





F. S. STEVENSON.



1
2-5-0

Francis Seymour Stevenson.
Balliol College, Oxford.

THE
COMPLETE
CONCORDANCE TO SHAKSPEARE:

BEING
A VERBAL INDEX

TO
ALL THE PASSAGES IN THE DRAMATIC WORKS OF THE POET.

(NEW AND REVISED EDITION)

BY
MRS. COWDEN CLARKE.

~~~~~  
ORDER GAVE EACH THING VIEW.—SHAKSPEARE.  
~~~~~

LONDON:
BICKERS & SON, LEICESTER SQUARE, W.C.
1878.

THE COMPLETE CONCORDANCE TO SHAKSPEARE.

*• The Roman Numerals refer to the ACT, the Arabic Figures to the SCENE.—Thus the word "AARON," first quoted, will be found in *Titus Andronicus*, Act ii. Scene 1, etc. etc.

AAR

AARON—Aaron, arm thy heart . . . *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
faster bound to Aaron's charming eyes . . . ii. 1
Aaron, a thousand deaths would I propose . . . ii. 1
Aaron, thou hast hit it. Would you had . . . ii. 1
my lovely Aaron, wherefore look'st . . . ii. 3
sweet shade, Aaron, let us sit . . . ii. 3
the hole where Aaron bid us hide him . . . ii. 3
Aaron and thou look'd down into . . . ii. 3
Aaron is gone; and my compassions . . . ii. 3
O gentle Aaron! did ever raven . . . ii. 3
good Aaron, wilt thou help to chop . . . ii. 3
come hither, Aaron; I'll deceive . . . ii. 3
good Aaron, give his Majesty my hand . . . ii. 3
Aaron will have his soul black . . . ii. 3
did you see Aaron the Moor? . . . iv. 2
Aaron is; and what with Aaron now? . . . iv. 2
Aaron, it must; the mother wills . . . iv. 2
Aaron, what shall I say unto the Empress? . . . iv. 2
Advise thee, Aaron . . . iv. 2
swells not so as Aaron storms . . . iv. 2
what mean'st thou, Aaron? . . . iv. 2
Aaron, I see, thou wilt not trust . . . iv. 2
If Aaron now be wise, then is . . . iv. 2
see justice done to Aaron, that . . . v. 3
ABANDON—you clown, abandon. *As you like it*, v. 1
abandon the society of this female . . . v. 1
one villain is, then him abandon. *Timon of Ath.* v. 1
abandon prayer; abandon all remorse. *Othello*, iii. 3
ABANDONED—
so abandoned to her sorrow. . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
he hath abandoned his physicians. . . *All's Well*, i. 1
abandoned of his velvet friends. . . *As you like it*, ii. 1
I'll stick to know at your abandoned cave . . . iv. 1
being all this time abandoned. *Taming of S. (Ind.)*, i. 1
live in peace, abandoned and despised. . . *Hen. VI.* i. 1
to Jove I have abandoned Troy. . . *Troil. & Cres.* iii. 3
hath abandoned her holy groves. . . *Titus Andron.* iv. 1
ABASE—never more abase our sight. . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
will she yet abase her eyes on me. . . *Richard III.* i. 2
ABASHED—with cheeks abashed behold. *Tr. & Cr.* i. 3
ABATE—abates the ardour of my liver. *Tempest*, iv. 1
being and tedious night, abate thy . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
abate a throw at my arm. . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
my fury shall abate, and I . . . iv. 4
abate the edge of traitors . . . *Richard III.* v. 4
I would abate her nothing; though . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 5
withdraw you, and abate your strength. *Tit. And.* i. 1
fear abate thy colour in fire. . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
kind of wick, or snuff, that will abate. *Hamlet*, iv. 7
ABATED—which once in him abated. *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
as most abated captives, to some. . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
she hath abated me of half my train . . . *Lea.* ii. 4
ABATEMENT—again on this abatement. *Cym.* v. 4
falls into abatement and low price. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
there's a great abatement of kindness . . . *Lea.* i. 4
and hath abatement and delays as many. *Ham.* iv. 7
ABBASSEZ—
je ne veux point que vous abaissez. . . *Henry V.* v. 2
ABBESS—go call the abbess hither. *Com. of Errors*, v. 1
take perforce my husband from the abbess . . . v. 1
most sacred duke, against the abbess . . . v. 1
and here the abbess shuts the gates . . . v. 1
and bid the lady abess come to me . . . v. 1
ABBEY—behind the ditches of the abbey here . . . v. 1
before he pass the abbey . . . v. 1
then they fled into this abbey . . . v. 1
we housed him in the abbey here . . . v. 1
about to this abbey. . . *Cym.* v. 4
saw'st thou him enter at the abbey here? . . . v. 1
to go with us into the abbey here . . . v. 1
our abbays, and our priories . . . *King John*, i. 3
Swinstead, to the abbey there . . . v. 3
longed in the abbey; where the . . . iv. 1
ABBEY-GATE—knock at the abbey-gate. *C. of E.* v. 1
ABBEY-WALL—within these abbey-walls . . . v. 1
at the postern by the abbey wall. *Tro. & Cres.* iii. 3
not to be a-bed after midnight. . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
saw her a-bed; and in the . . . *As you like it*, ii. 2
the king's a-bed; he hath been in . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 1
gentlemen in England, now a-bed . . . *Henry V.* iv. 3
or to be naked with her friend a-bed . . . *Othello*, iii. 1
naked a-bed, Iago, and nor mean harm? . . . iv. 1

ABL

A-BED—you have not been a-bed then? . . . *Othello*, iii. 1
I would they were a-bed! I would they . . . *Coriol.* iii. 1
travelling a-bed; a prison for . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
I would have been a-bed an hour. . . *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 4
ABEL—to slay thy brother Abel . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
which blood, like sacrificing Abel's, cries . . . *R.* ii. 3
ABERGA'NY—O lord Aberga'ny. . . *Hen. VIII.* i. 1
utter to his son-in-law, O lord Aberga'ny . . . i. 2
ABET—I—and you, that do abet him in. . . *Richard II.* ii. 1
ABETTING—your slave abetting him . . . *C. of E.* ii. 2
ABHOMINABLE—this is abominable (which he
would call abominable) . . . *Love's Labour Lost*, v. 1
ABHOR—a death that I abhor . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
and 'tis a colour she abhors. . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
which now abhors, to his love . . . ii. 1
a vice, that most I do abhor . . . *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
that I should do what I abhor to name . . . ii. 1
I utterly abhor, yea from my soul. . . *Macbeth*, ii. 3
I abhor such fanatical phantasm. . . *Love's L. L.* v. 1
this house is but a butchery; abhor it. *As you like it*, ii. 3
doth for a wife abhor . . . *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
whose souls abhor the uncleanness. . . *King John*, iv. 3
O abhorred spirits! not all the . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
I abhor this dilatory sloth . . . ii. 4
better than to abhor himself . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 3
eat, Timon, and abhor them . . . i. 3
I abhor them more than thy fame . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 8
ABHOR—death that I abhor . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
how my heart abhors to hear. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
dream of such a matter, abhor me . . . *Othello*, i. 1
disrelish and abhor the Moor . . . ii. 1
it does abhor me now I speak the word. . . iv. 2
ABHORRED—her earthly and abhorred. *Tempest*, i. 1
abhorred slave; which any print . . . i. 2
whom my very soul abhorred. *Two Gent. of Ver.* iv. 3
her body stoop to such abhorred pollution . . . iv. 3
till they attain their abhorred ends. *All's Well*, iv. 4
the abhorred ingredient to his eye. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
thou list, abhorred tyrant; with . . . *Macbeth*, v. 7
taking note of my abhorred aspect. . . *King John*, iv. 2
churlish knot of all abhorred war? . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
more abhorred than spotted livers. *Troil. & Cres.* v. 3
therefore, be abhorred all feasts. . . *Timon of Ath.* iii. 3
with all the abhorred births below . . . iv. 3
I am not worth the abhorred . . . ii. 1
that you may be abhorred further . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 4
to the ensuing age, abhorred . . . v. 3
to your place; abhorred your person. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
it is I, that all the abhorred things of . . . v. 5
ABHORRED—after he had abhorred. *Coriol.* i. 3
abhorred villain! unnatural, detested . . . *Lea.* i. 2
shunned my abhorred society . . . v. 3
the lean abhorred monster keeps thee . . . *Rom. & J.* v. 3
now, how abhorred in my imagination. *Hamlet*, v. 1
ABHORRED—after he had abhorred. *Coriol.* i. 3
the water-flies blow me into abhorring. *Ant. & C.* v. 2
ABHORSON—what ho, Abhorson! where's
Abhorson there? . . . *Measure for Measure*, iv. 2
how now, Abhorson! what's the news . . . iv. 3
ABIDE—abide all three distracted. . . *Tempest*, v. 1
good natures could not abide to be with . . . i. 2
I cannot abide the smell of . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
but women, indeed, cannot abide 'em . . . i. 1
he cannot abide the old woman . . . iv. 2
can abide the beating of so strong. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
deputy cannot abide a whoremaster. *Mea. for M.* iii. 2
and let him abide here with you . . . iv. 2
knows the place where he abides . . . v. 1
we shall encounter him . . . v. 1
sorrows, abides, and happiness takes . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
which the ladies cannot abide. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
abide me, if thou dar'st; for well . . . iii. 2
two miles off, and there we will abide. *M. of V.* iii. 4
why he cannot abide a gaping pig. . . iv. 1
to abide a bed, where nothing . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
I'll call upon you straight; abide within . . . *Mac.* iii. 1
I dare abide no longer . . . iv. 2
to abide thy kindly doom . . . *Richard II.* v. 6
to abide a bed, where nothing . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 3
I cannot abide swaggers. . . ii. 2
she could not abide Master Shallow . . . iii. 2
a rotten case abides no handling . . . iv. 1
'a could never abide carnation . . . *Henry V.* ii. 3
which before would not abide looking on . . . v. 2
for none abides with me . . . *2 Henry VI.* iii. 3
and I abide your shot . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
lamb's abide their enmity . . . ii. 5
that men must needs abide in . . . iv. 3
in the parts where he abides . . . *Richard III.* iv. 2
less spirit to curse, abides in me . . . iv. 4
will thou not, beast, abide. . . *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 6
it cannot be far where he abides . . . *Timon of A.* v. 1
and let no man abide this deed. . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
our set to abhor so abides, and abides . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 3
my guest, whilst you abide here . . . ii. 2

ABIDE—some will dear abide it. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
shall I abide in this dull world. . . *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 3
and I shall here abide the hourly shot. . . *Cymb.* i. 2
but abide the change of time. . . ii. 4
and will abide it with a prince's courage . . . ii. 4
hunting, I'll abide with him. . . iv. 2
will you abide with him, whilst I. . . *Titus And.* v. 2
ABILITIES—fled with my abilities. *Hen. VIII.* iii. 3
all our abilities, gifts, nature. . . *Troilus & Cres.* i. 3
your abilities are most infant-like. . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
lacks the abilities that Rhodes is dressed in. *Othello*, i. 3
I will do all my abilities in thy behalf . . . iii. 3
ABILITY—my lean and low ability. *Twelfth N.* iii. 4
what poor ability's in me to . . . *Measure for Meas.* i. 5
ability in means, and choice of . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
and have ability enough to make . . . *All's Well*, i. 3
that my ability may undergo. . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
seized his wished ability, he had . . . v. 1
which, if we find outweigh ability. . . *2 Henry IV.* i. 3
and yet reserve an ability that . . . *Troil. & Cres.* ii. 2
had it the ability of life to thank you. *Hamlet*, v. 2
sure, he fills it up with great ability. . . *Othello*, iii. 3
ABJECT—I—use in abject and in. . . *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 1
hence these abject lowly dreams. *Tim. of S.* (Ind.) 2
make a loathsome abject scorn of. . . *Com. of E.* iv. 4
in base and abject routs, led on by. . . *2 Hen. IV.* iv. 1
so abject, base, and poor . . . *Henry VI.* v. 5
abjure the abject people . . . *2 Henry VI.* ii. 4
upon these paltry, servile, abject drudges . . . iii. 3
I am so angry at these abject terms . . . v. 1
we are the queen's abjects, and must . . . *Rich. III.* i. 1
me, as his abject object . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
here abjure the taints and blames . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 1
for pavement to the abject rear . . . iii. 3
ABJECTLY—thinks of me so abjectly. *Titus And.* iii. 3
ABJURE—rough magic I here abjure . . . *Tempest*, v. 1
or to adjure for ever the society. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
abjure the taints and blames . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 1
no, rather I abjure all roofs, and choose . . . *Lea.* ii. 4
ABJURED—abjured the company. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
Ovid be an out-cast quite abjured. *Taming of S.* i. 1
ABIDE—I am able to fill it. *Two Gent. of Verona*, ii. 3
when she is able to overtake . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
than man's disposition is able to bear . . . iv. 5
till thou art able to woo her in . . . v. 5
I am not able to answer the Welsh . . . v. 5
as your worth is able . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
man's hand is not able to taste. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
in all Athens able to discharge Pyramus . . . iv. 2
pay him again, when he was able . . . *Mer. of Ven.* i. 2
is he not able to discharge the money? . . . iv. 1
abjure these more able to relieve. *As you like it*, ii. 4
be able for thine enemy rather in . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
a medicine, that's able to breathe life . . . ii. 1
why, he is able to lead her a coranto . . . ii. 3
of as able body as when he numbered . . . iv. 5
But father, I am able to maintain it. *Taming of S.* v. 1
not able to produce more accusation. *Winter's T.* iii. 2
cannot be able to express it. . . v. 2
not being able to buy out his life. . . *Com. of E.* i. 2
but able to endure the sight. . . *Richard II.* iii. 2
and art, indeed, able to corrupt. . . *1 Henry IV.* i. 2
he gave his able horse the head . . . *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
is not able to invent anything . . . i. 2
how shall such a work to undergo . . . i. 3
show a weak mind and able body . . . ii. 4
an honest man, sir, is able to speak . . . v. 1
would I were able to load him with . . . *Henry V.* iii. 7
or am not able verbatim to . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
than I am able to instruct . . . iv. 1
as well as I am able . . . v. 1
Henry is able to enrich his . . . v. 1
I shall never be able to fight a blow. *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
(repeated) I am not able to stand alone . . . ii. 1
for I am never able to deal . . . ii. 3
not over of late, not able to travel . . . iv. 2
I am able to endure much . . . iv. 2
matters they were not able to answer . . . iv. 7
is able with the change to kill . . . v. 1
a father able to maintain . . . *3 Hen. VI.* iii. 3
should not be able to encounter . . . iv. 3
to mischief, as able to perform it. . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
not able to maintain the many . . . i. 2
would it not grieve an able man . . . ii. 2
I am able now methinks (out of a . . . ii. 2
as well as I am able . . . ii. 2
longer life, and able means, we had not . . . iv. 2
their dear brothers, are able to endure . . . v. 3
performance than they are able . . . *Troil. & Cres.* iii. 2
it foals me, straight, and de hors. *Timon of A.* ii. 1
before the gods, I am not able to do 't . . . ii. 2
none of you, but is able to . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 6
he is able to pierce a corselet . . . v. 4
by sea and land I can be able . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
I am as able, and as fit, as thou. *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
she is able to freeze the god Priapus . . . *Pericles*, iv. 6
none, I say, none; I'll say . . . *King Lear*, iv. 6

ABLE—provided I be so able as now... *Hamlet*, v. 2
 while I am able to stand... *Romeo and Juliet*, i. 1
 I am the greatest, able to do at least... *Julius Caesar*, v. 3
ABLER—abler than yourself... *Julius Caesar*, v. 3
ABOARD—hurried us aboard a bark... *Tempest*, i. 2
 remember whom thou hast aboard... *Hamlet*, v. 2
 cannot perish, having thee aboard... *Two G. of Ven.*, i. 1
 Launce, away, away, aboard... *Two G. of Ven.*, i. 1
 presently will go aboard... *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 6
 as if he had been aboard... *Taming of the Shrew*, iii. 2
 go, get aboard; look to thy bark... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 well may I get aboard... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 he is gone aboard to purge... *Hamlet*, v. 2
 I'll bring you where he is aboard... *Hamlet*, v. 2
 these blind ones, aboard him... *Hamlet*, v. 2
 his son, aboard the prince... *Hamlet*, v. 2
 we came aboard, a league from... *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 but till her owner comes aboard... *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 I have conveyed aboard; and I... *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 that we were safe and sound aboard... *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 therefore away, to get our stuff aboard... *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 the wind fair, and will sail aboard... *Henry V.*, ii. 2
 we will board to night: why... *Henry V.*, ii. 2
 in laying the prize aboard... *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 aboard my galley, I invite you all... *Ant. & Cleo.*, ii. 6
 come, sir, will you aboard? have... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 go to my long board; for this... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 this night; I must aboard to-morrow... *Pericles*, iii. 1
 thy deity aboard our dancing boat... *Pericles*, iii. 1
 come, let's have her aboard suddenly... *Pericles*, iii. 1
 not carry her aboard to-morrow... *Pericles*, iii. 1
 governor who will get to come aboard... *Pericles*, iii. 1
 there is some of worth would come aboard... *Pericles*, iii. 1
 her fortunes brought the maid aboard us... *Pericles*, iii. 1
 that would fain lay knife aboard... *Rom. & Jul.*, ii. 4
 Laertes! with speed aboard... *Hamlet*, v. 2
 tempt him with speed aboard... *Hamlet*, v. 2
 myself will straight aboard... *Othello*, v. 2
ABODE—where is thy abode?... *Taming of the Shrew*, iv. 5
 where I hear, he makes abode... *Two G. of Ven.*, iv. 3
 your patience for my abode... *Two G. of Ven.*, iv. 3
 can yield me here by my abode... *Richard III.*, i. 3
 wholly depends on your abode... *Ant. & Cleo.*, i. 7
 desire my man's abode, where... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 shall abode make with you... *Lea*, v. 3
 unless his abode be lured here by... *Othello*, v. 2
ABODD—aboded the sudden breach... *Hen. VIII.*, i. 1
ABODEMENT—
 Tush man! abodelements... *Henry VI.*, iv. 7
ABODING—cried, aboding, time... *Henry VI.*, iv. 7
ABOMINABLE—abominable monster! *Tempest*, ii. 2
 adoption of abominable terms... *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 from their abominable and beastly touches... *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 (which he would call abominable... *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 of either, are abominable fellows... *As You Like It*, iv. 1
 that villainous abominable misleader... *Hen. IV.*, ii. 4
 thou abominable damned cheater... *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 abominable Gloucester! guard thy head! *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 abominable words, as no Christian... *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 want thereof makes thee abominable... *Hen. VI.*, i. 4
 dissembling abominable varlet... *Troil. & Cres.*, v. 4
 you vile abominable tents thus... *Pericles*, iv. 6
 spotted, detested, and abominable... *Troil. & Cres.*, iv. 6
 O abominable! She makes... *Pericles*, iv. 6
 abominable villain! where is he?... *Lea*, v. 3
ABOMINABLY—they imitated humankind so... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
ABOMINATE—abominable, large in his... *Antony and Cleopatra*, iii. 2
ABORTIVE—this thy abortive pride... *Hen. VI.*, iv. 1
 should I joy in an abortive birth?... *Love's L. L.*, i. 1
 prolix and, as you observe, abortive... *Love's L. L.*, i. 1
 abortive be it, prodigious, and untimely... *R. III.*, i. 2
 thou elvish-marked, abortive, rooting hog!... *Henry V.*, iii. 2
ABOUND—for humours do abound... *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 rheumatic diseases do abound... *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
 then abound in abundance... *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 abound in the division of each several... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 so cares and joys abound, as seasons... *2 H. VI.*, ii. 1
 never they shall abound as formerly... *Hen. VIII.*, i. 1
 though perils did abound as thick as... *Henry V.*, iii. 2
ABOUNDING—*Collier* *Knights*—mark then... *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 bounding valour in our English... *Henry V.*, iii. 2
ABOUND'ST—like an usurer, abound'st in all... *Romeo and Juliet*, iii. 3
ABRAHAM—cousin Abraham! *Scander*, m. Wives, i. 1
 between master Abraham and... *Scander*, m. Wives, i. 1
 from my holy Abraham was... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 O father Abraham! what these Christians... *Richard II.*, iv. 1
 the bosom of good old Abraham! *Richard II.*, iv. 1
 of Edward sleep in Abraham's bosom... *Richard II.*, iv. 1
 [Knight]—young Abraham Cupid, he that shot... *Romeo and Juliet*, ii. 1
ABREAST—then fly abreast; as, in this—*Henry VI.*, iv. 6
 all abreast, charged our main battles... *3 Hen. VI.*, i. 1
 where one but goes abreast... *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
ABRIDGE—will abridge thy life—*Two G. of Ven.*, iii. 1
 asleep, abridge my doleful days... *2 Henry IV.*, ii. 4
ABRIDGED—to be abridged from—*M. of Ven.*, i. 1
 have abridged his time of fearing death... *J. Caesar*, iii. 1
ABRIDGMENT—thy abridgement comes... *Hamlet*, v. 2
 what abridgement have you for—*Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
 brook abridgement; and your eyes... *Hen. V.*, v. (cho.)
 this fierce abridgement hath... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
ABROACH—what mischiefs he might set abroad... *2 Henry VI.*, iv. 2
 the secret mischiefs that I set abroad—*Rich. III.*, i. 3
 this ancient quarrel new abroad?... *Romeo & Jul.*, i. 1
ABROAD—how features are abroad... *Tempest*, iii. 1
 and subjects none abroad... *Tempest*, iii. 1
 wonders of the world abroad... *2 H. VI.*, ii. 1
 what news abroad, friar?—*Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
 what news abroad 't the world?... *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
 there's a villany abroad; this letter—*Love's L. L.*, i. 1
 doth no news abroad, avarice with... *Love's L. L.*, i. 1
 would be with you, hopes abroad... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 ventures he hath, squandered abroad... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 come abroad with him at his request... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3

ABROAD—no spirit dares stir abroad... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 an coast abroad to see the world... *Tam. of Shrew*, i. 1
 for the most part been abroad abroad... *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 there are cozeners abroad; therefore... *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 why should I carry lies abroad?... *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 foul whisperings are abroad... *Macbeth*, v. 3
 calling home our excited friends abroad... *Macbeth*, v. 3
 there's a villainous news abroad... *King John*, i. 1
 here's toys abroad; anon I'll tell... *King John*, i. 1
 hear'st thou the news abroad, who... *King John*, i. 1
 come; sans compliment, what news abroad?... *King John*, i. 1
 robbers range about unseemly... *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 there's a villainous news abroad... *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 I noise abroad that Harry Monmouth... *2 H. IV.*, (Ind.)
 I am glad to see your lordship abroad... *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 your lordship goes abroad by advice... *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 rain within doors, and none abroad... *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 the armed hand doth fight abroad... *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 venture trade abroad; others... *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 the Talbot so much scared abroad... *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 his hands abroad displayed... *2 Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 what fare? what news abroad... *3 Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 unless abroad they purchase... *3 Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 meet thee, if thou stir abroad... *3 Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 I will buzz abroad such prophecies... *3 Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 what news abroad? no news so had abroad—*R. III.*, i. 1
 you the news abroad... *R. III.*, i. 1
 rumour it abroad that Anne my wife... *R. III.*, i. 1
 brought with her one care abroad... *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 is he ready to come abroad?... *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 what news abroad? The heavens... *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 to the spot abroad and *Cressida*, ii. 2
 what make we abroad?... *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
 walk abroad, and recreate yourselves... *J. Caesar*, iii. 2
 thy spirit walks abroad, and turns... *J. Caesar*, iii. 2
 have report how 't abroad... *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 4
 you shall know news abroad... *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 4
 there's none abroad so wholesome... *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 your means abroad you have me, rich... *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 no company's abroad... *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 what company discover you abroad... *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 you abroad to business for you all... *Titus And.*, i. 2
 like Sibyl's leaves, abroad, and where's... *Titus And.*, i. 2
 if you do stir abroad, go armed... *Lea*, v. 3
 you have heard of the news abroad... *Lea*, v. 3
 a troubled mind drove me to stir abroad... *Romeo and Juliet*, i. 1
 the Capulets abroad, and if we meet... *Romeo and Juliet*, i. 1
 at home abroad, [Knight—time, work], alone... *Romeo and Juliet*, i. 1
 in company... *Romeo and Juliet*, i. 1
 that they so shun the people... *Romeo and Juliet*, i. 1
 and it is thought abroad, that 'twixt my... *Othello*, i. 1
 as knaves be such abroad, who having... *Othello*, i. 1
ABROGATE—to abrogate scurrility... *L. L. L.*, i. 2
ABROOK—ill can thy noble mind brook... *2 H. IV.*, ii. 4
 about to brook to me... *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
ABRUPTION—what makes this pretty abruption... *Troilus and Cressida*, iii. 2
ABRUPTLY—broken from company abruptly... *As You Like It*, ii. 4
ABSENCE—absence of thy friend... *As You Like It*, ii. 4
 I will not be absence at the grace... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 will be absence from his house... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 to take an ill advantage of his absence... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 my lady will hang thee for thy absence... *Twelfth N.*, i. 5
 about to suffer for thy absence... *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 lord Angelo dukes it well in his absence... *Twelfth N.*, i. 5
 in the absence of the duke... *Twelfth N.*, i. 5
 which death, or absence, soon shall... *Mid. N. Dr.*, ii. 1
 your absence only... *Love's Labour Lost*, v. 2
 about to suffer for thy absence... *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 in bearing thus the absence of your lord... *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 if you would walk in absence of the... *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 by reason of his absence, there is... *As You Like It*, ii. 4
 about to suffer for thy absence... *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 slued in his absence, and his wound... *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 undertakes to do in his absence... *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 my best endeavours, in your absence... *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 our absence makes us unthrifty... *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 about to suffer for thy absence... *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 whose absence is no less material... *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 his absence, sir, lays blame upon... *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 the advantage of his absence took... *King John*, i. 1
 is but thy absence for a time... *Richard II.*, i. 1
 and we create, in absence of myself... *Richard II.*, i. 1
 this absence of your father's draws... *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 of his absence make this use... *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 with Owen Glendower's absence thence... *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 our substitutes in absence well... *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 the mouse, in absence of the cat... *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 jealous of your absence, seek through... *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 my absence doth neglect no great... *Richard III.*, iii. 4
 and we forgetful in our long absence... *Hen. VIII.*, iii. 4
 that waits her absence?... *Troilus and Cressida*, iv. 3
 at I defy defence, absence of *Mer. of Ven.*, i. 2
 that absence wherein he won honour... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 all the yara she spun in Ulysses' absence... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 by calmness, or by absence; all's in... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 cool 't the absence of the... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 impudent of my absence... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 cannot endure my absence... *Antony and Cleopatra*, i. 1
 which in thy absence is no better... *Antony and Cleopatra*, i. 1
 I pray, his absence proceed by... *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 find out absence, such is yours... *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 a fever with the absence of his... *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 his strange absence, grew shameless... *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 should he wrong my liberties in absence... *Pericles*, i. 1
 choice 't the absence of your king... *Pericles*, i. 1
 shall support by his own absence... *Othello*, i. 3
 strip off this score of absence... *Othello*, i. 3
 to the felt absence now I feel a cause... *Othello*, i. 3
ABSENT—for being so long absent... *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 and much please the absent duke... *Mea. for Mea.*, i. 1
 you're the duke, that is absent, have... *Mea. for Mea.*, i. 1
 I never heard the absent duke much... *Mea. for Mea.*, i. 1
 how came it that the absent duke... *Mea. for Mea.*, i. 1
 by a sacred vow, and shall be absent... *Mea. for Mea.*, i. 1
 that Hero shall be absent; and there... *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 our being absent hence... *Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
 when I am absent, then I write... *Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
 that I should yet absent me... *Merchant of Venice*, v. 1

ABSENT—whose hearts are absent too... *Macbeth*, iv. 4
 if he be absent, bring his brother... *As You Like It*, ii. 4
 not seek an absent argument of... *As You Like It*, ii. 4
 of my thoughts, haply, been absent then... *All's Well*, i. 1
 the coming space, expecting absent friends... *All's Well*, i. 1
 to take advantage of absent friends... *All's Well*, i. 1
 to be together, though absent... *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 they have been absent; 'tis good... *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 the room up of my absent child... *King John*, iii. 4
 joy absent, grief is present... *Richard II.*, i. 3
 her attendants absent, swallow'd... *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 that the absent king in deputation... *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 what with the absent king... *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 best success when you are absent... *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 the queen being absent, 'tis... *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 her attendants absent, swallow'd... *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 the perturbed court, for my being absent... *Cymb.*, iii. 4
 absent thee from felicity awhile... *Hamlet*, v. 2
 I being absent, and my place supplied... *Othello*, iii. 3
 and lovers' absent hours, more tedious... *Othello*, iii. 3
ABSOLUTE—be absolute for death... *Mea. for Mea.*, i. 1
 my absolute power, and place... *Mea. for Mea.*, i. 1
 as just, as absolute, as Angelo... *Mea. for Mea.*, i. 1
 he needs will be absolute Milan... *Tempest*, i. 3
 thou wouldst make me absolute courtier... *Henry V.*, iii. 3
 about to suffer for thy absence... *Henry V.*, iii. 3
 with an absolute, sir, not I... *Henry V.*, iii. 3
 I speak not as in absolute fear... *Henry V.*, iii. 3
 and pardon absolute for yourself... *Henry V.*, iii. 3
 such large terms, and so absolute... *Henry V.*, iii. 3
 I will most absolute sir, if I... *Henry V.*, iii. 3
 allowed with absolute power... *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
 mark you his absolute shall?... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 there the people had more absolute power... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 you're too absolute; though therein... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 there's more absolute sir, if I... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 almost most absolute Alexas, Antony & Cleopatra... *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 but by sea he is an absolute master... *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 Cyprus, Lydia, absolute queen... *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 absolute sir, to ship you by land... *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 I have an absolute horse, my landmen... *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 most absolute lord, my mistress Cleopatra... *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 he commands his absolute commission... *Cymb.*, iii. 4
 I am absolute, 'tis very Cloten... *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 you're too absolute, though therein... *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 nay, how absolute shall I not, not... *Pericles*, i. 1
 contends in skill with absolute Marina... *Pericles*, i. 1
 majesty, to him our absolute power... *Lea*, v. 3
 how absolute the knave is! We must... *Hamlet*, v. 1
 believe me, and an absolute knave... *Hamlet*, v. 1
 my soul hath her content so absolute... *Othello*, i. 1
 not out of absolute lust, though, peradventure... *Othello*, i. 1
ABSOLUTELY—
 this shall absolutely resolve you... *Mea. for Mea.*, i. 2
 and absolutely to determine... *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
ABSOLVED—absolved him within an hour... *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 committed may be absolved in English... *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 to make confession, and to be absolved... *R. & J.*, iii. 1
ABSTAIN—who abstains from meat, that... *R. & J.*, iii. 1
ABSTINENCE—a man of stricture and firm... *Measure for Measure*, i. 4
 abstinance... *Measure for Measure*, i. 4
 he doth with holy abstinance subdue... *Measure for Measure*, i. 4
 abstinance engenders melodies... *Love's L. L.*, i. 1
 O abstinance! thou art the next... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
ABSTRACT—he hath an abstract for... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 by an abstract of success, I have... *All's Well*, i. 1
 this little abstract doth contain... *King John*, iii. 4
 brief abstract and record of tedious... *Richard III.*, iv. 4
 which abstract he made... *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 4
 [Knight]—an abstract 'tween him and... *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 4
 the abstract [Knight—abstracts] and brief chronicles... *Hamlet*, i. 2
ABSTURD—nature, to reason most absurd... *Hamlet*, i. 2
 let the candid tongue be continued pomp... *Hamlet*, i. 2
 this proffer is absurd and reasonless... *Henry V.*, ii. 4
 to conquer their most absurd intents... *Ant. & Cleo.*, v. 2
ABSYRTUS—as wild Media young Absyrtus did... *2 Henry VI.*, iv. 2
ABUNDANCE—with this abundance of superfluities... *King John*, ii. 1
 abundance, to feed my innocent people... *Tempest*, i. 1
 in the same abundance as your good... *Mer. of Ven.*, i. 1
 lack it where there is such abundance... *All's Well*, i. 1
 one that hath abundance of charge too... *Hen. IV.*, ii. 1
 for he hath the horn of abundance... *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 that have abundance, and enjoy it not... *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 to particularize their abundance... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 that you two have not in abundance... *Pericles*, i. 1
 they have their creatures in abundance... *Pericles*, i. 1
ABUNDANT—to breathe the abundant dole... *Richard II.*, i. 3
 and thy abundant goodness shall excuse... *Richard II.*, i. 3
 is so abundant scarce, it will... *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
ABUNDANTLY—for though abundant they lack... *Richard II.*, i. 3
ABUSE—she does abuse our ears... *All's Well*, v. 1
 some enchanted trifle to abuse me... *Tempest*, v. 1
 he shall not abuse Robert Shallow... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 resist so much the abuse of Falstaff... *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 so did I abuse myself, my servants... *Twelfth N.*, i. 1
 use their abuses in common... *Mea. for Mea.*, i. 1
 and see how he goes about to abuse me... *Mea. for Mea.*, i. 1
 this is a strange abuse... *Mea. for Mea.*, i. 1
 find out this abuse... *Mea. for Mea.*, i. 1
 after his treasonable abuse 'tis... *Mea. for Mea.*, i. 1
 that abuses our young plants... *As You Like It*, ii. 1
 boy, that abuses every one's eyes... *As You Like It*, ii. 1
 if your lass interpretation should abuse... *Wint. T.*, iv. 3
 which dream abuses the curtailed... *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 hang him, he'll abuse us... *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 for the poor abuses of the time... *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 cries out upon abuses, seem... *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 turn their own perfection to abuse... *2 Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 drives you then to come to this willful abuse... *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 (repeated) no abuse, Hal, on mine honour... *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 no abuse... *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 would he abuse the countenance of... *Henry V.*, iii. (cho.)
 will digest the abuse of distance... *Henry V.*, iii. (cho.)
 it was ourself thou didst abuse... *Henry V.*, iii. (cho.)

ABUSE—pardon my abuse: I find. . . *Henry VI. iii. 1*
 chastisement for this abuse. . . *iv. 3*
 name; shall fight about it? . . . *iv. 5*
 own person answer thy abuse. . . *2 Henry VI. iii. 1*
 I hardly brook abuse. . . *v. 1*
 or therefore dost abuse it, if thou
 the abuse done to my niece? . . . *3 Henry VI. iii. 3*
 take no offence at our abuse. . . *iv. 1*
 the abuse of greatness is, when. . . *Julius Caesar, iii. 1*
 the times abuse, if these be motives
 Cleopatra do not abuse my master's. . . *Ant. & Cleo. v. 2*
 mine ears must not in haste abuse. . . *Cymbeline, ii. 1*
 (unless my sins abuse my divination)
 with foul incest to abuse your soul. . . *Pericles, i. 1*
 they do abuse the king, that flatter
 do not abuse me. Be comforted. . . *King Lear, iv. 2*
 that thought abuses you. . . *v. 1*
 true birth, stumbling on abuse. . . *Romeo & Juliet, iii. 3*
 nor prayers, shall purchase out abuses. . . *iii. 1*
 abuses me to daunt me. I'll have it. . . *Hamlet, ii. 2*
 or it is some abuse, and no such thing? . . . *iv. 7*
 after some time, to abuse Othello's ear. . . *Othello, i. 3*
 abuse him to the Moor, in the rank garb
 my nature's plague to spy into abuses. . . *iii. 3*
 refuse to your charge, if it last. . . *iv. 2*
 opinion on my greatest abuse [Collier. Knight.
 least misused]. . . *iv. 2*
 there be women do abuse their husbands
 as honest, as you that thus abuse me. . . *v. 1*
ABUSE—my best abuse. . . *Henry Wives, ii. 2*
 there was never man thus abused. *Twelfth Night, iv. 2*
 never man so notoriously abused. . . *iv. 2*
 and by my friends I am abused. . . *v. 1*
 he hath been most notoriously abused
 by his friends. . . *Measure for Measure, v. 1*
 prince and Claudio mightily abused. . . *Much Ado, v. 2*
 of another, therefore be abused. . . *Mid. N. Dream, ii. 2*
 his book-men; for here 'tis abused. . . *Love's L. L. ii. 1*
 one could be so abused. . . *As you Like it, iii. 5*
 this lord, who thus abused. . . *All's Well, v. 3*
 strangers may be hated and abused. *Taming of S. v. 1*
 are abused, and by some putter-on. *Winter's T. ii. 1*
 hath abused and dishonoured me. *Com. of Errors, v. 1*
 the duke hath abused. . . *R. II. iii. 3*
 upbraid, or abused in disdainful. . . *Henry IV. iii. 6*
 must be abused by silken, sly. . . *Richard III. i. 3*
 to hear the city abused. . . *Henry VIII. (epilogue)*
 the people are abused; set on. . . *Ant. & Cleo. iii. 1*
 he has abused me. . . *Measure for Measure, v. 1*
 that he his high authority abused. *Ant. & Cleo. iii. 6*
 you are abused beyond the mark. . . *iii. 6*
 to be abused by one that looks on. . . *iii. 11*
 you are a great deal abused in too. . . *Cymbeline, i. 5*
 you are abused more than I am. . . *ii. 2*
 why hast thou abused so many miles. . . *iii. 4*
 but that my master is abused. . . *iii. 4*
 good king! to be so mightily abused. *Titus And. iii. 3*
 as flatteries; when they are seen abused. . . *Lear, i. 3*
 to have her abused. . . *ii. 2*
 being apt to have his ear abused. . . *ii. 4*
 O my folliest! then Edgar was abused. . . *iii. 7*
 the food of thy abused father's wrath! . . . *iv. 1*
 this great breach in his abused nature! . . . *iv. 7*
 I should ever lie. . . *iv. 7*
 thy face is much abused with tears. *Rom. & Jul. iv. 1*
 process of my death rankly abused. . . *Hamlet, i. 1*
 of youth and maidhood may be abused. *Othello, i. 1*
 abused her delicate youth. . . *ii. 3*
 the abused, and from me, and corrupted. . . *iii. 3*
 delicate tenderness will find itself abused. . . *iii. 1*
 out of self-bounty, be abused; look to't. . . *iii. 3*
 she's gone; I am abused; and my relief. . . *iii. 3*
 I swear 'tis better. . . *iv. 2*
 that Moor's abuse by some most villainous. . . *iv. 2*
ABUSER—an abuser of the world, a practiser. . . *1. 2*
ABUSING—the corruption of abusing time. . . *Richard III. iii. 7*
 old abusing of God's patience. . . *Henry Wives, i. 3*
 better men than they can be. *Hen. VIII. i. 3*
ABUT—leafy shelter that abuts against. *Pericles, v. 1*
ABUTTING—high upreared and abutting fronts. . . *Henry V. i. (chorus)*

ACCEPT—pray accept his service. *Taming of S. ii. 1*
 please you to accept it. . . *Winter's Tale, ii. 1*
 uncle, that we will accept. . . *Richard II. iii. 3*
 would accept of grace and love. . . *1 Henry IV. iv. 3*
 pass our accept, and peremptory. . . *Henry V. v. 2*
 accept this scroll, most gracious. . . *1 Henry VI. iii. 1*
 my love, accept the heavenly. . . *iii. 3*
 there is my pledge, accept it, Somerset. . . *iii. 3*
 wilt thou accept of ransom, yea or no? . . . *v. 3*
 either accept the title thou. . . *v. 4*
 accept the combat willingly. . . *2 Henry VI. i. 3*
 of Buckingham I accept thy greeting. . . *iii. 1*
 yes, I accept her, for she well deserves. *3 H. VI. iii. 3*
 why? you accept our suit or no. . . *Richard III. iii. 7*
 sweet prince, accept their suit. . . *iii. 7*
 more ripe, accept my rhyme. . . *iv. 3*
 accept distracted thanks. . . *Troilus and Cressida, iv. 1*
 ay, my good lord, and she accepts of it. *T. of Ath. i. 1*
 beseech your lordship to accept. . . *i. 1*
 accept, and wear it, kind my lord. . . *i. 2*
 to accept my grief, and whilst this. . . *i. 2*
 and cannot now accept, to grace. . . *Coriolanus, v. 3*
 next, accept my thankfulness. . . *v. 4*
 people will accept whom he admits. . . *Titus And. i. 5*
 more ripe, accept my rhyme. . . *Pericles, i. (cho.)*
 which welcome we'll accept. . . *i. 4*
 accept this latest favour [Knight. Collier. the
 obsequies that I for]. . . *Romeo and Juliet, v. 3*
ACCEPTANCE—I have good acceptance of his. *Henry VI. i. 1*
 him to your gracious acceptance. . . *Mer. of Ven. iv. 1*
 poured it to her acceptance; you. . . *Winter's T. i. 1*
 fair winds let this acceptance. . . *Hen. V. v. 2 (cho.)*
 tell him our noble acceptance of. . . *Coriolanus, ii. 3*
 step up the access and passage to. . . *Othello, iii. 3*
ACCEPTED—not be accepted, on my life. *Mer. of Ven. iv. 1*
 I might would be accepted but the. . . *Mer. of Ven. v. 3*
 I have done, in most accepted pain. *Troil. & Cr. iii. 3*
ACCESS—no man hath access by day to her. . . *iii. 3*
 shall you have access, where. . . *Templemen of Verona, iii. 1*
 I have access my own love. . . *iv. 2*
 be not denied access. . . *Twelfth Night, i. 2*
 desires access to you. . . *Measure for Measure, ii. 4*
 a sister desires access to you as the rest. . . *ii. 4*
 we may yet again have access to. . . *Taming of S. i. 1*
 none shall have access unto Bianca. . . *i. 2*
 keeps from all access of suitors. . . *i. 2*
 you younger for access. . . *Measure for Measure, ii. 4*
 and free access and favour as the rest. . . *ii. 4*
 from the access of gentle visitors. . . *ii. 1*
 desires access to your high presence. *Winter's T. v. 1*
 that has the benefit of access. . . *v. 2*
 stop up the access to my heart. . . *Macbeth, i. 5*
 we are denied access unto. . . *2 Henry IV. iv. 1*
 if I cannot bar his access to. . . *Henry VIII. iii. 1*
 hath denied my access to thee. . . *Coriolanus, v. 2*
 may we not get access to her. . . *Pericles, ii. 5*
 he may not have access to. . . *Jul. & C. i. 5 (cho.)*
 and denied his access to me. . . *Hamlet, ii. 1*
 to virtuous Desdemona procure me some access. . . *Othello, iii. 1*
ACCESSARY—I am your accessory. . . *All's Well, ii. 1*
 both their deaths shalt thou be accessory. . . *ii. 1*
ACCESSIBLE—accessible is none but Milford way. . . *Cymbeline, iv. 1*

ACCOMMODATED—accommodated; that is, when
 a man is, as they say accommodated. . . *2 H. IV. iii. 2*
ACCOMMODATION—accommodations
 all the accommodations that thou. . . *Mea. for Mea. iii. 1*
 with such accommodation, and besort. . . *Othello, i. 3*
ACCOMMOD—
 accommodated! it comes of accommodo. . . *2 H. IV. iii. 2*
ACCOMPANIED—
 but a so how thou art accompanied. . . *1 Hen. IV. i. 4*
 and how accompanied? I do not know. . . *2 H. IV. iv. 4*
 and how accompanied? I can't thou tell that? . . . *iv. 4*
 you shall find me well accompanied. *Rich. III. iii. 5*
 archbishop of Canterbury accompanied. *H. VIII. iv. 1*
 how accompanied? with old Menenius. *Coriol. iii. 3*
 accompanied with a barbarous Moor. *Titus And. ii. 3*
ACCOMPANY—
 fresh days of love, accompany. . . *Mid. N. Dream, v. 1*
 unless you will accompany me. . . *Taming of S. i. 2*
 accompany us to the place. . . *Winter's T. i. 1*
 that which should accompany old age. *Macbeth, v. 3*
 graced to, accompany the greatness. . . *1 Hen. IV. iii. 2*
 and I will merrily accompany you home. *Coriol. v. 3*
 accompany your noble emperor. . . *Titus And. i. 2*
 and shall, or him we will accompany. . . *i. 2*
ACCOMPANYING—
 accompany accompanying his declining. *Timon of A. i. 1*
ACCOMPLICE—
 and happiness to his accomplices. . . *1 Henry VI. v. 2*
ACCOMPLISH—
 than to accomplish twenty golden. . . *3 Henry VI. iii. 2*
 my best to accomplish, my best. . . *Coriolanus, v. 5*
 you must perforce accomplish as. . . *Titus And. ii. 1*
ACCOMPLISHED—
 wise, remorseful, well accomplished. *Two G. of F. v. 3*
 excellent accomplished lady. *Twelfth Night, iii. 1*
 shall think we are accomplished. *Merch. of Ven. iii. 4*
 she accomplished. . . *All's Well that Ends Well, iv. 3*
 by them accomplished. . . *Taming of S. (Ind.) i. 1*
 even so looked he, accomplished with. . . *Rich. II. i. 1*
 to be accomplished in the construction. *Cymb. i. 3*
 thief, or a that way accomplished courtier. . . *v. 5*
 contains none so accomplished a courtier. . . *v. 5*
 at this instant is full accomplished. . . *v. 5*
ACCOMPLISHING—
 the armours, accomplishing. . . *Hen. V. iv. (cho.)*
ACCOMPLISHMENT—
 turning the accomplishment. . . *Henry V. i. (cho.)*
ACCORD—my heart accords thereto. *Two G. of F. v. 3*
 that's remembrance be at accord. *As you Like it, i. 1*
 you to his love must accord. . . *v. 4*
 the ground of all accord. . . *Taming of S. iii. 1 (gamut)*
 on mine own accord, I'll off. . . *Winter's Tale, ii. 3*
 will attend on their accords. . . *Comedy of Errors, ii. 1*
 to accord to furnish. . . *Henry V. ii. 1*
 with full accord to all our just. . . *v. 2*
 and christian-like accord in their sweet. . . *v. 2*
 inclination accords not with the. . . *3 Henry VI. iii. 2*
 and Jove's accord, nothing so full. *Troilus & Cr. i. 3*
 and unforced accord of Hamlet sits. *Ham. i. 2*
ACCORDANT—
 and if he found her accordant, he. . . *Much Ado, i. 2*
ACCORDANCE—heart accordant with. *2 Hen. VI. iii. 1*
ACCORDING—according to my birth. *Twelfth N. iv. 3*
 according to my shallow simple skill. *Two G. of F. i. 1*
 according to his worth. . . *ii. 4*
 countryman, according to our. . . *iii. 2*
 according to your ladyship's impose. . . *iv. 3*
 according to our manner. . . *Henry Wives, ii. 2*
 and sent according to command. *Mea. for Mea. iv. 3*
 and squar't thy life according. . . *v. 1*
 I spoke it but according to the trick. . . *v. 1*
 or to her death; according to our law. *Mid. N. Dr. i. 1*
 by man, according to the law. . . *ii. 1*
 and so every one according to his cue. . . *iii. 1*
 and according to my description. *Merch. of Ven. i. 2*
 for the young gentleman, (according to fates). . . *ii. 2*
 it is paid according to the law. . . *iv. 1*
 to forever, according to marriage. *As you Like it, i. 1*
 according to the fool's bolt, sir. . . *v. 4*
 our returned fortune, according to. . . *v. 4*
 and well, according to the fashion. *Taming of S. iv. 3*
 my poor babe according to thine oath. *Wint. T. iii. 3*
 buy out his life, according to the. . . *Com. of Err. i. 2*
 every one according to the gift which. . . *Macbeth, iii. 1*
 remains to do, according to our order. . . *v. 6*
 according to the fair play of the world. *Richard John, v. 2*
 but, according to thy oath. . . *Richard III. i. 1*
 and formally according to our law. . . *i. 3*
 shall we divide our right, according to. . . *iii. 1*
 we will, according to your strength. *2 Henry IV. v. 5*
 and merit, according to the weight. . . *Henry V. ii. 2*
 is not according to the law. . . *iii. 1*
 according to their firm proposed natures. . . *v. 2*
 madam, according to your ladyship. *1 Henry VI. iii. 2*
 (repeated) there to be used according to. *2 H. VI. iii. 4*
 all things well, according to gave. . . *iii. 4*
 he hath made according to his state. *3 Henry VI. ii. 2*
 not according to the prayer of the people. *Corio. ii. 1*
 and his him, according as he pleased. *Jul. Caesar, i. 2*
 according to the which thou shalt discourse. . . *iii. 1*
 according to his nature. . . *iv. 2*
 must receive him according to the honour. *Cym. ii. 3*
 I love your majesty according to my. *King Lear, v. 1*
 consent and fair accord voice. . . *Rom. & Jul. i. 2*
 according to the phrase, or the addition. *Hamlet, ii. 1*
 my lord, I will use them according to. . . *iii. 2*
ACCORDINGLY—upon him accordingly. *Cymb. i. 7*
 may minister to them accordingly. *Mea. for Mea. ii. 3*
 and heard more, proceed accordingly. *Much Ado, iii. 2*
 knowledge, and accordingly valiant. *All's Well, ii. 4*
 which trust accordingly, kind citizens. *K. John, v. 1*
 for, accordingly, you tread upon my. *1 Henry IV. i. 2*
 I do, my lord; and mean accordingly. *Hen. VI. ii. 2*
 fortune him accordingly! Amen. *Antony & Cleo. i. 2*
 behold and so proceed accordingly. . . *iii. 8*
ACCORD—accost, Sir Andrew, accost. *Twelfth N. iii. 1*
 good mistress accost, I desire. . . *i. 3*
 good mistress Mary accost. . . *i. 3*
 accost, is, front her, board her. . . *i. 3*
 is that the meaning of accost? . . . *i. 3*

ACKNOWLEDGED—

too base to be acknowledged *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 needed, nor what acknowledged *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 3
 and the whoreson must be acknowledged *Learn.* i. 2
 to be acknowledged, madam, is o'erpaid. *Learn.* i. 2

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT—

with this acknowledgement, that God. *Hen. V.* iv. 6

ACKNOWLEDG—

(Collier, Knight)—be not known on't. *Othello*, iii. 3

A-COLD—*(repeated)* array; Tom's a-cold. *Learn.* iii. 1

Tom's a-cold; I cannot daub it further. *Learn.* iv. 7

ACQUAINTANCE—*(as acquaintance, or rash.)* *2 Hen. IV.* iv. 1

ACQUAINT—wherein the acquaintance *Tempest*, i. 2

creep into scorn cups, and hide. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2

you read, you acorn *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2

under a tree, like a dropped acorn. *As you Like*, iii. 2

ACQUAINT—misery acquaints a man. *Tempest*, ii. 2

acquaint her with the danger of. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 3

I will acquaint my daughter withal. *Much Ado*, i. 2

they did entreat me to acquaint her of it *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2

and I came to acquaint you with. *As you Like*, ii. 1

keeps higher to acquaint you withal *As you Like*, ii. 1

speedily to acquaint you withal *As you Like*, ii. 1

to my house, acquaint my mother with *As you Like*, ii. 1

may I be bold to acquaint his grace *As you Like*, ii. 1

I'll presently acquaint the Queen. *Winter's T.* ii. 2

acquaint my father of this business *Winter's T.* ii. 2

acquaint the King withal. I would do't *Winter's T.* ii. 2

acquaint you with the perfect spy *Macbeth*, iii. 1

broke out to acquaint you with *King John*, v. 6

I must acquaint you that I have *2 Hen. IV.* iv. 1

acquaint you withal. *Richard III.* i. 2

but I'll acquaint our duteous *Richard III.* i. 2

acquaint the princess with the *Richard III.* i. 2

will we acquaint with all that we. *Titus Andro.* i. 2

I find means, and acquaint you withal *Learn.* i. 2

I acquaint my acquaintance. *Learn.* i. 2

acquaint her here of my son Paris. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 1

I consent we shall a quaint him with it. *Hamlet*, i. 1

ACQUAINTANCE—

your eldest acquaintance cannot be. *Tempest*, v. 1

decrease it up to the acquaintance. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2

that altogether's acquaintance with *Merry Wives*, ii. 2

I desire more acquaintance of you. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2

I am blest in your acquaintance. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2

hold acquaintance with the waves. *Twelfth N.* i. 2

mistress Acco. I desire better acquaintance. *Twelfth N.* i. 2

I will wash off gross acquaintance. *Twelfth N.* i. 2

to face me out of his acquaintance. *Twelfth N.* i. 2

her acquaintance grew with this lewd. *Much Ado*, v. 1

grew from the kin to acquaintance. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2

I desire you of more acquaintance. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2

I desire you more acquaintance, good. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2

my best-esteemed acquaintance. *Merch. of V.* ii. 2

have acquaintance with mine own. *As you Like*, i. 3

that on so little acquaintance you should *As you Like*, i. 3

small acquaintance, my sudden wooing *As you Like*, i. 3

a desire to hold my acquaintance. *As you Like*, i. 3

talk logic with acquaintance that. *Taming of S.* i. 1

'scape the true acquaintance of mine ear. *King John*, v. 6

that acquaintance is here. *King John*, v. 6

what old acquaintance could not all this *King John*, v. 6

many of mine old acquaintance are dead. *2 Hen. IV.* iii. 2

let our old acquaintance be renewed. *2 Hen. IV.* iii. 2

must, perforce, be their acquaintance. *Hen. VIII.* i. 2

grew from the kin to acquaintance by this *Hen. VIII.* i. 2

time, acquaintance, custom, and. *Troil. & Cres.* iii. 1

I urged our old acquaintance. *Coriolanus*, v. 1

how creeps acquaintance. His father. *Cymbeline*, i. 6

fifth, my acquaintance lies little. *Pericles*, iv. 6

my grievous love, my acquaintance. *Learn.* iv. 3

what sorrow craves acquaintance. *Romeo & Jul.* iii. 3

our old acquaintance of this isle. *Othello*, ii. 1

(Collier, Knight) sudden respect and acquaintance *Othello*, ii. 1

ACQUAINTED—

have been acquainted with. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 2

and be acquainted with you. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2

like one that I am not acquainted withal *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2

acquainted each other how they love me *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2

to make myself acquainted with you. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2

you would desire to be acquainted withal *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2

I have acquainted you with the dear. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2

I would not have you acquainted. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1

I pray you, be acquainted with this maid *Learn.* i. 2

I am as well acquainted. *2 Hen. IV.* iii. 2

I have acquainted you withal. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 3

have acquainted me with their. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 2

I acquainted him with the cause. *(Letter)* iv. 1

you are acquainted with the difference *Learn.* i. 2

have you not been acquainted. *As you Like*, ii. 2

let me be better acquainted with these *As you Like*, ii. 2

art not acquainted with him. *As you Like*, ii. 2

nothing acquainted with these businesses *As you Like*, ii. 2

are well acquainted with yourself *As you Like*, ii. 2

you must kiss and be acquainted with. *Taming of S.* i. 1

made me acquainted with a weighty *Taming of S.* i. 1

what need she be acquainted? *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2

belike, his wife, acquainted with his *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2

face of right, acquainted me with interest. *John*, v. 2

well acquainted withal. *As you Like*, ii. 2

well, I will be acquainted with him. *As you Like*, ii. 2

as things acquainted and familiar to us *As you Like*, ii. 2

as one being best acquainted with her. *Rich. III.* iv. 4

Queen shall be acquainted forthwith. *H. VIII.* ii. 2

to be acquainted withal. *Learn.* i. 2

we are too well acquainted with. *Troilus & Cr.* ii. 3

doors that were ne'er acquainted. *Timon of A.* iii. 3

my lord, make me acquainted with. *Jul. Cesar*, ii. 1

acquainted my grievous car withal. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 6

I pray you, be acquainted withal. *Cymbeline*, i. 7

my father shall be made acquainted. *Cymbeline*, i. 7

I will make them acquainted with. *Pericles*, iv. 6

think he had been acquainted with her. *Othello*, iii. 6

ACQUIRE—'tis sweet at first to acquire. *H. VIII.* ii. 2

by our deed acquire to his grace. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 1

acquire no honour demurring upon me *Learn.* i. 2

must acquire and beget a temperance. *Hamlet*, iii. 2

ACQUIRED—here acquired for him. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 6

ac state his palm, nobly acquired. *Troil. & Cres.* iii. 1

ACQUISITION—thine own acquisition. *Tempest*, iv. 1

ACQUIT—I will acquit you. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4

I am so acquit of this tender-box. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2

some broken limb, shall acquit him. *As you Like*, i. 1

cannot entreat you to acquit me. *2 Hen. IV.* (epil.)

you can quit them of their practices. *Henry I.* ii. 2

he may acquit him of suspicion. *2 Hen. IV.* iii. 3

by circumstance, but to acquit myself. *Rich. III.* i. 2

Richmond, well hast thou acquit thee *Rich. III.* i. 2

ACQUITTANCE—the acquaintance follows. *Cym.* v. 4

you can produce your acquittances. *Love's L. L.* ii. 1

enforcement shall acquit me. *Julius Cesar*, ii. 1

must your conscience my acquaintance seal. *Ham.* iv. 7

of sudden respect and acquaintance. *Collier*

ACQUIT—acquaintance. *Othello*, iv. 2

Knight—this day acquit. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1

no more than I am well acquitted of *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1

acquitted by a true substantial form. *2 Hen. IV.* iv. 1

ACRE—for an acre of barren ground. *Tempest*, i. 1

lost crown, my bosky acres *Twelfth N.* i. 1

between the acres of the ryce. *As you Like* (song), v. 3

ere with spur we beat an acre. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1

over whose acres walked those blessed. *1 Hen. IV.* i. 1

scout every acre in the high grown. *Learn.* iv. 4

let them throw millions of acres on us. *Hamlet*, v. 1

ACROSS—has broke my head across. *Twelfth N.* i. 1

this last was broke across. *Much Ado*, v. 1

good faith, across; but, my good. *As you Like*, ii. 1

for right across thy father's ground. *Winter's T.* iv. 3

or will break the ground. *Com. of Errors*, ii. 1

sighing, with your arms across. *Julius Cesar*, ii. 1

ACT—destined to perform an act *Tempest*, ii. 1

too delicate to act her earthly and *Tempest*, ii. 1

if I further in the act. *Tempest*, ii. 1

I will consent to act. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2

if I do not act it, hiss me. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2

we do not act, that often jest. *Twelfth Night*, i. 4

become these well to act my woes. *Twelfth Night*, i. 4

his acts being seven ages. *Twelfth Night*, i. 4

he finished, indeed, a comedy. *Twelfth Night*, i. 4

lives not to act another. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2

puts the drowsy and neglected act freshly *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2

hath picked out an act. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2

conceded upon an act of fornication *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2

his act did not err. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2

these woody breeders in the act. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3

to the last hour of act. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3

to have seen the act. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3

his acts being seven ages. *As you Like*, ii. 1

and were us out of act. *As you Like*, ii. 1

of heaven we count the act of men *As you Like*, ii. 1

from our acts we then derive *As you Like*, ii. 1

for action now in any stalling act *As you Like*, ii. 1

lawful meaning in this stalling act *As you Like*, ii. 1

be a great deal of his act. *As you Like*, ii. 1

for, in an act of this importance. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1

or in act, or will, that way *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1

that all your acts are queen. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1

the dignity of this act was worth *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1

to the swelling act of the imperial *Macbeth*, i. 3

in thine own act and valour *Macbeth*, i. 3

as troubled with man's act *Macbeth*, i. 3

guide his valour to act in scene *Macbeth*, i. 3

to crown my thoughts with acts *Macbeth*, i. 3

scenes and acts of death: your royal. *King John*, ii. 2

the better act of purposes mistook *King John*, ii. 2

my death were adjunct to my act *King John*, ii. 2

my death were adjunct to my act *King John*, ii. 2

this act is an ancient *King John*, ii. 2

thy rude hand to act the deed *King John*, ii. 2

to this most cruel act, do but despair *King John*, ii. 2

to this most cruel act, do but despair *King John*, ii. 2

be great in act, as you are in thought. *King John*, ii. 2

future ages groan for this foul act. *Richard II.* iv. 1

my acts, decrees, and statutes. I deny *Richard II.* iv. 1

still unfold the acts commenced. *2 Hen. IV.* (induc.)

conscience to his acting act. *2 Hen. IV.* (induc.)

move to do brave acts. *2 Hen. IV.* (induc.)

rebellion, and such acts as yours *2 Hen. IV.* (induc.)

and sets it in act and use *2 Hen. IV.* (induc.)

princes to act, and monarchs. *Henry V.* i. (chorus)

and the act, for which we have in head *Henry V.* i. (chorus)

for his acts so much applauded. *2 Hen. IV.* ii. 2

thy acts in Ireland, in bringing. *2 Hen. IV.* ii. 2

what unfold his father's acts. *2 Hen. IV.* ii. 2

the same to act controlling laws *2 Hen. IV.* ii. 2

him from any further act. *2 Hen. IV.* ii. 2

before I would have granted to that act. *3 H. VI.* i. 1

until that act of parliament *3 H. VI.* i. 1

by new act of parliament *3 H. VI.* i. 1

of death hath Rostius now to act? *3 H. VI.* i. 1

to make an act of tragic violence. *Richard III.* ii. 2

the tyrannous bloody act is done *Richard III.* ii. 2

in the act of his death. *Henry VIII.* i. 2

the part my father meant to act. *Henry VIII.* i. 2

ACTION—are insinuated in this action. *2 Hen. IV.* i. 1
to the king, and in this action. *—* iv. 4
the manner how this action hath. *—* iv. 4
that action, hence borne out. *—* v. 1
(which is four terms, or two actions)
all out of work, and cold for action. *Henry V.* i. 3
so may a thousand actions be done. *—* i. 3
that this fair action may on foot. *—* i. 2
imitate the action of the tiger. *—* i. 1
I cannot give due action to my words. *2 Hen. VI.* v. 1
my soul and body on the action both
that in your outward action shows. *Rich. III.* i. 3
which action's self was tongue to. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
must not stint our necessary actions
and becoming the action of good women. *—* i. 3
if my actions were tried by every tongue
no other speaker of my living actions. *—* iv. 2
in the veins of actions highest. *Troilus & Cres.* i. 3
sixth every action that hath gone
with ridiculous and awkward action
oddly poised in this wild action. *—* i. 3
smiles upon the forehead of this action
and whole carriage of this action rode
bring action hither, this cannot. *—* i. 3
effeminate in the time of action.
but he, in heat of action, is more. *—* iv. 5
they are in action. Now Ajax. *—* iv. 5
he goes upon this present action. *Coriolanus.* i. 1
one voluptuously surfeit out of action
that best can in the time of action
else your actions would grow wondrous
he hath in this action outdone. *—* i. 1
in human action and capacity. *—* i. 1
and his actions in the heart of action
for in such business action is eloquence.
by my body's action, teach. *—* i. 2
that shall set them in present action.
you are darkened in this action, sir.
either had borne witness to your self
my partner in this action, you and
and labour of our great action. *—* v. 5
the charges of the action. *—* v. 5
than thyself, or me, in person. *J. Caesar.* i. 3
action, nor uttering nor the power
let not a leaner action rend us. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 3
partake in the glory of the action. *—* iii. 6
but his whole action grows not. *—* iii. 7
I never saw any action so true
think at his very action speaks in
the violence of action hath made. *Cymbeline.* i. 3
than in my every action, to be. *—* i. 5
if you will make 't an action. *—* i. 3
her pretty action, and her own
mine action, and thine own? *—* iii. 4
though his actions were not visible
the common men are now in action 'gainst. *—* iii. 7
to look it from action and adventure.
the action of my life is like it.
in thy dumb action will I be as. *Titus Andron.* iii. 2
wanting a hand to give it action. *—* v. 2
blush not in actions blacker than. *Pericles.* i. 1
mistakes her private actions to. *—* i. 1
nor never did my actions yet. *—* i. 5
my actions are as noble as my thoughts.
action may conveniently the rest. *—* i. 5 (Gower)
and with continual action are even as.
what is done in action more. *—* v. (Gower)
no unchaste action, or dishonoured step.
vice sometimes by action dignified. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 3
they are actions that a man might play. *Hamlet.* i. 2
look, with what reverence action is
in action, how like an angel. *—* i. 2
and pious action, we do sugar o'er the devil
and lose the name of action. *—* i. 1
suit the action to the word, the word to. *—* i. 2
there the action lies in his true nature
lest, with this piteous action, you convert
the use of actions fair and good he likewise
not tell him of his action of battery? *—* v. 1
my outward action does demonstrate. *Othello.* i. 1
for if such actions may have passage free.
though our proper son stood in your action
used their dearest action in the tented field
some action that may offend the isle. *—* i. 3
it were an honest action, to say so. *—* i. 3
in action glorious I had lost these legs.
pleasure and action make the hours seem. *—* i. 3

ACTION-TAKING—
a lively action-taking knave. *King Lear.* iii. 2
ACTION—the action of Action beat. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 3
ACTION—and his active practice. *Much Ado.* v. 1
the most active fellow in Europe. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 3
the most active gentleman in France. *Henry V.* i. 3
liberal, valiant, active, and witty. *Henry VI.* i. 7
twist his mental and active power. *Troil. & Cres.* i. 3
my speculative and active instruments. [Knight
offered instrument]. *Othello.* i. 3
ACTION—frost itself as actively doth. *Hamlet.* iii. 4
ACTION—Valiantly. *—* i. 1
more active—valiant, or more. *Henry IV.* v. 1
ACTION—doing is activity; and he. *Hen. V.* i. 7
she call your activity in question. *Troil. & Cres.* iii. 3
that your activity may defeat. *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
ACTION—these actions may have passage free.
the fault, but not the actor of it. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 2
and let go by the actor. *—* i. 2
read the names of the actors. *—* i. 2
call forth your actors by the. *—* i. 2
an actor, too, perhapp' by the cause
and most dear actors, call no. *—* i. 2
the actors are at hand. *—* v. 1 (pro.)
the actors, sir, will show. *Love's Labour Lost.* v. 2
I'll prove the actor in the play. *As You Like It.* ii. 4
a heavenly effect in an earthly actor. *Pericles.* i. 3
after a well graced actor leaves. *Richard II.* v. 2
in jest by counterfeiting actors. *3 Henry VI.* ii. 3
author's pen, or actor's voice. *Troil. & Cres.* (pro.)
like a dull actor in the play. *Julius Caesar.* v. 3
hear it as our Roman actors do. *—* i. 3
the actor may plead pardon. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 5

ACTOR—
an actor in Rome.—The actors are come. *Hamlet.* ii. 2
each actor on his ass.—The best actors in. *—* ii. 2
and was accounted a good actor. *—* ii. 2
ACTUAL—other actual performances. *Macbeth.* v. 1
in discourse of thought, or actual deed. *Othello.* iv. 2
ACUTE—a most acute juvenal. *Love's L. L.* iii. 1
is good in those in whom it is acute. *—* iv. 2
ACUTELY—cannot answer thee acutely. *All's Well.* i. 1
AD—as if like post. *Macbeth.* v. 7
unless the adage must be verified. *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
ADALLAS—Thracian king, Adallas. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 6
ADAM—Adam's sons are my brethren. *Much Ado.* iii. 1
clapped on the shoulder, and called Adam. *—* i. 1
endowed with all the gifts and left. *—* i. 1
a month old, when Adam was no. *Love's L. L.* iv. 2
had he been Adam, he had tempted. *—* v. 2
as I remember, Adam, it was. *As You Like It.* i. 1
this is it, Adam, that grieves me. *—* i. 1
go apart, Adam, and you shall hear. *—* i. 1
but the penalty of Adam, the seasons'. *—* ii. 1
why whither, Adam, wouldst thou have. *—* ii. 3
how now, Adam I no greater heart. *—* ii. 6
cheerly, good Adam. *—* ii. 6
none but Adam, Ralph. *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 1
old Adam new appeared? *Com. of Errors.* iv. 3
thou, old Adam's likeness, set to. *Richard II.* iii. 4
since the old days of good-man Adam. *Henry VI.* i. 1
in a state of innocence. *—* ii. 1
whipped the offending Adam out of. *Henry VI.* i. 1
and Adam was a gardener. *2 Henry VI.* iv. 2
young Adam, [Knight—Abraham] Cupid, he that
shot. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
they had. *—* i. 1
the scripture says, Adam digged. *—* v. 1
ADAMANT—as iron to adamant. *Troil. & Cres.* ii. 2
draw me, you hard-hearted adamant. *Mid. N. D.* ii. 2
spurn in my face, adamant. *Henry VI.* i. 1
AD—that add moreover. *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
she adds, moreover, that you should. *—* ii. 2
and did thereto add my love. *—* v. 1
disguiser; and you may add to it. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 2
I will add to the damnable. *Much Ado.* iv. 1
I will add the Envoy. *Love's Labour Lost.* iii. 1
it adds a precious seeing to the. *—* iv. 3
to our perjury to add more terror. *—* v. 2
I could add a lie unto a fault. *Merch. of Venice.* i. 1
I'll add three thousand crowns. *All's Well.* iii. 1
concerneth us to add her. *Taming of Shrew.* iii. 2
and I will add unto their losses. *—* v. 2
will thereto add, 'tis pity, she's. *Winter's Tale.* ii. 1
which you say, adds to the. *—* ii. 3
I'll add three thousand crowns. *Macbeth.* iv. 1
or add a royal number to the. *King John.* ii. 2
of England add thus much more. *—* iii. 1
or add another line unto the. *—* iv. 2
good hap, add an immortal. *Richard II.* i. 1
add proof unto mine armour. *—* i. 3
it adds more sorrow to my want. *—* iii. 4
will add right worthy gains. *—* v. 6
must add unto your sickness. *2 Henry IV.* iii. 1
to add more measure to your woes. *Henry VI.* i. 1
to this add—defiance; and tell. *—* iii. 6
to add to your laments. *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
would but add increase unto my. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
the words would add more anguish. *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
I can add colours to the camellion. *—* ii. 2
eyes add water to the sea. *—* v. 4
I need not add more fuel to. *—* v. 4
you've added, but he adds. *Henry VIII.* i. 3
yet I'll add an honour. *—* i. 3
I'll add greater honours to his age. *—* iv. 2
add to my clamours. *Troilus and Cressida.* i. 2
and add, that, if he overhold his. *—* ii. 3
I'll add reasonable service to. *—* ii. 3
may these add to the number. *Timon of Athens.* iii. 1
unpurged air to add unto his sickness. *Julius C.* ii. 1
add more, from thine invention. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 10
which I will add to you, the liver, heart. *Cymb.* v. 5
unless I add, we are bound to. *—* v. 5
nor come we to add sorrow to. *Pericles.* i. 3
I'll rise, or else add ill to ill. *—* ii. 1
thereto add such reasons of your own. *—* i. 4
I do add more grief to too much. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
nothing canst thou do to damnation add. *Othello.* iii. 3
ADDED—to have it added to the. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4
Ba, pueritia, with a horn added. *Love's L. L.* v. 1
Camillo's flight, added to their. *Winter's Tale.* ii. 1
and added years to his short. *Macbeth.* iv. 3
and new happiness added to that. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
twenty-six; added to these. *Henry V.* iv. 8
a thought of added honour. *Troilus and Cres.* iv. 5
have added to the sword. *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
I have added slaughter to the sword. *—* i. 2
nor I rather added a lustre to it. *Cymbeline.* i. 2
but he added to your having. *—* i. 3
what hath added water to. *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
to ever but his approbation added. *Pericles.* iv. 1
all love, and added to the call. *—* i. 1
which, added to the goose, proves. *Romeo & Jul.* ii. 4
ADDER—I am all wound with adders. *Tempest.* i. 2
thou serpent, so much? an adder did I. *Mid. N. D.* iii. 2
or is the adder better than the eel. *Taming of S.* ii. 2
she longed to eat adder's heads. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
tongue of dog, adder's fork. *Macbeth.* iv. 1
I pray thee, vexen adder. *Richard II.* iii. 2
art thou, like the adder, vexen dead. *—* i. 1
more poisons than the adder's tooth. *3 Hen. VI.* i. 1
than I can wish to adders, spiders. *Troil. & Cres.* ii. 2
more deaf than adders to the voice. *Rich. C.* ii. 2
the black toad, the adder, the. *Timon of A.* iv. 3
bright day, that brings forth the adder. *Julius C.* ii. 2
were't told or adder, spiler, 'twould. *Cymb.* iv. 2
even as an adder, when she. *Titus Andronicus.* ii. 3
as the stung are of the adder. *—* i. 1
as true as I've adders to. *Hamlet.* iii. 3
ADDICT—addict themselves to sack. *2 Hen. IV.* iv. 3

ADDICTED—very wild; addicted so and so. *Ham. ii.* 1
being addicted to a melancholy. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 5
ADDITION—since his addition was. *Hen. V.* i. 1
that sport and adorns his addition. *2 Hen. IV.* i. 3
ADDITIONS—adding a tongue which I. *Love's L. L.* ii. 1
I stayed the odds by adding four (repeated). *—* iii. 1
by adding one more L. *—* iv. 2 (epitaph)
this world: adding thereto, moreover. *—* v. 2
to England; adding withal. *Richard II.* iv. 1
adding further, that, had the king. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
adding to clouds more clouds. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 2
ADDITION—are devils' additions. *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
my troth, it is no addition to her wit. *Much Ado.* iii. 1
where great additions were made. *All's Well.* iii. 3
and worth it wit, addition; but fair. *—* iv. 2
without addition, or diminishing. *Com. of Er.* ii. 1
in which addition, hail, most worthy. *Macbeth.* i. 3
particular addition, from the bible. *—* i. 1
this addition more, full thirty. *King John.* ii. 2
with this shrill addition. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
and with this addition in French. *Henry V.* v. 2
beasts of their particular additions. *Troil. & Cres.* i. 2
addition yield to mine wish. *2 Henry IV.* i. 3
his addition shall be humble. *—* i. 5
a great addition added to. *—* iv. 5
bear the addition nobly ever! *Coriolanus.* i. 9
to undercrest your good addition. *—* i. 9
with what addition. *Julius Caesar.* iii. 3
by addition of his envy! *Antony and Cleopatra.* v. 2
and all the additions to a king. *—* i. 1
deny't the least syllable of thy addition. *—* ii. 2
the comfort with what addition I can. *—* iii. 6
addition, I'll add to your addition. *—* iv. 1
such additions your honours have more. *—* v. 3
with swinish phrase, sell our addition. *Hamlet.* i. 4
or the addition, of man, and country. *—* ii. 1
and with no addition, we go to gain a little. *—* ii. 1
add think it add to my wish. *2 Hen. IV.* i. 3
you give me the addition, whose want. *—* iv. 1
the act that might the addition earn. *—* iv. 2
ADDLE—beaten as addle as an egg. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 1
while egg. If you love an addle egg. *Troil. & Cres.* i. 2
ADDRESS—addressed to. *—* i. 1
address me to my appointment. *Merry Wives.* iii. 5
my powers, address your love. *Mid. N. D.* i. 3
so seriously he addresses himself. *All's Well.* iii. 6
in chief address: add yourself. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
I'll address the substance of my. *2 Henry IV.* i. 3
dreadful lay! address thee instantly. *2 Hen. VI.* v. 2
let us address to tend on Hector's. *Troil. & Cres.* i. 2
that gods and men, address their dangers. *—* v. 1
and address towards you, who with. *—* i. 1
I did address itself to motion, like. *Hamlet.* i. 2
ADDRESSED—
were all addressed to meet you. *Love's L. L.* iii. 1
I so have I addressed me: fortune. *Merch. of Ven.* ii. 9
I'll address myself to you. *As You Like It.* ii. 1
and addressed them again to sleep. *—* i. 1
our navy is addressed, our power. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
he is addressed; press near, and. *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
as you are addressed, will very well. *Pericles.* iii. 3
I'll address myself to you. *—* i. 1
your grace, the prologue is addressed. *—* i. 1
I might behold address the king. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
ADHERE—do no more adhere. *Merry Wives.* ii. 1
every thing adheres together. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 1
to her adherent, without. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 1 (chorus)
nor place, did then adhere, and yet. *Macbeth.* i. 7
not living, to whom he more adheres. *Hamlet.* ii. 2
ADJACENT—
the sense of the adjacent wharfs. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2
adjacent to the adjacent. *—* i. 1
ADJOINED—are mortised and adjoined. *Hamlet.* iii. 3
ADJOINING—adjoining to the city. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 10
ADJOURN—we adjourn this court. *Hen. VIII.* i. 2
ADJURED—thus adjured the Graces. *Cymb.* iv. 4
ADJUDGED—adjudged to death. *—* i. 1
thou art adjudged to the death. *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
by God's book are adjudged to death. *2 Hen. VI.* iii. 6
in thy nativity, adjudged an olive. *3 Hen. VI.* iv. 6
to be adjudged some dreadful. *Titus Andronicus.* v. 3
ADJUNCT—my dear loves are adjunct to. *John.* iii. 3
learning is but an adjunct to ourself. *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
ADMINISTER—
keep the oath that he administer. *Richard II.* i. 3
ADMINISTERED—
medicine must be administered, or. *King John.* v. 1
ADMINISTRATION—
and, in the administration of his law. *2 H. IV.* v. 2
ADMIRABLE—O, 'twill be admirable. *Twel. N.* ii. 3
admiration, and admiration. *—* ii. 3
of excellent breeding, admirable. *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
it is admirable pleasures, and fiery. *—* iv. 4
but that my admirable dexterity of wit. *—* v. 5
however, strange, and admirable. *Mid. N. D.* v. 1
I'll admire his death. *All's Well.* iii. 1
of an admirable conceited fellow. *—* i. 1
O admirable youth! he ne'er saw. *Troil. & Cres.* i. 2
O admirable man! Paris: Paris is dirt. *—* i. 2
admirable: how this grace speaks. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
with admiration to the. *Cymbeline.* iii. 3
an admirable evasion of whoremaster's. *—* i. 1
moving, how express and admirable! *Hamlet.* ii. 2
an admirable musician! O, she will. *Othello.* iv. 1
ADMIRAL—thou art our admiral. *Henry IV.* iii. 3
favours of Cleopatra. *Antony and Cleopatra.* v. 1
lord Bourbon, our high admiral. *Richard III.* iv. 4
the Egyptian admiral, with all. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 8
ADMIRATION—the top of admiration. *Tempest.* iii. 1
bring in the admiral. *All's Well.* iii. 1
were very notes of admiration. *Winter's Tale.* v. 2
that admiration did not whoop at. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
it is the greatest admiration in the. *—* iv. 1
as it is in admiration as herself. *Henry VIII.* v. 4
without the help of admiring. *Cymbeline.* i. 7
what makes your admiration? *—* i. 2
and not protract with admiration what is. *—* v. 2
this admiration is much of the favour. *—* i. 1
a season your admiration for a while. *Hamlet.* i. 2

ADVANCED-

ADVENTURE

[*Knights*], my life spake at adventure. . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 all adventures, so we were quit. . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 unheeded, desperate, wild adventure. . . *Hen. VI.* i. 1
 adventure to be banished myself. . . *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 have found the adventure very easy
 adventure to the Tower. . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 if you fall in the adventure, our crowns. . . *Cymb.* iii. 1
 not death on't, I would adventure. iii. 4
 to lock it from action and adventure. iv. 4
 or die in the adventure, be my help. . . *Pericles.* i. 1
 who looking for adventures in the world. . . ii. 3
 adventure for such merchandise. . . *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 2
 in the churchyard; yet I will adventure. . . v. 3
 ADVENTURING—I have adventured to try. *Cym.* 1. 7
 ADVENTUROUS—by report, adventurous. *Peri.* i. 1
 spend your adventurous worth, whom if. . . ii. 4
 sheathing the steel in my adventurous. *Titus And.* v. 3
 the adventurous knight shall use his toil. *Ham.* ii. 2
 ADVENTUROUSLY—

durst steal any thing adventurously. . . *Henry V.* iv. 4
 ADVERSARIES—
 into the league of the adversaries. . . *All's Well.* iii. 6
 as adversaries do in law, strive. *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
 suggest his scorn to his adversaries. . . *Rich. II.* i. 1
 cloudy men use to their adversaries. . . *1 Hen. IV.* iii. 2
 even in the bosom of our adversaries. . . v. 5
 [Collier]—embrace these our adversaries. *3 H. VI.* iii. 1
 the souls of fearful adversaries. . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 weeder out of these proud adversaries. . . ii. 3
 ancient knight of dangerous adversaries. . . iii. 1
 they have been still my adversaries. . . iii. 2
 the usurping helmets of our adversaries. . . v. 3
 to the good of their adversaries. . . *Coriolanus.* iv. 3

ADVERSARY—
 a stony adversary. . . *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
 and I will be thy adversary. . . *Merry Wives.* ii. 3
 i' the adversary's entertainment. . . *All's Well.* iv. 1
 of battle with mine adversary. . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 by reason of his adversary's odds. . . *Coriolanus.* iv. 3
 thy adversary's wife doth pray for. . . *Richard III.* v. 3
 the adversary I am to cope withal. . . *Lea.* v. 3
 the servants of your adversary. . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 ADVERSE—of this adverse town. . . *Twelfth Night.* v. 1
 against me on the adverse side. . . *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 6
 to what adverse issue it can. . . *Much Ado.* ii. 2
 time seem to adverse, and means. . . *All's Well.* v. 1
 no traffic to our adverse towns. *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
 the adverse with your own's odds. . . *King John.* iii. 2
 when adverse foreigners affright my. . . iv. 2
 of thy adverse pernicious enemy. . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 combat with adverse planets. . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
 my prayers on the adverse party. . . *Richard III.* iv. 4
 which they upbraid me with. . . *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 6
 ADVERSELY—touch my palate adversely. *Coriol.* ii. 1
 ADVERSITIES—embrace these our adversities
 [Collier]—adversities. . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 all malign and base adversities make. . . *Othello.* i. 3

ADVERSITY—
 I am, cross'd with adversity. . . *Two Gen. of Rom.* iv. 1
 sweet are the uses of adversity. . . *As You Like It.* i. 1
 soul, bruised with adversity. *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 1
 to be patient; I am in adversity. . . *1 Henry VI.* iv. 4
 ringed about with bold adversity. . . *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
 well said, adversity! and what need. *Troil. & Cr.* v. 1
 adversity's sweet milk, philosophy. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 3

ADVERTISE—
 can my praise in him advertise. . . *Measure for Meas.* i. 1
 the king his lord advertise whether. . . *Hen. VIII.* ii. 4
 ADVERTISED—
 please it your grace to be advertised. *2 Hen. VI.* iv. 9
 by my scouts I was advertised, that. *3 Hen. VI.* ii. 1
 I have advertised the advice of my friends. . . v. 3
 we are advertised by our loving friends. . . v. 3
 by friends am well advertised. . . *Richard III.* iv. 2
 advertised, their great general. . . *Troilus & Cres.* ii. 2
 ADVERTISEMENT—
 griefs cry loud advertisement. *Much Ado.* v. 1
 an advertisement to a proper maid. . . *All's Well.* v. 1
 this advertisement is five days old. *1 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 yet doth he give us bold advertisement. . . iv. 1

ADVERTISING—
 I was then advertising, and. . . *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 ADVICE—ask my father for his advice. *Tempest.* v. 1
 this pride of hers, upon advice. . . *Two G. of Ver.* iii. 1
 with more advice, that thus without advice. . . ii. 4
 and thy advice this night. iii. 2
 the onset to thy good advice. iii. 2
 the lists of all advice my strength. . . *Meas. for M.* i. 1
 whose advice hath often stilled. iv. 1
 he wants advice. iv. 2
 and say by whose advice thou cam'st
 yet did repent me after more advice. . . v. 1
 upon more advice, hath sent you. . . *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
 understand what advice shall. . . *All's Well.* i. 1
 I share the advice betwixt you. ii. 1
 you did never ask advice of much. iii. 4
 upon advice, it toucheth us both. . . *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 we need no more of your advice. . . *Winter's Tale.* ii. 1
 easier for advice, or stronger for. iv. 3
 have desired your good advice. . . *Macbeth.* iii. 1
 if you will take a hourly advice. iii. 2
 a speed with such advice disposed. . . *King John.* iii. 4
 is banished upon good advice. . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 your lordship goes abroad by advice. . . *2 Hen. IV.* i. 2
 with good advice, and little medicine. ii. 1
 on his more advice, he pardons him. iii. 5
 and Hume's advice, your grace's title. *2 Hen. VI.* 2
 but with advice, and silent secrecy. ii. 2
 thus high, by thy advice, and. . . *Richard III.* iv. 1
 begin to relish thy advice. . . *Troilus and Cressida.* i. 3
 I you shall give the advice. . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 2
 some comfort out of your best advice. . . *Cymbeline.* 2
 if you will elect by my advice. . . *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 the Greeks, upon advice did bury Ajax. ii. 2
 by my advice, all humbled on your. ii. 2
 shall fly from your good advice. iii. 1
 by good advice, mortal revenge. iv. 1
 will all subscribe to thy advice. iv. 2
 nor ask advice of any other thought. . . *Pericles.* i. 1

ADVICE—we must have use of your advice. *Lea.* ii. 1
 and, by my advice, let us impart what. . . *Hamlet.* i. 1
 by my former lecture and advice. ii. 1
 she took the fruits of my advice; and. ii. 2
 when this advice is free, I give. . . *Othello.* ii. 3
 ADVISE—advise you what you say. *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 she thus advises thee, that sighs. ii. 6 (letter)
 advise me where I may have. . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 I advise you, let me not find you. . . *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 we shall advise this wronged maid. ii. 1
 upon her father, if you advise it. iv. 1
 and advise him for a better place. iv. 2
 I am come to advise you, comfort you. . . iv. 3
 friar, advise me; I leave him to. v. 1
 let the friar advise you. . . *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 good my lord, advise him. . . *All's Well.* i. 1
 to my chamber, and advise me. ii. 3
 I need not to advise you further. ii. 5
 well dost thou advise: if Biondello. . . *Taming of S.* i. 1
 advise you use your manners. ii. 1
 be gone, or talk not, I advise you. ii. 2
 and this will I advise you, first tell me. . . iv. 2
 do your duty thoroughly, I advise thee. . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 thou dost advise me, even so. . . *Macbeth.* ii. 1
 and that well might advise him. iii. 6
 bid thy master well advise himself. . . *Henry VI.* iii. 6
 I advise you, (and take it from. . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 that rock, that I advise your shunning. ii. 1
 I will advise me like you. ii. 2
 I shall anon advise you further. ii. 2
 of mankind, that he thus advise us. . . *Tim. of A.* v. 3
 what peace you'll make, advise me. . . *Coriolanus.* v. 3
 shall advise me in all for good pairs. . . *Ant. & Cl.* v. 1
 you advise me to shift a shirt. . . *Cymb.* i. 3
 will, out of this advice you, follow. ii. 2 (letter)
 advise the emperor for his good. . . *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 advise thee, Aeron, what is to be done. . . iv. 2
 but dead cheeks advise thee to desist. . . *Pericles.* i. 1
 well yet, I know you'll do as I advise. . . iv. 4
 brother, I advise you to the best. . . *Lea.* i. 2
 advise your fellows so. i. 3
 advise yourself. I am sure on't. ii. 1
 the duke, where thou art going. ii. 7
 I do advise you, take this note. ii. 5
 lay hand on heart, advise. . . *Romeo and Juliet.* iii. 5
 can you advise me? I am lost in it. . . *Hamlet.* iv. 3
 you advise me well. I protest. . . *Othello.* iii. 7
 I do advise you, sir, to be advised. . . *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 be advised, sir, and pass good. . . *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 are you advised o' that? i. 4
 art advised o' that? more on't. . . *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 and advised him to the entertainment. . . ii. 2
 you advise me to do as I say. ii. 2
 say you, Hermia, be advised, fair. *Mid. N. Dream.* i. 1
 but be first advised, in conflict. *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
 if by me you'll be advised, let's. v. 2
 and were you well advised. v. 2
 wisdom, my dear. . . *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3
 therefore be advised. ii. 1
 therefore be well advised, how you do. . . v. 1
 art thou not advised, he took. . . *Taming of S.* i. 1
 friendly, as thou hast advised me. . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 be advised. I am, and by my faith. . . *Two G. of V.* 3
 I am advised what I say. . . *Comedy of Errors.* v. 1
 be well advised; tell o'er thy tale. *King John.* iii. 1
 upon humour than advised respect. ii. 2
 never by advised purpose meet. . . *Richard II.* iv. 3
 good cousin, be he advised, sir. . . *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
 you were advised, his flesh was. . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 as I was then advised by my learned. i. 2
 the advised head defends itself at. . . *Henry V.* i. 2
 and his wife be advised, she is taught. ii. 2
 French, advised by good intelligence. . . (cho)
 are you advised? the east side of. . . *2 Henry VI.* ii. 1
 and bid me be advised how I read. ii. 4
 livery of advised age. v. 2
 I am advised by my friends. . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 be advised; heat not a furnace. . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 be advised; I say again, there is not. ii. 1
 by my friends in Spain advised. ii. 4
 I am advised to give her music o'. . . *Cymbeline.* ii. 3
 therefore since he is advised by ought. . . *Lea.* v. 1
 general, be advised; he comes to bad. . . *Othello.* ii. 2
 ADVISEDLY—take it advisedly. . . *1 Henry VI.* v. 1
 will never more break faith advisedly. . . *Mer. of V.* v. 1
 ADVISING—
 fasten your ear on my advisings. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 ADVOCATE—
 an advocate for an impostor? . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
 to be her advocate to the loudest. . . *Winter's Tale.* ii. 2
 what advocate hath thou to him? iv. 3
 advocate's the court's reason, to assent. . . iv. 3
 step forth mine advocate; at your. v. 1
 soul should sue as advocate for thee. . . *Com. of Er.* i. 1
 an earnest advocate to plead. . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 I will be known your advocate. . . *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 ADVOCATION—
 my advocacy is not now in tune. . . *Othello.* iii. 1
 ÆACIDA—also te, Æacida, romanos vineere
 posse. *2 Henry VI.* i. 4 (paper)

ÆACIDUS—
 for sure Æacidus was Ajax. . . *Taming of Shrew.* iii. 1
 ÆDILE—the adiles, lo! let him be. . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 seize him, adiles. Down with him. ii. 1
 adiles, seize him. Yield, Marcus, yield. ii. 1
 no adiles smote; ourselves resisted? ii. 1
 EGEON—hapless Egeon, with the. . . *Com. of Er.* i. 1
 doth Egeon wend, but to prostrate. ii. 1
 Egeon, art thou not? or else his ghost? . . . v. 1
 speak, old Egeon, if thou be'st. v. 1
 and same Egeon, speak, and speak. v. 1
 EGEON—make his wife with. *Ædile.* *Mid. N. Dream.* i. 1
 ÆMILIA—wife once called Æmilia. *Com. of Er.* i. 1
 the same Æmilia! If I dream not, thou. . . v. 1
 ÆMILIUS—news with these Æmilius. *Titus And.* iv. 1
 Æmilius, my message honourably. iv. 4
 ÆNEAS—he had said his wife. *Tempest.* i. 1
 as did Æneas old Anchises bear. . . *2 Henry VI.* v. 2
 but then Æneas bare a living lord. v. 2

ÆNEAS—

Æneas, from the field to day? (*rep.*) *Troil. & Cres.* i. 1
 that's Æneas, is not that a brave man? . . . i. 2
 but peace, Æneas, peace. *Trojan.* i. 3
 fair lord Æneas, let me touch. i. 3
 'tis the lord Æneas. Is the prince. iv. 1
 lord Æneas. A valiant Greek, Æneas. iv. 1
 Jove, let Æneas live, if to my. iv. 1
 who's there? my lord Æneas. iv. 2
 fair lord Æneas, let me meet by chance. . . iv. 2
 and bring Æneas, and the Grecian. iv. 4
 as you and lord Æneas consent. iv. 5
 thus says Æneas; one that knows. iv. 5
 Æneas is a friend; and I do stand. v. 3
 Ajax hath taken Æneas. v. 6
 as Æneas, our great ancestor. . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 Dido and her Æneas shall want. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
 like false Æneas, were in his time. *Cymbeline.* iii. 4
 to bid Æneas tell the tale twice. *Titus And.* iii. 2
 'twas Æneas' tale to Dido; and thereabout. *Ham.* iii. 2
 ÆOLUS—yet Æolus would not be. . . *2 Hen. VI.* iii. 2
 AER—we call mollis aer; and mollis aer. . . *Cymb.* v. 6
 AERIAL—the aerial blue, an indistinct. *Othello.* ii. 1
 ÆSCULAPIUS—Æsculapius guide us. *Pericles.* ii. 1
 what says my Æsculapius? . . . *Merry Wives.* ii. 3
 ÆSON—that did renew old Æson. . . *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1
 ÆSOP—Æsop fable in a winter's night. . . *3 H. VI.* v. 5
 ÆTNA—let not Ætna cool in Sicily. *Titus And.* i. 1
 I will be through with you. *Merry Wives.* ii. 3
 AFAR—made afar off by Sir Hugh. i. 1
 saw afar off in the orchard this. . . *Much Ado.* iii. 3
 speak for her is afar off guilty. . . *Winter's Tale.* ii. 1
 be commenced in storms afar removed. *Hen. IV.* i. 1
 AFAID—be afraid of the lion. *Titus And.* iii. 2
 be not afraid, thy good friend. ii. 2
 I am afraid of him? ii. 2
 art thou afraid? ii. 2
 be not afraid; the lion is the. ii. 2
 I am afraid, and afraid. *Merry Wives of Windsor.* ii. 3
 not the ladies be afraid of the lion? *Mid. N. Dream.* i. 1
 a knavery of them, to make me afraid. . . iii. 1
 a conqueror, and afraid to speak. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 yet to be afraid of me deserving. . . *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 1
 I am half afraid, thou wilt say and. ii. 1
 I am afraid, the life of Helen. . . *All's Well.* v. 3
 then never trust me if I be afraid. *Taming of S.* v. 2
 Hortensio is afraid of you. He that. v. 2
 I am not much afraid of you once. *Winter's Tale.* v. 1
 I am but sorry not to be afraid. v. 3
 nothing afraid of what thyself. . . *Macbeth.* i. 7
 art thou afraid to be the same? i. 7
 a soldier and afraid? what need. v. 1
 I am not afraid, being in night. *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 2
 art thou not horribly afraid? . . *1 Henry VI.* iv. 1
 I am afraid there are few die well. . . *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 that shall make all France afraid. *1 Henry VI.* iv. 7
 name I oft have been afraid. . . *2 Henry VI.* ii. 4
 a virtuous sin, much to be feared. *Troil. & Cres.* i. 1
 to be afraid to tell grey-beards. . . *Julius Caesar.* ii. 5
 he is afraid to come. I will not. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
 half afraid to come. Go to, go to. iii. 3
 art not afraid? Those that I reverence. . . *Cymb.* iv. 2
 I am not afraid, being in night. *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 2
 I am afraid you make a waton of me. *Hamlet.* i. 3
 AFFABILITY—in smiles and affability. *Julius C.* ii. 1
 affability as in discretion you ought. . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 her affability and bashful modesty. *Taming of S.* ii. 1
 I am full of—Baptista Minola, an affable. . . i. 3
 soft, and affable, why does the world. ii. 1
 valiant as a lion, and wondrous affable. *1 H. IV.* iii. 1
 since he was mild and affable. . . *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 affable wolves, meek bears, you fools. *Timon of A.* ii. 6
 I am full of—so to speak of one affairs. *Two G. of V.* 4
 in these affairs to aid me. ii. 1
 break with thee of some affairs. iii. 1
 hope is a curtain dog in some affairs. *Merry W.* ii. 1
 is right apt for this affair. . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 4
 to have to come, and in affairs. ii. 1
 take, and give back, affairs. iii. 3
 give the mother notice of my affair. *Meas. for M.* i. 5
 lord Angelo, having affairs to heaven. iii. 1
 my stay must be stolen out of other affairs. . . iii. 2
 save in the office and affairs of love. *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 whiles I in this affair do thee employ. *Mid. N. Dream.* i. 1
 not I, but my affairs, have made. . . *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 6
 till I, and my affairs are answered. *As You Like It.* ii. 7
 part of a minute in the affairs. iv. 1
 that and all your worstest affairs. . . *All's Well.* v. 2
 such affairs, [*Collier.* Knight—a scarce] that. . . iv. 2
 to wear your gentle limbs in my affairs. . . v. 1
 affairs do even drag me homeward. *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 in your affairs, my lord, if ever I. i. 2
 to have to come, and in affairs. ii. 1
 and for the ordering your affairs, I sing. . . iv. 3
 grown incapable of reasonable affairs? . . . iv. 3
 your affairs there? what with whom? . . . iv. 3
 I command thee to open thy affair. iv. 3
 best half of our affair. . . *Macbeth.* i. 8
 in riddles and affairs of death. ii. 5
 to treat of high affairs touching. . . *King John.* i. 1
 demand of thine affairs, as well as. v. 6
 furnish us for our affairs in hand. . . *Richard II.* i. 4
 and, for these affairs, do ask some. ii. 1
 to order these affairs, thus thrust. ii. 2
 big upon the maidenhead of our affairs. *1 H. IV.* iv. 1
 hasty employment in the king's affairs. *2 H. IV.* ii. 1
 give even way unto my rough affairs. ii. 3
 I have another tale in my affairs. iii. 1
 with ringing in the king's affairs. iii. 2
 and prosper your affairs, and send us peace. . . iii. 2
 and brethren in these great affairs. iv. 1
 putting all affairs else into oblivion. v. 5
 the debate of commonwealth affairs. . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 other affairs must now be. . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
 I come to talk of commonwealth affairs. *2 H. VI.* i. 3
 my lord is cold in great affairs. iii. 1
 take order for mine own affairs. iii. 1
 of order of affairs. . . *Henry VI.* iv. 6
 a packhorse in his great affairs. . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 [Knights] so thrive I in my dangerous affairs. . . iv. 4

AFFAIRS

- dare look into these affairs..... *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 is this an hour or ten years' affairs? ha?..... ii. 2
 their affairs as righteous; but all..... ii. 1
 affairs that walk (as, they say, spirits do)..... v. 1
 from your affairs I hinder you too long..... v. 1
 what's your affair, I pray you..... *Troilus & Cres.* i. 3
 the great sway of his affairs with..... ii. 1
 is such a wrest in their affairs..... ii. 3
 my affairs are servanted to others..... *Coriolanus.* v. 2
 the fortunes and affairs of noble *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 is a tide in the affairs of men..... iv. 3
 since the affair of men rest..... *Hamlet.* i. 2
 his affairs come to me on the wind..... *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 6
 to Jewry, on affairs of Antony..... iv. 6
 if one of mean affairs may plod it..... *Cymbeline.* iii. 2
 assaulted, for following their affairs..... *Lea.* ii. 2
 freely gone with this affair along..... *Hamlet.* i. 2
 but what is your affair in Elsinore?..... ii. 2
 and start not so wildly from my affair..... ii. 2
 that else leans on the affair..... iv. 2
 and our affairs from England come too late..... iv. 2
 the state affairs, hath hither brought..... *Othello.* i. 3
 still the house affairs would draw her..... i. 3
 your grace, on to the state affairs..... i. 3
 beseech you, proceed to the affairs of state..... i. 3
 let's to our affairs..... *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 let's to our affairs..... *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 in their sleeps will mutter their affairs..... ii. 3
 I have dealt most directly in thy affair..... iv. 2
AFFAIRE—is grande affaire..... *Merry Wives.* i. 4
AFFAIR—that is, a matter..... *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 in Milan, here, whom I affect, *Two Gen. of Ven.* iii. 1
 sir John affects thy wife..... *Merry Wives.* ii. 1
 he my husband best of all affects..... iv. 4
 Maria once told me, she did affect me..... *Tuel.* N. ii. 5
 to affect speech and action..... *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 of safe discretion, that does affect it..... i. 1
 every man with his affects is born..... *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 I do affect the very ground..... i. 2
 you affect something that he affects..... iv. 2
 you affect a sorrow, than he have (rep.)..... *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1
 study what you most affect, *Taming of the Shrew.* i. 1
 if you affect him, sister, here I swear..... ii. 1
 if I affect it more, than as..... *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 you grace affect the question?..... *Henry VI.* v. 1
 since he affects her most..... i. 1
 how they affect the house and claim..... *2 Hen. VI.* iii. 1
 and affect in honour honesty..... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 infectiously itself affects, without *Troil. & Cres.* ii. 2
 as affect to the heart..... *Titus And.* i. 3
 for does neither affect company, *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
 praise, but what he does affect..... i. 2
 to affect the malice and displeasure, *Coriolanus.* ii. 3
 charge him home, that he affects tyrannical..... iii. 3
 as affect to the heart..... *Titus And.* i. 3
 doth affect a saucy roughness..... *Lea.* ii. 2
 young affects, in my distinct and proper, *Othello.* i. 3
 not to affect many proposed matches..... iii. 3
AFFECTATION—is affectation..... *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 spruce affectation (Collier)—affectation figures
 pedantic..... *Love's Labour Lost.* v. 2
 [Collier] indit the author of affectation..... *Ham.* ii. 2
AFFECTED—stand you affected to *Two Gen. of V.* i. 3
 I stand affected to her..... i. 3
 as if I had her so am I affected..... *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 he, surely, affected her for her wit..... *Love's L. L.* i. 2
 which we lovers intell affected..... ii. 1
 that most are affected to these..... ii. 1
 too affected, too affected..... *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 in all affected as yourself..... *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 have I affected wealth or honour..... *2 Henry VI.* iv. 7
 how he doth stand affected to our..... *Richard III.* i. 1
 which ever yet affected eminence..... *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 some image of the affectation..... *Troil. & Cres.* ii. 2
 more affected than the performance..... ii. 2
 nature but affected [Collier, Knight—affected]..... ii. 2
 thou hast affected the fine strains..... *Coriolanus.* v. 3
 of affected passions got..... *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 for ought thou know'st, affected be..... *Titus And.* i. 3
 I thought, the king had more affected..... *Lea.* ii. 1
 no marvel then, though he were ill affected..... ii. 1
AFFECTED—of his tongue affecteth him *John* i. 1
AFFECTING—affecting one alone *Coriol.* iv. 6
 such a drawing, affecting rogue..... *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 antic, lipping, affecting fantosies, *Rom. & Jul.* i. 4
AFFECTION—affection not gone forth..... *Tempest.* i. 2
 my affections are then most humble..... ii. 1
 fair encounter of two contrary affections..... ii. 1
 your affections would become tender..... v. 1
 affection chains thy tender days..... *Two Gen. of V.* i. 1
 so your affection would cease..... ii. 1
 but can you affection..... *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 the violence of your affection..... ii. 1
 hath answered my affection (so far..... iv. 6
 the flock of all affections else that..... *Twelfth N.* i. 1
 or thy affection cannot hold the bent..... ii. 1
 by brain thought apt affection..... *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 in the working of your own affections..... ii. 1
 or, by the affection that now guides..... ii. 1
 neither heat, affection, limb, nor beauty..... iii. 1
 yes. Has he affections in him..... iii. 1
 the continuance of his affection..... iii. 1
 I heard him swear his affection..... *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 into a mountain of affection, the one..... ii. 1
 whatsoever comes athwart his affection..... ii. 1
 loves him with an enraged affection..... ii. 1
 in his able against his affection..... ii. 1
 hath she made her affection known to..... ii. 1
 seems her affections have their full bent..... ii. 1
 rather did, than give any sign of affection..... ii. 1
 to wish him wrestle with affection..... ii. 1
 no shape nor project of affection, she is..... ii. 1
 containing her affection unto Benedick..... v. 4
 that my prayers could such affection, *Mid. N. D.* i. 1
 and tender me, forsooth, affection..... ii. 2
 that war against your own affections..... *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 against the humors of affection would..... ii. 2
 have at you then affection's men at arms..... ii. 3

AFFECTION—

- with without affection; audacious..... *Love's L. L.* v. 1
 most sweet pleasure and affection..... v. 1
 [Collier] hyperbolic, spruce affection..... v. 2
 better part of my affection would..... *Mer. of Ven.* i. 2
 is there in your affection towards..... i. 2
 level at my affection..... ii. 2
 looked on yet for my affection..... ii. 8
 and with affection..... ii. 8
 dimensions, senses, affections, passions..... ii. 8
 affection, mistress of passion, sways it..... iv. 1
 and his affections dark as Erebus..... iv. 1
 with tender tears again in affection, *As you Like.* i. 2
 come, come, wrestle with thy affections..... i. 3
 my affection hath an unknown bottom..... i. 3
 as fast as you pour affection in..... iv. 1
 disclose the state of your affection..... *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 3
 affection is not rated from the heart, *Taming of S.* i. 1
 not removes, at least, affection's edge..... i. 2
 that loves with all affection..... ii. 1
 of your entire affection to Bianca..... iv. 2
 or both dissemble deeply their affections..... iv. 4
 betwix them then surer surer, *Winter's T.* i. 1
 affection! thy intention stabs the centre..... i. 2
 this shows a sound affection..... i. 2
 I am heir to my affection..... iv. 3
 with thought such affections, step forth..... v. 1
 the affection of nobleness, which nature..... v. 2
 with all greediness of affection, are they..... v. 2
 gay yamments his affections bait, *Comedy of Er.* ii. 1
 stayed his affection in unlawful love..... v. 1
 my affection, please you, to be so soon..... *John.* v. 2
 let me wonder, Hamlet, at thy affections, *Ham.* i. 1
 in affections of delight, in military *2 Henry VI.* iii. 3
 a better place in his affection, than..... iv. 4
 with what wings shall his affections fly..... iv. 4
 but, our affection, all bond and privilege..... v. 3
 in his tomb lie my affections..... v. 3
 it shows my earnestness of affection..... v. 5
 and though his affections are higher..... *Henry V.* iv. 1
 my affections, and your appetites..... v. 1
 my affection, pledged to my own..... v. 1
 with all my full affections still met, *Hen. VIII.* iii. 1
 my king is tangled in affection to..... iii. 2
 be corrupted through affection..... *Troilus & Cres.* ii. 2
 I weigh my friend's affection with..... *Timon of Ath.* iv. 2
 the appetite and affection common..... *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 and your affections are a sick man's..... i. 1
 guided by your own true affections..... ii. 3
 but, our affection, all bond and privilege..... v. 3
 not known when his affections swayed, *Jul. Cas.* ii. 1
 do stand but in a forced affection..... iv. 3
 thou affection's yes, gracious madam, *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5
 yet have I fierce affections, and think..... i. 5
 my affections not use his affection, here it is..... iii. 9
 made weak by my affection..... iii. 9
 the itch of his affection should not then..... iii. 11
 pitying the pangs of barred affection, *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 contrary to his affection, by my own..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 love and your affections on a stranger?..... *Pericles.* i. 7
 or your fore-vouched affection fall into..... *Lea.* ii. 1
 to feel my affection to your honour..... i. 2
 with that ceremonious affection as you..... i. 4
 afford his affection to my own..... *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1
 his own affection's counsellor..... i. 1
 young affection gapes to be his heir..... i. 5 (cho.)
 she affections, and warm youthful blood..... ii. 5
 affection makes him false, he speaks..... ii. 1
 keep you in the affection..... *Hamlet.* i. 1
 his affection to me. Affection? puh!..... i. 3
 the author of affection [Collier—affection]..... ii. 2
 love! his affections do that way tend..... ii. 1
 dipping all his affection into..... iv. 1
 by letter, and affection, not by the old, *Oth.* i. 2
 and poison this young maid's affections?..... i. 3
 of his salt and most hidden loose affection?..... ii. 1
 and doth affection breed it? I think, it doth..... iv. 3
 their affections not use his affection, here it is..... v. 3
AFFECTIONATE—your wife, (so I would say)
 and your affectionate servant..... *Lea.* iv. 6 (letter)
AFFECTIONATELY—commends himself most
 affectionately to you..... *Troilus and Cressida.* ii. 1
AFFECTIONED—an affectioned ass..... *Twelfth N.* ii. 3
AFFECT'EST—as thou affect'st..... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 that this affect'st a sheep-hook..... *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
AFFEBED—thy title is affected..... *Macbeth.* iii. 1
 dangerous than this fond affiance..... *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 to know if your affiance were deeply..... *Cymbeline.* i. 7
AFFIANCED—was affianced to her, *Meas. for M.* iii. 1
 I am affianced this man's wife..... i. 1
 AFFINDED—were affianced..... *Taming of S.* v. 1
AFFIN'D—seem all aff'd and kin..... *Troil. & Cr.* i. 3
 in any just term am aff'd to love..... *Othello.* i. 1
 if partially aff'd, or leagued in office..... ii. 3
AFFINITY—Cyprus, and great affinity..... ii. 1
AFFIRM—faithfully affirm, that the land, *Hen. V.* i. 3
 and I must not blush to affirm it..... v. 5
 but I affirm it is the woman's part..... *Cymbeline.* ii. 5
 renege, affirm, and turn their halcyon..... *Lea.* ii. 2
AFFIRMATION—of your two affirmatives..... *Cymb.* i. 5
AFFIRMATIVE—your two affirmatives..... *Tw. N.* v. 1
AFFLICT—never afflict yourself to know..... *Lea.* i. 4
 where thou keep'st hourly afflict..... *Meas. for M.* iii. 1
 that time comes, afflict me with..... *As you Like.* ii. 5
 but I could afflict you, I think..... *Winter's Tale.* v. 3
 this discord doth afflict my soul..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 leave to afflict my heart..... *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 whate'er you can afflict me with..... *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
 conscience, how dost thou afflict me!..... *Rich. III.* v. 3
 thy greediness would afflict thee..... *Timon of Ath.* iv. 2
 the leanness that afflicts us..... *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 friends, that do afflict each other..... *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 6
 soul looks afflict his gentle heart..... *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 we will afflict the emperor..... iv. 3
 that does afflict our will afflicts..... *Hamlet.* ii. 1
 to be so afflicted, afflicts him..... *Titus Andron.* iv. 4
AFFLICTED—be thus afflicted in..... *Titus Andron.* iv. 4
 shall be any further afflicted..... *Merry Wives.* iv. 2

AFFLICTED—

- I come to visit the afflicted spirits..... *Meas. for M.* ii. 3
 vile prison of afflicted breath..... *King John.* iii. 4
 sure, he is much afflicted. Who..... *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 dishonestly afflicted, but yet honest, *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
 that we should be so afflicted, *Rom. & Jul.* i. 4
AFFLICTION—affliction afflicts..... *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
 do not receive affliction at my..... ii. 2
 for this affliction has a taste as..... v. 3
 a feeling of their afflictions..... *Tempest.* v. 1
 the affliction of my mind amends..... *Henry VI.* i. 3
 that money will be a biting affliction..... *Merry W.* i. 5
 affliction may one day smile again, *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 and sleep in the affliction of these..... *Macbeth.* iii. 2
 O fair affliction, yeace..... *King John.* iii. 4
 and sour affliction, be play-fellows..... *Henry VI.* i. 3
 must weigh out my afflictions..... *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 one of my greatest afflictions..... *Timon of Athens.* iii. 2
 are made thy chief afflictions..... ii. 2
 please to stop affliction, let him take..... v. 2
 lie, that have afflictions on them..... *Cymbeline.* iii. 6
 happier much by his affliction made..... v. 4
 man's nature cannot carry the affliction..... *Lea.* iii. 2
 shake patiently my great affliction off..... iv. 5
 henceforth I'll bear affliction, till it be..... iv. 6
 affliction is enamoured of thy parts, *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 3
 if't be the affliction of his love..... *Hamlet.* iii. 1
 most great affliction of spirit..... ii. 2
 thought and affliction, to myself..... ii. 2
 pleased heaven to try me with affliction..... *Othello.* iv. 1
AFFORD—we cannot afford you..... *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1
 this commendation I can afford her..... *Much Ado.* i. 1
 I promise myself affliction, as you..... *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 we can afford no more at all..... ii. 2
 and would afford my speechless visor half..... v. 2
 nothing that my house affords..... *Winter's S. (ind.)* i. 2
 Padua affords this kindness..... *rep.* v. 2
 now I have afforded you..... *Timon's Tale.* i. 1
 that every churl affords..... *Comedy of Errors.* iii. 1
 purest treasure mortals times afford..... *Richard III.* i. 3
 afford no extraordinary gaze..... *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 that doth physic to the very affords..... *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 such as my wife affords..... *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 as my rapier's point affords..... *3 Henry VI.* i. 3
 other pleasure can the world afford?..... ii. 2
 since this earth affords no joy to me..... ii. 2
 such a world cannot afford to afford..... *Richard III.* i. 4
 this dark monarchy afford false..... i. 4
 the news that the Guildhall affords..... ii. 5
 thou wouldst as soon afford a grave..... iv. 4
 conditions that the dark night can afford..... v. 3
 as easy as a downy pillow afford..... *Hen. VIII.* i. 1
 charitable men afford to beggars..... *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
 this brief world affords to such as..... iv. 3
 Rome could afford no tribute like..... *Titus And.* iii. 1
 Rome affords no prey but me and mine..... ii. 2
 all hell afford you such a devil?..... ii. 2
 can afford no better term than this, *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 1
 these times of woe afford no time..... ii. 4
 and strength shall help afford..... iv. 1
 the world afford no more to make thee..... i. 2
AFFORDETH—as soul to soul affordeth..... *Othello.* i. 1
AFFRAY—that voice doth us affray, *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 5
AFFRIGHT—or rather doth affright, *Mid. N.* v. 1
 adverse foreigners affright my towns..... *John.* iv. 2
 did affright the air at Agincourt..... *Henry V.* i. 1
 the scarecrow that affrights our..... *Henry VI.* i. 4
 their touch affrights me..... *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 doth death affright? Thy name affrights me..... iv. 1
 I have affright the world..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 must not now affright us; by fair..... *3 Henry VI.* iv. 7
 dream affrights thee with a hell..... *Richard III.* i. 3
 dreams affright our souls..... v. 3
 one affrights us, the other..... *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 dragons here affright these harts..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 these gone; let them affright thee..... *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3
 to affright an imperious lion: sue to..... *Othello.* ii. 3
AFFRIGHTED—have been so affrighted, *Hamlet.* ii. 1
 distressed much, as I have..... *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 who then, affrighted with their..... *Rich. III.* i. 3
 marvel, lord, though it affrighted you..... *Rich. III.* i. 4
 people and senators! be not affrighted..... *Julius C.* v. 2
 that the affrighted globe should yawn..... *Othello.* v. 1
AFFRIGHT—picture affright his eye, *Winter's Tale.* v. 1
 your preparation can afford no less, *Cymbeline.* iv. 3
 that gave the affront with them..... v. 3
 may here affront Ophelia: her father..... *Hamlet.* iii. 1
AFFRONTED—might be affronted, *Troil. & Cr.* ii. 1
AFFY—daring to affy a mighty lord, *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 Marcus Andronicus, so I do affy..... *Titus Andron.* i. 1
A-FIELD—who's a-field to-day!..... *Troilus & Cr.* iii. 1
 Prince Troilus! wherefore not a-field..... i. 1
Ed. is a-field, is a-field, is a-field..... i. 1
 when thou didst keep my lambs a-field, *H. VI.* v. 1
AFFIRE—until our city be affire..... *Coriolanus.* v. 3
AFFLOAT—sea as we are now afloat..... *Jul. Casar.* iv. 3
AFOOT—have walked ten mile afoot..... *Much Ado.* ii. 3
 what strength they are afoot, *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 3
 I saw the tyrant's power afoot..... *Macbeth.* i. 3
 were I tied to run afoot, even to..... *Richard III.* i. 1
 before the game's afoot, thou still..... *Henry IV.* i. 3
 I have a square afoot, a new..... ii. 2
 three miles afoot, I will rub me..... ii. 2
 bare mine own flesh, so far afoot again..... ii. 2
 is so forward, and afoot too..... ii. 2
 we'll walk afoot awhile, and ease..... ii. 2
 so far afoot, I shall have a weary, love..... ii. 3
 but afoot, he will not budge..... ii. 3
 till these rebels, now afoot, come..... *2 Henry VI.* iv. 4
 once afoot, end in one purpose..... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 the game's afoot; follow you..... ii. 1
 how I have won my nobility afoot?..... *2 H. VI.* v. 2
 went all afoot in summer's scalding..... *3 Hen. VI.* v. 7
 anon, he's there afoot, and there..... *Troilus & Cr.* v. 3
 should know we were afoot..... *Coriolanus.* i. 2
 mischief, thou art afoot, take thou..... *Julius Cas.* ii. 2
 were our witty emperor afoot..... *Titus And.* i. 1
 to keep base life afoot..... *King Lear.* ii. 4
 'tis so; they are afoot. Well, sir..... iv. 3
 when thou see'st that act afoot..... *Hamlet.* iii. 2

AFOREHAND—knowing beforehand. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
AFORESAID—with the aforesaid swain—i. 1 (letter)
 as, aforesaid, honest Launcelot. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2
AFRAID—of her society he is not afraid. *Troil. & Cr.* ii. 3
 and, as aforesaid, Patroclus is not afraid. *Temp.* iv. 1
 we are less afraid to be drowned i. 1
 I am afraid he will chastise me v. 1
 you are afraid if you see the *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 I am half afraid, if you will iii. 3
 answer your master, he is not afraid iv. 1
 be not afraid of greatness. *Tuelfth Night*, ii. 5 (letter)
 be not afraid, good youth, I will not iii. 1
 I am afraid this great lubber iii. 1
 that my daughter is sometime afraid. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 they shall hear I am not afraid. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
 be not afraid: she shall not harm thee iii. 2
 I am much afraid, my lady his. *Merchant of Ven.* ii. 2
 be not afraid, that I your hand should. *All's Well*, ii. 2
 not that I am afraid to die iv. 2
 I am afraid, sir, do what you. *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
 these witches are afraid of swords. *Com. of Err.* iv. 4
 I am afraid they have awaked *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 I am afraid to think what I have done iv. 3
 almost afraid to know itself v. 3
 I will not be afraid of death and bane v. 3
 thou't be afraid to hear it v. 7
 he is afraid of me, and of his own. *King John*, ii. 2
 I am afraid, and I'll venture it iv. 1
 I am afraid, my daughter *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 I am afraid of this gunpowder Percy v. 4
 I am afraid he would prove the better v. 4
 that, afraid of him, by magic *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 or more afraid than I am of him *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 and be not afraid. Be merry, Peter iii. 3
 are you all afraid? alas, I blame you. *Rich. III.* i. 1
 I am afraid, methinks, to hear i. 4
 what? art thou afraid to kill me v. 3
 good my lord, be not afraid of shadow v. 3
 I am afraid, his thinkings are below. *Hen. VIII.* iii. 1
 lo, Caesar, is afraid? Pardon me. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 is all afraid to govern thee near. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 3
 I am almost afraid to stand alone. *Romeo & Jul.* v. 2
 are afraid of goose quills, and dare *Hamlet*, ii. 3
 be not afraid, though you do see me *Othello*, v. 1
FRESH—strife within me; and. *Winter's T.* v. 1
 are even now to be fresh lamen i. 1
 then have to be fresh lamen *Ten. of Sh.* i. 1
 their congealed mouths, and bleed afresh. *Ric. III.* i. 2
AFRIC—I would they were in Africa, both. *Cymb.* i. 1
 as when we put them on first in Africa. *Temp.* i. 1
 better parish in Africa seen. *Troilus and Cressida*, i. 1
 not Africa owns a serpent *Coriolanus*, v. 5
AFRICA—I speak of Africa, and golden. *2 Hen. IV.* v. 8
AFRICAN—lose her to an African *Temp.* ii. 1
A-FRONT—these four came all a-front. *I. H. V.* ii. 1
AFTER-DINNER—digestion sake. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 dinner's breath *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
AFTER-ENQUIRY—
 or jump the after-enquiry on your own. *Cymb.* v. 4
AFTER-EYE—eyes left to after-eye him i. 4
AFTER-HOUR—
 after-hours give leisure to repent. *Richard III.* iv. 4
 after-hours with sorrow chide us not. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 5
AFTER-LOVE—to win thy after-love. *Ric. III.* v. 3
 scorn at first makes after-love *Two Gen. of Veron.* iii. 1
AFTER-MEETING—
 the main point of this our after-meeting. *Coriol.* ii. 2
AFTERNOON—ride you this afternoon? *Macb.* iii. 1
 custom with him i' the afternoon to. *Temp.* iii. 1
 the afternoon, Barnardine (note) *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 to be executed in the afternoon. *Coriolanus*, v. 5
 Barnardine must die this afternoon? iv. 3
 O, this afternoon. Well, I will *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 It must be done this afternoon iii. 1
 in the afternoon, I will see iv. 3
 the rude multitude call the afternoon v. 1
 and measurable for the afternoon v. 1
 most vilely in the afternoon, when. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 2
 Ash-wednesday was four year in the afternoon—ii. 5
 shameful hate in the afternoon. *All's Well*, v. 2
 we may contrive this afternoon. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 married in an afternoon as she iv. 1
 but, till this afternoon, his passion. *Com. of Err.* v. 7
 this afternoon will post to consummate. *John*, v. 7
 at two o'clock i' the afternoon *Henry IV.* i. 2
 three of the clock in the afternoon. *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
 to eclipse thy life this afternoon *Henry VI.* iv. 5
 even in the afternoon of her best days. *Ric. III.* iii. 7
 idle housewife with me this afternoon *Coriol.* i. 1
 have the drum roll up this afternoon iv. 5
 come you this afternoon, to know *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1
 to come to shrift this afternoon ii. 4
 this afternoon, sir? well, she shall ii. 4
 my custom always of the afternoon *Hamlet*, i. 5
AFTER-SUPPER—
 our after-supper, and bed-time. *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
AFTER-TIMES—
 sound the bottom of the after-times. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 2
 the after-times, higher. *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 if you seek us afterwards in other time ii. 1
 and afterwards determine our. *Two Gen. of Veron.* ii. 2
 and afterwards picked my pocket. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 and we will afterwards 'lock upon i. 1
 the devil guide his judgment afterwards iv. 2
 executed, and sleep afterwards. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 lack of tempered judgement afterword v. 1
 hang it first, and draw it afterwards. *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 recount their particular duties afterwards iv. 1
 we'll have done v. 4
 never to speak to lady afterword v. 4
 the first assault, or ransom afterword. *All's Well*, iii. 1
 afterwards consort you till bed-time. *Com. of Err.* i. 2
 read it, afterwards seal it, and again *Macbeth*, v. 1
 pardon, first, and afterwards stand up. *Ric. III.* v. 3
 that afterwards we may digest our. *Richard III.* iii. 1
 and afterwards by substitute betrothed iii. 7
 speak as much as thou afterword. *Troil. & Cr.* ii. 1
 afterword, as Hector's leisure and our iv. 5
 wrath in death, and envy afterword. *Jul. Caesar*, iii. 1

AFTERWARD—
 afterward, to order well the state. *Titus Andron.* v. 3
 they not say afterwards, if they should. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 A. A. D. N.—yet again *Temp.* i. 1
 off to sea again i. 1
 we'll cry it o'er again i. 2
 sighing back again, did us i. 2
 they all have met again i. 2
 which Syracus could not again undo i. 2
 weeping again the king my father's wreck i. 2
 no it begins again i. 2
 thy nerves are in their infancy again i. 1
 I ne'er again shall see her i. 1
 though some cast again ii. 1
 the storm is come again ii. 2
 and it shall be said so again ii. 2
 open your chaps again ii. 2
 we'll hight by and by again ii. 2
 lo, lo, against I bite him to death ii. 2
 to hearken once again the suit I made thee ii. 2
 will make me sleep again ii. 2
 I cried to dream again ii. 2
 whom have I I tender to thy hand ii. 2
 Mars' hot minion is returned again iv. 1
 say again, where didst thou iv. 1
 since you have given me again v. 1
 to call her back again *Two Gen. of Veron.* i. 2
 say yet take this ii. 1
 since unwillingly, take them again ii. 1
 could not again reply iv. 1
 here have I brought him back again iv. 1
 and find my dog again iv. 1
 I've got returned again iv. 1
 let me look on that again iv. 1
 once again I do receive thee honest v. 4
 if once again, Milan shall v. 4
 repeat their home again v. 4
 I will have again, the *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 mine own great chamber again else i. 1
 whilst I live again i. 1
 I'll never to sea again ii. 1
 your husband ii. 2
 put him into the basket again? iv. 2
 to carry the basket again to meet him iv. 2
 take the basket again on your iv. 2
 pray heaven, it be not full of the knight again iv. 2
 any way then to unfold me again iv. 2
 may not he be there again? iv. 2
 never trust me when I open again iv. 2
 in the way of waste, attempt us again iv. 2
 let our wives yet once again iv. 4
 I will have again v. 5
 I will never take you for my love again v. 5
 I will never mistrust my wife again v. 5
 that strain again *Tuelfth Night*, i. 1
 thou mightst never draw sword again i. 3
 you'll forever this again i. 3
 therefore, I say again, take her away i. 5
 unless perchance, you come to me again i. 5
 to drown her remembrance again with more ii. 1
 to come again in his affairs ii. 2
 I have you never speak again of him iii. 1
 'tis time to smile again iii. 1
 yet come again: for thou iii. 1
 come again to-morrow (rep.) iii. 4
 the return again name of the hawk iii. 4
 I'll, I'll after him again iii. 4
 I'd be with you again iv. 2 (song)
 desire my dog again v. 1
 till I come again v. 1
 to go of, and to come again. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 he calls again; I pray you i. 5
 give you three-peace again ii. 1
 before me again upon any complaint ii. 1
 why dost thou ask again? ii. 2
 I'm again; enter him ii. 2
 may call it back again ii. 2
 come again to-morrow ii. 2
 to hear her speak again, and feast ii. 2
 ere long I'll visit you again ii. 2
 you'll forever this again ii. 2
 the duke, we talk of, were returned again ii. 2
 my kisses bring again, bring again iv. 1 (song)
 mended again; the matter: proceed v. 1
 call that same Isabel here once again v. 1
 bring him here again: go with him v. 1
 see a bachelor of threescore again? *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I will get again with drinking i. 1
 I would have thee hence, and here again ii. 3
 we'll hear that song again ii. 3
 send her home again without a husband ii. 3
 nothing, unless you render her again iv. 1
 take her back again; give not this iv. 1
 too few to wash her clean again iv. 1
 to fair again. *Demetrius*, *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 to have his sight thither and back again i. 2
 let him roar again, let him roar again i. 2
 and return again, as from a voyage ii. 2
 and be thou here again, ere the levithian ii. 2
 I pray thee, gentle mortal, sing again iii. 1
 lower! hark, again iii. 2
 Little again? nothing but low iii. 2
 Lysander speak again: thou runaway iii. 2
 the man shall be here again iv. 1
 to Athens back again repair iv. 1
 being sensible, should cure again v. 1
 affliction may one day smile again. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 fair, I give you back again ii. 1
 say go we, and to dance again ii. 1
 to-morrow shall we visit you again ii. 1
 say the moral again iii. 1
 first praise me, and again say, no? iv. 1
 to insert again my hand credo for iv. 2
 I will look again the in elect iv. 2
 well proved again on my side v. 2
 immediately they will again be here v. 2
 and utters it again when God doth v. 2
 but take it, sir, again v. 2

AGAIN—
 we as again forsworn; in will *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 will you have me, or your pearl again? v. 2
 and the whole world again, cannot v. 2
 let me borrow my arms again v. 1
 let you be forsworn again v. 1
 latter hazard back again. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
 swore he would pay him again, when i. 3
 call thee so again, to spit on thee again i. 3
 that doth untread again his tedious ii. 6
 survey the inscriptions back again ii. 7
 I shall never see you wild again iii. 1
 for wooing here, until I sweat again iii. 2
 but, till I come again no bed iii. 2
 well, till we shall meet again iii. 4
 when we meet again; I wish you well iv. 1
 to come again to Carthage v. 1
 I dare be bound again, my soul upon v. 1
 ever he go alone again, I'll never. *As you Like it*, i. 1
 I will render thee again in affection i. 2
 may st in honour come off again i. 2
 to bring again these wild sunways ii. 2
 giving her them again, said with ii. 4
 turning again toward childish ii. 7
 shallow again: a more sounder iii. 2
 wonderful, and yet again wonderful iii. 2
 I marvel, why I answered not again iii. 5
 I will be with thee again. Ay, go iv. 1
 a promise to return again within iv. 3
 if I sent him word again, it was not v. 4
 restored to us again. *As you Like it*, v. 4
 in blowing him down again, with *All's Well*, i. 3
 what, pale again? my fear hath i. 3
 to bear me back again. I cannot give ii. 1
 to be young again, if we could ii. 1
 why were't I so vexed again ii. 2
 haste you again ii. 2
 we'll ne'er come there again ii. 3
 when I lose thee again, I care not ii. 3
 if I could but meet him again ii. 3
 out of you'll run again, rather ii. 3
 thither we bend again ii. 2
 then hast thou all again. Poor lord! ii. 2
 a letter? read it again iii. 4
 will speed her foot again, led iii. 4
 restful, he's read again iii. 5
 of honour again into his native iii. 6
 and pay again, when I have found it iii. 7
 hast thou to speak to us again? iv. 1
 when back again this ring shall iv. 1
 to return again iv. 3
 I will never trust a man again iv. 3
 I pray you, sir, put it up again iv. 3
 we must to horse again; go, go v. 1
 the time is fair again v. 1
 would never resolve the thing again v. 1
 and bring again the count. I am v. 3
 and give me mine again v. 3
 I intend to hunt again. *Taming of Shrew*, (ind.) i. 2
 and once again, a pot o' the smallest (ind.) 2
 to fall into my dream again (ind.) 2
 that we may yet again have access i. 1
 nay, come again, good Kate; I am i. 1
 cuff you, if you strike again i. 1
 in the hole, man, and time again ii. 1
 as he stooped again, he took it ii. 1
 the wench, when he arose again? ii. 2
 cut out, and sewed up again; and that ii. 3
 and fetch our horses back again iv. 5
 why, then let's home again; come v. 1
 there I'll be again v. 1
 will take again your queen. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 time as long again would be filled up i. 2
 come, sir, now I am for you again ii. 1
 call the queen again. Be certain ii. 1
 my best might, and again ii. 2
 lo, fool again! I'll speak of ii. 2
 spirits of the dead may walk again ii. 3
 never dance again after a tabor iv. 3
 which will shame you to give him again iv. 3
 again does nothing, but what the iv. 3
 purchase the sight again of dear iv. 3
 then recovered again with aqua-vitæ iv. 3
 fit to shore them again, and that iv. 3
 would have him wed again v. 1
 bless the bed of majesty again with v. 1
 break his grave, and come again to me v. 1
 make her sainted spirit again possess v. 1
 when your first queen's again in breath v. 1
 he dies to me again, when talked of v. 1
 she again worries her his daughter v. 1
 until you see her die again v. 3
 that's never to be found again v. 3
 fairs, again, if any Syracusan born. *Com. of Err.* i. 1
 pay your worship those again, perchance i. 2
 to come home back again ii. 1
 go back again, thou slave, and fetch (rep.) ii. 2
 so jest with me again ii. 2
 thence that drop again, without ii. 2
 come again, when you may ii. 2
 get in again, and again ii. 2
 establish him in his true sense iv. 4
 they are loose again iv. 4
 help, to have them bound again iv. 4
 brought him to his wife again v. 1
 the more of a formal man again v. 1
 yet once again prove v. 1
 we came again to bind them v. 1
 when shall we three meet again *Macbeth*, i. 1
 and thrice again, to make up mine i. 3
 addressed again to sleep ii. 2
 look not again, dare not ii. 2
 but returns again to night ii. 2
 then comes my fit again ii. 4
 we'll hear, ourselves again iii. 4
 upon a thought he will again be well iii. 4
 but now, they rise again, with iii. 4
 or, be alive again, and dare me to iii. 4
 being gone, I am a man again iii. 4

AGAIN—she'll soon be back again *Macbeth* iii. 5
 we may again give to our tables iii. 6
 not be long but I'll be here again iv. 2
 shalt thou see thy wholesome days again? iv. 3
 and again return by the same way v. 1
 I tell you yet again, Banquo v. 1
 the very echo, that should applaud again v. 3
 profit again should hardly draw v. 3
 edge, I sheathe again unheeded v. 7
 say I to get again, madam, I would *King John* ii. 1
 bear home that lusty blood again ii. 1
 part your mingled colours once again ii. 2
 and she again wants nothing, to name ii. 2
 and congeal again to what it was ii. 2
 I'll o'er thy tale again iii. 1
 then speak again; not all thy former iii. 1
 would live again by death of need iii. 1
 as now again to snatch our iii. 1
 is, to mistake again; though iii. 1
 and will again commit them to iii. 4
 true, I shall see my boy again iii. 4
 and, rising so again, when I iii. 4
 I did never ask it you again iv. 1
 once again we sit, once again crowned iv. 2
 I'll break again the ice iv. 2
 from them to me again. The spirit iv. 2
 in signs again parley with sin iv. 3
 bright, sir; put it up again! iv. 3
 take again from this my hand v. 1
 my tongue shall speak again this story v. 1
 return to me again, after they heard v. 2
 the precedent to these lords again v. 2
 up once again; put spirit in the v. 4
 welcome home again disheartened v. 4
 I say again, I say so v. 4
 by his persuasion are again fallen off v. 5
 instantly return with me again v. 7
 are come home again, come the three v. 7
 but I should not once again *Richard II.* i. 3
 return back to their chairs again i. 3
 and again again, and take an oath i. 3
 that speaks thy words again, to do ii. 1
 yet, again, methinks, some unborn ii. 2
 the other again to me ii. 2
 here part, that ne'er shall meet again ii. 2
 stand upon my kingdom once again ii. 2
 till so much blood thither come again ii. 2
 deadly hate: again uncurse their souls ii. 2
 I'll again deliver this, for the world is ii. 3
 and lands restored again, be freely ii. 3
 should take it off again with words ii. 3
 restored again to all his land iv. 1
 say that again in shadow iv. 1
 I'll wash him, I'll wash him v. 1
 will know again, being ne'er so little v. 1
 give me mine own again; 't were v. 1
 speak it again; twice saying pardon v. 3
 and then again; it is hard to gauge v. 5
 then am I king again; and by and by v. 5
 come yourself with speed to us again. *I Hen. IV.* i. 1
 when he please again to be himself i. 2
 his nose, and took 't away again i. 3
 urged the ransom, and hard to gauge i. 3
 good thoughts of the world again i. 3
 nay, if you have not, to 't again; we'll stay i. 3
 to lift me up again, being down? ii. 2
 own flesh so far about again ii. 2
 I say unto you again, you shall ii. 2
 breathe awhile, and then to it again ii. 4
 send him back again to my mother ii. 4
 pick thee out three such enemies again ii. 4
 the money shall be paid back again ii. 4
 I'll leave you, for you once again ii. 4
 the money is paid back again iii. 3
 some surety for a safe return again iii. 3
 I must go write again, to other friends iv. 4
 will you again unkitt this churlish v. 1
 I'll leave you, for you once again v. 1
 never to hold it up again! v. 4
 ha! again. Said he, young Harry *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 since we are o'er-set, venture again i. 1
 and send you back again to your master i. 2
 call him back again i. 2
 I would I might never spit white again i. 3
 give us that king again, and take i. 3
 but I will have some of it out again ii. 1
 whether I shall ever see thee again, or no ii. 1
 I will see you again in due time ii. 2
 in all the Inns of court again ii. 2
 till he roar again. O lord! good my ii. 2
 again would 'a go, and again would 'a come ii. 2
 within our awful banks again iii. 1
 I never thought you speak again iii. 1
 O, thou wilt be a wilderness again iii. 1
 a fear to be again displaced iii. 1
 and, again, sir, shall we sow the iii. 1
 a dozen of cushions again and away iii. 1
 I thee defy again! O bound of *Henry V.* ii. 1
 begin the battery once again ii. 1
 how shall I know thee again? Give iii. 1
 once more come again for ransom iii. 1
 once more back again, and he that iii. 1
 thrice up again, and fighting iii. 1
 comest thou again for ransom? No iv. 7
 till Harry's back-return again to France v. (cho.)
 in my cap till I see him once again v. 1
 do always reason that you shall not again v. 2
 If Henry were recalled to life again. *I Henry VI.* i. 1
 my life, my joy, again returned i. 1
 again, in pity of my hard distress ii. 5
 once again we'll sleep secure in Rouen ii. 5
 before he'll be again and a rate ii. 5
 I'll have a bout with you again, or else ii. 5
 to get the town again, or die ii. 5
 like to have the overthrow again ii. 5
 lost, and recovered in a day again! ii. 5
 like in French to turn, and turn again! ii. 5
 scouts returned again, that dogged iii. 3
 flies so, will ne'er return again iv. 5
 and turn again unto the warlike v. 9

AGAIN—
 go, and be free again, as Suffolk's *Henry VI.* v. 3
 and I again, in Henry's royal v. 3
 I must trouble you again, no v. 3
 hope to conquer them again *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 delivered up again with peaceful i. 1
 I am pleased again, My lord i. 4
 never mount to trouble you again i. 4
 restore this cripple to his legs again? ii. 1
 toward London, back again ii. 1
 from hence to push back again ii. 3
 the world may laugh again ii. 3
 come to me again, and given me ii. 3
 he doth revive again; madam ii. 2
 drove back again unto my native ii. 2
 blush and beauty the cheek again ii. 3
 alive again? then show me where ii. 3
 in contempt, shall hiss at thee again iv. 1
 Lent shall be as long again as it is iv. 3
 I'll read it over once again iv. 3
 farewell, for I must leave thee again iv. 3
 and that will make 'em red again iv. 3
 now part them again, lest they iv. 3
 are thy sovereign, Clifford kneel again v. 1
 go to bed, and dream again, to keep v. 1
 my father's blood open it again *Henry VI.* i. 3
 with this we charged again; (repeated) i. 4
 bethink thee once again i. 4
 never henceforth shall I joy again ii. 1
 making another man to die again ii. 1
 again bestride our foaming steeds (rep.) ii. 1
 I'll never pause again, never stand ii. 3
 take leave until we meet again ii. 3
 that hopes to rise again ii. 6
 I'll never pause again, never stand ii. 6
 so would you be again to Henry iii. 1
 chief to bring him down again iii. 3
 for I will hence again; I came to iv. 7
 and never in back again iv. 8
 and once again, crying, as king iv. 8
 Warwick takes his gift again v. 1
 will issue out again, and bid us battle v. 1
 might recover all our loss again v. 1
 I'll never pause again, never stand v. 1
 do live again in thee v. 4
 take up the sword again, or take *Richard III.* i. 2
 speak it again, and even with i. 2
 world cannot again afford i. 2
 what if it come to thee again i. 2
 I shall be reconciled to him again i. 2
 go back again, and I will send you i. 4
 win our ancient right in France again iii. 1
 and then again in heaven iii. 3
 and then again in heaven iii. 3
 was urged to tell my tale again iii. 7
 here Catesby comes again; now Catesby iii. 7
 call them again, sweet prince iii. 7
 and then again in heaven iii. 7
 let's to our holy work again iii. 7
 ere I can repeat this curse again iv. 1
 I say again, give out, that Anne iv. 1
 tell o'er your woes again by viewing iv. 1
 and never look upon thy face again iv. 4
 and never look upon thy face again iv. 4
 again shall you be mother to a king iv. 4
 shall come again transformed to iv. 4
 and made his course again for Bretagne iv. 4
 which these wars again, or the sea again iv. 4
 would reduce these bloody days again iv. 4
 peace lives again; that is my long iv. 4
 I say again, there is no English soul. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 of his master he shall again relate i. 3
 understand again, and honest men i. 3
 a measure to lead them once again i. 4
 when he was brought again to the bar ii. 1
 but he fell to himself again ii. 1
 would sound again, and when they ii. 1
 for it grows again fresher than ii. 1
 poor lady! she's a stranger now again ii. 3
 I swear again, I would not be a queen ii. 3
 therefore, I say again, I utterly abhor ii. 3
 that again I do refuse you for my ii. 3
 call her again. Katharine queen ii. 3
 again, there is sprung up a heretic ii. 2
 then, stops again, strikes his breast ii. 2
 'tis well said again; and 'tis a kind ii. 2
 in spite of fortune will bring me off again ii. 2
 like Lucifer, never to hope again ii. 2
 or gold again the noble troops that ii. 2
 you are well met once again iv. 1
 then rose again, and bowed iv. 1
 paced back again to York-place iv. 1
 he gave his honours to the world again iv. 2
 this fellow let me ne'er see again iv. 2
 souls with modesty again v. 2
 being but a private man again v. 2
 let me never hope to see a chine v. 3
 I'll unarm again; why should I wear. *Troil. & Cres.* i. 1
 and such again, as venerable Nestor i. 3
 thus once again says Nestor from ii. 2
 you shall make it whole again ii. 2
 what are you gone again ii. 2
 what, billing again? here's ii. 2
 retort that heat again to the first ii. 3
 reverberates the voice again ii. 3
 what things again, my dear ii. 3
 and yet it may again, if thou ii. 3
 fountain of your mind were clear again ii. 3
 come you again into my chamber iv. 2
 where he answers again, because iv. 2
 when shall we see again iv. 4
 O heavens! be true, again! iv. 4
 when Helen is a maid again iv. 5
 warm yet, let us fight again iv. 5
 stand again; think st thou to catch iv. 5
 take and take again such precious v. 1
 give 't me again. Whose was 't? (repeated) v. 2
 thou never shalt mock Diomed again v. 2
 anon, shalt hear of me again v. 6
 age we void it up again *Timon of Athens.* i. 1

AGAIN—
 we'll forth again, my Alcibiades. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
 as it grows again toward sea ii. 2
 and come again to supper to him ii. 1
 go, bid all my friends again, Lucius iii. 4
 dares to be half so kind again? iv. 2
 the happened wide again iv. 2
 and spices to the April again iv. 3
 for showing me again the eyes of man iv. 3
 returns to thine own lips again iv. 3
 if I thrive well, I'll visit thee again iv. 3
 hast thou wealth again, rascal? iv. 3
 thou'lt courtier be again, wert thou iv. 3
 what else to do, I'll see thee again iv. 3
 see him a palm in Athens again v. 1
 I like his well, he will return again v. 2
 come not to me again v. 2
 go again; and after it again; and over and over v. 2
 he comes, and up again; caught it again. *Coriol.* i. 6
 we shall be charged again i. 3
 if'er again I meet him beard to beard i. 10
 rather have my wound to heal again iv. 6
 an 't were to give again, but 'tis ii. 3
 and knowing myself again, repair to ii. 3
 and, now again, on him, that did not i. 3
 to make road upon i. 3
 in our ages see their banners were again iii. 1
 my speech, and I will speak again iii. 1
 I say again, in soothing them iii. 1
 I cannot be reined again to temperance iii. 3
 the very hour you take it off again? iii. 3
 a small thing would make it flame again iv. 3
 his crest up again, and the man in iv. 5
 we shall have a stirring world again iv. 5
 thrusts forth his sword into iv. 6
 I may wish good Marcus home again iv. 6
 I fear they'll roar him in again iv. 6
 you know the way home again v. 2
 or capitulate again with Rome's v. 2
 every noise be still again. *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
 sayst thou to me now? speak once again i. 2
 to him again; then he put it by again i. 2
 when he came to himself again i. 2
 I'll never look you in the face again i. 2
 get you to bed again, it is not day ii. 4
 had thee there, and here again ii. 4
 come to me again and bring me word ii. 4
 he begins again to speak ii. 4
 I have spark, and strain it cold again ii. 4
 and thou shalt sleep again; I will not iv. 3
 then shall I see thee again? iv. 3
 sleep again, Lucius: sirrah, Claudius! iv. 3
 that the sword goes up again? v. 1
 whether we shall see again, it is not v. 1
 if we do meet again, why (repeated) v. 1
 to yonder troops and here again v. 3
 I will be here again, even with v. 3
 wish it ours again. *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 1
 paragon again my man of men i. 5
 words of Pompey, return it again ii. 2
 but yet he you again to Egypt ii. 3
 I say again, thy spirit is all afraid ii. 3
 call the slave again; though I am ii. 3
 if thou again say yes. He is married ii. 5
 sure he cannot weep it back again ii. 6
 he will to his Egyptian dish again ii. 6
 will employ thee back again iii. 3
 to him again; tell him, he wears iii. 3
 being whipped, bring him again iii. 11
 severed navy too have knit again iii. 11
 since my lord is Antony again, I will iii. 11
 in the blood shall I again iii. 11
 Hee thee again! I have spoke already v. 2
 I am again for Cydnus, to meet v. 2
 never be beheld of eyes again so royal v. 2
 in the world, that I may see again *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 O the gods! when I shall see again i. 2
 they were again together; you have i. 2
 to the trunk again, and shut the spring ii. 2
 and now 'tis up again; it must be ii. 4
 and take your ring again; 'tis not yet won ii. 4
 to resume we have again ii. 4
 which he, to seek of me again iii. 1
 I thought you would not back again iii. 4
 or, by Jupiter, I will not ask again iii. 5
 safe may st thou wander, safe return again iii. 5
 knock her back, foot her home again iii. 5
 gave them first, has them again iv. 2
 again; and bring me word how 'tis iv. 3
 I have resumed again the part I v. 3
 nor bear again; but end it by some v. 3
 I letting them thrive again on their v. 4
 rock, and now throw me again v. 5
 pr'ythee, valiant youth, deny 't again v. 5
 I am down again; but now my heavy v. 5
 would again unto v. 5
 I will not loose again, till *Titus Andronicus.* ii. 4
 these mischiefs be returned again iii. 1
 till Lucius come again, he leaves iii. 1
 but, say again, how many saw iii. 1
 taken them down again iv. 2
 be blithe again, and bury all thy fear iv. 4
 this will I do, and soon return again v. 2
 or else I'll call my brother back again v. 2
 tarry with him, till I come again v. 3
 how I knit again this scattered v. 3
 broken limbs again into one body v. 3
 I were dead, so you did live again v. 3
 steeple, church, and parish, up again *Pericles.* ii. 1
 though calmed, the gulf it again ii. 1
 but 'tis the mood varies again iii. (Gower)
 kindle again the over-pressed spirits iii. 2
 to blow into life's flower again iii. 2
 my wedded lord I ne'er shall see again iii. 4
 walk, and be chaste again iv. 2
 and brought them down again iv. 3
 I think you'll turn a child again iv. 4
 again thwarting the wayward iv. 4 (Gower)
 leaves Tharsus, and again embarks iv. 4 (Gower)
 take me home again, and prostitute iv. 6

AGAIN—

father turn our thoughts again... *Pericles, v.* (Gover)
 turn your eyes again upon me... *v. 1*
 at Tharsus, and found at sea again... *v. 1*
 nine years; and away he shall again... *Leair, i. 1*
 nothing can come of nothing, speak again... *i. 1*
 nor shall ever see that face of hers again... *i. 1*
 old fools are babes again, and must be... *i. 1*
 measure your lubber's length again... *i. 1*
 bewep this cause again, I'll pluck... *i. 1*
 take it again perforce... *i. 1*
 he dies, that strikes again... *i. 1*
 better counsel, give me mine again... *i. 1*
 and speak it again, my lord; no more... *i. 1*
 and there, and there, and there again... *i. 1*
 I'd say, I had eyes again... *i. 1*
 I met him back again... *i. 1*
 speak yet again... *i. 1*
 tempt me again to die before you please... *i. 1*
 let but the herald cry and I'll appear again... *i. 1*
 if ever I return to you again, I'll bring... *i. 1*
 what, in ill thoughts again... *i. 1*
 sound. Again. Again. Ask him his purposes... *v. 3*
 if ever you disturb our streets again... *Rom. & Jul. i. 1*
 come back again, I have remembered me... *i. 1*
 swear a prayer or two, and weeps again... *i. 1*
 Romeo is beloved, and loves again... *i. 1*
 O speak again, bright angel... *i. 2*
 I would it were to give again... *i. 2*
 frank, and give it thee again... *i. 2*
 stay but a little, I'll come again... *i. 2*
 to lure this gentle back again... *i. 2*
 with a silk thread plucks it back again... *i. 2*
 ere thou ask it me again... *i. 2*
 take the villain back again, that late... *i. 2*
 will speak again of banishment... *i. 2*
 and then down falls again... *i. 2*
 ere I again behold my Romeo... *i. 2*
 think st thou we shall ever meet again?
 that faith return again to earth... *i. 2*
 God knows what shall come again... *i. 2*
 I'll call them back again to comfort me
 dressed! and in your clothes! and down again... *i. 2*
 that I ask again; for nothing can be ill
 here it is again, get a new dagger to
 but I will write again to Mantua... *i. 2*
 palace of dight night, depart again... *i. 2*
 has this thing appeared again to-night... *Hamlet, i. 1*
 if again this apparition come... *i. 1*
 and let us on our own again... *i. 1*
 break thee off; look where it comes again
 behold! lo, where it comes again... *i. 1*
 and wishes bend again toward France
 the heaven shall brut again re-speaking... *i. 1*
 I shall not look upon it till again... *i. 1*
 perhaps 'twill walk again, I warrant... *i. 1*
 and marble jaws, to cast thee up again
 dead corpse, again, in complete steel, revisit... *i. 1*
 it waves me forth again; I'll follow it
 and lay your hands again upon my sword... *i. 1*
 I'll speak to him again: what do you read
 bring him to his wonted way again... *i. 1*
 take these again; for to the noble mind
 make us again count over our loves... *i. 1*
 to again, good night! I must be cruel
 tempt you again to bed; pinch wanton
 and, sponge, you shall be dry again... *i. 1*
 come again? and will he not come again? (song)
 he never will come again (song)
 reverted to my bow again, and not... *i. 1*
 if praises may go back again... *i. 1*
 fear I, this will give it start again... *i. 1*
 to it again, come. We did but grow stronger
 'twill away again, from me to you
 withdrew to mine own room again... *i. 1*
 a very palpable hit. Well, again... *i. 1*
 nay, come again. Look to the queen
 to, here I lie, and here I lie again... *i. 1*
 and let ourselves again but understand... *Othello, i. 3*
 therefore vouch again, that with some
 haste, despatch, she'd come again... *i. 3*
 at nine I'll the morning here we'll meet again... *i. 3*
 and I re-tell thee again and again, I hate
 which now again you are most apt to play... *i. 3*
 yet again your fingers to your lips... *i. 3*
 and duck again as low as hell's from heaven
 there should be, again to inflame it... *i. 3*
 shall come into no true taste again... *i. 3*
 will you hear it again? No; for I hold him
 even as again they were, when you... *i. 3*
 sue to him again, and he's yours... *i. 3*
 I will ask him my place again... *i. 3*
 the course to win the Moor again?... *i. 3*
 music that may not be heard, to 'gain again... *i. 3*
 by the front, to bring you in again... *i. 3*
 my lord and you again as friendly... *i. 3*
 when I love thee again, let me come again... *i. 3*
 'twill away again; let me but bind it hard
 give it me again; poor lady, she'll... *i. 3*
 I pray let Cassio be received again... *i. 3*
 I may again exist, and be a member... *i. 3*
 can ransom me into his love again... *i. 3*
 and is again to cope your wife... *i. 3*
 body and beauty unprovide my mind again... *i. 3*
 turn, and yet go on, and turn again... *i. 3*
 what shall I do to win my lord again?
 Othello and Desdemona return again to Venice... *i. 3*
 I can again thy former ill restore... *i. 3*
 I cannot give it vital growth again... *i. 3*
 I think she stirs again... *i. 3*
 O lady, speak again sweet Desdemona... *i. 3*
 AGAMEMNON—five of Agamemnon... *2 Hen. IV. i. 1*
 is as magnanimous as Agamemnon... *Henry V. i. 6*
 and ne'er was Agamemnon's brother... *3 Hen. VI. ii. 2*
 Troilus, than Agamemnon and all... *Troil. & Cres. i. 3*
 great Agamemnon, Neor shall apply
 Agamemnon, thou great commander
 as Agamemnon and the hand of Greece
 great Agamemnon, this chaos... *i. 3*
 sometime, great Agamemnon, thy topless... *i. 3*

AGAMEMNON—
 excellent! 'tis Agamemnon just... *Troilus & Cres. i. 3*
 is this great Agamemnon's tent, I pray?
 call Agamemnon head and general... *i. 3*
 which is the high and mighty Agamemnon
 sir, pardon; 'tis for Agamemnon's ears
 it is not Agamemnon's sleeping hour... *i. 3*
 we have, great Agamemnon, here in Troy
 a taste of it forthwith to Agamemnon... *i. 3*
 Agamemnon—how if he had bolts?
 come, what's Agamemnon? Thy commander
 Agamemnon commands Achilles; Achilles
 Agamemnon is a fool; Achilles is a fool... *i. 3*
 Agamemnon is a fool to offer to command
 is a fool to be commanded of Agamemnon... *i. 3*
 O Agamemnon, let it not be so... *i. 3*
 and he replies, thanks, Agamemnon... *i. 3*
 general of the Grecian army, Agamemnon
 conduct from Agamemnon. Agamemnon?
 'tis Agamemnon's wish, and great... *i. 3*
 great Agamemnon comes to meet us... *i. 3*
 I thank thee, most imperious Agamemnon
 after we part from Agamemnon's tent... *i. 3*
 here's Agamemnon, an honest fellow... *i. 3*
 AGAID—'an agate, very filthy cut... *Much Ado, iii. 1*
 AGAID—'an agate, with your print... *Love's L. Lost, ii. 1*
 never manned with an agate till now... *2 Hen. IV. i. 2*
 AGATE-RING—
 not-patted, agate-ring puke-stocking... *1 Hen. IV. ii. 4*
 AGATE-STOCK—
 no bigger than an agate-stone on the... *Rom. & Jul. i. 1*
 AGAZED—whole army stood agazed on... *1 Hen. IV. i. 1*
 AGE—who with age, and envy, was... *Tempest, i. 1*
 to excel the golden age... *i. 1*
 like an agate, with your print... *Love's L. Lost, ii. 1*
 let me embrace thine age... *i. 1*
 great impeachment to his age... *Two Gen. of Per. i. 1*
 to clothe mine age with... *i. 1*
 much vexation to your age... *i. 1*
 the remnant of thy age... *i. 1*
 learn the humour of this age... *Merry Wives, i. 1*
 well nigh worn to pieces with age... *i. 1*
 and deliver to our age... *i. 1*
 like the old age... *Twelfth Night, i. 1*
 to see this age... *i. 1*
 all ages smack of this vice... *Measure for Measure, i. 1*
 thou hast not youth, nor age... *i. 1*
 that age, ach, penury... *i. 1*
 the most of the promiscuous age... *Much Ado, i. 1*
 that he cannot endure in his age... *i. 1*
 when the age is in, the wit... *i. 1*
 trust not my age, my reverence... *i. 1*
 nor age so eat up my invention... *i. 1*
 live four age since we have... *i. 1*
 as under privilege of age, to brag... *i. 1*
 do not erect in this age his own... *i. 1*
 away this long age of three hours... *Mid. N. Dr. v. 1*
 such a ballad some three ages since... *Love's L. Lost, i. 2*
 the boy was the very staff of my age... *Merr. of Ven. ii. 2*
 and wrinkled brow, an age of poverty... *i. 1*
 unregarded age in corners thrown... *As you Like It, ii. 3*
 the sparrow, be comfort to my age... *i. 3*
 therefore my age is in it like a winter... *i. 3*
 two weak evils, age and hunger... *i. 3*
 his acts being seven ages... *i. 3*
 the sixth age shifts into the... *i. 3*
 back to his sunst age... *(verses) ii. 2*
 too great for any mouth of this age's... *i. 3*
 the foolish chronicles of that age... *i. 3*
 whose boughs were mossed with age... *i. 3*
 a ripe age; is thy name William?
 on us bid it, harsh as steel... *All's Well, i. 2*
 to which title age cannot bring thee... *i. 2*
 in what motion age will give me... *i. 2*
 I'll have no more pity of his age... *i. 2*
 heavy, and mine age is weak... *i. 2*
 those ages of honour and age... *i. 2*
 any woman in this waning age... *Taming of S. (Ind. i. 2)*
 stand back; 'tis age that nourisheth... *i. 2*
 in his waning age, set foot... *i. 2*
 as well as reverend age, I may... *i. 2*
 Most ignorant by age, or thou... *Winter's Tale, ii. 1*
 I would there were no age between... *i. 1*
 well you fit our ages with flowers... *i. 1*
 they are given to men of middle age... *i. 1*
 is he not stupid with age... *i. 1*
 Indeed, than most of his age... *i. 1*
 your ages, of what having, breeding... *i. 1*
 age, thou hast lost thy labour... *i. 1*
 now, in age, is she become... *i. 1*
 hath homely age the alluring beauty... *Com. of Br. ii. 1*
 I see thy age and dangers make... *i. 1*
 that of an hour's age doth hiss... *Macbeth, iv. 3*
 that which should accompany old age... *i. 3*
 sweet poison for the age's tooth... *King John, i. 1*
 to this iron age, would do it... *i. 1*
 a make-peace shall become me... *Richard II. i. 1*
 shall be extinct with age, and endless... *i. 1*
 to furrow me with age, but stop... *i. 1*
 unkindness be like crooked age... *i. 1*
 that age and sunless have... *i. 1*
 sickliness and age in it loves you... *i. 1*
 who, weak with age, cannot... *i. 1*
 and future ages groan for this foul... *i. 1*
 of woeful ages, long ago betid... *i. 1*
 not be many hours of age more... *i. 1*
 my first son from mine age... *i. 1*
 when his infant fortune came to age... *1 Hen. IV. i. 3*
 to the pupil age of this present... *i. 3*
 his age some fifty, or by 'r lady... *i. 3*
 in age two and twenty, or thereabouts... *i. 3*
 truth, in this fine age, were not... *i. 3*
 to grace this latter age with noble... *i. 3*
 hath yet some smack of age in you... *2 Henry IV. i. 2*
 as the malice of this age shapes them... *i. 2*
 old with age, the characters of age... *i. 2*
 can no more separate age and covetousness... *i. 2*
 (as, force perforce, the age will pour it in... *i. 4*
 and weak age, of indigent faint... *Henry V. i. 1*

AGE—and see old age, will yearly... *Henry V. i. 3*
 learn to know such slanders of the age... *ii. 6*
 old age, that ill layer-up of... *v. 2*
 hereafter ages may behold... *1 Henry VI. ii. 1*
 keepers of my west declining age... *ii. 5*
 in an age of care, argue the end... *ii. 5*
 my age was never tainted... *ii. 5*
 redeem the passage of your age... *ii. 5*
 to taunt his valiant age... *ii. 2*
 fitter for sickness, and for crazy age... *ii. 2*
 when sapless and weak age... *ii. 5*
 my age was never tainted... *ii. 5*
 then leaden age, quickened... *ii. 6*
 I shall die with mickle age... *ii. 6*
 an age of discord and continual... *v. 5*
 he being of age to govern of himself... *2 Henry VI. i. 1*
 the comfort of my age... *i. 1*
 this dishonour in thine age will bring... *ii. 3*
 solace, and mine age would ease... *ii. 3*
 O miserable age! virtue is not... *ii. 3*
 a bric-a-brac, when he says to age... *ii. 2*
 shame thine honourable age with blood?
 unto the grave with mickle age... *v. 1*
 lively of advised age... *v. 2*
 eternized in all age to come... *v. 3*
 aged, our cluck age... *3 Henry VI. ii. 1*
 O pity, God, this miserable age!
 none of you may live your natural age... *Rich. III. i. 3*
 with the grossness of this age... *ii. 1*
 succeeding ages have to be shed... *ii. 1*
 suddenly... *ii. 1*
 the truth should live from age to age... *ii. 1*
 that ever wretched age hath looked upon... *ii. 1*
 thy age confirmed, proud, subtle... *ii. 4*
 with grief and extreme age shall perish... *ii. 4*
 youth, to wait it in their age... *ii. 4*
 plants, to wait it with their age... *ii. 4*
 children quit it in your age... *v. 3*
 he would not in mine age have... *Henry VIII. ii. 2*
 greater honours to his age than mine... *ii. 2*
 prerogative of age, crowns... *Troil. & Cres. i. 3*
 the faint defects of age... *i. 3*
 to remember my father's age... *Timon of Athens, i. 2*
 those ages... *i. 2*
 your reverence, ages love security... *ii. 5*
 but your age has forgot me... *ii. 5*
 pity not honoured age for... *ii. 3*
 his pupil age man-entered thus... *Coriolanus, ii. 2*
 aged hardly... *ii. 2*
 have been within my age... *ii. 2*
 and your misery increase with your age!
 remains to the ensuing age... *v. 3*
 groaning underneath this age's yoke... *Jud. Cesar, i. 2*
 that art... *i. 2*
 when went there by an age... *i. 2*
 should do your age some mischief... *ii. 1*
 how many ages hence, shall this... *ii. 1*
 the choice and master spirits of this age... *ii. 1*
 in your lead... *ii. 1*
 though age from folly could not give... *Ant. & Cleo. i. 3*
 age cannot wither her, nor custom... *ii. 2*
 thou heapest a year's age on me!... *Cymbeline, i. 2*
 well corresponding with your stiff age... *ii. 3*
 aged from me... *ii. 3*
 he it is, that hath assumed this age... *v. 5*
 wrong mine age with this indignity... *Titus And. i. 1*
 the cordial of mine age to glad... *i. 2*
 that, that shakes for age and feebleness... *i. 2*
 a staff of honour for mine age... *i. 2*
 for pity of mine age, whose youth... *ii. 1*
 I bring consuming sorrow to thine age... *ii. 1*
 I am of age to keep mine own... *ii. 2*
 and bear the faults of 'Titus' age... *ii. 4*
 nor age, nor honour, nor age... *ii. 4*
 if my frosty signs and chaps of age... *ii. 3*
 complexion, height, age, with warrant... *Pericles, iv. 3*
 to outlive the age I am... *v. 1*
 shake all cares and business from our age... *Leair, i. 1*
 half of your age... *i. 1*
 you see how full of changes his age is... *i. 1*
 'tis the infirmity of his age... *i. 1*
 must we look to receive from his age... *i. 1*
 this policy, and reverence of age (letter)... *i. 2*
 that sons, at perfect age, and fathers... *i. 2*
 such men as may beset your age... *i. 2*
 I confess that I am old; age is unnecessary... *ii. 4*
 as full of grief as age... *ii. 4*
 life would not yield to age... *ii. 4*
 whose age has charms in it... *v. 3*
 a pretty age. Faith I can tell her age... *Rom. & Jul. i. 3*
 all christian souls! were of an age... *i. 3*
 fall backward, when thou com'st to age... *i. 3*
 that warns my old age to a sepulchre... *v. 3*
 further we come, the more mine age... *v. 3*
 as proper to my age to cast... *Hamlet, i. 3*
 so his sickness, age, and impotence... *ii. 2*
 and the very age and body of the time... *ii. 2*
 for, at your age, the hey-day... *ii. 4*
 on mount of all the days of her perfection... *ii. 4*
 than settled age his sables, and his weeds... *v. 1*
 but age with his stealing steps (song)
 the age is grown so picked, that the... *v. 1*
 I know, the drossy age dates on... *ii. 2*
 it yet has felt no age... *Othello, ii. 4*
 AGED—their sinews with aged cramp... *Tempest, i. 1*
 nought esteems my aged eloquence... *Two G. of P. iii. 1*
 thy blessed youth becomes as aged... *Mea. for M. iii. 1*
 to be aged in any kind of course... *ii. 1*
 that aged ears... *Love's Labour Lost, ii. 2*
 whose aged honour cites a virtuous... *All's Well, i. 3*
 nothing so aged, as this seems... *Winter's Tale, i. 1*
 how is 't with aged Gaunt?... *Richard II. ii. 1*
 with signs of war about his aged neck... *ii. 2*
 Nestor like aged in an age... *1 Henry VI. ii. 5*
 first lean thine aged back... *ii. 5*
 forgets aged contusions and all... *2 Henry VI. v. 3*
 dimmed your infant morn to aged night... *R. III. iv. 4*
 an aged princess: many days... *Henry VIII. v. 2*
 and take our good age... *Timon of Athens, i. 1*
 in pity of our aged, and our youth... *v. 2*

AGED—

an aged interpreter, though young. *Timon of A.* v. 4
aged custom, but by your voices. *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
aged sir, hands off! Hence, rattle! *Cymbeline*, i. 1
as being aged, the aged folly! *Cymbeline*, i. 1
filling the aged wrinkles in my face. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
gentle aged men! unbind my sons *...* iii. 1
[Collier—prepare thy aged eyes] *...* iii. 1
and fill this aged ear with golden *...* iv. 4
as he regards his age and father's life *...* v. 3
I shall with aged patience *...* Pericles, ii. 1
in the oppression of aged tyranny. *Lea*, i. 2 (letter)
and a gracious aged man *...* iv. 2
and our aged father's right *...* iv. 4
AGEL-*W*OR—the daughter of Agenor. *Taming of S. L.*
AGENT—the agent of her heart. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
this ungenitured agent will. *Measure for Mea.* iii. 1
and trust no agent; for beauty is *...* Much Ado, ii. 1
and well become the agent: it may. *Winter's T.* i. 2
end up each corporal agent to this *...* Much Ado, i. 7
whites night's black agents to their prey *...* ii. 2
God's wrathful agent, do correct *...* K. John, ii. 1
being the agents, or base second *...* 1 Henry IV. i. 3
(the agent of thy foul inconsistency) *2 Henry IV.* iii. 2
as the agent of our cardinal. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
thus is the poor agent despised! *Troilus & Cres.* v. 11
former agents, if they did complain. *Coriolanus*, i. 6
the agent for his master. *Cymbeline*, i. 6
AGGRAVATE—aggravate, aggravate. *II.* i. 1
but I will aggravate his stile; that *...* Merry Wives, ii. 2
but I will aggravate my voice so *...* Mid. N. Drem. i. 2
aggravate your cholera *...* 2 Henry IV. v. 1
AGGRIEVED—had himself aggrieved. *Henry IV.* v. 7
AGONY—his agonizing years ago. *...* Much Ado, i. 7
AGINCOURT—the field of Agincourt. *Hen. V.* (ch.)
affright the air at Agincourt? O, *...* i. (ch.)
the name of Agincourt; yet, sit and see—*iv.* (ch.)
AGITATION—in this slumbry agitation. *Macb.* v. 1
how low I speak my agitation of the *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 5
AGLET-BABY
to a puppet, or an aglet-baby *...* Taming of S. L. 2
AGNIZE—I do agnize a natural and prompt. *Oth.* i. 3
AGONY—for but a month ago I went *...* Twelfth Night, i. 3
he might have took his answer long ago *...* i. 3
we made each other but so late ago *...* v. 1
a great while ago the world *...* v. 1 (song)
four days ago. Let's see the *Love's Labour Lost*, i. 1
I put on hours ago, since it *...* Othello, ii. 7
past my gamut long ago. *Taming of the Shrew*, iii. 1
twenty years ago, in Genoa *...* iv. 4
departure two days ago *...* Winter's Tale, i. 2
we had the tune on 't a month ago *...* iv. 3
three nights ago, in the Sanza *...* K. John, v. 3
woful ages, long ago betid *...* Richard III. v. 1
fourteen hundred years ago, were *...* 1 Henry IV. i. 1
is my lord, an hour ago *...* ii. 3
how long is it ago, Jack, since *...* ii. 4
I lost a cup of sack eighteen years ago *...* iv. 2
no longer ago than Wednesday last. *2 Henry IV.* ii. 1
that's fifty-five year ago *...* iii. 2
ten days ago I drowned *...* 3 Henry IV. v. 1
have braved the east an hour ago *...* Rich. III. v. 2
his love too, long ago; I am old *...* Othello, ii. 7
not long ago, one of his men. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
how long is this ago? *Cymbeline*, i. 1
over-roasted rather; ready long ago *...* v. 4
I read it in the grammar long ago *...* Rias Andronicus, iv. 2
it is two days ago that I have forgot *...* K. John, ii. 2
his son was but a ward two years ago. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 5
I would have been a-bed an hour ago *...* iii. 4
O heavens! die two months ago *...* Hamlet, iii. 2
how long ago, and how long ago *...* Othello, ii. 7
AGONY—long ago I have forgot. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
he's drunk, sir Toby, an hour ago. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
AGONY—such with air, and agony with. *Much Ado*, v. 1
mirth cannot move a soul in agony. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
take that to me, the young prince ago *...* 3 Henry IV. iii. 1
awaked you not with this song ago. *Rich. III.* i. 4
God knows, in torment and in agony *...* iv. 4
he was stirred with such an agony. *Henry VIII.* v. 1
A-GOOD—I made her weep a good. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
AGREE—it agrees well, passes well. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
agree with his demands to the point. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
but, gentles, agree: the civil war of *Love's L. L.* ii. 1
how dost thou and thy master agree. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 1
though long, our jarring notes agree. *Tam. of S. v.* 2
should well agree with our external. *...* v. 2
I very well agree with you in the *...* Winter's T. i. 1
how ill agrees it with your *...* Comedy of Errors, ii. 2
Jack, how agrees the devil and thou. *1 Henry IV.* i. 2
the gentlemen do not agree with. *2 Henry IV.* (ep.)
digestions, does not agree with *...* Henry IV. v. 1
how can these contraries agree? *1 Henry VI.* ii. 3
to France; agree to any covenants *...* v. 5
style agrees not with the leanness *...* 3 Henry VI. i. 1
that they may agree like brothers *...* v. 1
AGONY and the young prince agree *...* 3 Hen. VI. iii. 3
yes, I agree, and thank you for your *...* iii. 3
and so agree, the play may pass. *Henry VIII.* (pro.)
we can agree upon the first *...* Timon of A. iii. 6
therein our letters do not well agree *...* T. Caesar, iv. 3
I will well, and you shall agree these deeds. *Ti. An.* i. 2
may, come agree, whose hand shall go *...* iii. 1
agree between you; I will spare *...* iii. 1
your choice agrees with mine *...* Pericles, ii. 5
I am agree, with your scope *...* Romeo & Jul. i. 2
I best agree with night *...* iii. 2
AGREED—welcome how agreed? *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 1
are you agreed? *...* iv. 2
and there heard it agreed upon that. *Much Ado*, i. 3
I am agreed; and you will be *...* 2 Hen. VI. i. 1
unwilling, I agreed; alas, too soon. *Comedy of Er.* i. 1
conclude, and be agreed; our doctors say *...* R. II. i. 1
the traitors are agreed; the king. *Henry IV.* i. (cho.)
agreed; I'll to you corner, And this. *1 Hen. VI.* i. 1
it is agreed before the trumpet. *2 Hen. VI.* i. 1 (ap.)
agreed between them; that the dutches *...* iii. 1
the peers agreed; and Henry *...* i. 1
it stands agreed, I take it, by *...* Henry VIII. v. 2
are you all agreed, lords? We are *...* v. 2

AGREED—

my horse to yours, No. 'Tis done. *Agreed. Corio.* i. 4
thus we are agreed: I crave, our *...* Ant. & Cleo. ii. 6
have our two wagers recorded. *Agreed. Cymb.* i. 5
what, are you both agreed? *...* Pericles, ii. 5
I am most of all, agreeing with the *...* iii. 1
AGREEING—agreeing. *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
all agreeing in earnestness to see him *...* Coriol. ii. 1
meet, and agreeing with thine infancy. *Ti. And.* v. 3
drugs fit, and time agreeing *...* Hamlet, ii. 2
AGREEING—agreeing. *Taming of S.* i. 2
upon some agreement, shall you find *...* ii. 2
with either part's agreement stand? *...* iv. 4
upon agreement, of swift Severn's *...* 1 Henry IV. i. 3
I do not know, Maccus; ask Agrippa. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2
speak, Agrippa. Thou hast a sister *...* ii. 2
say not so, Agrippa; if Cleopatra heard you *...* ii. 2
let me hear Agrippa further speak *...* ii. 2
power is in Agrippa, if I would say Agrippa *...* ii. 2
honourable friend, Agrippa, Good Enobarbus *...* ii. 2
adien, noble Agrippa. Good fortune *...* ii. 2
go forth, Agrippa, and begin the fight *...* iv. 6
go, charge Agrippa plant those *...* iv. 6
AGUE—As I take it, an ague. *Tempest*, i. 1
I will help his ague *...* ii. 2
how does thine ague? *...* ii. 2
I would blow me to an ague, when I. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
the family, and the ague, and the ague *...* iii. 5
and meagre as an ague's fit. *King John*, ii. 1
presuming on an ague's privilege *...* Richard III. ii. 1
how scapes he agues, in the devil's. *1 Henry IV.* iii. 1
I am timely ague stayed *...* Henry VIII. i. 1
like an ague, subtly taken. *Troilus & Cresida*, iii. 1
to heavenly agues, the immortal *...* Timon of A. iv. 3
as that same ague which hath *...* Julius Caesar, ii. 2
AGUE-CATCHER—*...* Twelfth Night, i. 3
who, sir Andrew Aguecheek? *...* Twelfth Night, i. 3
thy sworn enemy, Andrew Aguecheek—*iii.* 4 (chal.)
set upon Aguecheek a notable report *...* iii. 4
AGUED—with flight and agued fear. *Coriolanus*, i. 4
AGUE—sir Andrew Aguecheek. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
AGUE-FIT
this ague-fit of fear is overblown *...* Richard II. iii. 2
AGUE-PROOF—I am not ague-proof *...* Lear, iv. 6
AGUE—she has her hold, a hold. *Tempest*, i. 1
A-HUNGRY—I am not a hungry. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
as to drink when a man's a hungry. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
AID—by whose aid, (weak masters. *Tempest*, v. 1
I have her sovereign aid *...* v. 1
that gives him the command. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
that gives him the aid *...* Merry Wives, i. 1
and be my aid for such disguise, as *...* Twelfth Night, i. 2
will move us for speedy aid *...* All's Well, i. 2
should tender your supposed aid *...* i. 3
I am raising of you. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
aid me with that store of *...* v. 7
by thy honest aid, thou kept'st *...* v. 3
didst counsel and aid them. *Winter's T.* iii. 2 (indic.)
omit nothing, may give us aid *...* iv. 3
to this we swore our aid. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
their mould, but with the aid of use *...* iv. 3
the holy king his aid to wake *...* iii. 6
from his own determined aid *...* King John, ii. 2
strongly sworn to give him aid *...* Richard II. iii. 3
Yonk shall not be his aid *...* 1 Henry IV. v. 1
and surmise of aids uncertain *...* 2 Henry IV. i. 3
in aid whereof, we of the spirituality. *Henry V.* i. 2
such a worthy leader wanting aid *...* Henry VI. i. 1
I'll aid the monarch, and I'll aid *...* i. 1
renowned Talbot doth expect my aid *...* iv. 3
the cause I cannot aid the man *...* iv. 4
our o'er-matched forces forth for aid *...* iv. 4
succours that should lend him aid *...* iv. 4
Yonk shall not be his aid *...* iv. 4
six hours they will be at his aid *...* iv. 4
appear, and aid me in this enterprise *...* v. 3
craves aid of your honour from the *2 Henry VI.* iv. 5
such aid as I can spare *...* iv. 5
with aid of soldiers to this needful. *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
I'll aid thee fear for fear *...* ii. 5
are gone to France for aid *...* iii. 1
craving aid for Henry *...* iii. 1
to crave thy just and lawful aid *...* iii. 1
be released from giving aid *...* iii. 3
I firmly am resolved, you shall have aid *...* iii. 3
how can we aid you with *...* Richard III. ii. 2
expecting but the aid of Buckingham *...* iv. 4
fear of that withhold my present aid *...* iv. 5
aid and these in this doubtful *...* v. 3
I am I could lend thee aid *...* v. 3
never seek for aid out of himself. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
a lack of Timon's aid (rep.). *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
I can aid you, but not aid *...* Coriolanus, ii. 2
despatch those centuries to our aid *...* i. 7
if you refuse your aid upbraid us *...* v. 1
to lend me arms and aid *...* Antony & Cleo. ii. 2
will pray for aid for kindness *...* v. 2
Lend me not her aid *...* Lear, iv. 4
it is for justice, and for aid *...* Titus Andronicus, iv. 1
to me and to my aid, the best *...* Pericles, iii. 2
go join with you some further aid *...* Hamlet, iv. 1
AIDANCE—for aidance against the *2 Henry VI.* ii. 2
AIDANCE—for aidance against the *...* iv. 1
AIDED—aided to expose the child. *Winter's T.* v. 2
AIDING—heaven aiding, and by the. *All's Well*, iv. 1
then deny her aiding hand therein. *Richard III.* i. 3
AIDLESS—aidless come off, and aid *...* Coriolanus, ii. 2
AIDLESS—aidless buildeth in the cedar's. *R. II.* i. 3
your airy buildeth in our airy's nest *...* i. 3
an airy of children, little eyasses *...* Hamlet, ii. 2
AIORE
[Knight] like airy droppings into milk *...* i. 5
AID—what does she aid, that she's not. *All's Well*, ii. 1
AID—what aid'st thou, man? *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
AIM—my jealous aim might err. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
behold her that gave aim to *...* v. 4
all my neighbours shall cry aim. *Merry Wives*, iii. 2

AIM—that now I aim at *...* Merry Wives, iii. 4
thou the aims and ends of burning. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 4
and aim better at me by thy I do. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
but if all aim but this be levelled false *...* ii. 2
a certain aim he took at a fair. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
as I will watch the aim. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
thou the hunters' aim, I'll take. *As You Like It*, i. 1
against the level of mine aim *...* All's Well, ii. 2
fly with false aim; move the *...* ii. 2
and my sweet hope's aim *...* Comedy of Errors, iii. 2
safety way is, to avoid the aim *...* Macbeth, iii. 3
I am not to cry to these ill-tuned reports. *John*, i. 1
not swifter toward their aim *...* 2 Henry IV. i. 1
fleshed with conquest, aim to hit *...* i. 1
with a near aim, of the main *...* iii. 1
man, with as great aim level at *...* ii. 2
as an aim or butt, obedience *...* Henry V. i. 2
unfortunate, I missed my aim *...* 1 Henry VI. i. 4
and aim we at the best *...* 3 Henry VI. iii. 1
your highness aims at, if I aim aright *...* ii. 2
my thoughts aim at a further matter *...* iv. 1
I guess that he doth aim at it? *Richard III.* iii. 2
I know the Bretagne Richmond aims at *...* iv. 3
to the aim of every dangerous shot *...* iv. 4
wander from the aim of aim. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
the chief aim of his honour *...* v. 2
not answering the aim, and that. *Troilus & Cres.* i. 3
fame, at the which he aims *...* Coriolanus, i. 1
I shall be shortened in our aim *...* i. 2
would work me to it, I have aim *...* Julius C. i. 1
even in the aim and very flash of it *...* i. 3
though enemy, lost aim *...* Antony & Cleo. iv. 1
my lord, I aim a mile beyond *...* Titus Andronicus, iv. 3
I aim me aim away *...* iv. 3
they aim at it, and both the words *...* Hamlet, iv. 6
where the aim reports, 'tis oft with *...* Othello, i. 3
as my thoughts aim [Knight—aimed] not at *...* iii. 3
AIMD—that never aimed so high *...* Pericles, ii. 5
my discovery be as great an aim *...* Taming of S. L. 2
well aimed at such a young one *...* Taming of S. L. 2
this bird you aimed at, though you *...* v. 2
seen in him, aimed at your highness. *Richard II.* i. 1
in which, it is exceedingly well aimed. *1 Hen. IV.* i. 3
I aimed so near, which I supposed *...* Romeo & Jul. i. 1
and not where I had aimed them *...* Hamlet, iv. 6
[Knight—my thoughts aimed not] *...* Othello, iii. 3
AIMES—thou aimest all away *...* 3 Henry VI. ii. 4
yet all the ends, thou aimed at *...* Henry VIII. iii. 1
AIMING—aiming at Silvia as a *Two of Ver.* i. 6
our soldiers, aiming at their safety. *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
aiming, belike, at your interior hatred. *Rich. III.* i. 3
AIM—cooling of the air with sighs *...* Tempest, i. 1
the air, or the sighs *...* iv. 2
with its sweet air *...* i. 2
the goddess on whom these airs attend *...* i. 2
the air breathes upon us *...* ii. 2
and sweet airs, that give delight *...* ii. 2
where thou thyself dost air *...* iv. 2
are melted into air, into thin air *...* iv. 1
that they smote the air *...* iv. 1
yet have the air at freedom *...* v. 1
hast thou, which air, by night *...* v. 1
a solemn air, and the best *...* v. 1
I drink the air before me *...* v. 1
love can feed on the air *...* Two Gen. of Ver. ii. 1
the live in your air *...* ii. 4
the air hath stirred *...* ii. 4
she purged the air of pestilence *...* Twelfth Night, i. 1
the babbling gossip of the air cry out *...* i. 5
between the elements of air and earth *...* i. 5
more than light airs, and smells *...* i. 5
lest the device to thee, and air *...* iii. 4
this is the air; that is the air *...* iv. 3
which the air beats for vain *...* Measure for Mea. ii. 4
and so stop the air by which he *...* iv. 4
now 'divine air' in his soul *...* Much Ado, i. 1
she'd mock me into air *...* v. 1
charm ask with air, and agony *...* v. 1
your tongue's sweet air more tuneable. *Mid. N. D.* i. 1
yet all the air, that rheumatic *...* ii. 2
and in the spiced Indian air, by night *...* ii. 2
physic of thy health-giving air. *Love's L. L.* i. 1 (let.)
sweet air! Go, tenderness of air *...* iii. 1
playing in the wanton air *...* (verse) iv. 3
air quoth he, thy cheeks may blow *...* (verse) iv. 3
blow like sweet roses in this summer air *...* v. 2
all the other passions fleet to air. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2
bring your music forth into the air *...* v. 1
or any air of music touch their ears *...* v. 1
yet thou liest in the bleak air *...* As You Like It, ii. 6
move the still piercing air *...* All's Well, ii. 2
although the air of paradise did fan *...* ii. 2
with her breath she did perfume the air. *Tam. of S.* i. 1
climate's delicate; the air most sweet. *Winter's T.* iii. 1
the air open air, but not the air *...* iii. 1
with shrieks, she melted into air *...* iii. 3
see't thou not the air of the court *...* iv. 3
his very air, that I should call you brother *...* v. 1
purge all infection from our air *...* v. 1
there is an air comes from *...* v. 1
through the fog and filthy air *...* Macbeth, i. 3
whither are they vanished? Into the air *...* i. 3
they made themselves *...* i. 5 (letter)
the air nimbly as the wind commands *...* i. 6
I have observed, the air is delicate *...* i. 6
upon the sightless couriers of the air *...* Macbeth, i. 3
lamentings heard if the air *...* ii. 3
and general, as the casing air *...* iii. 4
the air for the air, the air *...* iii. 5
I'll charm the air to give sound *...* i. 3
infected be the air whereon *...* iv. 1
and shrieks that rent the air *...* iv. 3
howled out in the desert air *...* iv. 3
as easy may 't be to the trenchant air *...* v. 1
leave them as naked as the vulgar air. *King John*, ii. 1
mocking the air with colours *...* v. 1
being brought into the open air *...* v. 3
cast forth in the common air *...* Richard II. i. 1
had wandered in the air *...* i. 3

ALEXANDER—

Alexander Iden, that's my name . . . 2 Henry VI. v. 1
 good-morrow, Alexander; how do *Troil. & Cres.* i. 2
 a thing made for Alexander . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 and, Arminius, he gave to Alexander *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 6
 think Alexander looked of this fashion . . . *Hamlet*, v. 1
 trace the noble dust of Alexander . . . v. 1
 Alexander died, Alexander was buried . . . v. 1

ALEXANDRIAN—

from Alexandria this is the news *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 4
 when rioting in Alexandria; you did . . . ii. 2
 in Alexandria,—here's the manner of it . . . iii. 6
 Caesar sits down in Alexandria . . . iii. 11
 through Alexandria make a jolly march . . . iv. 8

ALEXANDRIAN—

this is not yet an Alexandrian feast *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 7
 and present our Alexandrian revels . . . v. 2
 ALEXAS—Alexas, come, his fortune . . . i. 2
 lord Alexas, sweet Alexas, most any thing

Alexas, almost most absolute Alexas
 where's Alexas? Here madam, at your
 welcome, my good Alexas: did I, Charmian
 go to the fellow, good Alexas; bid him . . . ii. 5
 bid you Alexas bring me word . . . ii. 5
 Alexas did revolt; and went to Jewry . . . ii. 6

ALIAS—alias the Prince of Darkness, *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 1
 testy magistrates (alias, fools) . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 ALICE—lend it to Alice Shortcake, *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 I'll be so good to lend it to Alice Shortcake . . . ii. 1
 Madam. Alice madam, *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2
 Alice, tu as été en Angleterre, etc. . . *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 excusez moi, Alice; escoutez: de hand . . . iii. 4

ALIPEN—be proved against an alien, *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
 ALIPEN—be proved against an alien, *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
 ALIPEN—be proved against an alien, *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
 ALIPEN—be proved against an alien, *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1

ALIPEN—be proved against an alien, *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
 ALIPEN—be proved against an alien, *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
 ALIPEN—be proved against an alien, *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
 ALIPEN—be proved against an alien, *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1

ALIPEN—be proved against an alien, *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
 ALIPEN—be proved against an alien, *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
 ALIPEN—be proved against an alien, *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
 ALIPEN—be proved against an alien, *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1

ALIPEN—be proved against an alien, *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
 ALIPEN—be proved against an alien, *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
 ALIPEN—be proved against an alien, *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
 ALIPEN—be proved against an alien, *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1

ALIPEN—be proved against an alien, *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
 ALIPEN—be proved against an alien, *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
 ALIPEN—be proved against an alien, *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
 ALIPEN—be proved against an alien, *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1

ALIPEN—be proved against an alien, *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
 ALIPEN—be proved against an alien, *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
 ALIPEN—be proved against an alien, *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
 ALIPEN—be proved against an alien, *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1

ALIPEN—be proved against an alien, *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
 ALIPEN—be proved against an alien, *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
 ALIPEN—be proved against an alien, *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
 ALIPEN—be proved against an alien, *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1

ALIPEN—be proved against an alien, *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
 ALIPEN—be proved against an alien, *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
 ALIPEN—be proved against an alien, *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
 ALIPEN—be proved against an alien, *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1

ALIPEN—be proved against an alien, *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
 ALIPEN—be proved against an alien, *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
 ALIPEN—be proved against an alien, *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
 ALIPEN—be proved against an alien, *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1

ALIPEN—be proved against an alien, *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
 ALIPEN—be proved against an alien, *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
 ALIPEN—be proved against an alien, *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
 ALIPEN—be proved against an alien, *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1

ALIPEN—be proved against an alien, *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
 ALIPEN—be proved against an alien, *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
 ALIPEN—be proved against an alien, *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
 ALIPEN—be proved against an alien, *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1

ALIPEN—be proved against an alien, *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
 ALIPEN—be proved against an alien, *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
 ALIPEN—be proved against an alien, *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
 ALIPEN—be proved against an alien, *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1

ALIPEN—be proved against an alien, *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
 ALIPEN—be proved against an alien, *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
 ALIPEN—be proved against an alien, *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
 ALIPEN—be proved against an alien, *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1

ALIPEN—be proved against an alien, *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
 ALIPEN—be proved against an alien, *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
 ALIPEN—be proved against an alien, *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
 ALIPEN—be proved against an alien, *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1

ALIPEN—be proved against an alien, *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
 ALIPEN—be proved against an alien, *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
 ALIPEN—be proved against an alien, *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
 ALIPEN—be proved against an alien, *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1

ALIPEN—be proved against an alien, *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
 ALIPEN—be proved against an alien, *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
 ALIPEN—be proved against an alien, *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
 ALIPEN—be proved against an alien, *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1

ALIPEN—be proved against an alien, *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
 ALIPEN—be proved against an alien, *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
 ALIPEN—be proved against an alien, *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
 ALIPEN—be proved against an alien, *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1

ALIPEN—be proved against an alien, *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
 ALIPEN—be proved against an alien, *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
 ALIPEN—be proved against an alien, *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
 ALIPEN—be proved against an alien, *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1

ALIPEN—be proved against an alien, *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
 ALIPEN—be proved against an alien, *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
 ALIPEN—be proved against an alien, *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
 ALIPEN—be proved against an alien, *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1

ALIPEN—be proved against an alien, *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
 ALIPEN—be proved against an alien, *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
 ALIPEN—be proved against an alien, *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
 ALIPEN—be proved against an alien, *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1

ALIPEN—be proved against an alien, *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
 ALIPEN—be proved against an alien, *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
 ALIPEN—be proved against an alien, *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
 ALIPEN—be proved against an alien, *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1

ALIPEN—be proved against an alien, *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
 ALIPEN—be proved against an alien, *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
 ALIPEN—be proved against an alien, *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
 ALIPEN—be proved against an alien, *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1

ALIVE—if Percy be alive, thou get'st . . . *Hen. IV.* v. 3

bears not alive, so stout a soldier . . . v. 4
 art thou alive? or is it fantasy . . . v. 4
 if the man were alive, and would deny it . . . v. 5
 had been alive this hour . . . v. 5

which the dead is not alive . . . 2 Henry IV. i. 1
 and of Jane Nightingale alive? Shallow . . . ii. 2
 I am the most offending soul alive . . . *Henry V.* i. 3
 there's not a boy left alive . . . iv. 7
 fight withal, if he live . . . iv. 7
 he would wear, if he live . . . iv. 7
 be thou gracious to none alive . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 ah, York, no man alive so false as I . . . *Hen. VI.* iii. 1
 all to have the noble duke alive . . . iii. 2
 alive again? then show me where . . . iii. 3
 the bricks are alive at this day . . . iv. 2
 ah, were the duke of Suffolk now alive . . . iv. 2
 loved well, when they were alive . . . iv. 7
 ground gave, and swallow me alive . . . 3 Henry VI. i. 1
 and leave not one alive, I live in hell . . . i. 3
 why, then he is alive. Nay, he is dead . . . *Rich. III.* i. 2
 not know that Englishman alive . . . ii. 1
 if that our noble father be alive? . . . ii. 2
 for reverence to some alive . . . ii. 7
 what heir of York is there alive, but we? . . . iv. 4
 he would wear, if he live . . . *Hen. VI.* i. 1
 would not entomb thyself alive . . . *Troil. & Cres.* iii. 3
 no man alive can love, in such . . . iv. 1
 and we alive, that lived? fly . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
 the cap of all fools alive . . . iv. 3
 where you left torn at the ears . . . iv. 3
 Timon; who, alive, all living men . . . (epit.) v. 5
 ay, if I be alive, and your mind hold . . . *Julius C.* i. 2
 to our work alive, what do you . . . iv. 3
 she never take alive the noble Brutus . . . v. 4
 or all, or dead, she never take alive . . . v. 4
 see we, and wh'er Brutus be alive or dead . . . v. 6
 our will is, Antony be took alive . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 1
 Cymbeline dreams that they are alive . . . *Cymb.* iii. 3
 he is alive, my lord . . . He'll then . . . iv. 2
 the same dead thing alive . . . v. 5
 the poor remains, alive, and dead . . . *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 whom you Goths beheld alive, and dead . . . i. 2
 put them in the fire . . . i. 4
 hither both thy sons alive; and that . . . i. 4
 the villain is alive in Titus' house . . . v. 3
 to killen bad, keep good alive . . . *Pericles*, ii. (Gower)
 she alive; behold her eyelids . . . ii. 2
 put them in the fire . . . *Lea*, ii. 2
 alive or dead? ho, you sir? friend! . . . v. 6
 if both remain alive . . . v. 1
 my side, her husband being alive . . . v. 1
 be both alive or dead . . . v. 3
 alive! in triumph! *Rich. & Jul.* i. 1
 thy Juliet is alive, for whose dear sake . . . iii. 3
 hear thee say, that Cassio's not alive . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 there's millions now alive that nightly lie . . . iv. 1
 to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2

to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2

to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2

to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2

to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2

to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2

to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2

to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2

to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2

to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2

to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2

to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2

to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2

to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2

to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2

to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2

to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2

to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2

to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2

to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2

to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2

to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2

to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2

to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2

to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2

to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2

to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2

to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2

to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 to play the lusty god . . . *Tempest*, i. 2

ALLHALLOWMAS—

upon allhallowmas last, a fortnight, *Merry Wives*, i. 1

ALL-HALLOW—

farewell all-hallow summer! . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2

ALL-HOLLOND—Hallowmas, merry Froth's . . . ii. 1

All-hollond eve . . . *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1

ALL-HOURED—

we made the all-honoured, honest, *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 1

ALLIANCE—good ally, for alliance! . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1

one day shall crown the alliance on't . . . *Troil. & Cres.* i. 1

and in his parties, his alliance . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2

in love and dear alliance, let that . . . *Henry V.* v. 2

say for alliance sake, declare the cause . . . *H. VI.* ii. 5

that in alliance, amity, and oaths . . . v. 1

as his alliance will confirm our peace . . . iv. 5

abroad they purchase great alliance . . . *3 Hen. VI.* iii. 3

by this alliance to make void my suit . . . iii. 3

is this the alliance that he seeks? . . . iii. 3

joined with France in such alliance . . . iv. 1

by blood, and by alliance . . . iv. 1

this fair alliance quickly shall . . . *Richard III.* iv. 4

infer fair England's peace by this alliance . . . iv. 4

therefore let our alliance be confirmed . . . *J. Cesar*, iv. 1

for this alliance may so happy prove . . . *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 1

ALLIED—allied unto the duke . . . *Two G. of Fer.* iv. 1

she's nothing allied to your disorders, *Twelfth N.* iii. 3

of a kind kindred; it is well allied, *Meas.* for M. iii. 2

kingdoms known and allied to yours, *Winter's T.* i. 2

neither allied to eminent assistants, *Hen. VIII.* i. 1

ALLIES—the queen and her allies . . . *Richard III.* i. 3

embracements to my wife's allies . . . ii. 1

by the suggestion of the queen's allies . . . iii. 2

or his wife's allies . . . iii. 2

your land, and love, and great allies, *As you Like*, v. 4

the passages of allies, creeds, and . . . *Com. of Br.* iv. 2

acquaintance, kindred, and allies . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1

ALLIGATOR—in such alliance, *Henry VI.* ii. 2

ALLIGATOR—an alligator stuffed, *Rom. & Jul.* v. 1

ALL-LICENSED—this your all-licensed fool, *Lea*, i. 1

ALLIONS—Allions! Allions! sowed, *Love's L.* iv. 3

Allions, we will employ thee . . . *Hamlet*, v. 1

pour the foe; Allions nous disant, *Henry V.* iii. 4

ALLOT—stars allot thee for his lovely Tam, *of S.* v. 5

five days we do allot thee for his . . . *Lea*, i. 1

ALLOTED—

thou art allotted to be ta'en . . . *1 Henry VI.* v. 3

ALLOTTERY—

give me the poor allottery my father, *As you Like*, i. 1

ALLOW—will allow me very worth . . . *Twelfth N.* i. 2

Ere I will allow of thy wits . . . iv. 2

you must allow wits . . . v. 1

would allow it, sir. But the law will not . . . v. 1

allow it . . . *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1

the law allows it, and the court . . . *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1

ALL-SOULS—this is All-souls day, fellows,
is it not? It is my lord. Why, then All-
souls day *Richard III.* v. 1
this, this All-souls day to my fearful
ALL-TELLING—all-telling time. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
ALL-THING—and all-thing unbecoming. *Macb.* iii. 1
ALLURE—allure him, burn him up. *Timon of A.* iv. 3
a casement to allure false hearts *Cymbeline.* ii. 4
would allure, and make a battery *Pericles.* v. 1
ALLURED—was so allured to feed *Cymbeline.* i. 7
ALLUREMENT
to take heed of the allurement of *All's Well.* iv. 3
ALLURING—the alluring beauty *Com. of Er.* iii. 2
ALLUSION—the allusion holds in. *Love's L. L.* iv. 2
ALL-WATCHED
the weary and all-watched night. *Henry F.* iv. (cho.)
ALL-WORTHY—O, my all-worthy lord.
All-worthy, villain! *Cymbeline.* iii. 5
ALLY—the prince's near ally *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 1
ALLYCHOLLY
methinks you're allycholly *Two Gen. of Fer.* iv. 1
too much to allycholly and musing. *Merry Wives.* iv. 4
AJMANAIN—not to overthrow your almain. *Othel.* n. 3
ALMANACK
the almanack; find out moon-shine. *Mid. N. D.* iii. 1
here comes the almanack of my true Com. of Er. i. 2
what says the almanack to that? *Henry IV.* ii. 4
tempets than almanacks can report. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
ALMIGHTY—O mighty dread. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
Mars, of lances the almighty, gave
you, in the name of God Almighty *Henry F.* ii. 4
God Almighty! there is some soul of
ay, God Almighty help me! *Henry F.* ii. 1
in mass by that you were almost sick for me
ALMOND—will not do more for an almond
ALMOST—and almost inaccessible *Tempest.* ii. 1
which is indeed almost beyond credit
hath here almost persuaded the king
thy eyes are almost in thy head
find many, nay, almost any
of their plot is almost come
I think, 'tis almost day *Two Gen. of Ferona.* iv. 2
almost as well as I do know
I am almost out of breath. *Merry Wives.* iv. 4
it makes me almost ready to wrangle
he hath indeed, almost natural *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
when 'tis almost an apple
do show his days are almost done
I am almost out of breath
worn your eyes almost out in the *Mea. for Mea.* i. 2
for, as I take it, it is almost day
it is almost clear dawn
as like almost to death
I have almost matter enough in me *Much Ado.* i. 1
'tis almost five o'clock, cousin
you almost come to part almost a fray
a daughter, almost the copy of my child
they swore that you were almost sick for me
'swoon almost with fear. *Midsummer N. Dream.* ii. 3
'tis almost fairy time
forgot your love? Almost I had *Love's L. L.* iii. 1
would almost damn those ears *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
an hour is almost past
thou almost mak'st me waver in
it is almost morning, and yet, I am sure
and almost with tears I speak it. *As you Like It.* i. 1
stretch his leathern coat almost to bursting
till now almost to death
I faint almost to death
I almost die for food, and let me
and almost chide God for making you
the poor world is almost six thousand
whose skill we almost esteem great his. *All's Well.* i. 1
we have almost embossed him
he changed almost into another man
dear almost as his life; which gratitude
we are almost as like as eggs *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
may this, almost as much as I
they seemed almost, with staring
my lord's almost so far transported
almost made me traitor to myself. *Com. of Er.* iii. 2
I have not breathed almost, since I
who, almost dead for breath *Macbeth.* i. 3
he has almost supped; why have you
I have almost slipped the hour
go about. Almost a mile
almost at odds with morning
alas, poor country; almost afraid to
I have almost forgot the taste of
the day almost itself professes
almost ashamed to say what good. *King John.* iii. 3
or do you almost think, although you
in the field, and almost lords of it!
I left him almost speechless
and art almost an alien to the hearts. *Hen. IV.* iii. 2
a gentleman almost forspent with *Henry IV.* iii. 1
but he is almost as good as dead
which is, almost, to pluck a kingdom down
and dead almost, my liege, to think
and all her almost kindly dukedoms *Henry F.* i. 2
that almost might'st have coined
and those few I have, almost the better
sentinels almost receive the secret
made me almost yield upon my *Henry IV.* iii. 1
the French were almost ten to one
away! vexation almost stops my
the day is almost spent
were almost like a sharp quilled
uy, almost slain, for he is taken. *Henry IV.* iv. 4
almost burst to belch it in the sea. *Richard III.* i. 1
almost almost to death
you cannot reason almost with a man
hath almost overtaken him in
imagine, or almost believe
and almost shouldered in the swallowing
quoth Forrest, almost changed my mind
did almost sweat to beat the pride. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
almost appears in loud rebellion. Not almost
when we, almost with ravished listening
almost forgot my prayers to content.

ALMOST—almost, no grave allowed me. *H. VIII.* iii. 1
all famous colleges almost in Christendom
made almost each pang a death
will almost give us a prince. *Titus And.* i. 3
knows almost every grain of Plutus
and almost, like the gods, does
the one almost as infinite as all
the painting is almost the natural. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
he has almost charmed me from
it is almost turns my dangerous nature wild
nay, these are almost thoroughly *Coriolanus.* i. 3
ere almost, Rome should know we
come, come, they are almost here
we will; almost all repent in the election
and is almost mature for the violent
have, almost, stamped the leasing
almost at point to enter
that it had almost choked Caesar. *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
almost as; almost all repent in the election
now they are almost on him
hath almost ended his life's history
almost most absolute Alexas. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
truth should be silent, I had almost forgot
the wild disguise hath almost antick'd
he cried almost to roaring
overburies me almost the sun he pays. *Cymbeline.* i. 2
art thou mad? Almost, sir
I had almost forgot to entreat your grace
almost almost to death. I have read
it's almost morning, is it not?
that it did almost stretch the sides
and almost a man already
being going, almost spent with hunger
their sorrow almost would forget
a gathered lily almost withered. *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
that were his heart almost impregnable
and almost broke my heart with
she swooned almost at my pleasing
their sorrow almost would forget
a sea that almost burst the deck *Pericles.* iv. 3
I have cried her almost to the number
her monument is almost finished
now our sands are almost run
I have almost almost almost almost here
nothing almost sees miracles, but misery
'tis hard; almost impossible
I am almost mad myself; I had a son
almost too small to fight
for I am almost ready to distrust
'tis almost morning, I would have. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 2
that almost freezes up the heat of life
I am almost afraid to stand alone
distilled almost to jelly with the act of fear
with almost all the holy vows of heaven
my hour is almost come when I to sulphurous
that's almost in shape of a camel?
upon us had, good gods, almost kill a king
to whet thy almost blunted purpose
for use almost can change the stamp
his mother lives almost by his looks
and yet it is almost against my conscience
I have almost almost almost almost
whom love has turned almost the wrong side
my money is almost spent; I have been
is not almost a fault to incur a private
could almost read the thoughts of people
upon us had, good gods, almost kill a king
he's almost slain, and Roderigo dead
that dost almost persuade justice to
ALMS—doth beg the alms of pained. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
an' he should, it were an alms to hang. *Winter's Tale.* iii. 3
upon us had, good gods, almost kill a king
so give alms; pray so; and for. *Winter's Tale.* iii. 3
wherein he puts alms for *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 3
I have your alms; adieu *Coriolanus.* iii. 3
bend like his that hath received an alms
by so own alms almost almost
one bred of alms, and fostered with *Cymbeline.* ii. 3
that have their alms out of the *Titus Andron.* iii. 3
who hath received you at fortune's alms *Lear.* i. 1
some other course, to forbear the alms *Othello.* iii. 1
ALMS-BASKET—lived long on the alms-basket
of words *Love's Labour Lost.* v. 1
ALMS-DEED—murder is thy alms-deed. *3 H. VI.* v. 5
ALMS-DRINK—drink alms-drink. *Ant. & Cleo.* vi. 7
ALMS-HOUSE—a hundred alms-houses. *Hen. VI.* i. 1
ALMS-MAN—for an alms-man's gown. *Rich. II.* iii. 3
ALOFT—her chamber is aloft *Two Gen. of Fer.* iii. 1
breathe again aloft the flood *King John.* iv. 2
raise aloft the milk-white rose *Henry VI.* i. 1
that you be by her aloft, while *Henry VI.* i. 4
their master loves to
I'll wear aloft my burgonet
to west on wing soaring aloft *Cymbeline.* v. 5
and sits aloft, secure of thunder's *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
by so own alms almost almost
till thou art here aloft, or I believe
and reared aloft the bloody battle-axe
ALONE—let it alone, thou fool *Tempest.* iv. 1
now we are alone, wouldst. *Two Gen. of Ferona.* i. 2
be alone, like one
he is then let her alone
the fools are mad, if left alone
I will go to her alone
here can I sit it out alone
go tell thy master, I am alone *Merry Wives.* iii. 3
let the clothes alone
that it alone is high fantastical *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
it alone consens your ear
give us the place alone
that I may bear my evils alone
let me alone with him
mistress of it, save I alone
gentle wife; let me alone
let me alone with him
nay, let me alone for swearing
nay, let him alone, I'll go
some condemned for a fault alone. *Mea. for M.* i. 1
Pedro and the Count Claudio alone. *Much Ado.* iii. 2
and leave us alone
let them alone till they are sober
yea, even I alone
and she alone is heir to both of us
I am alone, when all the world *Mid. N. Dream.* i. 2
stand on thy peril, alone will go
that must needs be sport alone
though I alone do feel the injury
let her alone; speak not of Helena
let your epilogue alone. The iron tongue
as I, for praise alone, now seek to. *Love's L. L.* iv. 1
lives not alone immersed in the
for myself alone, I would not *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 2
let him alone; I'll follow him
if he left alone, now by mine honour
if ever he go alone again, I'll never. *As you Like It.* i. 1
leave me alone to woo him
then, being alone, left and abandoned
we are not all alone unhappy
as lief have been myself alone
your men alone? no, nor the noblest
and show what we alone must think. *All's Well.* i. 3
alone she was, and did communicate
than alone the recovery of the king
good alone is good, without a name
the courtier alone, they are
leave me and her alone *Taming of S. 2.* (induc.)
when I am alone, why, then
in hope to speed alone
being alone, what shall I speak
when man and woman are alone
your love, and then let me alone
not he shall share suffer what wit *Winter's T.* iv. 3
let's alone. I am sorry, sir, I have
I would that alone alone would *Com. of Er.* iv. 1
about evening, come yourself, alone
alone, it was the subject of
keep yourself till supper-time alone *Macbeth.* iii. 1
why do you keep alone, of sorriest
to do so, when I am alone
and not alone in habit and device. *King John.* i. 1
catch your hide and you alone
those woes alone, which I alone am
we will alone uphold; without
yet alone, alone, alone, alone
using conceit alone, without eyes
let me alone with him
in spite of spite, alone upholds
yourselves, and leave us here alone. *Richard II.* v. 3
let me alone, alone, alone, alone
leave the prince and me alone. *Henry IV.* i. 1
that I cannot manage alone
as well have met the devil alone
why are you thus alone?
to do so, when I am alone
let them alone awhile, and then
pr'y thee let him alone; we shall
pr'y thee let her alone, and list
I might have let alone the insulting
let alone, I'll guard you
let them alone; the marshal
an' you could have let me alone; my old
why did you leave me here alone, my lords?
the chamber, leave us here alone
they would be here alone
would you and I alone, without more
but to thy arm alone, ascribe we all
we'll en let them alone *Henry VI.* i. 2
well then, alone, since there's no
let me alone, alone, alone, alone
touch me none but us alone
when my angry guardant stood alone
we are alone; here's none but these *Henry VI.* i. 2
I am not able to stand alone
let me alone, alone, alone, alone
and live alone as secret as I make
I have singled thee alone *Henry VI.* ii. 4
I am with thee here alone
well content with that alone
I am myself alone; Clarence
were best to do it secretly, alone. *Richard III.* i. 1
execute thy wrath on me alone
let me alone to entertain him
he himself wandered away alone
for my little cure, let me alone
nay, Sir Nicholas, let it alone
thou art alone, if thy rare qualities
have not alone employed you where
let them alone, and draw the curtains
pride alone must tare the mastiff on *Boh. & Cress.* i. 2
were I alone to pass the difficulties
let these threats alone, till
I fight with him alone; stand
were enough alone to overcome him. *Tim. of A.* i. 2
walks, like contempt, alone
I had rather be alone. Why, fare
that these alone obey
all angle and alone, yet an arch villain
let us alone, alone, alone, alone *Coriolanus.* i. 3
let her alone, lady; as she is now
he is himself alone, to answer
let him alone, he did inform the
let him alone, or so many, so minded
O me alone, make me alone?
alone I fought in your Coriol walls
I know you can do very little alone
too infant-like, for doing much alone
know, Rome, that all alone Marcus
alone he entered the mortal gate
though I go alone, like to a lonely
your Voices in Coriol! alone I did it
bear the palm alone. Another general. *Julius C.* i. 2
is he alone? No, sir, there are more
let me depart alone for no salt
save I alone, till Antony have spoke
revenge yourselves alone on Cassius
iv. 3

ALONE—let it alone, thou fool *Tempest.* iv. 1
now we are alone, wouldst. *Two Gen. of Ferona.* i. 2
be alone, like one
he is then let her alone
the fools are mad, if left alone
I will go to her alone
here can I sit it out alone
go tell thy master, I am alone *Merry Wives.* iii. 3
let the clothes alone
that it alone is high fantastical *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
it alone consens your ear
give us the place alone
that I may bear my evils alone
let me alone with him
mistress of it, save I alone
gentle wife; let me alone
let me alone with him
nay, let me alone for swearing
nay, let him alone, I'll go
some condemned for a fault alone. *Mea. for M.* i. 1
Pedro and the Count Claudio alone. *Much Ado.* iii. 2
and leave us alone
let them alone till they are sober
yea, even I alone
and she alone is heir to both of us
I am alone, when all the world *Mid. N. Dream.* i. 2
stand on thy peril, alone will go
that must needs be sport alone
though I alone do feel the injury
let her alone; speak not of Helena
let your epilogue alone. The iron tongue
as I, for praise alone, now seek to. *Love's L. L.* iv. 1
lives not alone immersed in the
for myself alone, I would not *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 2
let him alone; I'll follow him
if he left alone, now by mine honour
if ever he go alone again, I'll never. *As you Like It.* i. 1
leave me alone to woo him
then, being alone, left and abandoned
we are not all alone unhappy
as lief have been myself alone
your men alone? no, nor the noblest
and show what we alone must think. *All's Well.* i. 3
alone she was, and did communicate
than alone the recovery of the king
good alone is good, without a name
the courtier alone, they are
leave me and her alone *Taming of S. 2.* (induc.)
when I am alone, why, then
in hope to speed alone
being alone, what shall I speak
when man and woman are alone
your love, and then let me alone
not he shall share suffer what wit *Winter's T.* iv. 3
let's alone. I am sorry, sir, I have
I would that alone alone would *Com. of Er.* iv. 1
about evening, come yourself, alone
alone, it was the subject of
keep yourself till supper-time alone *Macbeth.* iii. 1
why do you keep alone, of sorriest
to do so, when I am alone
and not alone in habit and device. *King John.* i. 1
catch your hide and you alone
those woes alone, which I alone am
we will alone uphold; without
yet alone, alone, alone, alone
using conceit alone, without eyes
let me alone with him
in spite of spite, alone upholds
yourselves, and leave us here alone. *Richard II.* v. 3
let me alone, alone, alone, alone
leave the prince and me alone. *Henry IV.* i. 1
that I cannot manage alone
as well have met the devil alone
why are you thus alone?
to do so, when I am alone
let them alone awhile, and then
pr'y thee let him alone; we shall
pr'y thee let her alone, and list
I might have let alone the insulting
let alone, I'll guard you
let them alone; the marshal
an' you could have let me alone; my old
why did you leave me here alone, my lords?
the chamber, leave us here alone
they would be here alone
would you and I alone, without more
but to thy arm alone, ascribe we all
we'll en let them alone *Henry VI.* i. 2
well then, alone, since there's no
let me alone, alone, alone, alone
touch me none but us alone
when my angry guardant stood alone
we are alone; here's none but these *Henry VI.* i. 2
I am not able to stand alone
let me alone, alone, alone, alone
and live alone as secret as I make
I have singled thee alone *Henry VI.* ii. 4
I am with thee here alone
well content with that alone
I am myself alone; Clarence
were best to do it secretly, alone. *Richard III.* i. 1
execute thy wrath on me alone
let me alone to entertain him
he himself wandered away alone
for my little cure, let me alone
nay, Sir Nicholas, let it alone
thou art alone, if thy rare qualities
have not alone employed you where
let them alone, and draw the curtains
pride alone must tare the mastiff on *Boh. & Cress.* i. 2
were I alone to pass the difficulties
let these threats alone, till
I fight with him alone; stand
were enough alone to overcome him. *Tim. of A.* i. 2
walks, like contempt, alone
I had rather be alone. Why, fare
that these alone obey
all angle and alone, yet an arch villain
let us alone, alone, alone, alone *Coriolanus.* i. 3
let her alone, lady; as she is now
he is himself alone, to answer
let him alone, he did inform the
let him alone, or so many, so minded
O me alone, make me alone?
alone I fought in your Coriol walls
I know you can do very little alone
too infant-like, for doing much alone
know, Rome, that all alone Marcus
alone he entered the mortal gate
though I go alone, like to a lonely
your Voices in Coriol! alone I did it
bear the palm alone. Another general. *Julius C.* i. 2
is he alone? No, sir, there are more
let me depart alone for no salt
save I alone, till Antony have spoke
revenge yourselves alone on Cassius
iv. 3

ALONE—'tis not meet they be alone. . . *Julius C. iv. 3*
 but thine and all alone, to night. . . *Ant. & Cleo. i. 1*
 did sit alone, the night air . . . *iii. 2*
 let it alone; let us to billiards. . . *iii. 2*
 the senators alone of this great world
 he alone dealt on lieutenantry . . . *iii. 9*
 these alone; I'll write it. . . *iii. 11*
 it portends alone the fall of Antony. . . *iii. 11*
 I am alone the villain of the earth. . . *iv. 6*
 let him alone, for I remember now . . . *v. 1*
 she is alone the Arabian bird. . . *Cymbeline. i. 7*
 let me alone with him. . . *iv. 2*
 to bring him here alone. . . *iv. 2*
 not probable to come alone. . . *iv. 2*
 so the revenge alone pursued me. . . *iv. 2*
 she alone knew this; and, but she spoak't
 her dreams, and she alone were cold. . . *v. 5*
 let his arms alone. . . *v. 5*
 when wert thou wont to walk alone. . . *Titus And. i. 2*
 and then let me alone: I'll find. . . *i. 2*
 let it alone; and come, I will. . . *iv. 1*
 let me alone. . . *iv. 3*
 why do you keep me from my home? . . . *Pericles. iv. 1*
 care not for me; I can go home alone
 I am alone felicitate in your . . . *Lea. i. 1*
 not alone the imperfections of . . . *i. 1*
 let me alone. Good, my lord, enter here
 who alone suffers more than I. . . *iii. 6*
 away she started, to deal with grief alone
 scarce awake; let him alone awhile. . . *iv. 7*
 we two alone will sing like birds. . . *v. 3*
 let me alone; I will be most alone. *Rom. & Jul. ii. 1*
 for then she could stand alone. . . *ii. 1*
 let him alone, he bears him like. . . *i. 5*
 call mediars, when they laugh alone
 she shall not stay alone, till holy church
 be alone, abroad, alone in company. . . *iii. 5*
 too much minded by her self alone
 my lord, we must entreat the time alone
 to-morrow night look that thou lie alone
 let me now be left alone, and let the
 need must not be alone. . . *iv. 3*
 now must I to the monument alone. . . *v. 2*
 I am almost afraid to stand alone here
 stay then, I'll go alone: fear comes. . . *v. 3*
 then all alone, at the prefixed hour of her
 'tis none alone my dear, good night. . . *Hamlet. i. 2*
 does not grow alone in thews, and bulk
 some impartment did desire to you alone
 all alone shall live within the book. . . *i. 5*
 now I am alone. O, what a rogue. . . *ii. 2*
 'tis none alone my dear, good night. . . *ii. 2*
 the cease of majesty dies not alone. . . *iii. 3*
 never alone did the king sigh. . . *iii. 3*
 so I alone became their prisoner. . . *iv. 6 (letter)*
 in a postscript here, he says, alone. . . *iv. 7*
 brief discourse with me alone. . . *Othello. iv. 1*
 your napkin is too little; let it alone
 how now! what do you here alone?
 leave procreants alone, and shut the door. . . *iv. 2*
 ALONG—along, and do the murder first. *Tempest. iv. 1*
 'tis none alone my dear, good night. *Hamlet. i. 2*
 is gone with her alone. . . *iv. 4*
 in what habit will you go along? . . . *iii. 7*
 regard thy danger, and along with me
 consent to go along with you. . . *iv. 3*
 now we walk along, and do not
 I'll tell you as we pass along. . . *v. 4*
 boy, go along with this woman. *Merry Wives. ii. 2*
 to go along with me. . . *iv. 6*
 I am in haste; go along with me. . . *v. 1*
 'tis none alone my dear, good night. *Twelfth Night. i. 2*
 a servant comes with me along. *Meas. for Meas. iv. 1*
 nay, tarry, I'll go along with thee. . . *iv. 3*
 and Egeus, go along: I must employ. *Mid. N. D. i. 1*
 buy them, along as you pass. *Love's L. Lost. i. 1*
 and go along with me. . . *ii. 2*
 and travelling along this coast. . . *v. 2*
 with him is Gratiano gone along. *Mer. of Ven. ii. 8*
 to come with him along. . . *iii. 2*
 bring your true friend along. . . *iii. 2*
 with her father ranged along. *As you Like it. i. 3*
 I'll go along with thee. . . *i. 3*
 so shall we pass along, and never. . . *i. 3*
 he'll go along o'er the wide world with
 as he lay along under. . . *i. 3*
 brook that brawls along this wood. . . *i. 3*
 jumps along by him, and never stays
 we'll go along together; and ere we. . . *ii. 3*
 there lay he, stretched along, like. . . *ii. 2*
 that he comes not along with. *All's Well. ii. 2*
 great you that sit to read along. . . *ii. 2*
 he shall go along with me. . . *iii. 6*
 bring along these rascal knaves. *Taming of S. iv. 1*
 if along with us, we shall be joyful. . . *iv. 5*
 come, go along, and let me go. *Winter's Tale. i. 2*
 let's along. Now, had I not a dash
 come, go along; my wife is coming. *Com. of Br. iv. 1*
 confederates along with them. . . *v. 1*
 with him along is come the nother queen. *John. iv. 4*
 bear along the clogging burden. *Richard II. i. 3*
 will you go along with us? . . . *ii. 2*
 still doing, thus he passed along. . . *v. 2*
 they will along with company. *Henry IV. ii. 1*
 'tis none alone my dear, good night. *Hamlet. i. 2*
 under whose government come they along? . . . *iv. 1*
 in Worcester, as I rode along. . . *iv. 1*
 come you along with me. . . *v. 4*
 come, go along with me, good. *2 Henry IV. ii. 1*
 and, as I came along, . . . *ii. 4*
 will place your grace to go along with us. . . *iv. 4*
 take all his company along with him. . . *v. 5*
 if they march along unfought. *Henry V. iii. 5*
 like a peacock sweep along his tail. *Henry VI. iii. 3*
 as he marched along, by you. . . *iv. 3*
 should not sit be led along. *2 Henry VI. i. 4*
 and sorrow, go along with you. . . *iii. 2*
 as he comes along, his arms are. . . *iv. 9*

ALONG—the king in my behalf along. . . *3 Hen. VI. i. 1*
 every thorough as we pass along. . . *ii. 1*
 towns as they do march along. . . *ii. 1*
 vengeance comes along with them. . . *ii. 5*
 to go along with us for. . . *iii. 1*
 widow, go you along for. . . *iii. 2*
 what say'st thou? wilt thou go along?
 where George of Clarence sweeps along. . . *v. 3*
 every county as we go along. . . *v. 3*
 and Borkley, go along with my
 as we paced along upon the giddy. *Richard III. i. 2*
 my gracious lord, will please you pass along?
 and see, he brings the mayor along. . . *iii. 5*
 go along by your prescription. *Henry VIII. i. 1*
 your lordship shall along come. . . *ii. 3*
 my comfort comes along. . . *ii. 3*
 as he passed along, how earnestly
 strangeness as we pass along. *Troilus & Cres. iii. 1*
 along the field I will the Trojan. . . *v. 9*
 march patiently along; let one be. . . *v. 10*
 take the bonds along with you. *Timon of Athens. ii. 1*
 and go along with him. . . *iv. 2*
 this present action. Let's along. *Coriolanus. i. 3*
 some man come o'er, and go along with us. . . *i. 3*
 will you along? We stay here for. . . *ii. 1*
 come, sir, along with us. I would they
 take this along; I writ it for. . . *iii. 2*
 when he lies along, after your way. . . *v. 5*
 'tis none alone my dear, good night. *Julius C. ii. 1*
 Metellus, go along by him, he loves.
 stand, till Cæsar pass along. . . *ii. 3*
 speak to great Cæsar as he comes along
 that now on Pompey's basis lies along
 stand, he speaks along. . . *iv. 3*
 marching along by them, by them
 we'll along ourselves, and meet them
 before him on, there, pass along. *Ant. & Cleo. iii. 1*
 go you along where Dolabella. . . *v. 1*
 expect my bride along with me. *Titus Andron. i. 1*
 along with me: I'll see what hole
 whose hand shall go along, for fear. . . *ii. 1*
 and whirl along with these about. . . *v. 2*
 take my masters along with me. . . *v. 1*
 who shall cross? along to go. *Pericles. iii. (Gower)*
 old Helicanus goes along behind. . . *iv. 4 (Gower)*
 sirrah, come on, go along with us. *Lea. i. 4*
 I pray you, go along with me. . . *iv. 3*
 'tis none alone my dear, good night. *Rom. & Jul. i. 2*
 I'll go along; and if you leave. . . *i. 2*
 I'll go along, no such sight to
 lay thee all along, holding. . . *v. 3*
 therefore I have entreated him along. . . *Hamlet. i. 2*
 freely gone, and along to go. . . *ii. 3*
 she to England shall along with you. . . *iii. 3*
 good guard, and go along with me. *Othello. i. 1*
 amazed at it, but go along with me. . . *iv. 2*
 ALONSO—these of thy son, Alonso. *Tempest. iii. 1*
 'tis none alone my dear, good night. *Hamlet. i. 2*
 ALOOF—stand you awhile aloof. *Twelfth Night. i. 3*
 one, aloof, stand sentinel. *Midsummer N. Dream. ii. 4*
 and the rest, stand all aloof. *Mer. of Ven. iii. 1*
 the rest aloof are the Dardanian wives. . . *ii. 2*
 red stand aloof along with me. *Henry IV. iv. 1*
 the cowards stand aloof at bay. *Henry VI. iv. 1*
 keep off aloof with worthless. . . *iv. 4*
 stand'st thou aloof upon. . . *v. 4*
 and trembling stands aloof. *2 Henry VI. i. 1*
 stand one aloof, and mark. *3 Henry VI. i. 1*
 stand all aloof; but, uncle, draw. *Titus Andron. v. 3*
 and so stand aloof for more serious. *Pericles. iv. 6*
 stand aloof from the entire point. *Lea. i. 1*
 hence, and stand aloof; yet pass. *Rom. & Jul. v. 3*
 stand all aloof, and do not interrupt. . . *v. 1*
 and bid me stand aloof, and so I did. . . *v. 3*
 keeps aloof when we would bring him. *Hamlet. ii. 1*
 terms of honour, I stand aloof. . . *v. 2*
 ALPHABET—reading, and mark. *Twelfth Night. i. 5*
 I'll tell the world aloud, what. *Meas. for Meas. ii. 1*
 I say my prayers aloud. . . *Much Ado. ii. 1*
 when all aloud the wind. *Love's L. L. v. 2 (song)*
 voices I desire aloud with mine. *Macbeth. v. 7*
 and cried aloud, O that these hands. *King John. iv. 1*
 and cries aloud, tarry, dear cousin. *Henry V. iv. 1*
 I will tell thee aloud, England is. . . *v. 2*
 even now he cries aloud for him. *2 Henry VI. ii. 2*
 ring bells, aloud; burn, bonfires. . . *v. 1*
 who cried aloud, what scourge for. *Richard III. i. 4*
 and she shrieked out aloud, Clarence is. . . *i. 4*
 fairly, shall be spoke aloud. *Troilus & Cres. i. 2*
 speak aloud to have her back. . . *ii. 3*
 prompts me aloud to call. . . *iii. 3*
 red stand aloof and mark. *Cleopatra. v. 1*
 so far I read aloud; but even. *Cymbeline. i. 1*
 singing aloud; crowned with rank. *Lea. iv. 2*
 is hoarse, and may not speak aloud. *Rom. & Jul. ii. 2*
 Romeo, he cries aloud, hold friends
 her father's hand, and hold. *Othello. iv. 1*
 the wind hath spoke aloud at land. . . *v. 1*
 ALPHABET—will wrest an alphabet. *Titus And. ii. 1*
 ALPHABETICAL—what should that alpha-
 betical positions. . . *Twelfth Night. i. 5*
 ALPS—of the Alps and Apennines. *King John. v. 1*
 to the frozen ridges of the Alps. *Richard II. v. 1*
 the Alps doth spit and void his rheum. *Henry V. ii. 5*
 on the Alps, it is reported. *Antony & Cleopatra. i. 4*
 ALREADY—she is already. *Two Gent. of V. i. 1*
 already hath possessed them. . . *ii. 1*
 fed upon this woe already. . . *iii. 2*
 you are already love's firm votary. . . *iii. 2*
 already have been false to me. *Henry V. ii. 1*
 he is dead already. If he come. *Merry Wives. ii. 3*
 'tis past eight already, sir. . . *iii. 5*
 is he at master Ford's already, think'st
 and already you are no stranger. *Twelfth Night. i. 4*
 he's out of his grave already. . . *ii. 5*
 she is already. . . *iii. 5*
 my niece is already in the belief that
 has censured him already. *Meas. for Meas. i. 5*
 shortly of the sisterhood, if not already. . . *ii. 2*

ALREADY—from nature stolen a man already
 made. . . *Measure. iv. 4*
 the image of it gives me content already. . . *iii. 1*
 already he hath carried notes. . . *i. 3*
 told me too many of him already, sir. . . *iv. 3*
 I have already delivered him letters. *Much Ado. i. 3*
 I am here already, sir. . . *ii. 3*
 his cheek hath already stuffed tennis-balls. . . *iii. 2*
 it is proved already that you are. . . *iv. 2*
 already to their wormy beds are. *Mid. N. D. iii. 2*
 'tis none alone my dear, good night. *Hamlet. i. 2*
 she hath spied him already, with those. . . *v. 1*
 so much, dear liege, I have already. *Love's L. L. i. 1*
 well, she hath one of my sonnets already. . . *iv. 3*
 the child drags in her belly already. . . *v. 2*
 suitors that are already know my. *Mer. of Ven. ii. 4*
 my people do already know my. . . *iii. 2*
 a quarrel, ho, already? what's the. . . *v. 1*
 they say, he is already in the forest. *As you Like it. i. 1*
 I have done already the bushes. *All's Well. ii. 3*
 I have known thee already. . . *iii. 3*
 great saint Jacques bound, already at. . . *iii. 5*
 to what is past already. . . *iii. 7*
 I have told your lordship already. . . *iv. 3*
 I have spoken all already, unless. . . *v. 3*
 gone already; inch-thick, knee-deep. *Winter's Tale. i. 2*
 they're here with me already; whispering. . . *i. 2*
 too much homely foolery already. . . *iv. 3*
 which I have given already, but not. . . *iv. 3*
 the gentleman is half dead already. . . *v. 1*
 and already appearing in the blossoms. . . *v. 2*
 but that, methinks, already—what was
 he is already named: and gone to Scorne. *Macbeth. ii. 4*
 expectation, already are the court. . . *iii. 3*
 with blood of thine already. . . *iii. 3*
 Arthur be not gone already, even. *King John. iii. 4*
 breath already smokes about the. . . *v. 4*
 it is in a manner done already. . . *v. 7*
 the blood already is already. *Richard II. ii. 3*
 the earl of Wiltshire is already there. . . *ii. 2*
 depressed he is already; and deposed. . . *iii. 4*
 thou judgest false already. *Henry IV. i. 2*
 men that we have already way-laid. . . *i. 2*
 see already, how he doth already. . . *ii. 1*
 they are up already, and call for eggs. . . *ii. 1*
 some of them set forward already? . . . *ii. 3*
 take it already upon their salvation. . . *ii. 4*
 so, two more already. Their points. . . *ii. 4*
 your honour had already been at. . . *ii. 4*
 but my powers are there already. . . *ii. 2*
 thy thief hath already made thee butler. . . *iv. 2*
 Percy is already in the field. . . *ii. 1*
 she is in hell already, and sure. *Henry IV. ii. 1*
 the powers that you already have sent. . . *ii. 1*
 we have sent forth already. . . *iv. 1*
 our army is dispersed already. . . *iv. 2*
 I have him already tempering between. . . *iv. 3*
 unless already be killed with your. *epilogue*
 is footed in this land already. *Henry V. i. 1*
 wherewith already France is over-run. *Henry VI. i. 1*
 your ships already are in readiness. . . *iii. 1*
 'tis known already that I am. . . *v. 4*
 I have learnt so many already. *2 Hen. VI. i. 1*
 methinks, already, in this civil broil. . . *iv. 8*
 thy grave is digged already in the earth. . . *iv. 10*
 thou hast spoke too much already. *3 Henry VI. i. 1*
 how now! is he dead already? . . . *v. 3*
 each one already being by certain. . . *v. 3*
 they are already, or quickly will be, landed. . . *ii. 1*
 I have already. That was in thy rage. *Richard III. i. 2*
 imagine I have said farewell already. . . *i. 2*
 hath she forgot already that brave. . . *ii. 1*
 her life is spanned already. *Henry VIII. i. 1*
 it hath already publicly been read. . . *ii. 4*
 he has banished me his bed already. . . *iii. 1*
 with these you bear already. . . *iii. 2*
 'tis none alone my dear, good night. *Hamlet. i. 2*
 I am already of the privy council. . . *iv. 1*
 they are come already from the. . . *v. 3*
 but he already is too insolent. *Troilus & Cres. i. 3*
 why, even already they clap the. . . *iii. 3*
 they are opposed already. . . *iii. 3*
 nay, I have done already. . . *iv. 5*
 I am so far already in your gifts. *Timon of Athens. ii. 2*
 the fool hangs on your back already. . . *ii. 2*
 we cannot, sir, we are undone already. *Coriolanus. i. 1*
 in whom already he is well graced. . . *ii. 3*
 of their powers are forth already. . . *i. 2*
 billeted, already in the entertainment. . . *iv. 3*
 and have already o'erborne their way. . . *iv. 6*
 which you deny already; yet we. . . *v. 3*
 have moved already by certain. *Julius Caesar. v. 1*
 three parts of him is ours already. . . *v. 1*
 sir, Octavius is already come to Rome. . . *ii. 2*
 I have slept, my lord, already. *Ant. & Cleo. ii. 2*
 touched with what is spoiled already. . . *ii. 2*
 nor their plants are root-led already. . . *ii. 6*
 who, quæssy with his insolence already. . . *ii. 6*
 'tis done already, and the messenger gone. . . *iii. 6*
 he is already traduced for levity. . . *iii. 7*
 she is already in the power of the. . . *iii. 7*
 I have spoke already, and it is provided. . . *iv. 2*
 the paper hath cut her throat already. *Cymbeline. iii. 4*
 and am almost a man already. . . *iii. 4*
 I have already fit ('tis in my cloak-bag). . . *iii. 4*
 I have already written already the. . . *iii. 4*
 the powers that he already hath in Gallia. . . *iii. 5*
 has sorrow made thee date already? *Titus And. ii. 1*
 beat us down, which are down already. *Pericles. i. 4*
 who already, wise in our negligence. *Lea. i. 1*
 part of the power already. *Hamlet. i. 2*
 of esteem are made already mothers. *Rom. & Jul. i. 3*
 who is already sick and pale with grief. . . *ii. 2*
 Alas, poor Romeo, he is already dead! . . . *ii. 4*
 I already know thy grief. . . *ii. 4*
 the bed in the bedroom he is already. . . *ii. 4*
 we have sworn, my lord, already. *Hamlet. i. 5*
 they have already order'd this night to play. . . *ii. 1*
 those that are married already, all but one. . . *iii. 1*
 yes, 'tis already garrisoned. . . *iv. 4*

ALREADY—want to this was sequent thou know't already *Hamlet*, v. 2
 I purse is empty already; all his golden v. 2
 I have already chose my officer *Othello*, i. 1
 I believe of it oppresses me already i. 1
 and met, as at the door i. 2
 but thou hast already, with all my heart and the woman hath found him already that which he hath drunk to-night already ii. 3
 they have given me a rouse already ii. 3
 the Moor already changes with my poison look, how he laughs already iv. 1
 what already I have foolishly suffered iv. 2
 ALSO—there is also another device *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 you will also look that way iii. 1
 like a jack-a-napes also iv. 1
 because I know also, life is a v. 1
 you were also, Jupiter, a swan v. 5
 who shortly also died *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 you shall also make no noise in the *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 and also the watch heard them talk v. 1
 was wont to laugh is also missing *As You Like It*, ii. 2
 not in woe only, but in woe also *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 with Erebus and tortures vile also *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 I like a rose on the white thorn *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 the noble earl of Suffolk also lies *Henry V*, iv. 6
 there is also moreover a river iv. 7
 and also being a little intoxicated in his iv. 7
 so also Henry Monmouth, being in iv. 7
 I also wish it *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 as in the duke himself also *Lea*, i. 4
 of that I shall have also cause to *Hamlet*, v. 2
 ALTAR—the altar of her beauty *Two Gen.* of v. iii. 4
 and hung over the altar *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 whose ingratitude hath made me *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 or on Diana's altar to protest *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 from thy altar do I fly *All's Well that Ends Well*, iii. 3
 the altar at St. Edmund's-bury; even on that altar *King John*, v. 4
 the mailed March is alter'd *Henry IV*, v. 1
 let's to the altar; heralds *Henry VI*, i. 1
 with modest paces came to the altar *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 to creep to holy altars *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
 think it an altar *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 to their nostrils from our blessed altars *Cymb.* v. 2
 and upon mine altar sacrifice *Pericles*, v. 2
 ALTER—thou shouldst not alter the *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 she that would alter services *Twelfth N.* ii. 5 (let.)
 but that I am, and yet I alter *Much Ado*, i. 1
 but doth not the appetite alter? ii. 3
 we see the seasons alter; hoary *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
 thy love ne'er alter, till thy ii. 3
 no power in Venice can alter a decree *Mer. of V.* iv. 1
 is power in the tongue of man to alter me, either malice, or matter to alter it *Winter's T.* i. 1
 and whose heart together, affliction alters iv. 3
 to alter favour ever is to fear *Macbeth*, i. 5
 alter not the doom fore-thought *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 I speak again to thee *Richard II*, v. 2
 augment, or alter, as your *Henry VI*, ii. 2
 would please to alter the king's course *Hen. VII*, i. 1
 I can alter the condition of a man *Coriolanus*, v. 4
 alter thy course for *Pericles*, iii. 1
 ALTERATION—he's full of alteration *Lea*, v. 1
 I must be a party in this alteration *Winter's T.* i. 2
 and settled project may suffer alteration iv. 3
 fill the cup of alteration with divers *2 Hen. IV*, ii. 1
 some alteration *Henry V*, i. 1
 that an alteration of honour hath *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 here's a strange alteration! *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 afflicted globe should yawn at alteration *Oth.* v. 2
 ALTERED—life is altered now *Two Gen.* of v. ii. 4
 but you, sir, alter that *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 the numbers altered! *Henry V*, i. 1
 brother Angelo will not be altered *Meas. for M.* iii. 2
 finding myself thus altered with *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 delayed, but nothing altered iv. 3
 is your merry man in god's word *Comedy of Er.* ii. 2
 alter scene is altered, from a serious *Richard II*, v. 1
 I will not alter it altered *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 he altered much upon the hearing it *2 Henry IV*, iv. 1
 strangeness of his altered countenance *2 Hen. IV*, iv. 4
 but 'tis so lately altered, that the *Henry III*, i. 1
 how much her grace is altered on the sudden iv. 2
 titles now are altered strangely with me iv. 2
 hath altered that good picture? *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 thy speech had alter'd it *Pericles*, iv. 6
 methinks, thy voice is altered *Lea*, iv. 6
 were he in favour, as in humour, altered *Othello*, iii. 4
 ALTERING—and altering rheums? *Winter's T.* iv. 3
 ALTHA—rascally Altha's dream *2 Henry IV*, ii. 2
 Altha dream'd she was altered *Henry V*, i. 1
 the fatal brand Altha burned *2 Henry IV*, i. 1
 ALTITUDE—the altitude of his virtue *Coriol.* i. 1
 at each make not the altitude *Lea*, iv. 6
 by the altitude of a chopine *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 ALTOGETHER—
 yet I am not altogether an ass *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 that altogether's acquaintance with i. 2
 my wife, master doctor, is for you altogether ii. 2
 and reveals sometimes altogether *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 and altogether agree to my word *As You Like It*, i. 1
 that I am altogether misprised i. 1
 I am not altogether of his council *All's Well*, iv. 1
 not altogether so great as the first in iv. 3
 this your request is altogether just *Winter's T.* ii. 2
 then altogether they fell upon *Com. of Er.* v. 1
 of joy, being altogether wanting *Richard II*, iii. 4
 you are altogether governed by *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 but thou art altogether given over iii. 3
 altogether directed by an Irishman *Hen. V*, ii. 2
 for I am she, and altogether toyleless *Richard II*, i. 5
 and altogether more tractable *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 thou art not altogether a fool *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 we are not to stay altogether, but to *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 my quarrel was not altogether slight *Cymb.* i. 5
 this is not altogether for my good *Lea*, i. 4
 not altogether, sir; I looked not for ii. 1
 it was not altogether your brother's evil iii. 5

ALTOGETHER—
 O, reform it altogether: and let those *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 but altogether lacks the abilities that *Othello*, i. 3
 ALTON—lord Verduin of Alton, lord *1 Hen. VI*, i. 7
 ALWAYS—these always use to laugh at *Tempest*, i. 1
 we always bend to towards iv. 1
 you always end ere you begin *Two Gen.* of v. ii. 1
 I reckon this always ii. 5
 you would have them always play iv. 2
 I would always have one play but one thing iv. 2
 I love Knave—thank you always *Merry W.* i. 1
 there they always use to discharge iv. 2
 but I will always count you my deer v. 5
 for that's it, that always makes *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 always obedient to your grace's *Meas. for Mea.* i. 1
 thou art always figuring diseases ii. 2
 which sorrow is always toward ourselves i. 3
 I am always bound to you iv. 1
 you always end with a jade's trick *Much Ado*, i. 1
 always fasciated my dear Claudio well iii. 1
 you have been always called a merciful iii. 3
 but always hath been just and virtuous v. 1
 why, shall I always keep below stairs? v. 2
 and justice always whirrs in equal *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
 I always always soul three dices iv. 3
 I was always plain with you *Merchant of Ven.* iii. 5
 for always the dulness of the fool *As You Like It*, ii. 2
 would always say, (methinks, *Lea*, *All's Well*, i. 2
 that always loved a great fire v. 5
 I was always always loved by *Winter's T.* ii. 2
 before the always wind-obeying deep *Com. of Er.* i. 3
 I thinks a man always going to bed iv. 3
 always thought, that I require *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 ear of youth doth always listen *Richard II*, ii. 1
 for always I have loved you *Henry V*, i. 1
 the king will always think him *Henry IV*, i. 3
 would always say, she could not abide *2 H. IV*, ii. 2
 O, give me always a little, lean ii. 2
 they do always reason themselves *Henry V*, v. 2
 stomachs always serve them well *Henry V*, v. 2
 but always resolute in most extremes iv. 1
 with favour have I always done *2 Henry VI*, i. 7
 and happy always was it for that son *3 Hen. VI*, ii. 2
 commanded always by the greater good ii. 1
 I have been always best iv. 3
 suspicion always haunts the guilty v. 6
 such purple tears be always shed v. 6
 the benefit thereof is always granted *Rich. III*, iii. 1
 your majesty has always loved *Henry VIII*, ii. 2
 you always my good friend ii. 2
 my lord, we always have confessed it *Tim. of Ath.* i. 2
 I do not always follow lover ii. 2
 I have noted thee always wise; here's iii. 1
 he always goes to the party of iii. 1
 always a villain's office, or a fool's iv. 3
 one that hath always loved the people *Coriol.* i. 1
 those senators that always favoured him iii. 3
 he was always good enough for him iv. 5
 he always factious and a party of v. 2
 what I fear; for always I am *Jul. Cesar*, ii. 2
 (always reserved my holy duty) *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 sir, as I told you always, her beauty i. 3
 it did always seem so to us *Lea*, i. 1
 he always was the proudest i. 1
 my custom always of the afternoon *Hamlet*, i. 5
 AMAIMON—Amaimon sounds well; Lucifer well *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 that gave Amaimon the bastinado *1 Henry VI*, iv. 4
 Amaimon—his name is *Tempest*, iv. 1
 and here she comes again *Lea*, *Lea*, v. 1
 from far making amain to us *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 cried out amain, and rushed into *1 Henry VI*, i. 1
 from Ireland am I come amain *2 Henry VI*, i. 1
 bid him come amain *Henry VI*, i. 1
 to London will we march amain *Henry VI*, i. 1
 no longer, make we hence amain ii. 3
 towards Berwick post amain ii. 3
 at our backs; and therefore hence amain ii. 5
 warriors, march amain towards Centry iv. 8
 and cry you all amain, Achilles *Troil. & Cres.* v. 4
 they hither march amain, under *Titus Andron.* iv. 4
 AMAZE—cannot choose but amaze him *Merry W.* v. 3
 you do amaze her: hear the truth *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 amaze me: I would have thought *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 own margent did quote such amazes *Love's L. L.* ii. 1
 you amaze me, ladies; I would have *As You Like It*, ii. 2
 fest your retirement do amaze your *1 Henry IV*, v. 4
 you amaze the proudest *Henry VI*, iv. 7
 amaze the welkin with your broken *Rich. III*, v. 3
 ye gods, it doth amaze me, a man of *Jul. Cesar*, i. 2
 beacon fired, to amaze your eyes *Pericles*, i. 4
 and amaze, indeed, the very faculties *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 AMAZE—Do not amaze me, I will *Merry W.* iii. 3
 if he be not amazed, he will v. 3
 if he be amazed, he will every way v. 3
 stand not amazed: here is no v. 5
 you amaze not; but be of comfort *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 be not amazed; but *Measure for Mea.* i. 1
 yet you are amazed; but this v. 1
 my lord, I am more amazed at v. 1
 I am amazed at your passionate *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
 I am amazed, and know not what to say v. 1
 amazed, my lord, why looks you *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 you are all amazed: here is a letter v. 2
 and constancy, hath amazed me more *All's Well*, ii. 1
 there I stood amazed for a while *Taming of S.* ii. 1
 that, all amazed, the priest let fall iv. 5
 why stand these rogues so much amazed thus? iv. 5
 that I, amazed, ran from her *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 who can be wise, amazed, temperate *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 she has mated, and amazed my sight v. 1
 behold the French, amazed, vouchsafe *John*, ii. 1
 why stand these rogues so much amazed thus? ii. 2
 for I was amazed under the tide iv. 2
 I am amazed, methinks; and lose my iv. 3
 and makes me more amazed than had v. 2
 we are amazed; and thus long have *Richard II*, iii. 3
 poor boy, thou art amazed; hence, villain v. 2
 be not amazed, there's nothing hid *1 Henry VI*, i. 2

AMAZED—
 what, amazed at my misfortunes? *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 you are amazed, my liege, at her *Troil. & Cres.* v. 3
 fled to his house amazed *Julius Cesar*, iii. 1
 I am amazed with methinks *Cymbeline*, iv. 3
 stand you not so amazed *King Lear*, iii. 6
 stand not amazed: the prince will *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 1
 thou hast amazed me; by my holy order iii. 3
 it would have much amazed you *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 to stand heaven weep, all earth amazed *Othello*, iii. 3
 come, stand not amazed at it, but go iv. 2
 AMAZEDLY—Macduff thus amazedly *Macb.* iv. 1
 I shall reply amazedly, half 'sleep *Mid. N. D.* iv. 1
 I speak amazedly; and it becomes *Winter's T.* v. 2
 AMAZEDNESS—little amazement v. 1
 two in great amazement will fly *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
 AMAZEMENT—no more amazement *Tempest*, i. 2
 in every cabin, I flamed amazement i. 2
 wonder, and amazement inhabits here i. 2
 put not yourself into amazement *Meas. for Mea.* iv. 1
 all this amazement can I qualify *Much Ado*, v. 3
 or resolve you for more amazement *Winter's Tale*, v. 4
 to the amazement of mine eyes *Macbeth*, ii. 4
 wild amazement hurries up and down *John*, v. 1
 wild amazement to their *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 destruction, frenzy, and amazement, like v. 3
 amazement shall drive courage from *Pericles*, i. 2
 into amazement and admiration *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 but, look! amazement on thy mother sits iii. 4
 AMAZON—like Amazons, come tripping *John*, v. 2
 bounding Amazon, your baskined *Mid. N. D.* ii. 2
 thou art an Amazon, and fightest *1 Hen. VI*, i. 2
 believe, she minds to play the Amazon *3 Hen. VI*, iv. 1
 AMAZON—like Amazons, come tripping *John*, v. 2
 like an Amazonian trull, upon *3 Henry VI*, i. 4
 AMBER—their eyes purging thick amber *Ham.* ii. 1
 her amber hairs for foul have amber *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
 with amber bracelets, beads *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
 AMBER-COLORED—
 amber-colored raven was well noted *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
 AMBIGUITIES—
 out of questions too, and ambiguities *Henry V*, v. 1
 till we can clear these ambiguities *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3
 AMBIGUOUS—such ambiguous words *Henry V*, v. 1
 AMBITION—his ambition growing *Tempest*, i. 2
 I have no ambition to see a goodlier man i. 2
 even ambition cannot pierce a wink beyond ii. 1
 that entertained ambition ii. 1
 the period of my ambition *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 of ambition, an envious emulator *As You Like It*, i. 1
 who doth ambition shun ii. 5 (song)
 the ambition in my love thus plagues *All's Well*, i. 1
 his humble ambition, proud humility i. 1
 art not without ambition *Macbeth*, v. 1
 vaulting ambition, which o'erleaps itself i. 7
 thrifless ambition, that will ravine i. 7
 are capable of this ambition *King John*, ii. 5
 thoughts tending to ambition *Richard II*, v. 5
 ill-washed ambition, how much *1 Henry IV*, v. 1
 now beshrew my father's ambition *Henry V*, v. 2
 and be choked with thy ambition *1 Henry VI*, v. 1
 choked with ambition of the meaner ii. 5
 before, ambition follows him *3 Henry VI*, i. 1
 Somerset's ambition, not his ambition i. 1
 and thy ambition, Gloucester ii. 2
 at Somerset's ambition, at Buckingham ii. 2
 virtue is choked with foul ambition ii. 1
 lie on ambition; he on myself iv. 10
 that entertained ambition, not replying *Richard III*, iii. 1
 ambition, thou scarlet sin, robbed *Hen. VIII*, iii. 2
 that, out of mere ambition, you have ii. 2
 I charge thee, fling away ambition ii. 2
 become a churchman better than ambition v. 2
 his ambition, his ambition, his ambition *Richard III*, iii. 1
 a beastly ambition; which the gods *Timon of A.* iv. 3
 the mark of his ambition is v. 4
 Caesar's ambition shall be glanced at *Jul. Cesar*, i. 1
 lowliness is young ambition's ladder i. 1
 shall still ambition's image is before *Henry V*, i. 1
 and death, for his ambition Who is here iii. 3
 ambition should be made of sterner stuff iii. 3
 did thrice refuse: was this ambition ii. 2
 and ambition, the soldier's virtue *Ant. & Cleo*, iii. 1
 ambition, covetings, change of prides *Cymb.* ii. 5
 Caesar's ambition (which swelled so much i. 1
 no blown ambition doth our arms enrich *Lea*, iv. 4
 why, then your ambition makes it one *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 which dreams, indeed, are ambition ii. 2
 I hold ambition of so airy and light ii. 2
 shows a most pitiful ambition in the fool ii. 2
 my crown, mine own ambition, and my iii. 3
 with divine ambition puffed, makes mouths iv. 3
 big wars, that make ambition mouths *Othello*, iii. 4
 still ambition's image is before *Henry V*, i. 1
 whose ambitious head spits in the face *Henry V*, i. 1
 I would not be ambitious in my wish ii. 7
 I am ambitious for a woolsey coat *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 nor the soldier's, which is ambitious iv. 1
 ambition loves to live *Richard II*, i. 1
 how that ambitious Constance would not (letter)
 if love ambitious sought a match of ii. 2
 sky-aspiring and ambitious thoughts *Rich. II*, iii. 3
 how now, ambitious Humphry? *Henry VI*, i. 3
 I am ambitious for a woolsey coat *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 covetous, ambitious, ambitious *Richard*, ii. 2
 the canker of ambitious thoughts *2 Henry VI*, i. 2
 ambitious Warwick, let thy betters speak i. 3
 ambitious churchman, leave to afflict ii. 1
 a bedlam and ambitious humor *Henry V*, i. 1
 ambitious York did level at this *3 Henry VI*, ii. 2
 proud ambitious Edward duke of York iii. 3
 like a subject, proud ambitious York v. 5
 from his ambitious finger *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 you are ambitious, you are covetous *Coriolanus*, ii. 5
 as ever in ambitious strength iv. 5
 ambitious past all thinking, self-loving iv. 6
 and I have seen the ambitious cause *J. Cesar*, i. 3
 but as we were ambitious, I slew him iii. 2

AMBITIOUS—Cæsar was ambitious. *Jul. Cæsar*, iii. 2
 Did this in Cæsar seem ambitious? — iii. 2
 therefore, 'tis certain, he was not ambitious — iii. 2
 not so; this to ambitious Rome. *Titus And.* i. 2
 proud and ambitious tribune, canst thou — i. 2
 while he the ambitious tribune combated. *Ham.* i. 1
 for the very substance of the ambitious — ii. 2
 I am very proud, revengeful, ambitious — iii. 1
AMBITIOUSLY—ambitiously for rule. *Titus And.* i. 1
 as others would ambitiously receive it. *2 Hen. VI.* iii. 3
AMBLE—you jig, you amble, and you limp. *Ham.* iii. 2
 your wit ambles nimbly; it goes easily. *Much Ado*, v. 1
 who time ambles withal. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 who ambles time withal? — iii. 2
 these time ambles withal. — iii. 2
AMBLLED—he ambled up and down. *1 Hen. IV.* iii. 2
AMBLING—my ambling gelding. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 a wanton ambling nymph. *Richard III.* i. 1
 I am not for this ambling. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
AMBUSCADES—of breaches, ambuscades,
 Spanish blades. — i. 4
AMBUSH—in the ambush of my name. *Mea. for M.* i. 4
 who would have suspected an ambush. *All's Well*, iv. 3
 once did I lay an ambush for you. *Richard II.* i. 1
 in secret ambush on the forehead. *2 Henry VI.* iv. 6
 I am an ambush; I saw him not. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 see the ambush of our friends be strong. *Titus And.* v. 3
AMEN—come, amen! I will pour — *2 Tempest*, ii. 2
 I say amen, Gonzalo — v. 1
 Be so. — v. 1
 amen, amen! Go on thy journey. *Women of Verona*, v. 1
 better than your thoughts! Amen. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 marry, amen. I will, sir. *12th Night*, iv. 2
 not the king of Hungary's! Amen. *Mea. for M.* i. 2
 it, an amen! I say going — *2 Hen. VI.* iii. 3
 amen, if you love her — *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 I cry, amen. God match me (*1* *speaked*) — ii. 1
 and all grace say amen to it. — ii. 1
 amen, amen, to that fair prayer. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 3
 I would to you, that I might have said. *Love's Labour's Lost*, iv. 2
 amen, so I had mine: is not that? — iv. 3
 and sigh, and say, amen; use all. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2
 let me say amen betimes, lest — ii. 2
 give us joy! Amen. A may, as you like it. — iii. 3
 what a good amend! Amen. *Tam. of Shr.* 2 (induc.)
 amen, say we; we will be witnesses. — ii. 1
 God bless us, and amen, the other. *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 I could not say amen, when they — ii. 2
 pronounce, amen; and say not need. — iv. 3
 amen, amen! Mount, chevaliers! to arms. *John*, ii. 1
 I cry, thou, amen, to my keen curses. — iii. 1
 in hope, I cry amen — *Richard II.* i. 3
 I will not man say, amen; I am both priest — iv. 1
 and clerk; 'twere then, amen — iv. 1
 to cry amen to that, we thus appear. *Henry V.* v. 2
 England and fair France. Amen! Now — v. 2
 God speak this Amen! Amen! Prepare — v. 2
 to my good amend! Amen. *Tam. of Shr.* 2 (induc.)
 amen, and make me die a good old — iii. 7
 England's worthy king! Amen — iii. 7
 I say amen to her. Stay, madam, — iv. 4
 great God of heaven, say amen to all — v. 4
 and ever beslow them be. Amen! — v. 4
 long live here, God say, amen! — v. 4
 now I pray God, amen! You bear. *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
 my amen to't! All men's. There's — iii. 2
 marry, amen! No, no, no, more — iii. 2
 that's not mine, I could give the amen — v. 1
 into whose hand I give thy life. Amen — v. 4
 such scarcity of youth! Amen. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 devil, envy, say, amen; what, hol — ii. 3
 say, amen. Where's Achilles? — ii. 3
 say, amen. Amen. Amen. — ii. 2
 if I should need 'em. Amen. *Timon of Ath.* 3 (grace)
 mankind, high, and low! Amen — iv. 1
 confound you howsoever! Amen — iv. 3
 good friend to the poor! Amen. *Coriol.* i. 3
 amen, sir; to my poor unworthy notice — ii. 3
 not our streets with war! Amen. — iii. 3
 good Isis, I beseech thee! Amen. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1
 and fortune him accordingly! Amen — ii. 2
 happily, amen! I did not think. — ii. 2
 you to the best! Amen; I thank thee. *Cymb.* iii. 4
 the hands of Romans! So say I, Amen — iv. 4
 but your mother for to say amen. — *Titus And.* iv. 2
 amen, amen! but come what sorrow. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 6
 my name, amen. Amen. — iv. 5
 God forgive me (marry, and amen), how — iv. 5
 and helpful to him! Ay, amen! — *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 amen to that, sweet powers! I cannot. — *Othello*, ii. 1
AMEND—compensation makes amends. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 kiss each several paper for amends. *Two Gen. of V.* i. 2
 that makes amends for her — iii. 1
 and make thy love amends — iv. 2
 that is, he will make thee amends. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 or other more amends — iii. 1
 eight o'clock, to have amends — iii. 3
 she'll make you amends, I warrant — iii. 5
 let that go to make amends. — v. 6
 drink and good counsel. *Amend*, *Twelfth N.* iv. 1
 sin that thou amendest is but patched. — ii. 5
 you must amend your drunkenness. — ii. 5
 do you amend it then: it lies. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 are no worse, if imagination amends them — v. 1
 we will make amends, if you — (epil.)
 the Robin shall restore amends — (epil.)
 God amend us, God amend! we are, *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
 be thankful for my good amends. *Tam. of Shr.* 2 (induc.)
 thou wilt amend thy life? — *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 I'll make you amend next. — *Com. of Errors*, iii. 3
 my name amends now. — *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 his hand, they presently amend — iv. 3
 and for amends to his posterity. *King John*, ii. 1
 learn, lord, to amend this fault. — *1 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 thou amend thy face, and thy amends — *Henry VI.* i. 2
 amend the attention of your eyes. — *2 Henry VI.* i. 7

AMEND—Edward, I will make amends. *3 H. VI.* v. 1
 way to make the wench amends. *Richard III.* i. 1
 to make amends, to amend your fault! — ii. 7
 I cannot make you what amends I would — iv. 4
 you make amends. He sits 'mongst. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 to boot, can never amend — ii. 3
 by not being by me, to give amends to you — iv. 2
 all the abhorred things of the earth amend — v. 5
 but it is not in virtue to amend it. *Othello*, i. 3
 make her amends, she weeps — iv. 1
AMENDED—cannot be now amended. *Rich. III.* iv. 4
 amendment, are come. *Tam. of S.* 2 (induc.)
 I must excuse what cannot be amended. *Coriol.* iv. 7
 troth, that case may be amended. *Romeo & Jul.* iv. 5
AMENDMENT—what hope is there of his majesty's
 amendment. — *All's Well* that Ends Well, i. 1
 your amendment, are come. *Coriol.* iv. 7
 I see a good amendment of life in thee. *1 Hen. IV.* 2
 likelihood of his amendment, lords? — *Rich. III.* i. 3
AMERCE—amerce you with so strong. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 1
AMERICA—America. *Indus*, *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
AMES—ACE—throw ames—*as you like it*, iii. 5 (song)
AMLI—if he will come to Amli. *As you Like it*, iii. 5 (song)
AMLIABLE—to lay an amiable siege. *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
 orchard this amiable encounter. *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 Bull Jove, sir, had an amiable low — iv. 2
 while I thy amiable cheeks do coy. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
 in no sense is meet or amiable. *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
 O amiable lovely death! — *King John*, iii. 4
 make me amiable, and subdue. *Othello*, iii. 4
AMID—amid and amid this hue. *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
AMINIS—my lord of Amiens, and. *As you Like it*, ii. 2
AMINTAS—Polemon and Amintas. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 6
AMISS—it shall not be amiss — *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 than amiss. *Mea. for M.* i. 2
 why 'tis not amiss, Pompey — *Mea. for M.* i. 2
 yet it had not been amiss, the rod — *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 for never any thing can be amiss. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
 that did never choose amiss. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 9 (scroll)
 have we amiss to do? I will leave — *Peric.* iv. 2
 why nothing comes amiss, so money. *Tam. of Shr.* 2 (induc.)
 impossible, I should speed amiss — ii. 1
 have talked amiss of her; if she be — ii. 1
 comes out amiss, and amiss amiss. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
 what is amiss! You are, and do not — *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 sworn to do amiss, is not amiss — *King John*, iii. 1
 and all, are amiss employed — *Richard II.* iii. 3
 it is not a hair amiss yet — *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
 it is not a hair amiss yet — *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
 gold cannot come amiss — *3 Henry VI.* i. 2
 which is not amiss to cool a man's — iv. 10
 'twere not amiss he were created. — *2 Henry VI.* v. 1
 beseech you, take it not amiss — *Richard III.* iii. 7
 something hath been amiss. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
 what is amiss in them, you gods — v. 6
 therefore, 'tis not amiss, we tender — v. 1
 what is amiss, plague and infection mend! — v. 2
 he had done, or said, anything amiss. *Julius C.* 2
 this dream is all amiss and interpose — *Peric.* iv. 2
 what is now amiss, that Cæsar — iii. 1
 it is not amiss to tumble — *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
 what's amiss, may it be gently heard — ii. 3
 have we amiss to keep our door? — *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
 'twere not amiss to keep our door. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
 seems prologue to some great amiss — *Hamlet*, iv. 2
 but here shows much amiss. — v. 2
 that's said or done amiss this night — *Othello*, iii. 3
 that's not amiss, but amiss — *Peric.* iv. 2
AMITIES—dissolutions of ancient amities. *Lear*, i. 2
 and stand a comma 'tween their amities. *Hamlet*, v. 2
AMITY—thou and I are new in amity. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
 as well be amity and life 'tween snow. *Mer. of V.* iii. 2
 true amity, I will give thee — *Peric.* iv. 2
 I will pursue the amity. These things. *All's Well*, ii. 2
 the society, amity too, of your brave. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 let in that amity which you have made — *John*, ii. 2
 is cold in amity and painted peace — iii. 1
 join your hearts in love and amity. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 dear amity and everlasting love — v. 4
 and the division of our amity — *2 Henry IV.* iii. 1
 of our restored love and amity — iv. 2
 might through their amity — *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 in alliance, amity, and oaths — iv. 1
 surer bind, this knot of amity — v. 1
 amity; and lastly to confirm that amity. *3 H. VI.* iii. 3
 in sign of league and amity with thee. *Rich. III.* ii. 3
 to come to the amity of amity. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 3
 the amity that wisdom knits not. *Troilus & Cr.* iii. 2
 to hold you in perpetual amity. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 the very stranger of their amity — ii. 6
 that which is the strength of their amity. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 6
 can see to the amity of amity. *Lear*, ii. 4
AMOROUS—encounter of my amorous. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 sure, my brother is amorous on Hero — ii. 1
 versing love to amorous Phillida. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1
 Lorenzo, and his amorous Jessica. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 8
 the amorous count sollicit her. *All's Well*, iii. 1
 send forth your amorous token for fair — v. 2
 a proper stripling, and an amorous! *Taming of S.* i. 2
 our fine musician growth amorous — iii. 1
 the quaint musician, amorous Licio — iii. 2
 join your hearts in love and amity. *Richard II.* iii. 3
 your neck unloose his amorous fold. *Troil. & Cr.* iii. 3
 amorous view on the fair Cressid — iv. 5
 I have chastised the amorous Trojan — v. 5
 with Phœbus' amorous pinches black. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5
 the amorous soldier, who have done — ii. 2
 follow faster as amorous of their strokes — ii. 2
 difference 'twixt amorous and villanous. *Cymb.* v. 5
 held, fettered in amorous chains. *Titus And.* i. 1
 our court have made for amorous sojourn. *Lear*, i. 1
 can see to the amorous riches. *Romeo & Jul.* ii. 2
 that unsubstantial death is amorous — v. 3
 and she did gratify his amorous works — *Othello*, v. 2
AMORT—what, sweeting, all amort? *Tam. of S.* iv. 3
 what all amort. Rouen lingers her. *1 Hen. VI.* iii. 2
AMOUR—do not amend your man. *Henry V.* iii. 2
 amounts to. It doth amount to one. *Love's L. L.* i. 2
 we know whereuntil it doth amount. — v. 2

AMOUNT—whereuntil it doth amount. *Love's L. L.* i. 2
 upon my life, amounts not to fifteen. *All's Well*, iv. 1
 my land amounts not to so much. *Taming of S.* i. 1
 amount unto a hundred marks. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 which doth amount to much. *1 Hen. VI.* iii. 1
 will but amount to five and twenty. *3 Henry VI.* iii. 1
AMOUR—l'amour de Dieu, me pardonner! *H. V.* iv. 4
AMPHIMACHUS—
 Amphimachus, and Theos, deadly. *Troil. & Cr.* v. 5
 Amphithill—From Amphithill. *Woe. H.* vi. 1
AMPLE—behold her face at ample view. *Twelfth N.* i. 1
 such ample grace and honour. *Mea. for M.* i. 1
 I know your hostess as ample as. *All's Well*, iii. 5
 be encountered with a shame ampler. *1 Hen. VI.* iii. 3
 give me ample satisfaction for these. *Com. of Err.* v. 1
 as to my ample hope was promised. *King John*, v. 2
 in very ample virtue of his father. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 1
 with ample and brim fulness of. *Henry V.* i. 2
 in large and ample empery — ii. 2
 and ample interchange of sweet. *Richard III.* v. 3
 the ample proposition, that hope — *Troil. & Cr.* i. 3
 and had as ample power as I. — ii. 2
 I do enjoy at ample point all. — ii. 3
 my lord, how ample you are beloved. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 2
 remain this ample third of our fair — *Lear*, i. 1
 now and then an ample tear trilled down — iv. 3
AMPLER—and ampler strength. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 AMPLER—plead ampler evidence. *All's Well*, i. 2
 hug with ampler entertainment — *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
AMPLIFIED—
 his fame unparalleled, haply, amplified. *Coriol.* v. 2
 to amplify to much, was made. *Lear*, v. 2
AMPLY—as amply, and unnecessarily. *Tempest*, ii. 1
 than amply to imbue their. *Henry V.* i. 2
 as amply titled as Achilles is. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
AMURATH—not Amurath an Amurath succeeds,
 but Harry Henry. — *2 Henry IV.* 2
ANATOMIZE—let them anatomize Regan. *Lear*, iii. 6
 to anatomize in the vulgar. *Love's L. L.* iv. 1 (letter)
 should I anatomize him to thee. *As you Like it*, i. 1
 amise among my household? *2 Hen. IV.* (induc.)
ANATOMIZED—
 the wise man's folly is anatomized. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 have him see his company anatomized. *All's Well*, iii. 3
ANATOMY—from sleep that fell anatomy. *John*, iii. 1
 I'll eat the rest of diet anatomy. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 a mere anatomy, a mountebank. *Com. of Err.* v. 1
 what vile part of this anatomy doth. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 3
ANCESTOR—buried with her ancestors. *Much Ado*, v. 1
 all his ancestors, that come — *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 bequeathed down from many ancestors. *All's Well*, iv. 2
 of six preceding ancestors, that gem — v. 3
 that which his ancestors achieved with. *Rich. II.* ii. 1
 from the flight of all thy ancestors. *1 Henry IV.* iii. 2
 will have a wild trick of his ancestors — iv. 2
 I am sleeping with my ancestors. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
 bring in to any of your ancestors. *Henry V.* i. 2
 most famed of famous ancestors, Edward — ii. 4
 the scattered offspring of your ancestors. *Richard III.* iii. 7
 censor twice, was his great ancestor. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 as Zæneas, our great ancestor, did. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
 like to their ancestors; but, woe the while — ii. 5
 my ancestors did from the streets of — ii. 1
 give him a statue, as we give to his — iii. 3
 thou mine ancestor, thy rage. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 10
 my liege, the kings your ancestors. *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 our ancestor was that Multumotus — iii. 1
 appears, he hath had good ancestors. — iv. 2
 balm amongst the gods. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 as erst our ancestor, when with — v. 3
 my derivation was from ancestors who. *Pericles*, v. 1
 bones of all my buried ancestors lie. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 3
ANCESTRY—nature, like his ancestry. *Cymb.* v. 4
 by the honour of my ancestry. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 noble ancestry from the corruption. *Rich. III.* iii. 7
 not propped by ancestry (whose grace. *Hen. VIII.* i. 1
ANCHISES—old Anchises bear. — *2 Henry VI.* v. 2
 old Anchises lie. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 1
 upon his shoulder the old Anchises bear. *Cæsar*, 2
ANCHOR—the anchor is deep — *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 not my tongue, anchors on Isabel. *Mea. for M.* ii. 4
 much ado to make his anchor hold. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 so certain, as your anchors; who — iii. 3
 whilst our pinnace anchors in the. *2 Henry VI.* iv. 1
 the holding anchor lost, and half. — *3 Henry VI.* v. 4
 say, Warwick was our anchor — v. 4
 Oxford here another goodly anchor? — v. 4
 great anchors, heaps of pearl. *Richard III.* i. 4
 there would he anchor his aspect. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 see, Posthumus anchors upon Imogen. *Cymb.* v. 5
 all safe, the anchor's in the port. *Titus And.* iv. 4
 suppose him now at anchor. — *Pericles*, v. (Gower)
 the anchor's cheer in prison be. *Love's L. L.* i. 2
ANCHORAGE—weighed her anchorage. *Titus And.* i. 2
ANCHORED—
 my nails were anchored in thine eyes. *Rich. III.* iv. 4
ANCHORING—you'll anchoring back. *Lear*, iv. 6
 a pair of anchoring hocks. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
ANCHOVIES—Item anchovies, and. *1 Hen. IV.* iv. 4
ANCIENT—put this ancient morsel. — *Tempest*, ii. 1
 a very ancient and fish-like smell. — ii. 2
 the ancient skill best comes. *Mea. for M.* i. 2
 you speak like an ancient and most. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 I beg the ancient privilege of Athens. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 and will you rent our ancient love asunder? — ii. 2
 feed fat the ancient grudge I bear. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3
 the ancient saying is, to come down. — iv. 2
 and one in whom the ancient Roman — ii. 2
 derived from the ancient Capulet. *All's Well*, v. 3
 call home thy ancient thoughts. *Tam. of S.* 2 (induc.)
 your ancient, trusty, pleasant servant — i. 2
 an ancient angel come down. — iv. 2
 a sober ancient gentleman by you. — v. 1
 the year growing ancient—not yet. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 my life before this ancient sir. — iv. 3
 Is as an ancient tale new told. — *King John*, iv. 2
 the ancient appeal the duke's appeal. *Rich. II.* i. 1
 hath he fined for ancient quarrels — ii. 1
 rude ribs of that ancient castle — iii. 3

ANCIENT—as ancient writers do report. *1H. IV. ii. 4*
 leads ancient lords and reverend . . . *iii. 2*
 consists of ancients, corporals, lieutenants . . . *iv. 2*
 ragged than an old faced ancient . . . *iv. 2*
 new lamenting ancient oversights. *2 Henry IV. iii. 3*
 mine ancient Tilly-fally, Sir John (*rep.*) . . . *iii. 4*
 may these, go, do you, good ancient . . . *iv. 1*
 begone, good ancient; this will grow . . . *iv. 4*
 and knowledge, in the ancient wars. *Henry V. iii. 2*
 certainly, ancient, it is not a thing . . . *iii. 6*
 when the true and ancient prerogatives . . . *iv. 1*
 will you mock at an ancient tradition? . . . *v. 1*
 and excerpt from ancient gentry? . . . *1 Henry VI. ii. 4*
 my ancient incantations are too . . . *v. 3*
 in the famous ancient city, Tours. *2 Henry VI. i. 1*
 begin our ancient bickering . . . *iii. 1*
 the ancient proverb will be effected . . . *iv. 4*
 had recovered your ancient freedom . . . *iv. 8*
 I'll win our ancient right in France. *Rich. III. iii. 1*
 his ancient knot of dangerous . . . *iii. 1*
 pity, you ancient stones, those tender . . . *iv. 4*
 If ancient sorrow be most reverent . . . *v. 3*
 our ancient word of courage, fair saint . . . *v. 3*
 a courier, one mine ancient friend. *Timon of Ath. v. 3*
 they, upon their ancient malice . . . *Coriolanus. ii. 1*
 mother, where are those tender . . . *iv. 1*
 and they stand in their ancient strength . . . *iv. 2*
 to thee, and to thy ancient malice . . . *iv. 5*
 a root of ancient envy . . . *iv. 5*
 gave advantage to an ancient soldier . . . *Cymb. v. 3*
 distil from these old ancles . . . *Titus And. i. 1*
 from ashes ancient Gower is come. *Percies. i. (Gower)*
 I left behind an ancient substitute . . . *v. 3 (Gower)*
 dissolutions of ancient amities . . . *Lear. i. 2*
 this ancient ruffian, sir, whose life I . . . *ii. 2*
 your stubborn ancle to be reverend . . . *iv. 1*
 to Dover, do it for ancient love . . . *v. 1*
 let us then determine with the ancient of war . . . *v. 1*
 from ancient grudge break to new. *Rom. & Jul. (prol.)*
 made Verona's ancient citizens cap for . . . *i. 1*
 who set this ancient quarrel on brooch? . . . *i. 2*
 this same ancient feast of Capulet's . . . *ii. 3*
 groans ring yet in my ancient ears . . . *ii. 4*
 farewell, ancient lady; farewell, lady . . . *ii. 4*
 ancient damnation; I most deeply defend . . . *ii. 4*
 be borne to that same ancient vault . . . *iv. 3*
 as in a vault, an ancient receptacle . . . *iv. 3*
 is no ancient gentlemen but gardeners. *Hamlet. v. 1*
 his Moor-ship's ancient . . . *Othello. i. 1*
 ancient, what makes her ancient . . . *ii. 2*
 ancient, conduct them; you be reverend . . . *ii. 3*
 please your grace, my ancient; a man . . . *ii. 3*
 'tis one Iago, ancient to the general . . . *ii. 1*
 good ancient, you are welcome . . . *ii. 1*
 lieutenant is to be a general before . . . *ii. 3*
 this is my ancient; this is my right hand . . . *ii. 3*
 this is Othello's ancient, as I take it . . . *v. 1*

ANCIENTEST—
 are ancientest order was . . . *Winter's Tale. iv. (cho.)*
 ANCIENTRY—
 a measure full of state and ancientry . . . *Much Ado. ii. 1*
 ANCLE—and down-gyed to his ancle . . . *Hamlet. ii. 1*
 ANCUS—whence came that Ancus Marcius? *Cor. ii. 3*
 ANDIRON—her andirons (I had forgot . . . *Henry IV. ii. 4*
 ANDREW—
 ANDREW—Sir Andrew Ague-cheek. *Twelfth N. i. 3*
 for here comes Sir Andrew Ague-face . . . *i. 3*
 sweet Sir Andrew . . . *i. 3*
 accost Sir Andrew, accost . . . *i. 3*
 that thou let not Sir Andrew's world . . . *ii. 3*
 approach, Sir Andrew; not to be . . . *ii. 3*
 should we not, Sir Andrew . . . *ii. 5*
 one Sir Andrew . . . *ii. 5*
 must needs yield your reason, Sir Andrew . . . *ii. 2*
 there is no way but this, Sir Andrew . . . *ii. 2*
 for Andrew, if he were opened . . . *ii. 2*
 sworn enemy, Andrew Ague-cheek . . . *iii. 4 (chal.)*
 go, Sir Andrew; scout me for . . . *ii. 4*
 come, Sir Andrew, there's no remedy . . . *ii. 4*
 who has done this? . . . *ii. 4*
 wealthy Andrew dooked in sand. . . *Mer. of Ven. i. 1*

ANDROMACHE—
 he child Andromache, and . . . *Troilus & Cress. i. 2*
 struck his . . . *v. 3*
 Andromache, I am offended with you . . . *v. 3*
 how poor Andromache shrills her dolours . . . *v. 3*

ANDRONICUS—you said Andronicus . . . *Titus And. v. 3*
 the poor remainder of Andronicus will . . . *v. 3*
 till all the Andronic be made away . . . *ii. 3*
 ANDRONICUS—
 returns the good Andronicus to Rome . . . *i. 1*
 Marcus Andronicus, so I do affy . . . *i. 1*
 the good Andronicus, patron of virtue . . . *i. 2*
 cometh Andronicus, bound with laurel . . . *i. 2*
 Andronicus, stand not thy tomb with . . . *i. 2*
 let Andronicus make thy last . . . *i. 2*
 Titus Andronicus, the people of Rome . . . *i. 2*
 Andronicus, would thou wert shipped to hell . . . *i. 2*
 Andronicus, I do not flatter thee . . . *i. 2*
 Titus Andronicus, I grant thee Andronicus . . . *i. 2*
 Titus Andronicus, for thy favours do . . . *i. 2*
 tell me, Andronicus, doth this motion . . . *i. 2*
 full well, Andronicus, agree these . . . *i. 2*
 come, Andronicus; take up this good . . . *i. 2*
 this day all quietness, Andronicus . . . *i. 2*
 but these Andronicus would not relent . . . *i. 2*
 the unhappy son of old Andronicus . . . *i. 2*
 Andronicus himself did take it up . . . *i. 2*
 Andronicus, I will entreat the king . . . *i. 2*
 Titus Andronicus, my lord, the emperor . . . *i. 2*
 I go, Andronicus, and for thy hand . . . *i. 2*
 worthy Andronicus, ill art thou repaid . . . *i. 2*
 Andronicus; thou dost not slumber . . . *i. 2*
 farewell, Andronicus, my noble father . . . *i. 2*
 revenge the heavens for old Andronicus . . . *i. 2*
 I greet your honours from Andronicus . . . *i. 2*
 she would applaud Andronicus conceit . . . *i. 2*
 and that it comes from old Andronicus . . . *i. 2*
 wilful sons of old Andronicus . . . *i. 2*
 of Lucius, son to old Andronicus . . . *i. 2*
 I will enchant the old Andronicus . . . *i. 2*

ANDRONICUS—
 now will I to that old Andronicus . . . *Titus And. iv. 4*
 sprung from the great Andronicus . . . *v. 1*
 that robbed Andronicus of his good hand . . . *v. 1*
 I will encounter with Andronicus . . . *v. 2*
 what wouldst thou have me do, Andronicus? . . . *v. 2*
 but would it please thee, good Andronicus . . . *v. 2*
 what says Andronicus to this device? . . . *v. 2*
 farewell, Andronicus; revenge now goes . . . *v. 2*
 why art thou thus attired, Andronicus . . . *v. 2*
 we are beholden to you, good Andronicus . . . *v. 3*
 it was Andronicus. Your reason . . . *v. 3*
 ANEW—make him tell the tale anew . . . *Othello. iv. 1*
 weep o'er my father's death anew . . . *All's Well. ii. 1*
 but draw anew the model . . . *2 Henry IV. i. 3*
 sure, do not choose anew; clear up . . . *Titus And. i. 3*

ANGEL—and they to him are angels . . . *Tempest. i. 2*
 now, good angels, preserve the king . . . *ii. 1*
 say they have angels' faces . . . *Two Gen. of Ver. iii. 1*
 she hath legions of angels . . . *Merry Wives. i. 3*
 humour this the angels . . . *ii. 3*
 I had myself twenty angels given . . . *ii. 2*
 but I defy all angels (in any . . . *ii. 2*
 make the angels weep . . . *Measure for Measure. ii. 2*
 let's write good angel on the devil's horn . . . *ii. 4*
 but here an angel on our outward side . . . *iv. 1*
 noble, or not I for an angel . . . *Much Ado. ii. 3*
 in angel whiteness bear away those . . . *iv. 1*
 what angel wakes me from my . . . *Mid. N. Dream. iii. 1*
 for that angel knowledge you can . . . *Love's L. Lost. i. 1*
 sure, do not choose anew; clear up . . . *Titus And. i. 3*
 an angel shalt thou see . . . *ii. 2*
 an angel is not evil . . . *v. 2*
 are angels vailing clouds, or roses . . . *v. 2*
 the figure of an angel stamped . . . *Mer. of Venice. ii. 7*
 but here an angel on our outward side . . . *iv. 1*
 in his motion like an angel sings . . . *ii. 1*
 and angels officed all; I will be gone. *All's Well. iii. 2*
 what angel shall bless this unworthy . . . *iii. 4*
 angel angel (Col-angle, Kni-angle), Tam. of S. *iv. 2*
 Like an evil angel and bid you . . . *Con. of Br. ii. 3*
 here are the angels that you sent for . . . *ii. 3*
 appear to men like angels of light . . . *ii. 3*
 will plead like angels, trumpet-tongued. *Macbeth. i. 7*
 some holy angel, guard me still . . . *ii. 6*
 angels are bright still, though . . . *ii. 6*
 and let the angel, whom thou still . . . *v. 7*
 when his fair angels would salute my . . . *King John. ii. 2*
 imprisoned angels set thou at liberty . . . *iii. 3*
 the Richard an good angel to me . . . *iv. 1*
 methinks, an angel speak . . . *v. 2*
 a glorious angel; then, if angels fight . . . *Rich. II. ii. 3*
 [Collier—fire, that's God's angel] . . . *Henry IV. iii. 3*
 I must still be good angel to thee . . . *iii. 3*
 an angel came dropped down . . . *iv. 1*
 this bottle makes an angel . . . *iv. 1*
 like his ill angel (*repeated*) . . . *2 Henry IV. i. 2*
 there is a good angel about him . . . *ii. 4*
 consideration like an angel came . . . *Henry V. i. 1*
 the Richard an good angel to me . . . *iv. 1*
 an angel is like you, Kate (*repeated*) . . . *v. 2*
 wonderful, when angels are so angry . . . *Rich. III. i. 2*
 a shadow like an angel, with . . . *i. 4*
 issued from my other angel husband . . . *iv. 1*
 the Richard an good angel to me . . . *iv. 1*
 good angels guard thy battle . . . *iv. 2*
 good angels guard thee from the boar's . . . *v. 3*
 God, and good angels, fight on Richmond's . . . *v. 3*
 like good angels, to my end . . . *Henry VIII. ii. 1*
 God and angel, guard me still . . . *ii. 2*
 that angels love good men with . . . *ii. 2*
 ye have angels' faces, but heaven . . . *iii. 1*
 by that sin fell the angels, how can . . . *iii. 2*
 as I have a soul, she is an angel . . . *iv. 1*
 you good angel, shelter, guard your . . . *v. 2*
 few ye angels; out of which frailty . . . *v. 2*
 women are angels, wooing . . . *Troilus & Cressida. i. 3*
 unarmed as bending angels . . . *i. 3*
 Brutus, as you know, was Caesar's angel . . . *Jul. C. ii. 2*
 come, good angel, guard me still . . . *iii. 3*
 thy angel becomes a fear, as being . . . *Ant. & Cleo. i. 3*
 though this a heavenly angel . . . *Cymbeline. i. 2*
 by Jupiter, an angel, or if not . . . *iii. 6*
 yet reverence (that angel of the world) . . . *iv. 2*
 the old man and his sons were angels . . . *v. 3*
 to betray, doth wear an angel's face . . . *Percies. iv. 4*
 croak not, black angel . . . *Lear. iii. 6*
 O, speak again, bright angel . . . *Rom. & Jul. ii. 2*
 her immortal part with angels lives . . . *v. 1*
 that with angels doth remain . . . *Collier. Knight. v. 3*
 angels and ministers of grace defend us. *Hamlet. i. 5*
 though to a radiant angel linked . . . *i. 5*
 in action how like an angel . . . *ii. 2*
 help, angels, make me say, be . . . *iii. 3*
 habit's devil is angel yet in him . . . *iv. 1*
 a ministering angel shall my sister be . . . *v. 1*
 and flights of angels sing thee to thy rest . . . *v. 2*
 O, the more angel she! and you the . . . *Othello. v. 2*
 vna, angel, be better from his side . . . *v. 2*
 ANGELICAL—good angelical; dove-kathered . . . *Rom. & Jul. v. 4*
 ANGEL-LIKE—how angel-like his . . . *Cymb. v. 2*
 age with angel-like perfection . . . *Two Gen. of Ver. ii. 4*

ANGEL—
 it is lord Angelo . . . *Mea. for Mea. i. 1*
 Angelo, there is a kind of character . . . *i. 1*
 hold therefore, Angelo . . . *i. 1*
 from lord Angelo by special charge . . . *i. 1*
 I have delivered lord Angelo . . . *i. 1*
 than in lord Angelo . . . *i. 1*
 I have on Angelo imposed the office . . . *i. 1*
 lord Angelo is precise . . . *i. 4*
 governs lord Angelo . . . *i. 4*
 go to lord Angelo, let him . . . *i. 6*
 lord Angelo is severe . . . *i. 6*
 or what art thou Angelo? . . . *ii. 2*
 I'll tell him yet of Angelo's request . . . *ii. 4*
 hope of pardon from lord Angelo? . . . *iii. 1*

ANGELO—
 Angelo, having affairs to heaven. *Mea. for Mea. iii. 1*
 the princely Angelo? . . . *iii. 1*
 Angelo had never the purpose to . . . *iii. 1*
 I am confessed to Angelo, I know . . . *iii. 1*
 the assault that Angelo hath made . . . *iii. 1*
 I should wonder at Angelo . . . *iii. 1*
 much is the good duke deceived in Angelo . . . *iii. 1*
 her should this Angelo have married . . . *iii. 1*
 the world seems to Angelo . . . *iii. 1*
 can this be so? did Angelo so leave her? . . . *iii. 1*
 go you to Angelo; answer his requiring . . . *iii. 1*
 haste you speedily to Angelo . . . *iii. 1*
 and dispatch with Angelo, that it may . . . *iii. 1*
 lord Angelo dukes it well, in absence . . . *iii. 2*
 they say, this Angelo was not made . . . *iii. 2*
 my brother Angelo will not be altered . . . *iii. 2*
 twice treble shame on Angelo . . . *iii. 2*
 with Angelo to-night shall lie . . . *iii. 2*
 lord Angelo hath to the public ear . . . *iv. 3*
 lord Angelo, belike, thinking me remiss . . . *iv. 2*
 now in the government of lord Angelo . . . *iv. 3*
 to the law than Angelo who hath . . . *iv. 2*
 deliver his head in the view of Angelo? . . . *iv. 2*
 try before to Angelo, Angelo hath . . . *iv. 2*
 this is a thing, that Angelo knows not . . . *iv. 3*
 the hour draws on prefixed by Angelo . . . *iv. 3*
 send the head to Angelo. (*repeated*) . . . *iv. 3*
 we shall proceed with Angelo . . . *iv. 3*
 his is so off . . . *iv. 3*
 injurious world! most damned Angelo . . . *iv. 3*
 notice to Escalus and Angelo . . . *iv. 3*
 and to the head of Angelo accuse him . . . *iv. 3*
 here is lord Angelo shall give you . . . *v. 1*
 that's a forgery, is it not strange? (*rep.*) . . . *v. 1*
 that Angelo is an ally to me . . . *v. 1*
 it is not truer he is Angelo, that this . . . *v. 1*
 as Angelo; even so may Angelo, in all . . . *v. 1*
 condemn by Angelo; I, in probation . . . *v. 1*
 try before to Angelo, Angelo hath . . . *v. 1*
 complaint intended against lord Angelo . . . *v. 1*
 do you not smile at this, lord Angelo . . . *v. 1*
 come, cousin Angelo; in this I'll be . . . *v. 1*
 this is no witness for lord Angelo . . . *v. 1*
 and that is Angelo, who thinks he knows . . . *v. 1*
 faces, thou cruel Angelo, which would . . . *v. 1*
 set these women on to slander lord Angelo . . . *v. 1*
 an Angelo for Claudio, death for death . . . *v. 1*
 then, Angelo, thy fault's thus manifested . . . *v. 1*
 for lord Angelo, his act doth o'take . . . *v. 1*
 and so wise as you, lord Angelo . . . *v. 1*
 by this, lord Angelo perceives he's safe . . . *v. 1*
 well, Angelo, your evil virtues you well . . . *v. 1*
 love her, Angelo; I have confessed her . . . *v. 1*
 forgive him, Angelo, that brought you . . . *v. 1*
 signior Angelo, you must excuse . . . *Con. of Br. iii. 1*
 one Angelo, a goldsmith . . . *iv. 4*
 report here to the state, by signior Angelo . . . *iv. 4*

ANGER—with anger so dissembler'd . . . *Tempest. iv. 1*
 I fear I fear I might anger thee . . . *ii. 2*
 would be fingering thee, to anger . . . *Two Gen. of Ver. v. 2*
 urge not my father's anger . . . *iv. 3*
 anger him, we'll have the bear again. *Twelfth N. ii. 5*
 in the contempt and anger of his lip! . . . *iii. 1*
 with anger, with sickness, or with . . . *Much Ado. ii. 1*
 both flesh and men, and angels there . . . *v. 1*
 pale in her anger, washes all . . . *Mid. N. Dream. ii. 1*
 which not to anger bent, is music . . . *Love's L. i. v. 2*
 with his eyes full of anger . . . *As You Like It. i. 3*
 fall in love with my anger . . . *ii. 5*
 too far in anger, let me . . . *All's Well. i. 3*
 planneth anger; and better 'twere . . . *Tam. of Shr. i. 1*
 will tell the anger of my heart . . . *ii. 3*
 to my red-looking anger be the . . . *Winter's Tale. ii. 2*
 not a party to the anger of the king . . . *ii. 2*
 let grief convert me into anger . . . *Macbeth. iv. 2*
 than out of anger can be uttered . . . *1 Henry IV. i. 2*
 to keep his anger still in motion . . . *i. 3*
 sometimes he angers me, with . . . *iii. 1*
 this is the deadly spite that angers me . . . *iii. 1*
 by the means, I could anger him to the heart . . . *iii. 2*
 passion, or of mirth, or anger . . . *Henry V. i. 1*
 in his ale or his angers, look you . . . *iv. 7*
 not for fear, but anger, that thy cheeks. *1H. VI. ii. 1*
 my heart for anger burns . . . *3 Henry VI. i. 1*
 whose looks betray her anger . . . *Henry VIII. i. 1*
 anger is like a full-hot horse . . . *ii. 1*
 out of anger he sent command . . . *ii. 1*
 to him derived your anger . . . *ii. 4*
 the queen is put in anger . . . *ii. 2*
 does what his anger . . . *ii. 2*
 what sudden anger's this? . . . *i. 1*
 I fear, the story of his anger . . . *i. 2*
 what was his cause of anger? . . . *Troilus & Cress. i. 2*
 that were we talking of, and of his anger . . . *i. 2*
 nay, but you're an angry . . . *v. 2*
 thou should'st, thou art angry ladies . . . *Timon of A. i. 1*
 unnoted passion he did behave his anger . . . *ii. 5*
 to be in anger, is imperty . . . *iii. 5*
 do you dare our anger? 'tis in . . . *iii. 5*
 and answer in language of his anger . . . *Coriol. ii. 3*
 that leads my use of anger . . . *ii. 2*
 all's in anger. Only fair speech . . . *ii. 2*
 anger's my meat; I sup upon . . . *iv. 2*
 and lament as I do, in anger, Juno-like . . . *iv. 2*
 I am but carries anger, as the flint. *J. Caesar. iv. 3*
 never anger made me angry to better . . . *Antony & Cleo. iv. 1*
 and had no help of anger . . . *Cymbeline. i. 2*
 thy tongue move anger to our face? . . . *Percies. i. 2*
 his rage and anger be forgot . . . *ii. 2*
 yes, sir; but anger has a privilege . . . *Lear. ii. 2*
 touch me with no noble anger . . . *ii. 4*
 and take the chance of anger . . . *iii. 7*
 thou wilt anger him. This cannot anger him :
 'twould anger . . . *Romeo & Juliet. ii. 1*
 anger her sometimes, and tell her . . . *ii. 1*
 more in sorrow than in anger . . . *Hamlet. i. 2*
 and some occasion to anger Cassio . . . *Othello. i. 2*
 ANGRED—It angered him to the heart. *2 Henry IV. v. 4*
 't would have angered any heart . . . *Macbeth. iii. 6*

ANGRED—
so angered with another letter... *Two Gen. of Fer.* i. 2
at whose burden the angered anon *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 3
frighted, and angered worse; go... *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
and being angry, and angry... *Rom. & Jul.* i. 4
she that, being angered, her revenge... *Othello*, ii. 1
ANGERING—angering itself and others... *Lea.* iv. 1
ANGERLY—look angrily. Have I not... *Much.* iii. 5
nor look upon the iron angrily... *King John*, iv. 1
ANGERS—be sure thou art angry... *Hen. V.* v. 2
ANGIERS—before Angiers well met... *King John*, ii. 1
welcome before the gates of Angiers, duke... *ii.* 1
till Angiers, and the right thou hast in... *ii.* 1
to the walls these men of Angiers... *ii.* 1
men of Angiers, and my loving subjects,
You loving men of Angiers... *ii.* 1
you men of Angiers, open wide your... *ii.* 2
rejoice, you men of Angiers, ring... *ii.* 2
Lord of our presence, Angiers, and of you
these scroyles of Angiers doubt you... *ii.* 2
and lay this Angiers even with the ground—
now, citizens of Angiers, open your... *ii.* 2
is not Angiers lost? Arthur ta'en... *ii.* 4
ANGLED—angled in the lake of Darkness... *Lea.* iii. 6
ANGLETERR—
Alice, tu as été en Angleterre, et tu... *Henry V.* iii. 4
aussi d'roit que les natifs d'Angleterre... *ii.* 4
et trës distinguë seigneur d'Angleterre... *ii.* 4
ANGLETER—Anglie, et heres France... *Henry V.* v. 2
ANGLING—pleasantest angling is to... *Much.* Ado, iii. 1
I am angling now, though you... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
when you waded on your angling... *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 5
ANGLOIS—comment appeller-vous les main
en Anglois... *Henry V.* iii. 4
J'ay gagné deux mots d'Anglois vistement... *ii.* 4
fort bon Anglois. Dites moi en Anglois... *ii.* 4
meilleur que l'Anglois lequel je parle... *ii.* 4
ANGLOIS—how angrily I am angry... *Two Gen. of Ferona*, ii. 1
ANGRY—breasts of ever angry bears... *Tempest*, i. 2
nay, good my lord, be not angry... *ii.* 1
except an angry word... *Two Gen. of Ferona*, ii. 1
what, angry, and angry?... *ii.* 4
my father will be angry... *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
good George, be not angry... *v.* 5
like an angry ape, plays such... *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2
redeem your brother from the angry law... *ii.* 1
I pray you, be angry with me... *Much.* Ado, iii. 1
art thou sick, or angry... *v.* 1
I think he is angry indeed... *v.* 1
the childing autumn, angry winter... *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
O, when she's angry, she is keen... *ii.* 2
ANGRY—how angrily I am angry... *As you Like it*, iv. 2
I faith, you are too angry... *Taming of the Shrew*, i. 2
bite the lip, as angry wenches will... *ii.* 1
be not angry. I will be angry, what... *ii.* 2
Angry's angry, and angry... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
are angry, and frown upon us... *ii.* 3
heavens, taking angry note, have left... *v.* 1
to appease an angry God... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
bring the angry lords, with all... *King John*, iv. 2
Angry's angry, and angry... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
may never lift an angry arm against... *Richard II.* 2
who, therewith angry, when it next... *Richard IV.* i. 3
I should be angry with you if the... *Henry V.* iv. 1
I was not angry since I came to France... *ii.* 7
may not be angry, as he is angry... *ii.* 4
and digest your angry choler... *ii.* 1
but when my angry guardant... *ii.* 7
may, be not angry, I am pleased... *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
and shows an angry eye... *ii.* 1
like an angry hive of bees... *ii.* 1
but angry, wrathful, and inclined to blood... *ii.* 2
I am so angry at these abject terms... *v.* 1
do not fright us with an angry look... *v.* 1
when the angry trumpet sounds... *v.* 2
whom angry heaven do make... *v.* 2
while he knits his angry brows... *3 Henry VI.* i. 2
when angels are so angry... *Richard III.* i. 2
stabbed in my angry mood at... *ii.* 2
be not angry with the child... *ii.* 2
what, angry, and angry... *ii.* 2
the king is angry, see; he gnaws... *ii.* 2
in the Lethe of thy angry soul thou... *ii.* 4
pray God, he be not angry... *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
who can be angry now?... *Troil. & Cres.* i. 2
that art thou angry, Fawn... *ii.* 2
makes me smile, make Hector angry?... *ii.* 2
was he angry? So he says here... *ii.* 2
what, is he angry too? Who, Troilus?... *ii.* 2
as angry with my fancy... *ii.* 2
what is it to me, Achilles angry?... *ii.* 2
that I had no angry wit to be a lord... *Timon of A. i.* 1
but yond' man's ever angry... *ii.* 2
I am angry at him, that might have... *ii.* 3
will not be angry? Well, what... *ii.* 5
and be angry at your pleasures... *ii.* 1
and, being angry, does forget that ever... *ii.* 1
so would do, were he more angry at it... *ii.* 6
leap in with me into this angry flood... *Jul. Caesar*, i. 2
that angry spot glow on Caesar's... *ii.* 2
with an angry wat'ure of your hand... *ii.* 1
be angry when you will, it shall... *ii.* 3
not think, you could have been so angry... *ii.* 3
Fulvia, perchance, is angry... *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1
he comes me angry... *ii.* 1
be angry, and despatch: O could'st thou
the hourly shot of angry eyes... *Cymbeline*, i. 2

ANGRY—be not angry, most mighty... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
he comes on angry purpose now... *ii.* 3
tho' Rome be therefore angry... *ii.* 1
wherein you made great Juno angry... *ii.* 4
I see you are angry; I know, if you kill... *ii.* 6
I see you are angry for my so... *ii.* 1
farewell, you are angry, still going... *v.* 3
in temper of thy angry frown... *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
the angry northern wind will... *ii.* 1
shall thou ease thy angry heart... *v.* 2
an angry brood of devils... *Pericles*, i. 2
your ire, ye angry stars of heaven... *ii.* 1
resolve your angry father if my... *ii.* 5
why art thou angry? That such... *Lea.* ii. 2
which of the angry Mab with blisters... *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1
once, when, in an angry parle, he smote... *Hamlet*, i. 3
is my lord angry? He went hence... *Othello*, iii. 1
he be angry? I have seen the cannon... *ii.* 4
matter in't indeed, if he be angry... *ii.* 4
what, is he angry? May be the letter... *ii.* 1
almost to the sense, and he grows angry... *ii.* 1
ANGUISH—anguish of a torturing... *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
the words would add more anguish... *3 Henry VI.* ii. 1
whose power will close the eye of anguish... *Lea.* iv. 4
your name, and thou art... *ii.* 6
pain is lessened by another's anguish... *Merch. of Ven.* i. 1
more fell than anguish, hunger, or the sea... *Othello*, v. 2
ANGUS—Murray, Angus, and Menteith... *Hen. IV.* i. 1
ANGHER—E. Col' will you go, Angheres... *Merry W.* i. 1
ANGHER—Angheres... *Coriol.* i. 1
ANGHT—for coming anght to Jane... *As you Like it*, ii. 4
ANIMAL—
those pampered animals that rage... *Much.* Ado, iv. 1
his animals, only sensible... *Love's L. L.* iv. 2
that souls of animals, infirm... *ii.* 1
his animals on his dunghills are... *As you Like it*, ii. 1
the wretched animal heaved forth such... *ii.* 1
to fright the animals, and to kill them... *ii.* 1
your name, and thou art... *Lea.* iii. 4
the paragon of animals! and yet to me... *Hamlet*, i. 1
ANIMIS—Tantene animis caelestibus ira... *2 H. VI.* i. 1
ANJOU—Ireland, Poitiers, Angou, Touraine, John... *ii.* 1
and Ireland, Anjou, Touraine, Maine... *ii.* 1
for Anjou, and fair Rouen... *ii.* 1
Poitiers, and Anjou, these five provinces... *ii.* 2
Reignier, duke of Anjou, doth take... *Hen. VI.* i. 1
duke of Anjou and Maine, yet is he... *v.* 3
command in Anjou what your... *v.* 3
for Anjou, and fair Rouen... *ii.* 1
the duchy of Anjou and the... *2 Henry VI.* i. 1 (art.)
the duchies of Anjou and Maine... *ii.* 1
Anjou and Maine myself did win... *ii.* 1
Anjou and Maine given unto the... *ii.* 1
duke, Anjou and Maine were... *ii.* 1
ANNA—as Anna to the queen of... *Taming of Shr.* i. 1
ANNALS—have writ your annals true... *Coriol.* v. 5
ANNE—there is Anne Page, which... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
for a lack-a-mo to Anne Page... *ii.* 1
master Abraham, and mistress Anne Page... *ii.* 1
O heaven! this is mistress Anne Page... *ii.* 1
the very point of it, to mistress Anne Page... *ii.* 1
here comes fair mistress Anne... *ii.* 1
the county Maine and Anjou free from... *v.* 3
I will wait on him, fair mistress Anne... *ii.* 1
mistress Anne, yourself shall go first... *ii.* 1
acquaintance with mistress Anne Page... *ii.* 2
master's desires to mistress Anne Page... *ii.* 2
heaven send Anne come no more for Anne... *ii.* 2
Anne is a good girl, and... *ii.* 4
a good word to mistress Anne Page... *ii.* 4
in love with mistress Anne Page... *ii.* 4
I know Anne's mind... *ii.* 4
heaven send Anne come no more for Anne... *ii.* 4
I will myself have Anne Page... *ii.* 4
by gar, if I have not Anne Page... *ii.* 4
I know Anne's mind for that... *ii.* 4
I know Anne's mind for that... *ii.* 4
how d'rectly mistress Anne... *ii.* 4
Anne loves him not; for I know Anne's... *ii.* 4
you are come to see my daughter Anne?... *ii.* 1
how does good mistress Anne?... *ii.* 1
to dine with mistress Anne... *ii.* 1
where mistress Anne Page is... *ii.* 3
thy adversary towards Anne Page... *ii.* 3
O sweet Anne Page (repeated)... *ii.* 1
to bring me vere is Anne Page... *ii.* 1
to dine with mistress Anne... *ii.* 2
a match between Anne Page and... *ii.* 2
first motive that I wooed thee, Anne... *ii.* 4
I had a father, mistress Anne... *ii.* 4
tell mistress Anne the jest... *ii.* 4
mistress Anne, and Anne... *ii.* 4
now, good mistress Anne... *ii.* 4
love him, daughter Anne... *ii.* 4
I would my master had mistress Anne... *ii.* 4
nothing but about mistress Anne Page... *ii.* 4
let's shut to fair Anne Page... *ii.* 4
if Anne Page be my daughter... *v.* 5
to marry mistress Anne Page... *v.* 5
if I did not think it had been Anne Page... *v.* 5
as Anne and I have appointed (rep.)... *v.* 5
is not Anne Page... *v.* 5
who hath got the right Anne?... *v.* 5
yes, by saint Anne, and ginger... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
yes, by saint Anne, do I... *Taming of S. i.* 1 (induc.)
had issue—Edmund... *2 Henry VI.* ii. 2
and Anne, my mother... *ii.* 2
the lamentations of poor Anne... *Richard III.* i. 2
but, gentle lady Anne, to leave this... *ii.* 2
that Anne my wife is very grievous... *ii.* 2
that Anne my queen... *ii.* 2
and Anne my lady had bid the... *ii.* 2
conveyance with her good aunt Anne... *ii.* 4
that wretched Anne thy wife... *v.* 3
of the queen's, lady Anne Bullen... *Hen. VIII.* iii. 2
Anne Bullen... *ii.* 2
and behold the lady Anne, whom the king... *ii.* 2
and behold the lady Anne pass... *ii.* 1
ANNEXED—had annexed unto't... *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 12
ANNEXED—each small annexment... *Ham.* iii. 3

ANNOY—that might annoy my finger... *Hen. V.* ii. 2
that would annoy one's foot... *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
farewell, sour annoy for hers... *3 Hope S. Hen. VI.* i. 3
guard thee from the boar's annoy... *Richard III.* v. 3
stretch so far, as to annoy us all... *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
what can from Italy annoy us... *Cymbeline*, iv. 3
I fear, was root of thine anger... *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
ANNOYANCE—means of all annoyances... *Macbeth*, v. 2
any annoyance in that precious sense... *John*, iv. 1
to cause annoyance that comes near... *v.* 2
doing annoyance to the treacherous... *Richard II.* iii. 2
the lord hath more annoyance by the... *Troil. & Cres.* i. 3
ANNOYED—she shall not be annoyed... *Tam. of S. i.* 1
ANNOYING—without annoying me... *Julius Cas.* i. 3
ANNUAL—to give him annual tribute... *Tempest*, i. 2
about their annual reckoning... *Love's L. L.* v. 2
thousand pounds a year, annual support... *H. VIII.* ii. 3
Neptune's annual feast to keep... *Pericles*, v. (Gover)
three thousand crowns in annual fee... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
ANNOINT—anoint his eyes; but do it... *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
for the purpose, I'll anoint my sword... *Hamlet*, iv. 7
ANNOINTED—anointed sovereign of... *Love's L. L.* ii. 1
anointed, I implore so much expense... *v.* 2
that had struck anointed kings... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
broke open the Lord's anointed temple... *Macbeth*, iii. 3
you anointed, death doth... *John*, ii. 7
his deputy anointed in his sight... *Richard II.* i. 3
commit't thy anointed body to the cure... *ii.* 1
because the anointed king is hence?... *ii.* 3
the balm from an anointed king... *ii.* 2
deputy elect, anointed, crowned... *ii.* 2
you stand against anointed majesty... *Hen. IV.* iv. 3
steeped his anointed head as low... *2 Hen. IV.* (induc.)
Henry's faithful and anointed queen... *Henry VI.* v. 5
Henry's faithful and anointed queen... *Henry VI.* v. 5
I was anointed king at nine months... *ii.* 1
anointed let me be with deadly venom... *Rich. III.* i. 1
rail on the Lord's anointed; strike... *ii.* 4
my anointed body by these was punched... *ii.* 3
anointed death... *Lea.* iii. 1
ANON—thou wilt anon... *Tempest*, ii. 2
I will furnish it anon with... *ii.* 2
home, John Rugby; I come anon... *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
I shall see anon... *ii.* 3
at street end; he will be here anon... *ii.* 3
I shall find you anon... *ii.* 2
I'll be with you anon... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
and anon, sit... *ii.* 2 (song)
I will awake it and... *ii.* 1
but more of that anon... *v.* 1
I will call upon you anon... *Measure for Measure*, iv. 1
more of him anon... *ii.* 2
you shall anon over-read... *ii.* 2
I see here anon, my gentle Venus... *ii.* 2
the friar and you must have a word anon... *v.* 1
and all her elves come here anon... *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1
anon, his Thibse must be answered... *ii.* 2
cover thou anon with drooping fog... *ii.* 2
of this discourse we more will hear anon... *ii.* 1
anon comes Pyramus, sweet youth... *v.* 1
and anon falleth like a crab... *Love's L. L.* v. 2
and ever and anon they made a doubt... *v.* 2
dear Gratiano to such a word... *Mer. of Ven.* v. 2
thou wilt say anon he is some kind... *ii.* 9
I will anon; first let us go to... *ii.* 5
an, a careless herd, full of the... *As you Like it*, ii. 1
Till talk with you more anon... *Al's Well*, i. 1
I shall speak with you anon... *ii.* 1
you shall hear one anon... *ii.* 1
hear of your lordship anon... *ii.* 3
I shall weep anon; good Tom Drum... *v.* 3
anon will give thee more instructions... *Tam. of S.* (induc.)
the dry spent... *ii.* 3
and anon swallowed with yest and froth... *ii.* 3
we'll buy the other things anon... *ii.* 3
we'll have this song out anon by... *ii.* 3
may I think anon... *ii.* 3
that he'll think anon it lives... *v.* 3
anon, I am sure, the duke... *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
anon, I wot not by what strong... *v.* 1
we'll look to that anon... *v.* 1
Paddock calls; anon, fair is foul... *Macbeth*, iii. 3
anon, anon; I pray you remember... *ii.* 3
I'll come to you anon... *ii.* 1
be large in mirth; anon we'll drink... *ii.* 4
well, more anon; comes the... *ii.* 3
toward Birnam, and anon might... *ii.* 5
anon I'll tell thee more... *King John*, i. 1
tumbled about, anon becomes... *ii.* 4
still and anon cheered up the heavy... *ii.* 1
which ever and anon he gave his nose... *Hen. IV.* i. 3
what oster! Anon, anon, I pray... *ii.* 2
Anon, anon, sir, score a pint of... *ii.* 1
tale to me may be nothing but—anon... *ii.* 4
Anon, anon, sir (repeated) Look down... *ii.* 4
let him alone we shall cry scall... *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
the prince, and master Pains anon... *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
this will grow to a brawl anon... *ii.* 4
some sack, Francis, Anon, anon, sir... *ii.* 4
that comes hither anon about soldiers?... *ii.* 2
Till give you a health for that anon... *v.* 3
I'll be with you anon; most sweet sir... *v.* 3
anon, desire them all to my pavilion... *Henry V.* iv. 1
anon, from thy insulting tyranny... *1 Henry VI.* v. 1
shall heat you thoroughly anon... *2 Henry VI.* v. 1
I'll give you a health for that anon... *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
wine enough, my lord anon... *Richard III.* i. 4
the duke of York, anon expect him here... *ii.* 1
I shall anon advise you further... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
I told you grace they would talk anon... *ii.* 4
anon, he casts his eye scall... *ii.* 2
close; we shall hear more anon... *ii.* 2
you'll leave your noise anon ye rascals... *v.* 3
Troilus; you shall see anon... *Troilus & Cresida*, i. 2
Till show you Troilus anon; if he... *ii.* 2
anon, anon, behold, anon, anon... *ii.* 1
she shall come anon. Where... *ii.* 4
anon he's there afoot, and there they... *v.* 5
but thou anon shall hear of me... *ii.* 1
you shall hear from me anon... *Timon of Athens* i. 6

ANON—'I'll speak with you anon. . . . *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
 'I'll tell you anon anon *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 you anon do meet the senate *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 to meet anon, upon your approbation
 'I'll have you talked with anon *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 7
 forbear me till anon *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 7
 ask him one thing: 'I'll remember 'taun. *Cymb.* iii. 5
 a retire; anon a rout, confusion thick
 which thou shalt hear of me anon. *Titus Andron.* v. 3
 shall I hear from you anon? *Lea.* i. 2
 and then anon drums in his ear *Rom. & Jul.* 4
 anon, good nurse! sweet Montague
 I come anon: but if thou mean'st
 Peter! Anon? My fan, Peter (*repeated*)
 anon comes one with light to ope the
 anon he finds him striking doth *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 anon the dreadful thunder doth
 you shall see anon (*repeated*)
 anon, as patient as the female dove
 bade him anon return and here speak *Othello*,
 get you away; 'I'll send for you anon
 pr'ythee, hie thee; he'll come anon
 if you stare, we shall hear more anon
 ANOTHER—is another way so high *Tempest*, ii. 1
 and another storm brewing
 give me the time of the day
 in such another trick
 there's another garment for't
 but I'll prove it by another *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 such another proof will make
 to angered with another letter
 fold them one upon another
 and yet another yet
 'I'll write your ladyship another
 as one heat another heat expels
 drives out another
 send her another; never
 serve to scale another Hero's tower
 'I'll get me one of such another length
 now of another than she
 what cur is that says another
 there is also another device in *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 shall tell you another tale
 to know one another
 shall here another messenger
 here's another letter to her
 it is such another Nan
 Anne's mind, as well as another does
 one with another, ford
 'I have another messenger
 turn another into the register
 built upon another man's ground
 and another gentleman from Frogmore
 court of France show me such another
 another hope, if I may bring him to another
 I must of another errand to sir John
 if I be served such another trick
 I have received from her another embassy
 to make another experiment of his
 draw to know one another
 and by that we know one another
 and then another fault, in the
 will be paid, one time or another. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 will such another
 but, would you undertake another suit
 they will kill one another by the look
 'I'll go another way to work with him
 she loves another
 grant me another experiment of his
 'I would you could make it another
 to be a double-dealer; there's another
 Escalus, another thing to fall *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1
 lives not to act another
 more fit to do another such office
 rather rejoicing to see another merry
 thou believ'st there is another comfort
 there is another friar that set
 I have bethought me of another fault
 this is another by which I save
 or else make another courtesy *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 I might have another for working-days
 seeing how much another man is
 another is wise; yet I am well; another
 an opinion of another's dotage
 will not bite one another, when they meet
 thou art another; 'I'll wear none but this
 yet Benedick was such another
 I pray you choose another subject (*rep.*)
 that when I note another man like him
 another Hero? Nothing certain
 here's another, writ in my cousin's hand
 four happy days bring in another. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 'I'll wed thee in another year
 to choose love by another's eye
 (as I can take it with another herb
 should, of another, therefore be abused
 therefore, another prologue must tell
 then there is another thing that must
 as one come not within another's way
 but we are spirits of another sort
 as little patience as another man *Love's L. L.* i. 2
 another of these students at that time
 will be thinking of another day
 an I cannot, another can
 one drunkard loves another of the name
 another with his finger and his thumb
 tell thee more of this another time. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
 to shoot another arrow at self
 and scaled under for another
 one wooer, another knocks at the door
 to Tripolis, another to the Indies
 another time you called me dog
 here I have another
 here comes another of the tribe
 one by another; this making of christians
 the law hath yet another hold on you
 is there yet another dotes upon *As you Like it*, i. 2
 let your descendent from another house
 thou hadst to be of another father
 had my father seek of another heir

ANOTHER—
 one another down his innocent *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 I am shepherd to another man
 come, more, another stanza
 that is another simple sin in you
 they were all like one another
 to be married of him than of another
 an' you serve me such another trick
 but they asked one another the reason
 happiness through another man's eyes
 there is, sure, another flood toward
 as creatures of another place *All's Well*, i. 4
 sense saves another way
 count's master is of another style
 you are not worth another word
 thither they send one another
 that drum or another, or hic jacet
 not to know what we speak one to another
 and buy another of Bajazet's mule
 in the night, but unto another ring
 he changed almost into another man
 light on such another herb
 another bear the ewer *Taming of Shrew*, i (induc.)
 another tell him of his hounds
 'twas in another sense
 to help me to another, a fine musician
 one buckled, another laced; an old
 another way I have to man my haggard
 the covert, another way the sheets
 to take upon you another name
 another dowry to another daughter
 no, I'll not rear another's issue *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 sometimes on one side, some another
 which is another spur to my departure
 this cant bring out another word
 a kiss to choose, who loves another best
 here's another ballad, of a fish
 lay it by too; another. This is a merry
 shake off one, to take another
 'then any more than the other
 unless another, as like Hermione as is
 with staring on one another, to tear
 one joy crown another; so, and in such
 never heard of such another counter
 other elevated that the oracle
 one sign of dolour to another daughter
 another ship had seized on us. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 in the ocean seeks another drop
 and purchase me another year basting
 the lost hair another year
 have at you with another
 hand in hand, not one before another
 or memorize another Golgotha *Macbeth*, i. 2
 so I'll another; 'I'll be one more
 and I another, so weary with disasters
 here's another, more potent than
 another yet? a seventh? 'I'll see
 turned another way, to our own *King John*, ii. 2
 with another, 'I'll be another such
 whisper one another in the ear
 another lean unwashed artificer
 this object, form such another?
 sound but another, and another shall
 with another, 'I'll be another such
 stay yet another day, thou trusty *Richard II.* ii. 1
 two buckets filling one another
 ne'er so little urged, another way to pluck
 and fill another room in hell
 framed by another *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 become not a cart as well as another man
 strangled with a halter, as another
 I have more flesh than another man
 another king? they grow like Hydra's
 I fear thou art another counter
 meeting the check of such another day
 a kingdom down, and set another up. *2 Hen. IV.* i. 3
 or it will seek me in another place
 cannot one bear with another's confinities
 the first night of another counter
 marry, there is another indictment upon
 as men take diseases, of another
 and let another half stand laughing by. *Hen. V.* i. 2
 endure cold as another man's sword will
 to cut one another's throats
 is like another fall of man
 if I should take from another's pocket
 France himself, and such another neighbour
 here's my glove; give me another
 I have another leak in my pocket
 another would fly swift, but wanteth *1 Hen. VI.* i. 1
 quarrel will drink blood another day
 imperious in another's throne?
 belt so fast at one another's pate
 then my deed is another counter
 twinkling another counterfeited beam
 unto another lady of esteem
 flies from another coast *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
 to purchase such another island
 and then I'll infect another with
 or pick a sallet another while
 making another head to fight again. *3 Hen. VI.* ii. 1
 slipped our claim until another age
 one the better; then, another best
 and then I'll infect another with it flows
 ay, but, I fear me, in another sense
 like no more, for thou shalt
 like a Sinon, take another Troy
 here another anchor? And Somerset another
 and see another as I see thee now
 O, but remember this another day
 I would not spend another such a night
 factor for another's gain
 girdling one another within their alabaster
 give another such a night up
 and place infecting one another. *Henry VIII.* i. 1

ANOTHER—another spread on his breast. *H. VIII.* i. 2
 has crept too near another lady
 one hear at him. I another
 the honour they do one another
 her ashes new create another heir
 you shall tell me another tale. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 [Knight—you are such another woman]
 past watching. You are such another!
 her ashes new create another heir
 thou strik'st as low as another
 what is he more than another?
 we understand not one another
 will leave to be another's fool
 pray, please to catch another
 do one pluck down another
 one man eats into another's pride
 let me bear another to his horse
 with another knot, five-fingered-tied
 one another meet, and all cry—Hector!
 what one thing, what another, that I
 the effect doth operate another way
 but edifies another with her deeds
 they are clapper-clawing one another
 I think, they have swallowed one another
 one bear will not bite another
 commanding one another's fortunes. *Timon of A.* i. 2
 near? why then another time 'I'll
 his own blood that spills another
 that one need not to another time iii. 6 (*grace*)
 away! rob one another. There's more
 have sooner got another service
 which else would feed on one another. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 this you be another Penelope
 and infect another against me
 and the state hath another; his wife another
 so soon out as another man's will
 one time will owe another
 hate one another. Reason; because they
 one less need
 another word, Menenius, I will not hear
 fears it not from another
 another general shout! I do believe. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 smiled at one another, and shook their heads
 break up the second to another time
 when comes such another? 'Ever
 hacked one another in the sides
 or till another Caesar have added
 choked with such another emphasis. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5
 'I would you had your spirit in such another
 or, if you borrow one another's
 they pinch one another by the disposition
 to-morrow you'll serve another master
 such another sleep, that I might (*rep.*)
 'I would not have another such another
 woo another wife, when I'm *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 to exchange one misery with another
 and he's another, whatsoever he be
 the cutter was as another nature
 how there's another man
 it doth confirm another sort
 many Caesars are such another Julius
 never find such another master
 one sand another not more resembles
 'I am another, lawful promised love. *Titus And.* i. 2
 but I'll decide you one another sort
 why, I have not another tear to shed
 'I'll teach thee another course
 another hue, in that it seems to bear another
 framed of another like
 to find another that is like the other
 I know, another doth provoke *Pericles*, i. 1
 like one another's glass to trim
 how's this? we must take another course
 I pace another Juno
 come ashore, I have another
 beg another of thy daughters *Lea.* i. 1
 [Knight—I have another daughter, who, I am]
 no more see one another; but yet
 here's another, whose warped looks
 one side will mock the other
 another way the news is not so tart
 here, friend, is another purse
 die with pity, to see another thus
 but another, to amplify too much
 another's burning, one pain is lessened by
 another's *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 grief cures with another's languish
 see how one another lends content
 then dreams he of another benefice
 to let one in, another out to have
 I dare draw as soon as another man
 I must another way, to fetch a ladder
 with another, for tying his new shoes
 the label to another deed, or my true
 turn to another
 heap not another sin upon my head
 I dreamt my master and another fought
 must not put another scandal on him *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 and you make yourselves another
 true love know from another
 one we doth tread upon another's heel
 'I'll put another question to thee
 there's another; why may not that be
 why he more than another? Why, sir
 possible to understand in another tongue
 this is too heavy, let me see another
 come, another hit; what say you?
 another of his fathom they have not *Othello*, i. 1
 some one way, some another; do you know
 this very night, 'I'll see one another's heels
 here comes another troop to seek for you
 of reason to poison another of sensuality
 that not another comfort like to this
 one imperfectness shews me another
 'tis such another fitchew, marry a perfumed
 you must tell us such another
 if heaven would make me such another world
 I have another weapon in my chamber
 and here another; the one of them imports
 now here's another discontented paper

ANSELM—county Anselme and his beautiful
 sisters *Romeo & Juliet*, 1.2 (note)
 ANSWER—
 who never yields us kind answer 1.2
 to answer other business 1.2
 on this green land answer your summons 1.1
 a silly answer, and fitting well *Two Gen.* of *Per.*
 the thousand times I answer, not 1.1
 answer not; the tide is now 1.2
 come, answer not, but 1.3
 I will answer it straight *Merry Wives*, 1.1
 it is a very discretion answer 1.1
 and this day we shall have our answer 1.1
 answer your master, be not afraid 1.1
 I am not able to answer the 1.1
 handsmaid do return this answer *Twelfth Night*, 1.1
 a good lentin answer 1.5
 if you'll my mouse answer me 1.5
 I shall answer for her 1.5
 to answer by the method, in the first 1.5
 he might have took his answer long ago 1.5
 I win answer you with gait 1.1
 stir on the youth to an answer 1.3
 I can no other answer make 1.3
 yes, nightingales answer daws 1.4
 with as much safety you might answer 1.4
 the answer, he pays you 1.4
 shall answer 1.4
 I pray you, answer him *Measure for Measure*, 1.5
 from brakes of vice, and answer none 1.1
 answer to this, I now the voice of 1.4
 nothing of your answer 1.4
 answer me to-morrow, with the affection 1.1
 answer his requiring with a plausible 1.1
 and the place answer to convenience 1.1
 to make your answer before him 1.2
 if you own life answer to the straitness of 1.2
 and yield me a direct answer 1.2
 as you will answer it at your peril iv.2 (note)
 you'll answer this one day 1.3
 and leisure answers leisure 1.1
 how shall his answer *Much Ado*, 1.2
 be the better prepared for an answer 1.2
 in that kind, you know your answer 1.1
 so dance out the answer 1.1
 when the dance is done! Answer clerk 1.1
 the answer I have made of Benedick 1.1
 if their singing answer your saying 1.1
 to have all things answer my mind 1.1
 I knew it would be your answer 1.3
 if they make you not then the better answer 1.3
 I shall answer that 1.3
 I will owe thee an answer for that 1.3
 I dare make his answer none 1.1
 bid her answer truly 1.1
 to make your answer truly to your name 1.1
 you are a man answer to this 1.1
 how answer you for yourselves? 1.1
 and let it answer every strain for strain 1.1
 let him answer me: come, follow me 1.1
 that dare as well answer a man 1.1
 how answer you to your answer? 1.1
 let me go no further to mine answer 1.1
 your answer, sir, is enigmatical 1.4
 I answer to that name; what is 1.4
 answer, as I call you *Mid. Night's Dream*, 1.2
 how answer you that 1.1
 that you answer to Pyrramus 1.1
 and dares not answer, nay iii.1 (song)
 will you tear impatient answers from 1.2
 Herminia should give answer of her choice? 1.1
 and I know answer to your question 1.2
 I do say, thou art quick in answers *Love's L.L.*, 1.2
 so I may answer thee with one as old 1.1
 they will not answer to that epithet 1.2
 attends thy answer there 1.2
 I know answer to your answer 1.2
 your answer to that 1.3
 your answer had not been inscribed ii.7 (scroll)
 doth teach me answers for deliverance 1.2
 I shall answer that better to the 1.5
 thou art come to answer a story 1.1
 we all expect a gentle answer, Jew 1.1
 I'll not answer that: but say 1.1
 now for your answer: as there 1.1
 this is no answer, thou unfeeling 1.1
 thou bound to please thee with my answer 1.1
 you will answer, the slaves are ours *(rep.)*
 stand for judgement; answer; shall I have 1.1
 to know your answer, whether you'll 1.1
 we will answer all things faithfully 1.1
 how shall I answer you? As you like it, 1.2
 answer me in one word 1.2
 is more than to answer in the 1.2
 you are full of pretty answers 1.2
 not so; but I answer you right 1.2
 as fast as the answers they will 1.2
 never take her without her answer 1.1
 for I must bear answer back how 1.3
 good wits have much to answer for 1.1
 a good answer; art rich? 1.1
 he would answer me make no 1.1
 while 'tis vendible; answer the time *Al's Well*, 1.1
 I cannot answer thee acutely; I will 1.1
 he hath armed our answer, and Florence 1.2
 (repeated) an answer that serve all men 1.1
 Merry, that a bountiful answer 1.2
 urge her to a present answer back 1.2
 must answer for your raising? 1.3
 of pity: speak; thine answer 1.3
 but to answer you 1.3
 hide you answer to what I shall ask 1.3
 shall I set down your answer so 1.3
 let me answer to the particular of the 1.3
 would peep forth, and answer, thanks 1.3
 I could not answer in that course of 1.3
 I'll answer him; I will not *Tam. of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
 make the welkin answer them 2 (ind.)
 is that an answer? Ay, and a kind one 1.2
 I know her answer. What? she 1.2

ANSWER—
 made you do, we'll answer; if you, *Winter's Tale*, 1.2
 I may not answer. A sickness caught 1.2
 he makes the misad to answer, whoop 1.3
 and stand in hope of answer, will answer 1.3
 my life may last to answer 1.3
 and answer to his part performed in 1.3
 as I am a christian answer me? what answer 1.3
 madly thou didst answer me? 1.3
 may answer my good-will 1.3
 where's you'll answer me, or no 1.3
 answer you! what should I answer you? 1.3
 all the metal in your shop will answer 1.3
 any man to answer it, that breaks 1.3
 these rebukes, and answer not? 1.3
 that clogs me with this answer *Macbeth*, iii.6
 (how'er you come to know it), answer me 1.3
 answer me to what I ask you *(rep.)*
 would I could answer this comfort with 1.3
 for controulment; so answer France. *King John*, 1.1
 answer like an ABC-book; O, sir *(rep.)* 1.1
 stay answer knows what question would 1.1
 to draw an answer from thy articles? 1.1
 let me make answer—thy usurping son 1.1
 make answer to us both 1.2
 why answer not these double majesties 1.2
 to charge me to an answer 1.2
 answers not to this. O be removed *(rep.)* 1.2
 O answer not: but to my closet 1.2
 as you answer, I do know the scope 1.2
 but answer not; but answer 1.2
 or my divine soul answer it in *Richard II.* 1.1
 I'll answer thee in any fair 1.1
 as your lives shall answer it 1.1
 my lord, my answer is—to Lancaster 1.3
 and answer of words, at least shall 1.3
 to answer twenty thousand 1.3
 for your days of answer: little 1.3
 must answer. Thy life answer! 1.3
 if answer was, he would unto the stew 1.3
 sent for him to answer this *Henry IV.* 1.1
 to answer all the debt he owes 1.3
 come, come, you paraguato, answer me 1.3
 answers, some fourteen an hour after 1.4
 shall I give him his answer 1.4
 if thou love me practice answer 1.4
 send him to answer thee, or any man 1.4
 in such a parley would I answer thee 1.4
 the sun of all answers 1.4
 shall I return this answer to the king? 1.4
 on their answer, we will set on them 1.4
 he himself will answer. Here comes *Henry IV.* 1.1
 let him be brought into his answer 1.1
 but answer to the effect of this 1.1
 the answer is as ready as a borrower's 1.2
 answer, thou dead elm, answer 1.2
 pleasest your grace, to answer them 1.2
 he shall answer it; some pigeons 1.2
 if answer of their claim, to the king *Henry V.* 1.1
 arrest them to the answer of the law 1.2
 to answer royally in our defences 1.4
 so hot an answer for it, that caves 1.4
 to answer matters of this consequence 1.4
 will answer to the answer of his 1.4
 fire answers fire, and thro' their paley iv. (cho.)
 the king is not bound to answer the 1.1
 answer for it. I do not desire *(rep.)* 1.1
 bear my former answer back 1.1
 here I answer to the answer of his 1.1
 let his neck answer for it 1.1
 no answer made. Well then, *(rep.)* 1.1
 pass our accept, and peremptory answer 1.2
 give me your answer 1.2
 Here answer you, la plus belle Katharine 1.2
 come, your answer in broken music 1.2
 of my mirth, if I answer you for that 1.2
 and I will answer unpunished *Henry VI.* 1.2
 here I stand, to answer thee 1.2
 Lord protect him, so we answer 1.3
 Gloster, thou'lt answer this before the 1.3
 I will not answer thee with words 1.3
 dare no man answer in a case 1.3
 and answer was returned, that he will 1.3
 purpose to answer what thou 1.3
 let me know, and then I'll answer you 1.3
 have their answers every one 1.3
 I would that you would answer me 1.3
 to give thee answer of thy just demand 1.3
 what answer makes your grace 1.3
 will answer our hope in issue 1.3
 shall make answer to such questions *2Hen. VI.* 1.2
 tremblest at, answer that I shall say 1.4
 will answer to the answer of his abuse 1.2
 these foul offenders to their answers 1.2
 an answer from the king, or we'll 1.2
 nay, answer, if you can: the Frenchmen 1.2
 what answer makes your grace 1.2
 answer their answers to my justice 1.2
 matters they were not able to answer 1.2
 whose greatness answers words 1.2
 given no answer all this while 1.2
 whisper you, my lords, and answer. *3Henry VI.* 1.1
 I stand, to answer thee 1.2
 before you answer Warwick 1.3
 but answer me one doubt 1.3
 war shall answer his demand 1.3
 and tell what answer Lewis 1.3
 what answers Clarence to his sovereign's 1.3
 do but answer this, what is the body 1.3
 thou would'st have me answer to 1.3
 crooked my mind, to answer it 1.3
 could all but answer for that peace *Rich. III.* 3.3
 answer was, the people were not 1.3
 still answer nay, and take it 1.3
 if not to answer, you might haply 1.3
 definitively thus I answer you 1.3
 to Richmond you shall answer it 1.2

ANSWER—
 to make we suddenly an answer *Henry VIII.* iii.1
 to make a seemly answer to such 1.1
 lay upon my credit, I answer is most false 1.2
 for your stubborn answer, about the 1.2
 sorely faintest, to his answer, he fall 1.2
 which will require your answer 1.2
 be godfather, and answer for her 1.2
 this woman's answer sorts *Troilus & Cressida*, 1.1
 his pity answer. What was his answer? 1.2
 arming to answer a night alarm 1.3
 fire to answer for his love 1.3
 and wake him to the answer, think you? 1.3
 farewell, who shall answer him? 1.1
 too well acquainted with these answers 1.3
 and bring his answer presently 1.3
 who, if why, he'll answer nobody 1.3
 your answer, sir. Fare you well 1.3
 where he answers again, because 1.4
 hence, I'll answer to my lust 1.4
 no trumpet answers. 'Tis but early 1.5
 we'll, answer it; the issue is 1.5
 whom must we answer? The noble 1.5
 great spirit flew: answer me, heavens! 1.5
 to answer such a question 1.5
 that I might answer thee profitably. *Timon of A.* 1.2
 answer not, I am gone 1.2
 that answer might have become 1.2
 answer in a joint answer 1.2
 with their faint reply this answer join 1.3
 ay, but this answer will not serve 1.4
 now we shall know some answer 1.4
 we cannot take this for an answer, sir 1.4
 suppose, answer me 1.4
 while you have threats to answer 1.2
 no answer? what is this? Timon is dead 1.4
 public laws at heaviest answer 1.5
 well, sir, what answer made the belly, *Coriolanus*, 1.1
 your belly's answer 1.1
 what would the belly answer? I will 1.1
 a while, you'll hear the belly's answer 1.1
 it was an answer; how apply you this? 1.1
 but come was ready to answer us 1.1
 alone, to answer all the belly's 1.4
 both observe and answer the vantage 1.3
 and shall answer as traitors do 1.1
 and follow to thine answer 1.1
 where he shall answer, by a law 1.1
 arm yourself to answer mildly 1.2
 I will answer in mine honour 1.2
 answer to us. Say then; 'tis true 1.1
 Coriolanus he would not answer to 1.1
 his answer to me was good 1.1
 trade art thou? answer me directly. *Julius Caesar*, 1.1
 and answer, such high things 1.2
 then I know my answer must bemaude 1.3
 stay not to answer me, but get thee gone 1.2
 rose against Caesar, this is my answer 1.2
 with reasons answer you 1.2
 answer every man directly 1.3
 answer every man directly, and briefly 1.3
 that brought me answer back 1.3
 no, Caesar, we will answer on their 1.1
 stand not to answer: here, take 1.2
 no more light answers: let our *Antony & Cleo.* 1.3
 I shall entreat him to answer like 1.2
 pressed, if I'll make him answer like 1.2
 which we will answer as a law 1.10
 is this his answer? Ay, my lord 1.11
 and answer me declined, sword against 1.11
 the full Caesar will answer his emptiness 1.12
 lives? will thou answer me? 1.12
 we answer other's merits in our name 1.2
 only, thus far you shall answer *Cymbeline*, 1.5
 you shall answer me with your sword 1.5
 deliver with more openness your answers 1.5
 I will answer. But to answer, man? 1.3
 the briefness of your answer made 1.4
 doublet, hat, hose, all that answer to them 1.4
 and there's no answer that will be given 1.5
 great answer? then I'll answer 1.5
 thus did he answer me: yet said 1.2
 and put us to our answer 1.2
 should answer solemn accidents 1.2
 whose answer would be death drawn 1.4
 great the answer be Britons 1.3
 give answer to this boy, and do it freely 1.5
 answer I must, and shall do with. *Titus Andronicus*, 1.2
 to answer their suspicion with 1.4
 though they cannot answer my 1.4
 draw him but to answer thee in sight. *Pericles*, 1.1
 if this but answer to my just belief 1.1
 answer my life my judgement *Lear*, 1.1
 I know no answer 1.1
 the fault of it I'll answer 1.3
 it to answer from 1.2
 I'll answer that. My sister may receive 1.2
 and attend the leisure of their answer 1.4
 fetch me a better answer. My dear lord 1.4
 than to answer with thy uncovered body 1.4
 his first answer that 1.7
 which answer was, the worse 1.2
 his tie him to an answer 1.2
 craves a speedy answer; 'tis from 1.2
 I'll read, and answer 1.2
 I should answer from my ill-flowing stomach 1.3
 why you answer this present summons? 1.3
 wast not bound to answer an unknown 1.3
 her eye discourses, I will answer it. *Rom. & Jul.* 1.2
 Rome will answer 1.2
 answer a letter. Nay, he will answer the 1.4
 good, or bad? answer to that; say either 1.5
 eyes shut, that make thee answer 1.2
 do not answer me, my fingers itch 1.5
 to answer—I'll not answer 1.5
 to answer that, were to confess to you 1.1
 answer me like men 1.5
 who's there? Nay, answer me: stand *Hamlet*, 1.5
 'tis gone, and will not answer 1.1
 but answer made it none: yet once 1.2

ANSWER—

answer me: let me not hurt in ignorance. *Ham.* i. 4
I have nothing to say to this answer. *Hamlet* — iii. 2
to make me a wholesome answer — iii. 2
a wholesome answer; my wit's (repeated) — iii. 2
come, you answer with an idle tongue — iii. 4
and will answer me the death. I gave him — iii. 4
would vouchsafe the answer? How (rep.) — v. 2
or quit in answer of the third exchange. — v. 2
this thou shalt answer; I know thee, *Roderigo*.
Sir, I will answer. — *Othello*. i. 1
direct session, call thee to answer. — i. 2
cries—haste, and speed must answer it — i. 3
night-brawler? give me answer to it — ii. 3
such an answer would stop them all — ii. 3
a dog, than answer my waked wrath — iii. 4
make questions, and by their answer — iii. 4
I cannot weep; nor answer have I none. — iv. 2
ANSWERABLE—answerable sequestration. *Oth.* i. 3
all things answerable to this portion. *Tim.* of S. ii. 1
these men, he shall be answered. *Merry Wives*. i. 4
ANSWERED—this shall be answered. *Merry Wives*. i. 1
all this; that is now answered — i. 1
who, mutually hath answered my affection — iv. 6
I cannot be so answered. — *Twelfth Night*. ii. 1
must she not then be answered? — ii. 3
could scarce be answered — iii. 3
since been answered in repaying — iii. 3
had answered for his deed. *Measure for Measure*. ii. 2
would have dark deeds darkly answered — ii. 2
no more words, would I have answered her — ii. 2
anon, his Thistle must be answered. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
I am answered, sir. — *Love's Labour's Lost*. i. 2
answered,—do not so, slubber not. — *Mer. of Ven.* i. 8
is it answered? what if my — iv. 1
what, are you answered yet? some — iv. 1
suit against him: are you answered? — iv. 1
how a beggar should be answered — iv. 1
affairs are answered. An' will (rep.) *As you Like*. ii. 7
marvel, why I answered not and you — iv. 1
you have answered to his reputation. *All's Well*. i. 3
should have answered heaven boldly. *Winter's S.* i. 2
I must be answered; dost thou hear — ii. 2
thou hast answered him with a word. *Measure for Measure*. ii. 2
but blows have answered blows. — *King John*. ii. 2
this must be answered, either here — iv. 2
my impatience, answered negligently. *1 Hen. IV.* i. 3
I answered indirectly, as I said — iii. 3
robbery, lad, how hast thou answered? — iii. 3
thou peril I have answered; for all. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 7
he answered thus: young Talbot. — *Henry VI.* i. 3
faults are easy, quickly answered. — *2 Henry IV.* iv. 7
for measure must be answered. — *3 Henry VI.* i. 6
who answered him, that can do no. — *Hen. VIII.* i. 4
be answered, tush! it can do no. — *Hen. VIII.* i. 4
fairly answered; a loyal and obedient — iii. 2
to-morrow be answered in this challenge — iii. 3
the belly answered,—well, sir, what. *Coriolanus*. i. 1
like his accents answered, and a petition — i. 1
which being answered, and a petition — i. 1
I insisted, yet you answered not. *Julius Caesar*. ii. 1
and grievously hath Caesar answered it — ii. 2
that matter is answered directly — iii. 3
and open year answered not. — iii. 3
I should I have answered Caius Cassius so? — iv. 1
our hopes are answered; you said — v. 1
sir, this should be answered — *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
can her contempt be answered — *Cymbeline*. iii. 5
whose ruliens answered the state to do. — iv. 2
if seconds had answered him — v. 3
sojourn, and here to be answered. — *Leir*. i. 1
sir, he answered me in the roundest. — i. 4
how shall this bloody deed be answered? *Hamlet*. i. 4
so jealous you will not be answered. *Othello*. iii. 4
ANSWERING—answering us with our own. *Cor.* v. 5
that answering one foul wrong. *Mens. for Mens.* ii. 2
not answering the aim, and that. *Troilus & Cres.* i. 3
he professes not answering; speaking — iii. 3
answering before the command of. *Jul. Caesar*. v. 2
bear it as answering to the weight. — *Ant.* i. 2
than answering a slave without a knock. *Cymb.* iv. 2
who, even now, answering the letter of — v. 5
furne answering the most strong. *Pericles*. iii. (Gower)
ANSWER'ST—if thou answerest me not. — *Ham.* v. 1
and answerest not? *Dromio*. — *Comedy of Errors*. ii. 2
thou answerest, she is fair. — *Troilus & Cresida*. i. 1
ANT—of the moldwarp and the ant. *1 Hen. IV.* iii. 1
we'll set thee to school to an ant. — *King Lear*. ii. 4
ANTENOR—that's Antenor; he has. *Troil.* & *Cres.* i. 2
Helenus, Antenor, and all the — iii. 1
a Trojan prisoner, called Antenor — iii. 3
but this Antenor, I know, is such — iii. 3
for the entreat Antenor, and his Antenor — iii. 3
our Antenor delivered to us. — iv. 2
the devil take Antenor? — iv. 2
A plague upon Antenor! (repeated) — iv. 2
thou art changed for Antenor. — iv. 2
which for Antenor we do not. — iv. 4
ANTENORIDES—Trojan, and Antenorides,
with massy. — *Troilus & Cresida* (prologue)
ANTHEM—as ending antiphony of my endless
dour. — *Two Gentlemen of Verona*. iii. 1
holding and the thus. — *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
ANTHROPOPHAGI—the Anthropophagi. *Oth.* i. 3
ANTHROPOPHAGIAN—he'll speak like an
Anthrophophagian unto thee. — *Merry Wives*. i. 4
ANTIATES—the yavard are the Antiates. *Coriol.* i. 6
got me against Antiates, and his Antiates — iii. 3
no less honour to the Antiates — v. 5
ANTICIPATES—whose footing here anticipates
our thoughts. — *Othello*. ii. 1
ANTICIPATE—of the feast and the time. — *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
time with starting. — *Troilus & Cresida*. iv. 5
ANTICIPATION—so shall my anticipation
prevent your discovery — *Hamlet*. ii. 2
ANTICIPAT'ST—time, thou anticipatest my
dread exploits — *Macbeth*. iv. 1

ANTICK—drawing of an antick. — *Much Ado*. iii. 1
or pagant, or antick, or firework. *Love's L.* i. 1
we will have, if this fadge not, an antick — v. 1
were he the veriest antick in. — *Taming of Sh.* (ind.)
and there the antick sits, scoffing. — *Richard II.* i. 2
of old father antick the law? — *1 Henry IV.* i. 2
three such anticks do not amount. — *Henry VI.* i. 2
thou antick death, which laughest. — *1 Henry VI.* i. 7
witless anticks, one another meet. *Troil.* & *Cres.* v. 3
covered with an antick face. — *Romeo & Juliet*. i. 3
the pox of such anticks, be upon thee. — i. 4
to put an antick disposition on. — *Hamlet*. i. 5
ANTICKED—disguise hath almost anticked
us all. — *Antony & Cleopatra*. ii. 7
ANTICKLY—go antickly, and show. *Much Ado*. v. 1
ANTIDOTE—some sweet oblivious antidote. *Much.* v. 3
his antidotes are poison, and he. — *Timon of Ath.* iv. 1
ANTIGONUS—
Antigonus, I charged thee, that she. — *Winter's T.* ii. 3
good Antigonus, since face, against thy — iii. 3
and said, his name was Antigonus. — iii. 3
as my Antigonus to break his grave. — v. 1
the letters of Antigonus, found with it — v. 2
became of Antigonus, that carried hence — v. 2
ANTIOCH—Antioch the great. — *Pericles*. i. (Gower)
Antioch, my father, for wisdom sees — i. 1
Antioch, whose arms seem far too — i. 2
and went to Antioch, where, as thou — i. 2
being at Antioch—What from Antioch? — i. 3
as friends to Antioch, we may — i. 3
Antioch, of Antioch, and his device — ii. 2
in Antioch, and his daughter, you. — v. 3 (Gower)
ANTIOCHUS—I have, Antiochus — i. 1
that would be son to great Antiochus — i. 1
Antiochus, I thank you, for the taught — i. 1
I will the shapeliest lord, Antiochus — i. 1
nor tell the world, Antiochus doth sin — i. 1
great Antiochus (gainst whom I am — i. 2
Antiochus you fear, and justly too — i. 2
royal Antiochus (on which card I am — i. 3
Antiochus, from Antiochus is welcome — i. 3
Antiochus from incest lived not free. — ii. 4
Antiochus and his daughter's dead — iii. (Gower)
ANTIOPE—Ariadne, and Antiope. — *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
ANTIPHILUS—Julius, more. — *Henry IV.* ii. 2
ANTIPHILUS—Antiphilus. *Con. of Er.* ii. 2
come, come, Antiphilus, we dine too late — ii. 2
shall, Antiphilus, hate, even in the. — iii. 2
master Antiphilus? Ay, that's my name — iii. 2
is growing to me by the name. — iii. 2
I will, well met, master Antiphilus — iv. 3
now out of doubt, Antiphilus is mad — iv. 3
signior Antiphilus, I wonder much that — v. 1
your grace, Antiphilus, my husband — v. 1
I will son Antiphilus, and Dromio — v. 1
your name, sir, called Antiphilus? — v. 1
have I been patron to Antiphilus. — v. 1
these two Antiphilus, these two so like — v. 1
Antiphilus, thou earnest from Corinth — v. 1
ANTIPHILUS—the antiphilous. — *Much Ado*. ii. 2
noon-time with the antipodes. — *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
should hold day with the antipodes. — *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1
we were wandering with the antipodes. *Rich. II.* iii. 2
as the antipodes are unto us. — *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
ANTIQUE—Antique the antique. *Troil.* & *Cres.* i. 2
ANTIQUE—and antique song we heard. *Twel. N. D.* v. 1
never may believe these antique fables. *Mid. N. D.* v. 1
an oak, whose antique root peeps out. — *As you Like*. ii. 1
constant service of the antique world. — *As you Like*. ii. 3
which you perform, antique morned. *Macbeth*. ii. 3
in this, the antique and well-noted. — *King John*. ii. 2
the senators of the antique Rome. — *Henry VI.* v. (cho.)
the dust on antique time would lie. — *Coriolanus*. ii. 3
his antique sword, rebellions to his arm. — *Ham.* ii. 2
I will more an antique nation than — iii. 1
an antique token my father gave. — *Othello*. v. (Gower)
ANTIQUEUS—et quo antiquus. — *Pericles*. i. (Gower)
ANTIQUITY—and of antiquity too. *Mra. for M.* ii. 2
high top bald with dry antiquity. — *As you Like*. iv. 3
O my privilege of antiquity upon thee. *Mid. N. D.* i. 2
about you blasted with antiquity? — *2 Henry IV.* i. 5
antiquity forgot, custom not known. — *Hamlet*. iv. 2
ANTIUM—he is retired to Antium. — *Coriolanus*. iii. 1
at Antium lives he? At Antium I wish — iii. 3
a goodly city is this Antium — iv. 4
is he in Antium? He is, and feasts — iv. 4
ANTIAD—
the Antiad, the Egyptian admiral. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 8
ANTONIO—thy uncle, called Antonio. — *Tempest*. i. 2
did Antonio open the gates. — *Troil.* & *Cres.* i. 2
what things are these, my lord Antonio — v. 1
know you don Antonio. — *Two Gen. of Verona*. ii. 1
you must know of me then, Antonio. — *Twelfth N.* ii. 1
O, good Antonio, forgive me your trouble — iii. 3
Mark Antonio, my dear brother, I have — iii. 3
Antonio, I arrest thee at the suit of — iii. 4
where's Antonio then? — iv. 3
this is that Antonio, that took thee — v. 1
Antonio never yet was thief. — v. 1
Mark Antonio, O my dear Antonio, — v. 1
fear'st thou that Antonio? — v. 1
well enough; you are signior Antonio. *Much Ado*. ii. 1
I know Antonio is sad to think. — *Merch. of Ven.* i. 1
since you have found Antonio, we — i. 1
I will, my dear Antonio, I will. — i. 1
I tell thee what, Antonio, I love — i. 1
O my Antonio, I do know of — i. 1
his not unknown to you, Antonio, how — i. 1
to you, Antonio, I owe the most. — i. 1
Mark Antonio, I have a very sick — i. 1
Antonio shall be bound. Antonio shall — i. 3
Antonio bound. Your answer (rep.) — i. 3
may I speak with Antonio? — i. 3
this is signior Antonio — i. 3
Mark Antonio, I have a very sick — i. 3
who's there? Signior Antonio? Fic, die — ii. 6
besides, Antonio certified the duke — ii. 8
let good Antonio look he keep his day — ii. 8
I thought upon Antonio, when he told — ii. 8
to tell Antonio what you hear. — ii. 8

ANTONIO—

I saw Bassanio and Antonio part. — *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 8
that Antonio hath a ship of rich lading — iii. 1
the good Antonio, my dear Antonio — iii. 1
what Antonio have had any loss at sea — iii. 1
my master Antonio is at his house — iii. 1
Antonio, as I heard in Genoa. — iii. 1
there came divers of Antonio's creditors — iii. 1
but Antonio is certainly undone — iii. 2
signior Antonio commends him to you — iii. 2
that royal merchant, good Antonio? — iii. 2
rather have Antonio's flesh, than — iii. 2
it will go hard with poor Antonio. — iii. 4
that this Antonio, passing the bosom — iv. 1
what is Antonio here? — iv. 1
loathing I bear Antonio, that I follow — iv. 1
good cheer, Antonio! what man? — iv. 1
between the Jew and Antonio — iv. 1 (letter)
Antonio and old Shylock, both stand — iv. 1
tell her the process of Antonio's end — iv. 1
Antonio, I am married to a wife — iv. 1
for half thy wealth, it is Antonio's — iv. 1
ay, for the state, not for Antonio — iv. 1
what mercy can you render him, Antonio — iv. 1
Antonio, gratify this gentleman — iv. 1
if thou can'st, unto Antonio's house. — iv. 1
toward Belmont: come Antonio — iv. 1
this is Antonio, to whom I am — iv. 1
Antonio, you are the Duke's brother — iv. 1
that is Antonio, the duke's eldest. — *All's Well*. iii. 5
Antonio, my father, is deceased. — *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
old Antonio's son: my father dead — i. 2
Petruchio is my name, Antonio's son — i. 2
ANTONIUS—Antoni. — *Julius Caesar*. i. 2
Antoni. Caesar, my lord (repeated) — i. 2
he did bid Antonius send word to you — i. 3
is Caesar with Antonius prized so. — *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
were I the weaver of Antonius' beard — ii. 2
she is now the widow of Antonius — ii. 2
could do more to do Antonio good — iii. 1
ANTONY—brother Antony—hold you. — *Much Ado*. v. 1
but, brother Antony,—come. — v. 1
grace's officer, Antony Dull. — *Love's L. L.* i. 1 (letter)
shall all please you, brother Antony. — i. 1
said, Mark Antony's was by Caesar. — *Macbeth*. iii. 1
as valiant as Mark Antony; and he. — *Henry VI.* iii. 6
Antonio duke of Brabant, the brother — iv. 8
man of worship, Antony Woodville. — *Richard III.* i. 1
Richard speak to me, brother Antony — i. 2
he loves no plays, as thou dost, Antony — i. 2
who offered him the crown? Why Antony — i. 2
I saw Mark Antony offer him a crown — i. 2
it is not meet, Mark Antony, so well — i. 2
let Antony and Caesar be divided — i. 2
for Antony is but a limb of Caesar. — i. 2
and for Mark Antony, think not of him — i. 2
we'll send Mark Antony to the — ii. 2
Mark Antony shall say, I am not well — ii. 2
good-morrow, Antony, so to most noble — ii. 2
he draws Mark Antony out. — iii. 1
where's Antony? Fleed to his house — iii. 1
of Antony's. Thus Brutus (repeated) — iii. 1
that Antony must surely come to me — iii. 1
Mark Antony shall not love Caesar dead — iii. 1
so says my master Antony. — iii. 1
here comes Antony. Welcome (repeated) — iii. 1
O Antony! beg not your death of us — iii. 1
swords have taken points. — *Mark Antony*. i. 1
Mark Antony, my dear brother, I have — iii. 1
were you, Antony, the son of Caesar. — iii. 1
you shall, Mark Antony. Brutus — iii. 1
do not consent, that Antony speak. — iii. 1
what Antony shall speak, I will — iii. 1
Mark Antony, my dear brother, I have — iii. 1
do you not? I do, Mark Antony — iii. 2
his body, mourned by Mark Antony — iii. 2
for my sake, stay here with Antony — iii. 2
which Mark Antony, by our permission — iii. 2
Mark Antony, my dear brother, I have — iii. 2
noble Antony go up. For Brutus' sake — iii. 2
let us hear what Antony can say — iii. 2
not a nobler man in Rome than Antony — iii. 2
read it, Mark Antony. The will, the will — iii. 2
we will hear it, Antony; you shall — iii. 2
room for Antony; most noble Antony — iii. 2
peace there: hear the noble Antony — iii. 2
I Brutus, and Brutus Antony (repeated) — iii. 2
hear Antony, most noble Antony — iii. 2
prison him down, Antony — iv. 1
who is your sister's son, Mark Antony — iv. 1
come, Antony, and young Octavius — iv. 3
young Octavius with Mark Antony have — iv. 3
and Mark Antony, come down upon us — iv. 3
O Antony, Antony, my dear brother, I have — iv. 3
now, Antony, our hopes are answered — v. 1
Mark Antony, shall we give sign of battle? — v. 1
Antony, the posture of your blows — v. 1
for you have stolen their buzzing. Antony — v. 1
come, Antony, away; defend your traitors — v. 1
whilst we by Antony are all enclosed — v. 3
Mark Antony is in your tents. — v. 3
as Cassius' legions are by Antony — v. 3
tell Antony, Brutus is in. — v. 4
Antony, my dear brother, I have — v. 4
more than Octavius, and Mark Antony — v. 4
nay, hear them, Antony. Fulvia, — *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1
therefore, hear it, Antony: where's — i. 1
thou bluest, Antony; and that blood — i. 1
the fool I am not. Antony will be himself — i. 1
when he is not Antony — i. 1
still should go with Antony. — i. 1
hush! here comes Antony. Not he — i. 2
Antony, thou wouldst say—O, my lord! — i. 2
but I am not Antony, I am a sick — i. 3
quickly ill, and well:—O Antony, love — i. 3
my oblivion is a very Antony, and I am — i. 3
yet must Antony no way excuse his — i. 4
Antony, leave thy lascivious wassels — i. 4
gap of time, my Antony is away — i. 4

ANTONY—the weight of Antony! . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5
 how much unlike art thou Mark Antony! . . . i. 5
 how dost it wither me, Mark Antony! . . . i. 5
 when I forget to send to Antony . . . i. 5
 another emphasis! say, the brave Antony . . . i. 5
 Mark Antony in Egypt sits at dinner . . . i. 1
 in Rome together, looking for Antony . . . i. 1
 Mark Antony, thy hour in Rome . . . i. 1
 the ne'er-lust-wearied Antony . . . i. 1
 Caesar and Antony shall well greet . . . i. 1
 I think, not moved by Antony . . . i. 1
 let Antony look over Caesar's head . . . i. 1
 hence comes the noble Antony . . . i. 1
 great Mark Antony is now a widow . . . i. 1
 take Antony Octavia to his wife . . . i. 1
 not till he hears how Antony is touched . . . i. 1
 noble Antony, not sickness should detain . . . i. 1
 hence comes the noble Mark Antony . . . i. 1
 O, rare for Antony! Her gentlewoman . . . i. 1
 Antony, enthroned in the market-place . . . i. 1
 upon her landing, Antony sent to her . . . i. 1
 our courteous Antony, whom ne'er the . . . i. 1
 show, Antony must leave her utterly . . . i. 1
 can settle the heart of Antony, Octavia . . . i. 1
 therefore, O Antony, stay not by . . . i. 1
 sir, Mark Antony, will 'e'en but kiss . . . i. 1
 I'll think them every one an Antony . . . i. 1
 Mark Antony, make me a soldier . . . i. 1
 if Antony be free, and healthful . . . i. 1
 yet if thou say, Antony lives, is well . . . i. 1
 praising Antony, I have dispraised Caesar . . . i. 1
 but Mark Antony put me to some . . . i. 1
 task, Antony, I have done . . . i. 1
 not so; which is Mark Antony . . . i. 1
 Antony will use his affection where . . . i. 1
 good Antony, your hand . . . i. 1
 O Antony, you have my father's house . . . i. 1
 why, grand Antony, do you show . . . i. 1
 Caesar and Antony have ever won . . . i. 1
 thou wilt write to Antony? . . . i. 1
 how dearly he adores Mark Antony! . . . i. 1
 O Antony, Antony, my Jupiter . . . i. 1
 O Antony! O thou Arabian bird . . . i. 1
 he loves Antony, his love, tongues . . . i. 1
 sing, number, ho, his love to Antony . . . i. 1
 most noble Antony, let not the . . . i. 1
 Antony! Antony! Antony! Antony! . . . i. 1
 dead when Antony is gone through whom . . . i. 1
 between her brother and Mark Antony . . . i. 1
 where's Antony? He's walking in the . . . i. 1
 bring me to Antony . . . i. 1
 O Antony, Antony, Antony, my . . . i. 1
 my lord, Mark Antony, hearing that . . . i. 1
 you only the adulterous Antony . . . i. 1
 your presence needs must puzzle Antony . . . i. 1
 ruin of her magic, Antony, claps on . . . i. 1
 you had left Antony, and put yourself . . . i. 1
 let him appear that's come from Antony . . . i. 1
 such as I am, I come from Antony . . . i. 1
 for Antony, I have no ears to his request . . . i. 1
 from Antony win Cleopatra . . . i. 1
 O Antony, Antony, Antony, Antony . . . i. 1
 Antony, or we, in fault for this? Antony . . . i. 1
 so, haply, are they friends to Antony . . . i. 1
 that you embrace not Antony as you . . . i. 1
 to be sure of that, I will ask Antony . . . i. 1
 you had left Antony, and put yourself . . . i. 1
 have you no ears? I am Antony yet . . . i. 1
 Mark Antony—tug him away . . . i. 1
 portends alone the fall of Antony . . . i. 1
 since my lord is Antony again . . . i. 1
 single fight! Then, Antony, Antony . . . i. 1
 those that served Mark Antony but late . . . i. 1
 earned the waste; poor Antony . . . i. 1
 clapped up together in an Antony . . . i. 1
 Hercules, whom Antony loved . . . i. 1
 single fight! Then, Antony, Antony . . . i. 1
 the gods make this a happy day to Antony . . . i. 1
 our will is, Antony be took alive . . . i. 1
 Antony is come into the field . . . i. 1
 that Antony may seem to speed his . . . i. 1
 to Jervy, on affairs of Antony . . . i. 1
 and leave his master Antony . . . i. 1
 Enobarbus, Antony hath after thee sent . . . i. 1
 O Antony, thou mine of bounty . . . i. 1
 O Antony, nobler than my revolt . . . i. 1
 O Antony! O Antony! Antony's speak . . . i. 1
 Antony is valiant, and dejected . . . i. 1
 fortune and Antony part here . . . i. 1
 say, that the last I spoke was Antony . . . i. 1
 here I am, Antony; yet cannot . . . i. 1
 O Antony, Antony, Antony, Antony . . . i. 1
 spake was, Antony! most noble Antony . . . i. 1
 groan did break the name of Antony . . . i. 1
 escape the sorrow of Antony's death . . . i. 1
 where's Antony? There, Antony, there . . . i. 1
 O Antony, Antony, Antony! Charmian . . . i. 1
 o'erthrown Antony, but Antony's hath . . . i. 1
 none but Antony should conquer Antony . . . i. 1
 but come, come, Antony! help me . . . i. 1
 Mark Antony, I served, my best . . . i. 1
 I say, O Caesar, Antony is dead . . . i. 1
 the death of Antony is not a simple doom . . . i. 1
 O Antony! I have followed thee to this . . . i. 1
 Antony did tell me of you, bade . . . i. 1
 yet to imagine an Antony, yet . . . i. 1
 taking Antony's course, you shall . . . i. 1
 Antony shall be brought drunken forth . . . i. 1
 for Cydnus, to meet Mark Antony . . . i. 1
 methinks, I hear Antony call . . . i. 1
 if she first meet the cure, Antony . . . i. 1
 O Antony! Nay, I will take thee too . . . i. 1
 as would catch another Antony . . . i. 1
 she shall be buried by her Antony . . . i. 1
 Antony! and Potpan! Ay, boy, *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 ANTRES—of antres was, *Antres*, *Antres*, i. 3
 ANVIL—in his anvil cool . . . *John*, iv. 2
 here I clip the anvil of my sword . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 APACE—the charm dissolves apace . . . *Tempest*, v. 1
 is pleasant, sirl and speak apace . . . *Mea*, for M. iii. 2

APACE—
 our nuptial hour draws on apace . . . *Mid. N. D.*, i. 1
 stayed an hour, and talked apace . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 quickly, and speak apace . . . *As you Like*, iii. 2
 come apace, good Audrey, I will . . . i. 3
 approaches apace . . . *Al's Well*, iv. 2
 Sunday comes apace: we will have *Taming of S.* i. 1
 gentle heart! Kate, eat apace . . . i. 3
 rounds apace: we shall present . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 now spurs the late traveller apace . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 the holy legate comes apace . . . *King John*, v. 2
 the king comes on apace . . . *Henry IV*, v. 1
 come apace to the king . . . *Henry IV*, v. 8
 great weeds dogwag apace . . . *Richard III*, ii. 2
 the future comes apace . . . *Simon of Athens*, ii. 2
 Brutus, come apace, and see how . . . *Julius Caesar*, v. 2
 creeps apace into the hearts of . . . *Antony & Cleo*, i. 1
 thou blest apace, I had . . . iv. 7
 O, come, apace, despatch! I partly . . . iv. 12
 Regan, I bleed apace: untimely . . . *King Lear*, iii. 1
 powers of the kingdom approach apace . . . iv. 7
 [Knights—anon? Before, and apace] *Rom. & Jul.*, ii. 2
 gallop apace, you fiery-footed steeds . . . iii. 2
 your Col. *Ant. unblest*! late his apace. *Othello*, v. 1
 APART—go apart, Adam, and thou, *As you Like*, i. 1
 why, thy godhead laid apart, war'st . . . iv. 3 (letter)
 to put apart these your attendants . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 there's a kind of it; but here . . . v. 3
 stay, stand apart; I know not *Com. of Errors*, i. 1
 resolve yourselves apart; I'll come . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 all reference set apart, to him . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 stand all apart, and show fair duty . . . *Richard III*, iii. 3
 and apart, and apart, and apart . . . *Henry V*, i. 4
 to lay apart their particular functions . . . i. 1
 in private will I talk with thee apart . . . *Hen. VI*, i. 2
 and Henry put apart, the next for me . . . *Hen. VI*, i. 2
 sirs, and apart; the king shall know . . . ii. 2
 all apart, and apart, and apart . . . *Richard III*, iv. 1
 man apart, all single and alone . . . *Timon of Ath.*, v. 1
 get thee apart, and weep . . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 to lay his gay comparisons apart, *Ant. & Cleo*, iii. 1
 Caesar, wilt thou hear it apart . . . iii. 1
 I have kept apart for Livina . . . iv. 2
 away; apart upon our knees . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 drew myself apart, and almost broke . . . *Titus And.*, v. 1
 to draw apart the body he hath killed . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 1
 go by apart, make it seem as if . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 1
 the while to draw the Moor apart . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
 come, go with me apart; I will withdraw . . . iii. 3
 stand you a while apart; confine yourself . . . iv. 1
 APB—sometimes like apes, that moe . . . *Tempest*, ii. 2
 turn to turn, and to turn to turn . . . ii. 2
 like an angry ape, plays . . . *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
 and lead his apes into hell . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 so deliver I up my apes . . . ii. 1
 boys, apes, braggarts, Jacks . . . v. 1
 a giant to an ape, but then to whom . . . v. 1
 on meddling monkey, or on busy ape . . . *Mid. N. D.*, i. 1
 fox, the ape, and the humble-bee . . . *Love's L. L.*, iii. 1
 the ape his keeper, the tierce horse . . . iv. 2
 this is the ape of form, monsieur . . . v. 2
 more new-fangled than an ape . . . *As you Like*, ii. 1
 love to her, lead apes in hell . . . *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 2
 so perfectly he is her ape . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 no, I am an ape. If thou art . . . *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 that, you are an ape, and I am an ape . . . ii. 2
 have not transformed him . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 1
 alas, poor ape, how thou sweat'st . . . iv. 4
 from every region, apes of idleness . . . iv. 4
 because that I am little, like an ape . . . *Rich. III*, iii. 1
 from Gaveston, the ape of fortune . . . iii. 1
 you showed your teeth like apes . . . *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
 for apes and monkeys, 'twixt two . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 O sleep, thou ape of death, lie dull . . . ii. 2
 is jollity for apes, and grief for boys . . . iv. 2
 the ape is the ape of the world . . . *Rom. & Jul.*, v. 2
 like the famous ape, to try conclusions . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 he keeps them, like an ape . . . iv. 2
 APE-BEARER—since an ape-bearer . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 APE-BEARER—
 glass-faced flatterer to Apemantus . . . *Timon of Ath.*, i. 1
 good-morrow to thee, gentle Apemantus . . . i. 1
 you know me, Apemantus . . . i. 1
 thou art proud, Apemantus . . . i. 1
 how likest thou this picture, Apemantus . . . i. 1
 will dine with me, Apemantus! . . . i. 1
 how dost thou like this jewel, Apemantus? . . . i. 1
 do thou, Apemantus? Even as Apemantus . . . i. 1
 art not thou a merchant? Ay, Apemantus . . . i. 1
 what time of day is't, Apemantus? . . . i. 1
 why, Apemantus? should'st have kept . . . i. 1
 O Apemantus! you are welcome . . . i. 1
 good dich thy good heart, Apemantus! . . . i. 1
 now, Apemantus, if thou wert not sullen . . . i. 1
 here comes the fool, you know him . . . i. 1
 are we, Apemantus? Asses, Why? . . . i. 1
 how dost thou, Apemantus? 'would . . . i. 1
 Apemantus, read me the superscription . . . i. 1
 answer might have become Apemantus . . . i. 1
 where's that thou O' my Apemantus . . . i. 1
 thou do with the world, Apemantus . . . i. 1
 rather be a beggar's dog, than Apemantus . . . i. 1
 APENNINES—the Alps and Apennines . . . *John*, i. 1
 APEX—me pompe proxiex apex . . . *Pericles*, ii. 2
 APEX—two-pence a-piece . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 a month's length a-piece, by an . . . *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 bonds of forty pound a-piece, and . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 forty, fifty, a hundred ducats a-piece . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 APLISE—apish, shavow, inconstant . . . *As you Like*, iii. 2
 this apish and unmanly approach . . . *King John*, v. 1
 still our tardy, apish nation . . . *Richard III*, i. 3
 French nods, and apish courtesy . . . *Richard III*, i. 3
 their manners are so apish . . . *Lear*, i. 4 (song)
 APOLLINEM—ay Apollo, *Titus Andron.*, i. 1
 APOLLO—Apollo dies, and Daphne . . . *Mid. N. D.*, ii. 1
 as bright Apollo's lute, strung . . . *Love's L. L.*, iv. 1
 are harsh after the songs of Apollo . . . v. 2
 hark! Apollo plays and twenty . . . *Tam. of S.* 2 (ind.)
 slight shall sad Apollo weep . . . 2 (ind.)

APOLLO—Delphos, to Apollo's temple . . . *Winter's T.* ii. 1
 the great Apollo study only will . . . ii. 3
 great Apollo, turn all that's best . . . iii. 1
 thus by Apollo's great divine sealed up . . . iii. 1
 the oracle; Apollo be my judge . . . iii. 2
 and in Apollo's name, his oracle . . . iii. 2
 delivered of great Apollo's priest (rep.) . . . iii. 2
 Apollo's angry, and he's best . . . iii. 3
 and that Apollo would, this being indeed . . . iii. 3
 golden Apollo, a poor humble swain . . . iv. 1
 has not the divine Apollo said . . . v. 1
 tell me, Apollo, for thy Daphne's love . . . *Troil. & Cr.* i. 1
 though Apollo knows, he's dry enough . . . i. 1
 wrinkles Apollo, and makes pale . . . i. 1
 unless the fiddler Apollo get his . . . iii. 1
 Apollo, Pallas, Jove, or Mercury . . . *Titus Andron.* iv. 1
 this to Apollo; this to the god of war . . . iv. 4
 Apollo, perfect me! the characters . . . *Pericles*, iii. 2
 now, by Apollo (repeated) . . . *King Lear*, i. 1
 APOLLOROUS—Apollodorus carried . . . *Ant. & Cleo*, i. 1
 APOLOGY—I will have an apology . . . *Love's L. L.* v. 6
 ergo, I come with this apology . . . v. 2
 strengthened with what they say . . . *Al's Well*, ii. 4
 my lord, there needs no such apology . . . *Rich. III*, iii. 1
 or shall we on without apology? . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 APOPLEX—this apoplexy will, certain . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 1
 APOPLEX—same word is apoplexy . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 APOPLEX—same word is apoplexy . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 1
 this apoplexy is, as I take it . . . ii. 2
 peace is a very apoplexy, lethargy . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 APOSTLE—the prophets and apostles . . . *2 Henry VI*, i. 1
 APOSTLE—the prophets and apostles . . . *2 Henry VI*, i. 1
 APOSTROPHE—not the apostrophe . . . *Richard III*, v. 3
 APOTHECARY—bid the apothecary . . . *2 Henry VI*, iii. 5
 civet, good apothecary, to sweeten my . . . *Lear*, iv. 6
 I do remember an apothecary . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
 who's that apothecary, and makes . . . i. 1
 O true apothecary! thy drugs are quick . . . v. 3
 APPAL—when every noise appals me . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 on that which might appal the devil . . . iii. 1
 Socratic appals one numbers . . . *Troilus & Cress.* v. 5
 make mad the guilty, and make mad . . . i. 1
 APPALLED—your cheer appalled . . . *Henry VI*, i. 2
 that the appalled air may pierce . . . *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
 APPAREL—women in men's apparel . . . *Merry W.* iii. 3
 for all he was in woman's apparel . . . v. 5
 every true man's apparel fits (rep.) . . . *Mea*, for M. v. 2
 dress him in my apparel, and make . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 the infernal At in good apparel . . . ii. 1
 yes, it is apparel . . . iii. 3
 wears out more apparel than the man . . . iii. 3
 and honors at their apparel sent . . . *Mid. N. D.*, iii. 1
 get your apparel together, good strings . . . iv. 2
 I beseech thee apparel thy head . . . *Love's L. L.*, v. 1
 and snore, and rend apparel out . . . *Merch. of Ven.* ii. 1
 to disgrace my man's apparel . . . *As you Like*, ii. 4
 a man's apparel, and make . . . ii. 2
 not out of your apparel, and yet out of . . . iv. 1
 by wearing his apparel neatly . . . *Al's Well*, iv. 1
 what apparel he will wear . . . *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
 puts my apparel and my countenance on . . . i. 1
 costly apparel, costly apparel . . . ii. 2
 a very monster in apparel; and not like . . . iii. 2
 but formal in apparel, in gait . . . iv. 2
 money and apparel ta'en from me . . . *Winter's T.* v. 2
 that put me into the apparel . . . v. 2
 apparel vice like virtuousness . . . *Com. of Er.* ii. 1
 my gay apparel for an alm's-man's . . . *Richard III*, iii. 3
 entered into for gay apparel, 'gainst . . . v. 2
 but in vile apparel, and send you back . . . *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 if the apparel is to buy the bread . . . i. 2
 trusted him, and all his apparel, into . . . ii. 1
 and I will apparel them all in one . . . *2 Henry VI*, iv. 2
 is my apparel sumptuous to behold . . . iv. 7
 dost thou with thy best apparel on . . . *Jul. Caesar*, i. 1
 I bring this apparel to thy brother . . . i. 1
 for the apparel oft proclaims the man . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 APPARELLED—shall come appareled . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 are apparelled thus, like Muscovites . . . *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 oftentimes he goes but mean appareled . . . *Tam. of S.* 2
 not so well appareled as I wish you . . . ii. 2
 of old Adam new appareled? . . . *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
 on my side it is so well appareled . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 4
 see, where she comes, appareled like . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 APPARENT—is it now apparent? . . . *Mea*, for M. v. 2
 without apparent hazard of his . . . *Two Gen. of V.* 3
 is thy strange apparent cruelty . . . *Merch. of Ven.* i. 1
 he's apparent to my heart . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 (for, to a vision so apparent, rumour . . . i. 2
 you see, it is apparent; and his shame . . . *John*, iv. 2
 some apparent danger seen in him . . . *Richard III*, i. 1
 although apparent guilt be seen in . . . iv. 1
 apparent that thou art heir apparent . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 from this open and apparent shame . . . ii. 4
 here comes the most worthy apparent . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 doth front thee with apparent spoil . . . iv. 2
 if death be so apparent, then both fly . . . iv. 5
 I'll draw it as apparent to the crown . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 2
 as harm apparent, in my opinion . . . *Richard III*, ii. 2
 to no apparent dishonor of breath . . . i. 1
 his apparent open guilt omitted . . . iii. 5
 no less apparent to the vulgar eye . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
 these apparent prodigies . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 if you can make'st apparent . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 you see, it is apparent; and his shame . . . *Two Gen. of V.* 3
 APPARENTLY—if he should scorn me so . . . i. 1
 apparently . . . *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
 APPARATION—fine apparition! . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 a thousand blushing apparitions . . . i. 3
 that shapes this monstrous apparition . . . *Julius C.* i. 3
 if again this apparition come . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
 made true and good, the apparition comes . . . i. 2
 APPEACH—I will apprehend the villain . . . *Rich. III*, v. 2
 every time my eye it comes . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 APPEACHED—to the full apprehended . . . *Al's Well*, ii. 1
 APPEAL—duke, and appeal to him . . . *Mea*, for M. i. 3
 thus to retort your manifest appeal . . . v. 1
 I appeal to your own conscience . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 make good the boldness of his appeal . . . *Richard III*, i. 1
 if he appeal the duke on ancient . . . i. 1

APPEAR—to appear each other of high... *Rich. II. i. 1*
 of Hereford the appeals me... *iv. 1*
 as true, in this appeal, as thou... *iv. 1*
 is guilty of my true appeal... *iv. 1*
 whenever yet was your appeal denied... *2 Hen. IV. iv. 1*
 the will of God, to whom I do appeal... *Henry IV. iv. 2*
 to which we all appeal... *The money. iv. 2*
 to heaven I do appeal, how I have... *3 Henry VI. ii. 1*
 appeal unto the Pope, to bring... *Henry VIII. ii. 4*
 to call back her appeal she intends... *iv. 4*
 and your appeal to us there make... *iv. 4*
 upon his own appeal, seizes him... *Ant. & Cleo. iii. 5*
 or we appeal, and from thy justice fly... *Cymb. v. 4*
 APPEAL—as for the rest appealed... *Richard II. i. 1*
 APPEAR—than he appears by speech... *Tempest. i. 2*
 appear, and perily—no tongue... *iv. 2*
 for it appears by their... *Two Gen. of Verona, ii. 1*
 that my love may appear plain... *iv. 4*
 though she appear honest to me... *Merry Wives, ii. 2*
 it appears so by his weapons... *iv. 4*
 and appear fresh... *Twelfth Night, ii. 5 (letter)*
 let it appear in thy smiling... *ii. 5 (letter)*
 why appear you with this ridiculous... *iii. 4*
 on purpose that I may appear stubborn... *iii. 4*
 his dishonesty appears, in leaving... *iii. 4*
 thus wisdom wishes to appear more bright... *for Meas. ii. 4*
 as it appears accountable to the law... *iii. 4*
 he would appear a pond as deep as hell... *iii. 4*
 that appears not foul in the truth... *iii. 4*
 and he shall appear in the end... *iii. 4*
 to make the truth appear, where it... *iv. 1*
 let her appear, and he shall marry her... *iv. 1*
 and there appears much joy in him... *Much Ado, i. 1*
 as a dream, till it appear itself... *ii. 1*
 places will appear among the ends... *ii. 1*
 that no dishonesty shall appear in me... *ii. 2*
 there shall appear such seeming truth... *ii. 2*
 as it appears he hath, he is (repeated)
 let that appear hereafter, and he shall
 let that appear where it is no need
 as it may appear unto you... *iii. 5*
 that which appears in proper nakedness
 now thy image doth appear in the rare
 it appears not in the common course
 as it appears in the true course... *iv. 1*
 when hawthorn buds appear... *Mid. N. Dream, i. 1*
 in thine eye that shall appear... *iii. 3*
 by and by I will to thee appear... *iii. 3*
 I'll charm his eyes and make him appear
 in their nativity all truth appears... *iii. 2*
 it appears, by his small light of... *iv. 1*
 while these visions did appear... *(epilogue)*
 one more fool, appear!... *Love's Labour Lost, iv. 3*
 there is no certain proof in appearance
 ridiculous appears, to check their folly
 well then, it now appears, your need... *Mer. of Ven. i. 3*
 in such eyes as ours appear not faults
 I shall appear by the time I linger here
 there doth appear among the buzzing
 besides, it should appear, that if he had
 honour more appears, than any... *iii. 2*
 which appears most strongly in bearing
 it must appear that malice has been here
 I doth appear upon the buzzing
 for it appears by manifest proceeding
 it must appear in other ways than... *iv. 1*
 well in these appears the constant... *As you Like, ii. 3*
 it appears not in the common course
 if it appear not plain, and prove untrue, *All's Well, v. 1*
 my wrong, the more my spite appears... *Tam. of S. iv. 3*
 yet that dare less appear so... *Winter's Tale, ii. 3*
 I will have the truth of this appear... *iii. 3*
 that the queen appears in person here
 I have striven to appear thus... *iii. 2*
 the causes of her death appear, unto
 nor shall appear in Sicily—my lord... *iv. 3*
 (where we offenders now appear)... *iv. 1*
 that it appears, that it appears here
 so it doth appear by the wrong... *Comedy of Er. iii. 1*
 they appear to men, like angels of... *iv. 3*
 and yet the eighth appears, who bears... *Macbeth, iv. 1*
 I does appear, there is no flying hence... *v. 5*
 king Richard doth himself appear... *Richard II. ii. 6*
 may appear at large dissembling... *v. 6*
 it appears so by the story... *Henry IV. iii. 3*
 you have, as it appears to me... *2 Henry IV. ii. 1*
 let them appear as I call... *iii. 2*
 for your part, it appears to me... *iv. 1*
 and wherein it shall appear that your
 sorrow so royally in you appears, that
 till their conversations appear more wise... *v. 5*
 thus doth it well appear, the Salique... *Henry V. i. 2*
 all appear to me in the same way
 swallowed, and digested, appear before us
 let housewifery appear; keep close... *iii. 3*
 so appears this fleet majestical... *(cho.)*
 and water never appear in him... *iii. 7*
 and when it appears, it will but
 though it appear a little out of fashion
 he appears but a man; and though... *iv. 1*
 to cry amen to that, we thus appear... *v. 2*
 the better I shall appear: my... *v. 2*
 that he will appear in his true likeness
 he must appear naked, and blind... *v. 2*
 mother deigned to appear to me... *Henry VI. i. 2*
 shall this night appear how much... *ii. 1*
 the truth appears so naked... *iii. 4*
 if doth appear why I love you so
 appear, and aid me in this enterprise
 as may appear, by Edward's good... *3 Henry VI. iii. 3*
 [Col. Ant.—so it appears by that.] *Richard III. ii. 2*
 in that very shape he shall appear... *Henry VIII. i. 1*
 almost appears in loud rebellion (rep.)
 wherein he appears, as I could wish... *iii. 2*
 and appear in forms more horrid... *iii. 2*
 how sleek and wanton ye appear... *iii. 2*
 see you do appear before them... *v. 1*
 that shall from my lips appear... *Troil. & Cress. ii. 3*
 appear it to your mind, that... *iii. 3*

APPEAR—to appear this morning... *Troil. & Cress. v. 3*
 sometime, it appears like a lord... *Timon of Ath. ii. 1*
 how fairly this lord strives to appear foul... *iii. 3*
 and I must needs appear. In the... *iii. 3*
 can't appear appear in your judgment... *Coriolanus, i. 1*
 to be so foolish thus I will appear, and fight... *i. 5*
 who's yonder, that does appear as he... *ii. 2*
 never would he appear if the market-place... *ii. 2*
 call for Coriolanus. He doth appear... *ii. 2*
 He and Dick, he do appear, their... *ii. 2*
 Audifius will appear well in these wars... *iv. 3*
 but I fear not as like a guest... *iv. 5*
 intends to appear before the people... *v. 5*
 when you saw his chariot, but appear... *Jul. Caesar, v. 3*
 with whom appear appear offence in us... *iv. 3*
 shall no whit appear, but all be buried... *ii. 1*
 though now we must appear bloody... *iii. 1*
 will appear such as he is, full of regard... *iv. 2*
 that you have wronged me, doth appear... *iv. 3*
 let it appear so; make your vaunting
 though they do appear as huge as high
 him appear: these strong Egyptian... *Ant. & Cleo. i. 4*
 and it appears, he is beloved of... *iv. 3*
 thou wouldst appear most ugly... *iii. 1*
 we shall appear before him... *iii. 1*
 when it appears to you where this... *iii. 6*
 long ere she did appear; the trees... *iii. 7*
 will appear there for a man: speak not
 how appears the figure of Antony... *iii. 10*
 I will appear in blood; and my sword
 that dar' it appear thus to us... *v. 1*
 'twould appear by external swelling... *v. 1*
 I will leave to appear most lovely... *Cymbeline, v. 5*
 we shall appear not making it appear otherwise... *ii. 2*
 that, which to appear itself, must not... *iii. 4*
 must needs appear, unkinglike... *iii. 5*
 this youth, how'er distressed, appears... *iv. 2*
 with I may appear to be... *Pericles, ii. 2*
 we appear to have practised more... *ii. 2*
 the sea-tost prince appears to speak... *iii. (Gower)*
 diamonds of a most praised water appear... *ii. 2*
 Dionysa does appear with Leonine... *iv. (Gower)*
 and am another that appears... *v. 3*
 reverend Gerimon there well appears... *v. 3 (Gower)*
 it appears not which of the dukes... *Lea, i. 1*
 since thus thou wilt appear, freedom... *i. 1*
 cast her off, appears too grossly... *i. 1*
 a great shableness appears... *i. 4*
 and bitter fool will presently appear... *i. 4*
 upon the beach, appear like mice... *iv. 6*
 tattered clothes small vices do appear... *iv. 6*
 let but the herald cry, and I'll appear again... *v. 1*
 re his words when you shall hear... *v. 3*
 if none appear to prove upon this... *v. 3*
 let him appear at the third sound... *v. 3 (herald)*
 why he appears upon this call... *v. 3*
 appear thou in the likeness of... *Romeo & Juliet, ii. 1*
 we thy likeness thus appear to me... *iv. 1*
 and cold, appear like death... *iv. 1*
 tush! tush! 'twill not appear... *Hamlet, i. 1*
 (as it doth well appear unto our state)
 cap-a-pie, appears before them, and, with... *ii. 2*
 why it appears to me... *ii. 2*
 should more appear like entertainment... *ii. 2*
 it well appears; but tell me, why you... *iv. 7*
 prizes the virtue that appears in Cassio... *Othello, ii. 3*
 APPEARANCE—appearance of fancy... *Much Ado, iii. 2*
 and times she appears in the name of... *iv. 1*
 you see what a ragged appearance it is... *iv. 1*
 out of appearance? I do confess my... *Henry V. ii. 2*
 possess him with any appearance of fear... *ii. 2*
 deny the appearance of a naked blind boy... *v. 2*
 and quick appearance thus proof... *Henry IV. i. 1*
 appearance make in any of their... *Henry VIII. ii. 1*
 for not appearance, and the king's late... *iv. 1*
 thou hast a grim appearance, and... *Coriolanus, iv. 1*
 requires your haste post-haste appearance... *Oth. i. 2*
 with frank appearance thus appears... *Henry IV. i. 1*
 APPEARED—hath appeared in me... *Twelfth N. i. 5*
 lord Angelo, have still appeared... *for Meas. v. 1*
 in her eye there hath appeared a fear... *Much Ado, iv. 1*
 is our whole dissembling appeared... *iv. 2*
 that formerly he hath appeared... *Winter's Tale, iii. 3*
 appeared upon the coast, on Wednesday... *iv. 3*
 of wonder appeared in them... *v. 2*
 strange motions have appeared... *Henry IV. i. 3*
 damned commonion so appeared... *2 Henry IV. iv. 1*
 appeared to me but as a common man... *Hen. V. iv. 8*
 well appeared in his lineaments... *Richard III. ii. 5*
 at which appeared against him... *Henry VIII. ii. 1*
 cited by them, but appeared not... *iv. 1*
 I appear and appear... *Coriolanus, v. 1*
 your favour is well appeared by your... *iv. 1*
 the ghost of Cæsar hath appeared... *Julius Cæsar, v. 2*
 there she appeared indeed; or my... *Ant. & Cleo. ii. 5*
 of the goddess Isis that day appeared... *iii. 6*
 like a pack of two... *iv. 1*
 she hath not appeared before the... *Cymbeline, iii. 2*
 upon his eagle backed, appeared to me... *v. 5*
 what, has this thing appeared again... *Hamlet, i. 1*
 image even but now appeared to us... *i. 1*
 to him appeared in the common eye... *Jul. Cæsar, ii. 3*
 it hath not appeared. I grant (rep.)... *Othello, iv. 2*
 APPEARER—reverend appearer, no... *Pericles, v. 3*
 APPEARER—here appearer due... *Mer. of Ven. iv. 1*
 as well appearer by the cause you... *Richard II. i. 1*
 I appearer—no appearing what... *Winter's T. iv. 1*
 already appearing in the blossoms of... *v. 2*
 we see the appearing buds... *2 Henry IV. i. 3*
 on the earth with yet appearing blood... *iv. 1*
 one appearing hair, that will not... *Hen. V. iii. (cho.)*
 I appearer—no appearing what... *Jul. Cæsar, ii. 3*
 APPEASE—to appease an angry God... *Macbeth, iv. 3*
 deep prayers cannot appease thee... *Richard III. i. 4*
 so children temporal fathers do appease... *Cymb. v. 4*
 to appease their groaning shadows... *Titus And. i. 2*
 mind there he hastes t' appease... *Pericles, iii. (Gow.)*
 APPEASED—be appeased with slaughter... *Cymb. v. 5*

APPEASED—the Eternal's wrath's appeased... *Two Gen. of Ver. v. 4*
 rebels would be so appeased... *2 Henry VI. iv. 1*
 Lewis and Warwick be appeased... *3 Hen. VI. iv. 1*
 till we have appeased the multitude... *J. Cæsar, iii. 1*
 APPELLANT—come I appellant to you... *Richard II. i. 1*
 the summons of the appellant's trumpet... *i. 1*
 the appellant in all cases... *iv. 4*
 lords appellants, your differences... *iv. 1*
 are the appellant and defendant... *2 Henry VI. ii. 3*
 than is the appellant, the servant... *iii. 3*
 APPELLE—qu'il sont appelle de fingers... *Hen. V. iii. 4*
 Escoulet comendat, appelle vous appelle... *iv. 4*
 APPELLE—elle est appellee, de hand... *iii. 4*
 APPELLE—comment appellez-vous la main... *iii. 4*
 comment appellez-vous les ongles... *iii. 4*
 comment appellez-vous le col... *iii. 4*
 comment appellez-vous les pieds... *iii. 4*
 APPELLONS—les ongles? appellez-vous les ongles... *iii. 4*
 APPENDIX—against you come with your
 appendix... *Taming of Shrew, iv. 2*
 APPERIL—Collier. Knight—let me stay at thine
 and made with thee... *Timon of Athens, i. 5*
 APPERTAIN—all rites that appertain unto
 her burial... *Much Ado, iv. 1*
 know no secrets that appertain to you... *J. Cæsar, ii. 1*
 what most nearly appertains to us both... *Lea, i. 1*
 APPERTAINING—business appertains... *Tempest, iii. 1*
 a congruent epitheton, appertaining... *Love's L. i. 3*
 appertaining rate to such a greeting... *Rom. & Jul. ii. 3*
 APPERTAINMENT—and we lay by our
 appertainments, visiting... *Troilus & Cressida, ii. 2*
 APPERTINENT—as an appertinent title to
 your old... *Love's Labour Lost, i. 2*
 other gifts appertinent to man... *2 Henry IV. ii. 2*
 all appertinements belonging to him... *Henry V. ii. 2*
 APPETITE—the appetite of her eye... *Merry Wives, i. 3*
 appetite may sicken... *Twelfth Night, i. 1*
 and made with a distempered appetite... *ii. 4*
 their love may be called appetite... *ii. 4*
 or that his appetite is more to... *Meas. for Meas. i. 4*
 fit thy consent to my sharp appetite... *ii. 4*
 both right and wrong to appetite... *ii. 4*
 but the right appetite is... *Much Ado, iii. 3*
 with that kept appetite that he... *Mer. of Ven. ii. 3*
 his spirit, his appetite, his sleep... *Winter's Tale, iii. 3*
 now, good digestion wait on appetite... *Macbeth, iii. 4*
 cloy thy hungry appetite of greediness... *Richard II. ii. 6*
 heake then, my appetite was not... *2 Henry IV. ii. 1*
 and your appetites, and your digestions... *Hen. V. v. 1*
 and bestial appetite in change of lust... *Rich. III. iii. 2*
 to breakfast, with what appetite you... *Hen. VIII. ii. 5*
 into will, with no appetite... *Troil. & Cress. i. 3*
 to curb those raging appetites that... *iii. 3*
 an appetite that I am sick withal... *iii. 3*
 dexterity so obeying appetite... *v. 5*
 unto the appetite and affection common... *Coriol. i. 1*
 a sick man's appetite, will desires... *ii. 1*
 heake then, my appetite was not... *Richard II. ii. 6*
 with cloyless sauce his appetite... *Ant. & Cleo. ii. 1*
 cloy th' appetites they feed; but she... *ii. 2*
 nor 't the appetite; sluttishly... *Cymbeline, i. 6*
 weak with toil, yet strong in appetite... *ii. 6*
 digest his words with better appetite... *Titus Andron. iii. 2*
 messes to gorge his appetite... *Lea, i. 1*
 goes to 't with a more riotous appetite... *ii. 6*
 in the taste confounds the appetite... *Rom. & Jul. ii. 3*
 as if increase of appetite had grown by... *Hamlet, i. 1*
 and to give satiety a fresh appetite... *Othello, i. 1*
 even as her appetite shall play the god... *iii. 3*
 creatures ours, and not their appetites... *iii. 3*
 APPLAUD—applaud our loves... *Two Gen. of Ver. i. 3*
 I shall applaud the deed... *Macbeth, ii. 2*
 till thou applaud the deed... *iii. 3*
 would applaud thee to the very echo (rep.)... *v. 3*
 and blows, and groans applaud our... *Henry IV. iv. 1*
 applaud the name of Henry... *3 Henry IV. iv. 2*
 I have heard thee applaud... *Titus Andron. iii. 2*
 dost thou applaud my choice?... *i. 2*
 she would applaud Andronicus' conceit... *iv. 2*
 by the gods, I do applaud his courage... *Pericles, ii. 5*
 and tongues, applaud it to the clouds... *Hamlet, iv. 5*
 APPLAUDED—so much applauded... *Henry VI. ii. 2*
 applauding gates... *Timon of Athens, v. 8*
 sounds together, applauding our... *Ant. & Cleo. iv. 2*
 APPLAUSE—with all the applause and... *Coriol. i. 9*
 notish well their loud applause... *Meas. for Meas. i. 1*
 hearing applause, and universal... *Mer. of Ven. iii. 2*
 true applause, and love; yet such... *As you Like, i. 3*
 with what loud applause didst thou... *2 Hen. IV. i. 3*
 this general applause, and cheerful... *Rich. III. iii. 7*
 these applauses are a popgun... *Troilus & Cress. i. 3*
 laugh out a loud applause... *ii. 3*
 who broils in loud applause... *iii. 3*
 his silence drinks up his applause... *iii. 3*
 to these in the applause where they... *iii. 3*
 that these applauses are for some... *Julius Cæsar, i. 2*
 I speak in applause of every one... *Titus Andron. i. 2*
 with joy, revel, pleasure, and applause... *Othello, ii. 3*
 APPLE—give it his son for an apple... *Twelfth Night, i. 1*
 when 't is almost an apple... *ii. 1*
 an apple, cleft in two... *v. 1*
 I speak in apple of the night... *Twelfth Night, i. 1*
 laugh upon the apple of her eye... *Love's L. i. v. 2*
 a goodly apple rotten at the heart... *Mer. of Ven. i. 3*
 there's small choice in rotten apples... *Tam. of Sh. i. 1*
 as much as an apple doth an oyster... *iv. 2*
 hence, apples like rotten apples... *Henry VIII. ii. 7*
 and fight for bitten apples... *Henry VIII. v. 3*
 as like this as a crab is like an apple... *Lea, i. 1*
 APPLE-JOHN—an old apple-john... *1 Hen. IV. iii. 3*
 apple-johns' thou know'st, sir (rep.)... *2 Hen. IV. iv. 1*
 I give set a dish of apple-johns before him... *iv. 4*
 APPLE-TART—like an apple-tart... *Taming of Sh. iv. 1*
 APPLIANCE—
 conserve a life in base appliances... *Meas. for Meas. iii. 1*
 to tender it, and my appliance, with... *All's Well, ii. 1*
 all appliances and means to boot... *2 Henry IV. iii. 1*

APPLIANCE—that's the appliance only. *H. VIII. i. 1*
 by good appliance was recovered. *Pericles, iii. 1*
 by desperate appliances are relieved. *Hamlet, iv. 3*
APPLICATION—several applications. *All's Well, i. 3*
APPLIED—may come, shall be applied. *Lea. v. 3*
 it is applied to a deathful wound. *2 Henry VI. iii. 2*
 and balms applied to you, yet dare. *Coriolanus, i. 6*
APPLIES—now applies it to a fool. *Twelfth N. iv. 1*
APPLY—it applies itself well to the *Merry Wives, i. 3*
 craft against vice I must apply. *Mea. for Mea. iii. 2*
 goest about to apply a moral. *Much Ado, i. 3*
 'I'll apply to your eye, gentle lover. *Mid. N. Dr. iii. 2*
 the power thereof it doth apply. *Love's L. Lost, v. 1*
 never did apply both and rebellious. *As you Like it, i. 3*
 philosophy will I apply, that treats. *Taming of S. i. 1*
 apply to her some remedies. *Winter's Tale, iii. 2*
 let your remembrance apply to Banquo. *Macb. iii. 2*
 let her have apply appliest woe. *Troil. & Cress. i. 3*
 how apply you this? The senators. *Coriolanus, i. 3*
 these does she apply for warnings. *Jul. Cæsar, ii. 2*
 if you apply yourself to our intents. *Ant. & Cleo. v. 2*
 and apply allayments to their act. *Cymbeline, i. 6*
 apply to this budding fact. *Henry VIII. 7*
APPOINT—appoint him a meeting. *Merry Wives, ii. 3*
 at de place I did appoint? *iii. 1*
 for I'll appoint my men to carry. *iv. 2*
 appoint a meeting with this old. *iv. 4*
 appoint her to the out. *Much Ado, ii. 3*
 desires this ring; appoints him. *All's Well, iii. 2*
 to appoint myself in this vexation. *Winter's T. i. 2*
 he does—he did appoint so. *Macbeth, ii. 3*
 and appoint them a place of meeting. *Henry IV. i. 2*
 let her appoint some officers. *Mid. N. Dr. i. 3*
 to appoint who should attend on him. *Hen. VIII. i. 1*
 I do appoint him store of provender. *Jul. Cæsar, iv. 1*
 Lucius, and appoint the meeting. *Titus Andron. iv. 4*
APPOINTED—being then appointed. *Tempest, i. 2*
 and have appointed and give. *Merry Wives, i. 3*
 he hath appointed them contrary places. *iii. 1*
 this is the place I appointed. *iii. 2*
 have we appointed to dine with. *iii. 2*
 the hour she appointed me. *iii. 5*
 hath appointed that he should. *iv. 2*
 as you told me you had appointed? *v. 1*
 as Anne and I had appointed. *v. 5*
 oath, and the nuptial appointed. *Mea. for Mea. iii. 1*
 she was appointed, next morning at. *Much Ado, iii. 3*
 place, thou hast appointed me. *Mid. N. Dr. i. 3*
 here is the place appointed for. *As you Like it, i. 2*
 shall I be appointed hours; as. *Taming of Shrew, i. 2*
 my master hath appointed me to go. *iv. 4*
 and appointed him to attend you. *Winter's T. i. 2*
 to have your reward appointed. *iv. 3*
 and such officers appointed to direct. *Richard II. i. 3*
 as is appointed us, at Shrewsbury. *1 Henry IV. iii. 1*
 if I be appointed for the place. *2 Henry VI. i. 3*
 they have appointed me to be. *iii. 3*
 this is the day appointed for the combat. *iii. 3*
 ten is the hour that was appointed me. *ii. 4*
 Sir John Stanley is appointed now to. *ii. 4*
 thou hast appointed justices of peace. *iv. 7*
 this conduct to the duke. *Richard III. i. 3*
 my lords, you are appointed for that. *Cymbeline, iii. 5*
 you may be armed and appointed well. *Titus And. iv. 2*
 to some retention and appointed guard. *Lea. v. 3*
APPOINTMENT—own appointment. *Merry W. ii. 2*
 and appointed me to be. *Richard III. i. 3*
 I will then address me to my appointment. *iii. 5*
 therefore your best appointment. *Mea. for Mea. iii. 1*
 to stand up your appointment. *iii. 1*
 and my appointments have in them. *All's Well, ii. 5*
 and appointed me to be. *Richard III. i. 3*
 our fair appointments may be well. *Richard II. iii. 3*
 follows my appointment. *Henry VIII. ii. 2*
 here art thou in appointment. *Troilus & Cress. iv. 5*
 where their appointment we may. *Ant. & Cleo. iv. 10*
 the appointment made us. *As you Like it, i. 3*
APPREHEND—to apprehend thus. *Cymbeline, iii. 3*
 in private brabble did we apprehend. *Twelfth N. v. 1*
 a man that apprehends death. *Mea. for Mea. iv. 2*
 that apprehends no further than this world. *i. 3*
 you apprehend passing shrewdly. *Much Ado, ii. 2*
 I apprehend more than cool reason. *Mid. N. Dream, v. 1*
 that if it would but apprehend some joy. *v. 1*
 apprehend nothing but jollity. *Winter's Tale, iv. 3*
 he apprehends a world of figures. *1 Henry IV. i. 3*
 encounter any such, apprehend him. *Henry V. iv. 7*
 in his majesty's name, apprehend him. *iv. 3*
 will apprehend you as his enemy. *3 Henry VI. iii. 1*
 O let my lady apprehend no fear. *Troil. & Cress. iii. 1*
 I'll apprehend him; abominable villain. *Lea. v. 2*
 I will apprehend him: stop. *Romeo & Juliet, v. 3*
 condemned villain, I do apprehend thee. *v. 3*
 [Col. Kent.] apprehend thee for a felon. *v. 3*
 do you know where I may apprehend him? *Othello, i. 2*
 there are others that will attach thee. *ii. 2*
APPREHENDED—let him be apprehended. *Cor. iii. 1*
 like to be apprehended for the witch. *Merry Wives, iv. 5*
 where being apprehended his false. *Twelfth Night, v. 1*
 which apprehended him. *Love's L. Lost, v. 1*
 merchant is apprehended for arrival. *Cor. of Er. i. 2*
 though strongly apprehended. *2 Henry IV. i. 1*
 they shall be apprehended by and by. *ii. 2*
 whom we have apprehended in the fact. *Hen. VI. ii. 1*
 apprehended here lately. *Much Ado, ii. 2*
APPREHEND—so that apprehend. *Tim. of A. i. 1*
APPREHENSION—
 death is most in apprehension. *Mea. for Mea. iii. 1*
 have you professed apprehension. *Much Ado, iii. 4*
 the ear more quick of apprehension. *Mid. N. Dr. i. 3*
 objects, ideas, apprehensions. *Love's L. i. 2*
 O not the apprehension of the good. *Richard II. i. 3*
 how such an apprehension may turn. *Hen. IV. i. 3*
 if the English had any apprehension. *Henry V. i. 7*
 to scourge you for this apprehension. *Henry VI. i. 4*
 to question of his apprehension. *3 Henry VI. iii. 2*
 cannot outfly our apprehensions. *Troil. & Cress. ii. 3*
 that's a lascivious apprehension. *Timon of Athens, i. 1*
 took from you the apprehension. *Coriolanus, ii. 3*

APPREHENSION—
 had not apprehension of roaring terrors. *Cymb. iv. 2*
 he may be ready for our apprehension. *Lea. iii. 2*
 in apprehension, how like a god. *Hamlet, ii. 2*
 in this brainish apprehension, kill me. *iv. 1*
 but some uncleanly apprehensions keep. *Othello, iii. 3*
APPREHENSIVE—apprehensive senses. *All's Well, i. 2*
 makes it apprehensive, quick. *2 Henry IV. iv. 1*
APPREHENDS—
 had blood, and apprehensive. *Julius Cæsar, iii. 3*
 je ne doute point d'apprendre par la. *Henry V. iii. 4*
APPREHEND—il faut que j'apprenne. *iii. 4*
APPREHENSION—
 a long apprehension to foreign. *Richard II. i. 3*
 apprehension. *Henry V. iii. 4*
APPROACH—approach, my Ariel. *Tempest, i. 2*
 do not approach till thou dost. *iv. 1*
 approach, rich Ceres, her to entertain. *iv. 1*
 by thy approach thou makest. *Two Gen. of Ver. v. 2*
 let her approach. *Two Gen. of Ver. v. 2*
 gives intelligence of Ford's approach. *iii. 5*
 let him approach; call in. *Twelfth Night, i. 2*
 approach, sir Andrew. *iii. 8*
 mark his first approach before my lady. *iii. 8*
 beetles black, approach not near. *Mid. N. D. ii. 3* (song)
 at whose approach, ghosts, wandering. *iii. 2*
 by a wife's approach look to be visited. *iii. 2*
 let his approach be. *iii. 2*
 approach, ye furies fell! *v. 1*
 no woman may approach his silent. *Love's L. L. ii. 1*
 Navarre had notice of your fair approach. *ii. 1*
 let them approach. *v. 2*
 holla! approach. This side is. *v. 2*
 I should be glad of his approach. *Mer. of Ven. i. 2*
 approach, here dwells my father, Jew. *ii. 6*
 thy wife with your approach. *As you Like it, ii. 7*
 Orlando did approach the man. *iii. 5*
 if they do approach the city, we shall. *All's Well, iii. 5*
 let him approach, a stranger. *v. 3*
 my approach be shunned, nay, hated. *Winter's T. i. 2*
 the approach. *iv. 2*
 your guests approach; address yourself. *iv. 3*
 and let him approach singing. *iv. 3*
 his approach, so out of circumstance. *v. 3*
 be stone no more; approach; strike all. *v. 3*
 approach the chamber, and destroy. *Macbeth, ii. 3*
 approach thou like the rugged Russian. *iii. 4*
 some danger does approach you nearly. *iv. 2*
 before they here approach, old Siward. *iv. 2*
 let us approach. *King John, ii. 2*
 but for our approach, those sleeping stones. *ii. 2*
 your king and England's doth approach. *ii. 2*
 shall hear of your approach, if that. *iii. 4*
 the approach. *v. 2*
 nothing but his majesty's approach. *Richard II. i. 3*
 and approach the ragged 'st hour. *2 Henry IV. i. 1*
 as I have been, approach me. *v. 5*
 to desire the approach of day. *Henry IV. i. 1*
 by whom approach the darts. *iv. 2*
 by whom approach the regions. *Henry VI. ii. 1*
 and death approach not ere my. *ii. 5*
 death's approach is seen so terrible. *2 Henry VI. iii. 3*
 with thy approach, I know. *Henry VIII. ii. 4*
 the approach. *iii. 2*
 and give him note of our approach. *Troil. & Cress. i. 2*
 they approach sadly, and go away. *Timon of Ath. ii. 2*
 his expedition promises present approach. *v. 3*
 lascivious town our terrible approach. *v. 6*
 the approach. *iii. 2*
 than that which is to approach. *Antony & Cleo. i. 2*
 of horse to tell of her approach. *iii. 6*
 approach, and speak. Such as I am. *iii. 10*
 approach, there are, my wife. *iii. 10*
 approach together, applauding our approach. *iii. 10*
 approach, ho! all well! Cæsar's. *v. 2*
 to approach the imperial seat. *Titus Andronicus, i. 2*
 at the first approach you must kneel. *iv. 3*
 now approach our sons. *iv. 3*
 approach, thou beacon to this under globe. *Lea. ii. 2*
 powers of the kingdom approach apace. *iv. 7*
 he that dares approach, on him, on you. *v. 3*
 close fighting ere I did approach. *Romeo & Juliet, i. 3*
 they approach. *ii. 3*
 warning, something doth approach. *v. 3*
APPROACHED—Pedro is approached. *Much Ado, i. 1*
 in threats, approached the opening. *As you Like it, iv. 3*
 approached too late; the capon burns. *Cor. of Er. i. 2*
 expected then, but not approached. *Cymbeline, ii. 4*
APPROACHER—and all approachers. *Timon of A. iv. 3*
APPROACHES—Toby approaches. *Twelfth Night, ii. 5*
 the vaporous night approaches. *Mea. for Mea. iv. 1*
 her father never approaches her heart. *All's Well, i. 1*
 I have made an approach. I would. *ii. 2*
 near approaches the subject of our. *Macbeth, iii. 3*
 the time approaches, that will with due. *v. 4*
 for England his approaches makes. *Henry V. ii. 4*
 of Alcibiades the approaches wild. *Timon of Ath. v. 2*
 new marcher near approaching. *Coriolanus, ii. 3*
 he approaches, you shall hear him. *v. 5*
 at your service: my lord approaches. *Ant. & Cleo. i. 2*
 makes his approaches to the port of Rome. *i. 3*
 the queen approaches; her head's declined. *iii. 9*
APPROACHES—
 your presence. *Two Gentlemen of Verona, v. 4*
 period of thy tyranny approacheth. *Henry VI. iv. 2*
 approached boldly to our presence. *3 Henry VI. iii. 3*
APPROACHING—the approaching tide. *Tempest, v. 2*
 new marcher near approaching. *Mea. for Mea. v. 1*
 signify the approaching of his lord. *Mer. of Ven. ii. 9*
 red hot, approaching near these eyes. *King John, iv. 1*
 beat the approaching Cæsar. *Antony & Cleo. iii. 7*
APPROBATION—gives manhood more. *Twelfth Night, iii. 4*
 and there receive her approbation. *Mea. for Mea. i. 3*
 credit, that's sealed in approbation? *v. 1*
 naught for approbation, but only. *Winter's Tale, ii. 1*
 drop their blood in approbation of. *Henry V. i. 2*

APPROBATION—
 learned approbation of the judges. *Henry VIII. i. 2*
 applause and approbation the which. *Troil. & Cress. i. 3*
 them title, knee, and approbation. *Timon of Ath. i. 3*
 and with most prosperous approbation. *Coriol. ii. 1*
 to test anon, upon your approbation. *iii. 2*
 and revoke your sudden approbation. *iii. 2*
 the approbation of those that weep. *Cymbeline, i. 5*
 on the approbation of what I have spoke. *i. 5*
 whether but his approbation added. *Pericles, iv. 1*
APPROOF—condemned. *Mer. of Ven. ii. 4*
 so in proof lives not his epitaph. *All's Well, i. 2*
 and of very valiant proof. *ii. 5*
 band shall pass on thy proof. *Ant. & Cleo. iii. 2*
APPROPRIATION—a great appropriation. *iii. 2*
 to his own good. *Affliction of Venice, i. 2*
APPROVE—no way approve his. *Twelfth Night, i. 2*
 on whose eyes I might approve this. *Mid. N. Dr. ii. 3*
 and approves it with a text. *Mer. of Ven. iii. 2*
 which well approves you are great. *All's Well, iii. 2*
 does approve by his loved manimony. *Macbeth, i. 6*
 approve Henry of Hereford, Lancaster. *Rich. III. i. 3*
 task me to my word; approve me. *1 Henry IV. iv. 1*
 my growth would approve the truth. *2 Henry IV. i. 2*
 to approve my youth further. *ii. 2*
 approves her fit for none. *Henry VI. i. 2*
 not fail to approve the fair conceit. *Henry VIII. ii. 3*
 approve their truths by Troilus. *Troil. & Cress. iii. 2*
 I love, my mother does not approve. *Coriol. iii. 2*
 that he approves the common law. *Ant. & Cleo. i. 1*
 I approve your wisdom in the deed. *ii. 2*
 thou dost approve thyself the very. *Cymbeline, iv. 2*
 which must approve thee honest. *v. 5*
 I sword upon thee, should approve. *Titus And. ii. 1*
 that may men approve, or men desire. *Pericles, i. 2*
 speeches may your deeds approve. *Lea. i. 1*
 must approve the common saw! *ii. 2*
 this approves her letter, that she would. *ii. 4*
 which approves him, commends his party. *iii. 5*
 he may approve our eyes, and speak. *Hamlet, i. 2*
 if you did, it would not much approve. *v. 2*
 I do approve in fearful sense. *Othello, i. 3*
 I strike like, that so approve the Moor. *ii. 1*
 consequence do but approve my dream. *iii. 1*
 my love doth so approve him, that even. *iv. 3*
 blame him, his scorn I approve. *iv. 3* (song)
APPROVED—and still approved. *Two Gen. of V. v. 4*
 approved valour, and confirmed. *Much Ado, ii. 1*
 not knit my soul to an approved woman. *iii. 2*
 is he not approved in the height. *iv. 1*
 his love and wisdom, approved so. *All's Well, i. 2*
 there is a remedy, approved, set down. *i. 3*
 that ever well approved. *Merchant of Ven. i. 2*
 my best beloved and approved friend. *ii. 2*
 they have approved their virtues. *Winter's Tale, iv. 1*
 I still have used the approved means. *Cor. of Er. v. 1*
 to more approved service and desert. *Richard II. iii. 3*
 those ever valiant and approved. *1 Henry IV. i. 3*
 he be approved in practice culpable. *2 Henry VI. iii. 2*
 approved warriors, and my faithful. *Titus And. v. 1*
 very noble and approved good masters. *Othello, i. 3*
 of every expert and approved allowance. *ii. 2*
 and that is approved in this offence. *ii. 2*
 I have well approved it, sir. I drunk! *ii. 3*
APPROVERS—known to their approvers. *Cymb. ii. 4*
APPERTINENCE—the appertenance of. *Ham. ii. 2*
 I have a LOCK—feed him with appertinence. *Richard III. i. 3*
 bind thou up your dangling appertinence. *Rich. III. ii. 4*
APRIL—spongy April at thy best. *Tempest, iv. 1*
 glory of an April day. *Two Gentlemen of Verona, i. 3*
 he smells April and May. *Merry Wives, iii. 2*
 I dare in April never. *Merchant of Ven. i. 2*
 men are April when they woo. *As you Like it, i. 2*
 the fourscore of April, forty. *Winter's Tale, iv. 3*
 the first of April, died your noble. *King John, iv. 2*
 an 'twere a man born in April. *Troilus & Cress. i. 2*
 the April to the April day. *ii. 2*
 the April's in her eyes. *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 2*
 youthful April shall with all. *Titus Andronicus, i. 1*
 when well-appointed April on the. *Rom. & Jul. i. 1*
APRONS—leather jerkin and aprons. *2 Hen. IV. ii. 2*
 two of your jerkins and aprons. *iii. 4*
 I give thee my apron. *2 Henry VI. i. 3*
 think scorn to go in leather aprons. *iv. 2*
 hold up, you sluts, your aprons. *Timon of Ath. iv. 3*
 where's thy leather apron, and thy rule. *Jul. Cæsar, ii. 1*
 mechanic slaves with greasy aprons. *Ant. & Cleo. v. 2*
 he will line your apron with gold. *Pericles, iv. 6*
APRON-MEN—and your apron-men. *Coriol. iv. 6*
APT—is right apt for this affair. *Twelfth Night, i. 4*
 apt in good faith; very apt. *i. 5*
 how apt the poor are to be proud! *ii. 1*
 and I, most jocund, apt, and willingly. *ii. 1*
 madam, I am most apt to embrace. *v. 1*
 by vain thought apt affection. *Mea. for Mea. i. 5*
 I have an apt reminder. *Merchant of Ven. i. 2*
 how apt it is to learn any hard. *Much Ado, i. 1*
 I am apt to do myself wrong. *ii. 1*
 there is not one word apt. *Mid. N. Dream, v. 2*
 pretty and apt. *Love's Labour Lost, i. 2*
 I have a saying apt to offend. *ii. 2*
 wherefore apt? And therefore apt. *ii. 2*
 delivers in such apt and gracious words. *ii. 1*
 youth so apt to bluck a sweet. *iv. 3* (verses)
 shall be apt to learn. *Taming of Shrew, ii. 1*
 villany, apt, liable to be employed. *King John, iv. 2*
 you know, how apt our love was. *Henry VI. ii. 2*
 is she not apt? Our tongue is. *v. 2*
 stubborn to justice, apt to accuse. *Henry VIII. ii. 4*
 she is young and apt, without. *Twelfth of Shrew, i. 2*
 she is young and apt; our own. *Timon of Athens, i. 2*
 I have a heart as little apt as. *Coriolanus, iii. 2*
 a mock apt to be rendered. *Julius Cæsar, ii. 2*
 I shall not find myself so apt to die. *iii. 1*
 to the apt to the apt to the apt. *iv. 2*
 the fit and apt construction of thy name. *Cymb. v. 5*
 being apt to have his ear abused. *Lea. ii. 4*
 they are apt enough to dislocate. *iv. 2*
 an I were so apt to quarrel as thou. *Rom. & Jul. iii. 1*
 you will find me apt enough to that. *iii. 1*

APT—heavy sorrow makes them apt. *Rom. & Jul. iii. 3*
 I find thee apt; and duller should'st . . . *Hamlet. i. 2*
 hands apt, dexterity, and time agree . . . *Hamlet. i. 2*
 you are most apt to play the sir in . . . *Othello. ii. 1*
 loves him 'tis apt, and of great credit . . . *ii. 1*
 so kind, so apt, so blessed a disposition . . . *ii. 2*
 what he found himself was apt and true . . . *ii. 2*
 AFTER—aptly than to confess. *As you Like It. iii. 2*
 I after that thy tongue to tell . . . *2Henry IV. i. 1*
 APTEST—every man the aptest way. *2Henry IV. i. 1*
 APPLY—his youth will apply receive. *Twelfth N. iii. 4*
 that part was aptly fitted. . . . *Taming of Sh. i. Induc. 2*
 pretty and apply to himself. *Richard III. iii. 1*
 verse which aptly sings the good . . . *Timon of Ath. i. 1*
 that you aptly will suppose . . . *Pericles. v. 2 (Gower)*
 or lively, that aptly is put on . . . *Hamlet. iii. 4*
 APPOINTED—they are in a fine aptness. *Coriolanus. iv. 3*
 friendly with aptness of the season. *Cymbeline. ii. 3*
 AQUA-VITA—my aqua-vita bottle. *Merry W. ii. 2*
 like aqua-vita with a midwife . . . *Twelfth Night. ii. 5*
 recovered again with aqua-vita. *Winter's Tale. iv. 3*
 oil, the balsamum, an aqua-vita. *Com. of Er. iv. 1*
 give me some aqua-vita . . . *Rom. & Jul. iii. 2*
 some aqua-vita, ho! my lord! my lady! . . . *iv. 5*
 AQUILON—cholic of puffed Aquilon. *Troil. & Cr. iv. 5*
 AQUITAIN—surrender up of Aquitain. *Love's L. L. ii. 1*
 the plea of Aquitain, I will give . . . *i. Induc. 2*
 one part of Aquitain is bound to us . . . *ii. 1*
 we will give up our right in Aquitain . . . *ii. 1*
 to have his title live in Aquitain . . . *ii. 1*
 than Aquitain, so gelded as it is . . . *ii. 1*
 or yield up Aquitain, to give your . . . *ii. 1*
 I'll give you Aquitain, and all that is . . . *ii. 1*
 ARABIA—in Arabia there is one tree. *Tempest. iii. 3*
 and the perfumes of Arabia are . . . *Mer. of Ven. ii. 7*
 all the vestiges of Arabia I . . . *not. i. Induc. 2*
 I would my soul were Arabia . . . *Coriolanus. iv. 3*
 king Malchus of Arabia. . . . *Antony & Cleopatra. iii. 6*
 ARABIAN—she is alone the Arabian bird. *Cymb. i. 7*
 O Antony! O thou Arabian bird! . . . *Ant. & Cleo. iii. 2*
 as fast as the Arabian bird . . . *Othello. ii. 1*
 ARACHNE—Arachne's broken web. *Troil. & Cr. v. 2*
 ARAISE—powerful to arise king Pepin. *All's Well, ii. 1*
 ARBITRATE—bloody issue arbitrate. *King John. i. 1*
 long process could not arbitrate . . . *Love's L. L. v. 2*
 certain issue should arbitrate . . . *Richard III. v. 3*
 can arbitrate this cause betwixt us . . . *Richard III. v. 3*
 your swords and lances arbitrate . . . *i. 1*
 ARBITRATING—arbitrating that which the
 commission of . . . *Romeo & Juliet. iv. 1*
 ARBITRATOR—arbitrator of peace. *Troil. & Cr. iv. 5*
 arbitrator of despairs, just death . . . *1Henry VI. ii. 5*
 ARBITREMENT—arbitrement is like to. *Lea. iv. 7*
 even to a mortal arbitrement . . . *Twelfth Night. iii. 4*
 keep aloof from strict arbitrement . . . *Henry IV. v. 3*
 it come to the arbitrement of swords. *Henry V. i. 1*
 the arbitrement of bloody strokes. *Richard III. v. 3*
 be put to the arbitrement of swords. *Cymbeline. i. 5*
 ARBOUR—hide me in the arbour. . . . *Much Ado. ii. 3*
 where, in an arbour, we will sit . . . *Henry IV. v. 3*
 take arbour, and new-planted. *Jul. Caesar. iii. 2*
 ARC—champion, virtuous Joan of Arc. *i. Hen. VI. ii. 2*
 Joan of Arc hath been . . . *iv. 4*
 ARCH—watery arch, and messenger . . . *Tempest. iv. 1*
 the most arch deed of piousness . . . *Hamlet. i. 2*
 a heretic, an arch one, Cranmer . . . *Henry VIII. iii. 2*
 a most arch heretic, a pestilence . . . *iv. 1*
 which, like an arch, reverberates. *Troil. & Cr. iii. 3*
 ne'er through an arch so hurried . . . *Coriolanus. v. 4*
 the wide arch of the rainy sky . . . *Macbeth. i. 1*
 to see this vaulted arch, and the rich. *Cymbeline. i. 7*
 my worthy arch and patron, comes . . . *Lea. ii. 1*
 ARCHBISHOP—
 archbishop late of Canterbury . . . *Richard II. ii. 1*
 well-beloved, the archbishop . . . *1Henry VI. iii. 3*
 the archbishop's grace of York, Douglas . . . *ii. 2*
 against the archbishop and the earl . . . *2Henry IV. i. 2*
 Northumberland, and the archbishop . . . *ii. 1*
 and the archbishop are strong . . . *ii. 3*
 him would I, the archbishop . . . *ii. 3*
 you, lord archbishop, whose see is . . . *iv. 1*
 good-day to you, gentle lord archbishop . . . *iv. 2*
 and you, lord archbishop, and you . . . *iv. 2*
 shall see him for it, an archbishop. *Henry VIII. iii. 2*
 no great good lover of the archbishop's . . . *iv. 1*
 the archbishop is the king's hand . . . *v. 1*
 I have brought my lord the archbishop . . . *v. 1*
 my lord archbishop, and has done half . . . *v. 2*
 good lord archbishop, I am very sorry . . . *v. 2*
 thank you, good lord archbishop, what . . . *v. 4*
 O lord archbishop, thou hast made me . . . *v. 4*
 ARCHBISHOPRIC—
 the archbishopric of Toledo . . . *Henry VIII. iii. 1*
 ARCHDEACON—the archdeacon hath divid'd . . . *ii. 1*
 it into . . . *1Henry IV. iii. 1*
 ARCHED—gates of monarchs are arched. *Cymb. iii. 3*
 thou hast the right arched bent of. *Merry Wives. iii. 3*
 to sit and draw his arched brows . . . *All's Well, i. 1*
 ARCHILAUS—Archelaus, of Cappadocia . . . *Antony & Cleopatra. iii. 6*
 ARCH-ENEMY—of that arch-enemy. *3Hen. VI. ii. 2*
 ARCHER—is no longer an archer . . . *Much Ado. ii. 1*
 pikes to set before his archers . . . *1Henry VI. i. 1*
 archers that be abroad in the midst . . . *Rich. III. v. 3*
 draw, archers, draw your arrows . . . *v. 3*
 you are a good archer, Marcus . . . *Titus Andron. iv. 3*
 shot from a well-experienced archer . . . *Pericles. i. 1*
 ARCHERY—with Cupid's archery. *Mid. N. Dr. iii. 2*
 now let me see the archery . . . *Titus Andron. iv. 3*
 ARCHIBRETTIC—hand of that archibrettic. *John. iii. 1*
 ARCHIBALD—and brave Archibald. *Henry IV. i. 1*
 ARCHITECT—architect and plotter. *Titus And. v. 3*
 ARCH-MOCK—arch-mock to lip a wanton. *Oth. iv. 1*
 ARCH-VILLAIN—set an arch villain. *Mac. for Mac. v. 1*
 an arch-villain keeps him company. *Tim. of A. v. 1*
 ARCU—Maui jaculis, neque arcu . . . *Titus And. iv. 2*
 ARDE—the vale of Arde. *(Col. Knt.—Andren.)*
 'Twixt Guynes and Arde . . . *Henry VIII. i. 1*
 ARDEN—in the forest of Arden . . . *As you Like It. i. 1*
 [Col. Knt.—my uncle in the forest of Arden] . . . *i. 3*

ARDEN—this is the forest of Arden (rep.). *As you Like It. ii. 4*
 ARDENT—under ardent zeal. *Timon of Athens. iii. 3*
 ARDOUR—abates the ardour of my liver. *Tempest. iv. 1*
 when the compulsive ardour gives . . . *Hamlet. iii. 1*
 ARGAL—argal, she dropped herself . . . *ii. 1*
 argal, he that is not guilty of his own . . . *v. 1*
 argal, the gallows may do well to thee . . . *v. 2*
 ARGENTINE—goddess argentine, I will. *Pericles. v. 1*
 ARGIER—sir, in Argier . . . *Tempest. i. 2*
 from Argier, thou know'st I was banished . . . *ii. 1*
 ARGIO-Argio, their thread of life is spun. *2Hen. IV. i. 2*
 ARGOSIES—your argosies with portly. *Mer. of V. i. 1*
 three of your argosies are richly come to . . . *v. 1*
 no less than three great argosies. *Taming of Sh. ii. 1*
 ARGOSY—he hath an argosy bound. *Mer. of Ven. i. 3*
 hath an argosy cast away coming . . . *iii. 1*
 besides an argosy, that now is . . . *Taming of Sh. ii. 1*
 have I chok'd you with an argosy? . . . *ii. 1*
 command an argosy to stem the . . . *3Henry VI. i. 6*
 ARGUE—for 'il argues facile. *Love's L. L. Last. ii. 2*
 have bid me argue like a father . . . *Richard II. i. 3*
 argues but the shame of your offence. *2Hen. IV. i. 1*
 argue the end of Edmund Mortimer. *1Henry VI. ii. 5*
 and quick appearance argues proof . . . *v. 2*
 the argues what is the king of life . . . *i. 1*
 a death argues a monstrous life . . . *2Henry VI. iii. 3*
 her looks do argue her reptile with. *3Henry VI. iii. 2*
 argues your wisdom, and your love . . . *Rich. III. iii. 7*
 my lord, this argues conscience . . . *ii. 1*
 too open here to argue this. *Henry VIII. ii. 1*
 allowed freely to argue for her . . . *ii. 2*
 which argues a great sickness in . . . *Timon of Ath. v. 3*
 it argues a distempered head . . . *Romeo & Juliet. iii. 3*
 if I down my writtlingly, it argues . . . *Hamlet. ii. 2*
 greater thanks for freedom. *Othello. iii. 1*
 ARGUED—well have you argued, sir. *Rich. II. iv. 1*
 argued between the duke of York . . . *1Henry VI. i. 1*
 which argued the most unloving . . . *3Hen. VI. ii. 2*
 ARGUING—I should be arguing still. *Tom of S. ii. 1*
 if arguing makes us sweat . . . *Julius Caesar. v. 1*
 ARGUMENT—argument to commend. *Merry W. ii. 2*
 tang arguments of state . . . *Twelfth Night. ii. 5 (letter)*
 this was a great argument of her . . . *ii. 5*
 the more she argues by these arguments of fear . . . *iii. 3*
 have given us bloody argument . . . *iii. 3*
 thy tongue tang with arguments of state . . . *iii. 4*
 thou wilt prove a notable argument . . . *Much Ado. i. 1*
 the arguer of the arguer of the arguer . . . *ii. 3*
 hold longer argument, do it in notes . . . *ii. 3*
 no not great argument of her folly . . . *ii. 3*
 for bearing, argument, and valour . . . *iii. 1*
 would not make me such an argument. *M. N. D. ii. 2*
 as a song acting that argument . . . *Love's L. L. i. 2*
 how did this argument begin? . . . *iii. 1*
 thus came your argument in . . . *iii. 1*
 the world cannot hold argument . . . *iv. 3 (verses)*
 finer than the staple of his argument . . . *v. 1*
 I have given an absent argument . . . *v. 1*
 armed in arguments; you'll be . . . *v. 2*
 since love's argument was first on foot . . . *v. 2*
 this fool to cut off the argument? . . . *As you Like It. ii. 2*
 grounded upon no other argument . . . *ii. 2*
 'tis the rarest argument of wonder . . . *All's Well, ii. 3*
 in argument of praise, or to the worth . . . *iii. 5*
 is the argument of Time . . . *Winter's Tale. iv. (chorus)*
 claim this argument for ours . . . *Macbeth. ii. 3*
 as a song acting that argument . . . *King John. i. 1*
 break into this dangerous argument . . . *ii. 2*
 as I could sift him on that argument . . . *Rich. II. iv. 1*
 it would be argument for a week . . . *1Henry IV. ii. 2*
 content; and the argument shall be . . . *ii. 4*
 as a song acting that argument . . . *2Henry IV. i. 2*
 but our argument is all too heavy . . . *v. 2*
 for lack of argument; dishonour not . . . *Henry V. i. 1*
 he will maintain his argument as well . . . *ii. 2*
 way of argument, look you, and friendly . . . *ii. 2*
 my horse is good argument for them all . . . *iv. 1*
 when blood is their argument? now . . . *iv. 3*
 (good argument, I hope, we shall not fly) . . . *iv. 3*
 the argument you held, was wrong. *1Henry VI. ii. 4*
 now, Somerset, where is your argument . . . *ii. 4*
 in argument upon a case . . . *ii. 5*
 in argument and proof of which contract . . . *v. 1*
 nothing but an argument, that he . . . *2Henry VI. i. 2*
 and we yet have but trivial argument . . . *ii. 1*
 inferring arguments of mighty force. *3Hen. VI. ii. 2*
 inferring arguments of mighty strength . . . *iii. 1*
 well steel'd with weighty arguments . . . *Rich. III. i. 1*
 their arguments, be now produced . . . *Hen. VIII. ii. 4*
 like conditions as our argument. *Troil. & Cr. (prol.)*
 I cannot fight upon this argument . . . *ii. 1*
 as I could sift him on that argument . . . *ii. 1*
 lost his argument. Not, you see (rep.) . . . *ii. 3*
 good argument for kissing once (rep.) . . . *iv. 5*
 parted thus you and your argument . . . *ii. 2*
 and try the argument of hearts . . . *Timon of Ath. ii. 2*
 as a song acting that argument . . . *ii. 2*
 as if he had but proved an argument . . . *iii. 5*
 an argument that he is plucked . . . *Ant. & Cleo. iii. 10*
 much like an argument that fell out . . . *Cymbeline. i. 5*
 the argument of your praise, balm of . . . *Lea. i. 1*
 they are yet but car-craft arguments . . . *ii. 1*
 to occupy the argument no longer . . . *Rom. & Jul. ii. 4*
 no money bid for argument, unless . . . *Hamlet. ii. 2*
 this show imports the argument of the play . . . *iii. 2*
 have you heard the argument? is there no . . . *ii. 2*
 not to stir without great argument . . . *ii. 2*
 ARGUS—Argus were her enuch. *Love's L. L. ii. 1*
 watch me like Argus: if you do not. *Mer. of Ven. v. 1*
 purblind Argus, all eyes and no sight. *Troil. & Cr. i. 2*
 ARIADNE—madam, 'twas Ariadne. *Two Gen. of V. iv. 4*
 Ariadne, and Ariadne, and Ariadne. *N. D. Dream. i. 2*
 ARIEL—approach, my Ariel; come . . . *Tempest. i. 2*
 task Ariel, and all his quality . . . *ii. 2*
 but are they, Ariel, safe? . . . *ii. 2*
 Ariel, thy charge exactly is . . . *ii. 2*
 my quaint Ariel, hark . . . *ii. 2*

ARIEL—delicate Ariel, I'll set thee free. *Tempest. i. 2*
 thou hast done well, fine Ariel! . . . *ii. 3*
 hast thou perform'd, my Ariel . . . *ii. 3*
 Ariel! my industrious servant Ariel! . . . *iv. 1*
 dearly my delicate Ariel . . . *iv. 1*
 well . . . Now come, my Ariel . . . *iv. 1*
 I thank you: Ariel, come . . . *iv. 1*
 go, release them, Ariel . . . *v. 1*
 Ariel, fetch me the key that can rapier . . . *v. 1*
 why are's my dear Ariel . . . *v. 1*
 my Ariel; chide—that is . . . *v. 1*
 ARIES—gave Aries such a knock. *Titus Andron. iv. 3*
 ARIGHT—thou speak'st aright . . . *Mid. N. Dream. ii. 1*
 never going aright, being a wretch . . . *Love's L. L. ii. 1*
 thou hast harp'd my fear aright . . . *ii. 1*
 high aims at, if I aim aright . . . *3Henry VI. iii. 2*
 would you represent our queen aright. *Titus And. v. 2*
 to understand my purposes aright . . . *Lea. i. 1*
 when I am known aright, you shall not . . . *iv. 3*
 me and my cause aright to the unsatisfied. *Hamlet. v. 2*
 ARION—Arion on the dolphin's back . . . *Twelfth N. i. 2*
 ARISE—now I arise—sit still . . . *Tempest. i. 2*
 arise, and say how thou . . . *ii. 1*
 until the officer arise to let him in. *Mac. for Mac. iv. 2*
 by my low bed, and to arise. *Mid. N. Dr. iii. 1*
 O Pyramus, arise; speak, speak . . . *v. 1*
 my more great; arise, sir Richard . . . *King John. i. 1*
 arise forth from the couch . . . *ii. 1*
 sudden mischief may arise out . . . *Henry V. i. 7*
 vicious emulation . . . *Henry VI. iv. 1*
 what infamy will there arise . . . *iv. 1*
 Suffolk arise; welcome, queen . . . *2Henry VI. i. 1*
 Edward Plantagenet arise a knight. *3Henry VI. ii. 2*
 see, see, what showers arise . . . *ii. 2*
 be hooked, be hooked, wonder at . . . *v. 4*
 arise, dissembler; though I wish . . . *Richard III. i. 2*
 arise, and take place by us . . . *Henry VIII. ii. 2*
 shall mine innocence arise . . . *ii. 2*
 pray you, arise, my good at him in. *Mac. for Mac. iv. 2*
 as I put my eye to the man arises. *Julius Caesar. ii. 1*
 most noble sir, arise; the queen. *Antony & Cleo. iii. 9*
 and Phoebus' gins arise . . . *Cymbeline. ii. 3 (song)*
 my lady sweet, arise; arise, arise . . . *ii. 3 (song)*
 arise means the happy to arise . . . *ii. 3*
 arise, my king's, the happy to arise . . . *v. 5*
 ere I arise, I will prefer my sons . . . *v. 5*
 faint-hearted boy, arise, and look upon. *Titus And. iii. 1*
 come, sir, arise, away! I'll teach you . . . *Lea. i. 1*
 arise, rise, sun, and arise, rise, sun . . . *Rom. & Jul. ii. 2*
 arise, one knock, good Romeo (rep.) . . . *ii. 3*
 arise, arise, awake the snoring citizens . . . *Othello. i. 1*
 a grandeur of you; arise, I say . . . *ii. 1*
 arise, black vengeance, from thy hollow cell . . . *iii. 3*
 arise, arise, from what arises this? . . . *ii. 1*
 arise, one knock, good Romeo (rep.) . . . *ii. 3*
 ARISTOTLE—Aristotle checks. *Taming of S. i. 1*
 whom Aristotle thought unfit to hear. *Troil. & Cr. ii. 2*
 ARITHMETIC—a tapster's arithmetic . . . *ii. 2*
 that hath no arithmetic but her brain . . . *iii. 3*
 be not 'tis beyond arithmetic. *Coriolanus. iv. 3*
 spare your arithmetic, never count . . . *Cymbeline. ii. 3*
 that fights by the book of arithmetic. *Rom. & Jul. iii. 1*
 would dizzy the arithmetic of memory . . . *Hamlet. v. 2*
 ARITHMETICIAN—a great arithmetician. *Othello. i. 1*
 like a song coming to arise . . . *As you Like It. ii. 2*
 ARM—his arms in this sad night . . . *Tempest. i. 2*
 his good arms in lusty stroke . . . *ii. 1*
 and his furs like arms . . . *ii. 2*
 to wreath your arms like . . . *Two Gen. of V. ii. 1*
 like a soldier, as arms like . . . *ii. 1*
 or else keep it by your arms . . . *Merry Wives. iii. 1*
 pinch them, arms, legs, backs . . . *v. 5*
 and hug it mine arms . . . *Measure for Measure. iii. 1*
 depose I had him in mine arms . . . *v. 1*
 I kiss you, arms, I kiss you, arms . . . *Much Ado. ii. 1*
 I look you arm yourself to air . . . *Mid. N. Dream. ii. 1*
 and I will wind thee in my arms . . . *iv. 1*
 fitted in the arts, glorious in arms . . . *Love's L. L. ii. 1*
 with your arms crossed on your thin . . . *iii. 1*
 lord of folded arms, the painted . . . *ii. 1*
 his arms wreathed about his waist . . . *iv. 3*
 affection's men at arms . . . *v. 2*
 arm, wench, arms, arm! encounters . . . *iv. 3*
 and lay my arms before the legs . . . *v. 2*
 here comes Hector in arms . . . *v. 2*
 let me borrow my arms again . . . *v. 2*
 hold death awhile at the arm's end. *As you Like It. ii. 6*
 mewing and puking in the nurse's arms . . . *ii. 7*
 support him by the arm . . . *ii. 7*
 and here upon his arm the lioness had . . . *iv. 3*
 will you take him by the arm? . . . *iv. 3*
 it is my arm. I thought . . . *v. 2*
 lend me an arm; the rest have . . . *All's Well, ii. 1*
 garter up thy arms of this fashion? . . . *ii. 1*
 spending his manly marrow in her arms . . . *ii. 3*
 as I am, you are, I am, I am . . . *Taming of Shrew. i. 2*
 why then, no arms. A herald . . . *ii. 1*
 and arms her with the boldness . . . *Winter's Tale. ii. 1*
 holds his wife by the arm, and little . . . *ii. 2*
 is quite beyond mine arm . . . *ii. 2*
 arm, arm, arm, arm, I bid new arms . . . *ii. 2*
 opening his free arms, and weeping . . . *iv. 3*
 you to see her in your arms . . . *v. 1*
 though others have the arm, show . . . *Com. of Er. iii. 1*
 the great wart on my left arm . . . *ii. 2*
 his fur, his arm, his arm, his arm . . . *Macbeth. i. 2*
 point rebellious arm 'gainst arm . . . *ii. 2*
 arm, arm, and out! if this . . . *v. 5*
 whose arms are hired to bear . . . *v. 7*
 my arms such celskins stuffed . . . *King John. i. 1*
 let down our arms, but follow arms . . . *ii. 1*
 in arms to spill mine enemies' blood (rep.) . . . *iii. 1*
 arm, you, heavens, against these . . . *iii. 1*
 therefore, to arms! be champion . . . *iii. 1*
 than arm thy constant and thy . . . *iv. 1*
 father, to arms! Upon thy wedding-day . . . *iii. 1*

ARM—go not to arms against mine uncle. *John*, iii. 1
 in arms they would be as iii. 4
 arm you against your other iv. 2
 with crest of murderer's arms iv. 3
 go, bear him in thine arms iv. 3
 make the French lay down their arms v. 1
 and base truce, to arms invasive! v. 1
 let us, my liege, to arms v. 1
 the deputation, who shall v. 2
 flays sties, he'll not lay down his arms v. 2
 these pigmy arms, from out v. 2
 the gallant monarch is in his arms v. 2
 my arm shall give thee help v. 4
 never lay arm to the sudden time v. 6
 the three corners of the world in arms v. 6
 make good against me, arm to arm *Richard II.*, i. 1
 this arm shall do it, or this life i. 1
 command our officers at arms i. 1
 who ready here do stoop to arms i. 3
 of his arrival here in arms i. 3
 thus knightly clad in arms i. 3
 grace of God, and this mine arm i. 3
 ask yonder knight in arms i. 3
 gentlemen arm to do sterner arms i. 3
 and fold him in our arms i. 3
 shock of wrathful iron arms i. 3
 and with uplifted arms is safe i. 3
 our active peers with self-born arms i. 3
 ostentation of deuced arms i. 3
 how quickly should this arm of mine i. 3
 in braving arms against thy sovereign i. 3
 plucked from my arms perforce i. 3
 I see the issue of these arms i. 3
 falter under foul rebellion's arms i. 3
 than this weak arm; discomfort i. 3
 arm, arm, my name! a puny i. 3
 in stiff unwieldy arms against i. 3
 gentlemen in arms, under his party i. 3
 to lay my arms and power i. 3
 and unciel arms be rushed upon! i. 3
 his glittering arms he will commend i. 3
 is not my arm of length i. 3
 my arm to you, my liege *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 whose arms were moulded in i. 2
 sees reason, I'll forswear arms i. 2
 our fortunes in our own strong arms i. 3
 to meet me in arms by the ninth i. 3
 to his battle, and to his arms i. 3
 and great name in arms, holds i. 3
 all furnished, all in arms, all plumed i. 4
 men of estimation and command in arms i. 4
 confident against the world in arms i. 4
 God, or arm? No, or arm? i. 4
 haughty arms this hateful name (*rep.*) i. 4
 to gentle exercise and proof of arms i. 4
 embrace him with a soldier's arm i. 4
 the arms are fair, when the intent i. 4
 never such such deadly arms i. 4
 and rebels' arms triumph in massacres! i. 4
 Stafford, and Blunt, are in my arms i. 4
 thy name in arms were now i. 4
 who, as we hear, are busily in arms i. 4
 perfect in the use of arms *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 the occasion of our arms (*repeated*) i. 3
 what a maidenly man at arms i. 3
 what wrongs our arms may do i. 3
 put us in these ill-becoming arms i. 3
 too perfect in the use of arms i. 3
 our powers to the arm of peace i. 3
 in the arm that was upreared i. 3
 shallowly did you these arms commence i. 3
 this little kingdom, man to arm i. 3
 now is it time to arm; come i. 3
 and do arm myself, to welcome i. 3
 and with your puissant arm renew *Henry V.*, i. 2
 we must not only arm to invade i. 2
 yokefellow in arms, let us i. 2
 meet, we are arm, like to a wither'd i. 2
 look, you strongly arm to meet him i. 2
 de arm, madame. Et le coude i. 2
 de nails, de arm, de billow i. 2
 'tis midnight, I'll go arm myself i. 2
 now is it time to arm; come i. 2
 those legs, and arms, and heads i. 2
 God's arm strike with us! i. 2
 he threw his wounded arm, and kissed i. 2
 expressly against the law of arms i. 2
 thy arm was here, and to us (*rep.*) i. 2
 his arms spread wider than *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 we'll offer up our arms; since arms i. 1
 are the flower-de-luces in your arms i. 1
 the devil was in arms i. 1
 their arms are like to a wither'd i. 1
 assembled here in arms this day i. 3 (procl.)
 with a baser man of arms by far i. 4
 from my shoulders crack my arms i. 5
 despairing of his own arm's fortitude i. 5
 arm, arm! the clock is to make i. 5
 since first I followed arms i. 5
 when arm in arm they both came i. 5
 chains these legs and arms of thine i. 5
 sinews, arms, and strength, with which i. 5
 now is it time to arm; come i. 5
 (before whose glory I was great in arms) i. 5
 direct mine arms, I may embrace i. 5
 back against mine arm i. 5
 take up arms like gentlemen i. 5
 will take thee in thine arms i. 5
 this arm, that hath reclaimed i. 5
 the law of arms is such, that i. 5
 crave the benefit of law of arms i. 5
 servant in arms to Harry king i. 5
 arm him in his father's arms i. 5
 lies inhered in the arms of the most i. 5
 for his rare success in arms i. 5
 these arms of mine did conquer *2Henry VI.*, i. 1
 standard bear the arms of York i. 1
 the overweening arm that have pluck'd i. 1
 Kernes of Ireland are in arms i. 1
 say, I moved him to th' arms i. 1

ARM—my arms torn and defaced *2Henry VI.*, i. 1
 as hating thee, are rising up in arms i. 1
 here in Kent are up in arms i. 1
 never have given out these arms i. 8
 his arms are gone to Rome i. 8
 and now is York in arms i. 9
 what's the reason of these arms i. 9
 and if mine arm be heaved i. 10
 the reason of these arms in peace v. 1
 but if thy arm be to do other arms v. 1
 thus he marcheth with these arms in arm? v. 1
 Buckingham, and bid him arm himself v. 1
 and so to arms, victorious father v. 2
 is horse with calling thee to arms v. 2
 as thou lovest and honour'st arms *3Henry VI.*, i. 1
 therefore, to arms; and father do but i. 2
 such mercy, as his ruthless arm i. 4
 at mountains with outstretched arms i. 4
 slaughtered by the treful arm i. 4
 devotion with reverent arms i. 4
 embrace thee in my weary arms i. 3
 suppose, this arm is for the duke i. 4
 these arms of mine shall be i. 5
 to shrink my arm to innocent arms i. 3
 while life upholds the innocent arms i. 3
 well, I will arm me, being thus i. 4
 but why come you in arms? i. 7
 scrupulous will now arms must rule i. 7
 those arms gave me the world i. 4
 naked, foil a man at arms v. 4
 for bearing arms, for stirring v. 5
 our bruised arms hung up *Richard III.*, i. 1
 his hell-governed arm hath butchered i. 2
 the quarrel from his powerful arms i. 2
 with his victorious arm, and charged i. 4
 and hugged me in his arms, and swore i. 4
 and from her jealous arms pluck i. 3
 mine arm is, like a blasted sapling i. 4
 within their alabaster arms i. 3
 and when this arm of mine hath i. 4
 my dangerous attempt of hostile arms i. 4
 are in arms. In Kent, my liege, (*rep.*) i. 4
 my liege, York, and his arms in arms i. 4
 fellow in arms, and my most loving i. 4
 send out a pursuivant at arms v. 3
 to my tent and help to arm me v. 3
 in this doubtful shock of arms v. 3
 arm, I bid, and conquer, for give v. 3
 why then 'tis time to arm, and give v. 3
 that he was never trained up in arms v. 3
 arm, arm, my lord; the foe vaults v. 3
 our strong arms be our conscience v. 3
 God, or arm? No, or arm? v. 3
 challenged the noble spirits to arms *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 in mine arms I bid him welcome i. 1
 lay kissing in your arms, lord cardinal i. 2
 all the Indies in his arms i. 3
 my dear Achilles, my arms *Trail & Cres.*, i. 1
 her worth in other arms than hers i. 3
 Greek did compass in his arms i. 3
 call some knight to arms i. 2
 what, alas, can these my single arms? i. 1
 O let me clasp you in my arms i. 3
 and with his arms outstretched i. 3
 he wears his tongue in his arms i. 3
 thou hast lusty arms i. 5
 worthy of arms! as we come i. 5
 I would my arms could match the i. 5
 I come to lose my arm, or win v. 4
 I will not arm to-day; whereupon v. 4
 bid the snail-paced Ajax arm i. 2
 be happy, then my arms are out of use i. 2
 execute your arms in Colosseum v. 7
 (though his right arm might *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 to take his fortune by the arm i. 2
 whom fortune's tender arm with i. 8
 cradled with our arms i. 5
 shall I have strong arms too, *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 your knees to them, not arms, must help i. 1
 counsellor heart, the arm our soldier i. 1
 sir, the Voices are in arms (*repeated*) i. 1
 O let me clasp you in my arms i. 1
 if the shoulder, and the left arm i. 1
 in's nervy arm doth lie i. 1
 arm yourself to answer mildly i. 2
 from these old arms and legs i. 2
 mine arms about that body i. 2
 or lose mine arm for't i. 5
 what an arm he has! he turned i. 5
 Italy, and her confederate arms v. 3
 your infants in your arms *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 can do no more with arms i. 1
 and sighing, with your arms across i. 1
 in conquest stretched mine arm so far i. 2
 our arms, in strength of malice i. 2
 more strong than traitors arms i. 2
 the arm and bugle of mine arm *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2
 to lend me arms, and aid i. 2
 ere we put ourselves in arms i. 2
 my arm is sore, best lay with i. 5
 thy master thus with pleached arms i. 2
 the arm of mine own arm i. 2
 his reared arm crested the world v. 2
 the like is on her arm v. 2
 arm me, audacity, from head to foot *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 that too casually hath left mine arm i. 3
 last night i. 3
 she stripped it from her arm i. 4
 by Jupiter, I had it from her arm i. 4
 but, to owe such straight arms, none i. 4
 for their liberties, are now in arms i. 1
 have not I an arm as big as mine? v. 5
 the dire occasion in his arms i. 2
 those legs; I thought, he slept i. 2
 come, arm him; booby, he is preferred i. 2
 whose rage shamed gilded arms v. 5
 let his arms alone; they were not i. 1
 the justice of my cause with arms *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 a nation strong, trained up in arms i. 1
 and chastised with arms our enemies' i. 1

ARM—Titus, flourishing in arms *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 slain manfully in arms i. 1
 then, Aaron, arm thy heart, and fit i. 1
 each wreathed in the other's arms i. 3
 fondled grief with folded arms i. 2
 lifts she up her arms, whence thus? i. 1
 and arm the minds of infants i. 1
 wrap and fumble in thine arms i. 2
 dispose this treasure in mine arms i. 2
 arm, arm, my lords; Rome never i. 4
 he understands you well, my arms i. 3
 if one arm's embracement will v. 2
 oped their arms to embrace me v. 3
 whose arm seems far too short *Pericles*, i. 2
 bring arms to princes i. 2
 he'll fill this land with arms i. 2
 the virtue I have borne in arms i. 1
 jewel holds his hiding on my arm i. 1
 your worth in arms, were more than i. 3
 my education being in arts and arms i. 3
 since they love men in arms i. 3
 take in your arms this piece of your i. 1
 take her by the arm, walk with her i. 1
 sir, lend your arm v. 2
 throw her on board with your arms v. 3
 a second time within these arms v. 3
 lanced mine arm; but when *Lea*, ii. 1
 weapons! arms! what's the matter here ii. 2
 have arms pins, wooden pricks ii. 3
 stop her there! arm her arms ii. 3
 I pry'thee, take him in thy arms ii. 6
 bind fast his corky arms ii. 7
 this hurt; give me your arm ii. 7
 give me thy arm; give me thy arm ii. 7
 I must change arms (*Kn't*-names) at home ii. 2
 no blown ambition doth our arms incite iv. 4
 arm it in rags, a pigmy's straw iv. 6
 let go his arm. Oh! I'll not let go, sir iv. 6
 to arm may do this hurt iv. 3
 this sword, this arm, and my best spirits v. 3
 the law of arms (*Kn't*-war), thou wast not v. 3
 with his strong arms he hastened v. 3
 nor arm, nor face, nor any other part. *Rom. & Jul.*, i. 2
 I was hurt under your arm ii. 1
 his agile arm beats down their fatal ii. 1
 underneath whose arm an envious ii. 1
 Romeo leap to these arms, untalked of ii. 2
 since from arms that voice doth us ii. 1
 arms, take your last embrace! ii. 3
 my father's spirit in arms! all is not well. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 with arms encumbered thus, or this i. 5
 goes he to the length of all his arm i. 1
 a little shaking of arms i. 2
 to give the assay of arms against you i. 2
 he, whose sable arms, black as his i. 2
 sword, rebellious to his arm, lies where i. 2
 or to take arms against a sea of troubles i. 1
 King, I pray you, to this speedy voyage i. 3
 thus wide I'll open my arms iv. 5
 he was the first that ever bore arms v. 1
 could he dig without arms v. 1
 caught her once more in mine arms v. 1
 to curl him with this arm v. 2
 for since these arms of mine had seven *Othello*, i. 3
 love's quick pants in Desdemona's arms i. 1
 or do but lift this arm, the best of you i. 3
 from his very arm pulled his own brother i. 3
 with this little arm the good sword i. 2
 ARMADA—who sent whole armadas. *Com. of Er.*, iii. 3
 ARMADO—that Armado light *Love's L.*, i. 1
 Armado is a most illustrious wight i. 1
 a letter from the most illustrious i. 1
 heat of duty. Don Adriano de Armado—i. 1 (letter)
 and Don Armado shall be your keeper i. 1
 industry, Don Adriano de Armado—iv. 1 (letter)
 this Armado is a Spaniard, that keeps i. 1
 called, Don Adriano de Armado i. 1
 to impart to Armado, a soldier, a man i. 1
 that put Armado's page out of his part v. 2
 Armado's page, Hercules v. 2
 a whole armado of convicted sail *King John*, iii. 4
 ARMAGNAC—the earl of Armagnac *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 the emperor, and the earl of Armagnac? v. 1
 and so the earl of Armagnac may do v. 5
 ARMATHO—Armatho of the one side. *Love's L.*, i. 1
 and sent me from Don Armatho i. 1
 ARMED—Cupid all armed *Mid. W.*, i. 1
 brought with armed men back to *Much Ado*, v. 4
 if you are armed to do, as sworn *Love's L.*, i. 1
 approach disguised, armed in arguments v. 2
 and armed to suffer, with *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 I am armed, and well prepared i. 1
 he comes armed in his fortune *As you Like it*, iv. 1
 he hath armed our answer *All's Well*, i. 2
 but she is armed for him and keeps ii. 5
 an armed with his good-will *Twining of Shrew*, i. 1
 be the first armed for some i. 1
 though this little finger be unarm'd i. 3
 her forehead; armed and reverted *Com. of Er.*, iii. 2
 with valour armed, compelled these *Machbeth*, i. 4
 the armed rhinoceros, or the hyrcan i. 2
 ere sunset, set armed discord twixt *King John*, iii. 1
 thinking his voice an armed Englishman v. 2
 their thimbles into armed gauntlets v. 2
 is Harry Hereford armed? Yes *Richard II.*, i. 3
 proved armed soldiers i. 3
 so armed to bear the tidings of calamity ii. 2
 white beads have armed their thin ii. 2
 with the armed hoofs of hostile *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 against the lion's armed jaws ii. 2
 gladiantly armed,—the sword i. 2
 his armed heels against the panting *2Henry VI.*, i. 1
 the nobles, and the armed commons ii. 3
 their armed staves in charge i. 1
 while that the armed hand doth fight *Henry V.*, i. 2
 like soldiers, armed, in the stings i. 2
 perk out their armed heels at their dead i. 7
 amongst the troops of armed men *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 thrice is he armed, that hath his *2Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 armed as we are, let's stay within *3Henry VI.*, i. 1

ART

I arrest thee—arrest your word *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 well, officer, arrest him at my suit. *Com. of Err.* iv. 1
 arrest me, foolish fellow, if thou (*rep.*) iv. 1
 I arrest you out of my suit *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 suborned the goldsmith to arrest me iv. 4
 he did arrest me with an officer v. 1
 of capital treason we arrest you here *Rich. II.* iv. 1
 under our arrest, procure your sureties iv. 1
 I arrest thee, traitor, for thy treason *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 sir Hugh, I arrest you at the suit ii. 1
 I do arrest thee, traitor, of high iv. 2
 arrest them to the answer *Henry V.* ii. 2
 I arrest thee of high treason (*repeated*) ii. 2
 I arrest thee, traitor, of high treason *Henry VI.* i. 1
 change my countenance for this arrest ii. 1
 I do arrest you in his highness' name ii. 1
 I arrest thee, York, of capital treason ii. 1
 I arrest thee on capital treason (*rep.*) *Lea*, iii. 3
 I arrest thee, traitor, of high treason *Hamlet*, ii. v. 2
 death, is strict in his arrest v. 2
 ARRESTED—his horses are arrested. *Merry Wives*, v. 1
 there's one younger arrested *Mea. For Mea.* i. 1
 I saw him arrested i. 1
 I arrest thee, traitor, of high treason *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
 what, is he arrested? tell me (*repeated*) iv. 2
 whose suit is he arrested at? v. 1
 and you, sir, for this chain arrested me? v. 1
 and he is arrested at my suit *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 I arrest thee, traitor, of high treason *Henry VI.* i. 1
 Northumberland arrested him *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
 ARRIVAL—my arrival, and my wife's. *Winter's T.* v. 1
 is apprehended for arrival here. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 the cause of his arrival here *Richard III.* i. 3
 I have arrived *Henry V.* ii. 1
 hearing of your arrival in this realm *Hen. VI.* iii. 4
 ARRIVANCE—expectancy of mine arrival. *Oth.* ii. 1
 I ARRIVE—nostril where I arrive *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 so soon as you arrive, shall clear i. 2
 I have arrived *Henry VI.* v. 1
 many so arrive at second masters. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 3
 but ere we could arrive the point *Julius Caesar*, iv. 5
 where he arrives, he moves all hearts *Lea*, iv. 2
 too swift arrives as tardy as too slow. *Rom.* & *Jul.* ii. 6
 I have arrived *Tempest*, i. 1
 when I arrived, and heard thee i. 2
 I have since arrived but hither *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 I am arrived for fruitful Lombardy. *Taming of S.* i. 1
 this gentleman is happily arrived i. 1
 I have arrived *Hamlet*, ii. v. 2
 happily I have arrived at last iv. 1
 being well arrived from Delphos *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 and safe, arrived where I was. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 we miss, were safe arrived *Macbeth*, v. 7
 I have arrived *King John*, iii. 1
 that they are all arrived iv. 2
 the news abroad, who are arrived? iv. 2
 either past, or not arrived to pith. *Henry V.* iii. (cho.)
 where he'er from France arrived more iv. 1
 I have arrived our coast *Henry VI.* i. 1
 cardinal Campeius is arrived *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 he is arrived: march gently on *Julius Caesar*, iv. 2
 is arrived here where his daughter. *Pericles*, v. (Gow.)
 I have arrived *Hamlet*, ii. v. 2
 give us truth who 'tis that is arrived *Othello*, ii. 1
 he is not yet arrived; nor know I ought ii. 2
 upon certain tidings now arrived ii. 1
 ARRIVING—arriving a place of potency. *Coriol.* iii. 3
 I have arrived *Ant. and Cleo.* ii. 1
 O monstrous arrogance, thou liest *Tim. of S.* iv. 3
 not you for her proud arrogance *Richard III.* i. 3
 ye endure to hear this arrogance? *Hen. VIII.* iii. 1
 bastes his arrogance with his own. *Troil.* & *Cress.* iii. 3
 I have arrived *Henry VI.* i. 1
 ARROGANCY—crammed with arrogance. *H. VIII.* iii. 1
 ARROGANT—arrogant Winchester? *Henry VI.* i. 1
 nor cease to be an arrogant controller? *Henry VI.* i. 3
 thy proud child, arrogant man. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 I have arrived *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 ARROW—son has broke his arrow *Tempest*, iv. 1
 I that your arrow hath glanced *Merry Wives*, v. 1
 little Cupid's crafty arrow made *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 some Cupid kills with arrows ii. 1
 I have arrived *Ant. and Cleo.* ii. 1
 swifter than arrow from the Tartar's *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 fleetest than arrows, bullets, wind *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 to shoot another arrow that self *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 that love's keen arrows make *As you Like it*, iii. 5
 I have arrived *Hamlet*, ii. v. 2
 that arrows fell not swifter toward *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 swallow, an arrow, or a bullet? iv. 3
 as many arrows, loosed several *Henry V.* i. 2
 draw your arrows to the head! *Richard III.* v. 3
 I have arrived *Pericles*, i. 1
 she'll not be hit with Cupid's ii. 1
 slings and arrows of outrageous fortune *Ham.* iii. 1
 so that my arrows, too slightly iv. 7
 that I have shot my arrow o'er v. 2
 I have arrived *Tempest*, i. 1
 lie there, my art i. 1
 such provision in mine art i. 2
 for the liberal arts, without i. 2
 it was mine art, when I arrived i. 2
 he is in such power i. 2
 through his art forges the danger i. 2
 some vanity of mine art i. 2
 which by mine art I have iv. 1
 by my so potent art v. 1
 spirits to enforce, art to enchant (epil.)
 I have arrived *Merry Wives*, v. 1
 boys of art, I have deceived ii. 1
 O had I but followed the arts! *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 as full of labour as a wise man's art i. 1
 as art and practice hath *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 I have arrived *Henry VI.* i. 1
 all her double vigour, art and nature i. 3
 with what art you sway *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 nature here shows art, that through i. 3
 and contemplative in living art *Love's L. Lost*, i. 3

ART.—that art would comprehend . . . *Love's L. L.* iv. 2
 other slow arts entirely keep . . . iv. 3
 the books, the arts, the academies . . . iv. 3
 no wit by nature nor art . . . *As you Like it* iv. 3
 most profound in his art, and yet . . . v. 2
 that labouring art can never . . . *All's Well* iv. 1
 all my peril, thou no art . . . iv. 1
 my art is not past power . . . ii. 1
 nursery of arts, I am arrived . . . *Taming of Shrew* i. 1
 begot with rudiments of art . . . ii. 1
 I have art to love . . . *As you Like it* iv. 3
 there is an art, which in their . . . *Winter's Tale* iv. 3
 that art which, you say, adds (rep.) . . . iv. 3
 this is an art, which does mend nature . . . iv. 3
 but the art itself is nature . . . iv. 3
 as we are mocked with art . . . iv. 3
 let it be an art lawful . . . v. 3
 cling together, and choke their art . . . *Macbeth* i. 2
 there's no art, to find the mind's . . . iv. 5
 show the glory of our art . . . iv. 5
 tell me, (if your art can tell . . . iv. 3
 the great assay of art . . . iv. 3
 trace me in the tedious ways of art . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 invest their sons with arts . . . *2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
 I have art of love in my part . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 dear nurse of arts, plenties . . . iv. 2
 untrained in any kind of art . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 contrived by art, and bafeul . . . ii. 1
 natural graces that extinguish art . . . v. 3
 I have art, as much as you . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 1 (song)
 so excellent in art, and still so . . . iv. 2
 swelling o'er with arts and . . . *Troil. & Cress.* iv. 4
 thou art even natural in thine art . . . *Timon of A.* v. 1
 on objects, arts, and imitations . . . *Julius Caesar* iv. 1
 I have as much of art as thy love . . . iv. 2
 be it art or hap he hath spoken . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 3
 the art o' the court, as hard to . . . *Cymbeline* iii. 3
 ay, and singular in his art . . . ii. 4
 whose life they have, as art . . . iv. 1
 temper him, with the art I have . . . *Titus And.* iv. 1
 yet neither pleasure's art can . . . *Pericles* i. 2
 art hath thus decreed, to make . . . ii. 3
 my education being in arts and arms . . . ii. 3
 which which, which, which . . . v. (Gower)
 even her art sisters the natural . . . v. (Gower)
 I want that glib and oily art . . . *Leary* i. 1
 upon the warrant of my art . . . *Col. Knt.*—note—
 nature's above art in that respect . . . iv. 6
 I have art of love in my part . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 now art thou what thou art, by art . . . *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4
 the commission of thy years and art . . . iv. 1
 so tutored by my art, a sleeping potion . . . v. 3
 less art . . . Madam, I swear, I use no art . . . *Hamlet* ii. 2
 I will it, for my art . . . ii. 2
 I have not art to reckon my groans . . . ii. 2 (letter)
 beauteous with plastering art . . . iii. 1
 for art and exercise in your defence . . . iv. 7
 to professor of arts inhibited and not . . . *Othello* i. 2
 ARTEMIDOR—his art as thy lover . . .
 Artemidor . . . *Julius Caesar* iii. 3 (paper)
 ARTERIES—spirits in the arteries . . . *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
 ARTERY—each petty artery in this body . . . *Hamlet* i. 4
 ARTHUR—his art of love . . . *King John* i. 1
 put the same into young Arthur's hand . . . ii. 1
 Arthur, that great forerunner of thy blood . . . ii. 1
 in right of Arthur do I claim of thee . . . ii. 1
 Arthur of Bretagne, yield thee . . . ii. 1
 whose title they have, as art . . . *John's*
 men of Angiers, Arthur's subjects . . . ii. 2
 and let young Arthur, duke of Bretagne . . . ii. 2
 proclaim Arthur of Bretagne, England's . . . ii. 2
 create young Arthur duke of Bretagne . . . ii. 2
 to Arthur . . . ii. 2
 Angiers lost? Arthur to'en prisoner? . . . ii. 4
 behold my pretty Arthur more . . . ii. 4
 my boy, my Arthur, my fair . . . ii. 4
 grieved that Arthur is his prisoner . . . ii. 4
 that both seize . . . ii. 4
 then Arthur needs must fall . . . ii. 4
 gain by young Arthur's fall . . . ii. 4
 that Arthur did . . . And lose it (repeated)
 will not touch young Arthur's life . . . ii. 4
 if that young Arthur be not gone . . . ii. 4
 read here, young Arthur: how now . . . iv. 1
 the enfranchisement of Arthur . . . iv. 2
 he tells us, Arthur is deceased . . . iv. 2
 to seek the grave of Arthur . . . iv. 2
 young Arthur's death is common . . . iv. 2
 his tale, and talks of Arthur's death . . . iv. 2
 urgest thou so oft young Arthur's death . . . iv. 2
 brook with thee of Arthur's death . . . iv. 2
 whose Arthur's tale, this is and . . . iv. 2
 doth Arthur live? O haste thee . . . iv. 2
 in seeking you . . . Arthur doth live . . . iv. 3
 after they heard young Arthur was alive . . . v. 1
 Arthur of Bretagne, claim this land . . . v. 2
 that Arthur's death is common . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 I was then sir Dagomet in Arthur's show . . . v. 2
 in Arthur's bosom, if ever man (rep.) . . . *Henry V.* ii. 3
 and widow to prince Arthur . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 ARTICLE—to every article . . . *Tempest* i. 2
 or the article of the Gen. of *Per. III.* i. 1
 not after the article of thy gentry . . . *Merry Wives* ii. 1
 that does lend articles? Articles are . . . iv. 1
 ewere not from the smallest article . . . *Mea. for M.* iv. 2
 this article, my liege, yourself must . . . *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 or the article of the Gen. of *Per. III.* i. 1
 to draw an answer from thy articles . . . *King John* ii. 1
 shouldst thou find one heinous article . . . *Rich. II.* iv. 1
 despatch; read o'er these articles . . . iv. 1
 shall serve to show in articles . . . *2 Henry IV.* iv. 1
 or the article of the Gen. of *Per. III.* i. 1
 how far forth you do like their articles? . . . iv. 2
 eye o'er-glanced the articles . . . *Henry V.* v. 2
 when articles, too nicely urged . . . v. 2
 within the fore-rank of our articles . . . v. 2
 the king hath granted our articles . . . v. 2
 let that one article rank with . . . v. 2
 here are the articles of contracted . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 Suffolk concluded on the articles . . . i. 1

ARTICLE—say to hear these articles . . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 shall articles be drawn touching . . . ii. 3
 the articles o' the combination . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 the articles collected from his life . . . ii. 2
 those articles, my lord, are in the . . . ii. 2
 I yet remember some of these articles . . . ii. 2
 those articles not article trying him to . . . *Coriol.* i. 1
 you have broken the article . . . *Antony & Cleopatra* ii. 2
 the article of my oath—To lend me . . . ii. 2
 let us have articles betwixt us . . . *Cymbeline* i. 5
 that's not an article . . . *Pericles* i. 1
 carriage of the article designed . . . *Hamlet* i. 1
 the scope of these dilated articles allow . . . v. 2
 take him to be a soul of great article . . . i. 2
 but the main article I do approve . . . *Othello* i. 3
 I'll perform it to the last article . . . ii. 3
 for to deny each article with oath . . . v. 2
 ARTICULATE—we may articulate . . . *Coriolanus* i. 9
 ARTICULATED—we have articulated . . . *1 Hen. IV.* v. 1
 ARTICULATOR—lean unvisited artificer . . . *John* iv. 2
 ARTIFICIAL—two artificial gods . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
 shall raise such artificial sprites . . . *Macbeth* iii. 5
 wet my cheeks with artificial tears . . . *3 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 artificial strife lives in these touches . . . *Timon of A.* i. 1
 that thy prosperous artificial feat can . . . *Pericles* v. 1
 makes himself an artificial night . . . *Romeo & Jul.* i. 2
 ARTILLERY—and heaven's artillery . . . *Tom. of Sh.* i. 2
 the mouth of thy artillery . . . As we will . . . *John* ii. 2
 discharge of his artillery . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 to view the artillery and munition . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
 to rive their dangerous artillery upon . . . iv. 1
 ARTIST—relinquished of the artists . . . *All's Well* ii. 3
 the artist and unread . . . *Troilus & Cressida* i. 3
 they ascend the sky, and there awake . . . *Rich. III.* i. 3
 ARTLESS—so full of artless jealousy . . . *Hamlet* iv. 5
 ARTISTS—the regions of Artois . . . *1 Henry VI.* ii. 1
 ARTS-MAN—arts-man preambles . . . *Love's L. L.* v. 1
 the dust which time occupies . . . *2 Henry VI.* iv. 1
 ARUNDEL—Richard of Arundel . . . ii. 3
 ARVIRAGUS—Cadwal, (once Arviragus) . . . *Cymb.* iii. 3
 my Cadwal, Arviragus, your younger . . . v. 5
 ASCANIUS—witch me, as Ascanius . . . *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 ASCAPAR—fill upon Ascapar . . . ii. 3
 ASCAUNT—there is a willow grows ascant . . .
 the [Knight—ascant a] brook . . . *Hamlet* iv. 7
 ASCEND—
 her chamber—window will ascend . . . *Two Gen. of V.* iii. 1
 ascend my chamber, search . . . *Merry Wives* ii. 1
 bleed France, and peace ascend to heaven . . . *John* ii. 1
 I ascend his throne, descending now . . . *Richard II.* iv. 1
 I'll ascend the regal throne . . . ii. 1
 I'll ascend ascant my throne . . . *2 Henry IV.* iii. 1
 Bolingbroke ascend my throne . . . ii. 1
 it ascends me into the brain . . . iv. 3
 would ascend the brightest heaven . . . *Hen. V.* i. (cho.)
 ascend, brave Talbot; we will follow . . . *1 Hen. VI.* i. 1
 the ascent of the world . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 base degrees by which he did ascend . . . *Jul. Caesar* ii. 1
 ascend, fair queen, Pantheon . . . *Titus Andronicus* i. 2
 ascend her chamber, hence and . . . *Romeo & Jul.* iii. 3
 ASCENDED—Brutus is ascended . . . *Julius Caesar* iii. 2
 the ascent of the world . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 ASCENSION—his ascension is more sweet . . . *Cymb.* v. 4
 ASCENSION-DAY—
 ere the next Ascension-day at noon . . . *King John* iv. 2
 on this Ascension-day, remember well . . . v. 1
 ere the next Ascension-day . . . *1 Hen. VI.* i. 1
 ASCENT—his ascent is not by such easy . . . *Coriol.* i. 1
 ASCRIBE—which we ascribe to heaven . . . *All's Well* i. 1
 to thy arm alone, we ascribe we all . . . *Henry V.* iv. 6
 ascribes the glory . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 the reason why we ascribe it to him . . . *Troil. & Cress.* iii. 1
 ASH—where against my grained ash . . . *Coriolanus* iv. 5
 ASHAMED-art thou not ashamed . . . *Two Gen. of V.* ii. 2
 be thou ashamed, that I have took . . . ii. 4
 are you not ashamed? . . . *Merry Wives* ii. 1
 are you not ashamed? . . . *repeated* . . . ii. 2
 perchance, publicly, she'll be ashamed . . . *Mea. for M.* v. 1
 lie upon thee! art thou not ashamed? . . . *Much Ado* iii. 1
 but are you not ashamed? Nay . . . *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
 to be ashamed to be my father's child . . . *Mer. of V.* ii. 3
 for I am much ashamed . . . ii. 6
 invention is ashamed, against . . . *All's Well* i. 3
 ashamed of me? No, sir, (rep.) . . . *Taming of Sh.* v. 1
 I am ashamed, that women are so simple . . . v. 2
 I am ashamed: does not the stone . . . *Winter's Tale* v. 3
 I am almost ashamed to say what good . . . *John* iii. 3
 art not ashamed? but, sirrah . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 pocket up wrong; art thou not ashamed? . . . ii. 3
 if I be not ashamed of my soldiers . . . ii. 2
 you are not ashamed, to enforce . . . *2 Henry IV.* ii. 1
 art thou not ashamed to be called . . . ii. 4
 I need not be ashamed of your majesty . . . *Hen. V.* iv. 1
 are you not ashamed, with this . . . *1 Henry VI.* iv. 1
 I am ashamed of you . . . *Troil. & Cressida* ii. 2
 but the gods, I am ashamed on . . . *Timon of A.* iii. 2
 I am ashamed I did yield to them . . . *Jul. Caesar* ii. 1
 it is ashamed to bear me! . . . *Antony & Cleopatra* iii. 9
 I am ashamed to look upon the . . . *Cymbeline* iv. 4
 a dish whom nature is ashamed almost . . . *Leary* i. 1
 I am ashamed that thou hast power . . . i. 4
 art not ashamed to look upon this beard . . . ii. 4
 upon his brow shame is ashamed . . . *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 3
 be not you ashamed to show, he'll not . . . *Hamlet* iii. 2
 that you should be ashamed for ever . . . *Othello* iii. 3
 ASHER-HOUSE—
 confine yourself to Asher-house . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 ASHES—and thou shalt turn to ashes . . . *John* iii. 1
 and strewed repentant ashes on his head . . . iv. 1
 ask me not to ashes . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 not in ashes, and sackcloth . . . *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
 till in her ashes she lie buried . . . *Henry V.* iii. 3
 her ashes, in an urn . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 6
 under feigned ashes . . . *Love* . . . v. 7
 from their ashes . . . shall be . . . v. 7
 in Smithfield shall be burned to ashes . . . *2 Hen. VI.* ii. 3
 my ashes, as the phoenix, may . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
 pale ashes of the house of Lancaster . . . *Rich. III.* i. 2
 modesty, now in his ashes honour . . . *Henry VIII.* iv. 2

ASHES—her ashes new create another . . . *Hen. VIII.* v. 4
 from the secret ashes of her honour . . . v. 4
 thus the ashes of my chance . . . *Antony & Cleo.* v. 1
 from ashes ancient Gower is come . . . *Pericles* i. (Gower)
 pale, pale as ashes, all bedaubed . . . *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2
 lips and cheeks shall fade to paly ashes . . . iv. 1
 ASHORE—John Cade of Ashford . . . *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 where's Dick, the butcher of Ashford? . . . iv. 2
 ASHORE—how came we ashore . . . *Tempest* i. 2
 here shall I die ashore . . . ii. 2 (song)
 since I was cast ashore . . . ii. 2
 swam ashore, man, like a duck . . . *Henry V.* ii. 1
 ashore at Windsor . . . *Merry Wives* ii. 1
 thou wert come ashore, we could . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 since I came ashore, I killed a man . . . i. 1
 to the levitation to come ashore . . . *Henry V.* iii. 3
 to welcome them ashore . . . *Richard III.* iv. 4
 bear him ashore: I'll pledge him . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 7
 threw him ashore, to give him . . . *Pericles* i. (Gower)
 and when you come ashore, I have . . . v. 2
 I must fetch his necessities ashore . . . *Othello* iii. 1
 ASH-WEDNESDAY—
 on Ash-Wednesday was four year . . . *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 5
 ASHY—of ashy semblance, meagre . . . *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 ASIA—from the farthest inch of Asia . . . *Much Ado* ii. 1
 through the bounds of Asia . . . *Com. of Er.* i. 1
 and hollow pampered jades of Asia . . . *2 Henry VI.* v. 4
 extended Asia from Euphrates . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 ASIDE—whose enmity he flung aside . . . *Tempest* i. 1
 stand aside! the company parts . . . *Two Gen. of V.* iv. 2
 the attraction of my good parts . . . *Henry V.* ii. 1
 take him aside . . . *Twelfth Night* iv. 1
 will please you walk aside? . . . *Measure for Mea.* iv. 1
 old signior, walk aside with me . . . *Much Ado* iii. 2
 we stand aside: 'fore God, they . . . *2 Henry VI.* v. 4
 stand aside: the noise they make . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 3
 our purposed hunting shall be set aside . . . iv. 1
 stand aside, good bearer . . . *Love's Labour's Lost* iv. 1
 I walk aside the true folk . . . iv. 3
 stand aside, good Pompey . . . iv. 3
 go, draw aside the curtains . . . *Mercutio of Ven.* iii. 7
 my sister, reading; stand aside . . . *As you Like it* ii. 2
 he threw his eye aside, and mark . . . iv. 3
 therefore stand aside: be his ring . . . *All's Well* ii. 3
 Bianca, stand aside: poor girl! . . . *Twelfth Night* iii. 1
 setting all this chat aside, thus . . . ii. 1
 Kate, let's stand aside, and see . . . v. 1
 casting their savageness aside . . . *Winter's Tale* iii. 3
 may lay aside the thoughts of Sicily . . . iii. 3
 not cast aside so soon . . . *Macbeth* i. 1
 to lay aside the sword which sways . . . *King John* ii. 1
 setting aside his high blood's royalty . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 and lay aside my high blood's royalty . . . ii. 1
 to lay aside life—harming her life . . . ii. 2
 step aside, and I'll show thee . . . *1 Henry IV.* ii. 1
 stand aside, nobility . . . ii. 4
 thy knighthood aside, thou art (rep.) . . . iii. 3
 I dafted the world aside, and bid it pass . . . iii. 3
 knighthood and my soldiiership aside . . . *2 Hen. IV.* i. 2
 I lay aside that which grows to me! . . . i. 2
 peace, fellow, peace; stand aside; know . . . ii. 2
 go to; stand aside. And good master . . . ii. 2
 set this unaccounted . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
 pity, must be laid aside . . . *3 Henry VI.* ii. 2
 to stand aside, while I use . . . iii. 3
 all dissembling set aside, tell me . . . iii. 3
 my mourning weeds are laid aside . . . iii. 3
 I lay aside my sword, and you . . . iii. 3
 thy brothers beat aside the point . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 or hedge aside from the direct . . . *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
 aside, aside; here comes lord Timon . . . *Tim. of A.* ii. 2
 making his fate aside . . . *Henry V.* ii. 1
 come lay aside your stichery . . . *Coriolanus* i. 3
 throwing it aside and stemming it . . . *Julius Caesar* i. 3
 boy, stand aside: Caius Ligarius! how? . . . ii. 1
 turn aside, and weep for her . . . *Antony & Cleopatra* i. 3
 I lay aside my sword, and you . . . *Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
 with one hand beats cold death aside . . . ii. 1
 hath rushed aside the law . . . iii. 3
 but soft aside; here comes the king . . . *Hamlet* v. 1
 ASK—when I could not ask my . . . *Tempest* v. 1
 that I must ask my child for . . . *Henry V.* ii. 1
 and you ask me, if she did nod . . . *Two Gen. of V.* i. 1
 and ask remission for . . . ii. 2
 ask my dog . . . ii. 3
 that I shall ask of you . . . ii. 3
 and ask of Doctor Caius' house . . . *Merry Wives* ii. 1
 that it pleases your good worship to ask . . . i. 4
 ask me no reason why I love you . . . ii. 1 (letter)
 you may ask your father . . . ii. 4
 I pray you, ask him some . . . iv. 1
 and ask him, why, that thou . . . iv. 4
 to ask for my kinsman Toby . . . *Twelfth Night* ii. 1
 and ask no other dowry with her . . . ii. 5
 what shall you ask of me . . . ii. 4
 make me to ask you . . . *Henry V.* ii. 1
 and for his cowardship, ask Fabian . . . ii. 4
 her unhappy brother? let me ask . . . *Mea. for Mea.* i. 5
 ask him what this man did . . . ii. 1
 I beseech your honour, ask me . . . ii. 1
 why dost thou ask me . . . ii. 1
 and ask your heart, what . . . ii. 2
 let me ask my sister pardon . . . ii. 1
 he doth oftener ask forgiveness . . . ii. 3
 what is he that you ask for? . . . *Much Ado* iii. 1
 thou shouldst at rather ask, if it . . . ii. 2
 ask my lady Beatrice else . . . iii. 4
 first, I ask thee what they have done . . . (rep.) . . . v. 1
 that will ask some tears in . . . *Mid. N. Dream* i. 2
 did ask of her . . . *Henry V.* ii. 1
 but ask me not what; for, if I tell . . . i. 2
 was it then to ask the question . . . *Love's L. L.* Lost, ii. 1
 the hour that fools should ask . . . ii. 1
 Rosaline they call her; ask for her . . . ii. 1
 that he not say ask them . . . v. 2
 I know the reason, lady, why you ask . . . v. 2
 why ask you? He speaks not . . . v. 2
 nay, but ask my opinion too . . . *Mech. of Venice* iii. 1
 you'll ask me, why I rather . . . iv. 1
 thy life before thou ask it . . . iv. 1

ASK—I'll ask him what he would. *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 did he ask for me? where remains he ii. 2
 you should ask me, what time ii. 2
 think not I love him, though I ask ii. 5
 and ask me what you will ii. 5
 I might ask you for your commission ii. 5
 let me ask you a question *All's Well*, i. 1
 kneeled, my lord, to ask me mercy ii. 1
 free for me to ask, thee to bestow ii. 1
 ask me if I am a courtier ii. 2
 rather mure, than ask why I love you ii. 2
 and sing, ask questions, and sing ii. 2
 to what I shall ask you out of a note ii. 3
 I need not ask you, if gold will ii. 3
 what does he ask him of me? ii. 3
 let him not ask our pardon ii. 3
 good my lord, ask him upon his ii. 3
 ask him what apparel he will. *Tam. of S.* (induc.) 2 (induc.)
 ne'er ask me what raiment 2 (induc.)
 ask Marian Hacket, the fat 2 (induc.)
 if thou ask me why, sufficeeth ii. 2
 let me be so bold as to ask you ii. 2
 when I shall ask the banns ii. 2
 should ask, if Katharine should be ii. 2
 and seemed to ask him sops ii. 2
 his welcome forth, and ask him *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 then asks Bohemian forgiveness ii. 2
 if any ask you for your master *Comedy of Err.* ii. 3
 some devils ask but the paring iv. 3
 answer me to what I ask you *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 may, ask me the reason *King John*, iv. 1
 and I did never ask it you again iv. 1
 meantime, but ask what you would iv. 2
 that you have bid us ask his liberty iv. 2
 we do no further ask, than iv. 2
 I do not ask on much, I beg iv. 2
 in arms: ask him his name *Richard II.* i. 3
 marshal, ask yonder knight i. 3
 great affairs do ask some charge ii. 1
 yet ask. And shall I have? *Henry IV.* i. 3
 shall ask me on much, I beg *Henry IV.* i. 3
 directly to this question that I ask ii. 4
 ask me when thou wilt, and thou ii. 4
 may I ask, how my lady his wife doth? *2H. IV.* ii. 2
 bade me ask for it to-day *Henry V.* i. 4
 ask me this slave in French iv. 4
 neighbours tell, Kate? I'll ask them ii. 2
 ask me what question thou canst *Henry VI.* i. 2
 go ask him, whither he goes ii. 3
 answer that I shall ask *Henry VI.* i. 2
 ask what thou wilt, that I have ii. 4
 I ask but this: can he, that speaks ii. 4
 and ask him, what's the reason ii. 4
 first, let me ask of these ii. 4
 Clifford, ask mercy, remain *3Henry VI.* i. 6
 and ask the lady Bons for thy ii. 6
 canst do what I mean to ask ii. 6
 why ask I that? my mangled ii. 6
 to your lordship please to ask *Richard III.* iii. 2
 to ask those who have *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 ask God for temperance; that *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 ere you ask, is given ii. 2
 might ask by law, scholars ii. 2
 that seal, you ask with such a violence ii. 2
 may I be bold to ask you ii. 2
 ay! I ask, that I might waken *Troilus & Cres.* i. 5
 Hector bade ask. Which way iv. 5
 ask me not what I would be ii. 1
 ask nothing, give it him, it foals. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 1
 that you ask me, I am content ii. 1
 what do you ask me, my friend ii. 1
 why dost ask that? I have forgot all iv. 3
 tell me one thing that I shall ask you *Coriol.* ii. 1
 the price, sir, to ask it kindly ii. 1
 on him, that did not ask me ii. 1
 what do you ask it? the tribunes iv. 6
 or, if you'd ask, remember this v. 3
 for we have nothing else to ask v. 3
 yet we will ask; that, if you fail v. 3
 I should not ask you, as *Julius Caesar* v. 3
 why ask you? Hear you ask of her iv. 2
 not know Mecenas; ask Agrippa *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2
 do so far ask pardon, as befits ii. 2
 I have one thing more to ask him yet ii. 2
 to be sure of that, I will ask Antony ii. 2
 he did ask favour iii. 1
 two hours, I ask no more iv. 2
 can we, with manners, ask what *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 my conscience bids me ask ii. 6
 or, by Jupiter, I will not ask again iv. 1
 I forgot to ask him one thing iii. 5
 and ask, what news, of mel v. 3
 to ask of whence you are v. 5
 and ask of Cymbeline what boon v. 5
 think more of me, than I can ask v. 5
 religiously they ask a sacrifice *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 shalt obtain and ask the empery ii. 2
 I ask your voices, and your suffrages ii. 2
 you shall ask pardon of his majesty ii. 2
 but what says Jupiter, I ask thee? iv. 3
 nor ask advice of any other thought *Pericles*, i. 4
 it fits thee not to ask the reason why i. 4
 for faith, not ask thee oath i. 4
 being bid to ask what he would i. 4
 he asks of you, that I am content to be i. 4
 my tongue that heat, to ask your help i. 4
 let me ask one thing ii. 5
 ask her forgiveness? do you but *Leary*, ii. 4
 in, and ask thy daughters' blessing ii. 2
 if he ask for me, I am content ii. 3
 let me ask you one word in private ii. 3
 ask me blessing, I'll kneel down, and ask v. 3
 ask him his purposes, why he v. 3
 in wisdom, I should ask thy name v. 3
 ask me not what I can v. 3
 why, may one ask? I dreamt *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 go, ask his name; if he be married i. 5
 ere thou ask it me again ii. 1
 ask for me to-morrow, and you shall find ii. 1
 that I ask again; for nothing can v. 1

ASK—when they ask you, what it means. *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 without a heart? Why ask you this? iv. 7
 wherefore ask you this? Zounds, sir *Othello*, i. 3
 I will ask him for my place again ii. 3
 wonder in my soul, what you could ask ii. 3
 why dost thou ask? But for a satisfaction ii. 3
 I send for the man, and ask him v. 2
 Cassio did tell her; ask thy husband else v. 2
 I do believe it, and I ask your pardon *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 ASK A VOICE—canst thou ask thanks. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 ASKED—gentleman that you asked. *Two Gen.* of *V.* iv. 2
 when your husband asked you *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 who asked them once or twice iii. 5
 you in doubt, sir, that you asked her? *Much Ado*, ii. 4
 I asked me, of what pastorage *As you Like it*, ii. 4
 no boast, being asked, to say, we are iv. 3
 but they asked one another the reason v. 2
 asked thee mercy for't? *All's Well* that *Come* of *Err.* ii. 1
 he asked me for a thousand marks. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
 I thought to have asked you ii. 1
 hath he asked for me? *Macbeth*, i. 7
 is there scarce asked, for who? iv. 3
 blackberries? a question not to be asked. *1H. IV.* ii. 4
 and take purses? a question to be asked ii. 4
 had been asked twice on the d'banne iv. 2
 he asked the way to Chester *2Henry IV.* i. 1
 my consent ne'er asked herein before. *2Henry IV.* i. 1
 and never asked for restitution ii. 1
 asked the mayor, what meant this. *Richard III.* i. 1
 I granted ere he asked *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 he last asked the question *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
 have pardons, being asked, as free *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 no question asked him by any *Julius Caesar*, ii. 5
 and when I asked you what you bore *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2
 much as to have asked him pardon. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2
 that who asked her for his wife. *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
 this was well asked, 'twas so well ii. 3
 I asked his blessing, and from first to last. *Leary*, v. 3
 I should have asked you, that you bore. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 4
 my young lady asked for the nurse ii. 4
 called for, asked for, and sought for ii. 4
 when you are asked this question next. *Hamlet*, v. 1
 ASK ERE—now, denied the ask'er? *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 ASK ERE—my husband's quick haste. *Tam. of S.* ii. 1
 the business of the skilful *2Henry VI.* i. 2
 ASKING—may upon asking give? *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 without asking my good-will. *Taming of Shrew*, v. 1
 asking every one for Sir John *2Henry VI.* iii. 4
 his right, asking for the reward. *2Henry VI.* iii. 4
 his asking the archbishopric *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 it values not your asking ii. 3
 down the field, asking for himself. *Troilus & Cres.* iii. 3
 yet dare I never deny your asking *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 how I tell their good news *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 not be my offer, not thy asking *Hamlet*, i. 2
 first asking your pardon thereunto iv. 7 (letter)
 ASK 'ST'—for prisoners ask 'st' thou? *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 I can ask it me such a question *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 ASK A VOICE—canst thou ask thanks. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 ASLEEP—I have left asleep *Tempest*, i. 2
 will you laugh me asleep ii. 1
 what, all so soon asleep ii. 1
 to be asleep with eyes wide open ii. 1
 and you so soon asleep ii. 1
 I'll yield him thee asleep ii. 2
 within this half hour will he be asleep ii. 2
 the mariners asleep under the hatches v. 1
 how I have judged me fast asleep. *Two Gen.* of *V.* iii. 1
 I was fast asleep *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 I told him you were asleep *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 how if the nurse be asleep, and will. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 I'll watch Titania when she is asleep. *Mid. N. D.* ii. 2
 sleep me now asleep? then to your ii. 3
 sleep or not asleep, I see *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 this is my daughter here asleep iv. 1
 stolen hence, and left me asleep iv. 1
 asleep, my love? what dead, my dove v. 1
 though credit be asleep, and not *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 how their pride and mule is asleep *Macbeth*, v. 1
 and upon my life, fast asleep v. 1
 find him when he lies asleep *Henry IV.* i. 3
 Falstaff! fast asleep behind ii. 4
 the other night I fell asleep here ii. 3
 how their pride and mule is asleep iv. 3
 then death rock me asleep *2Henry IV.* iv. 4
 subjects are at this hour asleep ii. 1
 may well be charmed sleep iv. 2
 found some months asleep, and leaped iv. 4
 when others be asleep, to pry *2Henry VI.* i. 1
 there sits the duke asleep *Richard III.* i. 4
 fall asleep, or hearing, die. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1 (song)
 she is asleep; good wench, let's sit ii. 2
 the virgin voice that labies lulls asleep. *Coriol.* ii. 2
 I tell you, I am asleep *Julius Caesar*, ii. 5
 fast asleep? it is no matter v. 5
 thou hast been all this while asleep v. 5
 that sucks the nurse asleep? *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
 to bring her babe asleep *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
 I sleep the part of sleep ii. 4
 sung thee asleep, his loving breast ii. 4
 got 'tween asleep and wake! *Leary*, i. 2
 I think, the world's asleep; how now ii. 4
 in bed, asleep, while they do dream. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 4
 I sleep the part of sleep ii. 4
 tickling a person's nose as he lies asleep ii. 4
 that hath lain asleep in the sun iii. 1
 how sound is she asleep! I needs must iv. 5
 when he is drunk, asleep, or in his rage. *Ham.* iii. 3
 faith, half asleep *Othello*, iv. 2
 ASK A VOICE—canst thou ask thanks. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 ASPECT—nuncio of more grave aspect. *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
 ravish doters with a false aspect. *Lovel's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 other of such vinegar aspect, that *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
 the aspect of me hath feared ii. 1
 they work in mild aspect. *As you Like it*, iv. 3 (letter)
 with an aspect more favourable. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 I know my aspect, and fashion your. *Com. of Err.* ii. 2
 mistress hath thy sweet aspects ii. 2
 declining their rich aspect to the ii. 2

ASPECT—save in aspect, have all offence *John*, ii. 1
 that close aspect of his does show ii. 2
 taking note of the aspect ii. 2
 do he the dire aspect of civil *Richard II.* i. 3
 thy sad aspect hath from the ii. 3
 malevolent to you in all aspects *Henry IV.* i. 1
 rendered such aspect as cloudy *Henry V.* iii. 1
 lend the eye a terrible aspect *Henry V.* iii. 1
 write an aspect of iron, that v. 2
 for his grim aspect, and large *Henry VI.* i. 3
 and unnatural aspect may fright *Richard III.* i. 2
 shamed their aspects with store ii. 1
 that sweet aspect of prince *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 'tis his aspect that all's not well v. 1
 corrects the ill aspects of planets. *Troilus & Cres.* i. 3
 put on a most importunate aspect. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 1
 my young boy hath an aspect of *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 there would he another aspect *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5
 under the allowance of your grand aspect. *Leary*, ii. 2
 distraction in's aspect, a broken voice. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 ASPEN—an 'twere an aspen leaf *2Henry IV.* iv. 4
 ASPERSION—no sweet aspersion shall. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 ASPICIOUS—two aspicious persons. *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 ASPICK—have the aspicks in my *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
 this is an aspicks' trail; and these (rep.) v. 2
 thy fraught, for 'tis of aspicks' tongues. *Othello*, iii. 3
 ASPIRATION—aspersion lifts him. *Troilus & Cres.* i. 3
 ASPIRE—wilt aspire to Solon's *Two Gen.* of *V.* v. 6
 whose flames aspire as thoughts *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 to aspire unto the crown *3Henry VI.* iii. 2
 that smile we would aspire to *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 durs hills because they do aspire *Pericles*, i. 4
 ASPIRED—but inspired to Solon's *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 his aspect spirit has inspired *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 ASPIRING—show boldness, and aspiring. *John*, v. 1
 his aspiring rider seemed to know *Richard II.* v. 2
 dame Eleanor's aspiring humour *2Henry VI.* i. 2
 will the aspiring blood of Lancaster *Richard III.* iv. 1
 the aspiring flame of gold *Richard III.* iv. 1
 A-SQUINT—now so, looked but a-squint. *Leary*, v. 3
 A-SQUINT—now so, looked but a-squint. *Leary*, v. 3
 A-SQUINT—now so, looked but a-squint. *Leary*, v. 3
 away ass; you will lose *Two Gen.* of *V.* ii. 1
 what an ass art thou! ii. 5
 what thou whoredom! ii. 5
 that such an ass should owe them. *Two Gen.* of *V.* v. 6
 yet I am not altogether an ass *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 Page is an ass, a secure ass ii. 2
 that I am made an ass *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 I am not such an ass *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 welcome, ass. Now let's have ii. 3
 an affectioned ass, that cons ii. 3
 would make him an ass. Ass, I doubt ii. 3
 'sighs! wilt you make an ass of me? ii. 2
 an ass, now of me, tell me (rep.) ii. 2
 for, like an ass, whose back with *Mea*, for *Mea*, iii. 1
 all of luxury, an ass, a madman iv. 2
 away! you are an ass, you are an ass. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 an ass! but masters, remember that (rep.) iv. 2
 yet forget not that I am an ass iv. 2
 O that I had been writ down, an ass v. 1
 place shall serve, that I am an ass v. 1
 the offender, did call me an ass v. 1
 you see an ass' head of your own *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
 I am to make an ass of you ii. 2
 an ass's now I fixed on his ii. 2
 and straightway loved an ass iv. 1
 and I am such a tender ass iv. 1
 methought, I was enamoured of an ass iv. 1
 man is but an ass, if he be not iv. 1
 you cover, and prove iv. 1
 an ass! H., hal' what say'st thou? *Lovel's L. L.* i. 1
 you must send the ass upon the horse iii. 1
 as he is, an ass, let him go v. 2
 for the ass to be *As you Like it*, ii. 5 (song)
 but if thou be'st not an ass *All's Well*, ii. 3
 every braggar shall be found an ass iv. 3
 O this woodcock! what an ass it is! *Tam. of Sh.* i. 2
 preposterous ass! that never read ii. 2
 by my ass, my ass ii. 2
 away, away, mad ass! his name v. 1
 an ass. 'Tis true; she rides me (rep.). *Com. of Err.* ii. 2
 I think thou art an ass ii. 1
 my heels, and beware of an ass ii. 1
 or thy name for an ass ii. 1
 I am an ass, I am a woman's ii. 2
 and so is an ass. I am an ass indeed iv. 4
 upon an ass: but, ass, I'll take *King John*, iv. 1
 yet I bear a burden like an ass *Richard II.* v. 5
 a woman should be made an ass *2Henry IV.* ii. 1
 come, you virtuous ass, you ii. 2
 by Cheshu, he is an ass, as in the 'old. *Hen. V.* iii. 2
 thou scurvy valiant ass! *Troilus & Cresida*, ii. 2
 that I might wear an ass at t'l ii. 3
 to ass we were riding; he is both v. 1
 he is both ox and ass v. 1
 that that same young Trojan ass v. 4
 like a dog, the heels of the ass *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 and th' ass, more captain than the lion ii. 5
 by ass: the ass is the ass *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 like to the empty ass, to shake iv. 1
 and I, an ass, an onion-eyed. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 2
 might hear thee call great Caesar, ass v. 2
 unless it had been the fat of an ass *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 should yield the world this ass ii. 1
 now was it a thing it to be an ass *Titus Andron.* i. 4
 thou borest thine ass on thy back *Leary*, i. 4
 may not an ass know when ii. 4
 then came each actor on his ass *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 why, what an ass am I? ii. 2
 for your turn, you are an ass ii. 2
 which this ass now o'er-reaches ii. 2
 much like his master's ass, for naught *Othello*, i. 1
 for making him egregiously an ass ii. 1
 ASSAIL—board her, woo her, assail. *Leary*, *Tweel.* N. i. 3

ATHENIAN—

by the Athenian garments he had on. *Mid. N. D.* iii. 2
 that I have 'nointed an Athenian's eyes iii. 1
 without the pet of the Athenian law iv. 1
 I tell you, I am no true Athenian iv. 2
 to be sung by an Athenian eunuch v. 1
 the Athenian bay put forth *Troil. & Cres.* (prol.)
 are they not Athenian? *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 to knock out an honest Athenian's i. 1
 thou art an Athenian; therefore welcome i. 2
 show all the Athenian bosoms iv. 1
 the Athenians both within and out iv. 3
 is this the Athenian minion v. 2
 and promise to the Athenians, to speak
 the Athenians by two of their most v. 2
 spare thy Athenian cradle iv. 6
 come, good Athenian! No words *Leas.* i. 1
 ATHENS—ancient privilege of Athens *Mid. N. D.* i. 1
 or else the law of Athens yields you i. 1
 from Athens is her house remote i. 1
 seemed Athens as a paradise to me i. 1
 through Athens' gates have we devised i. 1
 and thence, from Athens turn away i. 1
 through Athens I am thought as fair i. 1
 through all Athens, to play in our i. 2
 words of Athens he doth wear iii. 2
 and help from Athens seek iii. 2
 and Helena of Athens seek thou and iii. 2
 to Athens will I bear my folk back iii. 2
 back to Athens shall the lovers wend iii. 2
 that I may back to Athens, by daylight iii. 2
 may all to Athens go iv. 1
 to be gone from Athens, where we iv. 1
 away, with us, to Athens iv. 1
 you have not a man in all Athens iv. 2
 wit of any handicraft man in Athens iv. 2
 men, that will Athens there iv. 3
 have to the port of Athens sent. *Troil. & Cres.* (prol.)
 the senators of Athens: happy men! *Timon of A.* i. 1
 of Athens here, my lord. Go to ii. 2
 free-hearted gentleman of Athens iii. 2
 I would not for Athens would I Athens iii. 2
 Athens contain thee, attend our iii. 5
 that I may strike at Athens iii. 5
 the senators of Athens, together iii. 5 (grace)
 sink, Athens! henceforth have we iv. 1
 in the earth, attend not Athens! iv. 1
 heap on Athens, ripe for stroke! iv. 1
 how cursed Athens, mindless of thy iv. 3
 proud Athens on a heap—war's (rep.) iv. 3
 stroke up the drum toward Athens iv. 3
 that the while in Athens there were this iv. 3
 what wouldst thou have to Athens? iv. 3
 the commonwealth of Athens is become iv. 3
 to Athens, go, break open shops iv. 3
 let us first see peace in Athens iv. 3
 shall see him in Athens again iv. 3
 best in all Athens: thou art, indeed v. 1
 the senators of Athens greet thee v. 2
 entreat thee back to Athens v. 2
 and of our Athens (tho, methinks) v. 2
 sword against the walls of Athens v. 2
 but if he sack fair Athens v. 2
 before the reverend's throat in Athens v. 2
 tell Athens, in the sequence of degree v. 2
 not say to Athens, my lord, methinks v. 4
 before proud Athens he's set down v. 4
 he purporth to Athens: whither *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 1
 my lord, in Athens. No, my most iii. 6
 a private man in Athens iii. 10
 ATHOL—earl of Athol *Hen. VI.* iii. 10
 ATHYRSARY—your athyrshire. *Hen. VI.* iii. 10
 marry, th' athyrshire have possession iii. 6
 the perdition of the athyrshire hath iii. 6
 ATHWART—athwart goes all decorum. *M. for M.* i. 4
 whatsoever comes of it. *Macb.* i. 4
 lay his wreathed arms athwart his. *Love's L.* iv. 3
 quite traverse, athwart the heart. *As you Like.* iii. 4
 when, all athwart, there came *Henry VI.* i. 1
 winged thoughts, athwart the sea. *Henry VI.* v. (cho.)
 athwart the land, he, with two *Cymbeline.* v. 3
 athwart *Collier* over men's noses. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 4
 ATLAS—you are no Atlas for so great. *Henry VI.* v. 3
 ATOMIES—easy to count atomies. *As you Like.* vi. 3
 shut their coward gapes on atomies iii. 2
 drawn with a web of little atomies. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 4
 ATOMY—thou atomy, thou! *Henry VI.* v. 4
 ATONE—even atone together. *As you Like.* v. 4 (verse)
 since we cannot atone you *Richard II.* i. 1
 to atone your fears with us *Timon of Athens.* v. 5
 he and Audley, atone with me *Coriolanus.* ii. 2
 the present need speaks to atone you. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2
 I was glad I did atone my countryman *Cymb.* i. 5
 I would do much to atone them *Othello.* iv. 1
 ATONEMENT—
 to make atonements and compromises. *Merry W.* i. 1
 now make our atonement well *Henry VI.* v. 1
 desires to make atonement between *Rich. III.* i. 3
 ATROPOS—come, Atropos, I say! *Henry VI.* i. 3
 ATROCH—attach the hand of his. *Love's L.* iv. 3
 desires you to attach his son *Winter's Tale.* v. 2
 or I'll attach you by this officer. *Com. of Errors.* iv. 1
 I would attach you all, and make you. *Rich. II.* ii. 1
 treason I attach you both *Henry VI.* v. 1
 to attach lord Montague; and the. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 myself attach thee as a traitorous. *Troil. & Cres.* i. 1
 do attach *Col. Knt.* apprehend thee. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3
 some of you; whose'er you find, attach v. 3
 therefore apprehend and do attach thee *Othello.* i. 2
 ATTACHED—who am myself attached. *Tempest.* iii. 3
 I should be attached in Ephesus *Com. of Err.* iv. 4
 durst not have attached one *Henry VI.* v. 1
 my father was attached, not attained! *Hen. VI.* i. 1
 hath attached our merchants' goods. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 he is attached; call him to present trial i. 2
 be half attached to the other. *Troil. & Cres.* i. 1
 ATTACHMENT—attachment to thy senses iv. 2
 ATTAIN—suit cannot attain it *Merry Wives.* iii. 1
 one unworthy may attain *Merch. of Venice.* iii. 1

ATTAIN—attain to their abhorred ends. *All's Well.* iv. 3
 far surmounts our labour to attain it *Rich. II.* ii. 3
 far surmounts his careful western *Henry VI.* v. 3
 the gods grant thee to attain to! *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 when he once attains the utmost. *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
 by this vile conquest shall attain unto v. 5
 have but laboured to attain this hour v. 5
 to attain in suit the place *Cymbeline.* v. 5
 ATTAINER—stands in attainer *Love's L.* i. 1
 with the attainer of his slanderous. *Richard II.* iv. 1
 from all attainer of suspect *Richard III.* ii. 1
 first, Kildane's attainer, the deputy. *Hen. VIII.* iii. 1
 ATTAINED—attained the effect. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1
 ere his youth attained a beard. *Mid. N. D.* iii. 2
 which once attained, your highness. *2 Hen. VI.* iv. 4
 these oracles are hardly attained *Henry VI.* i. 1
 nor more attained, but by a place. *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 ATTAINED—you are attained with faults. *Love's L.* v. 2
 simple thief brags of his own attainment. *Com. of Err.* ii. 2
 overbears attainment, with cheerful. *Henry VI.* v. (cho.)
 was never yet attained with any *Troilus & Cres.* i. 2
 nor any man an attainer, but he *Troilus & Cres.* i. 2
 ATTAINED—not thou attained *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 my father was attached, not attained ii. 4
 I must offend, before I be attained. *2 Henry VI.* ii. 4
 ATTAINURE—and her attainure *Leas.* i. 1
 ASKED—more asked for war *Leas.* i. 1
 ATTEMPT—attempt us again *Merry Wives.* iv. 2
 redeem it by some laudable attempt. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 2
 by fearing to attempt *Measure for Measure.* i. 5
 and make at for his attempt iii. 2
 can with once attempt to iii. 2
 either not attempt to choose at all. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 1
 by direct, or indirect attempts, he seek iv. 1
 I must attempt you further iv. 1
 and give over this attempt *As you Like.* i. 1
 stagger in this attempt, for he iii. 2
 impossible be strange attempts *All's Well.* i. 1
 pray God's blessing into thy attempt i. 3
 I will grace the attempt for a worthy iii. 6
 but the attempt I vow iii. 6
 the attempt, and not the deed *Macbeth.* iii. 2
 prepares for some attempt of war iii. 6
 till my attempt so much be glorified *John.* v. 1
 such mean attempts, such barren *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 and hair of our attempt brooks *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 attempt your attempts, my lord *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 supplies to second our attempt iv. 1
 in this haughty great attempt *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 will follow me to this attempt *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 false traitors from the like attempt. *Rich. III.* iii. 1
 attempt *Knights of the Staff* of arms iv. 1
 the ransom of my bold attempt shall v. 3
 the gain of my attempt the least of you v. 3
 never attempt anything on him *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 this man of thine attempt her life. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 that he by his last attempt he wiped it out. *Coriol.* v. 1
 one incorporate to our arms *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
 bid thee do, thou should'st attempt it v. 3
 I durst attempt it against any lady *Cymbeline.* i. 5
 you're worthy of, by your attempt i. 5
 enough your attempt, as you call it i. 5
 this attempt I'm soldier to, and will abide iii. 4
 for which attempt, the judges *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 1
 having waded a villain to attempt it *Pericles.* v. 1
 can do, that dars love attempt *Romeo & Jul.* ii. 2
 neglecting an attempt of case, and *Othello.* i. 3
 therefore I will attempt the doing it ii. 4
 I will be near to second your attempt iv. 2
 if thou attempt it, it will cost thee dear v. 2
 ATTEMPTED—is falsely attempted. *Love's L.* i. 1
 ATTEMPTED—attempted to *Coriolanus.* i. 5
 ATTEMPTABLE—and less attemptable *Cymb.* i. 5
 ATTEMPTING—by attempting it *Henry VI.* i. 1
 for him attempting who was self-subdued. *Leas.* ii. 2
 ATTEMPT—dost thou attend me? *Tempest.* i. 1
 the goddess on whom thou attendest ii. 2
 I charge thee that thou attend me i. 2
 shall step by step attend you iii. 3
 do now attend the queen? iv. 1
 attends the emperor in his *Gen. of Verona.* i. 3
 we'll both attend upon your ladyship ii. 4
 then I'll presently attend you ii. 4
 I attend on death iii. 1
 one that attends your ladyship's command iv. 3
 the dinner attends you, sir *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 the denary, where a priest attends iv. 6
 attend your office, and your v. 5
 she will attend it better in thy *Twelfth Night.* i. 4
 some four, or five, attend him i. 4
 he attends your ladyship's pleasure ii. 4
 attend me, I attend you *Macbeth.* i. 1
 shall I attend your lordship? *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2
 but I will attend you awhile iii. 1
 I shall attend your leisure iv. 1
 we here attend you; are you yet *Much Ado.* v. 4
 the fair lady to attend us. *Mid. N. D.* i. 1
 fairy king, attend, and mark i. 1
 we attend, like humble-visaged *Love's L.* i. 1
 we attend. We will have v. 1
 what humble suit attends thy v. 1
 the denary, where a priest attends *Merch. of Ven.* i. 1
 and happy hours, attend on you! iii. 1
 I attend them, with all respect *As you Like.* i. 2
 he attends here in the forest on the iii. 4
 I must attend the duke at dinner iv. 1
 attend me, I attend you ii. 4
 I must attend his majesty's command. *All's Well.* i. 1
 the best that shall attend his love i. 1
 which but attends thy naming iii. 3
 shall more attend upon the coming space iii. 3
 I must attend the duke at dinner iii. 3
 let one attend him with a silver. *Tam. of S.* i. (induc.)
 how thy servants do attend on thee ii. (induc.)
 I pray you do; I will attend her here ii. 1
 when the priest attends to speak the iii. 2
 the garden, I'll attend you *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 and brought up to attend my sons. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 let your will attend on their accords ii. 1

ATTEND—I will attend my husband. *Com. of Err.* v. 1
 without the illness, should attend it *Macbeth.* i. 5
 attend those men our pleasure? iii. 1
 say to the king, I would attend his leisure iii. 2
 and better had he attended him iii. 2
 let our just censures attend the true event v. 4
 attend on you with all true duty *King John.* iii. 3
 as they say, attend the steps of wrong iv. 2
 nor attend the foot, that leaves the print iv. 3
 we will attend to neither side up i. 2
 attend me, lords, to attend on me *Richard II.* i. 3
 in the base court he doth attend to speak iii. 3
 the form of what he should attend *Henry VI.* i. 3
 when you are better tempered to attend iii. 1
 straight they shall be here, sit, attend i. 1
 lord Berthold doth attend him here. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 and conque attend on us *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 that fear attends her not ii. 4
 shall I attend your grace? No i. 1
 upon a wooden coffin we attend *Henry VI.* i. 1
 his place and function to attend i. 1
 will attend on her; will not your ii. 2
 I will attend upon your lordship's leisure v. 1
 honourable peace attend thy throne *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 that thou henceforth attend on us *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 attend me, lords, the proud *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 to White-friars; attend my *Richard III.* i. 2
 and all their ministers attend on him i. 3
 attend *Col. Knt.* wait! upon your grace i. 3
 attend the sequel of your grace i. 3
 know where I will attend your grace iii. 7
 thy life, and doth thy death attend iv. 4
 appoy who should attend on him. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 attend; this holy fox, or wolf i. 1
 some attend him. I know now a broken i. 4
 he had attend him here iii. 2
 he attends your highness' pleasure v. 1
 it is my duty to attend your highness' v. 1
 fulfilled, and I attend with patience v. 2
 all the virtues that attend on me v. 4
 attend me, I will strike not. *Troil. & Cr.* v. 1
 thy power hath conjoined to attend. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 attends he here, or not?—Lucilius? i. 1
 ladies, there is an idle banquet attends you i. 2
 we attend his lordship; pray, signify i. 3
 our weighty judgment iii. 5
 thither where more attends you *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 attend upon Cominius to these wars i. 1
 I know, our greatest friends attend us i. 2
 where great patricians shall attend i. 2
 the market-places, I know they do attend i. 2
 we'll attend you there: where iii. 1
 away, the tribunes do attend you; arm iii. 2
 let a guard attend us through the city iii. 3
 with graceful eyes, attend those wars. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 3
 here I will attend that further comes iii. 8
 I must attend mine office iv. 6
 good queen, I must attend on Cæsar v. 2
 in solemn show, attend this funeral v. 2
 I'll attend your lordship *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 I'll attend the queen i. 1
 I'll attend your lordship i. 1
 attend you here the door of our sterna ii. 3
 to your mistress, attend the queen iii. 3
 which attends in place of greater state iii. 3
 the did attend the queen, and had iii. 6
 willingly attend your ladyship. *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 1
 Marcus, attend him in his ecstasy iv. 1
 and night to attend him carefully iv. 3
 cannot induce you to attend my words v. 3
 move you to attend me v. 3
 high, who attends us there? *Pericles.* i. 1
 attend me than; I went to Antioch i. 2
 their general, we attend him here i. 4
 O, attend, my daughter, princes ii. 3
 in Italy attend the queen's commands ii. 3
 a niece of mine shall there attend you iii. 4
 attend the lords of France and Burgundy. *Leas.* i. 1
 messengers from hence attend despatch ii. 1
 vigilance, does not attend my faking iii. 3
 attend that assurance iii. 3
 Leas, and leave you to attend him iv. 3
 I shall attend you presently at your tent v. 1
 if you with patient ears attend. *Romeo & Jul.* (prol.)
 this body, and attend our will (prol.)
 use that word in hell, howlings attend it v. 3
 my betossed soul did not attend him v. 3
 consequence, attends the boisterous ruin. *Ham.* iii. 3
 attend: where are my Switzers iv. 5
 that you attend him in the hall v. 2
 let thy wife attend on her; and bring *Othello.* i. 3
 the gentlewoman that attends the general's ii. 2
 by you invited, do attend your presence iii. 3
 I do attend here on the general iii. 4
 bring you, for I attend here; but I'll iii. 4
 ATTEND—attend on your attendance. *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 what no attendance on my name? *Taming of S.* v. 4
 I danced attendance on his will *Henry VI.* i. 3
 I dance attendance here; I think *Richard III.* v. 2
 dance attendance on their lordships. *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 wait attendance till you hear *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 ATTEND—attend on the attendant. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 that his attendant, (for his case *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 with his mad attendant and himself v. 1
 the fury of my three attendants *Henry VI.* v. 1
 attendant on the duke of Norfolk. *Richard III.* ii. 1
 he attended me, and ever attended. *Jul. Caesar.* iv. 3
 her attendants are all sworn *Cymbeline.* ii. 4
 reason, he must have some attendants iv. 2
 dismiss your attendant there; look *Othello.* v. 2
 ATTENDED—I am attended *Two Gent. of Ver.* v. 1
 a fair young man, and ever attended. *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 only attended by Nerissa here. *Merch. of Ven.* i. 4
 as the lark when neither is attended v. 1
 proud day, attended with the pleasures. *John.* iii. 3

ATTENDED—to be attended by slaves. *John*, iv. 2
 attended him on bridges; stood in. *Henry IV*, iv. 3
 but attended by a simple guard. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 but attended with weak guard. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 attended on in secret ambush. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 attended to their sugared words. *Richard III*, ii. 1
 I am attended at the cypress grove. *Coriolanus*, i. 10
 that have so long attended thee. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 a queen, attended by a Moor. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 attended on in secret ambush. *Pericles*, iv. 4 (Gower)
 he is attended with a desperate train. *Lea*, ii. 4
 I am most dreadfully attended. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
ATTENTDETH—he attendeth here. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
ATTENDING—an attending star. *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
 by this, I know, is here being attending. *John*, iv. 3
 with a free desire, attending. *Richard III*, ii. 3
 all fears attending on so dire. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
 than attending for a check; richer. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 attending you here at Milford Haven. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 the steady attending noble white. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 to love-sick Didro's sad attending ear. *Titus And.* v. 3
 patience evermore attending. *Pericles*, v. 3 (Gower)
 the softest music to attending ears. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 2
 their hearts attending on themselves. *Othello*, i. 3
ATTENTIVE—crooked; if attendest me. *Tempest*, i. 2
ATTENT—be attend, and time. *Pericles*, iii. 3 (Gower)
 for a while with an attend ear. *Hamlet*, i. 2
ATTENTION—letter with attention. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 enforce attention, like deep harmony. *Rich. III*, ii. 1
 the attend the attend ear. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 bold with time, and your attention. *Henry VIII*, ii. 3
 my heart, and lend my best attention. *Cymb.* v. 5
ATTENTIVE—obey, and be attentive. *Tempest*, i. 2
 reason is, your spirits are attentive. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1
 the silent attentive white. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 sense on the attentive bent. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 yet not his presence; be attentive. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
ATTENTIVENESS—how attentiveness
 founded his daughter. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
ATTORNEY—crooked; if attendest me. *Tempest*, i. 2
 now attest, that those, whom. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 but I attest the gods, your full. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
 invert the attest of eyes and ears. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
ATTIRE—my masculine; use. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 I'll show thee some attires. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 in poor and mean attire, and with. *As you Like*, i. 3
 some meaning in his mad attire. *Taming of S.* iii. 2
 ATTORNED—dressed by attorney. *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
 stern looks, diffused stars, and look. *Macbeth*, i. 3
 thy wife's attire, have cost a mass. *Henry VI*, i. 3
 to attire you for our journey. *Henry VI*, i. 3
 show itself, attire me how you can. *Henry VI*, i. 3
 ATTORNED—dressed by attorney. *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
 leap thou, attire and all, through. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
 go fetch my best attires. *Henry VI*, i. 3
 you will say, they are Persian attire. *Lea*, iii. 6
 ay, those attires are best. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 3
ATTORNEYED—dressed by attorney. *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
 for my part, I am so attired in wonder. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 blush to see you so attired. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 they were but attired in grave weeds. *Titus And.* iii. 1
 why art thou thus attired, Andronicus. *Titus And.* iii. 1
ATTORNEY—dressed by attorney. *As you Like*, i. 3
 ten groats for the hand of an attorney. *John*, iv. 3
 will have no attorney but myself. *Comedy of Er.* v. 1
 to be mine own attorney in this case. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 be the attorney of my love to her. *Richard III*, iv. 4
 ATTORNEY—dressed by attorney. *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
 the King's attorney, on the contrary. *Henry VIII*, ii. 3
ATTORNEYED—am still attorneyed. *Mea. for M. v.* 1
 have been royally attorneyed. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
ATTORNEYSHIP—by attorneyship. *Henry VI*, v. 5
 ATTORNEY—dressed by attorney. *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
 windy attorneys to their client woes. *Richard III*, iv. 4
ATTORNIES—GENERAL—that he hath by
 his attorneys-general to sue. *Richard II*, ii. 1
ATTRACT—attracts my soul. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 more readily, and with his eyes. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 with death, attracts the same. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
ATTRACTION—setting the attraction. *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
 and with his great attraction robs. *Timon of Id.* iv. 3
 harmony and other choice attractions. *Pericles*, v. 1
ATTRACTIVE—and attractive eyes. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 3
 here's metal more attractive. *Othello*, iii. 2
ATTRIBUTE—the attribute to awe. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
 it is an attribute to God himself. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 swear by Jove's great attributes, I loved. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 much attribute he hath and much. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
 you not find out that by her attributes? *Hamlet*, i. 2
 and for an honest attribute cry out. *Pericles*, iv. 4
 the pith and marrow of our attribute. *Hamlet*, i. 2
ATTRIBUTED—seldom attributed to. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
ATTRIBUTED—seldom attributed to. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
ATTRIBUTIVE—that is attributive. *Col. N.* i. 1
 inclinable to that infectiously. *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 2
AUBREY—the lord Aubrey Vere. *Henry VI*, iii. 3
AUBURN—her hair is auburn. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
 some black, some auburn, some white. *Coriolanus*, i. 2
AUSPICIOUS—auspicious eloquence. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
 audacious without impudency. *Love's L. L.* v. 1
 away with that audacious lady. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 his devious land audacious cruelty. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 such a bold audacious wicket. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 shall ye, with your audacious prate. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 obey, audacious traitor; kneel. *Henry VI*, v. 1
AUDACIOUSLY—speak audaciously. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
AUDACITY—courage and audacity. *Henry VI*, v. 2
 arm me with audacity and to do. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
AUDIBLE—cries out most audible. *Mea. for M. v.* 1
 waking, audible, and full of vent. *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
AUDIENDE—that have audience. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 let the audience look to their eyes. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
 dismiss this audience, and shall. *Love's L. L.* v. 1
 shall I have audience, or shall. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 so, if any of the audience hiss. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 vouchsafe me an audience for one word. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 give me audience, good madam. *As you Like*, ii. 3
 let me have audience for a word. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 was worth the audience of kings. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2

AUDIENCE—gawds, to give me audience. *John*, iii. 2
 can give audience to any tongue. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 let me have audience; I am sent. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 give me audience for a while. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 by no suit gain our audience. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 that he will give you audience. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 upon that instant, craved audience. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 we'll give them present audience. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 no audience, but the Tribulation. *Henry VIII*, v. 2
 three-pence to a second day of audience. *Coriol.* ii. 1
 list to your tribunes; audience; peace. *Coriol.* ii. 1
 give me audience, friends. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 and I will give you audience. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 hardly gave audience, or vouchsafed. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
 but give my missive out of audience. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 off before the audience, as 'tis reported. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 the queen, of audience, nor desire, shall. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 of your audience been most free. *Hamlet*, i. 3
 some more audience, than a mother. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 for in this audience, let my disclaiming. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 but mutes or audience to this act. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 and call the noblest to the audience. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
AUDIS—tam lentes audis scelerat. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 6
AUDIT—to make their audit at you. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 if you will, I can audit sure. *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 yet I can make my audit. *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 if you will take this audit. *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 and, how his audit stands, who knows. *Hamlet*, iii. 3
AUDITOR—I'll be an auditor. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 3
 if you will, I can audit sure. *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 call me before the exactest auditors. *Timon of Id.* v. 2
AUDITORY—noble auditory, be it. *Titus And.* v. 3
AUDREY—Audrey; I will fetch (rep.). *As you Like*, iii. 3
 come, sweet Audrey, we will be. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 for in this audience, let my disclaiming. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 sir Oliver, Audrey, a most vile (rep.). *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 good even, Audrey. God ye good even. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 trip, Audrey, trip, Audrey. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 to-morrow is the joyful day. Audrey. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 bear your body more seeming. Audrey. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
AUDIFIUS—leader, Tullus Audifius. *Coriolanus*, i. 2
 so, your opinion is, Audifius, that. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 no, Audifius, take your commission. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 see him pluck Audifius. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 my lord from fell Audifius? (repeated). *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 Tullus Audifius, is he within you. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 there is Audifius; list, what would. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 the end of my soul's hate, Audifius. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 to Audifius thus, the heart. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 o'er them Audifius, their very heart. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 set me against Audifius, and his. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 bear against the great Audifius a shield. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 and yet, for Audifius, with my view. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 has he disciplined Audifius soundly? *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 fought together, but Audifius got off. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 Tullus Audifius then had made new. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 saw you Audifius? On safe-guard he. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 the noble Duke Audifius will appear. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 where great Audifius lies: is he in. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 'tis Audifius, who, hearing of our. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 Marcus, joined with Audifius, leads. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 he and Audifius can no more alone. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 associated with Audifius, as they. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 Tullus Audifius, the second name. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 and is Audifius with him? *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 this man, Audifius, was my beloved. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 Audifius, and you Volces, mark. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 Audifius, Audifius, I can tell (rep.). *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 less? or granted less, Audifius? *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 stand, Audifius, and trouble not the. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 his own impatience takes from Audifius. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
AUDIFUS—Audifius or more. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
AUDIT—I'll be an auditor. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 by Audifius that I can speak. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 2
 respect not audit your servant doth. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 if he be audit to the old time. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 can labour audit and invention. *Much Ado*, v. 1
 audit, I can tell you. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
 nor is he dead for audit that I can. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 none at all in audit proves. *Love's L. L.* v. 1
 you will do audit, this shall you. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 and yet, for audit, I see, they are. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 2
 would'st thou audit with me? *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 nor hazard, audit for lead. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 threatenest, than dost promise audit. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 would take audit but the two rings. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 or hers, for audit, I know. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 (for audit I see) two and the party. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 if you know audit which does. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 if audit possess thee from me. *Comedy of Er.* ii. 2
 if thou art changed to audit, 'tis. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 or are you audit that I can tell. *Macbeth*, i. 3
 audit, I can tell you, that I can. *King John*, ii. 2
 he did, for audit he knew. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 before I make reply to audit you say. *Richard II*, ii. 3
 if audit but beasts, I had been still. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 for audit, I can tell you, that I can. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 audit, I can tell you, that I can. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 for audit I see, this city must be. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 or audit that we could do. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 that you have audit but Talbot's. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 or audit I see, this city must be. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 audit, I can tell you, that I can. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 never dreamt on audit but butchers. *Rich. III*, ii. 2
 have audit committed that is. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 he will not be won to audit against him. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 in audit, I can tell you, that I can. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 indeed, in audit he merit not. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 against mine honour audit. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 what is audit, as 'tis valued? *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 2
 would he audit with us? (rep.). *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 know them for audit, I can tell. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 indeed, in audit he merit not. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 article them to audit. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 and never of me audit but what is. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 it be audit toward the general good. *Jul. Caesar*, i. 2
 hear you audit of her in your. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 audit, I can tell you, that I can. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 my lord that I kiss audit but he. *Cymbeline*, ii. 3

AUGHT—my poor boy done aught but well. *Cymb.* v. 4
 for aught thou know'st affected be. *Titus And.* ii. 1
 have we done aught amiss? *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 aught escaped but himself. *Pericles*, ii. 3 (Gower)
 (who, for aught I know to the contrary. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 if that thy master would gain aught by. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 in aught you would, reason, I can tell. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 but to answer thee in aught. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 if aught within that little, seeming. *King Lear*, i. 1
 I hadst thou been aught but gossamer. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 do you hear aught else, of a battle. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 advised, by aught to change, I can tell. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 nor aught so good, but strained from. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2
 if aught in this miscarried by my fault. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 against thy mother aught. *Hamlet*, i. 5
 that you know aught of me. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 whether aught, to us unknown, afflicts. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 no, not I, I never gave you aught. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 if he steal aught, the whilst this play is. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 in neither aught, nor in extremity. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 if my love thou hold'st at aught. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 if that his majesty would audit with us. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 since no man, of aught he leaves. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 if aught of woe, or wonder, cease your. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 neither my place, nor aught I heard of. *Othello*, i. 3
 nor know I aught, save that I can tell. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 nor know I aught, by me that's said. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 discern'st thou aught in that? is he not. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 my lord, for aught I know. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 nor set down aught in malice. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 I am in seek to aught. *Macbeth*, i. 2
 to ratify, augment, or alter, as your. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 store of treasons to augment my guilt. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 in seeming to augment it, wastes it. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
AUGMENT—will be augmented. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 what he is, augmented, would run. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 every stage with an augmented. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 6
AUGMENTING—will be augmented. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 swift brook, augmenting it with. *As you Like*, ii. 1
 with tears augmenting the fresh. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
AUGRE—into an augre's bore. *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
AUGRE-HOLE—an augre-hole may rush. *Macbeth*, iii. 1
AUGRE—into an augre's bore. *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
AUGURER—the augurer tells me. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 the persuasion of his augurers may. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 what say the augurers? they would not. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 the augurers (Col. auguries) say they. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 1
 O, say you are too sure of augurs. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
AUGURIES—Col. the auguries say they. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
AUGURING—my auguring hope says. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
AUGURING—my auguring hope says. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
AUGURING—my auguring hope says. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 aught, if my auguring deceive. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
 not a whit, we defy augury. *Hamlet*, v. 2
AUGUST—of August wear. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 the tenth of August last. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
AUGUSTUS—heard of great Augustus. *Cymb.* ii. 1
 now say, what would Augustus Caesar. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 that I am to pronounce Augustus Caesar. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 will pursue her even to Augustus' throne. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 Augustus lives to think on't. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
AULD—thine audit cloak about thee. *Othello*, iii. 3 (song)
AUMERLE—lord Aumerle, is Harry. *Richard II*, i. 3
 a noble cousin, lord Aumerle, not sick. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 cousin Aumerle, how far brought. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 you have a son, Aumerle, my noble. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 are my lord Aumerle, lord Salisbury. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 Aumerle, thou weep'st; my tender-hearted. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 before my face the lord Aumerle. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 there is my gage, Aumerle, in gage. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 Aumerle, thou liest; his honour. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 to the like, forsworn Aumerle. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 the very time Aumerle and you. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 Aumerle is guilty of my treason. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 that thou, Aumerle, didst send two. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 against Aumerle we will enforce. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 here comes my son Aumerle, Aumerle. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 shake him, Aumerle, shake him. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 after Aumerle; mount thee up. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
AUNT—maid's aunt, the fat woman. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 it is my maid's aunt of Brentford. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 I have a widow's aunt, a dowager. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 the wisest aunt, telling the saddest. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 songs for me and my aunts. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2 (song)
 and thine aunt, great king; 'tis I. *Richard II*, v. 3
 rise up, good aunt. Not yet, I thee. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 good aunt, stand up. Nay, do not. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 that she, and my aunt Percy, shall. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 sweet aunt, be quiet; 'twas against. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 from your kind aunt, duchess of. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 ah, aunt, you wept not for our. *Richard III*, ii. 2
 the hand of her kind aunt of Gloster? *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 thine aunt am I in love with. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 to see the queen his aunt. *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 and for an old aunt, whom the. *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 2
 the Grecians keep our aunt. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 thy mother, my sacred aunt. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 make my aunt merry with some. *Titus And.* iii. 1
 do not fear thine aunt. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 my noble aunt loves me as dear. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
AUNT-MOTHER—
 but my mother-father, and aunt-mother. *Ham.* ii. 2
AURICULAR—by auricular assurance. *Lea*, ii. 2
AURORA—shines Aurora's harbingers. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 3
 shady curtains from Aurora's bed. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1
AUSPICIOUS—a most auspicious star. *Tempest*, i. 2
 calm seas, auspicious gales. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 as thy auspicious mistress. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
 lady fortune, stand you auspicious! *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 to stand his auspicious mistress. *Lea*, ii. 2
 with one auspicious, and one dropping. *Hamlet*, i. 2
AUSP—et vos auspiciis vobis servite. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
AUSTER—with an austere regard. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 if this austere insouciant life. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 with most austere sanctimony. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
 as of grave and austere quality. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
AUSTERLY—if I have too austere. *Tempest*, i. 2
AUSTER—with an austere regard. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
AUSTERNESS—austere of my. *Mea. for M. v.* 1
AUSTERITY—same austerity and garb. *Coriol.* iv. 7

AUSTERITY—austerity and single life. *Mid. N. D. i. 1*
 with such austerity, as long as *Taming of Sh. iv. 4*
 AUSTRIA—from our cousin Austria. *All's Well, i. 2*
 before Angiers, well met, brave Austria. *John, ii. 1*
 from north to south; Austria and France. *iii. 2*
 O Austria! thou dost shame that bloody. *iii. 2*
 Austria's head, the blood of Austria. *iii. 2*
 AUTHENTIC—authentic in your. *Merry Wives, ii. 2*
 all the learned and authentic fellows. *All's Well, ii. 3*
 by degree, stand in authentic place. *Troil. & Cres. i. 3*
 as truth's authentic author to be cited. *iii. 2*
 AUTHOR—will read polite authors. *Twelfth N. iii. 5*
 know the grounds and authors of it. *v. 1*
 and don John is the author of all. *Much Ado, v. 2*
 where is any author in the world. *Love's L. L. iv. 3*
 the authors of these women. *Richard II. i. 3*
 the earthly author of my blood. *Richard II. i. 3*
 our humble author will continue. *Henry IV. (epil.)*
 yet their own authors faithfully. *Henry V. i. 2*
 the author of the servant's damnation. *iv. 1*
 our bending author hath pursued. *iv. 1*
 the author, thou the instrument. *Henry VI. iv. 6*
 their heads, that were the authors. *Henry VIII. ii. 1*
 of author's pen, or actor's voice. *Troil. & Cres. (prol.)*
 as truth's authentic author. *iii. 2*
 but at the author's hand. *iii. 2*
 as if a man were author of himself. *Coriolanus, v. 3*
 shall prove the immediate author. *Ant. & Cleo. ii. 6*
 I should be author to dishonour you. *Titus And. i. 2*
 tell you what mine authors say. *Pericles, i. (Gower)*
 might indite thee the remnant of affection. *Hamlet, ii. 2*
 violent author of his own just removal. *iv. 5*
 AUTHORITIES—his rewards his authorities. *iv. 2*
 and re-deliver our authorities. *Mea. for Mea. iv. 2*
 must fall out to him, or our authorities. *Coriol. ii. 1*
 when two authors are in the field. *iv. 2*
 by turning o'er authorities, I have. *Pericles, iii. 2*
 still would manage those authorities. *Lea. i. 3*
 AUTHORITY—use your authority. *Tempest, i. 1*
 thy speech serves for authority. *Twelfth Night, i. 2*
 thus can the devil's word, authority. *Mea. for Mea. i. 3*
 with full line of his authority. *iii. 2*
 drest in a little brief authority. *ii. 2*
 because authority, though it err like. *ii. 2*
 for thy robbery have authority. *iii. 2*
 when it is hord in the authority. *iv. 2*
 for my authority bears a credent bulk. *iv. 4*
 O what authority and show of truth. *Much Ado, iv. 1*
 save base authority from others. *Love's L. L. i. 1*
 more authority, dear boy, name more. *ii. 2*
 O, some authority, now to proceed. *iii. 2*
 if law, authority, and power deny. *Mer. of Ven. iii. 2*
 wrest once the law to your authority. *iv. 1*
 there is no fettering of authority. *All's Well, iii. 3*
 by his authority, dear boy, name more. *iv. 2*
 it is in mine authority to command. *Winter's T. i. 2*
 by his great authority, which often hath. *ii. 1*
 great authority; close with him. *rep. iv. 3*
 in any breast of strong authority. *King John, ii. 1*
 Alack, thou dost do thy authority. *iii. 2*
 to him, and his usurped authority. *iii. 1*
 on the winking of authority. *iv. 2*
 your sovereign greatness and authority. *v. 1*
 wrested his meaning, and authority. *Henry IV. iv. 2*
 I gave bold way to thy authority. *v. 1*
 under the king in some authority. *v. 3*
 a man of great authority in France. *Henry VI. v. 1*
 neither in birth, or for authority. *v. 1*
 in substance, and authority, retain. *v. 1*
 of such great authority, retain. *v. 1*
 why, our authority is his consent. *Henry VI. iii. 1*
 that hath authority over him. *Henry VI. i. 2*
 on all sides the authority allowed. *Henry VIII. ii. 4*
 cannot carry authority so weightily. *iii. 2*
 the strong course of my authority. *v. 2*
 bifid authority? where reason can. *Troil. & Cres. v. 2*
 against the authority of manners. *Timon of Ath. ii. 2*
 thy good name live with authority. *v. 2*
 what authority surreits on. *Coriolanus, i. 1*
 for they do practise with authority. *ii. 1*
 or let us stand to our authority. *iii. 1*
 rather discredit my authority. *Ant. & Cleo. ii. 1*
 if our eyes had authority, here. *ii. 6*
 that his high authority abused. *iii. 6*
 authority melts from me. *iii. 1*
 my authority shall not see thee. *Pericles, iv. 1*
 if our father carry authority with such. *Lea. i. 1*
 I fail call master. What's that? Authority. *iv. 1*
 by his authority I will proclaim it. *iv. 1*
 mightst behold the great image of authority. *iv. 6*
 power and corrigible authority of this. *Othello, ii. 6*
 one, that in the authority of her merit. *iii. 1*
 AUTHORIZED—winter's fire, authorized. *Macb. ii. 2*
 AUTHOLEUS—named me, Autolyus. *Winter's T. iv. 2*
 in rogue, some authority. *iii. 2*
 AUTUMN—the childing autumn. *Mid. N. Dream, ii. 3*
 in the end of autumn turned to. *Mer. of Ven. i. 3*
 when the clouds in autumn cark. *Taming of Sh. i. 3*
 foemen, like to autumn's corn. *Henry VI. v. 7*
 an 'twere a cloud in autumn. *Troilus & Cres. i. 3*
 autumn 'twas, that grew the more. *ii. 3*
 ay, and for laying autumn's dust. *Lea. i. 1*
 AUVERGNE—countess of Auvergne. *Henry VI. ii. 2*
 AVAL—of this can she avail? *Mea. for Mea. iii. 1*
 I shall work in it. *Ant. & Cleo. v. 1*
 for your avails they fell; to-morrow. *iii. 3*
 concerns more than avails. *Winter's Tale, v. 2*
 since arms avail not, now that. *Henry VI. i. 1*
 will it best avail your majesty. *iii. 1*
 AYARICE—this avary sick deputy. *Macbeth, iv. 3*
 AYARICIOUS—avaricious, false. *iii. 3*
 AYAUNT—Rogues, hence, avaut. *Merry Wives, i. 3*
 avaut, perplexity! what shall. *Love's L. L. v. 2*
 avaut, thou witch! come, Dromio. *Com. of Br. iv. 3*
 avaut! and I'll be gone. *John, iv. 3*
 avaut, thou hateful villain. *Macbeth, iii. 2*
 avaut hunt-counter, hence, avaut. *Henry VI. i. 4*
 [Cot. Knt.] dogs! avaut, you collions. *Hen. V. iii. 2*
 peasant, avaut! you have suborned. *I Hen. VI. v. 4*
 avaut, thou dreadful minister of hell. *Rich. III. i. 2*

AVANT—to give her the avant! *Henry VIII. ii. 3*
 ah, thou spell! avant. *Antony & Cleopatra, ii. 10*
 traitors, avant! where is. *Titus And. ii. 1*
 avant, thou damned doorkeeper! *Pericles, iv. 6*
 avant, you curs! Be thy mouth. *Lea. iii. 3*
 avant! he coned it, but set me on. *Othello, ii. 3*
 hence, avant! Cassio shall have my place. *iv. 1*
 AVE—applause, and aves vehement. *Mea. for M. i. 1*
 AVE-MARIES—number Ave-Maries. *2 Henry VI. i. 3*
 our Ave-Maries with our beads? *3 Henry VI. ii. 1*
 AVE-MARY—remember to avange me. *1 Henry VI. i. 4*
 AVENGED—not live to be avenged. *2 Henry VI. i. 3*
 but thou wilt be avenged on my. *Richard III. i. 4*
 if God will be avenged for the deed. *ii. 4*
 twenty wounds be well avenged. *Julius Caesar, v. 1*
 and be avenged on our Tamora. *Titus And. v. 1*
 AVERDUPUS—between their averdups. *2 H. IV. v. 4*
 AVERRING—averring notes of chamber. *Cymb. v. 5*
 AVERT—avert your liking a more worthier. *Lea. i. 1*
 AVOID—well done; avoid; no more. *Tempest, iv. 1*
 that you might avoid him. *Merry Wives, ii. 3*
 THOUGH what I am I cannot avoid. *iii. 5*
 he cannot by the duello, avoid it. *Twelfth Night, iii. 4*
 he will avoid your accusation. *Mea. for Mea. iii. 1*
 fashion of the world is to avoid cost. *Much Ado, i. 1*
 for either he avoid thee, or I. *1 Henry VI. i. 3*
 another man like him, I may avoid him. *v. 1*
 red, that would avoid disparage. *Love's L. L. iv. 3*
 no wise remedy how to avoid it. *As you Like it, i. 1*
 been all this day to avoid him. *ii. 5*
 but I avoid thee. *Hamlet, ii. 2*
 'tis safer to avoid what's grown. *Winter's Tale, i. 2*
 let us avoid. It is in mine. *ii. 2*
 Satan, avoid! I charge thee. *Comedy of Errors, iv. 3*
 avoid thee, bend! what'll tell'st. *iv. 3*
 madest my eyes avoid thee. *Macbeth, ii. 3*
 yet, to avoid deceit, I mean to learn. *King John, iii. 1*
 slander sought I to avoid. *Richard II. i. 3*
 no shelter to avoid the storm. *ii. 1*
 avoid me, I cut them off. *2 Henry VI. iv. 4*
 I will avoid thee. *Henry VI. i. 3*
 false fiend, avoid! Lay hands upon. *2 Henry VI. i. 3*
 because he would avoid such bitter. *3 Henry VI. ii. 6*
 avoid the censures of the carping. *Richard III. iii. 5*
 to speak, and to avoid the first. *iii. 7*
 avoid the gall of death. *Henry VI. i. 3*
 how may I avoid, although my will. *Troil. & Cres. ii. 2*
 pray you, avoid the house. *Coriolanus, iv. 5*
 no place for you: pray you, avoid. *iv. 5*
 the man I should avoid so soon. *Julius Caesar, i. 2*
 avoid, and leave me to proceed. *ii. 2*
 thou basest thing, avoid! hence. *Cymbeline, i. 2*
 and did avoid a puttock. *ii. 2*
 hence, and avoid my sight! *Lea. i. 1*
 happily, foreknowing may avoid. *Hamlet, i. 2*
 out-Herod's Herod! you avoid it. *ii. 2*
 what's past, avoid what is to come. *iii. 2*
 AVOIDED—men else I have avoided thee. *Macb. v. 7*
 since not to be avoided it falls. *1 Henry VI. v. 5*
 by the destinies to be avoided. *3 Henry VI. ii. 2*
 what cannot be avoided, I have. *child-ii. 1*
 true, when avoided grace makes. *Richard III. iv. 4*
 it cannot be avoided, but by this. *rep. iv. 4*
 what can be avoided, whose end is. *Julius Caesar, ii. 2*
 AVOIDING—avoiding, fortune's malice. *3 H. VI. iv. 6*
 AVOUCH—avouch, I avouch. *Merry Wives, ii. 1*
 if the duke avouch the justice. *Mea. for Mea. i. 1*
 I'll avouch it to his head. *Mid. N. Dream, i. 1*
 and in the stocks avouch it. *Winter's T. iv. 2 (song)*
 did my avouch avail; yet. *Macbeth, iii. 1*
 I will avouch the justice of your heart. *Henry V. v. 1*
 if I'll avouch in presence of the king. *Rich. III. i. 3*
 I will avouch, twas wisdom. *Troilus & Cres. i. 2*
 I dare avouch it, sir; what. *Lea. ii. 1*
 without the sensible reach of. *Hamlet, i. 4*
 AVOUCHED—prove what is avouched. *Lea. v. 1*
 AVOUCHES—this, which he avouches. *Macbeth, v. 2*
 this avouches the shepherd's son. *Winter's Tale, v. 2*
 AVOUCHMENT—testimony, and witness. *Henry V. iv. 8*
 AVOV—I dare avow (and now I. *Henry VI. iv. 2*
 and dare avow her beauty and her. *Troil. & Cres. i. 3*
 AWAIT—await for wretched years. *1 Henry VI. i. 1*
 what fate awaits the duke. *rep. Hen. VI. i. 4 (paper)*
 AWAKE—awake, dear heart, awake. *Tempest, i. 2*
 thou hast slept well, awake. *ii. 1*
 and beware: awake! awake! *ii. 1 (song)*
 why, how now, how awake? *iii. 1*
 which did awake me. *iii. 1*
 he awake, from the crown. *iv. 1*
 being awake, enforce them. *iv. 1*
 if I did think, sir, I were well awake. *iv. 1*
 master Ford, awake; awake. *Merry Wives, iii. 2*
 to awake your dourness valour. *Twelfth N. iii. 2*
 but may awake my bounty further. *iii. 2*
 I will awake it anon. *iii. 2*
 now, 'tis awake; takes note. *Mea. for Mea. ii. 2*
 tell him, he must awake. *iv. 3*
 pray, master Barnardine, awake till. *iv. 3*
 I'll awake the pert and nimble spirit. *Mid. N. Dream, i. 4*
 so awake, when I am gone. *ii. 3*
 if you live, good sir, awake. *iii. 3*
 being awake, and hast thou killed him. *iv. 1*
 with what cause Demetrius to awake. *iii. 2*
 [Collier]—are you sure that we are awake? *iv. 1*
 why then, we are awake: let's follow. *iv. 1*
 awake, sir; if you love the maid. *Taming of Sh. i. 1*
 with the clamour keep her still awake. *iv. 1*
 but what your jealousies awake. *Winter's Tale, iii. 2*
 being now awake, I'll give you. *iv. 3*
 it is required, you do awake your faith. *iv. 3*
 music, awake her; strike; 'tis time. *v. 3*
 awake! awake! ring the alarm-bell. *Macbeth, ii. 3*
 I'll awake the dead. *iii. 3*
 we must awake ourselves for defence. *John, ii. 1*
 he will awake my mercy, which lies dead. *iv. 1*
 awakes my conscience to confess. *iv. 1*
 am I not kind? awake, thou sluggard. *Rich. II. iii. 2*

AWAKE—death itself awakes. *Henry IV. III. iii. 1*
 but, being awake, I do despise my dream. *v. 5*
 how you awake the sleeping sword. *Henry V. i. 2*
 awake remembrance of those valiant. *ii. 2*
 awake, awake, English nobility. *1 Henry VI. i. 1*
 there awake! God's awakes! ping. *Richard III. i. 3*
 awake! and think, our wrongs. *rep. v. 3*
 guiltily awake; and in a bloody battle. *v. 3*
 quiet untroubled soul, awake, awake! *v. 3*
 a trumpet to awake his ear. *Troilus & Cresida, i. 3*
 know, Troilus, how I awake thee. *ii. 3*
 Hector, thou sleepest; awake thee. *ii. 5*
 if none, awake your dangerous lenity. *Coriol. iii. 1*
 will awake him, and be sure of him. *Jul. Caesar, i. 3*
 awake, I say; what Lucius! *ii. 1*
 awake, and see thyself all Rome. *ii. 1*
 up this hour, awake, all night. *ii. 1*
 and awake your senses, that may. *ii. 2*
 sirs, awake! Claudius! The strings. *iv. 3*
 Lucius, awake, My lord! Didst thou. *iv. 3*
 sirs, Claudius! fellow thou awake. *iv. 3*
 awake, awake, sir; speak to us. *iv. 3*
 and if thou canst awake by four. *Cymbeline, ii. 1*
 and cry myself awake? that's false. *ii. 4*
 and so I am awake. *ii. 4*
 I have been awake two hours. *Titus And. ii. 1*
 he'll so awake, as she in fury. *ii. 2*
 they may awake their helps. *Pericles, i. 4*
 and will awake him from his melancholy. *ii. 3*
 nature awakes; a warmth breathes. *iii. 2*
 sirs, Claudius! fellow thou awake. *iv. 3*
 awake, and tell thy lord. *iv. 3*
 when we do awake him; I doubt not. *Lea. iv. 7*
 he's scarce awake; let him alone. *iv. 7*
 awake, as from a pleasant sleep. *Romeo & Jul. iv. 1*
 thou shalt awake. *iv. 1*
 throat awake the great. *Hamlet, ii. 2*
 roughly awake, I here proclaim. *v. 2*
 awake the sorting citizens with the bell. *Othello, i. 1*
 AWAKED—awaked an evil nature. *Tempest, i. 2*
 were we awaked. *ii. 1*
 we have been awaked. *Mea. for Mea. i. 1*
 shall find, awaked in such a kind. *Much Ado, iii. 2*
 I wonder, if Titania be awaked. *Mid. N. Dream, iii. 2*
 and would not be awaked. *Mer. of Ven. v. 1*
 from miserable slumber I awaked. *As you Like, iv. 3*
 I shall awake the great. *All's Well, i. 4*
 I am afraid they have awaked. *Macbeth, ii. 2*
 our knocking has awaked him. *iii. 3*
 awaked the sleeping rheum. *Richard II. i. 4*
 from which awaked, the truth. *v. 1*
 I awake you. *Richard III. ii. 4*
 timorous dreams was still awake. *iii. 4*
 master is awaked by great occasion. *Timon of Ath. ii. 2*
 read the garbols she awaked. *Antony & Cleo, i. 3*
 AWAKEN—awakens me with this. *Mea. for Mea. iv. 2*
 AWAKENED—that he regard for. *Coriolanus, v. 1*
 AWAKENING—of her awakening. *Rom. & Jul. v. 3*
 AWAKING—that he awaking. *Mid. N. Dream, iv. 1*
 nourish the cause of his awaking. *Winter's Tale, ii. 3*
 AWARD—the chart award of. *Pericles, ii. 1*
 and award either of you to me. *rep. Mer. of Ven. i. 1*
 AWE—will awe him with my cudgel. *Merry Wives, ii. 2*
 wrench awe from fools. *Measure for Measure, ii. 4*
 awe a man from the career of his. *Much Ado, ii. 3*
 the attribute to awe and majesty. *Mer. of Venice, iv. 1*
 by my sceptre I awe. *Richard II. i. 1*
 that doth awe with awe and terror. *2 Henry VI. i. 3*
 we'll bend it to our awe. *Henry VI. i. 3*
 creating awe and fear in other men. *iii. 1*
 I'll bend it to awe. *Henry VI. i. 1*
 Frenchmen might be awe. *Henry VI. i. 1*
 to keep the strong in awe. *Richard III. i. 1*
 domestic awe, night-rest, and. *Timon of Athens, iv. 1*
 keep you in awe which else would feed. *Coriol. i. 1*
 I'll be in awe of such a thing. *Julius Caesar, i. 2*
 whose dead voice I hear. *ii. 2*
 shall Rome stand under one man's awe? *ii. 2*
 to keep her still, and men in awe. *Pericles, i. (Gower)*
 thy free awe pays homage to us. *Hamlet, iv. 3*
 that earth which kept the world in awe. *v. 1*
 AWEARY—I am weary of this moon. *Mid. N. D. v. 1*
 not an eye but is weary. *Mer. of Ven. i. 2*
 do that for me, which I am weary of. *All's Well, i. 3*
 I begin to be weary of thee. *iv. 5*
 I begin to be weary of the sun. *Macbeth, v. 5*
 are you weary of me? O Cressida! *Troil. & Cres. iv. 3*
 Cassius is weary of the world. *Julius Caesar, iv. 5*
 I am weary, give me leave awhile. *Rom. & Jul. ii. 5*
 AWED—created to be awed by man. *Richard II. v. 5*
 AWFUL—conformity to men. *Two Gent. of V. iv. 1*
 awful rule, and right supreme. *Taming of Sh. iv. 1*
 to pay their awful duty to our. *Richard II. iii. 3*
 come within our awful banks again. *2 Henry VI. i. 1*
 justice from your awful bench. *iii. 1*
 to go to grace with awful princely sceptre. *2 Henry VI. v. 1*
 and wing the fearful sceptre from. *3 Henry VI. i. 1*
 awful both in deed and word. *ii. 1*
 AWARD—nor no awkward claim. *Henry VI. ii. 4*
 by awkward wind from England. *2 Henry VI. iii. 2*
 to the world's end. *Troil. & Cres. i. 3*
 AWE—aw! I meddle with no. *Julius Caesar, i. 1*
 but with aw! [Collier, Knight—aw]. *ii. 1*
 AWELESS—the awless lion could. *King John, i. 1*
 the innocent and awless throne. *Rich. III. iii. 4*
 A-WORD—work, the work. *2 Henry VI. iv. 3*
 set a-work by a reprovable badness. *Lea. iii. 5*
 AWRY—you pluck my foot awry. *Taming of Sh. iv. 1*
 eyed awry, distinguish from. *Richard II. ii. 2*
 looking awry upon your lord's. *iii. 2*
 to the nearest all awry. *1 Henry VI. ii. 1*
 merely awry. *Coriolanus, iii. 1*
 your crown's awry; I'll mend it. *Ant. & Cleo, ii. 1*
 their currents turn awry [Knt.—awry]. *Hamlet, iii. 1*
 AWF—your block and your axe. *Mea. for Mea. iv. 2*
 is the axe upon the block. *iv. 3*
 not the haggan's axe, bear half. *Mer. of Ven. iv. 1*

BACK—and renders back his figure. *Troil. & Cress.* iii. 3
 a wallet at his back iii. 3
 puts back leave-taking, justles iv. 4
 loads o' gravel i' the back, lethargies
 come, Hector, come, go back v. 1
 is ominous; therefore, come back v. 3
 with the sleek, back, the dissembling
 must not break my back, to heal *Timon of Ath.* ii. 1
 the fool hangs on your back already ii. 2
 when my indisposition put you back ii. 2
 I have kept back their foes iii. 5
 let me look back upon thee iii. 5
 rather than render back iv. 1
 as we do turn our backs from iv. 2
 thy back, I pry thee. Live and love iv. 2
 and would send them back the plague v. 2
 entreat thee back to Athens v. 2
 soon we shall drive back Alcibiades
 do back receive the flower of all *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 all hurt behind; backs red, and faces i. 4
 Titus Lartius, must to Coriol back i. 9
 be delivered back on good condition i. 10
 the city, thus I turn my back iii. 3
 stand, and go back. You guard like
 therefore, go back (repeated) v. 2
 therefore, back to the wars, and here
 back, that's the utmost of your (rep.) v. 2
 for keeping your greatness back v. 3
 unjust, and spurn me back v. 3
 I'll not to Rome, I'll back with you
 a better witness back than words *Jul. Caesar*, v. 3
 put it by with the back of his hand v. 3
 he then upon the ladder turns his back
 ne'er looked but on my back ii. 2
 never shall turn back, for I will slay
 thou shalt not back, till I have borne
 pain till it come back to me iii. 2
 stand back! I come back! iii. 2
 a fool that brought my answer back iv. 3
 him there, these people at our back iv. 3
 ensign here of no fear turning back
 he came not back: he is or taken v. 3
 the hand could pluck her back *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
 goes to, and back, lackeying i. 6
 carry back to Sicily much tall youth
 and bear back back to Sicily i. 6
 sure he cannot weep it back again ii. 9
 I will employ thee back again iii. 9
 looking back on what I have left iii. 9
 sent our schoolmaster, is he come back?
 get thee back to Cassar, tell him iii. 9
 let us score their backs, and snatch
 and o'er green Neptune's back with iv. 12
 they showed his back above the element
 what have I kept back? v. 2
 guest thou back? thou back? v. 2
 that I might prick the goer back *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 make her go back, even to i. 5
 back my ring; render to me some ii. 4
 I thought you would fly back again ii. 4
 if you'll fly back to the court ii. 4
 with that suit upon my back iii. 5
 I'll knock her back, foot her home iii. 5
 and but the backs of Britons seen v. 3
 but to look back at from v. 3
 and I'll soon bring her back *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 not be denied: sweet heart, look back
 thy sons to back thy quarrels i. 3
 not draw back, for we will ii. 5
 in scorn to their backs ii. 5
 whilst she playeth on her back iii. 1
 to the very back: yet wrong with (rep.) iv. 3
 when I did push thee back *Pericles*, v. 1
 return those back as are right fit *Lea*, i. 1
 to turn thy back to Cassar i. 1
 I have years on my back, forty i. 1
 call the cloutpoll back i. 4
 why came not the slave back to me i. 4
 thou borest thee ass on thy back over i. 4
 and not send back to thy mother i. 4
 who hath had three suits to his back ii. 4
 the foul fiend bites my back iii. 6
 back, Edmund, to my brother iv. 2
 I met him back again iv. 2
 so suddenly gone back know you the iv. 3
 strip thine own back iv. 3
 back do I toss these treasons v. 3
 I will back thee. How? (rep.) *Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
 nurse, come back again i. 3
 when maids lie on their backs i. 4
 turn back, dull earth, and find i. 4
 that fall back to gaze on him ii. 2
 to lure this tassel-gentle back again ii. 2
 forgot why I did call thee back ii. 2
 thrust pluck'd back to the back ii. 2
 driving back shadows over lowly hills ii. 2
 my back o' t'other side,—O my back! (rep.) ii. 5
 the furious Tybalt back again iii. 1
 back the villain back again iii. 1
 sends it back to Tybalt iii. 1
 but by and by comes back to me iii. 1
 than new snow on a raven's back iii. 2
 back, foolish tears, to your native
 pack of blessings lights upon thy back
 and call thee back with twenty hundred
 that he dares ne'er come back iii. 5
 price, being spoke behind your back iii. 5
 I'll call them back again to comfort me iv. 3
 upon thy back hangs ragged misery v. 1
 is empty on the back of my letter back v. 3
 yesterday returned my letter back v. 3
 in going back to school in Wittenberg *Hamlet*, i. 7
 if praises may go back again iv. 7
 Hamlet comes back: what would you iv. 7
 should have a back, or security iv. 7
 he hath borne me on his back a thousand
 right welcome back to Denmark v. 2
 who brings back to him, that you attend
 now making the beast with two backs *Othello*, i. 1
 when I came back, (for this was brief), ii. 9

BACK—I pry thee, call him back (rep.) *Othello*, iii. 3
 do beseech you lordship, call her back iv. 1
 instrument of this your calling back iv. 1
 do you go back dismayed? 'tis a lost fear v. 2
 BACK-BITE—knives, and will back-bite. *2H. IV.* v. 1
 BACK-BITEN—they are back-bitten v. 1
 BACK-DOOR—a door to your back-door. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 having found the back-door open *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 BACKED—with a vineyard backed. *Men. for Men.* iv. 1
 he means, backed by the power of *3Henry VI.* i. 1
 when 'tis backed with France iv. 1
 he be back with God *Richard III.* v. 3
 and Buckingham, backed with *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 great Jupiter upon his eagle backed *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 it is backed like a weasel *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 BACK-FRIEND—a back-friend. *Comedy of Er.* v. 2
 BACKING—call you that backing (rep.) *1H. IV.* ii. 4
 backing of the duke of York *3Henry VI.* ii. 2
 BACK-RETURN—till Harry's back-return
 again to France *Henry V.* v. (chorus)
 BACKSIDE—went the backside the town. *Cymb.* i. 3
 BACKSWORD—a good sword and man. *2H. IV.* iii. 2
 BACKWARD—the dark backward *Tempest*, i. 1
 his backward voice is to utter ii. 2
 but she would spell him backward. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 that is a, b, spelt backward with *Love's L. L.* v. 1
 that Dobbin's tail goes backward. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2
 you go so much backward *Al's Well*, i. 1
 doth backward pull our slow designs i. 2
 demonstrate them now but goes backward i. 2
 and bent them backward home *Macbeth*, v. 5
 BACKWARD—backward *John*, v. 3
 whose mind is backward now *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 a by a pace goes backward iii. 2
 an' you draw backward, we'll put iv. 1
 that will fly with his face backward *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 and he help by backward turning *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 2
 thou wilt fall backward, when thou (rep.) i. 3
 if, like a crab, you could go backward *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 do they re-stern their backward course *Othello*, i. 3
 BACKWARD—Yea, he thinks so backwardly *Timon of Athens*, iii. 3
 BACK-WOUNDING *Measure for Men*, iii. 2
 BACON—hang hog is Latin for bacon. *Merry W.* iv. 1
 I have a gammon of bacon, and two *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 on bacon, on which we kneaves? ii. 2
 BACON-FED—bacon-fed knaves ii. 2
 BAD—good words have borne bad sons. *Tempest*, i. 2
 exchange the bad for the better. *Two Gen. of Fer.* ii. 6
 to call her bad, whose ii. 6
 so much of bad reared iii. 1
 harsh, untunable, and bad iii. 1
 prevents a bad marriage *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 it were a bad recompense ii. 1
 one that serves a bad *Measure for Men*, ii. 1
 to make bad, good, and good provoke iv. 1
 for being a little bad: so may v. 1
 did o'erake his bad intent v. 1
 and, with his bad legs, falls into *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 for which my bad parts didst thou ii. 3
 his bad voice bode no mischief ii. 3
 which is as bad as die with tickling iii. 1
 an' bad thinking do not wrest iii. 4
 nor my bad life left me so much iv. 2
 for which my bad parts didst thou v. 2
 else your memory is bad, going o'er. *Love's L. L.* i. 2
 a better bad habit of frowning *Merch. of Ven.* i. 2
 I have another bad match iii. 1
 the cuckoo, by the bad voice iii. 1
 tree fields bad *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 the only prologues to a bad v. 3
 among nine bad if one be good. *Al's Well*, i. 3 (song)
 to produce so bad an instrument v. 3
 even as bad as those that vulgar *Winter's T.* ii. 1
 of good and bad, make *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 had not our hap been bad *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 did I tell him it was vile and bad i. 1
 those that would make good of bad *Macbeth*, ii. 4
 things bad begun, make strong ii. 2
 bad words the while: 'tis must *King John*, iv. 1
 and too bad to live: since *Richard II.* i. 1
 upon his bad life, to make all i. 1
 but by bad courses may be understood i. 1
 doubly divorced—Bad men, ye violate v. 1
 overflow of good converts to bad v. 3
 rebellion had bad (Knt.—ill) luck *2Henry IV.* i. 1
 is as bad as to smell a fox i. 2
 and good from bad find no partition i. 2
 the king hath run bad humours *Henry V.* ii. 1
 his honour wins bad humours ii. 2
 but his few bad bad humours ii. 2
 for our bad neighbour makes us ii. 2
 scourge the bad revolting stars *1Henry VI.* i. 1
 letters, full of bad mischance i. 1
 call'd so bad as thine to England's. *2Henry VI.* i. 4
 so good a quarrel for I am but a peer ii. 1
 so good a death argues a monstrous ii. 4
 ill-got had ever bad success? *3Henry VI.* ii. 2
 no news of bad myself but, ill I v. 6
 by saint Paul, this news is bad indeed *Richard III.* i. 1
 which renders good for bad, blessings i. 1
 the world is grown so bad i. 3
 bad is the world; and all will iii. 6
 when such bad bad (rep.) dealing iii. 6
 good news or bad, that thou (repeated) iv. 3
 no, to their lives bad friends were iv. 3
 so bad, but well may be reported (rep.) iv. 4
 elypt upon this bold bad man *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 now good, or bad, 'tis but the *Troil. & Cress.* (prol.)
 of good or bad into the general i. 3
 nor fear of bad success in a bad cause i. 3
 the dog of a bad kind, Achilles v. 4
 thou art too bad to be kind *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 cannot paint a man so bad v. 1
 brave death outweighs bad life *Coriolanus*, i. 6

BAD—good, or bad? Not according to. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 is as bad as that which he dislikes ii. 2
 is indeed, sir, a mercy of bad soles. *Jul. Caesar*, i. 1
 and receiving the bad air. But, soft i. 2
 unto bad causes swear such creatures ii. 1
 that one of two bad ways you must ii. 1
 for his bad verses, tear him for his bad iii. 3
 better did he bad stroked Octavius (rep.) iii. 3
 the nature of bad news infects *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 the good and bad together ii. 5
 never good to bring bad news ii. 5
 for so bad a prayer as his was iv. 9
 a thing too bad for bad that God shall *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 the fear's as bad as falling iii. 3
 to lose so bad employment iii. 4
 from one bad thing to worse v. 2
 let the time run on, to good, or bad v. 5
 you a bad quarrel slain a virtuous son. *Titus And.* i. 2
 for these bad bondmen to the yoke iv. 1
 bad father! to entice his own *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
 you were not so bad, with as foul i. 1
 to killen bad, keep good alive ii. (Gower)
 fortune, fired with dog bad, by bad ii. (Gower)
 I never spake bad word, nor did iv. 1
 are yet so bad as thou art iv. 6
 it is too bad, too bad. Yes, madam *Lea*, ii. 1
 bad is the trade must play the fool ii. 1
 is the news good or bad? (rep.) *Romeo & Jul.* ii. 5
 it was bad enough, but that iv. 1
 I will not entertain so bad a thought iii. 3
 either good or bad, but thinking makes. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 were it not that I have bad dreams ii. 2
 you were better have a bad epitaph ii. 2
 almost as bad, good mother, as kill a king iii. 4
 bad bad begins, and worse remains iii. 4
 look through our bad performance iv. 7
 be advised; he comes to bad intent *Othello*, i. 2
 if my bad blame light on the man i. 3
 not to pick bad from bad, but by bad i. 3
 BAD-CAUSER—the bad-causer worse. *Rich. III.* iv. 1
 BADE—the tempest that I bade thee? *Tempest*, i. 2
 who bade you call her? *Two Gen. of Ferma*, ii. 1
 love bade me swear ii. 6
 carried me mistook, you bade ii. 6
 and she bade me tell your worship. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 the lady bade take away the fool. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 sir, I bade them take you i. 5
 my lady bade me tell you ii. 3
 I bade you never ii. 3
 bade me come smiling iii. 1
 he bade me store up as a triple *Al's Well*, ii. 1
 when I gave it Helen, I bade her v. 3
 I bade the rascal knock upon *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 he loves (he bade me say so). *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 nor bade farewell to him *Macbeth*, i. 3
 he bade me, from him, call i. 3
 and bade them speak to him ii. 1
 your highness bade me ask *Henry V.* ii. 2
 I bade you stand up ii. 2
 so a bade me lay more clothes ii. 2
 you bade me ban, and will you *2Henry VI.* ii. 2
 and bade me be advised! *Richard III.* iii. 1
 bade me rely on him, as on ii. 2
 I bade them, that speak we their ii. 7
 you, he bade attend him once *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 bade me enjoy it, with the place ii. 2
 he bade me take a trumpet *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 I bade the vile owl go learn ii. 1
 carter bade, which way iv. 5
 but bade me come, bade me iv. 5
 spite of cunning, bade him win all v. 5
 plunged in, and bade him follow *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 that bade the Romans mark him i. 2
 bestow these papers as you bade me i. 3
 to do this when I bade thee *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 1
 tell me of you, bade me trust you v. 2
 for so he bade me say *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 done his sacrifice, as Dian bade. *Pericles*, v. 2 (Gower)
 that bade the year do him harm. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 3
 my young lady bade me *Repeated* i. 4
 bade him bethink how nice ii. 1
 that Romeo bade thee fetch ii. 2
 a madman's mercy bade thee run away v. 3
 my lord, his anxiety bade me signify *Hamlet*, v. 2
 bade me, if I had a friend that loved her *Othello*, i. 3
 revenge being nice, bade her wrong stay ii. 1
 bade him anon return, and here speak iv. 1
 and bade me to dismise you iv. 3
 I have laid those sheets *Tempest*, i. 1
 BADGE—the badges of these men *Tempest*, i. 1
 without a badge of bitterness *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 bearing the badge of faith to prove. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 the badge of the bad *Love's L. L.* i. 2
 and by these badge understand v. 2
 sufferance is the badge of all *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 1
 the badges of his grief and patience. *Richard II.* v. 2
 which is the badge of pusillanimity. *2Henry IV.* iv. 3
 took exception at this badge *1Henry VI.* iv. 1
 that he wears the badge of Somerset iv. 1
 me with murder's crimson badge *Richard III.* ii. 2
 thy household badge (repeated) *Hamlet*, v. 3
 mercy is nobility's true badge *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 have yet worn Vulcan's badge *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
 BADGED—all badged with food *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 BADLY—badly, I fear; how fares *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 BADNESS—more name for badness. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 3
 set a-work by a reprovable badness *Lea*, iii. 5
 BADEST—as badness would desire iv. 6
 and badest me bury love *Tempest*, i. 2
 BAES—hear her lann, when it bades *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
 a lamb, indeed, that bades like a bear. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 BAFFLE—I will baffle sir Toby *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 call me baffle, and baffle me *1Henry IV.* i. 2
 BAFFLED—have they baffle? *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 impeached, and baffled here *Richard II.* i. 1
 and shall good news be baffled? *2Henry IV.* v. 3
 BAG—I have a bag of money here *Merry Wives*, ii. 2

BAG—or sums in sealed bags. *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
 a hodge pudding? a bag of flax? v. 5
 a sealed bag, two sealed bags. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2
 though not with such baggage. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 and that his bags shall prove. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 the enemy with bag and baggage. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 deny the bag of gold. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
 see thou shake the bags of hoarding. *John*, iii. 3
 the clergy's bags are frank and leek. *3H. IV.* i. 3
 here is the bag of gold. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 4
 tie my treasure up in silken bags. *Pericles*, iii. 2
 entreasured with bags of spices full. iii. 2
 but fathers, that bear bags. *L. ar. ii.* 1
 my daughter, that shall be my bag. *Othello*, i. 1
 then put up your pines in your baggage. *Nervy Wives*, iv. 2
 BAGGAGE—your rag, your baggage. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 though not with bag and baggage. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 yare a baggage: the Shies are. *Tam. of Sh.* i. (ind.)
 the enemy, with bag and baggage. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 thou baggage, let me in. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 that lay in the little baggage. *Pericles*, iv. 3
 the peevish baggage would but give way. iv. 6
 out, you baggage! you tallow face! *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 5
 young thee, young baggage! disobedient. iii. 5
 BAGOT—ourselves, and Bushy, Bagot here. *Rich. II.* iii. 1
 by Bushy, Bagot, and their accomplices. iii. 3
 where is Bagot? what is become. iii. 2
 call forth Bagot; now, Bagot, freely. iv. 1
 Bagot, forbear. iv. 1
 BAGPIPE—bagpipes sing! the noise. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
 why he, a swain bagpipe! but of force. iv. 1
 the bagpipe could not move you. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 or the drone of a Lincolnshire bagpipe. *1 Hen. IV.* i. 2
 BAIT—PE—BAIT—BAIT—BAIT. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
 BAIT—I cry bail; here a gentleman. *Mea. for M.* ii. 2
 your good worship will be my bail. iii. 3
 you will not bail me then, sir? iii. 2
 let me bail these gentle three. v. 1
 you put in bail. *All's Well*, v. 3
 fetch my bail; stay, royal sir. iii. 3
 till I give thee bail; but, sirrah. *Com. of Errors*, iv. 1
 and that shall bail me: hie thee. iv. 1
 be your bail, by Dromio. v. 1
 can I in my court be bail for you? *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 shall be their father's bail. v. 1
 here comes Clifford, to deny their bail. v. 1
 yet let me be their bail. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 4
 you shall not bail them. iii. 4
 BAILIFF—BAILEY—BAILEY. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 BAILLEZ—baillies me some paper. *Merry Wives*, i. 2
 BALSAM—on balsam la main d'une. *Henry V.* v. 2
 BAISEES—pour estre baisees devant leur. v. 2
 BAISEE—what is baisee in English. v. 2
 BAIT—with bait, bait, bait, bait. *Mea. for M.* iv. 1
 bait the hook well: this fish will. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 devour the treacherous bait. iii. 1
 the false sweet bait that we lay. iii. 1
 to bait me with this foul. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 with this melancholy bait. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 to bait fish withal: if it will. iii. 1
 beat her husband, and now baits me. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 gay vestments his affections bait? *Com. of Err.* ii. 1
 my wickedness doth bait myself. *Richard II.* iv. 1
 your due be a bes-bait for the old poke. *2 Hen. IV.* i. 4
 we'll bait thy bears to death. *2 Henry VI.* v. 1
 with cautious baits and practise. *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
 (Col. Knt.) Brutus bait not me. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 but worn, a bait for ladies. *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 my dangerous, that baits to bait. *Titus And.* iii. 4
 the one is wounded with the bait. iv. 4
 love's sweet bait from fearful. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 5 (cho.)
 your bait of falsehood takes his. *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 BAITED—and baited it with all. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 hood hath he baited with. *Titus And.* iii. 2
 to be baited with the rabble's curse. *Macbeth*, v. 7
 to be so baited, scorned, and stormed. *Rich. III.* i. 3
 why stay we to be baited with one. *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 BAITING—and here ye be baiting. *Henry VIII.* v. 3
 BAITING—PLAISE—to the baiting place. *2H. IV.* i. 1
 BAJAZET—another of Bajazet's mule. *All's Well*, iv. 1
 BAKE—I wash, wring, braid, bake. *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 in the cauldron boil and bake. *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 and bakes the elf-looks in foul. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 BAKED—when it is baked with frost. *Tempest*, i. 2
 had baked thy blood, and made. *King John*, iii. 3
 then to be baked with no date. *Troil. & Cres.* i. 2
 paste let their vile heads be baked. *Titus And.* v. 2
 are both, baked in that pie. v. 2
 look to the baked meats. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 4
 the funeral baked meats did coldly. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 [Knight]—a most instant letter baked about. i. 5
 baked and impasted with the parching. ii. 2
 BAKER—away to bakers' wives. *1 Henry IV.* iii. 3
 BAKER—was a baker's wife. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 BAKING—the oven and the baking. *Troil. & Cres.* i. 1
 BALANCE—reasons in her balance. *Much Ado*, v. 1
 a mote will turn the balance. *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
 are there balance here, to weigh. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
 learn, old chappard, bald shot. *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
 th' estate, a balance more replete. iii. 3
 in the balance of great Bolingbroke. *Richard II.* iii. 1
 have in equal balance justly weighed. *2 Hen. IV.* iv. 1
 still bear the balance and the sword. v. 2
 a sword, or none but balance. *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
 my cause in balance to be weighed. *Titus And.* i. 1
 if the balance of our lives had not one. *Othello*, i. 3
 BALD—and prove a bald jerkin. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 and high top bald with dry. *As you Like it*, iv. 3
 that grows bald by nature. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 Time himself is bald, and therefore. ii. 2
 bald followers. I knew 't would be a bald. ii. 2
 that bald sexton time, is it. *King John*, iii. 1
 this bald unjointed cat. *1 Henry IV.* i. 3
 for a pitiful bald pate. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 lean, old, chappard, bald shot. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 a curled pate will grow bald. *Henry V.* v. 2
 make curl'd-pate rumbalds bald. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 some Auburn, some bald. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 people do with these bald times. iii. 1
 but they stand bald before him. iv. 5

BALD—little wit in thy bald crown. *Lea. v.* 1
 BALDPATE—goodman baldpate. *Mea. for M.* v. 1
 as the plain baldpate of father Time. *Com. of Err.* ii. 2
 BALDPATE—you baldpated, lying. *Mea. for M.* v. 1
 BALDRICK—on an invisable baldrick. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 BALD—on the one side bald. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 BALDFUL—art, and baleful sorcery. *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
 by sight of these our baleful enemies. v. 4
 thou baleful messenger. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 recount our baleful news. *3 Henry VI.* ii. 1
 with moss, and deadly mistle. *Titus And.* ii. 1
 the story of that baleful burning night. iii. 3
 with baleful weeds, and precious Romeo's Juliet. iii. 3
 BALK—[Knight]—balk logic with me. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 as we've the colic in a balk. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 BALK—with two pitch balls stuck. *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
 riding on the balls of nine. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2
 why, these balls bound. *All's Well*, ii. 2
 that two-fold balls and treble sceptres. *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 you under that terrestrial ball. *Richard II.* iii. 2
 or a ball of wild fire. *1 Henry VI.* iii. 3
 commenced on this ball of earth. *2 Henry VI.* (ind.)
 matched our rackets to these balls. *Henry V.* i. 2
 turned his balls to gun-stones. ii. 2
 in great iron balls. *1 Henry VI.* iii. 3
 the sceptre, and the ball, the sword. v. 2
 the fatal balls of murdering. v. 2
 spurs thine eyes like balls before me. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 5
 hath made the ball for them. *Pericles*, iii. 1
 the ball of a nation. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 BALLAD—a ballad of this dream. *Mid. N. Dream*, iv. 1
 is there not a ballad, boy. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 was guilty of such a ballad some three. ii. 2
 thrice woof, ballad made. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 for the ballad can cast. *All's Well*, i. 3 (soul)
 traduced by odious ballads. *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 as he had eaten ballads. *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 I love a ballad but even too well. iv. 3
 do you ballads? I prize none, buy (rep.). iv. 3
 more ballads; we'll be mad makers. iv. 3
 and sung this ballad against the hard. iv. 3
 the ballad is very pitiful, and as true. iv. 3
 this is a merry ballad. iv. 3
 I have not ballads made, gloves. *1 Henry IV.* iv. 1
 I will have it in a particular ballad. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 3
 a rhyme is but a ballad. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
 Balmers ballad us out of time. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
 BALSAM—BALE—BALE—BALE. *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
 my eyes with a ballad-maker's pen. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 that ballad-makers cannot be pen. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 BALLAST—to be ballast at her nose. *Com. of Err.* iii. 2
 BALLASTING—more equal ballasting. *Cymb.* iii. 6
 [Col. Knt.]—your costard or my ballow. *Lea. v.* 6
 BALM—juice of balm, and every. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 balm his foul head with. *Taming of Sh.* i. (induc.)
 labour's bath, balm of hurt minds. *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 the which no balm can cure. *Richard II.* i. 1
 can wash the balm from an anointed. iii. 2
 own tears I wash away my balm. iv. 1
 be drops of balm, to sanctify. *2 Henry VI.* iv. 4
 is not the balm, to sanctify. *Henry V.* iv. 1
 thy hand wash off. *2H. IV.* i. 1
 pity hath been balm to heal. iv. 8
 I pour the helpless balm. *Richard III.* i. 2
 instead of oil and balm. *Troilus & Cres.* i. 1
 to give thy rage balm, to wipe. *Timon of Athens*, i. 6
 and balsam applied to you. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 as sweet as balm, as soft as air. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 1
 your praise, balm of your age. *Lea. v.* 1
 BALMED—balm'd and entreasured. *Pericles*, iii. 2
 this best might have you. *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
 BALM—BALE—BALE—BALE. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 BALM—BALE—BALE—BALE. *Othello*, iii. 3
 O balmly breath, that dost almost. v. 2
 BALSAM—is this the balsam, that. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 5
 BALSAMUM—the oil, the balsamum. *Com. of Err.* iv. 1
 BALM—BALE—BALE—BALE. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 dost thou hear, Balthazar? I pray thee. iii. 3
 now, Balthazar, as I have ever. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 4
 his name is Balthazar. iv. 1 (letter)
 you are sad, signior Balthazar. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
 your brother that hath banished you. iii. 1
 where Balthazar and I did dine together. v. 1
 how now, Balthazar? dost thou. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 1
 Balm—asked twice on the bans. *1 Henry VI.* iv. 2
 and ban thine enemies, both mine. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 4
 should seem to curse and ban. iii. 4
 you bade me ban, and will you. iii. 4
 sometime with lunatic bans. *Lea. v.* 3
 I, her husband, contradict your bans. v. 3
 with Heaule's ban thine banished. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 BALM—BALE—BALE—BALE. *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
 BALM—BALE—BALE—BALE. *Henry V.* i. 3
 BAND—release me from my bands. *Tempest*, (epil.)
 bind our loves up in a holy baud. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 let them be in band. iv. 2
 captain of our fair band. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 BALM—BALE—BALE—BALE. *As you Like it*, iv. 1
 to join in Hymen's bands. v. 4
 think us some band of strangers. *All's Well*, iv. 1
 charge you in the band of truth. iv. 2
 to turn him out of the band. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
 on a band? Not on a band. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
 of the band; he that brings (rep.). iv. 3
 according to thy oath and band. *Richard II.* i. 1
 gently would dissolve the bands of life. ii. 2
 the end of life cancels all bands. *1 Henry VI.* iv. 1
 behold you poor and starved band. iv. 1 (cho.)
 we happy few, we band of brothers. iv. 3
 in infant bands crowned king. v. 2 (cho.)
 horsemen with his bands of foot. *1 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 will you lead a band of men. *Henry V.* i. 3
 nourish a mighty band. iii. 1
 and die in bands for this unmanly. *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 with a band of thirty thousand men. ii. 2
 some few bands of chosen soldiers. iii. 3
 forthwith in his band. *1 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 in my penurious band. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 he you of your bands. *Coriolanus*, i. 2

BAND—their bands! the yawward are. *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 the band that serves to tie. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 1
 and as my further! he said she. iii. 2
 bring him through the bands. iii. 10
 not mustered among the bands. *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
 merited than a band of Clotius. v. 5
 all his threatenings. *Titus And.* iv. 1
 towards Rome a band of warlike Goths. *2 Henry VI.* i. 4
 with all hands of law, to our. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 unite commutual in most sacred bands. iii. 2
 BANDIED—well banded. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 'twould be his bands, he said. *Cymbeline*, v. 1
 BANDITTO—and banditto slave. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 BANDOG—cry, and bandogs howl. i. 4
 BANDY—I will bandy with thee. *As you Like it*, v. 1
 to bandy words for word. *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
 I will not bandy with thee. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 one fit to bandy with thy lawless sons. *Titus And.* iv. 1
 do you bandy looks with me, you rascal? *Lea. v.* 1
 to bandy handsy words, to scant. ii. 4
 would banish her to my sweet love. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 5
 BANDING—this factious banding. *1 Henry VI.* iv. 1
 BANE—ravin down their proper bane. *Mea. for M.* i. 5
 not be afraid of death and bane. *Macbeth*, v. 3
 and bane to those that for my surety. *2 Henry VI.* v. 1
 'twould be his bane, he said. *Cymbeline*, v. 1
 the Britons, was the Romans' bane. *Cymbeline*, v. 1
 lest Rome herself be bane unto herself. *Titus And.* v. 3
 BANE—to have it banded? *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
 BAN—BAN—BAN—BAN—BAN. *Jul. Caesar*, iii. 3
 BANGED—have banded the Turk. *Twelfth N.* i. 1
 tempest hath so banded the Turk. *Othello*, ii. 1
 BANISIL—will banish Valentine. *Two Gen. of V.* ii. 6
 that banish what they sue for. *Mea. for M.* ii. 4
 and banish hence reason for inequality. iii. 1
 and banish hence these abjects. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
 therefore, we banish you our territories. *Rich. II.* iii. 1
 therein we banish with yourselves. i. 3
 six years we banish him. i. 3
 think not, the king, that banish thee. iii. 3
 as 'twere, to banish their effects. i. 4
 banish us both, and send the king. v. 1
 him keep with, the rest banish. *1 Henry IV.* ii. 1
 banish Peto, banish Bardolph (rep.). v. 4
 perforce compelled to banish him. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 1
 till then I banish thee. iii. 5
 henceforth we banish thee. *1 Henry VI.* iv. 1
/>
 good uncle, banish all offence. v. 5
 banish the canker of ambitious. *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
 I banish her, my beauteous lady. iii. 1
 we banish thee for ever (rep.). *Timon of Ath.* iii. 5
 this instant, banish him our city. *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 corrupt my air, I banish you. iii. 3
 I banish you, banish you. iii. 3
 to banish him that struck. iii. 3
 when I said, banish him, I said 'twas. iv. 6
 thou didst unjustly banish me. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 Leontus' jewel; whom thou didst banish. v. 5
 I wish me banish me. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 BANISHED—thou know'st was banished. *Tempest*, i. 2
 is banished from your eye. ii. 1
 were you banished thence? iv. 1
 is to be banished from myself. *Two Gen. of V.* iii. 1
 banish me from her, I sell from self. iii. 2
 that thou art banished. iii. 1
 doth Silvia know that I am banished. iii. 1
 Valentine is banished from her sight. iii. 2
 were you banished for so small. iv. 1
 myself was from Verona. *Cymbeline*, v. 1
 because you are a banished man. iv. 1
 I bear unto the banished Valentine. iv. 3
 a man disgraced, banished Valentine. v. 4
 thy banishment shall be my banishment. v. 4
 my remembrance clearly banished. *Twelfth N.* v. 1
 the old duke is banished by his. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 duke's daughter, be banished with her. i. 1
 teach me to forget a banished father. ii. 2
 thy banishment shall be my banishment. ii. 2
 my remembrance clearly banished. *Twelfth N.* v. 1
 the old duke is banished by his. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 duke's daughter, be banished with her. i. 1
 teach me to forget a banished father. ii. 2
 thy banishment shall be my banishment. ii. 2
 my remembrance clearly banished. *Twelfth N.* v. 1
 the old duke is banished by his. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 duke's daughter, be banished with her. i. 1
 teach me to forget a banished father. ii. 2
 thy banishment shall be my banishment. ii. 2
 my remembrance clearly banished. *Twelfth N.* v. 1
 the old duke is banished by his. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 duke's daughter, be banished with her. i. 1
 teach me to forget a banished father. ii. 2
 thy banishment shall be my banishment. ii. 2
 my remembrance clearly banished. *Twelfth N.* v. 1
 the old duke is banished by his. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 duke's daughter, be banished with her. i. 1
 teach me to forget a banished father. ii. 2
 thy banishment shall be my banishment. ii. 2
 my remembrance clearly banished. *Twelfth N.* v. 1
 the old duke is banished by his. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 duke's daughter, be banished with her. i. 1
 teach me to forget a banished father. ii. 2
 thy banishment shall be my banishment. ii. 2
 my remembrance clearly banished. *Twelfth N.* v. 1
 the old duke is banished by his. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 duke's daughter, be banished with her. i. 1
 teach me to forget a banished father. ii. 2
 thy banishment shall be my banishment. ii. 2
 my remembrance clearly banished. *Twelfth N.* v. 1
 the old duke is banished by his. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 duke's daughter, be banished with her. i. 1
 teach me to forget a banished father. ii. 2
 thy banishment shall be my banishment. ii. 2
 my remembrance clearly banished. *Twelfth N.* v. 1
 the old duke is banished by his. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 duke's daughter, be banished with her. i. 1
 teach me to forget a banished father. ii. 2
 thy banishment shall be my banishment. ii. 2
 my remembrance clearly banished. *Twelfth N.* v. 1
 the old duke is banished by his. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 duke's daughter, be banished with her. i. 1
 teach me to forget a banished father. ii. 2
 thy banishment shall be my banishment. ii. 2
 my remembrance clearly banished. *Twelfth N.* v. 1
 the old duke is banished by his. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 duke's daughter, be banished with her. i. 1
 teach me to forget a banished father. ii. 2
 thy banishment shall be my banishment. ii. 2
 my remembrance clearly banished. *Twelfth N.* v. 1
 the old duke is banished by his. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 duke's daughter, be banished with her. i. 1
 teach me to forget a banished father. ii. 2
 thy banishment shall be my banishment. ii. 2
 my remembrance clearly banished. *Twelfth N.* v. 1
 the old duke is banished by his. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 duke's daughter, be banished with her. i. 1
 teach me to forget a banished father. ii. 2
 thy banishment shall be my banishment. ii. 2
 my remembrance clearly banished. *Twelfth N.* v. 1
 the old duke is banished by his. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 duke's daughter, be banished with her. i. 1
 teach me to forget a banished father. ii. 2
 thy banishment shall be my banishment. ii. 2
 my remembrance clearly banished. *Twelfth N.* v. 1
 the old duke is banished by his. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 duke's daughter, be banished with her. i. 1
 teach me to forget a banished father. ii. 2
 thy banishment shall be my banishment. ii. 2
 my remembrance clearly banished. *Twelfth N.* v. 1
 the old duke is banished by his. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 duke's daughter, be banished with her. i. 1
 teach me to forget a banished father. ii. 2
 thy banishment shall be my banishment. ii. 2
 my remembrance clearly banished. *Twelfth N.* v. 1
 the old duke is banished by his. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 duke's daughter, be banished with her. i. 1
 teach me to forget a banished father. ii. 2
 thy banishment shall be my banishment. ii. 2
 my remembrance clearly banished. *Twelfth N.* v. 1
 the old duke is banished by his. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 duke's daughter, be banished with her. i. 1
 teach me to forget a banished father. ii. 2
 thy banishment shall be my banishment. ii. 2
 my remembrance clearly banished. *Twelfth N.* v. 1
 the old duke is banished by his. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 duke's daughter, be banished with her. i. 1
 teach me to forget a banished father. ii. 2
 thy banishment shall be my banishment. ii. 2
 my remembrance clearly banished. *Twelfth N.* v. 1
 the old duke is banished by his. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 duke's daughter, be banished with her. i. 1
 teach me to forget a banished father. ii. 2
 thy banishment shall be my banishment. ii. 2
 my remembrance clearly banished. *Twelfth N.* v. 1
 the old duke is banished by his. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 duke's daughter, be banished with her. i. 1
 teach me to forget a banished father. ii. 2
 thy banishment shall be my banishment. ii. 2
 my remembrance clearly banished. *Twelfth N.* v. 1
 the old duke is banished by his. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 duke's daughter, be banished with her. i. 1
 teach me to forget a banished father. ii. 2
 thy banishment shall be my banishment. ii. 2
 my remembrance clearly banished. *Twelfth N.* v. 1
 the old duke is banished by his. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 duke's daughter, be banished with her. i. 1
 teach me to forget a banished father. ii. 2
 thy banishment shall be my banishment. ii. 2
 my remembrance clearly banished. *Twelfth N.* v. 1
 the old duke is banished by his. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 duke's daughter, be banished with her. i. 1
 teach me to forget a banished father. ii. 2
 thy banishment shall be my banishment. ii. 2
 my remembrance clearly banished. *Twelfth N.* v. 1
 the old duke is banished by his. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 duke's daughter, be banished with her. i. 1
 teach me to forget a banished father. ii. 2
 thy banishment shall be my banishment. ii. 2
 my remembrance clearly banished. *Twelfth N.* v. 1
 the old duke is banished by his. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 duke's daughter, be banished with her. i. 1
 teach me to forget a banished father. ii. 2
 thy banishment shall be my banishment. ii. 2
 my remembrance clearly banished. *Twelfth N.* v. 1
 the old duke is banished by his. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 duke's daughter, be banished with her. i. 1
 teach me to forget a banished father. ii. 2
 thy banishment shall be my banishment. ii. 2
 my remembrance clearly banished. *Twelfth N.* v. 1
 the old duke is banished by his. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 duke's daughter, be banished with her. i. 1
 teach me to forget a banished father. ii. 2
 thy banishment shall be my banishment. ii. 2
 my remembrance clearly banished. *Twelfth N.* v. 1
 the old duke is banished by his. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 duke's daughter, be banished with her. i. 1
 teach me to forget a banished father. ii. 2
 thy banishment shall be my banishment. ii. 2
 my remembrance clearly banished. *Twelfth N.* v. 1
 the old duke is banished by his. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 duke's daughter, be banished with her. i. 1

BANISHED—but he is banished. . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 our enemy's banish'd, he is gone. . . . iii. 3
 whom you have banish'd, does exceed *Coriolanus*
 banish'd? Banished, sir. . . . iv. 3
 but that thou art thence banished. . . . iv. 5
 I the wrong, when we banished him. . . . iv. 6
 so hated, and so banish'd, but he has *go*, you that banish'd him, a mile *go*. . . . iv. 7
 when we banished him, we re-pected not *unshout* the noise that banished Marcus *being* banished for't, he came unto. . . . v. 5
 she's wedded; her husband banished *she's* wedded; her husband banished *Cymbeline*,
 alack, good man! and therefore banish'd *his* mistress, for whom he now is banished *lady*, that hath her husband banished *Leonatus*! a banished rascal. . . . ii. 1
 to enjoy thy banish'd lord. . . . v. 5
 he is a banished traitor. . . . v. 5
 indeed, a banished man; I know not *Belarius* who you sometime banished *from* these devours to be banished. *Titus And.* iii. 1
 stands my other son, a banished man *thy* other banished son, with this dear *myself* unkindly banished, the gates *thy* banished trunk be found in our. . . . *Leor*, i. 3
 Kent banished thou, and France in. . . . i. 2
 the noble and true banish'd Kent banish'd *now*, banished Kent, if thou canst serve. . . . i. 4
 why, this fellow has banished two of his *poor* banished man! thou say'st, the king *they* say, Edgar's banished son. . . . iv. 7
 Kent, sir, the banished son of the king *and* Romeo banished (*rep.*). . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 banished, that one word—banished. . . . iii. 2
 banished—to speak that word, is father *banished*—there is no end, no limit. . . . iii. 2
 hence from Verona are banish'd *banished* is banished from the world *but* Romeo may not, he is banished. . . . iii. 3
 but I am banished; and say'st thou. . . . iii. 3
 though thou art banish'd; banish'd *doing* like me, and like me banished *where* that same banished runaway *Romeo* is banished; and all the world *this* is that banish'd knight, Macbeth *banished* the new-made bridegroom. . . . iii. 3
BANISHER—those my banishers. . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
BANISHMENT—deadly banishment. *Two G. of V.* iii. 1
 to liberty, and not to banishment. *As You Like It*, i. 3
 thoughts from a lady banish'd. *2 And.* iii. 2
 the stranger paths of banishment. . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 and gild my banishment. *Norfolk*. . . . i. 3
 each other's love in banishment *with* welcome home from banishment *add* years to his banishment *shall* call him home from banishment *nor* hereof's banishment, nor Gaunt's *entering* the bitter bread of banishment *my* banishment repealed, and lands. . . . iii. 3
 the sentence of death banishment *left* me in reputable banishment. *1 Henry IV.* iv. 3
 in banishment, with sir John (*rep.*). *2 Henry VI.* ii. 3
 this forward in his banishment. . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 but more paid in banishment. . . . iii. 3
 my woful banishment, could but *hal* banishment? it comes not ill. *Timon of A.* iii. 5
 for fine, or banishment, then let. . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 so to bear the banishment of that. . . . iv. 3
 hearing of our Marcus's banishment *willingly* consented to his banishment *and* then his banishment. . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 so, followed my banishment. . . . iii. 3
 these children upon my banishment *my* everlasting banishment. *Titus And.* iii. 1
 Lucius's banishment was wrongfully *lives* hence, and banishment is here. . . . *Leor*, i. 1
 from him, as this of Kent's banishment. . . . i. 2
 differences, banishment of friends. . . . *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2
 are dry, for Rome's banishment. . . . iii. 2
 but boty's banishment. *Ha.* *rep.* iii. 3
 than death: do not say—banishment. . . . iii. 3
 banishment is death mis-termed (*rep.*). . . . iii. 3
 that black word death to banishment *mangle* me with that word—banishment *O* thou wilt speak again of banishment. . . . iii. 3
BANISTER—his servant Banister. *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
BANK—sitting on a bank, weeping. . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 thy banks with pennied and filied. . . . iv. 1
 I know a bank whereon the. . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 for I upon this bank will. . . . ii. 3
 moonlight sleeps upon this bank. . . . *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1
 no, like a bank, I have to lie. . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 upon this bank, and shod of thee. . . . *Macbeth*, i. 7
 do glorify the banks that bound. . . . *King John*, ii. 5
 I'll set a bank of reeds. . . . *Richard IV.* iii. 4
 on the gentle Severn's sedge bank. *1 Henry IV.* i. 3
 in the hollow bank blood-stained. . . . i. 3
 that chides the banks of England. . . . iii. 1
 thrice from the banks of Wye. . . . iii. 1
 come within our awful banks again. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 1
 rolled in a flowering bank. . . . *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 from England's bank drove back. . . . iii. 2
 to ask those on the banks. . . . *Richard III.* iv. 4
 as barren as banks of Lybia. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 upon the Stygian banks staying. . . . iii. 2
 trembled underneath her banks. . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 Cydnus swelled above the banks. . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 your never-withering banks of flowers *at* length they overflow their oaks. . . . *Pericles*, ii. 2
BANKED—as I have banked their towns! *John*, v. 2
BANKRUPT—*[Col. bankrupt]* quite the. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 [Knt.] poor bankrupt, break at once. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 2
BANKRUPT—your wit bankrupt. *Two G. of V.* iii. 4
 debt that bankrupt speed doth. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 [Col.] the ribs, but bankrupt quite. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 upon that poor and bankrupt bankrupt. *As You Like It*, i. 1

BANKRUPT—a bankrupt, a prodigal. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 1
 the forfeiture from that bankrupt. . . . iv. 1
 time is a very bankrupt, and owes. *Com. of Er.* iv. 2
 the next that must be bankrupt so! *Richard II.* ii. 1
 the king's grown bankrupt, like. . . . ii. 1
 since it is bankrupt of his majesty. . . . iv. 1
 with multiplying bankrupt. . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 bankrupts, hold fast: rather than. *Timon of A.* iv. 1
 bankrupt [*Knt. bankrupt*] break. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 1
BANN—when I shall ask the banns. *Tam. of Sh.* ii. 1
 invite, yes, and proclaim the banns. . . . iii. 2
 with multiplying bann. . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
BANNER—the Norwegian banners flout. *Macbeth*, i. 2
 hang out our banners on the outward. . . . v. 5
 upon the dancing banners of the French. *John*, ii. 1
 I will the banner from a trumpet take. *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 and I shall be banner-bearer, there lie. . . . iv. 8
 our city with thy banners spread. *Timon of Ath.* v. 5
 in our ages see their banners wave. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 his conquering banner shook. . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 with his banners, and his well-paid. . . . iii. 1
 his banners sable, trimm'd with. *Pericles*, v. (Gow.)
 at point to show their open banner. . . . *Leor*, iii. 1
 France spreads his banners in our. . . . iv. 2
 the royal banner: and all quality. . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
BANNERET—the owner of about thee. *All's Well*, ii. 3
 But I am a banneret. . . . *Henry VI.* v. 3
BANQUET—let us to the banquet. *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 words are a very fantastical banquet. . . . iii. 3
 the mind shall banquet, though. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 5
 the duke; his banquet is prepared. *As You Like It*, ii. 5
 is the banquet of the banquet of the banquet. *1 (induc.)*
 my banquet is to close our stomachs up. . . . v. 2
 it is a banquet to me. . . . *Macbeth*, i. 4
 our feasts and banquets bloody knives. . . . iii. 6
 led up with riots, and in spoils. *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 and feast and banquet in the open. *1 Henry VI.* iv. 2
 and let us banquet royally, after this. . . . i. 6
 should find a running banquet ere. *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 you have now a broken banquet. . . . i. 4
 the banquet ready for the privy chamber. *iv. 2*
 a blessed troop invite me to a banquet. *iv. 2*
 besides the running banquet of two. . . . v. 3
 there is an idle banquet attends. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
 bring in the banquet quickly. . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
 a banquet I am to have. *Titus And.* v. 2
 and this the banquet she shall surfeit on. . . . v. 2
 officious to make this banquet. . . . v. 2
 I have a trifling foolish banquet. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
BANQUET—caroused and banqueted. *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
BANQUET—let us to the banquet. *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 I profess myself in banqueting to all. *Jul. Caesar*, v. 1
BANQUO—Macbeth and Banquo? *Macbeth*, i. 3
 like Macbeth, and Banquo! Banquo. . . . i. 3
 true Banquo, that hast no less deserved. . . . i. 4
 true, worthy Banquo. . . . ii. 4
 Banquo, and Donalbain! Malcolm! *ii. 3*
 Malcolm! Banquo! from your. . . . ii. 3
 O Banquo! Banquo! our royal master's *feared* Banquo stick dead. . . . iii. 1
 for Banquo's issue have I claim sum. *Titus And.* iii. 1
 kings, the seed of Banquo kings! *iii. 1*
 say, thus did Banquo. . . . iii. 1
 know, Banquo was your enemy. . . . iii. 1
 he's banished: Banquo, thy. . . . iii. 1
 is Banquo gone from our minds. *iii. 2*
 let your remembrance apply to Banquo *that* Banquo, and his Fleance, lives *'tis* Banquo's, then. 'Tis better. . . . iii. 2
 Banquo's safe! Ay, my good. . . . iii. 4
 the graceful person of Banquo present. *iii. 4*
 and to our dear friend Banquo *and* the right valiant Banquo walked *shall* Banquo's issue ever reign. . . . iii. 6
 Banquo's issue have I claim sum. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
 for the blood-bolts Banquo's. . . . iii. 6
 I tell you yet again, Banquo's buried. . . . iii. 6
BAPTISTA—signior Baptista will you. *Tam. of Sh.* i. 1
 signior Baptista, for this fiend of hell. . . . i. 1
 indeed had Baptista's eldest daughter. . . . i. 1
 her father is Baptista Minola. . . . i. 2
 for in Baptista's keep, my treasure is *this* order had Baptista to'en. . . . i. 2
 signior Baptista is a schoolmaster. . . . i. 2
 and beside signior Baptista's liberality *to* Baptista Minola, I promised. . . . i. 2
 the house of signior Baptista Minola? *Baptista* is a noble gentleman. . . . i. 2
 yet ever see Baptista's daughter? *i. 2*
 good-morrow, signior Baptista. *i. 2*
 signior Baptista, my business asketh *but* now, Baptista, to your younger *good* Katharine, and Baptista. . . . i. 2
 I'll be an assurance to Baptista Minola. . . . i. 2
 and one Baptista's daughter. . . . i. 2
 signior Baptista may remember me *done* thy errand to Baptista? *Baptista*; set your countenance (*rep.*). . . . iv. 4
 signior Baptista of whom I hear so *signior* Baptista, she'll find the way *Baptista* is safe, talking with *help*, son! help, signior Baptista! *father* Baptista, I charge you, see. . . . v. 1
 fear not, Baptista, we will content. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 his wife, Baptista; you shall see anon. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
BAPTISM—as pure as sin with baptism. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 young maid that yet wants baptism. *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 Moor wens't to renounce his baptism. *Othello*, iii. 3
BAPTISTE—I'll be new baptis'd. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
BAR—other bars he lays before me. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 we will bring the device to the bar. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
 any bar, any cross, any impediment. *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 the lady of my destiny bars me. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 1
 nay, but I bar no night. . . . ii. 2
 is no bar to stop the foreign *put* bars between the owners. . . . ii. 2
 so sweet a bar should sunder such. . . . ii. 2

BAR—with his hands, bars me the place. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 peace, hol! A bar confusion. . . . v. 4
 I will bar no honest man's. *Timon of A.* 2 (induc.)
 since this bar in law makes us. . . . i. 1
 we'll bar thee from succession. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 that bars the title to thy son. *King John*, ii. 1
 that law bar no wrong. . . . iii. 1
 I will bar no honest man's. *2 Henry VI.* v. 2
 should, or should not, bar us in. *Henry VI.* v. 2
 there is no bar, to make against. . . . i. 2
 of this law and female bar. . . . i. 2
 to bar your highness claiming. . . . i. 2
 Barant, Barant, and Burgundy. . . . i. 5
 Bar Henry England, that sweeps. . . . iii. 5
 and Edward duke of Bar. . . . iv. 8
 unto this bar and royal interview. . . . v. 2
 a secret gate of iron bars in. *1 Henry VI.* i. 4
 I could rend bars of steel. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 set bars before my tongue. . . . ii. 5
 and these bars against me. . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 to bar my master's heirs in true. . . . iii. 2
 and fortune, bar me happy hours. . . . iv. 1
 I will bar thee from thy gully. *iv. 4*
 throng to the bar, crying all gully. *iv. 4*
 the great duke came to the bar. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 brought again to the bar, to hear. . . . iii. 1
 if you cannot bar his access to. . . . iii. 2
 be weary of this worldly bars. *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 and to bar your offence here. *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 thinking to bar thee of succession. . . . ii. 4
 no guard to bar heaven's shaft. *Pericles*, ii. 4
 all ports I'll bar; the villain shall not. *Leor*, iii. 1
 I will bar no honest man's. *iv. 4*
 bar the door upon your liberty. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
BARBARA—had a maid called Barbara. *Othello*, iv. 3
 at one side, and sing it like poor Barbara. *iv. 3*
BARBARIAN—like a barbarian slave. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
 and fortune, bar me happy hours. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2
 betwixt an crying. *Othello*, i. 3
BARBARISM—for barbarism spoke. *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
 barbarism, making me the precedent. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 barbarism itself have pitied him. *Richard II.* v. 2
 to proclaim barbarism. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 4
BARBAROUS—barbarous. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 4
 most barbarous intimation! *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 we will be singled from the barbarous. . . . v. 1
 with the barbarous multitudes. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 9
 choic'd his days with barbarous ignorance. *John*, v. 2
 give ourself to barbarous. *Henry VI.* v. 2
 our vineyards to a barbarous people. *iii. 5*
 O barbarous and bloody spectacle! *2 Henry VI.* iv. 1
 ah, barbarous villains! hark! this lovely. *iv. 4*
 I would us for barbarous and unnatural. *Cymb.* iv. 4
 wars against the barbarous. *Titus And.* iii. 2
 was ever Scythia half so barbarous? *i. 2*
 thou art a Roman, be not barbarous *accompanied* with a barbarous Moor. . . . ii. 3
 O barbarous Tamora! for no name *take* you in this barbarous Moor. . . . ii. 3
 pirates (not enough barbarous) had not. *Pericles*, iv. 1
 the barbarous Scythian, or he that makes. *Leor*, i. 1
 put by his barbarous degenerate. . . . iv. 2
 that his barbarous. *Othello*, ii. 3
BARBARY—Barbary and India. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2
 then a Barbary cock-pigeon. *As You Like It*, iv. 1
 Bolingbroke rode on roan Barbary. *Richard II.* v. 5
 rode on roan Barbary? Tell me. . . . v. 5
 in Barbary, so can our country. *1 Henry VI.* ii. 4
 not swaggar with a Barbary hen. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 wagged with him six Barbary horses. *Hamel*, v. 2
 six Barbary horses against six French. . . . v. 2
 covered with a Barbary horse. *Othello*, ii. 1
BARBASON—Barbason. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 Lucifer, well; Barbason. *Henry VI.* i. 1
BARBED—barbed steeds to stables. *Richard II.* iii. 3
 instead of mounting barbed steeds. *Richard III.* i. 1
 seen him at the barber's shop. *Mer. for M.* v. 1
 I must to the barber's, moonlight. *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 it is like a barber's chair. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 like to a censer in a barber's shop. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
 for a barber shall never earn. *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
 it shall to the barber's. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
BARBERED—barbered ten times o'er. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2
BARBERMONGER—barbermonger, draw. *Leor*, ii. 2
BAR—a bard of Ireland told. *Richard III.* iv. 2
 figures, scribes, bards, poets. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
BARDOLPH—Bardolph, Nym, and Pistol. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 I will entertain Bardolph. . . . i. 3
 Bardolph, follow him. . . . i. 3
 Bardolph, I say. . . . iii. 5
 Bardolph, Petio, and Gadshill. *1 Henry IV.* i. 2
 placed upon your backs. *Bardolph* Petio. . . . ii. 2
 so did you, Bardolph. *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 banish Bardolph, banish Peto. . . . iii. 3
 Bardolph, am I not fallen away vilely *you* lie, hostess; Bardolph was shaved. . . . iii. 3
 Bardolph, Bardolph, indeed, sir John, you. *iii. 3*
 Bardolph—my lord. Go, bear this letter *Bardolph*, get thee before to Coventry. . . . iii. 2
 that the lord Bardolph doth. *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 what news, lord Bardolph? . . . i. 1
 better assurance than Bardolph. . . . i. 2
 where's Bardolph? He's gone into. . . . i. 2
 for striking him about Bardolph. . . . i. 2
 'tis very true, lord Bardolph. . . . i. 2
 not so much, lord Bardolph. . . . i. 3
 arrant malmsay-nose knave, Bardolph *draw*, Bardolph, draw. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 keep them off, Bardolph. . . . ii. 1
 by the mass, here comes Bardolph. . . . ii. 1
 and yours, most noble Bardolph! . . . ii. 2
 how art thou, Bardolph? *ii. 2*
 errah, you boy, and Bardolph; no word *Bardolph* hath brought word. . . . ii. 2
 I tell thee what, corporal Bardolph. . . . ii. 4
 quoth him down, Bardolph, like. . . . ii. 4
 honest Bardolph, whose zeal burns *pricked* down Bardolph irrecoverable. . . . ii. 4

BARDOLPH—master corporate Bardolph. *2H. IV.* iii. 2
a caliver into Wart's hand. Bardolph iii. 2
Bardolph, give the soldiers coats iii. 2
on, Bardolph, look to our horses iii. 2
how row Bardolph? The army is iv. 4
the lord Bardolph, with a great v. 1
give me your hand, master Bardolph v. 1
give master Bardolph; and welcome v. 1
Bardolph, look to our horses v. 3
give master Bardolph some wine v. 3
be merry, master Bardolph v. 3
honest Bardolph, welcome v. 3
I drink to master Bardolph, and to all v. 3
will you not, master Bardolph? Yes, sir v. 3
away, Bardolph; saddle my horse v. 3
come, Bardolph; I shall be sent for v. 5
good-morrow, lieutenant Bardolph *Henry V.* ii. 1
good lieutenant Bardolph, good corporal ii. 1
good Bardolph, put thy nose between ii. 3
Bardolph, be blithe; Nym, rouse thy ii. 3
saw a flea stick upon Bardolph's nose ii. 3
for Bardolph—he is white-livered ii. 3
Bardolph stole a lute-case ii. 3
Nym and Bardolph are sworn brothers ii. 3
Bardolph, a soldier fire and sound ii. 6
Fortune is Bardolph's foe, and frowns ii. 6
let not Bardolph's vital thread be cut ii. 6
Bardolph, if your mastery know the man ii. 6
Bardolph and Nym tremble iv. 4
BARE—dwell in this bare island. *Tempest* (epilogue)
appears by your bare liveries *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
they live by your bare words ii. 4
which is much in a bare christian iv. 4
by the bare soot of the beard *Mea. for Mea.* i. 5
then should cover, that stand bare. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 5
therefore, lay bare your bosom iv. 1
than the bare brow of a bachelor. *As You Like It.* iii. 3
but it is right that you lay bare. *W. Well.* iv. 1
that bare eyes to see alike *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
I bare home upon my shoulders *Comedy of Er.* iii. 4
meeting were bare without it *Macbeth.* iii. 4
bare imagination of a horse *Richard II.* iii. 3
stand bare and naked trembling *Henry IV.* i. 3
bare *[Col. Nat.—bare]* and rotten *Henry IV.* i. 3
such poor, such bare, such lewd ii. 2
exceeding poor and bare; too beggarly iv. 2
three fingers on the bare pickane *2Henry IV.* ii. 2
drop upon our bare unsmiled ii. 2
George Bare, and Francis Pickane ii. 2
sterile, and bare land, manured iv. 3
from this bare withered trunk iv. 4
bar and his face bare at once *1Henry VI.* i. 1
whom with my bare fists i. 4
the curse of her that bare thee *2Henry VI.* iv. 10
but then Æneas bare a living load v. 2
our head shall go bare, till *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 2
and plainness to do wear my bare *Timon of Ath.* iii. 1
especially upon bare friendship iv. 3
whose bare unhoused trunks iv. 3
bare for every storm that blows iv. 3
show bare heads in congregations *Coriolanus.* iii. 2
was a bare petticoat *As You Like It.* iii. 3
dawn may bare the raven's eye *Cymbeline.* ii. 2
and left me bare to weather ii. 3
thou hast stuck to the bare fortune ii. 5
and made thy body bare *Titus Andronicus.* ii. 5
their numbed arms as mortars *Lea.* ii. 3
such a poor, bare, forked animal ii. 4
with such a storm as his bare head ii. 7
that bare vowel I shall poison *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 2
art thou so bare and full of wretchedness v. 1
who bare my mother then *Henry IV.* i. 3
his gutlets make a bare bodkin *H. met.* iii. 1
rather use, than their bare hands *Othello.* i. 3
sores, and shames, on my bare head iv. 2
wear thy good rapier bare, and put it iv. 2
BARE-BORN—here is a bare-boned *Richard IV.* v. 2
BARE-FOOT—to be so before his *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2
have bared my bosom to the thunder. *Jul. Cesar.* i. 3
BARE-FACED—will play bare-faced. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
and though I could with bare-faced *Macbeth.* iii. 1
I bore him bare-faced on the bier. *Hamlet.* iv. 5 (song)
BARE-FOOT—in my bare-foot way *Tempest.* ii. 2
that bare-foot plod I the cold. *All's Well.* iii. 4 (letter)
I must dance bare-foot on her *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
'condition I had gone bare-foot to. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2
going to find a bare-brother out. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 2
run bare-foot up and down, threatening. *Hamlet.* ii. 2
would have walked bare-foot to Palestine. *Oth.* iv. 3
BARE-GNAW—tooth bare-gnawn and *Lea.* v. 3
BARE-HEADED—Alack! bare-headed ii. 2
turning, bare-headed, like his *Richard II.* v. 2
BARE-HEADED—bare-headed *2Henry IV.* iv. 4
bare-headed plodded by my foot-cloth. *2Hen. VI.* iv. 1
BARELY—shall I not have barely. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 2
you barely leave our thorns *All's Well.* iv. 2
barely in title, not in revenue *Richard II.* ii. 1
I barely gratify to love *Cymbeline.* ii. 4
BARENNESS—us with our barenness *All's Well.* iv. 4
and for their barenness, I am sure *1Henry IV.* iv. 2
BARE-PICKED—now, for the bare-picked. *John.* iv. 2
BARE-RIBBED—were a ribbed death, whose v. 2
BARE-STRIP—let a bar's strip *Twelfth Night.* i. 4
BARGAIN—seal the bargain with. *Two Gen. of V.* ii. 2
hath sold him a bargain, a goose. *Love's L. Lost.* iii. 1
to sell a bargain well, is as cunning iii. 1
make a world-without-me bargain v. 2
me, my bargains, and my well-won. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3
thwarted my bargains, cooled my friends iii. 1
to solemnize the bargain of your faith ii. 2
so is the bargain *As You Like It.* v. 4
take hands, a bargain *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
upon what bargain do you stand? *Me. Com. of Er.* ii. 2
no bargains break, that are not this. *King John.* ii. 1
to clap this royal bargain up of peace iii. 1
the devil shall have his bargain *1Henry VI.* i. 2
but in the way of bargain, mark you iii. 1
I, by bargain, abuse myself *Henry V.* iv. 7
and so clap hands, and a bargain v. 2

BARGAIN—bargain for their wives. *1Henry VI.* v. 5
to go, a bargain made *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 2
there's a bargain made *Julius Cesar.* i. 3
a careless bargain to engrossing *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3
too fond of her most filially bargain *Othello.* v. 2
BARGAINED—'tis bargained 'twixt. *Tam. of Sh.* ii. 1
lands are bargained for, and sold *2Henry VI.* i. 1
if he be bargained for the job *Pericles.* iv. 1
BARGE—barg stays your lordship. *Henry VIII.* i. 3
they have left their barge, and landed i. 4
see the barge be ready; and fit it ii. 1
barg she sat in, like a burnished *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2
from the barge a strange invisible *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3
to him in his barge with fervour. *Pericles.* v. (Gow.)
sir, there's a barge put off from Mitylene v. 1
BARGULUS—Bargulus the strong *2Henry VI.* iv. 1
BARKING—or the barking of my beard. *All's Well.* iv. 1
BARK—they hurled us aboard a bark. *Tempest.* i. 2
the watch-dogs bark i. 2 (song)
which I made of the bark of a tree ii. 2
why do your dogs bark so? *Merry Wives.* i. 1
would bark your honour from *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
rather hear my dog bark at a crow *Much Ado.* i. 1
and neigh, and bark, and grunt. *Mid. N. Dream.* iii. 1
as sure as bark on tree *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
ove my lips, let no dog bark! *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
the scared bark puffed from ii. 6
and in the bark my thoughts *As You Like It.* iii. 3
writing love-songs in their barks ii. 2
carving Rosalind on their barks ii. 2
look to thy bark; I'll not be long. *Winter's Tale.* iii. 3
conceal a bark of base iv. 4
what became of his bark, and his v. 2
had not their bark been very slow. *Comedy of Er.* i. 1
if any bark put forth ii. 2
master, there is a bark of Epidamnus iv. 1
you sent me to the dog bark for a bark iv. 2
that the bark Expedition put forth iv. 2
though his bark cannot be lost *Macbeth.* i. 3
do wound the bark, the skin *Richard II.* iii. 4
the fox barks not, when he *2Henry VI.* iii. 1
even as a splited bark *Henry VIII.* i. 3
stand all aloof, and bark at him *3Henry VI.* ii. 1
the enemies to our poor bark v. 4
that dogs bark at me, as I halt *Richard III.* i. 1
being a bark to brook no mighty sea ii. 7
from the bark, the bark, the bark *Henry VIII.* i. 2
loss, bark, and part of the timber *Henry VIII.* i. 2
bark when their fellows do ii. 4
deep-drawing barks do there *Troil. & Cres.* (prol.)
hope, our convoy, and our bark i. 1
the bark of the world *Henry VIII.* i. 2
leaked is our bark *Timon of Athens.* iv. 2
'tis thou that rig'st the bark v. 1
swell, billow, and swim bark! *Julius Cesar.* v. 1
the barks of trees thou brook'st *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1
joy the bark, the bark, the bark *Titus And.* i. 2
on their skins, as on the bark of trees v. 1
Pericles think this bark *Pericles.* v. (Gower.)
and sweethear, see, they bark at me *Lea.* iii. 6
and youn't anchoring bark, diminished iv. 6
that bark a beggar! *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 5
thou counterfeits a body, is sailing in iii. 5
rocks thy sea-sick weary bark v. 3
the bark is ready, and the wind a help. *Hamlet.* i. 1
let this bark drift timbered *Othello.* ii. 1
let the labouring bark climb hills of seas ii. 1
BARKED—and this pine is barked. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 10
instant better barked *[Knight, barked]* *Hamlet.* i. 5
BARKING—the envious barking of *Henry VI.* i. 3
bark bark for barking *Coriolanus.* ii. 3
BARKLOUGHLY—Barkloughly castle. *Rieh.* ii. 3
BARK'T—thou bark'st at him *Troil. & Cres.* ii. 1
BARKY—the barky fingers of the elm. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
BARKY—less of a bark than a beggar *Tempest.* i. 2
thy barley brook, decoit their *Henry VI.* iii. 5
BARM—the drink to bear no barm *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1
BARN—barns and garners never. *Tempest.* iv. 1 (song)
see he shall lack no barns *Much Ado.* iii. 4
my field, my barn, my horse. *Taming of Shrew.* ii. 2
he loves his own barn better *1Henry VI.* iii. 3
set fire on barns and haystacks *Titus Andron.* v. 1
BARNACLE—be turn'd to barnacles *Tempest.* iv. 1
BARNARDINE—
to die Claudio and Barnardine *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2
call either Barnardine and Claudio iv. 2
where's Barnardine. As fast locked up iv. 2
and in the afternoon, Barnardine iv. 2 (note)
what is that Barnardine, who is to iv. 2
his this Barnardine, who is to iv. 2
and off with Barnardine's head iv. 2
sirrah, bring Barnardine hither *(rep.)* iv. 3
master Barnardine! what, ho, Barnardine iv. 3
pray, master Barnardine, awake till iv. 3
BARNARDINE must die this afternoon iv. 3
both Barnardine and Claudio iv. 3
what's he? His name is Barnardine v. 1
which is that Barnardine? This, my lord v. 1
BAIRNE—mercy on! a bairne *(rep.)* *Winter's Tale.* iv. 1
BAIRNET—away towards Barnet *3Henry VI.* v. 1
the best at Barnet field v. 3
BARON—the young baron of England. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 2
the lords and barons of the realm *1Henry VI.* v. 3
great princes, barons, lords, and *Henry V.* iv. 8
two twelve barons, and twenty reverend. *2Henry VI.* i. 1
are four barons of the Cinque-ports. *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
BARONY—I'll give my barony *2Henry VI.* i. 1
BARBRAS—the stock of Barbrus. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
BAILED—which way be bailed *Much Ado.* i. 1
things hid and barred, you mean. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
inspired merit so by breath is barred. *All's Well.* iii. 2
from his presence I am barred *Winter's Tale.* iii. 2
sweet recreation barred, what doth *Com. of Er.* v. 1
in a times barred, up barred *Richard II.* i. 1
purpose so barred, it follows *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
the pangs of barred affection *Cymbeline.* i. 2
be barred his entrance here *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2

BARRED—nor have we herein barred *Hamlet.* i. 4
BAREL—place barrels of pitch upon. *1Henry VI.* v. 4
BARELAND—an acre of barren ground *Tempest.* i. 1
barren place, and fertile i. 2
but barren hate, and source bad disdain iv. 1
I let go your hand, I am barren *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
takes delight in such a barren rascal i. 5
why laugh you at such a barren rascal v. 1
O, the barren island! *Mid. N. Dream.* i. 3
shallowest thick-skale of that barren ii. 2
O, these are barren tanks, too hard *Love's L. L.* i. 1
and such barren plants are set before us iv. 2
and therefore finding barren practisers iv. 3
a breed for barren metal of this *Merch. of Ven.* i. 3
fasting, upon a barren mountain *Winter's T.* iii. 2
of that kind our rustic garden's barren iv. 3
dull? barren my wit? *Comedy of Errors.* iii. 1
and put a barren sceptre in my gripe. *Macbeth.* iii. 1
unfeeling, barren ignorance is made *Richard II.* i. 3
small model of the barren earth ii. 2
and we are barren, and bereft of friends iii. 3
no, on the barren mountains let *1Henry VI.* i. 3
wished him on the barren mountains ii. 2
such barren pleasures, rude society ii. 2
barren, barren, barren; beggars all v. 3
evermore succeeds barren winter *2Henry VI.* ii. 4
I am not barren to bring forth *Richard III.* ii. 2
old barren plants to wall it with iv. 2
with this barren soil *Troil. & Cres.* i. 3
I need not be barren of accusations *Coriolanus.* i. 1
the barren, touched in this holy chace. *Jul. Cesar.* i. 5
that long time have been barren *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
goodly that made barren the *Cymbeline.* vi. 7
a barren detested state. *Titus Andron.* i. 3
some quantity of barren spectators *Hamlet.* iii. 2
BARENNESS—by the barenness. *Com. of Er.* iii. 2
BARKEN-SPRITED—
O barren-sprited *Julius Cesar.* iv. 1
BARRICADO—we barricado it against. *All's Well.* i. 1
no barricado for a belly; know it. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
BARRICADES—
transparent as barricados *Twelfth Night.* iv. 2
BARRICADE—was a barrow of butcher's off. *Merry W.* i. 5
BARR'ST—thou barr'st us our prayers. *Coriolanus.* v. 3
barr'st me my way in Rome *Titus Andronicus.* i. 3
BARSON—goodman Puff of Barson *2Henry VI.* v. 3
BARTERED—would have bartered me. *1Hen. VI.* i. 4
BARTHOLOMEW—
go you to Bartholomew my page. *Tam. of Sh.* i. (ind.)
little tidy Bartholomew boar-pig. *2Henry VI.* ii. 2
BARTHOLOMEW—TIDE—are like flies at
Bartholomew-tide, blind *Henry V.* v. 2
BART—upon the *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 11
BASE—with your unruly base *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
indeed I bid the base for Proteus i. 2
lest the base earth should ii. 4
base, that use them to so base effect iii. 1
base intruder iv. 1
or base treachery iv. 1
such vile base practices iv. 1
the more degenerate and base art thou
O base Congarion, the vile ingarion! *Merry W.* i. 3
I will run no base humour i. 3
base Phrygian Turk! i. 3
on base and ground enough *Twelfth Night.* v. 1
conserve a life in base appliances. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
I bid the base, the base disposition *Much Ado.* i. 1
things base and vile, holding no *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
base authority from other's books *Love's L. L.* i. 1
that base minnow of thy mirth i. 1 (letter)
which the base vulgar do call three i. 2
base base for a soldier to die *(rep.)* ii. 2
do affect the very ground, which is base ii. 2
not uttered by base sale of chapmen's ii. 1
to the wide fields too base to be mine ii. 1
(O base and obscure vulgar) iv. 1 (letter)
I bid the base ground to be mine iv. 3
to think so base a thought *Merchant of Venice.* ii. 7
gold, silver, and base lead ii. 9
or with a base and boisterous sword. *As You Like It.* iii. 1
in my nobler thoughts most base *All's Well.* ii. 3
highest compulsion of base fear ii. 3
the base. The base is right *(rep.)* *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
most of them means and bases *Winter's Tale.* iv. 2
thou art too base to be acknowledged iv. 3
to a most base, and vile conclusion *King John.* ii. 2
parley, and base truce, to arms v. 1
or sound so base a parley *Richard II.* i. 1
limps after, in base imitation ii. 3
base men by his endowments ii. 3
fall to the base earth from iii. 3
in the base court he iii. 3
in the base court? Base court *(rep.)* iii. 3
to make the base earth proud iii. 3
shall I make to this base man? iv. 1
shall glory be all to let iv. 1
base glory be all, and sovereignty iv. 1
fawn on rage with base humility iv. 1
permit the base contagious clouds *1Henry IV.* i. 2
O *[Com. Knt.]* never did base and rotten policy i. 3
on the second count ii. 3
sounded the very base string of ii. 4
tired thyself in base comparisons ii. 4
pick-thanks and base newsmongers iii. 2
through vassal fear, base inclination iii. 2
poor, base, rascally, obstinate *Henry IV.* i. 4
I'll ne'er bear a base mind; an't be iii. 2
in base and object roots, led on iv. 1
form of base and bloody insurrection iv. 1
most recent coward base v. 3
as the world, and work of base v. 3
O base Assyrian knight, what is v. 3
is in base durance, and contagious v. 5
base tike, call'st thou me host *Henry V.* ii. 1
base is the slave that pays ii. 1
a jutting his comical ii. 1
none of you so mean and base iii. 1
or art thou base, common, and popular iv. 1
like a base pander, hold the iv. 5
doth thou thirst, base Trojan v. 1

BASE—a base Walloun, to win the... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 to leave my base vocation... *ibid.* i. 2
 of base insinuating bastards... *ibid.* i. 4
 perish, base prince, ignoble dead... *ibid.* i. 4
 so will this base and envious discord
 base muleteers of France!... *ibid.* i. 4
 I vowed, base knight, when I... *ibid.* i. 4
 contaminated, base, and mottled
 of all base passions, fear is most... *ibid.* i. 4
 than is a slave in base servility... *ibid.* i. 4
 decrepit miser! base, ignoble... *ibid.* i. 4
 so abject, base, and poor, to choose... *ibid.* i. 4
 bears this base and humble mite... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 base dunghill villain, and mechanical
 'tis but a base ignoble mind... *ibid.* i. 2
 ne'er yet did base dishonour blur... *ibid.* i. 2
 base slave! thy words are blunt... *ibid.* i. 2
 small things make base men proud... *ibid.* i. 2
 and will you credit this base drudge's
 and you, base peasants, do ye believe
 only my followers' base and ignominious... *ibid.* i. 2
 base, fearful, and despairing Henry... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 base declension and leath'd brigandy... *ibid.* i. 2
 a base foul stone, made precious... *ibid.* i. 2
 and base lacquey peasants... *ibid.* i. 2
 richer than my base accusers... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 envy and base opinion set against... *ibid.* i. 1
 they are too thin to make eyes of... *ibid.* i. 1
 O thou most base; that we... *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2
 on terms of base compulsion... *ibid.* i. 2
 but the strong base and building of... *ibid.* i. 2
 have here her base and pillar by us... *ibid.* i. 2
 the base of the... *Timon of Athens.* i. 3
 been touched, and found base metal... *ibid.* i. 3
 if 'twill not, 'tis not so base as you... *ibid.* i. 3
 I should prove so base, to sue... *ibid.* i. 3
 wrong, right, base, none... *ibid.* i. 3
 these base slaves, yet the brigandy... *ibid.* i. 3
 it makes the consuls base... *ibid.* i. 3
 must I with my base tongue... *ibid.* i. 3
 their base throats tear, with giving... *ibid.* i. 3
 for the base mark to illuminate... *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
 scorning the base degrees by which... *ibid.* i. 3
 who is here so base, that would be... *ibid.* i. 3
 even at the base of Pompey's... *ibid.* i. 3
 our fingers with base bribes?... *ibid.* i. 3
 villain, dog! O only base... *Antony & Cleopatra.* v. 2
 this proves me base: if she first... *ibid.* v. 2
 base and untrustful as the smoky... *Cymbeline.* i. 7
 end thou seek'st; as base, as strange... *ibid.* i. 7
 you pretend with that base wretch... *ibid.* i. 7
 note of it with base slave... *ibid.* i. 7
 thou wert too base to be his groom... *ibid.* i. 7
 and base things sire base... *ibid.* i. 7
 thou villain base, know'st me not... *ibid.* i. 7
 more like to run the country base... *ibid.* i. 7
 is black so base... *Andronicus.* i. 1
 here's the base fruit of his burning... *ibid.* i. 1
 with base prayers, I should repent... *ibid.* i. 1
 unprovided of a pair of bases... *Pericles.* i. 1
 never relished of a base descent... *ibid.* i. 1
 therefore base... *Leary.* i. 2
 why brand they us with base (repeated)... *ibid.* i. 2
 Edmund the base shall top the legitimate... *ibid.* i. 2
 you base foot-ball player... *ibid.* i. 2
 base, proud, shallow, beggarly, three-suited... *ibid.* i. 2
 to keep base life... *ibid.* i. 2
 the drum of base [Col. Knt.] illi doth... *Hamlet.* i. 4
 that beetles o'er his base into the sea?... *ibid.* i. 4
 with flaming top stoops to his base... *ibid.* i. 4
 are base as respects of thrift, but none... *ibid.* i. 4
 among a mine of metal, base... *ibid.* i. 4
 to what base uses we may return... *ibid.* i. 4
 and all indign and base adversities... *Othello.* i. 3
 as (they say) base men, being in love... *ibid.* i. 3
 prerogative as they less than the base... *ibid.* i. 3
 some base notorious knaves, dunces... *ibid.* i. 3
 whose hand, like the base Judean, threw... *ibid.* i. 3
BASE-BORN—base-born called as she... *Henry VI.* i. 3
 ten thousand base-born Calais miscary... *ibid.* i. 3
 thy tongue detest my base-born heart... *Henry VI.* i. 2
BASELESS—like the baseness fabric... *Tempest.* i. 1
BASELY—but basely led by flatterers... *Rich. II.* i. 1
 but basely yielded upon compromise... *ibid.* i. 1
 to spend that shortness basely... *Henry IV.* v. 1
 that basely fled, when my dignity... *Henry VI.* i. 4
 and do now not basely die... *ibid.* i. 4
 none basely slain in bravis... *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 and basely put it up without revenge?... *ibid.* i. 2
 so great a lord basely insinuate... *ibid.* i. 2
 and basely cozened of that true hand... *ibid.* i. 2
BASENESS—some kinds of baseness... *Tempest.* i. 1
 such baseness had ne'er like executor... *ibid.* i. 1
 why, thou unconformable baseness... *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 alas, it is the baseness of thy fear... *Twelfth Night.* v. 1
 are nursed by baseness... *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1
 by that forced baseness which... *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 reflect I not on thy baseness... *ibid.* i. 1
 [Col. Knt.]—there is no primer baseness... *H. VIII.* i. 2
 thy damned baseness, to him that... *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 fetch my mind a more inherent baseness... *Coriolanus.* i. 2
 the gods detest my baseness... *ibid.* i. 2
 branded his baseness that ensued... *ibid.* i. 2
 made my throne a seat for baseness... *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 so many weights of baseness cannot... *ibid.* i. 2
 with baseness hardly? base, base... *Leary.* i. 2
 a baseness to write fair... *ibid.* i. 2
 the blood and baseness of our natures... *Othello.* i. 1
 and made of no such baseness as jealous... *ibid.* i. 1
BASELY—gross world's baser slaves... *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 where her shoe, which is base... *ibid.* i. 1
 civet is of a baser birth than that... *ibid.* i. 1
 whose baser stars do shut us up... *All's Well.* i. 1
 make conceive a bark of baser kind... *Winter's T.* i. 3
 but with a base name of arms... *Henry V.* i. 1
 worshipped in a baser temple... *Timon of Athens.* v. 1
 other elements I give to base life... *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
 unmixed with baser matter... *Hamlet.* i. 5
 when the baser nature comes between... *ibid.* i. 5

BASEST—her foot, which is basest... *Love's L. L.* i. 2
 or what is he of basest function... *As you Like It.* i. 2
 where the deed of his basest... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 bring noblest minds to basest ends... *Tim. of Ath.* i. 3
 one of the lowest, basest, poorest... *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 when their basest metal be not moved... *Jul. Cesar.* i. 1
 thou basest thing, avoid! hence... *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 prostitute me to the basest groom... *ibid.* i. 1
 as basest and contempt'd wretches... *ibid.* i. 1
 to take the basest and most poorest... *ibid.* i. 1
 our basest beggars are in the poorest... *ibid.* i. 1
BASE-VIOL—went like a base-viol... *Com. of Br.* i. 3
BASEFUL—hence baseful cunning... *Tempest.* i. 1
 shewed baseful sincerity, and comely... *Much Ado.* i. 1
 her affability, and baseful modesty... *Tam. of Sh.* i. 1
 you baseful fool, must you... *Henry IV.* i. 2
 and baseful Henry deposed... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 make bold her baseful youth... *Richard III.* i. 4
BASHFULNESS—touch of bashfulness... *Mid. N. D.* i. 2
BASILICO-LIKE—Basilico-like: what!... *John.* i. 1
BASILISK—not sighted like the basilisk... *Winter's T.* i. 2
 of basilisks, of cannon, culverin... *Henry IV.* i. 3
 the fatal balls rendering basilisks... *ibid.* i. 3
 basilisk, and kill the innocent... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 chiefest prospect, murdering basilisks... *ibid.* i. 2
 elay more gazers than the basilisk... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 would they were basilisks, to strike... *Richard III.* i. 2
 you, you seek to make eyes of... *Cymbeline.* i. 4
BASIMECU—monsieur Basimecu... *Henry VI.* i. 7
BASINGSTOKE—at Basingstoke... *Henry IV.* i. 1
BASIS—or his wave-worn basis bow'd... *Tempest.* i. 1
 fortune upon the basis of valour... *Twelfth N.* i. 2
 the basis to make eyes of... *ibid.* i. 2
 upon this mountain's basis... *Henry V.* i. 2
 Troy, yet upon his basis... *Troil. & Cres.* i. 3
 and now on Pompey's basis lies... *Julius Cesar.* i. 1
BASKED—him down, and basked... *As you Like It.* i. 7
BASKET—his prois basket... *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 look, here is a basket... *ibid.* i. 1
 husband asked who was in the basket... *ibid.* i. 1
 have I lived to be carried in a basket... *ibid.* i. 1
 what they had in the basket... *ibid.* i. 1
 searched for him, in a basket... *ibid.* i. 1
 shall I put him in the basket again... *ibid.* i. 1
 I'll come no more 'till the basket... *ibid.* i. 1
 the basket to make eyes of... *ibid.* i. 1
 to carry the basket again... *ibid.* i. 1
 what they shall do with the basket... *ibid.* i. 1
 take the basket again on your shoulders... *ibid.* i. 1
 set down the basket, villain... *ibid.* i. 1
 you, you seek to make eyes of... *ibid.* i. 1
 empty the basket, I say... *ibid.* i. 1
 out of my house yesterday in this basket... *ibid.* i. 1
 this was his basket... *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 unpeg the basket on the house's top... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 did not the creep, and... *ibid.* i. 3
BASKET-HILT—basket-hilt stail... *Henry IV.* i. 4
BASON—him with a silver bason... *Tam. of Sh.* i. 1
 basons and ewers, to have her dainty... *ibid.* i. 1
 I dreamt of a silver bason and ewer... *Timon of A.* i. 2
 did not he was basest of guilty... *ibid.* i. 2
BASS—it did pass my trespass... *Titus And.* v. 1
BASSANO—here comes Bassanio... *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
 my lord Bassanio, since you have... *ibid.* i. 1
 good Bassanio, let me know... *ibid.* i. 1
 yes, yes, it was Bassanio I think... *ibid.* i. 1
 mark you this, Bassanio, the devil... *ibid.* i. 1
 to one master Bassanio, who, indeed... *ibid.* i. 1
 signior Bassanio, Gratiano!... *ibid.* i. 1
 signior Bassanio, hear me; if I do not... *ibid.* i. 1
 difference of one of these shoes... *ibid.* i. 1
 we are staid for at Bassanio's fair... *ibid.* i. 1
 Bassanio presently will go aboard... *ibid.* i. 1
 I saw Bassanio under sail... *ibid.* i. 1
 went with him to search Bassanio's ship... *ibid.* i. 1
 Bassanio, I saw Bassanio's ship... *ibid.* i. 1
 I saw Bassanio and Antonio part... *ibid.* i. 1
 business for my sake, Bassanio... *ibid.* i. 1
 he wrong Bassanio's hand, and so they... *ibid.* i. 1
 Bassanio, lord love, if they will it be... *ibid.* i. 1
 upon the rack, Bassanio... *ibid.* i. 1
 you see me, lord Bassanio... *ibid.* i. 1
 then be bold to say, Bassanio's dead... *ibid.* i. 1
 my lord Bassanio, and my gentle lady... *ibid.* i. 1
 spend the colour from Bassanio's cheek... *ibid.* i. 1
 with leave, Bassanio, I am half... *ibid.* i. 1
 lose a hair through Bassanio's fault... *ibid.* i. 1
 sweet Bassanio, my ships have all... *ibid.* i. 1
 pray God, Bassanio come to see me... *ibid.* i. 1
 In place of lord Bassanio and myself... *ibid.* i. 1
 yes, yes, it was Bassanio's wife... *ibid.* i. 1
 the lord Bassanio live in upright... *ibid.* i. 1
 cannot better be employed, Bassanio... *ibid.* i. 1
 give me your hand, Bassanio... *ibid.* i. 1
 whether Bassanio had not once a love... *ibid.* i. 1
 and Bassanio, let him have the ring... *ibid.* i. 1
 my lord Bassanio, upon more advice... *ibid.* i. 1
 and never be Bassanio so for me... *ibid.* i. 1
 my lord Bassanio gave his ring away... *ibid.* i. 1
 here, lord Bassanio, swear to keep this... *ibid.* i. 1
 name me, Bassanio, for by this ring... *ibid.* i. 1
BASSIANUS—Bassianus here... *Titus And.* i. 1
 so Bassianus, you have played your... *ibid.* i. 1
 prince Bassianus, leave to plead... *ibid.* i. 1
 for you, prince Bassianus, I have passed... *ibid.* i. 1
 though Bassianus is the emperor's... *ibid.* i. 1
 than this Lavinia, Bassianus' love... *ibid.* i. 1
 this is the day of doom for Bassianus... *ibid.* i. 1
 wash their hands in Bassianus' blood... *ibid.* i. 1
 more, great impress; Bassianus comes... *ibid.* i. 1
 my lord Bassianus here... *ibid.* i. 1
 lord Bassianus lies embowed here... *ibid.* i. 1
 this deep pit, poor Bassianus' grave... *ibid.* i. 1
 to find thy brother Bassianus dead... *ibid.* i. 1
 were is thy brother Bassianus?... *ibid.* i. 1
 poor Bassianus here... *ibid.* i. 1
 Bassianus 'tis we mean, do thou... *ibid.* i. 1
 where we decreed to bury Bassianus... *ibid.* i. 1

BASSIANUS—have murdered Bassianus... *Tit. And.* i. 4
 two sons, that murdered Bassianus... *ibid.* i. 4
 where the deed of his basest... *ibid.* i. 4
BASTA—Basta, content thee... *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
BASTARD—for he's a bastard one... *Tempest.* v. 1
 much as to say, bastard virtues... *Two Gen. of V.* i. 1
 drink brown and white bastard... *Mea. for Mea.* i. 2
 for the getting of a hundred bastards... *ibid.* i. 2
 lives in John the bastard, whose... *Much Ado.* i. 1
 your brother, the bastard, is fled from... *ibid.* i. 1
 that thou wert but my bastard... *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 but a kind of bastard hope neither... *Mer. of Ven.* i. 5
 the bastard hand of bastard hope... *ibid.* i. 5
 same wicked bastard of Venus... *As you Like It.* i. 1
 sure, they are bastards to the English... *All's Well.* i. 1
 give her the bastard; thou, dotard... *Winter's T.* i. 3
 take up the bastard; take'st up, I say... *ibid.* i. 3
 the bastard brains with these my... *ibid.* i. 3
 to see this bastard kneel and call me... *ibid.* i. 3
 this bastard's life; for 'tis a bastard... *ibid.* i. 3
 carry this female bastard hence... *ibid.* i. 3
 a bastard by Polixenes... *ibid.* i. 3
 which some call, nature's bastards... *ibid.* i. 3
 gillflowers, and do not call them bastards... *ibid.* i. 3
 shame hath a bastard fame... *Com. of Errors.* i. 3
 for he is but a bastard to the time... *King John.* i. 1
 them a bastard of the king deceased... *ibid.* i. 1
 thy bastard shall be king... *ibid.* i. 1
 bastards, and else... *ibid.* i. 1
 the bastard Faulconbridge is now... *ibid.* i. 1
 if he is a bastard, not thy son... *Richard III.* v. 2
 score a point of bastard in the... *Henry IV.* v. 4
 the bastard of the king's... *ibid.* v. 4
 hal a bastard son of the king's... *Henry IV.* v. 4
 and a bastard, and a knave, and... *Henry V.* i. 2
 low-bred Normans, Norman bastards... *ibid.* i. 2
 sub-store France with bastard warriors... *ibid.* i. 2
 the bastard of Orleans... *Henry V.* i. 2
 bastard of Orleans thrice welcome... *ibid.* i. 2
 thou bastard of my grandfather... *ibid.* i. 2
 now where's the bastard's braves... *ibid.* i. 2
 Orleans the bastard, Charles... *ibid.* i. 2
 to make a bastard of the king... *ibid.* i. 2
 the treful bastard, Orleans... *ibid.* i. 2
 shed some of his bastard blood... *ibid.* i. 2
 purposing the bastard to destroy... *ibid.* i. 2
 we will have no bastards live... *ibid.* i. 2
 if the bastard had been... *ibid.* i. 2
 if that the bastards of York... *ibid.* i. 2
 I wish the bastards dead... *Richard III.* v. 2
 Tyrrel, I mean those bastards... *ibid.* v. 2
 and not these bastard Bretones... *ibid.* v. 2
 thy bastard, my dear Brutus... *Troil. & Cres.* v. 2
 a bastard son of Friam's (rep.)... *ibid.* v. 2
 bastard instructed, bastard in mind (rep.)... *ibid.* v. 2
 and wherefore should one bastard?... *ibid.* v. 2
 farewell, bastard. The devil take... *ibid.* v. 2
 a get of me, bastard... *ibid.* v. 2
 go, thou wast born a bastard... *ibid.* v. 2
 think it a bastard, whom the oracle... *ibid.* v. 2
 though but bastards, and syllables... *Coriolanus.* i. 2
 bastards and all; good man... *ibid.* i. 2
 a get of me, bastard children... *ibid.* i. 2
 what bastard doth not?... *Julius Cesar.* v. 4
 we are bastards; and, that most... *Cymbeline.* i. 5
 have me prove myself a bastard... *Titus And.* i. 3
 not the bringing up of poor bastards... *Pericles.* i. 3
 thy bastard, my dear Brutus... *Leary.* i. 2
 love is to the bastard Edmund... *ibid.* i. 2
 now, gods, stand up for bastards... *ibid.* i. 2
 degenerate bastard! I'll not trouble thee... *ibid.* i. 2
 thou unpossessing bastard!... *ibid.* i. 2
 Gloster's bastard son, kinder... *ibid.* i. 2
 as 'tis said, the bastard son of Gloster... *ibid.* i. 2
 that's laid, proclaims me bastard... *Hamlet.* i. 5
BASTARDIZING—on my bastardizing... *Leary.* i. 2
BASTARDLY—thou bastardly rogue... *Henry IV.* i. 1
BASTARDY—I understand me with bastardy... *John.* i. 1
 thou thyself wast with bastardy... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 the bastardy of Edward's children... *Rich. III.* i. 5
 touched upon the bastardy of Edward's... *ibid.* i. 5
 his own bastardy, as being got... *ibid.* i. 5
 is guilty of a several bastardy... *Julius Cesar.* i. 1
 by his side his suit of bastardy... *Titus And.* v. 1
 with baseness? bastardy? base, base?... *Leary.* i. 2
BASTE—that bastes his arrogance... *Troil. & Cres.* i. 1
BASTED—are but slightly basted on... *Much Ado.* i. 1
BASTINADO—or in bastinado... *As you Like It.* v. 1
 he gives the bastinado with his tongue... *ibid.* v. 1
 that gave Ananiam the bastinado... *Henry IV.* i. 4
BASTING—what's that? Basting... *Com. of Err.* i. 2
 purchase me another dry basting... *ibid.* i. 2
BAST—bees, beetles, bats, light on you... *Tempest.* i. 2
 on the bat's back... *ibid.* i. 2
 ere the bat hath flown his... *Macbeth.* i. 2
 wool of bat, and tongue of dog... *ibid.* i. 2
 I were go you with bats and clubs... *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 ready your stiff bats and clubs... *ibid.* i. 1
 costard or my bat (Cowl) be... *Leary.* i. 6
 a bat, a gib, such dear concernings... *Hamlet.* i. 3
BATCH—thou crusty batch... *Troil. & Cres.* v. 1
BATE—didst promise to bate me... *Tempest.* i. 2
 bate I beseech you, wido Diolo... *ibid.* i. 2
 you baste that so well, with one breath... *Much Ado.* i. 2
 which shall bate his scyllow... *ibid.* i. 2
 bid the main flood bate his... *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
 I will not bate thee a scruple... *All's Well.* i. 3
 that bate, and beat, and will... *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
 do I not bate? do I not widdle?... *Henry IV.* i. 3
 and breeds no bat, with abating... *Henry IV.* i. 3
 bate me some, and I will pay... *ibid.* i. 3
 good bawcock, bate thy rage... *Henry V.* i. 2
 when it appears it will bate... *ibid.* i. 2
 you bate too much of your own... *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
 who bates me his honour... *ibid.* i. 2
 neither will! they bate one jot... *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 O let me bate, but not like me... *Cymbeline.* i. 2
BATED—hast thou nothing bated... *Tempest.* i. 3
 Demetrius being bated, the rest... *Mid. N. D.* i. 1
 with bated breath, and whispering... *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3

BATED—losses have so bated me. . . *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 3
those bated, that inherit but. . . *All's Well*, ii. 1
like a bated and retired flood. . . *King John*, v. 4
bated like candles lately. . . *Henry IV.* iv. 1
I cannot be bated one doit. . . *Pericles*, iv. 7
no leisure bated, no, not to stay. . . *Hamlet*, v. 2
BATES—brother John Bates, is not. . . *Henry V.* i. 1
BAT-FOWLING—go in bat-fowling. . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
BATH—in the bath of this bath. . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 5
more labour's bath, bath of hurt. . . *Macbeth*, ii. 7
gud feith, gud captains bath. . . *Henry V.* iii. 2
season the slaves for tubs and baths. *Timon of A.* iv. 3
you were conducted to a gentle bath. *Coriolanus*, i. 6
BATHING—chaste Dian, bathing. . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 8
they meant to bathe in reeking wounds. *Macbeth*, ii. 2
and did bathe their hands in it. . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
let us bathe our hands in Caesar's blood. . . iii. 1
or bathe my dying honour in. . . *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 2
I take this check to bathe my lips. . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 7
BATHED—had most kindly bathed. *As you Like it*, iv. 3
like eagles having lately bathed. . . *Henry IV.* iv. 1
or bathed thy growing with our. . . *Henry VI.* ii. 1
lay bathed in maiden blood. . . *Titus Andron.* ii. 4
BATHING—chaste Dian, bathing. . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 8
BATING—blood bating in my cheeks. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2
BATLE—and I remember the kissing of her
batlet [*Col. Knt.*—batler]. . . *As you Like it*, ii. 4
BATAILLES—Dieu de batailles! . . . *Henry V.* iii. 5
BATTALLA—out of the battails. . . *Richard III.* v. 7
BATTALION—but in battalions. . . *Hamlet*, iv. 3
BATTEN—and batten on cold bits. *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
to feed, and batten on this moor? . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 4
BATTER—with a log batter his skull. *Tempest*, iii. 2
batter him that will not wall. *Tril. & Cres.* i. 3
and batters down himself. . . *Henry VI.* ii. 1
to batter the fortress of it. *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 4
batters all rebelling coasts. . . *Cymbeline*, v. 2
BATTERED—has not battered at their. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
batter the battlers. . . *Henry VI.* ii. 1
marks upon his battered shield. *Titus Andron.* iv. 1
BATTERING—would leave battering. *Com. of Er.* ii. 2
England mount their battering cannon. *John*, ii. 2
BATTERY—an action of battery. . . *Twelfth N.* i. 1
the action of battery in these. . . *Henry VI.* ii. 1
shall do more than battery can. . . *Macbeth*, ii. 1
if I begin the battery once again. . . *Henry V.* iii. 3
best place to make our battery next. *Henry VI.* i. 4
will make a battery in his breast. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
will hit his hum with a battery. . . *Coriolanus*, v. 3
make battery to our ears. . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
7 cannot keep the battery from my heart. . . iv. 12
else an easy battery might lay flat. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
make raging battery. *Pericles*, iv. 4 (*Gow. insc.*)
make a battery of plucked hair. *Tom. of Sh.* i. 1
will not tell him of his action of battery. *Hamlet*, v. 1
BATTLE—the battle with the Centaurs. *Mid. N. D.* v. 1
give battle to the lioness. . . *As you Like it*, iv. 3
perchance, he's hurt in the battle. . . *All's Well*, iii. 5
have I not in a pitched battle heard. . . *Coriolanus*, v. 3
when the battle's lost and won. . . *Macbeth*, ii. 1
I lead our first battle: worthy Macduff. . . v. 6
twixt two dreadful battles set. . . *King John*, iv. 2
and will in battle prove, or here. . . *Richard II.* i. 1
his best of odds will be his death. . . *Henry VI.* ii. 1
to bloody battles, and to bruising. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
what may the king's whole battle reach. . . iv. 1
be seen to-morrow in the battle. . . iv. 3
Hail, if thou see me down in the battle. . . iv. 3
the king will bid you take his death. . . v. 2
that in the battle thus thou crossest. . . v. 3
haunt thee in the battle thus. . . v. 3
as many holes in an enemy's battle. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
our battle is more full of names. . . iv. 1
the fight of both battles is present. . . iv. 1
a fearful battle rendered you in music. *Henry V.* i. 1
when Cressy battle fatally was struck. . . ii. 4
would not seek a battle as we are. . . iii. 6
each battle sees the other's. . . iv. (chorus)
each one must be a battle to his death. . . (chorus)
chopped off in a battle, shall join. . . iv. 1
die well, that die in battle. . . iv. 1
O God of battles! steel my soldiers'. . . iv. 1
swarm about our squares of battle. . . iv. 2
the life of such a battle in life. . . iv. 3
himself is rode to view their battle. . . iv. 3
are bravely in their battles set. . . iv. 3
might fight this battle out. . . iv. 3
that ran from the battle, have. . . iv. 3
and even play of battle was ever. . . iv. 6
the battles of the Lord of hosts. *Henry VI.* i. 1
rushed into the bowels of the battle. . . i. 4
in thirteen battles Salisbury o'ercame
at the battle of Patay, when. . . i. 4
leave the battle to the present. . . iv. 6
the uttermost battle of the French. . . iv. 7
means to give you battle presently. . . v. 2
which fly before the battle ends. *Henry VI.* iv. 2
to die in ruffian battle. . . v. 2
St. Alban's battle. . . v. 2
charged our battle's front. *Henry VI.* i. 1
encountered as the battle's joined. . . i. 2
and bid them battle straight. . . i. 2
many a battle have I won in France. . . i. 2
I saw him in the battle give about. . . i. 2
battles joined, and both sides
darrain your battle, for they are. . . ii. 2
this battle fares like to the morning's
have chide me from the battle. . . ii. 5
and battle for their dens. . . ii. 5
now the battle's ended. *Henry VI.* i. 2
and bid false Edward battle. . . iii. 3
pitched battle against Warwick? . . . iv. 4
again, and bid us battle. . . v. 1
enough to bid his brother battle. . . v. 1
and bid this battle. *Henry VI.* i. 2
here pitch our battle, hence. . . v. 4
in Margaret's battle at St. Albans. *Richard III.* i. 3
in the day of battle, tire thee more. . . iv. 4
a royal battle might be won. . . iv. 4
the form and model of our battle. . . v. 3

BATTLE—prepare thy battle early. *Richard III.* v. 3
to-morrow in the battle think on (*rep.*) . . v. 3
good angels guard thy battle. . . v. 3
and in a bloody battle end thy days. . . v. 3
in the battle of the Buckingham. . . v. 3
and thus my battle shall be ordered. . . v. 3
we ourself will follow in the main battle
after the battle let George Stanley die
that find such cruel battle here. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
the vale, to see to the battle. . . i. 2
coped Hector in the battle. . . i. 2
as doth a battle, when they charge. . . iii. 2
a maiden battle then? . . . iv. 5
my great purpose in to-morrow's battle
not expose themselves to battle. *Timon of A.* iii. 5
and her rats are at the point of battle. *Coriolanus*, i. 6
to Lartius and to Marcus battle. . . i. 6
how lies their battle? know you. . . i. 6
do beseech you, by all the battles
the brute of sevenfold battles since. . . i. 6
and to the battle came he. . . ii. 3
battles thrice six I have seen. . . ii. 3
in puny battle slay me. . . iv. 4
noise of battle hurried in the air. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
the battles are the battles of the gods. . . v. 1
their bloody sign of battle is hum out
Octavius, lead your battle softly on
shall we give sign of battle. . . v. 1
upon one battle all our histories. . . v. 1
lose the battle, they lose the world. . . v. 2
if we lose this battle, you are contented
and Flavius, set our battles on. . . v. 3
do win the battle still of mine. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 3
to prove the battle at Pharsalia. . . iii. 7
I cannot lose the battle. . . iii. 7
in eye of Caesar's battle. . . iii. 8
the last of many battles we mean
by the battle, ditched, and walled. *Cymbeline*, v. 3
and, my three motives to the battle. . . v. 3
the stroke of this yet scarce-cold battle
successful in the battles that he. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
joined your high-angled battles. *Lear*, iii. 2
this day's battle to-day. . . iv. 7
as this day's battle's fought. . . iv. 7
I had rather lose the battle, than
before you fight the battle, ope this. . . v. 1
we'll use his countenance for the battle. . . v. 1
off the battle of the world. . . v. 1
nor the division of a battle knows. *Othello*, i. 1
than pertains to feats of broil and battle. . . i. 3
the battles, sieges, fortunes, that I have. . . i. 3
BATTLE-AXE—the bloody battle-axe. *Titus And.* iii. 1
a battle-axe, the battle-axe. . . iii. 1
entrance of Duncan under my battlements. . . i. 5
securely on their battlements. *King John*, ii. 3
the castle's tottered battlements. *Richard II.* iii. 3
up to walls and battlements. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
a battle of the world. *Hamlet*, v. 3
all the battlements their ordinance fire. *Hamlet*, v. 2
fuller blast ne'er shook our battlement. *Othello*, ii. 1
BATTY—leader legs and batty wings. *Mid. N. D.* ii. 2
BAUBLE—give his life my bauble. *All's Well*, iv. 1
a bauble, a bauble. *Hamlet*, v. 3
off with that bauble, throw it
how many shallow bauble boats. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
his shipping (poor ignorant baubles. *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
senseless bauble, as thou art. . . iv. 2
an idiot holds his bauble for a god. *Titus And.* iii. 2
to hide his bauble in a hole. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4
and thither comes the bauble. . . *Othello*, iv. 1
BAULKED—and this was baulked. *Twelfth N.* iii. 2
BAULKED—and this was baulked. *Twelfth N.* iii. 2
BAWLING—bawling vessel. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
BAWCOCK—why, how now, my bawcock. . . iii. 4
I flocks? why, that's my bawcock. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
good bawcock, bate thy rage! . . . *Henry V.* iii. 2
the king's a bawcock, and the queen. . . iii. 2
BAY—if it be not a bawd's house. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1
you are partly a bawd, Pompey. . . ii. 1
by being a bawd? . . . ii. 1
you need not to fear the bawds. . . ii. 1
will prove itself a bawd. . . ii. 2
he, sirrah, a bawd, a wicked bawd. . . ii. 2
and your powdered bawd. . . ii. 2
for being a bawd, for being a bawd. . . ii. 2
the due of a bawd, why, 'tis his (*rep.*) . . ii. 2
bawd of eleven years continuance. . . ii. 2
been a notorious bawd (*repeated*). . . ii. 2
he hath been a bawd. A bawd, sir? . . ii. 2
more penitent trade than your bawd. . . ii. 2
come on, bawd; I will instruct. . . ii. 2
to be a bawd and a bawd. *As you Like it*, ii. 2
a most intelligencing bawd. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
this bawd, this broker. . . *King John*, ii. 2
the bawd to theirs; Francis is a bawd. . . iii. 1
my virtue be his vice's bawd. . . *Richard II.* v. 3
and blot the tongues of bawds. *Henry IV.* i. 2
I remember him now, a bawd. . . *Henry V.* iii. 6
well, bawd! I turn, and something. . . v. 1
same token, you are a bawd. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
O traitors and bawds, how earnestly. . . i. 2
rogues, and usurers' men bawds. *Timon of A.* v. 2
born a bastard, and thou'll die a bawd. . . iv. 3
only that is honest, herself's a bawd. . . iv. 3
and to make whores, a bawd. . . iv. 3
that dignifies the renown of a bawd. *Pericles*, iv. 6
her gain she gives the bawd. *Henry VI.* i. 2
and bawds and whores do churches build. . . ii. 2
a bawd, a bawd! soho! *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4
from what it is to a bawd. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
yet she's a simple bawd that cannot. *Henry VI.* i. 2
BAWD-BORN too; bawd-born. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2
BAWDY—we must live in bawdry. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
without bawdry, which is strange. *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
he's for a jig, or a tale of bawdry. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
BAWDY—if bawd's tale offend you. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2
it is a bawdy place, that will strike. *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
come, sing me a bawdy song. *Henry IV.* iii. 3

BAWDY—a merry, bawdy play. *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
false drop in her bawdy veins. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
for the bawdy hand of the dial. . . *Romeo & Jul.* ii. 2
bloody, bawdy villain! remorseless. . . *Hamlet*, ii. 4
the bawdy wind, that kisses all it meets. *Othello*, iv. 2
BAWDY-HOUSE—a bawdy house. *Henry IV.* iii. 3
this house is turned bawdy-house. . . iii. 3
memorandums of bawdy-houses. . . iii. 3
a poor whore's ruff in a bawdy-house. . . iii. 4
we keep a bawdy-house straight. . . *Henry V.* i. 5
come, I am for no more bawdy-houses. *Pericles*, iv. 6
Bawl—those that bawl out the runs. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
Bawling—you bawling, blasphemous. *Tempest*, i. 1
BAY—why, it hath bay windows. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
after three-pence a bay. . . *Measure for Measure*, ii. 6
puts from her native bay. . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 1
like the bay of Portugal. . . *As you Like it*, ii. 1
I'd give bay Curtal, and his. . . *All's Well*, ii. 2
your deer does hold you at a bay. *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
some to the bay of Ephesus. . . *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
you sent me to the bay sir. . . iv. 1
who put unluckily into this bay. . . v. 1
a bay in Brittany, received. *Richard II.* ii. 1
and chase them to the bay. . . iii. 3
the baywards stand about the bay. *Richard III.* iv. 4
in such a desperate bay of death. *Richard III.* (prol.)
from the Athenian bay put forth. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
what moves Ajax thus to bay it. . . ii. 3
the other day a bay courser. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
a bay, and bay the bay with. *Henry VI.* i. 2
Brutus, bay [*Knigh.*—bait] me not. . . iv. 3
set the dogs of the street to bay me. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
with precious lading to the bay. *Titus And.* i. 2
let us make a bay, and wake. . . ii. 2
let us make a bay, but bay the bay. . . ii. 2
of chastity with rosemary and bays. *Pericles*, iv. 6
to ride on a bay trotting horse. . . *Lear*, iii. 1
bless this bay with his tall ship. *Othello*, ii. 1
with the bay, and remember my coffers. . . ii. 1
BAYED—they bayed the wolf with. *N. & Dr.* i. 1
here wast thou bayed, brave hart. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
and bayed about with many enemies. . . iv. 1
BAYING—baying him at the heels. *Richard IV.* i. 3
baying the hound, bring him to bay. *Richard III.* i. 3
within this hour, at Baynard's castle. . . ii. 4
BAYONNE—the bishop of Bayonne. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
BAY-TREE—bay-trees in our country. *Richard III.* ii. 4
BEACH—go stand upon the beach. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
the English beach, the beach. *Timon of A.* i. 2
let the pebbles on the hungry beach. *Coriolanus*, v. 3
stones upon the numbered beach. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
fishermen, that walk upon the beach. *Lear*, iv. 6
BEACHED—on the beached margent. *Mid. N. D.* ii. 2
the beach, the beach. *Henry VI.* i. 2
BEACHY—see the beachy girdle. *Henry VI.* i. 2
BEACON—which, as a beacon, gives. . . iv. 2
beacon of our friend, the burning. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
moet doubt is called the beacon. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
like a beacon fired, to amaze. *Pericles*, i. 4
approach, thou beacon to this under globe. *Lear*, ii. 2
BEAD—[*Collier*—where's Bead?]. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
you bead, you scorn. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
up under brackets bead. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 2
O for my beads! I cross me. *Comedy of Er.* ii. 2
with these crystal beads heaven. . . *King John*, ii. 1
give my jewels for a set of beads. *Richard II.* iii. 3
that beads of sweat have stood. *Henry IV.* ii. 3
many, or at least many beads. *Henry VI.* i. 3
number ave-maries on his beads. *Pericles*, i. 3
our ave-maries with our beads? *Henry VI.* ii. 1
religious men are at their beads. *Richard III.* iii. 7
seeing those beads of sorrow stand. *Jul. Caesar*, iii. 1
BEADLED—beadled as the beads. *Henry VI.* i. 1
the beadle to her sin. *King John*, ii. 1
war is his beadle, war is his vengeance. *Henry V.* iv. 1
have you not beades in the town. *Henry VI.* ii. 1
go fetch the beadle hither straight. . . ii. 1
the beadle, who's beadle, who's beadle. *Henry VI.* i. 2
the running banquet of two beades. *Henry VIII.* v. 3
no better office, than to be beadle. *Pericles*, ii. 1
thou rascal beadle, hold thy bloody. *Lear*, iv. 6
BEAD'S-MAN—thy bead's-man. *The Gen. of For.* i. 1
BEAD'S-MEN—thy very bead's-men. *Rich. II.* ii. 2
BEAGLE—she's a beagle, true-bred. *Twelfth N.* iii. 3
and take thy beagles with thee. *Timon of A.* iv. 3
BEAK—now on the beak. . . *Tempest*, i. 2
kith soar with unbloody beak. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
wing, and cloy his beak, as whoa. *Cymbeline*, v. 4
and turn their halcyon beaks with. *Lear*, ii. 2
BEAM—which end of the beam she'd. *Tempest*, ii. 1
sometimes the beam of her. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
I fear not Goliath with the beam's beams. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1
sundered in the charred beams. *Mid. N. D.* ii. 2
on Neptune with fair blossomed beams. . . iii. 2
I thank thee for thy sunny beams. . . v. 1
but I a beam do find in. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
that little candle to burn beams. *Richard III.* i. 1
will weigh thee to the beam. *All's Well*, ii. 3
but to the brightest beams distracted. . . v. 3
when he hides his beams. *Comedy of Er.* ii. 2
for gazing on your beams, fair sun. . . iii. 2
a rash will be a beam. *Richard III.* i. 1
and those his golden beams, to you. *Richard II.* i. 3
did blind men with his beams. *Henry VI.* i. 1
tinkling another counterfeited beam. . . v. 3
reflex his beams upon. . . v. 4
whose beam stands. *Henry VI.* i. 2
melts with the sun's hot beams. . . iii. 1
the glorious sun's transparent beams. . . iii. 1
o'er shades his beams of life. *Henry VI.* ii. 6
thy very beams will dry those. . . v. 3
which bright out to burn beams. *Richard III.* i. 3
cast thousand beams upon me. *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
waving his beam, upon the pashed. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 2
sun, hide thy beams. *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
down stretch below the beam. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
the benefit of his beams. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
and in the beams of the sun so vanished. . . v. 5
glit the ocean with his beams. *Titus And.* ii. 1
that by thy comfortable beams I may. *Lear*, ii. 3

BEAM—moonshine's watery beams.... *Rom. & Jul.* i. 4
faster glide than the sun's beams.... ii. 5
till our scale turn the beam.... *Hamlet*, iv. 5
BEAN—peas and beans are as dark.... *Henry IV.* ii. 1
BEAN-FED—a fat and bean-fed horse.... *Mid. N. D.* ii. 1
BEAR—to bear up against what should.... *Tempest*, i. 2
the breasts of ever-angry bears....
and sweet sprouts, the burden bear.... i. 2 (song)
how I may bear me here.... i. 2
to bear off any weather at all.... ii. 2
and bears celestial liquor.... ii. 2
I'll bear you no more sticks.... ii. 2
here, bear my bottle.... iii. 1
I'll bear your logs the while.... iii. 1
O earth, bear witness to this sound.... iii. 1
therefore bear up, and board 'em.... iii. 2
bear with my weakness.... iv. 1
help to bear this way.... iv. 1
I must be fain to bear with you.... *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
how do you bear with me?... i. 1
that some whirlwind bear unto.... i. 2
to bear my lady's train.... ii. 4
bears no impression of the thing.... ii. 4
to bear a hard opinion.... ii. 7
to bear my letters to.... iii. 1
that you may bear it.... iii. 1
I bear unto the banished Valentin.... iv. 8
to bear me company.... iv. 8
he bears an honourable mind.... v. 3
bear witness, heaven.... v. 3
he bears there 'till the town?... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
if you see the bear in the wood.... i. 3
she bears the purse too.... i. 3
go bear thou this letter.... i. 3
hold sirrah, bear you these letters.... i. 3
you'll not bear a word for me.... ii. 2
if you will help me to bear it.... ii. 3
I pray you, bear witness.... ii. 3
whither bear you this?... ii. 3
have you to do whither they bear it.... ii. 3
ay, ay, I must.... ii. 3
I had as lief bear so much.... ii. 3
disposition is able to bear.... iv. 5
the dear love I bear to fair Ann Page.... iv. 6
the expression that it bears.... v. 5
let summer bear it out.... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
that I may bear my evil alone.... i. 5
that love a woman can bear me.... ii. 5
to anger him, we'll have the bear again.... ii. 5
will either of you bear me a challenge.... ii. 5
the youth, bear in his visage.... ii. 5
same 'haviour that your passion bears.... ii. 5
might bear my soul to hell.... iii. 4
as if a bear were at his heels.... iii. 4
he will bear you easily.... iii. 4
think you he will bear you.... *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
bear me to prison, where I am.... i. 3
in person bear me like a tree.... i. 4
I do; and bear the shame most.... ii. 3
heaven, let me bear it.... ii. 4
that bear in them one.... ii. 4
what's yet in this, that bears.... iii. 1
from that trunk you bear, and leave.... iii. 1
who the sword of heaven will bear.... iii. 2
he proves, he shall bear them.... iv. 3
for my authority bear a credit.... iv. 3
let him bear it for a difference.... *Much Ado*, i. 1
the savage bull doth bear the yoke.... i. 1
if ever the sensible Benedict bear it.... i. 1
which shall bear no less likelihood.... ii. 2
they say, I will bear myself.... ii. 2
'tis a truth, I can bear them witness.... ii. 3
this is thy office, bear thee well in it.... iii. 1
and then the two bears will not bite.... iii. 2
bear it coldly till midnight.... iii. 2
therefore bear you the lantern.... iv. 1
in angel whiteness bear (*Col.* beat) away.... iv. 1
what! bear her in hand until.... v. 2
(who, I mean) will bear witness.... v. 2
make the drink to bear.... *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
(be it on lion, bear, or wolf.... ii. 2
or cat, or bear, pard, or boar.... ii. 3
no, no, I am as ugly as a bear.... ii. 3
a headless bear, sometime a fire.... iii. 1
hog, bear, fire, at every turn.... iii. 1
the hate I bear thee made me.... iii. 2
to Athens will I bear my folly back.... iii. 2
to bear him to my bowyer in fairyland.... iv. 1
they bayed the bear with hounds.... iv. 1
how easy is a bear supposed a bear.... v. 1
bear this significant to the.... v. 1
why, she that bears the bow.... v. 1
before a lady, and to bear her fan.... v. 1
thy eye glows lightning bears, thy voice.... v. 2
folly in fools bears a strong.... v. 2
and thus thy body bear.... v. 2
bear with me, I am sick.... v. 2
a heavy heart bears not.... v. 2
but that it bear this trial.... v. 2
and Tom bears.... v. 2 (song)
the ancient grudge I bear him.... *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3
cubs from the she bear.... i. 3
who this inscription bears.... ii. 7
that bears the figure of an angel.... ii. 7
once more what the thou dost bear.... ii. 9
patiently to bear my wrath.... ii. 9
that did bear the shape of man.... iii. 2
whose souls do bear an equal yoke.... iii. 4
a certain loathing, I bear Antonio.... iv. 1
not the hangman's axe, bear half.... iv. 1
that malice bears down truth.... iv. 1
bear him away: what is thy.... *As you Like it*, i. 2
the knowledge of my fault bear with me.... i. 3
and what to bear with us.... i. 3
to bear your grief yourself.... i. 3
is comely envenoms him that bears it.... i. 3
I pray you, bear with me.... ii. 3
bear with you, than bear you (*rep.*).... ii. 4
come, I will bear thee to some shelter.... ii. 6
the city-woman bears the cost.... ii. 7

BEAR—world bears Rosalind.... *As you Like it*, iii. 2 (ver.)
would bear. That's no matter (*rep.*).... ii. 2
and could not bear themselves without.... ii. 2
for no ill will I bear you.... iii. 5
is not, that I bear thee love.... iii. 5
and thou shalt bear it.... iii. 5
it bears an angry temper.... iv. 3
bear this, bear it; she says, I am.... iv. 3
for I must bear answer back.... iv. 3
that you should bear a good opinion.... v. 2
bear your body more seeming.... v. 4
for the love you bear to me.... (epit.)
the love you bear to women.... (epit.)
to grow there, and to bear.... *All's Well*, i. 1
to bear me back again.... ii. 2
more I'll entreat you written to bear.... ii. 2
I will strive to bear it for your.... iii. 3
how 'tis best to bear it.... iii. 7
another bear the ewer.... *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
he bear himself with honourable.... 1 (induc.)
and make her bear the penance.... i. 1
for the love I bear my sweet.... i. 1
for who shall bear your part.... i. 1
and bear his charge of wooing.... i. 2
to bear, and so are you (*repeated*).... ii. 1
I will not bear these braves of thine.... ii. 1
she bears me fain to hand up.... ii. 2
mistress Kate, I'll bear you company.... iv. 3
my father's bears more toward.... v. 1
while he did bear my countenance.... v. 1
no halves; I'll bear it all myself.... v. 2
if not, how best to bear it.... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
which you shall bear along impawned.... i. 2
though he does bear some signs.... ii. 1
bear the boy hence, he shall not.... ii. 1
is not big as a bullock.... ii. 3
it is but weakness, to bear the matter.... ii. 3
and that thou bear it to some remote.... ii. 3
wolves, and bears, they say, casting.... ii. 3
the common praise it bears.... ii. 3
—be as nature will bear up.... ii. 3
to see how the bear tore out.... ii. 3
and the bear mocked him.... ii. 3
nor the bear half dined on.... ii. 3
go see if the bear be gone.... ii. 3
and bear the sow-skin in.... iv. 2 (song)
where they should bear their faces.... iv. 2
if thou'lt bear a part.... iv. 3
I can bear my part.... iv. 3
you shall bear witness to.... iv. 3
and bear me, that I must.... iv. 3
authority be a stubborn bear.... iv. 3
good my lords, bear witness to his oath.... v. 1
and those that bear them.... v. 1
he was torn to pieces with a bear.... v. 1
those veins did verily bear blood?... v. 3
punishment that women bear.... *Comedy of Br.* i. 1
might bear him company in.... i. 1
like the extremity of dire mishap.... i. 1
go bear it to the Centaur.... i. 2
you will not bear them patiently.... i. 2
you would bear some way.... ii. 1
bear a fair presence, though.... ii. 2
then the bears some breath.... ii. 2
as from a bear a man would run.... ii. 2
no, bear't with you, lest I come.... ii. 2
and then sir, bears away.... iv. 1
there's the money, bear it straight.... iv. 1
my bones bear on my shoulders.... iv. 4
and the rope-maker, bear me witness.... iv. 4
bear me forthwith unto his.... iv. 4
go bear him hence.... iv. 4
his and might bear my.... v. 1
and bear them to my use.... v. 1
and bear him home for his recovery.... v. 1
why bear these rebukes.... v. 1
that we may bear him hence.... v. 1
under my eye did bear thy praises.... *Macbeth*, i. 3
like the rugged Russian bear.... i. 3
welcome in your eye.... i. 3
not bear the knife myself.... i. 7
who shall bear the guilt of our.... i. 7
was never called to bear my part.... iii. 5
and bear his hopes' bow wisdom.... iii. 5
who bears a glass, which shows.... iv. 1
and the heart I bear, shall never.... v. 1
a bough, and bear't before him.... v. 4
lenc to bear their swords.... v. 4
I bear a charmed life.... v. 7
bear mine to him, and so depart.... *King John*, i. 1
did after wellock bear him.... i. 1
from henceforth bear his name.... i. 1
some thus do bear their privilege.... i. 1
like to a muzzled bear, save it.... i. 1
we will bear home that lusty.... ii. 1
'gainst whom these arms we bear.... ii. 2
and bear possession of our person here.... ii. 2
go bear this lance to Thomas.... ii. 2
I hope, your warrant will bear out.... ii. 4
think you, I bear the shears.... ii. 4
bear with me, cousin.... ii. 4
go, bear him in thy arms.... ii. 4
bear away that child, and I will me.... ii. 4
would bear thee from the knowledge.... ii. 4
I pray you, bear me hence from.... v. 4
give thee help to bear thee hence.... v. 4
to bear above our power!.... *Richard II.* i. 8
go bear this lance to Thomas.... i. 8
far to go, bear not along the.... i. 8
and my nurse, that bears me yet.... i. 8
to bear the tidings of calamity.... ii. 1
they might have lived to bear.... ii. 4
well, bear you up, that this new.... v. 2
by man, wast born to bear.... v. 2
king to the living king I'll bear.... v. 5
as a gib cat, or a lugged bear.... *Henry IV.* i. 8

BEAR—true: who bears hard his.... *Henry IV.* i. 3
for, bear ourselves as even as.... i. 3
to bear our fortunes in our own.... i. 3
'shlood, I'll not bear mine own.... ii. 2
in respect of the love I bear your.... ii. 3 (letter)
I do not bear these crossings.... iii. 1
mark, how he bears his course.... iii. 1
go bear this letter to John of.... iii. 1
his letters bear his mind, not I.... iv. 1
my horse, who is to bear me.... iv. 1
ay, by my faith, that bears a frosty.... iv. 1
good sir, Michael, bear this scaled.... iv. 2
Westmoreland, that was engaged, did bear.... v. 4
this earth that bears thee dead, bears.... v. 4
that should reward valour, bear the sin.... v. 4
bear Worcester to the death.... v. 5
and bears down all before him.... *2 Henry IV.*, i. 1
to bear a gentleman in hand.... i. 2
you are too impatient to bear crosses.... i. 2
go bear this letter to my lord.... i. 2
for a poor lone woman to bear.... ii. 1
beast, to bear every ill wrong.... ii. 1
or to bear the inventory of thy.... ii. 2
bear with another's confinities (*rep.*).... ii. 4
and bear your years very well.... iii. 2
I'll ne'er bear a base mind.... iii. 2
peace, that bears such good.... iv. 2
that all their eyes may bear those.... iv. 2
you shall bear, to comfort him.... iv. 3
take me up, and bear me hence.... iv. 4
but, bear me to that chamber.... iv. 4
to bear the matter.... v. 1
do bear themselves like foolish justices.... v. 1
let me but bear your love, I'll bear.... v. 2
therefore still bear the balance.... v. 2
sword that you have used to all.... v. 2
but you must bear the heart's all.... v. 3
we bear our civil swords.... v. 5
they do bear themselves.... *Henry V.* ii. 2
that the powers we bear with us.... ii. 2
didst bear the key of all my.... ii. 4
bear offences, bear good grace.... ii. 4
shall you bear our full intent.... ii. 4
your mistress bears well.... iii. 7
for you bear a many superfluously.... iii. 7
even as your horse bears your praises.... iii. 7
into the mouth of a Ruyter.... iv. 1
they bear them on their shoulders.... iv. 1
on the king; we must bear all.... iv. 1
I pray thee, bear my former answer.... iv. 3
now we bear the king toward Calais.... v. (cho.)
bear me, that I must.... v. 1
nobles should such stomachs bear.... *1 Henry VI.* i. 4
bear hence his body, I will help.... i. 4
your honours bear me company.... i. 4
which bears the better temper (*repeated*).... ii. 4
he bears him a place's privilege.... ii. 4
to bear with their perversities.... ii. 4
great York might bear the name.... iv. 4
to England shall he bear his life.... iv. 4
horse, that bears me, fall and die.... iv. 6
can no longer bear these harms.... iv. 7
that I bear them hence.... iv. 7
bear her this jewel, pledge.... v. 1
did bear him like a noble gentleman.... *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
bear that proportion to my flesh.... i. 1
in my standard, bear the arms.... i. 1
while Gloucester bears this name.... i. 2
she bears a duke's revenues on.... i. 3
bears his thoughts above his falcon's.... ii. 1
that bears so shrewd a maim.... ii. 3
could I bear this shameful yoke.... ii. 3
with what a heavy heart bears him.... iii. 1
what a rancorous mind he bears.... iii. 1
care, I bear unto my lord.... iii. 1
legs be firm to bear his body.... iii. 1
and bear the name and port.... iv. 1
more can I bear, than he.... iv. 1
his body will I bear unto the king.... iv. 3
monument of the victory will I bear.... iv. 3
and bear me where you will.... iv. 7
which I will bear in triumph.... iv. 10
to the stake my two brave bears.... v. 1
are these thy bears? we'll bait thy bears.... v. 1
suffered with the bear's fell paw.... v. 1
I am resolved to bear a greater storm.... v. 1
the rampant bear chained to the ragged.... v. 1
from his burcment I'll rend thy bear.... v. 1
the bearward that protects the bear.... v. 2
dost not hide thee from the bear.... v. 2
old Anchises bear, so bear I thee.... v. 3
I, my lord, will bear him company.... *3 Henry VI.* i. 2
thy father bears this type.... i. 4
be seen to bear a woman's face.... i. 4
or, as a bear, encompassed round.... i. 4
henceforward will I bear upon.... ii. 1
nay, bear three daughters.... ii. 1
Richard, I bear thy name.... ii. 1
'tis love, I bear thy glories.... ii. 2
the forest bear doth lick?... ii. 2
whose father bears the title of a king.... ii. 2
I'll bear thee hence (*repeated*).... ii. 5
or as a likelihood, bear whelp.... ii. 2
mishaped trunk, that bears.... ii. 2
will always bear herself as king.... iv. 4
madam, bear it as you may.... iv. 4
and bear with mildness my.... iv. 4
than bear so low a case to strike.... iv. 5
the dearest blood your bodies bear.... v. 1
live, to bear his image, and renew.... v. 4
go, bear them hence! I will not.... v. 5
bear her hence perforce (*rep.*).... v. 5
I charge ye, bear ye.... v. 5
the two brave bears, Warwick.... v. 5
stay you, that bear the corse.... *Richard III.* i. 2
bear with her weakness, which.... i. 3
that a winged Mercury did bear.... ii. 1
that bear this name so heavy.... ii. 2
every horse bears his commanding.... ii. 2

BEAR—I'll bear you company..... *Richard III.* ii. 3
 and thither bear your treasure..... ii. 3
 hood to bear with him (*rep.*)..... ii. 3
 that you should bear me on your..... ii. 3
 the tender love I bear your grace..... ii. 3
 as loath to bear me to the slaughter..... ii. 3
 me to the block; bear him my head..... ii. 3
 yielded to bear the golden yoke..... ii. 3
 to bear her burden, which I will..... ii. 3
 I'll bear thy blame, and take thy..... iv. 1
 to bear this tidings to the bloody king..... iv. 3
 bear with me; I am hungry..... iv. 3
 bend neck bears half my..... iv. 3
 bear her my true love's kiss..... iv. 3
 you shall bear my standard..... iv. 3
 Blunt, bear my good-night to him..... v. 3
 that bear a weighty and a serious..... *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
 did almost sweat to bear..... i. 1
 may, he must bear you company..... i. 1
 and, to bear them, the bark is..... i. 2
 that churchman bears a bounteous..... i. 3
 great respect they bear to beauty..... i. 3
 how did he bear himself?..... i. 3
 yet, heaven bear witness..... i. 3
 the law I bear no malice for my..... i. 3
 my lord, you'll bear us company..... ii. 3
 have you limbs to bear that load of title..... ii. 3
 you bear a gentle and a dutiful..... ii. 3
 I know your back will bear richness..... ii. 3
 with these you bear already..... ii. 3
 and bear the inventory of your best..... ii. 3
 business, which I bear 't the state..... ii. 3
 the little gear that bears the world..... ii. 3
 and bears his blushing honour..... ii. 3
 bear witness, all that have not..... ii. 3
 who's that, that bears the sceptre..... iv. 1
 they, that bear the cloth of honour..... iv. 1
 their practices must bear the same..... iv. 1
 church as the bear, slow as..... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 my heart's content firm love doth bear..... i. 2
 and bears his head in such a rein..... i. 3
 should not our father bear the great..... ii. 2
 he should not bear it so..... ii. 2
 though the sight I bear in things..... ii. 3
 let Diomed bear him, and bring..... ii. 3
 a burden which I am proud to bear..... ii. 3
 shall bear a letter to him straight (*rep.*)..... ii. 3
 his name, he could not bear to..... ii. 3
 thou shouldst not bear from me..... iv. 5
 and bear hence a great addition..... iv. 5
 that he'll bear on his helm..... v. 2
 upon the love you bear me, get you in..... v. 2
 gear, Patroclus, bear me your..... v. 2
 one bear will not bite another..... v. 8
 it must not bear my daughter..... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 we will bear, with your lordship..... i. 1
 my lord, which bears that office..... i. 1
 who dies, that bears not me..... i. 1
 to revenge is no valour, but to bear..... ii. 5
 full of valour did he bear himself..... ii. 5
 meek bears, you fools of fortune..... ii. 6
 nothing I'll bear from thee..... iv. 3
 come great fortune, but..... iv. 3
 the senator shall bear contempt..... iv. 3
 dragons, wolves, and bears..... iv. 3
 I, to bear this, that never knew..... iv. 3
 wert thou a bear, thou wouldst be killed..... iv. 3
 for he bears it not about him..... iv. 3
 the oaks bear mast, the briars..... iv. 3
 and there's all the love they bear us..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 as children from a bear..... i. 3
 that bear the shapes of men..... i. 3
 able to bear and get the better..... i. 3
 the rest shall bear the business..... i. 6
 bear the addition nobly ever..... i. 9
 that baes like a bear. He's a bear, indeed..... ii. 1
 though I must be content to bear, with..... ii. 3
 your voices, bear of me two dozen..... ii. 3
 charters that you bear 't the body..... ii. 3
 after the inveterate hate he bears you..... ii. 3
 bear him to the rock Tarpeian..... ii. 3
 and bear him to the rock. No; I'll die..... ii. 3
 o'er-hear what they are used to bear..... ii. 3
 armour on, which I can scarcely bear..... ii. 3
 lie that it must bear?..... ii. 3
 will bear the knave by the volume..... ii. 3
 the wounds his body bears, which show..... ii. 3
 common chances common men could bear..... ii. 3
 the wounds that he does bear for Rome..... ii. 3
 and thy face bears a command in't..... ii. 3
 displeasure which thou shouldst bear me..... ii. 3
 he bears himself more prouder..... ii. 3
 that he bears the burden of a dozen..... ii. 3
 and bear the palm, for having bravely..... ii. 3
 you shall bear a better witness..... ii. 3
 that must bear my beating to..... ii. 3
 bear from hence his body, and mourn..... ii. 3
 too subtle to stand too strange..... *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 upon his shoulder the old Anchises bear..... i. 2
 and bear the palm alone..... i. 2
 Caesar doth bear me hard..... i. 2
 that I do bear, I can shake off..... i. 3
 in his own hand, the sword..... i. 3
 since the quarrel will bear no colour..... ii. 1
 every noble Roman bears of you..... ii. 1
 bear fire enough to kindle cowards..... ii. 1
 that every Roman bears, and nobly bears..... ii. 1
 the ingratul love bears to Caesar..... ii. 1
 and bears with glasses, elephants..... ii. 1
 Caius Ligarius doth bear Caesar hard..... ii. 1
 but bear it as our Roman actors do..... ii. 1
 can I bear that with patience..... ii. 1
 if you bear me hard, now..... ii. 1
 bear with me; my heart is in the..... ii. 2
 stand back! room! bear back!..... ii. 2
 you'll bear me a bang for that, I fear..... ii. 3
 but bear them as the ass bears..... ii. 3
 offence should bear his comment..... iv. 3
 should bear his friend's infirmities..... iv. 3

BEAR—anger, as the flint bears fire..... *Jul. Caesar*, iv. 3
 you not love enough to bear with me..... iv. 3
 bear with him, Brutus; tis his fashion..... iv. 3
 no man bears sorrow better. Portia is..... iv. 3
 then like a Roman bear the truth..... iv. 3
 but yet my nature could not bear it so..... iv. 3
 bear with me, good boy (*repeated*)..... iv. 3
 he bears too great a mind..... v. 1
 there to know this bears..... *Cleopatra*, i. 3
 to know the purposes I bear..... i. 3
 to bear such idleness so near..... i. 3
 when we do bear so great weight..... i. 3
 to bend the weight of Antony..... i. 3
 and bear back our targe undinted..... i. 3
 bear him ashore: I'll pledge it for..... i. 3
 he bears the third part of the world..... i. 3
 the holding every man shall bear..... i. 3
 bear the king's son's wife before..... i. 3
 the mares would bear a soldier..... i. 3
 a charge we bear 't the war..... i. 3
 it is ashamed to bear me..... i. 3
 shall bear us an errand to him..... i. 3
 shall I bear the olive freely..... i. 3
 bear our hacked targets like the..... i. 3
 O, bear me witness, night..... i. 3
 shall upon record bear hateful..... i. 3
 let us bear him to the court of guard..... i. 3
 like a bear, or like a tiger, a fierce..... i. 3
 bear me, good friends, where Cleopatra..... i. 3
 punish it seeming to bear it lightly..... i. 3
 and you bear it as answering..... v. 2
 and bear her women from the monument..... v. 2
 you bear the love, a false one..... *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 and the princess, bear to my closet..... i. 6
 the love I bear him made him..... i. 6
 a woman, that bears all before..... i. 6
 that will not bear your enemies' blows..... i. 6
 I bear the heat of it, nor bear again..... i. 6
 justly may bear his betrothed from..... *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 to bear me down with braves..... i. 2
 should let life bear his name..... i. 2
 in this hand the other will I bear..... i. 2
 bear thou my heart, sweet wench..... i. 2
 scorns to bear another hue..... i. 2
 the privilege your beauty bears..... i. 2
 I'll bear you better, for it is..... i. 2
 more than our backs bear..... i. 2
 and bear the faults of Titus' age..... i. 2
 what hate they bear their emperor..... v. 1
 for I must bear thee to a trusty Goth..... v. 1
 and bear it from me to the empress..... v. 1
 more than our backs bear..... v. 1
 with patience bear such griefs..... *Pericles*, i. 2
 whose wisdom's strength can bear it..... i. 2
 the device he bears upon his shield..... ii. 2
 he bears upon his shield is an armed..... ii. 2
 aged benevolence..... ii. 2
 to the next chamber bear her..... ii. 2
 bear you it in mind, old Helicanus..... iv. 4 (*Gow.*)
 he bears a tempest, which his mortal..... iv. 4 (*Gow.*)
 and bear his courses to be ordered..... iv. 4 (*Gow.*)
 omit that bears the name..... *Lea*, i. 1
 nature nor our place can bear..... i. 1
 with such dispositions as he bears..... i. 1
 to the great love I bear you..... i. 1
 dogs, and bears, by the neck..... i. 1
 but fathers, my dear bags, shall see..... i. 1
 fool me not so much to bear it tamely..... i. 1
 wherein the cub-drawn bear would couch..... i. 1
 thou'dst shun a bear; but if thy..... i. 1
 thou'dst meet the bear 't the mouth..... i. 1
 come, help to bear thy master's..... i. 1
 I'll repair the misery thou dost bear..... i. 1
 whose reverence the head-lugged bear would..... i. 2
 if I could bear it longer, and not fall..... i. 2
 henceforth I'll bear affliction..... i. 2
 bear fire and petting thoughts..... i. 2
 you must bear with me: pray now..... i. 2
 thy great employment will not bear question..... v. 3
 bear him hence awhile..... v. 3
 bear them from hence..... *Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
 a disgrace to bear..... i. 1
 nay, I do bear a brain..... i. 3
 being but heavy, I will bear the light..... i. 3
 and learns them first to bear..... i. 4
 he bears him like a portly gentleman..... i. 4
 I bear no hatred, blessed man..... ii. 3
 but you shall bear the burden soon..... ii. 5
 bear hence this body, and attend our will..... ii. 1
 could find out but a man to bear a poison..... ii. 5
 chain me with roaring bears..... iv. 1
 shall I bear the heat of this..... iv. 1
 best array, bear her to church..... iv. 5
 bear this work of heaven with patience..... v. 3
 befitted to bear our hearts in grief..... *Hamlet*, i. 2
 that which dears his heart..... i. 3
 bear it that the opposer may beware..... i. 3
 nature in thee, bear it not..... i. 5
 but bear me stiffly up..... i. 6
 how strange or odd soe'er I bear myself..... ii. 5
 for who would bear these whips and scorns..... ii. 1
 I bear no fardels bear, to grunt and sweat..... ii. 1
 makes us rather bear those ills we have..... ii. 1
 have been too bad to bear with..... ii. 1
 they bear the mandate; they must..... ii. 2
 and bear it to the world's end..... ii. 2
 to bear all smooth and ever this sudden..... ii. 2
 great love the general gender bear him..... ii. 2
 whose grief bears such an emphasis?..... v. 1
 you, the judges, bear a wary eye..... v. 2
 let four captains bear Hamlet's..... *Othello*, i. 2
Collo. to bear me to him..... i. 2
 with more facile question bear it..... i. 2
 he bears the sentence well, that (*rep.*)..... i. 3
 but he bears both the sentence and the..... i. 3
 cast water on the burning bear..... ii. 1
 it is impossible they bear it out..... ii. 1
 bear bear (*Ant.*—tires the ingener) all..... ii. 1
 the love and duty that I bear you..... iii. 3
 that the probation bear no hinge..... iii. 3

BEAR—would bear your misfortunes..... *Othello*, iv. 1
 I prythee, bear some charity to my wit..... iv. 1
 she will sing the savageness out of a bear..... iv. 1
 for the love I bear thee, Cassio..... iv. 2
 yet could I bear that too; well, very well..... iv. 2
 either I must live, or bear no life..... iv. 2
 as true hearts cannot bear..... iv. 2
 O for a chair, to bear him hence..... v. 1
 some good man bear him carefully hence..... v. 1
 O bear him out of the air..... v. 1
 think on thy sins. They are loves I bear..... v. 2
 BEAR-BAITING—
 in fencing, dancing, and bear-baiting..... *Twelfth N.* i. 3
 with my lady, about a bear-baiting here..... ii. 5
 wakes, fairs, and bear-baitings..... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 BEARD—tears run down his beard..... *Tempest*, v. 1
 ay, by my beard, will we..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 1
 a great round beard..... *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 yellow beard, a Cain-coloured beard..... i. 4
 by the colour of his beard..... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 send thee a beard..... ii. 1
 like an icicle on a Dutchman's beard..... ii. 2
 put on this gown, and bear..... ii. 2
 without thy beard and gown..... ii. 2
 shave the head, and tie the beard..... *Mea for Mea*, iv. 2
 his beard, and head, just of his..... iv. 3
 not endure a husband with a beard..... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 as a husband, that hath no beard..... ii. 1
 hath a beard, is less than a youth (*rep.*)..... ii. 1
 a hair of the great Cham's beard..... ii. 1
 than he did, by the loss of a beard..... ii. 2
 will smile, and show his beard..... v. 1
 a beard coming..... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
 what beard were I best to play it in..... i. 2
 beard, your orange-tawny beard (*rep.*)..... i. 2
 French-crown-colour beard, your perfect..... i. 2
 ere his youth attain'd..... i. 2
 good strings to your beards, new..... ii. 2
 God's blessing on your beard..... *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 a wife!—A beard, fair health, and..... v. 2
 void your rheum upon my beard..... *Merch. of Ven.* ii. 2
 that a beard has in it..... ii. 2
 upon their chins the beards of Hercules..... ii. 2
 by your beards that I am (*rep.*)..... *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 a beard of formal cut, full of..... ii. 2
 a beard? nay, he hath but little beard..... ii. 2
 say the growth of his beard..... ii. 2
 a beard neglected; which you have not..... ii. 2
 your having in beard, is a younger..... v. 1
 courtier's beard; he sent me word (*rep.*)..... v. 1
 say, his beard was never well cut..... v. 1
 and beard that pleased me..... (epilogue)
 as have good beards, or good faces..... (epilogue)
 and writ as little beard..... *All's Well*, ii. 3
 or the baring of my beard..... iv. 1
 by my old beard and every hair..... v. 2
 but that his beard grew thin..... *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
 so sure as his beard's grey..... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 by my white beard, you offer him..... iv. 3
 will make him scratch his beard..... iv. 3
 wise beard shall have good off..... *Comedy of Er.* v. 1
 and yet your beards forbid me..... *Macbeth*, i. 3
 darest, beard to beard, and beat them..... v. 5
 plucks dead lions by the beard..... *King John*, ii. 1
 white beards have armed him..... *Pericles*, ii. 2
 by father's beard, he is turned white..... *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 upon the ground, but I will beard him..... iv. 1
 I will sooner have a beard grow in..... *Henry IV.* i. 2
 a white beard? a decreasing leg..... iv. 1
 whose beard the silver beard..... v. 3 (*song*)
 in hall, when beards was all..... v. 3 (*song*)
 fathers taken by the silver beards..... *Henry V.* iii. 3
 and what a token of the general's cut..... ii. 6
 takes him by the beard..... v. 2
 a black beard, he is turned white..... v. 2
 and take the Turk by the beard..... v. 2
 I beard thee to thy face..... *Henry VI.* i. 3
 priest, beware your beard..... *Henry VI.* i. 3
 his well-proportioned beard, as he..... *Henry VI.* i. 3
 to beard thee to thy face well..... iv. 10
 hem, and stroke thy beard, as he..... *Troil. & Cres.* i. 3
 I'll hide my silver beard in..... i. 3
 by this white beard, I'd fight with..... iv. 5
 honoured age for his white beard..... *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 take our goodly aged men by the beards..... v. 2
 If e'er again I meet him beard to beard..... *Coriol.* i. 10
 the wagging of your beards (*rep.*)..... ii. 1
 you had more beard, when I last..... ii. 1
 were I the wearer of Antonius' beard..... *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 breathing, as his white beard came to..... *Lea*, ii. 2
 at suit of his grey beard..... ii. 2
 spare my grey beard, you wastail..... ii. 2
 art not ashamed to look upon this beard..... ii. 4
 to pluck me by the beard..... ii. 7
 you'd give a beard to your chin..... ii. 7
 had Gonerril with a white beard..... iv. 6
 told me, I had white hairs in my beard..... iv. 6
 his beard was grizzled? no? It was..... *Hamlet*, i. 2
 that old men have grey beards..... ii. 2
 comest thou to beard me in Denmark..... ii. 2
 it shall to the barber's, with your beard..... ii. 2
 plucks off my beard, and blows it in..... ii. 2
 his beard was as white as snow..... iv. 5 (*song*)
 do thou thy favour with thy danger..... v. 2
 can let our beard be worn with an usurped beard..... *Othello*, i. 3
 do thou thy favour with thy danger..... i. 3
 did I to day, see Cassio wipe his beard..... ii. 3
 BEARDED—bearded like the pard..... *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 such bearded hermit's staves..... *Henry IV.* v. 1
 am I dared, and bearded by a man..... *Henry VI.* i. 3
 every bearded fellow, that's but yoked..... *Othello*, iv. 1
 BEARDESS—shall a beardless boy..... *King John*, v. 1
 the push of every beardless vain..... *Henry IV.* i. 2
 BEARER—stand aside, good bearer..... *Love's L. L.* iv. 1
 when thou dost pinch thy bearer..... *Henry IV.* i. 4
 has eat thy beard..... iv. 4
 do divorce it from the bearer..... *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
 the bearer knows not..... *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 marrow, in the bearer strong..... *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
 bearers of this greeting..... *Hamlet*, i. 2
 should the bearers put to sudden death..... v. 2

BEARETH—for the love he beareth *Tam. of Sh.* iv. 4
 BEAR-HERD—sixpence in the cost of the bear
 herd [*Col. Knt.*—bear-ward] *Much Ado* ii. 1
 by transmutation a bear-herd, *Tam. of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
 true valour is turned bear-herd *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
 BEARING—for bearing the letter. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 the bearing of letter did, *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 a smooth, discreet, and stable bearing *iv. 3*
 I know him by his bearing *Much Ado* ii. 1
 for shape, for bearing, argument *iii. 1*
 bearing the badge of faith *Mid. N. Dream* iii. 2
 good repute, carriage, bearing, *Love's L. L.* i. 1 (letter)
 well, we shall see your bearing *Merch. of Ven.* ii. 2
 in bearing thus the absence *iii. 4*
 regia, bearing my port, celsa senis. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 1
 the manner of your bearing towards *Winter's T.* iv. 3
 though bearing misery, I desire *v. 1*
 in their houses, bearing thence rings. *Com. of Br.* v. 1
 bearing their birthrights proudly *King John* ii. 1
 that bearing boughs may live *Richard II.* iii. 4
 bearing their own burdens *v. 5*
 when the intent of bearing them *1 Henry IV.* v. 2
 either wise bearing, or ignorant *2 Henry IV.* v. 1
 by his blunt bearing, he will keep *Henry V.* iv. 7
 and nobles bearing banners *iv. 8*
 bearing it to the chamber *2 H. IV.* iii. 1
 with thy brave bearing should I be in love *v. 2*
 bearing the king in my behalf along *3 Henry VI.* ii. 1
 in bearing weight of government *iv. 6*
 for bearing arms, for stirring up *v. 5*
 bearing a state, for stirring up *Henry VIII.* iii. 4
 bearing the king's will from his mouth *iii. 5*
 such valour in the bearing *Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
 at home, if bearing carry it *iii. 5*
 never bearing like labour *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 their provand and burdens *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 scaling his present bearing with his past *ii. 3*
 bearing his valiant sons in coffins. *Titus Andron.* i. 3
 or we better see bearing our woes *Lea*, iii. 6
 hath mates, and bearing fellowship *iii. 6*
 bearing a Tartar's painted bow *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 Turkish fleet, and bearing up to Cyprus. *Othello*, i. 3
 bearing with frank appearance their purposes *i. 3*
 BEARING-A-CLOTH—look thee, a bearing-cloth
 for a cloak *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 as a child's bearing-cloth *Henry VI.* i. 1
 BEAR-LIKE—bear like, I must fight. *Macbeth*, v. 3
 BEARN—like say, bears are blessings. *All's Well*, i. 3
 BEAST—“that thou bearst” *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 I thou bearst thy father's name *iii. 1*
 youth, thou bearst thy father's name *All's Well*, i. 3
 if thou bearst my life off hence *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 bear his name whose form thou bearst *John*, i. 2
 thou bearst the lantern in the poop. *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 thou bearst thy me a king *2 Henry IV.* v. 4
 see'st thou this, and bear'st thou *iv. 4*
 bearst thou her face in mind *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 2
 thou bearst a woman's face *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
 milk-livered man! that bearst a cheek *Lea*, iv. 2
 BEAR-WARD—*Kn.*—even take sixpence
 in earnest of the bear-ward *Much Ado* ii. 1
 manacle the bear-ward in their chains. *2 Hen. VI.* v. 1
 the bear-ward that protects the bear *v. 1*
 BEAR-WHEELS—these bear-wheels. *Titus And.* i. 2
 BEAST—beast that is man *Tempest*, i. 1
 heavens keep him from these beasts!
 any strange beast there makes a man *ii. 2*
 conspiracy o' the beast Caliban *iv. 1*
 been a breakfast to the beast *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
 it is a familiar bear to me *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 what a beast am I to slack it! *ii. 1*
 makes a beast a man, in some (rep.) *v. 5*
 does first in the form of a beast *v. 5*
 O you beasts! O faithless coward! *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 buy and sell men and women like *iii. 2*
 ere this rude beast will profit *iv. 1*
 is better than a beast of yours *Much Ado* ii. 1
 he would play the noble beast in love *v. 4*
 thee to the mercy of wild beasts. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 for beasts that beat me, run *iii. 3*
 this grisly beast, which by name *v. 1*
 here come two noble beasts *v. 1*
 a very gentle beast, and of a good *v. 1*
 is a beast, my lord, that'er *v. 1*
 when beasts most graze, birds. *Love's L. L.* i. 1 (let.)
 not so, gentle beast; my lips are *ii. 1*
 he is little better than a beast *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 he be transformed into a beast *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 meaning me a beast *iv. 3*
 the royal disposition of that beast *iv. 3*
 a pair of very strange beasts *v. 4*
 O monstrous beast! how like. *Tam. of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
 winter tames man, woman, and beast *iv. 1*
 three-inch foot, and no beast *iv. 1*
 taken the shapes of beasts upon them. *Winter's T.* iv. 3
 the beasts, the fishes, and the winged. *Com. of Br.* v. 1
 a blessing he bestows on beasts *ii. 2*
 as a beast; not that, I being a beast *iii. 2*
 would mad beat me *v. 1*
 what beast was it then, that made *John*, i. 7
 as doth a raven on a sick-fallen beast *Macbeth*, v. 3
 a king of beasts? A king of beasts *Richard II.* v. 1
 a beast to say otherwise (rep.) *1 Henry IV.* iii. 3
 I beat, to beat the knave's wrong. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 it is a beast for Percus *Henry V.* f. 7
 all other jades you may call beasts *ii. 7*
 the lion's skin, while the beast lived *iv. 3*
 even of the bonny beast he loved *2 Henry VI.* v. 2
 not to the beast that would usurp *3 Henry VI.* ii. 2
 no beast so fierce, but (repeated) *Richard II.* i. 2
 robbed many beasts of their *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 wilt thou not, beast, abide? *v. 6*
 what a wicked beast was I *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
 the more beast, the more man *iii. 2*
 of man, and beast, the infinite midway *iv. 6*
 the unkindest beast more kinder *iv. 6*
 a beast, as thou art; the canker *iv. 3*
 give it the beasts, to be rid of the men *iv. 3*
 and remain a beast with the beasts?
 what beast couldst thou be (repeated) *iv. 3*

BEAST—become a forest of beasts. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 I shall lose a stone by thee. *Beast* *iv. 3*
 that beasts may have the beast *iv. 3*
 as beasts, and birds, and fishes (rep.) *iv. 3*
 some beast reared this; there does not *iv. 4*
 nature teaches beasts to know *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 the bear with many heads butts *iv. 1*
 like beasts, and cowardly nobles *iv. 6*
 why birds, and beasts, from quality? *Jul. Caesar*, i. 3
 not find a heart within the beast *ii. 2*
 Caesar should be a beast without a heart *ii. 2*
 but throw forth the beasts *ii. 2*
 alike feeds beasts as man *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 3
 puddle which beasts would couch at *i. 4*
 like beasts, which you shun *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 I knew the beast, that I might rail. *Titus Andron.* ii. 5
 but throw forth the beasts *ii. 5*
 of man, brought near to beasts *Lea*, iii. 3
 man's life is cheap as beasts' *ii. 4*
 the beast no hide, the sheep no wool *iii. 4*
 what hol' you men, you beasts *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 what a beast was I to chide at him! *ii. 2*
 the unreasonable fury of a beast *iii. 3*
 or ill-becoming beast, in seeming both *iii. 3*
 O heaven! a beast, that wants discourse. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 that adulterate beast, with witchcraft *i. 5*
 like the Hyrcanian beast *ii. 2*
 sleep, and feed? a beast, no better *iv. 4*
 we are pictures, or mere beasts *iv. 5*
 demi-natured with the brave beast *iv. 7*
 let a beast be lord of beasts *v. 2*
 making the beast his two backs *Othello*, iii. 3
 transform ourselves into beasts *iii. 3*
 by and by a fool, and presently a beast *ii. 3*
 a beast. There's many a beast then *iv. 1*
 BEAST-LIKE—the beastliest sense. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 BEAST-LIKE—beastly and devoid of pity. *Titus And.* v. 3
 BEASTLINESS—
 that bolting-hutch of beastliness *1 Henry IV.* f. 4
 BEASTLY—O Jove, a beastly fault. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 admirable, beastly, monstrous *ii. 3*
 see, how beastly doth court him. *Tam. of Sh.* ii. 2
 being a very beastly creature *Com. of Errors*, iii. 1
 such beastly, shameless transformation. *1 Hen. IV.* i. 1
 thou, beastly feeder; art so full *2 Henry IV.* i. 3
 like the Hyrcanian beast *ii. 2*
 not to relent, is beastly, savage *Richard II.* i. 4
 in beastly sort, dragged through. *Troil. & Cress.* v. 11
 in that beastly fury he has been *Timon of Ath.* iii. 5
 a beastly ambition, which the gods grant *iv. 3*
 contumacious, beastly, rude, headstrong *iv. 2*
 herdsmen of the beastly plebeians *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 spoke was beastly dumbbed by him *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5
 to expound his beastly mind to us *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 we are beastly, subtle as the fox *iii. 3*
 like beasts, which you beasts *iii. 3*
 ah beastly creature! the blot *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
 beastly villains, like thyself *v. 1*
 (Knt.) her life was beastly, and devoid *v. 3*
 beastly knave, know you no *Lea*, ii. 2
 BEAT—I saw him beat the *Tempest*, i. 1
 I could find in my heart to beat him *ii. 2*
 beat him enough: after *iii. 2*
 I'll beat him to beat thee *iii. 2*
 I'll beat thee to beat thee *iii. 2*
 beat the ground for us *iii. 2*
 then I beat my labor, at which *iv. 1*
 or'er your pulse twice beat *v. 1*
 thy pulse beats, as of flesh *v. 1*
 and hath threatened to beat her *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 trust me, he beat him most *iv. 2*
 he beat him most unprofitably *v. 1*
 he beat me grievously *v. 1*
 I'd beat him like a dog *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 slight, I could so beat the rogue *iii. 5*
 after him, again, to beat the *iv. 4*
 the baby beats the nurse *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 I shall beat you to your tent *ii. 4*
 which the air beats for vain *ii. 4*
 they shall beat out my brains *iv. 3*
 they laugh at him and beat him *Much Ado* ii. 1
 you'll I'll beat the post *ii. 1*
 sobs, beats her heart, tears her *iii. 3*
 (Col.) whiteness, beat away those blushes *iv. 1*
 the more you beat me, I will fawn. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
 beat not the bones of the buried *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 I'll beat him, by my life (rep.) *All's Well*, iii. 3
 two hours younger, I'd beat thee *iii. 3*
 and every man should beat thee *iii. 3*
 how he beat me because her. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 date, and beat me *iv. 1*
 and beat me to death with the bottom of
 knucks as he would beat down *v. 1*
 that offer to beat my servant? *v. 1*
 his beat from his best ward *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 who late had beat his husband *ii. 3*
 he did beat me there *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 jealousy! fe, beat it hence *ii. 1*
 or I will beat this method in *ii. 2*
 I beat him, and charged him *iii. 1*
 that you beat me to the mart *iii. 1*
 if I beat the door down *iii. 1*
 enough to beat the honest men *Macbeth*, iv. 2
 and beat them backward home *v. 5*
 and beat his peace to heaven *King John*, ii. 1
 blood dith in these teeth *ii. 1*
 it is to beat usurping down *ii. 1*
 rocky shore beats back the envious *Richard II.* ii. 1
 thrives to beat back Bolingbroke *ii. 2*
 beat our watch, and rob our passengers *iii. 3*
 Tom, beat Cut's saddle, put a few *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 if I do not beat thee out of thy kingdom
 whose swift wrath beat down the *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 I'd beat thee heaven with blessing *i. 3*
 your pursuivance beats extraordinarily *ii. 4*
 let's beat him before his home *ii. 4*
 he beat his own name *ii. 2*
 that you and Pistol beat among you *v. 4*

BEAT—crowns to one they will beat *Henry V.* i. 1
 that beats you to high heaven *ii. 1*
 now beat the heavens why do *1 Henry VI.* i. 3
 to beat assailing death from *iv. 4*
 beat down Alençon, Orleans *iv. 6*
 and thoughts beat on a crown *2 Henry VI.* ii. 1
 and beats it when it strays *iii. 1*
 and beats it when it strays *iii. 1*
 from the shore the tempest beat us back *iii. 2*
 O beat away the busy meddling fiend *iii. 3*
 may beat down Edward's guard *iv. 2*
 lev'n men, and beat him back again *iv. 3*
 or that we beat the stones about *v. 1*
 brothers beat aside the point *Richard III.* i. 2
 weep so oft? and beat your breast *ii. 2*
 pent heart may have some scope to beat *iv. 1*
 and unresolved to beat them back *iv. 1*
 therefore I beat thee *iv. 4*
 yet to beat down these rebels *iv. 4*
 to beat this from his brains? *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 I will beat thee into handsomeness. *Troil. & Cr.* ii. 1
 if thou use to beat me *ii. 1*
 therefore I beat thee *ii. 1*
 more than he has beat my bones *ii. 1*
 courage may beat down our foes *ii. 2*
 he beats me, and I rail at him *ii. 3*
 that I could beat him, whilst *ii. 3*
 my heart beats faster than *iii. 3*
 great Ajax bravely beat down him *iii. 3*
 will you beat down the door? *iv. 2*
 Polydamus hath beat down Menon *v. 5*
 and now he has beat it out of my. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 6
 he beat out the beat out of me *iii. 6*
 I'll pythee, beat thy drum *iv. 3*
 I'll pray thee, but I should infect *iv. 3*
 may beat thy gravestone daily *iv. 3*
 he beat Aufidius' head below *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 beats in his hollow prison *Titus Andron.* ii. 2
 we'll beat them to their wives *i. 4*
 they had beat you to your trenches? *i. 6*
 so often hast thou beat me *i. 10*
 are as often beat for barking *i. 10*
 I'd beat thee forty times *iv. 5*
 thou hast beat me out twice *iv. 5*
 and beat the messenger who bids beware *iv. 6*
 our enemies have beat us to the pit. *Jul. Caesar*, v. 5
 the water which they beat, to follow. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2
 he beats thee again to thy chry *ii. 3*
 his quills ever beat mine, inchooped *ii. 3*
 of Actium beat the approaching Caesar *ii. 7*
 as he had power to beat me out of Egypt *iv. 1*
 we'll beat 'em into bench-holes *iv. 7*
 we've beat them to their beds *iv. 8*
 if you have beat them to their beds *iv. 8*
 if you beat us out of it, it is yours *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 the rain and wind beat dark December *iii. 3*
 some fool; I am loath to beat thee *iv. 2*
 beats in his hollow prison *Titus Andron.* ii. 2
 when thy poor heart beats with *ii. 2*
 or grass beat down with storms *iv. 4*
 on the ragged stones beat forth *v. 3*
 their power, to beat us down *Pericles*, i. 4
 at this gate, that let thy *Lea*, i. 4
 one whom I will beat into clamorous *ii. 2*
 and beat thee, before the king *ii. 4*
 or at their chamber door I'll beat the drum *ii. 4*
 all feeling else, save what beats there *iii. 4*
 I'll beat thee down *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 and you beat down *ii. 1*
 it beats as it would fall in twenty *ii. 5*
 with one hand beats cold death aside *iii. 1*
 his agile arm beats down their fatal *iii. 1*
 whose notes beat down the vanity *iii. 5*
 but surer to beat a man's *iv. 1*
 and hems, and beats her heart *iv. 5*
 I'll beat the knave into a twicken (rep.). *Othello*, iii. 3
 as one would beat his offenceness down *ii. 3*
 a turned Turk, beat a contention *v. 2*
 BEATEN—you have beaten me. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 for I have been cozened, and beaten too *iv. 1*
 is beaten black and blue *iv. 5*
 I was beaten myself into all the *iv. 5*
 I know not what it was to be beaten *v. 1*
 and would fain have it beaten away *Much Ado*, v. 1
 if a man will be beaten with brains *v. 4*
 I did think to have beaten thee *v. 4*
 so is Alcides beaten by his page *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 1
 bound in thy scarf, and beaten, thou *All's Well*, ii. 3
 you were beaten in Italy for picking *ii. 3*
 once heard, and thrice beaten *ii. 5*
 beaten hence by your strange *Taming of S.* 2 (ind.)
 ye were beaten out of door *2 (ind.)*
 was ever man so beaten? *iv. 1*
 I am robbed, I have been *Lea*, i. 2
 and be new beaten home *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 why am I beaten? (repeated) *ii. 2*
 any man thus beaten out of reason *ii. 2*
 knock loose, beaten the maids a-row *v. 6*
 let us be beaten, let us be beaten *John*, ii. 1
 are we not beaten? is not Angiers *ii. 1*
 being beaten, will cry out (repeated) *ii. 2*
 eldest son to beaten Douglas *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I'll beat down young Hotspur. *2 Henry IV.* (ind.)
 shepherd beaten down from his side *2 Henry IV.* iii. 1
 like the beaten flint *ii. 3*
 have in their own land beaten *Richard III.* v. 3
 beaten a long time out of play *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 shake like a field of beaten corn *ii. 4*
 here, sir; I'd have voluntary *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 1
 nor walls of beaten brass *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 when thou once wast beaten from. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
 the poop was beaten gold *ii. 2*
 that ne'er yet beaten horse of Parthia *iii. 1*
 they are beaten, sir, at your advantage *iv. 7*
 off our coast, twice beaten *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 beaten for loyalty excited meto *v. 5*
 I'd have thee beaten for being old *Lea*, i. 5
 I heard the beaten drum *iv. 6*
 in the beaten way of friendship *Hamlet*, ii. 3

BEATING—Cassio hath beaten thee. . . . *Othello*, ii. 3
 BEATING—"his beating in my mind. . . . *Tenques*, i. 1
 to still my beating mind. . . . *iv*. 1
 with beating on the strange. . . . *v*. 1
 can abide the beating of so strong. *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
 the highway: beating, and hanging. *Winter's T.* iv. 2
 a million of beating may come. . . . *iv*. 2
 bless that cross with other beating. *Comedy of Er.* ii. 1
 with beating, when I was young. . . . *iv*. 2
 speak, beating your officers. . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 must bear my beating to his grave. . . . *v*. 5
 heart beats with outrageous beating. *Titus And.* iii. 2
 the beat then beating one. . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
 whereon his brains still beat. . . . *iv*. 1
 will not mend his pace with beating. . . . *v*. 1
 BEATRICE—to heaven, Beatrice. . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 that my lady Beatrice should know me. . . . *ii*. 1
 the bitter disposition of Beatrice. . . . *ii*. 1
 the lady Beatrice hath a quarrel to you. . . . *ii*. 1
 lady Beatrice, I will get you one. . . . *ii*. 1
 and the lady Beatrice into a mountain. . . . *ii*. 1
 he shall fall in love with Beatrice. . . . *ii*. 1
 that your niece Beatrice is in love. . . . *ii*. 3
 she found Benedick and Beatrice. . . . *ii*. 3
 here comes Beatrice; by this day. . . . *ii*. 3
 fair Beatrice, I thank you for your. . . . *ii*. 3
 find my cousin Beatrice proposing. . . . *iii*. 1
 where Beatrice comes. . . . *iii*. 1
 in love with Beatrice. . . . *iii*. 1
 now begin, for look where Beatrice. . . . *iii*. 1
 so angle we for Beatrice; who even now. . . . *iii*. 1
 that Benedick loves Beatrice so entirely. . . . *iii*. 1
 never to let Beatrice be wrong. . . . *iii*. 1
 as her Beatrice shall couch upon? . . . *iii*. 1
 of prouder stuff than that of Beatrice. . . . *iii*. 1
 from all fashions, as Beatrice is. . . . *iii*. 1
 to break with him about Beatrice. . . . *iii*. 2
 played their parts. . . . *iii*. 2
 wake my cousin Beatrice, and desire. . . . *iii*. 4
 ask my lady Beatrice, else, here she comes. . . . *iv*. 1
 lady Beatrice, have you wept all. . . . *iv*. 1
 by my sword, Beatrice, thou lovest me. . . . *iv*. 1
 that offence. . . . *iv*. 1
 tarry, sweet Beatrice. . . . *iv*. 1
 Beatrice—in faith, I will go. . . . *iv*. 1
 hear me, Beatrice. . . . *iv*. 1
 my but, Beatrice. . . . *iv*. 1
 that is a good Beatrice. . . . *iv*. 1
 tell thee how Beatrice praised thy wit. . . . *v*. 1
 I warrant you, for the love of Beatrice. . . . *v*. 1
 helping me to the speech of Beatrice. . . . *v*. 2
 and so, I pray thee, call Beatrice. . . . *v*. 2
 well, I will of necessity. . . . *v*. 2
 sweet Beatrice, wouldst thou come. . . . *v*. 2
 an old instance, Beatrice, that lived. . . . *v*. 2
 which is Beatrice? I answer to thee. . . . *v*. 4
 his own pure brain, fashioned to Beatrice. . . . *v*. 4
 that wouldst have denied Beatrice. . . . *v*. 4
 BEAUFORT—here comes Monsieur le Beau. *As you Like*, i. 2
 bon jour, Monsieur le Beau. . . . *i*. 2
 call him hither, good Monsieur le Beau. . . . *i*. 2
 BEAUFORT—Beaufort, that regards. *1 Henry VI.* 3. 3
 mine uncle Beaufort, and myself. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 Beaufort, the imperious churchman. . . . *i*. 3
 at Beaufort's pride, at Somerset's ambition. . . . *ii*. 2
 impious Beaufort, that false priest. . . . *ii*. 2
 Beaufort's red sparkling eyes. . . . *ii*. 1
 Suffolk and the cardinal Beaufort's means. . . . *ii*. 2
 myself, and Beaufort, had him in protection. . . . *ii*. 2
 is Beaufort termed a kite? . . . *ii*. 2
 cardinal Beaufort is at point of death. . . . *ii*. 3
 shew me Beaufort, thy sovereign. . . . *ii*. 3
 Beaufort, if thy sovereign speaks to thee. . . . *ii*. 3
 BEAUMONT—Jords of Ross, Beaumont. *Rich. II.* ii. 2
 BEAUMONT—Vaudemont, Beaumont. *Henry VI.* iii. 5
 Foix, Beaumont, and Marle. . . . *iv*. 1
 BEAUTE—Beatrice, beautiful. *Tempest*, v. 1
 pearls in beauteous ladies' eyes. *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 2
 hearts with a beauteous wall doth. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 I am beloved of beauteous Hermia. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 this beauteous lady Thisby is, certain. . . . *ii*. 1
 lord Perigot, and the beauteous fair. *Love's L.* ii. 1
 true, this thou art beauteous. . . . *iv*. 1 (letter)
 beautiful than beauteous, truer. . . . *iv*. 1 (letter)
 hand of the most beauteous lady's. . . . *iv*. 2
 eyes of beauteous [Col. Ant.—beauty's]. . . . *iv*. 2
 beauteous as ink, a most conclusion. . . . *iv*. 3
 beauteous scarf veiling an Indian. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2
 enough, and young, and beauteous. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 as is the other for beauteous modesty. . . . *i*. 2
 not their beauteous looks, shall win. . . . *ii*. 2
 beauteous and young, and beauteous. *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 seek the beauteous eye of heaven. *King John*, iv. 3
 embowed in this beauteous clay. . . . *iv*. 3
 most beauteous inn, why should. . . . *Richard II.* v. 1
 beauteous Margaret hath astonished. *1 Henry VI.* v. 5
 given me, in the beauteous face. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 shall your beauteous daughter, wife. *Rich. III.* iv. 4
 thy beauteous princely daughter. . . . *iv*. 4
 and blessed with beauteous wives. . . . *v*. 3
 courtiers of beauteous freedom. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 you are a beauteous blossom. *Titus And.* iii. 2
 and his beauteous sisters. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2 (note)
 may prove a beauteous flower. . . . *ii*. 2
 the beauteous majesty of Denmark? . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 BEAUTEUS—EVIL—but the beauteous—evil. . . . *iv*. 5
 are empty truth. . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 6
 BEAUTIFUL—beautified with plastering. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 BEAUTIES—good beauties, let me. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 one that composed your beauties. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 richest beauties on the earth (rep.). *Love's L.* v. 2
 virtues, beauties, livings, friends. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2
 beauties, beauties. . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 all the admired beauties of Verona. . . . *i*. 2
 their amorous rites by their own beauties. . . . *ii*. 1
 your good beauties be the happy cause. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 in years, manners, and beauties. *Othello*, ii. 1
 BEAUTIFIED—beautified. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 the most beautified Ophelia. . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2 (letter)

BEAUTIFIED—beautified is a vile phrase. *Ham. ii.* 2
 BEAUTIFUL—I see her beautiful. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 gentleman, mild, and beautiful. . . . *iv*. 4
 yet many a beautiful. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 looks beautiful in the contempt. . . . *iii*. 1
 art as wise as thou art beautiful. . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
 fair, beautiful than beauteous. *Love's L.* v. 1 (let.)
 most beautiful pagan, most sweet. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 3
 a virtuous fair more beautiful than. *Taming of S.* (ind.)
 his youngest daughter, beautiful Bianca. . . . *i*. 2
 because his feathers are more beautiful. . . . *iv*. 3
 she's beautiful; and therefore. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
 which way beauty is beautiful. . . . *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
 not in fault, for she was beautiful. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 beautiful tyrant! fend angelical. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 1
 BEAUTIFY—to blush and beautify. *2 Henry VI.* ii. 2
 to beautify thy triumphs, and return. *Titus And.* i. 2
 grace thy marriage-day, I'll beautify. *Pericles*, v. 3
 to beautify him, only lacks a cover. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 3
 BEAUTY—grief, that's beauty's canker. *Tempest*, i. 2
 is the beauty of his daughter. . . . *ii*. 2
 shows all the beauty of the sun. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
 that her beauty is exquisite. . . . *ii*. 1
 no man counts of her beauty. . . . *ii*. 1
 I account of her beauty. . . . *ii*. 1
 let her beauty be her wedding-dower. . . . *iii*. 1
 upon the altar of her beauty. . . . *iii*. 2
 which to her beauty I compare. . . . *iii*. 2
 for beauty lives with kindness. . . . *iv*. 2 (song)
 in the holiday time of my beauty. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 [Ant.] thou hast the right arch'd beauty. . . . *iii*. 3
 so beauty's a flower. . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 exalted, and beautified by. . . . *ii*. 5
 'tis beauty truly blent, whose red. . . . *i*. 5
 give out divers schedules of my beauty. . . . *i*. 5
 crowned the nonpareil of beauty. . . . *i*. 5
 virtuous beauty! . . . *i*. 5
 beauty too times louder (rep.). *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2
 affection, limb, nor beauty, to make. . . . *iii*. 1
 that is cheap in beauty, makes beauty. . . . *iii*. 1
 exceeds her as much in beauty. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 her beauty in the night. . . . *ii*. 1
 for beauty is a witch, against whose. . . . *ii*. 1
 to turn all beauty into thoughts of. . . . *iv*. 1
 a sonnet in praise of my beauty. . . . *v*. 2
 none, but your beauty: would. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 Helen's beauty, and her wit. . . . *ii*. 1
 my beauty, though but mean. *Love's L.* lost, ii. 1
 beauty is bought by judgement of. . . . *ii*. 1
 I thank my beauty, I am fair. . . . *ii*. 1
 see, my beauty will be saved. . . . *iv*. 1
 my beauty, my beauty, my beauty. . . . *iv*. 1
 hold, if not to beauty vowed. . . . *iv*. 2
 beauty doth varnish age, as if. . . . *iv*. 3
 I may swear, beauty doth beauty lack. . . . *iv*. 3
 and beauty's crest becomes the heavens. . . . *iv*. 3
 without the beauty of a woman's face. . . . *iv*. 3
 teaches such beauty as a woman's eye. . . . *iv*. 3
 [Col. Ant.] eyes of beauty's tutors. . . . *iv*. 3
 a light condition in a beauty dark. . . . *v*. 2
 your beauty, ladies, hath made me. . . . *v*. 2
 I look on beauty, you shall see. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 3
 veiling an indian beauty. . . . *iii*. 3
 beauty provoketh thieves sooner. *As you Like*, i. 3
 for honesty coupled to beauty. . . . *ii*. 2
 what though you had more beauty. . . . *ii*. 2
 youth, beauty, wisdom, courage. . . . *ii*. 2
 his wanton siege before her beauty. . . . *iii*. 7
 whose beauty did astonish the survey. . . . *v*. 3
 I saw sweet beauty in her face. . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 hearing of her beauty, and her wit. . . . *ii*. 1
 virtues spoke of, and her beauty. . . . *ii*. 1
 whereby I see thy beauty (rep.). . . . *ii*. 1
 spangle heaven with such beauty. . . . *iv*. 5
 embrace her for her beauty's sake. . . . *iv*. 5
 thy beauty as frosts that burn the face. . . . *iv*. 5
 I see, this here's of beauty. . . . *iv*. 5
 never for a piece of beauty rarer. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 take the winds of March with beauty. . . . *iv*. 3
 I'll have thy beauty scratched. . . . *iv*. 3
 flowered with beauty, and the world. . . . *iv*. 3
 not so rich in worth as beauty. . . . *v*. 1
 the alluring beauty took from my. *Com. of Er.* ii. 1
 best enamelled, will lose his beauty. . . . *ii*. 1
 since that my beauty cannot please. . . . *ii*. 1
 first, he did praise my beauty. . . . *ii*. 1
 love should be in quest of beauty. *King John*, ii. 2
 such as she is, in beauty, virtue. . . . *ii*. 2
 can in this book of beauty read. . . . *ii*. 2
 as she in beauty, education. . . . *ii*. 2
 chase the native beauty from. . . . *ii*. 2
 when gold and silver backs me. *King John*, iii. 3
 or when he doomed this beauty. . . . *iv*. 3
 and stamined the beauty of a fair. *Richard II.* iii. 1
 thieves of the day's beauty. *1 Henry VI.* i. 2
 smother up his face with the world. . . . *ii*. 1
 losing both beauty and utility. *Henry VI.* v. 2
 that ill layer-up of beauty. . . . *v*. 2
 that beauty am I blest with. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 her beauty, and the value of her. . . . *ii*. 1
 O beauty, beauty, do not fear. . . . *ii*. 1
 so seems this gorgeous beauty. . . . *ii*. 1
 ay; beauty's princely majesty is. *3 Henry VI.* v. 3
 that for the beauty thou art excellent. . . . *iii*. 1
 'tis beauty, that doth oft make. *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
 hath placed thy beauty's image. . . . *iii*. 3
 fruit maintained with beauty's sun. . . . *iii*. 3
 your beauty was the cause of my. *Richard III.* v. 2
 that a beauty from my cheek (rep.). . . . *i*. 2
 thy beauty hath, and made them blind. . . . *i*. 2
 but now thy beauty is proposed my fee. . . . *i*. 2
 but 'twas thy beauty that provoked. . . . *i*. 2
 which, in their summer beauty kissed. . . . *ii*. 1
 my brows become nothing else but. . . . *ii*. 1
 will be the beauty of this kingdom. *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 where this heaven of beauty shall. . . . *i*. 4
 great respect they bear to beauty. . . . *i*. 4

BEAUTY—O beauty, till now I never. *Hen. VIII.* i. 4
 beauty and honour in her are so. . . . *ii*. 3
 opposing freely the beauty of her. . . . *ii*. 1
 and pure beauty of the soil. . . . *ii*. 2
 his beauty. 'T would not become. *Troil. & Cres.* i. 1
 is not birth, beauty, good shape. . . . *i*. 2
 my mask, to defend my beauty. . . . *i*. 3
 I dare avow thy beauty and her. . . . *i*. 3
 Cerberus is at Proserpina's beauty. . . . *ii*. 2
 pleasures such a beauty brings. . . . *ii*. 3
 the heart-blood of beauty. . . . *iii*. 1
 gives us more pain in beauty than. . . . *iii*. 1
 outliving beauty's old soul. . . . *iii*. 1
 the beauty that is borne here. . . . *iii*. 3
 O beauty! where's thy faith? *v*. 1
 if beauty have a soul, this is not. . . . *v*. 2
 commend my service to her beauty. . . . *v*. 5
 by my once commended beauty. . . . *Jul. Cesar*, ii. 1
 let witchcraft join with beauty. . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 1
 whose beauty claims no worse a husband. . . . *ii*. 2
 if beauty, wisdom, modesty, can settle. . . . *ii*. 2
 her beauty and her brain go not. *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 or let her beauty look through. . . . *ii*. 4
 no honour, where there is beauty. . . . *ii*. 1
 for beauty that made barren. . . . *v*. 5
 the privilege your beauty bears. *Titus And.* iv. 1
 the beauty of this sinfulness. *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
 purchase of a glorious beauty. . . . *ii*. 1
 sits here, like beauty's child. . . . *ii*. 2
 which shows that beauty hath. . . . *ii*. 2
 as my giving out her beauty stir up. . . . *iv*. 3
 thy grace, health, wealth, and wit. *Lea*, i. 1
 infect her beauty, you fear such fogs. . . . *ii*. 1
 or dedicate his beauty to the sun. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1
 rich in beauty; only poor, that (rep.). . . . *i*. 1
 beauty, starved with her severity (rep.). . . . *i*. 1
 yet doth her beauty look through. . . . *i*. 1
 delight wit there with beauty's pen. . . . *i*. 3
 her beauty [Col. it seems she] hangs. . . . *i*. 5
 beauty too rich for use. . . . *i*. 5
 I ne'er saw true beauty till this night. . . . *i*. 5
 thy beauty, which is more than mine. . . . *i*. 5
 and her beauty makes this vault. . . . *i*. 5
 power yet upon thy beauty (rep.). . . . *v*. 3
 if she unmask her beauty to the moon. *Hamlet*, i. 3
 the beauty of the world. . . . *ii*. 1
 to accuse to the moon. . . . *ii*. 1
 for the power of beauty will sooner. . . . *iii*. 1
 can translate beauty into his likeness. . . . *iii*. 1
 tying her duty, beauty, wit. *Othello*, ii. 1
 if virtue no delight in beauty. . . . *ii*. 3
 having sense of beauty, do omit. . . . *ii*. 3
 lest her body and beauty unprovide. . . . *iv*. 1
 he hath a dainty beauty in his life. . . . *iv*. 1
 BEAUTY—WAINING—beauty—waining. *Rich. III.* iii. 7
 BEAVER—Henry, wain the beaver on. *1 Hen. IV.* i. 1
 in charge, their beavers down. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 1
 faintly thro' a rusty beaver peeps. *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 I clef his beaver, with a downright. *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 is my beaver easier than it was? *Richard III.* v. 2
 my silver beaver, and his beaver. *Troil. & Cres.* i. 3
 O yes, my lord: he wore his beaver up. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 BECAME—whiteness so became. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
 the Frenchman became his surty. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 2
 of her nature became as a prey. *All's Well*, ii. 1
 they ever became as a prey. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 Jupiter became a bull, and bellowed. . . . *iv*. 3
 what pray you, became of Antigonus. . . . *v*. 2
 became of his bark, and his followers. . . . *v*. 2
 but she became a joyful mother. *Com. of Errors*, i. 1
 thirteen years ago, became. *1 Hen. IV.* i. 1
 what then became of them. . . . *v*. 1
 nothing in his life became him. *Macbeth*, i. 4
 our will became the servant to defect. . . . *ii*. 1
 which became him in a play. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
 became the accents of the saliant. *Henry IV.* ii. 3
 became a bricklayer, when. *2 Henry VI.* iv. 3
 since every Jack became a gentleman. *Rich. III.* i. 2
 each following day became the next. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 be better, he became a good man. *1 Hen. IV.* i. 1
 became a graving became a grave. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 became the life of the need. . . . *v*. 3
 what became of him, I further know not. . . . *v*. 5
 became his guide, led him, begged. *Lea*, v. 3
 so I alone became their prisoner. *Hamlet*, iv. 6 (let.)
 BECHANCE—happiness bechance. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 BECHANCED—a thing bechanced. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
 what hath bechanced them. *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
 BECK—more offences at my beck than. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 in his office ready at thy beck. *Taming of Sh.* (ind.)
 when gold and silver backs me. *King John*, iii. 3
 troops of soldiers at their beck? *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 serving of beads and jutting out. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
 and that thy beck might from. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 1
 BECKON—whom ever he beckon. *1 Hen. IV.* i. 1
 BECKON—he beckons with his hand. *1 Henry VI.* i. 4
 it beckons you to go away with it. *Othello*, iv. 1
 Iago beckons me: now he begins. *Othello*, iv. 1
 BECKONED—one man beckoned. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 BECKONING—whom ever he beckon. *1 Hen. IV.* i. 1
 BECOME—it would become me as well. *Tempest*, iii. 1
 she will become thy bed. . . . *iii*. 2
 your affections would become tender. . . . *v*. 1
 should become kings of Naples. . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 my master is become a notable lover. . . . *ii*. 5
 my master is become a hot lover. . . . *ii*. 5
 to be fantastic may become a youth. . . . *ii*. 7
 will well become such sweet. . . . *ii*. 7
 your falsehood shall become you. . . . *ii*. 7
 and now she is become as black as I. . . . *iv*. 4
 do become an old coat well. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 as it shall become that that would. . . . *i*. 1
 shall I sir Pandarus of Troy become. . . . *ii*. 3
 that becomes the ships there. . . . *ii*. 3
 my brows become nothing else but. . . . *ii*. 3
 will become it well. . . . *v*. 2
 become the forest better than. . . . *v*. 5
 become the form of my intent. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 but it becomes me well enough. . . . *i*. 3

BECOME—shall become thee well. *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
 what will become of this ii. 2
 thy smiles become thee well ii. 5
 and become thy bond-slave ii. 5
 fat enough to become the function iv. 2
 that shall become him v. 1
 what shall become of those *Mea. for Mea.* i. 2
 what shall become of me! i. 2
 in time the rod becomes more mocked i. 4
 become thee with one half so soon i. 4
 thy blessed youth becomes as aged iii. 1
 warm motion to become a kneaded iii. 1
 that it becomes a virtue iii. 1
 and for the most, become much more v. 1
 and to be merry becomes you *Much Ado*, i. 3
 become the argument of his own iii. 3
 doth not my wit become me rarely iii. 4
 and now is he become a man iii. 4
 what shall become of this? iv. 1
 well be said, becomes a virtuous *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 3
 reason becomes the marshal iii. 3
 nothing becomes him ill *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 it would ill become me to be vain iv. 2
 beauty's crest becomes the heavens iv. 3
 Antonio shall become bound *Merch. of Ven.* i. 2
 to become the follower of so poor ii. 2
 parts that become thee happily ii. 2
 end this strife, become a christian ii. 3
 as shall converse with you ii. 3
 it becomes the throned monarch iv. 1
 he presently become a christian iv. 1
 and the night, become the touches v. 1
 I will become as liberal as you v. 1
 such exercises may become *As you Like it*, i. 1
 no more offend you than becomes me i. 2
 it will become the ground i. 2
 that fears do not become a man iii. 4
 and yet his pride becomes him iii. 5
 to beg will not become me (epil.)
 to become the wife of a detesting *All's Well*, iii. 5
 what further becomes his greatness iii. 6
 it shall become, to serve all hopes. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 as becomes, while I make way i. 1
 as best become a gentleman ii. 2
 did ever Dian so become a grove ii. 2
 to clothe you as becomes you iv. 2
 those two eyes become that heavenly iv. 5
 that cap of yours becomes you not v. 2
 and well become the agent *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 never spoke what did become you less ii. 1
 boys, they say, become some women ii. 2
 the office becomes a woman best ii. 2
 as might become lady like me iii. 2
 your extremes, it is not become me iii. 2
 that might become the time of day iv. 3
 it becomes thy oath full well iv. 3 (song)
 best becomes the table iv. 3
 as shall become my wife iv. 3
 as it becomes the partner of your iv. 3
 it becomes none but tradesmen iv. 3
 and it becomes my marvel v. 1
 were now become a loss v. 2
 now, in age, is she become the sulter v. 3
 speak fair, become dissolvent *Comedy of Ev.* ii. 2
 to well thy words become thee *Macbeth*, i. 2
 I dare do all that may become a man i. 7
 I must become a borrower iii. 1
 would well become a warrior iii. 4
 well did he become that lion's robe. *King John*, i. 1
 of your son, becomes a sun ii. 2
 what becomes of me? fellow, begone iii. 1
 nor thou become thy great birth iii. 1
 anon becomes iii. 4
 when he intendeth to become the field iii. 4
 shall become my age *Richard II.* i. 1
 and both become the grave i. 1
 what o' God's name, doth become of this ii. 1
 what is become of the flower ii. 2
 shall ill become the flower ii. 2
 when triumph is become an albeous v. 1
 and so become a rare hangman *Henry IV.* i. 1
 if I do become your physician *Henry IV.* i. 2
 are now become enamoured on i. 3
 doth this become your place i. 3
 if they become me not, he was a fool ii. 1
 maidenly man at arms as you become ii. 2
 such things become the hutch iii. 1
 William is become a good scholar iii. 2
 now is this Vice's dagger become iii. 2
 is the birth, becomes excellent wit iv. 3
 that he is become very hot iv. 3
 when gold becomes her object iv. 4
 truth, it very well become you v. 2
 how ill white hairs become a fool v. 2
 throne, and make you long become it. *Henry V.* i. 2
 there's nothing so becomes a man iii. 1
 in my thoughts, becomes me best iii. 3
 this becomes the most sorrowful iii. 5
 ill-favourably become the morning iv. 2
 that should become our country v. 2
 becomes it thee to taunt his *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 and is become iv. 1
 wounds become hard iv. 7
 in golden palaces, as it becomes iv. 7
 such commendations as become a maid v. 3
 you shall become true liegeman v. 4
 what shall of him become *Henry VI.* i. 4 (paper)
 no more than well become ii. 1
 how insolent of late he is become ii. 1
 thine doth not become a crown v. 1
 our right valiant father is become *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 my soul's talisman is become a prison ii. 2
 a king, become a banished man ii. 2
 should not become my wife iv. 3
 that king Lewis becomes your enemy iv. 1
 where is Warwick become iv. 1
 is to become her husband *Richard III.* i. 1
 to see you are become so penitent ii. 1
 and to myself become an enemy ii. 2

BECOME—become the seat of majesty. *Rich. III.* iii. 7
 their bodies as becomes her birth v. 4
 is become as black as if besmeared. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 what shall become of the great duke iii. 1
 what will become of me now iii. 1
 what's become of Katharine iv. 1
 become a churchman better than v. 2
 think his place becomes thee not v. 2
 'twould not become him, his own's. *Troil. & Cres.* i. 2
 his smiling becomes him better than i. 2
 am become as new into the world ii. 3
 what's become of the wenching rogues v. 4
 does not become a man *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 that answer might have become ii. 2
 if thens is become a world of beasts iv. 3
 these words become your lips v. 2
 ere we become rakes *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 how honour would become such i. 3
 away, you fool! it more becomes a man i. 4
 our very priests must become mockers i. 3
 the wounds become him on his brows ii. 1
 this paltering becomes not Rome iii. 1
 that integrity which should become it iii. 1
 and this man is now become a mocker iii. 3
 it doth become the mouth as well i. 2
 it would become me better, than to close iii. 1
 in the pulpit as becomes a friend ii. 1
 and become the bellows *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1
 whom every thing becomes i. 1
 does become the opposite of itself i. 2
 this herculean Roman does become i. 3
 say, this becomes him i. 4
 in violence of either ii. 5
 and shall become you well ii. 5
 vilest things become themselves in her ii. 2
 thy angel becomes a Fear ii. 3
 which will become you both ii. 4
 if nothing ill becomes thee ii. 6
 his captain can, becomes his captain iii. 1
 observe how Antony becomes his flaw iii. 10
 dame, what'er becomes of me iv. 4
 Impatience does become a dog iv. 13
 more terrible than doth become *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 satisfy me home, what is become of her v. 5
 though valour becomes thee well v. 5
 to become the geek and scorn v. 4
 a physician would this report become v. 5
 for I would we had become this pla v. 5
 give him burial, as becomes *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 is Lavinia then become so loose ii. 1
 her continual tears become a deluge iii. 1
 innocent, becomes not Titus' brother iii. 1
 thus it shall become his wife iv. 4
 how well this honest mirth becomes *Pericles*, i. 3
 for mirth becomes a feast ii. 3
 will very well become a soldier's ii. 3
 no visitor does become black villany iv. 4 (Gow.)
 most beloved, if all could so become *Lear*, ii. 4
 to be tender-minded does not become v. 3
 death, becomes thy friend *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 3
 how the wheel becomes it! *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 for I have no less become the light iv. 7
 such a sight as this becomes the light v. 2
 whatever shall become of Michael Cassio. *Othello*, iii. 3
 BECOMED—might have well become. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 7
 would have well become (*Col.*). *Cymb.* v. 5
 gave him what became his right. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 2
 BECOMEST—thou becomest king. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 how bravely thou becomest thy bed. *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 BECOMING—limit of becoming mirth. *Love's L. L.* ii. 1
 so filled, and so becoming *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 becoming the action *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
 since my becomings kill me *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 nothing becoming you, nor satisfying. *Cymbeline*, iv. 4
 with dignities becoming your estates v. 5
 it had been a kindness becoming well. *Pericles*, iv. 4
 BECOM—can lay to bed. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 she will become thy bed *Tempest*, ii. 1
 bestrew the union of your bed ii. 2
 in that oozy bed, where v. 1
 my bosom, as a bed *Two Gentlemen of Verona*, i. 2
 I was in love with my bed ii. 1
 you lie you home to bed ii. 1
 her grandeur upon his death's bed. *Merry Wives*, i. 2
 make the beds, and do all myself i. 4
 go to bed when she list ii. 2
 before me to sweet beds of flowers. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 to go to bed then, is early (*repeated*) ii. 3
 is to go to bed betimes ii. 3
 wit enough to lie straight in my bed ii. 3
 for this night, to bed, and dream ii. 3
 let's to bed, knight ii. 3
 'tis too late to go to bed now ii. 3
 big enough for the bed of Ware iii. 2
 wilt thou go to bed, Malvolio? To bed? iii. 4
 let him to bed, and let his v. 1
 but when I came unto my bed v. 1 (song)
 I got possession of Julietta's bed. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 as to a bed that longing I have ii. 1
 if for this night he entreat you to his bed iii. 1
 his pained bed would break v. 1
 as fortunate a bed as ever *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 bid those that are drunk get them to bed iii. 3
 till two, and then all to bed iii. 3
 she knows the heat of a luxurious bed iv. 1
 forewarn his bed and company. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 find you out a bed ii. 2
 one heart, one bed, two bosoms ii. 3
 here is my bed: sleep give thee ii. 3
 to have my love to bed and to arise iii. 1
 already to their wormy beds are gone iii. 1
 measure out my length on this cold bed iii. 2
 sit thee down upon this flowery bed iv. 1
 your royal walks, your board, your bed v. 1

BED—sweet friends, to bed *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
 lovers, to bed; 'tis almost fair time v. 1
 I seek the weary beds of people sick. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 in a golden bed lies all within *Merch. of Ven.* ii. 7
 take what wife you will to bed ii. 9 (scroll)
 no bed shall I be guilty ii. 2
 let their beds be made as soft ii. 1
 I will ne'er come in your bed, until v. 1
 nor my husband's bed v. 1
 or go to bed now, being two v. 1
 they come to the bed of treasure. *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 without candle may go to sleep to bed iii. 5
 wit going to your neighbour's bed iv. 1
 O blessed bond of bond and bed! v. 4 (song)
 to a long and well-deserved bed v. 4
 on his bed of death many receipts *All's Well*, ii. 1
 in your bed find fairer fortune ii. 3
 raised me from my sickly bed ii. 3
 I have sworn, I will not bed her ii. 3
 the Tuscans wars, and never bed her ii. 3
 conquered my yet maiden bed iv. 2
 gave it to yourself in bed v. 3
 that I husbanded her bed v. 3
 that I knew of their going to bed v. 3
 my bed he hath defiled v. 3
 to thy cold bed thee. *Tam. of Sh.* i. (ind.)
 this were a bed but cold to sleep to bed i. (ind.)
 if he were conveyed to bed, wrapped i. (ind.)
 banquet by his bed, and brave i. (ind.)
 gently, and to bed with him i. (ind.)
 in a churlish and rude repose trimmed 2 (ind.)
 all this time abandoned my bed 2 (ind.)
 and come now to bed 2 (ind.)
 should yet absent me from your bed 2 (ind.)
 wed her, and bed her, and rid i. 1
 about the making of thy bed ii. 1
 come, Kate, we'll to bed v. 2
 a fellow of the royal bed *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 that goes to bed with the sun iv. 3
 who you are going to bed iv. 3
 was brought to bed of two sons iv. 3
 to die upon the bed my father iv. 3
 as it becomes the partner of your bed iv. 3
 to bless the bed of majesty again v. 1
 but I will not bed with him v. 1
 keep fair quarter with the true bed *Comedy of Ev.* ii. 1
 and truce with thy true bed ii. 2
 to truant with your bed ii. 2
 nor to her bed no homage ii. 2
 and a bed till take thee ii. 2
 always going to bed, and says iv. 3
 in bed, he slept not, for my v. 1
 didst make him master of thy bed v. 1
 his pendant bed, and procreant *Macbeth*, i. 6
 ere thee to bed; is this a dagger ii. 1
 you went to bed, and you did lie ii. 3
 rise from her bed, throw her v. 1
 and again return to bed v. 1
 who have died holly in their beds v. 1
 to bed to bed. Will she go now to bed v. 1
 room for him in my husband's bed. *King John*, i. 1
 my bed was ever to thy son as true ii. 1
 from their fixed beds of lime had been ii. 2
 to die in beds that here come ii. 2
 should her bridal bed ii. 4
 lies in his bed, walks and sits down ii. 4
 that bed, that womb, that mettle *Richard II.* v. 2
 convey me to my bed, then to ii. 1
 broke the possession of a royal bed ii. 1
 send the hearers weeping to their beds v. 2
 have been disquieted with a bed *Henry IV.* v. 1
 time enough to go to bed with a can v. 1
 a banished woman from my Harry's bed ii. 1
 gravity out of his bed at midnight ii. 2
 tell me, doth he lie in bed? iv. 1
 it grows late, we'll to bed *Henry IV.* v. 1
 with the vile in loathsome beds ii. 1
 please it your grace, to go to bed ii. 1
 treason's true bed, and yielder up iv. 2
 sit thou by my bed; and hear iv. 4
 come, cousin Silence, and then to bed v. 3
 carry master Silence to bed v. 3
 very sick, and would to bed *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I put my hand into his bed ii. 3
 as every sick man in his bed iv. 1
 I laid in bed majestic iv. 1
 off the bed of blessed marriage v. 2
 if I did but stir out of my bed *Henry VI.* i. 4
 sleep upon their quiet beds ii. 1
 and leave out beds, hearing alarms ii. 1
 on the sudden from the rowdy beds ii. 2
 in sleeping on your beds v. 3
 companion of his nuptial bed v. 5
 I banish her, my bed, and company. *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 have you laid fair the bed ii. 2
 dead in his bed, my bed ii. 2
 took into her blameful bed some ii. 3
 died he not in his bed? iii. 3
 you were best to go to bed, and dream v. 1
 table, Henry, and thy bed *Henry VI.* i. 1
 took a beggar to a bed, and grazed ii. 7
 his body couched in a curious bed ii. 5
 what, will he not to bed? iv. 3
 attain his easeful western bed v. 4
 go home to bed, and, like the owl v. 3
 what, is he in his bed? *Richard III.* i. 1
 made her widow to bed ii. 2
 in his unlawful bed ii. 2
 accursed womb, the bed of death iv. 1
 let sorrow haunt thy bed iv. 1
 never yet one in his bed iv. 1
 myself, as false to Elysia's bed iv. 4
 thy daughter to a conqueror's bed iv. 4
 has banished me his bed already. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 so went to bed; where eagerly iv. 2
 must to bed; call in more iv. 2
 to him too, before he go to bed iv. 2
 pry thee, to bed; and in thy prayers v. 1

BED-her bed is India; there she lies. *Troil. & Cres. i. 1*
 upon a lazy bed, the live-long day i. 1
 on pressed, the live-long day i. 3
 in the filly beds proposed i. 3
 a chamber and a bed, which bed i. 3
 bed, chamber, Pandar to i. 2
 trouble him not; to bed, to bed i. 2
 pry the now, the bed of i. 2
 now lies thinking in his bed i. 2
 this dainty bit, thus goes to bed i. 2
 maid, to thy master's bed *Timon of Athens, iv. 3*
 in different beds of lust i. 3
 honour of Hyemen's purest bed i. 3
 in the embracements of his bed *Coriolanus, i. 4*
 whose hours, whose bed, whose meal i. 4
 when I went to bed. Get you to bed. *Jul. Cesar, ii. 1*
 every man hence to his idle bed i. 1
 gently. Brutus, stole from my bed i. 1
 good Portia, go to bed i. 1
 steal out of his wholesome bed i. 1
 comfort your bed, and talk to you i. 1
 shall be—drunk to bed *Ant. & Cleo. i. 2*
 to tumble on the bed of Polixenus i. 4
 great Cesar lay his sword to bed i. 2
 I drunk him to his bed i. 2
 for the best turn 't the bed i. 6
 the beds 't the east are soft i. 6
 were the beat men in their beds i. 8
 run into 't as to love's bed i. 12
 take up her bed; and bear v. 2
 than that runagate to your bed *Cymbeline, i. 7*
 to bed; take not away the taper i. 2
 have gravely, bedded rest in my bed i. 2
 such the adornment of her bed i. 2
 that you have tasted her bed i. 4
 played the strumpet in my bed i. 4 (let.)
 false to his bed! what is it i. 4
 that's false to his bed, is it i. 4
 do and to bed then i. 4
 have made the ground my bed i. 6
 he'll make his grave a bed i. 2
 to make his bed with the defunct i. 2
 my queen upon a desperate bed i. 2
 that as my bed, bed of blackness i. 2
 in fresh cups, soft beds, sweet words v. 3
 a hangman to help him to bed v. 4
 in suit the place of his bed v. 5
 over chance, in honour *Titus Andron. iii. 1*
 bed in honour, bed in time iii. 1
 left the camp to sin in Lucrece's bed i. 2
 I mean she's brought to bed i. 2
 but yesternight was brought to bed i. 2
 by the defiling of her parent's bed *Pericles, i. 1*
 to his bed of blackness i. 2
 love men in arms, as well as beds i. 5
 what haste you can, get you to bed i. 5
 Hymen hath brought the bride to bed iii. (Gow.)
 he went to bed to her very description i. 3
 not to wake the beds of sleep i. 3
 ere she had a husband for her bed *Lea. i. 1*
 within a dull, stale, tired bed i. 2
 vouchsafe me raiment, bed, and food i. 4
 ask for me, I am ill, and gone to bed i. 4
 go by your wild bed and time i. 4
 and I'll go to bed at noon i. 6
 my fool usurps my bed [*Col. Knt. body*] i. 2
 shady curtains from Aurora's bed *Romeo & Jul. i. 1*
 in bed, asleep, while they do dream i. 1
 come on then, let's to bed i. 5
 hath stolen him home to bed i. 1
 soon to bid good-morrow to thy bed i. 3
 Romeo hath not been in bed to night i. 3
 made you for a highway to my bed i. 3
 go to bed, hasten to bed i. 3
 go you to her ere you go to bed (rep.) i. 3
 make the bridal bed in that dim i. 5
 this phial, bring then in bed i. 3
 comes to rouse thee from thy bed i. 1
 go to bed to bed, to bed i. 2
 get thee to bed, and rest i. 2
 get you to bed; faith i. 4
 let the county take you in your bed i. 5
 with flowers I strew thy bridal bed v. 3
 why I descend into this bed of death v. 3
 get to bed, Francisco *Hamlet, i. 1*
 will satiate itself in a celestial bed i. 5
 let not the royal bed of Denmark i. 5
 when second husband kisses me in bed i. 2
 in her closet, ere you go to bed i. 2
 I'll call upon you ere you go to bed i. 3
 or in the incestuous pleasures of his bed i. 3
 in the rank sweat of an enseamed bed i. 3
 but go not to my uncle's bed i. 3
 the bloated knave, tempt you again to bed i. 4
 go to bed, go to bed i. 4
 an' thou hadst not come to my bed iv. 5 (song)
 business, hath raised me from my bed *Othello, i. 3*
 my thrice-driven bed of down i. 3
 why, go to bed, and sleep i. 3
 how many merry, good, and honest beds i. 3
 you rise to play, and go to bed to work i. 1
 bride and groom devastating them for bed i. 3
 come away to bed, sir, for your hurts i. 3
 his bed shall seem a school i. 3
 nightly lie in those poppy beds i. 1
 strangle her in her bed, even the bed i. 1
 lay on my bed my wedding-sheets i. 2
 get you to bed on the instant i. 3
 he hath commanded me to go to bed i. 3
 laid those sheets you bade me on the bed i. 3
 my lust-stained, shall with lust's v. 1
 will you come to bed to-night, Desdemona v. 2
 my mistress here lies murdered in her bed v. 2
 look on the tragic labour of this bed v. 2
 BEDABBL'D—bedabbl'd with the dew. *Mid. N. D. iii. 2*
 BED-ED—bed-eds bedashed with rain. *Rich. iii. 1*
 BEDAUDED—all bedaded in blood. *Rom. & Jul. iii. 1*
 BEDAZZLED—bedazzled with the sun. *Tam. of S. iv. 5*
 BEDCHAMBER—your bedchamber. *Richard iii. 1*
 own hand, in his bedchamber *Henry VIII. iii. 2*

BEDCHAMBER—of his bedchamber. *Cymbeline, i. 1*
 I will keep them in my bedchamber i. 1
 first, her bedchamber, (where, I confess ii. 4
 their mother's bedchamber should *Timon, iv. 1*
 BED-CLOTHES—to his bed-clothes. *All's Well, iv. 1*
 BEDDED—my son 't the ooze is bedded. *Tempest, iii. 3*
 welded her, not bedded her. *All's Well, iii. 2* (letter)
 peddled her, like life in excrements. *Hamlet, ii. 4*
 BEE—where's the Befe? *[Coleridge—Bee]* *Henry VIII. v. 5*
 Pede] *Henry VIII. v. 5*
 BEDECK—should bedeck thy shape. *Rom. & Jul. iii. 3*
 BEDECKING—with such bedecking. *Love's L. L. ii. 1*
 BEDEW—bedew her pasture's grass. *Richard II. iii. 3*
 all the tears that should bedew *Henry IV. ii. 4*
 you now bedew king Henry's *Henry IV. i. 1*
 BEDFELLOW—with strange bedfellows. *Tempest, ii. 1*
 were you her bedfellow last night? *Much Ado, iv. 1*
 this twelvemonth been her bedfellow i. 1
 have thy doctor for my bedfellow. *Mer. Ven. v. 1*
 sweet doctor, you shall be my bedfellow i. 1
 allot thee for his lovely bedfellow. *Taming of Sh. iv. 5*
 how doth my cousin, your bedfellow? *2 Hen. IV. iii. 2*
 being so troublesome a bedfellow? i. 2
 the man that was his bedfellow *Henry V. ii. 2*
 two tender bedfellows for dust *Richard III. iv. 4*
 to leave so sweet a bedfellow? *Henry VIII. ii. 2*
 die him not to be their bedfellow *Coriolanus, ii. 2*
 go, you'll see bedfellow *Antony & Cleopatra, i. 2*
 seek her no bedfellow *Cymbeline, i. 2*
 to go with her as a bedfellow *Pericles, i. (Gower)*
 BEDFORD—morrow, brother Bedford. *Henry V. i. 1*
 my noble lord of Bedford, my dear lord i. 3
 Bedford, the king, Bedford, and Exeter i. 3
 Bedford, I should have said deceased *Henry VI. i. 1*
 the duke of Bedford had a prisoner i. 4
 the valiant duke of Bedford i. 2
 courageous Bedford, let us now i. 2
 liveless keep of Bedford satel i. 2
 the noble duke of Bedford, deceased i. 2
 and did my brother Bedford toil *2 Henry VI. i. 1*
 Henry's conquest, Bedford's vigilance i. 1
 BEDIMMED—bedimmed the noon-tide. *Tempest, v. 1*
 BED-ING—GING—bed-ings hangings. *2 Hen. IV. v. 1*
 BEDLAM—Bedlam, have don't leave *John, ii. 1*
 hal art thou Bedlam? Dost thou *Henry V. v. 1*
 the bedlam brainiac duchess *2 Henry VI. iii. 1*
 to Bedlam with him (repeated) v. 1
 BED-ING—like to bed-rooms to bedward. *Coriol. i. 2*
 proof and precedent of Bedlam beggars i. 2
 get the Bedlam to lead him i. 2
 BED-MATE—should rob my bed-mate. *Troil. & Cr. iv. 1*
 BED-PRESSER—this bed-presser *Henry IV. ii. 4*
 BED-RITE—bed-rite, bed-rite, bed-rite *Richard II. i. 1*
 BED-RITE—sick, and bed-rite father. *Love's L. L. i. 1*
 lies he not bed-rite? *Winter's Tale, i. 3*
 impotent, and bed-rite, scarcely hears *Hamlet, i. 2*
 BED-RITE—no bed-rite shall be paid. *Tempest, iv. 1*
 BED-SWEEPER—sweep a bed-sweeper. *Winter's Tale, i. 1*
 BED-TIME—after-supper and bed-time. *Mid. N. D. v. 1*
 afterwards consort you till bed-time. *Com. of Err. i. 2*
 I would it were bed-time, Hal *Henry IV. v. 1*
 BED-ING—like to bed-rooms to bedward. *Coriol. i. 2*
 BED-WORK—all this bed-work *Troil. & Cres. i. 3*
 BEE—than bees that made them time *Tempest, i. 2*
 where the bee sucks there suck I v. 1 (song)
 and kill the bees that *Two Gen. of Verona, i. 1*
 then I shall, when the bees do leave. *2 Henry IV. i. 3*
 and, like the bees, are murdered i. 4
 for to work the honey bees *Henry V. i. 2*
 so bees with smoke *Henry IV. i. 5*
 he be an angry fly, bees *2 Henry VI. ii. 2*
 the bees, but I say, s i. 2
 they rob the Hybla bees, and leave. *Julius Cesar, v. 1*
 you bees, that make these locks *Cymbeline, ii. 1*
 like stinging bees in hottest *Titus Andron. v. 1*
 that rob the great eater of bees *Titus Andron. i. 3*
 BEEF—eat the beef of great eater of beef *Titus Andron. i. 3*
 she hath eaten up all her beef *Meas. for Meas. ii. 1*
 of muttons, beefs, or goats *Merchant of Venice, i. 3*
 give me conserves of beef. *Taming of Shrew, 2 (induc.)*
 a piece of beef, and mustard i. 3
 why then the beef, and let the i. 3
 else you get no beef of Grumio i. 3
 then the mustard without the beef i. 3
 O my sweet beef, I must still *Henry IV. iii. 2*
 give them great meals of beef *Henry IV. iii. 2*
 English are shrewdly out of beef i. 7
 in chimes of beef, ere thou sleep *2 Henry VI. iv. 10*
 BEEF-WITTED—beef-witted lord. *Troil. & Cres. ii. 1*
 BEEHIVES—hut rob beehives *Henry IV. i. 1*
 BEER—vilely in me, a small beer. *2 Hen. IV. i. 2*
 a pot of good double beer, neighbour. *2 Henry VI. ii. 2*
 felony, to drink small beer i. 2
 to suckle folks, and chronicle small beer. *Othello, ii. 1*
 BEER-BARREL—stop a beer-barrel *Henry IV. i. 2*
 BEER—tods, beer, bats, light on. *Tempest, i. 2*
 poor beetle, that we tread upon. *Meas. for Meas. ii. 1*
 beetles black, approach not. *Mid. N. D. ii. 3* (song)
 the shard-borne beetle, with his *Macbeth, ii. 3*
 fling me with a three-man *Henry IV. i. 2*
 the shard-borne beetle *Ant. & Cleo. iii. 1*
 and the shard-borne beetle in a safe *Cymbeline, iii. 3*
 show scarce so gross as beetles *Lea. iv. 4*
 that beetles o'er his base into the sea *Hamlet, i. 4*
 BETTLE-BROW—the beetle-brow *Henry IV. i. 2*
 BETTLE-HEAD—whorson, beetleheaded i. 2
 a dapper knave *Taming of Shrew, iv. 1*
 BEEVES—has he land and beeves *2 Henry IV. iii. 2*
 BEFAL—might befall your travel *Twelfth N. iii. 2*
 than what befalls myself *Henry IV. i. 4*
 what doth befall you here *Meas. for Meas. i. 1*
 the worst that may befall me in *Mid. N. Dream, i. 1*
 best please me, that befall preposterously i. 2
 it doth befall, that I, one Snout v. 1
 now fair befall your mask *Love's L. Lost, ii. 1*
 well, befall what will befall i. 2
 fair befall thee, good Petrucchio *Taming of Sh. v. 2*

BEFAL—so befall my soul, as this *Com. of Err. v. 1*
 happy days befall my gracious *Richard III. i. 1*
 whom fair befall in heaven 'mongst i. 1
 hap did ne'er befall our state *Henry VI. i. 6*
 to befall befall thy grace, and thy i. 6
 befall the duke of Somerset *2 Henry VI. i. 4* (paper)
 O let me stay, befall what may befall i. 2
 more such days as these to us befall v. 3
 or that sorrow can befall thee *3 Henry VI. iv. 1*
 what may befall him, as this i. 2
 now fair befall thee, and thy noble *Richard III. i. 3*
 now fair befall you! he deserved i. 3
 with the worst that may befall *Julius Cesar, v. 1*
 by what did here befall me *Antony & Cleo. ii. 2*
 all joy befall your grace, and your *Cymbeline, iii. 5*
 befall what may befall, I'll speak *Titus And. v. 1*
 and ours with thee, befall what fortune v. 3
 BEFALLEN—what hath befallen *Com. of Err. i. 1*
 what hath, then befallen, or what *2 Henry VI. i. 1*
 tell you things since then befallen *3 Henry VI. ii. 1*
 misfortune is befallen king Edward i. 4
 and Lancaster that had befallen us. *Richard III. i. 4*
 how now? what hath befallen? *Hamlet, iv. 3*
 heartily wish this befall befallen *Othello, ii. 3*
 you shall understand what hath befallen *Henry VI. ii. 1*
 BEFELL—how heavily this befall *Meas. for Meas. iii. 1*
 lo, what befall! he threw his eye. *As you Like it, i. 1*
 what befall me on a day *3 Henry VI. iii. 1*
 BEFELL—business that *Tempest, ii. 1*
 as best befalls her wounded reputation. *Much Ado, iii. 1*
 how that name befalls my composition *Rich. II. ii. 1*
 it well befalls you should be *2 Henry VI. iii. 2*
 it ill befalls thy state *Henry VI. iii. 3*
 such as befall the place *Ant. & Cleo. ii. 1*
 as befalls mine honour to stoop *Pericles, i. 1*
 as doth befall our honour *Pericles, i. 1*
 alas, my father, it befalls not me i. 3
 his love, and best befalls the dark *Rom. & Jul. ii. 1*
 BEFITTED—that I be befitted *John, v. 2*
 BEFITTING—not befitting this first *Tempest, v. 1*
 BEFOREHAND—hath been beforehand *John, v. 2*
 BEFORE-TIME—I have before-time. *Coriolanus, i. 6*
 BEFORE-TIME—all good beforetime. *Two Gen. of. iv. 3*
 BEFORE-TIME—thou must befriend me *John, v. 2*
 and God befriend us, as our cause *Henry IV. v. 1*
 and negligence befriend thee now. *Troil. & Cres. v. 6*
 good Servilius, will you befriend. *Timon of Athens, ii. 4*
 I shall beseech him to befriend *Julius Cesar, ii. 4*
 befriend thee, as I have befriend me *John, v. 2*
 BEFRIENDED—have us befriended. *Troil. & Cr. v. 1*
 [*Knt.*] befriended with aptness *Cymbeline, ii. 3*
 happy man! they have befriended. *Titus And. iii. 1*
 BEG—hoon than I cannot beg. *Two Gen. of. v. 1*
 this I do beg his life, if he be. *Meas. for Meas. i. 4*
 and do beg the alms of palsied beg i. 1
 and sequent death is all the grace I beg v. 1
 I beg the ancient privilege of Athens. *Mid. N. D. i. 1*
 I do beg your little changeling i. 2
 place can beg in your love i. 2
 if she be, beg of her for remedy i. 2
 and beg her Indian boy i. 2
 if I beg the law, the law, upon i. 1
 my law, law, and beg, and seek. *Love's L. L. i. 1*
 O vain petitioner! beg me greater matter v. 2
 thou bidst me beg v. 2
 you cannot beg us, sir, I can v. 2
 beg mercy of the duke. Beg, that. *Mer. of Ven. iv. 1*
 I do taught me first to beg *Titus And. i. 1*
 what wilt thou do? beg when *As you Like it, i. 1*
 wouldst thou have me go and beg i. 3
 but first beg pardon i. 5
 therefore, to beg will not (epil.)
 I do beg your good *All's Well, i. 1*
 you beg a single penny more v. 2
 you beg more than one word then v. 2
 but first I beg pardon v. 3
 and on our knees we beg *Winter's Tale, ii. 3*
 that that I may beg i. 1
 I'd beg your precious mistress v. 1
 beg thou, or borrow, to make *Com. of Errors, i. 1*
 I shall beg with it from door i. 4
 who neither beg, nor fear *Macbeth, i. 3*
 find him fortune! and more beg not v. 7
 upon my knee I beg, go not *King John, iii. 1*
 I beg cold comfort v. 7
 and to beg enfranchisement *Richard II. iii. 3*
 I'll beg no honour, and then be gone i. 1
 I have no need to beg i. 1
 and beg thy pardon ere he do v. 2
 a beggar begs, that never begged v. 3
 such extenuation let me beg *Henry IV. iii. 2*
 his liverly, and beg his peace i. 3
 do you beg any? Go beg any *All's Well, i. 1*
 the town's end, to beg during life v. 3
 young knave and beg! *[Col. begging]* *2 Henry VI. i. 2*
 it is worse shame to beg than i. 2
 that I will be a ragged and forestalled v. 2
 my speech, to beg your grace (epil.)
 beg the leading of the vaward *Henry V. iv. 3*
 on my knee, I beg mortality *Henry VI. iv. 5*
 for I beg no favour *2 Henry VI. ii. 4*
 make thee beg pardon for thy passage *3 Henry VI. iii. 2*
 I beg but she's come to beg *3 Henry VI. iii. 2*
 I think he means to beg a child i. 2
 that love, which virtue begs, and i. 2
 and at his hands beg mercy v. 1
 and humbly beg the death upon *Richard III. l. 1*
 I beg one favour of thy gracious i. 2
 as you would beg, were you in my i. 4
 this do I beg of heaven, when I i. 1
 [*Col.*] none of you would once beg i. 1
 she now begs, that little thought *Henry VIII. iii. 1*
 pursue, thus to beg a kiss. *Troil. & Cresida, iii. 2*
 may I sweet lady, beg a kiss of you i. 5
 why, beg then. Why then i. 5
 I beg of you to know me *Timon of Athens, i. 3*
 am bound to beg of my lord general. *Coriolanus, i. 9*
 to people, beg the death i. 1
 to beg of Hob and Dick, that do i. 2
 to beg of thee, it is my more dishonour i. 2
 E

BEG-beg enfranchisement for Publius. *Jul. Cesar*, iii. 1
 O Antony, beg not your death of us iii. 1
 to beg the voice and utterance iii. 1
 yea, beg a haughtiness of memory iii. 1
 beg often our own harms. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 gift beside thy modesty can beg. iii. 5
 for he partly begs to be desired iii. 11
 no less beg than a kingdom. v. 2
 I beg but leave to beg my life. *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 I do not bid thee beg my life. v. 5
 to beg for grace in vain. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 'tis present death I beg ii. 3
 upon my feeble knee I beg this boon ii. 4
 for shame you could not beg for grace v. 2
 to beg relief among Rome's enemies v. 3
 be glad of bread, and beg for it. *Pericles*, i. 4
 never used to beg. No, friend (*rep.*) ii. 1
 you said you could not beg ii. 1
 to beg of you, kind friends ii. 1
 beg another of thy daughters. *Leary*, i. 4
 else will take the thing she begs. i. 4
 on my knees I beg, that you'll ii. 4
 pension beg to keep base life afoot. ii. 4
 some reason, else he could not beg iv. 1
 beg pardon of the prince *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 hang, beg, starve, die 't the streets iii. 5
 fall prostrate here, and beg your pardon iv. 2
 what wouldst thou I beg thee *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 we beg your hearing patiently 2 (2) (prol.)
 virtue itself of vice must pardon beg iii. 4
 I'll blessing beg of you iii. 4
 to-morrow shall I beg leave to see. iv. 7 (let.)
 but wish and beg to beg come iv. 7
 horse, when he meant to beg it v. 1
 I therefore beg it not, to please *Othello*, i. 5
 BEGAN—yet you began rudely. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 my very visor began to assume life *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 my lungs began to be weary *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 this carol they began that hour v. 3 (song)
 his good melancholy oft began *All's Well*, i. 2
 how her sister began to scold. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 who began to be much sea-sick *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 that could not beg a beggar *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 of men, began a fresh assault *Macbeth*, i. 2
 the wood began to move v. 5
 began to give me ground *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 and began to loathe the taste iii. 2
 and began thus to be of nature *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 when the fight began, roused on *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 Monmouth first began to reign ii. 5
 rest where it began at first iv. 1
 began her devilish practices *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 when the dust began to be blown *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 your quarrel? how began it first? *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 O then began the tempest *Richard III.* i. 4
 first, I began in private with you. *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 how young he began to serve his. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 continued to be country, as he began iii. 3
 stand in thine, began to water *Julius Cesar*, iii. 1
 then began a stop 't the chaser *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 he began his mistress' picture v. 5
 who did end, the minute I began *Pericles*, v. 1
 the strings of his bow began to *Leary*, v. 7
 were you by, when it began? *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 Benvolio, who began this bloody fray? iii. 1
 speak, who began this? on thy love *Othello*, ii. 3
 how this foul rout began, who set it on ii. 3
 this monstrous rage, who began it? ii. 3
 BEGAN'ST—thou began'st to twist. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 BEGET—did beget of him a falsehood *Tempest*, i. 2
 to beget more love in you. *Two Gen. of Fer.* iii. 1
 if eye begets occasion for his mirth. *Love's L.* ii. 1
 time in *Pericles*, when he beget *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 his old sir Robert did beget us both. *King John*, i. 1
 and not love, begets his penitence *Richard II.* v. 3
 and these two beget a generation v. 5
 like the father that begets them *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 you called fathers, beget you. *Henry IV.* ii. 3
 and doth beget new courage. *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 I did beget her, all the parish v. 4
 I am likely to beget more conquerors v. 5
 quarrel daily doth beget. *Henry VI.* ii. 6
 beget your happiness, be happy *Richard III.* iv. 3
 I will beget mine issue of your iv. 4
 live, and beget a happy race of kings v. 3
 this one christening will beget. *Henry VIII.* v. 3
 begets hot thoughts, and hot (*rep.*) *Troil. & Cres.* iii. 1
 and beget you gliblets *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 will beget a very excellent piece. *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
 till time beget some careful remedy iv. 3
 they never do beget a coal-black calf v. 1
 ply begets you a good opinion. *Pericles*, iv. 3
 that beget'st it like in *Pericles*. *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 would beget opinion of my more fierce *Leary*, ii. 1
 could not beget such different issues iv. 3
 must acquire and beget a temperance. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 BEGET'ST—thou that beget'st him *Pericles*, v. 1
 BEGETTING—begetting, *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 O heavy times, begetting such events. *Henry IV.* ii. 3
 my liege, and blood of your begetting. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 BEGAR—to relieve a blind beggar *Tempest*, i. 2
 like a beggar at Hallowmas. *Two Gen. of Fer.* ii. 1
 lies by a beggar, if he beget *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 a beggar; Cressida was a beggar iv. 1
 yes, your beggar of fifty *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2
 he would mouth with a beggar iii. 2
 which now preaches him a beggar iv. 3
 marriage honourable in a beggar? *Much Ado*, iii. 4
 took up a beggar's issue *Love's L.* i. 2
 of the king and the beggar *Love's L.* i. 2
 indubitate beggar Zenophon iv. 1 (letter)
 the beggar, what saw he (*rep.*) iv. 1 (letter)
 on whose side? the beggar iv. 1 (letter)
 thou the beggar, for so he sits iv. 1 (letter)
 a beggar, that used to come *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 1
 you teach me how a beggar should be iv. 1
 under a bush like a beggar? *As you Like it*, iii. 3
 I am not furnished like a beggar (epil.)
 wilt thou needs be a beggar? *All's Well*, i. 3

BEGGAR—the king's a beggar *All's Well*, (epil.)
 not the beggar then forget. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1 (induc.)
 than a poor and loathing beggar. i. 1 (induc.)
 beggars that come unto my father. iv. 3
 betwixt the prince and beggar *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 as a beggar wou't her brat *Com. of Errors*, iv. 2
 of kings, of beggars, old men *King John*, ii. 2
 like a poor beggar, rather beg *Richard II.* i. 1
 with pale beggar fear impeach v. 3
 a beggar begs that never begged before v. 3
 changed to the beggar and the king v. 5
 like silly beggars, who, sitting in v. 5
 makes me wish myself a beggar v. 5
 no moody beggar, but a beggar *Henry IV.* v. 3
 beggars all, beggars all, sir John *Henry IV.* v. 3
 thou command'st the beggar's knee *Henry VI.* i. 4
 that beggars, mounted, run *Henry VI.* i. 4
 took a beggar to his bed, and graced ii. 2
 spurn upon thee, beggar, for thy *Richard III.* ii. 2
 it beggars any man that keeps it i. 4
 prince what beggar pities not? i. 4
 a beggar, brother? iii. 1
 you'll say a beggar, nay iii. 1
 these famished beggars, weary v. 3
 made it a fool, and beggar *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 a beggar's book outwards a noble's i. 2
 beggar the estimation which you *Troil. & Cres.* ii. 1
 as misers do by beggars iii. 3
 speaking for me, there are no iii. 3
 forth the beggars of the world. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 show him what a beggar his heart is i. 2
 steal but a beggar's dog, and give it ii. 1
 charitable men affix to beggars iii. 2
 I was so unfortunate beggar iii. 6
 a dedicated beggar to the air iv. 3
 raise me this beggar, and denude iv. 3
 the beggar native honour iv. 3
 you again, wert thou not beggar iv. 3
 to source the beggar and the beggar iv. 3
 I had rather be a beggar's dog iv. 3
 ere thou relieve the beggar iv. 3
 which they have given to beggars *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 a beggar's tongue make motion iii. 2
 when beggars for me, there are no *Julius Cesar*, v. 5
 send to Antony shall die a beggar. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
 the beggar's nurse and Caesar's v. 2
 would have a queen his beggar v. 2
 worth many labors and beggars v. 2
 took took a beggar *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 taking a beggar without more quality ii. 5
 bare fortune of that beggar Posthumus iii. 5
 two beggars told me I could not iii. 6
 is worse in kings, than beggars iii. 6
 why are 't your beggars? *Pericles*, i. 1
 if all your beggars were whipped ii. 1
 a knave, beggar, coward, pander. *Leary*, ii. 2
 of Bedlam beggars, who, with roaring. ii. 3
 such beggars are in the poorest ii. 4
 so beggars marry many iii. 1 (song)
 madman and beggar too iv. 1
 a poor unfortunate beggar iv. 6
 a farmer's dog bark at a beggar iv. 6
 they are but beggars that can count. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 6
 the beggar's shadow *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 then are our beggars, bodies ii. 2
 outstretched heroes, the beggars' shadows ii. 2
 beggar that I am, I am even poor ii. 2
 your fat king, and your lean beggar iv. 3
 it beggars the progress of the iv. 3
 a beggar, in his drink, could not have. *Othello*, ii. 1
 BEGARED—begged by the. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 6
 and begged yours for ever? *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 seems bankrupt in their beggared host. *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 it beggars the progress of the *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 wherein necessity, of matter begged *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 BEGGARLY—the beggarly thanks. *As you Like it*, ii. 5
 rest were ragged, old, and beggarly. *Tam. of Sh.* iv. 1
 poor and bare; too beggarly *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 beggarly, beggarly, beggarly *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 the rascally, scald, beggarly, lous iv. 8
 my dukedom to a beggarly denier *Richard II.* i. 2
 am yet a courtier beggarly *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
 proud, shallow, beggarly, three-suit *Leary*, ii. 2
 a beggarly account of empty boxes. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 2
 shake me off to beggarly divorce. *Othello*, iv. 2
 BEGGAR-MAID—
 Cophetua loved the beggar-maid. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 1
 BEGGAR-MAN—is it a beggar-man? *Leary*, iv. 1
 was by a beggar-woman stolen *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 BEGGARY—usurp the beggary *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2
 learning, late deceased in beggary *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
 there is no vice, but beggary *King John*, ii. 1
 to conclude, reproach, and beggary. *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 for beggary is valiant *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 impotent and small-paced beggary. *Richard III.* iv. 3
 there's beggary in the love that can. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 7
 pronounce the beggary of his change. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 naught but beggary and poor looks ii. 3
 (Col. Knt.)—contempt and beggary. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 1
 BEGGED—sir, 'tis well begged *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 more oft than begged or borrowed iii. 4
 in mild terms, begged my patience. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
 that begged it as a fee *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1
 unto the judge that begged it v. 1
 he begged mine; and neither man v. 1
 and begged the ring, the which I did v. 1
 I think you would have begged the ring v. 1
 I love I begged for you he begged *Com. of Er.* ii. 1
 exactly begged your grace's pardon. *Richard II.* i. 1
 begs that never begged before v. 3
 I should have begged I might have. *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 in earnest what I begged in jest. *Richard III.* v. 1
 O well begged, but were he richer. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 in all two worthy voices begged ii. 3
 when he begged our voices ii. 3
 and on her knee hath begged *Julius Cesar*, ii. 2
 whereon, I begged his pardon *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 2

BEGGED—and begged he pardon? *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 1
 thought to have begged, or bought. *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 I thought to have begged the hand. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 not life that I have begged so long? ii. 3
 led him, begged for him, saved him *Leary*, v. 3
 he begged of me to steal it *Othello*, v. 2
 BEGGING—begging but a beggar. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 she begging is not strange. *Love's L.* i. 2
 [Col.]—a young knave, and begging. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 a begging prince what beggar *Richard III.* i. 4
 betwixt thy begging and my ii. 2
 I have been begging sixteen years *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
 to trouble the poor with begging *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 as begging heretics in their holy. *Titus Andron.* iii. 2
 gets more with begging, than we *Pericles*, i. 1
 BEGG'ST—what begg'st thou then. *Titus Andron.* iii. 3
 BEGIN—now, it begins again *Tempest*, i. 2
 first begins to crows ii. 1
 I do begin to have bladders thoughts iv. 1
 begin to chase the ignorant fumes v. 1
 their understanding begins to swell v. 1
 when I to love begin *Two Gen. of Fer.* iii. 1
 you always end ere you begin ii. 4
 without advice begin to love her ii. 4
 the sun begins to gild the v. 1
 falls off, ere it begins v. 4
 I do begin to perceive, that I *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 begin, forth! it begins, here *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 he begins to hold ii. 3
 good, I faith! Come, begin ii. 3
 why, that begins my name ii. 5
 learn to begin thy health *Mea. for Mea.* i. 2
 the vile conclusion I now begin with ii. 1
 now begin to look here *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 for the letter that begins them all iii. 4
 Pyramus, you begin; when *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
 denied senseless things begin to do iii. 2
 her dotation now I do begin to pity iv. 1
 begin these words begin to comfort iv. 1
 come, thy 'envoy; begin *Love's L.* i. 1
 now will I begin your moral iii. 1
 how did this argument begin? iii. 1
 peace, the peal begins v. 1
 begin, and begin to help me v. 2
 begin, sir; you are my elder v. 2
 the scene begins to cloud v. 2
 by the cuckoo—Ver, begin v. 2
 begin it—ding, dong, bell. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2 (song)
 then begins my rumour *As you Like it*, i. 1
 within me, begins, to mutiny i. 1
 is it even so? begin you to grow i. 1
 and there begins new matter iv. 1
 you must begin—will you, Orlando iv. 1
 will begin to love him this v. 4
 and I'll begin with the women (epil.)
 and ere I do begin *All's Well*, ii. 5
 and I begin to love, as an old man ii. 2
 they begin to smoke me iv. 2
 as it begins, shall so persevere iv. 2
 I begin to love him this i. 3
 you might begin an impudent iv. 3
 go thy ways, I begin to be awary iv. 5
 to begin his wooing, that would *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 and begin once, he'll run in his ii. 2
 I must begin with rumour of art ii. 2
 now it begins to work ii. 2
 now I begin: imprints, we came iv. 1
 who shall begin? That will I v. 2
 first begin with her (*repeated*) v. 2
 my favour begins. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 gasping to begin some speech iii. 3
 the storm begins; poor wretch iv. 3
 thought to begin from such a cottage iv. 1
 when daffodils begin to peer iv. 2 (song)
 so, and so, and so, and so, and so iv. 2
 would she begin a sect, might quench v. 1
 you first begin to brawl *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
 why, here begins his morning story v. 1
 things of day begin to droop and *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 begin to do, and begin to do v. 5
 leaning on mine elbow, I begin *King John*, i. 1
 throw down your gage; do you begin. *Richard II.* i. 1
 order the trial, marshal, and begin i. 3
 attending but the signal to begin i. 3
 thine eye begins to speak v. 3
 how he doth begin to make us *Henry IV.* i. 3
 team begins his progress iv. 1
 how bloodily the sun begins to peer v. 1
 begin to patch up thine old body *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 doth begin to melt and drop ii. 4
 the observation, which begin to stop *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 then with Scotland first begin *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 if I begin the battery once again iii. 3
 I have heard a sonnet begin so iii. 7
 yet my blood begins to flatter v. 2
 the rain begins to fall and *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 the ruin, there begins confusion iv. 1
 glass, that now begins to run iv. 2
 we shall begin our ancient bickerings. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 sweet York, begin; and if thy claim ii. 2
 the rain begins to begin to double ii. 3
 whose flood begins to flow within iii. 1
 the rage allows, the rain begins *Henry VI.* i. 4
 ay, now begins a second storm to rise iii. 3
 you begin a thorn begin to prick v. 5
 I hope, begins our lasting joy v. 7
 for my name begins with G *Richard III.* i. 1
 and first begin to brawl i. 3
 tyranny begins to jut upon the i. 4
 he did my gracious lord, begin that place iii. 1
 and then again begin, and stop again iii. 5
 for my prosperity begins to mellow iv. 4
 he begins a new hell in himself *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 Ulysses, now I begin to rehash *Troil. & Cres.* i. 3
 I will begin at thy heel ii. 1
 begin to lose their gloss ii. 3
 I'll be Greece's foe, to worship Ajax iii. 3
 I'll be Greece's foe, to worship Ajax iii. 3
 I'll be Greece's foe, to worship Ajax iii. 3
 strife before their strokes begin iv. 5
 the Grecians begin to proclaim v. 4

BEGIN—how the sun begins to set. *Troil. & Cres. v. 9*
 nay, an' you begin to rail on society. *Tim. of A. i. 2*
 now begins to mend, and nothing. *v. 2*
 the gods begin to mock me *Coriolanus, i. 9*
 curs begin at every root of his heart *ii. 1*
 from where he should begin, and end
 to end, where he was to begin. *v. 5*
 begin it with weak straws *Julius Caesar, i. 3*
 any thing that other men begin *ii. 2*
 he begins again to speak *ii. 2*
 staled by other men, begins in fashion
 when love begins to sicken and decay
 where I did begin, there shall I end. *v. 3*
 begin to throw Pompey the Great. *Antony & Cleo. i. 1*
 and begin the height, our shall begin *ii. 3*
 when it appears to you where this begins *iii. 4*
 mine honesty, and I, begin to square
 when one of great begins to rage *iv. 1*
 to be of note, begins betimes *iv. 4*
 and begin the height, our shall begin *iv. 3*
 my desolation does begin to make *v. 2*
 Mary-buds begin to ope *Cymbeline, ii. 3 (song)*
 our song the whilst: borrow, begin *iv. 2*
 and remove him: So; begin *iv. 2*
 I begin to begin, with that
 daughter's chastity—there it begins
 well, my peace will begin *v. 5*
 read, when mine begins to dazzle *Titus And. iii. 2*
 ay, now begin our sorrows *iv. 4*
 he said, and then began to cry *v. 1*
 their mouths, if they begin to cry *v. 2*
 what they did begin, was, with *Pericles, i. (Gower)*
 now the winds begin to blow *ii. (Gower)*
 ready to begin the triumph *ii. 2*
 begin to part myself from it *ii. 2*
 begin to find an idle and fond *Lea. i. 2 (let.)*
 will pack, when it begins to rain *iii. 2*
 my wits begin to turn *iii. 2*
 he begins at curfew, and walks till *iii. 4*
 his wife begin to begin to begin *iii. 4*
 my tears begin to take his part *iii. 6*
 thy slayer begins threats: whilst thou
 let them begin. I will frown. *Romeo & Juliet, i. 1*
 in the furthest east begin to draw *i. 1*
 said his brotherly griefs to begin *ii. 4*
 and Romeo begin both with a letter *ii. 4*
 I know it begins with some other *ii. 4*
 this but begins the woe, others must end
 if it live in your memory, begin at *Hamlet, ii. 2*
 'till not so; it begins with me *ii. 2*
 begin murders: leave thy (rep.) *iii. 2*
 in pause where I shall first begin *iii. 3*
 thus bad begins, and worse remains behind *iii. 4*
 ne'er begin [*Col. Knt.*—were ne'er begun]
 as the world were now but to begin *iv. 3*
 come, begin; and you, the judges bear
 begin to heave the gorge, disrelish *Othello, ii. 1*
 my bold begins; my safer guides to rule *ii. 3*
 Iago beckons me; now he begins the story *iv. 1*
 begin to find myself fished in it *iv. 4*
BEGINNER in the first beginners *Cymbeline, v. 3*
 where are the vile beginners of this. *Rom. & Jul. iii. 1*
BEGINNING—forgets the beginning *Tempest, ii. 1*
 no great love in the beginning *Merry Wives, i. 1*
 there are preachers, and I begin *ii. 1*
 she is beginning to write to him. *Much Ado, ii. 1*
 the true beginning of our end. *Mid. N. Dr. v. 1 (prol.)*
 I will tell you the beginning *As you Like it, ii. 1*
 well, the beginning that is dead *i. 2*
 I could match this beginning *John, i. 1*
 I strange begins, borrowed majesty *John, i. 1*
 end of a fray, and the beginning of *Henry IV. iv. 2*
 weak beginnings, lie intreated *Henry IV. iii. 2*
 to hinder our beginnings, we doubt *Henry V. ii. 2*
 we see yonder the beginning of the *Othello, ii. 3*
 I was an ill beginning of the night *Julius Caesar, iv. 3*
 I will never fail beginning *Cymbeline, ii. 3*
 our heavy haps had their beginning. *Titus And. v. 3*
 I cannot speak any beginning to this *Titus And. v. 3*
BEGUN—begun with the bots. *Tam. of S. i. 3*
BEGOT—me this; who begot thee. *Two Gen. of F. iii. 1*
 was begot between two stock-fishes. *Mea. for M. iii. 1*
 there's one whom he begot with child *Love's L. Lost, iv. 2*
 whose influence is begot of that loose *v. 2*
 how begot, how nourished *Mer. of Ven. iii. 2 (song)*
 such a father begot villains *As you Like it, ii. 1*
 that was begot of thought *iv. 1*
 our great begot, and well begot *v. 4*
 but where I be as true begot, or no *King John, i. 1*
 that I am as well begot, my liege *i. 1*
 and I am I, how'er I was begot *i. 1*
 when Richard me begot, if thou *ii. 1*
 father never was begot *ii. 1*
 what cannoneer begot this lusty *ii. 2*
 for nothing hath begot my something *ii. 2*
 the issue was not his begot *Richard III. iii. 2*
 I am a bastard begot, bastard *Troilus & Cres. v. 3*
 excuse be born or'er *Othello, ii. 3*
 begot a father to me *v. 4*
 first, know thou, I begot him *Titus And. v. 1*
 you have begot me, bred me, loved me *Lea. i. 1*
 'twas this flesh begot those pelican *Rom. & Jul. i. 4*
 begot of nothing but vain fancy *Rom. & Jul. i. 4*
 that monster begot upon itself *Othello, iii. 2*
BEGOTTEN—true begotten father *Mer. of Ven. ii. 2*
 show me a child begotten of *All's Well, ii. 2 (let.)*
 innocent babe truly begotten. *Winter's T. iii. 2 (oracle)*
 no heir begotten of his body *Henry VI. v. 4*
 not me begotten, but a shepherd *Henry VI. v. 4*
BEHEADED—now beheaded and black. *Othello, iii. 3*
BEGUILE—high and low beguile *Merry Wives, i. 1*
 whiles you beguile the time *Twelfth Night, iii. 2*
 who does beguile you *v. 1*
 my ancient skill begins me *Mea. for M. v. 1*
 at that and begot horse beguile *Mid. N. Dream, ii. 1*
 I how shall we beguile the lazy time *v. 1*
 doth light of light beguile *Love's L. Lost, i. 1*

BEGUILE—to beguile two hours in *All's Well, iv. 1*
 to beguile the supposition of that *iv. 3*
 is there no exorcist beguiles the truer *v. 3*
 to beguile the old folks *Taming of Sh. i. 2*
 that we might beguile the old pantaloon *iii. 1*
 to beguile the name of his *Winter's T. iv. 2*
 to beguile the time, look like the *Macbeth, i. 5*
 in prosperity, thou dost beguile me. *Richard II. iv. 1*
 I pick a quarrel to beguile me of it *Henry IV. iii. 3*
 is't thou that think'st to beguile me? *Henry VI. i. 2*
 and Gloster's slave beguile him *Henry VI. i. 2*
 rudely beguiles our lips all of it *Troilus & Cres. i. 1*
 the fox would beguile the *Timon of Athens, iv. 3*
 and so beguile thy sorrow, till thee *Titus And. iv. 1*
 misery could beguile the tyrant's rage *Lea. iv. 6*
 pious bonds the better beguile *Hamlet, i. 3*
 and faint I would beguile the tedious day *ii. 2*
 and often did beguile her of her tears *Othello, i. 3*
 so let the Turk of Cyprus us beguile *i. 3*
 but I do beguile the thing I am *ii. 1*
 to beguile nury, and be beguiled, by *Henry VI. i. 2*
BEGUILLED—beguiled my hopes. *Two Gen. of F. v. 1*
 that beguiled him of a chain *Merry Wives, iv. 5*
 that beguiled master Slender *iv. 6*
 how can I beguiled *Twelfth Night, i. 1*
 in choice he is so did. *N. Dream, iv. 1*
 hath well beguiled the heavy gait *v. 1*
 and how she was beguiled *Taming of Sh. 2 (ind.)*
 you have beguiled me with a counterfeit. *John, iii. 1*
 very much beguiled the tediousness. *Richard II. ii. 3*
 and thus destruction. *Ant. & Cleo. i. 1*
 beguiled me to the very heart of loss *iv. 10*
 all's not well: Caesar's beguiled *v. 2*
 he that beguiled you, in a plain accent *Lea. ii. 2*
 not vanished, but cozened and beguiled *Henry VI. i. 2*
 and thus destruction. *Ant. & Cleo. i. 1*
 beguiled, divorced, wronged (rep.) *iv. 5*
 thus beguiled your daughter of herself *Othello, i. 3*
 to beguile many, and be beguiled by one *iv. 1*
BEGUN—begun the beginning with *Henry VI. i. 1*
 beguiling them of commendation *Henry VI. i. 1*
BEGUN—you have often begun to tell *Tempest, i. 2*
 while ago the world began. *Twelfth Night, v. 1 (song)*
 I have begun; and now I give *Mea. for M. ii. 4*
 well begun, as well begun. *As you Like it, v. 1*
 my lord, 'tis begun. *Taming of Sh. i. 1 (induc.)*
 well begun, Tranio *i. 2*
 thus have I politely begun *iv. 1*
 since you have begun, have at you *v. 2*
 things, bad begun, make state. *Macbeth, i. 3*
 so is my name begun; Philip *King John, i. 1*
 all things begun come to ill end *iii. 1*
 let this end where it begun *Richard II. i. 2*
 on our behalf, armies *Troilus & Cres. i. 2*
 begun upon an honourable respect *Henry VI. i. 1*
 carry armour, as she hath begun *Henry VI. i. 1*
 warrant, begun through malice *iii. 1*
 since we have begun to strike *Henry VI. ii. 2*
 when such time they have begun *Coriolanus, iii. 2*
 the ideas of March begun *Julius Caesar, v. 1*
 an end of what I have begun *Antony & Cleo. iv. 12*
 since first the world begun *Romeo & Juliet, i. 1*
 I have begun *Hamlet, ii. 2*
 [Col. Knt.] my joys were ne'er begun *iv. 3*
 love is begun by time *iv. 7*
 they had begun the play *v. 2*
BEHALF—thy voice in my behalf. *Merry Wives, i. 1*
 what your gentle heart bids on my behalf *ii. 2*
 shall on her behalf changelander *Much Ado, iv. 1*
 too officious in her behalf *Mid. N. Dream, iii. 2*
 and in that behalf, bold of your *Love's L. Lost, ii. 1*
 his wise mother wrought in his behalf. *Mer. of Ven. i. 3*
 in the behalf of a plain girl. *As you Like it, v. 1*
 very honest in the behalf of the maid. *All's Well, iv. 3*
 in behalf of the count Roussillon? *iv. 3*
 suffer something in my behalf *iv. 4*
 to speak in the behalf of my daughter *iv. 5*
 hand him Ours in the behalf *Winter's Tale, v. 2*
 in the behalf of his friend *v. 2*
 right and true behalf of thy deceased. *King John, i. 1*
 spread his colours, boy, in thy behalf *ii. 1*
 that behalf which we have challenged *Richard II. iii. 3*
 in your majesty's behalf *Henry IV. i. 3*
 [Knight] in his behalf, I'll empty all *i. 3*
 both in an unjust behalf *i. 3*
 I have much to say in the behalf *iii. 2*
 engross up glorious deeds on my behalf *iv. 4*
 even in thy behalf, I'll thank *v. 4*
 coming in behalf of France *Henry V. v. (chorus)*
 my behalf would pluck a flower (rep.) *Henry VI. ii. 4*
 every word you speak in his behalf. *Henry VI. ii. 4*
 hand mine behalf to the behalf *iii. 1*
 the king in my behalf along *Henry VI. ii. 1*
 in our king's behalf, I am commanded *iii. 3*
 the broker in mine own behalf *iv. 1*
 you in our behalf go levy men *iv. 1*
 in the king's behalf, I'll give my voice. *Rich. III. iii. 4*
 to me to my son in your behalf *iv. 1*
 be eloquent in my behalf to her *iv. 4*
 princes fight in thy behalf *v. 3*
 live to come in my behalf *Troilus & Cres. i. 3*
 to rob in the behalf of charity *Timon of Athens, i. 1*
 to speak in your own behalf. *Timon of Athens, i. 1*
 in my lord's behalf, I come *iii. 1*
 we see, have sided in his behalf *Coriolanus, iv. 2*
 told as many lies in his behalf *Cymbeline, ii. 2*
 sands that run in his behalf *Lea. iv. 1*
 if you dare venture in your own behalf *Lea. iv. 1*
 got his mortal hurt in my behalf. *Romeo & Juliet, iii. 2*
 will do all my abilities in thy behalf *Othello, iii. 3*
 I have moved my lord in his behalf *iii. 4*
 BEHAVED—as he is behaved, if he be *Hamlet, ii. 2*
 how have I been behaved, that he *Othello, iv. 2*
BEHAVEDST—thou behavedst thyself. *Hen. VI. i. 3*
BEHAVIOUR—thy behaviour. *Two Gen. of F. iv. 3*
 the hardest voice of her behaviour. *Merry Wives, i. 3*

BEHAVIOUR—unweighed behaviour *Merry W. ii. 1*
 teach the children their behaviours *iv. 4*
 there is a fair behaviour in these *Twelfth Night, i. 2*
 practising behaviour to his own shadow *ii. 5*
 the behaviour of the young gentleman *iii. 4*
 he dedicates his behaviours to love *Much Ado, iii. 3*
 hath in all outward behaviours scenes *ii. 3*
 all his behaviours did make their *Love's L. L. v. 1*
 his general behaviour vain, ridiculous *v. 1*
 behaviour, what wert thou, till this man *v. 2*
 and his behaviour everywhere *Merch. of Venice, i. 2*
 lest, through thy wild behaviour *Ant. & Cleo. ii. 6*
 as the behaviour of the country is. *As you Like it, iii. 2*
 so grossly shown in thy behaviours *All's Well, i. 2*
 over-eying of his odd behaviour. *Tam. of Sh. 1 (ind.)*
 mild's mild behaviour and sobriety *i. 1*
 for learning, and behaviour, fit her *ii. 2*
 qualities, and mild behaviour *iii. 1*
 hiding his bitter jests in blunt behaviour *iii. 2*
 in my behaviour to the majesty *King John, i. 1*
 borrow their behaviours from the great *Henry VI. i. 2*
 this loose behaviour I never off *Henry VI. i. 2*
 cause hath my behaviour given *Henry VIII. ii. 4*
 to use so rude behaviour; go to, kneel *iv. 2*
 mark his behaviour; we are not *Coriolanus, ii. 3*
 to perhaps, to my behaviours *Julius Caesar, i. 2*
 when I have envied thy behaviour *Ant. & Cleo. ii. 6*
 often the surfeit of our own behaviour *Lea. i. 1*
 a very gross kind of behaviour *Rom. & Jul. ii. 4*
 to make enquiry of his behaviour *Hamlet, ii. 1*
 his behaviour hath been *Taming of Sh. i. 1*
 smiles, gestures, and light behaviour *Othello, iv. 1*
BEHEAD—take him away, and behead. *Hen. VI. iv. 7*
BEHEADED—Claudio was beheaded. *Mea. for M. v. 1*
 beheaded publicly for his offence. *Com. of Errors, v. 1*
 and was beheaded *Henry VI. i. 2*
 well, he shall be beheaded for it *Henry VI. iv. 7*
 the lords you talk of are beheaded. *Richard III. iii. 3*
 fell faults our brothers were beheaded. *Titus And. v. 3*
BEHELD—beheld the king my father *Tempest, i. 2*
 I now behold *ii. 1*
 freshly beheld our royal good *v. 1*
 her picture I have yet beheld *Two Gen. of F. ii. 4*
 any madness, I ever yet beheld *Merry Wives, iv. 2*
 to behold the mistress *Mer. of Ven. iii. 2*
 I never yet beheld the picture *Taming of Sh. i. 1*
 that have beheld me give away *iii. 2*
 hast thou beheld a fresher gentleman *iv. 5*
 she the fairest I have yet beheld *Winter's Tale, v. 1*
 to behold thy heart *Henry VI. i. 2*
 tin now indeed I behold myself *King John, ii. 2*
 you have beheld, or have you read *iv. 3*
 pageant have we here beheld *Richard II. iv. 1*
 when I beheld in London streets *Henry VI. i. 2*
 she had beheld the mistress *Richard III. ii. 4*
 you have mine eyes beheld *Richard III. ii. 4*
 beheld them, when they lighted *Henry VIII. i. 1*
 on his own part beheld *Troil. & Cres. ii. 3*
 hastid thou beheld—Pray now *Coriolanus, i. 9*
 that have beheld the doing *iv. 8*
 some among you have beheld me *iii. 1*
 thou hast oft beheld heart-hardening *iv. 1*
 [Knt.—beheld dissensious numbers] *iv. 6*
 that beheld: mine *Ant. & Cleo. iii. 2*
 beheld this man; come, come *iv. 8*
 never be beheld of eyes again *v. 2*
 out-lustres many I have beheld *Cymbeline, i. 3*
 whom you Goths behold *Titus And. i. 2*
 beheld his tears, and he beheld *ii. 1*
 strangers ne'er beheld, but wondered *Pericles, i. 1*
 none that beheld him, but like lesser *ii. 3*
BEHEST—wholly to my behests *Love's L. Lost, v. 2*
 with care perform his great behest *Cymbeline, v. 4*
BEHIND—hand *Winter's Tale, v. 1*
BEHOLD—once a day behold this maid. *Tempest, i. 2*
 behold, sir king, the wronged duke *v. 1*
 behold her that gave him to *Two Gen. of F. v. 4*
 behold, Col. Verona! *Col. Verona, i. 1*
 will you go with us to behold it *Merry Wives, ii. 1*
 behold what honest clothes you *iv. 2*
 shall not behold her face at ample. *Twelfth Night, i. 1*
 behold, behold, where madam *Mea. for M. i. 2*
 to behold his way *ii. 4*
 behold, how like a maid she blushes *Much Ado, iv. 1*
 behold the night of our solemnities *Mid. N. Dr. i. 1*
 power to say, behold! the jaws *i. 1*
 when Phoebe doth behold her silver *ii. 1*
 to behold the tears *Love's L. Lost, iv. 3 (verses)*
 I might behold address the king *v. 2*
 not to behold—once to behold (rep.) *v. 2*
 look on me, behold the window *v. 2*
 but my outside to behold *Mer. of Ven. ii. 7 (scrol)*
 behold, there stand a pair of *Col. Verona, i. 9*
 if they behold a cat; and others *iv. 1*
 O, behold this ring, whose high *All's Well, v. 3*
 and now behold the meaning *v. 3*
 behold, my lords, although the print. *Winter's Tale, v. 1*
 behold, the French, amidst their divine *iii. 2*
 for, behold me, a fellow *iii. 2*
 behold the sternness of his presence *iv. 3*
 any thing that you behold the while *iv. 3*
 ere they can behold bright Phoebus *iv. 3*
 behold; and say, 'tis well; I like your *v. 3*
 if you can behold it, I'll make *v. 3*
 would behold in me this shameful *Com. of Er. iv. 4*
 we will behold his death *v. 1*
 behold, the duke, behold a maid *Macbeth, iii. 4*
 prythee, see there! behold look! *Macbeth, iii. 4*
 can behold such sights, and keep *iii. 4*
 I am sick at heart when I behold *v. 3*
 behold, where stands the usurper's *iii. 1*
 behold, the French, amidst their divine *King John, ii. 1*
 from off our towers we might behold *ii. 2*
 must I behold my pretty Arthur *iii. 4*
 those eyes of yours behold another day *v. 4*
 there to behold our cousin Hereford. *Richard II. ii. 2*
 like a king; behold his eyes *iii. 2*
 yet look up! behold; that you *v. 1*

BEHOLD—to behold the face of that. *Henry IV.* i. 3
if thou didst, then behold that ii. 4
do you behold these exhalations ii. 4
behold yourself so by a son *Henry IV.* v. 2
monarchs to behold the swelling. *Henry V.* i. (cho.)
to behold his men's valour ii. 2
it is most lamentable to behold ii. 1
and in them behold, upon the hempen iii. (cho.)
behold the threaten sails, borne iii. (cho.)
and behold a city on the inconstant iii. (cho.)
behold the ordinance on their iii. (cho.)
O now, who will behold the royal iv. (cho.)
mean and gentle all, behold, as may iv. (cho.)
we then behold their natural tears? iv. 2
do but behold your poor and starved v. (cho.)
behold the English beach v. (cho.)
but now behold, in the quick forge v. (cho.)
are we to behold your face v. 2
are now glad to behold your eyes v. 2
behold my sighs and tears. *Henry VI.* i. 1
behold, my lord of Winchester iii. 1
behold, this is the happy wedding iii. 2
behold the wounds, the most unnatural iii. 3
you may behold confusion iv. 1
must I behold thy timeless cruel iv. 1
behold and henceforth, extorment? *Henry VI.* i. 4
your highness to behold the fight ii. 3
unworthy to behold the same iv. 4
apparel sumptuous to behold iv. 7
true, father, behold his blood *Henry VI.* i. 3
make king Leontes my father iii. 1
behold this pattern of thy butcheries. *Rich. III.* i. 2
to day shalt thou behold a blasted die iii. 3
behold, mine arm is like a subject iii. 4
[*Knt.*—never more behold thy face iii. 4
through the clouds of his present v. 1
let's stand close, and behold him. *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
and behold the lady Anne pass iv. 1
and behold that their stand empty v. 2
now living can behold that good nobility v. 4
cheeks abashed behold our works. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
and anon, behold the strong-ribbed i. 3
when Helenus beholds a Grecian ii. 2
behold itself, not going from itself iii. 2
till he behold them change iii. 3
and to behold his rage, even to iii. 3
behold thy fill. Nay, I have done iv. 5
behold, I pray you Now v. 2
upon that sleeve; behold it well v. 2
behold, destruction, behold it v. 3
a better feast never behold. *Timon of Athens.* iii. 6
behold, the earth hath roots iv. 3
let me behold thy face iv. 3
behold! these are the tribunes *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
and therein behold them iv. 1
behold [*Knt.* behold] dissentious numbers iv. 6
behold now presently, and swoon v. 2
nay, behold us; this boy, that cannot v. 3
behold, the heavens do ope v. 3
behold our paces, and the life of Rome v. 3
whiles they behold a greater than. *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
when they behold their infants iii. 1
when you but behold our Caesar's iii. 2
come down, behold no more. v. 3
a strumpet's face. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
to behold a foul knave uncuckolded i. 2
didst thou behold Octavia iii. 8
the number of the ships behold iii. 8
I can behold no longer iii. 8
behold it stain'd with blood iii. 8
see, Caesar! O, behold, how pomp v. 2
where is the queen? Behold, sir v. 2
behold the sun with as firm eyes *Cymbeline.* i. 5
once more let me behold it ii. 4
behold divines, behold more than a boy iv. 4
behold their quartered fires iv. 4
behold the poor remains, alive *Titus Andron.* i. 2
behold, I choose thee, Tamora ii. 2
never man's eye may behold my body ii. 3
once to behold thy face iii. 1
now I behold thy lively beauty iii. 1
to behold our cheeks how they are iii. 1
can the son's eye behold his father v. 3
behold this child, of this was Tamora v. 3
the place where you behold us now *Pericles.* i. 3
Thaliard, behold, here's poison ii. 2
she is alive, behold her eyelids ii. 2
behold him, sir; this was a goodly v. 1
not to behold this shameful lodging *Lear.* ii. 2
there thou might'st behold the great iv. 6
behold, it is the privilege of mine honour v. 3
to behold this night earth-treading. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 2
this night you shall behold him i. 3
ere I again behold my Rome iii. 5
till I behold him—dead—is my iii. 5
or, behold, 'twixt my extremes iv. 1
that ever, ever, I did yet behold iv. 5
partly, to behold my lady's face v. 3
but soft, behold, behold, behold *Hamlet.* i. 1
and now behold, O Gertrude, Gertrude i. 1
O behold, the riches of the ship *Othello.* ii. 1
and behold what innovation it makes ii. 3
grossly gape on? behold her tupp'd ii. 3
behold her weep, behold, behold v. 1
behold! I have a weapon v. 2

BEHOLDEN—she is beholden to. *Two Gen. of V.* iv. 4
be beholden to his friend for a man. *Merry Wives.* i. 1
little beholden [*Col.* beholden] to. *Mea.* for *Mea.* iv. 3
we be beholden [*Col.* beholden] to. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3
you are fain to be beholden to *As you Like it.* i. 1
generally beholden [*Col.* beholden]. *Taming of S.* i. 2
been more kindly beholden [*Col.* beholden] ii. 1
to whom am I beholden for these *King John.* i. 1
little are we beholden to you now *Richard II.* iv. 1
you are more beholden to the night. *Henry IV.* i. 3
have been beholden to him *Richard III.* iii. 1
then is he more beholden to you iii. 1
my lord Sands, I am beholden to *Henry VIII.* i. 4
have been beholden [*Col.* beholden] iv. 1

BEHOLDEN—beholden to a subject. *Henry VIII.* v. 1
good brethren, I am much beholden v. 4
Brutus' sake, I am beholden to. *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
he finds himself beholden to us all iii. 1
is she not then beholden to the man? *Titus And.* i. 1
are beholden to you, good Andronicus v. 3
I am beholden to you for your *Pericles.* ii. 2
BEHOLDER—the beholders take. *As you Like it.* i. 2
but the wisest beholder, that knew. *Winter's T.* v. 1
did make beholders win to the man. *Richard II.* iv. 1
to hurl at the beholders of my shame. *Henry VI.* i. 4
and the beholders of this tragic play. *Rich. III.* iv. 4
to tell you, fair beholders *Troilus & Cress.* (prol.)
BEHOLDEST—yet thou beholdest. *Coriolanus.* v. 2
here thou viewest, beholdest. *Love's L. L. L.* i. 1 (let.)
smallest orb, which thou beholdest. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1
Eros, thou yet beholdest me? *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
BEHOLDING—[*Col.* little beholden. *Mea.* for *Mea.* iv. 3
[*Col.*] shall we be beholden to you. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3
[*Col.*] rest generally beholden. *Taming of S.* i. 2
[*Col.*] more kindly beholden to you ii. 1
would, by beholding him, have *Henry IV.* iv. 4
pale before, behold him *Henry IV.* iv. (cho.)
playing on the lute, beholden *Henry VI.* i. 4
I could me with beholding it. *Taming of S.* i. 2
[*Col.*] should have been beholden. *Henry VI.* i. 4
[*Col.*] such rich beholding as they have. *Troil. & Cress.* iii. 3
an hour from her beholden *Coriolanus.* i. 3
I am wild in my beholden *Pericles.* v. 1
I could me with beholding it. *Taming of S.* i. 2
BEHOOF—kings for your behoof. *Henry VI.* iv. 7
BEHOVE—behave my knowledge. *Winter & Tale.* i. 2
therefore it behoves men to be wary iv. 3
preferment, behoves it us to labour *Henry VI.* i. 1
perforce, behoves us to be *Cymbeline.* iii. 1
as it behoves my daughter *Hamlet.* i. 3
ah, my behave, O, methought v. 1 (song)
BEHOVEFUL—behaveful for our state. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3
BEHOWL—the wolf howls the moon. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 2
BEING—gave me the being. *Taming of S.* i. 2
and influence to their whole being. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
took such sorrow, that he quit being. *Cymbeline.* i. 1
to shift his being, is to exchange i. 6
whence we had our being, and our birth. *Pericles.* i. 2
shatter all his but, and his being. *Richard III.* i. 1
I fetch my life and being from men *Othello.* ii. 4
BEL—sometimes like god Bel's priests. *Much Ado.* iii. 3
BELARIUS—myself, Belarius *Cymbeline.* iii. 1
a subject, who was called Belarius v. 5
an that Belarius was v. 5
by Belarius stolen, for many years v. 6
BELCH—sea hath caused to belch up. *Tempest.* iii. 3
Belch! How now, sir Toby Belch? *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
almost burst to belch it in the sea. *Richard III.* i. 4
the bitterness of it, to belch *Cymbeline.* iii. 6
when they are full, they belch *Othello.* iii. 4
BELCHED—as hath been belched on *Pericles.* iv. 1
BELCHES—that it belches upon us ii. 5
BELCHING—the belching whale. *Troil. & Cress.* v. 3
lungs, the belching whale *Pericles.* iii. 1
BELD—have I not reason, beldam? *Macbeth.* iii. 5
old men, and beldams, in the streets. *King John.* iv. 2
shakes the old beldam earth. *Henry IV.* i. 1
beldam, I think, we watched you *Henry VI.* i. 4
and I think, we watched you *Henry VI.* i. 4
BELFRY—been that day in the belfry. *Pericles.* i. 1
BELGIA—where stood Belgia. *Comedy of Errors.* iii. 1
Edward from Belgia, with hasty *Henry VI.* iv. 8
BELIE—yet belie thy happy years. *Twelfth Night.* i. 4
to belie him, I will not, and more *All's Well.* iv. 3
thou art not holy to belie me *King John.* iii. 1
I should belie my thoughts *Richard II.* iv. 1
dost belie him, Percy, thou dost belie. *Hen. IV.* i. 3
that dost belie the dead *Henry IV.* i. 1
dost belie all corners of the world *Cymbeline.* iii. 4
we say, lie on her, who belie her *Othello.* iv. 1
thou dost belie her, and thou art a devil v. 2
BELIED—my cousin is belied *Much Ado.* iv. 1
my soul doth tell me, Hero is belied v. 1
thou hast belied mine innocent v. 1
and lastly, they have belied me v. 1
I have belied a lady, the princess *Cymbeline.* ii. 2
BELIEF—into a received belief *Merry Wives.* v. 5
my niece is already in the belief. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 1
draw a belief from you, to do *As you Like it.* v. 2
within the prospect of belief *Macbeth.* i. 3
which was to my belief witnessed iv. 3
and let belief and life encounter *King John.* iii. 1
holds belief that, being brought v. 7
she's in a wrong belief, I go *Henry VI.* ii. 3
of Caesar's carries thee to the heart *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
wounding his belief in her remembrance v. 5
how belief may suffer by foul. *Pericles.* iv. 4 (Gower)
but answer to my just belief v. 1
I will not let belief take hold of him *Hamlet.* i. 1
belief of oppressors *Othello.* i. 1
BELIEST—thou beliest thyself *Macbeth.* i. 1
BELIEVE—did believe he was the duke. *Tempest.* i. 2
believe me, sir, it carries a brave form i. 2
I do well believe your highness ii. 1
I will believe that they are unicorns iii. 3
I'll believe both; and what does iii. 3
would they believe me? iii. 3
believe that there were mountaineers iii. 3
I do believe it, against an oracle iv. 1
I will not let you believe things certain v. 1
no, believe me *Two Gentlemen of Verona.* i. 1
so I believe; but Thurio i. 1
he hath: believe me *Merry Wives of Windsor.* i. 1
nay, I'll never believe that ii. 1
believe it, I age; he speaks sense ii. 1
I will not believe such a thing ii. 1
for, believe me, I hear the parson ii. 2
I do believe the swearer ii. 2
believe it, for you know it ii. 2
believe me, there's no such thing iii. 3
yet of it, I will believe *Twelfth Night.* i. 2
and, I believe, that does harm i. 2
no, believe me i. 2
dear lord, believe it i. 4

BELIEVE—over-far believe that. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 1
can ever believe such impossible iii. 2
that he believes himself, so do not I iii. 2
you may not believe that iii. 2
make him believe thou art sir Topas iv. 2
believe me, I am not iv. 2
nay, I'll never believe a madman iv. 2
I believe thee; for, I think, thou *Mea.* for *Mea.* i. 1
I have made thee believe iii. 2
believe not that the dribbling dash i. 4
do not believe it i. 5
whom I believe to be most strait i. 1
believe this, no ceremony ii. 2
sir, believe this, I have a large give ii. 2
believe me in mine honour ii. 2
who would believe thee, Isabel? ii. 4
who would believe me? O perilous ii. 4
I do make myself believe, that you ii. 4
canst thou believe thy living in a life ii. 2
and I believe, I know the cause ii. 2
I can hardly believe that, since you ii. 2
let me excuse me, and believe me ii. 2
I do constantly believe you ii. 2
I believe, there comes no countermand ii. 2
I never may believe thee v. 1
if she be mad (as I believe no other) v. 1
we did believe no less v. 1
my lord, most villainously, believe it v. 1
not I, believe me *Much Ado about Nothing.* ii. 1
I will believe thee ii. 1
I believe it better than reportingly iii. 1
surely, I do believe your fair cousin iii. 1
but believe me not; and yet I lie not iv. 1
that I believe, said she, for her sware v. 1
who believe, believe, Obedience v. 1
do not believe but I shall do thee *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1
I believe, we must leave the killing iii. 1
I'll believe as soon, this whole iii. 2
believe me, king of shadows iii. 2
I never may believe thee iii. 2
I believe, although I am so loath. *Love's L. L. L.* i. 1
believe me sir, had I such venture. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
believe me, no; I thank my fortune i. 1
believe me, you are marvellously i. 1
believe me, my neighbour, I have wept iii. 1
Nerissa teaches me what to believe v. 1
and she believes, wherever they. *As you Like it.* ii. 2
believe I love. Me believe it? (*rep.*) iii. 2
believe then if you please v. 2
dost thou believe, my lord? v. 4
I sometimes do believe, and sometimes v. 4
I do not all believe: 'tis my slowness. *All's Well.* i. 3
I could neither believe, nor misdoubt i. 3
dost thou believe? Ay, madam i. 3
believe not thy disdain, but presently ii. 3
and believe this of me, there can be ii. 3
and believe't the duke will lay upon ii. 2
O I believe with him, in argument ii. 5
believe it, my lord, in mine own iii. 6
I should believe you; for you have iii. 7
would you believe, my lord, when I iii. 7
as, I believe you are, you must iv. 3
nor believe he can have every thing iv. 3
could win me to believe, more than v. 3
do not believe him v. 3
believe me, lord, I believe in. *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.)
believe me, sister, of all the men ii. 1
'tis incredible to believe how much ii. 1
I may believe, yet I mistrust iii. 1
I must believe my master iii. 1
may I believe it? iii. 2
his mother says, if I may believe her iii. 2
I believe, 'a means to cozen v. 1
believe me, sir, they built together v. 2
believe me, I speak as my conscience *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
believe me, I speak as my conscience i. 2
I must believe you, sir i. 2
I do believe thee: I saw his heart i. 2
you would believe my saying ii. 1
I do believe it. Do you not fear ii. 2
I do believe it, my lord, I have suffered iii. 3
his own report, and I believe it iii. 3
believe me, thou talkest of an admirable iv. 3
I do well believe, excels whatever v. 3
make us but believe, being *Comedy of Er.* iii. 2
you are now bound to believe him v. 1
I believe, drink gave thee the lie *Macbeth.* iii. 3
what I believe, I'll wait (*rep.*) iii. 3
believe me, I do not believe thee *King John.* iii. 1
as true as, I believe, you think iii. 1
tell me to believe this sorrow iii. 1
and I do fearfully believe in him iii. 1
yet, believe me, prince, I am not v. 2
we do believe thee, and beshrew my v. 4
well believe thou art my friend v. 6
into my hands, never believe me! *Richard II.* ii. 2
believe me, I am not at stranger iii. 3
O king, believe not this hard-hearted iii. 3
for I will believe thou wilt not *Henry IV.* iii. 3
but he would make you believe it iii. 4
make me believe, that thou art only iii. 4
would believe thee, I believe in iii. 4
force you to believe that which I *Henry IV.* i. 1
who shall believe, but you misuse iii. 4
believe me, I am passing light in iv. 2
believe not the word of the noble iv. 3
believe all, believe me, I beseech you v. 2
hear, not, and believe in heart *Henry VI.* i. 2
but, I believe, as cold a night as ii. 1
I do believe, your majesty takes no iv. 7
believe my words, for they are certain. *Henry VI.* i. 2
believe me, lords, my tender years iii. 1
believe me, lords, for my firm *Henry VI.* i. 1
believe me, cousin Gloster, had not ii. 1
believe me, lords, were none more iii. 1
I do believe that violent hands iii. 2
base peasants, do ye believe him? iv. 8
I have guessed, believe me *Henry VI.* iv. 5
either not believe the envious *Richard III.* i. 3
I'll not believe [*Col.* *Knt.* believe] but i. 3

BELIEVE—now they believe it. . . *Richard III.* i. 3
could not believe but that I was in hell . . . i. 4
thy mind, and believe him not . . . i. 4
I believe, will never stand upright . . . iii. 2
or almost believe, (were't not, that . . . iii. 5
I hope they may believe. . . *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
I believe, not say, we must not . . . i. 2
they are breath I not believe in . . . ii. 2
believe me, there's an ill opinion . . . ii. 2
believe me, she has had much wrong . . . iii. 1
I do believe it, this is true . . . iii. 2
has the king this . . . iii. 2
shortly, I believe, his second marriage
a royal train, believe me . . . iv. 1
believe me, sir, she is the goodliest . . . iv. 1
I do believe it, for they passed . . . *Troil. & Cress.* iii. 3
I must not believe you . . . iv. 5
to tell me so, I'd not believe thee
proud Diomed, believe I come to . . . v. 3
I do believe thee—live (repeated) . . . v. 4
believe't, dear lord, you mend . . . *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
eye, no, do not believe . . . iii. 4
believe't, my lord and I have made . . . iii. 4
what then? believe't, that we'll do . . . iv. 3
of flesh, and not believes himself . . . iv. 3
in believe as an enemy . . . iv. 3
and believe it, my most honour'd lord
believe me, sirs, we shall be charged. *Coriolanus.* i. 6
thou't not believe thy deeds . . . i. 9
and believe't not lightly . . . iv. 1
I do not believe them more dangerously . . . iv. 1
believe't, O believe't more dangerously . . . iv. 1
I do believe, that these appraises. *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
for, I believe, they are portentous . . . i. 3
believe me for mine honour (repeated)
believe not so, 't but believe it partly
believe it, till I receive your answer. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
believe not all, or if you must believe
and believe, Caesar's no merchant . . . v. 2
but he that will believe all that . . . v. 2
I do well believe you . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 1
believe it, sir, I have heard . . . i. 5
I could not but believe she excelled . . . i. 5
I do believe, (statist) 'tho' I am none
must first induce you to believe . . . i. 5
'tho' fools believe their teachers . . . i. 5
he believes it is a thing most precious
must not believe her lips in opening it . . . v. 5
believe me, queen, your swarth . . . *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
how canst thou believe an oath . . . v. 1
believe't I will, now, by you . . . *Pericles.* i. 1
I believe you, now, by you . . . iii. 3
believe me, la, I never knell'd a mouse . . . iv. 1
Pericles believe his daughter's dead . . . iv. 4 (Gow.)
I'll believe thee, and make my senses . . . v. 1
you said you would believe me . . . v. 1
you'll scarce believe me (repeated) . . . v. 1
which to believe of her, must be a faith . . . *Lear.* i. 1
he will not believe a fool . . . i. 4
thou't not believe, of god depraved . . . i. 4
not I, believe me, you have dancing. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 2
my idolatry, and I'll believe thee . . . iii. 5
believe me, love, it was the nightgale
shall I believe that unsubstantial . . . v. 3
I might not this believe, without . . . *Hamlet.* i. 1
heard, and do in part believe it . . . i. 1
its own wisdom so far to believe you . . . i. 3
do you believe his tenders, as you call . . . i. 3
for lord Hamlet, believe so much in him
Ophelia, do not believe his vows . . . i. 3
I believe, it is a fetch of warrant . . . ii. 2 (let)
O most best, believe, believe . . . ii. 2
powerfully and potentially believe . . . iii. 1
indeed, my lord, you made me believe so
arrant knaves, all; believe none of us . . . iii. 1
but yet I do believe, the origin . . . iii. 1
I believe believe, I think you have . . . iii. 2
I pray you, Believe me, I cannot . . . iii. 2
do not believe it. Believe what? . . . iv. 2
no, believe me, 'tis very cold . . . v. 2
believe me, an absolute gentleman . . . v. 2
believe it, I am more . . . v. 2
do not believe, that from the sense of all. *Othello.* i. 1
and prays you to believe him . . . i. 3
I cannot believe that in her . . . ii. 1
that Cassio, loves her, I do well believe it
surely, Cassio, I have received . . . iii. 3
I do believe, 'twas he. How now . . . iii. 3
heaven mocks itself! I'll not believe it
believe me, I had rather have lost . . . iii. 4
greater reason to believe than ever . . . iv. 2
I do believe it, and you may pass . . . v. 2
BELLY—ED—be much believed. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4
not being believed, or wring redress . . . v. 1
scarce make that be believed . . . *All's Well.* i. 1
I have too much believed mine. *Winter's Tale.* iii. 2
I have heard (but not believed) . . . iii. 3
these juggling, these vessel of too . . . *All's Well.* ii. 3
I would not have believed no tongue. *King John.* iv. 1
what he hears may be believed . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
if I may be believed, so; if not, . . . iv. 4
thou wouldst swear to be believed. *Richard III.* i. 1
that Bervis was believed. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
which, being believed, it was much . . . i. 2
let it not be believed for womanhood. *Troil. & Cr.* v. 2
not strong enough to be believed . . . *Cymbeline.* ii. 4
let pity not be believed . . . *Lear.* iv. 3
you should have believed . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 3
my lord, this would not be believed . . . *Othello.* i. 1
BELIEVING—no believing you. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
to be saved by believing rightly. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 2
there is no believing old signs . . . *Much Ado.* iii. 2
from believing . . . *All's Well.* ii. 3
the believing souls gives light . . . *2 Henry VI.* v. 1
BELLEVEST—as thou believest . . . *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1
swear by? Thou believest no God . . . *Titus And.* v. 1
BELIKE—belike it hath some. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
belike, boy, then you are in love . . . ii. 2
belike, that none can taste . . . ii. 4
belike, she thinks that Proteus . . . iv. 4

BELIKE—she's dead, belike . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
who belike, having received . . . *Merry Wives.* iii. 1
belike, you slew great number . . . *Twelfth Night.* iii. 3
belike, this is a man of that quirk . . . iii. 4
lord Angelo, belike, thinking me. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2
a ghostly father, belike . . . v. 1
that sounds, belike, some . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
belike, for want of rain . . . *Mid. N. Dream.* i. 3
some merry mocking lord, belike. *Love's L. Lost.* ii. 1
then, belike your hand is in . . . iv. 1
of honour, so belike, is that . . . *All's Well.* i. 5
belike, the gods, I think, will . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.)
as though belike, I knew no what . . . i. 1
O then, belike, you fancy riches more . . . ii. 1
more commendable: belike, you mean . . . ii. 1
came to me; belike, you thought. *Comedy of Er.* iv. 1
belike, some wife, acquainted with . . . *Richard II.* iii. 3
belike then, my appetite was . . . *2 Henry IV.* ii. 2
O then, belike, she was old and gentle. *Henry V.* iii. 7
belike, your lordship takes us . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
then you, belike, belike, . . . *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
belike, he means (backed by) . . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
'twas odds, belike, when valiant . . . ii. 1
so brave! belike, he thinks me Henry . . . iv. 1
belike, she minds to play the Amazon . . . iv. 1
belike, the elder brother will . . . iv. 1
to-morrow, then, belike, shall be . . . iv. 3
that be? belike, unlooked-for friends . . . v. 1
O belike, his majesty hath some . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
alike, belike, the interior . . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
belike, they had some notice . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
then, belike, my children shall . . . i. 2
belike, 'tis but a rumour . . . iv. 3
belike, something, I know not what . . . *Lear.* iv. 3
belike, this show imports an argument. *Hamlet.* iii. 2
why then, belike, he likes it not . . . v. 2
but that, belike, Iago in the interim . . . *Othello.* v. 2
BELL—ding dong bell . . . *Tempest.* i. 2 (song)
in a cowlship's bell I lie . . . v. 1 (song)
the Windmill, by the door . . . *Merry Wives.* v. 3
or the bells of saint Bennet . . . *Twelfth Night.* v. 1
hath a heart as sound as a bell . . . *Much Ado.* iii. 2
than the bell rings, and . . . v. 2
but matched in mouth like bells . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
long bell . . . *War of Hen.* ii. 2 (song)
been where bells have knolled . . . *As you Like it.* ii. 1
have with holy bell been knolled . . . ii. 7
the falcon her bells, so man . . . ii. 2
twelve upon the bell, my mistress . . . *Com. of Err.* i. 3
sister, the bell, my mistress . . . *King John.* i. 2
she strike upon the bell . . . *Macbeth.* ii. 1
the bell invites me . . . ii. 1
[Kn.] countenance this horror! ring the bell . . . ii. 3
ring your bells: king John . . . *King John.* i. 2
the book and the bell . . . *Macbeth.* ii. 1
if the midnight bell did . . . iii. 3
strike upon my heart, which is the bell. *Rich. II.* v. 5
as a sullen bell remembered knolling. *2 Henry IV.* v. 1
or a common larum bell . . . iii. 1
destrayed by the door . . . *Merry Wives.* v. 3
ring bells, aloud! burn, bonfire! . . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
shall be thy funeral bell . . . ii. 5
worse than the scoring bell . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
let's mock the midnight bell . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 2
church, steeple, bells, and all . . . *Pericles.* ii. 1
kept such a jangling of the bells . . . ii. 1
till he cast bells, steeple, church . . . ii. 1
the curfew bell hath rung . . . *Com. of Jul.* i. 5
BELLONA—Bellona, the goddess of war
this sight of death is as a bell . . . v. 3
the bell then beating one . . . *Hamlet.* i. 1
like sweet bells jangled out of tune . . . ii. 1
the bringing home of bell and all . . . *Othello.* i. 1
BELLONA—Bellona, the goddess of war
out of doors, bells in your parlours . . . ii. 1
till the bell hath told eleven . . . ii. 2
silence that dreadful bell, it frights . . . ii. 3
BELLARIO—hand, doctor Bellario. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
unless Bellario, a learned doctor . . . i. 1
from Bellario? From both (rep.) . . . iv. 1
this letter from Bellario doth commend . . . iv. 1
the court shall bear Bellario's letter . . . iv. 1
you hear the learned Bellario, what he
came you from old Bellario? . . . iv. 1
it comes from Padua, from Bellario . . . iv. 2
BELLE—la plus belle Katharine . . . *Henry V.* v. 2
BELLIES—hearts in their bellies . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
so they come by bellies . . . *Timon of Sh.* i. 2
BELLONA—the fatal bellman . . . *Macbeth.* ii. 1
BELLONA—that Bellona's bridegroom . . . i. 2
BELLONA—raven doth below for revenge. *Ham.* iii. 1
BELLOWED—a bull, and bellowed. *Winter's T.* iv. 3
and bellowed out as he'd burst . . . *Love's L. Lost.* v. 1
Francis Flute, the bellowed . . . *Hamlet.* ii. 2
BELLOWING—burst of bellowing . . . *Tempest.* i. 1
fetching mad bounds, bellowing. *Mer. of Venice.* v. 1
BELLOWS—is become the bellows . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1
flattery is the bellows blows up sin . . . *Pericles.* i. 2
BELLOWS—Flute, the bellows-mender. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
the bellows-mender! Snout the tinker! . . . iv. 1
BELL-WETHER . . .
with a jealous rotten bell-wether. *Merry Wives.* iii. 5
to be paled to a bell-wether . . . *As you Like it.* iii. 2
BELLWETHER—sometimes my portly belly. *Merry Wives.* i. 3
so many tuns of oil in his belly . . . ii. 1
my belly's as cold as if I had . . . iii. 5
I have my belly full of food . . . *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 3
dare not for my belly . . . *Love's L. L.* v. 2
the child, as in her belly already. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
blood in 's belly than will sup a flea . . . v. 2
the getting up of the negro's belly. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 5
in fair round belly . . . *As you Like it.* ii. 7

BELLY—put a man into your belly. *As you Like.* iii. 2
my heart in my belly, ere I . . . *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
no barricado for a belly; know it. *Winter's Tale.* i. 3
with the pudding in his belly . . . i. 3
I would my face were in your belly . . . iii. 3
I am the fellow with the great belly. *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
a decreasing leg? an increasing belly? . . . i. 2
with something a round belly . . . *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
substance into that fat belly of his . . . ii. 1
he made a shrewd thrust at your belly . . . ii. 4
of tongues in this belly of mine . . . iv. 3
as I had but a belly of any indifference . . . iv. 3
underneath the belly of their steeds. *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
upon my back, to defend my belly. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 1
wears his wit in his belly . . . ii. 1
members rebelled against the belly . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
you'll hear the belly answer . . . i. 1
I may make the belly smile, well . . . i. 1
your belly's answer: what! . . . i. 1
by the cornorant belly be restrained . . . i. 1
what could the belly answer? . . . i. 1
you'll hear the belly answer . . . i. 1
your most grave belly was deliberate . . . i. 1
(this says the belly), mark me . . . i. 1
the senators of Rome are this good belly . . . i. 1
hath his belly full of fighting . . . *Cymbeline.* ii. 6
when I had him in my belly . . . *Pericles.* ii. 1
Hoplance cries in Tom's belly . . . *Lear.* iii. 1
BELLY D—and being great belly's. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1
with full consent belly'd his sails. *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 2
BELLY DOUBT—
doubt on your thin belly-doubt. *Love's L. L.* iii. 1
BELLY-FULL—rumble thy belly-full . . . *Lear.* iii. 2
BELLY-PINCHED—the belly-pinched wolf . . . iii. 1
BELMAN—Belman is as good. *Tam. of Sh.* i. (induc.)
BELMONT—in Belmont is a lady . . . *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
which makes her . . . i. 1
to furnish thee to Belmont, to fair . . . i. 1
I must go with you to Belmont . . . ii. 2
will we both fly toward Belmont . . . iv. 1
you from Venice, as has Belmont . . . iv. 1
before the break of day be here Belmont . . . v. 1
BELLOCKED—fast belocked in thine. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1
BELONG—what belongs to a frippery. *Tempest.* iv. 1
belong you to the lady Olivia . . . *Twelfth Night.* v. 1
we that belong to Belmont . . . i. 1
of sale a seller's praise belongs . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
what doth to you belong, it were . . . v. 2
to our rose of youth rightly belong . . . *All's Well.* i. 2
here it is, and all that belongs to't . . . ii. 2
it is so deeply . . . *Pericles.* i. 1
and all things that belong to house . . . i. 1
and what shame else belongs to't. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
not thy embassage belong to me . . . *Richard II.* iii. 4
this honourable bounty shall belong. *Henry IV.* v. 5
they were, it not belongs to me . . . iv. 4
particular belong unto the lodging . . . iv. 4
know the office that belongs to such. *1 Hen. VI.* i. 1
that doth belong unto the house . . . iii. 1
only that to us belongs . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
judgment only doth belong to thee . . . iii. 2
as I belong to worship, and affect . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
no great offence belongs to't, give your . . . v. 1
I belong to the larger, belong to . . . v. 3
you are chiefly beloved by my heart. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 5
no blame belongs to thee . . . iii. 1
one that knows what belongs to reason . . . iii. 1
which to a mother's part belongs . . . *Coriolanus.* v. 3
the tears belong to Egypt . . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 3
we that belong to the world . . . *Cymbeline.* ii. 1
here is more belongs to believe . . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 3
your tributary drops belong to woe. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2
BELONGED—necessity belonged to't. *Tim. of A.* ii. 2
indeed, belonged to such a trifle . . . *Othello.* v. 2
BELONGING—and belonging . . . *Pericles.* i. 1
belonging to whom? To my fortunes. *Love's L. L.* ii. 1
appertinents belonging to his honour. *Henry V.* ii. 2
give him with all his trim belonging. *Coriolanus.* i. 9
any other part belonging to a man. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 2
BELONGED—how they loved. *2 Henry IV.* v. 3
where they're beloved . . . v. 4
cannot love where he's beloved . . . v. 4
of the creature that is beloved . . . *Twelfth Night.* iii. 4
to the unknown beloved . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
I am beloved of beauteous Hermia . . . iii. 5
fairly spoken by a beloved prince . . . *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2
and no less beloved of her uncle . . . *As you Like it.* i. 1
of all sorts enchantingly beloved . . . iv. 1
being before his beloved mistress . . . iv. 1
my best beloved and approved friend. *Tam. of Sh.* i. 2
so beloved of me. Beloved of me . . . i. 2
your son was beloved in Padua . . . v. 1
one of us too much beloved . . . *Winter's Tale.* iii. 2
break my oath to the beloved . . . *Com. of Errors.* v. 1
I have beloved second to none . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
the Protector's wife, beloved of him. *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
no less beloved, than when thou . . . iii. 3
am I then a man to be beloved . . . *3 Henry VI.* iii. 2
Oxford, wondrous well beloved . . . iv. 3
and times more beloved, than . . . v. 1
ever beloved, and loving, may . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
that she beloved knows naught . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
she was beloved, she loved . . . iv. 5
how ample you are beloved . . . *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
not the least be beloved . . . iii. 6 (grace)
that was beloved after his means . . . iv. 3
didst thou ever know beloved . . . iv. 3
lest parties (as he is beloved) . . . *Coriolanus.* iii. 2
and come home in his beloved . . . iii. 2
you are beloved in Rome; yet thou . . . v. 2
Mark Antony, so well beloved . . . *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
a bourn how far to be beloved . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
you shall be more beloved, than beloved . . . i. 2
he is beloved of the world only . . . *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
but be sure, no less beloved . . . *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
my beloved brother, gracious triumphant. *Titus And.* i. 2
for our beloved mother in her pains . . . iv. 2
from the loss of a beloved daughter . . . *Pericles.* v. 1
live the beloved of your brother . . . *Lear.* i. 1
beloved Regan, thy sister's naught . . . ii. 4

BELOVED—would be a rarity most beloved. *Learn*, iv. 3
yet Edmund was beloved; the one v. 3
now Romeo is beloved *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5 (cho.)
fair world behind, honoured, beloved. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
the magnifico is much beloved *Othello*, i. 2

BELOYING—more beloved than belowed. *Ant. & Cl.*, ii. 2

BELT—cause within the belt of rule *Macbeth*, v. 2
he that buckles him in my belt *Henry IV.*, i. 2

BELZEBUB—Belzebub at the stove's. *Twelfth Night*, N. v. 1
who's there, 'Phe name of Belzebub? *Macbeth*, ii. 3
as Lucifer, and Belzebub himself *Henry V.*, iv. 7

BEMADDING—and bemadding sorrow *Learn*, iii. 1

BEMETE—I shall so bemete thee. *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 3

BEMOANED—so bemoaned his son. *Henry VI.*, ii. 5

BEMOCK—bemock the modest moon. *Coriolanus*, i. 1

BEMOCKED—with bemocked at stabs. *Tempest*, iii. 1

BEMOILED—how she was bemooled. *Tam. of Sh.*, iv. 1

BEMONSTER—bemonster not thy feature. *Learn*, iv. 2

BENCH—be the supporter of a bench. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
justice from your awful bench *Henry IV.*, v. 2
wrinkled senate from the bench. *Timon of Ath.*, iv. 1
with senators of the bench iv. 3
against a graver bench than ever *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
obedience fails to the greater bench iii. 1
of equity, bench by his side *Learn*, iii. 6
Bennet sit at ease, the old bench *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2

BENCHER—meaner form have benched. *Winter's T.*, i. 2

BENCHER—than a necessary bench *Coriol.*, ii. 1

BENCHES—sleeping upon benches *Henry IV.*, i. 2
pluck down benches *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2

BENCH-HUD—bench-hud, bench-hud *Twelfth Night*, i. 5

BEND—and bend the dukedom *Tempest*, i. 2
but I do bend my speech to *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
yet bend not all the harm *Much Ado*, v. 1
I would bend under any heavy weight
we bend to this king's wronging *L. Lost*, iv. 1
or shall I bend low, and in *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
thither we bend again *All's Well*, iii. 2
if you love the maid, bend thoughts. *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1
who for Bohemia bend, to signify. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
homeward did bend their course. *Com. of Er.*, i. 1
I am settled and bend up each corporal. *Macbeth*, i. 7
and both conjointly bend your sharpest *John*, ii. 2
bend their best studies iv. 2
why do you bend such solemn iv. 2
or bend one vial to the earth. *Richard II.*, i. 1
learn to bend their bows of iii. 2
flatter, bow, and bend my knee iv. 1
prayers, I bend my knee v. 3
why dost thou bend thy eyes *Henry IV.*, ii. 3
towards York will bend
we'll bend it to our awe *Henry V.*, i. 2
and bend up every spirit to his iii. 1
these stoop, and bend thy knee *Henry VI.*, v. 1
with doth bend her brows v. 3
in deed bend thy knee to me
I do bend my knee with thine *Henry VI.*, ii. 3
towards Coventry bend our course iv. 8
and humbly bend thy knee v. 1
to bend the fountains
once didst bend against her *Richard III.*, ii. 2
towards London do they bend their course iv. 5
that prouder than blue Iris bends. *Troil. & Cres.*, i. 3
they were used to bend iii. 3
to our own sea-bend, old need iv. 4
bend like his that had received. *Coriolanus*, v. 2
and must bend his body, if Caesar. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
whose bend doth awe the world i. 2
now bend, now turn the office. *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 1
and made their bendings ii. 2
except she bend her humour *Cymbeline*,
whose boughs did bend with fruit (Gow.)
now to Marina bend your mind. *Pericles*, iv. (Gow.)
to my sense bend no licentious ear v. 3
did all their bendings *Learn*, iii. 1
when that, which may be
and wishes bend again toward France. *Hamlet*, i. 2
bend you to remain here in the cheer i. 2
that you do bend your eye on vacancy iii. 4

BEND-D—neither bend nor *Two Gent. of V.*, i. 1
both, my true joints bended *Richard II.*, i. 3
helmet, and his bended sword. *Henry V.*, v. (chorus)
now upon my bended knee *Henry VI.*, i. 1
the nobles bended, as to Jove's statue. *Coriol.*, ii. 5
my bended hook shall prove *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 5
to the last, bended their light
bending—bending towards their *Tempest*, iv. 1
fair knight's bended knee. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
but my bending down reprieve *Measure for Measure*, iii. 3
to watch the light bending of *Richard II.*, iii. 3
some supplication to the bending
and bending forward, struck his *Henry IV.*, i. 1
this prostrate and exterior bending iv. 4
give place to flexure and low bending. *Henry V.*, i. 1
our bending and low bending v. 2 (cho.)
no bending knee will call thee *Henry VI.*, i. 1
where be the bending peers that *Richard III.*, iv. 4
unarmed as bending angels *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
bending their expedition toward *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
bending down his head *Ant. & Cleo.*, iv. 12
whose high and bending head look
bending his sword to his great master iv. 2
humbly therefore bending to your state. *Othello*, i. 2
BEND—both one bene, say I *L. Lost*, iv. 1
bunc—bunc, for bene. *Learn*, iii. 1
come bene trovato, may I say *Tam. of Sh.*, iv. 3

BENEDICITE—with early Benedicite. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 3
Benedicite what early tongue. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3

BENEDICK—Benedick of Padua *Much Ado*, ii. 1
you tax signior Benedick too much
betwixt signior Benedick and her
if he have caught the Benedick, it will
signior Benedick, no for then (rep.)
still be talking signior Benedick
most food to feed it, signior Benedick
signior Claudio, and signior Benedick
Benedick, didst thou note the daughter
but if ever the sensible Benedick bear it
you may see Benedick the married man
's the mean time, good signior Benedick

BENEDICK—loving friend, Benedick. *Much Ado*, i. 1
the mid-way between him and Benedick ii. 1
then half signior Benedick's tongue ii. 1
melancholy in signior Benedick's face ii. 1
this was signior Benedick that said so
are not you signior Benedick?
thus answer I in the name of Benedick
have lost the heart of signior Benedick
she were an excellent wife for Benedick
to bring signior Benedick, that she lady
and Benedick is not the unhelpfullest
with Benedick; and I, with you (rep.)
see you where Benedick hath hid himself
was in love with signior Benedick
she should so dote on signior Benedick
especially against Benedick
her affection known to Benedick
she found Benedick and Beatrice between
O sweet Benedick! God give me patience
it were good that Benedick knew it
in every thing, but in loving Benedick
I pray you, tell Benedick of it
shall we go seek Benedick, and tell him
I love Benedick well, and I could wish
must only be of Benedick: when I do
signior Benedick is sick in love with
that Benedick loves Beatrice so entirely
if they loved Benedick, to wish him
therefore let Benedick, like covered fire
I will go to Benedick, and counsel him
signior Benedick, for shape, for bearing
and Benedick, love on, I will requite
be bold with Benedick for his company
yet Benedick was such another
signior Benedick is sick in love with
the uncle signior Benedick! friar
on the sensible Benedick's head
here dwells Benedick the married man
good-morrow, Benedick; why marries the
containing her affection toward Benedick
how dost thou, Benedick the married man
BENEDICTION—
brought a benediction to the buyer. *Winter's T.*, iv. 3
he leaves the healing benediction *Macbeth*, iv. 3
the benediction of heaven covering
thou out of heaven's benediction comest *Learn*, ii. 2
that stripped her from his benediction iv. 3
held your hands in benediction o'er me iv. 7

BENEDICT—of distilled Carduus Benedictus. *Much Ado*, iii. 4
Benedictus, why Benedictus? (rep.) iii. 4

BENEFACITOR—two notorious benefactors.
Benefactors? Well; what (rep.) *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
you great benefactors. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6 (grace)

BENEFICE—of another benefice. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1

BENEFICIAL—by beneficial help. *Comedy of Er.*, i. 1
the rays of the beneficial sun *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
for, besides these beneficial news, it is *Othello*, ii. 2

BENEFIT—sweet benefit of time. *Two Gent. of V.*, ii. 4
the water will do him covering. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
have I the benefit of my senses. *Twelfth N.*, v. 1 (det.)
it likewise your own benefit. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
do a poor wronged lady a merited benefit iii. 1
the doubtfulness of the benefit defends iii. 1
for the benefit of silence, would that
her benefits are mightily misplaced. *As you Like*, i. 2
bite so high as benefits forgot ii. 7 (song)
disable all the benefits of your own iv. 1
nothing benefit your knowledge *Winter's T.*, iv. 3
that doth the time benefit v. 1
that has the benefit of access
by the benefit of his wished light. *Comedy of Er.*, i. 2
of whom I hope to make much benefit i. 2
receive at once the benefit of sleep *Macbeth*, v. 1
I pressed the benefit of sleep *Richard II.*, iii. 3
I crave the benefit of law and arms *Henry IV.*, i. 1
in earnest of a further benefit v. 3
bodies for their country's benefit v. 4
of benefit proceeding from our v. 4
you but little benefit in his *Henry VI.*, i. 3
the benefit thereof is always granted. *Richard III.*, i. 3
this proffered benefit of dignity iii. 7
give mine the benefit of seniority iv. 4
but benefit no further than vainly. *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
so noble benefits shall prove not i. 2
give me now a little benefit. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
we are born to do benefits. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
for any benefit that points to me iv. 3
no public benefit, which you receive. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
may prove as benefits to them iv. 5
the benefit which thou shalt thereby reap
give away the benefit of our levies
and then is death a benefit *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
I shall receive the benefit of his dying iii. 2
you but little benefit in this change. *Ant. & Cleo.*, v. 2
with the next benefit of the wind *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
to have the benefit of his blessed beams
pains, and benefits, to laughter and *Learn*, i. 4
wretchedness deprived that benefit iv. 6
of which I give benefit, and convey *Hamlet*, i. 3
distinguish a benefit from injury *Othello*, i. 3
but to know so must be my benefit
BENEFITED—by him so benefited. *Learn*, iv. 2

BENEFIT—thus benighted round *Hamlet*, v. 2

BENEFIT—benefit to do my benevolence. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
as thanks, benevolence I will. *Richard II.*, i. 1

BENIGN—prince, and benign lord. *Pericles*, iii. (Gow.)

BENISON—God's benison go with you. *Macbeth*, ii. 4
to whom I give my benison *Pericles*, ii. (Gow.)
without our grace, our love, our benison. *Learn*, i. 1
the bounty, and the benison of heaven iv. 6

BENNET—the bells of saint Bennet. *Twelfth N.*, v. 1
of Brocas, and sir Bennet Seely *Richard II.*, v. 6

BENT—bent [Knt.-beauty] of the brow. *Merry W.*, iii. 3
of affection cannot hold the bent. *Twelfth N.*, ii. 4
her affections have the bent
have the very bent of honour
to a silver bow new bent in heaven. *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
I see you all are bent to set against me iii. 2

BENT—which not to anger bent *L. Lost*, iv. 3
though my revenges were high bent *All's Well*, v. 1
to your own bents dispose you *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
and, madly bent on us, chased. *Comedy of Er.*, v. 1
his bent is bent to us *Macbeth*, iii. 2
our cannon shall be bent against *King John*, ii. 1
with favour, we are bent to hear ii. 2
are bent to dim his glory *Richard II.*, iii. 3
are idly bent on him that enters v. 2
such as bent on him as on his majesty. *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
with his pike bent bravely *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
that met them in their bent *Henry V.*, v. 2
fierce bent against their faces *Henry VI.*, i. 1
all his mind is bent to holiness *Henry VI.*, i. 3
in nighty tempts, lowly bent, under
when Warwick bent his brow *Henry VI.*, v. 2
divinely bent to meditation *Richard III.*, iii. 7
set his sense on the attentive bent. *Troil. & Cres.*, i. 3
why such uncomplaisive eyes are bent iii. 3
all gaze and bent of amorous view iv. 5
this preparation whither 'is bent. *Coriol.*, 2 (letter)
I can give his humour the true bent. *Jul. Caesar*, ii. 1
it is bent against Caesar ii. 3 (paper)
bliss in our brows bent; none *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 3
their faces to the bent of the king's *Cymbeline*, i. 1
men, bent on him as on his majesty. *Ant. & Cleo.*, iv. 4
Thalhard came full bent with sin. *Pericles*, ii. (Gow.)
but bent all offices to honour her ii. 5
and my best spirits are bent to prove *Learn*, v. 3
that thy bent of love be honourable. *Rom. & Jul.*, ii. 2
in the full bent of his bow *Hamlet*, ii. 4
they fool me to the top of my bent iii. 2
and every thing is bent for England iv. 3

BENTIL—Chitopher, Vaumond, Bentil. *All's Well*, iv. 3

BENTIVOLLO—come of the Bentivoli. *Tam. of Sh.*, i. 1

BENTIVOLLO—their benumbed wills. *Troil. & Cres.*, ii. 2

BEN VENUTO—
undertake your ben venuto *L. Lost*, iv. 2

BENVOLIO—turn thee Benvolio. *Rom. & Jul.*, i. 1
come between us, good Benvolio ii. 4
he is bent on us, bent on us
Benvolio, who began this bloody fray? iii. 1
this is the truth, or let Benvolio die iii. 1

BEPAINT—maiden blush paint my cheek ii. 2

BEQUEATH—my horns I bequeath. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
I bequeath you my horns. I do. *Mid. N. Dr.*, ii. 2
your former honour I bequeath *As you Like*, v. 1
come away; bequeath to death *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
forsake thy fortune, bequeath thy land *John*, i. 1
I do bequeath my faithful services v. 7
I bequeath you my life, save *Richard II.*, iii. 2
at that time, bequeath you my
a sister I bequeath you, whom *Ant. & Cleo.*, ii. 2
so I bequeath a happy peace to you *Pericles*, i. 1
my dead father did bequeath to me ii. 1

BEQUEATHED—by my bequeathed *John*, i. 1
upon this fashion bequeathed me
and bequeathed to my overlooking *All's Well*, i. 1
her father bequeathed her to me i. 3
longing to our house, bequeathed down iv. 2

BERGAMO—his crown bequeathing *As you Like*, ii. 2
bequeathing it, as a rich legacy *Julius Caesar*, iii. 4

BERATTLE—berattle the common stages. *Ham.*, ii. 2

BEREAVE—bereave him of his wits. *Henry VI.*, v. 3
I'll bereave you of the dead *Troil. & Cres.*, iii. 2
bereave the state of the integrity. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
you shall bereave yourself of *Ant. & Cleo.*, v. 2
I'll not bereave you of your servant *Pericles*, iv. 1

BEAVERED—of life bereaved him. *Henry VI.*, ii. 5
in the restoring his bereaved sense *Learn*, iv. 4

BEREFT—of the benefit of bereft. *Tempest*, iii. 3
madam, you have bereft me of *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
ill-seeming, thick, bereft of beauty. *Tam. of Sh.*, v. 2
live to see like right bereft *Comedy of Er.*, i. 1
to pity him, bereft and gelded *Richard II.*, iii. 3
are barren, and bereft of friends iii. 3
territories is utterly bereft *Henry VI.*, i. 1
tune bereft my vital powers iii. 3
they say, is shamefully bereft of life iii. 2
hath bereft thee of thy life too late. *Richard III.*, ii. 5
I think, his understanding is bereft iii. 6
he that bereft thee, lady, of thy
you have bereft me of all words *Troil. & Cres.*, iii. 2
of wretched soul bereft. *Timon of Athens*, v. 5 (epil.)
here bereft my brother of his life *Titus And.*, ii. 4
I have bereft a prince of all his fortunes. *Pericles*, ii. 1
for which I love him, are bereft me *Othello*, iii. 3

BERGAMO—a sail-maker in Bergamo. *Tam. of Sh.*, i. 1

BERGOMASK—a Bergomask dance. *Mid. N. Dr.*, v. 1

BERGOMASK—your Bergomask v. 1

BER-RHYMED—never so be-rhymed. *Rom. & Jul.*, ii. 2

BERKLEY—at Berkley castle *Richard II.*, ii. 2
far is it, my lord, from Berkley now? ii. 3
sent me o'er by Berkley, to discover
the lands of York, and of my cousin
it is my lord or Berkley, as a guest
at Berkley castle. You say true. *Henry IV.*, i. 3
Tressell and Berkley, go along with me. *Rich. III.*, i. 2

BERMOOTHES—still vex'd Bermoothes. *Tempest*, i. 2

BERNARDO—Bernardo, the Duke of Bernar. *Hamlet*, i. 1
Bernardo hath my place
let us hear Bernardo speak of this
these gentlemen, Marcellus and Bernardo
BERNIES—give me water with berries. *Tempest*, i. 2
two lovely berries
two wholesome berries thrive, and ripen. *Henry V.*, i. 1
cannot live on grass, on berries *Timon of Ath.*, iv. 2
feed on berries, and on roots *Titus And.*, iv. 2
BER—'s the dukes of Berry, and *Henry V.*, ii. 6
Orleans, Beroul, and Beroul
roughest berry on the rudest ridge. *Ant. & Cleo.*, v. 4
of bud, bird, branch, or berry *Pericles*, v. (Gow.)

BERTRAM—be thou blest, Bertram! *All's Well*, i. 1
newell, Bertram. The best wishes
carries no farther than
no living, none, if Bertram be away i. 1

BERTRAM—good lord, young Bertram. *All's Well*, i. 2
 why then, young Bertram, take her. ii. 3
 know'st thou not Bertram, that she ii. 3
 BERWICK—at Berwick in the north. *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 till they come to Berwick, whence. ii. 1
 towards Berwick post attain. *3 Henry VI.* ii. 5
 BECKENED—beseeched in night. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 2
 BESEECH—beseech you, father. *Tempest*, i. 2
 beseech you, sir, be merry ii. 1
 Bate, I beseech you, widow Dido ii. 1
 I do beseech you, chiefly, that I iii. 1
 I do beseech thy greatness iii. 3
 I do beseech you that are of iii. 3
 beseech you confirm his welcome. *Two Gen. of V.* ii. 4
 I now beseech you, for your v. 4
 I beseech you be ruled by *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 beseech you, be not so flegmatic ii. 2
 I beseech you, heartily ii. 2
 I beseech you, follow iv. 2
 give me leave I beseech you *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 and, I beseech you, come again iii. 4
 I beseech you, what manner of iii. 4
 and I beseech, look into *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
 I beseech you, sir, ask him ii. 1
 I beseech your honour, ask me ii. 1
 I beseech you, I look, in what ii. 1
 nay, I beseech you, mark it well ii. 2
 I do beseech you, let it be ii. 2
 when, I beseech you? that in his ii. 4
 therefore, I beseech you, look forward iv. 3
 why, I beseech you, let it be proclaimed iv. 4
 I beseech your highness, do not mistake me iv. 4
 but, I beseech your grace, pardon me. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 adieu, be vigilant, I beseech you iii. 3
 I beseech you, let it be remembered v. 1
 but I beseech your worship v. 1
 but I beseech your grace, that I *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 I beseech your worship's name iii. 1
 your name, I beseech you, sir iii. 1
 other men's secrets, I beseech you *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 I beseech you, I look, in what ii. 1
 I beseech you, read it iv. 2
 I beseech your society iv. 2
 I beseech your grace, let this letter iv. 3
 I do beseech thee, remember (rep.) v. 1
 I beseech you, for my answer v. 2
 madam, not so: I do beseech you *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 old man, ergo, I beseech you ii. 5
 I beseech you, sir, go; my young ii. 5
 I do beseech you, even at that time iii. 2
 therefore, I do beseech you iii. 2
 I beseech you, let his lack of years iv. 1 (det.)
 I beseech you, wrest once the law iv. 1
 most heartily I do beseech the court iv. 1
 I beseech you punish me not. *As you Like it*, i. 2
 I beseech you, for my answer v. 1
 I do beseech your grace, let me v. 1
 I shall beseech your highness *All's Well*, ii. 3
 I most unfeignedly beseech ii. 3
 do the palmers lodge, I do beseech you iii. 5
 I beseech you, let me iii. 5
 I shall beseech your lordship iv. 5
 I do beseech you, whither is he gone v. 1
 I beseech you, sir, since you are v. 1
 I beseech your honour, to hear me v. 2
 tell me, I beseech you, which is *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 for what reason, I beseech you iv. 1
 knock at your ear, and beseech listening iv. 1
 indeed, beseech you, Verily *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 press me not, beseech you so i. 2
 but, beseech your grace, go i. 2
 I beseech you, I do know aught i. 2
 beseech you all, my lords, with thoughts ii. 1
 beseech your highness, my women ii. 1
 beseech your highness, call the queen ii. 1
 I beseech you, hear me, who ii. 3
 beseech your highness, give us better ii. 3
 beseech you, tenderly, apply to her ii. 3
 at my petition, I beseech you ii. 3
 I beseech you, sir: I have a kinsman iv. 2
 soft, swain, awhile beseech you iv. 2
 beseech you, of your own state take iv. 3
 beseech you, sir, remember since v. 1
 beseech you, sir, were you present v. 2
 I humbly beseech you, sir, to pardon v. 2
 have patience, I beseech *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
 whom I beseech to give me ample v. 1
 I shall beseech you—that is question *King John*, i. 1
 I do beseech you, madam, be content iii. 1
 beseech your majesty, impute his *Richard II.* ii. 1
 I beseech your grace, look on my v. 2
 I beseech you, I beseech you to pardon v. 2
 I do beseech your majesty, to have v. 3
 not yet, I thee beseech, for ever v. 3
 I beseech you, let not his report *Henry IV.* i. 3
 I do beseech your majesty v. 4
 I beseech you, I beseech you v. 4
 I beseech your grace, I may v. 5
 I most humbly beseech your lordship *2 Hen. IV.* i. 2
 I beseech you, stand to me! ii. 1
 I beseech you, I may have redress ii. 1
 I beseech you, you are just. Shall I ii. 1
 let me see them, I beseech you ii. 2
 I beseech your grace, let it be iv. 3
 my lord, I beseech you, give me leave iv. 3
 I beseech you, sir, to countenance v. 2
 believe me, I beseech you, my father v. 2
 which I beseech you to let me have v. 5
 one word more, I beseech you (epil.)
 I beseech your highness to forgive *Henry V.* ii. 2
 not so, I do beseech your majesty ii. 6
 I thee beseech you, do me favours ii. 6
 I pray you, and beseech you iv. 1
 I beseech you, take it for your own iv. 8
 I beseech your highness, pardon me iv. 8
 I do beseech your royal majesty *3 Henry VI.* i. 3
 I beseech your majesty ii. 3
 I beseech your grace, give me leave ii. 3
 I beseech God on my knees, thou may'st iv. 10

BESEECH—I beseech your graces *Richard III.* i. 1
 I beseech your grace to pardon me i. 1
 I beseech you, I beseech you i. 2
 I do beseech you, either not believe i. 2
 that small, God, I beseech thee i. 3
 I do beseech your highness to take ii. 1
 I do beseech you, send for some of them ii. 4
 I beseech you, sir, to spare me till I ii. 7
 I do beseech you, take it not amiss ii. 7
 take heed; yes, heartily beseech you. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 I do beseech your grace, for charity ii. 1
 beseech your lordship, vouchsafe to speak ii. 3
 beseech you, I beseech you ii. 4
 I do beseech you, gracious madam ii. 4
 but, I beseech you, what's become of iv. 1
 I do beseech your lordship, that you v. 2
 command; ungained, beseech. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 I beseech you, I beseech you, pardon me ii. 2
 I do beseech you, as in way of taste ii. 3
 I beseech you on my knees, I beseech iv. 2
 which, I beseech you call a virtuous sin iv. 4
 I beseech you next to feast with me iv. 5
 therefore, I beseech you, in what place iv. 5
 right deadly; I beseech you go v. 2
 which I do beseech your lordship. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 I beseech your honour, vouchsafe i. 2
 beseech you, pardon me, my lord i. 2
 I do beseech you, go down ii. 2
 if I might beseech you, gentlemen ii. 4
 my lords, I do beseech you, know me iii. 5
 beseech your honour, to make it v. 1
 beseech you, what says the *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 beseech you, give me i. 1
 I do beseech you, by all the battles i. 6
 therefore, I beseech you i. 9
 I do beseech you, let me o'er-leap ii. 2
 I beseech you, let me ii. 3
 no more words, we beseech you ii. 3
 therefore, beseech you, you that will iii. 1
 beseech you, tribunes, hear me but iii. 1
 yourself; be gone, beseech you iii. 1
 beseech you, do beseech you iii. 1
 which is his house, beseech you iv. 4
 not the face to say, beseech you iv. 6
 sir, I beseech you, think you iv. 7
 I beseech you, peace; or, if you v. 3
 say, I beseech you, peace *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 I shall beseech him to befriend i. 1
 I do beseech ye, if you bear me hard ii. 1
 sweet Isis, I beseech thee *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1
 good Isis, I beseech thee Amen i. 2
 I beseech you, I beseech you i. 2
 I earnestly beseech, touch you ii. 2
 forsake thy seat, I do beseech thee ii. 7
 I beseech you, sir, harm not yourself. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 beseech your patience; peace, dear i. 2
 beseech you, I beseech you i. 6
 but I beseech your grace i. 6
 beseech you, sir, desire my man's i. 7
 his health, beseech you i. 7
 yes, I beseech; or I shall short my word i. 7
 cause to sound, beseech you i. 7
 guard me, beseech ye ii. 2
 beseech your majesty, forbear sharp iii. 5
 beseech your highness, hold me your iv. 3
 take that life, beseech you, which I v. 5
 I beseech you, I beseech you *Pericles*, i. 1
 I do beseech you to learn of me iv. 6
 I beseech your honour, give me iv. 6
 I beseech you, do iv. 6
 I beseech your honour, one piece iv. 6
 let us beseech you, beseech you v. 1
 recount, I do beseech thee v. 1
 beseech you, first go with me to my v. 3
 therefore beseech you to avert your liking. *Lea*, i. 1
 I yet beseech your majesty i. 2
 beseech you, sir, beseech you i. 2
 I beseech you, pardon me, my lord i. 4
 I do beseech you to understand i. 4
 let me understand your grace not ii. 2
 I do beseech your grace, I pray you ii. 2
 I beseech you, follow straight *Rom. & Jul.* i. 3
 I do beseech thee, madam ii. 2
 what are they, I beseech your ladyship? iii. 5
 good father, I beseech you on my knees iii. 5
 pardon, I beseech you, henceforward iv. 2
 I beseech you, sir, have v. 1
 I beseech thee, youth, hear not another v. 3
 I do beseech you, give him leave to go *Hamlet*, i. 2
 we beseech you, bend you to remain i. 2
 I beseech you instantly to visit i. 2
 I beseech you both away ii. 2
 I do beseech you. I know no touch of it ii. 2
 ay, beseech you. Being thus benetted v. 2
 I beseech you, remember—nay v. 2
 but I beseech you, beseech you *Othello*, i. 1
 I beseech you, send for the lady i. 3
 I humbly beseech you, proceed i. 3
 lords; beseech you, let her will i. 3
 will I beseech the virtuous Desdemona ii. 3
 yet, I beseech you, think it ii. 3
 wherefore, I do beseech thee ii. 3
 I do beseech you, though I perchance iii. 3
 I humbly do beseech you of your pardon iii. 3
 hold her free, I do beseech your honour iii. 3
 I do beseech you, that by your virtue iv. 1
 I do beseech your lordship, call her back iv. 1
 I beseech you, sir, trouble yourself no iv. 3
 I do beseech you—I may speak with you v. 2
 BESEECHD—the town is beseeched. *Henry V.* iii. 2
 beseeched me to exhort your majesties. *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 BESIEGING—besieging, beseeching God. *Henry V.* ii. 2
 beseeching thee, if with thy will *3 Henry VI.* ii. 3
 beseeching him to give her virtuous. *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
 beseeching you to give her princely *Pericles*, iii. 3
 BESEK—I beseech you now, aggravate. *Hen. IV.* i. 1
 BESEEM—as may beseech some. *Two Gen. of V.* ii. 7
 so qualified as may beseech *Taming of Sh.* iv. 5
 and ill it doth beseech your holiness. *Com. of Er.* v. 1
 beseech the lord Northumberland *Richard II.* iii. 3

BESEEM—it ill beseeems this presence. *King John*, ii. 1
 more than well beseeems a man *1 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 as beseeems their worth iv. 7
 may beseeem a monarch *3 Henry VI.* iii. 3
 how evil it beseeems thee *Cymbeline*, iv. 7
 BESEEMETH—ill beseeemeth me. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 BESEEMING—beseeeming such a wife. *Two G. of V.* iii. 1
 I best beseeeming me to speak *Richard II.* iv. 1
 ill beseeeming any common man *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
 these three in poor beseeeming *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 their grave beseeeming ornaments. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 BESET—you are hard beset *Two Gen. of V.* ii. 4
 the thicket is beset v. 3
 to defend him, when he was beset. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 how am I beset! what kind *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 I was beset with shame and courtesy. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1
 I've beset with thieves *Taming of Sh.* ii. 2
 BESHREW—beshrew me, but *Two Gen. of V.* i. 1
 beshrew me, sir, but if he ii. 4
 beshrew me, the knight's in *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 beshrew his soul for me iv. 1
 marry, beshrew my hand, if it should. *Much Ado*, v. 1
 now much beshrew my manners. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 3
 beshrew my heart, but I pity ii. 4
 and beshrew all sinners! *Love's Labour's Lost*, v. 1
 beshrew me, but I love her heartily. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 6
 beshrew your eyes, they have ii. 2
 beset the king! beset the king. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 upon mine ear; beshrew his hand *Com. of Er.* ii. 1
 beshrew my soul, but I do love *King John*, v. 4
 beshrew thy very heart! I did not v. 5
 beshrew thee, cousin, which didst *Richard II.* iii. 2
 beshrew my heart, which I have *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 and will not call, beshrew thy heart v. 3
 now beshrew my father's ambition *Henry V.* v. 2
 beshrew the winners, for they *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 beshrew me, but his passions *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
 beshrew me, I would beset *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
 beshrew the witch! with venomous. *Troil. & Cr.* iv. 2
 come, come, beshrew your heart! iv. 2
 beshrew your heart, for sending me. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 1
 beshrew my very heart, I think iii. 5
 or else beshrew them both. Amen iii. 5
 she will beshrew me much, that Romeo v. 2
 but, beshrew my jealousy! it seems *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 beshrew me much, Emilia, I was *Othello*, iii. 4
 beshrew him for it; my comfort *King John*, ii. 1
 beshrew me, if I would do such a wrong iv. 5
 BESIEGE—that doth my life besiege *All's Well*, ii. 1
 Neptune seemed to besiege *Tempest*, i. 2
 that comes here to besiege his court. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 I beset the besiege us *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 intend here to besiege you *3 Henry VI.* i. 2
 of the queen meant to besiege us i. 2
 to court, the women so besiege us *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 BESIEGED—so it is besieged. *Love's L. L.* i. 1 (det.)
 besiege this city now by us beset *King John*, ii. 1
 for Orleans is besieged; the English. *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
 thou know'st how Orleans is besieged i. 4
 Paris was besieged, famished, and lost. *2 Hen. VI.* i. 3
 BESLUBBER—beslubber our garments *1 Hen. VI.* ii. 4
 BESMARR—so much beset *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
 and besmear our swords. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 BESMEARED—besmeared as black *Twelfth N.* v. 1
 they were besmeared and overstrained *John*, iii. 1
 be black as if besmeared in *King John*, ii. 1
 BESMIRCH—doth beset the virtue *Hamlet*, i. 3
 BESMIRCHED—are all besmirched *Henry V.* i. 3
 BESOM—I am the besom that must *2 Henry VI.* i. 4
 BESOMT—men as may besort your age *Lea*, i. 1
 be desert, as level as your back *King John*, ii. 1
 BESOTTED—like one besotted *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 I bespake but I bespake you fair. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 steed's neck, bespake them thus *Richard II.* v. 2
 BESPEAK—I will bespeak our diet. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 bespeak an officer, bespeak an officer *King John*, ii. 1
 be the cap your worship did bespeak. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
 or bespake a long spoon *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 he did bespake a chain for me iv. 4
 my young mistress thus did I bespake. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 BESPOKE—night's bespoken *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
 BESPOKE—sir! I bespoke it not *Com. of Er.* iii. 2
 then fairly I bespoke the officer v. 1
 I have bespoken supper to-morrow *1 Henry VI.* i. 2
 in disgrace, bespoken him thus *1 Henry VI.* iv. 6
 your love to me, my lady is bespoken *Lea*, v. 3
 BESS—come hither, Bess, and let me *3 Henry VI.* v. 7
 BESSY—O'er the bourn, Bessy, to me. *Lea*, iii. 6 (song)
 BEST—to answer thy best pleasure *Tempest*, i. 2
 thou best know'st what i. 2
 and be quick, thou wert best i. 2
 I am the best of them that i. 2
 how! the best? i. 2
 best stand upon our guard ii. 1
 my best way is to creep ii. 2
 I'll show thee the best ii. 2
 have I eyed with best regard iii. 1
 are created of every creature's best iii. 1
 invent what best is boded me iii. 1
 since I feel the best is past iii. 3
 and the best comforter iii. 3
 the best news is, that we v. 1
 you were best stick her *Two Gen. of V.* i. 1
 were best bound you i. 1
 of many good I think him best i. 2
 I think, best loves ye i. 2
 best sing it to the tune of i. 2
 but she would be best pleased i. 2
 best to take them up i. 2
 whither were I best to send him i. 2
 that fashion thou best likes i. 2
 what best contents her iii. 1
 how shall I best convey iii. 1
 the best is, she hath no iii. 1
 the best way is, to slander iii. 2
 thy first best love iv. 4
 the best way were to entertain *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 the best courtier of them all ii. 2
 and in such wine and sugar of the best ii. 2
 I'll speak it before the best lord iii. 3

BEST—you were best meddle with *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 there's a hole made in your best coat — iii. 5
 he my husband best of all affects — iv. 4
 I'll make them in Gloucestershire — v. 5
 all if you will; for I myself am best — *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 I'll do my best, to woo your lady — iii. 1
 make your excuse wisely, you were best — ii. 5
 excellent! why this is the best fooling — iii. 3
 the best penance of himself — iii. 3
 to-morrow, say, best first to go — iii. 3
 at the Elephant, best to lodge — iii. 3
 your ladyship were best have guard — iii. 3
 the vantage best have took — *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 thy best of best is sleep — iii. 1
 therefore your best appointment make — iii. 1
 'tis best that thou dost quickly — iii. 1
 the best and wholesomest spirits — iv. 2
 but the best is, he lives not in them — iv. 3
 as seems you best, in any chastisement — v. 1
 they say, best men are moulded — v. 1
 and to be merry best becomes you — *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 the best I can, my lord — ii. 3
 thy counsel which is the best to furnish — iii. 1
 as best ledits her wounded reputation — iii. 1
 his best arm with the golden — *Mid. N. Dr.*, ii. 1
 you were best to call them — ii. 2
 what beard where I best to play it in — ii. 2
 do thy best to pluck this crawling — ii. 3
 and those things do best please me — ii. 3
 he hath simply the best wit — iv. 2
 year, and the best person too — iv. 2
 the best in this kind are but — v. 1
 the very best at a beast, my lord — v. 1
 to the best bride-bed will we — v. 2
 birds best peck, and men sit — *L. L. L.*, i. 1 (letter)
 but the best that ever I heard (rep.) — i. 1
 and the best of them too — i. 2
 for the best ward of mine honour is — iii. 1
 you were best cut it daughter-beamed — v. 2
 I am best pleased with this — v. 2
 with eyes best seeing heaven's — v. 2
 that sport best pleases, that — v. 2
 Pompey proves the best worthy — v. 2
 no; he is best inclined to the small — v. 2
 honest plain words best pierce — v. 2
 when is he best, he is little worse — *Mer. of Ven.*, ii. 1
 was the best deserving of a fair lady — ii. 2
 my best endeavours shall be done — ii. 2
 you were best to call Antonio — ii. 8
 the best conditioned and unvarnished — iii. 1
 I think the best grace of wit will — iii. 5
 why, I were best to cut my — v. 1
 and thou were best look to't — *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 of my own people, who best know him — ii. 1
 for the best is yet to do — ii. 1
 not change for your best virtue — ii. 2
 the best thing in him is his — iii. 5
 put you in your best array — v. 2
 'tis the best bringer of mirth can — *All's Well*, i. 1
 he cannot want the best — i. 1
 the best wishes, that can be forged — i. 1
 honours best thrive, when rather — ii. 3
 thou wert best set thy lower part — ii. 3
 lay our best love and credence, upon — iii. 3
 how 'tis best to bear it — iii. 7
 drunkenness is his best virtue — iv. 3
 reputed one of the best that is — iv. 3
 in you it best lies — v. 3 (petition)
 'tis best put finger in the eye — *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 the best horse in Padua, to begin — i. 2
 my best beloved, and approved friend — i. 2
 and thrive, as best I may — i. 2
 brought up, as best becomes — i. 2
 tell whom thou lovest best — i. 1
 waspish, best beware my sting — i. 1
 your offer is the best; and, let — i. 1
 old fashions please me best — iii. 1
 reveal it as bravely as the best — iv. 3
 cannot, best show your ear — iv. 3
 hence, make your best of it — iv. 3
 where then do you know best — v. 1
 you were best knock louder — v. 1
 then thou wert best say, that I — v. 1
 feast with the best, and welcome to — v. 2
 he's best from his best ward — *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 how 'is it with you, best brother? — i. 2
 if not, how best to bear it — i. 2
 O then, my best blood turn to — i. 2
 his, that did best love the best — i. 2
 become some women best; so that — ii. 1
 a sad tale's best for winter — ii. 1
 and do your best to fright me — ii. 1
 for your charities shall best instruct — ii. 1
 the office becomes a woman best — ii. 2
 commend my best wishes to — ii. 2
 turn all to the best; these proclamations — ii. 2
 you, my lord, best know, who least — ii. 3
 make your best haste; and go not too — iii. 3
 scared away two of my best sheep — iv. 1
 my best Camille! We must have — iv. 1
 a kiss to choose who loves another best — iv. 1
 that best becomes the table — iv. 1
 (with my best endeavours, in your — iv. 3
 who do their best office, if they — iv. 3
 whose purse was best in the best — iv. 3
 so his successor was like to be the best — v. 1
 my best train I have from your — v. 1
 you were best say these robes are not — v. 2
 I see, the jewel, best enamelled — *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 1
 in debating which was best, I shall — ii. 1
 my deed, 'twere best not know myself — *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 we have lost best half of our affair — iii. 3
 but, in best time, we will require — iii. 4
 thou art the best of the cut-throats — iii. 4
 to feed, were best at home — iii. 4
 and show the best of our delights — iii. 4
 judicious, and best knows the fits — iv. 1
 solicits heaven, himself best knows — iv. 3
 at your best command; at your — *King John*, ii. 1
 in best appointment, all our regiments — ii. 1

BEST—by our best eyes cannot be censured *John*, ii. 2
 your breeches best may carry them — iii. 1
 (the best I had, a princess wrought it me — iv. 1
 I am best pleased to be from such — iv. 1
 bend their best studies to — iv. 3
 good words, I think, were best — v. 2
 have I not here the best cards — v. 2
 the best part of my power — v. 7
 other princes that may best be spared — v. 7
 even in the best blood cherished — *Richard II.*, i. 2
 the best way is, to 'venge my lord — i. 2
 I would he were the best in all — iv. 1
 yet best beseming me to speak — iv. 1
 confound the best part of an hour — *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 from the best of all my land — i. 3
 'twere best, he did — Then are we all — v. 2
 to stain with the best blood that I — v. 2
 from the best tempered courage — *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 seem best; things present, worst — i. 3
 who fame with the very best — i. 3
 the best of them all at commandment — ii. 2
 have you served with the best — ii. 2
 as strong, our cause the best — iv. 1
 therefore, thou, best of gold, art — iv. 4
 and ripen best, neighbouring nation — *Henry V.*, i. 2
 if each man do his best — ii. 2
 the full fraught man, and best induced — ii. 2
 'tis best to weigh the enemy — ii. 4
 men of few words are the best men — ii. 2
 therefore to our best mercy give — ii. 3
 in my thoughts, becomes me best — ii. 3
 tut! I have the best armour — ii. 3
 it is the best horse of Europe — ii. 7
 share from me for the best hope I have — iv. 1
 and all his brethren in best sort — v. (cho.)
 on both parts best can witness — v. 2
 in this best garden of the world — v. 2
 the best king, thou shalt see — v. 2
 God, the best maker of all marriages — v. 2
 by which the world's best garden — v. 2 (cho.)
 his safety there I'll best devise — *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 as fitting best to quit — i. 4
 horses, which doth bear him best — i. 1
 now will it best avail your majesty — ii. 1
 where is the best and safest passage — ii. 2
 I were best to leave him — v. 3
 may live to be the best of all — *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 that time best fits the work — i. 3
 thyself be faultless, thou wert best — ii. 1
 where it best fits to be — ii. 3
 and, with your best endeavour — ii. 1
 to your widows second best — ii. 1
 there's Best's son, the tanner — ii. 1
 ay, by the best blood that ever — iv. 10
 she hath lost her best man — iv. 10
 were best to go to bed — v. 1
 Richard hath best deserved — *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 would thy best friends did know — i. 2
 the queen hath best success when — ii. 2
 the better; then another, best — ii. 5
 they prosper best of all when I am — ii. 5
 and undo, as him please, his best — ii. 6
 and aim we at the best — ii. 6
 I hope, all's for the best — ii. 7
 having now the best at Barnet — v. 3
 I had, till I be best — v. 6
 were best to do it secretly, alone — *Richard III.*, i. 1
 where it seems best unto your royal — i. 1
 for your best health and recreation — i. 1
 best fiftieth my degree, or your — ii. 7
 even in the afternoon of her best days — ii. 7
 one being best acquainted with — iv. 4
 an honest tale speed best — iv. 4
 that is the best news; that the earl — iv. 4
 with best advantage will deceive — v. 3
 were now best, now worst — *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 therefore, best not wake him from — i. 1
 and the best heart of it, thanks you — i. 2
 what we oft do best, by sick — i. 2
 is cried up for our best act — i. 2
 even to the best of best, by such — i. 4
 let's dream who's best in favour — ii. 2 (letter)
 the best, she shall have; and my (rep.) — ii. 2
 our content is our best having — ii. 2
 well worthy the best heir of the world — ii. 4
 the inventory of your best graces — ii. 2
 all thy best parts bound together — v. 1
 the best persuader to content — v. 2
 you, that best should teach us, have — v. 2
 nourishment, dare bite the best — v. 2
 all the best men are ours; for 'tis — (epil.)
 do his best to do it, he hath — *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 3
 Ajax shall cope the best — i. 3
 merits fair Helen best (*Knt.*—most) — ii. 3
 likes not you, pleases me best — v. 2
 in quarters of the best — *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 the best, for the incest — i. 1
 I could wish my best friend — i. 2
 the five best senses acknowledge — i. 2
 my lord, you take us even at the best — i. 2
 the best of happiness, honour — i. 2
 even to the state's best health — ii. 2
 the best half should have returned — ii. 2
 this was my lord's best hope — ii. 2
 ever at the best, hearing well — ii. 6
 serve his mind with my best will — ii. 2
 best state, contents, hath — iv. 2
 the best, and truest; for here it sleeps — iv. 3
 good as the best; promising — iv. 3
 make them best seen — iv. 4
 see in all Athens: thou art (rep.) — iv. 2
 for thy best use and wearing — v. 2
 the best elder — *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 the Antistes, of their best trust — i. 6
 that best can aid your action — i. 6

BEST—which men are best inclined — *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 send us to Rome the best — i. 9
 when you speak best unto the purpose — ii. 1
 some of the best of them were — ii. 1
 I have proved best man I'll field — ii. 2
 that our best word brought — iii. 3
 a brace of the best of them — iii. 3
 for your best ends, you adopt your policy — iii. 2
 as best thou art experienced — iv. 5
 for his best friends, if they should say — iv. 6
 that we best find for best — iv. 6
 best of my flesh, forgive my tyranny — v. 3
 my best and freshest men — v. 5
 let's make the best of it — v. 5
 what dost thou with thy best apparel *Jul. Cesar*, i. 1
 do now put on your best attire — i. 2
 many of the best respect in Rome — i. 2
 that your best friends shall wish — ii. 2
 at your best leisure — iii. 1
 with the most bold and best hearts — iii. 1
 as I slew my best lover — iii. 2
 'twere best he speak no harm — iii. 2
 ay, and truly, you were best — iii. 3
 our best friends made, and our best — iv. 1
 covert matters may be best disclosed — iv. 1
 to see my best friend for best — v. 3
 the gods best know—O never — *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2
 at the last, best see, when — i. 3
 but this is not the best — i. 3
 no worse a husband than the best of men — ii. 2
 my arm is one, best play with — ii. 3
 for the best turn give — ii. 4
 when the best hint was given him — ii. 4
 let your best love draw to that (rep.) — iii. 4
 best of comfort; and ever welcome — iii. 4
 were become the best of men — iii. 7
 are not, in their best fortunes, strong — iii. 2
 let our best heads know — iv. 1
 best that you safed the bringer — iv. 6
 the foulest best fits my latter — iv. 6
 their appointment we may best discover — iv. 10
 for his best form to be to man — iv. 10
 to hold our best advantage — iv. 10
 who best was worthy best to be served — v. 1
 Dolabella, it shall content me best — v. 2
 make your best use of this — v. 2
 go forth my best friend — v. 2
 some comfort out of your — *Cymbeline*, i. 4
 best express how slow his soul sailed on — i. 4
 your lord, (the best feather of our wing) — i. 7
 equal discourtesy to your best kindness — ii. 3
 and therewithal, the best, — ii. 4
 madam, you're best to consider — ii. 4
 this life is best, if quiet life be best — iii. 3
 first, with the best of note — iii. 3
 may the gods direct you to the best! — iii. 4
 from every one the best she hath — iii. 5
 I were best not call — iii. 6
 best draw my sword; and if mine — iii. 6
 you Polydore, have proved best — iii. 6
 do your best wills, and make me — v. 1
 that best could deem his dignity? — v. 4
 whom best I love, I cross; to make — v. 4
 a man should have the best use of eyes — v. 4
 think more and more what's best — v. 5
 and lend my best attention — v. 5
 and was the best of all amongst — v. 5
 boast of him that the best expects — v. 5
 Rome's best champion, successful, *Titus Andron.*, i. 2
 Rome's best citizens applaud — i. 2
 I have done as best I may — i. 2
 prosecute the meanest, or the best — iv. 4
 that pledge we please him best — (Gover.)
 my cause who have caused us — *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
 I'll do my best, sir. This Tharsus — i. 4
 in Tharsus was not best longer — ii. (Gover.)
 all have done well, but you the best — ii. 3
 all for speeding of their best — ii. 3
 that best know'st how to be — ii. 3
 throw their best eyes upon it — iii. 1
 no care to your best courses — iv. 1
 here to-morrow with his best ruff on — iv. 1
 sweetest, and best lies here — iv. 4 (Gover.)
 'twere best I did give o'er — v. 1
 your best object, the argument (rep.) — *Lear*, i. 1
 the best and soundest of his time — i. 1
 the world bitter to the best of our times — i. 2 (let.)
 I advise you the best of our time — i. 2
 and the best of me is diligence — i. 2
 sirrah, you were best take my excom — i. 4
 the better? Best! this weaves itself — ii. 1
 when he saw my best alarmed spirits — ii. 1
 which I best thought it fit to answer — ii. 1
 'tis best to give him his best — ii. 4
 feet in some of our best ports — iii. 1
 fablement change is from the best — iv. 1
 I'll bring him the best parcel that I — iv. 1
 with best meaning, have incurred — v. 3
 and the best quarters, I have — v. 3
 by me invested, he compels the best — v. 3
 and my best spirits are bent to prove — v. 3
 mine eyes are none o' the best — v. 3
 agonizing the sport is at the best — *Rom. & Jul.*, i. 5
 is his love, and he hates the dark — i. 5
 I thought all for the best — ii. 1
 it best agrees with night — ii. 2
 Tybalt, Tybalt, the best friend I had — ii. 2
 curls thee in her best array — iii. 3
 I think it best you married with — iii. 5
 in thy best robes uncovered on the bier — iv. 1
 they, those attires are best — iv. 3
 but she's best married, that dies — iv. 5
 in all her best array bear her — iv. 5
 time be thine, and thy best graces — *Hamlet*, i. 2
 I shall in all my best obey you — i. 2
 best safety lies in fear — i. 3
 in France, of the best rank and station — i. 3
 murder most foul, as in the best it is — i. 5
 that I love thee best, O most best — ii. 2

BESTRAUGHT—what I am not bestraught. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
BEST-REGARDED—the best-regarded virgins. . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 1
BESTREWED—betwixt the union of you. *Tempest*, iv. 1
Bestrewed me with flowers. . . . *King Lear* 3 (induc.)
BESTREWED—bestrewn with flowers 1 (induc.)
BESTRID—when I bestrid thee . . . *Comedy of Er.* v. 1
 that thou so often hast bestrid *Richard III.* v. 5
 three times I bestrid him. *Henry VI.* v. 3
 he doth bestride the bleeding land *Coriolanus*, iii. 4
 his legs bestride the ocean *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 never bestride a horse, save one. . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 4
BESTRIDE—bestride our down fallen. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 bestride me, as I have done thee. . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 he doth bestride the bleeding land *Coriolanus*, iii. 4
 When I bestride him, I soar *Henry V.* iii. 7
 and once again bestride our foaming. *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 bestride the rock, the fide will wash . . *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 he doth bestride the narrow world. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
 he bestrides the lazy-parching clouds. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1
 a lover may bestride the gossamers. . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 6
 Betray the French bet against the Danish. *Hamlet*, v. 2
BETAK—betake thee to's *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
 betake you to your guard iii. 4
 betake thee to thy faith *All's Well*, iv. 1
 therefore betake thee to nothing. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 betake you to your duty. *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 each one betake him to his rest *Perciles*, ii. 3
 but every man betake him to *Romeo & Juliet*, 1. 4
BETEEM—I could well beteem them. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 that he might not beteem the winds . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
BETHINK—betrinketh me to sorrow. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 and now I do bethink me *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
 good, good my lord, bethink you . . . *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1
 I will bethink me: come again ii. 2
 'twas bravely done, if you bethink . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 no bethinking here. *A Dream*, iv. 1
 and not bethink me straight. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 1
 I will bethink me: may I speak iii. 3
 O, noble lord, bethink thee. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
 bethink you father for difference. *John*, iii. 1
 bethink me what a weary *Richard II.* iii. 3
 bethink thee on her virtues *Henry VI.* x. 3
 but bethink thee once again *Henry VI.* vi. 1
 As I bethink me, you should not be king ii. 4
 I bethink myself how much I owe to off . . . madam, bethink you, like *Richard III.* i. 1
 I shall otherwise bethink me *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
 bethink yourself, wherein you may *Leary*, i. 3
 bade him bethink how nice *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 bethink me of my honour. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 if you bethink yourself of any crime . . . *Othello*, v. 2
BETHOUGHT—better bethought him. *Twelfth N.* iii. 1
 bethought me of another fault *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1
 bethought me what was past *Perciles*, ii. 3
 bethought me of my honour. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 I am bethought to take the basest *Leary*, i. 1
 marry, well bethought: 'tis told me . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
BETHUMPED—never so bethumped. *King John*, iii. 1
 bethump'd me with his betide *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 'tis woeful, long ago betid *Richard II.* v. 1
 know I what it betid to Cloten *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
BETIDE—happens betide my liege. *Richard II.* iii. 1
 betide the duke of Somerset? *2 Henry VI.* i. 4 (*paper*)
 for a rashness, betide me. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 I'll betide that hated wrath *Richard III.* i. 1
 I'll rest betide the chamber where ii. 1
 dead, what would betide of me ii. 1
 so betide to me, as I well I tender you. . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 betide me, as I would. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
BETIDETH—else betideth here. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 reckoning as little what betideth me iv. 1
BETIME—is to be up betimes *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 is to go to bed betimes *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 1
 betimes if the morn, I'll call you iv. 1
 but the next morn betimes iv. 1
 let me say amen betimes *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 1
 this discusst openeth. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 betimes, sometimes I will *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 good God, betimes remove the means iv. 1
 up by thy sword betimes *King John*, iv. 1
 he tires betimes, that spurs too (*rep.*) . . . *Rich. III.* i. 1
 he will be up betime *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 I'll wot up the rage betime *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 would have lost my life betimes iii. 1
 away betimes, before his forces join. *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 have leave to go away betimes *Richard III.* i. 1
 come, let us see betime *Richard III.* i. 1
 break off betimes, a moiety *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 break off betimes, and every man. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
 set on his powers betimes before iv. 1
 we rise betime, and go to it *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 1
 to be of time, begone *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 O times! let's re-enforce, or fly *Cymbeline*, v. 1
 all this morning betime, and *Hamlet*, iv. 5 (*songs*)
 knows, what is't to leave betimes? *Othello*, v. 1
 I will be with thee betimes ii. 1
BETOKE—this doth betoken, the course. *Hamlet*, v. 1
BETOKED—betok myself to walk. *Love's L. L.* i. 1 (*let*)
BETOSSED—when my betossed soul. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 1
BETRAY—do not betray me. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 betrayed me to dishonour iii. 1
 will he betray him finely v. 1
 those that betray them, do no v. 1
 letter that I dropped to betray him. *Henry N.* iii. 1
 may more betray of you than I. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1
 I'll be true to you with blushing. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 these betray nice wenches iii. 1
 to betray a she lamb of *As You Like It*, iii. 1
 and betray themselves, and deliver . . . *All's Well*, iii. 1
 offer to betray you, and believ iv. 1
 he will betray you to the state iv. 1
 undertake to betray the Florentine *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 nature will betray its folly *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 with his, that did betray the best ii. 1
 his babe's, betrayers to slander ii. 1

BETRAY—did betray me to my own Com. of Er. v. 1
to betray us in deepest consequence *Macbeth*, ii. 3
I would not betray the devil to his iv. 3
doth betray to loss the conquest *Henry VI.* iv. 3
bushes to betray thy wings *2 Henry VI.* ii. 4
I would I should not betray thee iii. 1
why then should I betray thee? iv. 1
I know: wouldst thou betray me? *Richard III.* i. 1
to betray you any way to sorrow *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
to betray me, My lord, I thank you iii. 1
I would I were not *Ben. Timon of Athens*, ii. 3
will betray tawny-finnish fishes *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 5
should not betray mine interest *Cymbeline*, i. 3
will thou betray thy noble mistress, Titus And. iv. 2
I would I were not *Jul. Cæsar*, ii. 1
live to betray this guilt of ours? iv. 2
to betray doth wear an angel's *Pericles*, iv. 4
of silks, betray thy poor heart to women . *Lear*, iii. 4
must die else she'll betray more men *Othello*, v. 2
BETTER—*see* BETTERED, and I undone *Le. Lost*, iii. 1
are we betrayed thus (rep.) iv. 1
I am betrayed, by keeping company iv. 1
Camillo has betrayed me *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
I am betrayed by the times of *Timon*, i. 3
he hath betrayed his followers *Henry V.* iii. 6
his dastard foe-men is betrayed *Henry VI.* i. 1
as sure as in this late betrayed town iii. 2
but dies, betrayed to fortune iv. 4
I am betrayed by the times of *Timon*, i. 3
either betrayed by falsehood *Henry VI.* iv. 4
by the guile betrayed to death *Richard III.* v. 3
was by that wretch betrayed *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
he has betrayed your business *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
I am betrayed by betrayed with *Jul. Cæsar*, ii. 1
queen so mightily betrayed *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 3
thy tongue hath so betrayed thine art ii. 7
this foul Egyptian hath betrayed thee iv. 10
Betrayed I am, by the times of *Timon*, i. 3
she hath betrayed me, and shall die iv. 12
in this relieved, but not betrayed v. 2
her painting, hath betrayed him *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
those that are betrayed do feel iii. 1
I am betrayed, and I undone *Othello*, v. 2
BETRAYEDST—
that thou betrayest Polixenes *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
BETRAYING—and betraying me *Timon*, i. 3
BETROTH—
BETROTH that betroths him *Much Ado*, i. 3
BETROTH'ED—we are betrothed, *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
thyself art witness, I am betrothed iv. 2
you are betrothed both to a maid, *Two Night's Sleep*, ii. 1
I am betrothed to a maid, *Two Night's Sleep*, ii. 1
my lord, was I betrothed ere I saw, *Mid. M.* Dr. iii. 9
fathers, and betrothed lovers, that *Henry V.* i. 5
your highness is betrothed unto *Henry VI.* v. 5
by substitute betrothed unto *Richard III.* ii. 1
may hear his betrothed from all *Tyus Andron.* i. 1
my true betrothed love, and now my wife i. 2
betrothed, and would have married, *Rom. & Jul.* v. 1
BETTERED—and betterd much money, *2 Henry IV.* iii. 1
BETTERED I am, by the times of *Timon*, i. 3
my father's of a better nature, sir ii. 1
no better than the earth he lies upon ii. 1
has done little better than play'd iv. 1
send some better messenger *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
I am better for her husband iii. 1
for truth hath better deeds iii. 6
exchange the bad for the better iii. 6
better forbear, till Proteus iii. 7
therefore, is she better than I iii. 7
he had said I was a better man iii. 7
the better to confer with thee iii. 2
would better fit his chamber iv. 4
but better, indeed, when you iv. 4
I would brook that better v. 4
better have none than plural faith v. 4
I wish'd your venison better *Merry Wives*, i. 1
'twere better for you, if it i. 1
upon better acquaintance i. 4
I am better for her husband iii. 1
the better, that it pleases you ii. 1 (letter)
would you desire better sympathy ii. 1 (letter)
I like it never the better for that ii. 1
leads a better life ii. 1
better plight for a lender than ii. 2
better three hours too soon than ii. 2
I know not which pleases me better iii. 3
heaven make you better than iii. 3
how things go, better than iii. 4
I am better for my husband iii. 4
he is a better scholar, than I iv. 1
better shame than murder iv. 2
there is no better way than this iv. 2
the better to do this, than to the doctor iv. 6
be a little chiding, than v. 3
become the forest better than the town v. 5
I desire better acquaintance *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
under the degree of my i. 4
I am better for my husband in thy youth i. 4
doth ever make the better fool i. 5
for the better encreasing your folly i. 5
no better than the fool's zanies i. 5
she were better love a lean ii. 1
I am with a better grace ii. 3
my legs do better understand me iii. 1
how much the better to fall before iii. 1
would it be better, madam, than I iii. 1
but given unasked, is better iii. 3
he hath better bethought him iii. 4
if you be no better in your wits iii. 4
truly sir, the better for thy friends v. 1
and the better for my foes v. 1
none better knows than you *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
it shall be the better for you i. 1
and fortune shall be the better for you ii. 4
will I much better please me ii. 4
graciously to know I am no better ii. 4

BETTER—better it were, a brother. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4
 give him a better proclamation iii. 2
 love talks with better love iii. 2
 he shall know you better, sir iv. 2 (note)
 for my better satisfaction iv. 2 (note)
 and advise him for a better place iv. 2
 O, the better for me, for he that iv. 3
 the better, given me by so holy iv. 3
 he's a better woodman than thou iv. 3
 it can be no better v. 1
 not better than he, by her v. 1
 that life is better than deceasing v. 1
 to buy you a better husband v. 1
 I crave no other, nor no better man v. 1
 become much more the better for being v. 1
 to provide for better times to come v. 1
 indeed, better better expectation *Much Ado.* i. 1
 how much better is it to weep at joy i. 1
 is better than a beast of yours i. 2
 that she may be the better prepared i. 2
 and it better fits my blood to be i. 3
 I love you the better, for he that i. 3
 it were a better death than die iii. 1
 I believe it better than reportingly iii. 1
 and aim better at me by that I now iii. 2
 but it would better fit your honour iii. 2
 if they make you then the better answer iii. 2
 I think, your other rakos were better iii. 4
 will fashion the event in better shape iv. 1
 you are little better than false knaves iv. 2
 for the more better assurance, *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
 I this falls out that I have iii. 1
 desire lime and hair to speak better v. 1
 which Pyramus, which Thisbe, is the better v. 1
 yet a better love than my master. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 2
 were much better used on Navarre ii. 1
 better than rest, for he that ii. 1
 did you ever hear better? iv. 1
 our copper buys no better treasure iv. 3
 a better speech was never spoke before v. 2
 well, better wits have worn plain v. 2
 construe my speeches better (*rep.*) v. 2
 and showed the better face v. 2
 the better part of my affections *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
 leave you now with better company i. 1
 they would be better, if well followed i. 2
 better than thy gold, and a better i. 2
 he is little better than a beast i. 3
 thou may'st with better face exact i. 3
 which is the better man, the greater ii. 1
 and better, in my mind, not undertook ii. 4
 my prize? are my deserts at better ii. 4
 but I will better the instruction ii. 4
 to wish myself much better; yet ii. 5
 answer that better to the commonwealth ii. 5
 that stand in better place ii. 5
 you cannot better be employed iv. 1
 whose trial shall better publish his iv. 1 (letter)
 becomes the throned monarch better iv. 1
 would be thought no better a musician v. 1
 we hope, the better for our words v. 1
 bid him keep it better than the other v. 1
 and I have better news in store for you v. 1
 his horses are bred better *As you Like it.* i. 1
 marry, sir, be better employed i. 1
 ay, better than he I am before i. 1
 allows you my better, in that i. 2
 all the better, we shall be the more i. 2
 which may be better supplied when I i. 2
 thou shouldst have better pleased me i. 2
 my letter parts are all thrown down i. 2
 hereafter, in a better world than this i. 2
 take the part of a better wrestler than i. 3
 were it not better, because that I i. 3
 fortune cannot recompense me better i. 3
 at home, I was in a better place i. 4
 who calls? You better, sir, than i. 4
 that you weed your better judgments i. 4
 have looked on better days i. 7
 that we have seen better days i. 7
 were I not the better part made i. 7
 a better instance, I say; come i. 7
 Atalanta's better part; sad Lucretia's iii. 2 (ver.)
 desire we may be better strangers iii. 2
 defence is better than no skill iii. 3
 but I were better to be married iii. 3
 shepherdess, look on him better iii. 5
 let me be better acquainted iii. 5
 I do love it better than laughing iv. 1
 a better jointure, I think, than iv. 1
 of a better letter than you iv. 1
 nay, you were better seated iv. 1
 or, to thy better understanding, diest iv. 1
 good plays prove the better by the (epilogue)
 in her they are the better for their *All's Well.* i. 1
 your eye is better in your pyre i. 1
 it was formerly better, marry i. 1
 I'll like a maid the better i. 1
 no better, if you please ii. 3
 I have spoken better of you ii. 5
 lady, have a better husband iii. 1
 better 'ere, I met the rev. *Henry* iii. 1
 better 'twere, that all the miseries iii. 2
 none better than to let him fetch iii. 6
 and three better be damned than iii. 6
 sir, been better known to you iii. 6
 which better than the first iii. 6
 I take him for the better dog. *Taming of Sh.* (i. induc.)
 esteemed him no better than a poor (i. induc.)
 the better for him; would, I were so too i. 1
 Pelasgus, I'll watch you better i. 1
 were it better I should rush in thus i. 1
 for Kate, and better for myself i. 2
 to put on better he go i. 2
 and better 'twere, that both of us did i. 4
 he that knows better how to tune i. 4
 your betters have endured me say i. 4
 I never saw a better fashioned gown i. 4
 or is the adder better than the eel i. 4

BETTER—better once than never. *Taming of Sh.* v. 1
Collier. for a better jet or two v. 2
 I hope, better. Sirrah, Biondello, go v. 2
 win my wager better yet v. 2
 never spokst to better purpose *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 who have sped the better by my i. 2
 I love you better, And why so? ii. 1
 is for my better grace ii. 1
 Jove send her a better guiding spirit ii. 3
 give us better credit: we have always ii. 3
 better burn it now, than curse ii. 3
 for thy better safety, to fly iii. 2 (induc.)
 much better than to be pited iii. 2
 since fate, against thy better disposition iii. 3
 better not to have had thee than iv. 1
 sweet sir, much better than I was iv. 2
 my senses, better placed in madness iv. 3
 yet nature is made better by no mean iv. 3
 what you do, still betters what is done iv. 3
 he could never come better: he shall iv. 3
 no, nor mean better: by the pattern iv. 3
 my senses, better placed in madness iv. 3
 the swifter speed, the better iv. 3
 and graced your kindness better v. 1
 one worse, and better used, would make v. 1
 doth boast itself above a better v. 1
 to say, you have safety, to fly v. 2
 and himself, little better, extremity v. 2
 better than thy dear self's better part. *Com. of Er.* ii. 2
 better cheer may you have (*rep.*) iii. 1
 mine own self's better part iii. 2
 I think that I have iii. 2
 go not my horse the better, I must *Macbeth.* i. 1
 better be with the dead iii. 4
 'tis better thee without, than he iii. 4
 good night, and better health attend iv. 3
 couldst thou, my brother, march iv. 3
 an older, and a better soldier, none iv. 3
 the gashes do better upon them v. 7
 cowed my better part of man v. 7
 manners give our betters way *King John.* i. 1
 to foot of my better than I was i. 1
 I would not wish, better father ii. 1
 but buffets better than a fist of France ii. 2
 the better act of purposes mistook iii. 1
 and better conquest never canst thou iii. 1
 upon which thy better part iii. 1
 fit it with some better time iii. 4
 I could give better comfort than iii. 4
 O what better matter breeds iv. 2
 any longed-for change, or better state iv. 2
 strive no do better than well iv. 2
 make haste; the better foot for iv. 3
 thou wert better gall the devil iv. 3
 that you might the better arm v. 6
 each day still better other's happiness. *Richard II.* i. 1
 'tis better hope, he is; for his designs ii. 2
 please me better, wouldst thou weep ii. 2
 thou little better thing than earth iii. 4
 better far off, than near be ne'er v. 1
 I see some sparkles of a better hope v. 3
 the better sort, as thoughts of things v. 5
 persuades me I was better when v. 5
 little better than one of the wicked. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 by how much better than my word i. 2
 when you are better tempered i. 3
 could be better bid than I have been ii. 1
 he loves his own damn better than ii. 1
 I never dealt better since I ii. 1
 I shall think the better of myself iii. 1
 there is no man speaks better Welsh iii. 1
 he health was never better worth iii. 1
 they'll eat a pig, as well better iii. 1
 the better part of ours are full iii. 2
 oxen at a stall, the better cherished iii. 2
 making you ever better than his v. 2
 friends, better consider what you v. 2
 I better brook the better life v. 4
 I could have better spared a better man v. 4
 the better part of valour is discretion (*rep.*) v. 4
 he would prove the better counterfeit v. 4
 being better horsed, out-ride me *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 you should procure him better assurance i. 2
 thou wert better be hanged i. 2
 a candle, the better part burnt out i. 2
 a better companion! Heaven send (*rep.*) i. 2
 I were better to be eaten to death i. 2
 but gladly would be better satisfied i. 3
 there is not a better wench in England i. 3
 I have had better news i. 3
 the tennis-court keeper knows friend i. 3
 for fault of a better, to call my friends i. 3
 knows the road was better than i. 3
 better than I was; hem i. 4
 not seen a hulk better stuffed i. 4
 and ten times better than the nine i. 4
 I love thee better than I love e'er i. 4
 a better than thou: I am a gentleman i. 4
 a soldier is better acquainted with i. 4
 my lord of York, it better showed i. 4
 I am, my lord, but as my betters i. 4
 shall better speak of you than i. 4
 'twere better, that thou shouldst i. 4
 thou hast a better opinion, better i. 4
 better quick, better opinion, better i. 4
 is letter than a penny in purse i. 4
 that no man could better command i. 4
 this poor show doth lack this i. 4
 and to promise you a better i. 4
 we lose the better half of our *Henry V.* i. 1
 never was monarch better feared ii. 2
 leave them, and seek some better service ii. 2
 if there is not better reactions ii. 2
 when there is more better ii. 2
 advantage is a better soldier ii. 2
 almost no better than so many French ii. 6
 by one that knows him better than you ii. 7
 you are the better at proverbs ii. 7
 were better than a churlish burf ii. 7

BETTER—likes me better, since I may. *Henry V.* iv. 1
 then you are a better than the king iv. 1
 which likes me better, than to wish iv. 3
 with better heed to re-survey them v. 2
 the princess is the better Englishwoman v. 2
 canst speak no better English v. 2
 the better I am apparelled v. 2
 if thou wear me, better and better v. 2
 not all together; better far, I guess. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 did look no better to that weighty ii. 1
 blades, which bears the better temper ii. 4
 I'll move a better man than Somerset ii. 4
 his burial better than his life ii. 4
 will bestow you in some better place ii. 2
 persuade you take a better course iv. 1
 your discretions better can persuade iv. 1
 her father is no better than an earl v. 5
 but prosper better than v. 5
 was better worth than all thy father's. *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
 let thy betters speak. The cardinal's (*rep.*) i. 3
 to this gear; the sooner the better i. 4
 I saw not better sport these seven ii. 1
 thou couldst have better paid ii. 1
 farewell, and better than I fare ii. 4
 which fear if better reasons can supplant iii. 1
 there is no better sign of a brave mind iv. 2
 her, ten thousand base-born Cades iv. 8
 and learn to do better than they are v. 1
 I am far better born than is the king v. 1
 thy betters in their birth v. 1
 my title's good, and better far than. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 no, I can better play the orator i. 2
 better do the brisier better than ii. 2
 your legs did better service than ii. 2
 now, one the letter; then another best ii. 5
 to be no better than a homely swain ii. 5
 'tis better said than done, my gracious ii. 2
 as of better person than myself ii. 3
 and better 'twere, you troubled iii. 3
 'tis better using France, than trusting iv. 1
 she better would have fitted me iv. 1
 I like it better than a dangerous iv. 3
 better do so, the better v. 5
 I am your better, traitors v. 5
 good was little better v. 6
 my breast can better brook thy v. 6
 a better husband. His better (*rep.*) *Richard III.* i. 2
 the self-same name, but one of better i. 2
 whom God preserve, the better than i. 2
 ay, and much better blood than his i. 3
 O sir, 'tis better to be brief, than i. 4
 will reward you better for my life i. 4
 scoldom comes the better: I fear ii. 3
 better it were, they all came ii. 3
 might better wear their heads ii. 3
 the better, that your lordship (*rep.*) ii. 2
 and I in better state than ere I was ii. 2
 I never looked for better at his hands ii. 5
 that, till thou bring the better news iv. 4
 and said, the letter for our purpose v. 3
 abusing better men than they can be. *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 I think, would better please them i. 3
 'tis better to be lowly born i. 3
 who shall report he has a better you i. 3
 for your honour better, and you cause i. 3
 Surrey durst better have burnt than ii. 2
 your meditations how to live better ii. 2
 nor, I'll assure you, better taken, sir iv. 1
 does observe one, who wishes v. 1
 woeen you of better luck v. 1
 and a soul none better in my kingdom v. 1
 for better trial of you v. 2
 become a churchman better v. 2
 if he be fair, is the better. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 1
 better at home, if 'would I might i. 2
 Troilus is the better man of the two i. 2
 no, Hector is not a better man i. 2
 would not become him, his own's better i. 2
 loves him better than any man i. 2
 becomes him better than any man i. 2
 Achilles; a better man than Troilus i. 2
 the lustre of the better [Knt.—yet to show i. 3
 shall show the better] shall exceed i. 3
 we were better parch in Afric i. 3
 for the better [Knt.—as the worldier] man i. 3
 still, that we have better men i. 3
 all the better; their fraction is ii. 3
 thinks himself a better man ii. 3
 better; I am the lord Pandarus (*rep.*) iii. 1
 nothing, my lord. The better iii. 3
 and better would it fit Achilles much iii. 3
 'twere better she were kissed iv. 5
 the kiss you take is better iv. 5
 or val no more. Thy better must v. 2
 loved me better than I loved him v. 2
 which better fits a lion v. 3
 few things loves better *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 some better than his value i. 1
 he would better, that made i. 1
 if our betters play i. 2
 whist better or proper can we call i. 2
 and come with better music i. 2
 twenty more better than he ii. 1
 not cumber your better remembrance iii. 6
 may you a better better behold iii. 6
 we have seen better days iv. 3
 who seeks for better of thee iv. 3
 I love thee better now than e'er I did iv. 3
 that never knew but better iv. 3
 he shouldst have loved thyself better iv. 3
 men may seek the better v. 1
 cannot better be held, nor more *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 it was no better than picture-like i. 3
 she will but disease our better mirth i. 3
 of no better report than a horse-drench ii. 1
 I wish no better than a good world ii. 2
 they take upon no better a ground ii. 2
 and to make us no better thought of ii. 2
 better it is to die, better to starve ii. 8

BID

BIANCA—doth watch Bianca's steps. *Tam. of S. iii.* 1
 bid Bianca take her sister's room (*rep.*) *iv.* 2
 that Bianca doth love Bianca's sister *iv.* 2
 your mistress Bianca loved none *iv.* 2
 your entire affection to Bianca *iv.* 2
 forsware Bianca and her love for ever *iv.* 2
 mistress Bianca, bless you with *iv.* 2
 give me Bianca *iv.* 2
 bid Bianca make her ready straight-
 but, bid Bianca farewell for ever *iv.* 4
 Bianca's love made me exchange *v.* 1
 look not pale, Bianca, thy father *v.* 1
 fair Bianca, bid me *v.* 1
 be your half, Bianca comes *v.* 2
 of your duty, fair Bianca, hath cost *v.* 2
 is it with you, my most fair Bianca? *Othello, iii.* 4
 pardon me, Bianca; I have this while *iii.* 4
 sweet Bianca, bid me this week out *iii.* 4
 no, in good troth, Bianca, *iii.* 4
 now will I question Cassio of Bianca *iv.* 1
 now, if this suit lay in Bianca's power *iv.* 1
 how now, my sweet Bianca? *iv.* 1
 BID—Bianca to her his drew *Twelfth Night, v.* 2
 study his bias leaves, and makes *Love's L. L. iv.* 2
 not unluckily against the bias *Taming of Sh. iv.* 5
 commodity, the bias of the world *King John, ii.* 2
 his vile drawing bias, this way *ii.* 2
 that the vanity of the world *ii.* 2
 fortune runs against the bias *Richard II. iii.* 4
 trial did draw bias and thwart *Troil. & Cres. i.* 3
 till thy spher'd bias check *iv.* 5
 that falls from his bias of nature *Learn. i.* 2
 with assent of his bias by indirections *Hamlet, iii.* 2
 BIAS-DRAWING—
 from all hollow bias-drawing *Troil. & Cres. iv.* 5
 BIBLE—thy vain bible babble *Twelfth Night, iv.* 2
 BICKERINGS—Bianca's bickerings *2 Hen. VI. i.* 1
 BIDS—The very minute bids thee *Tempest, iv.* 2
 unless he bid them *ii.* 2
 drink servant-monster, when I bid thee *iii.* 1
 bids thee leave these *iv.* 2
 I bid a heavy doom *iv.* 2
 I bid the base for the base *Twelfth Night, of Verona, ii.* 2
 and love bids me forswear *ii.* 6
 law of friendship bids me to conceal *iii.* 1
 bid him make haste *iii.* 1
 she bids me this *iii.* 1
 did not I bid thee *iii.* 1
 wife, bid these gentlemen welcome *Merry Wives, i.* 4
 my assurance bids me search *ii.* 2
 or bid farewell to your good *iii.* 3
 bid he bid think, what *iii.* 5
 if he bid you set down *iv.* 1
 take her by the hand, and bid her go *iv.* 6
 bid the dishonest man mend *Twelfth Night, i.* 3
 bid him turn you out of doors *ii.* 5
 be the willing to bid you farewell *iii.* 3
 bid him go, what say if you do (*rep.*) *iii.* 3
 bid you speak with her *iv.* 1
 bid come before us Angelo *Measure for Measure, i.* 3
 bid herself assure him *ii.* 3
 that I bid him bid me bid this *iii.* 3
 you bid him bring the trumpets *iv.* 5
 bid me bid seek redemption *v.* 1
 you were not bid to speak *v.* 1
 until my husband bid me *v.* 1
 my husband bid me; none *v.* 1
 let me bid you bid me my lord *Much Ado, i.* 3
 I am sent to you come in to dinner *ii.* 3
 sent to bid you come in to dinner *ii.* 3
 bid her steal into the pleached bower *iii.* 1
 did he bid you tell her of *iii.* 3
 I am sent to bid me stand *iii.* 3
 bid those that are drunk get *iii.* 3
 calls me a thousand, and bid her still it *iii.* 3
 bid me a thousand times goodnight *iii.* 3
 and bid her come hither *iii.* 5
 bid him bring me down and in *iii.* 5
 bid her answer truly *iii.* 5
 come, bid me do any thing for thee *iv.* 1
 bid him speak of patience *v.* 1
 I will bid thee draw, as I do *v.* 1
 he hath bid me to a calf's head *v.* 1
 I cannot bid you bid my daughter live *v.* 1
 depart when you bid me *v.* 2
 as I did bid thee do *Mid. N.'s Dream, iii.* 2
 bid the huntsman wake *iv.* 1
 bid me here, bid me follow him *iv.* 1
 he did bid us follow to the *iv.* 1
 and bid them to be gone *Love's L. Lost, v.* 2
 the princess bids you tell *v.* 2
 in private, and I'll bid adieu *v.* 2
 bid the prince bid me *v.* 2
 If I could bid the fifth welcome *Mer. of Venice, i.* 2
 as I can bid the other four *ii.* 2
 courageous fiend bids me pack *ii.* 2
 to bid my old master the Jew *ii.* 5
 bid bid bid thee bid bid bid *ii.* 5
 I am bid forth to supper, Jessica *ii.* 5
 I am not bid for love *ii.* 5
 as I did you, shut doors after *ii.* 5
 have power to bid you welcome (*rep.*) *ii.* 5
 bid him draw straight on *ii.* 5
 bid thy friends welcome, show *ii.* 5
 him in, sirrah, bid them prepare *ii.* 5
 then bid them prepare dinner *ii.* 5
 bid the men cover the table *ii.* 5
 bid me tear the bond *ii.* 5
 bid her be judge, whether *ii.* 5
 bid him keep it better than *ii.* 5
 but I was bid to come for you *As you Like it, ii.* 2
 gentle, make bid me give you *ii.* 2
 I bid the duke *ii.* 2
 your best array, bid thy friends *ii.* 2
 good my lord, bid him welcome *ii.* 2
 make count'ry, bid me farewell *(equiv.)*
 when exception bid him speak *All's Well, i.* 2
 bid him bid me bid me bid me *ii.* 2
 flies where you bid it, I find *ii.* 3

BID—his taken labours bid him. *All's Well*, iii. 4 (let.)
and sorrow bids me speak iii. 4
and I'll be bid by thee iv. 2
our general bids you answer iv. 3
he swears out bid him drop iv. 3 (let.)
bid them come near *Taming of Sh.* i (ind.)
bid him shed tears, as being i (ind.)
now knock when I bid you i. 2
he bid me knock him and rap him i. 2
bid them use well i. 2
do bid me pack, I'll give her (rep.) i. 2
the feast, father, and bid the guests ii. 1
when I should bid good-morrow ii. 2
did I not bid thee meet me iv. 1
bid my cousin bid me iv. 1
you bid me make it orderly iv. 1
I did not bid you mar it iv. 3
I bid thy master cut out (rep.) iv. 3
bid Bianca make her ready iv. 4
but, bid Bianca farewell iv. 4
to bid the priest be ready iv. 4
bid my father welcome v. 2
go, Biandello, bid your mistress v. 2
not come; she bids you come to her v. 2
pray you, bid the unknown *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
bid us welcome to your sheep-shearing
with madness, do bid it welcome iv. 3
bids the other grow, faster than iv. 3
let's before, as he bids us iv. 3
I'd bid you mark the words iv. 3
of who she but bid follow iv. 3
we bid be quiet, when we hear *Comedy of Er.* ii. 2
Dromio, go bid the servants spread ii. 2
go bid them let us in iii. 1
bid them welcome iii. 1
bid my wife disburse the sum iv. 1
bid you forsake your liberty iv. 3
to what end did I bid thee hie iv. 4
bid the lady abess come to me v. 1
gone before to bid us know *Macheth*, i. 6
you shall bid God yield us i. 6
go, bid thy mistress, when ii. 1
do not bid me speak ii. 3
and bid my will avouch it iii. 1
but who did bid thee join with us iii. 3
impress the forest, bid the tree iv. 3
o'erfraught heart, and bids it break iv. 3
speedy messenger bid her repair *King John*, ii. 2
my throne, bid kings come how iii. 1
that what you bid me undertake iii. 3
do as I bid you do iv. 1
that you have bid us ask his iv. 2
as bid me tell my tale in iv. 2
bloody toil, we bid good-night v. 5
none of you will bid the winter come
bid his ears a little while *Richard II.* i. 1
bids, I should not bid again (rep.) i. 1
bid him, O what? with all good i. 2
you would have bid me argue like i. 3
uncle, bid him so i. 3
a brace of draymen bid, God speed i. 3
bid him repair to us to Ely-house ii. 1
bid her send me presently ii. 2
and duty bids defend; the other ii. 2
and bids me speak of nothing ii. 2
yesterday, bid time return ii. 2
that bids me be of comfort ii. 2
ere thou bid good-night v. 1
until thou bid me joy, by pardoning
no little reason bids us speed *Henry IV.* v. 3
bid the ostler bring my gelding v. 3
bid Butler lead him forth iii. 3
and bid you play it off iv. 4
she bids you upon the wanton iii. 1
the world aside, bid it iv. 1
bid my lieutenant Peto meet me iv. 2
if well-respected honour bid me on iv. 3
he bids you name your griefs iv. 3
the king will bid you battle v. 2
subjects, and bid me be gone *2 Henry IV.* i. 3
and bid me fetch thee third i. 3
do not bid me remember mine end ii. 4
bid mistress Tear-sheet come ii. 4
ere they come, bid them o'er-read iii. 1
and bid the merry bells iv. 4
cook, bid him come hither iv. 4
by heaven, I bid you be assured v. 2
I will bid you good-night (epil.)
bids you be advised, there's a naught *Henry V.* i. 2
to comfort him, bid him, 't should not
he bids you then resign your ii. 3
and bids you, in the bowels of the lord
they bid us—to the English iii. 5
on him, therefore, consider of his iii. 6
go, bid thy master bid advise iii. 6
to to-morrow bid them iii. 6
bids them good-morrow iv. (cho.)
bid thy ceremony give thee cure iv. 1
bid them a hie me, and then iv. 3
bid him prepare, for I will iv. 3
if they will fight with us, bid them iv. 4
and bid me eat my leek iv. 7
to bid his young son welcome *1 Henry VI.* i. 3
bid me be advised how I tread *2 Henry VI.* i. 4
and bid me not farewell? ii. 4
bid them blow towards England's ii. 2
will you bid me leave? ii. 2
bid the apothecary bring iii. 2
go, bid her hide him quickly v. 1
Clifford, bid him come again v. 1
bid Salisbury say, Warwick, come v. 1
and bid him arm himself v. 1
speak blasphemy ere bid you fly v. 2
and bid them battle straight *3 Henry VI.* i. 2
to bid the father wipe his eyes i. 4
retire, if Warwick bid him stay ii. 1
good fortune bids us pause ii. 1
bid false Edward battle iii. 3
I seal my truth, and bid adieu iv. 8
out again, and bid us battle v. 1

BID—to bid his brother battle *3 Henry VI.* v. 1
and bid thee battle, Edward v. 1
for Warwick bids you all farewell v. 2
then bid me kill myself, and I will *Richard III.* i. 3
I bid me farewell, 'tis mine i. 3
that God bids us do good for evil i. 3
bid Gloster think on this i. 4
bid my friend, for joy of this good news iii. 1
bid him not fear the separated iii. 2
go, bid my master bid me come iii. 2
when he doth bid good-morrow iii. 4
my good lord mayor, we bid farewell iii. 5
bid them both meet me, within iii. 5
so foolish sorrow bids your stones iv. 1
bid my guard watch; leave me iv. 3
bid her wipe her weeping eyes iv. 3
for whom you bid like sorrow iv. 4
bid him levy straight the greatest iv. 4
bid him bring his power before v. 3
bid my guard watch; leave me v. 3
for so the season bids us speed v. 3
Harry the Sixth bids thee despair v. 3
thy nephews' souls bid thee v. 3
unhappy sons do bid thee flourish v. 3
bid me bid thee farewell; I'll leave v. 3
bid him recount the force-rented *Henry VIII.* i. 2
bid him strive to gain the love i. 2
in mine arms I bid him welcome ii. 2
bid the music leave; they are harsh iv. 2
do as he bids you v. 1
did my commission bid us v. 1
speak, sir, for heaven now bids me v. 4
when their ladies bid them clasp (epil.)
and bid the cheek be ready with *Troilus & Cres.* i. 3
bid Achilles brach bids me ii. 1
Achilles bids me say, 'tis mine ii. 2
sweet, bid me hold my tongue ii. 2
bid them have patience iv. 4
Achilles bids you welcome iv. 5
bids thee, with most divine iv. 5
bid good-night; Ajax is suppose v. 2
ho! bid my trumpet sound! v. 3
you bid them rise and live v. 3
and bid the snail-paced Ajax arm v. 5
enfranchised, bid him come to me *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
to bid me farewell, bid me i. 1
mightest kill 'em, and bid me to 'em i. 2
you have bid me return so much ii. 2
as I can bid thee speak ii. 2
bid me bid thee the instant ii. 2
greet him from me; bid him iii. 4
go, bid all my friends again iii. 4
like tapsters, that bid welcome iv. 3
bid them flatter thee iv. 3
we are bid bid her welcome *Coriolanus*, i. 3
bid me farewell and smile ii. 3
bid them all home; he's gone iv. 2
bid them home; say, their great enemy iv. 2
the messenger who bids beware iv. 6
do not bid me dream of soldiers v. 3
what he bids be done, is finished v. 3
bid them repair to the market-place v. 5
bid every noise be still *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
soothsayer bids you beware the ides i. 2
for he bid bid, and bid bid i. 3
now, bid me run, and I will ii. 2
go bid the priests do present ii. 2
proceeding bids me tell you this ii. 2
bid them prepare within iii. 1
my master bid me kneel (rep.) iii. 1
bid me say to you by word iii. 1
bid them speak for me iii. 1
bid go forth: a barren-spirited iv. 1
bid them move away; then iv. 2
Plutarchus, bid him bid his iv. 2
bid the commanders prepare to lodge iv. 2
bid him set on his powers iv. 3
whatsoever I did bid thee do v. 3
bid me give 't thee? didst thou not v. 3
Brutus bid me give it thee v. 3
but bid farewell, and go, when *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
then bid adieu to me, and say i. 3
bid him report the feature of Octavia ii. 5
bid you Alexas bring me word ii. 5
let Neptune hear, 'Where's this cup ii. 7
the land bids me tread no more ii. 9
bid them all fly: for when (rep.) iv. 10
and fortunes bid thy followers fly iv. 12
bid that welcome which comes iv. 12
Dolabella, bid him bid v. 1
bid her have good heart v. 1
bids thee study on what fair v. 2
those things I bid you do, get *Cymbeline*, i. 4
my conscience bids me ask i. 6
I have words to bid thee i. 7
go, bid my woman search for a Jew i. 7
his majesty bids you welcome ii. 2
go, bid my woman feign a sickness ii. 2
do as I bid thee: there's no more ii. 2
that villany see I bid thee do ii. 5
boys, bid him welcome ii. 5
in honesty, I bid for you, as I'd buy
bid the captains look to't ii. 6
I do not bid thee beg my life ii. 6
I am not bid to wait upon this *Titus Andron.* i. 2
hole where Aaron bid him bid i. 3
bid him bury it; more hath it i. 3
to bid Æneas tell the tale twice i. 3
bids thee christen it with iv. 2
Marcus, loose when I bid iv. 3
bid him demand who bid him iv. 3
and bid the owners quench iv. 3
and bid him come and banquet v. 2
and that strumpet v. 2
the feast that I have bid her to v. 2
bid him farewell; commit him v. 2
the reason why, because we bid it *Pericles*, i. 1
being bid to ask what he would i. 3

BID—for if a king bid a man be a villain. *Pericles*, i. 3
how! do as I bid you, or you'll move ii. 3
though loath to bid farewell ii. 5
Lychorida, bid Nestor bring me spices iii. 1
I do not bid the thunder-hearer shak iii. 1
O friends, bids you all adieu *Lea.* i. 1
bid them farewell, Cordelia i. 1
bid farewell to your sisters i. 1
so your face bids me i. 4
bid them come forth and hear me ii. 4
I do not bid thee hear ii. 4
his ear abused, wisdom bids fear ii. 4
bids the wind blow the earth into iii. 1
and bids what will take all iii. 1
than now to bid you hold iii. 7
do as I bid thee, or rather than thy iv. 1
bid me farewell; and let me hear iv. 6
I am come to bid my king and master v. 3
bid a sick man in sadness *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
I trow, to bid me true love i. 3
so soon to bid good-morrow to thy bed i. 3
bid her devise some means to come ii. 4
bid him come to take his last farewell ii. 2
bid her hasten all the house to bed iii. 3
bid my sweet prepare to chide (rep.) iii. 3
bid me bid thee bid me bid me bid iii. 4
O bid me leap, rather than marry iv. 1
or bid me lurk where serpents are iv. 1
or bid me go into a new-made grave iv. 1
fond nature bids us all lament iv. 5
and do the thing I bid thee come v. 1
do as I bid thee, go, I am alone v. 1
with wild locks, bid me devise v. 3
he early bid me give his father v. 3
and bid me stand aloof, and so I did v. 3
if my watchman make haste *Hamlet*, i. 2
and bid me hold my peace i. 2
no money bid for argument ii. 2
bid the players make haste ii. 2
by no means, that I bid you do iii. 4
go, bid the soldier bid me bid me v. 2
not serve God, if the devil bid *Othello*, i. 3
so was I bid report here to the state i. 3
brief; and bid—good-morrow, general i. 3
which so often you did bid me steal i. 3
seeking, bid him come hither iii. 4
I have sent to bid you bid me bid iii. 4
and bid me, when my fate would have iii. 4
bid her come hither, go: she says enough iv. 2
BIDDING—stand when he is hidden. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
BIDDING—to thy strong bidding *Tempest*, i. 2
what you mean, by bidding me taste *Twelfth N.* i. 1
bidding the law make court'sy *Mer. for Mea.* i. 4
could do nothing without bidding *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 5
health, at your bidding, serve *All's Well*, ii. 1
at my bidding, you could so stand up ii. 1
I shall not break your bidding *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
go, do our bidding; hence i. 3
thou wilt perform my bidding i. 3
and think upon my bidding ii. 3
his person at our great bidding *Macheth*, iii. 4
bidding me depend upon thy stars. *King John*, iii. 1
save bidding farewell to so sweet a spirit *Richard II.* ii. 2
his neigh is like the bidding of *Henry V.* iii. 7
I will do nothing at thy bidding *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
is finished with his bidding *Coriolanus*, v. 4
and I will do his bidding *Julius Caesar*, v. 3
thy biddings have been done *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
might from the bidding of the ii. 9
but performs the bidding of the fullest iii. 1
do thou thy master's bidding *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
do his bidding; strike iii. 4
too slow to do my bidding iii. 4
your bidding shall I do effectually *Titus And.* i. 2
perform my bidding, or thou liv'st in *Pericles*, v. 3
thunder would not peace at my bidding *Lea.* iv. 6
dismiss me! 'twas his bidding *Othello*, iv. 3
BIDDING—say, Bid me bid me *Twelfth N.* i. 4
BIDE—I'll hide your proof i. 4
can give no place, bid no denial ii. 4
that would not let him bide *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
and bide the renance of each three. *Love's L.* i. 1
bide upon 't, then art not honest. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
and though gold lides still *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
safe in a ditch he bides *Macheth*, iii. 4
men must bide the touch *Henry IV.* iv. 4
no spark of honour bids *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
or bide the moral fortune *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 12
where bide? how live? or in my life. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
then, let not Britain must you bide iii. 4
there, let them bide, until *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 4
where you may bide, until your date. *Pericles*, iii. 4
bide the petter bid me bid me bid *Lea.* iii. 4
nor bide the encounter of assailing *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
BIDDING—threats of bidding there. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
holds his bidding on my arm *Pericles*, ii. 1
I lead you to some biding *Lea.* iv. 6
BIDS—thou shalt bid me bid me bid *Love's L.* i. 2
shall not marry, till thou bid me bid *Twelfth N.* i. 1
if thou, that bidst me be content *King John*, iii. 5
bidst thou me rage? why, now *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
thou bidst me to my loss *Richard II.* v. 6
BIE—receiving after this untimely bier. *Rich. II.* v. 6
the bier at door, bid me bid me bid *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
Romeo, press one heavy bier *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
in thy best robes uncovered on the bier i. 1
pore him bare-faced on the bier. *Hamlet*, iv. 5 (song)
BIE—BO—itsell, bi-fold authority. *Troilus & Cres.* v. 2
BIG—as dogas his ten of yours. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
he's too big to go in there *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
no woman's gown big enough for him iv. 2
she's as big as he is iv. 2
as woman's heart so big, to hold. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
although the heart be big enough ii. 2
big enough; if it be too big *Mer. for Mea.* iv. 2
he is not so big as the end of *Love's L.* i. 1
Pompey surnamed the big v. 2
his leg is too big for Hector v. 2
his eye being big with tears *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 8

BIG—the big round tears coursed one. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
and his big manly voice, turning ii. 7
the black gown of a big heart *All's Well*, i. 3
look not big, nor stare, nor stare *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
my mind hath been as big as one v. 2
sport herself with that she's big with *Winter's T.* ii. 1
the centre is not big enough ii. 1
if you had but looked big, and kept iv. 3
she too big, I hope, for me. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
strive to speak big, and clap *Richard II.* iii. 2
and mischance look big upon *Henry IV.* iv. 1
whilst the big year, swollen *Henry IV.* (induc.)
with forehead bold and big enough ii. 3
big, and big assemblance of a man ii. 3
big Mars seems bankrupt *Henry V.* iv. 2
shall lessen this big look *Henry VIII.* i. 1
of oath, and big compare *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
how big imagination moves *Titon of Athens*, i. 1
a carbuncle entire, as big as thou *Coriolanus*, i. 4
mock at death with as big heart ii. 3
thy heart is big; get thee apart *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
lady, big of this gentleman *Cymbeline*, i. 1
another stain, as big as hell, air ii. 1
an arm as big as this? a heart as big? iv. 2
whilst I was big in clamour *Lea*, v. 3
a bump as big as a young *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
not half so big as a round *Othello*, iii. 4
big wars, that make ambition bright *Richard III.* iii. 7
BIG-BELLIED—grow big-bellied *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 3
BIG-BONED—no big-boned men. *Titon Andron.* iv. 2
BIGGER—how to name the bigger light. *Tempest*, i. 2
the bigger bulk it shows
your head is big as the night *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
his opening with this bigger key. *Mea*, for *Mea*, iv. 1
a bigger. I'll have no bigger *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
compass is no bigger than *Richard III.* ii. 1
hearts in their bellies no bigger *Henry IV.* ii. 4
but children were big of his air *Henry VIII.* v. 3
I'll run away till I am bigger *Coriolanus*, v. 3
a court no bigger than his cave *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
thy words, I grant, are bigger *Lea*, iv. 6
he seems no bigger than his head *Rom. & Jul.* i. 3
in shape no bigger than ii. 4
BIGGEST—and best tears *Pericles*, iv. 4 (Gower)
BIGGIN—with homely begin bound. *Henry IV.* iv. 4
BIGGINS—legs are both of a mess
BIGGIE—I met you, Bisset, and lord *King John*, iv. 2
lord Bicket, I am none iv. 3
BIG-SWOLN—of my big-swoln face. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
the welkin with his big-swoln face? *Titon And.* iii. 1
BILBERRY—as blue as bilberry *Merry Wives*, v. 5
BILBO—challenge of this letter bilbo i. 1
to be compassed, like a good bilbo ii. 3
BILBOES—the mutines in the bilboes *Hamlet*, v. 2
BILBOW—de arm, de bilbow *Henry V.* iii. 4
BILL—in any bill, warrant *Merry Wives*, i. 1
exhibit a bill in the parliament ii. 1
he set up his bills here in Messina *Much Ado*, i. 1
I have a care that your bills be not stolen iii. 3
being taken up of these men's bills iii. 3
I will draw a bill of properties. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1 (song)
with orange iii. 1
against a bill on their necks *As you Like it*, i. 2
and as pigeons bill, so wedlock iii. 3
for I have bills for money *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 2
error 't' the bill; error 't' the bill iv. 3
take thou that bill, give me *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
from the bill that writes them *Macbeth*, iii. 2
I manage rusty bills against *Richard III.* iii. 2
that self bill is urged *Henry VI.* i. 1
thus runs the bill i. 1
this bill is urged to the commons? i. 1
take up commodities upon our bills. *Henry VI.* iv. 1
had been cleft with a brown bill iv. 10
not your sums and bills *Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
my lord, here is my bill of mine iii. 4
out of bills, and me down iii. 4
proscription, and bills of outlawry. *Jul. Caesar*, iv. 3
give these bills unto the legions v. 2
with charitable bill (O bill) *Cymbeline*, iv. 4
fear no more tavern bills *Lea*, iv. 6
bring up the brown bills *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
clubs, bills, and partizans! strike! *Mear*, for *Mea*, iv. 3
BILLET—my brains with billets. *Mear*, for *Mea*, iv. 3
BILLETED—distinctly billeted *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
go where thou art billeted; away *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
BILLARDS—let us to billiards. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
BILLING—what, billing again? *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
BILLOW—methought the billows spoke. *Tempest*, iii. 3
take the ruffian billows by the top. *Henry VI.* iv. 1
on the inconstant billows dancing. *Henry VI.* (cho.)
the tumbling billows of the sea. *Richard III.* i. 4
swell the billows of the sea. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1 (song)
ever, billow; and swim, bark! *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
shakes on Neptune's billow *Pericles*, iii. (Gower)
the brine and cloudy billow kiss the moon ii. 2
I never saw so huge a billow *Othello*, ii. 1
billowing billow comes to pelt ii. 1
BIND—to bind him to remember. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
provident in peril, bind himself *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
or to bind him up a rod, as being *Much Ado*, i. 1
to bind our loves up in a holy iv. 2
bind them iv. 2
to do what, signior? To bind me v. 4
fast bind, fast find; a proverb. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 5
must sheaf and bind *As you Like it*, ii. 2 (verses)
we will bind as fast as you will *All's Well*, iii. 6
O bind him, bind him, let him not. *Com. of Er.* iv. 4
bind Dromio too, and bear them v. 1
that we may bind him fast v. 1
we came again to bind them *Macbeth*, i. 4
and bind us further to you *King John*, iii. 4
bind to those tresses: O, what love. *King John*, iii. 4
bind up your jairs iv. 1
and bind the bow, which you shall find iv. 1
I say, and bind him here iv. 1

BIND—go bind thou up your dangling *Rich. II.* iii. 1
now bind my brow with iron *Henry IV.* i. 1
bind double surely binds his followers i. 1
a hoop of gold, to bind thy brothers in iv. 1
and surer bind, this knot *Henry VI.* i. 1
and binds the wretch, and beats it *Henry VI.* iii. 1
you bind me to your highness's service. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
another horse, bind up my wounds *Rich. III.* v. 3
your lordship ever binds him *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
I bind on pain of punishment *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
and bind up the petty difference v. 5
bind the offender, and take him *Cymbeline*, v. 1
command, bind them in brass *Pericles*, iii. 1
into limits could I bind my woes iii. 1
therefore bind them, gentle Publius v. 5
look, that you bind them fast v. 5
bind him, I say. Hard, hard iii. 7
to this chair bind him iii. 7
let me but bind it hard *Othello*, iii. 3
gentlemen, I'll bind it with my shirt v. 1
BINDETH—these reasons bindeth us. *Henry VI.* v. 5
BIONDELLO—if Biondello, thou wert. *Tam. of Sh.* i. 1
when Biondello comes, he waits on thee i. 1
even he. Biondello! I bet, you, sir i. 2
no clerk, sir, Biondello, let's away i. 2
what is he, Biondello? iv. 2
sirrah, Biondello, now do your duty iv. 4
what say'st thou, Biondello? iv. 4
Biondello, what of that? iv. 4
most of all, Biondello? I cannot tarry iv. 4
I fly, Biondello; but they may chance v. 2
go, Biondello, bid your mistress come v. 2
sirrah, Biondello, go, and entreat my v. 2
BIRCH—threatening of birch. *Mea*, for *Mea*, v. 2
no child with me done, my bird v. 2
melodious birds sing (rep.) *Merry W.* iii. 1 (song)
might I have a bird *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
to fear the birds of prey *Mea*, for *Mea*, i. 1
a bird of my tongue *Much Ado*, i. 1
with ending a bird's nest i. 1
have stolen his bird's nest ii. 1
a bird? who would give a bird. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
hop as light as bird from spring i. 1
the birds have any more to sing *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
against a bird's nest peck ii. 4
and birds sit brooding in v. 2 (song)
knew the bird was fledged *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 1
unto the sweet bird's throat. *As you Like it*, ii. 5 (song)
what the bird is, he is v. 3 (song)
birds do sing, hey ding v. 3 (song)
am I your bird? I mean *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
this bird you aimed at v. 2
with hey, the sweet birds, *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2 (song)
but this bird is dead *Macbeth*, iii. 6
the obscure bird clamoured the livelong ii. 3
the most diminutive of birds iv. 2
as birds do, mother iv. 2
poor bird! thou'dst never fear iv. 2
poor birds, they are iv. 2
against a bird, do I with Mowbray. *Richard II.* i. 3
the singing birds, musicians i. 3
the cuckoo's bird, the usith *Henry IV.* v. 1
thou art a summer bird *Henry IV.* v. 1
I heard a bird sing *Henry VI.* iii. 2
and doth sing on bough *Henry VI.* iii. 2
a quire of such enticing birds *Henry VI.* i. 3
yea, men and birds, are fair ii. 1
no higher than a bird can soar ii. 1
may imagine the bird's nest ii. 1
the bird will revenge upon *Henry VI.* i. 4
if thou be that princely eagle's bird ii. 1
many more proud birds ii. 1
for both of you are birds of self-same ii. 1
such a pleasure ii. 1
bird, that hath been lined v. 6
the hapless male to one sweet bird v. 6
the red, and bird of peace *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
the bird of wonder dies, the maiden iv. 1
and birds, and fishes (repeated). *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
I saw Jew's bird, the sweetest *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
why birds, and beasts, from quality i. 3
O Antony! O thou Arabian bird! *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 2
she alone is the Arabian bird *Cymbeline*, i. 7
the bird is dead, that we have made iv. 2
his royal bird prunes the immortal v. 4
the birds chaunt melody on every. *Titon Andron.* iii. 3
and sweet melodious birds, he unto us iii. 3
whilst their own birds sing iii. 3
the sweetest melodious bird iv. 4
suffers little birds to sing iv. 4
forth to beasts, and birds of prey v. 3
the meanest bird that flies 't' *Pericles*, iii. 1
of bud, bird, branch, or tree *Lea*, iv. 1
the bird of night did sit *Lea*, iv. 1
will sing like birds 't' the cage v. 3
that birds would sing *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
no further than a wanton's bird ii. 3
I would, I were thy bird ii. 3
I would, I were thy bird, nest soon ii. 3
the bird of dawn singeth all night *Hamlet*, i. 1
hillo, ho, ho, boy! come, bird, come! i. 5
let the birds fly; and, like the famous ape ii. 4
challenged him at the bird-bolt *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
BIRD-BOLT—things for the bird-bolt *Much Ado*, i. 1
charged him with the bird-bolt *Love's L. L.* v. 3
BIRDS—'we'll be birding together. *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
her husband goes this morning a birding iii. 5
is this morning gone a birding iii. 5
he's a birding, sweetest sir John iv. 1
BIRDING—PECE— iv. 2
to discharge their birding-pieces *Othello*, iii. 1
BIRDLIME—as birdlime does *Macbeth*, i. 1
BIRN AM—until great Birnam wood i. 1
till the wood of Birnam shall we well v. 1
and Birnam wood shall we well v. 2
make we our march toward Birnam v. 2

BIRN AM—
till Birnam wood remove to Dunsinane. *Macbeth*, v. 3
till Birnam forest come to Dunsinane v. 3
The wood of Birnam. Let every v. 4
I looked toward Birnam, and anon v. 5
fear not, till Birnam wood do come v. 5
though Birnam wood come to overthrow v. 5
BIRN—your three, Birn, Dumain, *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
swore to that, Birn, and to the rest i. 1
Birn is like an envious sneaping frost i. 1
go home—Birn; adieu! i. 1
my lord Birn see him delivered o' i. 1
a truth, Birn they call him i. 1
that last is Birn, the merry i. 1
monsieur Birn, to one lady Rosaline iv. 1
from my lord Birn, a good master iv. 1
from one monsieur Birn, one of the iv. 2
Birn. Sir Nathaniel, this Birn iv. 2
would the king, Birn, and Longaville iv. 3
what will Birn say, when that he iv. 3
Birn, read it over. Where hast iv. 3
it is Birn's writing, and here is iv. 3
are then no eyes, nor I Birn iv. 3
and good Birn, now prove our iv. 3
nay, I have verses too, I thank Birn v. 2
that same Birn I'll recite v. 2
I shall Birn take me for Rosaline v. 2
this pert Birn was out of v. 2
Birn did swear himself out of all v. 2
quick Birn hath plighted faith v. 2
and lord Birn, I thank him, is my v. 2
Birn, they will shame us v. 2
my lord Birn, before I saw you v. 2
BIRTH—a birth, indeed, which throes. *Tempest*, ii. 1
and nobleness of birth. *Two Gentlemen of Verona*, i. 3
did govern Proteus v. 2
who says she to my birth v. 2
doth object, I am too great of birth. *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
thou wast o'erlooked even in thy birth v. 5
keep according to my birth *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
Violenta from me, my birth v. 2
she is no equal for his birth *Much Ado*, ii. 1
on this travail look for greater birth iv. 1
I should I joy in an abortive birth. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
a month old at Calus' birth iv. 2
laughing, 'erish in my birth v. 2
do I in birth deserve her *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 7
a gentleman of my birth *As you Like it*, i. 1
civet is of baser birth than ii. 2
than the heraldry of your birth *All's Well*, i. 2
Birn a pedlar, and Birn a pedlar *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
betrink thee of thy birth 2 (ind.)
wealthy, and of worthy birth iv. 5
nor on the birth of trembling *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
of her breeding, as 't' the rest of v. 1
like a month between births v. 1
this tyrant holds the due of birth *Macbeth*, iii. 6
sought a match of birth, whose veins. *King John*, iii. 2
virtue, birth, is the young ii. 2
great birth, nor deserve a crown (rep.) iii. 4
who since the birth iii. 4
famous by their birth, renowned *Richard II.* ii. 1
by fortune of my birth ii. 1
and at my birth, the frame *Henry IV.* iii. 1
at your birth, our grandsons iii. 1
in her birth, she is of royal *Henry IV.* i. 3
is the birth, becomes excellent wit iv. 3
and loathly birds of nature *Henry VI.* iii. 2
in the derivation of my birth *Henry VI.* iii. 2
plenties, and joys of birth, should not *Henry VI.* i. 2
I am by birth a shepherd *Henry VI.* i. 2
stands upon the honour of his birth ii. 4
I was the next by birth and parentage ii. 5
for your royal birth, inferior to none iii. 3
doubting thy birth, and not iii. 3
the matter were of noble birth iv. 1
neither in birth, or for authority v. 1
to obscure my noble birth v. 4
joined with her birth, approves *Henry VI.* iv. 1
cunning man by birth, and not *Henry VI.* iv. 1
by her he had two children at one birth iv. 2
ignorant of his birth and parentage iv. 2
thy betters in their birth iv. 1
thy state, and birth, that *Richard III.* iii. 3
the owl shrieked at thy birth v. 6
your due of birth, the lineal glory. *Richard III.* iii. 7
your right of birth, your empery iii. 7
ripe revenue and due of birth iv. 1
burden was thy birth to me iv. 4
wrong not her birth, and iv. 4
in her birth. And only in (rep.) iv. 4
their bodies as becomes their births v. 2
is not birth, beauty, good shape *Troilus & Cress.* i. 4
and due of birth, prerogative of age ii. 2
not name desert, being of birth ii. 3
birth, vigour of bone, desert ii. 3
even in the birth of our own iv. 4
residence, and birth, scarce is *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
with all the abhorred births below iv. 3
his name, and birth? *Julius Caesar*, iii. 3
above him in birth, alike conversant iv. 1
not seeming so worthy as thy birth iv. 2
our Jovial star reigneth at his birth v. 5
a mother to the birth of our birth *Pericles*, i. 1
in honour of whose birth these triumphs ii. 2
a more blustrous birth had never made iii. 1
at her birth, Thetis, being proud iv. 4 (Gow.)
a tempest, a birth, and death iv. 4
if not by birth, have lands by wit *Lea*, i. 2
prodigious birth of love it is to me *Rom. & Jul.*, i. 5
revolts from true birth stumbling ii. 3
thy birth, the heaven, and earth (rep.) iii. 3
wherein our Saviour's birth is celebrated. *Hamlet*, i. 1
he himself is subject to birth i. 4
in their birth, (wherein they are not ii. 2
of violent birth, but poor validity iii. 2
bring this monstrous birth to the world's. *Othello*, i. 3
both at a birth, shall lose ii. 3

BIRTH-CHILD—

BIRTHDAY—this is my birthday, *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
 is my birthday, *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
 and to-morrow is her birthday *Pericles*, ii. 1
BIRTHDOM—down-fallen birthdom *Macbeth*, iv. 3
BIRTH-PLACE—birth-place hate I *Coriol.* iv. 4
BIRTH-RIGHT—birth-right, *Alb. & Woll.* i. 1
 bearing their birth-rights proudly *King John*, ii. 1
 honour of his birth-right to the *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 deserved to lose his birth-right thus? *Henry VI.* i. 1
 should lose his birth-right by his father's ii. 2
BIRTH-STRANGER—
 a finger of birth-strangled babe *Macbeth*, iv. 1
BIS—simplicity, his oculus *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
BISCUIT—the remainder biscuit *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 as a sailor breaks a biscuit *Troil. & Cres.* iii. 1
BISHOP—bishop is Norfolk dead? *Richard II.* iv. 1
 ancient lords, and reverend bishops *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 the bishop turns insurrection *Henry IV.* i. 1
 say, the bishop and Northumberland iii. 1
 with you, lord bishop, it is even so *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 through malice of the bishop's men iii. 1
 bishop and the duke of Gloucester's men iii. 1
 the bishop hath a kindly girl iii. 1
 lord bishop, see the crown upon y. 1
 the bishop will be lord bishop y. 1
 barons, and twenty reverend bishops *2 Hen. VI.* i. 1
 I'll send some holy bishop to entreat iv. 4
 is prisoner to the bishop here *3 Henry VI.* iv. 5
 to steal the bishop's sheep iv. 5
 bishop, farewell, shield thee iv. 5
 and from the bishop's huntsmen iv. 6
 Henry at the bishop's palace v. 1
 fathers, and well-learned bishops *Richard III.* iii. 6
 he (I mean the bishop) has his bishop *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 maintained the jurisdiction of all bishops iii. 2
 what two reverend bishops were iv. 1
 that which the bishop spake v. 1
BISNON—your bisnon consuetudines *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 threatening the bisnon bisnon *Hamlet*, i. 2
BIT—the beautiful bits and curbs *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 dainty bits make rich the ribs *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 I will not touch a bit *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 with a half-checked bit *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 could be better bit than this has been *1 Henry IV.* i. 2
 the gimball bits full with *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 their mouths with stubborn bits *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 the bits, and greasy reliques *Troil. & Cres.* v. 2
 pleased with this dainty bit, thus v. 9
 many prodigal black and silver bison *Timon of Athens*, i. 3
 go: and batten on cold bits *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 it had its head bit off by its young *Lea.* i. 4
 mine enemy's dog, though he had bit me iv. 7
 as is the bud bit by an envious *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1
BITCH—a bitch that had suckled *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and the son and heir of a mongrel bitch *Lea.* i. 2
BITCH-WOLF—bitch-wolf's son *Troil. & Cres.* ii. 1
BITE—and after, bite me *Tempest*, iii. 2
 bite him to death, I pray thee iii. 2
 you 'gins to bite the spider iii. 2
 whereof the ewe not bites iii. 2
 she hath no teeth to bite *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 it shall bite upon my necessity *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 can make him bite the law *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 I had my mouth full of bite *Much Ado*, i. 3
 this fish will bite iii. 3
 the two bears will not bite one another iii. 2
 that bites the first-born infants *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 it bites and blows upon my body *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 that dost not bite me *7 (song)*
 nor bite the lip, as angry *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 thy beauty, as frosts bite the meads v. 2
 lest it should bite its master *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 hath less power to bite *Richard II.* i. 3
 than when it bit the lamb iii. 2
 that frosts will bite them *2 Henry IV.* v. 1
 must I bite? Yes certainly *Henry VI.* v. 1
 and fret, and bite his tongue *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 run back and bite, because he was v. 1
 and bite thy tongue, that slanders *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
 thou canst to bite the world v. 6
 snar and bite, and play the dog v. 6
 fawns, he bites; and when he bites, *Richard III.* i. 3
 but he would bite none *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 he bites his lip, as starts iii. 2
 nourishment, dare bite the best v. 2
 though you bite so sharp at *Troil. & Cres.* iii. 2
 bites his lip with a politic iii. 3
 my sword should bite it v. 2
 one bear will not bite another v. 6
 yet to bite his lip, and hum at *Coriolanus*, v. 1
 mad, I will not bite him *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 1
 or shall we bite our tongues *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 off bite the holy cords in twain *Lea.* ii. 2
 the foul fend bite my black iii. 6
 tooth that poisons if it bite iii. 6
 I will bite my thumb at him *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1
 do you bite your thumb at us (rep.) i. 1
 not bite my thumb you sir (rep.) i. 1
 bite thee by the ear for that (rep.) i. 4
 the air bites shrewdly; it is very cold *Hamlet*, i. 2
BITING—will be a biting affliction, *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 statutes, and most biting laws *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
 here under some biting error *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 where biting cold will never let *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 then we are like to have biting statutes iv. 8
 cold biting winter mars our iv. 8
 this would have been a biting jest, *Richard III.* ii. 4
 for his biting is immortal *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
 how she died of the biting *Lea.* v. 2
 with my good biting falchion *Lea.* v. 2
BITTEN—fight for bitten apples *Henry VIII.* v. 3
BITTER—me with bitter fasts *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 4
 you gave me bitter pills iii. 4
 many bitter drops of iii. 1
 it is a bitter duty *Measure for Measure*, iv. 2
 that's bitter to sweet end iv. 6
 the ba-e, the bitter disposition of *Much Ado*, iii. 1

BITTER—bitter on your bitter foe *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 do not be so bitter with me iii. 2
 stir up bitters with up bitter wrong iii. 2
 too bitter is thy jest *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 gall? bitter? Therefore meet v. 2
 freeze thou bitter sky *As you Like it*, ii. 7 (song)
 I'll sauce her with bitter words iii. 5
 I will be bitter with him iii. 5
 the food of sweet and bitter fancy iv. 3
 but, O, how bitter a thing it is v. 2
 in the most bitter touch of sorrow *Alb. & Woll.* i. 1
 I'm bitter. Find you that worst? iii. 2
 the bitter past, more welcome is v. 3
 she scorns thee with a bitter word *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
 hiding his bitter jests in blunt iii. 2
 at you for a bitter [Col. better] jest v. 2
 in that he made more bitter *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 make heavy, and vengeance bitter iv. 3
 it is as bitter upon thy tongue v. 1
 and bitter shame hath spoiled the *King John*, iii. 4
 bitter clamour of two eager tongues *Richard II.* i. 1
 eating the bitter bread of torment iii. 1
 our advantage, on the bitter cross *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
 captain, these are very bitter words *2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
 consecrate commotion's bitter edge iv. 1
 this bitter taste yield his iv. 4
 sweeten the bitter snout you sent *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 given me most bitter terms iv. 8
 bitter injuries, which Somerset *1 Henry VI.* iii. 6
 avoid such bitter taunts *3 Henry VI.* iii. 6
 upbraidings, and your bitter scoffs *Richard III.* i. 3
 I'll not let me all these bitter names iii. 2
 the bitter sentence of poor i. 4
 yet his punishment was bitter death iii. 1
 O bitter consequence, that Edward iv. 2
 will prove as bitter, black, and tragical iv. 4
 sweeten the bitter snout you sent *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 to leave is only bitter to him iii. 3
 to leave is a thousand-fold more bitter iii. 3
 is it bitter? forty pence, no iii. 1
 the bitter disposition of the time *Troil. & Cres.* iv. 1
 for the bitter of sorrow *rep.* v. 5
 I see a thing bitter to me as death *Cymbeline*, v. 6
 bitter torture shall winnow v. 5
 for these bitter tears, which now *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 a brine-pit with our bitter tears iii. 1
 bitter words, which pierce his iii. 1
 revenge these bitter woes of our iii. 2
 leave these bitter deep laments iii. 2
 torment you with my bitter tongue v. 1
 nor can I utter all our bitter grief v. 3
 many prodigal black and silver bison *Lea.* i. 3 (letter)
 a bitter fool? Dost thou know (repeated) v. 2
 sweet and bitter fool will presently i. 4
 and felt it bitter, pretty fool! *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 sweet, convert to bitter gall i. 5
 sweet, convert to bitter gall ii. 1
 come, bitter conduct, come unsavoury ii. 1
 'tis bitter cold, and I am sick at heart *Hamlet*, i. 1
 and lack gall to make oppression bitter ii. 2
 as the bitter day would quake to look on iii. 2
 power to make bitter better *Othello*, i. 1
 you shall yourself reach in the bitter letter iii. 3
 be to him shortly as bitter as colicquintida i. 3
BITTEREST—to talk their bitterest *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 break out to bitterest enmity *Cor. andron.* iv. 4
 bitterest terms that ever *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
BITTERLY—wrest bitterly *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 and she will speak most bitterly *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 which then blew bitterly against *Richard II.* i. 3
 bitterly to speak in your reproach *Richard III.* iii. 7
 you speak too bitterly iii. 7
 vent reproaches most bitterly on you, *Hen. VIII.* i. 2
 and it cried bitterly: yea, quoth *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 shall bitterly begin his fearful date i. 4
BITTERNESS—a badge of bitterness, *Much Ado*, i. 1
 but say not so in bitterness *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 contempt nor bitterness were in *Alb. & Woll.* i. 2
 naught, but shame and bitterness *King John*, iii. 1
 the bitterness of your galls *Henry IV.* i. 2
 from bitterness of soul denounced *Richard III.* i. 3
 the bitterness of his low helm *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 his frenzy, and his bitterness *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 4
 despised time is naught but bitterness *Othello*, i. 1
BITTER-SEARCHING—I would invent *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 as bitter-searching terms *Pericles*, iii. 1
BITUMED—caulked and bitumed iii. 2
 how close 'tis caulked and bitumed iii. 2
BLAB—when my tongue blabs *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 eyes blab his heart's malice *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 cannot choose but they must blab *Othello*, iv. 1
BLABBER—blab his blabbing heart *rep.* iii. 2
 blabbed them with such pleasing *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
BLABBING—blabbing, and remorseful *Hen. IV.* iv. 1
BLACK—yond' same black cloud *Tempest*, ii. 2
 though ne'er so black *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 black? why, as black as hell iii. 1
 now she is become as black as I iv. 4
 my face is black v. 2
 black men are pearls v. 2
 is beaten black and blue *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 belab'ed thou me of black *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 my doe with the black suit iv. 5
 fairies black, grey, green, and white v. 5
 on my black coffin jet *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4 (song)
 not black in my mind iii. 5
 and we will fool him black and blue iii. 5
 not black in my mind iii. 5
 besmeared as black as Vulcan iv. 1
 as these black masks proclaim *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
 if black, why, nature, drawing *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 is not under white and black v. 1
 the ouzel-cock, so black of hue *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 3 (song)
 drooping fog, as black as Acheron iii. 1 (song)
 O night with hue so black! v. 1
 thy love is black as ebony *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 that is not black so black iv. 2
 O paradox! black is the best of hell iv. 3
 if in black, my lady's brows be iv. 3

BLACK—born to make black fair *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
 paints itself black, to imitate her iv. 3
 are chimney-sweepers black iv. 3
 I'll change my black gown v. 2
 you are but black to Rosalind *As you Like it*, ii. 5
 your black silk robe, your buckle iii. 5
 my eyes were black, and my hair black iii. 5
 over the black gown of a black heart *Alb. & Woll.* i. 1
 upon your grace's part; black and fearful iii. 1
 the black Prince, sir, alias, the prince iv. 5
 were they false as o'er-dyed blacks, *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 yet black brows, they say, become iii. 2
 i. cyress, black as e'er was crow iv. 3 (song)
 or pinch us black and blue *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 ere, my black and deep desires *Macbeth*, i. 4
 see, to black Heate's summons iv. 3
 whiles night's black agents iii. 2
 black spirits, and white iv. 1 (song)
 how now, you secret, black, and midnight iv. 1
 opened, black Macbeth will seem iv. 3
 wiped the black scruples iv. 3
 the devil damn thee black v. 3
 die under their black weight *King John*, iii. 1
 as black,—may nothing is so black iv. 3
 whose black contagious breath v. 4
 in the black bog of night v. 6
 fitted to the black night iii. 2
 rescued the Black Prince *Richard II.* iii. 3
 that tell black tidings iii. 4
 against black pagans, Turks iv. 1
 so heinous, black, obscene a deed! v. 6
 borne with black vapour *2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
 alas, a black ousel, cousin Shallow ii. 2
 black George Bare, and Francis iii. 2
 Edward the black prince *Henry VI.* i. 2
 as great as his name, black iii. 2
 said it was a black soul burning iii. 4
 that black name, Edward black prince ii. 3
 it will be a black matter iv. 1
 a black beard will turn white v. 2
 to the black prince *Henry VI.* i. 2
 we mourn in black; why mourn you not i. 1
 whereas I was black and swart before i. 2
 terror, and black Nemesis iv. 7
 black, forthwith; coal-black as jet *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 black and the black prince (repeated) iii. 1
 in England some black night iii. 1
 but, see, his face is black, and full iii. 2
 from his bosom purge this black despair iii. 3
 wrap our bodies in black mourning, *3 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 covered with the night's black mantle iv. 4
 eyes dimmed with death's black veil v. 2
 I spy a black, suspicious, threatening v. 3
 what black magician conjures *Richard III.* i. 2
 black night o'erhasteth thy day i. 2
 O! join with black despair iii. 2
 but if black scandal, or four black iii. 2
 as bitter, black, and tragical iv. 4
 hell's black intelligencer iv. 4
 a black day will it be to somebody v. 3
 makes my whitest part black *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 as black as if he had been white i. 1
 he had a black mouth, that said i. 3
 no black envy shall make my grave ii. 1
 armed, as black defiance *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 1
 will make black, white; foul, fair, *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 enters the black night of death iii. 2
 some black, some Auburn, some bald, *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 our black sentence and proscription, *Jul. Cæsar*, iv. 1
 with Phœbus amorous pinches black, *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5
 they are black vesper's pageants iv. 12
 O! in this black and stormy night *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 will have his soul black as the fiend, *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 'twas a black ill-favoured fly iii. 2
 a joyless, dismal, black, and sorrowful iv. 2
 is black so base a hue iv. 2
 to turn our black legs iv. 2
 look, how the black's black legs iv. 2
 acts of black night, abominable deeds v. 1
 ay, like a black dog, as the saying is v. 1
 proper palfreys, black as jet v. 2
 in time ear, as black as incest *Pericles*, i. 2
 is a black Zethus, reaching at the sun ii. 2
 no visor does become black villain iv. 4 (Gow.)
 looked black upon me *Lea.* ii. 1
 a crook not, black angel; I have no iii. 6
 be thy mouth or black or white iii. 6
 ere the black ones were there *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 black and portentous must *1 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 being black, put us in mind i. 1
 stabbed with a white wench's black eye ii. 4
 this day's black fate, or more days iii. 1
 found in this day's storm iii. 1
 sober-suited matron, all in black iii. 2
 with thy black mantle, till strange iii. 2
 and turned that black word death iii. 3
 never was seen so black a day as this iv. 5
 turn from their office to black funeral iv. 5
 nor customary suite of solemn black *Hamlet*, i. 2
 sable arms, black as his purpose iii. 2
 this dread and black complexion smeared iii. 2
 nay, then let the devil wear black iii. 2
 throughs black, hands apt, drugs fit iii. 2
 O bosom, black as mine iii. 3
 his soul may be as damned, and black iii. 3
 there I see such black and grained spots iii. 4
 on old black ram is tipping *Othello*, i. 1
 your son-in-law is far more fair than black i. 3
 how she be black and white? (rep.) ii. 1
 to the health of the black Othello ii. 1
 haply, for I am black; and have not those iii. 3
 is now begrimed, and black as mine iii. 3
 arise, black vengeance, from thy hollow cell iii. 3
BLACKAMOR—wears a blackamoor *Troil. & Cr.* i. 1
BLACKBERRIES—eat the blackberries *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 4
 a micher, and eat blackberries? ii. 4
BLACKBERRY—worth a blackberry, *Tr. & Cr.* v. 4
BLACK-BROWED—
 consort with black-browed night *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2

BLACK-BROWED—
come, loving, black-browed night. *Romeo & Jul.* iii. 2
BLACK-CORNERED—
before black-cornered night. *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
BLACKER—blackier than their effect. *As you Like It*, iv. 3
because your brows are blacker. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
piety does my deeds make the blacker. *Pericles*, ii. 2
in actions blacker than the night. *Pericles*, iv. 1
and you the blacker devil. *Pericles*, v. 2
BLACKEST—the blackest news. *Two Gent. of Ver.* iii. 1
rows to the blackest devil's conscience. *Hamlet*, iv. 5
devils will their blackest sins put on. *Othello*, iii. 3
BLACK-FACED—
when black-faced Clifford shook. *Richard III.* i. 2
BLACK-FRAYS—Is black-frays. *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
BLACKHEATH—upon Blackheath. *Hen. V.* v. (cho.)
BLACKMERE—Strange of Blackmere. *Hen. VI.* iv. 7
BLACK-MONDAY—
a bleeding on black-Monday last. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 5
BLACK-OPPRESS—Is black-oppress. *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
more fiery by night's blackness. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
his bed of blackness unlaide ope. *Pericles*, i. 2
a white that shall her blackness hit. *Othello*, iii. 1
BLACK-OPPRESSING—
a black-oppressing humour. *Love's L. L.* i. 1 (let.)
BLADDER—a man up like a bladder. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
boys that swim on bladders. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
bladders full of imposthume. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
green earthen pots, bladders. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
BLAME—as to blame. *As you Like It*, iv. 3
with blade, with bloody (rep.). *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
come blade, my breast imbrue. *Pericles*, v. 1
[Col.] done't the blade of youth. *All's Well*, iv. 3
and on thy blade, and dudgeon. *Macbeth*, ii. 1
I'll kill thy blade with five-fingered hands. *Henry VI.* i. 3
between two blades, which bears. *Henry VI.* i. 3
cleaving to my blade, shall rust. *Henry VI.* i. 3
and, with thy treacherous blade. *Richard III.* i. 1
flourishes his blade in spite of me. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
Spanish blades, and five-fingered hands. *Henry VI.* i. 4
a very good blade! a very tall man. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 4
BLADED—the bladed grass. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 4
though bladed grass be lodged. *Macbeth*, iv. 1
BLAIN—itches, blains, sow all. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
BLAME—old law, I cannot blame. *Tempest*, iv. 1
or who can blame me to piss. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
blame not this haste of mine. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
so far blame proves my enterprize. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 3
or to be blame, by this. *Love's Labour's Lost*, i. 2
tearly, the more to blame. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
you were to blame, I must be. *Henry VI.* i. 2
blame you me to love you (rep.). *As you Like It*, v. 2
than I dare blame my weakness. *All's Well*, ii. 1
he has much worthy blade laid. *Henry VI.* i. 3
shall render you no blame. *Henry VI.* i. 3
my high-repeated blames. *Henry VI.* i. 3
whether I have been to blame, or no. *Henry VI.* i. 3
I cannot blame thee now to weep. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 2
fiel you are to blame, come. *Henry VI.* i. 3
creats, the other mickle blame. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
to blame, have held him here. *Henry VI.* i. 3
lays blame upon his promise. *Macbeth*, iii. 1
the taints and blames I laid upon. *Henry VI.* i. 3
who then shall blame his pestered. *Henry VI.* i. 3
I cannot blame him. *Henry VI.* i. 3
I cannot blame his cousin king. *Henry VI.* i. 3
I cannot blame him; at my nativity. *Henry VI.* i. 3
I feel me much to blame. *Henry VI.* i. 3
I blame you not; for, hearing this. *Henry VI.* i. 3
can you blame her then. *Henry VI.* i. 3
or will you blame her. *Henry VI.* i. 3
his fancy, blame him not. *Henry VI.* i. 3
my mouth be guilty of such blame? *Henry VI.* i. 3
I cannot blame them all. *Henry VI.* i. 3
lord Warwick, blame me not. *Henry VI.* i. 3
I blame not her; she could say little less. *Henry VI.* i. 3
let the blame your grace. *Henry VI.* i. 3
nor were not worthy blame, if this. *Henry VI.* i. 3
alas, I blame you not. *Richard III.* i. 2
I cannot blame her, by God. *Henry VI.* i. 3
the king my uncle, to blame for this. *Henry VI.* i. 3
I'll bear thy blame, and take thy office. *Henry VI.* i. 3
but wrong, and blame the due of blame. *Henry VI.* i. 3
I cannot blame his conscience. *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
you are to blame, knowing, she will not. *Henry VI.* i. 3
if the king blame me. *Henry VI.* i. 3
'tis much to blame; they say. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
no blame belongs to thee. *Henry VI.* i. 3
you blame Marcus for being proud. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
who is't can blame him? your enemies. *Henry VI.* i. 3
from Aufidius a great part of blame. *Henry VI.* i. 3
I am to blame to be thus waited for. *Jul. Cesar*, ii. 1
I blame you not for praising Cesar. *Henry VI.* i. 3
not in your funeral speech blame us. *Henry VI.* i. 3
pity, I blame you not. *Henry VI.* i. 3
by which I did blame Cato. *Henry VI.* i. 3
some men are much to blame. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
made me to blame in memory. *Henry VI.* i. 3
of what we blame him for. *Henry VI.* i. 3
no blame be to you, for your despair. *Henry VI.* i. 3
I blame ye not; you had a motive for't. *Henry VI.* i. 3
blame both my lord and me. *Pericles*, iv. 1
in part I understand them, are to blame. *Henry VI.* i. 3
the duke's to blame in this. *Henry VI.* i. 3
as clear her face as the sun. *Henry VI.* i. 3
'tis his own blame; he hath put. *Henry VI.* i. 3
canst thou blame him? his daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 3
which men may blame, but not control. *Henry VI.* i. 3
and, manners, blame us not. *Henry VI.* i. 3
to lay the blame upon her own. *Henry VI.* i. 3
you are to blame, my lord. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
we are to blame in this. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
by cock, they are to blame. *Henry VI.* i. 3
death no wind of blame shall breathe. *Henry VI.* i. 3
the king, the king's to blame. *Henry VI.* i. 3
if my bad blame fight on the man. *Othello*, i. 3
whom let us not therefore blame. *Henry VI.* i. 3
I am much to blame. *Henry VI.* i. 3
I am to blame. Why is your speech. *Henry VI.* i. 3

BLAME—in sooth, you are to blame. *Othello*, iii. 4
calling back, lay not your blame on me. *Henry VI.* i. 3
let nobody blame him, his scorn. *Henry VI.* i. 3
BLAMED—need none to be blamed. *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
thou wast not to be blamed in. *All's Well*, iii. 6
be blamed for 't how you may. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
you that are blamed for it alike. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
which I have rather blamed as mine own. *Henry VI.* i. 3
BLAMEFUL—bloody blameful blade. *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
look into her funeral bed. *Henry VI.* i. 3
as blameful as the executioner. *Richard III.* i. 2
BLAMELESS—is chaste, Polixenes blameless. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2 (oracle)
BLANCH—from Port le Blanc, a bay. *Richard II.* i. 1
BLANCH—the lady Blanch of Spain. *King John*, ii. 1
the lady Blanch is near to England. *Henry VI.* i. 3
find it fairer than in Blanch. *Henry VI.* i. 3
he find it purer than in Blanch. *Henry VI.* i. 3
richer blood than lady Blanch. *Henry VI.* i. 3
shall Lewis have Blanch and Blanch. *Henry VI.* i. 3
Lewis marry Blanch! O boy, then. *Henry VI.* i. 3
in the right of lady Blanch you. *Henry VI.* i. 3
Tray, Blanch, and Sweetheart. *Henry VI.* i. 3
BLASPHEMED—are blasphemed with fear. *Macbeth*, iii. 4
BLANK—with a blank eye. *Henry VI.* i. 3
a blank, my lord: she never told. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
would they were blanks, rather. *Henry VI.* i. 3
in the even road of a blank verse. *Much Ado*, v. 2
an' you talk in blank verse. *As you Like It*, iv. 1
it is the reason of blank verse. *Henry VI.* i. 3
at home shall have blank charters. *Richard II.* i. 4
as—blanks, benevolences. *Henry VI.* i. 3
a commission to a blank of danger. *Troil. & Cres.* iii. 3
the other blank as nothing. *Henry VI.* i. 3
it is the blank of blank verse. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
the true blank of thine eyes. *Henry VI.* i. 3
or the blank verse shall halt for't. *Hamlet*, ii. 1
that blanks the face of joy. *Henry VI.* i. 3
as level as the cannon to his displeasure. *Othello*, iii. 1
was the blank of his displeasure. *Othello*, iii. 1
BLANKET—peep through the blanket. *Macbeth*, i. 5
will toss the rogue in a blanket. *Henry VI.* i. 4
the sun from us with a blanket. *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
with filth; blanket my loins. *Henry VI.* i. 3
the more the more, the more. *Henry VI.* i. 3
a blanket, in the alarm of fear. *Hamlet*, ii. 1
BLASPHEME—blaspheme the good. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 5
and does blaspheme his breed. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
brother of England, you blaspheme in. *Henry VI.* i. 3
BLASPHEMING—blaspheming Jew. *Henry VI.* i. 3
blaspheming God, and cursing men. *Henry VI.* i. 3
BLASPHEMOUS—
blasphemous, incharitable dog. *Tempest*, i. 1
blasphemous, incharitable, that swears. *Henry VI.* i. 3
in the soldier is flat blasphemy. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 2
I would speak blasphemy ere bid. *Henry VI.* i. 2
BLAST—there he blasts the tree. *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
blasts of January would blow. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
bolted by the north-east blast. *Henry VI.* i. 3
striding the blast, or heaven's cherubim. *Macbeth*, i. 7
but when the blast of war blows. *Henry VI.* i. 3
general trumpet blow his blast. *Henry VI.* i. 3
or tears I blast or drown. *Henry VI.* i. 4
'til blast his heart. *Henry VI.* i. 3
have many blasts to shake them. *Richard III.* i. 3
come, blow thy blast. *Tullius*. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
with brazen din blast you. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 8
[Col.]—to which that blast gives heat. *Pericles*, i. 2
blast his destructible. *Henry VI.* i. 3
blasts and fogs upon that! the untended. *Henry VI.* i. 3
and blast [knit, blister] her pride. *Henry VI.* i. 3
which the impetuous blasts, with eyeless. *Henry VI.* i. 3
one blast of thy minkin mouth. *Henry VI.* i. 3
ought nothing to the blast. *Henry VI.* i. 3
'I'll cross it, though it blast me. *Hamlet*, i. 1
airs from heaven, or blasts from hell. *Henry VI.* i. 3
if this should blast in proof. *Henry VI.* i. 3
fuller blast ne'er shook our battlements. *Othello*, iii. 1
BLASTED—why you blast his head. *Macbeth*, i. 3
ought you blasted with antiquity. *Henry VI.* i. 2
thus are my blossoms blasted in. *Henry VI.* i. 2
mine arm is like a blasted sapling. *Richard III.* iii. 4
be men like blasted woods. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
to see 't, mine eyes are blasted. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 1
you were half blasted ere I knew you. *Henry VI.* i. 3
thus blasted, he will repent. *Pericles*, iv. 1
of blown youth, blasted with ecstasy. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
with Heate's ban tribute blasted. *Henry VI.* i. 3
BLASTING—blasting in the bud. *Two Gent. of Ver.* i. 1
a blasting and a scandalous. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 2
midwinded ear, blasting his wholesome. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
BLASTMENT—contagious blastments. *Henry VI.* i. 3
BLAZE—the blaze (Col. blade) of youth. *Henry VI.* i. 3
his blaze of fire. *Henry VI.* i. 3
ye blaze to burn them out. *Henry VI.* i. 3
for Hector in his blaze of wrath. *Troil. & Cres.* iv. 1
and their blaze shall darken him. *Coriolanus*, ii. 5
the main blaze of it is past. *Julius Cesar*, ii. 2
blaze forth the death of him. *Julius Cesar*, ii. 2
and a flame to blaze your marriage. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 3
these blazes, daughter, giving more light. *Hamlet*, i. 3
a speech of fire, that fain would blaze. *Henry VI.* i. 3
BLAZED—ever as it blazed. *Com. of Err.* i. 1
room hath blazed with high light. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
each one blazing by our meeds. *Henry VI.* i. 3
BLAZON—with loyal blazon. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
do give thee livefold blazon. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
I think you blazon it true. *Henry VI.* i. 3
but this eternal blazon must not be. *Hamlet*, i. 3
BLAZONING—blazoning our injustice. *Titus And.* iv. 4
exalts the quirks of blazoning pens. *Othello*, ii. 1
BLAZON'ST—blazon thy blazon. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
blazon'st—and renders bleach. *Love's L. L.* v. 2 (song)
BLEACHING—forth to bleaching. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
sheet bleaching on the hedge. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2 (song)
BLEAK—thou liest in the bleak air. *As you Like It*, ii. 6
look bleak in the cold wind. *Henry VI.* i. 3
to make his bleak winds kiss. *King John*, v. 7

BLEAK—think'st that the bleak air. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3
standing bleak upon the sea. *Pericles*, iii. 2
bleak [knit, high] winds do sorely ruffle. *Henry VI.* i. 3
BLEAKED—with blinded visages. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2
supposes bled-thine eyes. *Taming of Sh.* v. 1
the bleared sights are specified. *Coriolanus*, v. 1
BLEAT—a calf when he bleats. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
like to you, for you have just his bleat. *Henry VI.* i. 3
bleat softly then, the butcher. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
made the ewe bleat for the lamb. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
and bleat the one at the other. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
BLEATED—Neptune a ram, and bleated. *Henry VI.* i. 3
BLED—all this while had nose. *As you Like It*, i. 3
have not washed my blood that bled. *Coriolanus*, ii. 9
the drops that we have bled together. *Henry VI.* i. 3
BLED—O my heart bleeds to think. *Tempest*, i. 2
if you prick us, do we not bleed? *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
lest he do bleed to death. *Henry VI.* i. 3
one shall swear she bleeds. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
weep I cannot, but my heart bleeds. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
I would fain say bleed tears. *Henry VI.* i. 3
if he do bleed, I'll gild the. *Macbeth*, ii. 2
bled, bleed, poor country! *Henry VI.* i. 3
it weeps, it bleeds; and each. *Henry VI.* i. 3
sweat, impress, and bleed. *Henry VI.* i. 3
bled France, and peace ascend. *King John*, ii. 1
which bleeds away, even as a form. *Henry VI.* i. 3
this is no time to bleed. *Richard II.* i. 4
spear-grass, to make them bleed. *Henry VI.* i. 4
I would I did bleed. *Henry VI.* i. 3
my heart bleeds inwardly. *Henry VI.* i. 2
fever, and we must bleed for it. *Henry VI.* i. 2
and made his England bleed. *Henry VI.* v. 2 (cho.)
for my opinion bleed. *Henry VI.* i. 4
cheated mouth, bleed. *Henry VI.* i. 3
let Paris bleed; 'tis but a scar. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
and bleed to death upon. *Henry VI.* i. 3
thy wounds do bleed at many vents. *Henry VI.* i. 3
I bleed inwardly for my lord. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
alas, Cesar must bleed. *Julius Cesar*, iii. 1
how many times shall Cesar bleed. *Henry VI.* i. 3
did not great Julius bleed for justice' sake. *Henry VI.* i. 3
I do not see them bleed. *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
sore eyes behold him bleeding. *Titus And.* v. 3
at that time, we saw him bleed. *Pericles*, i. 1
look, sir, I bleed. Where is the villain. *Henry VI.* i. 3
Regan, I bleed apace: untimely. *Henry VI.* i. 3
bless thy sweet eyes, they bleed. *Henry VI.* i. 3
at that time, we saw him bleed. *Henry VI.* i. 3
wifel look how our daughter bleeds. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3
they bleed on both sides: how is it. *Hamlet*, v. 2
she swoons to see them bleed. *Henry VI.* i. 3
I bleed still, I am hurt to the death. *Othello*, ii. 3
worthy come? to bleed to death. *Henry VI.* i. 3
I bleed, sir, but not killed. *Henry VI.* i. 3
BLEEDETH—bleedeth at our doors. *Henry VI.* i. 4
BLEEDING—now fell a bleeding. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 5
to the bleeding, and the grin alarm. *Macbeth*, ii. 1
colours that bleed. *King John*, ii. 2
spit it bleeding, in his high disgrace. *Richard II.* i. 1
testament of bleeding war. *Henry VI.* i. 3
and bleeding, will we offer them. *Henry VI.* i. 3
breathless and bleeding upon the ground. *Henry VI.* i. 3
do they bestride a bleeding land. *Henry VI.* i. 3
advance his bleeding sword, 'twixt. *Henry VI.* i. 2
lest, bleeding, you do point. *Henry VI.* i. 4
to wear my bleeding robes. *Henry VI.* i. 3
the heifer dead, and bleeding fresh. *Henry VI.* i. 3
another's bleeding heart. *Henry VI.* i. 3
the bleeding witness of her hatred. *Richard III.* i. 2
live unscarred of bleeding slaughter. *Henry VI.* i. 3
pair of bleeding hearts; thereon engrave. *Henry VI.* i. 3
priests in holy vestments providing. *Titus And.* v. 3
the controversy bleeding. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
the bleeding business they have. *Julius Cesar*, iii. 1
pardon me, thou bleeding piece of earth. *Henry VI.* i. 3
whereof I bleed in me. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4 (letter)
why master bleed? *Henry VI.* i. 3
he hath returned bleeding to Rome. *Titus And.* i. 1
to apply to his bleeding face. *Henry VI.* i. 3
met I may father with his bleeding rings. *Henry VI.* i. 3
rude brawls doth lie a bleeding. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 1
and Juliet bleeding, warm, and newly. *Henry VI.* i. 3
than Pyrrhus bleeding sword now falls. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
BLEEDING-NEW—
they were bleeding-new, my lord. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
BLED'ST—thou bleed'st too much. *Henry VI.* i. 3
worthy sir, thou bleed'st. *Henry VI.* i. 5
thou bleed'st apace, I had a wound. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 7
bleed'st not; speak'st; art sound. *Henry VI.* i. 6
BLEMISH—garments not a blemish. *Tempest*, i. 2
in nature there's no blemish. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
integrity stand; no blemish. *Henry VI.* i. 3
I have no blemish to her honour. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
which nature made his blemish. *Henry VI.* i. 3
should not blemish it, if I stood by. *Richard III.* i. 2
whom these things cannot blemish. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 1
and blemish Cesar's triumph. *Henry VI.* i. 3
BLEMISHED—
ere blemished his gracious dam. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
pawn the blemished crown, wipe off. *Richard II.* ii. 1
corruption of a blemished stock. *Richard II.* ii. 1
thy garter, blemishes it. *Henry VI.* i. 4
BLEMISHES—forget my blemishes. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
not my blemishes in the world's. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 3
as constrained blemishes, not as deserved. *Henry VI.* i. 3
BLEND—you do blend from this. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 5
both your voices blended. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
doth lesser blend at surfeance. *Troil. & Cres.* i. 1
to blend from this, and to stand. *Henry VI.* i. 3
if he do blend, I know my course. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
BLENDED—seek this blended knight. *Henry VI.* i. 3
both your voices blended. *Coriolanus*, ii. 5
BLENT—his beauty truly blent. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
something, being blent together. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
BLESS—would not bless our Europe. *Tempest*, ii. 1
could men there bless themselves. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 4
heaven bless them, and make. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
bless you sir. And you, sir. *Henry VI.* i. 3

BLESS—bless thee, bully doctor... *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
 Bless you, sir... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 Bless you, fair sir... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 God bless thee, lady... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 Jove bless thee, master person... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 Bless you, good father friar... *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 2
 adieu, trusty compeer... *Bless you, friend*, ii. 2
 I bless myself every way... *Much Ado*, i. 3
 God bless me from a challenge!... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 bless thee, Bottom! bless thee!... *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
 and bless it to all fair posterity... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 a paramour is, God bless us!... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 [Col.]—for a woman, God bless us... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 will we sing, and bless this place... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 and each several chamber bless... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 God bless my ladies! are they all... *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 2
 God bless the king!... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 they did not bless us with one... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 who (God bless the mark!) is... *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 God bless your worship!... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 some sober brow will bless... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 heaven bless him! farwell, Bertram... *All's Well*, i. 2
 bless our poor virginity from... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 bless you my fortunate lady... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 bless him at home in peace... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 what angel shall I hear thee... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 God bless you, captain Parolles... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 better than the first, O dear heaven, bless... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 mistress Bianca, bless you with... *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 3
 bless thyself; thou met'st with... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 I bless the time and my good... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 bless me from marrying a murderer... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 to bless the bed of majesty again... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 he will bless that cross with... *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 one cried, God bless us!... *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 when they did bless us... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 bless you, fair damsel... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 Jesu bless us! strike; down... *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 and God bless your expedition... *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 you would bless you to hear what... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 not the Lord bless that sweet... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 sir John, heaven bless you... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 God bless thy lungs, good knight!... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 the lord in heaven bless thee... *Henry V*, i. 2
 and bless us with her former qualities... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 thou shalt not never bless thee... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 St. Dennis bless this happy stratagem! *Hen. VI*, iii. 2
 he's a good man! Jesu bless him... *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 O Lord bless me, I pray God!... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 to bless a regal throne... *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 Jesu bless us! we be bound... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 God bless thee; and put meekness... *Richard III*, ii. 2
 God bless your grace with health... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 [Col.]—God bless the prince from all... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 if not to bless and the land... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 God bless your grace! we see it... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 I, by attorney, bless thee from thy... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 fortune falls, will bless the king... *Henry VIII*, ii. 2
 to bless your eye withal... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 ever God bless your goodness... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 with the king, God bless him... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 heaven bless thee! thou hast the... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 both now and ever bless her!... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 bless me, what a fry of fornication... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 her own shall bless that sweet... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 shall see this, and bless heaven... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 heaven bless thee from a tutor... *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 Jove bless great Ajax... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 so the gods bless me, when all... *Timon of Athens*, ii. 3
 assurance bless your thoughts... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 so in nothing bless them... *iii. 6 (grace)*
 break religions; bless the accused... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 heavens bless my lord from fell... *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 you bless me, gods! Therefore... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 the gods bless you for your tidings... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 the holy priests bless her... *Ant. & Cleo*, ii. 2
 bless my lord and husband! (rep.)... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 make her thanks bless thee... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 and bless the good reminders... *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 if you will bless me, and give... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 O bless me here with my victorious... *Titus And.*, ii. 2
 now, the gods to bless your honour!... *Pericles*, iv. 6
 O heavens bless my girl! but hark... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 pure Diana, I bless thee for thy vision... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 bless thy five wits! Tom's a cold (rep.)... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 bless thy five wits! O pity!... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 bless thee, master! Is that the naked (rep.)... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 bless thy sweet eyes, they bleed... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 bless the good man from the foul fiend!... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 if Edgar live, O bless him!... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 now, God in heaven bless thee... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 God in heaven bless her! you are... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 God bless you, sir! My lord, the queen... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 God bless you, sir! Let him bless thee... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 [God bless the mark!] Moorish's... *Othello*, i. 3
 that he may bless this bay with his... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 heaven bless the isle of Cyprus... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 is it of your fate? Heaven bless us!... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 BLESS'D—or blessed was't, we did... *Tempest*, i. 2
 to estate on the blessed lovers... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 on this couple dore a blessed crown... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 a blessed soul doth in Elysium... *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 2
 O, this blessed hour... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 my charity, and my love... *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 2
 for all thy blessed youth become... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 then, oh, you blessed ministers above... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 blessed be your royal grace... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 hath blessed you with a good name... *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 three blessed men the blessed lovers... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 for she hath blessed, and attractive... *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 on Neptune with fair blessed beams... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 hath such force and blessed power... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 which by us shall be blessed... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 it is twice blessed; it blesteth... *Mer. of Venice*, v. 2
 for, by these blessed candles... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 be blessed for your good comfort... *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 is the single man therefore blessed?... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 O blessed bond of board and bed... *v. 4 (song)*

BLESSED—in these some blessed spirit... *All's Well*, ii. 1
 as 'longth to a lover's blessed call... *Tam. of Sh.*, iv. 2
 it is the blessed sun. Then God (rep.)... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 how blessed am I in my just curse... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 now blessed be the great Apollon... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 how blessed now deliver us... *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 we are blessed in this man (rep.)... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 never, Paulina; so be blessed my spirit... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 the blessed gods purge all infection... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 and your father's blessed (as he from... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 some blessed power deliver us... *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 I had lived a blessed time... *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 now blessed be the hour, by night... *King John*, i. 1
 and with a blessed and unweary retire... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 the half part of a blessed man... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 and this blessed day, ever in France... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 and blessed shall be, that doth... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 and then we shall be blessed to do... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 this blessed plot, this earth... *Richard II*, ii. 1
 world's ransom, blessed Mary's son... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 walked those blessed feet, which... *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 and the blessed sun himself a fair... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 shall the blessed sun of heaven... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 thou art a blessed fellow to think... *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 the dove and very blessed spirit of peace... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 the holy privilege of blessed sanctity... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 we are blessed in the change... *Henry V*, i. 1
 the bed of blessed marriage... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 he was a king blessed of the King of... *Henry VI*, i. 1
 that beauty am I blessed with... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 even now, a blessed troop invite... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 revered like a blessed saint... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 blessed are the peace-makers (rep.)... *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 blow towards England's blessed shore... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 blessed with a goodly son... *Richard III*, ii. 2
 the people of the blessed land... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 the heavens have blessed you... *Richard III*, ii. 2
 York blessed his three sons... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 to make the blessed period of this peace... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 a blessed labour, my most sovereign... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 O blessed breast, draw from me... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 if grace had blessed thee with a fairer... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 and blessed with beauteous wives... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 thou fall'st a blessed martyr... *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 his blessed part to heaven, and slept... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 tell him, in death I blessed him... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 thy person under their blessed wings... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 would discredit the blessed gods... *Troil. & Cress.*, iv. 5
 my dearest lord, blessed, to be most... *Tim. of Ath.*, ii. 2
 O blessed breast, draw from me... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 then was a blessed time... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 whilst thou'rt blessed and free... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 the rather we shall be blessed to do... *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 O blessed heavens! More noble blows... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 O stand up blessed! with the set phrase... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 be blessed for making up this peace... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 we are blessed, that Rome is rid of... *Jul. Cæsar*, iii. 2
 not to have been blessed withal... *Antony & Cleo*, ii. 2
 Octavia is a blessed lottery to him... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 O, thou blessed man, thou men... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 O blessed, that I might not... *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 blessed be those, how mean so'er... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 blessed live you long! a lady to the... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 far it is to this same blessed Milford... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 thou blessed thing, you know'st what... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 the benefit of his blessed beams... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 and make me blessed to obey... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 more sweet than our blessed fields... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 blessed may you be, that, after this... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 to their nostrils from the blessed altars... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 make me blessed in your care... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 blessed, and mine own! Hail, madam... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 all blessed secrets, all you unpublished... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 [O. Kn.] blessed my rude hand... *Rom. & Jul.*, i. 5
 O blessed night! by yonder moon I swear... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 O blessed blessed night! I am... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 doth she not count her blessed... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 wife, we scarce thought us blessed... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 and blessed are those whose blood... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 O stand up blessed! with the set phrase... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 and little blessed with the set phrase... *Othello*, iii. 2
 most blessed condition. Blessed girl... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 blessed, she would never have loved (rep.)... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 so apt, so blessed a disposition... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 the time was blessedly lost... *Tempest*, i. 2
 BLESSEDNESS—in single blessedness... *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 found the blessedness of being little... *Henry VIII*, ii. 2
 leave her blessedness to one... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 BLESSETH—its blessedness... *Mer. of Venice*, v. 2
 BLESSING—marriage blessing... *Tempest*, iv. 1 (song)
 Juno sings her blessings on you... *iv. 1 (song)*
 Ceres' blessing so is on you... *iv. 1 (song)*
 father, your blessings of a glad father... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 blessing of your heart... *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 3
 blessing on your heart for't!... *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 blessing of his heart!... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 I fear it, what blessing bringeth it?... *Much Ado*, i. 3
 for the which blessing, I am at him... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 God's blessing on you, beard!... *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 2
 and thrift is blessing, if men steal... *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 give me your blessing... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 I give me your blessing; I am... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 I feel too much the blessing... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 for, having such a blessing... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 charged my brother on his blessing... *As You Like It*, ii. 2
 the blessing of God, till I have... *All's Well*, i. 3
 and pray God's blessing into thy... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 blessing upon your voice... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 commends it to your blessing... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 and blessing, against this cruelty... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 tell me what blessings I have here alive... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 a blessing he bestows on beasts... *Com. of Errors*, ii. 2
 I had most need of blessing... *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 that a swift blessing may soon return... *iii. 6*

BLESSING—cousin, blessing upon you... *Macbeth*, iv. 2
 and sundry blessings hang about... *iv. 3*
 my blessing go with thee!... *King John*, iii. 3
 with thy blessings steel my lance's... *Richard II*, i. 3
 yet, blessing on his heart!... *iv. 5*
 heaven with blessing Bolingbroke... *Henry IV*, i. 3
 blessing o' your good heart... *iv. 4*
 upon my blessing I command thee go! *Henry VI*, v. 5
 and take my blessing, good my girl... *iv. 4*
 a world of earthly blessings... *Henry VI*, i. 1
 go for bad, blessings for cursings... *Richard III*, ii. 2
 on my knee I crave your blessing... *ii. 2*
 the butt end of a mother's blessing... *ii. 2*
 shall cry for blessings on him... *Henry VIII*, ii. 2
 his curses and his blessings trouble me... *ii. 3*
 which, to say both, are blessings... *ii. 3*
 and heavenly blessings follow... *ii. 3*
 will fall some blessing to this land... *ii. 2*
 runs his course, and sleeps in blessings... *ii. 2*
 fall thick in blessings on her!... *iv. 2*
 with this kiss take my blessing... *iv. 4*
 this land a thousand thousand blessings... *iv. 2*
 that I account them blessings... *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 flow, flow, you heavenly blessings... *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 your blessing, sir. Though you did love... *v. 5*
 I blessing you, my lord... *Pericles*, i. 2
 did the third a blessing against his will... *iv. 1*
 and ask thy daughter's blessing... *ii. 2*
 when thou dost ask me blessing, I'll kneel... *v. 3*
 I asked his blessing, and from first to last... *iii. 3*
 mortal be blessed, and blessed be thou... *Hamlet*, v. 2
 a pack of blessings lights upon thy back... *iii. 3*
 a double blessing is a double grace... *Hamlet*, i. 3
 there, my blessing with you... *iii. 3*
 my blessing season this in thee... *iii. 3*
 welcome, and be it so, as your... *iii. 3*
 blessed, I'll blessing beg of you... *iii. 4*
 BLEST—let me be blest to make... *Two Gen. of Ver.*, v. 2
 I am blest in your acquaintance... *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 blazon, evermore be blest!... *v. 5*
 with him, and blest be thou... *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 and the owner of it blest... *ii. 2*
 he was blest; and thrift is blessing... *Mer. of Ven.*, i. 3
 to make me blest, or cursed st among... *ii. 1*
 be thou blest, Bertram! and succeed... *All's Well*, i. 1
 welcome, and be it so, as your... *iii. 3*
 how accursed, in being so blest... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 now be you blest for it! I'll to... *ii. 2*
 how blest this land would be... *Richard II*, iii. 2
 the father of so blest a son... *Henry IV*, i. 1
 as if I had to be blest... *Henry VI*, iii. 6
 been blest with many children... *Henry VIII*, ii. 2
 God's blest mother! I swear... *iv. 1*
 that the blest gods—as angry... *Troilus & Cress.*, iv. 5
 blest be, you best, that make... *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 what wind blew you hither, Pistol... *Henry IV*, v. 3
 the blest fusions that dwell... *Pericles*, iii. 3
 to have blest mine eyes... *iii. 3*
 O the blest gods! so will you wish on me... *Leas. ii. 1*
 BLEW—that blew this tempest up... *King John*, v. 1
 which then blew bitterly against... *Richard III*, i. 4
 what wind blew you hither, Pistol... *Henry IV*, v. 3
 ye blew the fire that burns ye... *Henry VIII*, v. 2
 BLIND—her, and her blind boy's... *Tempest*, iv. 1
 that the blind mole may not... *iv. 1*
 because love is blind... *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 weep herself blind... *iv. 1*
 he should be blind; and being blind... *iv. 1*
 but I shall be blind... *iv. 4*
 three or four of his blind brothers... *iv. 5*
 drowned a bitch's blind puppies... *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 when the blind man... *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 for the sign of blind Cupid... *Much Ado*, i. 1
 you strike like the blind man... *iv. 1*
 is winged Cupid painted blind... *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 doth falsely blind the eyesight... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 that drunken blind, kisses the... *iv. 3*
 will gaze an eagle blind... *iv. 3*
 like a blind harper's song... *iv. 2*
 so many I, blind fortune leading... *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
 but love is blind, and lovers cannot... *ii. 6*
 as the blind man knows the cuckoo... *iv. 1*
 as the beautiful blind woman... *As You Like It*, i. 2
 that blind rascally boy, that abuses... *iv. 1*
 and all eyes blind with the pin... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 these blind ones, aboard him... *iv. 3*
 for my rage was blind... *King John*, iv. 2
 you salt-water blinds them not... *Richard II*, ii. 1
 makes blind itself with foolish... *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 strike the dauphin blind to look... *Henry V*, i. 2
 the blind and bloody soldier... *iii. 3*
 that godless blind, that stands... *ii. 6*
 that senseless blind, that looks... *iii. 2*
 of a naked blind boy, that... *iv. 2*
 as love is blind, and enforces... *v. 2*
 blind, though they have their eyes... *ii. 2*
 and she must be blind too... *ii. 2*
 I saw a did blind men with his... *Henry VI*, i. 1
 glimmer thro' the blind night... *Henry VI*, i. 1
 a blind man at Saint Alban's... *Henry VI*, i. 1
 blind, and now restored? Born blind... *ii. 1*
 how long hast thou been blind... *ii. 1*
 if thou hadst been born blind... *ii. 1*
 I would be blind, and deaf... *ii. 2*
 and called them blind and deaf... *ii. 2*
 be blind with tears, and break... *Henry VI*, i. 1
 and made them blind with weeping... *Richard III*, i. 2
 yet to thy own soul so blind... *ii. 4*
 dead life, blind sight, poor mortal... *iv. 4*
 into the blind cave of eternal night... *v. 3*
 that blind priest, like the eldest son... *Hem. VIII*, ii. 2
 blind fear, that seeing reason (rep.)... *Troil. & Cress.*, ii. 2
 and blind oblivion swallowed cities up... *ii. 2*
 as the blind man hears him speak... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 be put in mind of his blind fortune... *v. 6*
 I'll wake mine eyeballs blind first... *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 are sometimes like our judgments, blind... *iv. 2*
 make thy father blind (rep.)... *Titus Andron.*, ii. 5
 make them blind with tributary tears... *iii. 1*
 for whom my tears have made me blind... *v. 3*

BLIND—do make their children blind . . . *Leaz, ii. 4*
 led by their eyes, but blind men . . . *ii. 4*
 who madmen leave the blind . . . *iv. 3*
 do chance to hear of that blind traitor . . . *iv. 3*
 thy to worst, blind Cupid . . . *iv. 3*
 he, that is stricken blind . . . *Romeo & Juliet, i. 1*
 blind is his love, and best befits (rep.) . . . *ii. 1*
 cleft with the blind bowboy's butt-shaft . . . *ii. 2*
 if love be blind, it be agrees . . . *iv. 3*
 being not deficient, blind, or lame . . . *Othello, i. 3*
 drown cats, and blind puppies . . . *i. 3*
BLINDED—not a blinded god . . . *Two Gen. of Ver. iv. 4*
 him light that was it blinded by . . . *Love's L. Lost, i. 3*
 that is not blinded by her malice . . . *iv. 3*
 no eyes, the dust hath blinded them . . . *Henry VI. iii. 3*
BLINDFOLD—and blindfold death . . . *Richard II. i. 3*
BLINDING—glazed with blinding tears . . . *ii. 2*
 dart your blinding flames into her . . . *Henry VI. iv. 4*
BLINDLY—the brother blindly shed . . . *Rich. III. v. 4*
BLINDNESS—
 help him of his blindness . . . *Two Gen. of V. iv. 2 (song)*
 love with some show of blindness . . . *Com. of Br. iii. 2*
 thank love for my blindness . . . *Henry V. v. 2*
BLIND-WORM—
 blind-worms, do no wrong . . . *Mid. N. Dr. ii. 3 (song)*
 adder's fork, and blind-worm's sting . . . *Macbeth, iv. 1*
BLINK—to blink through with . . . *Mid. N. Dream, v. 1*
BLINKING—of a blinking idiot . . . *Mer. of Ven. ii. 9*
 that blinker's eyes . . . *All's Well, i. 3*
BLISS—bliss and goodness on you . . . *Mea. for Mea. iii. 2*
 of pure white, this seal of bliss . . . *Mid. N. Dream, v. 1*
 through whom I see no bliss . . . *ii. 1*
 have but a shadow's bliss . . . *Mer. of Ven. ii. 9 (scrawl)*
 give your four eyes for your bliss . . . *iii. 2 (scrawl)*
 the wished haven of my bliss . . . *Taming of Shrew, v. 1*
 I heard me severed from my bliss . . . *Comedy of Er. i. 1*
 the contrary bringeth forth bliss . . . *Henry VI. v. 5*
 if thou think'st on heaven's bliss . . . *Henry VI. iii. 3*
 that all poets have to bliss . . . *Pinion of Athens, v. 2*
 the hope I have of heavenly bliss . . . *iii. 3*
 will prove our country's bliss . . . *iv. 6*
 bliss in our brows bent . . . *Antony & Cleopatra, i. 3*
 from help as limbo is from bliss . . . *Titus Andronic, iii. 1*
 I shall never come to bliss . . . *iii. 1*
 thou art a soul in bliss . . . *Leaz, iv. 7*
 to merit bliss by making me despair . . . *Rom. & Jul. i. 1*
 I bliss be upon you'll tell me . . . *v. 3*
 that cuckoo lives in bliss, who . . . *Othello, iii. 2*
 to come my soul to bliss, as I swear . . . *v. 2*
BLISTER—and blister you all o'er . . . *Tempest, i. 2*
 a blister on his sweet tongue . . . *Love's L. Lost, v. 2*
 let my tongue blister; and never . . . *Winter's Tale, ii. 1*
 whose sole name blisters our tongue . . . *Macbeth, iv. 3*
 for each true word, y blister . . . *Pinion of Athens, v. 2*
 [Knt.]—powerful sun, to fall and blister . . . *Leaz, ii. 4*
 the angry Mab with blisters plagues . . . *Rom. & Jul. i. 4*
 innocent love, and sets a blister there . . . *Humile, ii. 3*
BLISTERED—blistered her report . . . *Mea. for Mea. ii. 3*
 short blistered breeches, and those . . . *Henry VIII. ii. 2*
 blistered be thy tongue, for such . . . *Rom. & Jul. iii. 2*
BLITHE—blithe and bonny . . . *Much Ado, ii. 3 (song)*
 Bardolph, be blithe . . . *Henry VI. ii. 3*
 sweet emperor, be blithe again . . . *Titus Andronic, iv. 4*
 so buxom, blithe, and antis, as I swear . . . *Pericles, i. (Gow.)*
BLITHER—blither for their drouth . . . *iii. (Gow.)*
BLITHILD—descended of Blithild . . . *Henry VI. i. 2*
BLOAT—let the bloat king tempt you . . . *Humile, iii. 4*
BLOCK—what a block art thou . . . *Two Gen. of Ver. ii. 5*
 down on twenty black blocks . . . *Mea. for Mea. iv. 4*
 sirrah, provide your block and your axe . . . *iv. 3*
 is the axe upon the block, sirrah? . . . *iv. 3*
 him, fellows; bring him to the block . . . *iv. 3*
 condemn thee to the very block, where . . . *iv. 3*
 it ever changes with the block . . . *Much Ado, i. 1*
 bluster the counterfeit of a block . . . *i. 1*
 why, a block moved with none . . . *iii. 1*
 a quaint, a mere lifeless block . . . *As you Like It, i. 2*
 more than the common blocks . . . *Winter's Tale, i. 2*
 these traitors to the block of death . . . *2 Hen. VI. v. 1*
 to the block, that these knees . . . *2 Hen. VI. v. 1*
 come, lead me to the block . . . *Richard III. iii. 4*
 what tongueless blocks were they . . . *iii. 7*
 convey me to the block of shame . . . *v. 1*
 like a block, hath denied my access . . . *Coriolanus, v. 2*
 you blocks, you stones, you worse . . . *Julius Caesar, iv. 4*
 thou stoutest, thou block . . . *Pericles, ii. 3*
 this a good block! it were a delicate . . . *Leaz, iv. 6*
BLOCKHEAD—wedged up in a blockhead . . . *Coriol. ii. 3*
BLOCKISH—let blockish Ajax draw . . . *Henry VI. iii. 3*
BLONDER—sir William Blonder . . . *Henry VIII. i. 2*
BLOOD—straw to the fire if the blood . . . *Tempest, i. 2*
 flesh and blood, you brother . . . *v. 1*
 beats, as of flesh and blood . . . *Two Gen. of Ver. ii. 4*
 mind to feed on the blood . . . *iii. 1*
 as thou art a gentleman of blood . . . *iv. 4*
 makes the milk-kine yield blood . . . *Merry Wives, iv. 4*
 am I not of her blood? . . . *Tueby Night, ii. 3*
 let thy blood and spirit . . . *ii. 5 (let.)*
 you find so much blood in love . . . *iii. 2*
 in some obstruction in the blood . . . *iii. 4*
 inhabits our frail blood . . . *iii. 4*
 of this malapert blood from you . . . *iv. 1*
 and let your flesh and blood obey it . . . *v. 1*
 had it been the brother of my blood . . . *v. 1*
 right noble is his blood . . . *Mea. for Mea. i. 4*
 whose blood is very snow-broth . . . *i. 5*
 resolute acting of your blood could . . . *ii. 4*
 blood, thou still art blood . . . *ii. 4*
 why dost thou stir this musty . . . *ii. 4*
 then by prompture of the blood . . . *ii. 4*
 ne'er issued from his blood . . . *iii. 1*
 both in the heat of blood, and lack . . . *v. 1*
 I thank God, and my cold blood . . . *Much Ado, v. 1*
 prove that ever . . . *iv. 3*
 later fits thy blood to be . . . *iv. 3*
 whose charms faith melteth into blood . . . *ii. 3*
 wisdom and blood combating in . . . *ii. 3*
 that blood hath the victory . . . *ii. 3*

BLOOD—no true drop of blood in him . . . *Much Ado, iii. 2*
 turns about all the hot bloods, between . . . *iii. 3*
 comes not that blood, as modest . . . *iv. 1*
 must interpret in your blood that . . . *iv. 1*
 the story that is printed in her blood? . . . *iv. 1*
 not yet so dried this blood of mine . . . *iv. 1*
 I will be flesh and blood . . . *v. 1*
 this speech like iron through your blood . . . *v. 1*
 examine well your blood . . . *Macbeth, i. 1*
 that master so their blood, to undergo . . . *ii. 1*
 but, either it was different in blood . . . *ii. 1*
 I see no blood, no wound . . . *ii. 3*
 being o'er shoes in blood . . . *iii. 2*
 I am not guilty of Lyssand's will . . . *iii. 2*
 that cost the fresh blood dear . . . *iii. 2*
 what, stained with blood! . . . *v. 1*
 his own person in flesh and blood . . . *Love's L. Lost, i. 1*
 thou heatest my blood . . . *i. 2*
 as flesh and blood can be . . . *iv. 7*
 the poor deer's blood, that my heart . . . *iv. 1*
 in sanguis—blood; ripe as . . . *iv. 2*
 she reigns in my blood, and will . . . *iv. 3*
 as fever in your blood, why, then . . . *iv. 3*
 a fever in blood can be . . . *iv. 3*
 young blood will not obey an old . . . *iv. 3*
 for native blood is counted painting . . . *iv. 3*
 the blood of youth burns not with . . . *v. 2*
 no more than blood in his belly than . . . *v. 2*
 sweat blood; and sweat blood . . . *v. 2*
 your offer made in heat of blood . . . *v. 2*
 when blood is nipped, and ways be . . . *v. 2 (song)*
 whose blood is warm within . . . *Mer. of Venice, i. 1*
 may devise laws for the blood . . . *i. 2*
 to prove blood's blood . . . *i. 2*
 thou art mine own flesh and blood . . . *ii. 2*
 though I am a daughter to his blood . . . *ii. 3*
 my own flesh and blood to rebel . . . *iii. 1*
 my daughter is my daughter's blood . . . *iii. 1*
 more between your bloods, than there . . . *iii. 2*
 only my blood speaks to you in my . . . *iii. 2*
 blood, bones, and all, ere thou (rep.) . . . *iv. 1*
 doth give thee here no jot of blood . . . *iv. 1*
 on part of christian blood, if I have . . . *iv. 1*
 shed thou no blood; nor cut it out . . . *iv. 1*
 which is the hot condition of their blood . . . *v. 1*
 in the gentle condition of blood . . . *As you Like It, i. 1*
 takes not away my blood, were there . . . *i. 1*
 my blood is not the blood of my blood . . . *i. 2*
 hot and rebellious liquors in my blood . . . *ii. 3*
 this napkin, dyed in this blood . . . *iv. 3*
 will swoon when they do look on blood . . . *iv. 3*
 as marriage binds, and blood breaks . . . *v. 4*
 friendship far, in mingling blood . . . *All's Well, i. 3*
 as you, and all flesh and blood are . . . *i. 3*
 the cherisher of my flesh and blood . . . *i. 3*
 our blood to us, this to our blood is born . . . *i. 3*
 does it curd thy blood, to say . . . *i. 3*
 forth the royal blood of France . . . *ii. 3*
 make yourself a son out of my blood . . . *ii. 3*
 that our bloods, of colour, weight . . . *ii. 3*
 great decision hath much blood left forth . . . *iii. 1*
 I do wash his name out of my blood . . . *iii. 1*
 my blood is mingled with the crime . . . *iii. 1*
 workmanly the blood and tears . . . *Tom. of Sh. 2 (ind.)*
 in despite of the flesh and the blood . . . *2 (ind.)*
 much sadness hath congealed your blood . . . *2 (ind.)*
 higher reared with stronger blood . . . *Winter's Tale, i. 2*
 friendship far, in mingling blood . . . *i. 2*
 thoughts that would thick my blood . . . *i. 2*
 give scandal to the blood of the prince . . . *i. 2*
 O then, my best blood turn to . . . *i. 2*
 you have too much blood in him . . . *ii. 1*
 I have the little blood which I have . . . *ii. 1*
 the red blood reigns in the winter's . . . *iv. 2 (song)*
 and the true blood which fairly peeps . . . *iv. 3*
 that makes her blood look out . . . *iv. 3*
 not hold thee of our blood, no, not . . . *iv. 3*
 if none of your blood will nourish . . . *iv. 3*
 then your blood had been the dearer . . . *iv. 3*
 I am sure, my heart wept blood . . . *v. 2*
 those veins did verily bear blood? . . . *v. 3*
 rigorous statutes with their bloods . . . *Com. of Err. i. 1*
 my blood is mingled with the crime . . . *ii. 2*
 a drop of blood, a pin, a nut . . . *iv. 3*
 even for the blood that then I lost . . . *v. 1*
 all the conduits of my blood froze up . . . *Macbeth, i. 5*
 marked with blood those sleepy two . . . *i. 7*
 gouts of blood, which was not so before . . . *ii. 1*
 smear the sleepy grooms with blood . . . *ii. 2*
 wash this blood clean from my hand . . . *ii. 2*
 the fountain of your blood is stopped . . . *ii. 2*
 these were all his blood . . . *ii. 3*
 skin laced with his golden blood . . . *ii. 3*
 the near in blood, the nearer . . . *ii. 3*
 there's blood upon thy face . . . *ii. 3*
 blood hath been shed ere now . . . *ii. 3*
 my blood is cold, that blood . . . *ii. 4*
 bid they say blood will have blood . . . *ii. 4*
 brought forth the secretest man of blood . . . *iii. 4*
 I am in blood steep in so far . . . *iii. 4*
 cool it with a baboon's blood . . . *iv. 1*
 pour in sow's blood, and blood . . . *iv. 1*
 to the had so much blood in him? . . . *v. 1*
 here's the smell of the blood still . . . *v. 1*
 harbingers of blood and death . . . *v. 6*
 too much charged with blood of thine . . . *v. 7*
 for war, and for blood . . . *King John, ii. 1*
 great forerunner of thy blood, Richard . . . *ii. 1*
 the market-place in Frenchmen's blood . . . *ii. 1*
 you stain your swords with blood . . . *ii. 1*
 repent each drop of blood, that . . . *ii. 1*
 stirring him to blood and strife . . . *ii. 1*
 when living blood doth in these . . . *ii. 1*
 will bear home that lusty blood again . . . *ii. 1*
 and stalk in blood to our possession . . . *ii. 1*
 and as well-born bloods as those . . . *ii. 1*
 blood hath bought blood, and bloods . . . *ii. 1*
 hast thou yet no blood to cast away? . . . *ii. 2*
 thou hast not saved one drop of blood . . . *ii. 2*

BLOOD—when the rich blood of kings . . . *King John, ii. 2*
 till then, blows, blood, and death! . . . *ii. 2*
 whose veins bound richer blood than . . . *ii. 2*
 can conquer begot this lusty blood? . . . *ii. 2*
 hearty, education, blood, and . . . *ii. 2*
 false blood to false blood joined! . . . *ii. 2*
 so lately purged of blood, so newly . . . *iii. 1*
 against the blood that thou . . . *iii. 1*
 that's 'ere a fourth blood . . . *iii. 1*
 but blood, the blood, and (rep.) . . . *iii. 1*
 ere our blood shall quench . . . *iii. 1*
 had taken thy blood, and made it . . . *iii. 3*
 is all as youthful as your blood . . . *iii. 4*
 steep in safety in true blood . . . *iii. 4*
 that blood, which owed the breadth . . . *iv. 2*
 no sure foundation set on blood . . . *iv. 2*
 where is that blood, that I have . . . *iv. 2*
 this confine of blood and breath . . . *iv. 2*
 with the crimsonness of blood . . . *iv. 2*
 foul imaginary eyes of blood presented . . . *iv. 2*
 that leaves the print of blood where'er . . . *iv. 3*
 to stranger blood, to foreign royalty . . . *v. 1*
 the blood of malice in a vein of . . . *v. 2*
 fit warm of blood, of mirth, of to-day . . . *v. 2*
 by all the blood that ever fury . . . *v. 2*
 the life of all his blood is touched . . . *v. 7*
 on unreprieveable condemned blood . . . *v. 7*
 the blood is hot, that must be . . . *Richard II. i. 1*
 as his high blood, and . . . *i. 1*
 through streams of blood, which blood . . . *i. 1*
 told this slander of his blood . . . *i. 1*
 nearness to our sacred blood should . . . *i. 1*
 in the best blood chambered . . . *i. 1*
 that choler that's engender'd in blood . . . *i. 1*
 I had in Gloster's blood doth more . . . *i. 2*
 in thy old blood no living fire . . . *i. 2*
 phials of his sacred blood, or seven . . . *i. 2*
 first! Gaunt! his blood was thine . . . *i. 2*
 farewell, my blood! blood, to-day . . . *i. 2*
 the earthly author of my blood . . . *i. 3*
 rouse up thy youthful blood . . . *i. 3*
 with that dear blood which . . . *i. 3*
 sweet on our kindred blood . . . *i. 3*
 chasing the royal blood, with fury . . . *i. 3*
 that blood already, like the pelican . . . *i. 3*
 respect'st not spilling Edward's blood . . . *i. 3*
 were guilty of no kindred's blood . . . *i. 3*
 noble blood in this blood . . . *i. 3*
 to wash your blood from off my hands . . . *i. 3*
 gentleman in blood and lineaments . . . *i. 3*
 near to the king in blood . . . *i. 3*
 opinions, and my living blood . . . *i. 3*
 know the blood of the blood . . . *i. 3*
 and, till so much blood thither come . . . *i. 3*
 mock not flesh and blood with . . . *ii. 2*
 showers of blood, rained from . . . *ii. 3*
 no hand of blood and bone can gripe . . . *ii. 3*
 grass with faithful blood . . . *ii. 3*
 the royalties of both your bloods . . . *ii. 3*
 over-proud with sap and blood . . . *ii. 3*
 the blood of English shall manure . . . *iv. 1*
 with the king's blood stained . . . *iv. 1*
 in four, as of blood . . . *iv. 1*
 that blood should sprinkle me . . . *v. 6*
 this blood off from my guilty hand . . . *v. 6*
 lips with her own children's blood . . . *Henry IV. i. 1*
 bailed in their own blood . . . *i. 1*
 earnest not of the blood . . . *i. 1*
 my blood hath been too cold . . . *i. 3*
 shed my dear blood drop by drop . . . *i. 3*
 that dead is, the next of blood? . . . *i. 3*
 the blood more stirs, to rouse a lion . . . *i. 3*
 lost the fresh blood which I have . . . *i. 3*
 swear it was the blood of true men . . . *ii. 4*
 doth not thy blood thrill at it? . . . *ii. 4*
 show greatness, courage, blood . . . *ii. 4*
 charming your blood . . . *ii. 4*
 if my blood he'll breed revenge . . . *ii. 4*
 accompany the greatness of thy blood . . . *ii. 4*
 all the court and princes of my blood . . . *ii. 4*
 I will wear a garment all of blood . . . *ii. 4*
 his alter sit, up to his ears in blood . . . *ii. 4*
 while his blood was poor, upon . . . *iv. 1*
 to save the blood on either side . . . *v. 1*
 excuse of youth, and heat of blood . . . *v. 2*
 can lift your blood with persuasion . . . *v. 2*
 with the best blood that I can . . . *v. 2*
 till then, in blood by noble Percy lie . . . *v. 4*
 even with the rebels' blood . . . *2 Henry IV. (induc.)*
 with the blood of fair king Richard . . . *i. 1*
 a kind of sleeping in the blood . . . *i. 2*
 not have attacked the blood . . . *ii. 2*
 were some of the king's blood spilt . . . *ii. 2*
 humours of blood, he was the mark . . . *ii. 3*
 and it perfumes the blood ere one . . . *ii. 4*
 by this light flesh and corrupt blood . . . *ii. 4*
 your ink to blood . . . *ii. 4*
 earth with yet appearing blood . . . *ii. 4*
 by the honour of my blood, my father's . . . *iv. 2*
 doth so over-cool their blood . . . *iv. 3*
 the warming of the blood . . . *iv. 3*
 for the cold blood he did not . . . *iv. 3*
 when you perceive his blood inclined . . . *iv. 4*
 the united vessel of their blood . . . *iv. 4*
 the blood weeps from my heart . . . *iv. 4*
 when rage and hot blood are his . . . *iv. 4*
 can leave sorrow of the blood . . . *iv. 4*
 from thy place and blood derives . . . *iv. 4*
 which never qualified but blood, would . . . *iv. 4*
 infect my blood with joy . . . *iv. 4*
 the tide of blood in me hath proudly . . . *iv. 4*
 shall drop the blood in apparition . . . *Henry V. i. 2*
 content, without much fall of blood . . . *i. 2*
 forage in blood of French nobility . . . *i. 2*
 the blood and courage, that renowned . . . *i. 2*
 as did the former lions of your blood . . . *i. 2*
 with blood, and, and, and, and to win . . . *ii. 2*
 chase your blood out of appearance? . . . *ii. 2*
 in spirit, not swerving with the blood . . . *ii. 2*
 to suck, the very blood to suck! . . . *ii. 3*

BLOOD—the dead man's blood *Henry V.* i. 4
 summon up blood, disguise fair iii. 1
 whose blood is fet from fathers iii. 1
 copy now to men of grosser blood iii. 1
 decoct their cold blood to such (rep.) iii. 5
 pennons painted in the blood of Harfleur iii. 6
 for the effusion of our blood iii. 6
 ground with your red blood discolour iii. 6
 when blood is their argument? iv. 1
 issued forced drops of blood iv. 1
 up toward heaven, to garden blood iv. 2
 their hot blood may spin in English iv. 2
 have them weep our horses' blood! iv. 2
 scarce blood enough in all their iv. 2
 to-day that sheds his blood with me iv. 4
 as I suck blood, will some iv. 4
 helmet to the spur, all blood he was iv. 6
 with blood he sealed a testament iv. 6
 and soaked in mercenary blood iv. 7
 peasant limbs in blood of princes iv. 8
 and gentlemen of blood and quality v. 2
 nothing do but meditate on blood v. 2
 yet my blood begins to flatter me v. 2
 and from her blood raise up issue v. 2
 why mourn we not in blood *Henry VI.* i. 1
 blood will I draw on thee ii. 5
 but, lords, in all our blood massacre ii. 5
 yet lives guilty in thy blood ii. 5
 quarrel will drink blood another day ii. 5
 to be restored to my blood ii. 5
 at peace, except we thirst for blood ii. 5
 to his blood. Let Richard be (rep.) ii. 5
 one drop of blood, drawn from ii. 5
 blood should broach thy dearest blood ii. 5
 presume to boast gentle with blood ii. 5
 trifle, that was hatched with blood ii. 5
 English deer, be then in blood ii. 5
 he is not Talbot's blood, that basely ii. 5
 drew blood from these, my boy ii. 5
 shed some of his blood ii. 5
 base, and misbegotten blood I spill ii. 5
 for that pure blood of mine ii. 5
 in that sea of blood my boy did ii. 5
 his puny sword in Frenchmen's blood ii. 5
 to stop effusion of our Christian blood ii. 5
 I was wont to feed you with my blood ii. 5
 descended of a gentler blood ii. 5
 the guiltless blood of innocents ii. 5
 whose maiden blood, thus rigorously ii. 5
 my sword should shed hot blood *Henry VI.* i. 1
 he is the next of blood ii. 1
 proportion to my flesh and blood ii. 1
 a duke, and next of blood ii. 1
 red, master; red as blood ii. 1
 chaps be stained with crimson blood ii. 1
 clay with the blood of Englishmen ii. 1
 see, how the blood is settled in ii. 1
 his face is black, and full of blood ii. 1
 while I shed thy blood, if from ii. 1
 or with their blood stain to this ii. 1
 king Henry's blood (repeated) ii. 1
 drones suck not eagles' blood ii. 1
 wrathful, and inclined to blood ii. 1
 ne'er shall this blood ii. 1
 thine honourable age with blood ii. 1
 his blood. And, brother (rep.) *Henry VI.* i. 1
 drops of blood were in my father's ii. 1
 write up his title in usurping blood ii. 1
 in whose cold blood spark of his ear ii. 1
 as I did, with my blood ii. 1
 the lukewarm blood of Henry's heart ii. 1
 my father's blood hath stopped ii. 1
 let my father's blood open it again ii. 1
 son's blood, blood of my blood (rep.) ii. 1
 in blood of those that had encountered ii. 1
 with the blood that valiant Clifford ii. 1
 would not have stained with blood ii. 1
 in blood of my sweet boy (rep.) ii. 1
 my blood upon blood of Lancaster ii. 1
 to his captives—blood and death ii. 1
 their blood upon thy head ii. 1
 growing with our heated bloods ii. 1
 thy brother's blood the thirsty ii. 1
 their fetlocks in his smoking blood ii. 1
 be drunken with our blood ii. 1
 his purple blood right well resembles ii. 1
 and much effuse of blood both ii. 1
 and with the issuing blood stifle ii. 1
 by blood, and by alliance ii. 1
 the dust this sentence with thy blood ii. 1
 the dearest blood your bodies bear ii. 1
 who gave his blood to lime ii. 1
 my blood, my want of strength ii. 1
 now filled with blood, wash it ii. 1
 my glory smeared in dust and blood ii. 1
 would wash this congealed blood ii. 1
 shed no blood at all ii. 1
 petitioners for blood thou ne'er ii. 1
 will the aspiring blood of Lancaster ii. 1
 repurchased with the blood of enemies ii. 1
 remnant of that royal blood! *Richard III.* i. 2
 curse the blood, that let this blood ii. 2
 this blood from cold and empty (rep.) ii. 2
 this blood man, revenge his (rep.) ii. 2
 swallow up this good king's blood ii. 2
 faulchion smoking in his blood ii. 2
 his blood, I spit mine own (rep.) ii. 2
 the faultless blood of pretty Rutland ii. 2
 as it was won with blood, let be it so ii. 2
 garments are not spotted with our blood ii. 2
 bright hair dabbled in blood ii. 2
 by Christ's dear blood shed for ii. 2
 in bloody thoughts, and not in blood ii. 2
 destruction, blood, and massacre! ii. 2
 blood to blood, self against self ii. 2
 are let blood at Pomfret castle ii. 2
 our guiltless blood to drink ii. 2
 true bloods, which, as thou know'st ii. 2
 blood to blood, vomit of death ii. 2
 when scarce the blood was well ii. 2

BLOOD—I am in so far in blood *Richard III.* i. 2
 made drunk with innocent blood! ii. 4
 and lap their gentle blood ii. 4
 I have no more sons of the royal blood ii. 4
 of royal blood (*Col. Knt.* a royal prince) ii. 4
 steeped in Rutland's blood ii. 4
 mine issue of your blood upon ii. 4
 your mettle, of your very blood ii. 4
 swills your warm blood like wash ii. 4
 one raised in blood, and one (rep.) ii. 4
 proud horses hard, and ride in blood ii. 4
 blindly shed the brother's blood ii. 4
 poor England weep in streams of blood ii. 4
 worth a man's blood *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 then my guiltless blood must cry ii. 1
 and with that blood will make them ii. 1
 tied by blood and favour to her ii. 1
 if this salute my blood's jot ii. 1
 their greatness, not by blood ii. 1
 their high blood chafed *Troilus & Cressida* (prol.)
 when with your blood you daily paint i. 1
 a lord of Trojan blood, nephew i. 1
 with my three drops of blood i. 1
 or is your blood so madly hot i. 1
 hot passion of distempered blood i. 1
 a drop of Trojan blood spent i. 1
 let thy blood be thy direction i. 1
 holds in his blood such swiftness i. 1
 I will let his name be blood i. 1
 hot blood, and hot blood begets hot i. 1
 hot blood, hot thoughts, and hot deeds i. 1
 renew swifter than blood decays i. 1
 give us a prince of blood i. 1
 our bloods are now in calm i. 1
 no blood, no soul so near me i. 1
 and let thy eyes spout blood i. 1
 Ajax is half made of Hector's blood i. 1
 the obligation of our forbids i. 1
 my mother's blood runs on i. 1
 will cost a drop of Grecian blood i. 1
 I'll heat his blood with Greekish wine i. 1
 with too much blood, and too little i. 1
 and too little blood, but I'll be i. 1
 art thou of blood, and honour i. 1
 have roused his drowsy blood i. 1
 thou hast thy fill of blood and death! i. 1
 dip their meat in one man's blood. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
 their blood is caked, five thousand i. 2
 will out my blood i. 2
 who, in hot blood, hath stepped i. 2
 condemn rashness in cold blood i. 2
 he forfeits his own blood i. 2
 strange, unsubtle blood i. 2
 with man's blood paint the ground i. 2
 go suck the subtle blood (rep.) i. 2
 diseases lick up their false bloods! i. 2
 through the rivers of your blood *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 that art worst in blood, to run i. 1
 his bloody brow! O Jupiter, no blood i. 1
 when it spit forth blood at Grecian i. 1
 the blood I drop is rather physical i. 1
 come not in the blood of others i. 1
 by the blood we have shed i. 1
 tell out my blood where thou see'st i. 1
 a charter to extol her blood i. 1
 the blood upon your visage dries i. 1
 he was a thing of blood, whose i. 1
 for my country I have shed my blood i. 1
 the blood he hath lost with me, I dare i. 1
 and the hazard of much blood i. 1
 and the drops of blood shed for i. 1
 draw tuns of blood out of thy i. 1
 and the man in blood, they will i. 1
 our blood be cold, and our power i. 1
 and these conveyances of our blood i. 1
 lest I let forth your half-pint of blood i. 1
 her hand the grandchild to her blood i. 1
 shed thy wife and children's blood i. 1
 he sold the blood of his country i. 1
 in triumph over Pompey's blood *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 lost the breed of noble bloods i. 2
 when every drop of blood i. 2
 in the spirit of men there is no blood i. 2
 which drizzled blood upon the Capitol i. 2
 a hundred spouts, did run pure blood i. 2
 your statue spouting blood in i. 2
 great Rome shall suck reviving blood i. 2
 might fire the blood of ordinary men i. 2
 that Caesar bears such rebel blood i. 2
 men are flesh and blood, and i. 2
 in Caesar's blood up to the elbows i. 2
 who else must be let blood i. 2
 the most noble blood of all this world i. 2
 as fast as they will shed thy blood i. 2
 the hand that shed this costly blood i. 2
 blood and destruction shall be so in use i. 2
 their napkins in his sacred blood i. 2
 mark how the blood of Caesar i. 2
 which all this while hath run i. 2
 of speech, to stir men's blood i. 2
 and drop my blood for drachmas i. 2
 when grief, and blood ill-tempered i. 2
 young bloods look for a time of rest i. 2
 and my blood to say, as I say this i. 2
 so in his red blood Caesar's day is set i. 2
 blood of thine is Caesar's hangover *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1
 higher than both in blood and life i. 2
 you'll heat my blood; no more i. 3
 lack blood, to think on't i. 3
 cold in blood, to say, as I say this i. 3
 with Parthian blood thy sword is warm i. 3
 I will appear in blood: I, and my i. 3
 in the blood shall make it i. 3
 'll spill the blood that has i. 3
 stained with his most noble blood i. 3
 as sovereign as the blood of hearts i. 3
 there is a vent of blood, and something i. 3
 our bloods no more obey the heavens. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 thou art poison to my blood i. 2
 let her languish a drop of blood a day i. 2

BLOOD—her blood? if it be so to do. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 the princely blood that is to do i. 3
 I'd let a parish of such Cloten's blood i. 3
 as rough, their royal blood enchafted i. 2
 to my pale cheek with thy blood i. 2
 scarce ever looked on blood i. 4
 their blood that is so warm, till it lay out i. 4
 the blood was cool, have threatened i. 5
 and spare no blood beside i. 5
 for whom my heart drops blood i. 5
 and blood of your begetting i. 5
 stain not thy cheek with blood. *Thus Andron.* i. 3
 blood and revenge are hammering i. 3
 wash their hands in Bassianus' blood i. 3
 leaves are drops of new-shed blood i. 4
 a fearful sight of blood and death i. 4
 by night lay bailed in maiden blood i. 4
 river of warm blood, like to i. 5
 notwithstanding all this loss of blood i. 5
 all my blood in Rome's great quarrel i. 1
 my son's sweet blood will make it shame i. 1
 refuse to drink my dear blood i. 1
 can bear spare my blood that you i. 1
 see their blood or die with this reproach i. 1
 execution on my flesh and blood i. 2
 the boy, he is of royal blood i. 2
 that receives your guilty blood i. 2
 with your blood and I'll make waste i. 2
 receive the blood; and, when that i. 2
 preserved her welfare in my blood i. 3
 worthy princes' bloods were shed *Pericles*, i. 2
 blood from my cheeks i. 2
 we'll mingle blood, and blood i. 2
 wishing it so much blood unto your life i. 3
 may be as great in blood as I i. 5
 my life my blood that fosters it i. 5
 not consume your blood with sorrowing i. 1
 walk softly, do not drop blood i. 4
 much less in blood than virtue i. 4
 for flesh and blood, sir, white and red i. 6
 but are you flesh and blood i. 1
 propinquity and property of blood *Lea*, i. 1
 blood drawn up, do not beget i. 4
 my breath and blood! i. 4
 my flesh, my blood, my daughter i. 4
 carbuncle, in my corrupted blood i. 4
 I am a gentleman of blood and breeding i. 1
 our sh and blood, my life is gone i. 1
 son now outlawed from my blood i. 1
 I smell the blood of a British man *iii. 4* (song)
 conflict be sure between that and my blood i. 5
 to let these hands obey my blood i. 2
 am no less blood than thou art i. 2
 civil blood makes civil hands *Richard III.* (prol.)
 affections, and warm youthful blood i. 5
 now comes the wanton blood up i. 5
 hot days is the mad blood stirring i. 1
 ah me, the blood is spilled of my dear i. 1
 blood of yours, shed blood of Montague i. 1
 the price of his dear blood both owe? i. 1
 my blood for your rude brawls doth i. 1
 hood my unmanned blood bating in i. 2
 bedaubed in blood, all in gore blood i. 2
 Romeo's hand shed Tybalt's blood i. 3
 with blood removed but little from i. 3
 dry sorrow drinks our blood i. 5
 her blood is settled, and her joints i. 5
 Alack, alack, what blood is this i. 3
 Parthian, as the blood of my blood i. 3
 with trains of fire, and dews of blood *Hamlet*, i. 3
 a fashion, and a toy in blood i. 3
 when the blood burns, how prodigal i. 3
 freeze thy young blood; make thy two i. 5
 not be a blood, but a blood i. 5
 holds such an enmity with blood of man i. 5
 the thin and wholesome blood i. 5
 a savageness in unclaimed blood i. 1
 horribly tricked with blood of fathers i. 2
 bloods are not to be shed i. 2
 now could I drink hot blood, and die i. 2
 thicker than itself with brother's blood? i. 3
 the hey-day in the blood is tame i. 4
 tears, perchance, for blood i. 4
 like the hectic in my blood he rages i. 4
 and my blood, and let all sleep? i. 4
 that drop of blood, that's calm i. 5
 pelican, repeat them with my blood i. 5
 a knife in it, where it draws blood i. 7
 O reason of the blood! *Othello*, i. 1
 some mixture powerful 'o'er the blood i. 3
 I do confess the vices of my blood i. 3
 the blood and baseness of our natures i. 3
 it is merely a lust of the blood i. 1
 when the blood is made dull with the act i. 3
 by heaven, my blood shall have a safer i. 3
 with a little act upon the blood i. 3
 O blood, Iago, blood! Patience, I say i. 3
 or did the letters work upon his blood i. 4
 shall with lust's blood be spotted i. 1
 yet I'll not shed my blood i. 2
 BLOOD-BESOTTED
 O blood-besotted Neapolitan *Henry VI.* v. 1
 BLOOD-BOLTERED—
 the blood-boltered Banquo smiles *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 BLOOD-CONSUMING
 blood-consuming sighs recal his life. *2 Hen. VI.* iii. 2
 BLOOD-DRINKING—
 cognizance of my blood-drinking *Henry VI.* i. 4
 with blood-drinking sighs *Henry VI.* i. 2
 drenched, dark, blood-drinking pit *Thus Andron.* i. 4
 BLOOD-DRINKING—
 BLOODIED—to breathe his bloodied horse i. 1
 look you, how his sword is bloodied. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 2
 BLOODIER—thou bloodier villain *Macbeth*, v. 7
 BLOODIEST—this is the bloodiest shame. *John*, iv. 3
 BLOODIED—the new bloodied man *Henry VI.* i. 4
 that bloodily did yawn upon his *Henry VI.* i. 6
 at Pomfret bloodily were butchered. *Rich. III.* iii. 4
 at a spot, so bloodily had struck? *Hamlet*, v. 2
 BLOODLESS—with bloodless stroke. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5

BLOODLESS—pale, and bloodless. . . 2 Henry VI. iii. 2
 thou bloodless remnant of that royal. . . Rich. III. i. 2
 of pale and bloodless emulation. . . Troil. & Cres. i. 3
 struck pale and bloodless. . . Titus Andronicus, iii. 1
BLOOD-SUCKER—
 my body, nor blood-sucker, entreat. . . 1 Henry VI. v. 3
BLOODSHED—a deadly bloodshed. . . King John, iv. 3
 to quarrel, and to bloodshed. . . 2 Henry IV. iv. 4
BLOOD-SHEDDING—
 are free from guileless blood-shedding. . . 2 Hen. VII. iv. 7
BLOOD-STAINED—blood-stained with. . . 1 Hen. IV. i. 3
 unhalloved and blood-stained head. . . Titus And. ii. 4
 drops from thy blood-stained face. . . v. 3
BLOOD-SUCKER—
 blood-sucker—let me be hurt. . . 2 Henry VI. iii. 2
 knot, you are of damned blood-suckers. . . Ric. III. iii. 3
BLOOD-SUCKING—
 the rising of blood-sucking sighs. . . 3 Henry VI. iv. 4
BLOOD-THIRSTY
 to me, blood-thirsty lord, and. . . 1 Henry VI. ii. 3
BLOODY—mark so bloody on the business. . . Tempest, i. 2
 I do begin to have bloody thoughts. . . iv. 1
 lust but not a bloody fire. . . Merry Wives, v. 5 (song)
 not of such a bloody nature. . . Twelfth Night, iii. 3
 have given us a bloody messenger. . . iii. 3
 full of despite, bloody as the hunter. . . iii. 4
 the most skilful, bloody, and fatal. . . iii. 4
 in terms so bloody, and so dear. . . v. 1
 given sir Toby a bloody coxcomb too. . . v. 1
 if a bloody carpenter be a hurt. . . v. 1
 yet nothing but a bloody coxcomb. . . v. 1
 down on twenty bloody blocks. . . Mea. for Mea. iii. 2
 with bloody mouth did stain. . . Mid. N. Dream, v. 1
 with bloody blameful blade (rep.). . . v. 1
 to-morrow to my bloody creditor. . . Mer. of Ven. iii. 3
 ylfish, bloody, starved and ravenous. . . iv. 1
 diverted blood, and bloody brother. . . As you Like, ii. 3
 that lives and dies by bloody drops. . . iii. 5
 he sends this bloody napkin. . . iv. 3
 for the intricate bloody business. . . iii. 3
 understood without bloody succeeding. . . All's Well, ii. 3
 from the bloody course of war. . . iii. 4 (det.)
 so horrible, so bloody, must lead. . . Winter's Tale, ii. 3
 to bloody thoughts, and to revenge. . . iii. 2
 what bloody man is this? . . . Macbeth, ii. 2
 which smoked with bloody execution. . . i. 2
 that we but teach bloody instructions. . . i. 7
 it is the bloody business. . . iii. 3
 this most bloody piece of work. . . iii. 3
 the near in the bloody house. . . iii. 3
 did this more than bloody deed? . . . iii. 4
 we hear, our bloody cousins are. . . iii. 1
 and in such bloody distance. . . iii. 1
 with thy bloody and invisible hand. . . iii. 1
 fangs and banquet bloody knives. . . iii. 6
 be bloody, bold, and resolute. . . iv. 1
 I grant him bloody, luxurious. . . iv. 3
 control of fierce and bloody war. . . King John, i. 1
 with fearful, bloody issue arbitrate. . . i. 1
 as preparation for a bloody siege. . . i. 1
 for bloody power to rush upon. . . i. 1
 and bloody point to point. . . ii. 2
 thou dost shame that bloody spoil. . . iii. 1
 to march a bloody host, and make. . . iii. 1
 bloody England into bloody bones. . . iii. 4
 shall find but bloody safety. . . iii. 4
 out of the bloody fingers' ends. . . iii. 4
 the fierce looks of these bloody men. . . iv. 1
 the man should do the bloody deed. . . iv. 2
 to break within the bloody houses. . . iv. 2
 finding thee fit for bloody villany. . . iv. 2
 it is a damned and a bloody work. . . iv. 3
 you bloody Nereos, ripping up. . . v. 2
 to fierce and bloody inclination. . . v. 2
 after such good, we get good right. . . v. 2
 hand, and murder's bloody axe. . . Richard II. i. 2
 but bloody with the enemies. . . i. 2
 bloody with spurring, fiery-red. . . ii. 3
 looks bloody on the earth. . . ii. 4
 and in outrage, bloody heads. . . ii. 4
 ten thousand bloody crowns. . . iii. 3
 the bloody office of his timeless. . . iv. 1
 did spend a sad and bloody hour. . . 1 Henry IV. i. 1
 affrighted with their bloody looks. . . i. 3
 even with the bloody payment. . . ii. 3
 we must have bloody blows, and cracked. . . ii. 3
 to bloody battles, and to bruising arms. . . ii. 2
 my favours in a bloody mask. . . ii. 2
 many dearer, in this bloody fray. . . ii. 2
 in a bloody field by Shrewsbury. . . 2 Henry IV. (induc.)
 him in bloody state, rendering. . . i. 1
 that furious Scot, the bloody Douglas. . . i. 1
 each heart being set on bloody courses. . . i. 1
 led on by bloody youth, guarded. . . i. 1
 of base and bloody insurrection. . . i. 1
 seen this lawless bloody work. . . i. 1
 he would make this a bloody day. . . v. 4
 unwind your bloody flag. . . Henry V. i. 2
 bred out of that bloody strain. . . ii. 4
 bloody constraint! for if you. . . ii. 4
 an sword and shield in bloody field. . . ii. 3
 a liberty of bloody hand. . . ii. 3
 the blind and bloody soldier with foul. . . iv. 6
 and by his bloody side. . . iv. 7
 may wander o'er this bloody field. . . 1 Henry VI. i. 1
 whose bloody eyes shall make. . . ii. 4
 your white rose in a bloody red. . . ii. 4
 nothing less than bloody tyranny. . . ii. 5
 I'll withdraw me and my bloody power. . . iv. 2
 terror, and their bloody scourge. . . iv. 2
 withered, bloody, pale, and dead. . . iv. 2
 turn on the bloody bounds. . . iv. 2
 drops bloody sweat from. . . iv. 4
 his bloody sword he brandished. . . iv. 7
 have found a bloody day of this. . . iv. 7
 the most bloody sure of his harm. . . iv. 7
 now bloody Talbot's slain. . . iv. 7
 such immunity, and bloody strife. . . v. 1
 surprised by bloody hands. . . v. 3
 with child, ye bloody homicides. . . v. 4

BLOODY—
 unless it were a bloody murderer. . . 2 Henry VI. iii. 1
 murder, indeed, that bloody sin. . . iii. 1
 bearing it to the bloody slaughter-house. . . iii. 1
 sinking the bloody darts. . . iii. 1
 sooner desire upon a bloody pole. . . iv. 1
 O barbarous and bloody spectacle. . . iv. 1
 rather than bloody war shall out. . . iv. 4
 England's bloody scourge. . . v. 1
 the bloody parliament shall. . . 3 Henry VI. i. 3
 loins, where bloody Clifford comes. . . i. 3
 bloody Clifford, round Northumberland. . . i. 4
 after the bloody fray at Wakefield. . . ii. 1
 let our bloody colours wave. . . ii. 2
 O bloody times! whilst lions war. . . ii. 5
 and bloody steel grasped in their. . . ii. 5
 hew my way out with a bloody axe. . . iii. 2
 butchers and villains, bloody cannibals. . . v. 5
 to me, a bloody supper on the Tower. . . v. 5
 provoked by thy bloody mind. . . Richard III. i. 2
 hath plagued thy bloody deed. . . i. 3
 was stabbed with bloody daggers. . . i. 3
 who made thee then a bloody minister. . . i. 4
 I have bloody and desperately. . . ii. 1
 nearer in bloody thoughts. . . ii. 1
 Pomfret! O thou bloody prison. . . iii. 3
 O bloody Richard! miserable England. . . iii. 3
 the tyrannous and bloody act is done. . . iii. 3
 fleshed villain, bloody murderer. . . iv. 3
 this tidings to the bloody king. . . iv. 3
 proud, subtle, sly, and bloody. . . iv. 4
 bloody thou art, and bloody will be. . . iv. 4
 dangerous success of bloody acts. . . iv. 4
 he that loves me, and a bloody spot. . . iv. 5
 in the sty of this most bloody boar. . . iv. 5
 the wretched, bloody, and usurping boar. . . v. 2
 by this one bloody trial of sharp war. . . v. 2
 that bloody Col. . . v. 3
 to the arbitrement of bloody strokes. . . v. 3
 bloody and guilty, guiltily awake (rep.). . . v. 3
 dream on, of bloody deeds and death. . . v. 3
 a bloody tyrant, and a homicide. . . v. 3
 the bloody god is lord of bloody wretches. . . v. 4
 the dead king of this bloody wretch. . . v. 4
 would reduce these bloody days again. . . v. 4
 a cruel nature, and a bloody. . . Henry VIII. v. 2
 armed, and bloody in intent. . . Troilus & Cressida, v. 3
 for I have bloody Hector found. . . v. 7
 when I have the bloody Hector found. . . v. 7
 the fault's bloody; 'tis necessary. . . Timon of Ath. iii. 1
 his bloody brow with his mailed. . . Coriolanus, i. 3
 his bloody brow! O Jupiter. . . i. 3
 that the bloody gods against all. . . i. 3
 the other course will prove too bloody. . . v. 5
 and with bloody passage, led your wars. . . Caesar, i. 3
 most bloody, fiery, and most terrible. . . i. 3
 our course will seem too bloody. . . ii. 1
 here we must appear bloody and cruel. . . ii. 1
 let each man render me his bloody hand. . . iii. 1
 shaking the bloody fingers of thy foes. . . iii. 1
 the cruel issue of these bloody men. . . iii. 1
 whilst bloody treason flourished. . . iii. 1
 O most bloody sign of bloody time. . . iv. 2
 should endure the bloody spur. . . iv. 2
 their bloody sign of battle is hung out. . . v. 1
 I will give thee bloody teeth. . . Antony & Cleo. i. 5
 before I strike this bloody stroke. . . i. 5
 my shirt were bloody with blood. . . Cymbeline, i. 3
 upon warrant of bloody affirmation. . . i. 5
 and send him some bloody sign of it. . . ii. 4
 this bloody man, the care on't. . . ii. 4
 is this, thou makest this bloody pillow? . . ii. 4
 yes, bloody cloth, I'll keep thee tight. . . v. 1
 ere bloody hands were washed. . . v. 5
 quit the bloody wrong upon her foes. . . Titus And. i. 2
 upon his bloody finger he doth wear. . . i. 2
 thy whelps, fell curs of bloody kind. . . ii. 1
 heafed aloft the bloody battle-axe. . . ii. 1
 this heinous, bloody deed. . . iii. 1
 I leave you both, like bloody villains. . . iv. 2
 that bloody mind, I think. . . v. 1
 in bloody lines I have set down. . . v. 1
 where bloody murder, or detested rape. . . v. 2
 more stern and bloody than the Centaurs'. . . v. 2
 with bloody views, expecting. . . Pericles, i. 2
 hide thee, thou bloody hand. . . Lear, iii. 4
 light of ear, bloody of hand. . . iv. 6
 hold thy bloody hand. . . iv. 6
 the arbitrement is like to be a bloody. . . iv. 7
 the bloody proclamation to escape. . . v. 3
 what means that bloody knife. . . v. 3
 from those bloody hands throw. . . Rom. & Jul. i. 1
 who began this bloody fray. . . ii. 1
 coarse, and bloody piteous course. . . ii. 2
 this bloody knife shall play the umpire. . . ii. 2
 where bloody Tybalt, yet but green. . . ii. 3
 lest thou there in my bloody sheet. . . ii. 3
 the ground is bloody, search about. . . ii. 3
 bloody, hawdy villain! remorseless. . . Hamlet, ii. 2
 rash and bloody deed is this! A bloody. . . ii. 4
 how shall this bloody deed be answered. . . iv. 1
 my thoughts be bloody, or be nothing. . . v. 2
 so jump upon this bloody question. . . v. 2
 of carnal, bloody, and unnatural acts. . . v. 2
 the bloody book of law you shall. . . Othello, i. 3
 one at other's breast, in opposition bloody. . . ii. 3
 even so my bloody thoughts, with violent. . . iii. 3
 remorse, what bloody woe. . . iii. 3
 but (dost thou hear!) most bloody. . . iv. 1
 where be these bloody thieves? . . v. 1
 these bloody accidents must excuse. . . v. 2
 some bloody passion shakes your very frame. . . v. 2
 O bloody period! . . v. 2
BLOODY-AGED—bloody-faced as this. . . 2 Hen. IV. i. 3
BLOODY-HUNTING—
 Herod's bloody-hunting slaughtermen. . . Hen. V. iii. 3
BLOODY-MINDED—
 let not this make thee bloody-minded. . . 2 Hen. VI. iv. 1
 pursue the bloody-minded queen. . . 3 Henry VI. ii. 6

BLOODY-SCRYPTED—
 an untitled tyrant bloody-scripted. . . Macbeth, iv. 3
BLOOM—and bloom of lusthood. . . Much Ado, v. 1
 the bloom that promisth a mighty. . . King John, ii. 2
BLOODED—that one day bloomed. . . 1 Henry VI. i. 6
BLOSSOM—under the blossom. . . Tempest, v. 1 (song)
 spied a blossom passing fair. . . Love's L. L. iv. 3 (ver.)
 not the gaudy blossoms of your love. . . v. 2
 cannot so much as a blossom yield. . . As you Like, iii. 3
 in bloom, speed this name. . . Winter's Tale, iii. 3
 in the blossoms of their fortune. . . v. 2
 O that this good blossom could. . . 2 Henry IV. ii. 2
 this pale and maiden blossom here. . . 1 Henry VI. ii. 2
 by this maiden blossom in my hand. . . ii. 4
 my tears, my blossoms, in his pride. . . ii. 4
 thus are my blossoms blasted. . . 2 Henry VI. iii. 1
 to-morrow blossoms, and bears. . . Henry VIII. iii. 2
 you are a beauteous blossom. . . Titus Andronicus, iv. 5
 cut off even in the blossoms of my sin. . . Hamlet, i. 2
 yet fruits that blossom first. . . Othello, ii. 5
BLOSSOMING—as blossoming time. . . Mea. for Mea. i. 1
 their sweets on blossoming Caesar. . . Ant. & Cleo. iv. 10
BLOT—it is the lesser blot. . . Two Gen. of Verona, v. 4
 of an antick, made a foul blot. . . Much Ado, iii. 1
 who can blot this name. . . iii. 1
 Hero itself can blot out Hero's virtue. . . iv. 1
 and the blots of nature's hand. . . Mid. N. Dr. v. 2
 then praise too short doth blot. . . Love's L. L. iv. 3
 it blots thy beauty, as from the face. . . Romeo & Jul. v. 2
 so accused with an antick blot. . . iii. 3
 to look into the blots and stains of right. . . John, ii. 1
 that blots thy father. There's a good (rep.). . . ii. 1
 full of unpleasant blots, and sightless. . . iii. 1
 with lanky blots, and stains. . . Richard II. ii. 2
 time to blot upon my pride. . . iii. 1
 marked with a blot, damned. . . iv. 1
 the realm of this pernicious blot. . . iv. 1
 this deadly blot in thy depressing son. . . v. 3
 the detestable blot of blood. . . Henry V. ii. 1
 hath left a kind of blot. . . Henry V. ii. 1
 this blot, that they object against. . . Henry V. ii. 1
 our sword we wiped away the blot. . . Henry V. ii. 1
 to blot out me, and put his. . . 3 Henry VI. ii. 2
 the impure blot and stain. . . Richard II. iii. 2
 as shall to thee blot out. . . Timon of Athens, v. 2
 blot and enemy to our general name. . . Titus And. ii. 3
BLOTTED—ever-blotted paper. . . Mer. of Ven. iii. 2
 my name be blotted from the book. . . Richard II. i. 3
 thy charms, thy eyes, are blotted. . . Othello, v. 1
BLOTTING—blotting your names. . . 2 Henry V. ii. 1
BLOW—blow till thou burst thy wind. . . Tempest, i. 2
 a south-west blow on ye. . . ii. 2
 what a blow was given to. . . iii. 1
 after the flesh-fly blow my mouth. . . iii. 1
 give him blows. . . iii. 1
 by the canker ere it blow. . . Two Gen. of Verona, i. 1
 blow not a word away. . . i. 1
 thoughts do blow them. . . Merry Wives, v. 5 (song)
 how imagination blows him. . . Twelfth Night, ii. 5
 take you a blow o' the lips then. . . ii. 5
 that keeps you from the blow of the law. . . iii. 4
 I should meet the blow of justice. . . Mea. for Mea. ii. 1
 wender the wild wind blows him. . . Mid. N. Dr. ii. 2
 thy cheeks may blow. . . Love's L. L. iv. 3 (verses)
 though they are lame with blows. . . v. 2
 and, when they repair, blow like sweet. . . v. 2
 how blow? how blow? speak to be. . . v. 2 (song)
 Did the shepherd blow his. . . v. 2 (song)
 all about the wind doth blow. . . v. 2 (song)
 would blow me to an ague. . . Merch. of Venice, i. 1
 the four winds blow in from. . . ii. 1
 it bites and blows upon my body. . . As you Like, ii. 1
 to blow on whom I please. . . ii. 7
 blow, blow, thou winter wind. . . ii. 7 (song)
 will undermine you, and blow you up. . . All's Well, i. 1
 but we may blow our nails together. . . Tam. of Sh. i. 2
 what happy gale blows his. . . ii. 2
 heaf great a blow to the ear. . . ii. 2
 will blow out fire and all. . . ii. 1
 shake not, though they blow perpetually. . . ii. 1
 may blow no sneaping winds. . . Winter's Tale, i. 2
 a feather for cueing blows you through. . . iv. 3
 of January would blow you through. . . iv. 3
 from the dead blow of it. . . iv. 3
 of every wind that blows. . . iv. 3
 sixteen winters cannot blow away. . . v. 3
 I could too well feel his blows. . . Comedy of Errors, ii. 1
 an you use these blows long. . . ii. 2
 and, in his blows, denied my house. . . ii. 2
 and the blows you gave were ink. . . ii. 1
 and the blows I bear; I should kick. . . ii. 1
 well struck; there's blows in. . . ii. 1
 and the wind blow any way from. . . ii. 2
 the merry wind blows fair. . . iv. 1
 feel your blows. Thou art sensible (rep.). . . iv. 4
 for my service, but blows. . . iv. 4
 and the very pain of blows. . . Macbeth, i. 3
 that but this blow might be. . . i. 7
 shall blow the horrid deed. . . i. 7
 whom the vile blows and buffets. . . iii. 1
 blow, wind! come, wrack! . . iii. 1
 take pains to blow your. . . King John, i. 1
 and blows have answered blows. . . ii. 2
 till then, blows, blood, and death. . . ii. 2
 shall blow each dust, each straw. . . iii. 4
 and let thy blows, doubly redoubled. . . Richard II. i. 3
 with this ancient, and with blows. . . ii. 2
 to change blows with thee. . . ii. 2
 so many blows upon this face. . . iv. 1
 what wards, what blows. . . Henry IV. i. 2
 till fields, and blows, and groans. . . ii. 4
 grief! it blows me. . . ii. 4
 to blow away this praise. . . 2 Henry IV. i. 1
 that in the dole of blows your son. . . i. 1
 kingdom, sick with civil blows. . . iv. 4
 wind which blows no man to good. . . iii. 3
 when the blast of blows blows in. . . Henry V. iii. 1
 let us blow on them. . . iv. 2
 answer thee with words, but blows. . . 1 Henry VI. i. 3
 or else this blow should broach. . . iii. 4

BLOW—*and, interchanging blows* . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 6
I shall never be able to fight a blow . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
leave your drinking, and fall to blows . . . *iii.* 3
have at thee with a downright blow . . . *iii.* 3
shall blow ten thousand souls . . . *iii.* 2
and hid them black towards England's
struck 't' thou one blow in the field . . . *iv.* 7
general trumpet blow his blast . . . *v.* 2
his beaver with a downright blow . . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
by words, or blows, or both . . . *iii.* 1
but buckle with thee blows . . . *iv.* 4
for raging wind blows up incessant . . . *i.* 4
blows, and revenge, for me . . . *iii.* 3
and many blows repaid . . . *iii.* 3
ill blows the wind, that profits . . . *iii.* 1
bought it with a hundred blows . . . *iii.* 5
as I blow this feather from my face (*rep.*) . . . *iii.* 1
when I do blow, and yielding (*rep.*) . . . *iii.* 1
or good faith, you'll catch a blow . . . *iii.* 2
mop this head before a blow . . . *iv.* 2
and blow it to the source . . . *v.* 3
to cure that blow of thine . . . *Richard III.* iv. 4
like a mortar-piece, to blow us . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 3
for telling how I took the blow . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2
trumpet, blow loud, and say . . . *iii.* 1
which cold lips blow to their deities . . . *iv.* 4
blow, villain, till thy spheroid . . . *iv.* 5
his blows are well disposed . . . *iv.* 5
let the trumpets blow . . . *iv.* 5
these quick blows sent me . . . *Of Athens.* i. 2
thou'lt observe, blow off thy cap . . . *iv.* 3
for every storm that blows . . . *iv.* 3
come, blow thy blast . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 4
and sore blows for singing power them
yet off, when blow begins to make me . . . *iv.* 1
that won you without blows . . . *iii.* 3
fortune's blows, when most struck . . . *iv.* 1
struck more blows for Rome . . . *iv.* 2
more noble blow to blow new
can you think to blow out my intended
words before blows: is it so . . . *Julius Caesar.* v. 1
the posture of your blows are yet . . . *v.* 1
why now, blow, wind; swell, billow . . . *v.* 1
the blow thou shalt blow us . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
and your brothers were at blows . . . *ii.* 6
eighs of Octavia shall blow the fire . . . *ii.* 6
wind 't' the world will blow them down . . . *ii.* 7
when most she offers blows . . . *iii.* 9
this blows my water-flood . . . *iv.* 2
and let the water-flood blow me . . . *v.* 2
hark, how her sighs do blow . . . *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
will blow these sands . . . *iv.* 1
I wait the sharpest blow, Antiochus . . . *Pericles.* i. 1
blows dust in his eyes . . . *ii.* 1
flattery is the bellows blows up sin . . . *i.* 2
do you but strike the blow, who
must feel war's blow, who spares not . . . *i.* 2
that were to blow at fire, in hope . . . *i.* 4
now the wind begins to blow . . . *ii.* (Gow.)
wilt thou? blow and split thyself . . . *ii.* (Gow.)
see, how she 'gins to blow into life's . . .
instrument of wrath prest for this blow . . . *iv.* (Gow.)
but a blow, which never shall be known . . . *iv.* 1
in this wind we blow . . . *iv.* 3
a strong wind will blow it to pieces . . . *iv.* 3
bids the wind blow the earth . . . *Learn.* iii. 2
blow, wind, and crack your cheeks! (*rep.*) . . . *iii.* 2
hath blown the cold wind (*rep.*) . . . *iii.* 4
which the rude wind blows in your face . . . *iv.* 2
that bear'st a cheek for blows . . . *iv.* 2
made tame by fortune's blows . . . *iv.* 6
remember thy swashing blow . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
were interchanging thrusts and blows . . . *i.* 1
this wind you blow us from . . . *iii.* 1
make it a word and a blow . . . *iii.* 1
what storm is this, that blows so contrary . . . *iii.* 2
our vain blows malicious mockery . . . *Hamlet.* i. 1
seeming to feel this blow, with flaming
my beard, and blow it in thy face . . . *ii.* 2
and blow them at the moon . . . *iii.* 4
and do but blow them to their trial . . . *v.* 2
may the winds blow till they have . . . *Othello.* iii. 1
close together at blows and thrust . . . *iii.* 3
my fond love do I thus blow to heaven . . . *iii.* 3
blow me about in winds! roast me . . . *v.* 2
BLOWED—*have blown up the town.* *Henry V.* iii. 2
[*Knt.*] exsufflicate and blowed surmises. *Othello.* iii. 2
BLOWE—underminers, and blowers up. *All's Well.* i. 1
BLOWING—*swelling, and blowing.* *Henry VIII.* v. 3
marry, in blowing him down again . . . *All's Well.* i. 1
but I, with blowing the fire . . . *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 1
trumpet blowing them together . . . *2 Henry VI.* iv. 1
the shepherd, blowing of his nails . . . *3 Henry VI.* ii. 5
as zeephyrs, blowing about the violet . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 1
that quicken even with blowing . . . *Othello.* ii. 2
BLOWN—*blown with restless violence.* *Mea. for M.* iii. 1
a vane blown with all winds . . . *Much Ado.* iii. 1
the bud ere it is blown . . . *iv.* 1
angels veiling clouds . . . *Love's L. L. v.* 1
blown me full of maggot ostentation
being blown down, man will (*rep.*) . . . *All's Well.* i. 1
with flies blown to death . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 3
our chimneys were blown down . . . *Macbeth.* ii. 3
and trees blown down, though cast . . . *iv.* 1
hath blown his spirit out . . . *King John.* iv. 1
this shower blown up by tempest . . . *v.* 2
too huge to be blown out with that . . . *v.* 2
how now, blown Jack? how now . . . *1 Henry IV.* iv. 1
rumour is pipe blown by surmises. *2 Henry IV.* (ind.)
hath blown that vice in me . . . *Henry F.* iii. 6
with titles blown from adulation . . . *iv.* 8
so lightly blown to and fro . . . *iv.* 1
blown with the windy tempest . . . *3 Henry VI.* v. 4
it is now blown down . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
that I have blown this coal . . . *iii.* 4
to this maturity blown up . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2
or my heart will be blown up . . . *iv.* 4
I have been blown out of your gates. *Coriolanus.* v. 2
so hurried the blown tide . . . *v.* 4

BLOWN—*against the blown rose.* *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 11
'tis well blown, lads. This morning . . . *iv.* 4
something blown: the like is on her arm . . . *Pericles.* v. 2
toward Egeusius turn, our blown sails . . . *Learn.* iv. 1
that thou hast blown upon the worst . . . *Lea.* iv. 1
no blown ambition doth our arms incite . . . *iv.* 4
form and feature of blown youth . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 1
with all his crimes broad blown . . . *Othello.* iii. 3
and blown of Kent-blows! surmises . . . *Othello.* iii. 3
when I hath blown his ranks into the air . . . *iii.* 4
BLOWSE—sweet blowse, you are. *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
BLOWST—*thou blowst for Hector.* *Troil. & Cress.* iv. 5
BLUBBERED—*she comes blubbered.* *3 Henry IV.* ii. 4
BLUBBERING—blubbering and weeping . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 3
weeping and blubbering . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 3
BLUE—*end of thy blue bow dost crown.* *Tempest.* iv. 1
is beaten black and blue . . . *Merry Wives.* iv. 5
tell'st thou me of black and blue? . . . *iv.* 5
the maids as blue as bilberry . . . *v.* 5
flowers purple, blue, and white . . . *v.* 5
we will fool him black and blue. *Tuefth Night.* ii. 5
violets blue, and lady-smocks. *Love's L. L. v.* 2 (song)
BLUEB—*blue-bellied.* *Othello.* iii. 2
garthered with a red and blue list. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
their blue coats brushed . . . *iv.* 1
your eyebrows? Blue, my lord . . . *Winter's Tale.* ii. 1
note that has been blue . . . *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 1
BLUEB—*blue-bellied.* *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 1
blue coats to tawny coats . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 3
the lights burn blue, it is now . . . *Richard III.* v. 3
that prouder than blue iris bends. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
the black toad, and adder blue . . . *Titus Andron.* iv. 3
when the cross blue of heaven's blue . . . *iv.* 3
or blue promontory with trees . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
laced with blue of heaven's own . . . *Cymbeline.* ii. 2
the yellows, blues, the purple violets . . . *Pericles.* iv. 1
or the skyish blue of blue Olympus . . . *Hamlet.* v. 1
or the sea, and the blue . . . *Othello.* iii. 2
BLUE-BOTTLE—blue-bottle roguet. *2 Henry IV.* v. 4
BLUE-CAPS—*a thousand blue-caps.* *1 Henry IV.* ii. 4
BLUEST—*my bluest veins to kiss.* *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 5
BLUE-EYED—*this blue-eyed hugg.* *Tempest.* i. 2
BLUISH—*bluish.* *Much Ado.* iii. 4
BLUNT—*blunt Thurio's dull.* *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 6
and blunt his natural edge . . . *Mea. for M.* i. 5
and his wits are not so blunt . . . *Much Ado.* iii. 5
yours as blunt as the fencer's foils . . . *v.* 2
omitted him, and the blunt will . . . *Love's L. L.* i. 1
with warning all as blunt . . . *Merch. of Venice.* ii. 7
you are too blunt, go to it . . . *Taming of Shrew.* ii. 1
hiding his bitter jests in blunt behaviour . . . *iii.* 2
though he be blunt, I know him . . . *iii.* 2
unkindness blunts it . . . *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
foolish, blunt, unkind; stigmatical . . . *iv.* 1
convert to anger; blunt not the heart. *Macbeth.* iv. 3
a good blunt fellow; why, being younger. *John.* i. 1
Spencer, Blunt, and Kent . . . *Richard II.* v. 6
or Walter Blunt, the light . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
how now, good Blunt? Thy looks . . . *iii.* 2
welcome, sir Walter Blunt . . . *iv.* 3
Westmoreland, and warlike Blunt . . . *iv.* 4
his name was Blunt; semblably . . . *v.* 3
Blunt, and Blunt, the light . . . *iv.* 4
the spirits of Shirley, Stafford, Blunt . . . *v.* 4
that the blunt monster with . . . *2 Henry IV.* (induc.)
and both the Blunts killed . . . *i.* 1
Blunt, lend him hence; and see . . . *iv.* 3
omit him, he not not his loss . . . *iv.* 4
and blunt the sword he guards . . . *iv.* 4
by his blunt bearing, he will . . . *Henry V.* iv. 7
thy words are blunt, and so art thou. *2 Henry VI.* iv. 1
Germans, and blunt Hollanders . . . *3 Henry VI.* iv. 8
long borne, your blunt upbraids . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
murderous knife was dull and blunt . . . *iv.* 4
sir James Blunt, and Rice ap Thomas . . . *iv.* 5
good captain Blunt, bear . . . *v.* 3
what Blunt, make some good means . . . *v.* 3
good night, good captain Blunt . . . *v.* 3
this 'tis: blunt wedges rive hard. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
what a blunt fellow is this grown. *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
a plain blunt man, that love . . . *iii.* 2
can't you blunt, and saucy . . . *Cymbeline.* v. 5
BLUNTED—*blunted with community.* *1 Hen. IV.* iii. 2
to what thy almost blunted purpose . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 2
BLUNT—*is the bluntest wooer.* *3 Henry VI.* iii. 2
BLUNTLY—*plain and bluntly.* *1 Henry VI.* iv. 1
that thou comest in so bluntly? . . . *Richard III.* iv. 3
deliver a plain message bluntly . . . *Learn.* i. 3
BLUNTNESS—*been praised for bluntness.* *Learn.* i. 3
BLUNT-WITTED—*blunt-witted rold.* *2 Hen. IV.* iii. 2
BLUR—*ne'er yet did base dishonour blur.* *iv.* 1
blurs the grace and blush of modesty . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 4
BLURRED—*both not blurred.* *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
BLURTED—*ours were blurted at.* *Pericles.* v. 1
BLUSH—*habit make thee blush.* *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
her blush is guiltiness, not modesty. *Much Ado.* iv. 1
but I should blush, I know . . . *Love's L. L.* i. 1
and for you both did blush . . . *iv.* 3
Cupid himself would blush to see . . . *Mer. of Ven.* i. 6
I must blush and weep . . . *As you Like it.* i. 1
than with safety of a pure blush . . . *ii.* 2
hope to make thee blush, and hide . . . *ii.* 7
we blush that thou shouldst choose . . . *All's Well.* i. 4
I blush to say it, he won me . . . *v.* 3 (petition)
make false accusation blush . . . *Winter's Tale.* iii. 2
I should blush to see you so attired . . . *iv.* 3
I'll blush you make us . . . *iv.* 3
you will but make us . . . *iv.* 3
England, blush for shame . . . *King John.* iv. 1
made the western welkin blush . . . *v.* 5
wherefore blush you now . . . *2 Henry IV.* ii. 2
I hope to make thee blusher at it . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
and I must not blush to affirm it . . . *ii.* 2
thy cheeks blush for pure shame . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 1
and blush not at my shame . . . *2 Henry VI.* ii. 4
yet thou shalt not see me blush . . . *iii.* 1
to blush and beautify the cheek again . . . *iii.* 2

BLUSH—to make thee blush . . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
not be wary thy treason with blush . . . *iii.* 3
blush, blun, lump of foul . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
if you can blush, and cry guilty . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
if I blush, it is, to see a nobleman . . . *iii.* 2
the cheek be ready with a blush . . . *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
she does so blush, and fetches . . . *iii.* 2
come, come, what need you blush . . . *iii.* 3
whose blush doth thaw . . . *Timon of Athens.* iv. 9
you shall perceive whether I blush . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 3
it is a part that I shall blush in acting . . . *ii.* 7
here do we make his friends blush . . . *iii.* 6
followed that I blush to look upon. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 1
nay, blush not, Cleopatra . . . *v.* 2
blood will make it shame and blush. *Titus And.* iii. 1
I blush to think upon this ignominy . . . *iv.* 2
say all this, and never blush . . . *Pericles.* i. 1
those men blush not in actions . . . *Much Ado.* iv. 1
may make him blush in being . . . *i.* 2
the beetle-brows, shall blush for me. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1
else would a maiden blush bepaint . . . *iii.* 2
still blush, as thinking their own . . . *iii.* 3
the grace and blush of modesty . . . *Hamlet.* iv. 3
O shame! where is thy blush . . . *iii.* 4
BLUSHED—I blushed to hear . . . *1 Henry IV.* ii. 1
ever since thou hast blushed extempore . . . *ii.* 4
and Helen so blushed, and Paris . . . *Troil. & Cress.* i. 2
thanges blushed . . . *Pericles.* v. 1
I have so often blushed to acknowledge . . . *Learn.* i. 1
that her motion blushed at herself . . . *Othello.* i. 3
BLUSHES—in him, he blushes. *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
prolixious blushes, that banish . . . *Mea. for M.* ii. 4
like a maid she blushes not . . . *Much Ado.* iv. 1
ange whitened, bear away those blushes . . . *iv.* 1
the blushes in my cheeks thus whisper. *All's Well.* ii. 3
cool, blushes! and, Parolles, live safest . . . *iv.* 3
he blushes, and 'tis of six preceding . . . *v.* 3
come, quench that blush . . . *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
he is bold, and blushes not at death . . . *John.* v. 3
put off your maiden blushes . . . *Henry V.* v. 2
blushes of hers must be quenched . . . *Pericles.* iv. 1
BLUSHEST—*thou bluestest.* *Antony.* *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1
BLUSHING—*blushing apparitions.* *Much Ado.* iv. 1
blushing cheeks, and are these . . . *Love's L. L.* v. 2
I do betray myself with blushing . . . *i.* 2
will sit blushing in his face . . . *Richard II.* iii. 2
as doth the blushing discontented . . . *iii.* 3
made a blushing cital of himself . . . *1 Henry IV.* v. 2
must not you be blushing . . . *iv.* 1
my master's blushing cheeks . . . *1 Henry IV.* v. 1
and, if thou canst for blushing . . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
turn my blushing cheeks; pardon me . . . *v.* 1
is a blushing shame-faced spirit . . . *Richard III.* i. 4
for more than blushing . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
as from a blushing handmaid . . . *iv.* 2
bears his blushing honours thick upon . . . *iii.* 2
what, blushing still? have you not. *Troil. & Cress.* iii. 2
blushing to be encountered . . . *Titus Andronicus.* ii. 5
that we betray with blushing . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
my lips, two blushing pilgrims . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
BLUSTER—*threaten present blusters.* *Winter's T.* iii. 3
in the blusters of thy wrath . . . *Timon of Athens.* v. 1
BLUSTERING—in your blustering land . . . *John.* v. 1
a tempest, be blustering day . . . *1 Henry VI.* v. 1
early one blustering morning . . . *Pericles.* v. 3
BLUSTROUS—for a more blustrous birth . . . *iii.* 1
BOAR—or boar with bristling hair. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 3
rage like an angry boar, chafed . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
the old boar had . . . *2 Henry VI.* ii. 2
to night the boar had . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
to fly the boar before the boar (*rep.*) . . . *iii.* 2
the boar will use us kindly . . . *iii.* 2
fear you the boar, and go so unprovided . . . *iii.* 4
the boar did raise his helm . . . *iii.* 4
in the sty of his mien . . . *iii.* 4
bloody, and usurping boar, that spoiled . . . *v.* 2
guard thee from the boar's annoy . . . *v.* 3
who, like a boar too savage . . . *Timon of Athens.* v. 2
eight wild boars roasted whole . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
the boar of his mien . . . *iii.* 1
like a full-acorned boar . . . *Cymbeline.* ii. 1
the chafed boar, the mountain . . . *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
BOARD—*bear up, and board 'em.* *Tempest.* iii. 2
front her, board her, woo her . . . *Tuefth Night.* i. 3
that did the Tiger board . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
your royal walks, your board . . . *As you Like it.* v. 1
to grapple, as he was to board . . . *Love's L. L.* i. 1
but ships are but boards . . . *Merchant of Venice.* i. 3
bond of board and bed . . . *As you Like it.* v. 1 (song)
I'll board her, though she chide. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
read it in thy looks at this . . . *Comedy of Errors.* iii. 1
at board, he fed not for my . . . *iii.* 1
I cannot lodge and board a dozen . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
knelt down at the board . . . *2 Henry VI.* iv. 1
the honourable board of council . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
I will board . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 6
I'll board [*Knt.*] board him presently . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 1
his board a shrift; I'll interminge . . . *Othello.* iii. 3
BOARDED—I boarded the king's ship . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
have boarded me in this fury . . . *Merry Wives.* ii. 1
I will board her . . . *Much Ado.* ii. 1
and boarded her i' the window . . . *As you Like it.* v. 1
calmed, and boarded with a pirate. *2 Henry VI.* iv. 9
in the grapple I boarded them . . . *Hamlet.* iv. 6 (act.)
be to-night hath boarded a land carack. *Othello.* ii. 2
BOARDED—*boarded, called you it.* *Merry Wives.* ii. 1
BOARISH—*stuck.* *Boarish fangs.* *Learn.* iii. 7
BOAR-PIG—*Bartholomew boar-pig.* *Henry IV.* ii. 4
BOARSPEAR—*boarspear in my hand.* *As you Like it.* i. 3
come on, where is your boarspear . . . *Richard III.* iii. 2
BOAST—that I boast her off . . . *Tempest.* iv. 1
my duty, will I boast of . . . *Much Ado.* iii. 3
and make no boast of it . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 4
is more than all these boasts . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 4
why should proud summer boast . . . *Love's L. L.* i. 1
and make no boast of them . . . *As you Like it.* ii. 6
boasts himself to be a boar . . . *iv.* 3
I have been to do as your . . . *Henry's Tale.* iv. 3
every present time doth boast itself . . . *iii.* 1
thou may'st with lilies boast . . . *King John.* iii. 1

BOAST—of such tame patience boast. *Richard II.* i. 1
 my freedom, boast of nothing else. . . . i. 3
 wander, boast of this I can. . . . i. 3
 conquest for a prince to boast of. . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I could make as true a boast as that. . . . *Henry IV.* i. 8
 to boast of this, or take that praise. . . . iv. 8
 that she may boast, she hath. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 that nation boast it so with us. . . . iii. 3
 presume to boast of gentle blood. . . . iv. 1
 the French can boast of being gentry. . . . iv. 5
 the napkin, and go boast of this. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
 cannot make boast to have. . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 boast these, death in thy possession. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 3
 as thou, can justly boast of. . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 rather you felt, than make'st my boast. . . . ii. 5
 further to boast were neither true. . . . v. 5
 that made barren the swelled boast. . . . v. 5
 every thing doth make a gleeful boast. *Titus And.* ii. 3
 which I'll keep from boast. . . . *Pericles*, iv. 6
 where they boast to have well-armed. . . . *Leir*, iii. 7
 but, O vain boast! who can control. . . . *Othello*, v. 2
 BOASTFUL—of have boasted to retain. . . . *Leir*, iii. 6
 BOASTFUL—and boastful neighs. *Henry V.* i. (cho.)
 BOASTING—no boasting like a fool. . . . *Macbeth* iv. 1
 and upon my body, no bragging. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 O sir, to such as boasting show. . . . *Troil. & Cres.* iv. 5
 topping all others in boasting. . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 I know that boasting is an honour. . . . *Othello*, i. 2
 BOAT—carcass of a boat [*Col. Nat. butt.*]. *Tempest*, i. 2
 the boat, the boat, the boat. . . . *Tam. of Sh.* v. 2
 hung on our driving boat. . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 sought for safety by our boat. . . . *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 all our lives in one small boat. . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 6
 sent out a boat unto the shore. . . . *Richard III.* iv. 4
 my shallow boat, my shallow dare. . . . *Troil. & Cres.* i. 1
 where's then the saucy boat. . . . ii. 3
 light boats sail swift. . . . ii. 3
 all boats alike showed. . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 come, down into the boat. . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 7
 the press of boats, on both gentry. . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 will not bear your enemies' boats. . . . ii. 2
 brings in some boats that are not. . . . iv. 3
 aboard our dancing boat. . . . *Pericles*, iii. 1
 her boat hath a leak. . . . *Leir*, iii. 6 (song)
 BOATSWAIN—boatswain have care. . . . *Tempest*, i. 1
 where is the master, boatswain? . . . i. 1
 the swabber, the boatswain, and I. . . . ii. 2 (songs)
 the master, and the boatswain. . . . i. 1
 BOB—boatswain, what's the matter? . . . *Pericles*, iii. 1
 BOB—against his lips I bob. . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
 not to seem senseless of the bob. . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 you shall not bob us out of. . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
 BOBBED—beaten, bobbed, and thumped. *Richard III.* v. 3
 I have bobbed his brains. . . . *Othello*, ii. 2
 gold and jewels that I bobbed from him. *Othello*, v. 3
 BOBTAIL—or bobtail-tike, or trundle-tail. *Leir*, iii. 6
 BOCCCHUS—hath assembled Boccchus. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 3
 BUDE—bad voice bode no mischief. . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 what should that bode? . . . *Othello*, ii. 2
 what it bodes, marry, it bodes. *Tam. of Sh.* v. 2
 what it doth bode, God knows. . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
 what'er it bodes, henceforward. . . . *3 Henry VI.* v. 2
 I would bode, I would bode. . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
 my sight is very bad, what'er it bodes. *Titus And.* ii. 3
 much misfortune bodes. . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 this bodes some strange eruption. . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
 eyes do it; doth that bode weeping? . . . *Othello*, iv. 3
 what did thy song bode, lady. . . . v. 2
 BODED—invert what best is boded me. . . . v. 2
 what he boded that I bode. . . . *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 BODEMENT—sweet bodelements! good! *Macbeth*, i. 1
 makes all these bodelements. . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 3
 BODGED—alas! we bodged again. . . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
 BODIES—and you a curer of bodies. *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
 what it bodes, marry, it bodes. . . . ii. 3
 souls and bodies hath he divorced. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 hale souls out of men's bodies? . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 with two seeming bodies. . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 as imagination bodies forth. . . . *Titus And.* ii. 3
 what are our bodies self? . . . *Tam. of Sh.* v. 2
 to the dead bodies of my queen. . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 save our deposed bodies to the ground. *Richard III.* i. 3
 as the soldiers bore dead bodies by. . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 the gibbets, and pressed the dead bodies. . . . iv. 1
 of their bodies from the souls. . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
 have left their bodies here in England. *Henry V.* i. 2
 O let their bodies follow, my dear. . . . ii. 2
 their bodies to the lust of English youth. . . . iii. 5
 their poor bodies must lie and fester. . . . iv. 3
 man's body is a temple. . . . iv. 3
 and dispose of their dead bodies. . . . iv. 7
 and have our bodies slaughtered. . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 give me their bodies. . . . iv. 7
 go take their bodies hence. . . . iv. 7
 let their bodies for the country's sake. . . . v. 1
 the bodies shall be dragged at my. . . . *3 Henry VI.* iv. 3
 wrap our bodies in black mourning. *3 Henry VI.* ii. 1
 unlooked-for issue of their bodies. . . . iii. 2
 the dearest blood your bodies bear. . . . v. 1
 whose bodies Richard hath murdered. *Richard III.* v. 1
 whose bodies become. . . . v. 1
 the bodies of the duke's confessor. . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 had your bodies no heart among you. . . . *Coriol.* ii. 3
 state of bodies would bewray. . . . v. 3
 do dance diseases in our skulls. . . . *Antony & Cleo.* v. 1
 produce their bodies, be they live or dead. *Leir*, v. 3
 villainous shame to the dead bodies. . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 then are our beggars, bodies. . . . *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 to keep those many many bodies safe. . . . iii. 3
 in weakest bodies strongest works. . . . iv. 1
 the bodies shall be on a stage. . . . v. 2
 take up the bodies [*Col. Nat. body*]. . . . v. 2
 our bodies are our gardens. . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 BODIKIN—
 od's bodikin [*Col. God's bodikin*], man. . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 BODILY—bodily creation. . . . iii. 4
 BODILY—in bodily health, sir, marry. *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
 be brought to bodily act ere Rome. . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 enjoyed the dearest bodily part. . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 5

BODILY—received some bodily wound. *Othello*, ii. 3
 BODING—and boding scritch-owls. *2 Henry VI.* ii. 2
 and fairest boding dreams. . . . *Richard III.* v. 3
 o'er the infected house, boding to all. *Othello*, iv. 4
 BODKIN—the head of a bodkin. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 bodkin thrust a bodkin's point. . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 [Col.] God's bodkin, man, much better. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 his quietus make with a bare bodkin. . . . iii. 1
 BODY—his body uglier grows. . . . *Tempest*, iv. 1
 I embrace thy body. . . . v. 1
 that I, unworthy body I am. *Two Gen. of V.* i. 2
 that will endanger his body. . . . i. 2
 and find any body in the house. . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 to come under one body's hand. . . . i. 4
 my old body than I have done. . . . ii. 2
 good body, I thank thee. . . . *Near for Meas.* i. 3
 whether that the body public. . . . ii. 3
 give up your body to such. . . . ii. 4
 rather give my body than my. . . . ii. 4
 lay down the treasures of your body. . . . ii. 4
 ere I'd yield my body to shine. . . . ii. 4
 by yielding up thy body to my will. . . . ii. 4
 should her body stoop to such. . . . ii. 4
 the damned'st body to invest. . . . iii. 1
 keep the body of it ever fair. . . . iii. 1
 have any body invited for me. . . . iv. 4
 by an eminent body. . . . v. 1
 but by gift of my chaste body. . . . v. 1
 that he ne'er knew my body. . . . v. 1
 the body that took away. . . . v. 1
 the body of your death. . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 combating in so tender a body. . . . iii. 3
 should suffer salvation body and soul. . . . iii. 3
 as your soul should with your body. . . . iii. 3
 I'll prove it on his body. . . . v. 1
 though the body pine. . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 and body's fostering patron. . . . i. 1 (letter)
 and thus thy body bear. . . . v. 2
 my little body is aware of this. . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 where the body of a man. . . . ii. 3
 the paper as the body of my friend. . . . ii. 3
 so young a body, with so old a head. . . . iv. 1 (letter)
 no, not my body, nor my husband's. . . . v. 1
 I once did lend my body for his. . . . v. 1
 where he lay upon my body. . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 he pierce through the body. . . . ii. 1
 cleanse the foul body of the infected. . . . ii. 7
 that one body should be filled. . . . iii. 2 (verses)
 sirrah, a body would think this. . . . iv. 3
 write that down upon my body. . . . v. 4
 that wishing well had not a body in. . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 I till I have issue of my body. . . . i. 3
 my poor body, madam, requires it. . . . i. 3
 our parting is a tortured body. . . . i. 3
 a child begotten by my body. . . . iii. 2 (letter)
 of as able body as when he. . . . iv. 5
 to deck thy body with his ruffling. . . . *Tam. of Sh.* iv. 3
 'tis the mind that makes the body rich. . . . iv. 3
 a hasty-witted body would say. . . . v. 2
 his body to pay his body. . . . v. 2
 continue the standing of his body. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 soul's peril, and thy body's torture. . . . ii. 3
 and first fruits of my body. . . . ii. 2
 or hoop his body more with thy. . . . iv. 3
 where is Dumont? . . . *Comedy of Errors*, i. 3
 and that this body, consecrate to thee. . . . ii. 2
 a very reverent body, ay, such. . . . ii. 2
 in what part of her body stands. . . . ii. 2
 took measure of my body. . . . iv. 3
 where is Dumont? . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 for the dignity of the whole body. . . . v. 1
 before my body I throw my. . . . v. 7
 was levied in the body of a land. . . . *King John*, iv. 2
 nay, in the body of this fleshly. . . . iv. 2
 and part this body and my. . . . iv. 2
 since his soul and body to their. . . . v. 7
 at Worcester must his body be interred. . . . v. 7
 my body shall make good. . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 heaven's grace, and my body's valour. . . . i. 1
 commit it to the angels by the body. . . . i. 1
 learn to make a body of a limb. . . . ii. 2
 gave his body to that pleasant. . . . v. 6
 to undeck the pompous body of. . . . v. 6
 yielded up his body to the grave. . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 when that this body did contain. . . . v. 4
 well-known body to anatomize. *2 Henry IV.* (induc.)
 all put forth; body and goods. . . . i. 1
 followed both with body and with mind. . . . i. 3
 we are a body strong enough. . . . i. 3
 to patch up thine old body for heaven. . . . ii. 4
 shew a weak mind and an able body. . . . ii. 4
 the body of our kingdom how foul. . . . ii. 4
 it is but as a body, yet, distempered. . . . ii. 4
 hath fed upon the body of his. . . . ii. 4
 your workings in a second body. . . . v. 2
 that the great body of our state. . . . v. 2
 make less thy body, hence, and more. . . . v. 5
 I commit my body to your mercies. . . . (epil.)
 no sooner left his father's body. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 like little body with a mighty. . . . ii. (cho.)
 although my body pay the price. . . . ii. 2
 but not my body, pardon, sovereign. . . . ii. 2
 never any body filled, and vacant mind. . . . iv. 1
 I Richard's body have interred new. . . . iv. 1
 bear hence his body, I will help. *Henry VI.* i. 4
 bring forth the body of old Salisbury. . . . i. 4
 outward composition of his body. . . . ii. 2
 leaving no begotten of his body. . . . v. 3
 my body shall pay recompense. . . . v. 3
 cannot my body, nor blood sacrifice. . . . v. 3
 my body, soul, and all, before that. . . . v. 3
 be firm to bend our engin with misery. . . . *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 rear up his body; wring him by. . . . iii. 1
 thy body might my heart. . . . iii. 2
 gracious sovereign, view this body. . . . iii. 2
 I should breathe it so into thy body. . . . iii. 2

BODY—his head and lifeless body he. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 his body will I bear unto the king. . . . iv. 1
 where's the body that I should embrace? . . . iv. 1
 as I trust thy body in with my. . . . iv. 10
 my soul and body on the action both! . . . v. 2
 his will in his old feeble body. . . . v. 3
 that this my body might be gay. . . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 for all my body's moisture scarce. . . . ii. 3
 this body must be prey. . . . ii. 3
 his body couched in a curious bed. . . . ii. 5
 more than my body's parting. . . . ii. 6
 and deck my body in gay ornaments. . . . ii. 6
 sits deformity to mock my body. . . . ii. 6
 to Henry's body, and supply. . . . iv. 6
 means to make the body follow. . . . iv. 7
 what is the body, when the head. . . . v. 1
 my mangled body shows, my blood. . . . v. 1
 that I must yield my body to the. . . . v. 2
 nothing left me, but my body's length. . . . v. 2
 have shaped my body so. . . . v. 6
 I'll throw thy body in another. . . . v. 6
 hadst but power over this mortal body. *Rich. III.* i. 1
 fashions to adorn my body. . . . i. 2
 I'll go hide the body in some hole. . . . i. 3
 prevailed upon my body with their. . . . iii. 4
 to engross his body in my body. . . . iii. 4
 preys on the issue of his mother's body. . . . iv. 4
 from her sweet brother's body. . . . iv. 4
 All-Soul's day is my body's doom's day. . . . v. 1
 my anointed body, by thee was punished. . . . v. 3
 that the body might be gay. . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 panging as soul and body's severing. . . . i. 2
 of his own body he was ill. . . . iv. 2
 body of me, where is it? there. . . . v. 2
 I would my heart were in her body. *Troil. & Cres.* i. 2
 did this body well extenuate. . . . i. 5
 every joint and motive of her body. . . . i. 5
 in which part of his body shall I. . . . iv. 3
 bear Patroclus' body to Achilles. . . . v. 5
 cast his body to my horse's back. . . . v. 5
 which now the public love of Athens. . . . v. 5
 when all the body's members rebelled. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 if the midst of the body, idle. . . . i. 1
 affection common of the whole body. . . . i. 1
 the shoon of gold. . . . i. 1
 seven hurts the body, one in. . . . ii. 1
 motion towards the common body. . . . ii. 2
 you bear! the body of the weal. . . . ii. 3
 to jump a body with a dangerous. . . . iii. 1
 as by my body, I will. . . . iii. 1
 think on the wounds his body bears. . . . iii. 3
 twine mine arms about that body. . . . iv. 5
 bury his reasons with his body. . . . v. 5
 bear from hence his body. . . . v. 5
 and must bear it. . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 that I may produce his body. . . . i. 1
 here, take you Caesar's body. . . . i. 1
 prepare the body then, and follow us. . . . ii. 1
 here comes his body, mourned by. . . . ii. 2
 dead from the body of a dead. . . . ii. 2
 his body in the holy place [*repeated*]. . . . ii. 2
 what villain touched his body. . . . iv. 3
 where, Messala, doth his body lie? . . . v. 3
 and to Thassos send his body. . . . v. 3
 the common body of the. . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 bear the king's son's body before. . . . ii. 1
 she shows a body rather than a life. . . . iii. 3
 the soul and body rive not more. . . . iv. 1
 thy captain is even so a body. . . . iv. 12
 the arm of mine old body. . . . v. 1
 his body's a passable carcass. . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 some natural notes about her body. . . . i. 3
 that ever hath clipped his body. . . . ii. 3
 my body's marked with a body. . . . ii. 3
 commitment ended on his dead body. . . . iv. 2
 the lines of my body are as well. . . . iv. 2
 if we do fear this body hath a tail. . . . iv. 2
 his body's hostage for his return. . . . iv. 2
 'twrites' body is as good as a body. . . . iv. 2
 he'll then instruct us of this body. . . . iv. 2
 a better head her glorious body fits. . . . *Titus And.* i. 2
 make your honour of his body's hue. . . . ii. 3
 as any mortal body, hearing it. . . . ii. 3
 unto the body of a dismal yew. . . . iii. 3
 never man's eye may behold my body. . . . iii. 3
 some bring the murdered body. . . . iv. 4
 and made thy body bare of her two. . . . iv. 5
 behold thy living body so? . . . iv. 1
 broken limbs again into one body. . . . v. 3
 the steel in my adventurous body. . . . v. 3
 to prepare this body like to them. . . . *Pericles*, i. 2
 makes both my body pine. . . . ii. 2
 I'll bring the body present. . . . ii. 3
 the common body of the. . . . iii. 3
 from her dearest body never spring. *Leir*, i. 4
 he charges home my unprovided body. . . . ii. 1
 the mind to suffer with the body. . . . ii. 4
 when the mind's free, the body's delicate. . . . ii. 4
 the body's unconquered in this extremity. . . . iii. 4
 all the rest of his body cold. . . . iii. 4
 six shirts to his body, horse to ride. . . . iii. 4
 [Col. Nat.]—my fool usurps my body. . . . iv. 2
 if ever thou wilt thrive bury my body. . . . iv. 2
 for a hand, and a foot, and a body. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 5
 bear hence this body, and attend. . . . iii. 1
 not body's death, but body's banishment. . . . iii. 3
 upon his body that hath slaughtered. . . . iii. 5
 in one little body thou counterfeit'st. . . . iii. 5
 the body of the body, and the body. . . . iii. 5
 will overset thy tempest-tossed body. . . . iii. 5
 Romeo, that did spit his body upon. . . . iv. 3
 her body sleeps in Capel's monument. . . . v. 1
 followed my poor father's body. . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the voice and yielding of that body. . . . iii. 3
 each petty artery in this body. . . . i. 4
 natural gates and alleys of the body. . . . i. 5
 loathsome crust, all my smooth body. . . . i. 5
 the very age and body of the time. . . . ii. 2
 as from the body of the. . . . iii. 2
 to draw apart the body he hath killed. . . . iv. 1

BODY—bring the body into the chapel. *Hamlet*, iv. 1
done, my lord, with the dead body? iv. 2
you must tell me when the body is iv. 2
the body is with the king, but the (rep.) iv. 2
sent to seek him, and to find the body iv. 3
decayer of your whorson dead body v. 1
[*Col. Kn.*] take up the body; such a sight
when she is so fair, as this for! *Othello*, i. 3
repeats him for her body's lust i. 3
had tasted her sweet body, so I had iii. 3
lest her body and beauty unprowide iv. 1
cough, and cry—hem, if any body come v. 2
hath thus enervated my soul and body v. 2
BODY-CURER—and body-curer. *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
BODYKINS—bodykins, master Page iii. 3
BOG—sucks up from bogs, fens, flats. *Tempest*, iii. 2
through bog, through bush *Ant. & Cleo*, iii. 11
I found it out by the bogs. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
fall into foul bogs *Henry V*, iii. 7
and whirlpool, over bog and quagmire *Lea*, iii. 4
BOGGLE—you boggle shrewdly *All's Well*, v. 3
BOGLER—have been a bogger *Ant. & Cleo*, iii. 11
BOHEMIA—to visit Bohemia *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
betwixt our Bohemia and your Sicilia i. 1
to pay Bohemia the visitation i. 1
show himself over-kind to Bohemia i. 1
you are sure, all in Bohemia dwell i. 2
when at Bohemia you take my lord i. 2
understand Bohemia stays here i. 2
sky is nothing; Bohemia is nothing i. 2
hanging about his neck, Bohemia i. 2
and will fetch off Bohemia i. 2
with Bohemia, and with your queen i. 2
here comes Bohemia. This is strange i. 2
Polixenes, king of Bohemia iii. 2 (indict.)
touched upon the deserts of Bohemia iii. 3
places remote from Bohemia iii. 3
in fair Bohemia; and remember iv. (chorus)
cowardly rogue in all Bohemia iv. 2
more than all the lawyers in Bohemia iv. 3
not for Bohemia, nor the pomp iv. 3
we are not turned like Bohemia's son v. 1
for Bohemia bend, to signify v. 1
great sir, Bohemia greets you v. 1
where's Bohemia? speak. Here v. 1
as they speak; Bohemia stops his ears v. 1
then asks Bohemia for Bohemia v. 2
time fellow as any is in Bohemia v. 2
BOHEMIAN—here's a Bohemian. *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
Bohemian born; but here nursed. *Mea. for Mea*, iv. 2
BOHN—poor Edward Bohun. *Henry VII*, ii. 1
BOIL—I have a marvellous bold *Mea. for Mea*, v. 1
boil thou first the charmed pot *Macbeth*, iv. 1
in the cauldron boil and bake iv. 1
like a hell-broth boil and bubble iv. 1
and doth boil, as were from. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
boils fall, all over *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
boils and plagues plaster you o'er *Coriolanus*, i. 4
thou art a boil, a plague-sore *Lea*, iii. 4
BOILED—boiled within thy skull *Tempest*, v. 1
let me be boiled to death with. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
then ask these boiled brains *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
such boiled stuff, as well might *Cymbeline*, i. 7
BOILING—his boiling bloody breast. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
flaying? boiling, in leads, or oils? *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
for boiling choler. *Henry VII*, ii. 4
BOIS—son of sir Rowland de Bois. *As you Like it*, i. 2
sir Rowland de Bois. I would i. 2
BOISTEROUS—base and boisterous sword iii. 3
what need you be so boisterous *King John*, iv. 1
what small things are boisterous iv. 1
make good the boisterous tap *Rich. II*, i. 1
roused up with boisterous untuned i. 3
the harsh, and boisterous tongue *Henry IV*, iv. 1
honour snatched with boisterous hand iv. 4
O Clifford, boisterous Claudio *Henry IV*, i. 1
well before a boisterous stout *Richard III*, i. 3
sir, thy boisterous chamberlain. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
too rough, too rude, too boisterous *Rom. & Jul.* i. 4
consequence attends the boisterous *Hamlet*, iii. 3
stubbard and boisterous *Othello*, i. 3
BOISTEROUSLY—must be as boisterously. *John*, iii. 4
BOITTER—an boiter verd *Merry Wives*, i. 4
BOLD—make his bold waves tremble *Tempest*, i. 2
his bold head 'bove the contentious waves ii. 1
may I be bold to think these spirits? ii. 2
bold Leander would adventure. *Two Gen. of V.* iii. 1
I'll be bold to break iii. 1
I dare be bold with our discourse v. 4
I make bold, to press upon *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
I will first make bold to kiss ii. 2
I'll be so bold as to stay, sir iv. 2
may I be so bold to say so, sir? iv. 5
who more bold? iv. 5
and that you may be bold to say. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
let me be bold to kiss. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 4
virtue is bold, and goodness iii. 4
I will only be bold with Benedick *Much Ado*, iii. 2
by what power I am made bold. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
I shall make bold with you iii. 1
bold of your weakness. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 2
making the bold wag ii. 2
too rude, and bold of voice *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
had you been as wise as bold ii. 7 (scroll)
then be bold to say, Bassanio's iii. 2
spirits are too bold for your years. *As you Like it*, i. 2
may I be bold to acquaint *All's Well*, iii. 6
of that I have made a bold charter v. 1
be bold, you do so grow iv. 6
durst make too bold a herald v. 3
let me be thus bold to kiss you. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
if I may be bold, tell me i. 2
let me be so bold as to ask you i. 2
am bold to show myself a forward ii. 1
may I be so bold to know iii. 1
give bold. *Col. Kn.*—bold's titles. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
bold oxlips, and the crow-imperial ii. 1
drunk, hath made me bold *Macbeth*, ii. 3
I'll make so bold to call ii. 3
ay, and a bold one, that dare look iii. 4

BOLD—be bloody, bold, and resolute *Macbeth*, iv. 3
he is bold, and bishes not at death *King John*, iv. 3
Henry Hereford, thy bold son *Richard II*, i. 1
a bold spirit in a loyal breast i. 1
sprightly and bold, stays i. 3
no person be so bold, or daring ii. 1
therefore, be bold. There thus ii. 1
O heinous, strong, and bold conspiracy! v. 3
ten thousand bold Scots *Henry IV*, i. 1
presence is too bold and peremptory i. 3
be bold to tell you, that iii. 2
must dole give us bold advertisement iii. 2
such bold hostility, teaching iv. 3
or more bold, is now alive v. 1
the flame of bold rebellion *Henry IV*, (induc.)
my greedy ear with this bold enterprise i. 1
or that hath this bold enterprise i. 1
to look with forehead bold and big i. 3
all these bold fears, thou seest iv. 4
I gave bold way to my authority v. 2
that have a man so bold, that dares v. 2
the like bold, just and impartial v. 2
his grace is bold, to trust these *Henry V*, ii. 2
I will be so bold as to tell you iii. 2
I'll be so bold to take *Henry VI*, ii. 1
madam, I have been bold iii. 1
your bold verdict enter iii. 1
set a gloss upon his bold intent iv. 1
ringed about with bold adversity iv. 4
for I am bold to counsel you in this. *Henry VI*, i. 3
dare you be so bold iv. 4
and therefore am I bold and resolute iv. 4
dare any be so bold to sound retreat iv. 8
as famous and as bold in war *Henry VI*, ii. 1
to be thus bold in terms ii. 2
and what makes your bold ii. 2
bold, yet bold in war iv. 8
a parous boy; bold, quick *Richard III*, iii. 1
yet who so bold, but says iii. 6
I am thus bold to put your grace iv. 2
daring, bold, and valiant iv. 4
make bold your bashful years iv. 4
the ransom of my bold attempt v. 3
Jockey of Norfolk be not too bold v. 3 (scroll)
fight, bold [Kn. boldly] yeomen! v. 3
this makes bold mouths *Henry VIII*, i. 2
with bold spirit to relate ii. 2
dare be bold to weep for Buckingham ii. 2
slept upon this bold bad man ii. 2
you are too bold; go time ii. 2
I will be bold to go iii. 2
you made bold to carry into France iv. 1
may I be bold to ask what that iv. 1
a bold, brave gentleman iv. 1
bold language. Do: remember your bold v. 2
for men, the bold and coward. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
state of war, bold as an oracle iv. 3
an eagle flight, bold, and forth *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
I have been bold, (for that I knew ii. 2
and make bold power look pale *Coriolanus*, i. 1
bold gentleman, prosperity be thy page i. 5
with bold spirit to take my leave i. 5
like a bold fold or be-ant iv. 5
of any bold or noble enterprise *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
we are too bold upon your rest ii. 1
Caesar was mighty, bold, royal iii. 1
about in too bold a person *Cymbeline*, i. 4
I will make bold to send them i. 7
as I am bold, her honour will ii. 4
under the conduct of bold Tachimo iv. 2
with the loss of many a bold one v. 5
I'll make bold, your right v. 5
I should be so bold to press heaven *Titus And.* v. 1
be bold in us; we'll follow v. 1
like a bold champion, I assume *Pericles*, i. 1
unto a stranger knight to be so bold ii. 3
OLD—bold, bold, bold, bold *Lea*, iii. 4
show in the quarrel's right ii. 2
show too bold a malice against ii. 2
wherefore, bold peasant, darest thou iv. 6
invades our land, not bolder the king v. 1
he is bold in his defence v. 3 (herald)
I am too bold, 'tis not to me *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
that I mean to make bold withal iii. 1
piercing steel at bold Mercurio's breast iii. 1
ill strange love, grown bold iii. 2
the bold winds speechless, and the orb. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
O my lord, if my duty be too bold iii. 2
making so bold, my fears forgetting v. 2
have done you bold and saucy wrongs *Othello*, i. 1
a maiden never bold; of spirit so i. 3
I will first to death, and in bold cure ii. 1
left in the conduct of the bold Jago ii. 1
gives me this bold show of courtesy ii. 1
I have made bold, Jago, to send in iii. 1
to be with you, not to affect iii. 3
let me and take thy sword v. 1
BOLD-BEATING *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
your bold-beating oaths *Henry IV*, ii. 2
BOLDENED—thou thus boldened. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
am boldened under your promised. *Henry VIII*, ii. 2
BOLDEN—better to chide you *Two Gen. of Per.* ii. 1
bold wag by thy praises *Lea*, iii. 1
of these bolder vices wanted less. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
makes me the bolder to salute *Henry VI*, i. 1
no man might be bolder *Richard III*, iii. 4
bolder, but not so subtle *Coriolanus*, i. 10
BOLDEST—your boldest son *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
the most bold and best heart *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
BOLD-ACED—bold-faced victory. *Henry VI*, i. 6
BOLDLY—I will boldly publish her. *Twelfth N.* ii. 1
boldly, at least, but O, poor souls. *Mea. for Mea*, v. 1
have answered heaven bold. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
in myself I boldly will defend *Richard III*, ii. 1
out with it boldly, man ii. 1
by heaven thus boldly for his king iv. 1
and boldly did spend upon the hope. *Henry IV*, iv. 1
boldly did out with his fingers v. 1
but boldly stand, and front him *Henry VI*, ii. 3
what's he, approacheth boldly to. *Henry VI*, iii. 3

BOLDLY—boldly, and cheerfully *Richard III*, v. 3
[*Knigh*]—fight boldly, yeomen! v. 3
I am wife in, out with it boldly *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
I know many dare accuse you boldly v. 1
let's kill him boldly *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 4
none but friends say bold *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 4
BOLDNESS—boldness before my lady. *Twelfth N.* iii. 4
what foolish boldness brought thee v. 1
in the boldness of my cunning *Mea. for Mea*, iv. 1
a strumpet's boldness, a dishonest *All's Well*, ii. 1
'tis but the boldness of his hand ii. 2
the boldness is mine own *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
arms her with the boldness of a wife. *Winter's T.* i. 2
as boldness from my bosom, let it ii. 2
't the boldness of your speech ii. 2
show boldness, and aspride confidence. *John*, v. 1
call honourable boldness, impudent. *Henry VII*, ii. 1
upon thee, beggar, for thy boldness. *Richard III*, v. 1
will make my boldness manners. *Henry VIII*, v. 1
boldness comes to me now *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
boldness be my friend! arm me *Cymbeline*, i. 7
BOLD'SP—[*Col. Kn.*]—bold's titles. *Winter's T.* ii. 1
BOLINS—slack the bolins there *Pericles*, iii. 1
BOLINGBROKE—Bolingbroke, as low *Rich. III*, i. 1
no, Bolingbroke; if ever I were traitor i. 3
nor the prevention of Bolingbroke ii. 2
the banished Bolingbroke repeats himself ii. 2
servants fled with him to Bolingbroke ii. 2
Bolingbroke my sorrow's dismal heir ii. 2
thrives to beat back Bolingbroke ii. 2
Bolingbroke to the Bolingbroke ii. 2
willst Bolingbroke, through our ii. 2
this traitor, Bolingbroke, who all this ii. 2
man that Bolingbroke hath pressed ii. 2
are gone to Bolingbroke, dispersed ii. 2
divine Bolingbroke, great as the ii. 2
swells the rage of Bolingbroke ii. 2
have made peace with Bolingbroke ii. 2
our lives, and all are Bolingbroke's ii. 2
proud Bolingbroke, I come to ii. 2
York hath joined with Bolingbroke ii. 2
night, to Bolingbroke's fair day ii. 2
Harry Bolingbroke on both his knees ii. 3
far off from the mind of Bolingbroke ii. 3
tell Bolingbroke, (for yond) methinks ii. 3
arise noble countess, Harry Bolingbroke ii. 3
come back from Bolingbroke ii. 3
what says king Bolingbroke? ii. 3
root and all by Bolingbroke ii. 3
Bolingbroke hath seized the wasteful ii. 4
in the mighty hold of Bolingbroke ii. 4
the triumph of great Bolingbroke ii. 4
than Bolingbroke's return to England iv. 1
and crown to Henry Bolingbroke iv. 1
standing before the sun of Bolingbroke iv. 1
at last out-faced by Bolingbroke v. 1
a prisoner by proud Bolingbroke v. 1
Bolingbroke deposed this intellect v. 1
the mind of Bolingbroke is changed v. 1
mounting Bolingbroke ascends my v. 1
the duke, great Bolingbroke, mounted v. 2
God save thee, Bolingbroke v. 2
preserve thee! welcome Bolingbroke v. 2
to Bolingbroke are we sworn subjects v. 2
till Bolingbroke have pardoned thee v. 2
I am king and Bolingbroke v. 5
posting on in Bolingbroke's proud joy v. 5
Bolingbroke rode on roan Barbary v. 5
that Bolingbroke was on his back v. 5
and tired by jaunting Bolingbroke v. 5
ingred and to Bolingbroke *Henry IV*, i. 3
this thorn, this canker, Bolingbroke i. 3
to gall and pinch this Bolingbroke i. 3
vile politician, Bolingbroke, in Richard's i. 3
this king of smiles, this Blingbroke i. 3
hath Henry Bolingbroke made head iii. 1
where which is Bolingbroke iii. 1
for life under great Bolingbroke *Henry IV*, i. 2
beat heaven with blessing Bolingbroke i. 3
the admired heels of Bolingbroke i. 3
my cousin Bolingbroke ascends my ii. 1
when Harry Bolingbroke, and he ii. 1
from the breast of Bolingbroke ii. 1
since miscarried under Bolingbroke iv. 1
succeeding his father Bolingbroke *Henry VI*, ii. 5
Roger Bolingbroke, the conjurer *Henry VI*, ii. 2
Henry Bolingbroke, duke of Lancaster ii. 2
in the reign of Bolingbroke ii. 2
BOLSTER—pillow, there the bolster. *Tam. of Sh.* iv. 1
ever mortal eyes do see them bolster *Othello*, iii. 3
BOLT—with his own bolt *Tempest*, v. 1
I strike a bolt on a bolt on't *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
bolts and shackles *As you Like it*, ii. 5
thy sharp and sulphurous bolt *Mea. for Mea*, ii. 2
lay bolts enough upon him v. 1
yet marked I where the bolt *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 4
a fool's bolt is soon shot *As you Like it*, v. 4
corresponsive and fulfilling bolts. *Troil. & Cress.* (prol.)
charge thy sulphur with a bolt *Coriolanus*, v. 8
accidents, and bolts up change *Ant. & Cleo*, v. 2
but a bolt of nothing *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
to pierce that bolt, the bolt v. 4
the thunder, whose bolt you know v. 4
no bolts for the dead v. 4
to oppose the bolt against *Lea*, iii. 4
BOLTED—bolted by the northern. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
so finely bolted, distill'd from *Henry VI*, ii. 2
ill-schooled in bolted language *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
BOLTER—made bolters of them *Henry IV*, iii. 3
BOITING—the bolting. Have I (rep.). *Troil. & Cress.* i. 1
BOITING-HUTCH *Henry IV*, ii. 4
O that bolting of beatliness *Henry IV*, ii. 4
BOMBAST—bombast, and as lining. *Love's L. L.* i. 4
now, my sweet creature of bombast. *Henry IV*, ii. 4
them, with a bombast circumstance *Othello*, i. 1
BON—French lord, Monsieur le Bon. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 2
one le suis le bon escolier *Henry V*, iii. 4
il est fort bon Anglois iii. 4

BON—bon Dieu! les langues des hommes. *Hen. V.* v. 2
 O their bones, their bones? . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
BONA—but this: 'tis bona terra . . . *2Henry VI.* iv. 6
 ask the lady Bona for thy queen . . . *3Henry VI.* ii. 7
 that virtuous lady Bona . . . *iii.* 3
 and lady Bona, hear the speech . . . *iii.* 3
 his love unto our sister Bona . . . *iii.* 3
 unless the lady Bona quit his pain . . . *iii.* 3
 that Bona shall be wife to . . . *iii.* 3
 I will revenge his wrong to lady Bona . . . *iii.* 3
 how shall Bona be revenged . . . *iii.* 3
 and mine, fair lady Bona, joins . . . *iii.* 3
 about the marriage of the lady Bona . . . *iv.* 1
 what said lady Bona to my marriage . . . *iv.* 1
 and the lady Bona, send to him . . . *iv.* 3
 betrothed to Bona sister to the king . . . *Rich. III.* v. 7
BONA-ROBA—the bona-robas were. *2Henry VI.* v. 2
 she was then a bona-roba . . . *iii.* 2
BOND—his words are bonds . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 7
 since bonds disgraced them . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 a contract of eternal bond of love . . . *v.* 2
 you make my bonds still greater . . . *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1
 for everlasting bond of fellowship . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 I would, I had your bond (rep.) . . . *iii.* 2
 I think, I may take his bond . . . *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
 now then, your bond and of me see . . . *iii.* 3
 seal me there your single bond . . . *i.* 3
 I'll seal to such a bond, and say . . . *i.* 3
 a month before this bond expires . . . *i.* 3
 three times the value of this bond . . . *i.* 3
 I, Shylock, do I have your bond . . . *i.* 3
 direction for this merry bond . . . *i.* 3
 to seal love's bonds new made . . . *ii.* 6
 for the Jew's bond, which he hath . . . *ii.* 8
 to his bond; he was wont to call (rep.) . . . *iii.* 2
 furniture, of Jew's bond, and his bond . . . *iii.* 2
 six thousand, and deface the bond . . . *iii.* 2
 my bond to the Jew is forfeit . . . *iii.* 2 (let.)
 my bond: speak not against my bond . . . *iii.* 3
 that I will have my bond . . . *iii.* 3
 my bonds: I will have my bond . . . *iii.* 3
 no speaking; I will have my bond . . . *iii.* 3
 have the due and forfeit of my bond . . . *iv.* 1
 not draw them: I would have my bond . . . *iv.* 1
 the seal from off my bond . . . *iv.* 1
 do you confess to have my bond . . . *iv.* 1
 penalty and forfeit of my bond . . . *iv.* 1
 let me look upon the bond . . . *iv.* 1
 why, this bond is forfeit . . . *iv.* 1
 bid me tear the bond . . . *iv.* 1
 I stay here on my bond . . . *iv.* 1
 here appeareth due upon the bond . . . *iv.* 1
 so says the bond; do it not . . . *iv.* 1
 is it so nominated in the bond? . . . *iv.* 1
 cannot find it; 'tis not so in the bond . . . *iv.* 1
 this bond doth give thee here no lot . . . *iv.* 1
 take then thy bond, take thou . . . *iv.* 1
 pay the bond thrice, and let . . . *iv.* 1
 have merely justice, and his bond . . . *iv.* 1
 than the natural bond of sisters . . . *As you Like It*, v. 2
 O blessed bond of husband and wife . . . *v.* 4 (song)
 my love hath in't a bond . . . *All's Well*, i. 3
 prosperity's the very bond of love, *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 I will discharge my bond . . . *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
 I am here entered in bond for you . . . *iv.* 4
 with my teeth on my bonds in sundry . . . *v.* 1
 I will loose his bonds, and gain . . . *v.* 1
 that great bond which keeps me pale . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 and take a bond of fate . . . *iv.* 1
 I tore them from their bonds . . . *King John*, iii. 4
 to commit them to the bonds of heaven . . . *iii.* 4
 and rotten parchment bonds . . . *Richard II.* ii. 1
 there is my bond of faith, to tie . . . *iv.* 2
 'tis nothing but some bond, that he . . . *v.* 1
 with a bond that he is bound to . . . *2Henry VI.* i. 3
 three or four hundred of forty pounds . . . *2Henry VI.* i. 3
 would not take his bond and yours . . . *2Henry VI.* i. 3
 cou'd lie in bonds of perpetuity . . . *1Henry VI.* iv. 7
 cancel his bond of life . . . *Richard III.* iv. 4
 ought, my bond to wedlock . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 notwithstanding the duty . . . *iii.* 1
 should with a bond of air . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 tied with bonds of heaven . . . *v.* 2
 the bonds of heaven are slipped . . . *v.* 2
 for 'tis a bond in men . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 to trust man on his oath or bond . . . *i.* 2 (grace)
 take the bonds along with you . . . *ii.* 1
 demands of date-broke bonds . . . *v.* 3
 all bond and privilege of nature break . . . *Coriol.* v. 2
 grace in captive bonds his chariot . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 what other bond have we . . . *ii.* 1
 within the bonds of marriage . . . *ii.* 1
 I knew it for my bond . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
 from a next with bonds of death . . . *ii.* 2
 lovers, and men in dangerous bonds . . . *ii.* 2
 no bond, but to do these cold bonds . . . *v.* 4
 and cancel these cold bonds . . . *v.* 4
 think her bond of chastity quite cracked . . . *v.* 5
 save these in bonds; let them be . . . *v.* 5
 I love your majesty according to my bond . . . *Lea.* i. 1
 the bond cracked between soul and body . . . *ii.* 1
 how manifold and strong a bond . . . *ii.* 1
 of nature, bond of childhood . . . *iii.* 4
 like sanctified and pious bonds . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
BONDAGE—hath into bondage brought. *Tempest*, i. 1
 as bondage e'er of freedom . . . *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
 increase your bondage . . . *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
 thy liberty into bondage . . . *As you Like It*, v. 1
 to be proud of thy bondage . . . *All's Well*, i. 5
 'tis a hard bondage, to become . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 will also be the bondage of certain . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
 cast off his chains of bondage . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
 bondage happy, to be nade (rep.) . . . *1Henry VI.* v. 3
 Cassius from bondage will deliver . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 free from the bondage you are in . . . *v.* 5
 languish for assured bondage . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 vows of women of no more bondage be . . . *iii.* 3
 are sing our bondage freely . . . *v.* 4
 most welcome, bondage! . . . *v.* 4
 not born for bondage . . . *v.* 5

BONDAGE—an idle and foul bondage . . . *Lea.* i. 1
 bondage is hoarse, and may not . . . *Rom. & Jul.* 2, 2
 doting on his own obsequious bondage . . . *Othello*, i. 1
BONDAID—to make a bondmaid. *Tam. of Sh.* ii. 1
BONDAMAN—in a bondman's key. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
 with him his bondman, all as mad. *Com. of Err.* v. 1
 your bondman, Dronio? (rep.) . . . *v.* 1
 so every bondman in his own hand . . . *Jul. Caesar*, i. 3
 speak this before a willing bondman . . . *i.* 3
 so base, that would be a bondman . . . *iii.* 2
 cheeks have a bondman; all his faults . . . *iv.* 3
 with Pindarus his bondman . . . *v.* 3
 my enfranchised bondman . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
BONDMEN—have been as bondmen . . . *2Henry VI.* i. 3
 and make your bondmen tremble . . . *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 and bowed into bondage, kissing Caesar's . . . *v.* 1
 for the e-b-e bondmen to the yoke . . . *Titus And.* iv. 1
BOND-SLAVE—thy bond-slave . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 of law is bond-slave to the law . . . *Richard II.* ii. 1
 bond-slaves, and pagans, shall our . . . *Othello*, i. 2
BONDS—fill all thy bones in . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 of his bones are coral made . . . *i.* 2 (song)
 no further, sir; my old bones ache . . . *iii.* 3
 will never out of my bones . . . *v.* 1
 weave their thread with bones . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 where my bones shall be of thorns . . . *ii.* 4 (con.)
 thy bones are hollow . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
 in the traveller's bones: he will not . . . *iv.* 2
 and sing it to her bones . . . *Much Ado*, v. 1
 now, unto thy bones good night . . . *v.* 3
 let us have your bones . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 laus deo, bone intelligo. Bone? (rep.) . . . *Love's L.* v. 1
 as white as whales bone . . . *v.* 2
 the carved bone face on a flask . . . *v.* 2
 beat not the bones of the buried . . . *iii.* 1
 death is like a bone in the . . . *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 my flesh, blood, bones, and all . . . *iv.* 1
 when virtue's steely bones look . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 the tomb of honoured bones indeed . . . *ii.* 3
 to lay my bones there . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 to be close by his bones . . . *iv.* 3
 my bones bear witness, that since . . . *iv.* 4
 the guardian of their bones . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 thy bones are marrowless . . . *iii.* 4
 I'll find my bones . . . *iii.* 4
 fair fall the bones that took . . . *King John*, i. 1
 lay before this town our royal bones . . . *ii.* 1
 kiss thy detestable bones . . . *iii.* 4
 my soul, and England keep my bones . . . *iv.* 3
 for the bare-palmed bones of France . . . *iv.* 3
 womb inherits naught but bones . . . *Richard II.* ii. 1
 as paste and cover to our bones . . . *iii.* 2
 no hand of blood and bone can gripe . . . *iii.* 3
 upon thy royal grandsire's bones . . . *iv.* 3
 their bones with their bones . . . *2Henry VI.* i. 3
 Goodman death! Goodman bones . . . *v.* 4
 or lay these bones in an unworthy . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 desperate of their bones, ill-favourably . . . *iv.* 2
 achieve me, and then sell my bones . . . *iv.* 2
 there is the value of my bones . . . *iv.* 2
 fined these bones of mine for ransom . . . *iv.* 7
 till bones, and flesh, and sinews . . . *1Henry VI.* iii. 1
 to pieces, hack their bones asunder . . . *iv.* 7
 by these ten bones, my lords . . . *2Henry VI.* i. 2
 my bones, bones, and all . . . *3Henry VI.* iii. 2
 that Warwick's bones may keep . . . *v.* 2
 mocked the dead bones that lay . . . *Richard III.* i. 4
 then would I hide my bones . . . *iv.* 4
 that his bones, when he lies . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 to say his weary bones . . . *ii.* 1
 nerve and bone of Greece . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 tarre the mastiffs on, as 'twere their bone . . . *ii.* 3
 more than he has beat my bones . . . *iii.* 3
 vigour of bone, desert in mine . . . *iv.* 3
 such such an ache in my bone . . . *v.* 3
 thy heart, thy sinews, and thy bone . . . *v.* 9
 a goodly medicine for my aching bones . . . *vi.* 1
 not for me, yet for your aching bones . . . *Timon of Ath.* iii. 5
 that you may live only in bone . . . *iii.* 6
 their bones upon my bones . . . *iv.* 3
 consumptions sow in hollow bones of man . . . *iv.* 3
 flesh slide from the bone . . . *iv.* 3
 or I shall shake thy bones out . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 is soft interred with their bones . . . *iv.* 2
 my bones would rest, that have . . . *v.* 5
 within my tent his bones to-night . . . *v.* 5
 and the dryness of his bones . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
 this earthly prison of their bones . . . *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 that Marcus' bones be buried . . . *i.* 2
 there lie thy bones, sweet Mutius . . . *i.* 2
 I will grind your bones to dust . . . *v.* 2
 go grind their bones to powder small . . . *Pericles*, iii. 1
 for a monument upon thy bones . . . *iv.* 2
 strike her young bones . . . *Lea.* ii. 4
 strike her young flesh and bones . . . *iv.* 2
 her whip, or cricket's bone . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 my bones ache! what a jaunt (rep.) . . . *ii.* 5
 is this the poultice for my aching bones . . . *iv.* 3
 with dead men's teeth and bones . . . *iv.* 3
 the bones of all my buried ancestors . . . *iv.* 3
 with some great kinsman's bone . . . *iv.* 3
 misery had worn him to the bones . . . *v.* 1
 thy canonized bones, hearsed in death . . . *Hamlet*, i. 4
 canst mutine, o'er his bones . . . *iii.* 4
 his punishment, o'er his bones . . . *iv.* 5
 did these bones cost no more the breeding . . . *v.* 1
 and hell gnaw his bones! . . . *Othello*, iv. 2
BONE-ACHE—rather, the bone-ache . . . *Troil. & Cr.* i. 3
 the bone-ache, and the rivalled . . . *ii.* 1
BONELESS—from his boneless gums . . . *Macbeth*, i. 7
BONFIRE—nothing but bonfires . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 way to the everlasting bonfire . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 an everlasting bonfire light . . . *1Henry VI.* iii. 3
 bonfires in France . . . *1Henry VI.* i. 1
 and the citizens make bonfires . . . *i.* 6
 burn, bonfires, clear and bright . . . *2Henry VI.* v. 2
 some to make bonfires, each man . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
BON JOUR—bon jour, monsieur le Beau. *As you Like It*, i. 2
 we'll give your grace bon jour . . . *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 signior Romeo, bon jour! . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4

BONNE—le gentilhomme de bonne . . . *Henry V.* iv. 4
 le suis gentilhomme de bonne maison . . . *iv.* 4
BONNET—his bonnet in Germany . . . *Mer. of Ven.* i. 2
 your bonnet unbanded . . . *As you Like It*, iii. 2
 off goes his bonnet to an oysterwench . . . *Richard II.* i. 4
 I will wear it in my bonnet . . . *Henry V.* iv. 1
 with this bonnet, thy hair . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 your bonnet to his right use . . . *Haml.* t. v. 2
BONNETED—to the people, bonneted . . . *Coriol.* ii. 2
BONNY—be blithe and bonny. *Much Ado*, ii. 3 (song)
 bonny Kate, and bonny Kate . . . *Henry V.* iv. 1
 with this bonny Kate . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 the bonny beast he loved so well . . . *2Henry VI.* v. 2
 a cherry lip, a bonny eye . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 bonny sweet Robin is all my joy . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 5 (song)
BONOS—bonos dies, sir Toby . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
BONVILLE—of the lord Bonville . . . *3Henry VI.* iv. 1
BONY—the bony prisoner of the . . . *As you Like It*, ii. 3
BOOK—knowing I loved my books . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 here, kiss the book . . . *ii.* 2
 swear to that, kiss the book . . . *ii.* 2
 I'll to my book; for yet . . . *iii.* 1
 having first seized his books . . . *iii.* 2
 remember first to possess his books . . . *iii.* 2
 burn but his books . . . *iii.* 2
 I'll have unclasped my books . . . *iii.* 2
 upon some book I love . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 I had my book of songs . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 you have not the book of riddles . . . *i.* 1
 book of riddles! 'twere, did . . . *i.* 1
 be authority on a book . . . *i.* 4
 and a good student from his book . . . *iii.* 1
 nothing in the world at his book . . . *iv.* 1
 word for word, without book . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 I have unclasped my books . . . *iii.* 2
 that none state without book . . . *iii.* 3
 I'll be supposed upon a book . . . *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1
 the gentleman is not in your books . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 tire the hearer with a book of words . . . *ii.* 1
 in chamber book . . . *ii.* 1
 doth warrant the tenor of my book . . . *iv.* 1
 a whole book full of these quondam . . . *v.* 2
 written in love's richest book . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 3
 painfully to pore upon a book . . . *Lose's L. Last*, i. 1
 base authority from other books . . . *i.* 1
 dainties that are bred in a book . . . *iv.* 2
 and makes his book thine eyes . . . *iv.* 2
 where is a book? that I may . . . *iv.* 3
 each of you hath your book . . . *iv.* 3
 the ground, the books, the academes . . . *iv.* 3
 we have forsown our books . . . *iv.* 3
 they are the books, the arts . . . *iv.* 3
 doth offer to swear upon a book . . . *Merch. of Ven.* ii. 2
 we turned o'er many books . . . *ii.* 2 (det.)
 trees, books in the running brooks . . . *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 these trees shall be my books . . . *iii.* 2
 by the book; as you have books for . . . *v.* 4
 my books, and instruments, shall be . . . *Tam. of Sh.* i. 1
 and ply his book, welcoming his friends . . . *i.* 1
 all books of love, see that at any . . . *i.* 2
 poetry, and other books, good ones . . . *i.* 2
 packet of Greek and Latin books . . . *ii.* 1
 and you the set of books . . . *ii.* 1
 put me in thy book . . . *ii.* 1
 father prays you leave your books . . . *iii.* 1
 the priest let fall the book . . . *iii.* 2
 priest and book, and book and priest . . . *iii.* 2
 name put in the book of divinity . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 a book, where men may read . . . *Macbeth*, i. 5
 can in this book of beauty read . . . *King John*, ii. 2
 bell, book and candle shall not . . . *iii.* 3
 be blotted from the book of life . . . *Richard II.* i. 4
 damned in the book of life . . . *iii.* 3
 see thy very book indeed where . . . *iv.* 1
 I will unclasp a secret book . . . *1Henry VI.* i. 3
 I'll be sworn upon all the books in . . . *ii.* 4
 as a book, with your eyes . . . *2Henry VI.* ii. 2
 copy and book, that fashioned . . . *iii.* 3
 that one might read the book of fate . . . *iii.* 1
 shut the book, and sit him down . . . *iii.* 1
 turning your books to graves . . . *iv.* 1
 seal this lawless bloody book . . . *iv.* 1
 how deep you were within the books . . . *iv.* 2
 for in the book of Numbers . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 book our dead, and then to bury them . . . *iv.* 7
 my study and my books be false . . . *1Henry VI.* iii. 4
 I'll note you in the book of memory . . . *iv.* 4
 is my study, and my books . . . *v.* 1
 your names from books of memory . . . *2Henry VI.* i. 1
 such as by God's book are adjudged . . . *iii.* 3
 it's as a book in his pocket . . . *iv.* 7
 my book, my book, my book . . . *iv.* 7
 what, at your book so hard? . . . *3Henry VI.* v. 6
 made him my book, wherein . . . *Richard III.* iii. 5
 and, see, a book of prayer in his . . . *iii.* 7
 for by the book he should have braved . . . *v.* 3
 a beggar's book outworn's a noble's . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 thou learn a prayer without book . . . *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 1
 O like a book of sport thou'lt . . . *iv.* 5
 when comes your ball of truth . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 his and 'tis put to their books . . . *ii.* 2
 is enrolled in Jove's own book . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 the book of his good acts . . . *v.* 2
 write his speeches in their books . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 in nature's infinite book of secrecy . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
 yet keep his book uncrossed . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 a book? O rare one! . . . *v.* 4
 neck, sir, is pen, book, and counters . . . *iv.* 1
 down to throw my books . . . *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
 some book there that she desires . . . *iv.* 1
 [Col. Knt.]—what book? why lifts she up . . . *iv.* 1
 Lucius, what book is that she tosseth . . . *iv.* 1
 her face, the book of praises . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 who has a book of all the monarchs . . . *iv.* 1
 thy pen from tender books . . . *Lea.* iii. 4
 you have learnt it without book . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 this precious book of love . . . *i.* 2

BOOK—that book in many's eyes doth. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 3
 you kiss by the book. *Madam* ii. 2
 as schoolboys from their books ii. 2
 that fights by the book of arithmetic ii. 1
 was ever book, containing such vile ii. 2
 writ with me in my mistifum's book v. 3
 all saws of books, all forms. *Hamlet*, i. 5
 within the book and volume of my brain i. 5
 read on this book; that show of such iii. 1
 the bloody book of law shall yourself. *Othello*, i. 3
 this most goodly book, made to write v. 2
BOOKED—let it be booked with. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 3
BOOKISH—I am not bookish. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 whose bookish rule hath pulled. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 unless the bookish theorick, wherein *Othello*, i. 1
BOOK-MATE—and his book-mates. *Love's L. L.* iv. 1
BOOK-MEN—Navarre and his book-men ii. 1
 you two are book-men: can you tell iv. 2
BOOK-OATH—now to thy book-oath. *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
BOON—a smaller boon than this. *Two Gen. & Ver.* v. 4
 to grant one boon that v. 4
 I'll beg one boon, and then be gone. *Richard II.* iv. 1
 take exceptions to my boon. *3 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 I beseech you, grant me this boon. *Richard III.* i. 2
 a boon, my sovereign, for my service. i. 1
 ask of Cymbeline what boon thou *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 my boon is, that this gentleman v. 5
 I beg this boon, with tears. *Titus Andron.* ii. 4
 this, as my last boon, give me. *Pericles*, v. 2 (Gower)
 is by your favour. *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 my boon I make it, that you know *Leas*, iv. 7
 why, this is not a boon! 'tis as I should. *Othello*, iii. 3
BOOR—wouldst thou have, boor? *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 let boors and frankins say it. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
BOORD—[*See* *Boord*]. *Boord* sum presently. *Hamlet*, i. 1
BOORISH—which in the boorish is. *As You Like It*, v. 1
BOOT—are over boots in love. *Two Gen. & Ver.* i. 1
 over the boots? i. 1
 may, give me not the boots i. 1
 I'll not for it: boots sum presently. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 I'll wear a boot to make it v. 2
 liquor fishermen's boots with. *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 and so be these boots too *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 could I, with boot, change for *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 to run into 't, boots and spurs, and all. *Id. Well*, i. 1
 he will look upon his boot and sing ii. 2
 a pair of boots that have been *Taming of Sh.* ii. 2
 whistles your boots are green ii. 2
 off with my boots, rogues iv. 1
 your stomachs, for it is no boot v. 2
 grace to boot! of this make no *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 it shall scarce boot me to say ii. 2
 yet hold thee, there's some boot iv. 3
 without boot, 'tis not here. i. 2
 and the rich East to boot. *Macheath*, iv. 3
 we bid; there is no boot. *Richard II.* i. 1
 it boots thee not to be compassionate i. 3
 it boots not to complain ii. 4
 give me my boots, I'll send v. 2
 bring me my boots, I will unto v. 2
 their boots. What (repeated) *Henry IV.* i. 1
 home without boots, and in foul ii. 1
 and my soul to boot, he hath more ii. 2
 with wear his boots very smooth *Henry IV.* i. 4
 appliances and means to boot v. 1
 come, off with your boots v. 3
 get on thy boots; we'll ride all night v. 3
 boot, boot, master Shallow, I know v. 3
 make boot upon the *Henry IV.* i. 1
 talk no more of flight, it is no boot. *Henry IV.* iv. 6
 his mate, make boot of this *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 nor it boots thee not, proud queen. *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
 it boots not to resist both wind iv. 3
 young York he be not. *Richard III.* iv. 3
 this, and Saint George to boot v. 3
 to change would give an eye to boot. *Troil. & Cr.* i. 2
 I'll give you boot, I'll give iv. 5
 and I will boot thee with what *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 1
 but now make boot of his distraction i. 1
 to boot, my son, shall take *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 voice of unpaved enuch to boot ii. 3
 and mine to boot, be darted on thee iv. 2
 what boots it me, to call myself. *Titus Andron.* v. 3
 nor boots it me to say, I honour him. *Pericles*, i. 2
 pull off my boots; harder, harder *Leas*, iv. 6
 the benison of heaven to boot, and boot iv. 6
 with boot, and such additions v. 3
BOOT-HOSE—as they boot-hose. *Taming of S.* iii. 2
BOOTIES—drops booties in my mouth. *Win. & T.* iv. 3
BOOTLESS—to a bootless inquisition. *T. insect*, i. 2
 and bootless make the breathless *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1
 to catch the tiger: bootless speed ii. 2
 his prodigal wife the bootless night. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 no more with bootless prayers. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 3
 and bootless 'tis to tell you *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I have sent him, bootless home iii. 1
 may I as bootless spend my vain *Henry IV.* i. 3
 with bootless leave fight against *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
 bootless is flight, they follow it ii. 3
 bootless are plights, and careless ii. 6
 Clifford, repent in bootless penitence ii. 6
 despatch; 'tis bootless to exclaim. *Richard III.* iii. 4
 it shall be there by bootless *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 doth not Brutus bootless kneel. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 all bootless to them, they'd not pity. *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
 in bootless prayer have they been held iii. 1
 bootless is your sight *Pericles*, v. 3
 very bootless. *Leas*, v. 3
 robs himself, that spends a bootless grief. *Othello*, i. 3
BOOTY—when they have the booty. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 thieves upon their conquered booty. *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
 a parcel of our hopeful booty *Titus Andron.* ii. 4
BO-PEEP—king show play by peep. *Leas*, i. 4 (song)
BORACHIO—what news, Borachio? *Much Ado*, i. 2
 term me Borachio [Col. Ant. Claudio]
 Borachio. Pray write down, Borachio iv. 2
 my brother's men bound. Borachio v. 1
BORDEL—the bordel of this horizon. *3 Henry VI.* iv. 7
 the borders maritime lack. *Henry & Cleop.* i. 1
BORDERED—cannot be bordered *Leas*, iv. 3

BORDERER—the pilfering borderers *Henry V.* i. 2
BORE—the love my people bore me *Tempest*, i. 1
 bore us some leagues to sea ii. 1
 O, that you bore the mind that I do ii. 2
 love I ever bore my daughter. *Two Gen. & Ver.* iii. 1
 she bore a mind that envy *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 bore many gentlemen, myself *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 the clown bore it, the fool *Love's L. L.* i. 2 (song)
 and thy father bore it. *As You Like It*, iv. 2 (song)
 I have I bore your quarrel. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 bound me, bore me thence. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 that bore thee at a burden v. 1
 the queen, that bore thee *Macheath*, iv. 3
 with a little pin bore thee through *Richard III.* ii. 1
 he bore me some criss arms *Henry IV.* i. 3
 and thus I bore my point ii. 4
 a lute-case, bore it twelve *Henry V.* iii. 2
 he bore him in the thickest. *3 Henry VI.* ii. 1
 some tardy cripple bore *Richard III.* ii. 1
 he bore me some criss arms *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 obedience he still bore your grace ii. 1
 through the window-bars bore. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 confined into an auge's bore *Coriolanus*, i. 5
 mortal a purpose, as then each bore. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 orate that bore your grace ii. 1
 should fill the bores of hearing ii. 2
 whom she bore in hand to love v. 5
 whose towers bore heads so high *Pericles*, i. 2
 bore the commission of my place. *Leas*, v. 3
 the first I bore. *Id. Well*, i. 1
 but he, which bore my letter v. 3 (song)
 they bore him barefaced *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 too light for the bore of the matter iv. 6 (ditt)
 a while they bore her up iv. 7
 if he bore not to be *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
BOREAS—let the ruffian Boreas *Troil. & Cres.* i. 2
BORED—earth may be bored. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 3
BORST—thou borest thee ass on thy back. *Leas*, i. 1
BORING—the boring the moon. *Winter's T.* iii. 3
BORN—if he not born to be *Tempest*, i. 1
 where was she born ii. 1
 a devil, a born devil ii. 1
 a gentleman born, master parson. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 yet I live like a poor gentleman born i. 1
 the best I bore. *Id. Well*, i. 1
 for I was bred and born to *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 were we not born under Taurus i. 3
 can tell thee where that saying was born i. 5
 both born in an hour ii. 1
 every are born great ii. 5 (leas)
 some are born great ii. 4
 why some are born great v. 1
 where were you born, friend? *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 in progress to be hatched and born ii. 2
 than my son should be unwholly born ii. 2
 usurp the beggary he was never born to ii. 2
 a Bohemian born; but here nursed iv. 2
 say 'st thou art, born under Saturn *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I was born to speak all mirth i. 3
 the next hour I was a merry man i. 3
 a star danced, and under that I was born i. 2
 no, I was not born under a rhyming v. 2
 was I to this keen mockery born. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1
 and vows so born, in their nativity ii. 2
 every are born great as afflicts is born. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 you were born to do me shame iv. 3
 the cause why we were born iv. 3
 therefore is she born to make v. 2
 was for my service born v. 2
 the proof it is born. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 the fairest creature northward born i. 1
 of spleen, and born of madness. *As You Like It*, iv. 1
 it was a crest ere thou wast born iv. 2 (song)
 was born 'I' the forest here? v. 1
 was he, the poorest born *All's Well*, i. 1
 you were born under a charitable i. 1
 must needs be born under Mars i. 1
 a good woman born but every blazing i. 3
 this to our blood is born; it is i. 3
 it challenges itself home-born i. 3
 is, as 'twere born so. Take her ii. 3
 I was well born, nothing acquainted ii. 7
 born in Verona, old Antonio's son. *Taming of S.* i. 2
 his name is Licio, born in Mantua ii. 1
 I am he am born to tame you ii. 1
 ere he was born, desire yet their life. *Winter's T.* i. 1
 have since then been born to us ii. 1
 than question how 'tis born ii. 2
 by age, or thou wert born a fool ii. 2
 O, that ever I was born ii. 3
 these seven years, he born ii. 3
 some new grace will be born ii. 3
 because I was not gentleman born (rep.) v. 2
 if any, born at Ephesus, be seen. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 if any, born at Syracuse, be come to the bay i. 1
 in Syracuse was I born; and wed i. 1
 for none of woman born shall *Macheath*, iv. 1
 was he not born of woman? v. 3
 no man, that's born of woman v. 3
 what's he, that was born of woman? v. 7
 thou wast born of woman, but swears v. 7
 must not yield to one of woman born v. 7
 being of no woman born, yet I v. 1
 a gentleman, born in Northamptonshire. *John*, i. 1
 was thy elder brother born i. 1
 naturally born to fears i. 1
 not such a gracious creature born ii. 4
 this act, so evilly born, shall cool ii. 4
 were born to see so sad an hour v. 2
 for you are born to set an hour v. 2
 we were not born to sue *Richard III.* i. 1
 wherefore was I born? if that ii. 3
 what, was I born to this ii. 4
 I say, 'tis the earl (rep.). *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 I was not born a yielder v. 5
 my lord, I was born about three *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
 to brother born, a household cruelty i. 1
 this Hydra son of war is born iv. 2

BORN—success of mischief shall be born. *2 Hen. IV.* iv. 2
 where Alexander the pig was born. *Henry V.* iv. 7
 Alexander the Great was born in Macedon iv. 7
 Henry, born at Monmouth (rep.). *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 born to scilicet his life this afternoon iv. 5
 young Talbot was not born to be iv. 7
 born blind, an't please your grace *2 Henry VI.* ii. 1
 where wert thou born ii. 1
 O, born so master ii. 1
 't hadst been born blind ii. 1
 for you are more nobly born ii. 3
 there was he born, under a hedge iv. 2
 this word saller was born to do me iv. 10
 I am far better born than is the king v. 1
 but 'twas ere I was born *3 Henry VI.* i. 3
 like men born to renown i. 4
 and less than I was born to iii. 1
 ay, thou wast born; to be a plague v. 5
 the hour that ever thou wast born v. 6
 when thou wast born, to signify v. 6
 bless us, he is born with teeth v. 6
 but I was born so high *Richard III.* i. 3
 than the infant that is born to night ii. 1
 she was dead ere thou wast born ii. 4
 I better to be dead than born. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 a stranger, born out of your dominions ii. 4
 she is noble born; and, like her true ii. 4
 an 'twere a man born in April *Troil. & Cres.* i. 2
 and, being born, his addition shall ii. 2
 we are born to be born born ii. 2
 we are born to do benefits *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 made away ere it can be born i. 2
 thou wast born a bastard ii. 2
 sects and factions were newly born ii. 5
 if thou wast born to conquer my ii. 3
 if thou hadst not been born iv. 3
 surely, this man was born of woman iv. 3
 though you were born in Rome *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 I was born free as Caesar *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 I was not born to lie on my back ii. 1
 as this very day was Julius born v. 1
 who's born that day when I forget. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5
 for the matter that is then born in it ii. 2
 deceased as he was born *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 he was as it was born i. 5
 timely knowing the Roman born ii. 2
 why should excuse be born or e'er begot ii. 2
 not born, where't grows; but worn iii. 4
 fly out, and show them princes born iv. 4
 were hence so soon as they were born v. 5
 in Cambria and in England, and gentlemen v. 5
 my boy, a Briton born v. 5
 who, being born your vassal v. 5
 they were not born for bondage v. 5
 you, born in these latter times. *Pericles*, i. (Gow.)
 for she was born at sea, I have named ii. 3
 may be mannered as she is born ii. 3
 ah! me! poor maid, born in a tempest iv. 1
 when I was born, the wind was north iv. 1
 if you were born in honour, show it now iv. 1
 she's born to undo us iv. 6
 born? and wherefore called Marina (rep.) v. 1
 died the very minute I was born v. 1
 thou that wast born at sea v. 1
 better thou hadst been born *Leas*, i. 1
 that thou wast born with v. 1
 dowdless took our youngest born ii. 4
 when we are born, we cry iv. 6
 he was not born to shame *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 we, we were born to be iv. 4
 well-a-way! the've ere we were born iv. 4
 and to the manner born, it is a custom. *Hamlet*, i. 4
 that ever I was born to set it right i. 5
 very day that young Hamlet was born v. 1
 better his life had been born a dog *Othello*, iii. 3
 where he was born, he was named ii. 1
 begot upon itself, born on itself ii. 4
 would thou hadst ne'er been born iv. 2
BORNE—have borne bad sons *Tempest*, i. 2
 have borne the humoured letter *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 'tis well borne up *Measure for Measure*, iv. 1
 when it is borne in high authority ii. 2
 hath he borne himself penitently ii. 2
 and his head borne to Angelo ii. 2
 he hath borne himself beyond *Much Ado*, i. 1
 the conference was sadly borne ii. 3
 over-boldly we have borne ourselves. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 still have I borne it with *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 [Collier] on the now borne brief *All's Well*, i. 2
 my tender lady hath borne greater. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 the love that she bore to her father iv. 3
 which being violently borne upon. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 and borne hence for help v. 1
 that he is borne about invisible v. 1
 hath borne his faculties so muck *Macheath*, i. 7
 how you were borne to be ii. 1
 things have been strangely borne ii. 6
 he has borne all things well ii. 6
 the tidings, which I have heavily borne iv. 3
 this must not be thus borne *King John*, iv. 2
 that penny hath borne with v. 2
 perceives it is but faintly borne *Richard II.* i. 3
 such wrongs are borne, in him ii. 1
 himself had borne the crown ii. 1
 sufferances that you had borne *Henry IV.* v. 1
 I have borne, and borne borne. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 like the south borne with black ii. 1
 ne'er had borne it out of Coventry iv. 1
 how this action hath been borne iv. 1
 in action, hence borne out iv. 4
 be all well borne with *Henry VI.* i. 2
 her sceptre so fantastically borne v. 3
 threaten sells, borne with iii. (chorus)
 the losses we have borne iii. 6
 they have borne life away iv. 1
 we have borne, and borne borne. v. (chorus)
 hitherto have borne in them v. 2
 lo, where your son is borne! *Henry VI.* iv. 7

BORNE—and all is borne away 2*Henry VI.* i. 1
 nonetheless, have they borne in hence iii. 1
 the mayor's sword borne before us iv. 3
 with these borne before us iv. 7
 colours, often borne in France 3*Henry VI.* i. 1
 never borne these son i. 1
 I have too long borne your blunt *Richard III.* i. 3
 that is hardly borne by any iii. 3
 ay, or surly borne? Or strange *Troil.* & *Cres.* iii. 3
 that is borne here in the face iii. 3
 rather Troy were borne to Greece (*rep.*) iv. 1
 if he had borne the business *Coriolanus.* i. 5
 in either had borne the action iv. 7
 how plainly I have borne this business v. 3
 till I have borne this course *Julius Cesar.* iii. 1
 I was borne so like a soldier *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 4
 by the way, should have borne men iii. 3
 you have been nobly borne iv. 2
 the fool had borne my head *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
 and honours, borne as I wear mine v. 2
 borne her cleanly by the keeper's *Vitus Andron.* iii. 1
 miseries are more than may be borne iv. 1
 may this be borne? as if this iv. 4
 I'll show the virtue I have borne *Pericles.* iii. 1
 which both of them have borne against *Leas.* iii. 1
 the oldest hath borne most v. 3
 Col. Ant.) he borne to marry *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
 borne to that same ancient vault iv. 1
 was falsely borne in hand *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 better, my mother had not borne me iii. 1
 he hath borne me on his back a thousand v. 1
 BROUGH—methinks in borrow *Henry IV.* v. 1
 in every borrow as we pass along 3*Henry VI.* i. 1
 BORROW—sir Thurio borrows *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
 and spends what he borrows ii. 4
 we'll borrow place of him *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1
 and borrows money *God's name.* i. 1
 let me borrow *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 I neither lend nor borrow by taking *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3
 you neither lend nor borrow i. 3
 you must borrow me Garagantua's *As you Like.* iii. 2
 that I of you shall borrow *Al's Well.* iii. 1
 why she comes to borrow nothing *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 to borrow of a week, when *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 borrow, to make up the sum *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
 I go borrow me a crow iii. 1
 that borrow their behaviour *King John.* v. 1
 and never borrow my fear of thee *Richard II.* iii. 4
 coming in to borrow a mess of 2*Henry IV.* i. 1
 you borrow not that face of seeming v. 2
 the sun borrows of the moon *Troil.* & *Cres.* v. 1
 when men come to borrow of you *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
 to borrow so many talents, nay iii. 6
 when he sent to borrow of me iii. 6
 were your godheads to borrow iii. 6 (grave)
 I will lend thee money, borrow none iii. 6
 there were no suns to borrow of iii. 6
 or if you borrow one another's love *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 2
 what imitation you can borrow *Cymbeline.* iii. 4
 as well, I other accents borrow *Leas.* i. 4
 borrow Cupid's wingers and soar *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 4
 pay grief, must of poor penance borrow *Othello.* iii. 2
 pay woe to the borrowed *Merry Wives.* iii. 2
 articles are borrowed of the pronoun iv. 1
 more oft than begged, or borrowed *Twelfth Night.* i. ii. 1
 for he borrowed a box of the ear *Mer. of Venice.* i. ii. 1
 to waste his borrowed penance *Winter's Tale.* i. 3
 why do you dress me in borrowed robes? *Macbeth.* i. 3
 the borrowed majesty of England here (*rep.*) *John.* i. 1
 I paid money that I borrowed three *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 a borrowed title hast thou bought v. 5
 a thousand penance I have borrowed 2*Henry IV.* v. 5
 and lay apart the borrowed glories *Henry V.* ii. 4
 his feathers are but borrowed 2*Henry VI.* iii. 1
 would he have borrowed of you? *Timon of Ath.* iii. 6
 as if I borrowed mine oaths of him *Cymbeline.* ii. 1
 I borrowed mine oaths of him *Pericles.* iv. 4 (Gower)
 in this borrowed likeness of shrunk *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 1
 to take her from her borrowed grave v. 3
 thirty dozen moons, with borrowed *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 as ready as a borrower's cap *Cymbeline.* iii. 2
 BORROWER—must become a borrower 2*Henry IV.* ii. 2
 as ready as a borrower's cap *Hamlet.* i. 3
 BORROWING—our borrowing prayers *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 borrowing only lingers and lingers 2*Henry IV.* iii. 1
 argument of hearts by borrowing *Cymbeline.* i. 3
 borrowing duns the edges of husbandry *Hamlet.* i. 3
 BORROWST—dost crown my bosky acres *Tempest.* iv. 1
 BOSKY—dost crown my bosky acres *Tempest.* iv. 1
 BOSOM—not this deity in my bosom i. 1
 my bosom, as a bed *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 1
 in thy pure love *Pericles.* iii. 1
 in milk-white bosom of thy love iii. 1
 hand is perjured to the bosom? v. 4
 in Orsino's bosom *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 in his bosom? In what chapter (*rep.*) iii. 1
 my bosom is all *Hamlet.* iii. 1
 my bosom, not a bosom, hides my iii. 1
 I have one heart, one bosom iii. 1
 can pierce a complete bosom *Measure for Measure.* i. 4
 go to your bosom, knock there iv. 3
 you shall have the bosom on this v. 1
 and in her bosom I'll unclasp *Much Ado.* i. 1
 this hath bewitched the bosom of my *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 emptying our bosoms of their iii. 3
 one bed, two bosoms, and one troth iii. 3
 two bosoms interchanged with (*rep.*) iii. 3
 that through thy bosom make me iii. 3
 the transparent bosom *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3 (verses)
 athwart his loving bosom to keep iii. 3
 being the bosom lover of *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 4
 from brassy bosoms, and rough hearts iv. 1
 must prepare your bosom for his knife iv. 1
 therefore, lay bare your bosom iv. 1
 heart within her bosom *As you Like.* v. 4 (verse)
 stall this in your bosom, and thank *Al's Well.* i. 3
 shut his bosom against our borrowing iii. 1
 seventeen poniards are at thy bosom iv. 1

BOSOM—through flinty Tartar's bosom. *Al's Well.* iv. 4
 declining head into his bosom. *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.)
 from bounty, fertile bosom *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 entertainment my bosom likes not i. 2
 a pastime to harder bosoms i. 2
 thou hast cleansed my bosom i. 2
 as boldness from my bosom, let it ii. 2
 you have your father's bosom there iv. 3
 I shall deceive our bosom interest *Macbeth.* i. 2
 still keep my bosom franchised iii. 1
 that business in your bosoms, whose iii. 1
 weep our sad bosoms empty iv. 3
 not have such a heart in my bosom v. 1
 cleanse the stuffed bosom of that v. 3
 into this city's bosom *King John.* ii. 2
 lives in this bosom, dearly cherished iii. 3
 I would into thy bosom pour my iii. 3
 wrestling in this bosom iv. 1
 upon the bosom of the ground iv. 1
 do take possession of my bosom iv. 2
 within this bosom never entered iv. 2
 upon her gentle bosom, and fill up v. 2
 wrestling in this bosom iv. 2
 so hot summer in my bosom v. 7
 through my burned bosom v. 7
 best blood chambered in his bosom *Richard II.* i. 1
 sins so heavy in his bosom i. 2
 many miles upon my bosom ii. 3
 and in my loyal bosom lies ii. 3
 from thy bosom pluck iii. 2
 write sorrow on the bosom of the earth iii. 2
 to the bosom of good old Abraham! iv. 1
 my bosom of the Prince of Wales v. 2
 that hangs without thy bosom? v. 2
 from the traitor's bosom, king v. 3
 into the bosom creep of that same 1*Henry IV.* i. 3
 nor honesty, in this bosom of thine iii. 3
 reign in the bosom of the Prince of Wales iv. 2
 even in the bosom of our adversaries v. 5
 reign in all bosoms, that 2*Henry IV.* i. 1
 whose bosom burns with an incensed i. 3
 thy glutton bosom of the royal i. 3
 as if a thing with my bosom ii. 2
 a nest of hollow bosoms *Henry IV.* ii. (cho.)
 as if allegiance in their bosoms sat ii. 2
 turn into your bosoms, as dogs ii. 2
 in Arthur's bosom, if ever man (*rep.*) iii. 1
 my bosom of the noble iv. 1
 gored the gentle bosom of peace iv. 1
 accord in their sweet bosoms v. 2
 and in his bosom spend my 1*Henry VI.* ii. 5
 drawn from thy country's bosom iii. 3
 let me be dead within my bosom iii. 3
 from his bosom purge this black 2*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 is crept into the bosom of the sea iv. 1
 no other bosoms but the score iv. 7
 throw in the frozen bosoms of our part v. 1
 issue from the bosom of the boy 3*Henry VI.* i. 4
 I stabbed your fathers' bosoms ii. 6
 in the deep bosom of the ocean *Richard III.* i. 1
 live one hour in your sweet bosom i. 2
 that mutinies in a man's bosom i. 2
 I and my father's bosom iv. 3
 all to pieces on thy rocky bosom iv. 4
 own points on their masters' bosoms iv. 4
 in your unbowed bosoms v. 2
 our wrongs in Richard's bosom will v. 2
 let me be lead within thy bosom v. 3
 hearts are great within my bosom v. 3
 bosom up my counsel *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 shook the bosom of my conscience ii. 4
 lie the bosom of our ruled king ii. 4
 their bosoms fiercer than *Troil.* & *Cres.* i. 3
 set footing in your generous bosoms ii. 2
 passion doth embrace my bosom ii. 2
 that labour on the bosom of this *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 to gratulate thy plenteous bosom iv. 1
 say to the Arabian bosom iv. 1
 from forth thy plenteous bosom one iv. 3
 feed him, keep in your bosom v. 1
 how shall this bosom multiplied *Coriolanus.* iii. 2
 no allowance, to your bosom's iii. 2
 whose double bosoms seem to wear iv. 4
 my bosom to the thunder-stone *Julius Cesar.* i. 3
 by and by thy bosom shall partake ii. 1
 tut, I am in their bosoms v. 3
 search this bosom: stand not to answer v. 3
 in my bosom shall she never *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 6
 whose bosom was my crownnet iv. 10
 my bosom takes off my manhood *Cymbeline.* v. 2
 I found this label on my bosom iii. 1
 do heug him in their melting bosoms *Vitus Andron.* iii. 1
 my dagger in their bosoms iv. 1
 from her bosom took the enemy's point v. 3
 inflame love in thy bosom *Pericles.* i. 3
 leaps to be gone to my mother's bosom v. 3
 to your professed bosoms I commit him i. 1
 lay comforts to your bosom ii. 1
 I know you are of her bosom v. 3
 to pluck the common bosom on his side iii. 1
 suck on the bosom of the north *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 4
 and sails upon the bosom of the air ii. 2
 sucking on her natural bosom find iii. 1
 and the third in your bosom iii. 5
 thou and my bosom are both shall v. 1
 thy husband in thy bosom there lies v. 3
 it mis-sheathed in my daughter's bosom v. 3
 those thorns that in her bosom lodge *Hamlet.* ii. 2 (let.)
 in her excellent white bosom iii. 2 (let.)
 O bosom! black as death! iii. 3
 to the sooty bosom of such a thing as *Othello.* i. 2
 time to speak your bosom freely iii. 3
 swell, bosom, with thy fragrance iv. 2
 your thought, it doth abuse your bosom iv. 2
 hand on her bosom iv. 3 (song)
 BOSOMED—conjunct and bosomed with *Leas.* v. 1
 BOSON—[*Knt.*]—is the master, boson? *Tempest.* i. 1

BOSSED—cushions bossed with pearl. *Tim. of Sh.* ii. 1
 BOSWORTH—in Bosworth field *Richard III.* v. 3
 BOTCH—do botch and bungle up *Henry V.* ii. 2
 and botch the words up fit to their own *Hamlet.* iv. 3
 BOTCHED—ruffian hath botched *Twelfth Night.* iv. 1
 mended so, it is but botched *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
 BOTCHER—let the botcher mend *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 he was a botcher's apprentice *Al's Well.* iv. 3
 as to stuff a botcher's cushion *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 BOTCHERS—leave no rubs, nor botches. *Macbeth.* iii. 1
 BOTCHY—not that a botchy core! *Troil.* & *Cres.* iii. 1
 BOTI—bel both, my girl *Tempest.* i. 2
 having both the key i. 2
 must by us both be spent i. 2
 drop on you both i. 2
 allying both their fury, and my i. 2
 they are both in either's powers i. 2
 then let us both be sudden i. 1
 that you shall hate it both iv. 1
 both in word and deed v. 1
 they were living both in Naples v. 1
 may be both at once *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 we'll both attend your ladyship ii. 4
 they are both as whole as a fish ii. 5
 friar Lawrence met them both v. 2
 I will be cheater to them both *Merry Wives.* i. 3
 and will trade with them both i. 3
 with both the humours i. 3
 he woos both high and low ii. 1
 both rich and poor, both young and old ii. 2
 may come and go between you both ii. 2
 command to me iii. 1
 do you study them both iii. 1
 I have deceived you both iii. 1
 did send you both those letters iv. 4
 and so they shall be both bestowed iv. 5
 may that the show be both iv. 6
 both, my good host iv. 6
 both the proofs are extant v. 5
 courage and hope, both teaching *Twelfth Night.* i. 2
 if both break, your gaskins fall i. 2
 both born in an hour i. 2
 that can sing both high and low ii. 3 (song)
 this will so fright them both ii. 4
 both day and night did we v. 1
 assume both the form of suit v. 1
 to make us happy both v. 1
 you are betrothed both to v. 1
 thou shalt be both the plaintiff v. 1
 that have on both sides paid v. 1
 the glory of a crown *Mea. for Mea.* i. 4
 visit both prince and people i. 4
 making both it unable for itself ii. 4
 hooking both right and wrong ii. 4
 sleep, dreaming on both iii. 1
 both, her comitate humours iii. 2
 correction and instruction must both iii. 2
 you are to do me both a present iv. 2
 Angelo hath seen them both iv. 2
 I know them both iv. 2
 I secret holds, both Barnardo iv. 3
 and hearty thankings to you both v. 1
 both in the heat of blood v. 1
 you are both sure, and will assist me. *Much Ado.* i. 3
 for he both pleases me, and angers i. 3
 intend a kind of zeal both ii. 2
 both which, master constable iii. 3
 both strength of limb iv. 1
 fore God, they are both in a tale iv. 2
 good day to both of you v. 1
 gentlemen both, we will not wait v. 1
 I came to seek you both v. 1
 but I pray you both, possess v. 1
 and she alone is heir to both of us v. 1
 my private school *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 unfolds both heaven and earth i. 1
 shall serve as pillow for us both ii. 3
 you both as light as tales iii. 2
 and both are rivals, and love (*rep.*) iii. 2
 both one and the other iii. 2
 both warbling of one song, both in iii. 2
 two of both kinds makes up four iii. 2
 both quake and tremble here v. 1
 moderately, or to forbear both *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 I confess both, they are both ii. 2
 both in one, or one in both iv. 1 (letter)
 and marked you both, and for you both iv. 3
 writ on both sides the leaf v. 2
 well banded both; a set of wit v. 2
 I remit both train v. 2
 I both may and will v. 2
 to those that make us both v. 2
 good signiors both, when shall we *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
 by adventuring both, I oft found both i. 1
 and both, and both, and both i. 1
 one speak for both—what would you ii. 2
 desires to speak with you both iii. 1
 the power to steal both his iii. 1
 when we are both iii. 4
 I fear you are damned both by father iii. 4
 well, you are gone both ways iii. 5
 from both, my lord; Bellario greets iv. 1
 and old Shylock, both stand forth iv. 1
 will we both fly together iv. 1
 in both my eyes he doubly sees himself iv. 1
 stand you both forth now *As you Like.* i. 2
 and your heart, both in an instant ii. 2
 they are both the confirmers iii. 4
 my and grief were iii. 4
 Orlando doth commend him to you both iv. 3
 consent with both, that we may enjoy v. 2
 i'faith; and both in a tune v. 3
 her and death were both one thing v. 4
 was converted both from his enterprise v. 4
 but on us both did heug *Al's Well.* i. 2
 their heads are both one i. 3
 or where you both our mothers i. 3
 that your Dian was both herself i. 3
 if both gain all, the gift doth stretch ii. 1
 and is enough for both ii. 1

BOTH—both of Galen and Paracelsus... *AN's Well*, ff. 3.
 o'er whom both sovereign power ff. 3.
 which both thy duty owes ff. 3.
 both my revenue and state ff. 3.
 which of them both is dearest to me ff. 4.
 the duke shall both speak of it ff. 6.
 where both not sin, and yet a sinful ff. 7.
 to thank both heaven and me ff. 7.
 damnable, both these rogues ff. 7.
 in the minority of them both ff. 8.
 at once both the office of God v. 2.
 both suffer under this complaint (*rep.*) v. 3.
 either both, or none v. 3.
 both, both! O pardon! ff. 1.
 either of you both love Katharina, *Taming of Sh.* ff. 1.
 our cake's dough on both sides ff. 1.
 it toucheth us both: that we may ff. 1.
 for my hand, both our inventions ff. 1.
 or both? pray, what's the news ff. 1.
 thy reasons are both good and weighty ff. 1.
 and tell them both these are their tutors ff. 1.
 and he, of both, that can assure my ff. 1.
 take my leave, and thank you both ff. 1.
 thus pleasant with you both ff. 1.
 sweet masters, both, I must be gone ff. 1.
 both on one horse? ff. 1.
 and better 'twere, that both of us ff. 1.
 then both, or one, or any thing thou wilt ff. 1.
 or both dissemble? ff. 1.
 for both our sakes, I would that word ff. 2.
 painful labour, both by sea and land ff. 2.
 to save both, farewell, our brother, *Winter's Tale*, ff. 2.
 see good and evil, inclining to them both ff. 2.
 or both yourself did me wrong ff. 2.
 are both landed, hasting to the court ff. 2.
 in me both dislodgement ff. 2.
 have been both at Delphos ff. 2.
 one grave shall be for both ff. 2.
 if fortune please, both shall be ff. 2.
 mocked him, both roaring louder ff. 3.
 try all: both joy and terror ff. 3.
 she was both pantiater, butler, cook; both ff. 3.
 and remembrance, be to you both ff. 3.
 we can both sing, if thou'lt ff. 3.
 I'll buy for you both; Pedler ff. 3.
 he'll had both tune and words ff. 3.
 having both their country quitted ff. 3.
 my brother; both your parts ff. 3.
 decreed, both by the Syracusans, *Com. of Errors*, ff. 3.
 male twins, both alike ff. 3.
 had left to both of us alike ff. 3.
 a thousand marks between you both ff. 3.
 may, master, both in mind ff. 3.
 give me the chain; both wind and tide ff. 3.
 both one, and other, he denies me n w ff. 3.
 mistress, both man and master ff. 3.
 speak 't false in both ff. 3.
 and his man are both broke loose ff. 3.
 they are both forewarn ff. 3.
 and my man, both bound together ff. 3.
 you both of you remember me ff. 3.
 and my children both ff. 3.
 they snack of honour, go, get, *Macbeth*, ff. 3.
 or that with both laboured ff. 3.
 the proportion both of thanks ff. 3.
 greater than both, by the all-hail ff. 3.
 strong both against the deed ff. 3.
 and yet you would make both ff. 3.
 that could swell in both the scales ff. 3.
 good morrow, both! Is the king ff. 3.
 shall keep us both the safer ff. 3.
 hath been both grave and prosperous ff. 3.
 both of you know, Benquo was ff. 3.
 that are both his and mine ff. 3.
 disjoint, both the worlds suffer ff. 3.
 present him eminence, both with eye ff. 3.
 both sides are even ff. 3.
 on appetite, and heart o' both ff. 3.
 to be given, both more and less ff. 3.
 the tyrant's people on both sides ff. 3.
 if old Sir Robert did beget us both *King John*, ff. 3.
 make answer to us both ff. 3.
 the worthiest, both the right from both ff. 3.
 and retire of both your armies ff. 3.
 both are alike; and both alike we like ff. 3.
 and both conjointly bend your ff. 3.
 so strong in both, unyoke this ff. 3.
 I am with both your army ff. 3.
 with hot irons burn out both mine ff. 3.
 I will both hear and grant you ff. 3.
 their hearts), both for myself and them ff. 3.
 which both our tongues held vile ff. 3.
 written down, both they, and ff. 3.
 high-stomach are they both ff. 3.
 we thank you both: yet one ff. 3.
 is my life; both grow in one ff. 3.
 should violate) both to defend ff. 3.
 ask yonder knight in arms, both who ff. 3.
 and recent, both to defend himself ff. 3.
 and both return back to their chairs ff. 3.
 for both hast thou, and both become ff. 3.
 richly in both, if justice had ff. 3.
 both are my kinsmen ff. 3.
 both young and old rebel ff. 3.
 on both his knees, doth kiss ff. 3.
 by the royalties of both your bloods ff. 3.
 escape to beat both thee and me ff. 3.
 am I both priest and clerk ff. 3.
 is my Richard both in shame ff. 3.
 and hate turns one, or both, to worthy ff. 3.
 banish us both, and send the king ff. 3.
 yet, through both I see some ff. 3.
 against them both my true joints ff. 3.
 as of royal blood, both have ff. 3.
 gage them both in an un, ust (*rep.*) *Henry IV.*, ff. 3.
 a plague upon you both ff. 3.
 O, we are undone, both we and ours ff. 3.
 so majestically, both in word and matter ff. 3.
 both which I had ff. 3.
 and Glendower being both away ff. 3.

BOTH—in both our armies, there is, *Henry IV.*, v. 1.
 both he, and they, and you, yes, every v. 1.
 but we rose both at an instant v. 4.
 and both the Blunts killed *Henry IV.*, ff. 1.
 he's followed both with body ff. 1.
 and so both the degrees prevent my ff. 1.
 your uses both in nurse and person ff. 1.
 to pawn both my plate, and the tapestry ff. 1.
 you are both, in good troth ff. 1.
 because their legs are both of a bigness ff. 1.
 fare you well, gentlemen both ff. 1.
 concurring both in name and quality ff. 1.
 mounted, and both roused in their seats ff. 1.
 members of our cause, both here and ff. 1.
 in sight of both our battles we ff. 1.
 and, both against the peace of heaven ff. 1.
 then both parties nobly are subdued ff. 1.
 of capital treason, I attach you both ff. 1.
 both which, we doubt not but your ff. 1.
 never come with both hands full ff. 1.
 that war, or peace, or both at once v. 3 (song).
 for women are shrews, and shrews v. 4.
 I charge you both go with me v. 4.
 gentlemen both, you will mistake *Henry V.*, ff. 1.
 you are as well provided of both ff. 1.
 which is both healthful, and good ff. 1.
 brothers both, commend me to ff. 1.
 in kindness, princely in both ff. 1.
 and they are both hanged ff. 1.
 situations, look you, is both alike ff. 1.
 and there is salmon in both ff. 1.
 the numbers dead on both sides ff. 1.
 duty to you both, on equal love ff. 1.
 mightiness on both parts best can ff. 1.
 losing both beauty and utility ff. 1.
 in duty I am bound to both *Henry VI.*, ff. 1.
 they both came swiftly running ff. 1.
 all seem both his and the ff. 1.
 wrong whereof you both complain ff. 1.
 good cousins both, of York ff. 1.
 both are my kinsmen, and I love (*rep.*) ff. 1.
 where both their lives are done ff. 1.
 we both stay, but he is sure to die ff. 1.
 death be so apparent, then both fly ff. 1.
 it was both impious and unnatural ff. 1.
 purpose is both good and reasonable ff. 1.
 and may ye both be suddenly ff. 1.
 stirrums both of hose and feet ff. 1.
 I fear me, both at first and last ff. 1.
 but I will rule both her, the king ff. 1.
 myself did win them both *Henry VI.*, ff. 1.
 Anjou and Maine both given up ff. 1.
 both together heated it, we'll both ff. 1.
 to call them both, a pair of ff. 1.
 kneel we both together; and in this ff. 1.
 thine enemies, both mine and thine ff. 1.
 but both of you were vowed duke ff. 1.
 and bring them both upon two poles ff. 1.
 of one or both of us the time is come ff. 1.
 soul and body on the action both ff. 1.
 and you both have vowed revenge *Henry VI.*, ff. 1.
 I am both king and duke of Lancaster ff. 1.
 injured both thyself and us? ff. 1.
 both from thy table, Henry ff. 1.
 be hated both of God and man ff. 1.
 do make me wipe off both ff. 1.
 which makes both the same ff. 1.
 of both the Sicils, and Jerusalem ff. 1.
 and both sides fiercely fought ff. 1.
 to frustrate both his oath ff. 1.
 both bound to revenge ff. 1.
 both tugging to be victors ff. 1.
 swearing both to their prosper ff. 1.
 ere night yield both my life ff. 1.
 sinew both these lands together ff. 1.
 the hill, so both may shoot ff. 1.
 here stand we both as him ff. 1.
 wretched both the one and me ff. 1.
 I can tell you both, her suit is ff. 1.
 and our peers are both misled ff. 1.
 that moves both wind and tide ff. 1.
 my talk and tears, both full of truth ff. 1.
 for both of you are birds of ff. 1.
 what, if both Lewis and Warwick ff. 1.
 Clarence and Somerset both gone ff. 1.
 so then both depart to him ff. 1.
 to resist both wind and tide ff. 1.
 give me both your hands ff. 1.
 I make you both protectors of this land ff. 1.
 soon persuade both him, and all his ff. 1.
 we'll meet both thee and Warwick ff. 1.
 thou and thy brother both shall buy ff. 1.
 of thy name, both the Duke of Bourget ff. 1.
 and both preposterous; therefore, not ff. 1.
 princely nephew, brothers both ff. 1.
 I beseech your graces both *Richard III.*, ff. 1.
 fair creature; thou art both ff. 1.
 to both kindreds and to both ff. 1.
 I fear me, both are false ff. 1.
 wear both of them, for both of them ff. 1.
 when we both lay in the field ff. 1.
 you mistake me both; I do lament ff. 1.
 to both kindreds and to both ff. 1.
 both by his father and mother ff. 1.
 my brother mocks both you and me ff. 1.
 my good lords both, with all the heed ff. 1.
 there shall you find us both ff. 1.
 and we will both together to the Tower ff. 1.
 the princes both make high account ff. 1.
 and both are ready in their offices ff. 1.
 your good graces both have well ff. 1.
 right noble princes both, but I'll ff. 1.
 bid them both meet me, within ff. 1.
 both in your form are nobles ff. 1.
 these both put by, a poor petitioner ff. 1.
 God give your graces both a happy ff. 1.
 hence both are gone with (*repeated*) ff. 1.
 because both they match not ff. 1.
 both the princes had been breathing ff. 1.

BOTH—we must both give and take, *Richard III.* v. 3
 and being present both, 'twas said, *Henry VIII.*, v. 3.
 or both, (for he is equal ravenous ff. 1.
 both fell by our servants ff. 1.
 Good-day to both your graces ff. 1.
 both of his truth and him ff. 1.
 I thank you both for your good will ff. 1.
 'twill be much both for your honour ff. 1.
 ye tell me what we wish for both ff. 1.
 ever double, both in his will and ff. 1.
 have followed both my fortunes ff. 1.
 the God of heaven, both now and ever v. 2.
 the progress both of my life and office v. 2.
 both in his private conscience v. 2.
 I shall both find your lordship v. 2.
 fools on both sides, Helen *Titus & Cressida*, v. 2.
 I give to both your speeches ff. 1.
 yet let it please both ff. 1.
 for both our honour and our shame ff. 1.
 Paris and Troilus, you have both said ff. 1.
 both do you both? ff. 1.
 both merits poised ff. 1.
 both take and give ff. 1.
 heart and hand both open, and both ff. 1.
 expectation here from both the sides ff. 1.
 both taxing me, both to you ff. 1.
 both an ass and a ox (*rep.*) v. 1.
 both to those that go, or tarry v. 1.
 come both, you coggling Greeks (*rep.*) v. 6.
 I know them both *Timon of Athens*, ff. 1.
 my deserts to his, and his to mine ff. 1.
 with all my hands, gentlemen both ff. 1.
 the Athenians both within and out ff. 1.
 but the extremity of both ends ff. 1.
 no thieves. Both too; and women's sons ff. 1.
 my ladies both, good-day to you *Coriolanus*, ff. 1.
 both of both? yet are manifest ff. 1.
 that both our powers, with smiling ff. 1.
 calling both the parties knaves ff. 1.
 we meet here, both to thank ff. 1.
 till we called both field and city ours ff. 1.
 both preserve and answer ff. 1.
 when, both your voices blended ff. 1.
 may enter 'twixt the gape of both ff. 1.
 sworn by, both divine and human ff. 1.
 on both sides more respect ff. 1.
 since that to both sides ff. 1.
 in thy living tongue both numbers ff. 1.
 hail to you both! Your Coriolanus ff. 1.
 the gods preserve you both ff. 1.
 are bound to pray for you both ff. 1.
 a noble grace to both sides ff. 1.
 peace, both, and hear me speak ff. 1.
 I will look on both indifferently *Julius Caesar*, ff. 1.
 we both have fed as well (*rep.*) ff. 1.
 find a time both meet to hear ff. 1.
 do so: farewell, both ff. 1.
 that you are both deceived ff. 1.
 before the eyes of both our armies here ff. 1.
 Caesar's, I would say? Both? *Antony & Cleo.* ff. 1.
 as both truth and malice have power ff. 1.
 higher than both in blood and life ff. 1.
 with his joy ff. 1.
 Lepidus flatters both, of both is flattered ff. 1.
 join with beauty, lust with both ff. 1.
 the which you both denied ff. 1.
 her love to both, would (*rep.*) ff. 1.
 which I will neither do, nor farewell ff. 1.
 plied them both with excellent praises ff. 1.
 both he loves. They are his shards ff. 1.
 if on both parts this be cherished ff. 1.
 between, praying for both parts ff. 1.
 both how you were wronged ff. 1.
 appeared both as the same ff. 1.
 so to them both. Fortune pursue thee ff. 1.
 for both, my lord, I would, they'd fight ff. 1.
 they were in Africa both together *Cymbeline*, ff. 1.
 makes him both without and within ff. 1.
 one the other both ff. 1.
 the winning both of first and last ff. 1.
 will be both noisome and infectious ff. 1.
 that tub both filled and running ff. 1.
 what both you spur and stop ff. 1.
 that both mine ears must not ff. 1.
 no more be mad; that cures us both ff. 1.
 proceeded but by both your wills ff. 1.
 or masterless leaves both to who ff. 1.
 hath done you both this cursed injury ff. 1.
 in dignity, whose dust is both alike ff. 1.
 and patience, rooted in him both ff. 1.
 have both their eyes and ears so cloyed ff. 1.
 and brain not; either both, or nothing ff. 1.
 purse and brain both empty ff. 1.
 I suppose, both of them ff. 1.
 offend you then that both should speed *Titus And.*, ff. 1.
 this wasp outlive, us both to sting ff. 1.
 he and his lady both are at the lodge ff. 1.
 hither both thy sons alive ff. 1.
 O none of both but are of high desert ff. 1.
 redeemed my hands from death ff. 1.
 I'll deceive them both; lend me ff. 1.
 that I intend to send them both ff. 1.
 gods, confound you both ff. 1.
 that you are both deceived ff. 1.
 and so I leave both in shame ff. 1.
 and tell them both the circumstance ff. 1.
 that down fell both the ram's horns ff. 1.
 yet should both ear and heart obey ff. 1.
 the bull and cow are both milk-white ff. 1.
 that both mine eyes were rainy ff. 1.
 both her sweet hands, her tongue ff. 1.
 why, there they are both, baked in v. 3.
 you're both a father and a son *Pericles*, ff. 1.
 and both like serpents are ff. 1.
 makes both my body pine ff. 1.
 break one, we sure both break ff. 1.
 that time of both this truth ff. 1.
 prove a wul both in deed and word ff. 1.
 a man whom both the waters ff. 1.
 I thank both him and you ff. 1.

BOTH—what! are you both pleased?... *Pericles*, ii. 5
 are you both agreed? Yes, please you... *iv.* (Gower)
 makes her both the heart... *iv.* (Gower)
 blame both my lord and me... *iv.* 1
 we should have both lord and low... *iv.* 6
 If both were justly weighed... *v.* 1
 equal mine if both were opened... *v.* 1
 will divest us, both of rule... *iv.* 1
 so farewell to you both... *iv.* 1
 what most nearly appertains to us both... *iv.* 1
 and a guest away both parts... *iv.* 1
 parted, thy wilt both sides... *iv.* 1
 it is both he and she, your son and daughter
 good-morrow to you both... *iv.* 4
 sith that both charge and danger... *iv.* 4
 grief as age, wrought in both... *iv.* 4
 I will have such revenges on you both... *iv.* 4
 which both of them have borne against... *iv.* 4
 bring you where both fire and food is ready... *iv.* 4
 meet both welcome and protection... *iv.* 6
 both style and gate, horseway, and footpath... *iv.* 6
 both, my lord; both may, or both... *iv.* 2
 to both these sisters have I sworn... *v.* 1
 both? one? or neither? neither can (*rep.*)... *v.* 1
 I was contracted to them both... *v.* 3
 households, both alike in dignity... *Rom. & Jul.* (prol.)
 both by myself, and many other friends... *iv.* 2
 of honourable reckoning are you both... *iv.* 2
 the more I have, for both are infinite... *iv.* 2
 both are remedies within thy help... *iv.* 3
 good-morrow to you both... *iv.* 4
 both with both sides, and both... *iv.* 4
 shall thank thee, daughter, for us both... *iv.* 6
 happiness that both receive in either... *iv.* 6
 a plague of both the houses! (*rep.*)... *iv.* 1
 or I, or both, must go with him... *iv.* 1
 father, or thy mother, or both... *iv.* 1
 you are beguiled, both you and I... *iv.* 2
 ill-beseming beast, in seeming both... *iv.* 3
 mis-shapen in the conduct of them both... *iv.* 3
 or else beshrew them both... *iv.* 3
 to another, that at the first, and now... *iv.* 1
 that we both were in a house... *v.* 2
 both to impeach and purge myself... *v.* 3
 as they had delivered, both in time... *Hamlet*, i. 2
 off losses both itself and friend... *iv.* 3
 I do beseech you, both sides... *iv.* 1
 I entreat you both, that being of so... *iv.* 2
 both your majesties might... *iv.* 2
 but we both obey; and here give up... *iv.* 2
 both to my God, and to my gracious king... *iv.* 2
 I do beseech you, both sides... *iv.* 1
 good gods, how do ye both?... *iv.* 2
 both in reputation and profit (*repeated*)... *iv.* 2
 much to do on both sides... *iv.* 2
 way again, to both your honours... *iv.* 2
 respond, both at the first, and now... *iv.* 2
 we will both our judgments join... *iv.* 2
 both here, and hence, pursue me lasting... *iv.* 2
 where I shall first begin, and both neglect... *iv.* 1
 when both contend which is the mightier... *iv.* 1
 and skilful, both contentance and excuse... *iv.* 1
 next both, go join you with some one... *iv.* 1
 let them know both what we mean to do... *iv.* 1
 that both the worlds I give to negligence... *iv.* 5
 you will draw both friend and foe... *iv.* 5
 convenience both on either side... *iv.* 7
 I do not fear it, I have seen you both... *v.* 2
 they bleed on both sides... *v.* 2
 both you of my inclining, and the rest... *Othello*, i. 2
 both do learn me how to respect you... *iv.* 3
 but he bears both the sentence... *iv.* 3
 freely, both with wind and stream... *iv.* 3
 had twinned with me, both at a birth... *iv.* 3
 have their palates both for sweet and sour... *iv.* 3
BOTS—begnawn with the bots... *Taming of Sh.*... *iv.* 1
 way to give, and to be given... *iv.* 1
 hat, bots on't, 'tis come at last... *Pericles*, ii. 1
BOTTLE—he shall taste of my bottle... *Tempest*, ii. 2
 if all the wine in my bottle will... *iv.* 2
 swear by this bottle... *iv.* 2
 over-board, by this bottle... *iv.* 2
 I'll swear upon that bottle... *iv.* 2
 here; bear my bottle... *iv.* 2
 and take his bottle from him... *iv.* 2
 a pox of your bottle... *iv.* 1
 ay; but to lose our bottles in the pool... *iv.* 1
 I'll fetch off my bottle... *iv.* 1
 with my aqua-vite bottle... *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 for filling a bottle with... *Mea, for Mea*, iii. 2
 hang me in a bottle like a cat... *Much Ado*, i. 1
 a great desire to be bottled... *N. Dr. Dream*, iv. 1
 fill me a bottle of sack... *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 this bottle makes an angel... *iv.* 2
 brandish any thing but my bottle... *Henry IV.* iii. 6
 will do among flaming bottles... *Henry IV.* iii. 5
 of his leather bottle... *Henry IV.* iii. 5
 beat the knave into a twiggish bottle... *Othello*, ii. 3
BOTTLE-ALB—no bottle-alb houses... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 away, you bottle-alb rascal!... *Henry IV.* iii. 4
 I'll not be no bottle-alb spider... *Richard III.* i. 4
BOTTLED—on that bottled spider... *Richard III.* i. 4
BOTTOM—do so near the bottom run... *Tempest*, ii. 1
 provide to bottom it on me... *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 if the bottom were as deep as hell... *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 most noble bottom of our fleet... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 look into the bottom of my place... *Mea, for Mea*, i. 1
 you, Nick Bottom, the weaver... *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 2
 what say'st thou bully Bottom?... *iv.* 1
 not Pyramus, but Bottom, the weaver... *iv.* 1
 what say you, Bottom?... *iv.* 1
 O bottom, thou art changed!... *iv.* 1
 bless thee, Bottom! bless thee!... *iv.* 1
 called Bottom's dream, because (*rep.*)... *iv.* 2
 have you sent to Bottom's house?... *iv.* 2
 O sweet bully Bottom!... *iv.* 2
 Bottom! O most courageous day!... *iv.* 2

BOTTOM—let us hear, sweet Bottom... *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 2
 are not in one bottom tread... *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 hath an unknown bottom... *As you Like it*, iv. 1
 down in the neighbour bottom... *iv.* 3
 when your lordship sees the bottom... *All's Well*, iii. 6
 now I see the bottom of your purpose... *iv.* 7
 the bottom of bowels of lead... *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
 but there's no bottom, none... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 now the English bottoms have wait... *King John*, iii. 1
 dive into the bottom of the deep... *Henry IV.* i. 3
 rob me of so rich a bottom here... *iv.* 1
 the bottom of the bottom of the hope... *iv.* 1
 see the bottom of Justice Shallow... *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 to sound the bottom of the after-times... *iv.* 2
 I'll pledge you a mile to the bottom... *v.* 3 (song)
 the ooze and bottom of the sea... *Henry V.* i. 2
 knew'st the very bottom of my soul... *iv.* 2
 draw the huge bottoms through... *iii.* (cho.)
 we then should see the bottom of all... *Henry VI.* v. 2
 scattered in the bottom of the sea... *Richard III.* i. 4
 wood the slimy bottom of the deep... *iv.* 4
 searches to the bottom of the first... *iv.* 2
 finds bottom in the uncomprehensive... *iv.* 3
 I myself see not the bottom of it... *iv.* 3
 but the bottom of the news is... *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 drops the bottom of a cowslip... *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 the void, nor bottom of the bottom... *iv.* 2
 who ever yet could sound thy bottom?... *iv.* 2
 now to the bottom dost thou search... *Titus And.* ii. 4
 my sorrow deep, having no bottom... *iv.* 1
 to the bottom of your story... *Pericles*, v. 1
 I will come to the bottom of the... *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 2
 that sees into the bottom of my grief?... *iv.* 5
BOTTOMLESS—rather, bottomless... *As you Like it*, iv. 1
 my passions bottomless with them... *Titus And.* iii. 1
BOU—BOUQUAULT—Bouquault... *Henry V.* iii. 5
 Duke of Bourbon, and lord Bouquault... *iv.* 2
BOUGH—that hangs on the bough... *Tempest*, v. 1 (song)
 the shade of melancholy boughs... *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 but upon the fairest boughs... *iv.* 2 (verses)
 an oak, whose boughs were... *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 wrought, and withered bough... *iv.* 1
 hew him down a bough, and bear't... *Macbeth*, v. 4
 that bearing boughs may live... *Richard II.* iii. 4
 as bird doth sing on bough... *Henry V.* iii. 2
 fell from their boughs and... *iv.* 1
 those boughs were laden with fruit... *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 bound with laurel boughs... *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 there on the pendant boughs... *Hamlet*, iv. 7
BOUGHT—where scorn is bought... *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 saw a folly bought with... *iv.* 1
 not only bought may presents... *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 for youth is bought more oft... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 beauty is bought by judgment... *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 the goose that you bought... *iv.* 1
 I can boast that we have... *iv.* 1
 I think, he bought his doublet... *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 these things being bought, and orderly... *iv.* 2
 since you are dear bought... *iv.* 2
 slavish parts, because you bought them... *iv.* 1
 he hath bought a pair of cast lips... *As you Like it*, iii. 4
 and he hath bought the cottage... *iv.* 5
 till honour be bought up... *All's Well*, ii. 1
 he might have bought me... *iv.* 3
 at market-price have bought... *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 bought, and brought up to attend... *Com. of Er.* i. 1
 to be so bought and sold... *iv.* 1
 I have bought the oil, the balsamum... *iv.* 1
 silks that he had bought for me... *iv.* 3
 I have bought good wine... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 a bribe, that this is cheaply bought... *v.* 7
 blood hath bought blood... *King John*, ii. 2
 English, you are bought and sold... *iv.* 4
 good names were to be bought... *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 would have bought me light as gold... *iv.* 3
 I bought you a dozen of shirts... *iv.* 3
 they have bought out their services... *iv.* 2
 to-day hath bought thy likeness... *iv.* 3
 a borrowed title hast thou bought... *iv.* 3
 I bought him... *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I bought that was bought with blood... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 from bought and sold lord Talbot... *iv.* 4
 advantage, bought with such a shame... *iv.* 6
 and bought his climbing very dear... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 poison that I bought of him... *iv.* 3
 I have bought it with a hundred... *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 till I have bought a glass... *Richard III.* i. 2
 having bought love with such... *iv.* 4
 Dickon thy master is bought and sold... *v.* 3 (scroll)
 have bought her... *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 I bought you art bought and sold... *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
 she hath bought the name of whore... *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 to have begged, or bought... *iv.* 6
 because I bought mine own... *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 the end of all mistress have bought you... *iv.* 6
 I bought an unction of a mountebank... *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 medicines bought of mountebanks... *Othello*, i. 3
BOULT—Boult, sir... *Pericles*, i. 3
 Boult, she has any qualities... *iv.* 3
 what's her price, Boult?... *iv.* 3
 Boult, take you the marks of her... *iv.* 3
 Boult's returned... *iv.* 3
 Boult, spend thou that in the town... *iv.* 3
 Boult, take her away; use her... *iv.* 6
BOUNCE—fire, and smoke, and bounce... *King John*, ii. 2
 bounce would a say; and away... *Henry IV.* iii. 2
BOUNCED—how he bounced and... *iv.* 2
BOUNCING—the bouncing Amazon... *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
BOUND—a confidence sans bound... *Tempest*, i. 2
 bound sadly home for Naples... *iv.* 2
 spirits, as in a dream, are all bound up... *iv.* 2
 bound of land, sith, vineyard... *iv.* 2
 burn above the bounds of reason... *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 7
 shall be evermore bound to thee... *Merry Wives*, iv. 6
 and leap all civil bounds... *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
 I am bound to the count Orsino's court... *iv.* 1

BOUND—whither you are bound... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 I am bound to your niece... *iv.* 1
 I am bound in a dark room and bound... *iv.* 4
 I shall be much bound to you for't... *iv.* 4
 bound up the threatening twigs... *Mea, for Mea*, i. 4
 bound by my charity, and my blessed... *iv.* 3
 I am bound to care on you... *iv.* 2
 I am always bound to you... *iv.* 3
 I am bound to enter publicly... *iv.* 3
 let these men be bound and brought... *Much Ado*, iv. 2
 two of my brother's men bound... *iv.* 1
 that you are thus bound to your answer... *iv.* 1
 past the bounds of maiden's patience... *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
 I am more bound to you... *Love's Labour's Lost*, i. 1
 one part of Aquitain is bound to us... *iv.* 1
 that and other specialities are bound... *iv.* 1
 restrained, captivated, bound... *iv.* 1
 I am bound to serve... *iv.* 1
 shall be bound... *Antonio shall (rep.) Mer. of Ven.* i. 3
 and Antonio bound... *iv.* 3
 he hath an argosy bound to Tripolis... *iv.* 3
 I am not bound to you... *iv.* 1
 I will be bound to pay it ten times... *iv.* 1
 in my mind, you are much bound... *iv.* 1
 fetching mad bounds, bellowing... *iv.* 1
 infinitely bound... *iv.* 1
 I am bound to be bound... *iv.* 1
 as much bound to him as I... *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 his flocks, and bounds of feed are now... *iv.* 4
 the cottage, and the bounds... *iv.* 5
 I recovered him; bound up his wound... *iv.* 3
 with all his doctors... *All's Well*, ii. 2
 if you were but bound to't... *iv.* 2
 if ever thou be'st bound in thy scarf... *iv.* 3
 should sustain the bound and high curvet... *iv.* 3
 why, these bales of mine; there's noise... *iv.* 5
 where are you bound?... *iv.* 5
 to great Saint Jacques bound... *iv.* 5
 I'll have them very fairly bound... *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 and bound I am to Padua; there to visit... *iv.* 5
 which they are bound to serve... *iv.* 5
 one jet beyond the bound of honour... *Winter's T.* iii. 1
 so noble, vilely bound up... *iv.* 3
 I am bound to you; there is some sap... *iv.* 3
 and whither they are bound... *iv.* 3
 I am bound to you; whether you will... *iv.* 3
 one of the other twins was bound... *Com. of Errors*, i. 1
 clean through the bounds of Asia... *iv.* 1
 but hath his bound, in earth, in sea... *iv.* 1
 but that I am bound to Persia... *iv.* 1
 I am bound to you; whether you will... *iv.* 3
 they must be bound, and laid in some... *iv.* 4
 will you be bound for nothing... *iv.* 4
 more help, to have them bound again... *iv.* 4
 once did I get him bound... *iv.* 4
 I bound the doctor, whose hands... *iv.* 1
 they fell upon me, bound me... *iv.* 1
 and my man, both bound together... *iv.* 1
 for lately we were bound... *iv.* 1
 you are now bound to believe him... *iv.* 1
 who hath bound him... *iv.* 1
 confined, bound in to saucy... *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 thou other gold-bound brow, is like... *iv.* 1
 a soldier, and now bound to France... *King John*, i. 1
 whose veins bound richer blood... *iv.* 1
 glorify the banks that he dwells on... *iv.* 2
 that she is bound in honour still... *iv.* 2
 proud river peering o'er his bounds... *iv.* 1
 which I alone, am bound to underbear... *iv.* 1
 let me not be bound... *iv.* 4
 with those bound who are looked... *iv.* 4
 England, bound in with the... *Richard II.* ii. 1
 is now bound in with shame... *iv.* 2
 to whose high will we bound our... *iv.* 2
 bound to himself, and the (*rep.*)... *iv.* 2
 with the bounds of patience... *Henry IV.* i. 3
 the thieves have bound the true men... *iv.* 4
 and bound them. No, no (*repeated*)... *iv.* 4
 you bound them, and were masters... *iv.* 4
 that bound that bound... *iv.* 4
 untimely bound of all our fortunes... *iv.* 1
 a kingdom for it was too small a bound... *iv.* 4
 I am bound to thee, reverend Febe... *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 brow, with homely biggin bound... *iv.* 1
 no less for bounty bound to us... *Henry V.* iii. 2
 the king is not bound to answer... *iv.* 1
 or bound my horse for her favours... *iv.* 2
 like captives bound to a triumph... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 the English forth the bounds of France... *iv.* 2
 in which I am bound to both... *iv.* 1
 I am bound to you, that you on... *iv.* 4
 a heart it was bound in with diamonds... *iv.* 2
 can be bound by any solemn vow... *Henry VI.* v. 1
 that he was bound by a solemn vow... *iv.* 1
 both bound to revenge... *Henry IV.* i. 4
 now are our brows bound with... *Richard III.* i. 1
 hath he set bounds between their love... *iv.* 1
 I am bound by oath and therefore... *iv.* 1
 bound with triumphant garlands... *iv.* 1
 to nature none more bound... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 for where I am robbed and bound... *iv.* 1
 if you are bound to us, or no... *iv.* 2
 all thy best parts bound together... *iv.* 2
 but that I am bound to heaven... *iv.* 2
 how much are we bound to heaven... *iv.* 2
 you are bound thither?... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 this sinister bounds in my fathers... *iv.* 5
 be bound to you so much... *iv.* 5
 are bound (*Col.* gives out Diomedes... *iv.* 2
 flies each bound in chafes... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 I am bound to your fire heart... *iv.* 2
 we are so virtuously bound... *iv.* 2
 bound servants, steal!... *iv.* 5
 justice in your city's bounds... *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 his brows bound with laurel... *iv.* 9
 am bound to beg of my lord general... *iv.* 1
 if you will pass to where you are bound... *iv.* 1
 are bound to pray for you both... *iv.* 6
 what he would not, bound with an oath... *iv.* 1

BOUND—more bound to his mother. *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 we are bound; together with thy (rep.) . . . v. 3
 their life are bound in shallows *Julius Cesar*, iv. 3
 that ever Brutus will go bound to Rome . . . v. 3
 had bound me up from mine own *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2
 he's bound unto Octavia . . . ii. 5
 if I were bound to divine of this unity . . . ii. 6
 often bound for no less than my life. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 am bound to thee thy merit richly . . . i. 6
 whiles I am bound to wonder (rep.) . . . i. 7
 you are most bound to the king . . . ii. 3
 which daily she was bound to proffer . . . ii. 5
 whither bound? To Milford Haven . . . ii. 6
 a kinsman, whose bound for Henry . . . ii. 6
 well, or ill; I am bound to you . . . iv. 2
 I dare be bound he's true . . . iv. 2
 Andronicus, bound with laurel . . . *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 faster bound to Aaron's charming . . . i. 3
 like Nilus, it disdained bound . . . i. 3
 and hers, are highly bound to thee . . . iv. 2
 is he sure bound? look that you (rep.) . . . v. 2
 is bound by the indenture of his oath . . . *Pericles*, i. 3
 whom I am bound to (rep.) . . . iv. 6
 casualties bound me in servitude . . . iv. 6
 whereto being bound, the interim . . . v. 2 (Gower)
 of all these bounds, even from this . . . *Learn*, i. 1
 to thy law my services are bound . . . i. 2
 the child was bound to the father . . . ii. 4
 whereto our whole bound is . . . ii. 4
 the revenges we are bound to take . . . iii. 7
 we are bound to the like . . . iii. 7
 but I am bound upon a wheel of fire . . . iv. 7
 thou wast not bound to answer . . . iv. 7
 Montague is bound by *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 but bound more than a madman is . . . i. 2
 soar with them above a common bound . . . i. 4
 and so bound, I cannot bound a pitch . . . i. 4
 such vile matter, so fairly bound? . . . ii. 2
 no limit, measure, bound . . . ii. 2
 not stepping o'er the bounds of modesty . . . iv. 2
 whose city is much bound to him . . . iv. 2
 the survivor bound in filial obligation . . . *Hamlet*, i. 5
 speak, I am bound to hear . . . i. 5
 the single and the life is bound . . . ii. 3
 like a man to double business bound . . . iii. 3
 ambassador that was bound for England . . . iv. 6
 revenge should have no bounds . . . iv. 7
 f she in chains, and bound in *Othello*, i. 3
 for I am bound for life, and education . . . i. 3
 bosom freely. I am much bound to you . . . iii. 1
 bound to every act of duty (rep.) . . . iii. 3
 as I am bound, receive it from me . . . iii. 3
 I am bound to thee . . . iii. 3
 think yourself bound to put on me . . . iii. 3
 I am bound to speak; my mistress here . . . v. 2
 BOUNDED—and bounded in a pale. *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 the bounded waters should lift . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 I could be bounded in a nutshell . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 BOUNDED—much bounden to you. *As you like it*, i. 2
 I am much bounden to your majesty . . . *John*, iii. 2
 BOUNDETH—boundeth where it falls. *Richard II.* i. 2
 BOUNDING—to thy bounding steed. *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 a bounding . . . abouting valour. *H. P.* iv. 3
 bounding between the two moirs. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
 BOUNDLESS—of boundless tongue. *Winter's T.* iii. 3
 boundless intemperance in nature . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 the infinite and boundless reach . . . *King John*, iv. 3
 that the desire of boundless . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 for there is boundless theft. *Timon of Athens*, i. 3
 compass such a boundless happiness! . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 my bounty is as boundless as the sea. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 2
 BOUNTIFUL—most bounteous lady. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 how does my bounty sister . . . iv. 1
 most bounteous sir, look . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 the gift which bounteous nature . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 a bounteous hand was kindly lent. *Richard III.* ii. 2
 bears a bounteous mind indeed . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 call him, boundless . . . *Shulam*, i. 1
 we'll share a bounteous time . . . *Timon of Athens* i. 3
 many a bounteous year . . . i. 3
 with more money, bounteous Timon . . . iv. 3
 the bounteous housewife, nature . . . iv. 3
 be bounteous at our meal . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 3
 ships, and bounteous wind. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 3
 been most free and bounteous . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 to be free and bounteous to her mind . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 bounteous madman, whatever shall . . . iii. 3
 but with acceptance bounteous . . . iii. 3
 BOUNTIFUL—
 and I'll pay thee bounteously. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 BOUNTIES—bestow my bounties. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 Hector's leisure, and your bounties. *Troil. & Cress.* iv. 5
 all that his bounties . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 3
 nor came any of his bounties over me . . . ii. 3
 I'll pay your bounties; till then, rest. *Pericles*, i. 2
 BOUNTIFUL—bountiful fortune . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 the bountiful blind woman doth. *As you like it*, ii. 2
 marry, that's a bountiful . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 3
 as bountiful as mines of India . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 thy very bountiful good lord. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
 thy lord a bountiful gentleman . . . iii. 1
 BOUNTIFULLY—commend me bountifully . . . ii. 2
 give it bountifully to thy desire. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 BOUNTY—testify your bounty. *Two Gen. of Ven.* i. 1
 full of virtue, bounty, worth . . . i. 1
 all gold and bounty . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 it may awake my bounty further. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 I'll lay to your bounty . . . v. 1
 let your bounty take a nap . . . v. 1
 than customary bounty can . . . *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 3
 who had even tuned his bounty . . . *All's Well*, iv. 3
 from bounty, fertile bosom . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 your lack of love, or bounteous . . . iv. 3
 stables, bounty, perseverance . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 stands for my bounty . . . *Richard II.* ii. 3
 king, for thy great bounty . . . iv. 1
 this honorable bounty shall belong. *Henry IV.* v. 5
 no less for bounty bound to us . . . *Henry IV.* v. 5
 live to merit such a bounty . . . *Henry IV.* v. 5
 your bounty, virtue, fair humility. *Richard III.* iii. 7

BOUNTY—has opened bounty . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 till judgment guide his bounty . . . *Troil. & Cress.* iv. 5
 see, magnanimous bounty . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 and taste lord Timon's bounty . . . i. 1
 'tis pity, bounty had not eyes behind . . . i. 2
 O, he is the very soul of bounty! . . . i. 2
 the bounty of this lord! . . . ii. 2
 no villainous bounty hath yet passed . . . ii. 2
 that thought is bounty's foe . . . ii. 2
 for bounty, that makes gods . . . iv. 2
 of your open bounty tasted . . . v. 1
 with his bounty overpowered . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 6
 that bounty, that mine of bounty . . . iv. 6
 do not abuse my master's bounty . . . v. 2
 for his bounty, there was no winter in't . . . v. 2
 yet heaven's bounty towards him . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 fitting my bounty, and my state power . . . i. 7
 who pour their bounty on her. *Pericles*, v. (Gower)
 consists in bounty, expect even here . . . v. 1
 that we our largest bounty may extend . . . *Learn*, i. 1
 the bounty and the benizon of heaven . . . iv. 6
 my bounty is as boundless as the sea . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 the more merit is in your bounty . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 BOURBIE—la traise lavee au bourbier. *Hen. V.* iii. 7
 BOURBON—dukes of Orleans, Bourbon . . . iii. 5
 he that will not follow Bourbon now . . . iv. 5
 John duke of Bourbon . . . iii. 5
 from Bourbon, our high treasurer. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 BOURDEAUX—Richard of Bourdeaux. *Rich. III.* v. 6
 venture of Bourdeaux stuff . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 go to the gates of Bourdeaux . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 marched to Bourdeaux, and yet stay power . . . iv. 3
 Bourdeaux, warlike duke! to Bourdeaux . . . iv. 3
 merchant's goods at Bourdeaux . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 BOURN—contract, succession, bourn . . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
 no bourn 'twixt his and mine . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 set a bourn, a pitch, a shew . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 set a bourn how far to be beloved. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 from bourn to bourn, *Pericles*, i. 4 (Gower)
 come o'er the bourn, Bessy, to me. *Learn*, iii. 6 (song)
 the dread summit of this chalky bourn . . . iv. 6
 from bourn to bourn, our high treasurer. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 BOUT—have one bout with you. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 I'll have a bout with thee . . . *Henry VI.* i. 5
 damsel, I'll have a bout with you . . . iii. 2
 will have a bout with you . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 when true subjects bow . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 I'll play this bow first, set it by . . . v. 2
 BOW—at which end o' the beam she'd bow. *Tempest*, ii. 1
 each end of thy blue bow doth crown . . . iv. 1
 tell me heavenly bow, if Venus . . . iv. 1
 it won't bow to me, as she . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 whose back with ingots bows . . . *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1
 like to a silver bow new bent . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 by Cupid's strongest bow . . . i. 1
 his love-shaft smally from his bow . . . ii. 2
 when true subjects bow . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 but come, the bow; now mercy. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 why, she that bears the bow . . . iv. 1
 wide o' the bow hand . . . iv. 1
 East bows not his vassal head . . . iv. 3
 when true subjects bow . . . *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 3
 as the ox hath his bow, sir . . . *As you like it*, i. 2
 he hath ta'en his bow and arrows . . . iv. 3
 wath bow the head, and nod . . . *All's Well*, iv. 5
 pursue me as you draw your bow. *Tempest*, ii. 2
 bid kings come bow to me . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 bow my knee before his majesty . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 learn to bend their bows . . . iii. 2
 flatter, bow, and bend my knee . . . iv. 1
 he drew a good bow . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 wrest, o' your knee . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 his kindness would bow . . . iv. 1
 but, if I bow, they'll say . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 than these knees bow to any . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 brook I bow a knee to man . . . v. 1
 hath thy knee forgot to bow? . . . v. 1
 bow unto the grave with me . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 and, lords, bow low to him . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 and he shall bow his knee . . . ii. 2
 you bow like subjects . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 bow themselves, when he. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1 (song)
 like louden branches, bow to the earth . . . iv. 2
 swords and bows directive . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 for, oh, love's bow shoots . . . iii. 1 (song)
 and, when it bows, stands up . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 my mother bows as if Olympus . . . v. 3
 the gods that Romans bow before. *Julius Cesar*, iii. 1
 my knee shall bow my prayers. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
 flame o' the taper bows toward her . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 bows you to morning's holy office . . . iii. 3
 'I have, wherein they bow . . . iii. 3
 bow your knees; and my knees . . . v. 5
 bow this feeble ruin to the earth. *Titus Andron.* iii. 3
 and be happy, by my silver bow . . . *Pericles*, v. 1
 makes me bend, makes the king bow . . . *Learn*, iii. 6
 fellow handles his bow like a crow-keeper . . . iv. 6
 from love's bow childish bow . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 a Tartar's painted bow of lath . . . i. 1
 constrains a man to bow in the hams . . . ii. 4
 and bow them to your gracious leave . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 would have reverted to my bow again . . . iv. 7
 BOW-BOY—the blind bow-boy's . . . *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4
 BOW-CASE—you bowcase, you v. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 BOWED—his wave-worn basis bowed . . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
 to thee like osiers bowed . . . *Love's Labour's Lost*, iv. 2
 and bowed his eminent top . . . *All's Well*, ii. 2
 bow bowed her hand to teach her. *Tempest*, ii. 1
 thrice bowed before you. *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 hath bowed you to the grave . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 where I first bowed my knee . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 necessity so bowed the state . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 thrice—pence bowed would hire me. *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
 and bowed her to the grave . . . iv. 4
 who bowed but in my stirrup . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 he bowed his nature, never known . . . v. 5
 and bowed like bondmen . . . *Julius Cesar*, v. 1
 must be bowed as I would have you . . . *Pericles*, iv. 3
 knees humbly bowed, could not . . . *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 1

BOWELS—for thine own bowels . . . *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
 have they their bowls full of wrath . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 whose bowels suddenly burst out . . . v. 7
 that all my bowels crumble . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 out of the bowels of the harmless . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 no more weight of being own bowels . . . v. 3
 I do retort the solus in thy bowels . . . *Henry V.* ii. 1
 in the bowels of the Lord . . . ii. 4
 into the bowels of the battle . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 that gnaws the bowels of the . . . ii. 1
 so, rushing in the bowels of the French . . . iv. 7
 unruly dist the bowels of the . . . *Richard III.* i. 4
 into the fatal bowels of the deep . . . iii. 4
 thus far into the bowels of the land . . . v. 2
 thou thing of no bowels, thou! . . . *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
 no lady of more softer bowels . . . ii. 1
 into the bowels of ungrateful Rome. *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 tearing his country's bowels out . . . v. 3
 that ran through Cesar's bowels . . . *Julius Cesar*, v. 3
 in his british bowels swallow . . . *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
 my bowels cannot hide her woes . . . ii. 1
 this sword shall plough thy bowels . . . iii. 4
 BOWER—canopied with bowers . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 bid her steal into the pleached bower. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 lead him to my bower . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
 near to her close and consecrated bower . . . ii. 2
 bid him to fly bower . . . iii. 1
 a fair queen in a summer's bower . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 than flatter him in a bower . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 wher thou didst bow the spirit . . . *Macbeth & Jul.* ii. 2
 BOWING—goodly burden bowing. *Temp.* iv. 1 (song)
 BOWING—his bow against his bow . . . *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 BOW-LURK—in a gossip's bow . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
 challenge her to bowl . . . *Love's Labour's Lost*, iv. 1
 roasted crabs his in the bowl . . . v. 2 (song)
 thus the bowl should run . . . *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 5
 me at, we'll play at bowls . . . *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 fill me a bowl of wine (rep.) . . . *Richard III.* v. 3
 let me have such a bowl may hold. *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 like to a bowl upon a subtle . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 Lucius, a bowl of wine . . . *Julius Cesar*, iv. 2
 give me a bowl of wine . . . iv. 2
 give me a bowl of wine . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 1
 broke his pate with your bowl . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 what I have lost to day at bowls . . . ii. 1
 your gravity o'er a gossip's bowl . . . *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 5
 and bowl the round nave down the hill. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 BOW-LEAD—and bowled to death . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 BOWLER—a very good bowler . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 BOWLING—little but bowling . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 BOWSPRIT—the yards and bowsprit . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 BOW-STRING—Cupid's bow-string. *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 enough: hold, out bows . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
 BOX—a box, a green-a box (rep.) . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 if he took you a box o' the ear . . . *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1
 borrowed a box of the ear . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 he wears his honour in a box unseen . . . *All's Well*, iii. 1
 what box? Sir, there lies (rep.) . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 for the box o' the ear that . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 I will take thee a box on the ear . . . *Henry V.* iv. 1
 sworn to take him a box o' the ear . . . iv. 7
 purchase him a box o' the ear . . . iv. 7
 him a box o' the ear . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 the surgeon's box, or the patient's . . . *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
 why, thou damna'le box of envy . . . v. 1
 nothing but an empty box . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
 here is a box; I had it from . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 if that box I gave thee is not thought . . . v. 5
 who else will hardly lie in this box . . . *Hamlet*, v. 1
 BOXES—all the boxes in my closet . . . *Pericles*, iii. 2
 a beggarly account of empty boxes . . . *Rom. & Jul.* v. 1
 BOX-THREE—into the box-tree . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 BOX—to sea boys, and let her . . . *Tempest*, ii. 2 (song)
 when two boys bow to me . . . iv. 1
 and her blind boy's scandal'd company . . . iv. 1
 and be a boy right out . . . iv. 1
 not so fair boy, as well-favoured. *Two Gen. of V.* ii. 1
 belike, boy, then you are in love . . . ii. 1
 no boy, but to be a man . . . ii. 1
 ay, boy, it's for love . . . ii. 4
 an if thou see'st my boy . . . ii. 4
 rejoice in the boy's correction . . . iii. 1
 the hangman's boys in the market-place . . . iv. 4
 look to the boy. Why boy! why wag! . . . v. 4
 where is that ring, boy? . . . v. 4
 I think the boy lieth grace . . . v. 4
 more grace than boy . . . v. 4
 I keep but three men and a boy . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 and, to her boy, say I . . . i. 3
 here, boys, here, here! shall we . . . i. 3
 and the boy never need . . . ii. 2
 boy, go along with this woman . . . ii. 2
 Ilector of Greece, my boy . . . ii. 3
 boys of art, boy, have deceived . . . iii. 1
 O you are a flatterer . . . iii. 1
 why, this boy will carry a letter . . . iii. 2
 to my wife, and Falstaff's boy . . . iii. 2
 and Falstaff's boy with her . . . iii. 2
 thou'rt a good boy; this secrecy . . . iii. 3
 he's a covetous boy, master, boy . . . iii. 3
 O boy, thou hadst a father . . . iii. 3
 let the boys leave to play . . . iv. 1
 get you home, boy . . . iv. 1
 and she's a great lubberly boy . . . v. 5
 say, boy, and 'tis a boy . . . v. 5
 nor young enough for a boy . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 between boy and man . . . i. 5
 come hither, boy; if ever . . . v. 5
 hath it not, boy? . . . ii. 4
 for, boy, however we do praise . . . ii. 4
 but thy sister, boy . . . ii. 4
 did she see thee the while, old boy . . . ii. 4
 a very dishonest paltry boy . . . iii. 4
 that most ingratul boy there . . . v. 1
 come, boy, with me . . . v. 1

BOY—boy, thou hast said to me . . . *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 that I was and a little tiny boy . . . v. 1 (song)
 'twas the boy that stole your meat . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 boy, signior . . . in my chamber-window . . .
 if you kill't me, boy . . . v. 1
 boy; come boy, follow me: sir boy
 boys, apes, braggarts, Jacks . . . v. 1
 fashion-mongering boys, that lie . . . v. 1
 fare you well, boy; you know . . .
 boys in game themselves (*repeated*) . . . *Mid. N. D.*, i. 1
 hath a lovely boy, stolen from . . .
 withholds the loved boy, crowns him
 I do but beg a little changeling boy . . .
 if that boy did die; and for her (*rep.*)
 give me that boy, and I will give . . .
 and beg her Indian boy . . . iii. 2
 and now I have the boy, I will undo
 boy, what sign is it, when . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 comfort me, boy: what great . . .
 more authority, dear boy, name move . . . v. 2
 is there not a ballad, boy, of the . . .
 boy, I do love that country girl . . .
 sing, boy; my spirit grows heavy . . .
 his disgrace is to be called boy . . .
 boys in game themselves (*repeated*) . . .
 the boy hath sold him a bargain . . .
 then the boy's fat l'envoy . . .
 domineering pedant o'er the boy . . .
 whining, purblind, wayward boy . . .
 king's leech of a boy, a little boy . . .
 play at push-pin with the boys . . .
 yes, yes; he teaches boys the hornbook
 he hath been five thousand years a boy
 the boy replied, an angel is not . . .
 a poor boy—not poor, boy . . .
 the boy was the very staff of my age . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, ii. 2
 is my boy (God rest his soul), alive . . .
 you are not Launcelot, my boy . . .
 your boy that was, your son . . .
 a poor boy—not poor, boy . . .
 to see me thus transformed to a boy . . .
 in the lovely garb of a boy . . .
 why, all the boys in Venice follow him
 the first boy, for a thousand ducats . . .
 between the cheeks of a boy . . .
 kind of boy, a little scrubbed boy . . .
 a prating boy, that begged it . . .
 and then the boy, his clerk . . .
 for that same scrubbed boy . . .
 but that I kinder . . . *As you Like It*, i. 1
 as boys and women are for . . .
 'tis but a peevish boy . . .
 that blind rascally boy, that abuses . . .
 the boy is fair, of female favour . . .
 that the boy can do all this . . .
 in this shepherd boy some lively . . .
 this boy is forest-born . . .
 stand to it, boy, steal away . . . *All's Well*, ii. 1
 no more were broken than these boys' . . .
 these boys are boys of all . . .
 proud scornful boy, unworthy this . . .
 to the wars, my boy, to the wars! . . .
 rash and unbridled boy, to fly . . .
 twenty such rude boys might tend . . .
 a foolish idle boy, but for all . . .
 to be a dangerous and lascivious boy . . .
 to melt with, boys are not to kiss . . . iv. 3 (letter)
 that lascivious young boy the count . . .
 I'll not budge an inch, boy . . . *Taming of Sh.* (induc.)
 said, thou may'st . . .
 and if the boy have not a woman's . . . (induc.)
 I know, the boy will well usurp . . . (induc.)
 so would I, faith, boy, to have the next
 tush! tush! fear boys with bugs . . .
 fox is not so kind, my boy . . .
 why, Jack boy, boy . . .
 but, sir, here comes your boy . . .
 my boy shall fetch the scrivener . . .
 and yours, when you were boys . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 as to-day, and to be boy eternal . . .
 that you my boy? Ay, my good . . .
 to say, this boy were like me . . .
 the lines of my boy's face . . .
 go, play, boy, play: thy mother . . .
 how now, boy? I am like you . . .
 take the boy to you; he so troubles . . .
 give me the boy: I am glad . . .
 hear the boy hence, he shall not . . .
 a boy? A daughter, and a goodly babe
 how does the boy? He took good . . .
 father too weak to be a boy . . .
 a boy, or a child, I wonder? . . .
 why, boy, how is it? I would . . .
 when was this, boy? Now, now . . .
 but look thee here, boy . . .
 take up, boy: open . . .
 that is fairly good, boy, and my good . . .
 we are lucky, boy; and to be so . . .
 come, good boy, the next way home . . .
 'tis a lucky day, boys, and we'll do . . .
 for thee, fond boy, if I may ever . . .
 in Strauss, boy, thou know'st . . .
 and so have I, boy. So you have . . .
 not meanly proud of two such boys . . . *Com. of Er.* i. 1
 my youngest boy, and yet my eldest care . . .
 is troubled with unruly boys . . .
 in Strauss, boy, thou know'st . . .
 how goes the night, boy? . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 what's the boy Malcolm? . . .
 thy fear, thou lily-livered boy? . . .
 thou unreverend boy, sir Robert's son . . . *King John*, i. 1
 to spread his colour on the boy . . .
 a boy! who would not do . . .
 till then, fair boy, will I not . . .
 make it subject to this boy . . .
 hath made me guardian to his boy . . .
 and this boy liker in features to his . . .
 may a bastard, by my soul . . .
 of France can win: submit thee, boy . . .

BOY—shames him so, poor boy . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 and rights, of this oppressed boy . . .
 that you green boy shall have no . . .
 what say'st thou, boy? . . .
 O boy, then where art thou . . .
 and thy birth, dear boy! nature . . .
 Hubert, keep this boy: Philip . . .
 throw thine eye on yon young boy . . .
 I shall see my boy again . . .
 the boy you leech, our lady . . .
 and bind the boy, which you shall . . .
 young boy, I must . . .
 come, boy, prepare yourself . . .
 I can heat it, boy . . .
 shall a beardless boy, with this . . .
 forgot the duke of Hereford, boy . . . *Richard II.* ii. 3
 why, foolish boy, the king is left . . .
 boys, with women's voices . . .
 dishonourable boy! that is in my . . .
 boy let me see the writing . . .
 poor boy, thou art amazed . . .
 wanton, and effeminate boy . . .
 pardoning Rutland, my transgressing boy . . .
 the boy shall lead our lady . . . *Henry IV.* i. 4
 of mettle, a good boy—by the . . .
 gallants, lads, boys, hearts of gold . . .
 swear 'st thou, ungracious boy? . . .
 to laugh at gibing boys, and stand . . .
 man, my boy, my boy . . .
 O this boy lends mettle to us all . . .
 I have two boys seek Percy and thyself . . .
 shall find no boy's play here . . .
 boy, tell him, I am deaf . . . *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
 Sir! Sir! We are boys . . .
 and the boy that I gave Falstaff . . .
 hath not the boy profited . . .
 instruct us, boy: what dream, boy? . . .
 good interpretation: there it is, boy . . .
 Sirrah! you, boy, and I . . .
 give me my rapier, boy . . .
 rides the wild mare with the boys . . .
 e'er a scurvy young boy of them all . . .
 none, Ned, none; no, boys, none . . .
 or is the boy of a wicked . . .
 for the boy, there is a good angel . . .
 now sir John, a boy; and page . . .
 our watch-word was him, boys . . .
 and countenanced by boys, and beggary . . .
 the same soldier, the same boy . . .
 any of these demure boys come to . . .
 cherish it, my boy; and noble offices . . .
 boy, bristle thy courage up . . . *Henry V.* i. 3
 like horse-leeches, my boys . . .
 I am boy to them all three . . .
 come hither, boy; ask me this . . .
 expound unto me, boy . . .
 there is none to guard it but boys . . .
 'tis certain, there's not a boy left . . .
 with wives, and boys, whose . . .
 compound a boy, half French . . .
 your French part of such a boy . . .
 now, boy, do thou watch . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
 thee and thy fashion, peevish boy . . .
 therefore, dear boy, mount on my . . .
 drew blood from thee, my boy . . .
 from Talbot, my brave boy . . .
 leave the battle, boy, and fly . . .
 to the peasant boys of France . . .
 my boy did dream of a . . .
 I will smile, methinks . . .
 we took him setting of boy's copies . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
 in whose time boys went to span-counter . . .
 if that the bastard boys of York . . .
 my surety will raise the boy . . .
 in vain, thou speak'st, poor boy . . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 2
 Dicky your boy, that, with his . . .
 issue from the bosom of the boy . . .
 that this goodly, should insult . . .
 ah, boy, if any life be left . . .
 O boy, thy father gave thee life . . .
 my heart, sweet boy, shall be thy . . .
 peace wilful boy, or I will charm . . .
 speak to thy mother, boy . . .
 my poor boy, Icarus . . .
 seared the wings of my sweet boy . . .
 and let me kiss my boy . . .
 no, boy? Why do you weep so oft . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
 did dissemble, gooddame? Ay, boy . . .
 a parous boy: go to, you are too . . .
 come, come, my boy, we will . . .
 O 'tis a parous boy; bold, quick . . .
 fools, and unrespectful . . .
 boy—My lord, know'st thou not any . . .
 go, call him hither, boy . . .
 the boy is foolish, and I fear not him . . .
 Richmond was a little peevish boy . . .
 should to thy cars not name my boys . . .
 'tis to weak ever . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
 wanton boys that swim on bladders . . .
 it's one o'clock, boy, isn't not? . . .
 and of a boy, Ay, ay, my liege (*rep.*) . . .
 'tis a girl, promises boys hereafter . . .
 among boys, greys, and lacqueys . . .
 a boy of boys behind them . . .
 good boy, tell him I come . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 virgins and boys, mid-age and wrinkled . . .
 if my lord get a boy of you . . .
 pr'ythee, be silent, boy: I pray not . . .
 and doubt thou not, brave boy . . .
 good boy, wink at me, and say . . . *Timon of Ath.* iii. 1
 I'll swear, 'tis a very pretty boy . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 my boy Marcus approaches . . .
 with spits, and boys . . .
 then boys pursuing summer . . .
 and my young boy hath an aspect . . .
 that's my brave boy . . .
 that brought you forth this boy . . .

BOY—speak thou, boy; perhaps . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 that boy, that cannot tell . . .
 name not the god, thou boy of tears . . .
 boy! O slave! pardon me, lords . . .
 boy! false hound! if you have . . .
 alone I did it, Boy . . .
 is not to-morrow, boy, the Ides . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 boy! Lucius! Fast asleep? . . .
 boy, stand aside: Caius Ligarius . . .
 I pr'ythee, boy, to go to the senate-house . . .
 yes, bring me word, boy . . .
 hark, boy! what noise is that? . . .
 sure, the boy heard me . . .
 bear with me, good boy . . .
 does, my boy; I know the me . . .
 thy leaden nose upon my boy . . .
 and, good boy, good night: let me see . . .
 boy! Lucius! Varro! Claudius! . . .
 how many boys and wenches . . . *Antony & Cleo* i. 2
 'tis to be child as we once . . .
 stood pretty dimpled boys, like smiling . . .
 then the boy shall sing; the holding . . .
 to the boy Caesar send this grizzled . . .
 like boys unto a muss . . .
 'tis a boy, you see, a boy . . .
 he calls me boy; and chides; he had . . .
 to the Roman boy she hath sold me . . .
 young boys and girls are level now . . .
 when boys, or women, tell their dreams . . .
 some squeaking Cleopatra . . .
 stoop, boys; these gate instructs . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 O boys, this story the world may . . .
 these boys know little, they are sons . . .
 divineness no elder than a boy . . .
 did him welcom . . .
 hark, boys. Great men, that had . . .
 boys, we'll go dress our hunt . . .
 the boy Fidele's sickness did make . . .
 blazon at in these two peevish boys . . .
 Jollity for apes, and goit for boys . . .
 a most rare boy, of melancholy . . .
 he was a queen's son, boys . . .
 let's see the boy's face . . .
 yes, boy, hath taught me duties . . .
 'tis he is preferred by thee to us . . .
 have with you, boys . . .
 away, boy, from the troops . . .
 an old man, and two boys . . .
 two boys, an old man, and a boy . . .
 hath my poor boy done aught but well . . .
 my boy, a Briton born . . .
 boy, thou hast looked thyself . . .
 nor wherefore, to say, live, boy . . .
 thou disdains . . .
 on the truth of boys and girls . . .
 what wouldst thou, boy? I love thee . . .
 is not this boy revived from death? . . .
 give answer to this boy . . .
 why, there, there, there . . .
 what, villain boy! bar'st me . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 why, boy, although our mother . . .
 ay, boy, grow ye so brave . . .
 there speak, and strike, brave boys . . .
 ye shall know, my boys . . .
 remember, boys, I poured forth tears . . .
 faint-hearted boy, arise, and look . . .
 as for thee, boy, get thee . . .
 alas, the tender boy, in passion . . .
 come, boy, and go with me . . .
 she loves thee, boy, too well . . .
 ah, boy, Cornelia never with . . .
 open them, boy; but thou art deeper . . .
 and kneel sweet boy, the Roman . . .
 I possess thee? boy, that say you? . . .
 ay, that's my boy! thy father . . .
 my boy shall carry from me . . .
 no, boy, not so; I'll teach thee . . .
 so brightly when boys . . .
 ye sanguine, shallow-headed boys . . .
 sir boy, now let me see your . . .
 here, boy, to Pallas: here, to Mercury . . .
 against the wind: to it, boy . . .
 good boy in Virgo's lap . . .
 touch not the boy, he is . . .
 to save my boy, to nourish . . .
 come hither, boy, come, come . . .
 [Col.-Knt.] why my boy? Why? . . . *Lea*, i. 4
 why, my boy? I'll give them . . .
 why, no, boy; nothing can be made . . .
 the difference, my boy, between . . .
 dost thou call me fool, boy? . . .
 in danger of kibes? Ay, boy . . .
 why, what canst thou tell, my boy . . .
 boys, and natural . . .
 with you, Goodman Boy, if you please . . .
 come on, my boy: how dost, my boy? . . .
 true, my good boy; come, bring . . .
 but I'll go in; in, boy; go first . . .
 doleful my boy, in, boy, sessa . . .
 a boy's love, or a whore's oath . . .
 as flies to wanton boys, are we to the gods . . .
 ay, boy; ready. You are looked for . . . *Rom. & Jul.* i. 5
 cheerly, boys; be brisk awhile . . .
 fetch me my rapier, boys . . .
 what, Goodman Boy! I say, he shall . . .
 you are a saucy boy; is't so, indeed . . .
 boy, this shall not excuse the injuries . . .
 thou, wretched boy, that didst consort . . .
 give me thy towel, boy, hence . . .
 the boy gives warning, something . . .
 provoke me? then have at thee, boy . . .
 lead, boy; which way; Yea, noise? . . .
 hillo, ho, ho, boy! come, bird, come . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 do the boys carry it away? . . .
 here, man and boy, thirty years . . .
 some wine, boys . . . *Othello*, ii. 3
 BOYET—lord Boyet, my beauty . . . *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 good Boyet, you are not ignorant . . .
 here comes Boyet . . .
 Boyet, you can produce acquaintances . . .

BOYET—Boyett is disposed. *Lore's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 Boyet, you can say. *—* iv. 1
 you still wrangle with her Boyet. *—* iv. 1
 here comes Boyet, and mirth. *—* v. 2
 thy news, Boyet? *—* v. 2
 know their minds, Boyet. *—* v. 2
 the due of honey-tongued Boyet. *—* v. 2
 Boyet, prepare! I will away to-night. *—* v. 2
 BOYISH—sauciness, and boyish troops. *John*, v. 2
 I ran it through, even from my boyish. *Othello*, i. 3
 BOY-QUELLER
 come, come, boy-queller. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
 BRABANT—in Brabant once? (*rep.*) *Lore's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 of Brabant, and of Orleans. *Henry V.* ii. 4
 Alençon, Brabant, Bar, and Burgundy. *—* iii. 5
 Antony duke of Brabant. *—* iv. 8
 BRABANTIO—*sic* Brabantio (*rep.*) *Othello*, i. 1
 most brave Brabantio, in simple and pure. *—* i. 1
 it is Brabantio; general be advised. *—* i. 2
 here comes Brabantio, and the valiant. *—* i. 3
 Brabantio, take up this mingled. *—* i. 3
 BRABBLE—in private. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 this petty brabble will undo us. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 BRABBLER—with such a brabblor. *King John*, v. 2
 like Brabblor the hound. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
 BRACE—but you, my brace of lords. *Tempest*, v. 1
 as will utter a brace of words. *—* v. 2
 the utterance of a brace of tongues. *King John*, iv. 1
 a brace of drymen bid God speed. *Richard III.* ii. 5
 like a brace of greyhounds. *3 Henry VI.* ii. 5
 with a brace of courtiers. *Richard III.* ii. 5
 you brace of wrenches of Cyprus. *Lore's L. Lost*, v. 1
 two brace of greyhounds. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 held with a brace of harlots. *—* iv. 3
 discover a brace of unmeriting. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 so, here comes a brace. *—* iii. 1
 I could myself take up a brace. *—* iii. 1
 your brace of unprizable estimations. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 (and pointed to this brace) *Pericles*, ii. 1
 I have lost a brace of kinsmen. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 it stands not in such warlike brace. *Othello*, i. 3
 without are a brace of Cyprus gallants. *—* i. 3
 BRACED—a drum is ready braced. *King John*, v. 2
 BRACELET—bracelets of thy hair. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 with amber bracelets. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
 bracelet, necklace-amber. *Winter IV.* i. 3 (song)
 shoe-tye, brace, horn-ring. *—* i. 3
 this her bracelet, (O cunning) *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 the bracelet of the true princess. *—* v. 5
 BRACH—brach Merriman. *Taming of Sh.* i. (induc.)
 with the deep-merryming brach. *—* i. (induc.)
 had rather hear Lady my brach. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 when Achilles' brach bids me. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
 when Lady, the brach, may stand. *Lea*, i. 4
 hound or spaniel, brach, or lym. *—* iii. 6
 BRACY—her. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 BRAG—thou shalt not live to brag. *Two Gent. of Verona*, iv. 1
 have heard him brag to you. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 to brag what I have done. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 the child brags in her belly. *Lore's L. Lost*, v. 2
 Caesar's thrasonical brag. *—* v. 2
 thief brags of his own attain. *Com. of Errors*, iii. 2
 is left this vault to brag of. *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 to brag, and stamp, and swear. *King John*, iii. 1
 forgive me, God, that I do brag thus. *Henry V.* iii. 6
 were some of your brag discomfited. *—* iii. 6
 pardon me this brag. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 to brag unto them, thus I did. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 but made not here his brag. *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 he brags his service. *—* v. 3
 either our brag or we. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 5
 with that proud brag of thine. *—* i. 5
 if fortune brag of two she loved. *Lea*, v. 3
 Verona brags of him. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 in words, brags of his substance. *—* ii. 6
 BRAGGARDISM—wilt be a braggard. *Two Gent. of Verona*, iv. 1
 BRAGGART—brags, braggart, iack. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 as braggarts do their blades. *—* v. 1
 the braggart, the hedge-priest. *Lore's L. Lost*, v. 2
 see how much I was a braggart. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2
 a braggart, let me be a braggart. *—* iii. 2
 and braggart with my tongue. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 O braggart vile. *Henry V.* ii. 1
 let the unscarred braggarts. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 by this unholy braggart. *Coriolanus*, v. 5
 you reverend braggart, we'll teach you. *Lea*, ii. 2
 a braggart, a rogue, a villain. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 BRAGGED—the knave bragged. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 the whip of your bragged progeny. *Coriolanus*, i. 8
 BRAGGING—art thou bragging. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 like a fine fellow, bragging. *As You Like It*, v. 3
 raw tricks of these bragging knaves. *—* v. 3
 the brow of bragging horror. *King John*, v. 1
 a rascal, bragging slave. *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 like the bragging Spaniard. *—* v. 3
 under the corking brag. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 bragging, and telling her fantastical lies. *Othello*, ii. 1
 BRAGLESS—yet bragless let it be. *Troil. & Cress.* v. 10
 BRAID—Frenchmen are so braid. *All's Well*, iv. 2
 BRAID—'t would 'braid' yourself. *Pericles*, i. 1
 BRAIN—there dwells a brain in 't. *Tempest*, iii. 2
 my old brain is troubled. *—* iii. 2
 cure thy brains, now useless. *—* v. 1
 has Page any brains? *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 I'll have my brains 't'en out. *—* iii. 5
 nor nowhere else, but in my brain. *—* iv. 2
 out of your husband's brains. *—* v. 5
 have I laid my brain in the sun. *—* v. 5
 when liver, brain, heart. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 till his brains turn out o' the toe. *—* i. 3
 I wear not molten in my brain. *—* i. 5
 that has no more brain than a. *—* i. 5
 whose scull Gove cram with brains. *—* i. 5
 till I see his brains. *—* iv. 2
 beat out my brains with billets. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 3
 these paper bullets in the brain. *Much Ado*, iv. 3
 a sonnet of his own pure brain. *—* v. 4
 if a man will be beaten with brains. *—* v. 4
 have such seething brains. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
 a mint of phrases in his brain. *Lore's L. Lost*, i. 1

BRAKE—arts entirely keep the brain. *Lore's L. L.* iv. 3
 BRAIN—not alone immured in the brain. *—* iv. 3
 wormwood from your fruitful brain. *Venice*, i. 2
 the brain may devise laws. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 in his brain—whither is he dry. *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 Troilus had his brains dashed out. *—* iv. 1
 with pure love, and troubled brain. *—* iv. 3
 woman's gentle brain could not drop. *All's Well*, iii. 2
 brains are forfeit to the next. *—* iii. 2
 to the infection of my brains. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 the blank and level of my brain. *—* ii. 3
 the bastard brains with these. *—* ii. 3
 would any but these boiled brains. *—* ii. 3
 here is more matter in my brains. *—* iv. 3
 my dull brain was wrought. *Macbeth*, i. 3
 and dashed the brains out. *—* i. 7
 the wander of the brain, shall be. *—* i. 7
 proceeding from the heat oppressed brain. *—* ii. 1
 that, when the brains were out. *—* ii. 4
 the written troubles of the brain. *—* v. 3
 and his pure brain (which some. *King John*, v. 7
 my brain I'll prove the female. *Richard II.* v. 5
 I could brain him with his lady's. *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 the brain of this foolishly wounded. *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 rock his brains in cradle. *—* iii. 1
 it ascends me into the brain. *—* iv. 3
 fails, and my brain is giddy, O me! *—* iv. 3
 their brains with, ere these bones. *—* iv. 3
 in gross brain like froth. *Henry V.* i. 1
 a quagmire of your mingled brains. *Henry V.* i. 4
 their giddy brains knocked out. *—* ii. 1
 these conjunctions in her brain. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 my brain, more busy than. *Richard III.* iv. 1
 I could myself take up a brace. *Richard III.* (prol.)
 beside forfeiting our own brains. *Richard III.* (prol.)
 commotion is in his brain. *—* ii. 2
 your brain, and every function. *—* ii. 2
 to beat this from his brains. *—* ii. 2
 and young conception in my brain. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
 were his brain as barren. *—* i. 3
 no more brain than I have. *—* i. 3
 I have bobbed his brain. *—* i. 3
 if he knock out either of your sets. *—* i. 3
 but yet a brain, that lends my use. *—* i. 3
 no arithmetic but her brain to set. *—* i. 3
 Hector has knocked out his brains. *—* i. 3
 little brain; these two may (*rep.*) *—* v. 1
 he has not so much brain as ear. *—* v. 1
 as honest Athenian brains. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 with it beat out his brains. *—* i. 1
 scorn'd out our brain's flow. *—* v. 5
 to the seat o' the brain. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 your conversation would infect my brain. *—* ii. 2
 damnation in our brains. *—* ii. 2
 care draws in the brains of men. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 keep his brain fuming. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 1
 when I wash my brain, and it grows. *—* ii. 7
 take from his brain, from his time. *—* ii. 7
 damnation in our brains. *—* iii. 1
 out have we a brain that nourishes. *—* iv. 8
 her beauty and her brain go not. *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 that bears all down with her brain. *—* ii. 1
 could have knocked out his brains. *—* iv. 2
 which the Athenian brain's brumes. *—* iv. 2
 his nobler heart and brain. *—* v. 4
 as madmen tongue, and brain not. *—* v. 4
 purse and brain both empty: the brain. *—* v. 4
 the liver, heart, and brain of Britain. *—* v. 5
 mine I have brain-brag'd in you. *—* v. 5
 may I do to our brains and make. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 a heart and brain to breed it in? *Lea*, i. 5
 if a man's brains were in his heels. *—* i. 5
 lest my brain turn, and the deficient. *—* iv. 6
 have a surgeon, I am cut to the brain. *—* iv. 6
 may I do to our brains and make. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 through lovers' brains, and then. *—* i. 4
 which are the children of an idle brain. *—* i. 4
 youth with unstuffed brain. *—* ii. 3
 dash out my desperate brains. *—* iv. 3
 unto every brain, that looks so many. *Hamlet*, i. 5
 the book and volume of my brain. *—* i. 5
 or else this brain of mine hunts not. *—* ii. 2
 been much throwing about of brains. *—* ii. 2
 about my brain! humph! I have heard. *—* ii. 2
 wherein his brains still beating. *—* iii. 1
 sleep rock thy brain; and never come. *—* iii. 2
 this is the very coinage of your brain. *—* iii. 4
 O heat, dry up my brains. *—* iv. 5
 cudgel thy brains no more about it. *—* v. 1
 I'll use a prodigious brain. *—* v. 1
 it plucks out brains and all. *Othello*, ii. 1
 and unhappy brains for drinking. *—* iii. 3
 in their mouths, to steal away their brains. *—* iii. 3
 hadst shut up in thy brain some horrible. *—* iii. 3
 not light-brained? He is that he is. *—* iv. 2
 knocking out his brains. *—* iv. 2
 BRAINED—if the other two be brained. *Tempest*, iii. 2
 that brained my purpose. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1
 BRAINISH—this brainish apprehension. *Hamlet*, iv. 1
 BRAINLESS—dull brainless Ajax. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
 BRAIN-PAN
 my brain-pan had been cleft. *Henry VI.* i. 10
 BRAIN-SICK—in brain-sick men. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 the bedlam brain-sick duchess. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 mad misleader of thy brain-sick son. *—* v. 2
 her brain-sick raptures cannot. *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 2
 to feed his brain-sick fits. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 BRAIN-SICKLY—think so brain-sickly. *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 BRAKE—from brakes (*Col.*-brakes) of vice. *—* i. 1
 hide me in the brake, and have. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1
 this hawthorn brake our trying-house. *—* ii. 1
 enter into that brake; and so every. *—* iii. 1
 through brake, through brier. *—* iii. 1
 entered in this brake: when I did. *—* iii. 1
 his passion out of brake to the tempest. *Com. of Er.* v. 1
 tidings of this brail brake off. *Henry IV.* v. 1
 under this thick-grown brake. *Henry IV.* i. 1

BRACE—*and even here brake off.* *Richard III.* iii. 7
 and the rough brake that virtue. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 BRAKENBURY
 my new ship, Brakenbury. *Richard III.* i. 1
 we know thy charge, Brakenbury. *—* i. 1
 O Brakenbury, I have done these things. *—* i. 4
 sir Robert Brakenbury. *—* i. 4
 BRAMBLE—*eglees on brambles.* *As You Like It*, iii. 2
 BRAN—put with water & bran. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 3
 chaff and bran, chaff and bran! *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 and leave me but the bran. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 meal and bran together he throws. *—* i. 1
 cure hath meal and bran. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 BRANCH—every incantment, branch. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 that violates the smallest branch. *Lore's L. Lost*, i. 1
 his head, for a branch of victory. *As You Like It*, iv. 2
 with any branch or ivory of thy state. *All's Well*, ii. 1
 which cannot choose but branch. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 a branch and parcel of mine oath. *Com. of Er.* v. 1
 one flourishing branch of his most. *Richard II.* i. 2
 peace, or any branch of it. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 in every branch truly demonstrative. *Henry V.* ii. 4
 as a branch and member of this civility. *—* ii. 4
 coph his branches. *Rutland 3 Hen. VI.* ii. 6
 no hopeful branch may spring. *—* iii. 2
 adjudged an olive branch. *—* iv. 6
 whose top branch overpeered Jove's. *—* v. 2
 but his present is a withered branch. *Pericles*, ii. 1
 BRANCHES—my branched velvet. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 BRANCHES—branches of learning. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 1
 wear upon thy virgin branches. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 or seven fair branches, springing. *Richard II.* i. 2
 of those branches that. *—* i. 2
 all superfluous branches we lop away. *—* iii. 4
 droops his sapless branches. *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 why grow the branches, when. *Richard III.* iv. 2
 my legs, like loaden branches, bow. *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
 teach the branches of the branch. *—* v. 2
 be lopped branches (*rep.*) *Cymbeline*, v. 4 (scroll)
 hath to it circumstantial branches. *—* v. 5
 and thy lopped branches point. *—* v. 5
 bare of her two branches? *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
 and his branches. *Hamlet*, v. 1
 BRANCHLESS—yours so branchless. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 1
 BRAND—wasted brands do glow. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 2
 these petty brands, that calumny. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 singed off with brands of fire. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 the scolden brands will sympathize. *—* v. 1
 as did the fatal brand Altham's. *—* v. 1
 a brand to the end of the world. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 putting to my house the brand. *—* iv. 6
 with the brands fire the traitors. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 come, brands, ho, fire-brands. *—* iii. 3
 nicely depending on brand. *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 why brand they us with base? *Lea*, i. 1
 shall bring a brand from heaven. *—* v. 3
 brands the harlot even here. *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 BRANDED—should be branded. *Richard III.* iv. 4
 never yet branded with suspicion. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 branded his baseness that ensued. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 12
 BRANDISH—never brandish more. *Richard II.* iv. 1
 brandish anything but my bottle. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 brandish your crystal tresses. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 BRANDISH—his brandished steel. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 brandished by man that's of a woman. *—* i. 1
 his brandished sword did blind men. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 his bloody sword he brandished over me. *—* iv. 7
 BRANDON—sir William Brandon. *Richard III.* v. 3
 you, my brother, sir William Brandon. *—* v. 3
 Brakenbury, and sir William Brandon. *—* v. 3
 BRAS—*en Anglais*, le bras. *De arm.* *Henry V.* iii. 4
 d'eschapper la force de ton bras. *—* iv. 4
 BRASS—with characters of brass. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1
 our faces of brass hold longer. *Lore's L. Lost*, v. 2
 penter and brass. *As You Like It*, v. 3
 since nor brass, nor stone. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 were brass impregnable. *Richard II.* iii. 2
 like the brass cannon; let the brow. *Henry V.* iii. 1
 shall witness live in brass of this. *—* iv. 3
 men's evil manners live in brass. *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 should hold up high in brass. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 send thy brass voice through. *—* i. 3
 nor walls of beaten brass. *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 I will get a leaf of brass. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
 bind them in brass, having cleft. *—* v. 1
 BRASSY—from brassy bosoms. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 BRAT—that brat is none of mine. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 adventure to save this brat's life. *—* ii. 3
 as they brat, be cast. *—* ii. 2
 as a beggar won't her brat. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 condemn thy brat, and these. *Henry VI.* v. 4
 as for the brat of this accursed. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 by heaven, brat, I'll plague. *—* v. 5
 answer for that peevish brat? *Richard III.* i. 3
 O draw the words of mine. *—* ii. 5
 follow him, against us brats. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 no more dependency but brats. *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 bewray whose brat thou art. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 BRAVE—a brave vessel. *Tempest*, i. 2
 my brave ship. *—* i. 2
 it carries a brave form. *—* i. 2
 the duke of Milan, and his brave son. *—* i. 2
 you are gentlemen of brave mettle. *—* ii. 1
 that a brave god, and bears. *—* ii. 2
 O monster! thou dost lead the way! *—* ii. 2
 he were a brave monster indeed. *—* ii. 2
 he has brave utensils. *—* ii. 2
 is it so brave a lass? *—* ii. 2
 and bring thee forth brave brood! *—* ii. 2
 this will prove a brave kingdom to me! *—* ii. 2
 O brave new world, that here. *—* v. 1
 these be brave spirits, indeed. *—* v. 1
 and brave master Shoe-tye. *Measure for Measure*, iv. 3
 I'll divide thee brave punishments. *Much Ado*, v. 4
 O brave touch! could not a worm. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 there are brave inquirers! *Lore's L. Lost*, i. 1
 full merrily hath this brave manage. *—* v. 2

BRAVE—brave Hector; we are much. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 rouse up a brave mind. *Mercant of Venice*, ii. 2
 O sweet Oliver, be brave. *As you Like it*, iii. 3
 a brave man! he writes brave. *id.* 4
 but all's brave, that go with mounts. *id.* 4
 O 'tis brave wars! most admirable. *All's Well*, ii. 1
 brave attendants near him. *Taming of Sh.* i (induc.)
 I will not bear the brave of thine. *id.* 1
 braved many men; brave not me. *id.* 1
 this is a brave fellow. *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 amity too, o' your brave father. *id.* 1
 hail, brave friend! say to the king. *Macbeth*, i. 2
 for brave Macbeth (well he deserves it). *id.* 2
 well met, brave Austria. *King John*, i. 1
 this brave duke came early. *id.* 1
 darest thou brave a nobleman? *id.* 3
 sliken wanton brave our fields. *id.* 3
 compulsion, and a brave respect. *id.* 3
 here end thy brave, and turn thy face. *id.* 3
 brave soldier, pardon me, that any. *id.* 3
 as when brave Gaunt, thy father. *Richard II*, i. 3
 Harry Percy, and brave Archbishop. *Henry IV*, i. 1
 rare words! brave world! *id.* 1
 I have thrown a brave defiance. *id.* 1
 if die, brave death, when princes. *id.* 2
 for worms, brave Percy. *id.* 2
 now to do brave acts. *2 Henry IV*, i. 3
 a rascal, to brave me! *id.* 3
 his brave fleet with silken. *Henry V*, iii. (chorus)
 O brave spirit! Vial les eaux. *id.* 2
 take it, brave York! now, soldiers. *id.* 3
 gleam the crown, gleam the crown. *id.* 3
 le plus brave, valiant, et fier. *id.* 3
 the most brave, valiant. *id.* 3
 in which array (brave soldier). *id.* 3
 the brave sir Guisard Dauphin. *id.* 3
 ascend, brave Talbot. *1 Henry VI*, i. 4
 no more ado, brave Burgundy. *id.* 4
 now where's the Bastard's braves. *id.* 4
 brave Burgundy, undoubted hope. *id.* 4
 brave, brave, brave, brave. *id.* 4
 brave captain, and victor. *id.* 4
 take mercy on brave Talbot's soul. *id.* 4
 if he be dead, brave Talbot. *id.* 4
 force from Talbot, my brave boy. *id.* 4
 brave death by speaking. *id.* 4
 welcome, brave lord, to our towers. *id.* 4
 brave peers of England, pillars. *2 Henry VI*, i. 1
 brave York, Salisbury. *id.* 1
 no better sign o' a brave mind. *id.* 2
 be brave then; for your captain is brave. *id.* 2
 O brave! But is not this brave? *id.* 2
 and Clifford, are ye so brave? *id.* 2
 wilt brave me with these saucy (rep.). *id.* 2
 to the stake, my two brave bears. *id.* 2
 with thy brave bearing. *id.* 2
 welcome, my lord, to our towers. *3 Henry VI*, i. 1
 the sons of brave Plantagenet. *id.* 1
 where your brave father breathed. *id.* 1
 that thou, brave earl of March. *id.* 1
 why, then it sorts, brave warriors. *id.* 1
 welcome, my lord, to our towers. *id.* 1
 welcome, brave Warwick! *id.* 1
 is Lewis so brave? belike, he thinks. *id.* 1
 thanks, brave Montgomery. *id.* 1
 come on, brave soldiers. *id.* 1
 and thou, brave earl of March. *id.* 1
 brave warriors, march again. *id.* 1
 O brave young prince! thy famous. *id.* 1
 brave followers, yonder stands. *id.* 1
 with them, the two brave bears. *id.* 1
 gallant already. *Richard III*, i. 2
 gallant-springing, brave Plantagenet. *id.* 2
 when traitors brave the field. *id.* 2
 a bold brave gentleman. *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 to ditch their brave pavilions. *Troil. & Cres.* (prol.)
 is not that a brave man? *id.* 2
 a brave man, niece, O brave Hector! *id.* 2
 is't not a brave man? O, a brave man! *id.* 2
 why this is brave now. *id.* 2
 brave Troilus! the prince of chivalry! *id.* 2
 I presume, brave Hector would not lose. *id.* 2
 foot were on brave Hector's breast. *id.* 2
 this brave shall of make thee. *id.* 2
 welcome, brave Hector; welcome. *id.* 2
 and doubt thou not, brave boy. *id.* 2
 a brave fellow! he keeps it. *id.* 2
 little glow of late, brave Timon. *id.* 2
 advance, brave Titus; they do. *id.* 2
 if any think, brave death outweighs. *id.* 2
 a brave fellow, but he's vengeance proud. *id.* 2
 you have done a brave deed. *id.* 2
 are ye so brave? I'll have you talked. *id.* 2
 his child, and this brave fellow too. *id.* 2
 that's my brave boy. *id.* 2
 have you chose out, brave Caius. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 soul of Rome! brave son, dead. *id.* 1
 heartiest thou, brave hero, have. *id.* 1
 didst thou send me forth, brave Cassius. *id.* 1
 brave Titinius! look, where he have not. *id.* 1
 how goes it with my brave Mark. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5
 O that brave Caesar! be choked (rep.). *id.* 5
 ha, my brave friend, we. *id.* 5
 no practise had in the brave squares of war. *id.* 5
 together with my brave Egyptians all. *id.* 5
 that's my brave lord! I will be. *id.* 5
 'tis a brave army, and full of. *id.* 5
 it because we have been with braves. *id.* 5
 O my brave emperor, this is fought. *id.* 5
 have, by their brave instruction. *id.* 5
 what's brave, what's noble. *id.* 5
 O brave sir! I would they were. *id.* 5
 in this to bear me down with braves. *Titus And.* i. 1
 by the lord, grow ye so brave. *id.* 1
 there speak, and strike, brave boys. *id.* 1
 painted glow braves your mightiness. *id.* 1
 I'll go brave it at the court. *id.* 1
 to brave the tribune in his brother's. *id.* 1

BRAVE—why, so, brave lords (rep.). *Titus And.* i. 2
 brave ship, sprung from the. *id.* 1
 this is a brave night to cool a courtesan. *Leahr*, iii. 2
 slay this brave Mercutio's dead. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 slew thy kinsman, brave Mercutio. *id.* 1
 this brave o'ersharing firmament. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 this is most brave! that I, the son. *id.* 2
 and demi-nourished with the brave beast. *id.* 2
 adieu, brave Moor! use Dismal. *Othello*, i. 3
 to throw out our eyes for brave Othello. *id.* 3
 O brave Iago, honest, and just, that hast. *id.* 3
 that he made him brave me upon the watch. *id.* 3
 BRAVED—braved in mine own house. *Tam. of Sh.* iv. 3
 one he loves; braved by his brother. *Jul. Caesar*, iv. 3
 that faced and braved in this matter. *id.* 3
 and my state is braved. *King John*, iv. 2
 how I am braved, and must performe. *1 Henry VI*, ii. 4
 have braved the east an hour ago. *Richard III*, v. 3
 one he loves; braved by his brother. *Jul. Caesar*, iv. 3
 BRAVELY—bravely the figure of this. *Tempest*, iii. 3
 and bravely rig'd, as when. *id.* 3
 bravely, my diligence. *id.* 3
 'twas bravely done, if you think. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 he bravely braved his boiling. *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
 oaths, and breaks them bravely. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 steal away bravely. I shall stay. *All's Well*, ii. 1
 and leave her bravely, go, the king. *id.* 3
 for our flight. Bravely, coriolio! *id.* 5
 I have braved, he, he, he, he, he, he. *id.* 5
 revel at as bravely as the best. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 2
 she came to it, (bravely confessed. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 the noble thanes do bravely. *Macbeth*, v. 7
 O bravely came we off. *King John*, v. 5
 some of them, who have braved. *id.* 5
 for to serve bravely, is to come (rep.). *2 Henry IV*, ii. 4
 who came off bravely, who was shot. *Henry V*, iii. 6
 the French are bravely in their. *id.* 3
 takes upon her bravely at first dash. *1 Henry VI*, i. 2
 I have braved with her boiling. *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
 been dry, and bravely marching. *2 Henry VI*, i. 10
 join bravely, let us to pell-mell. *Richard III*, v. 3
 here we may see most bravely. *Troilus & Cres.* i. 2
 great Ajax bravely beat down him. *id.* 3
 for having bravely slain thy wife. *Coriolanus*, v. 1
 thou diest as bravely as Titinius. *Julius Caesar*, v. 4
 do bravely, horse! for wot'st thou. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5
 Cytherea how bravely thou becomest. *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 a piece of work so bravely done. *id.* 4
 a brave warrior, lives not this day. *id.* 4
 sir; see you do it bravely. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
 I will die bravely, like a bridegroom. *id.* 4
 BRAVER—his more brave daughter. *Tempest*, i. 2
 my dagger with the brave. *id.* 4
 I will die bravely, like a bridegroom. *id.* 4
 a braver place in my heart's love. *1 Henry IV*, i. 1
 I do not think, a braver gentleman. *id.* 1
 a braver soldier never couched lance. *1 Henry VI*, ii. 2
 two braver men never spurred. *2 Henry VI*, v. 7
 I will die bravely, like a bridegroom. *id.* 4
 BRAVERY—and witness brave. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 4
 his bravery is not on my cost. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 double change of bravery. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
 come down with brave. *id.* 3
 the natural bravely of your life. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 the bravery of his grief did put me. *id.* 1
 upon malicious bravery (Kat.-knavery). *Othello*, i. 1
 BRAVEST—dispeiled of the bravest. *All's Well*, i. 2
 the bravest gentleman. *id.* 2
 bravest at the last. *id.* 2
 from this most bravest vessel. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 BRAVING—continue a braving war. *All's Well*, ii. 3
 braving arms against thy sovereign. *Richard II*, iii. 3
 braving arms, his braving. *id.* 3
 BRAVING—advised in private brawl. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 nor no brawl to come. *id.* 1
 but with thy brawls thou hast. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 win your love with a French brawl. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 the brook that singeth to thee. *As you Like it*, ii. 3
 brawl and brawl, and with. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 I'll brawl and brawl, and with. *id.* 1
 I like a shrew, you first begin to brawl. *Com. of Err.* iv. 1
 his sports were hindered by thy brawls. *id.* 1
 as the times do brawl. *2 Henry IV*, i. 3
 this will grow to a brawl anon. *id.* 4
 to brawl ridiculous, the name of Henry. *id.* (cho.)
 this brawl to-day grown to this faction. *1 Henry VI*, ii. 4
 first begin to brawl; the secret. *Richard III*, i. 3
 none basely slain in brawls. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 a matter of brawl betwixt my uncle. *id.* 3
 three civil brawls (Kat.-brawls). *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 meet, we shall not 'scape a brawl. *id.* 1
 the unlucky manage of this fatal brawl. *id.* 1
 for your rude brawls doth lie a bleeding. *id.* 1
 put by this brawl. *Othello*, iii. 3
 those do not this vile brawl distracted. *id.* 3
 BRAWLED—brawled down the flinty ribs. *John*, ii. 1
 BRAWLING—brawling discontent. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 1
 brawling in French. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 she is an irksome brawler. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 what a brawling doth thou keep. *id.* 3
 sir John? what, are you brawling here. *2 Henry IV*, ii. 1
 O brawling love! O loving hate. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 BRAWN—And thus doth brawn. *1 Henry IV*, i. 1
 put this withered brawn. *Troilus & Cresida*, i. 3
 hew thy target from thy brawn. *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 the brawns of Hercules; but his. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 BRAWN—butock, the brawn-buttock. *All's Well*, ii. 2
 quoth-buttock, dreadful bray. *Richard II*, ii. 3
 thus bray out the triumph. *Hamlet*, i. 4
 BRAYED—brayed with minstrelsy. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
 BRAYING—shall braying trumpets. *id.* 2
 BRAYING—that now I am brayed to it. *id.* 2
 damned custom have not brayed it so. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 BRAZEN—upon our brazen tombs. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 with his iron tongue and brazen mouth. *John*, iii. 3
 through brazen trumpet send. *id.* 3
 rather hear a brazen canker. *1 Henry IV*, vi. 1
 are brazen images of canonized. *2 Henry VI*, i. 3

BRAZEN—from their brazen caves. *2 Henry VI*, iii. 3
 yet that thy brazen gates of heaven. *3 Henry VI*, ii. 3
 wert thou environed with a brazen wall. *id.* 4
 and split thy brazen pipe. *Troilus & Cresida*, iv. 5
 trumpeters, with brazen din. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 9
 why such daily cast of brazen cannon. *Hamlet*, i. 3
 BRAZEN-FACE—well said, brazen-face: hold it out. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 BRAZEN-FACE—brazen-faced variety. *Leahr*, ii. 2
 BRAZEN-FACE—brazen-faced variety. *Leahr*, ii. 2
 BREACH—from the breach of the sea. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 as honour, without breach of honour. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 with the breach yourselves made. *All's Well*, i. 1
 to excuse your breach of promise. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 1
 like a breach in nature. *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 set upon a little breach, discern. *King John*, iv. 3
 to come off the breach with his pike. *2 Henry IV*, i. 4
 like the tide into a breach. *Henry V*, i. 3
 once more into the breach, dear friends. *id.* 3
 on, on! to the breach, to the breach. *id.* 3
 the trumpet calls us to the breach. *id.* 3
 at such a breach, at such a convoy. *id.* 3
 for before the breach of the king's laws. *id.* 3
 gushed where the breach was. *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 which our policy might have. *id.* 1
 danger for the breach of law. *2 Henry VI*, ii. 4
 a breach, that craves a quick. *id.* 1
 and where this breach, now in our. *id.* 2
 apparent likelihood. *Richard III*, i. 2
 aboded the sudden breach on't. *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 our breach of duty, this way. *id.* 2
 however, yet there's no great breach. *id.* 1
 the very breach, whereout Hector's. *Troil. & Cres.* iv. 5
 laid wide the breach, and he. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4 (de)
 the breach of custom is breach of all. *id.* 2
 this great breach in his abused nature. *Leahr*, iv. 7
 more honoured in the breach than. *Hamlet*, i. 3
 scapes it the imminent deadly breach. *Othello*, i. 2
 he and him and my lord an unkind breach. *id.* 2
 BREACHES—nuptial breaches. *Leahr*, i. 2
 of breaches, ambuscades, Spanish. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 4
 BREAD—maid as ever broke bread. *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 the humour of bread and cheese. *id.* 4
 the bitter bread of banishment. *id.* 4
 she smelt brown bread and garlick. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 3
 my troth he is, as ever broke bread. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 that work for bread upon Athenian. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 as much of holy bread. *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 the bitter bread of banishment. *id.* 2
 I live with bread like you. *id.* 2
 that jade hath eat bread. *id.* 2
 item, bread, a halfpenny (rep.). *1 Henry VI*, ii. 4
 he would have chipped bread wall. *2 Henry VI*, ii. 4
 crammed with distressful bread. *Henry V*, i. 1
 want ye corn for bread? *1 Henry VI*, iii. 2
 parts bread with him. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 I speak this in hunger for bread. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 a piece of bread, the bread. *id.* 1
 corn, to make your needy bread. *id.* 1
 on thy heart, ere I taste bread. *Leahr*, v. 3
 God's bread! it makes me mad. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 5
 took my father grossly, full of bread. *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 eat himself bread and clothes. *Othello*, iv. 1
 BREAD-CHIPPER—call me pantler, and bread-chipper. *2 Henry VI*, ii. 4
 BREADTH—to a hair's breadth. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 his was the length and breadth. *id.* 2
 if there be breadth enough. *All's Well*, iii. 2 (letter)
 then she bears breadth? *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 owed the breadth of all this tale. *King John*, iv. 2
 and yet the spacious breadth. *Troilus & Cresida*, v. 2
 it as broad as it is high. *id.* 2
 he will reject the breadth of his. *Pericles*, i. 1
 BREA—the length and breadth of a pair. *Hamlet*, v. 1
 BREAK—break my back. *Tempest*, iii. 1
 if thou dost break her virgin knot. *id.* 1
 my charms I'll break. *id.* 1
 I'll break my state. *id.* 1
 now will we break with him. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
 now can I break my fast. *id.* 4
 I am to break with thee. *id.* 1
 be so bold to break the seal. *id.* 1
 which he will break, as easily. *id.* 4
 for lovers break not hours. *id.* 1
 they will break their hearts but. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 and I would not break with her. *id.* 2
 break their talk, mistress Quickly. *id.* 4
 if one break, the other will hold (rep.). *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 and then to break promise with him. *id.* 3
 or we break the sinews of our plot. *id.* 5
 (Col.) some run from breaks of ice. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1
 and those eyes, that have. *id.* 1 (eye)
 break off thy song, and haste. *id.* 1
 his pained bed would break. *id.* 1
 did he break out into tears. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 will break with her, and with her father. *id.* 1
 after, to her father. *id.* 1
 and instantly break with you of it. *id.* 2
 he'll break a comparison. *id.* 1
 to break with him about it. *id.* 1
 if he break the peace, he ought. *id.* 1
 for my life, to break with him about it. *id.* 3
 you break jests as braggers do. *id.* 1
 break the locks of prison gates. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 2
 with fair Aegle break his faith. *id.* 2
 he will seem to break loose. *id.* 2
 here will I rest me. *id.* 2
 have I care the honey-bag break not. *id.* 1
 now until the break of day. *id.* 2
 meet me all by break of day. *id.* 2
 break it, and not break my troth. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 article, my liege, you have. *id.* 1
 if I break faith, this word shall. *id.* 1
 and he, that breaks them in the least. *id.* 1
 why, will shall break it. *id.* 1
 and sin to break it. *id.* 1
 break up this capon. *id.* 1
 break the neck of it. *id.* 1
 you would for paradise break faith. *id.* 3
 to break the vow I am engaged in. *id.* 3

BREAK—maids; break off, break off. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 of your eye must break your oath v. 2
 never breaks more than I v. 2
 when I break this oath of mine v. 2
 I'll break a custom *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 who if he break, thou may'st i. 3
 if he should break his day i. 3
 an' it shall please you to break up this i. 3
 swear he cannot choose but break i. 3
 those dulcet sounds in break of day i. 3
 will before break of day be here i. 3
 I never more will break an oath i. 3
 will never more break an oath i. 3
 as lief thou didst break his neck *As you Like it*, i. 1
 and when I break that oath, let me i. 2
 'gainst the lady will suddenly break i. 2
 till I break my shins against it i. 2
 brave oaths, and breaks them bravely i. 2
 on one side, breaks his staff i. 2
 break an hour's promise in love i. 2
 and break but a part i. 2
 if you break one jot of your promise i. 2
 as marriage binds, and blood breaks i. 2
 if I break time, or finch *All's Well*, ii. 1
 I shall not break your bidding ii. 5
 you break into some merriment *Taming of Sh.* (ind.)
 if you break the ice, and do this ii. 1
 cannot not break her to the heart ii. 1
 my heart, concealing it, will break ii. 1
 as the sun breaks through ii. 1
 to break a jest upon the company ii. 1
 you have not dared to break *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 break up the seal and ii. 2
 my heart, cracking it, break too ii. 2
 anon did I break from her ii. 2
 and break a foul gap into the matter ii. 2
 will I break my oath to this ii. 2
 will break the neck of man ii. 2
 Antigonus to break his grave v. 1
 do not break off so, for we may *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 or I shall break that merry scone i. 2
 or I will break thy pate across i. 2
 breaks the pale and sheds from i. 2
 break it with a deep-dividing vow? i. 2
 none enter, lest I break your pate i. 2
 I'll break open the gate (*repea ed*) i. 2
 well, I'll break in; go borrow i. 2
 you offer to break in and i. 2
 to answer it, that breaks his band i. 2
 I will not break away i. 2
 storms and direful thunders break *Macbeth*, i. 2
 that made you break this enterprise i. 2
 the o'er-fraught heart, and hide it break i. 2
 and break it to our hope i. 2
 and fools break off your conference *King John*, ii. 1
 that still breaks the pate of faith ii. 1
 since kings break faith ii. 1
 no hargains break in ii. 1
 to break into this dangerous ii. 1
 needs must break. And, when it breaks ii. 1
 this will break out to all our ii. 1
 to break within the bloody house ii. 1
 made me break and, and those ii. 1
 and do not break my limbs ii. 1
 another day break in the east v. 4
 that they may break his foaming *Richard II.* i. 2
 but it must break with silence i. 2
 see joy, that breaketh little i. 2
 for I am loath to break our i. 2
 they break their faith to God i. 2
 head, shall break into corruption v. 2
 weeping made you break the story v. 2
 the door, or I will break it v. 2
 and break the neck of that proud man v. 2
 break into this woman's mood *Henry IV.* i. 3
 to break the pate of thee i. 3
 further afoot, I shall break my wind i. 3
 in faith, I'll break your little i. 3
 oftentimes breaks forth in strange i. 3
 and, withal, break with your wives i. 3
 ere break the smallest parcel i. 3
 I may God, my gentle break i. 3
 of office did I break in Richard's time i. 3
 breaks like a fire out of his keeper's *Henry IV.* i. 1
 shall break into corruption i. 1
 I saw him break Skogan's head i. 1
 not to break peace, or any branch of it i. 1
 will you thus break your faith i. 1
 or other break some gallows' back i. 1
 life looks through, and will break out i. 1
 my officers, break my decrees i. 1
 I break it all to pieces *Henry IV.* i. 1
 a' breaks words, and keeps whole i. 1
 their howls confused do break the clouds i. 1
 break up their drowsy grave i. 1
 the morning which breaks yonder i. 1
 break out into a second course i. 1
 nor never break for urging i. 1
 Katharine, break thy mind to me v. 2
 break up the gates, I'll be your *Henry VI.* i. 1
 contumaciously should break the peace i. 1
 and break our minds at large i. 1
 should they first break in i. 1
 the day begins to break, and night is fled i. 1
 will at last break out into a flame i. 1
 good greybeard? break a lance i. 1
 I break my warlike word i. 1
 to break your necks, or hang (*rep.*) i. 1
 although you break it when you i. 1
 that breaks a stick of Gloster's grove *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and ghosts break up their graves i. 2
 my lord, break vs off, we know your i. 2
 and so break off; the day is almost i. 2
 from the king, or we'll all break in i. 2
 my burdened heart would break i. 2
 and do good, break open the gaols i. 2
 then break into his i. 2
 let them break your backs with burdens i. 2
 to break into my garden i. 2

BREAK—hath made her break out *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I'd break a thousand oaths i. 1
 ah, would she break from hence i. 1
 break off the parley; for scarce I i. 1
 and break o'ercharged with grief i. 1
 never swear, and break on oath i. 1
 he do not break your oaths i. 1
 bethink a means to break it off i. 1
 some weight, or break my back v. 7
 sorrow breaks seasons, and reposing *Richard III.* i. 4
 their heads that break his law i. 4
 of God, didst break that vow i. 4
 wound of malice should break out i. 2
 you break not sanctuary in seizing him i. 1
 you break no privilege nor charter i. 1
 and so break off the talk, and give us i. 1
 till heartstrings break i. 1
 feared to break an oath by him (*rep.*) i. 4
 darkness breaks within the east v. 3
 like a glass did break if the rising *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 and break the forehead peace i. 1
 such which break the sides of loyalty i. 1
 break up the court; I say, set on i. 2
 the approach of this wild river break i. 2
 go, break among the press v. 3
 livelong day breaks surrill jests *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 of a son break his neck i. 3
 o'er the ice that you should break i. 3
 for Hector break not his neck (*rep.*) i. 3
 with sobs, and break my heart i. 2
 I will not break: fall, Greeks v. 1
 will you go? you will break out i. 2
 I must not break my faith v. 3
 but a plague break thy neck v. 4
 but must not break my back *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
 will knit and break religions i. 3
 within this mile break the neck i. 3
 to Athens, go break open shops i. 3
 insolence shall break his wind v. 5
 to break the heart of generosity *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 we'll break our walls, rather than i. 1
 which will in time break out the locks i. 1
 (as he is beloved), break out i. 1
 which looks with us to break his neck i. 3
 break out to bitterest enmity i. 4
 the Voices dare break with us i. 6
 that, which shall break his neck i. 1
 bond and privilege of nature, break v. 3
 he returning to break our necks v. 4
 doth not the day break here *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 he motives break, break off betimes ii. 1
 he do break the smallest particle ii. 1
 let us not break with him ii. 1
 break up the senate till another ii. 2
 fret, till your proud heart break i. 3
 Egyptian fetters I must break *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 from this enchanting que break off i. 2
 I shall break the cause of our expedience i. 2
 which break themselves in swearing i. 2
 if swift thought break it not i. 6
 dried with grief, will break to powder i. 9
 did break the name of Antony i. 12
 false housewife Fortune break the wheel i. 7
 O break! O break! As sweet as balm i. 7
 wherefore breaks that sigh *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 to break it with a fearful dream iii. 4
 might break out, and swear he'd fetch i. 2
 't is noble heart to break *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 and do not break into these deep i. 1
 cattle break their necks v. 1
 and nephew, break the parole v. 3
 and break my very utterance v. 3
 do not stand *Pericles*, i. 2
 by break of day, if the wind i. 2
 sought to make us break our vow *Learn*, i. 1
 tears, which break from me perforce i. 4
 lest it break thy neck with following it ii. 4
 but this heart to break ii. 4
 will break my heart? I'd rather break mine ii. 4
 it is, and my heart breaks at it ii. 6
 lance of justice hurtless breaks i. 6
 break, heart! I pry thee, break v. 3
 grudge break to new mutiny *Romeo & Juliet* (prol.)
 light through yonder window breaks? ii. 2
 O break, my heart! poor bankrupt (*rep.*) iii. 2
 the break of day disguised from hence iii. 3
 but break it, and take this v. 1
 be sure, break thee off; look, where it *Hamlet*, i. 1
 break we our watch up; and, by my advice i. 1
 but, break, my heart: for I must hold i. 2
 break all the spokes and felines ii. 2
 calls me villain? breaks my pate across ii. 2
 if that we do determine, oft we break ii. 2
 if he should break the heart ii. 2
 and break your own neck down ii. 2
 that inward breaks, and shows no cause i. 4
 break not your sleeps for that i. 7
 breaks out to savage madness *Othello*, i. 1
 else break out in new jealousies i. 3
 persuade justice to break her sword i. 3
BREAKER—a breaker of proverbs *Henry IV.* i. 2
 I'll be no breaker of the law *Henry VI.* i. 3
BREAKFAST—relation for a breakfast. *Tempest*, v. 1
 be meddled with a breakfast *Two Gen. of Per.* iii. 1
 would have been a breakfast to the best i. 1
 to my house to breakfast *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 or seven dozen of Scots at a breakfast *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 go, make ready breakfast; love thy i. 3
 I will bestow a breakfast; to make *Henry VI.* i. 1
 eat his breakfast on the hip of a lion i. 1
 a sorry breakfast for my lord *Henry VI.* i. 4
 called your grace to breakfast once *Rich. III.* i. 4
 to breakfast, with what appetite *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 be at breakfast of enemies *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 livest but as a breakfast to the world i. 2
 bonas roasted whole at a breakfast *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2
 which is not worth a breakfast *Pericles*, i. 6
BREAKING—in breaking faith. *Two Gen. of Per.* v. 2
 sudden breaking out of mirth *Love's L. L.* v. 1
 so much I hate a breaking cause v. 2

BREAKING—heard, breaking of ribs. *As you Like it*, i. 2
 or the breaking of my Spanish sword *All's Well*, iv. 1
 in breaking them, he is stronger than i. 3
 the army breaking, my husband hies i. 3
 note infallible of lacking honesty *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 of water in the breaking gulph *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
 break any breaking here, and I'll break i. 1
 it seems, thou wastest breaking i. 1
 any accent, breaking from thy tongue *John*, v. 6
 late tossing on the breaking seas *Richard II.* iii. 2
 by breaking through the forest *Henry IV.* i. 2
 grow stronger for the breaking *Henry IV.* i. 1
 the horsemen off from breaking in *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and, breaking in, were by the swords *Henry VI.* i. 1
 why sigh'st thou without breaking? *Troil. & Cr.* iv. 4
 then this breaking of his has been *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
 mature for the violent breaking out *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
 breaking his oath and resolution v. 5
 did withhold our breaking forth *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
 the breaking of so great a thing v. 1
 a brow, a breast, a heart *Learn*, i. 4
 of breaking down the pales and forts *Hamlet*, i. 2
BREAK-NECK—to me a break-neck. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
BREAK-PROMISE
 most pathological break-promise *As you Like it*, iv. 1
 BYE-AWAY! break your instrument *Jul. Cesar*, ii. 3
BREAST—YOW! that day break-vow *John*, ii. 2
BREAST—and penetrate the breasts of *Tempest*, i. 2
 whose heads stood in their breasts i. 3
 that dost inhabit in my breast *Two Gen. of Per.* v. 4
 the fool has an excellent breast *Troil. & Cr.* iv. 4
 this crawling serpent from my breast *Mide. of D.* iii. 1
 broached his boiling bloody breast v. 1
 come, blade, my breast imbrue v. 1
 some reason, in my breast *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 all about the breast: a candle, hol i. 3
 a brow, a breast, a heart i. 3
 the base ground with obedient breast i. 3
 then my heart is in thy breast v. 2
 ay, his breast; so says the bond *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 you must cut this flesh from off his breast i. 1
 whoever breaks his breast *All's Well*, i. 1
 is from my breast the innocent *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 if my breast had not been made *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
 come to my woman's breast *Macbeth*, i. 5
 O, my breast, thy hope ends i. 3
 due to some single authority *King John*, ii. 1
 in any breast of strong authority i. 1
 that hand upon that breast of thine i. 1
 the mood of a much troubled breast i. 2
 a bold spirit in a loyal breast *Richard II.* i. 1
 in a noble breast i. 1
 may enter Butcher Mowbray's breast i. 1
 truth hath a quiet breast i. 3
 keep thy sorrow in my breast i. 4
 a thousand spirits in one breast i. 1
 his mouth, ours from our breast v. 3
 conjure from the breast of civil *Henry IV.* i. 1
 from the breast of Bolingbroke *Henry IV.* i. 1
 reigns solely in the breast of *Henry VI.* ii. (chorus)
 my breast I'll burst with *Henry VI.* i. 5
 lock his counsel in my breast i. 5
 endures thunder in his breast i. 5
 undaunted spirit in a dying breast i. 2
 thyself hast given her woeful breast i. 3
 begot new courage in our breasts i. 3
 when thou suck'st her breast v. 4
 aches in his breast i. 1
 cherished in your breasts *Henry VI.* i. 1
 comfort from a hollow breast i. 2
 his head lie on my throbbing breast i. 4
 this breast from harbouring foul i. 7
 fire all my breast *Henry VI.* i. 1
 plants course in my breast i. 1
 tugging to be victors, breast to breast i. 5
 my sighing breast shall be thy funeral i. 5
 your fathers' bosoms, split my breast i. 6
 will make a battery in his breast i. 1
 infers his breast his enemy i. 2
 my breast can better brook thy v. 6
 thy halberd higher than my breast *Richard III.* i. 2
 once didst bend against her breast i. 2
 please to hide in this true breast i. 2
 even so thy breast enclencheth i. 2
 weep so oft? and beat your breast i. 2
 put meekness in thy breast i. 2
 another spread on his breast *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 to tremble the region of my breast i. 4
 strikes his breast hard; and anon i. 2
 he has a royal breast for you to lean i. 2
 dare sail upon her patient breast *Troil. & Cress.* i. 1
 foot were on brave Hector's breast i. 3
 unmeasurable, and infinite breast *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 in whose breast doubt and suspect i. 3
 this breast of liears when she *Coriolanus*, i. 2
 to ease his breast with panning i. 2
 what his breast forges, that his tongue i. 1
 blood out of thy country's breast i. 5
 my remission lies in Volcanic breasts v. 2
 this breast of mine *Julius Cesar*, i. 2
 seemed to open the breast of liears i. 3
 and here my naked breast i. 3
 burst the buckles on his breast *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 dost thou not see my baby at my breast v. 2
 on her left breast, here is v. 2
 under her breast (worthy the pressing) *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 this tablet lay upon his breast v. 4
 whose naked breast stepped before v. 5
 his loving breast my pillow *Titus And.* iii. 2
 inflamed desire in my breast *Pericles*, i. 3
 all comfort in your sacred breast i. 2
 by the o'er-fed breast of this most *Jul.* (Gower)
 lie heavy in my breast *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 closed in my breast by some vile i. 4
 as that within my breast i. 2
 thine eyes, peace in thy breast i. 2
 piercing steel! at bold Mercutio's breast i. 1
 here on his manly breast: a piteous curse i. 2

BREAST—needs be treason in my breast. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
and tilling one at other's breast . . . *Othello*, ii. 3
has a breast so pure, but some uncleanly . . . iii. 3
man but a rush against Othello's breast . . . v. 2
BREAST-DEEP—breast-deep in earth. *Titus And.* . . . v. 3
BREASTED—and breasted the surge . . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
BREASTING—breasting the lofty. *Henry V.* (i) (cho.)
BREASTPLATE—stronger breastplate. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
BREATH—shall pen thy breath up . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
their words are as breath . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
gentle breath of yours . . . (epil.)
here's my mother's breath . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 3
in respect of her breath . . . iii. 1
that makes amends for her sour breath . . . iii. 1
and so sweet a breath to sing . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
a contagious breath . . . iii. 3
fly away, fly away, breath . . . ii. 4 (song)
our very pastime, tired out of breath . . . iii. 4
a breath thou art, (servile to all). *Mens. for Mea.* iii. 1
and a scandalous breath to fall on him . . . v. 1
and words from breath, as there is sense . . . v. 1
if her breath were as terrible as her . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
one breath of her accustomed crossness . . . ii. 3
that with thy breath hath killed . . . v. 1
foul breath, and foul breath is noisome
such dulcet and harmonious breath. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1
O, I am out of breath, in this fond . . . ii. 3
so doth thy breath, my dearest Thisby . . . iii. 1
thy breath so breathy be to me . . . iii. 2
muckers waste more idle breath . . . iii. 2
for we are to utter sweet breath . . . iv. 2
the endeavour of this present breath. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
vows are but breath, and breath . . . iv. 3 (ver.)
wished himself the breath of his breath . . . iv. 3 (ver.)
they charge their breath against us . . . v. 2
with your sweet breaths puffed out . . . v. 2
of thy royal sweet breath as will . . . v. 2
own part, I breathe free breath . . . v. 2
in conversing with her breath . . . v. 2
with hated breath, and whispering. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
besides commends, and courteous breath . . . ii. 9
lips, parted with sugar breath . . . iii. 2
than any that draws breath in Italy . . . iii. 2
though thy breath be as sweet as mine. *Like*, ii. 7 (song)
and breaths that I defied not . . . (epil.)
or sweet breaths, will, for my . . . (epil.)
inspired merit so by breath is barred. *All's Well*, ii. 1
made a groan of her last breath . . . iv. 3
wanton with her breath. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
and with her breath she did perfume . . . i. 1
heat outwardly, or breath within. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
Juno's eyes, or Cytherea's breath . . . iv. 3
your first queen's again in breath . . . v. 1
and could put breath in breath . . . v. 2
could never yet out breath? . . . v. 3
they'll suck our breath, or pinch . . . *Com. of Err.* ii. 2
when the sweet breath of flattery . . . iii. 2
but I felt it, hot in her breath . . . iii. 2
to the not breath. *Com. of Err.* ii. 2
run this humour out of breath . . . iv. 1
how hast thou lost thy breath . . . v. 1
melted as breath into the wind . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
who, almost dead for breath . . . i. 6
that the heaven's breath is . . . i. 6
of deeds too cold breath gives . . . ii. 1
pay his breath to time . . . iv. 1
mouth-honour, breath . . . v. 3
give them all breath, those clamorous
abundance of breath. *King John*, ii. 1
the windy breath of soft petitions
is but the vain breath of a common
can task the free breath of a sacred
the latest breath, that gave the . . . iii. 1
the vile prison of afflicted breath . . . iii. 4
and this my gap of breath . . . iii. 4
I will not, having breath to cry . . . iii. 4
for even the breath of what . . . iii. 4
nay, one quiet breath of rest . . . iii. 4
the breath of heaven hath . . . iv. 1
but with my breath I can revive
this confine of blood and breath . . . iv. 2
that sweet breath which was embowd
it was my breath that blew this . . . iv. 3
the name of right, with holy breath . . . v. 2
your breath first kindled the dead . . . v. 2
whose black contagious breath already
young, and cheerily drawing breath. *Richard II.* i. 3
the sweet infant breath of gentle . . . i. 3
my tongue from breath's native breath . . . i. 3
such is the breath of kings . . . i. 3
thy kingdom cannot buy my breath
nor strive not with your breath . . . ii. 1
"tis breath thou lack'st, and that breath
sighs my English breath . . . ii. 1
the breath of worldly men cannot
allowing him a breath, a little scene
pays death servile breath . . . ii. 2
send the breath of parle into his
by subject and in breath . . . iii. 1
my mine own breath release all
recover breath; tell us how near is
giving him breath, the traitor lies . . . v. 3
restrain their breath on some . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
O for breath to tell thee, how I love
how hard he fetches breath . . . ii. 3
might draw short breath to day . . . v. 2
I was down, and out of breath . . . v. 2
he sure means brevity in breath . . . *2 Henry IV.* i. 3
true bed, and, as I sleep, I sleep . . . iv. 4
by his gales of breath there lies . . . iv. 4
and found no course of breath within
the breath no sooner left his father's . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
a night is but small breath . . . ii. 4
hold hard the breath, and bend
subjected to the breath of every fool
my fading breath permit . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 5
vexation almost stops my breath . . . iii. 3
pause, and take thy breath . . . iv. 6
thy father are thou yield thy breath . . . iv. 7
by breath of her renown . . . v. 5

BREATH—so long as breath did last. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
for his breath stinks with eating . . . iv. 7
murder thy breath in middle of a word. *Rich. III.* iii. 5
give me some breath, some little pause . . . iv. 2
sings and not breath well, be it so . . . iv. 3
a breath, a bubble, a queen in jest . . . iv. 4
and in the breath of bitter words . . . iv. 4
despairing, yield thy breath . . . v. 3
kiss you twenty with a breath . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
they are breath, I do believe in . . . ii. 2
that breath fame blows; that praise. *Troil. & Cres.* i. 3
your breath with full consent . . . ii. 2
digestion sake, an after-dinner's breath . . . ii. 3
she fetches her breath as short as . . . iii. 2
an impair thought with breath . . . iv. 5
not given so many good words breath
of our own labouring breath . . . iv. 4
with distinct breath and consigned . . . iv. 4
to the uttermost, or else a breath . . . iv. 5
an impair thought with breath . . . iv. 5
seen these pause, and take thy breath . . . iv. 5
but keep yourselves in breath . . . v. 7
I'll take good breath; rest, sword . . . v. 9
and pledges the breath of honour. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
give me breath; I beseech you . . . ii. 2
to give it in a breath . . . ii. 2
the breath is gone whereof this praise . . . ii. 2
they have e'en put my breath from me . . . iii. 1
breadth of their breath . . . iii. 2
he whose pious breath seeks to convert
and let his very breath, whom . . . iv. 3
not by his breath, that is more miserable . . . iv. 3
poor suitors have strong breaths . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
breadth of their breath . . . i. 1
the people, beg their stinking breaths
for the hire of their breath only . . . ii. 2
I am out of breath; confusion's near
whose breath I hate as the reek of 'the
never that sighs from my breath . . . iii. 2
and the breath of garlic-eaters! . . . iv. 6
with such weak breath as this . . . v. 2
uttered such a deal of stinking breath. *Jul. Cesar*, i. 2
and having lost her breath. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
breadth of their breath is out of breath . . . iii. 8
from his all-obeying breath I hear . . . iii. 11
give him no breath, but now . . . iv. 1
in their thick breaths, rank of gross diet
motion and breath left . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 2
breadth of their breath is out of breath . . . iii. 4
out-sweetened not thy breath . . . iv. 2
is, every breath, a death . . . v. 1
on either side I come to spend my breath . . . v. 3
his celestial breath will melt or stain . . . v. 3
and going with my honey breath. *Titus Andron.* ii. 5
who tells us, life's but a breath . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
the breath is gone, and the sore eyes . . . i. 1
enough; let your breath cool yourself . . . i. 1
fetch breath, that is out of breath . . . i. 2
fetch breath that may proclaim . . . i. 4
and wanting breath to speak . . . i. 4
and left me breath nothing to think on
[Col.] a warm breath out of her . . . *Lea*, i. 1
I am scarce in breath, my lord . . . ii. 2
like the breath of an unfeared lawyer . . . ii. 2
I am scarce in breath, my lord . . . ii. 2
my breath and blood! fiery the fiery duke? . . . ii. 4
take my breath from me . . . v. 3
that for her breath will melt or stain . . . v. 3
have life, and thou no breath at all . . . v. 3
their breaths with sweetmeats . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
by summer's ripening breath . . . ii. 2
breath? How art thou out of breath? . . . ii. 2
breath to say to me, thou (rep.) . . . ii. 5
then sweeten with thy breath . . . iii. 1
with gentle breath, calm look, knees
unless the breath of heart-sick groans
no warmth, no breath, no heat . . . v. 1
the trunk may be charged of breath . . . v. 1
hath sucked the honey of thy breaths
O, you the doors of breath, seal . . . v. 3
hath stopped her breath . . . v. 3
my short date of breath is not so long . . . v. 3
windy suspiration of forced breath . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
words of so sweet breath composed . . . iii. 1
give it breath with your mouth . . . iii. 2
words be made of breath, and breath of life
the gentleman in our more rarer breath . . . iii. 4
shall drink to Hamlet's better breath? . . . v. 2
he's fat, and scant of breath . . . v. 2
draw thy breath in pain, to tell my story
with thine own powerful breath . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
that their breath will melt or stain . . . iii. 2
thy words before thou givest them breath . . . iii. 2
each syllable, that breath made up . . . iv. 2
O balmy breath, that dost almost persuade . . . v. 2
whose breath, indeed, these hands have . . . v. 2
BREATHLESS—those breathless upon us. *Tempest*, ii. 1
while Stephano breathes at nostrils . . . ii. 2
come, and go, and breathe twice . . . iv. 1
pray thee, breathe it in mine. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
but to breathe upon my love . . . v. 3
speak, breathe, discompose . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 5
sighs shall poor Olivia breathe? . . . ii. 2
mercy then will breathe within. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2
I breathe free breath . . . *All's Well*, ii. 1
able to breathe the king's breath . . . ii. 3
breath for men to breathe themselves . . . ii. 3
doth he breathe? He breathes. *Taming of Sh.* (i) (ind.)
here let us breathe, and happily . . . i. 1
O hear me breathe my life . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
the Philop breathes . . . *King John*, iii. 1
but now I breathe again . . . iv. 2
you breathe these dead news . . . v. 7
never to return breathe I against thee. *Rich. II.* i. 3
to breathe the air . . . i. 3
for they breathe my last . . . ii. 1
for they breathe truth, that breathe . . . ii. 1
I am in health, I breathe, and see . . . ii. 1

BREATHE—to breathe this news . . . *Richard II.* iii. 4
or drink, or breathe, or live . . . iv. 1
and breathe short-winded accents . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
when you breathe in your watering . . . ii. 4
breathe a while, and breathe it again . . . iii. 1
no man so potent breathes upon . . . iv. 1
give me leave to breathe a while . . . v. 3
we breathe too long; come, cousin . . . v. 4
stay, and breathe a while . . . v. 4
to breathe his blood, and breathe it . . . *2 Henry IV.* i. 4
latest counsel that ever I shall breathe . . . iv. 4
suffer you to breathe in fruitful . . . *Henry VI.* v. 4
shall not breathe infection . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
here could I breathe my soul . . . iii. 2
I should breathe it so into thy throat
from their misty jaws breathe foul . . . iv. 1
house of Lancaster leave to breathe . . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 2
their lives, breathe out invectives . . . i. 4
and, whilst we breathe, take time . . . iv. 4
lay me down a little while to breathe . . . iii. 3
now breathe we, lords; good fortune . . . ii. 6
do I not breathe a man? . . . iii. 1
the traitor breathe out so proud words . . . iv. 1
if I have time to breathe . . . v. 3
Clarence still breathes . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
his better doth not breathe . . . i. 2
those that breathe them in the air . . . i. 2
wherefore breathe I in a christian land . . . ii. 5
the worst that man's breath can breathe . . . *Timon of Ath.* iii. 2
you breathe in vain. In vain? . . . iii. 5
breathe you, my friends: well fought. *Coriolanus*, i. 6
breathless, power breathe forth. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
to let him breathe between . . . iii. 10
breath not more princes breathe . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 2
to breathe the welkin dim . . . *Titus Andron.* i. 1
no more interest but to breathe! . . . iii. 1
a warmth breathes [Col. warm breath]. *Pericles*, iii. 2
but thou dost breathe heavy . . . *Lea*, iv. 1
some say of breathing breaths . . . v. 3
to breathe such vows . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5 (chorus)
mouth no healthsome air breathes in . . . iv. 3
but breathes his faults so quaintly . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 1
the youth you breathe in . . . iii. 1
and hell itself breathes out contagion . . . iii. 2
I have no life to breathe what thou hast . . . iii. 4
no wind of blame shall breathe . . . iv. 7
I may not breathe my censure . . . *Pericles*, iii. 2
BREATHER—hath breathed out. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
a man so breathed, that certain. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
when he breathed, he was a man . . . v. 2
heaven, breathed a secret vow . . . *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 4
I am not yet well as breathed . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 4
as sweet as breathed stage . . . *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
would you not deem, it breathed? . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
I have not breathed almost, since. *Com. of Err.* v. 1
we breathed our counsel . . . *King John*, iv. 2
that ever fury breathed . . . *Richard II.* i. 2
which breathed this poison . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
three times they breathed . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
to be revived, and breathed in me! . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
a thousand sighs are breathed . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
I have rather breathed his last . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
Montague hath breathed his last . . . v. 2
thus have you breathed your curse. *Richard III.* i. 3
that breathed upon the earth . . . ii. 5
breathed, as it were, to unbreath. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 1
we breathed our sentence vainly . . . v. 5
this day I breathed first . . . *Julius Cesar*, v. 3
breathed, and fight maliciously . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 11
hath breathed in my dishonour . . . *Titus Andron.* i. 1
he breathed debauchery . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
and breathed such life with kisses . . . v. 4
BREATHER—confounds the breather. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1
will chide no breather in the world. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
a statue, than a breather . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 3
BREATHER—breathes his curse . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
shake the head at so long a breathing. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
this mortal breathing saint . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 7
no sighs, but of my breathing . . . iii. 1
I scant this breathing courtesy . . . iii. 1
are sighs for breathing . . . *All's Well*, ii. 1
renew those breathing lives to die . . . *King John*, ii. 3
breathing to his breathless excellence . . . iv. 3
your breathing shall expire . . . v. 4
the extremest point of mortal breathing . . . iv. 1
a breathing valiant man . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 2
be my last breathing in this mortal. *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
into this breathing world . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
cannot be quick scarce a breathing while . . . iii. 7
[Col. And.] or breathing stones . . . iii. 7
poor breathing orators of miseries . . . iv. 4
the princes had been breathing here . . . iv. 4
comes breathing at his heels. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 9
to give breathing to his curse . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 3
tyrannous breathings of the north . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 2
'tis her breathing that perfumes . . . ii. 2
a lady that wants breathing too . . . *Pericles*, ii. 1
breathing like sanctified and pious . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
it is the breathing of my curse . . . *Julius Cesar*, i. 3
BREATHER—breathless housewife. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1
breathing to his breathless excellence . . . *John*, iv. 3
all breathless lies the mightiest . . . *Richard II.* v. 6
toil, breathless and faint, leaning . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
breathless lies the mightiest . . . *Richard II.* v. 6
in dead, breathless and bleeding . . . v. 3
view his breathless curse . . . *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
breathless [Col. And.] breathing stones. *Rich. III.* iii. 7
no breathless wrong shall sit . . . *Timon of Ath.* v. 5
why are you breathless? . . . *Julius Cesar*, i. 3
breathless, power breathe forth . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
half-breathless, panting forth from Goneril. *Lea*, ii. 2
BREATHER—lives, and breath st. *Richard II.* i. 2
BRECKNOCK—gone to Brecknock. *Richard III.* i. 2
BRECKNOCK—I was born . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
would not a pair of these have bred . . . iii. 1
but here nursed up and bred . . . *Mens. for Mea.* i. 2
against that power that bred it . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 1
my moulds are bred out of . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
blushing cheeks by faults are bred. *Love's L. L.* i. 2

BRED—the dainties that are bred. *Lone's L. Lost*, v. 2
 a neighbour, and near bred. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
 tell me, where you have bred, *ibid.* iii. 2 (song)
 the scull that bred them iii. 2
 she is not bred so dull iii. 2
 his horses are bred better *As you Like it*, i. 1
 from their cradles bred together ii. 7
 yet am I inlaid, bred, and know ii. 7
 'er man bred his hopes out of *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 the raging fire of fever bred *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 this calf, bred from his cow *King John*, ii. 1
 one nature of one substance bred *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and he is bred out of that bloody *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 plainly say, our mettle is bred out iii. 5
 all Olivers and Rowlands bred *Henry VI.* i. 2
 the wound, that bred this meeting *Henry VI.* i. 2
 thy summer bred us no increase iii. 3
 deceit, bred by necessity iii. 3
 hath bred a kind of remorse in me *Richard III.* i. 4
 I have bred her at my dearest *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 the strain of man's bred out iv. 3
 but bred a dog iv. 3
 O true bred, our company *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 he has been bred i' the wars iii. 1
 and being bred in broils, has not iii. 1
 your serpent of Egypt is bred now *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
 you bred him in my playfellow *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 one, bred of alms, and fostered with cold iii. 3
 the flesh that she herself hath bred. *Titus Andron.* v. 2
 where were you bred? (*rep.*) *Pericles*, v. 1
 you have begot me *Henry VI.* i. 2
 a servant that I bred, thrilled with iv. 2
 three civil braves bred of *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 BREECH—stolen the breech from *Henry VI.* v. 5
 BREECHED—breeched with gore *Macheth*, i. 1
 BREECHES—his own breeches. *Two Gen. of Sh.* ii. 7
 pair of old breeches, thrice turned *Tam. of Sh.* ii. 2
 your breeches best may carry them. *King John*, iii. 1
 I most master wear no breeches *Henry VI.* i. 3
 short blistered breeches, and but *Henry VI.* i. 3
 and putst doth on his own breeches *Henry VI.* i. 3
 his breeches cost him but a crown. *Othello*, ii. 3 (song)
 BREECING—breeding scholar. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 1
 BREED—that which breeds between *Tempest*, iii. 1
 use doth breed a habit in *Henry VI.* i. 2
 will breed no terror in the youth. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 that my sense breeds with it *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2
 in the occasion that breeds it *Much Ado*, i. 1
 are these the breed of wits *Lone's L. Lost*, v. 2
 I make it breed *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 take a breed for barren womb i. 3
 to breed me well; and there begins. *As you Like it*, i. 1
 for she will breed it like a fool iv. 1
 virginity breeds mites, much like *All's Well*, i. 1
 and choice breeds a native slip i. 1
 and these breed honour ii. 3
 or breed upon our absence *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 please, both breed thee, pretty iii. 3
 only therefore desire to breed by me iv. 3
 where they must breed an honour *Macheth*, i. 1
 that in time will venom breed iii. 4
 does blaspheme his breed? iv. 3
 unnatural deeds do breed unnatural v. 1
 thousand hearts of England's breed. *King John*, iii. 1
 what better matter breeds it iii. 1
 this happy breed of men *Richard II.* ii. 1
 feared by their breed, and famous ii. 1
 watching breeds leanness ii. 1
 your chamber-bred breeds *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I'll be revenged on thee and a song iii. 2
 breed a kind of question in our cause iv. 1
 and breeds no date with telling *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 to breed this present peace iv. 2
 test example to breed peace. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 that island of England breeds very iii. 7
 shall breed a plague in France iv. 3
 where I could not breed no contentions v. 1
 base and envious do breed *Henry VI.* i. 1
 sudden foil shall breed distrust ii. 1
 when envy breeds unkind iv. 1
 I do breed love's settled passions v. 5
 in York this breeds suspicion *Henry VI.* i. 1
 shall breed selves of themselves *Richard III.* i. 4
 breed him some prejudice *Henry VI.* i. 1
 the best breed in the north ii. 2 (letter)
 my integrity should breed iii. 1
 I bred a nursery of like evil *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
 and that breeds hot blood iii. 1
 pleased to breed by your inheritors iv. 1
 but breeds the giver a return *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 that feeds and breeds by a composture iv. 3
 make war breed peace v. 5
 tailors, and breed makers *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 last lost the breed of noble blood. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
 that ever Rome should breed thy fellow iii. 2
 powers breed scrupulous faction *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 calls him Posthumous, breeds him *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 plenty, and breeds rewards ii. 6
 worthiness of nature breeds greatness iv. 2
 the imperious seas breed monsters iv. 2
 here nothing breeds unless *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
 yet every mother breeds not sons alike ii. 3
 flesh, which breeds not breed *Pericles*, i. 1 (riddle)
 yet they poison breed ii. 1
 can breed me quiet! i. 2
 a heart and brain to breed it in? *Leary*, i. 2
 I would breed from hence occasions i. 3
 see what breedeth in your heart iii. 6
 if the sun breed maggots in a dead dog, *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 this courtsey is not of the right breed ii. 2
 and many more of the same breed v. 2
 or breed itself so out of circumstance *Othello*, iii. 3
 no friend, since you have such offence iii. 3
 worms were hallowed, that did breed iv. 3
 doth affection breed it? iv. 3
 BREED-BATE—no or no breed-bate. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 BREEDER—breeder of all good. *Two Gen. of V.* iii. 1
 these woolly breeders are bred of *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 you love the breeder better than *Henry VI.* i. 1
 where comes the breeder of my sorrow iii. 3

BREEDER—the fairest breeders of *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
 had been breeder of these dire events v. 3
 wouldst thou be a breeder of sinners? *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 BREEDING—of excellent breeding. *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
 of good capacity and breeding. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 beneath your soft and tender breeding v. 1
 when green geese are a breeding *Lone's L. Lost*, i. 1
 graces, and in qualities of breeding. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 7
 may complain of good breeding. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 put you to the height of your breeding. *All's Well*, ii. 2
 she had her breeding at my father's ii. 3
 to consider what is breeding *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 forward of her breeding, as I the rear of iv. 3
 what having, breeding, and anything v. 2
 which nature shows above her breeding v. 2
 generation of still breeding thoughts. *Richard II.* v. 2
 wits of no higher breeding than *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 gentleman, I know not your breeding *Henry VI.* i. 3
 that you are worthy breeding *Henry VI.* i. 3
 him to give her virtuous breeding. *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
 blessed breeding sun, draw form. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 much is breeding, which, like the *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
 in my exile the want of breeding *Cymbeline*, iv. 4
 blessed long a breeding v. 3
 my breeding, was, sir, as your highness v. 5
 his breeding, sir, hath been at my charge *Leary*, i. 1
 I am a gentleman of blood and breeding iii. 1
 some say of breeding breathes *Hamlet*, v. 1
 that none come no breeding *Hamlet*, v. 1
 besort, as levels with her breeding *Othello*, i. 3
 'tis my breeding that gives me this bold ii. 1
 BREF—thatis is the brief and the long. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 BREF-FORD—woman of Brentford. *Merry Wives*, v. 3
 what's that?—the woman of Brentford iv. 2
 dress him like the witch of Brentford iv. 2
 it is my maid's aunt of Brentford iv. 2
 was't not the wise woman of Brentford iv. 5
 apprehended for the witch of Brentford iv. 5
 BRET—AGNE—Arthur of Bretagne *King John*, ii. 1
 young Arthur, duke of Bretagne ii. 2
 Arthur of Bretagne, England's king ii. 2
 create young Arthur duke of Bretagne ii. 2
 furnished by the duke of Bretagne *Richard II.* ii. 2
 and of Bretagne *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 Orleans, Calabar, Bretagne *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I know the Bretagne Richmond aims. *Rich.* iii. 4
 the Bretagne navy is dispersed iv. 4
 and made his courage good of Bretagne iv. 4
 a man of Bretagnes, and base v. 3
 long kept in Bretagne at our mother's v. 3
 and not these bastard Bretagnes v. 3
 BRETHREN—are my brethren *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 my friends, and my brethren *Henry IV.* v. 2
 his greatness and thy other brethren iv. 4
 and all his brethren, in best sort. *Henry V.* (cho.)
 had I thy brethren here, their lives. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 the mayor then, and his brethren. *Richard III.* iii. 7
 amongst my brethren iv. 3
 good lord mayor, and your good brethren v. 4
 my spritely brethren, I propend *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 2
 brethren, and sisters, of the hold-door v. 11
 some certain of your brethren roared *Coriel*, ii. 3
 I have them by the brethren *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
 stay, Roman brethren; gracious i. 2
 these are their brethren, whom you Goths i. 2
 for their brethren slain, religiously they i. 2
 naught, but to inter our brethren i. 2
 give Mutius burial with our brethren i. 2
 he must be buried with his brethren i. 2
 I trained thy brethren to that gulf v. 1
 BREVIS—that ira furor brevis est. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
 BREW—Roman in brewery. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 the rude brevity and discharge *Troil. & Cress.* iv. 4
 since brevity is the soul of wit *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 BREW—she brews good ale. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 you brew good ale iii. 1
 I brew a good ale *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 go brew me a pottle of sack finely ii. 5
 or brew it to a weak and colder *Troil. & Cress.* iv. 4
 BREWAGE—in my brewage *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 BREWED—our tears are not yet brewed. *Macheth*, ii. 3
 sunshine brewed a shower for him. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 but tears, brewed with her sorrows. *Titus And.* ii. 2
 BREWER—a brewer's horse *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 that gliblets on the brewer's bucket. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 when brewers mar their malt *Leary*, iii. 2
 BREWING—in the brewhouse. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 BREWING—another storm brewing *Tempest*, ii. 2
 some ill a brewing towards. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 5
 BRIAREUS—he is a gouty Briareus. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 2
 BRIBE—'Till bribe you (*rep.*) *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2
 that you take bribe for his life *Henry VI.* i. 1
 never had one penny bribe from France iii. 1
 frail nature with some bribe *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 to take a bribe, to pay my sword *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 taking bribes here of the Sardinians. *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
 contaminate our augurs with base bribes iii. 1
 (Col. Knt.) doing nothing for a bribe. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 BRIBE-BUCK—like a bribe-buck. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 BRIBED—shall be bribed to do him. *King John*, ii. 1
 if I should be bribed too *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 that you take bribe for his life *Henry VI.* i. 1
 BRICK—circumvented with brick. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 1
 he be set against a brick wall *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 and the bricks are alive at this day. *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 on a brick wall have I climbed iv. 2
 that you take bribe for his life *Henry VI.* i. 1
 became a bricklayer, when he came iv. 2
 BRIDAL—to the bridal dinner *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 I will bring thee to thy bridal chamber iv. 1
 shall gild her bridal bed; and make. *King John*, iii. 2
 thy poor sister with his bridal *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 make the bridal bed in the dim *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 our bridal flowers serve for a buried core iv. 5
 with flowers I strew thy bridal bed v. 3
 for such observances as fit the bridal *Othello*, iii. 1
 and the darkness as a bride *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 4
 you brides and bridegrooms all *As you Like it*, v. 4

BRIDE—take possession of the bride *All's Well*, ii. 5
 shall Bianca be bride to you *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 where is my lovely bride iii. 2
 see how you have been reverent *Henry VI.* v. 3
 bid good-morrow to my bride iii. 2
 and is the bride and bridegroom coming iii. 2
 he took the bride about the neck ii. 2
 obey the bride you that at iii. 2
 though bride and bridegroom wants iii. 2
 sweet Bianca practise how to bride it iii. 2
 mistress bride, hath that awakened you v. 2
 in likeness of a new untrimm'd bride *John*, iii. 1
 to be the princely bride of such *Henry VI.* i. 1
 we will have his bride. *Richard II.* i. 3
 not his new-made bride shall *Henry VI.* i. 3
 with him and his new bride (*rep.* iv. 1) iii. 3
 and his well-chosen bride iv. 1
 the brother of your loving iv. 1
 in your bride you bury otherhood iv. 1
 o' the youngest for a bride *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 I choose thee, Tamora, for my bride. *Titus And.* i. 2
 I lead my espoused bride along i. 2
 your noble emperor, and his lovely i. 2
 I am not hid to wait upon this bride i. 2
 joy, sir, of your gallant bride i. 2
 if the emperor's court can feast two brides ii. 2
 wake the emperor and his lovely bride ii. 2
 clothed like a bride, for the *Pericles*, v. 1
 the happy hath bride in his iii. (Gow.)
 for your bride goes to that with shame iv. 3
 may think her ripe to be a bride. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 happily make thee there a joyful bride iii. 5
 shall not make me there a joyful bride iv. 5
 sweet heart!—the bride is here iv. 5
 come, is the bride ready to go to church iv. 5
 hath death lain with thy bride iv. 5
 in terms like bride and groom devesting. *Othello*, iii. 3
 BRIDE-BED—the best bride-bed *Hamlet*, v. 1
 was't not the best bride-bed that was decked. *Hamlet*, v. 1
 BRIDE-ROOM—bridegroom's ear. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
 you brides and bridegrooms all *As you Like it*, v. 4
 to want the bridegroom, when *Taming of Sh.* ii. 2
 bridegroom coming home? (*repeated*) iii. 2
 head-brained bridegroom took him iii. 2
 though bride and bridegroom wants iii. 2
 you shall supply the bridegroom's place iii. 2
 till that Bellona's bridegroom, lapt in *Macheth*, i. 2
 fresh as a bridegroom; and his chin. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 with a bridegroom's face. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 I will be a bridegroom in my death. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1
 I will die bravely, like a bridegroom *Leary*, iv. 6
 a gentleman to be her bridegroom? *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
 when the bridegroom in the morning iv. 1
 earnest thou from the bridge? iii. 6
 the new-made bridegroom from this city v. 3
 BRIDGE—the bridge much broader *Much Ado*, i. 1
 attended him on bridges *Henry VI.* v. 3
 Fluellen, came you from the bridge? *Henry VI.* iii. 6
 march to the bridge; it now draws iii. 6
 at the bulwark of the bridge *Henry VI.* i. 4
 Cade hath gotten London bridge. *Henry VI.* i. 4
 for they have won the bridge iv. 5
 wouldst thou have the bridge? *Richard II.* iv. 2
 take the bridge quite away of him. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 3
 trotting horse over four-inched bridges *Leary*, iii. 2
 BRIDGET—mistress Bridget lost. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 does Bridget paint still. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 that is Bridget, mistress of mine i. 1
 BRIDGORTH—is Bridgorth. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 our general forces at Bridgorth shall iii. 2
 BRIDLE—her bridle was burst *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 he is the bridle of your will *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 to be able and to be a bridle *Henry VI.* i. 1
 but I'll bridle it, he shall die iii. 1
 makes me bride passion *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 BRIDLED—asses, will be bridled so com. *Com. of Ery.* ii. 1
 mine was not bridled *Henry VI.* iii. 7
 I have a good ass, and a good bridle. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
 be brief, my good she Mercury *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 I will be brief with you ii. 2
 we must be brief iii. 3
 brief, short, quick, snap iv. 5
 I am not brief, but I am brief. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 be curst and brief: it is no ii. 2
 very brief, and exceeding good senseless iii. 4
 drest in a little brief authority. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2
 makes brave brief in goodness iv. 1
 my most stay can be but brief iv. 1
 be brief: here is lord Angelo shall v. 1
 in brief, to set the needless process by v. 1
 a time too brief too, to have all *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 brief, I pray you; for you see iii. 6
 come, friar, and be brief, be brief iii. 6
 in brief, since do purpose iv. 1
 brief as the lightning in the *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 there is a brief, how many sports v. 1
 a tedious brief scene of young v. 1
 which is as brief as I know v. 1
 I hope, she will be brief v. 1
 to be brief, the very truth is *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 2
 I will be brief, the suit is ii. 2
 my will brief and plain conveyency iii. 2
 how brief the time is *Richard II.* iii. 2 (verses)
 in brief, he led me to the gentle duke iv. 3
 brief, I recovered him iv. 3
 that is the brief and the tedious of it. *All's Well*, ii. 3
 expedient on the now-born brief v. 3
 in brief, sir, study what you most. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 in brief, sir, with thy pleasure is i. 1
 well, sir, in brief, the gown is not iv. 3
 say in brief the cause why thou. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 out, out, brief cannot be, but *Hamlet*, v. 5
 in brief, a braver choice of dauntless *King John*, iii. 1
 shall draw this brief into as huge iii. 1
 in brief, we are the king of ii. 1
 I must be brief, lest resolution iv. 1
 a thousand businesses are brief in hand iv. 3

BRIEF—brief them, what is the news? *John*, v. 6
only to be brief, left I his title *Richard II.*, iii. 3
so brief with him, he would *(rep.)* *Richard II.*, iii. 3
in wooing sorrow let's be brief *Henry IV.*, i. 1
bear this sealed brief *Henry IV.*, i. 4
therefore, in brief, let me *Henry IV.*, i. 4
what to brief, O, sir, 'tis *(rep.)* *Richard II.*, iii. 3
if die, be brief; that our *Henry IV.*, i. 4
speak suddenly, be brief *Henry IV.*, i. 4
we must be brief, when traitors brave *Henry IV.*, i. 4
brief abstract and record of tedious *Henry IV.*, i. 4
and brief, good mother *Henry IV.*, i. 4
be brief, lest that the process of *Henry IV.*, i. 4
in brief, for so the season bids us *Henry IV.*, i. 4
from spiritual leisure a brief span *Henry IV.*, i. 4
night had been too brief *Troil. & Cress.*, i. 2
thou art too brief *Troil. & Cress.*, i. 2
let your brief plagues be mercy *Henry IV.*, i. 4
that this brief world affords *Timon of Athens*, i. 3
and to make it brief war *Coriolanus*, i. 3
a brief farewell: the beast will be brief *Henry IV.*, i. 4
this is the brief of money *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
be brief I pray you *Cymbeline*, i. 2
postures beyond brief nature *Henry IV.*, i. 4
to be brief, my practice so *Henry IV.*, i. 4
in brief, sorrow would be a rarity most *Henry IV.*, i. 4
list a brief taste of what I have told *Henry IV.*, i. 4
quickly send; be brief in it *Henry IV.*, i. 4
thus then in brief: the valiant *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
briefs shone determine of my weal *Henry IV.*, i. 4
it were a grief, so brief to part with thee *Henry IV.*, i. 4
well do it, and be brief *Henry IV.*, i. 4
I will be brief; for my short date *Henry IV.*, i. 4
brief let me be: sleeping within *Hamlet*, i. 5
which he, in brief, obeys; receives rebuke *Henry IV.*, i. 4
and outward flatteries, I will be brief *Henry IV.*, i. 4
list a brief taste of what I have told *Henry IV.*, i. 4
and brief chronicles, of the time *Henry IV.*, i. 4
'tis brief, my lord. As woman's love *Henry IV.*, i. 4
(for this was brief.) I found them *Othello*, iii. 3
something that's brief; and bid *Henry IV.*, i. 4
advantage of some brief discourse *Henry IV.*, i. 4
well do it, and be brief *Henry IV.*, i. 4
BRIEFER—gamut in a briefer sort. *Tam. of Sh.*, iii. 1
BRIEFEST—and the briefest end. *Ant. & Cleo.*, iv. 13
BRIEFLY—brievely, I do mean *Merry Wives*, i. 3
brievely, I have purged her *Merry Wives*, i. 3
how the brievely how *Much Ado*, i. 1
and brievely, I desire nothing but *Henry IV.*, i. 4
instance, brievely; come, instance. *As you Like it*, i. 2
let's brievely put on manly *Macbeth*, iii. 3
speak brievely, and I will be brief *Henry IV.*, i. 4
question stands; brievely to this end. *Henry IV.*, i. 4
you have, enscheduled brievely *Henry IV.*, i. 4
brievely we heard their drums *Coriolanus*, i. 6
speaking brievely then, for we are peremptory *Henry IV.*, i. 4
every man do as he brievely. *Jul. Caesar*, i. 3
brievely, and brievely, wisely, and truly *Henry IV.*, i. 4
for your dwelling, brievely. Brievely *Henry IV.*, i. 4
put on thy defenses. Brievely, sir *Ant. & Cleo.*, iv. 4
brievely die their joys, that speak *Cymbeline*, v. 5
and brievely, and brievely, *Jul. Caesar*, i. 3
therefore brievely yield her *Henry IV.*, i. 4
brievely herself remember *Henry IV.*, i. 4
speak brievely, can you like *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
BRIEFNESS—brieveness of your answer. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
brieveness, and fortune, work! brother *Henry IV.*, i. 4
BRIER—through tooth'd briers. *Tempest*, iv. 1
through briar, over park *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
like the red rose on triumphant briar *Henry IV.*, i. 4
through briar, through thorns at their apparel *Henry IV.*, i. 4
for briars and thorns at their apparel *Henry IV.*, i. 4
with the dew, and torn with briars *Henry IV.*, i. 4
hop as light as bird from briar *Henry IV.*, i. 4
how full of briars is this *Henry IV.*, i. 4
when briars have, and briars have *Henry IV.*, i. 4
the beauty scratched with briars *Winter's Tale*, iv. 4
usurping ivy, briar, or idle moss. *Comedy of Er.*, ii. 2
from off this briar, brievely *Henry IV.*, i. 4
the briarier scariest hips *Timon of Athens*, iii. 3
scratches with rude-growing briars. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 4
BRIGHT—she is too bright *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
wishes to appear most bright *Men. for Men.*, ii. 4
so quick bright things come to *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 3
how came her eyes so bright *Henry IV.*, i. 4
look as bright, as clear, as yonder *Henry IV.*, i. 4
for shining now so bright *Henry IV.*, i. 4
one half so bright through *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3 (ver.)
are collars contented bright *Henry IV.*, i. 4
as bright Apollo's face *Henry IV.*, i. 4
bright moon, and these thy *Henry IV.*, i. 4
the moon shines bright: in such. *Men. for Men.*, v. 1
inlaid with patines of bright gold *Henry IV.*, i. 4
thou wilt show more bright *Henry IV.*, i. 4
the scorn of your bright *Henry IV.*, i. 4
the bright love, bright particular star *Ant. & Cleo.*, i. 1
in his bright radiance and collateral *Henry IV.*, i. 4
bright and goodly shines the moon. *Tam. of Sh.*, iv. 5
so bright. I know it, it is the sun *(rep.)* *Henry IV.*, i. 4
ere they can be so bright *Phaebus Winter's Tale*, v. 3
at the sun's bright light *Henry IV.*, i. 4
be bright and jovial 'mong your guests. *Macbeth*, iii. 3
angels are bright still, though *Henry IV.*, i. 4
your sword is bright, sir; put it up. *King John*, iii. 3
with hard bright stars, and hearts. *Richard II.*, iii. 2
the track of his bright passage *Henry IV.*, i. 4
as bright as is the eagle's *Henry IV.*, i. 4
and, like bright metal on a sullen *Henry IV.*, i. 4
to pluck bright honour from *Henry IV.*, i. 4
it shines bright, and never changes *Henry IV.*, i. 4
thine, Julius Caesar, or bright *Henry IV.*, i. 4
bright star of Venus, fallen down *Henry IV.*, i. 4
creature, bright Astraea's daughter *Henry IV.*, i. 4
life, and say bright fame *Henry IV.*, i. 4
burn, bonfires, clear as bright *Henry IV.*, i. 4
white bright outshining beams *Richard III.*, i. 3
with bright hair dabbled in blood *Henry IV.*, i. 4
by the bright track of his fiery car *Henry IV.*, i. 4
shall fall like a bright exhalation. *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2

BRIGHT—whose bright faces cast. *Henry VIII.*, iv. 2
wherever the bright sun of heaven *Henry VIII.*, iv. 2
died my lord, keeps honour bright. *Troil. & Cress.*, i. 2
tear my bright hair, and scratch *Henry IV.*, i. 4
more bright in zeal than *Henry IV.*, i. 4
(on whose bright crest Fame with *Henry IV.*, i. 4
bright defender of Ilymen's *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 4
it is the bright day, that brings *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
the bright day is done, and we are. *Ant. & Cleo.*, v. 2
town with rejoicing fires bright *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
and tapers burn so bright, and every *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 4
I will be bright, and shine in post *Henry IV.*, i. 4
the morn is bright and grey, the fields *Henry IV.*, i. 4
to part their fringes of bright gold *Pericles*, iii. 2
by bright Diana, whom we honour all *Henry IV.*, i. 4
feather of lead, bright smoke *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
doth teach the torches to burn bright *Henry IV.*, i. 4
by Rosaline's bright eyes *Henry IV.*, i. 4
through the airy region stream so bright *Henry IV.*, i. 4
O speak again, bright angel *Henry IV.*, i. 4
keep up your bright swords, for the dew *Othello*, i. 2
BRIGHT-BURNING—*Henry IV.*, i. 4
a faggot to bright-burning Troy. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
BRIGHTEN—glory brighten it *Henry IV.*, i. 4
BRIGHTEST—to the brightest beams. *All's Well*, v. 3
ascend the brightest heaven *Macbeth*, iii. 3
hath the brightest day a cloud *Henry IV.*, i. 4
BRIGHTLY—brightly as a king. *Men. for Men.*, v. 2
that shone so brightly when this boy. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 4
BRIGHTNESS—brightly as a king. *Men. for Men.*, v. 2
the brightness of her cheek would *Rom. & Jul.*, ii. 2
BRIGHT-SHINING—*Henry IV.*, i. 4
midst of this bright-shining day *Henry IV.*, i. 4
BRIM—with peonied and lilled brims. *Tempest*, iv. 1
and pleasure more, and brim *All's Well*, ii. 4
with ample and brim fullness of his *Henry IV.*, i. 4
to the brim with principalities. *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 1
a cup that's stored unto the brim *Pericles*, iii. 3
bring me to the very brim of it *Henry IV.*, i. 4
BRIMFUL—brimful of tears *Henry IV.*, i. 4
with his eye brimful of tears *Henry IV.*, i. 4
our legions are brimful *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
the people's hearts brimful of fear *Othello*, iii. 3
BRIMFUL—brimful of tears *Henry IV.*, i. 4
and brimstone in your liver *Henry IV.*, i. 4
fire and brimstone! My lord? *Othello*, iii. 3
BRINDED—thrice the brinded cat *Macbeth*, i. 2
BRINE—plunged in the foaming brine. *Tempest*, iv. 1
brine salt, brine salt, brine salt *Henry IV.*, i. 4
he shall be brimful of tears *Henry IV.*, i. 4
with eye-offending brine *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
'tis the best brine a maiden can *All's Well*, ii. 4
with wine and stewed in brine *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 5
BRINE—brine and cloudy brine *Henry IV.*, i. 4
what a lot of brine hath washed *Rom. & Jul.*, ii. 2
BRINE-PIT—made a brine-pit *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
BRING—bring her to try *Tempest*, iv. 1
and then I'll bring thee *Henry IV.*, i. 4
bring forth more, and brim *Henry IV.*, i. 4
than we bring men to comfort them *Henry IV.*, i. 4
when you should bring the plaister *Henry IV.*, i. 4
but nature should bring forth *Henry IV.*, i. 4
I'll bring my wood home faster *Henry IV.*, i. 4
I'll bring the crab from the crab *Henry IV.*, i. 4
I'll bring thee to clustering filberts *Henry IV.*, i. 4
canst thou bring me to the party? *Henry IV.*, i. 4
and bring the forth brave brood *Henry IV.*, i. 4
will bring us good warth *Henry IV.*, i. 4
to bring the crab from the crab *Henry IV.*, i. 4
bring a corollary, rather than want *Henry IV.*, i. 4
go, bring it hither for state to catch *Henry IV.*, i. 4
for the prize I'll bring thee *Henry IV.*, i. 4
at least, bring forth a word *Henry IV.*, i. 4
I'll bring you to your ship *Henry IV.*, i. 4
thither will I bring thee *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
we'll bring thee to our crews *Henry IV.*, i. 4
I'll bring you where *Henry IV.*, i. 4
to her let us go and bring *Henry IV.*, i. 4
I'll bring you where *Henry IV.*, i. 4
Ursula, bring my picture there *Henry IV.*, i. 4
we must bring you *Henry IV.*, i. 4
come, bring her away *Henry IV.*, i. 4
I must bring you to our *Henry IV.*, i. 4
and I will bring the doctor *Merry Wives*, i. 3
I will bring thee where mistress *Henry IV.*, i. 4
he promise to bring me vere *Henry IV.*, i. 4
I have suffered to bring this woman *Henry IV.*, i. 4
I'll bring my young man *Henry IV.*, i. 4
I'll bring linen for him straight *Henry IV.*, i. 4
devise to bring him thither *Henry IV.*, i. 4
what ado here is to bring you together *Henry IV.*, i. 4
bring you the maid *Henry IV.*, i. 4
we'll bring you to our crews *Henry IV.*, i. 4
you bring your hand *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
I bring no overture of war *Henry IV.*, i. 4
to bring a Cressida to this Troilus *Henry IV.*, i. 4
come, bring us, bring us where *Henry IV.*, i. 4
will bring the rabble to the bar *Henry IV.*, i. 4
and bring me word *Henry IV.*, i. 4
and bring her along with you *Henry IV.*, i. 4
I'll bring you to a captain *Henry IV.*, i. 4
that did bring me first on shore *Henry IV.*, i. 4
bring him, bring him *Henry IV.*, i. 4
we may bring you something. *Men. for Men.*, i. 1
and bring you back in happiness *Henry IV.*, i. 4
as bring me to the sight of Isabella *Henry IV.*, i. 4
the bare fellow brings to teeming *Henry IV.*, i. 4
bring him his coat *Henry IV.*, i. 4
come, bring them away *Henry IV.*, i. 4
I know no law; bring them away *Henry IV.*, i. 4
and do bring in here before *Henry IV.*, i. 4
look you, bring me in the names *Henry IV.*, i. 4
bring them to me *Henry IV.*, i. 4
he should never bring them to light *Henry IV.*, i. 4
my kisses bring again, bring again *Henry IV.*, i. 4
to bring you this together *Henry IV.*, i. 4
sirrah, bring Barnardine hither *Henry IV.*, i. 4
after him, fellows; bring him *Henry IV.*, i. 4
he shall bring you before the duke *Henry IV.*, i. 4

BRING—bid them bring the trumpets. *Men. for Men.*, iv. 5
so, bring us to our palace *Henry IV.*, i. 4
the achiever bring him full *Much Ado*, i. 1
bring you the length of Prester John's *Henry IV.*, i. 4
which is, to bring signior Benedick *Henry IV.*, i. 4
and bring them to see this *Henry IV.*, i. 4
bring it hither to me in the orchard *Henry IV.*, i. 4
I'll bring you thither, my love *Henry IV.*, i. 4
you'll be made bring Deformed forth *Henry IV.*, i. 4
examination yourself and bring it me *Henry IV.*, i. 4
bid him bring his pen and inkhorn *Henry IV.*, i. 4
bring him away *Henry IV.*, i. 4
bring me a faggot, that so low *Henry IV.*, i. 4
bring him yet to me *Henry IV.*, i. 4
come, bring away the plaintiffs *Henry IV.*, i. 4
bring you these fellows on *Henry IV.*, i. 4
four happy days bring in another *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 3
deepest loathing to the stomach brings *Henry IV.*, i. 4
to bring in, God shield us! a lion *Henry IV.*, i. 4
that is to bring the moonlight *Henry IV.*, i. 4
you never can bring in a wall *Henry IV.*, i. 4
and bring him silence *Henry IV.*, i. 4
see thou bring her here *Henry IV.*, i. 4
good monsieur, bring me the honey-bag *Henry IV.*, i. 4
go, bring them in, and take *Henry IV.*, i. 4
bring her to trial *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (letter)
bring him festivity hither *Henry IV.*, i. 4
and that brings me out *Henry IV.*, i. 4
for the news I bring, is heavy *Henry IV.*, i. 4
I will bring you on your way *Henry IV.*, i. 4
bring you the latter end of the world *Henry IV.*, i. 4
who brings word, the prince *Henry IV.*, i. 4
and brings down the rate of usance *Henry IV.*, i. 4
not in his power to bring to pass *Henry IV.*, i. 4
bring me the fairest creature *Henry IV.*, i. 4
come, bring me what you bring *Henry IV.*, i. 4
that this same paper brings you *Henry IV.*, i. 4
when it is paid, bring your true *Henry IV.*, i. 4
bring them, I pray thee *Henry IV.*, i. 4
bring us the letters *Henry IV.*, i. 4
I'll bring thee to the gallows *Henry IV.*, i. 4
and bring him, if thou canst *Henry IV.*, i. 4
and I bring word, my mistress *Henry IV.*, i. 4
bring your music forth into the air *Henry IV.*, i. 4
bring you to the gallows *Henry IV.*, i. 4
if he be absent, bring his brother *Henry IV.*, i. 4
to bring again these foolish runaways *Henry IV.*, i. 4
bring us where we may rest ourselves *Henry IV.*, i. 4
or bring it for food to thee *Henry IV.*, i. 4
bring thee not something to eat *Henry IV.*, i. 4
bring him dead or living *Henry IV.*, i. 4
to bring the ewes and the rams *Henry IV.*, i. 4
you bring me out: soft! *Henry IV.*, i. 4
bring us unto this sight, and you *Henry IV.*, i. 4
besides, he brings his destiny *Henry IV.*, i. 4
he that brings this love to thee *Henry IV.*, i. 4
on your right hand, brings you to this *Henry IV.*, i. 4
if I bring in your Rosalind *Henry IV.*, i. 4
I will have her, when I bring her *Henry IV.*, i. 4
that bring these tidings to this fair *Henry IV.*, i. 4
nature brings to join like likes *Henry IV.*, i. 4
nor honey, can bring home *Henry IV.*, i. 4
good Lafen, bring in the admiration *Henry IV.*, i. 4
the sun shall bring the fiery torches *Henry IV.*, i. 4
to bring me down must answer *Henry IV.*, i. 4
title say cannot bring thee *Henry IV.*, i. 4
I will bring you where you shall *Henry IV.*, i. 4
when we bring him to our tents *Henry IV.*, i. 4
to bring this into the world *Henry IV.*, i. 4
wisdom brings in the champion *Henry IV.*, i. 4
come, bring forth this counterfeit *Henry IV.*, i. 4
bring him forth: he has sat in *Henry IV.*, i. 4
to bring me the sun *Henry IV.*, i. 4
to bring me in some gear *(rep.)* *Henry IV.*, i. 4
one brings thee in grace *(rep.)* *Henry IV.*, i. 4
to bring forth this discovery *(rep.)* *Henry IV.*, i. 4
suffer under this complaint we bring *Henry IV.*, i. 4
bring him, and bring him hither *Henry IV.*, i. 4
bring our lady hither *Taming of Sh.*, 2 (induc.)
bring you from a wild cat to *Henry IV.*, i. 4
twice bring you gain, or perish on *Henry IV.*, i. 4
which, to bring to pass, as I before *Henry IV.*, i. 4
I'll bring mine action on thee *Henry IV.*, i. 4
bring along these rascal knaves *Henry IV.*, i. 4
how durst you, villains, bring it from *Henry IV.*, i. 4
I will bring thee to thy bridal *Henry IV.*, i. 4
dress thy meat myself, and bring it thee *Henry IV.*, i. 4
bring our horses unto long lane end *Henry IV.*, i. 4
if a man bring him a hundred pound *Henry IV.*, i. 4
and bring them hither straight *Henry IV.*, i. 4
and brings your forward wives as *Henry IV.*, i. 4
to bring false generations *Henry IV.*, i. 4
from the oven, and bring him *Henry IV.*, i. 4
I shall bring Emilia forth *Henry IV.*, i. 4
I come to bring him sleep *Henry IV.*, i. 4
within this hour bring me word 'tis done *Henry IV.*, i. 4
bring forth, and I will be *Henry IV.*, i. 4
if you can bring picture, or lustre *Henry IV.*, i. 4
pr'ythee bring me to the dead bodies *Henry IV.*, i. 4
shall I bring thee on the way? *Henry IV.*, i. 4
if I make not this cheat bring out *Henry IV.*, i. 4
she shall bring him that which *Henry IV.*, i. 4
pr'ythee, bring him in *Henry IV.*, i. 4
come, bring away thy pack after me *Henry IV.*, i. 4
and bring him up to liking *Henry IV.*, i. 4
I'll bring you where he is aboard *Henry IV.*, i. 4
in peace, till I bring you *Henry IV.*, i. 4
I'll bring these two moles *Henry IV.*, i. 4
bring them to our embracement *Henry IV.*, i. 4
will bring me to consider that *Henry IV.*, i. 4
to-morrow will bring it home. *Com. of Err.*, i. 1
bring it, I pray you, to the barn *Henry IV.*, i. 4
then you will bring the chain *Henry IV.*, i. 4
and bring thy master home *Henry IV.*, i. 4
that brings any man to answer it *Henry IV.*, i. 4
I think, he brings the money *Henry IV.*, i. 4
bring me, brother, bring me *Henry IV.*, i. 4
let thy servants bring my *Henry IV.*, i. 4
promising to bring it to the Porcupine *Henry IV.*, i. 4
Dromio my man did bring them *Henry IV.*, i. 4

BRING—he brings great news *Macbeth*, i. 5
 bring forth men-children only!
 why did you bring these daggers ii. 2
 I'll bring you to him iii. 1
 bring them before us iii. 1
 that bring you word, Macbeth iv. 1
 come, bring me where they are
 front to front, bring thou this fiend iv. 3
 bring me no more reports v. 3
 bring it after me; I will not be
 what brings you here to court so *King John*, i. 1
 may from England bring that right ii. 1
 I bring you witnesses, twice fifteen
 that brings this day about ii. 1
 will bring this labour to a happy
 loves again; bring them before me
 but to my closet bring the angry lords
 and brings from him such offers v. 7
 and bring away the armour that is *Richard II.*, i. 3
 I'll bring thee on thy way ii. 1
 bring forth these men ii. 1
 bring me my boots; I will unto
 elder days may happily bring forth v. 2
 that brings me food, to make *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 spent with crying, bring him
 to bring a slovenly unhandsome
 occasion that shall bring it on ii. 1
 bid the ostler bring my gelding out
 and bring him out, thus, but woman's
 to raise him, bring him hither iii. 1
 mine uncle bring him our purposes iv. 3
 and bring me word what he will do v. 1
 Douglas and Hotsper bring together
 cannot choose but bring him quickly
 come, bring your luggage nobly v. 4
 man of them brings other news. *Henry IV.* (induc.)
 they bring smooth comforts false
 (induc.) i. 1
 noble earl, I bring you certain news i. 1
 that time and day shall bring me
 good people, bring a rescue or two
 to see his father bring up his powers
 shall bring this prize in very easily iv. 1
 with honey, we bring it to the hive iv. 1
 tidings do I bring, and luck and joys v. 3
 what! I do bring good news? v. 3
 come, bring me to a justice v. 4
 to bring forth so great an object. *Henry V.* (cho.)
 at one time bring in to any of i. 2
 with merry mirth bring him i. 2
 and bring you back, charming the ii. (cho.)
 didst bring in wonder, to wait on ii. 2
 let me bring thee to Staines iii. 3
 present audience, go and bring them
 to whom expressly I bring greeting,
 into Rouen bring him our prisoner iii. 5
 quickly bring us word of England's fall iv. 7
 bring me just notice of the numbers iv. 7
 and bring him his tent v. (cho.)
 there must we bring him v. (cho.)
 to bring your most imperial majesties
 sad tidings bring I to you out of *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 or bring him in obedience to i. 2
 a holy maid him who brings me bring-
 spy's any, run and bring me word ii. 2
 bring forth the body of old ii. 3
 done so, bring the keys to me ii. 3
 John of Gaunt doth bring his pedigree
 to bring this matter to the king iv. 5
 should bring thy father to his drooping
 bring forth that sorceress v. 4
 with her that brings no vantages *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 gives gold, to bring the witch i. 2
 bring him near the king ii. 3
 will bring thy head with sorrow to iii. 1
 which time will bring to light iii. 1
 than bring a burden of dishonour iii. 1
 bring me unto my trial when iii. 3
 bid the apothecary bring thee poison
 therefore, bring forth the soldiers iv. 1
 bring them both upon two poles iv. 7
 that brings his head unto the king iv. 7
 or dare to bring thy forces so near v. 1
 intend these forces thou dost bring v. 1
 dares bring them to the baiting-place
 may bring forth a bird that will *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 brings a thousand-fold more care ii. 2
 how many hours will bring about the day
 would bring white hairs unto the day ii. 6
 bring forth that fatal scritch-owl iii. 3
 what brings thee to France? iii. 3
 I'll be chieft to bring him down iii. 3
 will bring you many friends iv. 7
 bring forth the gallant iv. 7
 not barren to bring forth laments. *Richard III.*, i. 2
 come, bring forth the prisoners iii. 3
 he, he brings the mayor along iii. 5
 if you thrive well, bring me the iii. 5
 will bring it to a happy issue iv. 1
 I'll bring thee to their sights iv. 1
 till thou bring better news iv. 4
 him that brings the traitor in? iv. 4
 comfort bring I to your highness iv. 4
 bring his power before sun-rising
 every tongue brings in a several v. 3
 Lord Stanley, bid him bring his power
 they will bring his power? v. 3
 and the opinion that we bring *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
 may bring his plain-song, and have i. 3
 to bring my whole cause fore his ii. 4
 that you bring a wretched lady? iii. 1
 bring me a constant woman to iii. 1
 he brings his physic after his iii. 2
 in spite of fortune will bring me off iii. 2
 every thing may bring my ruin! iii. 2
 bring him to us v. 1
 some pains to bring together your
 the tidings that I bring will make
 which time shall bring to ripeness v. 4

BRING—soon bring his particulars. *Troil. & Cres.*, i. 2
 to bring, uncle,—ay, a token from i. 2
 himself bring the praise forth i. 3
 I bring a trumpet to awake his ear i. 3
 he you my time to bring it to i. 3
 from Hector bring those honours off i. 3
 such a beauty brings with it i. 3
 bring action hither, this cannot i. 3
 and bring his answer presently i. 3
 I'll bring her straight i. 3
 comes to me now, and brings me heart ii. 2
 such pains to bring you together ii. 2
 and bring us Cressid hither ii. 2
 I was to bring this Greek to Calchas' ii. 2
 you bring me to do, and then ii. 2
 I'll bring her to the Grecian ii. 2
 and bring Æneas, and the Grecian ii. 2
 I'll bring you to your father ii. 2
 or purpose, bring you to ii. 2
 Agamemnon's tent, to bring me thither ii. 2
 I'll bring you to the gates ii. 2
 taken too, or bring him off ii. 2
 little casket bring me this *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 they'reured to bring manslaughter
 to bring it into danger ii. 6
 come, bring in all together ii. 6
 wretchedness that glory brings us ii. 6
 bring down rose-cheeked ii. 6
 it no more bring out ingrateful ii. 6
 who can bring nobler minds to ii. 6
 bring us to his cave ii. 6
 bring us to him, and chance it as ii. 6
 and nothing brings me such ii. 6
 much hazard, if they bring not Timon
 dear countryman, bring in thy ranks ii. 6
 bring me unto your city *Coriolanus*, i. 2
 for the remove bring up your i. 2
 little bring thy news hither i. 10
 bring me word thither how i. 10
 brings a victory in his pocket? i. 10
 should bring ourselves to be monstrous i. 10
 I cannot bring my tongue to such i. 10
 bring in the crown, and seal the engines i. 10
 to bring the roof to the foundation i. 10
 undertake to bring him where he i. 10
 if you bring not Marcius (rep.) i. 10
 bring me but out at gate i. 10
 Marcius his mother, and the king, him
 if the Roman ladies bring not comfort
 what conquest brings he home *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 that brings forth the adder i. 1
 look in the calendar, and bring me word i. 1
 will bring me word of the engines i. 1
 bring me their opinions of success i. 1
 yes, bring me word, boy i. 1
 the wind brings it from the Capitol i. 1
 and bring me word what he doth i. 1
 bring him word of his home i. 1
 we'll bring him to his house with i. 1
 bring me to Octavius i. 1
 bring Messala with you immediately i. 1
 bring us word unto Octavius' tent i. 1
 bring in the banquet hall bring from him *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 1
 seek him, and bring him hither i. 1
 O then, we bring forth weeds i. 1
 your old smock brings forth a new i. 1
 Caesar, I bring thee word i. 1
 bring it to the king, and seal the engines i. 1
 as a gaoler to bring forth some i. 1
 I, that do bring the news, made not
 never good to bring bad news i. 1
 of her hair: bring me word quickly i. 1
 bring it to the king, and seal the engines i. 1
 these the showers to bring it on i. 1
 thou shalt bring him to me where I i. 1
 let it be; bring me to Antony i. 1
 bring him through the bands i. 10
 bring whipped, bring him to me i. 10
 follow me close; I'll bring you to i. 10
 I'll bring thee word straight i. 10
 and bring me how he takes my death i. 10
 with your speediest, bring us what i. 10
 bring our crown and all i. 10
 he brings you figs. Let him come in
 a noble deed! he brings me liberty i. 10
 to bring him to the haven *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 I will bring from thence that honour i. 1
 If I bring you no sufficient testimony i. 1
 when thou shalt bring me word i. 1
 bring this apparel to my chamber i. 1
 to bring him here alone i. 1
 and bring him to dinner presently i. 1
 or what his death was i. 1
 brings the dire occasion in his arm i. 1
 without a monument! bring thee all
 and bring me word, how 'tis i. 1
 fortune brings in some boats i. 1
 of note, bring him to the king i. 1
 bring your prisoner to the king i. 1
 that I bring unto their latest. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 and I'll soon bring her back i. 2
 I'll bring her to her babe asleep i. 2
 bring thou her hither i. 2
 straight will I bring you to i. 2
 then all too late I bring this fatal i. 2
 some bring the murdered body i. 2
 I bring consuming sorrow to thine age i. 2
 and bring you up to warriour i. 2
 to nourish, and bring him up i. 2
 bring down the devil: for he i. 2
 so, now bring them in, for I will i. 2
 and bring our emperor gently in thy i. 2
 may to your wishes please bring. *Pericles*, i. (Gow.)
 bring in our daughter, clothed like i. 2
 bring arms to princes, and to subjects i. 2
 sorrow never comes, but brings an heir i. 2
 they bring us peace, and come to us i. 2
 but bring them what they will i. 2
 his child, I was, to incest bring ii. (Gower)

BRING—come, and bring away the nets. *Pericles*, ii. 1
 and I'll bring thee to the court myself ii. 1
 I'll bring you in submission ii. 1
 bid Nester bring me spices, ink and paper iii. 1
 bid Nicander bring me the satin coffer iii. 1
 I'll bring the body presently iii. 1
 we'll bring your grace even to iii. 3
 I'll bring home some to-night iii. 3
 come, bring me to some private place iv. 6
 infirm and choleric years bring with them. *Leor*, i. 1
 I will flitly bring you to hear my i. 2
 bring oil to fire, snow to their colder i. 2
 come, bring away the stocks ii. 2
 I entreat you to bring but five and twenty ii. 4
 come, bring us to this hovel ii. 4
 and bring you where both fire and food ii. 4
 bring in the evidence; thou robbed ii. 5
 like a thief, bring him before us ii. 5
 bring some covering for this naked soul iv. 1
 I'll bring him the best parcel iv. 1
 bring me but to the very brink of it iv. 1
 I'll bring you to our master Lear iv. 3
 and bring him to our house iv. 3
 bring up the brown bills iv. 6
 bring his constant pleasure v. 1
 I'll bring you comfort. Grace go v. 2
 shall bring a brand from heaven v. 3
 to time will bring me to the end v. 3
 and bring thee come made like *Juliet*, ii. 4
 and bring in cloudy night immediately ii. 2
 and she brings news; and every tongue ii. 2
 I will bring you thither ii. 2
 I bring thee tidings of the death of ii. 2
 could no issue of true honour bring
 for shame, bring Juliet forth: her lord iv. 5
 dost thou not bring me letters from v. 1
 nor get a messenger to bring it thee v. 2
 bring it straight unto my cell (rep.) v. 3
 bring forth the parties of suspicion v. 3
 peace this morning with it brings v. 3
 bring with thee airs from heaven *Hamlet*, i. 4
 bring these gentlemen where Hamlet is i. 2
 do grace to them, and bring them in ii. 2
 we would bring away; mine is an idle ii. 2
 will bring him to his wonted way again iii. 1
 bring me to the test, and I the matter iii. 4
 and bring the body into the chapel iv. 1
 of nothing: bring me to him; hide fox iv. 2
 bring him to the precept *Henry V.*, i. 1
 these good fellows will bring thee iv. 6 (let.)
 bring you, in fine, together, and waver iv. 7
 young Oseick, who brings back to him v. 2
 state, to bring (Col.-bear) me to him *Othello*, i. 2
 bring him away; mine is an idle i. 2
 he shall our commission bring to you i. 3
 bring them after in the best advantage i. 3
 hell and night must bring this monstrous i. 3
 and bring all Cyprus comfort i. 1
 bring them the matter to the king i. 1
 if I can bring it to any opportunity i. 1
 and bring him jump when he may i. 3
 by the front, to bring you in again iii. 1
 so much to do to bring him in! trust me iii. 3
 bring him to the king's head iii. 3
 I pray you, bring me on the way a little iii. 4
 can bring you, for I attend here iii. 4
 that viper? bring the villain forth v. 2
 come, bring away. Soft you; a word or two v. 2
 BRING—bring in the subject. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 the first bringer of unwelcome news. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 saved the bringer out of the host. *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 6
 BRINGETH—what blessing bringeth it. *Much Ado*, i. 3
 from whom he bringeth sensible. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 contrary bringeth forth bliss. *Henry VI.*, v. 4
 BRINGING—bring in the subject. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 witness good bringing up. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
 in his own bringings forth. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 own children in good bringing up. *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1
 child you for not bringing it. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
 a place on my part. *Henry V.*, i. 1
 bringing rebellion brachet on his. *Henry V.*, v. (cho.)
 in bringing them to civil discipline. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 of bringing back the prisoner *Henry VIII.*, i. 4
 hark, our drums are bringing forth. *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 your cars in bringing up my child. *Pericles*, iii. 3
 'tis not the bringing up of poor bastards iv. 3
 bringing the murderous coward to the *Leor*, ii. 1
 pardon me for bringing these ill news. *Rom. & Jul.*, v. 1
 the bringing home of bell and burial *Hamlet*, v. 1
 BRING'ST—thou bring'st me out. *As you like it*, iii. 2
 thou bring'st me happiness *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 unless thou bring'st them with thee. *Jul. Caesar*, v. 1
 thou bring'st good news *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 thy sorrows which thou bring'st *Pericles*, i. 4
 BRINK—bring in the subject. *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 will in his brinish bowels rather *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 BRINK—the very brink of tears. *Titus And.*, ii. 2
 strength to pluck thee to the brink. *Titus And.*, ii. 4
 BRISK—most brisk and giddy-paced. *Twelfth N.*, ii. 4
 to see him shine so brisk *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 of wine, that's brisk and *Henry V.*, i. 3 (song)
 cheerly, boys; be brisk awhile *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 BRISKY—most briskly juvenal. *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, iii. 1
 BRISTLE—as a bristle may enter. *Twelfth N.*, i. 5
 doth doggedly with his angry crest. *John*, iv. 3
 and bristle up his bristles. *Henry V.*, i. 3
 boy, bristle thy courage up i. 3
 BRISTLED—the bristled lips before him. *Coriol.*, ii. 2
 BRISTLING—with bristling hair. *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, ii. 2
 BRISTOL—straight to Bristol castle. *Richard II.*, ii. 2
 to go with us. *Pericles*, i. 1
 and bristle up his bristles i. 1
 all of them at Bristol lost their heads i. 1
 his brother's death at Bristol *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 at Bristol I expect my soldiers *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 BRITAIN—Guinever of Britain was. *Love's L.L.*, i. 1
 they made *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 I have seen him in Britain *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 my lord, I fear, has forgot Bristol i. 5
 sooner landed in our not-fearing Britain ii. 4
 was Caius Lucius in the Britain court ii. 4

BRITAIN—which was mine in Britain. *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 was in this Britain, and conquered it
 Britain is a world by itself iii. 1
 who was the first Briton iii. 1
 the heir of Cymbeline and Britain iii. 3
 then not in Britain must you bide iii. 4
 hath Britain all the sun that shines (rep.) iii. 4
 I thought that, Britain, I have killed thy
 I that thy gentler war, go before
 our Britain's hearts die flying v. 3
 in Britain where was he that could v. 4 (scroll)
 Britain be fortunate (rep. v. 3) v. 4 (scroll)
 thy liver, heart, and brain of Britain v. 5
 and not of the court of Britain v. 5
 away to Britain post I in this design
 'gan in your duller Britain operate v. 5
 promises Britain peace and plenty v. 5
BRITANY—a bay of Britain *Richard II.* ii. 1
 then to Britany I'll cross the sea *Henry VI.* ii. 6
 we'll send him hence to Britany iv. 6
 he shall to Britany. Come therefore
 too good for any lady in Britany *Cymbeline* i. 5
BRITISH—placing of the British crown
 let a Roman and a British ensign v. 5
 smell the blood of a British man *Learn*, iii. 4 (song)
 madmen, news; the British powers are iv. 4
 and the British [Knt.-English] party iv. 6
BRITON—here the Briton *Cymbeline* i. 1
 he is called the Briton-reveller i. 7
 whiles the jolly Briton (your lord i. 7
 and Britons strut with courage i. 7
 would show the Britons cold i. 7
 your valiant Britons see i. 7
 was against the fallen-off Britons i. 7
 my master, a very valiant Briton iv. 2
 must or for Britons slay us iv. 4
 but the backs of Britons see iv. 4
 preserved the Britons, was the Roman's
 [Col. Knt.] now a favourer to the Briton v. 3
 no more a Briton, I have resumed v. 3
 and the answers by Britons must I v. 3
 tribute: that the Britons have razed out
 my boy, a Briton born, let him v. 5
 he hath done no Briton harm v. 5
BRITTLE—a brittle glory (rep.) *Richard II.* iv. 1
 better brittle the hat than the crown iv. 1
 my kingdom stands on brittle glass. *Richard II.* iv. 2
BRIZE—annoyance by the brize. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 the brize upon her, like a cow. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 8
BROACH—this blow should broach. *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 I did broach the business *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 if it would broach the vessels *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 I'll broach the tadpole *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 4
BROACHED—broached his boiling. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
 that I broached in jest *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 a point of broached mischief *Henry IV.* v. 1
 rebellion broached on his sword. *Henry V.* (chorus)
 best blood that ever was broached. *Henry VI.* iv. 10
 what hath broached this tumult *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 broached with the steely point iii. 3
 business the hat has broached *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 the business you have broached i. 2
 such quarrels may be broached. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
BROAD—that leads to the broad gate. *All's Well*, ii. 5
 against those honours deep and broad. *Macbeth*, ii. 6
 as broad, and gentle iii. 4
 for from broad words, and can iii. 6
 till, by broad spreading, it disperse *Henry VI.* i. 2
 in thy broad cardinal's hat i. 3
 with a broad and powerful fan *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 as broad as a plain *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
 I have been broad awake two hours. *Titus And.* ii. 2
 an ell broad! I stretch it out (rep.) *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4
 far and wide a broad [Col.-abroad] goose iii. 4
 with all his crimes broad blown *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 his pranks have been too broad iii. 4
BROADER—the bridge much broader. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 who can speak broader than he. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
BROAD-FRONTED—when thou. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
BROADSIDE—fear we broadsides? *Henry IV.* i. 4
BROAD-SPREADING—his broad-spreading leaves did *Richard II.* iii. 4
BROCAS—the heads of brocas v. 6
BROOK—merry, hang thee, brook! *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
BROQUES—put my glouted brogues. *Cymbeline*, iv. 5
BROIL—the knowledge of the broil *Macbeth*, i. 2
 of new broils to be commenced *Henry IV.* i. 1
 it seems then the broils of this broil i. 1
 kept it from the broils of this broil *Henry VI.* i. 1
 leave this peevish broil, and set iii. 1
 churchmen take delight in broils iii. 1
 more furious raging broils iv. 1
 these outrageous broils iv. 1
 in this civil broil see them *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 here a period of tumultuous broils *Henry VI.* v. 5
 domestic broils, clean over-blown. *Richard III.* ii. 4
 and firstlings of those broils *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
 who broils in loud broils *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 son, or all will fall in broil iii. 2
 and being bred in broils, hath not iii. 2
 domestic and particular broils are not *Learn*, v. 1
 [Knt.] three civil broils bred *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 pertains to feast of broils *Othello*, i. 3
BROILED—fat tripe, finely broiled. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
 might have broiled and eaten him *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
BROILING—have you been broiling? *Hen. VIII.* iv. 1
BROKE—I have broke your 'hest *Tempest*, iii. 1
 son has broke his arrow *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 I broke open my lodge i. 1
 Slender, I broke your head i. 1
 as honest a maid as ever broke bread i. 4
 he has broke my head across *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 you broke my head for nothing *Men. for Men*, ii. 1
 which was broke off partly, for that v. 1

BROKE—I have broke with her father. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 my troth he is as ever broke bread iii. 5
 this last was broke across v. 1
 words that ever men have broke *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 dumbly have broke off not v. 1
 the threshold, and brke my shin. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 vows, for these broke, deserve not iv. 3 (verses)
 if by me broke, what fool is iv. 3 (verses)
 your troth once broke, you force not v. 2
 and broke three of his ribs *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 thou hast not broke from company i. 4
 I broke my sword upon a stone ii. 4
 so I broke thy pate, and asked *All's Well*, iii. 1
 I faintly broke with thee iv. 2
 for she hath broke the lute to me. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 3
 having broke your fast *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 he broke from those that had v. 1
 and his man are both broke loose v. 1
 murder hath broke ope the lord's *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 turned wild in nature, broke their stalls ii. 4
 the mirth, broke the good meeting iii. 4
 at no time broke my faith iv. 3
 and ne'er broke his fast *King John*, i. 1
 I faintly broke with thee iv. 2
 and broke out to acquaint you with v. 6
 that late broke from the duke *Richard II.* iii. 1
 of Worcester hath broke his staff iii. 2
 broke the possession of a royal bed iii. 2
 all oaths that were sworn v. 5
 when time is broke, and no proportion v. 5
 check time broke in a disordered v. 5
 broke oath on oath *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 broke hath broke the heart *Henry VI.* v. 1
 is not your voice broke? i. 2
 when the prince broke thy head ii. 1
 that you broke your word ii. 3
 or, like a school broke up iv. 2
 have broke their own thoughts iv. 4
 what was the impediment that broke *Henry V.* i. 1
 for a' never broke any man's head iii. 2
 why, all our ranks are broke iv. 5
 then broke I from the officers *Henry VI.* v. 1
 I ever would have broke through iv. 4
 hath with Talbot broke his word iv. 6
 therefore may be broke without v. 5
 was broke in twain *Henry VI.* i. 2
 broke by my sword, my arms ii. 2
 our world have broke through iv. 8
 and broke his solemn oath? *Henry VI.* i. 4
 since when his oath is broke ii. 2
 a thousand men have broke their fasts ii. 2
 our ranks are broke iii. 1
 hath not broke your oath iii. 1
 the cable broke, the holding v. 4
 when thou hast broke it in *Richard III.* i. 4
 many have broke their backs with *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 our world have broke through iv. 4
 pride at length broke under me iii. 2
 you have broke it, cousin *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
 I would they had broke's neck! iv. 2
 such a house broke! *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
 our world have broke through iv. 5
 in excess hath broke their hearts v. 5
 hunger broke stone walls *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 whose plots have broke their sleep iv. 4
 a hundred times hath broke iv. 5
 I would have broke mine eye *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 you have broke his pate with your ii. 1
 wit had been like him that broke it ii. 1
 almost broke my heart with *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 broke them in the sweet face of heaven v. 1
 day before she broke her crown *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 the day is broke; be wary, look about iii. 5
 the doors are broke *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 an envious silver broke iv. 7
 the day had broke before we parted *Othello*, iii. 1
BROKEN—was he broke? *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 6
 may heedfully be broken ii. 6
 remnants of wit broken on me *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 here's a Costard broken in a shin. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 that a Costard was broken with iii. 1
 how was there a Costard broken in iii. 1
 if broken then, it is no fault iv. 3 (verses)
 me without some broken limb *As you Like it*, i. 1
 longs to see this broken music in his i. 2
 that poor and broken bankrupt there i. 1
 might excuse his broken promise iv. 3
 no more were broken than this *All's Well*, iii. 2
 broken hilt, and chapeless (rep.) *Taming of Sh.* ii. 3
 you have broken from his liking. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 I have a broke delivery of the v. 2
 of wonder is broken out within this hour v. 2
 our sides it never shall be broken *King John*, v. 2
 grown bankrupt, like a broken man *Rich. II.* ii. 1
 our drooping country's broke win iii. 1
 their points being broken *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 wouldst thou have thy head broken? iii. 1
 like a broken limb united *Henry IV.* v. 1
 with the broken broken *Henry V.* i. 1
 your answer in broken music v. 1
 and thy English broke; therefore v. 2
 in broken English, wit thou have me v. 2
 the pieces of the broken wand *Henry VI.* i. 1
 why hast thou been broken in by force. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I have been broken in by force i. 2
 any oath may be broken i. 2
 him that hath once broken faith iv. 4
 methought that I had broken from *Richard III.* i. 1
 the broken rank of your right-swollen ii. 2
 my brother broken, nor my brother slain iv. 4
 thy broken faith hath made a prey for iv. 4
 amaze the welkin with your broken staves v. 3
 you have now a broken banquet *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 an old man, broken with the king v. 1
 broken, have broken with the king v. 1
 here is good broken music *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
 with the salt of broken tears iv. 4
 as is Arachne's broken web v. 2

BROKEN—all broken implements. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
 you have broken the article of your. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 5
 the army broken, and but the backs. *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 who of their broken debtors take v. 1
 these broken limbs against me. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
 broken a staff, or so; so let it pass *Pericles*, ii. 3
 an eater of broken meats *Learn*, ii. 6
 might yet have balm'd thy broken senses iii. 6
 for your broken shin *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 a broken voice, and his whole function. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 men do their broken weapons rather use. *Othello*, i. 3
 this broken joint, between you and her i. 3
BROKENLY—confess it brokenly *Henry V.* v. 2
BROKEN—a goodly broken. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 that broker, that still breaks *King John*, v. 1
 this broker, this all changing word ii. 2
 no broker; yet am I Suffolk (rep.) *Henry VI.* i. 2
 to play the broker in mine *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 [Col. Knt.] hence, broker, lady. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
 for they are brokers not of that die *Hamlet*, i. 3
BROKERS-BETWEEN—
 and all brokers-between Pandars. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
BROOKING—redem from broking pawn. *Rich. III.* i. 1
BROOK—in a brook (rep.) *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 just like the brooch and toothpick *All's Well*, i. 1
 pomander, brooch, table book *Winter's Tale*, iv. 5
 is a strange brooch in this all-hating *Rich. II.* v. 3
 he is the brooch, indeed, and gentle *Hamlet*, iv. 7
BROCHES—broches, and pearls *Henry VI.* v. 1
BROCHES—your broches, gowns *Henry VI.* ii. 4
BROOD—bring thee forth brave brood. *Tempest*, iii. 2
 become the hatch and brood of time. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 why, master Brook of traitors *Henry VI.* v. 1
 in safeguard of their brood *Henry VI.* v. 1
 fond of no second brood *Coriolanus*, v. 2
 threatening band of Typhon's brood. *Titus And.* iv. 2
 which his melancholy sits on brood *Hamlet*, iii. 1
BROOD—of brooded watchful day *John*, iii. 3
BROODING—
 sit brooding in the snow *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2 (song)
BROOK—be the fresh-brook muscles *Tempest*, i. 2
 Naiads, of the wand'ring brooks iv. 1
 ye elves of hills, brooks, standing iv. 1
 how to brook this patiently *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 1
 I better brook than flourishing v. 4
 and tell him, my name is Brook *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 my name shall be Brook iii. 1
 there is one master Brook below iii. 2
 Brook, is his name iii. 2
 such Brooks are welcome to me iii. 2
 my name is Brook. Good master Brook iii. 2
 speak, good master Brook iii. 2
 master Brook, I will first make iii. 2
 master Brook, I say you shall iii. 2
 want no mistress Ford, master Brook iii. 2
 master Brook, thou shalt know iii. 2
 master Brook, thou shalt know iii. 2
 I marvel, I hear not of master Brook iii. 5
 now master Brook; you come to iii. 5
 master Brook, I will not let you iii. 5
 very ill-favouredly, master Brook iii. 5
 Nay, master Brook, there was the iii. 5
 nay, you shall hear, master Brook iii. 5
 but mark the sequel, master Brook iii. 5
 the extreme hot, thin, and dry iii. 5
 master Brook, I will be thrown into iii. 5
 eight and nine is the hour, master Brook iii. 5
 you shall have her, master Brook iii. 5
 I'll to him again in name of Brook iv. 4
 how, master Brook, shall I iv. 4
 I went to her, master Brook, as you see v. 1
 I came from her, master Brook v. 1
 devil of jealousy in him, master Brook v. 1
 in the shape of man, master Brook v. 1
 I tell you all, I tell you all, I tell you v. 1
 strange things in hand, master Brook v. 5
 master Brook, Falstaff's a knave v. 5
 his horns, master Brook (repeated) v. 5
 to master Brook, I will not let you v. 5
 to master Brook, to one master Brook v. 5
 to master Brook you yet shall hold v. 5
 or by rusty brook, or on the *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 5
 many can brook the weather *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 5
 as o' a brook, to see fair Portia *Mer. of Ven.* i. 7
 as doth an inland brook into the i. 1
 or brook such disgrace well as he *As you Like it*, i. 1
 books in the running brooks, sermons i. 1
 upon the brook that brawls along i. 1
 the extremest verge of the swift brook i. 1
 he is drowned in the brook iii. 5
 painted by a running brook *Tam. of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
 my business cannot brook this *Com. of Errors*, iv. 1
 I cannot brook thy sight *King John*, iii. 1
 how can I brook your brooks iv. 2
 of our attempt brooks no division *Henry IV.* i. 1
 one England brook a double reign v. 4
 I can no longer brook thy vanities v. 4
 I better brook the loss of brittle life v. 4
 a brook abridges me *Henry V.* (chorus)
 our late sovereign ne'er could brook. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 how ill we brook his treason iv. 1
 business will not brook delay *Henry VI.* i. 1
 for flying at the brook, I saw not iii. 1
 the water where the brook is deep iii. 1
 fierce, and cannot brook hard language iv. 9
 knowing how hardly I can brook abuse v. 1
 if they can brook to bow a knee v. 1
 could never brook to see *Henry VI.* v. 1
 for anger burns, I cannot brook it i. 1
 lord, I cannot brook delay iii. 2
 that makes small brooks to flow iv. 8
 can better brook thy dagger's point v. 6
 in that you brook to see me *Richard III.* i. 3
 I would to brook no mighty sea iii. 7
 that cannot brook the accent of reproof iv. 4
 should brook as little wrongs. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 will the cold brook, candied with ice iv. 3
 insolence can brook to be commanded *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 cannot brook competitors in love. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1

BROOK—grows ascant the brook *Hamlet*, iv. 1
 and herself, fell in the weeping brook iv. 7
 BROOKED—never brooked parole *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 your lordship brooked imprisonment *Rich. III.* i. 1
 have brooked the general devil *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
 BROOM—and thy broom groves *Tempest*, iv. 1
 I am sent, with broom, before *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 2
 BROOMSTAFF—
 came to the broomstaff with me *Henry VIII.* v. 3
 BROTH—good my broth *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 their barley broth, decoct their cold *Henry V.* iii. 5
 sauced our broth, as Juno had *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 BROTHEL—is o' the brothell *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
 Marina thus the brothel scapes *Pericles*, v. (Gower)
 like a tavern, or a brothel *Learn*, i. 4
 keep thy foot out of brothels, thy hand iii. 4
 (videlicet, a brothel), or so-forth *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 BROTHEL-HOUSE—
 up at the door of a brothel-house *Much Ado*, i. 1
 BROTHEL—farewell brother *Tempest*, i. 1
 my brother, and thy uncle i. 2
 that a brother should be i. 2
 the government I cast upon my brother i. 2
 in my false brother i. 2
 if this might be brother i. 2
 hearken my brother's suit i. 2
 on my brother i. 2
 my brother's daughter's queen of Tunis ii. 1
 you did supplant your brother *Prospero*, i. 1
 my brother's servants were then ii. 1
 here lies your brother, no better ii. 1
 brother, my lord the duke, stand too iii. 3
 the king, his brother, and yours v. 1
 thy brother were a further v. 1
 you brother mine, that entertained v. 1
 whom to call brother would even v. 1
 and Ferdinand her brother found *Ver.* i. 3
 wherewith my brother held you *Two Gen.* of *Ver.* i. 3
 blind brothers iv. 4
 here's the twin brother of thy letter *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 three of master Ford's brothers watch iv. 2
 to season a brother's dead love *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 this debt of love but to a brother i. 1
 my brother he is in Elysium i. 2
 O, my poor brother! i. 2
 I saw your brother most provident i. 2
 her brother, who shortly also died i. 2
 to take the death of her brother thus? i. 3
 good fool, for my brother's death i. 3
 to mourn for your brother's soul i. 5
 and all the brothers too ii. 4
 that I, dear brother, be now ta'en ii. 4
 I my brother have yet liv'd in ii. 4
 and so, in favour was my brother ii. 4
 had it been the brother of my blood v. 1
 I never had a brother v. 1
 such a Sebastian was my brother too v. 1
 as 'twere a brother's brother *Measure for Measure*, i. 4
 unhappy brother Claudio (*rep.*) i. 5
 your brother kindly greets you i. 5
 brother and his lover have embraced i. 5
 your brother's life falls into forfeit i. 5
 'twixt you and your brother i. 5
 commend me to my brother i. 5
 I have a brother is condemned to die i. 5
 his fault, and not my brother ii. 2
 I had a brother then ii. 2
 your brother is the forfeit of the law ii. 2
 condemns your brother (*rep.*) ii. 2
 your brother dies to-morrow ii. 2
 cannot weigh our brother with ourself ii. 2
 that's like my brother's fault ii. 2
 against my brother's life ii. 2
 O let her brother live ii. 2
 your brother cannot live ii. 4
 now took your brother's life ii. 4
 a sentence on your brother's life ii. 4
 to save this brother's life ii. 4
 your brother is to die ii. 4
 fetch your brother from the manacles ii. 4
 as much for my poor brother as myself ii. 4
 then must your brother die ii. 4
 better it were, a brother died at once ii. 4
 sliding of your brother a meriment ii. 4
 else let my brother die ii. 4
 my brother did love Juliet ii. 4
 a present pardon for my brother ii. 4
 releaseth thy brother by yielding up ii. 4
 I'll to my brother; though he hath ii. 4
 brother die: more than our brother ii. 4
 yes, brother, you may live ii. 4
 there spake my brother ii. 4
 what says my brother? ii. 4
 what sin you do to save a brother's life ii. 4
 this substitute and to save your brother ii. 4
 I had rather my brother die by the law ii. 4
 redeem your brother from the angry ii. 4
 her brother Frederick was wrecked ii. 4
 she lost a noble and renowned brother ii. 4
 not only saves your brother but keeps ii. 4
 by this, is your brother's brother ii. 4
 and you, good brother father ii. 4
 provost, my brother Angelo will not ii. 4
 if my brother wrought by my pity ii. 4
 I am a brother of gracious order ii. 4
 I come about my brother ii. 4
 remember now my brother ii. 4
 though he were my brother ii. 4
 if yet her brother's pardon be come ii. 4
 sent my brother's pardon ii. 4
 my troth, Isabel, I loved thy brother ii. 4
 sutor to me for her brother ii. 4
 was sent by my brother ii. 4
 for her poor brother's pardon ii. 4
 release my brother ii. 4
 for my poor brother's pardon ii. 4
 have weighed thy brother by himself ii. 4
 your brother's death, I know ii. 4
 so happy is your brother ii. 4
 but as he adjudged your brother v. 1

BROTHER—for your brother's life, *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1
 her brother's ghost his pained bed v. 1
 as if my brother lived v. 1
 my brother had but justice v. 1
 be like your brother for to ask v. 1
 is he my brother too v. 1
 every month a new sworn brother *Much Ado*, i. 1
 reconciled to the prince your brother i. 2
 how now, brother? where is my i. 2
 but, brother, I can tell you strange i. 2
 late stood out against your brother i. 3
 the prince, your brother, is royally i. 3
 it is your brother's right hand i. 3
 are entering, but the naked bed room i. 3
 my brother's amorous on i. 3
 are very near my brother in his love ii. 1
 hath your grace ne'er a brother like you? ii. 1
 go you to the prince your brother ii. 2
 myself, my brother, and this grieved ii. 2
 lord and brother, God save (*rep.*) ii. 2
 for my brother, I think he holds you ii. 2
 but as a brother to his sister ii. 2
 is this the prince's brother? ii. 2
 myself, my brother, and this grieved ii. 2
 the prince's brother, was a villain ii. 2
 to call a prince's brother, villain ii. 2
 for brother, men can counsel ii. 2
 brother—content yourself v. 1
 brother Antony—hold you content v. 1
 but, brother Antony v. 1
 brother, away; I will be heard v. 1
 Leonato and his brother v. 1
 your brother, the bastard, is fled v. 1
 he does not say, for he is a brother? v. 1
 two of my brother's men bound v. 1
 Don John your brother incensed me v. 1
 but did my brother set thee on to this? v. 1
 my brother hath a daughter v. 1
 they led to by your brother's v. 1
 office, brother; you must be (*rep.*) v. 1
 to marry with my brother's daughter? v. 1
 call her forth, brother, here's the friar v. 1
 my lord, your brother John is ta'en in v. 4
 to displease her brother's mood *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 would call their brothers, fools *Measure of Venice*, i. 1
 charged my brother on his blessing *As You Like It*, i. 1
 my brother Jaques he keeps at i. 1
 but I, your brother, gain nothing i. 1
 vers me the brother's brother *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 yonder comes my master, your brother i. 1
 a poor unworthy brother of yours i. 1
 I know you are my eldest brother i. 1
 were twenty brothers betwixt i. 1
 displease her brother's mood *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 wert thou not my brother, I would i. 1
 his younger brother, the new duke i. 1
 your younger brother, Orlando i. 1
 your brother is but young and tender i. 1
 notice of my brother's purpose herein i. 1
 against me his natural brother i. 1
 tyrant duke, unto a tyrant brother i. 2
 my co-mates, and brothers in exile i. 2
 your brother that hath banished i. 2
 his brother, that (*rep.*) i. 2
 your brother, (no, not brother) i. 2
 a diverted blood, and bloody brother i. 2
 find out thy brother, whosoever he is i. 2
 gay life by thy brother's mouth i. 2
 I never loved my brother in my life i. 2
 Gaiymede, my new mistress's brother i. 2
 in beard is a younger brother's revenue i. 2
 and browner than her brother i. 2
 his brother, his elder brother (*rep.*) i. 2
 if you his brother? i. 2
 committing me unto my brother's love i. 2
 tell your brother how well i. 2
 how you excuse my brother, Rosalind i. 2
 (and save you, brother) i. 2
 did your brother tell you he i. 2
 for your brother and my sister i. 2
 I shall think my brother happy i. 2
 when your brother marries Aliena i. 2
 methought he was a brother i. 2
 they shook hands, and swore brothers i. 2
 purposely to take his brother here i. 2
 bequeathing to his banished brother i. 2
 offer't fairly to thy brother's wedding i. 2
 he must not be my brother i. 2
 your son, were not my brother i. 2
 he must be my brother? i. 2
 he slew the duke's brother i. 2
 your brother, he shall go along i. 2
 the count Rousillon and my brother i. 2
 what's his brother, the other captain i. 2
 brother for a coward, yet his brother i. 2
 brother Petruccio, sister Katharina *Tam. of Sh.* v. 2
 filled up, my brother, with our *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 we are tougher, brother, than you i. 2
 to save both, farewell, our brother i. 2
 how is it with you, best brother? i. 2
 my brother, are you so fond of i. 2
 and reconciled king and brother i. 2
 ay, good brother, or go about to think i. 2
 that I should brother, a very simple i. 2
 can send his brother to after his brother i. 2
 her brother, having both their country i. 2
 called me brother; and then (*repeated*) i. 2
 with your crowned brother i. 2
 dear my brother, let him, that was i. 2
 I look upon my brother i. 2
 became inquisitive of his brother *Com. of Err.* i. 1
 left of his brother, but retained i. 1
 and a brother, in quest of them i. 2
 fle, brother! how the world i. 2
 then, gentle brother, get you in again i. 2
 I would not spare my brother i. 2
 did call me brother; what I told i. 2

BROTHER—embrace thy brother there, *Com. of Err.* v. 1
 my glass, and not my brother v. 1
 into the world, like brother and brother v. 1
 if Donalban be with his brother *Macbeth*, v. 2
 of thy deceased brother Geoffrey's son *King John*, i. 1
 that is my brother's plea i. 1
 to claim your brother's land? i. 1
 your brother did employ my father i. 1
 your brother is legitimate (*rep.*) i. 1
 like thy brother, to enjoy thy land i. 1
 madam, am my brother had my shape i. 1
 brother, take you my land i. 1
 hast thou by the mother's side i. 1
 where is that slave, thy brother? i. 1
 hast thou conspired with thy brother i. 1
 look here upon thy brother Geoffrey's i. 1
 was thy elder brother born i. 1
 son to the elder brother of this man i. 1
 first called my brother's father, dad i. 2
 brother of England, how may we i. 2
 brother of England, you blaspheme i. 2
 my brother, nay, my kingdom's (*rep.*) *Richard II.* i. 1
 thou seest thy wretched brother die i. 2
 thus thy brother to be slaughtered i. 2
 thy sometimes brother's wife i. 2
 commend me to my brother, Edmund i. 2
 wert thou not brother to great Edward's i. 2
 my brother Edward's son i. 2
 his brother, archbishop, late of i. 2
 cut off my head with my brother's i. 2
 sent from my brother Worcester i. 2
 I am sworn brother, sweet v. 1
 brother, the king, my brother *Henry IV.* v. 1
 once again of my wife, brother v. 1
 then proclaim my brother Edmund v. 1
 his brother's death at Bristol v. 1
 farewell, good brother; we shall v. 1
 fear my brother's death, both stir v. 1
 your brother to lead of drawers v. 1
 by thy younger brother is supplied v. 2
 John of Lancaster, my brother John v. 2
 younger sons to younger brothers v. 2
 myself, his brother, and his son v. 2
 unless a brother should be a brother v. 2
 come, brother, let's to the highest v. 4
 how doth my son and brother? *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 your brother thus; so fought i. 1
 ending with a brother, son, and all i. 1
 that I am a second brother i. 1
 John, with my brothers and sisters ii. 2 (letter)
 and art thou Poin's, his brother? ii. 4
 like a brother told in my affairs iii. 1
 if he had been sworn brother iii. 2
 my brother general (*rep.*) iii. 2
 where is the prince your brother? iv. 4
 is not his brother, Thomas of Clarence? iv. 4
 art not with the prince thy brother? iv. 4
 his faction, than all thy brothers iv. 4
 of gold, to bind thy brother iv. 4
 I am here, brother, full of heaviness iv. 4
 we left the prince my brother here iv. 4
 brothers, you mix your sadness v. 2
 you be sad, good brothers v. 2
 no more of it, good brothers, than v. 2
 I'll be your father and your brother too v. 2
 your brother kings and monarchs *Henry V.* i. 2
 all three sworn brothers to France ii. 1
 back to our brother England? ii. 4
 were sworn brothers in flogging ii. 4
 were my brother, I would desire iii. 6
 we are in God's hand, brother iii. 6
 chas then brothers, friends iv. (cho.)
 brothers both, come to iv. 1
 go with my brothers to my lord iv. 1
 brother John Bates, is not that iv. 1
 brothers; for he, to-day that sheds (*rep.*) iv. 3
 to brother to the duke of Burgundy iv. 8
 unto brother France v. 2
 most worthy brother England v. 2
 happy be the issue, brother England v. 2
 brother, we shall; go, uncle (*rep.*) v. 2
 our gracious brother, I will go v. 2
 this I have not, brother, so denied v. 2
 to slay thy brother Abel if thou wilt *1 Henry VI.* i. 3
 what! did my brother Henry *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
 and did my brother Bedford toil i. 1
 brother York, thy acts in Ireland i. 1
 that they may agree like brothers i. 2
 Stafford and his brother are hard to i. 2
 Stafford and his brother's death i. 4
 brother, here's the earl of Wiltshire's *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 good brother, as thou lov'st i. 1
 brother, thou shalt be brother i. 2
 now, sons, and brother, at a strife? i. 2
 brother, thou shalt to London presently i. 2
 my brother Montague shall post i. 2
 brother, I go; I'll win them i. 2
 how fares my brother? i. 2
 I think it cites us, brother i. 1
 lord George, your brother, Norfolk i. 1
 and for your brother, he was lately i. 1
 therefore comes my brother Montague i. 1
 didst kill my brother's brother Rutland i. 2
 was Agamemnon's brother i. 2
 thy brother's blood the thirsty earth i. 2
 revenge! brother, revenge my death! i. 3
 brother, give me thy hand i. 3
 that slew thy brother Rutland i. 4
 that slew thy sire and brother i. 6
 your brother Richard marked i. 6
 brother of Gloster, at St. Alban's ii. 2
 brothers, you must what chat ii. 2
 I'll jest with my brothers. I can tell ii. 2
 go we, brothers, to the farthest ii. 2
 my elder brother, the lord Aubrey ii. 2
 sent from your brother, marquis ii. 3
 dear brother, how shall Bona be ii. 3
 our brother made a worthy choice? iv. 1

BROTHER—the brother of your (*rep.*) *3.Henry IV. i.*
 leave your brothers to go speed *iv. 1*
 not be tied unto his brother's will *iv. 1*
 good brother, farewell, and sit *iv. 2*
 Edward's brother, were but a feigned
 brother being carelessly encamped *iv. 2*
 how to use your brothers brotherly *iv. 3*
 be conveyed unto my brother *iv. 3*
 all Warwick's brother, and his *iv. 3*
 our king, my brother, is prisoner
 brother, the time and case requireth *iv. 5*
 is escaped from your brother *iv. 6*
 my brother was too careless of his *iv. 6*
 brother, I like not this *iv. 7*
 both him, and all his brothers *iv. 7*
 brother, this is sir John Montgomery
 why, brother, wherefore stand you *iv. 7*
 brother, we will proclaim you *iv. 7*
 flatter Henry, and forsake thy brother
 how far off is our brother Montague? *v. 1*
 gave the kingdom to thy brother *v. 1*
 and thy brother both shall buy this *v. 1*
 to bid his brother battle *v. 1*
 the nature of a brother's love *v. 1*
 against his brother, and his lawful king
 to deserve well at my brother's hands *v. 1*
 to my brother turn my blushing cheeks
 sweet brother, take my hand *v. 2*
 for brother, I will not die *v. 2*
 commend me to my valiant brother *v. 2*
 no hoped-for mercy with the brothers
 excuse me to the king my brother *v. 5*
 thy brother Edward, and thyself *v. 6*
 no brother, for I am like no brother
 princely nephew, brothers both *v. 7*
 noble Clarence, worthy brother, thanks
 my country's peace, and brothers' loves
 to set my brother Clarence *Richard III. i.*
 brother, good night, what mean'st thou?
 Antony Woodville, her brother there
 since that our brother dubbed them *i. 1*
 degree soever, with his brother *i. 1*
 brother, farewell, I will unto the king
 but that thy brothers beat aside *i. 3*
 the duke of Gloucester and your brothers
 my children, brothers, and myself *i. 3*
 our brother is imprisoned by your *i. 3*
 king against the duke my brother *i. 3*
 for my brother, for his sake *i. 4*
 my brother's love, the devil (*rep.*) *i. 4*
 my brother, hate not me (*rep.*) *i. 4*
 he knew that I had saved his brother
 brother (*Col. Knt.*), how have I done *i. 1*
 to procure to doom my brother's death
 my brother killed no man *i. 1*
 dear brother, live, and be a king? *i. 1*
 but for my brother, not a man *i. 1*
 and brothers, have I not done *i. 1*
 I did grow more than my brother *i. 1*
 brother to brother, blood to blood *i. 1*
 unto his princely brother presently *i. 1*
 if our brother come, where shall we
 how fares our brother? *i. 1*
 the prince my brother hath outgrown
 a beggar, brother? Of my kind uncle
 my brother mocks both you and me *i. 1*
 the king my brother was possessed *i. 1*
 that Edward is your brother's son *i. 1*
 depose the child your brother's son *i. 1*
 your brother's son shall never reign *i. 1*
 be married to my brother's daughter
 murder her brother, and then marry *i. 1*
 Elizabeth, my brother's daughter *i. 1*
 where be thy brothers? *i. 1*
 death of my poor sons and brothers? *i. 1*
 in that safety did her brothers *i. 1*
 didst thou love thy brother? *i. 1*
 by the man that slew her brothers *i. 1*
 sap from her sweet brother's body *i. 1*
 shall call thy Dorset,—brother *i. 1*
 her father's brother, and her lord? *i. 1*
 he that slew her brothers, and her *i. 1*
 thy brother (*Col. Knt.* my husband) made *i. 1*
 brother slain (*Col. Knt.* brothers died) *i. 1*
 his elder brother, with many more *i. 1*
 thy brother tender George be executed
 brother blindly shee be your brother's blood
 marriage with his brother's wife *Henry VIII. ii.*
 learn this, brother, we live not to *ii. 2*
 dowager, sometimes our brother's wife
 the heads of all thy brother's wives *ii. 2*
 you a brother, do it, it is we thus
 that dear brothers are able to endure *ii. 2*
 as much as his brother Hector *Troil. & Cres. i.*
 fie, fie, my brother! weigh you *i. 2*
 for dreams and slumbers, and their priest
 brother, she is a goodly what *ii. 2*
 our firebrand brother, Paris *ii. 2*
 you'll remember your brother's excuse? *ii. 2*
 brother Troilus! Good brother *ii. 2*
 confirm my princely brothers (*repeated*)
 his brother, the duke the primitive *ii. 2*
 hanging at his brother's leg *ii. 2*
 for the heavens, sweet brother *ii. 2*
 brother, you have a voice of mercy in
 my brother with you youngest brother *ii. 2*
 well fought, my brother, what *ii. 2*
 how now, my brother? *ii. 2*
 hence, brother (*Col. Knt.*—brother) lacquey *ii. 2*
 follow lover, dear brother *Timon of Athens. ii.*
 welcome, good brother, what do you *ii. 2*
 friend, or brother, he forfeits *ii. 2*
 twinned brothers of one womb *ii. 2*
 the brother's (*Col.*—brother's) sides *ii. 2*
 here come our brothers *ii. 2*
 at home, upon my brother's *Cortolanus. i.*
 flatter my sweet brother the people *ii. 2*
 your brother Cassius at the door, *Julius Caesar. ii.*
 thy brother by decree is banished *ii. 1*

BROTHER—my banished brother, *Julius Caesar. iii. 1*
 and our hearts, of brothers' temper *iii. 1*
 your brother too must die *iv. 1*
 good brother, you have done *iv. 2*
 how should I wrong a brother? *iv. 2*
 braved by his brother; checked *iv. 3*
 hear me, good brother *iv. 3*
 O my dear brother! this was an ill *iv. 3*
 good-night, good brother, have done *iv. 3*
 on business to my brother Cassius *iv. 3*
 go, and commend me to my brother *iv. 3*
 against my brother Lucius *Antony & Cleo. i. 2*
 his brother warred upon him *ii. 2*
 between her brother and Mark Antony *ii. 2*
 my brother never did urge me *ii. 2*
 to make you brothers, and to knit *ii. 2*
 the heart of brothers govern *ii. 2*
 no brother did ever love so dearly *ii. 2*
 and your brothers were at blows *ii. 6*
 good brother, let me request you off *ii. 7*
 what are the brothers parted? *iii. 2*
 my noble brother! The April's *iii. 2*
 brother, husband win, win brother *iii. 4*
 of a war shall stain your brother *iii. 4*
 brother, good-night: to-morrow is the day *iv. 3*
 thou, my brother, my competitor *v. 1*
 thou, my brother, as my brother *Cymbeline. i.*
 the younger brother, Cadwal *ii. 3*
 I'll love him as my brother *ii. 6*
 if brothers' would it had been so *ii. 6*
 brother, stay here; are you here? *ii. 6*
 I broke me in and so your brother's fault *ii. 6*
 brother, farewell! I wish ye sport *ii. 6*
 you and my brother search *ii. 6*
 I wish my brother make good time *ii. 6*
 that seek to be in your brother's *ii. 6*
 her brother, my brother hath done well *ii. 6*
 where's my brother? I have sent *ii. 6*
 my brother wears thee not *ii. 6*
 our song the whilst: brother, begin *ii. 6*
 I bold Lachimo, that's my brother *ii. 6*
 I and my brother are not known *ii. 6*
 created a mother, and two brothers *ii. 6*
 O my gentle brothers, have we thus met? *ii. 6*
 you called me brother (*rep.*) *ii. 6*
 how parted with your brothers? *ii. 6*
 on him, her brothers, me, her master *ii. 6*
 thou art my brother: so we'll hold *ii. 6*
 mean indeed to be our brother *ii. 6*
 lord Titus, my beloved brother *Titus Andronicus. i.*
 brothers, help to her heuce *i. 2*
 unworthy brother, and unworthy sons *i. 2*
 brother, for in that name doth nature *i. 2*
 for thy sake, and thy brother's here *i. 2*
 Bassanio is the emperor's brother *i. 2*
 to save your brother from the sacrifice *i. 2*
 speak, brother, hast thou hurt (*rep.*) *i. 2*
 that, that made away his brother *i. 2*
 O brother, help me with thy words *i. 2*
 my brother dead! I know, thou dost *i. 2*
 here bereft my brother of his life *i. 2*
 Lucius, for thy brothers let me plead *i. 2*
 to rescue my two brothers *i. 2*
 my brother, weeping at my woes *i. 2*
 when I did name her brothers *i. 2*
 Marcus! brother, well I wot *i. 2*
 that to her brother which I said to thee *i. 2*
 mine shall save my brother from death *i. 2*
 redeem my brother's life from death *i. 2*
 let me show a brother's love to thee *i. 2*
 O, brother! speak with possibilities *i. 2*
 and thy brother, I, even like a stony *i. 2*
 come, brother, take a horse *i. 2*
 the brother, I'll teach her not *i. 2*
 becomes not Titus' brother *i. 2*
 see, brother, see; note, how she quotes *i. 2*
 brother, sit down by me *i. 2*
 the tribune in his brother's hope *i. 2*
 will you kill your brother! *i. 2*
 he is your brother, lords *i. 2*
 he's your brother by the surer side *i. 2*
 for murder of our brother *i. 2*
 two of her brothers were condemned *i. 2*
 that murdered our emperor's brother *i. 2*
 fell fashins our brothers were beheaded *i. 2*
 moonshines lag of a brother? *Learn. i.*
 it is a letter from my brother *i. 2*
 I hope, for my brother's justification *i. 2*
 the beloved of your brother, Edgar *i. 2*
 the character to be your brother's? *i. 2*
 your indignation against my brother *i. 2*
 friendship falls off, brothers divide *i. 2*
 I am thinking, brother, of a prediction *i. 2*
 O, brother! Brother, I advise you *i. 2*
 a credulous father, and a brother noble *i. 2*
 set guard to take my brother *i. 2*
 brother, a word; descend! torches! *i. 2*
 fly, brother, torches! torches! *i. 2*
 of her brother, that, in pure kindness *i. 2*
 your brother's evil disposition *i. 2*
 back, Edmund, to my brother; hasten *i. 2*
 could my good brother, my brother! *i. 2*
 and the exchange, my brother! *i. 2*
 never found my brother's way *i. 2*
 subject of this war, not as a brother *i. 2*
 and call itself your brother *i. 2*
 false to thy gods, my brother *i. 2*
 O my brother's child, unhappy *Romeo & Juliet. iii.*
 the sunset of my brother's son *iii. 1*
 holy franciscan friar! brother, hol *iii. 1*
 to find a barefoot brother out *iii. 1*
 brother, I'll go and do this *iii. 1*
 brother Montague, give me thy hand *iii. 1*
 of Hamlet our dear brother's death *Hamlet. i. 2*
 thinking, by our late dear brother's death *i. 2*
 to our most valiant brother *i. 2*
 my father's brother; but no more like *i. 2*
 sleeping, by a brother's hand, of life *i. 5*

BROTHER—a brother's murder *Hamlet. iii. 3*
 thicker than itself with brother's blood? *iii. 3*
 the queen, your husband's brother's wife *iii. 4*
 kill a king and marry with his brother *iii. 4*
 counterfeit presentment of two brothers *iii. 4*
 blasting his wholesome brother *iii. 4*
 my brother shall know of it *iii. 5*
 her brother is in secret come from France *iii. 5*
 forty thousand brothers could not *iii. 5*
 o'er the house, and hurt my brother *iii. 5*
 will this brother's wager frankly play *iii. 5*
 call up my brother: O that you had *Othello. i. 2*
 any of my brothers of the state *iii. 4*
 from his very arm puffed his own brother *iii. 4*
 how is it, brothe *v. 1*
BROTHERHOOD—brotherhood in thee. *Rich. II. i. 2*
 shall combine, and brotherhood *Henry IV. i. 1*
 in your bride you bury brotherhood. *Henry IV. i. 1*
 this deep disgrace in brotherhood *Richard III. i. 1*
 who spoke of brotherhood? *i. 1*
 schools, and brotherhoods in cities. *Troil. & Cres. i. 3*
 by my brotherhood, the letter was *Rom. & Jul. v. 1*
BROTHER-IN-LAW *iii. 4*
 the king's brother-in-law (*rep.*). *Winter's Tale. iv. 3*
 but for our trusty brother-in-law *Richard II. v. 3*
 brother-in-law, the foolish Mortimer. *Henry IV. v. 1*
BROTHER-LIKE *iii. 4*
 Clarence, this is brother-like *Henry IV. i. 1*
BROTHER-LOVE *iii. 4*
 true heart, and brother-love I do it. *Henry VIII. v. 2*
BROTHERLY *iii. 4*
 I speak but brotherly of him *As you Like it. i. 1*
 to use your brothers brotherly *3.Henry IV. i. 1*
 Polydore, I love thee brotherly *Cymbeline. i. 2*
BROUGHT—brought to this shore *Tempest. i. 2*
 was hither brought by a child *iii. 1*
 into bondage brought me too diligent *v. 1*
 and brought us thus together? *v. 1*
 which brought us hither *v. 1*
 and were brought moping hither *v. 1*
 I use that brought up their annual *Ben. of Ver. i.*
 have brought me to my love *ii. 7*
 one that I have brought up of *iv. 4*
 here have I brought him back again *iv. 4*
 Julia herself hath brought it hither *ii. 2*
 you have brought me into chaos *Merry Wives. ii. 2*
 could never have brought her to *ii. 2*
 what's brought to pass under the *ii. 2*
 when you have brought him thither *iv. 4*
 marriage would have brought it light *ii. 2*
 you brought in one night here *Twelfth Night. i. 1*
 you know, he brought me out of favour *ii. 5*
 what foolish boldness brought thee to *v. 1*
 has brought you to this shame *Meas. for Meas. i. 1*
 that brought you home the house *i. 1*
 that she brought me up, I likewise *Much Ado. i. 1*
 I have brought count Claudio *i. 1*
 be bound, and brought to Leonato's *iv. 2*
 shallow fools have brought it hither *v. 1*
 how you were brought into the orchard *v. 1*
 face to face be brought to Margaret *v. 1*
 brought with armed men back to *v. 4*
 I think it, brought me to *Mid. N. Dream. iii. 2*
 have brought about their annual *L. L. L. v. 1*
 I have brought him a present *Mer. of Venice. ii. 1*
 from heaven brought her (*rep.*) as you like, v. (*over*)
 that has brought his pardon *All's Well. iii. 1*
 brought you this letter, gentlemen? *ii. 2*
 hap brought me up the field *iv. 4*
 she brought stone jugs, *Taming of Shrew. 2* (induc.)
 his son, brought up in Florence *i. 1*
 beauteous; brought up, as best *i. 2*
 who brought it? *ii. 1*
 his daughter is to be brought by you *iv. 4*
 we are undone and brought to nothing *v. 1*
 I have brought him up ever since *v. 1*
 till I be brought to such a silly pass *ii. 2*
 brought you forth a daughter *Winter's Tale. ii. 3*
 therefore have brought this *ii. 3*
 times that brought them in *iv. (cho.)*
 be known when 'tis brought forth *iv. (cho.)*
 was brought to bed of twenty *iv. 3*
 and brought a benediction to the buyer *iv. 3*
 till it be brought you *iv. 3*
 I brought the old man and his son *v. 2*
 why, sir, I brought you word *Com. of Errors. iv. 3*
 till I have brought him to his wits *v. 1*
 let him be brought forth *v. 1*
 they brought one Pinch; a hungry *v. 1*
 brought to this town by that most *v. 1*
 but I think he brought it not *v. 1*
 rooks, brought forth the secretest *Macbeth. iii. 4*
 and brought out of the field; your cause *v. 1*
 have brought a countercheck before. *King John. ii. 7*
 zeal and charity brought to the field *ii. 2*
 prophet, that I brought with me *ii. 2*
 who brought the letter from *ii. 2*
 brought in matter that should feed *v. 2*
 this news was brought to Richard *v. 3*
 and brought prince Henry in their *v. 6*
 being brought into the open *v. 7*
 let him be brought into the orchard *v. 7*
 brought hither Henry High (*rep.*) *Richard II. i. 1*
 how far brought you high (*rep.*) *i. 4*
 now hath my soul brought forth *ii. 2*
 by me hither brought, Exton *ii. 2*
 for had that brought them *Henry IV. i. 1*
 and he hath brought us smooth *i. 1*
 hath brought three hundred marks *ii. 1*
 hath Butler brought those horses *ii. 3*
 journey-brought, and brought it hither *iv. 3*
 she brought you home and boldly *v. 1*
 rescue thou hast brought to me *v. 4*
 enterprize brought forth, more than *2.Henry IV. i. 1*
 let him be brought into his answer *ii. 1*
 what the devil hath thou brought there? *ii. 4*
 Barbolth hath brought word *ii. 4*
 have brought ourselves into a burning *iv. 1*
 fondly brought here, and foolishly sent *iv. 2*
 are brought to the correction of your *iv. 4*

SO gracefully hath brought to light . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1.
 that erst brought sweetly forth v. 2.
 had him brought into my power . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4.
 York and Somerset brought rescue in . . . iv. 7.
 we have brought duke Humphrey in *Henry VI.* i. 3.
 be brought against me at my trial-day . . . iii. 1.
 and fuel be brought to feed it with iii. 1.
 I have been so well brought up iv. 2.
 who hath brought me to this iv. 2.
 were brought me of your loss . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1.
 brought your prisoner to your palace
 when nature brought him to the iii. 3.
 and brought from thence the Thracian
 beauty desired him to his bed iv. 7.
 the queen hath brought a puissant . . . iv. 2.
 and yet brought forth less than v. 6.
 and untimely brought to light . . . *Richard III.* 2.
 who brought me in my state of life . . . iv. 3.
 Be brought to the light to Salisbury . . . iv. 3.
 he was brought to this by a vain . . . *Henry VIII.* 1.
 has brought with her one care abroad
 his brought, viva voce, his face i. 4.
 who he was he brought to the king . . . iv. 3.
 your grace could but be brought to know
 you brought the king to be your servant
 having brought the queen to a prepared
 and brought him forward (as a man) . . . iv. 2.
 that brought me to this world iv. 2.
 I have brought my lord the archbishop
 he brought a Grecian queen . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i.
 he brought home noble prize iv. 2.
 what have I brought you to do iv. 2.
 as they once brought to Athens . . . iv. 2.
 poor honest lord, brought low by his
 which with wax I brought away . . . v. 5.
 that could be brought to bodily act . . *Coriolanus*, i. 2.
 half an hour since brought my report
 that you had brought me word iv. 3.
 our best water brought by conduits . . . iv. 3.
 hath brought me to thy hearth iv. 5.
 have brought a trembling upon Rome
 say not, we brought it. How! iv. 6.
 that brought the world to this iv. 6.
 our spoils we have brought home . . . v. 3.
 brought you Caesar home? . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 5.
 he hath brought many captives home
 and having brought them iv. 3.
 will he but a fool, that brings my
 till he have brought thee up to yonder
 though daintily brought up . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3.
 which thou hast brought from Rome . . iv. 5.
 have grown to be a great iv. 2.
 Antony shall be brought drunken forth
 simple countryman, that brought her figs . . v. 2.
 which brought them to be lamented . . v. 2.
 have you brought those drugs . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 6.
 I have brought you to this i. 6.
 I am brought thither among the
 and brought to yoke, the enemies. *Titus Andronic*, i. 1.
 that we are brought to Rome i. 2.
 that brought her for this high good turn
 brought her hither in i. 1.
 or brought a faggot to bright-burning
 we are not brought so low iii. 2.
 I mean she's brought to bed iv. 2.
 but yesterday was brought to bed . . . iv. 2.
 brought to bed by a young couple . . . iv. 4.
 I have brought up a neck to a fair end
 and brought him hither, to use as you
 till he be brought unto the empress' face
 or who hath brought the fatal engine in
 cook iii. (Gow.)
 hath brought the bride to bed . . . iii. (Gow.)
 king Simonides are letters brought . . . iii. (Gow.)
 brought hither to Pentapolis iii. (Gow.)
 had pleased you had brought her hither
 brought up some iv. 3.
 he brought his disease hither iv. 3.
 have brought this king to Tharsus . . . iv. 4 (Gow.)
 yet I was mortally brought forth v. 1.
 once more, brought me to mytylene . . v. 1.
 but brought forth a young v. 3.
 her sister bears brought her to Mytylene
 her fortunes brought the maid aboard . . v. 3.
 they shall be brought you to my house . . v. 3.
 brought it if it was not brought me . . *Lea*, i. 1.
 of man, brought near to the iv. 4.
 as well be brought to kneel his throne . . iv. 4.
 have his daughters brought him to this pass . . iv. 4.
 which twin have brought her to iv. 6.
 brought to the south iv. 6.
 I brought my master news of Juliet's *Rom & Hamlet*,
 so young days brought up with him . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2.
 to him from whom you brought them . . iv. 6.
 from Hamlet? who brought them iv. 6.
 require of them in iv. 7.
 to such wondrous doing brought his horse
 let the foils be brought, the gentleman . . v. 2.
 the state affairs, hath hither brought . . *Othello*, i. 1.
 I have brought you from Venice i. 3.
 I have brought you to this iii. 3.
 BROW—my brow to frown . . . *Two Gent. of Verona*,
 the right arched bent of the brow. *Merry Wives*,
 my brows become nothing else v. 1.
 my father had a mole upon his brow. *Twelfth N.* v. 1.
 the brow of a *Mea. For Mea.* iv. 2.
 but speak you this with a sad brow . . *Much Ado*, i. 5.
 honest, as the skin between his brows
 their brows death-counterfeiting . . *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.
 sees Helen's beauty in a brow of Egypt . . v. 1.
 the heavy of his brow iv. 3.
 wanton with a velvet brow . . . *Lone's L. Lost*, iii. 1.
 praise cannot mend the brow iv. 1.
 and she strikes at the brow iv. 1.
 a smile, a brow, a breast, a waist . . . iv. 3.
 the heavy of his brow iv. 3.
 in black my lady's brows be decked . . iv. 3.
 to imitate her brow iv. 3.

BULLEN—Anne Bullen! No (*rep.*). *Hen. VIII.* iii. 2
the queen's, lady Anne Bullen iii. 2
Bullen! no, we'll no Bullens. iii. 2
BULL-ET—raper, bolts of the brain. *Much Ado.* iii. 3
and the bullet, that's he *Love's L. Lost.* iii. 1
fleeter than arrows, bullets, wind v. 2
instead of bullets wrapped in fire. *King John.* ii. 4
their drift of bullets on this town *Henry IV.* ii. 2
sir John, with thy bullets *Henry IV.* ii. 4
no proofs, no no bullets iii. 4
a swallow, an arrow, or a bullet? *Henry V.* iv. 3
like to the bullet's grazing *Henry IV.* iv. 3
eyeballs into bullets turned *Much Ado.* iii. 1
BULL-LOOK—so they sell bullocks *Much Ado.* iii. 1
Yoke of bullocks at Stamford fair? *Henry IV.* iii. 2
BULLY—discard, bully Hercules. *Merry Wives.* i. 3
said I well, bully Hector? ii. 1
my hand, bully! thou shalt have ii. 1
bless thee, bully doctor? ii. 1
ha, bully! what says my ii. 3
hal is he dead, bully Stale? ii. 3
our English tongue, is valour, bully ii. 3
will clapper-claw thee, bully ii. 3
and, moreover, bully—but first ii. 3
bully knight! Bully sir John iv. 5
let her descend, bully, let her descend iv. 5
what say'st thou, bully Bottom? *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 3
O sweet bully Bottom! *Henry V.* iv. 1
I love the lovely bully *Henry V.* iv. 1
BULLY-MONSTER—bully-monster. *Tempest.* v. 1
BULLY-ROCK—my bully-rock? *Merry Wives.* i. 3
how now bully-rock? ii. 1
tell him bully-rock? ii. 1
what say'st thou, bully-rock? ii. 1
BULWARK—water-walled bulwark. *King John.* ii. 1
making the wars their bulwark *Henry V.* iv. 1
at the bulwark of their edge *Henry V.* iv. 1
to scale their bulwarks ii. 1
shake thy bulwarks to the ground iii. 2
like high-reared bulwarks, stand. *Richard III.* v. 3
be proof and bulwark against sea. *Hamlet.* ii. 4
BUM—bum, *rum* (*rep.*). *Mea. for Men.* i. 1
then slip I from her bum *Mid. N. Dream.* ii. 1
becks, and jutting out of bum! *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
BUM-BALLIFF—
bum-balliff [*Col. Kn.* bum-balle]. *Twelfth N.* iii. 4
BUMBARD—big, big bombard. *Tempest.* ii. 2
that huge bombard of sack. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
here ye lie baiting of bumbards *Henry IV.* iv. 3
BUMP—upon its brow a bump as big. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 3
BUNCH—in the bunch of grapes. *Mea. for Men.* i. 1
I am a bunch of grapes. *Henry V.* iv. 1
BUNCHES—bunches growing. *Tempest.* iv. 1 (*song*)
bunches of keys at their girdles. *Henry IV.* i. 2
BUNG—you filthy bung, away! ii. 4
BUNG-HOLE—stopping a bung-hole. *Hamlet.* ii. 4
BUNGLE—bungle up dainties. *Henry V.* i. 2
BUNTING—this lark for a bunting. *All's Well.* ii. 5
BUOY—a buoy almost too small for sight. *Lea.* iv. 6
BUOYED—would have buoyed up iii. 7
BURDEN—under burden, groan'd *Tempest.* ii. 1
and, sweet sprites, the burden, bear i. 2 (*song*)
with goodly burden bowing iv. 1 (*song*)
let us not burden our remembrances v. 1
belike it hath some burden then. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
that goes with a burden *Much Ado.* iii. 4
why sweat they under burdens. *Mea. for Men.* i. 1
set down your venerable burden. *As you Like it.* ii. 7
I would sing my song without a burden ii. 2
the one lacking the burden of lean ii. 2
knowing no burden ii. 2
a vessel of too great a burden *All's Well.* ii. 3
as wealth is burden of my wooing. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
I will not burden thee: for, knowing ii. 1
my heart will be a burden to me. *Winter's Tale.* ii. 3
with such delicate burden ii. 3
of twenty money-bags at a burden iv. 3
of such a burden, male twins. *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
false, he burdens me withal v. 1
bore thee at a burden two fair sons v. 1
heavy burden the dead burden v. 1
undelivered v. 1
with burden of our armour here *King John.* ii. 1
I'll take that burden from your back ii. 1
that their burdens may not fall this day ii. 1
the clogging burden of a guilty soul. *Richard II.* i. 3
yet I bear a burden like an ass v. 5
than a joint burden laid upon *Henry IV.* v. 2
their heavy burdens at his narrow gate. *Henry V.* i. 2
than bring a burden of dishonour. *Much Ado.* iii. 4
let them break your backs with burden iii. 4
unload my heart's great burden *Henry V.* i. 2
to bear her burden, where I will *Richard III.* iii. 7
and leave the burden of it all on thee iv. 4
a grievous burden, a birth to thee iv. 4
cannot vouchsafe this burden. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
the burden of my sorrows fall upon ye iii. 1
O 'tis a burden, Cromwell, 'tis a burden iii. 2
willing to leave their burden: reach iv. 2
God safely quit her of heavy burden iv. 2
of importunate burden, divide. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
'tis a burden which I am proud to bear iii. 3
with burdens of the dead. *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
knew but better, is some burden iv. 3
only for bearing a burden, and some *Coriolanus.* iii. 6
at whose burden the angered ocean. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 6
thy burden at the sea, and called *Pericles.* v. 3
burden do I sink. And, to sink (*rep.*). *Rom. & Jul.* i. 4
but you shall bear the burden soon ii. 5
most pained heart of heavy burden. *Hamlet.* iii. 1
BURDENED—as burdened with lesser. *Com. of Br.* i. 1
but were we burdened with like weight ii. 1
my burdened heart would break. *Henry VII.* iv. 2
neck bears half my burdened yoke. *Richard III.* iii. 4
BURDENING—his burdened grief. *Hen. VI.* ii. 5
BURDENOUS—his burdensome taxations. *Rich. II.* i. 1
BURGER—that wise burger put. *Mea. for Men.* i. 2
and rich burghers of the flood. *Merch. of Venice.* i. 1
native burghers of this desert city. *As you Like it.* ii. 1
BURGLARY—flat burglary, as ever. *Much Ado.* iv. 2

BURGOMASTER—burgomasters, and. *Hen. IV.* ii. 1
BURGOET—writ upon thy burgoet. *2 Hen. VI.* v. 1
I'll wear aloft my burgoet v. 1
and from thy burgoet I'll rend thy bear v. 1
the arm and burgoet of men. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
the brother to the duke of Burgundy iv. 8
will to salute you, duke of Burgundy iv. 8
duke of Burgundy, you would the peace v. 2
my lord of Burgundy, we'll take your v. 2
lord regent, and redoubted Burgundy. *1 Hen. VI.* i. 1
the duke of Burgundy will fast iii. 2
vow, Burgundy, by honour of thy house iii. 2
no more ado, brave Burgundy iii. 2
this is a double honour, Burgundy iii. 2
Burgundy enshrines thee in his heart iii. 2
wrote lord Falbot, pleasest Burgundy iii. 2
entice the duke of Burgundy to leave iii. 3
Burgundy. Who craves a parley (*rep.*) iii. 3
brave Burgundy, undoubted hope of iii. 3
in spite of Burgundy and all his friends iii. 3
Burgundy. Shame to the duke (*rep.*) iv. 1
from our uncle duke of Burgundy iv. 1
what! doth my uncle Burgundy revolt? iv. 1
Charles, and Burgundy, Alençon iv. 4
Alençon, Orleans, Burgundy, and from iv. 4
George from Burgundy to England. *3 Henry VI.* ii. 1
duches of Burgundy, with aid of soldiers ii. 1
as he hears since to Burgundy iv. 6
doubtless, Burgundy will yield him iv. 6
brought desired help to Burgundy *Richard III.* i. 4
marked to cross Burgundy *Richard III.* i. 4
attend the lords of France and Burgundy *Lea.* i. 1
the princes, France and Burgundy i. 1
and milk of Burgundy, strive to be i. 1
here's France and Burgundy, and from i. 1
right not to Burgundy, when she was dear i. 1
my lord of Burgundy, what say you i. 1
peace be with Burgundy! since that i. 1
not all the dukes of waterish Burgundy i. 1
here, noble Burgundy, bid farewell i. 1
BURIAL—apertures unto her burial. *Much Ado.* iv. 1
crossways and floods, have burial. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
to kiss her burial *Merchant of Venice.* i. 1
nor would we deign him burial of his *Macbeth.* i. 2
and give rest, and give burial, to him *Macbeth.* i. 2
will see his burial better than his *Henry VI.* ii. 5
give them burial as beeseems iv. 7
the duke give order for his burial. *Richard III.* i. 4
carries, gracing for burial. *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
all respect to his burial v. 5
with burial amongst their ancestors. *Titus And.* i. 2
burial, as becomes: give Mutius burial i. 2
give him burial in his father's grave v. 3
no mournful bell shall ring her burial v. 3
burial left to give her burial. *Pericles.* i. 4
[*Col. Kn.*] borne to burial in thy. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
wedding cheer, to a sad burial feast iv. 5
in christian burial, that willfully seeks. *Hamlet.* v. 1
and finds it christian burial v. 1
buried out of christian burial v. 1
and the bringing home of bell and burial v. 1
BURIED—buried her grandam. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
I am sure, she is not buried iv. 2
assure myself, my love is buried iv. 2
and must be buried, but as a burial. *Measure.* v. 1
she shall be buried with her face *Much Ado.* iii. 2
she lies buried with her ancestors v. 1
and be buried in thy eyes v. 2
beat not the bones of the buried. *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
buried, as they say, in any good v. 2
that is dead and buried *As you Like it.* ii. 1
and should be buried in highways. *All's Well.* ii. 1
lie with him when I am buried iv. 2
with his nearest, buried a wife iv. 3
right to be buried, by the gravity *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
buried some dear friend? *Comedy of Errors.* v. 1
Banquo's buried; he cannot come out. *Macbeth.* v. 1
that words seemed buried in *Richard II.* i. 3
and by the buried hand of warlike iii. 3
or 'tis buried in the grave iii. 3
and buried once, why not upon iii. 3
I present thy buried fear v. 6
till in her ashes she lie buried *Henry V.* iii. 3
though buried in your dunnghills iv. 3
Ours is the heart buried. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
Edward's title buried *Henry VI.* iii. 2
in the deep bosom of the ocean buried. *Rich. III.* i. 1
too lag to see him buried ii. 1
and buried, gentle Tyrel? (*rep.*) ii. 1
buried this such a burial. *Troilus & Cr.* i. 1
lately buried his father *Timon of Athens.* iii. 2
familiar to his buried fortunes iv. 2
hath buried thoughts of great value. *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
half their faces buried in their cloaks ii. 1
but all buried in the grave ii. 1
have buried them for prey! *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
thy name so buried with her iv. 12
she shall be buried by her Antony v. 2
buried one and twenty valiant sons. *Titus And.* i. 1
he must be buried by his brethren i. 2
till Mutius' bones be buried i. 2
shall all be buried by my death v. 1
a man, pray see me buried *Pericles.* ii. 1
this cannot be; my daughter's buried v. 1
buried at sea, buried at Athens v. 3
O come, be buried a second time v. 3
bones of all my buried ancestors. *Romeo & Juliet.* iv. 3
with my child, my joys are buried iv. 5
flowers serve for a buried core iv. 5
Ours is the heart buried. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
the majesty of buried Denmark *Hamlet.* i. 1
is she to be buried in christian burial v. 1
gentlewoman, she should have been buried v. 1
what is to be buried in? One, that was v. 1
Alexander was buried, and so will I v. 1
be buried quick with her, and so will I v. 1
BURIER—be the burier of the dead. *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
BURLY-BONED—
cut out the burly-boned clown. *2 Henry VI.* iv. 10

BURN—and burn in many places *Tempest.* i. 2
that burn by day and night i. 2
when this burns, 'twill weep iii. 1
burn but his books iii. 2
burns most of all *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
though he burn himself, he loves ii. 5
lest it should burn above ii. 7
the more it burns iii. 1
with thy daring folly burn the world? iii. 1
we burn daylight *Merry Wives.* i. 1
and burn him with our papers iv. 1
to burn the knight with my taber iv. 4
punch him, and burn him v. 5 (*song*)
I'll go burn some sack *Twelfth Night.* iii. 3
and he were, I would burn my study. *Much Ado.* i. 1
O'erbears it, and burns on *Lea.* i. 1
and burn sweet wood. *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1 (*Induc.*)
Tranio, I burn, I pine, I perish i. 1
burns worse than tears drown. *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
the fire, not she, that burns in v. 3
burnt him now, that curse iii. 3
nor my lusts burn hotter than iv. 3
the capon burns, the pig falls *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
your meat doth burn, quoth I ii. 1
burn a Poland winds (repeated) ii. 1
will burn; ergo, light wenches will burn iv. 3
fire burn, and cauldron (*rep.*) *Macbeth.* iv. 1
revenge burn in them v. 2
thy rage shall burn thee up *King John.* iii. 1
but hot irons burn in mine eyes iv. 1
iron must I burn them out iv. 1
very iron to burn them out iv. 1
they burn in indignation iv. 2
this tyrant fever burns me up v. 3
warrant fire, burn out *Richard II.* iii. 1
hand shall burn in mine *Henry VI.* i. 2
whose bosom burns with *Henry IV.* i. 3
whose zeal burns in his nose ii. 4
already, and burns, poor soul ii. 4
impatiently I burn with thy desire. *Henry VI.* i. 2
here burns my candle as a torch ii. 1
burns under feigned ashes ii. 1
that sorcerer, condemned to burn v. 4
O burn her, burn her v. 4
burns with revenging fire *Henry VI.* iv. 1
awake, burn him up iv. 3
burn, bonfires, clear and bright v. 1
lest by your heat you burn yourselves v. 1
my heart for anger burns *Henry VI.* i. 1
and burn me up with flames ii. 1
here burns my candle as a torch ii. 1
ye blaze to burn them out v. 4
hell burns, fiends roar *Richard III.* iv. 3
the lights burn blue v. 3
this candle burns not clear *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
burn, burn, burn, burn, burn v. 1
you may chance to burn your lips. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
Paris burns us all (*rep.*) ii. 2
when he burns with entertaining ii. 3
burn, house, sink, Athens! *Timon of Athens.* iii. 6
burn, burn, burn, burn, burn ii. 2
thou sun, that comfortest, burn v. 2
let them hang. Ay, and burn too. *Coriolanus.* iii. 2
if he could burn us all into one coal iv. 6
his eye red as 'twould burn Rome v. 1
like the world, burn *Julius Caesar.* iii. 2
seek, burn, fire, kill, slay ii. 1
we'll burn the house of Brutus ii. 2
we'll burn his body in the holy place ii. 2
to Cassius's burn all, some to iii. 3
burn this tale iii. 3
overplus of shipping will we burn. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 7
to burn this night with torches iv. 2
and tapers burn so bright *Titus Andron.* i. 2
the corn, then after burn the straw ii. 3
burn burn burn burn burn ii. 3
to live and burn in everlasting fire v. 1
and his they in his palace burn. *Pericles.* v. 3 (*Glow.*)
but thine do comfort, and not burn *Lea.* ii. 1
of nature, should burn itself out iv. 6
one fire burns out another's burning. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 2
come, we burn daylight i. 5
teach the torches to burn bright! i. 5
there, where the torch doth burn v. 3
where now it burns, Marcellus *Hamlet.* i. 1
burn the bones of the dead ii. 3
frost itself as actively doth burn iii. 4
burn out the sense and virtue of mine iii. 5
burn like the mines or sulphur *Othello.* iii. 3
would to cinders burn up modesty iv. 2
BURNED—for fear of burning. *Lea.* iv. 3 (*clerk*)
maiden's heart hath burned. *As you Like it.* ii. 1
I'll have thee burned *Winter's Tale.* iii. 3
the pig, quoth I, is burned *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 1
I burned in desire to question. *Macbeth.* i. 5 (*letter*)
burned virtue of one never burned *King John.* iii. 1
I am burned up with burning wrath iii. 1
through my burned bosom v. 7
of my heart is cracked and burned v. 7
soon kindled, and soon burned *Henry IV.* iii. 1
but his Troy was burned *Henry VI.* i. 2
besides, they have burned and carried. *Henry V.* i. 1
the fatal brand Althea burned *Henry VI.* i. 1
in Smithfield for fear of burning to ashes iv. 3
and tapers burned to bedward *Coriolanus.* i. 6
your temples burned in their cement iv. 6
burned, burned, burned *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
no heretics burned, but wenches ii. 2
BURNET—cowslip, burnet, and green. *Henry VI.* i. 1
BURNETH—the taper burneth *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
it burneth in the Chapel's monument. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3
BURNING—for fear of burning. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
with liver burning hot *Merry Wives.* iii. 1
aims and ends of burning youth. *Mea. for Men.* i. 4
honoured for his burning throne v. 1

BURNING—is burning in my hall. *Mer. of Ven. v. 1*
 is no malice in this burning coal. *King John, iv. 1*
 quite o'er with burning meteors. *— v. 2*
 smokes about the burning crest of. *— v. 4*
 it would alloy the burning quality. *— v. 7*
 burning cressets; and at my birth. *Henry IV. iii. 1*
 the knight of the burning lamp. *— iii. 3*
 he is in his robes, burning, burning. *— iii. 3*
 the land is burning; Henry stands on. *— iii. 3*
 outcaves into a burning fever. *Henry IV. iv. 3*
 I shook of a burning quotidian. *Henry V. ii. 1*
 a black soul burning in hell-fire. *— ii. 3*
 burning fatal to the Talibotics. *Henry VI. iii. 2*
 the burning torch in yonder turret. *— ii. 2*
 to darkness, and the burning lake. *Henry VI. ii. 4*
 commenced in burning Troy? *— iii. 2*
 thy burning car never had scorched. *Henry VI. ii. 6*
 a burning devil take them. *Troilus & Cressida, v. 2*
 spoil of Phœbus burning kisses turning zone. *Coriolanus, ii. 1*
 a snuff of the fire of burning Rome. *— v. 1*
 the taper; leave it burning. *Cymbeline, ii. 2*
 by the burning tapers of the sky. *Titus Andronicus, iv. 2*
 I'll live into the burning lake. *— iv. 3*
 the base fruit of his burning lust. *— v. 1*
 story of that fearful burning night. *— v. 1*
 a burning torch, that's turned upside. *Percies, ii. 2*
 with eye of burning coal. *— iii. (Gower)*
 a thousand with red burning spits. *Leir, iii. 6*
 the burning of the burning. *Henry & Cleopatra, ii. 3*
 burning, scalding, stench, consumption. *— iv. 6*
 fire burns out another's burning. *Romeo & Juliet, ii. 2*
 ere the sun advance his burning eye. *— ii. 3*
 made milch the burning eyes of heaven. *Hamlet, ii. 2*
 quenching his burning love. *— ii. 2*
 to east water on the burning bear. *Othello, ii. 1*
 she's like a liar, gone to burning hell. *— v. 2*
BURNING-GLASS—burning-glass. *Merry Wives, i. 1*
BURNISHED—the burnished sun. *Mer. of Ven. ii. 1*
 the burnished sun. *Henry & Cleopatra, ii. 1*
BURNT—the lightning had burnt up. *Tempest, ii. 1*
 pottle of burnt sack to give. *Merry Wives, ii. 1*
 and let burnt sack be the issue. *— iii. 1*
 tis burnt; and so is all the meat. *Taming of Sh. iv. 1*
 'twas burnt, and burnt my reason. *Henry & Cleopatra, ii. 1*
 taper will be burnt and done. *Richard II. i. 3*
 the better part burnt out. *Henry IV. i. 2*
 being burnt if the hand for stealing. *Henry IV. i. 2*
 better have burnt that tongue. *Henry IV. iii. 2*
 must be burnt and burnt. *Henry IV. iii. 2*
 you see, we have burnt our cheeks. *Ant. & Cleo. ii. 1*
 how Troy was burnt, and he made. *Titus And. iii. 2*
 heretics, be burnt for liars. *Romeo & Juliet, ii. 2*
 night's candles are burnt out. *— ii. 5*
 burnt and burnt. *Hamlet, ii. 2*
BURR—I am a kind of burr. *Mea. for Mea, iv. 3*
 thou cat, thou burr: vile thing. *Mid. N. Dream, iii. 3*
 they are but burrs, cousin. *As you Like it, i. 3*
 these burrs are in my heart. *Henry V. v. 2*
 O that my heart would burr. *Troil. & Cres. ii. 1*
BURRO—out of their burrows. *Coriolanus, iv. 5*
BURST—blow till thou burst thy wind. *Tempest, i. 1*
 heard a hollow burst of belov'ing. *Henry IV. iii. 3*
 great, 'twould burst at the Well. *As you Like it, iv. 3*
 the glasses you have burst. *Taming of Sh. i. (induc.)*
 hath been often burst, and now. *— iii. 2*
 how her bride was burst. *Henry IV. i. 1*
 the burst and the ear-defensive. *Winter's Tale, iv. 1*
 whose bowels burst my burst out. *King John, v. 6*
 if my heart be not ready to burst. *Henry IV. v. 6*
 and then he burst his head. *— iii. 2*
 will make him burst his head. *Henry VI. i. 1*
 or we'll burst them open. *— i. 5*
 my breast I'll burst. *Henry IV. i. 1*
 passions of thy heart burst out. *— iv. 1*
 will burst, an' if I speak. *Henry VI. v. 5*
 almost burst to belch it in. *Richard III. i. 4*
 would thou wouldst burst. *— ii. 1*
 burst his guts. *Julius Caesar, iii. 2*
 hath burst the buckles on his breast. *Ant. & Cleo. i. 1*
 in his voice, and burst of speaking. *Cymbeline, iv. 2*
 a sea that almost burst the deck. *Percies, iv. 1*
 such bursts of horrid burst. *Leir, iii. 2*
 O that my heart would burst. *— v. 3*
 joy and grief, burst smilingly. *— v. 3*
 belov'd out as he'd burst heaven. *— v. 3*
 let me not burst in ignorance. *Hamlet, i. 4*
 in death, have burst your ceremonies. *— i. 4*
 the instant burst of clamour that. *— ii. 2*
 your heart is burst, you have lost. *Othello, ii. 1*
BURSTING—almost to bursting. *As you Like it, iii. 1*
BURTON—north from Burton here. *Henry IV. iii. 1*
BURY—Helen's son of Burton. *Taming of Sh. 2. (ind.)*
BURY—bury it certain fathoms. *Tempest, v. 1*
 I will I bury mine. *Two Gentlemen of Verona, iii. 1*
 and lion are left to bury the dead. *Mid. N. Dream, v. 1*
 from me, I bury you. *Al's Well, i. 1*
 we need no bury to bury honesty. *Winter's Tale, ii. 3*
 any of him left, I'll bury it. *— iii. 3*
 those that you bury, back, our. *Macbeth, iii. 4*
 away toward Bury, to the Dauphin. *King John, iv. 2*
 bury mine into, but to effect. *Richard IV. iv. 1*
 our dead, and then to bury them. *Henry V. i. 7*
 his body, I will help to bury it. *Henry VI. i. 4*
 at Bury the first of this next month. *Henry VI. ii. 2*
 Warwick, with the bury of Bury. *— ii. 2*
 will the queen's mistress bury it. *— iv. 1*
 in your bride you bury brotherhood. *Henry VI. i. 4*
 your daughter's womb I bury them. *Rich. III. iv. 4*
 but yet I'll bury thee. *Timon of Athens, iv. 3*
 that hangmen would bury with. *Coriolanus, ii. 1*
 shall bury all, which yet distinctly. *— iii. 1*
 I shall bury his reasons with his body. *— v. 5*
 I come to bury Cæsar, not to praise. *Jul. Cæsar, iii. 2*
 in this I bury all unkindness, Cæsar. *— iii. 2*
 we'll bury him; and then, while. *Ant. & Cleo. iv. 3*
 let us bury him, and not to protract. *Cymbeline, iv. 2*
 yet bury him as a prince. *— iv. 2*

BURY—bury him where you can. *Titus Andronicus, i. 2*
 would you bury him in my despatch? *— i. 1*
 to pardon Mutius, and to bury him. *— i. 1*
 upon advice, did bury Ajax. *— i. 2*
 well bury him, and bury me the next. *— i. 2*
 to bury so much gold under a tree. *— i. 2*
 we decreed to bury Bassianus. *— ii. 4 (letter)*
 bid him bury it; more hath it merited. *— iii. 1*
 and bury all thy fear in my devices. *— iv. 4*
 well bury my body. *Leir, iv. 6*
 bury their parents' strife. *Romeo & Juliet, (prol.)*
 and bade me bury love. *— ii. 3*
 I'll bury thee in a triumphant grave. *— v. 3*
BURYING—give her burying. *Percies, iii. 2 (scroll)*
 what he burying grave. *Romeo & Juliet, ii. 3*
BURYING-PLACE—
 henceforth a burying-place to all. *Henry VI. iv. 10*
BUSH—here's neither bush nor shrub. *Tempest, ii. 2*
 thy dog, and bush. *— ii. 2*
 I have a fine hawk for the bush. *Merry Wives, iii. 3*
 thorough bush, thorough brier. *Mid. N. Dream, ii. 1*
 must come in with a bush of thorns. *— iii. 1*
 through bush, through brake. *— iii. 1*
 in some bush? where dost thou. *— iii. 2*
 how can a bush suppose a boy. *— v. 1*
 dog, and bush of thorn, presenteth. *— v. 1*
 where is the bush that we must. *Love's L. Lost, iv. 1*
 closely shrouded in this bush. *— iv. 3*
 be buried in the bush. *As you Like it, ii. 3*
 into a bush; under which I shall shade. *— ii. 3*
 that god wine needs no bush. *— (epil.)*
 myself have limed a bush for her. *Henry VI. i. 3*
 gives not the hawthorn bush. *Henry VI. ii. 5*
 see how busily she turns the leaves. *— v. 6*
 in a bush; with trembling wings. *— v. 6*
 on each bush lays her full mess. *Timon of Ath. iii. 3*
 by your bush? pray, how far thither. *Cymbeline, iv. 2*
 chaunt melody on every bush. *Titus Andronicus, ii. 3*
 to answer the bushes' song. *— ii. 3*
BUSHEL—in two bushels of chaff. *Mer. of Ven. i. 1*
BUSHES—telling the bushes that thou. *Mid. N. Dream, ii. 1*
 they do use good bushes. *As you Like it, (epil.)*
 limed bushes to betray thy wings. *Henry VI. i. 4*
 Bushy—what news? Old John of Gaunt. *Richard II. i. 4*
 go, Bushy, to the earl of Wiltshire. *— ii. 1*
 is held by Bushy, Bagot, and their. *— ii. 3*
 bring forth these bushes; Bushy and Green. *— ii. 3*
 be the bush of Bushy, where is. *— ii. 2*
 Bushy, Green, and the earl of Wiltshire. *— ii. 2*
 the earl of Wiltshire; Bushy, Green. *— ii. 4*
BUSIED—they are busied about. *Taming of Sh. iv. 4*
 who, busied in his business. *Henry VI. i. 4*
 that England were busied with. *— ii. 4*
 as with a man busied about decrees. *Coriolanus, i. 6*
 that most are busied when they are. *Rom. & Jul. i. 6*
BUSILY—we hear, are busily in arms. *Henry IV. v. 6*
 we may effect this business yet. *Titus Andronicus, i. 1*
BUSINESS—to the present business. *Tempest, i. 2*
 a mark so bloody on the business. *— i. 2*
 to do me business in the veins. *— i. 2*
 there's other business for thee. *— i. 2*
 to do me business. *— i. 2*
 this is no mortal business. *— i. 2*
 but this swift business I must uneasy. *— i. 2*
 widows in them of this business' making. *— i. 2*
 they'll tell the clock to any business. *— i. 2*
 your much business apertaining. *— i. 2*
 for that's my business to you. *— i. 2*
 there is in this business more than. *— i. 2*
 on the strangeness of this business. *— i. 2*
 some discretion do my business. *Two Gentlemen of Verona, i. 3*
 your business, my business. *Merry Wives, iii. 5*
 their business might be every thing. *Twelfth N. ii. 4*
 and know his business of him. *Mea. for Mea, i. 5*
 and that's my pith of business 'twixt. *— i. 5*
 my business is a wild or two with. *— i. 5*
 to the business of this business. *— i. 5*
 and the business he hath helmed. *— i. 5*
 in special business from his holiness. *— i. 5*
 when you have a business for yourself. *— i. 5*
 my business in this state made me. *— i. 5*
 and holy to your business, not changing. *— i. 5*
 and tend on no man's business. *Much Ado, i. 3*
 about your own business, count. *— i. 3*
 employ you in some business. *Mid. N. Dream, i. 1*
 we may effect this business yet. *Love's L. L. i. 1*
 on serious business, craving quick. *— i. 1*
 your own business calls on you. *Mer. of Venice, i. 1*
 fare you well. I have some business. *— i. 2*
 slubber not business for my sake. *— i. 2*
 despatch all business. *— i. 2*
 in all your business and necessities. *As you Like it, ii. 3*
 dearest friend prejudices the business. *Al's Well, i. 2*
 the business is for Helen to come hither. *— i. 3*
 and know her business? that done, laugh. *— i. 3*
 I know my business is but to the court. *— i. 3*
 an end, sir, to your business; give Helen. *— i. 3*
 in such a business, give me leave to. *— i. 3*
 a very serious business calls on me. *— i. 3*
 prepared to do it for such a business. *— i. 3*
 would, in so just a business, shut his. *— i. 3*
 at some great and trusty business. *— i. 3*
 seems to undertake this business. *— i. 3*
 if the business be of any difficulty. *— i. 3*
 the business is to follow us, as, fearing. *— i. 3*
 to whose trust your business was more. *— i. 3*
 I am for other business. I beseech. *— i. 3*
 her business looks in her with an. *— i. 3*
 my business asked in this business. *— i. 3*
 have our vantage in this business. *— i. 3*
 if you knew my business, you would. *— i. 3*
 till you have done your business. *— i. 3*
 pass the business privately and well. *— i. 3*
 lest you be cooney-cashed in this business. *— i. 3*
 made this business more material. *Winter's Tale, i. 2*
 to this business purblind. *— i. 2*
 I will whisper to the business. *— i. 2*
 you smell this business with a scase. *— i. 1*

BUSINESS—this business will raise us. *Winter's Tale, ii. 1*
 will clear, or end, the business. *— iii. 1*
 what is the business? O sir, I shall. *— iii. 2*
 how'er the business goes, you have. *— iii. 2*
 to be so rid of the business. Come, poor. *— iii. 3*
 for this ungentle business I hear it. *— iii. 3*
 present partner in this business. *— iv. 1*
 hold some counsel in such a business. *— iv. 3*
 I not acquaint my father of this business. *— iv. 3*
 so fraught with curious business. *— iv. 3*
 I understand the business. I hear it. *— iv. 3*
 or toze from thee thy business. *— iv. 3*
 to undertake the business for us. *— iv. 3*
 are you a party in this business. *— iv. 3*
 when the business is performed. *— iv. 3*
 a broken delivery of the business. *— v. 2*
 unlawful business I am about. *— v. 2*
 present business calls me from you. *Com. of Err. i. 1*
 their business still lies out of door. *— i. 1*
 besides, I have some business in the. *— i. 1*
 my business cannot brook this. *— i. 1*
 great business into my despatch. *Macbeth, i. 5*
 and single business, to contend against. *— i. 6*
 will proceed no further in this business. *— i. 7*
 in some words upon the business. *— i. 7*
 it is the bloody business, which informs. *— ii. 1*
 what's the business, that such. *— ii. 3*
 put that business in your bosoms. *— iii. 1*
 making the business. *— iii. 1*
 great business must be wrought ere noon. *— iii. 5*
 sweat in this business, and maintain. *King John, v. 7*
 to consummate this business happily. *— v. 2*
 to see this business; to-morrow next. *Richard III. i. 1*
 since this business are we looking. *— i. 1*
 our business for the holy land. *Henry IV. i. 1*
 say I; every man to his business. *— ii. 2*
 some heavy business hath my lord. *— ii. 3*
 in faith, I'll know your business, Henry. *— ii. 3*
 a business that I may execute. *— ii. 3*
 so hath the business that I come. *— ii. 2*
 by which account, our business valued. *— ii. 2*
 our hands are full of business. *— ii. 2*
 since this business are we looking. *— ii. 2*
 your place, your time, and business. *Henry IV. i. 1*
 my worldly business makes. *— ii. 4*
 about thy business, Davy. *— ii. 4*
 run before our business; therefore. *Henry V. i. 2*
 may call the business of the master. *— i. 2*
 the business asketh silent secrecy. *Henry VI. i. 2*
 look into this business thoroughly. *— i. 2*
 about your business straight; go. *Richard III. i. 3*
 your censures in this weighty business. *— i. 3*
 respect this business handsly. *— i. 3*
 hath sound Hastings in our business. *— i. 4*
 let us consult upon to-morrow's business. *— v. 3*
 no element in such a business. *Henry VIII. i. 1*
 all this business. *— i. 1*
 to look on the business present. *— i. 1*
 no primer business. *Col. Knt. - baseness*
 as all think, for this business. *— i. 2*
 how holily he works in all his business. *— ii. 2*
 with some other business, my finding. *— ii. 2*
 this way, is business of estate. *— ii. 2*
 make you know your times of business. *— ii. 2*
 impartial judging of this business. *— ii. 2*
 shall meet about this weighty business. *— ii. 2*
 was a gentle business, and becoming. *— ii. 2*
 did debate this business, who deemed. *— ii. 4*
 nor ever more, upon this business. *— ii. 4*
 broach this business to your highness. *— ii. 4*
 wished the sleeping. *— ii. 4*
 the progress of this business. *— ii. 4*
 what can be their business with me. *— iii. 1*
 if your business seek me out. *— iii. 1*
 for such men, or such business. *— iii. 1*
 trust us in your business. *— iii. 1*
 much pain in the king's business. *— iii. 2*
 to think upon the part of business. *— iii. 2*
 the Lord increase this business. *— iii. 2*
 all the business I write to business. *— iii. 2*
 is all my business. *— iii. 2*
 how goes her business! That I can. *— iii. 2*
 some touch of your late business. *— iii. 2*
 than the business that seeks despatch. *— iii. 2*
 speak to the business, master secretary. *— iii. 2*
 have business of more moment. *— iii. 2*
 think he has business at his house. *— iii. 2*
 my business seeths. Sudden business. *Troil. & Cr. iii. 1*
 I have business to my lord. *— iii. 1*
 nothing but heavenly business should. *— iii. 1*
 what business, lord, so early. *— iii. 1*
 I have important business. *— iii. 1*
 is't not your business too? It is. *Timon of Ath. ii. 1*
 is unagreeable to this business. *— ii. 2*
 one business. *— ii. 2*
 I debt to my importunate business. *— ii. 6*
 our business is not unknown to. *Coriolanus, i. 1*
 ere stay behind this business. *— i. 1*
 O, if he had borne the business. *— i. 1*
 had he died in the business. *— i. 1*
 dear the business in some other light. *— i. 6*
 you are like to do such business. *— iii. 1*
 in such business, action is eloquence. *— iii. 2*
 you have merrily ended my business. *— iii. 3*
 have plainly I have borne my business. *— iii. 3*
 he has betrayed your business. *— iii. 3*
 the bleeding business they have done. *Jul. Cæsar, iii. 1*
 to groan and sweat under the business. *— iv. 1*
 on business to my brother Claudius. *— iv. 3*
 the end of this business. *— iv. 3*
 the business she hath broached. *Antony & Cleo. i. 2*
 and the business you have broached. *— i. 2*
 it is my business too; farewell. *— i. 4*
 you do mistake your business. *— i. 4*
 despach we this business. *— i. 4*
 my graver business frowns at this levity. *— i. 7*
 I find thee most fit for business. *— iii. 3*
 thy business? The news is true. *— iii. 7*
 the business that we love, we rise. *— iv. 4*
 the business of this man looks out. *— v. 1*

BUSINESS—partners in the business.. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
received command to do this business iii. 5
"tis not sleepy business, but must iii. 7
do incite the gentry to this business iii. 7
there's business in these faces v. 5
set abroad new business for you all. *Titus Andronic*, i. 2
all cares and business from our care *Lea*, i. 2
sounded you in this business? Never i. 2
frame the business after your own wisdom i. 2
convey the business as I shall find means i. 2
I do serve you in this business i. 2
I see the business; let me, i. 2
this weaves itself performance into my business i. 2
counsel to our business (*Knt.*—businesses) i. 2
it may have mighty business in hand iii. 5
I see the business that I go about iv. 4
charged my duty in this business iv. 6
thy death and business I can tell iv. 6
for this business, it toucheth us as France v. 1
your business of the world hath so an end v. 1
our present business is general woe v. 3
having some business done. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
good Mercutio, my business was great iii. 4
hands full all, in this so sudden business iv. 3
thus much the business is: we have *Hamlet*, i. 2
personal power to business *King Lear*, i. 2
business and death, point you (*rep.*) ii. 2
and think upon this business: meantime ii. 2
this business is well ended: my liege ii. 2
my return, shall be the end of my business ii. 2
and such business as the bitter day ii. 3
like a man to make this business sound ii. 3
has this fellow no feeling of his business v. 1
what is the issue of the business there v. 2
they have not to lead their business *Othello*, i. 1
it is a business of some heat i. 1
upon some present business of the state i. 3
the business? The Turkish preparation i. 3
my place, nor ought I heard of business i. 3
disports corrupt and taint my business i. 3
gentlemen, let us to business i. 3
converse and business may be more free iii. 1
when I shall turn the business of my soul iii. 3
[*Knigh*] what bloody business ever iii. 3
the business of the state does him offence iv. 2
BUSINESS—business of business *Al's Well*, i. 2
nothing acquainted with these businesses iv. 3
despatched sixteen businesses iv. 3
thou, having made me businesses. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
a thousand businesses are brief *King John*, iv. 3
[*Knt.*] needful business of business iv. 3
BUSKINED—your buskined mistress. *Mid. N. Dr.*, ii. 1
BUSKY—peer above you busky hill *Henry IV.*, v. 1
BUSS—buss thee as thy wife *King John*, iii. 4
those wanton tops do buss *Troil. & Cres.*, iv. 5
BUSSES—give my buss to business *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
BUSSING—knee bussing the stones. *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
BUSTLE—world for me to bustle in. *Richard III.*, i. 3
come, bustle, bustle; caparison v. 3
BUSTLING—bustling rumour *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
BUSY—he is very busy *Much Ado*, i. 2
have a care this busy time i. 2
you see, 'tis a busy time with me iii. 5
[*Col.*] most busy, least when I *Tempest*, iii. 1
meddling money, or on busy day *Mid. N. Dr.*, ii. 1
prove a busy actor, in their play *As you Like It*, v. 1
they're busy within, you were *Taming of Sh.*, iii. 4
that she is busy (*rep.*) v. 2
to busy giddy minds with foreign *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
I was busy for you, and you were *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
busy hammers closing rivets *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
while we be busy below *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
more busy than the labouring spider iii. 1
beat away the busy meddling fiend iii. 1
Gloster, in the busy business *Richard III.*, i. 2
for lords, to-morrow is a busy day ii. 3
we are busy; go. This priest *Henry VIII.*, ii. 2
but that the busy day, waked *Troil. & Cres.*, iv. 5
busy care draws in the brains *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
do you busy yourself with that? *Lea*, i. 3
what, are you busy? do you need *Rom. & Jul.*, iv. 3
to be too busy, is some danger *Hamlet*, iii. 4
let me be thought too busy in my fears. *Othello*, iii. 3
did not buy; he's busy in the paper iv. 1
some busy and insinuating rogue iv. 3
BUSY-LESS—busy-less (*Col.*—busy, least) *Temp.*, iii. 1
BUTCHER—of butcher's office *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
the butcher hears you cry *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
tyrants, butchers, murderers *As you Like It*, ii. 5
this dead butcher, and his fiend-like *Macheath*, v. 7
than to be butcher of an innocent *King John*, iv. 2
against the butchers of his life *Richard II.*, i. 2
stern murder how to butcher thee i. 2
that it may eat out of my bow's i. 2
goodwife Keech, the butcher's *Henry IV.*, v. 1
I could lay on like a butcher *Henry IV.*, v. 2
as the butcher takes away *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
and sees fast by a butcher iii. 2
and the butcher's iii. 2
and Dick the butcher, then is sir iii. 2
where's Dick, the butcher of Ashford? iv. 3
for example, that am a butcher iv. 7
are you there, butcher? *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
butchers and butchers, butchers v. 5
you have no children, butchers v. 5
where is that devil's butcher v. 5
next his throat unto the butcher's knife v. 6
compelled, bent butcher to the sire *Rich. III.*, v. 4
butcher's cut is not a butcher's *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
were he the butcher of my son *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
or butchers killing flies iv. 6
but not butchers, Caius *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
I meek and gentle with these butchers! iii. 1
the lamb entreats the butcher *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
the very butcher of a silk button *Rom. & Jul.*, i. 1
BUTCHERED—his people butchered. *I Hen. IV.*, i. 1
hell-governed arm hath butchered. *Richard III.*, i. 2
by you my hopes are butchered i. 3

BUTCHERED—bloodily were butchered. *Rich. III.*, iii. 1
whose children thou hast butchered iv. 4
the wronged souls of butchered princes v. 3
means been butchered wrongfully *Titus And.*, iv. 4
BUTCHERIES—of the butcheries *Richard III.*, i. 2
new-dramat on audacious butcheries i. 2
BUTCHERLY—fell, how butcherly. *Henry VI.*, ii. 5
BUTCHERLY—is but a butchery *As you Like It*, ii. 3
furious close of civil butchery *Henry IV.*, i. 1
to do this piece of ruder butchery *Rich. III.*, iv. 3
BUTLER—my drunken butler? *Tempest*, v. 1
both pandler, butler, cook *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
hath Butler brought those *Henry IV.*, ii. 3
bid Butler lead him forth ii. 3
BUTTER—[*Col. Knt.*] carcase of a butter *Tempest*, i. 2
I escape you a butt of sack ii. 2
the whole butt, man ii. 2
tell not me; when the butt is out ii. 2
look how you butt yourself in *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
they butt together we are not *Taming of Sh.*, v. 2
as an aim of butt, obedience *Henry IV.*, i. 2
I am your butt, and I abide your *Henry IV.*, i. 2
'tis Butts, the king's physician *Henry VIII.*, v. 2
what's that Butts? I think v. 2
by holy Mary, Butts, the king's knavery v. 2
why no, thou ruinous butt *Troil. & Cres.*, v. 1
beast with many heads butts me *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
here is my butt, and very sea-mark of *Othello*, v. 2
BUTTER-END—butt-end of a mother's. *Rich. III.*, ii. 2
BUTTERFLY—flourishing with the butter. *Merry Wives*, i. 2
as subject to beat, as butter ii. 5
to be prologue to an egg and butter. *Henry IV.*, i. 2
and call for eggs and butter ii. 1
never see Titian kiss a dish of butter? ii. 4
as fast as butter *Tempest*, i. 2
such coasts and butter, with hearts iv. 2
thief hath already made thee butter iv. 2
BUTTERED—ta'en out, and buttered. *Merry W.*, iii. 5
kindness to his horse, buttered his hay *Lea*, ii. 4
BUTTERFLIES—butterflies *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 1
the wings from painted butterflies. *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 1
for men, like butterflies, show not *Troil. & Cres.*, iii. 1
boys pursuing summer butterflies. *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
and laugh at gilded butterflies *Lea*, v. 3
BUTTERFLY—butterfly *Coriol.*, iv. 6
and a butterfly; yet your butterfly was v. 4
BUTTERING—of fortune's buttering. *Al's Well*, v. 2
BUTTER-WOMAN—right butter-woman's (*Col.*)
butter-women's rate to market. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
buttering you into a butter *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 1
BUTTERY—them to the buttery. *Tam. of Sh.*, i. 2
BUTTERY-BAR—the buttery bar. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
BUTTOCK—the pin buttock (*rep.*) *Al's Well*, ii. 2
marry, sir, in her buttocks *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
for fairyland buys not the light. *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
BUTTON—'tis in his buttons *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
pray you unto this button *Lea*, v. 3
very butcher of a silk button *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
before their buttons be disclosed *Hamlet*, i. 3
BUTTERY—buttery *Henry IV.*, i. 2
BUTTERED—heart is buttoned up. *Com. of Err.*, iv. 2
BUTTON-HOLE—button-hole lower. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
BUTTRISS—no tuzzy, frieze, buttress. *Macheath*, i. 6
BUTTS—SHAI T—Cupid's butt-shaft. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
the blind boy, a butt-shaft. *Rom. & Jul.*, iv. 1
BUXOM—of heart, of buxom valour *Henry IV.*, iii. 6
so buxom, blithe, and full of face. *Pericles*, i. 1
BUXY—will money buy them? *Tempest*, v. 1
I'll go with them vizards *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
that I'll go with *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
money buys lands, and vizards v. 5
you will needs buy and sell men. *Mea*, for *Mea*, iii. 2
to buy you a better husband v. 1
would you buy her, that you (*rep.*) *Much Ado*, i. 1
for fairyland buys not the light. *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
thou shalt buy [*Col.*] by this dear ii. 2
breath may buy that honour *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
for some price to buy them ii. 1
did point you to buy them ii. 1
I will never buy and sell out of this ii. 1
may a man buy for remuneration iii. 1
if so our copper buys no better iv. 3
shouldst have it to buy gingerbread v. 1
what buys your company? v. 2
that do buy it with much care. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
I will buy with you, sell with i. 3
to buy his favour, I extend i. 3
I will go buy my fortunes *As you Like It*, i. 1
in this desert place buy entertainment ii. 4
what is he that shall buy his flock ii. 4
if it stand with honesty, buy thou ii. 4
and buy it with your gold right ii. 4
and let me buy your friendly help *Al's Well*, iii. 7
to buy his will, it would not seem iii. 7
for fairyland buys not the light. *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
I will buy me a non-in-law iv. 1
you buy it? or who gave it (*rep.*) v. 3
to buy apparel 'gainst the wedding. *Tam. of Sh.*, ii. 1
what am I to buy for our *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
the boy spies for the hearing iv. 2
I'd have you buy and sell so iv. 3
buy of me, come; come buy (*rep.*) iv. 3 (song)
pray now, buy some; I love a ballad iv. 3
we'll buy the other things anon iv. 3
wenches, I'll buy for you both iv. 3 (song)
will you buy any tale iv. 3 (song)
they throng who shall buy first iv. 3
being able to buy out his life *Com. of Errors*, i. 2
go thou, and buy a rope's end iv. 1
I buy a thousand pound a veil I buy iv. 1
you shall buy this sport as dear iv. 1
offer me commodities to buy iv. 3
why, I can buy me twenty *Macheath*, i. 6
the curse that money may buy out. *King John*, iii. 1
thy kingdom cannot buy my breath. *Richard II.*, i. 3
I shall we buy treason? *Henry IV.*, i. 1
you may buy land now as cheap ii. 4
shall buy maidenheads as they buy ii. 4

BUY—to buy your worship *Henry IV.*, i. 2
(saving your manhoods), to buy ii. 1
sell the pasture now to buy the *Henry V.*, ii. (cho.)
and buy nothing of me but cudgels iii. 5
you must buy that peace with full v. 2
had sold my farm to buy my crown v. 2
before he'll buy again at *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
who would not buy thee dear? *Henry IV.*, v. 1
buy two hours' life *Henry IV.*, ii. 6
shall buy this treason even with v. 1
to buy a world of happy days *Richard III.*, i. 4
their factor, to buy souls iv. 4
which buys a place near the king. *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
does buy and sell his honour as i. 1
I will buy nine sparrows for *Troil. & Cres.*, ii. 1
and he shall buy my daughter iii. 3
disgrace the thing you desire to buy iv. 1
did buy each other, must poorly iv. 4
as I would buy these, view these iv. 5
buy twenty more better than he. *Timon of Ath.*, ii. 1
means are gone, that buy this praise ii. 2
in him, which buys out his fault iii. 5
is mine, I'll buy him of you *Coriolanus*, iv. 4
to buy and sell with great care ii. 2
I would not buy their mercy at iii. 3
my wealth would buy this for a lie iv. 6
and buy men's voices to commend *Jul. Caesar*, ii. 1
he does buy my injuries *Cymbeline*, i. 3
I'll buy a bush of roses *As you Like It*, i. 4
to buy a present for the emperor i. 7
'tis gold which buys admittance ii. 3
I bid for you, as I'd buy ii. 3
in the end to buy him a wooden one. *Pericles*, iv. 6
I'll buy this out of you *Lea*, i. 1
if my cap would buy a halter i. 4
any man should buy the fee-simple. *Rom. & Jul.*, iii. 1
buy food, and get thyself in flesh v. 3
that he did buy a poison of a poor v. 1
thyself he has bought *Hamlet*, i. 3
prize itself buys out the law iii. 3
desires, buys herself bread and clothes. *Othello*, iv. 1
BUYER—benefaction to the buyer. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
in time a great buyer of land *Hamlet*, v. 1
BUYER—buying *Henry IV.*, i. 2
BUZZ—should be buzz *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 1
and buzz these conjurations *Henry IV.*, i. 2
yet look to have them buzz *Henry IV.*, i. 2
for I will buzz abroad such v. 6
a buzzard take these? *Henry VIII.*, ii. 1
and buzz lamenting doings in *Titus Andronic*, iii. 2
buzz in the people's ears iv. 4
each buzz, each fancy, each complaint *Lea*, i. 1
BUZZARD—and like a buzzard *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 1
a buzzard take these? *Henry IV.*, i. 2
while kites and buzzards prey *Richard III.*, i. 1
BUZZED—buzzed into his ears? *Richard II.*, ii. 1
BUZZER—not buzzers to infect his ear. *Hamlet*, iv. 5
BUZZING—among the buzzing. *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
buzzed with buzzing. *David*, ii. 1
hear a buzzing, of a separation *Henry VIII.*, ii. 1
for you have stolen their buzzing. *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
with his pretty buzzing melody. *Titus Andronic*, iii. 2
BY—[*Col.*] thou shalt by this dear. *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 2
BY—[*Col.*] BY—thou shalt by this dear. *Tempest*, iii. 1
we'll fill him by and by again ii. 2
that shall be by and by: I remember ii. 2
and by and by a cloud takes all. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 3
and by and by intend to chide myself iv. 2
BY—[*Col.*] BY—thou shalt by this dear. *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
and will be by and by *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
come by and by to my chamber iv. 2
I would by and by have some *Mea*, for *Mea*, iii. 1
by and by: I hope it is some pardon iv. 2
BY—[*Col.*] BY—thou shalt by this dear. *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 1
for in the temple, by and by ii. 2
that by and by, disguised they will. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
by and by: when from the first *As you Like It*, iv. 3
I'll hear you by and by *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
but, by and by, rude fishermen *Comedy of Err.*, v. 1
and, by and by, think that I am *Richard II.*, v. 5
and, by and by, in as high a flow as *Henry IV.*, i. 2
embowelled I'll see thee by and by v. 4
shall be apprehended by and by *Henry IV.*, v. 2
I will come this way by and by *Henry IV.*, i. 3
now fetch me a stool hither by and by i. 1
I'll be with you, niece, by and by *Troil. & Cres.*, i. 2
when by and by the din of war *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
ay, by and by; but we will drink v. 3
by and by thy bosom shall partake. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
I shall raise you by and by iv. 3
I'll see you by and by *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 9
look by and by to have thy sons. *Titus Andronic*, ii. 1
I will embrace thee in it by and by v. 2
I'll buy by I come: to cease thy suit. *Rom. & Jul.*, ii. 2
but by and by to Rome iii. 3
by and by: God's will! what wilfulness ii. 3
that we may call it early by and by iii. 4
and, by and by, my master drew on him v. 3
I come to my mother by and by *Hamlet*, iii. 2
I will come and by and by ii. 2
I dare not drink yet, madam; by and by ii. 2
meet me by and by at the citadel *Othello*, ii. 1
now a sensible man, by and by a fool ii. 3
by and by, breaks out to savage madness iv. 1
yes, I am by and by v. 2
by and by—let me the curtains draw v. 2
BY-DEPENDENCIES—
and all the other by-dependencies *Cymbeline*, v. 5
BY-DRINKING—and by-drinkings. *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
BY-GONE—by-gone *Henry IV.*, i. 2
for all thy by-gone fooleries *Henry IV.*, i. 2
BY-PATHS—by what by-paths *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
BY-PEEPING—
[*Knigh*] then, by-peeping in an eye *Cymbeline*, i. 7
BY-Room—stand some by-room. *Henry IV.*, i. 2
BY-WORDS—by-words to our enemies. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
BYZANTUM—and Byzantium *Timon of Ath.*, iii. 6

C

CABBAGE—worst! good cabbage . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 CABIN—keep your cabins . . . *Tempest*, i. 1
 to cabin . . . i. 1
 make yourself ready in your cabin . . . i. 1
 In every cabin I flamed amazement . . . i. 2
 make me a willow cabin at your gate . . . *Twelfth N.*, i. 5
 she did approach my cabin . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 who from my cabin tempted me . . . *Richard III.*, i. 4
 no, to my cabin: these drums . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 7
 and cabin in a cave . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 up from my cabin, my sea-gown . . . *Hamlet*, v. 2
 CABINED—I am cabined, cribbed . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 CABLE—rope of his destiny our cable . . . *Tempest*, i. 1
 the cable broke, the holding anchor . . . *Henry VI.*, v. 4
 let me cut the cable . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 1
 to enforce it on, will give him cable . . . *Othello*, i. 2
 with cables of perdurable toughness . . . i. 3
 CACKLING—every goose is cackling . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, v. 1
 I'd drive ye cackling home to Camelot . . . *Lea*, ii. 2
 CADDY-EMON—thou caddisemon! . . . *Richard III.*, i. 3
 CADDISSES—his caddisses . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 CADDIS-GARTER— . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 CADE—John Cade of Ashford . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 Have I seen this stubborn Cade oppose . . . iii. 1
 I see thee, Jakes, in the cloister . . . iv. 2
 John Cade, so termed of our supposed . . . iv. 2
 of stealing a cade of herrings . . . iv. 2
 Jack Cade, the duke of York hath . . . iv. 2
 them traitors that are up with Cade . . . iv. 2
 Warley with Cade, knock down their . . . iv. 2
 lord Say, Jack Cade hath sworn . . . iv. 2
 Jack Cade proclaims himself . . . iv. 4
 Jack Cade hath gotten London-bridge . . . iv. 4
 how now! is Jack Cade slain? . . . iv. 5
 Jack Cade! Jack Cade! Knock down . . . iv. 6
 he'll never call you Jack Cade more . . . iv. 6
 know, Cade, we come ambassadors . . . iv. 8
 follow Cade, we'll follow Cade! Is Cade . . . iv. 8
 than a thousand! Is Cade miscarry . . . iv. 9
 is the traitor Cade surprised? . . . iv. 9
 'twixt Cade and York distressed . . . iv. 9
 but Cade is dead: driven back . . . iv. 9
 of Cade is fled. Is't Cade that I . . . iv. 10
 down! monstrous! Cade, Cade, who . . . iv. 1
 of Cade, whom I in combat slew (rep.) . . . iv. 1
 CADENCE—golden cadence of poetry . . . *Love's L.*, v. 2
 CADENT—with cadent tears fret channels . . . *Lea*, i. 4
 CADMUS—Hercules and Cadmus, *Mid. N. Drm.*, iv. 1
 CADREUS—brother of Cadmus, *Tragic*, i. 1
 CADWAL—younger brother, Cadwal, *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 Cadwal, and I, will play the cook . . . iii. 6
 but what occasion hath Cadwal now . . . iv. 2
 and grief for boys. Is Cadwal mad? . . . iv. 2
 nay, I cannot sing! I will weep . . . iv. 2
 nay, Cadwal, we must lay his head . . . iv. 2
 this gentleman, my Cadwal, Arrivagus . . . v. 5
 CADWALLADER—not for Cadwallader, *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 CÆSAR—an emperor, Caesar, *Kaiser*, *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 and prove a shrews Caesar to you . . . *Mea*, for *Mea*, ii. 1
 what at the heels of Caesar? . . . iii. 2
 the pummel of Caesar's faulchion . . . *Love's L.*, v. 2
 and Caesar's thrasonical brag of 'As you like it,' v. 2
 that Caesar himself could not have . . . *All's Well*, iii. 6
 Mark Antony's was by Caesar . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 to Julius Caesar's ill-erected tower . . . *Richard II.*, v. 1
 the times, since Caesar's fortunes . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 compare with Caesars, and with Cannibals . . . (ch.)
 fetch their conquering Caesar in . . . *Henry V.*, (ch.)
 than Julius Caesar, or brighter . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 which Caesar and his fortune bare at once . . . i. 2
 bastard hand stabbed Julius Caesar . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 in the commentaries Caesar writ . . . iv. 7
 no bending knee will call this Caesar . . . *Hen. VI.*, iii. 1
 that Julius Caesar should not bleed . . . v. 5
 did Julius Caesar build that place . . . *Richard III.*, iii. 1
 that Julius Caesar was a famous man . . . iii. 1
 she shall be sole victress, Caesar shall . . . iv. 4
 to see Caesar, and to rejoice in his . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 no images be hung with Caesar's trophies . . . i. 1
 feathers plucked from Caesar's wing . . . i. 1
 peace, ho! Caesar speaks. Calphurnia . . . i. 2
 Caesar, my lord. Forget not, in your . . . i. 2
 when Caesar says, do this, it is performed . . . i. 2
 Caesar. Hal! who calls? . . . i. 2
 Caesar speak; Caesar is turned to hear . . . i. 2
 come from the throng: look upon Caesar . . . i. 2
 (except immortal Caesar), speaking of . . . i. 2
 the people choose Caesar for their king . . . i. 2
 was born from Caesar . . . i. 2
 Caesar said to me, darrest thou, Cassius . . . i. 2
 Caesar cried, help me, Cassius, or I . . . i. 2
 the waves of Tiber did I tread Caesar . . . i. 2
 if Caesar carelessly but noed on Caesar . . . i. 2
 new honours that are heaped on Caesar . . . i. 2
 what should be in this that Caesar? . . . i. 2
 will start a spirit as soon as Caesar . . . i. 2
 what meat doth this Caesar feed . . . i. 2
 are done, and Caesar is returning . . . i. 2
 angry spot doth glare on Caesar's brow . . . i. 2
 Antonius, Caesar. Let me have men . . . i. 2
 fear him not, Caesar, he's not dangerous . . . i. 2
 fear; for always I am Caesar . . . i. 2
 to-day, that Caesar looks so sad . . . i. 2
 because Caesar refused the crown (rep.) . . . i. 2
 who'd did Caesar swoon? He fell down . . . i. 2
 no, Caesar hath it not; but you . . . i. 2
 but, I am sure, Caesar fell down . . . i. 2
 if Caesar had stabbed their mothers . . . i. 2
 for pulling Caesar off Caesar's image . . . i. 2
 Caesar doth bear me hard . . . i. 2
 Caesar's ambition shall be glanced at (rep.) . . . i. 2
 brought you Caesar home? . . . i. 3
 comes Caesar to the Capitol to-morrow? . . . i. 3
 'tis Caesar that is to be crowned. Is it not . . . i. 3
 mean to establish Caesar as a king . . . i. 3
 why should Caesar be a tyrant then? . . . i. 3

CÆSAR—so vile a thing as Caesar? . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 and to speak truth of Caesar . . . ii. 1
 so Caesar may, then lest he may . . . ii. 1
 first did what he against Caesar . . . ii. 1
 be touched but on by Caesar? . . . ii. 1
 of Caesar, should outlive Caesar . . . ii. 1
 let Antony, and Caesar, fall together . . . ii. 1
 Antony is but a limb of Caesar . . . ii. 1
 stand up against the spirit of Caesar . . . ii. 1
 by Caesar's spirit and not dismember (rep.) . . . ii. 1
 harm than Caesar's arm, when Caesar's . . . ii. 1
 love Caesar, all that he can do (rep.) . . . ii. 1
 help, Caesar will come forth to-day . . . ii. 1
 who, ho! they murder Caesar . . . ii. 2
 what mean you, Caesar? think you . . . ii. 2
 Caesar shall forth: the things . . . ii. 2
 face of Caesar, they are vanished . . . ii. 2
 O Caesar! these things are beyond . . . ii. 2
 Caesar shall go forth: for these (rep.) . . . ii. 2
 no, Caesar shall not: danger (rep.) . . . ii. 2
 terrible, and Caesar shall go forth . . . ii. 2
 Caesar, all hail! Good-morrow (rep.) . . . ii. 2
 shall Caesar send a lie? . . . ii. 2
 Caesar will not come (repeated) . . . ii. 2
 this day, a crown to mighty Caesar . . . ii. 2
 when Caesar's wife shall meet (rep.) . . . ii. 2
 lo, Caesar is afraid? Pardon me, Caesar . . . ii. 2
 I am not in the cloister . . . ii. 2
 Caesar, 'tis strucken eight . . . ii. 2
 so to most noble Caesar . . . ii. 2
 to Caesar, I will; and so near will I be . . . ii. 2
 O Caesar! the heart of Brutus . . . ii. 3 (paper)
 Caesar, Caesar of Brutus . . . ii. 3 (paper)
 and it is bent against Caesar . . . ii. 3 (paper)
 stand till Caesar pass along . . . ii. 3
 read this, O Caesar, thou mayest live . . . ii. 3
 take good note, what he does . . . ii. 3
 to Caesar yet get to the Capitol? . . . ii. 3
 thou hast some suit to Caesar . . . ii. 3
 please Caesar to be so good to Caesar . . . ii. 3
 through that follows Caesar at the heels . . . ii. 3
 speak, and Caesar shall be the names . . . ii. 3
 that Caesar will not grant . . . ii. 3
 ay, Caesar; but not gone (rep.) . . . ii. 3
 O Caesar, read mine first (rep.) . . . ii. 3
 delay not, Caesar; read it instantly . . . ii. 3
 look how he comes to Caesar . . . ii. 3
 Cassius or Caesar never shall turn . . . ii. 3
 he smiles, and Caesar doth not change . . . ii. 3
 presently prefer his suit to Caesar . . . ii. 3
 Caesar, and his senate, must redress? . . . ii. 3
 Caesar might not put down Caesar . . . ii. 3
 to think that Caesar bears such rebel . . . ii. 3
 know, Caesar doth not wrong . . . ii. 3
 sound more sweetly in great Caesar's . . . ii. 3
 but not in flattery, Caesar . . . ii. 3
 and Caesar's spirit, ranging for revenge . . . ii. 3
 O Caesar—Hence! wilt thou (rep.) . . . ii. 3
 et tu, Bruté? then fall Caesar . . . ii. 3
 some friend of Caesar's should chance . . . ii. 3
 so are we Caesar's friends . . . ii. 3
 Brutus' hands in Caesar's blood . . . ii. 3
 how many times shall Caesar bleed . . . ii. 3
 Caesar was mighty, bold, royal . . . ii. 3
 I feared Caesar, honoured him . . . ii. 3
 how Caesar hath conserved my life . . . ii. 3
 O mighty Caesar! doth thou lie so low . . . ii. 3
 so fit as Caesar's death's hour . . . ii. 3
 as here by Caesar, and by you cut off . . . ii. 3
 hath done this deed on Caesar . . . ii. 3
 that I do love Caesar when I hate him . . . ii. 3
 that I did love thee, Caesar . . . ii. 3
 the enemies of Caesar shall say this . . . ii. 3
 I blame you not for praising Caesar . . . ii. 3
 by looking down on Caesar . . . ii. 3
 and wherein Caesar's death was . . . ii. 3
 to Antony, the son of Caesar . . . ii. 3
 show the reason of Caesar's death . . . ii. 3
 Caesar shall have all true rites . . . ii. 3
 Caesar's body. You shall not (rep.) . . . ii. 3
 and Caesar's spirit, ranging for revenge . . . ii. 3
 you serve Octavius Caesar (rep.) . . . ii. 3
 O Caesar! Thy heart is big . . . ii. 3
 shall be rendered of Caesar's death . . . ii. 3
 any dear friend of Caesar's . . . ii. 3
 Brutus' love to Caesar was no less . . . ii. 3
 why Brutus rose against Caesar . . . ii. 3
 not that I loved Caesar less . . . ii. 3
 had you rather Caesar were living . . . ii. 3
 Caesar were dead, to live all (rep.) . . . ii. 3
 do me more to Caesar, than you . . . ii. 3
 let him be Caesar. Caesar's better . . . ii. 3
 grace to Caesar's corpse (repeated) . . . ii. 3
 this Caesar was a tyrant . . . ii. 3
 I come to bury Caesar, not to praise . . . ii. 3
 The noble Brutus (rep.) . . . ii. 3
 grievously hath Caesar answered it . . . ii. 3
 come I to speak in Caesar's funeral . . . ii. 3
 in Caesar seem ambitious? (rep.) . . . ii. 3
 in the coffin with Caesar . . . ii. 3
 yesterday the word of Caesar might . . . ii. 3
 with the seal of Caesar, I found it . . . ii. 3
 would go and kiss dead Caesar's wounds . . . ii. 3
 meet you know, now Caesar loved you . . . ii. 3
 you shall read us the will; Caesar's . . . ii. 3
 whose daggers have stabbed Caesar . . . ii. 3
 a ring about the core of Caesar . . . ii. 3
 the first time ever Caesar met it on . . . ii. 3
 how the blood of Caesar followed it . . . ii. 3
 was Caesar's angel; judge, O ye (rep.) . . . ii. 3
 when the noble Caesar saw him stab . . . ii. 3
 the while ran blood, great Caesar's . . . ii. 3
 behold our Caesar's vesture wounded . . . ii. 3
 not I, O Caesar! O woful day! . . . ii. 3
 show you sweet Caesar's wounds . . . ii. 3
 a tongue in every wound of Caesar . . . ii. 3
 wherein hath Caesar thus deserved . . . ii. 3

CÆSAR—and under Caesar's seal, *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 most noble Caesar! we'll (rep.) . . . iii. 2
 here was a Caesar: when comes . . . iii. 2
 he and Lepidus are at Caesar's house . . . iii. 2
 tonight, that I do fear you Caesar . . . iii. 3
 I am going to Caesar's funeral . . . iii. 3
 go you to Caesar's house . . . iv. 1
 when Caesar lived, he durst not thus . . . iv. 3
 strike, as thou didst at Caesar . . . iv. 3
 we will answer him there . . . v. 1
 In Caesar's heart, crying (rep.) . . . v. 1
 one another in the sides of Caesar . . . v. 1
 like bondmen, kissing Caesar's feet . . . v. 1
 behind, struck Caesar on the neck . . . v. 1
 Caesar's three and twenty wounds (rep.) . . . v. 1
 Caesar thou canst not die by traitors . . . v. 1
 that ran through Caesar's bowels . . . v. 1
 Caesar, thou art revenged . . . v. 3
 the ghost of Caesar hath appeared . . . v. 5
 Caesar, now be still . . . v. 5
 that they did in envy of great Caesar . . . v. 5
 scarce-bearded Caesar have not . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 from Caesar; therefore, hear (rep.) . . . i. 1
 blood of thine is Caesar's homager . . . i. 1
 is Caesar with Antonius pur? so . . . i. 1
 to marry me with Octavius Caesar . . . i. 2
 joining their force 'gainst Caesar . . . i. 2
 hath given the dare to Caesar . . . i. 2
 is not Caesar's? Wellcome . . . i. 2
 every hour, most noble Caesar . . . i. 4
 that only have feared Caesar! . . . i. 4
 Caesar, I bring thee word . . . i. 4
 to-morrow, Caesar, I shall be furnished . . . i. 4
 broad-fronted Caesar, when thou wast . . . i. 5
 love Caesar so? O that brave Caesar . . . i. 5
 the valiant Caesar! By Isis (rep.) . . . i. 5
 Caesar gets money, where he loses . . . ii. 1
 Caesar and Lepidus will be held . . . ii. 1
 cannot hope, Caesar and Antony shall . . . ii. 1
 dead, did trespasses to Caesar . . . ii. 1
 if Caesar move him, let Antony (rep.) . . . ii. 2
 Antony. And yonder, Caesar . . . ii. 2
 being in Egypt, Caesar . . . ii. 2
 her garbolls, Caesar, made out of . . . ii. 2
 soft, Caesar. No, Lepidus, let him . . . ii. 2
 be on, Caesar; the article of my . . . ii. 2
 give me leave, Caesar . . . ii. 2
 I am not married, Caesar . . . ii. 2
 will Caesar speak? Not till he hears . . . ii. 2
 the power of Caesar, and his power . . . ii. 2
 half the heart of Caesar, worthy . . . ii. 2
 he made great Caesar's wish his sword . . . ii. 2
 Brutus, Caesar's of mine? . . . ii. 3
 unmatchable, where Caesar's is not . . . ii. 3
 or friends with Caesar, or not captive . . . ii. 3
 and friends with Caesar (rep.) . . . ii. 3
 he's friends with Caesar . . . ii. 3
 Antony, I have dispraised Caesar . . . ii. 3
 since Julius Caesar, who at Philippi . . . ii. 6
 when Caesar and your brothers were . . . ii. 6
 that Julius Caesar grew fat with . . . ii. 6
 Octavia queen to Caesar in a mattress . . . ii. 6
 Caesar's sister is called Octavia . . . ii. 6
 then is Caesar, and he, for ever knit . . . ii. 6
 Octavia bore the fire up in Caesar . . . ii. 6
 the vessels, ho! here is to Caesar . . . ii. 7
 Caesar, and Antony, have ever won . . . ii. 7
 Caesar is sad; and Lepidus . . . ii. 7
 O how he loves Caesar! . . . ii. 7
 Caesar? why he's the very Jupiter of . . . ii. 7
 spake you of Caesar's death? . . . ii. 7
 would you praise Caesar, say—Caesar . . . ii. 7
 but he loves Caesar best . . . ii. 7
 but as for Caesar, kneel down . . . ii. 7
 will Caesar weep? he has a cloud . . . ii. 7
 Antony found Julius Caesar dead . . . ii. 7
 Caesar and Lepidus have made wars . . . ii. 5
 Caesar having made use of him . . . ii. 5
 navy's rigged. For Italy, and Caesar . . . ii. 5
 whom does he accuse? Caesar . . . ii. 6
 hail, Caesar, and Antony . . . ii. 6
 you come not like Caesar's sister . . . ii. 6
 where Caesar fought with Pompey . . . ii. 7
 in Caesar's fleet are those . . . ii. 7
 I have sixty sails. Caesar none better . . . ii. 7
 Actium beat the approaching Caesar . . . ii. 7
 Caesar has taken Tomyne . . . ii. 7
 this speed of Caesar's carries beyond . . . ii. 7
 the hill, in the eye of Caesar's battle . . . ii. 8
 to Caesar will I render my legions . . . ii. 8
 fly, and make you peace with Caesar . . . ii. 9
 Caesar, 'tis his schoolmaster . . . ii. 10
 Caesar, I go. Observe how Antony . . . ii. 10
 power that moves. Caesar, I shall . . . ii. 10
 to the boy Caesar, and he grizzled . . . ii. 10
 as I th' command of Caesar . . . ii. 11
 high-battled Caesar will unstate his . . . ii. 11
 the full Caesar will answer his (rep.) . . . ii. 11
 a messenger from Caesar . . . ii. 11
 Caesar's will? Heat it with Caesar . . . ii. 11
 Caesar has; or needs not us (rep.) . . . ii. 11
 we are; and that's Caesar's . . . ii. 11
 Caesar entreats not to consider (rep.) . . . ii. 11
 shall I say to Caesar what you require . . . ii. 11
 say to great Caesar this . . . ii. 11
 your Caesar's father oft . . . ii. 11
 tributaries that do acknowledge Caesar . . . ii. 11
 this Jack of Caesar's shall bear us . . . ii. 11
 cold upon dead Caesar's trencher . . . ii. 11
 be then sorry to tell you Caesar . . . ii. 11
 get thee back to Caesar, tell him . . . ii. 11
 to flatter Caesar, would you mingle . . . ii. 11
 Caesar sits down in Alexandria . . . ii. 11
 personal combat, Caesar to Antony . . . iv. 1
 Caesar must think that he has won . . . iv. 1
 that he and Caesar might determine . . . iv. 4
 or from Caesar's camp say . . . iv. 5
 sir, he is with Caesar . . . iv. 5
 Caesar, I shall. The time . . . iv. 6
 to incline himself to Caesar . . . iv. 6

CALL—to church, and call me wife. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2
go one, and call the Jew iv. 1
call the messengers iv. 1
who calls? so! do you see v. 1
for call you that keeping for
calls your worship? i. 1
call him in: 'twill be a good i. 1
call him hither, good monsieur i. 2
the princess call for you i. 2
he calls us back i. 2
did you call, sir? sir, you have i. 2
what shall I call thee i. 2
look you call me Ganymede i. 3
I will not call him son (*rep.*) i. 3
who calls? Your betters, sir i. 4
call you them stanzas? i. 5
but that they call compliment i. 5
to call fools into a circle i. 5
call me not fool, I have heard i. 7
all things that thou dost call thine i. 11
if you would but call me Rosalind i. 12
nay, you must call me Rosalind i. 12
good even, good master, what ye call? i. 13
it pleases him to call you so i. 13
unworthy of her you call Rosalind i. 13
she calls me proud i. 3
call you this railing? i. 3
call you this chiding? i. 3
to that youth, he calls his friends i. 3
that he in sport doth call his i. 3
neither call the giddiness of it v. 2
my lord calls for you *All's Well*, i. 1
and I am time call happy call i. 1
what do you call the knaves i. 3
call before me all the lords in i. 3
else I'd call you knave i. 3
a very serious business calls on him i. 4
go, call me, to call my husband iii. 2 (*act.*)
tend upon, and cut her hourly iii. 2 (*act.*)
he calls for the tortures iv. 3
well, call him hither v. 3
and call him, madam, do him. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
call the spheres cry 2 (*ind.*)
call home thy ancient thoughts 2 (*ind.*)
you would call out for Cicely Hackett 2 (*ind.*)
not call me, husband? my men (*rep.*) 2 (*ind.*)
what must I call her? 2 (*ind.*)
what shall I call her 2 (*ind.*)
call him half a score i. 2
what may I call your name i. 1
frets call you these? quoth she i. 1
while she did call me, rascal fiddler i. 1
they call me the same i. 1
call you me daughter? now i. 1
call you this gamut? tut! iii. 1
he calls for wine iii. 2
my haste doth call me hence iii. 2
is it that calls me coldly? iii. 2
call forth Nathaniel, Joseph, Nicholas iv. 1
they are. Call them forth iv. 1
I call them forth to credit her iv. 1
come, and know her keeper's call iv. 1
so, call my men, and let us straight iv. 1
please it you, that I call? iv. 4
please to call it a rush candle iv. 5
call forth an officer v. 1
what a foolish duty call you this? v. 2
I'll not call a creature of *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
beseech your highness, call the queen i. 1
our prerogative calls not your counsels i. 1
the keeper of the prison, call to him i. 2
I pray you now, call her i. 2
I'll call you my husband i. 3
I'll not call you tyrant i. 3
she durst not call me so i. 3
kneel and call me father? i. 3
not be long before I call upon i. 3
Fie! I'll not call you a whore i. 3
some call him Autolyus iv. 2
which some call nature's bastards iv. 3
and do not call them bastards iv. 3
they call him Doricles iv. 3
they call themselves soldiers iv. 3
call this, your lack of love iv. 3
whom son I dare not call iv. 3
desperate, sir. So call it iv. 3
that I may call these something iv. 3
he would not call me a rogue iv. 3
let him call me, rogue, for being v. 1
that I should call you brother v. 1
business calls me from you now. *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
someone call you it? i. 2
why? I call it being i. 2
how can she thus then call us by i. 2
cheer her, call her wife i. 2
why call you me love? call my i. 2
call thyself, sister, sweet i. 2
she doth call it being i. 2
every one doth call me by i. 3
let's call more help iv. 4
go call the abbe's hither v. 1
yet did she call me so v. 1
then she here, did she v. 1
Paddock calls: anon; fair is foul *Macbeth*, i. 1
from him, call these thane of i. 3
lest occasion call us, and shew us i. 3
make so bold to call, for 'tis i. 3
a hideous trumpet call to panley ii. 6
our time does call upon us iii. 1
and stay there till we call iii. 1
I'll call upon you straight iv. 1
our masters? Call them, let me iv. 1
when none can call our power v. 2
do call it valiant fury v. 7
what needful else that calls upon us *John*, i. 1
I am thy grandam, Richard; call me so i. 1
be George, I'll call him Peter i. 1
call for our chiefest i. 1
who is it, thou dost call us i. 1
call not me slanderer ii. 4

CALL—call the lady Constance *King John*, ii. 4
and call them meteors, prodigies ii. 4
they would be as a call to train ii. 4
craftily love, and call it cunning ii. 4
then call them to our presence *Richard II.* i. 1
I spit at him; call him i. 1
call it not patience, 'faunt i. 3
call it a travel that thou takest i. 3
high Richard, if you call him so i. 4
when time shall call him home i. 4
rights, call in the letters patents i. 4
unless you call it good, to pity him i. 1
Barklovely castle call you this ii. 1
O, call back yesterday, bid ii. 2
and nothing can we call our own ii. 2
shall we call back Northumberland ii. 3
to come at traitors' calls, and do ii. 3
call forth Bagot: now Bagot iv. 1
Hereford, where you call king iv. 1
what name to call myself iv. 1
you must call him Rutland now v. 2
did I ever call for thee to pay *Henry IV.* i. 2
an? I do not, call me villain i. 2
what do you call the gentlemen i. 2
we'll call up the gentlemen i. 1
and call for eggs and butter i. 1
can call them all by their christian i. 1
by the Lord, so they call me i. 4
they call drinking dead, divine i. 4
dost thou not hear them call? i. 4
I pry thee call in Falstaff i. 4
call in ribs; call in tallow i. 4
say ye call me coward, I'll stab (*rep.*) i. 4
call you that, beards, call our friends? i. 4
all? I know not what ye call, all i. 4
spit in my face, call me horse i. 4
what a plague, call you him? i. 4
never call a true piece of gold i. 4
call in the shew, now i. 4
go, call him forth. Falstaff i. 4
which calls me pupil, or hath i. 4
I can call spirits from i. 4
what you do call me, do call them? i. 4
and I will call him to so strict i. 2
what call you rich? i. 3
thou art a knave to call me so i. 3
unless you call three fingers iv. 2
what shall I call me on me? v. 2
he calls us rebels, traitors v. 2
what, to York? call him back again? *Henry IV.* i. 2
and will you yet call yourself young? i. 2
and call me gossip Quickly? i. 2
we may call me dead, I'll say i. 2
you call honourable boldness i. 1
for fault of a better, to call my friend i. 1
and therefore I call him her dream i. 2
call him up, drawer. Cheater, call i. 2
call me fellow higher, chaper i. 2
call the earls of Surrey and of Warwick ii. 1
phrase, call you it? by this good day ii. 1
let them appear as I call ii. 2
of difference call the swords ii. 2
call in the powers, call in the ii. 3
that may do me good, and call it iv. 3
call for the music in the other iv. 4
doth the king call? iv. 4
now call we our high court v. 2
and will you yet call us new thy v. 2
shall we call in the ambassador *Henry V.* i. 2
call in the messengers sent i. 2
he'll call you to so hot an answer ii. 4
they will steal any thing, and say ii. 4
the trumpet call us to the breach ii. 4
we may call them, in their native ii. 6
what do you call him ii. 6
all other jades you may call beasts ii. 7
and calls them brothers, friends *iv.* (col.)
you may call me brother iv. 7
call you me? (*Col.*—*Callino. Knt.*—*Calen O.*) iv. 7
what call you the town's name iv. 7
they call it Agincourt. Then call iv. 7
call yonder fellow higher, chaper iv. 7
call him hither to me, soldier iv. 7
and I call you, my queen v. 2
would call forth her flowing tides *Henry VI.* i. 1
speak, shall I call her in? i. 2
go, call her in; but, first, let us i. 2
open the gates; it is Gloster that calls i. 3
I'll call for clubs, if you i. 3
of this princely train call ye the i. 3
call we to mind, and mark but this i. 3
Talbot, captains, bid us forth i. 3
call us to our foreign yours i. 3
could but call these dead to life i. 7
yet, call the ambassadors v. 1
I'll call for pen and ink v. 3
to call them both *Henry VI.* i. 2
heard a voice to call him so i. 2
and calls these foul offenders to i. 1
if it be fond, call it a woman's i. 1
go, call our uncle to our presence i. 1
I'll call him press, my noble ii. 2
and call them blind and dusky sky ii. 2
sometime, he calls the king ii. 1
disdain to call us lord; and Picardy ii. 1
and calls your grace usurper, openly ii. 2
they call it false coin, bid us forth ii. 2
for any that calls me other than ii. 6
he'll never call you Jack iv. 6
to call poor men before them iv. 6
king did I call thee? v. 1
sirrah, call in my name to be my v. 1
call hither Clifford; bid him v. 1
look in a glass, and call thy image so v. 1
call hither to the stake my two v. 1
call Buckingham, and bid him (*rep.*) v. 2
of Cumberland, 'tis Warwick call v. 3
to call a presser parliament v. 3
and call them pillars, that will *Henry VI.* i. 3
can neither call it perfect day ii. 5

CALL—no bending knee will call thee *3 Hen. VI.* i. iii. 1
should call you, father. No more (*rep.*) iii. 2
and call Edward king, Call him my iii. 3
call Edward king, and at his hands v. 1
call Warwick patron, and be penitent v. 1
thou wilt, if Warwick call me v. 1
love, which greybeards call divine v. 6
were it, to call king Edward's *Richard III.* i. 1
ha? I call thee not i. 3
his majesty doth call for you i. 3
and call us, orphans, wretches i. 3
I dread lord, so must I call you now ii. 1
thank you as you call me ii. 1
whom our manners call—the prince ii. 7
call them again, sweet prince ii. 7
well, call them again; I am not iv. 4
go, call him hither, boy iv. 2
quickly shall call home to high iv. 4
that calls your beautiful daughter (*rep.*) iv. 4
dear mother, (I must call you so) iv. 4
call for some men of sound v. 3
call up lord Stanley, bid him v. 3
attached; call him to present trial. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
sir, it calls, I fear, too many i. 2
cardinal, pry thee call Gardiner to me ii. 2
sir, call to mind that I have been ii. 4
she's going away. Call her again ii. 4
to call back her appeal she intends ii. 4
I dare now call me new ii. 2
you must no more call it York-place iii. 1
it is not you I call for; saw ye iv. 2
I must to bed; call in more women iv. 2
(when heaven shall call her from v. 4
call here me sister, I'll answer. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
they call him, Ajax i. 1
[*Col.*] and call them shames i. 3
(which, slanderer, he imitation calls) i. 3
our policy, and call it cowardice i. 3
when fitness calls them i. 3
they call this—bed-work, mappery i. 3
with once voice call Agamemnon i. 3
of Troy, call you yourself Aeneas? i. 3
to-morrow with his trumpet call i. 3
call some knight to arms i. 3
you may call it melancholy i. 3
this noble state, to call upon him i. 3
shall I call you father? i. 3
to together all that start to i. 1
if the king call for him at supper ii. 1
if she call your activity in question ii. 2
call them all—Pandars ii. 2
aloud to call for recompense ii. 3
go call Therides in; bid him ii. 3
(or, rather, call my thought iv. 1
I'll call mine uncle down iv. 1
which, I beseech you, call a virtuous iv. 4
in this I do not call your faith iv. 4
they call him Troilus; and on iv. 5
Aeneas, call my brother Troilus to me iv. 5
who calls? Diomed. Calchas, I think v. 2
shippens do the hurricane call v. 2
Caesar, call my men to start to v. 3
call the man before thee. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
I call the gods to witness i. 1
why dost thou call them i. 2
and call him to long peace i. 2
prosper can we call them i. 2
I'll call on you. None so welcome i. 2
to call upon his own ii. 2
or falsehood, call me before the ii. 2
who can call him his friend ii. 2
away in a cloud; I'll call you ii. 5
call me to your remembrances ii. 5
vicious strain, and call it excellent iv. 3
call the creatures, whose naked iv. 1
and call him noble, that was *Coriolanus*, i. 1
I see him stamp it, and call thus i. 5
call thither all the officers of i. 5
where is he? call him hither i. 6
call him, with all the applause i. 9
(I cannot call you I am, on) i. 1
Coriolanus must I call thee? i. 1
we call a nettle, but a nettle i. 1
call for Coriolanus. He doth ii. 2
he himself stuck not to call us ii. 3
custom calls me, and what custom ii. 3
call 't not a plot; the people cry iii. 1
the rabble call our cares, fears iii. 1
go, call the people; in whose name iii. 2
who was wont to call them woollen iii. 2
call me their traitor! thou iii. 3
call me master calls for him. *Cotius* iv. 5
pry thee call my master to him iv. 5
yet one time he did call me by my v. 1
call all your tribes together v. 5
to call me to your side v. 5
who calls? Bid every noise (*rep.*) *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
when it is lighted, come and call me here i. 2
call it my fear, that keeps you ii. 3
and call in question our necessities ii. 3
call Claudius, and some other iv. 3
calls my lord? I pray you, sirs iv. 3
so, call the field to rest; and let's v. 5
both? call in the messengers *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
we cannot call her winds and waters i. 3
your honour calls you hence i. 3
call on him for't; but, to confound i. 4
for so he calls me; now I feed myself i. 5
say thou, shall call her mistress i. 5
time calls upon us: of i. 5
call the slave again; though I am (*rep.*) ii. 1
whom they call my father's son ii. 6
will their good thoughts call from him ii. 6
that ever I should call thee, cast-away! ii. 6
the emperor calls for senators iii. 1
call to me all my captains iii. 1
call all his noble captains to my lord iii. 1
he calls me boy; and chides iv. 1
call forth my household servants iv. 2
call for Enobarbus, he shall not iv. 5

CALL—call my guard (*rep.*).....*Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
 methinks, I hear Antony.....*id.* v. 2
 that I might bear thee call great Caesar.....*id.* v. 2
 Dolabella sent from Cæsar, call him.....*id.* v. 2
 protection; calls him Posthumus.....*Cymbeline*, i. 1
 call my women: think on.....*id.* i. 2
 four of the clock, I pray thee, call me.....*id.* i. 2
 do you call me fool? As I am mad.....*id.* i. 3
 make 't an action, call witness to 't.....*id.* i. 3
 which I did call my father.....*id.* i. 3
 or robbery, call it what you will.....*id.* i. 3
 call her before us, for we have.....*id.* i. 3
 I were best not call; I dare not call.....*id.* i. 3
 young gentlemen, call me call father.....*id.* i. 3
 this gentleman, whom I call Polydore.....*id.* i. 3
 call forth your soothsayer.....*id.* i. 3
 which we call mollis aeri; and mollis.....*id.* i. 3
 rape, call you it, my lord, to seize.....*Titus Andron.* i. 2
 go home, call for sweet water (*rep.*).....*id.* i. 2
 and fair men call for grace.....*id.* i. 2
 to that I call; what, wilt thou.....*id.* i. 2
 my brother! 'tis said Titus calls.....*id.* i. 2
 or else I'll call my brother back again.....*id.* i. 2
 and calls herself, Revenge.....*id.* i. 2
 boots it thee, to call that.....*id.* i. 2
 doth your highness call? Thaliard.....*Pericles*, i. 1
 for mine, if I may call 't offence.....*id.* i. 2
 the good king Simonides, do you call him?.....*id.* i. 2
 call it by what you will, the day.....*id.* i. 2
 that calls me traitor, I return.....*id.* i. 2
 doth my lord call? Get fire and meat.....*id.* i. 2
 hundreds call themselves your creatures.....*id.* i. 2
 the master calls, and trebles their confusion.....*id.* i. 2
 and though you call my course unnatural.....*id.* i. 2
 well; call forth your brother.....*id.* i. 2
 call up some gentlemen (*rep.*).....*id.* i. 2
 startle me, to call thyself Marina.....*id.* i. 2
 calls my gracious lord?.....*id.* i. 2
 call and give them repentition.....*id.* i. 2
 call France; what call you Burandy.....*Lea*, i. 1
 let pride, which she calls plainness.....*id.* i. 1
 most loath to call your faults.....*id.* i. 1
 which I would fain call master.....*id.* i. 1
 call the cloutpail back.....*id.* i. 1
 go you, call it either my foot.....*id.* i. 1
 dost thou call me fool, boy?.....*id.* i. 1
 necessity will call disrepute proceeding.....*id.* i. 1
 call my train together.....*id.* i. 1
 (which I can call no more).....*id.* i. 1
 why dost thou call him knave?.....*id.* i. 1
 call not your stocks for me.....*id.* i. 1
 which I must needs call mine.....*id.* i. 1
 come when it will, I do not call it.....*id.* i. 1
 from those that she calls servants.....*id.* i. 1
 he calls to horse.....*id.* i. 1
 but yet I call y' s'rvile ministers.....*id.* i. 1
 Fratereto call me; and tell me.....*id.* i. 1
 bosomed with her, as far as we call hers.....*id.* i. 1
 and call itself, who calls I have heard.....*id.* i. 1
 call by thy trumpet.....*id.* i. 1
 upon this call o' the trumpet.....*id.* i. 1
 my master calls, and I must not say.....*id.* i. 1
 why call you for a sword?.....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 call her forth, who calls I have heard.....*id.* i. 1
 how now, who calls? Your mother.....*id.* i. 1
 call good Mercutio.....*id.* i. 1
 as maids call medlars, when they.....*id.* i. 1
 that which we call a rose, by any.....*id.* i. 1
 call me but your own, and I'll be new.....*id.* i. 1
 it is my soul, that calls upon.....*id.* i. 1
 forget why I did call thee back.....*id.* i. 1
 enough I may but call her mine.....*id.* i. 1
 in that sense, may I call her—man.....*id.* i. 1
 thy fault our law calls death.....*id.* i. 1
 then starts up, and Tybalt calls.....*id.* i. 1
 call thee back with twenty hundred.....*id.* i. 1
 but that a joy past joy calls out.....*id.* i. 1
 that we may call, as they by and by.....*id.* i. 1
 the men call thee fickle.....*id.* i. 1
 who is't that calls? is it my lady mother?.....*id.* i. 1
 thy eyes, which I may call the sea.....*id.* i. 1
 do thou but call my resolution wise.....*id.* i. 1
 I'll call them back again to you.....*id.* i. 1
 they call for dates and quinces in.....*id.* i. 1
 call Peter, he will show thee where.....*id.* i. 1
 help! help!—call help!.....*id.* i. 1
 who calls so loud? come hither, man.....*id.* i. 1
 I will go call the watch.....*id.* i. 1
 call a lightning before death (*rep.*).....*id.* i. 1
 that calls our person from our.....*id.* i. 1
 ran away to call the watch.....*id.* i. 1
 believe his tenders, as you call them?.....*Hamlet*, i. 3
 ay, fashion your way, call it.....*id.* i. 3
 I'll call thee, Hamlet, king, father.....*id.* i. 3
 so I call it, since not the exterior.....*id.* i. 3
 the common stages, (so they call them).....*id.* i. 3
 if you call me deiphina, my lord.....*id.* i. 3
 who calls me lawless death.....*id.* i. 3
 what do you call the play?.....*id.* i. 3
 call me what instrument you will.....*id.* i. 3
 I'll call upon you are you go to bed.....*id.* i. 3
 calls virtue, hypocrisy; takes off.....*id.* i. 3
 you cannot call it love.....*id.* i. 3
 call you, my mouse; and let him.....*id.* i. 3
 we'll call up our wisest friends.....*id.* i. 3
 who calls on Hamlet? O, here they come.....*id.* i. 3
 the rattle call him in.....*id.* i. 3
 down a-down, and you call him a-down.....*id.* i. 3
 we may call it herb of grace o' Sundays.....*id.* i. 3
 and all that we call ours, to you in.....*id.* i. 3
 that I must call 't in question.....*id.* i. 3
 the practice, which I call accident.....*id.* i. 3
 and that he calls for drink.....*id.* i. 3
 maids do dead men's fingers call them.....*id.* i. 3
 what call you the carriages?.....*id.* i. 3
 why is this impawmed, as you call it?.....*id.* i. 3
 and call the vilest to the audience.....*id.* i. 3
 call up her father, rose him.....*id.* i. 3
 I'll call aloud.....*id.* i. 3
 call up all my people.....*id.* i. 3

CALL—call up my brother—O that.....*Othello*, i. 1
 at every house I'll call: I may command.....*id.* i. 1
 session, call thee to answer.....*id.* i. 1
 this, that you call—love, to be a sect.....*id.* i. 1
 here at the door; I pray you, call them.....*id.* i. 1
 known by, let us call thee—devil!.....*id.* i. 1
 I pray thee, call him back (*repeated*).....*id.* i. 1
 that we can call these delicate creatures.....*id.* i. 1
 our full senate call at in all sufficient?.....*id.* i. 1
 remember; and call thy husband hither.....*id.* i. 1
 why should he call her whore?.....*id.* i. 1
 he calls me to a restitution large.....*id.* i. 1
 and maketh me call, what I intend to do.....*id.* i. 1
 CALLAT—call of boundless tongue.....*Winter's T.* i. 3
 base-born callat as she is.....*id.* i. 3
 to make this shameless callat know.....*Henry VI.* i. 2
 have laid such terms upon his callat.....*Othello*, iv. 2
 CALL/DST—thou call'dst me up at.....*id.* i. 2
 thou call'dst me king?.....*Henry VI.* i. 3
 CALLED—thy uncle called Antonio.....*Tempest*, i. 2
 from their confines called to enact.....*id.* i. 2
 you nymphs, called Natada.....*id.* i. 2
 called forth the statue of.....*id.* i. 2
 and come when you are called.....*Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 were called forth by their mistress.....*id.* iii. 3
 which I called Rodrigo.....*Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 if my lady have called me.....*id.* ii. 1
 that love may be called appetite.....*id.* ii. 1
 lowly feigning was called compliment.....*id.* ii. 1
 none can be called deformed.....*id.* ii. 1
 and since you called me master.....*id.* ii. 1
 let him be called before us.....*Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
 we call her.....*id.* iii. 2
 he is called up.....*id.* iii. 2
 a young Florentine, called Claudio.....*Much Ado*, i. 1
 on the shoulder, and called Adam.....*id.* i. 1
 that jealousy should be called assurance.....*id.* i. 1
 base-born called a merciful man.....*id.* i. 1
 would'st thou come when I called thee?.....*id.* i. 1
 sprit, called Robin Good-fellow.....*Mid N. Dr.* ii. 1
 it shall be called Bottom's dream.....*id.* ii. 1
 which is called supper.....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 (col) is called.....*id.* i. 1
 his disgrace is to be called boy.....*id.* i. 1
 then called you for the Envoy.....*id.* i. 1
 of France, that he called Rosaline.....*id.* i. 1
 I have called the play prince's killed.....*id.* i. 1
 nominated, or called, Don Adriano.....*id.* i. 1
 and I know you what he called me?.....*id.* i. 1
 as I think, so was he called.....*Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
 another time you called me dog.....*id.* i. 2
 what will you be called.....*As you Like it*, i. 3
 it may well be called Jove's tree.....*id.* i. 3
 which in all tongues are called fools.....*id.* i. 3
 is called the retort courteous (*rep.*).....*id.* i. 3
 how called you the man you.....*All's Well*, i. 1
 gress to the place.....*id.* i. 1
 at a place there, called Mile-end.....*id.* i. 1
 humbly called mistress.....*id.* i. 1
 she called the saints to surety.....*id.* i. 1
 a daughter called Katharine (*rep.*).....*Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 get a father called—supposed Vincentio.....*id.* ii. 1
 Ajax—called so from his grandfather.....*id.* ii. 1
 therefore 'tis called a sensible tale.....*id.* ii. 1
 know, sir, that I am called Hortensio.....*id.* ii. 1
 my name is called.....*id.* ii. 1
 and the calf, are all called, near.....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 this news, which is called true.....*id.* i. 2
 and called me brother; and then (*rep.*).....*id.* i. 2
 if my name be called Luce.....*Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 that claim to me called me.....*id.* iii. 1
 even now a tailor called me in his.....*id.* iii. 1
 is not your name, sir, called Antipholus?.....*id.* iii. 1
 how far is't called to Fores?.....*Macbeth*, i. 3
 was never called to bear my part.....*id.* i. 3
 'tis called the man that had.....*id.* i. 3
 it cannot be called our mother.....*id.* i. 3
 that thou art called a king.....*King John*, ii. 1
 our trumpet called you to this.....*id.* ii. 1
 since I first called my brother's father.....*id.* ii. 1
 meritorious shall that hand be called.....*id.* ii. 1
 to-day, as I came by, I called there.....*Richard II.* ii. 2
 and this land be called the field of.....*id.* ii. 2
 called mine, Percy, his.....*Henry IV.* i. 1
 be called thieves of the day's beauty.....*id.* i. 1
 well, thou hast called her to a reckoning.....*id.* i. 1
 he called them—untaught knaves.....*id.* i. 1
 I was never called so in mine own.....*id.* i. 1
 nay, my lord, he called you Jack.....*id.* i. 1
 he called me even now, my lord.....*Henry IV.* i. 2
 that not ashamed to be called.....*id.* i. 2
 when the man of action is called on.....*id.* i. 2
 you were called lusty Shallow (*rep.*).....*id.* i. 2
 here is two more called than your.....*id.* i. 2
 and the whores called him mandrake.....*id.* i. 2
 what is this forest called?.....*id.* i. 2
 'tis called Jerusalem, my noble.....*id.* i. 2
 I would, his majesty had called me.....*id.* i. 2
 the king hath called his parliament.....*id.* i. 2
 that day in Germany called Mosen.....*Henry V.* i. 2
 those whom you called fathers did.....*id.* i. 2
 he is called, Ancient Pistol.....*id.* i. 2
 my name is Pistol called. It sorts.....*id.* i. 2
 this day's called; the feast of Crispian.....*id.* i. 2
 this father was called, Philip of Macedon.....*id.* i. 2
 it is called Wye, at Monmouth.....*id.* i. 2
 what is this castle called, that stands.....*id.* i. 2
 you called me yesterday, mountain-squire.....*id.* i. 2
 a prisoner called—the brave lord.....*Henry VI.* i. 4
 called for the tract of Winchester.....*id.* i. 4
 and called unto a cardinal's degree.....*id.* i. 4
 and Suffolk, am I called.....*id.* i. 4
 as to be called but vicery of.....*id.* i. 4
 being called a hundred times.....*Henry VI.* i. 1
 and things called vags.....*id.* i. 1
 how art thou called? and what is thy.....*id.* i. 1

CALLED—shall this be called.....*Henry VI.* i. 1
 (as if a channel should be called a sea).....*id.* i. 1
 my crown.....*id.* i. 1
 thou hast called me all these.....*Richard III.* i. 3
 are you called [*Col. Kni.*—drawn] forth.....*id.* i. 3
 worldly things, 'tis called ungrateful.....*id.* i. 2
 the castle, and called it, Rougemont.....*id.* i. 2
 I called thee then, vain fool.....*id.* i. 2
 that called your great to breakfast once.....*id.* i. 2
 you have a daughter called Elizabeth.....*id.* i. 2
 nor called upon for high feasts.....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
 let be called before us that gentleman.....*id.* i. 1
 you are called back.....*id.* i. 1
 Katharine no more shall be called queen.....*id.* i. 1
 now the king's, and called—Whitehall.....*id.* i. 1
 must wait, till you be called for.....*id.* i. 1
 it be called the wild and wandering.....*Troil. & Cress.* i. 1
 a prince called Hector.....*id.* i. 1
 modest thought is called this season.....*id.* i. 1
 be called to the world's end after.....*id.* i. 1
 have a Trojan prisoner, called Antenor.....*id.* i. 1
 hark! you are called: some say.....*id.* i. 1
 unworthy to be called her servant.....*id.* i. 1
 that proof is called impossibility.....*id.* i. 1
 that will a screech-owl eye be called.....*id.* i. 1
 I called thee by thy name.....*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 these debts may well be called.....*id.* i. 1
 till we called both old and city.....*Coriolanus*, i. 2
 right noble: I am called for.....*id.* i. 2
 we have been called so of many.....*id.* i. 2
 as cause had called you up.....*id.* i. 2
 so he might be called your vanquisher.....*id.* i. 2
 call them their fathers, flat-terers.....*id.* i. 2
 and manhood is called foolery.....*id.* i. 2
 he called me, father: but what o' that?.....*id.* i. 2
 called you, my lord? Get me.....*Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 when he was called a king.....*id.* ii. 1
 shall be called your fathers.....*id.* ii. 1
 the knot of us be called the men.....*id.* ii. 1
 Cleopatra, as she's called in Rome.....*Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
 that called me, timelier than.....*id.* i. 2
 Caesar's sister is called Octavia.....*id.* i. 2
 to called in to hang here.....*id.* i. 2
 where's this cap I called for?.....*id.* i. 2
 you have not called me so, nor.....*id.* i. 2
 my wars, and called them home.....*id.* i. 2
 I am called Decretas, Mark Antony.....*id.* i. 2
 his brother was called Sicius.....*Cymbeline*, i. 1
 he is called the Briton reveller.....*id.* i. 1
 that ever country called his.....*id.* i. 1
 crown, and called himself a king.....*id.* i. 1
 the king his father called Guiderius.....*id.* i. 1
 Julius, that am Morges called.....*id.* i. 1
 before I entered here, I called.....*id.* i. 1
 who called me traitor, mountaineer.....*id.* i. 1
 you shall be called to no more payments.....*id.* i. 1
 I am called to be made free.....*id.* i. 1
 every will be called, Posthumus.....*id.* i. 1
 a subject who was called Belarius.....*id.* i. 1
 you called me brother, when I was but.....*id.* i. 1
 and then they called me, foul.....*Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 not henceforth called my children.....*id.* ii. 3
 O Thora, be called a gentle.....*id.* ii. 3
 if that be called deed.....*id.* ii. 3
 a thing within thee, called conscience.....*id.* ii. 3
 what are they called? Rapine (*rep.*).....*id.* ii. 3
 this is called Pentapolis, and our king.....*Pericles*, i. 1
 decesses so to be called, for his.....*id.* i. 1
 having called.....*id.* i. 1
 Marina was she called.....*id.* i. 1
 a king's daughter? and called Marina?.....*id.* i. 1
 wherefore called Marina? called Marina.....*id.* i. 1
 I mad-child called Marina.....*id.* i. 1
 thy burden at the sea called Marina.....*id.* i. 1
 can you remember what I called the man.....*id.* i. 1
 back to me, when I called him?.....*id.* i. 1
 never gave you kingdom, called you.....*id.* i. 1
 Mado he's called, and Mahu.....*id.* i. 1
 informed him.....*id.* i. 1
 you called, my young lady asked for.....*Rom. & Jul.* i. 3
 and called for, and asked for, and sought.....*id.* i. 3
 were he not Romeo called, retain.....*id.* i. 3
 still am I called; unhand me.....*Hamlet*, i. 4
 but called it, an honest method.....*id.* i. 4
 you have been hotly called for.....*Othello*, i. 2
 with that he called the traitor—lown.....*id.* i. 2
 I pray you, called wind instruments?.....*id.* i. 2
 I'll Cassio be called to him.....*id.* i. 2
 he called her whore, a beggar, in his.....*id.* i. 2
 and her friends to be called—where?.....*id.* i. 2
 my mother had a maid called Barbara.....*id.* i. 2
 I called my love, false love.....*id.* i. 2
 a young Venetian, called Rodrigo.....*id.* i. 2
 CAL/VG—called.....*Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 the very debt of your calling.....*id.* ii. 2
 my reverence, calling, nor divinity.....*Much Ado*, i. 1
 and would not change that calling.....*As you Like it*, i. 2
 shall flout me out of my calling.....*id.* i. 2
 as calling him his friend.....*Macbeth*, v. 3
 do thou never leave calling.....*Henry IV.* i. 4
 still, and hear'st such a calling.....*id.* i. 4
 but keep my wonted calling?.....*id.* i. 4
 favour him, calling him.....*Henry VI.* i. 1
 Warwick is his name, calling thee.....*id.* i. 1
 you sign your place, calling.....*Henry VIII.* i. 2
 reverence to your calling makes.....*id.* i. 2
 calling both the parties knaves.....*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 It's no calling; but here comes Bout.....*Pericles*, v. 3
 mistaken, calling thee.....*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 instrument of this calling.....*id.* iii. 3
 CALLINO [*Col.*] Callino, castore me.....*Henry V.* i. 4
 CALL/ST—call'st thou my love.....*id.* i. 4
 that call'st for company to.....*Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 what, o' devil's name, tailor, call'st thou.....*id.* iv. 1
 with what thou else call'st.....*id.* iv. 1
 that penitent, as thou call'st him.....*id.* iv. 1
 that thou call'st for such store.....*Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 though thou call'st thyself a hotter.....*Macbeth*, v. 7
 base tike, call'st thou me host?.....*Henry VI.* i. 1
 call'st thou him a child?.....*Henry VI.* i. 2

CALL-ST-call'st thou that harm? *Timon of Ath. iv. 3*
 villain! call'st thou that twinning . . . *Titus And. v. 1*
 thou call'st on him that hates thee . . . *Lear, iii. 7*
 CALL-when you calm seas . . . *Tempest, v. 1*
 be calm, good wind, blow not . . . *Two Gent. of Ver. i. 3*
 undergo for one calm look? . . . *v. 4*
 the seas waxed calm, and . . . *Comedy of Errors, i. 1*
 they shoot but calm words . . . *King John, ii. 1*
 we bound our calm content . . . *Richard II. v. 2*
 the cankers of a calm world . . . *Henry IV. i. 1*
 sick of a calm: yes, good sooth . . . *2 Henry IV. ii. 2*
 do calm the fury of this mad-bred . . . *Henry VI. iii. 1*
 he dares not calm his contumelious . . . *iii. 2*
 calm and calm Henry, though he . . . *3 Henry VI. iii. 2*
 with patience calm the storm . . . *iii. 3*
 a soul as even as a calm . . . *Henry VIII. i. 3*
 and married calm of states . . . *Troil. & Cres. i. 3*
 our bloods are now in calm . . . *iv. 1*
 let's be calm. The people are abused . . . *Coriolanus, iii. 2*
 when the sea was calm, all boats . . . *iv. 1*
 how calm and gentle I proceeded . . . *Antony & Cleo. v. 1*
 (therein he was as calm as virtue) . . . *Cymbeline, v. 5*
 tribute speaks to calm my thoughts . . . *Titus And. i. 1*
 charm to calm these fits . . . *iv. 1*
 O calm thee, gentle lord! . . . *iv. 2*
 to calm this tempest whirling . . . *iv. 2*
 calm thee, and bear the faults . . . *iv. 4*
 O dishonourable . . . *Antony & Cleo. v. 1*
 with gentle breath, calm look . . . *iv. 5*
 without a sudden calm, will overset . . . *Hamlet, iv. 5*
 that drop of blood, that's calm . . . *iv. 7*
 how much I had to do to calm his rage! . . . *iv. 7*
 O! how every vessel of calmness . . . *Othello, iii. 3*
 CALMED—myself have calmed . . . *2 Henry VI. iii. 2*
 is straightway calmed, and boarded . . . *iv. 9*
 nor, being provoked, soon calmed . . . *Troil. & Cres. iv. 1*
 though calmed, they give't again . . . *Pericles, ii. 1*
 he be-learned to be calm . . . *Other, i. 1*
 CALMEST—the calmest and most . . . *2 Henry VI. iii. 2*
 CALMLY—calmly run on in obedience . . . *John, v. 4*
 calmly, I do beseech you . . . *Coriolanus, iii. 3*
 calmly, good Laertes . . . *Hamlet, iv. 5*
 CALPHURNIA—Calphurnia, Calpurnia . . . *Coriolanus, iv. 1*
 CALPHURNIA—Calphurnia (*rep.*) . . . *Julius Caesar, i. 2*
 Antonius, to touch Calphurnia . . . *ii. 2*
 thrice hath Calphurnia in her sleep . . . *ii. 2*
 Calphurnia here, my dear wife, stays me . . . *ii. 2*
 that by Calphurnia's dream is signified . . . *ii. 2*
 do your fears seem now, Calphurnia? . . . *ii. 2*
 CALUMNIATE—only to calumniate . . . *Troil. & Cr. v. 2*
 CALUMNIATING—to calumniate time . . . *iii. 3*
 CALUMNIATING—calumnious knave? . . . *Henry VIII. i. 3*
 under more calumnious tongues . . . *Ally Well, i. 3*
 escapes not calumnious strokes . . . *Hamlet, i. 3*
 CALUMNY—and smell of calumny . . . *Mea. for Mea. ii. 4*
 calumny, the whitest of calumny strikes . . . *iv. 1*
 that calumny doth use (*rep.*) . . . *Winter's Tale, ii. 1*
 snow, thou shalt not escape calumny . . . *Hamlet, iii. 1*
 CALVED—though calved i' the porch . . . *Coriol. iii. 1*
 CALVES—they are sheep and calves . . . *Hamlet, v. 1*
 CALVINE—SKIN—calves-skins too . . . *v. 1*
 CALYDON—the heart of Calydon . . . *2 Henry VI. i. 1*
 CAMBIO—his name is Cambio . . . *Taming of Sh. i. 1*
 welcome, good Cambio . . . *iv. 4*
 it likes me well; Cambio, his you . . . *iv. 4*
 Cambio. What say'st thou? . . . *iv. 4*
 hard, if Cambio, without it . . . *iv. 4*
 Cambio comes not all this while . . . *v. 1*
 this my Cambio? Cambio is changed . . . *v. 1*
 CAMBRIA—I am in Cambria . . . *Cymbeline, iii. 2*
 in Cambria are we both . . . *iv. 1*
 CAMBRIC—Cambric, lawn . . . *Winter's Tale, i. 3*
 your Cambrics were sensible as . . . *Coriolanus, i. 3*
 sharp need wound the cambric . . . *Pericles, iv. (Gow.)*
 CAMBRIDGE—earl of Cambridge . . . *Henry V. ii. (Chor.)*
 my lord of Cambridge, and . . . *ii. 2*
 thrice earl of Cambridge, and Grey . . . *ii. 2*
 then Richard, earl of Cambridge . . . *ii. 2*
 my lord of Cambridge here, you know . . . *ii. 2*
 bounty bound to us, than Cambridge is . . . *ii. 2*
 name of Richard earl of Cambridge . . . *ii. 2*
 Richard, earl of Cambridge, for . . . *Henry VI. i. 1*
 earl of Cambridge, lost his head . . . *ii. 5*
 earl of Cambridge, then derived from . . . *ii. 5*
 married Richard, earl of Cambridge . . . *2 Henry VI. i. 4*
 CAMBYSES—in King Cambyses' vein . . . *Henry IV. i. 4*
 CAMB—before we came unto this . . . *Tempest, i. 2*
 that we came from thence? . . . *i. 2*
 how came we ashore? . . . *i. 2*
 which now came from him . . . *i. 2*
 how came that widow? . . . *i. 2*
 the best that I can come there . . . *i. 2*
 he came alive to land . . . *i. 2*
 say, how came you hither? . . . *v. 1*
 since I came to this isle . . . *v. 1*
 a friend that came from him . . . *Two Gent. of Ver. i. 3*
 I came hardly . . . *iv. 1*
 from whence you came? . . . *iv. 1*
 whence came you? . . . *iv. 1*
 and I came no sooner into . . . *iv. 1*
 unhappy were you, no more, ere I came . . . *v. 4*
 he can of an errand to me . . . *Merry Wives, i. 2*
 even as you came in to me . . . *ii. 4*
 your worship would kill him if he came . . . *ii. 3*
 slip away ere he came . . . *ii. 3*
 for so soon as I came beyond . . . *ii. 3*
 but I came from her, master Brook . . . *v. 1*
 came yonder at Eton to marry . . . *v. 1*
 O, it came o'er my ear like the . . . *Twelfth Night, i. 1*
 whence came you, sir? . . . *i. 5*
 when came he to this town? . . . *v. 1*
 but when I came to man's estate . . . *v. 1*
 when I came, alas! to wife . . . *v. 1*
 but when I came unto my bed . . . *v. 1*
 this we came not to, only for . . . *Mea. for Mea. i. 3*
 sir, she came in great with child . . . *ii. 1*
 how came it that the absent duke . . . *iv. 2*
 came not to an undoubtful proof . . . *iv. 2*

CAME—I came to her from Claudio . . . *Mea. for Mea. v. 1*
 came I hither, to speak, as from his . . . *v. 1*
 proportion came short of composition . . . *v. 1*
 with slower foot came on . . . *v. 1*
 I came and how came I, Claudio . . . *v. 1*
 never came trouble to my house . . . *Much Ado, i. 3*
 I came yonder from a great supper . . . *i. 3*
 how came you to this? . . . *i. 3*
 of passion came so near the life . . . *ii. 3*
 I came hither to tell you . . . *v. 1*
 I came to seek you both . . . *v. 1*
 let me go with that I came for . . . *v. 2*
 how came her eyes so bright? . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream, iii. 3*
 I thought truly say how I came here . . . *iv. 2*
 so it came to pass? Titania waked . . . *iii. 2*
 how came these things to pass? . . . *iv. 1*
 tell me how it came this night . . . *iv. 1*
 hearing our intent, came here . . . *iv. 1*
 I cannot truly say how I came here . . . *iv. 1*
 I came with Hernia hither . . . *iv. 1*
 I from Thebes came last a conqueror . . . *v. 1*
 [Col. Kn.]—and then came Pyramus . . . *v. 1*
 gentle lady, before I came . . . *Love's L. Lost, ii. 1*
 until the goose came out of door . . . *iii. 1*
 thus came your argument in . . . *iii. 1*
 he came, saw, and overcame: he came . . . *iv. 1*
 who came? the king? why did he . . . *iv. 1*
 to whom came he? to the beggar . . . *iv. 1*
 I came to the beggar . . . *iv. 2*
 madam, came nothing else along . . . *v. 2*
 said, I came o'er his heart . . . *v. 2*
 found it, or came by it . . . *Merchant of Venice, i. 1*
 that came hither in the ship . . . *ii. 8*
 I came to the ship . . . *ii. 8*
 with one flier's head I came to woo . . . *ii. 9*
 a day in April never came so sweet . . . *ii. 9*
 I often came where I did hear of her . . . *iii. 1*
 there came divers Antonio's creditors . . . *iii. 1*
 that your messenger came, in loving . . . *iv. 1*
 that your messenger came, in loving . . . *iv. 1*
 I came you from old Bellario? . . . *iv. 1*
 and I came to acquaint you with . . . *iv. 1*
 I am hither to none but to you . . . *iv. 1*
 I am heartily glad I came hither to you . . . *ii. 2*
 out of the wonder, before you came . . . *ii. 2*
 his fellow fault came to match it . . . *ii. 2*
 she came to seek you there . . . *ii. 2*
 how I am hither to none but to you . . . *ii. 2*
 brag of—I came, saw, and overcame . . . *v. 2*
 skirts of this wild world he came . . . *v. 4*
 for thence we came, and after some . . . *All's Well, iii. 2*
 you came, I think, from a party . . . *iv. 1*
 that you came, I think, from a party . . . *iv. 1*
 thence it came, that she, whom . . . *v. 3*
 we came in with Richard . . . *Taming of Sh. i. (induc.)*
 a quarrel, since I came ashore . . . *i. 1*
 why came I hither, but with that . . . *i. 2*
 how Paris came, in hope to . . . *ii. 1*
 that only, came in well; sir, list . . . *ii. 1*
 Petruchio came? Ay, that Petruchio came . . . *ii. 2*
 came you from the church? (*rep.*) . . . *ii. 2*
 seeing this, came I down a foul hill . . . *iv. 1*
 from this, we came down a foul hill . . . *iv. 1*
 that ever came into my note . . . *Winter's Tale, i. 1*
 cast out it still came home . . . *i. 2*
 how came T. Camillo, that he did so . . . *i. 2*
 how came the posterns so easily open? . . . *ii. 3*
 fortune it came to us, I do . . . *ii. 3*
 before Polixenes came to your court . . . *iii. 2*
 good my lord, she came from Lybia . . . *v. 1*
 I now came from him . . . *v. 2*
 with the manner how she came . . . *v. 3*
 how she came to see the statue of . . . *v. 3*
 alas, too soon, we came aboard . . . *Com. of Errors, i. 1*
 but ere they came, O let me say . . . *i. 1*
 coasting home, ere they came to . . . *iii. 1*
 from whence he came, lest he . . . *iv. 1*
 nor goldsmith, came to me . . . *iv. 1*
 together; and therefore came not . . . *iv. 1*
 he that came behind you, sir . . . *iv. 4*
 who came in haste for me . . . *iv. 4*
 he came to me, and I delivered it . . . *iv. 4*
 to-day came to my house . . . *iv. 4*
 and thereof came it, that the man . . . *v. 1*
 I never came to bind them . . . *v. 1*
 we came again to bind them . . . *v. 1*
 I came from Syracuse . . . *v. 1*
 we came into the world, like . . . *Macbeth, i. 3*
 thick as tale came [Kn.]—can post . . . *i. 3*
 how came missives from the king . . . *iv. 1*
 came they not by you? . . . *iv. 1*
 who was came by? Two or three . . . *iv. 1*
 when I came hither to transport . . . *iv. 3*
 how came she by that light? . . . *King John, i. 1*
 you came not of one mother . . . *i. 1*
 by this brave duke came early to . . . *ii. 1*
 which here we came to spout against . . . *ii. 1*
 in her right we came . . . *ii. 2*
 whose conduct came we off, when with . . . *v. 5*
 half an hour since came from the . . . *Richard II. ii. 2*
 your son was gone before I came . . . *ii. 2*
 to-day as I came by, I called there . . . *ii. 2*
 an hour before I came, the duke . . . *iii. 4*
 lately came last night to . . . *v. 1*
 she came adorned hither like . . . *v. 1*
 lately came from the king . . . *v. 1*
 there came a post from Wales . . . *Henry IV. i. 1*
 unwelcome news came from the . . . *i. 3*
 upon your error came there a certain . . . *i. 3*
 when it next came there, took it in . . . *i. 3*
 when you and he came back from . . . *i. 3*
 when his infant fortune came to age . . . *ii. 4*
 close, came in foot and hand . . . *ii. 4*
 how came Falstaff's sword so hacked? . . . *ii. 4*
 your uncle Worcester's horse came . . . *iv. 3*
 the more and less came in with cap . . . *iv. 3*

CAME—came but to be duke of . . . *Henry IV. iv. 3*
 tuit, I came not to hear this . . . *iv. 3*
 so fairly one, came not, till now . . . *2 Henry IV. i. 1*
 the field? came you from Shrewsbury? . . . *i. 1*
 after him, came spurring and . . . *ii. 2*
 he came sighing on after the . . . *ii. 3*
 so came I a widow; and never . . . *ii. 3*
 and, as I came along, I met . . . *ii. 4*
 before I came to Clement's-hill . . . *iii. 2*
 he came ever in the rearward of . . . *iii. 2*
 if that rebellion came like itself . . . *iv. 1*
 I came, saw, and overcame . . . *iv. 3*
 he came not through the chamber . . . *iv. 4*
 when I here came in, and found no . . . *iv. 4*
 how I came by the crown, O God . . . *iv. 4*
 consideration like an angel came . . . *Henry V. i. 1*
 never came reformation in . . . *i. 1*
 on his unfurnished kingdom came . . . *i. 2*
 as ever you came of women . . . *ii. 1*
 Fluellen, came you from the bridge . . . *ii. 6*
 who came off bravely, who was shot . . . *iii. 6*
 upon these words I came, and cheered . . . *iv. 6*
 all my mother came into mine eyes . . . *iv. 6*
 since I came to France, until this instant . . . *iv. 7*
 never came any from mine . . . *iv. 8*
 your majesty came not like yourself . . . *iv. 8*
 they both came swiftly running . . . *Henry VI. ii. 2*
 we came sir, but to tell you . . . *iii. 2*
 in his sister, came to the field . . . *iii. 2*
 as he hither came in peace . . . *iv. 1*
 to destroy, came in strong rescue . . . *iv. 6*
 your highness came to England . . . *2 Henry VI. i. 3*
 he came to serve his father . . . *ii. 2*
 from whence she came, and him to . . . *ii. 2*
 came he right now to sing . . . *iii. 2*
 in England, since gentlemen came up . . . *iv. 2*
 a bricklayer, when he came to age . . . *3 Henry VI. i. 2*
 before I came, from whence they came . . . *iv. 2*
 and full as oft came Edward . . . *iv. 4*
 like to lightning came and went . . . *ii. 1*
 when came George from Burgundy . . . *ii. 1*
 I Warwick came to see you . . . *ii. 1*
 came on the part of York . . . *ii. 1*
 therefore I came unto your majesty . . . *iii. 2*
 my father came untimely . . . *iii. 3*
 I came from Edward, as ambassador . . . *iii. 3*
 I came to serve a king, and not a duke . . . *iv. 1*
 the post came from (*repeated*) . . . *v. 1*
 the source from whence it came . . . *v. 3*
 I came into the world with my legs . . . *v. 6*
 never came poison from so sweet . . . *Richard III. i. 2*
 before I came, ready to catch each . . . *i. 2*
 and I came hither on my legs . . . *i. 4*
 murderers as yourselves came to . . . *i. 4*
 that came too lag to see him buried . . . *ii. 1*
 they all came by his father's hand . . . *ii. 1*
 you talk of, came into my mind . . . *ii. 2*
 your lordship came to see his end . . . *ii. 5*
 but since you came too late . . . *ii. 5*
 here brake off, and came away . . . *ii. 7*
 before I came, as I followed Henry's horse . . . *ii. 7*
 and came I not at last to comfort you . . . *iv. 4*
 they came from Buckingham upon . . . *iv. 4*
 all that I had murdered came to my tent . . . *v. 3*
 came to my tent, and cried, on! victory! . . . *v. 3*
 but he came to which he came . . . *Henry VIII. i. 3*
 the great duke came to the bar . . . *ii. 1*
 when I came hither, I was lord high . . . *ii. 1*
 thus it came; give heed to't . . . *ii. 4*
 how came his practices to light? . . . *ii. 2*
 and came to the eye . . . *ii. 2*
 duke of Buckingham came from his trial . . . *iv. 1*
 with modest paces came to the altar . . . *iv. 1*
 with easy roads, he came to Leicester . . . *iv. 2*
 came you from the king, my lord . . . *iv. 2*
 I am glad, I came this way so happily . . . *v. 2*
 at length they came to the broomfast . . . *v. 3*
 when I came? Was Hector (*rep.*) . . . *Troil. & Cres. i. 2*
 she came to him the other day . . . *i. 2*
 she came, and puts her hand to me . . . *i. 2*
 how came it cloven? . . . *i. 2*
 who said he came hurt home . . . *i. 2*
 for my own part, I came in late . . . *iv. 2*
 I came to kill thee, cousin, and bear . . . *iv. 5*
 nor came any of his bounties . . . *Timon of Athens, i. 1*
 and came into the world when states . . . *ii. 5*
 how came the noble Timon to . . . *iv. 3*
 but therefore came not my friend . . . *v. 1*
 which ne'er came from the lungs . . . *Coriolanus, i. 1*
 but he came to which he came . . . *ii. 3*
 driven, and then I came away . . . *i. 6*
 aidless came off, and with a sudden . . . *ii. 2*
 and to the battle came he . . . *ii. 2*
 whence came that Ancus Marcius . . . *iii. 3*
 on he came, guard he came . . . *iii. 3*
 he came unto my hearth . . . *v. 5*
 when he came unto himself? . . . *Julius Caesar, i. 2*
 when he came to himself again . . . *i. 2*
 after that, he came, thus said, away? . . . *i. 2*
 as if they came from several citizens . . . *i. 2*
 many lusty Romans came smiling . . . *ii. 2*
 with her death that tidings came . . . *iv. 3*
 but, my lord, he came not back . . . *v. 5*
 Fulvia thy wife first came into . . . *Ant. & Cleo. i. 2*
 know hence, I came before you . . . *ii. 6*
 your mother came to Sicily . . . *ii. 6*
 we came hither to fight with you . . . *ii. 6*
 the messenger came on my guard . . . *iv. 6*
 Fulvia came you from your master? . . . *Cymbeline, i. 2*
 it came in too suddenly . . . *i. 5*
 and so, I hope he came by't . . . *ii. 4*
 brag of, came, and saw, and overcame . . . *iii. 1*
 thou told'st me, when we came from . . . *iii. 4*
 how came our enemy . . . *iv. 2*
 in this sad wreck? how came it? . . . *iv. 2*
 as his white beard came to . . . *v. 3*
 resumed again the part I came in . . . *v. 4*
 came crying 'mongst his foes . . . *v. 4*
 from stiller seats we came . . . *v. 4*
 he came in thunder . . . *v. 4*

CAME—say, how came it yours? . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 came to me with his sword drawn . . . v. 5
 when came you to serve our Roman? . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 2
 came here to see me merry . . . v. 3
 I never came there . . . v. 3
 the earth from whence they came . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 stop this tempest, ere it came . . . i. 2
 must return from whence it came . . . i. 3
 how Thaliard came to be sent . . . ii. (Gower), i. 3
 a fire from heaven came . . . iv. 6
 I came unto your court, for honour's cause . . . ii. 4
 know, but you, how she came dead . . . iv. 4
 but there never came her like in . . . iv. 6
 where, since I came, diseases have . . . iv. 6
 that I came with no ill intent . . . iv. 6
 well assured she came of gentle kind . . . v. 1
 how came you in these parts? . . . v. 1
 a crew of pirates came and rescued me . . . v. 3
 how she came placed here within . . . v. 3
 knave came somewhat saucily . . . *Leary*, i. 1
 when came this to you? who brought it? . . . i. 2
 why came not the slave back again . . . i. 4
 since I came hither, which I can call . . . ii. 1
 why we came to visit you . . . ii. 1
 came there a reeking post . . . ii. 4
 how came my man i' the stocks? . . . ii. 4
 Rowland to the dark tower came . . . iii. 4 (song)
 which came first to the king's mind . . . iv. 1
 my son came then into my mind . . . iv. 6
 when the rain came to wet me once . . . iv. 6
 we came crying hither: thou know'st . . . iv. 6
 came there a man, who having seen . . . v. 3
 it came even to the king's chamber . . . v. 3
 in the instant came the fiery . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 came more and more, and fought (rep.) . . . i. 1
 the very theme I came to talk of . . . i. 3
 came he not home to-night? . . . i. 3
 why the devil came he to us? . . . ii. 2
 I dreamt my lady came and found me . . . v. 1
 and therefore came I hither . . . v. 3
 hour of her waking came I to take . . . v. 3
 but, when I came, (some minute ere . . . v. 3
 in post he came from Mantua . . . v. 3
 he came with flowers to strew his . . . v. 3
 and therewithal came to this vault . . . v. 3
 though willingly I came to Denmark . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 I came to see you, for I am a scholar . . . i. 2
 came this from Hamlet to her? . . . i. 2
 then came each actor on his ass . . . ii. 2
 it came to pass, as most like it was . . . ii. 2
 how came he dead? I'll not be juggled . . . iv. 5
 I came to the thing, for I was wroth . . . v. 1
 how came he dead? Very strangely . . . v. 1
 how these things came about . . . v. 2
 or came it by request, and such fair . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 [Col. Kn.] how came it, Michael . . . ii. 3
 when I came back, (for this was wroth) . . . ii. 3
 how came you thus recovered? . . . ii. 3
 Michael Cassio, that came a wooing . . . iii. 3
 O Cassio, whence came this? . . . iii. 4
 Cassio came hither: I shifted him away . . . iv. 1
 came in and sat him down . . . v. 2
 came you, Cassio, by that handkerchief . . . v. 2
 whereon it came that I was cast . . . v. 2
CAMEL—as for a camel to thread . . . *Richard II*, v. 5
 a drayman, a porter, a camel, *Troil. & Cress.* i. 2
 do, rudeness; a camel, do . . . i. 2
 the world, than camels in their war, *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 of a camel? By the mass (rep.) . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
CAMELEON—theameleon love, *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
 he is a kind of camelo . . . iii. 4
 I can add colours to the . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 excellent, i' faith; of the camelo's dish, *Hamlet*, iii. 2
CAMELOT—cackling home to Camelot . . . *Leary*, i. 1
CAMELLO—shall chance, Camello, *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 what! Camello, that is your good lord . . . i. 2
 Camillo, this great man, what say you? . . . i. 2
 how came't, Camillo, that he did stay? . . . i. 2
 I have trusted thee, Camillo, with all . . . i. 2
 I never too seen, Camillo . . . i. 2
 I say, thou lie'st, Camillo . . . i. 2
 good-day, Camillo. Hail, most . . . i. 2
 Camillo, your changed complexions . . . i. 2
 Camillo, as you are certainly . . . i. 2
 dost thou hear, Camillo, I conjure . . . i. 2
 good Camillo, I am appointed (rep.) . . . i. 2
 come, Camillo; I will respect . . . i. 2
 his train? Camillo with him? . . . ii. 1
 Camillo was his help in this . . . ii. 1
 and Camillo is a fedrery with her . . . ii. 1
 Camillo's flight, added to their . . . ii. 1
 Camillo and Polixenes laugh at me . . . ii. 1
 and conspiring with Camillo to . . . ii. 2 (indict.)
 is, that Camillo is an honest man . . . ii. 2
 blameless, Camillo, the true subject . . . ii. 2
 I recall the good Camillo, who I . . . ii. 2
 I chose Camillo for the minister . . . ii. 2
 the good mind of Camillo tardied my . . . ii. 2
 poisoned good Camillo's honour . . . ii. 2
 I pray thee, good Camillo, be no more . . . iv. 1
 as thou lovest me, Camillo . . . iv. 1
 I have considered so much, Camillo . . . iv. 1
 my best Camillo we must disguise . . . iv. 1
 I think, Camillo. Even he, my lord . . . iv. 3
 Camillo, not for thine, nor for . . . iv. 3
 now, good Camillo, am so fraught . . . iv. 3
 how, Camillo, may this, almost . . . iv. 3
 worthy Camillo, what colour for . . . iv. 3
 my good Camillo, she is as forward . . . iv. 3
 Camillo, presently, Camillo, now of . . . iv. 3
 thus we set on, Camillo, to the seaside . . . iv. 3
 Camillo has betrayed me; whose honour . . . iv. 3
 who? Camillo? Camillo, sir; I spake . . . v. 1
 in the king, and Camillo, were very . . . v. 2
 come, Camillo, and be together by the hand . . . v. 2
CAMELET—you i' the camilet . . . *Henry VIII*, iii. 3
CAMOMILE—though the camomile, *Henry IV*, iii. 1
CAMP—all the secrets of our camp . . . *All's Well*, iv. 3
 captain Dumbain be i' the camp . . . iv. 3 (note)
 in the duke of Florence's camp? . . . iv. 3

CAMP—common gamester to the camp, *All's Well*, v. 3
 to a commoner of the camp, if I be one . . . v. 3
 catching hither, to our camp . . . *Henry IV*, i. 1
 the mildest peasant in his camp . . . *Henry IV*, i. 1
 for I shall suter be unto the camp . . . *Henry V*, ii. 1
 and a horrid suit of the camp . . . ii. 6
 from camp to camp, through the foul . . . iv (chorus)
 to the princes in the camp . . . iv. 1
 my noble pabble in Pompey's camp . . . iv. 1
 seek through your camp to find you . . . iv. 1
 with the luggage of our camp . . . iv. 4
 the vengeance on the whole camp *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 3
 not a whistle in the unruly camp *Timon of Ath.* v. 3
 to the Roman camp conduct us . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 7
 my noble steed, known to the camp . . . i. 9
 his funerals shall not be in our camp *Jul. Cæsar*, v. 3
 or from Cesar's camp say . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 5
 we have beat him to his camp . . . iv. 8
 the capacity to camp this host . . . iv. 8
 left the camp to sin in Lucreece' bed? *Titus And.* iv. 1
 a warrior, and command a camp . . . iv. 2
 if the general camp, pioneers and all . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 CAMPPIUS—cardinal Campeius is, *Henry VIII*, ii. 1
 and learned priest, cardinal Campeius . . . ii. 2
 cardinal Campeius is stolen away to . . . ii. 2
CAMPING—with camping fere . . . *All's Well*, iii. 4 (let.)
CAMPERS—are thou camest here . . . *Tempest*, i. 1
 how thou camest here . . . i. 1
 when thou camest first . . . i. 2
 how camest thou to be the siege . . . ii. 2
 how camest thou hither? . . . ii. 2
 by this bottle, how thou camest hither . . . ii. 2
 how thou camest here . . . v. 1
 how camest thou in this pickle? . . . v. 1
 how camest thou by this ring? . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 1
 then camest in smiling, and in . . . *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 thou camest here to complain . . . *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 from whence thou camest . . . *All's Well*, ii. 1
 what cause thou camest to Ephesus . . . *Com. of Er.* i. 1
 thou camest from Corinth first . . . v. 1
 whence camest thou, worthy thame? . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 camest thou to the wars . . . *Richard III*, iii. 4
 nor thou earnest not of the blood . . . *All's Well*, ii. 1
 how now, I Luellen, camest thou . . . *Henry V*, iii. 6
 camest thou here by chance . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 how camest thou so? A fall off of a tree . . . ii. 1
 thou camest to the wars . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 earnest to bite the world; and if (rep.) . . . ii. 1
 and how camest thou hither? . . . *Richard III*, i. 4
 thou camest on earth to make the . . . iv. 4
 yet camest thou to a morsel . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 thou camest to the wars . . . *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 before thou camest, and now, like . . . *Titus And.* iii. 1
 thou camest from good descending? . . . *Pericles*, v. 1
 how camest thou hither, tell me? . . . *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 2
 why camest thou now to murder . . . iv. 3
CAN—cancel all grudges . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
CANAKIN—the canakin clink (rep.) . . . *Oth.* ii. 3 (song)
CANARIES—into such canaries, *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 you have drunk too much canaries . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 4
CANARY—her to such a canary . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 can you drink too much canaries . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 thou lack'st a cup of canary . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 unless you see canary put me down . . . i. 3
 canary to it with your feet . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 and make you dance canary . . . *All's Well*, ii. 1
CANCEL—cancel all grudges . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
 invisible hand, cancel, and to . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 the end of life cancels all bands . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 cancel his bond of life, dear God . . . *Richard III*, iv. 4
 the power to cancel his captivity . . . *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
 and cancel these cords . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 proceed to cancel of your days . . . *Pericles*, v. 1
CANCELLED—statutes cancelled . . . *Henry VI*, v. 4
 concealed lady to our cancelled love . . . *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 3
CANCELLING—cancelling your face . . . *2 Hen. VI*, i. 1
CANCER—more than a cancer . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
CANDIDATUS—be candidatus then . . . *Titus And.* iii. 1
CANDIED—candied be they and melt . . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
 the cold brook, candied with ice . . . *Timon of Ath.* iii. 3
 let the candied tongue lick absurd . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
CANDLE—ill candles, and starlight . . . *Merry W.* v. 6
 help me to a candle, and pen . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 not come there for the candle . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
 dark needs no candles now . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 what, must I hold a candle to . . . *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 6
 thus hath the candle singed the moth . . . v. 1
 how far that little candle throws his . . . v. 1
 we did not see the candle . . . v. 1
 by these blessed candles of the night . . . v. 1
 seek him with candle, bring him . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 1
 can without candle may . . . iii. 5
 please to call it a rush candle . . . *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 their candles are all out . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 out, brief candle! life's but . . . v. 5
 bell, book, and candle, shall not drive . . . *John*, iii. 3
 candle, the better part burnt (rep.) . . . *2 Hen. VI*, ii. 2
 drinks off candles' ends for fladragons . . . ii. 4
 here burns my candle out . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 6
 this candle burns not clear . . . *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 so, out went the candle, how we were . . . *Leary*, i. 4
 night's candles are burnt out . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
CANDLECASE—have been candlecases . . . *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 2
CANDLEHOLDER—a candleholder . . . *Tam. of Sh.* i. 4
CANDLE-MINE—candle-mine, you . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 4
CANDLESTICK—
 [Kn.] a brazen candlestick turned . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 sit like fixed candlesticks, with . . . *Henry V*, iv. 2
CANDLE-WASTERS—
 drunk with candle-wasters . . . *Much Ado*, v. 1
CANDY—her fragrance of candy . . . *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 what a candy deal of courtesy . . . *Henry IV*, i. 3
CANE-COLOURED—[Kn.] a little yellow
 beard; a cane-coloured beard . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 3
CANIDUS—is't not strange, Canidus, *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 7
 Canidus, who will make him by sea . . . iii. 7
 Canidus, our nineteen legions thou . . . iii. 7
 the emperor calls for Canidus . . . iii. 7
 Canidus, and the rest that fell away . . . iv. 6

CANKER—grief, that's't beauty's canker . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 so his mind cankers . . . i. 2
 the ev'ning dew that dews the *Pericles*, i. 1
 is eaten by the canker . . . i. 1
 I had rather be a canker in a hedge . . . *Much Ado*, i. 3
 some to kill cankers in the . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 3
 but now will canker some eat . . . *King John*, iii. 4
 the inveterate canker of one wound . . . v. 2
 this thorn, this canker, Bolingbroke . . . *Henry IV*, i. 3
 the cankers of a calm world . . . iv. 2
 could be kept from cankers! . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 hath not thy rose a canker . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 consuming canker of one wound . . . ii. 2
 banish the canker of ambitious . . . *Henry VI*, i. 2
 the canker gnaw thy heart . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 full soon the canker death eats . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 the canker galls the infants of . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 to let this canker of our nature come . . . v. 2
CANKER-BIT—and canker-bit . . . *Leary*, v. 3
CANKER-BLOSSOM—
 juggle! you canker-blossom! . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
CANKERED—a cankered grandam's will . . . *John*, iii. 1
 ingrate and cankered Bolingbroke . . . *Henry IV*, i. 3
 cankered heaps of strange achieved . . . *Henry IV*, iv. 4
 fight against my cankered country . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 cankered with peace, to part (rep.) . . . *Rom. & Jul.* i. 4
CANNIBAL—and thy cannibals . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 bloody cannibals could not . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 bloody cannibals! how sweet a plant . . . v. 5
 and of the cannibals that each other eat . . . *Othello*, i. 3
CANNIBALLY—been cannibally given . . . *Coriol.* iv. 5
CANNON—as a cannon will shoot *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 he repukes me of their bowels . . . *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 even in the cannon's mouth . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 they were as cannons overcharged . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 the thunder of my cannon shall be . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 our cannons have bent against . . . ii. 1
 the cannons have bent their bows . . . ii. 1
 our cannons' malice vainly shall . . . ii. 1
 their battering cannon, charged to the . . . ii. 2
 he speaks plain cannon, fire, and smoke . . . ii. 2
 of brass cannon . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 now the dear dish cannon touches . . . *Henry VI*, iii. (ch.)
 like the brass cannon . . . ii. 1
 sounded like a cannon in a vault . . . *Henry VI*, v. 2
 from the door with cannons . . . *Henry VIII*, v. 3
 from the cannon's womb . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 why such daily cast of brass cannon . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
 but the great cannon to the clouds . . . i. 2
 as level as the cannon to his blank . . . iv. 1
 if we could carry a cannon by our sides . . . v. 2
 the cannons to the heavens . . . v. 2
 I have seen them when it hath . . . *Othello*, iii. 4
CANNON-BULLETS—
 that you deem cannon-bullets . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
CANNONEER—what cannoner begot . . . *John*, ii. 2
 can trumpet to the cannoner without . . . *Hamlet*, v. 2
CANNON-SHOT—roar cannon-shot . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 1
CANON—and continent canon . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (let.)
 the most inhibited sin in the canon . . . *All's Well*, ii. 1
 the canon of the law is laid on him . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 religious canons, divines are . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 against the honest canons . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 'twas from the canon . . . ii. 1
 fixed his canon 'gainst self-slaughter! . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
CANONIZE—to make, canonize us . . . *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 2
 canonized, canonized, and worshipped . . . *John*, iii. 1
 thou shalt be canonized, and . . . ii. 2
 brazen images of canonized saints . . . *Henry VI*, i. 3
 why thy canonized bones, hearsed . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
CANONIZED—when canonized with . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 canonized, under these windows . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
CANOPIES—under the canopies . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 under the canopies of costly state . . . *2 Hen. VI*, iv. 1
CANOPE—embroidered canopy to . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 2
 under the canopy . . . *Coriol.* iv. 5
 seem a canopy most fatal . . . *Julius Cæsar*, v. 1
 [Col. Kn.]—it is canopy . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 5
 this most excellent canopy, the air . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
CANSTICK—
 brazen canstick [Ant.—candlestick] . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 1
CANTERBURY—archbishop of Canterbury *John*, iii. 1
 archbishop, lord of Canterbury . . . *Richard III*, ii. 1
 pilgrims going to Canterbury with . . . *Henry IV*, i. 3
 is my gracious lord of Canterbury? . . . *Henry V*, i. 2
 moved you, my lord of Canterbury . . . *Henry VIII*, ii. 4
 installed lord archbishop of Canterbury . . . ii. 2
 the archbishop of Canterbury . . . iv. 1
 by the archbishop of Canterbury . . . iv. 1
 Canterbury? Ay, my good lord . . . v. 1
 good and gracious lord of Canterbury . . . v. 1
 stand up, good Canterbury . . . v. 1
 promotion of Canterbury . . . v. 2
 my lord of Canterbury, I have a suit . . . v. 2
 do my lord of Canterbury a shrewd . . . v. 2
CANTLE—a monstrous cantle out . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 the greater cantle of the world . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 8
CANONS—the canons of the . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
CANUS—that three-headed canus . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 1
CANVAS—white canvas doublet . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 4
 I'll canvas thee between a pair of . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 I'll canvas thee in thy broad . . . *Henry VI*, i. 3
 wasd off a canvas as a cover . . . *Pericles*, iv. 1
CANZONEET—supervise the canzoneet . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
CAP—wear his cap with suspicion? . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 you should wear it in your cap . . . ii. 4
 what's her name in the cap? . . . *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 ay, and wear it in the cap of . . . v. 2
 wears her cap out of fashion . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 wear themselves in the cap of the time . . . ii. 2
 put off's cap, kiss his hand (rep.) . . . ii. 3
 coats, and caps, and golden rings . . . *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 have the cap of your worship . . . iv. 3
 a trick, a baby's cap . . . iv. 3
 gentlemen wear such caps as . . . iv. 3
 it is a paltry cap, a custard-coffin . . . iv. 3
 I like the cap; and if I will have . . . iv. 3
 like to have neither cap nor gown . . . iv. 3
 that cap of yours becomes you not . . . v. 2
 before the flowers in their caps, dying, *Macbeth*, iv. 8

CAP—came in with cap and knee... *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 fitter to be worn in my cap... *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
 answer is as ready as a borrower's cap
 thou shalt have a cap to-morrow... *ii.* 4
 I will cap that proverb... *Henry V.* iii. 7
 wear your dagger your cap that... *iv.* 1
 this will I also wear in my cap... *iv.* 1
 with his cap in hand, like... *iv.* 5
 wearing leeks in their Monmouth caps
 why wear'st thou that glove in thy cap?
 if I can see my glove in his cap... *iv.* 7
 and stick it in thy cap... *iv.* 7
 I met this man with my glove in his cap
 wear it for an honour in thy cap... *iv.* 8
 so sold as to wear it in my cap till... *v.* 1
 I'll make his cap co-equal... *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
 fling up his cap, and say—God... *3 Henry VI.* i. 8
 throws out us his cap for joy... *3 Henry VI.* ii. 1
 hurried up their caps, and some ten... *iii.* 7
 dare us with his cap, like larks... *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 the cap plays in the right hand... *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
 may throw their caps at their money... *iii.* 4
 time's flies, cap and knee slaves... *iii.* 6
 did you see my cap? (*rep.*)... *iii.* 6
 observe, blow off thy cap... *iv.* 3
 to see him, I'll blow off my cap... *iv.* 3
 they threw their caps at the... *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 ambitious for poor knaves' caps and legs
 take my cap, Jupiter, and I thank thee
 with their caps, and shouts... *ii.* 1
 a very ribband in cap of youth... *ii.* 1
 coxcombs, as you threw caps up... *iv.* 6
 I have ever held my cap off to... *And. & Cleo.* ii. 1
 he, says 'Al! There's my cap... *ii.* 7
 they cast their caps up, and carouse... *ii.* 10
 I'll run them the cap... *Cymbeline.* ii. 1
 if my cap would buy a halter
 wore gloves in my cap, served the lust... *iii.* 4
 fortune's cap we are not the very button... *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 caps, hands, and tongues, applauded it... *iv.* 5
 a very ribband in cap of youth... *iv.* 5
 nor caps, nor any petty exhibition... *Othello.* iv. 3
 CAPABILITY—capability and godlike... *Hamlet.* iv. 4
 CAPABLE—being capable of all ill... *Tempest.* i. 2
 if their daughters be capable... *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 1
 CAPACITY—capable and capable... *As you Like It.* iii. 5
 heart, too capable of every line... *All's Well.* i. 1
 so thou wilt be capable of a courtier's... *i.* 1
 if thou be'st capable of things serious... *Winter's T.* iv. 3
 are capable of this ambition... *King John.* i. 2
 thou art sick of thy capacity... *ii.* 1
 his flesh was capable of wounds... *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 ingenious, forward, capable... *Richard III.* iii. 1
 and capable of our flesh, few are... *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 that's the more capable creature... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 he means to make thee capable... *Lea.* iii. 1
 the most part are capable of nothing... *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 to stones, would make them capable... *iii.* 4
 till that a capable and wide revenge... *Othello.* iii. 3
 CAPACITIES—the capacities of us... *Coriolanus.* ii. 2
 CAPACITY—you be capacity... *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 notwithstanding thy capacity... *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 this is evident to any formal capacity... *ii.* 5
 of good capacity and breeding... *N. N. Dream.* iv. 2
 speak most, to my capacity... *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 1
 I can comfort... *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 2
 your capacity is of that nature... *v.* 2
 the capacity of your soft cheveril... *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
 the capacity of my ruler powers... *Troil. & Cress.* iii. 2
 in human action and capacity... *Coriolanus.* ii. 2
 CAPACITY—capable of this... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 8
 CAP-AP-PE—I am courtier, cap-a-pe... *Winter's T.* iv. 3
 armed at point, exactly, cap-a-pe... *Hamlet.* i. 2
 CAPARISON—this caparison... *Winter's T.* iv. 1
 caparison my horse... *Richard III.* v. 2
 the story of the caparison... *Coriolanus.* i. 9
 CAPARISONED—I am caparisoned... *As you Like It.* iii. 2
 for all the world caparisoned like... *Tam. of Sh.* iii. 2
 CAPE—with a small compassed cape... *iv.* 3 (note)
 or lace for your cape... *Winter's T.* iv. 3 (note)
 what is this cape the caparison... *1 Henry IV.* iii. 1
 what from the cape can you discern... *Othello.* ii. 1
 CAPEL—in Capel's monument... *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 1
 it burneth in the Capel's monument... *v.* 3
 CAPER—he capers, he dances... *Merry Wives.* iii. 2
 faith, I can cut a caper... *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
 let me see thee caper: ha!... *iii.* 3
 is there here one master Caper... *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 3
 run into strange capers... *As you Like It.* i. 2
 and he that will caper with me... *Henry IV.* i. 2
 I have seen him caper upright... *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 he capers nimbly in a lady's... *Richard III.* i. 1
 he offered to cut a caper at... *Pericles.* iv. 3
 CAPERED—the third he capered... *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 CAPERING—capering to over... *Tempest.* v. 2
 CAPERING—capering, Merchant of Venice... *i.* 2
 capering (*Col. Knt.*—capering) fools... *1 Henry IV.* iii. 2
 CAPET—Hugh Capet also, that usurped... *Henry V.* i. 2
 sole heir to the usurper Capet... *ii.* 2
 and Hugh Capet's capet... *Timon of Ath.* ii. 1
 CAPLET—Capet's son, Caplet, I say... *Timon of Ath.* ii. 1
 CAPLET—my horse, grey Caplet... *Twelfth N.* iii. 4
 CAPITAINE—le grand capitaine... *Henry V.* iv. 1
 CAPITAL—offences being so capital... *Richard III.* i. 3
 but treasons, capital, compassed... *Macbeth.* i. 1
 of capital treason we arrest you here... *Macbeth.* i. 1
 of military title capital, through... *1 Henry IV.* iii. 2
 of capital treason I attach you both... *2 Henry IV.* iv. 2
 when capital crimes, chewed... *Henry V.* i. 2
 she is our capital danger... *Macbeth.* i. 1
 of capital treason 'gainst the king... *2 Henry VI.* v. 1
 in such capital kind, deserves... *Coriolanus.* iii. 3
 thine enemy's most capital... *Pericles.* ii. 4
 due to this heinous capital offence... *Lea.* v. 2
 Edmund, I arrest thee here... *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 to kill as capital as there... *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 so ornamental and so capital in nature... *iv.* 7
 CAPITE—shall hold of me in capite... *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 CAPITOL—here? to the Capitol... *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 to know what's done in the Capitol... *i.* 1

CAPITOL—company to the Capitol... *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 nor fane, nor Capitol, the prayers... *i.* 10
 than a necessary banisher in the Capitol... *ii.* 1
 to the Capitol. All tongues speak... *ii.* 1
 you are sent for to the Capitol... *ii.* 1
 let's to the Capitol; and carry with us
 your number, repair to the Capitol... *ii.* 3
 to the Capitol; come; we'll be there... *ii.* 3
 though calved the porch of the Capitol
 as far as doth the Capitol exceed... *iv.* 2
 shall we to the Capitol? O say... *iv.* 6
 let's to the Capitol; 'would, halloo... *iv.* 6
 see you yond' coign of the Capitol... *v.* 4
 down that way towards the Capitol... *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 as we have seen him in the Capitol... *i.* 2
 against the Capitol I met a lion... *i.* 2
 comes Caesar to the Capitol to-morrow?
 as doth the lion in the Capitol... *i.* 3
 stands, as the Capitol, directly here... *ii.* 1
 hold him from the Capitol to-day... *ii.* 1
 and I will bring him to the Capitol... *ii.* 2
 which drizzled blood upon the Capitol
 run to the Capitol, and nothing else... *ii.* 4
 and the wind brings it from the Capitol... *ii.* 4
 yet gone to the Capitol?... *ii.* 4
 to send him near on to the Capitol... *ii.* 4
 come to the Capitol. I wish... *iii.* 1
 of his death is enrolled in the Capitol... *iii.* 2
 briefly, I dwell by the Capitol... *iii.* 3
 or have it to the Capitol... *iii.* 3
 to drench the Capitol; but that... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
 the stairs that mount the Capitol... *Cymbeline.* i. 7
 this passage to the Capitol... *Titus Andronicus.* i. 1
 and in the Capitol and senate's right... *i.* 2
 thou gett'st back on to the Capitol... *i.* 2
 was killed in the Capitol... *Hamlet.* iii. 1
 CAPITULATE—capitulate against us... *Hen. IV.* ii. 1
 or capitulate again with Rome's... *Coriolanus.* v. 3
 CAPUCHIA—a poor capuchin... *Troil. & Cress.* iv. 1
 CAPUCHON—your capuchon... *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
 bid me to a calf's head and a capon... *Much Ado.* v. 2
 break up this capon... *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 1
 with good capon lined, with eyes... *As you Like It.* ii. 7
 the capon burns, the pig lies in the... *Com. of Err.* 2
 CAPUCHON—your capuchon, idiot... *ii.* 1
 of sack, and minutes capons... *1 Henry IV.* i. 2
 and a cold capon's leg?... *i.* 2
 but to carve a capon and eat it?... *i.* 2
 item, a capon, 2s. 6d. ... *Cymbeline.* ii. 1
 you cannot feed capons so... *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 CAPPADOCIA—of Cappadocia... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
 CAPPEL—off capped (*Knt.*—off capped)... *Othello.* i. 1
 CAPPEL—your cap, sweet monsieur... *All's Well.* i. 1
 CAPRICIOUS—capricious post... *As you Like It.* iii. 3
 CAPRICIOUS—captain of us all... *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
 we must bring you to our captain... *v.* 3
 there is our captain... *v.* 3
 bring you to our captain's... *Twelfth Night.* i. 2
 a fawn behaviour in thee, captain... *v.* 1
 a bawling vessel was he captain of... *v.* 1
 I'll bring you to a captain in this... *v.* 1
 the captain, that did bring me first... *v.* 1
 and of this captain... *v.* 1
 to command the captain and all... *Mea. for Mea.* i. 2
 that in the captain's but a choleric... *ii.* 2
 captain of our fairy band... *Mid. N. Dream.* iii. 1
 a phoenix, captain, and an army... *All's Well.* i. 1
 my lord, captain, sweet monsieur... *i.* 1
 we shall, noble captain... *ii.* 5
 God save you, captain... *iv.* 1
 good captain, let me be the interpreter... *iv.* 1
 captain, will... *iv.* 1
 is captain in the duke of (*rep.*)... *iv.* 1
 captain, we must be neat (*rep.*)... *Winter's T.* i. 2
 dismayed not this our captain... *Macbeth.* i. 2
 pure soul unto his captain Christ... *Richard III.* v. 3
 his captain, steward of duty... *iv.* 2
 will you give me money, captain?... *iv.* 2
 good captain Pistol; not here (*rep.*)... *2 Henry IV.* iv. 1
 if captains were of my (*rep.*)... *iv.* 4
 by my troth, captain, these are very... *iv.* 4
 O my word, captain, there's none such... *iv.* 4
 a dozen captains, barchanded, sweating... *iv.* 4
 a dozen captains stay at door for you... *iv.* 4
 my captain, sir, commands him (*rep.*)... *iv.* 4
 O lord! good my lord captain... *iv.* 2
 good master corporal captain... *iv.* 2
 go, captain, and deliver to the army... *iv.* 2
 all to their captain, the heart... *iv.* 3
 Scots captain, captain Jamy (*rep.*)... *Henry V.* iii. 2
 gud feith, gud captains haue... *iii.* 2
 captain, these captains do me... *iii.* 2
 my captain, for his life... *iii.* 6
 the royal captain of this ruined band... *iv* (chorus)
 under what captain serve you?... *iv.* 1
 I tell you, captain, if you look in... *iv.* 7
 my pleasure, captain, I pcesch you... *iv.* 8
 and, captain, you must needs be friends... *iv.* 8
 captain, but with this acknowledgment... *iv.* 8
 enough, captain, the watch to-night... *1 Henry VI.* ii. 1
 being captain of the watch to-night... *ii.* 1
 none hither, captain, you perceive... *ii.* 1
 away, captains: let's get us from... *iii.* 2
 welcome, brave captain, and victorious... *iii.* 4
 a knight, a captain, and an army... *iv.* 4
 Talbot, captain, say thou forth... *iv.* 4
 who art in the honourable captain there... *iv.* 4
 hear ye, captain? are you not at leisure?... *v.* 3
 then call our captains, and our colours... *v.* 3
 so many captains, gentlemen... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 captain, shall I say the forlorn... *iv.* 1
 this villain here, being captain... *iv.* 2
 for your captain is brave, and vows... *iv.* 2
 where's the captain Margaret, to fence... *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 a wise stout captain, and a good... *Richard III.* v. 3
 O thou whose captain I account myself... *v.* 3
 captain general of the Grecian... *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3

CAPTAIN—the captain of us all... *Troil. & Cress.* iv. 5
 why, how now, captain?... *Timon of Athens.* ii. 2
 now, captain? I am a humble... *iii.* 5
 pardon me, if I speak like a captain... *iii.* 5
 'th ass, more captain than the lion... *iii.* 5
 senate pours into his captain's mind... *iii.* 5
 our captain hath in his figure skill... *iii.* 5
 if thy captain knew I were here... *Coriolanus.* v. 2
 come, my captain knows you not... *v.* 2
 his captain's heart, which in... *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 1
 I thank your captain to suffer content... *i.* 1
 I do beseech thee, captain, and hear... *ii.* 7
 ho! noble captain! Come... *ii.* 7
 so thy grand captain Antony shall set... *iii.* 1
 than his captain can, becomes (*rep.*)... *iii.* 1
 call to me all my captains... *iii.* 1
 call all his noble captains to my lord... *iii.* 1
 a diminution in our captain's brain... *iii.* 1
 now thy captain is even such a body... *iv.* 12
 my dear master, my captain... *iv.* 12
 bid the captains look to 'em... *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
 here is a captain, let him tell... *Titus Andronicus.* v. 3
 come hither, captain; hark, take thou... *Lea.* v. 3
 give it the captain. Haste thee... *v.* 3
 I thank the captain of his captain... *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 2
 go, captain, from me greet... *Hamlet.* iv. 4
 let four captains bear Hamlet... *v.* 2
 come, captain, will you go?... *Othello.* i. 2
 our great captain's captain, left in... *ii.* 1
 I thank the captain of his captain... *ii.* 1
 CAPTAINSHIP—the captainship... *Timon of Ath.* v. 3
 have nicked his captainship... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 CAPTIOUS—captious and intenable... *All's Well.* i. 3
 CAPTIVATE—husbands captivate... *1 Henry VI.* ii. 1
 have been captivate ere now... *iv.* 12
 their woes, whom fortune captivates... *2 Henry VI.* i. 4
 CAPTIVATED—captivated, bound... *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 CAPTIVE—the captive is enriched... *iv.* 1 (letter)
 beware of being captive, before you... *All's Well.* i. 3
 whose words took all ears captive... *v.* 3
 never did captive with a freer heart... *Richard II.* i. 3
 and in a captive chariot, into Rouen... *Henry V.* iii. 6
 like captives bound to a triumph... *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
 who thunders to his captives... *3 Henry VI.* ii. 1
 and turned my captive state to... *iv.* 6
 take away this captive scold... *v.* 5
 grossly grew captive to his honey... *Richard III.* iv. 1
 whom the Greeks would have captive... *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 1
 when many times the captives Grecians... *v.* 3
 as most abated captives, to some... *Coriolanus.* iii. 3
 in captive bonds his chariot wheels... *Jul. Caesar.* i. 1
 brought many captives home to Rome... *ii.* 2
 to Caesar, or not captive... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 slaughter of you their captives... *Cymbeline.* v. 1
 came you to serve our Roman captive?... *v.* 5
 and return, captive to thee... *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 more than so, captives, to be advanced... *ii.* 1
 you have the captives who were... *Henry V.* ii. 4
 CAPTIVED—all our princes captived... *Lea.* v. 3
 CAPTIVITY—'gainst my captivity... *Macbeth.* ii. 2
 death, smeared with captivity!... *1 Henry VI.* iv. 7
 who kept him in captivity... *2 Henry VI.* ii. 2
 so set him free from his captivity... *3 Henry VI.* iv. 5
 to cancel his captivity... *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
 given to captivity me and my utmost... *Othello.* iv. 1
 CAPTUM—te captum quam quies... *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 CAPTIVUS—your name, Caput... *Henry V.* i. 1
 CAPULET—Diana Capulet... *All's Well.* v. 3 (3p.)
 derived from the ancient Capulet... *v.* 3
 down with the Capulets! down with... *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1
 thou villain, Capulet! hold me not... *i.* 1
 by thee, old Capulet, bid me die... *i.* 1
 you, Capulet, shall go along with me... *i.* 1
 mine uncle Capulet, his wife... *i.* 2 (note)
 my master is the great rich Capulet... *i.* 2
 at this same ancient feast Capulet's... *i.* 5
 is she a Capulet? O dear account!... *i.* 5
 and I'll no longer be a Capulet... *ii.* 2
 in the fair daughter of rich Capulet... *ii.* 3
 the instrument of old... *ii.* 3
 the day is hot, the Capulets are... *ii.* 1
 by my head, here come the Capulets... *ii.* 1
 good Capulet—whose name I tender... *ii.* 1
 my father Capulet will have it so... *iv.* 1
 all the kindred of the Capulets lie... *iv.* 1
 run to Capulet's, raise up the Montagues... *v.* 3
 these enemies? Capulet! Montague!... *v.* 3
 CAR—to guide the heavenly car... *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 be drawn from us with cars... *Twelfth Night.* i. 2
 Phibbus' car shall shine from far... *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 8
 bound to a triumphant car... *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
 Phaeton hath tumbled from his car... *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 thy burning car never had... *ii.* 6
 shall raise his car above... *Richard III.* v. 3
 bright track of his car... *Richard III.* v. 3
 Col. Knt., confessor John de la Car... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 Col. Knt., to permit John de la Car... *i.* 3
 Col. Knt., and John Car, confessor to... *ii.* 1
 like holy Phœbus' car... *Antony & Cleopatra.* iv. 3
 had it been all the world... *Cymbeline.* v. 5
 when thy car is laden with... *Titus Andronicus.* v. 2
 CARAT—less fine in carat... *2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
 CARAWAY—with a dish of caraways... *v.* 3
 CARBONADO—my carbonado... *Henry V.* v. 3
 a carbonado like a carbonado... *Coriolanus.* iv. 5
 or I'll so carbonado your shanks... *Lea.* ii. 1
 CARBONADOED—carbonadoed face... *All's Well.* iv. 3
 heads, and toads carbonadoed... *Winter's T.* iv. 5
 CARBUNCLE—rubies, carbonucle... *Com. of Err.* ii. 1
 a carbonucle as big as thou... *Coriolanus.* i. 4
 a carbuncle of Phœbus' shank... *Cymbeline.* v. 5
 a plague-sore, an embossed carbuncle... *Lea.* ii. 2
 with eyes like carbuncles, the hellish... *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 CARBUNCLED—were it carbuncled... *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1
 CARCASS—carcase of a... *Knt.*—but! *Tempest.* i. 2
 give his carcase to my hounds... *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 where the carcasses of many... *Merch. of Venice.* iii. 1
 snakes the rotten carcase of old death... *King John.* ii. 2
 as the dead carcasses of unburied... *Coriolanus.* ii. 3

CARCASE—a carcass fit for hounds. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
his body's a passable carcass. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
honours to have saved their carcasses? . . . v. 3
CARD—faced it with a card of. . . *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
I know i' the shipman's card. . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
the best cards for the game. . . *King John*, v. 2
there lies a cooling card. . . *Henry VI.* v. 3
has packed cards with Cæsar. . . *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 12
as sure a card as ever won. . . *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
we must speak by the card. . . *Hamlet*, v. 1
he is the card and calendar of gentry. . .
CARDER—the spinners, carders. . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
CARDINAL—of fair Milan cardinal. *King John*, iii. 1
thou canst not, cardinal, devise. . . iii. 1
good father cardinal, cry thou, amen
king Philip, listen to the cardinal. . . iii. 1
to the cardinal? What should (*rep.*)
thou shalt be canonized, cardinal. . . iii. 4
father cardinal, I have heard you say
brought that letter from the cardinal?
the cardinal cannot make your peace
to the disposing of the cardinal. . . v. 7
thee in thy broad cardinal's hat. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
my feet I'll stamp thy cardinal's hat
cardinal, I'll be no breaker of the law
this cardinal care heavily thy death. . . i. 3
and called unto a cardinal's degeol
once he come to be a cardinal. . . v. 1
let us watch the haughty cardinal. . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
duke Humphrey, or the cardinal. . . i. 1
of have I seen cardinal haughty. . . i. 1
and the cardinal, with Somerset's . . . i. 1
as I think, it was by the cardinal. . . i. 2
from the rich cardinal, and from . . . i. 2
Suffolk and the cardinal's keeper. . . i. 3
my lord cardinal, I will for keeping
college of the cardinals would choose
fancy not the cardinal, yet must we
cardinal's not my better in the field
lord cardinal, I will follow Eleanor.
ay, my lord cardinal. . . ii. 1
cardinal, is your priesthood grown . . . ii. 1
cardinal, I am with you. . . ii. 1
to my lord cardinal to keep, until . . . ii. 1
lord cardinal, is your priest hood . . . ii. 1
but my lord cardinal, and you. . . ii. 1
lord cardinal, if thou think'st on . . . ii. 3
lord cardinal, will your grace. . . *Richard III.* i. 1
our reverend cardinal carried. . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
difference between my lord cardinal
the cardinal's malice and his potency
this cunning cardinal the articles. . . i. 1
he privily deals with our cardinal . . . i. 1
thus the cardinal does buy and sell . . . i. 1
the o'er-great cardinal, he hath . . . i. 2
my good lord cardinal, they vent . . . i. 2
my lord cardinal, you that are blamed
menaced revenge upon the cardinal
my learned lord cardinal, deliver . . . i. 2
the cardinal's and Sir Thomas Lovell's
to the cardinal's; your lordship is . . . i. 3
had the cardinal but half my . . . i. 4
you have found him, cardinal. . . i. 4
I'll tell you, cardinal, I am avenge
good my lord cardinal, I have half . . . i. 4
the cardinal is at the end of this . . . ii. 1
the cardinal instantly will find. . . ii. 1
either the cardinal, or some about him
his the cardinal, and he will revenge
the cardinal will have his him . . . ii. 1
a man of my lord cardinal's. . . ii. 2 (letter)
this is the cardinal's doing. . . ii. 2
my good lord cardinal? O, my Wolsey
cardinal, pray you, card, I would to me
even of yourself, lord cardinal . . . ii. 2
lord cardinal, to you I speak . . . ii. 4
my lord cardinal, I do excuse you . . . ii. 4
speak my good lord cardinal to this point
perceive, these cardinals, I will
two great cardinals wait in the presence
lord cardinal, the willing'st sin. . . ii. 1
two reverend cardinal virtues (*rep.*)
the cardinal cannot stand under them
cardinal's letter to the pope miscarried
how that the cardinal did entreat . . . ii. 1
digest this letter of the cardinal's?
as the agent of our cardinal. . . ii. 2
his so! The cardinal—observe . . . ii. 2
my lord; say to the cardinal? . . . ii. 2
hear the king's pleasure, cardinal
the heads of all thy brother cardinals
into your own hands, cardinal. . . ii. 2
kissing in your arms, lord cardinal. . . ii. 2
glush, and cry good night, cardinal
lord cardinal, the king's further . . . ii. 2
well, my little good lord cardinal. . . ii. 2
for, since the cardinal fell, that . . . iv. 1
this cardinal, though from a humble
CARDINAL—cardinal given. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 2
CARD-MAKER—a card-maker. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
CARDUUS—Carduus Benedictus. . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
CARE—good bawswain, have care . . . *Tempest*, i. 4
what care, what care for the name of . . . i. 2
nothing but in care of thee . . . i. 2
with human care; and lodged thee . . . i. 2
if of life you keep a care . . . ii. 1 (song)
let no man take care for himself . . . v. 1
and yet I care. . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
I care not though he . . . ii. 5
I thank thee for thine honest care . . . iii. 1
what need a man care for . . . iii. 1
I care not for that neither . . . iii. 1
that care not for your love. . . iv. 4
I care not for her . . . iv. 4
for care not what he puts . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
I care not for that . . . iii. 4
have a care of your entertainments . . . iv. 5
I am sure, care can enemy to life. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
an he will, I care not . . . v. 5
ay, ay; I care not for good life. . . ii. 3

CARE—I do care for something. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
do not care for you; if that be to care
some of my people have a special care
prays you to have a care of him. . . iii. 4
I care not who knows so much. . . *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1
I thank thee for thy care. . . *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1
have a care this busy time. . . *Much Ado*, i. 2
it keeps on the windy side of care. . . ii. 1
only have a care that your bills be not
care killed a cat, that hast mottle (*rep.*)
I thank thee for thy care and honest . . . v. 1
dost thou think, I care for a satire . . . v. 4
effect it with some care. . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
I would not care a pin the do for . . . iv. 2
you care not for me. . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 3
past cure is still past care. . . v. 2
we will take some care. . . v. 2
do buy it with much care. . . *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
had my chief care is to care . . . i. 1
I care not for my spirits. . . *As you Like it*, ii. 4
that little cares for buying any thing
nay, I care not for their names. . . ii. 4
what care I have for you? . . . iii. 5
I care not, if I have; it is my study
madam, the care I have had to even . . . *All's Well*, i. 3
and I thank you for your honest care . . . i. 3
I express to you a mother's care . . . i. 3
I care no more for you than I do for . . . i. 3
throw thee from my care for ever . . . ii. 3
lose thee again, I care not. . . ii. 3
and forfeited to cares for ever! . . . ii. 3
her care should be to comb your . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
he took some care to get his . . . i. 1
'tis with cares. I care not . . . i. 1
all is done in reverend care of her . . . i. 1
I care not what, so it be wholesome. . . i. 3
in a good father's care, to have . . . i. 3
one that care not for thee, and for . . . i. 3
I care not; it is a heretic. . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
and with some care, so far . . . iv. 1
and I care not to get slips of them. . . iv. 3
if you make a care of happy . . . iv. 3
of your own care, take care . . . iv. 3
not little of his care, to have . . . iv. 3
it shall be so my care to have . . . iv. 3
care not for issue; the crown . . . v. 1
great care of goods care taken left. *Comedy of Er.* i. 1
of whom our care was fixed . . . i. 1
and yet my eldest care, at eighteen . . . i. 1
I am dull with care and melancholy . . . i. 2
he hath great care to please his wife. . . i. 2
I care to seek no more of care . . . i. 2
my feeble key of untuned care . . . v. 1
whose care is gone before to bid. . . *Macbeth*, i. 4
knits up the ravell'd sleeve of care . . . ii. 2
why, what care I'll if thou canst nod . . . ii. 4
and take no care of care . . . ii. 4
I care not if thou dost for me . . . v. 5
I would not care, I then would be . . . *King John*, iii. 1
where is my mother's care that such . . . iv. 2
good quarter, and good care to-night
lives, but worse care and grief. . . *Richard II.* v. 3
are now with me past care . . . ii. 1
take special care my greetings. . . iii. 1
my care; and what loss is it (*rep.*) . . . iii. 2
drive away the heavy thought of care?
part of your care, I care not . . . iii. 4
your cares set up, do not pluck (*rep.*)
know not, nor I greatly care not . . . v. 2
so wan with care, find we. . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
I care not. Sir John, I pry thee . . . i. 2
I care not for thee. Kate! . . . i. 2
you care not who sees your back . . . i. 4
I do not care; I'll give thrice so . . . v. 2
have a reverend care of your health. *Henry IV.* i. 2
and I care not, if I do become . . . i. 2
care to do for thee, I care not . . . i. 2
I care not for his trust . . . i. 2
again, or no, there is nobody cares. . . ii. 4
well, sweet Jack, have a care of thyself
for mine own part, sir, I do not care . . . ii. 4
by my troth, I care not; a man . . . ii. 2
care I for the limb, the thewes . . . ii. 2
perform with a most christian care . . . iv. 2
shall observe him with all care and love
the incessant care and labour . . . iv. 4
perturbation! golden care! that keep'st
their brains with care, their bones. . . iv. 4
my care could not withhold thy (*rep.*)
the care on thee depending . . . iv. 4
his cares are now all ended . . . v. 2
bear your love, I care not . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
for my part, I care not, I say little. . . v. 1
alas, your too much love and care . . . ii. 2
their dear care and tender preservation
and the cares of it, and the forms of it
there is must care and care in this . . . iv. 1
nor care I who doth feed upon . . . iv. 1
I care not who know it . . . iv. 7
take you no care; I'll never . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
aged, in an age of care, argue . . . ii. 5
so cares and sorrows as seasons . . . ii. 5
care is no cure, but rather . . . ii. 5
speak, thy father's care . . . iv. 6
perplexed with a thousand cares . . . v. 5
noble lords, I care not which . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
so cares and sorrows as seasons . . . ii. 4
I care not whether, for I beg no . . . ii. 4
the reverent care I bear unto . . . iii. 1
the care you have of us, to mow down
the care to keep your royal person . . . iii. 1
and care not who give me care in his . . . iii. 2
in care of your most royal person . . . iii. 2
for their tender loving care . . . iii. 2
'tis not the land I care for . . . iii. 2
or Walter, which it is, I care not . . . iv. 10
I care not with what care . . . iv. 10
a thousand-fold more care to keep. *Henry VI.* ii. 2

CARE—care, mistrust, and treason. *Henry VI.* ii. 5
much overgrown with care, here . . . ii. 5
while heart is drowned in care . . . ii. 6
you seem to have a tender care . . . iv. 6
oughted a world of restless cares. *Richard III.* i. 1
those cares [*Col. Knt.*—this care] on me? . . . iii. 7
will you enforce me to a world of care? . . . iii. 7
full of wise care is this your counsel . . . iv. 4
a very careful crowned with care . . . iv. 4
thanks you for this great care. . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
and with a care, exempt themselves. . . i. 2
look to't; I put it to your care . . . i. 2
brought with her one care abroad. . . ii. 2 (letter)
with the city is full, I say . . . ii. 2
have great care I be not found . . . ii. 2
that's christian care enough. . . iii. 1 (song)
killing care, and grief of heart . . . iii. 1
I care not, (so much I am happy . . . iii. 1
of his great grace and princely care . . . v. 1
but what care I? I care not. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
I do not care whether you do or no . . . i. 2
swords? any thing, he cares not . . . i. 2
nay, I care not for such words . . . i. 2
I would not care; but to be Menelaus
but advantageous care withdrew me
careless force, and forceless care. . . v. 5
care, no stop! so senseless. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
nor reasons care to care . . . iii. 4
'tis not in thy care; go, I charge thee
habit? and these looks of care? . . . iv. 2
if he care not for't, he will. . . iv. 3
care of your food and living. . . iv. 3
of man, that care not for . . . v. 2
I care not, and let him take't (*rep.*) . . . v. 2
most charitable care have the. . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
who care for you like fathers . . . i. 1
care for us! True, indeed! . . . i. 1
their careful care. . . i. 1
fear not our care, sir . . . i. 7
neither to care whether they love . . . ii. 2
if he did not care whether he had . . . ii. 2
the rabble call our cares, fears . . . iii. 1
the general care of our souls . . . iii. 2
I neither care for the world . . . v. 2
he cares not for your weeping . . . v. 3
what watchful cares do interpose. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
which busy care draws in the brains . . . iii. 1
the general care of our souls . . . iii. 1
nor neither cares for him. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 1
in thy vats our cares be drowned. . . ii. 7 (song)
hast thou no care of me? . . . iv. 13
I do not greatly care to be deceived. . . v. 2
our care and care is so . . . v. 2
take thou no care; it shall be heeded . . . v. 2
he hath a court he little cares for. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
very truth of it, I care not for you . . . ii. 3
care no more to clothe, and eat . . . iv. 2 (song)
this bloody man the care of . . . iv. 2
me leave, I'll take the better care . . . iv. 4
reserve my cracked one to more care . . . iv. 4
no care of yours it is; you know . . . v. 4
let us with care perform his . . . v. 4
I care not, I know she and all. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
father's sake, and mother's care. . . iii. 1
never with more care read to her sons . . . iv. 1
for this care of Tamora, hereless . . . iv. 2
made by great and small . . . iv. 2
I neither care for the world . . . v. 2
good sooth, I care not for you. *Pericles*, i. 1
have after nourishment and life by care
and cares it be not done; and so with me . . . i. 2
which care of them, not pity . . . i. 2
but I pray you, care not . . . i. 2
the care I had and have of subject . . . i. 2
bellow kiss the moon, I care not . . . iii. 1
and leave her infant of your care . . . iii. 3
make me blessed in your care. . . iii. 3
I care not for you. . . iv. 1
I care not for me; I can go home alone . . . iv. 1
what! I must have a care of you . . . iv. 1
and care in us at whose expence . . . iv. 4
to shake all cares and business . . . *Learn*, i. 1
of territory, cares of state . . . i. 1
half my care, and duty . . . i. 2
I disclaim all my paternal care . . . i. 1
no need to care for her frowning . . . i. 4
why, then I care not for thee . . . ii. 2
pinfold, I would make thee care for me . . . ii. 2
I have 'a'en too little care of this . . . iii. 2
I'll never care what wickedness . . . iii. 7
what care I, what curious eye. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
where care lodges, sleep will (*rep.*) . . . v. 2
By my heel, I care not . . . iii. 1
I have more care to stay, I will . . . iii. 1
my care hath been to have her matched . . . iii. 5
nor doth the general care take hold. *Othello*, i. 3
look with care about the town. . . iii. 3
the general care does not greatly care . . . iii. 1
I care not for my sword. I'll make thee . . . iii. 1
CARE-CRAZED—care-crazed mother. *Rich. III.* iii. 7
CARED—none of us cared for Kate. *Tempest*, ii. 2 (song)
and said, she cared not . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
I cared not who knew it. . . *Henry V.* iii. 7
they never care to care . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 3
CAREER—awe a man from the career. *Much Ado*, i. 1
I shall meet your wit in the career . . . v. 1
this brave manage, this career. . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
stopping the career of laughter. . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
miss the first care, be *Macbeth*'s. *Henry VI.* i. 1
he passes some humours and careers . . . i. 1
down the hill he holds his fierce career . . . ii. 2
CAREFUL—tutors not so careful. . . *Tempest*, i. 2
as to say, a careful man. . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
hangs, yields a care, I will work. *Winter T.* iv. 3
more careful for the latter-born. *Comedy of Er.* i. 1
and careful hours, with Time's . . . i. 1
O full of careful business . . . *Richard II.* ii. 2
the part of a careful friend. . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
our careful wives, our children . . . *Henry V.* iv. 1

CAREFUL—to this careful height *Richard III.* i. 3
 like a careful mother ii. 2
 use careful watch, choose trusty v. 3
 more like a careful subject *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 soldiers, have careful watch *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 3
 and pray be careful all, and have *Titus And.* iv. 3
 till time beget some careful remedy iv. 3
 and is not careful what they mean iv. 4
 I have seen the careful to observe iii. 3
 which the careful Titus hath ordained v. 3
 under the covering of a careful night *Pericles.* i. 3
 of Pericles the careful search by iii. 3 (Gower)
 where I'll leave at careful nurse iii. 3
 toward, Edmund, pray you be careful *Henry IV.* ii. 3
 well, thou hast a careful father, *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 5
CAREFULLY—to enquire carefully, *Tom. of Sh.* i. 2
 that I so carefully have dressed *Richard II.* v. 5
 more than carefully *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 tend the emperor's person carefully *Titus And.* ii. 3
 do it carefully; and the noble and *Learn.* i. 2
 come most carefully upon your hour *Hamlet.* i. 1
 I mean hear him carefully from hence *Othello.* v. 1
CARELESS—passed the careless infancy v. 5
 careless, reckless, and fearless *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 3
 a careless herd, full of the pasture, *As you Like it.* ii. 1
 demonstrating a careless desolation iii. 2
 and the careless lap of youth *All's Well.* i. 3
 To Padua, careless of your life *Taming of Sh.* iv. 2
 as 'twere a careless trifle *Macbeth.* i. 4
 too careless patient as thou art *Richard II.* i. 1
 by seeming cold, or careless of his, *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 my careless father, but us carefully *Henry IV.* ii. 3
 my brother was too careless of his charge iv. 6
 with such a careless force *Troil. & Cress.* v. 5
 unkind, and careless of time own, *Titus And.* iii. 2
 careless heirs may be the two latter *Pericles.* iii. 2
 the like and careless *Hamlet.* iv. 3
CARELESSLY—the time carelessly, *As you Like it.* i. 1
 brother being carelessly encamped, *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 like his raiment, carelessly *Titus And.* iii. 5
 if Cesar carelessly but not on him, *Julius Cesar.* i. 2
 I might have been carelessly *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 4
CARELESSNESS—no carelessness, *Coriolanus.* iii. 2
CAREST—and carest for nothing, *Twelfth Night.* iii. 2
CARET—focative is, caret *Merry Wives.* iv. 2
CARETUN—caret, a pointed tongue, *Rich. II.* ii. 2
CARKANET—her carkanet, *Comedy of Errors.* iii. 1
CARL—or could this carl, a very drudge, *Cymb.* v. 2
CARLISLE—he is the bishop of Carlisle, *Rich. II.* iii. 3
 but here is Carlisle living, to abide v. 2
CARLOT—this is your fool *As you Like it.* i. 1
CARLOT—the old carlot once as, *As you Like it.* iii. 5
CARMAN—let carman whip his, *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
CARMEN—the carmen whistle *Henry IV.* iii. 2
CARNAL—this carnal our prey on, *Richard II.* iv. 4
 of carnal, bloody, and unchrist acts, *Hamlet.* i. 3
 our carnal stings, our unbitted lusts *Othello.* i. 3
CARNALITY—carnally, she says, *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1
CARNARVONSHIRE—
 I myself would for Carnarvonshire, *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
 of these carmen ribbon, *Love's L. Lost.* iii. 3
 carnations, and streaked gillyflowers, *Winter's T.* iv. 3
 s' could never abide carnation *Henry IV.* iii. 3
CAROL—with hymn or carol best, *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 3
 this carol they began *As you Like it.* v. 3 (song)
CAROLSB—and carols, *Taming of Sh.* iv. 2
 carouse full measure to her iii. 2
 drink carouses to the next day, *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 8
 and carouse together like flouds iv. 10
 the queen carouses to the friends *Hamlet.* v. 2
CAROUSE—and caroused, *Richard II.* ii. 1
 all day caroused and banqueted *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 hat to-night caroused potatoes *Othello.* ii. 1
CAROUSING—aboard, carousing, *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
 faith, sir, we were carousing *Richard II.* ii. 3
CARUSE—use the car as you say *All's Well.* v. 2
 do hourly car and quarrel *Learn.* i. 4
 falsehood takes his car of truth *Hamlet.* i. 1
CARPED—be mocked or carped at *Henry VIII.* i. 2
CARPENTER—a rare carpenter? *Much Ado.* i. 1
 of wood, it is some carpenter *Hen. VI.* v. 3
 build there, carpenter *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 2
 why sir, a carpenter *Julius Cesar.* i. 1
 the shipwright, or the carpenter? (rep.), *Hamlet.* v. 1
CARPER—cunning of a carper, *Titus And.* iv. 3
CARPET—on carpet consideration *Twelfth N.* iii. 4
 the carpets laid, and every thing, *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 upon the grassy carpet of this, *Richard II.* iii. 3
 [Col. Knt.] as a carpet hang upon thy, *Pericles.* iv. 1
CARPET-MONGER—
 full of these carmen carpet-mongers, *Much Ado.* v. 2
CARPING—carping is not commendable iii. 1
 [Col. Knt.] royalty, with carping fools, *Hen. IV.* ii. 2
 with envious carping tongue *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 the censures of the carping wren, *Richard II.* ii. 3
CARPLACK—and carplacks, *Com. of Er.* iii. 2
 might hath boarded a land carcock *Othello.* i. 1
CARRAT—to the utmost carrat, *Comedy of Errors.* iv. 1
CARRIAGE—upright with his carriage, *Tempest.* v. 1
 for easing me of the carriage, *Henry Wives.* ii. 2
 reverse and carriage, a slow change, *Twelfth Night.* iii. 4
 to fashion a carriage to rob *Much Ado.* i. 3
 of good repute, carriage, bearing, *Love's L. L.* i. 1 (let.)
 and carriage, Sampson, master (rep.) i. 2
 and their rough carriage so ridiculous *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 the violent carriage of his will *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 teach on the carriage of a holy, *Comedy of Er.* iii. 2
 many marriages he hath despatched, *King John.* v. 7
 and a most noble carriage, *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 or ignorant carriage, is cause, *Henry IV.* v. 1
 the ordinance on the carriage, *Henry IV.* iii. (cho)
 this carriage, the hearts of princes, *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 for honesty, and decent carriage iv. 2
 whole carriage of this action rude, *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 3
 and honourable carriage, had, *Titus And.* iii. 3
 become the carriage of his state *As. & Cleo.* i. 3
 become the carriage from the court *Cymbeline.* iii. 4
 women of good carriage, *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 4

CARRIAGE—and carriage of the article, *Hamlet.* i. 1
 three of the carriages, in faith, are very v. 1
 carriages, and of very liberal conceit (rep.) v. 2
 the carriage, sir, are the hangers v. 5
 and three liberal-conceited carriages v. 2
CARRIED—carried mistress Silvia, *Two Gen. of V.* iv. 4
 they carried me to the tavern, *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 have I lived to be carried in a basket iii. 5
 that swears, he was carried out, *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 arrested, and carried to prison, *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 saw him carried away i. 2
 yonder man is carried to prison i. 2
 already he hath carried notice iv. 3
 this well carried, shall on *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 for he carried the town-gates *Love's L. Lost.* i. 2
 but that he is carried into *All's Well.* iii. 6
 a remorseful pardon slowly carried v. 3
 that carried hence the child *Winter's Tale.* v. 2
 carried towards Corinthe, *Comedy of Er.* i. 1
 was carried with more speed before i. 1
 carried to Colmes-kill *Macbeth.* iii. 4
 Falstaff, you carried your guts *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 thou art violently carried away iii. 4
 and carried you a forehead shaft iii. 2
 they have burned and carried away, *Henry IV.* iv. 7
 our reverend cardinal carried *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 she has carried herself toward me ii. 4
 the king is carried to the dear *Coriolanus.* iv. 3
 when he had carried Rome v. 5
 Apollodorus carried *Antony & Cleopatra.* iv. 6
 he was carried from off our coast, *Cymbeline.* iii. 1
CARRIER—one of Cupid's carriers, *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
 good carriers, carry to us, *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 sirrah, carrier, what time do you i. 1
 art not thou the carrier? *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 3
CARRIES—it carries a brave form, *Tempest.* i. 2
 and the fox carries the goose, *Mid. N. Dream.* v. 2
 the dog, and the goose carries the fox ii. 4
 why, it carries it: Remuneration! *Love's L. L.* iii. 1
 which this promise carries, *Merchant of Venice.* ii. 7
 he carries his house on his head, *As you Like it.* iv. 1
 an unclean man carries virtuous *All's Well.* i. 3
 my carnation carries a fairer ii. 1
 a very plausible invention that carries it iv. 1
 before the judgement, carries poor, *Com. of Er.* iv. 4
 what is it carries you away? *Henry IV.* ii. 3
 the king is no ingenuer, *Henry IV.* ii. 3
 she that carries up the truth, *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
 he the truth of the question carries v. 1
 but he carries some stain of it, *Troil. & Cress.* i. 2
 but carries on the stream ii. 3
 the ship is carried to the bottom of Athens iii. 1
 before him he carries noise *Coriolanus.* iv. 3
 the greater part carries it iv. 3
 with a lamb that carries anger, *Julius Cesar.* iv. 3
 speed of Cesar's carries beyond, *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
 the good carriers, carry to us, *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 1
 carries them through and through *Hamlet.* v. 2
CARRION—that foolish carrion, *Merry Wives.* iii. 2
 do, as the carrion does, not as, *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 a carrion death, within whose, *Merch. of Venice.* ii. 7
 the carrion, and the carrion, iv. 1
 a weight of carrion flesh iv. 1
 and be a carrion monster like, *King John.* iii. 4
 leave her comb in the dead carrion, *Hen. IV.* iv. 4
 you island carrions, desperate of, *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 out, your green sickle carrion, *Henry IV.* v. 2
 her contaminated carrion weight, *Troil. & Cress.* i. 1
 old feeble carrions, and such *Julius Cesar.* iii. 1
 with carrion men, groaning for burial iii. 1
 more courtship lives in carrion flies, *Rom. & Juliet.* ii. 3
 the carrion, carrion, carrion, carrion, iii. 1
 a dead dog, being a good, kissing carrion, *Hamlet.* ii. 2
CARRY—he will carry this island *Tempest.* i. 1
 I'll carry it to the pile iii. 1
 go to carry this *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 I'll carry you to the king, *Two Gen. of V.* i. 1
 can he fetch and carry iii. 1
 cannot fetch, but only carry iv. 2
 he must carry for a present iv. 2
 can you carry which I *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 can you carry your good will i. 1
 if you can carry your i. 1
 why, this boy will carry a letter ii. 2
 he will carry 't, he will carry 't (rep.) iii. 2
 and carry it among the whistlers iii. 3
 carry them to the laundress in iii. 3
 I must carry her word quickly iii. 5
 to carry me in the name of iii. 5
 to carry the basket again to, iv. 2
 carry his water to the wise woman, *Twelfth N.* iii. 4
 we may carry it thus, for our iii. 4
 fair one, of the sin you carry? *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 3
 if you think well to carry this iii. 1
 carry you him to excess, iii. 1
 here is the head: I'll carry it myself iv. 3
 daughter and her gentlewoman carry, *Much Ado.* iii. 3
 his valour cannot carry his discretion, *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
 he must carry me a letter, *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 but as a coach doth carry thee iv. 3 (verees)
 no lawful means can carry me out, *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
 resolves to carry her; let her *All's Well.* iii. 1
 carry himself I have told (rep.) iii. 1
 carry him gone to the king, *Tom. of Sh.* i. (ind.)
 an officer carry this mad knave to v. 1
 carry me to the gaol v. 1
 that thou carry this female bastard, *Winter's T.* ii. 3
 why should I carry his abroad iii. 2
 go, carry them, and smother the sleepy, *Macbeth.* ii. 3
 thy fold bells and treble sceptres carry iv. 1
 your breeches best may carry them, *King John.* iii. 1
 carry master Silence to bed *Henry IV.* v. 3
 go, carry sir John Falstaff to iii. 1
 carry them here and there, *Henry IV.* i. (chorus)
 I can carry a heart with us from ii. 2
 the men would carry coals iii. 2
 to carry thee out of this place, *Henry IV.* i. 3
 she carry armour, as she hath begun i. 1

CARRY—forbidden late to carry any, *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 and carry him to Rome, and set the, *Henry VI.* i. 3
 as fast as horse can carry them i. 4
 he'd carry it so to make the sceptre, *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 words cannot carry a truth so weightily iii. 2
 to carry into Flanders the great seal iii. 2
 still in thy right hand carry gentle iii. 2
 the elephant Ajax carry it thus? *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 3
 I'll pride carry it? 't would (rep.) ii. 3
 glorious heaven, he shall not carry v. 5
 stay at home, if bearing carry it, *Timon of Ath.* iii. 5
 this will I carry to Rome, *Coriolanus.* i. 5
 miss it, rather than carry it, ii. 1
 shall boys carry us, ii. 1
 every one, Coriolanus will carry ii. 2
 think you, he'll carry Rome? iv. 7
 but he could not carry his honours even iv. 7
 a mighty strength they carry *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 and carry back to Sicily much all ii. 6
 carry me now, good friends, and have iv. 12
 shall she carry this unto her grave? *Titus And.* iii. 3
 shall carry from me to the empress iv. 1
 only I carry winged time *Pericles.* iv. (Gower)
 not carry her aboard iv. 2
 shall carry half my love with him *Learn.* i. 1
 if our father carry authority with i. 1
 may carry through itself to that full i. 4
 if nature cannot carry the affliction iii. 2
 hardly shall I carry it, *As you Like it.* ii. 3 (ver.)
 and carry it so, as I have set it down v. 3
 o' my word, we'll not carry coals, *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 I will carry no crochets iv. 5
 shall boys carry us? *Hamlet.* i. 1
 that carry but half sense iv. 5
 if we could carry a cannon by our sides v. 2
 thick-lips owe, if he can carry 't thus! *Othello.* i. 1
CARRYING—carrying your letter, *Two Gen. of V.* i. 1
 for carrying a letter, ii. 1
 as thou didst me in carrying gates, *Love's L. Lost.* i. 2
 for carrying my head to him *Henry IV.* iv. 10
 carrying, I say, the stamp of one defect, *Hamlet.* i. 4
CARRY-TALE—some carry-tale, *Love's L. Lost.* i. 3
 Carry to carry with Rosalind, *As you Like it.* ii. 3 (ver.)
 to cart her rather; she's too rough, *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 provide some carts, and bring *Richard II.* iii. 2
 if I become not a cart as well as *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 and the cart drags us worse! *Learn.* i. 4
 I cannot draw a cart, nor set v. 3
 thirty times hath Phoebus' cart gone *Hamlet.* iii. 2
CARTER—there is three carters, *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 when your carters, or your *Richard III.* ii. 1
 keep a farm, *Hamlet.* i. 1
CARTHAGE—she was of Carthage, *Tempest.* i. 2
 this Tunis, sir, was Carthage, ii. 1
 Carthage? I assure you, Carthage ii. 1
 which burned the Carthage queen *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 to come again to Carthage, *Merchant of Venice.* iv. 1
 as Anna to the queen of Carthage, *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
CARVE—she carves, she gives the, *Merry Wives.* i. 3
 if I do not carve most curiously *Much Ado.* i. 1
 Boyet, you can carve *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 1
 and carve too, and carve too, *Hamlet.* i. 2
 Orlando; carve on every tree *As you Like it.* ii. 2
 but to carve a capon and eat it? *Henry IV.* ii. 5
 to carve out dials quaintly *Henry IV.* ii. 5
 let a carve him a good dinner, *Henry IV.* ii. 5
 unvalued persons do, carve for himself, *Hamlet.* i. 3
 struts next to carve for his own rage *Othello.* ii. 1
CARVED—the carved bone face, *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 and carved upon these trees? *As you Like it.* ii. 2
 carved like an eagle, *Taming of Sh.* iv. 2
 touched, or carved to this, *Comedy of Errors.* i. 2
 like valour's minion, carved out his, *Macbeth.* i. 2
 for a pair of carved saints *Richard II.* iii. 3
 a head fantastically carved upon it, *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 knife carved in the stone, *Titus And.* v. 1
CARVER—more our carver's excellence, *Winter's T.* v. 3
 be his own carver, and cut out, *Richard II.* iii. 3
CARVING—carving the fashion of, *Much Ado.* ii. 3
 plants with carving roses, *As you Like it.* ii. 2
CASCA—alla nostra, the venetian, *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
CASCA—pluck Casca by the sleeve, *Julius Cesar.* i. 2
 Casca will tell us what the matter is i. 2
 ay, Casca; tell us what hath chanced i. 2
 I should not then ask Casca what i. 2
 tell us the manner of it, gentle Casca i. 2
 but you, and I, and honest Casca i. 2
 will you sup with me to-night, Casca? i. 2
 Casca; brought you Cesar home? i. 2
 good-night then, Casca; this disturbed i. 3
 a Roman, Casca; by your voice i. 3
 thus unbraced, Casca, as you see i. 3
 you are dull, Casca; and those sparks i. 3
 now could I, Casca, name to thee i. 3
 you speak to Casca, to the consul, i. 3
 it is Casca; one incorporate to i. 3
 come, Casca, you and I will, yet, ere day i. 3
 this Casca, this Cinna, and this, Metellus i. 3
 good-morrow, Casca; Caius Ligarius i. 3 (paper)
 come not near Casca; have did eye ii. 3
 Casca, be sudden, for we fear prevention i. 1
 Casca, you are the first that rears i. 1
 and, my valiant Casca, yours i. 1
 what a rent the envious Casca made i. 1
 and some to Casca; some 'Ligatus' i. 1
 whilst damned Casca, like a cur v. 1
CASE—our case is miserable *Tempest.* i. 1
 for our case is as theirs i. 1
 thy case, dear friend, shall be i. 2
 in our case to take a course ii. 2
 and in any case, have a way-word, *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
 what, what is your accusative case? iv. 1
 what is your vocative case, William? iv. 1
 your genitive case, plural, William? (rep.) iv. 1
 the abundance of Latin, iv. 1
 no understandings for thy cases iv. 1
 sowed a grizzle on thy case? *Twelfth Night.* v. 1
 as well as a man in his case may do v. 1
 with thy case, thy habit *Measure for Measure.* ii. 4
 I may make my case as Claudio's iv. 2

CASE—yea, and a case to put it into . . . *Much Ado* . . . i. 1
 the lute should be like the case . . . i. 1
 let my counsel sway you in this case . . . i. 1
 immediately provided in that case . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* . . . i. 1
 the worst that may befall me in this case . . . i. 1
 in any case, let them have clean . . . i. 2
 as his your case is such . . . *Love's L. Lost* . . . i. 3
 O they were all in lamentable cases! . . . v. 2
 that superfluous case, that hid . . . v. 2
 what a case am I in then . . . *As you Like it*, (epil.) . . . i. 1
 in this case, I will have clean . . . *All's Well* . . . i. 3
 with the fox, ere we case him . . . i. 3
 my life, sir, in any case . . . i. 3
 if this be not a lawful case for me . . . *Taming of Sh.* . . . i. 3
 as 'longeth to a lover's blessed case! . . . i. 4
 and hold your own in any case . . . i. 4
 what case stand I in? . . . *Winter's Tale* . . . i. 2
 for, as the case now stands, it is . . . i. 3
 but though my case be a pitiful one . . . i. 3
 O that's the case of the shepherd's son . . . i. 3
 to tear the cases of their eyes . . . i. 4
 (for his case was like, reft of . . . *Comedy of Errors* . . . i. 1
 you must case me in leather . . . i. 1
 would not spare my brother in this case . . . i. 1
 observation made in this case . . . i. 2
 he is arrested on the case . . . i. 2
 plain case: he that went like (rep.) . . . i. 3
 but, in these cases, we still have . . . *Macbeth* . . . i. 1
 would not be sir Nob in any case . . . *King John* . . . i. 1
 my sworn duty in any case . . . *Richard II.* . . . i. 1
 I have cases of buckram for . . . *Henry IV.* . . . i. 2
 case ye, case ye; on with your visors . . . i. 2
 in any case the offer of the king . . . v. 3
 what, is it in the case? Ay, Hal . . . v. 3
 it was young Cassius' case . . . *Henry IV.* . . . i. 1
 and my case so openly known . . . i. 1
 she hath been in good case . . . i. 2
 it was Jove's case: from a prince . . . i. 2
 the case of a treble hauboy was . . . i. 2
 a rotten case, and no handiwork . . . i. 2
 make the case yours . . . v. 2
 in cases of defence, 'tis best . . . *Henry V.* . . . i. 1
 I have not a case of lives . . . i. 2
 no further of the case, how . . . *Henry VI.* . . . i. 1
 no man answer to the case . . . i. 1
 the truth and plainness of the case . . . i. 2
 in argument upon a case . . . i. 2
 mine own attorney in this case . . . v. 3
 ply my case! the spite of man . . . *Henry VI.* . . . i. 1
 he walls good in this case . . . i. 1
 in any case, be not too rough . . . i. 1
 ay, but the case is altered . . . *Henry VI.* . . . i. 1
 thus stands the case . . . i. 2
 the time and ease requireth haste . . . i. 2
 in case some one of you . . . i. 2
 the extreme peril of the case . . . *Richard III.* . . . i. 1
 your just proceedings in this case . . . i. 1
 in this case of justice, my accusers . . . *Henry VIII.* . . . i. 1
 and case thy reputation in thy . . . *Protrius & Cressida* . . . i. 1
 ay, ay, 'tis to plain case . . . i. 1
 sweet instruments hung up in cases . . . *Timon of Ath.* . . . i. 2
 what a strange case was that? . . . i. 2
 no, in such a case the gods will not . . . *Coriolanus* . . . i. 4
 to write in such a case . . . *Julius Caesar* . . . i. 3
 and the case to be lamented . . . *Antony & Cleo.* . . . i. 2
 to stoop in such a case . . . i. 2
 to consider in what case thou standest . . . i. 1
 crack thy frail case . . . i. 2
 this case of thy spirit . . . i. 1
 the case stands with her . . . *Cymbeline* . . . i. 1
 idiots in this case of favour . . . i. 1
 I yet not understand the case myself . . . i. 1
 stands in worse case of woe . . . i. 1
 an 'twere my case—cause! . . . *Titus Andron.* . . . i. 5
 is not this a heavy case . . . i. 1
 her eyelids, cases to those heavenly . . . *Pericles* . . . i. 2
 and leave his horns without a case . . . *Lea* . . . i. 5
 when every case in law is right . . . i. 2
 what, with the case of eyes? . . . i. 6
 your eyes are in a heavy case . . . i. 1
 our further pleasure in this case . . . *Romeo & Juliet* . . . i. 1
 give me a case to put my . . . i. 1
 a case as mine a man may strain . . . i. 1
 such a case as yours constrains . . . i. 1
 even in my mistress' case just in her case . . . i. 1
 since the case so stands . . . i. 1
 a pitiful case, ay, by my troth (rep.) . . . i. 1
 his cases, his tenures, and his tricks? . . . *Hamlet* . . . i. 1
 whose motive in this case, should stir me . . . i. 1
 as in these cases, where the aim reports . . . *Othello* . . . i. 3
 as if the case (*Knd.*—cause) were his . . . i. 3
 in such cases men's natures wrangle . . . i. 3
 your case is better: O 'tis the spite . . . i. 1
 CASED—a case of my cloth . . . *King John* . . . i. 1
 a cunning instrument cased up . . . *Richard II.* . . . i. 3
 for preservation cased, or shame . . . *Cymbeline* . . . v. 3
 jewel-like, and cased as richly . . . *Pericles* . . . v. 3
 CASEMENT—go to the casement . . . *Merry Wives* . . . i. 4
 you may let a casement . . . *Mid. N. Dream* . . . i. 1
 the moon may shine in at the casement . . . *Richard II.* . . . i. 3
 up to the casements then . . . *Merch. of Venice* . . . i. 5
 my house's ears, I mean, my casements . . . i. 5
 and it will out at the casement . . . *As you Like it* . . . i. 1
 thy casement I do not open . . . *All's Well* . . . i. 1
 was it from a casement thrown . . . *Henry V.* . . . i. 1
 you threw it him out of a casement . . . v. 3
 through casements darted their . . . *Richard II.* . . . v. 2
 through a casement to allure . . . *Cymbeline* . . . i. 2
 in at the casement of my closet . . . *Lea* . . . i. 4
 CASH—in cash most justly paid . . . *Henry V.* . . . i. 1
 CASHIER—bully Hercules; cashier . . . *Merry Wives* . . . i. 3
 CASHIERED—was, as they say, cashiered . . . i. 1
 does his cashiered worship mutter? . . . *Timon of A.* . . . i. 3
 and when he's cashiered . . . *Othello* . . . i. 1
 by that small hurt, hast cashiered . . . *Othello* . . . i. 1
 CASING—general, as the casing air . . . *Macbeth* . . . i. 4
 'CASION'—go, zir, without further casion . . . *Lea* . . . i. 6
 CASK—into the wofullest cask . . . *Henry VI.* . . . i. 2
 CASKET—casket is the right casket . . . *Mer. of Venice* . . . i. 2
 wine on the contrary casket . . . i. 2

CASKET—depending on the caskets . . . *Mer. of Ven.* . . . i. 1
 lead me to the caskets, to try . . . i. 1
 here, catch this casket . . . i. 6
 the several caskets to this noble prince . . . i. 6
 who says this leaden casket . . . i. 7
 this casket 'twas I men, that . . . i. 7
 there stand the caskets, noble prince . . . i. 7
 which casket 'twas I chose (rep.) . . . i. 7
 let me to my fortune and the caskets . . . i. 7
 fortune stood upon the caskets there . . . i. 7
 an empty casket, where the jewel . . . *King John* . . . v. 1
 the little casket bring me hither . . . *Timon of Ath.* . . . i. 2
 were not this glorious casket stored . . . *Pericles* . . . i. 1
 my casket and my jewels . . . *Pericles* . . . i. 1
 CASKETED—caskets, my treasure . . . *All's Well* . . . i. 3
 CASQUE—on the casque of thy adverse . . . *Rich. II.* . . . i. 3
 the very casques that did affright . . . *Henry V.* . . . i. 1
 were it a casque composed by *Troilus & Cressida* . . . v. 2
 not moving from the casque to . . . *Coriolanus* . . . i. 7
 CASSELLS—Gregory de Cassalis . . . *Henry VIII.* . . . i. 3
 CASSANDRA—Cassandra's wife . . . *Troilus & Cress.* . . . i. 1
 and Cassandra laughed . . . i. 2
 it is Cassandra . . . *Cry, Trojans, cry!* . . . i. 2
 our minds, because Cassandra's mad? . . . i. 2
 Cassandra's mad, to persuade . . . i. 2
 visions Cassandra doth foresee . . . i. 2
 CASSIBELAN—with Cassibelan . . . *Cymbeline* . . . i. 1
 Cassibelan, thine uncle . . . i. 1
 the famed Cassibelan, who was once . . . i. 1
 to gripe Cassibelan's neck . . . i. 1
 CASSIO—Michael Cassio, a Florentine . . . *Othello* . . . i. 1
 Cassio's a proper man . . . i. 3
 Michael Cassio, lieutenant to . . . i. 3
 but this same Cassio—though he speak . . . i. 1
 I thank you, Cassio, for . . . i. 1
 how say you, Cassio? is he not . . . i. 1
 ensnare as great a fly as Cassio . . . i. 1
 degree of this fortune, as Cassio does? . . . i. 1
 Cassio knows you not . . . i. 1
 lower Cassio, Cassio, by speaking too loud . . . i. 1
 but by the displanting of Cassio . . . i. 1
 that Cassio loves her, I do well believe it . . . i. 1
 I'll have our Michael Cassio on the hip . . . i. 1
 I fear Cassio with my nightcap too . . . i. 1
 I put on Cassio to con action . . . i. 1
 the virtue that appears in Cassio . . . i. 1
 I do love Cassio well . . . i. 1
 than it should do offence to Michael Cassio . . . i. 1
 Cassio following him with determined . . . i. 1
 Brutus' Cassio, I will do in to . . . i. 1
 of swords, and Cassio high in oath . . . i. 1
 though Cassio did some little wrong . . . i. 1
 yet, surely, Cassio, I believe, received . . . i. 1
 right to Cassio; Cassio, I love thee . . . i. 1
 to counsel Cassio to this parallel course . . . i. 1
 Cassio hath beaten thee (repeated) . . . i. 1
 my wife must move for Cassio to her . . . i. 1
 may Cassio find solliciting his wife . . . i. 1
 one Cassio entrusts her a little favour . . . i. 1
 good Cassio, I will do all my abilities . . . i. 1
 do not doubt, Cassio, but I will have . . . i. 1
 whatever shall become of Michael Cassio . . . i. 1
 with Cassio's suit: therefore (rep.) . . . i. 1
 Cassio parted from my wife? (rep.) . . . i. 1
 why, your lieutenant Cassio . . . i. 1
 what! Michael Cassio, that came . . . i. 1
 did Michael Cassio, when you wooed . . . i. 1
 not that, when Cassio left my wife . . . i. 1
 for Michael Cassio, I dare be sworn . . . i. 1
 I think that Cassio is an honest man . . . i. 1
 observe her well with Cassio . . . i. 1
 Cassio's my worthy friend . . . i. 1
 be it that Cassio have his place . . . i. 1
 why in Cassio's lodging lose this napkin . . . i. 1
 found Cassio's kiss on her lips . . . i. 1
 I lay with Cassio lately . . . i. 1
 one of this kind is Cassio . . . i. 1
 to day, see Cassio wipe his beard with . . . i. 1
 hear thee say, that Cassio lives not . . . i. 1
 I think, where lieutenant Cassio lies? . . . i. 1
 till Cassio be called to him . . . i. 1
 I have sent to bid Cassio come speak . . . i. 1
 I pray, let Cassio be received again . . . i. 1
 I pray, talk me of Cassio . . . i. 1
 look you! Cassio, and my husband . . . i. 1
 how now, good Cassio? what's the news . . . i. 1
 alas! thrice gentle Cassio, my advocacy . . . i. 1
 go seek him: Cassio, walk hereabout . . . i. 1
 save you, friend Cassio . . . i. 1
 I was empty to your lodging Cassio . . . i. 1
 O Cassio, whence came this? . . . i. 1
 how now, Cassio? What is the matter? . . . i. 1
 such a man), Cassio came hither . . . i. 1
 now will I question Cassio of Bianca . . . i. 1
 I think the creature is a whore . . . i. 1
 poor Cassio's smiles, gestures, and light . . . i. 1
 do you hear, Cassio? Now he importunes . . . i. 1
 crying, O dear Cassio, as it were . . . i. 1
 and for Cassio, I'll be his undertaker . . . i. 1
 I thank you, how do you, Cassio? . . . i. 1
 division 'twixt thy lord and Cassio? . . . i. 1
 for the love I bear to Cassio . . . i. 1
 deputed Cassio in his government . . . i. 1
 Cassio shall have my place . . . i. 1
 to depute Cassio in Othello's place . . . i. 1
 as the removing of Cassio . . . i. 1
 he kill Cassio, or Cassio him . . . i. 1
 If Cassio do remain, he hath . . . i. 1
 the voice of Cassio. I'll keep the word . . . i. 1
 here's Cassio hurt by villain Cassio? . . . i. 1
 O my dear Cassio! I weep Cassio (rep.) . . . i. 1
 Cassio, may you suspect who they . . . i. 1
 alas, he faints, O Cassio (rep.) . . . i. 1
 reverence a while, good Cassio . . . i. 1
 how do you, Cassio, a child . . . i. 1
 he that lies slain here, Cassio was my . . . i. 1
 Cassio hath been set on in the dark . . . i. 1
 alas, good gentleman! alas, good Cassio! . . . i. 1
 go know of Cassio where he supped . . . i. 1

CASSIO—let's go see poor Cassio dressed . . . *Othello* . . . v. 1
 gave thee, thou gavest to Cassio . . . v. 2
 never loved Cassio, but with such . . . v. 2
 like she comes to speak of Cassio's death . . . v. 2
 Cassio, my lord Cassio, is dead . . . v. 2
 Cassio killed? No, Cassio is not (rep.) . . . v. 2
 heavenly true! Cassio did up her . . . v. 2
 false to wedlock? Ay, with Cassio . . . v. 2
 Cassio! did you say, with Cassio? (rep.) . . . v. 2
 that she was wedded in the act of . . . v. 2
 Cassio confessed it: and she did gratify . . . v. 2
 she give it Cassio! no, alas . . . v. 2
 did you and he consent in Cassio's death? . . . v. 2
 the death of Cassio to be undertook . . . v. 2
 now, Cassio, by thy handkerchief . . . v. 2
 is taken off, and Cassio rides in Cyprus . . . v. 2
 CASSIUS—let me not hinder, Cassius . . . *Jul. Caesar* . . . i. 2
 Cassius, he not deceived . . . i. 2
 among which number, Cassius, be . . . i. 2
 no, Cassius; for the eye sees not . . . i. 2
 dangers would you lead me . . . i. 2
 I would not, Cassius; yet I love him . . . i. 2
 darest thou, Cassius, now leap in . . . i. 2
 help me, Cassius, or I sink . . . i. 2
 Cassius, I will do as you bid . . . i. 2
 but, look you, Cassius, the angry . . . i. 2
 Cassius has a lean and hungry look . . . i. 2
 so soon as that spare Cassius . . . i. 2
 and he were Cassius, he should not . . . i. 2
 Cassio, my lord Cassio, is dead . . . i. 2
 that you mean: it is not, Cassius . . . i. 2
 Cassius from bondage will (rep.) . . . i. 3
 O Cassius, if you could but win . . . i. 3
 since Cassius first did whet me against . . . i. 1
 your back, bid Cassius the door . . . i. 1
 will seem to bloody, Cassius . . . i. 1
 alas, good Cassius, do not think of him . . . i. 1
 take heed of Cassius . . . ii. 3 (paper)
 Cassius or Caesar never shall (rep.) . . . i. 1
 as to as to thy foot, thou shalt fall . . . i. 1
 and Cassius too . . . *Why the Devil* . . . i. 1
 Caius Cassius, do I take your . . . i. 1
 pardon me, Caius Cassius . . . i. 1
 Cassius, go you into the other street . . . i. 2
 this case that will follow Cassius, go . . . i. 2
 I will hear Cassio, and I will not . . . i. 2
 do Brutus wrong, and Cassius wrong . . . i. 2
 ran Cassius' dagger through . . . i. 2
 Brutus and Cassius are rid like madmen . . . i. 2
 Brutus, to Cassius; burn all . . . i. 2
 Brutus and Cassius, and their powers . . . i. 2
 is Cassius near? He is at hand . . . i. 2
 in general, are come with Cassius . . . i. 2
 Cassius, he content; speak your griefs . . . i. 2
 my content, Cassius, charge your . . . i. 2
 let me tell you, Cassius, that . . . i. 2
 the name of Cassius honours this . . . i. 3
 go to; you're not Cassius . . . i. 3
 is no terror, Cassius, in your threats . . . i. 3
 Cassius? should I have (rep.) . . . i. 3
 alone, on Cassius, now . . . i. 3
 than ever thou lovedst Cassius . . . i. 3
 O Cassius, you are yoked with a lamb . . . i. 3
 hath Cassius lived to be but mirth . . . i. 3
 O Cassius, and, henceforth, when . . . i. 3
 Cassius, I am sick of many griefs . . . i. 3
 in this I bury all unkindness, Cassius . . . i. 3
 noble, noble Cassius, good-night . . . i. 3
 on business to my brother Cassius . . . i. 3
 on business to my brother Cassius . . . i. 3
 if Cassius might be ruled . . . i. 3
 old Cassius still . . . i. 3
 this very day was Cassius born . . . i. 3
 no, Cassius, no; think not, thou . . . i. 3
 for ever, farewell, Cassius! . . . i. 3
 O Cassius, but I will not . . . i. 3
 noble Cassius, fly far off . . . i. 3
 O Cassius! far from this country . . . i. 3
 as Cassius' legions are by (rep.) . . . i. 3
 but Cassius is no more . . . i. 3
 in the red blood of Cassius is set . . . i. 3
 thou send me forth brave Cassius? . . . i. 3
 see how I regarded Cassius . . . i. 3
 come, Cassius' sword, and find Titinius' . . . i. 3
 he have not crowned dead Cassius! . . . i. 3
 I shall find time, Cassius, I shall . . . i. 3
 moved pale Cassius to conspire? . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* . . . i. 6
 struck the lean and wrinkled Cassius . . . i. 3
 CASSOCK—from off their cassocks . . . *All's Well* . . . i. 3
 CAST—the government I cast upon . . . *Tempest* . . . i. 2
 the thought . . . i. 1
 since I was cast ashore . . . i. 1
 have me cast my love on him? . . . *Two Gen. of Per.* . . . i. 2
 I thought your love not cast away . . . i. 2
 cast up with a pair . . . i. 1
 cast away your child . . . *Merry Wives* . . . i. 4
 to cast away my speech . . . i. 1
 my fortunes having cast me . . . i. 1
 cast thy humble slough . . . ii. 5 (letter)
 cast thy humble slough, says she . . . i. 4
 to not regard me, cast my faith . . . i. 1
 his filth within being . . . *Mer. for Men.* . . . i. 1
 the poor wealth is cast away . . . *Love's L. Lost* . . . i. 1
 hath an argosy cast away . . . *Merchant of Venice* . . . i. 1
 too precious to be cast away upon . . . *As you Like it* . . . i. 3
 to not cast away my physic . . . i. 2
 bought a pair of cast lips . . . i. 3
 'tis but one cast away, and so . . . i. 1
 to thy wandering eyes on . . . *Taming of Sh.* . . . i. 1
 the before, fire, fire; cast on no water . . . i. 1
 when you cast out, it still came . . . *Winter's Tale* . . . i. 2
 thy brat hath been cast out . . . i. 1
 cast your good counsels upon his passion . . . i. 3
 (his dignity and duty both cast off) . . . i. 1
 not cast aside so soon . . . *Macbeth* . . . i. 7
 yet I made a shift to cast him . . . i. 3
 doctor, cast the blood of my . . . i. 3
 hast thou yet more blood to cast away? . . . *John* . . . i. 1
 dead, and cast into the streets . . . i. 1

CAS—cast away, and sunk, on Goodwin... *John*, v. 5
 dead, forsook, cast off, and none of you... *v. 7*
 or fortune cast my lot... *Richard II.* i. 3
 with a freer heart cast off his... *iii. 3*
 as to be cast forth in the sea... *iii. 3*
 our states all at one cast?... *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 you cast the event of war... *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 provoketh thyself to cast him up... *iii. 3*
 let it be cast and not his... *iv. 4*
 and anon, he casts his eye against... *v. 1*
 therefore I must cast it up... *Henry V.* iii. 2
 be cast from possibility of all... *Henry VI.* v. 4
 do not cast away an honest man... *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
 write and read, and cast account... *2 Henry VI.* iv. 3
 to whom do Hons cast their gentle... *3 Henry VI.* ii. 2
[Col. Knt.] have cast in darkness... *Richard III.* i. 3
 I have set my life upon a cast... *v. 4*
 your colt's tooth is not cast yet... *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 ever casts such doubts... *iii. 2*
 and anon, he casts his eye against... *iii. 2*
 and, saint-like, cast fair eyes... *iv. 1*
 whose bright faces cast thousand... *iv. 2*
 how earnestly he cast his eyes... *v. 2*
 modestly again, cast none away... *iv. 4*
 let us cast nothing... *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
 are we undone? cast off... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
 would cast the gorge at... *iii. 3*
 thou hast cast away thyself... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 our Rome will cast your election on him... *iii. 3*
 from thence into destruction cast him... *iii. 1*
 when you cast your stinking... *iv. 6*
 and cast yourself in wonder, to see *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 to cast into the sea... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 it is pity to cast them away... *ii. 2*
 the city cast her people out... *iii. 6*
 cast on my noble father... *iv. 2*
 harsh fortune casts upon my face... *iv. 6*
 think, speak, and weep, sing... *iv. 10*
 they cast their caps up... *iv. 10*
 though forfeiters you cast in prison... *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 and cast from her his dearest one... *v. 4*
 throw stones, cast mire upon me... *iv. 3*
 the ocean, and yonder cast his... *Titus Andron.* iv. 3
 all the headlong cast us down... *v. 3*
 the blind mole casts copped hills... *Pericles*, i. 1
 one mountain, to cast up a higher... *ii. 4*
 the sea hath cast me on the... *iii. 1*
 poor men that were a day before... *iii. 1*
 he be bells, steeple, church... *iii. 1*
 hath cast upon your coast... *iii. 1*
 and men, and cast upon this shore... *iii. 1*
 must cast thee, scarcely coffined... *iii. 2*
 did the sea cast up... *iv. 1*
 which even women have cast off... *iv. 4*
 but cast their gazes on Marina's face... *iv. 4*
 I take up what's cast away... *Lea*, i. 1
 poor judgment he hath now cast her off... *iv. 4*
 and cast you with the waters... *iv. 4*
 I think I have cast off for ever... *iv. 6*
 to cast one's eyes so low!... *iv. 6*
 for thee, oppressed king, am I cast down... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 I cast by their grave... *iii. 2*
 cast off, it is my lady: O, it is my love... *iii. 5*
 sweet my mother, cast me not away!... *iii. 5*
 why such daily cast of brazen cannon... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 good Hamlet, cast thy nighted colour off... *ii. 4*
 and marble jaws, thy face up again!... *ii. 4*
 cast thyself on ourselves in our opinions... *ii. 1*
 pickled off with the pale cast of thought... *iv. 6*
 and we cast away moan... *iv. 6*
 cannot with safety cast him... *Othello*, i. 1
 seems to cast water on the... *ii. 3*
 general cast of this early, for the love... *ii. 3*
 you are but now cast in his mood... *ii. 3*
 wherein it came that I was cast... *ii. 3*
 CASTAWAY—wretches, castaway... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
 ever I should cast away... *Titus Andron.* v. 3
 for thy forlorn and desperate castaway... *Titus Andron.* v. 3
 CASTED—with casted slough... *Henry V.* iv. 1
 CASTIGATE—castigate thy pride... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 CASTIGATION—much castigation... *Othello*, ii. 4
 CASTILLAN—art a Castilian king... *Henry Vines*, iii. 3
 CASTILIANO—Castiliano vulgo... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 CASTING—casting their savageness... *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 the casting forth to crows thy... *iii. 2*
 there was casting up of eyes... *iii. 2*
 CASTLE—wealth of Windsor castle... *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 his house, his castle, his standing-bed... *iv. 5*
 search Windsor castle, elves, within... *iv. 5*
 this castle hath a picaresc seat... *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 though castles topple on their... *iv. 1*
 the castle of M. is surprised; your wife... *iv. 3*
 our castle's strength will laugh... *v. 5*
 the castle's gently rendered... *v. 7*
 enter, sir, the castle. Why should I... *King John*, v. 1
 but Dover castle at Berkeley castle... *Richard II.* ii. 2
 make me presently at Bristol castle... *ii. 2*
 I'll for refuge straight to Bristol castle... *ii. 2*
 there stands the castle, by you tuff... *iii. 2*
 please to enter in the castle, and there... *iii. 2*
 to go with us to Bristol castle... *iii. 2*
 But I thought your castle call you this... *iii. 2*
 bores through his castle wall... *iii. 2*
 and all your northern castles yielded... *iii. 2*
 go, to Flint castle; there I'll give... *iii. 2*
 this castle yield! The castle is royally... *iii. 3*
 run ribs of that ancient castle... *iii. 3*
 from the castle's tottered... *iii. 3*
 of Hybla, my old lad of the castle... *Henry IV.* i. 1
 at Berkeley castle. You say true... *ii. 1*
 we steal as in a castle, cool as... *Henry V.* i. 2
 girdling with grievous sieges, castles... *ii. 1*
 from their sons, mock castles down... *ii. 1*
 what is this castle called... *iii. 1*
 to visit her poor castle where... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 an outlaw in a castle kept... *iii. 1*
 at your father's castle wall... *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
 let him shun castles (rep.)... *2 Henry VI.* i. 3

CASTLE—the castle in St. Albans... *2 Henry VI.* v. 2
 my gracious lord; I'll to my castle... *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 here to besiege you in your castle... *iii. 3*
 Oxford for the castle's sake... *iii. 3*
 are let blood at Pomfret castle... *Richard III.* iii. 1
 bring them to Baynard's castle... *iii. 5*
 within this hour, at Baynard's castle... *iii. 5*
 in courtesy showed me the castle... *iii. 5*
 and went a castle on thy head... *Troilus & Cress.* v. 2
 destruction on the enemy's castle?... *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
 quickly send, be brief in it, to the castle... *Lea*, v. 3
 come, let's to the castle: news, friends... *Othello*, i. 1
 CASTLE-DITCH—the castle-ditch... *Merry Wives*, v. 1
 CASTORE—[Col.] Callino, castore me... *Henry V.* iv. 4
 CASUAL—and the other casual... *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 accidental judgments, casual slaughters... *Hamlet*, v. 3
 CASUALLY—too casually hath left... *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 CASUALTIES—awkward casualties... *Pericles*, v. 1
 turned her to foreign casualties... *Lea*, iv. 3
 CASUALTY—road of casualty... *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 9
 CAT—take suggestion as a cat laps milk... *Tempest*, ii. 1
 will give language to you, cat... *ii. 2*
 our cat wringing her hands... *2 Gen. of Verona*, ii. 3
 hang me in a bottle like a cat... *Much Ado*, i. 1
 what though care killed a cat... *v. 1*
 or a part to tear a cat... *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 2
 be it once, or cat, or bear... *iii. 2*
 iv. you cat, the burr... *iii. 2*
 by day more than the wild cat... *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 5
 are mad, if they behold a cat... *iv. 1*
 why he, a harmless necessary cat... *iii. 2*
 the very uncleanly way of a cat... *As you Like It*, ii. 3
 if I shall kill after kind... *ii. 2*
 but a cat, and now he's a cat to me... *All's Well*, i. 3
 he is more and more a cat... *iv. 3*
 pox on him! he's a cat still... *v. 2*
 or of foul cat's milk... *iii. 3*
 even to see withal than a cat... *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 but will you woo this wild cat?... *ii. 1*
 from a wild cat [Col.-Kate] to... *iii. 2*
 like the poor cat! the adage?... *Macbeth*, i. 1
 the cat is grey and cat-meat... *iv. 2*
 as melancholy as a gib cat... *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
 if your mother's cat had kitteden... *iii. 1*
 and a ramping cat, and such a deal... *iv. 2*
 as vigilant, as a cat to steal cream... *Henry V.* i. 2
 the cat must stay at home... *ii. 2*
 a mule, a cat, a fitchew, a toad... *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
 the mouse-ne'er slurred the cat... *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
 cats, that can jump as well as rats... *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 still it prove on cats, and dogs... *iii. 1*
 creatures vile, as cats and dogs... *v. 5*
 cat, with eyne of burning coal... *Pericles*, iii. (Gower)
 the sheep no wool, the cat no perfume... *Lea*, iii. 6
 purr the cat is grey and cat-meat... *iv. 2*
 than prince of cats... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 good king of cats, nothing... *iii. 1*
 a mouse, a cat, to scratch a man... *iv. 3*
 every cat, and dog, and little man... *iii. 1*
 and some dogs will catch well... *Hamlet*, v. 1
 down myself; down cats, and blind... *Othello*, i. 1
 wild cats in your kitchens... *iii. 1*
 CATAIAN—such a Cataian... *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 my lady's a Catalan... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 CATALOGUE—the catalogue of those... *All's Well*, i. 3
 ay, in the catalogue ye go for men... *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 have you a catalogue of all... *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 the catalogue of his endowments... *Cymbeline*, iv. 7
 CATALPASM—no cataplasm, no... *Lea*, iii. 1
 CATARRHS—ruptures, catarrhs... *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
 CATASTROPHE—the catastrophe... *All's Well*, i. 2
 the catastrophe is a nuptial... *Love's Labour's Lost*, iv. 1
 I'll tickle you of the catastrophe... *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
 the catastrophe of the old comedy... *Lea*, i. 1
 CATCH—will you troll the catch... *Tempest*, iii. 2
 this is the tune of our catch... *iii. 2*
 for stale to catch these thieves... *iii. 2*
 that shall catch the plague... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 so much as may one catch the plague... *iii. 2*
 now let's have a catch... *iii. 3*
 shall we rouse the night-owl in a catch... *iii. 3*
 I am dog at a catch... *iii. 3*
 and some dogs will catch well... *Hamlet*, v. 1
 I'll catch be, thou knave... *iii. 3*
 to catch a saint, with saints... *Men. for Men*, ii. 2
 your's would I catch, fair Hermia... *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 should catch your voice, my eye... *rep.* *ii. 2*
 makes speed to catch the tiger... *iii. 2*
 from yielders all things catch... *iii. 2*
 every object that the one doth catch... *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 if I can catch him once upon... *Mer. of Venice*, i. 6
 here catch this cuskety; it is... *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 catch the dragon fellow by the leg... *iii. 2*
 our very petitioners will catch them... *iii. 2*
 such a swain as you to catch... *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 but he hath got a quiet catch... *iii. 1*
 lest he catch cold on his feet... *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 and catch, with his success, success... *iii. 1*
 I'll catch it ere it come to ground... *iii. 5*
 however men do catch; near or... *King John*, ii. 1
 an 'may catch your cat... *iii. 1*
 in the night to catch my horse... *1 Henry IV.* iii. 1
 catch of you, Doll, we catch of you... *2 Henry IV.* ii. 4
 traps to catch the petty thieves... *Henry V.* i. 2
 and so I shall catch the air... *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 and stare to catch my winged soul... *iii. 3*
 to catch my winged soul... *iii. 3*
 or good faith, you'll catch a blow... *3 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 to catch the English crown... *Richard III.* i. 3
 ready to catch each other... *ii. 2*
 souls may catch the king's... *iii. 1*
 to catch this good occasion most... *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 Hector shall have a great catch... *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
 sooner catch the age, than what... *iv. 2*
 you will catch cold, and cause me... *iv. 4*
 with great truth, catch mere simplicity... *iv. 4*

CATCH—catch my life so pleasantly... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 5
 a noble nature may catch a wrench... *Tim. of Athens*, iv. 2
 consumption catch, her... *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
 I will fear to catch it, and give way... *iv. 2*
 could I but catch it for them... *v. 2*
 the very way to catch them... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 you may be pleased to catch... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 but I'll catch things, though... *iii. 2*
 saucy liectors will catch at us... *v. 2*
 as she would catch another Antony... *v. 2*
 lest the bargain should catch cold... *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 [Col.] may catch the king's... *iii. 1*
 canst thou catch any fishes then?... *Pericles*, ii. 1
 thou'll catch cold shortly... *Lea*, i. 1
 catch in their fury, and make nothing of... *iii. 1*
 to catch my death with jaunting Romeo... *Pericles*, ii. 5
 caught it again; or whether his... *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 I'll catch the conscience of the king... *ii. 2*
 perdition catch my soul, but I do love... *Othello*, iii. 3
 CATCHED—when they are caught... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 my fear hath caught your fondness... *All's Well*, i. 3
 caught it again; or whether his... *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 cruel death hath caught it... *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
 CATCHES—coziers' catches without... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 we did keep time, sir, in our catches... *iii. 3*
 as the greyhound catches the cat... *Much Ado*, i. 1
 and catches for his master... *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
 CATCHING—for catching cold... *2 Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 there's goodly catching of cold... *Much Ado*, iii. 4
 sickness is catching; O, were favour... *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 for catching higher, even to our... *1 Henry IV.* iv. 3
 their diseases are grown so catching... *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 his infection being of catching... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 passion, I see, is catching; for mine... *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 Cleopatra, catching but the look... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 CATCHES—for dainties are all catches... *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 but though my cat's be mean... *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 than feed on cats, and have... *1 Henry IV.* iii. 1
 wine, and see what cats you have... *1 Henry IV.* iii. 1
 these cats resist me, she not... *Pericles*, v. 1
 CATCHES—I must catechise you... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 and catechise my picked man... *King John*, i. 1
 I will catechise the world for him... *Othello*, iii. 1
 CATECHISING—what kind of catechising... *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 I'll give you this... *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 so ends my catechising... *1 Henry IV.* v. 1
 CATER—eaters for the sparrow... *As you Like It*, ii. 3
 CATER-COLLS—the scours of the... *Pericles*, v. 1
 CATERPILLAR—the caterpillars of... *Richard II.* iii. 3
 herbs swarming with caterpillars?... *iii. 4*
 ah, whorem caterpillars!... *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 caterpillars eat my leaves away... *2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
 false caterpillars in and in... *Pericles*, v. 1
 for every graft would send a caterpillar... *Pericles*, v. 1
 CATESBY—Catesby, I come... *Richard III.* i. 3
 come hither, gentle Catesby... *iii. 1*
 go, gentle Catesby, and, as you... *iii. 1*
 gentle Catesby, the ancient knot... *iii. 1*
 good Catesby, go effect this... *iii. 1*
 shall we hear from you, Catesby... *iii. 1*
 is my good friend Catesby... *iii. 2*
 good-morrow, Catesby... *iii. 2*
 good Catesby, ere a fortnight make... *iii. 2*
 and good-morrow Catesby... *iii. 2*
 Catesby hath sounded Hastings... *iii. 4*
 Love and Catesby [Col. Knt.-Macbeth]... *iii. 5*
 but, what, is Catesby gone?... *iii. 5*
 Catesby, o'erlook the walls... *iii. 5*
 yesternight by Catesby was it sent... *iii. 6*
 now, Catesby, what says your lord... *iii. 7*
 return, good Catesby, to the gracious... *iii. 7*
 hence Catesby, ere I say... *iii. 7*
 mine hither, Catesby... *iv. 2*
 thyself, or Catesby; where is he?... *iv. 4*
 Catesby, fly to the duke... *iv. 4*
 O true, good Catesby, cathedral church... *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
 CAT-DRAKE—cat-drake, as you like it... *iv. 3*
 CAT-LIKE—with cat-like watch... *As you Like It*, ii. 3
 CATLING—to make catlings on... *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 what say you, Simon Catling?... *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
 CAT-LOG—the cat-log of her... *2 Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 CATO—under-valet to Cato's... *Merch. of Venice*, i. 4
 a soldier even to Cato's wish... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 well-repurch'd Cato's daughter... *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 by which I did blame Cato for... *v. 3*
 and come, young Cato... *v. 4*
 and noble Cato, art thou down?... *v. 4*
 may't be honoured as being Cato's son... *v. 4*
 CAT-O-MOUNTAIN—cat-o'-mountain... *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 CAT-GUTS—[Col. Knt.-calves] cats-guts... *Cymb.* ii. 1
 CATERWAULING—what a caterwauling... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 what a caterwauling dost thou keep?... *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
 CAT-LE—cats and cats... *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
 living by the copulation of cattle... *As you Like It*, iii. 2
 for the most part cattle of this... *iii. 2*
 men's cattle break their necks... *Titus Andron.* v. 1
 CAUCASUS—on the frosty Caucasus... *Richard II.* i. 3
 From hence I travel to Caucasus... *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
 CAUDLE—the breast; a caudle, hol... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 ye shall have a hempen caudle... *2 Henry IV.* iv. 7
 caudle thy morning taste... *Timon of Athens*, iii. 3
 CAUGHT—have I caught thee... *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 must be caught with flogging... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 sooner caught than the pestilence... *Much Ado*, i. 1
 if he have caught the Benedick... *iii. 1*
 we have caught her, madam... *iii. 1*
 none are so surely caught... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 I caught it in your eyes... *v. 2*
 how I caught it, found it... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 licence of free foot hath caught... *As you Like It*, ii. 7
 look my twigs; he shall be caught... *All's Well*, iii. 1
 we have caught the cat... *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 I have caught the extreme cold... *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 and it is caught of you (repeated)... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 a sickness caught of me... *iii. 1*
 for most it caught me, the celestial... *iii. 1*

CAUGHT—mine eyes (caught the). *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 which I caught with riming. . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 is caught, as men take diseases. . . . v. 1
 young was lined, and caught. . . . *Henry VI*, v. 6
 that they have caught the king. . . . *Henry VIII*, iii. 3
 he has caught me in his eye. . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 and when he caught it, he said it. . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 or be caught with cautious. . . . iv. 1
 say, ah, ha! you're caught. . . . *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 5
 when you caught hurt in parting. . . . *Pericles*, iv. 1
 a fox, when one has caught her. . . . *Leary*, i. 4
 have I caught thee? he that parts us. . . . v. 3
 in the alarm of fear caught up. . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 [Knt.] hath caught me in his clutch. . . . v. 1 (song)
 I have caught her once more in my arms. . . . v. 1
 thus credulous fools are caught. . . . *Othello*, iv. 1
 CAULDRON—about the cauldron go. . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 fire, burn; and cauldron, bubble (rep.). . . . iv. 1
 in the cauldron boil and bake. . . . iv. 1
 for the ingredients of our cauldron. . . . iv. 1
 and now about the cauldron sing. . . . iv. 1
 why sinks that cauldron? . . . iv. 1
 CAULKED—caulked and bitumed. . . . *Pericles*, iii. 1
 how close 'tis caulked and bitumed! . . . iii. 2
 CAUSE—You have cause (so have we). . . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
 no hath cause to wet the grief on't. . . . iv. 1
 I have cursed thee without cause. . . . iv. 1
 and that's her cause of sorrow. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
 afterwards 'ork upon the cause. . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 as I am from giving him cause. . . . i. 1
 there is reasons, and causes for it. . . . iii. 1
 to give him such cause of sorrow. . . . iii. 3
 what cause of suspicion? what cause. . . . iii. 3
 if I suspect without cause. . . . iii. 3
 I suspect without cause, mistress. . . . iv. 2
 our frailty is the cause. . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 find notable cause to work. . . . iii. 1
 thou therefore hast no cause. . . . iii. 1
 drew your sword upon me without cause. . . . v. 1
 and the judge of thine own cause. . . . v. 1
 he hath cause to be angry. . . . *Mea. for Mea*, iii. 1
 hearing of the cause, 'hopping (rep.). . . . iii. 2
 he's hearing of a cause. . . . iii. 2
 the cause of his withdrawing (rep.). . . . iii. 2
 give your cause to heaven. . . . iv. 3
 her cause, and you'll 'till perfect. . . . iv. 3
 as cause doth minister. . . . iv. 3
 be you judge of your own cause. . . . v. 1
 I would he had some cause to prattle. . . . v. 1
 then is your cause gone too. . . . v. 1
 I must be sad, for I have cause. . . . *Much Ado*, i. 3
 as I have just cause, being her uncle. . . . i. 3
 give your age such cause of fear. . . . v. 1
 actor, too, perhaps, if I see cause. . . . *Mid. N. & Dr.*, iii. 1
 just given me cause to curse. . . . iii. 2
 will cause Demetrius to love. . . . *Rome's L. Lot*, i. 1
 the birds have any cause to sing. . . . i. 1
 as the style shall give us cause. . . . i. 2
 the first and second cause will not. . . . iv. 3
 we cannot cross the cause why we. . . . iv. 3
 I hate a break of cause to be. . . . v. 2
 form all causes to the purpose. . . . v. 2
 (as there is no such cause) you will. . . . v. 2
 doth cause me as my father. . . . *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 more thou had'st a cause. . . . iii. 3
 I acquainted him with the cause. . . . iv. 1 (del.)
 I am informed thoroughly of the cause. . . . iv. 1
 too unkind a cause of grief. . . . v. 1
 I have more cause. . . . *As you Like it*, i. 3
 and that a great cause of the night. . . . ii. 2
 not that I was? as good cause. . . . iv. 4
 I have more cause to hate him. . . . v. 4
 upon the seventh cause (rep.). . . . v. 4
 seventh cause; how did you? . . . v. 4
 was this fair fate the cause. . . . *Jul. & Cæsar*, i. 3 (song)
 with that malignant cause within. . . . iii. 2
 I am the cause his death was so. . . . iii. 2
 know the cause of your coming? . . . *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 1
 to know the cause why music. . . . iii. 1
 no cause to stay? But I have cause. . . . iii. 1
 know you not the cause? . . . iv. 2
 a weighty cause of love between. . . . iv. 2
 let me never have a cause to sigh. . . . v. 2
 that has most cause to grieve. . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 there is no cause, when you shall. . . . iii. 1
 the cause were not in being (rep.). . . . iii. 3
 nourish the cause of his awaking. . . . iii. 2
 shall the causes of their death. . . . iv. 1
 to get the cause of my son's resort. . . . iv. 3
 now Jove affords you cause! . . . v. 1
 such power, she had just cause. . . . v. 3
 let him, was the cause of this. . . . v. 3
 cause why thou departed'st (rep.). . . . *Comedy of Er.*, i. 1
 meek, that have no other cause. . . . iii. 1
 on her part shall be the cause. . . . iii. 1
 upon what cause? . . . iii. 1
 we shall have cause of state. . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 all causes shall give way. . . . iii. 4
 the general cause? or is it a fee-grief. . . . iv. 3
 for their dear offences would. . . . v. 2
 buckle his distempered cause within. . . . v. 2
 your cause of sorrow must not be. . . . v. 3
 give you cause to prove my saying. *King John*, iii. 1
 you shall have no cause to curse. . . . iii. 3
 thou hast no cause to say so yet. . . . iii. 3
 order in so fierce a cause do make. . . . iii. 4
 will pluck away his natural cause. . . . iv. 2
 I had mighty cause to wish him. . . . v. 2
 the spot of this enforced cause. . . . v. 7
 put his cause in quarrel to. . . . *Richard II*, i. 1
 apprehend by the cause you come. . . . i. 3
 can arbitrate this cause between. . . . i. 3
 the cause of his arrival here in. . . . i. 3
 in the justice of his cause. . . . i. 3
 as they cause it right, so be thy. . . . i. 3
 heaven in thy good cause do make. . . . i. 1
 had I thy youth, and cause, I would. . . . ii. 1
 the causes of our wreck. . . . ii. 1
 yet I know no cause why. . . . ii. 2
 I will unfold some causes of your. . . . iii. 1

CAUSE—well, that thou hast cause. *Richard II*, iii. 4
 what's cause of noble Gloucester's death. . . . iv. 1
 cause to wail, but teachest (rep.). . . . v. 3
 thou hast no cause to fear. . . . v. 3
 for this no cause, awhile we. . . . *Henry IV*, i. 1
 a kind of question in our cause. . . . iv. 1
 water-colours, to impart in his cause. . . . v. 1
 God befrieth us, as our cause is just! . . . v. 1
 his quarrel, and his cause. . . . *Henry IV*, i. 1
 but the cause that wit is in other men. . . . i. 2
 I have read the cause of his effects. . . . i. 2
 you greatly in a natural cause. . . . i. 3
 action (a cause on foot). . . . ii. 1
 wrenching the true cause. . . . ii. 1
 as strong, our cause the best. . . . iv. 1
 all members of our cause, both here. . . . iv. 1
 every slight and false stirred cause. . . . v. 2
 hath no just cause to hate me. . . . v. 2
 nor per shall have just cause to say. . . . v. 2
 turn him to any cause of policy. . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 in regard of causes now in hand. . . . i. 1
 You grace hath cause and means. . . . i. 2
 that shall have cause to curse. . . . i. 2
 hand in a well-hallowed cause. . . . ii. 2
 we therefore have great cause of. . . . ii. 2
 and now to our French causes. . . . ii. 2
 you great in a natural cause. . . . iii. 3
 when you yourselves are cause. . . . iv. 1
 no great cause to desire the approach. . . . iv. 1
 his cause being just, and his quarrel. . . . iv. 1
 his cause be wrong, our obedience. . . . iv. 1
 but, if the cause be good, the king. . . . iv. 1
 be his cause never so spotless. . . . v. (cho.)
 much more, and much more cause. . . . v. (cho.)
 there are occasions and causes why. . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 these news would cause him once. . . . i. 1
 to grow the cause of your abuse. . . . i. 3
 and for that cause I trained thee. . . . ii. 3
 declare the cause my father. . . . ii. 5
 that cause, fair nephew. . . . ii. 5
 more at large what cause that was. . . . iv. 1 (del.)
 I have, upon especial cause. . . . iv. 1
 for so slight and frivolous a cause. . . . iv. 1
 to forget this quarrel, and the cause. . . . iv. 1
 but curse the cause I cannot aid. . . . v. 3
 give me hearing in a cause. . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 for he has greater cause. . . . ii. 2
 confederates in this weighty cause. . . . i. 3
 as I was cause your highness came. . . . i. 3
 that threat'st where is no cause. . . . i. 4
 to cause in justice' equal causes (rep.). . . . ii. 1
 give you in cause why cause? . . . ii. 1
 thou shalt have cause to fear. . . . iv. 7
 to determine poor men's causes. . . . v. 1
 the cause why I have brought. . . . *Henry VI*, i. 3
 thou hast no cause. . . . i. 3
 for a thousand cause, a cause. . . . i. 3
 with justice of our cause. . . . ii. 2
 I'll cut the causes off, flattering. . . . iii. 2
 from such a cause as fills mine eyes. . . . iii. 3
 give you cause to be a mourner. . . . iii. 3
 they take offence without cause. . . . iii. 3
 as he favours Edward's cause! . . . iii. 3
 upon what cause? . . . *Richard III*, i. 1
 the cause of my imprisonment. . . . i. 1
 what's the cause (rep.). . . . i. 2
 hath more cause to be a mourner. . . . i. 2
 not the cause (Col. Knt.—mean) of my lord. . . . i. 3
 pardon them that are the cause thereof. . . . i. 3
 O what cause have I, (thine being. . . . ii. 2
 as of us have cause to wail. . . . ii. 2
 to give you cause. . . . ii. 4
 indeed, had no cause to mistrust. . . . ii. 4
 the cause why we are met is. . . . iii. 7
 [Col. Knt.] in this just cause come I. . . . iv. 4
 you hath any cause to mourn. . . . iv. 4
 what cause hath my behaviour given. . . . iv. 4
 you have no cause to hold my. . . . v. 3
 God, and our good cause, fight upon. . . . v. 3
 the cause he may a little grieve at. *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 what's the cause? 't seems. . . . ii. 2
 what cause hath my behaviour given. . . . ii. 2
 to plead your cause; it shall be. . . . ii. 2
 to bring my whole cause 'fore his. . . . ii. 4
 the full cause of our coming. . . . iii. 1
 makes my cause more strange. . . . iii. 1
 and comforts to your cause. . . . iii. 1
 and counsel, for my cause. . . . iii. 1
 put your main cause into the. . . . iii. 1
 for your honour better, and your cause. . . . iii. 1
 put my sick cause into his hands. . . . iii. 1
 upon what cause, what cause? . . . iii. 1
 has left the cause of the king unhandled. . . . iii. 1
 not wholesome to our cause. . . . iii. 2
 as I will lend you cause. . . . iii. 2
 good grief with cause the musicians. . . . iv. 2
 the chief cause of our sorrow. . . . iv. 2
 I take my cause out of the. . . . v. 2
 the cause betwixt her and this. . . . v. 2
 what was his cause of anger? *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 he is melancholy without cause. . . . i. 2
 I know the cause of his lay. . . . i. 2
 had success in a bad cause. . . . ii. 2
 and on the cause and question now. . . . ii. 2
 for 'tis a cause hath no mean. . . . ii. 2
 let him show us a cause. . . . iii. 3
 since you refuse the cause. . . . iii. 3
 that cause sets up with and against. . . . iv. 2
 a cause worthy my spleen. . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
 ay, Timon, and have cause. . . . iv. 3
 I the cause against your city. . . . v. 3
 or we had cause clear, we sent. . . . v. 3
 fight, as cause will be obeyed. . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 6
 in hearing a cause between. . . . ii. 6
 all the peace you make in their cause. . . . iii. 1
 he has more cause to be proud. . . . iii. 1
 with the least cause, these his new. . . . iii. 1
 you know the cause, sir. . . . iii. 1
 as I had called you up. . . . iii. 1
 I wish I had a cause to seek him. . . . iii. 2

CAUSE—cause unborn, could never. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 what sort does didst first what cause. . . . iii. 1
 leave us to cure this cause. . . . iii. 1
 and power 't the truth o' the cause. . . . iii. 3
 a cause for thy repeal. . . . iv. 1
 and, by my troth, you have cause. . . . iv. 2
 I have the points of cause to spur. . . . iv. 2
 what cause do you think, I have. . . . v. 2
 stand to me in this cause. . . . v. 3
 great cause to give great thanks. . . . v. 4
 if you would consider the true cause. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
 I know no point of cause to spur. . . . i. 3
 but our own cause, to prick us to redress. . . . ii. 5
 unto bad causes swear such creatures. . . . ii. 1
 that, or our cause, or our performance. . . . ii. 1
 acquainted with your cause of grief. . . . ii. 1
 some cause, lest I be laughed at (rep.). . . . iii. 9
 nor without cause will be satisfied. . . . iii. 1
 we will deliver you the cause, why. . . . iii. 1
 hear me for my cause. . . . iii. 2
 not without cause; what cause. . . . iii. 2
 some worthy cause, as things done. . . . iv. 2
 our cause is ripe; the enemy. . . . iv. 3
 come, come, the cause; if arguing. . . . v. 1
 between them and a great cause. *Antony & Cleo*, i. 2
 shall break the cause of our experience. . . . i. 2
 they have entered cause enough. . . . ii. 2
 having alike your cause? . . . ii. 2
 your partner in the cause 'gainst which. . . . ii. 2
 we have cause to be glad, that matters. . . . ii. 2
 the least cause for what you seem. . . . iii. 2
 some cause me so, nor have you cause. . . . iii. 6
 I would obey it on all cause. . . . iii. 6
 for I have savage cause. . . . iii. 11
 never find more cause to change. . . . iv. 5
 not as you served the cause. . . . iv. 8
 proportioned to our cause, must be. . . . iv. 13
 than you shall find cause to fear. . . . iv. 13
 project mine own cause so well. . . . v. 2
 lest I give cause to be suspected. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 your cause doth strike my heart. . . . i. 7
 that may be't be valiant in a better cause. . . . iii. 4
 that we have given him cause to fear. . . . iii. 4
 of judgment is oft the cause of fear. . . . iv. 3
 striking in our country's cause. . . . v. 4
 the justice of my cause with arms. *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 I undertake this cause of Rome. . . . i. 1
 commit my cause in balance. . . . i. 1
 myself, my person, and the cause. . . . i. 2
 valiant doings in their country's cause? . . . i. 2
 died in honour and Lavinia's cause. . . . i. 2
 in fame that died in virtue's cause. . . . i. 2
 the cause were known to Cæsar. . . . i. 2
 [Knt.] an't were my cause, I should. . . . ii. 5
 Rome never had more cause! . . . iv. 4
 thou hast cause to rue. . . . v. 2
 thou hast cause the vengeance of such. . . . v. 2
 a thousand times more cause than he. . . . v. 3
 what cause had Titus to revenge. . . . v. 3
 my cause who best can justify. *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
 Antiochus (on what cause I know not. . . . i. 3
 gives cause to mourn his funeral. . . . ii. 4
 cry honour's cause, for your. . . . ii. 4
 unto your court, for honour's cause. . . . ii. 4
 that is the cause we trouble you so early. . . . ii. 2
 cause it to sound, 'beseech you. . . . iii. 2
 the cause of your king's sorrow. . . . v. 1
 to know the cause of your sorrow. . . . *Leary*, i. 3
 between this cause again, I'll pluck. . . . i. 4
 are, make it your cause. . . . ii. 4
 I have full cause of weeping. . . . ii. 4
 the king hath cause to plain. . . . iii. 1
 what is the cause of your sorrow. . . . iii. 4
 is there any cause in nature. . . . iii. 6
 some dear cause will in concealment. . . . iv. 3
 what was thy cause? Adultery. . . . iv. 6
 that the queen on special cause is here. . . . iv. 6
 give cause to have your cause. . . . iv. 7
 most just and heavy causes make. . . . i. 1
 the cause remove. My noble (rep.). *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1
 of the first and second cause. . . . ii. 4
 what unaccommodated cause procures her. . . . iii. 5
 all night for lesser cause and ne'er been. . . . iv. 4
 the very cause of Hamlet's lunacy. . . . ii. 2
 the cause of this effect; or, rather say (rep.). . . . ii. 2
 defective, comes by cause; thus. . . . iii. 2
 John-a-dreams, unpregnant of my cause. . . . iii. 2
 the happy cause of Hamlet's wildness. . . . iii. 1
 my lord, what is your cause of distemper? . . . iii. 2
 his form and cause conjoined, preaching. . . . iii. 4
 no cause without why the man dies. . . . iv. 4
 with I have cause, as will, and strength. . . . iv. 4
 the numbers cannot be the cause. . . . iv. 4
 2 what is the cause, Laertes, that the. . . . v. 5
 for by the image of my cause, I see. . . . v. 2
 report me and my cause aright. . . . v. 2
 you cunning, and forced cause. . . . v. 2
 I shall have cause to speak. . . . v. 2
 mine's not an idle cause. . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 little shall I grace my cause, in speaking. . . . i. 3
 my cause is hearted; thine hath no. . . . i. 3
 will I cause of cause to mutiny. . . . ii. 1
 [Knt.] as if the cause were his. . . . ii. 1
 rather die, than give thy cause away. . . . iii. 3
 (as worthy cause I have, to fear—I am). . . . iii. 3
 with I am entered in this cause so far. . . . iii. 3
 alas the day, I never gave him cause. . . . iii. 4
 not ever jealous for the cause. . . . iii. 4
 to the felt absence now I feel a cause. . . . iii. 4
 it is the cause, it is the cause (rep.). . . . v. 2
 dear general, I never gave you cause. . . . v. 2
 CAUSED—see has caused to belch up. *Tempest*, iii. 3
 hath caused his death. . . . *Richard II*, i. 2
 hath caused every soldier to cut. . . . *Henry VI*, i. 7
 thou hast caused printing to be used. *Henry VI*, i. 7
 have caused him, by new act. . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 2
 who caused your father's death. . . . *Richard III*, ii. 2
 you have caused your holy hat. . . . *Henry VIII*, iii. 2

CAUSED—that letter, I caused you, *Henry VII.* iv. 2
caused our swiftest composition, *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
is pitted of him that caused it, *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
thanked a villainous cause, *Cymbeline*, v. 3
CAUSELESS—causeless, perhaps, but *Titus And.* i. 1
supernatural and causeless, *All's Well*, ii. 3
with the rest, causeless have laid, *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
CAUSER—the causer of your vow, *Lore's L. Lost*, iv. 3
the causer of the times' decay, *Richard III.* i. 2
CAUSEST—caused to be done, *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2
CAUSETH—that which causeth it, *Troil. & Cress.* iv. 4
CAUTEL—no soil, nor cautel, *Hamlet*, i. 3
CAUTELLOUS—with cautious baits, *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
cautions, and caution, *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
CAUTION—with caution, that, *All's Well*, ii. 1
advise him to a caution, to hold, *Macbeth*, iii. 6
for thy good caution, thanks, *Henry VII.* iii. 4
and pressed in with this caution, *Henry VII.* iii. 4
yet my caution was more pertinent, *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
with such cautions, that, if they come, *Lea.* iii. 1
that in way of caution (I must tell you), *Hamlet*, i. 3
CAUTRIZING—
and each false be as a cautrizing, *Timon of Ath.* v. 2
CAVALERO—the cavalier, *Blends.* *Merry Wives*, iv. 3
to help cavalero Cobweb to scratch, *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
CAVALEROES—
to all the cavaleroes about the, *2 Henry IV.* v. 3
CAVALERO-JUSTICE—
to the just-justice, *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
tell him cavalero-justice, tell him, *Lea.* iii. 1
CAVALIER—
and choice-drawn cavaliers, *Henry V.* iii. (chorus)
she'll disfigure us of all our cavaliers, *Pericles*, v. 6
CAVAL to our mountains, *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 3
mountains, and the barbarous caves, *Twelfth N.* iv. 1
like an o'ergrown lion in a cave, *Mea. for Mea.* i. 4
go to my cave and tell me, *As you Like it*, iv. 3
led me instantly unto his cave, *Lea.* iii. 1
I know at your wondrous cave, *Henry V.* iv. 3
that caves and womby vaultages, *Henry V.* iv. 3
loosed them from their brazen caves, *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
Envy in her loathsome cave, *Richard III.* v. 2
into the blind cave of darkness, *Richard III.* v. 2
bring us to his cave; it is our part, *Timon of Ath.* v. 2
here is his cave: peace and content, *Lea.* iii. 1
from Alcibiades to Timon's cave, *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 3
aspick leaves upon the caves of Nile, *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 3
In this our pinching cave, *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
trained up thus meanly, *Richard III.* v. 2
there is cold meat 't' the cave, *Lea.* iii. 1
a count no bigger than this cave, *Lea.* iii. 1
remain here in the cave, *Lea.* iii. 1
that such as we cave, *Lea.* iii. 1
with a council-keeping cave, *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
which way shall I find revenge's cave, *Lea.* iii. 1
and cabin in a cave, *Lea.* iii. 1
there's not a hollow cave, *Lea.* iii. 1
murderers in the cave, *Lea.* iii. 1
and make them keep their caves, *Lea.* iii. 1
else would I tear the cave where, *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
did ever dragon keep so fair a cave, *Lea.* iii. 1
CAVE-KEEPER—I was a cave-keeper, *Lea.* iii. 1
CAVERN—dark enough, *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
and cavern dark enough, *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
CAVETO—caveto be thy counsellor, *Henry V.* iii. 2
CAVIARE—'twas caviare to the general, *Hamlet*, ii. 2
CAVIL—'tis love you cavil at, *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 3
that's but a cavil, *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 3
Till I be on the ninth part, *Henry IV.* iii. 1
to cavil in the course of, *Henry V.* iv. 3
you cavil, widow; I did mean, *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
CAVILLING—I stand cavilling, *Henry V.* iii. 2
CAWDOR—
no more that thane of Cawdor shall, *Lea.* iii. 1
hall to thee, thane of Cawdor! *Lea.* iii. 1
of Cawdor; the thane of Cawdor lives, *Lea.* iii. 1
no more than to be Cawdor, *Lea.* iii. 1
and thane of Cawdor to be, *Lea.* iii. 1
and the thane of Cawdor, *Lea.* iii. 1
and thane of Cawdor; the greatest is, *Lea.* iii. 1
is execution done on Cawdor, *Lea.* iii. 1
my worthy Cawdor! the prince of, *Lea.* iii. 1
thane of Cawdor, by which title, *Lea.* iii. 1
CAWING—rising and cawing, *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
CEASE—here cease more questions, *Tempest*, i. 2
you said our work should cease, *Lea.* iii. 1
cease to persuade, *Two Gentlemen of Verona*, i. 1
so your affection will cease, *Lea.* iii. 1
to lament for that, *Lea.* iii. 1
I pray thee, cease thy counsel, *Much Ado*, v. 3
O nature, cease! [Knt. ceases] *All's Well*, v. 3
both shall cease without your, *Lea.* iii. 1
cease; no more; you must cease, *Macbeth*, iv. 2
Constance would not cease, till she, *King John*, i. 1
may cease their hatred, *Henry V.* v. 2
cease, cease these jars, and rest your, *Henry V.* v. 2
retreat, and cease your rage, until, *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
cease not cease to rage, until, *Lea.* iii. 1
let me entreat thee, cease, *Lea.* iii. 1
cease to weep, but let me cease, *Lea.* iii. 1
to cease this civil war, *Henry VI.* i. 1
the lamb will never cease to, *Lea.* iii. 1
nor cease his flow of riot, *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
your impatience, *Lea.* iii. 1
why cease you, who cease him, *Coriolanus*, i. 6
let me not cease, but with, *Lea.* iii. 1
to say, beseech you, cease; you have, *Lea.* iii. 1
which are, or cease, as you shall give, *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 3
than be so, better to cease to be, *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
would cease the present power of life, *Lea.* iii. 1
never was a war did cease, ere, *Lea.* iii. 1

CEASE-sweet father, cease your tears, *Titus And.* iii. 1
yet cease your ire, ye angry stars, *Pericles*, ii. 1
by break of day, if the wind cease, *Lea.* iii. 1
patience, good sir, or here I'll cease, *Lea.* iii. 1
we do exist, and cease to be, *Lea.* iii. 1
or cease your quest of love, *Lea.* iii. 1
that things might change, or cease, *Lea.* iii. 1
and machination cease: for I love you, *Lea.* iii. 1
fall, and cease this feather stir, *Lea.* iii. 1
which doth cease to be, *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
to cease thy suit, and leave me, *Lea.* iii. 1
the time the potion's force should cease, *Lea.* iii. 1
the cease of majesty dies not alone, *Hamlet*, ii. 3
woe, or wonder, cease your search, *Lea.* iii. 1
CEASED—ceased, in heavysatisfaction, *All's Well*, v. 2
for miracles are ceased, *Henry V.* i. 1
be not ceased with slight denial, *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
CEASETH—reveler cease to be, *Henry VI.* i. 1
CEDAR—pluck'd up the pine and cedar, *Tempest*, v. 1
as upright as the cedar, *Lore's L. Lost*, iv. 3
as on a mountain top the cedar, *2 Henry VI.* v. 1
this yields the cedar to the axe's, *2 Henry VI.* v. 1
stern bloodthirst in the cedar's top, *Richard III.* i. 3
and, like a mountain cedar, *Henry VIII.* v. 3
strike the proud cedars 'gainst, *Coriolanus*, v. 3
a stately cedar shall (rep. v. 5) *Cymbeline*, v. 4 (scroli)
the lofty cedar, royal Cymbeline, *Lea.* iii. 1
to the domestic oak joined, *Lea.* iii. 1
but shrubs, no cedars we, *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
CEDUS—Epistophus and Cedus, *Troil. & Cress.* v. 2
CELEBRATE—true love to celebrate, *Tempest*, iv. 1
and help to celebrate a wedding, *Macbeth*, ii. 1
doth celebrate this feast of battle, *Richard II.* i. 3
to celebrate the joy that God, *Henry VI.* i. 1
Bacchanals, and celebrate our drink, *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 1
my guests, 'till each one's cup is full, *Pericles*, v. 6
CELEBRATED—contract celebrated, *Winter's T.* v. 1
our Saviour's birth is celebrated, *Hamlet*, i. 1
CELEBRATION—day's celebration, *Tempest*, iv. 1
day of celebration of that night, *Winter's T.* v. 1
and ever forward in celebration, *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
it is the celebration of his nuptials, *Othello*, ii. 2
CELERITY—his quick celerity, *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2
it was the swift celerity of his death, *Henry V.* iii. (cho.)
ay, with celerity, and Hector's, *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
she hath such a celerity in dying, *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
celerity is never more admired, *Lea.* iii. 1
CELESTIAL—bearers of celestial light, *Tempest*, iv. 1
now doth worship a celestial sun, *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 6
celestial Silvia's chamber-window, *Lea.* iii. 1
give me thy hand, celestial, so, *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
and rare, precious, celestial? *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
celestial, as thou art, *Lore's L. Lost*, iv. 2
until I perceive celestial signs, *Lea.* iii. 1
the celestial habits, (methinks, *Winter's T.* iii. 1
envelope and contain celestial spirits, *Henry V.* i. 1
by inspiration of celestial grace, *Henry VI.* v. 1
a pattern of celestial harmony I go to, *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
his celestial breath was sulphurous, *Cymbeline*, v. 4
taste the fruit of yon celestial tree, *Pericles*, ii. 1
celestial Diana, goddess argentine, *Hamlet*, i. 5
will state itself to my soul's idol, *Lea.* iii. 1
CELEIA—dear Celeia, I show more, *As you Like it*, ii. 2
ay, Celeia; we stayed her for your, *Lea.* iii. 1
no longer, Celeia, but Aliena, *Lea.* iii. 1
CELL—that poor cell, *Lea.* iii. 1
where we came unto this cell, *Lea.* iii. 1
lodged thee in mine own cell, *Lea.* iii. 1
retire into my cell, *Lea.* iii. 1
mantled pool beyond your cell, *Lea.* iii. 1
to dine; my new cell, *Lea.* iii. 1
this is the mouth of the cell, *Lea.* iii. 1
which weather-fends your cell, *Lea.* iii. 1
fetch me the hat and rapier in my cell, *Lea.* iii. 1
this cell's my court, *Lea.* iii. 1
go straight to my cell, *Lea.* iii. 1
and your train to my poor cell, *Lea.* iii. 1
at friar Patrick's cell, *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 3
at Patrick's cell, should meet me, *Lea.* iii. 1
it is a cell of ignorance, *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
sweet cell of virtue and nobility, *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
to my ghostly father's cell, *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
at friar Laurence's cell be shivered, *Lea.* iii. 1
hie you hence to your cell, *Lea.* iii. 1
he is hid at Laurence's cell, *Lea.* iii. 1
to Laurence's cell, to make confession, *Lea.* iii. 1
here comes the lady towards my cell, *Lea.* iii. 1
the youthful knight of Laurence's cell, *Lea.* iii. 1
and keep her at my cell till Romeo, *Lea.* iii. 1
in my cell there would she kill herself, *Lea.* iii. 1
to keep her closely at my cell, *Lea.* iii. 1
fast is towered in my cell, *Lea.* iii. 1
the [Knt. the] hollow cell [Knt. hell], *Othello*, iii. 3
CELLAR—my cellar is in a rock, *Tempest*, ii. 5
CELLARAGE—fellow in the cellarage, *Hamlet*, i. 5
CELSA—stern Priami regia celsa, *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
celsa sens, still celsa sens, despair not, *Lea.* iii. 1
to celsa sens, celsa sens, despair not, *Lea.* iii. 1
CEMENT—burned in their cement, *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
may cement their divisions, *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
as the cement of our love, *Lea.* iii. 1
CENSER—a censer, the barber's shop, *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 3
CENSER—be a censer in a censer, *2 Henry VI.* v. 4
CENSOR—being censor twice, *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
CENSORINUS—and Censorinus, *Lea.* iii. 1
CENSURINUS—
CENSURE—should censure, *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
which now you censure him, *Lea.* iii. 1
to censure him, do so, *Lea.* iii. 1
in mortality can censure scape, *Lea.* iii. 1
themselves to every modern censure, *As you Like it*, iv. 1
therefore beware my censure, and keep, *Lea.* iii. 1
blessed am I in my just censure, *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1

CENSURE—let our just censures attend, *Macbeth*, v. 4
to give their censure of these, *Henry VI.* ii. 3
if you do censure us by what we say, *Lea.* iii. 1
to give his censure; these are no, *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
and censure well the deed, *Lea.* iii. 1
give your censures in this weighty, *Richard III.* ii. 2
to avoid the censures of the sleeping, *Lea.* iii. 1
I wag his tongue in censure, *Henry VIII.* i. 1
your late censure both of his truth, *Lea.* iii. 1
and giddy censure will then cry out, *Coriolanus*, i. 1
to suffer lawful censure for such, *Lea.* iii. 1
or endure your banished censure, *Lea.* iii. 1
censure me in your wisdom, *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
must court'ry at the censure, *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
fear not slander, censure rash, *Lea.* iii. 1
the strongest in our censure, *Pericles*, ii. 1
the fault would not scape censure, *Lea.* iii. 1
first be known that are to censure them, *Lea.* iii. 1
take each man's censure, but reserve, *Hamlet*, i. 3
shall in the general censure take, *Lea.* iii. 1
the censure of which one, must, in your, *Lea.* iii. 1
join in censure of his censure, *Lea.* iii. 1
in mouths of wisest censure; what's, *Othello*, ii. 3
I may not breathe my censure, *Lea.* iii. 1
remains the censure of this hellish villain, *Lea.* iii. 1
CENSURED—has censured him, *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
I hear how I am censured, *Much Ado*, ii. 3
by our best eyes cannot be censured, *King John*, ii. 3
you two know how you are censured, *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
why, how are we censured? Because, *Lea.* iii. 1
CENSURE—malicious censurers, *Henry VIII.* i. 2
CENSURING—of censuring Rome, *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
CENT—donneray deux centes escus, *Henry V.* iv. 4
CENTAUR—with the Centaurs, *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
near it to the Centaur, where, *N. Dream*, iv. 2
I'll to the Centaur, to go seek this, *Lea.* iii. 1
safe at the Centaur; and the heedful, *Lea.* iii. 1
you know no Centaur? you received, *Lea.* iii. 1
home to the Centaur, with the gold, *Lea.* iii. 1
come to the Centaur, fetch our stuff, *Lea.* iii. 1
that lay at host, sir, in the Centaur, *Lea.* iii. 1
and bloody than the Centaurs' feast, *Titus And.* v. 2
down from the waist they are Centaurs, *Lea.* iii. 1
CENTRE—through the centre creep, *Mid. N. Dream*, iv. 2
thy intention stabs the centre, *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
the centre is not big enough to bear, *Lea.* iii. 1
many lines close in the dial's centre, *Henry V.* i. 2
the middle centre of this cursed, *Lea.* iii. 1
centre in the centre of this tale, *Richard III.* v. 2
the planets, and this centre, *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
as earth to the centre, yet, after all, *Lea.* iii. 1
is as the very centre of the earth, *Lea.* iii. 1
the inmost centre of the centre, *Mid. N. Dream*, iv. 2
let earth, and thy centre out, *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1
it was hid indeed within the centre, *Hamlet*, ii. 2
CENTURIES—centuries to our aid, *Coriolanus*, i. 7
CENTURION—the centurions, *Lea.* iii. 1
CENTURY—said a century of prayers, *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
a century send forth; search every acre, *Lea.* iii. 1
CERBERUS—club killed Cerberus, *Lore's L. L.* v. 2
damn them with king Cerberus, *2 Henry VI.* ii. 4
Cerberus is at Prosperina's beauty, *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
as Cerberus at the gates of hell, *Titus And.* i. 2
CERECLOTH—to rib her cerecloth, *Mer. of Ven.* i. 7
CEREMENT—burst their ceremental, *Hamlet*, i. 2
CEREMONIAL—ceremonial rites, *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
CEREMONIES—
all sacramental ceremonies may, *Tempest*, iv. 1
but after many ceremonies done, *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
shall find the ceremonies of the wars, *Henry V.* iv. 1
his ceremonies laid by, in his nakedness, *Lea.* iii. 1
find them decked with ceremonial, *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
fantasy of drunken and merry, *Lea.* iii. 1
Ceres, I never stood on ceremonies, *Lea.* iii. 1
all true rites, and lawful ceremonies, *Titus And.* i. 2
twenty popish tricks and ceremonies, *Titus And.* i. 2
CEREMONIOUS—how ceremonious, *Henry's T.* i. 3
let us take a ceremonious leave, *Richard III.* i. 3
form, and ceremonious duty, for you, *Lea.* iii. 1
two ceremonious, and traditional, *Richard III.* i. 3
cuts off the ceremonious vows of love, *Lea.* iii. 1
of Troy are ceremonious courtiers, *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
with that ceremonious affection, *Lea.* iii. 1
CEREMONIOUSLY—
ceremoniously let us prepare, *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
CEREMONY—and ceremony of it, *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
to give our hearts united ceremony, *Lea.* iii. 1
and all the ceremony of this, *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
no ceremony that to great ones, *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1
sorting with a nuptial ceremony, *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
urge the thing held as a ceremony, *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1
no more spacious ceremony, *All's Well*, ii. 3
whose ceremony shall seem expedient, *Lea.* iii. 1
that I leave out ceremony, *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
the sauce to meat is ceremony, *Macbeth*, iii. 4
save ceremony, save general (rep.), *Henry V.* v. 2
and bid thy ceremony give thee cure, *Lea.* iii. 1
thrice gorgeous ceremony, not all these, *Lea.* iii. 1
but for ceremony, such a wretch, *Lea.* iii. 1
but the ceremony, *Lea.* iii. 1
I saw the ceremony? *Lea.* iii. 1
my lords, ceremony was but devised, *Tim. of Ath.* i. 2
bate one jot of ceremony, *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
set on; and leave no ceremony out, *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
it useth an enforced ceremony, *Lea.* iii. 1
no more ceremony? *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
of welcome is fashion and ceremony, *Hamlet*, ii. 2
what ceremony else? that (rep.), *Lea.* iii. 1
CERES—Ceres, most bounteous lady, *Tempest*, iv. 1
approach rich Ceres, to my grain, *Lea.* iii. 1
Ceres' blessing so is on you, *Lea.* iii. 1
Juno and Ceres whisper seriously, *Lea.* iii. 1
when I presented Ceres, *Lea.* iii. 1
the head at Ceres' plentiful loss, *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
CERIMON—hark you, Cerimon, *Pericles*, iii. 2
lord Cerimon, my lord; this man, *Lea.* iii. 1
lord Cerimon had letters of good credit, *Lea.* iii. 1
lord Cerimon, say to our longing stay, *Lea.* iii. 1

CERIMON—Cerimon there well. *Pericles*, v. 3. (Gow.)
 CERN—[*Col. Kn.*] what 'cerne it you. *Tam. of Sh.* v. 1.
 CERTAIN—his most certain. *Tempest*, iii. 2.
 bury it certain fathoms in the earth. v. 1.
 will not let you believe things certain
 know for certain, that I am Prospero
 without you nay that's certain. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 5.
 'tis most certain your husband's. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3.
 most certain, if you are she. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5.
 most certain: let our catch be.
 nay, that's certain; they that
 for middle you must, that's certain.
 I would send for certain of my. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3.
 I'll send him certain word
 thou art not certain; for thy complexion
 but it is certain, that when he.
 but die this day, that's certain.
 for certain words he spoke against
 'tis certain I am loved of all. *Much Ado*, i. 1.
 'tis certain so; the prince woos.
 rich she shall be; that's certain.
 nay, that's certain; we have.
 certain, said she, a wise gentleman
 thy crazed title to my certain right. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1.
 and certain stars shot madly from
 a certain aim he took at a certain
 be certain, nothing is true; 'tis no jest
 as a certain father saith. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2.
 at the father's of a certain pupil
 there is no certain princess that
 some certain special honour it pleaseth
 more calf, certain.
 that certain he would fight, yea
 peeled me certain wands, and. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3.
 Lorenzo, certain of one may be
 that's certain, I, for my part, knew
 that's certain, if the devil may be
 a lodged hate, and a certain loathing
 for here I read for certain.
 of a certain knight, that's certain.
 the cut of a certain courtier's beard.
 certain it is, that he will steal. *All's Well*, iii. 6.
 but of this I am not certain.
 she has; certain it is, I liked her
 is certain to me. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2.
 be certain what you do, sir.
 and to the certain hazard of all.
 the bondage of certain ribbands
 most certain, to miseries.
 nothing so certain as your anchors
 to certain merchants, of whom. *Comedy of Err.* i. 2.
 in a thing falsing. Certain ones then
 home for certain ducats.
 (a thing most strange and certain. *Macbeth*, iii. 4.
 for certain friends that are both
 for certain, sir, he is not.
 but for certain, he cannot buckle
 but certain issue strokes must arbitrate
 most certain of one may be. *King John*, i. 2.
 for the certain knowledge of that truth
 by some certain king purged
 no certain life achieved by others' death
 came there a certain lord, neat. *Henry IV.* i. 3.
 why, that's certain.
 followed certain men into this house
 he is certain, ours is doubtful.
 certain horse of my cousin Vernon's
 to reform some certain edicts.
 no, that's certain.
 I bring you certain news from. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1.
 too true, your fears too certain.
 I hear for certain, and do speak
 I have no certain notice.
 I have received a certain.
 certain, 'tis very certain (repeated)
 but be old; certain, she's old.
 this apoplexy, will certain be his end.
 it is certain, that either wise bearing
 it is most certain.
 titles to some certain dukedoms. *Henry V.* i. 1.
 behind and settled certain French
 did claim some certain dukedoms
 long as I may, that's the certainty of it
 'tis certain, corral, that he is
 falorous gentleman, that is certain
 'tis certain, he hath passed the river
 'tis certain, every man that dies ill
 'tis certain, there's not a boy left
 for they are certain and infallible. *1 Henry VI.* i. 2.
 about a certain question in the law.
 some certain dregs of conscience. *Richard III.* i. 2.
 the verity of certain words spoke. *Henry VIII.* i. 2.
 from a dying man received certain
 and held for certain, the king will
 certain, the daughter of a king
 on certain speeches uttered by.
 for certain, this is of purpose laid.
 'tis now too certain.
 certain and possessed conscience. *Troil. & Cres.* iii. 3.
 'tis certain, greatness, once fallen
 call my thought a certain knowledge
 there are certain ladies most. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2.
 my lord, there are certain notions
 my lord, here is a note of certain dues
 with certain half-caps.
 for certain money here, sir (rep.).
 so full of gold? Certain.
 a certain nurse, I am sure. *Coriolanus*, i. 6.
 yes, certain, I have a letter for you.
 when some certain of your brethren
 to keep him here our certain death
 but this certain, that, if thou conquer
 certain, this is true? (rep.).
 given up, for certain, of some
 some certain of the noblest minded. *Julius Caesar*, i. 4.
 nay, that's certain.
 therefore, 'tis certain, he was not.
 send to you for certain sums of gold

OERTAIN—for certain, she is dead, *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3.
 this is most certain that I shall. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1.
 you could not lack, I am certain on't.
 a certain queen to Caesar.
 by certain scales I'll the pyramid.
 'tis this certain I do have no.
 most certain; sister, welcome.
 most certain. Go, Eros, send his.
 nay, 'tis most certain.
 nay, that is certain.
 at certain hours, such things. *Cymbeline*, i. 4.
 's hose top to climb is certain falling
 as certain as I expect my revenge
 to make me certain it is done.
 'tis certain, she is fled.
 did compound for her a certain stuff
 some certain snatch or so would. *Titus Andron.* ii. 1.
 then were it certain, you were not *Pericles*, i. 1.
 there are certain condolements, certain.
 this letter, and some certain jewels.
 for certain in my story.
 'tis most certain.
 that's most certain, and with you. *Lea.* i. 2.
 you shall run a certain course.
 if the matter of this paper be certain.
 cannot be bolder than in itself.
 most certain, sir.
 shall be. That's a certain text. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5.
 doomed for a certain term to walk. *Hamlet*, i. 5.
 that certain players we caught on.
 certain convocation of politt worms.
 that is most certain.
 'tis certain then for Cyprus. *Othello*, i. 3.
 without more certain [*Kn.*—wider].
 upon certain tidings now arrive.
 certain men should be.
 certain of his fate, loves not his wronger
 O thou art wise; 'tis certain.
 on the sea-bank with certain Venetians.
 nay, that's certain.
 CERTAINLY—nothing certain. *Much Ado*, v. 4.
 CERTAINLY—certainly, sir, I can. *Tempest*, i. 2.
 but, certainly a maid.
 no certainly—speak louder. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2.
 for certainly, while she is here. *Much Ado*, ii. 1.
 therefore, certainly, it were not good.
 certainly, my conscience will serve. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2.
 certainly, the Jew is the very devil.
 but Antonio is certainly undone.
 certainly, there is no truth in *As You Like It*, i. 2.
 certainly, a woman's thought runs.
 as you are certainly a gentleman. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2.
 but he was certainly whipped.
 if you had won it, certainly, you had. *John*, iii. 4.
 the king is certainly.
 certainly, she did you wrong. *Henry V.* i. 1.
 certainly, ancient, it is not a thing.
 for, certainly, thou art near the gulf.
 yes, certainly; and out of doubt.
 we are certainly. *Henry VI.* i. 7.
 certainly, the cardinal is the end. *Henry VIII.* i. 1.
 we'll hear you sing, certainly. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1.
 certainly, he flouted us downright. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3.
 nay, certainly, I have heard. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 7.
 carry, certainly to-night. *Pericles*, iii. 2.
 our sister's man is certainly miscarried. *Lea.* v. 1.
 and, certainly, in strange quietness. *Othello*, iii. 4.
 CERTAINTIES—with no certainties. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1.
 I speak from certainties. *Coriolanus*, i. 2.
 I take lies either as. *Cymbeline*, i. 4.
 CERTAINTY—but a certainty. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2.
 tell me, for more certainty. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 6.
 we here receive it a certainty, vouched. *All's Well*, i. 2.
 upon thy certainty and confidence.
 encourage myself in.
 with all certainty, to be the king's. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2.
 the certainty of this hard life. *Cymbeline*, iv. 4.
 certainty of your dear father's death. *Hamlet*, iv. 5.
 CERTES—for, certes, these are people. *Tempest*, iii. 3.
 and certes, the text doth lie. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2.
 certes she did; the kitchen-vestal. *Com. of Err.* i. 4.
 one, certes, that promises no. *Henry VIII.* i. 1.
 for certes, says he, I have already. *Othello*, i. 2.
 CERTIFICATE—this is a certificate. *2 Henry VI.* i. 2.
 CERTIFIED—certified the duke. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 8.
 foreign princes shall be certified. *1 Henry VI.* i. 7.
 CERTIFIES—[*Col. Kn.*] then certifies. *Rich. III.* iii. 2.
 CERTIFY—I go to certify her. *1 Henry VI.* i. 3.
 CESARIO—towards you, Cesario. *Twelfth Night*, i. 4.
 who saw Cesario, hol.
 Cesario, thou know'st no less but all.
 now, good Cesario, but that place.
 mark it, Cesario, it is old.
 once more, Cesario, get thee to you.
 I charge you, if I may say so.
 Cesario, but the roses of the spring
 nor your name is not master Cesario
 be not offended, dear Cesario.
 Cesario, you do not keep promise.
 what do you say, Cesario?
 where is Cesario?
 Cesario, husband, stay.
 fear not, Cesario, take thy.
 the count's gentleman, one Cesario.
 Cesario, come; for so you shall be.
 CESS—in the withers out of all cess. *1 Henry VI.* i. 1.
 CESS—[*Kn.*]—in me, O nature, cess! *All's Well*, v. 3.
 CHAFE—will chafe at the doctor's. *Merry Wives*, v. 3.
 I chafe you, if I may say so. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1.
 see how it chafes, how it rages. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3.
 who chafes, who frets, or where. *Macbeth*, iv. 1.
 I fain would I go to chafe his paly. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2.
 do not chafe thee, cousin. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5.
 flies each about him chafes. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1.
 does become the certainty of chafe. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 3.
 on the unnumbered idle pebbles chafes. *Lea.* iv. 6.
 CHAFED—chafed him so. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1.
 an angry boar, chafed with sweat? *Taming of Sh.* i. 2.
 Warwick rages like a chafed bull. *3 Henry VI.* ii. 5.

CHAFED—what, are you chafed? *Henry VIII.* i. 1.
 so looks the chafed lion upon the daring
 their high blood chafed. *Troilus & Cressida* (prol.).
 so blushed, and Paris so chafed.
 being chafed, he came to. *Coriolanus*, iii. 3.
 the chafed boar, the mountain lioness. *Titus And.* i. 2.
 CHAFF—in two bushels of chaff. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1.
 picked from the chaff and ruin of.
 scared my choughs from the chaff. *Winter's T.* iv. 3.
 corn shall seem as light as chaff. *2 Henry VI.* iv. 1.
 where my chaff and corn shall fly. *Henry VIII.* v. 1.
 chaff and bran, chaff and bran. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2.
 a pile of noisome, musty chaff. *Coriolanus*, v. 1.
 you are the musty chaff; and you.
 CHAFFLESS—unlike all others, chaffless. *Cymb.* i. 7.
 CHAFING—troubled Iber chafing. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2.
 CHAIN—howling, glingling chains. *Tempest*, v. 1.
 affection chains thy tender days. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1.
 and have taken him by the chain. *Merry Wives*, i. 1.
 such a chain in our most hear.
 beguiled him of a chain, had the chain.
 beguiled master Slender of his chain.
 I'll provide you a chain.
 go, sir, rub your chain with crumbs. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3.
 your neck, like a chain.
 his speech was like a tangled chain. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1.
 the chain was longer, and the letter. *Love's L.* v. 2.
 and a chain, that you once wore. *As You Like It*, iii. 2.
 fled keys off, that hung in chains. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1.
 he promised me, he had of many. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1.
 get you home, and fetch the chain.
 that chain I will bestow (be it for.
 here is the chain; I thought to (rep.).
 he had of me a chain at five (rep.).
 this chain, a chain to you.
 is that the chain, you promised me.
 for my diamond, the chain you promised
 more covetous would have a chain.
 the devil will shake her chain.
 I'll a chain, you had, and (rep.).
 did I meet him with a chain.
 protest, he had the chain of me.
 and that self chain about his neck.
 so to deny this chain, which now.
 the chain you had, and (rep.).
 to go fetch a chain, promised.
 of him received the chain, which.
 these people saw the chain about.
 you, sir, for this chain arrested.
 cast off his chain, which he had. *Richard II.* i. 3.
 marry, our chains, and our jewels. *Henry IV.* i. 3.
 I will chain these legs and arms. *1 Henry VI.* ii. 3.
 the very shaking of their chains. *2 Henry VI.* v. 1.
 he backward in their chains.
 their rotten coffin up his chains. *3 Henry VI.* i. 3.
 do chain my soul to thine.
 in that their chains fettered.
 a thrifty shoeing-horn in a chain. *Troil. & Cres.* v. 1.
 to chain up and restrain the poor. *Coriolanus*, i. 1.
 chain me, my lord. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 3.
 and hang me up in chains.
 fettered in amorous chains. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1.
 chain me with roaring bears. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1.
 in chains of magic were not bound. *Othello*, i. 2.
 CHAINED—night kept chained below. *Tempest*, iv. 1.
 too long, if it were chained together. *Com. of Err.* i. 1.
 bear chained to the ragged staff. *2 Henry VI.* v. 1.
 CHAIR—the several chairs of order. *Merry Wives*, v. 5.
 as I say, in a lower chair, sir. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1.
 this is a chair, as you see. *All's Well*, iii. 2.
 fast to the chair, be heedful of.
 return back to their chairs again. *Richard II.* i. 3.
 this chair shall be my state. *1 Henry VI.* i. 3.
 so hunger for my empty chair. *2 Henry VI.* iv. 4.
 run a tilt at my chair. *1 Henry VI.* ii. 2.
 thy father to his drooping chair.
 in that chair where kings and queens. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1.
 even in the chair of state! *3 Henry VI.* i. 1.
 and, o'er the chair of state, where.
 is that took the chair of state.
 his dukedom and his chair.
 for chair and dukedom, throne.
 hadst kept thy chair in peace.
 resign thy chair, and, where I stand
 is the chair empty? *Richard III.* iv. 4.
 by the foil of England's chair.
 in a rich chair of state.
 reach a chair;—so,—now methinks.
 and bencol that chair stand empty.
 put in your great chairs of ease. *Timon of Ath.* v. 5.
 and the chair, you see. *Coriolanus*, iii. 3.
 a tomb so evident as a chair.
 lay it in the pretor's chair, where. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2.
 let him go up into the public chair.
 and myself in chairs of gold. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6.
 to this chair but.
 fellows, hold the chair; upon these eyes.
 O for a chair, to bear him easily hence. *Othello*, v. 1.
 a chair, a chair! Roderigo! (rep.).
 CHAIR-DAYS—and thy chair-days. *2 Henry VI.* v. 2.
 CHALK—like any of these chalks.
 the ingredients of our poisoned chalice. *Macbeth*, v. 7.
 I preferred him a chalice for the nonce. *Hamlet*, iv. 3.
 CHALICED—chaliced flowers. *Cymbeline*, i. 3. (song)
 CHALK—grace chalks successors. *Henry VIII.* i. 1.
 CHALKED—chalked forth the way. *Tempest*, v. 1.
 CHALKY—for the chalky cliffs. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2.
 as I could ken thy chalky cliffs. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2.
 read summit of this chalky bourn. *Lea.* iv. 6.
 CHALLENGE—combat challenge. *Merry Wives*, i. 1.
 by grace, it is challenge. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2.
 to challenge him to the fight.
 I'll write thee a challenge.
 challenge me the count's youth to.
 bear me a challenge to him?
 his the challenge, read it.
 not the matter of challenge thee for. iii. 4. (coll.)
 I will deliver his challenge by word
 some horrid message for a challenge
 uacle's fool, reading the challenge. *Much Ado*, i. 1.

CHALLENGE—I will challenge him. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
do challenge thee to trial of a man v. 1
God bless me from a challenge! v. 1
Claudio undergoes my challenge v. 2
challenge her to bowl *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
when she shall challenge me v. 2
Hector will challenge him v. 2
by the north pole, I do challenge thee v. 2
Pompey hath made the challenge v. 2
come challenge, challenge me by these
challenges! Is't as honour's born *All's Well*, iii. 3
who may I rather challenge? *Hamlet*, iii. 4
I am a subject, and challenge law *Richard II.*, ii. 3
in my life did hear a challenge *Henry IV.*, v. 2
live to see it, I will challenge it *Henry V.*, iv. 7
and ever dare I challenge this glow iv. 7
if any man challenge this, he is iv. 7
I know this, and thus I challenge it iv. 8
in thy cap, till I do challenge it iv. 8
not of any challenge of desert *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
perfections challenge sovereignty *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
subjects may challenge nothing of their iv. 6
why, and I'll challenge nothing but iv. 7
by this I challenge him to single fight
these graces challenge grace; and *Henry VIII.*, ii. 4
I make my challenge *Troil.*, v. 2
than hers, to him this challenge *Troil.*, v. 2
this challenge that the gallant Hector ii. 3
I have a roisting challenge sent ii. 3
to-morrow be answer'd in the challenge ii. 3
his spirit, that he will not challenge it v. 2
meantime, laugh at his challenge *Ant.*, iv. 1
where merit doth most challenge it [Col. Kn.]
—nature doth with merit challenge *Lea.*, i. 1
repulse this challenge; mark but iv. 6
a challenge on my life *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
dares ne'er come back to challenge you iii. 5
so much I challenge that I may profess. *Othello*, i. 3
his worthiness does challenge much respect iv. 4
CHALLENGER—the challenger *Twelfth N.*, iii. 4
and challenged Cupid at the flight *Much Ado*, iv. 1
and challenged him at the bird-bolt i. 1
and hath challenged thee? v. 1
challenged Charles the worst *You Like it*, i. 2
of which he hath challenged *King John*, ii. 1
challenged you to single fight *Henry VI.*, v. 2
their heralds challenged the noble *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
thy horn, it should be challenged *Troil.*, v. 2
thus, and challenged *Twelfth N.*, iii. 4
and white fire had challenged pity *Lea.*, iv. 1
CHALLENGER—the challenger *As you Like it*, i. 2
monsieur the challenger i. 2
he is the general challenger i. 2
a style fit for challengers i. 2
use the best of the challenger *Richard II.*, v. 3
hood challenger on mount of all *Hamlet*, iv. 7
CHAM—hair of the great Cham's beard. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
CHAMBER—me to my chamber. *Two Gen.*, of Ver. ii. 1
go with me to my chamber iii. 1
of which is my chamber iii. 1
that is hanging in your chamber iv. 2
but all the chamber smelt him iv. 4
but whips me out of the chamber iv. 4
that's her chamber iv. 4
he come unto my chamber iv. 4
would better fit his chamber, than iv. 4
mine own great chamber again *Merry Wives*, i. 1
ascend my chambers, search, seek iii. 3
and in the chamber, and in the iii. 3
step into the chamber, sir John iv. 2
my husband will come into the chamber iv. 2
there's his chamber, his house iv. 5
gone up into his chamber iv. 5
my chambers are none other iv. 5
give with you your chamber iv. 5
come up into my chamber iv. 5
once a day her chamber round *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
come by-and-by to my chamber *Much Ado*, v. 4
withdraw into my chamber *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 1
must have a wall in the great chamber iii. 1
and each several chamber bless *As you Like it*, ii. 2
her attendants of her chamber *All's Well*, ii. 3
go with me to my chamber i. 1
gently to my fairest chamber. *Tam. of Sh.*, i. 1 (induc.)
to the drunkard's chamber i. 1 (induc.)
lay here in this goodly chamber 2 (induc.)
this chamber with her iii. 1
to dress your sister's chamber up iii. 2
go to my chamber, put on clothes iv. 1
will bring thee to thy bridal chamber
in her chamber, making a sermon
out of the chamber with her *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3 (song)
perfume for a lady's chamber v. 2
being mounded out of the chamber i. 7
why have you left the chamber? *Machieth*, i. 7
those sleepy two of his own chamber ii. 2
who lies I the second chamber? ii. 2
retire we to our chamber ii. 3
approach the chamber, and destroy ii. 3
those of his chamber, as it seemed v. 4
at hand, that chambers will be safe ii. 1
in your chambers gave you *King John*, v. 2
sitting in my Delphic chamber *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
be there upon the charged chambers iii. 4
bear me hence into some other chamber iv. 4
he came not through the chamber, where iv. 4
depart the chamber, and leave us iv. 4
unto the Temple, to his chamber *Henry VI.*, iii. 5
enter his chamber, view his *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
capers nimbly in a lady's chamber *Richard III.*, i. 1
retire betide the chamber where thou i. 2
a prisoner in my chamber *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
time I was my chamber's prisoner i. 1
ready I the privy chamber? i. 4
my air, my lord, in the next chamber iii. 1
withdraw into your private chamber

CHAMBER—show you a chamber. *Troil.*, v. 2
bed, chamber, Pandar to provide iii. 2
come you again into my chamber iv. 2
keep his chamber, many (rep.) *Timon of Ath.*, iii. 4
lead me to my chamber *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 5
come, I'll to my chamber *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
that perfumes the chamber thus ii. 2
my design? to note the chamber ii. 2
ay, to keep her chamber ii. 3
the chimney is south the chamber ii. 4
the roof of the chamber with golden
description of what is in her chamber
sir, her chambers are all locked iii. 5
bring this apparel to my chamber iii. 5
in his own chamber, I mean iv. 1
Thaliard, you're of our chamber *Pericles*, i. 1
strictly tied to her chamber, that it ii. 5
to the next chamber bear her iii. 2
or at their chamber door I'll beat *Lea.*, ii. 4
private in his chamber pens himself *Rom. & Jul.*, i. 1
and sought for, in the great chamber
hie to your chamber: I'll find Romeo
ascend her chamber, hence and comfort
light to my chamber, hol iii. 3
may my lord's coming to your chamber
thy nurse lie with thee in thy chamber
[Col. Kn.] was sewing in my chamber. *Hamlet*, ii. 1
keep close within your chamber iv. 7
now get you to my lady's chamber ii. 1
as she lies in her chamber, your house. *Othello*, ii. 1
I found it in my chamber iii. 4
how she plucked him to my chamber iv. 1
you should find it in your chamber iv. 1
I have another way to my chamber v. 2
CHAMBER-COUNCIL—
as well as my chamber-councils *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
CHAMBER-DOOR—
hold the door to chamber, whilst by *Henry V.*, ii. 5
gambuts at our chamber-doors *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
a lousy footboy at chamber-door? *Henry VIII.*, v. 2
and dugged the chamber-door. *Hamlet*, iv. 5 (song)
CHAMBERED—best blood chambered. *Richard I.*, i. 1
CHAMBER-HANGING—averring notes of
chamber-hanging, pictures *Cymbeline*, v. 7
CHAMBERLAIN—his two chamberlains. *Machieth*, i. 1
what hol! Chamberlain! *Richard III.*, i. 1
as much unto my good lord chamberlain
between them and my lord chamberlain i. 3
with a priest, lord chamberlain? *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
good lord chamberlain, go, give i. 4
my lord chamberlain, pray thee, come ii. 2
well met, my good lord chamberlain ii. 2
thanks, my good lord chamberlain ii. 3
thy boisterous chamberlain *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
CHAMBER-MAID—
my niece's chamber-maid *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
since possesses chamber-maid *Lea.*, iv. 1
work that are thy chamber-maid. *Rom. & Jul.*, v. 3
CHAMBERPOT—for a chamberpot. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
CHAMBER-WINDOW—climb celestial Silvia's
chamber-window *Two Gentlemen of Verona*, ii. 6
he her chamber-window iii. 2
your lady's chamber-window *Much Ado*, ii. 2
but to see me at her chamber-window ii. 2
in my chamber-window lies a book iii. 3
the lady's chamber-window entered iii. 3
out at her mistress' chamber-window iv. 1
with a ruffian at her chamber-window iv. 1
the great chamber-window, where. *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 2
knock at my chamber-window *All's Well*, iv. 2
Cham. Richard du Champ *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
CHAMPAIGN—[Col.] daylight and champion
discovers not more *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
CHAMPAIGNE—Guilene *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
CHAMPAIN—with champions riched *Lea.*, i. 1
CHAMPION—daylight and champion [Col.]
champion] discovers not more. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
CHAMPION—brings in the champion. *All's Well*, iv. 2
and champion me to the utterance *King John*, iii. 1
thou fortune's champion *Machieth*, iii. 1
to arms! be champion of our church! iii. 1
the widow's champion and defence *Richard II.*, i. 2
why then, the champions are prepared i. 3
demand of yonder champion the cause *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
his stoutest champion never handled ii. 4
his champions are—the prophets *Henry VI.*, i. 3
the most complete champion that *Henry VI.*, i. 3
now will I be a champion v. 7
Rome's best champion, successful. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
Rome's readiest champions i. 2
like a bold champion, I assume *Lea.*, i. 1
can produce a champion, who will *Pericles*, i. 1
either in nativity, chance, or death. *Merry Wives*, v. 4
how chance you went with *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
to comfort you with chance iii. 4 (chal.)
if it be thy chance to kill me iii. 2
though my chance is now to use iii. 2
wherein if he chance to fail iii. 2
but, by chance, nothing of you *Much Ado*, ii. 3
I may chance to have some old quirks. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
make a mish at chance and surfeace v. 1
how chance the roses there do fade *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
how chance moonshine is gone *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
come here by chance, we'll not v. 2
you must take chance by chance; and lay v. 2
come, bring me unto my chance
by the view, chance as fair iii. 2 (scroll.)

CHANCE—if he chance to speak *Tam. of Sh.*, i. 1 (ind.)
a heavy chance 'twixt him and you i. 2
a gentleman whom by chance I met i. 2
and if he chance to nod, I'll rail iv. 1
but they may chance to need thee v. 1
if you shall chance, Camillo, to visit. *Winter's T.*, i. 1
by my fears, of what may chance i. 2
where chance may nurse, or end it ii. 3
be the slaves of chance ii. 3
honest, I am so sometimes iv. 3
how chance thou art returned so soon? *Com. of Ber.*, i. 2
if chance will have me king, why (rep.) *Machieth*, i. 3
died an hour before this chance ii. 3
set my life on any chance, to meet iv. 3
the chance, of goodness, be like iv. 3
I'll take my chance; your face hath *King John*, ii. 1
madam, by chance; but not by i. 1
where but by chance a silver *Richard II.*, i. 3
and so, by chance, did grace *Henry IV.*, i. 3
but by the chance of war *Henry IV.*, i. 3
unthought of Harry, chance to meet ii. 2
and summed the account of chance. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
it may chance cost some of us our ii. 1
in the chance, throw me in the chance? iii. 1
how chances mock, and changes all iii. 1
of the main chance of things iii. 1
against ill chances, men are ever iv. 2
how chance, thou art not with *Henry VI.*, i. 1
if chance is this, that suddenly *Henry VI.*, i. 1
if it chance the one of us do fail ii. 4
and, now it is my chance to find v. 4
earnest thou here by chance *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
for these woful chances, my chance iii. 2
unless the chance to fall iii. 2
if you ever chance to have a child v. 5
of gold, that the prince I found *Richard III.*, i. 1
have chance, the prince I found *Henry VI.*, i. 4
if I chance to talk a little wild *Henry VI.*, i. 4
if they should chance, in charging you v. 1
'tis but the chance of war. *Troilus & Cressida* (prol.)
or you may chance to burn your lips
in the reproof of my chance, the true
how chance my brother Troilus iii. 1
an act that very chance doth iii. 3
we met by chance iv. 2
where injury of chance has been iv. 5
(as sold I have the chance) iv. 5
and chance it is as may *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
and Caius Marcius chance to meet *Coriolanus*, i. 2
if you chance to be pinched iii. 3
of what we chance to do iv. 1
that common chances common men iv. 1
to each chance that starts i' iv. 4
by some chance, some trick not iv. 4
lest you shall chance to whip iv. 6
the disposing of those chances which
and his child like him by chance v. 3
some friend of Caesar's should chance. *Jul. Cesar*, iii. 1
faints under his chance *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 3
if this division chance, ne'er stood iii. 7
if I up myself merely to chance iii. 8
I'll yet follow the wounded chance iii. 8
no chance may shake it iii. 11
as things but done by chance iv. 2
through the sea, by chance iv. 2
think what a chance thou changest. *Cymbeline*, i. 6
seen to those which chance to find us iv. 2
will take thy chance with me? iv. 2
but we grieve at chances iv. 4
your country's chance to die iv. 4
this was strange chance v. 3
so am I, that have this golden chance
consider, sir, the chance of war v. 4
by-dependencies, from which chance v. 5
triumphs over chance, in honour's bed i. 2
though chance of war hath wrought i. 2
woe to her chance, and damned *Pericles*, iv. 1
how chance my chance with *Gower* iii. 7
chances in an honest house *Lea.*, i. 1
thrown to my chance, is queen of us *Lea.*, i. 1
how chance the king comes with so small ii. 4
take the chance of anger iv. 5
if you do chance that does redeem v. 3
this trick may chance to scath you *Rom. & Jul.*, i. 5
good hap to you, that chances here iii. 3
he may chance to do some good v. 3
guilty of this lamentable chance *Hamlet*, i. 2
how chances it, they travel? ii. 2
if he by chance escape your venom iv. 2
that look pale and tremble *Othello*, ii. 1
[Kn.] throw away the chances of vexation i. 3
one of most disastrous chances i. 3
well, I may chance to see you iv. 1
shot of accident, nor dart of chance v. 1
CHANGED—change in the letter. *Mer. of Ven.*, v. 1
that what he hath changed *Machieth*, i. 3
that what he feared is chance *Henry IV.*, i. 1
the occurrences, whatever chance. *Henry V.*, v. 1 (cho.)
tell us what hath chance to day. *Julius Cesar*, i. 2
not then ask chance whether iii. 1
and tell him what hath chance'd iii. 1
how every thing is chance v. 4
changed in the times of old. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 2
this chance to-night. Most likely *Pericles*, ii. 2
if then they chance to sleep *Lea.*, ii. 4
CHANCELLOR—is chancellor, and. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
one Gilbert Peck, his chancellor *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
sir Gilbert Peck, his chancellor i. 1
is chosen lord chancellor in your place *Henry VI.*, i. 1
CHANDLER—suffer a sea change. *Tempest*, i. 2 (song)
do you change colour? *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 2
revert and change your mind iii. 2
what fine change is in the music iv. 2
ay, that change is in the music iv. 2
can no way change you to v. 4
women to change their shapes v. 4

CHANGE—change her determination? *Merry W.* iii. 5
 why, here's a change, indeed. *Mean for Mean*, i. 2
 change your place, you need not change i. 4
 if power change purpose i. 4
 as school-maids change their names i. 4
 with boot, change for an idle plume i. 4
 you must, sir, change persons with me i. 4
 if ever changes with the next block. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 if my passion change not shortly i. 1
 fit your honour to change your mind iii. 2
 maintained the change of words with iv. 1
 on her behalf change slander to v. 1
 by this light he changes more and more v. 1
 angry winter, change their wonted. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
 will not change a raven for a dove? iii. 2
 what change is this, sweet love? iii. 2
 this moon: would, he would change! iii. 2
 and change you favours too. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 do but vouchsafe one change v. 2
 thus change I like the moon v. 2
 with me to change a word? v. 2
 therefore, change favours, and v. 2
 the ladies did change favours v. 2
 these four will change habits v. 2
 insouciant life change not your offer v. 2
 I'll change my black gown for v. 2
 I would not change my *Allegory of Venice*, ii. 1
 between the change of man and boy iv. 1
 some power to change this curish Jew iv. 1
 for the time doth change his nature v. 1
 would not change that calling. *As you Like it*, i. 1
 wilt thou change thy name? i. 3
 not seek to take your change upon you i. 3
 I would not change it. ii. 1
 about his neck: change you colour? iii. 2
 I will not change for your best iii. 2
 but the sky change, and iii. 2
 but as we change our courtesies iii. 2
 change it, change it; be not so iv. 2
 change true rules for odd inventions. *Tam. of Sh.* iii. 1
 I can change these poor acquaintances iv. 3
 and double change of favours iv. 3
 and the moon changes even as your iv. 3
 nine changes of the watery star. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 that changes thus his manners i. 2
 that you do change your iii. 3
 that you must change this purpose iv. 3
 mend nature; change it rather iv. 3
 robe of mine does change my disposition iv. 3
 if you will not change your purpose iv. 3
 change garments with me, if I have v. 1
 no jot hath she, to change our loves v. 1
 but the changes I perceived in the king v. 2
 sorcerers, that change the mind. *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
 to hollow falsehood change. *King John*, iii. 1
 the lips of unacquainted change iv. 2
 with any longed-for change iv. 2
 thimbles into armed gauntlets change v. 1
 yea, but not change their spots. *Richard II.* i. 2
 can change their moons, and bring ii. 3
 prophets which feed change iii. 2
 to change blows with these for our day iii. 2
 change the complexion of her. iii. 3
 for every one doth so against a change iii. 4
 our visors we will change. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 changes fill this cup of adversity. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 the seasons change their manners iv. 4
 his eye is hollow, and he changes iv. 4
 the noble change that I have iv. 4
 and now my dear loves changes the mode iv. 4
 we are blessed in the change. *Henry V.* i. 1
 look ye, how they change! ii. 2
 I will not change my horse with iii. 7
 that I gave it to in change iv. 8
 I warrant you, I will not change v. 2
 shall change all griefs, and quarrels v. 2
 and never changes, but keeps his v. 2
 imparting change of times and states. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 lords I'll change for one of ours i. 1
 he would change his v. 1
 to change two dukedoms for ii. 1
 nor change my countenance iii. 1
 and change misdoit to resolution iii. 1
 is able with the change to kill and cure v. 1
 change shapes, with Proteus. *3 Henry VI.* i. 2
 makes you in this sudden change? iv. 4
 Warwick now can change no more v. 1
 holy humour of mine will change. *Richard III.* i. 4
 before the days of change ii. 3
 canst thou quake, and change iii. 5
 bestial appetite in change of love iii. 5
 change, would give an eye to boot. *Troil. & Cres.* i. 2
 frights, changes, horrors, divert i. 3
 a son of Priam, in change of him iii. 3
 there will come, or by ill officers v. 1
 there turn and change together v. 3
 fortune in her shift and change. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 came the noble Timon to this change? iv. 3
 sprung from change of fortune iv. 3
 every minute you change a mind. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 but with them change of honours ii. 3
 may I then change these garments? iii. 3
 what makes this change! The matter? iii. 1
 more than you doubt the change of? iii. 1
 all these things their. *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 will change to virtue, and to worthiness ii. 2
 how that might change his nature ii. 2
 not come, their minds may change ii. 2
 he smiles, and Caesar doth not change iii. 1
 in his own change, or by ill officers iv. 2
 now I change my mind, and partly v. 1
 must change [Col.] change his horns. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
 would purge by any desperate change i. 3
 what he cannot change, than i. 4
 there is a change upon you ii. 6
 and did deserve his change ii. 6
 more cause to change a master iv. 3
 the miserable change now at my end v. 2
 accidents, and bolts up change v. 2
 you shall find a benefit in this change v. 2

CHANGE—change you, madam? *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 pronounce the beggary of his change ii. 4
 but abide the change of time ii. 4
 covetings, change of prides, disdain ii. 5
 change command into obedience iii. 4
 I'd change my sex to be companion iii. 4
 he would change places with his officer iv. 4
 hath wrought this change of cheer. *Titus And.* i. 2
 [Col.] should this change of thoughts? *Pericles*, i. 2
 by this our change, these mouths ii. 4
 he would change his place to meanest ii. 6
 would not in reputation change iv. 6
 you see how full of changes his age is *Lea*, i. 1
 that things might change, or cease iii. 1
 the lamentable change is from the best iv. 1
 I must change arms at home? iv. 2
 hark in thine ear: change places iv. 2
 advised by aught to change the course v. 1
 the change of fourteen years. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 monthly changes in her circled orb ii. 2
 saint Francis! what a change is here! ii. 3
 the lark and loathed doth change eyes iii. 5
 hymns to sullen dirges change iv. 5
 all things change them to the contrary iv. 5
 I'll change that name with you *Hamlet*, i. 2
 I love should change with you for names change ii. 4
 can change the stamp of nature ii. 4
 this would changes, and hath abetments iv. 7
 such changes [Knt.] changes of vexation. *Othello*, i. 1
 how say you by this change? i. 3
 he would change his time for i. 3
 she must change for youth: when she is i. 3
 she must have change, she must i. 3
 to change the cod's head for the salmon's ii. 1
 to follow still the changes of the moon iii. 3
 that Moor already by change my poison iii. 3
 your mind, perhaps, may change iii. 3
 here is a change, indeed! 'tis meet iv. 2
 when they change us for others? iv. 3
CHANGEABLE—of changeable tafteta. *Twelfth N.* ii. 4
 he would change his time for *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 report is changeable: 'tis time to look. *Lea*, iv. 1
 these Moors are changeable in their wills. *Othello*, i. 2
CHANGED—changed or else new-formed. *Twelfth N.* i. 2
 they have changed eyes i. 2
 he would change his time for *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 the story shall be changed. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 O Bottom, thou art changed! iii. 1
 but now she's changed *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 you are marvellously changed. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 look, how they change! i. 1
 he changed almost into another man. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
 Tranio is changed into Lucentio. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 Cambio is changed into Lucentio v. 1
 she is changed, as she had never been v. 1
 how we changed, was *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 your changed complexions are (rep.) i. 2
 most marble there, changed colour v. 2
 how the world is changed with *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
 if thou art changed to aught ii. 2
 thou wouldst have thy change iii. 2
 oh, grief hath changed me v. 1
 she is corrupted, changed, and won. *King John*, vi. 1
 the mind of Bolingbroke is changed. *Richard II.* v. 1
 now changed to the leopards of the king v. 1
 he hath changed his style? *Henry VI.* i. 1
 changed to a worse shape thou v. 3
 our stern alarms changed to *Richard III.* i. 1
 quoth Forrest, almost changed my mind iv. 3
 my mind is changed. Stanley iv. 3
 he art changed for. *Twelfth N.* i. 2
 delivers us thus changed, makes you *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 lord! how your favour's changed with *Pericles*, i. 1
 they shall not be changed yet iv. 3
 Persian attire, but he can be changed. *Lea*, iii. 6
 but never man so changed iv. 2
 thou changed and self-covered thing iv. 2
 in nothing am I changed, but in iv. 6
 art thou changed? pronounce this. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 1
 I could not have changed together iii. 5
 to visit you too much changed so. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 I am changed. I'll sell all my land *Othello*, i. 3
 he is much changed. Are his wife safe? iv. 1
CHANGEFUL—changeful potency. *Troil. & Cres.* iv. 1
CHANGELING—sweet a changeling. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 I do but beg a little changeling boy ii. 2
 I did ask of her her changeling child iv. 1
 this is some changeling; open't. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 but to tell the king she's a changeling iv. 3
 please the eye of fickle changelings. *Henry IV.* v. 1
 his nature in that no changeling v. 7
 safely, the changeling never known *Hamlet*, v. 2
CHANGEST—thou changest on *Cymbeline*, i. 6
CHANGING—weeks without changing. *Tempest*, i. 1
 changing thoughts forget *Go Gen. of Verona*, iv. 2
 not changing heart with change *Pericles*, i. 2
 but, in this changing, what is *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 be quit with thee by changing *Taming of Sh.* iii. 1
 this all changing word, clapped on *King John*, ii. 2
 see, changing his property *Richard II.* ii. 2
 I am in changing, he is dancing *Henry IV.* i. 1
 [Col. Knt.] of ne'er changing night. *Richard III.* ii. 2
 and shallow, changing—woman! iv. 4
 but are changing still one vice *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 go, give that changing piece *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 CHANNELED—your crane channel *Tempest*, iv. 1
 shall leave his native channel *King John*, ii. 1
 trenching war channel her fields *Henry IV.* i. 1
 in a new channel, fair and evenly iii. 1
 waft me safely 'cross the Channel. *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 if a channel should be cald a sea. *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 and make your channel his *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 weep your tears into the channel. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 fret channels in her cheeks *Lea*, i. 3
CHANSON—of the pious chanson will *Hamlet*, ii. 2
CHANTRY—to use to chant it *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 that tira-irra chants *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3 (song)
 he so chants to the sleeve-hand iv. 3
 who chants a doleful hymn to his *King John*, v. 7
 the birds chant melody on every bush. *Titus And.* ii. 3

CHANTED—chanter matches of old *Hamlet*, iv. 7
CHANTIERE—
 the strain of strutting chantiere. *Tempest*, i. 2 (song)
 began to crow like chantiere. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
CHANTING—chanting faint hymns. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
CHANTRIES—built two chantries *Henry V.* i. 3
CHANTRY—into the chantry by. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
CHAOS—like to a chaos *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 this chaos, when degree is *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 mis-shapen chaos of woe-seeming *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1
 I love thee not, chaos is come again. *Othello*, iii. 3
CHAP—open your chaps again *Tempest*, ii. 2
 line his dead chaps with steel. *King John*, ii. 4
 my knife in your mouldy chaps *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 before his chaps be stained *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 world, thou hast a pair of chaps. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 my frosty signs and chaps of age *Titus And.* v. 3
CHAPPE—in the chape of his dagger *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 3
CHAPEL—to the chapel let us presently. *Much Ado*, v. 4
 do, chapels had been churches *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 go with you to your chapel? *As you Like it*, iii. 3
 visit the chapel where they lie *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 quit presently the chapel; or resolve v. 3
 for at saint Mary's chapel *King John*, iii. 2
 as his queen, going to chapel *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 thou art in chapel *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 and bring the body into the chapel *Hamlet*, iv. 1
 hear it to the chapel. Do not believe it iv. 2
CHAPELESS—hilt and chapless. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
CHAP-FALLEN—quite chap-fallen? *Hamlet*, v. 2
CHAPLIN—like the character *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 the chaplain of the Tower hath *Richard III.* iv. 3
 John de la Court, my chaplain *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 my chaplain to no creature living i. 2
 by your teaching, and your chaplains v. 1
CHAPMAN—as he chapman do, disparage. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 lady Worm's; chapless, and knocked *Hamlet*, v. 2
CHAPLET—chaplet of sweet summer. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
 shall as a chaplet [Col. Knt.] carpet *Pericles*, iv. 1
CHAPMEN—of chapmen's tongues. *Love's L. L.* ii. 1
 thou art a chapman *As you Like it*, ii. 2
CHAPPED—lean, old, chapped *Henry IV.* iii. 2
CHAPTER—what chapter of his bosom. *Twelfth N.* i. 5
CHARACT—his dressings, characters. *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
CHARACTER—and outward character. *Twelfth N.* i. 2
 I confess, much like the character ii. 1
 a kind of character in thy life *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 with character too gross, is writ on i. 3
 you know the character. I doubt not iv. 2
 characters of brass a forced residence ii. 2
 in thoughts of change. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 and there thy character *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 which they know to be his character v. 2
 old with all the characters of age? *Henry IV.* i. 1
 razing the characters of your renown. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I say, without characters *Richard II.* iii. 1
 grossness little characters sum up. *Troil. & Cres.* i. 3
 in characters as red as Mars his heart v. 2
 the character I'll take with waz *Timon of Ath.* v. 2
 gnam out of this character, if I *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 I paint him in the character *Richard II.* iii. 1
 know the stars, as I his characters. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 he cut our roots in characters iv. 2
 Apollo, perfect me! the characters *Pericles*, iii. 2
 know you the character? It is my lord's iii. 4
 in pouring gold characters express iv. 4
 know the character to be your brother's? *Lea*, i. 2
 didst produce my very character ii. 1
 in thy memory look thou character *Hamlet*, i. 3
 'tis his amlet's character. Naked iv. 7
CHARACTER—
 characterized and engraved *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 7
 one scar character on thy skin *Henry VI.* iii. 1
CHARACTERLESS—
 characterless are graced to chastity. *Troil. & Cres.* iii. 2
 CHASTE—
 CHASTE—
 all the character of my sad brows. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
CHARBON—young Charbon the puritan. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 13
CHARE—does the meanest chares *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 13
 when thou hast done this chare v. 2
CHARGE—charge me *Tempest*, i. 2
 I charge thee that thou attend me i. 2
 go, charge my goblins that they iv. 1
 the same fashion as you gave in charge v. 1
 that is thy charge *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 'tis a great charge, to com *Henry VI.* i. 4
 not to charge you; for I must ii. 2
 give your men the charge iii. 3
 it charges me in manners *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 I charge you by the gods *Henry VI.* i. 1
 father, I charge thee, by thy old iv. 1
 from Lord Angelo by special charge. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 and by me this further charge iv. 2
 and charges him, my lord, with v. 1
 chare she must make *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 embraces your charge too willing. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I charge thee on thy allegiance i. 1
 give them their charge, neighbour iii. 3
 is your charge; you shall comprehend iii. 3
 this is the end of my charge iii. 3
 well masters, we hear our charge iii. 3
 we charge you in the prince's name iii. 3
 never speak; we charge you, let us iii. 3
 I charge you, on your souls iv. 1
 I charge thee do so, as thou art iv. 1
 masters I charge you by the prince's iv. 2
 an you charge it against me v. 1
 what you lay to their charge v. 1
 I charge thee, hence, and do not *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
 that charge their breath *Love's L. Lost*, v. 3
 I charge you by the gods *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 on your charge, to stop the wound iv. 1
 must be hang'd at the state's charge iv. 1
 and charge us there upon interrogatories v. 1
 I charge thee, be not thou more *As you Like it*, i. 3
 he laid to the charge of women? ii. 2
 I charge her to love thee iv. 3
 I charge you, O women (epil.)
 and so I charge you, O men (epil.)

CHARGE—I charge thee, as heaven... *All's Well*, i. 3
 had her breeding at my father's charge
 whoever charges on his forward breast
 sir, it is a charge too heavy for...
 the charge, and thanking, shall be...
 to charge in with our horses upon...
 the crafts, that you do charge men with
 now will I charge you in the band...
 do they charge me further?...
 tell me true, I charge you...
 I charge thee, tender... *Tempest*, i. 1 (induc.)
 wait on him, I charge you, as becomes
 and bear his charge of wooing...
 here I charge thee, tell whom thou lovest
 I charge you, in the duke's name...
 father Baptista, I charge you, see...
 Katharine, I charge thee, tell these...
 to you a charge and trouble... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 you, sir, charge him too coldly...
 lay the old proverb to your charge...
 I do in justice charge thee...
 have about me many parcels of charge
 to execute the charge my father...
 lay'st so, to his charge...
 so great a charge as this... *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 I did I gave a charge to thee...
 thy charge. My charge was but to fetch
 and charge you, in the duke's name...
 Satan, avoid! I charge thee tempt...
 charge thee, charge thee, charge thee...
 besides the charge, the shame...
 speak, I charge you. The earth... *Macbeth*, i. 3
 do mock their charge with snores...
 may recoil, in an imperial charge...
 shall pay this money's charge... *King John*, i. 1
 lay not my transgression to my charge
 to charge me to an answer, as the pope
 so feared he had a charge to do...
 is't not I, that undergo this charge?...
 my affairs do stand in charge... *Richard II*, ii. 1
 be it your charge to keep him safely...
 limits of the charge set down... *Henry IV*, i. 1
 at our own charge, shall ransom...
 company, for they have given...
 abundance of charge to thee. God knows
 rogue a charge of foot...
 yea, but a little charge will trench...
 thou shalt have charge, and sovereign
 charge an honest Roman charge...
 charged thee with a charge of foot...
 my whole charge consists of ancients
 but, to my charge; the king hath sent
 your leader to his charge... *Henry IV*, i. 2
 going with some charge to thee... *Henry IV*, i. 2
 Pistol, I charge you with a cup...
 I will charge you. Charge me?...
 he shall charge you, and discharge you
 their armed slaves in charge...
 leaders, having charge of his charge...
 come, I charge you both go with me
 to thy charge, my lord, to see...
 or nicely charge your understanding... *Henry IV*, i. 2
 we charge you in the name of God...
 what he shall have a charge...
 and upon this charge, cry...
 and we give express charge, that...
 I'll to my charge; if we no more meet
 with all experience charge...
 charge you in the name of God...
 my charge and command you... *Henry VI*, i. 3 (proc.)
 no better to that weighty charge...
 remember what I gave in charge...
 intend'st to lay unto my charge...
 we charge you with a charge of foot...
 henceforth, I charge you, as you love
 thy father's charge shall clear thee...
 expenses and sufficient charge...
 I had in charge at the charge... *Henry VI*, i. 1
 in proper order and charge...
 costs and charges in transporting her...
 so am I given in charge...
 crimes are laid unto your charge...
 a charge, lord York, that I will see...
 and charge, that no man should...
 I charge you, wait me safely cross...
 I charge and command, that...
 and we charge and command...
 cried, charge upon our foes!... *Henry VI*, i. 4
 cry, charge upon our foes!...
 we charge you, in God's name...
 of marriage was the charge he gave...
 doing what you gave in charge...
 brother, was to charge...
 the faithful pilot's charge...
 I charge ye, bear her hence...
 hath straightly given in charge... *Richard III*, i. 1
 we know thy charge, Brackenbury...
 I'll be at charge, as a look-on-glass...
 I have resigned to you my charge...
 I charge you, as you hope for any...
 to take on you the charge and kindly
 the thing you give in charge beget...
 our leader to his several charge...
 hie thee to thy charge...
 every man unto his charge...
 whom as great a charge as little... *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 you charge not in your spleen...
 I'll take the charge of this...
 give my charge up to sir Nicholas...
 you charge me that I have blown...
 protection: this is my charge...
 Cromwell, I charge thee, charge away...
 I charge you, embrace, and love...
 when they charge on heaps... *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
 a hell of pain, and world of charge...
 I charge thee, charge thee, charge thee...
 I'll thinking do on charge...
 how now, my charge?

CHARGE—wary of this charge... *Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
 go, I charge thee; invite them all...
 mend, and charge home... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 heard the charges of our friends...
 cry, I charge thee, charge thee...
 in this point charge him home...
 we charge you, that you have...
 need not put new matter to his charge...
 the centurions, and their charges...
 and yet to charge thy sulphur with...
 answering us with our own charge...
 the charges of the action...
 unluckily charge my fantasy... *Julius Caesar*, iii. 3
 how to cut off some charge in legacies...
 lead their charges off a little...
 we will answer on their charge...
 [Col.] charge his horns with garlands... *Ant. & Cleo*, i. 2
 have tongue to charge me with...
 a charge we bear 't like charge...
 that knows a warlike charge...
 detain no jot, I charge thee...
 go, charge Agrippa plant those that...
 if sleep charge nature, to break it... *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 let it be your charge, as it is ours... *Titus And.*, ii. 2
 here's money for thy charges...
 this charge [Col.] change of thoughts... *Pericles*, i. 2
 with this strict charge, (even as he...
 patience, good sir, even for this charge...
 there I charge thee, charge thee withal...
 breeding, sir, hath been at my charge... *Leary*, i. 1
 goatish disposition to the charge of a star...
 he charges home my unprovided body...
 sith that both charge and charge...
 I charge thee in the prince's name... *Pompey & Jul.*, iii. 1
 not nice, but full of charge...
 upon thy life I charge thee...
 by heaven, I charge thee, speak (rep.)... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 look to't I charge you, charge you...
 you see, it is in the charge...
 a better proposer could charge you withal...
 compulsive ardour gives the charge...
 this army, of such mass, and charge...
 many such like as of great charge...
 go to answer this your charge?... *Othello*, i. 2
 this? on thy love, I charge thee...
 I charge you most unjustly...
 you charge me, go with me...
 I charge you, get you home...
 CHARGED—my master charged... *Two Gen. of Ver.*, v. 1
 she was charged with nothing but... *Much Ado*, v. 1
 and, as thou say'st, charged my... *As you Like it*, i. 1
 my father charged me withal...
 shall stand like a stone of great charge...
 physicians have expressly charged... *Tam. of Sh.*, 2 (ind.)
 your father charged me at our parting...
 since I am charged in honour... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 Antigonus, I charged thee that she...
 charged him with a thousand... *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 cannon, charged to the mouths... *King John*, ii. 2
 anything he shall be charged withal... *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 of many I am charged withal...
 venture upon the charge and chambers... *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 shall stand sore charged for... *Henry VI*, i. 2
 charged our main battle's front... *Henry VI*, i. 1
 with this, we charged again... *Richard III*, i. 1
 charged us from his side...
 we shall be charged again... *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 shall I be charged no further than...
 they charged him even as those...
 but being charged, we went... *Cymbeline*, i. 4
 though the king hath charged you...
 or have charged him at the sixth hour...
 charged me, on pain of their perpetual... *Leary*, iii. 3
 wast thou not charged at thy peril...
 my lady charged me with this business...
 you have charged me with...
 I have charged thee, not to haunt about... *Othello*, i. 3
 (for such proceeding I am charged withal)...
 CHARGEFUL—chargeful fashion... *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 CHARGEHOUSE—charge the youth at...
 the charge-house on... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 CHARGEIT—justly chargeth them... *Com. of Err.*, v. 1
 CHARGING—in charging you with... *Henry VI*, i. 2
 CHARIEST—the chariest maid is prodigal... *Henry VI*, i. 3
 CHARINNESS—not sully the chariness... *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 CHARING—CROSS—to be delivered as far...
 as charing-cross... *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 CHARIOT—in a captive chariot... *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 in captive bonds his chariot wheels... *Julius Caesar*, i. 4
 when you saw his chariot but appear...
 set thee on triumphant chariots... *Ant. & Cleo*, ii. 1
 follow his chariot, like the great...
 our chariots are in the way... *Cymbeline*, ii. 6
 my chariot, and... *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 horse and chariots let us have...
 or tear them on thy chariot wheels...
 in a chariot of insensible... *Romeo & Jul.*, i. 2
 her chariot is an empty... *Mea. for Mea*, iii. 2
 CHARITABLE—all charitable... *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 why had I not with charitable hand...
 born under a charitable star... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 ha' done me a charitable office... *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 a charitable maid, and... *King John*, ii. 1
 in such a just and charitable way...
 I come to thee for charitable licence... *Henry IV*, v. 7
 to stop devoted charitable deeds?... *Richard III*, i. 1
 why have you that charitable title...
 most charitable man... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 ruddock would, with charitable bill... *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 do this, and be a charitable murderer... *Titus And.*, iii. 2
 for thou hast done a charitable deed...
 a charitable deed, and... *Hamlet*, i. 2
 be thy inmost wicked, or charitable...
 for charitable prayers, shards, flints...
 CHARITABLY—can they charitably... *Henry VI*, i. 2
 CHARITIES—out of his charity... *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 CHARITY—out of his charity... *Tempest*, i. 2

CHARITY—charity in thee... *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 5
 of charity what kin are you to me?... *Twelfth N.*, v. 1
 bound by my charity, and my... *Mea. for Mea*, ii. 1
 might there not be a charity in sin...
 no sin at all, but charity...
 were equal poise of sin and charity...
 induced by my charity, and hearing...
 thy love is far from charity... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 for charity itself fulfils the law (rep.)...
 he hath a neighbourly charity... *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 'twere good, you do so much for charity...
 let him speak; 'tis charity to show... *Tam. of Sh.*, iv. 1
 elsewhere they meet with charity...
 your charity would have lacked... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 whom zeal and charity brought... *King John*, ii. 2
 the church, offering charity...
 for 'twere no charity; yet, to wash... *Richard II*, iii. 1
 open as day for melting charity... *Henry IV*, iv. 3
 I am bound in charity against thee...
 charity chased hence by rancour's... *Henry VI*, i. 1
 sin! charity, for shame! speak not...
 sin before, but now 'tis charity... *Henry VI*, v. 5
 sweet saint, for charity, be better... *Richard III*, i. 2
 lady, you know no rules of charity...
 if not for charity, urge neither charity...
 my charity is offence, life...
 we have done deeds of charity...
 love, charity, obedience, my true duty!...
 deliver all with charity... *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 I do beseech your grace, for charity...
 ever yet have stood to charity...
 I have more charity than you...
 I am bound in charity against thee...
 a little earth for charity! so went...
 to speak him, and yet with charity...
 love, friendship, charity, are... *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 rob in the behalf of charity...
 it comes in charity to thee... *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 show charity to none; but let...
 empoisoned, and with his charity slain... *Coriol.*, v. 5
 so near the lack of charity... *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 I praise myself for charity...
 O the charity of a penny cord!...
 this was but a deed of charity... *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 I thought it princely charity to grieve... *Pericles*, i. 1
 though Ephesus be not our charity...
 the gods requite his charity!... *iii. 2 (scroll)*
 here I charge your charity withal...
 that learned charity ave wears... *v. 3 (Gower)*
 with prayers, enforce their charity... *Leary*, ii. 1
 my charity be not of him perceived...
 do poor Tom some charity, whom the foul...
 let's exchange charity... *iii. 4*
 by Gis, and by saint Charity... *Hamlet*, i. 5 (song)
 bear some charity to... *Othello*, iii. 1
 CHARLEMAIN—great Charlemain... *All's Well*, ii. 1
 daughter to Charlemain, who was... *Henry VI*, i. 2
 CHARLERS—officers of Charles... *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 not Charles, the duke's wrestler... *As you Like it*, i. 1
 monsieur Charles, what's the new news...
 Charles, I thank thee for thy love to me...
 tell thee, Charles, it is the stubbornest...
 farewell good Charles. Now will I stir...
 with Charles, the duke's wrestler...
 you challenge me Charles the wrestler?...
 how dost thou, Charles?...
 or Charles, or something weaker...
 but lately fell the sinewy Charles...
 Charles' waist... *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 where Charles the Great, having... *Henry VI*, i. 2
 of Charles the duke of Lorain (rep.)...
 and Lewis the son of Charles the Great...
 daughter to Charles the foresaid...
 line of Charles the Great...
 Charles, Duke de la bre, high constable of...
 Charles, duke of Orleans, nephew to...
 Charles De-la-bre high constable of...
 the dauphin Charles is... *Henry VI*, i. 1
 where cometh Charles? I marvel...
 wherefore is Charles impatient...
 that Charles the dauphin may...
 see, noble Charles! the beacon...
 the bastard's Charles of France (rep.)...
 the princely Charles of France...
 Charles, and the rest, will take...
 joined with Charles, the rightful... *iv. 1 (letter)*
 with Charles, Alençon, and...
 the bastard, Charles, and Burgundy...
 near knit to Charles, a man of great...
 to Paris, royal Charles of France...
 command the conquest, Charles...
 Charles the dauphin is a proper man...
 light on Charles, and the new...
 'twas neither Charles, nor yet...
 Charles, and the rest, it is enacted...
 and, Charles, upon Charles...
 insulting Charles, hast thou...
 how say'st thou, Charles?...
 he is near kinsman unto Charles...
 and the French king Charles... *Henry VI*, i. 1
 Charles, and the rest, will take... *iv. 1 (articles)*
 Charles the emperor, under pretence... *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 Charles, I will play no more to-night...
 but little, Charles, nor shall not...
 'tis midnight, Charles, pr'ythee, to bed...
 Charles, good-night...
 CHARM—A charm joined to... *Tempest*, i. 2
 all the charms of Syracusa...
 my high charms work, and these...
 some wanton charm upon this man and...
 my charms work, and these...
 your charm so strongly works them...
 my charms I'll break...
 this airy charm is for...
 the charm dissolves apace...
 new charms, and new... *iv. 1 (epil.)*
 I think you have charms... *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 I have no other charms...
 she works by charms, by spells... *iv. 2*

CHEEK—meet in some fresh cheek. *As you Like*, iii. 5
 nor your cheek of cream, that can iii. 5
 than that mixed in his cheek iii. 5
 as all livelihood from her cheek *All's Well*, i. 1
 and your porridge than in your cheek
 for, look thy cheeks confess it i. 3
 here on his sinister cheek ii. 1
 blushes in my cheeks thus whisper me
 dear sit on thy cheek from her cheek ii. 3
 left cheek is a cheek of two pale (rep.) iv. 5
 white and red within her cheeks? *Tam. of Sh. v.*
 is leaning cheek to cheek? *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 of chin and cheek ii. 3
 affliction may subdue the cheek iv. 3
 made it one upon my cheek *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 beauty took from my poor cheek ii. 4
 the natural ruby of your cheeks *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 those men cheeks of thy love are v. 3
 upon thy cheek lay I this *King John*, ii. 1
 your city's threatened cheeks ii. 1
 and strain their cheeks to idle iii. 3
 the native beauty from his cheek iii. 4
 seen innately those cheeks iv. 2
 doth progress on thy cheeks v. 2
 make pale our cheek *Richard II.* ii. 1
 made me sour my patient cheek ii. 1
 the beauty of a fair queen's cheeks ii. 1
 then the cloud of cheek from heaven *Henry IV.* i. 3
 then his cheek looked pale *Henry IV.* i. 3
 lost the fresh blood in thy cheeks ii. 3
 his cheek looks pale iii. 1
 let them coin his cheeks *Henry IV.* i. 1
 his whitest cheek of thy love *Henry IV.* i. 1
 than he shall get one on his cheek i. 2
 a yellow cheek? a white beard? i. 2
 with kindly tears his gentle cheeks iv. 4
 their cheeks are paper *Henry IV.* i. 1
 parching heat displayed my cheeks *Henry IV.* i. 1
 here by the cheeks I'll drag i. 3
 and thy cheek's side struck off i. 4
 meaningly, your cheek do counteract
 that thy cheeks blush for pure shame
 when my lips do touch his cheeks ii. 5
 my master's blushing cheeks iii. 1
 blush and beautify the cheek again? *Henry IV.* i. 2
 these cheeks are made for love iv. 7
 give thee this to dry thy cheeks *Henry IV.* i. 4
 gave him, to dry his cheeks ii. 5
 his pale cheeks, methinks, present ii. 5
 and wet my cheeks with artificial v. 1
 my brother's cheeks blushing cheeks
 rend that beauty from my cheeks *Richard III.* i. 2
 had wet their cheeks, like trees i. 2
 red colour hath forsaken his cheeks ii. 2
 and kindly kissed my cheek *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 their fair cheeks *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 her hair, her cheek, her gait, *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 set the jaundice on your cheeks? i. 3
 do you with cheeks abashed behold i. 3
 and bid the cheek be read with iv. 2
 nay, worth my raised cheeks iv. 2
 heaven in your cheek, pleads iv. 4
 till thy spheroid bias cheek out-swells
 her cheek, her lip, nay, her iv. 5
 mother's blood runs on the cheek iv. 5
 she strokes his cheek to coax the cheek v. 2
 let not the virgin's cheek make *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 in their nicely-gawded cheeks *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 knaves tend in my cheeks ii. 2
 the wide cheeks of *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 Caesar's cheeks of pale *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 else so thy cheek pays shame *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 that thy cheek so much as lanked not
 to glow the delicate cheeks which ii. 4
 which plitfully glow'd ii. 4
 you see, we have burnt our cheeks ii. 7
 put colour in thy cheek iv. 12
 had I this cheek to bathe my lips *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 princely blood flows in his cheek ii. 3
 that rarest treasure of your cheek iv. 2
 his right cheek reposing on a cushion
 give colour to my pale cheek with iv. 2
 who, with wet cheeks, were as Titus's
 upon the dead man's earthy cheeks, *Titus And.* ii. 5
 yet do thy cheeks look red as Titus's ii. 5
 fitting the aged wrinkles in my cheeks iii. 1
 then fresh tears stunk on her cheeks iii. 1
 to behold our cheeks how they are iii. 1
 I will wipe thy cheeks iii. 1
 no service on his sorrowful cheeks iii. 2
 our sorrows, meshed upon her cheeks
 and with dead cheeks advise thee *Pericles*, i. 1
 blood from my cheeks, musings i. 4
 our cheeks and hollow eyes v. 1
 something glowing on thy cheek *Lea*, i. 4
 water-drops, stain my man's cheeks ii. 4
 crack your cheeks! blare blow! iv. 2
 bear's a cheek for blare blow! iv. 3
 tear trilled down her delicate cheek iv. 3
 upon the cheek of night *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 brightness of her cheek would shame ii. 2
 how she leans her cheek upon her hand!
 that I might touch ii. 2
 a maiden blush beguaint my cheek ii. 2
 we need my sorrow cheeks for Rosaline!
 here upon thy cheek the stain ii. 3
 the wanton blood in your cheeks ii. 2
 blood bating in my cheeks iv. 1
 roses in thy lips and cheeks shall fade
 famine is in thy cheeks v. 3
 in thy lips, and in thy cheeks v. 3
 the harlot's cheek, beautified with *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 pinch wanton on your cheek iv. 4
 should make you forget of my cheeks *Othello*, iv. 2
CHERRY-ROSES—those cheek-roses. *Mea*, for *Mea*, i. 5
CHERRY—what cheer? *Tempest*, i. 1
 I have good cheer at home *Merry Wives*, i. 2
 besides your cheer you shall have sport iii. 2

CHEER—their cheer is the greater *Much Ado*, i. 3
 so I may have good cheer v. 1
 what cheer, my love? Demetrius. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 and get of cheer with sight of love ii. 2
 that liked, that looked, with cheer v. 1
 Nerissa, cheer ye on stranger. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
 show a merry cheer iii. 2
 therefore, be of good cheer iii. 5
 good cheer, cheer ye on, my man! iii. 5
 cheer thyself a little *As you Like It*, ii. 6
 be of good cheer, youth: you a man? iv. 3
 lady, have a better cheer *All's Well*, iii. 2
 for good cheer, cheer ye on, my man! *Taming of Sh.* ii. 2
 great store of wedding cheer *Taming of Sh.* ii. 2
 mistress, what cheer? faith, as cold iv. 3
 one mess is like to be your cheer iv. 4
 likelihood, some cheer is toward v. 1
 here is neither cheer nor cheer v. 2
 what cheer? how is it with you? *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 pray God, our cheer may answer *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
 small cheer, and great welcome iii. 1
 better cheer may you have iii. 1
 here is neither cheer nor cheer iii. 1
 comfort my sister; cheer her iii. 2
 much thanks for my good cheer v. 1
 you do not give the cheer *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 come, sisters, cheer up, my spirits v. 1
 receive what cheer you may iv. 3
 will cheer me ever, or disseat me now v. 3
 cheer (Col. hear) there for welcome *Richard II.* i. 2
 my sovereign lord, cheer up *Henry IV.* i. 2
 what makes good cheer, and praise v. 3 (song)
 what man! be of good cheer *Henry V.* i. 3
 are sad, your cheer appalled *Henry VI.* i. 2
 Salisbury, cheer thy spirit with i. 4
 go, cheer up thy finger-starved v. 2
 was wont to cheer his dad *Henry VI.* i. 4
 doth not the object cheer your heart (rep.) ii. 2
 my lord, cheer up thy spirits ii. 2
 my royal father, cheer the noble ii. 4
 these cheer's hands that slew ii. 4
 this cheer's my heart, to see v. 4
 cheer his grace with quick and *Richard III.* i. 3
 now cheer each other, in each other's iv. 1
 what cheer, my heart, cheer up, my father iv. 1
 of spirit, nor cheer of mind v. 3
 cheer thy heart, and be thou not v. 3
 cheer your neighbours; ladies *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 be of good cheer; they up my cheer i. 4
 go in, and cheer the town, we'll *Troil. & Cress.* v. 2
 he cheers them up *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 I'll cheer up my discontented troops iii. 5
 ah, my good friend! what cheer? iii. 6
 royal cheer, I was your cheer iii. 6
 Sublimous good cheer; there is *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 cheer your heart; be you not *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 what, what? good cheer! why iv. 13
 be of good cheer; you have fallen iv. 13
 what cheer madam? false to his bed! *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 go in, and cheer the king; he rages iii. 5
 you shall have better cheer ere you iii. 6
 hath wrought this change of cheer *Titus And.* i. 2
 and cheer the heart that dies in iv. 3
 'er my heart know merry cheer iv. 3
 then cheer thy spirit; for know iv. 4
 although the cheer be poor v. 3
 the day to cheer, and night's dank *Rom. & Jul.* v. 1
 with that part cheer that dies in iv. 5
 here in the cheer and comfort of our age, *Hamlet*, i. 2
 so far from cheer, and from your former ii. 2
 an anchor's cheer in prison be my soul iii. 1
CHEERFUL—his heart is cheer'd by home. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 2
 still and anon cheer'd up the heavy *King John*, iv. 1
 I came, and cheered him up *Henry V.* i. 6
 cheer'd up the drooping army *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I cheered them up with lustre *Richard III.* i. 2
 therefore be cheer'd; make not *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
CHEERFUL—merry cheerer of the heart. *Henry V.* v. 2
CHEERFUL—be cheerful, sit *Tempest*, iv. 1
 till when, be cheerful, and think *Merry Wives*, v. 1
 yet be cheerful, knight v. 1
 prythee, be cheerful: know'st *As you Like It*, i. 3
 I hope, with cheerful eyes *King John*, iv. 1
 to entertain a cheerful disposition *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 of a cheerful look, and pleasing eye *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 this had been cheerful after victory *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 with cheerful semblance *Henry V.* iv. (chorus)
 with one cheerful voice welcome *Henry VI.* i. 1
 O cheerful colours! see, where *Richard III.* iii. 7
 applause and cheer v. 3
 showers to bring it on: be cheerful. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2
 be cheerful; witne mine eyes *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 lies rolled in the cheer *Titus And.* ii. 3
 walk; and be cheerful once again *Pericles*, iv. 1
 ground with cheerful thoughts *Rom. & Jul.* v. 1
CHEERFULLY—look cheerfully. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
 old heart! thou speak'st cheerfully *Henry V.* v. 1
 said so, to make go the fight cheerfully *Henry VI.* i. 1
 his grace speaks cheerfully *Richard III.* i. 3
 his grace looks cheerfully and smooth iii. 4
 how cheerfully my mother looks *Hamlet*, iii. 5
 how cheerfully on thy trail they cry iv. 5
CHEERFULLY—cheering a rout of *Henry IV.* v. 3
 the army, cheering up the soldiers. *Richard III.* v. 2
CHEERLESS—all's cheerless, dark *Lea*, v. 3
CHEERLY—cheerly, cheerly, my hearts, *Tempest*, i. 1
 cheerly, good heart! cheerly *As you Like It*, ii. 6
 cheerly, good Adam! ii. 6
 young, and cheerly drawing breath. *Richard II.* i. 3
 cheerly, my lord! how fares your *Henry IV.* i. 1
 cheerly to sea the ship cheerfully *Henry V.* v. 4
 cheerly to seek how to redress *Henry VI.* v. 4
 God's name, cheerly on *Richard III.* v. 2
 I prythee, ham, look cheerly *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2

CHEERLY—cheerly, boys; be brisk *Rom. & Jul.* i. 5
 what! cheerly my hearts i. 5
CHEERST—how cheer'st thou? *Mea*, for *Mea*, i. 5
CHEERS—you Banbury cheers! *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 there's pippins and cheese to come i. 2
 not the humour of bread and cheese ii. 1
 Hugh, the welshman, with my cheese ii. 2
 I'll transform me to a piece of cheese v. 5
 with a piece of toasted cheese v. 5
 breeds mites, much like a cheese *All's Well*, i. 1
 I had rather live with cheese *Henry IV.* i. 3
 it will toast cheese; and it will endure. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 stinks with eatings of cheese *Henry IV.* i. 7
 why, my cheese, my digestion, *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 old mouse-eaten dry cheese, Nestor v. 4
 this piece of toasted cheese will do *Lea*, iv. 6
CHEESE-PARING—cheese paring. *Henry V.* i. 3
CHEQUIN—or four thousand chequins. *Pericles*, i. 2
CHEZ—notre très cher filz Henry roy. *Henry V.* v. 2
CHERE—mon très cher filz divine deesse? v. 2
CHEERISH—how you the purpose cheerish. *Tempest*, ii. 1
 cherish thy forlorn *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 4
 if thou dost love fair Hero, cheerish it. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 they cheerish it, to make it stay. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 witchcraft with revenue cheerish *King John*, iii. 4
 his reign, but cheerish it iii. 4
 in this kind, cheerish rebellion *Richard II.* ii. 3
 to thy servants, cheerish thy guests. *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 taught us how to cheerish such high v. 5
 thy brothers: cheerish it, my boy *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 cheerish duke Humphrey's decess *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 for what doth cheerish weeds *Henry IV.* iv. 6
 sworn to cheerish and defend *Richard III.* i. 4
 with all duteous love doth cheerish you ii. 1
 cheerish those hearts that have us ii. 1
 outages, and cheerish factions. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 thou hast vowed to cheerish *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
CHERISHED—have been cherished. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
 illumined, cherished, kept alive i. 3
 if they were not cherished by our *All's Well*, iv. 1
 dearly cherished; give me thy hand. *King John*, iii. 3
 so tame, so cherished, and locked up. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 the better cherished, still the nearer v. 2
 who, cherished in your breasts *Richard III.* ii. 2
 in perished, cherished, and *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
 both parts this be not cherished. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
CHERISHER—cherisher of my flesh. *All's Well*, i. 3
CHERISHES—that cherishes my flesh i. 3
CHERISHING—then cherishes my flesh *Henry V.* i. 3
 cherishes with much cherishing. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
CHERISHES—those kissing cherries. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
CHERRY—like to a double cherry iii. 2
 my cherry lips have often kissed v. 1
 that cherry nose, the cherisher of v. 1
 give it a plum, a cherry, and a fig *King John*, ii. 1
 hath a pretty foot, a cherry lip *Richard III.* i. 1
 as like you as cherry is to cherry *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 silk, twin with the rubied cherry. *Pericles*, v. (Gow.)
CHEERY—PTI play at cherry-pit. *Twelfth N.* iii. 4
CHEERY—STONE—a cherry-stone. *Com. of Err.* iv. 1
CHEERTSEY—toward Chertsey with. *Richard III.* i. 2
 at Chertsey monastery this noble i. 2
 towards Chertsey, not indit i. 2
CHERUB—I see a cherub *Hamlet*, iv. 3
CHERUBIM—O! a cherubim thou wast. *Tempest*, i. 2
 young-eyed cherubins. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 2
 or heaven's cherubim, housed upon *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 years were as cherubins, all gilt *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 Rears make devils of cherubins *Troil. & Cress.* iii. 1
 for all her cherubim look *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 with golden cherubins is framed *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 those young and cherub-like *Othello*, iv. 2
CHERUBINS—(Col. Knt.) quiring to the young-
 eyed cherubins *Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
CHESNU—by Chesnu, I think. *All's Well*, iii. 1
 by Chesnu, he is to maintain his ii. 2
 by Chesnu, he is to maintain his ii. 2
 in the name of Chesnu Christ, speak iv. 1
 by Chesnu, I am your majesty's iv. 7
CHESNUT—your chesnut was ever. *As you Like It* ii. 3
 as will a chesnut in a farmer's fire. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 a sailor's wife had chesnuts in her lap. *Macbeth*, i. 3
CHIST—neither press, coffer, chest. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 these three chests of gold, silver. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 9
 what says the golden chest? hal *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 3
 in cyprus chests my arras *King John*, v. 2
 locked up in chests and trunks *Henry IV.* i. 1
 jewel in a ten times barred up chest. *Richard III.* i. 1
 are my chests filled up with *Henry IV.* i. 1
 from his deep chest laughs out *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
 come, stretch thy chest, and let iv. 5
 for all the chests in Corioli *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 sir, his chests and treasure he *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 5
 their alms out of the empress' chest. *Titus And.* i. 1
 we have a chest in which *Pericles*, iii. 2
 upon our shore this chest ii. 2
CHESTER—asked the way to Chester. *Henry IV.* i. 1
CHETAS—Ilías, Chetas, Trojan. *Troil. & Cress.* (prol.)
CHEVAL—le cheval volant *Henry V.* i. 2
 montez & cheva! my horse valet! iv. 2
CHEVALIER—mount chevaliers! to arms! *John*, iv. 1
 entre les mains d'un chevalier *Henry V.* iv. 4
CHEVEIL—a cheveril glove *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 of your soft cheveril's pittance *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 O here's a wit of cheveril *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
CHEW—as if I did but only chew. *Mea*, for *Mea*, i. 2
 my noble friend, chew upon this *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
CHEWED—ever chewed with a tooth. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 capital emes, chewed, swallowed *Henry IV.* i. 3
 his foul with chewed grass iv. 2
CHEWET—peace, chewet, peace *Henry IV.* i. 3
CHIRPING—chirping the food *As you Like It*, iv. 3
CHICK—my Ariel; chick—that is *Tempest*, i. 1
CHICKEN—all my chickens *Macbeth*, iv. 2
 toward the chicken from a hungry. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 the poor chicken should be sure of death iii. 1
 you would eat chickens! the shell. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 2
 to scald such chickens as you are. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 3
 forthwith, they shall be *Cymbeline*, v. 2
CHID—fault for which I chide her. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2

CHILD—I child Lucretia hence . . . *Two Gen. of Per. i. 2*
 when you child at Sir Proteus . . . *ii. 1*
 child I for that I trust I have . . . *Much Ado, iv. 1*
 I when we have child the hasty-footed, *Mid. N. Dr. iii. 2*
 but he hath child me hence . . . *iii. 2*
 whiles you child me, I did . . . *As you Like it, iv. 3 (let)*
 I then have child you for not . . . *Comedy of Err. i. 1*
 he child the sister when first . . . *Macbeth, iii. 1*
 I then have child away my friend . . . *King John, iv. 1*
 I will be horribly child to-morrow . . . *Henry VI. i. 2*
 and child his truant youth . . . *Henry VI. i. 2*
 thus upbraided, child, and rated at . . . *Henry VI. i. 2*
 have child me from the battle . . . *3 Henry VI. ii. 5*
 he child Andromache, and struck . . . *Troil. & Cress. i. 2*
 'will you be child? We will bear . . . *Timon of Athens, i. 1*
 'tis to be child as we rate boys . . . *Antony & Cleo. i. 4*
 he might have child me so . . . *Antony & Cleo. i. 4*
CHIDDEN—childen for being . . . *Two Gen. of Per. ii. 1*
 and fly like children Mercury . . . *Troilus & Cress. ii. 2*
 the rest look like a children train . . . *Julius Caesar, i. 2*
 [Col. Kn.] the children billow seems . . . *Othello, ii. 1*
CHIDEST—though childen for being . . . *Romeo & Juliet, ii. 3*
CHIDE—will make me chide thee . . . *Tempest, i. 2*
 the bolder to chide you for yours . . . *Two Gen. of Per. ii. 1*
 if she do chide, 'tis not . . . *iii. 1*
 intend to chide myself . . . *iii. 1*
 I will no further chide you . . . *Twelfth Night, iii. 2*
 we shall chide downright . . . *Mid. N. Dream, ii. 2*
 now I but chide, but I should use . . . *iii. 2*
 as well as I, may chide you for it . . . *iii. 2*
 you chide at him, offending twice . . . *Love's L. Lost, iv. 2*
 at tables, chide me for it . . . *iii. 2*
 I will chide no breather . . . *As you Like it, iii. 2*
 chide a year together (repeated) . . . *iii. 5*
 what had he to do to chide at me? . . . *iii. 5*
 almost chide God for making you . . . *iii. 5*
 to chide him for our weas . . . *All's Well, iii. 7*
 it is no time to chide you now . . . *Taming of Shrew, i. 2*
 though she chide as loud as thunder . . . *i. 2*
 not her that chides, sir, at any . . . *i. 2*
 to chide at you, as you chide . . . *Winter's Tale, iv. 3*
 the one he chides to hell, and bids . . . *iv. 3*
 her natural posture! chide me, dear . . . *v. 3*
 that chides the banks of England . . . *Henry IV. iii. 1*
 chide him for faults, and do it . . . *Henry IV. iv. 4*
 my lord of Warwick, chide I will . . . *Henry IV. iv. 4*
 we'll chide this dauphin at his . . . *Henry V. i. 2*
 shall chide your trespass, and return . . . *ii. 4*
 and chide the cripple tardy-gaited . . . *iv. (chorus)*
 then must I chide outright . . . *Henry VI. i. 2*
 and chides thee this sundry times . . . *3 Henry VI. i. 2*
 and so I chide the means . . . *iii. 2*
 as good to chide the waves . . . *v. 4*
 to chide my fortune, and torment . . . *Richard III. ii. 2*
 the raven chides blackness . . . *Troilus & Cressida, iv. 3*
 if he flinch, chide me for it . . . *iv. 3*
 good Troilus! chide me for it . . . *v. 3*
 to the market-place; chide me no more . . . *Coriol. ii. 2*
 and after seem to chide them . . . *Julius Caesar, ii. 1*
 he I think your mother chides . . . *iv. 1*
 to chide, to laugh, and weep . . . *Antony & Cleopatra, i. 3*
 and chides as he had power to beat . . . *iv. 1*
 with Juno chide, that thy adulteries . . . *Cymbeline, v. 4*
 but I'll not chide thee; let shame . . . *Lea, ii. 1*
 I pray thee, chide me not . . . *Romeo & Juliet, ii. 2*
 after-hour with sorrow chide us not . . . *ii. 6*
 what a beast was I to chide at him! . . . *ii. 6*
 bid my sweet prepare to chide . . . *iii. 3*
 like death to chide away this shame . . . *iv. 1*
 do you not come to chide me . . . *Hamlet, ii. 2*
 in her heart, and chides with thinking . . . *Othello, ii. 1*
 do not you chide; I have a thing for you . . . *iii. 3*
 and he does chide with you . . . *iv. 2*
CHIDER—I love no chiders, sir . . . *Taming of Sh. i. 2*
CHIDING—chide me for chiding . . . *Merry Wives, iv. 1*
 did I hear such gallant chiding . . . *Mid. N. Dr. iv. 1*
 churlish chiding of the winter's . . . *As you Like it, ii. 1*
 mischievous foul sin, in chiding sin . . . *iii. 7*
 call you this chiding? . . . *iii. 3*
 in thy not chiding me . . . *Winter's Tale, iv. 3*
 a rock against the chiding flood . . . *Henry VI. iii. 2*
 returns to chiding fortune . . . *Troilus & Cressida, ii. 2*
 thou hast as chiding a nativity . . . *Pericles, iii. 1*
 I strike my gentleman for chiding of . . . *Lea, i. 3*
 the chiding [Col. Kn.] children billow . . . *Othello, v. 1*
 in good faith, I am a child to chiding . . . *iv. 2*
CHIDEST—thou chidest me well . . . *Richard II. iii. 2*
CHIEF—for her chief virtue . . . *Two Gen. of Per. iii. 1*
 in chief, for that her reputation . . . *Mex. for Mex. v. 1*
 yet my chief humour is for . . . *Mid. N. Dream, i. 2*
 are not you the chief woman? . . . *Love's L. Lost, iv. 1*
 but my chief care is, to come . . . *Merch. of Venice, i. 1*
 father's gift stands chief in power . . . *All's Well, i. 2*
 child nourished in life's feast . . . *Macbeth, ii. 2*
 here's our chief guest . . . *iii. 2*
 but, chief of all, your safety . . . *King John, iv. 2*
 from all soldiers chief majority . . . *Henry IV. iii. 2*
 your grace do I in chief address . . . *Henry IV. iv. 1*
 how now, my lord chief justice? . . . *v. 1*
 and woe to my lord chief justice! . . . *v. 1*
 my lord chief justice, speak to that . . . *v. 5*
 their chief assembled strength . . . *Henry VI. i. 2*
 chief master-gunner am I of this town . . . *i. 4*
 prove a chief minister . . . *iii. 1*
 king Henry's peers, and chief nobility . . . *iii. 1*
 the chief perfections of that lovely . . . *v. 5*
 I was the chief that raised (rep.) . . . *Henry VI. iii. 2*
 that his chief followers lodge . . . *iv. 3*
 the first of all your chief . . . *iv. 3*
 the chief cause concerns his grace . . . *Henry VIII. v. 2*
 the church the chief aim of his honour . . . *v. 2*
 are made thy chief afflictions . . . *Timon of Athens, iv. 2*
 Caius Marcus is chief enemy . . . *Coriolanus, i. 2*
 my friends (of whom he is) . . . *v. 1*
 chief factors for the gods . . . *Antony & Cleopatra, ii. 6*
 my chief end, like a right gipsy . . . *iv. 10*
 farewell, great chief . . . *iv. 12*
 chief architect and plotter of . . . *Titus Andron. v. 3*
 were I chief lord of all this space . . . *Pericles, iv. 4*
 and the chief head of this post haste . . . *Hamlet, i. 1*

CHIEF—and generous, chief in that . . . *Hamlet, i. 3*
 whif is a man, if his chief good . . . *iv. 4*
CHIEFEST—your chiefest thoughts . . . *Mer. of Ven. ii. 8*
 security is mortals' chiefest enemy . . . *Macbeth, iii. 5*
 for our chiefest men of discipline . . . *King John, i. 1*
 sit at chiefest stern of power . . . *Henry VI. i. 2*
 that's one of the chiefest men . . . *Tempest, i. 2*
 their chiefest prospect, murdering . . . *Henry VI. iii. 2*
 Hastings, the king's chiefest friend . . . *Henry VI. iv. 3*
 into this chiefest flock of the park . . . *v. 5*
 well winged with chiefest honour . . . *Richard III. v. 3*
 that's one of the chiefest of them . . . *Troil. & Cress. i. 2*
 that valour is the chiefest virtue . . . *Coriolanus, ii. 2*
 help, three o' the chiefest soldiers . . . *v. 5*
 the chiefest princes of the Goths . . . *Titus Andron. v. 2*
 but chiefly by ill villainy . . . *Much Ado, iii. 3*
 chiefest courtier, cousin, and our son . . . *Hamlet, i. 2*
CHIEFLY—chiefly that I might set it . . . *Tempest, iii. 1*
 but chiefly him you termed . . . *v. 1*
 but, chiefly, for thy face . . . *Two Gen. of Perona, iv. 4*
 but chiefly by ill villainy . . . *Much Ado, iii. 3*
 receipts he gave me; chiefly one . . . *All's Well, ii. 1*
 but chiefly, a villainous trick of . . . *Henry VI. ii. 4*
 and chiefly therefore I thank God . . . *Henry VI. iii. 6*
 did you not chiefly belong to . . . *Timon of Athens, i. 2*
 and with you chiefly I share the world . . . *Ant. & Cleo. ii. 2*
 and then myself, I chiefly, that set . . . *Cymbeline, i. 6*
 but, chiefly, to take thence . . . *Romeo & Juliet, v. 3*
 one speech in it I chiefly loved . . . *Hamlet, ii. 2*
CHIEF—he chieft en returne . . . *Henry VI. iii. 7*
 Chief of our highest . . . *Tempest, i. 2*
 seek to violate the honour of my child . . . *iii. 3*
 him and his innocent child . . . *iii. 3*
 that I must ask my child forgiveness! . . . *v. 1*
 that she is my child . . . *Two Gen. of Perona, iii. 3*
 love like a child . . . *iii. 3*
 come not to my child . . . *Merry Wives, iii. 4*
 will you cast away your child on . . . *iii. 4*
 have your remembrance child . . . *iv. 1*
 never name her child . . . *iv. 1*
 you do ill to teach the child such . . . *iv. 1*
 now is Cupid a child of conscience . . . *v. 5*
 madam Julietta with child . . . *Mea. for Mea. i. 2*
 is there a maid with child by him? . . . *i. 2*
 with child, perhaps? . . . *i. 3*
 he hath his friend with child . . . *i. 3*
 some one with child by him? . . . *i. 5*
 sir, she came in great with child . . . *ii. 1*
 being as I say, with child . . . *ii. 1*
 respected with me, with child, or child . . . *ii. 3*
 she with child; and he that got it . . . *ii. 3*
 Kate Keepdown was with child by . . . *ii. 3*
 his child is a year and a quarter old . . . *iii. 2*
 for getting a wench with child . . . *iv. 3*
 that's one whom I love with child . . . *iv. 3*
 no, for then were you a child . . . *Much Ado, i. 1*
 no child but Hero, she's his only heir . . . *i. 1*
 as to show a child his new coat . . . *iii. 2*
 if you hear a child cry in the night . . . *iii. 3*
 and let that child wake with crying . . . *iii. 3*
 so, as thou art my child . . . *iii. 3*
 that so loved his child, whose joy . . . *v. 1*
 so wronged mine innocent child . . . *v. 1*
 thou hast belied mine innocent child . . . *v. 1*
 thou hast killed my child . . . *v. 1*
 breath hath killed mine innocent child? . . . *v. 1*
 the copy of my child that's dead . . . *v. 1*
 my child, my daughter Hermia . . . *Mid. N. Dream, i. 2*
 bewitched the bosom of my child . . . *i. 2*
 love, to love my child . . . *i. 2*
 and she hath no child . . . *i. 2*
 therefore is love said to be a child . . . *i. 2*
 would have the child knight of his train . . . *ii. 2*
 land buys not the child of me . . . *ii. 2*
 love, to love my child . . . *ii. 2*
 ask of her her chiding child . . . *iv. 1*
 like a child on a recorder . . . *v. 1*
 this child of fancy, that Armado . . . *Love's L. Lost, i. 1*
 with a child of our grandmother Eve . . . *i. 1 (let)*
 my sweet my sweet my sweet . . . *i. 1*
 sweet invocation of a child . . . *i. 2*
 warble, child, make passionate my . . . *ii. 1*
 of the foresaid child or pupil . . . *ii. 2*
 her shoulder is with child . . . *Love's L. Lost, iv. 3*
 offered by a child to an old man . . . *v. 1*
 when he was a babe, a child, a shrimp . . . *v. 2*
 the child brags in her belly already . . . *v. 2*
 all wanton as a child, skipping . . . *v. 2*
 that knows his own child . . . *Merch. of Venice, ii. 2*
 son that is, your child that shall be . . . *ii. 2*
 ashamed to be my father's child . . . *ii. 3*
 the Moor is with child by you . . . *iii. 5*
 my father hath no child but I . . . *As you Like it, i. 2*
 my child's father [Kn.]—father's child . . . *i. 3*
 acquainted with the wench's child . . . *iv. 3*
 let her never nurse her child herself . . . *iv. 3*
 his sole child, my lord . . . *All's Well, i. 1*
 a child begotten of thy body . . . *iii. 2 (letter)*
 and thou art all my child: towards . . . *iii. 2*
 for getting the sheriff's fool with child . . . *iv. 3*
 he got his wife with child . . . *iv. 3*
 a child shall get a sire . . . *Taming of Shrew, ii. 1*
 I am no child, no babe . . . *iv. 3*
 happy the parents of so fair a child . . . *iv. 3*
 is it a giant child; one that . . . *Winter's Tale, ii. 2*
 soften at the sight of the child . . . *ii. 2*
 the child was prisoner to the womb . . . *ii. 2*
 my child? away with 't! . . . *iii. 3*
 getting wenches with child . . . *iii. 3*
 boy, or a child, or a wench . . . *iii. 3*
 a bearing-cloth for a squire's child . . . *iii. 3*
 till his lost child be found? . . . *v. 1*
 say, he found the child . . . *v. 2*
 that carried hence the child? . . . *v. 2*
 said to expose the child, were even . . . *v. 2*
 left you wife, and child . . . *Macbeth, iv. 3*
 this noble passion, child of integrity . . . *iv. 3*
 disposes that child which is not his? . . . *King John, i. 1*
 to thy grandam, child. Do child . . . *ii. 1*
 thy sins are visited in this poor child . . . *ii. 1*

CHILD—relief of this oppressed child . . . *King John, ii. 1*
 let wives with child pray . . . *ii. 1*
 give my child his kingdom here . . . *iii. 1*
 because my poor child is . . . *iii. 4*
 Cain, the first male child . . . *iii. 4*
 your child. Grief fills the room (rep.) . . . *iii. 4*
 pretty child, sleep doubtless, and secure . . . *iv. 1*
 corruption of a sweet child's death . . . *iv. 2*
 before the child himself felt he . . . *iv. 2*
 the inheritance of this poor child . . . *iv. 2*
 to be butcher of an innocent child . . . *iv. 2*
 if thou didst kill this child . . . *iv. 3*
 bear away that child, and follow me . . . *iv. 3*
 not my child, to smooth his fault . . . *Richard II. i. 3*
 a long parted mother with her child . . . *iv. 3*
 lest child, child's children, cry against . . . *iv. 3*
 same child of honour and renown . . . *Henry IV. iii. 1*
 is thought with child by . . . *2 Henry IV. (induc.)*
 neither woman man, nor child . . . *iv. 1*
 an the child I now go with . . . *iv. 1*
 an it had been any christen child . . . *Henry V. ii. 3*
 horrid night, the child of hell . . . *ii. 3*
 robes, as a child's bearing-cloth . . . *Henry VI. i. 3*
 alas! this is a child, a silly dwarf . . . *ii. 3*
 shall a child instruct you what . . . *ii. 3*
 to be for so sweet a child . . . *iv. 1*
 I am with child, ye bloody . . . *v. 3*
 the holy maid with child? . . . *v. 4*
 my child is none of his . . . *v. 4*
 to be protected like a child . . . *2 Henry VI. iii. 3*
 seeking a child's children . . . *iii. 3*
 murder not this innocent child . . . *3 Henry VI. i. 3*
 drain the life-blood of the child . . . *ii. 4*
 hereafter say unto his child . . . *ii. 2*
 call st thou him a child . . . *ii. 2*
 must to beg of him . . . *ii. 2*
 a child; and men ne'er spend (rep.) . . . *v. 5*
 ever chance to have a child . . . *v. 5*
 if ever he have child, abortive . . . *Richard III. i. 2*
 like a child, told thee the story . . . *ii. 2*
 loves me deadly as his child . . . *ii. 2*
 I, as a child, will go by thy direction . . . *ii. 2*
 that land, that's governed by a child! . . . *ii. 3*
 good madam, be not angry with the child . . . *ii. 3*
 his master's child . . . *ii. 4*
 with child of that insatiate . . . *ii. 5*
 loath to depose the child, your brother's . . . *ii. 5*
 canst thou demise to any child of mine . . . *iv. 4*
 withal endow a child of thine . . . *iv. 4*
 tender temperance of my child . . . *iv. 4*
 if it conceived a male child by me . . . *Henry VIII. ii. 2*
 that the great child of honour . . . *iv. 2*
 never, before this happy child . . . *v. 5*
 to see what this child does . . . *v. 5*
 indeed, 'tis a noble child . . . *Timon of Athens, iv. 3*
 indeed, 'tis a noble child . . . *Coriolanus, i. 3*
 his mother, wife, his child, and this . . . *v. 1*
 wife, mother, child, I know not . . . *v. 2*
 between the child and parent . . . *v. 3*
 mother, child, and wife . . . *v. 3*
 requires nor child nor woman's face . . . *v. 3*
 and his child like him by chance . . . *v. 3*
 hateful error, melancholy's child . . . *Julius Caesar, v. 3*
 let me have a child at fifty . . . *Antony & Cleopatra, i. 2*
 to be a child . . . *ii. 7*
 prevail under the service of . . . *iii. 1*
 a child that guided dotards . . . *Cymbeline, i. 1*
 sole child to the king? His only child . . . *i. 1*
 how now, my flesh, my child? . . . *v. 5*
 he never till now was I a child . . . *Titus Andron. ii. 4*
 save thou the child, so I shall . . . *ii. 4*
 how many women saw this child of his? . . . *iv. 2*
 how many saw the child? Cornelia . . . *iv. 2*
 his child is like to her, fair as I . . . *iv. 2*
 I heard a child cry underneath . . . *iv. 2*
 first, hang the child, that he may . . . *v. 1*
 Lucius, save the child; and bear it . . . *v. 1*
 thy child shall live, and I will see . . . *v. 1*
 a child shall live, shall on the (rep.) . . . *v. 1*
 behold this child of this was . . . *v. 3*
 like a loving child, these years . . . *v. 3*
 I mother, wife, and yet his child . . . *Pericles, i. 1 (riddle)*
 untimely claspings with your child . . . *i. 1*
 my child, I wis, to incest bring . . . *ii. (Gower)*
 like beauty's child, whom nature gat . . . *ii. 2*
 his queen with child, makes her . . . *iii. (Gower)*
 that e'er was prince's child . . . *iii. 1*
 must in your child be thought on . . . *iii. 3*
 in bringing up my child . . . *iii. 3*
 I think, you'd have a child again . . . *iv. 4*
 Pericles shall demand his child . . . *iv. 4*
 she did disdain my child, and stood . . . *iv. 4*
 you not your child well loving . . . *iv. 4*
 thou art mother! give me fresh . . . *v. 1*
 as much as father's child . . . *Lea, i. 2*
 between a father against child . . . *i. 2*
 between the child and the parent . . . *i. 2*
 in a child, than the sea-monster! . . . *i. 4*
 create her child of spleen . . . *i. 4*
 to be to have a thankful child . . . *ii. 4*
 the child was bound to the father . . . *ii. 4*
 I will not trouble thee, my child . . . *ii. 4*
 child Rowland to the dark tower . . . *iii. 4 (song)*
 seemed you ever since I was a child . . . *iii. 7*
 I think this lady to be my child . . . *iv. 7*
 my child is yet a stranger in . . . *Romeo & Juliet, i. 2*
 took up the child; yea, quoth he . . . *i. 3*
 O my brother's child, unhappy sight! . . . *i. 3*
 before some festival to an impatient child . . . *ii. 2*
 desperate tender of my child's love . . . *ii. 4*
 thou hast a careful father, child . . . *ii. 5*
 marry, my child, early next Thursday . . . *ii. 5*
 God had sent us but this only child . . . *ii. 5*
 my child! my only life, revive . . . *ii. 5*
 once poor and wretched, but one thing . . . *ii. 5*
 O child! O child! my soul (rep.) . . . *ii. 5*
 my child is dead; and, with my child . . . *ii. 5*
 you love your child so ill . . . *ii. 5*
 an old man is twice a child . . . *Hamlet, ii. 2*

CHILD—speak like a good child. *Hamlet*, iv. 5
I had rather to adopt a child. *Othello*, i. 3
glad at soul I have no other child. i. 3
to good faith, I am a child to chiding. iv. 2
CHILD-BED—child-bed privilege. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 6
a terrible child-bed hast thou had. *Pericles*, iii. 1
at sea in child-bed died she, but brought. v. 3
CHILD-CHANGED—child-changed father *Lear*, iv. 7
CHILD-BED—child-bed. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 6
CHILDERICK—whom deposed Childerick *Henry V.*, i. 6
CHILDHOOD—childhood innocence? *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 2
which in my childhood I did date upon. iv. 1
I urge this childhood proof. *Mercutio's*, i. 1
trained together in their childhood *Winter's Tale*, i. 6
'tis the eye of childhood, that fears. *Macbeth*, ii. 2
of nature, bond of childhood, effects of. *Lear*, ii. 4
now I have stained the childhood. *Rom. & Jul.*, iii. 3
CHILDING—the childing autumn. *Mid. N. Dr.*, ii. 2
CHILDISH—toward childish treble. *As you Like It*, ii. 7
but what he did being childish? *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
the sceptre in his childish fist. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
'twere childish weakness to lament. *Henry VI.*, v. 4
with store of childish drops. *Richard III.*, i. 2
our easiness and childish pity. *Henry VIII.*, v. 2
such childish friendliness to yield. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
from love's weak childish bow. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
CHILDISH-FOOLISH—I am too childish.
Foolish for the children. *Richard III.*, i. 3
CHILDISHNESS—second childishness *As you Like It*, ii. 7
perhaps, thy childishness will move. *Coriolanus*, v. 3
freedom, it does from childishness. *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 3
CHILD-KILLER—cruel child-killer. *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
CHILD-LIKE—like a child. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
shown your father a child-like office. *Lear*, ii. 1
CHILDNESS—his varying childhood *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
CHILDREN—my wife and children. *Tempest*, i. 1
not good that children should know. *Merry W.*, ii. 2
the children mend and well. *Richard III.*, i. 2
teach the children their behaviours. iv. 4
to stick it in their children's sight. *Mea. for Mea.*, i. 4
men from children nothing differ. *Much Ado*, v. 1
shall upon their children be. *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
he laid up his children. *Merry W.*, ii. 2
his kisses are Judas's own children. *As you Like It*, iii. 5
the world full of ill-favoured children. iii. 5
though it be the getting of children. *Ant. & Cleo.*, i. 2
own children in good bringing up. *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 1
do not only do good to their children. iii. 2
good hearing, when children are toward. v. 2
you'd call your children yours. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
her children not her husband's. iii. 3
nor of your children. iii. 3
in such precious children. iv. 1
Jewel of children) seen this hour. v. 1
I am past more children; but. v. 2
the children thus disposed. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
these are the parents of my children. v. 1
your children shall be kings. *Macbeth*, i. 3
do you not hope your children shall. i. 3
throne and state, children and servants. iv. 3
and all my children too? wife, children. iv. 3
he has no children: all my pretty ones? iv. 3
my wife and children's ghosts will. v. 7
doubt, as all men's children may. *King John*, iii. 1
and leave your children to me. iii. 1
such unconquered children of ourselves. iii. 1
the sons and children of this isle. v. 2
I mean, my children's looks. *Richard II.*, i. 1
our lives, our children, and our heirs. iii. 8
your children, and your children. iii. 8
child like unruly children. iii. 8
lest child, child's children, cry against. iv. 1
the children yet unborn shall feel this. iv. 1
lips with her own children's blood. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
in little-clothed children where. i. 1
that men would tell their children. iii. 2
the children are not in fault. *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
were all thy children kind. *Henry V.*, 2 (cho.)
some upon their children's hands. iv. 1
our children, and our sins, lay on. v. 2
and ourselves, and children, have lost. v. 2
that affrights our children so. *Henry VI.*, i. 4
our wives, and children, all will fight. ii. 5
when sceptres are in children's hands. iv. 1
he had two children at one birth. *Henry VI.*, iv. 2
in their wives' and children's sight. iv. 2
now many children hast thou. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
madam, do you love your children? iii. 2
thou wrong'st thy children mightily. iii. 2
you have no children, butchers! v. 5
against my children, brothers. *Richard III.*, i. 3
live to wall thy children's loss. i. 3
guiltless wife, and Edward's children. i. 3
such children, peace! the king. ii. 2
comfort of thy children left thee. ii. 2
sanctuary children, ne'er till now. iii. 1
the bastardy of Edward's children. iii. 7
the bastardy of Edward's children. iii. 7
none is ominous to children. iv. 1
wept like two children, in their death's. iv. 3
villain-slave, where are my children? iv. 4
the little souls of Edward's children. iv. 4
the advancement of your children. iv. 4
as children, one step below. iv. 4
your children were vexation to your. iv. 4
children live, whose parents thou. iv. 4
but thou didst kill my children. v. 1
Hastings, and Edward's children. v. 1
when I was found false to his children. v. 3
your children from the sword (rep.). v. 3
blest with many children by you. *Henry VIII.*, i. 4
our children's children shall see. v. 3
were like unbridled children. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
obedience fall in children! *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
as children from a bear, the Volcan. *Coriolanus*, i. 3
have I had children's voices? iii. 1
towards her deserved children is. iii. 1

CHILDREN—more bastard children. *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
ourselves, our wives, and children. iv. 6
thy wife and children's blood. v. 3
fool, wife and children to the last. v. 2
men fools, and children calculate. *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
into the law of children. iii. 1
men, wives, and children, stare. iii. 1
belike, my children shall have no. *Ant. & Cleo.*, i. 2
put your children to your banishment. v. 5
you with your children will he send. v. 2
that a king's children should be so. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
so children temporal fathers do appease. v. 4
these children, to your banishment. v. 5
I lost my children; if these be they. v. 5
not henceforth called my children. *Titus And.*, ii. 3
that ravens foster foster children. ii. 3
our wives, our children, or ourselves. *Pericles*, i. 4
bags, do make their children blind. *Lear*, ii. 4
bear bags, see their children kind. ii. 4
called you children, you owe me no. iii. 2
vengeance overtake such children. iii. 7
but their children's end. *Romeo & Juliet*, (prol.)
which are the children of idle brain. i. 4
from her womb children of divers kind. ii. 3
as the indifferent children of the earth. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
an airy of children, little eyes. ii. 2
what? are they children? ii. 2
CHILD—will be too chill and tender. *Ant. & Cleo.*, i. 5
my veins are chill, and have no more. *Pericles*, ii. 1
CHILLING—a chilling sweat. *Titus And.*, ii. 1
CHIME—have heard the chimes. *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
CHIMNEY—like a chimney-mending. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
only danceth at so harsh a chime. *Pericles*, i. 1
CHIMNEY—up into the chimney. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
to Windsor chimneys shalt thou leap. v. 5
the smoke out at the chimney. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
our chimney were blown down. *Macbeth*, iii. 3
wain is over the new chimney. *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
and then we leak in your chimney. ii. 1
he made a chimney in my father's. *Henry VI.*, iv. 2
rooked her on the chimney's top. *Henry VI.*, iv. 2
you'd chimney tops, your infants. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
the chimney is south the chamber. *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
CHIMNEY-PIECE—the chimney-piece. ii. 3
CHIMNEY-SWEEPER—black. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
chimney-sweepers, come to dust. *Cymb.*, iv. 2 (song)
CHIN—bill new-born chins be rough. *Tempest*, i. 1
dancing up to the chins. iv. 1
one chin, and so forth. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
would not have given you my chin. iii. 1
on old Hyem's chin, and icy. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
more hair on thy chin, than. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
wear yet upon their chins. iii. 2
stroke your chins, and swear by. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
'tis his chin was a beard? ii. 2
the knowledge of his chin. iii. 2
the pretty dimples of his chin. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
it stood in her chin, by the salt. *Comedy of Err.*, iii. 3
and his chin, next to my chin. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
your chin double? for my wit single? i. 2
the first white hair on your chin. ii. 2
whose chin is but enriched. *Henry V.*, iii. (chorus)
three or four hairs on his chin. *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 4
her white hand to his cloven chin. i. 2
to think how she tickled his chin. i. 2
on his chin. Alas, poor chin! i. 2
that has spied on my chin. i. 2
fifty hairs on his chin, and one. i. 2
with his Amazonian chin he drove. *Coriolanus*, ii. 7
which thou dost ravish from my chin. *Lear*, iii. 2
if you did wear a beard upon your chin. iii. 2
CHINA—there are no china dishes. *Mea. for Mea.*, ii. 1
CHINE—to nose in the chin. *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 2
clown in chins of beef ere thou. *Henry VI.*, iv. 10
never hope to see a china again. *Henry VI.*, v. 1
CHINK—through the chink of a wall. *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 1
in it a crannied hole, or chink. v. 1
show me thy chink, to blink through. v. 1
now will I to the chink, to spy. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
shall have the chinks. *Henry VI.*, i. 4
CHIPPED—have chipped beard. *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
hacked and chipped, come to him. *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 5
CHIRON—Chiron, thy ears want wit. *Titus And.*, ii. 1
Chiron, we hunt not we, with horse. iv. 1
Stuprum, Chiron—Demetrius. v. 2
take them, Chiron, and Demetrius. v. 2
Ovallins, Chiron and Demetrius. v. 2
'twas Chiron, and Demetrius. v. 3
that cursed Chiron and. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
CHIRRA—chirping of a wren. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
CHIRRA—chirra! Quare chirra. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
CHIRURGEONLY—most chirurgeonly. *Temp.*, ii. 1
CHITOPHER—Chitopher, Vaumond. *Ant. & Cleo.*, i. 1
CHIVALROUS—chivalrous design. *Richard III.*, i. 1
CHIVALRY—the chivalry. i. 1
(for Christian service and true chivalry) ii. 1
I have a truant bent to chivalry. *Henry VI.*, v. 1
all the chivalry of England move. *Henry VI.*, v. 1
when all her chivalry hath been. iv. 6
apt to get in her in chivalry! iv. 6
she's sealed the son of chivalry. *Henry VI.*, iv. 6
the fower of Europe for his chivalry. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
Troilus! the prince of chivalry! *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 4
on his fair worth and single chivalry. v. 3
his device, a wreath of chivalry. *Pericles*, ii. 3
CHIZZEL—what fine chizel could. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
CHOICE—this is my father's choice. *Mea. for Mea.*, i. 1
a leavened and premeditated choice. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
I yield not to your father's choice. *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
or else it stood upon choice of friends. i. 1
if there were a sympathy of choice. i. 1
because in choice I have been beguiled. i. 1
shall give answer of her choice? i. 1
make choice of which your highness. v. 1

CHOICE—singular and choice epithet. *Love's L. L.*, v. 1
in terms of choice I am not. *Mercutio's*, i. 7
now make your choice. ii. 7
fall in fortune of my choice. ii. 9
well, but to my choice. ii. 9
while he doth make his choice. ii. 2
and choice breeds a native slip to us. *Ant. & Cleo.*, i. 3
to make the choice of my choice. ii. 1
make choice, and see, who shuns. ii. 3
I had rather be in this choice. ii. 3
this ring he holds in most rich choice. v. 7
I stuck my choice upon. iii. 3
small choice in rotten apples. *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1
she's the choice love of signior Gremio. i. 2
for that which resteth in my choice. ii. 1
pedler, let's have the first choice. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
to grieve at knowing thy choice. iv. 3
your choice is not so rich in worth. v. 1
a braver choice of dauntless spirits. *King John*, ii. 1
and twenty thousand men of choice. *Henry IV.*, i. 3
is sick of their own choice. *Henry VI.*, v. 1
content with any choice. i. 3
and ye choice spirits that admonish. v. 3
no portion in the choice myself. v. 3
with choice of all delights. *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
our brother made a worthy choice. iv. 1
how like you our choice. iv. 1
a choice hour to hear from him. *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
here I'll make my royal choice. i. 4
(and of your choice) these reverend. i. 4
he should take his choice. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
issues from our choice: and choice. i. 3
of their own choice; one's Junius. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
take your choice of those that best can. i. 6
distribution, at your choice. i. 3
the wisdom of their choice is rather. ii. 3
at thy choice then; to beg of thee. ii. 2
choice and master spirits of this age. *Jul. Caesar*, iii. 1
rather makes choice of loss. *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 1
pleased with this my sudden choice. i. 2
dost thou applaud my choice? i. 2
to make some meaner choice. i. 2
take choice of all my choice. iv. 2
my dear soul was damned her choice. iv. 2
to forbear choice? 'tis the absence. *Pericles*, ii. 4
'tis well your choice agrees with mine. ii. 5
well, I commend her choice. ii. 1
harmony and other choice. v. 1
after choice, and think me rarely wed. v. 1
can make choice of either's moiety. *Lear*, i. 1
most choice, forsaken; and most loved. i. 1
men of choice and rarest parts. ii. 4
after choice, so that your daughter. ii. 4
within her scope of choice lies. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
well, you have made a simple choice. ii. 5
for on his choice depends the safety. *Hamlet*, iii. 3
therefore must his choice be circumscribed. iii. 2
my dear soul was mistress of her choice. iii. 2
and written in very choice Italian. iii. 2
reserved some quantity of choice. iii. 4
make choice of whom your wisest friends. iii. 4
she will choose the error of her choice. *Othello*, i. 3
she compels her to some second choice. ii. 1
CHOICE—DRAWN—
and choice-drawn cavaliers. *Henry V.*, iii. (chorus)
CHOICEFULLY—collected choicely. *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
the BEST—all the choicest music. *Henry VIII.*, iv. 1
CHOIR—to a prepared place in the choir. iv. 1
which performed, the choir, with. iv. 1
CHOKE—choke your good to come. *Mea. for Mea.*, i. 1
and choke a day withal. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
that's the way to take a gibling. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 3
do choke their service up even. *As you Like It*, ii. 3
cling together, and choke their art. *Macbeth*, i. 1
and to choke his days with barbarous. *King Lear*, ii. 2
food doth choke the feeder. *Richard III.*, ii. 1
your parts to choke your clime. *Henry VI.*, iv. 3
to choke thee with thine own. *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
boiling choleric chokes. *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
and choke the heretic. *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
'twould choke me, for I should. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
doth choke the air with dust. v. 3
to choke it in the utterance. *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
prove untrue, I'll choke myself. *Cymbeline*, ii. 5
my tears will choke me, if I ope. *Titus And.*, v. 3
I would choke me, for I should. *Othello*, v. 5
CHOKED—'tis time I were choked. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
what, have I choked you? *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
her fairest flowers choked up. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
gain proposed choked the respect. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
and be choked with thy ambition! *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
of Mortimer, choked with ambition. ii. 5
virtue is choked with foul ambition. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
give thanks to you, that choked. *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
that I had almost choked Caesar. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
a pity choked with custom. ii. 1
be choked with such another emphasis! *Ant. & Cleo.*, i. 5
that what's else rare, is choked. *Cymbeline*, ii. 5
CHOKING—follows the choking. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
choking gall, and a preserving. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
CHOLER—cold water on thy choler. *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
how full of cholers I am. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
nay, my choler is ended. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
for it engenders choler without. *Richard III.*, i. 1
let's purge this choler without. *Henry VI.*, i. 3
what, drunk with choler? *Henry VI.*, i. 3
choler, my lord, if rightly taken. iv. 4
I beseek you now, aggravate your choler. iv. 4
and his cholers are so good. iv. 7
touched with choler, hot as gunpowder. iv. 7
your angry choler on your. *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
for boiling choler chokes. *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
my choler being over-blown. v. 1
speak, my choler is so good. *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
reason with your choler question. ii. 1
and something spoke in choler. ii. 1
choler does kill me, that thou art. *Timon of Athens*, i. 3
what, his choler? Choler! *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
put him to choler straight. i. 3

CHOLER—to your rash choice!.....*Julius Caesar, iv. 3*
and France in choler parted!.....*Leir, i. 1*
I mean an' we be in choler we'll draw.....*Rom. & Jul. i. 1*
I perform with wilful choler meeting.....*iii. 5*
no, my lord, with choler. Your wisdom.....*Hamlet, iii. 2*
perhaps, plunge him into choler.....*iii. 2*
he is rash, and very sudden in choler.....*Othello, ii. 1*
CHOLERIC—but a choleric word!.....*Mea. for Mea. ii. 1*
ourselves are choleric.....*Taming of Shrew, iv. 1*
I fear, it is too choleric a meat.....*iv. 3*
I fear, 'tis choleric; what say you.....*iv. 3*
lest it make you choleric.....*Comedy of Errors, ii. 2*
before you were so choleric.....*iv. 2*
are you so choleric with Eleanor.....*2 Henry VI. i. 2*
go, show your slaves how choleric.....*Julius Caesar, iv. 6*
to the choleric fasting of each rogue.....*Pericles, iv. 6*
that inform and choleric years.....*Leir, i. 1*
CHOLIC—with a kind of cholice.....*1 Henry IV. iii. 1*
out-swell the cholice of puffed.....*Troilus & Cress. iv. 5*
to be pinched with the cholice.....*Coriolanus, ii. 1*
CHOOSE—I know thou canst not choose.....*Tempest, i. 2*
cloud cannot choose but fall.....*ii. 2*
I cannot choose but pity her.....*Two Gen. of Verona, iv. 4*
you shall not choose, sir.....*Merry Wives, i. 1*
that cannot choose but love.....*Twelfth Night, ii. 1*
thou canst not choose but know.....*Twelfth Night, ii. 1*
thou shalt not choose but go.....*iv. 1*
they are glad to choose me.....*Mea. for Mea. ii. 1*
I pray you choose another subject.....*Much Ado, v. 1*
choose your revenge though.....*Love's Labour's Lost, i. 1*
to choose love and another's eye.....*Mid. N. Dream, i. 1*
if we choose by the horns.....*Love's Labour's Lost, iv. 1*
to choose me a husband.....*repeated, Mer. of Venice, i. 2*
that I cannot choose one, nor.....*ii. 2*
who chooses his choice, chooses you.....*ii. 2*
an you will not have me choose.....*ii. 2*
offer to choose, and choose the right.....*ii. 2*
I know he will choose it.....*ii. 2*
to choose at all, or swear.....*rep., ii. 2*
know if I choose to do so.....*ii. 2*
if you choose that, then I am yours.....*ii. 2*
here do I choose, and thrive I as I.....*ii. 2*
all of his complexion choose me so.....*ii. 2*
if you choose that wherein I am.....*ii. 2*
that choose by choice, not learn.....*ii. 2*
I will not choose what many men.....*ii. 2*
that did never choose amiss.....*ii. 2*
when they do choose, they have.....*ii. 2*
swear he cannot choose but when I am.....*ii. 2*
how to choose right, but when I am.....*ii. 2*
let me choose; for, as I am, I live.....*ii. 2*
choose I; joy be the consequence!.....*ii. 2*
to you choose not by the.....*rep., ii. 2*
why I rather choose to lose.....*ii. 2*
you cannot choose but lose by.....*ii. 2*
that cannot choose but lend and give.....*ii. 2*
to choose from forth the royal blood.....*ii. 2*
thou hast power to choose, and they.....*ii. 2*
we blush that thou shouldst choose.....*ii. 2*
if thou shouldst strive to choose.....*ii. 2*
flower, choose thou thy husband.....*ii. 2*
I think he cannot choose.....*Taming of Shrew, i. 2*
I hope for myself; if she.....*ii. 2*
you shall not choose but think.....*ii. 2*
I hope, I may choose, sir.....*ii. 2*
I cannot choose but branch.....*Winter's Tale, i. 1*
not half a kiss to choose who loves.....*ii. 2*
my son choose choose himself a wife.....*ii. 2*
the office to choose to do.....*ii. 2*
this course I fittest choose.....*Comedy of Errors, iv. 3*
whose way himself will choose.....*Richard II. ii. 1*
let's choose executors, and talk of.....*ii. 2*
choose out some secret place.....*ii. 2*
why, it cannot choose but be.....*Henry IV. i. 3*
I cannot choose; sometimes.....*ii. 2*
which cannot choose but bring him.....*ii. 2*
do you choose for me, marry then.....*2 Henry IV. iii. 2*
how to choose a man of good name.....*ii. 2*
and let us choose out limbs of nobles.....*ii. 2*
master Robert Shallow, choose what.....*ii. 2*
and rather choose to hide them in.....*Henry V. v. 2*
to choose for wealth, and not for.....*Henry VI. v. 5*
would choose him pope, and carry.....*2 Henry VI. i. 3*
I choose Clarence only for protector.....*3 Henry VI. iv. 6*
she cannot choose but have thee.....*Richard II. iv. 6*
careful watch, choose trusty sentinels.....*v. 3*
I cannot choose but laugh.....*Troilus & Cress. i. 2*
I will choose to die for him.....*Timon of Ath. i. 1*
I cannot choose but tell him.....*v. 2*
Hydra here to choose an officer.....*Coriolanus, ii. 1*
they choose their magistrate.....*ii. 1*
he cannot choose; I am most.....*ii. 1*
let him choose to die for me.....*ii. 1*
the people choose Caesar for their king.....*Jul. Caesar, i. 2*
I rather choose to wrong the dead.....*ii. 2*
where would you choose it?.....*Antony & Cleopatra, i. 2*
cannot change, than what he chooses.....*ii. 2*
choose your own company.....*ii. 2*
what lady would you choose to assault?.....*Cymbeline, i. 1*
what she cannot choose but must be.....*ii. 2*
he cannot choose but take this service.....*ii. 2*
that I would choose, were I to choose.....*Titus And. i. 2*
behold, I choose to die for you.....*ii. 2*
he should not choose but give them.....*ii. 2*
to fight when I cannot choose.....*Leir, i. 1*
and choose to wage against the enemy.....*ii. 2*
yet I cannot choose but laugh.....*Romeo & Juliet, i. 1*
you know not to choose a friend.....*ii. 2*
I cannot choose but ever weep the friend.....*ii. 2*
since nature cannot choose his origin.....*Hamlet, i. 1*
I cannot choose but weep, to think.....*ii. 2*
choose we; Laertes shall be king.....*ii. 2*
he shall not choose but fall.....*ii. 2*
you may choose a sword unhilt.....*ii. 2*
cannot choose but they must blab.....*Othello, iv. 1*
CHOOSE—might be her chooser.....*Merry Wives, iv. 6*
CHOOSE—thou chooseth me.....*Mer. of Venice, ii. 1*
who chooseth me shall choose much.....*ii. 1*
who chooseth me, must give and hazard.....*ii. 1*
CHOOSING—voluntary choosing.....*Mer. of Venice, ii. 1*

CHOOSING—in choosing wrong.....*Mer. of Venice, iii. 2*
in choosing for yourself, you showed.....*3 Henry VI. iv. 6*
for choosing me, when Clarence is.....*ii. 2*
CHOP—from the nave to the chops.....*Macbeth, v. 1*
you'll chop! Hal, wilt thou.....*1 Henry IV. i. 2*
come on, you whoreson chops.....*2 Henry IV. v. 1*
and chop away that factious part.....*2 Henry VI. v. 4*
this hand should chop it off.....*3 Henry VI. ii. 6*
I had rather chop off my hand off.....*Richard III. iii. 1*
chop off his head, mark.....*Richard III. iii. 1*
I'll chop off my hands too.....*Titus Andronicus, iii. 1*
any one of you, chop off your hand.....*iii. 1*
wilt thou help to chop it off?.....*iii. 1*
I will chop her into a battle.....*Othello, iv. 2*
CHOPINE—by the altitude of a chopine.....*Hamlet, ii. 2*
CHOP-LOGIC—how now, chop-logic!.....*Rom. & Jul. iii. 5*
CHOPPED—head's to be chopped off.....*Mea. for Mea. i. 2*
her pretty chopped hands had.....*As you Like it, ii. 4*
and hence, chopped off in a battle.....*Henry IV. i. 1*
and clapped their chopped hands.....*Julius Caesar, i. 1*
CHOPPING—the chopping French.....*Richard II. v. 2*
CHOPPY—at once her choppy finger.....*Macbeth, i. 3*
CHORUS—admit me chorus.....*Henry V. i. 1*
you are as good as chorus, my lord.....*Hamlet, iii. 2*
CHOSE—I chose her, when I could not.....*Tempest, v. 1*
I rather chose to cross.....*Two Gen. of Verona, iii. 1*
whom right and wrong have chosen.....*Love's Labour's Lost, i. 1*
the word is well eulied, choose; sweet.....*ii. 2*
but tribute, but tribute.....*repeated, Mer. of Venice, ii. 7*
which casket I was I chose; next.....*ii. 9*
I chose Camillo for the minister.....*Winter's Tale, iii. 2*
for that dull part in 't you chose her.....*v. 1*
a deal of old iron I chose forth.....*1 Henry VI. iv. 2*
to choose love and another's eye.....*Mid. N. Dream, i. 1*
if we choose by the horns.....*Love's Labour's Lost, iv. 1*
to choose me a husband.....*repeated, Mer. of Venice, i. 2*
that I cannot choose one, nor.....*ii. 2*
who chooses his choice, chooses you.....*ii. 2*
an you will not have me choose.....*ii. 2*
offer to choose, and choose the right.....*ii. 2*
I know he will choose it.....*ii. 2*
to choose at all, or swear.....*rep., ii. 2*
know if I choose to do so.....*ii. 2*
if you choose that, then I am yours.....*ii. 2*
here do I choose, and thrive I as I.....*ii. 2*
all of his complexion choose me so.....*ii. 2*
if you choose that wherein I am.....*ii. 2*
that choose by choice, not learn.....*ii. 2*
I will not choose what many men.....*ii. 2*
that did never choose amiss.....*ii. 2*
when they do choose, they have.....*ii. 2*
swear he cannot choose but when I am.....*ii. 2*
how to choose right, but when I am.....*ii. 2*
let me choose; for, as I am, I live.....*ii. 2*
choose I; joy be the consequence!.....*ii. 2*
to you choose not by the.....*rep., ii. 2*
why I rather choose to lose.....*ii. 2*
you cannot choose but lose by.....*ii. 2*
that cannot choose but lend and give.....*ii. 2*
to choose from forth the royal blood.....*ii. 2*
thou hast power to choose, and they.....*ii. 2*
we blush that thou shouldst choose.....*ii. 2*
if thou shouldst strive to choose.....*ii. 2*
flower, choose thou thy husband.....*ii. 2*
I think he cannot choose.....*Taming of Shrew, i. 2*
I hope for myself; if she.....*ii. 2*
you shall not choose but think.....*ii. 2*
I hope, I may choose, sir.....*ii. 2*
I cannot choose but branch.....*Winter's Tale, i. 1*
not half a kiss to choose who loves.....*ii. 2*
my son choose choose himself a wife.....*ii. 2*
the office to choose to do.....*ii. 2*
this course I fittest choose.....*Comedy of Errors, iv. 3*
whose way himself will choose.....*Richard II. ii. 1*
let's choose executors, and talk of.....*ii. 2*
choose out some secret place.....*ii. 2*
why, it cannot choose but be.....*Henry IV. i. 3*
I cannot choose; sometimes.....*ii. 2*
which cannot choose but bring him.....*ii. 2*
do you choose for me, marry then.....*2 Henry IV. iii. 2*
how to choose a man of good name.....*ii. 2*
and let us choose out limbs of nobles.....*ii. 2*
master Robert Shallow, choose what.....*ii. 2*
and rather choose to hide them in.....*Henry V. v. 2*
to choose for wealth, and not for.....*Henry VI. v. 5*
would choose him pope, and carry.....*2 Henry VI. i. 3*
I choose Clarence only for protector.....*3 Henry VI. iv. 6*
she cannot choose but have thee.....*Richard II. iv. 6*
careful watch, choose trusty sentinels.....*v. 3*
I cannot choose but laugh.....*Troilus & Cress. i. 2*
I will choose to die for him.....*Timon of Ath. i. 1*
I cannot choose but tell him.....*v. 2*
Hydra here to choose an officer.....*Coriolanus, ii. 1*
they choose their magistrate.....*ii. 1*
he cannot choose; I am most.....*ii. 1*
let him choose to die for me.....*ii. 1*
the people choose Caesar for their king.....*Jul. Caesar, i. 2*
I rather choose to wrong the dead.....*ii. 2*
where would you choose it?.....*Antony & Cleopatra, i. 2*
cannot change, than what he chooses.....*ii. 2*
choose your own company.....*ii. 2*
what lady would you choose to assault?.....*Cymbeline, i. 1*
what she cannot choose but must be.....*ii. 2*
he cannot choose but take this service.....*ii. 2*
that I would choose, were I to choose.....*Titus And. i. 2*
behold, I choose to die for you.....*ii. 2*
he should not choose but give them.....*ii. 2*
to fight when I cannot choose.....*Leir, i. 1*
and choose to wage against the enemy.....*ii. 2*
yet I cannot choose but laugh.....*Romeo & Juliet, i. 1*
you know not to choose a friend.....*ii. 2*
I cannot choose but ever weep the friend.....*ii. 2*
since nature cannot choose his origin.....*Hamlet, i. 1*
I cannot choose but weep, to think.....*ii. 2*
choose we; Laertes shall be king.....*ii. 2*
he shall not choose but fall.....*ii. 2*
you may choose a sword unhilt.....*ii. 2*
cannot choose but they must blab.....*Othello, iv. 1*
CHOOSE—might be her chooser.....*Merry Wives, iv. 6*
CHOOSE—thou chooseth me.....*Mer. of Venice, ii. 1*
who chooseth me shall choose much.....*ii. 1*
who chooseth me, must give and hazard.....*ii. 1*
CHOOSING—voluntary choosing.....*Mer. of Venice, ii. 1*

CHRISTIAN—good christians ought.....*Mea. for Mea. ii. 1*
I hate him for he is a christian.....*Mer. of Venice, i. 3*
Abraham, a christian.....*ii. 3*
this Hebrew will turn christian.....*ii. 3*
if a christian do not play the knave.....*ii. 3*
become a christian, and thy loving wife.....*ii. 3*
with my new master the christian.....*ii. 3*
to feed upon the prodigal christian.....*ii. 3*
to feed on christian fools with varnished.....*ii. 3*
there will come a christian by.....*ii. 3*
fied with a christian? O my christian.....*ii. 3*
to lend money for a christian courtesy.....*ii. 3*
O my christian, what is his humility?.....*ii. 3*
a christian, what is his humility?.....*ii. 3*
his suzerance be by christian example?.....*ii. 3*
and yield to christian intercessors.....*ii. 3*
he hath made me a christian.....*ii. 3*
we were christians once before.....*ii. 3*
this making of christians will raise.....*ii. 3*
in converting Jews to christians.....*ii. 3*
these be the christian husbands.....*ii. 3*
her husband, rather than a christian!.....*ii. 3*
dost shed one drop of christian blood.....*ii. 3*
and let the christian go.....*ii. 3*
he presently become a Christian.....*ii. 3*
defies me, like Turk to Christian.....*As you Like it, iv. 3*
the greatest in the christian world.....*As you Like it, iv. 3*
he like a christian foolbooby.....*Taming of Shrew, iii. 2*
as I am a christian, answer me.....*Comedy of Errors, v. 2*
these two christian armies might.....*King John, v. 2*
for christian service, and true.....*Richard II. ii. 1*
some honest christian trust me with.....*ii. 1*
glad christians might christen.....*rep., ii. 1*
that in a christian climate, souls.....*ii. 1*
them all by their christian names.....*1 Henry IV. ii. 1*
if, like a christian, thou hadst truly.....*v. 5*
he had him from me christian.....*2 Henry IV. ii. 2*
on my christian conscience, this one.....*ii. 2*
no tyrant, but a christian king.....*Henry V. i. 2*
the mirror of all christian kings.....*ii. 2*
upon no christian soul but.....*1 Henry VI. ii. 2*
stop effusion of our christian blood.....*v. 1*
the christian prince, Henry.....*ii. 2*
no christian ear can endure to hear.....*2 Henry VI. iv. 2*
as I am a christian faithful man.....*Richard III. i. 4*
upon the earth's christian; made him.....*ii. 5*
of virtue for a christian prince.....*ii. 7*
his devotion, in a christian land?.....*ii. 7*
breathe I in a christian land?.....*ii. 7*
and many a christian soul, death.....*ii. 4*
I could wish more christians.....*Henry VIII. ii. 2*
the learned ones, in christian kingdoms.....*ii. 2*
thou'st a christian, a christian.....*ii. 2*
is this your christian counsel?.....*ii. 2*
you have christian warrant for them.....*ii. 2*
as you wish christian peace.....*ii. 2*
this young one made a christian.....*v. 2*
on my christian conscience, this one.....*ii. 2*
God rest all christian souls.....*Romeo & Juliet, i. 3*
accord of christians, nor the gait.....*rep., Hamlet, ii. 3*
and of all christian souls, I pray God.....*ii. 5*
is she to be buried in christian burial.....*v. 1*
and finds it christian burial.....*ii. 3*
have been buried out of christian burial.....*v. 1*
more than their even christian.....*v. 1*
christian [Knt.-christened] and heathen.....*Othello, i. 3*
for christian shame, put by this barbarous.....*ii. 3*
no, I am a christian; if to preserve this.....*ii. 3*
CHRISTIAN-LIKE.....*ii. 3*
with a most christian-like fear.....*Much Ado, ii. 2*
neighbourhood and christian-like.....*Henry V. v. 2*
yet he, most christian-like.....*2 Henry VI. ii. 2*
the christian christen.....*Richard III. i. 4*
CHRISTMAS—at Christmas I no.....*Love's Labour's Lost, i. 1*
dash it like a Christmas comedy.....*v. 2*
a Christmas gambol.....*Taming of Shrew, 2 (ind.)*
CHRISTOM—any christom child.....*Henry V. i. 3*
CHRISTOPHER—christen Christopher Sly.....*Richard III. iv. 5*
sir Christopher, tell Richmond.....*Richard III. iv. 5*
CHRISTOPHERO.....*ii. 2*
I am Christopher Sly.....*Taming of Shrew, 2 (ind.)*
not a tinker, nor Christopher Sly.....*2 (ind.)*
CHRONICLE—for this a chronicle.....*Tempest, v. 1*
look in the chronicles.....*Taming of Shrew, i. 1*
or fill up chronicles in time.....*1 Henry IV. i. 3*
spoke your deservings like a chronicle.....*v. 2*
time's dotting chronicles, say.....*2 Henry IV. iv. 4*
your chronicle [Knt.-chronicles] as rich.....*Hen. V. i. 2*
as I have read in the chronicles.....*ii. 2*
will be the chronicles of my doing.....*Henry VIII. i. 3*
his own trumpet, his own chronicle.....*Troilus & Cress. i. 2*
good old chronicle, that's fast so long.....*ii. 5*
which chronicle.....*Richard III. v. 3*
my sword will earn our chronicle.....*Ant. & Cleo. ii. 1*
abstract, and brief chronicles.....*Hamlet, ii. 2*
suckle fools, and chronicle small beer.....*Othello, ii. 1*
CHRONICLED—chronicled for.....*Two Gen. of Verona, i. 1*
I was chronicled.....*Mid. N. Dream, ii. 2*
this deed is chronicled in heaven.....*Richard III. v. 6*
CHRONICLER—foolish chronicler.....*As you Like it, ii. 1*
an honest chronicler as Griffith.....*Othello, v. 2*
CHRYSLITE—and perfect chrysolite.....*Othello, v. 2*
CHUCK—how, chuck!.....*Twelfth Night, iii. 4*
the princess, sweet chuck.....*Love's Labour's Lost, v. 1*
sweet chucks, beat not the bones.....*v. 2*
of the knowledge, dearest chuck.....*Macbeth, iii. 2*
use lenity, sweet chuck!.....*Henry V. ii. 2*
no my chuck, Eros, come.....*Antony & Cleo. iv. 4*
your promise.....*ii. 2*
prayer, chuck, come hither.....*Othello, iii. 4*
CHUFF—no, ye fat chuffs.....*1 Henry IV. i. 1*
CHURCH—I am of the church.....*Merry Wives, i. 2*
to do for me at church.....*v. 6*
if it had not been for.....*ii. 3*
why dost thou not go to church.....*Twelfth Night, i. 3*
no sir, I live by the church.....*ii. 1*
I do live by the church.....*ii. 1*
my house doth stand by the church.....*ii. 1*
the church stands by thy labor.....*rep., ii. 1*
that keeps a school by the church.....*ii. 2*

CITY—this city now by us besieged . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 there's that will sack a city . . . *Henry IV*, v. 1
 a city on the instant . . . *Henry V*, iii. (chorus)
 before him, through the city . . . v. (chorus)
 many would the peaceful city quit . . . v. (chorus)
 cannot see make a fair French city
 tower to overpeer the city . . . *Henry VI*, i. 2
 this city must be famished . . . i. 4
 pty the city of London, pty us! . . . iii. 2
 these are the city gates, the gates
 sacks shall be a mean to sack the city
 open your city gates, be humble
 in the famous ancient city, Tours . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 when in the city Tours thou ranst . . . i. 3
 and therefore in this city will I stay . . . i. 4
 to spoil the city, and your royal court
 to defend the city from the rebels . . . iv. 5
 now is Mortimer lord of this city . . . iv. 6
 that of the city's cost . . . iv. 6
 defer the spoil of the city until night . . . iv. 7
 the city favours them . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 marched through the city to . . . i. 1
 Warwick, wilt thou ope the city gates
 the city being but of small defence . . . v. 1
 his enforcement of the city cry . . . *Richard III*, iii. 7
 seems disgraced in the city's eye . . . iii. 7
 to hear the city abused extremely . . . *Henry VIII*, (epil.)
 Priam's six-gated city, Dardan, *Troilus & Cress.* (prol.)
 I wonder now how yonder city sits . . . i. 1
 make not a city your city . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 3
 some high-winded city hang his . . . iv. 3
 that thou art out of the city? . . . iv. 3
 the cause against your city . . . v. 3
 Timon to our city's love . . . v. 3
 into our city 'tis this banish: city
 regular justice in your city's bounds . . . v. 5
 bring me into your city . . . v. 5
 the other side o' the city is risen . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 several places of the city . . . v. 2
 they say, the city's well stored
 should have first unroofed the city . . . i. 4
 but issue forth their city . . . i. 4
 alone, to answer all the city . . . i. 10
 numbers to him of good city . . . i. 10
 and city, we render you the tenth
 go you to the city; learn, how . . . i. 10
 'tis south the city mills . . . i. 10
 how you are censured here in the city
 the mortal gate of the city . . . ii. 2
 called both field and city ours . . . ii. 2
 to unbild the city (repeated) . . . iii. 1
 the people are the city . . . iii. 1
 that is the way to lay the city flat . . . iii. 1
 the viper that you depopulate the city
 our good city cleave in the midst . . . iii. 2
 this instant, banish him our city . . . iii. 3
 the city, thus I turn my back . . . iii. 3
 let a guard attend us through the city
 in goodly city 'tis this banish: city . . . iv. 4
 I the city of kites and crows. I the city
 to melt the city leads upon you . . . iv. 6
 who did hoot him out o' the city . . . iv. 6
 the intended fire of the city is . . . v. 3
 I am hushed until our city . . . v. 3
 that shall our poor city find . . . v. 4
 senators, patricians, a city full . . . v. 4
 they are near the city? . . . v. 4
 go tell the lord of the city . . . v. 5
 the city ports by this hath entered . . . v. 5
 your city Rome (I say, your city) . . . v. 5
 though in this city he hath widowed . . . v. 5
 the city cast her people out . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
 enter the city, you write . . . ii. 2
 din blast you the city's ear . . . iv. 8
 the hills adjoining to the city . . . iv. 10
 did you but know the city's usuries . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 this day within the city walls . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 is not your city worth your care . . . i. 4
 this city then, Antioch then great . . . *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
 a city, on whom plenty held full hand . . . i. 4
 but this populous city will yield . . . iv. 6
 the city strived god Neptune's . . . (Gower)
 to rage the city turn . . . v. 3
 westward rooth from the city's side . . . *Rom. & Jul.*, i. 1
 all our whole city is much bound . . . i. 2
 here in this city visiting the sick . . . v. 2
 the new-made bridegroom from this city . . . v. 3
 delight in the cogitations of the city . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 estimation they did when I was in the city . . . ii. 2
 three great ones of the city, in personal . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 a man's best then in a populous city . . . i. 1
CITY-WARD—the city-ward (*Knt.*-pitt-ward)
 the park-ward . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
CITY-WOMAN—the city-woman . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 7
CIVET—he rubs himself with civet . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 hands are perfumed with civet . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 give me an ounce of civet . . . *Lea*, iv. 3
CIVIL—they are reformed, civil . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, v. 4
 in honest, civil, godly company . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 etc. as furtious a civil modest wife . . . i. 2
 of civil wounds, down you . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 he is sad and civil, and so great . . . i. 2
 but civil, count; civil as an orange . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 grew civil at her song . . . *Mid. Night's Dream*, ii. 2
 if you were civil, and knew courtesy . . . ii. 2
 civil war of wise men, the better . . . *Love's Labour's Lost*, i. 1
 a civil doctor, which did refuse . . . *Mer.*, of Venice, v. 1
 that shall civil sayings show . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2 (ver.)
 like a civil war, set'st oath . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 hostility and civil tumult reigns . . . iv. 3
 of civil wounds, down you . . . *Richard II*, i. 3
 should so with civil and uncivil . . . i. 3
 furious close of civil butchery . . . *Henry IV*, i. 1
 from the breast of civil peace . . . i. 3
 receive those that are civil . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 this honest, virtuous, civil newswoman . . . ii. 4
 whose see is by a civil peace . . . ii. 4
 poor kingdom, sick with civil blows . . . iv. 4
 we bear our civil swords . . . v. 5

CIVIL—the civil citizens kneading up . . . *Henry V*, i. 2
 he was thinking of civil wars . . . v. 2
 keep it from civil broils . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 civil dissension is a viperous worm . . . iii. 1
 bringing them to civil discipline . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 already in this civil broil . . . iv. 8
 to cease this civil war . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 and eyes, like civil war . . . iv. 6
 should be the past of civil unity . . . ii. 5
 now civil wounds are stopped . . . *Richard III*, v. 2
 civil laws are cruel . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 either there is a civil strife in heaven . . . *Jul. Caesar*, i. 3
 domestic fury, and fierce civil strife . . . i. 3
 shines o'er with civil swords . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
 have shook lions into civil streets . . . v. 1
 if anything that civil, speak . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 our Troy, our Rome, the civil wound . . . *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
 civil blood makes civil hands . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, (prol.)
Col. Knt.—I will be civil with the maids . . . i. 1
 three civil brawl bred of an airy word . . . i. 1
 come, civil night, thou sober-suited . . . iii. 2
 the mere form of civil and humane . . . *Othello*, iii. 1
 worthy Montano, you were wont be civil . . . iv. 4
 and many a civil monster . . . iv. 1
CIVILEST—the civilest place of all . . . *Henry VI*, i. 7
CIVILITY—civility, and patience . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 all the observance of civility . . . *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 2
 in civility, thou seest so empty . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 the show of smooth civility . . . ii. 7
 to proclaim it civility, were like . . . *Ant. & Cleo*, iii. 11
 civility not seen from other . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 from the sense of all civility . . . *Othello*, i. 1
CLACK—DISH—in her clack . . . *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
CLAD—dimension grossly clad . . . *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 thus knightly clad in arms . . . *Richard II*, i. 3
 a woman, clad in armour . . . *Henry VI*, i. 5
 the morn, in russet mantle clad . . . *Hamlet*, i. 5
CLAIM—I claim the crown . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, v. 4
 claim her not, and therefore . . . v. 4
 claim her with a loving kiss . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, ii. 2 (scroll)
 the Jew may claim a pound . . . iv. 1
 in the forest lays claim to you . . . *As you Like it*, v. 1
 thy duty owes, and I have claim'd . . . *All's Well*, ii. 1
 as your due, time claims, he does . . . ii. 4
 honour that good convenience claims . . . ii. 2
 heaven, and my heaven's claim . . . *Comedy of Er.*, ii. 2
 one that claims me, one that haunts . . . ii. 2
 what claim lays she on thee . . . *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 laid claim to me; called me . . . ii. 2
 did claim me for her husband . . . iv. 1
 mad flesh that claims marriage . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 that most may claim this argument . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 law most lavishly doth claim . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 doth he lay claim to thine inheritance? . . . i. 1
 move you to claim your brother's land? . . . i. 1
 my brother might not claim him . . . i. 1
 in right of Arthur do I claim of thee . . . ii. 1
 his face to contract his claim . . . ii. 1
 make all the claim that Arthur did . . . iii. 4
 after young Arthur, claim this land . . . v. 2
 and such as to my claim are liable . . . v. 2
 personally I lay my claim . . . *Richard II*, iv. 3
 he claim no further than this . . . *Henry IV*, v. 1
 or should not, bar us in our claim . . . *Henry V*, i. 2
 against your highness' claim to France . . . i. 2
 make claim and title to the crown . . . i. 2
 and Hugh Capet's claim . . . i. 2
 and conceiv'd make his claim . . . i. 2
 grand sire's tomb, from whom you claim . . . i. 2
 did claim some certain dukedoms . . . i. 2
 that you claim, hear no more of you . . . i. 2
 nor no awkward claim, picked from . . . i. 2
 in it claim . . . i. 2
 you claim no interest in any . . . *Henry VI*, v. 1
 when York shall claim his own . . . *Henry VI*, i. 4
 advantage, claim the crown . . . i. 1
 and if thy claim be good, the walls . . . ii. 2
 here will I claim the crown . . . ii. 2
 as I have read, laid claim unto . . . ii. 2
 claim the crown from John (rep.) . . . ii. 2
 affect the house and claim of York . . . iii. 1
 comes York, to claim his right . . . v. 1
 claim the English crown . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 Plantagenet, for all the claim . . . i. 2
 if I claim by open war . . . i. 2
 had slipped our claim until . . . iv. 7
 and only claim our dukedom . . . iv. 7
 stronger, then we'll make our claim . . . iv. 7
 the wit to claim the place . . . *Richard III*, iii. 1
 when I am king, claim thou of me . . . iii. 1
 I'll claim that promise at your grace's . . . iii. 1
 my lord, I claim the gift, my duty . . . iv. 2
 here to claim the crown . . . iv. 2
 that claim their offices this day . . . *Henry VIII*, iv. 1
 and claims to be high-steward . . . iv. 1
 and by those claim their greatness . . . v. 4
 I'm your debtor, claim it when . . . *Troil. & Cress.*, iv. 5
 did claim no less than what . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 were fit for thee to use, as they to claim . . . ii. 2
 whose beauty claims no worse . . . *Antony & Cleo*, ii. 2
 for your claim, fair sister . . . *Lea*, v. 3
Col. Knt.—claims the conveyance . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 3
 I claim a clamorous snarl . . . *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 2
CLAIMED—your father claimed this son . . . *John*, i. 1
 this prince hath neither claimed it . . . *Richard III*, iii. 1
CLAIMING—your highness claiming . . . *Henry V*, i. 2
CLAMBER—clamour not you up . . . *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
CLAMBERING—clambering the walls . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 her coronet weeds clambering to hang . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 7
CLAMOROUS—be clamorous, and leap . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 keep back, the clamorous owl . . . *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 1
 more clamorous than a parrot . . . *As you Like it*, iv. 1
 with such a clamorous snarl . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 those clamorous harbingers of blood . . . *Macbeth*, v. 6
 are clamorous groans, that strike . . . *Richard II*, v. 7
 the herds were strangely clamorous . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 this immodest clamorous outrage . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 with the clamorous rest of wars . . . *Richard II*, iv. 1
 clamorous demands of date-broke . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 whom I beat into clamorous whining . . . *Lea*, ii. 2

CLAMOUR—an hour in clamour . . . *Much Ado*, v. 2
 dealt with the clamours of their . . . *Love's Labour's Lost*, v. 2
 what the clamour of the . . . *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 1
 contempt and clamour will be . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 a savage clamour? well may I get . . . iii. 3
 clamour your tongues, and not a word . . . iv. 3
 the venom clamours of a jealous . . . *Comedy of Er.*, v. 1
 make our griefs and clamour roar . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 soul-fearing clamours have brawled . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 loud clamours of hell, be measures . . . iii. 1
 with the clamour of thy drum . . . v. 2
 bitter clamour of two eager tongues . . . *Richard II*, i. 1
 deafening clamour . . . *Henry VI*, i. 3
 why what tumultuous clamour . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 peace, you ungacious clamours! . . . *Troil. & Cress.*, i. 1
 earnest but cry, add to my clamours . . . ii. 2
 shall dizzy with more clamour . . . v. 3
 the applause and clamour of the host . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 9
 with shouts and clamours . . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 can vent clamour from my throat . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 and clamour moistened: then away . . . iv. 3
 whilst I was big in clamour . . . v. 3
 burst of clamour that made . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 lest, by his clamour (as it so fell out) . . . *Othello*, iii. 1
 Jove's dread clamours counterfeit . . . iii. 3
CLAMoured—clamoured the livelong . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 2
CLANG—and trumpet's clang! . . . *Taming of Sh.*, i. 2
 the clang of arms . . . *Henry VI*, i. 3
CLAP—clap on more sails; pursue . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 to clap into your prayers . . . *Mea. For Mea*, iv. 3
 clap us into, light o' love . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 3
 shall we clap into it roundly . . . *As you Like it*, v. 2
 clap and up to face . . . *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 and clap thyself my love . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 to clap this royal bargain up . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 and clap their female joints in . . . *Richard II*, iii. 2
 hostess, clap to the doors . . . *Henry IV*, iv. 4
 of the clamour of the court . . . *Henry V*, v. (chor.)
 and so clap hands, and a bargain . . . v. 2
 on your heads clap round rings . . . *Henry VIII*, v. 3
 when their ladies bid them clap . . . (epil.)
 they clap the rubber Ajax . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 the tag-rag, and do not play him . . . *Jul. Caesar*, ii. 1
 Antony, claps on his sea-wing . . . *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 1
 every one with claps 'gan sound . . . *Pericles*, iii. (Gow.)
 what! fifty of my followers at a clap! . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 claps me his sword upon the table . . . *Rom. & Jul.*, iii. 1
 Clap! Clap!—drawing down his chin . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 let him be clapped on the shoulder . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 and clapped him on the shoulder . . . *Love's Labour's Lost*, v. 2
 Cupid hath clapped him o' the . . . *As you Like it*, iv. 1
 ever match clapped up so suddenly? . . . *Tam. of Sh.*, ii. 1
 he clapped his hand to his eye . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 of sugar, clapped even now . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 he would have clapped i' the clout . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 let them be clapped up close . . . *Henry VI*, i. 4
 hath clapped his tail between his legs . . . v. 1
 that's clapped upon the court-gate . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 3
 company clapped wings to me . . . i. 3
 for you all clapped your hands . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 2
 the sudden, clapped to their gates . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 2
 and clapped their chopped hands . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 all of you clapped together . . . *Antony & Cleo*, iv. 2
 and are most tyrannously clapped for . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
CLAPPER—tongue is the clapper . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 2
CLAPPER-CLAW—clapper-claw thee . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
CLAPPER-CLAWING—
 are clapper-clawing another . . . *Troil. & Cress.*, v. 4
CLAPPER-DE-CLAW—
 clapper-de-claw! vat is dat? . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 he shall clapper-de-claw me . . . iii. 3
CLAPPING—with clapping him . . . *Richard II*, v. 5
 and clapping his leg . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
CLARE—votarists of saint Clare . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
CLARENCE—Thomas of Clarence . . . *Henry IV*, iv. 4
 but well to thee, Thomas of Clarence . . . iv. 4
 who saw the duke of Clarence? . . . iv. 4
 Warbeck? Gloucester? . . . iv. 4
 and brother Clarence, and you . . . iv. 4
 was Lionel duke of Clarence . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 4
 duke of Clarence, the third son to king . . . ii. 5
 Lionel, duke of Clarence, next to . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 2
 duke of Clarence (from whose line . . . ii. 2
 daughter unto Lionel, duke of Clarence . . . ii. 2
 married the duke of Clarence' daughter . . . iv. 2
 from the duke of Clarence' house . . . iv. 4
 and George, of Clarence? Warwick . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 6
 let me be duke of Clarence . . . ii. 6
 why, Clarence, to myself . . . ii. 6
 is Clarence, Henry, and his son . . . ii. 2
 and as for Clarence, as my letters . . . iii. 3
 now tell me, brother Clarence . . . iii. 3
 now, forward of Clarence? how do you . . . iv. 1
 better would have fitted me or Clarence . . . iv. 1
 alas, poor Clarence! is it for a wife . . . iv. 1
 Clarence will have the younger! . . . iv. 1
 Clarence and Somerset both gone . . . iv. 1
 where's Somerset? Clarence come . . . iv. 2
 then, gentle Clarence, welcome . . . iv. 2
 I think, that Clarence, Edward's brother . . . iv. 2
 but, welcome, Clarence; my daughter . . . iv. 2
 yea, brother Clarence, art thou here too? . . . iv. 3
 Clarence only for protection . . . iv. 6
 answers Clarence to his sovereign's will? . . . iv. 6
 and, Clarence, now then it is more than . . . iv. 6
 and therein Clarence shall not want . . . iv. 6
 Clap! Clap!—drawing down his chin . . . iv. 7
 and, thou, son Clarence, how evil it is . . . iv. 8
 well-mind'd Clarence, be thou fortunate . . . iv. 8
 guess, how high is Clarence now? . . . v. 1
 then Clarence is at hand, I hear his . . . v. 1
 come, Clarence, come, come, then with . . . v. 1
 that Clarence is so harsh, so blunt . . . v. 1
 good Clarence; this is brother-like . . . v. 1
 what Clarence, but a quicksand . . . v. 4
 Clarence, excuse me to the king . . . v. 5
 good Clarence, do, sweet Clarence . . . v. 5
 good Clarence, do, sweet Clarence . . . v. 5

CLARENCE—Clarence, beware.....*3Henry VI.* v. 6
 Clarence, thy turn is next v. 7
 Clarence, and Gloster, love my lovely
 thanks, noble Clarence; worthy v. 7
 to set my brother Clarence, and.....*Richard III.* i. 1
 this day should Clarence closely be
 down to my soul! here Clarence comes
 what's the matter, Clarence? i. 1
 his wife, Clarence, 'tis she, that tempests
 we are not safe, Clarence, we are not safe
 simple, plain Clarence! I do love thee
 and so shall Clarence too i. 1
 to urge his hatred more to Clarence,
 Clarence hath not another day to live
 Clarence still breathes: Edward's
 his majesty against the duke of Clarence
 poor Clarence did forsake his father
 marry, as for Clarence, he is well repaid
 Clarence, whom I, indeed, have laid in
 for Clarence is well-spoken i. 3
 monarchy afford false Clarence! i. 3
 Clarence is come; false, fleeting (*rep.*)
 I would speak with Clarence..... i. 4
 the noble duke of Clarence to your i. 4
 bitter sentence of poor Clarence? i. 4
 to take our brother Clarence i. 4
 is Clarence dead? the order was reversed
 worse than wretched Clarence did i. 1
 to my closet: O poor Clarence! i. 1
 when they did hear of Clarence's death? i. 1
 O Clarence, my unhappy soul! i. 2
 my feeble hands, Clarence and Edward
 dear lord Clarence! Alas, for both (*rep.*)
 had we, but Clarence? and he's gone i. 2
 I for a Clarence would do death's feast
 my uncle Clarence's angry ghost
 to draw the brats of Clarence out of sight
 marry straight to Clarence's daughter
 the son of Clarence have I penned i. 2
 a show: hadst a Clarence, I would have
 thy Clarence he is dead, that stabbed
 where is thy brother Clarence? i. 2
 thou madest away thy uncle Clarence
 poor Clarence, by thy guilt i. 2
 Ourselves—not by Clarence's wine.....*2Henry VI.* i. 6
 CLARIBEL—fair daughter Claribel.....*Tempest.* ii. 1
 the next heir of Naples? Claribel..... ii. 1
 how shall that Claribel measure us v. 1
 did Claribel her husband's name v. 1
 O, I am—let me to clasp thee.....*Troil. & Cress.* i. 5
 you clasp young Cupid's tables*Cymbeline.* iii. 2
 and we'll clasp hands.....*Pericles.* ii. 4
 in gold clasps locks in the golden.....*Romeo & Juliet.* i. 3
 the gross clasps of a lascivious.....*Othello.* i. 1
 CLASPED—never clasped.....*Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
 CLASPING—untimely claspings with.....*Pericles.* i. 1
 claspings to the mast, endured a sea iv. 1
 CLATTER—by this great clatter*Macbeth.* v. 2
 CLAUDE—my dear Claude, my dear Claude
 comes signior Claudio i. 2
 why, how now, Claudio? i. 3
 what's thy offence, Claudio? i. 3
 to her unhappy brother Claudio i. 3
 see that Claudio be executed for i. 3
 but yet, poor Claudio! there's no i. 3
 is it your will Claudio shall die
 business is a word or two with Claudio
 O, I do fear thee, Claudio i. 3
 dost thou think, Claudio, if I would
 be ready, Claudio, for your death i. 3
 if Claudio die to-morrow, or no? i. 3
 marry, this Claudio is commended i. 3
 Claudio must die to-morrow i. 3
 how now you find Claudio prepared
 as to die Claudio and Barnardine i. 3
 call either Barnardine and Claudio
 the warrant, Claudio, for thy death i. 3
 for the most comfort for Claudio i. 3
 for comfort is for Claudio i. 3
 have you no countermand for Claudio
 and here comes Claudio's pardon i. 3
 let Claudio be executed by four i. 2 (note)
 let me have Claudio's head sent me i. 2 (note)
 Claudio, whom here you have..... i. 3
 I may make my case as Claudio's i. 3
 a man of Claudio's years i. 3
 more like to Claudio than I i. 3
 and how shall we continue Claudio..... i. 3
 both Barnardine and Claudio..... i. 3
 unhappy Claudio! wretched Isabel!
 I am the sister of one Claudio..... i. 3
 I came to her father's death i. 3
 Angelo for Claudio, death for death..... i. 3
 the Claudio stooped to death..... i. 3
 he dies for Claudio's death i. 3
 how came it, Claudio was beheaded..... i. 3
 thou hadst done as Claudio i. 3
 when Claudio lost his head (*rep.*) i. 3
 the Claudio, that you wronged i. 3
 the head of Ragozine for Claudio's*Much Ado.* i. 1
 young Florentine, called Claudio i. 1
 the company of the noble Claudio i. 1
 God help the noble Claudio! i. 1
 signior Claudio, and signior Benedick
 hear, count Claudio i. 1
 dost thou affect her, Claudio? i. 1
 and tell fair Hero, that Claudio i. 2
 the prince and count Claudio i. 2
 the prince discovered to Claudio i. 2
 who? the most exquisite Claudio? i. 3
 comes me the prince and Claudio..... i. 3
 give her to count Claudio i. 1
 that is Claudio i. 1
 ill news with the ears of Claudio i. 1
 count Claudio? Yea, the same i. 1
 I have brought count Claudio i. 1
 here, Claudio, I have word in i. 1
 count Claudio, when mean you to go
 I warrant thee, Claudio, the time i. 1

CLAUDIO—count Claudio shall marry.....*Much Ado.* ii. 2
 in marrying the renowned Claudio ii. 2
 to vex Claudio, to undo Hero, and kill ii. 2
 don Pedro and the count Claudio..... ii. 2
 both to the prince and Claudio ii. 2
 O, Claudio, Claudio! my heart ii. 2
 and such a man is Claudio ii. 3
 i proposing with the prince and Claudio
 always excepted my dear Claudio ii. 3
 yet count Claudio may hear ii. 3
 the prince, Claudio, and my master ii. 3
 the prince and Claudio; but the devil
 away went Claudio enraged ii. 3
 the two princes lie? and Claudio lie? ii. 3
 so will it fare with Claudio ii. 3
 unto the prince and Claudio ii. 3
 kill Claudio ii. 3
 is Claudio thine enemy? ii. 3
 count Claudio hath wronged Hero? ii. 3
 by this hand Claudio shall render ii. 3
 and that count Claudio did mean..... ii. 3
 that shall Claudio know ii. 3
 here comes the prince and Claudio ii. 3
 know, Claudio, to be heard ii. 3
 thine, Claudio, thine, I say ii. 3
 dispose for henceforth of poor Claudio
 passed between you and Claudio ii. 3
 Claudio undergoes my clear ii. 3
 the prince and Claudio mightily abused ii. 3
 so are the prince and Claudio ii. 3
 call young Claudio to a reckoning ii. 3
 the prince and Claudio promised ii. 3
 and give her to young Claudio ii. 3
 count Claudio, Claudio, and the prince ii. 3
 here comes the prince, and Claudio ii. 3
 good-morrow, Claudio; we here ii. 3
 the prince, and Claudio, have ii. 3
 for thy part, Claudio, I think ii. 3
 they have given me by Claudio.....*Hamlet.* iv. 7
 CLAUDIUS—Claudius, and some.....*Julius Caesar.* iv. 3
 Varro, and Claudius! Calls my lord? iv. 3
 Claudius! sirs, awake! Claudius! iv. 3
 sirrah! Claudius! for thou iv. 3
 CLAUDE—reasons from this clause.....*Twelfth Night.* iii. 1
 CLAW—claw no man in his humour.....*Much Ado.* i. 3
 shall hang out for the lion's claws.....*Mid. N. Dream.* iv. 2
 if a talent be a claw, I'll be a lion.....*As you Like it.* v. 2
 CLAWED—clawed like a parrot*2Henry IV.* ii. 4
 CLAWED [Knt.] caught me in his*Hamlet.* v. 1 (song)
 CLAY—was now a king, and now is clay!*King John.* i. 7
 the gilt of lead, or painted clay*Richard II.* v. 1
 this foolish compounded clay, man.....*2Henry IV.* i. 2
 with charity enclosed in clay*2Henry IV.* i. 3
 to support this lump of clay*2Henry IV.* i. 3
 and temper clay with the blood*2Henry IV.* i. 3
 kingdoms are, our dunghy*Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 but clay and clay differs in dignity.....*Cymbeline.* iv. 2
 waters that you lose, to temper clay*Lea.* i. 1
 a pit of clay for to clay, might stop v. 1
 CLAY—BRAINED—clay-brained gits.....*1Henry IV.* i. 1
 CLAY—maid with clean hands.....*Two Gen. of Per.* iii. 1
 too few to wash her clean again.....*Much Ado.* iv. 3
 let this shiny fair liver as clean*Mid. N. Dream.* iv. 2
 to wash your liver as clean*As you Like it.* iii. 2
 for keeping his sword clean*All's Well.* iv. 3
 clean through the bounds of Asia.....*Comedy of Err.* i. 2
 nothing like so clean kept*Macbeth.* ii. 2
 wash this blood clean from my hand? v. 1
 what can these hands ne'er be clean? i. 1
 unhappy and disfigured clean*Richard II.* iii. 1
 though not clean past your youth.....*2Henry IV.* i. 1
 will he wipe his table clean of such*2Henry IV.* i. 1
 sweep the court clean over-blown*Richard III.* i. 3
 domestic broils clean over-blown*Henry VIII.* i. 3
 renouncing clean the faith*Henry VIII.* i. 3
 'would thou wert clean enough*Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
 and keep their teeth clean*Coriolanus.* ii. 3
 this is clean kept*Merely swry* iii. 1
 clean from the purpose*Julius Caesar.* i. 3
 ere clean it o'erthrow nature.....*Cymbeline.* iii. 6
 limbs, till they be clean consumed.....*Titus Andronic.* i. 2
 it is clean out of the way*Othello.* i. 3
 CLEANLIEST—the cleanliest shift.....*As you Like it.* i. 1
 CLEANLY—not neat, but cleanly.....*Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 wherein neat and cleanly*Henry IV.* i. 2
 and live cleanly, as a nobleman should i. 2
 and borne her cleanly by*As you Like it.* ii. 7
 cleanse the stuffed bosom of that*Macbeth.* v. 3
 CLEANSED—cleansed my bosom.....*Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 CLEANSEING—in cleansing them*Richard III.* v. 5
 CLEAN—his work was not so clean-timbered.....*Love's L.* Lost, v. 2
 CLEAR—and a clear life ensuing*Tempest.* iii. 3
 if you know yourself clear*Twelfth Night.* iii. 3
 and clear from all damage iv. 2
 let me be clear of thee iv. 2
 and the clear stones towards iv. 2
 given me such clear lights of favour iv. 2
 it is almost clear dawn*Mens. for Meas.* iv. 1
 in time may come to clear himself v. 1
 will make up full clear*Mid. N. Dream.* iii. 1
 i fountain clear, or spangled*Mid. N. Dream.* iii. 1
 as clear, as yonder Venus*Mer. of Venice.* i. 2
 how to get clear of all the debts.....*Mer. of Venice.* i. 2
 that clear honour may be purchased ii. 3
 this was a clear clear all*As you Like it.* ii. 1
 the looks as clear as morning*Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 with a countenance as clear*Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 posterns, clear them of the city ii. 3
 if they please, clear them of the city ii. 3
 will clear them of the business ii. 3
 shall clear that doubt ii. 3
 and that will clear your sight.....*Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
 mine eye's clear eye*Macbeth.* i. 5
 only look up clear; i. 7
 so clear in his great office i. 7

CLEAR—franchised, and allegiance clear.....*Macbeth.* ii. 1
 a little water clears us of this deed ii. 2
 were I from Dunsinane away and clear iv. 3
 so foul a sky clears us again*King John.* iv. 3
 all offences with as clear excuse.....*2Henry IV.* iii. 2
 and I, in the clear sky of fame*2Henry IV.* iv. 3
 as clear as is the summer's sun*Henry V.* i. 2
 go, clear thy crystals*Henry V.* i. 2
 with those clear rays of truth*1Henry VI.* i. 2
 so clear, so shining, and so evident ii. 4
 charge shall clear thee from iv. 5
 yes, master, clear as day*2Henry VI.* ii. 1
 as I am clear from treason iii. 1
 that you will clear yourself from all iii. 1
 burn, bonfires, clear and bright v. 1
 that I am clear from this mischief.....*3Henry VI.* iii. 3
 proofs as clear as founts in July*Henry VIII.* i. 1
 by darkening my clear sun ii. 1
 point, and thus far clear him ii. 4
 this candle burns not clear iii. 2
 that I shall clear myself (epil.)
 i clear, they'll say, 'tis naught*Troil. & Cress.* iii. 3
 fountain of your mind is clear iv. 2
 crack my clear voice with sobs iv. 2
 understand more clear, what's past iv. 5
 villanous of man will set him clear.....*Timon of Athens.* iii. 3
 and make a clear way to the world iii. 3
 we cannot make gross sins look clear iii. 5
 roots, you clear heavens! iv. 3
 drop our clear judgments.....*Antony & Cleopatra.* iii. 11
 cause so well to make it clear*Titus Andronic.* i. 2
 clear up, fair queen, that cloudy*Pericles.* i. 1
 see clear to stop the air would hurt i. 1
 lest my life be cropped to keep you clear iv. 6
 persevere still in that clear way iv. 6
 by her own most clear knowledge*Lea.* iii. 1
 clear her from all blame*Lea.* iii. 1
 not yet thy sighs from heaven clears.....*Rom. & Jul.* ii. 3
 till we can clear these ambiguities v. 3
 they got clear of our ship*Hamlet.* iv. 6 (detour)
 which puzzled her clear mind*Othello.* iii. 4
 CLEARED—all debts are cleared.....*Mer. of Ven.* iii. 1
 the imposition cleared, hereditary.....*Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 let us be cleared of being tyrannous*1Henry VI.* i. 2
 see the coast cleared, as the waves*Timon of Athens.* iii. 1
 cleared him of clear knowledge*Cymbeline.* iv. 3
 by time let them be cleared*Pericles.* iii. 1
 till the ship be cleared of the dead*Pericles.* iii. 1
 CLEARER—mantic their clearer reason.....*Tempest.* v. 1
 shall come to clear the world*All's Well.* v. 2
 your mind's the clearer, Ajax*Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
 CLEARST—think that the clearest gods.....*Lea.* iv. 6
 CLEARLY—clearly banished*Twelfth Night.* v. 1
 can make me know their clear*King John.* iii. 4
 with he accounts so clearly*King John.* iii. 4
 wound our tattered cloaks clearly up v. 5
 do not understand yourself so clearly*Hamlet.* i. 3
 CLEARNESS—make foul the clearness.....*All's Well.* i. 3
 that I require a clearness*Macbeth.* iii. 1
 CLEAR—SHINING—clear-shining sky.....*3Hen. VI.* iii. 1
 CLEAVE—thy thoughts I cleave to*Tempest.* iv. 1
 taste be taken from their mould*Macbeth.* i. 1
 to cleave a heart in twain*Richard II.* v. 1
 if you shall cleave to my consent ii. 1
 my tongue cleave to my roof*Richard II.* v. 1
 cleave me to the girdle*Timon of Athens.* iii. 4
 our good city cleave to the midst*Coriolanus.* iv. 3
 or the world should cleave*Antony & Cleopatra.* iii. 4
 O cleave, my sides! heart, once iv. 19
 cleave to no revenge but Lucius.....*Titus Andronic.* v. 2
 cleave the general ear with horror*Hamlet.* iii. 1
 CLEAVING—his cleaving the pin.....*Love's L.* Lost, i. 1
 wood, cleaving to my blade*3Henry VI.* i. 3
 CLEFT—perjury cleft to the root.....*Two Gen. of Per.* v. 4
 an apple, cleft in two*Twelfth Night.* v. 1
 have cleft his club to the midst*Winter's Tale.* iii. 2
 cleft the heart of the world*Winter's Tale.* iii. 2
 my brain-pain had been cleft*2Henry VI.* iv. 10
 cleft his beaver with a downright*3Henry VI.* i. 1
 the very pin of his heart cleft with.....*Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4
 thou hast cleft my heart in twain!*Hamlet.* iii. 4
 CLEMENCY—to your clemency iii. 2 (prol.)
 CLEMENT—against Clement Perkes.....*2Henry IV.* iv. 4
 more clement than vile men*Cymbeline.* v. 2
 CLEMENT'S INN—of Clement's Inn.....*2Hen. IV.* ii. 2
 before I came to Clement's Inn iii. 2
 when I lay at Clement's Inn iii. 2
 I do remember him at Clement's Inn iii. 2
 CLEOMENES—Cleomenes and Dion.....*Winter's T.* ii. 1
 Cleomenes and Dion, being well iii. 2
 that you, Cleomenes and Dion iii. 2
 go, Cleomenes; yourself, assisted with v. 1
 CLEON—there will I visit Leon*Pericles.* iii. 1
 most honoured Cleon, I must needs be iv. 6
 by Cleon trained up to the wars iv. 6
 hear our Cleon, one daughter iv. 6
 that Cleon's wife, with envy rare iv. 6
 till cruel Cleon, with his wicked wife v. 1
 she should have been, by savage Cleon v. 2
 to strike the inhospitable Cleon v. 2
 at Tharum was nursed with Cleon v. 3
 for wicked Cleon and his wife iv. 3 (Gow.)
 CLEOPATRA—
 Cleopatra's majesty*As you Like it.* iii. 2 (verses)
 but stirred by Cleopatra*Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 1
 Cleopatra's health to drink i. 2
 name Cleopatra as she's called in Rome i. 2
 Cleopatra, catching but the least noise i. 2
 especially that of Cleopatra i. 3
 Cleopatra—there shall I think i. 3
 to near the heart as Cleopatra i. 3
 not more manlike than Cleopatra i. 4
 sail Cleopatra, soften thy waned lip! ii. 1
 if Cleopatra heard you, your reproach ii. 2
 gone to gaze on Cleopatra ii. 2
 say you, is he married to Cleopatra? ii. 6
 Cleopatra and himself in chairs of gold ii. 6
 Cleopatra hath nodded him to her ii. 6
 Cleopatra does confess thy greatness iii. 10

CLEOPATRA—win Cleopatra. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 10
her name since was Cleopatra? . . . iii. 10
Antony again, I will be Cleopatra . . . iii. 11
built in Cleopatra's sails their nests . . . iv. 10
I will o'ertake thee, Cleopatra . . . iv. 12
since Cleopatra, I will live . . . iv. 12
my mistress Cleopatra sent me to thee
good friends where Cleopatra bides . . . iv. 12
O Cleopatra! thou art taken, queen!
Cleopatra, do not abuse my master's
Cleopatra, thank you for my life . . . iv. 12
Cleopatra, know we will extenuate
shall advise me in all for Cleopatra . . . v. 2
blush not, Cleopatra . . . v. 2
Cleopatra, not what you have reserved
some squeaking Cleopatra boy . . . v. 2
the story proud Cleopatra . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
Dido, a dowdy; Cleopatra, a gipsy. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 4
CLEPE—they clepe us drunkards. . . *Hamlet*, i. 4
CLEPEP—are cleped all by the name. *Macbeth*, iii. 2
CLEPETTI—he clepeth a calf . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
CLERGY—at one time the clergy yet . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
as never did the clergy . . . i. 3
the clergy's bags are lank and lean. *Henry VI.* i. 2
have the clergy an . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
CLERGYMAN—a clergyman of . . . *Richard II.* iii. 3
CLERGYMEN—among the clergymen . . . *John*, iv. 2
you holy clergymen, is there no . . . *Richard II.* iii. 7
grace stands 'tween two clergymen. *Richard II.* iii. 7
CLERK—another clerk. *Much Ado*, i. 3
great clerks have purposed . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
clerk, draw a deed of gift. *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
I give it to the judge's clerk . . . v. 1
the judge's clerk! but well (rep.) . . . v. 1
the judge's clerk, a praying boy . . . v. 1
then the boy, his clerk, that took some . . . v. 1
I'll mar the young clerk's pen . . . v. 1
the doctor's clerk, in lieu of this . . . v. 1
Nerissa there, her clerk . . . v. 1
the clerk, that is you make . . . v. 1
my clerk hath some good comforts . . . v. 1
I were couching with the doctor's clerk . . . v. 1
take the priest, clerk, and some. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 4
an I both priest and clerk? . . . *Pericles*, v. 1
meet not with saint Nicholas' clerk. *Henry IV.* i. 1
the clerk of Chatham . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
have I bestowed on learned clerks . . . iv. 7
all the clerks, I mean, the learned. *Henry VI.* i. 2
deep clerks shall climb. *Henry VI.* i. 2
CLERK—like—thereto, clerk-like. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
CLERKLY—very clerkly done. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
thou art clerkly, thou art clerkly. *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
though clerkly couched, as if he. *Henry VI.* i. 1
CLIENT—counselors lack no clients. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
attorneys to their client woes. *Richard III.* iv. 4
she should do her clients her fittment. *Pericles*, iv. 6
CLIFF—one cliff, two notes. *Tam. of Sh.* iii. 1 (gamut)
I looked for the chalky cliffs. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
as I could keep thy chalky cliffs . . . iii. 2
if he can take her cliff. . . *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
there is a cliff, whose high and bending . . . *Lea*, iv. 1
upon the crown of the cliff . . . iv. 6
the dreadful sun of the cliff . . . *Hamlet*, i. 4
CLIFFORD—and Clifford, are ye. *Henry VI.* i. 8
a Clifford! a Clifford! We'll follow (rep.) . . . iv. 8
call him Clifford; bid him come . . . v. 1
and here comes Clifford, to deny . . . v. 1
I thank thee, Clifford . . . v. 1
we are thy sovereign, Clifford . . . v. 1
ay, Clifford, a bedlam and ambitious
Clifford of Cumberland, 'tis Warwick
Clifford, I say, Clifford, forth (rep.) . . . v. 2
deadly—handy Clifford, Clifford . . . v. 2
I intend Clifford, to thrive to-day . . . v. 2
new ruin of old Clifford's house . . . v. 2
lord Clifford, and lord Stafford. *Henry VI.* i. 1
and thine, lord Clifford . . . i. 1
the hope thereof makes Clifford turn
true, Clifford; and that's Richard . . . i. 1
poor Clifford! how I scorn his
lord Clifford vows to fight in . . . i. 1
O Clifford, how thy good device . . . i. 1
look, where bloody Clifford comes . . . i. 3
ah, Clifford murder not this innocent
ah, gentle Clifford, kill me with
sweet Clifford, hear me speak . . . i. 3
and Clifford, come with him . . . i. 3
I pray; sweet Clifford, pity me!
bloody Clifford, rough Northumberland
O Clifford, but bethink thee once . . . i. 4
hold, valiant Clifford! for . . . i. 4
hold, Clifford, do not honor me
warriors, Clifford and Northumberland
valiant Clifford, with his rapier's . . . i. 4
'gainst thee, fell Clifford, and thee . . . i. 4
hard-hearted Clifford . . . i. 4
Clifford's and Northumberland's. *Henry VI.* i. 4
how he singled Clifford forth . . . i. 1
ireful arm of unrelenting Clifford . . . i. 1
Rutland, by rough Clifford slain . . . i. 1
O Clifford, bootless Clifford . . . i. 1
the stern lord Clifford does not de-
than common fear of Clifford's rigour
with Clifford, and the haught . . . i. 1
Clifford, were thy heart as hard . . . i. 1
full well hath Clifford played
but, Clifford, tell me, didst thou
'twas not your valour, Clifford, drove
upon that Clifford, that cruel . . . i. 2
that Clifford's manhood . . . i. 2
the steely point of Clifford's lance . . . i. 2
now, Clifford, I have singled thee
my queen, and Clifford too have chid
that Clifford fled with them? . . . i. 2
for his Clifford's . . . i. 2
head, which Clifford placed there
speak, Clifford, dost thou know . . . i. 2
Clifford, repent in bootless (rep.) . . . i. 2
they mock thee, Clifford! swear as
when Clifford cannot spare his . . . i. 6

CLIFFORD—two Cliffords, as the father. *3 Hen. VI.* v. 7
when black-faced Clifford shook his. *Richard III.* i. 2
CLIFTON—and so hath Clifton (rep.) . . . *Henry IV.* v. 4
make up to Clifton . . . v. 4
CLIMATE—the quality of the climate . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
and favour of the climate . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
the climate's delicate; the air . . . iii. 1
our air, whilst you do climate here! . . . v. 1
the earth this climate overlooks . . . *King John*, ii. 2
that, in a christian climate . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
is not the climate foggy, raw . . . *Henry V.* iii. 5
unto the climate that they point . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
though he in a fertile climate dwell . . . *Othello*, i. 1
CLIMATURES—unto our climates . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
CLIMB—climb the window. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 2
to climb celestial Silvia's . . . ii. 6
one cannot climb it without . . . iii. 1
climb o'er the house to unlock . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
give us cause to climb in the merriest . . . i. 1
which they will climb incontinent . . . *As you Like*, v. 2
or else climb upward to what they . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 2
what, and wouldst climb a tree? . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 1
and made me climb with danger . . . ii. 1
fearless minds climb soonest up . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 7
climb step by step . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 7
with a purpose it hath to climb . . . *Troil. & Cress.* i. 1
the steepy mount to climb . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 3
whose top to climb is certain falling. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
let our crooked smokes climb . . . iii. 3
or pass the time for . . . *Titus And.* i. 2
and climb the highest promontory top . . . ii. 2
nor I no strength to climb without . . . ii. 4
the fairest breeders of our climb . . . iv. 2
you do climb up it now . . . *Lea*, iv. 2
are high, and climb the . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
your love must climb a bird's nest soon . . . ii. 5
let the labouring bark climb hills of seas. *Othello*, iii. 1
CLIMBED—have I climbed into . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 10
that climb . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 10
have you climbed up to walk . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
CLIMBER—washed off a canvas climber. *Pericles*, iv. 1
CLIMBER-UPWARD—whereto the climber-
upward turns his face . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
CLIMBER—climbing the . . . *Titus And.* i. 1
CLIMBING—still climbing trees. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
hempen tackle, ship boys climbing. *Henry V.* 3 (cho.)
quartermen still, and climbing fire . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 2
birds, are fair of climbing high . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
and about his climbing . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
climbing my walls in spite of me . . . iv. 10
down, thou climbing sorrow . . . *Lea*, iv. 2
CLIME—virgins of our clime . . . *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 1
thou art flying to a fresher clime . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
CLIM—climb the clime . . . i. 3
to choke your clime, the small . . . *Henry V.* iii. 2
back again unto my native clime? . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
in each several clime . . . *Pericles*, iv. 4 (Gower)
matches, of her own coe, complexion. *Othello*, iv. 3
CLINK—had I clink together . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
hang alive, till famine clink thee . . . v. 5
CLINK—canakin clink (rep.) . . . *Othello*, iii. 3 (song)
I heard the clink and fall of swords . . . ii. 3
CLINKING—clinking of . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
CLINQUANT—all clinquant . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
CLIP—wings clip dead men's graves. *Henry VI.* i. 1
O! let me clip you in arms as sound. *Coriolanus*, i. 6
enter the city, clip your wives. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 8
the earth all clip in a passion . . . v. 3
will I, my loved Marina, clip to form. *Pericles*, v. 3
you elements that clip us round about! *Othello*, iii. 3
CLIPPED—clipped in with the sea . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
that ever hath clipped his body . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
clipped about with the west wind . . . v. 5
no more, nor clipped, but so . . . *Lea*, iv. 1
CLIPPER—himself will be a clipper . . . *Henry V.* iv. 1
CLIPPETH—who clippeth thee about. *King John*, v. 2
CLIPPING—with clipping her. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
CLIP—judges clip. *Macbeth*, i. 1
CLIP-WINGED—a clip-winged . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
CLITUS—sit thee down, Clitus (rep.) . . . *Julius Caesar*, v. 5
O Clitus! what ill request (rep.) . . . v. 5
CLOAK—bear it under a cloak. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
a cloak as long as mine . . . iii. 1
then let me see thy cloak . . . iii. 1
any cloak will serve the turn . . . iii. 1
fashion me to wear a cloak? . . . iii. 1
let me feel thy cloak upon me . . . iii. 1
an old cloak makes a new jerkin . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 3
or a hat, or a cloak, is nothing . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 3
take my coloured hat and cloak . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
a scarlet cloak! and a copainat hat! . . . v. 1
line his hair with the . . . *King John*, iv. 3
whose cloak and cincture can hold . . . iv. 3
the cloak of night being plucked . . . *Richard II.* iii. 2
satin for my short cloak and slops? . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
give me my sword and cloak . . . ii. 4
climb a wet cloak laid . . . *Henry V.* iv. 1
lend me thy cloak, sir Thomas . . . *Henry V.* iv. 1
what colour is this cloak of? . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
but cloaks and gowns before this . . . ii. 1
to let thy horse wear a cloak . . . iv. 7
wise men put on . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
hats, cloaks (doublets, I think) . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
get on your cloak, and haste you. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
what hast thou there under thy cloak . . . iii. 1
you pulled me by the cloak . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
hast thou buried in . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
I have night's cloak to hide me. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
'tis not alone my inky cloak . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
then take thine aud cloak . . . *Othello*, iii. 3 (song)
CLAK-K-B—stuffed cloak bag . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 4
'tis in my cloak-bag, doublet . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 2
CLOCK—they'll tell the clock to any . . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
vat is de clock, Jack? . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
the clock gives me my cue . . . ii. 2
the clock to bid me with . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
by four of the clock . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
like a German clock, still repairing. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
larks are ploughmen's clocks . . . v. 2 (song)
at the farthest by five of the clock . . . *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2

CLOCK—ever run before the clock. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 6
there's no clock in the forest . . . *As you Like*, iii. 2
of time, as well as a clock . . . iii. 2
and his honour, clock to issue . . . *All's Well*, ii. 2
these not a jar of the clock behind. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
wishing clocks more swift? . . . i. 2
the clock hath stricken twelve. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
should be your clock, and strike you . . . i. 2
and now the clock strikes one . . . iv. 2
I have not heard the clock . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 1
by the clock, 'tis day . . . ii. 4
time made me his numbering clock. *Richard II.* v. 6
his Jack o' the clock, this music . . . v. 6
and clocks the tongues of hawks . . . *Henry IV.* v. 5
fought a long hour by Shrewsbury clock . . . i. 1
about three of the clock . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
the clocks do toll, and the third . . . *Henry V.* (cho.)
like clocks, still to strike on . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
tell the clock there, give me . . . *Richard III.* v. 3
count the clock . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 1
canst awake by four o' the clock . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
the sands that run i' the clock's behalf . . . ii. 2
to weep 'twixt clock and clock? . . . ii. 4
upon a time unhappy was the clock . . . v. 4
the clock struck nine, when . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
CLOCK-SETTER—the clock-setter . . . *King John*, iii. 1
CLOD—to become a kneaded clod. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
to a clod of wayward marf? . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
stuck a clod, and . . . *King John*, iv. 3
CLODDY—the meagre cloddy cattle . . . *King John*, iii. 1
CLOD-POLE—from a clod-pole . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
CLOG—as will clog the foot of a flea . . . ii. 2
and enfranchised with a clog . . . *Much Ado*, i. 3
these closes me, give me, sir . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
with his clog at his heels . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
the time that clogs me with . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 6
with clog of conscience, and sour . . . *Richard II.* v. 6
to hang clogs on them . . . *Othello*, i. 3
traits unstuck to the heels . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
CLOGGING—the clogging burden . . . *Richard II.* iii. 1
CLOISTER—in the cloister? . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
my sister should the cloister enter. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
to be in shady cloister mewed . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
cloister, as air, and out of a cloister . . . i. 1
and cloister thee in some religious . . . *Richard II.* v. 1
CLOISTERED—his cloistered flight . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 1
CLOISTRESS—like a cloistress . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
CLOSE—close by, my master . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
to close prison . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
close at the heels of her virtues . . . ii. 1
to make this happy close . . . v. 4
close by the Thames' side . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
doth of close in pollution . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
close in the . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
by the holy close of lips . . . v. 1
follows close the rigour of . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
hark! how the villain would close now . . . v. 1
dread close by ground . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 1
stand thee close then under us? . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 1
some reason masters; yet stand close . . . iii. 2
her close and consecrated bower . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
stand close; this is the same . . . ii. 2
if I can close mine eyes . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
of death close up mine eyes . . . v. 2
for the close night doth . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 6
doth grossly close it in, we cannot . . . v. 1
to close her eyes myself . . . *All's Well*, v. 1
a napkin belov'd, for her . . . *Tam. of Sh.* i. 1 (ind.)
is to close our stomachs up . . . i. 1
2 keep it close; home, home . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
to lie close by his honest bones . . . iv. 3
or the close earth wounds . . . iv. 3
dreaded autumn close . . . iv. 3
killed it; she'll close, and be herself . . . iv. 3
the close contriver of all harms . . . v. 1
observe her; stand close . . . v. 1
young princes, close your hands . . . *King John*, ii. 2
that close aspect close . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
music at the close, as the last taste . . . *Richard II.* v. 1
and furious close of civil butchery . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
stand close. Poinis! . . . ii. 2
thine ear close to the ground . . . ii. 2
here, hard by; stand close . . . ii. 2
but I followed me close, came in . . . ii. 4
else, keep close; we'll read it . . . ii. 4
wait close, I will not see him . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
if I can close with him, I care not . . . i. 1
gentlewoman to close with us? . . . ii. 4
congruing in a full and natural close . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
as many lines close in the dial's centre . . . i. 2
keep close; I thee command . . . ii. 3
close the wall up with our English . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
in the suburbs close her . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
when death doth close his tender . . . iii. 3
let's stand close; my lord Protector. *Henry VI.* i. 4
let them be clapped up close, and kept . . . i. 4
this is close clapped, to satisfy myself . . . ii. 2
cry out for thee to close up mine eyes . . . ii. 2
close up his eyes; and draw (rep.) . . . iii. 2
these eyes shall never close . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
it makes to him close his eyes? . . . i. 3
or else hold close thy lips . . . ii. 2
stand you thus close, to steal . . . ii. 2
as for another secret close intent . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
no sleep close up that deadly . . . i. 3
tamely unto a close exploit of death? . . . iv. 2
I will take order for her sleeping close . . . iv. 2
of Clarence have I penned up close . . . i. 1
let's stand close, and behold him . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
stand close, the queen is coming . . . iv. 1
draw the curtain close; we shall . . . v. 2
keep the door close . . . v. 3
stand close up, or I'll make . . . v. 3
an 'twere dark, you'd close sooner. *Troil. & Cress.* iii. 1
to close the day up, Hector's life . . . v. 2
to hold your hand more close . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 9
let your close be . . . iv. 3
that soldier's close impossible . . . iv. 3
which grows here in my close . . . v. 2

CLOSE—stand close awhile, for here... *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 than to close in terms of friendship... ii. 1
 now sit we close about this taper here... iv. 3
 follow me close: I'll bring you to... *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 9
 stand close, and lie to him... iv. 9
 downy windows close; and golden... v. 2
 affection, still close, as sure... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 prayed me to excuse her keeping close... iii. 5
 close villain, I'll have him executed here... iii. 5
 close by the battle, ditched, and walled... v. 3
 the marble pavement closes... v. 4
 the close enacts and counsels... *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
 stop close thy mouths... iii. 2
 how close is he couched and bitumed... *Pericles*, iii. 2
 close pent-up gulfs, rive your... *Leary*, iii. 2
 whose power will close the eye of anguish... iv. 4
 close fighting ere I did approach... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 to himself so secret and so close... ii. 2
 [Knt.] to my ghostly friar's close cell... ii. 6
 do thou but close our hands with holy... ii. 6
 follow me close, for I will speak... iii. 1
 spread thy close curtain... iii. 2
 thine ear close to the hollow ground... v. 3
 the closes in the consequences (rep.)... i. 1
 been kept close might move more grief... ii. 1
 follow her close; give her good watch... iv. 5
 keep close with you, my dear brother... iv. 7
 stand close and close together... *Othello*, ii. 3
 they are close denotements, working... iii. 3
 see her father's eyes up, close as oak... iii. 3
 you shall close prisoner rest... iii. 3
 CLOSED—close in the secret... *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
 night hath in him closed... *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 night in the ground be closed up... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 hath closed these eyes of mine... i. 3
 shall forthwith be closed in... *King Andron.* v. 3
 wd despised life in my best... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 living core, closed in a dead man's tomb... v. 2
 a cup, closed in my true love's hand... v. 3
 CLOSELY—been closely shrouded... *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
 therefore has he closely managed... *King John*, iv. 1
 follow Fluellen closely at the heels... *Henry V.* iv. 7
 Clarence closely be bewed up... *Richard III.* i. 1
 as closely to conceal what we impart... *King Andron.* v. 3
 to keep her close at my cell... *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 we have closed, sent for Hamlet... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 CLOSER—all dedicate to closeness... *Tempest*, i. 2
 CLOSER—for secrecy, no lady closer... *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 fight closer, or good faith, you'll... *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 CLOST—It is the closest kept... *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
 CLOST—STOOL—on a close-stool... *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 a paper from fortune's close-stool... *All's Well*, v. 4
 CLOST—go into this closet... *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 vetch me in my closet in better... *Henry VI.* i. 4
 there is some similitude in my closet... i. 4
 is in my closet?... i. 4
 do in my closet? there is no honest (rep.)... i. 4
 to unlock her closet, take forth paper... *Macbeth*, v. 1
 but in my closet bring me in my cell... *Henry VI.* v. 2
 you come into your closet... *Pericles*, iii. 2
 and, in this closet pent up, rue... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 Hastings, help me to my closet... *Richard III.* i. 1
 bed-work, mappery, closet war... *Troil. & Cress.* i. 1
 the taper burnt, and his closet... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 the primroses, bear to my clo-et... *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 I'll to thy closet; and go read with... *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 hither all the boxes in my closet... *Pericles*, iii. 2
 I have locked the letter in my closet... *Leary*, i. 2
 go with me into my closet, to help... ii. 2
 in my closet [Col. Knt.-chamber]... *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 desires to speak with you in his closet... iii. 3
 my lord, he's in his closet to his mother's closet... iii. 3
 a closet lock and key of villainous... *Othello*, iv. 2
 CLOSING—kill the still closing waters... *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 in the closing of the closing rivets up... *Henry VI.* (cho.)
 closing up of our most wretched eyes... *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 this closing with him fits his lunacy... v. 2
 CLOSURE—guilty closure of thy walls... *Richard III.* iii. 3
 make a mutual closure of our houses... *Titus Andron.* v. 3
 CLOVEN—Cloten, whose love-suit... *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 is Cloten, the son o' the queen... iv. 2
 Cloten, thou villain. Cloten thou double... iv. 2
 I am absolute, 'twas every Cloten... iv. 2
 this Cloten was a fool, an empty... iv. 2
 cut off one Cloten's head, son to... iv. 2
 he's the queen's son, Cloten: that's all... iv. 2
 I'd let a parish of such Clotens blood... iv. 2
 what Cloten is being to his mother's closet... iv. 2
 I have sent Cloten to his mother's closet... iv. 2
 Cloten is quite forgot... iv. 2
 Cloten, hast here cut off my lord... iv. 2
 'tis he, and Cloten: malice and lucre... iv. 2
 this is Pisanio's deed, and Cloten's... iv. 3
 for Cloten, there was no diligence... iv. 3
 neither know I what is betid to Cloten... iv. 4
 newness of Cloten's death... iv. 4
 though Cloten then but young... iv. 4
 lord Cloten, upon my lady's missing... iv. 4
 hand of Cloten, ever had scar for... iv. 4
 CLOTH—cloth of gold, and cuts... *Much Ado*, iii. 6
 out of the painted cloth for this... *Love's L. L.* v. 1
 I answer you right painted cloth... *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 with scanning a little cloth... *Henry VI.* i. 4
 this cloth thou dipped'st in blood... *Henry VI.* i. 4
 they that bear the cloth of honour... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 set this in your painted cloth... *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
 I patched with cloth of gold, and... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 for pavilion (cloth of gold, and... *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 a squire's cloth, a pantler... *Pericles*, iii. 2
 yea, bloody cloth, I'll keep thee... iii. 2
 shrouded in cloth of estate... iii. 2
 the fire and the cloths... iii. 2
 CLOTHAIR—daughter to king Clothair... *Henry V.* i. 2

CLOTHARIUS—or Clotharius... *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 CLOTHE—to clothe mine age... *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 go, take up these clothes here... *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 in the name of foul clothes... iii. 3
 and away went I for foul clothes... iii. 5
 with stinking clothes that fretted... iii. 5
 behold what honest clothes you send... iv. 2
 let the clothes alone... iv. 2
 will you take your wife's clothes... iv. 2
 these clothes are good enough... *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
 or clothe a back, from such... *Mea. For Mea.* iii. 2
 honest in nothing but in his clothes... iii. 2
 the soul of this man is his clothes... *All's Well*, ii. 5
 to drown my clothes, and say... iv. 1
 held familiarity with fresher clothes... v. 2
 wrapped in sweet clothes... *Taming of Sh.* i. (induc.)
 fellow Tranto stolen your clothes... iii. 2
 put on clothes of mine... iii. 2
 she's married, not unto my clothes... iv. 2
 to clothe you as becomes you... iv. 2
 see you these clothes? say... *Henry VI.* i. 3
 Hotspur Mars in swart clothes... *Henry VI.* i. 3
 lay more clothes on his feet... *Henry VI.* i. 3
 thus I clothe my naked villainy... *Richard III.* i. 3
 their clothes are after such a pagan... *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 a fool in good clothes... *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 his clothes make a false face... *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 I'll execute in the clothes that she... iii. 5
 know't me not by my clothes?... iv. 2
 he made more clothes to eat... iv. 2 (song)
 and has excellent good clothes... *Pericles*, iv. 3
 through tattered clothes small vices... *Leary*, iv. 6
 dressed and in your clothes... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 dead spirits, feed, and clothe thee? *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 up her rose, and donned his clothes... iv. 5 (song)
 her clothes spread wide... iv. 7
 so shall I clothe me in a forced content... *Othello*, iii. 1
 CLOTHED—daughter, clothed like a bride... *Pericles*, i. 1
 furtherance, I am clothed in steel... ii. 1
 CLOTHIER—Jack Cade the clothier... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 clothiers all, not able to maintain... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 CLOTHING—for clothing me in... *Henry VI.* v. 6
 CLOTHPOLE—like clothpoles, ere I... *Troil. & Cress.* i. 1
 I have sent Cloten's clothpode down... *Cymbeline*, iv. 4
 call the clothpode back... *Tempest*, i. 2
 CLOUT—to ride on the curl of clouds... ii. 2
 yond' same black cloud... ii. 2
 yond' same cloud cannot choose... ii. 2
 the clouds, methought, would open... ii. 2
 cutting the clouds with his wings... ii. 2
 cloud takes all away!... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 swift dragons cut the clouds full... *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 far-off mountains turned into clouds... iv. 1
 blessed are clouds, to do as (rep.)... *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 to line (those clouds) moved upon... v. 2
 the angels veiling clouds, or roses... v. 2
 the scene begins to cloud... v. 2
 let not the cloud of sorrow justle it... v. 2
 while the clouds in autumn career... *Taming of Sh.* i. 3
 like a summer's cloud, without... *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 sits in a foggy cloud, and stays for... iii. 5
 the invulnerable clouds of heaven... *Richard III.* i. 1
 the English breath in foreign clouds... iii. 1
 the envious clouds are bent to dim... iii. 3
 is mustering in his clouds... *Henry IV.* i. 2
 base contagious clouds of the clouds... iv. 1
 subject to the weeping clouds... *Henry IV.* i. 3
 spirits of the wise sit in the clouds... iv. 1
 clamours in the slippery clouds... iv. 2
 for my clouds, the clouds are... *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 do break the clouds, as did the wives... iii. 3
 up so suddenly into the clouds... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 he'd be above the clouds... ii. 4
 hath the brightest day a cloud... ii. 4
 with the southern clouds contend... ii. 2
 separated with the racking clouds... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 when dying clouds contend with... iv. 1
 do cloud my joys with danger... v. 3
 black, suspicious, threatening cloud... v. 3
 gale will soon disperse that cloud... v. 3
 for every cloud engenders not... *Richard III.* i. 1
 the clouds, that loven upon... i. 3
 the clouds, and enter heaven (rep.)... ii. 3
 do through the clouds behold this... v. 1
 even this instant cloud puts on... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 call her from the clouds... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 an 'twere a cloud in autumn... iv. 5
 winter tops do buss the clouds... ii. 2
 one cloud of winter showers... *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 he goes away in a cloud... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 by yon clouds, let it be... iv. 5
 if Jupiter, the clouds, more clouds... i. 3
 exulted with the threatening clouds... *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 looks in the clouds, scorning the base... ii. 1
 that fret the clouds, are messengers... ii. 2
 warriors fight upon the clouds... v. 3
 clouds, and more clouds... ii. 2
 has a cloud in his face... *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 2
 sometimes we see a cloud that's... iv. 2
 dissolve, thick cloud, and rain... *Titus Andron.* i. 5
 to be encountered, when they do hug... iii. 1
 some clouds they not their sights... *Pericles*, i. 1
 they kissed the clouds, and strangers... ii. 2
 a hand environed with clouds... *Donato & Juliet*, i. 1
 adding to clouds more clouds... ii. 2
 checking the earth-pacing clouds... ii. 3
 gallant spirit hath aspired the clouds... iii. 5
 late the severing clouds in yonder east... iii. 5
 is there no pity sitting in the clouds

CLOUD—above the clouds, as high as... *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 5
 that the clouds stilling you?... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 cannot to the clouds shall tell... ii. 2
 do you see yonder cloud, that's almost... ii. 2
 keeps himself in clouds, and wants not... iv. 5
 and tongues, applaud it to the clouds... ii. 5
 billow seems to kiss the clouds... *Othello*, ii. 1
 CLOUD-CAPP'd—cloud-capp'd towers... *Tempest*, iv. 1
 CLOUDED—moon, and clouded too... *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 my sovereign mistress clouded so... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 hath clouded all his happy days... *Henry VI.* i. 3
 and Edward's sun is clouded... *Henry VI.* i. 3
 CLOUDINESS—storm, and cloudiness... *Much Ado*, v. 4
 CLOUDY—when you are cloudy... *Tempest*, ii. 1
 the cloudy messenger turns me... *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 at meeting tears the cloudy cheeks... *Richard III.* iii. 3
 such aspect as cloudy men... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 and Suffolk's cloudy brow... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 dark cloudy death o'ershades... *Henry VI.* ii. 6
 thy cloudy wrath hath in eternal... *Richard III.* ii. 2
 cloudy princes, and heart... ii. 2
 queen, that cloudy countenance... *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 my silence, and my cloudy melancholy?... ii. 3
 the brine and cloudy billow kiss... *Pericles*, iii. 1
 bring in cloudy night immediately... *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2
 CLOUD—he'll me not the clout... *Love's L. L.* v. 1
 a babe of clouds were he... *King John*, iii. 2
 would have clapped I' the clout at... *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 I'll execute in the clout, stepped... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
 home with clout, at their heads... *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 7
 I' the clout, I' the clout: hew!... *Leary*, iv. 6
 looks as pale as any clout... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 a clout upon that head, where late... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 CLOUTED—his clout, the clout thy crown... *Henry VI.* i. 4
 my clouted brogues from off... *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 CLOVES—stuck with cloves... *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 CLOVEN—into a cloven pine... *Tempest*, i. 2
 who, with cloven tongues... *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 stuck with cloven... *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 to his cloven chin (rep.)... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 4
 makes amongst your cloven army... *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 CLOVER—burnet, and green clover... *Henry VI.* v. 2
 CLOVEST—when the clovest thy crown... *Leary*, iv. 6
 CLOWDER—couple Clowder... *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.)
 CLOWN—a most simple clown... *Love's L. L.* v. 1
 the clown bore it, the fool sent it... iv. 3
 sweet clown, sweeter, sweeter... *Henry VI.* i. 4
 the rosyish clown, at whom so oft... *As You Like It*, ii. 4
 holla: you clown!... ii. 2
 meat and drink to me to see a clown... v. 1
 therefore, you clown, abandon... v. 1
 or, clown, thou clown... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 my clown (who wants but... *Henry VI.* iv. 10
 the burly-boned clown... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 the clown shall make those laugh... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 let those that play... *As You Like It*, i. 3
 CLOWNISH—the clownish fool... *As You Like It*, i. 3
 CLOY—or cloy the hungry edge... *Richard III.* i. 3
 now I cloy me with beholding... *Richard III.* iv. 4
 other women cloy th' appetites... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 cloying, and wearying his beauty... *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 CLOYED—not too much cloyed... *Henry VI.* (epil.)
 whom he hath cloyed and graced... *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 when they are cloyed with long... *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 the cloyed will (that satiate)... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 six ears so cloyed in earthly... iv. 4
 mine eyes are cloyed with view... *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 CLOYLESS—with cloyless sweat... *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 1
 CLOYMENT—surfeit, cloyment... *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 CLUB—have club as a club... *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 seems as massy as his club... iii. 3
 is too hard for Hercules' club... *Love's L. L.* v. 1
 not so big as the end of his club... v. 1
 whose club killed Cerberus... *Henry VI.* i. 3
 dashed out withered brains... *As You Like It*, ii. 1
 clubs cannot part them... v. 2
 I'll call for clubs, if you... *Henry VI.* i. 3
 woman, who cried out, club!... *Henry VI.* i. 3
 where you go with clubs... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 make you rest your stiff backs and clubs... i. 1
 that grasped the heaviest club... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 10
 clubs! these lovers will not... *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 clubs, bills, and partizans struck... *Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
 great kindness, a bone, as a club... *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 CLOYED—has chucked thee to... *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 CLUE—you have wound a goodly clue... *All's Well*, i. 3
 CLUNG—how they clung in their... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 CLUSTER—gave way to your clusters... *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 CLUSTERING—to clustering fibers... *Tempest*, ii. 9
 vines, with clustering bunches... iv. 1 (song)
 into the clustering battle... *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 CLUTCH—come, let me clutch thee... *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 I'll power to clutch my hand... *King John*, i. 1
 hath clawed me in his clutch... *Hamlet*, v. 1 (song)
 CLUTCHED—it clutched?... *Mea. For Mea.* iii. 2
 clutched as many millions... *Pericles*, iii. 2
 CLYSTER—kill his pest friend, Clytus... *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 Alexander is kill his friend Clytus... iv. 7
 CNEIUS—or Cneius Pompey's... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
 COACH—coach after coach... *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 but as a coach doth carry... *Love's L. L.* v. 3 (verses)
 when I am in my coach... *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 4
 the zodiac in his glistering coach... *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 come, my coach! good-night, ladies... *Hamlet*, ii. 5
 COACHES—with your eyes do make no coaches... *Love's L. L.* v. 3
 COACH-FELLOW—your coach-fellow... *Merry W.* i. 2
 COACH-MAKERS... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 the fairies' coach-makers... *Troilus & Cress.* v. 2
 CO-ACTIVE—thou co-active art... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 COAGULATE—with coagulate gore... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 COAL—a rasher on the coals... *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 5
 and all eyes alive, dead coals... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 no malice in the dead coals... *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 he killed the dead coal of wars... v. 2
 the men would carry coals... *Henry VI.* iii. 5
 and it is like a coal of fire... iii. 5

COAL—hot coals of vengeance! 2*Henry VI.* v. 2
 speak withal, is kindling souls 2*Henry VI.* v. 2
 you have blown this coal! *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 that I have blown this coal: I do deny ii. 4
 add more coals to Cancer *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 3
 than is the coal of fire upon *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 could burn us all into iv. 5
 for me, to make coals cheap v. 1
 with eye of burning coal *Pericles.* iii. (Gower)
 my word, we'll not carry coals. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 COAL-BLACK—some coal-black *Richard III.* v. 1
 black, forsooth, coal-black as jet 2*Henry VI.* v. 1
 wound about thy coal-black hair 2*Henry VI.* v. 1
 in likeness of a coal-black Moor. *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 2
 coal-black is better than another hue iv. 2
 they never do beget a coal-black cat *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 COARSE—of what coarse metal *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 COARSELY—reports but coarsely *All's Well.* iii. 5
 COAST—travelling along this coast. *Love's L.* v. 2
 from every coast renowned suitors. *Merr.* of *Pericles.* i. 1
 that appeared upon the coast *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 private friends, upon this coast *Richard III.* iii. 3
 see the coast cleared, and then 1*Henry VI.* i. 3
 flies from another coast 2*Henry VI.* i. 2
 ken of Albion's wished coast iv. 8
 England, for it is our native coast 3*Henry VI.* iii. 3
 to land them on our coast 3*Henry VI.* iii. 3
 have arrived our coast v. 3
 on the western coast rideth *Richard III.* iv. 4
 he was carried from our coast *Cymbeline.* iii. 1
 to show what coast thy sluggish iv. 2
 are landed on your coast iv. 3
 batters all rebellious coasts? v. 4
 from coast to coast is lost *Pericles.* ii. (Gower)
 the sea hath coasted us iii. 1
 mariner, say what coast this is? iii. 1
 and on this coast suppose him now v. (Gower)
 upon this coast, I warrant you v. 3
 COASTING—coasting homeward *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 give a coasting welcome to comes. *Troil. & Cress.* iv. 2
 COAT—white laces in their coat *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 it is an old coat i. 1
 do becomes an old coat well i. 1
 the salt fish i. 1
 if he has a quarter of you i. 1
 there's a hole made in your best coat iii. 5
 instalment, coat, and several crest v. 5
 I would not be in some of your coats *Twelfth Night.* iv. 1
 that neither coat, integrity *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 as to show a child his new coat *Much Ado.* iii. 2
 in their gold coats spots you see *Mid N. Dr.* ii. 1
 to make my small elves coats ii. 3
 like coats in heaven ii. 3
 I could shake them off my coat *you Like it.* i. 3
 did stretch his leathern coat almost ii. 1
 am ambitious for a motley coat ii. 7
 their blue coats brushed *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 1
 Nathaniel's coat, sir, was iv. 3
 with silken coats, and caps iv. 3
 in my green velvet coat *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 if this be a horseman's coat iv. 2
 my enter Mowbray's waxen coat *Richard II.* v. 3
 shall make coats to deck our iv. 1
 torn my household coat, razed out ii. 1
 glittering in golden coats, like 1*Henry IV.* iv. 1
 like a herald's coat without sleeves iv. 2
 in his coats iv. 3
 Bardolph, give the soldiers coats *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 covering discretion with a coat of folly. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 spoil his coat, with scanting ii. 4
 if I find a hole in his coat, I will ii. 6
 tank-leath coats, and iv. (Gower)
 gray new coats o'er the French soldiers iv. 3
 of England's coat one half is cut 1*Henry VI.* i. 1
 give me my steeled coat i. 1
 blue coats to tawny coats i. 3
 cut, tawny coats to blue i. 3
 the lions out of England's coat i. 5
 down with the tawny coats! ii. 1
 for his coat is of proof 2*Henry VI.* iv. 3
 wear it as a lion's coat iv. 10
 throw away our coats of steel 3*Henry VI.* i. 1
 in a long motley coat, guarded *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
 your long coat, priest, protects you iii. 2
 this coat of worth, for it was *Pericles.* ii. 1
 when they have lined their coats ii. 1
 but that my coat is better than thou ii. 1
 COBBLE—why sir, cobble you *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 COBBLED—below their cobbled shoes. *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 COBBLER—you would say, a cobbler. *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 thou art a cobbler, art thou? Truly, sir i. 1
 COBBHAM—Reignold lord Cobham *Richard II.* ii. 1
 dame Eleanor Cobham, Gloster's 2*Henry VI.* i. 2
 Edward, shall unto my lord Cobham. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 let noble Warwick, Cobham, and the rest i. 2
 COBLOAF—Cobloaf, Cobloaf *Troil. & Cress.* iv. 2
 COBWEEB—Peas-blossom! Cobweb! *Mid N. Dr.* iii. 1
 Cobweb. I shall desire you (rep.) iii. 1
 where's monsieur Cobweb? Ready (rep.) iv. 1
 but to help canst thou Cobweb to scratch iv. 1
 faster than gnats in Cobweb *Merr.* of *Pericles.* iii. 3
 rushes strewed, cobwebs swept *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 COCK—cock-a-doodle-do *Tempest.* i. 2 (song)
 the old cock. The cockrel ii. 1
 to crow like a cock *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 1
 by cock and pye, you shall *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 ere the first cock crow *Mid N. Dr.* iii. 2
 of what kind should this cock come. *As you Like it.* ii. 7
 a combless cock, so Kate (rep.) *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 cock's passion ii. 1
 if the spring hold, the cock's mine *Winter's Tale.* iv. 2
 I have no pheasant, cock, nor hen iv. 3
 carousing 'ill the second cock *Macbeth.* ii. 3
 have been since the first cock 1*Henry IV.* ii. 1
 by cock and pye, sit you not 2*Henry IV.* ii. 1
 and Pistol's cock is up, and flashing *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and country cocks do crow iv. (chorus)
 the early village cock hath *Richard III.* v. 3
 retired me to a wasteful cock *Timon of Athens.* ii. 3
 his cocks do win the battle *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 3

COCK—a cock that nobody can match. *Cymbeline.* ii. 1
 cock and capon, too, and you crow, cock ii. 1
 drenched our steeples, drowned the cocks! *Learn.* iii. 2
 and walks till the first cock ii. 4
 diminished to her cock; her cock *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 that second cock hath crowed *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 about to speak when the cock crew *Hamlet.* i. 4
 I have heard, the cock, that is the trumpet i. 1
 it faded on the crowing of the cock ii. 2
 the morning cock crew loud iv. 5 (song)
 COCK-A-HOOP—set cock-a-hoop! *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 COCKATRICE—like cockatrices. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 4
 a cockatrice hast thou hatched *Richard III.* iv. 1
 the death-darting eye of cockatrice. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 1
 COCKLE—sowed cockle reaped no *Love's L.* iv. 3
 'tis a cockle, or a walnut-shell *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
 the cockle of rebellion, insolence *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
 I sail seas in cockles, have *Hamlet.* iv. 5 (song)
 from which I eat two coals *Pericles.* iv. 4 (Gower)
 COCKLED—horns of cockled snails. *Love's L.* v. 3
 COCKNEY—will prove a cockney. *Twelfth Night.* iv. 1
 as the cockney did to the eels *Learn.* ii. 4
 COCK-PIGION *As you Like it.* i. (cho.)
 COCKPIT—can this cockpit hold *Henry VI.* i. (cho.)
 COCKREL—the old cock. The cockrel. *Tempest.* i. 1
 as big as a young cockrel *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 COCK-SURE—about cock-sure time. *Richard III.* v. 3
 COCK-SURE—in a castle, cock-sure! 1*Henry IV.* ii. 1
 COCTUS—simplicity, his coctus! *Love's L.* v. 2
 COCYVUS—as Coccyus' misty mouth. *Titus And.* ii. 4
 your kess, and your coys *Merry Wives.* iv. 2
 from which I eat two coals *As you Like it.* i. 1
 change the cod's head for the salmon's *Othello.* ii. 1
 CODDING—that coddling spirit *Titus Andronicus.* v. 1
 CODLING—or a coddling when 'tis. *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 CODLING—the ear of cod *Mer. of Pericles.* iv. 7
 a cod-piece to stick pins on ii. 7
 for the rebellion of a cod-piece. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 3
 where his cod-piece seems as massy. *Much Ado.* iii. 3
 king of cod-pieces, sole imperator. *Love's L.* v. 1
 nothing to get a cod-piece of a purse. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 the cod-piece that will house *Learn.* iii. 2 (song)
 marry, here's grace, and a cod-piece ii. 2
 CELESTIBUS—animis celestibus irae? 2*Hen. VI.* i. 1
 CELESTUS—and Caples, are for sea *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 7
 CELESTUS—the ear of cod *Mer. of Pericles.* iv. 7
 CO-EQUAL—his cap co-equal with 1*Henry VI.* i. 1
 COEUR-DE-LION—of Cœur-de-lion. *King John.* i. 1
 he hath a trick of Cœur-de-lion's face i. 1
 the reputed son of Cœur-de-lion's father i. 1
 Richard Cœur-de-lion was thy father i. 1
 God forgive you Cœur-de-lion's death i. 1
 Cœur-de-lion's heart was buried 1*Henry VI.* ii. 2
 COFFER—cuckoldry rogue's coffer. *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
 my coffers ransacked, my reputation ii. 3
 in the chambers, and in the coffers ii. 3
 neither press, coffer, chest, trunk iv. 2
 hold, there is half my coffer *Twelfth Night.* iii. 4
 remaining in the coffer of her *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 COFFIN—the ear of cod *Mer. of Pericles.* iv. 2
 in ivory coffers I have stuffed *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 for our coffers, with too great *Richard II.* i. 4
 the lining of his coffers shall make i. 4
 shall our coffers hence be emptied 2*Henry IV.* i. 3
 and his coffers sound with hollow 2*Henry IV.* i. 3
 and to the coffers of the king *Henry VI.* i. 1
 from his coffers received the golden ii. 2
 than rich-jewelled coffer 1*Henry VI.* i. 6
 and the coffers of angels *Mer. of Pericles.* iv. 1
 ransomed did the coffers of all. *Julius Caesar.* iii. 2
 which your own coffers yield *Cymbeline.* i. 7
 bring me the satin coffer [Knt. coffin]. *Pericles.* iii. 1
 lay with you in your coffer *Othello.* ii. 1
 hum their rotten coffins up 3*Henry VI.* i. 1
 COFFIN—on my black coffin let. *Twelfth Night.* i. 4 (song)
 and the ducats in her coffin! *Merch. of Venice.* iii. 1
 within this coffin I present thy *Richard II.* v. 6
 upon a wooden coffin we attend 1*Henry VI.* i. 1
 [Knt.] bring me the satin coffin *Pericles.* iii. 1
 stand back, and let the coffin pass. *Richard III.* ii. 2
 my heart is in the coffin there *Julius Caesar.* iii. 2
 sons in coffins from the field *Titus Andronicus.* i. 1
 of the paste a coffin I will rear v. 2
 [Knt.] bring me the satin coffin *Pericles.* iii. 1
 'tis like a coffin, sir ii. 2
 (if e'er this coffin drive a-land) ii. 2 (scroll)
 I opened the coffin, and found there rich v. 3
 COFFINED—had I come coffined home *Coriol.* ii. 3
 scarcely coffined in the coze *Pericles.* iii. 1
 COG—I cannot cog, I cannot prat. *Merry Wives.* iii. 3
 come, I cannot cog, and say iii. 3
 that lie, and cog, and flout, deprave. *Much Ado.* v. 1
 and you can cog, I play no *Love's L.* v. 2
 deers, and cog duck with French. *Richard III.* v. 1
 and you hear him cog, see him. *Timon of Athens.* v. 1
 cog their hearts from them *Coriolanus.* iii. 2
 COGGING—cogging companion *Merry Wives.* iii. 1
 cogging, cogging rascals *Pericles.* iii. 1
 some cogging cogging slave *Othello.* ii. 1
 COGITATION—cogitation resides. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 great value, worthy cogitations *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 COGNITION—nor have cognition. *Troil. & Cress.* v. 2
 COGNITION—has cognition of 1*Henry VI.* i. 3
 stains, relics, and cognizance *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 cognizance of her incontinency *Cymbeline.* ii. 4
 COGSOM—knave's cogcomb *Merry Wives.* iii. 1
 CO-HEIR—they are co-heirs *Winter's Tale.* ii. 1
 COHEIR—do cogging rascals *Pericles.* iii. 1
 COHERED—had time cohered *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 COHERENCE—coherence of his men's. 2*Hen. VI.* v. 1
 COHERENT—may prove coherent *All's Well.* i. 2
 COHORTS—dissipation of cohorts *Learn.* i. 2
 COIGNE—do cogging rascals *Pericles.* iii. 1
 see you yond' coigne of the Capito. *Coriolanus.* v. 4
 by the four opposing coignes *Pericles.* iii. (Gow.)
 COIL—this coil would not infect *Tempest.* i. 2
 here is a coil with protestation. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2

COIL—there is a great coil to-night *Much Ado.* iii. 3
 yonder's old coil at home v. 2
 all this coil is long of you *Mid N. Dr.* iii. 1
 commanded here, and kept a coil *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 That coil is here! *Comedy of Errors.* iii. 2
 I am not worth this coil *King John.* ii. 1
 what a coil's here! *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
 a reason for this coil? *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 1
 here's such a coil *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 have shuffled off this mortal coil *Hamlet.* iii. 1
 COIN—do coin heaven's image *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
 the face of an old Roman coin *Love's L.* v. 2
 they have in England a coin *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 1
 pay them for it with stamped coin. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 thousand marks of English coin *King John.* ii. 2
 plate, coin, revenues, and moveables. *Richard II.* ii. 1
 so far as my coin would stretch 1*Henry VI.* i. 2
 for all the coin in thy father's iii. 3
 why, the dog coins gold *Timon of Athens.* ii. 1
 let molten coin be thy damnation iii. 1
 mine honour, shall not know my coin iii. 3
 let out their coin upon large interest iii. 5
 so shall my lungs coin words *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
 O'er the world's other coin *Julius Caesar.* iv. 3
 his coin, ships, legions, may *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 this gold must coin a stratagem *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 3
 COINAGE—I'll answer the coinage. 1*Henry IV.* iv. 2
 this is a very good coin of your brain *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 COINED—have coined me into gold *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 yet, 'tis a lie; you coined it *Cymbeline.* v. 4
 COINER—some coiner with his tools ii. 5
 COINING—mother hourly coining plots ii. 1
 flying between the coiner and the coiner *Learn.* iv. 5
 CO-JOIN—thou mayest co-join with *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 COL—appellez-vous le col? *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 COLBRAND—Colbrand the giant *King John.* i. 1
 nor sir Guy, nor Colbrand *Henry VIII.* v. 3
 COLCLOUS—Beryonius *Mer. of Pericles.* iv. 1
 COLD—must our mouths be cold? *Tempest.* i. 1
 he receives comfort like cold porridge ii. 1
 white cold virgin snow upon my heart iv. 1
 to make cold nymphs chaste crowns iv. 1
 shall not lie in the cold *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
 my zeal to Valentine is cold iv. 4
 hope my master's suit will be but cold iv. 4
 throw cold water on thy choler *Merry Wives.* iii. 3
 for my belly's as cold ii. 3
 I shall not suffer the sun's hot strand iv. 1
 old, cold, withered, and of intolerable v. 5
 he is now at a cold scent *Twelfth Night.* ii. 2
 you are too cold (rep.) *Measure for Measure.* ii. 2
 the cold obstruction of your brain iv. 2
 from them by cold gradation iv. 3
 I thank God, and my cold blood *Much Ado.* i. 1
 there's goodly catching of cold iii. 4
 hymns to the cold fruitless moon. *Mid N. Dream.* i. 1
 flying between the cold and the cold iii. 2
 measure out my length on this cold bed iii. 2
 leaps over a cold decree *Merchant of Venice.* i. 1
 with some cold drops of modesty ii. 2
 your suit is cold. Cold indeed ii. 7 (scroll)
 I shall not lie in the cold *As you Like it.* i. 1
 in the cold wind; withal, full (rep.) *All's Well.* i. 1
 'tis too cold a companion i. 1
 the list of too cold an adieu ii. 1
 barefoot plod I the cold ground iii. 4 (letter)
 cold and hard iii. 4
 for you are cold and stern iv. 2
 go to thy cold bed, and warm thee. *Tam. of Sh.* i. (ind.)
 a bed too cold to sleep so soundly i. (ind.)
 coldly mark I will take cold iv. 1
 to the cold comfort of my friends iv. 1
 a colder world, Curtis, in every iv. 1
 for I have caught extreme cold iv. 1
 faith, as cold as can be iv. 3
 lest he catch cold in your nest. *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
 with a sense as cold as a dead *Winter's Tale.* ii. 1
 the men are not yet cold under water iii. 3
 was turned into a cold fish, for she iv. 3
 is cold; the meat is cold *Comedy of Errors.* i. 2
 you stand here in the cold iii. 1
 when I am cold, he heats me iv. 4
 and fan our people cold *Macbeth.* i. 2
 of deeds too cold breath gives ii. 1
 'tis dangerous to take a cold ii. 1
 thy blood is cold; thou hast no ii. 1
 [Col. Knt.] toad, that under cold stone iv. 1
 and yet seem cold, the time you iv. 3
 is cold in amity and painted peace. *King John.* iii. 1
 young Henry's cold and tender substance iii. 1
 the instrument is cold, and would v. 7
 with cold; I do not ask you (rep.) v. 7
 let not my cold words here *Richard II.* i. 1
 patience, is pale cold cowardice i. 2
 the coldness of your heart ii. 2
 where shivering cold and sickness pines ii. 2
 Madeira, and a cold capon's leg? 1*Henry IV.* i. 2
 my blood hath been too cold i. 3
 with my wounds being cold i. 3
 'tis dangerous to take a cold ii. 1
 sincerity of fear and cold heart ii. 1
 hot lovers, and cold purses ii. 4
 out of fear, and cold heart iv. 3
 the earthy and cold hand of death v. 4
 young Henry's cold and tender substance iii. 1
 which before cold and settled left iv. 3
 for the cold blood he did naturally iv. 4
 by seeming cold, or careless of iv. 4
 how cold it struck my heart! iv. 4

COLD—after this cold consideration . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
out of work, and cold for action . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
and will endure cold as another man's . . . *ii.* 1
and they were as cold as any stone . . . *iii.* 3
decort their cold blood to such . . . *iii.* 5
to every one thawing cold fear . . . *iv.* (cho.)
as cold a night as 'tis, he cold as . . . *iv.* 1
watch in darkness, rain, and cold . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
in winter's cold, and summer's . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
cold news for me; for I had . . . *i.* 1
with his wrathful nipping cold . . . *ii.* 4
cold news, lord Somerset . . . *iii.* 1
cold snow melt with the sun's . . . *iii.* 2
biting cold would never let grass grow
in whose cold blood no spark . . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
from the earth's cold face . . . *ii.* 3
his cold thin drink out of his . . . *ii.* 5
a cold premeditation for my purpose
himself keepeth in the cold field . . . *iv.* 3
cold biting winter mars our . . . *iv.* 8
from cold and empty veins . . . *Richard III.* i. 7
that is too cold in think . . . *i.* 3
when I am cold in love, to you . . . *ii.* 1
icy, cold, unwilling, be thou so too . . . *iii.* 1
cold friends to me; what do they . . . *iv.* 4
the air is raw and cold . . . *v.* 3
so fearful cold . . . *v.* 3
this cold curse on the earth's cold face
felt so much cold as over shoes . . . *v.* 3
and cold hearts freeze allegiance . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
placed together makes cold weather . . . *ii.* 4
his cold in cold . . . *ii.* 2
and of an earthy cold? . . . *iv.* 2
the morn is cold . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* iv. 2
you will catch cold, and curse me . . . *iv.* 2
the devotion will cold . . . *v.* 1
let wargles, cold palsies, raw eyes
cold statues of the youth . . . *v.* 11
their blood is caked, 'tis cold . . . *Timon of Athens.* ii. 2
cannot condemn rashness in cold blood . . . *ii.* 5
cold and scissoring of the earth . . . *iii.* 3
will the cold brook, candied with ice . . . *iv.* 3
and drink cold water? no . . . *v.* 1
sir, those cold ways, that seem like . . . *Coriolanus.* iii. 2
and batten on cold bits . . . *iv.* 1
cold and is cold, and then we put . . . *v.* 1
can both endure the winter's cold . . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
in a friend, it is cold modesty . . . *ii.* 1
and straight is cold again . . . *iii.* 3
or some devil, that snaked my blood cold
for I have cold and enour . . . *v.* 2
between the extremes of hot and cold . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
cold in blood, to say, as I said then . . . *i.* 5
Octavia is of a holy, cold, and still . . . *ii.* 6
cold and sickly he vented them . . . *iii.* 1
cold upon dead Caesar's trencher . . . *iii.* 11
from my cold heart let heaven
of that huge spirit now is cold . . . *iv.* 13
lest that bargain should catch cold
like Diana's priest, betwixt bow, sheets
and fostered with cold dishes . . . *v.* 3
would show the Britons cold . . . *vi.* 2
there is cold meat 't' the cave . . . *vi.* 2
colden cold, the cold of the earth . . . *v.* 4
and cancel these cold bonds . . . *v.* 5
and she alone were cold . . . *v.* 5
like a stony image, cold and numb . . . *Titus And.* iii. 1
warm kiss on thy pale cold lips . . . *iii.* 1
a man shrunk with cold . . . *Pericles.* ii. 1
he sent him away as cold as a snowball
thou'lt catch cold shortly . . . *Lea.* i. 4
gave me cold looks . . . *ii.* 2
cold? I am cold . . . *iii.* 4
the cold wind: humph! go to thy cold bed
this cold night will turn us all to fools . . . *iii.* 4
through the hawthorn blows the cold wind
all the rest of his body . . . *iii.* 4
this cold smoked cold fire, sick health . . . *Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
this field bed is too cold for me to sleep
with one hand beats cold death aside . . . *ii.* 1
shall run a cold and drowsy humour
stark, and cold appear like death . . . *iv.* 1
a faint cold fear thrills through . . . *iv.* 3
out, alas! she's cold . . . *iv.* 5
the air's breath shrewdly; it is very cold . . . *Hamlet.* i. 4
they should lay him 't' the cold ground . . . *iv.* 7
but our cold minds to dead . . . *iv.* 7
very cold; the wind is northerly . . . *rep.* v. 2
cold, cold, my girl? even like . . . *Othello.* v. 2
COLD-BLOODED—cold-blooded slave . . . *John.* iii. 1
COLDER—colder than that there . . . *Winter's Tale.* v. 3
in cold new neck, yet they must . . . *Richard III.* iv. 4
to a weak and colder palate . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* iv. 4
with your colder reasons . . . *Coriolanus.* v. 3
let his knights have colder looks . . . *Lea.* i. 3
snow to their colder moods . . . *ii.* 3
COLDEST—where you are coldest . . . *All's Well.* i. 1
in the coldest fault? . . . *Taming of Shrew.* i. (induc.)
under coldest [Col. Knt. cold] stone . . . *Macbeth.* iv. 1
you stand in coldest expectation . . . *2 Henry IV.* v. 2
the most coldest that cold turns . . . *Cymbeline.* ii. 3
of their cold neglect my love . . . *Lea.* i. 1
COLD-HEARTED—cold-hearted toward me? . . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* iii. 11
COLDLY—but yet so coldly . . . *Two Gen. of Fer.* iv. 1
bear it coldly, but yet so coldly . . . *Winter's Tale.* v. 3
bear it that, calls so coldly? . . . *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
charge him too coldly . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
(warm life, as now it coldly stands) . . . *v.* 3
he would not plead so coldly . . . *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
we coldly pause, the cold . . . *King John.* ii. 2
cold embracing the discoloured earth . . . *ii.* 2
the French knight coldly, and retire . . . *v.* 3
she coldly eyes the youthful . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
but it lies as coldly in him as . . . *Romeo & Jul.* iii. 1
reason coldly of their reverences . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
mayest not coldly set our sovereign . . . *iv.* 3

COLD-MOVING—cold-moving nods . . . *Timon of Athens.* ii. 1
COLDNESS—coldness in King . . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 2
dull device by coldness and delay . . . *Othello.* ii. 3
COLEBROOK—and Colebrook . . . *Merry Wives.* iv. 5
COLEVILLE—Coleville of the dale . . . *2 Henry IV.* iv. 3
shall you still be Coleville of the dale . . . *iv.* 3
taken sir John Coleville of the dale . . . *iv.* 3
to top of it, Coleville kissing my foot . . . *iv.* 3
name Coleville? It is my lord . . . *iv.* 3
send Coleville, and with his confederates . . . *iv.* 3
COLLAR—your neck out of the collar . . . *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1
the collar of the machine watery . . . *iv.* 4
COLLATERAL—collateral light . . . *All's Well.* i. 1
if by direct or by collateral hand . . . *Hamlet.* iv. 5
COLLEAGUED—colleagued with this . . . *ii.* 2
COLLECT—in time collect myself . . . *Winter's Tale.* iii. 7
good old knight, collect them all . . . *Henry V.* iv. 1
made me collect these dangers . . . *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
COLLECTED—be collected . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
had collected for general sovereignty . . . *All's Well.* i. 3
the unsunged college, our substitutes . . . *2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
our power collected, our substitutes . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
for these wars be soon collected . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
assembled, and collected, as were a war . . . *ii.* 4
host, collected for this expedition . . . *1 Henry VI.* iv. 4
a kind of men, collected chieftly . . . *2 Henry IV.* iv. 2
collected out of the duke of . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
the articles collected from his life . . . *ii.* 2
have you collected them by tribes? . . . *Coriolanus.* iii. 3
rank, of midnight weeds collected . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 2
top of it, collected as they have . . . *iv.* 3
COLLECTION—make no collection . . . *Cymbeline.* v. 5
doth move the hearers to collection . . . *Hamlet.* iv. 5
a kind of vesty collection, which carries . . . *v.* 2
COLLEGE—college of wit . . . *Much Ado.* i. 2
the college of the cardinals . . . *All's Well.* i. 3
colleges almost in Christendom . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
COLLED—in the collied night . . . *Mid. N. Dream.* i. 1
saying my best judgment shall collect . . . *Othello.* ii. 3
COLLIER—collier him, collier! . . . *Twelfth Night.* iii. 4
are colliers counted bright . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
no, for then we should be colliers . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
COLLOP—most dearest: my collup . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
as set a cap on my flesh . . . *1 Henry VI.* v. 1
COLLUSION—the collusion holds . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 2
COLMES—at saint Colmes' inch . . . *Macbeth.* i. 2
COLMES-KILL—carried to Colmes-kill . . . *ii.* 4
COLOQUINTIDA—his coliquintida . . . *Othello.* i. 1
COLP—his colp can do . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 1
the narrow world, like a Colossus . . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
COLOSSUS—WISE—
and stands colossus-wise . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* v. 5
COLOUR—with colours fairer painted . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
two change colour . . . *Two Gen. of Fer.* ii. 4
under colour of commending him . . . *iv.* 2
advance the colours of my love . . . *Merry Wives.* iii. 4
show no colour for my extremity . . . *iv.* 2
into the colour of the rainbow . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
needs to fear no colours . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
I fear no colours . . . *ii.* 5
by the colour of his beard . . . *iii.* 3
a horse of that colour . . . *iv.* 2
and 't' colour shall abhor . . . *Othello.* ii. 3
in this fashion, colour, ornament . . . *iii.* 4
however you colour it in being . . . *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1
and head, just of his colour . . . *iv.* 3
her hair shall be of what colour . . . *Much Ado.* i. 2
of colour like the rest . . . *Mid. N. Dream.* iii. 3
the colour of lovers; but to . . . *rep.* *Love's L. Lost.* i. 2
are masked under such colours . . . *ii.* 2
wear his colours like a tumbler's hoop . . . *iii.* 1
I do fear colourable . . . *iv.* 3
fear their colours should be . . . *iv.* 3
steal the colour from Bassanio's . . . *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 2
of what colour? what colour . . . *As You Like It.* i. 2
about his neck: change you colour? . . . *ii.* 2
most part cattle of the dissembling colour . . . *iii.* 4
good colour, an excellent colour . . . *rep.* *iii.* 4
of colour, weight, and heat . . . *All's Well.* ii. 3
which holds not colour with the time . . . *iv.* 5
youth of a nation in his colour . . . *v.* 5
scorned a fair colour, or expressed . . . *v.* 3
no link to colour Peter's hat . . . *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 1
what colour are your eyebrows? . . . *Winter's Tale.* ii. 1
'mongst all colours no yellow in . . . *iv.* 2
ribbands of all the colours 't' the rainbow . . . *iv.* 3
what colour for my visitation . . . *iv.* 3
most marble there, changed colour . . . *v.* 2
newly fixed, the colour of the . . . *Macbeth.* ii. 2
to spread his colours, boy . . . *King John.* ii. 3
steeped in the colours of their trade . . . *ii.* 3
our colours do return in those . . . *ii.* 2
your mingled colour . . . *ii.* 2
the colour of the king doth come . . . *iv.* 2
the air with colours idly spread . . . *v.* 2
follow unacquainted colours here? . . . *v.* 2
thy threatening colours in your wind . . . *v.* 5
under whose colours he had fought . . . *Richard II.* iv. 1
and rotten policy colour her working . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 3
no colour like to right, he doth . . . *ii.* 2
with some fine colour . . . *ii.* 2
at us, the colours on them . . . *iv.* 4
I have the wars for my colour . . . *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
in his true colours, and not ourselves . . . *ii.* 2
and your colour, I warrant you, is as red . . . *ii.* 2
but a colour . . . *iv.* 2
suits not native colours with . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
with patches, colours, and with forms . . . *ii.* 2
'twas a colour he never liked . . . *iii.* 3
he's of the colour of the nutmeg . . . *iv.* 3
dedicate our jet of colours to . . . *iv.* (chorus)
let our waving colours on . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 6
I love no colours; and, without . . . *rep.* *ii.* 4
by these colours, for thy foes . . . *iii.* 4
the Talbot, with his colours spread . . . *iii.* 3

COLOUR—disgracing of these colours . . . *1 Henry VI.* iii. 4
the sanguine colour of the leaves . . . *iv.* 1
prosper our colours in this dangerous . . . *iv.* 2
our captains, and our colours . . . *v.* 2
what colour is this cloak off? . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
my colour is my sword . . . *ii.* 1
several colours we do wear . . . *rep.* *ii.* 1
but yet we want a colour for his death . . . *iii.* 1
those hopeful colours advance with . . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
and with colours appareling . . . *ii.* 1
and their colours, often borne in France . . . *i.* 1
that have forsworn thy colours . . . *i.* 1
let our bloody colours waver . . . *ii.* 2
fatal colours of our striving houses . . . *ii.* 2
I can add colours to the camelion . . . *ii.* 2
under the colour of his usual game . . . *iv.* 5
O cheerful colours! see, where . . . *v.* 1
but his red colour hath forsook . . . *Richard III.* iii. 2
thus quake, and change thy colour? . . . *iii.* 2
unless I have miste in his colours much . . . *v.* 3
for 'twas indeed his colour . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
why, Paris hath colour enough . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
he having colour enough and the other . . . *ii.* 2
be patched with cloth of any colour . . . *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
lips did from their colour fly . . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
bear no colour for the thing he is . . . *ii.* 1
seek no colour for your going . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
not leave out the colour of my . . . *ii.* 7
what colour is it of its own colour . . . *ii.* 7
her hair, what colour? Brown, madam . . . *iii.* 3
put colour in thy cheek . . . *iv.* 18
under her colours, are wonderfully . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 5
against all colours, here can put . . . *ii.* 6
to gain his colour, I'd let a parish of . . . *iv.* 2
give colour to my pale cheek . . . *iv.* 2
the colour of her hair, complexion . . . *Pericles.* iv. 3
a fellow of the selfsame colour . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
wist thy mighty colour . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
have not craft enough to colour . . . *ii.* 2
turned his colour, and has tears in his eyes . . . *ii.* 2
such an exercise may colour your . . . *iii.* 4
why I have to do, he knows not . . . *iv.* 1
as it may lose some colour . . . *Othello.* i. 4
COLOURABLE—colourable colours . . . *Love's L. L. Lost.* i. 2
COLOURED—coloured periwig . . . *Two Gen. of Fer.* iv. 1
take my coloured hat and . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
our wits are so diverse of colours . . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 3
thou shouldst be coloured thus . . . *Cymbeline.* v. 1
COLOURING—as passes colouring . . . *Winter's Tale.* iv. 2
COLT—like unback'd colts . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
colt as a rough colt . . . *Mid. N. Dream.* iii. 3
the hobby-horse is but a colt . . . *Love's L. Lost.* i. 2
ay, that's a colt, indeed . . . *Merchant of Venice.* i. 2
youthful and unhandled colts . . . *v.* 1
for young hot colts, being raged . . . *Richard II.* i. 2
a plague mean ye, to colt me . . . *1 Henry IV.* ii. 2
your colt's tooth is not cast yet . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 3
COLTED—thou art not colted . . . *1 Henry IV.* ii. 2
she hath been colted by him . . . *Cymbeline.* ii. 4
COLUMBIN—that columbin . . . *Love's L. Lost.* v. 1
there's fennel for you, and columbines . . . *Hamlet.* v. 1
COMAGENE—king of Comagene . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
CO-MART—same co-mart [Ant. cov'nant] . . . *Hamlet.* i. 1
CO-MATES—now, my co-mates . . . *As You Like It.* i. 1
COMB—to comb your nodde with . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
when the bee doth leave her comb . . . *2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
comb down his hair; look! . . . *2 Henry VI.* iii. 3
you crow, cock, with your comb on . . . *Cymbeline.* ii. 4
COMBAT—I combat with you . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 3
Foney is unseemly for the combat . . . *Love's L. L. Lost.* v. 2
I will not combat in my shirt . . . *ii.* 2
would by combat make her good . . . *Winter's Tale.* ii. 3
but, O the noble combat, that, 'twixt . . . *iii.* 2
the noble combat, hast thou . . . *King John.* v. 1
combat with adverse planets . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 3
my courage try by combat . . . *ii.* 2
in single combat thou shalt buckle . . . *ii.* 2
grant me the combat . . . *iv.* 1
I will therefore combat with thee . . . *v.* 2
else, single combat with their places . . . *v.* 2
single combat, in convenient place . . . *2 Henry IV.* i. 3
and I accept the combat willingly . . . *ii.* 3
the day of combat shall be the last . . . *iii.* 3
the day appointed for the combat . . . *iii.* 3
to combat a poor fawless man . . . *iv.* 10
whom I in combat slew . . . *3 Henry VI.* ii. 5
to combat with the wind . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 3
though 't' be a sportful combat . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
invite the Trojan lords after the combat . . . *iii.* 3
break not his neck 't' the combat . . . *iii.* 3
dares me to personal combat . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 1
emulate pride, dared to the combat . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
COMBATANT—forward, combatants . . . *Richard II.* iii. 3
with these valiant combatants . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 3
you that would be combatants . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
I alarm to the combatants . . . *2 Henry VI.* ii. 1
the combat of the sword . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
the combatants being kin . . . *iv.* 6
COMBATED—Norway combated . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
COMBATING—and blood combating . . . *Much Ado.* ii. 3
his face still combating . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
wisdom and fortune combating . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 3
COMBED—be sleekly combed . . . *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
COMBINATE—combinate husband . . . *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
COMBINATION—solemn combination . . . *Twelfth N.* v. 1
the certainties of the combat . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 3
a combination, and a form, indeed . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 4
COMBINE—to thee doth combine . . . *As You Like It.* v. 2
two christian armies might combine . . . *King John.* v. 4
and friendship shall combine . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 1
combine your hands . . . *ii.* 1
but they combine not there . . . *Coriolanus.* iii. 2
combine together 'gainst the enemy . . . *Lea.* v. 1
save what thou must combine in . . . *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 3
COMBINED—I am combined by . . . *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 3
whether he was combined with Norway . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 3
let our alliance be combined . . . *Julius Caesar.* iv. 1
that which combined us was most . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 3
and all combined, save what . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 3
thy knotted and combined locks to part . . . *Hamlet.* i. 5
COMBLESS—a combless cock . . . *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1

COMBUSTION—of dire combustion *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 COME—the hour's now come *Tempest*, i. 2
 come away, servant, come i. 2
 I come to answer thy best pleasure i. 2
 and hither come in i. 2
 shake it off: come on i. 2
 come forth, thou tortoise! i. 2
 come unto these yellow sands i. 2 (song)
 come from thy ward i. 2
 come on; obey thy nerves i. 2
 it works; come on i. 2
 comes to the entertainer i. 1
 dolour comes to him, indeed i. 1
 what to come, in yours and my discharge
 as thou got'st Milan, I'll come by Naples i. 1
 here comes a spirit of his i. 2
 the storm is come again i. 2
 come on your ways i. 2
 if thou heest Trinculo, come forth i. 2
 come on then; down, and swear i. 2
 come on, Trinculo, let us sing i. 2
 wilt come? I'll follow, Stephano i. 2
 come to me, and I'll be sworn 'tis true i. 2
 before you can say, come and go i. 1
 well. Now come, my Ariel i. 1
 to come and sport i. 1
 great Juno comes; I know her i. 1
 spring come to you at the farther i. 1
 come hither from the furrow i. 1 (song)
 of her plot is almost come i. 1
 come with a thought: I thank you (rep.) i. 1
 do fly him, when he comes back i. 1
 come hither, spirit i. 1
 peace, here she comes *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 now, come, I come ii. 2
 go come I to my father (rep.) ii. 3
 here comes my father ii. 3
 far behind his worth come all the praises ii. 4
 this gentleman is come to me ii. 4
 had come along with me ii. 4
 here comes the gentleman ii. 4
 come on, you may reap ii. 4
 like your journey, when you come ii. 7
 when you come to him ii. 7
 and this way comes he ii. 1
 every thing that comes from my ii. 1
 could their master come and go ii. 1
 thereof comes the proverb ii. 1
 but here comes Thurio ii. 2
 thus early come to know ii. 3
 no grief did ever come so near ii. 3
 to come before their time ii. 3
 see, where she comes ii. 3
 here comes the duke ii. 3
 who's this comes here? ii. 4
 come not within the measure ii. 4
 his ancestors, that come after him *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 here comes sir John i. 1
 never come in mine own i. 1
 come, we have a banquet venison pasty (rep.) i. 1
 here comes fair mistress Anne i. 1
 will't please your worship to come in
 they will not sit, till you come i. 1
 there's pippins and cheese to come i. 2
 come not within the measure in house i. 2
 here comes my master i. 4
 come, take-a your rapier, and come after
 dat shall come in my closet i. 4
 to come under one body's hand i. 4
 Rugby, come to the court now i. 4
 come near the house, I pray you i. 4
 I could come to such honour! ii. 1
 if he come under my hatches ii. 1
 why, look where he comes ii. 1
 ere summer comes ii. 1
 you'll come to dinner, George? ii. 1
 look, who comes yonder ii. 1
 you are come to see my daughter ii. 1
 caudling host and the other comes ii. 1
 come a little nearer this ways ii. 2
 your worship, come a little ii. 2
 you may come and see the picture ii. 2
 she hopes there will come a time ii. 2
 he may come and go between you both
 now, could I come to her with any ii. 2
 come you to me at night ii. 2
 come to me soon at night ii. 2
 and cuckold, come to me soon at night
 that he is no come; he has pray (rep.) ii. 3
 he is dead already if he be come ii. 3
 one, two, tree, four, come for? ii. 3
 tree hours for him, and he is no come ii. 3
 I am come to fetch you home ii. 3
 come at my heels! ii. 3
 there comes my master ii. 3
 we are come to you, to do a good office
 here comes doctor Caius ii. 3
 go home, John Rugby, I come anon ii. 3
 when I suddenly call you, come forth
 and come when you are called ii. 3
 here comes little Robin ii. 3
 is come in at your back door ii. 3
 that come like a man in men's apparel
 I come before to tell you ii. 3
 pray you, come near ii. 3
 heaven so speed me in my time to come!
 I come to him: this is my ii. 4
 ay, that I will, come out and ii. 4
 may ask your father; here he comes ii. 4
 come not to my child ii. 4
 I come to your worship from ii. 5
 come more to come to her between ii. 5
 I like his money well: O here he comes
 you come to know what hath passed
 comes me in the instant of our ii. 5
 comes in one mistress Page ii. 5
 come to me at some convenient leisure
 desires you to come suddenly ii. 5
 look where his master comes ii. 5
 come hither William; hold up your (rep.) ii. 5

COME—I'll come no more! the basket, *Merry W.* iv. 2
 go out ere he come? iv. 2
 we are come dress you straight iv. 2
 youth in a basket, come out here! iv. 2
 what wife I say! come, come forth iv. 2
 take up your wife's clothes? Come away iv. 2
 come you, and the old woman (rep.) iv. 2
 she comes of errands, does she? iv. 2
 come down, you witch iv. 2
 should that be, comes so secretly? iv. 2
 they must come off iv. 3
 fie, fie, he'll never come iv. 3
 terros in him, that he should not come iv. 3
 how will 'll use him when he comes iv. 4
 he'll not be doubted but he'll come iv. 4
 sure, he'll come iv. 4
 twenty thousand waters come to crave iv. 4
 I come to speak with sir John iv. 5
 till she come down; I come to speak iv. 5
 there is a friend of mine come to town iv. 5
 dat de court is know to come iv. 5
 if it should come to the court iv. 5
 now, whence come you? iv. 5
 come up into my chamber iv. 5
 I come to her in white iv. 5
 mistress Page is come with me iv. 5
 I pray you come; hold up the jest v. 5
 here comes master Panton v. 5
 you must come in earlier o' nights, *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 for here comes sir Andrew Ague-face i. 3
 and come home in a coranto? i. 3
 here comes the countess i. 4
 here comes my lady i. 5
 for here he comes, one of thy kin i. 5
 how have you come so early by i. 5
 and therefore come to speak with i. 5
 of that too, and therefore comes i. 5
 come to what is important in't i. 5
 unless perchance, you come to me i. 5
 if that the youth will come this i. 5
 but come what will, I do i. 5
 so hardy to come again in his affairs ii. 2
 here comes the fool, I faith ii. 3
 what's to come is still unsure ii. 3 (song)
 come kiss me sweet and twenty ii. 3 (song)
 that they come from my niece ii. 4
 come hither, boy; if ever thou ii. 4
 come away, come away, death ii. 4 (song)
 come thy ways, signior Fabian (rep.) ii. 5
 come by some notable means? ii. 5
 here comes the little villain ii. 5
 for here comes the trout that ii. 5
 and I have heard herself come thus ii. 5
 having come from a day-bed ii. 5
 and then I comes her hand ii. 5
 here comes my noble gull-catcher ii. 5
 he will come to her in yellow ii. 5
 construe to them whence you come iii. 1
 every feather that comes before his eye iii. 1
 I hadan, I come to visit your iii. 1
 when wit and youth is come to harvest iii. 1
 yet come again; for thou iii. 1
 the youngest wren of nine comes iii. 2
 come, bring us, bring us where he is iii. 2
 he says he'll come iii. 2
 best have guard about you, if he come iii. 2
 it did come to his hands iii. 2
 and I'll come to thee iii. 4
 oh, look to him iii. 4
 oh, look to him iii. 4
 can come between me and the iii. 4
 ay, Biddy, come with me iii. 4
 for it comes to pass off, that iii. 4
 he will find it come, from iii. 4
 here he comes with your name iii. 4
 I beseech you, come again iii. 4
 well, come again to-morrow iii. 4
 come on! To't iii. 4
 here comes the countess iii. 4
 this comes with seeking you iii. 4
 to bid you come speak with her iv. 1
 come on, sir; hold iv. 1
 you are well fleshed; come on iv. 2
 who comes to visit my niece iv. 2
 come by and by to my chamber iv. 2
 but here comes the lady iv. 3
 willing it shall come to note iv. 3
 till I come again v. 1
 here comes the man, sir, that v. 1
 here comes the countess v. 1
 here comes sir Toby halting v. 1
 you come to fright us v. 1
 so comes it, lady, you have been v. 1
 bide me, do you know now? v. 1
 no no brawl to come v. 1
 bid come before us Angelo *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 look, where he comes i. 1
 I come to know your pleasure i. 2
 come not to composition with i. 2
 where madam Mitigation comes! i. 2
 under her roof, as come to i. 2
 here comes signior Claudio i. 2
 whence comes this restraint? i. 3
 and nothing come in partial i. 3
 this comes off well i. 3
 come me to what was done i. 1
 cannot come to that yet i. 1
 now, sir, come on i. 1
 the time is yet to come i. 1
 what's come upon thee i. 1
 come hither to me, master Froth i. 1
 I never come into a room i. 1
 if you live to see this come to pass i. 1
 come hither to me master Elbow; come i. 1
 he will come straight i. 2
 come again to-morrow i. 2
 well, come to me to-morrow i. 2
 I come to visit the afflicted spirit i. 2
 look, here comes one i. 2

COME—come all to help him *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
 I am come to know your pleasure ii. 4
 let it come on ii. 1
 who's there? come in: the wish ii. 1
 that now you are come, you will ii. 1
 come your way, sir ii. 2
 if he be a who's brother ii. 2
 his neck will come to your waist ii. 2
 come your ways, sir, come ii. 2
 but who comes here? ii. 2
 a year and a quarter did, come Philist ii. 2
 late come from the sea, in special ii. 2
 here comes a man of comfort iv. 1
 the time is come, even now iv. 1
 I have a servant comes with me iv. 1
 now they come. This is a gentle iv. 1
 what, hot within! come forth! iv. 1
 she comes to do you good iv. 1
 come hither, sirrah; can you cut iv. 2
 come on, bawdy; I will instruct iv. 2
 now they come. This is a gentle iv. 2
 I believe there comes no countermand iv. 2
 and here comes Claudio's pardon iv. 2
 fearless of what's past, present, or to come iv. 2
 come away, it is almost clear iv. 2
 for look you, I do work you iv. 3
 here comes your ghostly father iv. 3
 I am come to advise you iv. 3
 any thing to say to me, come to my iv. 3
 from the danger that might come iv. 3
 she's come to let's go to your *rep.* iv. 3
 the duke comes home to-morrow iv. 3
 in the times to come, have ta'en iv. 4
 come, we will walk iv. 6
 the friar is come iv. 6
 well, he in time may come to clear v. 1
 being come to knowledge that there v. 1
 now I come to't, my lord v. 1
 noble prince, as there comes light v. 1
 to able him to do so v. 1
 come on mistress; here's a gentlewoman v. 1
 here comes the rascal I spoke of v. 1
 poor souls, come you to seek v. 1
 which here you come to accuse v. 1
 come hither, signior Isabella v. 1
 come hither, Mariana: say, wast v. 1
 come hither, Isabel: your friar is now v. 1
 and choke your good to come v. 1
 and all my life to come I'll lend you v. 1
 for her comes v. 1
 don Pedro of Arragon comes this night, *Much Ado*, i. 1
 if you come in her presence i. 1
 is it come to this, I faith? i. 1
 in their rooms come thronging souls i. 1
 who comes here, Borachio? i. 3
 comes me the prince and Claudio i. 2
 and then comes repentance ii. 1
 look, here she comes ii. 1
 if a maid could come by them ii. 1
 and we in time may come to clear ii. 2
 till all graces come in one woman (rep.) ii. 3
 mild, or come not near me ii. 3
 come what plague could have come ii. 3
 come hither, I come to you ii. 3
 I perceive the love come from her ii. 3
 here comes Beatrice: by this day ii. 3
 I am sent to bid you come in to dinner ii. 3
 been painful, I would not have come ii. 3
 sent to bid you come in to dinner ii. 3
 I'll make her come, I warrant you ii. 1
 when Beatrice doth come, as we do ii. 1
 come hither, neighbour Sea-coal ii. 3
 but to write and read comes by nature ii. 3
 and bid her come hither now ii. 3
 my lady Beatrice else, here she comes ii. 4
 come to fetch you to church ii. 4
 indeed, neighbour, he comes too short ii. 5
 you come hither, my lord, to marry iv. 1
 come to marry iv. 1
 comes not that blood, as modest iv. 1
 come, let us go; these things come iv. 1
 come appeared in more precious iv. 1
 until they come to take hands iv. 1
 come before master Constable (rep.) iv. 2
 come you hither, sirrah iv. 2
 let the watch come forth iv. 2
 here comes the prince and Claudio v. 1
 here comes the man we want to seek v. 1
 almost come to part almost a fray v. 1
 here comes master signior Leonato v. 1
 to-morrow morning come you to my v. 1
 that no man living shall come over it v. 2
 to have no man come over me! v. 2
 and there v. 2
 wouldst thou come when I called thee? v. 2
 for here comes one in haste (rep.) v. 2
 I will you come presently? v. 2
 when I send for you, come hither v. 4
 here comes the prince and Claudio v. 4
 here come other reckonings v. 4
 full of vexation come I *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 quick bright things come to confusion i. 1
 look here comes Helena i. 1
 all her elves come here now i. 1
 the queen come not within his sight i. 1
 but room, fairy, here comes Oberon i. 1
 why art thou here, come from i. 2
 and you come to give their bed joy i. 2
 progeny of evils come from our debate i. 2
 my gentle Puck, come hither i. 2
 but who comes here? I am invisible i. 2
 come not near our fairy queen! ii. 3 (song)
 charm, come our lovely lady high ii. 3 (song)
 weaving spiders, come not here ii. 3 (song)
 never may'st thou come Lysander ii. 3
 if you think I come hither as a lion ii. 1
 or else one must come in with ii. 1
 he comes to disgrace, or present ii. 1
 that he should come again ii. 1
 here comes my messenger ii. 2

COME—forth my mimic comes . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 scorn and derision never come in tears
 look, where thy love comes . . . iii. 2
 you would follow, but yet come not . . . iii. 2
 what, have you come by night . . . iii. 2
 let me come to her . . . iii. 2
 as one come not within another's way
 here comes one . . . iii. 2
 when I come where he calls . . . iii. 2
 come hither, I am here . . . iii. 2
 yet but three? come one more . . . iii. 2
 here she comes, curst, and sad . . . iii. 2
 come, sit thee down upon this flowery
 an exposition of sleep come upon me
 but, as in health, come to my . . . iv. 1
 when my cue comes, call me . . . iv. 1
 is he come home yet? . . . iv. 1
 if he come not, then the play . . . iv. 2
 here come the lovers, full of joy . . . iv. 2
 come now; what masks, what dances
 where I have come, great clerks have
 we come not to offend, but with . . . v. 1 (prol.)
 we come but in despite (rep.) . . . v. 1 (prol.)
 anon comes Pyramus, sweet youth . . . v. 1
 yonder she comes. O wall, full often
 'till death, I come, and delay . . . v. 1
 here come two noble beasts in . . . v. 1
 as lion come in strife into this place . . . v. 1
 he dares not come there for the candle
 but silence, here comes Thisbe . . . v. 1
 so comes Col. A. and Camus . . . v. 1
 behold, Thisbe come back and finds . . . v. 1
 here she comes; and her passion . . . v. 1
 O sisters three, come, come to me . . . v. 1
 come on then, I will swear to . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 that woman, come, come with . . . i. 1
 here comes in embassy the French . . . i. 1
 or vainly comes the admired princess
 none spare that come within his power . . . ii. 2
 here comes Boyet . . . ii. 2
 how one that comes he to besiege . . . ii. 2
 here comes Navarre . . . ii. 1
 the packet is not come . . . ii. 1
 you may not come, fair princess . . . ii. 1
 because your heart cannot come . . . ii. 1
 will come to your worship to-morrow
 the princess comes to hunt here . . . iii. 1
 comes a member of the commonwealth
 why did he come? to see? . . . iv. 1 (letter)
 by the horns, I come . . . iv. 1
 here come upon thee with . . . iv. 1
 when it comes so smoothly off . . . iv. 1
 here comes one with a paper . . . iv. 3
 who is he comes here? . . . iv. 3
 why, he comes in like a penury . . . iv. 3
 your mistresses dare never come in . . . iv. 3
 if fairings come thus plentifully in . . . v. 2
 here comes Boyet, and mirth is in his
 we will do't, come what will come . . . v. 2
 but what, but what, come they to . . . v. 2
 come on then, wear the favours . . . v. 2
 the rest will ne'er come in . . . v. 2
 be masked, the maskers come . . . v. 2
 if to come hither you have measured
 how come you thus estranged? . . . v. 2
 and come here by chance . . . v. 2
 see where he comes! . . . v. 2
 never come in visor to my friend . . . v. 2
 whether the three words shall come . . . v. 2
 if they shall not come . . . v. 2
 and here she comes again . . . v. 2
 I here am come by chance . . . v. 2
 ergo, I come with this apology . . . v. 2
 here comes Hector . . . v. 2
 here come, come challenge . . . v. 2
 come when the king doth to (rep.) . . . v. 2
 and milk comes frozen home in . . . v. 2 (song)
 here comes Bassanio, your most . . . *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 let old wrinkles come . . . i. 1
 come to come fairly off from . . . i. 1
 many Jasons come in quest of her . . . i. 1
 superfluity comes sooner by white hairs
 princely suitors that are already come? . . . i. 2
 and you will come into the court . . . i. 2
 a fore-runner come from a fifth . . . i. 2
 who is he comes here? . . . i. 3
 you come to me, and you say, Shylock
 come on; in this there can be (rep.) . . . i. 3
 truth will come to light . . . i. 3
 father, I am glad you are come . . . i. 3
 O rare fortune! here comes the man . . . i. 3
 to come anon to my lodging . . . i. 3
 e'er the Jew her father come to me . . . i. 3
 say, I will come . . . i. 3
 there will come a Christian by . . . i. 3
 here comes Lorenzo; more of this . . . i. 3
 but come at once; for the close . . . i. 3
 what, art thou come? O gentlemen . . . i. 3
 come to hazard, come to hazard . . . i. 3
 one that comes before to signify . . . i. 3
 as this fore-spurrer comes before his
 that comes so mannishly . . . i. 3
 for here he comes in the . . . i. 3
 that used to come so snug upon . . . i. 3
 here comes another of the tribe . . . i. 3
 with bleared visage, come forth to . . . i. 3
 what demigod hath come so near . . . i. 3
 I come by note, give . . . i. 3
 but who comes here? Lorenzo . . . i. 3
 to come with him along . . . i. 3
 do not persuade you to come . . . ii. 2 (letter)
 but, till I come again, no bed . . . ii. 3
 so fond to come abroad with him . . . ii. 3
 pray, God, Bassanio come to see me . . . ii. 3
 this comes too near the praising of . . . ii. 3

COME—come on, Nerissa; I have . . . *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 4
 who you say; here he comes . . . iii. 4
 and we will come in to dinner . . . iii. 5
 he should never come to heaven . . . iii. 5
 thou art come to answer a story . . . iv. 1
 at the door; he comes, my lord . . . iv. 1
 to determine, come, come here to-day
 new come from Padua . . . iv. 1
 comes with him, at his importunity
 here, I take it, is the doctor come . . . iv. 1
 a Daniel come to judgment! . . . iv. 1
 ever had names to the privy officers
 other half comes to the general state . . . iv. 1
 to come again to Carthage . . . v. 1
 did nobody come; but, hark, I hear . . . v. 1
 who comes so fast in silence . . . v. 1
 who comes with her? None, but . . . v. 1
 there's a post come from my master . . . v. 1
 but there is come a messenger before
 I will ne'er come in your bed . . . v. 1
 that doctor e'er come near my house . . . v. 1
 it comes from Padua, from Bellario . . . v. 1
 are richly come to harbour suddenly
 my ships are safely come to road . . . v. 1
 but were the day come, I should wish . . . v. 1
 under comes my master . . . *deyou Likeit*, i. 1
 that I should come to such penury . . . i. 1
 hath a disposition to come in disguised
 for my own honour, if he come in . . . i. 1
 if he come, a-morrow, I'll . . . i. 1
 may't in honour come off again . . . i. 2
 mistress, you must come away . . . i. 2
 but I was bid to come for you . . . i. 2
 here comes monsieur le Beau . . . i. 2
 there comes my master, and three sons . . . i. 2
 I come but in, as others do, to try . . . i. 2
 but come your ways . . . i. 2
 look, here comes the duke . . . i. 2
 does not to last night, and . . . i. 2
 your praise is come too swiftly home . . . i. 2
 O unhappy youth, come not within . . . i. 2
 no matter whither, so you come not here . . . i. 2
 but come thy ways, we'll go along . . . i. 2
 look you, who comes here . . . ii. 5 (song)
 come hither, come hither, come hither . . . ii. 5 (song)
 if it do come to pass . . . ii. 5 (song)
 an if he will come to Ami . . . ii. 5 (song)
 who can come in, and say . . . ii. 7
 but who comes here? . . . ii. 7
 kind should this cock come off . . . ii. 7
 or comes of a very dull kindred . . . ii. 7
 here comes young master Ganymede
 peace! here comes my sister, reading . . . iii. 2
 as wine comes out of a narrow-mouthed
 he comes to kill my heart! . . . iii. 2
 soft! comes he not here? . . . iii. 2
 and come every day to my . . . iii. 2
 come again, good Andrugio, will . . . iii. 3
 sluttishness may come hereafter . . . iii. 3
 here comes sir Oliver . . . iii. 3
 would come this morning, and comes not? . . . iii. 3
 who comes here? my master, and master . . . iii. 4
 never come in my sight more (rep.) . . . iii. 4
 so tardy, come no more in my sight . . . iii. 4
 for though he comes slowly . . . iii. 4
 but he comes armed in his armour . . . iii. 4
 and so, come death . . . iii. 4
 or come one minute behind . . . iii. 4
 a shadow, and sigh till he come . . . iii. 4
 to sleep; look, who comes here . . . iii. 4
 here comes my company . . . iii. 4
 here comes the man you mean . . . iii. 4
 look you, here comes my Rosalind . . . iii. 4
 here comes a lover of mine . . . iii. 4
 here come a pair of strange . . . iii. 4
 who comes here? one that goes with . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 Florence is denied before he comes . . . i. 2
 what's he comes here? 'Tis the count
 for the knaves come to do that . . . i. 3
 your marriage comes by destiny . . . i. 3 (song)
 is that he bid Helen come to you . . . i. 3
 that for Helen to come hither . . . i. 3
 see, that you come not to woo honour
 farewell; come hither to me . . . i. 3
 nay, come your ways (repeated) . . . i. 3
 I come to tender it, and my appliance
 come on, sir; I shall now put you . . . i. 3
 here comes the king . . . i. 3
 we'll not come there again . . . i. 3
 here he comes; I pray you, make us
 where I will never come, whilst . . . i. 3
 day by day, come here for physic . . . i. 3
 and what he means to come with her . . . i. 3
 save that he comes not to come . . . i. 3
 know it, before the report come . . . iii. 2 (letter)
 here they come, will tell you more . . . iii. 2 (letter)
 which never shall come off . . . iii. 2 (letter)
 no, come thou home . . . iii. 2
 come, night, end, day! . . . iii. 2
 nay, come; for if they do approach . . . iii. 2
 look, here comes a pilgrim . . . iii. 2
 they come this way; if you will . . . iii. 2
 now they come, here comes Antonio . . . iii. 2
 cannot be removed; here he comes . . . iii. 2
 every night he comes with musics . . . iii. 2
 he can come no other way . . . iii. 2
 ho! here he comes; to he . . . iii. 2
 come on, thou art granted space . . . iii. 2
 when thou dost knock . . . iii. 2
 not meddle with him till he come . . . iii. 2
 not be her officer to say, is come . . . iii. 2
 Hoodman comes . . . iii. 2
 for I am come to pass, that every . . . iii. 2
 his highness comes post . . . iii. 2
 to come into his presence . . . iii. 2
 I will come after you, with what . . . iii. 2
 look, here he comes himself . . . iii. 2

COME—but love, that comes too late . . . *All's Well*, v. 3
 come on, my son, in we . . . v. 3
 that she may quickly come . . . v. 3
 (where you have never come) . . . v. 3
 fears to come into me . . . v. 3
 for four or five removes, come short . . . v. 3
 come hither, come . . . v. 3
 your reputation comes too short . . . v. 3
 let him come and kindly . . . *Taming of Sh.* (ind.)
 bid them come near . . . (ind.)
 you are come to me in happy time . . . 1 (ind.)
 hence comes it that your kindred . . . 2 (ind.)
 undress you, and come now to bed . . . 2 (ind.)
 sirrah, come hither, 'tis no time . . . 2 (ind.)
 are come to play a pleasant . . . 2 (ind.)
 Vincentio, come of the Bentivolli . . . i. 1
 and am to Padua, come . . . i. 1
 if Biandello, thou wert come ashore
 rid the house of her: come on . . . i. 1
 when Biandello comes, he waits . . . i. 1
 here comes the rogue; sirrah . . . i. 1
 sirrah, come hither, 'tis no time . . . i. 1
 comes there any more of it? . . . i. 1 (ind.)
 after who comes by the worst . . . i. 2
 signior Hortensio, come you to part . . . i. 2
 when had not Grumio come . . . i. 2
 and come you now with knocking . . . i. 2
 come abroad to see the world (rep.) . . . i. 2
 I come to wive it wealthily . . . i. 2
 nothing comes amiss, so money comes
 grieved as I? but who comes here . . . i. 2
 every day I cannot come to woo . . . i. 1
 with some spirit when she comes . . . i. 1
 but here she comes; and now . . . i. 1
 nay, comes you to borrow nothing . . . i. 1
 here comes your father . . . i. 1
 Sunday comes apace . . . i. 1
 that Lucentio that comes a wooing . . . i. 1
 if it would please him come and marry . . . i. 1
 is he come? Why, no, sir . . . i. 2
 who comes with him. O sir, his lacquey
 come, howsoever he comes (rep.) . . . i. 2
 and yet I come not well . . . i. 2
 not come; now, indeed, you come so
 I am come to keep my word . . . i. 2
 away to-day, before night come . . . i. 2
 ere I should come by a fire to warm
 shall find, when he comes home . . . i. 1
 why, she comes to see you . . . i. 1
 dagger was not come from sheathing . . . i. 1
 here are they come to meet you . . . i. 1
 bid my cousin Ferdinand come hither . . . i. 1
 to make her come, as I know he . . . i. 2
 and come to Padua, careless of . . . i. 2
 but that you're but newly come . . . i. 2
 beggars, that come unto my father's
 we may come there by dinner time . . . i. 3
 supper time, ere you come . . . i. 3
 but, sir, here comes your boy . . . i. 4
 here comes Baptista . . . i. 4
 having come to Padua to gather . . . i. 4
 to come against you, come with your
 come on, O God's name . . . i. 5
 since we have come so far . . . i. 5
 and then come back to my master as
 Cambio comes not all this while . . . i. 1
 that his father is come from Pisa . . . i. 1
 come hither, crack-hemp (repeated) . . . i. 1
 to come at first when he doth send . . . i. 2
 mistress come to me, I go, son (rep.) . . . i. 2
 and she cannot come . . . i. 2
 my wife to come to the forthwith . . . i. 2
 nay, then she needs must come . . . i. 2
 not come, she bids you come (rep.) . . . i. 2
 her come to me. I know her (rep.) . . . i. 2
 by her holiday . . . i. 2
 here's a wench! come on, and kiss me
 reign now! here comes Bohemia . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 the boy hence, he shall not come about
 said she's goodly, come, come . . . i. 1
 when you shall come to . . . i. 1
 abound in tears as I come out . . . i. 1
 credulity will not come up to the truth
 please you, come something nearer . . . i. 2
 might come to me again; who's there? . . . i. 3
 commanded none should come at him . . . i. 3
 I come to bring him sleep . . . i. 3
 I do come with words as medicinal . . . i. 3
 I say, I come from your good queen
 services, past, and to come that you . . . i. 3
 you, sir, come you hither . . . i. 3
 to the oracle, are come an hour . . . i. 3
 but what comes from myself . . . i. 3
 'ere who please to come and . . . i. 2
 which comes to me in name of fault . . . i. 2
 when I shall come to know them . . . i. 2
 to me comes a creature sometimes . . . i. 3
 yet I'll tarry till my son come . . . i. 3
 'till thou art dead, and in the sweet o' the . . . iv. 2 (song)
 for the life to come, I sleep out . . . iv. 2
 of heating may come to a great . . . iv. 2
 which we two have sworn shall . . . iv. 3
 daffodils, that come before the swallow
 never come better; he shall come in . . . iv. 3
 though they come to him by the gross
 come buy of me, come, come (rep.) . . . iv. 3 (song)
 come to the pedler; more . . . iv. 3 (song)
 let them come in, but quickly now . . . iv. 3
 let, come on; contract us . . . iv. 3
 I told you what would come of this . . . iv. 3
 come not before him . . . iv. 3
 tug for the time to come with a hubbub . . . iv. 3
 the old man come in with a hubbub . . . iv. 3
 let my prophecy come home to you! . . . iv. 3
 if I may come to the speech of him . . . iv. 3
 shall all come under the hangman . . . iv. 3
 to have his daughter . . . iv. 3
 come grave, and come again to me . . . v. 1
 he comes not like to his father's . . . v. 1
 they are come: your mother was most . . . v. 1

COME—will come on very slowly. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 here comes a gentleman, that, happily v. 2
 here comes the lady Paulina's v. 2
 here comes not I have done good v. 3
 comes it not something near? v. 3
 nay, come away; bequeath to v. 3
 Syracusean born, come to the bay. *Com. of Errors*, i. 1
 for what she saw must come v. 1
 Dromio, till I come to thee i. 1
 here comes the manack of my true i. 2
 come not home; you come not home i. 2
 I from my mistress come to you i. 2
 come on, sir knave, have done i. 2
 till you come home to dinner i. 2
 they'll go, or come i. 2
 till he come home again i. 2
 here comes your man, now is i. 2
 I desire him to come home i. 2
 will you come home? quoth I i. 2
 see, here he comes, how now, sir? i. 2
 how comes it now, my husband (*rep.*) i. 2
 come again, when you may i. 2
 faith no; he comes too late i. 2
 wife? you might have come before i. 2
 about evening, come yourself alone i. 2
 put forth, come to the mart i. 2
 lest I come not time enough i. 2
 stays but till her owner come aboard i. 2
 to prison till it come i. 2
 the hours come back! i. 2
 that time comes stealing on i. 2
 she comes in the habit of (*rep.*) i. 2
 will burn; come not near her i. 2
 here comes my man i. 2
 let him not come near me i. 2
 and come with naked swords i. 2
 come to the Centaur i. 2
 let us come to i. 2
 and thereof comes it, that his i. 2
 won his grace to come in i. 2
 in person comes this way i. 2
 see, where they come i. 2
 and bid the lady abbes come i. 2
 I come Graymalkin! Paddock calls. *Macbeth*, i. 2
 whence comfort seemed to come i. 2
 who comes here? i. 2
 he did come i. 2
 new honours come upon him i. 2
 come what come may; time i. 2
 they are not yet come back i. 2
 the king comes here to-night i. 2
 come to my woman's needs i. 2
 Duncan comes here to-night i. 2
 all our nights and days to come give i. 2
 we'll jump the life to come i. 2
 come in time; have napkins i. 2
 O come in, equivocator i. 2
 here's an English tailor come hither i. 2
 has awaked him; here he comes i. 2
 here comes the good Macduff i. 2
 if there come truth from them i. 2
 I'll come to you and i. 2
 let it come down. O treachery! i. 2
 then comes my fit again i. 2
 will come to know his destiny i. 2
 catch it ere it come to ground i. 2
 his message ere he come i. 2
 something wicked this way comes i. 2
 (how'er you come to know it) i. 2
 Dunsinane hill shall come against i. 2
 come like shadows, so depart i. 2
 come in, without there! i. 2
 can come a devil more damned i. 2
 comes the king forth i. 2
 see, who comes here? i. 2
 to you, here she comes! i. 2
 I will set down what comes from her i. 2
 he cannot come out of his grave i. 2
 till Birnam forest come to Dunsinane i. 2
 the cry is still, they come i. 2
 do come to Dunsinane (*repeated*) i. 2
 though Birnam wood be come i. 2
 here comes newer comfort i. 2
 controversy, come from the country. *King John*, i. 1
 good fortune come to thee! i. 1
 and then comes answer like i. 1
 but who comes in such haste i. 1
 at our importance hither is he come i. 1
 along is come the mother queen i. 1
 how comes it then, that this i. 1
 come to thy grandam, child i. 1
 troop of hutsmen, come our lusty i. 1
 that here come sacrifices for the i. 1
 bid kings come bow to it i. 1
 all things beguome to bind i. 1
 here comes the holy legate of the pope i. 1
 better part our prayers come in i. 1
 and silver, becks me to come on i. 1
 come hither, little kinsman (*rep.*) i. 1
 yet it shall come, for me to do i. 1
 look, who comes here! a grave i. 1
 young lad, come forth i. 1
 an angel should have come to me i. 1
 come forth. Do as I bid you do i. 1
 let him come, for me to do i. 1
 of the king doth come and go i. 1
 the tidings come, that they are i. 1
 this murder had not come into i. 1
 shall think the devil is come from hell i. 1
 grapple with him, ere he come to nigh i. 1
 where the holy legate comes apace i. 1
 his spirit is come in i. 1
 and come you now to tell me i. 1
 I come, to learn how you have i. 1
 annoyance that comes near his nest i. 1
 as to think I come one way of i. 1
 the lords are all come back i. 1
 he will be dead, or ere I come i. 1
 will bid the winter come to thrust i. 1

COME—O cousin, thou art come to set. *King John*, v. 7
 are come home again, come the three v. 7
 appeareth by the cause you come v. 7
 come. I appealant to this princely v. 7
 let him not come there, to seek v. 7
 who hither come engaged by v. 7
 plaining comes too late v. 7
 whether our kinsman comes to see v. 7
 if that come short, our substitutes v. 7
 make haste, and come too late! v. 7
 will the king come? that I may v. 7
 all in vain comes counsel to his v. 7
 the king is come; deal mildly v. 7
 come on, our queen v. 7
 here comes the duke of York v. 7
 whilst others come to make him v. 7
 now comes the sick hour that v. 7
 what a tide of woes comes rushing v. 7
 but who comes here? It is my son v. 7
 here come the lords of Ross v. 7
 till my infant fortune comes to v. 7
 and I am come to seek that name v. 7
 I come (what lord you will forgive) v. 7
 here comes his grace in person v. 7
 here art come before the expiration v. 7
 but as I come, I come for Lancaster v. 7
 in this kind to come, in braving v. 7
 witnessing storms of come v. 7
 so much blood thither come again v. 7
 but who comes here? more health v. 7
 humour'd thus, comes at the last v. 7
 no worse can come, to fight v. 7
 Bolingbroke, I come to change v. 7
 but who comes here? Well, Harry v. 7
 hither come even at his feet v. 7
 he is come to ope the purple v. 7
 Northumberland comes back here v. 7
 come down, down, down, I come v. 7
 yet he is come. Stand all apart v. 7
 I come but for mine own v. 7
 but stay, here come the gardeners v. 7
 duke of Lancaster, I come to thee v. 7
 this paper while the glass doth come v. 7
 torment't me ere I come to hell v. 7
 the woe's to come; the children v. 7
 your eyes of tears: come home with v. 7
 this way the king will come v. 7
 here comes my son Aumerle v. 7
 be cropped before you come to prime v. 7
 never more come in my sight v. 7
 but who comes here? Where is the king? v. 7
 she's come to pray for your sin v. 7
 his words come from his mouth v. 7
 it is as hard to come, as for v. 7
 where no man never comes v. 7
 but come yourself with speed. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 indeed, you come near me now i. 1
 well, come what will, I'll tarry i. 1
 they seldom come, they wished-for come i. 1
 let not his report come current for i. 1
 and if the devil come and roar for i. 1
 he comes your up i. 1
 fill up chronicles in time to come i. 1
 come away, and be hanged, come away i. 1
 what time do you mean to come i. 1
 Ned, prythee, come, ere I do i. 1
 drive away the time till Falstaff come i. 1
 come hither, Francis i. 1
 sir, it cannot come to so much i. 1
 the rest, and then come in the other i. 1
 of good fellowship come i. 1
 he says he comes from your father i. 1
 here comes lean Jack, here come i. 1
 'tis like, if there come a hot June i. 1
 now Harry, whence come you? i. 1
 they are come to see: the four sin i. 1
 but will they come, when you do i. 1
 in my conduct shall your ladies come i. 1
 see, how this river comes me i. 1
 here come our wives, and let us i. 1
 did so come in when ye were fat i. 1
 for the time will come, that I shall i. 1
 the business that I come to speak of i. 1
 letters come from your father (*rep.*) i. 1
 under whose government come they i. 1
 the hope of what is to come in i. 1
 let them come; they come like sacrifices i. 1
 O that Glendower were come! i. 1
 lately come from swine-keeping i. 1
 whose fellows are these, that come after i. 1
 my cousin Vernon's are not yet come up i. 1
 cousin, stay till all come in. I come i. 1
 comes not in, o'erurled by prophecies i. 1
 have not sought it? how comes it then? i. 1
 durst not come near your sight i. 1
 here comes your cousin i. 1
 but who comes here? Why stand'st i. 1
 if he do come in my way (*rep.*) i. 1
 if not, honour comes unlocked for i. 1
 for the hour is come to end the one i. 1
 the posts come on. *Henry IV.*, (*induc.*) i. 1
 here comes the earl. What news i. 1
 here comes my servant Travers i. 1
 what good tidings come with you? i. 1
 look, here comes more news i. 1
 didst thou come from Shrewsbury? i. 1
 here comes the nobleman that i. 1
 you would not come when I sent i. 1
 your life, to come speak with me i. 1
 of this land-service, I did not come i. 1
 and come against us in full puissance i. 1
 past and to come, seem best i. 1
 an a' come but within my vice i. 1
 he comes continually to Eve-corner i. 1
 yonder he comes, and at that hour i. 1
 so rough a course to come by her own? i. 1
 the butcher's wife, come in then i. 1
 the throng of words that come with i. 1
 come hither, hostess i. 1
 is it come to that? I had thought i. 1

COME—mass, here comes Bardolph. *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 how comes that? says he, that takes ii. 2
 that I am yet come to town ii. 2
 they'll come in straight ii. 2
 to come halting off, you know; to come ii. 2
 rascal! let him not come hither ii. 2
 there comes mad swaggers here ii. 2
 come we to full points here ii. 2
 the music is come, sir. Let them play ii. 2
 very true, sir; and I come to draw you ii. 2
 O Jesu, are you come from Wales? ii. 2
 wearied post, come from the north ii. 2
 twenty-nine years, come peased time ii. 2
 bid mistress Tearsheet come to my ii. 2
 [Col.] come, she comes blubbered (*rep.*) ii. 2
 but, ere they come, bid them ii. 2
 the time shall come, that did he ii. 2
 of things not yet come to life ii. 2
 come on, come on, come on; give me ii. 2
 that comes hither anon about soldiers ii. 2
 here come two of sir John Falstaff's men ii. 2
 accommodated! it comes of accommodo ii. 2
 look, here comes good sir John ii. 2
 grow till you come unto it ii. 2
 come off, and on, and swifter than ii. 2
 and come you away, and come you in ii. 2
 in goodly form comes on the enemy ii. 2
 here come I from our princely general ii. 2
 this offer comes from mercy ii. 2
 we come within our awful banks ii. 2
 and greet his grace, and come ii. 2
 some good thing comes to-morrow ii. 2
 here comes our general. The heat ii. 2
 every thing is ended, then you come ii. 2
 and, when you come to court ii. 2
 denure boys and come ii. 2
 and this valour comes of aheris ii. 2
 hereof comes it, that prince Harry ii. 2
 now afoot, come underneath ii. 2
 your highness knows, comes from his father ii. 2
 those that I am come to tell you off ii. 2
 will fortune never come with both ii. 2
 O me! come near me, now ii. 2
 lo, where he comes; come hither to me ii. 2
 for now a time is come ii. 2
 look, here comes my John of Lancaster ii. 2
 William cook, bid him come hither ii. 2
 here come the heavy issue of death ii. 2
 here comes the prince. Good-morrow ii. 2
 now comes in the sweet of the night ii. 2
 the cup, it come v. 3 (song)
 come from the court with news (*rep.*) v. 3
 if sir, you come from the court v. 3
 O the Lord, that sir John were come! v. 3
 well; of sufficient grace and ease v. 3
 will leap upon him, as a' comes by v. 3
 not to come near our person by ten v. 3
 it come unlookingly home v. 3
 is come, to give him his *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 woe! Scot comes sneaking i. 2
 how he comes o'er us with our wilder i. 2
 till the king come forth, and not till ii. (cho.)
 here comes ancient Pistol and his wife ii. 1
 you must come to me ii. 1
 and husbands come home presently ii. 1
 of women, come in quickly to sir John ii. 1
 sweet men, come to him ii. 1
 thus come the English with full ii. 1
 best the our king here him ii. 1
 ambassador from the French comes iii. (cho.)
 knocks go and come; God's vassals iii. 2
 captain Fluellen, you must come iii. 2
 not so good to come to the mines iii. 2
 here comes the man, the man, the man iii. 2
 the Leviathan to come ashore iii. 3
 here comes the man, Captain iii. 6
 tell him we will come on iii. 6
 I hope they will not come upon us now iii. 6
 if it come to the point of iii. 6
 if ever thou come to me and say iii. 6
 my penitence comes after all iii. 6
 and comes safe home, will stand iii. 6
 once more I come to know of thee iii. 6
 come thou no more for ransom iii. 6
 a ton of moya! come hither, boy iii. 6
 all haggled over, comes to him iii. 6
 life is come after it indifferent iii. 6
 here comes his majesty iii. 6
 bid them come down, or void the field iii. 6
 here comes the herald of the French iii. 6
 I come to thee for charitable licence iii. 6
 soldier, you must come to the king iii. 6
 I pcesch you now, come apace iii. 6
 brassen come to you iii. 6
 my liege, come from the heart iii. 6
 he is come to me, and brings me iii. 6
 why here he comes, swelling like iii. 6
 at night when you come to your iii. 6
 when I come to woe ladies iii. 6
 here comes your father iii. 6
 and what's to come, she can descry *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 come, come from behind i. 2
 then come of God's name, I fear no i. 2
 I am come to survey the tower i. 2
 open, if that you come not quickly i. 2
 none durst come near, for fear i. 2
 is come with a great power i. 2
 here, here she comes i. 2
 thy hour is to yet come i. 2
 come in, and let us banquet royally i. 2
 come hither, captain i. 2
 message craved, so is lord Talbot come i. 2
 well, well, come on; who else? i. 2
 will you not come? i. 2
 come to gather money for their i. 2
 market-folks, that come to sell i. 2
 dare you come forth and meet us i. 2
 like soldiers, come and fight it out? i. 2
 in the rearward, comes the duke iii. 2

COME—come hither, you that would. *Henry VI.* iv. 1
there comes the ruin, there begins . . . iv. 1
too late comes rescue . . . iv. 4
that comes to fact of day . . . iv. 5
I come to know what prisoners thou . . . iv. 7
if once he come to be a cardinal . . . v. 1
now the time is come, that France . . . v. 3
all your strict preciseness come to this? . . . v. 4
we are to be informed by . . . v. 5
to come to cross the seas to England . . . v. 6
come, let us in; and with all speed . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
a day will come, when York . . . i. 1
come, Nell, thou wilt ride . . . i. 2
gold cannot come anies . . . i. 3
my lord protector will come this way . . . i. 3
here a comes, methinks, and the queen . . . i. 3
come back, fool; this is the duke . . . i. 3
could I come near your beauty with . . . i. 3
come! Somerset, we'll see thee . . . i. 3
come, my masters; the duchess . . . i. 4
holy uncle, would 'twere come to that! . . . i. 4
come with thy two-hand sword . . . i. 4
come to the king, and tell him what . . . i. 4
here come the townsmen on procession . . . i. 4
Simcox come; come, offer at my shrine . . . i. 4
come on, sirrah: off with your doubt . . . i. 4
till they come to Berwick . . . i. 4
let it come I fear . . . i. 4
masters, I am come hither, as it were . . . i. 4
but, soft! I think she comes . . . i. 4
come you, my lord, to see my open . . . i. 4
my lord of Gloster is not come . . . i. 4
he should come as he would . . . i. 4
that thou art come too soon . . . i. 4
is the hour to come, that e'er I proved . . . i. 4
from Ireland am I come again . . . i. 4
spring-time showers, come, though . . . i. 4
and discover come to me again . . . i. 4
from Ireland come I with my strength . . . i. 4
here comes my lord . . . i. 4
come, basiliak, and kill the innocent . . . i. 4
come hither, gracious sovereign . . . i. 4
come Warwick, come good Warwick . . . i. 4
come, Suffolk, I must wait thee . . . i. 4
come, soldiers, show what cruelty . . . i. 4
therefore come you with us . . . i. 4
come, and get me a sword . . . i. 4
come, come, let's fall in with them . . . i. 4
come hither, sirrah, I must examine . . . i. 4
e'er whom, in time to come, I hope . . . i. 4
till I do come to London . . . i. 4
come then, let's get us to . . . i. 4
come, and may come out of your mouth . . . i. 4
coward! what, to come behind folks? . . . i. 4
we come ambassadors from the king . . . i. 4
York is newly come from Ireland . . . i. 4
proclaimeth, as he comes along . . . i. 4
of the soil come to seize me . . . i. 4
to come to rob my grounds . . . i. 4
yet, come thou and thy five men . . . i. 4
let ten thousand devils come against me . . . i. 4
from Ireland thou comest to . . . i. 4
a messenger, or come of pleasure? . . . i. 4
Somerset comes with the queen . . . i. 4
Clifford; bid him come again . . . i. 4
they come; I'll warrant, they (*rep.*) . . . i. 4
come Warwick, come good Warwick . . . i. 4
Clifford, I say, come forth and fight . . . i. 4
one or both of us the time is come . . . i. 4
come thou new ruin of old Clifford's . . . i. 4
noble as he is, look where he comes . . . i. 4
enriched in all age to come . . . i. 4
when the king comes, offer . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
for shame, come down . . . i. 1
come, cousin, let us tell the queen . . . i. 1
here comes the queen, who looks . . . i. 1
come on, let's away (*rep.*) . . . i. 1
you are come to Sandal in . . . i. 1
look, where bloody Clifford comes! . . . i. 1
and so he comes, to rend his limbs . . . i. 1
Plantagenet! I say, Pleasant . . . i. 1
come, bloody Clifford, rough . . . i. 1
why come you not? What! . . . i. 1
come make him stand upon . . . i. 1
such comfort come to thee . . . i. 1
I come to tell you things since then . . . i. 1
are come to join with you . . . i. 1
therefore comes my brother Montague . . . i. 1
I come to pierce it or to give . . . i. 1
thirty thousand men, comes Warwick . . . i. 1
away! for vengeance comes along . . . i. 1
or come after . . . i. 1
come York, and Richard, Warwick . . . i. 1
anon the deer will come . . . i. 1
here comes a man, let's stay . . . i. 1
not a man come to redress of these . . . i. 1
that she's come to beg . . . i. 1
and come some other time, to know . . . i. 1
am come to crave thy just . . . i. 1
I come in kindness, and unfetted love . . . i. 1
forbear this tale, here comes the king . . . i. 1
where Somerset and Clarence come . . . i. 1
come on, my masters, each man . . . i. 1
and come now to create you . . . i. 1
that he comes towards London . . . i. 1
come therefore, let us fly . . . i. 1
come hunting this way . . . i. 1
come then, away; let's have . . . i. 1
come hither, England's hope . . . i. 1
come therefore, let's about it speedily . . . i. 1
but, why come you in arms? . . . i. 1
back that come to succour you . . . i. 1
the lords and gentlemen to come with . . . i. 1
in London, till we come to him . . . i. 1
is sportful Edward comes! . . . i. 1
come, Warwick, take the time . . . i. 1
see where Oxford comes! . . . i. 1
who is nigh? come to me, friend . . . i. 1
come quickly Montague, or I am dead . . . i. 1
and lo, where youthful Edward comes

COME—ere you come there, be sure . . . *Henry VI.* v. 5
so come to you, and yours . . . v. 5
if a thing comes in his head . . . v. 5
but wherefore dost thou come . . . v. 5
come hither, Bess, and let me kiss . . . v. 7
to my soul! here Clarence comes . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
but who comes here? the new-delivered . . . i. 1
in heaven, where thou shalt never come . . . i. 1
here come the lords of Buckingham . . . i. 3
are come from visiting his majesty . . . i. 3
the day will come, that thou shalt . . . i. 3
Catesby, I come: lords, will you go . . . i. 3
soft, here come my executioners . . . i. 3
and come to have the warrant . . . i. 3
Clarence is come, false, fleeing . . . i. 4
what, if it come to thee again? . . . i. 4
wherefore do you come? To, to, to . . . i. 4
flatterer, come thou on my . . . i. 4
in good time, here comes the noble duke . . . i. 4
seldom comes the better: I fear . . . i. 4
here comes a messenger: what news? . . . i. 4
the mayor of London comes to greet you . . . i. 4
that he comes not to tell us (*rep.*) . . . i. 4
here comes the sweating lord (*rep.*) . . . i. 4
would fain have come with me to meet . . . i. 4
if our brother come, where shall we . . . i. 4
here comes the duke of York . . . i. 4
let them rest; come hither; Catesby . . . i. 4
master rise and come to me . . . i. 4
come on, come on, where is your . . . i. 4
come the next Sabbath . . . i. 4
in happy time, here comes the duke . . . i. 4
had you not come upon your cue . . . i. 4
thus far come near my person . . . i. 4
and all will come to naught . . . i. 4
the mayor then, and his brethren, come! . . . i. 4
I come to have some reverence . . . i. 4
here Catesby comes again: now Catesby . . . i. 4
troops of citizens to come to him . . . i. 4
we come to him in perfect love . . . i. 4
and that you come to respond and say . . . i. 4
in this suit come I to move . . . i. 4
here the lieutenant comes: master . . . i. 4
come hither, Catesby; rumour it abroad . . . i. 4
open means to come to them . . . i. 4
and here he comes: all health . . . i. 4
come to me, Tyrrel, soon at after supper . . . i. 4
wretched Margaret! who comes here? . . . i. 4
the time would come, that I might . . . i. 4
call come again, treacherous . . . i. 4
with triumphant garlands will I come . . . i. 4
by the time to come. That thou . . . i. 4
swear not by time to come . . . i. 4
Ratcliff, come hither, you cannot (*rep.*) . . . i. 4
comes to your liege, you cannot (*rep.*) . . . i. 4
mid of night, come to my tent . . . i. 4
means to come by what he hath . . . i. 4
my lord, he doth deny to come . . . i. 4
I come no more to make you . . . *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
those, that come to see only a show . . . (prol.)
only they, that come to hear . . . (prol.)
lo, where comes that rock . . . i. 2
comes through come . . . i. 2
and it's come to pass, that tractable . . . i. 2
this revokement and pardon comes . . . i. 2
made suit to come in his presence . . . i. 2
pry thee, come hither, what fair . . . i. 2
us far be come to pity me . . . i. 2
of my long weary life is come upon me . . . i. 2
we come to know your royal pleasure . . . i. 2
acquainted forthwith, for what you come . . . i. 2
come hither, Gardiner, the lord of York . . . i. 2
not more than blushing comes . . . i. 2
who comes here? Good-morrow, ladies . . . i. 2
nor could come pat betwixt too early . . . i. 2
king of England, come into our court . . . i. 2
queen of England, come into our court . . . i. 2
to wear our mortal state to come . . . i. 2
I know, my comfort comes along . . . i. 2
pray thy graces to come near . . . i. 2
we come not by the way of accusation . . . i. 2
not to come off; his displeasure . . . i. 2
is he ready to come abroad? . . . i. 2
where high profits might come home . . . i. 2
my endeavours have ever come too short . . . i. 2
you come to take your stand here . . . i. 2
when it comes, Cranmer will find . . . i. 2
is come to lay his weary bones . . . i. 2
that comfort comes too late . . . i. 2
I am happily come to your hand . . . i. 2
come, come, give me your hand . . . i. 2
you shall this morning come before us . . . i. 2
else no witness would come against you . . . i. 2
come back? what mean you? I'll not come . . . i. 2
let him come in. Your grace . . . i. 2
his judgement comes to hear . . . i. 2
but know, I come not to hear . . . i. 2
come lords, we trifle time away . . . i. 2
with the great fool come to come . . . i. 2
banquet of two beads, that is to come . . . i. 2
are come ready from the christening . . . i. 2
some come to take their ease . . . (epil.)
to Tenedos they come . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
Cressid comes into my thoughts (*rep.*) . . . i. 1
I cannot come to Cressid but by Pandar . . . i. 1
Troilus will not come far behind him . . . i. 1
not come to: you shall tell me (*rep.*) . . . i. 1
when comes Troilus? I'll show you . . . i. 1
an the devil come to me, it's all one . . . i. 1
yonder our friends, yonder comes Paris . . . i. 1
what speaking fellow comes yonder? . . . i. 1
here come more. Asses, fools . . . i. 1
tell him I come; I doubt, he be hurt . . . i. 1
that we come short of our troops . . . i. 1
comes first from Troy . . . i. 1
if any come, Hector shall honour . . . i. 1
of things to come at large . . . i. 3

COME—Ajax come safe off. . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
then would come some matter from . . . i. 1
ere I come any more to your tents . . . i. 1
that mass of man to come . . . i. 2
in time to come, canonize us . . . i. 2
good Therisies, come in and rail . . . i. 3
and discipline come not near thee . . . i. 3
art thou come? why? what's to come . . . i. 3
look you, who comes here? . . . i. 3
come in with me, Therisies . . . i. 3
may easily untie: here comes Patroclus . . . i. 3
we come to speak with him (*rep.*) . . . i. 3
fresh kings are come to Troy . . . i. 3
come knights from east to west . . . i. 3
I come to speak with Paris from . . . i. 3
ere they are come from field . . . i. 3
O here he comes: how now, how now? . . . i. 3
she'll come straight: you must . . . i. 2
come your ways, come your ways . . . i. 2
come draw this curtain . . . i. 2
come in, come in: I'll go get . . . i. 2
boldness comes to me . . . i. 2
shall, in the world to come . . . i. 2
live to come in my behalf . . . i. 3
I will come last; 'tis like . . . i. 3
what, comes the general to speak . . . i. 3
to come as humbly . . . i. 3
Hector to come unarm'd to my tent . . . i. 3
I come from the worthy Achilles . . . i. 3
my lord, come you again into . . . i. 2
may you, come in; why would not . . . i. 2
to this valiant Greek comes fast upon . . . i. 3
here, here he comes: ah sweet ducks! . . . i. 4
have patience; she shall come anon . . . i. 4
good brother, come you kille . . . i. 4
coasting welcome ere it comes . . . i. 5
yonder comes the troop . . . i. 5
half Hector comes to seek this . . . i. 5
great Agamemnon comes to meet . . . i. 5
what's past, and what's to come . . . i. 5
here comes Therisies. How now . . . i. 5
here comes himself to guide you . . . i. 5
there will come some change . . . i. 5
she comes to you. Stand there . . . i. 5
Cressid come forth . . . i. 5
come hither once again . . . i. 5
shall I come? the hour? ay, come . . . i. 5
life is ominous; therefore, come back . . . i. 5
believe I come to love thee . . . i. 5
soft! here come Sieve, and t' other . . . i. 5
hacked and chipped, come to him . . . i. 5
come both, you cogging Greeks . . . i. 6
come here about me, you my minions . . . i. 6
how ugly night is come . . . i. 6
when comes your book forth? . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
so 'tis: this comes off well . . . i. 1
bid him come to me . . . i. 1
look, who comes . . . i. 1
to they come by great . . . i. 1
I come to have thee thrust me out . . . i. 2
I come to observe; I give thee . . . i. 2
that I might come nearer to you . . . i. 2
and come freely to gratulate . . . i. 2
they only now come but to feast . . . i. 2
what a sweep of vanity comes this way! . . . i. 2
what will this come to? . . . i. 2
comes in charity to come . . . i. 2
and come with better music . . . i. 2
what, you come for money? . . . i. 2
here comes the lord . . . i. 2
stay, stay, here comes . . . i. 2
'tis to thyself; come away . . . i. 2
here comes my mistress' page . . . i. 2
when men come to borrow . . . i. 2
aside; here comes lord Timon (*rep.*) . . . i. 2
the future comes apace . . . i. 2
I come to entreat your honour . . . i. 1
and come again to supper to him . . . i. 1
is my lord ready to come forth? . . . i. 1
he sent to me, sir—here he comes . . . i. 5
yonder comes a poet, and a painter . . . i. 3
come nearer; then I love thee . . . i. 3
suspect still comes where an estate . . . i. 3
may profit meet, and come too late . . . i. 3
we are either come to offer you . . . i. 1
by some course, and come to me . . . i. 1
come not near him, if thou wouldst not . . . i. 1
come hither, ere my tree hath felt . . . i. 2
come not to me again . . . i. 2
further come, and let my gravestone . . . i. 2
here come our brothers . . . i. 3
come, come. Soft; who comes here? *Coriolanus*, i. 1
but it proceeds, or comes, first . . . i. 3
the lady Valeria comes to visit you . . . i. 3
come on, you cowards: you were got . . . i. 3
over and over he comes, and up again . . . i. 3
yonder comes news: a wager . . . i. 4
come on, my fellows; that retires . . . i. 4
come on; if you stand fast . . . i. 4
we are come off like Romans . . . i. 6
come I too late? The shepherd . . . i. 6
come I too late? Ay if you come not . . . i. 6
he was wont to be home wretched . . . i. 1
he comes the third time home . . . i. 1
had I come coffined home . . . i. 1
to Coriolanus come all joy and honour! . . . i. 2
he comes, and in the gown of humility . . . i. 2
to come by him, who is dead . . . i. 3
here comes a brace: you know . . . i. 3
here come more voices—your voices . . . i. 3
come away. This man has married . . . i. 1
sir, how comes 't that you have help to . . . i. 1
he must come, or what's worse . . . i. 1
come all to ruin; let thy mother . . . i. 2
and come home beloved of all . . . i. 2
what, will he come? He's coming . . . i. 3
well, here he comes. Calpurnia, I do . . . i. 3
here comes his mother . . . i. 2

COME—hope to come upon them *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
 but come in! let them come upon me iv. 3
 some news is come [*Knt.*—coming] iv. 6
 here come the clusters iv. 6
 when he shall come to his account iv. 7
 whence'er we come to our aid iv. 7
 and come to speak with Coriolanus v. 2
 swoon for what's to come upon thee v. 2
 my wife comes foremost v. 3
 all living women are we come hither v. 3
 but, let it come! v. 3
 say no more; here come the hords v. 5
 comes in triumph over Pompey's *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 fellow, come from the throng i. 1
 come on my right hand, for this ear i. 2
 or, if you will, come home to me i. 2
 things themselves comes Caesar i. 3
 for here comes one in haste i. 3
 when it is lighted, come and call me ii. 1
 these men, that come along with you? ii. 1
 that we then could come by Caesar's ii. 1
 wile? Caesar will come forth to-day ii. 1
 the morning comes upon us ii. 1
 embrace the means to come by it ii. 1
 end, will come when it will please ii. 2
 I come to fetch you to (repeated) ii. 2
 I will not come to-day ii. 2
 tell them, Caesar will not come ii. 2
 my will, I will not come ii. 2
 you will not come, will you? ii. 2
 look where Publius is come to fetch me ii. 2
 come not near Casca ii. 3 (paper)
 come hither, fellow: which way ii. 4
 to greet Caesar as he comes along ii. 4
 say, I am merry: come to this place ii. 4
 the idea of March are come iii. 1
 in the street? come to the Capitol iii. 1
 soft, who comes here? a friend iii. 1
 that Antony may safely come to him iii. 1
 so please him to come to this place iii. 1
 but here comes Antony iii. 1
 Até by his side, come hot from hell iii. 1
 write for him, to come from Rome iii. 1
 I come to bury Caesar, not to praise him iii. 1
 come I to speak in Caesar's funeral iii. 1
 I must pause till it come back to me iii. 2
 there will a worse come in his place iii. 2
 O, what would come of it! iii. 2
 will you give me leave? Come down iii. 2
 I come not, friends, to steal away iii. 2
 a Caesar: when comes such another? iii. 2
 Octavius is already come to Rome iii. 2
 to visit him; he comes upon a wish iii. 2
 comes his army on? They come iii. 2
 in general, are come with Cassius iii. 2
 and let no man come to our tent iii. 2
 you shall not come to them iii. 2
 come yourselves, and bring Messala iii. 3
 come in, Titinius: welcome, good iii. 3
 Mark Antony, come down upon us iii. 3
 come on refreshed, new-added iii. 3
 never comes such division 'tween iii. 3
 hat who comes here? I think, it iii. 3
 it comes upon me: art thou anything iii. 3
 the enemy would not come down iii. 3
 and come down with fearful bravery iii. 3
 the enemy comes on with gallant iii. 3
 if you dare fight to-day, come to the field iii. 3
 end of this day's business, are it come? iii. 3
 let them all come down iii. 3
 time is come round, and, where I iii. 3
 come down, behold no more iii. 3
 come hither, sister: in Parting, I iii. 3
 I come now, keep this oath! iii. 3
 clouds, dews, and dangers come iii. 3
 Brutus, come apace, and see how I iii. 3
 here comes the general: Brutus is 'a'en iii. 3
 come hither, good Volturnus iii. 3
 I know, my hour is come iii. 3
 look, where they come! *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 your dissimulation is come from Caesar i. 1
 he comes too short of that great i. 1
 hush! here comes Antony i. 1
 but here comes Antony. I am sick i. 1
 never given you leave to come! i. 1
 comes dazed, by being lacked i. 1
 says it will come to the full i. 1
 not if the small come first i. 1
 here comes the noble Antony i. 2
 but that to come shall all be done i. 2
 would I had never come from thence i. 2
 though it had never come, the actor i. 2
 thou shouldst come like a fury i. 2
 that first we come to words i. 2
 in my bosom shall she never come i. 2
 and shortly come to the feast i. 2
 to come. Gold, go to; come hither, sir i. 2
 might command it: come thou near i. 2
 their strange news come, sir i. 2
 you come not like Caesar's sister i. 2
 you are come, a master, to Rome i. 2
 to come thus was I not constrained i. 2
 and his affairs come to me on the wind i. 2
 here comes the emperor, is't not strange i. 2
 here I will attend what further comes i. 2
 friends, come hither: I am so lated i. 2
 sent our schoolmaster, is he come back? i. 2
 him appear that's come from Antony i. 2
 such as I am, I come from Antony i. 2
 O, is it come to this? i. 2
 well said; come on; call me i. 2
 Antony is come into the field i. 2
 come thee on. I'll halt after i. 2
 come on then; he may recover yet i. 2
 all come to this? the hearts i. 2
 when the exigent hour comes (rep.) i. 2
 do't; the time is come i. 2
 come then; for with a wound i. 2
 draw, and come. Turn from me then i. 2
 fear of what hath come to pass i. 2

COME—I am come, I dread, too late. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 12
 that welcome which comes to punish us iv. 12
 come a little: wishers were ever fools iv. 13
 ere death dare come to us? iv. 13
 come hither, Procurelius: go, and say v. 1
 guard her till Caesar come, and take the last warmth v. 2
 your death will never let me come forth v. 2
 death? come hither, come! come, come v. 2
 let him come in: how poor v. 2
 husband, I come: now to that name v. 2
 come then, and take the last warmth v. 2
 here comes the gentleman *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 if the king come, I shall incur i. 2
 where air comes out, air comes in i. 3
 I would they had not come between us i. 3
 every day that comes, comes to decay i. 3
 but how comes it, he is to sojourn i. 5
 here comes the Briton i. 5
 if I come off, and leave her in such i. 5
 here comes a flaming rascal i. 6
 every day that comes, comes to decay i. 6
 comes from my lord with letters i. 7
 that's come to court to-night? i. 11
 there's an Italian come i. 11
 come off come off, my dear i. 11
 I would this music would come i. 13
 here comes the king i. 13
 a worthy fellow, albeit he comes on i. 13
 than come to be but named of thee i. 13
 I wish that you should have come i. 13
 the stone's too hard to come to i. 13
 lo, here she comes! I am ignorant i. 13
 the Roman, comes to Milford Haven i. 13
 none dare come about him i. 13
 where is he? come to my father i. 13
 I would these garments were come i. 13
 stay, come not in i. 13
 fair youth, come in i. 13
 a woman's fitness comes by fits i. 13
 we'll come to some of this hatching i. 13
 not probable to come alone i. 13
 ordinance come as the gods foresay it i. 13
 look, here he comes, and brings the dire i. 13
 and worms will not come to thee i. 13
 come on then, and give him i. 13
 as chimney-sweepers, come to dust iv. 2 (song)
 all follow this, and come to dust iv. 2 (song)
 consign to thee, and come to dust iv. 2 (song)
 nothing will come of this devil iv. 2 (song)
 they come under the coat of mine iv. 2 (song)
 come more, for more you're ready iv. 3
 against the part I come with iv. 3
 though you, it seems, come from iv. 3
 I come to spend the night with him iv. 3
 you come in faint for want of meat iv. 3
 of what's past, is, and to come iv. 3
 let it come: sufficeth, a Roman iv. 3
 I stand on fire: come to the matter iv. 3
 when you come to this, you come to iv. 3
 how come these staggers on you? iv. 3
 where you can, he comes not here. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 how comes it, that the subtle queen i. 2
 come on then, horse and chariot i. 2
 here comes a parcel of fools i. 2
 great empress, Bassianus comes i. 2
 not by wondrous fortune come i. 2
 cannot not come to me, I come to thee i. 2
 you comes with my brother Marcus i. 2
 make us wondered, how he came to come i. 2
 come agree, whose hand shall go i. 2
 die before their pardon come i. 2
 come hither, Aaron i. 2
 I shall never come to see i. 2
 till Lucius come as hein, he comes i. 2
 come hither purposely to poison me i. 2
 comes in likeness of a coal-black i. 2
 see, how swift she comes! i. 2
 who comes here? i. 2
 when you come to Pluto's region i. 2
 and that it comes from old Andronicus i. 2
 Marcus, the post is come i. 2
 not come from heaven? i. 2
 and when you come to him i. 2
 but who comes here, led by a lusty i. 2
 few come within the compass of i. 2
 let him come near i. 2
 uncle Marcus, and we will come i. 2
 Titus, I am come to talk with thee i. 2
 come down, and welcome me (rep.) i. 2
 then I'll come, and be thy waggoner i. 2
 my ministers, and come with me i. 2
 revenge, now do you come to me i. 2
 see, here he comes, and I must play i. 2
 bid him come and banquet at thy house i. 2
 till I come [*Col.*—turn] again i. 2
 Publius, come hither, Calus i. 2
 ready against their mad enemies i. 2
 come hither, boy, come, come i. 2
 from ashes ancient Gower is come. *Pericles*, i. (Gow.)
 see, where she comes, appareled like i. 1
 hush, here comes the lords of Tyre i. 3
 from him I come with message i. 3
 one sorrow never comes i. 3
 and come to us as favourers i. 4
 for what he comes, and whence he comes i. 4
 nor come we to add sorrow to your tears i. 4
 here he comes; what shall he next i. 4
 come away, or I'll fetch thee i. 4
 they ne'er come but I look to be washed i. 4
 princes and knights come from all parts i. 4
 till hardly come out (rep.) i. 4
 for he comes to be honoured triumph i. 4
 to every one that comes to honour i. 4
 soft, here he comes: I must dissemble i. 4
 here comes my daughter, she can witness i. 4
 weeping she comes for her old nurse's i. 4
 when he shall come, and find i. 4
 come you between, and save poor me i. 4

COME—O our credit comes not in like. *Pericles*, iv. 3
 but here comes Boult. Come your ways iv. 3
 pray you, come hither awhile iv. 3
 come your ways; follow me iv. 3
 worth of her, she had ne'er come here iv. 6
 here comes his lord Lysandrus iv. 6
 here comes that which grows to the stalk iv. 6
 such resort; and will come into it? iv. 6
 come your ways (repeated) iv. 6
 she had never come within my doors! iv. 6
 every coyset of the hither comes inquiring iv. 6
 who craves to come aboard v. 1
 there is some of worth would come aboard v. 1
 be suffered to come near him v. 1
 falseness cannot come from thee v. 1
 O come hither, thou that beget'st his v. 1
 melancholy state, did come to see you v. 1
 that he can hither come so soon v. 2 (Gower)
 only she comes too short *Leary*, i. 1
 nothing can come of nothing i. 1
 Kent! come not between the dragon i. 1
 to come betwixt our sentence i. 1
 come to me, that of this I may speak i. 2 (letter)
 this villain of mine comes under i. 2
 and he comes, like the catastrophe i. 2
 If you come sidling, I'll have some inquiring i. 3
 I'd have it come to question i. 3
 (so may it come!) thy master i. 4
 you sir, come you hither i. 4
 come place here by me i. 4
 here comes one that's coming i. 4
 O sir, are you here? Is it your will? i. 4
 gods, that we adore, whereof comes this? i. 4
 hal! is it come to this? let it be so i. 4
 these comes from their demerits i. 5
 how comes that? Nay, I know not i. 5
 yield; come before my father i. 11
 arch and patron, comes to-night i. 11
 I know not why he comes i. 11
 outrageous comes from their demerits i. 11
 if they come to sojourn at my house i. 11
 you come with letters against the king i. 12
 draw, you rascal; come your ways i. 12
 the king comes with so small i. 12
 his men come in their demerits i. 12
 would soon be here: is your lady come? i. 12
 who comes here? O heavens i. 12
 half your train, come then to me i. 12
 let shame come when it will i. 12
 if you will not come to me i. 12
 what, must I come to you i. 12
 alack, the night comes on i. 12
 come out of the storm i. 12
 poor France there comes a power i. 12
 denied me to do this i. 12
 nor outpurses come not to thirgones i. 12
 of Albion come to great confusion i. 12
 come not in here, nuncle, here's a spirit i. 12
 grumble there is the straw? come forth i. 12
 and as? i. 12
 look, here comes a walking fire i. 12
 yet have I ventured to come seek you out i. 12
 burning spits come hissing in upon them i. 12
 come o'er the bourn, Bessy, to me iii. 6 (song)
 why she darest not come over to these iii. 6 (song)
 come hither, mistress; is your name iii. 6
 come hither, friend: where is the king iii. 6
 nay, then come on, and take the chance iii. 7
 certainly comes this hurt iii. 7
 if this man come to the rock iii. 7
 but who comes here? my father iii. 7
 'parel that I have, come on't what will iii. 7
 madam, here comes my lord iii. 7
 with me and come to death iii. 7
 'twill, come, humours must perforce iii. 7
 come with my lady hither iii. 7
 remembers what we are come about iii. 7
 when shall we come to the top iii. 7
 come on, sir: these the place, stand still iii. 7
 but who comes here? The safer serve iii. 7
 that we are come to this great stage iii. 7
 nay, come not near the old man iii. 7
 the king is come to his daughter iii. 7
 as the adversary I come to cope withal iii. 7
 the wheel is come full circle iii. 7
 here comes Kent, sir. O! it is he iii. 7
 I am come to bid my king and master iii. 7
 to this great decay may come iii. 7
 O thou wilt come no more; never, never iii. 7
 here comes one of my master's kinsmen *Julius*, i. 1
 old Montague is come, and flourishes i. 1
 Montague, come you this afternoon i. 1
 see, where he comes to the rock i. 1
 whither should they come? i. 1
 come and crush a cup of wine i. 2
 at twelve year old, I bade her come i. 2
 nurse, come back again i. 3
 come Lammie eye i. 3
 to see now, how a jest shall come about! i. 3
 madam, the guests are come i. 3
 she comes in shape no bigger than i. 4
 sometimes comes she with a tithe-pig's i. 4
 supper is done, and she shall come too late i. 4
 am I come near you now? i. 4
 this unlooked-for sport comes well i. 5
 come Pentecost as quickly as it will i. 5
 dares the slave come hither i. 5
 come hither, nurse: what is you i. 5
 and rest come to thy bed i. 5
 stay but a little, I will come again i. 5
 one that I'll procure to come to thee i. 5
 madam, I come anon (rep.) i. 5
 here comes Romeo, here comes Romeo i. 5
 come between us, I will i. 5
 for I was come to the whole depth i. 5
 Romeo, will you come to your father's? i. 5
 some means to come to shirr i. 5
 yet she is not come: had she affections i. 5
 she comes! O honey nurse i. 5

COME—now comes the wanton blood. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 5
 amen, but come what sorrow can. ii. 6
 here comes the lady; O, so light a foot . . . ii. 6
 comes with me, in this will ii. 6
 by my head, here comes the Capulets . . . ii. 6
 here comes my man iii. 1
 here comes the furious Tybalt iii. 1
 by and by comes back to Romeo iii. 1
 here comes my nurse, and she brings . . . iii. 2
 shame come to Romeo! iii. 2
 and bid him come to take his last iii. 2
 Romeo, come forth; come forth iii. 3
 whence come you? what's your (rep) . . . iii. 3
 I come from lady Juliet. Welcome . . . iii. 3
 I'll tell my lady you will come iii. 3
 she'll not come down to-night iii. 4
 sweet discourses in our time to come . . . iii. 5
 hear him named, and cannot come iii. 5
 and joy comes well in such iii. 5
 that should be husband, comes to woo . . . iii. 5
 here comes your father; tell him so . . . iii. 5
 that he dares ne'er come back iii. 5
 here comes the lady towards my cell . . . iii. 5
 come you to make confession iv. 1
 shall I come to you at evening mass . . . iv. 1
 come weep with me; past hope iv. 1
 in the morning comes to rouse iv. 1
 and hither shall I come iv. 2
 where she comes from iv. 2
 Romeo come to redeem me! iv. 3
 die strangled ere my Romeo comes iv. 3
 Romeo, I come! [*Col. Knt.—Romeo!*] . . . iv. 3
 the adoration comes iv. 4
 bring Juliet forth; her lord is come . . . iv. 5
 at my cell till Romeo come v. 2
 is come to do some villainous v. 3
 for I come hither armed against v. 3
 fear comes upon me v. 3
 lady come from that nest of death . . . v. 3
 hold him in safety, till the prince come . . v. 3
 know how this foul murder comes v. 3
 then comes she to me; and with wild . . . v. 3
 he should hither come as this dire night . . v. 3
 and I entreated her come forth v. 3
 anon, comes one with light to ope v. 3
 you come most carefully upon *Hamlet*, i. 1
 If again this apparition come i. 1
 look, where it comes again! i. 1
 portentous figure comes armed through . . . i. 1
 behold! lo, where it comes again! i. 1
 'gainst that season comes wherein i. 2
 that it should come to this! i. 2
 I do not, nor it cannot come to, good . . . i. 2
 the apparition comes; I knew your father . . i. 2
 would the night were come! i. 2
 but, here my father comes i. 3
 look to 't, I charge you, come your ways . . i. 3
 I am your lord, I am your lord i. 3
 to what issue will this come? i. 4
 my hour is almost come i. 4
 come from the grave, to tell us this i. 5
 come hither, come, and lay i. 5
 come you more nearer than your ii. 1
 of horrors, he comes before me ii. 2
 defective, comes by cause ii. 2
 sadly the poor wretch comes reading . . . ii. 2
 their inhibitions by the means ii. 2
 how comes it? do they grow rusty? ii. 2
 and dare scarce come thither ii. 2
 haply, he's the second time come to them . . ii. 2
 he comes to tell me of the players ii. 2
 the actors are come to my lord ii. 2
 for look, my abridgement comes ii. 2
 say on; to Hebeba ii. 2
 sleep of death what dreams may come . . . ii. 2
 now this, overdone, or come tardy ii. 2
 some scene of death, or come tardy ii. 2
 come hither, my dear Hamlet, sit by me . . . ii. 2
 never come mischance between us twain . . . ii. 2
 till I come to my mother (rep.) ii. 3
 forestalled, ere we come to woe ii. 3
 come you straight, look you lay ii. 4
 do you not come your tardy son to chide . . ii. 4
 avoid what is to come; and do not spread . . ii. 4
 O Gertrude, come away! ii. 4
 O come away, my soul is full of discord . . ii. 4
 on Hamlet? O here they come ii. 4
 he will stay till you come ii. 4
 let her come in; to my sick soul ii. 5 (song)
 young men will do't, if they come ii. 5 (song)
 sorrows come, they come not single spies . . ii. 5
 some secret comes from France ii. 5
 no, let's come in. I pray you, give me . . . ii. 5
 to negligence, let what comes ii. 5
 let her come in. How now! what noise . . . ii. 5 (song)
 and will he come to woe? ii. 5 (song)
 never will come again ii. 5 (song)
 let them come in; I do not know ii. 5 (song)
 it comes from the ambassador that ii. 6
 but my revenge will come ii. 6
 are all the rest come back to court ii. 6
 but let him come; it warms ii. 6
 and tricks come short of what he did . . . ii. 6
 quick 'o' the ulcer; Hamlet comes back . . . ii. 7
 shall know you are come! ii. 7
 [*Knt.*] with lanterns, and stands did she come . . ii. 7
 but if the water come to him, and drown . . v. 1
 the top of the peasant comes so near . . . v. 1
 to this favour she must come v. 1
 here comes the king, the queen v. 2
 dost thou come come to woe? v. 2
 when the baser nature comes between . . . v. 2
 of our nature come in further evil v. 2
 peace; who comes here? Your lordship . . . v. 2
 sir, here is newly come to court v. 2
 and it would come to an immediate trial . . v. 2
 to co; if it be not to come (repeated) . . v. 2
 the foils: come on. Come, one for me . . v. 2
 come on, sir. Come, my lord v. 2
 say you so? come on. Nothing v. 2

COME—come again. Look to the queen. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 mine and my father's death come not . . . v. 2
 with conquest come from Poland v. 2
 do I dare, sir, that come to tell you . . . v. 2
 our affairs from England come too late . . v. 2
 dost thou come to start my quiet *Othello*, i. 1
 in simple and pure soul I come to you . . i. 1
 because we come to do you service i. 1
 I am, sir, that come to tell you i. 1
 and what's to come of my despised time . . i. 1
 but, look! what lights come yonder? . . . i. 2
 here comes another troop to seek for you . . i. 2
 be advised: he comes to bad intent i. 2
 here comes Erastus, and the valiant i. 2
 and, till she come, as truly as to heaven . . i. 3
 with haste despatch, she'd come again . . . i. 3
 here comes the lady, let her witness it . . . i. 3
 warlike Moor, Othello, is come on shore . . i. 3
 as well to see the vessel that's come in . . i. 3
 the riches of the ship is come on shore . . i. 3
 come on, come on; you are pictures out . . i. 3
 nothing, if not critical. Come on, assay . . i. 3
 my invention comes from my pate i. 3
 and receive him. Lo, where he comes! . . . i. 3
 if after every tempest come such calms . . i. 3
 hard at hand comes the master and main . . i. 3
 whose qualification shall come into . . . i. 3
 profit's yet to come 'twixt me and you . . i. 3
 but here they come; if consequence i. 3
 how comes [*Col. Knt.—came!*] it, Michael . . i. 3
 all's well now, sweeting; come away to bed . . i. 3
 pray you, come in; I'll bestow you . . . i. 3
 madam, here comes my lord i. 3
 when shall he come? tell me, Othello . . . i. 3
 let him come when he will i. 3
 will come to thee straight i. 3
 when I see thee no chaos is come again . . i. 3
 what is spoke comes from my love i. 3
 Desdemona comes: if she be false i. 3
 look, where he comes! not poppy i. 3
 my waked wrath. Is it not poppy i. 3
 seek him, bid him come hither i. 3
 look where he comes, I will not leave . . . i. 3
 I have sent to bid Cassio come speak . . . i. 3
 a cause: is it come to this? well, well . . . i. 3
 it comes o'er my memory as with i. 3
 here he comes: he shall smile i. 3
 and thither comes the bauble i. 3
 before me! look, where she comes i. 3
 an' you'll come to supper to-night i. 3 (rep.)
 such not you, it comes near nobody . . . i. 3
 'tis Lodovico, come from the duke i. 3
 bid her come hither; go: she says enough . . i. 3
 pray, chuck, come hither i. 3
 or cry—hem, if anybody comes with i. 3
 how comes this trick upon him? i. 3
 there is especial commission come from . . i. 3
 prythee, hie thee; he'll come anon i. 3
 straight will he come: wear thy good i. 3
 to come in to thee, without more i. 3
 here's our comes in his shirt, with light . . . i. 3
 come in, and give some help i. 3
 will you come to bed, my lord? i. 3
 she comes to speak of Cassio's death . . . i. 3
 shall she come in? i. 3
 if she come in, she'll sure speak to . . . i. 3
 O come in Emilia; soft—by-and-by . . . i. 3
 she comes more near the earth than she . . . i. 3
 O, are you come, lago? you come i. 3
 some soul to bid, as I speak true i. 3
 uncle, I must come forth i. 3
 COMEDIAN—are you a comedian? *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 quick comedians extemporally *Antony & Cleo*, v. 1
 the most comely comedian *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 COMEDY—prologue to comedy. *Mid. Night's Dream*, i. 2
 there are things in this comedy of ii. 1
 hear them say, it is a sweet comedy ii. 2
 to dash it like a Christmas comedy. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 have made our speech a comedy *Tam. of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
 come to say a pleasant comedy *Lea*, i. 2
 like the catastrophe of the old comedy . . . ii. 2
 either for tragedy, comedy, history *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 for if the king like not the comedy ii. 3
 COMELINESS—comeliness plucked *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 COMELY—sincerity, and comely love. *Much Ado*, i. 4
 a haplier and more comely truth, thou deservest . v. 2
 what is comely envenoms him *As you Like*, ii. 3
 his fate aside, of comely virtues *Timon of Ath.* iii. 5
 and how comely more comely time *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 COMER—as any comer I have. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 1
 the hand; grasps in the comer *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 COMEST—comest to the lady. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4 (chall.)
 comest thou to use thy tongue *Macbeth*, v. 5
 thou comest thou knightly ad (rep.) *Richard II.* i. 3
 and wherefore comest thou hither i. 3
 thou goest, not whence thou comest i. 3
 comest thou because the anointed king . . . i. 3
 when thou comest thou hither, where no . . v. 5
 when thou comest to thy father *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 comest thou again for ransom? *Henry IV.* iv. 7
 comest thou with deep *Henry IV.* v. 1
 when thou comest to kneel at v. 3
 why comest thou in such haste? *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 why comest thou in such haste? *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 that thou comest in so bluntly *Richard III.* i. 2
 when thou comest to the stake *Henry VI.* i. 2
 when thou comest to me *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
 whence comest thou? what wouldst. *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 why comest thou? To tell thee *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 thou never comest unto a happy birth . . . v. 5
 comest thou, Caius, now for *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 8
 comest thou, Caius, now for *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 comest not to be made a scorn *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 out of heaven's benediction comest to . . . *Lea*, ii. 2
 when thou comest to age *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 thou comest in such a questionable . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 comest thou to beard me in Denmark? . . ii. 2
 COMET—some comet, or unusual. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 1

COMET—like a comet, I was wondered. *Hen. IV.* iii. 2
 comets, importing change *Henry VI.* i. 1
 now shine it like a comet of revenge . . . ii. 2
 here's die, there are comets *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 COMETH—why he cometh hither. *Richard II.* i. 3
 whence cometh this alarum *Henry VI.* i. 4
 here cometh Charles; I marvel i. 1
 cometh Andronicus; he comes *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 COMET-LIKE—gazed on comet-like *Pericles*, v. 1
 COMPITMAKER—comitmaker's wife. *Hen. IV.* iii. 1
 COMFORT—comfort from this fellow *Tempest*, i. 1
 wipe thou thine eyes; have comfort i. 2
 of comfort i. 2
 weigh our sorrow with our comfort ii. 1
 he receives comfort like cold porridge . . . ii. 1
 than we bring men to comfort them ii. 2
 well, here's my comfort ii. 2
 here's my comfort ii. 2
 than you may call to comfort you v. 1
 thy great comfort in this mystery. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 give him a show of comfort in his ii. 1
 I thank you for the comfort ii. 4
 and to comfort you with chance. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 God comfort thee! ii. 4
 you stand amazed; but be of comfort ii. 4
 whose very comfort is still *Merry Wives*, ii. 4
 what's the comfort? what's the comfort . . . ii. 1
 dried not one of them with his comfort . . . ii. 1
 I thank you for this comfort ii. 1
 I spy comfort; I cry, hail ii. 2
 here comes a man of comfort ii. 2
 heaven give your spirits comfort ii. 2
 what comfort is for Claudio? ii. 2
 to advise you, comfort you, and pray . . . ii. 3
 make her heavenly comforts of despair . . . ii. 3
 shall believe there is another comfort . . . ii. 3
 make it your comfort, so happy is v. 1
 being gone, comfort should remain *Much Ado*, i. 1
 have comfort, lady i. 1
 go, comfort your cousin i. 1
 he speak comfort to that word v. 1
 take comfort; he no more shall see. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 tarry for the comfort of the day ii. 3
 shine, comforts, from the east ii. 2
 comfort me, boy; what's the comfort *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 God comfort thy capacity! ii. 2
 I could put thee in comfort; not by two . . ii. 3
 some good comforts too for you. *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 he not be a comfort to our travel. *As you Like*, ii. 3
 be comfort to my age ii. 3
 but I must comfort the weaker vessel . . . ii. 4
 live a little, comfort a little, cheer ii. 6
 and be blessed for your good comfort . . . ii. 6
 he that comforts my grief *All's Well*, i. 3
 some comfort in the news, some comfort . . ii. 2
 we make us comforts of our losses ii. 3
 distress in my smiles of comfort v. 2
 the rest will comfort, for thy *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 shall soon feel, to thy cold comfort i. 1
 you have an unspeakable comfort. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 nay, there's comfort in't, whiles i. 2
 why, that's some comfort: what! i. 2
 and comfort the gracious queen ii. 2
 the queen receives much comfort in't . . . ii. 2
 the crown and comfort of my life ii. 2
 my third comfort, starved most ii. 2
 to greet him, and give him comforts . . . ii. 3
 comfort, good comfort, to my ii. 3
 for present comfort, and for future good . . v. 1
 the great comfort that I have had of thee . . v. 3
 so much to my good comfort, as it is . . . v. 3
 as sweet as any cordial comfort *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 my comfort, when I come *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 my comfort, and my injury ii. 2
 whence comfort seemed to come *Macbeth*, i. 2
 there's comfort yet, they are coming ii. 3
 be of their comfort, we are coming ii. 3
 would I could answer this comfort with . . ii. 3
 [*Col.*] comes newer comfort. Hail, king! . . . v. 7
 [*Col.*] comfort your city's eyes *King John*, i. 1
 courage and comfort! all shall yet ii. 4
 good lady! comfort, gentle Constance! . . . ii. 4
 I could give better comfort than ii. 4
 my widow comfort, and my sorrow's . . . ii. 4
 being create for comfort, to be used . . . v. 3
 be of good comfort, for the great v. 3
 be of good comfort, prince v. 7
 and comfort me with cold (rep.) v. 7
 this must my comfort be *Richard II.* i. 3
 what comfort, man? how is't with ii. 1
 near the tidings of our comfort is ii. 1
 my thoughts: comfort's in heaven ii. 2
 my comfort is, that heaven will ii. 1
 nor with thy sweets comfort his ii. 2
 comfort, my liege, why lookest thou ii. 2
 comfort no man speak ii. 2
 that bids me be of comfort any more . . . ii. 2
 a comfort of retirement lives in this ii. 4
 bring smooth comforts false *Henry IV.* (ind.)
 is all the comfort I can give me! ii. 3
 God comfort you the more, I have ii. 1
 you shall bear, to comfort him ii. 3
 I am much ill. Comfort, your majesty! . . . ii. 4
 now I, to comfort him, look *Henry IV.* i. 3
 your comfort from his lips iv. (chorus)
 my comfort is, that old age v. 2
 cheer thy spirit with this comfort *Henry VI.* i. 4
 as witting I no other comfort have ii. 5
 God comfort him in this necessity! ii. 3
 the comfort of age! thy deeds *Henry VI.* i. 1
 in darkness, comfort in despair! ii. 1
 great is his comfort, in this earthly ii. 1
 all comfort go with thee ii. 2
 Comfort, my son ii. 2
 out of heaven's benediction comfort ii. 2
 is all thy comfort shut in Gloster's tomb . . ii. 3
 such comfort come to thee *Henry VI.* i. 4
 comfort, my lord; and so I take my ii. 4
 entertain good comfort, and cheer *Richard III.* i. 3

COMFORT—to comfort Edward with his *Rich. III.* il. 1
and I for comfort have but one false . . . il. 2
and hast the comfort of thy children . . . il. 2
comfort, dear mother, God is much . . . il. 2
in him your comfort lives . . . il. 2
sister, have comfort; all of us have . . . il. 2
by their weale cozened of . . . il. 2
but mine that I have a comfort to your age . . . il. 2
but this good comfort bring I . . . il. 2
lines of fair comfort and encouragement . . . il. 2
all comfort that the dark night . . . il. 2
Henry's issue, Richmond, comforts thee . . . il. 2
doth comfort thee in this sleep . . . il. 2
my comfort comes along . . . *Henry VIII.* il. 3
and comforts to your cause . . . il. 1
as all my other comforts, far hence . . . il. 1
is this your comfort? the cordial . . . il. 1
you'd feel more comfort . . . il. 1
pray, pray, Heaven comfort her . . . il. 2
take good comfort, O my good lord (*rep.*) . . . il. 2
I am past all comforts here, but prayers . . . il. 2
keep comfort to you, and that I mean . . . il. 2
all comfort, joy, in this most gracious . . . il. 2
this oracle of comfort has so pleased . . . il. 2
with comfort go; periods of revenge . . . il. 2
falling to him, perforce his comfort . . . *Timon of Ath.* il. 1
O, what a promise comfort 'tis, to have . . . il. 1
and I'll bewep these comforts, worthy . . . il. 2
in that there's comfort. Doubt not, *Coriolanus*, il. 1
hearts dance with comforts, constrains . . . il. 3
which is a comfort that all but enjoy . . . il. 3
thy person, thy comfort on the country . . . il. 3
Roman ladies bring not comfort home . . . il. 3
at meals, comfort your bed . . . *Julius Caesar*, il. 4
these tidings will well comfort Cassius . . . il. 3
thy spirit's all of his distress . . . *Cleopatra*, il. 6
best of comfort; and ever welcome to us . . . il. 6
gentle madam, to him: comfort him . . . il. 6
but your comfort makes the rescue . . . il. 6
I spake to you for your comfort . . . il. 6
once for thy spirit to comfort . . . il. 6
but comforts we despise . . . il. 6
give her what comforts the quality . . . il. 6
have comfort; for, I know, your plight . . . il. 6
make yourself some comfort out of . . . *Cymbeline*, il. 2
honest wills, which seem comfort . . . il. 2
to our comfort, shall we find . . . il. 2
or in my life what comfort, when I . . . il. 2
thou art all the comfort the gods . . . il. 2
I'll take my comfort, he is a man . . . il. 2
society is no comfort to one not sociable . . . il. 2
Imogen, the great part of my comfort . . . il. 2
it strikes me, past the hope of comfort . . . il. 2
his comforts thrive, his trials well are . . . il. 2
but the comfort is, you shall be called . . . il. 2
for they shall have our comfort . . . il. 2
he comforts you, can make you . . . *Titus Andronicus*, il. 2
dawning day new comfort hath inspired . . . il. 2
why dost not comfort me, and help me . . . il. 2
and rather comfort me, than comfort . . . il. 2
was once our terror, now our comfort . . . il. 2
the other's distance comfort me . . . *Pericles*, il. 1
joy and all comfort in your sacred . . . il. 2
finding little comfort to relieve them . . . il. 2
I awake their hearts to comfort . . . il. 2
for comfort is too far for us to expect . . . il. 2
sake of it, be manly, and take comfort . . . il. 2
then men must comfort you . . . il. 2
lay comforts to your bosom . . . *Lea*, il. 1
but thine do comfort me . . . il. 1
I will piece out the comfort with what . . . il. 1
thy comforts can do me no good at all . . . il. 1
'twas yet some comfort, when misery . . . il. 1
to you again, I'll bring you comfort . . . il. 1
what comfort to this, if comfort may . . . il. 1
such comfort, as do lusty young men, *Rom. & Jul.* il. 2
all this is comfort; therefore weep . . . il. 2
I'll find Romeo to comfort you . . . il. 2
these things, though thou art banished . . . il. 2
her chamber, he will comfort me . . . il. 2
how well my comfort is revived . . . il. 2
comfort me, counsel me . . . il. 2
word of joy? some comfort, nurse . . . il. 2
I'll call them back again to comfort me . . . il. 2
some merry dump, to comfort me . . . il. 2
in the cheer and comfort of our eye . . . *Hamlet*, il. 2
but the free comfort which from thence, *Othello*, il. 3
though he speak of comfort, touching . . . il. 1
spirits, and bring all Cyprus comfort . . . il. 1
that not another comfort like to this . . . il. 1
our loves and comforts should increase . . . il. 1
and I do in mine own comforts . . . il. 1
love him dearly, comfort forswear me . . . il. 2
expectations and comforts of sudden . . . il. 2

COMFORTABLE—a comfortable doctrine . . . *Twelfth Night*, il. 5
for my sake, be comfortable . . . *As you Like it*, il. 6
be comfortable to my mother . . . *As you Like it*, il. 6
sake, speak comfortable words . . . *Richard III.* il. 4
what comfortable hour canst thou . . . *Richard III.* il. 4
comfortable temper has forsook . . . *Timon of Ath.* il. 4
true, so just, and now, so comfortable? . . . il. 3
yourself in a more comfortable sort . . . *Coriolanus*, il. 3
return to us, peaceful and comfortable . . . *Pericles*, il. 2
I am sure, is kind and comfortable . . . *Lea*, il. 4
by thy comfortable beams I may . . . il. 2
O comfortable friar! where is . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
COMFORTED—must be comforted . . . *As you Like it*, il. 1
be comforted; let's make us medicines, *Macbeth*, il. 3
be comforted, dear madam, *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 13
not comforted to live . . . *Cymbeline*, il. 2
be comforted, good madam . . . *Lea*, iv. 7
thou hast comforted me . . . *Macbeth*, Rom. & Jul. il. 5
COMFORTER—is a comforter . . . *Tempest*, v. 1
comforter to an unsettled fancy . . . il. 1
let no comforter delight mine ear . . . *Much Ado*, il. 1
to be your comforter, when . . . *Richard III.* il. 3
COMFORTING—comforting your evils *Winter's Tale*, il. 1
is thy master's comfort . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 1
comforting therein, that when? . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1

COMFORTING—if I find him comforting . . . *Lea*, iii. 5
COMFORTLESS—comfortless despair. *Com. of Err.* v. 1
fearful, comfortless, and horrible . . . *King John*, v. 6
the queen is comfortless, and we . . . *Henry VIII.* il. 3
all dark and comfortless . . . *Lea*, iii. 7
COMFORT'VE—that comfort'st . . . *Timon of Ath.* v. 2
COMIC—unto a peaceful comic sport . . . *Henry VI.* il. 2
triumphs, mirthful comic shows . . . *Henry VI.* v. 7
COMICAL—pastoral comic (*rep.*) . . . *Hamlet*, il. 2
COMING—for coming things . . . *Tempest*, il. 1
at the road expects . . . *Timon of Ath.* v. 2
my father stays my coming . . . *2. Gen. of Ver.* il. 1
sir Valentine is coming . . . il. 1
this evening coming . . . il. 3
but, by my coming, I have . . . il. 3
master, doctor Caius, coming . . . *Merry Wives*, il. 4
I was coming to you . . . il. 1
yonder he is coming, this way . . . il. 1
your husband's coming hither . . . il. 3
your husband's coming with half . . . il. 3
she's coming to her coming . . . il. 3
but is my husband coming? . . . il. 2
tarries the coming down of . . . il. 5
your true love's coming . . . *Twelfth Night*, il. 3 (song)
Malvolio's coming down this walk . . . il. 3
he's coming, madam, I hear him . . . il. 3
vent to her that thou art coming? . . . il. 1
he's coming, I perceive 't . . . *Meas. for Meas.* il. 1
he is coming, sir, he is coming . . . il. 3
of your intent, and of his coming . . . *Much Ado*, v. 1
I will come to your coming . . . *Much Ado*, v. 1
I have a beard coming . . . *Mid. N. & Dream*, il. 2
the duke is coming from the temple . . . il. 2
Thisby, coming first by night . . . il. 1
we shall out-sleep thy coming . . . *Love's L. Lost*, il. 1
I think, coming from Muscovy . . . il. 2
but there are worthies a coming will . . . il. 2
excuse me so, coming so short of thanks . . . il. 2
cast away, coming from Tripoli, *Mer. of Venice*, il. 3
and there expect their coming . . . il. 1
messenger before, to signify their coming . . . il. 1
your coming before me is nearer . . . *As you Like it*, il. 1
they are coming to perform . . . il. 1
yonder, sure, they are coming . . . il. 2
for coming aught to Jane Smile . . . il. 2
these couples are coming to the ark! . . . il. 3
more attend upon the coming space . . . *All's Well*, il. 3
to make the coming of her coming . . . il. 3
in coming on he has the cramp . . . il. 3
the king's coming . . . il. 2
insult coming with her modern grace . . . il. 3
know the cause of your coming? . . . *Taming of Sh.* il. 1
coming? Is she come? (*rep.*) . . . il. 1
Petruchio is coming, in a new hat . . . il. 2
bride and bridegroom coming home? . . . il. 2
I know, the rout is coming . . . il. 1
they are coming after to warn them . . . il. 1
in my master's coming . . . il. 1
away, away! for he is coming hither . . . il. 1
an ancient angel coming down . . . il. 2
what company is coming here? . . . *Inter's Tale*, il. 1
I think, this coming summer . . . *Inter's Tale*, il. 1
in her coming, she is coming hither . . . il. 4
your guests are coming . . . il. 3
I prythee, is he coming home? . . . *Comedy of Err.* il. 1
my wife is coming yonder . . . il. 4
and he not coming thither, I went . . . il. 4
in her coming, she is coming hither . . . *Macbeth*, il. 3
he that's coming, must be provided for . . . il. 3
thy comfort, we are coming thither . . . il. 3
that way are they coming . . . il. 2
this three mile may you see it coming . . . il. 5
ere our coming, she is coming . . . *King John*, il. 1
is coming towards me . . . *Richard II.* il. 2
his coming is but for his own . . . il. 3
his coming hither hath no further . . . il. 3
ere our coming, she is coming . . . *London*, il. 1
money of the king's coming down . . . *Henry IV.* il. 2
stand close, I hear them coming . . . il. 2
and since your coming hither . . . il. 1
coming in to borrow a mess of . . . *Henry IV.* il. 1
he heard of your grace's coming to town . . . il. 2
what doth concern your coming? . . . il. 2
he is coming hither . . . il. 4
coming to look on you . . . il. 4
tell you the Dauphin, I am coming on . . . *Henry VI.* il. 2
the winter coming on, and sickness . . . il. 3
the king is coming; and I must speak . . . il. 6
from Ireland coming, bringing . . . v. (cho.)
the emperor's coming in behalf of . . . v. (cho.)
I'll come, I'll come . . . *Henry VI.* v. 3
watch the coming of my coming . . . *Henry VI.* il. 2
the king, thou knowest, is coming . . . il. 1
duly waited for my coming forth . . . il. 1
she was coming with a full intent . . . *Henry VI.* il. 1
the queen is coming with . . . *Twelfth Night*, il. 1
before thy coming, Lewis was Henry's . . . il. 3
we were forewarned of your coming . . . il. 7
there attend my coming . . . *Richard III.* il. 2
the duke is coming; see, the barge, *Henry VIII.* il. 1
I do like the coming of my coming . . . il. 1
the full cause of our coming . . . il. 1
such a truant since my coming . . . il. 1
stand close, the queen is coming . . . il. 1
from all parts they are coming . . . v. 3
they are coming from the field . . . *Twelfth Night*, il. 1
he is coming down to you . . . *Timon of Ath.* il. 1
take no warning by my coming . . . il. 1
an intent that's coming toward him . . . v. 1
ha! Marcus coming home? (*rep.*) . . . *Coriolanus*, il. 1
make way, there are coming . . . *Twelfth Night*, il. 1
he's coming. How accompanied . . . il. 3
[*Int.*] some news is coming that turns . . . il. 6
now he's coming; and not a hair . . . il. 6
receive his letters, and is coming, *Julius Caesar*, il. 1
is thy master's coming? He lies to-night . . . il. 1
coming from Sardis on our former . . . v. 1

COMING—yet, coming from him . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
thyself art coming to see performed . . . v. 2
foretell him of the coming day! . . . *Cymbeline*, il. 5
coming and going with thy money . . . *Titus And.* il. 3
in that they coming for thy hand? . . . v. 2
and stay your coming to present . . . *Pericles*, il. 2
but stay, the knights are coming . . . il. 2
you have fortunes coming upon you . . . il. 3
the king is coming. Attend . . . *Lea*, il. 1
he's coming, madam; I hear him . . . il. 3
he's coming hither, now, 't the night . . . il. 1
I hear my father coming; pardon me . . . il. 1
this usage, coming from us . . . il. 4
to oppose the bolt against my coming in . . . il. 4
I told him you were coming . . . v. 4
which since his coming forth is thought . . . v. 2
going hence, even as their coming hither . . . v. 2
Romeo is coming . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, il. 3
lady mother's coming to your chamber . . . il. 5
not to question, for the watch is coming . . . v. 3
as he was coming from this churchyard . . . v. 3
and prologue to the omen coming on . . . *Hamlet*, il. 1
hither are they coming, to offer you . . . il. 2
I hear him coming; let's withdraw . . . il. 2
to be coming to the play . . . il. 2
withdraw, I hear him coming . . . il. 4
wish and beg your sudden coming o'er . . . il. 7
the king, and queen, and all are coming . . . v. 2
so guilty-like, seeing you coming . . . *Othello*, il. 3
I feel love to your house . . . il. 4
but, so, I hear him coming . . . v. 1
COMING-IN—coming-in for one man, *Mer. of Ven.* il. 2
COM-MINGLED—so well com-mingled . . . *Hamlet*, il. 2
COMING-ON—a more coming-on, *As you Like it*, il. 5
the coming-on, *Macbeth*, il. 5 (letter)
in robustious and rough coming-on . . . *Henry V.* il. 7
COMINGS-IN—what are thy comings-in? . . . il. 1
COMINIUS—attend upon Cominius . . . *Coriolanus*, il. 1
follow, Cominius; we must follow you . . . il. 1
to be commanded unto Cominius . . . il. 1
Cominius. Come; half all Cominius' . . . il. 1
Cominius, Marcus your old enemy . . . 1. 2 (letter)
Cominius the general is gone . . . il. 3
will haste to help Cominius . . . il. 2
I shall come to you . . . il. 2
please you to hear Cominius speak? . . . il. 2
worthy Cominius, speak . . . il. 2
proceed, Cominius. I shall lack voice . . . il. 2
and the commons, Cominius, no . . . il. 2
great Cominius, I have heard . . . il. 2
Cominius, droop not, adieu . . . il. 1
take good Cominius with these awhile . . . il. 1
if he cayed to hear Cominius speak . . . v. 1
return me, as Cominius is returned . . . v. 1
hum at good Cominius . . . v. 1
COMMA—one comma in the course, *Timon of Ath.* il. 1
stand a comma 'tween their amities . . . *Hamlet*, v. 2
COMMAND—command these elements, *Tempest*, il. 1
her earthly and abstruse commands . . . il. 1
I will be correspondent to command . . . il. 2
or doth unwillingly what I command . . . il. 2
exactly do all points of my command . . . il. 2
nor hath not one spirit to command . . . il. 2
I have done command . . . il. 1
I shall command . . . il. 1
deal in her command . . . il. 1
write, please you command . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* il. 1
command me while I live . . . il. 1
I'll command . . . il. 1
that attends your command . . . il. 1
your pleasure to command me . . . il. 3
let us command to know that . . . *Merry Wives*, il. 1
my house a week at command . . . il. 3
command and where . . . *Twelfth Night*, il. 5
command when I do (*rep.*) . . . il. 3
and commands shall be executed . . . il. 4
command her followers . . . il. 3
'twas a commandment to command, *Meas. for Meas.* il. 2
that I do command . . . il. 3
this other doth command a man to do . . . il. 3
an express command, under penalty . . . il. 2
and sent according to command . . . il. 3
command these fretting waters . . . il. 3
I shall I command thy love! *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1 (det.)
the king's command, and this most . . . v. 2
please it your majesty, command me . . . v. 2
be commanded, that command? *Mer. of Venice*, il. 9
shall obey you in all fair commands . . . v. 3
take upon command what help . . . *As you Like it*, il. 4
I have left you commands . . . v. 2
must attend his majesty's command . . . *All's Well*, il. 1
as I command you? that man (*rep.*) . . . il. 3
I'll command . . . il. 1
what more commands he . . . il. 1
there was an excellent command! . . . il. 6
to be blamed in the command . . . il. 6
if he had been there to command . . . il. 6
I'll command his majesty's command . . . v. 3
your honour will command? *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.)
will command wherein your lady . . . 1 (ind.)
what you will command me, will I do . . . il. 1
and whom thou keep'st command . . . il. 1
I'll command, King, at thy command . . . il. 2
this gallant will command the sun . . . il. 3
at your command at all hours . . . il. 4
I shall command your welcome . . . v. 1
say, I command her come to me . . . v. 2
prevailed than so, on your command . . . v. 1
tardied my swift command . . . il. 2
I will gladly obey your command . . . il. 1
I command thee to open thy affair . . . il. 3
by his command have I here touched . . . v. 1
with thy command, let me be . . . *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
I, sir, am Dromio; command him . . . il. 1
he did command me to call timely . . . *Macbeth*, il. 3
let your highness command upon me . . . il. 1
perform what you command us . . . il. 1
my poor country's, to command . . . il. 3

COMMAND—'tis her command *Macbeth*, v. 1
 he commands, move only in command v. 2
 at your best command *King John*, ii. 1
 other hill command the rest to stand ii. 2
 command thy son and daughter to join
 my life thou shalt command *Richard II.* i. 1
 were not born to sue, but to command i. 1
 Marshal, command our officers at arms i. 1
 let it command a mirror higher iv. 3
 we have command the contrary v. 6
 I shall command all the good lads *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 to command the devil iii. 1
 of estimation and command in arms iv. 4
 a word of exceeding good command *2 Henry IV.* iii. 2
 man could better command his v. 1
 will you command me to use my legs
 keep close, I this command *Henry V.* iii. 3
 our vain command upon the enraged
 yet my soldiers are in my command
 under his master's command iv. 1
 beggar's knee, command the health of it? iv. 1
 he had, deserving to command *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and look'st to command the prince i. 1
 dost thou command me to be shut out? i. 3
 we charge and command you (procl.)
 Dauphin, command the citizens i. 6
 this place commands my patience iii. 1
 on the king commands me stoop iii. 1
 your highness shall command a pace iv. 1
 I will do as I command thee go
 with such a proud command spirit iv. 7
 command the conquest, Charles v. 2
 command in Anjou what your honour
 to be at your command no more v. 5
 your pleasure at command *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
 the Nevils are thy subjects to command
 used to command, untaught to plead
 kings and princes, command silence
 can spare, you sound me to be shut out? iv. 1
 I charge and command iv. 6
 and do as I command ye iv. 7
 and we charge and command iv. 7
 parley, when I command them to iv. 8
 command no more than I? iv. 9
 Henry, command my eldest son v. 1
 Faulconbridge commands the narrow *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 command an argosy to stem the waves ii. 6
 command, and I'll obey iii. 1
 what you command me more than I? iii. 2
 I will do what your grace commands
 but to command, to check, to o'bear
 to serve, where kings command iii. 2
 but when commands the king iv. 6
 great, (for I command the king) iv. 6
 banner, thou when I command *Richard III.* i. 2
 we will do, we do upon command i. 4
 he may command me, as my sovereign
 the king, that may command, entreats
 the bidding of the gods command *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 if I command him, follows ii. 2
 who commands you to render up iii. 2
 I am command: as I walk (rep.) i. 2
 whose height commands as subject *Troil. & Cress.* i. 2
 achievement is command of the sea i. 2
 Agamemnon commands Achilles i. 3
 to offer to command Achilles ii. 3
 the holy strength of their command iv. 4
 and command him wholly iv. 5
 to say that victory is command iv. 5
 you shall command me, sir v. 1
 Ajax commands the guard to tend v. 1
 he commands us to provide *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 one business does command iii. 4
 that which he commands it iv. 2
 drug of it freely command iv. 3
 quickly draw out my command *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 thy face bears a command in't v. 6
 under your great command v. 6
 commands the command of the sea *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 necessity of time commands our services
 through whom I might command iii. 3
 command what cost your heart iii. 9
 for indeed, I have lost command me
 the bidding of the gods command me
 soon as I the command of Caesar iii. 11
 worthwhile to have command obeyed iii. 11
 and suffered my command iv. 12
 on my command, thou thoust iv. 12
 service that I shall command you v. 2
 as thereto sworn by your command v. 2
 if, after this command, thou fraught *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 you have done not after our command
 of what commands I should be subject
 save my command to your dismissal
 command shall give thee opportunity
 since I received command to do this
 change command into obedience iii. 3
 he commands his absolute commission
 command, our present numbers iv. 1
 good servant does not all commands
 a warrior, and command a camp *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 that hath upon the winds command *Pericles*, i. 2
 which are now at your command iv. 3
 get this done in their command iv. 6
 to perform thy just command v. 3
 speak, commands her service *Lea*, i. 2
 commands the mind to suffer ii. 4
 so many have a command to tend you? ii. 4
 in all your daughters' hard commands ii. 4
 own behalf, a mistress's command iv. 2
 in our eyes which do command to parley *Hamlet*, i. 3
 higher rate, than a command to parley i. 3
 more into command than to entreaty ii. 2
 where it falls, repugnant to command ii. 2
 as I can make, you shall command ii. 2
 these cannot I command to any utterance
 like Mars, to threaten and command iii. 4

COMMAND—who commands them, sir? *Hamlet*, iv. 4
 great command o'erways the order v. 1
 an exact command, larded with many v. 1
 I may command as much *Othello*, i. 1
 you shall more command with years i. 2
 and the man commands like a full soldier ii. 1
 for the command, I'll lay't upon you ii. 1
 let him command, and to obey shall be ii. 1
 empowered side, and command him tasks
 as think, they do command him home iv. 1
 power and your command is taken off v. 2
 COMMANDE—commande vous *Henry V.* iv. 4
 COMMANDED—commanded her *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
 her father hath commanded her *Merry Wives*, iv. 6
 it was commanded so *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 how many be commanded *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 9
 I am commanded here, and kept *All's Well*, ii. 1
 as I was commanded from you ii. 1
 he will not be commanded ii. 2
 I commanded the sleeves should be cut iv. 3
 commanded none should come at *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 no other, as yourself commanded ii. 2
 were all commanded out of the chamber v. 2
 he will not be commanded *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 me where thou are commanded *2 Henry VI.* i. 4
 despatched the duke, as he commanded iii. 2
 commanded always by the greater *3 Henry VI.* ii. 1
 the king shall be commanded iii. 3
 I am commanded, with your leave iii. 3
 I am in this commanded to deliver *Richard III.* i. 4
 and he, that hath commanded is our i. 4
 they have not been so commanded iv. 4
 but to be commanded for ever *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 let silence be commanded ii. 4
 who had commanded nature ii. 4
 hath commanded, to-morrow morning v. 1
 who you command me to v. 1
 the archbishop, as you commanded me v. 1
 to be commanded of Agamemnon *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
 to be commanded under Cominius *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 commanded by such a commission *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 3
 whereof you have commanded *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 I am ignorant in what I am commanded iii. 2
 for 'tis commanded I should do so iii. 4
 second thing that I have commanded iii. 5
 do what we are commanded to follow, and attend *Lea*, ii. 4
 at your feet, to be commanded *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 I am commanded home *Othello*, iv. 1
 he hath commanded me to go to v. 1
 COMMANDED—say you command *Tempest*, i. 2
 loves as our commander *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 1
 I was the world's commander *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 has taken their greatest commander *All's Well*, iii. 6
 the commanders very poor rogues *King John*, ii. 6
 approach, commander of this host *King John*, ii. 6
 I am great commanders' names *Henry VI.* iii. 6
 a good old commander, and a most iv. 1
 bosom of such great commanders *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 royal commanders, be in readiness *3 Henry VI.* iii. 6
 Agamemnon, Achilles ii. 3
 bid our commanders lead *Julius Caesar*, iv. 2
 commander of our common weal *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 commander of my thoughts *Othello*, ii. 3
 than to deserve good *Othello*, ii. 3
 COMMANDING—commanding love *King John*, i. 1
 the great commanding Warwick *3 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 bears his commanding rein *Richard III.* iv. 4
 commanding all, obeying none *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 the court of none commanding ii. 2
 obeying in commanding, and they parts ii. 4
 commanding one another's fortunes *Tim. of Ath.* i. 2
 but commanding peace even with *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
 COMMANDMENTS—the ten commandments *Mea. for Mea.* i. 2
 'twas a commandment to command i. 2
 heels are at your commandment *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 2
 'gainst your wife's commandment ii. 2
 of stern commandment *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 I have express commandment *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 commandment on the pulse of life? *King John*, iv. 2
 best of them all at commandment *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 England are at my commandment *Henry VI.* i. 3
 I have express commandment *Henry VI.* i. 3
 set my ten commandments in your face? *H. VI.* i. 3
 like the commandment of a king *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
 more after our commandment *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 thy commandment all alone shall live *Hamlet*, i. 5
 I will do your mother's commandment ii. 2
 'twas him, his commandment is fulfilled v. 2
 never gave commandment for their death v. 2
 COMMAND—ST—thou command'st *Henry V.* iv. 4
 to hear what thou dost command *3 Henry VI.* iii. 6
 COMMAND—ST—thou dost command *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 did you these arms commence *2 Henry IV.* iv. 2
 till sack commences it, and sets it iv. 3
 did commence rough deeds of rage *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 commence (*Col. Ant.* condole) a fight *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
 did commence *Pericles*, ii. 5
 did commence yet commence a deed *Pericles*, ii. 5
 COMMENCED—to be commenced *Henry VI.* i. 1
 commenced on this ball of earth *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 commenced in burning Troy? *3 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 COMMENCEMENT—commencement of *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 COMMENCEMENT—commencement *Othello*, i. 3
 COMMENCING—commencing in a truth? *Macb.* i. 3
 COMMAND—
 command thy grievance to *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 I'll command you to my master i. 1
 to command their service to his will i. 3
 command, extol their graces iv. 2
 to her beauty I command my vows iv. 2 (song)
 that all our swains command her? *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 seest her before me ii. 2
 man, command me to her ii. 2
 command me to them both ii. 2
 argument to command themselves ii. 2
 did command my yellow stockings *Twelfth N.* ii. 5

COMMENT—commend me to my *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 commend me to the prison *Much Ado*, i. 1
 commend me to *Much Ado*, i. 1
 pray you, commend me to mistress, M. Dr. iii. 1
 Armé—Armé—commends you *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 I did commend the black-oppressing i. 1 (let.)
 lady, I will commend iv. 1
 do command this sealed-up counsel ii. 1
 that well can thee commend iv. 2
 besides commands, and courteous *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 9
 signior Antonio commends him to you ii. 2
 commend a young and tender heart iv. 1
 I cannot enough commend iv. 1 (let.)
 commend me to your honourable wife iv. 1
 commend the parts and graces *As you Like it*, ii. 3
 Orlando doth commend him to you iv. 2
 I pray you, commend my countering iv. 3
 commend me to thy kinsmen, and *All's Well*, ii. 2
 were more than they can commend iv. 3
 commend the paper to his gracious hand v. 1
 then I'll commend her volubility *Taming of Sh.* iii. 1
 commend me to thy master *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 Emilia, commend my best *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 commands it to your blessing ii. 3
 that thou commend it strangely ii. 3
 commend them, and commend them ii. 3
 I commend you to your own content *Com. of Err.* i. 2
 justice commends the ingredients *Macbeth*, i. 7
 I do commend you to their backs ii. 1
 O well! I commend your pains iv. 1
 wherof I commend thee waters to thy own *King John*, v. 2
 commend me to one Hubert v. 4
 commend me to my brother *Richard II.* i. 2
 therefore commend me i. 2
 Gaunt commends and commendeth ii. 1
 send to her my kind commends ii. 1
 will commend to rust his barbed steeds iii. 3
 to his gentle hearing kind commends iii. 3
 lord of York commends the plot *Henry IV.* i. 2
 commend me to your master *2 Henry IV.* v. 2
 I commend me to thee, I commend thee ii. 2
 my captain, sir, commends him to you ii. 2
 I commend you well ii. 1
 both, commend me to the princes *Henry V.* v. 2
 the duke of York commends his ii. 1
 my lord, commend my service to my iv. 6
 I commend this kind submission *3 Henry VI.* v. 1
 commend me to my valiant brother *Henry VI.* v. 2
 commend me to lord *Richard III.* ii. 1
 commend me to your noble lordship ii. 2
 to thy lord; commend me to him iv. 5
 to thee I do commend my watchful v. 3
 commend me to his grace *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
 the king's messenger iii. 3
 and durst commend a secret to your ear
 the repining enemy commends *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 commends himself most affectionately ii. 1
 commend me to your niece iii. 3
 but commend me to your iii. 3
 I will not commend what we intend iv. 1
 bade me not commend her to you iv. 5
 fellow, commend my service to her v. 6
 commend me to him: I will send *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 commend me to your master ii. 1
 commend me to thy loves; and I am ii. 2
 commend me to thy honourable ii. 2
 commend me bountifully to his good ii. 2
 commend me to my loving countrymen ii. 2
 commend me to them, and tell them v. 2
 commend to your remembrances *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 commend me to my wife ii. 2
 let me commend thee first to those ii. 2
 buy men's voices to thy lord *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 commend me to thy lord ii. 4
 commend me to my brother Cassius iv. 3
 to this great lady I commend *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 8
 commend unto his lips thy favouring iv. 8
 whom I commend to thee, noble *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 commend me to the court i. 5
 protection I commend me, gods! ii. 2
 any way speak in his just commend *Pericles*, ii. 3
 every worth in show commends itself ii. 5
 I commend her choice ii. 5
 it is your grace's pleasure to commend ii. 5
 I do commend to your content iv. (Gower)
 doth this instant so much commend itself *Lea*, ii. 1
 I did commend your highness' letters ii. 4
 commend a dear thing to you ii. 4
 commend me to thy lady (rep.) *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
 commend me to thy lady and bid her iii. 3
 commend me to your daughter iii. 4
 let your haste commend your duty *Hamlet*, i. 2
 let my love i. 2
 commend my duty to your lordship (rep.) v. 2
 commend me to my kind lord *Othello*, v. 2
 commend me to your *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 COMMENDABLE—not commendable *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 commendable in a neat's tongue *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 discourse grow commendable in none ii. 5
 nor more commendable *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
 and ever were, very commendable *Henry IV.* iv. 6
 and, commendable proved, but who dare iv. 6
 to itself most commendable *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
 sweet and commendable in your nature *Hamlet*, i. 2
 COMMENDATION—
 a word or two of commendation *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
 commendation from great potentates ii. 4
 commendations to you *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 prevail in man's commendation *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 this commendation I can afford her *Much Ado*, i. 1
 the commendation is not in his wit ii. 1
 I pray you, do my commendations *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 I bid his commendation *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1 (let.)
 high commendation, true applause *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 there commendations go with pity *All's Well*, i. 1
 your commendations, madam, get tears ii. 2
 not much commendation to the king iv. 3
 in his commendations I am fed *Macbeth*, i. 4
 beguiling them of commendation *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 K

COMMENDATION—commendations to my king? (*rep.*) . . . *Henry VI.* v. 3
 you his princely commendations . . . *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
 ever good at sudden commendations . . . v. 2
 a mere satiety of commendations . . . *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 I have your commendation . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 5
 turn all into my commendations . . . *Pericles.* ii. 4
 to express my commendation great . . . *Pericles.* ii. 4
COMMENDED—much commended . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 2
 priest o' the town commended him . . . *Merry Wives.* ii. 1
 who commended thy yellow . . . *Twelfth Night.* ii. 5 (let.)
 who commended thy yellow stockings . . . ii. 4
 himself commended no richer . . . *Winter's Tale.* iii. 2
 have commended to his goodness . . . *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
 had commended Troilus . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2
 by my once commended beauty . . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 I was commended to from master . . . *Pericles.* i. 3
 his majesty commended him to you . . . *Hamlet.* v. 2
COMMENDING—commending him . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 2
COMMENT—to comment on your malady . . . ii. 1
 a vulgar comment will be made . . . *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
 I forgive the comment on my passion . . . *John.* iv. 2
 by the idle comments that it makes . . . v. 7
 comment then upon his sudden . . . *Henry VII.* ii. 2
 offence should bear his comment . . . *Julius Caesar.* iv. 2
 with the very comment of thy soul . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 2
COMMENTARY—in the commentaries of Caesar writ . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 7
COMMENTING—commenting upon . . . *As you Like it.* ii. 1
 that fearful commenting is leaden . . . *Richard III.* iv. 3
COMMERCE—in some commerce . . . *Twelfth Night.* ii. 5
 peaceful commerce . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2
 all the commerce that you have had . . . iii. 3
 better commerce than with honesty? . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 3
COMMINGS—*Knt.* I wager on your commings . . . iv. 1
COMMISSIONER—
 commissarioner on thy heroicall . . . *Lone's L.* i. 1 (det.)
 pluck commissarioner of his state . . . *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
 lending your kind commissarion . . . *Titus Andronicus.* v. 3
 [Col. *Knt.*—]defy thy commissarion . . . *Romeo & Jul.* v. 3
COMMISSION—my commission . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 any commission . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 there is our commission . . . *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 I take thy commission . . . ii. 1
 I leave you of your commissions . . . ii. 1
 give out a commission for more heads . . . ii. 1
 ask you of your commission . . . *As you Like it.* ii. 1
 you commission [Col. *Knt.*—heraldry] . . . *All's Well.* ii. 1
 I'll give him my commission . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 and that beyond commission . . . ii. 2
 we're not those in commission yet . . . *Macbeth.* ii. 1
 this great commission . . . *King John.* ii. 1
 I use our commission in his utmost force . . . iii. 3
 silence, in commission with me . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 hath the prince John a full commission . . . iv. 1
 with letters of commission . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
 the king's commission . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 let him see our commission . . . *Richard III.* i. 4
 there have been commissions sent . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 through commissions, which compel . . . ii. 2
 to give a precedent of this commission? . . . ii. 2
 denied the force of the action . . . ii. 2
 by commission, and main power, took . . . ii. 2 (let.)
 highness' hand I tender my commission . . . ii. 2
 our commission from Rome is read . . . ii. 4
 for a commission from the consistory . . . ii. 4
 stay, where's your commission, lords? . . . ii. 2
 large commission to Gregory de Cassalis . . . ii. 2
 did my commission bid ye so far travel . . . v. 2
 seals a commission to a blank . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 3
 take your commission to you . . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
 the one half of my commission . . . ii. 1
 had not joined in commission with him . . . iv. 7
 your commission's ready: follow me . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 3
 will do his commission thoroughly . . . *Cymbeline.* ii. 4
 he commands me to do his commission . . . ii. 4
 the words of your commission will tie . . . ii. 7
 his sealed commission, left in trust . . . *Pericles.* i. 3
 my commission is not to reason . . . iv. 1
 You are of the commission, sit you too . . . *Lea.* iii. 6
 the commission is not to reason . . . ii. 1
 he hath commission from thy wife and me . . . v. 3
 which the commission of thy years . . . *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 1
 his commission, to employ those soldiers . . . *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 your commission will forthwith despatch . . . iii. 3
 to unseal their lives and commission . . . ii. 2
 here's the commission; read it at more . . . v. 2
 devised a new commission; wrote it fair . . . v. 2
 he shall our commission bring to you . . . *Othello.* ii. 3
 and is in full commission here for Cyprus . . . ii. 1
 especial commission to Venice . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
COMMISSIONER—late commissioners? . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
COMMIT—as e'er I did commit . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 2
 to time, I will commit . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 2
 and so I commit you . . . *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 I commit your commission to you . . . ii. 1
 follies that themselves commit . . . *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 6
 her gentle spirit commits itself . . . ii. 2
 Lorenzo, I commit into your hands . . . ii. 4
 you lack not folly to commit them . . . *All's Well.* i. 3
 commit it to me . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
 commits his body to painful labour . . . *Tam. of Sh.* v. 2
 is for me less easy to commit . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 commit me for committing honour . . . ii. 3
 with the dam, commit them to the fire . . . ii. 3
 and will again commit them . . . *King John.* iii. 1
 I do commit his youth . . . ii. 1
 and commit the oldest sins . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 to my authority, and did commit you . . . v. 2
 you did commit . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
 here I commit my body to your mercies . . . (epil.)
 where, inshipped, commit them . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 never traitor in the land commit . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 here commit you to my lord cardinal . . . iii. 1
 we will commit them to the fire . . . iv. 9
 for that, commit your godfather . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
 moved his highness to commit me now . . . ii. 1
 to commit you, the best persuasions . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 well, uncle, what folly I commit . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 2
 been known to commit outrages . . . *Timon of Ath.* iii. 5

COMMIT—our veiled dames commit . . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
 thus to commit your was condition . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 1
 which commits some loving act . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 we do commit murder in healing . . . ii. 2
 commit offence to my inferiors . . . *Cymbeline.* ii. 1
 than to commit such slaughter . . . v. 3
 commit my cause in behalf of . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 of my country commit myself . . . ii. 1
 commit him to the grave . . . v. 3
 fearfully, which you commit willingly . . . *Pericles.* iv. 3
 we commit no crime to use . . . iv. 4 (Gower)
 commit a thing so monstrous . . . *Lea.* i. 1
 to your professed bosoms I commit him . . . ii. 1
 commit not with man's sworn spouse . . . iii. 4
COMMITT—or else committ st thy . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 committ st thy anointed body . . . *Richard III.* ii. 1
COMMITTED—committed here . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 1
 have committed disparagements . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 offence is holy, that she hath committed . . . v. 5
 to prison, where I am committed . . . *Mea. for Mea.* i. 3
 there's many have committed it . . . ii. 2
 offenceful act was mutually committed . . . ii. 2
 flat burglary, as ever was committed . . . *Much Ado.* iv. 2
 sir, they have committed false report . . . v. 1
 they are committed; and to conclude . . . v. 1
 I have committed to your worship . . . *Winter's Tale.* v. 2
 this has been committed . . . *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 who committed treason enough . . . *Macbeth.* ii. 3
 crimes committed by your person . . . *Richard II.* iv. 1
 intended, or committed, was this fault? . . . v. 3
 oath on oath, committed wrong on . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
 the noblest of the committed . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 wilful adultery and murder committed . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 enlarge the man committed yesterday . . . ii. 2
 very excellent service committed at . . . iii. 6
 committed to the bishop of York . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
 hath he committed that . . . *Richard III.* ii. 1
 who hath committed them? the mighty . . . ii. 4
 the nobles were committed, is all . . . ii. 4
 for hateful deeds committed by myself . . . v. 3
 for this had been committed . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 that I committed the darning's courses . . . ii. 4
 the willing'st sin I ever yet committed . . . iii. 1
 hence you be committed to the Tower . . . v. 2
 throats that have committed them . . . *Titus And.* iii. 1
 what ignorant sin have I committed? . . . *Othello.* ii. 2
 what committed? committed! (*rep.*) . . . ii. 2
 act of shame a thousand times committed . . . v. 2
COMMITTING—committing me . . . *As you Like it.* iv. 3
 commit me, for committing honour . . . *Winter's T.* ii. 3
 committing me to the Tower . . . ii. 3
 in committing freely your scruple . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
COMMIT—to commit with winds . . . *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
COMMITT—thy committion . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2
COMMITT—committure shown . . . *Lone's L.* v. 2
COMMODITY—the commodity of the . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
COMMODIOUS—a commodious drab . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2
COMMODITIES—commodities to buy . . . *Com. of Err.* iv. 3
 take up commodities upon our bills . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 our mere defects prove our commodities . . . *Lea.* iv. 1
COMMODITY—of commodity of the . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
 for a commodity of brown paper . . . *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 3
 like to prove a goodly commodity . . . *Much Ado.* iii. 3
 a commodity in question, I warrant you . . . iii. 3
 nor commodity to raise a present . . . *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
 commodity of the commodity of the . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
 'tis a commodity will lose the gloss . . . *All's Well.* ii. 1
 a commodity lay fretting by you . . . *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 to me can life be no commodity . . . *Winter's Tale.* iii. 2
 tickling commodity . . . *King John.* ii. 2
 the commodity of the commodity of the . . . ii. 2
 this commodity, this bawd, this broker . . . ii. 2
 and why rail I on this commodity . . . ii. 2
 since kings break faith upon commodity . . . ii. 2
 were a commodity of good names . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 commodity of the commodity of the . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
 I will turn diseases to commodity . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 the commodity; nor the commodity . . . *Pericles.* iv. 3
COMMON—our hint of woe is common . . . *Tempest.* ii. 1
 all things in common nature should . . . ii. 1
 Or else beyond a common friend . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 2
 thou common friend, that's . . . ii. 1
 i' the common stocks for a witch . . . *Merry Wives.* iv. 5
 make him a common recreation . . . *Twelfth Night.* ii. 3
 and the terms for common justice . . . *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1
 right and strength of the commons . . . ii. 4
 use their abuses in common houses . . . ii. 1
 do me the common right to let me . . . ii. 3
 is in our prison a common executioner . . . iv. 2
 you know the course is common . . . iv. 2
 common strength . . . *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 I am a spirit of no common rate . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
 strike more dead than common sleep . . . iv. 1
 you mean, from common sense? . . . *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 when mistresses from common sense . . . i. 1
 the commons are no commons . . . ii. 1
 not jump with common spirits . . . *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 6
 thou pale and common drudge 'tween . . . ii. 2
 to the common ferry, which trades to . . . ii. 4
 I am more than common tall . . . *As you Like it.* ii. 1
 the commons are no commons . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 the common executioner whose heart . . . iii. 5
 which in the common, is—woman . . . v. 1
 would slay in common sense . . . *All's Well.* ii. 1
 and common speech gives him a worthy . . . ii. 5
 as in the common blocks . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 was a common garbster to the camp . . . v. 3
 bought me at a common price . . . v. 3
 I think you now some common customer . . . v. 3
 rhetoric in your common talk . . . *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
 more than the common blocks . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 surpassing the common praise it bears . . . ii. 1
 a common of my serious hours . . . *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 2
 is common; that every churl (*rep.*) . . . ii. 1
 supposed by the common root against . . . ii. 1
 the commons are no commons . . . *Macbeth.* ii. 1
 the business from the common eye . . . ii. 1
 the vain breath of a common man . . . *King John.* iii. 1
 no common wind, no custom'd event . . . ii. 4
 death is common in their mouths . . . iv. 2

COMMON—forth in the common air . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
 his courtship to the common people . . . i. 4
 the commons hath he pillied with . . . ii. 1
 the commons cold, and will, I fear . . . ii. 2
 and that's the wavering commons . . . ii. 2
 the hateful commons will perform . . . iii. 3
 some way of common trade . . . iii. 3
 the commons' suit? (*rep.*) . . . iv. 1
 the commons will not then be satisfied . . . iv. 1
 home is a common name to all men . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 so common hackneyed in the eyes . . . ii. 2
 a companion to the common streets . . . ii. 2
 but is a weary of thy common sight . . . ii. 2
 to make it too common . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 with more than with a common pain . . . ii. 2
 so, thou common dog, thou . . . ii. 3
 a warrant you, as common as the way . . . ii. 3
 the nobles, and the armed commons . . . ii. 3
 or a common 'larum-bell'? . . . iv. 2
 doth, in common sense, crowd us . . . iv. 1
 of this bill urged by the commons? . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
 as 'tis ever common, that men are . . . i. 2
 or art thou base, common, and popular? . . . iv. 1
 sort our nobles from our common men . . . iv. 2
 asked to me but as a common man . . . iv. 8
 hundred, besides common men . . . iv. 8
 ill beseeching any common man . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 common grief of all the land . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 what though the common people favour . . . i. 1
 the greatest fault . . . ii. 1
 and common profit of his country! . . . ii. 1
 enclosing the commons of Melford . . . i. 3 (petit.)
 the commons hast thou racked . . . ii. 3
 hath he won the commons' hearts . . . ii. 3
 what not last . . . ii. 3
 the commons haply rise to save his life . . . iii. 1
 I shall perceive the commons' mind . . . iii. 1
 the commons, like an angry hive . . . iii. 2
 the commons send you word by me . . . iii. 2
 the commons have no commons . . . iii. 2
 the commons here in Kent are . . . iv. 1
 all the realm shall be in common . . . iv. 2
 and you, that love the commons, follow . . . iv. 2
 all things shall be in common . . . iv. 2
 the king unto the commons . . . iv. 6
 the swords of common soldiers slain . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 more than common fear of Clifford's . . . ii. 1
 grief more than common grief . . . ii. 6
 the common people swarm like . . . iii. 1
 the commons are no commons . . . iii. 1
 the common people by number swarm . . . iv. 2
 discharge the common sort . . . v. 5
 in common worldly things . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
 griev'd commons hardly common . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 the commons hate me perniciously . . . ii. 1
 as you respect the common good . . . ii. 2
 the common voice, I see, is verified . . . v. 2
 in a scale of common ounces? . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 2
 the common curse of mankind . . . ii. 2
 stand upon my common arbitrator . . . iv. 5
 'tis common: a thousand moral . . . *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 he speaks the common tongue . . . i. 1
 with more than common thanks I will . . . i. 2
 which I hear from common rumours . . . ii. 3
 as he denied such common grace . . . iii. 5
 with the common lag of people . . . iii. 6 (grace)
 thou common whore of mankind . . . iv. 3
 common mother, thou, whose womb . . . iv. 3
 in the common wreck as common bruit . . . v. 2
 the commons are no commons . . . ii. 1
 affection common of the whole body . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 touching the weal o' the common . . . i. 1
 but for our gentlemen, the common file . . . i. 6
 forth, before the common distribution . . . i. 9
 the commons are no commons . . . ii. 1
 and the commons made a shower . . . ii. 1
 proud, and loves not the common people . . . ii. 2
 loving motion toward the common body . . . ii. 2
 they were the common muck o' the . . . iv. 2
 I have been common of the commons . . . ii. 1
 the tongues o' the common mouth . . . iii. 1
 passed the nobles [Col. *Knt.*—noble] and . . . iii. 1
 the commons? [Col. *Knt.*—common] . . . iii. 1
 are learned, be not as common fools . . . iii. 3
 right and strength of the commons . . . ii. 4
 my masters, and my common friends . . . iii. 3
 you common cry of curs! . . . iii. 3
 common chances common men could . . . iv. 1
 your son will, or exceed the common . . . iv. 1
 the commons are no commons . . . ii. 1
 in theirs and in the commons' ears . . . v. 5
 were I a common laugher . . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 when he perceived the common herd . . . i. 2
 a common slave (you know him well . . . i. 3
 the commons are no commons . . . ii. 1
 so appearing to the common eyes . . . ii. 1
 of prators, common suitors . . . ii. 4
 some to the common pulpits, and cry . . . ii. 4
 the commons hear this testament . . . iii. 3
 the commons are no commons . . . ii. 1
 shake his ears, and graze in commons . . . iv. 1
 and common good to all, made one . . . v. 5
 he approves the common liar . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 this common body, like to . . . ii. 4
 the commons are no commons . . . ii. 4
 with lips as common as the stars . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 it is no act of common passage . . . ii. 4
 the common men are now in action . . . iii. 7
 by common voice, in election . . . *Titus Andronicus.* i. 1
 the common people love so much . . . ii. 4
 the common voice do cry, it shall be so . . . v. 3
 the common body, by you relieved . . . *Pericles.* iii. 3
 the common hangman shall execute it . . . iv. 6
 common sewers, of filth (*rep.*) . . . iv. 6
 the commons are no commons . . . ii. 1
 that must approve the common saw . . . ii. 2
 to pluck the common bosom on his side . . . v. 3
 our common judgement-place . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 soar with them above a common bound . . . i. 4

COMMON—thou know'st 'tis common *Hamel*, i. 2
 ay, madam, it is common i. 2
 is as common as any the most vulgar i. 2
 whose common theme is death of fathers i. 2
 common for the younger sort to suck ii. 1
 and so heretic the common stages ii. 2
 grow themselves to common players ii. 2
Knt. I must common with your grief iv. 5
 a knave of common hire, a gondolier *Othello*, iii. 1
 in our common reason, that ii. 3
 thing for me? It is a common thing ii. 3
 COMMONALTY—the commonality, *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 he's a very dog to the commonality *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 COMMONER—a commoner of the camp, *All's Well*, v. 3
 and then the vessel common *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 doubt not the commoners *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 O thou public commoner! *Othello*, iv. 3
 COMMONEST—the commonest creature, *Rich. II.* v. 3
 COMMON-KISSING—
 touch of common-kissing, *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 COMMONLY—fathers, commonly, *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 as our sex commonly are *Wives' Tale*, ii. 1
 in women commonly is seen *Henry IV.* v. 5
 devil here, that commonly rebels *Othello*, iii. 4
 COMMONLY—thou art a commonwealth *Timon of Ath.* 2 (ind.)
 COMMON-WEALTH—a common-wealth, *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1
 kind a father of a common-wealth, *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 unlike the ruler of a common-wealth, *Henry VI.* i. 1
 the king and common-wealth are deeply i. 4
 it so with king and common-wealth i. 4
 I loved my king, and common-wealth ii. 1
 to fight for king and common-wealth, *Titus And.* i. 2
 ripen justice in this common-wealth i. 2
 and commander of our common-wealth i. 2
 his ship wreck, and his common-wealth's ii. 1
 COMMON-WEALTH—
 't the commonwealth I would *Tempest*, ii. 1
 the latter end of his commonwealth ii. 1
 indeed, in the commonwealth *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1
 was known in the commonwealth *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1
 a member of the commonwealth, *Love's L.* i. 1
 a good member of the commonwealth iv. 2
 member of the commonwealth, *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 5
 that better to the commonwealth iii. 5
 in the commonwealth of states *All's Well*, i. 1
 capitalists of the commonwealth, *Richard II.* ii. 2
 look too lofty in our commonwealth iii. 4
 the commonwealth their boots! *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 lie too heavy on the commonwealth iii. 3
 the commonwealth is state of their *Henry IV.* i. 3
 the commonwealth general, the commonwealth iv. 1
 I was busy for the commonwealth v. 2
 him debate of commonwealth affairs *Henry V.* i. 1
 the bowels of the commonwealth *Henry VI.* i. 1
 the commonwealth hath daily run *Henry VI.* i. 3
 the commonwealth of commonwealth affairs i. 3
 means to dress the commonwealth iv. 2
 lord Say hath gelded the commonwealth iv. 2
 this our commonwealth, *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
 the commonwealth of Athens, *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
 the commonwealth doth stand *Coriolanus*, iii. 6
 a place in the commonwealth *Julius Cesar*, iii. 2
 to ruffle in the commonwealth *Titus And.* i. 2
 COMMOTION—tempest of commotion, *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 if damned commotion's to appeared ii. 4
 constable commotion's a bitter edge iv. 1
 when he please to make commotion, *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 to make commotion, as full well he can ii. 1
 some strange commotion in his brain *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 what follows then in commotions *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 commotion in the winds? *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 Achilles in commotion rages, and batters i. 3
 COMMUNE—commune with you, *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 3
 more to commune with Benedict, *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 commune (Knt.—common) with your *Hamel*, iv. 5
 COMMUNICATE—did communicate to, *All's Well*, i. 3
 thy strength to communicate, *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 till he communicate his parts *Troil. & Cress.* iii. 3
 COMMUNICATE—
 unicornist with dreams *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 COMMUNICATION—minister communication *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 of a most poor issue? *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 COMMUNITIES—could communities, *Troil. & Cress.* iii. 3
 COMMUNITY—with community *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 COMMUNITAL—unite community in *Hamel*, iii. 2
 COMPACT—this compact sealed, *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 woman, compact with her that's? *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1
 are of imagination all compact, *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
 if he, compact of his grow musical, *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 if he, compact is urged v. 4
 and drift of your compact? *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 being compact of credit, that you *Henry VI.* v. 2
 take this compact of a truce *Henry VI.* v. 2
 and the compact is first and true, *Richard III.* ii. 2
 so that compact mean you *Julius Cesar*, v. 3
 my heart is not compact of flint, *Titus And.* v. 3
 my dimensions as well compact *Lear*, i. 4
 of your own, as may compact it *Henry IV.* i. 2
 [Col. Knt.] with compact, well ratified, *Hamel*, i. 1
 COMPANIES—in all companies, *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 4
 stranger companies [Col.—strange companies] i. 4
 discreetly in all kind of companies, *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 thyself into their companies, *King John*, iv. 2
 gentlemen of companies, slaves *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 his companies unlettered, rude *Henry VI.* i. 1
 these villains from your companies to night, *Julius Cesar*, v. 1
 to lodge their companies are near *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 search what companies are near *Hamel*, ii. 2
 by your companies to draw him on *Hamel*, ii. 2
 COMPANION—any companion in *Tempest*, iii. 1
 set Caliban and his companions free v. 1
 take with you, *King John*, *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 companion, your faithful Valentine, *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 scall, scurvy, coggling companion, *Henry IV.* iii. 5
 at his heels a rabble of his companions iii. 5
 this your companion by the hand, *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 1
 with the other confederate companion

COMPANION—who is his companion, *Much Ado*, i. 1
 but, I pray you, who is his companion? i. 1
 pale companion is not for our pomp, *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 [Col.] friends and strange companions i. 1
 with a companion of the king's *Love's L.* i. 1
 and point-de-vice companions v. 2
 the king and his companions v. 2
 in companions that do converse, *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 4
 'tis too cold a companion *All's Well*, i. 1
 you companion to the court Rousillon? i. 1
 by a gentleman his companion iii. 5
 what an equivocal companion is this? v. 3
 now, my spruce companions *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 the sweetest companion, that's in the world, *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 this companion with the saffron, *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
 fancies your companions making? *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 with her companion grief must end, *Richard II.* i. 2
 liege, and my companion peers i. 3
 with untrusting loose companions v. 3
 a fun of man is thy companion *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 grew a companion to the common ii. 2
 a better companion! Heaven (rep.) *Henry IV.* i. 2
 says he, no swaggering companions ii. 4
 I scorn you, scurvy companions ii. 4
 studies his companions, like a strange iv. 4
 to be made companion with a king, *Henry VI.* v. 3
 must be companion of his nuptial v. 5
 why, rude companion whatsoever *Henry IV.* iv. 10
 our backs from our companions *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
 gives entrance to such companions? *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 now, you companion, I'll say an errand i. 2
 such giggling fools? companion *Julius Cesar*, iv. 2
 companion in me with my mistress, *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 friend and companion in the front v. 1
 there is a Frenchman his companion, *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 undertake every companion that you ii. 1
 to be companion with them ii. 1
 the sweetest companions to our person v. 5
 never be her mild companion *Pericles*, i. 1
 sad companion, dull-eyed melancholy i. 2
 none but *Henry IV.* i. 1
 my companion friends, if this but v. 1
 was he not companion with the riotous *Lear*, iii. 1
 as are companions noted and most *Hamel*, ii. 1
 that such companions thou dost unfold *Othello*, iv. 2
 COMPANIONSHIP—
 plenty horse, all of companionship, *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 shall hold companionship in peace, *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 COMPANYS—all our company else being, *Tempest*, ii. 2
 his blind boy's scandal'd company v. 1
 to, and as they company, bid v. 1
 safely found our king, and company v. 1
 there are yet missing of your company v. 1
 would entreat thy company *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
 good company; with them shall ii. 4
 in your company ii. 4
 to forbid sir Valentine her company iii. 1
 forswore my company iii. 2
 thrust from the company of awful men iv. 2
 the company parts iv. 2
 I wish the worth of company iv. 2
 to bear me company iv. 3
 into the company of three or four iv. 4
 and Eglamour is in her company i. 1
 in honest, civil, godly company *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 father desires you worship's company i. 4
 never laugh but in that maid's company ii. 1
 he hath not been thrice in my company! ii. 1
 she was in his company at Page's house ii. 1
 forbear, here's company ii. 2
 for want of company ii. 2
 he kept company with the wild Prince ii. 2
 and requests your company ii. 3
 I shall make two in the company ii. 2
 and the rest of your company ii. 2
 he hath abused the company *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 he's drunk nightly in your company i. 3
 not undertake her in this company i. 3
 am best, when least in company v. 1
 day and night did we keep company *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
 with me in the company of the right iii. 1
 no loss shall touch her by my company iii. 1
 his company at Mariana's house iv. 8
 your company is fairer than honest iv. 8
 is most in the company of the right *Much Ado*, i. 1
 none but to desire your good company ii. 1
 be hold with Benedict for his company ii. 2
 and steal out of your company v. 1
 I must discontinue your company v. 1
 we all our company here? *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
 we shall be dogged with company i. 2
 I have forsworn his bed and company i. 2
 this wood lack worlds of company ii. 1
 keep little company together now-a-days ii. 2
 our long stay in your curst company ii. 2
 these that my poor company detest ii. 2
 a while from my own company ii. 2
 dance, between two of our company ii. 2
 forbear till his company be past, *Love's L.* i. 2
 we'll keep this company! stay iv. 3
 keeping company with moon-like men iv. 3
 what buys your company? v. 2
 worse than the king's and his company v. 2
 leave you now with his company, *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
 well keep me company but two years i. 1
 came hither in company i. 2
 enough to keep his name company! ii. 2
 creditors in my company ii. 2
 in choosing wrong, I lose your company ii. 2
 doth part the flux of company ii. 4
 that youth is surely in ill company ii. 4
 you have not broke from company ii. 4
 he is too disputable for my company ii. 7
 friends must woo your company? ii. 7

COMPANY—for your company *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 for your last company; I am very glad iii. 3
/>
 thy company, which erst was so irksome iii. 5
 first here comes more company ii. 2
 which in the boorish is, company v. 1
 not then have his company to-night? *All's Well*, iv. 3
 have him see his company anatomized iv. 3
 mine own company, Clitopher iv. 3
 good will, and thy good company, *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 what company is this? Master i. 1
 and instruments, shall be my company i. 1
 else you like not of my company ii. 1
 she shall still be curst in company ii. 2
 wherefore gave this goodly company ii. 2
 and, honest company, I thank you all ii. 2
 call'st for company to countenance her iv. 1
 we'll fast for company; come iv. 1
 mistress Kate, I'll bear you company iv. 3
 what company is coming here? iv. 5
 shall be joyful of thy company iv. 5
 jest upon the company you overtake? iv. 5
 in whose company I shall review, *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 our company place the rejoicing? iv. 3
 bear him company in the quest *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 his company must do his minions grace i. 1
 more company; the fiend is strong iv. 4
 in company, I often glanced it v. 1
 what is his company, that gentleman v. 1
 keep us company, and we shall make v. 1
 that keeps him company *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 grace us with your royal company iii. 1
 brought prince Henry to thy company, *John*, ii. 3
 Willoughby, wanting your company, *Richard II.* ii. 3
 your noble company (repeated) ii. 3
 they will along with company *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 heard him tell it to one of his company ii. 1
 earnest to rob in that company ii. 2
 forswore his company hourly ii. 2
 bewitched with the rogue's company ii. 2
 so doth the company thou keep it ii. 4
 often noted in thy company ii. 4
 I take the company, that's not ii. 4
 and cheap to vulgar company, hath been ii. 4
 a company, villainous company, hath been iii. 3
 and keeping such company *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 take these in the king's company ii. 2
 till time and vantage crave my company ii. 3
 discharge yourself of our company iv. 1
 let men take heed of their company v. 5
 those that kept my company v. 5
 take all his company along with him v. 5
 and then I would no other company, *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I am a gentleman of a company? iv. 1
 as in the king's company iv. 1
 take these in the king's company i. 1
 would not die in that man's company iv. 3
 shall think keep company to heaven iv. 6
 traitors have never other company, *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 your honours bear me company ii. 2
 what a valiant company are fled ii. 2
 and so conduct me where from company v. 5
 in courtly company, or at my beads, *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I banish her my bed, and company ii. 2
 be playfellows to sleep with company ii. 2
 so foolhard had thy heavenly company ii. 2
 my lord, will bear him company *Henry VI.* i. 3
 and craves your company for speedy v. 2
 bones may keep thee company iii. 1
 in my company, *Richard III.* i. 4
 to comfort Edward with our company? ii. 2
 so much company might be urged ii. 2
 by was I, I'll bear you company ii. 3
 that ever graced me in the company? iv. 4
 truth of my company iv. 4
 nay, he must bear you company *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 as first-good company, good wine i. 4
 thought of this fair company clapped ii. 2
 my lord, you'll bear ii. 2
 and to all this fair company! *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
 sir, mine own company ii. 2
 should rob my bed-mate of my company iv. 1
 let's have your company v. 1
 I'll keep your company an hour or two v. 1
 I'll keep your company *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 for he does neither affect company i. 2
 entreats your company to-morrow ii. 2
 first mend my company, take away iv. 3
 the plague of company light upon thee! iv. 3
 and you this, but two in company v. 1
 an arch-villain least his company v. 1
 your company to the Capitol *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 I'll keep you company iii. 3
 let me desire your company iii. 3
 and most glad of your company iii. 3
 to wisdom, and much company *Julius Cesar*, ii. 1
 Lepidus, not lack your company, *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 I choose your own company, and ii. 4
 desires your highness company *Cymbeline*, i. 4
 your company, I'll pass it by i. 4
 no company's abroad iv. 2
 what company discover you abroad? iv. 2
 sir, the soldier that did company these v. 5
 thou art not for my company, *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 2
 might have your company ii. 2
 but in her company there is a Moor v. 2
 our king, and all his company *Pericles*, v. 3 (Gow.)
 take you some company, and away *Lear*, i. 1
 what, hath your grace no better company? ii. 4
 noble philosopher, you ii. 4
 I demand, keep your sister company iii. 7
 how I love thy company *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 for thine to keep him company ii. 2
 my dear son with such our company iii. 3
 but for your company, iii. 3
 he shall soon keep thy company iii. 5
 alone, in company, waking or sleeping iii. 5

COMPANY-company, at what expense. *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 perceive in all this noble company. . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 O, but I fear—how lost this company. . . .
 my wife is fair, sweet, well, loves company. . . . iii. 3
 well, I must leave her company? what place? . . . iv. 2
 who keeps her company? what place? . . . iv. 2
 COMPARATIVE—most comparative. *Henry IV*, i. 3
 every headless comparative. . . . ii. 3
 made comparative for your virtues. *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 COMPARE—I will not compare. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 make no compare between that love. . . . ii. 4
 made me compare with *Hermia's*. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 3
 my love, shall I compare thine eyes? . . . iii. 2
 she had made compare between our . . . iii. 2
 our weakness past compare. . . . *Taming of Shrew*, v. 1
 compare our faces, and be judge. . . . *King John*, i. 2
 he never would compare between. . . .
 studying how I may compare this prison. . . . v. 5
 miles a day, compare with *Cæsars*. *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 compare dead happiness with living. *Rich. III*, ii. 4
 of oath, and big compare, want. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
 nearest compare to thy virtues. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 1
 and compare their reasons, when. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
 failing in him that should compare. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 I can compare our rich misers to. . . . *Pericles*, ii. 4
 I the justice of compare. . . .
 unattainted eyes, compare her. . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 yet they are pale compare. . . . ii. 5
 praised him with above compare so. . . . iii. 5
 compare with him in excellence. . . . *Hamlet*, v. 2
 COMPARED—I am compared to. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 as a lamb, compare with my. *Rich. III*, ii. 3
 compared with this truncheon. . . . *Henry IV*, iv. 10
 COMPARING—comparing to his. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 2
 COMPARISON—break a comparison. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 comparisons are odorous. . . .
 for so stands the comparison. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 full of comparisons, and wounding flouts. . . . v. 2
 that the comparison may stand. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 tired thyself in base comparisons. *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 in the comparisons between *Macbeth*. *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 but in the light and comparisons of it. . . .
 stand at thou aloof upon comparison? *Henry IV*, v. 4
 no more comparison between. . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 in whose comparison all whites are ink. . . . i. 3
 O Jupiter! there's more comparison to match us in comparisons with dirt. . . . i. 3
 lay all comparisons of truth. . . . iii. 2
 lay his gay comparisons apart. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
 (a kind of hand-in-hand comparison). *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 COMPASS—compass, compass, compass. . . .
 to compass her I'll use my. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 2
 what compass will you wear. . . . ii. 2
 that I may compass yours. . . . iv. 7
 of that he could not compass. . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 like to the Garter's compass. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 that were hard to compass. . . .
 we the globe can compass soon. *Mid. N. Dream*, iv. 1
 within the compass of suspect. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
 too big, I hope, for me to compass. . . .
 whose compass no man can compass. *Rich. III*, ii. 3
 in the compass of a pale. . . . iii. 4
 in good compass; and now (rep.). *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 Reignier, compass him about. . . . *Henry IV*, iv. 4
 to compass wonders, but by. . . .
 or compass of thy thought. . . .
 exceeds the compass of her wheel. *Henry IV*, vi. 3
 within the compass of my curse. . . . *Richard III*, i. 3
 beyond thought's compass. . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 fall into the compass of a premature compass (Col. couplet in *Henry IV*). *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 to all points of the compass. . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 my life is run his compass. . . . *Julius Cæsar*, v. 3
 within the compass of my curse. . . . *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 to compass such a boundless happiness. . . .
 past the compass of my wit. . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 lowest note to the top of my compass. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 this is within the compass of man's wit. *Othello*, iii. 4
 is it within reason, and compass? . . . iv. 2
 COMPASSED—she that compassed. *Comedy of Err.* i. 3
 be compassed like a good bible. *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 with a small compassed cake. *Tam. of Sh.* iv. 3 (note)
 then he compassed a motion. . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 see thee compassed with thy kingdom's. *Macbeth*, v. 7
 into the compassed window. . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 COMPASSES—two hundred compasses. *Othello*, iii. 3
 COMPASSING—compassing the crown. *Henry IV*, iv. 1
 to be hanged in compassing thy joy. . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 compassing of his salt and most hidden. . . . ii. 1
 COMPASSION—virtue of compassion. *Tempest*, i. 2
 that his compassion may give life. *King John*, iv. 1
 in compassion, weep the fire out. . . . *Richard III*, v. 1
 in compassion on the king commands. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 moved with compassion of my. . . . iv. 1 (letter)
 of mere compassion. . . .
 tenderness and mild compassion. *Richard III*, iv. 4
 and compassion to the senate! *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 make mine eyes to sweat compassion. *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 not relent, or not compassion him? *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
 it boots there not to be compassionate. *Richard II*, i. 3
 compassionate heart will not permit. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
 COMPENS—he compenss the best. . . . *Lea*, v. 3
 COMPEL—it may compel him to. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
 I can compel. . . .
 I'd compel it of you. . . .
 forced us to compel this one. *Henry IV*, iv. 1
 if requiring fail, he will compel. . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 4
 which compel from each the sixth. *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 compel me to read the will. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
 must compel us to lament. *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 1
 compel her to some second choice. . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
 COMPELLED—our compelled sins. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 4
 put it off by a compelled restraint. *All's Well*, ii. 4
 was compelled. . . .
 curse he cannot be compelled to. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 with valour armed, compelled these. . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 like a dog that is compelled to fight. *King John*, iv. 1
 greatness were compelled to kiss. *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 perforce, compelled to banish him. . . . iv. 1

COMPELLED—our offer is compelled. *Henry IV*, iv. 1
 nothing compelled from the villages. *Henry IV*, iii. 6
 fear, compelled to shut our shops. . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 the son, compelled, been butcher. . . . *Richard III*, v. 4
 compelled by hunger and lack of. *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 (five, eye upon this compelled torture). . . . ii. 3
 and I compelled to set upon. . . . *Julius Cæsar*, v. 1
 being thereto not compelled. . . . *Pericles*, iii. 2
 ourselves compelled, even to the teeth. *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 we put on a compelled valour. . . . iv. 6 (letter)
 COMPELLING—compelling occasion. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
 COMPENSATION—your compensation. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 COMPETENCE—for competence of life. *Henry IV*, v. 5
 COMPETENCY—competency lives. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 receive that natural competency. . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 COMPETENT—competent injury. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 to moiety competent was gaged by. . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
 COMPETITOR—his competitor. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 2
 the competitors enter. . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 6
 he, and his competitors in oath. . . . *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 more competitors flock to the rebels. *Rich. III*, iv. 4
 to hate one great competitor. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
 these competitors, are in thy vessel. . . . ii. 7
 my competitor in top of all design. . . . v. 1
 Tribunes! and me a poor competitor. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 cannot brook competitor in love? . . .
 COMPILE—compile for his sake compile. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 COMPILED—vilely compiled, profound. . . . v. 2
 two learned men have compiled. . . . v. 2
 COMPLAIN—you'll complain of me. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 that he hath caused to complain. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2
 to whom should I complain? . . .
 thou comest here to complain. . . . v. 1
 let us complain to them what fools. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 may I complain of good breeding. *As You Like It*, iii. 2
 shall I complain of my complaint. . . .
 who should ourselves complain. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
 complain unto the duke of this. . . .
 alas, may I complain myself? . . . *Richard III*, i. 2
 what I want, it boots not to complain. . . . ii. 4
 O! I would you did yourself. *Henry IV*, iv. 2
 wrong whereof you both complain? *Henry VI*, iv. 1
 they, that complain unto the king. *Richard III*, i. 3
 if they did complain, what could. . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 I supposed he must complain. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5 (cho.)
 COMPLAINED—complained of love. *As You Like It*, ii. 1
 COMPLAINER—speeches complainer. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
 COMPLAINED—complained thou. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
 COMPLAINING—to his complaining names. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 to his complaining names. . . .
 the nightingale's complaining notes. . . . v. 4
 humbly complaining to her deity. *Richard III*, i. 1
 adieu, I pity thy complaining. . . . iv. 1
 they vented their complainings. . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 COMPLAIN—upon any complaint. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1
 to have a dispatch of complaints. . . . iv. 4
 have heard me in my true complaint. . . . v. 1
 that there was complaint intended. . . . v. 1
 COMPLAIN—upon any complaint. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1
 with complaint against my child. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 the complainers, I have heard of you. *All's Well*, i. 3
 both suffer under this complaint. . . . v. 3
 what impediment this complaint? . . .
 that the complaint they have to the king. . . .
 the complaints I hear of thee. *Henry IV*, iv. 4
 there are many complaints, *Davy*. *Henry IV*, v. 1
 a woe, a sore complaint, 'gainst him. *Henry IV*, i. 2
 the pitiful complaints of such. *Henry IV*, iv. 1 (let.)
 this tale come to the king. *Richard III*, i. 1
 trouble him with lewd complaints. *Henry IV*, v. 1
 [Col. Knt.] to bring forth complaints. . . . ii. 2
 on the complaint of the tenants. *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 will now live in your complaints. . . . ii. 2
 my lord, grievous complaints of you. . . .
 in favouring the first complaint. . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 each complaint, dislike, he may enguard. *Lea*, i. 1
 put-tongue his complaints. . . . *Othello*, i. 2
 COMPLEMENT—complement of it. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 complement, and ceremony of it. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 a man of complements. . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 these are complements, these are humours. . . . ii. 1
 and decked in modest complement. *Henry VI*, ii. 2
 [Knt.] my heart in complement extenu. *Othello*, i. 2
 COMPLETE—he is complete. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
 can grace a complete bosom. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 4
 of peace, and complete majesty. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 both the varnish of a complete man. . . . ii. 2
 my complete. . . .
 every way complete; if not complete. *King John*, ii. 2
 in complete glory she revealed. . . . *Henry VI*, i. 2
 the most complete champion that. *Henry VI*, i. 2
 make the hour full complete. . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 5
 than all the comets. . . .
 this man so complete, who was. *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 and complete in mind and feature. . . . ii. 2
 thou great and complete man. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 a thousand complete courses of the sun. . . . iv. 1
 his honourable complete hearted. *Tam. of Sh.* iv. 1
 filling still, never complete. . . .
 again, in complete steel, revisit'th. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 a pestilent complete knave. . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
 COMPLEXION—complexion is perfect. *Tempest*, i. 2
 of what complexion. . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 drew to the complexion of a gossamer. . . . v. 5
 eye, forehead, and complexion. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 of your complexion. . . . ii. 4
 it should be one of my complexion. . . . ii. 5
 as so soft as our complexion. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4
 for thy complexion shifts to strange. . . . iii. 1
 being the soul of your complexion. . . . iii. 1
 know love's grief by his complexion. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 something of that jealous complexion. . . . ii. 1
 of complexion. *Lea*, i. 1
 of all complexions the culdest. *Lea*, i. 1
 and Ethiopians of their sweet complexion. . . . iv. 3
 and the complexion of a devil. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 mislike me not for my complexion. . . . ii. 1

COMPLEXION—of his complexion. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 then it is the complexion of them all. . . . iii. 1
 good my complexion! dost thou. *As You Like It*, ii. 4
 between the pale complexion of true love. . . . iii. 2
 best thing in his complexion. . . .
 too great testimony in your complexion. . . . iv. 3
 changed complexions are to me. . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 whose fresh complexion and whose heart. . . . iv. 2
 what complexion is she of? *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 Judge by the complexion of the sky. *Richard III*, v. 2
 the complexion of her maid-pale. . . . iii. 3
 the complexion of my greatness. *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 that you lose so much complexion? *Henry V*, ii. 2
 with his smirched complexion, all fell. . . .
 his complexion is higher than his. . . .
 too flaming a praise for a good complexion. . . . i. 2
 horsed with variable complexions. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 and the complexion of the element. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
 reserve that excellent complexion. . . . *Pericles*, iv. 1
 the colour of her hair, complexion. . . . iv. 3
 have the difference of all complexions. . . . iv. 3
 by the o'er-growth of some complexion. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 this dread and black complexion smeared. . . . ii. 2
 the salty amyls of his complexion. . . .
 of her own elime, complexion. . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 turn thy complexion there! patience. . . . iv. 2
 COMPLICATE—and their complices. . . . *Richard III*, ii. 3
 fight with Glendower and his complices. . . .
 lives of all your complices. *Henry IV*, iv. 1
 themselves, and their complices. . . . *Henry VI*, v. 1
 itself, and all thy complices. *Henry VI*, v. 1
 COMPLIMENT—called compliment. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 valour unto compliment, and men. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 in all complements of compliment. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 but that they call compliment! I forgive thy. . . . iv. 2
 but that they call compliment. *As You Like It*, ii. 5
 with customary compliment. . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 (saying in dialogue of compliment. . . . *King John*, i. 1
 come, come; say, say, say, say. . . .
 more technical compliment. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 4
 further compliment of leave-taking. . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 time will not allow the compliment. . . . v. 3
 but farewell compliment! *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 COMPLIMENT—compliment. *Henry IV*, iv. 1
 a compliment. *Knt.*—compliment extern. *Othello*, i. 1
 COMPLIMENTAL—make a complimental assault. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
 COMPILOT—or complot any ill. . . . *Richard III*, i. 3
 the complot of my complot. . . .
 will not yield to our complots? *Richard III*, i. 1
 may digest our complots in some form. . . . iii. 1
 the complot of this timeless tragedy. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 abominable deeds, complots of mischief. . . . v. 1
 COMPILOT—complot to be complot. . . .
 COMPILOTED—comploted and contrived. *Rich. II*, i. 1
 COMPLY—let me comply with you. . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 he did comply with his dog, before. . . . v. 2
 nor to comply with heat, the young. . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 COMPOSE—compose, compose, compose. . . .
 if we compose well here. . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
 with her neeld composes nature's. *Pericles*, v. (Gow.)
 COMPOSED—composed of harshness. *Tempest*, iii. 1
 whose composed rhymes should. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 2
 composed and framed my poetry. *Henry IV*, v. 1
 one that composed your beauties. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 hath well composed thee; thy father's. *All's Well*, i. 2
 songs composed to her unworthiness. . . . iii. 7
 imitate that which I composed. . . . *Henry V*, iii. 7
 were it a casque composed. . . . *Richard III*, v. 2
 words of so sweet breath composed. . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 COMPOSITION—not to composition. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 2
 came short of composition. . . . v. 1
 the composition. . . . *All's Well*, i. 2
 made in the unchaste composition. . . . iv. 3
 Norway's king craves composition. . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 in the large composition of this man? *King John*, i. 1
 mad kings! mad composition! . . .
 to remember so weak a composition. *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 outward composition of his body. *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 caused our swifter composition. . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 our composition may be written. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 6
 take more composition and finer quality. . . . *Lea*, i. 2
 nothing but the composition of a knave. . . . ii. 2
 there is no composition in these news. . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 COMPOST—not to spread the compost. *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 COMPOSTURE—by a composture. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 COMPOSTURE—a strong composition. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 you act of sweet composition. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
 as his composture must be rare. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
 COMPOUND—ranked compound. *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 compound with him by the year. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2
 we will compound this quarrel. . . . *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 compound the composition. . . .
 compound whose right is: worthiest. *King John*, ii. 1
 then behold that compound. . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 whoreson mad compound of majesty. *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 only compound me with forgotten. . . . iv. 4
 ransom thou wilt now compound. . . . *Henry V*, i. 1
 I must performe compound with mistful. . . . iv. 6
 compound a boy, half French. . . . v. 2
 let me compound this strife. . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 of what state compound. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
 when I find the ass in compound. . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 these most poisonous compounds. . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 forces of these thy compounds on such. . . . i. 6
 did compound for her a certain stuff. . . . v. 6
 than these poor compounds. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 this solidity and compound mass. . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 COMPOUNDED—compounded of. *As You Like It*, iv. 1
 this foolish compounded clay, man. *Henry IV*, i. 2
 all strifes were well compounded. *Richard III*, ii. 1
 weighed such a compounded one? *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 compounded these poor rogues. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 3
 what we have compounded on. . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 she, of all compounded, outells. . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 my father compounded with my mother. *Lea*, i. 3

COMPOUNDED—compounded it with. *Hamlet*, iv. 3
 COMPREHEND—shall comprehend all. *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 that cool resolute comprehends. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
 it comprehends some bringer of that joy
 that art would comprehend. *Lucie's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 COMPREHENDED—
 indeed, comprehended two aspicious. *Much Ado*, iii. 5
 COMPRISED—comprised within the. *Henry V.* v. 2
 COMPRISING—comprising all that. *Richard II.* iii. 3
 COMPROMISE—and compromises. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 I make compromise, insinuation. *King John*, ii. 1
 basely yielded upon compromise. *Richard IV.* ii. 1
 the maker grows to compromise. *Henry VI.* v. 4
 COMPROMISED—were compromised. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3
 COMPT—away from the great compt. *All's Well*, v. 3
 theirs, in compt, to make their audit. *Macbeth*, i. 6
 and have the dates in compt. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 when we shall meet at compt, this look. *Othello*, v. 2
 COMPLAINT—am very compleat. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 COMPULSATORY—and terms compulsory
 (Col. Kn.)—compulsive. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 COMPULSION—what compulsion. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
 the highest compulsion of base fear. *All's Well*, iii. 6
 by the compulsion of their ordinance. *King John*, iii. 1
 between compulsion, and a brave respect. *—* v. 2
 what, upon compulsion? (No rep.). *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 on terms of base compulsion. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 by the compulsion of compulsion. *Leary*, i. 2
 COMPULSIVE—the compulsive ardour. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 and compulsive course ne'er feels. *Othello*, iii. 3
 COMPUENTIOUS—no compunctious. *Macbeth*, i. 5
 COMPUTATION—just computation. *Henry V.* v. 2
 just computation of the time. *Richard III.* iii. 5
 COMRADE—and his comrades. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 to be a comrade with the wolf and owl. *Leary*, ii. 4
 new-batched, unfledged comrade. *Hamlet*, i. 3
 taken great pains to be comrade. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 that can state without book. *—* iii. 3
 to con them by to-morrow night. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
 but I can him no thanks for. *All's Well*, iv. 3
 et de con. De foot, et de con? *Henry V.* iii. 4
 as these they con perfect. *Henry V.* iii. 4
 thy horse will sooner con an oration. *Troil. & Cr.* i. 1
 yet thanks I must you con. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 CONCAVE—concave as a covered. *As you Like it*, iii. 4
 made in her concave shores? *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 CONCEAL—hides me to conceal. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 I conceal them, sir. *Conceal*. *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 I conceal me what I am. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 he shall conceal it, whilst. *—* iii. 3
 sorrow conceals. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 lovers' flights do still conceal. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 the more knavery to conceal it. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 conceal this dark conspiracy? *Richard II.* v. 2
 to utter them, or to conceal them. *Henry V.* v. 2
 his wisdom to conceal meaning. *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 to conceal what we impart. *Richard III.* iii. 1
 a strong faith to conceal it. *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 that which torments me to conceal. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 or can conceal his hunger, till. *—* iii. 3
 he, that conceals. *Leary*, i. 2
 CONCEALED—I may be concealed. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
 I might'st pour this concealed man. *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 let it be concealed a while. *All's Well*, iii. 3
 like buckets, in concealed. *—* iii. 3
 sorrow concealed, like an open sword. *Titus And.* ii. 5
 what says my concealed lady. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 if you have hitherto concealed this sight. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 CONCEALING—by concealing it. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 heart, concealing, will conceal. *Henry V.* v. 2
 your concealing contents. *—* iii. 3
 CONCEALMENT—let concealment. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 not in ignorant concealment. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 profited in strange concealments. *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 a concealment with concealment. *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 a concealment wrap me up awhile. *Leary*, iv. 3
 CONCEIT—the good conceit. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 2
 if he be so, his conceit is false. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 gawds, conceits, knacks, trifles. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 fair tongue conceits. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 good lustre of conceit in a turf. *—* iv. 1
 their conceits have wings, flie faster than. *—* v. 2
 with thy keen conceit. *—* v. 2
 gravity, profound conceit. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
 noble and a true conceit of god-like. *—* iii. 4
 as humours and conceits shall govern. *—* iii. 5
 this conceit is nearer to death. *As you Like it*, ii. 6
 you are a gentleman of good conceit. *—* v. 2
 your conceit in that? (rep.). *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
 for thy conceit is seeing. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 your conceit and fear of the queen's. *—* iii. 2
 to my earthly gross conceit. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 pressed down with conceit; conceit. *—* iv. 2
 without a tongue, using conceit. *John*, iii. 1
 the conceit, my conceit (rep.). *Richard II.* v. 2
 self and vain conceit. *—* iii. 2
 no more conceit in him, than is. *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 with forged quaint conceit. *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 to ravish any dull conceit. *—* iii. 3
 some conceit or other like that. *Richard III.* iii. 1
 approve the fair conceit, the king. *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
 whose conceit lies in his hamstring. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
 griefs were but a mere conceit. *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
 yet rich conceit taught. *—* iii. 3
 as you must conceit me. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 would applaud Andronicus' conceit. *Titus And.* iv. 2
 who if it had conceit, would die as. *Pericles*, iii. 1
 I know not how conceit may rob. *Julius*, iv. 6
 conceit, more rich in him, than. *Leary*, i. 2
 the horrible conceit of death and night. *—* iv. 3
 force his soul so to his own conceit. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 suiting with forms to his conceit. *—* iii. 2
 conceit in weakest bodies strongest works. *—* iii. 3
 at your table! Conceit upon her face. *—* iv. 5
 your conceits, and your conceit. *—* v. 2
 in thy brain some horrible conceit. *Othello*, iii. 3
 (Col. Kn.) that so imperfectly conceits. *—* iii. 3
 dangerous conceits are, in their natures. *—* iii. 3
 CONCEITED—humour conceited. *Merry Wives*, i. 3

CONCEITED—horribly conceited. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 an admirable conceited fellow. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 well conceited. *Davy*, about. *Henry IV.* v. 1
 you have right well conceited. *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 CONCEITLESS—so conceitless. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 2
 CONCEIVE—well, I conceive. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 nay, conceive me, conceive me. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 plainly conceive he is dishonest. *Leary*, for Meas. i. 2
 laughed to see the sails conceive. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
 his tongue to conceive, nor his heart. *—* iv. 1
 is foul, as I conceive. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 would conceive for what I gave. *Mer. of Venice*, v. 2
 mock suits you to conceive. *As you Like it*, i. 2
 and well you do conceive. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 I conceive by him. Conceive by me! *—* v. 2
 thus she conceives her tale. *—* v. 2
 he does conceive he is dishonest. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 that could conceive, a gross and foolish. *—* v. 2
 make conceive a bark of baser kind. *—* iv. 3
 cannot conceive, nor name thee. *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 that takes upon him not to conceive. *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 rank, conceives by. *—* v. 2
 pleasure as incaged birds conceive. *Henry VI.* iv. 6
 commons hardly conceive of me. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 will conceive the fairest of me. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
 and so I do conceive. *—* iii. 6
 I conceive the journey. *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
 and will conceive, I hope. *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 brazen to it. I cannot conceive you. *Leary*, i. 2
 conceive, and fare thee well. *—* iv. 2
 but as your daughter. *—* iv. 2
 could this gentleman conceive? *Othello*, iv. 2
 CONCEIVED—conceived against. *Twelfth Night*, v. 2
 that a woman conceived me. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 of thought, conceived of spleen. *As you Like it*, iv. 1
 as I conceived your son. *All's Well*, iv. 1
 to serve all hopes conceived. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 if it conceived a male child by me. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 'tis conceived to scope. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 error soon conceived, thou never. *Julius Caesar*, v. 3
 CONCEIVED—sheer. *—* v. 3
 conceiving the dishonour. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 your royal father off, conceiving you. *—* v. 1
 much more his own conceiving. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 CONCEIT—keep in one conceit. *Henry V.* i. 2
 having full reference to one conceit. *—* i. 2
 CONCEPTION—my conception. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
 dangerous conception in this point. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 I have a young conception in. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 joy and vice conceived. *—* i. 2
 conceptions only proper to myself. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 at whose conception (till Lucia. *Pericles*, i. 1
 have their first conception by misdeed. *—* i. 2
 remember 't me of mine own conception. *Leary*, i. 4
 conception is a blessing, but your. *Hamlet*, ii. 4
 and no conception, nor no jealous toy. *Othello*, iii. 4
 nor choke, the strong conception. *—* v. 2
 CONCEPTIOUS—conceptious womb. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3
 CONCERN—that it concerns. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
 it will not lie who it concerns. *—* ii. 2
 all that may concern thy love-affairs. *—* iii. 1
 it alone concerns your ear. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 it concerns me to look into. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 whom it concerns to tell most concerns. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 CONCERN—I would speak of concerns him. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 how it may concern my modesty. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 something nearly that concern. *—* i. 1
 it may concern much. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 it concerns you some. *All's Well*, iv. 1
 what concerns your highness with. *—* v. 3
 what concerns (Col. Kn.)—cernal it you. *Tam. of Sh.* v. 1
 concerns more than avail. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 nor concern me the reporting. *—* iv. 2
 that kind of concern. *—* iv. 2
 what concern they the general. *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 what doth concern your coming? *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 more than carefully it us concerns. *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 me they concern; regent I am off. *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 what we concern us. *—* v. 3
 about that which concerns your grace. *Henry VI.* v. 2
 concerns his grace of Canterbury. *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 it does concern you near. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 when it concerns the fool. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 nor being, concern you not. *—* ii. 2
 things he speaks may concern Caesar. *—* iv. 9
 of me, or what concerns me. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 for it concerns your lord. *—* i. 7
 I know to them I most concerns. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 3
 it highly us concerns, by day and night. *—* iv. 3
 more concerns the Turk than Rhodes. *Othello*, i. 3
 latest, which concerns him first. *—* i. 3
 CONCERNANCY—the concernancy. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 CONCERNED—concerned. *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
 CONCERNED—love concerneth us. *Tam. of Sh.* iii. 8
 CONCERNING—concerning me. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
 * is concerning your marriage. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 Pythagoras, concerning wild-fowl. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 as time now concerns shall. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 2
 'grace concerning your observance? *—* iv. 1
 as concerning Jaquenetta. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 as concerning some entertainment. *—* v. 1
 thoughts, concerning us and rance. *Henry V.* i. 2
 concerning the French journey. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 'grace concerning his imprisonment. *—* v. 2
 a gib, such dear concerns hide? *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 nor no jealous toy concerning you. *Othello*, iii. 4
 concerning this, sir—O well-painted. *—* iv. 1
 CONCERN—
 sweet concert (Col. Kn.)—concert. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 2
 scratch-owls make the concert full. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 CONCLAVE—the holy convocation. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 CONCLUDE—you conclude. *—* iii. 2
 CONCLUDE—conclude. *—* iii. 2
 to conclude, they are lying knaves. *—* v. 1
 to conclude, what you lay to their charge. *—* v. 1
 quail, crush, conclude, and quell. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
 most inferbly conclude. *—* v. 1
 and the other two concludes it. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 2
 and so conclude, we have 'greed. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 thou didst conclude hairy men. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2

CONCLUDE—to conclude, this drudge. *Com. of Br.* ii. 2
 to conclude, the victory fell on us. *Macbeth*, i. 2
 that concludes; my mother's son did. *King John*, i. 1
 I conclude, and be sorry. *Richard II.* v. 2
 to conclude, this evening sent I. *Henry IV.* ii. 3
 to conclude, I am so good. *—* ii. 4
 and concludes in hearty prayers. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 if you conclude, I am so good. *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 and so her death concludes. *—* v. 2
 shall we at last conclude effeminate. *—* v. 4
 if we conclude a peace, it shall. *—* v. 4
 and here conclude with me. *—* v. 5
 or else conclude my words effectual. *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 will not conclude their plotted tragedy. *—* iii. 1
 and, to conclude, reproach, and beggary. *—* iv. 1
 but, to conclude with truth. *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 and to conclude, the shepherd's homely. *—* ii. 5
 you conclude that he is dead. *Richard III.* ii. 3
 the cost that did conclude it. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 to conclude, without the king's will. *—* ii. 2
 O then conclude, minds, swayed by. *Troil. & Cress.* v. 2
 cannot conclude, but do. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 I will conclude to hate her, nay. *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 his fault concludes but, what. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 CONCLUDED—concluded with a sigh. *Much Ado*, v. 1
 have concluded that labouring. *All's Well*, iii. 1
 nay, I assure you, a peace concluded. *—* v. 3
 be it concluded, no barricado. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 abide within; it is concluded. *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 most base and vile concluded peace. *King John*, ii. 2
 have a godly peace concluded. *Henry VI.* v. 1
 months concluded by consent. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 Suffolk concluded on the articles. *—* i. 1
 is it concluded, he shall be (rep.). *Richard III.* i. 3
 my presence might have concluded. *—* ii. 4
 is it so concluded? *Henry VI.* i. 1
 the senate have concluded to give. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 concluded most cruel to herself. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 and wits at once had not concluded all. *Leary*, iv. 7
 his thought. 'tis so concluded on. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 CONCLUDEST—thou concludest. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 2
 CONCLUDING—concluding, stay. *Tempest*, i. 2
 CONCLUSION—in conclusion. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
 the conclusion is then, that it will. *—* ii. 5
 conclusions preclude. *Henry Vives* v. 1
 and the conclusion shall be crowned. *—* iii. 5
 a false conclusion; I hate it as. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 so that, conclusions to be as kisses. *—* v. 1
 but in conclusion, put strange. *—* v. 1
 the vile conclusion. *—* v. 1
 the conclusion is, she shall be thine. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 and this is my conclusion: for thy part. *—* v. 4
 in conclusion, dumbly have broke. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
 the conclusion is victory. *—* v. 1
 incautious as ink, a good conclusion. *—* v. 1
 try conclusions (Col. Kn.)—confusions. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 must make conclusion of these. *As you Like it*, v. 4
 in conclusion, she shall watch all. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 of this make no conclusion. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 in conclusion, he did beat me. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 I knew, 't would be a bald conclusion. *—* ii. 2
 in conclusion, equivocates him in. *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 draws towards supper in conclusion. *King John*, i. 1
 and in conclusion, I drove us to seek. *Henry IV.* v. 3
 there must be conclusions. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and tell him, for conclusion, he hath. *—* iii. 6
 and, in conclusion, wins the king. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 and a christian, and a true. *Richard III.* i. 3
 modest eyes, and still conclusion. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 3
 she hath pursued conclusions infinite. *—* v. 2
 my judgment in other conclusions? *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 read the conclusion then; which read. *Pericles*, i. 1
 in conclusion, I drove us to seek. *Henry IV.* v. 3
 like the famous ape, to try conclusions. *Hamlet*, ii. 4
 in conclusion, nonsuits my mediators. *Othello*, i. 1
 conduct us to most preposterous conclusions. *—* i. 3
 O most lame and impotent conclusion. *—* i. 1
 exercise, the proper conclusion. *—* i. 1
 but this denoted a foregone conclusion. *—* iii. 3
 CONCOLINE—
 Concoline—sweet air! *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1 (song)
 CONCORD—mar the concord. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
 this gentle concord in the world. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
 we find the concord of this discord? *—* v. 1
 I not moved with concord of sweet. *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 his jarring concord, and his discord. *All's Well*, i. 1
 the sweet milk of concord into hell. *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 but, for the concord of my state. *Richard II.* v. 5
 CONCUBINE—to be your concubine. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 CONCUPISCIBLE—
 concupiscible and intemperate. *Meas. for Mea.* v. 1
 CONCUPE—for his concup. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 2
 CONCUR—this concurs directly. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 bounties shall concur together. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 5
 CONCURREN—concurring both in. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 CONCURREN—at home concurs in the. *—* v. 3
 condemn it as the probable. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 condemn the fault, but not. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
 the law, not I, condemns your brother. *—* ii. 2
 we do condemn thee to the very block. *—* v. 1
 cannot greatly abscond. *All's Well*, iii. 6
 and condemn them, to her service. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 within him does condemn itself. *Macbeth*, v. 2
 twice all this, condemns you to. *Richard II.* iii. 1
 thy words condemn thy frat. *Henry VI.* v. 4
 justify wisdom the law. *Henry VI.* v. 4
 no want false witness to condemn me. *—* v. 1
 that faultless may condemn a nobleman! *—* iii. 2
 every tale condemns me for a villain. *Rich. III.* v. 3
 who cannot condemn rashness. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 you might condemn as poisonous. *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 but must condemn it now. *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 7
 condemn myself, to lack the courage. *—* iv. 12
 away! I do condemn mine ears. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 though I condemn it not, yet. *Leary*, i. 4
 CONDEMN—
 of condemnation or approval. *Meas. for Mea.* v. 1
 whose condemnation is pronounced. *Henry VI.* iii. 6
 is thy condemnation and thy death. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 CONDEMNED—some condemned. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1

CONDEMNED—the man condemned. *Mea-for Mea*, ii. 2
 I have a brother condemned to die ii. 2
 why, every fault's condemned ii. 2
 Claudio is condemned for untrusting iii. 2
 condemned upon the act (*rep.*) v. 1
 on this man condemned as if by his brother v. 1
 thou 'rt condemned for pride and scorn *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 by law thou art condemned upon surmises iv. 2
 will be condemned into everlasting iv. 2
 than one condemned by the king's *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 poor thing, condemned to loss! iii. 2
 if I shall be condemned upon surmises iii. 2
 by law thou art condemned to die. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 on unreprieveable condemned blood. *King John*, v. 7
 king stands generally condemned. *Richard II.* ii. 2
 I shall stand condemned a prisoner v. 1
 my condemned lord is doomed a prisoner v. 1
 condemned to die for treason *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 that sorceress, condemned to burn v. 4
 tell you whom you have condemned *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 thus two friends condemned embrace iii. 2
 truly is he, and condemned upon it. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 I stand condemned for this. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 in your condemned second. *Coriolanus*, i. 8
 I had as lief be condemned man iv. 5
 you are condemned, our general v. 2
 you have condemned and noted. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
 you yourself are much condemned iv. 1
 the condemned. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
 own tongue thou art condemned. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 be pitiful to my condemned sons. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 thy brothers are condemned, and dead iii. 1
 her brothers were condemned to death iv. 2
 where thou dost stand condemned *Lea*, i. 1
 condemned villain, I do apprehend. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3
 myself condemned, and myself excused v. 3
 CONDEMNING—condemning some. *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 condemning shadows quite *Antony & Cleo*, v. 3
 CONDESCEND—condescend. *Henry VI.* v. 3
 if thou wilt condescend to be v. 3
 CONDIGN—in thy condign praise. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 never gave them condign punishment. *2 Hen. VI.* ii. 2
 CONDITION—mark his condition *Tempest*, i. 2
 now the condition i. 2
 I am, in my condition, a prince iii. 1
 the cat-log of her conditions. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 leave her on such slight conditions v. 4
 taint the condition of his presence. *Twelfth Night*, v. 2
 yes, and his ill conditions *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 a light condition in a beauty *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 if he have the condition of a saint. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 as are expressed in the condition i. 2
 the hot condition of blood *As you Like it*, i. 1
 in the gentle condition of blood i. 2
 forget the condition of my estate i. 2
 such is now the duke's condition i. 2
 are words, and poor conditions *All's Well*, i. 1
 demand of him my own conditions iv. 3
 but they know his conditions and lay iv. 3
 take her dowry with this condition. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 our soft conditions, and our hearts v. 2
 the condition of that fardel *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 whose heat hath this condition. *King John*, iii. 1
 what condition stands it (*rep.*) *Richard II.* ii. 3
 my condition, which hath been *Henry IV.* i. 3
 this same time's condition *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 suffer the condition of his age i. 1
 as conditions shall stand upon? i. 1
 no conditions of our peace can stand iv. 1
 as our conditions shall consist upon iv. 1
 of what condition are you? v. 2
 I, in my condition, am a beggar v. 2
 to welcome the condition of the time v. 2
 despatched, with fair conditions *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 his senses have but human conditions iv. 1
 O hard condition! twin-born with iv. 1
 this day shall give me conditions v. 1
 teach you a good English condition v. 1
 and my condition is not smooth v. 2
 a hard condition for a maid v. 2
 to draw conditions of a friendly peace. *Henry VI.* v. 1
 upon condition I may quietly enjoy v. 4
 upon condition that they swear v. 4
 shall our condition stand? *2 Henry VI.* v. 1
 of so mean condition, may pass *Richard III.* i. 3
 a great queen with this condition iii. 7
 my degree, or your condition iii. 7
 I have a touch of your condition iii. 4
 and those of true condition *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 either (for so run the arguments) *Pro & Crea* (prol.)
 like conditions as the condition i. 2
 condition, I had gone barefoot to India i. 2
 custom, and condition, made tame iii. 3
 he cares not, he'll obey conditions iv. 5
 you see how all conditions *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 well expressed in our conditions i. 1
 I'll trust to your conditions iv. 3
 back on good condition. *Coriolanus*, i. 10
 conditional what good condition i. 10
 is a condition they are cunt gentle i. 10
 to yield to his conditions v. 1
 once more offered the fair conditions v. 1
 on like conditions, will have v. 3
 can alter the condition of a man? v. 4
 under these lies at large. *Julius Caesar*, v. 3
 thus to commit your weak condition ii. 1
 much prevailed on your condition ii. 1
 upon condition Publius shall not live ii. 1
 our conditions so differing. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 I embrace these conditions *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 for condition, a shop of all the qualities v. 5
 quiet and gentle thy conditions! *Pericles*, iii. 1
 makes not up on such conditions *Lea*, i. 1
 imperfections of long-engrafted condition i. 1
 stars above us, govern our conditions i. 2
 would I were assured of my condition iv. 7
 not my unhouse'd free condition put *Othello*, i. 2

CONDITION—of most blessed condition. *Othello*, ii. 1
 and the condition of this country stands ii. 3
 and then, of so gentle a condition iv. 1
 CONDITIONALLY—conditioned. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 1
 but thus conditioned *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
 CONDOLE—I will condole in some. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
 let us condole the knight *Henry VI.* i. 1
 CONDOLEMAN—certain condolences. *Pericles*, ii. 2
 never over in obtaining condolence *Hamlet*, i. 2
 CONDOILING—is more condoling. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 2
 CONDUCE—conduct to the hot *Troil. & Cress.* i. 2
 [Col. Kn.] conduce a fight of this strange v. 2
 CONDUCT—nature was never conduct *Tempest*, v. 1
 desire some conduct of the lady. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 welcome them, conduct me thither. *Love's L. L.* i. 2
 let us conduct them thither iv. 3
 give him courteous conduct *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 and I shall conduct you *As you Like it*, iii. 4
 in his own conduct, purposely to v. 4
 I will conduct you where you *All's Well*, iii. 1
 that done, conduct him to *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.)
 pray you then, conduct me to *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 give me your hand to conduct let him have. *King John*, i. 1
 an honorable to conduct let him have. *King John*, i. 1
 under whose conduct came those iv. 2
 conduct me to the king v. 6
 sweet peace conduct his soul to *Richard II.* i. 1
 I will be his conduct iv. 6
 and in my conduct shall you *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 shall follow in your conduct speedily iii. 1
 the conduct of your Lancaster *2 Henry IV.* v. 1
 by the impartial conduct of my soul *Henry VI.* i. 2
 convey them with safe conduct *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 to the Dauphin's *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 conduct me where from company v. 5
 has been conduct of my shame *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 will he conduct you through the heart *Richard III.* i. 1
 this conduct to conduct you to the sanctuary ii. 4
 good lords, conduct him to his regiment v. 3
 under your fair conduct, crave *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 water side I must conduct your grace *Pro & Cress.* i. 2
 in the conduct of my powers iii. 2
 for you to conduct him thither iii. 2
 to procure safe conduct for his person iii. 3
 safe conduct from Agamemnon iii. 3
 stays to conduct you home *Coriolanus*, i. 7
 to the Roman to conduct you to *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 under the conduct of bold Iachimo iv. 2
 under conduct of Lucius, son to. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 4
 provision give thee quick conduct *Lea*, i. 2
 and musters, and his powers iv. 2
 fury be my conduct now! *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 mis-shapen in the conduct of them both iii. 3
 bitter conduct, come, unsavory guidel v. 4
 ancient, conduct them; you best know *Othello*, i. 3
 conduct us to no conduct, you best know i. 3
 left in the conduct of the bold Iago ii. 1
 CONDUCTED—shall be conducted. *Mea-for Mea*, iii. 1
 I could wish you were conducted *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 if foul desire had not conducted you. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 CONDUCTOR—conductor of his people? *Lea*, iv. 7
 CONDUIT—weather-beaten conduit. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 the conduits of my blood froze *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 water brought by conduits hither *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 from a conduit with three issuings. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
 now, a conduit girl. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 CONEY—as the coney, that you see. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 so doth the coney struggle in *Henry VI.* i. 4
 CONEY-CATCH—I must coney-catch. *Mer. W.* i. 3
 CONEY-CATCHER—I must coney-catch. *Mer. W.* i. 3
 CONEY-CATCHING—
 your coney-catching rascals *Henry Wives*, i. 1
 you are so full of coney-catching. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 CONFECTION—for my confection *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 that confection which I gave him for v. 5
 CONFECTIONARY—
 world as my confectionary *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 CONFEDERACY—this confederacy. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 3
 he had heard of our confederacy *Henry IV.* v. 1
 and confederacy of lady Eleanor. *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 level of a full-charged confederacy *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 and what confederacy have you with *Lea*, iii. 7
 CONFEDERATE—confederates, so dry. *Tempest*, i. 2
 the best Caliban, and his confederates i. 1
 the other confederate companion. *Mea-for Mea*, v. 1
 my wife and her confederates *Comedy of Err.* iv. 1
 art confederate with a damned pack iv. 4
 a rabble more of vile confederates iv. 4
 heart is not confederate with my *Richard II.* i. 3
 send Coleville with his confederates. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 nor any of his false confederates *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 with thy confederates in this weighty. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 with many more confederates *Richard III.* iv. 4
 Italy, and her confederate *Pericles*, iii. 4
 was confederate with the Romans. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 confederates all thus to dishonour me. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 nor these confederates in the deed that i. 2
 more than one confederate in the fact iv. 1
 confederate with the queen and her iv. 1
 confederate season, else no creature. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 CONFERR—confer fair Milan *Tempest*, i. 2
 to confer of home affairs *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
 some secrets to confer about iii. 1
 to confer about some matter iii. 1
 the better to confer with thee iii. 2
 may confer at large iii. 2
 and confer with you of something *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 a parley, to confer with him *Henry VI.* v. 3
 to confer about some matter iii. 1
 to ourselves: we must confer *Henry VI.* v. 6
 did you confer with him? *Richard III.* i. 3
 on whom I may confer what. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 for a man and his glass to confer *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
 confer with me of mine and of yours *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 where you shall hear us confer of this *Lea*, i. 2
 CONFERENCE—in sad conference *Much Ado*, i. 3

CONFERENCE—words' conference *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 the conference was sadly borne iii. 1
 to hear our conference *Comedy of Err.* v. 3
 I will overhear their conference *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1
 takes the meaning, in love's conference ii. 3
 importunes personal conference *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 so sensible seemeth their conference iii. 1
 yet shall our conference *As you Like it*, i. 2
 with gentle conference, soft, and. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 I must be present at your conference ii. 2
 conference, about some gossip *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 it was the copy of our conference. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 good man, in conference *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 break off your conference *King John*, iii. 1
 conference with your grace alone *Richard III.* v. 3
 and I, must have some conference. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 the mutual conference that any *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 not willing any longer conference. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 use further conference with Warwick iii. 3
 no man shall have private conference. *Rich. III.* i. 1
 forbear your conference with the noble iii. 7
 private conference. *V. are busy*. *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 to know the secret of your conference? iii. 3
 being crossed in conference by *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 such free and friendly conference iv. 2
 till we have done our conference iii. 1
 conference with confer me. *Antony & Cleo*, i. 1
 opportunity of a second conference *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 not a man in private conference *Pericles*, iii. 1
 drift of conference (*Kn.*—circumstance). *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 in the ear of all their conferees *Henry VI.* i. 1
 CONFERENCE—confer. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 had thou as yet conferred with *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
 [Col. Kn.] than that conferred on Goneril. *Lea*, i. 1
 CONFERRING—they sit conferring. *Tam. of Sh.* v. 2
 conferring them on younger *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 CONFESS—at *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
 you'll not confess, you'll not confess *Henry VI.* i. 1
 he doth in some sort confess it i. 1
 albeit, I will confess, thy father's iii. 4
 though, I confess, our father's *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 confess, I confess much like iii. 1
 most freely I confess, myself v. 1
 if it confess a natural guiltiness. *Mea-for Mea*, iii. 1
 I do confess it, and repent it, father iii. 3
 confess the truth, and say by whose v. 1
 till she herself confess to turn to a jest v. 1
 I do confess I ne'er was married (*rep.*) v. 1
 I must confess, I know this woman v. 1
 she would sooner confess; perchance v. 1
 confess not that you know *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 confess nothing, confess nothing iv. 1
 I must confess, that I have heard *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 perforce I must confess, I thought ii. 3
 I must confess, made mine eyes water v. 1
 sir, I confess the wench *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 I confess much of the i. 2
 I confess both; they are both i. 2
 I will hereupon confess, I am in love i. 2
 in so unordained to confess receipt of i. 3
 my lord, guilty; I confess, I confess iv. 1
 I confess, and turn to a jest i. 2
 confess what treason there is *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 and I'll confess the truth (*rep.*) iii. 2
 do you confess the bond? iv. 1
 I confess, your coming before *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 wherein I confess me much guilty ii. 2
 than to confess she does iii. 2
 I do, I confess it; ah, sir, a body iv. 3
 thy cheeks confess it, one to the other. *All's Well*, i. 3
 then, I confess, here on my knees v. 2
 my heart will confess to thee *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 I will confess what I know without iv. 3
 may be done, so you confess freely iv. 3
 with yourself, confess 'twas hers v. 3
 I do confess the ring was hers v. 3
 I confess, and confess to thee *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 struck in years, I must confess ii. 1
 I must confess, your offer is the ii. 1
 I confess the cape. With a trunk (*rep.*) iv. 3
 confess, confess; hath he not (*rep.*) iv. 3
 I confess, and confess to thee *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 I do confess, I loved him, as in ii. 2
 I must confess to you, sir, I am no iv. 2
 but I confess, sir, that we were. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 1
 heard you confess, you had *King John*, i. 1
 (to confess!) could he get me? iii. 1
 and though thou now confess, thou didst iii. 1
 my conscience to confess all this v. 4
 the sacrament, I did confess it *Richard II.* i. 1
 confess thy confession, fly iii. 3
 I must needs confess, because iii. 3
 you confess then, you picked *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 I must confess, are wags too *Henry IV.* i. 2
 two things, I confess, I cannot help ii. 2
 I shall drive you to confess ii. 2
 I do confess a fault; so do *Henry VI.* i. 1
 no wisdom to confess so much iii. 6
 I will confess it to all the world iv. 7
 glad to hear you confess it brokenly v. 2
 I confess, I confess, I confess *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 I confess, I confess, I confess *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 I will confess, alive again? iii. 3
 I must confess, great Abion's *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 yet I confess, that often ere this day iii. 3
 and you must confess that I was iv. 1
 I these news, I must confess, are full iv. 1
 confess who set thee up, and plucked v. 1
 timorously confess the manner *Richard III.* iii. 5
 I will confess she was not Edward's iv. 4
 then, all confess, there is indeed *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 must now confess, if they have any iv. 1
 if you may confess it, say withal iii. 2
 my sovereign, I confess, your royal iii. 2
 for so 'tis, I must confess *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 white hand, I must needs confess i. 2
 if you may confess it, say withal iii. 2
 if I confess much, you will iii. 2
 I must needs confess, I have. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2

CONFESS—they confess, toward. *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
either you must confess, yourselves. *Coriolanus*, i. 2
silent, and not confess so much. ii. 2
which, thou dost confess, were fit. iii. 2
you shall confess, that you are. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
do you confess so much? give me. v. 2
I confess thy greatness. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 10
but do confess, I have been laden. v. 2
where, I confess, I slept not. *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
she did confess as a scorpion to. v. 5
she did confess, she was not you a mortal. v. 5
here confess myself the king of Tyre. *Pericles*, v. 3
I confess that I am old. *Lea*, ii. 4
more strange, I must confess. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
to answer that, were to confess to you. iv. 1
I will confess to you, that I love him. iv. 1
I must confess, that duty done. *Hamlet*, i. 2
does confess, he feels himself distracted. iii. 1
confess yourself to heaven. iii. 4
me not to the purpose, confess thyself. v. 1
I do not confess that, lest I should. v. 2
a touch, a touch, I do confess. v. 2
that will confess—perfection so could err. *Othello*, i. 3
truly as to heaven I do confess the vices. i. 3
if she confess, that she was half. i. 3
she had confessed, that she was half. i. 3
and I confess me knut to thy deserving. i. 3
confess yourself freely to her. ii. 3
I confess, it is my nature's plague to spy
to confess, and be hanged for my labour. ii. 3
when then to confess, that I love him. iv. 1
is it possible? confess! Handkerchief! iv. 1
did he confess it? Good sir, be a man. iv. 1
therefore confess thee freely of thy sin. v. 2
hither, and let him confess a truth. v. 2
O CONFESSED—*Henry VIII.*, i. 1
they have confessed you did. *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
I have confessed her, and I know. v. 1
confessed the vile encounters. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
he hath confessed himself. *Al's Well*, iv. 1
what think you he hath confessed? iv. 1
(bravely) confessed, and lamented. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
but treasons capital, confessed. *Macbeth*, i. 3
very frankly he confessed his treasons. i. 4
he hath confessed away with him. *Henry V.*, i. 2
I have confessed it (rep.). *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
what she confessed, I will report. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
first, she confessed she never loved you
one thing which the queen confessed. v. 5
she hath confessed, that she loved me. *Othello*, v. 2
CONFESSED it, and she did gratify. v. 2
wretch hath part confessed his villainy. v. 2
and he himself confessed, but even now. v. 2
CONFESSES—scarce confesses that. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 2
gentleman confesses, that she loves him. ii. 2
it is poisoned; she confesses it. *Lea*, v. 3
CONFESSETH—which he confesseth. *Henry IV.*, i. 3
CONFESSING—confessing to this man. *Much Ado*, v. 1
not confessing their cruel pericard. *Macbeth*, i. 3
CONFESSING—confessing, the so. *Richard II.*, i. 1
CONFESSION—holly confession. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 3
she did intend confession at Patrick's. v. 2
I will, out of thine own confession. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 2
let my trial be mine own confession. i. 2
it appears not. *Much Ado*, v. 2
the fairest is confession. *Lone's L. Last*, v. 2
the very sum of my confession. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
his confession is taken, and it shall. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
a strange confession in thine eye. *Henry V.*, i. 2
Till hear him confess, that I love him. *Richard II.*, i. 2
under the confession's seal he solemnly. i. 2
confessions of divers witnesses. ii. 1
mistress more than his confession. *Troil. & Cress.*, i. 3
so roundly to a large confession. ii. 3
being confessed, that I love him. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
to make confession, and to be absolved. iii. 5
to make confession to this father? iv. 1
a kind of confession in your looks. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
to some confession of his true state. iii. 1
I have confessed, the so, and I gave you. iv. 1
handkerchief—confessions. *Othello*, iv. 1
CONFESSOR—him his confessor. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
I am confessor to Angelo, and I know. iv. 3
and his confessor, gives me this instance. iv. 3
the bodies of the duke's confessor. *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
sir, a Chateaux friar, his confessor. i. 2
confessor to one or two of these. i. 4
and John Court, confessor to him. iv. 1
Edward Confessor's crown, the rod. i. 6
good even to my ghostly confessor. *Rom. & Jul.*, ii. 6
a ghostly confessor, a sin-absolver. iii. 3
CONFIDENCE—confidence sansbound. *Tempest*, i. 2
next time we have confidence. *Merry Wives*, i. 4
I would have some confidence. *Al's Well*, ii. 1
confidence, they confer. *Al's Well*, ii. 1
with all confidence he swears. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
boldness, and aspiring confidence. *King John*, v. 1
reposest all his confidence in thee. *Richard II.*, v. 1
I renounce all confidence. *Henry V.*, i. 2
with a demure confidence. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
in confidence of author's pen. *Troil. & Cress.* (prol.)
your master's confidence was. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
with no less confidence, than boys. *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
wisdom is confirmed in confidence. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 5
I desire some confidence with. *Rom. & Jul.*, ii. 4
in all confidence, he's not for Rhodes. *Othello*, i. 3
CONFIDENT—be too confident. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
yet confident? I know what I have. *Lone's L. Last*, i. 1
you so confident? *Al's Well*, ii. 1
but the confident tyrant keeps. *Macbeth*, v. 3
a secure and confident from foreign. *King John*, ii. 1
his forces strong, his soldiers confident. ii. 2
lions more confident, as is the falcon's. *Richard II.*, i. 3
be confident to speak, Northumberland. ii. 1
are confident against the world. *Henry IV.*, v. 1
it is not a confident brow. *Henry V.*, i. 1
all too confident to give him limits. *Henry V.*, i. 1
confident and over-lustful French. *Henry IV.*, iv. (cho.)

CONFIDENT—I am confident. *Henry VIII.*, ii. 1
than we are confident, when. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
confident I am, last night 'twas. *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
these three, three thousand confident. v. 3
no lesser of her honour confident than. v. 5
CONFIDENTLY—so confidently. *Al's Well*, ii. 1
that so confidently he undertakes. ii. 6
CONFINE—she did confine thee. *Tempest*, i. 2
I have from their confines call'd. iv. 1
but you must confine yourself. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
confine? I'll confine myself to undertake. ii. 6
in their own confines, with forked. *As You Like It*, ii. 1
this confine of blood and breath. *King John*, ii. 2
from our quiet confines fright fair. *Richard II.*, i. 3
measure our confines with such. ii. 2
the mure, that should confine us. *Henry IV.*, i. 4
now, neighbour confines, purge you. iv. 4
here in these confines sily have I. *Richard III.*, iv. 4
to confine yourself to Asher-house. *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
shore, confines thy spacious. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
confine yourself most unreasonably. *Coriolanus*, i. 3
in these confines, with a monarch's. *Jul. Cæsar*, iii. 1
till death enlarge his confine. *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 5
his full fortune doth confine. *Cymbeline*, v. 4
one the verge of his confine. *Lea*, ii. 3
enters the confines of a tavern. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
erring spirit hies to his confine. *Hamlet*, i. 2
in which there are many confines. ii. 2
or confine him where your wisdom best. ii. 2
and confine to his sick's worth. *Othello*, v. 2
confine yourself but in a patient list. iv. 1
CONFINED—deservedly confined into. *Tempest*, i. 2
confined together in the same. v. 1
cannot be measured, or confined. (epil.)
I must have confined you. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
free person she should be confined. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
cabin'd, cribb'd, confined, bound in. *Macbeth*, iii. 4
as a fiend, confined to tyrannise. *King John*, v. 7
keep me will dood confine. *Henry IV.*, i. 3
I have for purpose confined. i. 3
confined two mighty monarchies. *Henry V.*, i. (cho.)
you and I cannot be confined within. v. 2
and the execution confined. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
wherein you stand. *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
mistakenly confined in all she has. *Antony & Cleo.*, v. 1
confined to exhibition! all this done. *Lea*, i. 1
looks fearfully in the confined deep. i. 1
confined to fast in fires, till the. *Hamlet*, i. 3
CONFINE—she is confined to her. *Al's Well*, ii. 1
CONFINE—stirred up the confiners. *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
CONFINE—thy confining shores. *King John*, ii. 2
in little room confining mighty. *Henry V.*, v. 2 (cho.)
CONFIRM—confirm his word. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 3
which he liked to confirm his right. v. 2
and my niece confirms no less. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
which to confirm, I'll bring you to. v. 1
which did confirm any slander that. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
and to confirm it, when I gave. *Lone's L. Last*, v. 2
I will not confirm no less. *Comedy of Err.*, iv. 4
no witness to confirm my speech. *Macbeth*, v. 1
one part confirm the other's peace. *King John*, ii. 3
our souls religiously confirm thy words. ii. 3
confirm to more approbation. *Richard II.*, i. 2
what she says I confirm. *Henry VI.*, i. 3
confirm it so, mine honourable (rep.). iv. 1
alliance will confirm our peace. v. 5
what we do establish, he confirms. *Henry VI.*, i. 3
CONFIRM—confirm to me. *Henry VI.*, i. 3
to confirm that amity with. iii. 3
thou dost confirm his happiness. *Richard III.*, i. 4
this, to confirm my welcome. *Henry VIII.*, i. 4
to confirm this too, cardinal Camelus. ii. 2
confirm his good words. *Al's Well*, ii. 1
confirm my princely brother's. *Troil. & Cress.*, i. 2
behalf, and thus far I confirm. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
but to confirm my curses. *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
confirm with. *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
whose strength I will confirm another stain. ii. 4
and that will confirm it. iii. 4
that confirms it home. iv. 2
which to confirm, this coronet part. *Lea*, ii. 3
they all confirm a Turkish slave. *Othello*, v. 2
CONFIRMATION—the confirmation. *Al's Well*, ii. 1
and the particular confirmations. iv. 3
yet, for a greater confirmation. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
better opinion, better confirmation. *Henry IV.*, v. 4
how dear I hold this confirmation. *Henry IV.*, v. 4
honoured with confirmation you. *Cymbeline*, i. 3
confirmation; embrace him dear Thaisa. *Pericles*, v. 7
for confirmation that I am much more. *Lea*, iii. 1
jealous, confirmations strong as proofs. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 4
CONFIRMED—confirmed love. *Twelfth Night*, v. 2
valour, and confirmed honesty. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
confirmed, confirmed! O, that is stronger. iv. 1
I will do with confirmed confidence. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
unconfirmedly signed, ratified. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
is actually confirmed by the rector. *Al's Well*, ii. 3
all is confirmed, my lord. *Macbeth*, v. 3
no sooner had his prowess confirmed in. v. 7
indeed confirmed conspiracy. *Henry V.*, i. (cho.)
they are confirmed, proof, subtle. *Richard III.*, iv. 4
he such a confirmed confidence. *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
he's not confirmed, we may deny him. *Pericles*, v. 3
truth can never be confirmed enough. *Pericles*, v. 3
confirmed. *Cop.* confirmed on Gen. *Lea*, i. 1
CONFIRMED—confirmers of As You Like It. *Al's Well*, ii. 4
signs confirmers of thy words. *King John*, iii. 1
CONFIRMITIES—
bear with another's confirmities. *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
CONFISCATE—confiscate. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
diest, and all thy goods are confiscate. iv. 1
his goods confiscate to the duke's. *Comedy of Err.*, i. 2
your goods too soon be confiscate. i. 2
all his lands and goods be confiscate. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
let it be confiscate all. *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
CONFISCATION—confiscation. *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
CONFIXED—for ever be confixed here. v. 1
CONFLICT—in our last conflict. *Much Ado*, i. 1
in conflict that you get the sun. *Lone's L. Last*, iv. 3

CONFLICT—'gan a dismal conflict. *Macbeth*, i. 2
in the conflict that it holds with. *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
whom in this conflict I unawares. *Henry VI.*, ii. 5
in these conflicts what may befall him. iv. 6
bear himself in the last conflict. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
after conflict, such is with purpose. *Titus And.*, i. 3
though the conflict be sore between. *Lea*, iii. 5
(alack, too weak the conflict to support). v. 3
CONFLICTING—conflicting elements. *Tim. of Ath.*, v. 3
the to and fro conflicting wind and rain. *Lea*, iii. 1
CONFLUENCE—this confluence. *Timon of Athens*, i. 3
CONFLUX—conflix of meeting sap. *Troil. & Cress.*, i. 3
CONFORM—to my humble seat conform. *2 Hen. VI.*, iii. 3
CONFORMABLE—Kate conformable. *Tam. of Sh.*, ii. 1
to your will conformable. *Henry VIII.*, i. 4
CONFOUND—guilt confound me. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, v. 4
but it confounds the breather. *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 4
come tears, confound; out, sword. *Mid. N. Dr.*, v. 2
I confound me with a flout. *Lone's L. Last*, v. 2
and greedy to confound a man. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
would quite confound distinction. *Al's Well*, ii. 2
confounds thy fame, as whirlwinds. *Tam. of Sh.*, v. 2
inquisitive, confounds himself. *Comedy of Err.*, i. 2
and not the deed, confound us. *Macbeth*, ii. 1
though the rest of the world. *Henry V.*, i. 2
universal peace, confound all unity. iv. 3
they do confound their skill. *King John*, iv. 4
to that last hold, confound themselves. v. 7
too much riches, confound itself. *Richard II.*, ii. 4
kind with kind confound. v. 3
let alone, will all the rest confound. v. 3
he did confound the best part. *Henry IV.*, i. 3
confound themselves with working. *Henry IV.*, i. 4
and utter his confound bass. *Henry V.*, i. 3
confounds the tongue, and makes. *Henry VI.*, v. 3
confound your hidden falsehood. *Richard III.*, iii. 1
not so hasty to confound my meaning. iv. 4
myself myself confound. *Lea*, ii. 4
and, lecher, confound all. *Titus & Cress.*, ii. 3
sharp confounds, not that it wounds. iii. 1 (song)
confound thee, if the gods (rep.). *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
the gods confound (hear me, you good. iv. 1
you dost confound me, and thou dost. iv. 3
the gods confound them all. iv. 3
pride and wrath would confound thee. iv. 3
and gold confound you howsoever! iv. 3
confound them by some course. iv. 6
mile confound. *Coriolanus*, v. 6
let's not confound the time. *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 1
to confound such time, that drums. ii. 4
the gods confound thee! ii. 5
what willingly he confound. ii. 9
the Roman gods, confound you both. *Titus And.*, i. 2
interim, pray you, confound. *Pericles*, v. 2 (Gow.)
in the taste confounds the appetite. *Rom. & Jul.*, ii. 6
appal the free, confound the ignorant. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
O confound the rest! such words needs. ii. 2
CONFOUNDED—found confounded. *Lone's L. Last*, v. 2
and module of confounded royalty. *King John*, v. 7
all is confounded, all reproach. *Henry V.*, iv. 5
confounded be your strife! *Henry VI.*, i. 4
thy fury spent, confounded be. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
confounded with this mutiny. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
have confounded one the other. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
CONFOUNDING—confounding oath. *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 2
to your confounding contraries. *Timon of Athens*, i. 3
CONFRONT—confront [Coi—comfort] your John. ii. 1
dunghill curs confront the Helicons? *Henry IV.*, v. 3
but to confront the visage of offence? *Hamlet*, iii. 2
CONFRONTED—confronted. *Lone's L. Last*, v. 2
in proof, confronted him. *Macbeth*, i. 2
and power confronted power. *King John*, ii. 2
troubled, confronted thus. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 4
CONFUSED—a passion so confused. *Mer. of Ven.*, ii. 8
confusion, confusion, confusion. *Macbeth*, i. 3
injustice and confused wrong. *King John*, v. 2
order give to sounds confused. *Henry V.*, iii. (cho.)
with their howls confused do break. iii. 3
but with a dim confused enforce. *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
and fearful and confused. *Titus Andron.*, ii. 3
is here, but yet confused. *Othello*, ii. 1
CONFUSEDLY—ground confusedly. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
CONFUSION—come to confusion. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
mark the musical confusion of sounds. iv. 1
[Coi.] will try confusions with him. *Mer. of Ven.*, ii. 3
there is such confusion in my powers. ii. 2
I bar confusion; 'tis I must make. *As You Like It*, v. 4
and live on thy confusion. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
confusion now hath made his music. iii. 2
draw him on to his confusion. iii. 5
let confusion of one part confirm. *King John*, ii. 1
and vast confusion waits (as doth a raven. v. 3
show nothing but confusion. *Richard II.*, ii. 2
of pearl and hell have confusion. *Richard II.*, ii. 2
behold confusion of your foes. *Henry VI.*, i. 4
the ruin, there begins confusion. iv. 1
heaping confusion on their own. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
shame and confusion! all is on the ruin. v. 2
confusion, and yet confusion live! *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
make large confusion; and, thy fury. iv. 3
fall in the confusion of men. iv. 3
not as our confusion, all thy powers. v. 5
how soon confusion may enter. *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
confusion of breath, confusion of meat. iii. 1
ran about the streets, crying, confusion. iv. 6
while we strut to our confusion. *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 11
nay, to thy mere confusion. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
anon, a rout, confusion, thick. iv. 2
CONFUSION—fall in confusion. *Titus And.*, ii. 3
and work confusion on his enemies. v. 2
calls, and troubles their confusion. *Pericles*, iv. 1
plague! death! confusion! fiery? *Lea*, ii. 4
of Alhion come to great confusion. *King John*, v. 3
CONFUSION—confusion. *Rom. & Jul.*, iv. 5
why he puts on this confusion. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
CONFUTATION—in confutation. *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
CONFUTE—confute mine honour. *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
CONGEAL—cool and congeal again. *King John*, ii. 2
CONGEALED—is congealed ice. *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 2

CONGEALED—pure congealed white. *Mid. N. Dr. iii. 2*
 hath congealed your blood . . . *Taming of Sh. 2 (ind.)*
 as flaws congealed in the spring . . . *Henry IV. iv. 4*
 till thy blood, congealed with this . . . *Henry VI. i. 2*
 would wash this congealed blood . . . *Henry VI. i. 2*
 open their congealed mouths . . . *Richard III. i. 2*
CONGEALMENT—
 wash the congealment from your . . . *Ant. & Cleo. iv. 8*
CONGEALED—I have congealed with this . . . *All's Well, i. 3*
CONGER—you muddy conger, hang . . . *Henry IV. ii. 4*
 and eats conger and fennel; and drinks . . . *ii. 4*
CONGRATULATE—
 to congratulate the princess . . . *Love's L. Lost, v. 1*
CONGREGATED—you have congregated . . . *Henry IV. i. 2*
CONGREGATE—most do congregate. *Mer. of Ven. i. 3*
CONGREGATED—
 and the congregated college have . . . *All's Well, ii. 1*
 guttered rocks, and congregated sands. *Othello, ii. 2*
CONGREGATION—the congregation. *Much Ado, iii. 2*
 before the whole congregation . . . *iii. 3*
 show bare heads in congregations. *Coriolanus, iii. 2*
 a foul and pestilent congregation . . . *Hamlet, ii. 2*
CONGRUENT—a congruent epitheton. *Love's L. L. i. 2*
 is liable, congruent, and measurable. . . *v. 1*
CONGRUING—
 congruing [Col. Knt.-congruing] in . . . *Henry VI. i. 2*
CONIES—their burrows, like conies. *Coriolanus, iv. 5*
CONJECTURE—conjecture. *Othello, ii. 2*
CONJECTURAL—conjectural fears. *All's Well, v. 3*
 and give out conjectural marriages. *Coriolanus, v. 1*
CONJECTURE—simple conjectures. *Merry Wives, i. 1*
 on my eyelids shall conjecture hang. *Much Ado, iv. 1*
 grows as ever to conjecture. *Troil. & Cress. i. 3*
 surmises, jealousies, conjectures . . . *Henry IV. (ind.)*
 conjecture, expectation, and surmise . . . *i. 3*
 entertain conjecture of a time. . . *Henry V. iv. (cho.)*
 by all conjectures; first, Kildare's. *Henry VIII. ii. 1*
 to promulgate a new conjecture. *Troil. & Cress. i. 3*
 conjectures in ill-breeding minds. . . *Hamlet, iv. 5*
CONJOIN—conjoins with my disease. *Henry IV. iv. 4*
 fair ordinance conjoin together! . . . *Richard III. v. 4*
CONJOINED—should not be conjoined. *Much Ado, iv. 1*
 this day to be conjoined in the state. . . *Henry IV. iv. 4*
 I perceive they have conjoined . . . *Mid. N. Dream, iii. 2*
 two parts, is now conjoined in one. . . *Henry VI. v. 2*
 form and cause conjoined, preaching. *Hamlet, iii. 4*
CONJOINTLY—both conjointly bend. *King John, ii. 2*
 prodigies do so conjoinly meet. . . *Julius Caesar, i. 3*
CONJUNCT—you have been conjunct . . . *Leary, v. 1*
 when he, conjunct [Col. Knt.-compact] and . . . *ii. 2*
CONJUNCTION—echo in conjunction. *Mid. N. Dr. iv. 1*
 in, list to the conjunction . . . *King John, ii. 2*
 the conjunction our inward souls . . . *Henry IV. iv. 4*
 with our small conjunction . . . *Henry IV. iv. 4*
 and Venus this year in conjunction! . . . *Henry IV. iv. 4*
 are so married in conjunction . . . *v. 1*
 and this dear conjunction, plant. . . *Henry IV. iv. 4*
 smile heaven upon this fair conjunction. *Rich. III. v. 4*
 all my joy trace the conjunction! . . . *Henry VIII. iii. 2*
CONJUNCTIVE—conjunctive to my life. *Hamlet, iv. 7*
 let us be conjunctive in our revenge . . . *Othello, i. 3*
CONJURATION—
 mock not my senseless conjuration. *Richard II. iii. 2*
 under this conjuration, speak, my lord. *Henry V. i. 2*
 buz these conjurations in her brain . . . *Henry VI. i. 2*
 defy thy conjurations [Col. Knt.-commiseration] . . . *ii. 2*
 an earnest conjuration from the king. . . *Hamlet, v. 2*
 what conjuration, and what mighty . . . *Othello, i. 3*
CONJURE—I do conjure thee. *Two Gent. of Ver. ii. 1*
 I'll conjure you, I'll fortune-tell. *Merry Wives, iv. 2*
 I conjure thee, my master, conjure . . . *Leary, v. 1*
 some scholar would conjure her . . . *Much Ado, iv. 1*
 to conjure tears up in a poor. . . *Mid. N. Dream, iii. 2*
 my way is, to conjure you. . . *As You Like It, (epil.)*
 I conjure thee, by all the parts . . . *Winter's Tale, i. 2*
 dost thou conjure for my ruin? . . . *Henry IV. iv. 4*
 I conjure thee to leave me, and be gone . . . *ii. 3*
 I conjure thee by all the saints . . . *iv. 4*
 I conjure you, by that which? . . . *Macbeth, iv. 1*
 I conjure thee but slowly; run . . . *King John, iv. 1*
 whereupon you conjure from . . . *Henry IV. iv. 4*
 Barbasson! you cannot conjure me . . . *Henry VI. i. 2*
 I cannot so conjure up the spirit . . . *v. 2*
 conjure in her you must make (rep.) . . . *v. 2*
 or devil's dam, I'll conjure thee . . . *Henry VI. i. 5*
 any thou tanst conjure up to-day . . . *Henry VI. v. 1*
 what black magician conjures up . . . *Richard III. i. 2*
 I learn to conjure and raise devils. . . *Troil. & Cress. ii. 3*
 I cannot conjure, Troilus . . . *v. 2*
 and conjure thee to pardon Rome . . . *Coriolanus, v. 2*
 conjure with them, Brutus was . . . *Julius Caesar, i. 3*
 she conjures; away with her. . . *Pericles, iv. 6*
 nay, I'll conjure too; Romeo! . . . *Romeo & Juliet, ii. 1*
 I must conjure him: I conjure thee. . . *iii. 1*
 I conjure only by that I raise up him . . . *iii. 1*
 but let me conjure you, by that . . . *Hamlet, ii. 2*
 phrase of sorrow conjures the wandering . . . *v. 1*
CONJURED—conjured the devil. *Mer. of Venice, i. 3*
 evils conjured to remembrance . . . *Winter's Tale, v. 3*
 thy power hath conjured to conjure? . . . *Titon of Ath. i. 1*
 he hath conjured me beyond them . . . *iii. 3*
 like an exorcist, hath conjured up. *Julius Caesar, i. 1*
 laid it, and conjured it down. . . *Romeo & Juliet, ii. 1*
 with some dram conjured to this effect. *Othello, i. 3*
 he conjured her to keep it . . . *iii. 3*
CONJURER—you are a conjurer. *Henry IV. iv. 4*
 they will kill the conjurer . . . *Henry IV. iv. 4*
 forsooth, took on him as a conjurer. . . *v. 1*
 French conjurers, and sorcerers . . . *Henry VI. i. 2*
 Roger Bolingbroke, the conjurer? . . . *Henry VI. i. 2*
 with witches, and with conjurers. . . *ii. 2*
 nay, then he is a conjurer. . . *iv. 2*
CONJURING—conjuring the moon . . . *Leary, ii. 1*
 by letters conjuring to that effect. . . *Hamlet, iv. 3*
CONNED—conned for a conjurer. *Mid. N. Dr. v. 1*
 that well by heart hath conned . . . *Love's L. L. i. 2*
 and conned them out of rings? . . . *As You Like It, iii. 2*
 the heart that conned them . . . *Coriolanus, iv. 1*
 I learned, and conned by rote . . . *Julius Caesar, iv. 3*

CONNUYNE—gods do this year connue. *Winter's T. iv. 3*
CONQUER—of flattery conquer strife. *Com. of Er. iii. 2*
 that was wont to conquer others. . . *Richard II. ii. 1*
 to conquer the kingdom . . . *Henry V. v. 2*
 and conquers as she lists . . . *Henry VI. i. 5*
 the regent conquer, and the Frenchmen . . . *v. 3*
 conquer France, his true inheritance? . . . *Henry VI. i. 1*
 were there hope to conquer them . . . *again . . . i. 1*
 these conquerors of the dead dispute . . . *iii. 1*
 that I may conquer fortune's spite. . . *Henry VI. iv. 6*
 in Richard's bosom will conquer . . . *Richard III. v. 3*
 arm, fight, and conquer, for fair . . . *v. 3*
 if we be conquerors, let men conquer us . . . *v. 3*
 I want born to conquer my country. *Timon of Ath. iii. 3*
 he hath been used ever to conquer . . . *Coriolanus, iii. 2*
 if thou conquer Rome, the benefit. . . *v. 3*
 we have used to conquer . . . *Antony & Cleo. iii. 7*
 conquer hunting, that had his conquer . . . *iii. 1*
 none but Antony should conquer Antony . . . *iv. 13*
 to conquer their most absurd intents . . . *v. 2*
CONQUERED—you have conquered. *All's Well, iv. 2*
 ne'er lift up his hand, but conquered. *Henry VI. i. 1*
 great progenitors have conquered? . . . *v. 4*
 monuments of conquered France . . . *Henry VI. i. 1*
 thieves upon their conquered booty. *Henry VI. i. 4*
 neither conqueror, nor conquered . . . *ii. 5*
 by his prowess conquered all France . . . *Richard III. v. 3*
 when thou hast conquered! . . . *Timon of Athens, iv. 3*
 for what I have conquered, I grant. *Ant. & Cleo. iii. 6*
 and other of his conquered kingdoms . . . *iii. 6*
 not yielded, but conquered merely . . . *iii. 1*
 this Britain, that I have conquered . . . *Cymbeline, iii. 1*
 wisdom hath her fortune conquered. *Titus And. i. 2*
 knight, that's conquered by a lady. . . *Pericles, ii. 2*
 thou art not conquered . . . *Romeo & Juliet, v. 3*
CONQUERING—conquering might. *Love's L. L. v. 3*
 they conquering Caesar in . . . *Henry VI. v. (cho.)*
 in whose conquering name, let us . . . *Henry VI. i. 1*
 to Paris, in this conquering vein . . . *iv. 7*
 from hence a conquering part . . . *Troilus & Cress. i. 3*
 him conquering in an ancient . . . *Antony & Cleo. i. 3*
 till that the conquering wine hath . . . *ii. 1*
 disputation I kiss his conquering hand . . . *iii. 1*
CONQUEROR—last a conqueror . . . *Mid. N. Dr. v. 1*
 brave conquerors! for so you are. *Love's L. L. i. 1*
 take away the conqueror, take away . . . *v. 2*
 overthrow Alisander the conqueror! . . . *v. 2*
 a conqueror, and afraid to speak! . . . *v. 2*
 like a Roman conqueror . . . *As You Like It, iv. 2*
 to enter conquerors, and to proclaim. *King John, ii. 2*
 at the proud foot of a conqueror . . . *v. 7*
 as his father here was conqueror . . . *Henry VI. iii. 2*
 conquest of our scarce-cold conqueror . . . *iv. 3*
 I think upon the conquest of my . . . *iv. 3*
 neither conqueror, nor conquered . . . *Henry VI. iii. 5*
 seized on by the conqueror . . . *iii. 2*
 the conquerors, make war upon . . . *Richard III. ii. 4*
 makes no conquest of this conqueror . . . *iii. 1*
 lead thy daughter to a conqueror's bed . . . *iv. 4*
 virtuous and holy, be thou conqueror . . . *v. 3*
 shall welcome home the conquerors . . . *v. 3*
 the conquerors can but make a fire. *Jul. Caesar, v. 5*
 much you were my conqueror . . . *Antony & Cleo. i. 3*
 Caesar tells, I am conqueror of myself . . . *iv. 12*
 and you shall find a conqueror . . . *v. 2*
 gracious conqueror, victorious. *Titus Andronicus, i. 2*
 done, if he return the conqueror . . . *Leary, iv. 6 (let.)*
 seize of the conqueror . . . *Hamlet, ii. 2*
CONQUEST—better conquest never. *King John, iii. 1*
 out-look conquest, and to win renown . . . *v. 2*
 hath made a shameful conquest . . . *Richard II. ii. 1*
 faith, it is a conquest for a prince. . . *Henry IV. i. 1*
 conquest with conquest, since to him . . . *ii. 1*
 of the nature of a conquest . . . *iv. 2*
 success and conquest to attend on us . . . *Henry VI. ii. 2*
 here had the conquest fully been . . . *Henry VI. i. 1*
 ascribes the glory of his conquest got . . . *iii. 4*
 I think upon the conquest of my . . . *iv. 3*
 the conquest of our scarce-cold . . . *iv. 3*
 command the conquest, Charles . . . *v. 2*
 shall Henry's conquest, Bedford's . . . *Henry VI. i. 1*
 by conquest got the crown . . . *Henry VI. i. 1*
 presaging happy gain, and conquest . . . *v. 1*
 by my fall, the conquest to my foe . . . *v. 2*
 no conquest of this conqueror . . . *Richard III. iii. 1*
 to whom will I retain my conquest . . . *iv. 4*
 confound them all! I thy conquest. *Timon of Ath. iv. 3*
 the conquest of Caesar, the conquest . . . *iii. 3*
 what conquest brings he home? . . . *Julius Caesar, i. 3*
 in conquest stretched mine arm . . . *ii. 2*
 all thy conquests, glories, triumphs . . . *iii. 1*
 by this vile conquest shall attain unto . . . *v. 5*
 the conquest of my conquest . . . *Antony & Cleo, iv. 3*
 put we'll the roll of conquest . . . *ii. 2*
 kind of conquest Caesar made here. *Cymbeline, iii. 1*
 and make a conquest of unhappy me . . . *Pericles, i. 4*
 with conquest come from Poland . . . *Hamlet, v. 2*
CONRAD—what Conrad? . . . *Much Ado, iii. 3*
 my name is Conrad. Write down (rep.) . . . *iv. 2*
CONSCAGNEOUS—
 am not I conscagenuous? . . . *Twelfth Night, ii. 3*
CONSCAGNITY—
 touch of conscagnity . . . *Troilus & Cress. iv. 2*
CONSCIENCE—thy conscience is so . . . *Tempest, i. 2*
 but, for your conscience . . . *ii. 1*
 twenty consciences, that stand . . . *iii. 1*
 you suffer for a pad conscience . . . *Merry Wives, iii. 3*
 the witness of a good conscience . . . *iv. 2*
 now is Cupid a child of conscience . . . *v. 5*
 in my conscience, sir, I do not . . . *Twelfth Night, iii. 1*
 my worth, as is my conscience, firm . . . *iii. 3*
 shall arraign your conscience . . . *Meas. for Meas. ii. 1*
 conscience your conscience . . . *Much Ado, i. 1*
 his conscience, and no impediment . . . *iii. 3*
 best, and of a good conscience. *Mid. N. Dream, v. 1*
 the testimony of a good conscience. *Love's L. L. iv. 2*

CONSCIENCE—consciences, that will. *Love's L. L. v. 2*
 conscience will serve me to run. *Mer. of Venice, i. 2*
 my conscience says so . . . *ii. 2*
 well, my conscience hanging about . . . *iii. 1*
 well, my conscience says, Launcelot . . . *iii. 1*
 says my conscience: conscience, say I . . . *iii. 1*
 to be ruled by my conscience, I should . . . *iii. 2*
 in my conscience, my conscience (rep.) . . . *iii. 2*
 give the lie to their consciences. . . *As You Like It, iii. 2*
 I appeal to your own conscience. *Winter's Tale, iii. 2*
 in my conscience, the heavens with . . . *iii. 3*
 but I cannot with conscience . . . *iii. 3*
 so much my conscience whispers in . . . *King John, i. 1*
 whose armour conscience buckled on . . . *ii. 2*
 his purpose and his conscience, like . . . *iv. 2*
 made it no conscience to destroy . . . *iv. 2*
 between my conscience, and my cousin's . . . *iv. 2*
 so much my conscience to confess all this . . . *v. 4*
 whom conscience and my kindred . . . *Richard II. ii. 2*
 with clog of conscience, and sour . . . *v. 6*
 the guilt of conscience take thou for . . . *v. 6*
 a true face, and good conscience . . . *Henry IV. iv. 1*
 now for our conscience, the arms . . . *v. 4*
 but a good conscience will make . . . *(epil.)*
 in your conscience washed as pure . . . *Henry VI. i. 2*
 keep quiet in his conscience . . . *i. 2*
 may I with right and conscience . . . *i. 2*
 I think, in my very conscience, he is . . . *iii. 6*
 they are our outward consciences . . . *iv. 1*
 in your own conscience now? . . . *iv. 1*
 I will speak my conscience of the king . . . *i. 1*
 every mote of his conscience . . . *i. 1*
 in your conscience now, is it not? . . . *iv. 7*
 please your majesty, in my conscience . . . *iv. 7*
 ground and his earth, in my conscience . . . *iv. 7*
 give me, in your conscience now . . . *iv. 8*
 my conscience, he did great wrong . . . *iv. 8*
 but shall I speak my conscience? . . . *Henry VI. iii. 1*
 my own conscience tells me, you are . . . *iii. 1*
 whose conscience with injustice is . . . *iii. 2*
 in my conscience, I am . . . *iii. 2*
 conscience tells me, he is lawful king. *Henry VI. i. 1*
 even upon thy conscience, is Edward . . . *iii. 2*
 with God, her conscience, and these. *Richard III. i. 2*
 the worm of conscience shall begnaw . . . *i. 3*
 some certain undesired conscience are . . . *i. 3*
 where's thy conscience now? . . . *i. 3*
 our reward, thy conscience flies out . . . *i. 4*
 my lord, this argues conscience . . . *iii. 7*
 against my conscience and my soul . . . *iii. 7*
 give me with conscience, and remorse . . . *iv. 3*
 every man's conscience is a thousand . . . *v. 2*
 O coward conscience, how dost thou . . . *v. 3*
 my conscience hath a thousand several . . . *v. 3*
 conscience is but a word that cowards . . . *v. 3*
 so strong against conscience . . . *v. 3*
 O my conscience, wish thou . . . *Henry VIII. iii. 1*
 if I have a conscience, let it sink me . . . *ii. 1*
 near his conscience. No, his conscience . . . *ii. 1*
 wringing of the conscience, fears . . . *ii. 2*
 the quiet of my conscience . . . *ii. 2*
 but consciences, consciences—O! . . . *ii. 2*
 soft cheerfulness conscience would receive . . . *ii. 3*
 my conscience first received a tenderness . . . *ii. 4*
 shook the bosom of my conscience . . . *ii. 4*
 my wild sea of my conscience . . . *ii. 4*
 I meant to rectify my conscience . . . *ii. 4*
 o' my conscience, deserves a corner . . . *iii. 1*
 on my conscience, put unwittingly? . . . *iii. 2*
 I leave to your own conscience . . . *iii. 2*
 I leave it quiet to your conscience . . . *iii. 2*
 for truth's sake, and his conscience . . . *iii. 2*
 I cannot blame his conscience . . . *iv. 1*
 yet my conscience says she's a good . . . *v. 1*
 both in his private conscience, and . . . *v. 2*
 as you do conscience, doing daily . . . *v. 2*
 on my christian conscience, I will . . . *v. 2*
 o' my conscience, twenty of the dog-days . . . *v. 3*
 thee like a wicked conscience . . . *Troilus & Cress. v. 3*
 I canst thou the conscience lack. *Timon of Athens, ii. 2*
 for policy sits above conscience . . . *ii. 2*
 in my conscience . . . *ii. 2*
 fourth would return for conscience. *Coriolanus, ii. 1*
 I may use with a safe conscience . . . *Julius Caesar, i. 3*
 my conscience bids me ask . . . *Cymbeline, i. 6*
 my mutest conscience, to my tongue . . . *i. 7*
 strongly as the conscience does within . . . *ii. 2*
 heaven, and my conscience, knows . . . *iii. 3*
 I false? Thy conscience witness . . . *iii. 4*
 the virtue which their own conscience . . . *iii. 6*
 my conscience, thou art fettered more . . . *iv. 4*
 yes, on my conscience, thou art . . . *iv. 4*
 my heavy conscience sinks my knee . . . *v. 5*
 a thing within thee, called conscience. *Titus And. v. 1*
 I let not conscience, which is cold . . . *Pericles, iv. 1*
 I let not conscience, which is cold . . . *iv. 3*
 they're too unseemly to be used . . . *iv. 3*
 I'll catch the conscience of the king. . . *Hamlet, ii. 2*
 that speech dost give my conscience! . . . *iii. 1*
 conscience does make cowards of us all . . . *iii. 1*
 I look into conscience, and grace to the profoundest . . . *iv. 5*
 now must your conscience quit . . . *iv. 5*
 they are not near my conscience . . . *v. 2*
 it's not perfect conscience, to quit him . . . *v. 2*
 yet it is almost against my conscience . . . *v. 2*
 best conscience is so very stuff o' the conscience . . . *Othello, ii. 2*
 dost thou in conscience think, tell me . . . *iii. 3*
CONSCIONABLE—further conscionable. *Othello, ii. 2*
CONSECRATE—held-field consecrate. *Mid. N. Dr. v. 2*
 this body, consecrate to thee. . . *Comedy of Errors, ii. 2*
 consecrate consecration's bitter edge? . . . *Henry IV. i. 1*
 we'll consecrate the steps that Ajax. *Troil. & Cress. i. 3*
 seat, to virtue consecrate. . . *Titus Andronicus, i. 1*
 I do I consecrate my sword, my chariot . . . *i. 2*
 to villainy and vengeance consecrate . . . *ii. 1*
 did I not soil your fortune consecrate. . . *Othello, i. 3*
CONSECRATED—
 underneath that consecrated roof. *Twelfth Night, iv. 3*

CONSTANCY—of my constancy . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 O constancy, be strong upon my side! . . . ii. 1
 whom in constancy I see . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 5
CONSTANT—was so firm, so constant . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 my stomach is not constant . . . ii. 2
 prove constant to myself . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
 were man but constant . . . ii. 4
 fresh in Julia's with a constant eye! . . . ii. 4
 the constant image of the creature, *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 trial of in any constant question . . . ii. 4
 still so constant, lord . . . ii. 4
 as it is virtuous to be constant . . . *Mess. for Meas.*, ii. 6
 friendship is constant in all other . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 be you constant in the accusation . . . ii. 2
 to one thing constant never . . . ii. 3 (song)
 be placed in my constant soul . . . *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 6
 the constitution of an constant man . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 the constant service of the antique, *As you Like it*, ii. 3
 betwixt the constant red . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 to this I am most constant . . . *Mynter's Tale*, iv. 3
 therein am I constant to my profession . . . iv. 3
 arm thy constant and my constant . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 our friends true and constant . . . *Henry IV*, i. 3
 constant you are, but yet a woman . . . ii. 3
 kiss thee with a most constant heart, *Henry IV*, i. 3
 with faith, and constant loyalty . . . *Henry IV*, i. 2
 constant in spirit, and constant in heart . . . ii. 2
 how terrible in constant resolution . . . ii. 4
 shall assure my constant loyalty . . . *3 Henry VI*, iii. 3
 long as Edward is thy constant friend . . . iv. 1
 bring me a constant woman . . . *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 they are constant and constant . . . *Titus & Crese.*, ii. 2
 let all constant men be Troiluses . . . ii. 2
 sir it is, and I am constant . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 ignorance, and perish constant fools . . . iv. 6
 you keep a constant temper . . . iv. 2
 Cassius, be constant . . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 I am constant to the northern star . . . iii. 1
 constant Cimber should be banished (rep.) . . . iii. 1
 wise, chaste, constant qualified . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 a sly and constant knave . . . ii. 6
 we are not constant, but we are true . . . ii. 6
 I divine, is this most constant wife . . . v. 5
 with rich and constant pen veil . . . *Pericles*, iv. (Gow.)
 a constant will to publish our daughters' . . . *Leam*, i. 1
 bring his constant and constant . . . *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 I am constant to my purpose . . . *Henry VIII*, v. 2
 is of a constant, loving, noble nature . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
CONSTANTINE—great Constantine . . . *Henry VI*, i. 2
CONSTANTINOPLE—
 that shall go to Constantinople . . . *Henry VI*, i. 2
CONSTANTLY—constantly built, *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 I do constantly believe you . . . *Mess. for Meas.*, iv. 1
 I constantly do think, (or, rather, *Troil. & Crese.*, iv. 1
 to meet all perils very constantly, *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
 since patiently and constantly . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 his eyes upon you? most constantly . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
CONSTELLATION—constellation is, *Twelfth N.*, i. 4
CONSTITUTION—excellent constitution . . . i. 3
 turn so much the constitution, *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
CONSTRAIN—constrain me to tell . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 constrains them weep, and shake . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 and constrains the garb, quite from . . . *Leam*, ii. 2
 case as yours constrains a man, *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
CONSTRAIN—he constrains me, *Twelfth N.*, ii. 3
 I have constrained you to tell me . . . ii. 3
 with him but constrained things . . . *Macbeth*, v. 3
 fight with queasiness, constrained as, *Henry IV*, i. 3
 constrained to watch in darkness . . . *Henry VI*, i. 3
 thus was I not constrained . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 6
 as constrained blemishes, rep. . . ii. 3
 as constrained by her infirmity . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 desired, more than constrained . . . v. 4
 I am glad to be constrained to utter . . . v. 2
 traitors, you constrain me to foretell . . . *Titus Andr.*, i. 2
CONSTRAINETH—constraineth me, *Mid. N. Dr.*, iv. 1
CONSTRAINT—constraint of hunger, *All's Well*, iii. 2
 by love's own sweet constraint . . . ii. 2
 confess what I know without constraint . . . iv. 3
 the constraint and honest zeal . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 it should be on constraint . . . ii. 2
 bloody constraint! for if your hide . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 4
 it is a good constraint of fortune . . . *Pericles*, iii. 2
CONSTRINGED—constringed in, *Troil. & Crese.*, v. 2
CONSTRUCTION—construction made, *Henry VIII*, ii. 2
 observe his construction of it . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 under your hard construction I . . . iii. 1
 O illegitimate construction! . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 4
 the mind's construction in the face . . . *Macbeth*, i. 4
 the merciful construction of good, *Henry VIII*, ii. 2
 at him admits a good construction . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 2
 show his skill in the construction . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 the fit and apt construction of thy name . . . v. 5
CONSTRUE—profferer construe, *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 I can construe you, you construe me . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 2
 I will construe to them whence . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 construe my speeches better . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 construe them . . . *Hae. bat. as. Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
 now let me see if I can construe it . . . iii. 1
 Mowbray, construe to me, *Henry IV*, i. 2
 construe [Col. castore: Knt. -cisture] me, *Hen. V.*, iv. 4
 construe any further my neglect . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 men may construe things after their . . . i. 3
 my engagements will construe to thee . . . ii. 1
 jealousy must construe you Cassio's . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
CONSUL—I warrant him consul . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 were he to stand for consul . . . ii. 1
 thought, that Marcus shall be consul . . . ii. 1
 to desire the people's choice, the last . . . ii. 2
 and I the consul's view slew these . . . ii. 2
 well pleased to make these consul . . . ii. 2
 to our noble consul wish we all . . . ii. 2
 that I may be consul, I have here . . . ii. 3
 beseech you, you may be consul . . . ii. 3
 indeed, I would be consul . . . ii. 3
 therefore let him be consul . . . ii. 3
 God save thee, noble consul! . . . ii. 3
 I would be consul, says he . . . ii. 3
 they have chosen a consul, he will . . . ii. 3
 against the grain to voice him consul . . . ii. 3

CONSUL—they are worn, lord consul, *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 why then should I be consul? . . . iii. 1
 or never be so noble as a consul . . . iii. 1
 it makes the consuls base . . . iii. 1
 this a consul? no. The addies, hol . . . iii. 1
 whom late you have named for consul . . . iii. 1
 as I do know the consul's worthiness . . . iii. 1
 consuls what consuls? The consul (rep.) . . . iii. 1
 I'll return consul; or never trust . . . iii. 2
 being passed for consul with full . . . iii. 3
 I have been consul, and can show . . . iii. 3
 he had gone for consul . . . iii. 3
 of consuls, senators, patricians . . . iii. 3
 when he did stand for consul . . . v. 5
 subscribed by the consuls and patricians . . . v. 5
 Hirtius and Pansa, consuls, at thy . . . *Ant. & Cleo.*, i. 4
 sent by a consul to me . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 wherein the togged consuls can propose . . . ii. 2
 and many of the consuls, raised, and met . . . ii. 2
CONSULSHIP—stand for consulships? . . . *Coriol.*, ii. 2
 I pray, your price of the consulship? . . . ii. 3
 CONSULSHIP—let's consuls together, *Merry Wives*, i. 2
 lest they consult about it . . . *Henry VI*, i. 7
 let us consult upon to-morrow's . . . *Richard III.*, v. 3
 sit we down, and let us all consult . . . *Titus Andr.*, ii. 2
CONSULTING—and, not consulting, *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 CONSULT—consult in sign, *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 like a cheese; consumes itself to the . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 do consume the thing that feeds . . . *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 1
 after that, consume away in rust . . . *King John*, iv. 1
 and consume to ashes, thou foul . . . *Henry VI*, v. 4
 consume you of consuls, *Timon of Ath.*, i. 3
 the brand that should consume it . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 6
 will it consume me? let me see . . . *Titus Andr.*, iii. 1
 do not consume your blood with . . . *Pericles*, iv. 1
 which, as they kiss, consume . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 CONSUME—consume and consume . . . *Henry VI*, i. 2
 see it constantly consumed with fire, *Winter's T.*, ii. 3
 have consumed with fire our town . . . *Richard III.*, v. 6
 consumed his royal person . . . *Richard III.*, i. 1
 what else dear that is consumed . . . *Troil. & Crese.*, ii. 2
 CONSUME—consume and consume . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 wisdom is consumed in confidence, *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 limbs, till they be clean consumed . . . *Titus Andr.*, i. 2
CONSUMING—consuming means . . . *Richard III.*, ii. 1
 whiles thy consuming canker eats . . . *Henry VI*, i. 2
 a most consuming fire . . . *Henry VI*, i. 2
 consuming sorrow to thine age . . . *Titus Andr.*, iii. 1
CONSUMMATE—
 which consummate, return him . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 till your marriage be consummate . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 point to consummate . . . *Henry VI*, i. 2
 consummate our spousal rites . . . *Titus Andr.*, i. 2
CONSUMMATION—
 quiet consummation have . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 2 (song)
 this a consummation devised to be . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
CONSUMPTION—in a consumption, *King John*, ii. 2
 this consumption of the purse . . . *Henry VI*, i. 2
 consumptions so in hollow bones, *Timon of Ath.*, i. 3
 consumption catch thee! This is in thee . . . iv. 3
 CONSUMPTION—stench, consumption . . . *Leam*, iv. 6
CONTAGION—dilect in contagion, *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 strumpled by thy contagion . . . *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 2
 all the contagion of the south light . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 4
 the vile contagion of the night? . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 point of contagion, and unnatural, *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 hell itself breathes out contagion . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 I'll touch my point with this contagion . . . iv. 7
CONTAGIOUS—
 a contagious breath (rep.) . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 from the contagious sege, *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 whose black contagious breath . . . *King John*, ii. 2
 permit the base contagious clouds . . . *Henry IV*, i. 2
 base durance, and contagious prison, *Henry IV*, v. 5
 the filthy and contagious clouds . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 a most contagious darkness . . . *Henry VI*, i. 2
 breathe foul contagious darkness . . . *Henry VI*, i. 2
 this contagious sickness, farewell . . . *Henry VIII*, v. 2
 contagious blastments are most . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
CONTAIN—that show, contain . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 this little abstract doth contain, *Troil. & Juliet*, v. 3
 contains her heavenly picture (rep.) . . . ii. 7
 cannot contain their urine . . . iv. 1
 your own honour to contain the ring . . . v. 1
 we can contain ourselves . . . *Taming of Sh.*, i. (induc.)
 to envelope and contain celestial . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 why, it contains no king? (rep.) . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 this body did contain a spirit . . . *Henry IV*, v. 4
 this contains of general grievances, *Henry IV*, v. 4
 I please it you, contains at large . . . iv. 4
 to envelope and contain celestial . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 were not sufficient to contain it . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 worst, this letter doth contain it . . . iv. 1
 ever did contain a thing of worth . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 bold to ask what that contains . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 contain you, you contain . . . *Troil. & Crese.*, v. 2
 contain thyself, good friend . . . *Henry VI*, i. 2
 two days' shine, Athens contain thee . . . iii. 5
 too great for what contains it . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 5
 your Italy contains none so . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 I contain [Col. Knt. -cisture] me, *Hen. V.*, i. 2
 dost contain [Col. Knt. -cisture] me, *Hen. V.*, i. 2
CONTAINED—I am contained . . . *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 9
 a paper, which contained the name . . . *All's Well*, v. 3
 what is here contained relish of love, *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 CONTAINING—containing of affection, *Much Ado*, iv. 4
 but for containing fire to harm mine, *King John*, ii. 2
 article, containing the deposing of, *Richard III.*, iv. 1
 whose containing is so from sense . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 containing such vile matter . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 as much contain in as all these . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 5
CONTAMINATE—
 ruffian lust should be contaminate, *Com. of Err.*, ii. 2
 his fairest daughter is contaminate . . . *Henry VI*, iv. 5
 we now contaminate our fingers . . . *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
CONTAMINATED—
 to a contaminated stale, such a one, *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 contaminated, base, and misbegotten, *Hen. VI*, iv. 6
 scruple of her contaminated carrion, *Troil. & Cr.*, iv. 1
 even the bed she hath contaminated . . . *Othello*, iv. 1

CONTEMN—as if he did contemn . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 and contemn with moves the other . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 which contemn its origin, and be . . . *Leam*, iv. 2
CONTEMNED—of contemned love, *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 a plaster by contemned revolt . . . *King John*, ii. 2
 to be contemned, than still contemned . . . *Leam*, iv. 2
CONTEMNED—contemned still wretches . . . ii. 2
CONTEMPT—
 contemplation is a rare . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 leaden contemplation, have found . . . *Love's L. L.*, iv. 3
 live in prayer and contemplation, *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 4
 leave him in this contemplation? . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 the sundry contemplations of my travels . . . iv. 1
 with contemplation and devout desires . . . *John*, v. 4
 his contemplation under the veil . . . *Henry VI*, i. 3
 so sweet is zealous contemplation . . . *Richard III.*, iii. 7
 think his contemplation were above, *Hen. VIII*, iii. 2
 slipped out of my contemplation, *Troil. & Crese.*, ii. 3
 doth molest my contemplation? . . . *Titus Andr.*, v. 2
 what serious contemplation are you in? . . . *Leam*, ii. 2
 given up himself to the contemplation . . . *Othello*, ii. 3
CONTEMPTATIVE—
 a contemplative idiot of him . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 contemplative in living . . . *Love's L. L.*, i. 1
CONTEMPT—contempt of love, *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 will grow more contempt . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 be placed in contempt! . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 at any thing more than contempt . . . ii. 5
 it is a contempt of your contempt . . . ii. 5
 but turn him into a notable contempt . . . ii. 5
 in the contempt and anger of his lip! . . . iii. 1
 contempt farwell! and maiden . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 contempts thereof are as touching, *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 with that contempt, which will kill the . . . ii. 2
 a courtier, contempt, nor bitterness . . . *All's Well*, i. 2
 you put off that with such contempt? . . . ii. 2
 check thy contempt: obey our will . . . ii. 3
 mine virtuous for the contempt of empire . . . ii. 3
 mine virtuous for the contempt of empire . . . ii. 3
 contempt and clamour will be . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 a lip of much contempt, speeds from . . . i. 2
 that wrong with a more contempt . . . *Com. of Err.*, ii. 2
 proud contempt that beat his peace, *King John*, ii. 1
 with such much more contempt . . . *Henry VI*, i. 2
 the jeering, and disdain'd contempt, *Henry IV*, i. 3
 his tacking? seemed it in contempt? . . . v. 2
 subjects to oppression and contempt . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 2
 slight regard, contempt, and any thing . . . ii. 4
 contempt have to contempt . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 2
 who, in contempt, shall hiss at thee, *Henry VI*, i. 1
 under foot with all contempt . . . v. 1
 lady, not for such contempt . . . *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 did not nobility lie in contempt . . . i. 3
 my deep service with such contempt . . . *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 let the fondest contempt shut door, *Henry VIII*, ii. 4
 walks, like contempt, alone . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
 point to misery and contempt? . . . iv. 2
 wit by contempt of nature . . . iv. 3
 the master shall bear contempt . . . iv. 3
 he did solicit you in free contempt . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 that his contempt shall not be bruising . . . ii. 3
 forget not with what contempt he wore . . . ii. 3
 who our contempts do often hurl . . . *Ant. & Cleo.*, i. 2
 into contempt the suits of princely . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 can her contempt be answered? . . . ii. 5
 will then be a torment to her contempt . . . iii. 5
 meal, and bran; contempt, and grace . . . ii. 5
 virtue, used in such contempt? . . . *Titus Andr.*, iv. 4
 or the best, for such contempt . . . iv. 4
 Rome requites with foul contempt . . . iv. 4
 to laughter and contempt; that she may . . . *Leam*, i. 1
 in contempt of man, brought near to beast . . . ii. 3
 into contempt and beggary . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
CONTEMPTIBLE—
 know all, hath a contemptible spirit . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 to shine on my contemptible estate . . . *Henry VI*, i. 2
CONTEMPTUOUS—
 ribs of this contemptuous city . . . *King John*, ii. 2
 contemptuous base-born callat as she, *Henry VI*, i. 3
CONTEMPTUOUSLY—
 trampling contemptuously on . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
CONTEND—kiss, embrace, contend . . . i. 2
 contend, content for empire in thee . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 his wonders and his praises do contend, *Macbeth*, i. 3
 to contend against those honours . . . ii. 2
 do contend about them, whether . . . ii. 2
 two such kingdoms did contend . . . *Henry VI*, i. 2
 when dying clouds contend in tears . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 when dying clouds contend in tears . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 if you contend, a thousand lives . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 they contend with thee in courtesy, *Troil. & Cr.*, iv. 1
 I did contend against thy valour . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 I did contend, out of our question . . . *Ant. & Cleo.*, ii. 1
 for I will contend with thee . . . iii. 1
 whom I am too little to contend . . . *Pericles*, ii. 3
 contend not, sir; for we are gentlemen . . . ii. 3
 this Philoten contends in skill . . . iv. (Gow.)
 with which contend which is the . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
CONTENTED—
 contented especially to know . . . *Mess. for Meas.*, ii. 2
 CONTENTING—of two contending, *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 but a foul contending rebel . . . *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
 out, contending 'gainst obedience . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 4
 the contending kingdoms of France . . . *Henry VI*, v. 2
 blood at Grecian swords contending, *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 contending with the fruitful element . . . *Leam*, iii. 1
CONTENT—how does your content . . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
 furnish it anon with new contents . . . ii. 2
 rest myself content . . . v. 1
 bring forth a wonder, to content . . . v. 1
 that the contents will show . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 what best contents her . . . iii. 1
 are you content to be our general? . . . iv. 1
 good master, be content . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 verfore shall I be content . . . i. 4
 I have been content, sir, you . . . ii. 2

CONTENT—I warrant, to your content. *Merry IV.* v. 5
 of such contents you will. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 p' thee, be content. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 be you content, fair maid. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 brother dies to-morrow; be content. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 how would you do to content this. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 the image of it gives you more content already. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 I will be content to be a lawful. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 the contents of this is the return. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 whose contents shall witness to him. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 content yourself: God knows. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 content in faith; I'll seal to. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 as minding to content you, our true. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 they are content to whisper. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 what are the contents? *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 strives to content, and the contents did. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 content in faith; I'll seal to. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 be content, and seek no new. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 your ladyship all heart's content. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 I am content, so he will let me have. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 I am content. Clerk, draw a deed. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 now go we in content. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 light upon some settled low content. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 but travellers must be content. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 means, and content, is without three. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 men's good, content with. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 I know not the true content you? *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 I know not the contents. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 I will content you, if what (rep.) *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 if truth holds true content. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 we had to content. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 and for the contents' sake, we are sorry. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 the general is content to spare thee yet. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 with very much content, my lord. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 content you in my discontent. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 my content, content. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 these contents; the rest will comfort. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 Basta, content thee; for I have it. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 I am content to be Lucentio, because. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 content you, good master. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 O Kate, content thee. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 his painted skin contents the eye? *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 I am content in a good father's care. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 we'll content. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 content; what is the wager. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 a hundred then. Content. A match. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 would they else be content to die? *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 more I would content me to have her. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 shall the content of her be something. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 without much content in many. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 I am content to look on (rep.). *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 to your own content (rep.). *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 and shut up in measureless content. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 our desire is got to content. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 we content this widow lady? *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 be content. If thou, that bidst (rep.). *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 not care, I then would be content. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 pardoned, am content within. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 will we bound. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 good mother, be content. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 thoughts tending to content, flatter. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 content to do the profession some. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 will this content you, Kate? *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 content; and the argument shall be. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 shall? content; this chair shall. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 content. To-night, say I. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 I could be well content to entertain. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 I am content, that he sh. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 I am content to be content. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 it shall also content me. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 content; 'tis to the surgeon's. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 are you not content? *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 I shall be well content with. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 content? An if my father (rep.). *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 I could be well content to be mine. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 she is content to be at your. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 the fulness of my heart's content. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 work your grace's content. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 I am content; provide me soldiers. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 Margaret; these words content me much. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 I am content he shall reign. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 could command no more content than I. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 shall be so content thyself. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 I am content; Richard Plantagenet. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 my crown is called content. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 with content, your crown content. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 cry, content to that which grieves. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 Yet must I be content. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 I am content with that alone. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 it to your honour's good content. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 next sabbath, and I will content you. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 with double riches content, and you. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 dedicate to his content, and you. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 rage with humble lives in content. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 our content is our best having. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 forgot my prayers to content him? *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 these are the whole content. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 though my heart's content firm. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 pray you, content you. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 worse, than the worst, content. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 peace and content be herel. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 and could be content to give. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 softness; men can be content to. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 though I must be content to hear. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 and is content to spend the time. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 content, content. O sir, you are. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 pray, be content; I am going. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 content to suffer lawful censure. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 be content. Lo, citizens (rep.). *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 be you content; good Cinn. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 Cassius, be content, speak your. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 could be content to witness. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 your content. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 will give off. Content: 'tis strange. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 Dolabella, it shall content me best. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 O content thee. Here comes. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 and the contents of the story. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2

CONTENT—of his content. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 of his content, all but in that! *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 be content; your low-laid son our. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 content thee, prince; I will restore. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 arm's embracement will content thee. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 that I repair to Rome, I am content. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 all too little to content and please. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 more content in course of true delight. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 I do commend to your content. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 seemed so content to punish them. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 let your study be, to content your lord. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 the contents, as in part I understand. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 his heart is not in the contents. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 pray you, content: what, Oswald, hol. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 on whose contents, they summoned. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 must be content to think you old. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 must make content with his fortunes. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 see how one another leads content. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 content thee, gentle coz, let him alone. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 I am content, so thou wilt have it so. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 it doth much content me to hear him. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 if not, be you content to lend your. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 your soul to give it due content. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 on the view and knowing of these contents. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 O sir, content you; I for him. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 you must therefore be content to slubber. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 wonder great as my content, to see you. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 my soul hath her content so absolute. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 I cannot speak enough of this content. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 nothing can or should content your soul. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 must be ripe: content thyself awhile. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 play here, I will content your pains. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 poor, and content, is rich and rich enough. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 farewell content! farewell the place. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 pray, be content: O make us blood! *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 so shall I clothe me in a forced content. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 I pray you, be content: 'tis but his. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 CONTENTA—sperato me contenta. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 CONTENTED—Ford, contented. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 and all his contented followers. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 men could be contented to be what. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 well, if you were so contented. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 if you be so contented. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 and well contented. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 well contented. What will you do? *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 the king shall be contented. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 are you contented to resign the crown? *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 this world, for no man is contented. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 none contented; sometimes am I king. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 I could be well contented to be. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 be you contented, wearing now. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 not die anywhere so contented. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 who nor contented nor happy. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 must be contented to go along with us. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 nor how to be contented with one wife. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 from that contented half I. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 are contented to wear our moral. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 be we contented to make your house. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 we are contented, Caesar shall. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 you are contented to be led in triumph. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 p'rythee, nuncle, be contented. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 CONTENTETI—contentet me. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 CONTENTED—contented. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 contented, like a horse full of high. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 to feed content in a lingering act. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 breed no contentions with him. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 no quarrel, but a slight content. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 when content and occasion. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 my arms could match thee in content. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 'twas a content in public. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 great content of the sea and skies. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 CONTENTION—contention. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 this contentions storm invades us. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 CONTENTLESS—state, contentless. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 CONTENT—do content as hotly. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 CONTESTATION—contentation. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 CONVICTION—contention. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 CONTINENCY—with continency. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 making a sermon of continency. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 CONTINENT—that orbed continent. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 have overborne their beauty. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 edict and continent canon. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 ay, my continent of beauty. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 the continent and summary of. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 the opposed continent as chaste. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 my desire all continent impediments. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 thou globe of sinful continents. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 the continent (weary of solid firmness). *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 be stronger than thy continent. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 I pray you, have a continent forbearance. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 give you a continent, and cry. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 no continent, to hide the slain? *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 the continent of what part a gentleman. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 CONTINUAL—continual. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 a man of continual plodders. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 tongues continual slanders ride. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 Pains, and other his continual followers. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 keep prince Harry in continual laughter. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 endeavour in continual motion. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 of dissonance and continual strife. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 repentance, continual meditations. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 her continual tears become a deluge. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 with continual action are even as good. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 I have been continually. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 CONTINUALLY—continually. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 for they pray continually to their. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 he comes continually to P'yer-come. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 CONTINUANT—continuant. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 call you the continuant. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 in her the continuant of her first. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 a bawd of eleven years continuance. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 means would grant continuance. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 extremes, in. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 too indistinct for long continuance. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 with long continuance in a settled. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 continuance of their parents' rage. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2

CONTINUE—
 and continue goodness. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 I shall, in a more continue time. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 CONTINUE—so you may continue. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 if she would continue to me five weeks. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 not long continue love to him. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 if the duke continue these favours. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 let him continue in his courses. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 to continue now, thou varlet (rep.). *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 how all we continue Claudio. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 your idle scorn, continue then. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 and continue a braving war. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 for the which, I shall continue thankful. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 thus continue your resolve. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 I will continue that I broached in jest. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 the heavens continue their loves! *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 you did continue fault, and that you. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 will continue the standing of his body. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 shall continue our graces towards. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 I have known her continue in this. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 your pleasure, and continue friends. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 author will continue the story. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 still continue peace and love. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 content still in this so good a mind. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 peer continue this united league. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 but this cannot continue. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 did I continue in my liking? *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 may I continue long in his high. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 no care of what is to continue. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 your emperor continues still a Jove. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 nor continue where he is. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 continues well my lord? his health. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 will continue fast to his continued. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 and we must not continue friends. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 Desdemona should long continue her love. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 go after, and mark how he continues. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 CONTINUED—had continued in it. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 three hours the contract for. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 long continued; and what. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 I would he had continued to his country. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 continued so, until we thought he. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 CONTINUED—so good a contract. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 CONTINUING—another continuing. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 CONTRACT—no contracts, successions. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 to make this contract grow. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 a contract of true love to celebrate. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 help to celebrate a contracted true love. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 a contract of eternal bond of love. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 true contract, I got possession. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 between which time of the contract. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 which, with a vowed contract, was. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 the contract of his marriage. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 the king, smile upon this contract. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 come on, contract us 'fore these. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 he must not; mark our contract. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 will not have our contract. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 joyful am I made by this contract. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 I proof of which contract, bear her. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 in the course of this contract. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 dispend with that contract. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 his contract with lady. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 he was contract to lady Luc. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 contract and starve your supple. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 the contract you pretend with that. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 it is no contract, none. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 have no joy of this contract. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 was very sweet to contract. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 didst contract and purse thy brow. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 CONTRACTED—since contracted. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 you would have been contracted to. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 wast thou e'er contracted to. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 extended or contracted all proportions. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 and these your contracted heirs. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 engage me out contracted bachelors. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 the articles of contracted. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 I was contracted to both both. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 to be contracted in one brow of woe. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 CONTRACTING—
 and perform an old contracting. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 CONTRACTION—both, that held. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 CONTRACTED—which contradicts. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 I p'rythee, contradict thyself, and say. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 thought to contradict your liking. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 her husband, contradict your banns. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 power than we can contradict. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 CONTRADICT—
 I ever contradicted your desire. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 CONTRADICTION—
 accomplished without contradiction. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 have his worth of contradiction. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 without contradiction, I have heard. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 without contradiction, suffer the. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 of this contradiction you shall now be. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 CONTRARIES—by contrary. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 to soothe him the contrary. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 no contraries confounding contraries. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 no contraries hold more antipathy. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 CONTRARIETIES—
 how can these contrarieties agree? *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 CONTRARIETY—
 than violent contrariety. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 CONTRARIOUS—
 and most contrarious quets. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 the contrarious—both, that held. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 CONTRARIOUSLY—work contrarily. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 CONTRARY—in its contrary as great. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 what instance of the contrary? *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 'tis pity love should be so contrary. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 I have to show to the contrary. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 he hath appointed them contrary places. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 just the contrary; the better. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 public ear professed the contrary. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 you may hear of the contrary. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 though I had sworn the contrary. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 find no impediment to the contrary. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 contrary to thy established. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 he speaks the mere contrary. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 two contrary. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 wine on the contrary casket. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4

CONTRARY—to the contrary? *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
to pull at a smack of the contrary *All's Well*, iii. 3
they have gone a contrary way *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
wasting his eyes to the contrary *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
to the contrary I have express *Hamlet*, iii. 3
thou, Hermione, contrary to *Hamlet*, iii. 3 (indict.)
should to the heavens be contrary *Hamlet*, iii. 3
I have a king's oath to the contrary *King John*, iii. 1
thrust upon contrary feet *King John*, iii. 1
the king, commands the contrary *Richard III.*, v. 5
thou turn our offers contrary? *Henry IV.*, v. 5
in thy house, contrary to the law *Henry IV.*, v. 5
banding themselves in contrary parts *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
whereas the contrary bringeth *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
did he not, contrary to form of law *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
and, contrary to the king, his crown *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
I'll prove the contrary, if you'll hear *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
the contrary doth make thee wondrous at *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
hath strictly charged the contrary *Richard III.*, iv. 4
bad friends were contrary *Richard III.*, iv. 4
on the contrary, urged on the *Henry VIII.*, ii. 1
his contrary proceedings are all *Henry VIII.*, ii. 1
as 't is the contrary the fullness is *Henry VIII.*, ii. 1
the best persuasions to the contrary fail *Henry VIII.*, ii. 1
six months, be quite contrary *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
but art despised for the contrary *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
but tidings to the contrary are *Pericles*, ii. (Gower)
for aught I know, contrary to the contrary *Pericles*, ii. (Gower)
you must contrail me marry *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
storm is this, that blows so contrary? *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
all things change them to the contrary *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
and fates, do so contrary run *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
what in the contrary? Every day *Othello*, iv. 2

CONTRIBUTION—
a trembling contribution! why *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
they have grudging us contribution *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3

CONTRIBUTOR—
we would be contributors *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3

CONTRITE—more contrite tears *Henry V.*, i. 1

CONTRIVE—he doth contrive *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
I did so oft contrive to kill him *As You Like It*, iv. 3
in this action contrives against his *As You Like It*, iv. 3
we may contrive this afternoon *All's Well*, iv. 3
to plot, contrive, or complot any ill *Richard III.*, i. 3
that do contrive how many hands *Richard III.*, i. 3
the fates with traitors do contrive *Julius Caesar*, iii. 3
nor let thy soul contrive against *Hamlet*, i. 3
suddenly contrive the means of meeting *Taming of Shrew*, i. 3
CONTRIVED—contrived to bait *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 2
hast contrived against the very *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
complotted and contrived in this land *Rich. III.*, i. 1
premeditated and contrived in this land *Henry IV.*, i. 1
by whom this great assembly is contrived *Henry IV.*, i. 1
magic verses have contrived his end *Henry VI.*, i. 1
that hath contrived this woful tragedy! *Henry VI.*, i. 1
contrived by art, and baleful sorcery *Henry VI.*, i. 1
that you have contrived to take *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
conscience, to do no contrived murder *Othello*, iii. 2

CONTRIVEDST—
thou that contrivedst to murder *Henry VI.*, i. 3

CONTRIVER—villanous contriver *As You Like It*, i. 1
the close contriver *Marbeth*, iii. 2
find of him a shrewd contriver *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
the damned contriver of this deed *Titus And.*, i. 2

CONTRIVING—our contriving friends *Ant. & Cleo.*, i. 2
one that slept in the contriving of lust *Lea.*, iii. 4
generous, and contriving to contrive *Hamlet*, iv. 2

CONTRUL—would contrul my dam's *Tempest*, i. 2
could contrul thee, if now 'twere fit *Hamlet*, iii. 2
could contrul the moon *Henry VI.*, i. 1
with an austere regard of contrul *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
subject, and at the same time contrul *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
the proud contrul of fierce and *King John*, i. 1
to be a secondary at contrul *King John*, i. 1
without contrul, listed to make *Richard III.*, iii. 5
for the ill will, doth contrul it *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
a sceptre to contrul the world *Titus And.*, i. 2
no more will I contrul thy griefs *Hamlet*, iii. 2
to slack you, we could contrul them *Lea.*, iii. 4
men may blame but not contrul *Hamlet*, iii. 4
vain boast, will I take his fate? *Othello*, v. 2

CONTRULLED—contrulled the war *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
contrulled in that he frankly gave *Titus And.*, i. 2
the crying babe contrulled with this *Hamlet*, iii. 2

CONTRULING—contruling bounds *King John*, ii. 2
lightens forth contruling majesty *Richard III.*, iii. 3
the same to act contruling laws *Henry VI.*, v. 2

CONTRULLER—an arrogant contruller *Hamlet*, iii. 2
this night to be contrullers *Henry VIII.*, i. 3
contruller of our private steps! *Titus And.*, i. 3

CONTRULMENT—
you may do it without contrulment *Much Ado*, i. 3
for blood, contrulment for contrulment *John*, i. 1
contrulment, justice, or revenge? *Titus And.*, i. 3

CONTRIVERSY—all contriversy *Mea. for Mea.*, i. 2
the cause in this contriversy *Mea. for Mea.*, i. 2
see the end of this contriversy *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
for staying on our contriversy *Comedy of Err.*, v. 1
here is the 'strangest contriversy *King John*, i. 1
shall be swallowed in this contriversy *Henry VI.*, iii. 4
the contriversy *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
I dismiss the contriversy bleeding *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
it with hearts of contriversy *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
to tarre them on to contriversy *Hamlet*, i. 2

CONTUMEL—
and scorn, and contumelious taunts *Henry VI.*, i. 4
not calm his contumelious spirit *Henry VI.*, i. 2
to the stain of contumelious *Timon of Athens*, v. 2

CONTUMELIOUSLY—
thus contumeliously would break *Henry VI.*, i. 3
contumelious and proud men are contumelious *Hamlet*, iii. 2

CONTUSION—forgets aged contusions *Henry VI.*, v. 3

CONVENIENCE—
the place answer to convenience *Mea. for Mea.*, iii. 1
can meet him with any convenience *All's Well*, iii. 2
honour that good convenience claims *Hamlet*, iii. 2
certain and possessed conveniences *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
which, if convenience will not allow *Lea.*, iii. 6
weigh, what convenience, both of time *Hamlet*, iv. 7
for want of these required conveniences *Othello*, iii. 1

CONVENIENCY—
brief and plain convenience *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
Keep't from me of convenience *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
CONVENIENT—convenient leisure *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
'tis not convenient you should be *Henry VI.*, iii. 5
convenient is it: make a swift *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 3
a marvellous convenient place *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 1
go with all convenient speed *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 4
the most convenient messenger *All's Well*, iii. 4
we have most convenient convey *Henry VI.*, iii. 4
if the time were convenient *Henry VI.*, iii. 4
the garden here is more convenient *Henry VI.*, iii. 4
combat in convenient place *Henry VI.*, iii. 4
but it shall be convenient, master Hume *Henry VI.*, iii. 4
my lord, with all convenient haste *Richard III.*, iv. 4
the most convenient place that I *Henry VI.*, iii. 4
take convenient numbers to make *Coriolanus*, i. 5
war wars, I'll frame convenient peace *Henry VI.*, v. 3
it were convenient you had such *Titus And.*, v. 2
under covert and convenient seeming *Lea.*, iii. 2
and more convenient is he for my hand *Lea.*, iii. 2
'tis most convenient; pray you, go with us *Hamlet*, i. 1
we shall find him most convenient *Hamlet*, i. 1

CONVENIENTLY—
may be conveniently delivered *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
shall conveniently become you *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 2
conveniently the rest convey *Pericles*, iii. (Gow.)
I conveniently convey you with *Pericles*, iii. (Gow.)
CONVENT—golden time convenis *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
one of our convent, and his *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 3
abbot, with all his convent *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
CONVENTED—he's convented *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 3
the convented with *Richard III.*, i. 3
convented upon a pleasing treaty *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
CONVENTICLE—your conventicles *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
CONVERSANT—not conversant with *King John*, iii. 1
allke conversant in general services *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
we shall find him most conversant with pain *Pericles*, iii. 2

CONVERSATION—
out of my conversation *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
from the conversation of my thoughts *All's Well*, i. 3
till their conversations appear *Henry VI.*, v. 3
conversations with *Richard III.*, i. 3
more of your conversation would *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
holy, cold, and still conversation *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 6
five times so much conversation *Cymbeline*, i. 5
the good in conversation *Pericles*, iii. (Gow.)
conversations with *Richard III.*, i. 3
those soft parts of conversation that *Othello*, iii. 3
CONVERSE—converse with *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
I did converse this quondam day *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
borne ourselves in the converse of *Hamlet*, iii. 2
converse with *Richard III.*, i. 3
alas! who can converse with *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
that do converse and waste the time *Hamlet*, iii. 2
did you converse, sir, with this *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 1
I conversed with *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
practices and converse with spirits *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
converse with iron-witted fools *Richard III.*, iv. 2
one that converses more with *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
to converse with him that is wise *Lea.*, iii. 2
your part in converse, you would *Hamlet*, iii. 2
that you converse and business may *Othello*, iii. 2
CONVERSE—have conversed *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 4
any man with me conversed at hours *Much Ado*, iv. 1
conversed with a magician *As You Like It*, v. 2
conversed with *Richard III.*, i. 3
hath he conversed with the enemy *Henry VI.*, iii. 4
CONVERSING—by conversing with *Henry VI.*, iii. 4
yeoman, by conversing with him *Henry VI.*, iii. 4
CONVERSION—my conversion *As You Like It*, iv. 3
conversing with *Richard III.*, i. 3
CONVERT—must convert to disdain *King John*, i. 1
I lief convert to anger *Macbeth*, iv. 1
wicked friends converts to fear *Richard III.*, v. 1
thy overflow of good converts to bad *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
that thou convert to good years *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
fifth convert of the instant *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
pious breath seeks to convert you *Lea.*, iii. 2
sweet, convert to bitter gall *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
you convert my stern effects *Hamlet*, iii. 4
convey his eyes to contrivance *Much Ado*, ii. 3
CONVERTED—I be so converted *Henry VI.*, iii. 4
and how you may be converted *Henry VI.*, iii. 4
and yours, is now converted *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
was converted, both from his *As You Like It*, v. 4
that loam, whereto he was converted *Much Ado*, ii. 3
CONVERTING—converting all *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
in converting Jews to Christians *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
sure, there's no converting of them *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
CONVERTITE—these convertites *As You Like It*, v. 4
that thou convertite you are a good *King John*, v. 1
CONVERTLY—but so convertly *King John*, v. 1
CONVEY—convey the ladder *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
I'll convey thee through *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
convey, the wise it call *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
convey me to my bed, convey him to my bed *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
convey what I will set down *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
seriously I may convey my thoughts *All's Well*, i. 1
convey unto our fearful minds *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
you may convey your pleasures *Macbeth*, iv. 3
convey me to my bed, convey me to my bed *Richard III.*, ii. 1
convey him to the Tower *Henry VI.*, iii. 4
lords convey my trustful queen *Henry VI.*, iii. 4
convey them with safe conduct *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
to France shall we convey you safe *Hamlet*, iii. 2
convey me to the Tower *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
keepers, convey him hence *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
only convey me where thou art *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
convey him hence, and on our long-boat's *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
away, convey him hence *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
convey me to the Tower *Richard III.*, ii. 1
convey me [Col. Knt.] head me officers *Richard III.*, ii. 1
weight we must convey with us *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 1
how I convey my shame out of *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
to convey her hence away *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
whither would you convey this *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
help our uncle to convey him in *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
some loving friends convey the emperor *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
conveniently the rest convey *Pericles*, iii. (Gow.)

CONVEY—convey thy deity aboard *Pericles*, iii. 1
never could I so convey, unless *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
convey the business *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
into her womb convey sterility *Lea.*, iii. 2
she is not well; convey her to my tent *Lea.*, iii. 2
that may convey my greetings *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
behind the arras I'll convey myself *Hamlet*, iii. 3
CONVEYANCE—of some conveyance *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
I fear there is conveyance *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
thy shy conveyance, and thy lord's *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
maddest quick conveyance with *Richard III.*, iv. 4
these conveyances of our blood *Coriolanus*, v. 1
I forthwith convey the conveyance *Hamlet*, iii. 4
the very conveyance of his lands *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
to his conveyance I assign my wife *Othello*, i. 3
CONVEYED—be conveyed away *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
conveyed me into a buck-basket *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
there was one conveyed out *Mon. for Mea.*, iii. 2
conveyed to my understanding *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
if he were conveyed to bed *Taming of Shrew*, i. (ind.)
being close conveyed, shall *Henry VI.*, iii. 1 (ind.)
sir, I have conveyed aboard *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
see him safe conveyed home *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
conveyed himself as heir *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
be conveyed unto the Tower *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
be conveyed unto my brother *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
he was conveyed by Richard *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
suddenly conveyed to the Tower *Richard III.*, iv. 4
forthwith you be conveyed *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
king's children should be so conveyed *Cymbeline*, i. 1
lord of Gloster hath conveyed him hence *Lea.*, iii. 7
CONVEYERS—conveyers are you all *Richard III.*, iv. 1
CONVEYOR—conveying of goods *Coriolanus*, i. 6
CONVIC—convict of course of law *Richard III.*, i. 3
CONVICED—armado of convicted sail *John*, iii. 1
CONVINCE—it would convince *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
wine and wassel so convince *Macbeth*, i. 7
it would convince *Macbeth*, i. 7
the world convince of levity *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
persuasion could but thus convince me *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
convince the honour of my mistress *Cymbeline*, i. 5
of both this truth shall ne'er convince *Pericles*, i. 2
CONVINCE—convinced of the truth *Othello*, iii. 1
CONVIVE—in the full convive *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
CONVOCAION—spiritual convocation *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
a certain convocation of politic wits *Hamlet*, iv. 3
CONVOY—entertained my convoy *All's Well*, iv. 3
I was the most convenient convey *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
at such a breach, at such a convoy *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
and crowns for convoy put into *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
hope, our convoy, and our bark *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
my convoy in the secret night *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
our convoy in the secret night *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
CONVULSIONS—with dry convulsions *Hamlet*, i. 3
COOK—or his cook, or his laundry *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
would the cook were of my mind! *Much Ado*, i. 3
where's the cook? is supper *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
where's the cook? *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
was both painter, butler, and cook *Winter's Tale*, iii. 4
the cook help to make the glutony *Henry VI.*, iii. 4
yea, marry, William cook, bid him *Henry VI.*, iii. 4
tiny kickshaws, tell William cook *Henry VI.*, iii. 4
let thine age be thy cook *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
my cook and I'll provide *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
epicurean cooks, sharpen with *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 1
I'll play the cook, and servant *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
you and Fidele play the cooks *Henry VI.*, iii. 6
sue cook to honest creatures *Henry VI.*, iii. 6
I'll play the cook *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 1
hire me twenty cunning cooks *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
things for the cook, sir *Henry VI.*, iii. 6
COOKED—what we have killed be cooked *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
I am ready for that, you are well cooked *Henry VI.*, iii. 6
COOKERY—the cook *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 1
but his neat cookery! he cut *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
COOL—my humour shall not cool *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
for pills to cool the reins *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
I am not having things cool *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
send me a cool red-skin *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
let it cool the while *Much Ado*, i. 3
more than cool reason ever *Mid. N. Dr.*, v. 1
under the cool shade of a sycamore *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
a heart cool with mortifying *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
rust, sweet oil, blues! *All's Well*, iii. 3
your lordship cool your hands *Taming of Shrew*, i. (ind.)
warm, he cools me with beating *Comedy of Err.*, iv. 4
cool it with a baboon's blood *Macbeth*, i. 7
I'll do, before this purpose cool *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
remove, cool and congenial again *King John*, ii. 1
as fire cools fire, within the scorched *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
I shall cool the hearts of all his people *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
iron did on the anvil cool *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
the cold and temperate wind *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
I'll make thee cool in my cool *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
which with the heart there cools *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
to cool a man's stomach this hot *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
strike now, or else the iron cools *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
I'll make thee cool in my cool *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
to let the meat cool *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
which doth ever cool 't is the absence *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
to cool a gipsy's lust *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
delicate cheeks which they did cool *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
where the blood was cool *Cymbeline*, v. 5
the stream to cool this heat *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
now let hot Etna cool in Sicily *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
lest your breath cool yourself *Pericles*, i. 1
love cools, friendship falls off *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
a brave night to cool a courtier *Hamlet*, iii. 4
of thy distemper, cool it down *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
to cool our raging motions, our carnal *Othello*, iii. 2
COOLED—and cooled, glowing hot *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
my bargains, cooled my friends *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 5
warm and cooled by the same winter *Hamlet*, iii. 2
my senses would have cooled to heat *Richard III.*, ii. 1
that must be cooled for this *Richard III.*, ii. 1
Northumberland will soon be cooled *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
COOLING—whom I left cooling of the air *Tempest*, i. 1
cooling, cooling my broth *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
there lies a cooling time *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
you must stay the cooling too *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5

COOLING—a hot friend cooling . . . *Titus Caesar*, iv. 2
 quiver with the cooling wind . . . *Julius Andron.* ii. 3
 COOPS—and coops from other lands. *King John*, ii. 3
 COOPED—alas, I am not cooped up. *3Henry VI.* v. 1
 COPATAIN—and a copatain halt. *Taming of Sh.* v. 3
 COPE—freely cope your courtesy. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 love to cope him in these sullen. . . *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 I'll cope with thee, and do some. . . *2Henry VI.* iii. 2
 and, Clifford, cope with him. . . *3Henry VI.* i. 3
 whom you are to cope. *Richard III.* v. 3
 COPE—selection of copious. . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 to cope malicious censures. . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 Ajax shall cope the best. . . *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 the cheapest country under the cope. . . *Pericles*, iv. 6
 as the adversary I come to cope withal. . . *Lea*, v. 3
 and huth, and is again to cope your wit. *Othello*, iv. 3
 COPED—should have coped withal. *2Henry VI.* iv. 2
 say, he yesterday coped Hector. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 2
 as e'er my conversation coped withal. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 COPHETUA—king Cophetua. *Love's L. L.* iv. 1 (det.)
 let king Cophetua know the truth. *2Henry VI.* v. 3
 king Cophetua loved the beggarmaid. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 1
 COPIED—let this be copied out. . . *King John*, v. 2
 youth and observation copied there. . . *Hamlet*, i. 5
 I'd have it copied; take it, and do't. . . *Othello*, iii. 2
 COPIES—selection of copies. . . *2Henry VI.* iv. 2
 takes virtuous copies to be wicked. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 4
 COPIOUS—be copious in exclams. *Richard III.* iv. 4
 COPPED—casts copied hills towards. . . *Pericles*, i. 3
 COPPER—copper buys no better. *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
 the that my copper copes. . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
 my ring was copper. I say, 'tis copper. . . iii. 3
 Troilus for a copper nose. . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 with cunning gold their copper crowns. . . iv. 4
 COPPER-SPUR
 master Copper-spur. . . *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
 COPPIC—edge of yonder coppice. *Love's L. L.* iv. 1
 COPST—fool thou copst with. . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 that copst with death himself. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 3
 COPULATION—thy copulation. . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 copulation thrive, for Gloster's husband. . . *Lea*, iv. 6
 COPULATIVE—country copulatives. *As you Like it*, v. 4
 COPY—leave the world no copy. . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 almost the copy of my child that's. . . *Much Ado*, iv. 3
 might be a copy of the younger. . . *All's Well*, i. 2
 will you give me a copy of the sonnet. . . iv. 3
 they say, it's a copy out of mine. . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 the whole matter and copy of the father. . . ii. 3
 it was the copy of our conference. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 in our nature copy's not extreme. . . *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 the copy of your speed is learned. . . *King John*, iv. 2
 be copy now to men of gross blood. . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
 COZY-BOOK—B in a cozy-book. *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
 COZARIO—coragio, bully—monster (rep.). *Tempest*, v. 1
 for our fight. . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
 COZ—bones are coral made. . . *Tempest*, i. 2 (song)
 I saw her coral lips to move. . . *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 CORAM—of peace, and coram. . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 CORAMUS—Corambus so many. . . *All's Well*, iv. 3
 CORBANIO—home to the younger. . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 he's able to lead her a coranto. *All's Well*, ii. 3
 lavoltas high, and swift corantos. . . *Henry VI.* iii. 5
 CORD—the ladder made of cords. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
 quaintly made of cords. . . *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 your waist, and cord. . . *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 hast not left the value of a cord. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 gnawed in two my cords. . . *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 if thou want'st a cord, the smallest. *King John*, iv. 3
 the cords, the ladder, or the cord. . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 the value of a penny cord. . . *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 O the charity of a penny cord! . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 give me cord, or knife, or poison. . . v. 5
 to help thee knit the cord. . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
 oft bite the holy cords twain. . . *Lea*, v. 2
 cords made like a tackled. . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 cords, that Romeo bade thee fetch? (rep.) . . ii. 4
 take up those cords; poor ropes. . . ii. 2
 come, cords, come, nurse. . . ii. 2
 if there be cords, or ladders. . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 CORD—withered ladder. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 6
 to have a corded ladder fetch. . . ii. 1
 CORDELIA—what shall Cordelia do? . . *Lea*, i. 1
 then poor Cordelia! and yet not so. . . i. 1
 how now, Cordelia? mend your speech. . . i. 1
 and here I take Cordelia by the hand. . . i. 1
 fairest Cordelia, that art most rich. . . i. 1
 bid them farewell, Cordelia, though. . . i. 1
 with washed eyes Cordelia leaves you. . . i. 1
 come, my fair Cordelia! Sister, it is no. . . i. 1
 how ugly didst thou in Cordelia show! . . i. 4
 I know, 'tis from Cordelia. . . ii. 2
 if you shall see Cordelia (as fear not. . . ii. 1
 shame detains him from Cordelia. . . ii. 1
 this lady to be my child Cordelia. . . iv. 7
 he will intends to Lear and to Cordelia. . . v. 3
 upon such sacrifices, my Cordelia. . . v. 3
 the question of Cordelia, and her father. . . v. 3
 where's the king? and where's Cordelia? . . v. 3
 on the life of my Cordelia. . . v. 3
 Cordelia, Cordelia, in the prison. . . v. 3
 Cordelia, Cordelia, stay a little! ha! . . v. 3
 CORDIAL—to me were cordial. . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 as sweet as any cordial comfort. . . i. 2
 a pleasing cordial. . . *Richard III.* ii. 1
 I do not know what is more cordial. *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 was precious and cordial to me. . . iv. 2
 confession which I gave him for cordial. . . v. 1
 the cordial of mine age. . . *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 cordial, and not poison. . . *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
 CORDIS—have tremor cordis on me. *Win. er's Tale*, i. 2
 CORE—con tutto il core bene trovato. *Com. of Sh.* i. 1
 were not that a botchy core? . . *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
 how now, thou core of envy? . . v. 1
 will wear him in my heart's core. . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 CORIN—in the shape of Corin sat all. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
 O Corin, that thou knew'st how. *As you Like it*, ii. 4
 no Corin, being so far from Corin. *Com. of Err.* i. 1
 CORINTH—led towards Corin. *Com. of Err.* i. 1
 of Corin that, of Epidaurus that. . . i. 1

CORINTH—by fishermen of Corin. *Com. of Err.* i. 1
 rude fishermen of Corin by force. . . v. 1
 thou camest from Corin first. . . v. 1
 I came from Corin, my most. . . v. 1
 would Corin be Corin? *Timon*, ii. 2
 CORINTHIAN—but a Corinthian. . . *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 CORIOLANUS
 Marcus Coriolanus: bear (rep.). . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 Coriolanus: welcome to Rome (rep.). . . ii. 1
 newly named, what is it? Coriolanus. . . ii. 1
 every one, Coriolanus will carry it. . . ii. 2
 therefore, for Coriolanus neither to care. . . ii. 2
 performed by Caius Marcus Coriolanus. . . ii. 2
 sit, Coriolanus; never shame to hear. . . ii. 2
 the deeds of Coriolanus should. . . ii. 2
 call for Coriolanus. He doth (rep.). . . ii. 2
 to Coriolanus come all joy and honour! . . ii. 2
 there, Coriolanus. May I then. . . ii. 3
 nor has Coriolanus deserved this. . . iii. 1
 Sinius Brutus, Coriolanus, citizens! . . iii. 1
 Coriolanus, patience: speak, good. . . iii. 1
 the consul Coriolanus. He a consul! . . iii. 1
 banishment of that worthy Coriolanus. . . iii. 1
 Coriolanus banished? Banished, sir. . . iii. 1
 his great opposer Coriolanus being. . . iii. 1
 entertainment, in being Coriolanus. . . iii. 1
 witness may his surname Coriolanus. . . iii. 1
 your Coriolanus, sir, is not much. . . iii. 1
 I wished Coriolanus had loved you. . . iii. 1
 in hooting at Coriolanus' exile. . . iii. 1
 Coriolanus he would not answer to. . . iii. 1
 come to speak with Coriolanus. . . iii. 1
 before you'll speak with Coriolanus. . . iii. 1
 come from my son Coriolanus. . . iii. 1
 to his surname Coriolanus' longs. . . iii. 1
 stolen name Coriolanus in Coriol? . . iii. 1
 as much as ever Coriolanus did. . . iii. 1
 CORIOLI—banished? Banished, sir. . . iii. 1
 are set down before their city Corioli. . . iii. 1
 the citizens of Corioli have issued. . . iii. 1
 holding Corioli in the name of Rome. . . iii. 1
 alone I fought in your Corioli walls. . . iii. 1
 that he did before Coriolanus call him. . . iii. 1
 Titus Lartius, must to Corioli back. . . iii. 1
 here in Corioli, at a poor man's house. . . iii. 1
 for all the chests in Corioli, and. . . iii. 1
 Marcus did fight within Corioli's walls. . . iii. 1
 the Coriolanus to be restrained. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 a sudden re-enforcement struck Corioli. . . iii. 1
 before Corioli, he scotched him. . . iii. 1
 his wife in Corioli. . . iii. 1
 his name Coriolanus in Corioli? . . iii. 1
 I flattered your Voices in Corioli. . . iii. 1
 CO-RIVALED—cor-ri-vald greatness. *Troil. & Cr.* i. 3
 CORK—take the cork out. . . *As you Like it*, iii. 3
 as you'd thrust a cork into Coriolanus. . . iii. 3
 COR—bind fast his corky arms. . . *Lea*, iii. 3
 CORMORANT—spite of cormorant. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 insatiate cormorant, consuming. . . *Richard III.* ii. 1
 digestion of this cormorant was. *Troil. & Cr.* ii. 1
 the cormorant to be restrained. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 COR—no use of metal, corn, or wine. *Tempest*, ii. 1
 our corn to reap, for yet. . . *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
 playing on pipes of corn. . . *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 and the green corn husheth. . . *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 weeded the corn and still leas. . . iii. 3
 sowed cockle reaped no corn. . . iii. 3
 though bladed corn be lodged. . . *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 shall lodge the summer corn. . . *Richard III.* iii. 3
 that even our corn shall. . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 shall the money for their corn. . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 that come to sell their corn. . . iii. 2
 want ye corn for bread? . . . iii. 2
 curse the harvest of that corn. . . iii. 2
 like over-ripened corn. . . *2Henry VI.* v. 7
 like autumn-risen corn, have we. . . *3Henry VI.* v. 7
 where my chaff and corn shall. . . *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 shake like a field of beaten corn. . . i. 1
 we'll have corn for our own price. . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 for corn at their own rates. . . i. 1
 sent not corn for the rich men only. . . i. 1
 the Voices have much corn. . . i. 1
 when we stood up about the corn. . . iii. 1
 when corn was given them gratis. . . iii. 1
 to give forth the corn o' the. . . iii. 1
 I know, the corn was not our recompense. . . iii. 1
 did not deserve corn gratis. . . *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
 first, thrash the corn into one mutual sheaf. . . iii. 1
 sowed with corn, to make. . . *Pericles*, i. 4
 fed my country with your corn. . . iii. 3
 shall a corn cry woe. . . *Lea*, iii. 3
 thy sheep. . . iii. 6 (song)
 that grow in our sustaining corn. . . iv. 4
 unploughed with corns, will have. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 she, I'll swear, hath corns. . . i. 5
 CORNELIA—Cornelia nea. . . *Titus Andron.* iv. 1
 good Cornelius, and myself. . . iv. 2
 CORNELIUS—what's this, Cornelius? *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 good Cornelius, and you, Voltimand. . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 CORNER—all the corners else. . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 at the corner of the. . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 fanciful duke dark corners. *Mea. for Meas.* iv. 3
 may sit in a corner, and cry. . . *Much Ado*, iv. 3
 sits the wind in that corner? . . ii. 3
 from the west corner of thy. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 you stand, get me the. *Win. er's Tale*, i. 2
 unregarded age in corners thrown. *As you Like it*, ii. 3
 no other way but by this hedge corner. *As you Like it*, ii. 3
 skulking in corner. . . *Taming of Sh.* i. (det.)
 corner of the moon there. . . *Macbeth*, iii. 5
 even till that utmost corner of. . . *King John*, ii. 4
 come the three corners of the world. . . v. 7
 agreed; I'll to yon corner. . . *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 at every corner, have them kiss. . . *Henry VI.* iv. 7

CORNER—saint Magnus' corner! . . *Henry VI.* iv. 8
 stands ready at the park corner. . . *3Henry VI.* v. 5
 o' my conscience, deserves a corner. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 winds of all the corners kissed you. *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 doth bellow all corners. . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 like an ape, in the corner of his jaw. . . *Hamlet*, iv. 2
 than keep a corner in the thing I love. *Othello*, iii. 3
 CORNER-CAP—corner-cap of society. *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
 CORNER-STONE—yond corner-stone. *Coriol.* v. 4
 CORNET—doth stop my cornets. . . *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 CORN-FIELD
 the green corn-field did pass. *As you Like it*, v. 3 (song)
 CORNISH—art thou of Cornish crew? . . *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 CORNU-TUO—the reeking cornary. . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 CORNWALL—of Albany, than Cornwall. *Lea*, i. 1
 our son of Cornwall, and you, our no less. . . i. 1
 our dearest Regan, wife to Cornwall? . . i. 1
 Cornwall, and Albany, with my two. . . i. 1
 duke of Cornwall, and Regan his duchess. . . i. 1
 twist the dukes of Cornwall and Albany? . . i. 1
 spoken 'gainst the duke of Cornwall? . . ii. 1
 I'd speak with the duke of Cornwall. . . ii. 1
 the king would speak with Cornwall. . . ii. 1
 cunning, twist Albany and Cornwall. . . ii. 1
 the duke of Cornwall's dead. . . ii. 2
 Albany's and Cornwall's powers you. . . ii. 3
 that the duke of Cornwall was so slain. . . ii. 3
 COROLLARY—his coronal. . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 CORONATION—double coronation. *King John*, iv. 1
 solemnly set down our coronation. *Richard II.* iv. 1
 in London streets, that coronation day. . . v. 5
 affairs, upon his coronation day. . . *2Henry VI.* iii. 2
 our coronation done, we will acquit. . . v. 2
 ere they come from the coronation. . . v. 5
 in our coronation take your place. . . *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 to haste unto your coronation, a letter. . . iv. 1
 to see her coronation be performed. . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 will I see the coronation. . . *Henry VI.* i. 6
 sojourn till our coronation? . . *Richard III.* iii. 1
 to sit about the coronation. . . iii. 1
 is, to determine of the coronation. . . iii. 4
 his purpose in the coronal flowers. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
 order given for her coronation. . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 published, and her coronation. . . iii. 2
 voice is now only about her coronation. . . iii. 2
 Lady Anne pass from her coronation. . . iii. 2
 this day, by custom of the coronation. . . iii. 2
 to show my duty in your coronation. . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 CORONER—and seek the coroner. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 CORONET—his coronet to his crown. . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 coronet of flesh and in the coronal flowers. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
 imperial, crowns, and coronets. . . *Henry VI.* iii. (cho.)
 doth deserve a coronet of gold. . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 adorn his temples with a coronet. . . v. 4
 their coronets say so; these are. . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 4
 'twas one of these coronets. . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 this coronet part between you. . . *Lea*, i. 1
 her coronet weeds clambering to hang. *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 CORPORAL—sir corporal Nym. . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 my name is corporal Nym. . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 in corporal authority. *As you Like it*, v. 3
 I to be corporal of his field. . . *Love's L. L.* iii. 1
 by earth, she is but corporal. . . iii. 3
 I had that corporal soundness now. . . *All's Well*, i. 2
 and what seemed. . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
 bend up each corporal agent to this. . . i. 7
 of ancients, corporals, lieutenants. . . *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 and good master corporal captain. *2Henry VI.* ii. 2
 faint souls, past corporal toil. . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 certain, corporal, and corporal. . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 good corporal, be patient here. . . ii. 1
 good corporal, offer nothing here. . . ii. 1
 pray thee, corporal, stay. . . ii. 2
 his corporal motion governed by. . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 let me some corporal agent. . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 CORPORATE—corporate Bardolph. *2Henry VI.* ii. 2
 joint and corporate voice. . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 4
 CORPULENT—and a corpulent. . . *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 CORRECT—that which is to correct. . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 correct your. . . the example. . . *Much Ado*, v. 1
 do correct their proud contempt. . . *King John*, ii. 1
 the fault that we cannot correct. . . *Richard II.* i. 2
 like magistrates, correct at home. . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 when I did correct him for his fault. . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 eye corrects the ill aspects. . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 what wouldst thou? I would correct him. . . v. 6
 his sorrow, would correct himself. . . *Pericles*, v. 3
 CORRECTED—to your corrected son. *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 CORRECTING—correcting thy stout. . . ii. 2
 CORRECTION—his correction. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
 rejoice in the boy's correction. . . ii. 2
 under your good correction. . . *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 correction and correction. . . both. . . ii. 2
 shall follow in my correction. . . *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 not so, sir; under correction, sir. . . v. 2
 under correction, sir, we know. . . v. 2
 since correction lieth in those hands. . . *Richard II.* i. 2
 and minister correction to thy fault! . . i. 2
 to tie to my strong correction. . . v. 1
 pupil-like, take thy correction mildly? . . v. 1
 and dread correction wait on us. . . *Henry VI.* v. 1
 brought to the correction of your law. . . iv. 4
 after the taste of much correction. . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 under your correction, there is not. . . ii. 2
 let a Welch correction teach you. . . v. 1
 under the correction of dragging. . . v. 1
 my office, care that correction. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 6
 your purposed low correction is such. . . *Lea*, ii. 2
 CORRECTIONER
 you filthy furnished correctioner! . . *2Henry VI.* v. 4
 CORRESPONDENT
 be correspondent to command. . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 CORRESPONDING
 corresponding with your staffage. . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 CORRESPONSIVE
 corresponding and fulfilling both. *Troil. & Cr. (prol.)*
 CORRIGIBLE—corrigible neck. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
 the power and corrigible authority. . . *Othello*, i. 3

CORRIVAL—without corvial, all her. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 and many more corvials, and dear me. *iv. 4*
 CORROBORATE—and corroborate. *Henry V.* i. 1
 CORROSIVE—but rather corrosive. *Henry V.* i. 3
 a fretful corrosive [*Knt.*—corrupt]. *Henry V.* i. 3
 CORRUPT—corrupt, corrupt, and. *Merry Wives.* v. 5
 corrupt with virtuous service. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 had never the purer the corrupter her. *iii. 1*
 and the corrupt deputy scaled. *iii. 1*
 so tainted and corrupt, but. *Mer. of Venice.* i. 3
 you corrupt the song, sirrah. *All's Well.* i. 2
 or corrupt our hope, to prostitute. *iii. 3*
 disdain rather corrupt me ever! *iii. 3*
 my son corrupts a well-derived nature
 in such a suit corrupt the tender. *iii. 2*
 to corrupt him to a revolt. *iv. 3* (note)
 if gold will corrupt him to a revolt. *iv. 3*
 this light flesh and corrupt blood. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 corrupt and tainted with. *Henry VI.* v. 4
 she did corrupt frail nature. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and I'll corrupt her mind. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 once corrupt, they turn to vicious forms. *i. 2*
 that no king can corrupt. *iii. 1*
 corrupt minds procure knaves as corrupt. *iv. 1*
 I will corrupt the Greeks. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 4
 that do corrupt my air. *Coriolanus.* iii. 3
 fittest time to corrupt a man's wife. *iv. 3*
 disports corrupt and taint my business. *Othello.* i. 3
 CORRUPTED—to be corrupted. *Two Gen. after.* iv. 4
 it is the flesh of a corrupted heart. *Merry Wives.* v. 5
 she is corrupted, changed, and won. *King John.* iii. 1
 purchase corrupted pardon of a man. *iii. 1*
 and three corrupted men. *Henry V.* ii. (chorus)
 attained, corrupted, and exempt. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 with injustice. *Richard III.* v. 3
 most traitorously corrupted the youth. *iv. 7*
 underhand corrupted foul injustice. *Richard III.* v. 3
 if this law of nature be corrupted. *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 2
 fortunes have corrupted honest hearts. *Henry VI.* i. 4
 one of her women, being corrupted. *Cymbeline.* iii. 4
 are not corrupted as 'tis thought. *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 1
 brought hither a corrupted mind. *Pericles.* iv. 6
 carbuncle, in my corrupted blood. *Lea.* iii. 4
 in the corrupted currents of your love. *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 and corrupted by spells and medicines. *Othello.* i. 4
 would half have corrupted a votarist. *iv. 2*
 CORRUPTER—corrupter of words. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 1
 away, corrupters of my faith! *Cymbeline.* iii. 4
 and more corrupter. *Lea.* iii. 4
 CORRUPTIBLE—corruptible, grosse. *Henry V.* i. 3
 CORRUPTIBLY—is touched corruptibly. *John.* v. 2
 CORRUPTING—on heaps corrupting. *Henry V.* v. 2
 whom corrupting gold would tempt. *Richard III.* iv. 2
 CORRUPTLY—in corruptible. *Twelfth Night.* iv. 2
 what corruption in this life. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 I have seen corruption boil and bubble. *v. 1*
 but falsehood and corruption. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
 the foul corruption of a sweet. *King John.* iv. 2
 shall break in upon the more than. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 his corruption being 'ta'en from us. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 shall break into corruption. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 to the corruption of a blemish'd. *Richard III.* iii. 7
 from the corruption of abusing time. *iii. 5*
 corruption with corruption. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 to keep mine honour from corruption. *iv. 2*
 of Cassius honours this corruption. *Julius Caesar.* iv. 3
 sword, fire! corruption in the place! *Lea.* iii. 6
 corruption from that particular fault. *Hamlet.* i. 4
 stewed in corruption. *Lea.* iii. 4
 rank corruption, mining all within. *iii. 4*
 CORRUPTLY—derived corruptly! *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 1
 CORSE—greet my poor corse. *Twelfth Night.* i. 4 (song)
 like a corse? No like a (rep.). *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 spirit again upon my corse? *Henry IV.* i. 1
 upon whose dead corse. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 a slovenly and unhandsome corse. *iv. 3*
 ne'er part, till one drop down a corse. *iv. 1*
 had only but the corse, but shadows. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 man, before dead, the corse. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 wherein his corse shall be interred. *ii. 2*
 view his breathless corse. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 bear the corse, and set it down. *Richard III.* i. 2
 the corse or, by St. Paul, I'll make a corse. *i. 2*
 take up the corse. *iii. 1*
 injury, to scorn his corse. *iii. 1*
 as I followed Henry's corse. *iv. 1*
 this cold corse on the earth's. *v. 3*
 a fair corse, I'll be sworn. *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 3
 upon the pashan corse. *iii. 1*
 here lies a wretched corse. *Timon of Ath.* v. 5 (epitaph)
 regarded as the most noble corse. *Coriolanus.* v. 5
 in the presence of thy corse? *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 till I have borne this corse into. *iii. 1*
 do grace to Coriolanus's corse? *iii. 2*
 a ring about the corse of Caesar. *iii. 2*
 to winter-ground thy corse. *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
 the dead corse of Bassianus lay. *Titus Andronicus.* v. 1
 water must overwhelm thy corse. *Pericles.* iii. 1
 what's here? *Twelfth Night.* i. 4
 piteous corse, a bloody piteous corse. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2
 weeping and wailing over Tybalt's corse. *iii. 2*
 stick your rosemary on this fair corse. *iv. 5*
 flowers serve for a buried corse. *iv. 5*
 follow this fair corse. *iv. 5*
 poor living corse, closed in a dead. *v. 2*
 from the first corse, till he that died. *Hamlet.* i. 2
 that thou, dead corse, again, in complete. *i. 4*
 we have many pocky corse now-a-days. *v. 1*
 the corse, they follow, did with desperate. *v. 1*
 CORSVET—[*Ant.*—] a fretful corse. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 CORSLIT—able to pierce a corselet. *Coriolanus.* v. 4
 COSMO—Gulistan, Cosmo, Lodowick. *All's Well.* i. 4
 COST—that cost me two shilling. *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 and as my corse. *Twelfth Night.* i. 4
 where youth, and cost, and witless. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 it will cost me a thousand pound. *Much Ado.* i. 1
 of the world is to avoid cost. *i. 1*
 though it cost me ten nights' watchings. *iii. 1*

COST—cost the fresh blood dear. *Mid. N. Dream.* iii. 2
 cost me two thousand ducats. *Merchant of Venice.* iii. 1
 how little is the cost I have. *iii. 4*
 the cost of princes on unworthy. *As you Like it.* ii. 7
 not on my cost (thinking I mean him). *iii. 7*
 and cost me the dearest groans. *All's Well.* iv. 5
 hath cost me a hundred crowns. *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
 this jest shall cost me some. *Comedy of Errors.* iii. 1
 one penny cost to ransom. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 we rate the cost of the erection. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 and leaves his part costed. *iii. 1*
 it may chance cost some of us. *iii. 1*
 indeed, sir; to my cost. *iii. 2*
 who doth feed upon my cost. *Henry V.* iv. 3
 lingering wars with little cost. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 to thy dear cost, be sure. *iii. 3*
 I'll meet thee to thy cost. *iii. 4*
 own proper cost and charges. *Henry VI.* i. 1 (art.)
 for costs and charges in transporting her. *i. 1*
 have cost a mass of public treasury. *iv. 6*
 command, that, of the city's cost. *iii. 1*
 will cost my crown. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 these words will cost ten thousand. *ii. 2*
 maintain it with some little cost. *Richard III.* i. 2
 kept in Bretagne at our mother's cost. *iii. 3*
 the cost that did cost the king. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 that she doth cost. *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 2
 will cost a drop of Grecian blood. *iv. 5*
 armour thus hath cost thy life. *v. 9*
 bred her at my dearest cost. *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 cost me the dearest. *iii. 1*
 command what cost your heart. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 4
 what pain it cost, what danger! *Cymbeline.* iii. 6
 worth all our mundane cost. *Pericles.* ii. 2 (scroll)
 when he got, cost him his eyes. *Lea.* v. 3
 angelical space and cost. *iii. 1*
 it would cost you a groaning, to take. *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 did these bones cost no more. *v. 1*
 his breeches cost him but a crown. *Othello.* ii. 3 (song)
 if you attempt it, it will cost thee dear. *iii. 1*
 Costard, where I have costed. *Merry Wives.* iii. 1
 Costard the swain, and he shall be. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 not a word of Costard yet. *i. 1*
 which as I remember, right Costard. *i. 1* (let.)
 with the rational him. *Costard.* *i. 1*
 one of your Costards. *ii. 2*
 here's a Costard broken in a shin. *iii. 1*
 that a Costard was broken in a shin. *iii. 1*
 how was there a Costard broken in. *iii. 1*
 I, Costard, running out. *iii. 1*
 eight Costards. *iii. 1*
 signior Costard, adieu. *iii. 1*
 O my good knave Costard! *iii. 1*
 it was given me by Costard, and sent. *iv. 2*
 good Costard, go with me. *iv. 3*
 to my servant, and Costard. *v. 2*
 take him over the costard with. *Richard III.* i. 4
 whether your costard or my bat. *Lea.* iv. 6
 COSTER—MONGER
 in these costermonger times. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 COSTLIER—no costlier than would. *Cymbeline.* iii. 2
 COSTLY—too costly to wear every day. *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 to show how costly summer was. *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 9
 be ready with a costly suit. *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.)
 countenances, costly apparel. *iii. 1*
 under the canopies of costly state. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I took a costly jewel from my neck. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 to this last costly treaty. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 with such a costly loss of love. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 1
 hand that shed this costly blood. *Julius Caesar.* iii. 2
 costly thy habit as thy purse can buy. *Hamlet.* i. 3
 COTE—QUEAN—go, you cot-quean. *Romeo & Jul.* iv. 4
 COT—besides, his cote, his flocks. *As you Like it.* ii. 4
 come every day to my cote, and we me. *iii. 1*
 and that shall be his costly blood. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 2
 costly thy habit as thy purse can buy. *Hamlet.* i. 3
 COTSALE—was out-run on Cotsale. *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 COTSALD—Ravenspur to Cotsald. *Rich. III.* ii. 3
 and Will Squeale a Cotsald man. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 COTSALE—where I have costed. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
 buy thou the cottage, pasture. *As you Like it.* ii. 4
 and he hath bought the cottage. *iii. 5*
 to begin from such a cottage. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 1
 from our cottage, but looks on. *iv. 3*
 home to your cottages, forsake. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 COTUS—where's Cotus? (repeated). *Coriolanus.* iv. 5
 COUCH—there I couch when. *Tempest.* v. 1 (song)
 and his soft couch defile. *Merry Wives.* i. 3
 we'll couch 'till the castle ditch. *v. 2*
 I'll couch and couch with no men. *iv. 3*
 as ever Beatrice shall couch upon. *Much Ado.* iii. 1
 but couch, hol here he comes. *All's Well.* i. 1
 we'll have thee to a couch. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
 forth from the couch of lasting. *King John.* iii. 4
 and to couch the king's couch. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 England shall couch down in. *Henry V.* i. 2
 where souls do couch on flowers. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 12
 can couch for fear, but I. *Titus Andronicus.* v. 2
 wherein the couch-drawn bear would couch. *Lea.* iii. 1
 with an stuffed braided couch. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
 a couch for luxury and damned incest. *Hamlet.* i. 5
 couch we awhile, and mark. *v. 1*
 the flinty and steel couch of war. *Othello.* i. 3
 to lie a wanton in a secure couch. *iv. 1*
 to couch with you. *Henry VI.* i. 3 (song)
 COUCHED—all couched in a pit. *Merry Wives.* v. 1
 now is couched in the woodbine. *Much Ado.* iii. 1
 with valour couched in thine eye. *Richard III.* i. 3
 braver soldier never couched lance. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 to couch with you. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 his body couched in a curious bed. *Henry VI.* i. 5
 is couched in seeming gladness. *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 2
 these fies are couched. *Timon of Athens.* ii. 2
 when he lay couched in the ominous. *Hamlet.* i. 2
 COUCHED—[*Ant.*—] couching. *Pericles.* iii. (Gower)
 COUCHING—that I were couching. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
 lay couching, head on ground. *As you Like it.* iv. 3
 a couching lion, and a ramping cat. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 these couchings, and these lowly. *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1

COUDE—et le coude. De elbow. *Henry V.* iii. 4
 COUGH—and falls into a cough. *Mid. N. Dream.* ii. 1
 a cough, sir, which I caught. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 to cough, and spit, and. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 cough, or cry him, if anybody come. *Othello.* i. 4
 COUGHING—coughing drowns. *Love's L. Lost.* 2 (song)
 man for coughing in the street. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 1
 COULTER—that the coulter cutteth. *Henry V.* v. 2
 COUNCIL—the council shall hear it. *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 it is not meet the council hear a riot. *i. 1*
 the council, look you, shall. *i. 1*
 the council shall know this. *i. 1*
 emptying our bosoms of their council. *Mid. N. Dream.* i. 1
 their several councils they unbosom. *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 and, in our maiden council, rated. *v. 2*
 of a council frames by self-unable. *All's Well.* i. 3
 you are not altogether of his council. *iv. 3*
 in this day's council; but we'll take. *Macbeth.* iii. 1
 what with our council we have done. *Richard III.* i. 1
 yesterday our council did decree. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 our council we will hold at Windsor. *i. 1*
 an old lord of the council rated me. *ii. 2*
 thy place in council thou hast rudely. *iii. 2*
 expect some goodly thing. *Henry V.* v. 2
 the tongues of the French council. *v. 2*
 with all the learned council of the. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 other of your highness' privy council. *ii. 1*
 admitted to your highness' council. *iii. 1*
 may care, the privy council. *iii. 1*
 we shall be of her council. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 wherein thy council and consent is. *i. 1*
 what council, lords? Edward from. *iv. 8*
 in his nomenclature, Edward under him. *Richard III.* iii. 1
 how low the privy council. *iii. 2*
 there are two councils held. *iii. 2*
 bid him not fear the separated councils. *iii. 2*
 not like these several councils. *iii. 2*
 my council is my shield. *iii. 2*
 the honourable council. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 wise council to them of every realm. *ii. 4*
 either king or council, when you went. *iv. 1*
 one, already, of the privy council. *v. 1*
 incensed the lords of the council. *v. 1*
 have moved up and down. *iii. 1*
 was sent to me from the council. *v. 2*
 why are we met in council? *v. 2*
 and wisdom, of my council. *v. 2*
 go we to council: let Achilles. *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 1
 arguments, are counsel. *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 let us presently go sit in council. *iv. 1*
 assemble we immediate council. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
 private conference, or council. *Pericles.* ii. 4
 duke's in council; and your noble self. *Othello.* i. 8
 in council in the time of the night! *iii. 2*
 COUNCIL—BOARD
 my uncle from the council-board. *Henry IV.* v. 1
 the council-board he be convanted. *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 COUNCIL-HOUSE
 sat in the council-house, early. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 plotted in the council-house. *Richard III.* iii. 5
 COUNCIL-KEEPING
 with a council-keeping cave. *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 3
 COUNSEL—time to counsel thee. *Two Gen. after.* i. 1
 then then counsel me to fall love. *ii. 1*
 I like thy counsel; well hast thou. *iii. 3*
 to aid me with thy counsel. *iv. 4*
 in counsel, his competitor. *iv. 6*
 counsel, Lucetta gentle girl. *iv. 7*
 if it were counsel. *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 give me some counsel. *iii. 3*
 follow your friend's counsel. *iii. 3*
 at the feast, keep your counsel. *iv. 6*
 drink and good counsel will amend. *Twelfth Night.* v. 3
 his counsel now might do me. *iii. 1*
 O you give me counsel. *v. 1*
 worship for your good counsel. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 wear it out with good counsel. *Much Ado.* iii. 3
 and counsel him to fight against his. *iii. 1*
 keep your fellows' counsels and your. *iii. 3*
 and counsels of thy heart! *iv. 1*
 and let my counsel away you in. *iv. 1*
 I pray thee, cease thy counsel. *v. 1*
 give not me counsel, nor let no. *v. 1*
 men can counsel and speak comfort. *v. 1*
 their counsel turns to passion. *v. 1*
 therefore give me no counsel. *v. 1*
 the ill counsel of a desert place. *Mid. N. Dream.* ii. 2
 in counsel that I fall love. *iii. 2*
 did ever keep your counsels, never. *iii. 2*
 commend this sealed up counsel. *Love's L. Lost.* iii. 1
 meshes of good counsel the cripple. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 2
 counsel well, fend, say I, you counsel. *ii. 2*
 to counsel me not to give counsel. *iii. 2*
 gives the more friendly counsel. *iii. 2*
 hate counsels not in such a quality. *iii. 2*
 would counsel you to a more equal. *As you Like it.* i. 2
 I do in friendship counsel you. *iii. 2*
 I would give him some good counsel. *iii. 2*
 I profess curing it by counsel. *iii. 2*
 with me, and let me counsel thee. *iii. 3*
 capable of a courtier's counsel. *All's Well.* i. 1
 to thy sworn counsel I have spoken. *iii. 7*
 I'll in counsel them. *Taming of Shrew.* 1 (ind.)
 counsel me. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 1
 will comfort, for thy counsel's sound. *i. 1*
 thank me but a little for my counsel. *i. 2*
 therefore, mark my counsel. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 counsel shake the fabric of his folly. *i. 2*
 prerogative that not your counsel. *i. 1*
 whose spiritual counsel had. *iii. 1*
 didst counsel and aid them. *iii. 2* (indict.)
 hold some counsel in such a business. *iv. 3*
 cast your good counsels upon his. *iv. 3*
 his your counsel. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 had squared me to thy counsel. *v. 1*
 all counsel, all redress, but (rep.). *King John.* iii. 4
 we breathed our counsel. *iv. 2*

COUNTENANCE—confirmed countenance. *Coriol.* 1.3
is come, that turns their countenances . . . iv. 6
he wraged me with his countenance . . . v. 3
the fearful of his countenance. *Titus Andr.* 1.3
his countenance, like richest alchymy . . . v. 3
did sleep day out of countenance. *Antony & Cleo.* 1.2
from me then that noble countenance . . . iv. 12
but keep that countenance still . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 4
I have that I would lose countenance. *Titus Andr.* 1.3
in him, by word, or countenance? . . . *Learn.* 1.2
but you have that in your countenance . . . i. 4
his countenance likes me not ii. 2
I will use his countenance ii. 2
a countenance more in sorrow than . . . *Hamlet.* 1.2
and hath given countenance to his speech . . . i. 3
and skill, both countenance and excuse . . . iv. 1
sir, that soaks up the king's countenance . . . ii. 2
should be in countenance in this world . . . v. 1

COUNTENANCED.

but faults so countenanced, that. *Meas.* for *Meas.* v. 1
rage, and countenanced by boys . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 1
your worship, let him be your counter . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 1
I cannot do without counters . . . *Winter's Tale.* iv. 2
I would that runs counter . . . *Comedy of Errors.* iv. 2
will you with counters sum . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* iv. 2
and make counter . . . *Titus Andr.* 1.3
need sir, is pen, book, and counters, *Cymbeline.* v. 4
O this counter, you false Danish dogs. *Hamlet.* iv. 5

COUNTER-CASTER
debtor and creditor, this counter-caster. *Othello.* v. 1

COUNTERCHANGE
counterchange is severally in all . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 5

COUNTERCHECK
this is called the countercheck . . . *As You Like it.* v. 4
the fifth, the countercheck quonous . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 1
countercheck before your gates . . . *John.* iii. 4

COUNTERFEIT—do counterfeiters *Two Gen.* of *John.* ii. 4
thou counterfeit to thy true friend! . . . ii. 2
the knave counterfeiters well . . . *Twelfth Night.* iv. 2
I have but counterfeiters . . . *Titus Andr.* 1.3
to tell you that, I counterfeit him . . . *Much Ado.* ii. 1
I may be, she doth but counterfeit ii. 3
O God! counterfeit! there never (rep.) . . . iii. 2
do, persevere, counterfeit, counterfeit. *And.* N. Dr. ii. 2
I counterfeit you puppet, you! iii. 2
Fah! Portia's counterfeit! . . . *Merch.* of *Venice.* iii. 2
now counterfeit to swoon . . . *As You Like it.* iii. 5
this was not counterfeit: there is no . . . ii. 2
counterfeit. I counterfeit you (repeated) . . . iii. 3
what metal this counterfeit lump of. *All's Well.* iii. 2
so curiously he had set this counterfeit . . . iv. 3
bring forth this counterfeit module iv. 3
busied about a counterfeit Danish dog. *Hamlet.* of *Sk.* iv. 4
I counterfeit it supposes bleared v. 1
not a counterfeit stone, not this . . . *Winter's Tale.* iv. 2
to counterfeit thus grossly with . . . *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
sleep, death's counterfeit, and look on *Macbeth.* iii. 1
begin with the counterfeit. *Just John.* iii. 1
counterfeit oppression of such grief . . . *Richard II.* i. 4
a true piece of gold a counterfeit . . . *Henry V.* ii. 4
I fear thou art another counterfeit . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 6
this is an arrant counterfeit cowardly knave . . . v. 1
your cheeks do counterfeit our roses . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 6
pure shame, to counterfeit our roses . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 4
tis but his policy to counterfeit . . . *Richard III.* iii. 5
I counterfeit thee. *Richard III.* iii. 5
remembered a gilt counterfeit . . . *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
strike me a counterfeit matron. *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
thou draw at a counterfeit bewitchment . . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 3
I will counterfeit my bewitchment . . . *Cymbeline.* ii. 5
with his tools made me a counterfeit. *Cymbeline.* ii. 5
the counterfeit fairly last night (rep.) *Rom.* of *Jul.* ii. 4
counterfeit presentment of two brothers. *Macbeth.* iii. 1
these may be counterfeiters; let's think't . . . iii. 1
these may be counterfeiters; let's think't . . . iii. 1

COUNTERFEITED—
well counterfeited: I pray (rep.) . . . *As You Like it.* iv. 3
how I counterfeited to swoon, when he . . . v. 2
another counterfeited zeal of God. *Henry IV.* iv. 2
another counterfeited beam . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2

COUNTERFEITING
my counterfeiting the action of *Henry V.* iv. 5
counterfeiting my counterfeit to *Meas.* *As You Like it.* iv. 5
in jest my counterfeiting actors? . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 3
they'll mar my counterfeiting . . . *Learn.* iii. 3

COUNTERFEITLY—most counterfeitedly. *Coriol.* 1.3

COUNTERFEYS
counterfeys the person of a King? . . . *Henry IV.* v. 4
thou counterfeit'st most lively. *Timon of Athens.* v. 1
thou counterfeit'st a bark, a sea, *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 5

COUNTER-GATE—the counter-gate. *Henry VI.* iii. 2

COUNTERMAND
I cannot command for Claudio . . . *Meas.* for *Meas.* iv. 2
there comes no countermand iv. 2
that countermands the passages. *Comedy of Errors.* iv. 2
I cannot bode the countermand . . . *And.* N. Dr. iii. 1
Cripple bore the countermands. *Henry VI.* iii. 2

COUNTERPOINTS
my arras, counterpoints, costly . . . *Taming of Sh.* iii. 1
COUNTERPOISE—may counterpoise. *Much Ado.* ii. 4
to whom I promise . . . *Macbeth.* iii. 5
I'll counterpoise of great an opposition. *Henry IV.* ii. 3
I'll counterpoise, and make him. *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
do more than counterpoise, a full . . . *Coriolanus.* v. 5

COUNTERPOISED—
I cannot be counterpoised with such. *Henry VI.* v. 1
he cannot be counterpoised . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
in the world be singly counterpoised. *Coriolanus.* ii. 2

COUNTER-SEALED
conditions, wale-counter-sealed v. 3
COUNTER-SEAL—wale-counter-seal . . . *Pericles.* i. 3
I cannot interrupt the exchange. *Romeo & Juliet.* iv. 1
COUNTERSESS—comes the counters. *Twelfth Night.* v. 1
COUNTERSESS—rest are counters. *Henry VIII.* v. 1
COUNTERIES—prices and counters. *Henry John.* v. 1
our discontented counties do revolt. *King John.* v. 1

COUNTIES—soldiers up in counties. *2 Henry IV.* ii. 1
powers under their several counties. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
and those two counties. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
these counties were the keys. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
COUNTING—counting myself but bad. *3 Henry VI.* v. 6
COUNTLESS—countless and infinite. *Titus And.* v. 3
entireth these low countries have. *Pericles.* i. 1
that give heaven countless joys to view. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
COUNTRIES—two countries at once. *Much Ado.* iii. 2
I could find out countries in her. *Comedy of Er.* iii. 2
catch me my picked man of countries. *King John.* i. 1
the rest of thy low countries have. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 2
dismiss you to your several counties. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 2
in countries, discord; in palaces, treason. *Lea.* i. 2
the seas, and countries different. *Hamlet.* iii. 1
COUNTRY—one in country footing. *Tempest.* iv. 3
while I am king of this country. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
guide us out of this fearful country. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
he's a justice of peace in his country. *Merry Wives.* i. 1
laugh this sport o'er by a country fire. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
what country, friends, is this? *Twelfth Night.* i. 2
know'st thou this country? *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
not of this country though. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
and the country proverb known. *Mid. N.* Dr. iii. 2
boy, I do love that country girl. *Lose's L. Lou.* i. 2
to the country man. *King John.* i. 1
a vessel of our country, richly. *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 8
the body of the country, city. *As you Like it.* ii. 1
country, as the behaviour of the country. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
the earliest fruit in the country. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
all the benefits of your country. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
these pretty country folks would lie. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
the rest of the country copulatives. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
our Isbels o' the country are nothing. *All's Well.* iii. 2
that chafe these from thy country. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
in that country, my country. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
if you could find out a country. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
follow him to his country for justice. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
since I saw my country. *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
of that fatal country Sicilia. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
having both the country quiet. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
he laboured in his country's wreck. *Macbeth.* i. 1
had we now our country's honour roofed. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
to this our suffering country. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
bleed, bleed, poor country! *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
our country at the country. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
yet my poor country shall have. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
and my poor country's, to command. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
alas, poor country; almost afraid. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
in our country's purge, each drop. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
skirk the country. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
come from the country to be judged. *King John.* i. 1
our country manners give our betters. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
which in our country's cradle draws. *Richard II.* i. 3
turn me from my country's wrong. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
our drooping country's broken wing. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
loath to break our country's laws. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
the bay-trees in our country are all. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
to that pleasant country's earth. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
to weep over his country's wrong. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
for all the country in a general. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
in our marches through the country. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
the country cocks do crow. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
a member of the country's peace. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
enough to do our country's wrong. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
that should have our country's wrong. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
weak list of a country's fashion. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
the nice fashion of your country. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
and free my country from calamity. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
wasted our country, slain our country. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
look on thy country's look on fertile. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
drawn from thy country's bosom. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
wash away thy country's stained spots. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
country, and sweet countrymen! *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
compassion of my country's wrong. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
and my country's weak. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
or sack this country with a mutiny. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
sought every country far and near. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
upon the country where you make. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
bodies for their country's wrong. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
to ease your country's distressful. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
common profit of his country! *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
in duty love my king and country! *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
live in your country here. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
your king, your country, and your lives. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
sweet is the country, because full. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
well you love your prince and country. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
death, to do my country good. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
for all the country is layed for me. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
how will the country for these. *3 Henry VI.* i. 5
here in this country, where we now. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
strength and safety of our country. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
lad will prove our country's bliss. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
my country's peace, and brothers. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
noble be a country's king. *Richard III.* i. 1
were you this country's king. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
that did love their country's good. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
here we waken to our country's good. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
your country's foes, your country's. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
their o'er-cloyed country's wrong. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
an honest country lord, as I am. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
in mine own country, lords? *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
thou aim'st at, be thy country's. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
in their country did them that. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
she's bitter to her country. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
born to conquer my country. *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
doth root up his country's peace. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
but yet I love my country. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
services he has done for his country. *Coriolanus.* i. 1
say, it was for his country. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
eleven die nobly for their country. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
his country's dearer than himself. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
that's for my country; he, that has. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
deserved worthily of his country. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
that hath thus died for his country. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
I got them in my country's service. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
have deserved nobly of your country. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
received many wounds for your country. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
wounds received for his country. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
youngly he began to serve his country. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3

COUNTRY—your country's friend. *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
for my country I have shed my blood. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
for his country; and what is left. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
when he did love his country. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
I do love my country. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
enemy to the people, and his country. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
I would he had continued to his country. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
being now in no request of his country. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
I'll do his country service. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
shed for my country's wrong. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
shame seen through thy country. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
fight against my cankered country. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
blood out of thy country's breast. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
thy country's strength and weakness. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
if you would be your country's pleser. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
sollicit him for mercy to his country. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
tearing his country's bowels out. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
how can we for our country pray. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
the country, our dear nurse. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
tread on thy country's ruin. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
no sooner march to assault thy country. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
destroyed his country; and his name. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
more infected with my country's love. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
men that gave our country liberty. *Jul. Caesar.* ii. 2
vile that will not love his country. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
when it shall please my country to need. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
from this country Pandarus shall run. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
Brutus, my country's friend. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
most useful for thy country. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
in praise of our country's name. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
the ever country called his. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
wars shall find I love my country. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
if in your country was your chance. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
the princess of this country. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
in doing this for his country. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
leads more like to run the country. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
striking in our country's cause. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
love and favour of my country commit. *Titus And.* i. 1
to re-salute his country with his tears. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
in in your country's war. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
valiant doings in their country's cause? *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
that in your country's service drew. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
led my country's strength successfully. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
and service of their noble country. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
in an ungrateful country, on the like. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
here's them in our country of Greece. *Pericles.* i. 1
he's but a country gentleman. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
that fed my country with your corn. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
next, he's the governor of his country. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
if you govern the country, you are bound. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
in the cheapest country under the cope. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
who, frightened from my country, did wed. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
shape his old course in a country new. *Lea.* i. 2
the country gives me peace and plenty. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
the manner of our country. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
where is the country's page. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
if thou art privy to thy country's fate. *Hamlet.* i. 1
or the addition, of man, and country. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
undiscovered country, from whose bourn. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
you think, I meant country matters? *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
of country, credit, every thing. *Othello.* i. 3
'tis pride that pulls the country down. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
and the condition of this country stands. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
I know our country disposition. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
if all to me, my country with her country. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
her father and her country. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
COUNTRYMAN—
Antonio, your countryman? *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
is your countryman, according to. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
what countryman? *Twelfth Night.* v. 1
here you shall see a countryman. *All's Well.* iii. 2
what countryman? Born in Verona. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
what countryman, I pray? *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
my countryman; but yet. *Macbeth.* i. 1
what countryman? *Henry VI.* v. 3
my countryman. *By Chesu (rep.)* *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
Froissart, a countryman of ours. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
Charles of France, thy countryman. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
dear countryman, bring in thy. *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
might stop our countryman. *Coriolanus.* v. 5
my helmet to my countryman. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 13
a simple countryman, that brought. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
glad I did atone my countryman. *Cymbeline.* i. 5
one Multeius lives, my countryman. *Titus And.* v. 2
my friend, and my dear countryman. *Othello.* v. 1
COUNTRYMEN—
and to Chus, his countrymen. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2
visit his countrymen, and banquet. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
our well-dealing countrymen. *Conj. of Errors.* i. 1
thy seditious countrymen and us. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
with thanks my countrymen. *Richard II.* i. 4
hardly kept our countrymen together. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
our countrymen are gone and fled. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
I thank you, countrymen: and thus. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
thou art, my countryman. *Henry VI.* v. 3
brothers, friends, and countrymen. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
have we done, thrice-valiant countrymen. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
hark, countrymen! either renew. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
my friends, and loving countrymen. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
thou art, my countryman. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
thou art, my countryman. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
country and sweet countrymen! *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
stain to thy countrymen! thou hear'st. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
ah, countrymen! if when you make. *2 H. VI.* v. 1
my friends, my countrymen, will ye. *1 H. VI.* v. 3
loving countrymen the leisure. *Richard III.* v. 3
if Alcibiades kill my countrymen. *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
me to my loving countrymen. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
what works, my countrymen. *Coriolanus.* i. 1
Rome, and thy petitionary countrymen. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
go, go, good countrymen. *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
Romans, countrymen, and lovers! *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
my countrymen—peace, silence! *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
friends, Romans, countrymen, lend. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
what's that, my countrymen? *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
stay, countrymen. Peace there. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
yet hear me, countrymen: yet hear. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
before blows: is it so, countrymen? *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
countrymen, O yet hold up your heads! *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
countrymen, my heart doth joy. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3

COUNTRYMEN—countrymen are men. *Cymb.* ii. 4
countrymen, my loving followers. *Titus And.* i. 1
into our climes, and countrymen. *Hamlet.* i. 1
COUNTRYWOMAN—
too bitter to your countrywoman. *Troil. & Cress.* iv. 1
what countrywoman? here of these. *Pericles.* v. 1
COUNTRY—in the country of Gloster. *Merry Wives.* i. 1
messenger, the country's man. *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
there the county Palatine. *Merch. of Venice.* i. 2
a ring the county wears. *All's Well.* iii. 7
a poor esquire of this county. *2 Henry IV.* iii. 2
the county Maine, and Anjou. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
Anjou, and the county of. *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
in every county some, and try. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
next be married with a county. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
Juliet, the county stays. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
best you married with a county. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
send for the county; go tell him. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
let me see the county; ay, marry. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
be married to the county? *Col. Knt.*—then. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
to-morrow morning. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
let the county take you in your bed. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
pitiful sight! here lies the county slain. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
COUPLE—couple the gorge, that's the word. *Henry VI.* v. 3
COUPLE—couple the gorge. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
COUPLE—eyes of this young couple. *Tempest.* iv. 1
on this couple drop a blessed crown. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
so prettily he couples it to his. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
a couple of Ford's knaves. *Merry Wives.* i. 1
have taken a couple of your. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
wood-wards but to couple now? *Mid. N.* Dr. iv. 1
these couples shall eternally be knit. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
so shall all the couples three. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
of the forest, and to couple us. *As you Like it.* iii. 2
and couple Clowder with. *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.)
let them go, a couple of quiet ones. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
I'll go in couples with her. *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
I lost a couple, that 'twixt heaven. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
as you, gracious country. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
of this fair couple meets her on the way. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
a couple of short-legged hens. *2 Henry IV.* v. 1
[Col.]—did couple in his arms. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
and a couple of pigeons here. *Titus Andronicus.* v. 1
what [Col. Knt.]—pronounced. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 2
couple it with something. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
couple that, and I couple hell? *Hamlet.* i. 5
COUPLED—still we went coupled. *As you Like it.* i. 3
for honesty coupled to beauty. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
with slaughter, coupled and linked. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
married in league, coupled and linked. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
coupled in bonds of perpetuity. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
let your mind be coupled with. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 2
unremovably coupled to nature. *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
COUPLEMENT—royal couplement. *Much Ado.* i. 2
COUPLET—o'er a couplet or two. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 4
that her golden couplets are disclosed. *Hamlet.* v. 1
COUR—je m'en vais à la cour. *Merry Wives.* i. 4
COURAGE—courage and hope both. *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
courage, there will be plenty. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
courage to maintain it. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
what! courage, man! what though. *Much Ado.* v. 1
what man? courage yet! *Merch. of Venice.* i. 1
therefore, courage, good Aliena. *As you Like it.* ii. 4
but what though? *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
courage, wisdom. *All's Well.* iii. 2
your courage to the sticking-place. *Macbeth.* i. 7
and in that heart courage, to make. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
patience, courage, fortitude. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
courage mounts with our. *King John.* i. 1
courage and comfort, shall yet. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
away then, with good courage. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
cry, courage, to the field. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
show greatness, courage, blood. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
their courage with their. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
best temperance, courage in his troops. *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
doth any deed of courage. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
the blood and courage, that renowned. *Henry VI.* v. 2
boy, bristle thy courage up. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
with men of courage, and with means. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
masters are of unmatchable courage. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
greater therefore should our courage be. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
may show what outward courage he will. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
dout them with superfluous courage. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
they had such courage and audacity? *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
courage try by combat. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
with straining of my courage. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
and doth beg new courage in our. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
full of haughty courage, such as. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
her valiant courage, and undaunted. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
to courage, courage, courage. *2 Henry IV.* i. 3
fear you not her courage. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
heart and courage to proceed. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
thrice cried, courage, father! *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
this soft courage makes your followers. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
this courage plant. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
which are so weak of courage. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
courage, my masters; honour, now. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
cry, courage! and away. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
industry and courage might have. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
why, courage then! what cannot. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
and children of so high a courage. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
our ancient word of courage. *Richard III.* v. 3
the thing of courage, as roused. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
deject the courage of our minds. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
whose present courage, your best. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
can think, or courage execute. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
anticipating time with starting courage. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
O courage, courage, prince! *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
such a courage to do him good. *Timon of Athens.* iii. 3
nor such a courage, or what. *Coriolanus.* iii. 2
here is your ancient courage? *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
our thoughts that they have courage. *Jul. Cesar.* v. 1
to lack the courage of a woman. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
with the courage which the heart. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
my courage prove my title. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
winning will put any man into courage. *Cymb.* ii. 3

COURT—approach his silent court, *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 that comes here to besiege his court ii. 1
 welcome to the court of Navarre ii. 1
 the roof of this court is too high ii. 1
 welcome, andan welcome to your court ii. 1
 retire to the court of his eye ii. 1
 that keeps here in court; a phantasm iv. 1
 to parle, to court, and dance v. 2
 the king will court thee for his dear v. 2
 to court you to court v. 2
 come into the court, and swear, *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 and call the Jew into the court iv. 1
 I may dismiss this court, unless iv. 1
 doctor to our court, where he shall iv. 1
 you shall hear Bellario's letter iv. 1
 holds this present question in the court iv. 1
 this strict court of Venice must needs iv. 1
 I tender it for him in the court iv. 1
 do beseech the court to give iv. 1
 the court awards it, and the law iv. 1
 law allows it, and the court awards it iv. 1
 he hath refused it in the open court iv. 1
 and all the court, to quit iv. 1
 you in the court, as he dies possessed iv. 1
 at the new court? There's no *(rep.)*, *As you Like it*, i. 1
 she is at the court, and no less beloved i. 1
 and get you from our court i. 3
 so near our public court i. 3
 but of your father's court? i. 3
 from perill than the envious court? ii. 1
 the country, city, court, yea ii. 2
 some villains of my court are ii. 2
 not in the court, but at the court ii. 2
 he ever in court, shepherd? ii. 2
 at your court? your reason *(rep.)* ii. 2
 good mockers at the court ii. 2
 most mockable at the court ii. 2
 you shall see at the court ii. 2
 thrown into neglect the pompous court? v. 4
 the court's a learning-place *Alf's Well*, i. 1
 I will think of thee at court ii. 3
 to those of mine I court, I'll sing ii. 3
 but to the court. To the court *(rep.)* ii. 2
 before me all the lords in court ii. 3
 since I was at court: our old lings ii. 2
 and your Isbels o' the court ii. 2
 some datch in the court ii. 2
 drive thee from the sportive court ii. 2
 let his nobility remain in his court v. 1
 I have seen you in the court of France v. 3
 last that e'er I took her to bed at v. 3
 to court her, and I will witness it i. 1
 to court her at your pleasure, *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 unsuspected, to court her by herself ii. 1
 the knave doth court my love ii. 2
 see, how they kiss and court him ii. 2
 how beily she doth court him ii. 2
 in courts and kingdoms known *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 I must forsake the court i. 2
 what is the news i' the court? ii. 2
 no court in Europe ii. 2
 poor landed, basing to the court ii. 3
 appear in person here in court ii. 2
 before Polixenes came to your court ii. 2
 why he left your court, the poet iv. 1
 he of is much courted from court iv. 1
 certainly whipped out of the court iv. 2
 no virtue whipped out of the court iv. 2
 follow us to the court—thou churl iv. 3
 sun, that shines upon his court iv. 3
 set at the not the end of the court v. 1
 to your court whiles he was hastening v. 2
 are they returned to the court? v. 2
 how found thy father's court? *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 is Bangue gone from his court iii. 3
 lives in the English court iii. 6
 fly to the court of England *John*, i. 4
 what brings you here to the court? ii. 4
 meet him at the court of heaven ii. 4
 with too great a court, and liberal *Richard II*, i. 4
 he hath forsook the court, broken ii. 2
 keeps death his court; and there ii. 2
 my lord, in the court he doth iii. 3
 of the judges, in the base court? *(rep.)* iii. 3
 from the restful English court iv. 1
 as well as waiting in the court *Henry IV*, i. 2
 there is a noblemen of the court ii. 4
 you must to the court in the morning ii. 4
 the court in the morning ii. 2
 trained up in the English court ii. 2
 of all the court and princes iii. 3
 now, Hal, to the news at court iv. 3
 dismiss him from the court iv. 3
 the tennis court keeper knows better, *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 when Arthur first in court ii. 4
 you must away to court, sir, presently ii. 2
 he must then to the Inns of court ii. 2
 in all the Inns of court again ii. 2
 the Skogan's head at the court gate ii. 2
 I will with you to the court iv. 2
 was a mansion for him, a court iv. 2
 with scorn shov'd from the court iv. 3
 despite that we love the court, my lords iv. 3
 and, when you come to court, stand iv. 4
 to the English court assemble now iv. 4
 a friend i' the court is better v. 2
 the English, not the court of parliament v. 2
 came to the high court of parliament v. 3
 the court with news. From the court? v. 3
 if sir, you come from the court *Henry V*, i. 2
 that all the courts of France will *Henry V*, i. 2
 the mistress court of France ii. 4
 kneeling at the court of guard *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 as prince do their courts when ii. 5
 a gentler heart did never sway in court iv. 1
 shouldering of each other in the court *Henry VI*, i. 2
 mine office-bred in the court of England? i. 3
 fish in the court of England? i. 3
 she sweeps it through the court with i. 3

COURT—strangers in court do take .. *Henry VI. i. 3*
 left I the court, to see this .. *iii. 3*
 all the court admired him .. *iii. 2*
 and princes' courts be filled with .. *iii. 2*
 the city, and your court .. *iv. 4*
 others to the inns of court .. *iv. 7*
 must sweep the court clean of such .. *iv. 7*
 live turmoiled in the court .. *iv. 10*
 thy force so near the court .. *v. 1*
 to call a present part of parliament .. *v. 1*
 grief and sorrow, to the court .. *3 Henry VI. i. 1*
 as befit the pleasures of the court? .. *v. 7*
 nor made to court an amorous .. *Richard III. i. 1*
 John de la Court (Col. Knt.-Car.) .. *Henry VIII. i. 1*
 John de la Court (Col. Knt.-Car.) my .. *iii. 2*
 that fill the court with quarrels .. *iii. 3*
 John Court (Col. Knt.-Car.) confessor to .. *iii. 3*
 and far enough from court too .. *iii. 3*
 by whose virtue (the court of Rome .. *iii. 2*
 been begging sixteen years in court .. *iii. 3*
 king of England, come into the court .. *iii. 4*
 queen of England, come into court (rep.) .. *iii. 4*
 that longer you desire the court .. *iii. 4*
 appearance make in any of their courts .. *iii. 4*
 no reverend person in this court .. *iii. 4*
 adjourn this court till further .. *iii. 4*
 break up the court; I say, set on .. *iii. 4*
 farewell, the hopes of court! .. *iii. 2*
 take a late court .. *iii. 4*
 my way, which is to the court .. *iii. 4*
 do you take the court for Paris-garden? .. *v. 3*
 with the great tool come to court .. *v. 3*
 even to the court, the heart .. *Coriolanus. i. 1*
 let courts and cities be .. *Ant. & Cleo. iv. 9*
 must return to the court of guard .. *iv. 9*
 let us bear him to the court of guard .. *iv. 9*
 wait pinnated at your master's court .. *iv. 9*
 lived in court (which rare it is to do) .. *Cymbeline. i. 1*
 thou broughtst into the court .. *iii. 2*
 the good remainders of the court! .. *iii. 2*
 commend me to the court where your .. *iii. 5*
 a saucy stranger, in his court .. *iii. 7*
 he hath a court he little cares for .. *iii. 7*
 take my power to the court .. *iii. 7*
 that's come to court to-night? .. *iii. 7*
 cold dishes, with scraps of the court .. *iii. 3*
 Calus Lucius in the Britain court .. *iii. 4*
 I the court; before her tier .. *iii. 4*
 of courts, of princes, of the court .. *iii. 4*
 the art of the court, as hard to leave .. *iii. 4*
 perturbed court, for my being absent .. *iii. 4*
 you shall be missed at court .. *iii. 4*
 back to the court, for you .. *iii. 4*
 if not at court, then not in Britain .. *iii. 4*
 suspected of your carriage from the court .. *iii. 4*
 but our great court made me .. *iii. 5*
 to the court I'll knock her back .. *iii. 5*
 great men, that sit in court .. *iii. 6*
 courtiers say, all's savage, but at court .. *iii. 6*
 perhaps, it may be heard at court .. *iii. 6*
 Romans, and not of the court of Britain .. *v. 5*
 remember me at court, where I .. *v. 5*
 why fled you from the court? .. *v. 5*
 if the emperor's court can fear .. *Titus Andron. i. 2*
 so dishonoured in the court of Rome .. *ii. 1*
 that knows to court it with words .. *ii. 1*
 the emperor's court is like the house .. *ii. 1*
 that all the court .. *ii. 1*
 and I'll go brave it at the court .. *ii. 1*
 this tempest whirling in the court .. *ii. 2*
 shoot all your shafts into the court .. *ii. 3*
 both the ram's horns in the court .. *ii. 3*
 in the emperor's court is a queen .. *ii. 3*
 here pleasures court mine eyes .. *Pericles. i. 3*
 so this is Tyre, and this is the court .. *i. 3*
 is his court distant from this shore? .. *ii. 1*
 guide me to your sovereign court .. *ii. 1*
 and I'll bring thee to the court .. *ii. 3*
 the entertainment in our court .. *ii. 3*
 I came unto your court, for honours .. *ii. 5*
 to the court of king Simonides .. *iii. (Gower)*
 long in our court have made their amorous .. *iv. 1*
 this our court, infected with their .. *iv. 1*
 O nuncie, court holy-water in a dry .. *iii. 2*
 poor rogues talk of court news .. *v. 3*
 happiness courts thee in her best, *Romeo & Juliet. iii. 3*
 thy ch. lewdness court it in .. *Hamlet. i. 5*
 you bafe your rest here in our court .. *ii. 2*
 shall we to the court? for, by my fay .. *iii. 2*
 they are about the court .. *iii. 1*
 sir, here is newly come to court, Laertes .. *v. 2*
 watches on the court .. *Othello. ii. 1*
 and on the court and guard of safety .. *ii. 3*
 if I court no women, you'll couch .. *iv. 3 (song)*

COURT-CONTEMPT—
 on thy baseness, court-contempt? *Winter's Tale. iv. 3*

COURT-CUPBOARD—
 remove the court-cupboard .. *Romeo & Juliet. i. 3*

COURTEED—I am courted now .. *Winter's Tale. iv. 3*

COURTEOUS—this courteous office .. *Twelfth Night. i. 3*
 and courteous to this gentleman .. *Mid. N. Dr. iii. 1*
 thanks, courteous .. *v. 1*
 commands, and courteous-breath .. *Pericles. ii. 9*
 go give him courteous conduct to this .. *iv. 1*
 we freely give your courteous pains .. *iv. 1*
 this is called the retort courteous .. *As you Like it. v. 4*
 the first, the retort courteous .. *iv. 1*
 and most courteous feathers .. *As you Like it. v. 4*
 affable, and courteous gentleman .. *Taming of Sh. i. 2*
 pleasant, gamesome, passing courteous .. *ii. 1*
 witty, courteous liberal, full of spirit .. *3 Henry VI. i. 2*
 my courteous lord, address thee to .. *ii. 1*
 parasites, courteous destroyers .. *Timon of Athens. ii. 1*
 supple and courteous to the people .. *Coriolanus. i. 3*
 courteous lord, one word .. *Antony & Cleopatra. i. 2*
 our courteous .. *Antony & Cleopatra. i. 2*
 a most courteous exposition .. *Romeo & Juliet. ii. 4*
 and a courteous, and a kind, and .. *iii. 2*
 O courteous Tybalt! honest gentleman! .. *iii. 2*
 with what courteous action it waves .. *Hamlet. i. 4*

COURTEOUSLY—
 dost not use me courteously .. *Troilus & Cress. iv. 4*

COURTESIES—outward courtesies .. *Mea. for Mea. v. 1*
 manhood is melted into courtesies .. *Much Ado. iv. 1*
 for your manly courtesies I thank you .. *iii. 2*
 elves, and do him courtesies .. *Mid. N. Dream. iii. 1*
 for these courtesies I'll lend you .. *Mer. of Venice. i. 3*
 unwearied spirit in doing courtesies .. *iii. 2*
 but as we change our courtesies .. *All's Well. iii. 2*
 then I court thee also .. *iii. 2*
 these lowly courtesies, might fire .. *Julius Caesar. iii. 1*
 he hath laid strange courtesies .. *Antony & Cleo. ii. 2*
 been debtor to you for courtesies .. *Cymbeline. i. 6*

COURTESY—scorn our courtesy .. *Two Gen. of Ver. iv. 1*
 the courtesy of it so fearful .. *Twelfth Night. i. 2*
 use the devil himself with courtesy .. *iv. 2*
 present and a dangerous courtesy .. *Mea. for Mea. iv. 2*
 courtesy itself must convert to disdain .. *Much Ado. i. 1*
 then is courtesy a turn-coat .. *iii. 1*
 I give love and courtesy lie further off .. *Mid. N. Dr. iii. 1*
 if you were civil, and knew courtesy .. *iii. 2*
 leave your courtesy, good monsieur .. *iv. 1*
 but yet, in courtesy, in all reason .. *v. 1*
 remember thy courtesy .. *Love's L. Lost. v. 1*
 I shew the way to courtesy .. *v. 2*
 in courtesy, gives undeserving praise .. *v. 2*
 the smiling courtesy of love .. *v. 2*
 pleasant jest, and courtesy, as bombast .. *v. 2*
 these ladies' courtesy might well .. *v. 2*
 I money for courtesies .. *Mer. of Venice. iii. 1*
 to offices of tender courtesy .. *iv. 1*
 I scant this breathing courtesy .. *v. 1*
 I was beset with shame and courtesy .. *v. 1*
 I shew the way to courtesy .. *As you Like it. i. 2*
 that courtesy would be unclerical .. *iii. 2*
 your courtesy, for a ring-carrier! .. *All's Well. iii. 5*
 lowly courtesy, and say .. *Taming of Shrew. i. (ind.)*
 to do you courtesy, this will I do .. *iv. 2*
 then I stole all courtesy from heaven .. *iv. 2*
 with humble and familiar courtesy .. *Richard II. i. 4*
 my displeased eye see your courtesy .. *iii. 3*
 deal of courtesy this fawning .. *Henry IV. i. 3*
 yet I am the king of courtesy .. *iii. 4*
 I prove the least of courtesy .. *iii. 2*
 he shall shrink under my courtesy .. *iii. 2*
 a second time to do such a courtesy .. *v. 2*
 if thou wert sensible of courtesy .. *v. 4*
 was more of his courtesy than your .. *Henry IV. iv. 3*
 to prove the least of courtesy .. *Henry IV. ii. 2*
 I need not crave his courtesy .. *iii. 3*
 French nods and apish courtesy .. *Richard III. i. 3*
 the mayor in courtesy showed me .. *iv. 2*
 the mirror of all courtesy—stay .. *Henry VIII. ii. 1*
 but none for courtesy .. *Troilus & Cress. ii. 3*
 which looks like pride, is courtesy .. *iv. 1*
 as they contend with thee in courtesy .. *iv. 5*
 I do disdain thy courtesy, proud .. *v. 6*
 and all this courtesy! the strain .. *Timon of Athens. i. 1*
 I beg the service of thy courtesy .. *Coriolanus. iii. 2*
 showed thy dear mother any courtesy .. *iv. 2*
 you for your pains and courtesy .. *Julius Caesar. ii. 2*
 with courtesy, and with respect enough .. *iv. 2*
 the queen shall then have courtesy .. *Ant. & Cleo. iii. 11*
 dishonouring courtesy .. *i. 2*
 to have the courtesy your cradle promised .. *ii. 1*
 these words in princely courtesy .. *Titus Andron. i. 2*
 how courtesy would seem to cover sin! .. *Pericles. i. 1*
 with such a graceful courtesy delivered? .. *ii. 2*
 would be denied of courtesy .. *ii. 3*
 O sir, a courtesy, which if I should deny .. *ii. 3*
 effects of courtesy, dues of gratitude .. *Lea. ii. 4*
 and force their scantied courtesy .. *iii. 2*
 the courtesy, forbid thee, shall the duke .. *iii. 3*
 yet our power shall do courtesy .. *iii. 3*
 a man may strain courtesy .. *Romeo & Juliet. i. 4*
 nay, I am the very pink of courtesy .. *ii. 4*
 he is not the flower of courtesy .. *ii. 4*
 the courtesy is not of the right breed .. *Hamlet. iii. 2*
 they do discharge a shot of courtesy .. *Othello. ii. 1*
 gives me this bold show of courtesy .. *iii. 1*
 well kissed! an excellent courtesy! .. *ii. 1*
 that I did! but that was but courtesy .. *ii. 1*
 I could well wish courtesy would invent .. *iii. 3*

COURTEZAN—shameless courtesan .. *Henry VIII. i. 2*
 friends, and give to courtezans .. *2 Henry VI. i. 2*
 dallying with a brace of courtezans .. *Richard III. iii. 7*
 some Roman courtesan .. *Cymbeline. iii. 4*

COURT-GATE—upon the court-gate .. *Henry VIII. i. 3*

COURT-HAND—write court-hand .. *2 Henry VI. i. 2*

COURTIER—the best courtier .. *Merry Wives. ii. 1*
 now I see, you'll be a courtier .. *ii. 2*
 that would make absolute courtier .. *iii. 3*
 that youth's a rare courtier .. *Twelfth Night. i. 3*
 French courtier for a new-dived .. *Love's L. i. 2*
 one that hath been a courtier .. *As you Like it. ii. 7*
 if courtiers were shepherds .. *iii. 2*
 do not your courtier's hands sweat? .. *iii. 2*
 the courtier's hands are perfumed .. *iii. 2*
 nor the courtier's, which is proud .. *iv. 1*
 he hath been a courtier, he swears .. *v. 4*
 the cut of a certain courtier's beard .. *v. 4*
 like an old courtier .. *All's Well. i. 1*
 like an old courtier .. *iii. 2*
 I will return perfect courtier .. *ii. 1*
 be capable of a courtier's counsel .. *i. 1*
 like a courtier, contempt nor bitterness .. *ii. 2*
 take me, if I am a courtier .. *ii. 2*
 I pray you sir, are you a courtier? .. *ii. 2*
 are you a courtier, an't like you .. *Winter's Tale. iv. 3*
 this cannot be but a great courtier .. *iv. 3*
 lawyers, courtiers, gentlemen .. *2 Henry VI. iv. 4*
 I think an English courtier may .. *Henry VIII. i. 3*
 (am yet a courtier, beggarly) .. *iii. 3*
 ceremonious courtiers .. *Troilus & Cress. i. 1*
 thou dost courtier be again .. *Timon of Athens. iv. 3*
 courtiers of beauteous freedom .. *Antony & Cleo. ii. 6*
 like the heavens, the courtiers .. *Cymbeline. i. 1*
 but not a courtier, although they wear .. *i. 1*
 or a that way accomplished courtier .. *i. 5*

COURTIER—so accomplished a courtier .. *Cymbeline. i. 1*
 courtiers say, all's savage, but at court .. *ii. 2*
 to be most unlike our courtiers .. *v. 4*
 you are right courtiers .. *Pericles. iii. 3*
 on courtier's knees, that dream .. *Romeo & Juliet. i. 4*
 she gallops over a courtier's nose .. *ii. 4*
 our chiefest courtier, cousin, and our son .. *Hamlet. i. 4*
 courtier's, soldier's, scholar's, eye, tongue .. *iii. 1*
 a courtier, which could say, good-morrow .. *v. 1*
 comes so near the heel to the courtier .. *v. 1*
 the king, the queen, the courtiers .. *v. 1*

COURT-LIKE—
 war-like, court-like, and learned .. *Merry Wives. ii. 2*
 COURTLY—too courtly to write .. *As you Like it. ii. 2*
 forth from courtly friends .. *As you Like it. iii. 4 (letter)*
 in courtly company, or at my .. *2 Henry VI. i. 1*
 I am too courtly, and thou art .. *Troilus & Cress. iii. 1*
 and very courtly counsel .. *iv. 5*
 is most courtly and fashionable .. *Cymbeline. iii. 1*
 all courtly parts more exquisite .. *iii. 5*

COURTNEY—sir Edward Courtney .. *Richard III. iv. 3*

COURT-ODOUR—nose court-odour .. *Winter's Tale. i. 4*

COURTSHIP—full of courtship .. *Love's L. Lost. v. 2*
 rated them at courtship, pleasant jest .. *ii. 1*
 your chiefest thoughts to courtship .. *Mer. of Venice. ii. 8*
 one that knew courtship too well .. *As you Like it. iii. 2*
 observed his courtship to the common .. *Richard II. i. 4*
 in courage, courtship, and proportion .. *2 Henry VI. i. 3*
 courtship lives in carrion flies .. *Romeo & Juliet. iii. 3*
 I've been courtship .. *ii. 2*

COURT-SIED—court-sied when .. *Tempest. i. 2 (song)*

COURT-SIES—court-sies there to me .. *Twelfth Night. ii. 5*
 lay out their wealth on court-sies .. *Timon of Athens. i. 2*
 low-souled court-sies, all base .. *Timon of Athens. i. 2*
 dream on court-sies straight .. *Romeo & Juliet. i. 4*

COURT-SY—court-sy to their will .. *Mea. for Mea. ii. 1*
 my cousin's duty to make court-sy .. *Much Ado. ii. 4*
 or else make another court-sy .. *iii. 1*
 you court for a court-sy .. *Love's L. L. i. 1*
 court-sy, sweet hearts; and so .. *ii. 1*
 that court-sy to them, do me .. *Mer. of Venice. i. 1*
 when I make court-sy, bid me .. *As you Like it. (epil.)*
 let them court-sy with their left .. *Taming of Sh. iv. 1*
 head and court-sy with his frowns .. *Henry VIII. ii. 1*
 if a man will make court-sy .. *2 Henry VI. ii. 2*
 my court-sy, last my speech (rep.) .. *(epil.)*
 nice customs court-sy for great kings .. *Henry V. v. 2*
 is made; she seals it with a court-sy .. *3 Henry VI. iii. 2*
 I see that court-sy with .. *Coriolanus. v. 3*
 worse, must court-sy to the ensue .. *Cymbeline. iii. 5*
 whom mighty kingdoms court-sy to .. *T. & A. And. v. 3*
 the hams. Meaning, to court-sy .. *Romeo & Juliet. ii. 1*

COURT-WORD—the court-word .. *Winter's Tale. iv. 3*

COURT-Y—say .. *Merry Wives. i. 1*
 can you tell, cousin? .. *i. 1*
 I will do as my cousin Shallow says .. *i. 1*
 cousin Abraham Shallow .. *i. 1*
 at your request, cousin, in any reason .. *i. 1*
 ay, I think any cousin meant .. *i. 1*
 go wait upon my cousin Shallow .. *i. 1*
 Anne Page and my cousin Shallow .. *iii. 2*
 mistress Anne, my cousin loves you .. *iii. 4*
 there is three cousin Germans .. *iv. 5*
 you cousin, my lady, takes great .. *Twelfth Night. i. 3*
 what is he at the court? .. *ii. 5*
 cousin, cousin, how have you come so .. *ii. 5*
 saying, cousin Toby, my fortunes .. *ii. 5*
 where's my cousin Toby? .. *iii. 4*
 O my drunken cousin rule over me .. *v. 1 (letter)*
 cousin Juliet? Is she your cousin? .. *Mea. for Mea. i. 1*
 my very worthy cousin, fairly met .. *v. 1*
 come, cousin Angelo; in this I'll .. *v. 1*
 you, lord Escalus, sit with my cousin .. *v. 1*
 my male and my female .. *v. 1*
 my cousin means signior Benedick .. *Much Ado. i. 1*
 there's her cousin, an she were not .. *ii. 1*
 where is my cousin, your son? .. *ii. 2*
 cousins, you know what you have to do .. *ii. 2*
 O my cousin, I have a case very busy time .. *ii. 2*
 it is my cousin's duty to make .. *ii. 1*
 for all that, cousin, let him be .. *ii. 1*
 fault will be in the music, cousin .. *ii. 1*
 cousin, you apprehend passing shrewdly .. *ii. 1*
 speak, cousin, or if you cannot stop, .. *ii. 1*
 my cousin tells him in his ear .. *ii. 1*
 and so she doth, cousin .. *ii. 1*
 cousins, God give you joy! .. *ii. 1*
 to help my cousin to a good husband .. *ii. 1*
 how to humour your cousin .. *ii. 1*
 find my cousin Beatrice proposing .. *ii. 1*
 to stain my cousin with .. *ii. 1*
 O do not do your cousin, such a wrong .. *ii. 1*
 make my cousin Beatrice, and desire .. *ii. 4*
 my cousin will be gone, my cousin's .. *ii. 4*
 'tis almost five o'clock .. *ii. 4*
 I am stupefied, cousin, I cannot smell .. *ii. 4*
 why, how now, cousin, wherefore sink .. *ii. 4*
 how now, cousin Hero? .. *ii. 4*
 O my son, my cousin is belied .. *ii. 4*
 believe your father, my cousin is wronged .. *ii. 4*
 I am sorry for my cousin .. *ii. 4*
 go comfort your cousin .. *ii. 4*
 you should have given her cousin .. *v. 1*
 how hath your cousin .. *v. 1*
 why, then my cousin .. *v. 4*
 come, cousin, I am sure you love .. *v. 4*
 writ in my cousin's hand .. *v. 4*
 live unbruised, and love my cousin .. *v. 4*
 if my cousin do not look exceeding .. *v. 4*
 into my cousin's hand, doctor .. *Mer. of Venice. iii. 4*
 the duke's daughter, her cousin .. *As you Like it. iii. 4*
 shall we see this wrestling, cousin? .. *ii. 2*
 how now, daughter, and cousin? .. *ii. 2*
 gentle cousin, let us go thank him .. *ii. 2*
 why, cousin, why? .. *ii. 2*
 then there were two cousins laid .. *ii. 2*
 they are but burs, cousin, thrown upon .. *ii. 2*
 you, cousin; within these ten days .. *ii. 3*
 thou hast not, cousin; pray thee, be .. *ii. 3*
 cousin, what if we assayed to steal .. *ii. 3*

COUSIN—daughter and her cousin. *As you Like it*, ii. 2
some music; and good cousin, sing ii. 2
there is more in cousin iv. 3
vouch'd from our cousin Austria *All's Well*, i. 2
our cousin France, would, in so just iii. 1
bid my cousin Ferdinand come hither iv. 1
O valiant cousin! worthy gentleman *Macbeth*, i. 2
consentance: cousin, a word, I pray i. 4
O worst cousin! the sin of my i. 3
no, cousin, I'll to life ii. 4
our bloody cousins are bestowed in iii. 1
my pretty cousin; blessing upon you iv. 2
my ever gentle cousin, welcome hither iv. 3
cousins, I hope, the days are near v. 4
with my cousin, your right noble son v. 6
cousin, go draw our puissiance *King John*, iii. 1
cousin, look me cousin, bid him iii. 3
farewell, my gentle cousin iii. 3
for England, cousin; Hubert shall iii. 3
bear with me, cousin iv. 2
O my gentle cousin, how should I iv. 2
my conscience, and my cousin's death iv. 2
O cousin, thou art come to set v. 7
cousin of Hereford, what dost thou *Richard II.*, i. 1
what dost our cousin lay to Mowbray's i. 1
cousin, I know you are your good i. 2
there to behold our cousin Hereford i. 2
recrunt to my cousin Hereford! i. 3
cousin of Hereford, as thy cause i. 3
my noble cousin, lord Aumerle i. 3
cousin, farewell, bid him i. 3
what did I observe; cousin Aumerle i. 4
we said our cousin, when you i. 4
he is our cousin, cousin; but 'tis doubt i. 4
why, cousin, wert thou regent i. 4
come, sister, cousin, wouldst say ii. 1
come, cousin, I'll dispose of you ii. 2
if that my cousin king be king of ii. 2
had feeling of my cousin's wrongs ii. 2
discomfortable cousin, know'st thou ii. 2
beside thee, cousin, which didst ii. 2
take not, good cousin, further ii. 3
thy thrice-noble cousin, Harry ii. 3
his noble cousin is right welcome ii. 3
we do debate our cousin ii. 3
my father-hearted cousin! ii. 3
fair cousin, you debate your princely ii. 3
up, cousin, up; your heart is up ii. 3
cousin, I am too young to be your ii. 3
towards London, cousin, bid he ii. 3
cousin, stand forth; and look upon iv. 1
cousin, seize the crown; *[Col. Knut. (rep.)]* iv. 1
name it, fair cousin. Fair cousin, iv. 1
our two cousins coming into London v. 3
what means our cousin, that he stares v. 3
I'll not in the matter with our cousin now? v. 3
my dangerous cousin, let your mother v. 3
in farewell; and cousin too, adieu v. 3
my gentle cousin Westmoreland *Henry IV.*, i. 1
a gallant prize, bid him, is it not? i. 1
cousin, on Wednesday next our council i. 1
cannot blame his cousin king i. 3
peace, cousin, say no more i. 3
good cousin, give me a kinsde for i. 3
hear you, cousin, a word i. 3
gentle Harry Percy, and kind cousin i. 3
cousin, farewell; no further go in this ii. 1
cousin, of many men I do not bear ii. 1
teach you, cousin, to be kind ii. 1
I'll tell you, cousin, he holds ii. 1
my cousin Vernon! welcome ii. 1
good cousin, be advised; stir not ii. 1
this to my cousin Scroop ii. 1
misled upon you, and bring me word ii. 1
gentle your cousin, what is it? ii. 2
good cousin, let not Harry know ii. 2
here comes your cousin ii. 2
cousin, I think, thou art enamour'd ii. 2
of the king's poor cousin, sir *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
how dost my cousin, your bedfellow? ii. 2
were called lusty Shallow, then, cousin ii. 2
we shall all follow, cousin ii. 2
ha, cousin Silence, that thou hast ii. 2
now, cousin, wherefore stands ii. 2
which, cousin, you shall bear ii. 2
cousin Warwick. Good-morrow, cousin ii. 2
now sit down; come, cousin ii. 2
not yet, my cousin, we would be *Henry V.*, i. 2
pleasure of our fair cousin Dauphin i. 2
no more cousin. Nay, the man hath i. 2
my cousin Westmoreland? *(rep.)* i. 2
wish more help from England i. 2
most fair and princely cousin, Katharine i. 2
yet have our cousin Katharine here i. 2
my royal cousin, teach you our i. 2
my fair cousin, how perfectly I love her i. 2
teach your cousin to consent i. 2
shall catch *Henry VI.*, i. 1
cousins both, of York and Somerset i. 1
cousin of York, we institute you i. 1
cousin of York, we discharge *Henry VI.*, i. 1
cousin of Somerset, John i. 1
cousin of Buckingham, though *Henry VI.*, i. 1
cousin of Exeter, frowns, words i. 1
come, cousin, let us tell the queen i. 1
well hast thou spoken, cousin *Henry VI.*, i. 1
cousin of Exeter, what thinks you i. 1
why, my young cousin, it is good i. 1
dear cousin, my thought of noble lord of York? i. 1
how fares our cousin, I must not say so i. 1
my dagger, little cousin, with all i. 1
give my cousin. A greater gift! *(rep.)* i. 1
my noble lords and cousins, all i. 1
cousin of Buckingham, a word with you i. 1

COUSIN—cousin, canst thou quake. *Richard III.*, iii. 5
in noble cousin should suspect me iii. 7
farewell, good cousin; farewell iii. 7
cousin, thou wast not wont to be so iv. 2
had slain my cousins. Cousins indeed iv. 4
dream on thy cousins another day i. 2
cousin Cressida? that do you *(rep.)*. *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 2
well, cousin, I told you a thing i. 2
who, my cousin Cressida? iii. 1
you have broke it, cousin iii. 1
my cousin will fall on with you iii. 1
when my cousin? iii. 1
your hand; here, my cousin's iii. 2
cousin, all honour to thee! iv. 5
I came to kill thee, cousin iv. 5
I would desire my famous cousin iv. 5
give me thy hand, my cousin iv. 5
do not chafe thee, cousin iv. 5
he killed my cousin Marcus *Coriolanus*, v. 5
cousin, a word; where is your *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
you, cousins, shall go sound the ocean iv. 3
good-morrow, cousin. Is the day. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
in sadness, cousin, I do love a woman i. 1
[Col. Knut.] an hour hath been my cousin iii. 1
Tybalt, my cousin! O cousin, O brother's iii. 1
blood of Montague. O cousin, cousin iii. 1
my dear loved cousin, and my dearest iii. 2
kill my cousin? that villain cousin iii. 5
out I must revenge my cousin's death iii. 5
I see my cousin's ghost seeking out iv. 3
that murdered my love's cousin v. 3
forgive me, cousin! ah, dear *Hamlet*, i. 2
chiefest courtier, cousin, and our son ii. 2
how fares your cousin Hamlet? ii. 2
cousin Hamlet, you know the wager? ii. 2
you'll have covers for cousins *Othello*, i. 1
cousin, there's fallen between him and i. 1
COUSIN—GERMAN—cousin-german to great i. 1
Friam's seed *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
COUTUME—il n'est pas la coutume *Henry V.*, v. 2
COVENANT—covenants may be kept. *Tem.*, of ii. 3
such strict and severe covenants *Henry VI.*, v. 4
agree to any covenants *Cymbeline*, i. 5
let there be covenants drawn i. 5
your hand; a covenant: we will have ii. 4
you must, if you can, covenant *Hamlet*, i. 1
COVENTRY—at Coventry, upon *Richard II.*, i. 1
thou goest to Coventry, there to behold i. 1
I must to Coventry, as much good *Henry IV.*, iv. 2
get thee before to Coventry iv. 2
I'll not march through Coventry iv. 2
ne'er had borne it out of Coventry *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
sweet lords; let's meet at Coventry. *Henry IV.*, iv. 8
and lords towards Coventry, send we iv. 8
warriors, march again towards Coventry iv. 8
COVER—the cover of the salt. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 1
the hair that covers the wit *Henry Winesap*, i. 1
help to cover your master, boy! *Henry Winesap*, i. 1
to invest and cover princely. *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 1
that there is a good cover *Much Ado*, i. 2
can cunning sin cover itself withal iv. 1
death is the fairest cover for her shame iv. 1
why seek'st thou then to cover *Mid. N. Dr.*, ii. 1
the starry cloak's cover anon ii. 1
fair fall the face it covers! *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
how many then should cover *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
cover is the word. ii. 5
bid them cover the table ii. 5
sirs, cover the while: the duke *As you Like it*, ii. 5
cover thy head, cover thy head *King John*, ii. 2
is yet the cover of a fairer mind *Richard II.*, ii. 2
as paste and cover cover ii. 2
cover your heads, and mock not ii. 2
why then, cover, and set them down. *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
and cannot cover the monstrous *Timon of Ath.*, v. 1
a garment nobler than that it covers *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
how courtesies would seem to cover sin! *Pericles*, i. 1
who cover faults, at last shame *Learn*, i. 1
even so: cover their faces v. 3
to beautify him, only lacks a cover. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
the cover of the wings of grasshoppers *Much Ado*, ii. 1
COVERED—like covered fire, consume. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 5
the most, sir, it shall be covered. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 5
nay; pray be covered *As you Like it*, iii. 3
as conceive as a covered goblet v. 1
nay, pray thee, be covered *Comedy of Er.*, iv. 1
in the dark, the cover'd o'er *Henry VI.*, iv. 2
covered with the night's black iii. 6
what good is covered with the face. *Richard III.*, iii. 6
all covered dishes! royal cheer *Julius Caesar*, v. 6
when my face is covered, with rude-gowning. *Titus And.*, ii. 4
mouth is covered with rude-gowning. *Titus And.*, ii. 4
as yet the face of it be covered with *Learn*, ii. 1
covered with an antic face *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
you'll have your daughter cover'd *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
COVERING—the covering sky is *Richard II.*, ii. 2
Roman Brutus, covering discretion *Henry V.*, ii. 4
these covering heavens fall on *Cymbeline*, i. 1
without covering, save yall on *Learn*, iv. 1
some covering for this naked soul *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 1
COVERT—wards of covert bosom. *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 5
retire yourself into some covert. *Winter's Tale*, (ind.)
while covert enmity, under *Henry VI.*, (ind.)
and in this covert, we make *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
under covert and convenient seeming *Learn*, iii. 1
stole into the covert of the wood *Richard III.*, iii. 5
COVERT—he was a covert *Much Ado*, ii. 1
COVERT—in night's coverture, thy brother *Henry VI.*, iv. 2
COVERT—if it be a sin to covert honour. *Henry VI.*, iv. 3
in my greatness covert to be hid *Richard III.*, iii. 7
he covets less than misery itself *Coriolanus*, ii. 2

COVETED—scarcely have coveted *Macbeth*, iv. 8
COVETING—than, coveting for more. *Henry VI.*, v. 4
ambitions, covetings, change of *Cymbeline*, ii. 5
COVETOUS—she, more covetous. *Comedy of Er.*, iv. 3
I am not covetous, ambitious *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
I never more covetous of wisdom *Henry VIII.*, v. 4
or covetous of praise? ay *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
kindness subtle, covetous of gold *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
in no way say, he is covetous *Coriolanus*, i. 1
Marcus Brutus grows so covetous *Jul. Caesar*, iv. 3
COVETOUSLY—covetously reserve it. *Timon of A.*, iv. 3
COVETOUSNESS—
is the sin of covetousness *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
why, that were covetousness *As you Like it*, iii. 5
confound their skill in covetousness. *King John*, iv. 2
separate age and covetousness *Henry IV.*, i. 2
COW—sends a curst cow short horns *(rep.)*. *Much Ado*, i. 1
leaped your father's cow, and got v. 4
the cow's dugs that her pretty *As you Like it*, ii. 4
this calf, bred from his cow *King John*, i. 1
-that I would not for a cow *Henry VI.*, v. 3
like a cow in June, hoists sail *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 8
where the bull and cow are both *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
COWARD—ever man a coward *Tempest*, iii. 2
he is de coward Jack priest of *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
you are de coward, de jack-dog *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
he hath the gift of coward i. 3
he's a coward and a coysrill iii. 4
a coward, a most devoted coward iii. 4
we took him to be a coward *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 1
O faithless coward, O dishonest *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 1
a fool, and a coward, as you then v. 1
that knew me for a fool, a coward *Much Ado*, v. 2
I will subscribe him a coward *N. Dream*, iii. 2
thou coward, art thou bragging ii. 2
ho, ho! ho! ho! coward, why comest ii. 2
hide your heads like cowards *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 2
how many cowards, whose hearts are *As you Like it*, iii. 5
many other manly cowards here. *As you Like it*, iii. 5
who shut their coward faces on atoms iii. 5
a great way folk, solely a coward *All's Well*, i. 3
he's a most notable coward, an infinite iv. 1
exceeds his brother for coward iv. 3
I were not a very coward *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
that way, thou art a coward *Macbeth*, i. 7
live a coward in their own esteem *Macbeth*, i. 7
then yield thee, coward, and walk *King John*, ii. 1
thou wretch, thou coward ii. 1
a slanderous coward, and a villain *Richard II.*, i. 1
pale trembling coward, there I throw i. 1
like a traitor coward, sluced out ii. 2
O! awake, thou coward majesty! ii. 2
thou dar'st not, coward, live to see ii. 2
as true-bred cowards as ever *Henry IV.*, i. 1
what, a coward, sir John Patience? ii. 2
but yet no coward, Hal ii. 2
I should be not two arant cowards ii. 2
to play the coward with thy indurance ii. 4
a plague of all cowards, I say ii. 4
a coward is worse than a cup of ii. 4
all these cowards, I'll see thee *(rep.)* ii. 4
this sanguine coward, this bed-presser ii. 4
I was a coward on instinct ii. 4
and thou a natural coward ii. 1
shaked like a coward *Henry IV.*, iv. 3
generally fools and cowards ii. 1
thy teeth, most recreant coward base! v. 3
for coward dogs most spend their *Henry VI.*, i. 2
lest a should be thought a coward *Henry VI.*, i. 1
sir John Fastolfe, thy coward ii. 1
dogs! cowards! dastards! I would ii. 2
coward of France! how much he ii. 2
let him that is no coward, nor no ii. 2
such cowards ought to be ii. 2
and make the coward stand alone ii. 2
[betwixt a traitor and a coward ii. 2
the coward horse that bears me *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
murderous coward, on thy knee ii. 2
fle, coward woman, and soft-hearted ii. 2
I proclaimed a coward through the world iv. 7
O monstrous coward! what, to come iv. 10
all the world to be cowards *Henry VI.*, i. 4
so cowards fight, when they can v. 2
a dastard and a treacherous coward v. 4
a coward heard her speak these v. 4
it makes a man a coward *Richard III.*, i. 4
go, coward, as thou art v. 1
I prove a needless coward v. 3
O conscience is not a word that cowards v. 3
the bold, and coward, the wise *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 3
Troilus, thou coward Troilus v. 6
Troilus, thou coward Troilus, show v. 8
the devil takes thee coward! v. 11
and thou, great-sized coward! v. 11
old, young, coward, valiant *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
sound to this coward and lascivious v. 5
come on, the coward turn terror into sport ii. 2
coward lips did from their colour. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
fire enough to kindle cowards ii. 1
swear priests, and cowards ii. 2
cowards the most cowards before their iii. 1
I saw the coward, and did take it from v. 3
O coward that I am, to live so long *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2
it concerns the fool, or coward iii. 9
and have instead of cowards iii. 11
ships, legions, may be a coward's iii. 6
but now thou seem'st a coward *Cymbeline*, ii. 6
plenty, and peace, breeds cowards iv. 2
cowards father cowards, and base things iv. 4
but that of cowards, and hot goats v. 3
cowards living, to die with lengthened v. 3
some, turned coward but by example v. 3
and now, our cowards [like fragments v. 3

COWARD—foul-spoken coward! . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 bringing the murderous coward . . . *Lelear*, iii. 2
 a knave, beggar, coward, pander . . . ii. 2
 none of these rogues, and cowards . . . ii. 2
 the house with loud and coward cries . . . ii. 4
 and these have at these cowards . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 am I a coward? who calls me villain? . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 conscience does make cowards of us all . . . iii. 1
 part wisdom, and, ever, three parts coward . . . iv. 4
COWARDED—cowarded and chased . . . *Henry V.*, ii. 1
COWARDICE—cowardice, and . . . *Two Gent.*, iv. 2
 when she knows it cowardice . . . v. 2
 or I will protest your cowardice . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 cowardice pursues, and valour flies . . . *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 2
 I am a right maid for my cowardice . . . iii. 2
 cold cowardice in noble breasts . . . *Richard III.*, ii. 4
 pure fear, and entire cowardice . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 badge of pusillanimity and cowardice . . . iv. 3
 with cowardice a man half dead? . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 cowardice hath made us by-words . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 that slanders him with cowardice . . . i. 4
 I hold it cowardice, to rest mistrustful . . . iv. 2
 our policy, and call it cowardice . . . *Troil. & Cress.*, i. 3
 soil the fact with cowardice . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 gods do this in shame of cowardice . . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 counsel, lad, standest thou cowardly . . . *Titus And.*, ii. 3
COWARDLY—a cowardly knave . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 same cowardly, giant-like, ox-bef . . . *Mid. N. Dr.*, ii. 1
 not a more cowardly rogue in all . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 fellow had desire to be cowardly . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 you are a shallow cowardly knave . . . i. 3
 and the cowardly rascals, that ran . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 7
 you are a counterfeit cowardly knave . . . v. 1
 follow them cowardly fled . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 cowardly knight, but of my passion! . . . ii. 2
 no, he'll say, 'twas done cowardly . . . *Richard III.*, i. 4
 relent! 'tis cowardice, and womanish . . . i. 4
 yet are they passing cowardly . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 in our stands, nor cowardly in retire . . . i. 6
 like bents, and, as you please, . . . ii. 2
 I do find it cowardly and vile . . . *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
 not basely die, nor cowardly . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 13
 you cowardly rascal, nature disclaims . . . *Lelear*, ii. 2
COWARDSHIP—his cowardship . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
COW-DUNG—eat cow-dung . . . *Titus And.*, ii. 3
COWED—it hath cowed my better part . . . *Macbeth*, v. 7
 and of how cowed a spirit . . . *Pericles*, iv. 6
COWER—knight that cowers 't' the hams? . . . iv. 3
COWERED—splitting cracks cowered . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
COWISE—the cowardly spirit . . . *Titus And.*, ii. 3
COWSLIP-STAFF—the cowslip-staff? . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
COWSLIP—in a cowslip's bell . . . *Tempest*, v. 1 (song)
 the cowslips tall her pensioners be . . . *Mid. N. Dr.*, ii. 1
 and hang a pearl in every cowslip's ear . . . ii. 1
 these yellow cowslip cheeks . . . ii. 1
 the freckled cowslip, burnet . . . *Henry V.*, v. 6
 violets, cowslips, and the primroses . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 drops 't' the bottom of a cowslip . . . ii. 2
COX—one word of my passion! . . . *All's Well*, iv. 2
COXCOMB—a coxcomb of frise? . . . *Merry Wives*, v. 1
 given sir Toby a bloody coxcomb . . . *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 if a bloody coxcomb be a hurt . . . v. 1
 you set nothing by a bloody coxcomb . . . v. 1
 and a coxcomb . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 off, coxcomb! . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 2
 the prince's officer, coxcomb . . . iv. 2
 O most profane coxcomb! . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 by this same coxcomb that we . . . *All's Well*, iii. 6
 what is your coat, coxcomb? . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 capon, coxcomb, idiot, patch! . . . *Comedy of Er.*, iii. 1
 and a prating coxcomb, it is meet . . . *Henry V.*, iv. 1
 wound, and your ploddy coxcomb . . . v. 1
 is good for your broken coxcomb . . . v. 1
 as many coxcombs as you throw . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
 hire him too: here's my coxcomb . . . *Lelear*, i. 4
 you were best take my coxcomb . . . i. 4
 there, take my coxcomb . . . i. 4
 wear my coxcomb as you may, uncle! . . . i. 4
 I'd keep my coxcomb as you may . . . i. 4
 rapped 'em o' the coxcombs with a stick . . . i. 4
 O murderous coxcomb! what should . . . *Othello*, v. 2
COY—coy looks, with heart-soft . . . *Two Gent.*, iv. 1
 but she is nice, and coy . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 her spirits are as coy and wild as . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 while I thy amiable cheeks do coy . . . *Mid. N. Dr.*, iv. 1
 were rough, and coy, and sullen . . . *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 1
COYED—if he coyed to hear Cominius . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 1
COYSIBL—coys and a coysibl . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 door-keeper to every coysibl that . . . i. 3
COZ—I may quarter, coz? . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 come, coz; come, coz; we stay for you . . . i. 1
 a word with you, coz; marry, this, coz . . . i. 1
 conceive me, coz, coz, coz, coz . . . i. 1
 is to pleasure you, coz . . . i. 1
 she's coming; to her, coz . . . iii. 4
 she calls you, coz: I'll leave . . . iii. 4
 and let him sit o' my coz . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 good-morrow, coz, coz, coz, coz . . . i. 5
 I will to dress me, good coz, good Meg . . . i. 5
 sweet my coz, be merry . . . *As You Like It*, i. 1
 henceforth, I will, coz, and devise . . . i. 2
 were I my father, coz, would I do this! . . . i. 2
 shall we go, coz? fare you well . . . i. 2
 will you go, coz? Have with you . . . i. 2
 I faith, coz, 'tis he . . . iii. 2
 O coz, coz, coz, my pretty little coz . . . iv. 1
 my dearest coz, a pray . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 2
 coz, farewell, Com. Hither . . . *Lelear*, iii. 3
 what think you, coz, of this . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 and I can teach these, coz . . . iii. 1
 and, dear coz, to you the remnant . . . iii. 1
 therefore be merry, coz . . . iv. 2
 no, faith, my coz, fare you well . . . *Henry V.*, i. 1
 our tongue is rough, coz . . . v. 2
 no, coz, I rather weep . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 farewell, my coz . . . *Soft*, i. 1
 fair mark, fair mark, coz, let him . . . i. 1
 content thee, gentle coz, let him . . . i. 1
COZEN—go about to cozen fortune . . . *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 9
 I think 't' no sin to cozen him . . . *All's Well*, iii. 2

COZEN—I would cozen the man . . . *All's Well*, iii. 2
 as if the vicar meant to cozen him . . . *Tam. of Sh.*, iii. 2
 a' means to cozen somebody in . . . v. 1
COZENAGE—Meer Cozenage! . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 this town is full of cozenage . . . *Comedy of Er.*, iii. 2
 with such cozenage, it is not perfect . . . *Hamlet*, v. 2
COZENED—cozened him of it . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 that has cozened all the hosts . . . iv. 5
 not convenient you should be cozened . . . iv. 5
 all the world might be cozened . . . *(rep.)* . . . v. 5
 how I was cozened by the party . . . v. 5
 by gar, I am cozened; I ha' married . . . v. 5
 not Anne Page; by gar, I am cozened . . . v. 5
 like to be cozened with the semblance . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 trusting of the cozened thoughts . . . *All's Well*, iv. 3
 how I was cozened by the way . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 by their uncle cozened of comfort . . . *Richard III.*, iv. 4
 basely cozened of that true hand . . . *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
 not vanquished, but cozened and beguiled . . . *Lelear*, v. 3
 had cozened you at hoodman-blind . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 4
COZENED—with the cozeners . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 sir, there are cozeners abroad . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 O, the devil take such cozeners! . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 the usurer hangs the cozeners . . . *Lelear*, iv. 6
COZENING—an old cozening game . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 be enemy with cozening people . . . *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 been damned for cozening the devil . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 some cogging cozening knave . . . *Othello*, iv. 2
COZIER—out your coziens' catches . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
CRA—bring these to doze . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 I think Crab my dog be . . . *Two Gent.*, iv. 2
 he's tied here; Crab my dog . . . ii. 3
 knew it was Crab . . . iv. 4
 in very likeness of a roasted crab . . . *Mid. N. Dr.*, ii. 1
 I like a crab, you could go backward . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 when roasted crabs hiss in it . . . v. 2 (song)
 see a crab. Why, here's no crab . . . *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 1
 as like this as a crab is like an apple . . . *Lelear*, i. 5
 as a crab does to a crab . . . i. 5
 I like a crab, you could go backward . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
CRABBED—than her father's crabbed . . . *Tempest*, iii. 1
 something too crabbed that way . . . *Mea. for Meas.*, iii. 2
 three crabbed months had soured . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
CRABTREE—graff with crabtree slip . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 felt a crabtree slip . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 some old crabtree here at home . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
CRACK—with the cracks and cracks . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 I had rather crack my sinews . . . iii. 1
 my charms crack not . . . iii. 1
 my heart crack not . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 of their sweet complexion crack . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 is sound, sans crack or flaw . . . v. 2
 when the clouds in autumn crack . . . *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 1
 I don't believe this crack to be . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 he crack'd his side . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 overcharged with double cracks . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 stretch out to the crack of doom . . . iv. 1
 I shall make your shoulders crack . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 by the mass, you crack a crack . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 from my shoulders crack my arms . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 5
 should crack their duty to you . . . *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 divert and crack, rend and deracinate . . . *Troil. & Cress.*, i. 3
 I crack good . . . i. 3
 crack my clear voice with bells . . . ii. 2
 now crack thy lungs, and spit . . . iv. 5
 crack the lawyer's voice, that he . . . *Timon of Ath.*, iv. 3
 a crack, madam. Come, lay aside . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 I crack the sword, the caselint . . . *Cleopatra*, iv. 2
 I should make a greater crack . . . iv. 2
 voices have got the mannish crack . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 secure of thunder's crack, or lightning . . . *Titus And.*, ii. 1
 to break one, will sure crack both . . . *Pericles*, i. 2
 I crack the sword, the caselint . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 crack the glass of her virginity . . . iv. 6
 blow, wind, and crack your cheeks! . . . *Lelear*, iii. 2
 crack nature's moulds, all germs . . . iii. 2
 and the strings of life began to crack . . . v. 3
 so that her gentle voice . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 not to crack the wind of the poor phrase . . . ii. 2
 now cracks a noble heart: good-night . . . v. 2
 this crack of your love shall grow . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
CRACKED—so cracked and splitted . . . *Comedy of Er.*, v. 1
 of my heart is cracked and burned . . . *King John*, v. 7
 is cracked, and all the precious . . . *Richard III.*, i. 2
 for there it is, cracked in a hundred . . . iv. 1
 bloody noses, and cracked crowns . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 3
 are cracked in pieces by malignant . . . *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 for now he has cracked the league . . . *Henry VIII.*, ii. 2
 their hours at a cracked drachm . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 5
 whom with a cracked heart I have . . . v. 3
 mine eye-strings, cracked them . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 4
 cracked as easily 'gainst our rocks . . . iii. 1
 my cracked one to the crack . . . iii. 1
 either our brags were cracked of kitchen . . . v. 5
 her bond of chastity quite cracked . . . v. 5
 the bond cracked between son and father . . . *Lelear*, i. 2
 my heart is cracked, is cracked! . . . ii. 1
 gold, be not cracked within the ring . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
CRACKER—what cracker is this same . . . *King John*, ii. 1
CRACK-HEMP . . . ii. 1
 come hither, crack-hemp. I hope . . . *Taming of Sh.*, v. 1
CRACKING—cracking the stones . . . *Mea. for Meas.*, ii. 1
 lest my heart crack, I break . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 and cracking the strong warrant . . . *Richard III.*, iv. 1
 cracking ten thousand curbs . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 with a man for cracking nuts . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
CRADLE—so cradle the cradle of the . . . *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 2
 gives the cradle the cradle's infancy . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 in the cradle where it lies . . . *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2 (song)
 being ever bred from their cradles bred . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 1
 his pendant bed, and procreant cradle . . . *Macbeth*, i. 6
 our country's cradle draws . . . *Richard III.*, i. 3
 in the cradle of the rude infant's surge . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 was I crept out of my cradle . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 rough cradle for such little pretty . . . *Richard III.*, iv. 1
 from his cradle, he was a scholar . . . *Henry VIII.*, iv. 2
 unvel in their duby cradle . . . *Troil. & Cress.*, ii. 3
 spare thy Athenian cradle . . . *Timon of Athens*, v. 5

CRADLE—your cradle promised . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 4
 a son for her cradle ere she . . . *Lelear*, i. 1
 if drink rock not his cradle . . . *Othello*, iii. 2
CRADLE-BABE—as the cradle-babe . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 3
CRADLED—CLAD . . . ii. 3
 in cradle-clothes our children were . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
CRADLED—wherein the acorn cradled . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
CRAFT—loses the name of craft . . . *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 will not else thy craft so quickly . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 that craft, being richer than . . . *Mea. for Meas.*, ii. 2
 craft against vice I must apply . . . ii. 2
 ne'er knew the crafts, that you . . . *All's Well*, iv. 2
 had you that craft, to leave her . . . v. 3
 that taught me craft to counterfeit . . . *Richard III.*, i. 4
 with the craft and patient endeavouring . . . ii. 2
 wherein cunning, but in craft? . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 he is not his craft's master . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 unto an enemy of craft and vantage . . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 6
 all the serpentine craft of thy . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 I show more craft than love . . . ii. 2
 fish with craft for great opinion . . . iv. 4
 or wrath, or craft, may get him . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 10
 and your crafts, you have crafted fair! . . . iv. 6
 she had fitted you with her craft . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 5
 they say, a crafty devil . . . *Lelear*, v. 3
 your modesties have not craft enough . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 not in madness, but mad in craft . . . ii. 4
 in one line two crafts directly meet . . . iii. 4
CRAFTED—you have crafted fair! . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
CRAFTY—a craftier Tereus hast . . . *Titus And.*, ii. 5
CRAFTILY . . . ii. 5
 or seem so, craftily [Col. crafty] . . . *Mea. for Meas.*, ii. 4
 and that was craftily qualified too . . . *Othello*, iii. 2
CRAFTSMEN—wool-poor craftsmen . . . *Richard III.*, i. 4
CRAFTY—Crafty . . . ii. 4
 Little Cupid's crafty arrow made . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 a vengeance upon your crafty withered Tam . . . *Sh. ii.*, ii. 1
 my love was crafty love, and call it . . . *King John*, iv. 1
 wherein crafty, but in villany? . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 I have a crafty, crafty, crafty . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 a pair of crafty knaves . . . ii. 2
 who being accused a crafty murderer . . . iii. 1
 like a shag-haired crafty Kerne . . . iv. 1
 of those crafty swearing rascals . . . *Troil. & Cress.*, v. 4
 crafty devil, crafty devil, crafty devil . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 5
 but, with a crafty madness, keeps aloof . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
CRAFTY-SICK—lies crafty-sick . . . *Henry IV.*, (induc.)
CRAM—cram these words into mine ears . . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
 whose scull Jove cram with brains . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 I wish his scull were crammed with . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 cram us with praise, and make . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 or may we cram, within this . . . *Henry V.*, i. (chorus)
 crams his rich thievery up . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 3
 I'll cram them with more food! . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
CRAMMED—drammed in basket . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 so crammed as he thinks . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 as would be crammed up in a sheet . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 hath strange places crammed with . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 to rest, crammed with distressful . . . *Henry V.*, iv. 1
 heart is crammed with hypocrisy . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 thoughts with this crammed reason . . . *Troil. & Cress.*, ii. 2
 their storehouses crammed with grain . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
CRAMP—thou shalt have cramps . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 they rack thee with old cramps . . . ii. 2
 their sinews with their cramps . . . ii. 2
 I am not Stephano, but a cramp . . . v. 1
 being taken with the cramp . . . *As You Like It*, iv. 1
 in coming on he has the cramp . . . *All's Well*, iv. 3
CRANK—through the cranks . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
CRANKING . . . ii. 1
CRANNER—servant, Cranner . . . *Henry VIII.*, ii. 1
 but, my lord, when returns Cranner . . . ii. 2
 this same Cranner 's a worthy fellow . . . ii. 2
 here, an actor, one Cranner . . . ii. 2
 Cranner is returned with the . . . ii. 2
 the archbishop's, the virtuous Cranner . . . iv. 1
 when it comes, Cranner will find . . . iv. 1
 till Cranner, Cromwell, her two hands . . . v. 1
CRANIED—her virgin cranks . . . *Hamlet*, v. 2
CRANES—her virgin cranks . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
CRASH—and with a hideous crash takes . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
CRASSUS—to Crassus, and bid . . . *Mea. for Meas.*, iv. 5
 does of Marcus Crassus' death . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 1
 I pay this for Marcus Crassus . . . iii. 1
 CRAVE—this must crave (and if this . . . *Tempest*, v. 1
 wretched come to crave her . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
 I shall crave of you your leave . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 do that well, craves a deal of wit . . . ii. 1
 I crave your honour's pardon . . . *Mea. for Meas.*, ii. 1
 I shall crave your pardon . . . ii. 1
 I crave but four days' abscond . . . iv. 1
 if any crave redress of injustice . . . iv. 4
 I crave no other, nor no better . . . *(rep.)* . . . v. 1
 that I crave death more willingly . . . v. 1
 to crave your pardon . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 I crave the law, the penalty . . . iv. 1
 I'll crave the day when I shall . . . *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 1
 and craves no other tribute . . . v. 2
 I crave your pardon; soon . . . *Comedy of Er.*, i. 2
 the Norway's king, craves composition . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 but, 'grave you pardon, I have . . . ii. 1
 of swift speed gave [Knt. craves] . . . *King John*, i. 1
 and craves to kiss your hand . . . *Richard III.*, i. 3
 for his designs crave haste . . . ii. 3
 and vanishes craves my company . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 3
 do crave admittance to your . . . *Henry V.*, ii. 4
 when ladies crave to be encountered . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 for my lady craves to know . . . ii. 3
 no other satisfaction do I crave . . . ii. 3
 and craves a parley with the Burgundy? . . . ii. 3
 and craves I may have liberty . . . ii. 3
 and wherefore craves you combat? . . . iv. 1
 I crave the benefit of law of arms . . . iv. 1
 I need not crave his courtesy . . . v. 3
 will I crave a parley, to confer . . . v. 3
 that craves a quick expedient . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 1

CRAVE—the lord mayor craves ad. *2 Henry VI.* iv. 1
to crave the French king's sister. *3 Henry VI.* iii. 4
come to crave thy just and lawful. iii. 3
to crave a league of two. iii. 3
I then crave pardon of your majesty. iv. 6
on my knee I crave your blessing. *Richard III.* i. 4
crave leave to view these ladies. *Henry VIII.* i. 4
nature craves, as does be. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
I crave no pity. *Timon of Athens.* i. 2 (grace)
which craves to be remembered. ii. 2
than crave the hire which first. *Coriolanus.* ii. 3
nobler friends, I crave their pardons. iii. 1
I crave a word or two. *Pericles.* i. 1
I crave, our compassions may be. ii. 6
and of these craves the circle. iii. 10
they crave to be demanded. *Cymbeline.* iv. 1
he craves a parley. *Titus Andronicus.* v. 1
whence he comes, and what he craves. *Pericles.* i. 1
death in peace shall he'll. ii. 1
I did but crave. But crave? iii. 3
what he will, not what they crave. iii. 3
who craves to come aboard. v. 1
I crave no more than hath your highness. *Learn.* i. 1
I crave no more than that I should. *Learn.* i. 1
madam, craves a speedy answer. iv. 2
your mother craves a word with you. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 5
his help to crave, and my dear hap. ii. 3
what sorrow craves acquaintance. iv. 1
which craves to execute an execution. iv. 1
Fortinbras craves *[Col. Knt.]* claims. *Hamlet.* iv. 3
I crave fit disposition for my wife. *Othello.* i. 3
CRAVED—that in-tant, craved audience. *Henry VI.* i. 1
craved death rather than to live. *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
that craves grace so is lord Talbot. ii. 3
CRAVEN—craw too like a craven. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
he is a craven and a villain else. *Henry VI.* iv. 7
for his craven heart, say thus. *Henry VI.* iv. 1
to fear the garter from the craven. *Henry VI.* iv. 1
the cravens my weapon hand. *Cymbeline.* iii. 4
or some craven scruple of thinking. *Hamlet.* iv. 4
CRAVER—then I'll turn craver too. *Pericles.* i. 1
CRAVETH—Salisbury craveth supply. *Henry VI.* i. 1
CRAVING—craught craveth. *Henry VI.* i. 1
CRAVING—craving us jointly. *Macbeth.* iii. 1
in craving your opinion of my title. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
left side, craving aid for Henry. *3 Henry VI.* iii. 2
CRAW—I can no further crawl. *Mid-N.* Dr. ii. 2
unburdened. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
CRAWLED—one hath crawled into. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
CRAWLING—this crawling serpent. *Mid-N.* Dr. iii. 1
crawling between earth and heaven. *Hamlet.* iii. 3
CRAZED—yield thy crazed title. *Mid-N.* Dream. i. 3
to a notion which crazed us. *Macbeth.* iii. 1
so many miseries have us did. *Richard III.* iv. 4
the grief hath crazed my wits. *Learn.* iii. 4
CRAZY—sickness, and for crazy age. *Henry VI.* i. 1
CREAKING—creaking my. *Henry VI.* i. 1
nor the creaking of the nor the rustling. *Learn.* iii. 4
CREAM—do cream, and mantle. *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
nor your cheek of cream. *As you Like it.* iii. 5
is the queen of curds and cream. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 2
steal cream. I think to steal cream. *Henry VI.* iv. 2
CREAM-FACED—cream-faced loon. *Marbeth.* v. 3
CRIMATE—and the issue, there create. *Mid-N.* Dr. v. 2
I can create the rest: virtue. *All's Well.* iii. 1
would you create me new? *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
in Scotland would you create. *Macbeth.* iv. 1
I will create your Arthur duke. *King John.* ii. 2
being create for comfort. iv. 1
and we create, in absence. *Richard II.* iii. 1
might create a perfect guess. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
with hearts create you earl of Shrewsbury. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
we here create these first duke. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
I will create the duke of Gloucester. *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
come now to create you duke of York. *Henry VIII.* v. 4
he ashes new create another heir. *Cymbeline.* iii. 7
I create you companions to our person. *Titus And.* i. 2
you create your emperor's eldest son. *Titus And.* i. 2
we create, lord Saturninus, Rome. ii. 2
will create thee empress of Rome. *Learn.* i. 1
I create her child of spleen. *Learn.* i. 1
that I create thee here my lord and master. *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
first create *[Col. Knt.]* created. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
CREATED—new created the creature. *Tempest.* i. 1
are created of every creature's best. *Macbeth.* iii. 2
thou wast created for men to breathe. *All's Well.* iii. 2
since thou, created to be awed by. *Richard II.* v. 2
therefore was I created with thee. *Henry V.* i. 1
if thou be not created princely duke. iv. 7
I created, for his rare success in arms. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
create knight for his good service. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
to the end they were created. *Henry VI.* i. 1
created only to calumniate. *Troilus & Cressida.* v. 2
things created to buy and sell with. *Coriolanus.* iii. 2
I *[Col. Knt.]* of nothing first created. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
CREATING—had praise for creating. *All's Well.* iv. 5
I create with great creating nature. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 1
creating awe and fear in other men? *Henry VI.* iv. 3
go to the creating a whole tribe of fops. *Macbeth.* iii. 2
CREATION—men their creation. *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
after the downward way of creation. iii. 2
what great creation, and what dole. *All's Well.* iv. 5
I create thee, and what dole. *All's Well.* iv. 5
a false creation, proceeding from. *Hamlet.* iii. 4
that from the prime creation. *Hamlet.* iii. 4
this bodiless creation ecstasy is very. *Hamlet.* iii. 4
the essential vesture of creation. *Othello.* iii. 1
CREATOR—and my creator's praise. *Henry VI.* iv. 6
CREATURE—some noble creatures. *Tempest.* i. 2
betid to any creature in the vessel. ii. 2

CREATURE—creatures that were mine. *Tempest.* i. 2
no, precious creature. iii. 1
I created of every creature. *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
all the creatures against your peace. iii. 3
many goodly creatures are there here. v. 1
sovereign to all the creatures. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
she's a good creature. *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
I am not such a sickly creature. *Henry VI.* i. 2
as foolish christian creatures. iv. 1
the virtuous creature, that hath. iv. 2
image of the creature that is. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 4
not more twin than these creatures. *Henry VI.* i. 2
a creature unprepared to meet for. *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
to be known a reasonable creature. *Much Ado.* i. 1
the change of words with any creature. iv. 1
the next live creature that it sees. *Mid-N.* Dr. iii. 1
bring me the fairest creature. *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
never did I know a creature, that did. iii. 2
hath made a fair creature. *As you Like it.* ii. 2
he used as creatures of another place. *All's Well.* i. 2
madam, a wicked creature, as you. iii. 3
canst like this creature as a maid. iii. 3
a right good creature: whoso'er she is. iii. 3
a fair creature; will you go see her? iii. 6
Helen that's dead, and a creature. iv. 1
she was the fairest creature. *Taming of Shrew.* 2 (ind.)
is for a precious creature. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
not call a creature of thy place. iii. 2
the best creature, dear creature. *Henry VI.* i. 2
famous for the creatures of prey. iii. 3
to me comes a creature, sometimes her
such a creature, would she bring a sect
majesty of the creature, in respect. iii. 2
a creature that creature. *Comedy of Errors.* i. 2
teach me, dear creature, how to. iii. 2
being a very beastly creature, lays claim. iii. 2
no, not a creature enters in. iii. 2
not such a grace as creature. *King John.* iii. 1
before me, note for mercy-lacking. iv. 1
from the commonest creature pluck. *Richard II.* v. 5
here is not a creature but myself. v. 5
then am I no two-legged creature. *Henry VI.* i. 1
how now my sweet creature, what
for the plainest, and many a creature else? v. 5
the poor creature, small beer. *2 Henry VI.* iv. 2
the honey bees; creatures, that by. *Henry VI.* i. 2
ingrateful, savage, and inhuman creature! iii. 7
broods and valuing creatures. *Henry VI.* i. 2
divinest creature, bright Astraea's. *Henry VI.* i. 1
God in all his creatures works! *Henry VI.* i. 1
unreasonable creatures feed their. *Henry VI.* i. 1
course not thyself, fair creature. *Richard III.* i. 5
gods, and meane creatures kings. v. 2
there is no creature loves me. v. 3
my chaplain to no creature living. *Henry VIII.* iii. 5
heavenly blessings follow with creatures. iii. 5
a creature of the queen's, Anne Bullen
she is a gallant creature, and complete
she's a good creature, and, sweet lady
that's the more apple creature. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 1
of gib and slappie creatures. *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
this thy creature by night frequents
they were the most needful creatures
call the creatures, whose naked
you know the creature, that
and Cassius is a wretched creature. ii. 2
such creatures as men doubt. ii. 1
it is a creature that I teach to fight. iii. 3
and kindly creatures turn to such things
for the plainest, and many a creature else? v. 5
most sovereign creature. *Henry VI.* i. 1
is a creature such as, to seek. *Cymbeline.* i. 1
on such creatures as we count not. ii. 7
two creatures, heartily. iii. 2 (let.)
of gib and slappie creatures. *Henry VI.* i. 1
these are kind creatures. iv. 2
and cook to honest creatures. v. 5
forbear; creatures may be alike. v. 5
only in killing creatures. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 1
creatures want our hands and cannot. iii. 2
while their creatures want, they may. *Pericles.* i. 4
they gave their creatures in abundance. iii. 2
hundred call themselves your creatures. iii. 2
of fair creature, rare as you seem to be! iv. 1
but yet she is a goodly creature. iv. 1
ill turn to any living creature. iv. 3
we were never so much out of creatures. iv. 6
is she not a creature? iv. 6
and aims you to be a creature of sale. iv. 6
intend to make this creature fruitful. *Learn.* i. 4
those wicked creatures yet do fruitless. iii. 4
hunts the poor creature. *Henry VI.* i. 1
the fair creature died, and here. *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 2
that guilty creatures, sitting at a play. *Hamlet.* ii. 2
and nick-name God's creatures. iii. 1
confederate season, else would creature sedg
like a creature native and indued unto
she is a most fresh and delicate creature. *Othello.* iii. 3
good wine is a good familiar creature. iii. 3
this honest creature. *Henry VI.* i. 1
call the creatures delicate creatures ours. iii. 3
wing my hand, cry, O sweet creature! iii. 3
no such baseness as jealous creatures are
it is a creature that dotes on Cassio. iv. 1
O, the world hath not a sweeter creature. *All's Well.* i. 2
CREATED—for simplest credence. *All's Well.* i. 2
lay our best love and credence, upon. iii. 3
there is a credence in my heart. *Troilus & Cressida.* v. 2
CREDENT—a credent bulk. *Mer. of Venice.* i. 4
"tis very credent, thou art great. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
"tis very credent, thou art great. *Hamlet.* i. 3
CREDEBLE—nay, 'tis most credible. *All's Well.* i. 2
CREEDIT—to credit his own lie. *Tempest.* i. 2

CREDIT—indeed almost beyond credit. *Tempest.* i. 1
"tis a goodly credit for you. *Merry Wives.* iv. 2
this is much credit to you. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 3
there I found this credit. iv. 3
whose credit with the judge. *Merry Wives.* iv. 2
testimonies against his credit. *Henry VI.* i. 4
glance at my credit with Hippolyta. *Mid-N.* Dr. ii. 1
thus will I save my credit in. *Lone's Last.* i. 1
what my credit can in Venice do. *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
and there's an oath of credit. ii. 1
I wrestle for my credit. *As you Like it.* i. 1
you must hold the credit of your. *All's Well.* i. 1
how shall they credit a poor. iii. 3
and our credit, to esteem a senseless. iii. 3
what credit I have with the duke. iv. 3
yet I was in that credit with them. v. 3
I call them forth to credit her. *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 1
his name and credit shall you. iii. 1
what! lack I credit? I had rather. *Winter's Tale.* ii. 1
give us better credit: we have always. iii. 3
will bear no credit, were not the. v. 1
though credit be asleep. *Comedy of Errors.* i. 2
the one ne'er got me credit. *Comedy of Errors.* i. 2
being compact of credit, that you love. iii. 2
how it stands upon my credit. iv. 1
of credit infinite, highly beloved. v. 1
as I am a gentleman, I credit him. *Richard II.* i. 2
I used my credit. *Henry VI.* i. 2
for their own credit sake make. ii. 1
I have but a very little credit with. *Henry VI.* v. 1
grown to credit by the wars. *Henry VI.* v. 1
fight for credit of my friend. *Henry VI.* v. 1
and will you credit that base drudge? iv. 2
thereon I pawn my credit and mine. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
got credit, that Bevis was believed. *Henry VI.* i. 1
this talking lord can lay upon my credit. iii. 1
fruct dates have credit with the. *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
I kept his credit with his purse. iii. 2
my credit now stands on such. *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
partly credit things that do presage. v. 1
credit that thy lady hath of. *Cymbeline.* i. 7
perfect goodness of credit. iii. 3
your goodness teach me credit. *Pericles.* iii. 3
our credit comes not in like. iv. 3
make my senses credit thy relation. v. 1
hath letters of good credit. *Cymbeline.* i. 7
if my credit to dare build so far. *Learn.* iii. 1
in these news, that gives them credit. *Othello.* i. 3
of country, credit, every thing. *Othello.* i. 3
loves him, 'tis apt, and of great credit. iii. 3
thou undo her credit with the. *Henry VI.* i. 1
CREDITOR—glory of a creditor. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
send for certain of my creditors. i. 3
divers of Antonio's creditors in. *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 1
my creditors grow cruel, my. *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 1
to-morrow to my bloody creditor. iii. 3
forth with into his creditor. *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
is a soul, counts thee her creditor. *King John.* iii. 1
and you, my gentle creditors, lose. *Henry VI.* (epil.)
his creditors most straight. *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
the slaves: Creditors!—divers. iii. 4
no true debtor and creditor but it. *Cymbeline.* v. 1
debtor and creditor, this counter-scarp. *Othello.* i. 1
CREDO—haud credo (*prop.*). *Lone's Last.* i. 1
CREDULITY—credulousness. *Henry VI.* i. 1
CREDULOUS—poor credulous monster. *Tempest.* i. 2
and credulous to false prints. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
may not be so credulous of cure. *All's Well.* ii. 1
if he be credulous, and trust my tale. *Cymbeline.* v. 5
ah, me, most credulous! *Othello.* i. 1
being credulous in this mad. *Titus Andronicus.* v. 2
a credulous father, and a brother noble. *Learn.* i. 2
thus credulous fools are caught. *Henry VI.* i. 1
CREED—there's more credence. *Henry VI.* i. 1
Creek-creak, and narrow lands. *Comedy of Errors.* i. 2
I'll throw 't into the creek behind. *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
CREEP—to creep under his gaberdine. *Tempest.* i. 2
love will creep in service. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
he may creep in here. *Merry Wives.* iii. 3
let me creep in here. iii. 3
he cannot creep into a half-penny purse. iii. 5
I'll creep up into the chimney. iv. 2
creep into the kiln-hole. *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
I'll creep in at mine eyes. *Much Ado.* i. 1
shall sweetly creep into his study. iv. 1
for fear, creep into aorn cups. *Mid-N.* Dream. i. 2
may through the centre creep. iii. 2
and thy wings doth creep. v. 1
mouse that creeps on floor. v. 1
and creep into the jaundice. *Merch. of Venice.* i. 1
creep into the dreaming bridge. *Henry VI.* i. 1
let the sound of my creature. *Winter's Tale.* ii. 3
the creep like shadows by him. *Winter's Tale.* ii. 3
but creep in crannies. *Comedy of Errors.* i. 2
and to-morrow, creep in this petty. *Macbeth.* v. 5
and creep time ne'er so slow. *King John.* i. 3
into the bosom of that same. *King John.* i. 3
and creep into it far before thy time? *Henry VI.* i. 1
they used to creep to holy altars. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
how some men creep in skittish. iii. 3
lust and liberty creep in the mire. *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
any creature, and the hearts of such. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 3
with you; how creeps acquaintance? *Cymbeline.* i. 5
in the basket creep, and break your. *Hamlet.* iii. 1
CREEPING—the creeping hour of time. *As you Like it.* ii. 7
neglect the creeping hour of time. *As you Like it.* ii. 7
creeping like snail unwillingly. ii. 7
of harm is creeping toward me. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
the invisible and creeping wind. *Henry VI.* iii. (cho.)
any creature, and the hearts of such. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 3
he's more than a creeping thing. *Coriolanus.* v. 4
CREPT—this music crept by me upon. *Tempest.* i. 2
you are crept before us. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 2
which is now crept into a state-strife. *Much Ado.* i. 2
you are crept before to see. *As you Like it.* ii. 2

CREPT—crept into any alderman's... *Henry IV.* ii. 4
is crept into the bosom of the sea... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
is crept into the palace of our king... *iv.* 1
no sooner was I crept out of my... *Richard III.* i. 5
since I am crept favour... *iv.* 1
there were crept as 'twere in scorn... *iv.* 1
hath crept a hell-hound... *iv.* 1
crept too near his conscience (*rep.*) *Henry IV.* ii. 2
emulation in the present note... *Cymbeline.* i. 5
were ally crept into his human... *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
the deep of night is crept upon... *Julius Caesar.* iv. 3
CRESCENT—he is no crescent... *Mid. N. Dream.* v. 1
my power's a crescent, and my... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
he was then of the crescent note... *iv.* 1
for nature, crescent, does not grow alone... *Hamlet.* i. 3
CRESCIVE—yet crescive in his faculty... *Henry V.* i. 1
CRESSETS—of burning cressets... *Henry IV.* iii. 1
CRESSID—Cressid lay that night... *Mer. of Venice.* v. 1
I am Cressid's uncle, that dare leave... *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 1
lazar kite of Cressid's kind... *Henry V.* iii. 1
fair Cressid comes into my thoughts... *Troil. & Cress.* i. 1
I tell thee, I am mad in Cressid's love... *iv.* 1
I cannot come to Cressid... *iv.* 1
what Cressid is, what Pandar... *iv.* 1
good-morrow, cousin Cressid: what do... *iv.* 2
and fly with me to Cressid!... *iv.* 2
Troilus shall be such to Cressid... *iv.* 2
why was my Cressid so hard... *iv.* 2
your leave, sweet Cressid?... *iv.* 2
as false as Cressid... *iv.* 2
all false women Cressids... *iv.* 2
desired my Cressid in right great... *iv.* 3
and bring us Cressid home... *iv.* 3
the enticed Antonio the false... *iv.* 3
than Cressid borne from Troy... *iv.* 3
O foolish Cressid! I might have still... *iv.* 3
you maid! where's my cousin Cressid?... *iv.* 3
make Cressid, how often the world own... *iv.* 3
Cressid, I love thee in so strained... *iv.* 3
a woful Cressid 'mongst the... *iv.* 3
name Cressid, and thy life shall be... *iv.* 3
fair lady Cressid, so please you... *iv.* 3
is this the lady Cressid? *iv.* 3
amorous view on the fair Cressid... *iv.* 3
Cressid come forth to him!... *iv.* 3
was Cressid here? I cannot conjure... *iv.* 3
Cressid was here but now... *iv.* 3
by Cressid's rule, rather than... *iv.* 3
this is, and is not, Cressid!... *iv.* 3
Cressid is mine, tied with... *iv.* 3
as much as I do Cressid love... *iv.* 3
O Cressid! O Cressid! rather than... *iv.* 3
thy feet to my lady Cressid... *iv.* 3
CRESSIDA—to bring a Cressida... *Twelfth Night.* iii. 1
Cressida was a beggar... *iv.* 1
sweet niece Cressida... *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2
who, my cousin Cressida... *iv.* 1
thou hast not seen the lady Cressid... *iv.* 1
with my disposer, Cressida... *iv.* 1
why should you say, Cressida?... *iv.* 1
thy master? at my cousin Cressida's?... *iv.* 1
O Cressida, how often the world own... *iv.* 1
O Cressid! but that the busy... *iv.* 1
to Diomedes' hand the lady Cressida... *iv.* 1
was this Cressida in Troy?... *iv.* 1
this is, this is Diomedes' Cressida... *iv.* 1
CRESSY—Cressy, a little fatally was... *Henry V.* i. 1
CREST—crest, and several crest... *Merry Wives.* v. 1
'tis not the devil's crest... *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
and crowned with one crest... *Mid. N. Dream.* iii. 2
and beauty's crest becomes the... *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
a crest ore thou crest, say, I sing... *iv.* 3
what is your crest? a coxcomb?... *Timon of Sh.* i. 1
thy blade on vulnerable crests... *Macbeth.* v. 7
no plume in any English crest... *King John.* ii. 2
the crest, or crest unto the crest... *iv.* 3
bristle his angry crest... *iv.* 3
the burning crest of the old, feeble... *iv.* 3
and bristle up the crest of youth... *Henry IV.* i. 1
budding honours on thy crest I'll... *iv.* 3
shown upon the crest to-day... *iv.* 3
when from the Dauphin's crest thy... *Henry IV.* i. 6
France must veil her lofty crest... *iv.* 3
and make him fall his crest... *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
on whose bright crest Fame with... *iv.* 3
his crest up again, and the man... *Coriolanus.* iv. 5
they fall their crests, and, like... *iv.* 3
even thou hast struck upon my crest... *Titus And.* i. 2
CRESTED—arm crested the world... *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
CREST-FALLEN
as crest-fallen as a dried pear... *Merry Wives.* iv. 5
shall I seem crest-fallen in my father's... *Rich. II.* i. 1
and let it make thee crest-fallen... *Henry VI.* i. 1
CRESTLESS—spring crestless yeomen... *Henry VI.* i. 4
CRETAN—kissed the Cretan strand... *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
CRETED—with crested... *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
in Crete, in Sparta, nor in Thessaly... *iv.* 1
O hound of Crete, think 't thou... *Henry V.* i. 1
thy desperate sire of Crete... *Henry VI.* i. 6
severish fool was that of Crete... *Henry VI.* v. 6
CRVICE—the crevice of the... *Antony & Cleo.* v. 1
CREW—bring thee to our crews... *Two Gent.* ii. 1
a crew of patches, rude mechanicals... *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
there are a crew of wretched souls... *Macbeth.* iv. 3
to support so dissolute a crew... *Richard II.* v. 3
all the rest of the common crew... *iv.* 3
art thou of Cornish crew?... *Henry V.* i. 1
and all the crew of them... *Henry VI.* ii. 2
to London all the crew are gone... *Henry VI.* i. 1
kiss up Thomsen, with a valiant crew... *Rich. III.* v. 5
a crew of pirates, crept, crept, me... *Pericles.* v. 1
about to speak when the cock crew... *iv.* 1
the morning cock crew loud... *iv.* 2
CRIB—lieth thou in smoky cribs... *Henry IV.* iii. 1
and his crib shall stand at the king's... *Hamlet.* v. 2
CRIBBED—cabined, cribbed, and... *Macbeth.* iii. 4
CRICKET—Cricket, to Windsor... *Merry Wives.* v. 5
thou nit, thou winter cricket thou... *Tam. of Sh.* iv. 1
yon crickets shall not hear it... *Winter's Tale.* ii. 1
the owl scream, and the crickets cry... *Macbeth.* ii. 2

CRICKET—as merry as crickets... *Henry IV.* ii. 4
the crickets sing, and man's... *Cymbeline.* ii. 2
and crickets sing at th' oven's... *Pericles.* iii. 1
women have so cried... *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 4
CRIED—how I cried out then... *Tempest.* i. 2
cried, hell is empty... *iv.* 2
I shaked you, sir, and cried... *iv.* 2
I cried to dream again... *iv.* 2
women have so cried... *Merry Wives.* i. 1
cried game, said I well?... *iv.* 3
and cried mum, and she cried budget... *v.* 5
cried fame and honour on him... *Twelfth Night.* v. 1
my mother cried; but then there... *Much Ado.* ii. 1
and his thumb, cried via to... *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
the third he capered, and cried... *iv.* 2
and never cried, have patience... *As you Like it.* iii. 2
and cried, in fainting, upon Rosalind... *iv.* 3
he cried upon it at the merest... *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.)
how I cried; how the horses... *iv.* 1
how he cried to me for help... *Winter's Tale.* iii. 3
and one cried, murder!... *Macbeth.* ii. 2
one cried, God bless us! and, amen... *iv.* 2
I still it cried, sleep no more!... *iv.* 2
who was it, that cried thus... *iv.* 2
and cried aloud, O that these hands... *King John.* iii. 4
while all tongues cried, God save... *Richard II.* v. 2
no man cried, God save him!... *iv.* 2
no man cried stand, to a true man... *Henry IV.* i. 2
I cried, I humbly beseech you... *iv.* 2
general voice, cried hate upon him... *Henry IV.* i. 1
so a' cried out, God, God!... *Henry V.* i. 3
they say, he cried out of sack... *iv.* 3
a' cried out, amain... *Henry VI.* i. 1
his tale between and cried... *Henry VI.* i. 1
thrice cried, charge, father!... *Henry VI.* i. 1
Richard cried, charge! (*rep.*)... *iv.* 4
he cried, like to a dismal clangour... *iv.* 3
and cried, on! cried, abiding... *iv.* 6
and the women cried, O Jesus bless us... *iv.* 7
and cried all hail! when as he... *iv.* 7
who cried [knt.-spake] aloud... *Richard III.* i. 1
and some ten voices cried, God save... *iv.* 7
as he cried, thus let be... *Henry VIII.* i. 3
is cried up, for our best act... *iv.* 2
the king cried, ha! at the cry... *iv.* 2
hit that woman, who cried out, clubs!... *iv.* 3
cried, O ye all, go, go, go... *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 2
clapped your hands and cried... *iv.* 3
he used me kindly; he cried to me... *Coriolanus.* i. 9
Cassius cried, help me, Cassius... *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
alas! it cried, give me some drink... *iv.* 2
cried, alas, good night, I begave... *iv.* 2
in her sleep cried out, help, help... *iv.* 2
when that the poor have cried, Cassar... *iv.* 2
he cried almost to roaring... *Antony & Cleopatra.* iii. 2
of late, when I cried, hol' like boys... *iv.* 1
who was it, that cried thus... *iv.* 1
a German one, cried, oh!... *Cymbeline.* ii. 3
cried to those that fled... *iv.* 3
but cried, good seamen, to the sailors... *Pericles.* iv. 1
cried her through the market? (*rep.*)... *iv.* 3
cried, O ye all, go, go, go... *iv.* 3
cried, sisters! sisters! shame of ladies... *iv.* 3
and it cried bitterly: yea, quoth... *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 3
in who still hath cried, from the first... *Hamlet.* i. 2
and such matters, cried in the top of mine... *iv.* 2
cried, O ye all, go, go, go... *iv.* 7
and then cried, cursed fate! that gave... *Othello.* iii. 2
who is't that cried? Who is't that cried?... *iv.* 1
CRIED'ST—that thou so criest out? *Julius Caesar.* iv. 3
thou criest, indeed? and didst... *Othello.* iii. 3
CRIED—cried, O ye all, go, go, go... *Merry Wives.* v. 5
hear the crier. What the devil... *King John.* iii. 1
I had as lief the town crier spoke... *Hamlet.* iii. 2
CRIES—she cries, budget; and by... *Merry Wives.* v. 2
cries, ah, and the devil... *Twelfth Night.* iv. 2 (song)
cries of the law, and the... *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
and tailor cries, and falls into... *Mid. N. Dream.* i. 1
he murder cries, and help from... *iv.* 2
O Jove! the other cries... *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
why, who cries out on pride... *As you Like it.* ii. 7
as your gesture cries it out... *iv.* 2
our own love waking cries to see... *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
become a loss, cries, O thy mother... *Winter's Tale.* v. 2
the lapwing cries away... *Comedy of Errors.* iv. 2
he cries for you, and vows... *iv.* 1
outfacing me, cries out... *Macbeth.* i. 3
with! the rump-fed ronyon cries... *iv.* 1
that which cries, thou must do... *iv.* 1
harper cries: 'tis time; 'tis time... *iv.* 1
such he cried out, that that first cry hold... *iv.* 7
a widow cries, he husband to me... *King John.* iii. 1
and defence, cries out upon... *iv.* 1
like sacrificing Abel's, cries... *Richard II.* i. 1
for wisdom cries out in the streets... *Henry IV.* i. 2
cries out upon abuses, seems to... *iv.* 3
even now cries out to see... *Henry IV.* i. 1
the widows' tears, the orphans' cries... *Henry V.* i. 1
upon his face; and cries aloud... *iv.* 6
cries out for noble York... *Henry VI.* i. 4
even now he cries aloud for him... *Henry VI.* i. 4
and dead men's cries do fill... *iv.* 2
and every drop cries vengeance... *Henry VI.* i. 2
that cries, retire, if Warwick... *iv.* 1
filled it with cursing cries... *Richard III.* i. 2
such he cried out, that, with... *iv.* 4
thy plaints, and drooping... *iv.* 4
cries—excellent! 'tis Agamemnon... *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
yet good Achilles still cries, excellent!... *iv.* 3
sir Valour dies; cries, O! enough... *iv.* 3
how Hebea cries, O yes, cries, this is he... *iv.* 5
cries, of itself, no more... *Timon of Athens.* v. 8
was timed with dying cries... *Coriolanus.* ii. 2
which great nature cries, deny not... *iv.* 3
cries, O! more... *Antony & Cleopatra.* ii. 7
cries, fool, Lepidus dies... *iv.* 5
laughs from 'free lungs, cries, O!... *Cymbeline.* ii. 3
such fearful and confused cries... *Titus Andron.* ii. 2

CRIS—so cries a pig, prepared... *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
to hear what pitiful cries they made... *Pericles.* ii. 1
the house with loud and coward cries... *Lea.* ii. 4
Romance cries, and for... *iv.* 6
Romeo be cries aloud, hold friends! *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 1
then on Romeo cries, and then down... *iv.* 3
thy form cries out, thou art... *iv.* 3
my fate cries out, and makes each petty... *Hamlet.* i. 4
white out in rage, cries, a rat! a rat!... *iv.* 5
cries cuckoo, to my father... *iv.* 5
this quarry cries on havoc!... *v.* 2
the affair cries haste, and speed must... *Othello.* i. 3
whose noise is this, that cries on murder?... *v.* 1
CRIMED—thou from crimes wouldst... *Tempest.* (epil.)
such like petty crimes as these... *Two Gent. of Ver.* i. 1
know the nature of their crimes... *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 3
how may likeness, made in crimes... *iv.* 2
grows guilty of detected crimes... *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 1
and our crimes would despair, if they... *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 1
impute it not a crime, to me... *Winter's Tale.* iv. (cho.)
is mingled with the crime of lust... *Comedy of Errors.* iv. 3
division of each several crime... *Macbeth.* iv. 3
and these grievous crimes... *Richard II.* iv. 1
When capital crimes, chewed crime... *Henry V.* ii. 2
wipes the crime of it out of... *iv.* 1
of thy vile outrageous crimes... *Henry VI.* iii. 1
but mightier crimes are laid... *Henry VI.* iii. 1
[Ant.] of these supposed crimes... *Richard III.* i. 2
wrote the crime, but this... *Timon of Athens.* (epil.)
if by this crime he owes the... *iv.* 2
crimes, like lands, are not inherited... *v.* 5
we commit no crime to use... *Pericles.* iv. 4 (Gower)
flashes into one gross crime or other... *Lea.* i. 3
has within it crimes... *iv.* 2
our nether crimes so speedily... *iv.* 2
till the foul crimes, done in my days... *Hamlet.* i. 1
in the premonitory crimes, the youth... *iv.* 1
with all his crimes broad blown, as flush... *iv.* 3
you betink you... *Othello.* iv. 7
CRIMEL—so criminal and so capital... *Hamlet.* iv. 7
CRIMEL—true, and crimelless... *Henry VI.* ii. 4
CRIMINAL—being criminal... *Mid. N. Dream.* v. 1
more criminal in thee, than it... *Winter's Tale.* iii. 2
Jude is so criminal and so... *Coriolanus.* ii. 3
CRIMSON—lap of the crimson rose... *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
painted with the crimson spots... *King John.* iv. 3
such crimson tempest should... *Richard II.* iii. 3
in drops of crimson blood... *Henry V.* iv. 4
said over with the virgin crimson... *Macbeth.* i. 5
be stained with crimson blood... *Henry VI.* iii. 1
with murder's crimson badge... *iv.* 2
like the crimson drops 't the bottom... *Cymbeline.* ii. 2
a crimson river of warm blood... *Titus Andron.* ii. 5
cried stupor, crimson... *iv.* 2
yet is crimson in thy lips... *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 3
CRIMSONED—and crimsoned in... *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
CRINGE—you see him cringe... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
CRIPPLE—counsel the cripple... *Mer. of Venice.* i. 2
guide the cripple tardy-gaited... *Henry IV.* i. (chorus)
restore this cripple to his legs again... *Henry V.* i. 1
some tardy cripple bore... *Richard III.* ii. 1
cold scientific, cripple our senators... *Timon of Athens.* iv. 1
CRISP—leave your crisp channels... *Tempest.* iv. 1
but his crisp hair... *Henry IV.* i. 3
below crisp heaven... *iv.* 3
CRISPED—those crisped snaky... *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 2
CRISPIAN—called the feast of Crispian... *Henry V.* iv. 3
rouse him at the name of Crispian... *iv.* 3
Crispian Crispian Crispian... *iv.* 3
CRISPIANUS—day of Crispian Crispianus... *iv.* 3
CRISPIN—wounds I had on Crispin's day... *iv.* 3
and Crispin Crispian shall ne'er go by... *iv.* 3
fought with us upon St. Crispin's day... *iv.* 3
On that day of Crispin... *iv.* 7
CRITIC—a critic; nay, a night-waht... *Love's L. L.* iii. 1
and critic Timon laugh at idle toys!... *iv.* 3
advantage to stubborn critics... *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
CRITICAL—keen, and critical... *Mid. N. Dream.* v. 1
for nothing, if not nothing... *Othello.* ii. 1
CROAK—that croaks the fatal entrance... *iv.* 3
I would croak like a raven... *Troilus & Cress.* v. 2
croak not, black angel; I have no... *Lea.* iii. 6
CROAKING—the croaking raven doth... *Hamlet.* iii. 2
CROCODILE—the mournful crocodile... *Henry VI.* i. 1
of your sun: so your crocodile... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
what manner of 'thing is your crocodile?... *iv.* 7
eat a crocodile? I'll do it... *Hamlet.* v. 1
drop she falls would prove a crocodile... *Othello.* iv. 1
CROWER—sir James Cromer, and... *Henry VI.* i. 7
CROWELL—Cromwell of Winchfield... *Henry VI.* i. 7
Cromwell, gave it you the king?... *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
why, how now, Cromwell?... *iv.* 2
so truly happy, my good Cromwell... *iv.* 2
'tis I murder, Cromwell, if I murder... *iv.* 2
O Cromwell, the king has gone... *iv.* 2
go, get thee from me, Cromwell... *iv.* 2
good Cromwell, neglect him not... *iv.* 2
with what a sorrow Cromwell leaves... *iv.* 2
Cromwell, I did not bid thee to... *iv.* 2
and thus far hear me, Cromwell... *iv.* 2
Cromwell, I charge thee, fling away... *iv.* 2
O Cromwell, thou fall'st a blessed... *iv.* 2
O Cromwell, Cromwell, had I but... *iv.* 2
Cranmer, Cromwell, her two hands... *iv.* 1
as for Cromwell, beside that... *iv.* 1
CRONE—Isay; give't to thy crone... *Winter's Tale.* iii. 3
CROOK—crook the pregnant hinges... *Hamlet.* iii. 1
CROOK-BACK—valiant crook-back... *Henry VI.* i. 4
ay, crook-back; here I stand... *iv.* 2
this scolding crook-back rather... *iv.* 5
CROOKED—if crooked fortune... *Two Gent. of Ver.* i. 1
he is deformed, crooked, old... *Comedy of Errors.* iv. 2
foolish, crooked, proud, prodigious... *King John.* iii. 1
unkindness be like crooked... *Richard II.* i. 1
bypaths, and indirect crooked ways... *Henry IV.* iv. 4
a crooked figure may attest... *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
to imbare their crooked titles... *iv.* 1
crooked in thy manners... *Henry VI.* v. 6
let hell make crooked my mind... *Henry VI.* v. 6

CROOKED—envy and crooked malice. *Hen. VIII.* v. 2
I make a crooked face at it *Coriolanus.* v. 1
I other of them may have crooked noses. *Cymb.* iii. 1
and let our crooked smokes climb. v. 5
CROOKED—P. A. D. D.
a crooked-pated old cuckoldly ram. *As you Like it.* iii. 2
CROOK-KNEED—
crook-kneed, and dew-lapped. *Mid. N's. Dr.* iv. 1
CROOK—night tapers, crop their way *As you Like it.* iii. 1
think it a most plentiful crop *As you Like it.* iii. 1
gives me leave to in the crop *All's Well.* i. 3
to crop at once a too long withered. *Richard II.* i. 1
on thy crest I'll crop, to make *Henry IV.* v. 1
and their crop be general leprosy. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 1
and the rich crop of sea and land. *Cymbeline.* i. 7
nor crop the ears of them. ii. 1
but yields a crop as if it had *Henry IV.* v. 3
CROP-EAR—a crop-ear, is it not? *Richard III.* i. 2
CROPPED—lest you be cropped *Richard II.* v. 3
cropped are the flower-de-luces *Henry VI.* i. 1
roses are cropped from the tree ii. 4
a plant have you untimely cropped? *Henry VI.* v. 5
that cropped the golden prime *Richard III.* i. 2
must or now crop *Prothas & Cress.* i. 3
wrought her, and she cropped. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
lest my life be cropped to keep *Pericles.* i. 1
CROSBY-PLACE—(*Knt.*—house) and presently
repair to Crosby-place *Richard III.* i. 2
you have done to Crosby-place ii. 3
Crosby-place, there shall you find us iii. 1
CROSS—I'll quickly cross by. *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 6
I rather choose to cross my friend iii. 2
more to cross that love iv. 1
would never else cross me thus. *Merry Wives.* v. 5
temptation where prayers cross. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
to cross this in the smallest iv. 2
if I can cross him any way *Much Ado.* ii. 1
I can cross it. Any cross this marriage? ii. 2
O cross! too high to be enthralled *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
be as it is a customary cross ii. 2
why should Titania cross her Oberon? iii. 2
we cannot cross to from the north *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
O intent is, to cross their v. 2
never dare misfortune cross her. *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 4
lest the devil cross my prayer iii. 1
yet I should bear no cross *As you Like it.* iv. 4
you and you cross me with *Taming of Shrew.* ii. 1
why did she cross thee with? iii. 1
pleasure to be cross in talk iv. 1
he will bless that cross with other. *Com. of Err.* ii. 2
I cross me for a sinner iii. 1
the ensign of the cross *Richard II.* iv. 1
he delivered me to my sour cross iv. 1
under whose blessed cross we are *Henry IV.* i. 1
advantage, on the bitter cross ii. 3
so honour cross it from the north iii. 4
legion upon the cross of a Welsh hook iv. 4
Percy! how you cross my father! iii. 1
under who do cross his honour iii. 1
to cross the seas, and to be crowned. *Henry VI.* i. 1
whiles they chase the seas to England v. 5
waft me safely cross the Channel. *Henry VI.* i. 1
to Britany I'll cross the sea *Henry VI.* i. 6
to cross me from the golden iii. 3
with mildness my misfortune's cross iv. 4
embarked to cross to Burgundy *Richard III.* i. 4
my lord of York will still be cross ii. 1
go cross the seas, and live with iii. 2
what cross dost thou cross me? *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
why dare cross them? bearing iii. 2
[*Knt.*] admits no qualifying cross. *Troil. & Cress.* iv. 1
ere they lacked power to cross you. *Coriolanus.* i. 3
and when the cross him? I do not cross v. 3
I cross me in this *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
whom best I love, I cross *Cymbeline.* v. 3
cross with him; and I'll go *Pericles.* iii. 1
[*which who shall cross.*] iv. 4
who can cross it, unless you play v. 1
it is not good to cross him iii. 1
nimble stroke of quick, cross lightning? *Lea.* iv. 4
I'll cross it, though it blast me *Hamlet.* i. 1
CROSS-BOW—master of the cross-bows. *Henry VI.* i. 8
the noise of thy cross-bow will scare. *Henry VI.* i. 1
CROSSED—crossed the Hellestone. *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 1
a man I am, crossed with adversity *Merry Wives.* iv. 5
that you are so *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
has been ever crossed, it stands. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
I love not to be crossed *Love's L. Lost.* ii. 1
with your arms crossed on your thigh *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 1
but hadst thou crossed me *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
he then not crossed the eyes ii. 1
we have crossed to execute the charge v. 1
their hopes prodigiously be crossed. *King John.* i. 4
that suddenly hath crossed *Henry IV.* i. 1
he crossed himself by 't: and I cannot iii. 2
being crossed in conference by some. *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
'scaped I killing, when I crossed you? iii. 1
I crossed the seas on purpose *Cymbeline.* i. 7
the fool's speed be crossed with slowness iii. 5
after your will, have crossed the sea *Love's L. Lost.* i. 2
CROSSES—cross lay not him *Love's L. Lost.* i. 2
doth stray about by crosses *Mer. of Venice.* v. 1
nothing lies but crosses, cross *Richard II.* v. 2
are too impatient to bear crosses *Henry VI.* i. 2
what crosses to ensue, would shut *Richard III.* iii. 1
but our crosses on the way have. *Pericles.* ii. 1
yet, that after my crosses v. 2
to mourn thy crosses, with thy daughter's v. 3
these same crosses spoil me *Lea.* v. 3
CROSSEST—thus thou crossest me? *Henry IV.* v. 3
CROSS-GARTERED—
to see thee ever cross-gartered. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 5 (Det.)

CROSS-GARTERED—
praise my leg being cross-gartered. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 5
cross-gartered even with the swiftness ii. 5
cross-gartered, a fashion she detests iii. 2
and cross-gartered? iii. 2
see thee cross-gartered. Cross-gartered? iii. 4
come smiling, and cross-gartered to you v. 1
CROUCH—G. A. B. E. N. I.
in the blood, this cross-crouching iii. 4
CROSSING—on crossing the plain. *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 1
to do, you are still crossing it *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 3
I do not bear these crossings *Henry IV.* v. 1
crossing the sea from England *Henry VI.* i. 1
is no crossing him in his humour. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
by crossing their high will *Romeo & Juliet.* iv. 1
CROSSLY—and crossly to thy good. *Richard II.* iii. 4
CROSSNESS—acquired crossness *Much Ado.* ii. 3
CROSS-ROW—from the cross-row. *Richard III.* i. 2
CROSSWAY—crossways and floods. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
CROST—my fortune be not crost. *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 5
evermore crost, and crost (rep.) *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 3
CROTCHET—hast thou crochets *Merry Wives.* ii. 1
the duke had crochets in him. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
why these are very crochets that he. *Much Ado.* ii. 3
I will carry no crochets *Romeo & Juliet.* iv. 5
CROUCH—to crouch *Henry IV.* i. (cho.)
and fire, crouch for employment *Julius Caesar.* iv. 3
CROUCHING—crouching narrow. *Timon of Ath.* v. 5
CROW—first begins to crow? *Taming of Shrew.* ii. 1
to crow like a cock *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
I take these wise men that crow so. *Much Ado.* ii. 1
rather hear my dog bark at a crow *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
and crows are fatted with iii. 2
meet me ere the first cock crow iii. 2
turns to crow when they croak *Pericles.* iv. 1
the crows doth sing as sweetly. *Merch. of Venice.* v. 1
my lunge began to crow like *As you Like it.* ii. 7
e'en a crow of the same nest. *All's Well.* iv. 1
you crow too like a crow *Winter's Tale.* ii. 2
and bring in the crows thy baby. *Winter's Tale.* ii. 2
cyprus, black as e'er was crow iv. 3 (song)
borrow me a crow. A crow *Comedy of Errors.* iii. 1
a crow help us in, sirrah (rep.) iii. 1
fetch me an iron crow *Macbeth.* iii. 2
make, and the crow makes wing to *King John.* v. 2
at the crying of your nation's crow. *King John.* v. 2
he'll yield the crow a pudding *iv. (cho.)*
the crows coo to crow *iv. (cho.)*
the knavish crows, fly o'er them all iv. 2
thy trunk for crows to feed upon. *Henry VI.* iv. 1
a prey for carrion kites and crows *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 2
crows and daws, crows and daws. *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 2
hath roused the raven, and the crow *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
and the crows to peck *iv. 5*
the city of kites and crows (rep.) iv. 5
ravens, crows, and kites, fly o'er. *Julius Caesar.* v. 1
have made him as little as a crow *Cymbeline.* i. 1
and you crow, coo with your comb iii. 1
and crows will fare the better for you iii. 3
above perceive me like a crow iii. 3
what crows have pecked them here *Pericles.* iv. (Gow.)
might the crow vie feather *Lea.* iv. 6
the crows and crows, that wing *Rom. & Jul.* i. 2
and these think thy swan a crow *iv. 1*
a snowy dove trooping with crows *iv. 2*
get me an iron crow, and bring it *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
CROWD—crowd to his presence. *Henry IV.* iv. 2
in commotion, crowd us *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
will crowd a feeble man almost. *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
CROWDED—so crowded humours. *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 2
CROWDING—crowding their heavy burdens *Henry IV.* i. 2
CROWED—second cock hath crowed. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 4
CROW-FLOWER—of crows-flowers. *Hamlet.* v. 1
it faded—yet he will be crow-flowers *Hamlet.* v. 1
CROW-KEEPER—like a crow-keeper *Lea.* iv. 6
the ladies like a crow-keeper *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 4
CROWN—his coronet to his crown *Pempest.* i. 1
sees a crown dropping upon thy head iii. 1
to make cold nympha's chaste crowns iv. 1
dost crown my bosky acres iv. 1
with your sedge crowns, and ever iv. 1
from thee to crown he'll fill v. 1
on this couple though, that wing *Twelfth Night.* iii. 1
one day shall crown the alliance on't ii. 2
a French crown more *Measure for Measure.* i. 2
not the king's crown, nor the deputed *Much Ado.* iii. 2
for, from the crown of his head *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
some of your French crowns have no. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
crowns him with flowers, and makes ii. 2
chin, and icy crown, an odorous *Love's L. Lost.* ii. 1
of a hundred thousand crowns *iv. 1*
it is a fairer name than French crown ii. 1
monarch better than his crown. *Mer. of Venice.* iv. 1
but a poor thousand crowns neither i. 1
and yet give no thousand crowns v. 4 (song)
wedding is great Juno's crown *All's Well.* ii. 2
his crown bequeathing to his base *iv. 4*
your French crown upon thy tasset. *All's Well.* ii. 2
I'll add thee crown *iv. 4*
set the fine's crown *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 1
crowns in my purse I have *iv. 1*
in possession, twenty thousand crowns ii. 1
coffers I have stuffed my crown v. 2
twenty crowns v. 2
thou dost twenty thousand crowns v. 2
hath cost me a hundred crowns since *Winter's Tale.* ii. 1
plot against my life, my crown ii. 2
the crown and crown of my life iv. 3
crowns what the king and crown v. 2
the crown will find an heir v. 2
behold one joy crown another *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
against my crown, my oath i. 1

CROWN—enkindle you unto the crown. *Macbeth.* i. 5
why chance may crown me i. 5
from the crown to the toe i. 5
head they placed a fruitless crown iii. 1
mortal murders on their crowns iii. 4
thy crown does seat thee iv. 1
to crown my thoughts with acts iv. 1
the maiden virtue of the crown *King John.* iii. 1
which owe the crown that thou ii. 1
doth not the crown of England prove ii. 2
now insured assurance to the crown ii. 2
find liable to our crown and dignity ii. 2
great birth, nor deserve a crown iii. 1
I should deliver up your crown iv. 2
I shall yield up my crown v. 1
my crown I should give off v. 2
this easy match played for a crown? *Richard II.* i. 1
add an immortal title to your crown ii. 1
flatterers sit within thy crown ii. 1
from broking pawn the blamished crown ii. 2
steel against our golden crown ii. 2
unwieldy arms against thy crown ii. 2
within the hollow crown, that rounds ii. 2
threat the glory of my precious crown ii. 3
that set the crown upon the head *rep.* iii. 3
himself had borne the crown iv. 1
offer of a hundred thousand crowns iv. 1
and if you crown him, let me prophecy iv. 1
and crown to Henry, let me prophesy iv. 1
golden crown like a deep well iv. 1
my crown, I am; but still my griefs iv. 1
cares you give me with your crown iv. 1
the crown, yet still with me (rep.) iv. 1
o'ward I give away my crown v. 1
must win a new world's crown v. 1
twixt my crown and me v. 1
stuff your purses full of crowns *Henry IV.* i. 1
Edmund Mortimer, crown the crown i. 3
that set the crown upon the head i. 3
bloody noses, and cracked crowns ii. 3
and this cushion my crown ii. 3
rich crown, for a pitiful bald iii. 1
on your eyelids, crown a rod of sleep iii. 1
that did help me to the crown iii. 2
crown's worth of good interpretation. *Henry IV.* ii. 2
give crowns like pins; have we not iii. 1
uneasy lies the head that wears a crown iii. 2
the shillings in the French crowns for you iv. 1
set me the crown upon my pillow here iv. 4
why doth the crown lie there upon iv. 4
from, there is this imperial crown iv. 4
where is the crown? who took it? iv. 4
wherefore did he take away the crown? iv. 4
there is your crown; and he (rep.) iv. 4
I spoke unto the crown, as having sense iv. 4
crooked ways, I met the crown iv. 4
how I came by the crown. O God forgive! iv. 4
to the crown and seat of France. *Henry VI.* i. 1
to the crown of France (rep.) i. 2
wearing the crown of France i. 2
reunited to the crown of France i. 2
shall strike his father's crown into i. 2
with crowns imperial, crowns *ii. (cho.)*
which he fills with treacherous crowns *ii. (cho.)*
for a few light crowns, lightly compassed ii. 4
the crown, and all wide-stretched ii. 4
of times, unto the crown of France ii. 4
then resign your crown and kingdom ii. 4
for if you hide the crown even in ii. 4
of the Lord, deliver the crown ii. 4
to cut French crowns to one iv. 1
to cut French crowns; and, to-morrow iv. 1
the mace, the crown imperial iv. 1
in compassing the crown! iv. 3
and crows for you give me crowns (rep.) iv. 4
hundred crowns. Tell him (rep.) iv. 4
fill this glove with crowns; and give iv. 8
give him the crown; the treasure of thy *Henry VI.* i. 1
to crown shall be the ransom i. 3
to crown himself king, and suppress i. 6
I will divide my crown with her i. 6
what a scandal is it to our crown iv. 1
lord bishop set the crown upon his head iv. 1
they may upbraid me with my crown v. 1
his cap co-equal with the crown v. 1
and set a precious crown upon v. 3
become true liegeman to the crown v. 4
crown her queen of England. *Henry VI.* i. 1 (art)
heir-apparent to the English crown i. 1
claim the crown, for that's i. 1
humours fit not for a crown i. 1
I make him yield the crown i. 3
was rightful heir to the crown (rep.) i. 3
and set the triple crown upon his head i. 3
rightful heir unto the English crown i. 3
beat on a crown, the treasure of thy ii. 1
I shall have your crown for this ii. 2
infallible, to England's crown ii. 2
got the house of Lancaster the crown ii. 2
[from whose line I claim the crown] ii. 2
reign, laid the crown upon the crown ii. 2
being heir unto the crown, married ii. 2
claim the crown from John of Gaunt ii. 2
honour of his birthright to the crown iv. 1
a thousand crowns, or a thousand iv. 1
to pay two thousand crowns, and bear iv. 1
that from the crown, by shameful iv. 2
for I am rightful heir unto the crown iv. 2
went to span-counter for French crowns iv. 4
wants to crown himself in the crown iv. 7
thine, his crown, and dignity iv. 8
and get a thousand crowns of the king iv. 10
to pluck the crown from feeble v. 1
head of thine crown the king and crown v. 1
crown 'gainst the king and crown v. 2
'tis for a crown thou fight'st v. 2
claim the English crown *Henry VI.* i. 1

CROWN—to aspire unto the crown . . . *Henry VI. i.*
 to the crown. Exeter thou art (*rep.*) . . . *i. 1*
 show our title to the crown? . . . *i. 1*
 hast thou, traitor, to the crown? . . . *i. 1*
 tear the crown from the usurper's . . . *i. 1*
 by conquest got the crown . . . *i. 1*
 resigned the crown to Henry the Fourth
 to resign his crown and perform . . . *i. 1*
 Henry of Lancaster, resign thy crown
 confirm the crown to me, and to mine
 the crown to thee, and to thine heirs
 and his heirs unto the crown . . . *i. 1*
 will cost my crown; and, like
 the crown of England, father . . . *i. 2*
 how sweet a thing it is to wear a crown
 and cried, a crown, or else a glorious
 wear a crown; a crown for York . . . *i. 4*
 the crown; and with the crown . . . *i. 2*
 to be encompassed with your crown . . . *i. 2*
 York did level at thy crown . . . *i. 2*
 draw it as apparent to the crown . . . *i. 2*
 though he do wear the crown . . . *i. 2*
 wilt thou yield the crown? . . . *i. 2*
 unless thou yield the crown . . . *i. 2*
 of straw were worth a thousand crowns
 sedition on his crown . . . *i. 2*
 some store of crowns; and I, that
 where is thy crown? My crown is in
 crown is called content; a crown it is
 your crown content, and you . . . *i. 1*
 no do I wish to have crown so fast
 to accomplish twenty golden crowns!
 to dream upon the crown . . . *i. 2*
 a glorious crown. And yet (*rep.*) . . . *i. 2*
 to catch the English crown . . . *i. 2*
 I do this, and cannot the crown . . . *i. 2*
 title to the crown be weak . . . *i. 3*
 impale him with the regal crown? . . . *i. 3*
 the chief that raised him to the crown
 now shall wear the English crown . . . *i. 3*
 true heir to the English crown . . . *i. 3*
 to set the crown once more on
 pray that I may possess the crown . . . *i. 5*
 my head still wear the crown . . . *i. 6*
 an olive branch, and the crown . . . *i. 6*
 by nature framed to wear a crown
 if Edward repossess the crown . . . *i. 6*
 state for Henry's regal crown . . . *i. 7*
 now forget our title to the crown . . . *i. 7*
 by what safe means the crown . . . *i. 7*
 fearless minds climb soonest unto crowns
 might'st repossess the crown in peace
 on Edward's party for the crown . . . *Richard III. i.*
 when thou didst crown his warlike . . . *i. 3*
 lost his life to get the crown . . . *i. 3*
 dost thou mean the crown? . . . *i. 2*
 this crown of mine cut from (*rep.*) . . . *i. 2*
 would make his son heir to the crown
 my path were clear to the crown . . . *i. 7*
 looks proudly on the crown . . . *i. 4*
 that forehead with a golden crown . . . *i. 4*
 the prince that owed that crown . . . *i. 4*
 my George, my garter, and my crown
 my George, my garter, and my crown . . . *i. 4*
 for England, here to claim the crown?
 I, that helped thee to the crown . . . *i. 3*
 for high feats done to the crown . . . *Henry VIII. i.*
 his title to the crown, upon our fall?
 there longed to the crown more . . . *i. 3*
 did crown his word upon you
 Edward Confessor's crown, the rod . . . *i. 1*
 no day without a deed to crown it
 prerogative of age, crowns, sceptres. *Troil. & Cres. i.*
 opinion crowns with an imperial voice
 till merit crown it . . . *i. 2*
 Troilus shall crown up the verse . . . *i. 2*
 Cressida's name, every cry of crown . . . *i. 2*
 with cunning gold the crown of crown
 the end crowns all; and that old . . . *i. 5*
 mine's three thousand crowns. *Timon of Athens, iii.*
 five thousand crowns, my lord . . . *iii. 4*
 now the gods crown thee! . . . *Coriolanus, i.*
 why, there was a crown offered him. *Julius Caesar, i.*
 was the crown offered him thrice? . . . *i. 2*
 who offered him the crown? . . . *i. 2*
 the crown: yet, 'twas not a crown . . . *i. 2*
 because Caesar refused the crown . . . *i. 2*
 was glad he refused the crown . . . *i. 2*
 and he shall wear his crown, by sea . . . *i. 3*
 crown him? That; and then, I grant
 this day, a crown to mighty Caesar . . . *i. 2*
 a thrice presented crown, singly crown
 he would not take the crown . . . *i. 2*
 to lay my crown at his feet . . . *Antony & Cleo, iii.*
 turpitude thou dost so crown with gold!
 the crown of the earth dost melt . . . *iv. 6*
 in his livery walk crowns, and . . . *iv. 13*
 bring our crown and all . . . *v. 2*
 give me my robe; put on my crown
 your crown's away; I'll mend it . . . *v. 2*
 my supreme crown of grief! . . . *Cymbeline, i.*
 by the consequence of the crown . . . *iv. 4*
 his brows within a golden crown . . . *iii. 3*
 have the placing of the British crown
 son into the adoption of the crown . . . *v. 5*
 crown him, and say, long live our. *Titus Andron. i.*
 crown you king of this day's happiness. *Pericles, iii.*
 did vail their crowns to his supremacy . . . *ii. 2*
 Like diamonds sit about his crown . . . *ii. 4*
 would set on the crown of Tyre . . . *iii. (Gower)*
 to scatter his crowns in the net . . . *iii. (Gower)*
 to equal any single crown of the
 two crowns. What two crowns shall . . . *Lea, i.*
 two crowns of the egg. When thou (*rep.*) . . . *i. 4*
 little wit in this crown's happiness . . . *i. 4*
 upon the crown of the cliff . . . *iv. 6*
 thy father's life, now wears his crown . . . *Hamlet, i.*

CROWN—of life, of crown, of queen . . . *Hamlet, i.*
 three thousand crowns in annual fee . . . *ii. 5*
 my crown, mine own ambition . . . *ii. 3*
 our crown, our life, and all that we . . . *iv. 3*
 in Denmark's crown have worn . . . *v. 2*
 believes cost him but a crown . . . *Othello, ii. 3*
 O love, thy crown, and hearted throne . . . *(song)*
 CROWNED—shall be crowned with. *Merry W. ii.*
 were I crowned the most imperial. *Twelfth Night, i.*
 he sits crowned in his master's spite . . . *v. 1*
 and crowned with one crest . . . *Mid. N. Dr. iii.*
 love is crowned with the. *As you Like it, v. 3*
 were I crowned the most imperial. *Winter's Tale, i.*
 vouchsafed, with your crowned brother . . . *v. 1*
 seem to have thee crowned withal . . . *Macbeth, i.*
 we invite to see us crowned at Scone . . . *v. 7*
 once again crowned, and looked . . . *King John, iv.*
 you were crowned before, and that high . . . *iv. 2*
 anointed, crowned, planted many. *Richard II. iv.*
 in the presence of the crowned king. *Henry IV. iv.*
 that thou art crowned . . . *2 Henry IV. iv.*
 Harry the fifth is crowned . . . *iv. 4*
 crowned with faith, and crowned . . . *Henry IV. ii.*
 up in the air crowned with the . . . *ii. 2*
 in infant hands crowned king . . . *v. 2*
 Charles is crowned king in Rheims. *1 Henry VI. i.*
 the Dauphin crowned king! . . . *i. 1*
 and to be crowned the crown . . . *ii. 2*
 forsooth, the king of Scots is crowned . . . *v. 5*
 and be crowned king Henry's faithful . . . *v. 1*
 in his infancy been crowned in Paris. *2 Henry VI. i.*
 where kings are crowned . . . *ii. 2*
 crowned by the name of Henry the fourth . . . *ii. 2*
 I am not your king till I be crowned . . . *ii. 2*
 a queen, and crowned with infancy! . . . *iii. 2*
 when I was crowned, I was but nine. *3 Henry VI. i.*
 I do this, and cannot the crown . . . *i. 4*
 who crowned the gracious duke . . . *i. 1*
 to be crowned England's royal king . . . *ii. 6*
 if you be a king crowned with content . . . *ii. 2*
 let him be crowned: in him your. *Richard III. ii.*
 to be crowned our crown . . . *ii. 2*
 was crowned in Paris but at nine . . . *ii. 2*
 may it please you to be crowned? . . . *iii. 7*
 to be crowned Richard's royal queen . . . *iv. 1*
 a very callit crowned with care . . . *iv. 4*
 turned crown of crown . . . *Troil. & Cres. ii.*
 these want of mine are crowned . . . *Timon of Athens, i.*
 incertain pomp, is crowned before . . . *iv. 3*
 for aye be crowned with plagues . . . *v. 1*
 he would be crowned: how that. *Julius Caesar, ii.*
 better parts shall crown him . . . *ii. 1*
 wh'er he have not crowned dead Cassius! . . . *v. 3*
 this grief is crowned with consolation. *Ant. & Cleo, i.*
 like a fury crowned with snakes . . . *ii. 5*
 with his grapes our hairs be crowned . . . *ii. 7*
 for the crowned truth to crown . . . *iii. 3*
 and crowned with joy at last . . . *v. 3*
 crowned with rank fumiter, and furrow . . . *Lea, iv.*
 where honour may be crowned. *Romeo & Juliet, iii.*
 CROWNED—his crown hath set on her. *Hamlet, v.*
 CROWNER'S-QUEST
 ay, marry, is't; crowner's-quest law . . . *v. 1*
 CROWNED—their crownswere. *Troil. & Cres. (prol.)*
 whose bosom was my crownswere. *Antony & Cleo, iv.*
 to his very walk, crowns, and crownets . . . *v. 2*
 CROWN-IMPERIAL
 oclips, and the crown-imperial. *Winter's Tale, i.*
 CROWNING—crowning of the king. *Richard III. iii.*
 CRUEL—dull, and crudy vapours . . . *2 Henry IV. iv.*
 CRUEL—fell and cruel. *Twelfth Night, i.*
 I am slain by a fair cruel maid . . . *ii. 4*
 still so cruel? . . . *ii. 4*
 tear him out of that cruel eye . . . *v. 1*
 were not you then as cruel as. *Meas. for Meas. ii.*
 whose cruel striking . . . *iii. 3*
 died this morning of a cruel fever . . . *iii. 3*
 this is that face, thou cruel Angelo . . . *v. 1*
 and most cruel death of Pyramus . . . *Mid. N. Dr. i.*
 sat smiling at his cruel prey . . . *ii. 3*
 and crowned with joy at last . . . *v. 3*
 my creditors grow cruel. *Mer. of Venice, iii.*
 and curb this cruel devil of his will . . . *ii. 2*
 you have seen cruel proof of this. *As you Like it, i.*
 'tis a boisterous and a cruel style . . . *iv. 3*
 what a cruel father's he! . . . *Timon of Athens, i.*
 but this most cruel usage of your. *Winter's Tale, ii.*
 a death as cruel for thee . . . *iv. 3*
 too cruel, anywhere: dear Dufl. . . *Macbeth, ii.*
 not confessing their cruel parricide . . . *iii. 1*
 but cruel are the times . . . *iv. 2*
 producing forth the cruel ministers . . . *iv. 3*
 this most cruel act, do but despair. *King John, iv.*
 I see the cruel pangs of death . . . *ii. 2*
 our cruel, ingrateful, savage . . . *Henry IV. ii.*
 hath, by cruel fate, and cruel . . . *ii. 2*
 wasting ruin of the cruel foe! . . . *Henry VI. iii.*
 behold thy timeless cruel death . . . *v. 4*
 such a cruel threatening look . . . *3 Henry VI. i.*
 rap, at thy too cruel hand . . . *ii. 4*
 Clifford, that cruel child-killer . . . *iii. 1*
 but is't not cruel, that she should. *Henry VIII. ii.*
 out of the grapes of cruel men . . . *v. 2*
 thou hast a cruel nature, and a bloody . . . *v. 2*
 and instruments of cruel. *Troil. & Cres. (prol.)*
 that find such cruel battle here within . . . *i. 1*
 make cruel way through ranks . . . *iv. 5*
 civil laws are cruel; then what. *Timon of Athens, i.*
 to a cruel war I sent him . . . *Coriolanus, i.*
 you cruel to young. *Julius Caesar, i.*
 you cruel men of Rome, knew you. *Julius Caesar, i.*
 we must appear bloody and cruel . . . *iii. 1*
 how the people take the cruel issue . . . *iii. 1*
 Lepidus was grown too cruel . . . *Antony & Cleo, iii.*
 a father cruel and a kind dame false. *Cymbeline, i.*
 could not be so cruel to me. *ii. 2*
 cruel to the world, concluded most cruel . . . *v. 5*
 O cruel, irreligious piety! . . . *Titus Andronicus, i.*
 the cruel father, and his traitorous sons . . . *v. 1*
 till cruel Cleon, with his wicked wife. *Pericles, v.*

CRUEL—look! he wears cruel garters! . . . *Lea, ii.*
 because I would not see thy cruel nails . . . *iii. 7*
 all cruels else subscribed . . . *iii. 7*
 O cruel! O ye gods! one side . . . *iv. 7*
 I will be cruel! *[Col. Nat. civil]* . . . *Romeo & Juliet, i.*
 and cruel death hath caught it from . . . *iv. 5*
 by cruel cruel thee quite overthrow! . . . *iv. 5*
 let me be cruel, not unkind . . . *Hamlet, ii.*
 I must be cruel only to be kind . . . *ii. 2*
 I must weep, but they are cruel tears . . . *Othello, v.*
 I, that am cruel, and yet merciful . . . *v. 2*
 she loved thee, cruel Moor: so come . . . *v. 2*
 CRUEL—HEARTED
 did not this cruel-hearted cur. *Two Gen. of Ver. ii.*
 CRUELER—crueller in suffering . . . *Coriolanus, v.*
 CRUELLEST—the cruellest she alive . . . *Timon of Athens, i.*
 CRUELTY—most cruelly didst thou . . . *Tempest, v.*
 whom fortune hath cruelly scratched. *As you Like it, v.*
 because I love thee cruelly . . . *Henry IV. v.*
 none but tyrants use it cruelly . . . *Timon of Athens, iii.*
 CRUELTY—farewell, fair cruelty! *Twelfth Night, i.*
 get thee to you same sovereign cruelty . . . *ii. 4*
 in his visage no great price of cruelty . . . *Coriolanus, iv.*
 the heart with your stern cruelty . . . *Mid. N. Dr. iii.*
 the state of hellish cruelty? . . . *Merch. of Venice, iii.*
 thy strange apparent cruelty . . . *iv. 1*
 excuse the current of thy cruelty . . . *iv. 1*
 too much of cruelty to thee. *As you Like it, iv.*
 against this cruelty, fight on. *Winter's Tale, ii.*
 top-full of direct cruelty! . . . *Macbeth, i.*
 his hideous and audacious cruelty. *Henry IV. iv.*
 born an household cruelty . . . *Henry IV. iv.*
 I must be cruel only to play for . . . *ii. 2*
 thy cruelty in execution . . . *2 Henry IV. i.*
 show what cruelty you can . . . *iv. 1*
 in cruelty will I seek out my fame . . . *v. 2*
 'tis a cruelty, to lead a falling man. *Henry VIII, v.*
 the cruelty and cruelty of the people. *Coriolanus, iv.*
 to lay on me a cruelty, by taking. *Antony & Cleo, v.*
 if there be any cunning cruelty . . . *Othello, v.*
 CRUM—rub your chain with crums. *Twelfth Night, ii.*
 that keeps nor crust nor crum . . . *Lea, i.*
 CRUM—E—my brother's crum . . . *ii. 2*
 CRUPPER—crupper of velure . . . *Taming of Sh. ii.*
 how I lost my crupper with many . . . *iv. 1*
 the saddler for my mistress' crupper. *Com. of Er. i.*
 CRUSH—to crush this little . . . *Twelfth Night, ii.*
 crush this herb into the snake's eye. *Mid. N. Dr. ii.*
 quail, crush, conclude, and quell! . . . *v. 1*
 let nature crush the sides o' the. *Winter's Tale, iv.*
 to crush our old limbs in ungente . . . *Henry IV. v.*
 to crush us, and crush us to this. *2 Henry IV. v.*
 that they may crush do my crush to dust. *Richard III. v.*
 our main opinion crush in taint . . . *Troil. & Cres. i.*
 I thought to crush him in an equal. *Coriolanus, i.*
 when he hath power to crush? . . . *ii. 3*
 crush him together, rather than . . . *Cymbeline, i.*
 come and crush a cup of wine . . . *ii. 2*
 CRUSHED—be crushed with a plot? . . . *As you Like it, i.*
 [Knt.] that is but a crushed necessity . . . *Henry IV. i.*
 have their heads crushed like rotten . . . *iii. 7*
 his hour is crushed to four. *Troil. & Cres. i.*
 CRUSHEST—crushest the snake! . . . *Lea, i.*
 CRUSHING—then crushing penny. *Richard II. v.*
 CRUST—because I love crusts . . . *Two Gen. of Ver. ii.*
 that he could gnaw a crust at two. *Richard II. ii.*
 induce the malady crust you cure. *Pericles, i.*
 he that keeps nor crust nor crum . . . *Lea, i.*
 with vile and loathsome crust . . . *Hamlet, i.*
 CRUSTY—thou crusty batch of nature. *Troil. & Cres. v.*
 CRUTCH—the crutch the cradle's . . . *Lea, i.*
 hence, therefore, from the crutch . . . *Henry IV. i.*
 king Henry throws away his crutch . . . *Richard III. v.*
 and leave you to the crutch . . . *Henry VI. iii.*
 as give a crutch to the dead . . . *Henry VIII. i.*
 'tis his crutch; now if thou lose. *Troil. & Cres. v.*
 I'll lean upon one crutch, and fight. *Coriolanus, i.*
 I turned my leaping time into a crutch. *Cymbeline, iv.*
 a crutch, a crutch! why call you. *Romeo & Juliet, i.*
 CRUTCHES—time gone on crutches . . . *Much Ado, i.*
 that want on crutches are he . . . *Winter's Tale, i.*
 desire to live on crutches till he had one . . . *i. 1*
 plucked two crutches from my feeble. *Richard III. ii.*
 CRUZADOS—purse full of cruzados. *Othello, iii.*
 CRY—the cry did knock against my . . . *Tempest, i.*
 which thou heardst yet . . . *ii. 2*
 will cry it o' again . . . *ii. 2*
 to cry to the state that roared to us . . . *ii. 2*
 cry, cock-a-doodle-doo . . . *i. 2*
 induc' seem to cry out . . . *ii. 1*
 would cry to a cry . . . *ii. 2*
 and breathe twice, and cry so, so . . . *ii. 2*
 I couch when owls do cry . . . *v. 1*
 will make me cry bas . . . *Two Gen. of Ver. i.*
 how dost thou cry alas! . . . *iv. 4*
 thinking on it, I cry, alas! . . . *iv. 4*
 O, cry you mercy, sir . . . *iv. 4*
 I have a great disposition to cry. *Merry Wives, iii.*
 all my neighbours shall cry aim . . . *iii. 2*
 I cry you mercy: give your . . . *iii. 5*
 if I cry out this upon the trail . . . *iv. 2*
 I come to her in white, and cry, mum . . . *iv. 2*
 babbling gossip of the air cry out. *Twelfth Night, i.*
 Sower will cry upon't, for all . . . *ii. 5*
 I'll make him cry, O . . . *ii. 5*
 I cry, alas! . . . *Meas. for Meas. iii.*
 I cry you mercy, sir; and well could . . . *ii. 1*
 O, I cry you mercy, friend; go you . . . *Much Ado, i.*
 the hearers may cry, amen! . . . *ii. 1*
 sigh a corner, and cry, high-ho! . . . *ii. 1*
 I cry you mercy, and cry, high-ho! . . . *ii. 1*
 if you hear a child cry in the night . . . *ii. 3*
 earthly thing cry shame upon her? . . . *iv. 1*
 cry, sorrow, woe! and when, when . . . *v. 1*
 my griefs cry louder than advertisement . . . *v. 1*
 though he cry, cry, cry . . . *Mid. N. Dr. iii.*
 I cry your worship's mercy, heartily . . . *iii. 1*
 seemed all one mutual cry . . . *iii. 1*
 a cry more tuneable was never . . . *iv. 1*

CRY—you may cry: well done *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 the butcher hears you cry v. 2
 to cry, goodly cry, goodly cry *Merch.*, iii. 2
 If I could cry him, and have him. *As you Like it*, i. 3
 and to cry like a woman: but I must iii. 2
 cry, holla! to thy tongue iii. 2
 for all markets: cry the man mercy iii. 2
 when I have said, cry, woe! the queen iii. 3
 O, the most piteous cry of the poor iii. 3
 buy, ladies, or else your lasses cry iv. 3 (song)
 quiet master, cry, when he hear it cry *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 1
 you'll cry for this, minion iv. 4
 good master, cry, when he hear it cry *Macbeth*, i. 2
 I am faint, my gashes cry for help ii. 5
 of the dark, to cry, hold, hold! ii. 2
 scream, and the crickets cry ii. 2
 I heard a voice, cry, sleep iv. 3
 new orphans cry: new laments v. 5
 the cry is still, they come v. 5
 it is the cry of women v. 5
 wherefore was that cry? v. 5
 to cry aim to these *John*, ii. 2
 cry, woe, kind, back to the iii. 4
 having breath to cry v. 2
 being beaten, will cry out *Richard II.*, i. 1
 in hope, I cry, amen iv. 1
 cry, woe, destruction, ruin iv. 1
 did they not die against you iv. 1
 did they not sometime cry, all hail! v. 3
 suppliant makes this eager cry? v. 3
 I cry you mercy. Those same *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 cry, courage, to the cry iii. 4
 and cry all—woe, woe, woe iii. 4
 rather be a kitten, and cry mew iv. 2
 lord of Westmoreland, I cry you mercy iv. 2
 upon this charge, cry, God for Harry *Henry V.*, i. 3
 let him cry, praise, praise iv. (cho.)
 and cry all—woe, woe, woe iv. 1
 to cry men to that, thus we appear v. 2
 I cry, a rosel, a rosel, now best *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 no longer on saint Dennis will we cry i. 6
 the cry of Talbot, cry, Talbot v. 4
 I cry you mercy, 't is but quid v. 4
 will cry for vengeance *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 I cry you mercy, madam, was it you? *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 the time when scritch-owls cry iii. 2
 and therefore cry, cry, cry iii. 2
 cry out for thee to close up iii. 1
 pinched a few, and made them cry *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 and once again cry—charge iii. 2
 good father; cry, George iii. 2
 cry, content, to the devil iii. 2
 the drum; cry, courage, and away v. 3
 I cry thee mercy then; for I did *Richard III.*, i. 1
 and cry, O Clarence, my unhappy son! ii. 2
 my mother, I do cry you mercy iii. 3
 cry, God save Richard, England's iii. 7
 I cry you mercy; there is my purse iv. 4
 cry mercy, lords, and watchful v. 3
 quite cry down this Ipswich *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 my guiltless blood must cry against ii. 1
 and let him cry, a louder! iii. 2
 now, if you can bluish, and cry guilty iii. 2
 methinks, I could cry the amen v. 2
 I cry your hood, and cry your hood (epil.)
 hear the people cry, Troilus! *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 more ready to cry out ii. 2
 cry, Trojans, cry, (rep.) ii. 2
 infamy, that nothing cry, but cry ii. 3
 cry, Troy burns ii. 3
 the death thoughts of it cry, no iii. 1
 these lovers cry, oh! oh! they died! iii. 1
 the cry went once on v. 3
 and all cry—Hector! Hector! a dead v. 9
 and cry you all, Achilles v. 9
 my uses cry to me, I must *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 you cry against the noble senate *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 will then cry, peace ii. 1
 into a rapture, let her baby cry ii. 3
 to cry against the retorsion ii. 3
 the people cry, you mocked them iii. 1
 say, fine cry, havo, where iii. 3
 do, fine cry, havo, where iii. 3
 time the they have begun to cry iii. 3
 you common cry of curs! iv. 6
 made good work, you and your cry! v. 4
 and cry, be blessed for making up v. 4
 cry, welcome, ladies, welcome *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 what was the last cry for? ii. 2
 cry it about the streets (rep.) iii. 1
 and children, start, cry out, and run iii. 1
 let's all cry, peace, peace iii. 1
 cry, havo, and let slip the dogs iv. 3
 I do not know that I did cry iv. 3
 why did you so cry out, sirs iv. 3
 start forth, and cry, your will! *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 4
 cry, take all iv. 2
 dream of him, and cry myself awake! *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 cry out for service iv. 2
 will cry to the shining synod v. 1
 I heard a child cry underneath *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 their mouths, if they begin to cry v. 2
 the common voice do cry, it shall be v. 3
 and cry, he that will give most v. 3
 gentle to those that cry by night *Pericles*, iii. 4
 and cry, he that will give most iv. 4
 cry out, they died by play iv. 4
 till I cry, sleep to death *Leam*, ii. 4
 cry to it, nuncle, as the cockney iii. 3 (song)
 shall of a corn cry woe iii. 3 (song)
 and cry these dreadful summoners iii. 2

CRY—cry you mercy, noble philosopher *Leam*, iii. 4
 cry you mercy, I look for iii. 6
 till it do cry out itself, enough iv. 6
 smell the cry, we wawl and cry iv. 6
 when we are born, we cry iv. 6
 rigour of our state forced to cry v. 1
 let but the herald cry, and I'll appear v. 1
 cry but—ah me! couple but— *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 or I'll cry a match ii. 4
 I cry you mercy! you are the singer iv. 5
 the people in the street cry—Romeo v. 2
 that cry out on the top of question *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 get me a fellowship in a cry of players iii. 2
 they cry, choose we; Laertes shall be iv. 5
 how cheerfully on the false trail they cry! iv. 5
 let us hear, as if we were from heaven iv. 5
 of people, and they cry—a sail! *Othello*, ii. 1
 go out, and cry—a mutiny ii. 3
 but one that fills up the cry ii. 3
 writing my hand, cry, O sweet creature! iii. 3
 cough, or cry—hem, if any body come iv. 2
 I cry you mercy, then! I took you iv. 2
 the cry [Knt.—voice] is very direful v. 1
 unsafe to come in to the cry v. 1
 cry you have a cry? Here, here v. 1
 you here, that cry so grievously? v. 1
 I cry you mercy! here's Cassio hurt v. 1
 cry you gentle pardon v. 2
 Alas! what cry? What cry? v. 2
 to call, to shame against me v. 2
 CRYING—me, and thy crying self *Tempest*, i. 2
 sister crying, our maid howling *Two Gen. of Per.*, i. 3
 on the forehead, crying, peer out *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 let the child weep, crying *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 follow crying—his stones *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 8
 sour offence, crying, that's good *All's Well*, v. 3
 leave it crying, and for the babe *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 even at the crying of your nation's *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 and speak crying for a surgeon *Henry V.*, i. 5
 like to whelps, we crying run *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 and crying with loud voice *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 cry, to the angels! up all they meet iv. 8
 by crying comfort from a holy iv. 8
 crying—O, what a cry! *Richard III.*, v. 3
 what, is she crying out? *Henry VIII.*, v. 1
 come to him, crying on Hector *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 3
 about the streets, crying *Julius Caesar*, v. 8
 that prayer, by crying out as loud *Ant. & Cleo.*, iii. 1
 came crying 'mongst his foes *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 the crying babe controuled with this *Titus And.*, i. 1
 we came crying louder than now's *Leam*, iv. 6
 to think it should leave crying iii. 3
 comes a fellow, crying out for help *Othello*, iii. 3
 to think it should leave crying iv. 1
 crying O dear God, as it were *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 Bolingbroke, cry 'till now *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 sit't still, and cry't, Alack! why does *Leam*, iv. 2
 CRYSTAL—in her crystal looks *Two Gen. of Per.*, ii. 4
 thine eye? crystal is made of *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 as jewels, crystal the other prince *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 these crystal beads heaven shall *King John*, ii. 1
 the more fair and crystal is the sky *Richard II.*, i. 1
 go, clear thy crystals; yoke-fellows *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 brandish your crystals, to the *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 but in those crystal scales, let there *Rom. & Jul.*, i. 2
 CRYSTAL-BUTTON—crystal-button *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 this leathern-jerkin, crystal-button *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 CUB—O thou dissembling cub! *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 young sucking cubs from the *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 1
 CUB-DRAWN—the cub-drawn bear *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 CUBICULO—cave where cub seems to cry *Tempest*, ii. 2
 CUCKOLD—the cuckold's horns *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 know him for a knave and a cuckold ii. 2
 but cuckold! Witold cuckold! ii. 2
 fie, fie, shall cuckold should be a cuckold iii. 5
 you, he'll cuckold Ford iii. 5
 now, sir, who's a cuckold now? *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 is no true cuckold but calamity *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 in making me a cuckold, with horns *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 like an old cuckold, with horns *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 a gig of a cuckold's horn! *Mer. of Ven.*, v. 1
 what, are we cuckolds, are we have *All's Well*, i. 3
 the clerk, that is to make me cuckold ii. 2
 if I be his cuckold, he'll be mine *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 much deceived, cuckolds are now *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 is thicker than a cuckold's horn *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 and made Lucifer cuckold *Henry VIII.*, v. 3
 he or she, the cuckold or the whore *Troil. & Cr.*, ii. 3
 what, does the cuckold scorn me? iii. 3
 like a puling cuckold, would drink iv. 1
 oblique memorial of cuckolds v. 8
 the cuckold, and great maker of cuckolds *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 to his grave, fifty-fold a cuckold *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2
 their hands to make me a cuckold *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 deny thou hast made me a cuckold *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 cries, cuckold, to the cuckold *Othello*, iii. 3
 if thou dost cuckold him, thou dost iii. 3
 that cuckold lives in bliss, who certain iv. 3
 I will chop her into messes: cuckold me! iv. 3
 would not make her husband a cuckold *Merry W.*, ii. 2
 CUCKOLDLY—the poor cuckold's coffer ii. 2
 the key of the cuckoldly rogue's coffer v. 5
 Falstaff a knave, a cuckoldly knave *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 a crook-pated, old, cuckoldly *Com. of Err.*, ii. 1
 CUCKOLD-MAD—not cuckold-mad *Com. of Err.*, ii. 1
 CUCKOLD-MAD—the cuckold-maker *Henry VIII.*, v. 3
 he is a cuckold and the cuckold-maker *Troil. & Cr.*, v. 8

CUCKOO—plain-song cuckoo—Mid. N. D. iii. 1 (song)
 though he cry cuckoo never so ii. 1
 praise of the owl and the cuckoo *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 the other by the cuckoo. Ver, begin v. 2
 the cuckoo then, on every tree v. 2 (song)
 sings, cuckoo, cuckoo, cuckoo v. 2 (song)
 knows the cuckoo, by the bad *Mer. of Ven.*, i. 1
 your cuckoo sings by kind *All's Well*, i. 3 (song)
 O horse-back, ye cuckoo! *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 he was but as the cuckoo in a jungle *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 that ungentle guil, the cuckoo's bird v. 1
 since the cuckoo builds not for *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 6
 the hedge-sparrow fed the cuckoo so long *Leam*, i. 4
 CUCKOO-BIRD—or cuckoo-birds *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 CUCKOO-BUD—cuckoo-buds of yellow hue *Love's L. L.*, v. 2 (song)
 CUCKOO-FLOWER—nettle, cuckoo-flowers, dandel, and all *Leam*, iv. 4
 CUCULLUS—cucullus non facit *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 cucullus non facit monachum *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 CUDGEL—awe him with my cudgel *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 to thy husband's cudgel; and the (rep.) iv. 2
 I'll have the cudgel halloved iv. 2
 his cudgel, and twenty pounds of *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 I will cudgel *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 look like a cudgel, or a hovel-post *Mer. of Ven.*, ii. 2
 to cudgel you, and make you take *King John*, v. 1
 I would cudgel him like a dog *Henry IV.*, iii. 4
 speak, he would cudgel you iii. 3
 quick thy cudgel; thou dost *Henry V.*, v. 1
 I will pay in cudgels v. 1
 not therefore handle an English cudgel v. 1
 as one sound cudgel of four foot *Henry VIII.*, v. 3
 to have struck him with a cudgel *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 cudgel thy brains no more about it *Hamlet*, v. 2
 CUDGLED—washed and cudgelled *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 I might have cudgelled thee out *Much Ado*, v. 4
 our ears are cudgelled *Henry V.*, v. 1
 been to-night exceedingly well cudgelled *Othello*, iii. 3
 CUDGELLING—heretical cudgelling *Troil. & Cr.*, iii. 3
 CUE—the clock gives me my cue *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 remember your cue *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 speak, count, 'tis your cue *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 so every one according to his cue *Mid. N. D.*, iii. 1
 cues and all. Pyramus enter; your cue iii. 1
 when my cue comes, call me iv. 1
 decaying me is Thersites's cue iv. 1
 now we speak upon our cue *Henry IV.*, iii. 6
 had you not come upon your cue *Richard III.*, iii. 1
 my cue is villainous melancholy *Leam*, i. 2
 he the motive and the cue *King John*, i. 1
 if it is my cue to fight, I should have *Othello*, i. 2
 CUFF—do cuff him soundly *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 I swear, I'll cuff you, if you *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 such a cuff, that down fell iii. 1
 and this cuff was tant to know iv. 3
 with ruffs and cuffs, and farthingales iv. 3
 to tug it, and to cuff you soundly *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 the player went to cuffs in the question *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 CUISSES—his cuisses on his thighs *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 CUL—fortune she call forth out *King John*, ii. 2
 and cull their power, Ajax *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 and cull the infected forth *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
 do you now cull out a holiday? *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 CULLED—culled eighty do *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 word is well culled v. 1
 and culled these fiery spirits from *John*, v. 2
 these culled and choice-drawn *Henry VI.*, iii. (cho.)
 that are culled out of the powerful *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 perhaps she culled it out of me *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 we have culled such necessities *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 CULLING—[Knt.] bee, culling from *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 culling the principal of all the deer *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 brows, culling of simples *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 CULLION—god of sunburn of Sh. *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 [Cot. Kw.] avault, you cullions *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 away, base cullions! Suffolk *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 CULLIONLY—cullionly barber-monger *Leam*, ii. 1
 CULLIPABLE—in practise *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 CULPIN—of a cunning culpin *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 CUMBER—let it not cumber you *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
 CUMBER—let the parts of Italy *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 CUMBERLAND—prince of Cumberland *Macbeth*, i. 4
 the prince of Cumberland! that is a step *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 northern lord, Clifford of Cumberland v. 2
 CUNNING—hence bashful cunning! *Tempest*, iii. 1
 that by his cunning hath cheated me iii. 2
 with all the cunning manner *Two Gen. of Per.*, ii. 1
 my cunning drift excels iv. 2
 nature's own sweet and cunning *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 the cunning of her passion invites ii. 2
 force that on you, in a shameful cunning iii. 1
 and so cunning in fence iii. 1
 his false cunning, (not meaning to) v. 1
 O cunning enemy, that, to catch *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 2
 O, 'tis the cunning livery of hell iii. 1
 but in the boldness of my cunning *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 be cunning in the working this iv. 1
 can cunning sin cover itself withal! iv. 1
 constable is too cunning to be understood v. 1
 with cunning hast thou caught me *Mid. N. D.*, iii. 2
 advances thy cunning more and more iii. 2
 is as cunning as fast and loose *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 cunning times put on to entrap *Mer. of Ven.*, ii. 2
 your cunning can assist me *Taming of Sh.*, i. (ind.)
 to cunning men, I will be very kind iii. 1
 cunning schoolmaster to instruct her iii. 1
 of mine, cunning in music ii. 1
 as cunning in Greek, Latin, and other ii. 1
 if I fall not of my cunning *King John*, i. 1
 crafty love, and call it, cunning iv. 3
 trust not those cunning words of his eyes iii. 3
 like a cunning instrument cast out *Richard II.*, i. 3
 what cunning match have you *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 wherein cunning, but in craft? *Henry V.*, ii. 2
 whatsoever cunning fiend it was *Henry V.*, ii. 2
 I have no cunning in protestation v. 2

CUNNING—is this thy cunning *Henry VI.* i. 1
 of thy cunning had no diffidence *Henry VI.* i. 1
 Margery Jourdain, the cunning witch, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 think that cunning to be great *Henry VI.* i. 2
 a cunning man did calculate my birth *Henry VI.* i. 2
 so cunning, and so cunning *Henry VI.* i. 2
 this cunning cardinal the articles *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 too weak to oppose your cunning *Henry VI.* i. 4
 courtly, and thou art too cunning, *Troil. & Cress.* iii. 1
 your silence cunning in dumbness *Henry VI.* i. 2
 with cunning I must drive thy copper crowns *Henry VI.* i. 2
 in very spite of cunning, bade him *Henry VI.* i. 2
 putting on the cunning of a carper, *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 that they wanted cunning *Henry VI.* i. 2
 craves a noble cunning *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 he is cunning past man's thought *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
 this cannot be cunning in her *Henry VI.* i. 2
 my better cunning faints under his *Henry VI.* i. 2
 try thy cunning, Thyreus; make thine *Henry VI.* i. 2
 a cunning thief, or a that way *Cymbeline.* i. 5
 her bracelet (O cunning, how I got hit) *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I'll find some cunning practice *Titus Andron.* v. 2
 virtue and cunning were endowments, *Pericles.* iii. 1
 unfold what platted cunning hides *Henry VI.* i. 2
 there's the cunning of it *Henry VI.* i. 2
 in cunning I must drive thy copper crowns *Henry VI.* i. 2
 be covered with mutual cunning *Henry VI.* i. 2
 not from one opposed. Cunning *Henry VI.* i. 2
 than those that have more cunning, *Romeo & Jul.* ii. 1
 go hie me to cunning, you'll see *Henry VI.* i. 2
 is an ill cunning that cannot kill *Henry VI.* i. 2
 with as much modesty as cunning *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 by the very cunning of the scene *Henry VI.* i. 2
 ecstasy is very cunning in *Henry VI.* i. 2
 wagner on your sack of corn, (Knt.-comings) *Henry VI.* i. 2
 of deaths put on by cunning *Henry VI.* i. 2
 to find out practices of cunning-hell *Othello.* i. 3
 in ignorance, and not in cunning *Henry VI.* i. 2
 be found most cunning in my patience *Henry VI.* i. 2
 took you for a cunning knave of Venice *Henry VI.* i. 2
 if there be any cunning cruelty, that can *Henry VI.* i. 2

CUNNINGLY—so cunningly *Two Gen. of Ven.* iii. 1
 ne'er so cunningly you smother it *Henry VI.* i. 2
 that tempts most cunningly, *Troilus & Cressida.* iv. 1
 cunningly enough, you'll see *Henry VI.* i. 2
CUNNING'ST—thou cunning'st pattern, *Othello.* i. 3
 is a poor cur is a very cunning'st *Henry VI.* i. 2

CUP—much as sip on a cup with *Merry Wives.* ii. 1
 thou lack'st a cup of canary *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 creep into scorn cups, and hide *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 welcome the cup of canary, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 poured out of a cup into a glass *As You Like It.* i. 1
 lordship drink a cup of sack, *Taming of Sh.* (ind.)
 take it to you, trenchers, cups, and all *Henry VI.* i. 2
 mightest despise a cup, to give *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 may be in the cup of a cur *Henry VI.* i. 2
 you all have drank of Ciro's cup, *Comedy of Er.* v. 1
 unless hours were cups of sack *Henry VI.* i. 2
 for a cup of Madeira, and cold *Henry VI.* i. 2
 let a cup of sack be my poison *Henry VI.* i. 2
 give me a cup of sack, and make as *Henry VI.* i. 2
 worse than a cup of sack with *Henry VI.* i. 2
 O villain, thou stolest a cup of sack *Henry VI.* i. 2
 give me a cup of sack, to make *Henry VI.* i. 2
 Pistol, I charge you with a cup of *Henry VI.* i. 2
 fill the cup of alteration *Henry VI.* i. 2
 a cup of wine, that's brisk and fine *Henry VI.* i. 2
 fill the cup, and let it come *Henry VI.* i. 2
 'twould drink the cup and all *Henry VI.* i. 2
 in their flowery cups *Henry VI.* i. 2
 being in his ales and his cups *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I drink to you in a cup of sack *Henry VI.* i. 2
 neighbour, here's a cup of charneo *Henry VI.* i. 2
 often hast thou waited at my cup *Henry VI.* i. 2
 viands sparkling in a golden cup *Henry VI.* i. 2
 keeper? give me a cup of wine *Henry VI.* i. 2
 one that loves a cup of hot wine *Henry VI.* i. 2
 till the wine o'er-swell the cup *Julius Caesar.* iv. 3
 where's this cup I call for? *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
 I have kept the cup for you *Henry VI.* i. 2
 fill, till the cup be hid *Henry VI.* i. 2
 cup us, till the world go round (rep.) *Henry VI.* i. 2
 scant not my cups; and make as *Henry VI.* i. 2
 hides him in fresh cups, soft beds *Cymbeline.* v. 3
 of Plenty's cup and her prosperities *Pericles.* i. 4
 here with a cup that's stored *Henry VI.* i. 2
 the cup of their deservings *Henry VI.* i. 2
 come and crush a cup of wine *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
 by the operation of the second cup *Henry VI.* i. 2
 what's here? a cup, closed in my *Henry VI.* i. 2
 in the cup an union shall be *Hamlet.* v. 2
 give me the cups; and let the kettle *Henry VI.* i. 2
 give him the cup. I'll play this bout *Henry VI.* i. 2
 it is the poisoned cup; it is too late *Henry VI.* i. 2
 give me the cup; let go the heaven *Henry VI.* i. 2
 one cup; I'll drink for you (rep.) *Othello.* i. 3
 if I can fasten but one cup upon him *Henry VI.* i. 2
 flustered with flowing cups, and they *Henry VI.* i. 2
 every inordinate cup is unblessed *Henry VI.* i. 2
CUP-BEATER—thou, his cup-beater, *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 I am his cup-bearer; if from me he *Henry VI.* i. 2
CUPBOARDING—still cupboarding, *Coriolanus.* i. 1
CUPID—is one of Cupid's carriers, *Merry Wives.* ii. 1
 and challenged Cupid at the flight, *Much Ado.* i. 1
 subscribed for Cupid and challenged him *Henry VI.* i. 2
 to tell us Cupid is a good hare-finder *Henry VI.* i. 2
 for the sign of blind Cupid *Henry VI.* i. 2
 nay, if Cupid be not spent all *Henry VI.* i. 2
 if we can do this, Cupid is no longer *Henry VI.* i. 2
 is little Cupid's crafty arrow made *Henry VI.* i. 2
 some, Cupid kills with arrows *Henry VI.* i. 2
 twice or thrice out Cupid's bow-string *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I swear to thee, Cupid's strongest *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 therefore is winged Cupid painted blind *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and the earth, Cupid all armed *Henry VI.* i. 2
 young Cupid's fiery shaft quenched *Henry VI.* i. 2
 marked I where the bolt of Cupid fell *Henry VI.* i. 2
 hit with Cupid's archery *Henry VI.* i. 2
 Cupid is a knave; I had *Henry VI.* i. 2
 Dian's bud o'er Cupid's flower *Henry VI.* i. 2

CUPID—I should out-swear Cupid *Love's L.L.* i. 1
 Cupid's butt-shaft is too hard for *Henry VI.* i. 2
 he is Cupid's grandfather, and learns *Henry VI.* i. 2
 giant-dwarf, Dan Cupid; regent of *Henry VI.* i. 2
 a plague that Cupid will impose *Henry VI.* i. 2
 proceed, sweet Cupid, thou hast *Henry VI.* i. 2
 is guards on wanton Cupid's hose *Henry VI.* i. 2
 saint Cupid, then! and soldiers *Henry VI.* i. 2
 was fain to seal on Cupid's name *Henry VI.* i. 2
 saint Dennis to saint Cupid *Henry VI.* i. 2
 of their cure, Cupid himself would *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I long to see quick Cupid's post *Henry VI.* i. 2
 why Rosalind; Cupid have mercy! *As You Like It.* i. 1
 that Cupid hath clapped him on *Henry VI.* i. 2
 that blinking Cupid gossips *Henry VI.* i. 2
 the brains of my Cupid's knocked out *Henry VI.* i. 2
 us all. O Cupid, Cupid, *Troil. & Cress.* iii. 1
 from Cupid's shoulder pluck his *Henry VI.* i. 2
 in all Cupid's pageant there is *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and Cupid grant all tongue-tied *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and the weak wanton Cupid shied *Henry VI.* i. 2
 dimpled boys, like smiling Cupids, *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2
 were too winking Cupids of silver *Cymbeline.* ii. 2
 you clasp young Cupid's tables *Henry VI.* i. 2
 martyrs, slain in Cupid's wars *Pericles.* i. 1
 my do you worst blind Cupid *Henry VI.* i. 2
 she'll not be hit with Cupid's arrow, *Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
 we'll have no Cupid hood-winked *Henry VI.* i. 2
 borrow Cupid's wings, and soar with *Henry VI.* i. 2
 young Adam Cupid, he that shot so *Henry VI.* i. 2
 is an ill cunning that cannot kill *Henry VI.* i. 2
 light-winged toys of feathered Cupid *Othello.* i. 3
CUR—hang, cur, hang! *Tempest.* i. 1
 this cruel-hearted cur shed *Two Gen. of Ven.* iii. 1
 shall play the cur with him *Henry VI.* i. 2
 what cur is that? *Henry VI.* i. 2
 your dog was a cur *Henry VI.* i. 2
 a cur, sir *Merry Wives.* ii. 1
 the cur is excellent at faults *Twelfth Night.* ii. 5
 cur dog, out cur dog, drive it! *Mid. N. Dream.* iii. 1
 a stranger cur over your threshold, *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
 is it possible, a cur can lend *Henry VI.* i. 2
 it is the most impenetrable cur *Henry VI.* i. 2
 to be cast away upon curs *As You Like It.* i. 3
 mongrels, spaniels, curs, shoughs *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 except, like curs, to tear us all *Richard III.* v. 3
 shall danglehills curs confront *Henry VI.* i. 2
 that prick-eared cur of Iceland *Henry VI.* i. 2
 yield, cur! I'll give you *Henry VI.* i. 2
 yield, cur! I'll give you *Henry VI.* i. 2
 follow me, cur. Suivez vous le *Henry VI.* i. 2
 make the curs stand aloof *Henry VI.* i. 2
 small curs are not noticed *Henry VI.* i. 2
 astonish these fell lurking curs *Henry VI.* i. 2
 a hot o'er-weening cur run back *Henry VI.* i. 2
 when a cur doth grin *Henry VI.* i. 2
 this thimble-cur preys on *Richard III.* iv. 4
 like to village curs, bark when *Henry VI.* i. 2
 two curs shall tame each other *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 you whoremur cur? Do, do *Henry VI.* i. 2
 O thou damned cur! shall *Henry VI.* i. 2
 you whoremur indistinguishable cur *Henry VI.* i. 2
 cur, Ajax, against that dog (rep.) *Henry VI.* i. 2
 what would you have, you curs *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 must give this cur the lie *Henry VI.* i. 2
 spurn thee like a cur out of my way, *Jul. Caesar.* iii. 1
 like a cur, behind, struck *Henry VI.* i. 2
 fell curs of bloody kind, have here *Titus And.* ii. 4
 you whoremur cur! Marry, you cur! *Henry VI.* i. 2
 avast, you curs! Be thy mouth *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and the creature run from the cur? *Henry VI.* i. 2
CURAN—save thee, Curan. And you, sir *Henry VI.* i. 2
CURATE—art sir Topas the curate, *Twelfth Night.* ii. 5
 the parish curate, Alexander *Henry VI.* i. 2
 understanding that the curate *Henry VI.* i. 2
 the parish curate, Alexander *Henry VI.* i. 2
CURB—the needful bits and curbs, *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
 and curb this cruel devil of his will, *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
 the horse his curb, and the falcon *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I'll curb her mad and headstrong *Henry VI.* i. 2
 reverence of your highness curbs me, *Richard IV.* i. 1
 with the rusty curb of old *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and curbs himself even of his *Henry VI.* i. 2
 his headstrong not hath no curb *Henry VI.* i. 2
 to curb those raging appetites *Henry VI.* i. 2
 your curb and whip, in their rough, *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 ten thousand curbs of more strong *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 to curb the will of the nobility *Henry VI.* i. 2
 yea curb and woo, for leave *Pericles.* v. 3
 either curb [Col. Knt.-master] the devil *Hamlet.* ii. 2
CURBED—daughter curbed by the, *Mer. of Ven.* i. 2
 distil now in the curbed time *Henry VI.* i. 2
 from curbed licentiousness *Henry VI.* i. 2
 yet you are curbed from that *Henry VI.* i. 2
CURBING—curbing his lavish spirit, *Hamlet.* ii. 2
CURD—does it curd thy blood, to say *Henry VI.* i. 2
 she is the queen of curds and cream, *Winter's Tale.* i. 3
 and feed on curds and whey *Henry VI.* i. 2
 it doth posset and curb, like eager *Hamlet.* ii. 2
CURDED—that's curded by the frost, *Coriolanus.* v. 3
CURE—sir, would cure deafness *Tempest.* i. 1
 it is past her cure *Henry VI.* i. 2
 were past cure of the thing you, *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 and the cure of it not only saves your *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and severity must cure it *Henry VI.* i. 2
 the shepherd's house, the cure *Much Ado.* i. 1
 strangely they strake the cure *Henry VI.* i. 2
 gained, cures all disgrace, *Love's L.L.* i. 3 (ver.)
 for, past cure is still past cure *Henry VI.* i. 2
 did you ever cure any soft *As You Like It.* ii. 2
 I would cure you, if you would but *Henry VI.* i. 2

CURE—cure the desperate languishings, *All's Well.* i. 3
 life of mine on his grace's cure *Henry VI.* i. 2
 may not be so credulous of cure *Henry VI.* i. 2
 past cure. Art thou so confident? (rep.) *Henry VI.* i. 2
 past cure of the flies, stark spoiled, *Tam. of Sh.* ii. 2
 Children, cures in me thoughts, *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 scous, that stay his cure *Hamlet.* iv. 3
 the mere despair of surgery, he cures *Henry VI.* i. 2
 to cure this deadly grief *Henry VI.* i. 2
 cure her of that; canst thou not *Henry VI.* i. 2
 give her sadness very little cure *King John.* iii. 2
 and falsehood falsehood cures *Henry VI.* i. 2
 widow comfort and my sorrow's cure *Henry VI.* i. 2
 the which no balm can cure *Richard II.* i. 1
 to the cure of those physicians *Henry VI.* i. 2
 bid thy ceremony give me cure *Henry VI.* i. 2
 care is no cure, but rather corrosive, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 with the change to kill and cure *Henry VI.* i. 2
 can cure their [Col. Knt.-help our] *Richard III.* ii. 1
 to cure that blow of thine *Henry VI.* i. 2
 for my little cure, let me alone *Henry VI.* i. 2
 thou art a cure fit for a king *Henry VI.* i. 2
 to cure me, and the cure is, to remove *Henry VI.* i. 2
 we are to cure such sorrows *Henry VI.* i. 2
 is there no way to cure this? *Henry VI.* i. 2
 cure the rage and the must cure, *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 2
 must I take the cure upon me? *Timon of Ath.* iii. 3
 to cure thy o'er-night's surfeit? *Henry VI.* i. 2
 leave us to cure this cause *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
 to cut it off; to cure it, easy *Henry VI.* i. 2
 must be cured by the cure, *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 the cure whereof, my lord, 'tis time *Henry VI.* i. 2
 nature works, and of her cures *Pericles.* iii. 2
 will not allow, stand in hard cure *Henry VI.* i. 2
 his despair, is done to cure it *Henry VI.* i. 2
 you, kind *Henry VI.* i. 2
 we would as willingly give cure, *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 one desperate grief cures with another's *Henry VI.* i. 2
 past hope, past cure, past help! *Henry VI.* i. 2
 confusion's cure lives not in these *Henry VI.* i. 2
 cure the rage and the must cure, *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 2
 to death, stand in bold cure *Othello.* ii. 1
 so strong that judgment cannot cure *Henry VI.* i. 2
 would do much to cure him of this evil *Henry VI.* i. 2

CURED—are he cured *Much Ado.* i. 1
 cured by the cure, you like it *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and thus I cured him; and this way *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I would not be cured, youth *Henry VI.* i. 2
 will you be cured of your infirmity? *All's Well.* ii. 1
 be cured of this diseased opinion *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 cured by the cure, you like it *Henry VI.* i. 2
 cannot be cured by words *Henry VI.* i. 2
 the king has cured me *Henry VI.* i. 2
 given in time, had cured me *Henry VI.* i. 2
 for with a wound I must be cured, *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 12
 cured by the cure, you like it *Henry VI.* i. 2
 you see, is cured (Knt.-killed) in him *Henry VI.* i. 2

CURELESS—fall to cureless ruin *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
 and cureless are my wounds *Henry VI.* i. 2

CURER—he is a curer of souls (rep.), *Merry Wives.* ii. 3
 cured by the cure, you like it *Henry VI.* i. 2

CURFEW—to hear the solemn curfew, *Tempest.* i. 1
 none, since the curfew rung *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 he begins at curfew, and walks till the, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 the curfew bell hath rung *Romeo & Juliet.* iv. 4
 CURLED—curled by the curlew, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 before the curlew of a strong disease, *King John.* iii. 2
CURIO—what, Curio? The hart *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
CURIOSITY—too much curiosity, *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 that curiosi, in neither can make choice, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I'll be a curio of your death *Henry VI.* i. 2
 blained as mine own jealous curiosity *Henry VI.* i. 2
CURIOSUS—rather curious than in haste, *All's Well.* i. 2
 for curious I cannot be with you, *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 so fraught with curious business, *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 a curio, curio, curio, curio, curio, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 what too curious dread espies, *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 2
 though you be therein curious *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
 and I am something curious *Cymbeline.* i. 7
 was lapped in a most curious mantle *Henry VI.* i. 2
 exalted with curious treasures *Pericles.* i. 5
 thought naught too curious, are ready *Henry VI.* i. 2
 mar a curious tale in telling it *Henry VI.* i. 2
 what curious eye doth quote *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 4

CURIOSUS-KNOTTED—
 thy curious-knotted garden, *Love's L.L.* i. 1 (let.)
 liv curious-knotted garden, *Much Ado.* v. 1
 wherein so curiously he had set this, *All's Well.* iv. 3
 the sleeves curiously cut, *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3 (note)
 'twere to consider too curiously *Hamlet.* v. 2
 CURLED—curled by the curlew, *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
 CURLED—curled by the curlew, *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
 Hyperion's curls; the front of Jove, *Hamlet.* ii. 2
CURL'D—PATE-curl'd-pate ruffians, *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3
CURLED—to ride on the curled clouds, *Tempest.* i. 1
 CURLED—curled by the curlew, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 if she first met the curlew, *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
 or swell the curled waters 'bove the *Henry VI.* i. 2
 that curled my hair; loves glove in *Henry VI.* i. 2
 shunned the wealthy curled darlings, *Othello.* ii. 2
CURLED—curled by the curlew, *Henry VI.* i. 2
CURRANCE—[Knt.] a heady currance, *Henry VI.* i. 1
CURRENT—five pound of currants, *Winter's Tale.* iv. 2
CURRENT—the current *Two Gen. of Ven.* i. 1
 like an impediment in the current, *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 the current of thy cruelty, *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
 the current of thy cruelty, *King John.* iii. 2
 two such silver currents, when the *Henry VI.* i. 2
 thy word is current with him *Richard II.* i. 3
 your bloods, currents that spring from *Henry VI.* i. 2
 pardon, as his current, and defiled *Henry VI.* i. 2
 come current for an accusation *Henry VI.* i. 2
 as to o'er-walk a current *Henry VI.* i. 2
 it holds current, that I told you *Henry VI.* i. 2
 all the currents [Knt.-current] *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and pass them current too *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I'll have the current in the *Henry VI.* i. 2
 the other with current repentance, *Henry VI.* i. 1
 such a heady current [Knt.-currance], *Henry VI.* i. 1

CURRENT—no excuse current. *Richard III.* 1, 2
stamp of honour is scarce current *ibid.* 1, 3
and yet go current from suspicion *ibid.* 1, 2
reduce their currents to mine eyes *ibid.* 2
to try if thou be current gold indeed. *Henry VIII.* 1, 3
like the current, rises each *Timon of Athens.* 1, 1
he'll turn your current in a ditch *Coriolanus.* 1, 1
take the current when it serves *Julius Cæsar.* 1, 3
their currents turn away, and rise *Hamlet.* 1, 1
in the corrupted currents of this world. *ibid.* 3
whose icy current, and compulsive *Othello.* 1, 3
fountain from the which my current runs *ibid.* 2
CURIOUS—curious thanks is. *Two Gen. of Ven.* 1, 4
thy curious spirit grows to me *Mer. of Ven.* 1, 1
some power to change this curious Jew *ibid.* 1
swift simile, but something curious. *Tam. of Sh. v.* 2
his curious riddles sort not with *Henry VI.* 1, 5
CURRY—I would curry with master. *2 Henry VI.* 1, 5
CURSE—I know how to curse *Tempest.* 1, 2
I annoy I needs must curse *ibid.* 2
do curse the grace that *Two Gen. of Verona.* 1, 1
I curse myself, for they *ibid.* 1
O 'tis the curse in love *ibid.* 1
I curse all to thee *Henry VIII.* 1, 2
to curse the goat, serpent *Meas. for Meas.* 1, 1
prays, curses—O sweet Benedick *Much Ado.* 1, 3
I give him curses, yet he gives *Mid. N. Dream.* 1, 1
I have given me cause to curse *ibid.* 1
being sensible, I curse *ibid.* 1
these never fell upon our nation. *Mer. of Ven.* 1, 1
will you curse your wooing *Taming of Sh.* 1, 1
it is a curse he cannot be *Winter's Tale.* 1, 8
I curse he shall have the love *ibid.* 1
though my tongue do curse *Comedy of Errors.* 1, 2
and an eternal curse fall on you *Macheth.* 1, 4
but in their stead, curses, not loud. *ibid.* 3
baited with the rabble's curse *ibid.* 3
I curse to curse the fair process *King John.* 1, 1
dreading the curse that money (rep.) *ibid.* 1
the peril of our curses light *ibid.* 1
it is the curse of kings to be *ibid.* 2
those whom you curse, I curse *Richard III.* 1, 2
I will curse you, I will curse *ibid.* 4
a world of curses undergo. *Henry IV.* 1, 3
both the degrees prevent my curses. *2 Henry IV.* 1, 2
have cause to curse the Dauphin's *Henry VI.* 1, 1
shall we curse the plague *Henry VI.* 1, 1
but curse the cause I cannot *ibid.* 3
to curse awhile. Curse, miscreant *ibid.* 3
with whom I leave my curse *ibid.* 3
from his father's curse *Henry VI.* 1, 1
I curse him, I curse him *ibid.* 2
every joint should seem to curse and ban
would break, should I not curse them *ibid.* 2
and these dread curses, like the sun *ibid.* 2
well could I curse the winter's night
in curse, stay awhile, and teach (rep.) *ibid.* 4
God's curse light upon you all *ibid.* 4
may England curse my wretched reign
the curse of her that bare thee *3 Henry VI.* 1, 2
and, with the crown, my wretched reign
to curse thy cursed self *Richard III.* 1, 2
curse not thyself, fair creature *ibid.* 2
with curses in her mouth *ibid.* 3
the curse my nose doth feel *ibid.* 3
his curses, then from bitterness of *ibid.* 3
did York's dread curse prevail *ibid.* 3
can curse pierce the clouds (rep.) *ibid.* 3
make the period to my curse *ibid.* 3
barked you curse against yourself *ibid.* 3
curse this poisonous hatch-backed (rep.) *ibid.* 3
of my curse. Nor no one here; for curses
stand on end to hear her curses *ibid.* 3
now Margaret's curse is fallen upon *ibid.* 4
thy heavy curse, and thy curse in poor
die the thrall of Margaret's curse *ibid.* 4
ere I can repeat this curse again *ibid.* 4
subject of mine own soul's curse *ibid.* 4
help me curse that bottled serpent *ibid.* 4
in curse, stay awhile, and teach (rep.) *ibid.* 4
this will teach thee how to curse *ibid.* 4
take with thy most heavy curse
yet much less spirit to curse abides *ibid.* 4
thus Margaret's curse is fallen upon *ibid.* 4
thy curses now, live where their *Henry VIII.* 1, 2
too many curses on their heads *ibid.* 2
his curses and his blessings touch me
all your studies make me a curse *ibid.* 2
is the curse dependent on thee. *Titus And. v.* 2
but to confirm my curses *ibid.* 2
you will catch cold, and curse me *ibid.* 2
to curse thus? Do I curse thee? *ibid.* 2
heaven's curse upon you thee? *Timon of Athens.* 1, 1
if thou wilt curse, thy curse *ibid.* 2
thou art too bad to curse *ibid.* 2
but all, save thee, I fell with curses *ibid.* 2
hate all, curse all; show charity *ibid.* 2
if thou hatest curses, stay not *ibid.* 2
pass by, and curse thy *ibid.* 2
where you curse them as enemies *Coriolanus.* 1, 1
and curse that justice did it *ibid.* 1
a curse begin at very root of his heart
voices might be curses to yourselves *ibid.* 1
and did curse again the *ibid.* 1
but to confirm my curses *ibid.* 1
repetition will be dogged with curses
shake off their sterile curse *Julius Cæsar.* 1, 2
a curse shall light upon the limbs *ibid.* 1
detest them, curse them *Cymbeline.* 1, 1
Pisano, all curses maddened Hecuba *ibid.* 1
curse the day (and yet, I think (rep.) *Titus And. v.* 2
some devil whisper curses in mine ear *ibid.* 2
a curse upon him, die he like a thief *Pericles.* 1, 1
dowered with curse, and danger *ibid.* 1
broughtings of a father's curse pierce *ibid.* 1
from all blames. My curses on her *ibid.* 1

CURSE—the general curse which twin *Learn.* 1, 6
we have a curse in having her. *Romeo & Juliet.* 1, 1
it hath the primal eldest curse upon't. *Hamlet.* 1, 3
'tis the curse of service; preferment *Othello.* 1, 1
I want some other curse of entertainment *ibid.* 1
O, curse of marriage, that we can call *ibid.* 3
require it with the serpent's curse *ibid.* 2
yea, curse his better angel from his side *ibid.* 2
CURSED—curse'd be I that did so! *Tempest.* 1, 2
I cursed them without cause *ibid.* 3
a thousand irreligious cursed hours *Mer. of Ven.* 1, 5
curse'd be my tribe if I forgive him *ibid.* 1
O cursed wretch! that knew't *Winter's Tale.* 1, 3
restrain in me the cursed thoughts *Macheth.* 1, 1
musing and curse'd melancholy *ibid.* 1
stand curse'd, and excommunicate *King John.* 1, 1
if thou stand excommunicate, and curse'd *ibid.* 1
a second fall of curse'd man? *Richard III.* 1, 4
ever fell upon this curse'd head *ibid.* 1
cursing and curse'd melancholy *Henry IV.* 1, 3
that is but a curse'd (Knt.)-crushed *Henry VI.* 1, 2
be Damascus, be thou curse'd Cain *Henry VI.* 1, 3
centre of this curse'd town *ibid.* 2
was curse'd instrument of his decease *ibid.* 2
now curse'd he the time of *ibid.* 4
deny thy father, curse'd drab? *ibid.* 4
but curse'd the gentle gusts *Henry VI.* 1, 3
O curse'd be the hand that (rep.) *Richard III.* 1, 2
curse'd the blood, that let his blood *ibid.* 2
circumstance, to curse thy cursed self *ibid.* 2
had I curse'd now, I had curse'd myself *ibid.* 3
curse'd she Hastings, then curse'd (rep.) *ibid.* 3
unless a man were curse'd, I can curse *ibid.* 3
curse'd the blood, that let his blood *ibid.* 3
how curse'd Athens, mindless of thy *ibid.* 3
he plucked his curse'd steel away *Julius Cæsar.* 1, 2
curse'd be that heart, that forc'd *Titus And.* 1, 1
and be wrung on this curse'd *ibid.* 1
curse'd hell-hounds, and their dam *ibid.* 2
that curse'd Chiron and Demetrius *ibid.* 3
and curse'd be he that will not *Pericles.* 1, 4
curse'd Dionysia hath the pregnant *ibid.* 4
her gain'd and given the curse *ibid.* 4
fame and spread their curse'd deed *ibid.* 4
curse'd by those that feel their sharpness *Learn.* 1, 3
the nurse curse'd in the pantry *Romeo & Juliet.* 1, 1
as that name's curse'd hand *ibid.* 1
curse'd for curse'd we curse this way *ibid.* 3
with juice of curse'd hebenon in a vial *Hamlet.* 1, 5
O curse'd spite! that ever I was born *ibid.* 5
what if this curse'd hand were thicker *ibid.* 3
ten times treble on that curse'd *Othello.* 1, 2
the practise of a curse'd (Col.)-damned slave *ibid.* 2
CURSED'ST—curse'd'st among men. *Mer. of Ven.* 1, 1
CURSING—be a cursing hypocrite *Machado.* 1, 1
blaspheming God, a cursing man *Henry VI.* 1, 1
curse'd with cursing cries *Richard III.* 1, 1
good for bad, blessings for cursings *ibid.* 1
weeping, cursing, vowing vengeance. *Titus And. v.* 2
beating your officers, cursing *Coriolanus.* 1, 2
and a cursing *Hamlet.* 1, 2
CURSORY—with a cursory eye *Henry VI.* 1, 2
CURST—item, she is curst *Two Gen. of Ven.* 1, 1
O time most curst! *Twelfth Night.* 1, 2
curst and brief; it is no matter *Much Ado.* 1, 1
curst. The curst is curst than curst *ibid.* 1
a curst cow short horns (rep.) *ibid.* 1
so by being too curst, God will send *ibid.* 1
I was never curst, I have no gift *Mid. N. Dream.* 1, 1
nor longer stay in your curst company *ibid.* 2
here she comes, curst and sad *ibid.* 2
curst be thy stones for this deceiving *ibid.* 1
do not curst wives hold that *Love's L. Lost.* 1, 1
elder sister is so curst and shrewd. *Taming of Sh.* 1, 1
curst and shrewd as a very drake *ibid.* 1
she is in her curst and shrewd *ibid.* 1
till Katharine the curst have got (rep.) *ibid.* 1
will undertake to woo curst Katharine *ibid.* 1
and sometimes Kate the curst *ibid.* 1
if she be curst *ibid.* 1
she shall still be curst in company *ibid.* 1
thou hast tamed a curst shrew *ibid.* 2
they are never curst, but when *Winter's Tale.* 1, 3
as curst, as harsh, as horrible to *ibid.* 2
saint, for charity, be not so curst *Richard III.* 1, 2
saint, for charity I threatened to *ibid.* 2
CURSTER—curster than she? why *Tam. of Sh.* 1, 2
CURSTEST—make the curstest shrew *ibid.* 2
CURSTINESS—nor curstness good *Antony & Cleo.* 1, 2
CURTAIN—curtain (Knt.)-curtain! dog. *Henry VI.* 1, 1
I have transformed me to a curtain. *Com. of Er.* 1, 2
standers-by to curtail his oaths *Cymbeline.* 1, 1
CURTAINED—curtained of this *Richard III.* 1, 1
curtain, curtains of the eyes *Twelfth Night.* 1, 1
CURTAIN—curtains of the eyes *ibid.* 1
these give a curtain before them? *Twelfth Night.* 1, 3
draw shall we draw the curtain *ibid.* 5
draw aside the curtains, and *Mer. of Venice.* 1, 7
draw the curtains, go *ibid.* 9
draw the curtains straight *ibid.* 9
come, draw the curtain *ibid.* 9
I'll draw the curtain *Winter's Tale.* 1, 3
the curtain? no, not these twenty years *ibid.* 3
draws a curtain, that shows the *Henry IV.* 1, 1
draws a curtain in the dead of *Henry IV.* 1, 1
their ragged curtains poorly are *Henry VI.* 1, 2
eyes, and draw the curtain close *Henry VI.* 1, 3
and draw the curtain close *Henry VI.* 1, 3
come draw this curtain *ibid.* 6
draw the curtains, go, so, so *Learn.* 1, 3
spread thy close curtain, love-performing *Othello.* 1, 2
let me the curtains draw *Macheth.* 1, 3
CURTAINED—the curtains keep *Titus And.* 1, 1
CURTAL—[Knt.] hope is a curtal dog. *Henry VI.* 1, 1
CURTIS—hollo, ho! Curtis! who? *Taming of Sh.* 1, 1
good Curtis. Is my master and (rep.) *ibid.* 1

CURTIS—she was, good Curtis *Taming of Sh.* 1, 1
and myself, fellow Curtis *ibid.* 1
a cold world, Curtis, in every *ibid.* 1
CURTLE-A-X—curtle my *Henry VI.* 1, 2
each naked curtle in a stain *ibid.* 1
CURVET—it curvets every *ibid.* 1
bound and high curvet of Mars's fiery. *Al's Well.* 1, 3
CUSHION—a cushion for the sexton! *Much Ado.* 1, 2
sitting on one cushion, boy! *ibid.* 2
Turkey cushions bossed with pearl. *Tam. of Sh.* 1, 1
and this cushion my crown *Henry VI.* 1, 4
shall have a dozen of cushions again. *Henry VI.* 1, 4
cushions, leaden spoons, irons of *Coriolanus.* 1, 5
so stuff a butcher's cushion, or to be *ibid.* 1
let them have cushions by you *ibid.* 1
moving from the easie to the cushion *ibid.* 1
with no softer cushion than the flint *ibid.* 1
I'll have them sleep on cushions. *Julius Cæsar.* 1, 3
right cheek reposing on a cushion *Cymbeline.* 1, 2
lie down and rest upon the cushions? *Learn.* 1, 6
CUST-ALORUM—and cust-alorum. *Henry VI.* 1, 1
CUSTARD—leaped into the custard *Al's Well.* 1, 5
CUSTARD-COFFIN *ibid.* 1
a custard-coffin, a bauble *Taming of Sh.* 1, 3
CUSTODY—to thy custody *Comedy of Errors.* 1, 1
a charge from thine own custody? *ibid.* 2
nor shall not, whilst 'tis in my custody. *Othello.* 1, 3
CUSTOM—serious custom *Tempest.* 1, 2
Is a custom with him? the *ibid.* 2
our dance of custom, round about *Henry VI.* 1, 5
still custom make it their perch *Meas. for Meas.* 1, 1
acquaintance, custom, and condition *Much Ado.* 1, 3
digest it with a custom, I should blush *ibid.* 3
beguile nature of her custom *ibid.* 2
as a thing of custom *Macheth.* 1, 4
to time, and mortal custom *ibid.* 4
custome, nice custom, boy! *Henry VI.* 1, 3
new customs, though they be *Henry VIII.* 1, 1
by custom of the coronation *ibid.* 1
had I not known those customs *ibid.* 1
office, and custom, in all line *ibid.* 1
custome, custom, and condition *ibid.* 1
observances, customs, and laws *ibid.* 1
their rotten privilege and custom *ibid.* 1
let me o'erleap that custom *ibid.* 1
go fit you to the custom *ibid.* 1
custom calls me to't, your custom wills *ibid.* 1
custom of request you have discharged *ibid.* 1
aged custom, but by your voices *ibid.* 1
choked with custom of fell deeds. *Julius Cæsar.* 1, 1
custom stale her infinite variety *Antony & Cleo.* 1, 1
is a custom in your tongue *Cymbeline.* 1, 5
the breach of custom is breach of all *ibid.* 2
by custom, what they did begin *Pericles.* 1, 1
you'll lose nothing by custom *ibid.* 1
stand in the plague of custom *Learn.* 1, 2
as the custom is, in all her best. *Romeo & Juliet.* 1, 5
is it a custom? Ay, marry, it's *Hamlet.* 1, 4
it is a custom more honoured in *ibid.* 4
my custom always of the bedroom *ibid.* 2
foregone all custom of exercises *ibid.* 2
if damned custom have not brazed it so *ibid.* 4
that monster, custom, who all sense *ibid.* 4
antiquity forgot, custom not known *ibid.* 5
nature her custom, though it *ibid.* 5
custom hath made it in him a property *ibid.* 1
the tyrant custom, most grave senators. *Othello.* 1, 3
are tricks of custom; but, in a man *ibid.* 3
CUSTOMARY—it is a customary. *Meas. for Meas.* 1, 2
customary can I call thee *ibid.* 2
with customary compliment *Winter's Tale.* 1, 2
charters, and his customary rights *Richard III.* 1, 1
I have here the customary gown *Coriolanus.* 1, 3
nor customary suits of solemn shew *ibid.* 1
CUSTOMED—no custom'd event *King John.* 1, 4
the widow from her custom'd right *Henry VI.* 1, 1
CUSTOMER—her old customers *Meas. for Meas.* 1, 3
these new some common customer *Al's Well.* 1, 3
so fit his customers with gloves *Winter's Tale.* 1, 3
would but give way to customers *Pericles.* 1, 6
I marry her! what? a customer! *Othello.* 1, 1
CUSTOM-SHRUNK *ibid.* 1
poverty, I am custom-shrunk *Meas. for Meas.* 1, 2
CUSTURE—[Knt.] Calen o' Custure me. *Henry VI.* 1, 2
CUT—cut his weazand with thy knife. *Tempest.* 1, 4
ladyship must cut your hair *Two Gen. of Ven.* 1, 7
I will cut his throat *Henry VI.* 1, 2
I will cut all his throat *ibid.* 2
but, er, me, will cut his ears *ibid.* 3
come cut and long-tail *ibid.* 4
can cut a caper *ibid.* 4
has her not 't' end, call it *Twelfth Night.* 1, 3
and rather cut a hide *Measure for Measure.* 1, 2
can you cut off a man's head? *ibid.* 2
and I can never cut off a woman's head *ibid.* 2
cut off by course of justice *ibid.* 1
and not have cut with her garden *Much Ado.* 1, 1
see the fish cut with her garden *ibid.* 1
an agate very viley cut *ibid.* 1
he hath twice or thrice cut Cupid's *ibid.* 2
and cuts, and laced with silver *ibid.* 4
hold, or cut bow-sharp *ibid.* 4
I cut my finger *ibid.* 4
swift dragons cut the clouds full fast *ibid.* 2
cut thread, and thrum *ibid.* 1
whose edge hath power to cut *ibid.* 1
cut me to pieces *ibid.* 1
cut and cut in alabaster *ibid.* 1
to be cut off and taken in what *ibid.* 1
to cut the forfeiture from *ibid.* 1
to be by him cut off *ibid.* 1
to be a misery *ibid.* 1
to be the Jew cut but deep enough *ibid.* 1
and you must *ibid.* 1

DAGGER—throw your dagger o'er. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1.
 —who with dagger of both. *ibid.* iv. 2 (song).

the dagger and the dagger man *Measure for Measure*, iv. 1
 has no man's dagger here a point *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 his dagger drew, and died *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
 thou stick'st a dagger in me *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
 and wear the dagger and the braver *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 in the heart of his dagger *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 and Walter's dagger was not come . *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 1
 my dagger muzzled, lest it should . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 used their very daggers, that they *Macbeth*, i. 7
 is this a dagger which I see before me *Macbeth*, i. 7
 or 'till thou put'st a dagger of it *Macbeth*, i. 7
 I laid their daggers ready *Macbeth*, i. 7
 why did you bring these daggers from *Macbeth*, i. 7
 give me the daggers; the sleeping *Macbeth*, i. 7
 and I have drunk the blood of the *Macbeth*, i. 7
 their daggers unmanfully breached *Macbeth*, i. 7
 where we are, there's daggers in men's *Macbeth*, i. 7
 this is the air-drawn dagger, which *Macbeth*, i. 7
 thy kingdom with a dagger of lath *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 this dagger my sceptre, and this cushion *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 thy golden sceptre for a leaden dagger *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 now is this a Vice's dagger become *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 thou hid'st a thousand daggers *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 I know our dagger *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 pare his nails with a wooden dagger *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 sword, weapon, or dagger *Henry VI.*, i. 3 (procl.)
 can better brook thy dagger's point *Richard III.*, v. 6
 stabbed with bloody daggers *Richard III.*, v. 6
 round the dagger of death *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 with one hand on his dagger *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 I know where I will wear this dagger . *Jul. Caesar*, i. 1
 I have the same dagger for myself *Jul. Caesar*, i. 1
 the honourable men, whose daggers *Jul. Caesar*, i. 1
 raised the dagger of their hands *Jul. Caesar*, i. 1
 there is my dagger, and here my *Jul. Caesar*, i. 1
 sheathe your dagger: be angry when *Jul. Caesar*, i. 1
 when your vile daggers hacked one *Jul. Caesar*, i. 1
 I know your dagger *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 ay, with my dagger in their bosoms . *Titus And.*, iii. 1
 christen it with thy dagger's point *Titus And.*, iii. 1
 lay the serving-creature's dagger *Romeo & Jul.*, iv. 2
 pray you, put up your dagger *Romeo & Jul.*, iv. 2
 with an and up to the dagger *Romeo & Jul.*, iv. 2
 oh dagger! this is thy sheath *Romeo & Jul.*, iv. 2
 this dagger hath mista'en,—for *Romeo & Jul.*, iv. 2
 will speak daggers to her, but use none . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 these words like daggers enter in *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 I know my dagger *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 DAGONET!—then sir Dagonet *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 DAILY—how daily graced by *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 3
 and daily heart-rose sighs *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 3
 what men daily do *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 I know my daily duty to the gods *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 made daily motions for our home . *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
 that daily break-vow *King John*, ii. 1
 and daily new exactions are *Richard II.*, i. 1
 they say, he daily doth frequent *Richard II.*, i. 1
 been daily *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 which daily grew to quarrel *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 we lose, they daily get *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 as are daily seen by our *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 could daily daily daily run to *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 quarrel daily doth begin *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 for hunting was his daily exercise *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 great promotions are daily given *Richard III.*, i. 3
 showered on me daily, I have been . *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 and daily, in doing wrongs *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 to heaven in daily thanks *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 you daily paint her thus *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 doth daily make revolt in *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 men daily find it such *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 daily *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 repeat daily any wholesome act *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 provide more piercing statutes daily *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 which out of daily fortune ever *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 daily so, was bound to proffer *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 daily daily daily brought *Hamlet*, i. 1
 he hath a daily beauty in his life *Hamlet*, i. 1
 DAINIER—hath the dainties sense *Hamlet*, i. 1
 DAINTRIES—fed of the dainties *Love's L. L.*, iv. 1
 for dainties are all cates *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
 and daily day *Comedy of Err.*, iii. 1
 DAINTEST—the daintiest last *Comedy of Err.*, iii. 1
 gall, the daintiest that they taste *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 DAINTLY—daintily brought up *Ant. & Cleo.*, i. 1
 their mother daintily hath fed *Titus And.*, v. 2
 DAINTE—daintily *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 DAINTRY—inkeeper at Daintry *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 by this at Daintry, with a piousant . *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 DAINTY—why, that's my dainty Ariel . *Tempest*, v. 1
 O dainty daint! O dear! *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
 and dainty beauty *Love's L. L.*, i. 1
 O a most dainty man *Love's L. L.*, i. 1
 were much too dainty for such treat! *Love's L. L.*, i. 1
 proves dainty Bacchus gross in taste *Love's L. L.*, i. 1
 to have dainty hands *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 1
 my dainty duck, my dainty do *Love's L. L.*, i. 1
 makes scarce one dainty dish *Comedy of Err.*, iii. 1
 let us not be dainty of leave-taking *Macbeth*, i. 1
 king is weary of dainty and such *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 by heaven, please your dainty eye *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 grows memorial dainty kisses to it *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 gives memorial of his worth *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 grows memorial dainty kisses to it *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 pleased with this dainty bit *Titus And.*, v. 2
 you laborsome and dainty trims . *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 you, together then *Titus And.*, ii. 1
 to pluck a dainty doe to ground *Titus And.*, ii. 1
 she, that makes dainty, she *Romeo & Jul.*, i. 1
 DAISED—the prettiest daisied plot . *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 DAISIED—when daisies pick . *Love's L. L.*, v. 2 (song)
 nettle, daisies *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 DAISE—there's a daisy; I would give you *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 DALE—over dale, thorough bush . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 in dale, forest, or mead *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2 (song)
 my name is Coleridge *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2 (song)

DALE—and your place the dale . . . 2*Henry IV.* iv. 3
 DALLANCE—do not give dalliance. *Tempest.* iv. 1
 you use this dalliance . . . *Comedy of Errors.* iv. 1
 my business cannot brook this dalliance . . . iv. 1
 I liken dalliance in the wardrobe. *Henry IV.* i. (cho.)
 than wanton dalliance with . . . 1*Henry VI.* v. 1
 back your powers in dalliance . . . v. 2
 the primrose path of dalliance tread . . . *Hamlet.* i. 3
 DALLIED—all-see which I dallied. *Richard III.* v. 1
 DALLIES—and dallies with the. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 4
 and dallies with the wind . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 DALLY—dally nicely with words . . . *Twelfth N.* iii. 1
 and to dally with that word . . . iii. 1
 thus, dally with my excrement. *Love's L. Lost.* v. 1
 dally not with the gods. . . . *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 4
 tell me not, where. *Comedy of Errors.* i. 2
 it's a time to jest and dally now? . . . 1*Henry IV.* v. 3
 come, dally not, be gone. . . . 1*Henry IV.* iv. 5
 take heed, you dally not before . . . *Richard III.* iii. 6
 if thou should'st dally hither . . . *Hamlet.* v. 2
 you do it dally. I pray you pass . . . *Richard III.* iii. 7
 DALLYING—dallying with a brace. *Richard III.* iii. 7
 if I could see the puppets dallying . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 DALMATIAN—and the Dalmatians. *Cymbeline.* iii. 7
 the Pannoniens and the Dalmatians . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
 it would control my dam's god . . . i. 2
 no more dams I'll make for fish . . . ii. 2 (song)
 but only Syocax my dam . . . *Measure for Measure.* iv. 5
 and his dam the chamber . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
 no lion's dam . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
 them all to leave the dam. *Merchant of Venice.* iii. 1
 thou lay'st in thy unhalloved dam . . . iv. 1
 you may go to the devil's dam. . . . *Taming of Shrew.* iii. 2
 a devil and the devil's dam . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 or devil's dam? . . . i. 2
 together with the dam, commit . . . i. 3
 she is his gracious dam . . . i. 3
 she is the devil's dam. . . . *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 2
 pretty chickens, and their dam. . . . *Macbeth.* iv. 3
 carried by his dam . . . *King John.* ii. 1
 devil's dam, I'll conjure thee . . . 1*Henry VI.* i. 5
 and as the dam runs lowing. . . . 2*Henry VI.* iii. 1
 now will I dam up this thy . . . 3*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 neither like thy dam nor dam . . . iii. 2
 a kind of puppy to the old dam . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 like an unnatural dam . . . *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
 tiger's young ones teach . . . *Titus Andron.* i. 4
 the wind will carry thy dam . . . iv. 1
 when she's the devil's dam . . . iv. 2
 half me, and half thy dam! . . . v. 1
 cursed hell-hounds, and their dam! . . . v. 2
 your unhalloved dam, like to . . . v. 2
 for the devil and his dam haunt you! . . . *Othello.* iv. 1
 DAMAGE—growth may damage me. *Richard III.* i. 2
 tush! it can do me no damage. . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 DAMN—feel her damask cheek. *Twelfth N.* ii. 4
 and all damage else, as honour. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 DAMASCUS—this be damask cheek. *Twelfth N.* ii. 4
 their damask sweet commixture. *Love's L. Lost.* v. 5
 constant red, and mingled damask. *As you Like.* iii. 5
 as sweet as damask roses. *Winter's Tale.* iv. (song)
 the war of white and damask . . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
 DAMASK—COLOURED.
 (Kn.) a damask-coloured stock . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
 DAME—the fairest dame that lived. . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 2
 the fairest dames, that ever . . . *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 how now dame! wretched by the . . . *Taming of Shrew.* ii. 1
 both dame and servant: welcomed all . . . iv. 3
 plead you to me, fair dame? . . . *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 1
 bless you, fair dame! . . . *Macbeth.* iii. 2
 we have willing dames for sale . . . iv. 3
 the old dame will be undone now. . . . 2*Henry IV.* iv. 3
 for my old dame's sake, stand . . . iii. 2
 non pour les dames d'honneur d'user. *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 les dames et damoiselles . . . 1*Henry VI.* ii. 1
 thy cunning, that would be his wife . . . v. 3
 to so fair a dame to be his wife . . . v. 3
 perfections of this lovely dame . . . v. 5
 presumptuous dame, ill-nurtured . . . 2*Henry VI.* i. 3
 proud dame, the lord protector's wife . . . 3*Henry VI.* iii. 3
 marriage with a dame of France . . . 3*Henry VI.* iii. 3
 the Grecian dames are sun-burned. *Titus Andron.* i. 4
 our veiled dames commit the war . . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
 fare thee well, dame . . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* iv. 4
 the gallant'st dames of Rome . . . *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 a thousand Roman dames at such . . . iv. 1
 the beauty of this sinful dame . . . *Pericles.* i. (Gower)
 whose men and dames so jettied . . . *Lea.* iv. 6
 behold yon smirking dame . . . v. 3
 shut your mouths, you dames . . . *Othello.* iv. 1
 yon worthy and chaste dames . . . *Othello.* iv. 1
 DAMMED—in this place damned up. *Henry VI.* v. 3
 damned with dead men . . . *Cymbeline.* v. 1
 DAMN—almost damn those . . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 2
 I do not, damn me . . . *As you Like.* iii. 1
 say, god damn me . . . *Comedy of Errors.* iv. 3
 the devil damn thee black . . . *Macbeth.* v. 3
 nay, rather damn thee black . . . 2*Henry IV.* iv. 3
 to do others, and let this damn you. *Tim.* of Ath. iv. 3
 look, with a spot I damn him . . . *Julius Cæsar.* iv. 1
 perform 't, or else we damn thee. *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 1
 thou shalt not damn my hand . . . *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 abuses me to damn . . . *Othello.* iii. 3
 I will not need damn myself . . . *Othello.* iii. 3
 damn them then, if ever mortal eyes . . . iii. 3
 damn her, lewd minx! O damn her! . . . iii. 3
 come, swear it, damn thyself . . . ii. 2
 DAMNABLE—fit were damnable. . . . *Measure for Measure.* iv. 3
 O thou damnable fellow! did not I . . . v. 1
 in his art, and yet not damnable. *As you Like.* v. 2
 is it not meant damnable in us . . . *As you Like.* v. 2
 damnable, both sides rogues . . . *Winter's Tale.* iii. 2
 incontinent, and damnable . . . *Richard III.* i. 4
 deed you undertake is damnable . . . *Richard III.* i. 4

DAMNABLE—damnable iteration . . . 1*Henry IV.* i. 2
 why thou damnable boy of envy. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 leave thy damnable faces, and begin . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 DAMNABLY—most damnable . . . 1*Henry IV.* iv. 3
 DAMNATION—shameful damnation. *Merry Wives.* iii. 2
 she will not add to her damnation . . . *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 't were damnation, to think . . . *Measure for Measure.* iv. 1
 is sin, and sin is damnation . . . *As you Like.* iii. 2
 the deep damnation of his taking . . . *Macbeth.* i. 3
 witness against us to damnation! . . . *King John.* iv. 1
 hangle up damnation with patches . . . *Henry V.* ii. 2
 the author of the servant's damnation . . . iv. 1
 the king guilty of their damnation . . . iv. 1
 let mortal count be thy damnation. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 5
 ancient damnation! O most wicked. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 5
 I dare damnation: to this point I stand. *Hamlet.* iv. 3
 nothing canst thou to damnation add. *Othello.* iii. 5
 death and damnation! O it were a tedious . . . iii. 2
 DAMNED—this damned witch. *Sycorax.* *Tempest.* i. 2
 a torment to lay upon the damned . . . i. 2
 I am damned in hell, for swearing. *Merry Wives.* iii. 2
 what a damned Epicurean rascal . . . ii. 2
 the devil will not have me damned . . . *Twelfth Night.* iii. 4
 I'd have seen him damned . . . v. 5
 most damned Angelo! . . . *Measure for Measure.* iv. 3
 damned spirits all, that in crosswords. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 she is damned for it. . . . *Merchant of Venice.* ii. 1
 in religion, what damned . . . ii. 2
 I fear you are damned both . . . iii. 5
 O be thou damned, inexorable dog . . . iv. 1
 art damned. Nay, I hope (rep.) . . . *As you Like.* iii. 2
 wilt that damned fellow . . . iii. 2
 thou be'st not damned for this . . . iii. 2
 though many of the rich are damned. *All's Well.* i. 3
 where dust, and damned oblivion . . . iii. 3
 and darest better be damned than to . . . iii. 3
 some putter-on that will be damned. *Winter's T.* ii. 1
 confederate with a damned pack. *Comedy of Errors.* iv. 1
 fortune, on his damned quarrel smiling. *Macbeth.* i. 3
 kill their gracious faces . . . iv. 1
 I am damned as black—nay, repeated . . . iv. 3
 can come a devil more damned . . . iv. 3
 out, damned spot! out, I say! . . . v. 1
 and damned be him that first cries . . . v. 1
 it is a damned and a bloody work. *King John.* iv. 3
 by some damned hand was robbed . . . v. 1
 untread the steps of damned flight . . . iv. 4
 vipers, damned without redemption! *Richard III.* ii. 1
 thou art damned to hell for this . . . iv. 1
 with a blot, damned in the book . . . iv. 1
 I'll be damned for never a king's . . . 1*Henry IV.* i. 2
 damned for keeping thy word (rep.) . . . i. 3
 great magician, damned Glendower . . . ii. 3
 and that damned brava shall play . . . ii. 4
 and these, these damned ere I call thee . . . ii. 4
 an old host that I know, is damned . . . ii. 4
 let him be damned like the glutton. 2*Henry IV.* iv. 2
 thou abominable damned creature . . . ii. 4
 damn it, damn it, damn it! . . . ii. 4
 and whether she be damned for that . . . ii. 4
 if damned commotion so appeared . . . iv. 1
 thou damned tripe-visaged rascal . . . v. 1
 vile, and damned false . . . ii. 2
 damned death! let gallows gaze . . . iii. 6
 die and be damned: a fig for . . . iii. 6
 thou damned and luxurious mortal . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 that witch, that damned sorceress . . . 2*Henry IV.* iv. 10
 thou may'st be damned for the curse . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 but to be damned for killing him . . . i. 4
 outrage, and thy damned spleen . . . iii. 3
 a knave you are of damned bloodsuckers . . . iii. 4
 with his blots of damned witchcraft . . . iv. 4
 protector of this damned strumpet . . . v. 2
 let's smother my damned son . . . *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 O thou damned cur! I'll . . . *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 fly, damned devil, I'll . . . *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 come, damned earth, thou common . . . iv. 3
 when damned Casca, like a cur . . . *Julius Cæsar.* v. 1
 a true election, she is damned . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 3
 with a drug of such damned nature . . . i. 7
 should I (damned paper) black as the ink . . . iii. 2
 O damned Pisanio hath with his (rep.) . . . iv. 2
 in war, damned in the first beginning? . . . *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 here grow no damned contriver of this . . . iv. 1
 reveal the damned contriver of this . . . iv. 2
 and damned her loathed choice . . . iv. 2
 damned (Col.)—and as he is, to witness . . . v. 3
 justice done to Aaron, that damned Moor . . . iv. 6
 avant, thou damned doorkeeper to every . . . iv. 6
 thou damned plot, and damned practise . . . *Lea.* ii. 1
 damned saint, an honourable villain. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 1
 like damned guilty deeds to sinners . . . iii. 2
 the damned used to hate upon thyself? . . . iii. 3
 by doing damned things . . . *Hamlet.* i. 4
 a spirit of health, or goblin damned . . . i. 4
 a couch for luxury and damned incest . . . i. 4
 villain, villain, smiling, damned villain! . . . ii. 2
 let a damned ghost that we have seen . . . ii. 2
 that his soul may be as damned . . . iii. 4
 if damned custom have not brain'd him . . . iii. 4
 in your neck with a damned . . . v. 2
 I am damned, to be damned, to be this canker . . . v. 2
 incestuous, murderous, damned Dane . . . v. 2
 a fellow almost damned in a fair wife . . . *Othello.* i. 1
 damned as thou art, though enchanted . . . iii. 3
 what damned villain tells he o'er . . . iii. 3
 rot, and perish, and be damned to-night . . . iv. 2
 therefore be double damned, swear . . . iv. 2
 O damned Iago! O inhuman dog . . . v. 2
 I were damned beneath all weight in being . . . v. 2
 an odious, damned fly upon my soul . . . v. 2

DAMNED—for 'tis a damned slave . . . *Othello.* v. 2
 (Col.) in the practice of a damned slave . . . v. 2
 meant to have sent this damned villain . . . v. 2
 DAMNED'ST—the damned it body. *Measure for Measure.* v. 2
 DAMOISELLES—dames et damoiselles. *Henry V.* v. 2
 DAMON—lost know, O Damon dear . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 DAMOSEL—taken with a damsel (rep.) *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 DAMOSEL—taken with a damsel (rep.) *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 DAMSEL—murk and accidental damp . . . *All's Well.* i. 1
 the poisonous damp of night. . . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* ii. 9
 DAMSEL—for this damsel, I must . . . *Love's L. Lost.* i. 2
 damsel, I'll have a bout with you . . . 1*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 damsels of France, I think . . . iii. 3
 DAMSON—desired some damsons . . . 2*Henry VI.* ii. 1
 DAMST—thou damst it up. *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 7
 DANCE—to dance on sands . . . iii. 2
 he capers, he dances, he has . . . *Merry Wives.* iii. 2
 I'll make him dance . . . iii. 2
 our dance of custom, round about . . . v. 5
 I will dance and eat plums . . . v. 5
 acknowledge it this night a dance . . . *Much Ado.* i. 2
 and so dance out the answer . . . ii. 1
 out of my sight, when the dance is done . . . ii. 4
 do you sing it, and I'll dance it . . . ii. 4
 let's have a dance, ere we are . . . ii. 2
 to dance our ringlets to the moon. *N. Dream.* ii. 2
 if you will patiently dance in our . . . ii. 2
 with dances and delight; and there . . . ii. 2
 solemnly dance in duke Theseus' house . . . iv. 1
 what masks, what dances shall we have . . . v. 1
 to hear a Bergomask dance between . . . v. 1
 sing, and dance it trippingly . . . v. 1
 did not I dance with you (rep.) . . . *Love's L. Lost.* ii. 1
 for revels, dances, masks, and merry . . . iv. 3
 To make one in a dance, or so . . . v. 1
 and let them dance the huy . . . v. 1
 to parlie, to court, and dance . . . v. 2
 but shall we dance, if they desire . . . v. 2
 no dance, thus change I like (rep.) . . . v. 2
 will not dance. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 if you deny to dance, let's hold . . . v. 2
 wish thee never more to dance . . . v. 2
 but one to dance with! By heaven . . . *All's Well.* ii. 1
 and make you dance . . . *Taming of Shrew.* i. 2
 burden of my wooing dance . . . ii. 1
 must dance barefoot on her wedding-day . . . ii. 1
 my heart dances, but not for joy . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 would sing her song, and dance her turn . . . iv. 3
 when you do dance, I wish you a wave . . . iv. 3
 but come, our dance, I pray; your hand . . . iv. 3
 which dances with your daughter? . . . iv. 3
 she dances fealty. So she does anything . . . iv. 3
 you would never dance with her . . . iv. 3
 they have a dance which the wenches . . . iv. 3
 a delightful measure, or a dance . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 and ruffians dance and leap, the one . . . ii. 4
 madam, we will dance. My legs . . . ii. 4
 swear, drink, dance, revel . . . 3*Henry IV.* iv. 2
 I dance out of your debt . . . (epil.)
 or to dance for your sake, Kate . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
 and sooner dance upon a bloody . . . 2*Henry VI.* v. 1
 that I may sing and dance . . . *Richard III.* iii. 7
 I dance attendance here . . . *Richard III.* iii. 7
 to dance attendance on their . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 there they are like to dance . . . v. 3
 they dance! they are mad women . . . *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
 those, that dance before me now . . . v. 2
 more dances my heart . . . *Coriolanus.* iv. 5
 hearts dance with comforts . . . v. 3
 make the sun dance. Hark you . . . v. 4
 very well become a soldier's dance . . . *Pericles.* i. 2
 that I can sing, which I saw . . . v. 6
 dances as goddess-like to her . . . v. (Gow.)
 Romeo, we must have you dance . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 of you all will now deny to dance? . . . i. 5
 follows there, that would not dance . . . ii. 1
 here's that shall shew you dance . . . ii. 1
 some to dance, some to make bonfires . . . *Othello.* ii. 2
 free of speech, sings, plays, and dances well . . . iii. 3
 DANCED—that danced with her . . . *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 but then there was a star danced . . . ii. 1
 hath danced before the king . . . *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 last time, I danced attendance on . . . 2*Henry VI.* i. 3
 many a time he danced thee on . . . *Titus Andron.* v. 3
 even now of one I danced with. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 5
 DANCER—me with a good dancer. *Much Ado.* i. 5
 kept his sword even like a dancer . . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* iii. 9
 DANCETH—only danceth at so harsh . . . *Pericles.* i. 2
 DANCING—dancing up to the chins . . . *Tempest.* iv. 1
 fencing, dancing, and bear-baiting. *Twelfth Night.* i. 4
 the dancing horse will tell you . . . *Love's L. Lost.* i. 4
 other than for dancing measures. *As you Like.* ii. 4
 the dancing banners of the French . . . *King John.* ii. 4
 more than my dancing soul . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 therefore, no dancing . . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* iii. 3
 the enquirer ever dancing in the air . . . iv. 1
 on the inconstant billows dancing. *Henry VI.* iii. (cho.)
 with dancing is a little heated . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 say, I am dancing, if you dance . . . *Pericles.* i. 4
 thy city about our dancing boat . . . *Pericles.* i. 4
 I have dancing shoes, with nimble . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 you and I are past our dancing days . . . i. 5
 DANCING-RAPIER—a dancing-rapier . . . *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
 DANCING-SCHOOL—to the English dancing-schools . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 5
 DANDEL—dandle thee like a baby . . . 2*Henry VI.* i. 3
 let the emperor dandle him for . . . *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
 DANER—German name for Low Dutch. *All's Well.* i. 4
 and legemen to the Dane. Give you . . . *Hamlet.* i. 1
 you cannot speak of reason to the Dane . . . i. 2
 king, father, royal Dane: O, answer me . . . i. 4
 this is I, Hamlet the Dane . . . v. 2
 I damned Dane, drink out this poison . . . v. 2
 and were an antique Roman than a Dane . . . v. 2
 your Dane, your German, and your . . . *Othello.* iii. 3
 with facility, your Dane dead drunk . . . ii. 3
 DANGER—foresees the danger that . . . *Tempest.* ii. 1

DANGER—run into no further danger. *Tempest*, iii. 2
 in thy danger, if I see danger . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 1
 regard thy danger, and along . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 that danger shall seem sport . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 I do not without danger walk . . . *iii. 3*
 into the danger of this adverse . . . *v. 1*
 meaning to part with me in danger . . . *iii. 1*
 acquaint her with the danger formerly . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 3
 to save me from the danger that . . . *iv. 3*
 let the danger light upon your . . . *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 you stand within his danger, do you not? . . . *iv. 1*
 thou hast incurred the danger formerly . . . *iv. 1*
 what danger will it be to us . . . *As you Like it*, i. 2
 as she is, and without any danger . . . *v. 3*
 have left off the danger to itself? . . . *All's Well*, i. 3
 the danger is in standing to it . . . *iii. 2*
 but of danger wins a scar . . . *iv. 3*
 where death and danger dog the . . . *iii. 4 (let.)*
 no further danger know, but the . . . *iii. 5*
 in a main danger, fail you . . . *iv. 3*
 have I run into this danger . . . *iv. 6*
 will stand 'twixt you and danger . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 save him from danger, do him love . . . *iv. 3*
 what dangers, by his highness' fall of . . . *v. 1*
 no more be in danger of losing . . . *v. 2*
 age and dangers make their date. *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
 remains in danger of further danger . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
 I doubt, some danger does approach . . . *iv. 2*
 much danger do I undergo for thee. *King John*, iv. 1
 to be employed in danger, I faintly . . . *iv. 2*
 nor tempt the danger of my faith . . . *iv. 2*
 the thorns and dangers of this world . . . *iv. 2*
 even in the jaws of danger and of death . . . *v. 2*
 to find this danger out . . . *v. 2*
 some apparent danger seen in him . . . *Richard II.*, i. 1
 you pluck a danger out of danger . . . *ii. 2*
 and undaunted is the danger now . . . *ii. 2*
 to worthy danger, and deserved death . . . *v. 1*
 tell us how near is danger . . . *v. 3*
 for I see danger and disobedience . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 send danger to the king's danger . . . *ii. 3*
 out of this nettle, danger . . . *ii. 3*
 without the taste of danger and reproof . . . *iii. 1*
 did outdare the dangers of the time . . . *v. 1*
 where most trade of danger ranged . . . *2 Henry IV.*, i. 1
 and meet with danger . . . *ii. 1*
 and with what danger, near the heart . . . *ii. 1*
 the dangers of the days but newly . . . *ii. 1*
 ruminate the morning's danger . . . *Henry V.*, iv. (cho.)
 'tis true, that we are in great danger . . . *iv. 1*
 a terrible and undaunted danger . . . *1 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 climb, with danger of my life . . . *2 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 but I in danger for the breach of law . . . *ii. 4*
 collect these dangers in the duke . . . *iii. 1*
 your grace's person be in danger . . . *iv. 4*
 still where danger dwells will I . . . *iv. 4*
 not on thy danger and dishonour . . . *3 Henry VI.*, i. 3
 with danger and with sorrow (rep.) . . . *iv. 1*
 foretold—that danger lurks within . . . *iv. 7*
 full of danger is the duke of Gloster. *Richard III.*, ii. 3
 men's minds mistrust that danger . . . *iii. 3*
 shun the danger that his soul divines . . . *iii. 3*
 daring an opposite to every danger . . . *v. 4*
 and danger serves among them . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 peridious to the king's danger . . . *i. 2*
 and there scatters dangers, doubt . . . *i. 2*
 I weighed the danger which my realms . . . *ii. 4*
 a precipice for no leap of danger . . . *v. 1*
 soever rounded in with danger . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 3
 to a blank of danger and danger . . . *ii. 3*
 to danger as infinite as imminent (rep.) . . . *ii. 3*
 address their dangers in . . . *v. 11*
 his heart, to bring it into danger. *Timon of Ath.*, iii. 5
 was pleased to let him seek danger . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 the extreme danger of the danger . . . *iv. 5*
 we'll deliver you of your great danger . . . *iv. 5*
 the great danger which this man's life . . . *iv. 5*
 when they are in great danger . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 into what dangers would you lead me . . . *ii. 2*
 and dangers to the king's danger . . . *ii. 2*
 his will he may do danger with . . . *ii. 2*
 danger knows full well, that Caesar . . . *ii. 2*
 clouds, dews, and dangers come . . . *v. 3*
 the sides o' the world may danger . . . *Ant. & Cleo.*, i. 2
 and we in negligent danger . . . *ii. 6*
 but there is no danger in what . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 only seems to seek out danger? i' the . . . *iii. 3*
 may prove his travel, not her danger . . . *iii. 3*
 what pain it is to winst danger . . . *iii. 6*
 nor seek for danger where there's . . . *iii. 6*
 madness, of which her life's in danger . . . *iv. 3*
 her purpose was of more danger . . . *v. 5*
 your danger is ours. And our good . . . *v. 5*
 warned him of danger . . . *Titus And.*, iii. 1
 the danger of the task you undertake . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 I'll shun the danger which I fear . . . *ii. 1*
 and danger, which I feared, is at Antioch . . . *ii. 2*
 or my life imply her danger? . . . *iv. 3*
 the commodity wages with the danger . . . *iv. 3*
 to no other pretence of danger . . . *Lea.*, i. 3
 weren't not in danger of kibes . . . *ii. 6*
 sith that both care and danger speak . . . *ii. 4*
 come to me (for now I spy a danger) . . . *ii. 4*
 so much fear of danger, that his personal . . . *iv. 3*
 and yet it is danger to me him even . . . *iv. 3*
 neglecting it may do much danger. *Romeo & Jul.*, v. 2
 out of the shot and danger of desire . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 and the disclose will be some danger . . . *iii. 1*
 to be too busy in danger . . . *iii. 4*
 fortune, death, and danger, danger . . . *iv. 4*
 let our beard be shook with danger . . . *iv. 7*
 and wage, a danger profligate . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 she loved me to the dangers I had passed . . . *ii. 3*
 worthy Othello, I am in danger . . . *ii. 3*
 on your love, shared dangers with you . . . *ii. 3*
DANGEROUS—dangerous to pass. *Two Gen. of V.*, i. 3
 that dangerous action, stood it . . . *v. 4*
 for the revolt of men is dangerous. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 most dangerous is the danger . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 2
 it is as dangerous to be aged in any . . . *iii. 2*

DANGEROUS—dangerous courtesy. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 2
 with dangerous sense, might, in the . . . *iv. 4*
 recovered the most dangerous piece. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 speak off half a dozen dangerous words . . . *v. 1*
 they are dangerous weapons for maids . . . *v. 2*
 a dangerous law against gentility. *Love's L. L.*, i. 1
 a dangerous man, a dangerous master, against . . . *ii. 1*
 bethink me straight of dangerous. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 a very dangerous flat, and fatal . . . *iii. 1*
 the guiled shore to a most dangerous sea . . . *iii. 2*
 oaths that are not dangerous . . . *As you Like it*, iv. 1
 my state that way is dangerous . . . *All's Well*, ii. 5
 to be a dangerous and lascivious boy . . . *iv. 3*
 ornaments off too, dangerous . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 betimes; for 'tis most dangerous . . . *ii. 2*
 dangerous unsafe lures o' the king . . . *ii. 2*
 sometime accounted dangerous folly. *Macbeth*, iv. 2
 into this dangerous argument . . . *King John*, iv. 2
 know the meaning of dangerous majesty . . . *iv. 2*
 foul and dangerous to God of heaven. *Richard II.*, i. 3
 let the dangerous enemy measure . . . *ii. 3*
 makes upon my land is dangerous . . . *ii. 3*
 my dangerous cousin, let your mother . . . *v. 3*
 two of the dangerous consorted traitors . . . *v. 6*
 read you matter deep and dangerous. *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 you undertake, is dangerous . . . *ii. 2 (letter)*
 'tis dangerous to take dangerous . . . *ii. 2*
 to lay so dangerous and dear a trust . . . *iv. 1*
 unkind usage, dangerous countenance . . . *v. 1*
 ventured on such dangerous seas . . . *2 Henry IV.*, i. 1
 there is a dangerous action can . . . *ii. 2*
 whose dangerous will is dangerous . . . *ii. 2*
 discovery of most dangerous treason . . . *Henry V.*, ii. 2
 brought to light this dangerous treason . . . *ii. 2*
 delays have dangerous ends . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 to rive their dangerous arillery . . . *ii. 2*
 in this colour in this dangerous light . . . *iv. 2*
 will be found a dangerous protector. *3 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 pernicious protector, dangerous peer . . . *ii. 1*
 as I do, in these dangerous days, wink . . . *ii. 2*
 what a dangerous danger than I find . . . *ii. 2*
 these days are dangerous virtue is . . . *iii. 1*
 slain, or wounded dangerous . . . *3 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 more honour, because more dangerous . . . *iv. 3*
 like it better than a dangerous honour . . . *iv. 3*
 a dangerous danger, it makes . . . *Richard III.*, i. 1
 it is a dangerous thing, it makes . . . *i. 4*
 towns and cities for a dangerous thing . . . *ii. 2*
 would be so much the more dangerous . . . *ii. 2*
 which you want, were dangerous . . . *iii. 1*
 that dangerous danger, it makes . . . *iii. 1*
 dangerous and unsuspected Hastings . . . *iii. 5*
 the aim of every dangerous shot . . . *iv. 4*
 and dangerous success of bloody wars . . . *iv. 4*
 thrive I in my dangerous attempt . . . *iv. 4*
 'twas dangerous for him to ruminate . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 new opinions, divers and dangerous . . . *v. 2*
 we first put this dangerous stone . . . *v. 2*
 'twixt the dangerous shores of . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 2
 'twixt the dangerous shores of . . . *ii. 2*
 this place is dangerous; the time . . . *v. 2*
 my wind pipe's dangerous notes. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 are foul, and his drink dangerous . . . *ii. 5*
 turns my dangerous nature wild . . . *iv. 3*
 rather physical than dangerous . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 it will be dangerous to go on . . . *ii. 1*
 if none, awake your dangerous lenity . . . *iii. 1*
 a body with a dangerous physic . . . *iii. 1*
 not what is dangerous present . . . *ii. 2*
 for the fear my danger . . . *ii. 2*
 the rout, then hold me dangerous. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 such men are dangerous (rep.) . . . *ii. 2*
 and therefore are they very dangerous . . . *ii. 2*
 honorable dangerous consequence . . . *ii. 3*
 to show thy dangerous beauty of night . . . *ii. 3*
 Caesar is more dangerous than he . . . *ii. 2*
 and wherein, Caesar was dangerous . . . *iii. 1*
 a mourning Rome, a dangerous Rome . . . *iii. 1*
 lovers and men in dangerous bonds. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 dangerous fellow, though he . . . *v. 5*
 unfold a dangerous speech, though . . . *v. 5*
 think you not how dangerous . . . *Titus Andron.*, ii. 1
 youth was spent in dangerous wars . . . *iii. 1*
 yet more dangerous, than baits to fish . . . *iv. 4*
 but dangerous to be touched . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 as dangerous as the rest . . . *ii. 1*
 hanged at home; 'tis dangerous . . . *iii. 3*
 'tis dangerous to be spoken . . . *Lea.*, iii. 3
 stay with us; the ways are dangerous . . . *iv. 5*
 her father count it dangerous. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 with turbulent and dangerous lunacy. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 [Col. Ant.] endure hazard so dangerous . . . *iii. 3*
 how dangerous is it, that this man goes . . . *iv. 3*
 for the fear my danger . . . *ii. 2*
 let have I in my danger . . . *v. 2*
 'tis dangerous, when the baser nature . . . *v. 2*
 I have lost him on a dangerous sea . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
 dangerous conceits, are in their natures . . . *iii. 3*
DANGEROUSLY—upon it dangerously . . . *John*, iv. 2
 have practised dangerously against . . . *2 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 dangerously you have with him . . . *Coriol.*, v. 3
DANGLING—yon dangling apocryphs. *Richard II.*, iii. 4
DANIEL—a Daniel come to (rep.). *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 a second Daniel, a Daniel, Jew . . . *iv. 1*
 a Daniel, still say a second Daniel . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
DANISH—red after the Danish sword . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 3
 from me greet the Danish king . . . *iv. 3*
 O, this is counter, you false Danish dogs . . . *iv. 4*
 the model of that Danish seal . . . *v. 2*
 the French bet against the Danish . . . *v. 2*
DANK—on the dank and dirty . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 3
 beans are as dank here as a dog . . . *1 Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 the humours of the dank morning? *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 and night's dank dew to dry . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
DANK KISS—dark and dankly . . . *Com. of Err.*, v. 1
DANKERS—Dankers are in Paris . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
DAPHNE—Daphne holds the chase. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 or Daphne, roaming through. *Tam. of Sh.*, 2 (Induc.)
 Apollo, for thy Daphne's love. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1

DAPPLE—dapples the drowsy east . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 3
DAPPLED—pore dappled folds . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 1
DARDAN—on Dardan plains. *Troil. & Cress.* (prologue)
 Dardan, and Tymbria, Ilia, Chetas . . . (prologue)
DARDANIAN—Dardan wives. *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 2
DARDANUS—Dardane, Dardanus. *Julius Caesar*, v. 5
DARE—that dare not what I desire. *Tempest*, iii. 1
 but this thing dare not . . . *iii. 2*
 dare you presume to harbour . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 2
 we dare trust you in this kind . . . *iii. 2*
 now I dare not say I have . . . *v. 4*
 I dare these be to break upon my love . . . *iv. 4*
 I dare be bold with our discourse . . . *v. 4*
 that he dares in this manner . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 the folly of my soul dares not present . . . *ii. 2*
 in their so sacred paths he dares to tread . . . *iv. 4*
 O no, no, no, you dare not . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 for his love dares yet do more than . . . *iii. 4*
 I dare lay any money . . . *iii. 4*
 I dare not for my head fill . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 3
 yet reason dares her? . . . *iv. 4*
 dare no more stretch (rep.) . . . *v. 1*
 I dare swear he is no hypocrite . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 but who dare tell her so? . . . *iii. 1*
 and the little hangman dare not shoot . . . *iii. 2*
 if you dare not trust that you see . . . *iii. 2*
 I dare make him answer, never on my love . . . *iv. 1*
 you dare easier be friends with me . . . *iv. 1*
 I'll prove it on his body, if he dare . . . *v. 1*
 that dare as well answer a man (rep.) . . . *v. 1*
 how you dare, with what you dare (rep.) . . . *v. 1*
 and dare not dare answer, no more . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1 (song)
 and still dares me on . . . *iii. 2*
 he dares not come there for the candle . . . *v. 1*
 and every man that dares not fight. *Love's L. L.*, i. 1
 eagle-eyed eye dares look upon . . . *iv. 3*
 you mistressless dares . . . *iv. 3*
 I dare not call them fools . . . *v. 2*
 and never dare misfortune cross her. *Mer. of Ven.*, ii. 1
 who dare scarce show his head on the . . . *v. 1*
 he be sworn to him, he would . . . *v. 1*
 I dare be bound again, never on my love . . . *v. 1*
 she thought, I dare vow for her . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 than I dare blame my weakness . . . *ii. 1*
 that dare leave too together . . . *iii. 1*
 I dare not say, I take you . . . *iii. 3*
 what I dare well do, I dare not . . . *iii. 3*
 nor dare I say, 'tis mine . . . *iii. 5*
 therefore dare not say what I think . . . *iii. 1*
 and dares better be damned than . . . *iii. 6*
 I dare not say, I take you . . . *iii. 6*
 hat of the which dare never come . . . *iv. 3*
 she stands, touch her whoever dare. *Tam. of Sh.*, ii. 2
 no, no, forsooth, I dare not, for my life . . . *iv. 3*
 I dare assure you, sir, 'tis almost . . . *iv. 3*
 I dare swear, this is the right . . . *v. 1*
 nay, I dare not swear it . . . *v. 1*
 I dare not know, my lord (rep.) . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 and cannot say, you dare not . . . *i. 2*
 if therefore you dare trust my . . . *i. 2*
 to prove, I dare not stand by . . . *ii. 2*
 I dare my life lay down . . . *ii. 2*
 I dare be sworn: these dangerous . . . *ii. 2*
 if she dares trust me with her . . . *ii. 2*
 yet that dare less appear so . . . *ii. 3*
 come before the swallow dares . . . *iv. 3*
 whom son I dare not . . . *iv. 3*
 nor dare to know that which I know . . . *iv. 3*
 I dare, and do defy thee . . . *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 letting I dare not wait upon I would . . . *Macbeth*, i. 7
 I dare do all that may become (rep.) . . . *i. 7*
 who dares reckon . . . *ii. 2*
 look not again, I dare not . . . *ii. 2*
 'tis much he dares; and, to that . . . *iii. 1*
 that dare look on that which . . . *iii. 4*
 who man dare, I dare . . . *iii. 4*
 and dare me dare . . . *iii. 4*
 how did you dare to trade . . . *iii. 5*
 I dare not speak much further . . . *iv. 2*
 preserve you! I dare abide no longer . . . *iv. 2*
 for goodness dares not check thee . . . *iv. 3*
 I think, but dare not speak . . . *iv. 3*
 heart would fain deny, and dare not . . . *v. 3*
 who dares not stir by day . . . *King John*, i. 1
 who lives and dares but say . . . *i. 1*
 but yet I dare defend my . . . *i. 1*
 and dare him to set forward . . . *Richard II.*, i. 3
 but I dare not say how near . . . *ii. 1*
 how dare thy joints forget to . . . *iii. 3*
 how dare thy harsh rude tongue . . . *iii. 4*
 if I dare eat, or drink, or breathe . . . *iv. 1*
 my lord, I dare not; sir Pericles . . . *v. 5*
 that they dare not meet each . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 as thou art but man, I dare . . . *iii. 3*
 a larger dare to our enterprise . . . *iv. 1*
 I dare we dare not speak . . . *iv. 3*
 so dare we venture thee, albeit . . . *v. 1*
 should a brother dare to gentle exercise . . . *v. 2*
 that time and spite dare bring . . . *2 Henry IV.*, i. 1
 [Col.] and dare speak the truth . . . *i. 1*
 I dare say, my cousin William is . . . *v. 2*
 and I dare swear, you borrow not . . . *v. 2*
 that dares do justice on my proper son . . . *v. 2*
 I dare not fight, but I will wink . . . *Henry V.*, ii. 2
 you must not dare, for shame . . . *ii. 2*
 that dare eat his bread and dare not . . . *iii. 1*
 I dare say, you love him not so ill . . . *iii. 7*
 I shall so much dare the field . . . *iv. 2*
 and ever dare to challenge this glove . . . *iv. 2*
 and dare not avouch in your deeds . . . *v. 1*
 by which honour I dare not swear . . . *v. 1*
 what these dastard Frenchmen dare. *1 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 dare no man answer in . . . *ii. 4*
 but dare maintain the party . . . *ii. 4*
 where false Plantagenet dare not . . . *ii. 4*
 I dare say, the quarrel will drink . . . *ii. 4*
 an uproar, I dare warrant . . . *ii. 4*
 do what ye dare, we are as resolute . . . *iii. 1*
 dare you come forth, and meet us . . . *iii. 2*

DARE—dare not take up arms. . . . *Henry VI.* 1. 2
as well as you dare patronage *iii.* 4
I dare presume, sweet prince *iv.* 1
yet I dare not speak: I'll call for *v.* 2
and dare not touch his over *2 Henry VI.* 1. 2
I dare not say, from the rich *i.* 2
what dares not Warwick, if false (*rep.*) *iii.* 2
though Suffolk dare him *iii.* 2
dare you be so bold? why what *iii.* 2
than you dare exceed *iv.* 2
as would (but that they dare not) *iv.* 2
dare any be so bold to sound retreat
ay, here be they that dare, and will *iv.* 8
or dare to bring thy force so near *iv.* 8
dare stir a wing, if Warwick (*rep.*) *3 Henry VI.* 1. 1
I dare you quenchless fury to more rage *i.* 4
Warwick? dare you speak? *ii.* 2
dare he presume to scorn us *iii.* 3
without your special pardon dare not
yes, Warwick, Edward dares, and leads *v.* 1
wren may prey where eagles dare not. *Rich. III.* 1. 3
I dare adventure to be sent *i.* 3
than I dare make faults (*rep.*) *Henry VIII.* 1. 1
all, that dare look into these affairs *ii.* 2
how dares he, that dares not? *iii.* 2
Englishman dare give me counsel?
a woman! I dare say, without *iii.* 1
my lord, I dare not make myself so
who dare cross them? bearing the *iii.* 2
dare, and no dares *iii.* 2
dare mate a sounder man than *iv.* 2
and dare us with his cap, like larks *iv.* 2
speak on, sir: I dare your worst *iv.* 2
my weak-hearted enemies dare offer *iv.* 2
I dare not deny, I dare own *iv.* 2
I dare avow (and now I should not lie)
who dare speak one syllable (*rep.*) *iv.* 2
nourishment, dare bite the best *v.* 2
no man dare accuse you *v.* 2
I know many dare accuse you boldly
he, that dares most, but wags *v.* 2
boats dare sail upon her *Troilus & Cressida.* 1. 3
dare avow her beauty and her worth
that dare murder, I dare not kill
without a heart to dare, or sword *ii.* 1
think we dare not move *ii.* 2
that dares not challenge it *ii.* 2
but dare all immine *ii.* 2
I dare rise and say as he says *ii.* 2
must not dare to imitate them. *Timon of Ath.* 1. 2
I wonder, men dare trust themselves
do you dare our anger? 'tis in *ii.* 2
who then dares to be half so kind
who dares, who dares, who dares *iv.* 3
I never deny your *Coriolanus.* 1. 6
which, I dare vouch, is more than that
it cannot be, the Voices dare break *iv.* 6
for I dare so far free him *v.* 3
I dare be sworn *Julius Caesar.* 1. 1
to dare the vile contagion of *ii.* 2
and that I dare not, false *ii.* 2
if you dare fight to day, come to *v.* 4
I dare assure thee, that no enemy
will give us, who dares *Antony & Cleo.* 1. 2
of Jerey dare not look upon you *iii.* 3
for he dares us to *iii.* 7
I dare him, therefore, to lay his *iii.* 7
if that the former dare *iv.* 10
me to personal combat *iv.* 10
and dare not speak their knowledge
I dare not, dear (dear my lord (*rep.*)
ere death dare come to us? *iv.* 13
I dare mine honour *Cymbeline.* 1. 5
I dare the thorough pawn the moiety
I dare you to this match *i.* 5
they dare not fight with me, because
that not dares to stride a limit *iii.* 5
none dare come so near my life *iv.* 6
why shall I call yet famine, ere clean
I dare speak it to myself *iv.* 1
the fellow dares not deceive me *iv.* 3
I dare be bound he's true *v.* 3
who dares not stand his foe *v.* 4
how dare you ghosts, accuse
dare I undertake for good lord *Titus Andron.* 1. 2
thou perceive how much I dare *ii.* 1
near the emperor's palace dare you draw
if Jove stirs, who dares *Pericles.* 1. 2
how dare the plants look up to *i.* 2
I dare pawn down my life for him *Lea.* 1. 2
I dare avouch it, sir, that, fifty
dare, upon the warrant of *iii.* 1
if on my credit you dare build so far
why shall I dare not come over to thee *iii.* 6 (*song*)
his spirit, that dares not undertake *iv.* 2
if you dare venture in your own behalf *v.* 3
he that dares approach, on his own
may, as they dare, I will bite *Romeo & Juliet.* 1. 1
who dares the slave come hither *i.* 5
love can do, that dares love attempt
letter's master, how he dares being dared
I dare draw as my mother *ii.* 4
love, revouring death do what he dares
that he dares ne'er come back to *iii.* 5
I dare not, sir; my master knows not
I dare stay no longer. Go, get thee
spirit dares stir (*King Lear*) abroad. *Hamlet.* 1. 1
fortune, death, and danger, dare *iv.* 4
why shall I dare not die? *iv.* 5
I dare damnation: to this point *v.* 2
I dare not confess that, lest I should *v.* 2
I dare not drink yet, madam *Othello.* 1. 1
dare that think, he'll prove to Desdemona. *Othello.* 1. 1
I dare be sworn, I think that he is honest
pranks they dare not show their husbands
I dare not, he lies anywhere *iii.* 4
more I will than for my eyes *iv.* 1
beds, which they dare wear peculiar *iv.* 1
as you dare do yourself a profit *iv.* 2
DARED—dare not dare not dare to. *Meas. for Meas.* 1. 2

DARED—have not dared to break. *Winter's Tale.* 1. 2
forbidden leeds dared once to touch. *Richard II.* 1. 3
why have they dared to march *ii.* 3
hath dared, on the same day. *Henry V.* 1. 1 (*cho.*)
what? are they dead, and bearded *1 Henry VI.* 1. 3
my lord dared him to single fight. *Ant. & Cleo.* 1. 7
how he dares, being dared *Romeo & Juliet.* 1. 4
pride, dared to the combat *Hamlet.* 1. 1
DARED UP—have not dared to dare. *Macbeth.* 1. 5
DARING—thy daring folly. *Two Gen. of Fer.* 1. 1
heart most daring on the earth. *Mer. of Venice.* 1. 1
not daring the reports of my *All's Well.* 1. 1
so bold, or daring hard, as to *Richard II.* 1. 3
I know your daring looks *iv.* 5
more daring, or more bold *1 Henry IV.* 1. 1
cousers daring of the spur *2 Henry IV.* 1. 1
of late were daring with their scoffs. *Henry VI.* 1. 1
for daring to affix a mighty lord *iv.* 1
prime of manhood, daring, bold *Richard III.* 1. 4
daring an opposite to every danger *v.* 4
daring the event of the teeth *Henry VIII.* 1. 1
upon the daring huntsman that has *ii.* 2
DARINGS—the daring of counsel *ii.* 4
DARUS—offer of Darius *Henry VI.* 1. 6
DARK—in the dark backward, and *Tempest.* 1. 2
in the dark out of my way *ii.* 2
the night is dark; light and *Henry VIII.* 1. 1
we'll keep him in a dark room *Twelfth Night.* 1. 3
say'st thou, that house is dark? *iv.* 2
I say to you, this house is dark *iv.* 2
as dark as ignorance (*rep.*) *iv.* 2
kept in a dark house *ii.* 2
yet would I had thy *Meas. for Meas.* 1. 1
but only a repair 't the dark *iv.* 1
fantastical duke of dark corners *iv.* 3
partly by the dark night, which did. *Much Ado.* 1. 3
dark night, that from the dark *ii.* 2
that if I were, I I dark uneven way *ii.* 2
a dark night to too half the day *Love's L. Lost.* 1. 1
your light grows dark by losing *i.* 1
dark needs no candles now, for dark *iv.* 4
what's your dark night musings *v.* 2
light condition in a beauty dark *v.* 2
you do it still 't the dark *v.* 2
it grows dark, he may stumble *v.* 2
his affections dark as Erebus *Mer. of Venice.* 1. 1
I should be dark, that I were *ii.* 1
deserves as well a dark house *As you Like it.* 1. 1
may go dark to bed *ii.* 5
to the dark house, and the detested *All's Well.* 1. 1
for, with the dark, poor *iv.* 1
I'll keep him in a dark safely locked *iv.* 1
and laid in some dark room. *Comedy of Errors.* 1. 1
in a dark and dankish vault *v.* 1
through the blanket of the dark *Macbeth.* 1. 1
and yet dark night struggles *iii.* 1
for a dark hour, or twain *iii.* 1
the fate of that dark hour *iii.* 1
hemlock, digged 't the dark *iv.* 1
to dark dishonour's use thou shalt *Richard II.* 1. 1
conceal this dark *ii.* 2
I was so dark, Hal, that *Henry IV.* 1. 1
when it was so dark thou couldst *ii.* 4
the poring dark, fills the wide *Henry V.* 1. 1 (*cho.*)
deep night, dark night, and night *2 Henry VI.* 1. 1
dark shroud, dark shroud *iii.* 2
dark cloudy death 'erashes his *3 Henry VI.* 1. 6
dark cloud monarchy afford *Richard III.* 1. 1
dark forgetfulness and deep oblivion *iii.* 2
comfort that the dark night could afford *iii.* 2
'twixt dark, you dark *Troilus & Cressida.* 1. 1
death, that dark spirit, in 's nery *Coriolanus.* 1. 1
find a cavern dark enough *Julius Caesar.* 1. 1
is done, and we are for the dark. *Antony & Cleo.* 1. 1
rain and wind beat as your fortune is *ii.* 4
dark, blood-drinking pit (*rep.*) *Titus Andronicus.* 1. 1
this so darks in Philoten all *Pericles.* 1. 1
here stood he in the dark, his share *Lea.* 1. 2
gallow that dark to the dark tower *iii.* 4 (*song*)
all dark and comfortless *iii.* 7
the dark and vicious place where *v.* 3
all's cheerless, dark and deadly *Romeo & Juliet.* 1. 2
that make dark heaven light *ii.* 1
love, and best betis the dark *ii.* 1
which the dark night hath so discovered *ii.* 2
a bird's nest soon, when it is dark *iii.* 5
light? More dark and dark our woes *v.* 3
in the dark groped I to find out them *Hamlet.* 1. 2
I might do 't as well 't the dark *Othello.* 1. 3
kill men 't the dark! where be these *v.* 1
Cassio hath been *Winter's Tale.* 1. 3
DARKEN—darken the mirth. *Winter's Tale.* 1. 3
their blaze shall darken him for ever. *Coriolanus.* 1. 1
enough to darken all his goodness. *Ant. & Cleo.* 1. 4
than gain, which darkens him *Pericles.* 1. 2
the two latter darkened an *Meas. for Meas.* 1. 2
DARKENED—darkened in the sun. *Troilus & Cressida.* 1. 1
you are darkened in this action *Coriolanus.* 1. 7
DARKENING—darkening my clear sun. *Hen. VIII.* 1. 1
darkening (*Kn.*—darkening of the sun. *Troilus & Cressida.* 1. 1
DARKER—some darker purpose *Lea.* 1. 1
DARKEST—the darkest clouds *Taming of Sh.* 1. 3
like a star 't the darkest night *Hamlet.* 1. 2
DARK-EYED—dark-eyed night *Lea.* 1. 1
DARKING—(*Kn.*—darkening leave me? *Mid. N.'s Dr.* 1. 3
darkling stand the varying shore *Ant. & Cleo.* 1. 13
the candle, and we were left darkling *Lea.* 1. 4
DARKLY—shine darkly upon me. *Twelfth Night.* 1. 1
have dark dark dark work with her *v.* 1
I'll darkly end the argument *Love's L. Lost.* 1. 2
let it dwell darkly with you *All's Well.* 1. 3
I spake darkly what I purposed *King Lear.* 1. 1
how darkly, and how darkly *Richard III.* 1. 4
DARKNESS—and 't the dead of darkness. *Tempest.* 1. 2

DARKNESS—melting the darkness *Tempest.* 1. 2
this thing of darkness I acknowledge mine *v.* 1
I laid me here in hidden darkness. *Twelfth Night.* 1. 1
there is no darkness but ignorance *iv.* 2
remain thou still in darkness *iv.* 2
keep me in darkness, send ministers *v.* 1
we intended to keep in darkness *v.* 1 (*let.*)
though you have put me to darkness *v.* 1
wilt encounter darkness as a bride. *Meas. for Meas.* 1. 1
the jaws of darkness do devour it up. *Mid. N. Dr.* 1. 1
following darkness like a dream *v.* 2
find where light in darkness lies. *Love's L. Lost.* 1. 1
the prince of darkness, alias, the devil. *All's Well.* 1. 5
to thy state of darkness he thee. *Comedy of Er.* 1. 4
instruments of darkness tell us truths. *Macbeth.* 1. 3
that darkness, does the face of *ii.* 4
villains, and the sons of darkness *Henry IV.* 1. 4
thy face, the son of utter darkness *iii.* 3
and let darkness be the burier of *Henry IV.* 1. 1
but darkness and the gloomy *Henry VI.* 1. 4
descend to darkness, and the burning. *2 Henry VI.* 1. 4
gives light in darkness comfort in *ii.* 1
breathe foul contagious darkness in *iv.* 1
hath in eternal darkness folded up. *Richard III.* 1. 3
whom I, indeed, have laid in darkness *1.* 3
and flaky darkness breaks *Henry VIII.* 1. 4
her from this cloud of darkness. *Henry VIII.* 1. 4
hide their faces even from darkness. *Jul. Caesar.* 1. 1
I send to darkness all that stop me. *Ant. & Cleo.* 1. 1
to darkness fleet, souls that fly *Cymbeline.* 1. 3
the which hath fire in darkness *Pericles.* 1. 1
if I should do the deeds of darkness *iv.* 6
darkness and devils! saddle my horses *Lea.* 1. 4
and did the act of darkness with her *iii.* 4
the prince of darkness is a fine gentleman *iv.* 6
here's hell, there's darkness, there's the *iv.* 6
flecked darkness like a drunkard reid. *Rom. & Jul.* 1. 1
DARK-SEALED—in dark-sealed hell. *2 Henry VI.* 1. 2
DARK-WORKING—the eye, dark-working sorcerers *Comedy of Er.* 1. 2
DARLING—and my loved darling *Tempest.* 1. 1
of his old experience the only darling. *All's Well.* 1. 1
naught but wait her darling's loss. *2 Henry VI.* 1. 1
where is your darling Rutland? *3 Henry VI.* 1. 4
senioris, darling of the people *Pericles.* 1. 3
to ext those little darlings whom *Pericles.* 1. 4
curled darlings (*Kn.*—dearling) of our *Othello.* 1. 2
make it a darling like your precious eye *ii.* 4
DARNEL—the darnel, hemlock *Henry VI.* 1. 1
full of darnel, as full of like *Henry VI.* 1. 2
darnel, and all the dale weeds that grow. *Lea.* 1. 1
DARRAIGN—darraign your battle. *3 Henry VI.* 1. 2
DARST—but dar'st not strike *Tempest.* 1. 2
for I know thou dar'st not *Two Gen. of Verona.* 1. 3
tell me what thou dar'st *Twelfth Night.* 1. 1
if thou dar'st tempt me further *Twelfth Night.* 1. 1
dar'st thou die? *Measure for Measure.* 1. 1
now follow, if thou dar'st, to try *Mid. N.'s Dr.* 1. 2
abiding, if thou dar'st, or woe *iii.* 2
thou dar'st not stand, nor look *iii.* 2
thou dar'st venture to be drunk *Winter's Tale.* 1. 2
what dar'st thou venture? *All's Well.* 1. 1
I dar'st say, I dare Taming of Sh. *v.* 1
arrest me, foolish fellow, if thou dar'st *iv.* 1
if thou dar'st stand *v.* 1
thou dar'st not say so, villain *King John.* 1. 1
out doughtful dar'st be *Richard II.* 1. 1
dar'st with thy train admonition *Richard II.* 1. 1
dar'st thou, thou little better *iii.* 4
thou dar'st not, coward, live *iv.* 1
seize it, if thou dar'st *Henry IV.* 1. 2
if thou dar'st not stand *Henry IV.* 1. 2
dar'st thou, Francis, dar'st thou be so *iv.* 4
dar'st be as good as thy *iii.* 3
do if thou dar'st for thy heart *2 Henry VI.* 1. 1
if ever thou dar'st acknowledge *Henry V.* 1. 1
thou dar'st as well be changed *iv.* 1
if thou dar'st, and thou shalt find *Henry VI.* 1. 2
do what thou dar'st; I heard thee *iii.* 3
thou dar'st maintain the former *2 Henry VI.* 1. 1
marry, when thou dar'st *ii.* 1
thou dar'st not peep; and if thou dar'st *iii.* 2
say, if thou dar'st, proud lord *iii.* 2
this presence thou dar'st go with me *iii.* 2
thou dar'st not for thy own *v.* 1
if thou dar'st bring them to the *v.* 1
battle, Edward, if thou dar'st *3 Henry VI.* 1. 1
dar'st thou resolve to kill *Richard III.* 1. 1
if so be thou dar'st not this *Coriolanus.* 1. 5
dar'st thou, Cassius, now leap in *Julius Caesar.* 1. 2
if thou dar'st be, the earthly Jove. *Antony & Cleo.* 1. 7
that dar'st appear thus to us? *v.* 1
thy weapon nothing dar'st perform *Titus Andron.* 1. 1
dar'st thou support a grief *Lea.* 1. 6
if thou dar'st, I'll give thee remedy. *Rom. & Jul.* 1. 1
that thou dar'st was thy tongue *Hamlet.* 1. 4
DART—the dribbling dart of love. *Meas. for Meas.* 1. 4
here stand I, lady; dart thy skill. *Love's L. Lost.* 1. 2
and dart not scorn from my eyes *Partridge.* 1. 1
his thighs with light through every *Richard II.* 1. 2
his thighs with darts were almost *2 Henry VI.* 1. 1
shaking the bloody darts, as he *Henry VIII.* 1. 1
not extend, thither he darts it *Coriolanus.* 1. 6
and darts, we prove it very hour *Cymbeline.* 1. 2
flouring steel, and darts envenomed. *Jul. Caesar.* 1. 5
which all the Parthian darts *Antony & Cleo.* 1. 12
not as death's dart, being laughed *Cymbeline.* 1. 4
if there be such a dart in princes' *Lea.* 1. 4
dart your blinding darts *Pericles.* 1. 1
accident, nor dart of chance *Othello.* 1. 1
DARTED—I have darted at thee. *As you Like it.* 1. 5
casements darted their desiring *Richard II.* 1. 2
mine to boot, be darted on thee *Antony & Cleo.* 1. 1
DARTING—now darts the Parthian. *Antony & Cleo.* 1. 1
I—dash it to dust like a Christmas. *Love's L. Lost.* 1. 2
my proper hands shall I dash out. *Winter's Tale.* 1. 1
had I not the dash of my former life *v.* 3
and dash themselves to pieces *2 Henry IV.* 1. 1

DASH—upon her bravely at first dash. *1 Henry VI.* i. 2
and would not dash me with their. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
to dash our late decree in. *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
they dash themselves to pieces. *Richard III.* i. 3
all your thunderbolts, dash him. *Julius Caesar.* iv. 3
as with a club, dash out my. *Romeo & Juliet.* iv. 3
DASHED—and dashed all to pieces. *Tempest.* i. 2
look you, and soon dashed! *Love's L.* Lost. v. 2
had his brains dashed out with. *As you Like it.* iv. 1
and dashed the brains out, had I so. *Macbeth.* i. 7
that we have dashed them to the. *King John.* iii. 2
reverend heads dashed to the walls. *Henry V.* iii. 3
this hath a little dashed your spirits. *Othello.* iii. 2
DASHES—dashes the fire out. *Tempest.* i. 2
DASHING—dashing the garments. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
run on the dashing rocks. *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 3
DASTARD—this out-dared dastard? *Richard III.* i. 1
unto his dastard foemen is betrayed. *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
dogs! cowardly dastards! *Tempest.* i. 2
what these dastard Frenchmen dare. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
this dastard at the battle. *Henry VI.* i. 1
you are all recreants and dastards. *2 Henry VI.* i. 8
like a dastard, and a treacherous. *3 Henry VI.* i. 2
permitted by our dastard nobles. *Coriolanus.* iv. 5
DATCHET-LANE—of foul clothes to Datchet-lane. *Merry Wives.* iii. 5
DATCHET-MEAD—in Datchet-mead. *Henry VI.* i. 1
by your two men to Datchet-mead. *Henry VI.* i. 1
to the laundress in Datchet-mead. *Henry VI.* i. 1
DATE—whose life shall death shall. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
your date is better in your pye. *All's Well.* i. 1
mace—dates, none; that's out. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 2
the almanack of my true date. *Comedy of Errors.* i. 2
and will weep with date, life out. *King John.* iv. 1
teeming date drunk up with time! *Richard III.* v. 2
but their date is out. *Henry IV.* iv. 2
time thou gavest new date. *Henry VI.* i. 6
telling than thy kindness' date. *Richard III.* iv. 4
word in the date. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
reliance on his fracted dates have. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
and have the dates in compt. *Titus And.* i. 2
and fame's eternal date, for virtue's. *Titus And.* i. 2
may abide unto your date expire. *Pericles.* iii. 4
the date in out such poltroon. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
begin his fearful date with this. *Henry VI.* i. 1
they call for dates and quinces. *Henry VI.* i. 1
for my short date of breath. *Henry VI.* i. 1
DATE-BROKE—demands of date broke. *Col. K.* i. 1
debt, broken bonds. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
DATELESS—the dateless limit. *Richard III.* i. 3
with a righteous kiss a dateless. *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 3
DAUB—shall daub her lips with. *Henry VI.* i. 1
and daub the wall with daub. *Henry VI.* i. 1
poor Tom's daub, I cannot daub it rich. *Henry VI.* i. 1
DAUBED—smooth he daubed his vice. *Rich. III.* iii. 5
DAUBERY—such daubery as this. *Merry Wives.* iv. 2
DAUGHTER—these my daughter! *Tempest.* i. 2
she said—thou my daughter! *Henry VI.* i. 1
and his more braver daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 1
of the king's fair daughter Claribel. *Henry VI.* i. 1
the marriage of your daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 1
I wore it at your daughter's marriage. *Henry VI.* i. 1
would I had never married my daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 1
not bless our Europe with your daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 1
my brother's daughter's queen of Tunis. *Henry VI.* i. 1
is the beauty of his daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 1
his daughter and I will be king and queen. *Henry VI.* i. 1
take my daughter, but if thou art. *Henry VI.* i. 1
that dusky Dis my daughter got. *Henry VI.* i. 1
use me, and my daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 1
for I have lost my daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 1
a daughter? O heavens! *Henry VI.* i. 1
when did you lose your daughter? *Henry VI.* i. 1
she is daughter to this famous duke. *Henry VI.* i. 1
now, daughter Silvia, you are. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
shall we lose his daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 1
to steal away your daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 1
whom your daughter hath. *Henry VI.* i. 1
sir Thurio, to my daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 1
such a wife as your fair daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 1
the love I ever bore my daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 1
my daughter takes his going grievously. *Henry VI.* i. 1
between sir Thurio and my daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 1
saw you my daughter? *Henry VI.* i. 1
for your daughter's sake. *Henry VI.* i. 1
daughter to master George Page. *Merry Wives.* i. 1
not kissed your peeper's daughter? *Henry VI.* i. 1
nay, daughter, carry the wine in. *Henry VI.* i. 1
are come to see my daughter Anne! *Henry VI.* i. 1
love him, daughter Anne. *Henry VI.* i. 1
my daughter is disposed of. *Henry VI.* i. 1
I love your daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 1
my daughter will I question how. *Henry VI.* i. 1
so curses all Eve's daughters. *Henry VI.* i. 1
Nan Page my daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 1
remember, son Slender, my daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 1
my daughter is gone. *Henry VI.* i. 1
the doctor's marrying my daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 1
Slender hath married her daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 1
if Anne Page be my daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 1
how you should know my daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 1
turned my daughter into a green. *Henry VI.* i. 1
the daughter of a count that died. *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
my father had a daughter loved a man. *Henry VI.* i. 1
I am all the daughters of my father's. *Henry VI.* i. 1
nor gentle daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 1
to you, fair and gracious daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 1
show your wisdom, daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 1
I think, this is your daughter. *Much Ado.* i. 1
the daughter of my father. *Henry VI.* i. 1
with Hero, Leonato's short daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 1
that he loved my niece, your daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 1
I will acquaint my daughter withal. *Henry VI.* i. 1
the daughter and heir of Leonato. *Henry VI.* i. 1
daughter, remember, which I told you. *Henry VI.* i. 1
count, take of me my daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 1
for I have heard my daughter say. *Henry VI.* i. 1
shall marry the daughter of Leonato. *Henry VI.* i. 1
you heard my daughter tell you how.

DAUGHTER—so your daughter says. *Much Ado.* ii. 3
my daughter tells us all. *Henry VI.* i. 1
a pretty jest your daughter told us of. *Henry VI.* i. 1
my daughter says so: and the eastern. *Henry VI.* i. 1
that my daughter is sometimes afraid. *Henry VI.* i. 1
hear further of it by your daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 1
your daughter and her gentleman. *Henry VI.* i. 1
to give your daughter to her husband. *Henry VI.* i. 1
give me this maid, your daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 1
that my daughter is sometimes afraid. *Henry VI.* i. 1
daughter here the princes left for dead. *Henry VI.* i. 1
he is sorry for your daughter's death. *Henry VI.* i. 1
the old man's daughter told us all. *Henry VI.* i. 1
you, princes, for my daughter's sake. *Henry VI.* i. 1
I cannot move one question to your daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 1
my brother hath a daughter, almost. *Henry VI.* i. 1
well, daughter, and you gentlemen. *Henry VI.* i. 1
be father to your brother's daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 1
let eye my daughter, I cannot. *Henry VI.* i. 1
to marry with my brother's daughter? *Henry VI.* i. 1
my child, my daughter Hermia. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
hast thou filched my daughter's heart. *Henry VI.* i. 1
made love to Nedar's daughter, Helena. *Henry VI.* i. 1
my daughter's heart has sleep. *Henry VI.* i. 1
the french king's daughter. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
tell him, the daughter of the king. *Henry VI.* i. 1
pray you, sir, whose daughter? *Henry VI.* i. 1
their daughters profit very greatly. *Henry VI.* i. 1
their daughters be such goodly. *Henry VI.* i. 1
Cato's daughter, Brutus' Portia. *Mer. of Venice.* i. 2
will of a living daughter curbed by. *Henry VI.* i. 1
though I am a daughter to his blood. *Henry VI.* i. 1
for his gentle daughter's sake. *Henry VI.* i. 1
your daughter's daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 1
my daughter! O my ducats! *rep.* i. 1
my ducats, and my daughter! *Henry VI.* i. 1
stolen from me by my daughter! *Henry VI.* i. 1
stolen by my daughter! justice! *Henry VI.* i. 1
his stone, his daughter's daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 1
as you, of my daughter's fight. *Henry VI.* i. 1
my daughter is my flesh and blood. *Henry VI.* i. 1
hast thou found my daughter? *Henry VI.* i. 1
my daughter were dead at my foot. *Henry VI.* i. 1
your daughter's daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 1
that he had of your daughter for. *Henry VI.* i. 1
that you are not the Jew's daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 1
because I am a Jew's daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 1
I have a daughter; would I may. *Henry VI.* i. 1
my daughter's daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 1
his son Lorenzo, and his daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 1
the duke's daughter, be banished. *As you Like it.* i. 1
for the duke's daughter, her cousin. *Henry VI.* i. 1
other uncle than his daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 1
how now, daughter and cousin? *Henry VI.* i. 1
the two was daughter of the duke. *Henry VI.* i. 1
neither his daughter, if we judge by. *Henry VI.* i. 1
his daughter, the other is daughter to. *Henry VI.* i. 1
to keep his daughter company. *Henry VI.* i. 1
thou art thy father's daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 1
hath banished me his daughter? *Henry VI.* i. 1
your daughter, and her cousin. *Henry VI.* i. 1
your daughter; you yours. *rep.* i. 1
brother to my daughter's daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 1
he was a brother to your daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 1
good duke receive thy daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 1
in sight, you are my daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 1
even daughter welcome in no less. *Henry VI.* i. 1
my daughter to Gerard de Narbon. *Henry VI.* i. 1
why? that you are my daughter? *Henry VI.* i. 1
but I your daughter, he must be my. *Henry VI.* i. 1
mean it not! daughter, and mother. *Henry VI.* i. 1
poor physician's daughter my wife! *Henry VI.* i. 1
likely she is a poor physician's daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 1
the count he voices your daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 1
but that your daughter, ere she seems. *Henry VI.* i. 1
instruct my daughter how she. *Henry VI.* i. 1
to be your daughter's dower. *Henry VI.* i. 1
speak in the behalf of my daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 1
what says he to your daughter? *Henry VI.* i. 1
remember the daughter of this lord. *Henry VI.* i. 1
in the spirits of my daughter, that. *Henry VI.* i. 1
comes too short for my daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 1
to bestow my youngest daughter. *Faming of Sh.* i. 1
eldest daughter to a husband, we set. *Henry VI.* i. 1
such as the daughter of Agenor had. *Henry VI.* i. 1
indeed had Baptista's youngest daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 1
his youngest daughter, beautiful. *Henry VI.* i. 1
he that has the two fair daughters. *Henry VI.* i. 1
Leda's fair daughter had a thousand. *Henry VI.* i. 1
you yet ever see Baptista's daughter? *Henry VI.* i. 1
the youngest daughter whom you. *Henry VI.* i. 1
a daughter of the daughter. *rep.* i. 1
he for my daughter Katharine. *Henry VI.* i. 1
a suitor to your daughter, unto Bianca. *Henry VI.* i. 1
toward the education of your daughters. *Henry VI.* i. 1
lead these gentlemen to my daughters. *Henry VI.* i. 1
I get my daughter's love. *Henry VI.* i. 1
my daughter prove a good musician? *Henry VI.* i. 1
practice with my younger daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 1
send my daughter Kate to you? *Henry VI.* i. 1
how speed you with my daughter? *Henry VI.* i. 1
saw now, daughter Katharine. *rep.* i. 1
Baptista, to your younger daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 1
assure my daughter greatest dower. *Henry VI.* i. 1
if I may have your daughter to my. *Henry VI.* i. 1
daughter Katharine is to be. *Henry VI.* i. 1
Baptista's daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 1
love between your daughter and himself. *Henry VI.* i. 1
he beareth to your daughter, and. *Henry VI.* i. 1
doth love my daughter, and she loveth. *Henry VI.* i. 1
and pass my daughter a sufficient. *Henry VI.* i. 1
I will have my daughter with consent. *Henry VI.* i. 1
send for your daughter by your. *Henry VI.* i. 1
his daughter is to be brought by. *Henry VI.* i. 1
marriage made thy daughter mine. *Henry VI.* i. 1
have you married my daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 1
another dowry to another daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 1
I have three daughters. *Henry VI.* i. 1
a daughter; and a goodly babe. *Henry VI.* i. 1
hath brought you forth a daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 1

DAUGHTER—daughter of a king. *Winter's Tale.* iii. 2
a great king's daughter, the mother. *Henry VI.* i. 1
here beholding his daughter's trial. *Henry VI.* i. 1
forth and forth he comes. *Henry VI.* i. 1
a shepherd's daughter, and what. *Henry VI.* i. 1
such a man, who hath a daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 1
fie, daughter! when my old wife. *Henry VI.* i. 1
which dances with your daughter? *Henry VI.* i. 1
he says, he loves my daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 1
read, as 'twere, my daughter's eyes. *Henry VI.* i. 1
but, my daughter, say you the like. *Henry VI.* i. 1
I give my daughter to him, and will. *Henry VI.* i. 1
if the virtue of your daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 1
your hand, and daughter, yours. *Henry VI.* i. 1
his daughter and the king's son. *Henry VI.* i. 1
I have married a shepherd's daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 1
have his daughter come into grace! *Henry VI.* i. 1
none of your daughter, nor my sister. *Henry VI.* i. 1
Whose daughter his tears proclaimed. *Henry VI.* i. 1
might I a son and daughter now have. *Henry VI.* i. 1
and with a shepherd's daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 1
is this the daughter of a king? *Henry VI.* i. 1
the king's daughter is found. *Henry VI.* i. 1
certainly, to be the king's daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 1
for joy of his found daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 1
worries he his daughter, with clipping. *Henry VI.* i. 1
attentiveness wounded his daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 1
over-fond of the shepherd's daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 1
that which my daughter came to. *Henry VI.* i. 1
and from thy admiring daughter took. *Henry VI.* i. 1
graces upon my daughter's head! *Henry VI.* i. 1
is truth-plight to your daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 1
your daughter's daughter. *Macbeth.* i. 2
that daughter there of Spain. *Henry VI.* i. 2
command thy son and daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 2
his true, fair daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 2
whose daughter as we wear. *Henry VI.* i. 2
my daughter will run mad. *Henry VI.* i. 2
my daughter weeps: she will not part. *Henry VI.* i. 2
loving wife, and gentle daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 2
beshrew your heart, fair daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 2
and your father's daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 2
which was daughter to King Clothair. *Henry VI.* i. 2
lady Lingare, daughter to Charlemain. *Henry VI.* i. 2
lady Ermengare, daughter to Charles. *Henry VI.* i. 2
descend unto the daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 2
other than Katharine. *Henry VI.* i. 2
my father's daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 2
his fairest daughter is contaminate. *Henry VI.* i. 2
his daughter, first; and then. *Henry VI.* i. 2
thereupon, give me your daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 2
be birth a daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 2
not yet saint Philip's daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 2
bright Astraea's daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 2
proffers his only daughter to your. *Henry VI.* i. 2
my name; and daughter to a king. *Henry VI.* i. 2
daughter's daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 2
daughter shall be wedded to my king. *Henry VI.* i. 2
gained thy daughter princely liberty. *Henry VI.* i. 2
my daughter shall be Henry's, if he. *Henry VI.* i. 2
ah, Joan, sweet daughter Joan. *Henry VI.* i. 2
poor girl's daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 2
Margaret, that is daughter to a king? *Henry VI.* i. 2
daughter unto Reigner. *Henry VI.* i. 2
dukedom for a duke's fair daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 2
gave two dukedoms for his daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 2
daughter, who married Edmund. *Henry VI.* i. 2
daughter unto Lionel, duke of Clarence. *Henry VI.* i. 2
unto the daughter of a worthless king. *Henry VI.* i. 2
she was, indeed, a pedlar's daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 2
married the duke of Clarence's daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 2
noblest of your daughters. *Henry VI.* i. 2
nay, bear three daughters. *Henry VI.* i. 2
than when my daughters call thee. *Henry VI.* i. 2
I'll join mine eldest daughter, and. *Henry VI.* i. 2
only Warwick's daughter shall be thine. *Henry VI.* i. 2
Edward's daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 2
will hence to Warwick's other daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 2
my daughter shall be thine. *Henry VI.* i. 2
when he sacrificed his daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 2
Warwick's youngest daughter. *Richard III.* i. 1
unto their servants, daughters, wives. *Henry VI.* i. 2
daughter, well met. God give your. *Henry VI.* i. 2
marry straight to Clarence's daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 2
married to my brother's daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 2
daughter meanly have I matched. *Henry VI.* i. 2
in your daughter's daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 2
for my daughters, Richard, they shall. *Henry VI.* i. 2
you have a daughter, called Elizabeth. *Henry VI.* i. 2
confess she was not Edward's daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 2
I love thy daughter. My daughter's. *Henry VI.* i. 2
that she do love my daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 2
thy daughter, and do intend to make her. *Henry VI.* i. 2
not the way to win your daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 2
I'll give it to your daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 2
your blood upon your daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 2
your daughter is made daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 2
calls your beauteous daughter, wife. *Henry VI.* i. 2
my mother, to thy daughter go. *Henry VI.* i. 2
thy daughter to a conqueror's bed. *Henry VI.* i. 2
not thy beauteous princely daughter! *Henry VI.* i. 2
in your daughter's daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 2
shall I go win my daughter to. *Henry VI.* i. 2
shall espouse Elizabeth her daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 2
ravish our daughters? Hark, I hear. *Henry VI.* i. 2
sir Thomas Bullen's daughter. *Henry VIII.* i. 4
certain, the daughter of a king. *Henry VI.* i. 2
duke of Orleans and our daughter Mary. *Henry VI.* i. 2
whether our daughter were legitimate. *Henry VI.* i. 2
a knight's daughter, to be her mistress. *Henry VI.* i. 2
our chaste loves, his young daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 2
a queen, and daughter to a king. *Henry VI.* i. 2
grace, or a daughter a goddess. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2
and he shall buy my daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 2
with one of Priam's daughters. *Henry VI.* i. 2
Diomed, with Calchas' daughter? *Henry VI.* i. 2
doth desire to marry the daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 2
a token from her daughter, my fair. *Henry VI.* i. 2
where's your daughter? she comes. *Henry VI.* i. 2

DAUGHTER—one only daughter. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 it must not bear my daughter. i. 1
 give me thy daughter. i. 1
 I pray thee, daughter, sing. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 I tell thee, daughter, I sprang not. i. 3
 Numa's daughter's son, who, after great ii. 3
 help to ravish your own daughters iv. 6
 virtuous palms of your daughters v. 2
 daughter, speak you; he comes not for v. 3
 he killed my son; my daughter. v. 5
 Cato's daughter. Think you. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
 thou wast not made his daughter. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 1
 his daughter, and the heir of his. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 not find me, daughter, after the slander i. 2
 would I were a neather's daughter! i. 2
 peace, dear lady daughter, peace i. 2
 marrying his king's daughter. i. 2
 and a daughter whom he not respects i. 7
 the door of our stern daughter? ii. 3
 that may prefer you to his daughter ii. 3
 where is our daughter? she hath ii. 5
 your daughter, whom she has in hand v. 5
 yet, O my daughter! that it was folly v. 5
 that paragon, thy daughter. v. 5
 my daughter! what of her. v. 5
 your daughter's chastity—there v. 5
 I have taught you to be chaste daughters. v. 5
 Posthumus, that killed thy daughter v. 5
 of tender air, thy virtuous daughter v. 5
 this was thy daughter. Why Marcus. *Titus And.* iii. 1
 thy mangled daughter here. iii. 1
 this Philomel! you use my daughter v. 3
 to slay his daughter with his own right v. 3
 slain thine only daughter thus? v. 3
 bring in our daughter, clothed like *Pericles*, i. 1
 he hath a fair daughter, and to-morrow ii. 1
 our daughter, in honour of whose birth ii. 2
 now your honour, daughter, to explain ii. 2
 (for daughter, so you are), here take ii. 3
 seated, and his daughter with him ii. 4
 from my daughter, do you know? ii. 5
 now to my daughter's letter ii. 5
 what do you think, sir, of my daughter? ii. 5
 my daughter, sir, thinks very well of you ii. 5
 never aimed so high, to love your daughter ii. 5
 such best bewitchment my daughter ii. 5
 comes my daughter, she can witness it ii. 5
 Antiochus and his daughter's dead iii. (Gow.)
 a little daughter, for the sake of it. iii. 1
 she was the daughter of a king iii. 2 (Gow.)
 our dear Cleopatra daughter. iii. 2 (Gow.)
 her daughter might stand peerless iv. (Gow.)
 how chance my daughter is not with you iv. 1
 perform to your sole daughter. iv. 4
 see his daughter, all his life's delight iv. 4 (Gow.)
 to fetch his daughter home. iv. 4 (Gow.)
 king's daughter, on whom foul iv. 4 (Gow.)
 believe his daughter's dead. iv. 4 (Gow.)
 display his daughter's woe and iv. 4 (Gow.)
 here where his daughter dwells v. (Gow.)
 such a beloved daughter and a wife v. 1
 such a one my daughter might have been v. 1
 a king's daughter? and called Marina? v. 1
 my mother was the daughter of a king v. 1
 this cannot be my daughter's husband v. 1
 is it no more to be your daughter. v. 1
 how sure you are my daughter. v. 1
 with thy daughter's, call, and give them v. 2
 prevail, were it to my daughter's v. 2
 she made known herself my daughter v. 3
 the fair-betrothed of your daughter. v. 3
 son and daughter shall in Tyrus reign v. 3
 Antioch and his daughter you have v. 3 (Gow.)
 my son, and my daughter, seen v. 3 (Gow.)
 our daughters' several dowers *Learn*, i. 1
 rivals in our youngest daughter's love i. 1
 tell me, my daughters, since now we i. 1
 what says our second daughter. i. 1
 as thou, my sometime daughter. i. 1
 my two daughters' dowers digest this. i. 1
 youngest daughter does not love thee. i. 4
 hath rivalled for our daughter i. 4
 thy dowerless daughter, king thrown i. 4
 for we have no such daughter, nor shall i. 4
 you, sirrah, where's my daughter? i. 4
 says, my lord, your daughter is not well i. 4
 the duke himself also, and your daughter i. 4
 tell my daughter I would speak with her i. 4
 has banished two of his daughters i. 4
 two coxcombs, and two daughters i. 4
 beg another of thy daughters i. 4
 madest thy daughters thy mother i. 4
 what thin thou of thy daughters are? i. 4
 are you, daughter? what makes that i. 4
 do you our daughter? Come, sir i. 4
 false persuaded I had daughters i. 4
 yet have I left a daughter (*rep.*) i. 4
 such such a daughter, should sure to i. 4
 the acquaintance my daughter no further i. 4
 thy other daughter will use thee kindly i. 4
 not to give it away to his daughters. i. 4
 both he and she, your son and daughter i. 4
 given all to thy two daughters? i. 4
 have as many dolours for thy daughters i. 4
 where is this daughter? With the earl i. 4
 dear daughter, I confess that I am old i. 4
 I prize thee, daughter, no more than my i. 4
 dear, my blood, my daughter i. 4
 if it be you that stir these daughters i. 4
 in and ask thy daughter's blessing ii. 2
 wind, thunder, fire, are my daughters ii. 2
 with two pernicious daughters joined ii. 2
 given all to thy two daughters? ii. 2
 what, have his daughters brought him to ii. 2
 on thy daughters! He hath no daughters ii. 2
 a lowness, but his unkind daughters ii. 2
 this flesh being so polluted with daughters ii. 2
 in all your daughters' hard commands ii. 2
 his daughters seek his death ii. 4

DAUGHTER—tigers, not daughters. *Learn*, iv. 2
 no means will yield to see his daughter. iv. 2
 dear rights to his dog-hearted daughter. iv. 3
 my daughter's got 'em down the lawful sheets iv. 3
 sir, your most dear daughter. iv. 3
 thou hast one daughter, who redeems iv. 6
 the king is come to his daughter. v. 1
 hath lost, he and his daughters ta'en v. 2
 shall we not see these daughters? v. 2
 your eldest daughters have fore-doomed v. 2
 his wife, and daughters. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2 (note)
 nurse, where's my daughter? call her (note)
 my daughter of a pretty age. i. 3
 I nursed her daughter, that you talked i. 3
 on the fair daughter of rich Capulet ii. 3
 Romeo shall thank thee, daughter ii. 6
 not had time to move our daughter. ii. 6
 commend me to your daughter, and ii. 4
 ho, daughter! are you up? ii. 5
 leisure serves me, pensive daughter now iv. 1
 hold, daughter! I do spy a kind of hope iv. 1
 as it belongs to my daughter, and your iv. 2
 my daughter he hath wedded. iv. 2
 look, how our daughter bleeds! v. 3
 it mis-sheathed in my daughter's bosom v. 3
 this is my daughter's jointure. v. 3
 as it belongs to my daughter, and your *Hamlet*, i. 2
 these blazes, daughter, giving more light i. 3
 (Knt.) from this time, daughter, be i. 3
 I have a daughter; have, while she is mine i. 2
 in obedience, hath my daughter shown me i. 2
 tell you that before my daughter told me i. 2
 at such a time I'll lose my daughter to i. 2
 have you a daughter? I have, my lord i. 2
 but as your daughter may conceive i. 2
 now on my daughter, and your daughter i. 2
 meeting between him and my daughter i. 2
 one fair daughter, and no more i. 2
 still on my daughter. Am I not i'th' i. 2
 I have a daughter, that I love passing well i. 2
 blood of your daughter, and your daughter i. 2
 they say, the stole was a baker's daughter i. 5
 steward, that stole his master's daughter i. 5
 look to your house, your daughter *Othello*, i. 1
 heard me say, my daughter covered with i. 1
 you'll have your daughter covered with i. 1
 your daughter and the Moor are now i. 1
 that your fair daughter, at this odd-even i. 1
 your daughter—if you have not given her i. 1
 I might be a daughter to your daughter, by what i. 1
 where hast thou stowed my daughter? i. 1
 my daughter! O my daughter! dead? i. 3
 this beguiled your daughter of herself i. 3
 charged withal, I won his daughter with i. 3
 you'll have your daughter too i. 3
 I am hither to your daughter; but here's i. 3
 DAUGHTER-BEAMED— *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 best call it, daughter-beamed *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 DAUGHTER-IN-LAW— *All's Well*, i. 1
 I have sent you a daughter-in-law iii. 2 (letter)
 your daughter-in-law had been alive i. 2
 DAUNT—a little din can daunt. *Taming of Sh.* i. 5
 daunted daunt all your hopes. *Titus Andronic*, i. 1
 DAUNTED—be daunted at a woman's. *Henry VI.* v. 3
 unsupported is not easily daunted *Henry VI.* v. 3
 what, are ye daunted now? now will i. 1
 DAUNTLESS—that dauntless temper. *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 a brave heart of dauntless spirit. *King John*, ii. 1
 put on the dauntless spirit of resolution v. 1
 but let thy dauntless mind still *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 DAUPHIN—of Lewis the Dauphin *King John*, ii. 2
 is the young Dauphin every day ii. 2
 strike the Dauphin, thy princely ii. 2
 speak then, prince Dauphin ii. 2
 thou virtuous Dauphin, alter not ii. 2
 O noble Dauphin, go with me to ii. 4
 under the Dauphin's love, is much more ii. 4
 of the Dauphin's love, is much more ii. 4
 away toward Burgundy, to the Dauphin iv. 3
 the Dauphin and his powers iv. 3
 the powers led by the Dauphin v. 2
 and noble Dauphin, albeit we swear v. 2
 the Dauphin is too wifely opposite v. 2
 shalt find it, Dauphin, do not doubt v. 2
 expected by the Dauphin here v. 3
 where is my prince, the Dauphin? v. 3
 the Dauphin is preparing hisitherward v. 3
 the Dauphin rages at our very heels v. 7
 since came from the Dauphin. v. 7
 the messengers sent from the Dauphin. *Henry VI.* 2
 Dauphin, do hearing, and our embassy? i. 2
 tell us the Dauphin's mind. i. 2
 this the Dauphin speaks. What treasure i. 2
 glad, the Dauphin is so pleasant with us i. 2
 but tell the Dauphin I keep your i. 2
 strike the Dauphin blind to look i. 2
 have cause to curse the Dauphin's scorn i. 2
 we'll chide this Dauphin at his father's i. 2
 and you, prince Dauphin, you are too i. 4
 unless the Dauphin be in presence here i. 4
 for the Dauphin, I stand here for him i. 4
 the Dauphin, whom of succour we i. 4
 prince Dauphin, you shall see with i. 4
 the Dauphin longs for morning. i. 4
 the Dauphin is crowned king. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 the Dauphin crowned king. i. 1
 to win the Dauphin. i. 1
 I'll hail the Dauphin headlong i. 1
 either to quell the Dauphin utterly i. 2
 where's the prince Dauphin? I have i. 2
 stand thou as Dauphin in my place. i. 2
 where is the Dauphin? come from i. 2
 'tis the French Dauphin sueth to i. 2
 the Dauphin, with one Joan is i. 2
 Dauphin command the citizens i. 6

DAUPHIN—the Dauphin's grace. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 I scared the Dauphin, and his trull ii. 2
 that Charles the Dauphin may encounter iii. 2
 enter, and cry—'the Dauphin! presently iii. 3
 the Dauphin and the raven drill the birds iii. 3
 the Dauphin, well-appointed iv. 2
 hark! hark! the Dauphin's drum. iv. 2
 dogged the mighty army of the Dauphin iv. 3
 military troops thicker than the Dauphin iv. 3
 when from the Dauphin's crest thy iv. 6
 conduct me to the Dauphin's tent. iv. 7
 submission, Dauphin? 'tis a mere iv. 7
 Charles the Dauphin is a proper man v. 3
 and the Dauphin have been juggling v. 3
 and here at hand the Dauphin, and his v. 4
 the Dauphin hath prevailed beyond. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 he won into the Dauphin's hands i. 3
 Basineen, the Dauphin of France. iv. 7
 made the Dauphin and the French. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and made the Dauphin stoop ii. 2
 DAVY—what, Davy, I say! *Henry VI.* v. 1
 why Davy! Here, sir (*rep.*) v. 1
 with red wheels, Davy. v. 1
 some pigeons, Davy; a couple v. 1
 yes, Davy; I will use him well. v. 1
 well concealed, Davy; about thy (*rep.*) v. 1
 there are many comers to this Dauphin v. 1
 look about, Davy; where you are v. 1
 spread Davy; spread Davy (*rep.*) v. 3
 give master Bardolph some wine, Davy v. 3
 Davy—your worship! I'll be with you v. 3
 an I might see you there, Davy. v. 3
 about his pate, upon saint Davy's day. *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 sir Richard Ketley, Davy Gam, esquire iv. 5
 your leak-to-day? Saint Davy's day. ii. 2
 DAWN—nightingales and daws. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 and choke a daw withal. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 and daws, and maidens. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2 (song)
 I am no wiser than a daw *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 crows and daws, crows and daws! *Titus And.* i. 2
 thou dost dwell at night. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 upon my sleeve for daws to peck at. *Othello*, i. 1
 DAWN—it is almost clear dawn. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 next day, after dawn, doth rise *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 DAWN—ING—as new as the dawns. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 he longs not for the dawning as we do. *Henry VI.* iii. 7
 dawning may bare the raven's eye. *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 but dawning day new comfort. *Titus Andronic*, ii. 2
 good dawning to thee, friend; art of *Learn*, i. 1
 this bird of dawning, night all night. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 DAY—O woe the day! *Tempest*, i. 2
 what is the time of the day? i. 2
 and after two days I will discharge thee i. 2
 burn by day and night. *Learn*, i. 2
 once a day behold this maid. i. 2
 every day, some sailor's wife ii. 1
 as fresh as the first day I wore it! ii. 1
 as I hope for quiet days, fair issues iv. 1
 the edge of that day's celebration iv. 1
 never till this day, saw I him. iv. 1
 how's the day? v. 1
 for 'tis a chronicle of day by day v. 1
 after rain claims thy tears. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 that every day with parle encounter me i. 2
 deliberate a day or two i. 3
 uncertain glory of an April day. i. 3
 that hour o'erfills me in the day i. 3
 and fair advantage of his days. i. 3
 no man hath access by day to her. iii. 1
 I look on Silvia in the day iii. 1
 there is no day for me. iii. 1
 I think 'tis almost day iii. 2
 that you have been there waiting iv. 4
 our day of marriage shall be yours v. 4
 the other day with playing at. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 by day or night i. 1 (letter)
 I give you rheumatics by the day i. 1
 and this day we shall have our answer ii. 2
 and you shall one day find it iii. 3
 my sins at the day of judgment. iii. 3
 alas the day! Good heaven. iii. 5
 alas the day, I know not iv. 2
 give you many, many merry days! v. 5
 water once a day her chamber. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 he hath known you but three days i. 4
 put down the other day with i. 5
 alas, the day! I know not i. 1
 now alas the day! what thriftless ii. 2
 O the twelfth day of December ii. 3
 his eyes do show his days are almost ii. 3
 both day and night did we v. 1
 and died that day when Viola v. 1
 that day, that made my sister v. 1
 that severs day from night v. 1
 one day shall crown the day on't v. 1 (song)
 we'll rain it raineth every day (*rep.*) v. 1 (song)
 we'll strive to please you every day v. 1 (song)
 within these three days his head's *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 this day my sister should the cloister i. 3
 yet it is every day's new day i. 3
 and those eyes the break of day iv. 1 (song)
 I have sat here all day iv. 1
 for, as I take it, it is almost day iv. 2
 many times a day, if not many days iv. 2
 I crave but four days respite iv. 2
 within these two days he will be here iv. 2
 for this very day receives letters iv. 2
 may sleep the sounder all the next day iv. 3
 I will not consent to this one day iv. 3
 you'll answer me this one day iv. 3
 live we as merry as the day is long. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 I hope to see you one day fitted with ii. 1
 name the day of marriage, and God ii. 1
 your grace is too costly to give every day ii. 2
 presently go learn their day of marriage ii. 2
 by this day, she's a fair lady ii. 3
 why, every day; to-morrow come iii. 1
 O day untowardly turned! iii. 2
 such abuse of many days as I have iii. 2
 praised thy wit the other day. v. 1

DAY—the gentle day, before the wheels. *Much Ado*, v. 3
 this day to be conjoined in the v. 4
 but, by this good day, I yield upon v. 4
 happy days bring in another moon. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
 four days will quickly steep themselves i. 1
 upon that day either prunes to die i. 1
 as one shall see in a summer's day i. 1
 in the shape of Corin sat all day i. 2
 and tarry for the comfort of the day i. 2
 intended for great Thebes' special day i. 2
 not so true unto the day, as he to me i. 2
 fear lest day should look their shames i. 2
 effect this business yet ere day i. 2
 come, thou gentle day! for if but i. 2
 by day's approach look to be visited i. 2
 will I rest me, till the break of day i. 2
 since we have the vaward of the day i. 2
 is not this the day that Hermia should i. 2
 a day during his life: he could (rep.) i. 2
 given him sixpence day for playing i. 2
 sixpence a day, in Pyramus, or nothing i. 2
 O most courageous day! i. 2
 joy, and fresh days of love, accompany i. 2
 which ever art, when day is not i. 2
 now until the break of day, through i. 2
 meet me all by break of day i. 2
 one day in a week to touch (rep.) *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 not be seen to wink of all the day i. 2
 make a dark night too of the day i. 2
 hide the penance not each three years' day i. 2
 four days ago. Let's see the penalty i. 2
 affliction may one day smile again i. 2
 apertaining to thy young days i. 2
 but a' must fast three days i. 2
 the merry days by day for resolution that I i. 2
 what time o' day? i. 2
 in fair, fit for these days i. 2
 'twill be thine another day i. 2
 as fair as day. As for some days i. 2
 on a day (alack the day!) i. 2
 turns the fashion of the days i. 2
 I did converse this quondam day with i. 2
 in the posteriors of this day i. 2
 the posterior of this day, not the day i. 2
 in the posterior of this day, to be i. 2
 and fair time of day! i. 2
 (to the manner of the days) i. 2
 I have seen the day of wrong i. 2
 a twelvemonth's day I'll rid my i. 2
 from day to day visit the speechless i. 2
 it wants a twelvemonth and a day i. 2
 you shall seek all day ere you. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 you spurned me such a day i. 2
 If you repay me not on such a day i. 2
 if he should break his day i. 2
 come home a month before the day i. 2
 alack the day, I know you not i. 2
 spoke with me this day, and hath i. 2
 and he sleeps by day more than i. 2
 look he keep his day, or he shall i. 2
 a day in April never came so sweet i. 2
 pause a day or two, before you hazard i. 2
 in break of day, that creep into i. 2
 been this day acquainted of grievous i. 2
 and be a day before our husbands i. 2
 before the break of day be here i. 2
 it sounds much sweeter than by day i. 2
 if she should sing by day, what every i. 2
 'tis a day, such as the day is when i. 2
 ze should hold day with the Antipodes i. 2
 being two hours to day (rep.) i. 2
 gentlemen flock to him every day. *As you Like it*, i. 2
 go young and all day long, till I am i. 2
 whipped for taxation, one of these days i. 2
 thus men may grow wiser every day i. 2
 within these ten days if that i. 2
 all this day to look you (rep.) i. 2
 have looked on you all day i. 2
 that we have seen better days i. 2
 I was seven of the nine days out i. 2
 alas, the day! what shall I do i. 2
 as he did the day he wrestled? i. 2
 ask me, what time o' day i. 2
 and the day it is solemnized i. 2
 and I set him every day to woo me i. 2
 and come every day to my cote i. 2
 and a day. Say a day, without the i. 2
 to-morrow is a joyful day, Audrey i. 2
 that every day men of great i. 2
 have endured shrewd days and nights i. 2
 by our remembrances of days foregone. *All's Well*, i. 2
 by such a day, and hour i. 2
 and not be all day next i. 2
 'twill be two days ere I shall i. 2
 will, day by day, come here for physic i. 2
 come, night, end day! for, with i. 2
 this very day, great Mars i. 2
 and writ to me by day, which had i. 2
 this exceeding posting, day and night i. 2
 made the days and nights as one i. 2
 I am not a day of season i. 2
 I do hope good days, and long. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 and every day I cannot come to woo i. 2
 I'll crave the day when I shall ask i. 2
 now is the day we long have looked i. 2
 'tis the 'pointed day that i. 2
 'point the day of marriage i. 2
 ere three days pass, which had i. 2
 be wooed and wedded in a day i. 2
 is here looked for every day to pass i. 2
 looked for him this day in Padua i. 2
 farewell for ever and a day i. 2
 the night in storms, the day in cold i. 2
 such a day to-morrow as to-day i. 2
 in those unfeigned days was my wife i. 2
 he makes a July's day short as i. 2
 departure two days ago i. 2
 one of these days, and the other i. 2
 nor night, nor day, no rest i. 2
 twenty-three days they have i. 2

DAY—once a day I'll visit thee. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 the day frowns more and more iii. 2
 I never saw the heavens so dim by day iii. 2
 'tis a lucky day, boy, and we'll do iii. 2
 sir, it is the best day, since I iii. 2
 your merry heart goes all the day iv. 2 (song)
 as it were the day of celebration iv. 2
 upon this day, she was both pander iv. 2
 look on me the honest ship o' the day iv. 2
 might become your time of day iv. 2
 the hottest day prognostication proclaims iv. 2
 twice or thrice a day, ever since v. 2
 to fight with me this other day v. 2
 I'll limit thee this day, to seek *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 this very day, a Syracusan merchant i. 2
 well, I will marry one day, but to try i. 2
 passage of the day, a vulgar comment iii. 1
 locking me out of my doors by day iv. 2
 sealing day by night and day? iv. 2
 turn back an hour in a day? iv. 2
 O most unhappy day! iv. 2
 this ill day a most outrageous iv. 2
 that she this day hath thrown v. 1
 this day, great duke, she shun v. 1
 ne'er may I look on day v. 1
 one day's error have suffered v. 1
 neither night nor day, hang upon *Macbeth*, i. 3
 so foul and fair a day i. 3
 o' the self-same day, he finds i. 3
 runs through the roughest day i. 3
 where every day I turn the leaf i. 3
 they met me in the day of success i. 3 (let.)
 our nights and days i. 3
 shall his day's hard journey i. 3
 the death of each day's life i. 3
 by the clock, 'tis day; and yet i. 3
 or the day's shame, that darkness i. 3
 alas, the day! what good could i. 3
 this day's council i. 3
 the tender eyes of pitiful day i. 3
 good things of day begin to i. 3
 glimmers with some streaks of day i. 3
 under coldest stone, day and nights i. 3
 and each new day a gash is added i. 3
 see thy wholesome days again? i. 3
 died every day she lived i. 3
 that never finds the day i. 3
 the days are near at hand i. 3
 pity came from day to day i. 3
 the day almost itself professes i. 3
 so great a day as this is cheaply i. 3
 by night, or day, when I was got *King John*, i. 1
 o' the dars not stir by day i. 1
 this day hath made much work i. 2
 commander of this hot malicious day! i. 2
 in favour she shall give the day i. 2
 will quake and tremble all this day i. 2
 and this blessed day attended i. 2
 to solemnize this day, the glorious i. 2
 a wicked day, and not a holy day (rep.) i. 2
 fair day, adieu! which is the side i. 2
 this day grows wondrous hot i. 2
 and grows round with barbarous i. 2
 in despite of brooded watchful days i. 2
 by losing of this day! All days of glory i. 2
 no distemper'd day, no common i. 2
 I should be as merry as the day is i. 2
 choke his day with barbarous i. 2
 died three days before i. 2
 and on that day at noon i. 2
 two long days' journey, lords, or e'er i. 2
 whose office is this day to feast i. 2
 how good the day with us! i. 2
 alone upholds the day i. 2
 be lords of this loud day i. 2
 if Lewis do win the day, he is i. 2
 behold another day break in i. 2
 your stable and your study i. 2
 by your assistance win the day i. 2
 the day shall not be up so soon i. 2
 years of happy days befall my *Richard II.* i. 1
 each day still better other's happiness i. 1
 upon saint Lambert's day i. 1
 shorten my days thou canst with i. 1
 which elder days shall ripen i. 1
 we have stayed ten days, and hardly i. 1
 stay yet another day, thou i. 1
 not able to endure the sight of day i. 1
 one day too late, I fear, my lord (rep.) i. 1
 and death will have his day i. 1
 like an unseasonable stormy day i. 1
 blows with thee for our day of doom i. 1
 and the day of death i. 1
 night, to Bolingbroke's fair day i. 1
 alack, the heavy day, when such i. 1
 coward, live to see that day i. 1
 that honourable day shall ne'er i. 1
 assign you to rove your trial i. 1
 keep him safely till his day of trial i. 1
 surer for your days of answer i. 1
 send him many years of sunshine days! i. 1
 alack, the heavy day, that I i. 1
 on Holy-rod day, the palmer *Henry IV.* i. 1
 shall feel this day as sharp i. 1
 shall show us all a merry day i. 1
 like Hallowmas, or shortest of day i. 1
 gay apparel, gainst the triumph day i. 1
 some two days since I saw the prince i. 1
 which elder days may happily bring i. 1
 never see that day that the happy sees i. 1
 that coronation day, when Bolingbroke i. 1
 thy head by day nor night i. 1
 on Holy-rod day, the palmer *Henry IV.* i. 1
 what time of the day is 'ad? i. 1
 to demand the time of the day i. 1
 thieves of the day's beauty i. 1
 rated me the other day in the i. 1
 well then, when in my days I'll be i. 1
 In these days, or all up chronicles i. 1
 who studies, day and night i. 1

DAY—'ant be not four by the day. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and then to horse before day i. 2
 since the old days of goodman i. 2
 [Col.] thousand pound this day morning i. 2
 there let him sleep till day i. 2
 need his help these fourteen days i. 2
 the difference betwixt day and night i. 2
 and as sure as day, and yivest such i. 2
 in the closing of some glorious day i. 2
 and that shall be the day, when'er i. 2
 this advertisement is five days old i. 2
 some twelve days hence come i. 2
 and said, thy I remember, you ought i. 2
 Falstaff do, in the days of villany? i. 3
 four days ere I set forth i. 3
 draw his power this fourteen days i. 3
 powers of us may serve so great a day i. 3
 posted day and night to these lives i. 3
 a day wherein the fortune of ten i. 3
 the day looks pale at his i. 3
 a tempest, and a blustering day i. 3
 not sought the day of that like i. 3
 posted day and night to meet i. 3
 to pay him before his day i. 3
 if he outlive the envy of this day i. 3
 the adventure of this perilous day i. 3
 stand full fairly for the day i. 3
 as have done this one of our days i. 3
 sounds retreat, the day is ours i. 3
 the fortune of the day quite turned i. 3
 the check of such another day i. 3
 O such a day, so fought, so followed. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 you have not yet a day i. 3
 your lordship good time of day i. 3
 your day's service at Shrewsbury i. 3
 join not in a hot day i. 3
 if it be a hot day, an' a brave i. 3
 alas, the day! I fear of him i. 3
 fudd' off, from this day to that day i. 3
 the other day; and, as he said to me i. 3
 cannot go but thirty miles a day i. 3
 abridge my doleful days i. 3
 the memory of the former days i. 3
 and the very same day I did fight i. 3
 O the mad days that I have spent! i. 3
 by this good day, I know not i. 3
 upon his coronation day, sir i. 3
 O the days that I have spent i. 3
 the dangers of the days but newly i. 3
 the bruises of the days before i. 3
 booked with the rest of this day's deeds i. 3
 open as day for melting of purity i. 3
 he would make the day a bloody day i. 3
 the unguaged days, and rotten times i. 3
 sings the lifting up of day i. 3
 worn in heat of day, that scalds i. 3
 my day is dim i. 3
 waste the memory of his bloody day i. 3
 lost the other day at Hinckley fair i. 3
 Harry's happy life one day i. 3
 O joyful day! I would not take i. 3
 welcome these pleasant days! i. 3
 he would make the day a bloody day i. 3
 as it were, to ride day and night i. 3
 is at this day in Germany *Henry V.* i. 2
 the kings of France unto this day i. 2
 comes o'er us with our wilder days i. 2
 the crown a piece of many days i. 2
 worm-holes of long-vanished days i. 2
 the promise of his greener days i. 2
 the day is hot, and the weather i. 2
 our expectation hath this day an end i. 2
 as you shall see in many days i. 2
 would it were day! you have i. 2
 ma fold the other day, methought i. 2
 will it never be day? I will trot i. 2
 upon St. Davy's day i. 2
 your dagger in your hand i. 2
 of day. We see yonder the (rep.) i. 2
 join together at the latter day i. 2
 he let him outlive that day to see i. 2
 next day, after dawn, doth rise i. 2
 winding up days with toil i. 2
 twice a day their withered hands i. 2
 the day, my friends, and all things i. 2
 and we outwear the day i. 2
 this day's called the feast of (rep.) i. 2
 live in brass of this joyful day i. 2
 plesaset, God, dispose the day! i. 2
 if the day be ours, or no i. 2
 the day is yours. Praise be God i. 2
 fought on the day of Crispin i. 2
 wear the leaf of this day i. 2
 as you shall desire in a summer's day i. 2
 by this day and this light, the fellow i. 2
 your leak to-day? St. Davy's day is i. 2
 I will past his pate four days i. 2
 and heal and cure this day i. 2
 of this good day, and of this day i. 2
 that this day shall change all griefs i. 2
 on which day, my lord of Burgundy i. 2
 yield day to night! comes *Henry VI.* i. 1
 the day is not known i. 1
 halcyon days i. 1
 to survey the Tower this day i. 1
 assembled here in arms this day i. 1 (procl.)
 I will have for this day's work i. 1
 even these three days have I watched i. 1
 this day is ours, as many days i. 1
 that one day bloomed, and fruitful i. 1
 by whom the day is won i. 1
 saving all day caroused i. 1
 the day begins to break, and night is i. 1
 live asunder day or night i. 1
 in our late king's days? i. 1
 will drink blood another day i. 1
 this day, in argument upon i. 1
 like a hermit overgrown with days i. 1
 his days may finish ere that i. 1

DAY—lost, and recovered in a day. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 shortening of my life one day iv. 6
 have found a bloody day of this iv. 7
 obtained the glory of the day iv. 7
 by day, by night *Henry VI.* i. 1
 a day will come, when York shall i. 1
 'mongst her minions 't'other day i. 3
 correct him for his fault the other day i. 3
 that these have a day appointed i. 3
 and the day of combat shall be the last
 better sport these seven years' day i. 3
 let never day nor night unhalloved
 clear as day, I thank God i. 3
 gowns, before this day, a many (rep.) i. 3
 you made, in a day, my lords i. 3
 in these dangerous days, wink at i. 2
 shall one day make the earl of i. 2
 after three days' open penance i. 2
 prides dies in her youngest days i. 3
 this is the day appointed for i. 3
 hath the brightest day a cloud i. 4
 my light, and night my day i. 4
 these few days' wonder i. 4
 every one will give the time of day i. 1
 the towns each day revolted i. 1
 these days are dangerous i. 1
 and hold us here all day i. 1
 the day is almost spent i. 1
 within fourteen days at Bristol i. 1
 three days longer, on the pain of i. 1
 if, after three days' space, thou i. 1
 blabbing, and remorseful day is crept i. 1
 that have been up a day, two days, i. 1
 whipped three market days together i. 1
 are alive at this day to testify it i. 1
 soldiers, this day have you redeemed i. 1
 these five days have I hid me i. 1
 the day no mesh in the five days i. 1
 this day I'll wear aloft my burgonet i. 1
 flames of the day, knit i. 1
 we will live to see their day i. 1
 this happy day is not tied nor i. 1
 glorious day, St. Alban's battle, i. 1
 and more such days as these to i. 1
 the queen, this day, here holds *Henry VI.* i. 1
 live in prison all my days i. 1
 ten days ago I drownd these i. 1
 no hope to win the day i. 1
 to see a sunshine day, that cries i. 1
 have kept that glory to this day i. 1
 thy poor sire with his bridal day i. 1
 neither can I'll never day, nor can i. 1
 that about the day, how many days i. 1
 so many days my ewes have i. 1
 hours, days, weeks, months, and years i. 1
 and that this day hadst kept i. 1
 what befel me on a day, two days i. 1
 ten days wonder at the last (rep.) i. 1
 queen in former golden days i. 1
 often ere this day, when I i. 1
 shall be the day, if Warwick i. 1
 loss that now methinks on i. 1
 devotion spend my latter days i. 1
 doubt not of the day i. 1
 the midst of this bright-shining day i. 1
 like the owl by day, if he arise i. 1
 will sort a picky day for the i. 1
 triumph, Henry, in thy day of doom i. 1
 days, I am determined to (rep.) *Richard III.* i. 1
 this day should Clarence closely be i. 1
 from whence this present day i. 1
 good time of day, my good friends i. 1
 shall not another day to live i. 1
 my day, my life. Black night (rep.) i. 1
 good time of day unto your royal i. 1
 some two days since, were you i. 1
 but, but, but, which here you urge i. 1
 thy happy days before thy death i. 1
 the day will come, that thou i. 1
 O, but remember this another day i. 1
 to buy a world of happy days i. 1
 now have I done a good day's work i. 1
 I every day expect an embassy i. 1
 of day! Happy, indeed, as we (rep.) i. 1
 before the days of change i. 1
 to-morrow, or next day, they will i. 1
 accused and unquiet wangling days! i. 1
 with health and happy days! i. 1
 some day or two, your highness i. 1
 even to the general all-ending day i. 1
 [I] know not my days, I do i. 1
 now soon the day o'er-est i. 1
 the Tower? the day is spent i. 1
 this day those enemies are put i. 1
 speak, when is the royal day i. 1
 to-morrow the day, I judge a happy i. 1
 not yet set down this day of triumph i. 1
 I would be, were the day prolonged i. 1
 this day had plotted i. 1
 visit him to-morrow, or next day i. 1
 in the afternoon of her best days i. 1
 a joyful time of day! i. 1
 wear these glories for a day? i. 1
 abstract and record of tedious days i. 1
 the night, and the day i. 1
 in the day of battle, tire thee i. 1
 we have many goodly times to see i. 1
 day, yield me not thy light i. 1
 this is All-souls' day, fellows (rep.) i. 1
 this is the day, wherein I king Edward's i. 1
 this All-souls' day to my fearful i. 1
 thither, is but one day's march i. 1
 for to-morrow is a busy day i. 1
 to her of a goodly day to-morrow i. 1
 awake, and win the day! i. 1
 in a bloody battle end thy days! i. 1
 it is not yet near day i. 1
 a black day will it be to somebody ..

DAY—or else the day is lost! *Richard III.* v. 4
 the day is ours, the bloody day v. 4
 plenty, and fair prosperous days v. 4
 much the bloody day v. 4
 following day became the next day's *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 every day it would infect his speech i. 2
 by day and night, he 's traitor i. 2
 I have this day received a traitor's i. 1
 you make this day my groat for I i. 1
 did you not of late days hear i. 1
 the king will know him one day i. 2
 heaven will one day open i. 2
 adjourn this court to further day i. 2
 the third day, comes a frost i. 2
 this day was viewed in open i. 2
 in celebration of this day with shows i. 2
 that claim their offices this day i. 2
 this day they had been lost i. 2
 business that seeks despatch by day i. 3
 and indeed, this day, sir, I may tell i. 3
 saw this many a day i. 4
 as, of late days, our neighbours i. 4
 like to dance these three days i. 4
 in her days, every man shall eat i. 1
 many days shall see her, and yet no day i. 1
 this day, no man think he has i. 1
 swore the other day, that he would *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 the came to him the other day i. 2
 the livelong day breaks i. 3
 were your days as green as Ajax i. 2
 alas, the day, how loath i. 2
 I have lived up to night and day i. 2
 as sun to day, as turtle i. 2
 ay, and good next day too i. 2
 if to-morrow be a fair day i. 2
 a whole week by days i. 9
 but that the busy day i. 9
 doth this day lie on his fair worth i. 10
 't is but early days i. 1
 never 's my day, and then a kiss i. 2
 time, will one day it i. 2
 you may have every day enough i. 3
 prove ominous to the day i. 3
 I shall leave you one of these days i. 3
 now is my day's work done i. 3
 close down up, Apemantus? *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 what time o' day 't is, Apemantus? i. 1
 would one day stamp upon me i. 2
 the other day of a bay courier I rode i. 2
 his days and times are lost i. 2
 succession of new days this month i. 2
 die then, that day thou art hanged i. 5
 that I should purchase the day before i. 5
 but, the days are waxed i. 5
 his days are foul, and his drink i. 5
 if after two days' shine i. 5
 the good time of day to you, sir i. 6
 did but try us this other day i. 6
 your lordship this other day sent i. 6
 he gave me a jewel the other day i. 6
 one day he gives us diamonds, next day i. 6
 we have seen better days i. 2
 spices to the April day again i. 3
 where feed'st thou o' days, Apemantus? i. 3
 true, when the day serves i. 3
 the fortunes of his former days i. 1
 once a day with his embossed i. 2
 interpreter, though young in days i. 2
 't is not four days gone, Apemantus *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 to the day of king's entreaties i. 1
 as when our nuptial day was done i. 1
 tell thee o'er this thy day's work i. 1
 to a second day of audience i. 1
 in that day's feast i. 2
 but with a grain a day i. 2
 could I meet them but once a day i. 2
 well saved me a day's journey i. 3
 the day serves well for them now i. 3
 as far as day does night i. 3
 merrier day did never yet i. 3
 walk, upon a labouring day *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 there have sat the livelong day i. 1
 upon a raw and gusty day i. 2
 shake him, or worse days endure i. 1
 ere day, see Brutus at his house i. 3
 and ere day, we will awake him i. 3
 give guess how near to day i. 1
 fit is the bright day, that brings i. 1
 get you to bed again, it is not day i. 1
 sir, March is wasted fourteen days i. 1
 O, then, by day, where wilt thou i. 1
 doth not the day break here? i. 2
 that fret the clouds, by messaging day i. 2
 this day, a crown to mighty Caesar i. 2
 and drawing days out, that men i. 2
 that day he overcame the Nervii i. 2
 O woe! day! I have seen more days than i. 1
 from this day forth, I'll use you i. 3
 the enemy increaseth every day i. 1
 as this very day was Cassius born i. 1
 lead on our day to age i. 1
 that this same day must end i. 2
 the end of this day's business (rep.) i. 4
 this day I breathed first i. 3
 Cassius' day is set (rep.) i. 5
 I shall have the day's business i. 5
 to part the glories of this happy day i. 5
 born that day when I forgot *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
 my salad days; when I was green i. 1
 shall have every day of my green i. 2
 but, next day, I'll find him of myself i. 2
 we did sleep day out of countenance i. 2
 you'll win two days upon me i. 3
 Pompey doth this day laugh away i. 7
 I had rather fast from all day i. 6
 the gods that in that day appeared i. 3
 to-morrow is the day. It will i. 3
 make this a happy day to Antony! ..

DAY—prove this a prosperous day. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 O thou day o' the world, chain iv. 8
 carouses to the next day's fate iv. 8
 this last day was a show, and mine iv. 4
 the long day's task is done iv. 12
 most heavy day! Nay, good my iv. 12
 shown to thee such a declining day v. 1
 the bright day is done, and we v. 2
 and, within three days, you would come i. 2
 languish a drop of blood a day *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 and every day that comes (repeated) i. 6
 almost morning, isn't not? Day, my lord i. 3
 and wish that warmer days would come i. 3
 make pasture with us a day or two i. 1
 may not I glide thither in a day? i. 2
 a goodly day not to keep house i. 3
 every day do honour to her grave i. 3
 day, night, are they not but in Britain i. 4
 hath tendered the duty of the day i. 5
 I have not seen these two days i. 5
 forestal him of the coming day i. 6
 I had no mind to humiliate the day i. 3
 the day that she was missing i. 3
 it is a day turned strangely v. 2
 the day was yours by accident v. 5
 lives not this day within the city. *Titus Andronic.* i. 1
 I have thy father's day, and I shall i. 2
 in our election this day, I give thee i. 2
 the dismal'st day is this, that e'er i. 2
 I'll find a day to massacre them all i. 2
 this day shall be a love-day, and I shall i. 2
 but dawning day new comfort i. 3
 this the day of doom for Bassianus i. 2
 pass the remainder of our hateful days? i. 1
 see that you take no longer days i. 2
 by day and night to attend him i. 3
 to press heaven in my young days i. 3
 in hottest summer's day, led by i. 1
 even now I curse the day i. 5
 witness the tiring day and heavy i. 5
 scurvy footman, all day long i. 5
 and day by day I'll do this heavy i. 2
 proceed to cancel of your days *Pericles.* i. 1
 forty days longer we do despise you i. 1
 by the day's glorious i. 2
 day serves not light more faithful i. 2
 would have been that day in the belfry i. 1
 if it be a day fits you i. 1
 marry, sir, half a day's i. 1
 this day I'll rise, or else add ill i. 1
 until this day, to scour it in the dust i. 2
 crown you king of this day's happiness i. 2
 what you will, the day is yours i. 2
 your presence given i. 2
 and welcome: happy day, my lords i. 4
 never more to view nor day nor night i. 5
 as a fair day in summer, wondrous i. 5
 by break of day, if the world cease i. 1
 while summer does do last i. 1
 we every day expect him here i. 4
 not worth the time of day i. 4
 in that kingdom spend our following days v. 3
 by the day we do also lose *Leary.* i. 1
 if on the tenth day following i. 1
 a prediction I read this other day i. 2
 by day and night! he wrongs me i. 2
 is it two days ago, since I tripped i. 2
 the rain it rained every day *ii. 2 (song)*
 and tears were like a better day (Col.-May) i. 2
 alack, alack, the day! i. 7
 as this day's battle's fought i. 2
 the opposites of this day's state i. 3
 have seen the day, with my good v. 3
 is the day so young? *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 and odd days. Even or odd, of all days i. 3
 days of the year, upon that day i. 1
 for when the day be done i. 3
 seek happy nights to happy days i. 3
 in vain, like lamps by day i. 4
 I have seen the day, that I have worn i. 5
 you and I are past our day's pathway, made i. 3
 reels from forth day's pathway, made i. 3
 his burning eye, the day to cheer i. 3
 consent to marry us this day i. 3
 highest hill of this day's journey i. 5
 the day is hot, the Capulets abroad i. 1
 for now, these hot days, is the mad i. 1
 this day's black fate on more days doth i. 1
 Romeo! come, thou day in night! i. 2
 so tedious is this day, as is the night i. 2
 alack, the day! he's gone, he's killed i. 2
 it did, it did; alas, the day; it did i. 2
 or by the break of day disguised from i. 3
 what day is this? Monday, my lord i. 3
 it is not yet near day; it will come i. 3
 and found day state's tip-toe i. 5
 let's talk, it is not day i. 5
 hence with hunts-to to the day i. 5
 the day is broke, be wary (rep.) i. 5
 every day I the hour *rep.* i. 5
 sorted out a sudden day of joy i. 5
 in happy time, what day is that i. 5
 day, night, late, early, at home i. 5
 when he shuts up the day of life i. 4
 good faith, 't is the day's i. 5
 lamentable day! What is the (rep.) i. 5
 alack, the day! Alack, the day! i. 5
 unhappy, wretched, hateful day! i. 5
 woe! day! most lamentable day! (rep.) i. 5
 O day! O day! O day! O hateful i. 5
 all this day, an unaccustomed spirit v. 1
 here hath lain these two days buried v. 3
 the night joint labourer with the day *Hamlet.* i. 1
 throat awake the god of day i. 2
 or ever I had seen the day, Horatio i. 2
 must follow, as the night the day i. 3
 and, for the day, confined to fast in fires i. 5
 crimes, done in my days of nature i. 5
 O day and night, but this i. 1
 I saw him yesterday, or 't'other day i. 1

DAY—being of so young days brought up, *Hamlet*, II. 2
 day is day, night, night, and time (*rep.*) II. 2
 all his days of quiet with turbulent III. 1
 how does your honour for so many a day III. 2
 and repose, look from me, day, and night III. 2
 beguile the tedious day with sleep III. 2
 as the bitter day would quake to look on III. 2
 this physic but prolongs thy sickly days III. 3
 'tis saint Valentine's day III. 3
 as day does to your age IV. 5 (song)
 ere we were two days old at sea IV. 6 (letter)
 of all the days I'll the year, I came (*rep.*) V. 1
 it was that very day that young Hamlet V. 1
 will mow, and doth will have his day V. 1
 now, the next day was our sea-fight V. 2
 it is the breathing time of day with me V. 2
 increase, even as our days do grow! *Othello*, II. 1
 why, no; the day had broke before III. 1
 but let it not exceed three days III. 3
 within these three days let me hear thee III. 3
 alas, the day! I never gave him cause III. 4
 seven days and nights? eight score III. 4
 alas, the heavy day! why do you weep? III. 4
 do not weep, do not weep; alas, the day! III. 4
 every day thou dost set me with some IV. 2
 soul rot half a grain a day IV. 2
 I have seen the day, the day, this little V. 2
 DAY-BED—come from a day-bed, *Twelfth Night*, II. 5
 lewd day-bed (*Col. Knt.-love-bed*), *Richard III.*, III. 7
 DAY-LIGHT—we burn day-light, *Merry Wives*, II. 1
 day-light and champion discovers, *Twelfth Night*, II. 5
 I can see a church by day-light, *Much Ado*, II. 1
 if ever I thy face by day-light see, *Mid. N. Dr.*, III. 2
 back to Athens, by day-light, from these III. 2
 methinks, is but the day-light sick, *Mer. of Ven.*, V. 1
 how loth you are to offend day-light! *Romeo & Cr.*, II. 2
 fair day-light? I am mightily abused, *Lea*, IV. 7
 looks fair day-light out, and makes *Romeo & Cr.*, II. 1
 come, we burn day-light, ho IV. 4
 those stars, as day-light doth a lamp IV. 4
 you light is light, day-light, I know it IV. 4
 DAY-WOMAN—for the day woman, *Love's L. Lost*, I. 2
 DAZZLE—I will dazzle all the eyes, *Henry VI.*, I. 2
 dazzle mine eyes, or do I see three, *Henry VI.*, I. 2
 when mine begins to dazzle, *Titus Andronicus*, III. 1
 DAZZLED—dazzled by reason's, *The Gen. of Ven.*, IV. 2
 dazzled and drove back his enemies, *Henry VI.*, I. 1
 DAZZLING—who dazzling so, *Love's L. Lost*, I. 1
 DEAD—and I the dead of darkness, *Tempest*, I. 2
 [Col. Knt.] now he's like, that's dead, I II. 1
 dead or alive? will he be dead? I come II. 1
 to see a dead Indian II. 1
 I hid me under the dead moon-calf's II. 2
 which I serve, quiddens what's dead II. 2
 we were dead of sleep, *Henry VI.*, I. 1
 my love to her is dead, *Henry VI.*, I. 1
 is Silvia dead? *Henry VI.*, I. 1
 the night's dead silence III. 1
 but she is dead IV. 2
 near that Valentine is dead, IV. 2
 she's dead, belike IV. 4
 and would I might be dead IV. 4
 till my mother be dead, *Merry Wives*, II. 1
 by gar, Jack Rugby, he is dead already II. 3
 by gar, de heere is no dead II. 3
 is he dead, my Ethiopian? is he dead II. 3
 is he dead, bulky steel? is he dead? II. 3
 I think if your husbands were dead, II. 3
 I would thy husband were dead, II. 3
 and he's but a dead man II. 3
 to season a brother's dead love, *Twelfth Night*, II. 1
 loud even in the dead of night II. 5
 dead to inflection, to (*rep.*) *Meas. for Meas.*, I. 4
 the law hath no death, though dead II. 2
 'tis now dead midnight, and by eight IV. 2
 for the old women were all dead IV. 2
 dead, I think, help, uncle, *Much Ado*, IV. 1
 here the princes are dead IV. 1
 and publish that she is dead IV. 1
 I must say she is dead, and so farewell IV. 1
 and she is dead, slandered to death by IV. 1
 the lady is dead upon mine and my IV. 1
 almost the copy of my child that's dead IV. 1
 graves, rawn, and yield your dead IV. 1
 the former Hero! Hero that is dead! IV. 1
 that you were well-nigh dead for me IV. 1
 on the ground! dead? or asleep? *Mid. N. Dream*, II. 3
 so should a murderer look, so dead II. 3
 nor is he dead, for aught that I II. 3
 whether he be dead or no II. 3
 strike her, kill her dead? II. 3
 and strike more dead than common IV. 1
 now am I dead, now am I dead IV. 1
 for he is dead; he is nothing IV. 1
 what dead, my dove? O Pyramus IV. 1
 quite dumb? Dead, dead? A tomb IV. 1
 and lion are dead, and they the dead IV. 1
 for when the players are all dead IV. 1
 by the dead and drowsy fire dead IV. 2
 sweet war-man is dead and rotten, *Love's L. Lost*, V. 2
 for Pompey that is dead by him, V. 2
 dead, for my part, I am dead V. 2
 curbed by the will of a dead father, *Mer. of Venice*, I. 2
 (God rest his soul!) alive or dead? II. 2
 I would my daughter were dead III. 1
 be bold to say, Bassanio's dead III. 1
 some dear friend dead buried, *As You Like It*, I. 2
 beginning, that is dead and buried III. 2
 but one dead that is willing to be so III. 2
 bring him more dead or living, within III. 3
 strikes a man more dead than III. 3
 dead shepherd! now I am dead III. 3
 on nothing that doth seem as dead III. 3
 lamentation is the right of the dead, *All's Well*, I. 1
 when you are dead, you should be IV. 2
 to marry me, when his wife's dead IV. 2
 spoken it, 'tis dead, and I am dead IV. 2
 I am supposed dead; the army breaking IV. 2
 of his great offence is dead, V. 3
 Helen that's dead, was a sweet V. 3

DEAD—she is dead; which nothing, *All's Well*, V. 3
 when his wife was dead, V. 3 (petit.)
 dead though she be, she feels V. 3
 one that's dead is quick V. 3
 here? one dead, or drunk? *Taming of Sh.* (induc.) V. 3
 my father dead, my fortune V. 3
 as cold as is a dead man's nose, *Winter's Tale*, II. 1
 dead, Apollo's angry V. 3
 sweetest, dearest creature's dead V. 3
 say, she's dead; I'll swear't V. 3
 bring me to the dead bodies V. 3
 spirits of the dead may walk again V. 3
 on when thou art dead and rotten V. 3
 one being dead, I shall have V. 3
 free thee from the dead blow of it V. 3
 be three quarters and a dram dead V. 3
 and all eyes else, dead coals V. 3
 a living dead man; this perambulate V. 3
 would I were dead, but that, methinks V. 3
 or, how stolen from the dead V. 3
 I saw her, as I thought, dead V. 3
 your grace when you are dead, *Comedy of Err.*, III. 1
 a living dead man; this perambulate V. 3
 who, almost dead for breath, *Macbeth*, I. 5
 nature seems dead, and wicked dreams V. 1
 and the dead, are but as pictures II. 2
 and great is the dead, and the wise II. 2
 better be with the dead, whom we II. 2
 marry, he was dead; and the right II. 2
 sirrah, your father's dead II. 2
 father is not dead, for all your (*rep.*) II. 2
 if I were dead, I would be dead II. 2
 the dead man's knell is there scarce II. 2
 the queen, my lord, is dead V. 5
 then he is dead? Ay, and brought off V. 7
 of this dead butcher, and his kind-like V. 7
 whose grave you dig, and who's like *King John*, II. 1
 or add a royal number to the dead II. 1
 line his dead chaps with steel II. 2
 my mercy which lies dead II. 2
 and the fire is dead with grief IV. 1
 must not know but the dead IV. 1
 which you demand is gone and dead IV. 2
 what! mother dead? how wildly IV. 2
 my mother dead! my lord, they say, IV. 2
 which you demand is gone and dead IV. 2
 shame, I'll strike thee dead IV. 2
 for this morsel of dead royalty IV. 3
 they found him dead, and cast into V. 1
 first kindled the dead coal of wars V. 2
 he will be dead, I come V. 2
 dead, forsook, cast off V. 2
 you breathe these dead news in as dead V. 2
 but not revenge thee dead, *Richard II.*, I. 3
 but dead, thy kingdom cannot I. 3
 not dead, dead, dead, dead, dead, dead I. 3
 lords, the duke of Lancaster is dead, I. 3
 'tis thought the king is dead, I. 3
 assured, Richard their king is dead, I. 3
 hearing you wert dead, are gone I. 3
 not reason to look upon the dead, I. 3
 and the earl of Wiltshire, dead? I. 3
 what, are they dead? They are I. 3
 in that dead time when Gloucester's I. 3
 bishop, is now dead? I. 3
 of Golgotha, and dead man's skull I. 3
 think, I am dead; and that even I. 3
 this dead king to the living king V. 5
 though I did wish him dead, *Henry IV.*, I. 1
 upon whose dead head bodies IV. 1
 as the soldiers bore dead bodies IV. 1
 by Richard that dead is, the next IV. 1
 and pressed the dead bodies IV. 2
 all in England did repute him dead IV. 2
 assemble then? I go to the dead IV. 2
 this earth that bears the dead IV. 2
 Percy, though he be dead IV. 2
 this fat man was dead? (*rep.*) IV. 2
 what friends are living, who are dead IV. 2
 to dull, so dead in love, *Henry IV.*, I. 1
 Priam's curtain in the dead of night I. 1
 brother, son, and all are dead I. 1
 why, he is dead; see, what a ready I. 1
 say not that Percy's dead I. 1
 the dead; not he, which says the dead I. 1
 think, my lord your son is dead I. 1
 let darkness be the burier of the dead! I. 1
 wouldst eat thy dead vomit up I. 3
 how now? whose mare's dead? I. 3
 answer, thou dead elm, answer I. 3
 certain instance, that Glendower is dead I. 3
 mine old acquaintance are dead! I. 3
 living yet? Dead, sir. Dead! see I. 3
 and is old Double dead! I. 3
 after I am dead, between his grey IV. 4
 leave her comb in the dead carrion IV. 4
 crowned, not that I am dead IV. 4
 thinking you dead (and dead almost IV. 4
 I hope, not dead, He's walked IV. 4
 come the heavy issue of dead Harry IV. 4
 to the king my master that is dead IV. 4
 yet weep, that Harry's dead IV. 4
 what! is the old king dead? IV. 4
 for the man is dead, that you IV. 4
 remembrance of these traitant dead IV. 4
 for Falstaff he is dead, *Henry V.*, I. 2
 the dead men's blood, the pining IV. 4
 England, as dead midnight still III. (cho.)
 and up with our English dead IV. 1
 though we seemed dead and dead IV. 1
 though defunct and dead before IV. 1
 being dead, like to the bullet's grazing IV. 1
 to look our dead, and then to bury IV. 1
 armed heads of dead men IV. 1
 and dispose of their dead bodies IV. 1
 of the numbers dead on both IV. 1
 Herald; are the dead numbered? IV. 1
 the lie dead one hundred IV. 1
 those their nobles that lie dead IV. 1
 is the number of our English dead? IV. 1

DEAD—the dead with charity enclosed, *Henry VI.*, IV. 6
 that my Nell is dead! 'tis the spiral V. 1
 Henry is dead, and never shall revive, *Henry VI.*, I. 1
 avoid not, now that Henry's dead IV. 2
 none but women left to mourn the dead I. 1
 before dead Henry's corpse! I. 1
 contrived to murder our dead lord, I. 3
 when I am dead and gone, remember IV. 2
 that Talbot dead, great York's dead IV. 2
 pitch a field; when we are dead III. 1
 twit with cowardice a man half dead? III. 2
 bloody, pale, and dead IV. 2
 when I am dead, great York's dead IV. 2
 if he be dead, brave Talbot IV. 4
 to revenge my death, when I am dead IV. 6
 let us not wrong it dead IV. 7
 to survey the bodies of the dead IV. 7
 could but call these dead to life! IV. 7
 heir, being dead, the issue of the, *Henry VI.*, II. 2
 I am dead and gone, may honourable II. 3
 so he be dead; for that is good deceit II. 1
 but I would have him dead, my lord II. 1
 could but call these dead to life! IV. 7
 for Humphrey, being dead, as he II. 1
 ay, my good lord, he's dead II. 2
 dead in his bed, my lord (*rep.*) II. 3
 king is dead. Rear up his II. 3
 but double dead, my lord II. 2
 that he is dead, good Warwick II. 2
 to survey his dead and earthy II. 2
 who finds the heifer dead II. 3
 my imagine how the bird was dead II. 3
 by me, the dead II. 3
 clip dead men's graves, and from IV. 1
 if that I had been dead IV. 4
 never saw, and struck them dead IV. 7
 when you all saw as a door-nail IV. 10
 o'er my tomb, when I am dead IV. 1
 let me view his visage being dead V. 1
 and dead men's cries do fill the V. 2
 in your grace dead, my lord, *Henry VI.*, I. 1
 'tis kill him, Henry be dead, I. 2
 how now! is he dead already I. 2
 take time to do him dead I. 4
 'would I were dead! if God's good will II. 5
 as this dead man doth me II. 5
 where's he? he is dead, he's dead II. 6
 I know by that he's dead II. 6
 ay, but he's dead; off with him II. 6
 why, am I dead? do I not breathe, II. 1
 but were he dead, yet here II. 3
 I am quickly, I am quickly, I am dead II. 3
 sec' dead Henry's wounds open, *Richard III.*, II. 2
 with lightning strike the murderer dead I. 2
 not dead; [*Col. Knt.-slain*] but dead, I. 2
 nay, he is dead; and slain by Edward's I. 2
 were slain, so that he is dead I. 2
 if he were dead, what would betide I. 2
 some lay in dead men's skulls, I. 4
 and mocked the dead bones that I. 4
 novice, was struck dead by thee? I. 4
 that the gentle duke is dead I. 4
 who knows not, he is dead! I. 1
 is Clarence dead? the order was I. 1
 tell us, is our father dead? I. 2
 you conclude that he is dead I. 2
 thy son, our king, is dead I. 2
 sorrow in dead Edward's grave I. 2
 yes, the king's dead. Ill news, I. 3
 his nurse! why she was dead ere I. 4
 he no uncles dead. Nor none I. 1
 smile at me, while she is dead I. 4
 increase the number of the dead I. 4
 and that dead, [*Col. Knt.-dead*] saint, I. 1
 I wish the bastards dead, I. 2
 had I but seen them dead, I. 4
 Plantagenet, why art thou dead I. 4
 dead life, blind sight, poor mortal, I. 4
 thy Edward he is dead (*rep.*) I. 4
 thy Clarence he is dead, that stabbed I. 4
 I wish the dog is dead, I. 4
 compare dead happiness with I. 4
 are too deep and dead, too deep and dead I. 4
 is the king dead? the empire I. 4
 it is now dead midnight, I. 3
 the bloody dog is dead, I. 4
 from the dead temples of this I. 4
 as give a crutch to the dead, *Henry VIII.*, I. 1
 than the grave does to the dead I. 4
 of honour, cardinal Wolsey was dead I. 2
 when I am dead, good wench I. 2
 should strike his fate, *Henry VIII.*, I. 3
 there's many a Greek and Trojan dead I. 3
 where thou wilt hit me dead I. 5
 Hector! Hector's dead! O Hector! I. 3
 he's dead; and his murderer's horses' I. 1
 Hector's dead; there is no more to say I. 1
 Hector is dead; there is no more to say I. 1
 all thy living is 'mongst the dead, *Timon of Ath.*, I. 2
 now his friends are dead, doors I. 3
 poor thin roofs with burdens of the dead I. 3
 would 'twere so; but not so dead I. 3
 our hope in him is dead I. 3
 Timon is dead, who hath outstretched V. 4
 dead, sure; and this his grave V. 4
 Timon is dead, and combed upon V. 5
 dead is noble Timon, as dead V. 5
 as the dead carcasses of unburied, *Coriolanus*, III. 3
 and waked half dead with nothing, I. 5
 our fathers' minds are dead, *Julius Caesar*, I. 3
 have ravined, and they'd up their dead I. 1
 tyranny is dead! run hence, proclaim III. 1
 shall not love Caesar dead so well as, I. 1
 than that Caesar were dead III. 2
 I rather choose to wrong the dead, III. 2
 would go to see the dead, whose I. 3
 Portia is dead, Ha! Portia's wounds I. 3
 ay, Cicero is dead, and by that order I. 3
 for certain she is dead, and by strange I. 3
 wh'er he have not crowned dead Cæsius, V. 3

DEAD—more tears to this dead man. *Julius Caesar*, v. 3
do find him or alive, or dead v. 4
Antony's dead, or alive, or dead v. 4
Fulvia thy wife is dead, *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
Fulvia is dead, sir? Fulvia is dead (*rep.*) i. 2
she's dead, my queen: look here i. 3
his wife, that's dead, do trespasses iii. 1
Antony's dead? If it may please thy villain
we use to say, the dead are well iii. 2
when Antony found Julius Caesar dead
could upon dead Caesar's trencher iii. 11
and send him word you are dead iv. 11
you're unparagoned mistress i. 5
Till give but notice you are dead iii. 4
when I am dead to my husband? iii. 5
I'll write to my lord, she's dead iii. 5
Insultment ended on his dead body iv. 2
the dead to dead, to dead, to dead iv. 2
or dead, or sleeping on him? but dead
or sleep upon the dead iv. 2
pass was dammed with dead men v. 3
being dead many years (*rep. v. 5*) v. 4 (scroll)
she is dead too, our sovereign dead v. 1
been scarred among the dead and living v. 5
I must report the queen is dead v. 5
the same dead thing alive v. 5
but we saw him dead v. 5
how like I did, for I saw him dead v. 5
Inogen, thy mother's dead v. 5
endure our law: thou art dead v. 5
for many years thought dead v. 5
poor remains, alive, and dead *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
in silence as the dead are wont i. 2
you Gosh beheld alive, and dead i. 2
dead, if you will; but not to be his i. 2
here at dead time of the night iii. 3
and make his dead trunk pluck no iii. 3
shine upon the dead man's earthy
Bassianus dead. My brother dead? iii. 4
here have we found him dead iii. 4
than had he killed me dead iii. 1
thy husband had he dead (*rep.*) v. 1
where the dead corpse of Bassianus lay
off have I digged up dead men v. 1
sorrow die, though I am dead v. 1
would I were dead, so you did live v. 3
dead dead dead dead dead dead *Pericles*, i. 1
unless thou say, prince Pericles is dead i. 1
till Pericles be dead, my heart can i. 4
he are hunger-starved, half dead i. 4
refuse when I am dead, for I am a man i. 1
what my dead dear did bequeath ii. 4
or dead, gives cause to mourn ii. 4
Antiochus and his daughter's dead iii. (Gower)
this piece of your dead queen iii. 1
till the ship be cleared of the dead iii. 2
had nine hours lien dead, by good iii. 2
Lychorida, our nurse, is dead iv. (Gower)
I'll swear she's dead, and thrown into iv. 2
the poor Transylvanian is dead iv. 3
that she is dead, Nurse, is not iv. 3
he came dead, nor none iv. 4
Pericles believe his daughter's dead iv. 4 (Gow.)
not dead at Tharsus, as she should have
the voice of dead Thais! (*rep.*) v. 1
what you deliver her from death v. 3
good credit, sir, that my father's dead v. 3
the duke of Cornwall's dead *Lea*, iv. 2
amongst them fell his head iv. 2
my lord is dead; Edmund and I live iv. 6
alive, or dead? ho, you sir! I live iv. 6
what is he dead? Sit you down iv. 6
[*Col. Knt.*] I am only sorry iv. 6
[*Col. Knt.*] O she's dead! Who dead? v. 3
bodies, be they alive or dead v. 3
I know when one is dead, and when v. 3
quickly too, he's dead and rotten v. 3
themselves, and desperately are dead v. 3
Edmund is dead, my lord v. 3
do I live dead, that live to tell *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
till he come, he would hold it no
the ape is dead, and I must conjure i. 5
he is already dead! stabbed with ii. 5
many feign as they were dead ii. 5
brave Mercutio's dead; that gallant ii. 5
till I behold him dead, he's dead ii. 5
he's gone, he's killed, he's dead! ii. 5
ever I should live to see thee dead! ii. 5
slaughtered, and is Tybalt dead? ii. 5
Tybalt's dead, that would he said ii. 5
Trinulph is dead, and Romeo—banished
when she said—Tybalt's dead ii. 5
all slain, all dead: Romeo is ii. 5
thou wast but lately dead ii. 5
as one dead in the arms of a tomb ii. 5
I behold him dead—is my poor
your first is dead; or 'twere as good ii. 5
o'er-covered quite with dead men's iv. 1
and hide me with a dead man in his
from thy bed, there are the dead iv. 1
has ministered to have me dead iv. 3
help! help! my lady's dead! iv. 3
she's dead, deceased, she's dead (*rep.*) iv. 5
found me dead! (strange dream!) (*rep.*) iv. 5
the life-weary Tybalt's tomb! v. 2
corse closed in dead man's tomb! v. 2
being dead, with [*Col. Knt.* to strew thy]
from her dead finger a precious ring v. 3
villanous shame to the dead bodies v. 3

DEAD—by a dead man interred. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
that consorts, so late, the dead? v. 3
in thy bosom there lies dead v. 3
wary and nervous dead v. 3
Romeo dead; and Juliet, dead before v. 3
fit to open these dead men's tombs v. 3
my liege, my wife is dead to night v. 3
Romeo, there dead, was husband (*rep.*) v. 3
the noble Paris, and true Romeo, dead v. 3
figure, like the king that's dead *Hamlet*, i. 1
and jump at this dead hour, with martial
and the sheeted dead did squeak i. 1
a fault against the dead, a fault i. 2
but two months dead, nay, not so much i. 2
in the dead waste and middle of the night i. 2
if the sun breed maggots in a dead dog ii. 2
a second time I kill my husband dead ii. 2
when thy first lord is dead ii. 2
a rat? Dead, for a duet, dead ii. 4
you done, my lord, with the dead body? iv. 2
where the dead body is bestowed iv. 3
he is dead and gone, lady, he is dead iv. 5 (song)
where is my father? iv. 5
how came he dead? I'll not be juggled iv. 5
no, he is dead, go to thy death-bed iv. 5 (song)
maids do dead men's fingers call them iv. 7
his for the dead, and the quick v. 1
but rest her soul, she's dead v. 1
sore deceiver of your whoreson dead body v. 1
imperious Caesar, dead, and turned to clay v. 1
we should profane the service of the dead v. 1
pile upon this dead unkind and ungrateful v. 2
I follow thee, I am dead, Horatio v. 2
Horatio, I am dead; thou liv'st v. 2
Rosencrenza and Guildenstern are dead v. 2
O my daughter! Dead? Ay, to me *Othello*, i. 3
thy father, your dead, drunk i. 3
Iago, that look'st dead with grieving ii. 3
my friend is dead; 'tis done, at your iii. 3
minion, your dear lies dead, and your v. 1
he's almost slain, and Rodorigo dead v. 1
be thus when I am dead, and I will v. 2
what is he dead? Had all his hairs been
not dead! 'Not yet quite dead? I, that am
she's dead. 'Tis like she comes to speak v. 2
an glad thy father's dead v. 2
Desdemona! dead? dead? O v. 2
after long seeming dead, Iago hurt him v. 2
DEAD-KILLING—
swoon with this dead-killing news. *Richard III.*, iv. 1
Do ADIEU, ye dead, ye banishment! *Two Gen. of Rom.*, i. 1
to fly his deadly doom iii. 1
such a suffering, such a deadly life. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
thy assailant is quick, skilful, and deadly iii. 4
the deadly seven it is the least. *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
an' if he did not hate him deadly *Much Ado*, v. 1
'tis deadly sin to keep that oath. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
thou didst hate her deadly, and she *All's Well*, v. 3
and prove untrue, deadly divorce step v. 3
'twere deadly sickness, or else *Taming of Sh.*, i. 3
thy pale and deadly countenance i. 3
poison more deadly than a mad v. 1
to cure this deadly grief *Macbeth*, iv. 3
prove a deadly bloodshed but a jest. *King John*, iv. 3
fills their hearts with deadly hate iii. 2
to the sorest and most deadly hate iii. 2
shall excuse this deadly blot in thy v. 3
working with such deadly wounds *Henry IV.*, i. 3
this is the deadly spite that iii. 3
of deadly *Col.*—deadly *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
so to death and deadly night *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
full as many signs of deadly hate *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
but that I hate thee deadly *Henry VI.*, i. 4
this deadly quarrel daily I begot ii. 6
thou hast got into my deadly grounds ii. 6
a deadly groan like life and death's ii. 6
in deadly hate the one against *Richard III.*, i. 1
naked to the deadly stroke i. 2
no sleep close up that deadly wound i. 2
soul-deadly web ensnareth thee about? i. 2
darkly, and how deadly dost thou speak! i. 4
on each other, and looked deadly pale iii. 7
anointed let me be with deadly venom iv. 1
was punched full of deadly holes v. 3
O deadly gall, and theme of all *Troil. & Cress.*, iv. 5
not now, sir, she's a deadly theme iv. 5
the time right deadly; I beseech you, go v. 2
and Thous, deadly hurt *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
yet they are deadly sorrow to behold. *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2
but, though slow, deadly *Cymbeline*, i. 6
set deadly enmity between two *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
meed, death for a deadly deed *Lea*, iv. 2
wither, and come to deadly use v. 3
it's cold, dark, and deadly v. 3
turns deadly point to point *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
O deadly sin! O rude unthankfulness! iii. 3
shot from the deadly level of a gun iii. 3
escapes I'll invent deadly breach *Othello*, i. 3
DEADLY-HANDLED—
the deadly-handled Clifford slew *Henry VI.*, v. 2
DEADLY-STANDING—
what signifies my dead, standing eye. *Titus And.*, ii. 3
DEAF—
my dull deaf ears a little use. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
to their deaf pillows will discharge *Macbeth*, v. 1
deaf's our ears with this abundance. *King John*, ii. 1
is not half so deaf, lions more *Richard II.*, i. 1
in rage deaf as sea-hen i. 1
a little while be deaf, till I i. 1
I am deaf. You must speak (*rep.*) *Henry IV.*, i. 2
like the adder, waxen deaf? *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
unto his dumb deaf trunk *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
wrath makes deaf to adders *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 1
ears more deaf than adders *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 1
the gods are deaf to hot and peevish v. 1
ears should be to counsel dead. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
muffled, dead, sleepy, insensible *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
this ear is deaf, and all me truly. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
be deaf to my unspited folly *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 3

DEAF—dreadful, deaf, and dull *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
be not obdurate, open thy deaf ears ii. 1
his old ears deaf, yet should both ears iv. 4
what! deaf? no; deaf, cord v. 1
of Tybalt deaf to peace *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
I will be deaf to pleading and excuses iii. 1
DEAFED—deafened by the clamours. *Love's L. L.*, v. 2
DEAFENED—through his deafened parts. *Pericles*, v. 1
DEAFENING—deafened by clamours. *Henry IV.*, i. 2
O still thy deafening, thy dreadful *Pericles*, iii. 1
DEAFNESS—would cure deafness. *Tempest*, i. 2
in Galen; it is a kind of deafness. *Henry IV.*, i. 2
DEAL—
and deal him command *Tempest*, v. 1
Page to deal with poison *Merry Wives*, i. 3
than a great deal of heart-break v. 3
O what a deal of scorn looks *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
we must deal gently with him iii. 4
I will deal in this as secretly *Much Ado*, iv. 1
let me deal in this v. 1
an infinite deal of nothing *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
I will deal in poison with thee *As You Like It*, v. 1
the fellow has a deal of that *All's Well*, iii. 1
escape a great deal of discovery iii. 6
so should I be a great deal of his act iv. 3
greater a great deal in evil iv. 3
like a father you will deal with *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 4
you pay a great deal to your *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
such a deal of work is broken out v. 1
but God above deal between *Macbeth*, iv. 2
we cannot deal but with *King John*, v. 3
what a deal of world I wander *Richard III.*, i. 3
the king is come, deal really *Henry VI.*, i. 3
what a candy deal of courtesy *Henry VI.*, i. 3
a wensel hath not such a deal ii. 3
to this intolerable deal of sack! iii. 4
such a deal of skinkable-skinkable iii. 4
out of a deal of iron I choose *Henry VI.*, i. 2
in mercy so deal with my soul *Henry VI.*, i. 3
never able to deal with my master ii. 3
for I will deal with him iii. 3
and do not so to deal with me iv. 3
I should not deal in her soft laws *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
that I would have thee deal upon *Richard III.*, ii. 2
men shall deal unadvisedly iv. 4
so deal with him, as I prove true iv. 4
he privily deals with our cardinals *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
even so? a great deal of your wit. *Troil. & Cress.*, ii. 1
great deal misprising the knight iv. 5
could deal kingdoms to my friends. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
do unto a great deal of good ii. 3
as rich men deal gifts, expecting ii. 3
rob you of a great deal of patience *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
uttered such a deal of stinking *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
a great deal from the matter *Cymbeline*, i. 5
you are a great deal abused v. 3
live, and deal with others better v. 3
that weep doth ease some deal *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
show me a murderer, I'll deal with him v. 3
he may lawfully deal with *Pericles*, i. 1
have you that a man may deal withal iv. 6
and put upon him such a deal of man *Lea*, ii. 2
let us deal justly iii. 6
heavens, deal so still iv. 1
stepped away to deal with grief iv. 1
to deal plainly, I fear, I am not iv. 7
Maria! what a deal of brine *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
if you should deal double with her ii. 4
come, come, deal justly with me *Hamlet*, i. 2
DEAL—
the plain dealing of *Errors*, ii. 2
DEALING—find better dealing *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
in plain dealing, Pompey, I shall deal *For Measure*, ii. 1
avouch the justice of your dealing? iv. 2
whose own hard dealings leave *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
is no honesty in your dealing *Henry IV.*, i. 3
dealing with witches, and with *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
this is close dealing ii. 4
whose dealings have deserved *Richard III.*, iii. 1
when shall we deal with thee *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
thou loves open dealing *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
Jupiter is yonder, dealing life! *Troilus & Cress.*, iv. 5
I like not this unnatural dealing *Lea*, iii. 3
and very weak dealing *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
a learned spirit, of human dealings *Othello*, iii. 1
DEAL-ST—
thou deal'st justly with me iv. 2
DEALT—
how you have dealt for him. *King John*, v. 2
I never dealt better since I was *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
than to be dealt in by *Henry VI.*, v. 5
uncharitably with me have you dealt. *Rich. III.*, i. 3
he alone dealt on lieutenant. *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 9
the nobleman would have dealt with *Pericles*, iv. 6
they have dealt with me *Hamlet*, iv. 6 (letter)
have dealt most directly in thy affair. *Othello*, iv. 2
DEALERY—
away with her to the deanery v. 3
is now with the doctor at the deanery v. 5
DEAR—
of thee, my dear one! *Tempest*, i. 2
dear, they durst not ii. 2
so dear the love my wife deals ii. 2
now my dear lady, hath ii. 2
awake, dear heart, awake! i. 2
O, dear father, make not too i. 2
my case, dear heart, sleep i. 2
O most dear mistress iii. 1
you, good friend, and my dear father iii. 1
my dear son Ferdinand v. 1
portable to make the dear loss v. 1
one dear son, shall I twice lose v. 1
pardon, dear madam *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
welcome dear Proteus! ii. 4
I made to one so dear ii. 7
O my dear Silvia iii. 3
when dear good will I bear iv. 3
for whose dear sake thou didst v. 4
a gentleman, my dear friend *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
with the dear love I bear to fair iv. 6
for whose dear love, they say *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
piousness, my dear heart, will I ii. 4
with discourse of my dear faith ii. 4
dear lad, believe it i. 4
farewell, dear heart, since I iii. 3

DEAR—exquisite reason, dear knight? *Twelfth N.* ii. 3
 still smile, dear my sweet, I pry thee ii. 1
 dear lady? ii. 1
 thy reason, dear venom, give thy iii. 2
 this is a dear mankin to you iii. 2
 I have been dear to him, lad iii. 2
 in this place I shall say dear iii. 3
 that I, dear brother, be now ta'en iii. 4
 be not offended, dear Cesario iv. 1
 in terms so bloody, and so dear v. 1
 Antonio, O my dear Antonio! v. 1
 be made of our dear souls v. 1
 dear sir, ere long I'll visit you. *Measure for Measure* iii. 1
 thanks, dear Isabel iii. 1
 how doth my dear morsel iii. 2
 and now, dear maid, be you as free v. 1
 O my dear lord, I crave no other v. 1
 dear Isabel, I have a motion v. 1
 what, my dear lady Disdain! *Much Ado* i. 1
 a dear happiness to women i. 1
 my dear friend Leonato, hath ii. 1
 not till Monday, my dear son ii. 1
 always excepted my dear Claudio iii. 3
 that any villany should be so dear? iii. 3
 dear my lord, if you, in your own iv. 1
 link my dear friend to my common iv. 1
 shall render me a dear account iv. 1
 have thanks, it is a dear experience. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
 my lover dear, thy Thisby dear! (*rep.*) i. 2
 when thou wakest, it is thy dear ii. 3
 for my sake, my dear, raising myself ii. 3
 thy breath, my dearest Thisby dear iii. 1
 that cost the fresh blood dear iii. 2
 dear! look, where thy love (*rep.*) iii. 2
 thou shalt buy thy dear, if ever iii. 2
 and most dear as I can no v. 1
 O dainty duck! O dear! v. 1
 and the death of a dear friend v. 1
 deflowered my dear, which is—no, no v. 1
 so much, dear liege, I have already. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 one and the selfsame mine i. 2
 more authority, dear boy, name more i. 2
 who was Samson's love, my dear Moth? i. 2
 of all dear grace, as nature (*rep.*) ii. 1
 hear me, dear lady, I have sworn ii. 1
 dear princess, we are not in red iv. 3
 knew man hold vile stuff so dear v. 2
 will court thee for his dear v. 2
 that he did hold me dear as precious v. 2
 lord Biron, I fit him in my dear v. 2
 full of dear guiltiness; and therefore v. 2
 the clamour of their own dear groans v. 2
 your worth is very dear in my *Mer. of Venice* i. 1
 some dear friend dead, also nothing ii. 2
 and yet, dear lord, raising myself ii. 2
 engaged myself to a dear friend ii. 2
 is it your dear friend, that is iii. 2
 since you are dear bought, I will (*rep.*) iii. 2
 how dear a lover of my lord iii. 4
 O dear discretion, how his words iv. 1
 which is as dear to me as life itself iv. 1
 dear sir, of force I must attempt iv. 1
 dear lady, welcome home v. 1
 the very life of my dear friend v. 1
 dear Celia, I shall never mine *As You Like It* i. 2
 Rose, my dear Rose, be merry i. 2
 then, dear uncle, never so much as i. 3
 dear sovereign, hear me speak i. 3
 dear master, I can go no further ii. 6
 O, dear Phoenix, hear me ii. 6
 good day, and happiness, dear Rosalind iv. 1
 pardon me, dear Rosalind iv. 1
 alas, dear love, I cannot lack iv. 1
 O my dear Orlando, how it v. 2
 O my dear Orlando, how it v. 2
 a traitress, and a dear; his humble *All's Wed.* i. 1
 my master, my dear lord he is i. 3
 mine mine own two, more dear i. 3
 the honour of my dear father's gift i. 3
 dear sir, to your dear, dear i. 3
 thy life is dear; for all, that life iii. 4 (*letter*)
 your dear son may lie iii. 4
 it would not seem too dear, how'er iii. 7
 I'll lend it thee, my dear, but have no iv. 2
 a desired office, dear almost as his iv. 3
 whose dear perfection, hearts v. 3
 makes the remembrance dear v. 3
 dear sovereign pardon me v. 3
 than the first, O dear heaven, bless! v. 3
 O, my dear mother, do I see you v. 3
 as secret, and as dear, as Anna *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 thou canst not love so dear as I ii. 1
 while you, sweet dear, prove iv. 2
 pardon, dear dear, dear *Winter's Tale* i. 1
 you pay a great deal too dear i. 2
 let what is dear in Sicily, be cheap ii. 2
 dear gentleman, how fares our ii. 2
 as recompense of our dear services ii. 3
 go mourn for mine, my dear? iv. 2 (*song*)
 softly, dear sir; good sir, softly iv. 2
 O but, dear sir, your resolution iv. 3
 for my lads to give their dears iv. 3 (*song*)
 my dainty duck, my dear-af iv. 3 (*song*)
 purchase the sight, dear Sir Sicilia iv. 3
 dear, look up; though fortune v. 1
 chide me, dear stone; that I may v. 3
 lady, dear queen, that ended when v. 3
 dear my brother, let him v. 3
 for from him dear, dear, dear you v. 3
 than thy dear self's better part. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 cheap, and your welcome dear ii. 1
 teach me, dear creature, how ii. 2
 my dear heart's dearer heart ii. 2
 purchase the sight, dear Sir Sicilia iv. 1
 buried some dear friend? iv. 1
 anywhere; dear Duff, I pry thee *Macbeth* ii. 3
 full of scorpions in my mind, dear wife! iii. 2
 and to our dear friend Banquo iii. 4
 for their dear cause would v. 2
 your face for five pence, and 'tis dear. *King John* i. 1

DEAR—my dear sir, thus, leaning on. *King John* i. 1
 thou art the dear of my dear offence i. 1
 and, out of my dear love, I'll give ii. 1
 and at thy birth, dear boy! iii. 1
 thy uncle will as dear be to thee iii. 3
 dividers dear friends slain? iii. 4
 of you dear brother English iv. 2
 where we swore to you dear amity v. 4
 remainder of a dear account. *Richard II.* i. 1
 dear dear lord, the purest i. 1
 then dear my liege, mine i. 1
 but Thomas, my dear lord, my life i. 3
 with that dear blood which it hath i. 3
 limit of thy dear exile i. 3
 what thy soul holds dear, imagine i. 3
 dear souls, this dear friend, dear i. 3
 holds you dear as Harry duke of iii. 2
 dear earth, I do salute thee iii. 2
 to a dear friend of the good duke iii. 4
 cheapest of us is ten groats too dear v. 5
 in forwarding this dear experience. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 here is a dear and true industrious i. 2
 shed my dear blood drop by drop i. 3
 dear coz, to you the remnant iii. 1
 so dangerous and dear a trust on any iv. 1
 the lord of Stafford dear to-day v. 3
 borrowed time hast thou bought too dear v. 3
 so dear [*Knt.*—great] a show of zeal v. 4
 heart's dear [*Col.*—heart-dear] Harry. *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 unto the breach of dear peace iv. 1
 shall, O dear father, pay thee iv. 4
 forestalled this dear and deep rebuke v. 3 (*song*)
 when flesh is cheap and females dear v. 3
 God forbid, my dear and faithful *Henry V.* i. 2
 their dear friends, my dear liege i. 2
 mock out of their dear husbands i. 2
 in their dear care and tender ii. 2
 of all your dear offences ii. 2
 then, forth, dear countrymen ii. 2
 and the dear peace of dear friends ii. 3
 for us, dear uncle, the winter iii. 3
 my dear lord Gloster, and my good iv. 3
 tarry dear cousin Suffolk! iv. 6
 dear my lord, commend my service iv. 6
 he is my dear friend, my dear iv. 7
 dear nurse of arts, plenties v. 2
 I said so, dear Katharine v. 2
 and while thou livest, dear Kate v. 2
 dear Kate, you and cannot be v. 2
 dear love and dear dear, and being v. 2
 and this dear conjunction plant v. 2
 to thy dear cost, be sure *Henry VI.* i. 3
 as dear as mine, and they shall find dear iv. 2
 therefore, dear boy, mount on my iv. 5
 O my dear lord, my dear lord iv. 5
 and bought his climbing very dear. *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 the queen, that living held him dear iv. 1
 who would not buy thee dear? v. 1
 unto me, dear dear, dear father v. 2
 withhold revenge, dear God! *Henry VI.* i. 3
 dear brother, how shall Bona iii. 3
 in Christ's dear blood shed for *Richard III.* i. 4
 broke it in such dear degree? i. 4
 loves me, she holds me dear i. 4
 said dear brother, dear brother ii. 1
 image of our dear Redeemer ii. 1
 dear lord Edward! Ah, but (*rep.*) ii. 2
 widow had so dear a loss (*rep.*) ii. 2
 mother, dear mother ii. 2
 my dear cousin, ah, my dear ii. 2
 welcome, dear cousin, my thoughts iii. 1
 are dear to princely Richard iii. 2
 I hold my life as dear as yours iii. 3
 he said, dear God, my dear true iii. 3
 so dear I loved the man, that I iii. 5
 right well, dear madam iv. 1
 [*Col.* *Knt.*] that dear saint which then iv. 1
 made me by my dear lord's death! iv. 2
 He is the dear lord iv. 2
 his bond of life, dear God, I pray iv. 4
 [*Knt.*] with dear heart's love iv. 4
 therefore, dear mother (I must iv. 4
 loved her so dear in heart *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 have bought her dignities so dear ii. 2
 out of dear respect, his royal self v. 2
 how dear I hold this confirmation v. 3
 their dear brothers, are able to endure v. 3
 what else dear that is *Troilus & Cressida* ii. 2
 hath been as dear as Helen ii. 2
 dear lord, go you and greet him ii. 2
 dear lord, you are full of fair ii. 2
 have business to my lord, dear queen iii. 1
 my dear lord, and most esteemed iii. 1
 they hold him dear iii. 1
 and dear in use what things (*rep.*) iii. 3
 perseverance, dear my lord, keeps iii. 3
 dear, trouble not yourself iv. 2
 strangles our dear vows even iv. 4
 holds dear; but the dear v. 3
 therefore, dear sir, let me not shame v. 3
 believe't, dear lord, you mend *Timon of Athens* i. 1
 my dear lord—What if it ii. 4
 and pity thee, dear Timon iv. 3
 O, a root—dear that iv. 3
 and dear divorce 'twixt natural son iv. 3
 left to us in our dear peril v. 2
 then, dear countryman, bring in v. 5
 in love and dear petition *Coriolanus* i. 1
 and none less dear than this and my i. 3
 ah, my dear, such eyes the widows i. 3
 my dear wife's estimate iii. 3
 shall grow dear friends, and interjoin iv. 4
 in a most dear particular v. 1
 that kiss I carried from these dear v. 1
 hangs on Dian's temple: dear Valeria v. 3
 the country, our dear nurse; or else v. 3
 showed thy dear mother any courtesy v. 3
 the fault, dear Brutus, is not in *Julius Caesar* i. 2

DEAR—dear my lord, make me *Julius Caesar* ii. 1
 as dear to me, as the ruddy drops ii. 1
 for my dear, dear love to your proceeding ii. 2
 any dear friend of Caesar's iii. 2
 some will dear abide it iii. 2
 O my dear brother! this was iv. 3
 dear decides, hear that, dear brother. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 therefore, dear Isis, keep decorum v. 4
 help me away, dear Charmian i. 3
 last thing he did, dear queen i. 5
 good-night, dear lady. Good-night, sir ii. 3
 from Rome and dear dear me ii. 1
 hail, most dear Caesar! iii. 6
 nothing more dear to me iii. 6
 welcome, dear madam: each heart iii. 6
 do, most dear queen. Dol iii. 9
 ah, dear, if I be so, from cold heart iii. 11
 my dear master, my captain iv. 12
 be comforted, dear madam. No iv. 13
 I dare not, dear, dear my lord, pardon iv. 13
 this I'll report, dear lady v. 2
 no, dear queen for our v. 2
 pays dear for my offences *Cymbeline* i. 2
 peace, dear lady daughter, peace i. 2
 my ring I hold dear as my finger i. 5
 what, dear sir, thus raps you? i. 7
 expiation is dear to our i. 7
 the walls of thy dear honour ii. 1
 our dear son, when you have given ii. 3
 whose tailors are as dear as yours ii. 3
 your dear lord! thou art one of the false ii. 3
 dear life, take mourning for husbands (*rep.*) v. 4
 their dear loss, the more of you v. 5
 ever dear to thee, O think (*rep.*) *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 dear father, soul and substance of i. 2
 to whom I sued for my dear son's life i. 2
 how now, dear sovereign? ii. 1
 refuse to drink my dear son's blood ii. 1
 is dear Lavinia, dearer than my soul iii. 1
 patience, dear niece: good Titus iii. 1
 and dear dear son, because I bought iii. 1
 do then, dear brother, do as I bid iii. 1
 with this dear sight struck pale iii. 1
 loves me as dear as e'er my mother iv. 1
 upright at their dear friend's doors iv. 1
 more dear than hands or tongue v. 2
 speak, Rome's dear father v. 2
 the end of all is bought thus dear *Pericles* i. 1
 terrible child-bed hath thou had my dear i. 1
 O dear Diana, where art thou ii. 2
 shall not be more dear to my respect iii. 3
 take from you hold I never so dear iv. 6
 speak would own a name too dear v. 2
 embrace him, dear Thais; this is he v. 2
 in your dear highness' love *Leary* i. 1
 dear lord, farewell. Do; kill thy physician i. 1
 the gods to thee dear shall thee i. 1
 when she was dear to us, we did i. 4
 folly in, and thy dear judgment out! i. 4
 hear, nature, hear: dear goddess, hear! i. 4
 my dear lord, you know the fiery quality ii. 4
 the dear father would it with his daughter ii. 4
 dear daughter, I confess that I ii. 4
 commend a dear thing to you iii. 1
 farewell, dear sister; farewell, my lord iii. 7
 dear son Edgar, the food of thy iv. 1
 my most dear Gloster; O the difference iv. 2
 gave her dear rights to his dog-hearted iv. 3
 some dear cause will in concealment iv. 3
 O, dear father, it is thy business iv. 4
 but here, dear love, and our aged father's iv. 4
 sir, your most dear father iv. 6
 O my dear mother! Restoration iv. 7
 kind and dear princess! iv. 7
 dear my lord, be not familiar with her v. 1
 too rash for use, for earth too dear! *Romeo & Jul.* i. 5
 O then, dear sister, let me i. 5
 O dear account! my life is my i. 5
 retain that dear perfection which he owes ii. 2
 my name, dear saint, is hateful to myself ii. 2
 if my dear's dear love—Well, do not ii. 2
 three words, dear Romeo, and good-night ii. 2
 [*Col.*] Romeo! my dear! At what o'clock ii. 2
 and my dear [*Col.*—good] hap to tell ii. 2
 my heart's dear love is set on the fair ii. 3
 what say'st thou, my dear nurse? ii. 3
 O God's lady! dear! are you so hot? ii. 5
 receive in either by this dear encounter iii. 1
 the blood is spilled of my dear kinsman! iii. 1
 the price of his dear death iii. 1
 too familiar is my dear son with such iii. 3
 this is dear mercy, and thou seest it not iii. 3
 the white wonder of dear Juliet's hand iii. 3
 thy dear love, sworn, but hollow perjury iii. 3
 for whose dear sake I have but iii. 3
 help afford: farewell, dear father iv. 1
 full of charge, and dear import iv. 1
 that I must use in dear employment v. 3
 ah, dear! I die, why art thou yet so fair? v. 3
 of Hamlet our dear death *Hamlet* i. 2
 for my late dear brother's death i. 2
 fear it, my dear sister i. 2
 if thou didst ever thy dear father love i. 5
 dear friends, my thanks are too dear i. 5
 he tells me, my dear Gertrude! ii. 2
 dear Ophelia, I am ill at ease ii. 2 (*letter*)
 thine evermore, most dear lady ii. 2
 or my dear majesty your queen here ii. 2
 my most dear lord! My excellent ii. 2
 dear friends, my thanks are too dear ii. 2
 by what more dear than death ii. 2
 in what, my dear lord? I am but mad ii. 2
 and most dear love, a damned defeat was ii. 2
 the son of a dear father murdered ii. 2
 come hither, my dear Hamlet, sit by me iii. 2
 for thou dost know, O Denmark dear iii. 2
 my dear lord. O, my offence is rank iii. 3
 a gib, such dear concernings hide! iii. 4

DEAR—England! farewell, dear mother. *Hamlet*, iv. 3
 O my dear Gertrude, this, like to . . . iv. 5
 the certainty of your father's death . . . iv. 5
 O rose of May! dear maid, kind sister . . . iv. 5
 Laertes, was your father dear to you? . . . iv. 7
 [*Kn.*] when our dear father doth call . . . iv. 7
 are ye dear to fancy, very responsive . . . v. 2
 O my dear Hamlet! the drink, the drink . . . v. 3
 so that, dear lords, if I be left behind . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 shall support me by his absence . . . i. 3
 my dear Othello! I give thee wounds . . . i. 3
 to beset demons a most dear husband . . . i. 3
 come, my dear love; the purchase made . . . ii. 3
 he held them sixpence all too dear . . . ii. 3 (song)
 what's the matter, dear? All's well now . . . ii. 3
 in man, and woman, dear my lord . . . ii. 3
 her jesses were my dear heartstrings . . . ii. 3
 how now, my dear Othello? your dinner . . . ii. 3
 crying, O dear Cassio! as it were . . . iv. 1
 minion, your dear lies dead, and your fate . . . v. 1
 O my dear Cassio! my sweet Cassio . . . v. 1
 my friend, and my dear countryman . . . v. 1
 slain here, Cassio, was my dear friend . . . v. 1
 if thou attempt it, it will cost thee dear . . . v. 2
 dear general, I never gave you cause . . . v. 2

DEAR-BELOVED—these our dear-beloved solemnized. *Tempest*, v. 1

DEAR-BOUGHT—
 and England's dear-bought queen. *2 Henry VI*, i. 1

DEARED—

dearer [deared] [Cot. feared] by. *Ant. & Cleo*, i. 4
 DEARER—dearer than a friend. *Two Gen.* of *Ver.*, ii. 6
 knowledge with dearer love. *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 2
 whose loves are dearer than . . . *As you Like it*, i. 2
 my son's no dearer . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 my dear heart's dearest heart. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 a dearest merit, not so deep . . . *Richard II*, i. 3
 though many dearer, in this bloody. *Henry IV*, i. 3
 you should have won dearer. *2 Henry IV*, v. 1
 that his country's dearer than . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 to earn a dearest estimation of them . . . ii. 3
 grieve thee, dearer than thy death. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 a heart dearer than Plutius mine . . . iii. 1
 Leira, dearer, than my soul . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 he leaves his pledges dearer than . . . iii. 1
 he is no dearer dearer than physic . . . *Pericles*, iv. 6
 who yet is no dearer in my accout . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 dearer than eyes, dearer than liberty . . . iii. 4
 love him, friend, no father his son dearer . . . iii. 4
 shalt find a dearest father in my love . . . iii. 4
 cousin, and my dearest lord? . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2

DEAREST—my dearest father. *Tempest*, i. 1

so is the dearest, and the loss . . . iii. 1
 what's the dearest to the world! . . . iii. 1
 my mistress, dearest, and I . . . iii. 1
 no, my dearest love . . . iii. 1
 breath, my dearest . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 you yonman up the dearest speed . . . iii. 1
 the dearest design of industry . . . iv. 1 (let.)
 the dearest friend to me . . . *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
 the dearest ring in Venice will . . . iii. 2
 the touches dearest prize . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 2 (vers.)
 our dearest friends, your judicious . . . *Ant. & Cleo*, i. 2
 my dearest madam, let not your . . . i. 3
 as the dearest issue of his practice . . . ii. 1
 my dearest master, your dear . . . iii. 4 (let.)
 which of them both is dearer . . . iii. 4
 the dearest, dear, dearest of a mother . . . iv. 5
 Hermione, my dearest, thou never. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 most dearest! my collop! can thy . . . i. 2
 the sweetest, dearest creature's dead . . . iv. 3
 thou dearest Peter! I have a way . . . *Macbeth*, i. 4
 my dearest partner of greatness . . . i. 5 (let.)
 my dearest love, Duncan comes . . . i. 5
 of the knowledge, dearest chuck . . . iv. 2
 my dearest coz, I pray you . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 my dearest blood, and dearest valued blood. *King John*, iii. 1
 my nearest and dearest enemy? . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 at the dearest chandler's in Europe . . . iii. 3
 we were the first and dearest of your . . . v. 5
 bend you, with your dearest speed . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 4
 should breach thy dearest blood . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 have left thy dearest blood-blood . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 even with the dearest blood your bodies . . . iii. 1
 deep traitors for thy dearest friends. *Richard III*, i. 3
 which, in his dearest need, will fly . . . v. 2
 that you love the dearest in this . . . *Henry VIII*, iv. 1
 taste our dearest repute with . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 3
 bred her at my dearest cost . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 my dearest lord—blessed . . . iv. 3
 my dearest master! away . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 now, my dearest queen, pray you. *Antony & Cleo*, i. 3
 farewell, my dearest sister, fare thee well . . . iii. 2
 known to patience; my dearest sister! . . . iii. 1
 for thy dearest quit time . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 my dearest husband, I something . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 enjoyed the dearest bodily part of . . . i. 5
 O dearest soul! your cause doth strike . . . iii. 2 (letter)
 O the dearest of creatures . . . iv. 2
 since death of my dearest . . . v. 4
 come, dearest madam . . . *Pericles*, iii. 1
 my dearest wife was like this maid . . . v. 1
 second daughter, our dearest . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 most best, most dearest, should in this . . . i. 1
 [*Kn.*] my dearest cousin: and. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 gorged with the dearest morsel . . . v. 3
 that which dearest father bears his son. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 would I had met the dearest foe in heaven . . . i. 2
 their dearest action in the tented field . . . *Othello*, i. 3

DEAR-LING—[*Kn.*] wealthy curled dearing . . . i. 2

DEAR-LOVED

my dear-loved lord, though . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2

dear-loved [*Kn.*] dearest [*Kn.*] *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2

DEARLY—dearly, my delicate Ariel. *Tempest*, iv. 1

my master loves her dearly . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2

DEARLY—I swear I tender dearly. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 his advantage that I dearly love. *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 1
 she would love him dearly . . . *Much Ado*, v. 1
 is dearly bought, is mine . . . *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
 to that end richly loved him . . . *As you Like it*, i. 1
 my father loved his father dearly . . . i. 3
 that you should love his son dearly? . . . i. 3
 for my father hated his father dearly . . . i. 3
 which I tender dearly, though I say . . . v. 2
 wish chastely; and love dearly . . . *All's Well*, i. 3
 I loved you dearly, would you believe . . . iv. 2
 I'll love her dearly, ever, ever dearly . . . v. 3
 most dearly welcome and your. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 how dearly would it touch thee. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 in this bosom, dearly cherished . . . *King John*, iii. 3
 shall pay full dearly for this . . . *Henry IV*, v. 1
 which held thee dearly, as his soul's. *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 ay, full as dearly as I love myself . . . iii. 2
 would love me dearly as his child . . . *Richard III*, ii. 2
 him, heaven knows how dearly . . . *Henry VIII*, iv. 2
 upper Germany, can dearly witness . . . v. 2
 man—how dearly ever parted. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 most dearly welcome to the Greeks . . . iv. 3
 and most cruel death. *Pyrramus*, v. 4
 how dearly Caesar loved him! . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 if you did love him dearly . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
 no brother did ever love so dearly . . . ii. 2
 but how dearly he adores . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 and groce your highness dearly . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 rubies unparagoned, how dearly they . . . ii. 2
 bought the name of whore thus dearly . . . ii. 4
 hold thee dearer by thy mother's. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 kept, I so dearly loved . . . *Pericles*, ii. 1
 destined to die death, and for this . . . ii. 1
 wine loved I deeply; dear dearly . . . *Lea*, iii. 1
 I tender as dearly as mine own. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 she loved her kinsman Tybalt dearly . . . iii. 1
 tender me dearly . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 to love dearly grieve for that which . . . iv. 3
 love him dearly, comfort forswear me! *Othello*, iv. 2

DEARN—by many a dearn . . . *Pericles*, iii. 1 (Gower)

DEARNLESS—in dearness of heart. *Much Ado*, iii. 1

DEATH—

make a death in this revolving . . . *Richard III*, iii. 3
 make men expect a death . . . *Richard III*, iii. 3
 your suffering in this death . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 for the death, the gods, not we . . . i. 2 (letter)
 die death, the great people . . . i. 2 (letter)
 if death, or poison, follow. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 7
 death, dearth, dissolutions of ancient . . . *Lea*, i. 2
 his infusion of such death and rareness. *Hamlet*, v. 1
 DEATH—wouldst thou fast die death! . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 these were death that now hath . . . ii. 1
 I shall laugh myself to death . . . ii. 2
 bite him to death, I pry thee . . . iii. 2
 worse than any death can be at once . . . iii. 3
 I shall be pinched to death . . . iii. 3
 death to a drier death on shore. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 1
 and, why not death, rather . . . iii. 1
 I fly not death, to fly his . . . iii. 1
 I but attend on death . . . iv. 1
 whose death I much die . . . iv. 1
 stood it next to death . . . v. 4
 or else embrace thy death . . . v. 4
 upon his death's bed . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 and bowed to death with turns . . . iii. 5
 a death! I shall die a death . . . iii. 5
 the pangs of three several deaths . . . iv. 2
 he shall die a flea's death . . . iv. 2
 either in nativity, chance, or death . . . iv. 2
 take the death of the good king. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 the pangs of death shake him . . . i. 5
 come away, come away, death . . . ii. 4 (song)
 my part of death no one true . . . ii. 4 (song)
 be boiled to death in the pangs of death . . . iii. 4
 out of the jaws of death . . . iii. 4
 at point of death, kill what I love . . . v. 1
 a thousand deaths would die . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 1
 than fall, alive, upon my death . . . ii. 1
 judgment pattern out my death . . . ii. 1
 it grieves me for the death of Claudio . . . ii. 2
 he's not prepared for death! . . . ii. 2
 were I under the terms of death . . . ii. 2
 strip myself to death, as to a bed . . . ii. 2
 and fit his mind to death . . . ii. 4
 absolute for death; either death, or life . . . iii. 1
 merely, thou art death's fool . . . iii. 1
 yet grossly fear'st thy death . . . iii. 1
 the ghost unloads thee . . . iii. 1
 thousand deaths; yet death we fear . . . iii. 1
 and seeking death, find life . . . iii. 1
 but fetter you till death . . . iii. 1
 sense of death, your best in apprehension . . . iii. 1
 your death to-morrow . . . iii. 1
 death is a fearful thing . . . iii. 1
 to what we fear of death . . . iii. 1
 a thousand prayers for yourself to death . . . iii. 1
 therefore prepare yourself to death . . . iii. 1
 what a merit were it in death, to take . . . iii. 2
 for the entertainment of death . . . iii. 2
 the warrant, Claudio, for thy death . . . iv. 2
 a man that apprehends death no more . . . iv. 2
 in the delaying death . . . iv. 2
 O death's a great dissembler . . . iv. 2
 to be so bared before his death . . . iv. 2
 perchance, of the duke's death . . . iv. 3
 to rise and be put to death . . . iv. 3
 unprepared, a guest for death . . . v. 1
 and sequent death, is all the grace . . . v. 1
 your brother's death, I know, sits . . . v. 1
 it was the swift celerity of his death . . . v. 1
 past fearing death . . . v. 1
 for Claudio, death for death . . . v. 1
 where Claudio stooped to death . . . v. 1
 away with him to death . . . v. 1
 he dies for Claudio's death . . . v. 1
 that I crave death more willingly . . . v. 1

DEATH—is pressing to death . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 to the death, my lord . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1, 3
 to be the death of this marriage? . . . ii. 2
 press me to death with . . . iii. 1
 I were a better death my father's death . . . iii. 1
 death is the fairest cover for her shame . . . iv. 1
 hate me, torture me to death . . . iv. 1
 the supposition of the lady's death . . . iv. 1
 slandered to death by villainy . . . v. 1
 is sorry for your daughter's death . . . v. 1
 and her death shall fall heavy on you . . . v. 1
 rather seal with my death, than repeat . . . v. 1
 for my daughter's death . . . v. 3 (scroll)
 done to death by slanderous tongues . . . v. 3 (scroll)
 death in guerdon of her wrongs . . . v. 3 (scroll)
 lives in death with glorious fame . . . v. 3 (scroll)
 till death be uttered, heavily . . . v. 3 (song)
 tell you largely of fair Hero's death . . . v. 4
 to this gentleman, or to her death . . . *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
 either to die the death, or to abjure . . . i. 1
 to death, or to a vow of single life . . . i. 1
 war, death, or sickness did lay . . . i. 1
 and most cruel death. *Pyrramus*, v. 4
 either death, or you, I'll find . . . iii. 3
 and will do to my death . . . iii. 2
 which death, or absence, soon shall . . . iii. 2
 whose date till death shall never end . . . iii. 2
 I shall sing it at her death . . . v. 4
 mourning for the death of learning . . . v. 1
 tide life, tide death, I come without . . . v. 1
 and the death of a dear friend . . . v. 1
 grace us in the disgrace of death. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 an epitaph on the death of the dead . . . v. 2
 sick to death, wished himself . . . iv. 3 (verses)
 no; to the death, we will not move . . . v. 2
 a death's face in a ring . . . v. 2
 I shall sing it at her death . . . v. 2
 the sudden hand of death close up . . . v. 2
 wild laughter in the throat of death . . . v. 2
 at their death, have good . . . *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
 be married to a death's head . . . iii. 7
 a nation death, a death which . . . iii. 7
 she wept for the death of a third . . . iii. 1
 if I might but see you at my death . . . iii. 2 (let.)
 meetest for death; the weakest . . . iv. 1
 lest he do bleed to death . . . iv. 1
 translate me fair to death . . . iv. 1
 to render it, upon his death, unto . . . iv. 1
 wear it till your hour of death . . . iv. 1
 after his death, of all he dies . . . v. 4
 that almost to death, which . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 thy conceit is nearer death . . . ii. 6
 hold death while at the arm's end . . . ii. 6
 the accustomed sight of death makes . . . iii. 5
 and so, come death; 't is o'clock . . . iii. 5
 translate thy life to death . . . v. 1
 her and death were both one thing . . . v. 4
 weep o'er my father's death anew . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 death should have play for lack of work . . . i. 1
 I should be the death of the king's . . . i. 1
 on his bed of death many receipts . . . i. 1
 as one near death to those that wish . . . i. 1
 ministers thine own death, if I die . . . i. 1
 not helping; death's my foe . . . i. 1
 obtain life and save his death . . . i. 2
 let the white death sit on thy cheek . . . i. 3
 I am the cause his death was so . . . iii. 4 (let.)
 and fair for death and me . . . iii. 4 (let.)
 to the point of death, he dies . . . iv. 3
 or let me see my death . . . iv. 3
 let death and honesty go with your . . . iv. 4
 it was the death of the most virtuous . . . iv. 5
 grim death, how foul and . . . *Taming of Sh.*, i. (induc.)
 after my death, the one half of my lands . . . i. 1
 are almost frozen to death . . . iv. 1
 'tis death for any one in Mantua . . . iv. 1
 or else present death, I'll give you . . . iv. 3
 had sours themselves to death . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 not only a death to thyself . . . iii. 3
 though a present death had been . . . iii. 3
 look for no less than death . . . iii. 3
 look down, and see what death is doing . . . iii. 2
 though I with death, and with reward . . . iii. 2
 the death of the young prince . . . iii. 2
 the causes of their death appear . . . iii. 2
 Hermione hath suffered death . . . iii. 3
 either for life, or death, upon the . . . iii. 3
 a death, to grant this . . . iv. 1
 off these rage; and then, death! . . . iv. 2
 not yet on summer's death . . . iv. 3
 I'll devise a death as cruel for you . . . iv. 3
 but that death is too soft for him . . . iv. 3
 all deaths are too few, the sharpest . . . iv. 3
 with flies blown to death . . . iv. 3
 with diverse deaths . . . iv. 3
 instant of their master's death . . . v. 2
 at the relation of the queen's death . . . v. 2
 ever since the death of Hermione . . . v. 2
 as ever still sleep mocked death . . . v. 3
 bequeath to death your numbers . . . v. 3
 by the doom of death, and woes . . . *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
 till my factor's death; and he . . . i. 1
 warrant of immediate death . . . i. 1
 were I in my timely death, could all . . . i. 1
 thou art adjudged death . . . iii. 2
 he gains by death, that hath . . . iii. 2
 the place of death and sorry . . . v. 1
 we will behold his death . . . v. 1
 unless the fear of death doth . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 go, pronounce death upon your numbers . . . i. 3
 hath been studied in his death . . . i. 4
 lie, as in a death, what cannot . . . i. 7
 and clamour rose, and death . . . i. 2
 that death and nature do contend . . . i. 2
 the death of each day's life . . . ii. 2

DEATH—strange screams of death . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 death's counterpane and look on death . . . ii. 3
 which in his death were perfect . . . iii. 3
 the least a death to nature . . . iii. 4
 in riddles, and affairs of death . . . iii. 5
 scorn death, and bear his hopes . . . iii. 5
 to add the death of you . . . iv. 3
 death of thy soul! those linen cheeks . . . v. 1
 I will not be afraid of death and bane . . . v. 3
 the way to dusty death . . . v. 5
 clamorous harbingers of blood and death . . . v. 6
 I would not wish them to a fairer death . . . v. 7
 and took it, on his death, that this . . . *King John*, i. 1
 I'll follow you unto the death . . . i. 1
 forgive you Cœur-de-lion's death . . . ii. 1
 now doth death line his death on death . . . ii. 2
 till then, blows, blood, and death! . . . ii. 2
 industrious scenes and acts of death . . . ii. 2
 no, not death himself in mortal . . . ii. 2
 the rotten carcase of old death . . . ii. 2
 that spite forth death, and mountains . . . ii. 2
 lives but by the death of faith . . . iii. 1
 would live again by death of need . . . iii. 1
 though that my death were adjunct . . . iii. 3
 death. My lord, a grave . . . iii. 3
 death, death! O unstable lowliness! . . . iv. 2
 corruption of a sweet child's death . . . iv. 2
 we heard how near his death he was . . . iv. 2
 life achieved by others' death . . . iv. 2
 young Arthur's death is common . . . iv. 2
 and talks of Arthur's death . . . iv. 2
 broke with thee of Arthur's death . . . iv. 2
 my conscience, and my cousin's death . . . iv. 2
 O death, made proud with pure . . . iv. 3
 bold, and blundering death . . . iv. 3
 if thou didst this deed of death . . . iv. 3
 even in the jaws of danger and of death . . . v. 2
 a bare-ribbed death whose office . . . v. 2
 wounded to death. Fly, noble . . . v. 4
 have I not hid you death within . . . v. 4
 see the cruel pangs of death . . . v. 4
 death, having preyed upon . . . v. 7
 strange, that death should sing . . . v. 7
 a doleful hymn to his own death . . . v. 7
 did plot the death of Gloucester . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 for Gloucester's death, I saw him not . . . i. 1
 despite of death, that lives . . . i. 1
 measure to thy father's death . . . i. 2
 to 'venge my Gloucester's death . . . i. 2
 in his sight, hath caused his death . . . i. 2
 on pain of death, no person . . . i. 3
 although I have to do with death . . . i. 3
 upon pain of death (Col.-life) till twice . . . i. 3
 but speechless death, which robs my . . . i. 3
 and blindfold death not let me see . . . i. 3
 word is current with him for my death . . . ii. 1
 my death's sad tale may yet undefe . . . ii. 1
 happy then were my ensuing death! . . . ii. 1
 though death be poor, it ends . . . ii. 1
 not Gloucester's death, nor Herford . . . ii. 1
 through the hollow eyes of death . . . ii. 2
 a keeper back of death, who gently . . . ii. 2
 foretold the death or fall of kings . . . ii. 4
 unfold some death of your death . . . ii. 4
 to the death; see them delivered (rep.) . . . ii. 4
 throw death upon thy sovereign's . . . ii. 4
 worst is death, and death will have his . . . ii. 4
 have felt the worst of death's destroying . . . ii. 4
 nothing can we call our death . . . ii. 4
 sad stories of the death of kings . . . ii. 4
 keeps death his court; and there . . . ii. 4
 is death destroying death (rep.) . . . ii. 4
 O, I am pressed to death, through . . . ii. 4
 dost know of not Gloucester's death . . . ii. 4
 when Gloucester's death was plotted . . . ii. 4
 in this your cousin's death . . . ii. 4
 the manual seal of death . . . ii. 4
 cause of noble Gloucester's death . . . ii. 4
 will keep a leaguer till death . . . ii. 4
 worthy danger and deserved death . . . ii. 4
 the true man's put to death . . . ii. 4
 death in this rude assault! (rep.) . . . ii. 4
 on my face he turned an eye of death . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 and for whose death, we in the . . . i. 3
 the bloody payment of your deaths . . . i. 3
 his brother's death at Bristol . . . i. 3
 of oats roses; it was the death of him . . . ii. 1
 to die a fair death, for this . . . ii. 1
 Falstaff sweats to death, and lards . . . ii. 2
 and I know, his death will be . . . ii. 2
 I will die a hundred thousand deaths . . . ii. 2
 as many a man doth of a death's head . . . ii. 2
 but of fear of death, or death's hand . . . ii. 2
 why, thou owest God a death . . . ii. 2
 cherished, still the nearer death . . . ii. 2
 if die, brave death, when princes . . . ii. 2
 that will revenge Lord Stafford's death . . . ii. 2
 whose deaths are unrevenged . . . ii. 2
 I hearkened for your death . . . ii. 2
 the earthy and cold hand of death . . . ii. 2
 death hath not struck so fat a deer . . . ii. 2
 I'll take it upon my death, I gave . . . ii. 2
 bear Worcester's death, and Vernon . . . ii. 2
 head as low as death . . . *Henry IV.* (induc.)
 is almost wounded to the death . . . i. 1
 where hateful death put on . . . i. 1
 and my Percy's death, are thou . . . i. 1
 offends not, that reports his death . . . i. 1
 in few, his death (whose spirit . . . i. 1
 I were better to be eaten to death with . . . i. 1
 led his powers to death, and winking . . . i. 1
 do not speak like a death's head . . . ii. 2
 with the hurly, death itself awakes . . . ii. 2
 very sure; death, as the Psalmist saith . . . ii. 2
 death is certain. In old Double of your . . . ii. 2
 we owe God a death; I'll ne'er bear . . . ii. 2
 to do one down by death, revives . . . ii. 2
 to sword, and life to death . . . ii. 2
 guard these traitors to the block of death . . . ii. 2

DEATH—they weep for thy death . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 beyond the hour of death . . . iv. 3
 suppose my sleep my death? . . . iv. 4
 and, at my death, thou hast sealed . . . iv. 4
 and now my death changes the mode . . . iv. 4
 Goodman death! Goodman bones! . . . v. 4
 death's due, on pain of death . . . v. 5
 doth gape, and dotting death is near . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 sovereign's life to death and treachery! . . . ii. 2
 repent my fault, more than my death . . . ii. 2
 the golden earnest of our death . . . ii. 2
 miserable wretches to your death . . . ii. 2
 ay, or go to death; and aile pay it . . . ii. 2
 a damned death! let gallows gape . . . ii. 6
 hath given the doom of death . . . ii. 6
 for they purpose not their death . . . iv. 1
 where they feared the death, they . . . iv. 1
 dying so, death is to him advantage . . . iv. 1
 their prayers, and they stay for death . . . iv. 2
 so, espoused to death, with blood . . . iv. 6
 there was a royalty of fellowship of death! . . . iv. 8
 and be it done proceed through . . . iv. 8
 consented unto Henry's death! . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and death's dishonourable victory . . . i. 1
 burst his lead, and rise from death . . . i. 1
 him I forgive my death, that . . . i. 2
 with Henry's death, the English . . . i. 2
 since Henry's death, I fear, there is . . . i. 3
 henceforward upon pain of death . . . i. 3 (procl.)
 and craved death rather than I would . . . i. 4
 f. death . . . i. 4
 consented unto Salisbury's death . . . i. 4
 manner of his mournful death . . . ii. 2
 as Scythian Thomyris by Cyrus' death . . . ii. 3
 thousand souls to death and deadly night . . . ii. 4
 the parable of death, Nestor like . . . ii. 5
 upraid me with my father's death . . . ii. 5
 and death approach not ere my tale . . . ii. 5
 my fainting voice doth warrant death . . . ii. 6
 humble service, till the point of death . . . iii. 1
 run a tilt at death within a chair? . . . iii. 1
 when death doth close his tender . . . iii. 3
 draws a sword, 'tis present death . . . iii. 4
 not fearing death, nor shrinking . . . iii. 4
 dank these, on pain of death . . . iii. 4
 and fearful owl of death, our . . . iii. 4
 canst not enter but by death . . . iii. 4
 but death doth front thee . . . iii. 4
 friends greet in the hour of death . . . iii. 4
 to beat assailing death from . . . iii. 4
 art come unto a feast of death . . . iii. 5
 fly, to revenge my death, if I be slain . . . iii. 5
 upon my death the French can . . . iii. 5
 if death be so apparent . . . iii. 5
 and reached their mouths to death . . . iii. 5
 fly, to revenge my death, when I am dead . . . iii. 6
 my death's revenge, thy youth . . . iii. 6
 triumphant death, smeared with . . . iii. 6
 thou antick death, which laughest . . . iii. 7
 wounds become his hard-favoured death . . . iii. 7
 brave death by speaking, whether . . . iii. 7
 had death been French, then death had . . . iii. 7
 thy timeless cruel death? . . . iii. 7
 and so heath concludes . . . iii. 7
 altho' ye hale me to death . . . iii. 7
 and the gloomy shade of death . . . iii. 7
 now, by the death of him that died . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 outlive, and die a violent death (rep.) . . . i. 4
 of king Henry's life and death . . . i. 4
 after Edward the death of death . . . i. 4
 shall and their deaths, if York . . . i. 4
 by God's book are adjudged to death . . . i. 4
 is banishment, welcome were my death . . . i. 4
 will take my death I never . . . i. 4
 for, by his death, we do perceive . . . i. 4
 till the axe of death hang over . . . i. 4
 my joy is death—death, at whose . . . i. 4
 devise strange deaths for small . . . i. 4
 if my death might make this . . . i. 4
 we want a colour for his death . . . i. 4
 mistrust, that shows him worthy death . . . i. 4
 hath more reason for his death . . . i. 4
 chicken should be sure of death . . . i. 4
 resign to death, is not worth . . . i. 4
 of death, I shall and joy (rep.) . . . i. 4
 christian-like, laments his death . . . i. 4
 this get I by his death . . . i. 4
 until they hear the order of his death . . . i. 4
 comment then upon his sudden death . . . i. 4
 I see my life in death . . . i. 4
 the conflict that it holds with death . . . i. 4
 who should do the duke to death . . . i. 4
 of duke Humphrey's timeless death . . . i. 4
 in fancy in duke Humphrey's death . . . i. 4
 Suffolk straight be gone to death . . . i. 4
 with grievous lingering death . . . i. 4
 in him they fear your highness' death . . . i. 4
 thy dislike, or pain of death . . . i. 4
 days longer, on the pain of death . . . i. 4
 Beaufort is at point of death . . . i. 4
 were torture more than death . . . i. 4
 this way fall I to death . . . i. 4
 if thou be'st death, I'll give thee . . . i. 4
 when death's approach is seen . . . i. 4
 see, how the pangs of death do . . . i. 4
 so bad a death argues a monstrous . . . i. 4
 doth death affright thee? (rep.) . . . i. 4
 at good duke Humphrey's death . . . i. 4
 I must wait death to my death . . . i. 4
 that this my death may never be . . . i. 4
 mourning for Suffolk's death? . . . i. 4
 his brother's death hath given . . . i. 4
 caterpillars, and intend their death . . . i. 4
 injured, that ye seek my death? . . . i. 4
 lead you to your death? . . . i. 4
 your highness' doom, of life or death . . . i. 4
 or unto death; to do my country good . . . i. 4
 we'll bait thy bears to death . . . i. 4
 I am resolved for death, or dignity . . . i. 4

DEATH—hunt this famous to death . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
 the wizard famous in his death . . . v. 2
 defended me from imminent death . . . v. 3
 as shall revenge his death . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 depends not on his life, or death . . . i. 2
 pray before I take my death . . . i. 3
 born to renown, by life or death . . . i. 4
 eyes can water for his death . . . i. 4
 can fall for Rutland's death? . . . i. 4
 Henry had shook hands with death . . . i. 4
 mounted, run their horse to death . . . i. 4
 cries vengeance for his death . . . i. 4
 here's for my father's death . . . i. 4
 I'll venge thy death, or die renowned . . . ii. 1
 stern lord Clifford done to death . . . ii. 1
 blood and death, I cannot judge . . . ii. 1
 the quarrel won, by life or death . . . ii. 2
 in the very pang of death, he cried . . . ii. 3
 brother, revenge my death! . . . ii. 3
 till either death hath closed these . . . ii. 3
 that triumphs in their death . . . ii. 4
 will hunt this wolf down to death . . . ii. 4
 O that my death could stay . . . ii. 5
 for a father's death, take on . . . ii. 5
 son, so rued a father's death? . . . ii. 5
 away! for death doth hold . . . ii. 5
 no mourning for his death . . . ii. 6
 like life and death's departing . . . ii. 6
 nothing sung but death to us (rep.) . . . ii. 6
 dark cloudy death o'ershades . . . ii. 6
 which in the time of death he gave . . . ii. 6
 my love till death, my life of thanks . . . ii. 6
 Aubrey Vere, was done to death? . . . ii. 6
 brought him to the door of death? . . . ii. 6
 father came untimely to his death? . . . ii. 6
 are dimmed with death's black veil . . . v. 2
 I'll pardon thee my death . . . v. 5
 what scene of death hath Roscius . . . v. 6
 for their parents' timeless death . . . v. 6
 weeps for the poor king's death . . . v. 6
 to purge his fear, I'll be his death . . . v. 6
 wretched by the death of thee . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 more miserable by the death of him . . . i. 2
 his death! O earth, which this (rep.) . . . i. 2
 the timeless deaths of these Plantagenets . . . i. 2
 undertake the death of the world . . . i. 2
 thy day, and death thy life! . . . i. 2
 kill me with a living death . . . i. 2
 the sad story of my father's death . . . i. 2
 humbly beg the death upon my knee . . . i. 2
 though I wish to die, I will not . . . i. 2
 to both their deaths shall thou be . . . i. 2
 banished, on pain of death? . . . i. 3
 than death can yield me here . . . i. 3
 that Henry's death, my lovely (rep.) . . . i. 3
 Col. Kn. To wait thy child's death . . . i. 3
 thy happy days before thy death . . . i. 3
 my son, now in the shade of death . . . i. 3
 tooth will rattle to the death . . . i. 3
 sin, death, and hell, have set their . . . i. 3
 what rights of ugly death . . . i. 3
 leisure in the time of death . . . i. 4
 sentence of poor Clarence' death . . . i. 4
 to threaten me with death . . . i. 4
 Edward will for tidings of my death . . . i. 4
 death to me, to be at enmity . . . i. 4
 a tongue to doom my brother's death . . . i. 4
 yet his punishment was bitter death . . . i. 4
 frozen almost to death . . . i. 4
 when they did hear of Clarence's death? . . . i. 4
 to lose him, not to lose his death . . . i. 4
 guess who caused your father's death . . . i. 4
 bewept a worthy husband's death . . . i. 4
 cracked in pieces by malignant death . . . i. 4
 but death hath snatched my husband . . . i. 4
 you wert not to die of death . . . i. 4
 of good king Edward's death? . . . i. 4
 to look on death no more! . . . i. 4
 death makes no conquest of this . . . i. 4
 which by his death hath lost much . . . i. 4
 I will not do it, to the death . . . i. 4
 this day those enemies are put to death . . . i. 4
 the second here was hacked to death . . . i. 4
 the hour of death is expiate . . . i. 4
 that do conspire my death with . . . i. 4
 my lord, they have deserved death . . . i. 4
 thus rashly in the villain's death . . . i. 4
 he deserved his death . . . i. 5
 us in him, and wait his death . . . i. 5
 how Edward put to death a citizen . . . i. 5
 death and death, and death . . . i. 5
 if thou wilt outstrip death, go south . . . i. 5
 accursed womb, the bed of death . . . i. 5
 by my dear lord's death! . . . i. 5
 unto a close exploit of death? . . . i. 5
 in death . . . i. 5
 shall tell the process of death . . . i. 5
 drop into the rotten mouth of death . . . i. 5
 that doth hunt us all to death . . . i. 5
 and the dire death of my poor sons . . . i. 5
 thy life, and death thy death attend . . . i. 5
 were destined to a fairer death . . . i. 5
 in such a desperate bay of death . . . i. 5
 my father's death—thy life hath . . . i. 5
 death, desolation, ruin and decay . . . i. 5
 or! nothing but songs of death? . . . i. 5
 to death by fulsome wine (rep.) . . . i. 5
 to ruin, shame, and death! . . . i. 5
 of bloody deeds and death . . . i. 5
 for Richmond in the throat of death . . . i. 5
 death my lord, their clothes are . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 I do not think he fears death . . . i. 3
 I bear no malice for my death . . . i. 3
 nothing but death shall e'er . . . i. 3
 his physic after his patient's death . . . i. 3
 death, that winter, kill it . . . i. 3
 O Griffith, sick to death . . . i. 3
 after my death I wish no other . . . i. 3
 tell him, in death I blessed him . . . i. 3

DEATH—almost each pang a death. *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 ill bestowed, or death unfained. *Trout & Cress.* ii. 2
 bleed the thy direction till thy death! .. ii. 3
 and bleed to death upon .. ii. 3
 that the death tokens of it cry .. ii. 3
 nectar! death, I fear me .. iii. 2
 press it to death .. iii. 2
 Greeks and Trojans suffered death .. iv. 1
 I knew, thou wouldst be his death .. iv. 2
 'twill be his death; 'twill be his bane .. iv. 2
 time, force, and death, do to this body .. iv. 2
 throw my glove to death, myself .. iv. 4
 addition earned in thy death .. iv. 5
 do I meet thee, full as death .. iv. 5
 thou hast thy fill of blood and death! .. v. 9
 if in his death the gods have us .. v. 10
 of flight, of fear, of death .. v. 11
 nothing be by death by the law. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 thou shalt famish, a dog's death .. ii. 2
 by whose death, he's stepped into .. ii. 2
 when he is sick to death, let not .. iii. 1
 seeing his reputation faded to death .. iii. 5
 that death in me at others' lives .. iv. 3
 men's works; and death their gain! .. v. 2
 by declaration, and a tithe death .. v. 5
 condemning some to death .. *Coriolanus.* i. 6
 burst death on bright dead .. i. 6
 and tattle themselves with death .. ii. 2
 death, that dark spirit, in's nervy .. ii. 2
 his sword (death's stamp) where .. ii. 2
 death is worth of death without it .. iii. 1
 of deserves death .. iii. 1
 Marus is worthy of present death .. iii. 1
 that ever he heard the name of death .. iii. 1
 keeps him here, our certain death .. iii. 1
 done to Rome, that's worthy death? .. iii. 1
 present me death with weel .. iii. 2
 for I mock at death with as big .. iii. 2
 for death, for fine, or banishment (*rep.*) .. iii. 3
 sat twenty thousand deaths .. iii. 3
 deserves the extremest death .. iii. 3
 announce the death of Caesar .. iii. 3
 had feared death, of all the men .. iv. 5
 or of some death more long in .. v. 2
 they'll give him death by inches .. v. 4
 honour in one eye, and death in .. *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 of your mother, and death .. i. 2
 it must be by his death .. ii. 1
 like wrath in death, and envy .. ii. 2
 blaze forth the death of princes .. ii. 2
 before their deaths, the valiant (*rep.*) .. ii. 2
 wing that death, necessary end .. ii. 2
 crown a feeble man almost to death .. ii. 4
 years of fearing death .. iii. 1
 abridged his time of fearing death .. iii. 1
 deserved to lie in death, Mark Antony .. iii. 1
 hour so fit for Caesar's death's hour .. iii. 1
 no mean of death, as here by Caesar .. iii. 1
 O Antony, beg not your death of us .. iii. 1
 grieve thee, dearer than thy death .. iii. 1
 show the reason of our Caesar's death .. iii. 2
 please me render of Caesar's death .. iii. 2
 and death, for his ambition .. iii. 2
 the question of his death is enrolled .. iii. 2
 enforced for which he suffered death .. iii. 2
 though he had no hand in his death .. iii. 2
 please my country to need my death .. iii. 2
 we'll revenge his death .. iii. 2
 nothing but death shall stay me .. iii. 2
 for with her death that tidings came .. iii. 2
 have put to death a hundred senators .. iii. 2
 the Cato for the death which he .. iii. 2
 and be honoured in his death .. iii. 2
 no man else hath honour by his death .. iii. 2
 though in his tale lie death .. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 5
 our departure, death .. v. 5
 it is mettle in death, which commits .. i. 2
 for not alone the death of Fulvia .. i. 2
 safe my going, is Fulvia's death .. i. 3
 I see, in Fulvia's death, how mine .. i. 3
 of Marcus Crassus' death .. i. 3
 till death enlarge his confine .. i. 3
 pestilence where death is sure .. i. 3
 and death will seize her .. i. 3
 I'll make death love me .. i. 3
 stay till death: tend me to-night .. i. 3
 victorious life, than death and honour .. i. 3
 the hand of death hath taught him .. i. 3
 for one death might have prevented .. i. 3
 bring me how he takes my death .. i. 3
 shall die by death .. i. 3
 by her death, our Caesar tells .. i. 3
 escape the sorrow of Antony's death .. i. 3
 I will be a bridegroom in my death .. i. 3
 death and fortunes bid thy followers .. i. 3
 give me sufficing to look on death .. i. 3
 death's upon him, but not dead .. i. 3
 I here importune death awhile .. i. 3
 secret house of death, ere death dare .. i. 3
 and make death proud to take us .. i. 3
 the death of Antony is not a single .. i. 3
 of death too, that rids our dogs .. i. 3
 your death will never let come (*rep.*) .. i. 3
 stroke of death is as a lover's pinch .. i. 3
 now boast thee, death! .. i. 3
 the manner of death .. i. 3
 there cannot be a pinch in death more .. i. 3
 the movers of a languishing death .. i. 3
 in what show of death it makes .. i. 3
 five times redeemed from death .. i. 3
 the type of death, lie dull upon her! .. i. 3
 peril to my modesty, not death on't .. i. 3
 and strokes dead, 'o her .. i. 3
 gone she is to death, or to dishonour .. i. 3
 thy condemnation in thy death .. i. 3
 die the death .. i. 3
 or what his death will bring us .. i. 3
 since death of my dearest mother .. i. 3
 not as death's dart, being laughed at .. i. 3

DEATH—newness of Cloten's death. *Cymbeline.* iv. 4
 whose answer would be death drawn .. iv. 4
 is, even here, death .. iv. 4
 could not find death, where I did .. v. 3
 for me, my ransom's death .. v. 3
 cured by the sure physician, death .. v. 4
 come, sir, are you ready for death? .. v. 4
 your death has eyes in 's head then .. v. 4
 yet death will seize the doctor too .. v. 5
 I see a thing bitter to me as death .. v. 5
 is not this boy revived from death? .. v. 5
 to strike me to death with mortal joy .. v. 5
 it was my instant death .. v. 5
 and sure as death I swore I would .. *Titus And.* i. 2
 you do but plot your deaths (*rep.*) .. ii. 1
 in my heart, death in my hand .. ii. 3
 I leave me to this miserable death .. ii. 3
 'tis present death I beg .. ii. 3
 a fearful sight of blood and death .. ii. 4
 were there worse end than death .. ii. 4
 reverse the doom of death .. ii. 4
 their tongues doom to death .. ii. 4
 my two brothers from their death .. ii. 4
 this way to death my wretched sons .. ii. 4
 for his death, thy brothers are .. ii. 4
 my two nephews from their death .. ii. 4
 remember my brothers both from death .. ii. 4
 remembrance of my father's death .. ii. 4
 flouted at is double death .. ii. 4
 that ever death should let life bear .. ii. 4
 a deed of death done .. ii. 4
 in his life will doom her death .. ii. 4
 shall all be buried by my death .. v. 1
 or else evade his death .. v. 1
 so sweet a death, as hanging presently .. v. 1
 my death, and of others .. v. 2
 do on them some violent death .. v. 2
 her brothers were condemned to death .. v. 2
 meed, death for a deadly deed .. v. 3
 some dreadful slaughtering death .. v. 3
 mind dead, no hazard .. *Pericles.* i. 1
 for going on death's net .. i. 1
 for death remembered, should be like .. i. 1
 for the way of life or death .. i. 1
 against the face of death .. i. 1
 each minute death is his strongest .. i. 2
 to think on, but ensuing death .. ii. 1
 here to have death in peace, is all .. ii. 1
 a shield 'twixt me and death .. ii. 1
 whose death's in his heart .. ii. 1
 as a whisper in the ears of death .. ii. 1
 to please the fool and death .. ii. 2
 death may usurp on nature many .. ii. 2
 she comes for her old nurse's death .. iv. 1
 wherein my death might yield her profit .. iv. 1
 on whom foul death hath .. iv. 4 (*Gow. inscrip.*)
 a tempest, a birth, and death? .. v. 3
 unburied crawl toward death .. *Learn.* i. 1
 the moment is thy death .. i. 2
 death, death, distributions of ancient .. i. 2
 life and death! I am ashamed that .. i. 2
 he, that conceals him, death .. i. 2
 profits of my death were very pregnant .. i. 2
 put him on the old man's death .. i. 2
 engendered plague, death, confusion! .. i. 2
 death on my state! wherefore .. i. 2
 till it cry sleep to death .. i. 2
 death, traitor! nothing could have .. i. 2
 his daughters seek his death .. i. 2
 civil deposition, death, him seek his death .. i. 2
 have overheard a plot of death upon him .. i. 2
 meet the old course of death .. i. 2
 yours in the ranks of death .. i. 2
 benefit, to end itself .. i. 2
 O untimely death! I know thee well .. i. 2
 that of thy death and business I can tell .. i. 2
 with the pain of death we hourly die .. v. 3
 do, with their death, bury .. *Romeo & Juliet.* (prol.)
 on pain of death, .. i. 4
 some evil forfeit of untimely death .. i. 4
 and the place death, considering who .. i. 4
 my death prorogued, wanting of thy .. i. 4
 full soon the canker death eats .. i. 4
 to catch my death with jaunting .. i. 4
 love-devouring death do what he dare .. i. 4
 a cat, to scratch a man to death! .. i. 4
 the prince will doom thee death .. i. 4
 with one hand beats cold death aside .. i. 4
 worse than Tybalt's death .. i. 4
 Tybalt's death was too enough .. i. 4
 a rearward following Tybalt's death .. i. 4
 measure, bound, in that world's death .. i. 4
 not body's death, but body's banishment .. i. 4
 he might say death .. i. 4
 in his look, much more than death .. i. 4
 exile is death: then banishment (*rep.*) .. i. 4
 that black word death to banishment .. i. 4
 yet, that exile is not death .. i. 4
 no addition to death, that thought .. i. 4
 the law, that threatened death, becomes .. i. 4
 let me be put to death .. i. 4
 come, death, and welcome .. i. 4
 you're going to your cousin's death? .. i. 4
 thou weep'st not so much for his death .. i. 4
 but I might venge my cousin's death! .. i. 4
 she weeps for Tybalt's death .. i. 4
 death to chide away .. i. 4
 life, death, who he shuts up .. i. 4
 like death: and in this borrowed (*rep.*) .. i. 4
 the horrible conceit of death and night .. i. 4
 death, that hath ta'en her hence .. i. 4
 death is my son-in-law, death is my heir .. i. 4
 life, leaving, all is death's .. i. 4
 and cruel death hath caught it from .. i. 4
 most detestable death, by thee beguiled .. i. 4
 not life, but love in death .. i. 4
 you could not keep from death .. i. 4
 whose sale is present death in Mantua .. i. 4

DEATH—but Mantua's law is death. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 1
 descend into the bed of death, is partly .. v. 1
 that womb of death, forged with .. v. 3
 vengeance be pursued further than death .. v. 3
 death, lie thou there, by a dead man .. v. 3
 point of death, have they been merry? .. v. 3
 a lightning before .. v. 3
 death that hath sucked the honey .. v. 3
 and death's pale flag is not advanced .. v. 3
 that unsubstantial death is amorous .. v. 3
 a dateless bargain to engrossing death! .. v. 3
 fearfully did menace me with death .. v. 3
 of death, contagion, and unnatural sleep .. v. 3
 this sight of death is as a bell .. v. 3
 and lead you even to death .. v. 3
 whose untimely death banished .. v. 3
 it wrought on her the form of death .. v. 3
 my master news of Juliet's death .. v. 3
 and threatened me with death, going .. v. 3
 the tidings of her death; and here .. *Hamlet.* i. 1
 they say, you spirits do walk in death .. i. 2
 our dear brother's death the memory .. i. 2
 brother's death, our state to be disjoint .. i. 2
 theme is death of fathers .. i. 2
 hearsed in death, have burst their .. i. 4
 process of my death .. i. 4
 more than his father's death, that thus .. i. 2
 his father's death, and our o'er hasty .. i. 2
 and the orb below as hush as death .. i. 2
 after your death, you were betwixt .. i. 2
 for in that sleep of death you dreams .. i. 1
 the dread of something after death .. i. 1
 I have told thee of my father's death .. i. 2
 O bosom, black as death! O limed soul .. i. 3
 will answer well the cunning .. i. 3
 the present death of Hamlet .. i. 3
 all that fortune, death, and danger .. i. 4
 I see the imminent death of twenty .. i. 4
 it springs all from her father's death .. i. 4
 dispersers, for good, I gave life .. i. 5
 pestilent speeches of his father's death .. i. 5
 gives me superfluous death! .. i. 5
 the certainty of your dear father's death .. i. 5
 I am guiltless of your father's death .. i. 5
 his mews of death, his obscure funeral .. i. 5
/>
 much haste as thou wouldst fly death .. iv. 6 (let.)
 and for his death no wind of blame shall .. iv. 7
 can save the thing from death .. iv. 7
 call him slightly, it will be absurd .. iv. 7
 from her melodious lay to muddy death .. iv. 7
 not guilty of his own death, shortens not .. v. 1
 her death was doubtful; and, but that .. v. 1
 put to sudden death, not shriving-time .. v. 2
 mine and my father's death .. v. 2
 as this fell sergeant, death, is strict .. v. 2
 O proud thief! what feast is to ward .. v. 2
 gave commendation for their death .. v. 2
 of deaths put on by cunning .. v. 2
 my death is our physician .. *Othello.* i. 3
 my hopes, not surfeited to death, stand in .. ii. 1
 blow till they have wakened death .. ii. 1
 I bleed still, I am hurt to the death .. ii. 1
 'tis destiny unshunnable, like death .. ii. 3
 death and damnation! O! it were a tedious .. iii. 3
 some swift means of death for the .. iii. 3
 show you such a necessity in his death .. iv. 2
 nobody could then shall I bleed to .. v. 1
 that death's unnatural, that kills for loving .. v. 2
 she comes to speak of Cassio's death .. v. 2
 a guiltless death I die .. v. 2
 did you and he consent in Cassio's death? .. v. 2
 the death of Cassio to be him. *Mer. & Venice.* ii. 2
 DEATH-BED—death-bed .. *King John.* i. 1
 upon his death-bed he by will .. *King John.* i. 1
 t. death-bed is no less than thy .. *Richard II.* i. 1
 from my death-bed, my last living leave .. v. 1
 on thy death-bed put .. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 5 (cho.)
 desire death in his death-bed .. *Hamlet.* iv. 5 (song)
 thou'rt on thy death-bed .. *Ay, but not. Othello.* v. 2
 DEATH-COUNTERFETING—
 brows death-counterfeiting sleep. *Mid. N. Dream.* iii. 2
 DEATH-DARTING—
 the death-darting eye of cockatrice. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2
 DEATHFUL—to a deathful wound. *2 Henry VI.* vi. 2
 DEATH-LIKE—for death-like dragons. *Pericles.* i. 1
 DEATH-MARKED—
 of their death-marked love .. *Romeo & Juliet.* (prol.)
 DEATH-PRACTISED—
 the sight of the death-practised duke .. *Learn.* iv. 6
 DEATHSMAN—rob the deathsmen *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 only sorry he had no other deathsmen .. *Learn.* iv. 6
 DEATHSMEN—deathsmen! you have *2 Henry VI.* v. 5
 DEBASE—we do debate ourself .. *Richard II.* iii. 3
 you debate your princely knee .. *Coriolanus.* iii. 2
 we debate the nature of debate .. *Mer. & Venice.* ii. 2
 DEBATE—from our debate .. *Mid. N. Dream.* i. 2
 lost in the world's debate .. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 and sickness debate at their leisure. *All's Well.* i. 2
 I will debate this matter .. *Conedy of Errors.* i. 1
 end to this debate that bleedeth .. *2 Henry VI.* iv. 4
 hear him debate of commonwealth .. *Henry V.* i. 1
 and my bosom must debate awhile .. iv. 1
 we'll debate, by what safe means .. *3 Henry VI.* iv. 7
 that did debate this business .. *Mer. & Venice.* ii. 2
 we debate our trivial difference .. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 she is not worth our debate .. *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 stands on me to defend, not to debate .. *Learn.* v. 1
 will not debate the question .. *Hamlet.* iv. 4
 DEBATED—that you have debated .. *Mer. & Venice.* ii. 2
 been considered and debated on .. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
 quails must be quietly debated. *Titus And.* v. 3
 DEBATEMENT—much debatement. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1
 without debatement further .. *Hamlet.* v. 2
 DEBATING—I am debating .. *Conedy of Errors.* iii. 1
 in debating which way .. *Conedy of Errors.* iii. 1
 early and late, debating to and fro .. *2 Henry VI.* iv. 7
 what talk you of debating? .. *3 Henry VI.* iv. 7
 sent on the debating a marriage .. *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 DEBAUCHED—so debauched, and bold .. *Learn.* i. 6

DEBAUCHED—[Col.] debauched fish. *Tempest*, iii. 2
a slave debauched on every tomb. *All's Well*, iii. 2
[Col.] of the world taxed and debauched. . . v. 3
DEBIL—debile minister, great power. . . v. 3
or foiled some debile wretch. . . *Coriolanus*, i. 9
DEBILITY—weakness and debility. *As you Like it*, iii. 4
DEBITOR—you have no true debtor. *Cymbeline*, v. 2
by debtor and creditor. . . *Othello*, i. 1
DEBONAIR—as free, airy. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
DEBORAH—the sword of Deborah. *1 Henry VI*, i. 2
DEBOSHE—why, thou deboshest [Collier]—
debauched] fish, thou . . . *Tempest*, iii. 2
taxed and deboshest [Col-debauched]. *All's Well*, v. 3
DEBT—he that dies, pays all debts. . . *Tempest*, iii. 2
to pay this debt of love. . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
for debt, Pompey? or how? *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
the very debt of your calling. . . iii. 2
for debt that bankrupt sleep. . . *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
det, when he should pronounce, debt. . . *Love's L. L.*, v. 1
that will not die in debt. . . v. 2
from the great debts, wherein. . . *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
clear of all the debts I owe. . . i. 1
to pay the petty debt twenty. . . iii. 2 (let.)
all debts are cleared between. . . iii. 2
to see me pay his debt, and then. . . iv. 1
repents not that he pays your debt. . . iv. 1
he ne'er pays after debts. . . *All's Well*, iv. 3 (letter)
to gather in some debts, my grace. *Taming of Sh. iv*, 4
too little payment to a great debt.
go hence in debt; and therefore. . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
should be in debt; tell me. . . *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
as if time were in debt! . . . iv. 2
if he be in debt, I will be. . . iv. 4
the debt he owes will be. . . iv. 4
knowing how the debt grows. . . iv. 4
has paid a soldier's debt. . . *Macbeth*, v. 7
my sovereign liege was in my debt. . . *Richard II*, i. 1
and pay the debt in my new business. *1 Henry VI*, i. 1
to answer all the debt he owes. . . i. 3
will always think him in our debt. . . i. 3
no more in debt to years than thou. . . iii. 2
pay her the debt you owe her. . . *2 Henry IV*, ii. 1
to dance out my debt. . . iv. 1
upon the debts they owe. . . *Henry V*, i. 1
our debts, our careful wives. . . iv. 1
unwillingness to repay a debt. . . *Richard III*, ii. 2
requires the royal debt it lent you. . . ii. 2
I am in your debt. . . *Henry V*, i. 1
for Edward pays a dying debt. . . iv. 4
what nearer debt in all humanity. *Troilus & Cress*, ii. 2
five talents is his debt. . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
I'll pay the debt, and free him. . . i. 1
that what he speaks in is debt. . . ii. 2
[Col. Kn.] clamorous demands of debt. . . ii. 2
detention of long since due debts. . . ii. 2
and your great flow of debts. . . ii. 2
to pay your present debts. . . ii. 2
and tawn upon his debts. . . ii. 4
he should the sooner pay his debts. . . iii. 4
these debts may well be called. . . iii. 4
and be in debt to none. . . iii. 5
in debt to my new business. . . iii. 5
swallow them, debts wither them. . . iv. 3
ambition's debt is paid. . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
his steel was in debt; it went. . . *Cymbeline*, i. 3
paid more pious debts to heaven. . . iii. 3
what is now due to me in grace. . . iv. 2
paid as debts, and not as given. *Pericles*, iv. (Gov.)
no squire in debt, nor no poor knight. . . *Leam*, iii. 2
or else die in debt. . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
my life is my foe's debt. . . i. 5
pay ourselves debts to ourselves in debt. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
DEBTED—debted to this gentleman. *Com. of Err.* i. 1
DEBTOR—I am yet thy debtor. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
how? let me not die thy debtor. *Love's L. L.*, v. 2
rest debtor for the first. . . *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
and not my master's debtor. . . *As you Like it*, ii. 2
as most debtors do, promise you. *2 Henry IV*, (epil.)
I am your debtor, claim it. . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
Dolabella, I shall remain your debtor. *Ant. & Cleo*, v. 2
when I have been a debtor to you. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
I must die much your debtor. . . iii. 3
a prison for a debtor, that not dars. . . iii. 3
who of their broken debtors take. . . v. 4
till then, rest your debtor. . . *Pericles*, iii. 1
DECAY—to be the decay of lust. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
infamy, that decay the wise. . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
this muddy vesture of decay doth. *Merch. of Venice*, v.
presage of your own decay. . . *King John*, iii. 1
the imminent decay of wrested pomp. . . iv. 3
destruction, ruin, loss, decay. . . *Richard II*, iii. 2
must perform decay. . . *2 Henry IV*, i. 1
fronting peril and opposed decay. . . i. 1
good king Henry, thy decay I fear. *2 Henry VI*, iii. 1
fair hope must hinder life's decay. *Richard III*, iv. 4
ruin, desolation, ruin, and decay. *Richard III*, iv. 4
swifter than the wind. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
full of decay and falling? . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
coin words till their decay. . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
love begins to sicken and decay. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 2
decays the thing we sue for. *Antony & Cleo*, ii. 1
comes to decay like a woman. *Cymbeline*, i. 6
that from your first difference and decay. *Leam*, iii. 2
comfort to this great decay may come. . . v. 3
DECAIED—like a poor decayed. . . *All's Well*, v. 2
who decayed like a young fool. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 3
of life had not so soon decayed. . . *1 Henry VI*, i. 1
of such a decayed dotant as. . . *Coriolanus*, v. 2
DECAIER—a sore decayed of your. . . *Hamlet*, v. 1
DECAING—like to decaying age. *1 Henry VI*, ii. 5
DECEASE—following your decease. *2 Henry VI*, ii. 1
enjoy the kingdom after my decease. *Henry VI*, i. 1
DECEASED—deceased in beggary. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
is indeed, deceased; or, as you. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 2
Antonio, my father is deceased. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
and he knew my deceased father well. . . i. 2
true behalf of thy deceased brother. *King John*, i. 2
a bastard of the king deceased. . . i. 2
tells us, Arthur is deceased to-night. . . iv. 2

DECEASED—of the times deceased. *2 Henry IV*, iii. 1
duke of Bedford, late deceased. . . *Henry VI*, ii. 2
is gone, now Suffolk is deceased. . . *Henry VI*, iv. 4
deceased as he was born. . . *Cymbeline*, i. 1
she's dead, deceased, she's dead. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
DECEIT—this deceit loses the name. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
defends the deceit from reproach. *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 1
in him doth flourish the deceit. . . i. 1
will be his deceit. . . *All's Well*, iii. 7
meaning of your word's deceit. *Comedy of Err.*, iii. 2
yet, to avoid deceit, I mean to learn. *King John*, i. 1
I must lose the use of all deceit? . . . v. 4
best to quitance their deceit. . . *1 Henry VI*, ii. 2
and full of deep deceit. . . *2 Henry VI*, iii. 1
a shape, that means deceit? . . . iii. 1
good deceit which mates him first (rep.). . . iii. 1
but from deceit, bred by necessity. *3 Henry VI*, iii. 3
deceit, but a quickness of deceit? . . . v. 4
ah, that deceit should steal such. *Richard III*, ii. 2
from my dugs he drew not this deceit. . . ii. 2
not yet dived into the world's deceit. . . iii. 1
that he called deceit, I will be. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
fairest show, means most deceit. . . *Pericles*, i. 2
that deceit should dwell in such. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
DECEITFUL—to deceitful men. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 7
deceiving father of a deceitful son. *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 4
false, deceitful, sultry. . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
harbouring thou deceitful dam. *1 Henry VI*, iv. 7
harbouring thou deceitful thoughts. *2 Henry VI*, ii. 2
deceitful Warwick! it was thy. . . *3 Henry VI*, iii. 3
like deceitful jades, sink in the. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 2
I will be a woman to you. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
whose duty is deceitful and false. *Richard II*, ii. 3
DECEIVE—would sure deceive. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 2
if my augury deceive me not. . . iv. 4
by gar, he deceive me too. . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
which means shall to me. . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
which did deceive them, but chiefly. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
most of those they did deceive. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 3
with eyes, deceive me not now. *Love's L. L.*, ii. 1
my project may deceive me. . . *All's Well*, i. 1
I will be a woman to you. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
to deceive de most sage demoiselle. *Henry V*, v. 2
deceive more sily than Ulysses. *3 Henry VI*, iii. 2
smooth, deceive, and cog. . . *Richard III*, i. 3
come, you deceive yourself. . . i. 4
I will be a woman to you. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
thyself and all our Troy deceive. *Troilus & Cress*, v. 2
a knave, that mightily deceives you. *Timon of Ath.*, v. 1
the fellow dars not deceive me. *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
I'll deceive them both; lend me. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
deceive men only. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
[Kn.] O she deceives me past thought! . . *Othello*, i. 1
that to deceive so good a commander. . . ii. 3
she did deceive her father, marrying you. . . iii. 2
DECEIVED—deceived so many. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 2
I have deceived you. . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
I have deceived you both. . . iii. 1
how have you deceived me! . . . iii. 1
that my husband is deceived. . . iii. 3
are you therein, by my life, deceived. *Twelfth N. v*, 1
the good duke deceived in Angelo. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
O air, you are deceived. . . iii. 2
thou art deceived in me, friar. . . iii. 2
I have deceived even your very eyes. *Much Ado*, v. 1
and Claudio, have been deceived. . . v. 4
I am much deceived in you. . . v. 4
am much deceived, but I remember. *Love's L. L.*, v. 2
wo contrary, deceived by these removes. . . v. 2
you are deceived, 'tis not so. . . v. 2
get thee, and much deceived. . . *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 3
I am still deceived with ornaments. . . v. 2
or I am much deceived, of Portia. . . v. 1
pray heaven, I be deceived in you! *As you Like it*, ii. 1
you are deceived, sir; we kept time. . . v. 3
think I am so far deceived in him? *All's Well*, iii. 6
has deceived me, like a double-meaning. . . iv. 3
you are deceived, my lord; this is. . . iv. 3
or I am deceived by him that in. . . iv. 5
you are deceived, my lord, she never. . . v. 3
be deceived, our fine musician. *Taming of Sh.*, iii. 1
your worship is deceived: the gown is. . . iv. 3
and, but I be deceived, signior Baptista. . . iv. 4
or I am much deceived, cuckolds. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
deceived in thy integrity, deceived in. . . i. 2
you have deceived our trust. . . *1 Henry VI*, v. 1
thou art deceived, my lord. . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
you are deceived, my substance is. *1 Henry VI*, ii. 3
you are deceived; my child is none. . . v. 4
thou art deceived, I am thine. . . *3 Henry VI*, i. 1
thou art deceived: 'tis not thy southern. . . i. 1
friend, I am deceived. . . iv. 7
but he's deceived, we are in readiness. . . iv. 2
you are deceived; your brother. . . *Richard III*, i. 4
with yellow, will be deceived. *Henry VIII*, (prol.)
this might be deceived. . . i. 2
I am deceived, I think of you. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
no, you are deceived; therefore. . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
Cassius, be not deceived: if I have. *Jul. Caesar*, i. 2
confess, that you are both deceived. . . ii. 1
I do not greatly care to be deceived. *Ant. & Cleo*, v. 2
you are deceived: that I mean. *Titus And.*, v. 2
thou art too much deceived. . . v. 2
you are much deceived; in nothing. *Leam*, iv. 6
thou art deceived, I would have. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
tush, thou art deceived; leave me. . . v. 1
and am-mother, are deceived. . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
I loved you not, I was the more deceived. . . ii. 2
she has deceived her father; and may. *Othello*, i. 3
I am sorry, that I am deceived in him. . . iv. 1
DECEIVER—par-don'd the deceiver. *Tempest*, (epil.)
mea were deceivers ever. *Much Ado*, iii. 3 (song)
DECEIVETH—he deceiveth me. *Henry VI*, ii. 2
DECEIVING—deceiving promises. *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 2

DECEIVING—thus deceiving me! *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
deceiving me, is this thy cue. . . v. 1
the deceiving father of the deceiver. *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 4
flattering deceivers deceiving. . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 5
DECEIT—O thou deceiv'st [Kn.]—she
deceives me past thought! . . . *Othello*, i. 1
DECEMBER—day of December. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
if May doth the last of December. *Much Ado*, i. 1
this woo, December when they wed. *As you Like it*, i. 2
a July's day short as December. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
or wallow naked in December snow. *Richard II*, i. 3
rain and wind beat dark December. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
flattering deceivers deceiving. *Henry VI*, ii. 5
DECEPTIOUS—deceptive functions. *Troil. & Cress*, v. 2
DECEARN—that decearns you nearly. *Much Ado*, iii. 5
DECIDE—decides that which long. *Love's L. L.*, v. 2
the swords which must decide it. . . *2 Henry VI*, iv. 1
that you are both decided. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
DECISION—decision hath much blood. *All's Well*, iii. 1
that will with due decision make. . . *Macbeth*, v. 4
the voice of any true decision. . . *Troilus & Cress*, ii. 2
DECIUS—Decius Brutus, and. . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
I have decided in your favour. . . i. 3
Decius, well urged; I think, it is not. . . ii. 1
here's Decius Brutus, he shall tell. . . ii. 2
tell them so, Decius. Say, he is sick. . . ii. 2
Decius, go tell them, Caesar will not. . . ii. 2
I have decided in your favour. . . ii. 3 (pay.)
now, Decius Brutus, yours; now yours. . . i. 3
some to Decius's house, and some to Casca's. . . iii. 3
DECK—now in the waist, the deck. . . *Tempest*, i. 2
when he has a house, he'll deck withal. . . ii. 2
I have decided in your favour. . . *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
I'll be sure to keep him above deck. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
to deck his fortune with his. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
to deck thy body with his ruffling. . . iv. 3
to deck our soldiers for these. . . *Richard II*, i. 4
I have decided in your favour. . . *Henry VI*, i. 3
deck my body in gay ornaments. . . *3 Henry VI*, iii. 1
was sily flattered from the deck! . . . v. 2
stand on the dying deck. . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
he did keep the deck. . . *Cymbeline*, i. 4
read, and those whose guests are welcome. *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
a sea that almost burst the deck. . . (Gov.)
from the deck you may discern the place. . . v. 1
to Juliet, help 'de up her eye. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
DECKED—when I have decked the sea. *Tempest*, i. 2
I have decided in your favour. . . *Pericles*, iii. 1
garlished and decked in modest. . . *Henry VI*, ii. 2
decked with five flower-de-luces. . . *1 Henry VI*, ii. 2
not decked with diamonds. . . *3 Henry VI*, iii. 1
as I see thee, decked in thy. *Richard III*, i. 3
I have decided in your favour. . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
thy bride-bed to have decked. . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
DECKING—decking with liquid pearl. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
DECLARE—scutcheon plain declares. *Love's L. L.*, v. 2
that thou declare what tendency. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
not letting it decline on the declined. . . iv. 1
and now declare, sweet stem from. *1 Henry VI*, ii. 5
alliance' sake, declare the cause. . . ii. 5
please you to declare, in hearing. *Henry VIII*, iii. 10
be it so; declare thine office. *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 14
read, and those whose guests are welcome. *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
DECLENSION—declensions of your. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
[Kn.] to a bull? a heavy declension! *2 Henry VI*, v. 5
declension and loathed bigamy. *Richard III*, iii. 7
I'll give declension, into the madness. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
DECLINE—to decline. *Henry VI*, ii. 2
decline all this, and see what now. *Richard III*, ii. 2
a great man should decline? . . . *Henry VIII*, ii. 2
I'll decline the whole question. *Troilus & Cress*, ii. 3
not letting it decline on the declined. . . iv. 5
decline to you, my lord. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
who thrives, and who declines. . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
which being advanced, declines. . . ii. 1
at the height, are ready to decline. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
spare speech; decline your head. . . *Leam*, iv. 2
and to decline like a wreath. *Henry VI*, i. 1
DECLINED—and be thus declined. *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
he straight declined, drooped. . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
had one eye declined for the loss. . . v. 2
what the declined is, he shall. *Troilus & Cress*, iii. 3
not letting it decline on the declined. . . iv. 5
her head's declined, and death will. *Ant. & Cleo*, iii. 1
answer me declined sword against. . . iii. 1
[Col. Kn.] perfect age, and fathers declined. *Leam*, i. 2
I am declined into the vale of years. *Othello*, iii. 3
DECLINE—to decline. *Henry VI*, ii. 2
declining their rich aspect. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
noble blood in this declining land. *Richard II*, ii. 2
accompanying his declining foot. *Timon of Ath.*, i. 1
shown to thee such a declining day. *Ant. & Cleo*, v. 1
I have decided in your favour. . . *Leam*, i. 2
was declining on the mill. *Henry VI*, ii. 2
DECOCT—broth, decoct their cold. *Henry V*, iii. 5
DECORUM—goes all decorum. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 4
keep decorum, and fortune him. *Antony & Cleo*, i. 2
to decorum, must not beg. . . v. 2
DECREASE—hars decrease not. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
tyrants' fears decrease not. *Pericles*, i. 2
DECREASED—rather than decreased. *Tom. of Sh.* ii. 1
DECREASING—a decreasing leg? *2 Henry VI*, i. 2
DECREED—our decrees, read. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 4
force, dispense with this decree. *Love's L. L.*, i. 1
will not obey an old decree. . . *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
no force in the decrees of Venice. . . iv. 1
can alter a decree established. . . iv. 1
or as the destined decrees. *As you Like it*, i. 2
and on our quickest decrees. . . iv. 1
return these dukes what we decree. *Richard II*, i. 3
my acts, decrees, and statutes, I deny. . . iv. 1
yesternight our council did decree. *1 Henry VI*, i. 3
some straight decrees. . . iv. 3
break my decrees: for now a time. *Henry VI*, iv. 4

DECREED—set your decrees at nought. *Henry IV.* v. 2
to dash our late decrees in *Henry VI.* ii. 1
a man busied about decrees *Coriolanus.* i. 6
thy brother by decrees is banished. *Julius Cæsar.* iii. 1
so my sad decrees may fly away. *Titus Andron.* v. 1
you delivered to her our decree. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 5
DECREED—what is decreed, must. *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
therefore I have decreed not to sing. *Much Ado.* i. 3
in solemn synods been decreed. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
it is decreed—Hector the great. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 7
therefore, it is decreed, he dies *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
we decreed to bury Bassianus. *Titus And.* ii. 4 (let.)
the decreed, as these before thee *Pericles.* i. 3
thou hast thus decreed, to make some ii. 3
thee to thy love, as was decreed. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 3
DECEPIT—to her decept, sick. *Lone's L.* Lost. i. 4
deceitful miser! base, ignoble. *Henry VI.* v. 4
DEDICATE—all dedicate to closeness. *Tempest.* i. 2
are dedicate to nothing temporal. *Meas.* for *Meas.* ii. 2
when he dedicates his behaviours *Much Ado.* ii. 3
not to greatness dedicate themselves. *Macbeth.* iv. 3
nor doth he dedicate one jot *Henry V.* iv. (cho.)
we thus truly dedicate to you *Henry VI.* v. 2
he dedicates to fair content *Henry VIII.* i. 4
I commit, I dedicate to you *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
I dedicate myself to your sweet *Cymbeline.* i. 7
of peril myself I'll dedicate *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
he dedicates his heart to the sun. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
DEDICATED—[*Col. Nat.*] all dedicated to. *Temp.* i. 2
a dedicated beggar to the air. *Timon of Athens.* iv. 2
DEDICATION—his in dedication. *Twelfth Night.* v. 1
a wild dedication of ourselves *Henry VI.* v. 4
his dedication to the great lord. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
DEED—for which foul deed the powers. *Tempest.* iii. 3
both in word and deed v. 1
for truth hath better deeds. *Two Gen.* of *Verona.* ii. 2
'twere as good a deed, as *Twelfth Night.* ii. 3
he that will deeds have their *Meas.* for *Meas.* i. 4
had answered for his deed ii. 2
most good in deed iii. 1
dispenes with the deed so far iii. 1
have dark deeds to answer iv. 2
deed unshapely me quite iv. 4
a due sincerity governed his deeds v. 1
had you a special warrant for the deed? v. 1
with your high and worthy deeds *Much Ado.* ii. 3
one that will do the deed of kind. *Mer. of Venice.* i. 3
to render the deeds of mercy iv. 1
my deeds upon my head! iv. 1
clerk draw a deed of gift iv. 2
seem the deed for me to do iv. 2
he give him this deed, and let him iv. 2
this deed will be well welcome iv. 2
so shines a good deed in a naughty v. 2
a special deed of gift, after v. 2
be pleased with this deed. *You Like It.* i. 2
by doing deeds of hospitality ii. 1
it is honest in deed and word? iii. 3
my deed shall match thy deed *All's Well.* iii. 1
is dignified by the deed of the deed iii. 6
he that does no deed at all of this iii. 7
wicked meaning in a lawful deed iv. 2
to the future our past deeds iv. 2
till your deeds gain them *King of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
lively painted as the deed of the deed i. 1
he fame with his virtuous deeds i. 2
and that my deeds shall prove i. 2
'tis deeds, must win the prize ii. 1
one good deed, dying tongueless. *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
my last good deed was good ii. 2
do this deed, promotion follows ii. 2
circumstances made up to the deed ii. 1
in more than this deed does require! ii. 3
does my deeds make the blacker iii. 3
that's a good deed, if thou mayest iii. 3
we'll do good deeds on 't iv. 3
the present deeds, that all your acts iv. 3
to speak your deeds; not little iv. 3
ill deeds are doubled with 'em. *Comedy of Err.* i. 7
strong both against the deed *Macbeth.* i. 7
shall blow the horrid deed in every eye i. 7
words to the heat of deeds too cold ii. 1
and not the deed, confounds us ii. 2
I have done the deed ii. 2
these deeds must not be thought ii. 2
a little water clears us of this deed ii. 2
to know my deed, 'twere best ii. 4
even like the deed that's done ii. 4
who did this more than bloody deed? ii. 4
his upon them suspicion of the deed ii. 4
till thou applaud the deed iii. 2
we are yet but young in deed iii. 4
a deed without a name iv. 1
this deed I'll do, before this iv. 1
unnatural deeds do breed unnatural v. 1
your sharpest deeds of malice on *King John.* ii. 1
your warrant will bend to the deed iv. 1
exchange his glorious deeds for my iv. 2
the man should do the bloody deed iv. 2
deeds, makes deeds ill [Knt. ill. deeds]
signed, to do a deed of shame iv. 2
the deed, which he goes to tone iv. 3
shall blot a hole to hide this deed iv. 3
if thou didst this deed of death iv. 3
renowned for their deeds as far *Richard II.* ii. 1
heinous, black, obscene a deed! v. 5
O, would the deed be done as good v. 5
this deed is chronicled in hell v. 5
wrought a deed of slander v. 6
mouth, my lord, did I this deed v. 6
as good a deed as drink *Henry IV.* v. 2
whose high deeds iii. 2
to change his glorious deeds for my iii. 2
to engross up glorious deeds on iii. 2
this latter age with noble deeds v. 3
never did such deeds in arms v. 3
how to cherish such high deeds v. 5

DEED—ear with their bold deeds *Henry IV.* i. 1
prince's name, in deeds dishonourable iv. 2
with the rest of this day's deed iv. 3
doth any deed of courage iv. 3
if the deed were ill, be you contented v. 2
matched with as few good deeds *Henry V.* iii. 2
dare not avouch in your deeds any v. 1
his deeds exceed his aspects *Henry VI.* i. 1
whose bloody deeds shall make i. 1
O let no words, but deeds, revenge iii. 2
thy noble deeds, as valour's iii. 2
deeds of rage, and stout impudence iii. 2
your deeds of war, and all our *Henry VI.* i. 1
thy deeds, thy plainness, and thy i. 1
cherish duke Humphrey's deeds i. 1
seeing the deed is meritorious iii. 1
the deed is worthy doing iii. 1
reward you for this venturesome deed iii. 2
hallow thee for this thy deed iv. 10
to do a murderous deed, to rob *Henry VI.* i. 1
bands for this unmanly deed i. 4
impudent with use of evil deeds i. 4
alas, it was a piteous deed! i. 4
shown it flinty by thy deeds i. 4
my son my virtuous deed behind i. 5
I make thee curse the deed i. 5
death would stay these ruthless deeds i. 5
art fortunate in all thy deeds i. 6
if this foul deed were by v. 5
to stop thy excess'd charity *Richard III.* i. 2
debat to view thy heinous deeds i. 2
thy deed, inhuman, unnatural i. 2
be damned for that wicked deed! i. 2
hath plagued thy bloody deed i. 2
O 'twas too late, to slay i. 3
our reward, when the deed's done i. 4
the deed you undertake is damnable i. 4
sake did I that ill deed! i. 4
will be avenged for this deed i. 4
do this deed, will hate you (rep.) i. 4
brother, we have done deeds of i. 1
if they have done this deed i. 3
most arch deed of pious assassins iv. 4
when such a deed was done? iv. 4
a letter of thy noble deeds iv. 4
and be a happy mother by the deed iv. 4
dream on, of bloody deeds, and death v. 3
hate deeds committed by v. 3
that I gamsay my deed, how *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
good deed, to say well (rep.) iii. 2
and with his deed did crown iii. 2
no day without a deed to crown it ii. 2
do a deed, that fortune never. *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 2
valiant and magnanimous deeds ii. 2
but in the deed, devours the deed in ii. 3
hot deeds, and hot deeds is love iii. 1
and hot deeds? why, the deed viper iii. 2
O her deeds, but she'll berave (rep.) iii. 2
what, are my deeds forgot? iii. 3
those scraps are good deeds past iii. 3
whose glorious deeds, but in iv. 5
speaking in deeds, do match iv. 5
do deeds worth praise, and tell v. 3
but edifies another with her deeds v. 3
that's a deed thou'ld die for *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
to set a gloss on faint deeds i. 2
to make an ugly deed look fair i. 2
forgetting thy great deeds iii. 5
wonder of good deeds evilly bestowed! iv. 3
deed of saying is quite out of use *Coriolanus.* i. 1
now we know 'em i. 9
thou'lt not believe thy deeds i. 9
outdone his former deeds doubly ii. 2
without any other deed to heave ii. 2
the deeds of Coriolanus persisted ii. 2
wards his deeds with doing them ii. 3
tell us his deeds, we are to put ii. 3
so, if he tell us his noble deeds ii. 3
as his worthy deeds did claim no less ii. 3
you have done a brave deed iii. 1
thou hast done a deed whereat v. 5
quit through the deeds of men *Julius Cæsar.* i. 2
let my men's voices to commend our deeds i. 1
hath done this deed on Cæsar iii. 1
choked with custom of fell deeds iii. 1
that this foul deed shall smell iii. 1
they, that have done this deed v. 3
our deed is done v. 3
this deed. Mistrust of good (rep.) v. 3
it is a deed in fashion! v. 5
I do such a deed! O Dardanius! v. 5
hope of better deeds to-morrow *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
assist the deeds of justest men i. 5
'tis a worthy deed, and shall become v. 1
by our deed acquire too high v. 1
to lament our most villainous deeds v. 2
I approve your wisdom in the deed v. 2
an instrument may do a noble deed! iii. 2
be our good deed, though Rome *Cymbeline.* iii. 2
thou hast robbed me of that deed iv. 2
this is Plautus's deed, and Cloten's v. 5
such precious deeds in one that v. 5
I would not thy good deeds should from v. 5
with deeds require thy gentleness. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
agree these deeds that hath dishonoured i. 2
my nephew Mutius's deed do plead i. 2
in all his deeds, a father, and a friend i. 2
leave to plead my deeds iii. 1
who hath done this deed iii. 1
they would not do so foul deed iii. 1
s deed of death, done on the innocent iii. 2
thou hast done a charitable deed iii. 2

DEED—damned contriver of this deed. *Titus And.* iv. 1
it was durst do this deed. *Julius And.* iv. 1
performers of this virtuous deed? iv. 1
'tis a deed of policy iv. 2
honourable deeds, ingratul Rome v. 1
abominable deeds, complots of v. 1
but a deed of charity, to die v. 1
thy deeds be witness of my v. 1
sorry for these heinous deeds? v. 1
tell, who did the deed? v. 3
dead, frantic wretch, for this accursed deed v. 3
meed, death for a deadly deed v. 3
if one good deed in all my life I did v. 3
awful both in deed and word. *Pericles.* ii. (Gov.)
to place upon the volume of your deeds ii. 3
a deed might gain her love ii. 5
not to reason of the deed, but iv. 1
I'd give it to undo the deed iv. 4
if she'd do the deeds of darkness iv. 6
when fame had spread their cursed deed v. 3
she names my very deed of love *Lea.* i. 1
large speeches may your deeds approve *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 2
damned guilty deeds to sinners i. 1
be the label to another deed iv. 1
foul deeds will rise, though all *Hamlet.* i. 2
may give his saying deeds i. 2
than is my deed to my most painted iii. 1
bloody deed is this! A bloody deed iii. 4
O, such a deed, as from the body iii. 4
heavy deed! it is more so with iii. 4
How shall this bloody deed be answered? iii. 4
and this vile deed we must, with all our iv. 1
Hamlet, this deed, for thine especial iv. 3
to show yourself in deed your father's iii. 7
these villainous deeds thy most ingenious iii. 3
do deeds to make heaven weep *Othello.* iii. 3
modesty, did I but speak thy deeds iv. 2
in discourse of thought, or actual deed iv. 2
do such a deed for the deep (rep.) iv. 2
have no great devotion to the deed v. 1
O who hath done this deed? v. 2
hates the slime that sticks on filthy deeds v. 2
do thou hast done a deed of this v. 2
when you shall these unlucky deeds relate v. 3
DEED-ACHIEVING—
by deed-achieving honour newly *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
DEEDLESS—deedless in his tongue. *Troil.* & *Cress.* iv. 5
DEEM—you deem, to deem *Twelfth Night.* i. 2
as you shall deem yourself lodged *Lone's L.* ii. 1
when he'll past sense we deem *All's Well.* ii. 1
would you not deem, it breathe'd? *Winter's Tale.* v. 3
may deem that he is a spirit iii. 1
how the world may deem of me? *Henry VI.* iii. 2
that I deem you an ill husband *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
what wicked deed is this? *Troilus & Cressida.* iv. 4
that best could deem his dignity? *Cymbeline.* v. 4
I deem of himself, I cannot deem of *Hamlet.* iii. 3
DEEMED—deemed me not secure *Henry VI.* i. 4
who deemed our marriage lawful *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
DEEP—in the deep nook *Tempest.* i. 2
to tread the ooze of the deep i. 2
could make a clough of as deep chat i. 1
that deep and dreadful organ-pipe iii. 3
some shallow story of deep love. *Two Gen.* of *Ver.* i. 1
that's a deep story of a deeper love i. 1
saw sighs, deep deep i. 1
forgot a deeper deep i. 1
the anchor is deep *Merry Wives.* i. 3
if the bottom were as deep as hell iii. 5
do fear in deep of night to walk iv. 4
as deep as deep *Meas.* for *Meas.* i. 2
and so deep sticks it in my v. 1
till morrow deep midnight *Mid. N. Dream.* i. 1
shall fetch thee jewels from the deep iii. 1
plunge in the deep, and I'll come iii. 1
to describe to you the deep *Lone's L.* Lost. i. 2
that will not be deep searched i. 1
the transparent bosom of the deep iv. 3 (verses)
set a deep glass of Rhenish wine. *Mer. of Venice.* i. 2
if the Jew do cure the deep iii. 2
my fathom deep I am in love. *You Like It.* i. 1
be judge, how deep I am in love iv. 1
how deep? Thirty fathoms *All's Well.* i. 1
to plunge him in the deep *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
were sin as deep as that, though *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
always wind obeying deep gave. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
and took deep scars to save thy life v. 1
for these deep shames and great i. 1
set forth a deep repentance *Macbeth.* i. 4
see my black and deep desires i. 4
against those honours deep and broad i. 6
against the deep damnation of i. 7
our fears in Banquo stick deep iii. 3
curses, not loud, but deep iv. 2
deep shame had struck me dumb. *King John.* iv. 2
thou art more deep damned iv. 3
thrust thy hand as deep into the purse v. 1
deep malice makes too deep incision. *Richard II.* i. 3
not so deep a malice to be cut iii. 2
enforce attention, like deep harmony iii. 1
crown like a deep well, that owes iv. 1
of true zeal and deep integrity v. 3
read you matter deep and dangerous. *Henry IV.* i. 3
to the bottom of the deep iii. 3
drinking deep, dying scar'd iii. 4
hold me pace in deep experiments iii. 1
call spirits from the vasty deep iii. 1
shall not wind with such a deep indent iii. 2
deep the mouth of deep death iii. 2
to the infernal deep, with Erebus *Henry IV.* ii. 4
well, master Shallow; deep, master iv. 2
how deep you were within the books iv. 2
a place deep enough iv. 2
with such a deep demand iv. 2
reestablished this dear and deep rebuke iv. 4
this would drink deep *Henry V.* i. 1
fret fetlock deep in gore iv. 7
the spirit of deep prophecy she hath. *Henry VI.* i. 2
yeomen from so deep a root? ii. 4

DEEP—comest thou with deep *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 received deep scars in France *Henry VI.* i. 1
 deep night, dark night, the silent iii. 1
 the water, when the moon is deep iii. 1
 and full of deep deceit iii. 1
 that is to see how deep my grave iii. 2
 was troubled with deep melancholy v. 1
 whence springs this deep despair? *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 in the deep bottom of the pool *Richard III.* i. 1
 this deep disgrace in brotherhood i. 1
 if I fail not in my deep intent i. 1
 cursing cries, and deep exclams i. 2
 and take deep traitors for thy dearest i. 4
 the slimy bottom of the deep i. 4
 upon these secrets of the deep? i. 4
 O God, if my deep prayers cannot i. 4
 in that sin he is as deep as I i. 4
 deep, hollow, treacherous, and full ii. 1
 a virtuous visor hide deep vice! ii. 2
 guilty of so deep [Col. Ant.—great] a sin iii. 1
 into the fatal bowels of the deep iii. 4
 I can counterfeit the deep tragedian iii. 5
 intending deep suspicion, gladsly iii. 5
 in deep designs, in matter of great iii. 7
 but meditating with two deep divines iii. 7
 forgetfulness and deep oblivion iii. 7
 two deep enemies, foes to my rest iii. 7
 repays he my deep service with such iii. 7
 too deep and dead, too deep and dead iv. 4
 of state was a deep envious one *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 wish him ten fathom deep iii. 1
 so deep suspicion dumber all fault iii. 1
 in how many fathom deep they *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 from his deep chest laughs out i. 3
 though greater hulks draw deep ii. 3
 bottom in the uncomprehensive depths iii. 3
 would I may my deep service with such iii. 3
 one may reach deep enough *Timon of Athens.* iii. 1
 'tis much deep; and it should seem iii. 4
 fall deep in love with thee *Coriolanus.* i. 5
 of thy deep duty more impression v. 3
 and the deep night is creeping on *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 and wrinkled deep in time? *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 but said so, 'twere as deep with me *Cymbeline.* ii. 3
 as deep as these poor pickaxes iv. 2
 a bomb of this deep pit *Titus Andronicus.* i. 1
 my heart's deep languor, and my soul's i. 1
 deep extremes. Is not my sorrow deep iii. 1
 this sight should make so deep a wound iii. 1
 leave these bitter deep laments iii. 2
 whose loss hath made him deep iii. 2
 sound deep our woes into the air *Pericles.* i. 1
 thunder above, and deeps below ii. (Gower)
 having called them from the deep! iii. 1
 knives sharp, or waters deep iv. 3
 deep clerks shall be deep sight v. (Gower)
 natures of such deep trust *Lea.* ii. 1
 looks fearfully in the confined deep iv. 1
 like monsters of the deep iv. 2
 to stand against the deep dread-bolted iv. 7
 more clouds with deep delight *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 but no more deep will I endart i. 3
 of healths five fathom deep i. 4
 as boundless as the sea, my love as deep ii. 2
 'tis not so deep as a well ii. 2
 why should you not drink deep? O? ii. 2
 we'll teach you to drink deep *Hamlet.* i. 2
 i' the throat, as deep as to the lungs? ii. 2
 O! this is the poison of deep grief iv. 5
 then our deep Knave plots to pull v. 2
 to-night carouse potatoes pottle deep *Othello.* ii. 3
 DEEP-CONTEMPLATIVE—
 should be so deep-contemplative. As you like it, iii. 7
 DEEP-DIVORCING—
 with a deep-divorcing vow? *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 2
 DEEP-DRAWING—
 and the deep-drawing barks. *Troilus & Cress.* (prol.)
 DEEPER—I'll seek him deeper than *Tempest.* iii. 3
 deeper than did ever plummet sound iv. 1
 a deep story of the deep *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 1
 and deeper than oblivion we do *All's Well.* v. 3
 the conceit is deeper than you. *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 3
 this avarice sticks deeper *Macbeth.* iv. 3
 no deeper wrinkles yet? *Richard III.* iv. 1
 face of mine, and made no deeper wounds iv. 1
 dogs, which hath the deeper mouth. *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 touches me deeper than you can *Richard III.* i. 1
 but thou art deeper read *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 1
 or something deeper, whereof, perchance, *Lea.* iii. 1
 DEPEST—wounds deepest *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 1
 the deepest loathing to the stomach. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 3
 to betray us in deepest consequence *Macbeth.* i. 3
 'tis deepest winter in lord Timon's. *Timon of Athens.* iii. 4
 and with the deep Knave plots to pull *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 DEEP-FET—my deep-fet groans *Coriolanus.* iv. 6
 DEEPLY—most deeply to consider *Tempest.* iii. 2
 entertained them deeply in her. *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
 O peace! now he's deeply in *Twelfth Night.* ii. 5
 yet not so deeply as I am *Timon of Athens.* iii. 4
 or both dissemble deeply their affections iv. 1
 declined, drooped, took it deeply. *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 consider it not so deeply *Macbeth.* ii. 2
 sound, and half so deeply sweet. *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 that I will deeply in the fashion v. 2
 are deeply indebted for this. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 as deeply to effect what we intend. *Richard III.* iii. 1
 if your affiance were deeply rooted *Cymbeline.* i. 7
 how deeply at once do touch me! iv. 3
 she's with the deep Knave plots to pull *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 wine loved I deeply; deep dearly *Lea.* iii. 1
 'tis deeply sworn. Sweet, leave me *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 DEEP-MOUTHEED—
 with the deep-mouthed brach. *Taming of Sh.* i (ind.)
 mock the deep-mouthed thunder *King John.* v. 2
 out-voice the deep-mouthed sea. *Henry V.* v. (cho.)
 DEEP-REVOLVING—
 deep-revolving wily Buckingham. *Richard III.* iv. 2
 DEEP-SWORE—deep-sworn faith. *King John.* iii. 1
 DEEP-VOW—master Deep. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
 DEER—killed my deer, and broke. *Merry Wives.* i. 1

DEER—my deer? My male deer? *Merry Wives.* v. 5
 but I will always count you my deer v. 5
 all sorts of deer are chased v. 5
 seek to spill the poor deer's blood. *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 1
 and who is your deer? iv. 1
 the deer was as you know iv. 2
 haud credo for a deer. I said, the deer iv. 2
 an epitaph on the death of the deer? iv. 2
 I have called the deer the princess killed iv. 2
 the king he is hunting the deer iv. 3
 poor deer, quoth he, thou makest. As you like it, ii. 1
 and commenting upon the sobbing deer iii. 3
 the noblest deer hath them as iii. 3
 which is he that killed the deer? iv. 2
 to set the deer's horns upon his iv. 2
 he have, that killed the deer? iv. 2 (song)
 like any deer I'll herd *All's Well.* i. 3
 your deer does hold you as a bay v. 2
 as 'twere the mort of the deer *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 too unruly deer, he breaks *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 1
 on the quarry of these murdered deer. *Macbeth.* iv. 3
 not struck so fat a deer *Henry VI.* v. 4
 herd of England's timorous deer *Henry VI.* v. 2
 if we be English deer iv. 2
 they shall find dear deer of us iv. 2
 must hunt this deer to death *Henry VI.* v. 2
 I hunt and anon the deer will come *Henry VI.* v. 2
 the principal all the deer *Henry VI.* v. 2
 ay, here's a deer whose skin's iii. 1
 close, to steal the bishop's deer? iv. 5
 how like a deer, stricken *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 elect the deer for them? *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 the elected deer before thee? iii. 4
 as doth the deer, that hath received. *Titus And.* iii. 1
 it was my deer; and he, that wounded iii. 1
 mice, and rats, and such small deer. *Lea.* iii. 4 (song)
 melting about the fulwolves *Henry VI.* v. 4
 DEESSE—'tis chere et divine deesse? *Henry V.* v. 2
 DEFACE—and deface the bond. *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 2
 and deface the patterns that by God *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 and not deface your honour *Henry VI.* v. 5
 DEFEAT—O the toils that defeat by wasting *Henry VI.* v. 1
 my arms torn and defaced *Henry VI.* v. 1
 and defaced the precious image of. *Richard III.* iii. 1
 her face defaced with scars of infamy iii. 7
 DEFACTOR—that is to say, of God's *Henry VI.* v. 1
 and to do public peace *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 DEFACTOR—defacing monuments *Henry VI.* v. 1
 DEFAID—That England was defaced *Henry VI.* v. 1
 DEFAULT—in the default, he is a man. *All's Well.* ii. 3
 are pendent on the wall *Henry VI.* v. 1
 this was your default; that being *Henry VI.* v. 1
 perish by your default iv. 4
 DEFEAT—defeat of her virginity *Macbeth.* iv. 1
 which to defeat, I must produce *All's Well.* ii. 3
 melting about the fulwolves *Henry VI.* v. 4
 and be all well borne without defeat *Henry VI.* v. 1
 sharp reasons to defeat the law *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 activity may defeat and quell *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
 ye gods, you tyrants do defeat *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
 and I will not be defeated *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 1
 and damned defeat was made *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 my stronger guilt defeats my strong iii. 3
 their defeat does by their own insinuation v. 2
 defeat thy favour with an usurped beard. *Othello.* i. 3
 and I will not be defeated *Henry VI.* v. 1
 DEFEATED—thereby to have defeated. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
 if these men have defeated the law *Henry VI.* v. 1
 as 'twere, with a defeated joy, with one. *Hamlet.* i. 2
 DEFEAT—Cassius the defeated *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 12
 DEFEAT—of the defeated *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 2
 written strange defeatures in my face v. 1
 DEFECT—but some defect in her *Tempest.* iii. 1
 i saying thus, or to the same defect. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1
 this the very defect of the man *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 1
 for these defects I have before. *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 3
 our will became the servant to defect *Macbeth.* ii. 1
 harsh rage, defect of manners *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 and so many my defects, that I *Richard III.* iii. 7
 the state of my defects *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 who her defect of judgment *Coriolanus.* v. 3
 by laying defects of judgment to *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 that she did make defect, perfection ii. 2
 [Int.] for defect of judgment, as oft. *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
 to more deep defects prove our commodities. *Lea.* iv. 1
 I say, the stamp of one defect *Hamlet.* i. 4
 the cause of this defect; for this effect ii. 2
 DEFECTIVE—in her defective cause. *All's Well.* ii. 3
 and hedges, defective in their natures. *Henry VI.* v. 2
 and I will not be defective *Coriolanus.* ii. 2
 for this effect, defective, comes by cause. *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 all which the Moor is defective in *Othello.* ii. 1
 DEFENCE—other her defences *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
 that defence thou hast, betake *Twelfth Night.* ii. 1
 I defend my own defence *Lea.* i. 1
 by how much defence is better As you like it, iii. 3
 though valiant in the defence *All's Well.* i. 1
 keeps her guard in honest defence iii. 5
 in his kingdom's great defence *Macbeth.* i. 3
 to more deep defects prove our commodities. *Lea.* iv. 1
 so strongly urged past my defence *King John.* i. 1
 we must awake endeavour for defence iv. 3
 the danger of my true defence: lest I iii. 3
 saw we had a purpose of defence iv. 3
 rescue and defence *Henry VI.* v. 1
 well sinewed to our defence v. 7
 the widow's champion and defence *Richard II.* i. 2
 and prepared defence, whilst *Henry VI.* v. 1
 England, being empty of defence *Henry VI.* v. 1
 rescue and defence *Henry VI.* v. 1
 but that defences, musters iii. 4
 in cases of defence, 'tis best iii. 4
 so the proportions of defence are filled iii. 4
 on, guilty of defence, be thus destroyed? iii. 3
 in defence of my lord's worthiness. *Henry VI.* v. 1
 wisdom, and defence, to give *Henry VI.* v. 1
 vows to fight in thy defence *Henry VI.* v. 1
 their own lives in their young's defence iii. 1
 those who fight in your defence iii. 1
 the city being but of small defence v. 1

DEFENCE—not cooped here for defence. *Henry VI.* v. 1
 spent more in her defence *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 1
 in defence, by mercy. His oath. *Timon of Athens.* iii. 5
 and thy defence, absence: what beast iv. 3
 for the defence of a town, our general *Coriolanus.* iv. 5
 policy, strength, and defence, that Rome iv. 6
 full of rest, defence, and nobleness. *Julius Caesar.* iv. 3
 go put on thy defence *Antony & Cleopatra.* iv. 5
 soft, soft; we'll no defence *Cymbeline.* iii. 4
 he is bold in his defence *Lea.* v. 3 (herald)
 dismembered with thine own defence. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 3
 for art and exercise in your defence *Hamlet.* iv. 7
 she drowned herself in her own defence i. 1
 give him defence against the elements *Othello.* ii. 1
 DEFEND—O defend me *Tempest.* iii. 2
 defend your reputation, or bid *Merry Wives.* iii. 3
 heavens defend me from that Welsh v. 5
 pray God defend me a little *Twelfth Night.* iii. 1
 drew to defend him, when he v. 1
 the benefit defends the deceit *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 for God defend, the lute should be *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 O God defend me how I desert! iv. 1
 for God defend but God should go before iv. 2
 and God defend the right! *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 God defend me from these twofold *Mer. of Venice.* i. 2
 gain should defend mine honour? *King John.* i. 1
 but I yet I dare defend myself *Henry VI.* v. 1
 let this defend my loyalty *Richard II.* i. 1
 in myself I boldly will defend i. 1
 O God defend my soul from i. 1
 so defend these heaven, and thy valour! i. 2
 which, heaven defend me from i. 3
 as I truly fight, defend me heaven! i. 3
 thy lance, and God defend the right! i. 3
 both to defend himself, and to approve i. 3
 my oath and duty both defend ii. 2
 and God defend, but still I should *Henry IV.* v. 1
 I will assay thee; so defend thyself v. 4
 to defend against the Scot *Henry V.* i. 2
 sufficient to defend our inland i. 2
 the advised head defend me from i. 2
 cannot defend our own door from i. 2
 and God defend the right! *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 to defend the city from the rebels iv. 5
 their helps only defend ourselves *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 but I will defend me iv. 3
 for Edward will defend the town iv. 3
 which no warrant can defend me *Richard III.* i. 4
 sworn to cherish and defend i. 4
 defend thee, here are enemies (rep.) iii. 5
 which God defend me from iii. 7
 which, God defend, that I should wring iii. 3
 and waking, O defend me still! v. 3
 defend my belly; upon my wit (rep.) *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 to defend my honesty; my mask (rep.) i. 2
 the defend her i. 2
 what shall defend the interim? *Timon of Athens.* ii. 1
 five tribunes, to defend their vulgar. *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 or defend yourself by calmness iii. 2
 the mighty gods defend thee. *Jul. Caesar.* ii. 3 (paper)
 defend me to his defence iii. 1
 I isis else defend, and serving you. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 3
 defend the justice of my cause *Titus Andronicus.* i. 1
 roots they grow by, and defend them *Pericles.* i. 1
 protect thee from! it may defend thee ii. 1
 the gods defend me from! if I please (rep.) ii. 1
 seem to defend yourself: now quit *Lea.* ii. 1
 defend you from seasons such as these? iii. 4
 and all that offer to defend him, stand iii. 6
 on me to defend, not to debate v. 1
 the gods defend me from! v. 3
 angels and ministers of grace defend us. *Hamlet.* i. 1
 the Polish never will defend it iv. 4
 O, yet defend me, friends, I am but hurt v. 2
 have never devised to defend my friends *Othello.* ii. 3
 and to defend ourselves ii. 3
 of all my tribe defend from jealousy! iii. 3
 O heaven defend [Knt.—forgive] me! iii. 3
 DEFENDANT—of the defendant. *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
 are the appellant and defendant. *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 are the appellant and defendant. *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 DEFENDED—to have defended it. *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
 not only well defended, but taken *Henry V.* i. 2
 have defended me from imminent *Henry VI.* v. 3
 when Helen is defended *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 2
 hands hath not defended Rome. *Titus Andronicus.* ii. 1
 DEFENDER—banish your defenders. *Coriolanus.* iii. 3
 your gates the very defender of them v. 2
 thou great defender of this Capitol *Titus Andronicus.* ii. 2
 DEFENDING—the ring defending me. *Mer. of Venice.* v. 1
 in defending of myself, a traitor *Richard II.* i. 3
 DEFENSIBLE—did seem defensible. *Henry VI.* v. 3
 for we no longer are defensible *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 DEFENSIVE—defensive to a house. *Richard II.* ii. 1
 a defensive guard. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 DEFER—defer no time *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 soldiers, defer the spoil of the city. *Henry VI.* iii. 7
 DEFERRED—[Col. Knt.] deferred the visitation iii. 7
 of my friends *Richard III.* iii. 7
 DEFERENCE—take my defence. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 then take my king's defence *King John.* i. 1
 and send defiance to the traitor *Richard II.* i. 1
 fill the mouth of deep defiance up. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 I have thrown a brave defiance in v. 2
 of Richard, gave him defiance *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 scorn and defiance, slight reason *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 greet England with our sharp defiance iii. 5
 to this add defiance; and tell him iii. 6
 as black defiance, as heart can. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 1
 defiance, traitor, have me in your. *Julius Caesar.* v. 1
 he breathed defiance to my ears. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 6
 DEFICIENT—the deficient sight topple. *Lea.* iv. 6
 not deficient, blind, or lame of sense *Othello.* i. 3
 DEFIED—so she defied him *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 and breaths the deed not *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 I defied them still; when did you *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 thus defied, I thank thee for myself. *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 DEFIES—she defies me, like Turk. As you like it, iv. 3
 DEFILE—and his soft coiffe defile. *Merry Wives.* i. 3
 pitch, that defiles; defile! *Love's L. Lost.* i. 3

DEFILLE—defiles the pitchy night!... *All's Well*, iv. 4
 writers do report, doth defile... *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 with foul hand defile the locks... *Henry V.* iii. 3
 like to pitch, defile nobility... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 who's wrong thought defiles thee... *Leir*, iii. 6
DEFILED—pitch will be defiled... *Much Ado*, iii. 4
 one Hero died defiled; but I do live... *As You Like It*, v. 3
 he is defiled, that draws a sword... *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 my bed he had defiled... *All's Well*, v. 3
 his current, and defiled himself... *Richard II.* v. 3
 ay, defiled land, my lord... *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 as houses are defiled for want of use... *Pericles*, i. 4
DEFILER—defiler of Hymen's purest... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
DEFILING—defiling of her parents' bed... *Pericles*, i. 4
DEFINE—define, define, well-educated... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 as may unworthiness define... *Henry V.* iv. (chorus)
 to define true madness, what is't... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
DEFINEMENT—his definement suffers no... v. 2
DEFINITE—would be wisely definite... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
DEFINITIVE—we are definitive... *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
DEFINITIVELY—
 definitively thus I answer you... *Richard III.* iii. 7
DEFLOWER—this trull deflower... *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
DEFLOWERED—a deflowered maid... *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 4
 vile hath here deflowered my dear... *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
 some Tereus hath deflowered thee... *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
 enforced, stained, and deflowered?... v. 3
 as she was, deflowered by him... *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 2
DEFORM—that's deform the body... *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
DEFORMED—she was deformed... *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
 how long hath she been deformed?... ii. 1
 none can be called deformed... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 a deformed thief steals from us... *Much Ado*, iv. 2
 heard that that deformed; he has been... iii. 3
 I say, what a deformed thief this... iii. 3
 and one Deformed is one of them... iii. 3
 you'll be made bring Deformed forth... iii. 3
 heard them talk of one Deformed... iii. 3
 how deformed doth thou look!... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 hath much deformed us, fashioning... v. 2
 deformed, crooked, old, and ere... *Comedy of Err.* iv. 2
 with Time's deformed hand have... v. 2
 an unjust deformed... *Henry VI.* i. 6
 deformed, unfinished, sent before... *Richard III.* i. 1
DEFORMITIES—quote deformities... *Rom. & Jul.* i. 4
DEFORMITY—passing deformity... *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
 where site deformity to mock... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 on mirth and deformity... *Richard III.* i. 2
 bluish, thou lump of foul deformity... ii. 2
 proper deformity seems not in the fiend... *Leir*, iv. 2
DEFTLY—thorough, and office, deftly show... *Macbeth*, iv. 1
DEFUNCT—though and office, deftly show... *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 to rule his her with the defunct... *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
(Col. Knt.) defunct and proper satisfaction... *Othello*, i. 3
DEFUNCTION—defunction of king... *Henry V.* i. 2
DEFY—I defy thee—mercy upon us!... *Tempest*, iii. 2
 but I defy all thy threats... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 what man! defy the devil... iii. 4
 I for him defy you... iii. 4
 for a tricky word defy the matter... *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 5
 and do defy thee for a Comedy of Errors... iii. 5
 I defy thee, France... *King John*, iii. 1
 why, then defy each other... ii. 4
 no, I defy all counsel... iii. 4
 I do defy him, and spit at him... *Richard III.* i. 3
 all studies here I have despised... *Henry IV.* i. 3
 I defy thee: I was never... iii. 3
 I defy the tongues of soothsayers... iv. 1
 defy him by the lord of Westmoreland... v. 2
 I thee defy again; O hound... *Henry V.* i. 2
 I defy to our duty... iii. 3
 Gister, I do defy thee... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and I'd defy them all... *Henry VI.* iv. 10
 defy them then, or else hold... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 in this resolution, I defy thee... v. 1
 what sick, I do defy thee... *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 4
 at heel of that, defy him... *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 4
 deal withal, and defy the surgeon?... *Pericles*, iv. 6
 and defy the foul fiend... *Leir*, iii. 4
 then I defy you, stars!... *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 2
 I do defy thy conjuration... v. 3
 not a whit; we defy augury... *Hamlet*, v. 2
DEFYING—and here defying those... *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
DEGENERATE—more degenerate... *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
 you degenerate, you ingrate revols... *King John*, v. 2
 I most degenerate king! but, lords... ii. 1
 show how much degenerate thou art... *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 makes it fearful and degenerate... *Henry V.* iv. 4
 faint-hearted, and degenerate king... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 to the degenerate I strain the title... *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 or Bassoian so degenerate... *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
 I degenerate bastard! I'll not trouble thee... *Leir*, i. 4
 most barbarous, most degenerate!... iv. 2
DEGRADE—degrade degraded... *Henry VI.* i. 1
DEGRADE—degrade degraded... *Henry VI.* i. 1
DEGREE—the degree of a squire... *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
 will not match above her degree... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 under the degree of my betters... i. 3
 misprision in the third degree of drink... i. 5
 for he's in the third degree of drink... i. 5
 that's a degree to love... iii. 1
 nor after my degree, but fellow... iii. 4
 I'll requite it in the highest degree... iii. 4
 now to have me more degrees... *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
 to the strictest degrees I'll write... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 that breaks them in the least degree... i. 1
 I'll leave it by degrees... v. 2
 I know not the degree of my authority... *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 9
 that estates, degrees, and offices... *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 9
 in order now the degrees of a lie?... v. 4
 I will name you the degrees... v. 4
 welcome in no less degree... *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
 by degrees we mean to look into... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 like language use to all degrees... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 you know your own degrees, sit down... *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 answer thee in any fair degree... *Richard III.* i. 1
 our subjects' next degree in hope... i. 4

DEGREE—condition of the worst degree... *Rich. III.* i. 3
 and so both the degrees prevent... *Henry IV.* i. 2
 a knight is your degree... iv. 3
 a traitor your degree, and the dungeon... iv. 3
 but please degrees, and now degrees... *Henry V.* i. 1
 quite from the answer of his degree... iv. 7
 make you to-day a squire of low degree... v. 1
 flourish to the height of my degree... *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 of thy profession, and degree... iii. 1
 members not but by degrees... *As You Like It*, ii. 1
 installed in that high degree... iv. 1
 called unto a cardinal's degree... v. 1
 called? and what is thy degree?... *Henry VI.* v. 1
 the next degree, England's royal... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 of what degree seest thou... *Richard III.* i. 1
 broke it in such dear degree... iii. 7
 best fittest my degree or your condition... iii. 7
(Col. Knt.) pitch and height of his degree... iii. 7
 perjury, in the highest degree... v. 3
 direct degree; all several sins (rep.)... v. 3
 is not Troilus, in some degrees... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 degree being vizarded, the unworthiest... i. 3
 observe degree, priority, and place... i. 3
 O when degrees is asked... i. 3
 communities, degrees in schools... i. 3
 by degree, stand in authentic (rep.)... i. 3
 when degree is suffocate (rep.)... i. 3
 members, but by degrees... *As You Like It*, ii. 1
 the sweet degrees of this brief... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 in the sequence of degrees... v. 2
 not by such easy degrees as those... *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 in the highest degree he hath abused... v. 5
 the degrees of his fortune... *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 pre-ordination, and first degree... iii. 1
 till, by degrees, the memory of... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
 offence must be of such unnatural degree... *Leir*, i. 1
 any man of quaker, or degree... v. 3 (herald)
 eminently in the degree of his fortune... *Othello*, ii. 1
 and thou art but of low degree... ii. 3 (song)
 what would did ever heal, but by degrees?... ii. 3
 of her own clime, complexion, and degree... iii. 3
 Drad Deiphobus, the Grecian Diomed... iii. 3
DEIGN—not deign my lines... *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 will deign to sip, or touch one... *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
 nor would we deign him burial... *Macbeth*, i. 2
 since thou dost deign to woo... *Henry VI.* v. 3
 friends that deign to follow... *Henry VI.* v. 1
 thy palate then did deign the... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
DEIGNED—deigned to appear to me... *Henry VI.* i. 5
DEIPHOBUS—that's Deiphobus... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 Hector, Deiphobus, Helenus, and... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
DEITIES—humbly their deities... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 cold lips blow to their deities... *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 2
 your deities be despised... *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6 (grace)
 when it pleaseth their deities... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
DEITY—I feel not this deity in my... *Tempest*, iii. 1
 I met her deity cutting the clouds... iv. 1
 there be that deity in my nature... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 which makes flesh a deity... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 continuing to her deity... *Richard III.* i. 1
 by some other deity than nature... *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 synod of the rest, against thy deity... *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 convey thy deity aboard our dancing... *Pericles*, iii. 1
DEJA—navez vous pas déjà oublié... *Henry V.* i. 2
DEJECT—I must do deject... *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 nor once deject the courage... ii. 2
 of ladies most deject and wretched... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
DEJECTED—I am dejected... *Merry Wives*, v. 3
 dejected, and dejected... *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 dejected, and dejected... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 10
 from the dejected state wherein he is... *Pericles*, ii. 2
 and most dejected thing of fortune... *Leir*, iv. 1
 nor the dejected humour of the visage... *Hamlet*, i. 2
 Charles De-la-bret, high constable... ii. 8
DELATION—*(Col. Knt.)* close delations... *Othello*, iii. 1
DELA—with a fine-baited delay... *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 of my people hold him in delay?... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 I have made a delay in the... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 make no delay; we may effect... *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 life, tide death, I come without delay... v. 1
 one inch of delay more is... *As You Like It*, ii. 2
 if thou delay me not the knowledge... ii. 2
 those want and whoso delay... *All's Well*, ii. 1
 now, God delay our rebellion... iv. 3
 to seek delays for them and me... *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 to tarry for the hoy, Delay... *Richard III.* iv. 3
 we wanton with this fond delay... *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 feeds himself to question our delay... *Henry V.* iv. 4
 leave off delays and let us raise... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 no time, delays have dangerous ends... iii. 1
 that this delays me from my... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 or Somerset, and his delay... iv. 8
 business will not brook delay... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I cannot brook delay... *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 therefore delay not, give thy hand... iii. 1
 their suits with long delays... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 if we use delay, cold biting... iv. 8
 not 'a'en tardy by unwise delay... *Richard III.* iv. 1
 to dull delay; delay leads impotent... iv. 3
 make no delay; for, lords, to-morrow... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 and that, without delay, their arguments... ii. 4
 that you not delay the present... *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 delay not, Caesar! read it instantly... *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 what they do delay, they not delay... *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 3
 as we wish delay... *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
 without any further delay than this... *Leir*, i. 2
 I might well delay by rule... v. 8
 I mean, sir, in delay we waste... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 that thou dost make in this delay... v. 2
 the law's delay, the insolence of office... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 with speed aboard, delay it not... iv. 3
 abatements and delays as many... *Othello*, ii. 1
 I will not delay by colour... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
DELA—I delay, delay, but nothing... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 my gift, the more delayed, delighted... *Cymbeline*, v. 4

DELAYED—no longer have it delayed... *Pericles*, ii. 5
 I would not be delayed; if my offence... *Othello*, iii. 4
DELAYING—the powers, delaying... *Tempest*, iii. 3
 in the delaying death... *Measure for Measure*, iv. 2
DELICATE—sweet and delicate... *Rich. III.* ii. 3
 nimble, dery, and detectable shapes... *Henry IV.* iv. 3
DELICERATE—
 deliberate a day or two... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 and deliberate woe nips youth... *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 O these delicate delicate... *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 9
 not to deliberate, not to remember... *Henry IV.* v. 4
 your most grave belly was deliberate... *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 I must seem deliberate pause... *Hamlet*, iv. 3
DELICATE—a spirit too delicate to act... *Tempest*, i. 2
 delicate Ariel, I'll set thee free... ii. 2
 subtle, tender, and delicate temperance... ii. 1
 temperance was a delicate wench... ii. 1
 a most delicate monster!... ii. 2
 dearly, my delicate Antonio... iv. 1
 thorough soft and delicate desires... *Much Ado*, i. 1
 more moving delicate, and full of life... iv. 1
 with delicate fine hats, and most... *All's Well*, iv. 5
 the climate's delicate... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 with such delicate burdens of... iv. 3
 I have observed, the air is delicate... *Macbeth*, i. 6
 first spring, and be most delicate... *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 beyond a prince's delicacies... *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 fresh, loved, and delicate... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 to glow the delicate cheeks... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 our sense in soft and delicate Lethe... ii. 7
 proud of that most delicate lodging... *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 O most delicate fiend, who is't can... iv. 1
 by a delicate and tender priest... *Pericles*, iii. 2
 when the mind's free, the body's delicate... *Leir*, iii. 4
 tear trilled down her delicate cheek... iv. 3
 it were a delicate stratagem... iv. 6
 by a delicate and tender priest... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 most delicate carriages, and of very... iv. 1
 abused her delicate youth with drugs... *Othello*, i. 2
 do it more delicate way than drowning... i. 3
 her delicate tenderness was... v. 1
 I have a most fresh delicate creature... ii. 2
 that we can call these delicate creatures... iii. 3
 so delicate with her needle... iv. 1
DELICIOUS—delicious banquet... *Tam. of Sh.* i (ind.)
 myself with most delicious... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 the other rotted with delicious feed... *Titus And.* iv. 4
DELICIOUSNESS—
 in his own deliciousness... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 6
DELIGHT—laugh delight in them sets... *Tempest*, iii. 1
 that give delight, and hurt no... ii. 2
 love delights in praises... *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 you delight not in music... iv. 2
 our pageants of delight were played... iv. 3
 have made me your delight... *Merry Wives*, v. 4
 I delight in masques and revels... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 I marvel your ladyship takes delight in... i. 5
 lady Olivia's father took much delight... ii. 1
 you have a delight to sit... *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 none but libbers delight him... *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 let no comforter delight mine ear... v. 1
 with dances and delight; and there... *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1
 takest true delight in the sight of... ii. 2
 if not with some delight... v. 1 (prol.)
 for your delight, we are here... v. 1
 manner of these world's delights... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 to vain delight. Why, all delights are... i. 1
 how you delight, my lords, I know not... i. 1
 you must let him know... i. 1
 I delight in perjured men... v. 2
 I do paint the meadows with delight... v. 2 (song)
 I desire no more delight than... *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 6
 heaviness with some delight or other... ii. 6
 I make little delight in what you... *As You Like It*, ii. 1
 trust they'll end, in true delights... v. 4
 whom heaven delights to hear... *All's Well*, iii. 4
 she taketh most delight in music... *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 teach her that where she is... *Com. of Err.* i. 1
 nor to delight in what to sorrow... *Com. of Err.* i. 1
 hast thou delight to see a wretched... iv. 4
 the labour we delight in, physics... *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 and show the best of our delights... iv. 1
 and delight no less in truth, than life... iv. 3
 never to be infected with delight... *King John*, iv. 3
 can keep no measure in delight... *Richard III.* ii. 3
 in affections of delight... *Henry IV.* iii. 4
 the sight will much delight thee... *Henry VI.* i. 4
 churchmen take delight in broils... iii. 1
 with choice of all delights... v. 5
 and delight to live in slavery to... *Henry VI.* v. 1
 now am I seated as my soul delights... *Henry VI.* v. 7
 have no delight to pass away... *Richard III.* ii. 1
 if thou delight to dwell in Belmont... ii. 2
 hours for necessities, not for delights... *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 besotted on your sweet delights... *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
 if sanctimony be the god's delight... v. 8
 and go to it with delight... *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 4
 his delights were in the music... v. 1
 the silken strings delight to kiss... *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 unless the gods delight in tragedies!... i. 4
 not so much to feed on, as delight... *Pericles*, i. 1
 in inventions to delight the... ii. 2
 in course of true delight than to be... ii. 2
 his daughter, all his life's delight... iv. 4 (Gower)
 even such delight among fresh... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 find delight writ there with beauty's... ii. 3
 the purple and gold... ii. 3
 violent delights have violent ends... ii. 6
 of our woe delights in fellowship... ii. 2
 equal scale weighing delight with dole... *Hamlet*, i. 2
 man delights not me (repeated)... ii. 2
 if you delight in me, what with intention... ii. 2
 wont to take such delight in... ii. 2
 drive his purpose on to these delights... iii. 1
 poison his delight, proclaim him in... *Othello*, i. 1
 thing as thou; to fear, not to delight... ii. 2
 if you shall share to look on the devil?... ii. 1
DELIGHTED—the delighted spirit... *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 Hector; we are much delighted... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 the more delayed, delighted... *Cymbeline*, v. 4

DELIGHTED—no delighted beauty lack. *Othello*, i. 3
 delighted them in any other form. iv. 2
DELIGHTFUL—delightful stentation. *Love's L. L.* v. 3
 than a delightful measure *Richard II.* i. 3
 marches to delightful measures *Richard III.* i. 1
 that delightful engine of her thoughts *Titus And.* iii. 1
 whose delightful steps shall make *Pericles*, ii. 1
 with such delightful pleasing harmony
DELINQUENT—two delinquents tear. *Macbeth*, iii. 6
DELIVER—I'll deliver all *Tempest*, v. 1
 I am going to deliver them. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 if my enemy deliver it. iii. 2
 I was sent to deliver him iii. 2
 deliver it to madam Silvia iv. 4
 charged me to deliver a ring v. 4
 deliver to a joyful resurrection! *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 and did deliver to our age iv. 4
 and I will deliver his wife into your
 some hideous matter to deliver. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 or I'll deliver thy indignation to him ii. 3
 but you'll not deliver it. iii. 2
 now will not I deliver this iii. 2
 but sir, I will deliver his challenge
 when the fool delivers the madman. v. 1
 than we must yet deliver. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2 (note)
 to deliver his head in the view of Angelo
 and to deliver from him devices hereafter
 at fit time deliver me iv. 5
 so deliver I up my apes, and away *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 deliver me from the reprobate *Love's L. L.* ii. 1
 delivers in such apt and gracious words
 deliver this poor thing, and deliver
 deliver me the key; here do I. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 7
 to this devil, to deliver you iv. 1
 deliver all the intelligence in his *All's Well*, iii. 6
 in fine, delivers me to fill the time iii. 7
 in the nature he do deliver iv. 2
 pray you, sir, deliver me this v. 2
 good Lord, deliver us! *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 and must here deliver them iv. 2
 and so deliver, I am put to sea *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 and from your part deliver iv. 3
 the old shepherd deliver the manner v. 2
 he can deliver you more v. 2
 didst thou deliver to me on *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 angels that you sent for, to deliver you
 some blessed power that deliver iv. 3
 the sum that may deliver me v. 1
 thought good to deliver thee. *Macbeth*, i. 5 (letter)
 since he delivers our offices, and what. iii. 3
 deliver sweet, sweet, sweet poison. *King John*, i. 1
 should deliver up his crown iv. 2
 deliver him to safety iv. 2
 care-tuned tongue deliver him! *Richard II.* iii. 2
 his ruined ears, and thus deliver iii. 3
 deliver them up without ransom *Henry IV.* i. 3
 deliver what you will v. 1
 deliver up my lord of Westmoreland v. 2
 and deliver him up to his pleasure. v. 5
 captain, and deliver to the army. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 2
 in that that I deliver him into iv. 2
 that would deliver up his greatness iv. 2
 I pray thee now, deliver them like a man v. 3
 but truth, I will deliver her. v. 5
 for her laws we do deliver you *Henry V.* ii. 2
 as to deliver her from the into ii. 3
 of the Lord, deliver up the crown ii. 4
 I shall deliver so; thanks to iii. 6
 her ransom, I deliver her *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
 deliver up my title in the queen *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 when we may deliver her i. 3
 will deliver you, or else lie for you. *Richard III.* i. 1
 commanded to deliver the noble. i. 4
 when he delivers you from this earth's i. 4
 from your grace I shall deliver to him iv. 4
 cardinal, deliver up his crown *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 deliver this with modesty to the queen ii. 2
 do not deliver what here you have heard ii. 3
 and to deliver, like free and honest men iii. 1
 to deliver this to my lord the king iv. 2
 could not peonily deliver the v. 1
 this ring deliver them, and your appeal
 deliver Helen, and all damage else. *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 2
 now to deliver her possession up ii. 2
 deliver a fly from a spider ii. 3
 to this hand when I deliver her. iv. 3
 which for Antenor we deliver you iv. 3
 but, an't please you, deliver *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 see what I do deliver out to each i. 1
 as is the wind, deliver him into i. 9
 deliver you, as most abated captives iii. 3
 the sorrow that delivers us thus changed
 deliver them this paper: having read it v. 6
 will I deliver you of your great danger v. 5
 and we here deliver you from slavery v. 5
 I'll deliver myself to the sword
 from bondage will deliver Cassius. *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 then we will deliver you the cause iii. 1
 most certain that I shall deliver. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 shall deliver you the keys that *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 I pray you, sir, deliver with me openness
 some message to deliver to us. *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
 I pray you, deliver him this petition iv. 3
 deliver the pigeons to the emperor (rep.) iv. 3
 with a grace deliver him application? iv. 3
 then deliver up your pigeons
 safely from this place deliver me! *Pericles*, iv. 6
 great with woe, and shall deliver weeping v. 1
 by the syllable of what you shall deliver v. 1
 will you deliver her to the queen v. 3
 and deliver a plain message bluntly *Lea*, iv. 4
 loathed warmth whereof deliver me iv. 6 (let.)
 see thou deliver it to my lord. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 till I may deliver, upon the witness of *Hamlet*, i. 2
 shall I deliver you, I deliver v. 8
 all this can I truly deliver
 a round unvarnished tale deliver of my. *Othello*, i. 3
 thou dost deliver more or less than truth ii. 3
 from me, to deliver to Desdemona. iv. 2
DELIVERANCE—your deliverance. *Mea. for Mea*, iii. 1

DELIVERANCE

your deliverance with an untitled. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2
 lead me answers to my deliverance. *Ver. i.* v. 1
 in this my light deliverance, I have *All's Well*, ii. 1
 you have it from his own deliverance ii. 5
 desire deliverance from these officers. *2 Henry IV.* ii. 1
 and, at each word's deliverance, stab. *2 Henry IV.* ii. 1
 and heartily, for our deliverance. *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 mother rejoiced deliverance more. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
DELIVERED—most learnedly delivered *Tempest*, ii. 1
 I may be both at once delivered. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 delivered by a friend that came i. 3
 that letter hath she delivered ii. 1
 shall be delivered even in the iii. 1
 she loved me well, delivered it to me iv. 4
 unadvised delivered you a paper that iv. 4
 of an old woman, delivered me *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 not be delivered from the world. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 if he may be conveniently delivered. iv. 2
 not much, when they are delivered v. 1
 see him delivered, Fabian. v. 1
 I have delivered to lord Angelo. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 and not delivered him to his liberty iv. 2
 I have already delivered him letters *Much Ado*, i. 1
 see him delivered of'er. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 and delivered upon the mellowing iv. 2
 these matters delivered. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
 I oft delivered from the danger
 this she delivered in the most bitter *All's Well*, i. 3
 back again this ring shall be delivered iv. 2
 I have delivered it an hour since iv. 3
 by the hand delivered of great *Antony & Cleo*, i. 2
 given already, but not delivered. iv. 3
 was delivered of such a burden *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 he came to me, and I delivered it iv. 4
 are delivered from the danger v. 1
 I may be delivered of these woes *King John*, iii. 1
 see them delivered over to execution. *Richard II.* iii. 1
 care my greetings be delivered iii. 1
 what once it hath delivered iv. 1
 are delivered from the danger iv. 1
 as is delivered to your majesty *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 to be delivered as far as Charing-cross ii. 2
 she was delivered of a firebrand *2 Henry IV.* ii. 1
 delivered with good respect ii. 2
 we delivered her from the danger iv. 3
 the constables have delivered her over
 a letter was delivered to my hands. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 should be delivered to his holiness. v. 1
 and delivered to the king. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1 (art.)
 delivered up aged and delivered
 delivered strongly through my fixed
 might hear delivered with a groan *3 Henry VI.* v. 1
 this present day he is delivered? *Richard III.* i. 1
 he delivered his gracious pleasure. iii. 4
 I have given delivered of great *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 delivered such a shower of pebbles
 and our Antenor, delivered to us. *Troil. & Cress.* iv. 1
 'twill be delivered back on good *Coriolanus*, ii. 10
 have delivered the matter well ii. 1
 and more, more fearful, is delivered
 is delivered, lords, she is delivered *Titus And.* iv. 2
 no one else but the delivered empress iv. 2
 they shall be immediately delivered. v. 1
 of this was Tamora delivered v. 3
 such a graceful courtesy delivered *Pericles*, ii. 2
 whether there delivered or no, by the holy
 hath oft delivered weeping v. 1
 till I have delivered your letter. *Lea*, i. 3
 delivered letters, spite of intermission ii. 4
 delivered to the king. *Richard III.* i. 1
 as they had delivered, both in time *Hamlet*, i. 2
 could not so prosperously be delivered of ii. 2
 of time, which will be delivered *Othello*, i. 3
 much labours, and thus she is delivered i. 1
DELIVERING—
 ducat for delivering your letter. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 I, delivering you, am satisfied *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 in delivering my son from me *All's Well*, i. 1
 delivering of to executors pale. *Henry V.* i. 2
DELIVERED—a broken delivery of. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 was to her for his delivery? *Richard III.* i. 1
 that he would labour my delivery i. 4
 of her delivery to this valiant. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 1
 Delphos to sacred Delphos *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 being well arrived from Delphos ii. 2
 have been both at Delphos; and from ii. 2
DELUDING—I have deluded you. *Henry VI.* v. 4
DELUDING—false deluding slave. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 4
 of the state, for thus deluding you *Othello*, i. 1
DELUGE—provoked *Richard II.* 2
 a deluge, overflowed and drowned. *Titus And.* i. 1
DELVE—delve him to the root. *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 it shall go hard, but I will delve one *Hamlet*, iii. 4
DELVE—he hear you, Goodman deliver v. 1
DEMAND—as'thought *Tempest*, i. 1
 upon any reasonable demands
 you will demand of me, why I do. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 4
 than to demand what 'tis ii. 4
 demand to have reward (rep.) *Love's L. L.* ii. 1
 what visor? why demand you this?
 of flesh, which I demand of him. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 shall be paid her, than she'll demand. *All's Well*, i. 3
 (for that is her demand, and I know her
 make thy demand. But will you ii. 1
 that must fit all demands ii. 2
 will thought deny that she'll demand iii. 7
 persusive, by this demand, you are not iv. 3
 first demand of him how many iv. 3 (note)
 each one demand, and answer to. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 please you what you will demand. *Com. of Err.* iv. 1
 speak. Demand. We'll answer *Macbeth*, iv. 4
 impatient of your just demands *King John*, iii. 1
 religiously demand, why I stand against
 innocent, I do demand of thee
 the suit which you demand is gone iv. 2
 why may not I demand of thine. v. 6

DEMAND—demand of yonder champion. *Rich. II.* i. 3
 of his fair demands shall be accomplished iii. 3
 farthest to demand this truly *1 Henry IV.* v. 3
 superfluous to demand the time i. 2
 and of him I did demand, what news. *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 appear that your demands are just iv. 1
 in grant of all demands at large *Henry V.* ii. 4
 give the answer to this truly v. 2
 accord to all our just demands v. 2
 in, or out of, our demands; and we'll v. 2
 she is our capital demand, comprised v. 2
 where your majesty demands
 give the answer to this truly. *1 Henry IV.* v. 3
 should demand a whole fifth. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 hath yielded unto thy demand. v. 1
 dost say no, to my demand *3 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 his demand springs not from Edward's iii. 3
 shall answer his demand iii. 3
 not stopped mine ears to thy demands iv. 8
 the late demand (Knt.-request). *Richard III.* iv. 2
 of me demand what was the speech. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 my good lord, not your demand iii. 3
 make that demand of the prince. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 of us, Trojan? make demand iii. 3
 let Patroclus make demands to me iii. 3
 aspect, a visage of demand *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
 clamorous demands of date-broke bonds ii. 2
 they have us our demand. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 a good demand, if it be honour iii. 2
 I do demand, if you submit you to iii. 3
 if then that friend demand *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 answering before we do demand of them
 I demand of you, I demand of you. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 3
 on what fair demands thou mean'st v. 2
 he'll make demand of her, and spend v. 2
 your answers to my demands *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 mannerly demand these of thy story iii. 6
 thy demand, why I shall
 though thou do demand a prisoner v. 5
 make thy demand aloud v. 5
 bid him demand what pledge *Titus Andron.* iv. 4
 himing you to demand your hostages iv. 1
 noble Pericles that demand *Pericles*, iv. 1
 than comes from her demand out of *Lea*, i. 5
 for no more can I demand *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 your particular demands will touch it. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 of our demands, must free in his reply. iii. 1
 for the demand of our demand, must free in his reply.
 let him demand his fill iv. 5
 I pray, demand that demi-devil *Othello*, v. 2
 demand me nothing: what you know v. 2
DEMAND—DEMAND—demand, wench. *Tempest*, i. 2
 in your highness' name
 among the rest, demanded my prisoners i. 3
 they crave to be demanded *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 much more, should be demanded v. 5
 say but now, that, she would st. *Pericles*, v. 3
 our pleasure might have been demanded. *Lea*, v. 3
 but, to be demanded of a spungel *Hamlet*, iv. 2
 ere it be demanded (as like enough *Othello*, iii. 4
DEMANDING—demanding of king. *2 Henry VI.* ii. 1
 I demand, demanding after you *Lea*, iii. 2
DEMEAN—newly so demean himself. *Com. of Err.* i. 1
 and demean himself unlike *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
DEMEANED—he demeaned himself. *Com. of Err.* v. 1
 if York have ill demeaned himself *3 Henry VI.* i. 3
 they have demeaned themselves *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
DEMEANOUR—your demeanour. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 with such a deep demeanour in *2 Henry IV.* iv. 2
 ignoble in demeanour! if ever lady. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 cold demeanour, in Octavius' wing. *Julius Caesar*, v. 2
 DEMEANOUR—not for their demeanour. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 shall of his demeanour for Cornelia. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 and my demerits, may speak, unbanned. *Othello*, i. 2
DEMESNE—and these demesnes *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 demesnes that, there adjacent lie. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 Demesnes, Demesnes, Demesnes
DEMETRIUS—stand forth Demetrius. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 consent to marry with Demetrius i. 1
 Demetrius is a worthy gentleman. i. 1
 if I refuse to wed Demetrius, as he would i. 1
 you have her father's love. Demetrius i. 1
 I do estate unto Demetrius i. 1
 if not with vantage, as Demetrius' i. 1
 Demetrius, I'll avouch it to his head i. 1
 with Demetrius thought to have spoke i. 1
 but, Demetrius come, and come. *Egeus* i. 1
 Demetrius, and Egeus, go along i. 1
 Demetrius loves your fair: O happy i. 1
 were the world mine, Demetrius being i. 1
 saw the motion of Demetrius' heart i. 1
 and look great, and look great. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 you on him, Demetrius dote on you! i. 1
 what of that, Demetrius thinks not so i. 1
 ere Demetrius looked on Hermia's eye i. 1
 Demetrius, the more you beat me. i. 2
 Demetrius, I will keep my word ii. 2
 though thou kill me, sweet Demetrius ii. 3
 though Demetrius, do as a monster. ii. 3
 where is Demetrius? O, how it. ii. 3
 look from Demetrius' eye ii. 3
 ah, good Demetrius, what will you ii. 3
 will cause Demetrius to awake ii. 3
 Demetrius loves her, and he loves ii. 3
 you are unkind, Demetrius. ii. 3
 make your other love, Demetrius. ii. 3
 Demetrius, I will keep my word ii. 3
 in love unto Demetrius, I told him ii. 3
 with Demetrius. Be not afraid ii. 3
 Demetrius up with bitter wrong (rep.) ii. 3
 were art thou, proud Demetrius? ii. 3
 I'll deliver Demetrius to you ii. 3
 this Demetrius is, this Helena ii. 3
 Demetrius, thereby to have defeated ii. 3
 and I have found Demetrius like ii. 3
 Demetrius, thou dost over-ween. *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
 Demetrius—Demetrius ii. 1
 Demetrius, here's the son of Lucius ii. 1
 had he not reason, lord Demetrius? ii. 2

DEMETRIUS—

I take them, Chiron, and Demetrius. *Titus And.* v. 2
 O villains, Chiron and Demetrius! — v. 2
 Chiron and Demetrius—they ravish'd — v. 3
 cursed Chiron and Demetrius they were — v. 3
 DEMI-ATLAS—the demi-atlas of *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
 DEMICANNON—like a demicannon. *Tam. of Sh.* iv. 3
 DEMI-DEVIL—like a demi-devil. *Tempest.* v. 1
 you pray, demand this demi-devil — *Othello.* v. 2
 DEMI-GOD—thus can the demi-god. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 like a demi-god here sit I in — *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
 what demi-god hath come so near. *Moor of Ven.* iii. 2
 DEMI-NATUR'D—and demi-natur'd. *Hamlet.* iv. 7
 DEMI-PARADISE—
 this other Eden, demi-paradise — *Richard II.* ii. 1
 DEMISE—demise to any child — *Richard III.* iv. 4
 DEMI-WOLVES—and demi-wolves — *Macbeth.* iii. 1
 DEMISELLE—sage demoiselle dat is. *Henry V.* v. 2
 DEMON—if that same demon, that hath — ii. 2
 thy demon, that's thy spirit which. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 3
 DEMONSTRABLE—made demonstrable. *Othello.* iii. 4
 DEMONSTRATE—demonstrate them. *All's Well.* i. 2
 demonstrate the life of such a battle. *Henry V.* iv. 2
 that shall demonstrate these quick. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 my outward action doth demonstrate — *Othello.* i. 1
 other proofs that do demonstrate thuliy — iii. 3
 DEMONSTRATED—
 heard and ear'd together demonstrated. *Hamlet.* i. 1
 DEMONSTRATING—
 you demonstrating a careless — *As you Like it.* iii. 2
 DEMONSTRATION—
 demonstration of the working — *Love's L. Lost.* i. 2
 thy question to demonstration of grief. *Lea.* v. 3
 DEMONSTRATIVE—
 in every branch truly demonstrative. *Henry V.* ii. 4
 DEMURE—demure travel of regard. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 5
 no demure in this. — *Henry VIII.* iv. 3
 demure confidence this pausingly. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 DEMURELY—look demurely. *Merch. of Venice.* ii. 2
 drums demurely wake the sleepers. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 9
 DEMURING—no honour demuring upon — iv. 13
 DEMY-PUPPET—you demy-pupets. *Tempest.* v. 2
 DEN—the murkied den, the most — — iv. 1
 his rage, repasture for his den — *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 1
 at your den, sirrah, with your — *King John.* ii. 1
 shall they seek the lion in his den? — iv. 1
 for whom den with den fall — *Henry VI.* v. 5
 beast that would usurp their den — *Henry VI.* v. 5
 and battle for their dens — — ii. 5
 and citizens to their dens — *Antony & Cleopatra.* v. 1
 and thou look down into this den. *Titus And.* iii. 1
 den's nature bid so forth. — *Titus And.* iii. 1
 DENAY—no place, bide no denay. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 5
 DENAYED—let him be denayed. — *Henry VI.* i. 3
 DENIAL—word of denial in *(rep.)*. *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 he's fortified against any denial. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 5
 I deny denial, I deny denial and no sense — — ii. 5
 that gracious denial which — *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 seem to have us make denial. — *All's Well.* i. 2
 never make denial, I must and will. *Tam. of Sh.* ii. 1
 your grant, or your denial — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 your denial with slight denial. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 1
 my never be held by you denials. *Coriolanus.* v. 3
 make denials increase your services. *Cymbeline.* ii. 1
 DENIED—all these matters denied. *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 I'm not denied — *Twelfth Night.* ii. 5
 denied me mine own part — — v. 1
 and not denied by himself. — *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
 it must not be denied but I am. — *Much Ado.* i. 3
 thou wouldst have denied Beatrice — — iv. 1
 though so denied in our denials. *Love's L. Lost.* ii. 1
 if I'm denied, will much impeach. *Merch. of Venice.* ii. 2
 how if the kiss be denied? — *As you Like it.* iv. 1
 Florence is denied before he comes. — *All's Well.* i. 2
 miracles have by the greatest been denied — — ii. 1
 although 'twould not I denied. *Winter's Tale.* ii. 2
 let the child be denied — — ii. 2
 the child-bred privilege denied — — iii. 2
 you denied to fight with me this other — — v. 2
 I durst have denied that — *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
 if his blows deny me this — — ii. 2
 first, he denied you had in him — — iv. 2
 and I denied to enter into my house? — — iv. 2
 denied thyself a Faulconbridge? — *King John.* ii. 1
 I am denied to sue my livery here. *Richard II.* ii. 1
 and faintly, and would be denied — — v. 3
 not with such strength denied — *Henry IV.* i. 3
 we are denied access unto his — — iv. 1
 when ever yet was your appeal denied — *Henry VI.* v. 2
 of speech is utterly denied — *Henry VI.* v. 2
 denied, but your request — *Henry V.* v. 2
 Minos, that denied our course — *Henry VI.* v. 6
 man that has denied the force — *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 whom Troy hath still denied — *Titus And.* iii. 1
 if I was denied, I would be denied — *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 denied that honourable man? — — iii. 2
 should ne'er have denied his occasion — — iii. 2
 and he, that's once denied, will — — iii. 2
 all denied him. How? have they denied — — iii. 2
 as he denied such common grace — *Lea.* ii. 6
 you, ere now, denied the asker? — *Coriolanus.* ii. 5
 so it cannot be denied — — iv. 5
 hath denied my access to thee — — v. 2
 sums of gold, which you denied me — *Julius Caesar.* v. 2
 pretty legions, which you denied me — — iv. 3
 I denied you not — — iv. 3
 I that denied thee gold, will give — — iv. 3
 the which you both denied. *Antony & Cleopatra.* ii. 3
 though it cannot be denied that — — ii. 5
 prettily denied me reality — — ii. 5
 I will not be denied your highness' — — v. 2
 I will not be denied: sweet heart — *Titus And.* ii. 1
 would be denied of your fair courtesy. *Pericles.* ii. 2
 demanding after you, denial me to come. *Lea.* iii. 2
 his grace, he denied me — *Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
 and denied his access to me — *Hamlet.* ii. 1
 DENIER—no, not a denier. *Taming of Shrew.* i. (ind.)
 I'll not pay a denier — *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 my dukedom to a beggarly denier. *Richard III.* i. 2

DENIES—a gentlemanwoman denies all. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 wouldst deny, denies thee vantage — — v. 1
 she not denies it; why seek'st — *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 and others she denies me now. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 1
 the goldsmith here denies that saying — — v. 1
 whatsoever a man denies, you are — — v. 1
 that Macduff denies his person — *Macbeth.* iii. 4
 than we, denies all this — *King John.* ii. 2
 denies the yielding of her up. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
 womanhood denies my tongue — *Titus And.* iii. 3
 does it not, Hamlet denies it — *Hamlet.* v. 2
 now he denies it faintly, and laughs — *Othello.* iv. 1
 DENMARK—the majesty of buried Denmark. *Hamlet.* i. 1
 is the throne of Denmark to thy father — — i. 2
 though willingly I came to Denmark — — i. 2
 thine eye look like a friend on Denmark — — i. 2
 be as ourself in Denmark. Madam — — i. 2
 jound health that Denmark drinks to day — — i. 2
 the main voice of Denmark goes withal — — i. 3
 is rotten in the state of Denmark — — i. 4
 so the whole ear of Denmark is by — — i. 5
 not the royal bed of Denmark be a couch — — i. 5
 I am sure, it may be so in Denmark — — i. 5
 dwelling in all Denmark, but he's an — — ii. 2
 prison, my lord! Denmark's a prison — — ii. 2
 Denmark being one of the worst — — ii. 2
 for my life, the king of Denmark — — ii. 2
 comest thou to beard me in Denmark? — — ii. 2
 himself for your succession in Denmark? — — iii. 2
 the beauteous majesty of Denmark? — — iv. 5
 why, here in Denmark — — v. 1
 denials, importunate denials — — v. 2
 is right welcome back to Denmark — — v. 2
 in Denmark's crown have worn — — v. 2
 DENNIS—saint Dennis to saint Cupid. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 Hols, Dennis! Calls your — *As you Like it.* i. 1
 between St. Dennis and St. George — — v. 2
 no longer on saint Dennis will we — *Henry VI.* i. 6
 saint Dennis bless this happy strategem! — ii. 2
 DENOTE—where to denote her — *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 DENOTE—where to denote her — *Merry Wives.* iv. 6
 acts denote the unreasonable — *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 3
 that can denote me truly — *Hamlet.* i. 2
 his own courses will denote him so — *Othello.* iv. 1
 DENOTED—you denoted a foregone conclusion — ii. 3
 DENOTEMENT—
 denotement [Col. Knt.-devoement] of her — ii. 3
 close denotements [Col. Knt.-delations]. — ii. 3
 DENOUNCE—will denounce a cause. *King John.* ii. 1
 denounce, Knt.-if not denounced. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 7
 DENOUNCED—denounced against. *Richard III.* i. 3
 [Col. Knt.] if not denounced against. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 7
 DENOUNCING—plainly denouncing — *John.* iii. 1
 DENUDE—denude [Knt.-deny]. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 we do the denunciation lack — *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 DENY—how to deny them — *Tempest.* i. 2
 to be your fellow, you may deny me — — ii. 1
 I can deny by circumstance. *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 1
 you ask, that I'll deny — *Twelfth Night.* iii. 4
 will you deny me now? — — iii. 4
 do not deny; beshrew his soul — — iv. 1
 ay husband; can that deny? — — v. 1
 you must not deny to deny your love — — v. 1
 I not deny the jury, passing — *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 which though thou wouldst deny — — v. 1
 could she here deny the story — *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 I confess nothing, nor I deny nothing — — iv. 1
 you will me to deny your love — — iv. 2
 more, masters, than you can deny — — iv. 2
 I would not deny you — — v. 4
 no bed-room, me deny, for lying — *Mid. N's Dr.* iii. 3
 wherefore doth Lyssander deny your love? — — iii. 3
 if I were to deny her verity — *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 and deny himself for Jove — — iv. 3 (verses)
 if you deny to dance, let's hold — — v. 2
 you may not deny it — — v. 2
 if this thou do deny, I will have — — v. 2
 or more than this, would deny — — v. 2
 you must not deny me — *Merchant of Venice.* ii. 2
 the state, if they deny him justice — — ii. 2
 authority, and power deny not — — ii. 3
 the duke cannot deny the course of law — — ii. 3
 if you deny it let the danger light — — iii. 4
 if you deny me, fie upon your law! — — iv. 1
 not to deny me, and to pardon me — — iv. 1
 in love shall not deny me this — — iv. 1
 I would deny it, but you see my finger — — v. 1
 the which I deny him, and suffered — — v. 1
 I'll not deny him any thing have — — v. 1
 deny to deny, and excellent denies — *As you Like it.* i. 2
 or else by him my love deny — — iv. 3 (letter)
 lack language to deny when they — *All's Well.* ii. 1
 do all they deny her? an they — — iii. 7
 will nought deny that shall — — v. 3
 neither can I deny — *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 if she deny to wed, I'll crave — — v. 1
 yonder he is; deny him, forswear — — v. 1
 if they deny to come, swing me — *Winter's Tale.* v. 2
 if I then deny it, his none — — ii. 2
 or else by him my love deny — — ii. 2
 thou didst deny the gold's receipt. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
 that I did deny my wife and house — — iv. 1
 dost thou deny the bag of gold? — — iv. 4
 though most dishonestly he do deny it — — v. 1
 so to deny this chain — — v. 1
 can you deny it? I think, I had *(rep.)* — — v. 1
 I think I did, sir, I deny it not — — v. 1
 to hear the men deny it — *Macbeth.* iii. 6
 deny me this, and his none — — v. 3
 the poor heart would faint deny — — v. 3
 as faithfully as I deny the devil — *King John.* i. 1
 to do me wrong deny their office — — iv. 1
 and deny his youth the rich — — v. 7
 so ungrateful, you deny that — — v. 7
 and deny his offered homage — *Richard II.* ii. 1
 own tongue deny my sacred state — — iv. 1

DENY—decrees, and statutes, I deny. *Richard II.* iv. 1
 my liege, I did deny no prisoners — *Henry IV.* i. 3
 why, yet he doth deny his prisoners — — i. 3
 my overmaster, the king deny deny — — ii. 4
 I deny your major; if you will deny — — ii. 4
 thou speak'st as if I would deny — — v. 4
 and would deny it, I would make him — — v. 4
 canst thou deny it? did not — *Henry IV.* i. 3
 thy book-oath; deny, if it be — — ii. 4
 do you think, I would deny her? — — ii. 4
 and means to boot, deny it to a king? — — iii. 1
 if she deny the appearance of — *Henry V.* v. 2
 she will deny thy suit, before thy den — — v. 3
 wilt thou deny thy parentage? — *Henry VI.* v. 4
 deny me not, I pry thee — — v. 4
 dost thou deny thy father — — v. 4
 his son am I; deny it, if you can — *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 can you deny all this? — — iv. 2
 to deny their bail — — v. 1
 if thou deny, their blood upon thy — *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 in justice cannot well deny — — iii. 2
 it were dishonour to deny it her — — iii. 2
 can you deny all this? — *Richard III.* i. 3
 you may deny that you were — — i. 3
 and then deny her aiding hand — — i. 3
 if she deny, lord Hastings, go with him — — iii. 1
 I'll deny them, if I may — — iii. 7
 my lord, he doth deny to come — — v. 3
 not to deny her that a woman of — *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 I do deny it; the king is present — — ii. 4
 I dare, and must deny it — — iii. 2
 a suit which you must not deny — — iv. 2
 my lord, do not deny him — *Troilus & Cressida.* iv. 2
 does deny him, in respect of his — *Timon of Ath.* iii. 2
 [Knt.] this beggar, and deny 't that — — iv. 3
 yet dare I never deny your grace — *Coriolanus.* i. 2
 our voices, we ought not to deny him — — ii. 3
 we may deny him yet. And will deny — — ii. 3
 which great nature cries, deny not — — v. 3
 which you deny already — — v. 3
 will strength they must not deny — — v. 3
 though thou deny me a matter — *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 do delay, they not deny — — ii. 1
 the wise powers deny us for our good — — ii. 1
 yes, something you deny for — — ii. 6
 there I deny my land service — — ii. 6
 if thou dost deny thou hast *(rep.)* — *Cymbeline.* ii. 4
 your highness cannot deny — — v. 5
 valiant youth, deny 't again — — v. 5
 why should deny all company — *Pericles.* iv. 1
 which if we should deny, the most just — — v. 1
 what I should deny (as this I would — *Lea.* ii. 1
 would he deny his letter? — — ii. 1
 to deny thou knowest — — ii. 2
 to speak with me? they cannot — — ii. 4
 is your name Goneril? She cannot deny — — iii. 6
 you all now deny to dance — *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 5
 deny thy father and refuse thy name — — ii. 2
 I deny what I have spoke — — ii. 2
 do not deny to him, that you love me — — iv. 1
 if you deny your griefs to your friend. *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 your grief, or you deny me right — — iv. 5
 I should deny or stand so unnumbering. *Othello.* ii. 1
 will deny these nothing — — ii. 1
 shall I deny you? no; farewell, my lord — — iii. 3
 for to deny each article with oath — — v. 2
 DENYING—and denying him — *Twelfth Night.* iii. 4
 which I denying, I will ask — *Merch. of Venice.* iii. 4
 kneess, denying thee anything. *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 wrong me more, sir, in denying it. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 1
 of your country, in denying me a kiss. *Henry V.* v. 2
 do more, sir, than denying that — *Richard III.* i. 3
 if I deny 't—'t thou deny'st — *Richard II.* i. 3
 since thou deny'st the gentle king — *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 to dogs what thou deny'st to men. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 if thou deny'st the least syllable — *Lea.* ii. 2
 DEO—laus deo, bone deo — *Two Gen. of Verona.* iv. 3
 DEPART—venture to depart. *Two Gen. of Verona.* iv. 3
 at my depart, I gave this — — v. 4
 and will by and by depart — *Twelfth Night.* iii. 1
 I pry thee, foolish Greek, depart from me — — iv. 1
 when you depart from him — *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
 hearing how hastily you are to depart — — iv. 3
 but when you depart from me — *Much Ado.* i. 1
 why then, depart in peace, and let — — iii. 3
 I humbly give you leave to depart — — v. 2
 signior, and depart when you bid me — — v. 2
 therefore I will depart unkind — — v. 2
 much rather had depart withal — *Love's L. Lost.* ii. 1
 we shall be rich ere we depart — — v. 2
 well mocked, depart away with shame — — v. 2
 embrace the occasion to depart. *Merch. of Venice.* i. 1
 therefore, tremble, and depart — *As you Like it.* v. 1
 when you depart, and save your — *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 depart, and yet partake no venom — — v. 3
 let them depart. *Pericles.* iv. 1
 depart by me; depart in patience. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
 I will depart in quiet — — iii. 1
 not I in rage depart from thence? — — iv. 4
 therefore depart, and leave him — — v. 1
 be quiet, and depart, I can tell — *Macbeth.* iv. 1
 I'll depart like shadows, so depart — — v. 1
 to him, and so depart in peace — *King John.* i. 1
 nay, yet depart not so — *Richard III.* i. 2
 depart the chamber, and leave us — *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 let him depart; I'll pass by — *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 clear, and then we will depart — *Henry VI.* i. 3
 now, quiet soul, depart when heaven — — iii. 2
 and then depart to Paris, to the king — — iii. 2
 at my depart for France — *Henry VI.* v. 2
 if I depart from me, I can tell — *Lea.* ii. 1
 my pleasure, one of them depart — — iv. 1
 of your loss, and his depart — *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 highness would depart the field — — ii. 2
 at my depart, these were his very words — — iv. 1
 then he depart, I can tell — *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 let him depart, before we need — — v. 4
 that you depart, and lay no hands. *Richard III.* i. 4
 if to depart in silence, or bitterly — — ii. 7
 let us depart, I pray you — *Troilus & Cressida.* v. 2

DEPART—ere we depart, we'll share. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 a fool of their depart *iv. 3*
 by my honour depart untouch *Julius Caesar, i. 1*
 with this I depart, that I leave *iii. 2*
 good countrymen, let me depart alone *iii. 2*
 not a man depart, save I alone *iii. 2*
 the loathsomeness to depart would grow *Cymbeline, i. 2*
 better cheer than you desire *iii. 3*
 depart, feeling with too much drink *v. 4*
 madam, depart at pleasure *Titus Andronicus, v. 2*
 of your loves, he would depart *Pericles, i. 3*
 yet, ere you shall depart *iii. 3*
 he must hence, ere he can depart *iii. (Gower)*
 should so depart from home, and not send *Lea, ii. 4*
 ere I depart his house *iii. 5*
 for this time all the rest depart *Romeo & Juliet, i. 1*
 on pain of death, all men depart *iii. 1*
 your grievances, or else depart *iii. 1*
 palace of dim night depart again *v. 3*
 teach you to drink deep, ere you depart *Hamlet, i. 2*
 DEPARTED—from thee departed *Winter's Tale, i. 2*
 hath willingly departed with a part *King John, ii. 2*
 fare with your departed souls? *Henry VI. i. 7*
 christian peace to souls departed *Henry VIII. iv. 2*
 if I departed not, and left him *Romeo & Juliet, v. 3*
 out a maid never departed more *Hamlet, iv. 5 (song)*
 DEPARTED—STAY—departed *City of Dreadful Night, i. 2*
 DEPARTING—praise in departing *Tempest, iii. 1*
 the first departing of the king *Richard II. ii. 1*
 knolling a departing friend *2 Henry IV. i. 1*
 like life and death's departing *3 Henry VI. ii. 6*
 DEPART'S—depart *Lea, i. 1*
 DEPARTURE—thy departure, *Two Gen. of Ver. iii. 1*
 gave it him at his departure *iv. 4*
 grant them a fair departure *Mer. of Venice, i. 1*
 I am glad of your departure *As you Like it, iii. 2*
 this morning's parting *Lea, i. 1*
 did expect my hence departure *Winter's Tale, i. 2*
 knew of his departure, as you know *iii. 2*
 which is another spur to my departure *iv. 1*
 out our departure *King John, ii. 2*
 swry upon your lord's departure *Richard II. ii. 2*
 more than your lord's departure *ii. 2*
 licence your departure with your *1 Henry IV. i. 3*
 your wives of your departure hence *iii. 1*
 at the time of their departure *iii. 1*
 cause of your abrupt departure *Henry VI. i. 2*
 shall ring thy dire departure out *iv. 2*
 have I since your departure had *Richard III. v. 3*
 if they suffer our departure *Antony & Cleo. v. 2*
 needs must king's departure *Cymbeline, i. 2*
 to question of your king's departure *Pericles, i. 3*
 and laughs at my departure *Lea, i. 4*
 DEPECHE—depeche, quickly *Merry Wives, i. 2*
 DEPEND—my zenith doth depend upon *Tempest, i. 2*
 that more depend on it than *Meas. for Meas. iv. 2*
 there's more depends on this *Mer. of Venice, i. 1*
 whereon the likelihood depends *As you Like it, i. 3*
 bidding me depend upon thy stars *King John, ii. 1*
 your right depends not on this *3 Henry VI. i. 2*
 depend upon him, I mean? (*rep.*) *Trail & Cress. ii. 2*
 he that depends upon your favours *Coriolanus, i. 1*
 we on, and not depend on you? *Julius Caesar, iii. 1*
 wholly depends on your abode *Antony & Cleo. i. 2*
 but our jealousy depends on this *Cymbeline, iv. 2*
 poor wretches that depend on greatness *iii. 3*
 on whose grace you may depend *Pericles, iii. 3*
 that shall still depend, to be such *Lea, i. 4*
 fate on more days doth depend *Romeo & Juliet, ii. 1*
 for on his choice depends *Hamlet, i. 2*
 upon whose well depend and rest *iii. 3*
 if I depend on the issue? *Othello, i. 3*
 and wit depends on dilatory time *ii. 3*
 DEPENDANCE—dependance upon *Trail & Cress. ii. 2*
 DEPENDANT—dependant *Meas. for Meas. v. 2*
 him your sweet dependance *Antony & Cleo. v. 2*
 whom there is no more dependance *Cymbeline, ii. 3*
 DEPENDANT—free dependant *Meas. for Meas. iv. 3*
 thereon dependant, for your brother's *v. 1*
 of, rewarding my dependant *Lea, i. 2*
 the curse dependant on those that *Trail & Cress. ii. 2*
 all his dependants, which laboured *Timon of Ath. i. 1*
 as well in the general dependants *Lea, i. 4*
 with some of the lord's dependants *ii. 7*
 DEPENDENT—late on hopes depended *Othello, i. 3*
 DEPENDER—to be depend on *Cymbeline, ii. 2*
 DEPENDING—not depending *Two Gen. of Ver. i. 3*
 life, so strikingly depending? *Meas. for Meas. iii. 2*
 depending on meekness *Merchant of Venice, i. 2*
 on you depending, counts it your *King John, iv. 2*
 the care on thee depending, hath *2 Henry IV. i. 4*
 whom depending, their obedience *Coriolanus, iii. 4*
 nicely depending on their brands *Cymbeline, ii. 1*
 DEPILORE—depoil *Two Night, iii. 1*
 DEPLORE—deploring dump *Two Gen. of Ver. ii. 2*
 DEPOPULATE—depopulate the city *Coriol. iii. 1*
 DEPOSE—I'll depose I had him *Meas. for Meas. v. 1*
 to our law depose him in the justice *Richard II. i. 3*
 possessed none of myself *ii. 1*
 cannot depose the deputy elected by *iii. 1*
 may my glories and my state depose *iv. 1*
 depose me? if thou dost it half *1 Henry IV. i. 4*
 lives, that Henry shall depose (*rep.*) *2 Henry VI. i. 4*
 'twas he that made you to depose *3 Henry VI. i. 2*
 loath to depose the child *Richard III. ii. 2*
 DEPOSED—king purged and deposed *King John, ii. 2*
 our deposed bodies to the ground? *Richard II. iii. 2*
 been deposed, some slain in war (*rep.*) *iii. 2*
 must he be deposed? *iii. 3*
 be deposed? Depressed he is (*rep.*) *iii. 3*
 say, king Richard is deposed? *iii. 4*
 deem that you are worthily deposed *iv. 1*
 Bolingbroke deposed this intellect? *v. 1*
 be deposed, and shortly murdered *1 Henry IV. i. 3*
 short time after, he deposed the king *iii. 3*
 king Pepin, which deposed Childeric *Henry VI. i. 2*
 deposed his nephew Richard *1 Henry VI. ii. 5*
 deposed the right of his crown *2 Henry VI. ii. 2*
 and basful Henry deposed *3 Henry VI. i. 1*
 Henry shall be so deposed. Deposed *i. 1*

DEPOSED—her Henry is deposed *3 Henry VI. ii. 1*
 the king, king Edward hath deposed *iii. 1*
 he you deposed, you make like *Richard III. i. 3*
 triumvirate should be deposed *Antony & Cleo. iii. 6*
 DEPOSING—deposing thee before *Richard II. ii. 1*
 containing the depositing of a king *iv. 1*
 for the depositing of a right *iii. 2*
 DEPOSITABLE—deposits *Lea, ii. 4*
 DEPRAVATION—for depravation *Trail & Cress. v. 2*
 DEPRAVE—deprave, and slander *Much Ado, v. 1*
 that's not depraved, or depraves *Timon of Athens, i. 2*
 DEPRIVED—that's not depraved, or *ii. 2*
 of how depraved a quality *Lea, ii. 4*
 DEPRESSED—depressed he is *Richard II. iii. 4*
 DEPRIVE—curiosity of nations to deprive *Lea, i. 2*
 deprive your sovereignty of reason *Hamlet, i. 4*
 DEPRIVED—deprived of his *1 Henry IV. i. 3*
 deprived of honour and inheritance *1 Henry VI. ii. 5*
 that hath deprived me of your grace *Lea, i. 1*
 is wretchedness deprived that benefit *iv. 6*
 deprived of supple government *Romeo & Juliet, iv. 1*
 most ingenious sense deprived *As you Like it, v. 1*
 DEPTHE—depth of this knavery *Taming of Sh. v. 1*
 raised from depth of under ground *2 Henry VI. i. 2*
 to make less the depth of grief *3 Henry VI. ii. 1*
 but far beyond my depth *Henry VIII. iii. 2*
 sounded all the depths and bottom *ii. 2*
 which is past depth to those that *Timon of Ath. iii. 5*
 to the whole depth of my tale *Romeo & Juliet, ii. 4*
 damned beneath all depth in hell *Othello, v. 2*
 DEPUTATION—deputation *Meas. for Meas. i. 1*
 by deputation could be done *iii. 1*
 that the absent king in deputation left *iv. 3*
 thy topless deputation he puts on *Troilus & Cress. i. 2*
 DEPUTE—to depute Cassio in Othello's *Othello, iv. 2*
 whose name he put in depute *iii. 2*
 DEPUTIES—deputies of heaven *King Lear, i. 1*
 DEPUTING—deputing Cassio in his *Othello, iv. 1*
 DEPUTY—and the new deputy *Meas. for Meas. i. 3*
 make friends to the strict deputy *iii. 3*
 that outwore the deputy *iii. 3*
 and the corrupt deputy scaled *iii. 1*
 which we have sent to the deputy *iii. 2*
 he must before the deputy, sir *iii. 2*
 the deputy cannot abide a whoremaster *iii. 2*
 is a deputy he never was a deputy? *iv. 2*
 it is a bitter deputy *iv. 2*
 sworn to the duke or to the deputy? *iv. 2*
 satisfy the deputy with the visage *iv. 3*
 hath yet the deputy sent my brother's *iv. 3*
 DEPUTY—deputy *Lea, i. 1*
 great deputy, the welkin's *Love's L. Lost, i. 1 (letter)*
 our own great deputy *King John, ii. 2*
 his deputy anointed in his sight *Richard II. i. 2*
 cannot depose the elected deputy *iii. 2*
 cannot depose the deputy *iii. 2*
 be the deputy's wife of the ward *1 Henry IV. iii. 3*
 before master Tisick, the deputy *2 Henry IV. ii. 4*
 deputy unto that gracious king *1 Henry VI. v. 3*
 who unworthy deputy *2 Henry VI. iii. 2*
 his contract by deputy in France *Richard III. ii. 1*
 then deputy of Ireland *Henry VIII. ii. 1*
 you sent me deputy for Ireland *iii. 2*
 DERBY—Lancaster, and Derby (*rep.*) *Richard II. i. 3*
 deride and deride, deride deride *Henry V. v. 2*
 rend and deride the name *Troilus & Cress. i. 1*
 DERIDETAS—I am called Deridetis *Ant. & Cleo. v. 1*
 DERIDES—at last shame them derides *Lea, i. 1*
 DERISION—scoorn, and derision *Meas. for Meas. iii. 2*
 deride me with eyes, deride derision! *iii. 2*
 to bait me with that foul derision *iii. 2*
 all this derision shall be a dream *iii. 2*
 I have derision med'cinable *Troilus & Cressida, iii. 3*
 DERIVATION—in the derivation of *Henry VI. iii. 2*
 deride and deride, deride deride *Pericles, v. 1*
 DERIVATIVE—is a derivative *Winter's Tale, i. 2*
 DERIVE—indignation derives itself *Twelfth N. iii. 4*
 this shame derives itself from *Much Ado, iv. 1*
 this doctrine I derive (*rep.*) *Love's L. Lost, iv. 3*
 deride and deride, deride deride *As you Like it, i. 3*
 she derives her honesty, and achieves *Ad's Well, i. 1*
 from our acts we them derive *iii. 3*
 things that would derive me ill will *v. 3*
 free pace to our derive a liberty *Winter's Tale, i. 2*
 derives from heaven his quarrel *2 Henry IV. i. 1*
 and blood, derives itself to me *iii. 2*
 derive this: come *Troilus & Cressida, iii. 3*
 I should much derive from it *Timon of Athens, iii. 4*
 of the war derive some pain from you *iv. 3*
 till you can derive from him better *Lea, i. 2*
 DERIVED—we are well derived *Two Gen. of Ver. v. 2*
 a gentleman, and well derived *v. 4*
 this abuse, whence 't is derived *Meas. for Meas. v. 1*
 I am, my lord, as well derived as he *Mid. N. Dr. i. 1*
 was not derived from any *Pericles, ii. 9*
 a wretched Florentine, derived from *iii. 2*
 conceit is still derived from *Richard II. ii. 2*
 how is this derived? *2 Henry IV. i. 2*
 every slight and false derived cause *iv. 1*
 derived from France, derived from Edward *Henry VI. i. 4*
 evenly derived from his most *iv. 4*
 by my mother I derived am from *1 Henry VI. ii. 5*
 derived from famous Edmund Langley *ii. 5*
 of whom derived, were shame enough *3 Henry VI. i. 4*
 led to him derived, yet *Henry VIII. ii. 2*
 from whose help I derived liberty *iii. 2*
 brave son, derived from honourable *Julius Caesar, ii. 1*
 DEROGATE—you cannot derogate *Cymbeline, ii. 1*
 being foolish, do not derogate *iii. 1*
 and from derogate *Lea, i. 1*
 DEROGATION—no derogation in it *Cymbeline, iv. 1*
 DEROGATELY—name you derogately *Ant. & Cleo. ii. 1*
 DERISANTLESS—most desartless man *Much Ado, iii. 3*
 DERIVANT—too harsh a descent *Two Gen. of Ver. i. 2*
 descent of mine own descent *Richard III. ii. 1*
 I'll make a holy descent *iii. 2*
 DESCEND—let her descend (*rep.*) *Merry Wives, iv. 5*
 the flame will back descend *v. 5*
 descend, for you must be my *Mer. of Venice, ii. 6*
 move indeed; descend, and take *Winter's Tale, v. 3*

DESCEND—'t is time; descend *Winter's Tale, v. 3*
 we will descend, and fold him *Richard II. i. 3*
 pardon me, that I descend so low *1 Henry IV. i. 3*
 it shall descend with better quiet *2 Henry IV. iv. 4*
 let the inheritance descend upon *Henry VI. i. 2*
 I descend, to give thee answer *Henry VI. v. 3*
 descended to darkness, and burning *2 Henry VI. i. 4*
 of York, descend my throne *3 Henry VI. i. 1*
 our Henry lineally descends *iii. 3*
 descend, and open your uncharged *Timon of Ath. v. 5*
 descend, and keep your words *iii. 3*
 shall I descend, and will (*rep.*) *Julius Caesar, iii. 2*
 that lately didst descend into this *Titus Andronicus, ii. 4*
 a word; descend: brother, I say *Lea, ii. 5*
 one kiss, and I'll descend *Romeo & Juliet, iii. 5*
 why I descend into this bed of death *iv. 1*
 DESCENDED—descended from another *Two Gen. of Ver. i. 2*
 as I descended? Ay, Hark! who lies *Macbeth, ii. 2*
 being descended of Blithild *Henry VI. i. 2*
 I am descended of a gentler blood *2 Henry VI. i. 4*
 being all descended to the labouring *Henry VI. iii. 2*
 my wife descended of the Lacies *iv. 4*
 descended from the duke of Clarence *iv. 4*
 one thus descended, that hath *Coriolanus, ii. 3*
 descended of so many royal kings *Antony & Cleo. v. 2*
 shall I descend, and will (*rep.*) *Cymbeline, i. 2*
 as well descended as thyself *v. 5*
 DESCENDING—descending now from *Richard II. iv. 1*
 thou camest from good descending? *Pericles, v. 1*
 DESCENSION—a heavy descension *Antony & Cleo. v. 2*
 (i.e.) was Jove's cause *1 Henry IV. ii. 2*
 DESCENT—and poor descent *Two Gen. of Ver. iii. 2*
 some four or five descents since *All's Well, iii. 2*
 such descent, of such possessions *Tam. of Sh. 3 (ind.)*
 by the glorious worth of his descent *Richard II. v. 4*
 my inheritance of free descent *iii. 3*
 king, the third of that descent *1 Henry VI. ii. 5*
 whence you spring by lineal descent *iii. 1*
 that he is near you in descent *2 Henry VI. iii. 1*
 repeating of his descent *iii. 1*
 a preachment of your high descent? *3 Henry VI. i. 4*
 show thy descent by gazing *ii. 1*
 that I was not ignoble of descent *iv. 1*
 my master's heirs in true descent *Richard III. iii. 2*
 to the descent of his *Troilus & Cress. i. 2*
 how of descent as good as we? *Cymbeline, v. 5*
 never relished of a base descent *Pericles, i. 5*
 to the descent and dust beneath thy feet *Lea, v. 3*
 their head, their true descent *Romeo & Juliet, v. 3*
 DESEAR—de-sear *Lea, i. 1*
 how he describes himself *Troilus & Cressida, ii. 3*
 by that the poet here describes *Titus Andronicus, ii. 4*
 DESCRIBED—thou hast described *Julius Caesar, iv. 2*
 DESCRIED—we are desried *Love's L. Lost, v. 2*
 as I was I was *Two Gen. of Ver. i. 2*
 who hath desried the number of *Richard III. v. 3*
 he is desried; Caesar has taken *Antony & Cleo. iii. 7*
 we have desried upon our neighbouring *Pericles, i. 1*
 DESCRIP—will description *Merry Wives, i. 4*
 by his description *Mer. of Venice, ii. 2*
 and, according to my description *Mer. of Venice, i. 2*
 before a friend of this description shall *iii. 2*
 I should know you by description *As you Like it, iv. 3*
 for his description of this honesty? *Ad's Well, i. 3*
 and unless description to do *Winter's Tale, i. 2*
 a most excellent description of fortune *Henry V. iii. 6*
 description cannot suit itself in *iv. 2*
 your wondrous rare description *1 Henry VI. v. 5*
 his description. He, I know him *Timon of Ath. iv. 3*
 by his description *Lea, i. 1*
 person, it beggared all description *Antony & Cleo. ii. 2*
 will this description satisfy him? *iii. 7*
 description of what is in her chamber *Cymbeline, ii. 4*
 of his description of their meeting-place *iv. 1*
 or his description of his *iii. 2*
 he went to bed to her very description *Pericles, iv. 3*
 a maid that paragon description *Othello, ii. 1*
 DESCRY—to come, she can descry *1 Henry VI. i. 2*
 ourselves may you well descry *Pericles, v. 3 (Gow.)*
 moreover, to descry *Lea, i. 1*
 the main descry stands on the hourly *iv. 6*
 cannot without circumstance descry *Romeo & Juliet, v. 3*
 'twixt the heaven and the main, descry *Othello, ii. 1*
 DESDEMON—[Ant.] sweet Desdemona *iii. 3*
 [Ant.] ah, Desdemona, away, away! *iv. 2*
 [Ant.] prayed to-night, Desdemona? *v. 2*
 [Ant.] poor Desdemona! I am glad thy *v. 2*
 [Ant.] O Desdemona! dead Desdemona! *v. 2*
 DESDEMONA—the gentle Desdemona *Othello, ii. 2*
 Desdemona hither. Ancient *iii. 3*
 would Desdemona seriously incline *iii. 3*
 what would you, Desdemona? *iii. 3*
 adieu, brave Moor! use Desdemona well *i. 2*
 Iago, my Desdemona must I leave to thee *iii. 3*
 Desdemona; I love Desdemona *iii. 3*
 Desdemona should long continue her love *iii. 3*
 letting go safely by the divine Desdemona *iii. 3*
 love's quick pants in Desdemona's arms *iii. 3*
 Desdemona, once more well met *iii. 3*
 Desdemona is directly in Desdemona *iii. 3*
 prove to Desdemona a most dear husband *iii. 3*
 thus early, for the love of his Desdemona *iii. 3*
 to Desdemona hath to night caroused *iii. 3*
 Desdemona, 'tis the soldier's life *iii. 3*
 will I beseech thee, Desdemona *iii. 3*
 please the inclining Desdemona to subdue *iii. 3*
 elies Desdemona to repair his fortunes *iii. 3*
 that she will to virtuous Desdemona *iii. 3*
 some brief discourse with Desdemona *iii. 3*
 not now, sweet Desdemona *iii. 3*
 farewell, my Desdemona! I will come *iii. 3*
 I do not think, but Desdemona's honest *iii. 3*
 Desdemona [Ant.—look where she comes *iii. 3*
 that the Moor first gave to Desdemona *iii. 3*
 I hear him sit away in Desdemona *iii. 3*
 how do you, Desdemona? Well, my good *iv. 1*
 lady Desdemona well, and you are sure *iv. 1*
 O Desdemona, [Ant.—Desdemona] away! *iv. 2*
 from me, to deliver to Desdemona *iv. 2*

DESDEMONA—known to Desdemona, *Othello*, iv. 2
 following Desdemona, *Desdemona*, iv. 2
 then Othello and Desdemona return, *Desdemona*, iv. 2
 takes away with him the fair Desdemona, *Othello*, iv. 3
Othello, Desdemona, my lord, *Othello*, iv. 3
 from him as gifts to Desdemona, *Othello*, iv. 3
 who's that? Othello, *Desdemona*, iv. 3
 to-night, Desdemona? *Desdemona*, iv. 3
 sweet Desdemona! O sweet mistress, *Desdemona*, iv. 3
 poor Desdemona! *Desdemona*, iv. 3
 O Desdemona! Desdemona! *Desdemona*, iv. 3
 Desdemona! dead? dead? O! O! O! *Desdemona*, iv. 3
 DESERT—this island seem to be desert, *Tempest*, i. 1
 desert so well reputed, *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
 my patience more than thy desert, *Desdemona*, iv. 3
 some sign of good desert, *Desdemona*, iv. 3
 shadowy desert, unfrequented woods, *Desdemona*, iv. 3
 as thou know'st their deserts, *Desdemona*, iv. 3
 that my deserts to you can, *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 O your desert speaks loud, *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 the ill counsel of a desert place, *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 challenge in by these deserts, *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 the Hyrcanian deserts, and, *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 7
 I will assume desert, *Desdemona*, iv. 3
 are my deserts no better? *Desdemona*, iv. 3
 native burghers of this desert, *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 can in this desert place bid thee, *Desdemona*, iv. 3
 if there live any thing in this desert, *Desdemona*, iv. 3
 that in this desert inaccessible, *Desdemona*, iv. 3
 why should this desert silent be? *Desdemona*, iv. 3
 how I came into that desert place, *Desdemona*, iv. 3
 I know how that desert should be, *Desdemona*, iv. 3
 shake up my love, and her desert, *Desdemona*, iv. 3
 to some remote and desert place, *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 touched upon the deserts of Bohemia? *Desdemona*, iv. 3
 (but, I protest, without desert), *Comedy of Err.*, iii. 1
 take me to the desert with thy, *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 be howled out in the desert air, *Desdemona*, iv. 3
 more approved service and desert, *Richard III.*, iii. 3
 any way your good deserts forgot, *Henry IV.*, iv. 3
 have right, and let desert mine, *Henry IV.*, iv. 3
 the quantity of desert and desert, *Henry IV.*, iv. 3
 able to load him with his desert, *Henry IV.*, iv. 3
 for these good deserts, we hear, *Henry IV.*, iv. 3
 any challenge of desert, or we, *Henry IV.*, iv. 3
 questioned for the desert, *Henry IV.*, iv. 3
 I have heard your king's desert, *Henry IV.*, iv. 3
 for my desert is honour, *Henry IV.*, iv. 3
 those honours on your high desert, *Richard III.*, iii. 3
 that all without desert have frowned, *Richard III.*, iii. 3
 but my desert is honour, *Richard III.*, iii. 3
 not desert, but what I will, *Richard III.*, iii. 3
 the duke by law found his deserts, *Henry VIII.*, iii. 3
 we will not name desert, *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 desert in service, love, friendship, *Desdemona*, iv. 3
 is ranked with desert, *Simon of Athens*, iv. 3
 my deserts to his, and join, *Desdemona*, iv. 3
 own desert. Your own desert? *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 deservert, till his deserts are past, *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2
 that set thee on to this desert, *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 that desert in purchase of this, *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 good and great deserts to Rome, *Desdemona*, iv. 3
 lead your deserts in peace and, *Desdemona*, iv. 3
 thanks in part of thy deserts, *Desdemona*, iv. 3
 the least of these unspokeable deserts, *Desdemona*, iv. 3
 most of both by desert, *Desdemona*, iv. 3
 desert must gain; and which (rep.), *Pericles*, i. 5
 pleasure to commend, not my desert, *Desdemona*, iv. 3
 less know how to value her desert, *Desdemona*, iv. 3
 use them according to their desert, *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 have more merit in his desert, *Desdemona*, iv. 3
 antres vast, and deserts idle, rough, *Othello*, i. 3
 DESERVE—love deserves more, *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 2
 well deserves the honour and, *Desdemona*, iv. 3
 only deserve my love, *Desdemona*, iv. 3
 who has she deserved? *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 I know not how I may deserve to be, *Desdemona*, iv. 3
 keep in that mind; I'll deserve it, *Desdemona*, iv. 3
 then let me be your jest; I deserve it, *Desdemona*, iv. 3
 as ever thou wilt, I'll deserve it, *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 I have deserved a welcome, *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 2
 when it deserves with characters, *Desdemona*, iv. 3
 elandering a prince deserves it, *Desdemona*, iv. 3
 doth not the gentleman deserve as, *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 I know he doth deserve as much as, *Desdemona*, iv. 3
 others say thou dost deserve, *Desdemona*, iv. 3
 how much might the man deserve, *Desdemona*, iv. 3
 Margaret, deserve well at my hands, *Desdemona*, iv. 3
 how pitiful I deserve, *Desdemona*, iv. 3
 did I have the desert, *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 nor never can, deserve a sweet look, *Desdemona*, iv. 3
 hind Costard; she deserves well, *Love's L. Lost*, i. 3
 brook, deserve not punishment, *Desdemona*, iv. 3
 and we deserve to die, *Desdemona*, iv. 3
 shall get as much as he deserves, *Desdemona*, iv. 3
 as he deserves as he deserves, *Desdemona*, iv. 3
 thou dost deserve enough, *Desdemona*, iv. 3
 as I deserve! why that's the lady (rep.), *Desdemona*, iv. 3
 than these, in love I do deserve, *Desdemona*, iv. 3
 I'll deserve no more than a fool's, *Desdemona*, iv. 3
 doth he not deserve well, *Desdemona*, iv. 3
 I tell you, deserves as well, *Desdemona*, iv. 3
 no, he deserves no pity, *Desdemona*, iv. 3
 and your virtue, well he deserves, *Desdemona*, iv. 3
 have him, till he deserves of him, *Desdemona*, iv. 3
 or will deserve at my hand, *Desdemona*, iv. 3
 and she deserves a lord, that twenty, *Desdemona*, iv. 3
 only to seem to deserve well, *Desdemona*, iv. 3
 deserves a name as his desert, *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 who every word deserves to taste, *Desdemona*, iv. 3
 (well he deserves that name), *Macbeth*, i. 3
 that life which he deserves to lose, *Desdemona*, iv. 3
 something you may deserve of him, *Desdemona*, iv. 3
 nor thou deserve a crown, *King John*, iii. 1
 the one deserve to have an heir, *Richard III.*, iii. 1
 shall deserve your love (rep.), *Desdemona*, iv. 3
 deserves the source of greatness, *Henry IV.*, iv. 3
 speak of you than you deserve, *Henry IV.*, iv. 3
 doth deserve a coronet of gold, *Henry IV.*, iii. 3

DESERVE—for she well deserves it, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 Lord Hastings well deserves to have, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 to deserve well at my brother's hand, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 'tis more than you deserve, *Richard III.*, i. 2
 deserve not worse than wretched, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 'tis more than we deserve, or I expect, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 tell me what they deserve, that do, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 your love deserves me thanks, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 my deserts, but what I will deserve, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 the subject will deserve it, *Henry VIII.*, (prol.)
 your grace must needs deserve all, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 my conscience, deserves a corner, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 what he deserves of you and me, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 he will deserve more, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 you are a saucy fellow: deserve we no, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 (I hope, she will deserve well), *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 and my estate deserves, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 does deserve our better wishes, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 (few of you deserve that title), *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 how may I deserve it, that am, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 gentleman, that well deserves a help, *Tim. of Ath.*, i. 1
 and my estate deserves, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 nor all deserve the common stroke, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 who deserves greatness, deserves, *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 your boards deserve not so honourable, *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 the hire which first we do deserve, *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 we pray for gods, he may deserve your, *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 let me deserve so ill as you, *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 did not deserve corn gratis, *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 this deserves death, Or let us stand, *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 your love deserves such pity of him, *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 ladies, you deserve to have a temple, *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 and did deserve his change, *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 2
 attempt, as you call it, deserve more, *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 your love deserves, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 hath of thee, deserves thy, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 doth ill deserve by doing well, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 neither deserve, and yet are steeped, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 to deserve my mistress' grace, *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 that have deserved so, *Pericles*, i. 5
 as they deserve their grace, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 shall deserve our thanks, bringing, *Lear*, ii. 2
 which way thou might'st deserve, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 the less they deserve, the more, *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 you pray for gods, he may deserve your, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 as they deserve their grace, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 shall deserve our thanks, bringing, *Lear*, ii. 2
 which way thou might'st deserve, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 the less they deserve, the more, *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 you pray for gods, he may deserve your, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 as they deserve their grace, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 shall deserve our thanks, bringing, *Lear*, ii. 2
 which way thou might'st deserve, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 the less they deserve, the more, *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 you pray for gods, he may deserve your, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 as they deserve their grace, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 shall deserve our thanks, bringing, *Lear*, ii. 2
 which way thou might'st deserve, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 the less they deserve, the more, *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 you pray for gods, he may deserve your, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 as they deserve their grace, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 shall deserve our thanks, bringing, *Lear*, ii. 2
 which way thou might'st deserve, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 the less they deserve, the more, *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 you pray for gods, he may deserve your, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 as they deserve their grace, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 shall deserve our thanks, bringing, *Lear*, ii. 2
 which way thou might'st deserve, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 the less they deserve, the more, *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 you pray for gods, he may deserve your, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 as they deserve their grace, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 shall deserve our thanks, bringing, *Lear*, ii. 2
 which way thou might'st deserve, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 the less they deserve, the more, *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 you pray for gods, he may deserve your, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 as they deserve their grace, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 shall deserve our thanks, bringing, *Lear*, ii. 2
 which way thou might'st deserve, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 the less they deserve, the more, *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 you pray for gods, he may deserve your, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 as they deserve their grace, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 shall deserve our thanks, bringing, *Lear*, ii. 2
 which way thou might'st deserve, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 the less they deserve, the more, *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 you pray for gods, he may deserve your, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 as they deserve their grace, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 shall deserve our thanks, bringing, *Lear*, ii. 2
 which way thou might'st deserve, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 the less they deserve, the more, *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 you pray for gods, he may deserve your, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 as they deserve their grace, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 shall deserve our thanks, bringing, *Lear*, ii. 2
 which way thou might'st deserve, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 the less they deserve, the more, *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 you pray for gods, he may deserve your, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 as they deserve their grace, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 shall deserve our thanks, bringing, *Lear*, ii. 2
 which way thou might'st deserve, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 the less they deserve, the more, *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 you pray for gods, he may deserve your, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 as they deserve their grace, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 shall deserve our thanks, bringing, *Lear*, ii. 2
 which way thou might'st deserve, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 the less they deserve, the more, *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 you pray for gods, he may deserve your, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 as they deserve their grace, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 shall deserve our thanks, bringing, *Lear*, ii. 2
 which way thou might'st deserve, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 the less they deserve, the more, *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 you pray for gods, he may deserve your, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 as they deserve their grace, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 shall deserve our thanks, bringing, *Lear*, ii. 2
 which way thou might'st deserve, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 the less they deserve, the more, *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 you pray for gods, he may deserve your, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 as they deserve their grace, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 shall deserve our thanks, bringing, *Lear*, ii. 2
 which way thou might'st deserve, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 the less they deserve, the more, *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 you pray for gods, he may deserve your, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 as they deserve their grace, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 shall deserve our thanks, bringing, *Lear*, ii. 2
 which way thou might'st deserve, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 the less they deserve, the more, *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 you pray for gods, he may deserve your, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 as they deserve their grace, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 shall deserve our thanks, bringing, *Lear*, ii. 2
 which way thou might'st deserve, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 the less they deserve, the more, *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 you pray for gods, he may deserve your, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 as they deserve their grace, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 shall deserve our thanks, bringing, *Lear*, ii. 2
 which way thou might'st deserve, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 the less they deserve, the more, *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 you pray for gods, he may deserve your, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 as they deserve their grace, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 shall deserve our thanks, bringing, *Lear*, ii. 2
 which way thou might'st deserve, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 the less they deserve, the more, *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 you pray for gods, he may deserve your, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 as they deserve their grace, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 shall deserve our thanks, bringing, *Lear*, ii. 2
 which way thou might'st deserve, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 the less they deserve, the more, *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 you pray for gods, he may deserve your, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 as they deserve their grace, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 shall deserve our thanks, bringing, *Lear*, ii. 2
 which way thou might'st deserve, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 the less they deserve, the more, *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 you pray for gods, he may deserve your, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 as they deserve their grace, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 shall deserve our thanks, bringing, *Lear*, ii. 2
 which way thou might'st deserve, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 the less they deserve, the more, *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 you pray for gods, he may deserve your, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 as they deserve their grace, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 shall deserve our thanks, bringing, *Lear*, ii. 2
 which way thou might'st deserve, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 the less they deserve, the more, *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 you pray for gods, he may deserve your, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 as they deserve their grace, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 shall deserve our thanks, bringing, *Lear*, ii. 2
 which way thou might'st deserve, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 the less they deserve, the more, *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 you pray for gods, he may deserve your, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 as they deserve their grace, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 shall deserve our thanks, bringing, *Lear*, ii. 2
 which way thou might'st deserve, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 the less they deserve, the more, *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 you pray for gods, he may deserve your, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 as they deserve their grace, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 shall deserve our thanks, bringing, *Lear*, ii. 2
 which way thou might'st deserve, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 the less they deserve, the more, *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 you pray for gods, he may deserve your, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 as they deserve their grace, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 shall deserve our thanks, bringing, *Lear*, ii. 2
 which way thou might'st deserve, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 the less they deserve, the more, *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 you pray for gods, he may deserve your, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 as they deserve their grace, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 shall deserve our thanks, bringing, *Lear*, ii. 2
 which way thou might'st deserve, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 the less they deserve, the more, *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 you pray for gods, he may deserve your, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 as they deserve their grace, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 shall deserve our thanks, bringing, *Lear*, ii. 2
 which way thou might'st deserve, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 the less they deserve, the more, *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 you pray for gods, he may deserve your, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 as they deserve their grace, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 shall deserve our thanks, bringing, *Lear*, ii. 2
 which way thou might'st deserve, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 the less they deserve, the more, *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 you pray for gods, he may deserve your, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 as they deserve their grace, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 shall deserve our thanks, bringing, *Lear*, ii. 2
 which way thou might'st deserve, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 the less they deserve, the more, *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 you pray for gods, he may deserve your, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 as they deserve their grace, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 shall deserve our thanks, bringing, *Lear*, ii. 2
 which way thou might'st deserve, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 the less they deserve, the more, *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 you pray for gods, he may deserve your, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 as they deserve their grace, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 shall deserve our thanks, bringing, *Lear*, ii. 2
 which way thou might'st deserve, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 the less they deserve, the more, *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 you pray for gods, he may deserve your, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 as they deserve their grace, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 shall deserve our thanks, bringing, *Lear*, ii. 2
 which way thou might'st deserve, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 the less they deserve, the more, *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 you pray for gods, he may deserve your, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 as they deserve their grace, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 shall deserve our thanks, bringing, *Lear*, ii. 2
 which way thou might'st deserve, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 the less they deserve, the more, *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 you pray for gods, he may deserve your, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 as they deserve their grace, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 shall deserve our thanks, bringing, *Lear*, ii. 2
 which way thou might'st deserve, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 the less they deserve, the more, *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 you pray for gods, he may deserve your, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 as they deserve their grace, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 shall deserve our thanks, bringing, *Lear*, ii. 2
 which way thou might'st deserve, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 the less they deserve, the more, *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 you pray for gods, he may deserve your, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 as they deserve their grace, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 shall deserve our thanks, bringing, *Lear*, ii. 2
 which way thou might'st deserve, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 the less they deserve, the more, *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 you pray for gods, he may deserve your, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 as they deserve their grace, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 shall deserve our thanks, bringing, *Lear*, ii. 2
 which way thou might'st deserve, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 the less they deserve, the more, *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 you pray for gods, he may deserve your, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 as they deserve their grace, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 shall deserve our thanks, bringing, *Lear*, ii. 2
 which way thou might'st deserve, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 the less they deserve, the more, *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 you pray for gods, he may deserve your, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 as they deserve their grace, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 shall deserve our thanks, bringing, *Lear*, ii. 2
 which way thou might'st deserve, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 the less they deserve, the more, *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 you pray for gods, he may deserve your, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 as they deserve their grace, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 shall deserve our thanks, bringing, *Lear*, ii. 2
 which way thou might'st deserve, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 the less they deserve, the more, *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 you pray for gods, he may deserve your, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 as they deserve their grace, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 shall deserve our thanks, bringing, *Lear*, ii. 2
 which way thou might'st deserve, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 the less they deserve, the more, *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 you pray for gods, he may deserve your, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 as they deserve their grace, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 shall deserve our thanks, bringing, *Lear*, ii. 2
 which way thou might'st deserve, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 the less they deserve, the more, *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 you pray for gods, he may deserve your, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 as they deserve their grace, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 shall deserve our thanks, bringing, *Lear*, ii. 2
 which way thou might'st deserve, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 the less they deserve, the more, *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 you pray for gods, he may deserve your, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 as they deserve their grace, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 shall deserve our thanks, bringing, *Lear*, ii. 2
 which way thou might'st deserve, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 the less they deserve, the more, *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 you pray for gods, he may deserve your, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 as they deserve their grace, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 shall deserve our thanks, bringing, *Lear*, ii. 2
 which way thou might'st deserve, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 the less they deserve, the more, *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 you pray for gods, he may deserve your, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 as they deserve their grace, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 shall deserve our thanks, bringing, *Lear*, ii. 2
 which way thou might'st deserve, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 the less they deserve, the more, *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 you pray for gods, he may deserve your, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 as they deserve their grace, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 shall deserve our thanks, bringing, *Lear*, ii. 2
 which way thou might'st deserve, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 the less they deserve, the more, *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 you pray for gods, he may deserve your, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 as they deserve their grace, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 shall deserve our thanks, bringing, *Lear*, ii. 2
 which way thou might'st deserve, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 the less they deserve, the more, *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 you pray for gods, he may deserve your, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 as they deserve their grace, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 shall deserve our thanks, bringing, *Lear*, ii. 2
 which way thou might'st deserve, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 the less they deserve, the more, *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 you pray for gods, he may deserve your, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 as they deserve their grace, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 shall deserve our thanks, bringing, *Lear*, ii. 2
 which way thou might'st deserve, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 the less they deserve, the more, *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 you pray for gods, he may deserve your, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 as they deserve their grace, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 shall deserve our thanks, bringing, *Lear*, ii. 2
 which way thou might'st deserve, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 the less they deserve, the more, *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 you pray for gods, he may deserve your, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 as they deserve their grace, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 shall deserve our thanks, bringing, *Lear*, ii. 2
 which way thou might'st deserve, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 the less they deserve, the more, *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 you pray for gods, he may deserve your, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 as they deserve their grace, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 shall deserve our thanks, bringing, *Lear*, ii. 2
 which way thou might'st deserve, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 the less they deserve, the more, *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 you pray for gods, he may deserve your, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 as they deserve their grace, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 shall deserve our thanks, bringing, *Lear*, ii. 2
 which way thou might'st deserve, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 the less they deserve, the more, *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 you pray for gods, he may deserve your, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 as they deserve their grace, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 shall deserve our thanks, bringing, *Lear*, ii. 2
 which way thou might'st deserve, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 the less they deserve, the more, *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 you pray for gods, he may deserve your, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 as they deserve their grace, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 shall deserve our thanks, bringing, *Lear*, ii. 2
 which way thou might'st deserve, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 the less they deserve, the more, *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 you pray for gods, he may deserve your, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 as they deserve their grace, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 shall deserve our thanks, bringing, *Lear*, ii. 2
 which way thou might'st deserve, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 the less they deserve, the more, *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 you pray for gods, he may deserve your, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 as they deserve their grace, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 shall deserve our thanks, bringing, *Lear*, ii. 2
 which way thou might'st deserve, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 the less they deserve, the more, *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 you pray for gods, he may deserve your, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 as they deserve their grace, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 shall deserve our thanks, bringing, *Lear*, ii. 2
 which way thou might'st deserve, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 the less they deserve, the more, *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 you pray for gods, he may deserve your, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 as they deserve their grace, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 shall deserve our thanks, bringing, *Lear*, ii. 2
 which way thou might'st deserve, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 the less they deserve, the more, *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 you pray for gods, he may deserve your, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 as they deserve their grace, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 shall deserve our thanks, bringing, *Lear*, ii. 2
 which way thou might'st deserve, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 the less they deserve, the more, *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 you pray for gods, he may deserve your, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 as they deserve their grace, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 shall deserve our thanks, bringing, *Lear*, ii. 2
 which way thou might'st deserve, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 the less they deserve, the more, *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 you pray for gods, he may deserve your, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 as they deserve their grace, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 shall deserve our thanks, bringing, *Lear*, ii. 2
 which way thou might'st deserve, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 the less they deserve, the more, *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 you pray for gods, he may deserve your, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 as they deserve their grace, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 shall deserve our thanks, bringing, *Lear*, ii. 2
 which way thou might'st deserve, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 the less they deserve, the more, *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 you pray for gods, he may deserve your, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 as they deserve their grace, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 shall deserve our thanks, bringing, *Lear*, ii. 2
 which way thou might'st deserve, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 the less they deserve, the more, *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 you pray for gods, he may deserve your, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 as they deserve their grace, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 shall deserve our thanks, bringing, *Lear*, ii. 2
 which way thou might'st deserve, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 the less they deserve, the more, *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 you pray for gods, he may deserve your, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 as they deserve their grace, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 shall deserve our thanks, bringing, *Lear*, ii. 2
 which way thou might'st deserve, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 the less they deserve, the more, *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 you pray for gods, he may deserve your, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 as they deserve their grace, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 shall deserve our thanks, bringing, *Lear*, ii. 2
 which way thou might'st

DESIRE—never did desire to see thee. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 can keep no pace with my desires iii. 2
 methinks, I have a great desire iv. 1
 would you desire time and hair to speak v. 1
 huge army of the world's desires. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 at Christmas I no more desire a rose i. 1
 I would take desire prisoner i. 2
 sweet health and fair desires consort ii. 1
 I desire her name. She hath (rep.) ii. 1
 peeping through desire iii. 1
 would you desire more? iii. 1
 dance, if they desire us to? v. 2
 how many months do you desire? *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 and desire Gratiano to come anon i. 3
 and I have a desire, as my father ii. 6
 I desire no more delight than ii. 6
 shall gain what many men desire ii. 7
 all the world desires her ii. 9
 many men desire, because I will not ii. 9
 desires to speak with you both iii. 4
 do I desire you, not to deny this iii. 4
 for thy desires are wolfish, bloody iv. 1
 I humbly do desire your grace iv. 1
 your heart's desires be with you. *As you Like it*, i. 2
 I shall desire to continue my old i. 3
 acquaintance with mine own desires i. 3
 I do not desire you to please me (rep.) ii. 3
 I do desire we may be better ii. 3
 so man hath his desires ii. 3
 as good cause as I have to desire ii. 3
 can one desire too much of a good thing? iv. 1
 more giddy in my desires than a monkey iv. 1
 when he had a desire to eat a grape v. 1
 do desire it with all my heart (rep.) v. 3
 I desire you of my continuing v. 3
 madam, I desire your holy wishes *All's Well*, i. 1
 I have a desire to hold my acquaintance i. 3
 only, he desires some private speech ii. 5
 seems as worn, desires this ring ii. 5
 give thyself my neck desire iii. 4
 yet you desire to marry v. 3
 the great desire I had to see fair. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 but how did you desire it should be iv. 3
 was born, desire yet their life *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 should desire to live. *King Lear*, i. 1
 I desire to lay my bones there iv. 3
 since my desires run not before iv. 3
 only therefore desire to breed by me iv. 3
 I have lived to see when I desire iv. 3
 beheld, desires access to your light iv. 3
 I desire my life once more to look v. 1
 desires you to attach his son v. 1
 honour not o'erthrown by your desires v. 1
 lest they desire, upon my wish v. 1
 see my black and deep desires *Macbeth*, i. 1
 when I burned in desire to question i. 5 (let.)
 and valour, as thou art in desire? i. 7
 where our desire is got without ii. 2
 and my desire is to be devout desires ii. 2
 desire his jewels, and this other's house iv. 3
 whose voices I desire aloud with v. 7
 now hast thou thy desire *King John*, i. 1
 Faulconbridge, desires your majesty v. 3
 with contemptuous and devout desires v. 3
 and with a free desire, attending *Richard II.* i. 3
 have thy desire. My liege, beware v. 3
 and low desires, such poor, such *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 you shall have your desires iv. 3
 trimmed in this desire *2 Henry IV.* i. 3
 whereby thou didst desire to eat some i. 1
 I do desire deliverance from these ii. 1
 vilely in me, to desire small beer? ii. 2
 as extraordinarily as heart would desire ii. 4
 is it not strange that I desire ii. 4
 have a desire to stay with my friends iii. 2
 of our most just and right desires iv. 2
 sweating with desire to see him v. 5
 you would desire the king were made. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 in lieu of this desire v. 2
 for I desire nothing but odds with v. 2
 I would desire the duke to use his iii. 6
 anon, desire them all to my pavilion iv. 1
 no great cause to desire the approach iv. 1
 I do not desire he should answer iv. 3
 outward things dwell not in my desires iv. 3
 in mercy, the constable desires thee iv. 8
 where that his words desire him v. (cho.)
 a little piece of my desires v. 1
 at my desires, and my requests v. 1
 I would desire you to eat it v. 1
 I will desire you to live in the v. 1
 impatiently I burn to desire *Henry IV.* i. 3
 swift-winged with desire to get ii. 5
 with proud desire of bold-faced iv. 6
 I desire no more *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 spirit, winged with desire *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 between my desire and mine ii. 2
 hath tempted judgment to desire ii. 2
 he desires to make atonement *Richard III.* i. 3
 I desire to reconcile me to his ii. 1
 I hate it, and desire all good men's love ii. 1
 greediness of his desire ii. 7
 how far I am from the desire of this iv. 3
 and be inheritor of thy desire iv. 3
 desire the earl to see me in my tent v. 3
 desire you, do me right and justice. *Henry VIII.* iii. 4
 I ever contradicted your desires iv. 4
 that longer you desire the court iii. 2
 ever come too short of my desires iii. 2
 you do desire to know wherefore v. 1
 your queen desires your visitation v. 1
 I shall desire to see what this child v. 4
 as when desire did sue *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 I do desire it. You are in iii. 1
 fair desires, in all fair measure iii. 1
 and my lord, he desires you iii. 1
 that the desire to see what this child v. 4
 his own will shall have desire to iii. 3
 and desire him to invite the Trojan iii. 3

DESIRE—desire the valiant Ajax. *Troil. & Cress.* iii. 3
 who most humbly desires you iii. 3
 I do desire it. Why, beg then iv. 5
 I would desire my famous cousin iv. 5
 desire them home give me thy sword iv. 5
 his desires to those have shut *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 I not desire to know iv. 3
 thou shouldst desire to die iv. 3
 till we have sealed thy full desire v. 3
 who desires most that will *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 and the desire of the nobles ii. 1
 to desire the present consul, and ii. 3
 not mine own desire (rep.) ii. 3
 let me desire your company ii. 3
 that shall say, yes, to thy desires iv. 5
 desire not to ally my rages and v. 3
 gave him way in all his own desires v. 5
 not hinder Cassius, your desires *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 who doth desire hence you ii. 1
 Trebonius doth desire you to o'er-read iii. 1
 be it so; I do desire no more iii. 1
 last night you did desire it. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 thus did I desire it i. 2
 your desires are ii. 4
 my lord desires you presently iii. 5
 of audience, nor desire, shall fail iii. 10
 did desire to burn this night iv. 2
 of thy intents desires instruction iv. 2
 that should do me wrong, he v. 2
 desires your highness' company *Cymbeline*, i. 4
 preferment such as thou'lt desire i. 6
 miserable is the desire that's glorious i. 7
 should make desire vomit excess i. 7
 that desire you i. 7
 beseech you, sir, desire my man's i. 7
 thy master's bidding, when I desire it iii. 4
 present yourself, desire his service iii. 4
 I desire of you a hundred good iv. 4
 subtlety; that's not my desire v. 4
 verier knaves desire to live v. 4
 will a handmaid be to his desires. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 though Venus govern your desires i. 3
 if thou desirest but to die ii. 1
 then you have the honey you desire ii. 1
 there is that she desires to see iv. 1
 desires to be admitted to your presence v. 1
 have inflamed desire in my breast *Pericles*, i. 1
 adventures, and desire to die with i. 1
 we have no reason to desire it i. 3
 this we desire, as friends to Antioch i. 3
 fulfil his prince's desire, sends word ii. (Gower)
 did but my fortunes equal my desires ii. 3
 and further he desires to know of you ii. 3
 makes her desire (which you shall iii. (Gow.)
 welcomed, to his own desire iv. (Gow.)
 but yet I have no desire to it iv. 1
 that desire to be in his v. 6
 such pay as thy desires can win v. 6
 I pray, desire her call her wisdom to her. *Lear*, iv. 5
 mistress, as badness would desire iv. 6
 he has lost. Desire him to go in iv. 7
 should have else desired your good *Macbeth*, i. 5 (cho.)
 I desire some confidence with you i. 5
 it is most retrograde to our desire *Hamlet*, i. 3
 out of the shot and danger of desire i. 3
 some impartment did desire to you alone i. 4
 and my desire is to be full of peace i. 4
 your desire to know what is between us i. 5
 return of greetings, and desires ii. 2
 she desires to speak with you in her closet ii. 2
 if you desire to know the certainty iv. 5
 and my desire is to be full of peace iv. 5
 the queen desires you, to use some gentle v. 2
 a shorter journey to your desires *Othello*, ii. 1
 the gallants desire it. Where are they? ii. 3
 that he desires you, of all loves, to make iii. 1
 by selling her desire to buy herself brow iii. 1
 affections' desires for sport? iv. 3
 which wrought to his desire. O fool! v. 2
 DESIRED—is a life I have desired. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 finding yourself desired of such. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
 and desired her to try her gracious v. 1
 in all desired employment *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 under which Lorenzo desired us. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 6
 I did him a desired office *All's Well*, iv. 1
 I desired him to come home. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 which hath desired to see thee more. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 great honours, as can be desired *Henry IV.* iv. 7
 redeemed I was as I desired *Henry VI.* i. 4
 according as your ladyship desired ii. 3
 my desire desired to be *Henry VI.* i. 7
 desired help from Burgundy *3 Henry VI.* iv. 1
 the emperor thus desired *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 the duke desired to him brought ii. 1
 never desired it to be stirred ii. 4
 and desired to be stirred most heartily ii. 4
 he touched the ports desired *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 desired my Cressid in right great iii. 3
 he desired their worship to think. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 begs to be desired to give *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
 which hurts as is to thy desire iii. 1
 queen that most desired the match. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 she's flown to her desired Posthumus iii. 5
 gives, desired, more than constrained v. 4
 desired he might know none of his *Pericles*, i. 3
 be then desired by her, that else *Lear*, i. 3
 when I desired their leave that I might ii. 4
 you shall be well desired in Cyprus *Othello*, ii. 1
 DESIRE—bountifully to the desires. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 DESIRE—thou desirest to be. *Twelfth N.* i. 5 (let.)
 art made, if thou desirest to be so iii. 4
 sweet love, what thou desirest to. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
 in love's grief desirest thou society *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 justice, more than thou desirest. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 4
 thou desirest me to stop in my. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 DESIRE—G—not desire more. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 desiring thee to lay aside the sword. *King John*, i. 1

DESIRING—their desiring eyes upon. *Richard II.* v. 2
 in heart desiring still *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 desiring thee, that Publius Cimber. *Jul. Caesar*, iii. 1
 DESIROUS—desireous is desirous. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 that is so desirous to lie with his. *As you Like it*, i. 2
 not been desirous of their wealth *3 Henry VI.* iv. 8
 ladies most desirous of admittance. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 and how desirous of our sight *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 when you are desirous to be blessed *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 DESIST—at least desist to build at all. *2 Henry IV.* i. 3
 condemn it now; desist, and drink. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 7
 dead cheeks advise thee to desist *Pericles*, i. 1
 I will desist; but there is something v. 1
 DESK—desire that's covered. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 here, go; the desk, the purse *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 the money in the desk? iv. 2
 if I had played the desk, or table-book. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 DESOLATE—in this desolate isle *Tempest*, iii. 3
 poor lady! desolate and left. *Two Gen. of Vex.* iv. 4
 let us seek out some desolate shade. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 desolate, desolate, will I hence *Richard II.* i. 2
 in a moment makes them desolate. *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 and makes them leave me desolate. *3 Henry VI.* iv. 6
 DESOLATION—a careless desolation. *As you Like it*, iii. 4
 merry days of desolation *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 you have lived in desolation here v. 2
 even till unfenced desolation *King John*, ii. 2
 his whole kingdom unto desolation *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 think to be desolate iii. 2
 where thou art not, desolation *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 death, desolation, ruin, and decay. *Richard III.* iv. 4
 desolation does begin to make *Antony & Cleo.* v. 4
 O, there were desolation of gaolers *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 and driven forth, despair an enemy's ii. 1
 DESPAIR—my ending is despair. *Comedy of Errors*, (epil.)
 heavenly comforts of despair *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
 and rash-embred despair. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
 coldest, and despair most sits *All's Well*, iii. 1
 and of crimes, despair, just death, if it iii. 1
 celsa senis, despair not *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
 I should all despair, that have *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 betake thee to nothing but despair ii. 2
 to grim and comfortless despair. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 the more despair, the more despair. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 despair thy charm; and let the angel v. 1
 but, in despair, die under their *King John*, iii. 1
 do but despair, and, if thou want'st iv. 3
 not patience, Gaunt, it is despair. *Richard II.* i. 2
 and to despair, despair an enemy's ii. 1
 despair not madam (rep.) ii. 2
 speak of nothing but despair iii. 2
 sweet way I was in to despair! iii. 2
 as despair, that frosts will bite *2 Henry IV.* i. 3
 and to despair, despair, just death, if it *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 still mischief, and despair, drive iii. 1
 in darkness, comfort in despair! *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 his bosom purge this black despair! iii. 3
 our hope but sad despair *3 Henry VI.* iii. 3
 dead, driven forth, despair an enemy's iii. 3
 rescue him from foul despair iv. 3
 rather wean me from despair iv. 4
 by such despair, I should accuse *Richard III.* i. 2
 I'll join with black despair against ii. 2
 despair, therefore, despair (rep.) v. 3
 I shall despair. There is no creature v. 3
 fears, and despairs, and all these *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 fan you into despair! *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 hint which my despair proclaims *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 9
 and to despair, despair, just death, if it *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 haply, despair hath seized her ii. 2
 then why should he despair *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 why I do trifle thus with his despair *Lear*, iv. 2
 begged for him, saved him from despair v. 3
 as black night upon my own despair v. 3
 merit bliss by giving me my own despair *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 lest faith turn to despair i. 5
 DESPAIRING—
 against despairing thoughts *Two Gen. of Vex.* iii. 1
 base, fearful, and despairing *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 by despairing, shalt thou stand *Richard III.* i. 2
 despairing, yield thy breath! v. 3
 not effected; so, despairing, died *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 DESPATCH—I will despatch him. *Two Gen. of Vex.* i. 3
 despatch me hence ii. 7
 despatch, sweet gentlemen ii. 7
 obey him; quickly, despatch *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 and despatch it quickly v. 3
 affairs, and their despatch *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 and despatch with Angelo. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 despatch it presently; the hour iv. 3
 quick, despatch, and send the head iv. 3
 to have a despatch of complaints iv. 4
 despatch, despatch, despatch *Mid. N. Dream*, iv. 1
 craving quick despatch, importune. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 to day we shall have our despatch i. 1
 O love, despatch all business. *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
 mistress, despatch with your. *As you Like it*, i. 3
 will you despatch us here under iii. 3
 after some despatch *All's Well*, iii. 2
 despatch the most convenient iv. 3
 between these main parcels of despatch iv. 3
 nay, pray thee despatch *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 I pray you, sir, despatch *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
 great business into my despatch *Macbeth*, i. 3
 come, sir, despatch; if thou couldst iii. 3
 I will be sudden, and despatch *King John*, iv. 1
 my lord, despatch; read o'er these. *Richard II.* iv. 1
 some music; despatch; the room *2 Henry IV.* ii. 4
 and now despatch us toward the court iv. 3
 the coronation; despatch, despatch v. 5
 with all swift despatch, to line *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 despatch us with all speed ii. 4
 will despatch the horsemen *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 despatch this knave; on his begone. *Richard II.* i. 3
 bear me hence, despatch me here *3 Henry VI.* v. 5
 nay, now despatch; 'twas I that *Richard III.* i. 2
 now going to despatch this thing? i. 3
 go, go, despatch. We will, my noble i. 3
 despatch; the limit of your lives is out iii. 3

DESPATCH—despatch, my lord . . . *Richard III.* iii. 4
 come, come, despatch; 'tis bootless . . . iii. 4
 I will despatch that sought . . . iv. 2
 despatch, that seeks despatch by day . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 I will despatch you severally . . . *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 and hear how the despatch is made . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 if I do send, despatch those centuries . . . iv. 7
 despatch, O love, that thou couldst see . . . iv. 4
 yet give us our despatch . . . iv. 3
 with words: despatch . . . v. 5
 despatch we the business we have . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 10
 despatch; from Antony win Cleopatra . . . iii. 10
 despatch, O love, that thou couldst see . . . iv. 4
 honest men: Eros, despatch . . . iv. 5
 the guard! ho! O despatch me . . . iv. 2
 Charmian, we'll despatch indeed . . . v. 2
 be angry, and despatch: O couldst . . . v. 2
 I am sworn, and will despatch . . . *Pericles.* iv. 1
 despatch: now, master doctor . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 6
 pr'ythee, despatch: the lamb entreats . . . iii. 4
 and the time of their despatch . . . iii. 7
 my sword shall soon despatch it . . . *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 2
 I am sworn, and will despatch . . . *Pericles.* iv. 1
 terrible despatch of it into your pocket? . . . *Lea.* i. 2
 remain uncaught; and found—despatch . . . ii. 1
 messengers from hence attend despatch . . . ii. 1
 to despatch his nighted life . . . iv. 5
 I will despatch thee . . . *Julius C.* v. 1
 we here despatch you, good Cornelius . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 your commission will forthwith despatch . . . iii. 3
 wish him post post-haste despatch . . . *Othello.* i. 3
 as she could with haste despatch . . . v. 2
 your mercy . . . v. 2
 pr'ythee, despatch. Shall I go fetch you . . . iv. 3

DESPATCHED—
 have you despatched? despatched *Merry Wives.* v. 5
 despatched sixteen businesses . . . *Al's Well.* iv. 1
 this despatched with all . . . *Taming of Shrew.* i. (and.)
 I have despatched in post . . . *Winter's Tale.* ii. 1
 is he despatched? My lord, his throat . . . *Macbeth.* iii. 4
 despatched him in an embassy . . . *King John.* i. 1
 see them despatched for Ireland . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 see them despatched: uncle, you say . . . ii. 1
 I have despatched with letters . . . iii. 1
 you shall be soon despatched . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
 a field should be despatched . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 despatched with letters . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 sir, have you despatched this thing? . . . ii. 1
 deed, and desperately despatched . . . *Richard III.* i. 4
 have despatched with Pompey . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
 I bid you do, get them despatched . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 4
 I should be, despatched . . . *Titus Andronicus.* i. 1
 they're well despatched . . . *Pericles.* i. 5
 of crown, of queen, at once despatched . . . *Hamlet.* i. 5
DESPERATE—of them are desperate . . . *Tempest.* iii. 3
 am desperate of obtaining her . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 2
 my suit men desperate . . . *Merry Wives.* iii. 5
 into a desperate assurance . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 2
 state is desperate for my master's love . . . ii. 2
 desperate of shame and state . . . v. 1
 afraid may she do a desperate outrage . . . *Much Ado.* i. 3
 I am desperate of death . . . *As You Like It.* ii. 2
 a desperate offends against nature . . . *Al's Well.* i. 1
 to cure the desperate languishings . . . ii. 3
 skill infinite, or monstrous desperate . . . ii. 1
 this is a fond and desperate creature . . . v. 5
 venture madly on a desperate . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 this is desperate, sir. So call it . . . *Winter's Tale.* ii. 1
 two desperate men, which . . . *King John.* i. 1
 as dissolute as desperate . . . *Richard II.* v. 3
 she's desperate: here's a perdition . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 you shall call this desperate . . . *Merry Wives.* iv. 2
 Salisbury is a desperate homicide . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 venturesome, or desperate than this . . . ii. 1
 moody mad, and desperate stage . . . iv. 2
 unheeded, desperate, mad adventure . . . iv. 6
 desperate are of Crete . . . iv. 6
 so desperate thieves, all hopeless . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
 needful in this desperate case . . . iv. 1
 down desperate sorrow in dead . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
 frightful, desperate, and furious . . . iv. 4
 in such a desperate bay of death . . . iv. 4
 to desperate ventures and assured . . . v. 3
 desperate manner daring . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 so desperate to be honest . . . iii. 1
 may well be called desperate . . . *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 has desperate want made . . . iv. 3
 purge by any desperate change . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 my queen upon a desperate bed . . . *Cymbeline.* iv. 3
 grew shameless desperate; opened . . . v. 5
 ventures madly on a desperate . . . *Titus Andronicus.* i. 1
 like a forlorn and desperate castaway . . . v. 3
 attended with a desperate train . . . *Lea.* i. 4
 go after her, she's desperate; govern her . . . v. 3
 one desperate grief cures with . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
 hold this desperate . . . iii. 4
 I will make a desperate tender . . . iv. 1
 as desperate an execution as (rep.) . . . iv. 1
 dash out my desperate brains? . . . iv. 3
 in the thoughts of desperate men! . . . v. 3
 tempt not a desperate man . . . v. 3
 thou desperate pilot, now at once run . . . v. 3
 she, too desperate, would not go with me . . . v. 3
 he waxes desperate with imagination . . . *Hamlet.* i. 4
 leads the will to desperate undertakings . . . ii. 1
 desperate grow, or desperate appliance . . . iv. 3
 a sister driven into desperate terms . . . v. 1
 with desperate hand fords its own life . . . iv. 7
 the desperate tempest hath so banged . . . *Othello.* ii. 1
 I am desperate of my fortunes . . . v. 2
 night would make me do a desperate turn . . . v. 2

DESPERATELY—
 and desperately mortal . . . *Measure for Measure.* iv. 2
 desperately he hurried through . . . *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 toiling desperately to finish it out . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 desperately, fearfully, and . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 themselves, and desperately are dead . . . *Lea.* v. 3

DESPERATION—tricks of desperation . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
 desperation is all the policy . . . *Coriolanus.* iv. 1
 the very place puts toys of desperation . . . *Hamlet.* i. 4

DESPERATION—to desperation turn . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 2
DESPISE—that I despise thee . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 2
 I do despise a liar, as I do (rep.) . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 should I despise rather than despise . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream.* ii. 3
 despise me, when I break this oath . . . *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 if he would despise me, I would . . . *Mer. of Venice.* i. 2
 let not your ears despise my tongue . . . *Macbeth.* iv. 3
 awake, I do despise my dream . . . *Henry VI.* v. 5
 despise the lord, despise the gentle suit . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 I could despise this man, but that . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 I do despise them; for they do . . . *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
 but comforts we despise . . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* iv. 13
 despise the lord, despise the gentle suit . . . *Titus Andronicus.* i. 1
 the great, nor do the low despise . . . *Pericles.* ii. 3
 to despise profit, where you have most . . . iv. 3
 in thy hate. Despise me, if I do not . . . *Othello.* i. 1
 to make me frankly despise myself . . . ii. 3
 despise—hath despised me most . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 2
 his old betrothed, but despised . . . *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 my master said, despised the . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream.* ii. 3
 such as are despised in nativity . . . v. 2
 ostentation of despised arms . . . *Richard II.* iii. 3
 foul weather with despised tears . . . iii. 3
 nephew, late despised Richard . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 say—of late thou wert despised? . . . ii. 5
 in peace, abandoned, and despised! . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 the state of our despised nobility . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 thus is the poor agent despised . . . *Probus & Cres.* v. 1
 lest your deities be despised . . . *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 6 (grace)
 but art despised for the contrary . . . iv. 3
 is you despised and ruinous man . . . iv. 3
 and yet now, in despite of this thing . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 our father's tears despised . . . *Titus Andronicus.* v. 2
 and most loved, despised! . . . *Lea.* i. 1
 a poor, infirm, weak, and despised old man . . . ii. 2
 the term of a despised life . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 4
 despised, distressed, hated, martyred . . . iv. 5
 pangs of despised (Knt.-disprized) love . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 1
 what's to come of my despised time . . . *Othello.* i. 1
 I will rather sue to be despised, than . . . ii. 1
 despised, distressed, hated, martyred . . . *As You Like It.* ii. 2
DESPITE—despise me? . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 2
 because he loves her, he despise me . . . iv. 2
DESPISING—despising many (Knt.—and
 thee scorning) fortune . . . *Troilus & Cres.* iv. 5
 despising, for you, the city, thus . . . *Coriolanus.* iii. 3
DESPITE—in despite of the teeth . . . *Merry Wives.* v. 5
 full of despite, bloody as the . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 2
 is grace, despite of all controversy . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
 a wicked will, despite of grace . . . ii. 2
 that in despite of beauty . . . *Much Ado.* i. 1
 that in despite of his quick wit . . . ii. 1
 only to despise them, will I . . . ii. 2
 and in despite of all, dies for him . . . iii. 4
 and yet now, in despite of this thing . . . iii. 4
 despise his nice fence, and his active . . . v. 1
 we come but in despite . . . *Mid. N. Dream.* v. 1 (prol.)
 have the grace, despite of suit . . . *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 try in time, in despite of a fall . . . *As You Like It.* ii. 2
 in despite of the flesh and the blood . . . ii. 2
 in despite enforce a watery . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. (induc.)
 in despite of the flesh and the blood . . . ii. 2 (induc.)
 keep mine own, despite of all . . . iii. 2
 in despite of mirth, meanness . . . *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 in despite of the sun, my dear . . . *King John.* ii. 1
 my fair name, (despite of death . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 on whom, as in despite, the sun . . . *Henry VI.* i. 5
 hag of all despite, encompassed . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 sword, despite of fate, my . . . iv. 7
 in despite of death, I leap . . . iv. 7
 in Paris, in despite of foes . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 protector, despite duke Humphrey . . . i. 1
 in despite of the devils and hell . . . iv. 8
 all contempt, despite of heavenward . . . iv. 8
 deposed he shall be, in despite of all . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 set the duke up, in despite of me . . . i. 1
 the gracious duke, in high despite . . . i. 1
 that I in all despite might rail . . . i. 1
 in despite of all, I shall stand . . . iv. 3
 in despite of all mischance . . . iv. 3
 wretch! in despite of 'erwhelm thee! . . . *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
 as he hath followed you, with all despite . . . iii. 1
 in your despite, upon your purse! . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 ching loves him in my despite . . . v. 1
 opened, in despite of heaven and men . . . v. 5
 would you bury him in my despite? . . . *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 despite thy victor sword, and fire-new . . . *Lea.* v. 3
 despite of mine own nature . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 3
 no, in despite of sense, and secrecy . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 1
 thrown such despite and heavy terms . . . *Othello.* iv. 2
 or scant our former having in despite . . . ii. 1
DESPITEFUL—to seem to . . . *As You Like It.* ii. 2
 in despiteful, uncontent him . . . *Al's Well.* iii. 4 (det.)
 O spiteful love! what . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 spiteful tidings! O unpleasing . . . *Richard III.* ii. 6
 most spiteful (Knt.-despiteful) . . . *Troilus & Cres.* iv. 1
 in despiteful . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 ingratitude that despised Rome . . . *Titus Andronicus.* v. 2
 in despiteful and intolerable wrongs! . . . *Titus Andronicus.* v. 2

DESPITEFULLY—
 (Knt.) most spitefulful 'st gentle . . . *Troilus & Cres.* iv. 1
DESPOTISM—despotic of you . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
DESTINED—destined to die . . . *Tempest.* ii. 1
 being destined to a drier death . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 by putting on the destined livery . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
 my babes were destined to a fairer . . . *Richard III.* iv. 4
 take thou the destined tenth . . . *Titus Andronicus.* i. 1
DESTINY—as destiny decrees . . . *Mer. of Venice.* i. 2
 as the destinies decree . . . *As You Like It.* i. 2
 those branches by the destinies cut . . . *Richard II.* i. 2
 by the destinies to be avoided . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 or destinies do cut his thread of life . . . *Pericles.* ii. 2
DESTINY—as destiny decrees . . . *Mer. of Venice.* i. 2
 whom destiny, that hath to . . . v. 3
 you orphan-heirs of fixed destiny . . . *Merry Wives.* v. 5
 it stands as an edict in destiny . . . *Mid. N. Dream.* i. 1
 lottery of my destiny . . . *Mer. of Venice.* i. 2
 hanging and whirling goes by destiny . . . ii. 9
 he brings his destiny with him . . . *As You Like It.* iv. 1

DESTINY—comes by destiny . . . *Al's Well.* i. 3 (song)
 most constant, though destiny . . . *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 will come to know his destiny . . . *Macbeth.* iii. 5
 I bear the shears of destiny . . . *King John.* i. 1
 can't be my destiny, so; 'ant be too . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 the doom of destiny (rep.) . . . *Richard III.* iv. 4
 labouring for destiny, make cruel . . . *Troilus & Cres.* iv. 5
 I would conspire against destiny . . . ii. 1
 he painted with abundant destiny . . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 6
 to destiny hold unbewailed their way . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 6
 'till destiny unshunnable, like death . . . *Othello.* iii. 3
DESTITUTE—of his wings destitute . . . *Cymbeline.* v. 3
 we are not destitute for want . . . *Pericles.* v. 1
DESTROY—that he should destroy me? . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
 my valiant master would destroy thee . . . ii. 2
 wilt thou destroy him then? . . . iii. 2
 ourselves unjust, destroy our friends . . . *Al's Well.* v. 3
 destroy your sight with a new Gorgon . . . *John.* iii. 3
 to be that which we destroy, than . . . ii. 2
 no conscience to destroy a prince . . . *King John.* iv. 1
 should destroy his sons, from forth . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 teach pardon pardon to destroy! . . . iii. 1
 sovereign, and destroy the realm . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 purposing the bastard to destroy . . . iv. 6
 he that sends us to destroy you . . . *Richard III.* i. 4
 his body: shall I destroy him? . . . *Troilus & Cres.* iv. 5
 I fright them, ere they destroy . . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 6
 we destroy what lies before me . . . v. 3
 thereby to destroy the Voices whom . . . v. 3
 prays, and destroys the prayer . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 4
 so thou destroy Kapine and Murder . . . *Titus Andronicus.* v. 2
 I'll thus your hopes destroy . . . *Pericles.* ii. 6
 the sword is out that must destroy thee . . . *Lea.* v. 5
 own enatures with themselves destroy . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 2
DESTROYED—Prospero is destroyed . . . *Tempest.* iii. 2
 destroyed the companion *Winter's Tale.* v. 1
 a world ransomed, or one destroyed . . . v. 3
 the sentence my own life destroyed . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
 my sorrow hath destroyed my face . . . iv. 1
 had destroyed so cowardly . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 vengeance, be thus destroyed . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 chief nobility, destroyed themselves . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 destroyed his country; and his name . . . *Coriolanus.* v. 2
 had destroyed in such a shape . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 8
DESTROYER—our couriers destroyers . . . *Titus Andronicus.* i. 1
 that was a destroyer of men . . . *Coriolanus.* iv. 6
DESTROYING—destroying them for . . . *Macbeth.* iv. 3
 worst of death's destroying wound . . . *Richard II.* iii. 2
 and die, is death destroying death . . . ii. 2
DESTRUCTION—by destruction . . . *Macbeth.* iv. 3
 even all destruction sicken, answer . . . iv. 1
 send destruction into this city's bosom . . . *John.* ii. 2
 to push destruction, and perpetual shame . . . v. 7
 cry, woe, destruction, ruin, loss . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
 destruction straight shall dog . . . v. 3
 winking, leaped into destruction . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 like to men proud of destruction . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 and pale destruction meets thee . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 hemmed about by ruin destruction . . . iii. 4
 fall so fast enough to her destruction . . . *Richard III.* i. 4
 welcome destruction, blood . . . *Richard III.* i. 4
 death and destruction dog thee . . . iv. 1
 ventures and assured destruction . . . v. 3
 and woo your own destruction . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 swooning destruction; or some joy . . . *Troilus & Cres.* ii. 2
 to great destruction (Col.-distraction) . . . v. 2
 behold, destruction (Col.-distraction) . . . v. 2
 neither not our sure destruction . . . v. 1
 suitable for destruction . . . *Timon of Ath.* iii. 6 (grace)
 destruction fang mankind! . . . *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
 hath in her more destruction than . . . iii. 3
 our good wills; a destruction . . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 3
 from thence into destruction cast him . . . iii. 1
 incenses them to send destruction . . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
 blood and destruction shall be in use . . . ii. 1
 your children to that destruction . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 3
 dreads not yet their lives destruction . . . *Titus Andronicus.* i. 3
 destruction on the enemy's castle? . . . iii. 1
 from fell destruction's blast . . . *Pericles.* v. 3 (Gow.)
 half the woer, destruction on my head . . . *Othello.* i. 3
DETAIN—may detain us longer . . . *Much Ado.* i. 1
 detain you here some month . . . *Merch. of Venice.* ii. 2
 alone he would detain, so he . . . *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 sickness should detain me . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 that we detain all his revenue . . . iii. 6
 either to detain or give it . . . iv. 5
 burning shame detains him from Cordelia . . . iv. 3
DETAINED—here detained by her . . . *As You Like It.* i. 2
 hath all so long detained you . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 that he hath detained for . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 hath detained me, all my flowering . . . *Henry VI.* i. 5
DETECT—this, detect my wife . . . *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
 detect the lazy foot of time . . . *As You Like It.* ii. 2
 thy tongue detect thy base-born . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
 neighbour's wife, I detect . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
 let thou shouldst detect him . . . *Titus Andronicus.* i. 5
 men approve, or men detect! . . . *Pericles.* ii. 1
DETECTED—to be detected with . . . *Merry Wives.* ii. 5
 duke much detected for women . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
DETECTING—and I hope detecting . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 2
DETECTION—with any detection . . . *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
DETECTOR—not, or not I the detector! . . . *Lea.* iii. 1
DETERMINATION—and the detention . . . *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2

DETERMINATE—
 to determine voyage is mere . . . *Twelfth Night.* ii. 1
 not determinate the dateless limit . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
 ere a determinate resolution . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 wherein none can be so determinate . . . *Othello.* iv. 5

DETERMINE—
 change her determination? . . . *Merry Wives.* ii. 5
 to the determination of justice . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 me with their determinations . . . *Merch. of Venice.* i. 2
 you were of our determination . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 he, in quick determination . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 1

DETERMINE—
 determine our proceedings . . . *Two Gen. of Verona.* iii. 2
 she determines herself the glory . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1

DETERMINE—better determine. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
I have sent for to determine this. *Mer. of Venice* iv. 1
I will determine this. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
determine what we shall do. *King John*, v. 1
absolutely to determine of what. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
and yet I determine to fight lustily. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
sitting to determine poor men's. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 7
go we to determine who they shall. *Richard III.* iii. 2
[*Kn.*] something we will determine. iii. 4
is, to determine of the coronation. iii. 1
know how he determines further. *Henry VIII.* i. 3
must all determine here? *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
determine on some course. iv. 1
till these wars determine. iii. 3
will determine how to cut off. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
as it determines, so dissolve my. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
it will determine one way. iv. 3
might determine this great war. iv. 4
how kindly we determine for her. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
the laws of Rome determine all. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
let us then determine with the ancient. *Lea*, v. 1
and our safety may equally determine. v. 3
this shall determine that. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
brief sounds determine of what. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
what we do determine, off we break. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
be it as you shall privately determine. *Othello*, i. 3

DETERMINED—
our flight, determined of. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
you have determined to bestow her. iii. 1
you had, to a determined scope. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
till you have well determined upon. v. 1
yet determined to-day to marry. *Much Ado*, v. 4
from his own determined aid. *King John*, ii. 1
friend sickness hath determined. *Henry IV.* v. 1
my determined time thou gavest. *Henry VI.* iv. 6
and that succession be determined. *Henry VI.* iv. 6
am determined to prove a villain. *Richard III.* i. 1
it is determined, not contented. iii. 1
that may be determined at the one. iii. 1
had we not determined he should die. iii. 5
is the determined respite of my wrongs. v. 1
having determined of the Voices. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
are you then determined. *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
let determined things to destiny. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
have governed our determined jest? *Titus And.* v. 2
following him with determined sword. *Othello*, ii. 2

DETEST—we detest such vile. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 1
I do detest false and feigned. *King John*, ii. 1
but, I detest, an honest maid. *Merry Wives*, i. 4
a fashion she detests. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
whom I detest before heaven. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
dost thou detest her therefore? ii. 1
I will detest myself also. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
these that my poor companion detest. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
a man, that more detests. *Henry VIII.* v. 2
that the gods detest such baseness. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 12
write against them, detest them. *Cymbeline*, ii. 5

DETESTABLE—detestable things. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
I will kiss thy detestable bones. *King John*, ii. 3
nakedness, thou detestable town. *Titus Andron.* iv. 1
O detestable villain! call'st thou. *Titus Andron.* v. 1
most detestable death, by thee. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
thou detestable man of war. *Henry IV.* v. 1

DETESTED—ah me, detested! *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
grows guilty of detested crimes. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
the dark house, and the detested wife. *All's Well*, ii. 3
gross rebellion, and detested reason. *Richard III.* i. 3
reasons, and detested sins, the close. ii. 1
wear the detested blot of. *Henry IV.* i. 3
thou detested—Margaret. *Richard III.* iii. 6
smooth, detested parasites. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
spotted, detested, and brutish. *Titus Andron.* i. 1
a barren detested vale, you see it, it. ii. 3
this detested, dark, blood-drinking pit. ii. 3
yet detested life nor shrink thereat. iii. 2
bloody murder, or detested rape. v. 2
unnatural, detested, brutish. *Lea*, i. 2
detested kite! thou liest. ii. 4
and sumpter to this detested groom. ii. 4

DETESTING—wife of a detesting lord. *All's Well*, ii. 5
DETRACT—speeches, and to detract. *Tempest*, ii. 2
detract so much from that. *Henry VI.* v. 4

DETRACTION—
more detraction at your heels. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
that hear their detractions, and. *Much Ado*, iv. 3
unspoke mine own detraction. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
detraction will not suffer it. *Henry IV.* v. 1

DEUCALION—far than Deucalion. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
your predecessors, since Deucalion. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1

DEUCE—ACE—sum of deuce-ace. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2

DEUX—jay goes and comes. *Angelo*. *Henry VI.* ii. 3
Irons donnelly deux cent escu. *Henry VI.* ii. 3

DEVESTING—devesting them for bed. *Othello*, iii. 3

DEVILE—O excellent device! *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
also another device in my train. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
marry, this is a device to make. ii. 1
well, husband your device. iv. 6
excellent! I smell a device. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
I could marry this wench for this device. ii. 5
taken the infection of the device. iii. 4
lest the device take us, and taint us. iii. 4
we will bring the device to the bar. iii. 4
get this device against Malvolio. v. 1
deliver us from devils hereafter. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 4
and our devils known. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
I have a device to make us. ii. 2
that is an old device; and it was played. v. 1
an excellent device! so, if any. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
but I will forward with my device. v. 3
I'll tell thee of all my whole device. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 4
these by some other device. *As You Like It*, i. 1
full of noble device; of all sorts. ii. 1
a letter of your own device. iv. 3
of the maid; that's your device. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
by this device, to make us. ii. 2
some device or other, the villain. *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
and not alone in habit and device. *King John*, ii. 1
what trick, what device. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
to hear his monstrous devils. ii. 4
some odd ginnalls or device. *Henry VI.* i. 3

DEVICE—it was thy device by this. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
O excellent device! and make a sop. *Richard III.* i. 3
cannot see this payable device. iii. 6
perils under device and practice. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
no new device to block this from his. iii. 2
by device, let blackish Ajax. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
me with mine own device. *Timon of Athens*, i. 3
his plate, of rare device, and jewels. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
whether by device, or no, the heavens. *Titus And.* i. 2
but plot your deaths by this device. ii. 1
plot some device of further misery. iii. 1
whence this same device proceeds. iv. 1
bury all thy fear in this device? v. 2
what says Andronicus to this device? v. 2
o'er-reach them in their own devices. v. 2
labour of each knight, in his device. *Pericles*, ii. 2
the device he bears upon his shield. *Pericles*, ii. 2
and his device, a wreath of chivalry. ii. 2
that our devices still are overthrow. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
an exploit, now ripe in my device. iv. 7
dull not device by coldness and delay. *Othello*, ii. 3
doff't me with some device, Iago. ii. 2
DEVIL—and all the devils are here. *Tempest*, i. 2
not by the devil himself upon. ii. 2
have we devils here? ii. 2
where the devil should he. ii. 2
and these are devils. ii. 2
this is a devil, and the devil is here. ii. 2
and the devil take your fingers. ii. 2
if thou be'st a devil, take't as. ii. 2
are worse than devils. ii. 2
a devil, a born devil. ii. 2
this devil speaks in this name. ii. 2
as many devils entertain. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
picked (with the devil's name) out. ii. 2
yet they are devils' additions. ii. 2
the devil himself hath not. ii. 2
but, lest the devil that guides him. ii. 2
and the devil guide his cudgel. ii. 2
now shall the devil be shamed. ii. 2
if the devil have taken in fee-simple. ii. 2
like three German devils. ii. 2
the devil take one party. ii. 2
hath the finest mad devil of jealousy. ii. 2
no man means evil but the devil. ii. 2
and the Welsh devil, Hugh. ii. 2
I think the devil will not have. ii. 2
that ever the devil could have. ii. 2
let him be the devil, an' he will. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
but if you were the devil. ii. 5
the devil a Puritan that he is. ii. 5
thou most excellent devil of wit! ii. 5
if all the devils in hell be. ii. 5
what man! defy the devil. ii. 5
an' you speak ill of the devil. ii. 5
but he is a devil in private brawl. ii. 5
why, man, he's a very devil. ii. 5
have persuaded him, the youth's a devil. ii. 5
o'erfurnished by the devil. ii. 5
that will use the devil himself. ii. 5
cries, ah, ha! to the devil. ii. 5
[*Co. Kn.*] adieu, Goodman devil. ii. 5
but he's the very devil incarnate. ii. 5
on the devil's horn. *Pericles*, ii. 4
is yet a devil's filth being. ii. 4
nay, if you were the devil. ii. 4
you bid me seek redemption of the devil. ii. 4
and let the devil be sometime honoured. ii. 4
make a voyage with him to the devil. *Much Ado*, ii. 4
and there will the devil meet me. ii. 4
but the devil will not have. ii. 4
one sees more devils than vast hell. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
love is a devil, there is no evil angel. *Love's L.* i. 2
devils soonest tempt, resembling. iv. 3
no devil will fright these then. iv. 3
but the devil himself will cheat the devil. iv. 3
feared her, had she been a devil. v. 2
if the devil be within, and that. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
and the complexion of a devil, I had. i. 2
the Nazarene, conjured the devil into. i. 2
the devil can cite scripture for. ii. 2
(God bless the mark!) is a kind of devil. ii. 2
the devil himself; certainly. *Pericles*, ii. 2
and thou a merry devil, didst rob it. ii. 3
lest the devil cross my prayer; for here. ii. 3
if the devil may be her judge. ii. 3
unless the devil himself turn Jew. ii. 3
curb this cruel devil of his will. ii. 3
sacrifice them all here to this devil. ii. 3
why then, the devil give him good of it. ii. 3
the devil himself will cheat the devil. ii. 3
nay, but the devil take mocking. ii. 3
he must needs go, that the devil drives. *All's Well*, i. 2
though the devil lead the measure. ii. 3
the devil will, that her master. ii. 3
that the devil should have. ii. 3
the prince of darkness, alias, the devil. ii. 3
both the office of God and the devil? v. 2
from all such devils, good Lord. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
you all go to the devil's dam. ii. 1
a devil, I say, a husband, I say, a devil. ii. 1
he's a devil, a devil, a very fiend. *Pericles*, ii. 2
why, what o' devil's name, tailor. iv. 3
your queen and I are devils. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
though a devil, we have shed water. ii. 2
a devil in an everlasting. ii. 2
it is the devil. Nay, she is. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 3
that must eat with the devil. iv. 3
some devils ask but the paring. iv. 3
that which most devils will. iv. 3
cry the devil. God help. iv. 3
what, can the devil speak true? *Macbeth*, i. 2
that fears a painted devil. ii. 2
who's there, I! the other devil's name? ii. 3
that which most devils will. iv. 3
can come a devil more damned in. iv. 3
would not betray the devil to his fellow. iv. 3
the devil damn thee black. v. 3
the devil himself could not pronounce. v. 7

DEVIL—faithfully as I deny the devil. *King John*, ii. 1
to water, or devil to his dam. ii. 1
the devil art thou? One that will. *Pericles*, ii. 1
that silly devil; that broker, that still. ii. 2
look to that, devil! lest that France. ii. 2
the devil tempts thee here, in likeness. ii. 2
some airy devil hovers in. iv. 3
thou wert better gall the devil. iv. 3
that you shall think the devil is come. v. 4
that misbegotten devil, Faulconbridge. *Richard II.* v. 5
for now the devil, that told me. v. 5
what a devil hast thou to do with. *Henry IV.* i. 2
how agrees the devil and thee about. i. 2
the devil shall have his bargain. *Pericles*, ii. 2
the devil. Else he had the old place. ii. 2
as well have met the devil alone. ii. 3
and if the devil come and roar for. ii. 3
O, the devil take such cozeners! ii. 3
but, as the devil would have it. ii. 4
and swore the devil his true liegman. ii. 4
Fenry, and that devil Glendower? ii. 4
there is a devil haunts thee. ii. 4
heigh, heigh! the devil rides upon. ii. 4
command the devil. And I can. *Pericles*, ii. 4
'scapes he says, and the devil's name. ii. 4
recloning up the several devils names. ii. 4
I perceive, the devil understands Welsh. ii. 4
if that the devil and mischance look big. ii. 4
as lief hear the devil as a drum. ii. 4
what a devil should he be, oldshire? ii. 4
he is like any devil. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
as far in the devil's book, as thou. ii. 4
what the devil hast thou brought there? ii. 4
but the devil outbids him too. ii. 4
a mere hog of the devil's grace. ii. 4
why the devil should we keep knives. *Henry V.* ii. 1
and other devils, that suggest by. ii. 2
and said, they were devils incarnate. ii. 2
a' said once, the devil would have him. ii. 2
give the devil his due. ii. 2
there stands your friend for the devil. ii. 2
with a—pox of the devil. ii. 2
like wolves, and fight like devils. ii. 2
make a moral of the devil himself. ii. 2
than this roaring devil, the old play. ii. 2
the devil take order now! ii. 2
the devil was in arms. *Henry VI.* i. 1
more haughty than the devil. ii. 3
devil, or devil's dam, I'll conjure thee. ii. 3
fit the devil's grace. ii. 3
wonders, but by help of devils. v. 4
come amiss, were she a devil. *Henry VI.* i. 2
my lord, let's see the devil's writ. ii. 4
this devil here shall be my substitute. ii. 4
the devil make the devil's play. ii. 4
in despite of the devils and hell. ii. 4
let ten thousand devils come. ii. 4
where is that devil's butcher. *Henry VI.* v. 5
and good devil, were alike. v. 5
could endure the devil's grace. *Richard III.* i. 2
O wonderful, when devils tell the truth. ii. 2
but the plain devil, and dissembling. ii. 2
out devil! I remember them too. ii. 3
with a hell of ugly devils. ii. 3
and sooth the devil that I warrant. ii. 3
a saint, when most I play the devil. ii. 3
take the devil in thy mind. ii. 4
brother's love, the devil, and my rage. ii. 4
the devil, the devil, the devil. ii. 4
of the devil thou? Ay, if the devil tempt. ii. 4
the devil speed him! no man's pie. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
not from hell, the devil is a niggard. ii. 1
why the devil, upon this French. ii. 1
the devil himself will cheat the devil. ii. 1
the devil fiddle them! I am glad. ii. 1
what cross devil made me put this. ii. 2
whose honesty the devil and his disciples. v. 2
the devil was amongst them, I think. v. 3
the devil come of. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
learn to conjure and raise devils. ii. 3
and devil, envy, say, Amen. ii. 3
fears make devils of cherubims. ii. 3
the devil take Antenor! ii. 3
a still and dumb-discourse devil. ii. 4
sometimes we are devils to ourselves. iv. 4
how the devil luxury, with his. v. 2
wert thou the devil, and worst it. v. 2
a burning devil take them. v. 2
the devil, the devil, the devil. v. 2
the devil knew not what he did. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 3
creditors—devils. My dear lord. ii. 4
he's the devil. *Coriolanus*, i. 10
eternal devil to keep his state. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
some airy devil, and the devil's dam. ii. 2
now gods and devils! authority. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
I know the devil himself will not eat. v. 2
if the devil dress her not. v. 2
these same whoreson devils do. v. 2
ten that they make the devils part. v. 2
disdains thee and the devil alike. *Cymbeline*, ii. 7
that such a crafty devil as his is. ii. 1
his garment? now the devil. ii. 3
O, all the devils! this yellow. ii. 5
bring down the devil, the devil. ii. 5
conspired with that irreligious. ii. 5
pray to the devils; the gods have. *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
a devil. Why then she's the devil's dam. iv. 2
this is the incarnate devil. v. 1
bring down the devil, I were devil. v. 1
all hell afford you such a devil? v. 2
convenient you had such a devil. v. 2
this accursed devil let him receive. v. 2
the very devil, and the devil's dam. v. 2
she would make a puritan of the devil. *Pericles*, iv. 3
darkness and devils! saddle my horses. *Lea*, i. 4
see thyself, devil! Proper deformity. ii. 2
the devil should this Romeo be? *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4

DEVOTE—to devote *Aristotle's Taming of Sh.* i. 1
DEVOTED—devoted pilgrim *Don. Fern.* i. 7
your perfect self is also devoted iv. 2
compliments of devoted and *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (1et.)
this is your devoted friend, sir *All's Well*, iv. 3
to stop devoted charitable deeds *Richard III.* i. 2
and good devotion, which is the way to heaven, he
hath devoted and given up himself. *Othello*, iii. 3
DEVOTEMENT—[*Col. Ant.*] devotion of ii. 3
DEVOTION—did I devotion *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
lowliness, devotion, patient *Macbeth*, iv. 3
in the devotion of a subject's love *Richard II.* i. 1
my devotion. It doth *Henry IV.* v. 5
devotion, to this holy shrine? (*rep.*) *Henry VI.* i. 1
I do not know what devotion revenge hath *Henry VI.* i. 1
and in devotion spend my latter days iv. 6
the interruption of thy devotion *Richard III.* iii. 1
upon the like devotion as yourselves iv. 1
immaculate devotion, both thoughts iv. 1
that I may be with thee like *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 1
with greater devotion than they can. *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
the office and devotion of their view. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5
mannerly devotion shows in this. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
I do not know what devotion is *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
with devotion's visage, and pious. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
I have no great devotion to the deed *Othello*, v. 1
DEVOUR—they devour their reason *Tempest*, v. 1
greedily devour the treacherous *Much Ado*, iii. 1
I have devoured my life *Henry VI.* i. 1
devours up all the fry it finds *All's Well*, iv. 1
and devour uncertain lookers-on *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
to devour so many as will to *Macbeth*, iv. 1
in running to devour the way *Henry IV.* i. 1
I do not know what devotion is *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
the present wars devour him *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
ay, to devour him; as the hungry ii. 1
and at last devours them all *Pericles*, ii. 1
the gouters shall devour you by discourse *Othello*, 3
DEVoured—surges have devoured. *Twelfth N.* i. 1
hath devoured many a gentleman. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
Lincoln washes have devoured them. *King John*, v. 6
all unwashed, have devoured the *Henry VI.* i. 1
hath been devoured as fast *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 1
forsook me, hath devoured the rest. *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
in sorrow all devoured *Pericles*, iv. 4 (*Gower*)
DEVoured—from these devourers. *Titus And.* i. 1
I do not know what devotion is *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
spite of comorant devouring time. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
or suppose, devouring pestilence *Richard II.* i. 1
under his devouring paws *Henry VI.* i. 1
out of this fell devouring receptacle. *Titus And.* i. 1
Dew—dew *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
more dewy than this *Love's L. L.* v. 2
contemplation and devout desires *King John*, v. 4
which men devout by testament have. *Henry VI.* i. 1
and devout religious men *Richard II.* i. 1
I do not know what devotion is *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
the devout religion of mine eye. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
much castigation, exercise devote *Othello*, iii. 4
DEVOUTLY—dotes, devoutly dotes. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
to heaven, my prayers devoutly *Henry VI.* i. 1
to heaven, my prayers devoutly to be wished. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
DEW—to fetch dew from the *Tempest*, i. 2
as wicked dew as e'er my mother ii. 2
to dew her orb upon the green. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
bedabbled with dew *Henry VI.* i. 1
which that same dew, which sometime iv. 1
that sweep away the morning dew *Henry VI.* i. 1
the night of dew that on. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3 (3^{ers})
fearfully o'ertrip the dew. *Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
roses *Henry VI.* i. 1
I do not know what devotion is *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
I want of which vain dew *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
to dew the sovereign flower *Macbeth*, iv. 2
before the dew of evening fall *King John*, ii. 1
let me wipe off this honorable dew *Henry VI.* i. 1
I do not know what devotion is *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
signieur Dew should be a (*rep.*) *Henry VI.* i. 4
that I may dew it with my *Henry VI.* i. 4
even as the dew to fire *Richard III.* i. 2
enjoy the golden dew *Richard III.* i. 2
the dew of the raw and cold iv. 1
his dew fall everywhere *Henry VIII.* i. 3
which God's dew quench! iv. 4
the dew of heaven fall thick *Henry VI.* i. 1
melted away with dew *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
his dew *Henry VI.* i. 1
the honey heavy dew of slumber. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
clouds, dews, and dangers come v. 3
whiles yet the dew's on ground *Cymbeline*, i. 1
have them *Henry VI.* i. 1
and their heads like dew! v. 5
as doth the honey dew upon *Titus And.* iii. 1
augmenting the fresh morning's dew. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1
night's dank dew to dry, I must *Henry VI.* i. 1
the sixth dew *Henry VI.* i. 1
[*Col. Ant.*] water nightly I will dew v. 3
trains of fire and dews of blood *Hamlet*, i. 1
walks o'er the dew of veng high *Henry VI.* i. 1
dew and resolve fell into a *Henry VI.* i. 1
the morning dew *Henry VI.* i. 1
sway for the dew will rust them *Othello*, i. 2
DEWBERRIES—and dewberries. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
DEW-DROP—go seek some dew-drops ii. 1
a dew-drop from the lion's mane. *Troil. & Cress.* iii. 1
face to the dew-dropping sun *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
DEW-LAP—her withered dew-lap *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
DEW-LAPPED—dew-lapped like bulls. *Tempest*, iii. 3
dew-lapped like a lamb *Henry VI.* i. 1
DEW-TEARS—these dewy tears *Richard III.* v. 3
DEXTER—on the dexter cheek. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 1
DEXTERITY—dexterity of wit *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
with as quick dexterity, and roared. *Henry VI.* i. 1
dexterity so obeying appetite. *Henry VI.* i. 1
with such dexterity to incestuous sheets. *Hamlet*, i. 2
DEXTEROUSLY—
dexterously, good Madonnas. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2

DIABLE—O diable, diable! vat is it. *Merry Wives*, i. 1.
 diable! Jack Ruby, mine. *Id.* i. 1.
 O diable! O seigneur! le jour est . . . *Henry V.* iv. 5.
 DIABLO—diablo, hol the town will rise. *Othello*, ii. 5.
 DIADEM—his diadem is in the diadem. *Henry V.* i. 5.
 wear the diadem . . . *Henry V.* i. 1.
 k's Henry's diadem, enchased . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3.
 on my head did set the diadem i. 2.
 neither subject, wealth, nor diadem i. 2.
 and rob thy temples of the diadem . . . *Henry V.* i. 1.
 came, placed the diadem on my head i. 2.
 and set thy diadem upon my head i. 2.
 and Henry but usurps the diadem iv. 7.
 trimming up the diadem on her. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2.
 ware the imperial diadem of Rome . . . *Titus And.* i. 1.
 I will be crowned with this diadem . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3.
 from a shelf the precious diadem stole iii. 4.
 DIAL—drew a dial from his poke. *As You Like it*, ii. 7.
 an hour by his dial iii. 7.
 I can give you a clock, and my dial . . . *Al's Well*, i. 1.
 by it, I will find out dial points. *Comedy of Err.* v.
 my finger, like a dial's point. Richard II. v.
 dials the signs of leaping-houses . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2.
 did rise upon a dial's point *Henry V.* v. 2.
 to carve out dials quaintly, *Henry V.* ii. 5.
 the bawdy hand of the dial is . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5.
 more tedious than the dial eight score. *Othello*, iii. 4.
 DIALECT—and speechless dial. *Measure for Measure*. i. 3.
 to the dial point. *Henry IV.* i. 1.
 DIALOGUE—skipping a dialogue. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5.
 fear you not my part in the dialogue. *Much Ado*, i. 1.
 I will hear the dialogue that. *Love's L.* Lost, v. 2.
 shall give this dialogue. *Henry IV.* i. 1.
 saving in dialogue of compliment. . . . *King John*, i. 1.
 the wooden dialogue and sound. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3.
 dost dialogue with thy shadow? . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2.
 DIAMETER—the world's diameter. . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 1.
 I will give you a diameter. *Henry IV.* i. 1.
 lady walked about with diamonds. *Love's L.* Lost, v. 2.
 a diamond gone, cost me two *Merch.* of Venice, iii. 1.
 for my diamond, the chain you. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 3.
 sir, I must have that diamond from you. . . . *Id.* iv. 3.
 I will give you a diamond. *Id.* iv. 3.
 set this diamond safe in golden . . . *Henry VI.* v. 3.
 it was, bound in with diamonds . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1.
 not deoked with diamonds . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1.
 I will give you a diamond. *Id.* iv. 3.
 this diamond was my mother's . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 2.
 as that diamond of yours outlustrs i. 5.
 seen the most precious diamond that is i. 5.
 I shall but lend my diamond till your i. 5.
 I will give you a diamond. *Id.* iv. 3.
 must be married to that your diamond i. 5.
 that diamond upon your finger, say v. 5.
 to me he seems like diamond to glass. *Pericles*, ii. 3.
 like diamonds at all. *Id.* ii. 3.
 as diamonds, the most praised water ii. 2.
 as pearls from diamonds dropped. . . . *Lea*, iv. 1.
 DIAN—as Dian in her orb; as chaste. *Much Ado*, iv. 1.
 Dian's bud o'er Cupid's flower hath. *Mid. N.* Dr., iv. 1.
 Dian's bud o'er Cupid's flower hath. *Id.* iv. 1.
 now, Dian from thy altar do . . . *Al's Well*, i. 1.
 say: the count's a fool, and full iv. 3 (let).
 and say a soldier, Dian, told thee this— . . . iv. 3 (let).
 did ever Dian so become a grove. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1.
 Dian's bud o'er Cupid's flower hath. *Id.* iv. 1.
 or modest Dian, circled with this . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 8.
 snow that lies on Dian's lapl. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3.
 and hangs on Dian's temple . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 3.
 the chimney-piece, . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 2.
 Dian's bud o'er Cupid's flower hath. *Id.* iv. 1.
 as Dian had hot dreams ii. 5.
 or is it Dian, habited like her . . . *Titus Andron.* i. 3.
 the power, that, some say, Dian had i. 3.
 Dian's bud o'er Cupid's flower hath. *Id.* iv. 1.
 vail to her mistress Dian iv. (Gower)
 celestial Dian, goddess argentine v. 2.
 drew his sacrifice, as Dian bade v. 2 (Gower)
 hail, Dian! to perform thy just. v. 2.
 Dian's bud o'er Cupid's flower hath. *Id.* iv. 1.
 Cupid's arrow, she hath Dian's wit. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 1.
 that was as fresh as Dian's visage . . . *Othello*, iii. 1.
 DIANA—Diana's lip is not more . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 4.
 or on Diana's altar, the priest i. 4.
 Dian's bud o'er Cupid's flower hath. *Id.* iv. 1.
 Dian's bud o'er Cupid's flower hath. *Id.* iv. 1.
 and wake Diana with a hymn v. 1.
 bought a pair of cast lips of Diana. *As You Like it*, ii. 1.
 weep for nothing, like Diana in the ii. 1.
 Diana, no queen of rain. *Al's Well*, i. 1.
 Dian's bud o'er Cupid's flower hath. *Id.* iv. 1.
 beware of them, Diana; their promises ii. 5.
 no, my good lord, Diana iv. 2.
 one Diana, to take heed of iv. 3.
 you wear Dian's crown iv. 4.
 you, Diana, under my poor instructions iv. 4.
 poor maid is undone. Diana Capulet v. 3 (pet).
 let us be, Diana's foresters . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1.
 by all Diana's waiting-women. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3.
 Dian's bud o'er Cupid's flower hath. *Id.* iv. 1.
 makes Diana's rangers false themselves i. 3.
 more she'll wear Diana's livery . . . *Pericles*, ii. 3.
 O dear Diana, where am I? Where's ii. 2.
 by bright Diana, whose temple iii. 4.
 Dian's bud o'er Cupid's flower hath. *Id.* iv. 1.
 Diana, aid my purpose! (*rep.*) iv. 3.
 if you have told Diana's alter true v. 3.
 and placed her here in Diana's temple v. 3.
 pure Diana! I beseech thee for v. 3.
 Dian's bud o'er Cupid's flower hath. *Id.* iv. 1.
 DIABLE—put the dibble in earth. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1.
 DICE—as gamester from the dice . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 1.
 he won it of me with false dice . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1.
 well run dice! their . . . *Love's L.* Lost, v. 2.
 play at dice which is honourable v. 2.
 play at dice which is the better . . . *Merch.* of Venice, ii. 1.
 as dice are to be wished, by one . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1.
 low-rated English play at dice. *Henry V.* iv. (cho).
 the wretches that we played at dice iv. 1.
 the very dice obey him. . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 3.

DICE—wine loved I deeply; dice dearly. *Leor*, iii. 4
 DICED—diced, not above seven. *Henry IV*, iii. 4
 DICER—as false as dicers' oaths. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 DICH—good dich thy good heart. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 DICK—didst see Dick surgeon, son? *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 some trencher-knight, some Dick. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 and Dick the shepherd blows his. *v. 2 (song)*
 as Tom, Dick, and Francis. *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 and Dick the butcher. *Henry IV*, iii. 4
 where's Dick, the butcher Asford? *v. 3*
 and thou, mis-shapen Dick, I tell. *Henry VI*, v. 5
 to beg of Hob and Dick, that do. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 DICKENS—the dickens his name is. *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 DICKON—Dickon thy master. *Richard III*, v. 3 (scroll)
 DICKY—Dick, your boy, that, with. *Henry VI*, i. 4
 DICTATOR—our then dictator. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 DICTION—to make true diction of him. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 DICTYNN—
 Diclennys Goodman Dull (*rep.*). *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 DIDO—not since widow Dido's time. *Tempest*, ii. 1
 widow Dido! What if he had said. *v. 1*
 widow Dido, said you? you make. *v. 1*
 'hate, I beseech you, widow Dido (*rep.*). *v. 1*
 In such a night stood Dido. *March of Venice*, v. 1
 when he to madder Dido would. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 Dido and her Æneas shall want. *Ant. & Cleo*, iv. 12
 the wandering prince and Dido once. *Titus And.*, ii. 3
 to love-sick Dido's sad attending ear. *v. 3*
 to be-hymn the Dido of old. *Cloudy. Rome's & Juliet*, v. 3
 to be-Æneas' tale to Dido. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 DIE—I would fain die a dry death. *Tempest*, i. 1
 'thou let'st thy fortune sleep—die rather. *v. 1*
 for else his project dies. *v. 1*
 here shall I die. *ii. 2 (song)*
 what I shall die to want. *v. 1*
 if not, I'll die your maid. *v. 1*
 he that dies, pays all debts. *v. 1*
 I'll die on him that. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 4
 to die, is to be. *v. 1*
 let him die; but first. *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
 why, now let me die. *v. 1*
 you die, sir John. *v. 2*
 he shall die a flea's death. *v. 2*
 he that speaks of death shall die. *v. 2*
 may sicken, and so die. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 but I will never die. *v. 3*
 die, even when they to perfection grow. *v. 4*
 Bonos dies, sir Toby. *v. 2*
 a thousand deaths would I have. *v. 2*
 when we drink, we die. *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 sir, he must die. *v. 1*
 and he to die for it. *v. 2*
 your will Claudio to die slow. *v. 2*
 I have a brother is condemned to die. *v. 2*
 must he needs die? *v. 2*
 he must die to-morrow. *v. 2*
 your brother dies to-morrow. *v. 2*
 than die for this. When must he die? *v. 2*
 as I hear, must die to-morrow. *v. 2*
 must die to-morrow! O injurious love! *v. 2*
 yet he must die. *v. 2*
 your brother is to die. *v. 2*
 then must your brother die. *v. 2*
 redeeming him, should die for ever. *v. 2*
 else let my brother die. *v. 2*
 tell me, that he shall die for it. *v. 2*
 he must not only die the death. *v. 2*
 Isabel, live clear and a brother die. *v. 2*
 and am prepared to die. *v. 2*
 I find, I seek to die. *v. 2*
 darest thou die? the sense of death. *v. 2*
 as when a giant dies. *v. 2*
 as I must die, I will die. *v. 2*
 yes, thou must die. *v. 2*
 ay, but to die, and go we know not. *v. 2*
 take my defiance; die, perish! *v. 2*
 to-morrow you must die. *v. 2*
 had rather my brother die. *v. 2*
 die to-morrow, or no? Why (*rep.*). *v. 2*
 Claudio must die to-morrow. *v. 2*
 and now is he resolved to die. *v. 2*
 are to die Claudio and Barnardine. *v. 2*
 but he must die to-morrow. *v. 2*
 I will not consent to die this day. *v. 2*
 I swear I will not die to-day. *v. 2*
 unfit to live, or die. O gravel. *v. 2*
 this rude wretch willingly to die. *v. 2*
 but Barnardine must die this. *v. 2*
 he dies for Claudio's death. *v. 2*
 let him not die: my brother. *v. 2*
 it is possible, disdain should die. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I will die in the way of heaven. *v. 1*
 I shall see thee, ere I die, look! *v. 1*
 she will die, for she says, she will die. *v. 1*
 die ere she make her love known (*rep.*). *v. 1*
 that she will rather die than give. *v. 1*
 when I said, I would die a bachelor. *v. 1*
 than die with mocks (*rep.*). *v. 1*
 in despite of all, dies for him. *v. 1*
 thou would'st not quickly die. *v. 1*
 hence from her; let her die. *v. 1*
 come lady, die. *v. 1*
 therefore, I will die a woman. *v. 1*
 and so dies my revenge. *v. 1*
 his own tomb ere he dies. *v. 1*
 I will live in thy heart, die in thy lap. *v. 1*
 either to die the death, or to. *N. Dream*, i. 1
 grows, lives, and dies, in single. *v. 1*
 so die, my lord, ere I will yield. *v. 1*
 upon that day either prepare to die. *v. 1*
 she, being mortal, of meat he dy'd die. *v. 1*
 to die upon the hand I love. *v. 1*
 now die, I, thus, thus, thus. *v. 1*
 thus die, die, die, die, die. No die. *v. 1*
 wealth, to pomp, I pine and die. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 3
 and we deserve to die. *v. 1*
 how? let me not die your debtor. *v. 1*
 then die a calf, before you. *v. 2*
 in private with you, ere I die. *v. 2*

DIE—that will not die in debt. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 or else die my lover. *v. 2*
 die when you will, a smock. *v. 2*
 and the contents die in a smock. *v. 2*
 among potentates? thou shalt die. *v. 2*
 I will die as chaste as Diana. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 and die with grieving. *v. 1*
 poison us, do we not die? *v. 1*
 with gazing fed; and fancy dies. *iii. 2 (song)*
 of the dead, he possessed, unto his. *v. 1*
 I'll die for't, but some woman. *v. 1*
 of all he dies possessed of. *v. 1*
 and truly, when he dies. *As you Like it*, i. 2
 he dies, that touches you of this. *v. 1*
 than to die we and, not my master's. *v. 1*
 O I die for food! *v. 1*
 I'll give thee leave to die. *v. 1*
 thou shalt not die for lack of. *v. 1*
 he dies, that touches you of this. *v. 1*
 answered with reason, I must die. *v. 1*
 I almost die for food, and let me. *v. 1*
 I to live and die her slave. *iii. 2 (verbes)*
 that lives and dies by bloody drops? *iii. 5*
 I die, no faith, die by attorney. *v. 1*
 did what he could to die before. *v. 1*
 then I'll study how to die. *iv. 3 (letter)*
 and here live and die a shepherd. *v. 2*
 should I die the hour after. *v. 4*
 by the hour, I must die. *All's Well*, i. 1
 though therefore I die a virgin. *v. 1*
 and so dies with feeding his own. *v. 1*
 and will his vassal die: he must not. *v. 1*
 lives sweetly where she dies. *v. 1*
 of the dead, and sick, and dying. *v. 1*
 ministers thine own death, if I die. *v. 1*
 unpitied let me die. *v. 1*
 I'll live and die a maid. *v. 2*
 not that I am afraid to die. *v. 3*
 I'll die, that the general says. *v. 3*
 therefore you must die. *v. 3*
 in hope I shall see him ere I die. *v. 5*
 if I die to-morrow, this is hers. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 1
 if you should die before him. *v. 1*
 many a young man dies ere he. *v. 1*
 show pity, or I die. *iii. 1 (gamut)*
 I should die with laughing. *v. 1*
 which now shall die in oblivion. *v. 1*
 would they else be content to die? *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 that should die, die. *v. 1*
 with die, and drab, I purchased this. *v. 2*
 pale primroses, that die unmarried. *v. 3*
 to die upon the bed my father died. *v. 3*
 might die within this hour (*rep.*). *v. 3*
 until you see her die again. *v. 3*
 to the bay of Ephesus, he dies. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 by law thou art condemned to die. *v. 1*
 then thou art doomed to die. *v. 1*
 dies ere the weeping sun set. *v. 1*
 away, and weep, and die. *v. 1*
 that hath such means to die. *iii. 2*
 he shall not die, so much we. *v. 1*
 with one that saw him die. *Macbeth*, i. 4
 sorrow they live, or die. *v. 2*
 the man would die, and die the end. *v. 2*
 at least we'll die with harness on. *v. 6*
 and die on mine own sword? *v. 7*
 lives to die in beds that here. *King John*, iii. 1
 sorrow had to make me die. *iii. 1*
 in the very meeting, fall, and die. *iii. 1*
 in despair, die under their black. *iii. 1*
 my fortune lies, there my life lies. *iii. 1*
 make my mother die with grief. *iii. 1*
 and he'll die; and, rising so again. *iii. 4*
 even at that news die. *iii. 4*
 as good to die, and go, as die, and stay. *iv. 3*
 that I must die here, and live. *v. 4*
 I live, and for that will I die. *Richard II*, i. 1
 best thy brother die. *v. 2*
 will I hence, and die. *v. 2*
 there lives, or dies, true to. *v. 3*
 leased out (I die pronouncing it). *ii. 1*
 men living flatter with those that die. *ii. 1*
 but die not shame with thee. *ii. 1*
 and let them die, that age. *ii. 1*
 fight and die, is death destroying. *ii. 2*
 defiance to the traitor, and so die? *ii. 3*
 leave to live till Richard die. *ii. 3*
 lives when his dishonour dies. *v. 3*
 they cannot, die in their own pride. *v. 3*
 sinks downward, here to die. *v. 5*
 in peace, die free from strife. *v. 6*
 may reasonably die, and never. *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 but to die a false death. *ii. 2*
 old Jack; die when thou wilt. *ii. 2*
 and I will die a hundred thousand. *ii. 2*
 thousand rebels die in this. *ii. 2*
 doomsday is near; die all, die merrily. *iv. 1*
 if die, brave death, when princes die. *v. 2*
 to die, is to be a contentment. *v. 2*
 let order die! and let this world no. *Henry IV*, i. 1
 would have him die, are now become. *i. 3*
 though that be sick, it does not. *ii. 2*
 die, men, like dogs. *ii. 4*
 shut the book, and die. *ii. 4*
 is certain to all: all shall die. *ii. 2*
 a man can die but once. *ii. 2*
 he that dies this year, is quit for. *ii. 2*
 thou wilt have me die assured. *iv. 4*
 let me in my present wildness die. *iv. 4*
 I should not die in Jerusalem. *iv. 4*
 see London ere I die. *v. 3*
 which king, Bezonian, speak or die. *v. 3*
 I might die, that I might. *v. 4*
 I fear, that you will die in Sir John. *v. 5*
 Falstaff shall die of a sweat. *v. 5*
 seemed to die too. *Henry V*, i. 1
 when the son dies, let the. *i. 2*
 the grace of kings must die. *ii. (chorus)*
 God's vassals drop and die. *ii. 2*
 die and be damned, and figo for. *iii. 6*

DIE—not die anywhere so contented. *Henry V*, i. 1
 few die well, that die in battle. *iv. 1*
 if these men do not die well, it will. *iv. 1*
 let us die instantly; once more. *iv. 1*
 then if they die unprovoked. *iv. 1*
 every man that dies ill, the ill. *iv. 1*
 if we are marked to die. *iv. 3*
 not die in that man's company (*rep.*). *iv. 3*
 let us die instantly; once more. *iv. 3*
 English, or else die with fame. *iv. 5*
 base Trojan, thou shalt die. *v. 1*
 cheerer of the heart, unpurged dies. *v. 2*
 that I shall die is true. *v. 2*
 would I were to die with Salisbury! *Henry VI*, i. 1
 condemned to die for treason. *ii. 4*
 here dies the dusky torch. *ii. 5*
 to get the town again, or die. *iii. 2*
 and mightiest potentates must die. *ii. 2*
 that thus we die, while remiss. *iv. 3*
 he dies, we lose; I break my. *iv. 3*
 to fight, and die in shame. *iv. 4*
 but dies, betrayed to fortune. *iv. 4*
 we both are sure to die. *iv. 5*
 my followers here, to fight, and die. *iv. 5*
 for live I will not, if my father die. *iv. 5*
 side by side together live and die. *iv. 5*
 if I do—day die not with. *iv. 6*
 a hundred times they shall die. *iv. 6*
 that bears me, fall and die. *iv. 6*
 to Talbot, die at Talbot's foot. *iv. 6*
 commendable proved, let's die in pride. *iv. 6*
 Till die with thee! *v. 1*
 for die an 'in' die. *v. 1*
 labours, and these honours, die? *Henry VI*, i. 4
 and all our counsel, die? *i. 4*
 outlive, and die a violent death (*rep.*). *i. 4*
 by water shall he die, and take (*rep.*). *i. 4*
 thus dies in the lion's den. *i. 4*
 an 'if I die, I give thee my apron. *i. 4*
 that he should die, is worthy pity. *iii. 1*
 by this, you would not have him die. *iii. 1*
 let him die, in that he is a fox. *iii. 1*
 a hundred times they shall die. *iii. 2*
 and in thy sight to die, what were. *iii. 2*
 to die by thee, were but to die in (*rep.*). *iii. 2*
 where should he die? can I make. *iii. 3*
 he dies, and makes no sign. *iii. 3*
 to die, you shall die. *iii. 3*
 to revenge it, shalt thou die. *iv. 1*
 that by Water I should die. *iv. 1*
 that I should die by such. *iv. 1*
 great men oft die by vile. *iv. 1*
 and Suffolk will die by the sword. *iv. 2*
 not find him guilty, he shall not die. *iv. 2*
 go forward; therefore yield, or die. *iv. 2*
 should not mourn, but die for thee. *iv. 4*
 he shall die, can't be but for. *iv. 7*
 die, damned wretch, the curse. *iv. 7*
 to use, so Somerset may die. *v. 2*
 thus to die in ruffian battle? *v. 2*
 he that flies, shall die. *Henry VI*, i. 1
 and die in bands for this unmanly. *i. 1*
 I be king, he shall die. *i. 3*
 slew my father; he shall die. *i. 3*
 here me speak before I die. *i. 3*
 then let me die, for now. *i. 3*
 slew my father; therefore die. *i. 3*
 or die renowned, as a common. *ii. 1*
 burns my candle out, ay, here it die. *ii. 1*
 take us, we are sure to die. *iv. 4*
 die thou, and die our fear. *v. 2*
 how we can, yet die we must. *v. 6*
 no more; die, you die, thy speech. *v. 6*
 and must not die, till George be. *Richard III*, i. 1
 that I might die at once. *i. 2*
 by surfeit die your king. *i. 3*
 die in his youth, by like. *i. 3*
 long die, my happy days before. *i. 3*
 die neither mother, why. *i. 3*
 come, he dies; I had forgot. *i. 4*
 never, my lord; therefore prepare to die. *i. 4*
 with God, for you must die, my lord. *i. 4*
 if die, be brief, that our swift-winged. *ii. 2*
 make me die a good old man. *ii. 2*
 or, let me die, to look on death. *ii. 4*
 die a soldier, as I lived. *iii. 1*
 of the queen, must die at Pomfret. *iii. 2*
 'tis a vile thing to die, my gracious. *iii. 2*
 shalt thou behold a subject die. *iii. 3*
 had we not determined he should die. *iii. 5*
 make me die the thrall of Margaret's. *iii. 7*
 and die, ere men can say—God save. *iv. 2*
 my queen is slain, and I am dead. *iv. 2*
 either thou wilt die, by God's just. *iv. 4*
 and must she die for this? *v. 3*
 despair; therefore, and die! (*rep.*). *v. 4*
 and die in terror of thy guiltiness. *v. 3*
 and, if I die, my guilty men. *v. 3*
 after the battle let George Stanley die. *v. 3*
 and I will stand the hazard of the die. *v. 4*
 for that die is on me, which makes. *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 the king should without issue die. *i. 2*
 and by that means must die. *i. 2*
 fall asleep, or hearing. *iii. 1 (song)*
 when the bird of wonder dies. *iii. 1 (song)*
 but she must die, she must; the saints. *v. 4*
 I could live and die! the eyes of *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 at this sport, sir Valour dies. *i. 3*
 cry—oh! oh! they die. *iii. 1 (song)*
 and together die in the fall. *iii. 3*
 let him die, with every joint. *iv. 1*
 to him that instantly must die. *iv. 4*
 die, sir, you shall die. *iv. 4*
 they fly, or die, die, die. *v. 5*
 decreed—Hector the great must die. *v. 5*
 that's a deed thou'lt die for. *Timon of Athens*, i. 7
 who dies, that bears not one spurn. *i. 2*
 there will little learning die then. *ii. 2*
 a bastard, and thou'lt die a bawd. *ii. 2*

DIE—'tis necessary, he should die. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 5
 he dies. Hard fate! he might..... iii. 5
 who for law he dies, unjust..... iii. 5
 thou shouldst desire to die being..... iv. 3
 long live so, and so die! I am quit..... iv. 3
 of the spotted die, let die the spotted..... v. 5
 rather to die, than to furnish..... *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 I rather live, than die nobly..... i. 3
 let the first bugler die the other's..... i. 8
 advanced, declines, and then men die..... ii. 1
 better it is to die, better to starve..... ii. 3
 no! I'll die here: there's some among..... iii. 1
 it is decreed, he dies to-night..... iii. 1
 he that hath a will to die by himself..... v. 2
 and die among our neighbours..... v. 3
 therefore shall he die, and I'll renew..... v. 5
 let him die for't..... v. 5
 take thought, and die for Cæsar..... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
 let him not die; for he will live..... ii. 1
 when beggars die, there are no..... ii. 2
 towards die many times before..... ii. 2
 that we shall die, we know..... iii. 1
 not nor myself so apt to die..... iii. 1
 were living and die all slaves..... iii. 2
 we'll follow him, we'll die with him..... iii. 2
 his die; their names are pricked (rep.)..... iv. 1
 the die who shall die, to Rome..... iv. 3
 we must die, Messala (rep.)..... v. 1
 Cæsar thou canst not die by..... v. 1
 thou couldst not die more honourable..... v. 1
 only I yield to die: there is so much..... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 and her die too, and give me..... ii. 2
 let women die: it were pity to die..... ii. 2
 dies instantly: I have seen her die..... ii. 3
 can Fulvia die! She's dead, my queen..... ii. 3
 which some did die to look on..... iii. 4
 die with kindness on the death..... iii. 4
 to Antony, shall die a beggar..... iii. 5
 think, and die. Is Antony, or we..... iii. 11
 I have many other ways to die..... iii. 11
 some diech, wherein to die..... iii. 11
 I wish she shall die, to Rome..... iv. 10
 she dies for't: Eros, hot..... iv. 10
 and shall die the death..... iv. 12
 thy master dies thy scholar..... iv. 12
 die, where thou hast lived..... iv. 12
 to no yow nor heavy die..... iv. 13
 the noblest of men, wou'd die..... iv. 13
 say, I would die. Most noble empress..... v. 2
 those, that do die of it, do seldom..... v. 2
 infinite of easy ways to die..... v. 2
 it is as it is, to be..... *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 I must die much your debtor..... i. 5
 which dies I the search; and hath..... iii. 3
 why, I must die; and if I do not..... iii. 3
 sweat of industry would dry and die..... iii. 4
 to seem to die, and die..... iv. 2
 and let me die, stealing..... iv. 2
 and a demand who is't shall die..... iv. 2
 die the death; when I have slain..... iv. 2
 that I never did see more..... iv. 4
 your country, you chance to die..... v. 1
 so I'll die for thee, O Imogen..... v. 1
 to die with lengthened shame..... v. 3
 our Britain's harts die flying..... v. 3
 those, that die, die in resistance..... v. 4
 merrier to die, than thou..... v. 4
 that die against their wills..... v. 4
 briefly die their joys, that place..... v. 5
 than die ere I hear more..... v. 5
 my soul, I'll die for't..... v. 5
 thou shalt die for't. We will die..... v. 5
 and die he must to appease..... *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 honour thee, and will do till I die..... i. 2
 that dies in tempest of thy angry..... i. 2
 in a day all quarrels die, andronicus..... i. 3
 fall mad, or else die suddenly..... ii. 3
 for fear they die before their pardon..... ii. 3
 die, Andronicus; thou dost not..... ii. 3
 or die with this reproach..... ii. 3
 if I'll not die, I'll starve..... ii. 3
 he dies upon my scimitar's..... iv. 2
 let not your sorrow die, though..... iv. 2
 for he must not die so sweet..... v. 1
 die, die, Lavinia, and thy shame (rep.)..... v. 1
 die, frantic wretch, for thou..... v. 3
 for the offence he dies..... v. 3
 so for her many a wight die die..... *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
 or die in the adventure..... i. 1
 all thy whole heap must die..... i. 1
 and the poor worm doth die for't..... i. 1
 therefore instantly this prince must die..... i. 1
 who first shall die to lengthen life..... i. 1
 die, quotha? now gods forbid!..... i. 1
 would die as I am like to die..... iii. 1
 his hands, wou'd I were like to die..... iii. 1
 a curse upon him, die he like a thief..... iv. 6
 age I am, and die as I would do..... v. 1
 the woman? she dies! help, gentlemen!..... v. 1
 he dies, that strikes again..... *Lea*, ii. 3
 if I die for it, as no less is mistaken me..... ii. 3
 away, and let me die..... iv. 6
 cry out itself, enough, enough, and die..... iv. 6
 thou shalt not die: die for adultery! no..... iv. 6
 I will die bravely, die for a bridegroom..... iv. 6
 die before you please!..... iv. 6
 when did you die? Still, still, far wide!..... iv. 7
 I should even die with pity..... iv. 7
 hourly die, rather than die as once!..... v. 3
 when she dies, with beauty dies her..... *Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
 she dies in debt..... i. 1
 the rank poison of the old will die..... i. 2
 often drowned, could never die..... i. 2
 groaned for, and would die..... i. 5 (chorus)
 and in their triumph..... ii. 6
 the truth, or let Perivolio die..... ii. 2
 and when he shall die, take him..... ii. 2
 I, a maid, die maiden-widowed..... ii. 2
 take heed, for such die miserable..... iii. 3
 well, we were born to die..... iii. 4

DIE—gone and live, or stay and die. *Romeo & Jul.* iii. 5
 hang, beg, starve, die, if I'll the streets..... iii. 5
 else will I, woe have power to die..... iii. 5
 I long to die, if what thou speak'st..... iii. 5
 there die strangled ere my Romeo..... iii. 5
 look up, or I will die with thee..... iii. 5
 I will die, and leave him all..... iv. 5
 best married, die die married woman..... iv. 5
 full of wretchedness, and fear'st to die?..... v. 1
 for thou must die. I must, indeed..... v. 3
 thus with a kiss I die..... v. 3
 to make me die with a restorative..... v. 3
 there rust, and at me, die..... v. 3
 came to this vault to die, and lie with..... v. 3
 all that live, must die, passing..... *Hamlet*, i. 2
 not of that [Knt.-the eye] which their..... i. 3
 to die—to sleep, no more..... iii. 1
 to die—to sleep! perchance to dream..... iii. 1
 O heavens! die two months ago..... iii. 2
 but die thy thoughts, when thy first lord..... iii. 2
 the cease of majesty dies not alone..... iii. 3
 no cause without we murder have..... iv. 4
 a pleurisy, dies in his own too-much..... iv. 7
 faith, if he be not rotten before he die..... v. 1
 O I die, Horatio: the potent poison..... v. 2
 then have we a prescription to die..... *Othello*, i. 3
 if I were now to die, I would kiss..... i. 3
 I am hurt to the death; he dies..... ii. 3
 his soul light; he dies upon his motion..... ii. 3
 thy solicitor shall rather die..... ii. 3
 if I die before thee, pr'y thee shroud..... iv. 2
 forth my sword, and let me die..... iv. 2
 no, he must die: but so, I hear..... v. 1
 she must die, else she'll betray more men..... v. 2
 thy death-bed. Ay, but not yet to die..... v. 2
 thou art to die, Lord, have mercy..... v. 2
 a guiltless death I die..... v. 2
 I will play the swan, and die in music..... v. 2
 so speaking as I think, I die—I die..... v. 2
 for, in my sense, 'tis happiness to die..... v. 2
 killing myself, to die with kisses..... v. 2
 DIE—within which time she died..... *Tempest*, i. 3
 and thy true love died..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 3
 that died some twelvemonth..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 who shortly also died..... ii. 4
 and died by his sister of her love..... ii. 4
 and died that day when Viola..... v. 1
 whose father died at Hallowmas..... *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
 who is it that hath died for this..... ii. 2
 better if there were a brother died..... ii. 3
 to die, this morning..... ii. 3
 the thing for which he died..... v. 1
 by private order else have died..... v. 1
 that should have died when Claudio..... v. 1
 hear she died upon his breast..... *Much Ado*, i. 2
 and upon grief of this, suddenly died..... iv. 2
 in Messina here how innocent she died..... v. 1
 so the life that died with shame..... v. 3 (scroll)
 one Hero died defiled..... v. 4
 she died, my lord, but..... *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
 he dagger drew, and died..... v. 1
 so she died; had she been light..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 have been a grandam ere she died..... v. 2
 they fell sick and died..... *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 1
 or have died, as he belov'd..... *As You Like It*, i. 1
 not any man died in his own person..... iv. 1
 men have died from time to time..... iv. 1
 the physician at your father's died?..... *All's Well*, i. 1
 die upon the bed my father died..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 not a month fore, his queen died..... v. 1
 he died as one that hath been..... *Macbeth*, i. 4
 I but died an hour before this..... ii. 3
 which should indeed have died with..... ii. 3
 feet, died everlastingly in their beds..... iii. 3
 she should have died hereafter..... v. 5
 he fought, but like a man he died..... v. 7
 that large, which died in Geoffrey..... *King John*, ii. 2
 the first of April, died noble..... ii. 2
 before I came, the duchess died..... *Richard II.* ii. 3
 had you first died, and he been thus..... ii. 3
 upside down, since Robin ostler died..... *Henry IV.* i. 1
 he that died 't Wednesday..... v. 1
 Richard, being infected, died..... *Henry IV.* i. 1
 grandiose, Edward, sicked, and died..... iv. 4
 for Oldcastle died a martyr..... (epil.)
 who died within the year of our..... *Henry V.* i. 2
 we died at such a place..... iv. 6
 Suffolk first died; and he..... ii. 1
 least five Frenchmen died to-night..... *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 and there died my Icarus..... iv. 7
 then death had died to day..... ii. 1
 death of him that died before his father..... ii. 2
 of Hatfield died without an heir..... ii. 2
 in captivity, till he died..... ii. 2
 but how he died, God knows..... ii. 2
 by him the good duke Humphrey died..... ii. 3
 he died not in his bed?..... ii. 3
 would I had died a maid..... *Henry IV.* i. 1
 say how he died, for I will hear..... ii. 1
 by your first order died..... *Richard III.* ii. 1
 too late he died, that might have..... iv. 4
 when holy Harry died, and my sweet..... iv. 4
 only in that safety died her brothers..... v. 3
 Rivers, that died at Pomfret!..... v. 3
 I died for hope, ere I could lend..... *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 that he rather died they were made..... ii. 4
 or died ere they were made..... iv. 2
 tell me how he died..... ii. 4
 could give him, he died, fearing God..... ii. 4
 he might have died in war..... *John of Athens*, i. 3
 but had he died in the buskins..... i. 3
 he died so? Even so..... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
 that died by their proscriptions..... iv. 3
 how did my master, Strato?..... i. 2
 where died she? In Sicily..... *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 see when and where she died..... i. 3
 since Cleopatra died, I have lived..... iv. 12
 remember st thou any that have died..... v. 2

DIED—she died of the biting of it. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 most probable, that so she died..... v. 2
 died with their swords in hand..... *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 being aged, died of this folly..... i. 3
 I should have died, had I not made it..... iii. 6
 took heel to do't, and yet died too?..... v. 3
 I died, whilst in the womb..... v. 4
 died affected; so degrading..... v. 4
 rosy lad, who died, and was Fidele..... v. 5
 continued so, until we thought he died..... v. 5
 that died in honour and Lavinia's..... *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 in fame that died in virtue's cause..... i. 2
 was slain when he was young..... iii. 1
 they died in honour's lofty bed..... iii. 1
 that died by law for murder of our..... iv. 4
 who died and left a female heir..... *Pericles*, i. (Gow.)
 when my mother died, this world..... iv. 1
 she died by night; I'll say so..... iv. 4
 cry out, she died by foul play..... iv. 4
 who died the very minute I was born..... v. 1
 at sea in child-bed died she..... v. 3
 is supposed, the father cure died..... *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3
 from the first course, till he that died..... *Hamlet*, i. 2
 my father died within these two hours..... ii. 2
 they withered all, when my father died..... iv. 5
 as thus, Alexander, died, Alexander was..... v. 1
 her fortune, and she died singing it..... *Othello*, i. 2
 DIEST—thou diest, a most rare..... *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 DIEST—courtesy, thou diest..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 5
 conceal them, or thou diest..... *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 or else thou diest as morning..... *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 'tis best that thou diest quickly..... i. 1
 thou diest, and all thy goods..... *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 as twenty miles, thou diest for it..... *As You Like It*, i. 3
 but if thou diest before I come..... ii. 6
 to thy better understanding..... v. 1
 thou diest in thine unthankfulness..... *All's Well*, i. 1
 thou diest within this hour..... v. 3
 speak, ere thou diest. I cannot..... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 thou diest, though I'm sicker be..... *Richard II.* ii. 1
 thou diest on point of food..... *Henry V.* i. 2
 stay, or thou diest..... *3 Henry VI.* iv. 3
 look, how thou diest!..... *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 3
 why, now thou diest as bravely..... *Julius Cæsar*, v. 4
 died, or thou diest..... *Henry V.* i. 2
 with thy unworthiness, thou diest..... *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 let go, slave, or thou diest..... *Lea*, iv. 6
 villain, thou diest. That thrust..... *Othello*, v. 1
 ay, and for that thou diest..... *Richard II.* ii. 1
 DIE—like one that takes death..... *Henry IV.* i. 3
 I will bespeak our diet..... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 they kept very good diet..... *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
 may justly die me..... *All's Well*, v. 3
 be his nurse, diet me..... *Henry IV.* ii. 3
 for your diet, and by-drinkings..... *Henry IV.* ii. 3
 in diet, in affections of delight..... *2 Henry IV.* iii. 3
 to diet rank minds..... iv. 1
 or are they spare in diet..... *Henry V.* ii. 2
 kept an evil diet long..... *Henry V.* i. 1
 your diet shall be in all places..... *Timon of Ath.* iii. 6
 to the tub-fall, and the diet..... iv. 3
 breaths, rank of gross diet..... *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 the gods will diet with..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 for food and diet, to some enterprise..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 your worm is your only emperor for diet..... iv. 3
 partly led to diet my revenge..... *Othello*, ii. 1
 or feed upon such nice and waterish diet..... iii. 1
 DIE—DIED—for he is dead..... *All's Well*, i. 3
 they must be dieted, like mules..... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 should be dieted in praises sauced..... *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 till he be dieted to my request..... v. 1
 DIETER—and he her diet..... *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 DIE—Dieu vous garde, monsieur..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 O seigneur Dieu! je m'en public..... *Henry V.* iii. 4
 d'apprendre par la grace de Dieu..... iv. 4
 O seigneur Dieu! ces sont mots..... iv. 4
 Dieu vivant! these are good sprays..... iv. 5
 Dieu de batailles, where..... iv. 5
 O seigneur Dieu! O seigneur Dieu..... iv. 5
 supplie pour l'amour de Dieu..... iv. 4
 O bon Dieu! les langues des..... v. 2
 profound words? Mort Dieu..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 DIFFER—Page and Ford differs..... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 do men from children nothing differ..... *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 that differs not from the stallings..... *As You Like It*, i. 1
 nothing differs but the outward..... *Richard III.* i. 4
 the world should so much differ..... *Timon of Ath.* iii. 1
 but clay and clay differs in dignity..... *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 DIFFERENCE—all the difference..... *Two Gen. of V.* iv. 4
 to make difference of men's liking..... *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 let him bear it for a difference..... *Richard III.* i. 4
 the difference of old Skylock..... *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 1
 there is more difference between you..... iii. 1
 are you acquainted with the difference..... iv. 1
 thou shalt see the difference of our spirit..... iv. 1
 the seasons' difference, as the ice..... *As You Like It*, i. 2
 'tis just the difference betwixt the..... iii. 5
 that had put such difference betwixt..... *All's Well*, i. 3
 yet stand off in differences so mightily..... ii. 3
 difference betwixt our Bohemia..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 to me, the difference of our read..... iii. 2
 undetermined differences of kings..... *King John*, ii. 3
 for the difference is, purchase of a heavy..... iii. 1
 the fearful difference of incensed kings..... iii. 1
 swelling difference of your settled..... *Richard II.* i. 1
 these differences shall all rest under..... iv. 1
 making such difference 'twixt (rep.)..... *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 or to the place of difference call..... *2 Henry IV.* ii. 4
 be assured, you'll find a difference..... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 notice of the private difference..... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 the difference is to persons..... iii. 1
 in the weighty difference between..... iii. 1
 and thy honour at difference in thee..... *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 whilst 'twixt you there's difference..... v. 5
 passions of some difference..... v. 5
 and up the petty difference..... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 debate our trivial difference loud..... ii. 2
 ask what was the difference?..... *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 the wide difference 'twixt amorous..... v. 5
 'tis not the difference of a year..... *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1

DIFFERENCE—the difference of all. *Pericles*, iv. 3
I'll teach you differences; away, away. *Lea*, i. 4
dost thou know the difference, my boy. . . . i. 4
so hath our sister, of differences. . . . ii. 2
what is your difference? speak? . . . ii. 2
O the difference of man and man! . . . iv. 2
from your first of difference and decay. . . v. 3
choice, to serve in such a difference. . . *Hamlet*, iii. 4
you may wear your rue with a difference. . . v. 6
Full of most excellent differences. . . *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 3
the aim reports, 'tis oft with difference. *Othello*, i. 3
DIFFERENCY—there is differency. *Coriolanus*, v. 4
DIFFERENT—for different names *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
but either it was different in blood. . . *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 3
different from the man he was. *Comedy of Err.*, v. 1
too well I feel the different pleasure. *King John*, iii. 4
time in different pleasure. . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
in different beds of lust. . . . iv. 3
could not begot such different issues. . . *Lea*, iv. 3
tremble in their different greeting. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
but for some, and yet all different. . . ii. 3
the seas, and countries different. . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
DIFFERING—differing in the owners. *Timon of A.*, i. 1
conditions so differing in their acts. *Ant. & Cleo.*, ii. 2
gift of differing multitudes. . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
DIFFICILE—it est trop difficile. . . *Henry V.*, iii. 4
DIFFICULT.
[*Col. K.*] I am of poize and difficult. . . *Othello*, iii. 3
DIFFICULTIES.
all difficulties are but easy when. *Mea. for Mea.*, iv. 2
were I alone to pass the difficulties. *Troil. & Cress.*, ii. 3
DIFFICULTY—he of any difficulty. *All's Well*, iv. 3
I undergo any difficulty is imposed. . . *Henry V.*, iii. 3
difficulty [*Col.*]—difficultie, I think. *Othello*, iii. 3
it were a tedious difficulty, I weight. . . iii. 3
DIFFIDENCE—with this diffidence. *King John*, i. 1
of thy cunning had no diffidence. *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
needless diffidence digests. *Henry V.*, iii. 3
DIFFUSE—that can my speech diffuse.
DIFFUSED—some diffused song. *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
stern looks, diffused attire, and every. *Henry V.*, v. 2
diffused infection of a man. . . *Richard III.*, i. 2
DIFUSE—diffuse. *Tempest*, i. 1
DIG—will dig the pig-nuts. . . . ii. 2
and dig my grave thyself. . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
wilt thou go dig a grave to me. . . *Henry VI.*, v. 2
king, but I could dig his grave? . . *Henry V.*, v. 1
as these poor pickers can dig. . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 3
thou so much as dig the grave. *Titus And.*, ii. 4 (let.)
'tis you must dig with mattock. . . . iv. 3
for who digs hills because they. . . *Pericles*, i. 4
could he dig his grave? . . . *Hamlet*, v. 1
what man dost thou dig it for? . . .
DIGEST—and can digest as much. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
will digest this harsh indignity. *Love's L. L.*, v. 2
other things I shall digest it. *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 5
and the fediens digest it wisely. *Henry V.*, iii. 3
do digest the poison of thy death. *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 2
well digest the abuse of distance. *Henry V.*, ii. (cho.)
and digest your angry cholera. . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
may digest our complaints in some. *Richard III.*, iii. 1
let the king digest this letter. . . *Henry V.*, iii. 1
digest things rightly, touching the. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
multiplied digest the senate's courtesies? . . iii. 1
to digest his words with better. . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
by the gods, you shall digest the venom. . . iv. 3
my two daughters. . . *Lea*, iv. 3
DIGESTED—name must be digested. *Henry V.*, ii. 2
chewed, swallowed, and digested. . . *Henry V.*, ii. 2
the disgrace we have digested. . . . iii. 6
what may be digested in a play. *Troil. & Cress.* (prol.)
that matters are so well digested. . . *Henry V.*, ii. 2
well digested in the scenes, set down. . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
DIGESTION—make ill digestions. *Comedy of Err.*, v. 1
now, good digestion wait on appetite. *Macbeth*, iii. 4
prove in digestion. *Henry V.*, iii. 3
your appetites, and your digestions. . . *Henry V.*, ii. 2
a good digestion to you all. . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 4
in hot digestion of this cormorant. *Troil. & Cress.*, ii. 1
my cheese, my digestion, why hast. . . ii. 3
for your health, digest the sake. . .
DIGGER—hemlock, digged? the dark. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
two kinsmen, digged their graves. *Richard III.*, iii. 3
should be digged out of the bowels. . . *Henry IV.*, i. 3
and with my nails digged stones. . . *Henry VI.*, i. 4
thy grave is digged already in. . . *Henry V.*, iv. 10
no, if I digged up thy forefathers. . . *Henry VI.*, i. 3
oft have I digged up dead men. . . *Titus Andron.*, v. 1
the scripture says, Adam digged. . . *Hamlet*, v. 1
DIGGING—with digging up of graves. *Rom. & Jul.*, v. 3
DIGHTON—Dighton and Forrest. *Richard III.*, iv. 3
O thus, quoth Dighton, lay the gentle. . .
when Dighton thus told on. . . . iv. 3
DIGNIFIED—dignified with this. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
the place is dignified with a deer's. . . *All's Well*, iii. 3
thou wert dignified enough. . . *Henry V.*, ii. 2
sometime 's by action dignified. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
DIGNITIES—dignities an impair. *Troil. & Cress.*, iv. 5
virtue, and most dignities the have. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
that dignities dimmed your own of a bawd. . . *Pericles*, iv. 6
DIGNIFY—to dignify with more. . . *Henry V.*, ii. 1
to dignify the times since Caesar's. . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 4
DIGNITIES—more mature dignities. *Winter's T.*, i. 1
and the late dignities, heaped up. . . *Macbeth*, i. 6
without corn, all the dignities. . . *Henry VI.*, i. 3
double-charge thee with dignities. . . *Henry V.*, ii. 2
pope, or dignities of church. . . *Henry VI.*, i. 3
shall e'er divorce my dignities. . . *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
have bought her dignities so dear. . .
the ways you have bought. . . . ii. 2
a peace above all earthly dignities. . .
our joint and several dignities. *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 2
have thought on special dignities. *Timon of Ath.*, v. 2
in the disposing of new dignities. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
all his dignities. . . *Cymbeline*, v. 5
dignities becoming your estates. . .
DIGNITY—being so reputed in dignity. *Tempest*, i. 1
can transpoise to form and dignity. *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
several worthies make one dignity. *Love's L. L.*, iv. 3
to wear an undeserved dignity. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 9

DIGNITY—this new-fallen dignity. *As you Like it*, iv. 4
the great dignity, that his valour. . . *All's Well*, iv. 3
my dignity would last but ill. . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
[*Col.*] dignity and duty both east off. . .
the dignity of this act was worth. . . v. 2
my crown, my oath, my dignity. *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
for the dignity of the whole body. . . *Macbeth*, v. 1
liable to our crown and dignity. . . *King John*, iii. 4
of youth, against your own dignity. . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
for my cloud of dignity is held. . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
hear your own dignity so much. . . v. 2
advantageable for our dignity. . . *Henry V.*, v. 2
still enjoy the regal dignity. . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
thought, but thinks on dignity. . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
slender to your royal dignity. . . ii. 2
his crown and dignity, thou hast. . . iv. 7
I am resolved for death, or dignity. . .
this proffered benefit of dignity. *Richard III.*, iii. 7
a sign of dignity, a breath, a bubble. . . iv. 4
to the dignity and height of fortune. . . iv. 4
what state, what dignity, what honour. . . iv. 4
high promotions, and great dignity. . . iv. 4
the dignity of your office, is the. . . *Henry VIII.*, ii. 2
by my life, and kingly dignity. . . ii. 4
this hath not a finger's dignity. *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 2
holds his estimate and dignity as well. . . v. 2
things of such dignity as we greet. *Antony & Cleo.*, v. 2
death and clay dig the dignity. . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 3
that best could deem his dignity? . . . v. 4
both alike in dignity. . . *Romeo & Juliet*, (prologue)
whose love was of that dignity. . . *Hamlet*, i. 5
after your own honour and dignity. . .
dignity of your office. *Henry V.*, iii. 3
methinks, I do digress too much. *Titus Andron.*, v. 3
DIGRESSING—in thy digressing now. *Richard III.*, v. 3
digressing from the valour of. . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
DIGRESSION—my digression by. *Love's L. L.*, i. 2
Digress the digress, digress. *Henry V.*, iii. 7
DIGT—is digt himself four yards. . . *Henry V.*, iii. 2
DIG-YOU-DEN—God dig you den. *Love's L. L.*, iv. 1
DII—di faciant, laudis summa. . . *Henry VI.*, i. 3
DILATE—to dilate at full. *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
Dilates the digress, digress. *Henry V.*, iii. 7
DILATED—more dilated farewell. . . *All's Well*, ii. 1
thy spacious and dilated parts. *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 1
the scope of these dilated articles allow. *Hamlet*, i. 2
DILATORY—abhor thee dilatory. *Henry VI.*, iii. 4
and wilt depend dilatory time. . . *Othello*, ii. 1
DILEMMA—doubtful dilemmas. *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
presently pen down my dilemmas. *All's Well*, iii. 6
DILIGENCE—hence, with diligence. . . *Tempest*, i. 2
thy diligence, thy diligence. . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
most guilty diligence is but a digress. *Mea. for Mea.*, iv. 2
true diligence, he is no less. *Taming of Sh.*, i. (ind.)
of your accustomed diligence to me. *Henry VI.*, iii. (ind.)
there wants no diligence in seeking. *Cymbeline*, iv. (cov.)
and the best of me is diligence. . . *Pericles*, iii. (cov.)
if your diligence be not speedy, I shall. . . i. 5
sir, with all diligence of spirit. . . *Hamlet*, v. 1
DILIGENT—my too diligent ear. . . *Tempest*, iii. 1
thou hast been diligent. . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
he knows you are too diligent. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
but be a diligent follower of mine. *Cymbeline*, iii. (cov.)
so duteous, diligent, so tender over. . . v. 5
and forces by diligent discovery. . . *Lea*, v. 1
DIM—greater glory dim the less. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
never saw the heavens so dim. . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
violets, dim, but sweeter than the lids. . . iv. 3
as dim and meagre as an ague's fit. *King John*, iii. 4
are bent to dim the glory. . . *Richard III.*, iii. 4
my day is dim. . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
let not sloth dim your honours. . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
wax dim, as drawing to. . . . ii. 5
that dims the honour of this. . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
be dim, and seem to dim. . . *Henry V.*, ii. 2
mine eyes grow dim: farewell. . . *Henry VIII.*, ii. 2
not Erebus itself were dim enough. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
we'll breathe the welkin dim. . . *Titus Andron.*, iii. 1
in that dark midnight where. . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
never from this palace of dim night. . .
DIMENSION—in dimension, and. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
but am in that dimension grossly clad. . . v. 1
organs, dimensions, senses. . . *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 1
when my dimensions are as well compact. *Lea*, i. 2
DIMINISH—as diminish one dowle. . . *Tempest*, iii. 1
that reason wonder may diminish. *As you Like it*, iv. 6
DIMINISHED—diminished to her cock. . . *Lea*, iv. 6
DIMINISHING—or diminishing. *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 2
DIMINUTION—diminution in our. . . *Ant. & Cleo.*, iii. 1
till the diminution of space had. . . *Cymbeline*, i. 1
DIMINUTIVE—diminutive of birds. *Macbeth*, iv. 2
diminutive as fears and reasons. *Troil. & Cress.*, ii. 2
are bent to dim the glory. . . *Richard III.*, iii. 4
shown for poorest diminution. *Ant. & Cleo.*, iii. 1
DIMMED—and dimmed mine eyes. *Henry V.*, ii. 1
and with dimmed eyes look after him. . . iii. 1
these eyes that now are dimmed. . . *Henry VI.*, v. 1
these eyes that now are dimmed. . . *Richard III.*, iv. 4
is the sun dimmed, that gnats do. *Titus Andron.*, v. 1
DIMMING—to wall the dimming. *Richard III.*, ii. 3
DIMPLE—pretty dimples of his chin. *Winter's T.*, ii. 3
DIMPLED—you know, 'tis dimpled. *Troil. & Cress.*, i. 2
but not but smiles, dimpled smiles. *Timon of Ath.*, iv. 3
stood pretty dimpled. *Ant. & Cleo.*, iii. 1
DIN—beasts shall tremble at thy din. . . *Tempest*, i. 2
O, 'twas a din to fright a monster's ear. . . i. 1
might hardly endure the din. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
think you a little din can. . . . ii. 2
when by and by the din. . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
but with a din confused enforce. . .
with brazen din blast you the. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 4
no further with your din express. . . *Cymbeline*, v. 4
but not but smiles, dimpled smiles. *Pericles*, iii. (Gower)
minstrelsy, and pretty din. *Henry V.*, ii. 2
DINE—dine, sup, and sleep. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 2
we have appointed to dine with. *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
I am fain to dine and sup with. *Mea. for Mea.*, iv. 3

DINE—study where I well may dine. *Love's L. L.*, i. 1
I do dine to-day at the father's. . . ii. 2
if I please you to dine with us. . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
think to dine with me to-day. . . *Taming of Sh.*, iii. 2
dine with my father, drink. . . . ii. 2
to my inn, and dine with me. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
good sister, let us dine, and never fret. . . ii. 2
I'll do about you, as you say. . . . ii. 2
say, he dines forth, and let no. . . ii. 2
Antipholus, we dine too late. . . . ii. 2
there will we dine: this woman. . . . iii. 1
you did not dine at home. . . . iv. 1
I did dine together. . . . iv. 1
where Balthazar and I did dine together. . . v. 1
which of you two did dine with me. . . v. 1
there to-day, he dines in London. *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
that ne'er shall dine again. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
where shall we dine? O me. . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
we must needs dine together. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
wilt dine with me, Apemantus? . . . i. 1
you must needs dine with me. . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
will you dine with me to-morrow? . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
I'll dine with you. . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
I shall not dine at home: I meet. . . *Othello*, iii. 3
DINED—I have dined. . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 2
is, that the duke hath dined. . . *Mid. N. Dream*, iv. 2
hast thou dined? . . *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
I am dined on the gentleman. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
I have not dined to-day. . . *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
that is where we dined, where. . . . iv. 1
you dined at home. . . . iv. 4
I dined at home, I mean. . . . iv. 4
that I dined not at home. . . . v. 1
you say, he dined at home. . . . v. 1
and often I have dined with. . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
feast, having fully dined before. . . *Coriolanus*, i. 9
I have not dined, I am unfilled. . . . v. 1
as he dined, canst thou tell? . . .
and when my lust hath dined. . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
what, have you dined at home? *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
DING—ding—dong, bell. . . *Tempest*, i. 2 (song)
DING—CH. . .
into the dining-chamber. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
the tapestry of my dining-chambers. *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
DINNER—I must eat my dinner. . . *Tempest*, i. 2
is it near dinner time? . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
make dinner ready for your. . . . ii. 1
it was presently after dinner. . . . ii. 1
why must you, sir? 'tis dinner time. . . ii. 1
a hot venison pasty to dinner. . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
the dinner is on the table. . . . ii. 1
the dinner shall be ready. . . . ii. 1
I will make an end of my dinner. . . ii. 1
you'll come to dinner, George? . . . ii. 1
some of you go home with me to dinner. . . iii. 2
well, I promised you a dinner. . . . iii. 3
to dinner, my mistress, and her sister. *Mea. for Mea.*, iv. 1
an after dinner's sleep, dreaming. . .
will you walk? dinner is ready. . . *Much Ado*, ii. 3
let us send her to call him in to dinner. . . ii. 3
to bid you come in to dinner. . . . ii. 3
then bid them prepare dinner. . . . ii. 3
your reasons at dinner have been. . . *Love's L. L.*, v. 1
my exhortation after dinner. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
after dinner your hazard shall be made. . . ii. 1
bid them prepare for dinner. . . . iii. 5
then bid them prepare dinner. . . . iii. 5
and we will come in to dinner. . . . iii. 5
for your coming in to dinner, sir. . . . iii. 5
first, let us go to dinner. . . . iv. 1
entreat you home with me to dinner. . . iv. 1
I am sure you shall not dine. . . *Henry V.*, ii. 2
shalt not die for lack of a dinner. *As you Like it*, ii. 6
dinner, and suppers, and sleeping hours. . . ii. 2
I must attend the duke at dinner. . . . iv. 1
at the latter end of a dinner. . . *All's Well*, iii. 5
I am sure you shall not dine. . . *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 2
and then to dinner; you are passing. . .
let us entreat you stay till after dinner. . . ii. 2
forward to the bridal dinner. . . . ii. 2
as you sit at dinner: I from. . . *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
to dinner, my mistress, and her sister. . . ii. 2
to dinner, and prays, that you will (rep.) . . ii. 2
somewhere gone to dinner: good sister. . . ii. 2
desired him to come home to dinner. . . ii. 2
sent to have me home to dinner? . . . ii. 2
of a mistress and a dinner. . . . ii. 2
that at dinner they should not drop in. . . ii. 2
by Dromio home to dinner. . . . ii. 2
go bid the servants spread for dinner. . . ii. 2
come, sir, to dinner; Dromio, keep. . . ii. 2
I am sure you shall not dine. . . . iii. 1
let us to the Tiger all to dinner. . . . iii. 1
to her will we to dinner. . . . iii. 1
we'll mend our dinner here. . . . iv. 3
the ring of mine you had at dinner. . . iv. 3
to-day, at dinner. . . . iv. 3
locked me out this day from dinner. . .
our dinner done, and he not coming. . . v. 1
me for you to-day at dinner. . . . v. 1
better Welsh: will to dinner. . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
I am sure you shall not dine. . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
shall I entreat you with me to dinner. . .
go in with me to dinner. . . . iii. 2
let's to dinner; come, let's to dinner. . . iii. 2
go with me to dinner; come, lieutenant. . . v. 5
I am sure you shall not dine. . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 2
come, let us four to dinner: I dare. *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
enough, for I stay dinner there. . . *Richard III.*, iii. 2
my lord; the duke would be at dinner. . . iv. 4
and, when dinner's done, show me. *Timon of Ath.*, i. 1
of enemies, than a dinner of friends. . . i. 2
so soon as dinner's done, we'll forth. . . i. 2
importunity cease, till after dinner. . . ii. 2
our dinner will not recompense. . . . iii. 6
hazard thy life for thy dinner. . . . iv. 3
I am sure you shall not dine. . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
and your dinner worth the dinner. . .
Mark Antony in Egypt sits at dinner. *Ant. & Cleo.*, ii. 1
and bring him to dinner presently. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2

DINNER—very course; prepare for dinner... *Leary*, i. 4
 let me not say a jot for dinner... *Leary*, i. 4
 no worse after dinner, I will not part (*rep.*)... *Leary*, i. 4
 will to dinner thither, I will... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 go, I'll to dinner; he you to the cell
 tarry for the mourners, and stay dinner... *Leary*, i. 4
 to-morrow dinner then. I shall not... *Othello*, iii. 3
 your dinner, and the generous islanders... *Leary*, i. 4
 DINNER-TIME—*Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 we will leave you then till dinner-time... *Leary*, i. 1
 may come there by dinner-time... *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 3
 this hour it will be dinner-time... *Comedy of Err.*, i. 2
 'tis dinner-time, quoth I, my gold... *Leary*, i. 2
 but say, sir, is it dinner-time... *Leary*, i. 2
 by to-morrow dinner-time, send him... *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 miles to ride yet ere dinner-time... *Leary*, i. 3
 DINT—and by dint of sword... *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 you feel the dint of pity... *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 DIOMED—and stout Diomed... *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 let Diomed bear him, and bring *Troil. & Cress.*, iii. 3
 good Diomed, furnish you fairly... *Leary*, i. 3
 how Diomed, a whole week by days... *Leary*, i. 4
 one and other Diomed embraces... *Leary*, i. 4
 and sell me noble Diomed; faith... *Leary*, i. 4
 fair Diomed, you do as chapsmen do... *Leary*, i. 4
 the Grecian Diomed, and our Antenor... *Leary*, i. 4
 welcome, sir Diomed! here is the lady... *Leary*, i. 4
 and this is Diomed's mistress... *Leary*, i. 4
 I tell thee, Diomed, this brave... *Leary*, i. 4
 it not you Diomed, with Calchas... *Leary*, i. 4
 here is sir Diomed; go, gentle knight... *Leary*, i. 4
 since first I saw yourself and Diomed... *Leary*, i. 4
 then Diomed, I thought his name... *Leary*, i. 4
 you too, Diomed, keep Hector company... *Leary*, i. 4
 that same Diomed's a false-hearted... *Leary*, i. 4
 when Diomed keeps his word... *Leary*, i. 4
 who calls? Diomed. Calchas, I think... *Leary*, i. 4
 Diomed—no, no, Diomed, I'll be... *Leary*, i. 4
 here, Diomed, keep this sleeve... *Leary*, i. 4
 I pr'ythee, Diomed, visit me no more... *Leary*, i. 4
 you shall not have it, Diomed... *Leary*, i. 4
 thou never shalt mock Diomed again... *Leary*, i. 4
 this is Diomed's mistress, his mistress... *Leary*, i. 4
 faith, are bound to Diomed... *Leary*, i. 4
 by weight have I her Diomed... *Leary*, i. 4
 sword falling on Diomed... *Leary*, i. 4
 and Diomed, stand fast, and wear... *Leary*, i. 4
 would I could meet Diomed's hand... *Leary*, i. 4
 proud Diomed, believe I come to lose... *Leary*, i. 4
 a abominable varlet, Diomed, has got... *Leary*, i. 4
 haste we, Diomed, to reinforcement... *Leary*, i. 4
 O traitor Diomed!—turn thou back... *Leary*, i. 4
 fight with him, Diomed! Diomed!... *Leary*, i. 4
 there, Diomed, there. Lives he? *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 12
 art thou there, Diomed?... *Leary*, i. 4
 too late, good Diomed; call my guard... *Leary*, i. 4
 DIOMIDES—to Diomed's hand... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 O Diomed—O Diomed... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 Cleomeles and Dion, being well arrived... *Leary*, i. 2
 and Dion, have been both at Delphos... *Leary*, i. 2
 DIONYZA—my Dionysa, shall we rest... *Pericles*, i. 4
 O Dionysa, my dearst food... *Leary*, i. 4
 O Dionysa, that's a piece of slaughter... *Leary*, i. 4
 for Marina writ by wicked Diogenes... *Leary*, i. 4
 DIP—to see so many dip their meat... *Timon of Ath.*, i. 2
 friend, that dips in the same dish?... *Leary*, i. 2
 dip their napkins in his sacred... *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 but dip a knife in it, where... *Hamlet*, iv. 4
 DIPP'DST—thou dipp'dst in blood... *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 DIPPING—who, dipping all his faults... *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 DIKE—dire lamenting dirges... *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 DIKE—the extreme of dirish mishap... *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
 of dire combustion, and confused... *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 to doff their dire distresses... *Leary*, i. 3
 do hate the dire aspect of civil... *Richard II.*, i. 3
 at Oxford thy dire command... *Henry VI.*, i. 6
 shall ring thy dire departure out... *Henry VI.*, iv. 2
 a dire induction am I witness to... *Richard III.*, iv. 4
 and the dire death of my poor sons... *Leary*, i. 4
 divided, in their dire division... *Leary*, i. 4
 attending on so dire a project... *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 2
 and brings the dire occasion in his... *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 strange plots of dire revenge... *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 been breeder of these dire events... *Leary*, i. 4
 come hither as this dirge... *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 thy natural magic and dire property... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 like timorous accent, and dire yell... *Othello*, i. 1
 DIRECT—first direct my men... *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 but direct thy feet, where thou... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 and yield me to my judgment... *Measure for Measure*, iv. 7
 by direct, or indirect attempts... *Leary*, i. 4
 circumstantial, and the lie direct... *As you Like it*, v. 4
 he durst not give the lie direct... *Leary*, i. 4
 the lie direct... *Leary*, i. 4
 his own direct knowledge... *All's Well*, iii. 2
 as we'll direct her how 'tis best... *Leary*, i. 3
 yet indirection thereby grows direct... *King John*, iii. 1
 ready to direct these home-alarms... *Richard II.*, i. 1
 to direct these men, whose way himself... *Leary*, i. 1
 by letters shall direct your course... *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 direct mine arms, I may embrace... *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 and I'll direct thee how thou... *Leary*, i. 4
 more stronger to direct you than... *Richard III.*, i. 1
 aside from the direct forthright... *Troil. & Cress.*, iii. 3
 of our eye directs our mind... *Leary*, i. 2
 cursed natures, but direct villany... *Timon of Ath.*, i. 3
 and their consent of dire direct way... *Coriolanus*, ii. 4
 and I'll direct you how you shall go... *Leary*, i. 3
 direct me, if it be your will... *Leary*, i. 4
 the gods direct you to the best!... *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 to direct them the way I am going... *Pericles*, i. 2
 your rule direct my sail... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 of my course, direct my sail... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 heaven will direct it. Nay, let's follow... *Hamlet*, i. 4
 be even and direct with me... *Leary*, i. 2

DIRECT—by direct or by collateral hand... *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 that you may direct me to him from... *Leary*, i. 6
 law, and course of direct session... *Othello*, iii. 2
 to direct direction, is not set... *Leary*, i. 6
 DIRECTED—directed you to wrong... *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 I am directed by you... *Measure for Measure*, iv. 2
 virgin, was this directed to you?... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 hath directed, how I shall take... *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 to yours to be directed, as from her lord... *Leary*, i. 2
 the rest to whom they are directed... *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
 altogether directed by an Irishman... *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 placed, and modestly directed... *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 they thus directed, we ourselves... *Richard III.*, v. 3
 I was directed thither... *Timon of Ath.*, iv. 3
 you must either be directed by some... *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 which directed him to seek her on the... *Leary*, i. 5
 DIRECTING—heavens directing... *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 DIRECTION—lack no direction... *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 as I shall give you direction... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 give him direction for this merry... *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 by nice direction of a maiden's eyes... *Leary*, i. 1
 just as my master had direction... *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 1
 embrace but my direction... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 to the direction just... *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 I put myself to thy direction... *Leary*, i. 3
 from all direction, purpose, course... *King John*, iii. 2
 to your direction, I, I, I, what news... *Leary*, i. 2
 then with direction to repair to... *Richard II.*, ii. 2
 than giving direction doth from... *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 your well-practised, wise directions... *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 if there is not better directions... *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 he has no more to bid... *Leary*, i. 2
 perfect knowledge of his directions... *Leary*, i. 2
 as touching direction of the military... *Leary*, i. 2
 according as I gave directions... *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 will go by thy direction... *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 indirectly, gave directions... *Leary*, i. 3
 call for some end of sound direction... *Leary*, i. 3
 time to arm, and give direction... *Leary*, i. 3
 a good direction, warlike sovereign... *Leary*, i. 3
 let thy blood be thy direction... *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 1
 thy whose direction to repair to... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 by indirects find directions out... *Hamlet*, ii. 3
 of worldly matters and direction... *Othello*, i. 3
 Iago hath direction what to do... *Leary*, i. 3
 fit to stand by Caesar and give direction... *Leary*, i. 3
 DIRECTION—give and give directive... *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 3
 DIRECTION-GIVER—
 Proteus, my direction-giver... *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 2
 DIRECTITUDE—Directitude... *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 DIRECT—this concurs directly... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 you would say, directly directly... *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 that indirectly, and directly too... *Leary*, i. 1
 nor is it directly laid to thee... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 will shake go now by thee... *Macbeth*, v. 2
 answer me directly to this question... *King John*, iii. 4
 to answer them directly, how far... *Henry IV.*, iv. 2
 but directly, to say—love you... *Henry VI.*, iv. 2
 that directly, the direct direction... *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 that you directly set me against... *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 he was too hard for him directly... *Leary*, i. 6
 trade art thou? answer me directly... *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 stand you directly in Antonius' way... *Leary*, i. 1
 direct, direct, direct, direct... *Leary*, i. 1
 answer every man directly... *Leary*, i. 3
 directly and briefly, wisely and truly... *Leary*, i. 3
 proceed directly. Directly, I am going... *Leary*, i. 3
 that matter is answered directly... *Leary*, i. 3
 to go directly to the corporal... *Leary*, i. 3
 give me directly to understand... *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 rather, directly fly... *Leary*, i. 7
 to perform it, directly and truly... *Leary*, i. 5
 directly seasons his good... *Hamlet*, ii. 5
 his two crafts directly meet... *Leary*, i. 4
 Desdemona is directly in love with him... *Othello*, ii. 1
 parallel course, directly to his good?... *Leary*, i. 3
 which lead directly to the door of truth... *Leary*, i. 3
 have dealt most directly by advice... *Leary*, i. 4
 DIRE—*the direful spectacle*... *Tempest*, i. 2
 storms and direful thunders break... *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 more direful hap betide that... *Richard III.*, i. 2
 index of a direful pagan... *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
 some direful slaughtering death... *Leary*, i. 4
 me, of this direful murder... *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 some mischance, the cry is very direful... *Othello*, v. 1
 DIRENESS—direness, familiar to... *Macbeth*, v. 5
 DIREST—top-ful of direct cruelty... *Richard III.*, i. 5
 slens murder, in the direct degree... *Leary*, i. 5
 DIRGE—hymns to sullen dirges... *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
 in funeral, and with dirge in marriage... *Hamlet*, i. 2
 DIRT—saddles into the dirt... *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 waded through the dirt to pluck... *Leary*, i. 1
 you are dirt and dirt... *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 Paris is dirt to him... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 match us in comparisons with dirt... *Leary*, i. 3
 gold and silver rather turn to dirt... *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 borest thine ass on thy back over the dirt... *Leary*, i. 4
 to have his face pale full of fine dirt... *Hamlet*, v. 2
 audacious in the possession of dirt... *Leary*, i. 2
 O gull! O dolt! as ignorant as dirt!... *Othello*, v. 2
 DIRT-ROTTEN—dirt-rotten lives... *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 1
 DIRT—quantity of dirty words... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 on dirt directly to the corporal... *Leary*, i. 3
 dirt mechanical and dirty hand... *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 5
 a slobery and a dirty farm... *Henry VI.*, iii. 5
 I kiss his dirty shoe... *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 of those who worship dirt... *Hamlet*, v. 1
 DIS—that dusky Di's my daughter got... *Tempest*, iv. 1
 let's fall from Dis's wagon... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 DISABILITY—of disability... *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
 DISABLE—disable all the benches... *As you Like it*, v. 4
 the Paul disable me myself... *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 DISABLED—I have disabled mine... *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 he disabled my judgment... *As you Like it*, v. 4
 DISABLING—disabling of myself... *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 DISADVANTAGE—
 hideous god of war in disadvantage... *Henry IV.*, iii. 3

DISADVANTAGE—
 we have at disadvantage fought... *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 DISAGREE—ourselves we disagree... *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 DISALLOW—if we disallow of this... *King John*, i. 1
 DISANIMATE—it disanimates his... *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 DISANNUL—may not disannul... *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
 Warwick disannuls great John... *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 DISAPPOINTED—
 unhouseled, disappointed, unanointed... *Hamlet*, i. 5
 DISARM—I can here disarm thee with... *Tempest*, i. 2
 disarm them, and let them question... *Merry W.*, iii. 1
 kings, disarm great Hector... *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
 DISASTER—faith, his disaster... *All's Well*, i. 3
 it was a disaster of war that Caesar... *Leary*, i. 6
 this very instant disaster of his setting... *Leary*, i. 3
 sent it us upon her great disaster... *Leary*, i. 3
 disasters grow in the veins... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 which pitifully disaster the cheeks... *Ant. & Cleo.*, ii. 7
 till the disaster that, one mortal night... *Pericles*, v. 1
 [Knt.] to shield thee from disasters of... *Leary*, i. 1
 we make guilty of our disasters... *Leary*, i. 2
 which I do... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 DISASTROUS—most disastrous chances... *Othello*, i. 3
 DIS-BENCHED—dis-benched you not... *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 DISBANACH—silver and disbranch from... *Leary*, iv. 2
 DISBURDEN—disburdened by disburdening... *King John*, i. 1
 DISBURSE—did my wife disburse... *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
 DISBURSED—sum, disburied by... *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 till he disburied, at saint Colmes' inch... *Macbeth*, i. 2
 for Calais, disburied I duly to his... *Richard II.*, i. 1
 DISCANDERING—
 [Knt.] by the discandering of this... *Ant. & Cleo.*, iii. 11
 DISCANDY—do discandy, melt their... *Leary*, i. 10
 DISCANDYING—
 by the discandying [Knt.-discandoring]... *Leary*, i. 11
 DISCARD—discard, bully Hercules... *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 go off; I discard you... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 I here discard my sickness... *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 DISCARDED—his discarded men... *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 home again discarded by disallowing... *King John*, i. 1
 and cooled, discarded, and shoo off... *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 but discarded until serving-men... *Leary*, i. 2
 that discarded fathers should have thus... *Leary*, i. 4
 to be discarded thence! or keep it as... *Othello*, iv. 2
 DIS-CASE—I will dis-case me... *Tempest*, v. 2
 therefore dis-case thee instantly... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 DISCERN—if thou may'st discern by that... *Leary*, i. 3
 I could discern no part of his... *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 as I could well discern, for smoke... *Leary*, i. 2
 what wreck discern you me... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 from the deck you may discern... *Pericles*, v. 1
 that discerns your state better than... *Leary*, iv. 4
 as I discern, if burneth in... *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 from the cape can you discern sea?... *Leary*, i. 2
 DISCERNED—once discerned, shows... *Hen. VI.*, iii. 2
 DISCERNER—no discerner durt... *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 DISCERNING—discernings are lethargied... *Richard II.*, i. 4
 an eye discerning thine honour from... *Leary*, i. 4
 DISCERN'ST—discern'st thou aught... *Othello*, iii. 3
 DISCHARGE—I will discharge thee... *Tempest*, i. 2
 what to come, in yours and my discharge... *Leary*, i. 1
 before I shall discharge what I must... *Leary*, i. 1
 where they always use to discharge... *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 which I do discharge you of your... *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 go, I discharge thee of thy prisoner... *Much Ado*, v. 1
 I will discharge it in either your... *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 2
 able to discharge Pyramus, but he... *Leary*, i. 2
 money to discharge a Jew... *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
 he is not able to discharge... *Leary*, i. 4
 that their discharge did stretch... *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 I will discharge my bond... *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
 I will discharge thee, ere I... *Macbeth*, v. 1
 that the dead plighted... *Richard II.*, i. 3
 that power I have, discharge... *Richard II.*, iii. 2
 discharge my followers, let them hence... *Leary*, i. 2
 as by discharge of their artillery... *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 discharge upon mine hostess (*rep.*)... *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 discharge yourself... *Leary*, i. 3
 shall charge you, and discharge you... *Leary*, i. 2
 if this may please you, discharge you... *Leary*, i. 2
 we here discharge your grace... *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 without discharge, money... *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 discharge the common sort with pay... *Henry VI.*, v. 6
 he did discharge a horrible oath... *Henry VIII.*, i. 4
 rude brevity and discharge of one... *Troil. & Cress.*, iv. 4
 never I shall discharge to the life... *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 we will discharge our duty... *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 past, is, and to come, the discharge... *Leary*, i. 4
 have in my name took their discharge... *Leary*, v. 1
 they do discharge their shot of courtesy... *Othello*, ii. 1
 DISCHARGED—part discharged so... *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 2
 truly; and very notably discharged... *Leary*, i. 1
 we have discharged this honesty... *All's Well*, i. 3
 hoped, his sickness is discharged... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 see him presently discharged... *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
 and let our army be discharged too... *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 thy office is discharged... *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 rest, discharged me with these words... *Henry VIII.*, iv. 1
 he was from thence discharged?... *Henry VIII.*, ii. 4
 three times was his nose... *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 of request you have discharged... *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 that she has discharged... *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 12
 that hath discharged her fraught... *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 may be discharged... *Leary*, i. 2
 DISCIPLINE—disciplining less... *Troil. & Cress.*, ii. 2
 DISCIPLINE—discipline was... *All's Well*, i. 2
 and this moral discipline... *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 for our chiefest rule of discipline... *King John*, ii. 1
 and their discipline, were harboured in... *Leary*, i. 1
 prudent discipline! from north to south... *Leary*, i. 2
 according to the disciplines of the war... *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 true disciplines of the wars (*rep.*)... *Leary*, i. 2
 the disciplines of the continue wars... *Leary*, i. 2
 concerning the disciplines of the war... *Leary*, i. 2
 the direction of the military discipline... *Leary*, i. 2

DISCIPLINE—the disciplines of wars. *Henry V.* iii. 2
I know the disciplines of war. iii. 2
valiantly, with excellent discipline. iii. 6
for disciplines ought to be used. iii. 6
O negligent and heedless discipline! *Henry VI.* iv. 2
bringing them to civil discipline. *Henry VI.* i. 1
your discipline in war, wisdom. *Richard III.* iii. 1
let's want no discipline, make no. v. 3
discipline come not near thee! *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 4
their discipline (now mingled with) *Cymbeline.* ii. 4
too loud, or fainting his discipline. *Ohello.* ii. 1
DISCIPLINED—disciplined thy arms. *Troil. & Cr.* iii. 3
has he disciplined Aufidius soundly. *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
DISCLAIM—straight disclaim their. iii. 1
here I disclaim all my paternal care. *Lea.* i. 1
nature disclaims in thee, a tailor. ii. 2
DISCLAIMED—I have disclaimed sir. *King John.* i. 1
DISCLAIMING—disclaiming here. *Richard II.* i. 1
let my disclaiming from a purposed. *Hamlet.* v. 2
DISCLAIM'T—disclaim 'st flinty. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
DISCLOSE—disclose the state of your. *Alf's Well.* i. 1
counsels, I will not disclose them. *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
the hatch, and the disclose, will be. *Hamlet.* iii. 1
think, and ne'er disclose her mind. *Ohello.* ii. 1
DISCLOSED—disclosed me. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
still rhetoric—disclosed your eyes. *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
which his eye hath disclosed; I only. ii. 1
once I can, I have disclosed. *Richard III.* iii. 1
masters may be disclosed. *Julius Caesar.* iv. 1
off before their buttons be disclosed. *Hamlet.* i. 1
golden couplets are disclosed, his silence. v. 1
DISCOLOUR—though it discolours. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
with your red blood discolour. *Henry VI.* iii. 6
DISCOLOUR'D—discoloured. *King John.* i. 1
blood stain this discoloured shore. *Henry VI.* i. 1
to be discoloured by this place. *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 3
DISCOMFIT—discomfit reigns in. *Henry VI.* v. 2
DISCOMFIT'D—so discomfited. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
the earl of Devon is discomfited. *Henry VI.* i. 1
in his enterprises discomfited great. ii. 2
who since I heard to be discomfited. *Henry VI.* v. 1
DISCOMFITURE—
of laughter, and discomfiture. *Henry VI.* i. 1
DISCOMFORT—discomfort swell. *Macbeth.* i. 2
my disgrace, and your discomfort. ii. 2
discomfort guides my tongue. *Richard II.* iii. 2
returned with some discomfort. *Henry VI.* i. 1
you do discomfort all the host. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
our camp, leave us discomfort. *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
to give them this discomfort? *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 2
discomfort you, my lord, it nothing. *Hamlet.* iii. 2
DISCOMFORTABLE—
discomfortable cousin! know'st. *Richard II.* iii. 2
DISCOMFORTED—discomforted. *Lea.* ii. 2
DISCONSOLATE—all disconsolate. *Julius Caesar.* v. 1
DISCONTENT—brawling discontent. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 1
make no use of your discontent? *Much Ado.* i. 3
content you in my discontent. *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
be wrought out their discontent. *Richard III.* i. 4
move the murmuring lips of discontent. iv. 2
from home, and discontents at home. iv. 3
your brows are full of discontent. *Richard II.* iv. 1
your quick-concealing discontents. *Henry VI.* i. 3
changelings, and poor discontents. ii. 1
more miserable than discontent? *Henry VI.* iv. 1
heart's discontent, and our affliction. iii. 2
full of sorrow and heart's discontent. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
the winter of our discontent made. *Richard III.* i. 1
leans wondrously to discontent. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 4
his discontents are unremovable. v. 2
to the ports the discontents repair. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
sir, to the worst of discontent. *Cymbeline.* ii. 3
let not discontent detain all you. *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
dissemble all your griefs and discontents. ii. 2
DISCONTENTED—my discontented peers! *John.* iv. 2
our discontented counties do revolt. v. 1
the blushing discontented sun. *Richard II.* iii. 3
banished most discontented. *Henry VI.* i. 1
I know a discontented gentleman. *Richard II.* iii. 1
leads discontented steps in foreign soil. iv. 4
if that your moody discontented souls. v. 1
be's discontented. May be, he hears. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
cheer up my discontented troops. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 5
replied to the discontented members. *Coriolanus.* i. 1
but as a discontented friend, grief-stroke. v. 1
'twill tie up thy discontented sword. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 6
now here's another discontented paper. *Ohello.* v. 2
DISCONTENTED—
your discontenting father strive. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
DISCONTINUE—I must discontinue. *Much Ado.* v. 1
DISCONTINUED—
have discontinued school above. *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 4
DISCORD—discord, and discord. *Shall. Tempest.* iv. 1
so musical a discord, such sweet. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
we find the concord of this discord? v. 1
shortly discord in the spheres. *As you Like it.* ii. 7
and his discord dulcet, his faith. *Alf's Well.* i. 1
enmity and discord, which of late. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
set armed discord 'twixt these. *King John.* i. 1
but you fall to some discord. *Henry VI.* ii. 4
O, how this discord doth afflict. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
this base and odious discord breed. ii. 1
this jarring discord of bills. *Richard II.* iii. 1
private discord keep away. iv. 1
an age of discord and continual. v. 5
pies in dismal discords sung. *Henry VI.* v. 6
hark, what discord discords follow. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
know this discord's ground. *Titus Andronicus.* ii. 1
in countries, discord; in palaces, treason. *Lea.* i. 2
to hear nothing but discords. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 1
straining harsh discords, and unpleasant. iii. 5
and I, for winter, set your discords too. v. 3
my soul is full of discord and dismay. *Hamlet.* iv. 1
and this, the greatest discords be. *Ohello.* ii. 1
DISCORDANT—
discordant wavering multitude. *Henry VI.* (ind.)
DISCOURSE—discourse. *Tempest.* iii. 3
I'll waste with such discourse. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
I hear sweet discourse, converse. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3

DISCOURSE—leave off discourse. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
now, no discourse, except it be. ii. 4
how likes she my discourse? v. 2
when I discourse of love and peace? v. 2
start not to discourse. v. 2
with our discourse to make our. v. 4
she discourses, she carves. *Merry Wives.* i. 3
admirable discourse, of great admittance. ii. 2
with discourse of my dear faith. *Twelfth Night.* i. 4
excess and all instance, all discourse. ii. 3
to affect speech and discourse. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
the body of your discourse is sometime. *Much Ado.* i. 1
of good discourse, an excellent musician. ii. 3
and our whole discourse is all of her. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
masters, I am to discourse wonders. iv. 2
at large discourse, while here they. v. 1
that ever I heard discourse, my lord. v. 1
sweet and voluble is his discourse. *Love's L. Lost.* ii. 1
it is an epilogue or discourse, to make. ii. 2
his discourse peremptory, his tongue. v. 1
discourse grow commendable. *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 1
my discourses dull? barren (rep.). *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
I know a wench of excellent discourse. iii. 1
such enchanting discourse and discourse. ii. 2
yet your fair discourse hath been. *Richard II.* i. 3
list his discourse of war, and you. *Henry VI.* i. 1
it is no time to discourse, so Christ. ii. 2
discourse, I pray thee, on this turret. *Henry VI.* i. 1
then I discourse to you. *Henry VI.* i. 1
in this smooth discourse, you told. *Henry VI.* i. 1
or slightly handled in discourse. *Richard III.* iii. 7
interchange of sweet discourse. v. 3
handiest in thy discourse. *Shall. Tempest.* iv. 1
such a discourse, you should. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
that no discourse of reason. ii. 2
such swollen and hot discourse. ii. 3
O madness of discourse, that cause. v. 2
white of the eye to his discourse. *Coriolanus.* v. 1
discourse to discourse to you. *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
we discourse the freezing hours. *Cymbeline.* iii. 2
discourse is heavy, fasting. iii. 6
babe controlled with this discourse. *Titus And.* i. 1
solemn tongue he discourse. v. 3
discourse of discourse. *Pericles.* i. 1
her eye discourses, I will answer. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
woes shall serve for sweet discourses. iii. 5
a beast, that wants discourse of reason. *Hamlet.* i. 1
should admit no discourse to beauty. ii. 2
discourse, you some frame. ii. 2
it will discourse most eloquent music. ii. 2
with the incorporeal air do hold discourse? iii. 4
that made us with your discourse. iv. 4
a study ear you on my discourse. *Ohello.* i. 1
discourse, Iustian with one's own shadow? ii. 1
of some brief discourse with Desdemona. ii. 1
either in discourse of thought, or actual. iv. 2
DISCOURSED—at large discoursed. *Com. of Err.* v. 1
discoursed in the papers. *Richard II.* v. 6
DISCOURSER—by a good discourser. *Henry VI.* i. 1
DISCOURTESY—equal discourtesy. *Cymbeline.* ii. 3
DISCOVER—to discover islands. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
that might her mind discover. ii. 1
which I would discover. iii. 1
that may discover such integrity. iii. 1
I shall discover a thing to you. *Merry Wives.* i. 5
champion discovers not more. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 5
that thou wouldst discover if. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
discover his own weakness. ii. 1
and will discover the favour. ii. 1
the life of passion, as she discovers it. *Much Ado.* i. 3
if she will not discover it. ii. 3
any impediment, I pray you discover. ii. 2
discovers his own weakness. ii. 2
discover the several caskets. *Merch. of Venice.* i. 1
will discover that which shall undo. *Alf's Well.* i. 1
shall the contents discover. *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
that is fitting to be known, discover. iv. 3
I will discover what you desire. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
to discover what power the duke. ii. 1
and send discovers forth, to know. *Henry VI.* i. 4
and thence discover, how, with. *Henry VI.* i. 1
discover more at large what cause. ii. 5
then, Joan, discover thine infidelity. v. 4
your painted gloss discovers to men. *Henry VIII.* v. 1
the torch may not discover us. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 2
then you should discover a brace. *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
that may fully discover him their. ii. 2
modestly discover to yourself. *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
by means I may discover them by. ii. 2
appointment we may best discover. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 1
pine does stand, I shall discover all. iv. 10
discover to me what both. *Cymbeline.* i. 7
I shall discover where they. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
which company discover you abroad? iv. 2
I will discover naught to thee. *Titus Andronicus.* v. 1
I threatened to discover him. *Lea.* ii. 1
I can discover all the unlucky. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 1
I think, I can discover him. *Ohello.* i. 1
DISCOVERED—lovel discovered. *Henry VI.* i. 1
the prince discovered to Claudio. *Much Ado.* i. 2
that you have discovered thus. ii. 2
that have so traitorously discovered. *Alf's Well.* i. 1
has discovered. *Design.* *Winter's Tale.* i. 3
discovers two ships from. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
justly hath discovered; and I repent. *Henry VI.* ii. 3
by your espials were discovered. *Henry VI.* ii. 3
to be discovered, that can do me. *Richard III.* i. 4
discovered the fever whereof. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
thou hast painfully discovered. *Timon of Athens.* v. 1
I fear, our purpose is discovered. *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
if I discovered not which way. *Cymbeline.* v. 5
how easily murder is discovered. *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 1
I have discovered for revenge. ii. 4
my heart shall be so discovered. *Pericles.* v. (Gen.)
dark night hath so discovered. *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 2
DISCOVERIES—
discoveries of dishonour. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
escape a great deal of discoveries. *Alf's Well.* iii. 6
such preposterous discoveries. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1

DISCOVERY—doubts discovery there. *Tempest.* ii. 1
that my discovery be not. *Two Gen. of Verona.* iii. 1
'tis an office of discovery, love. *Mer. of Venice.* i. 6
delay not to discover a son. *As you Like it.* iii. 9
to bring forth this discovery. *Alf's Well.* v. 3
are here by this discovery lost. *Winter's Tale.* i. 4
make discovery err in report of us. *Macbeth.* v. 2
at the discovery of most dangerous. *Henry VI.* i. 2
discovery of the infinite batteries. *Timon of Ath.* v. 1
by the discovery, we shall be. *Coriolanus.* i. 2
and forces by diligent discovery. *Lea.* v. 1
far from sounding and discovery. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
my anticipation prevent your discovery. *Hamlet.* ii. 2
DISDAIN—disdain to discover our. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2
among my other discretions. *Winter's Tale.* v. 2
breach, discredit more in hiding. *King John.* i. 1
weaken and discredit our exposure. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
it would discredit the blessed gods. ii. 5
rather discredit my authority with. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2
DISCRETED—discreted to. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
have discreted your travel. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
DISCREET—a known discreet man. *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
with such a smooth, discreet, and. ii. 3
with telling of discreet stories. *Henry VI.* i. 1
will be less fearful than discreet. *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
necessity will call discreet proceeding. *Lea.* i. 1
madness most discreet, a choking. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
let not thy discreet heart think it. *Ohello.* ii. 1
DISCREETLY—greatly. *Henry VI.* i. 1
use your manners discreetly in. *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
DISCRETION—adventure my discretion. *Tempest.* ii. 1
with some discretion do. *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 4
prings good discretions with it. *Merry Wives.* i. 1
it is a very discretion. ii. 2
old folks, you know, have discretion. ii. 2
one of the best discretions of a man. iv. 4
think the man of safe discretion. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
avoids them with great discretion. *Much Ado.* i. 3
discuss uses me as a discretion. *Mid. N. Dream.* v. 1
for his discretion. Not so (rep.). v. 1
his discretion, I am sure, cannot. v. 1
leave it to his discretion, and let us. v. 1
appears, by his small light of discretion. v. 2
discretion, I am sure, cannot. *Love's L. Lost.* ii. 1
through the little hole of discretion. ii. 2
O dear discretion! how his words. *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 6
therefore use thy discretion. *As you Like it.* i. 1
better part of valour is discretion. *Henry VI.* v. 4
discretion, I am sure, cannot. ii. 2
affability as in discretion you ought. ii. 2
but your discretions better can. *Henry VI.* iv. 1
by the good discretion of the right. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
is discretion, lords, to let this man. v. 2
I am sauced with your discretion. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
have you any discretion? ii. 1
abundantly they lack discretion. *Coriolanus.* ii. 7
between him and his discretion. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
and had good discretion, that being bid. *Pericles.* i. 3
by some discretion, that discerns. *Lea.* ii. 1
yet so far hath discretion fought with. *Hamlet.* i. 2
for the younger sort to lack discretion. ii. 1
with good accent, and good discretion. ii. 2
but let your own discretion be your tutor. ii. 2
well, well, do your discretion. *Ohello.* ii. 3
Had. ii. 3
DISCUSS—will discuss the humour. *Merry Wives.* i. 5
speak, breathe, discuss. iv. 5
you may discuss unto the duke. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
discuss to me, as an officer. iv. 1
what is thy name? discuss. ii. 1
discuss the same in French unto him. iv. 4
DISDAIN—sour-eyed disdain, and. *Tempest.* iv. 1
contemptuously on thy disdain. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
disdain to root and branch. ii. 1
dear lady Disdain, are you still. *Much Ado.* i. 1
courtsey itself must convert to disdain. i. 1
disdain and scorn ride sparkling in. iii. 1
glow of scorn and proud disdain. *As you Like it.* ii. 4
disdain to root and branch. *Alf's Well.* i. 2
disdain rather contempt. ii. 1
believe not thy disdain, but presently. ii. 3
that I disdain: but for these. *Taming of Shrew.* ii. 1
these are they I'll not disdain. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
to see if they'll disdain me. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
laughtiness, opinion, and disdain. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
holding in disdain the German. *Henry VI.* i. 2
it shall be so, disdain they ne'er. *Henry VI.* v. 1
through these, disdain to call us lord. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
envy, but not from disdain, unless. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
uttered with mild disdain. iv. 1
then he disdain to shine. *Richard III.* v. 2
the disdain and shame whereof. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
I do disdain thy courtsey, proud Troilus. v. 6
yes, disdain, disdain. *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
disdain, disdain, disdain. *Coriolanus.* i. 4
which we disdain should tetter us. ii. 1
where one part does disdain with cause. iii. 1
that disdain thee and the devil alike. *Cymbeline.* i. 7
change of pride, disdain, and longings. ii. 6
the boy disdain me, he leaves me. v. 5
she did disdain my child. *Pericles.* iv. 4
of knight hood, I disdain and spurn. *Lea.* v. 3
DISDAINED—to be disdained of all. *Much Ado.* i. 3
for my best, I disdain that may. *Richard II.* i. 4
as if he disdained the ground. ii. 1
the jeering, and disdain'd contempt. *Henry VI.* v. 2
yourself so by a son disdained. *Henry VI.* v. 2
disdained it, and did scorn to fly. *Richard III.* iii. 4
the general's disdain, the more. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
thing the most disdain'd of fortune. *Cymbeline.* i. 1
like lies disdain in the reporting. *Pericles.* v. 1
a semblance that very gods disdain. *Lea.* v. 3
DISDAINETH—it disdaineth bounds. *Titus And.* iii. 1
disdaineth. *Alf's Well.* i. 1
she is too disdainful: I know her spirit. ii. 1
is in love with a disdainful youth. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1
in such disdainful manner me to woo. ii. 3
the proud disdainful shepherdess. *As you Like it.* iii. 4
this proud disdainful haggard. *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 2

DISDAINFUL—in disdainful language. *Henry VIII.* iii. 6
and disdainful to be tried by it. . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 6
for he seems proud and disdainful. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 11
DISDAINFULLY—disdainfully. *Troil. & Cress.* iii. 1
DISDAINING—disdaining fortune. . . . *Macbeth.* i. 2
which I, disdainful, scorned. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 4
disdaining duty that to us belongs. . . . *2 Henry VI.* iii. 4
disdaining me, and throwing. . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 5
DISDRAIN—to disdaint. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 11
DISEASE—him inch-meal a disease! . . . *Tempest.* ii. 2
dissolute disease will scarce obey. *Merry Wives.* iii. 3
purchased as many diseases. . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
thou art always figuring diseases in me. . . . *1*
will hang upon him like a disease. . . . *Much Ado.* i. 1
that rheumatic diseases do abound. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
subject to the same diseases. *Merchant of Venice.* iii. 1
be the death of the king's disease. . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 1
the king's disease, my project. . . . *1*
his lady mourns at his disease. *Timing of Sh.* i. 1 (ind.)
though she have as many diseases as. . . . *1*
have the disease, and feel't not. . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
but I cannot name the disease. . . . *1*
what's the disease he means? . . . *Macbeth.* iv. 3
this disease is beyond my practice. . . . *1*
find her disease, and purge it. . . . *1*
before the curing of a strong disease. *King John.* iii. 1
he might have more diseases than. . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
you are fallen into the disease. . . . *1*
the disease of not listening. . . . *1*
but the disease is incurable. . . . *1*
I will turn diseases to commodity. . . . *1*
glutinous and diseases make them. . . . *1*
you help to make the diseases. *Doll.* i. 4
what rank diseases do catch. . . . *1*
what disease hast thou? A whorem. . . . *1*
of which disease our late king, Richard. . . . *1*
conjoins with my disease, and helps. . . . *1*
as men take disease, one another. . . . *1*
in this case, I'll tell thee my disease. . . . *1 Henry VI.* ii. 5
cursed instrument of his disease. . . . *1*
full of sickness and diseases. . . . *2 Henry VI.* iv. 7
only, which your disease requires. . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
their diseases are grown so catching. . . . *1*
the rotten diseases of the south. . . . *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
time bequeath you my diseases. . . . *1*
thou disease of a friend, and not. . . . *Timon of Ath.* iii. 1
O my diseases only work upon't! . . . *1*
his disease of all-sides catching. . . . *1*
diseases, leaving with thee. . . . *1*
may diseases lick up their false bloods! . . . *1*
she will but disease our better mirth. *Coriolanus.* i. 3
poisonous where the disease is violent. . . . *1*
a disease, that's more dangerous. . . . *(rep.)*
rejoice to lance diseases in our bodies. . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 6
diseases have been sold dearer. . . . *Pericles.* iv. 6
fee bestow on the foul disease. . . . *1*
shield thee from diseases. *[Knt.-disasters]*
rather a disease than my flesh. . . . *1*
make the owner of a foul disease, to keep. *Hamlet.* iv. 1
diseases, desperate grown, by desperate. . . . *1*
DISEASED—this diseased opinion. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
thou not minister to a mind diseased. *Macbeth.* v. 3
diseased nature of my flesh. . . . *1 Henry VI.* iii. 1
O lord, sir! I am a diseased man. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
we are all diseased. . . . *1*
hug their diseased perfumes. . . . *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
with diseased ventures, that play. . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 7
the disease answers to his diseased. *Hamlet.* i. 2
DISEMBARK—thou shalt be disembar'd. *Cymbeline.* iii. 1
DISEMBARK—to disembark. . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
go to the bay, and disembark my coffers. *Othello.* ii. 1
DISFIGURE—figure, or disfigure it. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1
he comes to disfigure the present. . . . *1*
Cupid's hose; disfigure not his slop. *Lone's L. L.* iv. 3
so disfigure her with it, that. . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
your face, and to disfigure you. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
DISFIGURED—is much disfigured. . . . *King John.* iv. 1
his disfigured and disfigured clean. . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
DISFURNISH—disfurnish me. . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 1
to disfurnish myself against such. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 2
she'll disfurnish us of all our cavaliers. *Pericles.* iv. 6
DISGORGE—wouldst thou disgorge. *As you Like It.* ii. 6
didst thou disgorge thy glutton. . . . *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
do thou disgorge their warlike. *Troil. & Cress.* (prol.)
disgorges such a tempest forth. *Pericles.* iii. (Gow.)
DISGRACE—is not only disgrace. . . . *Tempest.* ii. 2
unworthily disgrace him. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
take him, and disgrace him for it. *Merry Wives.* iv. 4
will join with thee to disgrace her. *Much Ado.* iv. 2
to disgrace Hero before the whole. . . . *1*
that did their own disgrace bewail. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
grace us in the disgrace of his dish. . . . *Love's L. Lost.* i. 2
I disgrace to be called boy. . . . *1*
cures all disgrace in me. . . . *iv. 3 (verses)*
or brook such disgrace well as he. . . . *As you Like It.* i. 1
for if thou dost him any slight disgrace. . . . *1*
in my heart to disgrace or dish. . . . *1*
I will take this disgrace off me. . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 6
and disgraces have of late knocked. . . . *1*
Macduff lives in disgrace. . . . *Macbeth.* iii. 4
it would be my disgrace, and your. . . . *1*
but, in my own disgrace, neglected. . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
in his high disgrace, where shame. . . . *1*
nor my own disgrace, have ever. . . . *1*
I will take it as a sweet disgrace. . . . *2 Henry VI.* iv. 1
what a disgrace is it to me, to remember. . . . *1*
the disgrace we have, disgraced him thus. . . . *1*
for our disgrace, his own person. . . . *1*
we shall much disgrace, with four. . . . *iv. (chorus)*
let it not disgrace me, if I demand. . . . *1*
'tis only I that must disgrace thee. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 5
and, in disgrace, bespoil him thus. . . . *1*
disgrace not so your king. . . . *1*
top of honour to disgrace's feet? . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
brought due Humphrey in disgrace. . . . *1*
have laid disgraces on my head. . . . *1*
to thy foul disgrace, bespoil him thus. . . . *1*
his deep disgrace in brotherhood. . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
the disgrace and downfall of your house. . . . *1*
sustain more new disgraces. . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 2

DISGRACE—ye follow my disgraces. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
pray heaven, he sound not my disgrace! . . . *v. 2*
country did them that disgrace. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
disgrace to your great worths. . . . *1*
foe off our disgraces with a tale. . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
I am out, even to a full disgrace. . . . *1*
no disgrace shall fall you. . . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* iii. 7
prosecution of disgrace and horror. . . . *iv. 12*
parade the story of my disgraces. . . . *1*
and stately Rome's disgrace. *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 2
which is a disgrace to them. . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
DISGRACED—a man disgraced. *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
since bonds disgraced them. . . . *Twelfth Night.* iii. 1
you disgraced her, when you should. *Much Ado.* v. 1
disgraced me, and hindered me. *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 1
so disgraced a part, whose issue. . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
I am disgraced, impeached. . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
disgraced me in my happy victories. *1 Henry VI.* iv. 3
who was shot, who disgraced. . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 6
be disgraced by an inkhorn-mate. . . . *1 Henry VI.* iii. 1
when you disgraced me. . . . *3 Henry VI.* iv. 3
myself disgraced, and the nobility. . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
disgraced his kingly glory. . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
you'll part away disgraced. . . . *1*
he has much disgraced me in 't. . . . *Timon of Ath.* iii. 3
drive her all-disgraced friend. . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 10
DISGRACEFUL—disgraceful wailing. *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
disgraceful Henry. . . . *1*
DISGRACIOUS—seems disgracious. *Richard III.* iii. 7
if I be so disgracious in your sight. . . . *iv. 4*
DISGUISE—in a disguise of love. *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
I have a disguise to sound Falstaff. *Merry Wives.* iii. 1
how much we disguise him. . . . *1*
in which disguise, while other jests. . . . *iv. 6*
my aid for such disguise as, haply. *Twelfth Night.* i. 2
disguise, I see, thou art a wickedness. . . . *1*
so disguise shall, by the disguised. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
disguise the part in disguise. . . . *Much Ado.* iv. 1
fancy that he hath to strange disguises. . . . *1*
disguise us at my lodging. . . . *Merchant of Venice.* iii. 4
when his disguise and he is parted. . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 6
In this disguise, I think I shall. . . . *1*
disguise to live in this disguise. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 2
best Camillo! we must disguise. . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
Ned, where are our disguises? . . . *1 Henry VI.* iii. 2
disguise fair nature with hard-favour. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
disguise the holy song. . . . *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
this wild disguise hath almost. . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
but disguise that, which, to appear. *Cymbeline.* iii. 4
who in disguise followed his enemy. . . . *Learn.* v. 3
DISGUISED—you go out disguised. *Merry Wives.* iv. 2
disguised. . . . *1*
the disguised, paid with falsehood. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
love doth approach disguised. . . . *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
by-and-by, disguised they will be here. . . . *1*
as well known, as disguised. . . . *1*
disguise the body of a disguised. . . . *1*
here, but even now, disguised? . . . *1*
to come in disguised against me. . . . *As you Like It.* i. 2
offer me, disguised in sober robes. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
disguised thus to get you love. . . . *1*
disguise the body of a disguised. *Chaucer's Com. of Br.* i. 2
and to myself disguised; I'll say. . . . *1*
all this while you were disguised. . . . *King John.* iv. 1
semblance hath disguised me quite. . . . *1*
Jove sometime wears. . . . *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
thou the lord Lysimachus disguised. . . . *Pericles.* iv. 6
by the break of day disguised. . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 3
DISGUISE—a great disguiser. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
DISGUISE—of their disguising. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 6
to our hearts, disguising with false. *Macbeth.* i. 1
DISGUISE—wash dish. . . . *Tempest.* ii. 2 (song)
for a dish of stewed prunes. . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 1
stewed in grease, like a Dutch dish. . . . *1*
what a dish of poison has. . . . *Twelfth Night.* iii. 6
a dish of love. . . . *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
matter for the dish, sir. . . . *1*
and having but two in the dish. . . . *1*
sir, here's a dish I love not. . . . *Much Ado.* ii. 1
four woodcocks in a dish. . . . *1*
thou here's a dish of love. *Merchant of Venice.* ii. 3
good meat into an unclean dish. . . . *As you Like It.* iii. 3
a dish that I do love to feed. *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 3
here, take away this dish. . . . *1*
a velvet dish, he, he! 'tis new. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 2 (song)
a quart of ale is a dish for butters. . . . *1*
makes scarce one dainty dish. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
goblets for a dish of wood. . . . *Richard II.* iii. 3
moving such a dish of skinned. . . . *1 Henry VI.* iii. 3
never see Titus kiss his dish of butter? . . . *1*
here had a good dish of prawns. . . . *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
once eat a dish of apple-johns. . . . *1*
with a dish of carraways, and so forth. . . . *1*
there is a dish of leather-coats for you. . . . *1*
fruit in an unclean dish. . . . *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
thou full dish of fool. . . . *1*
friend, that dips in the same dish? *Timon of Ath.* iii. 2
carve him as a dish fit for the gods. *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
will to his Egyptian dish again. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
a woman's dish, poor tributary rivers. . . . *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
the dish pays the shot. . . . *1*
marry come up, my dish of chastity. . . . *Pericles.* iv. 6
of the camelion's dish; I eat this ale. . . . *Hamlet.* ii. 2
DISHOUT—dish out to him. . . . *Love's L. L.* v. 2
DISHABITED—had been dishabited. *King John.* ii. 1
DISHABITEN—and dishabits him. *Macbeth.* iii. 3
should dishabiten his army. . . . *Winter's Tale.* ii. 2
DISHE—seen such dishes (rep.). *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
just so many strange dishes. . . . *Much Ado.* iii. 6
all covered dishes! royal cheer. . . . *Timon of Ath.* iii. 3
to sauce thy dishes. . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 3
and fostered with to one table. . . . *Hamlet.* iv. 3
or feed on nourishing dishes, or keep. . . . *Othello.* iii. 3
DISHONEST—dishonest rascal. *Merry Wives.* iii. 3
hang him, dishonest varlet. . . . *1*
besides, you grow dishonest. . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 5

DISHONEST—the dishonest man (rep.). *Twelfth N.* i. 5
a very dishonest paltry boy. . . . *iii. 4*
fie, thou dishonest Satan! . . . *iv. 2*
dishonest wretch! wilt thou be. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
to be a dishonest person. . . . *1*
I hope it is no dishonest desire. . . . *As you Like It.* v. 3
for some dishonest manners. . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
DISHONESTLY—most dishonestly. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
dishonestly afflicted, but yet honest. *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
DISHONESTY—in any dishonesty. *Merry Wives.* iv. 2
his dishonesty appears, in leaving. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 4
that no dishonesty shall appear in me. *Much Ado.* iii. 2
from all dishonesty, he can. . . . *Winter's Tale.* iii. 3
DISHONOUR—such dishonour under. . . . *Tempest.* ii. 2
not only disgrace and dishonour in that. . . . *1*
in her, discoveries of dishonour. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
but keeps you from dishonour in doing it. . . . *1*
dishonour not your eye by throwing. . . . *1*
more amazed at his dishonour, than. . . . *1*
all of them, that thus dishonour her. *Much Ado.* v. 1
some dishonour we had in the loss. . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 6
conceiving the dishonour of his. . . . *Winter's Tale.* iii. 3
not my jealousies be your dishonours. *Macbeth.* iv. 3
to dark dishonour's use thou shalt. . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
shall I so much dishonour my. . . . *1*
his dishonour dies, or my shame (rep.). . . . *1*
see riot and dishonour stain. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 3
dishonour you not my dishonour. . . . *1 Henry VI.* iii. 1
lord, Talbot, do not so dishonour. . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
my mother, dishonour not her. . . . *1*
will not any way dishonour me. . . . *1*
this dishonour in thine age will. . . . *2 Henry VI.* iii. 3
bring a bumble of dishonour home. . . . *1*
ne'er yet did base dishonour blur our. . . . *1*
it were dishonour, to deny it her. . . . *3 Henry VI.* iii. 2
with dishonour laid me on the ground. . . . *1*
on thy danger and dishonour. . . . *1*
more my king, than dishonour me. . . . *1*
ever pronounce dishonour of her. . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
the taste of her dishonour. . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* iv. 1
since dishonour traffics with man's. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
dishonour mangles his dishonour. . . . *Coriolanus.* iii. 2
this no more dishonours you at all. . . . *1*
it is my more dishonour, than thou. . . . *1*
dishonour shall be honour. . . . *Julius Caesar.* iv. 3
left behind 'stroyed in dishonour. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 9
I have lived in such dishonour. . . . *2 Henry VI.* iv. 2
the pander to her dishonour. *Cymbeline.* iii. 4 (letter)
she is to die, or to dishonour. . . . *1*
suffer not dishonour to approach. . . . *Titus Andronicus.* i. 1
my sons would never so dishonour. . . . *1*
confederates all, thus to dishonour me. . . . *1*
I should be author to dishonour you! . . . *1*
hath breathed in my dishonour here. . . . *1*
may dishonour him; and what may. . . . *Pericles.* i. 2
none so rank as may dishonour him. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 1
my lord, that would dishonour him. . . . *1*
DISHONOURABLE—
dishonourable boy! that lie shall lie. *Richard II.* iv. 1
ten times more dishonourable. . . . *1 Henry VI.* iv. 2
in, in deeds dishonourable. . . . *2 Henry VI.* iv. 2
and death's dishonourable victory. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
find ourselves dishonourable graves. *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
dishonourable, vile submission! *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 1
DISHONOURED—
receiving a dishonoured life. . . . *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 4
I stand dishonoured, that have. . . . *Much Ado.* iv. 1
scorned; dishonoured my kinswoman? . . . *1*
he is dishonoured by a man. . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
he is abused and dishonoured. . . . *1*
find thou hast dishonoured me. . . . *1 Henry VI.* iii. 1
hath dishonoured Gloucester's honest. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
dishonoured by this new marriage. *3 Henry VI.* iv. 1
profaned, dishonoured, and the third. *Richard III.* i. 1
life hath that dishonoured thee. . . . *1*
deserved this so dishonoured rub. . . . *Coriolanus.* iii. 2
I am so dishonoured, that the very. . . . *1*
your wives dishonoured to your noses. . . . *1*
dishonoured thus, and dishonoured. . . . *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
thou hast dishonoured all our family. . . . *1*
to be dishonoured by my sons in Rome! . . . *1*
and those, that have dishonoured me. . . . *1*
be dishonoured openly, and basely put. . . . *1*
be so dishonoured in the court of Rome. . . . *1*
of that chaste dishonoured dame. . . . *1*
no unchaste action, or dishonoured step. . . . *Learn.* i. 1
he should be dishonoured. . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* iv. 3
DIS-HORN—dis-horn the spirit. *Merry Wives.* iv. 3
DISINHIBIT—
father, you cannot dishinherit me. . . . *1*
yield consent to dishinherit him. . . . *1*
DISINHIBITED—dishinherited thine only. . . . *1*
whereby my son is dishinherited. . . . *1*
his issue dishinherited. . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
DISJOIN—I may disjoin my hand. . . . *King John.* iii. 1
when it disjoins remorse from power. *Jul. Caesar.* ii. 1
DISJOINED—disjoined from fellowship. *John.* iii. 1
DISJOINING—and disjoining. . . . *1*
DISJOINT—frame of things disjoint. . . . *Macbeth.* iii. 2
state to be disjoint and out of frame. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
DISJUNCTION—no disjunction to be. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
DISLIKE—and people dislike it. . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
nead as that which he dislike it. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
nor refuse whom I dislike. . . . *Merchant of Venice.* i. 3
I did dislike the out of a certain. . . . *As you Like It.* v. 4
mere dislike of our proceedings. . . . *1 Henry VI.* iv. 1
not sought the day of this dislike. . . . *1*
in part of your dislike, or pain of. . . . *2 Henry VI.* iv. 2
so your dislikes, to whom I would. *3 Henry VI.* iv. 1
ever in fear to kindle your dislike. *Henry VIII.* iii. 4
for no dislike 't the world against. . . . *1*
feed too much on this dislike. . . . *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
nead as that which he dislike it. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
I do not much dislike the matter. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
not minding whether I dislike or not. . . . *Pericles.* iii. 5
is he dislike (Col. Knt.-dislike). . . . *Learn.* i. 3
each complaint, dislike, he keeps a guard. . . . *1*
most he should not dislike, seems. . . . *1*
either the dislike (Col.-dislike). *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
if your mind dislike any thing. . . . *Hamlet.* v. 2

DISLIKE—I'll do't; but it dislikes me. *Othello*, ii. 3
DISLIKEN—dislike the truth. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
DISLIKETH—thou dislikest a poor (rep.) *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 3
DISLIMN—the railing of *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 3
DISLOCATE—enough to dislocate and tear. *Lea*, iv. 2
DISLOGGED—Voices are dislogged. *Coriolanus*, v. 4
DISLOYAL—disloyal man! *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 2
 the lady is disloyal. *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 disloyal the woman goes to. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 3
 arraign our most disloyal lady. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 assisted by that most disloyal traitor. *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 his sovereign, and to dim, disloyal. *Richard III.*, i. 3
 that I have been disloyal to thy bed. *Cymbeline*, v. 2
 O disloyal thing, that shouldst disloyal? no: she's punished for her dishonour, and equally to me disloyal. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 3
 such things, in a false disloyal knave. *Othello*, iii. 3
 give me a living reason she's disloyal. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 3
DISLOYALTY in Henry's disloyalty. *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 become disloyalty; apparel vice. *Comedy of Err.*, iii. 2
DISMAL—in dismal thinkings. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 3
 'gan a dismal conflict; till that. *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 [Col. Knt.] unto a dismal and a fatal end. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 3
 would as a dismal these rouse. *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 Bolingbroke my sorrow's dismal heir. *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 inform you of a dismal fight. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 whose dismal tune bereft my. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 like to a dismal clangour heard. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 shall stop the dismal singing. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 pies in dismal disorders sung. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 so full of dismal terror was the. *Richard III.*, i. 3
 more slander to thy dismal seat. *Richard III.*, i. 3
 unto the body of a dismal yew. *Titus Andron.*, iii. 3
 and be this dismal object. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 a joyless, dismal, black, and sorrowful. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 that makes me look so dismal. *Pericles*, v. 3
 should be roared in dismal hell. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 my dismal scene I needs must act. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 with heraldry bold blazoned. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 the sight is dismal; and our affairs from. *Hamlet*, v. 2
DISMAL-FATAL—spend unto a dismal-fatal. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 3
 [Col. Knt.—dismal and a fatal end. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 3
DISMANTLE—dismantle you. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 to dismantle so many forms of favour! *Lea*, iv. 2
DISMANTLED—this realm dismantled. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
DISMAY—dismay, and a dismay. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 3
DISMAY—of sorrow and dismay. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 3
 no, she shall not dismay me. *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
 in this there can be no dismay. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 with much much more dismay I view. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 3
 dismay not, please you. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 my soul is full of discord, and dismay. *Hamlet*, v. 2
DISMAYED—as if you were dismayed. *Tempest*, i. 1
 I am not dismayed. *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
 the conqueror is dismayed: proceed. *Love's L.*, v. 2
 myself, and remain'd. *Mer. of Venice*, v. 2
 dismayed not this our captains. *Othello*, iii. 3
 I am not dismayed, for succour is at. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 I am not dismayed, fair lady. *Richard III.*, v. 3
 heart, and be thou not dismayed. *Richard III.*, v. 3
 I am not dismayed. *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 do you go back dismayed? 'tis a lost. *Othello*, iii. 3
DISMEMBER—dismember Caesar! *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 whirl assassin, and dismember me. *King John*, iii. 1
DISMEMBERED—dismembered his own defence. *King & Jul.*, iii. 1
DISMES—many thousand dismes. *Troil. & Cress.*, ii. 5
DISMISS—you will, to dismiss it. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 for the present, and dismiss him. *Mea. for Mea.*, iv. 3
 dismiss this audience, and I shall. *Love's L.*, iv. 3
 I may dismiss the court. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 of Fife; dismiss me; enough. *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 promised to dismiss the powers led. *King John*, v. 1
 ere the king dismiss his power. *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
 largement of him dismiss me hence. *Henry IV.*, iv. 5
 so, now dismiss your power. *Henry VI.*, i. 9
 I do dismiss you to your several. *Henry VI.*, i. 9
 I do dismiss my powers. *Henry VI.*, i. 9
 please you dismiss me, either with. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 dismiss the contrary bleeding. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 will you dismiss the people? *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 3
 dismiss them home, Here comes. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 3
 do not bid me dismiss my soldiers. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 3
 never lacks power to dismiss itself. *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 dismiss your followers, and, as suitors. *Titus Andron.*, i. 3
 I will here dismiss my loving friends. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 3
 I dismiss your attendant there. *Othello*, iv. 3
 and bade me to dismiss you. Dismiss me! *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 3
DISMISSED—the dismissed bachelor. *Tempest*, i. 1
 which is dismissed. *Mea. for Mea.*, iv. 3
 from your Sicilian shores dismissed. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 that hath dismissed us from our. *Richard III.*, iii. 3
 in rage dismissed my father. *Henry IV.*, iv. 3
 ere they be dismissed, let them. *Henry IV.*, iv. 3
 until this army be dismissed. *Henry VI.*, i. 9
 dismissed me thus, with his. *Coriolanus*, v. 2
 return to her, and fifty men dismissed? *Lea*, iv. 3
DISMISSING—dismissing half your train. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 3
 command to your these fond tenses. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
DISMOUNT—dismount thy. *Titus Andron.*, iii. 4
 I will dismount, and by the wagon. *Titus Andron.*, iii. 4
DISMOUNTED—brags dismounted. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 dismounted from your snow-white. *Titus Andron.*, iii. 4
DISNATURED—disnatured worm. *Lea*, iv. 3
DINNER—alons nouns a dinner. *Henry VI.*, iii. 4
DISOBEDIENCE—of disobedience. *Merry Wives*, v. 3
 for disobedience to your father's will. *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
 which is most infallible disobedience. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 3
 both disobedience and ingratitude. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 and disobedience in thine eye. *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 to wilful disobedience, and rebel? *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 they nourished disobedience. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 my disobedience 'gainst the king. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
DISOBEDIENT—proud, disobedient, stubborn. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 1
 most disobedient and refractory. *Troil. & Cress.*, ii. 5
 young baggage disobedient wretch! *Rom. & Jul.*, iii. 5

DISOBEDIENT—the sin of disobedient opposition. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 2
DISOBEY—ne'er dost disobey the wife. *Tempest*, i. 1
 who'st to disobey against all. *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 never to disobey, nor be rebellious. *Henry VI.*, v. 4
 make a curse of him that disobeys. *Richard III.*, i. 2
DISORBED—a star disorbed? *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 5
DISORDER—allied to your disorders. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 meeting with most admired disorder. *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 when there is such disorder in my. *King John*, iii. 4
 disorder, that hath spoiled us. *Henry VI.*, iv. 5
 fear frames disorder, and disorder. *Henry VI.*, v. 2
 to disorder wander, what plagues. *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 3
 are disorders, disorders, as we say. *Cymbeline*, v. 2
 and all ruinous disorders, follow us. *Lea*, i. 2
 his own disorders deserved much less. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 3
DISORDERED—but all disordered. *Mid. N. Dr.*, v. 1
 her knots disordered, and her. *Richard III.*, iii. 4
 hath suffered this disordered spring. *Henry VI.*, iii. 4
 time broke in a disordered string. *Henry VI.*, iii. 4
 put forth disordered twigs. *Henry VI.*, v. 2
 men so disordered, so debauched. *Lea*, i. 2
 and your disordered rabble make servants. *Richard III.*, iii. 4
DISPARAGE—I will disparage her. *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 disparage not the faith thou dost. *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 2
DISPARAGEMENT—committed disparagements unto you. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 to the great disparagement. *Rom. & Jul.*, i. 5
 in my house, do him disparagement. *Rom. & Jul.*, i. 5
DISPARKED—disparked my parks. *Richard III.*, iii. 1
DISPENSATION—seek a dispensation. *Love's L.*, i. 1
 and yet a dispensation may be had. *Henry VI.*, v. 3
DISPERSE—disperse the. *Henry VI.*, iii. 4
 nature dispenses with the deed. *Mea. for Mea.*, iv. 3
 might you dispense with your leisure. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 3
 of force, dispense with this decree. *Love's L.*, i. 1
 can with such wrongs dispense. *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
 how shall we then dispense. *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
 canst thou dispense with heaven. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 learn now with pity to dispense. *Timon of Ath.*, iii. 2
DISPERSE—away, disperse. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 therefore we will disperse ourselves. *Richard III.*, ii. 4
 spreading, I disperse to you. *Henry VI.*, iii. 4
 I thank you all; disperse yourselves. *Henry VI.*, iii. 4
 gale will soon disperse that cloud. *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 tongues that durst disperse it. *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 sing, and disperse them, if thou canst. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 3
 and I'll disperse the. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 scatter and disperse the giddy Goths. *Titus Andron.*, v. 2
 as will disperse itself through all. *Romeo & Jul.*, v. 1
DISPERSED—I have dispersed them. *Tempest*, i. 2
 which I dispersed. *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
 dispersed are the dainties included. *Henry VI.*, iii. 4
 and dispersed the household of. *Richard III.*, iii. 2
 gone to Bolingbroke, dispersed, and fled. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 3
 we learn, the Welshmen are dispersed. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 3
 our army is dispersed already. *Henry VI.*, iv. 2
 dispersed are the dainties included. *Henry VI.*, iii. 4
 scattered and dispersed, and lay new. *Henry VI.*, iv. 2
 driven back, his men dispersed. *Henry VI.*, iv. 9
 army is dispersed and scattered. *Richard III.*, iv. 4
 navy is dispersed by tempest. *Henry VI.*, iv. 2
 dispersed are the dainties included. *Henry VI.*, iii. 4
DISPLACE—to displace it with your. *Coriolanus*, v. 2
DISPLACED—displaced the mirth. *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 a fear to be again displaced. *Henry VI.*, iv. 4
 if Gloster be displaced, he'll be. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 displaced. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
DISPLANTING—displanting of Cassio. *Othello*, iii. 2
DISPLAY—display to the night. *Merry Wives*, v. 2
 did display them when we first. *King John*, v. 1
 and here display, at last, what God. *Titus Andron.*, iv. 1
 displaying the. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
DISPLAYED—being once displayed. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 than beauty could displayed. *Mea. for Mea.*, iv. 3
 with visages displayed, to talk. *Love's L.*, v. 2
 are at hand triumphantly displayed. *King John*, ii. 2
 reaching her display. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 his hands abroad displayed, as on. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 displayed the effects of disposition. *Henry VI.*, iii. 4
 of their white flags displayed. *Pericles*, i. 4
 the very fellow that of late displayed. *Lea*, i. 2
DISPLETE—displete her brother's. *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 2
 and let it not displease these. *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 a kind from me as will displease you. *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 [Col.] if either these displease. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
 we must not now displease him. *Othello*, iv. 3
DISPLEASED—displeased the. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 2
 my mirth it much displeased. *Mea. for Mea.*, iv. 3
 suffered him to go displeased away. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 thou felt'st I was displeased. *Comedy of Err.*, v. 2
 reason he should be displeased at. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 strong much displeased. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 as he pleased, and displeased them. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 you are not displeased with this. *Titus Andron.*, v. 1
 having displeased my father. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
DISPLEASING—displeasing service. *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 in the end of a displeasing play. *Henry VI.*, i. 3
DISPLEASED—take a displeasure against you. *Tempest*, i. 1
 may prove food to my displeasure. *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 I am sick in displeasure to him. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 3
 though full of my displeasure. *Mer. of Venice*, v. 2
 hath ta'en displeasure 'gainst my. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 3
 to run into my lord's displeasure. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 3
 the everlasting displeasure of the king. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 3
 to stop up the displeasure he hath. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 3
 strong displeasure. Truly (rep.) *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 3
 the unclean dishpond of her displeasure. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 3
 our displeasures, to ourselves unjust. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 3
 fearing the displeasure of your master. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 3
 on your displeasure's peril. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 though full of my displeasure, yet we. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 3
 and displeasure to him? *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
 doing displeasure to the citizens. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 3
 to meet displeasure further from. *King John*, v. 1
 my fear is, your displeasure. *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 my private displeasure can. *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 his displeasures, and his imaginations. *Henry VI.*, i. 3

DISPLEASURE—in your displeasure. *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 behaviour given to your displeasure. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 3
 not to come off. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 3
 in your displeasure with the king. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 3
 lest your displeasure should enlarge. *Troil. & Cress.*, ii. 5
 on height of our displeasure. *Timon of Ath.*, iii. 6
 and displeasure of the people. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 3
 the malice and displeasure for which. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 3
 turn your displeasure that way. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 3
 not how much of his displeasure. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 took some displeasure at him. *Pericles*, i. 3
 gain her love, or your displeasure. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 3
 with our displeasure, piece and. *Lea*, i. 2
 for your displeasure, in him, by word. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 3
 qualified the heat of his displeasure. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 3
 I should win your displeasure to entreat. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 3
 and flattering his displeasure, tripped me. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 3
 on path of their perpetual displeasure. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 3
 leave him to my displeasure. *Edmund*, iii. 7
 urged withal your high displeasure. *Rom. & Jul.*, iii. 1
 wrong stay, and her displeasure fly. *Othello*, iii. 1
 I am sorry for your displeasure. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 3
 a man that languishes in his displeasure. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 3
DISPORT—way to disport himself. *Henry VI.*, iv. 5
 ourselves fools, to disport ourselves. *Timon of Ath.*, iii. 6
 that my disports corrupt and taint. *Othello*, iii. 3
DISPOSE—leave at thy dispose. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 7
 all ready at thy dispose. *Henry VI.*, iii. 4
 dispose of them, as thou know'st. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 3
 dispose of her to some more fitter. *Mea. for Mea.*, iv. 3
 dispose for henceforth of poor Claudio. *Much Ado*, v. 1
 she is mine, I may dispose of her. *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
 I'll dispose of thee. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 confiscate to the duke's dispose. *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
 lay your heart at his dispose. *King John*, iii. 1
 come, cousin, I'll dispose of you. *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 your grace, I may dispose of him. *Henry VI.*, iii. 4
 I'll dispose of us. *Henry VI.*, iii. 4
 charitably dispose of anything. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 3
 pleasest, God, dispose the day! *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 3
 and dispose of their dead bodies. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 3
 on the stream of his dispose. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 please you to dispose yourselves. *Timon of Ath.*, iii. 6
 for we intend so to dispose you. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 2
 there to dispose this treasure. *Titus Andron.*, iv. 2
 by whose letters I'll dispose myself. *Pericles*, i. 2
 dispose of them, of me; the walls. *Lea*, v. 3
 I'll dispose of thee. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 a person, and a smooth dispose. *Othello*, iii. 3
DISPOSED—est disposed tout à cette heure. *Henry VI.*, iv. 4
DISPOSED—how thou hast disposed. *Tempest*, i. 2
 I find not myself disposed to sleep. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 3
 I'll dispose of thee. *Henry VI.*, iii. 4
 if he be disposed, and so do I too. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 Boyet is disposed. *But to speak. Love's L.*, i. 1
 my lady laugh, when she's disposed. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 3
 you are disposed to be merry. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 3
 the children thus disposed. *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
 how thou hast disposed thy charge. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 3
 a speed with such advice disposed. *King John*, iii. 4
 to see how fortune is disposed to us. *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 your father is disposed to sleep. *Henry VI.*, iv. 4
 I'll dispose of thee. *Henry VI.*, iii. 4
 he's disposed as the hateful ren. *Henry VI.*, iii. 4
 I shall prove not well disposed. *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 his blows are well disposed. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 them how you were disposed ere. *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 he's disposed as the hateful ren. *Henry VI.*, iii. 4
 O masters, if I were disposed to stir your. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 2
 he was disposed to mirth. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 2
 suspect she had disposed with Caesar. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 2
 is he disposed to mirth? *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 I'll dispose of thee. *Henry VI.*, iii. 4
DISPOSER—disposer Cressida (rep.). *Troil. & Cress.*, iii. 2
 Cressida? no, your poor disposer's sick. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 3
DISPOSING—the disposing of the cardinal. *John*, v. 7
 to the disposing of it naught rebelled. *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 my father in the disposing. *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
 the disposing of new dignities. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
DISPOSITION—sworn his disposition. *Merry Wives*, v. 2
 I have a great disposition to cry. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 3
 inconstancy of man's disposition. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 3
 of wit disposition was the duke? *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 be so unsuitable to her disposition. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 3
 good disposition 'tend your ladyship! *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 3
 I do it not in evil disposition. *Mea. for Mea.*, iv. 3
 with the disposition of nature. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 3
 of wit disposition was the duke? *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 he is of a very melancholy disposition. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 the bitter disposition of Beatrice. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 3
 a disposition to come in disguised. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 3
 father's rough and envious disposition. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 3
 my father in the disposition. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 3
 doublet and hose in my disposition? *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 3
 in a more coming-on disposition. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 3
 'tis the royal disposition of that beast. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 3
 her disposition she inherits. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 3
 she sticks so strongly in disposition. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 3
 against thy better disposition. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 robe of mine does change my disposition. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 3
 even to the disposition that I owe. *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 and entertain a cheerful disposition. *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 of his own royal disposition. *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 the disposing of disposition. *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 the bitter disposition of the time. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 6
 to express his disposition, and follow. *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 give your disposition the reins. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 3
 knowledge he has in their disposition. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 3
 the thwartings of your dispositions. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 3
 away, my disposition, and possess me. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 3
 O well-divided disposition! note him. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 3
 pinch one another by the disposition. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 3
 carry authority with such dispositions. *Lea*, i. 2
 to lay his goshawk's disposition to the charge. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 3
 put away these dispositions, which of late. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 3
 but let his disposition have that scope. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 3
 whose disposition, all the world well. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 3
 your brother's evil disposition made. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 3
 I fear your disposition; that nature. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 3

DISPOSITION—stands thy disposition. *Rom. & Jul. i. 1*
 I thought thy disposition better tempered *iii. 3*
 a truant disposition, good my lord. *Hamlet, i. 1*
 so horribly to shake our disposition. *1. 4*
 to put an antic disposition on. *1. 5*
 if thou be heavily with my disposition. *1. 2*
 but with much forcing of his disposition *1. 1*
 I crave fit disposition for my wife *Othello, i. 3*
 I know our country disposition well *1. 3*
DISPOSESS—thou dispossest the soul.
 To disposest that child. *(rep.)* *King John, i. 2*
 of the world, and dispossest her all. *Timon of Ath. i. 1*
DISPOSSESSED—dispossessed himself. *King John, iv. 3*
DISPOSSESSING—
 disposing all the other parts. *Meas. for Meas. ii. 4*
DISPRAISE—in his dispraise *Two Gen. of Ver. iii. 2*
 in worth you dispraise iv Valentine *1. 2*
 that would avoid dispraise. *Love's L. Lost, iv. 3*
 no abuse. Not to dispraise me. *2 Henry VI. iv. 4*
 to her, dispraise so those parts in me. *Henry V. v. 2*
 I will not dispraise your sister. *Troilus & Cress. i. 1*
 I dispraise the thing that you desire *1. 1*
 what, my lord? Dispraise? *Timon of Athens, i. 1*
 to dispraise my lord with that. *Romeo & Juliet, iii. 5*
DISPRAISED—I have dispraised. *2 Henry VI. iv. 4*
 I dispraised him before the wicked. *2 Henry VI. ii. 4*
 Antony, I have dispraised Cesar *Ant. & Cleo. ii. 5*
DISPRAISING—dispraising praise *1 Henry VI. v. 2*
 not dispraising whom we praised. *Cymbeline, v. 5*
DISPRIZING—I have disprized. *Othello, iii. 3*
DISPRIZED—[*Kn't.*] of disprized love. *Hamlet, iii. 1*
DISPRIZING—
 [*Kn't.*] disprizing the knight. *Troilus & Cressida, iv. 5*
DISPROPORTIONED—
 to disproportion me in every part *3 Henry VI. iii. 2*
 foul disproportion, thoughts unnatural. *Othello, iii. 3*
DISPROPORTIONED—
 is as disproportioned in his manners *Tempest, v. 1*
 indeed, they are disproportioned *Othello, i. 3*
DISPROVE—disprove me *Two Gen. of Verona, v. 4*
 and Warwick shall disprove it. *3 Henry VI. i. 1*
 I speak not to disprove what Brutus. *Jul. Cesar, iii. 2*
 Disprove this villain. *1. 2*
DISPROVED—you hear disproved. *Meas. for Meas. v. 1*
DISPROV'T—thou disprov'st report! *Cymbeline, iv. 2*
DISPUNGE—dispunge upon me. *Antony & Cleo. iv. 9*
DISPUTABLE—thy soul disputable. *Othello, iii. 3*
DISPUTABLE—is too disputable. *As you Like it, ii. 5*
DISPUTATION—feeling disputation. *Henry IV. iii. 1*
 a few disputations with you *Henry VI. iii. 2*
 in disputation I kiss his. *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 1*
DISPUTE—thy own dispute. *Twelfth Night, iv. 3*
 dispute his own estate? *Winter's Tale, iv. 3*
 dispute it like a man *Macbeth, iv. 1*
 yea, or no, dispute not that *2 Henry VI. i. 3*
 dispute not with her, she is lunatic. *Richard III. iii. 3*
 dispute with all disprizes. *1. 2*
DISPUTED—I'll have it disputed on *Othello, i. 2*
DISPUTEST—thou disputest like. *Love's L. Lost, v. 1*
DISPUTING—are disputing of your. *1 Henry VI. i. 1*
DISQUALITY—disquality your train. *Leav. i. 4*
 husband, be not so disquiet. *Taming of Shrew, iv. 2*
 did you too much disquiet. *Antony & Cleopatra, ii. 2*
DISQUIETLY—follow us disquietly *Leav. i. 2*
DISREISH—disrelish and abhor *Othello, ii. 2*
DISREISH—the lion. *King John, iii. 1*
 disrobe the images, if you do find. *Julius Cesar, i. 1*
 I'll disrobe me of these Italian weeds. *Cymbeline, v. 1*
DISSEAT—me ever, or disseat me now. *Macbeth, v. 3*
DISSEMBLE—dissemble my train. *Leav. i. 4*
 or both dissemble deeply their affections *1. 4*
 so help me God, as I dissemble not. *1 Henry VI. iii. 1*
 sent him, sure; I must dissemble. *2 Henry VI. v. 1*
 dissemble not your countenance. *1. 2*
 dissemble did not your countenance. *1. 2*
 see him dissemble, know his gross. *Timon of Ath. v. 1*
 I would dissemble with my nature. *Coriolanus, ii. 2*
 dissemble all your griefs *Titus Andronicus, i. 2*
 here he comes; I must dissemble it. *Othello, iii. 5*
 O hardness to dissemble! how do you. *Othello, iii. 4*
DISSEMBLED—that ever dissembled. *Twelfth Night, iv. 2*
 whose fury, not dissembled. *Titus Andronicus, i. 2*
DISSEMBLER—thou dissembler *Macbeth, v. 1*
 arise, dissembler, though I wish. *Richard III. i. 2*
 all naught, all dissemblers. *Romeo & Juliet, ii. 2*
DISSEMBLING—dissembling knight! *Merry W. iii. 3*
 O, thou dissembling cub! *Twelfth Night, v. 1*
 what wicked and dissembling glass *As you Like it, iii. 1*
 hair of the lion. *King John, iii. 1*
 dissembling villain, thou *(rep.)*. *Comedy of Err. iv. 4*
 found such false dissembling guile! *1 Henry VI. iii. 1*
 all dissembling set aside, tell me *3 Henry VI. iii. 3*
 of feature by dissembling nature. *Richard III. i. 2*
 the plain dealer. *1. 2*
 dissembling abominable varlet. *Troilus & Cress. v. 4*
 back to the dissembling luxurious drab *1. 4*
 one scene of excellent dissembling. *Antony & Cleo. i. 3*
 dissembling courtesy! how fine this. *Cymbeline, i. 2*
DISSEMBLY—is our whole dissembly. *Much Ado, iv. 1*
DISENSEN—from our dissenation. *Mid. N. Dr. ii. 2*
 and quarrels, and dissenations *Henry V. iv. 8*
 and for dissenation, who prefereth. *1 Henry VI. iii. 1*
 civil dissenation is a viperous worm *1. 1*
 this late dissenation betwixt *1. 1*
 this dissenation first be tried *1. 1*
 if they perceive dissenation in our looks *1. 1*
 such sharp dissenation in my breast *1. 1*
 no dissenation hinder government. *2 Henry VI. iv. 6*
 on dissenation. *1. 1*
DISENTIOUS—disententious pranks! *Henry VI. i. 3*
 with such disententious rumours *Richard III. i. 3*
 the matter, you disententious rogues *Coriolanus, ii. 2*
 behold disententious numbers. *1. 6*
DISSEVER—dissever our great self. *Ant. & Cleo. ii. 2*
 sever your united strengths *King John, ii. 3*
DISSEVERED—were dissevered. *Winter's Tale, v. 3*

DISSAPPOINT—disappointment of cohorts *Leav. i. 2*
DISSOLUTE—his dissolute disease. *Merry Wives, iii. 3*
 to support so dissolute a crew *Richard II. v. 3*
 as dissolute as desperate. *1. 3*
DISSOLUTELY—I live dissolutely. *Merry Wives, i. 1*
 the fault is in the 'ole dissolutely *1. 1*
 most dissolutely spent on Tuesday *Henry IV. i. 2*
DISSOLUTION—
 a man of continual dissolution *Merry Wives, iii. 5*
 the dissolution of it must cure. *Meas. for Meas. iii. 2*
 reproach, and dissolution, hangeth. *Richard II. ii. 1*
 dearth, dissolutions of ancient amities *1. 1*
DISSOLVE—it inherit, shall dissolve. *Tempest, iv. 1*
 the charm dissolves apace *1. 1*
 hour's heat dissolves to water. *Two Gen. of Ver. iii. 2*
 that nothing can dissolve us *Merry Wives, v. 5*
 gently would dissolve the bands. *Richard II. ii. 2*
 that you in pity may dissolve to dew *1. 1*
 determines, so dissolve my life! *Ant. & Cleo. iii. 1*
 dissolve, thick cloud, and rain. *1. 2*
 lest his ungoverned rage dissolve the life. *Leav. iv. 4*
 almost ready to dissolve, hearing of this. *1. 3*
DISSOLVED—am freely dissolved. *Merry Wives, i. 1*
 so he quicks, and showers of coals. *Mid. N. Dr. i. 1*
 were all dissolved from my live. *Ant. & Cleo. ii. 1*
 were all dissolved to tears *Richard II. iii. 2*
 are shipped, dissolved, and loosed. *Troil. & Cress. v. 2*
 they are dissolved; hang 'em! *Coriolanus, i. 1*
 dissolved, I have dissolved. *Comedy of Err. ii. 1*
DISSUADE—dissuade him from her. *Much Ado, ii. 1*
 I laboured to dissuade him from it. *As you Like it, i. 1*
 I would fain dissuade him, but he *1. 2*
 manifoldly dissuade me from *Ant. & Cleo. iii. 1*
 no further off all this dissuade success *1. 5*
DISSUADED—we were dissuaded by. *Cymbeline, v. 5*
 when I dissuaded him from his intent. *Leav. i. 1*
DISTAFF—like flax on a distaff *Twelfth Night, i. 3*
 thrack him hence with a distaff. *Winter's Tale, iv. 1*
 ye distaff women manage rusty. *Richard II. iii. 2*
 have turned a distaff to a lance *Cymbeline, v. 3*
 give the distaff into my husband's hands. *Leav. iv. 2*
DISTAIN—the one, distain the other. *Richard III. v. 3*
 of praise distains. *Troilus & Cress. i. 1*
DISTANCE—unmeasurable distance. *Merry W. ii. 1*
 in these times you stand on distance *1. 1*
 thy distance, thy montant *1. 3*
 an infinite distance from his *Meas. for Meas. i. 5*
 I would find a long distance. *Ant. & Cleo. ii. 3 (let.)*
 she knew her distance, and did angle *1. 3*
 in such bloody distance, that every *Macbeth, iii. 1*
 to hold what distance his wisdom *1. 6*
 just distance 'tween our selves. *1. 6*
 of distance, while we *Henry V. ii. (cho.)*
 fell off a distance from her. *Henry VIII. i. 1*
 nor yet the other's distance comfort me. *Pericles, i. 2*
 time, distance, and proportion *Romeo & Juliet, ii. 4*
 their honours in a wary distance. *Othello, iii. 3*
 so far be distant; and good night. *Mid. N. Dr. ii. 1*
 his court distant from this shore? *Pericles, i. 4*
 temple is not distant from this. *1. 4*
 as 'twere, some distant knowledge of *Hamlet, ii. 2*
DISTASTE—my will distaste what. *Troil. & Cress. ii. 2*
 cannot distaste the goodness of this. *1. 2*
 [*Col. Kn't.*] if he distaste it, let him to distaste. *Othello, iii. 3*
DISTASTED—distasted [*Col. Kn't.*] distasting *1. 2*
 with the salt *Troilus & Cressida, iv. 4*
DISTASTEFUL—distasteful looks. *Timon of Ath. ii. 2*
DISTASTING—
 distasting with the salt. *Troil. & Cress. iv. 4*
DISTEMPER—have your distemper *Merry W. iii. 3*
 provoked and instigated by his distemper *1. 5*
 to this distemper he is in now *Twelfth Night, i. 3*
 might, perhaps, distemper. *Winter's Tale, i. 2*
 faults proceeding on distemper *Henry V. ii. 2*
 this will drive away distemper *Cymbeline, iii. 4*
 and source of all your son's distemper. *Hamlet, ii. 2*
 mylord, what is your distemper? *1. 2*
 upon the heat and flame of thy distemper *1. 2*
DISTEMPERATURE—
 thorough this distemperature *Mid. N. Dr. ii. 2*
 of pale distemperatures, and fogs. *Comedy of Err. v. 1*
 having this distemper. *1 Henry IV. iii. 1*
 the day looks pale at his distemperature *1. 1*
 what ground is his distemperature? *Pericles, v. 1*
 uproved by some distemperature. *Romeo & Juliet, ii. 2*
 taste with a distempered appetite. *Twelfth Night, i. 5*
 this distempered messenger of wet. *Ant. & Cleo. ii. 1*
 buckle his distempered cause within. *Macbeth, v. 2*
 no distempered day, no common *King John, iii. 1*
 well met, distempered *1. 2*
 coldy, rest, distempered *2 Henry VI. iii. 1*
 passion of distempered blood *Troilus & Cress. ii. 2*
 it argues a distempered head. *Romeo & Juliet, ii. 2*
 retirement, marvellous distempered *Hamlet, iii. 1*
DISTEMPERING—
 and distempering draughts *Othello, i. 2*
DISTILL—which they distill now in. *Ant. & Cleo. ii. 1*
 would men observingly distill it out. *Henry V. iv. 1*
 to make perfumes? distill! preserve! *Cymbeline, i. 6*
 distill from these two ancient urns *Titus And. iii. 1*
DISTILLATION—
 in, like a strong distillation *Merry Wives, iii. 5*
DISTILLED—this distilled Carduus. *Much Ado, iii. 4*
 earthier happy is the rose distilled. *Mid. N. Dr. i. 1*
 presently distilled water. *As you Like it, iii. 2 (vers)*
 rich warm distilled waters. *Taming of Sh. i. (ind.)*
 and that, distilled by magic slights *Macbeth, iii. 5*
 man distilled out of our virtues. *Troil. & Cress. i. 3*
 dew distilled on flowers? *Romeo & Juliet, iv. 1*
 [*Col. Kn't.*] with tears distilled by moans *1. 3*
 distilled [*Kn't.*] almost to jelly. *Hamlet, i. 2*
DISTILMENT—the leperous distilment. *1. 2*
DISTINCT—are distinct colours. *Mer. of Venice, i. 6*
 with distinct breath and consigned. *Troil. & Cress. iv. 4*

DISTINCT—make distinct the very. *Troil. & Cress. iv. 5*
 in my distinct [*Col. Kn't.*] distinct. *Othello, i. 3*
DISTINCTION—make distinction. *Twelfth Night, ii. 3*
 would quite confound distinction *Ant. & Cleo. ii. 2*
 in some to make distinction. *1. 4*
 your distinction? I would cozen thee *1. 5*
 distinction, with a broad and. *Troilus & Cress. i. 3*
 lose distinction in my joys *1. 2*
 he throws without distinction *Coriolanus, ii. 1*
 grants scarce distinction. *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 1*
 doth make distinction of place. *Cymbeline, iv. 2*
 which distinction should be rich in. *1. 5*
DISTINCTLY—I frame distinctly *Tempest, i. 2*
 thou dost more distinctly *1. 2*
 did distinctly his full function. *Henry VIII. i. 1*
 all, which yet distinctly ranges *Coriolanus, iii. 1*
 and their charges, distinctly billeted *1. 3*
 mass of things, but nothing distinctly. *Othello, ii. 3*
 not, in position, distinctly speak of her. *1. 3*
DISTINGUE—et tres distingue *Henry V. iv. 4*
DISTINGUISH—distinguish form *Richard II. ii. 2*
 sight may distinguish of colours *2 Henry VI. ii. 1*
 can you distinguish of a man *Richard III. iii. 1*
 eye or ear distinguish him from. *Cymbeline, i. 4*
 can distinguish 'twixt the fiery orbs *1. 7*
 hears that which can distinguish sound. *Leav. iv. 6*
 could of men distinguish her election. *Hamlet, ii. 2*
 since could distinguish a benefit and. *Othello, i. 3*
DISTINGUISHED—
 we be distinguished by our faces. *Taming of Sh. i. 1*
 I could not be distinguished but *Comedy of Err. i. 1*
 that might not be distinguished *3 Henry VI. v. 2*
DISTINGUISH—
 the value life distinguishes the swift. *Macbeth, iii. 1*
DISTINGUISHMENT—
 mannerly distinction meet. *Winter's Tale, ii. 1*
DISTRACT—news distract me! *Merry Wives, ii. 1*
 distract. *Twelfth Night, v. 1*
 fellow is distract, and so am I *Comedy of Err. iv. 1*
 below on end, as one distract *2 Henry VI. iii. 2*
 with this she fell distract, and. *Julius Cesar, iv. 3*
 distract your armies. *1. 2*
 see thy noble unct this distract? *Titus And. iii. 4*
 better I were distract; so should my *Leav. iv. 6*
 distract; her mood will needs be pited. *Hamlet, iv. 6*
 of herbs, or distract it with many *Othello, i. 3*
DISTRACED—all three distracted. *Tempest, v. 1*
 uneven and distracted manner. *Meas. for Meas. iv. 4*
 them on in this distracted fear. *Mid. N. Dream, iii. 2*
 beams distracted clouds give way *Ant. & Cleo. v. 3*
 fetch my poor distracted heart. *1. 3*
 they stared, and were distracted *Macbeth, ii. 3*
 poverty hath distracted her *2 Henry VI. iii. 1*
 accept distracted thanks. *Troilus & Cressida, v. 2*
 speak from your distracted soul. *Timon of Ath. iii. 4*
 a distracted and most wretched being *1. 2*
 seat in this distracted globe *Hamlet, i. 5*
 does confess, he feels himself distracted. *1. 1*
 he's loved of the distracted multitude *1. 3*
 whose whom this vile brawl distracted. *Othello, ii. 3*
DISTRACED—
 did speak in starts distractively. *Twelfth Night, iii. 2*
DISTRACTION—in their distractions. *Tempest, iii. 3*
 and Ford's wife's distraction *Merry Wives, iii. 5*
 what what I was, but distraction. *Twelfth Night, v. 1*
 this favours not much of distraction *1. 2*
 held a brow of much distraction *Winter's Tale, i. 2*
 with a countenance of such distraction *1. 2*
 madam, this is a mere distraction. *Henry VIII. i. 3*
 do you flow in distraction. *Romeo & Cress. v. 2*
 [*Col.*] behold, distraction, frenzy. *1. 3*
 power went out in such distractions. *Ant. & Cleo. iii. 7*
 make boot of his distraction. *1. 1*
 tears in his eyes, distraction. *Hamlet, ii. 2*
 I am punished with a sore distraction *1. 3*
DISTRAINED—are all distrained *Richard II. v. 2*
 here distrained the Tower to his use. *1 Henry VI. i. 3*
DISTRAGHT—thou wert distraght. *Richard III. i. 5*
 we shall be in. *1. 3*
DISTRESS—in the same distress. *Merry Wives, iii. 3*
 boldened man, by thy distress *As you Like it, ii. 7*
 point of bare distress hath ta'en *1. 7*
 I do pity his distress in my smiles. *Ant. & Cleo. ii. 5*
 in pity of my hard distress. *Henry VIII. ii. 2*
 no thinking for distress, but always *1. 4*
 beg, were you in my distress *Richard III. i. 1*
 our fatherless distress was left. *1. 2*
 do not upbraid us with our distress. *Coriolanus, v. 1*
 he wrings at some distress *Cymbeline, iii. 1*
 they cannot answer my distress. *Titus Andronicus, i. 6*
 in the good man's distress! *Leav. iv. 4*
 as one incapable of distress. *Hamlet, iii. 3*
DISTRESSED—poor distressed soul! *Com. of Err. iv. 1*
 some succour to the distressed lord! *Henry V. i. 3*
 'twixt Cade and York distressed *2 Henry VI. iv. 9*
 thy help to this distressed queen? *Henry VIII. ii. 3*
 on me, threefold. *Richard III. i. 2*
 a beauty-waning and distressed widow *1. 7*
 wife, a most distressed widow *1. 1*
 being distressed, was by that *Henry VIII. ii. 4*
 this youth, however distressed. *Cymbeline, iv. 2*
 rather comfort his distressed queen *Titus And. i. 2*
 O my distressed lord, even such *Pericles, i. 6*
 a stranger and distressed gentleman *1. 6*
 the poor distressed. *Leav. iv. 4*
 distressed, distressed, hated, martyred. *Rom. & Jul. v. 4*
DISTRESSES—tune my distresses. *Two Gen. of V. v. 4*
 to doff their dire distresses. *Macbeth, iv. 1*
DISTRESSFUL—distressful bread *Henry V. iv. 1*
 cause your country of distress. *1 Henry VI. iv. 6*
 I did speak of some distressful stroke *Othello, i. 3*
DISTRIBUTE—could distribute *Henry VIII. v. 3*
 ministers that do distribute *Coriolanus, iii. 3*
DISTRIBUTE—could distribute *1. 3*
DISTRIBUTION—common distribution *1. 9*
 so distribution should undo excess *Leav. iv. 1*
DISTRUST—to distrust mine eyes. *Twelfth Night, iv. 3*

DISTRUST—fear, and sad distrust. . . *King John*, v. 1
 foil shall never breed distrust. . . *Henry VII.* iii. 3
 not offended in your distrust. . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
 I distrust you; yet, though I distrust. . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
DISTRUSTFUL—distrustful recreants. . . *1 Hen. VI.* 1. 2
DISTURB—disturb this hallowed. . . *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 2
 shall we disturb the quiet he keeps. . . *Henry VI.* 1. 2
 to trouble and disturb the king. . . iv. 1
 no man should disturb your rest. . . *2 Henry VI.* 1. 3
 disturb him not, let him pass. . . iii. 3
 Buckingham, to disturb me? . . . v. 1
 that dare, and will disturb thee. . . v. 1
 most unfit time to disturb him. . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 let none disturb us: why this. . . *Pericles*, i. 2
 if ever you disturb our streets. . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 Buckingham, to disturb me? . . . *Henry VI.* 1. 2
DISTURBANCE—of the disturbances. . . *Pericles*, iii. 8
DISTURBED—be not disturbed with. . . *Tempest*, iv. 1
 thou hast disturbed our sport. . . *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 to be disturbed, would mad or. . . *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 neither disturbed with the effect. . . *King John*, ii. 2
 with course disturbed even thy. . . *King John*, ii. 2
 bubbles in a late disturbed stream. . . *1 Henry IV.* iii. 3
 France will be disturbed with chaces. . . *Henry VI.* 1. 2
 this disturbed sky is not to walk in. . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 nor we disturbed with prodigies. . . *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 have thrice disturbed the quiet of. . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
DISTURBER—sweet sleep's disturbers. . . *Rich.* iii. 1. 2
 these disturbers of our peace. . . *Titus Andron.* iv. 4
DISTURBING—disturbing the lords. . . *Coriol.* iv. 5
DISUNITE—a fool could not unite. . . *Henry VI.* 1. 2
DISVALUED—disvalued in levity. . . *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1
DISVOUCHED—writ hath disvouched. . . iv. 4
DITCH—it in the muddy ditch. . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 safe in a ditch he bides. . . *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 I'll turn your ditch. . . *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 seek some ditch, wherein to die. . . *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 rather a ditch in Egypt be gentle. . . v. 2
DITCH-DELIVERED—
 babe, ditch-delivered by a drab. . . *Macbeth*, iv. 1
DITCH-DOG—a dog, and a ditch-dog. . . *Lea.* iii. 4
DITCHED—by the battle, ditched. . . *Coriolanus*, v. 3
DITCHER—ditchers and grave-makers. . . *Hamlet*, v. 1
DITCHES—ditches of the abbey. . . *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 and ditches gave you all. . . *Titon of Athens*, iv. 3
DITES—dites and ditches. . . *Henry VI.* 1. 2
 dites may en Anglois, le bras. . . iii. 4
DITTIES—sing no more ditties. . . *Much Ado*, ii. 3 (song)
 as sweet as ditties highly penned. . . *1 Henry IV.* iii. 1
DITTY—the ditty does remember. . . *Tempest*, 1. 2
 and this ditty doth remember. . . *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 2
 no great matter in the ditty. . . *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 many an English ditty. . . *1 Henry IV.* iii. 1
DIURNAL—his diurnal ring. . . *All's Well*, ii. 1
DIVE—to dive into the fire. . . *Tempest*, 1. 2
 to dive, like bubbles in a fountain. . . *Henry VI.* 1. 2
 how he did seem to dive into. . . *Richard II.* 1. 4
 or dive into the bottom of. . . *1 Henry IV.* i. 3
 dive, thoughts, down to my soul! . . . *Richard III.* 1. 1
 he dives into the king's soul. . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 gone in the earth, and fence not. . . *Titon of Athens*, iv. 3
 I'll dive into the burning lake. . . *Titus Andron.* iv. 3
 as a duck for life that dives. . . *Pericles*, iii. 3 (Gower)
DIVED—yet dived into the world's. . . *Richard III.* iii. 1
DIVER—for divers philosophers hold. . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 I will give out divers histories. . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 came divers of Antonio's creditors. . . *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 1
 divers paces with divers persons. . . *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 threatens them with divers deaths. . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 divers dear friends slain? . . . *King John*, iii. 4
 which—for divers reasons. . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 alteration with divers liquors? . . . *2 Henry IV.* iii. 4
 the state of man in divers functions. . . *Henry VI.* 1. 2
 myself, and divers gentlemen. . . *1 Henry IV.* iv. 1
 for divers unknown reasons. . . *Richard III.* 1. 2
 confessions of divers. . . *Henry VI.* 1. 2
 new opinions, divers, and dangerous. . . v. 2
 ease ourselves of divers slanderous. . . *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
 when your diver did hang. . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 5
 children of divers. . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
DIVERS—COLOURED—
 with divers—coloured fans. . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
DIVERSITY—more diversity of sounds. . . *Tempest*, v. 1
DIVERSLY—so diversely coloured. . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
DIVERT—to divert the English. . . *Henry VI.* ii. (cho.)
 and divert his grain tortoise. . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 horrors, divert and crack. . . i. 3
DIVERTED—of a diverted blood. . . *As you Like it*, ii. 3
 could have well diverted her intents. . . *All's Well*, iii. 4
DIVES—and Dives that lived in. . . *1 Henry IV.* iii. 3
DIVEST—that you divest yourself. . . *Henry VI.* 1. 2
 since now we will divest us, both. . . *Lea.* i. 1
DIVIDABLE—from dividable shores. . . *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
DIVIDANT—scarce is dividant. . . *Titon of Athens*, iv. 3
DIVIDE—something divide. . . *Tempest*, 1. 2
 divide me like a bribe-buck. . . *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 that will divide a minute into. . . *As you Like it*, iv. 1
 and o'er divides him 'twixt his. . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 blinding tears, divides one thing. . . *Richard II.* ii. 2
 though he divide his wishes, and give. . . *Henry VI.* 1. 2
 O, I could divide myself, and go. . . *Henry VI.* 1. 3
 shall we divide our right, according. . . iii. 1
 that we divide our power. . . v. 5
 did divide the action of their bodies. . . *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 a thousand parts divided. . . *Henry VI.* 1. (cho.)
 therefore doth heaven divide. . . i. 2
 my liege, divide your happy England. . . i. 2
 I will divide my crown with her. . . *Henry VI.* 1. 6
 yourself in twin divide. . . iv. 5
 then to divide time. . . *Henry VI.* 1. 5
 valour's worth, divide in storms. . . *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
 burden, divide thy lips. . . i. 3
 let Mars divide eternity. . . ii. 3
 inseparable divides more wider. . . v. 2
 and you shall divide. . . *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 will sometimes divide me from you. . . *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 6
 take that, divide it, fly, and make. . . iii. 9
 divide our equalness to this. . . v. 1
 the fiends of hell divide themselves. . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 brothers divide; in cities, mutinies. . . *Lea.* i. 2

DIVIDE—does not divide the Sunday. . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
 to divide him inventorially, would dizzy. . . v. 2
DIVIDED—were we divided from them. . . *Tempest*, v. 1
 o'erlooked me, and divided me. . . *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 and she a fair divided excellence. . . *King John*, iii. 2
 we be divided? must we part? . . . *Richard II.* v. 1
 the archdeacon hath divided it. . . *Henry IV.* 1. 3
 the uniform king in three divided. . . *2 Henry IV.* 1. 3
 the English army, that divided was. . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
 thought of this divided friendship. . . *Richard III.* 1. 4
 we to-morrow hold divided councils. . . iii. 1
 this divided York and Lancaster, divided. . . v. 4
 or shall they be divided by any. . . *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
 breath of him in a divided draught. . . *Titon of Athens*, iv. 1
 the three-fold world divided. . . *Julius Caesar*, iv. 12
 it was divided between her. . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 12
 know, that we have divided, in three. . . *Lea.* i. 1
 poor Ophelia divided from herself. . . *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 I do perceive here a divided duty. . . *Othello*, iii. 3
DIVIDETH—for she divideth us. . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
DIVINATION—his divination lies. . . *2 Henry IV.* 1. 1
 these high strains of divination. . . *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 unless my sins abuse my divination. . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
DIVINE—by Providence divine. . . *Tempest*, 1. 2
 I might call him a divine. . . *Titon of Athens*, iv. 1
 that decks a thing divine! . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 call her divine. . . ii. 4
 if not divine, yet let her be. . . ii. 4
 of such divine perfection. . . ii. 4
 let me be furnished. . . *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2
 I know him for a man divine and holy. . . v. 1
 like power divine, hath looked. . . v. 1
 now divine art! now is his soul. . . *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 goddess, nymph, perfect, divine! . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 most divine, mine, rare, pure, unspeakable. . . iii. 2
 O wood divine! a wife of. . . iii. 3
 a good and divine that follows. . . *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 6
 with the divine forfeit of his soul. . . *All's Well*, iii. 6
 by Apollo's great and virtuous. . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 if powers divine behold our human. . . ii. 2
 for has not the divine Apollo said. . . v. 1
 more divine, the masters of all. . . *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
 more than earth divine. . . ii. 2
 which needs she to be divine. . . *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 my divine soul answer it in heaven. . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 than earth, divine his downfall! . . . iii. 4
 as thoughts of things divine. . . v. 5
 your tongue divine to a loud. . . *2 Henry IV.* iv. 1
 by a seal divine and comely. . . v. 2
 mon'th here at divine deesse? . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
 she is not so divine, so full. . . *Henry VI.* v. 3
 that makes them seem divine. . . *Henry VI.* 1. 4
 love, which greybeards call divine. . . v. 6
 O you gods, divine! my Crest! . . . *Richard III.* iii. 1
 by a divine instinct, men's minds. . . ii. 3
 the danger that his soul divines. . . ii. 2
 meditating with two deep divines. . . iii. 7
 hath an operation more divine. . . *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 O you gods, divine! my Crest! . . . iii. 3
 with most divine integrity. . . iv. 5
 which our divines love by them. . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 both divine and human, seal what. . . iii. 1
 from yon cloud speak divine things. . . iv. 5
 bound to divine of the earth. . . *Antony & Cleo.* v. 6
 thou divine Imogen, what thou. . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 there is a prohibition so divine. . . iii. 4
 fly from so divine a temple. . . iv. 2
 O thou goddess, thou divine nature. . . iv. 2
 which makes divine the most. . . v. 2
 by a divine thrusting on. . . *Lea.* i. 2
 a divine, a ghostly confessor. . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 spirit, with divine ambition puffed. . . *Hamlet*, iv. 4
 from Cyprus, as I may divine. . . *Othello*, i. 2
 I have made divine the most. . . v. 2
DIVINELY—most divinely vowed. . . *King John*, iii. 1
 divinely bent to meditation. . . *Richard III.* iii. 7
DIVINENESS—behold divineness. . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
DIVINER—drudge, or diviner. . . *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
DIVINERY—divinity in woman. . . *Henry VI.* 1. 2
 Lucina, O divinent patroness, and. . . *Pericles*, iii. 1
 despised submiss of divinity show! . . . *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2
DIVINING—my divining thoughts. . . *3 Henry VI.* iv. 6
DIVINITY—there is divinity in. . . *Merry Wives*, v. 1
 to your ears, divinity. . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 we will hear this divinity. . . i. 5
 nor divinity, if this sweet lady. . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 hear him but reason in divinity. . . *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 but to have divinity preached there! . . . *Pericles*, iv. 5
 ay, and no too was no good divinity. . . *Lea.* iv. 6
 there's such divinity doth hedge a king. . . *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 there's a divinity that shapes our ends. . . v. 2
 divinity of hell! when devils will their. . . *Othello*, ii. 3
DIVISION—I'll make division. . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 have made a division of yourself. . . v. 1
 and in his own division: and. . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 division of the twentieth part. . . *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 but abound in the division of each. . . *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 will the wofullest division prove. . . *Richard II.* iv. 1
 the dark makes us division. . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 of our attempts, brooks no division. . . v. 1
 for his divisions, as the times do. . . *2 Henry IV.* 1. 3
 and the division of our amity. . . iii. 1
 envy breeds unkind division. . . *1 Henry IV.* iv. 1
 divided, in a fire division. . . *Richard III.* v. 4
 breath of this division drab. . . *Troilus & Cress.* v. 2
 them in the heat of their division. . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
 never come such division 'tween. . . *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 may cement their divisions. . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 my happy lady, if this division chance. . . iii. 4
 but now, in the division of the kingdom. . . *Lea.* i. 1
 these eddies do portend these divisions! . . . i. 2
 divisions in state, menaces and. . . ii. 1
 there is division, although as yet. . . iii. 1
 there is division between the dukes. . . iii. 1
 the dark makes us division. . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 nor the division of a battle knows more. . . *Othello*, i. 1
 is there division 'twixt thy lord and Cassio? . . . iv. 1
DIVORCE—divorce his memory. . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 deadly divorce step between me. . . *All's Well*, v. 3

DIVORCE—mark your divorce. . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 in this unjust divorce of us. . . *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 that would divorce this terror from. . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 sweet earl, divorce not wisdom. . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
 to make divorce of their incorporate. . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
 I here divorce myself, both from. . . *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 as the long divorce of steel falls. . . *Henry VIII.* 1. 1
 satisfied the king for his divorce. . . ii. 2
 to divorce it from the bearer. . . ii. 3
 death shall e'er divorce my dignities. . . iii. 1
 this is true, in the divorce, his contrary. . . iii. 2
 to stay the judgment of the divorce. . . iii. 2
 divorce 'twixt natural son and. . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 that weep this lamentable divorce. . . *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 of the divorce he'd make! . . . *Lea.* ii. 4
 would divorce me from thy mother's tomb. . . *Lea.* ii. 4
 divorced, wronged, aped. . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
DIVORCE—hath he divorced thee. . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 doubly divorced—Bad men, ye. . . *Richard II.* v. 4
 divorced so many English kings. . . *2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
 divorced, and the late marriage. . . *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
DIVORCEMENT—beggarly divorcement. . . *Othello*, iv. 2
DIVULGE—divulge Page himself. . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
DIVULGED—voices well divulged. . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 strumpet's boldness, a divulged shame. . . *All's Well*, iii. 1
 she has divulged his secret. . . *Troil. & Cress.* v. 2
DIVULGING—keep it from divulging. . . *Hamlet*, iv. 1
DIZZY—have we here young Dizzy. . . *Mea. for Mea.* v. 3
DIZZY—dizzy with more clamour. . . *Troil. & Cress.* v. 3
 how fearful and dizzy 'tis, to cast. . . *Lea.* iv. 6
 that dizzy me. . . *Henry VI.* 1. 2
DIZZY-EYED—dizzy-eyed fury. . . *Henry VI.* 1. 2
DOBBIN—Dobbin my thill-horse. . . *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 that Dobbin's tail grows backward. . . ii. 2
DOCK—or docks, or mallows. . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
 a duck, docks, rough. . . *Henry VI.* 1. 2
DOCKED—Arthur's docked in. . . *Henry VI.* 1. 2
DOCTOR—French doctor, my master. . . *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 and Caius the French doctor. . . i. 4
 bless thee, bully doctor. . . ii. 3
 now, good master doctor. . . ii. 3
 he is the wisest man, master doctor. . . ii. 3
 though we are justices, and doctors. . . ii. 3
 you must go with me, master doctor. . . ii. 3
 I will bring the doctor about. . . ii. 3
 auten, good master doctor. . . ii. 3
 that his mistress the doctor of. . . ii. 3
 so do you, good master doctor. . . ii. 3
 shall I lose my doctor? No. . . ii. 3
 but my wife, master doctor, is for. . . ii. 3
 master doctor, you shall go. . . ii. 3
 that's my master, master doctor. . . ii. 3
 I'll to the doctor; he hath. . . iv. 4
 the doctor is well monied. . . iv. 4
 three doctor Faustus. . . iv. 5
 here, master doctor, in perplexity. . . iv. 5
 made me promise to the doctor. . . iv. 5
 to denote her to the doctor. . . iv. 6
 and when the doctor spies. . . iv. 6
 master doctor, my daughter is. . . v. 3
 at the doctor's marrying my daughter. . . v. 3
 doctors doubly that. . . *Anne Page*, i. 1
 she is now with the doctor. . . v. 5
 why went you not with master doctor. . . v. 5
 then is an ape a doctor to such. . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 a learned doctor, whom I have. . . *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 with the doctors of. . . v. 1
 a young and learned doctor. . . v. 1
 with me a young doctor of Rome. . . iv. 1 (let.)
 here I take it, is the doctor come. . . iv. 1
 reverend doctor, here it is. . . iv. 1
 I have a doctor. . . v. 1
 to give the worthy doctor (rep.). . . v. 1
 I'll have that doctor for my bedfellow. . . v. 1
 the same I gave the doctor! . . . v. 1
 the doctor lay with the doctor. . . v. 1
 the doctor's the doctor of this. . . v. 1
 that Portia was the doctor. . . v. 1
 you the doctor, and I knew you not? . . . v. 1
 sweet doctor, you shall be my bedfellow. . . v. 1
 I were couching with the doctor's clerk. . . v. 1
 why, doctor she! my lord, there's one. . . *All's Well*, iii. 1
 when our most learned doctors leave us. . . iii. 1
 for so your doctors hold it. . . *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (Ind.)
 good doctor Pinch, you are. . . *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
 good master doctor, see him safe. . . iv. 4
 bond the doctor, whose beard. . . iv. 4
 I thank you, doctor. . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
 good-night, good doctor. . . v. 1
 how does your patient, doctor? . . . v. 3
 Doctor, the thanes fly from me. . . v. 3
 if he could, doctor, doth water. . . v. 3
 our doctors say this no time. . . *Richard II.* 1. 2
 what says the doctor to my water? . . . *Richard II.* 1. 2
 of the land, and doctors learned. . . *Henry VIII.* 1. 1
 now, master doctor; have you. . . *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 wonder, doctor, thou ask'st me. . . i. 6
 doctor, your service. . . i. 6
 no further service, doctor! I send. . . i. 6
 yet death will seize the doctor too. . . v. 5
 to signify this to the doctor. . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
DOCTRINE—confortable doctrine. . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 eyes this doctrine. . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 this doctrine I derive: they sparkle. . . i. 5
 embowelled of their doctrine. . . *All's Well*, i. 3
 knew not the doctrine of ill-doing. . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 show a worse sin than ill doctrine. . . *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 how I learn a doctrine of obedience. . . *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
 I'll pay that doctrine, or else die. . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
DOCUMENT—a document in madness. . . *Hamlet*, iv. 5
DODGE—dodge and palter in the shifts. . . *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 9
DOE—who comes here? my doer. . . *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 ray doe with the doe. . . v. 5
 whiles like a doe, I go to find. . . *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 shoots buck and doe. . . *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1 (song)
 hath thou not full often struck a doe. . . *Titus And.* i. 1
 single you thither then this dainty doe. . . ii. 1

Handwritten notes at the top right of the page, possibly a title or header.

Column 1: Contains faint, mostly illegible text. Some words like "The", "and", "of" are visible. There are some small blue ink marks.	Column 2: Contains faint, mostly illegible text. Some words like "The", "and", "of" are visible.	Column 3: Contains faint, mostly illegible text. Some words like "The", "and", "of" are visible.
--	---	---

DOOM—obedient to their doom. *Pericles*, iii. (Gower)
reverse thy doom. *K. Lear*, v. i. reserve thy state. *Lear*, v. i.
the prince will doom thee death. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
I sound the general doom! iii. 2
what is the prince's doom? iii. 3
prince's doom. What's that? iii. 3
displant a town, reverse a prince's doom iii. 3
as against the doom, is thought-sick. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
DOOMED—art doomed to die. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
he doomed this beauty to a grave. *King John*, iv. 3
he doomed a prisoner by promise. *Richard II*, v. 1
nobly doomed: 'twill learn our. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
doomed for a certain term to walk. *Hamlet*, i. 5
DOOMSDAY—till doomsday here. *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
she lives till doomsday. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
doomsday is near; die all! *Henry IV*, v. 1
I am my body's doomsday. *Richard III*, v. 1
and run, as it were doomsday. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
leave to play till doomsday. *Antony & Cleo*, v. 2
doomsday is the prince's doom? *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
marriage-day was Tybalt's doomsday. v. 3
sick almost to doomsday with eclipse. *Hamlet*, i. 1
then is doomsday near ii. 2
houses, that he makes, last till doomsday. *Tempest*, iii. 2
DOOR—turn my mercy. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
ay, but the door be lock'd. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
I will part the door. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
shall turn your head out of my door i. 4
here's mistress Page at the door. i. 4
jealous knave then at my door. i. 4
watch the door with pistols iv. 2
to meet him at the door with it iv. 2
your master is hard at door iv. 2
out of my door, you witch! iv. 2
stand at her door. *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
he'll stand at your door like i. 5
and bid him turn you out of doors i. 5
let the garden door be shut iii. 1
doth command a little door. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
up at the door of his house. *Much Ado*, i. 1
watch about signior Leonato's door. iii. 3
sweep the dust behind the door. *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 2
came out of door, and stayed the. *Love's L. L.* iii. 1
came out of door, saying the. iii. 1
another knocks at my door. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
lock up my doors; and when you hear ii. 5
shut doors after you: fast bind ii. 5
I will make fast the doors, and gild. ii. 6
he's ready at the door ii. 6
here at the door, and importunes. *As you Like it*, i. 1
come not within these doors ii. 3
will, push him out of doors iii. 1
make the doors upon a woman's wit iii. 1
knocked to the door. *All's Well*, iv. 1
ye were beaten out of door. *Taming of Sh.* (induc.) iii. 2
the door is open sir, there lies iii. 2
what, no man at door, to hold iv. 1
that come unto my father's door iv. 3
sir, here's the door, this is Leonatio's v. 1
and is here at the door to speak v. 1
hence with her, out o' door. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
some behind door work iii. 3
did but hear the pedlar at the door iii. 3
why, they stay o' door, sir iv. 3
still lies out o' door. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
soft, my door is locked iii. 1
either get thee from the door iii. 1
go, get thee from the door iii. 1
the doors are made against you iii. 1
since mine own doors refuse iii. 1
locking me out of my doors by day iv. 3
shut the doors against his way iv. 3
driven out of doors with it iv. 4
shall beg with it from door to door iv. 4
upon me the guilty doors were iv. 4
were not my doors locked up iv. 4
she shut the doors upon me iv. 4
against his murder at the door. *Macbeth*, ii. 7
the doors are open ii. 2
this is the door. 'Till make so iii. 1
now to the door, and stay there. iii. 1
at mine hostess' door, teach us *King John*, ii. 1
turning spiteous torture out of door ii. 2
meet displeasure further from the doors v. 1
even at your door, to cudgel you v. 2
not out at windows, nor at doors v. 7
out of the wicket door of our v. 7
open the door, secure fool-hardy. *Richard II*, v. 3
open the door, or I will break it open v. 3
pity me, open the door v. 3
at the door, shall I let them in. *rep.* *Henry IV*, ii. 4
hostess, clap to the door ii. 4
there is a nobleman of the court at door iii. 3
a most monstrous watch, is at the door iii. 3
is the wind in that door, I faith? iii. 3
shut the door; there comes no *2 Henry IV*, ii. 4
swaggerer comes not in the door ii. 4
have you turned him out of doors? ii. 4
so loud at door? look to the door ii. 4
a dozen captains stay at door for you ii. 4
debate that he's within our doors iv. 4
how now? rain within our doors iv. 4
this door is open; he is gone this way iv. 4
look who's at a door there: hol v. 3
as nall in door: the things I speak v. 3
cannot defend the door from *Henry V*, i. 2
chide this Dauphin at his father's door i. 2
up for example at their doors. *2 Henry VI*, i. 2
brought him to the door of death? *3 Henry VI*, ii. 3
contempt shut door upon me. *Henry VIII*, ii. 4
shame to make me shut at door v. 2
who holds his state at door, 'mongst v. 2
and at the door too like a post v. 2
sweep them from the door with cannons v. 3
keep the door close, sirrah v. 3
what a fry of fools is at door v. 3
a fellow somewhat near the door v. 3
I stalk about her door, like. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
what, are all the doors open here? iv. 2
who's that at door? good uncle iv. 2

DOOR—will you beat down the door? *Troil. & Cr.* iv. 2
have thee thrust me out of doors. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
men shut their doors against i. 2
doors, that were ne'er acquainted iii. 4
what are my doors open against iii. 4
not out of doors. Not out of doors! *Coriolanus*, i. 3
turn thy solemnness out o' door i. 3
pray, go to the door. *Julius Caesar*, i. 5
your brother do Cassius at the door iii. 2
as rushing out of doors to be resolved iii. 2
to wander forth of guards iii. 3
Lucius and Titinius guard our door iv. 2
will make no wars without doors. *Antony & Cleo*, ii. 1
that is out of door, most rich! *Cymbeline*, i. 7
attend you here the door of our stern i. 3
her doors locked? not seen of late? iii. 5
the bier at door, and a demand who iv. 2
with my sword I'll keep this door safe. *Titus And.* i. 2
knock at my door, and tell me iv. 3
upright at their dear friends' doors v. 1
to make me ope the door v. 2
not amiss to keep our door hatched. *Pericles*, iv. 3
to me the very doors and windows savour iv. 6
upright at their dear friends' doors iv. 6
and keep in a-door, and thou shalt have. *Lear*, i. 4
or at their chamber door I'll beat ii. 4
shut up your doors; he is attended ii. 4
your doors, my lord; 'tis a wild night iii. 2
what this rain will do to the door iii. 2
injunction be to bar my doors iii. 4
that now is going out of door? *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
nor so wide as a church door iii. 1
O shut the door, and do not v. 2
shut up the doors, and would not v. 3
O you the doors of breath, seal with v. 3
for out o' doors he went without *Hamlet*, ii. 1
let the doors be shut upon him iii. 1
bar the door upon your own liberty iv. 5
then guard the door iv. 5
the doors are broke. Where is this king? iv. 5
I thank you: keep the door. iv. 5
are your doors locked? Why? *Othello*, i. 1
not to picture about my doors ii. 1
you are hunters out of doors. *rep.* ii. 1
here at the door: I pray you call them in iii. 3
lead directly to the door of truth iii. 3
leave pretexts alone, and shut the door iv. 2
speak within doors, and do not iv. 2
come, guard the door without. v. 2
DOORKEEPER—
avout, thou damned doorkeeper! *Pericles*, iv. 6
thou'rt the damned doorkeeper to every iv. 6
DOOR-KEY—dead at door. *2 Henry VI*, iv. 10
DORCAS—those flowers there, Dorcas. *Winter's T.* iv. 3
DOROUS—hath Dorous prisoner. *Troil. & Cress.* v. 5
DORICLES—O Doricles, you praises. *Winter's T.* iv. 3
might fear, my Doricles, you boast me iv. 3
they call him Doricles, he boasts iv. 3
if young Doricles do light upon her iv. 3
DORMOUSE—your dormouse valour. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
DOROTHY—mistress Dorothy. *3 Henry IV*, ii. 4
I know you, mistress Dorothy ii. 4
DORSET—my woman is then his. *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
DORSET—Rivers, and Dorset *Richard III*, i. 3
[Knt.] to be revenged on Rivers, Dorset i. 3
nor your Dorset, Buckingham ii. 1
Dorset, embrace him, Hastings ii. 1
look I so poor, lord Dorset? ii. 1
O Dorset, speak not to me, get thee iv. 1
the marquis Dorset, as I hear, is fled iv. 2
Dorset is fled to Richmond iv. 2
Dorset your son, then, do leave iv. 2
shall call thy Dorset, brother iv. 4
stirred up by Dorset, Buckingham iv. 4
and lord marquis Dorset, 'tis said iv. 4
marquis Dorset; and that the earl. *Henry VIII*, iv. 1
and lady marquis Dorset. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
DORSETSHIRE—in Dorsetshire. *Richard III*, iv. 4
DOTAGE—bestowed this dotage on me. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
hold one an opinion of another's dotage ii. 3
her dotage now I do begin to pity. *Mid. N. D.* iv. 1
is there yet another dotage? *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
but this dotage of our general's. *Antony & Cleo*, i. 1
or lose myself in dotage i. 2
that scope his dotage gives it. *Lear*, i. 4
he may enguard his dotage with their ii. 4
indiscretion finds, and dotage terms ii. 4
or voluntary dotage of some mistress. *Othello*, iv. 1
DOTANT—such a decayed dotant. *Coriolanus*, v. 2
DOTARD—I speak not like a dotard. *Much Ado*, v. 1
away with the dotard *Taming of Shrew*, v. 1
dotard, thou art. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
a child that guided dotards *Cymbeline*, i. 1
DOTE—to dote thus on such luggage? *Tempest*, iv. 1
seest me dote upon my love. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
how shall I dote on her? ii. 4
you dote on her, my lord. *Henry IV*, ii. 4
a woman so dote upon a man *Merry Wives*, i. 2
mistaken, seems to dote on me. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
and dote upon the exchange *Much Ado*, ii. 1
she should so dote on signior Benedick ii. 3
if he do not dote on her upon this ii. 3
dotes, devoutly dotes, dotes in. *Mid. N. D.* i. 1
as you on him, Demetrius dote on you! i. 1
madly dote upon the next live creature ii. 2
which she must dote on in extremity ii. 2
how I love thee! how I dote on thee! iii. 1
which in my childhood I did dote upon iv. 1
where all alike do dote. *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
when wit doth dote; since all v. 2
but I dote on thy very absence. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
is there yet another dote? *As you Like it*, i. 2
Mars dote on you for his novices! *All's Well*, ii. 1
for thyself, and I will dote. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
of death doth make me dote. v. 1
my age and language make thee dote. v. 1
as much they love and dote on. *Henry VIII*, ii. 1
and the will dotes, that is. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
three, that Rome should dote on. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
has sorrow made thee dote already? *Titus And.* iii. 2

DOTE—so old, to dote on her for any thing. *Lear*, i. 1
I know, the drossy age dotes on *Hamlet*, v. 2
and dote in love on their own comforts. *Othello*, i. 1
who dotes, yet doubts; suspects iii. 3
it is a creature, that dotes on Cassio iv. 1
DOTTED—whom they doted on. *2 Henry IV*, iv. 1
DOTTED—shall ravish doters with. *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
who dotes, yet doubts; suspects *Henry IV*, ii. 1
DOTTING—with a doting observance. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
as he errs, doting on Hermione. *Mid. N. D.* i. 1
peace, doting wizard, peace. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
old folk, time's doting chronicles. *2 Henry IV*, iv. 1
than a page, and doting death is near. *Henry V*, i. 4
it is the doting title of a mother. *Richard III*, iv. 4
that same scurvy doting fool. *Troil. & Cress.* v. 1
and like a doting mallow, leaving. *Ant. & Cleo*, iii. 8
and they them for fear and doting iii. 9
for doting, not for loving, punish. *Rom. & Jul.*, iii. 3
Tybalt murdered, doting like me iii. 3
that, doting on his own obsequious *Othello*, i. 1
DOUBLE—a thrice double ass was I. *Tempest*, v. 1
I'll double you folly. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
is here not a double excess of folly. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
double gift of this opportunity. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
with all her double vigour, art. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
double and treble admonition, and still ii. 2
being criminal, in double violation v. 1
double heart for double honesty. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
there's a double meaning in that ii. 3
there's a double tongue, there's two v. 1
snakes, with double tongue. *Mid. N. D.* ii. 3 (song)
pays the hearing double recompence iii. 2
like a double-edged sword iii. 2
when every thing seems double iv. 1
to every power a double power. *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
you have a double tongue within v. 2
my griefs are double v. 2
like a double-edged sword. *Henry V*, i. 4
double six thousand, and then iii. 2
swear by your double self v. 1
an' he were double and double a lord. *All's Well*, ii. 3
you do me double wrong. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
double hand double chance *Henry V*, i. 4
now with a double occasion. *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
for then you kill her double v. 3
'tis double wrong, to truant. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
overcharged with double brooks. *Macbeth*, i. 2
double double double were poor ii. 6
he's here in double trust i. 7
double, double toil and trouble. *rep.* iv. 1
I'll make assurance double sure iv. 1
piper with us in double measure iv. 1
I'll answer you the double murther. *King John*, ii. 1
to be possessed with double pomp iv. 2
some reasons of this double coronation iv. 2
whose double tongue may *Richard II*, iii. 2
he does me double wrong, that wounds iv. 3
paying back, 'tis a double labour. *Henry VI*, iii. 3
as if he mastered there a double v. 2
one England brook a double reign v. 4
I am not a double man v. 4
with a double story *2 Henry IV*, iv. 1
your chin double your wit single? iv. 1
rumour doth double, like the voice iii. 1
is old Double of your town living yet? iii. 2
and is old Double dead! iii. 2
England shall double gild our victory iv. 4
this is a double honour, Burghley. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
a pot of good double beer, neighbour. *2 Henry VI*, iii. 3
this knave's tongue begins to double iii. 3
in life, but double death iii. 6
a double shadow to a body. *Henry VI*, v. 2
with double riches of content. *Richard III*, iv. 4
ten times double gain of happiness iv. 4
be ever double, both in his words. *Henry VIII*, iv. 2
this double worship, where one *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
whose double honour is *Henry VI*, iii. 2
make the greatest king double *Cymbeline*, i. 7
Cloten, thou double villain iv. 2
as if a double hunt were heard *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
sorrow flouted at is double death iii. 1
fifty yet doth double five-and-twenty. *Lear*, i. 1
should deal double with her. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
a double blessing is a double grace. *Hamlet*, i. 3
like a man to double business bound iii. 3
and set a double varnish on the fame iv. 7
his double vouchers, his recoveries v. 1
of his purchases, and double ones too v. 1
a voice potential as double as the duke's. *Othello*, ii. 2
a double knavery—how? how? i. 3
he'll watch the horologe a double set iii. 3
double-edged sword, double-edged sword, swear iv. 2
DOUBLE-CHARGE
double-charge thee with dignities. *2 Henry IV*, v. 3
DOUBLED—ill deeds are doubled. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
fool words doubled down his throat. *Richard II*, i. 1
I still be double to myself ii. 1
do return those talents, double. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
when straight his doubled spirit *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
the last of many doubled kisses. *Antony & Cleo*, i. 5
DOUBLE-DEALER
a dealer, to make thee a double-dealer. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
a dealer, to make thee a double-dealer. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
DOUBLE-DEALING
it would be double-dealing, sir. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
DOUBLE-FATAL—double-fatal envy. *Richard II*, ii. 2
DOUBLE-FEELING
now my double-hemmed sparrow! *Troilus & Cress.* v. 8
DOUBLE-MEANING
like a double-meaning prophesier. *All's Well*, iv. 3
DOUBLENESS—the doubleness of. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
DOUBLER—with doubler language. *Mid. N. D.* ii. 3
DOUBLET—not, sir, my doublet as fresh. *Tempest*, iii. 1
my jerkin is a doublet *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
in your doublet and hose *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
I shall make thee a new doublet and hose iii. 3
thy doublet of a doublet. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
carving the fashion of a new doublet. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
from the hip upward, no doublet iii. 2
the fashion of a doublet, or a hat iii. 3

DOUBLET—in his doubt and hose. *Much Ado*, v. 1
 he bought his doubt in Italy. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 as doubt and hose ought to show. *As you Like it*, ii. 4
 I have a doubt and hose ii. 7
 shall I do with my doubt and hose? iii. 2
 have your doubt and hose plucked iv. 1
 no more doubts than backs. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
 a silken doubt, a velvet hose v. 1
 your white canvas doubt will *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 eight times thrust through the doubt ii. 4
 unless you give me your doubt v. 5
 off with your doubt quickly *2 Henry VI*, i. 1
 go in their hose, doubt I think ii. 4
 cloaks, (doubts, I think) *Henry VIII*, iv. 1
 doubts that hangmen would bury *Coriolanus*, i. 5
 he plucked me ope his doubt *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 in my cloak-bag doubt, hat, hose, *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 for wearing his new doubt *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 4
 with his doubt all unbraced *Hamlet*, i. 2

DOUBLING—for the doubling of files. *All's Well*, iv. 3
 and, doubling that, most holy *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 DOUBLY—he doubly sees himself. *Merch. of Venice*, v. 1
 be mine, now you are done *As you Like it*, v. 3
 let thy blows doubly redoubled *Richard II*, i. 3
 my tongue doubly portcullised i. 3
 doubly divorced—Bad men i. 3
 so doubly seconded *Trout & Cress*, i. 1
 to make him more deeds doubly *Coriolanus*, ii. 1

DOUBT—who had, no doubt, *Tempest*, i. 2
 I not doubt, he came alive to land ii. 1
 but doubts discovery there ii. 1
 and, no doubt, never he v. 1
 she makes no doubt of that. *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 1
 I doubt, he be not well *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 he will print them out of doubt v. 5
 doctors doubt that: if *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 I do not doubt *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 with the which I doubt not v. 1 (letter)
 I doubt—our doubts are traitors. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 3
 you know the character, I doubt not i. 3
 meet with you in doubt, sir, that you *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 and I doubt not but to fashion it i. 1
 doubt not but success will fashion ii. 1
 had we fought, I doubt, we should i. 1
 out of hope, of quick death *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
 doubt, that rose up early, to observe iv. 2
 out of doubt, he is transported iv. 2
 I do not doubt but to hear them say v. 2
 fine, when he should say doubt. *Love's L. L.*, v. 2
 they made a doubt of me v. 2
 I make no doubt, the rest v. 2
 out of doubt would make me sad. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 I do not doubt, as I will watch i. 1
 and out of doubt, you do me now i. 2
 will, no doubt, never he iii. 2
 in a doubt whether those pearls iii. 2
 to make these doubts all even. *As you Like it*, v. 1
 if any man doubt that, let him v. 4
 doubt not but heaven hath brought. *All's Well*, v. 1
 if it were, doubt not, but you will i. 1
 I doubt not, sir, but you will i. 1
 no doubt, but he hath got a quiet i. 1
 arguing still upon that doubt i. 1
 if thou doubt it, thou mayst slide iv. 4
 then wherefore should I with *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 but that's past doubt, you have i. 2
 then, 'twere past all doubt i. 2
 I doubt not but, but innocence ii. 2
 arrive, shall clear that doubt ii. 2
 and doubt not, sir, but I come ii. 2
 showish shrewdness, doubt it not iv. 1
 now, out of doubt, Antipholus is iv. 1
 bound in to saucy doubts and fears *Macbeth*, iv. 2
 I doubt, some danger does approach v. 3
 where I did find my doubt, nor shake v. 3
 I can never say with doubt, nor shake v. 4
 we doubt it nothing v. 5
 and begin to doubt the equivocation v. 5
 of that I doubt, as all men's children. *King John*, i. 1
 ay, who doubts that? a will iii. 1
 but that I doubt my uncle practises iv. 1
 an eye of doubt upon my face iv. 2
 find it, Dauphin, do not doubt v. 6
 I doubt, he will be dead ere I come v. 6
 but 'tis doubt, when time shall *Richard II*, i. 1
 urge doubts to them that fear i. 1
 and deposed, 'tis doubt, he will be i. 1
 I doubt not but to ride as fast *Henry IV*, i. 2
 but I doubt, they will not i. 2
 I doubt not but to die iv. 4
 doubt not, my lord, they shall iv. 4
 to end one doubt by death. *2 Henry IV*, v. 1
 I do not doubt you. I am glad iv. 4
 both which, we do not doubt (epil.)
 I doubt, prove mine own marring ii. 2
 no doubt, grew like the summer-grass. *Henry VI*, i. 1
 no doubt, my liege, if each man (rep.) ii. 2
 we doubt not of a fair and lucky war ii. 2
 we doubt not me, but every rub iii. 1
 out of doubt, the organs, though iv. 1
 out of doubt, be of the same relish iv. 2
 [Col. Knt.] I doubt them with superstitious v. 1
 out of doubt, but with honour *Henry VI*, ii. 5
 I doubt not, but with honour *2 Henry VI*, i. 4
 will, I doubt it not, see you well i. 4
 on our side doubt not of victory iv. 2
 and doubt not so to deal *3 Henry VI*, i. 2
 I doubt not, uncle, of our victory iii. 3
 but answer me one doubt iv. 1
 and Montague, resolve my doubt iv. 1
 why stand you in a doubt? iv. 7
 I doubt not, I, but we shall soon iv. 7
 doubt not of the day; I will reduce v. 1
 the doubt is, that he will reduce v. 1
 for they, no doubt, will issue out again

DOUBT—no doubt, no doubt; and so. *Richard III*, i. 1
 and, no doubt, right royal i. 2
 there's no doubt, his majesty ii. 2
 himself, no doubt, shall then ii. 3
 no doubt, he is, my gracious (rep.) ii. 4
 no doubt, no doubt; 'O 'tis a perilous iii. 1
 and do not doubt, right noble princes iii. 1
 do not doubt, my lord, I'll prove iii. 5
 I no doubt will bring it to a happy issue iii. 7
 make, no doubt, us happy by his reign iii. 7
 no doubt, shortly be rid of me iv. 1
 will, no doubt, tempt him to anything iv. 1
 do not doubt the murderous knife was iv. 4
 I doubt not, but his friends will v. 2
 prove all true? no doubt, my lord v. 3
 no doubt, he's noble; he had *Henry VIII*, i. 3
 at his return, no doubt, he will requite ii. 1
 you do not doubt my faith, sir? ii. 1
 doubts, wringing of the conscience ii. 2
 counsel which I had, to doubt ii. 4
 ever casts such doubts, as false coln ii. 4
 no doubt, in time will I ii. 2
 no doubt, shall thank you ii. 2
 deserve more. Yes, without all doubt iv. 1
 I make as little doubt, as you do v. 2
 room, no doubt, left for the lady v. 2
 doubt, but he hath done well. *Trout & Cress*, i. 1
 but modest doubt is called the name ii. 2
 and doubt thou not, brave boy v. 3
 O, no doubt, my good friends *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 do not hold taking, I doubt not i. 2
 doubt not, but whether he'll be worth iii. 6
 I doubt not that, if money iii. 6
 for I must ever doubt, though ne'er so iv. 3
 in whose breast doubt and suspect iv. 3
 doubt it not, worthy lord *Coriolanus*, i. 2
 I never yet made doubt but Rome i. 2
 O doubt not that; I speak from i. 2
 they nothing doubt prevailing i. 3
 (as it were in to doubt) that love i. 6
 thing wanting, which I do not ii. 1
 stay, past doubt, for greater ii. 3
 more than you doubt the change of iii. 1
 that you make doubt of? *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 such creatures as men doubt iii. 1
 I doubt not of your wisdom iii. 2
 will, no doubt, with reasons iv. 2
 I do not doubt, but that my noble iv. 2
 I will be sworn with the doubt it not iii. 7
 I doubt not, a great deal from the *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 I do nothing doubt, you have i. 5
 and I doubt not you sustain what ii. 5
 I doubt not you'll give me iv. 3
 and will no doubt, but iv. 3
 all other doubts, by time let them iv. 3
 this is, sir, a doubt, in such a time iv. 4
 and should he doubt it (as no doubt he *Pericles*, i. 1
 to top that doubt, he'll fall i. 2
 I doubt not, but I might stop i. 2
 I do not doubt thy faith i. 2
 O sir, we doubt it not iv. 3
 I doubt not but this populous city iv. 6
 I doubt not but shall find them v. 1
 though doubts do sleep v. 1
 I doubt not of his temperance *Learn*, iv. 7
 nay more, I doubt it not *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 I doubt it not; and all these woes iv. 1
 I will do without doubt, his intents I doubt v. 3
 I doubt it nothing; heartily farewell. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 all is not well; I doubt some foul play i. 2
 you doubt that? For Hamlet ii. 2 (let.)
 I doubt it, is no other than the truth ii. 2 (let.)
 doubt truth to be a liar, but (rep.) ii. 2 (let.)
 I do doubt, the hatch, and the disclose iii. 1
 the littlest doubts are fear iv. 5
 speaks things in doubt, that never iv. 5
 I do not doubt, Cassio, but I will have *Othello*, iii. 3
 do not doubt that; before Emilia here iii. 3
 who dates, yet doubts; suspects, yet iii. 3
 to be once in doubt, is—once to be iii. 3
 smallest fear, or doubt of her revolt iii. 3
 I'll see, before I doubt; when I doubt iii. 3
 nor loop, to hang a doubt on iii. 3
 'tis a shrewd doubt, though it be but iv. 4

DOUBTED—let it not be doubted. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 thing, where it is not doubted I shall do good ii. 2
 'tis to be doubted, he would waken. *3 Henry VI*, i. 1
 doubted, 'twould prove the verity *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 is not to be doubted; a word, Lucilius *Julius Caesar*, iv. 2
 and to be doubted, madam *Titus And.* ii. 3
 'tis to be doubted, madam *Learn*, v. 3
 DOUBTFUL—doubtful dilemma. *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 doubtful thought, the stars are fire, doubt ii. 2 (let.)
 doubt truth to be a liar, but (rep.) ii. 2 (let.)
 I do doubt, the hatch, and the disclose iii. 1
 the littlest doubts are fear iv. 5
 speaks things in doubt, that never iv. 5
 I do not doubt, Cassio, but I will have *Othello*, iii. 3
 do not doubt that; before Emilia here iii. 3
 who dates, yet doubts; suspects, yet iii. 3
 to be once in doubt, is—once to be iii. 3
 smallest fear, or doubt of her revolt iii. 3
 I'll see, before I doubt; when I doubt iii. 3
 nor loop, to hang a doubt on iii. 3
 'tis a shrewd doubt, though it be but iv. 4

DOUBTED—let it not be doubted. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 thing, where it is not doubted I shall do good ii. 2
 'tis to be doubted, he would waken. *3 Henry VI*, i. 1
 doubted, 'twould prove the verity *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 is not to be doubted; a word, Lucilius *Julius Caesar*, iv. 2
 and to be doubted, madam *Titus And.* ii. 3
 'tis to be doubted, madam *Learn*, v. 3

DOUBTFUL—doubtful dilemma. *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 doubtful thought, the stars are fire, doubt ii. 2 (let.)
 doubt truth to be a liar, but (rep.) ii. 2 (let.)
 I do doubt, the hatch, and the disclose iii. 1
 the littlest doubts are fear iv. 5
 speaks things in doubt, that never iv. 5
 I do not doubt, Cassio, but I will have *Othello*, iii. 3
 do not doubt that; before Emilia here iii. 3
 who dates, yet doubts; suspects, yet iii. 3
 to be once in doubt, is—once to be iii. 3
 smallest fear, or doubt of her revolt iii. 3
 I'll see, before I doubt; when I doubt iii. 3
 nor loop, to hang a doubt on iii. 3
 'tis a shrewd doubt, though it be but iv. 4

DOUBTFUL—doubtful dilemma. *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 doubtful thought, the stars are fire, doubt ii. 2 (let.)
 doubt truth to be a liar, but (rep.) ii. 2 (let.)
 I do doubt, the hatch, and the disclose iii. 1
 the littlest doubts are fear iv. 5
 speaks things in doubt, that never iv. 5
 I do not doubt, Cassio, but I will have *Othello*, iii. 3
 do not doubt that; before Emilia here iii. 3
 who dates, yet doubts; suspects, yet iii. 3
 to be once in doubt, is—once to be iii. 3
 smallest fear, or doubt of her revolt iii. 3
 I'll see, before I doubt; when I doubt iii. 3
 nor loop, to hang a doubt on iii. 3
 'tis a shrewd doubt, though it be but iv. 4

DOUBTFUL—doubtful dilemma. *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 doubtful thought, the stars are fire, doubt ii. 2 (let.)
 doubt truth to be a liar, but (rep.) ii. 2 (let.)
 I do doubt, the hatch, and the disclose iii. 1
 the littlest doubts are fear iv. 5
 speaks things in doubt, that never iv. 5
 I do not doubt, Cassio, but I will have *Othello*, iii. 3
 do not doubt that; before Emilia here iii. 3
 who dates, yet doubts; suspects, yet iii. 3
 to be once in doubt, is—once to be iii. 3
 smallest fear, or doubt of her revolt iii. 3
 I'll see, before I doubt; when I doubt iii. 3
 nor loop, to hang a doubt on iii. 3
 'tis a shrewd doubt, though it be but iv. 4

DOUBTFUL—doubtful dilemma. *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 doubtful thought, the stars are fire, doubt ii. 2 (let.)
 doubt truth to be a liar, but (rep.) ii. 2 (let.)
 I do doubt, the hatch, and the disclose iii. 1
 the littlest doubts are fear iv. 5
 speaks things in doubt, that never iv. 5
 I do not doubt, Cassio, but I will have *Othello*, iii. 3
 do not doubt that; before Emilia here iii. 3
 who dates, yet doubts; suspects, yet iii. 3
 to be once in doubt, is—once to be iii. 3
 smallest fear, or doubt of her revolt iii. 3
 I'll see, before I doubt; when I doubt iii. 3
 nor loop, to hang a doubt on iii. 3
 'tis a shrewd doubt, though it be but iv. 4

DOUBTFUL—doubtful dilemma. *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 doubtful thought, the stars are fire, doubt ii. 2 (let.)
 doubt truth to be a liar, but (rep.) ii. 2 (let.)
 I do doubt, the hatch, and the disclose iii. 1
 the littlest doubts are fear iv. 5
 speaks things in doubt, that never iv. 5
 I do not doubt, Cassio, but I will have *Othello*, iii. 3
 do not doubt that; before Emilia here iii. 3
 who dates, yet doubts; suspects, yet iii. 3
 to be once in doubt, is—once to be iii. 3
 smallest fear, or doubt of her revolt iii. 3
 I'll see, before I doubt; when I doubt iii. 3
 nor loop, to hang a doubt on iii. 3
 'tis a shrewd doubt, though it be but iv. 4

DOUBTFUL—doubtful dilemma. *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 doubtful thought, the stars are fire, doubt ii. 2 (let.)
 doubt truth to be a liar, but (rep.) ii. 2 (let.)
 I do doubt, the hatch, and the disclose iii. 1
 the littlest doubts are fear iv. 5
 speaks things in doubt, that never iv. 5
 I do not doubt, Cassio, but I will have *Othello*, iii. 3
 do not doubt that; before Emilia here iii. 3
 who dates, yet doubts; suspects, yet iii. 3
 to be once in doubt, is—once to be iii. 3
 smallest fear, or doubt of her revolt iii. 3
 I'll see, before I doubt; when I doubt iii. 3
 nor loop, to hang a doubt on iii. 3
 'tis a shrewd doubt, though it be but iv. 4

DOUBTFUL—doubtful dilemma. *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 doubtful thought, the stars are fire, doubt ii. 2 (let.)
 doubt truth to be a liar, but (rep.) ii. 2 (let.)
 I do doubt, the hatch, and the disclose iii. 1
 the littlest doubts are fear iv. 5
 speaks things in doubt, that never iv. 5
 I do not doubt, Cassio, but I will have *Othello*, iii. 3
 do not doubt that; before Emilia here iii. 3
 who dates, yet doubts; suspects, yet iii. 3
 to be once in doubt, is—once to be iii. 3
 smallest fear, or doubt of her revolt iii. 3
 I'll see, before I doubt; when I doubt iii. 3
 nor loop, to hang a doubt on iii. 3
 'tis a shrewd doubt, though it be but iv. 4

DOUBTFUL—doubtful dilemma. *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 doubtful thought, the stars are fire, doubt ii. 2 (let.)
 doubt truth to be a liar, but (rep.) ii. 2 (let.)
 I do doubt, the hatch, and the disclose iii. 1
 the littlest doubts are fear iv. 5
 speaks things in doubt, that never iv. 5
 I do not doubt, Cassio, but I will have *Othello*, iii. 3
 do not doubt that; before Emilia here iii. 3
 who dates, yet doubts; suspects, yet iii. 3
 to be once in doubt, is—once to be iii. 3
 smallest fear, or doubt of her revolt iii. 3
 I'll see, before I doubt; when I doubt iii. 3
 nor loop, to hang a doubt on iii. 3
 'tis a shrewd doubt, though it be but iv. 4

DOUBTFUL—doubtful dilemma. *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 doubtful thought, the stars are fire, doubt ii. 2 (let.)
 doubt truth to be a liar, but (rep.) ii. 2 (let.)
 I do doubt, the hatch, and the disclose iii. 1
 the littlest doubts are fear iv. 5
 speaks things in doubt, that never iv. 5
 I do not doubt, Cassio, but I will have *Othello*, iii. 3
 do not doubt that; before Emilia here iii. 3
 who dates, yet doubts; suspects, yet iii. 3
 to be once in doubt, is—once to be iii. 3
 smallest fear, or doubt of her revolt iii. 3
 I'll see, before I doubt; when I doubt iii. 3
 nor loop, to hang a doubt on iii. 3
 'tis a shrewd doubt, though it be but iv. 4

DOUBTFUL—doubtful dilemma. *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 doubtful thought, the stars are fire, doubt ii. 2 (let.)
 doubt truth to be a liar, but (rep.) ii. 2 (let.)
 I do doubt, the hatch, and the disclose iii. 1
 the littlest doubts are fear iv. 5
 speaks things in doubt, that never iv. 5
 I do not doubt, Cassio, but I will have *Othello*, iii. 3
 do not doubt that; before Emilia here iii. 3
 who dates, yet doubts; suspects, yet iii. 3
 to be once in doubt, is—once to be iii. 3
 smallest fear, or doubt of her revolt iii. 3
 I'll see, before I doubt; when I doubt iii. 3
 nor loop, to hang a doubt on iii. 3
 'tis a shrewd doubt, though it be but iv. 4

DOUBTFUL—doubtful dilemma. *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 doubtful thought, the stars are fire, doubt ii. 2 (let.)
 doubt truth to be a liar, but (rep.) ii. 2 (let.)
 I do doubt, the hatch, and the disclose iii. 1
 the littlest doubts are fear iv. 5
 speaks things in doubt, that never iv. 5
 I do not doubt, Cassio, but I will have *Othello*, iii. 3
 do not doubt that; before Emilia here iii. 3
 who dates, yet doubts; suspects, yet iii. 3
 to be once in doubt, is—once to be iii. 3
 smallest fear, or doubt of her revolt iii. 3
 I'll see, before I doubt; when I doubt iii. 3
 nor loop, to hang a doubt on iii. 3
 'tis a shrewd doubt, though it be but iv. 4

DOUBTFUL—doubtful dilemma. *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 doubtful thought, the stars are fire, doubt ii. 2 (let.)
 doubt truth to be a liar, but (rep.) ii. 2 (let.)
 I do doubt, the hatch, and the disclose iii. 1
 the littlest doubts are fear iv. 5
 speaks things in doubt, that never iv. 5
 I do not doubt, Cassio, but I will have *Othello*, iii. 3
 do not doubt that; before Emilia here iii. 3
 who dates, yet doubts; suspects, yet iii. 3
 to be once in doubt, is—once to be iii. 3
 smallest fear, or doubt of her revolt iii. 3
 I'll see, before I doubt; when I doubt iii. 3
 nor loop, to hang a doubt on iii. 3
 'tis a shrewd doubt, though it be but iv. 4

DOUBTFUL—doubtful dilemma. *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 doubtful thought, the stars are fire, doubt ii. 2 (let.)
 doubt truth to be a liar, but (rep.) ii. 2 (let.)
 I do doubt, the hatch, and the disclose iii. 1
 the littlest doubts are fear iv. 5
 speaks things in doubt, that never iv. 5
 I do not doubt, Cassio, but I will have *Othello*, iii. 3
 do not doubt that; before Emilia here iii. 3
 who dates, yet doubts; suspects, yet iii. 3
 to be once in doubt, is—once to be iii. 3
 smallest fear, or doubt of her revolt iii. 3
 I'll see, before I doubt; when I doubt iii. 3
 nor loop, to hang a doubt on iii. 3
 'tis a shrewd doubt, though it be but iv. 4

DOUBTFUL—doubtful dilemma. *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 doubtful thought, the stars are fire, doubt ii. 2 (let.)
 doubt truth to be a liar, but (rep.) ii. 2 (let.)
 I do doubt, the hatch, and the disclose iii. 1
 the littlest doubts are fear iv. 5
 speaks things in doubt, that never iv. 5
 I do not doubt, Cassio, but I will have *Othello*, iii. 3
 do not doubt that; before Emilia here iii. 3
 who dates, yet doubts; suspects, yet iii. 3
 to be once in doubt, is—once to be iii. 3
 smallest fear, or doubt of her revolt iii. 3
 I'll see, before I doubt; when I doubt iii. 3
 nor loop, to hang a doubt on iii. 3
 'tis a shrewd doubt, though it be but iv. 4

DOUBTFUL—doubtful dilemma. *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 doubtful thought, the stars are fire, doubt ii. 2 (let.)
 doubt truth to be a liar, but (rep.) ii. 2 (let.)
 I do doubt, the hatch, and the disclose iii. 1
 the littlest doubts are fear iv. 5
 speaks things in doubt, that never iv. 5
 I do not doubt, Cassio, but I will have *Othello*, iii. 3
 do not doubt that; before Emilia here iii. 3
 who dates, yet doubts; suspects, yet iii. 3
 to be once in doubt, is—once to be iii. 3
 smallest fear, or doubt of her revolt iii. 3
 I'll see, before I doubt; when I doubt iii. 3
 nor loop, to hang a doubt on iii. 3
 'tis a shrewd doubt, though it be but iv. 4

DOUBTFUL—doubtful dilemma. *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 doubtful thought, the stars are fire, doubt ii. 2 (let.)
 doubt truth to be a liar, but (rep.) ii. 2 (let.)
 I do doubt, the hatch, and the disclose iii. 1
 the littlest doubts are fear iv. 5
 speaks things in doubt, that never iv. 5
 I do not doubt, Cassio, but I will have *Othello*, iii. 3
 do not doubt that; before Emilia here iii. 3
 who dates, yet doubts; suspects, yet iii. 3
 to be once in doubt, is—once to be iii. 3
 smallest fear, or doubt of her revolt iii. 3
 I'll see, before I doubt; when I doubt iii. 3
 nor loop, to hang a doubt on iii. 3
 'tis a shrewd doubt, though it be but iv. 4

DOUBTFUL—doubtful dilemma. *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 doubtful thought, the stars are fire, doubt ii. 2 (let.)
 doubt truth to be a liar, but (rep.) ii. 2 (let.)
 I do doubt, the hatch, and the disclose iii. 1
 the littlest doubts are fear iv. 5
 speaks things in doubt, that never iv. 5
 I do not doubt, Cassio, but I will have *Othello*, iii. 3
 do not doubt that; before Emilia here iii. 3
 who dates, yet doubts; suspects, yet iii. 3
 to be once in doubt, is—once to be iii. 3
 smallest fear, or doubt of her revolt iii. 3
 I'll see, before I doubt; when I doubt iii. 3
 nor loop, to hang a doubt on iii. 3
 'tis a shrewd doubt, though it be but iv. 4

DOUBTFUL—doubtful dilemma. *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 doubtful thought, the stars are fire, doubt ii. 2 (let.)
 doubt truth to be a liar, but (rep.) ii. 2 (let.)
 I do doubt, the hatch, and the disclose iii. 1
 the littlest doubts are fear iv. 5
 speaks things in doubt, that never iv. 5
 I do not doubt, Cassio, but I will have *Othello*, iii. 3
 do not doubt that; before Emilia here iii. 3
 who dates, yet doubts; suspects, yet iii. 3
 to be once in doubt, is—once to be iii. 3
 smallest fear, or doubt of her revolt iii. 3
 I'll see, before I doubt; when I doubt iii. 3
 nor loop, to hang a doubt on iii. 3
 'tis a shrewd doubt, though it be but iv. 4

DOUBTFUL—doubtful dilemma. *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 doubtful thought, the stars are fire, doubt ii. 2 (let.)
 doubt truth to be a liar, but (rep.) ii. 2 (let.)
 I do doubt, the hatch, and the disclose iii. 1
 the littlest doubts are fear iv. 5
 speaks things in doubt, that never iv. 5
 I do not doubt, Cassio, but I will have *Othello*, iii. 3
 do not doubt that; before Emilia here iii. 3
 who dates, yet doubts; suspects, yet iii. 3
 to be once in doubt, is—once to be iii. 3
 smallest fear, or doubt of her revolt iii. 3
 I'll see, before I doubt; when I doubt iii. 3
 nor loop, to hang a doubt on iii. 3
 'tis a shrewd doubt, though it be but iv. 4

DOUBTFUL—doubtful dilemma. *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 doubtful thought, the stars are fire, doubt ii. 2 (let.)
 doubt truth to be a liar, but (rep.) ii. 2 (let.)
 I do doubt, the hatch, and the disclose iii. 1
 the littlest doubts are fear iv. 5
 speaks things in doubt, that never iv. 5
 I do not doubt, Cassio, but I will have *Othello*, iii. 3
 do not doubt that; before Emilia here iii. 3
 who dates, yet doubts; suspects, yet iii. 3
 to be once in doubt, is—once to be iii. 3
 smallest fear, or doubt of her revolt iii. 3
 I'll see, before I doubt; when I doubt iii. 3
 nor loop, to hang a doubt on iii. 3
 'tis a shrewd doubt, though it be but iv. 4

DOUBTFUL—doubtful dilemma. *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 doubtful thought, the stars are fire, doubt ii. 2 (let.)
 doubt truth to be a liar, but (rep.) ii. 2 (let.)
 I do doubt, the hatch, and the disclose iii. 1
 the littlest doubts are fear iv. 5
 speaks things in doubt, that never iv. 5
 I do not doubt, Cassio, but I will have *Othello*, iii. 3
 do not doubt that; before Emilia here iii. 3
 who dates, yet doubts; suspects, yet iii. 3
 to be once in doubt, is—once to be iii. 3
 smallest fear, or doubt of her revolt iii. 3
 I'll see, before I doubt; when I doubt iii. 3
 nor loop, to hang a doubt on iii. 3
 'tis a shrewd doubt, though it be but iv. 4

DOUBTFUL—doubtful dilemma. *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 doubtful thought, the stars are fire, doubt ii. 2 (let.)
 doubt truth to be a liar, but (rep.) ii. 2 (let.)
 I do doubt, the hatch, and the disclose iii. 1
 the littlest doubts are fear iv. 5
 speaks things in doubt, that never iv. 5
 I do not doubt, Cassio, but I will have *Othello*, iii. 3
 do not doubt that; before Emilia here iii. 3
 who dates, yet doubts; suspects, yet iii. 3
 to be once in doubt, is—once to be iii. 3
 smallest fear, or doubt of her revolt iii. 3
 I'll see, before I doubt; when I doubt iii. 3
 nor loop, to hang a doubt on iii. 3
 'tis a shrewd doubt, though it be but iv. 4

DOUBTFUL—doubtful dilemma. *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 doubtful thought, the stars are fire, doubt ii. 2 (let.)
 doubt truth to be a liar, but (rep.) ii. 2 (let.)
 I do doubt, the hatch, and the disclose iii. 1
 the littlest doubts are fear iv. 5
 speaks things in doubt, that never iv. 5
 I do not doubt, Cassio, but I will have *Othello*, iii. 3
 do not doubt that; before Emilia here iii. 3
 who dates, yet doubts; suspects, yet iii. 3
 to be once in doubt, is—once to be iii. 3
 smallest fear, or doubt of her revolt iii. 3
 I'll see, before I doubt; when I doubt iii. 3
 nor loop, to hang a doubt on iii. 3
 'tis a shrewd doubt, though it be but iv. 4

DOUBTFUL—doubtful dilemma. *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 doubtful thought, the stars are fire, doubt ii. 2 (let.)
 doubt truth to be a liar, but (rep.) ii. 2 (let.)
 I do doubt, the hatch, and the disclose iii. 1
 the littlest doubts are fear iv. 5
 speaks things in doubt, that never iv. 5
 I do not doubt, Cassio, but I will have *Othello*, iii. 3
 do not doubt that; before Emilia here iii. 3
 who dates, yet doubts; suspects, yet iii. 3
 to be once in doubt, is—once to be iii. 3
 smallest fear, or doubt of her revolt iii. 3
 I'll see, before I doubt; when I doubt iii. 3
 nor loop, to hang a doubt on iii. 3
 'tis a shrewd doubt, though it be but iv. 4

DOUBTFUL—doubtful dilemma. *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 doubtful thought, the stars are fire, doubt ii. 2 (let.)
 doubt truth to be a liar, but (rep.) ii. 2 (let.)
 I do doubt, the hatch, and the disclose iii. 1
 the littlest doubts are fear iv. 5
 speaks things in doubt, that never iv. 5
 I do not doubt, Cassio, but I will have *Othello*, iii. 3
 do not doubt that; before Emilia here iii. 3
 who dates, yet doubts; suspects, yet iii. 3
 to be once in doubt, is—once to be iii. 3
 smallest fear, or doubt of her revolt iii. 3
 I'll see, before I doubt; when I doubt iii. 3
 nor loop, to hang a doubt on iii. 3
 'tis a shrewd doubt, though it be but iv. 4

DOUBTFUL—doubtful dilemma. *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 doubtful thought, the stars are fire, doubt ii. 2 (let.)
 doubt truth to be a liar, but (rep.) ii. 2 (let.)
 I do doubt, the hatch, and the disclose iii. 1
 the littlest doubts are fear iv. 5
 speaks things in doubt, that never iv. 5
 I do not doubt, Cassio, but I will have *Othello*, iii. 3
 do not doubt that; before Emilia here iii. 3
 who dates, yet doubts; suspects, yet iii. 3
 to be once in doubt, is—once to be iii. 3
 smallest fear, or doubt of her revolt iii. 3
 I'll see, before I doubt; when I doubt iii. 3
 nor loop, to hang a doubt on iii. 3
 'tis a shrewd doubt, though it be but iv. 4

DOUBTFUL—doubtful dilemma. *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 doubtful thought, the stars are fire, doubt ii. 2 (let.)
 doubt truth to be a liar, but (rep.) ii. 2 (let.)
 I do doubt, the hatch, and the disclose iii. 1
 the littlest doubts are fear iv. 5
 speaks things in doubt, that never iv. 5
 I do not doubt, Cassio, but I will have *Othello*, iii. 3
 do not doubt that; before Emilia here iii. 3
 who dates, yet doubts; suspects, yet iii. 3
 to be once in doubt, is—once to be iii. 3
 smallest fear, or doubt of her revolt iii. 3
 I'll see, before I doubt; when I doubt iii. 3
 nor loop, to hang a doubt on iii. 3
 'tis a shrewd doubt, though it be but iv. 4

DOUBTFUL—doubtful dilemma. *Merry Wives</*

DOWER—our daughters' several dowers . . . *Leair*, i. 1
 thy truth then be thy dower i. 1
 two daughters' dowers digest this third . . . i. 1
 require in present dowry with her i. 1
[Knt.] if this suit lie in Bianca's dower . . . *Othello*, iv. 3
 DOWERED—dowered with our curse *Leair*, i. 1
 DOWERLESS—thy dowerless daughter i. 1
 France, that dowerless took our youngest . . . i. 1
 DOWLS—dowry, rich dowry *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 DOWLE—one dowry that's in my plume . . . *Tempest*, iii. 3
 DOWN—and my unshrubb'd down iv. 1
 soft as dove's down, and as white *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 oil soft as young down *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 light and weightless down *Henry IV*, iv. 4
 our pinnace anchors in the Downs . . . *Henry IV*, iv. 4
 the cygnet's down is harsh *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 the swan's down feather *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 2
 sloth finds the down pillow hard *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 my three-driven bed of down *Othello*, i. 3
 DOWN-BED—easy as a down-bed *Henry VIII*, i. 4
 DOWNFALL—divine his downfall? . . . *Richard III*, iii. 4
 or to work my downfall *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 in the downfall of his malice *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 that wish the downfall of our house v. 6
 and downfall of your house *Richard III*, iii. 7
 his very downfall in the sea *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 DOWN-FALLEN—
 bestride our down-fallen birthdom . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 DOWN-GYVED—down-gyved to his . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 DOWNRIGHT—downright way *Mea*, for *Mea*, iii. 1
 shall chide downright, if I longer . . . *Mid. N. Dr.*, ii. 2
 they'll mock us now downright . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 have heard and downright *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 sleep, and downright languished . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 downright oaths, which I never use . . . *Henry V*, v. 2
 have at thee with a downright blow . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 3
 his beaver with a downright blow . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 with downright rage *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 certainly he doted us downright . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 brother's son, it rains downright . . . *Romeo & Jul.*, iii. 5
 my downright violence and storm . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 DOWN-ROPING—
 down-roping to their pale-dead *Henry IV*, iv. 3
 DOWN-STAIRS—
 industry is—up-stairs and down-stairs . . *Hen. VI*, ii. 4
 DOWN-TROD—down-trod Mortimer . . . *Henry IV*, i. 3
 DOWN-TRODDEN—
 for this down-trodden equity *King John*, ii. 1
 DOWNWARD—the waist downward . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 that downward hath succeeded in his . . . *All's Well*, iii. 2
 flesh sinks downward, here to die . . . *Richard III*, v. 5
 and downward look of *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 looking all downward, to behold . . . *Titus And.*, iii. 1
 DOWNY—shake off this downy sleep . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 there lies a downy feather *Henry IV*, iv. 4
 the swan her downy cygnets save . . . *Henry VI*, v. 3
 downy windows, close *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 2
 DOWRIES—gold, and dowry, with . . . *Henry VI*, v. 3
 DOWRY—upon good dowry, marry . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 and ask no other dowry with her . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 5
 for the half of my dowry iii. 4
 that perished rather the dowry . . . *Mea*, for *Mea*, iii. 2
 for a dowry for a queen *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 2
 to be the dowry of a second *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
 that is the dowry of his wife *As You Like It*, iii. 3
 as lief take her dowry with this . . . *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 and to marry her dowry with this . . . iii. 1
 what dowry shall I have with her . . . iii. 1
 for that dowry, I'll assure her of . . . iii. 1
 your dowry 'gred on iii. 1
 her dowry wealthy, and of worthy birth . . iv. 5
 another dowry to any of us iii. 1
 give with our niece a dowry *King John*, iii. 2
 her dowry shall weigh equal with . . . ii. 2
 with her, to dowry, some petty . . . *Henry IV*, iii. (cho.)
 with a large and sumptuous dowry . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 charges, without dowry *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 her dowry shall be counterpoised . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 nature this dowry gave, to glad . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 you have her? she is herself a dowry . . . *Leair*, i. 1
 I'll give thee this plague for thy dowry . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 DOWSABEL—Dowsabel did claim . . . *Comedy of Ev.*, iv. 1
 DOXY—doxy over the dale *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2 (song)
 DOZEN—remain a dozen years *Tempest*, i. 2
 the dozen white lutes in their cost . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 the dozen white lutes do become i. 1
 Not A dozen men at least *Mea*, for *Mea*, i. 3
 speak of half a dozen dangerous . . . *Much Ado*, v. 1
 there's half a dozen sweets *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 faith, there's a dozen of 'em *All's Well*, iv. 5
 esteem him worth a dozen such . . . *Tim. of Sh.* (ind.)
 If but a dozen French were there i. 3
 a dozen of them here have ta'en . . . *Richard III*, v. 2
 sir John, with half a dozen more . . . *Henry IV*, iv. 1
 some six or seven dozen of Scots ii. 4
 at half-sword to any of us ii. 4
 we four set upon some dozen ii. 4
 a dozen of shirts to your back iii. 3
 a dozen captains, bareheaded *Henry IV*, iv. 1
 a dozen captain stay at door for you . . . ii. 4
 half a dozen wits to any of us i. 1
 I must a dozen mile to-night i. 1
 I should make four dozen such v. 1
 you shall have a dozen of cushions . . . v. 4
 a dozen or fourteen gentlemen *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 have half a dozen of them *Henry VIII*, i. 4
 but knock them down by the dozens? . . i. 3
 let a dozen of them be *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6 (grace)
 had I a dozen sons, each in my . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 bear of wounds two dozen odd i. 3
 some dozen *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 how a dozen of virginites? *Pericles*, iv. 6
 have some half a dozen friends . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 4
 a speech of some dozen or sixteen lines . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 thirty dozen moons, with borrowed sheen . . iii. 2
 that in a dozen years *Pericles*, v. 2
 have sent a dozen sequent messengers . . *Othello*, i. 2
 yes, a dozen; and as many to the vantage . . iv. 3
 DRAB—take order for the drabs . . . *Mea*, for *Mea*, iii. 1
 with die, and drab, I purchased . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2

DRAB—ditch-delivered by a drab *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 deny thy father, cursed drab? *Henry VI*, v. 4
 the drab; and take this drab away . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 say, he keeps a Trojan drab *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
 than he for a commodious drab v. 2
 back to the dissembling luxurious drab . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 cursing, like a very drab *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 DRABING—quarrelling, drabbing ii. 1
 DRACHM—at a cracked drachm *Coriolanus*, i. 5
 DRACHMA—seventy-five drachmas . . . *Jul. Caesar*, iii. 2
 and drop my blood for drachmas . . . *Henry Wives*, iv. 2
 DRAGON—swine eat all the drab *Henry IV*, iv. 2
 from eating drab and hussies *Henry IV*, iv. 2
 DRAG—my affairs do even drag me . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 drag back our expedition *Henry IV*, iv. 3
 I'll drag thee up and down *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 or I will drag thee hence *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 jades that drag the tragic melancholy . . . iv. 1
 hence will I drag thee headlong iv. 1
 drag hence her husband *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 girls, drag them from the pit unto ii. 4
 grog, drag the villain *Henry VI*, iii. 5
 drag thee on a hurdle thither *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 DRAGGED—shall be dragged at *Henry IV*, iv. 3
 dragged through the shameful field . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
 mother's closet hath he dragged him . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 DRAGON—night's swift dragon *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 2
 scale of dragon, tooth of wolf *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 faces, and fierce dragons' spleens . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 St. George, that swinged the dragon . . . ii. 1
 and of a dragon, and a fiesh *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 spewer wider than a dragon's wings . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 with the spleen of fiery dragons! . . . *Richard III*, v. 3
 dragon wing of night o' spreads . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 3
 with tigers, dragons, wolves *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 like to a lonely dragon *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
 grog, from man to dragon v. 4
 with, you dragons of the night! . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 for death-like dragons here affright . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 between the dragon and his wrath . . . *Leair*, i. 1
 under the dragon's tail; and my victory . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 DRAGONISH—that dragonish *Antony & Cleo*, iv. 12
 DRAGON-LIKE—lights dragon-like . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
 DRAIN—I will drain him dry as hay . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
 to drain upon his face *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 come that thou shouldst drain the life-blood . . *Henry IV*, iii. 4
 did drain the purple sap from it . . . *Richard III*, iv. 4
 as he drains his draughts of Rhenish . . *Hamlet*, i. 4
 DRAINED—sword be drained! *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 DRAM—that no dram of a scruple . . . *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 yes, good faith, every dram of it . . . *All's Well*, iii. 2
 but with a lingering dram *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 ay, every dram of woman's flesh, is false . . ii. 1
 he be three quarters of a scruple . . . *Henry IV*, i. 2
 may make some dram of a scruple . . . *Henry IV*, i. 2
 ladies' flesh at a million a dram . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 a dram of this will drive away iii. 4
 cannot a dram worth a dram iii. 5
 by the queen's dram she swallowed . . . v. 5
[Col. Knt.] an unaccustomed dram . . . *Romeo & Jul.*, iii. 5
 let me have a dram of poison v. 1
 the dram of base both all the noble . . . *Hamlet*, i. 4
 with some dram conjure to this effect . . *Nichol*, iii. 3
 DRAM—thy father drank wine *All's Well*, iii. 3
 I've drank sack in my life *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 2 (ind.)
 make known how he hath drank . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 I have drank, and seen the spider i. 1
 you all have drank *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 make him drink him in all my life . . . *Titus And.*, iii. 3
 DRAUGHT—draught of sack *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 one draught above heat makes him . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 for shallow draught, and bulk v. 1
 which draught to no water *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 take my sack draught in this world . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 you like draught oxen *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
 sweet draught: sweet, quoth 'all' v. 1
 breath of him in a divided draught . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 with liquorish draughts iv. 3
 drew them in a draught, confound . . . v. 1
 on him so sure a draught *Knt.* give him such
 an unaccustomed dram *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 he drains his draughts of Rhenish down . . *Hamlet*, i. 4
 of supper and distemp'ring draughts . . *Othello*, i. 1
 DRAVE—that I drave my suitors *As You Like It*, ii. 2
 and drave great Mars to faction . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 the first encounter, drave them . . . *Antony & Cleo*, i. 2
 a troubled mind drave me to walk . . . *Romeo & Jul.*, i. 1
 draw together, and when *Tempest*, i. 1
 let's draw our weapons ii. 1
 please you draw near v. 1
 good should draw from me . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 he shall draw, he shall tap *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 the hour draws on v. 3
 the minute draws on v. 5
 thou might'st never draw sword . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 I would I might never draw sword again . . i. 3
 draw up the sword ii. 5
 that will draw three sons out ii. 5
 so soon as ever thou seest 'im, draw . . . iii. 4
 therefore draw, for the supportance . . . iii. 4
 but never draw thy sword iii. 4
 it draws something near *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 they will draw you, master Froth . . . ii. 1
 shall his death draw out to lingering . . ii. 4
 to follow, as it draws! ii. 4
 draw up the sword ii. 2
 the hour draws prefigured by Angelo . . iv. 2
 a meet hour to draw don Pedro . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 draw it ii. 2
 first, and draw it afterwards ii. 2
 it is in my scabbard; shall I draw it? . . v. 1
 draw as we do to the mine v. 1
 our nuptial hour draws on apace . . . *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
 I will draw a bill of properties i. 2
 you draw me, you hard-hearted (rep.) . . ii. 2

DRAW—leave you your power to draw . . . *Mid. N. Dr.*, ii. 2
 Pyramus must draw a sword to kill . . . iii. 1
 he is defiled, that draws a sword on thee . . ii. 2
 Pyramus draws near the wall iii. 1
 draw aside the curtains *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 7
 a gentle riddance; draw the curtains . . ii. 7
 I pray thee, draw the curtain straight . . ii. 9
 come, draw the curtain, Nerissa ii. 2
 and to draw it out in length ii. 2
 than say that draws breath in it ii. 2
 I would not draw them, I would have . . iv. 1
 clerk, draw a deed of gift iv. 1
 do not draw back your hand iv. 1
 and draw her home with music . . . *As You Like It*, iv. 3
 pray you, draw home *As You Like It*, iv. 3
 measure draw a belief from you v. 2
 to sit and draw his arched brows . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 a man may draw his heart out i. 3
 will you draw near? *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 Grunio, draw forth thy weapon v. 2
 pursue me as you draw your bow . . . v. 2
 will draw in more than *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 draw our throne into a sheep-cote! . . . iv. 3
 do not draw the curtain v. 3
 I'll draw the curtain v. 3
 shall I draw the curtain? No, not these . . v. 3
 draw within the compass of suspect . . *Com. of Ev.*, iii. 1
 and yet draws dry-foot well iv. 2
 good sir, draw near to me v. 1
 sorry now, that draw me v. 1
 no more didst thou draw thy sword . . . v. 1
 we will draw cuts for the senior v. 1
 as palpable as this which now I draw . . *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 shall draw him on to his confusion . . . iii. 1
 again should I draw thee iii. 1
 if thou forwards supper *King John*, ii. 1
 of time shall draw this brief into . . . ii. 1
 to draw an answer from thy articles? . . ii. 1
 not his mother's shame, draw those . . . ii. 1
 cousin, go draw thy peace together . . . ii. 1
 I must draw this metal from v. 2
 draw near, and list, what with . . . *Richard III*, ii. 2
 draws the sweet infant breath of i. 3
 uneven ways, draw out our miles ii. 3
 your father draw out our miles . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 draw near, draw his power this iv. 1
 and that no man might draw short . . . v. 2
 and here draw I a sword, whose v. 2
 the plot, then draw the model . . . *Henry IV*, i. 3
 shall we go draw the curtains i. 3
 Bardolph, cut me off i. 3
 go, wash thy face, and draw thy action . . ii. 3
 you do draw my spirits from me ii. 3
 I pray thee, do not draw ii. 4
 and I come to draw you ii. 4
 draw me, for all news but what iv. 4
 wind, draw the huge bottoms . . . *Henry V*, iii. (chorus)
 it now draws toward night: beyond . . . iii. 6
 gallants shall to-day draw out iii. 6
 and draw their honours iii. 6
 draw men, for all news but what . . . *Henry VI*, i. 3
 blood will I draw on thee i. 5
 that, who so draws a sword iii. 4
 words of yours draw life-blood iv. 6
 to draw conditions of a friendly peace . . i. 1
 draw the curtain close *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 draw thy sword in right *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 I'll draw it as apparent to the crown . . ii. 2
 draw not draw on thy danger iii. 3
 draw near, queen Margaret; and be . . . iii. 3
 for I draw you iii. 3
 will thou draw thy forces hence v. 1
 falsely to draw me in these vile . . . *Richard III*, i. 3
 to draw the brats of Clarence out . . . iii. 5
 to draw him from his holy exercise . . . ii. 7
 'tward to draw you iii. 3
 yet to draw forth your noble v. 3
 I'll draw the form and model of our . . v. 3
 draw your willing words: for me . . . v. 3
 draw, archers, draw your arrows . . . v. 3
 draw the eyes to draw *Henry VIII*, (prol.)
 poverty could never draw them from me . . iv. 2
 and draw the curtain close v. 2
 forty truncheons draw to her succour . . v. 3
 that I was fain to draw mine honour . . v. 3
 trial did draw bias and thwart . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 let blackish Ajax draw i. 2
 or sword to draw, when Helena i. 3
 to draw emulous factions ii. 3
 though greater hulks draw deep ii. 3
 and you draw backward, we'll put . . . iii. 3
 come draw this curtain, and let's . . . iii. 3
 from my weakness draws my very . . . iii. 3
 his insolence draws folly from my lips . . v. 2
 your passion draws ears hither v. 2
 so, so, we draw you v. 2
 draw near, draw near *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
 draw near, honest Flamininus ii. 1
 worthy friends, will you draw near? . . iii. 6
 draw from the earth rotten iv. 3
 which quickly to command *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 since he could draw a sword ii. 3
 draw near, ye people i. 7
 achieve as soon as draw his sword . . . iv. 7
 draw them to Tiber banks *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 which busy to draw i. 1
 he draws Mark Antony out of the way . . i. 1
 I draw my sword against v. 1
 cause enough to draw their swords . . *Ant. & Cleo*, ii. 1
 loves to both, draw after her ii. 2
 I did not think to draw my sword . . . ii. 2
 if we draw long he speak long ii. 2
 my purposes do draw me much ii. 4
 and, as I draw them up, I'll think . . . ii. 5
 let your best love draw to that point . . ii. 4
 do draw the inward quality iii. 11
 draw that thy honest sword iii. 12
 accidents unpurposed: draw, and . . . iv. 12
 draw thy sword, and give me iv. 12
 let's draw him nither iv. 13

DRAW—we must draw thee up. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 13
to draw upon an exile! *Cymbeline* i. 2
to apprehend the draw, as a profit iii. 3
what shall I need to draw my sword? iii. 4
look! I draw the sword myself iii. 4
best draw my sword; and if mine iii. 6
pray, draw near (*rep.*) iii. 6
draw near the nature of the (*rep.*) *Titus Andron.* i. 2
Patricians, draw your swords, and iii. 5
the emperor's palace dare you draw iii. 5
do not draw back, for we will iii. 5
look ye draw home enough iii. 5
now, masters, draw. O well said iii. 5
therefore, draw nigh, and take your iii. 5
but, uncle, draw you near iii. 5
the man and wife draw lots *Pericles* i. 4
the master, I'll go draw top the net iii. 3
can draw him but to answer iii. 1
when the card draws the horse? *Lea* i. 4
I must draw my sword upon you: draw iii. 2
draw you rogue, for, though it be (*rep.*) iii. 2
the bill, let him that dies after iii. 2
draw me that which my father loses iii. 3
make no noise, draw the curtains iii. 6
draw me a clothier's yard iii. 6
please you, draw near iii. 7
I have drawn him nigh with my voice iii. 7
I cannot draw a cart, nor eat dried oats iii. 3
draw thy sword; that, if by my speech iii. 3
in choler we'll draw (*rep.*) *Romeo & Juliet* i. 1
draw thy tool; here comes two i. 1
draw you! you draw these men i. 1
[*Knt.*] what! draw, and talk of peace!
begin to draw the shady curtains i. 1
we'll draw thee from the mire i. 4
I dare draw as soon as another man i. 2
draw the pinholes from the wall i. 2
draws it on the drawer, when, indeed iii. 1
therefore turn, and draw. I do iii. 1
draw, Benvolio; beat down iii. 1
ere could draw to part them iii. 1
draw in the view of the season *Hamlet* i. 2
and draw you into madness? think of it
of my face, as he would draw it ii. 1
to draw him on to pleasures ii. 2
dotted draw with ii. 2
to draw toward an end with you ii. 4
to draw apart the body he hath killed iv. 1
you will draw both friend and foe iv. 5
where it draws blood, no cataplasm iv. 7
draw in harsh words the next breath v. 2
whose voice will draw on more v. 2
the house affairs would draw her thence. *Othello* i. 3
to draw from her a prayer of earnest i. 3
the next way to draw new mischief on i. 3
draw the child, to draw the space i. 3
devise a mean to draw the Moor out iii. 1
from mine own weak merits will I draw
that's but yoked, may draw with you iii. 3
let me the curtains draw iii. 5
DRAWDING—the comedy of *Hamlet* iii. 5
DRAWER—give us leave, drawer. *Merry Wives* i. 2
sworn brother to a leash of drawers. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
while I question my puny drawer ii. 4
made with this jest of the drawer? ii. 4
wait upon him as he sits as drawers. *Henry IV.* iv. 2
call him up, drawer. Cheater ii. 4
I am a gentleman, thou art a drawer
draws it on the drawer, when? *Romeo & Juliet* iii. 1
DRAWETH—that draweth. *Love's L. L.* i. 1 (*det.*)
draweth on the hand of the hand ii. 2
DRAWING—drawing of an antic. *Much Ado* i. 2
if drawing my sword against the *Love's L. L.* i. 2
this vile drawing bias, this sway *King John* i. 3
young, and cheerily drawing breath. *Richard II.* i. 3
as drawing the bow against *Henry VI.* ii. 5
drawing their massy iron *Troilus & Cressid.* ii. 3
of the earth, drawing all things to ii. 2
the time, and drawing days out. *Julius Caesar* iii. 1
DRAWLING—drawing of a drawing. *Merry Wives* i. 1
DRAWN—it hath drawn me rather *Tempest* i. 2
why are you drawn? ii. 1
I saw their weapons drawn ii. 1
well drawn monster, in good sooth ii. 2
drawn my love from her. *Two Gen. of Verona* i. 1
hath drawn him and the rest *Merry Wives* iv. 2
though our silence be drawn from. *Twelfth Night* ii. 5
as might have drawn one to iii. 3
be drawn in little, and Legion iii. 3
a tap-house, but I am drawn in. *Measure for Measure* i. 1
O he hath drawn my picture *Mid. N. Dream* iii. 2
hast thou been drawn to by thy *As you Like it* ii. 4
with udders all drawn dry iii. 2
the blood and the drawing of *Shag* 2 (*ind.*)
therefore drawn between us ii. 1
there it is in writing fairly drawn ii. 1
you had drawn oats from him *Winter's Tale* i. 2
the rich stake drawn, and takes *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
pastion, with draw the wicket iii. 1
the wine of life is drawn, and *Macbeth* ii. 3
drawn in the flattering table of *King John* ii. 2
that hanged, and drawn, and quartered ii. 2
hath drawn him from his own iv. 2
an army could be drawn in France iv. 2
a scribbled form, drawn with a pen v. 7
with tears drawn from her eyes *Richard II.* iii. 1
our indentures tripartite are drawn. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
you may have drawn together iii. 1
are the indentures drawn? iii. 1
will our book, I think, be drawn iii. 1
truth in thee, than in a drawn fox iii. 1
deputation could not so soon be drawn iv. 1
the king hath drawn the special hearth iv. 4
I draw in my sword. *Henry IV.* v. 2
thou hast drawn my shoulder out v. 4
lady, if he be not drawn now! *Henry VI.* ii. 1
every drop of blood was drawn from. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
blood drawn from thy country's bosom iii. 3

DRAWN—wrathful weapons drawn. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
swords were never drawn in vain iv. 1
shall articles be drawn touching *Henry VI.* iii. 3
from him have drawn his tears. *Richard III.* i. 3
[*Col. Knt.*] are you drawn forth together iv. 12
shall be drawn out all in length v. 3
of wealth I have drawn together. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
how long her face is drawn? iv. 2
was drawn about this question. *Troilus & Cressid.* i. 2
with your true sword drawn v. 3
when you have drawn your number. *Coriolanus* ii. 3
drawn tuns of blood out of thy iv. 5
there were drawn upon a heap *Julius Caesar* i. 3
fortunate Caesar drawn down before. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 12
is drawn. Then let it do at once (*rep.*) iv. 12
how hardly I was drawn into this war v. 1
let there be covenants drawn between. *Cymbeline* i. 5
will soon be drawn to head iii. 5
cannot a dram of worth be drawn iii. 5
of my body are as well drawn as his iv. 1
legions, all from Gallia drawn iv. 3
be death drawn on with torture iv. 4
too light, being drawn of heaven's loss v. 4
came to me with his sword drawn v. 5
thou with thy weapon drawn *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
my weapon drawn, I rushed upon him v. 1
like myself, drawn by report *Pericles* i. 1
I have drawn him nigh with my voice iii. 7
who having drawn, a crew of pirates v. 1
the bow is bent and drawn, make from *Lea* i. 1
some blood drawn on me would beget ii. 1
fogs, drawn by the powerful sun ii. 4
as thou drawest away these hours. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 2
what, drawn [*Knt.*—draw], and talk of i. 4
drawn with a team of little atoms i. 4
DRAWS'—as thou draw'st, swear. *Twelfth Night* iii. 4
thou draw'st at the corners of *Ym* of Athens, v. 1
DRAWMAN—Achilles, a drawman. *Troilus & Cressid.* i. 2
DRAWMEN—a brace of drawmen *Richard II.* i. 4
DREAD—yes, I dread trident shake *Tempest* i. 2
to the dread rattling thunder v. 1
my lord, I should be drawn for *Meas.* i. 1
hence with that dread penalty *Love's L. L.* i. 1
dread piece of packlets, king iii. 1
what judgment shall I dread *Merch. of Venice* iv. 1
doth sit the dread and fear of kings iv. 2
by your dread verily, one of them. *Winter's Tale* i. 2
this crack be in my dread mistress i. 2
he reads his wife. So, I would, you did ii. 3
to me, the difference, forges dread iv. 3
thou anticipat'st my dread exploit *Macbeth* i. 1
I have drawn a death so much. *Richard II.* i. 1
myself, I throw, dread sovereign i. 1
the sentence of dread banishment iii. 3
rebuke and dread correction wait *Henry IV.* v. 1
the sin upon your head, dread sovereign. *Henry VI.* v. 1
you draw lord to your great i. 2
therefore, dread king, ye yield iii. 3
how dread an army hath enrouned iv. (cho.)
to live with that dread King *Henry VI.* iii. 2
dread lord, the comfort of your iii. 2
and these dread curses, like the sun iii. 2
from Henry, our dread liege v. 1
thou shalt not dread the scattered *Henry VI.* ii. 6
be pitiful, dread lord, and grant ii. 6
York's dread curse upon me *Richard III.* i. 2
not heavily, and full of dread ii. 3
well, my dread lord, so must I call iii. 1
and consequence of dread, that I. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
most dread liege, the good I stand on v. 2
draw your great dread upon me we bound v. 2
thus far, my most dread sovereign v. 2
yet, dread Priam, there is no lady. *Troilus & Cressid.* ii. 2
so great as our dread father iii. 2
ay, dread queen. Where? *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 12
I am come, dread, too late iv. 12
make them dread it to the door's *Cymbeline* v. 1
which dreads not yet their lives. *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
welcome, dread fury, to my woful house v. 3
welcome, dread queen, dread lord *Pericles* i. 1
that duty shall have dread to speak *Lea* i. 1
in the fleshment of this dread exploit ii. 2
of the dread summit of this chalky iii. 2
my dread lord, your leave and favour *Hamlet* i. 2
your dread pleasures more into command ii. 2
hath now this dread and black complexion ii. 2
that the dread of something after death iii. 1
important acting of your dread command? iii. 3
DREAD-BOLTED—the deep dread-bolted thunder? *Lea* iv. 7
DREADED—need not be dreaded *Henry IV.* i. 3
in the presence of dreaded justice. *Coriolanus* iii. 1
drawn over of what is to be dreaded iv. 6
to see performed the dreaded act. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
touching this dreaded sight, twice seen. *Hamlet* i. 1
DREADFUL—of the dreadful thunder. *Tempest* i. 3
that deep and dreadful manner. *Merry Wives* iv. 1
dreadful and dreadful. *Richard II.* i. 1
and if in you more dreadful would. *Mea.* for *Mea.* i. 4
I do fear, too dreadful i. 4
ladies, is a most dreadful thing. *Mid. N. Dream* iii. 1
what dread little might. *Love's L. L.* iii. 1
I am almost dreadful little might. *Love's L. L.* iii. 1
thy voice his dreadful thunder iv. 2
the dreadful touch of merchant. *Merch. of Venice* iii. 2
this is a dreadful sentence *Al's Well* iii. 1
the dreadful hours dreadful, and things. *Macbeth* ii. 4
I shall be done a deed of dreadful note ii. 2
in dreadful trial of our kingdom's *King John* ii. 1
'twixt two dreadful battles set iv. 2
thy speed, dreadful pomp of stout invasion iv. 2
the dreadful motion of a murderous iv. 2
resounding trumpets' dreadful bray. *Richard II.* i. 3
I draw in my sword. *Henry IV.* v. 2
of this most dread creature. *Henry VI.* ii. (cho.)
give dreadful note of preparation iv. (cho.)

DREADFUL—dreadful judgment-day (*rep.*) *1H. VI.* i. 1
this dreadful lord, retiring from ii. 1
the rumour of this dreadful knight ii. 3
turn out stem upon a dreadful rock? *Henry VI.* i. 3
a dreadful oath, sworn with iv. 1
whose dreadful swords were never v. 2
a dreadful lay! address thee instantly *Henry VI.* i. 1
in dreadful war may'st thou be *Henry VI.* i. 1
some dreadful story, and hear ii. 2
or lizard's dreadful stings iii. 3
but dreadful war shall answer his iii. 3
our dreadful marches to delightful. *Richard III.* i. 1
vaunt, thou dreadful minister of hell! i. 2
what dreadful noise of water i. 4
urge God's dreadful law to us i. 4
for, by the dreadful Pluto *Troilus & Cressid.* iv. 4
to Troy, thou dreadful Ajax iv. 5
not the dream's report, which shipmen v. 2
the dreadful Spanish appeals v. 5
such dreadful heralds to astonish *Julius Caesar* i. 3
a man most like this dreadful night i. 3
between the acting of a dreadful thing ii. 1
and dreadful objects to dream ii. 1
hover on the dreadful shore of Styx? *Titus And.* i. 2
are ruthless, dreadful, deaf and dull ii. 1
done a thousand dreadful things v. 1
their ears tell them my dreadful name v. 2
thy desecrating, thy dreadful thunders. *Pericles* i. 1
keep this dreadful pother o'er our heads. *Lea* iii. 2
and cry these dreadful summoners grace iii. 2
gathers samphire; dreadful trade! iv. 6
this is a dreadful trumpet, sound. *Romeo & Juliet* i. 2
to this me in dread secrecy apart *Hamlet* i. 2
or to the dreadful summit of the cliff i. 4
anon, the dreadful thunder doth rend ii. 2
silence that dreadful bell, it frights *Othello* ii. 3
DREADFULLY—most dreadfully. *Mea.* for *Mea.* iv. 1
I am most dreadfully attended *Hamlet* ii. 2
DREADING—dreading the curse. *King John* iii. 1
dreading that her purpose was *Cymbeline* v. 5
DREAM—and rather like a dream *Tempest* i. 2
I cried, as in a dream, away ii. 2
I spirit to dream again iii. 2
such stuff as dreams are made of iv. 1
even in a dream, were we v. 1
that I do not dream? *Two Gen. of Verona* i. 7
they never dream on infancy ii. 7
she dreams on him that iv. 4
how like a dream is this I see v. 4
I'll tell you my dream *Merry Wives* i. 3
is this a dream? do I dream? ii. 3
she were better love a dream *Twelfth Night* ii. 2
and dream on the event iii. 3
thou hast put him in such a dream iv. 3
or else this is a dream iv. 1
if it be thus to dream, still let v. 1
hath but as offended in a dream. *Meas.* for *Meas.* ii. 2
what is't I dream on? ii. 2
the father of their idle dream iv. 1
will hold it as a dream *Much Ado* i. 2
or do I but dream? i. 2
but not for that, dream I on this i. 1
will quickly dream away the time. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
short as any dream; brief as a i. 1
as thoughts, and dreams, and sighs i. 1
for pity! what a dream was here ii. 3
shall seem a dream, and fruitless ii. 2
as the fierce vexation of a dream iv. 1
that yet we sleep, we are iv. 1
by the way, let us recount our dreams iv. 1
I have had a dream, past the (*rep.*) i. 2
if he go about to expound this dream iv. 1
to report, what my dream was i. 2
of this dream; it is but a dream of i. 2
following darkness like a dream v. 2
no more yielding but a dream (epil.)
can you still dream, and pore? *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
for I did dream of money-bags. *Merch. of Venice* i. 1
I do not dream of money-bags. *As you Like it* i. 1
that cannot not dream, we poisoning *Al's Well* i. 3
even as a flattering dream *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.)
that he dreams, for he is nothing i. (ind.)
hence these abject lowly dreams 2 (*ind.*)
do I dream? or have I dreamed 2 (*ind.*)
years you have been in a dream 2 (*ind.*)
be loath to fall into my dreams again 2 (*ind.*)
sits as one new risen from a dream i. 1
communicate with dreams *Winter's Tale* i. 2
stands in the level of your dreams ii. 2
your actions are my dreams iii. 2
for ne'er was dream so like a waking iii. 2
dreams are toys; yet, for this once iv. 3
hence him that we have seen is not of iv. 3
more than you can dream of yet iv. 3
this dream of mine, being now awake iv. 3
married to her in my dream. *Comedy of Errors* ii. 2
if I dream not, thou art *Edm.* v. 1
if I be not a dream, see, and hear v. 1
wicked dreams abuse the curtain'd *Macbeth* ii. 1
these terrible dreams that shake us ii. 2
full of idle dreams *King John* iv. 2
our former state a happy dream *Richard II.* v. 2
A dream's dream, away! (*rep.*) *Henry IV.* ii. 2
I do suppose a dream, make less v. 5
intercession which they dream not of. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
no, thou proud dream, that play'st iv. 1
than is in your knowledge of dream iv. 9
my troublous dream this night i. 2
I rehearse of my morning's dream i. 3
this was my dream; what it doth i. 3
but dream? next time be i. 3
I dream on evil, or to work my iii. 1
I did dream to night, the duke iii. 2
if dreams prove true (*rep.*) iii. 2
I do but dream on sovereignty *Henry VI.* ii. 2
to dream upon the dream of a dream ii. 2
heals, and dreams, to set my brother. *Richard III.* i. 1
harkens after prophecies, and dreams i. 1
while some tormenting dream affrights i. 3

DREAM—so full of fearful dreams. *Richard III.* i. 4
 what was your dream, my lord? i. 4
 O no, my dream was lengthened i. 4
 impression made my dream. i. 4
 and for his dreams—I wonder, he's so Stanley did dream the poor did i. 4
 with his timorous dreams was still i. 4
 a dream of what thou wast i. 4
 dream on thy cousins smothered in .. v. 3
 dream of success and happy victory .. v. 3
 dream on dream still of bloody deeds soft; I did but dream v. 3
 I have dreamed a fearful dream v. 3
 and fairest boding dreams that ever .. v. 3
 the remembrance of so fair a dream .. v. 3
 let not our babbling dreams afflict .. v. 3
 and then let's dream who's best. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 such good dreams possess your fancy .. iv. 2
 you are for dreams and slumbers. *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 2
 my dreams will, sure, prove ominous .. v. 3
 live but in a dream of friendship. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 2
 fantasy, of dreams, and ceremonies. *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
 this dream is all amiss interpreted .. ii. 2
 by Calphurnia's dream is signified .. ii. 2
 wife shall meet with a dream .. ii. 2
 didst thou dream? Lucius, that thou .. iv. 3
 he dreams; I know, they are in. *Anthony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 so fairly shows, dream of impediment! .. ii. 2
 that he should dream, knowing all .. iii. 2
 or women, let's go dress him. v. 2
 let her lie still and dream *Cymbeline.* iii. 3
 nor Cymbeline dreams that they are .. iii. 3
 break it with a fearful dream of him .. iii. 4
 I hope, I dream; for so, I thought .. iv. 2
 the dream's here still, and I am mad .. iv. 2
 dream often so, and never false iv. 2
 favour, dream as I have done v. 4
 many dream not to find. v. 4
 'tis still a dream, and such .. v. 5
 as Dian had not dreams. v. 5
 if I do dream, would all my wealth. *Titus And.* ii. 5
 did you ever dream of such a thing .. *Pericles.* iv. 5
 the rarest dream that e'er dull sleep .. v. 1
 awake, and tell thy love, I dream .. v. 1
 yes, that on every dream, each buzz .. *Lear.* i. 1
 an honour that I dream not of. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 4
 I dreamt a dream to-night i. 4
 while they dream things true i. 4
 then they dream of love and passion .. i. 4
 dream on feet; o'er ladies' lips (*rep.*) .. i. 4
 then dreams he of smelling out a suit .. i. 4
 then dreams he of another benefice .. i. 4
 then dreams he of the foreigner i. 4
 true, I talk of dreams. i. 4
 all this is but a dream, too flattering .. ii. 2
 my dreams presage some joyful news .. v. 1
 strange dream! that gives a dead man .. v. 1
 or did I dream it so? or am I mad .. v. 1
 collected with this dream of his .. *Hamlet.* i. 2
 himself, I cannot dream [*Knt.* deem] of .. ii. 2
 bad dreams. Which dreams, indeed .. ii. 2
 a dream. A dream itself is but a shadow .. ii. 2
 in a dream of passion, could force his .. ii. 2
 perchance to dream; ay, there's the rub .. iii. 1
 what dreams may come when we have .. iii. 1
 if ever I did dream of such a matter .. *Othello.* i. 1
 this accident is not unlike my dream .. i. 1
 consequence of my dream .. i. 1
 nay, this was but his dream .. iii. 3
 doubt, though it be but a dream .. iii. 3
DREAMED—you have dreamed to-night. *Merry Wives.* iii. 3
 news that you have dreamed not of. *Much Ado.* i. 1
 she hath often dreamed of expiation .. i. 1
 or have I dreamed till now. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
 that I have dreamed and slept above .. 2 (ind.)
 no, nor dreamed that any did. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 I but dreamed that you were my .. i. 2
 my lord, these dreamed the .. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 I have long dreamed of such a kind .. v. 5
 what dreamed my lord? tell me. *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
 I have dreamed a fearful dream. *Richard III.* v. 3
 (or long have dreamed so). *Richard III.* v. 3
 one that ne'er dreamed a joy beyond .. iii. 1
 I dreamed, there was an emperor. *Anthony & Cleo.* v. 2
 such a man as this I dreamed of v. 2
 now sir, what have you dreamed .. *Cymbeline.* iv. 6
 dreamed, who thought of such. *Pericles.* iii. (Gov.)
 spoke so well, ne'er dreamed thou couldst .. iv. 2
DREAMER—thou idle dreamer *King John.* iv. 2
 of the dreamer Merlin, and his *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 he is a dreamer; let us leave him. *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 that dreamer, thou art a dreamer. *Richard III.* v. 2
DREAMING—and then in dreaming. *Tempest.* iii. 2
 after-dinner's sleep, dreaming. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
 into the dreaming bridegroom's. *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 2
 no longer dreaming of renew. *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 their dreaming on the shore. *Richard III.* v. 2
 dreaming night will hide our joys. *Troil. & Cr.* iv. 2
 this foolish, dreaming, superstitious girl .. v. 3
 it's past the size of dreaming. *Anthony & Cleopatra.* v. 2
DREAMT—thou dreamt not of. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 look, how thou dreamt! .. *Richard III.* v. 2
DREAMT—I dreamt last night of the. *Macbeth.* iii. 1
 kind of fear before not dreamt of. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 dreamt on aught but butcheries. *Richard III.* v. 2
 he dreamt to dig the board had .. iii. 2
 dreamt of a silver dream and ever. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 1
 nightly since dreamt of encounters. *Coriolanus.* iv. 5
 she dreamt to-night she saw my. *Julius Caesar.* ii. 3
 I dreamt to-night that I did feast .. ii. 3
 I dreamt a dream to-night. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 4
 I dreamt my lady came and found .. v. 3
 I dreamt my master and another fought .. v. 3
 they are dreamt of in your philosophy. *Hamlet.* i. 5
DREARY—out of these dreary *Titus And.* iv. 2
DREG—the dregs of the sea. *Tempest.* ii. 2
 some certain dregs of conscience .. ii. 2
 what too curious dreg espies. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
 more dregs than water .. iv. 1
 the lees and dregs of a flat .. iv. 1

DREG—friendship's full of dregs. *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
 turn the dregs of it upon this. *Coriolanus.* v. 2
DRENCH—my roan horse a drench. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 so do our vulgar drench their peasant .. iv. 7
 boy did drench his over-mountaining. *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 to drench the Capitol. *Anthony & Cleopatra.* ii. 6
DRENCHED—drenched in the sea. *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 3
 and drenched me the sea. *Macbeth.* i. 7
 spout till you have drenched our steeples. *Lear.* iii. 2
DRESS—dress meat and drink. *Merry Wives.* i. 4
 we'll come dress you straight .. iv. 2
 let's go dress him like the .. iv. 4
 we'll dress like urchins. iv. 4
 I do with him? dress him in my .. *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 help to dress me, good coz. iii. 4
 and help to dress your sister's. *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 3
 to dress thy meat myself, and bring .. iii. 1
 set to dress this garden. *Richard II.* iii. 4
 wherein the noble youth did dress. *2 Henry IV.* iii. 3
 prove that ever I dress myself .. ii. 4
 to dress the ugly form of .. *Henry V.* iv. 1
 that we should dress us fairly for .. *Henry V.* iv. 2
 means to dress the commonwealth. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 2
 we'll dress him up in voices. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 see you in your soldier's dress. *Anthony & Cleo.* ii. 4
 for the gods, if I dress her not .. *Cymbeline.* iii. 6
 boys, we'll go dress our husbands. *Cymbeline.* iii. 6
DRESSED—has she dressed him? *Twelfth Night.* ii. 5
 because we'll be dressed together .. v. 1
 to be dressed in an opinion of. *Merch. of Venice.* i. 1
 see him dressed in all his dressings. *Sham.* i. (ind.)
 to dress drink wherein you dressed. *Macbeth.* i. 7
 so trimmed and dressed his land. *Richard II.* iii. 4
 horse, that I so carefully have dressed! .. v. 5
 neat, and trimly dressed, fresh as. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 and dressed myself as I have .. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 the abilities that Rhodes is dressed in .. *Othello.* i. 3
 let's go see poor Cassio dressed. v. 1
DRESSER—from the dresser. *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 1
 DRESSING—his dressing. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1
DREST—drest him with our love. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1
 drest in a little brief authority .. ii. 2
 being drest to some oration. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
DREW—how near the god drew. *Merry Wives.* v. 5
 drew on my side. *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 a witchcraft drew me hither .. v. 1
 drew to defend him, when .. v. 1
 you drew your sword upon me .. v. 1
 nature to her bias drew in that .. v. 1
 dagger drew, and I drew. *Mid. N. Dream.* i. 1
 feign that Orpheus drew trees. *Merch. of Venice.* i. 1
 then he drew a dial from his poke. *As You Like It.* ii. 7
 so drew the rest of the herd to me. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 random left, drew me from kind. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 drew him from mine own name .. v. 1
 I drew my sword on you. v. 1
 before I drew this gallant head. *King John.* v. 2
 drew Priam's curtain in the. *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 he drew a good bow; and dead! .. i. 1
 drew blood from the wound. *Henry VI.* iv. 6
 wonder why I drew you hither .. *3 Henry VI.* iv. 5
 from my dugs he drew not this. *Richard III.* ii. 2
 the articles of the combination drew. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 that drew their swords with you. *Anthony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 which he with his frenzy drew up .. i. 1
 lord your son drew on my master. *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 country's service drew your swords. *Titus And.* i. 2
 drew sleep out of mine eyes. *Pericles.* i. 2
 drew from my heart. *Lear.* i. 2
 drew exploit drew on me here .. i. 2
 more man than wit about me, drew .. ii. 4
 I drew to part them. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 by and by, my master drew on him .. v. 3
 drew a sword and he drew. *Othello.* iii. 3
DREW—his scorns drew 'st rivers. *Richard III.* 3
DREBLING—the dribbling dart. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 4
DRIED—crest-fallen as a dried pear. *Merry Wives.* iv. 5
 laid my brain in the sun, and dried it .. v. 5
 and dried not one of them with his. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2
 time hath not yet so dried this blood. *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 a handful, or two, of dried peas. *Mid. N. D.* iv. 1
 in a neat's tongue dried. *Merchant of Venice.* i. 1
 great seas have dried, when miracles. *Al's Well.* iii. 1
 'twas burnt, and dried away. *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 1
 are dried by nature's course .. *Richard II.* 2
 you dried neat's tongue .. *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 stewed prunes, and dried cakes .. *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 my mercy dried their water-flowing. *Henry IV.* iv. 8
 my bread dried with your blood. *Anthony & Cleo.* iv. 2
 draw a cart, nor eat dried oats .. *Lear.* 3
 his roe, like a dried herring .. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 4
DRIB—to a dried death. *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 1
 sirrah, fetch drier logs. *Romeo & Juliet.* iv. 4
 the blood upon your visage dries. *Coriolanus.* iv. 2
 my current runs, or else dries up .. *Othello.* iv. 2
DRIFT—the sole drift of my purpose. *Tempest.* v. 1
 wit to plot this drift! *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 6
 in his intended drift. *Lear.* 3
 my cunning drift excel .. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 O, understand my drift! *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
 keep you ever to our special drift. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 5
 and I will tell you my drift .. *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 I know your drift, speak what .. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
 shall rain their drift of bullets .. *King John.* 3
 yet the king not privy to my drift. *3 Henry VI.* i. 2
 but at the author's drift .. *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 3
 my free drift halts not .. *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 I know your drift, speak what .. *Coriolanus.* iv. 3
 good son, and homely in thy drift. *Romeo & Juliet.* 3
 Romeo by my letters know our drift .. iv. 1
 encompassment and drift of question .. *Hamlet.* i. 1
 marry, sir, here's my drift .. ii. 1
 and can you by no means .. ii. 1
 that our drift look through our bad .. ii. 1
DRINK—sea-water shalt thou drink .. *Tempest.* i. 2
 but that the poor monster's in drink .. ii. 2

DRINK—will drink water, not a drop. *Tempest.* iii. 2
 serve—no monster drink to me .. iii. 2
 he shall drink nought but brine .. iii. 2
 I drink the air before me .. v. 1
 we'll drink within .. *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 I hope we shall drink down .. i. 1
 that a meat and drink to me now .. i. 3
 he was gotten in drink .. i. 3
 dress meat and drink .. i. 4
 and drink canary with him .. ii. 2
 I shall drink in pipe-wine first .. ii. 2
 good enough to drink. *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
 I'll drink to her as long as there's .. i. 3
 and drink in Illyria .. i. 3
 that will not drink to my niece .. i. 3
 to the buttery-barn, and let it drink .. i. 3
 that drink and good cook will amend .. i. 5
 for give the dry fool drink .. i. 5
 for he's in the third degree of drink .. i. 5
 let us therefore eat and drink .. i. 5
 as to drink when a man's a-hungry .. i. 5
 but if we had rank drink .. i. 5
 forget to drink after this. *Measure for Measure.* i. 2
 and when we drink, we die .. i. 3
 I shall have all the world drink brown .. ii. 2
 I drink, I eat, array myself, and live .. iv. 3
 that drink and drink and drink .. iv. 3
 drink some wine ere you go .. *Much Ado.* iii. 5
 make the drink to bear no harm. *Mid. N. D.* ii. 1
 and when she drinks, against her lips .. ii. 1
 fools would fain have drink .. ii. 1
 with you, you've a little. *Merch. of Venice.* i. 3
 that duke will drink under this tree. *As You Like It.* i. 1
 that I may drink thy tidings. ii. 2
 it meat and drink to me to see a clown .. v. 1
 let's will eat and drink and sleep .. *Al's Well.* iv. 3
 lordship drink a cup of sack? *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
 but eat and drink as friends .. i. 2
 dine with my father, drink a health .. ii. 2
 hold thee that to drink; here comes .. ii. 2
 that's those but drink and drink .. ii. 2
 we will give you sleepy drinks. *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 and one may drink; depart, and yet .. ii. 1
 when my drink is ready .. *Macbeth.* ii. 1
 and, drink, sir, is a great proof .. ii. 1
 there, much to drink, he said .. ii. 1
 I believe, drink gave thee the lie .. ii. 3
 anon, we'll drink a measure .. ii. 4
 I drink to the general joy .. ii. 4
 were the slaves of drink .. ii. 4
 eyes, would drink. *King John.* iv. 1
 if I dare eat, or drink, or breathe .. *Richard II.* iv. 1
 and three times did they drink .. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 as good a deed as drink, to break .. i. 3
 sooner than drink, and drink sooner .. i. 3
 an 'twere not as good as a deed as drink .. i. 3
 to sleep, to drink; but I tell you .. ii. 3
 that I can drink with any .. ii. 4
 your brown bastard is your only drink .. ii. 4
 I do not speak to these in drink .. ii. 4
 but I taste sack and drink it? .. ii. 4
 constrained, as men drink potions. *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 I'll drink no proofs, nor no bullets (*rep.*) .. ii. 4
 drinks off candles' ends for flagragious .. ii. 4
 come, I will go drink with you. ii. 2
 let's drink together, together .. ii. 2
 thereupon I drink unto your grace .. ii. 2
 peace, you would drink freely .. iv. 2
 but that's no marvel, he drinks no wine .. iv. 2
 for thin drink doth so over-cool their .. iv. 3
 this will sweat .. iv. 3
 want in meat, we'll have in drink .. v. 3
 and drink unto the leman mine .. v. 3 (song)
 I'll drink to master Bardolph, and to all .. v. 3
 this would drink deep. *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 I'll drink to you, and to you. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I drink to you in a cup of sack. *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
 drink, and fear not your man. ii. 3
 here, Peter, I drink to thee .. ii. 3
 I thank you all, drink, and pray for me .. ii. 3
 points be the drink .. ii. 3
 give me some drink, and bid .. ii. 3
 the silver spring where England drinks .. iv. 1
 felony, to drink small beer .. iv. 2
 all shall eat and drink on my score .. iv. 2
 instead of a quart-pot to drink in .. iv. 10
 his cold thin drink out of his .. *3 Henry VI.* ii. 5
 I drink the water of my eyes .. v. 4
 there, drink that for me .. *Richard III.* iii. 2
 we give up our guiltless blood to drink .. iii. 3
 the air of heaven to drink .. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 to drink to these fair ladies .. i. 4
 his silence drinks up his applause! *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 1
 shall have desire to drink .. iii. 3
 would drink up the lees and dregs .. iv. 1
 though I should drink the sea. *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
 I should fear to drink at meals .. ii. 2
 great men should drink with harness .. i. 2
 I drink to you. Thou weep'st (*rep.*) .. i. 2
 he never drank, those men, upon whose age .. ii. 2
 to drink, and his drink dangerous .. ii. 2
 drink wine, lie soft .. iv. 3
 eat roots, and drink cold water? no. v. 1
 if you drink you give me, touch .. *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
 by and by, by and by, we will drink together .. v. 3
 ha, ha, give me drink, Titinius. *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 I cannot drink too much of .. iv. 3
 Cleopatra's health to drink .. *Anthony & Cleo.* i. 2
 he fishes, drinks, and wastes .. i. 4
 thou didst drink the stale of horses .. i. 4
 ha, ha, give me drink, mandragora .. i. 4
 they have made him drink alms-drink .. ii. 7
 and himself to drink .. ii. 7
 condemn it now: desist, and drink .. ii. 7
 drink; now; increase the reels .. ii. 7
 then drink to us .. ii. 7
 Bacchanals, and celebrate our drink? .. ii. 7
 and drink carouses to the next day's .. iv. 8

DRI

[illegible]

RIVEN—and driven into despair . . . *Richard II.* i. 2
lives, and houses, driven away . . . *Henry VI.* i. 5
so am I driven, by breath of . . . *v.* 5
but now is Cade driven back . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 9
our party to their trenches driven . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 6
either driven or driven away . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
we had driven them home. *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 7
shipwreck, driven upon this shore . . . *Percides.* ii. 3
have no more gentlemen driven away . . . *iv.* 6
whence, driven before the wind . . . *v.* (Gow.)
DRIVEN—driven into desperate retreat . . . *Hamlet.* i. 4
DRIVETH—sometimes driveth. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 4
DRIVING—hung on our driving boat. *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
driving the poor fry before him . . . *Percides.* ii. 1
DRIV'N—thou driv'st me past . . . *Mid. N. Dream.* iii. 2
DRIZZLE—for it drizzles rain . . . *Much Ado.* iii. 2
the air both drizzle dew . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 5
DRIZZLE—winter's drizzled snow. *Com. of Err.* v.
DRIZZLE—drizzle. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
DROICT—aussi droict que les natifs . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
DROLLERY—a living drollery . . . *Tempest.* i. 1
a pretty slight drollery . . . *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
DROLL—stay . . . *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
DROMIO—these jests are . . . *ii.* 2
the gold I gave to Dromio is laid up . . . *ii.* 2
I could not speak with Dromio, since . . . *ii.* 2
Dromio home to dinner. By Dromio? . . . *ii.* 2
Dromio, go the way to the house . . . *ii.* 2
Dromio, thou dinn'st *[Col. Dromio]* . . . *ii.* 2
to dinner; Dromio keep the gate . . . *ii.* 2
Dromio, play the porter well . . . *ii.* 2
my name is Dromio . . . *ii.* 1
before Dromio to dine . . . *ii.* 1
Dromio, who are those at the gate? . . . *ii.* 1
why, how now, Dromio? where . . . *ii.* 2
am I Dromio? am I your man? *(rep.)* . . . *ii.* 2
called me Dromio; swear, . . . *ii.* 2
to the man, and then for Dromio . . . *ii.* 2
where is thy master, Dromio? . . . *ii.* 3
go, Dromio; there's the money . . . *ii.* 3
why, Dromio? Marry, he must . . . *ii.* 3
come, Dromio, I have . . . *ii.* 3
by Dromio here, who came . . . *ii.* 3
bind Dromio here, and bear them . . . *iv.* 1
see my son Antipholus, and Dromio . . . *v.* 1
is not that your bondman, Dromio? . . . *v.* 1
Dromio, I Dromio . . . *v.* 1
neither. Dromio, nor thou? . . . *v.* 1
I, sir, am Dromio; command *(rep.)* . . . *v.* 1
and the twin Dromio, all were taken . . . *v.* 1
by force took Dromio, and my son . . . *v.* 1
before the two Dromios . . . *v.* 1
by Dromio, but I think he . . . *v.* 1
and Dromio my man did bring . . . *v.* 1
Dromio, what stuff of mine . . . *v.* 1
DRONE—drones here, thou shalt . . . *Comedy of Errors.* i. 5
DRONE—drones here, thou shalt . . . *ii.* 5
yes, or the drone of a Lincolnshire . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 2
the lazy yawning drone . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
drones suck not eagles' blood . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
like a drone, from orchards . . . *(Gow.)*
and of these drones . . . *ii.* 1
DROOP—fortunes will ever after droop. *Tempest.* i. 2
that makes your servants droop. *Tam. of Sh. 2 (ind.)*
begin to droop and drowse . . . *Macbeth.* iii. 2
but wherefore droop now? . . . *ii.* 2
since the two Dromios . . . *ii.* 2
that droops his sapless branches . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 5
droops my lord, like over-ripened . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 5
thus droops this lofty pine . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
droop not, admire not . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 3
DROOPED—deflected, drooped . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 3
DROOPETH—thy glory droopeth . . . *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
DROOPING—anon with drooping fog. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
imp on our drooping country . . . *2 Henry IV.* (induc.)
the drooping father to his drooping chair . . . *1 Henry VI.* iv. 5
my cheer our drooping spirits . . . *v.* 1
cheered up the drooping army . . . *3 Henry VI.* v. 3
words revive my drooping spirits . . . *ii.* 1
the drooping man drooping here. *Cymbeline.* v. 3
his silence will sit drooping . . . *Hamlet.* v. 3
DROOP—though every drop of water . . . *Tempest.* i. 1
deck'd the sea with drops full salt . . . *ii.* 1
drop on you both . . . *ii.* 2
drop on thy weapon . . . *ii.* 2
not a drop before: therefore bear up . . . *ii.* 2
riches ready to drop upon me . . . *ii.* 2
like winter's drops from eaves . . . *ii.* 2
fall fellows drop . . . *ii.* 2
me out of a couple of a crown . . . *v.* 1
me all of my fat, drop by drop . . . *Merry Wives.* iv. 5
will drop in his way some obscure. *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
by the letters that thou wilt drop . . . *Much Ado.* i. 1
there's no true drop of the world . . . *iv.* 1
and drop the liquor of it in hereyes. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
morning drops upon the rose. *Love's L. L. v.* 3 (3 vers.)
no drop but as a coach doth . . . *iv.* 3 (3 vers.)
I'll drop the paper . . . *ii.* 2
with words with cold drops of. *Mer. of Venice.* i. 2
these foolish drops do somewhat . . . *ii.* 3
lose for me one drop of blood . . . *iv.* 1
weakest kind of fruit drops . . . *ii.* 2
if thou dost send me drops of . . . *ii.* 2
wiped our eyes of drops that . . . *As you Like it.* i. 7
when it drops forth such fruit . . . *ii.* 2
lives and dies by bloody drops . . . *ii.* 3
could not drop . . . *ii.* 3
drop of gold and take it . . . *iv.* 3 (let.)
to sip, or touch one drop of it. *Taming of Shrew.* i. 3
may drop booties in my mouth . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 3
she drops upon his kingdom . . . *v.* 2
would preferment . . . *Comedy of Errors.* i. 2
a drop of water *(rep.)* . . . *ii.* 2
should not drop in his porridge . . . *ii.* 2
a drop of water in the breaking *(rep.)* . . . *ii.* 2
a hair, a drop of blood, a pin . . . *ii.* 2

DRC

DROP—hide themselves in drops of sorrow. *Macheath*, i. 4
 whose loves I may not drop iii. 1
 there hangs a vaporous drop profound iii. 5
 our country's purge, each drop of us v. 2
 to drop each tear, as drops of rain *King John*, ii. 2
 thou hast not saved one drop of blood ii. 2
 a silver drop hath fallen (*rep.*) iii. 4
 lest resolution drop out at mine iv. 1
 effusion of such many drops iv. 1
 to drop them still upon one place *Richard II.* iii. 3
 here did the drop [*Col.*—fall] a tear iii. 4
 his eyes do drop no tears v. 3
 my dear blood drop by drop *Henry IV.* i. 3
 till one drop down a cose *Henry IV.* i. 1
 to drop them still upon one place *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and drop upon our bare unnamed heads ii. 4
 they are drops of thy lovers iv. 3
 that it will quickly drop iv. 4
 to drop them still upon one place *Henry IV.* i. 1
 shall drop their blood in approbation *Henry V.* i. 1
 whose guiltless drops are every one i. 1
 God's vassals drop and die iii. 1
 frosty people sweat drops of his plant iii. 1
 he drops his blood, and the sickle iii. 1
 from it issued forced drops of blood iv. 1
 in drops of crimson blood iv. 2
 every drop of blood was drawn *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 one drop of blood, one drop of sweat iv. 4
 than drops of blood he sweat from his iv. 4
 and every drop cries vengeance for i. 4
 with store of childish drops *Richard III.* i. 2
 you have drop of blood upon your eyes *Col. Xnt.* fall tears i. 3
 and drop into the rotten mouth of iv. 4
 the liquid drops of tears that you iv. 4
 cold fearful drops start from his iv. 4
 cold drops must drop upon him *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
 my drops of tears I'll turn ii. 4
 with my three drops of blood *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 I would not wish a drop of Trojan ii. 5
 five thousand drops of blood ii. 5
 that any drop thou borrow from iv. 5
 will cost a drop of Grecian blood iv. 5
 even he drops down the knee *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 five thousand drops pays that ii. 5
 drop of blood *Coriolanus* v. 1
 wine with not a drop of allaying Tiber ii. 1
 have I heard groan, and drop iv. 4
 dangers, and the drops of blood shed iv. 4
 the drops that we have *Timon of Athens* i. 1
 for certain drops of salt v. 5
 till each man drop by lottery *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 when every drop of blood ii. 1
 these are gracious drops ii. 2
 and drop my blood for drachmas iv. 3
 will turn to redder drops v. 1
 in our own filth drop our car *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 grace grow where those drops fall? iv. 2
 let her languish a drop of blood a day *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 like the crimson drops 't the bottom iv. 2
 as small a drop of pity v. 5
 how many heads drop blood *Coriolanus* v. 1
 unrelenting flint to drops of rain *Titus Andronic.* ii. 4
 whose leaves are drops of new-shed ii. 4
 I'll drop upon thee still v. 3
 these sorrowful drops v. 3
 drop some small drops from my v. 3
 your tributary drops belong to *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 drink all, and leave no friendly drop v. 3
 that drop of blood, that's calm *Hamlet*, v. 3
 she let drop *Othello*, iii. 3
 that drop she falls would prove a crocodile iv. 1
 some part of my soul a drop of patience iv. 2
 drop tears as fast as the Arabian *Titus Andronic.* i. 1
 DROP—HEIR—young drops *Titus Andronic.* i. 1
 DROPPED—the dropped, as for *Tempest*, ii. 5
 hath thou not dropped from heaven? ii. 2
 letter that I dropped to betray *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 drop of rain, like a drop of blood *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 as if an angel dropped down from *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 my heart dropped love, my power, *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 tongue of roaring Typhon dropped *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 he dropped it for his *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 as plates dropped from his pocket *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
 and on the sudden dropped v. 2
 he would have dropped his knife *Titus Andronic.* i. 1
 as pearls from diamonds *Lea*, iv. 1
 if he dropped it, for a special *Othello*, v. 2
 DROPPETH—it droppeth, as for *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 DROPPING—dropping upon thy head *Tempest*, ii. 5
 dropping the hides and hips *Henry V.* i. 1
 and with a dropping industry *Pericles*, iv. 1
 one auspicious and one dropping eye *Hamlet*, i. 2
 like eager droppings into milk *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 DROPPED—it is a dropped head *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 DROPS—the drops *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 DROPPED—the drops down this fool *Tempest*, ii. 5
 DROSS—not to shows of dross *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 7
 it is dross, usurping ivy, briar *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
 merit of vile gold, dross, dross *King John*, ii. 2
 DROSSY—the drossy age dates on *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 DROU— the drossy age dates on *Hamlet*, v. 1
 DROUTH—in summer's drouth *Titus Andronic.* iii. 1
 as the blither for their drouth *Pericles*, iii. (Gov.)
 DROVE—drove the grossness of *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 more dazzled and drove back *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 from England's bank drove back *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 Clifford, drove me to mine *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 drove him into the bridge *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 his head he thrusted his lips before *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 one mortal night, drove him to this *Pericles*, v. 1

DROVER—like an honest drover *Much Ado*, ii. 1
DROWN—shall we give o'er and drown? *Tempest*, i. 1
 the sea cannot drown me ii. 2
 men hang and drown their proper selves iii. 3
 the dropsy drown this fool! iv. 1
 I'll drown my book v. 1
 this fellow could not drown *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 and a third drowns him *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 though I seem to drown, my remembrance ii. 3
 coughing drowns the parson's *Love's L. L. V.* 2 (song)
 somewhat drown my manly spirit *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 3
 and pleasure drown the brim *All's Well*, ii. 4
 or to drown my clothes, and say iv. 3
 we drown our gain in tears iv. 3
 burns worse than tears drown *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 to drown me in thy sister's *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 that tears shall drown the wind *Macheath*, i. 2
 or, wouldst thou drown thyself *King John*, iv. 3
 the silver rivers drown their shores *Richard III.* iii. 2
 vaulting sea refused to drown me *Henry V.* iii. 2
 I'll drown more sailors than *Henry V.* iii. 2
 my sighs or tears I blast or drown iv. 4
 what pain it was to drown! *Richard III.* i. 4
 I'll drown you in the Malmsey-butt
 thy plights, and drown thy cries? ii. 2
 piteous tears to drown the world! ii. 2
 drown desperate men iv. 4
 thus will I drown your exclamations
 thou drown the sad remembrance iv. 4
 a sin that often drowns him *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 and drown themselves in riot v. 1
 drown them in v. 1
 come, and drown consideration *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 2
 storm will drown the fragrant *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
 drown the lamenting foul in sea-salt ii. 2
 floods of tears will drown my glory
 and drown me in their sweetness *Pericles*, v. 1
 he would drown the stage with tears *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 that this folly drowns *[Kn't-douts]* it iv. 7
 if I drown myself wittingly, it argues v. 1
 to this water, and drown his wits v. 1
 and drown him, he drowns not himself
 this world to drown or hang themselves v. 1
 I will incontinently drown myself *Othello*, i. 3
 I would drown myself for the love i. 3
 I would drown myself for the love i. 3
DROWNED—less afraid to be drowned *Tempest*, i. 1
 does remember my drowned father i. 2
 that Ferdinand is drowned? ii. 1
 but he's drowned and these ii. 2
 but art thou not drowned? ii. 2
 I hope now thou art not drowned ii. 2
 all our company else being drowned ii. 2
 my man-monster hath drowned his ii. 2
 he is drowned, whom thus we stray ii. 3
 whom they suppose drowned and blind ii. 3
 the mean is drowned with *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 in the sea, where I am drowned i. 3
 have drowned a bitch's blind puppies iii. 5
 I had been drowned, but for iii. 5
 perchance he is not drowned, and blind *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 like a drowned man, a fool i. 5
 the third degree of drink, he's drowned i. 5
 was my sister drowned ii. 1
 she is drowned, already, sir ii. 1
 thrice welcomed, drowned, and blind ii. 1
 is't not drowned i' the last rain? *Mea. For Mea.* iii. 2
 stands empty in the drowned field *Mid. N's. Dr.* ii. 2
 he is drowned in the brook *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 being taken with the cramp, was drowned iv. 1
 being light, he drowns the sink *Com. of Err.* iv. 2
 pluck up drowned honour by *Henry IV.* i. 3
 is drowned and soaked in mercenary *Henry V.* i. 7
 they will look like drowned mice *Henry IV.* i. 2
 my heart is drowned with grief *Henry V.* iii. 1
 I wouldst have my heart drowned iii. 1
 I drowned these news in tears *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 while heart is drowned in cares? iii. 3
 for all his wings, the fowl was drowned v. 6
 there my hopes lie drowned *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 for his wits are drowned and lost *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 thy yats our cares be drowned *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 7 (song)
 hath drowned it with thine own *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 a deluge, overflowed and drowned iii. 1
 who drowned the enmity in my v. 3
 my drowned queen's name *Pericles*, v. 1
 supposed dead, and drowned v. 3
 drenched our steeples, drowned the cocks! *Lea.* iii. 2
 often drowned, could never die *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 sister drowned, and drowned *Hamlet*, iv. 2
 she is drowned? Drowned, drowned v. 1
 unless she drowned herself in her own v. 1
 argal, she drowned herself wittingly v. 1
 than to be drowned and go without her *Othello*, i. 3
 insultered and drowned, and drowned ii. 1
 our wares are done, they are drowned ii. 1
DROWNING—no drowning mark *Tempest*, i. 1
 'would thou might'st lie drowning i. 1
 I have not 'scaped drowning, to be ii. 2
 that I saved from drowning *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
 then, to 'scape drowning thou *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 a more delicate walt than drowning *Othello*, i. 3
 a pox of drowning thyself it is clean out i. 3
 no more of drowning, do you hear i. 3
DROWSE—to drowse and drowse *Macheath*, iii. 2
DROWSED—but rather drownd *Henry IV.* ii. 2
DROWSILY—thou speak'st drowsily *Juv. Caesar*, iv. 3
DROWSINESS—a strange drowsiness *Tempest*, i. 1
DROWSY—drowsy and neglected *Meas. For Meas.* i. 3
 sleep when I am drowsy, and fond *Much Ado*, i. 3
 dapples the drowsy east with spots v. 3
 by the dead and drowsy fire *Mid. N's. Dram.* v. 2
 makes heaven drowsy with *Love's L. L. V.* i. 3
 beetle, with his drowsy hums *Macheath*, iii. 2
 unto the drowsy hums *King John*, iii. 2
 vexing the dull ear of a drowsy man *Henry V.* iv. (cho.)
 third hour of drowsy morning *Henry V.* iv. (cho.)
 break up their drowsy grave v. 1
 the sudden from their drowsy beds! *Henry VI.* ii. 2

DROWSY—with their drowsy, slow *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 ever entered in a drowsy head *Richard III.* v. 1
 amarement to their drowsy spirits *Troil. & Cres.* ii. 2
 have roused his drowsy blood v. 5
 run a cold and drowsy humour *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
 nor all the drowsy syrups of the world *Othello*, iii. 3
DRUDGE—and common drudge *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 if he's my cuckold, he's my drudge *All's Well*, i. 3
 you whorson malthouse drudge! *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 this drudge, or diviner, laid claim *Com. of Err.* iii. 2
 these paltry, servile, abject drudges! *Henry IV.* i. 1
 credit this base drudge *Henry IV.* i. 1
 this carl, a very drudge of nature's *Cymbeline*, v. 2
 I am the drudge, and toll in your *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
DRUDGERY—and her drudgeries *Henry IV.* iii. 2
DRUG—wholesome syrups, drugs *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 or out of purgative drugs would scour *Macheath*, v. 3
 if passive drugs of it freely command *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 if kiffs, drugs, serpents, have *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 13
 have you brought those drugs? *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 he hath a drug of mine *Henry IV.* i. 3
 Pisanio, I'll now taste of thy drug iv. 2
 the drug he gave me, which, he said iv. 2
 such mortal drugs I have *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
 true apothecary, thy drugs are quick *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 abused her delicate youth with drugs *Othello*, i. 2
 what drugs, what charms, what conjuration i. 3
DRUG-DAMNED—
 that drug-damned Italy hath *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
DRUGGED—sugared Italy hath *Macheath*, ii. 2
DRUM—but the drum and life *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 be still, drum! for your manager *Love's L. L. V.* i. 2
 and when you hear the drum *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 5
 shake my sword, and hear the drum *All's Well*, ii. 5
 I covet of thy drum, hate of mine v. 1
 lose our drum! well iii. 5
 to let him fetch off his drum (rep.) iii. 6
 to undertake the recovery of this drum iv. 1
 I would I had any drum of the enemy's iv. 3
 a plague of all drums! iv. 3
 how does your drum? O my good lord v. 2
 he's a good drum, my lord v. 3
 good Tom Drum, lend me *Macheath*, i. 3
 drum, a drum, a drum, a drum *King John*, iii. 1
 interruption of their churlish drums iii. 1
 trumpets, and loud churlish drums iii. 1
 come tripping after drums v. 2
 of thy drum, and even at hand a drum v. 2
 his hostess, and her drum *Richard II.* i. 3
 the noise of threatening drum iii. 3
 of guns, and drums, and wounds *Henry IV.* i. 3
 could wish, this tavern were my drum! iii. 3
 as lief hear the devil as a drum iii. 3
 I would drums be still *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 strike up our drums, pursue iv. 2
 did sound, or drum struck up *Henry V.* i. 4
 hark! by the sound of drum iii. 2
 the Dauphin's drum, a warning bell iv. 3
 briefly we heard the drum i. 6
 sound, drums and trumpets *Henry VI.* v. 3
 sound drums and trumpets *Henry VI.* v. 3
 I hear their drums; let's set our men i. 2
 strike up, drums; God, and St. George ii. 1
 at hand, I hear the drum ii. 1
 the drum your honour hears v. 1
 strike up the drum; cry, courage! v. 3
 sound, drums, and trumpets! v. 7
 hark, hark! a drum. Catesby *Richard III.* iii. 5
 beat you the drum, beat you the drum iii. 5
 strike alarm, drums! let not iv. 4
 strike up the drum. I pray thee, hear iv. 4
 sound, drums, and trumpets, boldly v. 3
 hark, I hear their drum v. 3
 beat the drum, beat the drum *Troil. & Cres.* v. 1
 hark! a drum! thou'lt guide *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 follow thy drum; with man's blood iv. 3
 beat thy drum, and get thee gone iv. 3
 strike up the drum towards Athens iv. 3
 the enemies' drum is heard, and fearful v. 3
 each other's leech: let our drums strike v. 5
 I hear thine husband's drum *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 the swords, and hear a drum i. 3
 our drums are bringing forth our youth i. 4
 briefly we heard the drum i. 6
 when drums and trumpets shall i. 9
 ran from the noise of our own drums ii. 3
 which quired with my drum ii. 2
 you shall have the drum struck up iv. 5
 beat you the drum, beat you the drum iv. 5
 that drums him from his sport *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
 the drums demurely wake the sleepers iv. 9
 honours, lords, with trump and drum *Titus And.* i. 2
 at their chamber door I'll beat the drum *Lea.* ii. 4
 beat you the drum, beat you the drum ii. 4
 methinks, I hear the beaten drum iv. 6
 let the drum strike, and prove my title v. 3
 and then anon drums in his ear *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 on, lusty gentlemen. Strike, drum i. 4
 why does the drum come hither? *Hamlet*, v. 2
 spirit-stirring drum, the ear-piercing *Othello*, iii. 3
DRUMBLE—how you drumble! *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
DRUMMER—drummer, strike up *Henry VI.* iv. 7
DRUMMING—I'll no more drumming *All's Well*, iv. 3
 drumming, I'll no more drumming for want *Tempest*, i. 1
 if he have never drunk wine afore ii. 2
 that hath drunk so much sack iii. 2
 he is drunk now v. 1
 and made me drunk *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 what I did when you made me drunk i. 1
 the gentleman had drunk himself i. 1
 I'll ne'er be drunk whilst I live i. 1
 if I be drunk, I'll be drunk with i. 1
 drunk nightly in your company *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 drunk—scape being drunk for want *Hamlet*, i. 1
 O he's drunk, sir Toby v. 1
 he would be drunk too *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
 drunk many times a day (rep.) iv. 2

DRUNK—he was drunk then *Meas. For Meas.* v. 1
 bid those that are drunk get them *Much Ado*, iv. 3
 make misfortune drunk with v. 1
 I have drunk poison, whilst he uttered it v. 1
 he hath not drunk ink *Love's L. L. V.* i. 2
 when he is drunk, when he is *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 one dead, or drunk? see, doth *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.)
 will not be drunk; but I (rep.) *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 was the hope drunk wherein you *Macheath*, i. 7
 that which hath made them drunk *King John*, iv. 2
 intelligence been drunk, I say *Henry IV.* i. 2
 teeming date drunk up with time? *Richard II.* v. 2
 what, drunk with choler? *Henry IV.* i. 3
 be else; I have drunk medicines ii. 2
 but the sack that thou hast drunk me iii. 3
 I am a rogue, if I drink to thee iii. 3
 but the sack that thou hast drunk me iii. 3
 you have drunk too much canaries *Henry IV.* i. 2
 the rascal's drunk; you have hurt him iv. 3
 by the mass, I have drunk too much sack v. 4
 against a post when he was drunk *Henry IV.* i. 2
 intelligence been drunk, I say *Henry IV.* i. 2
 unlawfully made drunk with *Richard III.* iv. 4
 unless they are drunk, sick *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 to-night, shall be—drunk-to-bed *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 I drink him to his bed ii. 2
 he thou drunk ii. 2
 the third part then is drunk ii. 7
 my father, sir, has drunk to you *Pericles*, iii. 3
 if thou hadst drunk to him iv. 4
 have not yet drunk a hundred *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 in his own teeth iii. 3
 when he is drunk, asleep, or in his *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 I have drunk but one cup to-night *Othello*, ii. 3
 with that which he hath drunk to-night ii. 3
 with facility, your Dane dead drunk ii. 3
 do not think, gentlemen ii. 3
 I am not drunk now; I can stand ii. 3
 you must not think then that I am drunk ii. 3
 come, come, you're drunk, Drunk! ii. 3
 drunk? or speak parrot? and squabble? ii. 3
 I drink? You, or any other? (rep.) ii. 3
 as gross as ignorance made drunk ii. 3
DRUNKARD—our lives by drunkards *Tempest*, i. 1
 to make a wonder of a poor drunkard ii. 2
 to take this poor drunkard for a god v. 1
 this Flemish drunkard *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 and I will, like a true drunkard *Much Ado*, iv. 3
 one drunkard loves another *Love's L. L. V.* i. 3
 censure, worse than drunkards *As you Like it*, iv. 1
 to the drunkard's chamber *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.)
 duty of the drunkard's i. (ind.)
 to hear him call the drunkard, husband i. (ind.)
 thou drunkard, thou, what didst *Comedy of Err.* iii. 4
 rivo, says the drunkard *Henry IV.* i. 3
 but like a drunkard must I vomit *Titus And.* i. 1
 drunkards, hars, and wags *Lea.* i. 1
 I have seen drunkards do more than this i. 1
 darkness like a drunkard reels *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
 they clepe us, drunkards, and with *Hamlet*, i. 4
 now, 'mongst this flock of drunkards *Othello*, ii. 3
 he shall tell me of a dry death i. 2
DRUNKEN—a drunken monster *Tempest*, i. 1
 Stephano, my drunken butler? v. 1
 and not with drunken knaves *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 what's a drunken man like, fool? *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 I have a drunken rule, sent thee *Comedy of Err.* iv. 1
 your drunken cousin rule v. 1 (let.)
 still had drunken head v. 1 (song)
 but as a drunken sleep *Measure for Measure*, iv. 2
 practise on this drunken man *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.)
 you drunken slave, sent thee *Comedy of Err.* iv. 1
 let the earthly drunkard with *Henry IV.* i. 3
 by drunken prophecies, libels *Richard III.* i. 1
 have done a drunken slaughter ii. 1
 lives like a drunken sailor on a mast ii. 4
 wept with drunk and drunk *Measure for Measure*, iv. 2
 what he brought drunk forth *Antony & Cleo.* v. 3
 what a drunken knave was the sea *Pericles*, ii. 1
 so slight, so drunken, so indiscreet *Othello*, iii. 3
DRUNKENLY—drunkenly caroused *Richard II.* ii. 5
DRUNKENNESS—
 must amend your drunkenness *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 babbling, drunkenness, or any taint iv. 3
 a fool: drunkenness is his best virtue *All's Well*, iv. 4
 it hath pleased the devil, drunkenness *Othello*, ii. 3
DRUNKST—thou drunkst at last *Henry IV.* ii. 4
DRY—I would fain die a dry death *Tempest*, i. 1
 so dry he was for sway i. 2
 their joints with dry convulsions ii. 1
 if the river were dry *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 3
 write till your ink be dry ii. 2
 or he dry *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 it's dry, sir *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 but I can keep my hand dry i. 3
 a dry jest, sir i. 3
 go to, you're a dry fool i. 3
 I will be dry, old man, as dry i. 3
 nay, dry your eyes; one of our *Meas. For Meas.* iv. 1
 here's his dry hand up and down *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 I could munch your good dry oats *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
 this jest is dry to me *Love's L. L. V.* ii. 2
 till my very dry bones dry *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 as dry as the remainder biscuit *As you Like it*, ii. 3
 high top bald with dry antiquity iv. 3
 with udders all drawn dry iv. 3
 none so dry or thirsty will deign *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
 vantage, and dry your pities *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 the colour's not dry v. 3
 so many summers dry; scarce any v. 3
 then 'twill be dry. If it be, sir *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
 purchase me another dry basting ii. 2
 I will be dry as a stick *Macheath*, i. 3
 drinking oceans dry; where one *Richard II.* v. 2
 nay, dry your eyes; tears show i. 3
 when I was dry with rage *Henry IV.* i. 3
 or a dry wheel grate ii. 1
 a dry and dry *Henry IV.* i. 2
 these six dry, round, old, withered ii. 2
 as rheumatic as two dry toasts ii. 4
 when I have been dry, and bravely *Henry VI.* iv. 10

DRY

[199]

DUK

DRY—to dry dry cheeks withal 3 Henry V. i. 1
 will quickly dry thy melting tears i. 1
 gave him, to dry his cheeks ii. 1
 ne'll lade it dry to have his way ii. 2
 dry sea and dry winds iv. 8
 thy very beams will dry them iv. 8
 and then, to dry them, gavest Richard III. i. 3
 let's dry our eyes; and thus far Henry VIII. iii. 2
 Apollo knows, 'tis dry enough Troilus & Cress. i. 3
 now I dry my sorrow iv. 1
 pour in; his ambition is dry ii. 3
 mouse-eaten dry cheese v. 4
 dear thanks! dry up thy Timon of Athens, iv. 6
 I kind the sweat of industry would dry Cymbeline, iv. 1
 staunch the earth's dry appetite. Titus Andronic. iii. 1
 yet not dry with miry slime iii. 1
 good night, dry thy eyes iii. 1
 dry in her dry organs Lear, i. 1
 keep their dry foot, unbanned he runs iii. 1
 court holy-water in a dry house iii. 2
 poor Tom, thy horn is dry iii. 2
 spent, when they are dry, for Romeo's Romeo & Juliet, i. 1
 dry sorrow drinks our blood iii. 5
 dry up your tears, and stick your iv. 5
 as spurge, you dry dry again Hamlet, iv. 2
 O heave dry up my brains iv. 2
 motion you are hot and dry iv. 7
 DRY-BEAT—dry-beat the rest. Romeo & Juliet, iii. 1
 will dry-beat you with an iron wit iv. 5
 DRY-DRY—dry-dry L. Lear, v. 2
 DRY-FOOT—draws dry-foot well, Comedy of Err. ii. 2
 DRYLY—it looks ill, it eats dry All's Well, i. 1
 DRYNESS—dryness of his bones. Antony & Cleo. i. 4
 DRY—dry up the night 2 Henry IV. v. 3 (song)
 unless to dub thee knight Henry V. i. 1
 your word, and dub him presently. 3 Henry VI. v. 2
 DUBBED—dubbed with unhack'd. Twelfth Night, iii. 4
 what! I am dubbed King John, i. 1
 my word, and dub him knight Henry V. i. 1
 brother dubbed them gentlemen. Richard III. i. 1
 DUCAT—not so much as a ducat. Two Gen. of Ver. i. 1
 three thousand ducats a year Twelfth Night, i. 3
 but a year in a ducat Twelfth Night, i. 3
 but a year in her clack-dissat. Poor Mean. iii. 2
 and thy fee is a thousand ducats Much Ado, ii. 2
 earned of don John a thousand ducats iii. 3
 received a thousand ducats of don John iv. 2
 three thousand ducats Venice, i. 3
 three thousand ducats, for three months i. 3
 three thousand ducats, I think i. 3
 ay, ay, three thousand ducats i. 3
 the thousand, 'tis a good i. 3
 can lend three thousand ducats i. 3
 go and pursue the ducats straight i. 3
 there is a ducat for thee i. 3
 O my ducat! O my ducat! ii. 8
 O my ducat! O my daughter! ii. 8
 O my christian ducat! Justice (rep.) ii. 8
 bags of ducats, of double ducats stolen ii. 8
 the stones upon her, and the ducats ii. 8
 two thousand ducats iii. 1
 two thousand ducats in Frankfurt! iii. 1
 and the ducats in her coffin! iii. 1
 one night's ducats iii. 1
 O heave ducats at a sitting! (rep.) iii. 1
 the first boy, for a thousand ducats iii. 2
 for me, three thousand ducats iii. 2
 to receive three thousand ducats iv. 1
 DUCAT—three thousand ducats iv. 1
 ducats here is six. If every ducat (rep.) iv. 1
 three thousand ducats, due unto iv. 1
 did refuse three thousand ducats of me iv. 1
 two thousand ducats iv. 1
 three hundred ducats by the year iv. 1
 amount to three odd ducats more. Com. of Err. iv. 1
 there is purse of ducats iv. 1
 hath of mine worth forty ducats iv. 3
 five hundred ducats in much iv. 3
 five hundred ducats, villain iv. 4
 to her for a purse of ducats? iv. 4
 two hundred ducats v. 1
 for certain ducats; he will v. 1
 three ducats of ducats received v. 1
 these ducats pawn I for my v. 1
 I will lay you ten thousand ducats Cymbeline, i. 5
 my ten thousand ducats are yours i. 5
 hold, there is ten thousand ducats Romeo & Juliet, v. 2
 ten hundred ducats a-piece Hamlet, ii. 2
 a rat? Dead, for a ducat, dead ii. 4
 to pay five ducats, five, I would not iv. 4
 twenty thousand ducats, with As You Like It, ii. 5 (song)
 what's that ducadme! 'Tis a Greek ii. 5
 DUCHESS—duchess of Milan's gown. Much Ado, iv. 4
 before the duke and duchess Mrs. N. Dream, i. 1
 would fight at the duke and duchess ii. 2
 the duke, the duchess died Richard III. ii. 2
 make merry with the duchess' gold. 2 Henry P. i. 2
 hired me to undermine the duchess i. 2
 knavery will be the duchess' wreck i. 2
 the duchess, I to the duchess ii. 4
 the coming of my punished duchess ii. 4
 whilst I, his forlorn duchess ii. 4
 like to a duchess, and duke Humphrey's ii. 4
 the duchess, by his brain-sick duchess ii. 4
 what think you of a duchess? Henry VIII. ii. 3
 I know your back will bear a duchess iii. 3
 go with me to the duchess Lear, iii. 3
 DUCHESS—the duchess Henry VIII. v. 1
 DUCK—swam ashore, man, like a duck. Tempest, ii. 2
 I can swim like a duck ii. 2
 though thou canst swim like a duck ii. 2
 O dainty duck! O dear! Winter's Tale, iv. 3 (song)
 dainty duck, my duck Henry V. i. 1

DUCK—duck with French notes *Richard III.* 1. 3
as all the ducks if the river, *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
ah, sweet ducks! O Troilus! iv. 4
learned pate ducks to the golden *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
as a duck for life that lives *Pericles*, iii. (Gower)
DUCKING—Phemicians, go ducking *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 1
then twenty silly ducking observants *Lea*, ii. 1
DUDGEON—on thy blade, a dudgeon *Macbeth*, iii. 1
DUE—due as the law, *Henry VIII.* i. 1
If imprisonment be the due of *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
I have ta'en a due and wary note iv. 1
a due sincerity governs his deeds v. 1
sincerity which answers to me, *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
as due to love, as thought iv. 1
due but to one, and crowned with iii. 2
for foul words is more than due *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
pay him the due of honey-tongued v. 2
thy due for fondness, *Henry IV.* i. 1
here appeareth due upon the bond iv. 1
ducats, due unto the Jew, we freely iv. 1
which as your due, time claims *All's Well*, ii. 1
what due for this, *Henry IV.* i. 1
a saying, sir, not due to me *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
my errand, due unto my tongue, *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
I am due to a woman iii. 2
my sentence, *Henry IV.* i. 1
say, how grows it due? Due for iv. 4
more is thy due than more than *Macbeth*, ii. 1
not lose the dues of rejoicing 1. 5 (letter)
this tyrant holds the due of iii. 6
thy due, due to the people, *Henry IV.* i. 1
that will with due decision make v. 4
with all due experience *Richard II.* ii. 1
and form, and due proportion iii. 1
thy due, give thanks *Henry IV.* i. 1
he will give his devil his due i. 2
'tis not due yet; I would be loath v. 1
look to taste the due meet for *Henry IV.* iv. 2
thy due, from me, is tears iv. 2
due from thee, *Henry IV.* i. 1
holding due course to Harfleur, *Henry V.* iii. (chorus)
but let my horse have his due iii. 7
numbers, and due course of things v. (chorus)
thy due, *Henry IV.* i. 1
errand you can take due orders 2. *Henry V.* iii. 1
I cannot give due action to my words iv. 6
enlargement what are thy due fees? 3. *Henry VI.* iv. 1
state, and seat, is due *Richard III.* i. 1
due, *Henry IV.* i. 1
the ripe revenue, and due of birth iii. 7
the gift, my due by promise iv. 2
grave's due by life usurped v. 4
carries the due of the verdict with it, *Henry VIII.* v. 1
with due observance of thy *Troilus & Cressida*, 1. 3
primogenitive and due of birth iii. 2
nature craves, all due be rendered iv. 5
due of which due iv. 5
show their scars, a moek is due iv. 5
a note of certain dues *Dues?* *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
to stop the mouth of present dues iii. 1
due of 'tis justice, *Henry IV.* i. 1
give thee thy due;—and one that knows ii. 1
the due of honour in no point omitt. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
with admiration what is now due debt iv. 2
the hazard the due of his merits due v. 4
any thing that's due to all v. 5
should again do their due functions v. 5
due to this helinous capital offence *Pericles*, ii. 1
due, *Henry IV.* i. 1
lust due and just reward v. 3 (Gower)
abode make with you by thy turns *Lea*, i. 1
myself, to be in a due resolution ii. 2
the kingdom on the due of iii. 1
due, to courtesy, dues of gratitude iv. 2
to thee a woman's services are due iv. 2
your soul to give it due content *Hamlet*, iv. 5
steering with due course and ward *Othello*, i. 3
due of my lord i. 3
due reference of place, and exhibition ii. 1
but keeps due on to the Propontic iii. 3
in the due reverence of a sacred vow iii. 3
DUELLO—duello *Titus Andronicus* & *Jul.* ii. 1
DUELLO by the duello avoid it. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
the duello he regards not *Love's L. Lost*, 1. 2
DUEF—duef paid to the hearer 2. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
DUEF—dear Duft, I promise thee iii. 1
DUEF—dear duft, I promise thee iii. 1
shall thy old dugs once more *Richard II.* v. 3
dying with mother's dug between 2. *Henry VI.* ii. 3
yet from my dugs he drew not *Pericles* & *Jul.* i. 1
then laid upon my dug, and felt ii. 3
tetchy, and fall out with the dug i. 3
he did comply with his dug *Hamlet*, v. 2
DUKE—father was the duke *Tempest*, i. 1
the father of Milan i. 2
and Prospero the prime duke i. 2
he did believe he was the duke i. 2
the duke of Milan, and his brave son i. 2
the duke of Milan, stand too iii. 3
the wronged duke of Milan iii. 3
that very duke which was thrust v. 1
daughter to this famous duke *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
near the duke's table iv. 4
hang him up, says the duke iv. 4
here comes the duke iv. 4
it is my lord the duke *Merry Wives*, iv. 3
that I am the duke iv. 3
what duke should that be iv. 3
they are gone to meet the duke iv. 3
preparation for a duke de Jurmany iv. 3
here is no duke in nature *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
no kind of suit, no, not the duke's i. 1
I'll serve this duke i. 1

KE— if the duke continue these <i>Two/th Night, 1.</i>	1
if the duke, with the other dukes, <i>Moe, for</i>	1.2
then all the dukes fall upon the king	1.2
the new deputy now for the duke.....	1.3
send after the duke, and appeal.....	1.3
who? not the duke?— he is by some	1.3
I am the poor duke's constable.....	1.1
think me the poor duke's officer.....	1.1
how much is the good duke deceived	1.1
about much the duke's present duke?	1.1
what news, friar, of the duke?.....	1.2
lord Angelo dukes it well in his.....	1.2
would the duke, that is absent.....	1.2
never heard the absent duke much.....	1.3
who? not the duke?— he is by some	1.3
the duke had crotchets in him.....	1.2
a shy fellow was the duke.....	1.2
of the subject held the duke to be wise	1.2
out, if even the duke's subject.....	1.2
well known to the duke.....	1.2
you hope the duke will return no more	1.2
I would, the duke we talk of, were.....	1.2
the duke yet would the duke decide	1.2
could I, duke, I say I would see again.....	1.2
with child by him the duke's time	1.2
of what disposition was the duke? ..	1.2
how came it that the absent duke.....	1.2
you are sworn to the duke's death.....	1.2
if the duke avouch the justice of.....	1.2
here is the hand and seal of the duke	1.2
contents of this is the return of the duke	1.2
exchange of the duke's death.....	1.2
the duke comes home to-morrow.....	1.3
grace of the duke, revenges to.....	1.3
he that sent me of the duke's return	1.3
he shall bring you before the duke.....	1.3
but they say the duke is dead.....	1.3
If the old fantastical duke of dark.....	1.3
sir, the duke is marvellous little.....	1.3
thou know'st not the duke so well.....	1.3
can tell thee three precious dukes.....	1.3
such vantage on the duke he shall not	1.6
very near upon the duke is entering	1.6
justice, O royal duke!.....	1.1
O worthy duke, you are.....	1.1
gracious duke, I harp not on that.....	1.1
most villainous speeches of the duke	1.1
where is the duke? 'tis he should (<i>rep.</i>)	1.1
is the duke gone? then is your (<i>rep.</i>)	1.1
send him to the duke's death.....	1.1
the duke dare no more stretch this.....	1.1
in the absence of the duke.....	1.1
what you said of the duke?.....	1.1
and was the duke's death.....	1.1
I love the duke, as I love myself.....	1.1
first knave, that e'er made a duke.....	1.1
said even now, I made you a duke.....	1.1
we are the poor duke's officers..... <i>Much Ado, N. Dr. 1.</i>	1.1
my gracious duke, this hath.....	1.1
my gracious duke, be it so she will.....	1.1
in our interlude before the duke.....	1.1
I will make the duke coming from.....	1.1
at the duke's oak we meet.....	1.2
as we will do it before the duke.....	1.1
do not you think, the duke was.....	1.1
end of a play, before the duke.....	1.2
murder the duke's coming from.....	1.2
an' the duke had not given him.....	1.2
is, that the duke hath dined.....	1.2
which is the duke's own person?..... <i>Love's L. Lost, 1.</i>	1.2
to strike the duke dead.....	1.2
now the duke's pleasure is, that you.....	1.2
vow-fellows with this virtuous duke?	1.2
the duke of Saxony's nephew?..... <i>Mer. of Venice, 1.</i>	1.2
with outcries raised the duke.....	1.2
where the duke was given.....	1.2
Antonio certified the duke.....	1.2
he plies the duke at morning.....	1.2
twenty merchants, the duke himself.....	1.3
the duke shall make the duke.....	1.3
I am sure, the duke will never.....	1.3
the duke cannot deny the course.....	1.1
and beg mercy of the duke only.....	1.1
I mean my lord, the duke.....	1.1
Charles, the duke's wrestler..... <i>As you like it, 1.</i>	1.1
the old duke is banished by his (<i>rep.</i>)	1.1
and revenues enrich the new duke.....	1.1
Rebecka, the duke's daughter.....	1.1
O no, for the duke's daughter, her cousin	1.1
where will the old duke live?.....	1.1
wrestle to-morrow before the new duke?	1.1
thy uncle, the duke's wrestler.....	1.2
thy father, the duke's wrestler.....	1.2
we will make it our suit to the duke.....	1.2
yet such is now the duke's condition	1.2
the duke is humorous; what he is.....	1.2
daughter of the duke's daughter.....	1.2
daughter to the banished duke.....	1.2
of late this duke hath ta'en displeasure	1.2
from tyrant duke, unto a tyrant.....	1.2
the duke my father look'd his father.....	1.2
know, here comes the duke.....	1.3
know at thou not, the duke hath.....	1.3
the bony prisoner of the humorous duke?	1.3
the duke will drink under this tree.....	1.3
I'll go seek the duke.....	1.3
I met the duke, that loved your.....	1.7
the duke your father. I met the duke	1.4
I must attend the duke at dinner.....	1.1
let's present him to the duke.....	1.1
he loved the duke, that loved the duke	1.3
the duke, and all his contented followers.....	1.2
I will bid the duke to the nuptial.....	1.2
two of the banished duke's pages.....	1.3
keep you your word, the duke will give.....	1.4
the duke's daughter..... <i>v. 4 (verse)</i>	1.4
the duke hath put on a religious.....	1.3
from below your duke, to beneath..... <i>All's Well, 1.</i>	1.3

DUKE—the duke will lay upon him. *All's Well*, iii. 2
 with his own hand he slew the duke's iii. 5
 Antonio, the duke's eldest son iii. 5
 the duke shall both speak of it iii. 6
 he met the duke in the street, sir iv. 3
 the duke hath offered him letters iv. 3
 I have conge'd with the duke iv. 3
 how many horse the duke is strong iv. 3 (note)
 what credit I have with the duke iv. 3
 what his reputation is writ in malice iv. 3 (note)
 with the duke, the duke knows him iv. 3
 with the duke's other letters iv. 3
 this is not the duke's letter, sir iv. 3
 to his reputation with the duke iv. 3
 and the duke (for private) *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 I charge you, in the duke's name v. 1
 of your duke to merchants *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 his goods confiscate to the duke's dispose i. 1
 complain unto the duke of this iv. 1
 I am sure the duke himself v. 1
 kneel to the duke, before he v. 1
 justice, most sacred duke, against v. 1
 therefore, most gracious duke v. 1
 justice, most gracious duke, oh, grace v. 1
 this day, great duke, she shut v. 1
 most mighty duke, vouchsafe me v. 1
 the duke, and all that know me v. 1
 most mighty duke, vouchsafe to man v. 1
 renowned duke, vouchsafe to v. 1
 the duke, my husband, and my v. 1
 by this brave duke came early to his *King John*, iii. 1
 before the gates of Angiers, duke iii. 1
 appeal the duke, ancient duke *Richard II.*, i. 3
 we return these dukes what we decree i. 3
 for now his son is duke iii. 1
 but by robbing of the banished duke iii. 1
 alas, poor duke! the tawny he iii. 3
 to know him now, the duke is duke iii. 3
 the noble duke hath been too iii. 3
 the noble duke hath sworn iii. 3
 where is the duke my father iii. 2
 to execute the duke's last purpose iii. 2
 as I said, the duke, great Bolingbroke v. 2
 where the mad-cap duke his uncle *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 either earl or duke, I can assure you v. 4
 be merciful, great duke, to men *Henry V.*, ii. 2
 abate thy rage, great duke iii. 2
 tell you the duke, it is not so good iii. 2
 you may discuss unto the duke iii. 2
 and the king, and the dukes; it is no iii. 2
 high dukes, great princes, barons iii. 2
 the duke will be my brother iii. 2
 I would desire the duke to use his iii. 6
 your majesty, the duke is a prave man iii. 6
 I think the duke hath lost never a man iii. 6
 have patience, noble duke *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 that hath incensed the duke iii. 1
 the duke hath banished moody iii. 1
 thanks, gentle duke; but where is iii. 2
 comes the duke, and his; fortune iii. 3
 welcome, brave duke! thy iii. 3
 to Bourdeaux, warlike duke iv. 3
 Charles, nor yet the duke I named v. 4
 the new-made duke that rules *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 for Suffolk's duke—may he be suffocate i. 1
 for a duke's friend, the duke i. 2
 my Humphrey, my sweet duke i. 2
 a duke, and next of blood i. 2
 she bears a duke's revenues on her back i. 3
 the duke yet lives, that Henry (*rep.*) i. 4
 injurious duke that has wronged i. 4
 father, the duke hath told i. 4
 collect these dangers in the duke iii. 1
 and say, I wronged the duke iii. 1
 hath your highness said unto this duke iii. 1
 the duke is virtuous, mild iii. 1
 [*Knt.*] Suffolk's duke, thou shalt not see iii. 1
 sirs, take away the duke, and guard iii. 1
 we have despatched the duke, as he iii. 2
 did dream to be a duke, the duke was iii. 2
 although the duke was enemy iii. 2
 and all to have the noble duke alive iii. 2
 be judged, I made the duke away iii. 2
 the life of this thrice-famed duke iii. 2
 who should do the duke to death? iii. 2
 had the good duke to keep iii. 2
 these rags are no part of the duke iv. 1
 the meanest of you earls and dukes? iv. 8
 bid her hide him quickly from the duke v. 1
 of this most renowned duke v. 1
 but when the duke is slain *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 can set the duke up, in despite of me i. 1
 made that savage duke thine here i. 1
 and the duke, enforced me i. 1
 the duke is mine, that's the wrong i. 1
 may she be on that hateful duke i. 3
 the brat of this accursed duke i. 3
 who crowned the gracious duke iii. 1
 his name that went to the duke hath iii. 1
 the duke is with the soldier iii. 1
 he, but a duke, would have his son iii. 2
 here's the duke. The duke! why iv. 3
 to serve a king, and not a duke iv. 7
 conference with the noble duke *Richard III.*, i. 1
 gavest the duke about, sleeper i. 3
 the king against the duke my brother i. 3
 there sits the duke asleep i. 3
 persuading me not to kill the duke i. 4
 the duke shall know how I i. 4
 I repent me that the duke is slain i. 4
 till that the duke give order for i. 4
 in good time, here comes the noble duke ii. 1
 dukes, earls, lords, gentlemen iii. 1
 that the gentle duke sleep? iii. 1
 mighty dukes, Gloucester and Buckingham iii. 1
 instalment of this noble duke iii. 1
 most inward with the noble duke? iii. 4
 and in the duke's behalf 'I'll give iii. 4
 in happy time, here comes the duke iii. 4

DUKE—the duke would be at dinner. *Richard III.*, iii. 4
 nothing like the noble duke my father iii. 7
 being not like the duke iii. 7
 thus saith the duke, thus hath the duke iii. 7
 the duke will not be spoke withal iii. 7
 good Gately, to the gracious duke iii. 7
 fly to the duke. I will, my lord iv. 4
 here, and goest not to the duke? iv. 4
 as the duke said, the Rose of heaven. *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 the duke being at the duke i. 2
 presently the duke said, 'twas the fear i. 2
 nor his heirs (tell you the duke) shall i. 2
 the duke shall govern England (*rep.*) i. 2
 I told my lord the duke, by the devil's i. 2
 had reproved the duke about sir William i. 2
 servant, the duke retained him his i. 2
 after—the duke his father i. 2
 the great duke came to the bar ii. 1
 the duke desire to him brought ii. 1
 this duke as much they love and dole ii. 1
 prepare there, the duke is coming ii. 1
 if the duke be guiltless, 'tis full ii. 1
 my father-in-law, the duke ii. 2
 the duke by law found his deserts ii. 2
 it appears not which of the dukes he *Learn*, i. 1
 not all the dukes of waterish Burgundy i. 1
 as in the duke himself also i. 1
 the noble duke my master, my worthy ii. 1
 hark! the duke's name ii. 1
 the duke must grant me that ii. 1
 the duke's pleasure, whose disposition ii. 2
 the duke's to blame in this ii. 2
 O! you know the fearful quality of the duke ii. 4
 the duke? the duke not duke ii. 4
 this remotion of the duke and her ii. 4
 tell the duke and his wife, I'd speak ii. 4
 in snuffs and packings of the dukes iii. 1
 there is division betwixt the dukes iii. 1
 and maintain talk with the dukes iii. 1
 forbid thee, shall the duke instantly know iii. 3
 advise the duke, where you are going iii. 7
 the sight of the death-practised duke iv. 6
 I know of the duke's last purpose hold v. 1
 she, and the duke her husband v. 1
 Gonzago is the duke's name *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 voice potential as double as the duke's. *Othello*, i. 2
 servants of the duke, and my lieutenant i. 2
 and resolving my duty of the duke i. 2
 and met, are at the duke's already i. 2
 how may the duke be therewith satisfied i. 2
 the duke is in council, and your noble i. 2
 how! the duke in council in this i. 2
 the duke himself, and my brother i. 3
 most gracious duke, to my unfolding i. 3
 'tis Lodovico, come from the duke iv. 1
 the duke and senators of Venice greet you iv. 1
 DUKEDOM—the duke desired to large enough. *Tempest*, i. 2
 and bend the dukedom yet i. 2
 out of the dukedom i. 2
 that I prize above my dukedom i. 2
 thy dukedom I resign v. 1
 and his grace his dukedom v. 1
 my dukedom since you have given v. 1
 as much as me my dukedom v. 1
 Prospero his dukedom in a poor isle v. 1
 since I have my dukedom got (*epil.*) i. 3
 and his grace his dukedom. *As you Like It*, i. 3
 at large, a potent dukedom i. 3
 of Gaunt, dukedom of Lancaster *Henry IV.*, v. 1
 'twere better than your dukedom. *Henry IV.*, v. 1
 true titles to some certain dukedoms *Henry V.*, i. 1
 of her most gracious duke i. 2
 did claim some certain dukedoms i. 2
 cannot revel into dukedoms there i. 2
 some petty and unprofitable dukedoms iii. (cho.) i. 2
 but I will sell my dukedom, to buy iii. 5
 change two dukedoms for a duke's *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 gave two dukedoms for his daughter i. 1
 for selling the dukedom of Maine iv. 2
 his dukedom and his chair *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 his dukedom, throne and ii. 1
 for Gloucester's dukedom is too ominous ii. 6
 enter, as into our dukedom iv. 7
 challenge nothing but my dukedom iv. 7
 and only claim our dukedom iv. 7
 is not a dukedom, sir, a goodly gift? v. 1
 my dukedom to a beggarly denier *Richard III.*, i. 2
 DULCET—is dulcet in contagion. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 such dulcet and harmonious *M. d. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 as are those dulcet sounds *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 2
 and such dulcet diseases *As you Like It*, iv. 4
 and his discord dulcet *As you Like It*, iv. 4
 a dulcet and a heavenly *Taming of Shrew*, i. (ind.) i. 2
 DULCURA—piu per dulcure qua per *Pericles*, ii. 2
 DULL—dull thing, I say so *Tempest*, i. 2
 and washest in fool v. 1
 blunt Thurio's dull proceeding *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 upon the dull earth dwelling iv. 2 (song) i. 2
 and dull to all proceedings *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 4
 the prince's jester: a very dull fool. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 of dumps so dull and heavy iii. (song) i. 3
 she was in her dull and sleeping *M. d. N. Dream*, iii. 3
 grace's officer, Antony Dull *Love's L. L.*, i. 1 (deb.) i. 1
 please you; I am Antony Dull i. 1
 a metal heavy, dull, and slow? iii. 1
 Dull, Dull, Dull, go down iv. 2
 via, Goodman Dull! thou hast v. 1
 most dull, honest Dull, to our v. 1
 third, dull lead, with warning *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 7
 she is not bred so dull but she iii. 2
 of his spirit as light as night *As you Like It*, v. 1
 too dull to reason of such goddesses iii. 2
 or comes of a very dull kindred iii. 2
 peace, you dull fool; I found them iii. 2
 designs, when we ourselves are dull *All's Well*, i. 1
 for what dull part I choose. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 when I am dull with care *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 my discourses dull? barren my wit? v. 1
 but moody and dull melancholy v. 1
 my dull deaf ears a little use v. 1

DULL—my dull brain was wrought *Macbeth*, i. 3
 vexing the dull ear of a drowsy man. *King John*, iii. 1
 dull, unfeeling, barren ignorance *Richard II.*, i. 2
 by my dull and heavy eye iii. 2
 fits a dull fighter, and a keen *Henry IV.*, iv. 2
 with hard labour tame and dull iv. 3
 so dull, so dead in look *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 like dull and heavy lead iii. 1
 O the dull gall of my liver! iii. 1
 of heaven, and our dull workings iv. 2
 foolish, and dull, and crudy vapours iv. 3
 unless some dull and favorable iv. 4
 should not so dull a kingdom *Henry V.*, ii. 4
 foggy, raw, and dull on whom iii. 2
 and the dull elements of earth iii. 7
 piercing the night's dull ear (*cho.*) iv. 1
 able to ravish any dull conceit *Henry VI.*, v. 5
 give way, dull clouds, to my quick. *Richard III.*, i. 3
 wistful dull unwillingness to repay ii. 2
 thou wast not wont to be so dull iv. 2
 servant to dull delay iv. 3
 my words are dull, O quicken them iv. 4
 murderous knife was dull and blunt iv. 4
 only semidull villainous nature iii. 2
 and sleep in dull cold marble *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 in this dull and long-continued. *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 3
 if the dull brainless Ajax i. 3
 amongst the dull and factious ii. 2
 for the journey ii. 2
 where the dull tribunes *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 like a dull actor now v. 3
 you are dull, Casca; and those *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 dull of tongue, and war-fish *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 3
 abiding in dull cold iii. 4
 with the sober eye of dull Octavia v. 2
 will stupify and dull the sense *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 of death, lie dull upon her ii. 2
 not too dull for your good weal iii. 4
 ruthless, dreadful, dead, and dull *Titus Andronic.*, iii. 1
 my sight is very dull ii. 4
 that e'er dull sleep did mock *Pericles*, v. 1
 within a dull, stale, tired bed *Learn*, i. 2
 this dull of wit, and not Kne? *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 turned a pitch about dull woe *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 burn back, dull earth, and find ii. 1
 but do not dull thy palm *Hamlet*, i. 3
 borrowing dulls the edge of husbandry i. 3
 dull and muffled in dull miscal ii. 2
 my spirits grow dull, and fain I would iii. 2
 and spur my dull revenge! iv. 4
 that we are made of stuff so flat and dull iv. 7
 for your dull ass will not mend his pace v. 1
 this dull-evening of the night. *Othello*, ii. 1
 when the blood is made dull with the act iii. 3
 dull not device by coldness and delay iii. 3
 O thou dull Moor! that handkerchief v. 2
 DULLARD—me a dullard in this. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 I am a dullard in word of the world *Learn*, ii. 1
 DULL-BRAINED—
 rebel, dull-brained Buckingham. *Richard III.*, iv. 4
 DULLED—[*Cot. Knt.*] he hath dulled *Henry V.*, ii. 2
 DULLER—duller than a great thaw. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 only sensible of the duller. *Titus Andronic.*, v. 1
 performance is ever the duller. *Titus Andronic.*, v. 1
 in your duller Britain operate *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 and duller shouldst thou be than *Hamlet*, i. 5
 DULLEST—the duldest scent. *Taming of Sh.*, i. (ind.) i. 2
 this may strike the duldest nostril. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 even to the duldest peasant *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 DULL-*EYED*—dull-eyed fool. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
 sad companion, dull-eyed melancholy. *Pericles*, i. 3
 DULLING—the dulling of my spirits. *Tempest*, iii. 2
 DULNESS—the dullness of the fool. *As you Like It*, i. 1
 always the dullness of the fool i. 1
 thy dullness would torment thee. *Timon of Ath.*, iv. 3
 even till a Lethe'd dullness *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 1
 with wanton dullness my speculative *Othello*, i. 3
 DULL—dull, dull, dull, dull, dull, dull *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 the time shall not go dull by us *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 DULY—be duly performed. *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 2 (note) iv. 2
 I duly am informed his majesty is *All's Well*, iv. 1
 disburied I duly to his highness? *Richard II.*, i. 1
 as duly, but not as truly *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 duly waited for my coming forth? *Henry VIII.*, iii. 3
 are not words duly hallowed *Henry VIII.*, iii. 3
 have their wages duly paid them iv. 2
 rather than unfold his measure duly. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 [*Cot.*] duly quench thy mumble *Pericles*, iii. 1
 DUMAINE—Biron, Dumaine, and *Love's L. L.*, i. 1
 my loving lord, Dumaine is mortified i. 1
 young Dumaine, a well-accomplished ii. 1
 I have my wish; Dumaine transformed iv. 3
 Dumaine, thy love is charity iv. 3
 O tell me, good Dumaine? iv. 3
 sent to you from the fair Dumaine v. 2
 Dumaine is mine, as sure as bark v. 2
 one captain Dumaine be 'i' the. *All's Well*, iv. 3 (note) iv. 3
 do you know this captain Dumaine? iv. 3
 once more to this captain Dumaine? iv. 3
 the other captain Dumaine? iv. 3
 DUMB—of excellent dumb discourse *Tempest*, iii. 2
 strikes poor lovers dumb *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 3
 dumb dwells often in the heart iii. 1
 then in dumb silence will iii. 1
 I can be as secret as a dumb man *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 which will be merely a dumb show iii. 3
 prying her when I am dumb v. 3 (seroll) v. 3
 a dumb innocent, that could not say. *King John*, iv. 2
 master Dumb, our minister *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 in dumb significant proclaim *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 to-night, the duke was dumb *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 unto his dumb dead *Richard III.*, iii. 2
 like dumb statues, or breathless *Richard III.*, iii. 2
 thoughts unveil in their dumb. *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 3

DUMB—seen the dumb men through. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 like dumb mouths, do ope *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 wounds, poor, poor dumb mouths iii. 2
 cutter was as another nature, dumb *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 in dumb shows pass the remainder. *Titus And.*, iii. 2
 in thy dumb action will I be as iii. 2
 scars can witness, dumb altho' they are v. 3
 wrath be mute, and fury dumb v. 3
 what's dumb in show, I'll plain. *Pericles*, iii. (Gow.)
 deep clerks she dumbs v. (Gow.)
 [Col. Kn.] a little, and then dumb v. 2 (Gow.)
 this spirit dumb to us, will speak to *Hamlet*, i. 1
 stand dumb and speak not to him ii. 2
 my heart a working, mute and dumb ii. 2
 nothing but inexpressible dumb shows
 in thine ear, will make thee dumb iv. 6 (letter)

DUMB-DISCOURSIVE—
 still and dumb-discursive devil. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 4
 DUMBLED—dumbly dumber by him. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5
 DUMBLETON—master Dumbleton. *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
 DUMBLY—dumbly have broke off. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
 stop our mouths, and dumbly part. *Richard II.* v. 1
DUMBNESS—youth into dumbness. *Twelfth N.* iii. 2
 was speck in dumbness *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 silence, cunning in dumbness *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
 to the dumbness of the gesture. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 Hobbidance, prince of dumbness *Lea.* iv. 1
DUMP—a deploing dump. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 2
 in dump so do I dump. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 3 (song)
 in your dumps? Call you me. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 step out of these dreary dumps *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 some merry dump, to comfort (rep.). *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 5
 and doleful dumps the mind oppress iv. 5 (song)
 DUNCE! dunce! dunce! dunce! *Lea.* iv. 1
DUNCAN—fatal entrance of Duncan *Macbeth*, i. 5
 Duncan comes here to-night i. 5
 besides, this Duncan hath borne his i. 7
 when Duncan is asleep (whereto the i. 7
 hear it not Duncan; for it is a knell ii. 1
 wake Duncan with thy knocking! ii. 2
 here lay Duncan, his silver skin laced ii. 3
 and Duncan's horses (a thing most ii. 4
 where is Duncan's horse?) ii. 4
 for them the gracious Duncan have I iii. 1
 Duncan is in his grave iii. 2
 which, you said, led you to Duncan iii. 4
 gracious Duncan has been murdered iii. 4
 had Duncan's sons under his key iii. 6
 the son of Duncan, from whom iii. 6
DUNG—palates more the dung. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
DUNGEON—the hue of dungeons *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
 let me live, as I do in a dungeon iv. 3
 where is your place *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 within a loathsome dungeon *Henry IV.* ii. 5
 some dungeon. Your bedchamber. *Richard III.* i. 2
 nor airless dungeon, nor strong *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 many confines, wards, and dungeons *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 and live upon the vapour of a dungeon. *Othello*, iii. 3
DUNG-HILL—on dung-hill shine. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 thou hast it ad dung-hill, at the *Love's L. L.* v. 1
 out of the dung-hill, and from *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 his animals on the dung-hills are *As you Like it*, i. 1
 out dung-hill! darest thou brave *King John*, iv. 1
 shall dung-hill curs confront the *Henry IV.* v. 3
 though buried in your dung-hill *Henry IV.* v. 3
 drest thus by dung-hill grooms? *Henry IV.* v. 3
 dung-hill villain, and mechanical *Henry IV.* i. 3
 unto a dung-hill, which shall be thy grave iv. 10
 throw this slave upon the dung-hill *Lea.* iii. 7
 dung-hill! Oh! he'll pick you out iv. 6
DUN-Y—of the dun, to drive the earth. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 our duny earth alk feeds *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
DUNNEST—the dunnest smoke of hell. *Macbeth*, i. 5
DUNSINANE—wood to high Dunsinane
 great Dunsinane he strongly iv. 1
 Birnam wood to reach to Dunsinane v. 2
 to Dunsinane. Were I from Dunsinane v. 3
 keeps still in Dunsinane, and will endure v. 4
 to Dunsinane; now a wood comes (rep.) v. 5
 Birnam wood be come to Dunsinane v. 7
DUNSMORE—by this at Dunsmore. *3 Henry VI.* v. 1
DUNSTABLE—court at Dunstable. *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
DUPPED—dupped the chamber. *Hamlet*, iv. 5 (song)
DURANCE—action is now in durance. *Twelfth N.* v. 1
 perpetual durance? ay (rep.). *Mens. for Mens.* iii. 1
 set thee from durance *Love's L. L.* iii. 1
 and gives 'em suits of durance *Comedy of Err.* iv. 3
 jerkin a most sweetest of durance! *Henry IV.* i. 2
 is in base durance, and contagious. *2 Henry IV.* v. 5
DURING—during the time of *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 in his own language during my life. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 of myself, and thee, during my life ii. 5
 town's end, to beg during life v. 3
 during the time Edward the third *Henry VI.* i. 2
 during whose reign I was ii. 4
 we fled during the life iv. 7
 times, during the wars of York *Richard III.* i. 4
 during all question of the gentle. *Troil. & Cress.* iv. 1
 office may, during his power *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 revolve during the life of him iv. 4
 will resign, during the life of this *Lea.* v. 3
DURST—dear, they durst not *Tempest*, i. 2
 if they durst, and this is all *Much Ado*, v. 1
 pretty soul! she durst not lie near *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 3
 durst! how have you durst to do it *Lea.* iii. 2
 never durst poet touch a pen *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
 I durst go no further than (rep.). *As you Like it*, v. 4
 that which I durst not speak *All's Well*, ii. 3
 are my heart durst make too *Cymbeline*, iv. 3
 how durst you villanize the Taming of Shrew, iv. 3
 but that durst swear that your iv. 2
 durst not tempt a minister *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 she durst not call me so, if she ii. 3
 I durst have denied that *Comedy of Err.* i. 7
 when you durst do it *Macbeth*, i. 7
 in mine ear I durst not stick a rose. *King John*, i. 1
 Englishman durst set his foot *Richard II.* i. 1
 he durst as well have met *Henry IV.* i. 3

DURST—our love durst not come *Henry IV.* v. 1
 weariness durst not have attached *Henry IV.* v. 1
 if he durst steal any thing *Henry IV.* v. 1
 and none durst stand him *Henry VI.* i. 4
 I durst not presume to look once i. 4
 none durst come near i. 4
 or durst not, for his cravens i. 4
 and durst not peep out, for all *2 Henry VI.* i. 10
 he durst not sit there *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 that durst make you stay ii. 2
 he durst the traitor's breath ii. 1
 and who durst smile, when Warwick v. 2
 no discernor durst wag his tongue. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 tongues that durst disperse it ii. 1
 Surrey durst better have burnt that ii. 2
 and durst commend a secret v. 1
 whom relation durst never meddle. *Troil. & Cress.* iii. 1
 durst not (look you, sir) show *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 and durst not once peep out iv. 5
 I durst not laugh, for fear of *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 durst not thus have moved me (rep.) iv. 3
 I durst not? No. What, durst not (rep.) iv. 3
 durst I have done my will v. 3
 I durst attempt against any lady *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 Roman lord it was durst not the deed. *Titus And.* i. 1
 how durst thy tongue move anger *Pericles*, i. 2
 I durst wager, would win some words v. 1
 (which we durst never yet), and with *Lea.* i. 1
 if they durst not do it, they could not ii. 4
 this kiss, if it durst speak, would iv. 2
 I durst, my lord, to wager she is honest. *Othello*, iv. 2
DUSKY—dusky did my daughter goot. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 I durst say the dusky torch *Henry VI.* v. 2
 here dies the dusky torch of Mortimer ii. 5
 and when the dusky sky began *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 called them blind and dusky spectacles iii. 2
 smothered in their dusky graves. *Richard III.* iv. 4
DUST—I lay the dust upon my shoes. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
 are they like to take dust *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 that issue out of dust *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 with a piece of valiant dust? *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 to sweep the dust from the *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 3
 where dust, and damned oblivion *All's Well*, ii. 3
 was in mine eye the dust that v. 3
 and after weep their dust: our own v. 3
 where no priest shovels in dust *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 dust and rubbish on king Richard's *King John*, ii. 1
 of breath with fulsome dust iii. 4
 each dust, each straw, each little iii. 4
 a grain, a dust, a gust, a wandering iv. 1
 her ear is stopped with dust iv. 2
 wife of the dust that hides our *Richard II.* ii. 1
 dared once to touch a dust of England's ii. 3
 make dust our paper, and with rainy ii. 2
 lay the summer's dust with showers iii. 3
 dust and rubbish on king Richard's v. 2
 but dust was thrown upon his v. 2
 blood drop by drop i' the dust *Henry IV.* i. 3
 no, Percy, thou art dust, and food v. 4
 throw'st dust upon his glory. *2 Henry IV.* i. 3
 I lay my head with forgotten dust v. 3
 nor from the dust of old oblivion *Henry VI.* v. 3
 thy glory droopeth to the dust *Henry VI.* v. 3
 no eyes, the dust hath blinded them. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 3
 write in the dust the sentence *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 sware in dust and blood! v. 2
 rule, reign, but earth and dust? v. 2
 give to dust, that is a little gift. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 doth choke the air with dust. *Timon of Athens*, v. 3
 will purg'd and purg'd the dust. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 and throw their power i' the dust iii. 1
 they to dust should grind it, and throw iii. 1
 lies along, no worthier than the dust. *Jul. Cesar*, iii. 1
 the dust should have ascended *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 dust and dust is both *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 rotting together, have one dust iv. 2
 as chimney-sweepers come to dust iv. 2 (song)
 all follow this, and come to dust iv. 2 (song)
 consign to thee, and come to dust iv. 2
 in the dust I write my heart's. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 I will grind your bones to dust v. 2
 blows dust in others' eyes, to spread *Pericles*, i. 1
 to scour it in the dust *Lea.* iv. 1
 ay, and for laying the autumn's dust iv. 6
 to the descent and dust beneath thy feet v. 3
 [Col. Kn.] thy canopy is dust and. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3
 for thy noble father in the dust *Hamlet*, i. 2
 to me, what is this quintessence of dust? ii. 2
 compounded it with dust, whereto 'tis kin iv. 2
 trace the noble dust of Alexander v. 1
 Alexander returneth to dust; the dust is v. 1
 pile your dust upon the quick and dead v. 1
DUTCH—like a Dutch dish *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 5
 or Dane, low Dutch, Italian *All's Well*, ii. 1
DUTCHIES—duties of Anjou. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1 (art.)
 DUTCHMAN—like a Dutchman heard. *Twelfth N.* iii. 2
 as to be a Dutchman to-day *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 yeal, quoth the Dutchman *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 lustick, as the Dutchman says *All's Well*, ii. 1
DUTCHY—the dutchy of Anjou. *Henry VI.* i. 1 (art.)
DUTIE—release all dutieous oaths *Henry VI.* i. 1
 [Col. duties, rites] *Richard II.* iv. 1
 teaching his dutieous land audacious. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 and inward dutieous spirit teacheth. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
 but with all-dutieousness *Richard III.* ii. 1
 I'll acquaint our dutieous citizens with ii. 5
 be dutieous, and true preferment. *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 so dutieous, diligent, so tender over v. 5
 as dutieous to the vice as the mistress *Othello*, i. 1
 make a dutieous and knee-crooking *Othello*, i. 1
DUTIES—their particular duties *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 to receive our duties; and our duties *Macbeth*, i. 1
 my duties are with a most indissoluble iii. 1
 our duties and the pledge iii. 4

DUTIES—duties did his welcome pay. *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 [Col.] release all duties, rites *Richard II.* iv. 1
 he gave you all the duties of a man. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 they know their duties *2 Henry IV.* v. 2
 tongues spit their duties out *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 keep your duties, as you are *Coriolanus*, i. 2
 inspired to do those duties which *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 the boy hath taught us manly duties iv. 2
 by all the duties that I owe to Rome. *Titus And.* i. 2
 the last true duties of thy noble son! v. 3
 I return those duties back as are *Coriolanus*, i. 2
 say, that they slack their duties iv. 3
 that stretch their duties nicely ii. 2
 these mourning duties to your father *Hamlet*, i. 2
 do my duties to the state; that done *Othello*, ii. 2
 say, that they slack their duties iv. 3
DUTIFUL—show men dutiful! *Henry V.* ii. 2
 you know me dutiful; therefore. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 3
DUTY—my duty to your ladyship. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
 my duty, will I boast of ii. 1
 and duty never yet did want ii. 4
 my duty pricks me on to iii. 1
 thus, for my duty's sake iii. 1
 stubborn, lacking duty iii. 1
 by your child-like duty iii. 1
 my duty, madam, and most *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 my duty hushes me v. 1
 leave my duty a little unthought of v. 1 (let.)
 your brother, I owe you *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 it is my cousin's duty to make courtesy ii. 1
 with duty, and desire, we follow *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 when simplicity and duty tender it v. 1
 and duty in his service perishing v. 1
 by what poor duty cannot we v. 1
 and in the modesty of fearful duty v. 1
 ever-esteemed duty pricks me on. *Love's L. L.* i. 1 (let.)
 heart-burning heat of duty i. 1 (let.)
 I forgive thy duty; adieu v. 2
 our duty is so rich, so dutiful v. 2
 I know my duty *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 5
 with all respect and duty *As you Like it*, ii. 3
 when service sweat for duty, not for ii. 3
 in token of which duty, if he please iii. 2 (let.)
 thanks and duty are your majesty's *All's Well*, ii. 1
 which I held my duty, speedily iii. 3
 my duty then shall pay me for iii. 3
 both thy duty owes, and our power iii. 3
 duty to you; your unfortunate iii. 3 (let.)
 my mother did but duty; such, my lord iv. 2
 your lordship to accept our duty. *Tam. of Sh.* i. (ind.)
 such duty to the drunkard let i. (ind.)
 may show her duty, and know i. (ind.)
 be behind in duty, my Bianca i. 2
 so well I know my duty to my elders ii. 1
 do thy duty, and have thy duty iv. 1
 no regard! no duty? where is iv. 2
 now do your duty thoroughly iv. 4
 a foolish duty call you this? (rep.) v. 2
 fool you, for laying on my duty v. 2
 what duty they do owe their lords v. 2
 such duty as the subject owes v. 2
 in token of which duty, if he please v. 2
 his dignity and duty both cast off. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 where you were tied in duty v. 1
 a charitable duty of my order *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 to pay that duty, with my duty. *King John*, iii. 3
 attend on you with all true duty iii. 3
 neglected my sworn duty in that *Richard II.* i. 1
 the one my duty owes i. 1
 the appellant in all duty greets i. 3
 swear by the duty that I owe i. 3
 tender duty make me suffer ii. 2
 and duty bids me defend ii. 2
 whose duty is deceivable and false ii. 3
 form, and ceremonious duty, for you ii. 3
 in stooping duty, to our presence? ii. 3
 their awful duty to our presence? ii. 3
 show fair duty to his majesty ii. 3
 he to taste their fruits of duty ii. 4
 our duty this way *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 I rumble duty remember *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 my court's, my duty (epil.)
 hearts create of duty and of zeal *Henry V.* ii. 2
 and my duty, and my life, and my livings ii. 6
 every subject's duty is the king's iv. 1
 my duty to you both, on equal love v. 2
 how much in duty I am bound *Henry VI.* i. 1
 it were your duty to forbear iii. 1
 in regardment of that duty done iii. 1
 as my duty springs, so perish iii. 1
 to do my duty to my sovereign iii. 4
 I owe him little duty, and less love iv. 3
 as in duty love my king *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
 dissembling duty that to us belongs v. 1
 in duty bend thy knee v. 1
 I know my duty, you are all *3 Henry VI.* v. 5
 with all expedient duty see you *Richard III.* i. 2
 your duty. To serve me well (rep.) i. 2
 and teach yourselves their duty, and thy i. 4
 charity, obedience, and duty! ii. 2
 for truth, for duty, and for loyalty ii. 3
 as he made semblance of his duty *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 with my love and duty ii. 2
 our breach of duty, this way ii. 2
 or my love and duty, against your ii. 4
 your bond of duty, as 'twere in love's ii. 2
 all the world should crack their duty ii. 2
 yet my duty, as you crack it against ii. 2
 it is my duty, to attend your v. 1
 to strengthen that holy duty v. 2
 receive of us in duty, gives us *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
 and hearts of men at duty *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 duty, and zeal to duty iii. 4
 thy deep duty more impression *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 and unproperly show duty, as mistaken v. 3
 with you restrain st from me the duty v. 3
 it is my duty, sir. I should (rep.). *Julius Cesar*, iv. 1
 present thought of duty ruined. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 1
 I have done my duty ii. 5

DUTY—lay my duty on your hand. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 11
 may be, it is the period of your duty iv. 2
 always reserved my holy duty *Cymbeline* i. 1
 tendered the duty of the day iii. 5
 more made of malice, than of duty iii. 5
 she should that duty leave unpaid iii. 5
 we will discharge our duty iii. 7
 would force me to my duty *Pericles* iii. 3
 half my care, and duty, sure *Lea* i. 1
 that duty that have dread to speak
 for my duty cannot be silent i. 4
 all particulars of duty know i. 4
 'twas my duty, sir. He did bewray ii. 1
 that showed my duty kneeling ii. 4
 than she to scant her duty ii. 4
 my duty cannot suffer to obey iii. 4
 my lady charged my duty in this business iv. 5
 needful in our loves, fitting our duty? *Hamlet* i. 2
 commend your duty. In that (rep.) i. 2
 my duty in your coronation (rep.) i. 2
 we did think it writ down in our duty i. 2
 our duty to your honour i. 2
 I hold my duty, as I hold my soul ii. 2
 what duty is, why day is day, night, night
 who, in her duty and obedience ii. 2
 if my duty be too bold iii. 2
 we shall express our duty in his eye iv. 4
 my command my duty in lordship
 in forms and visage of duty *Othello* i. 1
 not I for love and duty, but seeming
 tying her duty, beauty, wit, and fortune
 with his free duty, recommends you thus i. 3
 I do perceive securely i. 3
 you are the lord of duty, I am hitherto i. 3
 and so much duty as my mother i. 3
 a knave! teach me my duty! ii. 3
 forgot all sense of place and duty? ii. 3
 though I am in duty, I am in duty ii. 3
 the love and duty that I hear you iii. 3
 all the duty (Col. Knt.) office of my heart iii. 4
DWARF—follow him like a dwarf. *Merry Wives* iii. 2
 get you gone, you dwarf *Mid. N. Dream* iii. 1
 this is a child, a silly dwarf *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 a stirring dwarf we do allowance. *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 1
DWARFISH—I am so dwarfish. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 giant's robe upon a dwarfish thief *Macbeth* v. 2
 to whip this dwarfish thief *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 dwarfish pages were as cherubs *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 I dull of tongue and dwarfish! *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 3
DWELL—nothing ill can dwell in such. *Tempest* i. 2
 good things will strive to dwell with't i. 2
 she that dwells in such regions (epil.)
 dwell in this bare island (epil.)
 the eating canker dwells *Two Gen. of Verona* i. 1
 there dwells one mistress Quickly. *Merry Wives* i. 1
 I myself dwell with master ii. 2
 the dwells so securely ii. 2
 if a beggar dwell near him *Twelfth Night* iii. 1
 here dwells Benedick *Much Ado* v. 1
 what graces in my love do dwell. *Mid. N. Dream* i. 1
 I rather dwell in my necessity. *Mir. of Venice* i. 3
 that dwells with him *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 here dwells my father Jew ii. 6
 where dwell you, pretty youth? *As you Like it* ii. 1
 that you see dwell where she is iv. 2
 rich honest dwells like a miser, sir v. 4
 we that dwell in the suburbs *All's Well* i. 1
 let it dwell darkly with you iv. 3
 and dwell upon your grave. *Comedy of Errors* iii. 1
 by destruction, dwell in doubtful joy. *Macbeth* iii. 2
 seek out sorrow *Richard III.* i. 2
 to dwell in solemn shades i. 3
 such outward things dwell not in *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 to all that do dwell in this house. *Henry VI.* iv. 10
 where did you dwell, when I was *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 empty veins, being no blood dwells. *Richard III.* i. 1
 pity dwells not in this eye iv. 2
 sundred friends should dwell upon v. 3
 time forbids to dwell on v. 3
 should still dwell in his musings *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 my hopes in his *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 when I shall dwell with worms ii. 2
 in the trial much opinion dwells. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 but value dwells not in particular ii. 2
 that dwells with gods above ii. 2
 dwell I but in the suburbs *Julius Caesar* ii. 1
 where do you dwell? iii. 3
 where do I dwell? am I a married iii. 3
 briefly, I dwell by the Capitol iii. 3
 blest infusions that dwell in vegetables. *Pericles* iii. 2
 why, the house is full of dwellings v. 1
 here where his daughter dwells v. 1
 for the crowned truth to dwell in v. 1
 dwells in the fickle grace of her *Lea* ii. 4
 faint would I dwell on form *Romeo & Juliet* ii. 2
 sleep dwell upon things in Denmark. *Hamlet* i. 3
 that deceit should dwell in such ii. 2
 and hereabouts he dwells v. 1
 though he in a fertile climate dwell *Othello* i. 1
 that dwell in every region of his face iv. 1
DWELLING—upon the dull earth dwelling *Two Gen. of Verona* iv. 2 (song)
 dwelling in a continual 'larum. *Merry Wives* iii. 5
 not for dwelling where you do. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 assigned and my dwelling place. *As you Like it* ii. 1
 purchase in so removed dwelling ii. 2
 my dwelling, Piss, and bound *Taming of Sh.* iv. 5
 the place of your dwelling *Winter's Tale* v. 3
 a goodly dwelling, and a rich *Henry VI.* v. 3
 for your dwelling, as they say *Julius Caesar* i. 5
 ne'er a villain, dwelling in all Denmark. *Hamlet* i. 3
DWELLING-HOUSE frail dwelling-house John *Henry VI.* iii. 7
DWELLING-PLACES—repair to your several
 dwelling-places *Henry VI.* i. 3 (proclam.)
DWELL—I dwell in this *Coriolanus* iv. 5
 then thou dwelt still with daws too? iv. 5
DWELT—there dwelt a man *Twelfth Night* i. 1
 dwelt by a churchyard *Winter's Tale* i. 1
DWINDLE—shall he dwindle, peak *Macbeth* i. 3
 do I not dwindle? why my skin *Henry IV.* iii. 3

DYE—flower of this purple dye *Mid. N. Dream* iii. 2
 shall dye your white rose *Henry VI.* i. 1
DYED—being rather new dyed *Tempest* ii. 1
 they napkin dyed in this blood. *As you Like it* iv. 3
 with purple hands, dyed in *King John* ii. 1
 dyed even in the lukewarm blood *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and it was dyed in mummy *Othello* iii. 4
DYING—it had a dying note *Twelfth Night* ii. 1
 is still a dying horror! *Measure for Measure* ii. 3
 she dying, as it must be so maintained. *Much Ado* i. 2
 dying, or ere they sicken *Winter's Tale* i. 2
 thou met'st with things dying *Macbeth* iv. 3
 dyed in the dying slaughter *King John* ii. 2
 the tongues of dying men *Richard II.* ii. 1
 should dying men flatter with those ii. 1
 thou now a dying, say'st ii. 2
 where fearing dying, pays death ii. 2
 the lion, dying, thrusteth forth v. 1
 call, drinking deep, dying scarlet *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 talk not of dying; I am out of fear iv. 1
 but to counterfeit dying, when men *Henry VI.* i. 1
 an dying so, death is to him (rep.) *Henry VI.* i. 1
 in France, dying like men iv. 3
 how dying Salisbury doth groan! *Henry VI.* i. 1
 let dying Mortimer here rest ii. 5
 undaunted spirit in a dying breast! ii. 5
 his eye close his ever dying eye ii. 5
 dying with mother's dog between *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 when dying clouds contend *Richard III.* ii. 5
 for Edward pays a dying debt *Richard III.* iv. 4
 only dying, go with this *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 dying from a man's death ii. 1
 so dying love lives still. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1 (song)
 stand on the dying deck *Timon of Athens* iv. 2
 motion was timed with dying cries. *Coriolanus* ii. 2
 and dying men *Julius Caesar* i. 2
 shall teach the benefit of his dying ii. 2
 dying, mention it within their wills ii. 2
 hath such a celerity in dying *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 than with an old one dying ii. 1
 or bade my dying brother ii. 1
 I am dying, Egypt, dying iv. 13
 dying, Egypt, dying; give me iv. 13
 some dying; some, their friends *Cymbeline* v. 3
 madly dying, like her life v. 5
 she spoke it dying, I would it v. 1
 he has my dying voice; so tell him *Hamlet* v. 2
 she, dying, gave it me; and bid me *Othello* iii. 4

E

EACH—each pinch more stinging *Tempest* i. 2
 taught these each hour i. 2
 each putter-out on five for one iii. 3
 each one tripping on his toe iv. 1
 and with each end of thy blue bow iv. 1
 the look of each eye well i. 2
 I'll kiss each several paper *Two Gen. of Verona* i. 2
 till I have found each letter i. 2
 a pastime of each weary step ii. 7
 she excels each mortal thing iv. 2 (song)
 each other's other how *Merry Wives* v. 5
 like a bribe buck, each a haunch v. 5
 each fair instalment, coat v. 5
 the vows we made each other *Twelfth Night* v. 1
 till each circumstance of place v. 1
 swear down each particular saint. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 masters; each his several way *Much Ado* v. 3
 wink at each other *Mid. N. Dream* iii. 2
 and from each other look thou ii. 2
 in mouth like bells, each under each v. 2
 to each word a wailing note v. 2
 through this house each fairy stray v. 2
 and each several chamber bless v. 2
 but like of each thing, that in season. *Love's L.* i. 1
 the different penance of each i. 1
 each to other hath so strongly avowed iv. 3
 a beam do find in each of three iv. 3
 in that each of you hath forsworn iv. 3
 while 'tis spoke, each turn away her face v. 2
 to each one in his v. 2
 in each eye, one swear by. *Merchant of Venice* v. 1
 that we may enjoy each other *As you Like it* v. 2
 to each of you one fair *All's Well* iii. 1
 marry, to each, but one! ii. 3
 two hundred and fifty each iv. 3
 and each one to his office. *Taming of Shrew* i. 1 (ind.)
 each in his office ready 2 (ind.)
 let's each one send unto his v. 2
 by each particular star *Winter's Tale* i. 2
 each new morn, new heavens ii. 3
 I am a feather for each wind ii. 3
 needs to each part of you do give iv. 3
 she would to each one sip iv. 3
 each your doing, so singular in each iv. 3
 to each one's command v. 3
 each one with ireful passion *Comedy of Errors* i. 1
 did meet each other's man v. 1
 by each at once her choppy *Macbeth* i. 3
 our free hearts each to other i. 3
 bend up each corporal agent ii. 3
 did wake each other ii. 3
 the death of each day's life ii. 2
 'tis said they eat each other ii. 4
 violent sea, each way, and move iv. 2
 each new morn, new heavens iv. 2
 and each new day a gain is iv. 2
 division of each several crime iv. 3
 each minute teems a new one iv. 3
 in our country's purge, each drop of us v. 2
 and to each one, when we bite v. 7
 we shall repeat each drop of blood *King John* ii. 2
 then defy each other; and pell-mell ii. 2
 Austria and France shoot in each other's ii. 2
 I am with both; each army hath ii. 4
 the different plague of each calamity ii. 4
 blow each dust each straw, each life ii. 4
 each day still better other's *Richard II.* i. 1
 to appeal each other of high treason i. 1
 embrace each other other's love i. 3

EACH—each substance of a grief hath. *Richard II.* ii. 3
 three Judases, each one thrice worse ii. 3
 the variation of each soil betwixt *Henry IV.* i. 1
 they dare not meet each other; each ii. 2
 let each man do his best *Henry IV.* i. 1
 that, each heart being set *Henry IV.* i. 2
 each several article herein addresses ii. 2
 like a school broke up, each hurries ii. 2
 my liege, if each man do his best *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 you will mistake each other ii. 2
 we shall have each a hundred iv. (cho.)
 the secret with which each other iv. (cho.)
 each battle sees of other's numbered iv. 2
 to give each naked curtle-ax v. 2
 with envy of each other's happiness v. 2
 French Englishmen, rears of *Henry VI.* i. 1
 each hath his place and function i. 1
 with five flower-de-luces on each side i. 2
 [Col. Knt.] this grate, I count each one i. 4
 this shouldering of each other iv. 4
 whiles they each other cross iv. 3
 each of them had twenty times. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 the towns each day revolted iii. 1
 and, 'twixt each groan, say iii. 1
 from each county some iii. 1
 three glorious suns, each one *Henry VI.* i. 1
 one already in the air iii. 1
 and at each word's deliverance iii. 1
 my masters, each man take his stand iv. 3
 doth fear each bush an officer v. 6
 ready to catch each other *Richard III.* i. 3
 succours of each royal house i. 3
 from his soul to love each other i. 4
 and Hastings, take each other's hand ii. 2
 now cheer each other, in each other's ii. 2
 we know each other's ii. 2
 stuck on each other's head and loosed deadly iii. 4
 and each hour's joy wrecked iv. 1
 their summer beauty, kissed each other iv. 3
 limit each leader to his several v. 3
 abused in each degree v. 3
 succours of each royal house v. 4
 each following day became *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 order gave each thing view i. 1
 pride peep through each part of him i. 2
 when we see each great i. 1
 which compel them to the sixth i. 2
 a slave to each incensed will i. 2
 sixth part of each? a trembling i. 2
 free pardon to each man that i. 2
 that went on each side of the queen? i. 2
 most almost of each v. 1
 each Trojan that is master of *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 'tis just to each of them; he himself i. 2
 each thing meets in mere i. 3
 so still each word of Greece i. 3
 two ours shall name each other i. 3
 the justice of each act such ii. 2
 there is a law in each well-ordered ii. 2
 so do each lord; and either greet ii. 3
 shutes each other with each ii. 3
 each other well. *Yes do* (rep.) ii. 3
 each weighs not less nor more iv. 1
 thousand sighs did but each other iv. 4
 that in each grace of these there iv. 5
 extremely pursue each other? iv. 5
 flies each other's *Timon of Athens* iii. 6
 each man to his stool, with iii. 6
 lend to each man enough iii. 6 (grace)
 let each take some; nay iv. 2
 nature, on each bush lays her iv. 3
 each thing's iv. 3
 each man apart, all single and alone v. 1
 for each true word, a blister! and each v. 2
 make each prescribe to other, as each v. 5
 if I do each other out to each *Coriolanus* i. 1
 a dozen sons, each one v. 1
 not unlike, each way, to better yours iii. 1
 what each of them, by 't' other lose iii. 2
 a wild exposure to each chance iv. 5
 O Marcius, Marcius, each word iv. 5
 fasting each other's throat iv. 5
 and each in either side give v. 3
 looked wondering each at other v. 5
 till each man drop by lottery *Julius Caesar* ii. 1
 let each man render me his bloody hand iii. 1
 in each thing give him way *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 each to other, and all loves to both ii. 2
 on each side her, stood pretty dimpled ii. 2
 we'll feast each other, ere we part ii. 6
 [Col.] they 't' grind each other ii. 6
 each heart in some done ii. 6
 and throes forth, each minute, some iii. 7
 whose several ranges frighted each other? iii. 1
 as it had been each man's like iv. 5
 mortal 2 purpose, as then each bore *Cymbeline* i. 8
 stand on one foot, each one iv. 4
 if each of you would take this course v. 1
 with hills, each elder worse v. 1
 are now each one the slaughterman v. 5
 hitting each object with a joy v. 3
 many, each from each other's. *Titus And.* i. 3
 may turn me to each one of you i. 3
 with whom each minute threatens *Pericles* i. 3
 where each man thinks all ii. (Gower)
 the labour of each knight ii. 2
 therefore each man's done ii. 3
 in each several crime, where iv. 4 (Gower)
 fasting of each rogue thy ear iv. 6
 each buzz, each fancy, each complaint *Lea* i. 1
 excess, and each man have enough iv. 1
 therefore each man's done iv. 6
 my love; each jealous of the other ii. 3
 with that part cheers each other. *Romeo & Juliet* ii. 3
 which shall seize each vital spirit iv. 1
 each part, deprived of supply iv. 1
 each word man's done *Hamlet* i. 2
 with entertainment of each man i. 2
 take each man's censure, but reserve i. 3
 makes each petty artery in this body i. 4

EACH—each particular hair to stand on end. *Hamlet*, i. 5
his knees knocking each other ii. 1
at each ear a hearer ii. 2
then came each actor on his ass ii. 2
each opposite, that blinks the face of joy iii. 2
when it falls, each small annexment iii. 3
each for seems to prologue to some great iv. 3
each second stood heir to the first *Othello*, i. 1
the cannibals that each other eat i. 3
each man to what sport and revels his ii. 2
each drop she falls would prove iv. 1
and then I heard each syllable, that iv. 2
each do kill the other, every way v. 1
to for deny each article with oath v. 2
EAGER—clamour of two eager tongues. *Rich. II.* i. 1
with eager feeding, food doth iv. 3
suppliant makes this eager cry v. 3
to be more eager; of old I know *Henry VI.* i. 2
followers to the eager foe *Henry VI.* i. 4
vex him with eager words *Hamlet*, i. 4
like eager (Knt.-sigs) droppings into milk i. 5
EAGERLY—how eagerly ye follow. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
where eagerly his sickness pursued iv. 2
ON OCTAVIUS, took it too eagerly. *Julius Cæsar*, v. 3
like an eagle's wing to cut the air v. 3
EAGLE—will gaze an eagle blind. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 4
yes; as sparrows, eagles; or the hare *Macbeth*, i. 2
like an eagle o'er his airy towers *King John*, v. 2
as bright as is the eagle's *Richard II.* iii. 3
I was not an eagle's nest *Henry IV.* i. 4
birds like eagles having lately bathed iv. 1
for once the eagle England being *Henry V.* i. 2
thou with an eagle art inspired *Henry VI.* i. 2
an empty eagle were set to guard *Henry VI.* iii. 4
like an eagle stuck in a hawk's blood *Henry VI.* i. 1
like an empty eagle, fire on iv. 1
be that princely eagle's bird v. 2
gave shelter to the princely eagle *Richard III.* i. 3
that the eagle should be mewed *Henry VI.* i. 2
which may perchance eagles dare not i. 3
ne'er look; the eagles are gone. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
but flies an eagle flight, bold *Timon of Athens*, i. 3
trees, that have outlived the eagle iv. 3
the crows to peck the eagles *Coriolanus*, i. 1
like an eagle in a dove's nest *Henry VI.* i. 2
two mighty eagles fell *Julius Cæsar*, v. 5
this was but as a fly by an eagle. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
I chose an eagle, and did avoid *Cymbeline*, i. 3
than is the full-winged eagle iv. 2
the Roman eagle, winged from the v. 3
the way which they stooped eagles v. 4
mount, eagle, to my palace crystalline v. 5
the holy eagle stooped, as to foot us v. 5
great Jupiter upon an eagle backed v. 5
like a Roman eagle, from south to v. 5
which fore-showed our princely eagle v. 5
the eagle suffers little birds to sing *Titus And.* iv. 4
seize with an eagle's talons *Pericles*, iv. 4
an eagle, madden, hath not so. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
EAGLE-LEGGED—peremptory eagle-sighted eyes dares. *Love's L.* i. 3
EAGLE-WINGED—we think the eagle-winged pride. *Richard II.* i. 3
EARNING—did in ebbing time laid. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
EARNING—that all the earlings i. 3
EAR—bids thee ope thine ear *Tempest*, i. 2
to what tune pleased his ear i. 2
hark in thine ear i. 2
you cram these words into mine ears i. 2
a din to fright a monster's ear i. 2
brought my too diligent ear i. 2
will hum about mine ears i. 2
they prick'd it into mine ears i. 2
so I charm'd their ears i. 2
though I be o'er ears for i. 2
which must take the ear strangely i. 2
my ears are stopped *Two Gent. of Verona*, i. 2
give me it in mine ears i. 2
some evening music to her ear i. 2
you have a quick ear i. 2
he hears with ear *Merry Wives*, i. 1
he hears with ear i. 1
give ear to his motions i. 1
to tell you in your ear i. 1
and let me tell you in your ear i. 1
me vill cut his ears i. 1
let-a me speak a word to the ear of the court i. 1
if it should come to the ear of the court i. 1
it came o'er my ear like the *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
it alone concerns your ear i. 1
to your ears, divinity i. 1
go shake your ears i. 1
that pregnant ear touch'd mine ear i. 1
as fat and fulsome to mine ear i. 1
perpend, my princess, and give ear i. 1
strewed it in the common ear *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
if he took your ear of my advising i. 1
fasten your ear on my advising i. 1
hath a story ready for your ear i. 1
hath to the public ear professed i. 1
that want no ear but yours i. 1
I have heard your ear of ear abused i. 1
and in the witness of his proper ear i. 1
if you'll a willing ear incline i. 1
with the ears of Claudio *Much Ado*, i. 1
tells him in his ear, that he is i. 1
whisper her ear, and tell her i. 1
that her ear lose nothing of the false i. 1
what fire is in mine ears i. 1
a word in your ear, sir; I say to you i. 1
falls into mine ears as profligate i. 1
let no comforter delight mine ear i. 1
that I speak a word in your ear? i. 1
they say, he wears a link in his ear i. 1
tuneable than lark to shepherd's ear. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
my ear should catch your voice i. 1
hang a pearl in every cowslip's ear i. 1
mine ear is much enamoured of i. 1

EAR—ear more quick of apprehension. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
mine ear, I think it brought me iii. 2
and kiss thy fair large ears iv. 1
I have a reasonable good ear in music iv. 1
hung with ears that sweep away the iv. 1
the ear of man hath not seen *Love's L. L.* i. 1
the aged ears play truant at my *Love's L. L.* i. 1
and every one give ear iv. 1
like a jewel in the ear of celo iv. 2
and reading; listen, ear iv. 3
a lover's ear will hear the lowest iv. 3
would ravish savage ears, and plant v. 2
our ears vouchsafe it v. 2
and pretty mistresses, give ear v. 2
did you whisper in your lady's ear? v. 2
the Russian whisper in your ear v. 2
best pierce the ear of grief v. 2
lies in the ear of him that v. 2
then, if sickly ears, deafened with v. 2
unpleasing to a married ear *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
would almost damn those ears i. 2
a box of the ear of the Englishman i. 2
stop my house's ears, I mean my ii. 5
at my foot, and the jewels in her ear ii. 5
the dreaming drowsiness of ear ii. 5
sounds of music creep into our ears v. 1
sweetest touches pierce your mistress' ear v. 1
any air of music touch their ears v. 1
tell you friendly in your ear *As you Like it*, ii. 5
the brown ears shoot from the iii. 5
Florentines and Senoyars by the ears. *Alf. Well*, i. 1
scattered not in ears, but grafted i. 1
he, that ears my land, spares my team i. 3
her own words to her own ears iii. 2
wounds me thine ear iii. 5
but by the ear, that hears most iii. 5
vowed to thee in thine ear, Parolles iv. 3 (letter)
may help me to his majesty's ear v. 1
whose words do carry no leave v. 1
she does abuse our ears; to prison v. 3
mortal ears might hardly endure. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
a little din can daunt mine ears? i. 2
a blow to the ear [Col. Knt.-hear] i. 2
lend me your ear. *There is a Trick*, i. 1
why but to knock at your ears iv. 1
cannot, best you stop your ears iv. 3
pitchers have ears, and I have iv. 4
o'er head and ears a forked one. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
lend me your eyes, nor ears ii. 1
and give me in mine ear ii. 1
and all men's ears grew to his tunes iv. 3
their other senses stuck in ears iv. 3
even your ears should lift to hear me v. 1
Bohemia stops his ears, and threatens v. 1
be asleep, and not an ear open v. 2
that my two ears can witness *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
he told his mind upon mine ears ii. 2
wounds me music to thine ear ii. 2
error drives our eyes and ears amiss? ii. 2
I'll stop mine ears against ii. 2
and teach your ears to listen with iv. 4
twice sound heavily in mine ears iv. 4
perceive by my long ears iv. 4
and let it feel your ear iv. 4
these ears of mine, thou knowest v. 1
these ears of mine heard you confess v. 1
my will at ears a little *Macbeth*, i. 5
may my spirit in thine ear i. 5
in a woman's ear, would murder ii. 3
too terrible for the ear ii. 3
had I three ears I'd hear thee ii. 3
and not your ears despise ii. 3
a title more hateful to mine ear v. 7
keep the word of promise to our ear v. 7
my conscience whispers in your ear. *King John*, i. 1
that in mine ear I durst speak you i. 1
lend me your ears with this abundance i. 1
a faithless ear in your ears ii. 1
our ears are cudeged ii. 2
rounded in the ear with that same ii. 3
hear me without thine ears ii. 3
without eyes, ears, or harmful ii. 3
vexing the dull ear of a drowsy ii. 4
her ear is stopped with dust ii. 4
whisper one another in the ear v. 2
rattle the welkin's ear, and mock v. 6
the true acquaintance of mine ear v. 7
these dead news in as dead an ear v. 7
bid his ears a little while be deaf. *Richard II.* i. 1
are our eyes, and ears ii. 1
in vain comes counsel to his ears ii. 1
may yet undear his ear ii. 1
the open ear of youth doth ii. 1
quickly buzzed into his ears? ii. 1
quick is mine ear, to hear ii. 2
mine ear is open, and my heart ii. 2
let them go to the land ii. 2
into his ruined ears, and thus deliver ii. 3
in thy treacherous ear from sun ii. 3
heart plant thou thine ear v. 5
and here have I the faintness of ear v. 5
had not an ear to hear my true *Henry IV.* i. 1
and he the ears of profiting i. 1
lend no ear unto my purposes i. 3
in his ear I'll holla—Mortimer! i. 3
try his ear close ii. 2
which off the ear of greatness ii. 2
on his altar sit, up to the ears in blood v. 4
trust our eyes, without our ears (ind.)
open your ears, for which of you. *Henry IV.* (ind.)
stuffing the ears of men with (ind.)
stopping my greedy ear with their i. 2
amend the attention of your ears ii. 2
for the box o' thine own ears ii. 2
I hear it with my own ears ii. 4
of a wheel have his ears cut off? ii. 4
I come to draw you out by the ears iv. 4
bid the merry bells ring to thine ear

EAR—as you do prompt mine ear *2 Henry IV.* v. 3
mute wonder lurketh in men's ears *Henry V.* i. 1
working with the eye, without the ear ii. 2
the blast of war blows in our ears iii. 1
fain be about the ears of the English iv. (chorus)
piercing the night's dark iv. 1
I will take thee a box on the ear iv. 7
to take him a box o' the ear iv. 7
purchase him a box o' the ear v. 2
as will enter at a lady's ear v. 2
bless mine ear withal v. 2
eyes be witness with mine ears *1 Henry VI.* ii. 3
as no christian ear can endure *2 Henry VI.* iv. 7
give him a box o' the ear *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
whose warlike ears could never *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
buzz, to offend thine ears ii. 6
late entering at his heedful ears iii. 3
mine ear hath tempted judgment iii. 3
stopped mine ears to their demands iv. 8
beat the stones about thine ears? v. 1
than can my ears that tragic v. 6
fill his ears with such dissensions *Richard III.* i. 3
dreadful noise of water in mine ears! i. 4
howled in mine ears such hideous i. 4
pitchers have ears. Here comes ii. 4
lend favourable ear to our requests iii. 7
rise, and lend an ear: there is no iv. 2
should to thy ears not name my boys iv. 4
prepare her ears to hear a word iv. 4
in hearing of all these ears *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
left to some ears unrecounted ii. 2
suffered, gave no ear to v. 1
commend a secret to your ear v. 2
given ear to our complaint v. 1
knit all the Greekish ears to *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
having his ear full of his i. 3
his for Agamemnon's ear i. 3
I bring a trumpet to awake his ear i. 3
his evasions have ears thus long ii. 1
enkindled by mine eyes and ears ii. 2
have ears more deaf than adders ii. 2
knit one word in your ears v. 2
invert the attest of eyes and ears v. 2
Neptune's ear in his descent v. 2
your passion draws ears hither v. 2
stop his ears against the heaven v. 2
sacred whisperings in his ear *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
the ear, taste, touch, smell, all i. 2
O that men's ears should be to i. 2
feast your ears with the music iv. 3
put armour on thine ears iv. 3
thou gavest thine ears iv. 3
half to half the world by the ears *Coriolanus*, i. 1
carry with us ears and eyes i. 1
rebuke from every ear that hear it ii. 2
we do request your kindest ears ii. 2
than one of his ears to hear it? ii. 2
let them pull all about mine ears iii. 2
ignorant more learned than the ears iii. 2
that a worthily such ear can hear iii. 2
unmusical to the Volscians' ears iv. 5
of Rome gates by the ears iv. 5
shake your Rome about your ears iv. 6
my name hath touched your ears v. 2
mine ears against your suit v. 2
stopped your ears against v. 3
hereafter will I lend ear to v. 3
in theirs and in the commons' ears v. 5
fore your own eyes and ears v. 5
right hand, for this ear is deaf *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
your ear is good: Cassius i. 3
their hats are plucked about their ears i. 3
had you a healthful ear i. 3
more sweetly in great Caesar's ear ii. 1
lend me your ears; I come to bury ii. 2
to shake his ears, and graze iv. 1
thrusting this report into his ears v. 3
as welcome to the ears of Brutus v. 3
I cannot scratch mine ears *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
which they ear and wound with keels i. 4
mine ear must pluck it thence i. 5
thy fruitful tidings in mine ears i. 5
the pack of matter to mine ear ii. 7
say in mine ear: what is it? ii. 7
make battery to our ears with the loud ii. 7
I'll tell you in your ear ii. 2
and read it to public ear iii. 3
acquainted my grievful ear withal iii. 10
I have no ears to his request iii. 10
have you no ears? I am Antony yet iii. 11
brazen din blast you the city's ear iv. 8
with this eye or ear distinguish *Cymbeline*, i. 1
that both mine ears must hear i. 7
away? I do condemn mine ears i. 7
nor crop the ears of them i. 7
it is a vice in her ears, which horse-hairs ii. 3
will to ears, and tongues, be theme ii. 2
infection is fallen into your ears ii. 2
and mine ear, therein false struck ii. 4
should render him hourly to your ear ii. 4
if that his head have ear in music iv. 4
have both their eyes and ears cloyed v. 5
mine ears, that heard her flattery v. 5
Chiron, thy ears want wit *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
full of tongues, of eyes, of ears ii. 1
that ever ear did hear to such effect ii. 3
be not obdurate, open thy deaf ears ii. 3
cried notes, enchantment every ear iii. 1
buzz in the people's ears iv. 4
and fill his ear with golden promises iv. 4
his old ears deaf, yet should both ear iv. 4
and in their ears tell of v. 3
some devil whisper curses in mine ear v. 3
to love-sick Dido's ad attending ear v. 3
what Sinon hath bewitched our ears v. 3
to glad your ears, and please *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
should let their ears be deaf i. 2
the rest (dark in thine ear) as black i. 2
my ears, I do protest, were never ii. 5

EAR—as a whisper in the ears of death. *Pericles*, iii. 1
 for the gods are quick of ear iv. 3
 what do you say, your ears? iv. 3 (Gower)
 your ears unto your eyes iv. 4 (Gower)
 each rogue thy ear is liable iv. 6
 and whisp'ers in mine ear, go not v. 1
 who starves the ear, she hounds v. 3
 to my sense heard no contentious ear v. 3
 give ear, sir, to my sister *Lear*, ii. 1
 being apt to have his ear abused iii. 4
 light of ear, bloody of hand iv. 6
 look with thine ears, no heavenly iv. 6
 hawk, in thine ear, change places iv. 6
 that ever ear received v. 3
 if you with patient ears attend. *Romeo & Jul.* (prol.)
 as he breathed defiance to my ears i. 4
 wherein thou stick'st up to the ears i. 4
 then anon drums in his ear i. 4
 a whispering tale in a fair lady's ear i. 5
 rich jewel in an Ethiop's ear i. 5
 my ears have not yet drunk a hundred i. 5
 softest music to attending ear i. 5
 groans ring yet in my ancient ears ii. 2
 shot through the ear with a love-song ii. 2
 I will bite thee by the ear for that jest ii. 4
 by the ears? French and English ii. 4
 I see that madmen have no ears iii. 3
 pierced the fearful hollow of thine ear iii. 5
 holding thine ear close to the hollow v. 3
 this, which startles in our ears? v. 3
 let us once again press our ears *Hamlet*, i. 1
 nor shall you do mine ear that violence i. 2
 with an attent ear; till I may deliver i. 2
 if with too credent ear you list i. 2
 give every man thine ear, but i. 3
 must not be to ensue truth and blood i. 3
 so the whole ear of Denmark is by i. 5
 and in the porches of mine ears did i. 5
 means, and place, all given to mine ear ii. 2
 at each ear a hearer ii. 2
 takes pleasure 'Tyrrel to press his ear ii. 2
 and cleave the general ear with horrid ii. 2
 the very faculties of eyes and ears ii. 2
 in the ear of all their conference ii. 2
 to split the ears of the groundlings iii. 4
 like a midwinter's blast, his ears iii. 4
 ears without hands or eyes iii. 4
 like daggers enter in mine ears iii. 4
 a knavish speech sleeps in a foolish ear iv. 2
 wants not buzzers to infect his ear iv. 5
 our person to arraign in ear and eye iv. 5
 I have words to speak in thine ear iv. 6 (letter)
 heard, and with a knowing ear, that he iv. 7
 the ears are senseless, that should give v. 2
 to your grave ears I'll present *Othello*, i. 3
 with a greedy ear devour my discourse i. 3
 bruised heart was pierced through the ear i. 3
 to my unfolding lend a gracious ear i. 3
 abuse Othello's ear, that he is too familiar i. 3
 this pestilent breath, his ear i. 3
 rakest his ear a stranger to thy thoughts i. 3
 pish! noses, ears, and lips: is it possible? i. 4
 or that mine eyes, or ears, or any sense ii. 2
 EAR-DEAFENING—
 ear-deafening voice of the oracle. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 EAR-KISSING—
 but ear-kissing [Col.-bussing] arguments? *Lear*, ii. 1
 EARLY—yet there has been earls *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 de earl, de knight, de lords ii. 2
 take heed of the French earls *All's Well*, iii. 2
 those suggestions for the young earl iii. 5
 henceforth be earls, the first *Macbeth*, v. 1
 kept the earl from hence? *Henry IV*, iv. 1
 enterprise, than if the earl were here iv. 1
 I look to be earl, or duke, or king v. 4
 a noble earl and many a creature v. 5
 where is the earl? What shall (rep.) *Henry IV*, i. 1
 noble earl, I bring you certain news i. 1
 tell thou that earl, his divination lies i. 1
 sweet earl, divorce me not i. 1
 full fifteen earls, and fifteen hundred *Henry V*, i. 8
 of lusty earls, Grandpré and Roussi i. 8
 so fell that noble earl *Henry VI*, ii. 5
 an earl I am, and Suffolk v. 3
 welcome, brave earl, into our territories v. 3
 rare description, noble earl v. 5
 a poor earl's daughter is v. 5
 no better than an earl, altho' v. 5
 several earls, to be barons *Henry VI*, i. 1
 the meane of you earls and dukes? i. 1
 with all the northern earls and lords. *Henry VI*, i. 2
 for a poor earl to give i. 2
 dukes, earls, lords, gentlemen *Richard III*, ii. 1
 desire the earl, my tent ii. 1
 with the earl, sir; here within *Lear*, ii. 1
 let's follow the old earl, and get iii. 7
 be married to this noble earl. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 EARLDOM—title of an earldom *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 my inheritance, earl of earldom was *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 I claim thou of me the earldom of *Richard III*, iii. 1
 earldom of Hereford, and the moveables iv. 2
 your promise for the earldom iv. 2
 EARLIER—came in earlier of nights. *Tine/In Night*, i. 3
 EARLIEST—earliest ground. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
 then it will be the earliest fur i. 2
 with our earliest, let me have speech. *Othello*, ii. 3
 EARLINESS—therefore thy earliness. *Rom. & Jul.*, iii. 1
 EARLY—I am thus early come. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
 and to be up early *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 how have you come so early? i. 4
 and to go to bed then, is early i. 4
 they rose up early, to observe. *Mid. N. Dream*, iv. 1
 and in the morning early will. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 in the morning early found. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 the next year, and 'tis too early ii. 2
 by this brave duke came early to his. *King John*, i. 2
 by four o'clock, early at Gadshill *Henry IV*, i. 2
 in the morning early shall mine uncle iv. 3
 as in an early spring *Henry VI*, i. 3
 an early stirrer, by the road iii. 2

EARLY—makes us early stirrers. *Henry V*, i. 1
 in the council-house, early and late. *Henry VI*, i. 1
 you are early stirring: what news. *Richard III*, iii. 2
 prepare thy battle early in v. 3
 the early village cock hath *Henry VIII*, iii. 3
 behest too early and too late iv. 4
 Hector was stirring early *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 what business, lord, so early? iv. 1
 what news with you so early? iv. 2
 'tis but early days v. 11
 rise as early as he dars v. 11
 are you stirred so early too? *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 early to-morrow will we rise iv. 3
 Brutus gave the word too early v. 3
 early though it be, have you Antony & Cleopatra, iv. 4
 that's the reason I was up so early. *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 somewhat too early for new-married. *Titus And.* ii. 3
 why do you stir so early? *Pericles*, iii. 2
 the cause we trouble you so early iii. 2
 shouldst at these early hours shake off iii. 2
 early, one blustering morn v. 3
 early walking did I see your son. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 married are those so early made i. 2
 I fear, too early, for my mind i. 4
 too early seen unknown i. 4
 what early tongue so sweet saluted me? iii. 3
 and know her mind early to-morrow iii. 4
 we may call it early and by iii. 4
 not down so late? or up so early? iii. 5
 heavy, my child, early and late. *Henry* iii. 5
 later early (Col. Knit-hour, tide) iii. 5
 on Thursday early will I rouse you iv. 1
 that I, so early waking iv. 3
 early in the morning see thou deliver v. 3
 what misadventure thou early v. 3
 early up, to see thy son and her (rep.) v. 3
 this letter he early bid me give his v. 3
 our general cast us thus early *Othello*, ii. 3
 EARN—his excellence did earn it. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 I earn that I eat, and know like it. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 a barber shall never earn sixpence *Henry IV*, i. 2
 to earn a dearer estimation *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 and earns a place 'till the story *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 11
 and my sword will earn our chronicle iii. 11
 that act that makes me a dictator. *Othello*, v. 2
 EARNED—itself would have earned. *Tine/In N.* iii. 4
 I have earned of Don John *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 the one for ever earned a royal. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 before you have earned them *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 that election early they deserve ii. 4
 though Marcus earned them not. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 and they have earned the waste. *Antony & Cleo*, iv. 1
 the wrack of earnest praise *Pericles*, iv. (Gower)
 EARNEST—perceive her earnest. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 5
 sixpence in earnest to the ear *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 in earnest. In most profound earnest v. 1
 forbid! In earnest, shall I say? *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 but love no man in good earnest. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 we are talking in good earnest iii. 2
 in good earnest, and so God mend me iv. 1
 that it was a passion of earnest iv. 3
 no, in good earnest: how *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 who, in earnest, say I and myself iv. 3
 I have had earnest, but I cannot with iv. 3
 now your jest is earnest *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 that he did plead in earnest, yea or no? iv. 2
 and, for an earnest of a greater honour. *Macbeth*, i. 3
 given me earnest of success, commencing i. 3
 pleads he in earnest? Look upon me. *Richard II*, v. 1
 tell me now in earnest, how *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 my plate, in good earnest, la *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 the golden earnest of our death *Henry V*, ii. 2
 thy great, in earnest of revenge ii. 2
 in earnest of further benefit *Henry VI*, v. 3
 stumble in mine earnest words *Henry VI*, ii. 3
 an earnest advocate to plead *Richard III*, i. 3
 importune with earnest prayers ii. 2
 who, in earnest in the same ii. 7
 given in earnest which I begged in jest iii. 2
 must be an earnest motion made *Henry VIII*, iii. 4
 hath sent me an earnest inviting. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 6
 nay, stay thou out for earnest iv. 3
 I have given you earnest iv. 3
 in earnest, it's true; I heard *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 the nobles, in great earnest, are going iv. 6
 it is an earnest of a further good *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 you are in earnest then, my lord? *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 we are strong in earnest [Knit-astern] *Pericles*, iii. 1
 if not, I have lost my earnest iii. 1
 there's earnest of thy service *Lear*, i. 1
 an earnest conjuration from the king *Hamlet*, v. 2
 draw from her a prayer of earnest heart. *Othello*, i. 3
 the earnest of the rich I hit iii. 3
 EARNEST-GAPING—
 my earnest-gaping sight of thy *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 EARNESTLY—knife so earnestly? *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
 he wishes earnestly *Winter's Tale*, iv. (chorus)
 HAVE earnestly implored a general. *Henry VI*, v. 4
 earnestly in earnest cast eyes upon me. *Henry VI*, v. 3
 how earnestly they knock! *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 2
 how earnestly are you set a work v. 11
 (the rather, for I earnestly beseech). *Ant. & Cleo*, ii. 2
 as earnestly did I see my eye *Titus Andron.* v. 1
 why so earnestly seek you to put up v. 1
 EARNESTNESS—my earnestness of *Henry IV*, v. 5
 all agreeing in earnestness to see him. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 with a solemn earnestness (more than *Othello*, v. 2
 EARN-PIERCING—the ear-piercing life *Hamlet*, i. 3
 EARTH—unites the veins within the earth. *Impost.* i. 3
 in the veins of the earth i. 2
 thou earth thou! speak i. 2
 if the air, or the earth? i. 2
 nor no sound, that the earth owes i. 2
 all the corners of the earth i. 2
 no better than the earth he lies upon ii. 1
 O heaven, O earth, bear witness iii. 1
 rich scarf to my proud earth iv. 1
 earth's increase, and foison plenty iv. 1 (song)
 certain fathoms in the earth v. 1

EARTH—no such joy on earth! *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
 to all the creatures on the earth ii. 4
 lest the base earth should from iii. 7
 as heaven from earth iii. 7
 upon the dull earth dwelling iv. 2 (song)
 let me rake it from the earth iv. 2
 is not of heaven, nor earth v. 4
 as positive as the earth is firm *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
 I had rather be set quick in the earth iii. 4
 I smelt a man of middle earth v. 5
 the elements of air and earth *Tine/In N.* i. 5
 now heaven walks on earth v. 1
 so in heaven, but not in earth. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 1
 men of some other metal than the earth iii. 1
 unfolds both heaven and earth *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
 between the cold moon and the earth ii. 2
 round about the earth in forty ii. 2
 this whole earth may be bored ii. 2
 heaven to earth, from earth to heaven v. 1
 soul's earth's God, and body's. *Love's L. L.* i. 1 (let.)
 the soil, the land, the earth iv. 2
 a good lustre of conceit in a turf of earth iv. 2
 which on my earth dost shine iv. 3 (verses)
 by earth, she is but contrived iv. 3
 unfold both beauties on the earth v. 2
 heart most daring on the earth. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
 corners of the earth they come ii. 7
 a kinder gentleman trends not the earth ii. 8
 here on earth, and the earth he do iii. 1
 with his mother earth? *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 that she's in earth, from whence *All's Well*, ii. 1
 a heaven on earth I have won iv. 2
 echoes from the hollow earth. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
 as heaven sees earth, so earth *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 sweeten of the whole duny earth i. 3
 upon the earth of its right father iii. 3
 I'll not put the dibble in earth to set iv. 3
 the earth, the heavens, and all iv. 3
 crush the dullest earth together iv. 3
 I'll close earth womb iv. 3
 the most peerless piece of earth, I think v. 1
 heaven and earth might thus have stood v. 1
 as is the spring to the earth v. 1
 thine earth, the earth he do v. 1
 another earth that the oracle was v. 1
 gazing upon the earth, dispersed. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 in earth, in sea, in sky: the beasts ii. 1
 am I in earth, in heaven ii. 2
 our earth's wonders: man is earth ii. 2
 the earth's heaven, and my ii. 2
 like the inhabitants of the earth *Macbeth*, i. 3
 the earth hath bubbles as the water i. 3
 thou sure and firm-set earth, hear ii. 1
 some way, some way, some way ii. 1
 does the face of earth intomb ii. 1
 let the earth hide thee! iii. 4
 confound all unity on earth iv. 3
 do bear their privilege on earth *King John*, i. 1
 and in the earth i. 1
 coldly embracing the discoloured earth ii. 2
 that sways the earth this climate ii. 2
 but the huge firm earth can hold ii. 2
 the meagre cloddy earth to glittering iii. 1
 'twixt heaven and earth has been made iii. 1
 the earth had not a hole to hide iv. 3
 as it on earth hath been thy v. 7
 envying earth's good hap, add an *Richard II*, i. 1
 shall make good upon this earth i. 1
 then be the tongue of the earth i. 2
 then be the hours ripe on earth i. 2
 our kingdom's earth should not be soiled i. 3
 this earth of majesty, the seat of Mars ii. 1
 this earth, this realm, this England ii. 1
 looks bloody on the earth ii. 2
 looks bloody on the earth ii. 2
 fall to the base earth from ii. 4
 dear earth I do salute thee (rep.) iii. 2
 all thy happy days on earth iii. 2
 sorrow in the countenance of the earth iii. 2
 small model of the barren earth iii. 2
 earth I rain my waters: on the earth iii. 3
 a pair of graves within the earth iii. 3
 to make the base earth proud iii. 3
 thou little better thing than earth iii. 4
 I take the earth to the like iv. 1
 in earth as quiet as thy father's iv. 1
 to that pleasant country's earth iv. 1
 ever fell upon this cursed earth iv. 1
 if this rebellious earth have any v. 1
 wounds the earth, if nothing else v. 1
 may my knees grove to the earth v. 3
 a god on earth thou art v. 3
 the sovereign 'sting on earth *Henry IV*, i. 3
 the bowels of the harmless earth i. 3
 and the less the earth i. 3
 bend thine eyes upon the earth ii. 3
 forgot upon the face of the earth ii. 4
 and the foundation of the earth shaken iii. 1
 I say, the earth did shake when I iii. 1
 the earth did tremble, then the earth iii. 1
 oft the teeming earth is with a kind of iii. 1
 shakes the old beldam earth iii. 1
 our grandam earth, having this iii. 1
 for, heaven to earth, some of us v. 2
 whose memory is written on the earth v. 2
 commenced on this ball of earth. *Henry IV*, (ind.)
 the never-daunted Percy to the earth i. 1
 let heaven kiss earth! i. 1
 O earth, give us that king again i. 3
 whose memory is written on the earth iv. 1
 goes with me into the earth iv. 4
 proud hoofs 'till the receiving earth. *Henry V*, i. (cho.)
 monarchs of the earth do all expect i. 2
 he bounds from the earth, as if iii. 7
 the earth is the earth iii. 7
 dull elements of earth and water iii. 7
 trod upon Got's ground and his earth iv. 7
 so in the earth, to this day is not *Henry VI*, i. 2
 Venus, fallen down on the earth ii. 2
 pitchy mantle over-velled the earth ii. 2

EARTH—even with the earth shall. *Henry VI.* iv. 2
so useful on the earth of France. iv. 3
the fearful regions under earth v. 3
exceeding miracles on earth v. 4
eyes fixed to the sullen earth. *Henry VI.* i. 2
prostrate, and grovel on the earth i. 4
thy heaven is on earth; thine eyes ii. 1
blow and the messengers on earth ii. 2
and cursing men on earth ii. 2
theirs for the earth's increase iii. 2
thy grave is digged already in the earth iv. 10
find a harbour in the earth? v. 1
made the happy earth thy hell *Richard III.* i. 2
O earth, which this blood drinketh i. 2
or, earth, gape open wide, and eat i. 2
fitter for that place, than earth i. 2
doth not breathe upon the earth i. 2
knit earth and heaven together i. 2
made my friends at peace on earth ii. 1
that breathed upon the earth iii. 5
on England's lawful earth, unlawfully iv. 4
excellent grand tyrant of the earth iv. 4
our gains, but thou shalt bear iv. 4
thou camest on earth to make the earth iv. 4
imperial type of this earth's glory iv. 4
cold corpse on the earth's cold face v. 3
I had never lost this English *Henry VIII.* i. 1
contemplation more about the earth ii. 2
branches, bow to the earth iv. 2
give him a little earth for charity iv. 2
the earth's soil, thou comest to v. 3
designs begun on earth below *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
shaking of earth? commotion i. 3
as earth to the centre, yet ii. 2
wind, or sandy earth, as fox ii. 2
the deep deduced earth's joy? iv. 2
the very centre of the earth iv. 2
lifts him from the earth iv. 5
wider than the sky and earth v. 2
wing of night o'erspreads the earth v. 9
the space of earth thou comest to v. 9
as it grows again toward earth. *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
dive in the earth, and fence not Athens! iv. 1
draw from the earth rotten humidity iv. 3
earth, yield me roots! iv. 3
the earth's cold, thou comest to iv. 3
behold, the earth hath roots iv. 3
the earth's a thief, that feeds iv. 3
what viler thing upon the earth iv. 3
that of all things upon the earth *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
the earth's a thief, that feeds iv. 3
not of stronger earth than others v. 3
sink, my knee, i' the earth v. 3
folds in this orb o' the earth v. 5
when all the sway of earth shakes. *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
known the earth's fall of fate i. 3
nor heaven, nor earth, have been ii. 2
thou bleeding piece of earth iii. 1
shall smell above the earth with iii. 1
find out new heaven, new earth. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
the dust of earth, thou comest to i. 1
the demi-Atlas of this earth i. 1
levying the kings o' the earth for war iii. 7
standing on the earth, and fighting foot iii. 7
breathe between the heavens and earth iv. 3
the air, and earth, shall make iv. 3
that heaven and earth may strike iv. 3
the crown o' the earth doth melt v. 2
lighted the little O, the earth v. 2
no grave upon the earth's surface *Cymbeline.* i. 1
seek through the regions of the earth i. 1
more vexed at anything in the earth i. 1
the abhorred things o' the earth am v. 5
disturbed with prodigies on earth. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
tears of joy shed on the earth i. 2
as Titan's rays on earth, and ripen i. 2
into this gaping hollow of the earth? ii. 4
staunch the earth's dry appetite iii. 1
O earth! I will befriended thee more iii. 1
and bow this feeble reeler to the earth iii. 1
I seek the earth o'erflow? iii. 1
the weeping welkin, I the earth iii. 1
then must my earth with her iii. 1
enough written upon this earth iv. 1
the inmost centre of earth, nor hell iv. 3
the just in earth, nor hell iv. 3
like to the earth, swallow her v. 2
set him breast-deep in earth v. 3
to see him fastened in the earth v. 3
my right to the earth from whence *Pericles.* i. 1
the earth is wronged by man's i. 1
kings are earth's gods; in vice i. 1
we'll mingle bloods together in the earth i. 2
of late, earth, sea, and air i. 4
water, earth, and heaven to make ii. 1
turn the earth into the sea ii. 2
equal any single crown o' the earth iv. 4
some part o' the earth (rep.). iv. 4
heaven and earth! Edmond, seek him. *Gower.* i. 1
shall be the terrors of the earth ii. 4
blow the earth into the sea iii. 1
and hurts the poor creature of earth iii. 4
she's dead as earth; lend me the earth v. 2
the earth hath swallowed (rep.). *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 3
for use, for earth, thou comest to i. 5
turn black, dull earth, and find thee ii. 1
the earth, that's nature's mother ii. 3
on the earth doth live, but to the earth ii. 3
too untimely here did scorn the earth iii. 1

EARTH—vile earth, to earth resign. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 2
sole monarch of the universal earth iii. 2
earth's since birth, and heaven, and earth iii. 3
[*For* *King* the earth's father, the dew iii. 3
my husband is on earth, my faith iii. 5
return again to earth, unless that iii. 5
from heaven by leaving earth? iii. 5
yet but green in earth, lies festering iv. 3
like manna's tomb, the earth iv. 3
the dearest morsel of the earth v. 3
heaven and earth together demonstrated. *Hamlet.* i. 1
treasure in the womb of earth i. 1
in sea or fire, in earth or air i. 1
we pray you throw to earth this i. 2
heaven and earth! must I remember? i. 2
though all the earth o'erwhelm them i. 2
O earth! what else? and shall I couple i. 5
clasp work! i' the earth so fast? i. 5
more things in heaven and earth. *Horatio* i. 5
as the indifferent children of the earth ii. 2
this godly frame, the earth, seems to me ii. 2
crawling between earth and heaven? iii. 1
nor earth to me give food, nor heaven iii. 2
examples, gross as earth, exhort me iv. 4
as 'twere from heaven to earth iv. 5
a man lie i' the earth ere he rot? v. 1
lain you i' the earth three-and-twenty v. 1
looked on this earthly globe? v. 1
O that is earth, of earth we make loam v. 1
O that that earth, which kept the world v. 1
lay her? the earth; and from her fair v. 1
hold off the earth a while, till I have v. 2
the heavenly effort in now the king drinks v. 2
all earth amazed, for nothing canst. *Othello.* iii. 1
if that the earth could team with woman's iv. 3
hushed within the hollow mine of earth iv. 2
she comes more near the earth than she v. 2
EARTH—the tree unfix his earth-bound root? *Macbeth.* iv. 1
EARTHED—when he is earthed *Tempest.* ii. 1
EARTHEN—green earthen pots. *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 1
colours of this earthly copy? v. 1
thy happy! the rose *Mid. N. Dream.* i. 1
EARTHLY—her earthly and abhorred. *Tempest.* i. 2
for the liquor is not earthly ii. 2
but she is an earthly paragon. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 4
colours of this earthly copy? *Meas.* for *Meas.* i. 2
but, for those earthly faults v. 1
doth not every earthly thing cry *Much Ado.* iv. 1
[*Col. Knt.* But earthly happier is. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
earthly godfathers of heaven's *Lone's L. Lost.* i. 1
earthly and heavenly i. 1
my vow was earthly, thou iv. 3
the wager lay two earthly women. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 5
and earthly power doth then show iv. 1
earthly things made even. *As you like it.* v. 4
a heavenly effort in now the king drinks v. 2
I am in this earthly world *King John.* iii. 3
what earthly [Col. earthy] name *King John.* iii. 1
O thou the earthly author of *Richard II.* i. 3
leaving their earthly parts to choke *Henry V.* i. 2
great is his comfort in this earthly vale i. 1
ever king that joyed an earthly throne iv. 9
or an earthly sepulchre! *Henry VI.* i. 4
lost the view of earthly glory *Henry VIII.* i. 1
she quiescent, and a substance ii. 2
to keep your earthly audit ii. 2
a peace above all earthly dignities ii. 2
and the moon, were she earthly *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
if thou dar'st be, the earth's joye. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1
if not an earthly prison. *Titus And.* i. 2
this earthly [Col. Knt. earthy] prison. *Titus And.* i. 2
doth earthly honour wait ii. 1
gripe not at earthly joys, as erst. *Pericles.* i. 1
remember, earthly joy is but a substance ii. 1
to remember, earthly joy is but a substance ii. 1
EARTHQUAKE—make an earthquake. *Tempest.* i. 2
I look for an earthquake too then. *Much Ado.* i. 1
may be removed with earthquakes. *As you like it.* i. 3
a blazing star, or at least a comet *All's Well.* i. 3
do make an earthquake of nobility. *King John.* v. 2
in thunder, and in earthquake. *Henry V.* i. 4
since the earthquake now eleven. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 3
EARTH-TREADING—earth-treading stars *Cymb.* v. 2
EARTH—earthly gross conceit. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
[*Col.* what earthly name to interrogatories. *John.* iii. 1
soon lie Richard in an earthly pit. *Richard II.* iv. 1
but that the earthy and cold hand *Henry IV.* v. 4
she looks, and of an earthly cold? *Henry VIII.* v. 2
[*Col. Knt.* before this earthly prison. *Titus And.* i. 2
upon the dead man's earthly cheeks ii. 4
EAR-WAX—brain as much more ease. *Tempest.* iii. 1
can with ease attempt you. *Meas.* for *Meas.* i. 2
to ease the anguish of a torturing *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
seeking his wealth and ease. *As you like it.* ii. 5
the worse at ease ii. 2
they find a kind of ease. *All's Well.* iii. 1
is ready, may it do him ease. *Taming of Shrew.* v. 2
I can with ease translate it *King John.* v. 2
nor conversant with ease and idleness *Richard II.* ii. 1
whom youth and ease have taught. *Henry IV.* i. 3
afloat a while, and ease our legs ii. 2
got with much ease. iii. 1
shall I not take me into his seat iv. 1
weaved with such ease into his seat iv. 1
well; of sufferance comes ease *Henry IV.* v. 4
in pomp and ease, whilst *Henry VI.* i. 1
and, in that ease, I'll tell ii. 5
to ease your country *Henry VI.* i. 3
and mine age would ease *Henry VI.* i. 3
trusting with ease, that shall be ii. 2
mine ire, nor ease my heart *Henry VI.* i. 3
lives in Scotland, at his ease ii. 2
enjoys the honour, and his ease iv. 6

EASE—not do thee so much ease. *Henry VI.* v. 5
yet do they ease the heart *Richard III.* iv. 2
now, methinks, I feel a little ease. *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
at what ease might you this v. 1
some come to take their ease (epil.)
his honour higher than his ease. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
because thou canst not ease thy smart iv. 4
and seek about for ease v. 1
to ease them of their grief. *Timon of Athens.* v. 2
sit and pant in your great chairs of ease v. 5
he never stood to ease his breast *Coriolanus.* ii. 2
as he be never at heart's ease *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
to ease ourselves of divers sorrows ii. 1
probation, I can with ease produce. *Cymbeline.* v. 5
rail at him to ease my mind. *Titus Andronicus.* ii. 5
O could our mourning ease thy misery! ii. 5
some sign how I may do thee ease iii. 1
to ease their stomachs with their iii. 1
that weep doth ease some deal iii. 1
to ease the gnawing vulture of v. 2
shalt thou ease thy angry heart v. 2
men been, there's seldom ease. *Pericles.* ii. (Gower)
trouble, for a minute's ease ii. 4
seek thine own ease *Lea.* iii. 4
cannot sit at ease on the old bench. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
be done, that may to do thee ease *Hamlet.* i. 5
that rots itself in ease on Lethe's wharf i. 5
so that, with ease, or with a little shuffling iv. 7
for my ease, in good faith v. 2
neglecting an attempt of ease *Othello.* i. 3
I am very ill at ease, unfit for mine ii. 3
EASE—fill he be eased with ease. *Richard II.* v. 5
so the spirit is eased *Henry V.* i. 1
it shall be eased, if France *Henry VI.* i. 3
EASEFUL—attain his easeful western bed v. 3
EASIER—with a reproof the easier. *Merry Wives.* i. 1
we dare easier be friends with me. *Much Ado.* iv. 1
thou art easier swallowed than *Lone's L. Lost.* v. 1
I can easier teach twenty what *Merch. of Venice.* i. 3
your spirit were easier for advice. *Winter's Tale.* i. 3
our old robes sit easier than ours *Macbeth.* iii. 4
for a friend; forgo the easier *King John.* iii. 1
is my braver sister than it was! *Richard III.* v. 3
you think, I am easier to be played on. *Hamlet.* iii. 2
EASIEST—in whose easiest passage. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
EASILEST—easilest because *Macbeth.* iii. 4
EASILY—as easily as I do tear. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 4
put off my opinion so easily *Merry Wives.* i. 1
he will bear you easily *Twelfth Night.* iii. 4
rupture that you may easily heal. *Much Ado.* iv. 1
O for as easily possible, because *As you like it.* i. 1
your wit ambles well; it goes easily v. 1
measure then of one is easily told. *Lone's L. Lost.* v. 1
for my great suit so easily obtained ii. 2
for the one sleeps easily because. *As you like it.* ii. 2
we may easily put it off at court. *All's Well.* ii. 2
came the posterns so easily open? *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
may easily win a woman's *King John.* i. 1
I will enforce it easily to my love *Richard II.* ii. 2
dogs, easily won to favour by *Richard II.* ii. 2
we assured, will easily be granted *Henry IV.* i. 3
bring this prize in very easily *Henry IV.* iii. 1
unspotted is not easily daunted *Henry VI.* i. 1
you cannot easily purge yourself *Richard III.* iii. 7
and be not easily won to favour by *Richard III.* iii. 7
folly may easily untie *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 3
he will supply us easily *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
which easily endures not article *Coriolanus.* ii. 2
in Rome, as easily as a king *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
O for as easily possible, because *As you like it.* i. 1
not easily, I think *Cymbeline.* ii. 1
cracked as easily 'gainst our rocks iii. 1
how easily murder is discovered! *Titus Andronicus.* ii. 2
by and by is easily as easy *Macbeth.* iii. 4
O for as easily possible, because *As you like it.* i. 1
of one, not easily jealous v. 2
EASINESS—out of our easiness *Henry VIII.* v. 2
shall lend a kind of easiness to *Hamlet.* iii. 2
made it in him a party *Henry IV.* i. 3
EASING—easing me of the carriage. *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
a spendthrift sigh, that hurts by easing. *Hamlet.* iv. 7
EAST—be my east and west Indies. *Merry Wives.* i. 3
dapples the drowsy cast with spots *Much Ado.* v. 3
shine, comforts, from the east. *Mid. N. Dream.* iii. 1
north-north east and by east. *Lone's L. Lost.* i. 1
first opening of the gorgeous east iv. 3
by east, west, north, and south v. 2
from the east to western Ind. *As you like it.* ii. 2
from east, west, north and south. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
and the rich east to boot *Macbeth.* iv. 3
by east and west let France *King John.* ii. 2
another day break in the east *Richard II.* ii. 2
rising in our throne the east iii. 3
of the portal of the east *Henry IV.* i. 3
danger from the east unto *Henry IV.* i. 3
by south and east, is to my part iii. 1
begins his golden progress in the east *Henry IV.* iv. 2
they take their colour cast, west *Henry IV.* ii. 1
of the east side of the grove (rep.). *Henry IV.* ii. 1
darkness breaks within the east *Richard III.* v. 3
he should have braved the east an hour v. 3
come knights from east to west. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
whether for east, or west *Coriolanus.* i. 2
they would fly east, west, north ii. 3
here lies the east. *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
and the high east, stands, as the Capitol ii. 1
all the east, say thou, shall call. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
for my peace, i' the east, the pleasure lies ii. 6
the beds i' the east are soft ii. 6
we must lay his head to the east. *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
I may wander from east to occident iv. 2
Hyperion's rising in the east. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 1
the golden windows of the east. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
I should in the furthest east begin i. 1
it is the east, and Juliet is the sun! ii. 2
the severing clouds in yonder east *Hamlet.* i. 5
this heavy-headed revel, east and west. *Othello.* i. 2
even from the east to the west *Henry IV.* i. 2
EASTCHEAP—night in Eastcheap *Henry IV.* i. 2
you shall find me in Eastcheap ii. 2

EDG

EDGE—on an edge, more likely to fall. *2Henry IV*, i. 1
level at the edge of a penker's eye iii. 2
consecrate communion's bitter edge iv. 1
whose wrongs give edge unto *Henry VI*, i. 2
some say, knives have edges iv. 1
be cut with edge of penny cord iii. 6
hath turned your weapon edge *2Henry VI*, i. 1
if thou turn the edge, or cut it off iv. 10
though the edge hath something hit. *3Henry VI*, ii. 2
the cedar to the axe's edge v. 2
abate the edge of traitors *Richard III*, v. 4
his sword hath a sharp edge *Henry VIII*, i. 1
than to the edge of steel *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
[Col.] or edge aside from the direct iii. 3
shall to the edge of all extremity iv. 5
ripe for his edge, fall down v. 5
and he shall feel mine edge *Coriolanus*, i. 4
stain all your edges on me v. 5
from edge to edge o' the world *Antony & Cleo*, ii. 2
to part with unknack'd edges ii. 6
have edge, sting, or operation iv. 13
slander, whose edge is sharp *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
thy wit wants edge, and manner *Vitus And*, i. 1
even to the edge o' the shore *Pericles*, iii. 1
duels the edge of husbandry *Hamlet*, i. 3
give him a further edge, and cure ii. 2
you grow, you talk off my edge iii. 2
EDGED—with spirit of honour edged. *Henry VI*, iii. 5
turn thy edged sword another way. *Henry VI*, iii. 3
EDGELESS—thy edgeless sword (*rep.*). *Rich. III*, v. 3
EDICT—that did the edict infringe. *Meas.*, iii. 2
if thou standest in thy way. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
our late edict shall strongly stand. *Love's L. L.*, i. 1
proclaimed edict and continent i. 1 (letter)
to reform some certain edicts *1Henry VI*, iv. 3
such a straight edict *Henry VIII*, i. 4
make edicts and fulfil a promise. *Richard III*, i. 4
make edicts for usury, to support. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
make thine own edict for thy pains. *Ant. & Cleo*, iii. 10
by the tenor of our strict edict *Pericles*, i. 1
EDIFY—thou art lost, my brother. *Henry VIII*, i. 2
and see the holy edifice of stone. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
many an edge of these fair edifices. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
EDIFIED—to be well edified *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
you must be edified by the margent *Hamlet*, v. 2
enquire him out, and edify him. *Othello*, iii. 2
EDIFY—but edifies another. *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 3
EDITION—of the second edition *Merry Wives*, i. 1
EDMUND—to my brother, Edmund. *Richard II*, i. 2
my brother Edmund Mortimer *1Henry VI*, i. 1
lord Edmund Mortimer, my lord ii. 3
the end of Edmund Mortimer *1Henry VI*, ii. 5
from famous Edmund Langley ii. 5
heads of Edmund duke of Somerset. *2Henry VI*, i. 2
the fifth, was Edmund Langley ii. 2
Edmund Mortimer, lord of March (*rep.*) ii. 2
Edmund, Anne, and Eleanor (*rep.*) ii. 2
son to Edmund Langley ii. 2
was the son of Edmund Mortimer ii. 2
marry, this: Edmund Mortimer ii. 2
Edmund duke of Gloucester, the Tower iv. 9
know this noble gentleman, Edmund? *Lea*, i. 1
love is to the bastard Edmund, as to i. 2
Edmund the basehall, tho' the legitimate i. 2
Edmund! how now! what news? i. 2
Edmund earl of Gloucester, seek him out i. 2
find out this villain, Edmund i. 2
how now, brother Edmund? i. 2
now, Edmund, where's the villain? (*rep.*) ii. 1
Edmund, I hear that you are ii. 1
you, Edmund, where's the true and obedience ii. 1
also, Edmund, I like not this unnatural iii. 3
some strange thing toward, Edmund iii. 3
Edmund, keep you our sister company iii. 7
Edmund, farewell: go, seek the traitor iii. 7
Edmund's son, Edmund? Edmund iii. 7
back, Edmund, to my brother iv. 2
lord Edmund spake not with your lord iv. 5
Edmund, I think, is gone, in pity of iv. 5
why should she write Edmund's name iv. 5
Edmund's name, Edmund, to noble Edmund iv. 5
Edmund and I have talked iv. 6
to Edmund earl of Gloucester; seek him out v. 2
Edmund, I arrest thee on capital treason v. 3 (herald)
what's he, that speaks for Edmund earl v. 3
no less in blood than thou art, Edmund v. 3
speak, Edmund, where's the king? v. 3
yet Edmund was beloved v. 3
Edmund is dead, my lord v. 3
EDUCATE—with my education. *As You Like It*, i. 1
her good, that her education promises. *Alfs Well*, i. 1
by education a card-maker. *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (d.)
toward the education of your child ii. 2
the education, education, blood *King John*, ii. 1
my education being in arts and arms *Pericles*, iii. 3
gained of education all the grace iv. (Gower)
and education; my life, and education *Othello*, i. 3
EDWARD—Edward above all others. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
EDWARD—the most pious Edward *Macbeth*, ii. 3
Edward's seven sons, whereof thyself. *Richard II*, i. 2
full of Edward's sacred blood ii. 2
not brother to great Edward's son ii. 1
my brother Edward's blood ii. 1
brother Edward's blood ii. 1
the last of noble Edward's sons ii. 1
grandire, Edward, sicked and died. *2Henry IV*, iv. 4
derived from Edward, his great *Henry VI*, i. 1
your great uncle, Edward the blither i. 2
to his king Edward's fame with i. 2
your great predecessor, king Edward i. 2
black name, Edward black prince of ii. 4
of famous ancestors, Edward the black iv. 7
and your great predecessor, Edward the black iv. 8
Edward duke of Bar iv. 8
Edward the duke of York; the earl of iv. 8
during the time Edward the third *1Henry VI*, i. 2
the third Edward king of England ii. 3
Edward's son, the first-begotten (*rep.*) ii. 3

EDWARD—to king Edward the third. *1Henry VI*, ii. 5
Edward the third, my lords (*rep.*). *2Henry VI*, ii. 5
Edward, kneel down, kneel down before ii. 2
who, after Edward the third's death ii. 2
Langley, Edward the third's fifth son ii. 2
gentle son Edward, thou wilt stay *3Henry VI*, i. 1
Edward, shall unto my lord Colham i. 1
Edward, and Richard, you shall stay i. 2
oft came Edward to my side i. 4
wanted Edward, and the lusty George? i. 4
king Edward, valliant Richard ii. 1
Edward, kneel down, kneel down before ii. 2
stay, Edward, No, wrangling woman ii. 2
and Edward's sun is clouded ii. 3
Edward and Richard, like a brace ii. 5
sister to wife for Edward iii. 1
on his right, asking a wife for Edward iii. 1
and says, his Edward is installed iii. 1
and support king Edward's place iii. 1
the king, king Edward hath deposed iii. 1
true subjects to the king, king Edward iii. 1
if he were seated as king Edward is iii. 2
say, that king Edward take thee for iii. 2
Edward, will use women honourably iii. 2
Edward's title buried (*repeated*) iii. 2
I'm proud amant of Edward iii. 3
prince Edward, Henry's heir iii. 3
our earl of Warwick, Edward's greatest iii. 3
from worthy Edward, king of Albion iii. 3
not from Edward's well-meant honest iii. 3
Edward, prince Edward, Edward iii. 3
leave Henry, and call Edward king iii. 3
prince Edward, and Oxford, vouchsafe iii. 3
is Edward your true king? iii. 3
our sister shall be Edward's iii. 3
to Edward, but the English iii. 3
as may appear by Edward's good success iii. 3
this proveth Edward's love iii. 3
I am clear from this misdeed of Edward's iii. 3
Edward, thy supposed king (*rep. iv. 1*) iii. 3
and bid false Edward batter, were but iii. 3
till Edward fall by war's mischance iii. 3
I came from Edward as ambassador iii. 3
but seek revenge on Edward's mockery iii. 3
or tarry, Edward, Edward iii. 3
so long as Edward is thy constant friend iii. 3
that young prince Edward marries iii. 3
I stay not for the love of Edward iii. 3
as he favours Edward's cause iii. 3
Edward's cause, Edward's cause iii. 3
may beat down Edward's guard iii. 3
but follow me, and Edward shall be iii. 3
that Edward needs must down iii. 3
Edward will always bear him iii. 3
Edward's brother, Edward's brother iii. 3
forth Duke Edward be conveyed iii. 3
misfortune is befallen king Edward? iii. 3
for love of Edward's offspring in iii. 3
king Edward's fruit, true heir iii. 3
king Edward's friends must down iii. 3
save at least the heir of Edward's right iii. 3
shaken Edward from the regal seat iii. 3
that Edward be pronounced iii. 3
that Edward is espoused from you iii. 3
and bid false Edward batter, were but iii. 3
ay, for if Edward repossess the crown iii. 3
yet Edward, at the least, is duke of York iii. 3
for Edward will defend the town iii. 3
to help king Edward's champion (*rep.*) iii. 3
Edward will be Edward's champion (*rep.*) iii. 3
Edward the fourth, by the grace iv. 7 (procl.)
whoso'er gainsays king Edward's right iv. 7
long live Edward the fourth iv. 7
Edward, my brother, Edward's brother iv. 7
the power, that Edward hath in field iv. 7
should they love Edward more than me? iv. 7
is sportful Edward come? where slept v. 1
call Edward king, and at his v. 1
Edward, my brother, Edward's prisoner v. 1
pardon me, Edward, I will make v. 1
bid thee battle, Edward, if thou (*rep.*) v. 1
what is Edward, but a ruthless sea v. 1
for Edward is at hand, ready to fight v. 5
who finds Edward, shall have a high v. 5
and lo, where youthful Edward comes v. 5
Edward, what satisfaction canst v. 5
lascivious Edward, and thou, perjured v. 6
sweet boy, thy brother Edward v. 6
that Edward shall be fearful of his v. 6
if king Edward be as true and just. *Richard III*, i. 1
of Edward's heirs the murderer i. 1
to call king Edward's widow, sister i. 1
God take king Edward's widow, sister i. 1
Edward's blood still lives, and reigns i. 1
wife to thy Edward, to thy slaughtered i. 2
and slain by Edward's hand i. 2
these Plantagenets, Henry, and Edward i. 2
when my father York and Edward wept i. 2
Edward, I have stabbed young Edward i. 2
that brave prince, Edward, her lord i. 2
equals not Edward's moiety? i. 2
Edward, my poor son, at Tewkesbury i. 3
to fight on Edward's side i. 3
like Edward's, or Edward's soft i. 3
my lovely Edward's death i. 3
Edward thy son, that now is (*rep.*) i. 3
against my soul, for Edward's sake i. 4
for Edward, for my brother, for his sake i. 4
Edward will for tidings of my i. 4
to comfort Edward with our company? i. 4
Edward, my lord, thy son, our king i. 4
my feeble hands, Clarence and Edward i. 4
for my dear lord Edward i. 4
Edward and Clarence! What stay (*rep.*) i. 4
she for an Edward weeps, and so do I i. 4
I for an Edward weep, so do not they i. 4
dead Edward's grave, and at his i. 4
news heard of Edward's death? i. 4
this is Edward's wife, that monstrous i. 4
of Edward's children: tell them (*rep.*) ii. 5

EDWARD—that insatiable Edward. *Richard III*, iii. 5
the bastardy of Edward's children? iii. 7
this prince is not an Edward iii. 7
that Edward is your brother's son (*rep.*) iii. 7
he got this Edward, whom our manners iii. 7
young Edward lives; think now iv. 2
us so; but Edward iv. 2
that Edward still should live iv. 2
the sons of Edward sleep in Abraham's iv. 3
Edward Plantagenet, why art (*rep.*) iv. 4
I had an Edward, till a Richard (*rep.*) iv. 4
thy Edward he is dead (*rep.*) iv. 4
he is dead, that stabbed my Edward iv. 4
little souls of Edward's children iv. 4
as false to Edward's bed; throw over iv. 4
confess she was not Edward's daughter iv. 4
thou engrave Edward and York iv. 4
sir Edward Courtney, and the haughty iv. 4
Hastings, and Edward's children, Rivers v. 1
thy fair son Edward, Vaughan v. 1
which, in king Edward's time, I wished v. 1
Edward's unhappy sons do bid thee v. 3
now, poor Edward Bohun *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
as holy oil, Edward Confessor's crown iv. 1
EEL—an eel with the same praise (*rep.*). *Love's L. L.*, i. 2
the adder better than an eel *Taming of Sh.*, iii. 3
shall not so awake the beds of eels *Pericles*, iv. 3
as the cockney did to the eels *Lea*, ii. 3
EELSKIN—arms such eelskin stuffed. *King John*, i. 1
all his apparel, into an eelskin *2Henry VI*, i. 1
E'EN—with him e'en standing water. *Twelfth N.*, i. 5
one man, e'en one poor man *Love's L. L.*, v. 2
enough before, e'en as many as *Meas.*, iv. 3
madam, e'en [Anti-in] great friends *Alfs Well*, i. 3
en as soon as thou iii. 2
what have we here? E'en that you have iii. 2
e'en a crow of the same nest iv. 3
is our master. E'en at hand. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
one's, e'en at turning of the tide *Henry VI*, iii. 3
we'll e'en let them alone *Taming of Sh.*, i. 2
and e'en; Hector was stirring early. *Troil. & Cress.*, i. 2
e'en made away ere it can be *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
she's e'en setting on water to scald ii. 2
and e'en as if your love were iii. 4
they have e'en put my breath iii. 6
I am e'en sick of shame, that iii. 6
good e'en to your worshippers *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
Mark Antony will e'en but kiss Antony & Cleo iii. 4
more, but e'en a word *Henry VI*, iii. 3
good e'en, good fellow (*rep.*) *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
is it e'en so? why, then I thank i. 5
we'll e'en to't like French falconers *Hamlet*, ii. 2
Horatio, thou art e'en such a just man ii. 4
I'll silence me e'en with iii. 3
of politic worms are e'en at him iv. 3
'tis e'en so: the hand of little employment v. 1
why, e'en so: and now my lady Worm's v. 1
faith e'en with losing his wife v. 1
the king's jester. 'Tis? E'en that v. 1
e'en so. And smelt so? pahl! E'en so v. 1
E'ER—or e'er it should *Tempest*, i. 2
as wicked dew as e'er my mother i. 2
the third man that I saw i. 2
the first that e'er I sighed for i. 2
and the rarest that e'er came there ii. 1
as bondage e'er of freedom ii. 1
deeper than e'er plummet sound ii. 1
return or e'er your pulse twice beat ii. 1
as strange a maze as e'er men trod v. 1
as strange a thing as e'er I looked on v. 1
that e'er I watch'd *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 2
if e'er you know her v. 4
e'er I did commit v. 4
e'er since pursue me *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
that e'er devotion tendered v. 1
than e'er I shall love wife v. 1
as e'er I heard in madness *Meas.*, iv. 3
the first knave, that e'er made v. 1
wast thou e'er contracted to v. 1
stranger Pyramus than e'er played. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
if e'er I loved her, all that love v. 1
at a beast, my lord, that e'er I saw v. 1
e'er shall I in safety rest v. 2
three studied, e'er you'll thrice wink. *Love's L. L.*, i. 2
if e'er the Jew her father come to. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 4
no bed shall e'er be guilty iii. 2
let not that doctor e'er come v. 1
that e'er I heard virgin exclaim in *Alfs Well*, i. 3
the first truth that e'er thine iv. 1
the last that e'er I took her v. 3
ten times more than e'er I did *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 1
as willingly as e'er I came from iii. 2
greatest infection that e'er was *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
cyprus, black as e'er was crow iv. 3 (song)
as you have e'er been iv. 3
as the old man e'er a son, sir iv. 3
the sweetest companion, that e'er man v. 1
that e'er the sun shone bright on v. 1
that e'er I put between your holy v. 1
of woman, shall e'er have power *Macbeth*, v. 3
be judged by you, that e'er I heard *King John*, i. 1
than e'er the coward hand of France ii. 1
the dragon, and e'er since, sits on his ii. 1
journey, lords, or e'er we meet iii. 1
if e'er those eyes of yours behold iv. 4
that e'er this tongue mine *Richard II*, iii. 3
strangest tale that e'er I heard *1Henry VI*, v. 4
better than I love e'er a scurvy *2Henry VI*, ii. 4
who would e'er suppose they *1Henry VI*, ii. 1
loud as e'er thou wast ii. 3
the greatest miracle that e'er ye v. 4
as e'er thy father Henry made *2Henry VI*, ii. 3
that e'er I'll look upon the world ii. 4
that do it that e'er wrestle iii. 1
that e'er I proved thee false iii. 1
saddest spectacle that e'er I viewed. *3Henry VI*, ii. 1
merciless, that e'er was heard of *Richard III*, i. 3
again, fresher than e'er it was *Henry VIII*, ii. 1
but death shall e'er divorce my dignities iii. 1

E'ER—what goddess e'er she be. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 hateful love, that e'er I heard of iv. 1
 if e'er thou stand at mercy iv. 4
 first man that e'er received *Timon of Athens*, iii. 3
 I love thee better now than e'er I did iv. 3
 if e'er again I see him *Coriolanus*, i. 10
 more a friend than e'er an enemy iv. 6
 lip hath virgin'd e'er since v. 3
 repent, that e'er thy tongue *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 7
 if e'er thou look'dst on majesty iii. 3
 loyalst husband that did e'er plight *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 excuse be born e'er he begot? iii. 2
 did you e'er meet? v. 5
 day is this, that e'er I saw *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 as dear as e'er my mother did iv. 1
 vanquished, e'er they do resist *Pericles*, i. 1
 if my tongue did e'er solicit iii. 5
 that e'er was prince's child iii. 1
 to understand, if e'er this coffin iii. 2 (scroll)
 the rarest dream that e'er did iv. 1
 as much as child e'er loved *Lea*, i. 1
 I am worse then e'er I was iv. 1
 if e'er your grace had speech v. 1
 prettiest babe that e'er I nursed *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 e'er thou hadst been a girl iv. 1
 most miserable hour, that e'er time saw iv. 1
 as just a man as e'er my conversation *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 that e'er our hearts shall make! *Othello*, iii. 1
 if e'er my will did trespass 'gainst his iv. 2
 innocent, that e'er I shall v. 1
EFFECT—that you resolved to effect *Tempest*, iii. 3
 the fair effects of future hopes *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 1
 use them to so base effect iii. 7
 I would effect the match iii. 2
 as much as I can of the love *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 they may effect, they will (rep.) *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 have attained the effect of your *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 1
 shifts to strange effects iii. 1
 understand this in a manifested effect iv. 2
 with all the effect of love iii. 1
 what effects of passion shows she? *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 what effects, my lord! she will iii. 2
 help to effect your ensuing marriage iii. 2
 effect it with some care *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 we may effect our business iv. 1
 the effect of my intent is, to cross *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 blacker in their effect than in *As you Like it*, iv. 3
 what strange effect would they iv. 3 (letter)
 might with effects of them follow *All's Well*, i. 3
 of a heavenly effect in an earthly iii. 3
 steals ere we can effect them v. 3
 our good-will effects Bianca's grief *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1
 to labour and effect, and especially iv. 1
 found the effect of love in idleness iii. 1
 thou know'st not gold's effect i. 2
 leaving the effects of his fond *Winter's T.*, iv. (cho.)
 besides the king, to effect your suits iv. 3
 light is an effect of love *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
 disturbed with the effect of wine iv. 2
 between the effect, and it *Macbeth*, i. 5
 and do the effects of watching v. 1
 too fairly, Hubert, for so foul effect *King John*, iv. 1
 to this effect, iv. 2
 to banish their effects with him *Richard II.*, i. 1
 but to effect whatever I shall iv. 1
 the cause of his effects in Galen *2 Henry IV.*, i. 2
 his effect of gravity. His effect of gravity i. 2
 answer in the effect of your reputation iv. 1
 offices thou may'st effect of mediation iv. 1
 the sooner to effect what I *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 whose tenors and particular effects v. 2
 the poor and untempering effect of v. 2
 the sooner to effect, and sure bind *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 travail turned to this effect? iii. 6
 to effect this marriage *3 Henry VI.*, ii. 6
 and most accursed effect (rep.) *Richard III.*, i. 2
 with earnest prayers, all to that effect iii. 2
 as deeply to effect, and to extend iii. 1
 go, effect this business soundly iii. 1
 his high hatred would effect *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 and displayed the effects of disposition ii. 4
 light in marriage made of none effect iv. 1
 to this effect, Achilles, have I *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 1
 and ready to effect v. 1
 the effect doth operate another way v. 3
 effect your rage with speed! v. 11
 few words, but spacious in effect *Timon of Ath.*, iii. 5
 to what effect, may, an I tell *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 hoping it was but an effect of iii. 1
 thoughts touch their effects in this *Ant. & Cleo.*, v. 2
 their several virtues, and effects *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 the seeing these effects will be i. 6
 she is fooled with most false effect i. 6
 for the effect (*Knt.*-defect) of judgment i. 6
 let thy effects so follow, to be v. 4
 did ever hear to such effect *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3
 I have written to effect iv. 3
 the effects of sorrow, for thy valiant iv. 4
 all my study be to no effect? iii. 1
 and all the large effects that troop *Lea*, i. 1
 that good effects may spring from i. 1
 scourged by the sequent effects i. 2
 I promise you the effects he writes of i. 2
 bond of childhood, effects of courtesy iii. 1
 few words, but, to effect, more than iii. 1
 on the way, may prove effects iv. 2
 while my prayers effect I take *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 which so took effect as I intended v. 3
 I shall the effect of this good lesson *Hamlet*, i. 3
 whose effect hold such an enmity with i. 5
 find out the cause of this effect ii. 2
 for this effect, defective comes by cause ii. 2
 still possessed of those effects for which I iii. 3
 you convert my stern effects iv. 3
 by letters conjuring to that effect iv. 3
 wilt thou know the effect of what I wrote? v. 2
 to this effect, sir: after what flourish v. 2
 and hath, in his heart, a wise potential *Othello*, i. 2
 some drain conjured to this effect i. 3

EFFECT—a sovereign mistress of effects. *Othello*, i. 3
 and seek to effect it to my uttermost ii. 4
EFFECTED—his death was so effected. *All's Well*, iii. 2
 of despatch, effected many nice needs iv. 3
 my lord, and I wish it happily effected iv. 5
 we'll see these things effected to *2 Henry VI.*, i. 3
 ancient proverb will be effected iii. 1
 that has but effected his good-will *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 word of war, we have effected *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 1
 evils she hatched were not effected *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 which, cunningly effected, will beget *Titus And.*, i. 3
EFFECTLESS—served me to effectless use iii. 1
 sure all's effectless; yet nothing we'll *Pericles*, v. 1
EFFECTUAL—in effectual force. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 1
 pleasant, pithy, and effectual *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1
 conclude my words effectual *2 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 reason, mighty, strong, and effectual *Titus And.*, v. 3
EFFECTUALLY—shall I do effectually iv. 4
EFFEMINATE—be effeminate *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 young, wandon, and effeminate boy *Richard II.*, v. 3
 like but an effeminate prince *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 at last conclude effeminate peace? v. 4
 gentle, kind, effeminate remorse *Richard III.*, iii. 7
 than an effeminate man in time of *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 3
 best speak of an effeminate *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
EFFIGIES—his effigies witness most *Titus And.*, i. 3
EFFUSE—much effuse of blood doth *3 Henry VI.*, v. 4
EFFUSED—thus rigorously effused *Henry VI.*, v. 6
EFFUSION—the mere effusion of *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 1
 this effusion of tears *Henry VI.*, v. 6
 for the effusion of our blood *Henry VI.*, v. 6
 stop effusion of our christian blood *Henry VI.*, v. 1
EFFTEST—that's the efftest way *Much Ado*, iv. 2
EFFTSOONS—efftsoons I'll tell thee why *Pericles*, v. 2
 Efftsoons, efftsoons, efftsoons *Titus And.*, i. 3
EGGT—non eget Mauri jaculis *Titus And.*, i. 3
EGGUS—thanks good Eggs *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 and come, Eggs; you shall go with i. 1
 Demetrius and Eggs, go along i. 1
 let speak Eggs, Eggs, Eggs, day i. 1
 Eggs, I will overbear your will iv. 1
EGG—with eggs, sir? *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 thou pigeon egg of discretion *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 as a weazel sucks eggs *As you Like it*, ii. 5
 like an ill-roasted egg all on *As you Like it*, iv. 3
 steal, sir, an egg out of a cloister *All's Well*, iv. 3
 we are almost as like as eggs *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 will you take eggs for money? i. 2
 what, you eggs? young fry *Macbeth*, iv. 2
 be prone to an egg *Henry IV.*, v. 1
 and call for eggs and butter i. 1
 and so sucks her princely eggs *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 esteem an addle egg (rep.) *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 finch egg! My sweet Patroclus iv. 1
 some trick not worth the egg *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 think him as a serpent's egg *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 give me an egg, nuncle, and I'll *Lea*, i. 1
 the egg 't' the middle, and eat up (rep.) i. 4
 some fash, and whites of eggs iii. 7
 thou hadst shivered like an egg *Rom. & Jul.*, iii. 1
 of quarrels as an egg is full of meat *Rom. & Jul.*, iii. 1
 as addle as an egg, for quarrelling iii. 1
EGG-SHELL—like egg-shells moved *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 danger, dare, even for an egg-shell *Hamlet*, iv. 4
EGG-MOUTH—sit an egg-mouth *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 2
 sir Eglamour, a thousand times iv. 1
 O, Eglamour, thou art a gentleman iv. 3
 sir Eglamour, I would to Valentine iv. 3
 urge not my father's anger, Eglamour iv. 3
 Good-morrow, kind Eglamour iv. 3
 go on, good Eglamour iv. 3
 which of you saw sir Eglamour of late? v. 2
 and Eglamour is in her company v. 2
 more to be revenged on Eglamour v. 2
 the Eglamour of Eglamour v. 2
EGGLANTINE—and with eggplant. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
 no, nor the leaf of eggplant *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
EGMA—no egma, no riddle *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
EGREGIOUS—egregious indigence *All's Well*, ii. 1
 whine, egrious, do you see? *All's Well*, ii. 1
 do give to me egregious ransom *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 egregious murderer, thief, any thing *Cymbeline*, v. 5
EGREGIOUSLY—egregiously an ass *Othello*, ii. 1
EGRESS—have egress and regress *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
EGYPT—beauty in a brow of Egypt *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
 against all the first-born of Egypt *As you Like it*, ii. 5
 for all the mud in Egypt *Henry VIII.*, ii. 3
 I am Egypt's queen, thou blushest *Ant. & Cleo.*, i. 1
 I know there were a heart in Egypt i. 3
 and say, the tears belong to Egypt i. 3
 may not fly forth of Egypt i. 3
 sovereign of Egypt, hail! How much i. 5
 the firm Roman to great Egypt sends i. 5
 his remembrance lay in Egypt with his i. 5
 greeting, or I'll marry thee now i. 5
 Mark Antony in Egypt sits at dinner i. 1
 since he went from Egypt, 'tis i. 1
 can from the lap of Egypt's widow i. 1
 my being in Egypt, Caesar, what was't ii. 2
 at Rome might be in Egypt ii. 2
 your being in Egypt might be by ii. 2
 Fulvia, to have me out of Egypt ii. 2
 welcome from Egypt, sir ii. 2
 you stayed well by it in Egypt ii. 2
 you do wish yourself in Egypt ii. 2
 but yet he to you again to Egypt? ii. 2
 I will to Egypt; and thou, I make ii. 2
 melt Egypt into Nile! and kindly ii. 2
 so half my Egypt were submerged ii. 2
 we have used our throats in Egypt ii. 2
 your serpent of Egypt is bred now ii. 2
 three in Egypt cannot make better note ii. 2
 he gave the establishment of Egypt ii. 2
 your ribald-rid nag of Egypt ii. 2
 whither hast thou led me, Egypt? ii. 2
 Egypt, thou know'st too well ii. 2
 requires to live in Egypt ii. 2
 from Egypt drive her all disgraced ii. 2
 I hear the doom of Egypt ii. 2
 power to beat me out of Egypt ii. 2

EGYPT—this false soul of Egypt! *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 10
 I made these wars for Egypt iv. 12
 I am dying, Egypt, dying (rep.) iv. 13
 royal Egypt! Empress! Peace, peace iv. 13
 greeting to the queen of Egypt v. 2
 Egypt!—than the queen of Egypt for my son v. 2
 rather a ditch in Egypt be gentle v. 2
 which is the queen of Egypt? v. 2
 I pray you, rise; rise, Egypt v. 2
 no more the juice of Egypt's name shall v. 2
EGYPTIAN—than the Egyptians *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
 like to the Egyptian thief v. 1
 these strong Egyptian fetters *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 1
 rare Egyptian! Upon her landing ii. 2
 your fine Egyptian countess shall have ii. 2
EGYPTIAN—than the Egyptians *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
 dance now the Egyptian Bacchanals ii. 7
 let the Egyptians, and the Phenicians iii. 7
 the Antoniad, the Egyptian admiral iii. 8
 together with my brave Egyptians all iii. 1
 this foul Egyptian hath betrayed me iv. 1
 a poor Egyptian yet: the queen my v. 2
 thou, an Egyptian puppet, shall be shown v. 2
 I have heard of an Egyptian *Pericles*, iii. 2
 Egypt has made me, and she give *Othello*, ii. 1
EIGHT—morrow, eight o'clock, *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 to come to her between eight and nine iii. 5
 eight and nine, sir iii. 5
 'twixt eight and nine is the hour iii. 5
 to pay eight alms, and the hour iii. 5
 eyes were set at eight, the *Twelfth N.*, v. 1
 by eight to-morrow thou must *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 2
 have studied eight or nine wise words *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 it shall be written in eight and six *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 to be written in eight and eight iii. 1
 T'll rhyme you to eight years *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 here's eight that must take hands v. 4
 hath received eight thousand nobles *Richard II.*, i. 1
 with eight tall ships, three ii. 1
 eightards of heaven and *Henry IV.*, v. 1
 some eight or ten v. 1
 than eight shillings and sixpence ii. 4
 I am eight times thrust through ii. 4
 holland of eight shillings an ell iii. 3
 to be written in eight and eight *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 truly, sir, this eight years iii. 1
 in the year eight hundred and five *Henry V.*, i. 2
 you'll pay me the eight shillings ii. 1
 eight thousand and four hundred iv. 8
 the eight of eight *Henry VIII.*, iv. 1
 than an eight year *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 Caesar, 'tis strucken eight *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 eight wild boars roasted whole *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 2
 because they are not eight? *Lea*, i. 5
 to be written in eight and eight *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 he will last you some eight years *Hamlet*, v. 1
 eight score eight hours? (rep.) *Othello*, iii. 4
EIGHTEEN—at eighteen years. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 for these eighteen years plotted, *Richard II.*, i. 1
 a cup of sack eighteen years ago *Henry IV.*, v. 1
 for eighteen months concluded *2 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 till term of eighteen months be i. 1
 for his heart, and leave eighteen *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
EIGHTH—and yet the eighth appears *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 his son, Henry the eighth *Henry VIII.*, ii. 1
 by the eighth hour *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
EIGHTPENNY—eightpenny matter. *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
EIGHTY—eighty odd years of *Richard III.*, iv. 1
EJECT—to eject him hence, were *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
EKE—to Ford shall eke unfold *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 and eke you some *Hamlet*, v. 1
 and eke most lovely Jove, as true *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 to peize the time, to eke it *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
 and mine, to eke out hers *As you Like it*, ii. 5
 observance seek to eke out that *All's Well*, ii. 5
 the one on the other *Henry IV.*, iii. (cho.)
ELBE—the floods of Sala and of Elbe i. 2
 as I said, twixt Elbe and Sala i. 2
ELBOW—and my name is Elbow *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 1
 Elbow is your name? why dost (rep.) ii. 1
 he 't' the elbow *Hamlet*, v. 1
 this mistress Elbow, being, as I say ii. 1
 what was done to Elbow's wife ii. 1
 done to Elbow's wife, once more? ii. 1
 come hither to me, master Elbow ii. 1
 at thy elbow, Meas, and my elbow *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 one rubbed his elbow, thus *Love's L. Lost*, v. 3
 the fend is at mine elbow *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
 thus, leaning on mine elbow, I begin *King John*, iv. 1
 now my soul hath elbow *Henry IV.*, v. 7
 rub the elbow, at the news *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 'I'll be at your elbow. An I but fist iii. 4
 et le coude? De elbow. De elbow *Henry IV.*, iii. 4
 it is even now at my elbow *Richard III.*, i. 4
 man I have in my elbow *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 1
 in Caesar's blood up to the elbow *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 a sovereign shame so elbows him *Lea*, i. 3
 I'll be at thy elbow; it makes us *Othello*, v. 1
ELD—and idle-headed old received *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
 bog the old of palsied old *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 1
 (Col.) mid-age, and wrinkled old *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 2
ELDER—my heart of elder? *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 the woman take an elder than *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 you are my elder. Well (rep.) *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 now much more elder art thou *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
 come, come, kneel down, you are *As you Like it*, iv. 1
 it was his brother, his elder brother ii. 1
 a husband for the elder *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 her elder sister is so curst and shrewd i. 1
 until the elder sister first be wed i. 2
 achieve the elder, set the younger free ii. 1
 I know my duty to my elders ii. 1
 has an elder sister, or I mistake *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 not I, sir; you are my elder *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 is that the elder, and art thou *King John*, ii. 1
 Geoffrey was thy elder brother born ii. 1
 son to the elder brother of this man ii. 1
 which elder days shall ripen *Richard II.*, iii. 3
 which elder days may happily bring v. 3

ELDER—the withered elder hath not. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 perilous shot out of an elder gun. . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 the elder I wax, the better. . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 if the issue of the elder son succeed. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 the elder of them, being put to nurse. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 my elder brother, the lord Aubrey. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 belike, the elder; Clarence. . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 bishop of Exeter, his elder brother. *Richard III.* iv. 4
 he is elder. Pardon me. . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 1
 wrinkled elders [Col.-ed. *Kut.-old.*] . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 I said, an elder soldier, not a better. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 see, our best elders. Marcus. . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 most reverend and grave elders. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 for our elders say, the barren. . . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 and I the elder, and more terrible. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 I said, an elder soldier, not a better. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 or rather ours the elder. . . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* iii. 3
 divineness no elder than a boy. . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 6
 and let the stinking elder, grief. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 with illa, elder brother's hope. *Titus And.* i. 1
 among the nettles at the elder tree. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 the pit, and this the elder tree. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 grows elder now, and cares it be not. . . . *Pericles.* i. 2
 his son is elder; his son. . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 till by some elder masters, of known. . . . *Hamlet.* v. 2
ELDEST—your eldest acquaintance. . . . *Tempest.* v. 1
 if thy eldest son should be a fool. *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 look like my lady's eldest son. . . . *Much Ado.* i. 1
 you are my eldest brother. . . . *As You Like It.* i. 1
 the eldest of the three wrestled with. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 Antonio, the duke's eldest son. . . . *All's Well.* iii. 1
 played a farmer's eldest son. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 bearing Baptista's name. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 in the preference of the eldest sister. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 the eldest is eleven; the second. . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 yet my eldest care, at eighteen. . . . *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 upon our eldest. . . . *King John.* i. 1
 an eldest son, I suppose. . . . *King John.* i. 1
 good old sir Robert's wife's eldest son. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 this is thy eldest son's son. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 and eldest son to beated Douglas. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 that her eldest son. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 the eldest son and heir of John. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 his eldest sister, Anne, my mother. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 command my eldest son, nay. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 I'll join mine eldest daughter. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 His eldest son, I suppose. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 the eldest of them at three years old. *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 the eldest son of this distressed queen. *Titus And.* i. 2
 create your emperor's eldest son. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 your eldest daughters have foregone. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 take the prince's eldest daughter. . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 3
ELDEST-BORN—Goneril, our eldest-born. *Lear.* i. 1
ELDESNOR—nay, Eleanor, then must *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 ill-nurtured Eleanor! art thou. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 with Eleanor, for telling but. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 yes, Eleanor, for telling but. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 knowing dame Eleanor's aspiring. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 strike dame Eleanor unrevenged. *rep.* . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 of lady Eleanor, the protector's wife. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 issue, Edmund, Anne, Eleanor. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 and forth, dame Eleanor Cobham. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 Eleanor, the law, thou see'st, hath. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 thus Eleanor's pride dies in her. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
ELECT—deputy elect, anointed. . . . *Richard II.* iv. 1
 that you elect no of our king. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 yes, elect the land. . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 then if you will elect by my advice. . . . *Titus And.* i. 2
ELECTED—special soul elected him. *Mea. For Mea.* i. 1
 the power elected by the Lord. . . . *Richard II.* iii. 2
 distaste what he elects the crown. . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 1
 the power we were elected. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 the elected dead before thee? *Cymbeline.* iii. 4
ELECTION—comes to his election. *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 9
 to stay you from election. . . . *All's Well.* iii. 1
 must cast your election on him. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 before we make election, give me. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 makes merit her election. . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 and my election is led on in. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 all revoke your ignorant election. . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 must cast your election on him. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 almost all repent in their election. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 by her election may be truly read. *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 if it be a sin to make a true election. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 in the election of a sir so rare. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 desert in pure election. . . . *Titus Andronicus.* i. 1
 in election for the Roman emper. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 name thee in election for the empire. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 in our election this day, I give thee. . . . *Pericles.* i. 2
 and leaves us to our free election. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 might make election in such conditions. *Lear.* i. 1
 could of men distinguish her election. *Hamlet.* i. 1
 between the election and my hopes. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 the election lights on Fortinbras. . . . *Othello.* i. 1
 but, he, sir, had the election. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
ELY—the land of the elegance. *Love's L. L.* iv. 2
ELLEGIES—lamenting elegies. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 and elegies on brambles. . . . *As You Like It.* iii. 2
ELEMENT—command these elements. *Tempest.* i. 1
 the elements of whom your swords. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 beyond our element: we know. *Merry Wives.* iv. 2
 the element itself, till seven. *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 between the elements of air and earth. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 our lives consist of the four elements? . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 I am not of your element. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 of the melancholy element in her. . . . *Much Ado.* i. 1
 the motion of all elements, courses. *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
 than the elements of fire and water. *Richard II.* iii. 3
 doth the cinders of the earth. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 and the dull elements of earth. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 the element shows to him, as it doth. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 no element in such a business. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 between the two moist elements. *Tit. And.* i. 1
 to the conflicting elements exposed. *Tit. And.* i. 1
 by the elements, if'er again. *Coriolanus.* i. 10
 and the complexion of the element. *Julius Caesar.* i. 3

ELEMENT—the elements so mixed. *Julius Caesar.* v. 5
 and the elements once out of it. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 the elements be kind to thee. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 above the element they lived in. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 my other elements I give to base life. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 the elements of the earth. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 climbing sorrow, thy element's below! . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 contending with the fretful element. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 I tax not you, you elements, with. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 native and induced unto that element. *Hamlet.* iv. 7
 the elements of the earth. . . . *Othello.* i. 1
 the very elements of this warlike isle. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 as fruitful as the free elements. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 you elements that clip us round about! . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
ELEPHANT—at the Elephant. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 3
 to the Elephant. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 I could not find him at the Elephant. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 slow as the elephant. . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 1
 shall the elephant Ajax carry it thus? . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 the elephant hath joints, but none for. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 with glasses, elephants with holes. *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
ELEVATED—another elevated. *Winter's Tale.* v. 2
ELEVEN—ten and eleven (rep.). *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
 ten and eleven; woman, commend. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 eleven o'clock the hour. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 eleven o'clock the hour. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 what's the clock, then your Eleven. *Mea. For Mea.* i. 1
 a bawd of eleven and nine make. *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 2
 'twill be eleven; and so, from. . . . *As You Like It.* i. 1
 tricks eleven and twenty long. . . . *Taming of Sh.* iv. 2
 the eleven is eleven; the second. *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 brought up some of the eleven. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 you have but eleven now. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 eleven hours I have spent to write. *Richard III.* iii. 6
 by eleven o'clock it will go. *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 3
 I had rather had eleven die nobly. *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 more have heard of eleven. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 earthquake now eleven years (rep.). *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1
 'twill eleven and twelve, I'll visit you. *Hamlet.* i. 2
 till the bell hath told eleven. . . . *Othello.* i. 2
ELF—pence farthing better. . . . *Love's L. L.* iii. 1
ELEVENTH—the eleventh of this. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 in the eleventh year of the last king's. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
ELF—every elf, and fairy sprite. *Mid. N. Dream.* v. 2
 the elf of eight shillings and a penny. *Lear.* i. 1
ELF-LOCKS—and bakes the elf-locks. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1
ELF-SKIN—you elf-skin, you dried. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
ELIZABETH—at young Elizabeth. *Richard III.* iv. 3
 a daughter called Elizabeth, virtuous. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 the elf-epouse Elizabeth her daughter. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 let Richmond and Elizabeth, the true. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 princess of England, Elizabeth! . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 what is her name? Elizabeth. Stand up. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
ELL—an ell and three quarters. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 the ell of eight shillings and a penny. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 an inch narrow to an ell broad. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
ELLEN—my god-daughter Ellen? *Henry VI.* ii. 2
ELM—the barky fingers of the elm. *Mid. N. Dream.* v. 2
 thou art an elm, my husband. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 you are an elm, my husband. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
ELOQUENCE—aged eloquence. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 of saucy and audacious eloquence. *Mid. N. Dream.* v. 2
 moves me more than eloquence. *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 2
 she uttereth pleasing eloquence. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 eloquence the parcel of. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 nor gasp out my eloquence, nor I. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 there is more eloquence in a sugar touch. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 action is eloquence, and the eyes. *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 the eloquence of the tongue. *Richard III.* iii. 10
 with such pleasing eloquence. . . . *Titus Andronicus.* i. 1
 speaks heavenly eloquence. . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
ELOQUENT—so it be eloquent. *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 turn the sands into eloquent tongue. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 the eloquence in me. *Richard III.* iii. 1
 it will discourse most eloquent music. *Hamlet.* i. 2
ELSINORE—is your affair in Elsinore? . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 friendship, what make you at Elsinore? . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 gentlemen, you are welcome to Elsinore. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
ELTHAM—to Eltham will I, where. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 the king from Eltham I intend. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 at Eltham place I told your majesty. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
ELVES—ye elves of hills, brooks. . . . *Merry Wives.* iv. 2
 search Windsor castle, elves, within. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 and all her elves come here anon. *Mid. N. Dream.* v. 2
 that all their elves, for fear. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 to make my small elves coats. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 nod to him, elves, and do him courtesies. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 like elves and fairies in a ring. . . . *Macbeth.* iv. 1
ELVISH—owls, and elvish spirits. *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
ELVISH MARK—the elvish, rooting hog. *Richard III.* i. 3
 elvish-marked abortive, rooting hog! . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 my lord of Ely, when I was last. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 fly with Richmond troubles. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
ELY-HOUSE—lies he? At Ely-house. *Richard III.* i. 3
 bid him repair to us in Ely-house. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
ELYSIUM—both in Elysium. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 brother he is in Elysium. *Twelfth Night.* i. 2
 and all night sleeps in Elysium. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 and then it lived in sweet Elysium. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 within whose circuit Elysium. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 the circuit of Elysium. . . . *Cymbeline.* v. 4
EMBALLING—an embalming. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
EMBALM—embalm me, then lay me. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 embalms and spices to the April. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 1
EMBAR—to embark for Milan. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 leave Tharsus, and again embark. *Pericles.* iv. 4
EMBARKE—the embarked traders. *Mid. N. Dream.* v. 2
 of mine hast thou embarked? *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 was embarked to cross Burgundy. *Richard III.* i. 3
 my necessities are embarked; farewell. *Hamlet.* i. 3
 he's embarked with such loud reason. *Othello.* i. 1
EMBARQUEMENTS—
 embarkments of all fury. . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 10

EMBAFFADE—in my embassade. *Henry VI.* iv. 3
EMBASSADOR—with ambassador. *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 horse to be an ambassador for an ass! *Love's L. L.* iii. 1
 your favours, the ambassadors of love. . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 so likely an ambassador of love. *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 9
 the French ambassador, upon that. . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 I shall call in the ambassador. . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 question your grace the late ambassadors. . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 ambassadors from Henry king of. . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 the ambassador from the French. . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 yet, call the ambassadors. . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 I came from Edward as ambassador. . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 my lords ambassadors, your severity. . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 Suffolk, ambassador for Henry. *Henry VI.* i. 1 (art.)
 we come ambassadors from the king. . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 my lord ambassador, these letters. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 I know not how to use ambassadors. . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 the ambassador is silenced? . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 ambassadors from foreign princes. . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 of Bayonne, then French ambassador. . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 you want ambassador to the emperor. . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 you should be lord ambassador. . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 thou must be my ambassador. *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 3
 like you, sir, ambassadors from. . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 3
 the ambassador, Luce the Roman. . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 go thou before, be our ambassador. *Titus And.* iv. 4
 the ambassadors from Norway. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 give first admittance to the ambassadors. . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 it comes from the ambassador. . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 to the ambassador. . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 3
EMBASSAGE—such an embassy. *Much Ado.* i. 1
 I do you any embassy to the Pigmies. . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 by heart hath conned his embassy. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 great state being to me. . . . *Richard II.* iii. 1
 expect an embassy from. . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
EMBASSIES—loving embassies. *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 fresh embassies, and suits. . . . *Coriolanus.* v. 3
EMBASSY—another embassy. . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 once more heard of embassy. *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 here comes in embassy the French. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 and what's his embassy. . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 hear the embassy. Philip of France. *King John.* i. 1
 the furthest limit. . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 despatched him in an embassy. . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 stay for an answer to your embassy. . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 then we go in, to know his embassy. . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 dauphin's meaning, and our embassy? . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 great state be heard of. . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 on your Greekish embassy. *Troilus & Cressida.* iv. 5
 down the stream, in embassy to. . . . *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
EMBATTLE—we shall embattle. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 9
EMBATTLED—stagnally embattled. *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 they were embattled and ranked. . . . *King John.* i. 2
 the English are embattled. . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 2
EMBAYED—insheltered and embayed. *Othello.* i. 1
EMBELLISHED—
 I am embellished with rubies. *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
EMBER—str on embers up. . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
EMBER-EVES—on Ember-eves. *Pericles.* i. 1 (Gower)
EMBLAZE—to emblaze the honour. *Henry VI.* iv. 10
EMBLEM—cicatrice, an emblem of war. *All's Well.* iii. 1
 and all such emblem laid nobly. *Henry VI.* iv. 1
EMBODIED—am so embodied yours. *All's Well.* v. 2
EMBOLDEN—emboldens sin so. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 1
EMBOLDENED—emboldened me. *Merry Wives.* iv. 2
 I soul emboldened with glory. . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 3
EMBOSSED—the embossed rose. *As You Like It.* i. 1
 but we have almost embossed him. *All's Well.* iii. 1
 the poor cur is embossed. *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1 (ind.)
 impudent, embossed rascal. . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 a day with an embossed. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 1
 of Thessaly was never so embossed. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 1
 a plague-sore, an embossed carbuncle. . . . *Lear.* i. 1
EMBOUNDED—embounded in this. *King John.* iv. 3
EMBOWEL—if thou embowel me. . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 embowel me. *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 embowelled will I see thee by and by. *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 embowelled! if thou embowel me to-day. . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 in your embowelled bosoms. . . . *Richard III.* v. 2
EMBRACE—I embrace thy body. . . . *Tempest.* i. 1
 still embrace this age. . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 still embrace his heart, that doth. . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 now kiss, embrace, content. *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 2
 or else embrace thy death. . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 and spirit embrace them. *Twelfth Night.* i. 5 (let.)
 I do not embrace me, till each. . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 I am most apt to embrace your offer. . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 embrace your charge too willingly. . . . *Much Ado.* i. 1
 she did embrace me as a husband. . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 embrace your offer; and dispose. . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 O let us embrace! as true. . . . *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 you embrace the occasion to depart. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
 to embrace your own safety. . . . *As You Like It.* i. 2
 whom I myself embrace. . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 the Kate, embrace her. *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
 let me embrace with old Vincentio. . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 his body more with thy embraces. *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 embrace but my direction. . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 then embrace his son. . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 embrace him. She haugs with. . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 embrace thy brother there, rejoice. *Com. of Err.* v. 1
 must embrace the fate of that dark. *Macbeth.* iii. 1
 embrace him, love him, give him. *King John.* i. 1
 and we must embrace. . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 embrace his golden uncontrolled. . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 embrace each other's love. . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 I will embrace him with a soldier's. *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 by that music let us all embrace. . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 I embrace this fortune. *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 together friendly, and embrace. . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 I embrace it. How shall I know thee. *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 embrace we then this opportunity. *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 I may embrace his neck. . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 except this heart. . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 I embrace thee, as I would embrace. . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 condemned embrace, and kiss. . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 the body that I should embrace? . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 the king, and will embrace his pardon. . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 I embrace thee, embrace him. *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 they join, embrace, and seem to kiss. . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 4

EMBRACE—let me embrace thee... *Henry VI.* ii. 3
let me embrace these sad adventures... *iii.* 1
Dorset, embrace him; Hastings... *Richard III.* iii. 1
let us here embrace... *Henry VIII.* v. 2
no more ado, let all embrace him... *Henry VIII.* v. 2
I charge you, embrace this man... *iii.* 2
a passion doth embrace my... *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
the one and other Diomed embraced... *iv.* 2
let me embrace thee, O heart... *iv.* 4
let me embrace thee, Ajax... *iv.* 5
let an old man embrace thee... *iv.* 5
let me embrace thee, good old... *iv.* 5
embrace and hug with amplest... *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
and yet he would embrace no counsel... *iii.* 3
when first I did embrace him... *Coriolanus.* iv. 7
he would embrace the means... *Julius Caesar.* iv. 1
that you embrace not Antony... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
I embrace these conditions: let us... *Cymbeline.* i. 4
with joy he will embrace you... *iii.* 4
I will embrace thee in it by and by... *Titus And.* v. 2
to embrace me as a friend... *iii.* 3
I will embrace your offer... *Pericles.* iii. 3
I embrace you, sir; give me no... *v.* 1
embrace him, dear Thaisa; this be... *v.* 1
unsubstantial air; that I embrace!... *Lea.* iv. 1
I must embrace thee, let sorrow... *iii.* 3
arms, take your last embrace!... *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 2
I embrace it for ever, and with this... *Hamlet.* v. 2
with sorrow I embrace my fortune... *v.* 2
EMBRACED—we had embraced... *Merry Wives.* iii. 5
cannot be eschewed, must be embraced... *v.* 5
and his lover have embraced... *Measure for Measure.* i. 8
and embraced by the emperor... *Mer. of Venice.* v. 2
quicken his embraced heaviness with... *iii.* 5
and embraced, as it were... *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
myself would gladly have embraced... *Com. of Err.* i. 1
heaven yields me to embrace... *Richard II.* iii. 2
see your Rome embraced with fire... *Coriolanus.* iv. 5
weigh what it is worth embraced... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
embraced by a piece (rep. v. 5)... *Cymbeline.* v. 4 (scroll)
that their breaths embraced together... *Othello.* ii. 4
EMBROIDERED—with kind embracements... *Taming of Sh.* i. (induc.)
bring them to our embracement... *Winter's Tale.* v. 1
drew me from kind embracements... *Comedy of Br.* i. 1
thy embracements to my wife's... *Richard III.* i. 1
they clung in their embraces... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
the issue is embracement... *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
than in the embracements of his bed... *Coriolanus.* i. 3
and sear up my embracements... *Cymbeline.* i. 2
if one arm's embracement will... *Titus Andronicus.* v. 2
for the embrace of men, even with... *Pericles.* i. 7
EMBRACING—her in embracing... *Winter's Tale.* v. 2
coldly embracing the discoloured... *King John.* v. 1
EMBROUSURE—looked embroasures... *Troil. & Cress.* iv. 4
EMBREWED—he embrewed here... *Titus Andronicus.* ii. 4
EMBROIDERED—a rich embroidered canopy to kings... *Henry VI.* ii. 5
EMBROIDERY—rich embroidery... *Merry Wives.* v. 5
EMERALD—in emerald tufts, flowers... *v.* 5
EMILIA—any of these... *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
I shall bring Emilia forth... *iii.* 2
pray you, Emilia, commend my... *iii.* 2
tell her, Emilia, I'll use that tongue... *iii.* 2
do not learn of him, Emilia, though he... *Othello.* ii. 1
before Emilia, I'll use that tongue... *iii.* 3
Emilia, come; be it as your fancies... *iii.* 3
besure me much, Emilia, I was... *iii.* 4
do not talk to me, Emilia; I cannot weep... *iv.* 2
therefore, good Emilia, give me my... *iv.* 3
tell me, Emilia, that there be... *iv.* 3
pry thee, Emilia, go know of Cassio where... *v.* 2
Emilia, run you to the citadel... *v.* 2
tis Emilia—by and by—she's dead... *v.* 2
I had forgot to tell you, Emilia... *v.* 2
EMINENCE—or in his eminence... *Measure for Measure.* i. 3
present him eminence, both with eye... *Macbeth.* iii. 2
ever yet affected eminence, wealth... *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
in noble eminence enthroned... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
should not have been in mine... *iii.* 2
strength, youth, place, and eminence... *Lea.* v. 1
EMINENT—by an eminent body... *Measure for Measure.* iv. 4
and bowed his eminent top to their... *All's Well.* i. 2
neither allied to eminent assistants... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
one, an eminent monsieur... *Cymbeline.* i. 7
a pantler, not so eminent... *iii.* 3
EMINENTLY—stands so eminently... *Othello.* ii. 1
EMMANUEL—name? Emmanuel... *2 Henry VI.* iv. 2
EMPERIAL—the emperor's men... *Titus And.* iv. 3
EMPEROR—a present for an emperor... *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
the emperor in his royal court... *iii.* 3
will dispatch him to the emperor's court... *iii.* 3
are journeying to salute the emperor... *iii.* 3
how daily grows the emperor's court... *iii.* 3
with Valentine in the emperor's court... *iii.* 4
as meet to be an emperor's counsellor... *iii.* 4
thou'rt an emperor, Caesar... *Merry Wives.* i. 3
he is with the emperor of Russia... *Measure for Measure.* iii. 2
the emperor of Russia was my... *Winter's Tale.* iii. 2
there, with the emperor, to treat of... *King John.* v. 1
my innocent life against an emperor... *iv.* 3
to Lewis the emperor, and Lewis... *Henry VI.* v. 1
to the tent-royal of their emperor... *iii.* 2
as good a gentleman as the emperor... *v.* (chorus)
the emperor's coming in behalf of... *v.* (chorus)
emperor, and the earl of Armagnac... *Henry VI.* v. 1
Charles the emperor, under pretence... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
the emperor paid ere he promised... *iii.* 1
the emperor thus desired, that he should... *iii.* 1
to revenge him on the emperor... *iii.* 1
the league between us and the emperor... *iii.* 2
you went ambassador to the emperor... *iii.* 2
lord ambassador to the emperor... *iii.* 2
my brave emperor! shall we dance... *Antony & Cleo.* v. 7
here comes the emperor. I'll not strange... *iii.* 2
O noble emperor, do not fight by sea... *iii.* 7
the emperor calls for Candidus... *iii.* 7
my brave emperor, this is the fight indeed!... *iv.* 7
my captain, and my emperor... *iv.* 13
what ho! the emperor's guard!... *iv.* 13

EMPEROR—'tis the emperor, madam... *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
to buy a present for the emperor... *Cymbeline.* i. 7
my emperor, I have writ a mad... *iii.* 5
wrote already to the emperor how... *iii.* 5
the tenor of the emperor's writ... *iii.* 7
the Roman emperor's letters... *iii.* 7
our late deceased emperor's sons... *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
that Saturnine be Rome's emperor... *iii.* 2
create your emperor's eldest son... *iii.* 2
and say, long live our emperor!... *iii.* 2
lord Saturnine, Rome's great emperor... *iii.* 2
the wide world's emperor... *iii.* 2
are you prisoner to an emperor?... *iii.* 3
where is the emperor's guard?... *iii.* 3
restore Lavinia to the emperor... *iii.* 3
no; the emperor needs her not... *iii.* 3
your noble emperor, and his novelty... *iii.* 3
come, sweet emperor, come Andronicus... *iii.* 3
must advise the emperor for his good... *iii.* 3
my word and promise to the emperor... *iii.* 3
nay, my sweet emperor, we must all be... *iii.* 3
the emperor's court can feast two brides... *iii.* 3
so near the emperor's palace dare... *iii.* 3
Bassianus be the emperor's brother... *iii.* 3
emperor's court is like the house of fame... *iii.* 3
wake the emperor and his lovely bride... *iii.* 3
to tend the emperor's bed... *iii.* 3
the emperor upon my feeble knee... *iii.* 3
the emperor sends thee this word... *iii.* 3
O gracious emperor! O gentle Aaron... *iii.* 3
I'll send the emperor my hand... *iii.* 3
thy good hand to the emperor... *iii.* 3
emperor's trumpets flourish thus? (rep.)... *iii.* 3
the emperor, in his rage, will... *iii.* 3
received for the emperor's heir... *iii.* 3
let the emperor dandle him... *iii.* 3
this whole emperor's court... *iii.* 3
we will afflict the emperor in his... *iii.* 3
deliver the pigeons to the emperor... *iii.* 3
an oration to the emperor with a grace?... *iii.* 3
give your pigeons to the emperor... *iii.* 3
when that he had sent it to the emperor... *iii.* 3
an emperor of Rome thus overborne... *iii.* 3
but yonder sits the emperor... *iii.* 3
wished that Lucius were their emperor... *iii.* 3
thou emperor, I will embrace thee... *iii.* 3
say, that the emperor's requests... *iii.* 3
and now, sweet emperor, be blithe again... *iii.* 3
what hate they bear their emperor... *iii.* 3
thou might'st have been an emperor... *iii.* 3
the Roman emperor's requests... *iii.* 3
let the emperor give his pledges... *iii.* 3
in the emperor's court there is a queen... *iii.* 3
the emperor himself, and all thy foes... *iii.* 3
the emperor and the emperor too feasts... *iii.* 3
as when mine empire was your fellow... *iii.* 3
I fear, the emperor means no good... *iii.* 3
show, the emperor is at hand... *iii.* 3
Rome's emperor, and nephew, break... *iii.* 3
my lord the emperor, resolve me this... *iii.* 3
from their watery empire recollected... *iii.* 3
bring our emperor gently in thy (rep.)... *iii.* 3
Lucius, all hail; Rome's royal emperor!... *iii.* 3
friends convey the emperor hence... *iii.* 3
I revived, and was an emperor... *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 1
you are my emperor, my emperor... *iii.* 3
she might lie by an emperor's side... *Othello.* iv. 1
EMPERY—in large and ample empery... *Henry VI.* i. 2
of birth, your empery, your own... *Richard III.* iii. 7
and listened to an empery... *Cymbeline.* i. 7
that I should for rule and empery... *Titus Andronicus.* i. 4
in election for the Roman empery... *iii.* 2
I shall obtain and ask the empery... *iii.* 2
EMPHASIS—such another emphasis... *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5
what a great emphasis... *Hamlet.* v. 1
EMPIERED—too sore emphasis... *Hamlet.* v. 1
EMPIRE—contend for empire in thee... *All's Well.* i. 1
for the contempt of empire... *iii.* 2
got an empire by his marriage... *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
an empire and an emperor... *Richard III.* iv. 4
may have the world in empire... *Timon of Athens.* i. 4
arch of the ranged empire fall... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
commands the empire of the sea... *iii.* 2
he hath given his empire up to a whore... *iii.* 6
from their watery empire recollected... *Pericles.* i. 7
made in empire, friend and companion... *iv.* 2
to Caesar, and to the Roman emperor... *Cymbeline.* v. 5
name thee in election for the empire... *Titus And.* iv. 3
I begged the empire at thy hands... *iii.* 2
from their watery empire recollected... *Pericles.* i. 7
influence Neptune's empire stands... *Hamlet.* i. 1
a cut-purse of the empire and the rule... *iii.* 4
EMPIRIC—past-cure malady to empirics... *All's Well.* ii. 1
EMPIRICITY—is but empiric... *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
EMPLOY—I shall employ thee... *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 3
and will employ thee in some... *iii.* 2
we shall employ thee in... *Measure for Measure.* v. 1
I must employ you in some business... *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
in this affair do thee employ... *iii.* 2
I must employ thee, as thou wilt... *Lone's L. Last.* iii. 1
allons! I will employ thee... *v.* 1
employ your chiefest thoughts... *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 8
I'll employ thee too; but do not as you like it... *iii.* 5
for her, employ your chiefest thoughts... *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
your brother did employ my father... *King John.* v. 1
employ the countenance and grace... *2 Henry VI.* iv. 2
employ thee then, sweet virgin... *1 Henry VI.* v. 1
whatsoever you will employ me in... *Richard III.* i. 1
most need to employ a friend... *iii.* 1
I will employ thee back again... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 3
if you'll employ me to him... *v.* 2
when it pleased you to employ me... *Cymbeline.* i. 2
to employ you towards the Roman... *iii.* 3
to employ those soldiers so levied... *Hamlet.* ii. 2
we must straight employ you against... *Othello.* ii. 2
EMPLOYED—shall be employed... *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
have employed and pained your... *Measure for Measure.* v. 1
you cannot better be employed... *Mer. of Venice.* iv. 1
marry, sir, be better employed... *As you Like it.* i. 1

EMPLOYED—thou art employed... *As you Like it.* iii. 5
I employed, was he employed... *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
how he employed my mother... *King John.* i. 1
to be employed in danger... *iv.* 2
and all, are all amiss employed... *Richard II.* ii. 3
you thus employed, I will go root... *iii.* 4
in Scotland being thus employed... *1 Henry VI.* i. 3
this time had he employed him... *iii.* 4
was employed in passing to and fro... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
begged I might have been employed... *iv.* 1
that lucky ruler he employed... *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
were glad to be employed, to show how... *ii.* 2
while you are thus employed... *3 Henry VI.* i. 2
thyself shalt highly be employed... *Richard III.* iii. 1
how is the king employed? I left... *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
employed you where high profits... *iii.* 2
Ajax, employed, pluck up your courage... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
a sword employed is perilous... *iii.* 2
must be employed now to guard... *Timon of Ath.* iii. 3
I remember now how he's employed... *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 1
shalt be employed in these things... *Titus And.* iii. 1
the is so employed, I think... *iv.* 2
how shall we be employed?... *v.* 2
EMPLOYER—employer of panders... *Much Ado.* v. 2
EMPLOYMENT—
it for great employment... *Two Gen. of Verona.* v. 4
when I was in employment... *Merry Wives.* v. 5
what employment have we here? *Twelfth Night.* ii. 5
his employment between his lord... *iii.* 4
you have no employment for me?... *Much Ado.* ii. 1
proud of employment, willingly... *Lone's L. Last.* iii. 1
radical's employment, your employment... *iii.* 1
not much employment for you... *All's Well.* ii. 2
at your employment; at your... *King John.* i. 1
detained for lewd employment... *Richard II.* i. 1
is there not employment?... *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
being upon... *iii.* 1
and fire, crouch for employment... *Henry VI.* i. (cho.)
will find employment, and far... *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
than I could frame employment... *Timon of Ath.* iii. 4
to lose so bad employment... *Cymbeline.* iii. 4
undergo the employment of your... *iii.* 4
on whose employment I was sent to you... *Lea.* ii. 2
thy great employment will not bear... *v.* 3
must use in dear employment... *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 3
the hand of little employment hath... *Hamlet.* v. 1
they did make employment... *iii.* 1
EMPOISONED—own alms empoisoned... *Coriolanus.* v. 5
EMPRESS—for an empress' love... *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
worthy of an empress' love... *iii.* 4
sweet Maria, empress of my love! *Lone's L. Last.* iii. 1
the general of the empress... *Henry VI.* v. (cho.)
the looks of an empress; take me... *iii.* 1
more like an empress, than duke... *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
madam, O good empress!... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
sad Egypt! empress! Peace, peace... *iv.* 13
most noble empress... *iii.* 2
Lavinia will I make my empress... *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
and will create thee empress of Rome... *iii.* 2
rise; my empress hath prevailed... *iii.* 2
wait upon this new-made empress... *iii.* 1
an should the empress know this... *iii.* 1
our empress, with her sacred wit... *iii.* 1
their aims out of the empress' chest... *iii.* 3
hark, Tamora, the empress of my soul... *iii.* 3
to mine, great empress, Bassianus comes... *iii.* 3
Rome's royal empress, Bassianus comes... *iii.* 3
under your patience, gentle empress... *iii.* 1
proud Saturnine and his empress beg... *iii.* 1
like to the empress' Moor; therefore... *iii.* 2
one to the empress' sons presents... *iv.* 1
our witty empress, your empress... *iv.* 2
our empress' shame, and stately Rome's... *iv.* 2
the empress sends it thee... *iv.* 2
tell the empress of me, I am... *iv.* 2
we shall I'll use to the empress... *iv.* 2
but the deliverer empress? The empress... *iv.* 2
go to the empress; tell her, I said... *iv.* 2
secretly to greet the empress' friends... *iv.* 2
find them but the empress' villain?... *iv.* 4
empress I am, and you must know... *iv.* 4
he knows thou art the empress' babe... *iv.* 4
the pearl that pleased your empress' eye... *v.* 1
bear it from me to the empress... *v.* 1
I begot him on the empress... *v.* 1
I'll bring the empress of this sport... *v.* 1
I know thee well for our proud empress... *v.* 2
like the empress' sons they are! (rep.)... *v.* 2
how like the empress and her sons... *v.* 2
the empress never wage, but in her... *v.* 2
I'll bring in the empress and her sons... *v.* 2
the empress too feasts at my house... *v.* 2
these two? Th' empress' sons... *v.* 2
forbear, we are the empress' sons... *v.* 2
brought unto the empress' face... *v.* 3
villainess... *v.* 3
EMPTYED—coffers then be emptied... *1 Henry VI.* v. 1
EMPTIER—the emptier ever dancing... *Richard II.* iv. 1
as they say, the emptier vessel... *2 Henry VI.* iv. 4
EMPTINESS—his state empties itself... *Mer. of Venice.* v. 1
empties them, by so much... *Richard III.* ii. 2
EMPTINESS—power... *Richard III.* ii. 2
Caesar will answer his emptiness! *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 1
I should make desire void emptiness... *Cymbeline.* i. 7
EMPTY—cried, hell is empty, and all... *Tempest.* i. 2
fold the one empty of the other... *2 Henry VI.* v. 1
and there empty is never empty... *iv.* 1 (song)
empty the basket, I say... *Merry Wives.* iii. 3
beauteous evil are empty trunks... *Twelfth Night.* iii. 4
heaven hath my empty words... *Measure for Measure.* ii. 4
I shall find you empty of that... *Lone's L. Last.* v. 2
within whose empty eye there... *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 7
void and empty of any dram of... *iv.* 1
when I have made it empty... *As you Like it.* i. 2
in activity thou seem'st so empty?... *iii.* 7
I find you empty of that... *iii.* 7
now is sharp, and passing empty... *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
weep our sad bosoms empty... *Macbeth.* iv. 3
an empty casket, where the jewel... *King John.* v. 1

EMPTY—the empty hollowness *Richard II.* i. 2
 but empty feelings, and unfurnished *Henry IV.* i. 3
 I'll empty all these veins *Henry IV.* i. 3
 in court—empty the jorden *Henry IV.* i. 3
 can a weak empty vessel bear ii. 4
 so hunger for my empty chair iv. 4
 holds empty of empty vessels *Henry V.* i. 2
 a voice issue from so empty a heart iv. 4
 the empty vessel makes the greatest iv. 4
 an empty eagle were set to guard *Henry VI.* i. 3
 cries of all the empty air v. 2
 and, like an empty eagle, tire on *Henry VI.* i. 3
 from cold and empty veins *Richard III.* i. 2
 to seek the empty, vast, and wandering i. 4
 is the chair empty? is the sword iv. 4
 more worth than empty vanities *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 behold that chair set empty v. 2
 you are so empty of them *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 2
 as infant's empty of all thought! iv. 2
 and all out of an empty coffer. *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
 faith, nothing but an empty box iii. 3
 I returned you an empty messenger iii. 6
 like empty purses picked iv. 2
 like to the empty ass, to shake *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
 have empty left their orbs *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
 the empty of the world *Cymbeline.* i. 3
 an empty purse, there was no money iv. 2
 purse and brain both empty iv. 4
 empty old receptacles, common *Pericles.* iv. 6
 her chariot is an empty hazel-nut. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 4
 beggily adorned *Henry V.* i. 2
 more inexorable far, than empty tigers v. 3
 his house is empty on the back of v. 3
 his purse is empty already *Hamlet.* v. 2
 the town is empty; on the brow *Othello.* ii. 1

EMPTY-HEARTED—empty of heart
 nor are those empty-hearted, whose low *Leary.* i. 1
EMPTYING—emptying our bosoms. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 hath been the untimely emptying *Macbeth.* iv. 3
 the emptying of our fathers' luxury *Henry VI.* i. 3
 the emptying of our fathers' luxury *Merry Wives.* iii. 3
 pricked on by a most emulate pride *Hamlet.* i. 1
EMULATION—which is emulation *As you Like it.* i. 1
 factious emulations shall arise *Richard IV.* i. 3
 aloof with worthless emulation *Henry VI.* i. 3
 emulation *Richard III.* i. 2
 of pale and bloodless emulation. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 whilst emulation in the army crept ii. 2
 for emulation hath a thousand sons iii. 3
 a gory emulation 'twixt *Henry VI.* i. 3
 the moon, showing their emulation. *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 mine emulation hath not that honour in't i. 10
 out of the teeth of emulation *Julius Caesar.* ii. 2
EMULATOR—an envious emulator. *As you Like it.* i. 1
EMULOUS—emulous of fame *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 made emulous as Achilles iii. 3
 in mine emulous honour, let him die iv. 1

ENACT—to enact my present fancies. *Tempest.* iv. 1
 the king enacts the words *Richard III.* v. 4
 the close enacts and counsels of *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
 and what did you enact? I did enact. *Hamlet.* iii. 2
ENACTED—it is enacted in the laws. *Merr. of Ven.* iv. 1
 enacted wonders with his sword *Henry VI.* i. 1
 hath been enacted by your cruelty iv. 4
 and the rest, it is enacted thus v. 4
ENACTURE—their own enactures *Hamlet.* iii. 2
ENAMELED—enameled stones. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
 snake throws her enameled skin. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
 the jewel, beauteous *Com. of Err.* ii. 3
ENAMORED—enamoured on Hero. *Much Ado.* i. 3
 mine ear is enamoured of thy note. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
 methought, I was enamoured of an ass iv. 1
 thou art enamoured upon his follies. *Henry VI.* v. 2
 the jewel, beauteous *Com. of Err.* ii. 3
 affliction is enamoured of thy parls. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 1
ENCAMP—we'll encamp ourselves *Henry V.* iii. 6
 bid him encamp his soldiers where *Titus And.* v. 2
 foes encamp them still in man. *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 3
ENCAMPED—the king encamped *Henry V.* i. 2
 brother being carelessly encamped. *Henry VI.* i. 2
ENCAVE—do but encave yourself *Othello.* ii. 2
ENCELADUS—not Enceladus *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
ENCHAFED—on th' enchafted flood *Othello.* ii. 2
ENCHANT—art to enchant *Tempest.* (epic.)
 and enchant him with thy words *Henry VI.* i. 3
 so sweet that it enchants my sense. *Troil. & Cr.* iii. 2
 that he enchants societies unto him. *Cymbeline.* i. 3
 will enchant the old Andronicus. *Titus Andron.* iv. 4
ENCHANTE—some enchanted trifle. *Tempest.* v. 1
 ravish, like enchanted harmony. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 saw his eyes enchanted with gazes ii. 1
 gathered the enchanted herbs *Merr. of Ven.* v. 2
 as thou art, thou hast enchanted her *Othello.* ii. 2
ENCHANTING—the king enchanting *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 3
 enchanting all that you put in *Macbeth.* iv. 1
 your white enchanting fingers. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 I must from this enchanting queen. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
 varied notes, enchanting every ear. *Titus And.* i. 1

ENCHANTINGLY—enchanted
 of all sorts enchantingly beloved. *As you Like it.* i. 1

ENCHANTMENT—
 after the last enchantment *Twelfth Night.* iii. 1
 enchantment, wretched enchanter *Henry VI.* i. 3
ENCHAINED—enchained with chains *Henry VI.* i. 3
ENCHAINED—enchained with chains *Henry VI.* i. 3
ENCIRCLE—encircle him about *Merry Wives.* iv. 4
ENCIRCLED—encircled you *Henry VI.* i. 2
ENCLOSED—that lies enclosed *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 with charity enclosed in clay *Henry V.* i. 6
 enclosed were they with their *Henry VI.* i. 3
 we by Antony are all enclosed *Julius Caesar.* v. 3
 Titinius is enclosed round about with v. 3
 to see the enclosed lights *Cymbeline.* ii. 2
ENCLOSURE—enclose my poor. *Richard III.* i. 2

ENCLOSING—
 for enclosing the commons of. *Henry VI.* i. 3 (pet.)
ENCLOSED—we be enclosed. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 1

ENCOMPASSED—
 have I encompassed you? *Merry Wives.* ii. 2

ENCOMPASSED—
 round encompassed and set upon *Henry VI.* i. 1
 of all the despairs, encompassed with ii. 2
 as a bear, encompassed round with. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 that sought to be encompassed with ii. 2
 her wide walks encompassed but *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
ENCOMPASS—this first encounter *Merry Wives.* iii. 5
 this ring encompasseth thy finger. *Richard III.* i. 2

ENCOMPASSMENT—
 by this encompassment and drift *Hamlet.* iii. 1
ENCORE—encore qu'il est centre *Henry V.* iv. 4
ENCOUNTER—fair encounter of *Tempest.* iii. 1
 these fresh nymphs encounter every one iii. 1
 at this encounter do so much admire v. 1
 every day with parle encounter. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
 loose encounters of lascivious men iii. 7
ENCOUNTER—this first encounter *Merry Wives.* iii. 5
 will you encounter the house? *Twelfth Night.* iii. 1
 I will encounter darkness *Merr. of Ven.* iii. 1
 if the encounter acknowledge itself iii. 1
 about cost, and you encounter is *Much Ado.* i. 1
 strong encounter of my amorous tale i. 1
 in the orchard this amiable encounter iii. 3
 confessed the vile encounters iv. 1
 I did encounter that obscene. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1 (det.)
 the encounter of two dog-apes. *As you Like it.* ii. 5
 with earthquakes, and so encounter iii. 2
 let not your hate encounter with *All's Well.* i. 3
 appoints him an encounter iii. 7
 if the encounter acknowledge itself iii. 7
 with your strange encounter iv. 5
 encounters though not personal *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 good time encounter her! iii. 1
 and will encounter with my wrath iii. 3
 encounters iii. 3
 I never heard of such another encounter v. 2
 they encounter thee with their hearts. *Macbeth.* iii. 4
 let belief and life encounter so *King John.* iii. 1
 that we may array ourself iii. 1
 encounter with Glendower. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 if they 'scape from your encounter ii. 2
 pay full dearly for this encounter v. 1
 to encounter you, my lord *Henry VI.* i. 1
 if the encounter acknowledge itself iii. 7
 the dauphin may encounter them. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 not be able to encounter mine *Henry VI.* i. 2
 that will encounter with our glorious v. 3
 this keen encounter of our wits *Richard III.* i. 2
 our last encounter *Henry VI.* i. 2
 speak of your pretty encounters. *Troil. & Cress.* iii. 2
 we encounter as often as we eat *Coriolanus.* i. 10
 they shall encounter such ridiculous ii. 1
 thus accidentally to encounter you iv. 5
 dream of encounter *Henry VI.* i. 2
 upon the next encounter, yields *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 upon the first encounter, drave *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 till which encounter, it is my business i. 4
 to encounter me with orison *Cymbeline.* i. 4
 the next encounter such revolt i. 7
 and she should from encounter guard ii. 5
 I will encounter with Andronicus. *Titus And.* v. 2
 roused to the encounter, or whether *Leary.* ii. 1
 nor did he a man to encounter *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 4
 in either by this dear encounter ii. 4
 mark the encounter: if he love her not. *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 we may of their encounter frankly judge ii. 2
 and encounter *Henry VI.* i. 2
ENCOUNTERED—encountered *Much Ado.* ii. 3
 men of peace well encountered *Love's L. Lost.* v. 1
 at home be encountered with shame. *All's Well.* iv. 3
 were encountered by a mighty *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 you are well encountered here *Henry VI.* i. 2
 these craves to be encountered with. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I soon encountered; and, interchanging iv. 6
 once I encountered him, and thus iv. 7
 shall be encountered with *Henry VI.* i. 2
 to be encountered with *Henry VI.* i. 2
 encountered as the battles joined *Henry VI.* i. 1
 well encountered? 'tis almost night. *Cymbeline.* iii. 6
 I am thus encountered with *Titus Andron.* iii. 2
 thought tring, when we encounter iii. 2
 well encountered? 'tis almost night. *Cymbeline.* iii. 6
 to be encountered with a cloud *Titus Andron.* iii. 2
 of the night, been thus encountered *Hamlet.* i. 5

ENCOUNTERERS—these encounterers, so
 the latter end of the best *Troilus & Cressida.* iv. 5
ENCOUNTERING—encountering the eye iii. 2
 with smiling fronts encountering *Coriolanus.* i. 6
ENCOURAGE—and encourage him. *As you Like it.* i. 2
 my dilemmas, encourage myself in *All's Well.* iii. 2
 did threaten and encourage him *Winter's Tale.* ii. 2
 to encourage him *Richard III.* iii. 1
ENCOURAGED—and encouraged. *Much Ado.* i. 3

ENCOURAGEMENT—
 for the encouragement of the like. *Merr. of Ven.* iii. 1
 of fair comfort and encouragement. *Richard III.* v. 1
 to the well encountered here *Henry VI.* i. 2
ENCUMBERED—with arms encumbered. *Hamlet.* i. 2
END—thus neglecting worldly ends *Tempest.* i. 2
 painted their foul ends ii. 1
 at which end of the best *Henry VI.* i. 3
 to the well encountered here *Henry VI.* i. 2
 poor matters point to rich ends iii. 1
 and with each end of thy blue bow iv. 1
 in the very end of harvest iv. 1 (song)
 shortly shall all my labour end upon their senses v. 1
 I will, and there an end *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 3
 and there an end iii. 1
 you always end ere you iv. 4
 still an end, turns me v. 3
 to the well encountered here *Henry VI.* i. 2
 like a soldier, at arm's end v. 4
 the sword should end it *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 friends is the sword, and end it i. 1
 to hear it, and end it i. 2
 I will make an end of my dinner i. 2
 at the latter end of a sea-coal fire i. 4

END—hard by; at street end *Merry Wives.* iv. 2
 I have them at my fingers' end *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
 journey's end in this meeting ii. 3 (song)
 if thou hast her not i't the end ii. 3
 and the end—what should ii. 5
 and O shall end, I hope iii. 5
 attends thee at the orchard end iii. 4
 the shall end with out the longer iii. 1
 he has hurt me, and there's the end out v. 1
 he holds Beelzebub at the stove's end v. 1
 the aims and ends of burning *Merr. of Ven.* i. 4
 ill, when they live, to end iii. 1
 I'll go with thee to the lane's end iv. 3
 that's a bitter to sweet end iv. 6
 is truth to the end of the reckoning v. 1
 you always end with a jade's trick *Much Ado.* i. 1
 this is the end of the chaffery to if i. 1
 was't not to this end, that thou i. 1
 graces will appear, and there's an end ii. 1
 any service to the world's end ii. 1
 to what end? he would but make ii. 3
 this is the end of the chaffery to if i. 1
 till thy sweet life end! *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 3
 and then end life, when I end loyalty! ii. 3
 whose date till death shall never end ii. 2
 I will sing in the last end of a play v. 1 (prol.)
 and her passion ends the play v. 1
 thus Thybis ends: adieu, adieu, adieu v. 1
 what is the end of study? *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 at the tongue's end, and carry to if i. 1
 at the fingers' ends, as they say v. 1
 to the end to crave your assistance v. 1
 not so big as the end of his club v. 1
 therefore, all dark and the argument v. 2
 and so the measure ends v. 2
 and to what end their shallow shows v. 2
 my wit is at an end v. 2
 for the latter end of his name v. 2
 even to the opposed end of our v. 2
 at the twelvemonth's end v. 2
 doth not end like an old play v. 2
 and then 'twill end. That's too long v. 2
 followed in the end of our show v. 2
 even to my exhortation *Merr. of Ven.* i. 1
 in the end of autumn turned to i. 3
 but in the end, truth will out ii. 2
 I shall end this strife, become ii. 3
 why the end is, he has end iii. 1
 prove the end of his losses! iii. 2
 he makes a swanlike end iv. 1
 tell her the process of Antonio's end iv. 1
 and to that end riders rarely hired. *As you Like it.* i. 1
 I hope, I shall see the end i. 1
 you may see the end; for the best i. 5
 well, I'll end the song i. 5
 hold that a while at the arm's end ii. 6
 that ends this strange encounter iii. 2 (verses)
 or at every sentence end iii. 2 (verses)
 and to that end, I have been with iii. 3
 no end of his goods (repeated) iii. 3
 let us do those ends that here v. 4
 as we trust they will be true v. 4
 end, air, to your business *All's Well.* ii. 2
 [Col.] end, ere I do begin ii. 5
 at the latter end of a dinner ii. 5
 come, night, end day! ii. 5
 you may so in the end ii. 5
 the attain to their abhorred ends iv. 2
 ends well: still the fine's the crown (rep.) iv. 4
 all's well that ends well v. 1
 and if it end so meet, the better past v. 1
 the end are the ends of these days *Com. of Err.* i. 2
 'tis my hope to end successfully iv. 1
 bring our horses unto long-lane end iv. 3
 and see the end of this controversy v. 1
 to see the end of this controversy v. 1
 there an end. Now, by v. 2
 from the ends of opposed winds *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 not weighing well the end ii. 2
 where chance may nurse, or end it iii. 1
 will clear, or end, the business iii. 1
 but to make an end of the ship iii. 3
 at upper end of the table, now iv. 2
 every lane's end, every shop, church iv. 3
 of death, end woes and all *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
 my woes end likewise with i. 1
 that my end was wrought by nature i. 1
 at either end the mast i. 1
 but here must end the story of i. 1
 but to procrastinate his lifeless end ii. 2
 to the world's end, will have ii. 2
 go thou and buy a rope's end iv. 1
 end. You sent me, sir, for a rope's end iv. 1
 end did I bid thee take home? (rep.) iv. 4
 your end, or rather, to prophesy iv. 4
 there an end; but that they rise. *Macbeth.* iii. 4
 loves for his own ends, not for you iii. 5
 unto a dismal fatal end iii. 6
 O my brother, thy hope ends here! iv. 3
 for then it hath ended *King John.* iii. 1
 all things begun come to ill end *King John.* iii. 1
 bring this labour to a happy end iii. 4
 but that which ends all counsel iii. 4
 out of the bloody fingers' ends of John iv. 2
 there end thy base, as you end v. 1
 let this end where it begun *Richard II.* i. 1
 grief must end her life i. 2
 for sorrow ends not when it seemeth i. 2
 to make the end most sweet i. 3
 four wretched springs i. 3
 in the end, having my freedom i. 3
 more are men's ends marked ii. 1
 poor, it ends a mortal woe ii. 1
 bloody office of his timeless end iv. 1
 to make my end too sudden iv. 1
 on my head, and there an end v. 1
 to what end he gave me *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 if not, the end of life cancels ii. 2
 Peto meet me at the town's end iv. 2

END—to the latter end of a fray . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 2
and they are for the town's end . . . v. 3
unlooked for, and there's an end . . . v. 3
to end the one of us . . . v. 4
but in the end, to stop mine ear . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
the rude seem may end, and darkness
let the end try the man . . . ii. 2
do not bid me remember mine end . . . ii. 4
drinks off candles' ends for flap-dragons
well, hearken the end . . . ii. 4
let time shape, and there an end . . . iii. 2
the question stands, briefly to this end
and either end in peace, which heaven
to end one doubt by death . . . iv. 1
gives successful end to this debate . . . iv. 1
this apoplex will, certain, be his end
disease, and helps to end me . . . iv. 4
even there my life must end . . . iv. 4
lately here in the end of a displeasing
once snot, end in one purpose . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
[*Col. Kn.*] and there's an end . . . ii. 1
made a finer end, and went away . . . ii. 3
and smile upon his fingers' ends . . . ii. 3
to that end, as matching to his . . . ii. 4
disciplines of war, end in an end . . . ii. 4
bath this day an end, the Dauphin . . . ii. 4
dress us fairly for our end . . . iv. 1
we shall never see the end of it . . . iv. 1
ere it is made an end and finished . . . iv. 7
in the latter end of the end . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
verses have contrived his end . . . i. 2
death, the English circle ends . . . i. 2
argue the end of Edmund . . . ii. 5
delays have dangerous ends . . . ii. 5
for that's the theory given to the end
bring this matter to the wished end . . . iii. 3
shall he die, and take his end (*rep.*) . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
here let them end it, and God . . . ii. 3
and, in the end being rescued . . . ii. 3
my hair be divided to the end . . . iv. 2
which fly before the battle ends
thy arms be to no other end . . . v. 2
let the vile world end, and the promised
outrun you, father, in the end . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
end here my life must end . . . ii. 5
over to the end they were created . . . ii. 5
my suit is at an end . . . iii. 2
and to that end, I shortly mind to . . . iv. 1
take that, to end thy agony . . . v. 5
ends in this particular . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
woman, end thy frantic curse . . . i. 3
doth stand on end to hear her curses
with old odd ends, stolen forth . . . i. 3
either of you be the end, there's end . . . i. 3
I see, as in a map, the end . . . i. 3
outrage, end thy damned spleen . . . iii. 5
your lordship came to see his end . . . iii. 5
and to that end we wished you . . . iii. 5
when my oratory grows to an end . . . iii. 7
at lower end of the hall . . . iii. 7
he wonders to what end you have
his piteous and unplied end . . . iv. 4
bloody will be thy end . . . iv. 4
unto her fair end, here's end . . . iv. 4
in a bloody battle ends thy day . . . v. 3
that puts him to these ends . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
to as much end, as give a crutch . . . i. 1
and to what end is this? nay, ladies
the cardinal is the end of this . . . i. 1
like good angels, to my end . . . i. 1
old time shall lead him to his end . . . i. 1
who undertakes you to your end . . . i. 1
heaven has an end in all . . . i. 1
see this main end of the end . . . i. 1
brought to know, our ends are honest
mine own ends have been mine so . . . ii. 2
drawn together for mine own ends . . . ii. 2
my private malice in his end . . . ii. 2
let all the ends of the earth . . . ii. 2
she'll with the labour end . . . v. 2
and the end was ever, to do well . . . v. 2
I see your end, 'tis my undoing . . . v. 2
as I found it, and there an end . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
time must friend, or end . . . i. 2
to end a tale of length . . . i. 3
as near as the extremest ends of . . . i. 3
be called to the world's end after . . . ii. 2
the end crowns all; and that old (*rep.*)
I reck not though I end my life . . . ii. 2
but, in the end, the villanous . . . *Timon of Athens.* i. 3
my lord and I have made an end . . . ii. 3
but the extremity of both ends . . . ii. 3
bring nobles to their basest ends! . . . ii. 3
words go by, and languages . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 9
famously, he did it to that end . . . i. 9
and shrug, 'I the end, admire . . . i. 9
from where he should begin, and end
for an end, we must suggest . . . ii. 1
to spend the time to end it . . . ii. 1
seal what I end withal! . . . ii. 1
a brand to the end of the world . . . ii. 1
and the end of it unknown . . . ii. 1
but there to end, the end of thy
he'd make an end of thy posterity . . . ii. 1
set at upper end of the table . . . iv. 5
at table, and their thanks at end . . . iv. 5
only their ends you have respected . . . v. 3
then seek the end of one . . . v. 3
great son, the end of way . . . v. 3
down: an end: this is the last . . . v. 3
and, to this end, he bowed his nature
fame which he did end all his . . . v. 5
but there to end, the end of his
whose end is purposed by the night . . . *Jul. Caesar.* ii. 2
a necessary end, will come, when . . . ii. 2
must end that work, the ideas . . . v. 1
might know the end of this day's . . . v. 1
the day will end, the end of the
where I did begin, there I end
soon that was had end . . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 2

END—of Romans serve you ends! *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
I was of late as petty to his ends . . . iii. 10
my chief end, like a right gipsy . . . iv. 10
left us ourselves to end ourselves . . . iv. 12
O make an end of what I write . . . iv. 12
the miserable change now at my end
but resolution, and the briefest end . . . iv. 13
that thing that ends all other deeds . . . v. 2
not for such an end thou seek'st . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 7
to what end? why should I write . . . ii. 2
son, let your mother end . . . iii. 1
the better for you; and there's an end . . . iii. 1
I see into thy end, and am almost . . . iii. 4
and my end can make good use . . . iii. 5
but for the end it is not . . . iii. 5
lack, to what end? who dares not . . . v. 3
but end it by some means for Imogen . . . v. 3
Posthumus end his miseries (*rep.*) . . . v. 4 (scroll)
shall you speed in your journey's end . . . v. 4
failing of her end by his strange absence
let me end the story, I slew . . . v. 5
unto my end of stealing them . . . v. 5
it was wise nature's end in the donation . . . v. 5
worse end than death, that end . . . *Titus Andron.* ii. 4
I keep it to the world's end . . . ii. 4
will this fearful slumber have an end? . . . ii. 4
brought up a neck to a fair end . . . ii. 4
ordained to an honourable end . . . v. 3
yet the end of all is bought . . . *Pericles.* i. 1
yet the end of all is bought . . . ii. 3
and mine, to the end of generation . . . ii. 3
and have not money enough in the end . . . iv. 6
your peace, I will end here . . . v. 1
who did end, the minute I began . . . v. 1
more and more to the end . . . *Lear.* i. 4
and to such wholesome end, as clears . . . ii. 4
and, in the end, meet the old course of . . . ii. 4
benefit, to end itself by death? . . . ii. 6
business of the world hath so an end . . . v. 1
is this the profit of my motion here . . . v. 2
but their children's end . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* (prol.)
these violent delights have violent ends . . . ii. 6
but begins the woe, others must end
the law should end, the life of Tybalt
to earth redoubled end . . . ii. 6
there is no end, no limit, measure . . . ii. 6
well, death's the end of all . . . ii. 6
half a dozen friends, and there an end
poison, I see, hath been his timeless end . . . v. 3
all his bulk, and end his being . . . *Hamlet.* i. 1
to what end, my lord? . . . ii. 2
the humorous man shall end his part . . . ii. 2
by opposing, end them! to die,—to sleep . . . iii. 1
to say we end the best of ends . . . iii. 2
whose end, both at the first, and now, was
but, orderly to end where I begun . . . iii. 2
their ends none of our own . . . iii. 2
shall be the end of my business . . . iii. 2
starts up, and stands on end . . . iii. 4
to draw toward an end with you . . . iv. 2
do the king best service in the end . . . iv. 2
but to one table, that's the end . . . iv. 3
I without an oath, I'll make an end on't . . . iv. 3
they say, he made an end on't . . . iv. 3
make your outs more violent to that end
there's a divinity that shapes our ends . . . v. 2
seeming so, for my peculiar end . . . *Othello.* i. 1
blessed life! the wine she drinks . . . ii. 1
here is my journey's end, here is my . . . v. 2
END-ALL—be all and the end all here. *Macbeth.* i. 2
ENDAMAGE—endamage him. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 2
new platforms to endamage them . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
ENDAM—ENDENT . . . *King John.* ii. 1
marched to your endamage . . . ii. 1
ENDANGER—endanger his body. *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
I will endanger my soul gratis? . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 3
ENDART—will I endart mine age. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 3
ENDARED—endared to a king . . . *King John.* iv. 2
when you were married to . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
so infinitely endared,—all to you. *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
I am so much endared to that lord . . . ii. 2
ENDEAVOUR—sweet or endeavour . . . *Tempest.* ii. 1
endeavour thyself to sleep . . . *Twelfth Night.* iv. 2
will I endeavour my end . . . *Much Ado.* ii. 2
the endeavour of this present breath. *Lose's L.* i. 1
for all your fair endeavours . . . v. 2
with all the fierce endeavour of your wit . . . v. 2
best endeavours shall be done . . . *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 2
use thou all the endeavour of a man . . . iii. 4
in the calendar of my past endeavours. *All's Well.* i. 3
to my endeavours give consent . . . ii. 1
with my best endeavours . . . *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
most awake endeavour for defence . . . *King John.* ii. 2
excellent endeavour of the end . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
setting endeavour in continual motion. *Henry VI.* i. 2
my pains, and strong endeavours . . . v. 2
you will endeavour for your French . . . v. 2
and with your best endeavour . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
to live well, endeavour to true . . . *Richard III.* i. 4
beyond all man's endeavour (*rep.*) . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
I'll endeavour deeds to match. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
why should our endeavour be so loved . . . v. 1
and look on their endeavour . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 10
with our travels will endeavour . . . *Pericles.* ii. 4
opinion of my more fierce endeavour . . . *Lear.* i. 1
their endeavour keeps in the wonted . . . *Hamlet.* ii. 2
ENDEAVOURED—
endeavoured my advancement . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 5
ENDE—our revels now are ended . . . *Tempest.* iv. 1
would we had so ended! . . . *Twelfth Night.* ii. 1
went onward on this ended action . . . *Much Ado.* i. 1
the music ended, we'll fit . . . ii. 3
after that the holy rites are ended . . . v. 4
nay, my choler is ended . . . *Lose's L.* i. 1
and he ended the market . . . *All's Well.* i. 3
torture let my life be ended . . . *All's Well.* i. 3
but that I have not ended yet . . . iv. 3
not ended, as fearing to hear . . . iv. 3
all is well ended, if this suit . . . (epil.)

ENDED—dear queen, that ended . . . *Winter's Tale.* v. 3
this sword hath ended him . . . *Henry IV.* v. 3
when every thing is ended . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 3
his cares are now all ended . . . *Henry IV.* v. 3
our simple sorrow ended . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
and, now the battle's ended . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 6
and our sharp wars are ended . . . *Troilus & Cress.* v. 3
hath been! Is it ended then? . . . *Coriolanus.* iv. 3
you have ended my business . . . *Julius Caesar.* iii. 3
for my speech is ended . . . *Julius Caesar.* iii. 3
I hath almost ended his life's history . . . v. 5
that the mad Brutus ended . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 9
your service for this time is ended . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 6
of insultment ended on his dead body . . . ii. 5
how ended sleep with his end . . . ii. 5
were better ended by their hate. *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 2
was woe enough, if it had ended there . . . ii. 2
this business is well ended . . . *Hamlet.* ii. 2
the griefs are ended, by seeing the worst. *Othello.* i. 3
ENDING—my ending is despair . . . *Tempest.* (epil.)
as ending anthem of my . . . *Two Gen. of Verona.* iii. 1
for ending thee no sooner . . . *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
very ominous endings: no, I was . . . *Much Ado.* v. 2
a good 'envoy, ending in the goose. *Lose's L.* i. 1
I shall not end in this way . . . *King John.* v. 3
still ending at the arrival of . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
this praise, ending with—brother . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
engrossments to the ending father . . . iv. 4
particular endings of his soldiers . . . *Henry VI.* v. 3
I have ended my ending . . . *King John.* v. 3
here our play has ending . . . *Pericles.* v. 3 (Gower)
the passion ending, doth the purpose . . . *Hamlet.* ii. 2
ENDLESS—my endless dolour. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
an infinite and endless war . . . *All's Well.* iii. 6
I shall not end in this way . . . *King John.* v. 3
in solemn shades of endless night . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
extinct with age, and endless night . . . i. 3
sing her endless praise . . . *Henry VI.* i. 6
heaven, from thy endless goodness. *Henry VIII.* v. 4
I have ended my ending . . . *King John.* v. 3
ENDOW—endow a child of time . . . *Richard III.* iv. 4
within endows a man but he . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 1
ENDOWED—I endowed thy purposes . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
though she were endowed with all . . . *Much Ado.* ii. 4
I shall not end in this way . . . *King John.* v. 3
not forgot, wherein I thus endowed . . . *Lear.* ii. 4
ENDOWMENT—by his endowments. *Richard III.* ii. 3
the catalogue of his endowments had. *Cymbeline.* i. 5
cunning were endowments greater . . . *Pericles.* ii. 1
endured—endured these endowments . . . *King John.* v. 3
ENDURANCE—endurance of a block. *Much Ado.* ii. 1
the thousand part of my endurance . . . *Pericles.* v. 1
ENDURE—would no more endure . . . *Tempest.* iii. 1
this endures for the end . . . *Two Gen. of Verona.* v. 3
I will endure wind and weather . . . *Timon of Athens.* i. 5
youth's a stuff will not endure . . . ii. 3 (song)
I could not endure a husband . . . *Much Ado.* ii. 1
I cannot endure my lady Tongue . . . ii. 1
she cannot endure to tell tell of . . . ii. 1
that he cannot endure in his age . . . iv. 3
have patience, and endure . . . iv. 1
when he shall endure the like . . . v. 1
could endure the tooth-ach patiently . . . v. 1
you cannot endure the liveliest of a nun. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
I shall endure such public shame . . . *Lose's L.* i. 1
I should endure, I would not yield . . . v. 2
I will no longer endure it . . . *As You Like It.* i. 1
and I will no longer endure it . . . i. 1
Irkome to me, I will endure . . . iii. 5
I could endure the liveliest of a nun. *All's Well.* iii. 6
to endure her loud alarms . . . *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
I might hardly endure the din? . . . i. 1
hardly will he endure your sight. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
will endure our setting down . . . *Macbeth.* v. 4
let me endure . . . *King John.* v. 3
not able to endure the sight of day. *Richard III.* ii. 2
never yet endure the moody frontier. *Henry VI.* i. 3
endure this tempest of exclamation? *Henry VI.* i. 1
I cannot endure an apple-john . . . ii. 4
I cannot endure to endure . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
it will endure cold as another man . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
give you patience to endure . . . ii. 2
and then they will endure handling . . . v. 2
the substance shall endure the like. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
brave and must perform endure it! . . . v. 1
I shall endure the sight of Somerset . . . v. 1
for more I hardly can endure . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
may she endure the flinty streets . . . iv. 4
I am able to endure much . . . iv. 2
as no christian ear can endure to hear . . . iv. 7
I shall endure the sight of Somerset . . . v. 1
mortal eyes cannot endure the devil. *Richard III.* i. 2
these eyes could not endure that beauty's . . . i. 2
do me wrong, and I will not endure it . . . i. 3
patience to endure the load . . . iii. 7
I shall endure the sight of Somerset . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
to endure more miseries, and greater . . . v. 3
their dear brothers, are able to endure . . . v. 3
I did endure not seldom . . . *Timon of Athens.* ii. 2
and not endure all threatenings? . . . iii. 5
I shall endure the sight of Somerset . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
which easily endures not article . . . v. 6
or endure your heaviest censure . . . v. 6
can both endure the winter's cold. *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
will shake him or worse days endure . . . i. 2
I shall endure the sight of Somerset . . . iv. 2
Brutus, say not me, I'll not endure it . . . i. 1
ye gods! must I endure all this? . . . iv. 3
patience, to endure it now (*rep.*) . . . iv. 3
cannot endure my absence . . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 2
and could endure a further view . . . ii. 8
ye, that can endure to follow me . . . i. 1
sir, will not endure his yoke . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 5
and must endure our law . . . v. 5
have I patience to endure all this? *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
I shall endure the sight of Somerset . . . iv. 3
I shall I endure this monstrous villain? . . . iv. 3
I'll not endure it; his knights . . . *Lear.* i. 3
too rough for nature to endure . . . ii. 4
pour on; I will endure . . . iii. 4
I never shall endure her; dear my lord . . . v. 1

ENDURE—must endure their going *Leas*, v. 2
 I'll not endure him. He shall. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 you'll not endure him! God shall mend *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 of our estate may not endure hazard. *Othello*, iii. 3
 howbeit that I endure him not *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 or suffocating streams, I'll not endure it *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 I'll indeed, no longer endure it. *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 ENDURED—and as he is endured *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 not to be endured! well, go your. *As You Like It*, iv. 3
 that have endured shrewd days *Leas*, v. 4
 your betters have endured me. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
 intolerable, not to be endured *Leas*, v. 2
 till now, endured all weathers *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 have before endured the like *Richard II*, v. 5
 what extremities he endured *Henry IV*, i. 2
 to hear what torments you endured. *Henry IV*, i. 4
 taunts I often have endured *Richard III*, i. 3
 plight of groans endured of her *Pericles*, iii. 4
 till now, I ne'er endured *Pericles*, iii. 2
 clasping to the mast, endured a sea *Leas*, v. 1
 hath endured a grief might equal yours *Leas*, v. 1
 in rank and not to be endured riots *Leas*, v. 1
 in hell-black night endured *Leas*, v. 1
 finding who 'twas that so endured *Leas*, v. 1
 the wonder is, he hath endured so long *Leas*, v. 1
 he shall be ended *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 ENDURING—his *Winter's Tale*, i. 5
 ENDURST—what thou endur'st *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 ENDYMION—sleeps with Endymion. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1
 ENEMIES—mine enemies brought to *Tempest*, i. 2
 and these mine enemies, are all *Leas*, v. 1
 I'll my mercy make *Leas*, v. 1
 sir; we are your enemies *Two Gent. of Verona*, iv. 1
 many enemies in Orsino's court. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 that very oft we pity enemies *Leas*, v. 1
 hath made mine enemies *Leas*, v. 1
 in their own *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 you two are rival enemies *Mid. N. Dream*, iv. 1
 heated mine enemies *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
 overthrow more than your enemies. *As You Like It*, i. 2
 their graces serve them but as enemies. *Leas*, v. 1
 your friends are mine enemies. *King John*, i. 1
 in arms to spill mine enemies' blood. *King John*, i. 1
 that the time's enemies may not have *Leas*, v. 1
 let me have no subject enemies *Leas*, v. 1
 against your other enemies, I'll make *Leas*, v. 1
 I'll up his enemies' ranks. *Leas*, v. 1
 bloody with the enemies of his kin. *Richard II*, ii. 1
 stinging nettles to mine enemies *Leas*, v. 1
 death upon thy sovereign's enemies *Leas*, v. 1
 the mightiest of thy greatest *Leas*, v. 1
 I'll take out these mine enemies. *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 under the hoofs of vaulting enemies *Leas*, v. 1
 to know the numbers of our enemies. *Henry IV*, iv. 1
 so much as think you enemies *Leas*, v. 1
 from enemies heaven will keep you *Leas*, v. 1
 when he comes with me too *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 those, that were your father's enemies *Leas*, v. 1
 and drove back his enemies *Henry IV*, i. 1
 not fly but to our enemies' throats *Leas*, v. 1
 enclosed were they *Leas*, v. 1
 that's me 'midst my enemies *Leas*, v. 1
 strike such terror to his enemies *Leas*, v. 1
 as it disanimates his enemies *Leas*, v. 1
 for I have seen our enemies' overthrow *Leas*, v. 1
 digest your angry blood on your enemies *Leas*, v. 1
 of these our fearful enemies *Leas*, v. 1
 overcome mine enemies in this *Henry IV*, ii. 3
 and ban thine enemies *Leas*, v. 1
 so mighty are his vowed enemies *Leas*, v. 1
 snares to trap mine enemies *Leas*, v. 1
 not spirit to curse thine enemies? *Leas*, v. 1
 he shall have the skins of our enemies *Leas*, v. 1
 for our enemies shall fall before *Leas*, v. 1
 the Frenchmen are our enemies *Leas*, v. 1
 priests pray for England, but priests will *Leas*, v. 1
 say, to be murdered by his enemies *Leas*, v. 1
 with his enemies; so fled his enemies *Leas*, v. 1
 shines now, but Henry's enemies? *Leas*, v. 1
 to shroud your enemies' heads *Leas*, v. 1
 all these the enemies to our poor *Leas*, v. 1
 repurchased with the blood of enemies *Leas*, v. 1
 they, that were your enemies, are his. *Richard III*, i. 1
 your enemies, the kindred of the queen *Leas*, v. 1
 this day those enemies are put to death *Leas*, v. 1
 how mine enemies, to-day at Pomfret *Leas*, v. 1
 defend thee, here are enemies *Leas*, v. 1
 two enemies. Why, then thou hast *Leas*, v. 1
 to watch the waning of mine enemies *Leas*, v. 1
 tell me how to curse mine enemies *Leas*, v. 1
 the spirits of thine enemies *Leas*, v. 1
 if not to fight with foreign enemies *Leas*, v. 1
 taught that you have many enemies. *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 than my weak friends' enemies. *Leas*, v. 1
 he left me naked to mine enemies *Leas*, v. 1
 I, with mine enemies, will triumph o'er *Leas*, v. 1
 your enemies are many, and not small *Leas*, v. 1
 observant toll, the enemies' weight. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 rather be at a breakfast of enemies. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 that flatterers were thine enemies then *Leas*, v. 1
 such as do even enemies exceed *Leas*, v. 1
 slain in fight many of your enemies *Leas*, v. 1
 was wished to love his enemies *Leas*, v. 1
 the enemies' drums are heard, and heard *Leas*, v. 1
 that's enemies of Timon's, and mine own *Leas*, v. 1
 when you curse them as enemies *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 thou madest thine enemies shake *Leas*, v. 1
 you have been a saviour to mine enemies *Leas*, v. 1
 we have as many friends as enemies *Leas*, v. 1
 king our enemies? the blood he hath *Leas*, v. 1
 her enemies' marks upon me *Leas*, v. 1
 your enemies, with nodding *Leas*, v. 1
 he has as many friends as enemies *Leas*, v. 1
 your enemies' drums are heard, and heard *Leas*, v. 1
 wherein showed his enemies *Leas*, v. 1
 of friendship with thine enemies. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 the enemies of Cæsar shall say this *Leas*, v. 1
 bayed about with many enemies *Leas*, v. 1

ENEMIES—wrong I mine enemies? *Jul. Cæsar*, iv. 2
 such men my friends than enemies *Leas*, v. 1
 will not bear your enemies' marks *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 chastised with arms our enemies' *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 brought to yoke, the enemies of Rome *Leas*, v. 1
 thrown down so many enemies *Leas*, v. 1
 consider his mine enemies *Leas*, v. 1
 to be a torment to mine enemies *Leas*, v. 1
 least, make them his enemies *Leas*, v. 1
 sent her enemies unto the grave *Leas*, v. 1
 to beg relief among Rome's enemies *Leas*, v. 1
 to wage against mine enemies *Leas*, v. 1
 find out their enemies now *Leas*, v. 1
 to know our enemies' minds *Leas*, v. 1
 subjects, enemies to peace *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 where be these enemies? Capulet! *Leas*, v. 1
 makes friends of enemies *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 none but his enemies *Leas*, v. 1
 ENEMY—being an enemy to me *Tempest*, i. 2
 till mine enemy has more power *Leas*, v. 1
 Valentine I'll hold an enemy. *Two Gent. of Verona*, ii. 1
 if his enemy deliver it *Leas*, v. 1
 I will not be your friend, nor enemy *Leas*, v. 1
 care's an enemy to life *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 wherein the pregnant enemy does much *Leas*, v. 1
 let us to mine enemy's house *Leas*, v. 1
 sworn enemy, Andrew Ague-cheek *Leas*, v. 1
 ground enough, Orsino's enemy *Leas*, v. 1
 O cunning enemy, that, to catch, *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 than fight with mine enemy *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 let us to mine enemy's house *Leas*, v. 1
 engaged my friend to his mere enemy *Leas*, v. 1
 would not hold out enemy for ever *Leas*, v. 1
 I did find him still mine enemy. *As You Like It*, i. 2
 the enemy of all your graces lives *Leas*, v. 1
 he shall be mine enemy to his water *Leas*, v. 1
 smooth with mine enemy *Leas*, v. 1
 the enemy to the living *All's Well*, i. 1
 be able for thine enemy rather *Leas*, v. 1
 captain, and an enemy's friend *Leas*, v. 1
 visible enemy to the enemy *Leas*, v. 1
 any drum of the enemy's *Leas*, v. 1
 friend, and then mine enemy *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 it will let in and out the enemy *Leas*, v. 1
 to give the enemy a taste of work *Leas*, v. 1
 visible an enemy, should chase us *Leas*, v. 1
 given to the common enemy of man. *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 whose execution takes your enemy off *Leas*, v. 1
 know, Bangquo was your enemy *Leas*, v. 1
 so far to mine enemy's house *Leas*, v. 1
 being no further enemy to you *King John*, iii. 1
 faith an enemy to faith *Leas*, v. 1
 to offer service to your enemy *Leas*, v. 1
 thy adverse pernicious enemy *Richard II*, i. 3
 as a knave to mine enemy *Leas*, v. 1
 into despair an enemy's hope *Leas*, v. 1
 proportionable to the enemy *Leas*, v. 1
 let the dangerous enemy measure *Leas*, v. 1
 and, though mine enemy, restored *Leas*, v. 1
 when they heard he was thine enemy *Leas*, v. 1
 as Owen Glendower for an enemy *Henry IV*, i. 3
 art my nearest and dearest enemy? *Leas*, v. 1
 so are the horses of the enemy *Leas*, v. 1
 stand against us mine enemy *Leas*, v. 1
 not be terrible to the enemy as it is. *Henry IV*, iv. 1
 as many holes in an enemy's battle *Leas*, v. 1
 presents no mark to the enemy *Leas*, v. 1
 in goodly form comes on the enemy *Leas*, v. 1
 nor do I have an enemy to persecute *Leas*, v. 1
 plucking to unfix an enemy *Leas*, v. 1
 furious knight, and valorous enemy *Leas*, v. 1
 as with an enemy, that had before *Leas*, v. 1
 joined with an enemy proclaimed *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 the enemy more than mine enemy seems *Leas*, v. 1
 when they heard the enemy stood on *Leas*, v. 1
 unto an enemy of craft and vantage *Leas*, v. 1
 the enemy is loud; you heard *Leas*, v. 1
 it may be, his enemy is a gentleman *Leas*, v. 1
 and an enemy to our enemy *Leas*, v. 1
 love do enemy of France? No *Leas*, v. 1
 arm, arm! the enemy doth make *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 forward by nature, enemy to peace *Leas*, v. 1
 and set upon our boasting enemy *Leas*, v. 1
 proved an enemy to the Rock *Leas*, v. 1
 that I, thy enemy, due thee *Leas*, v. 1
 he fables not, I hear the enemy *Leas*, v. 1
 mine enemy; nay, more, an enemy. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 my liege liege to be mine enemy *Leas*, v. 1
 proved an enemy to the Rock *Leas*, v. 1
 hath he conversed with the enemy *Leas*, v. 1
 although the duke was enemy to him *Leas*, v. 1
 for guidance 'gainst the enemy *Leas*, v. 1
 'tis well seen, he found an enemy *Leas*, v. 1
 speak we the enemy of an enemy *Leas*, v. 1
 that that thou art so fast mine enemy *Leas*, v. 1
 to give the enemy way; and to secure *Leas*, v. 1
 as the enemy hath been ten *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 apprehend you as his enemy *Leas*, v. 1
 that I believe he was our enemy *Leas*, v. 1
 I never sued to friend, nor enemy. *Richard III*, i. 2
 I must be held a rancorous enemy *Leas*, v. 1
 and to myself become an enemy *Leas*, v. 1
 God's enemy; then you fight *Leas*, v. 1
 the deity devised by the enemy *Leas*, v. 1
 my lord, the enemy is passed *Leas*, v. 1
 I knew he were mine enemy? *Henry VIII*, iii. 4
 that you are mine enemy *Leas*, v. 1
 as I could with mine enemy *Leas*, v. 1
 the repeating enemy commends *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 an enemy intends you harm *Leas*, v. 1
 charge on heaps the enemy flying *Leas*, v. 1
 would be rid of such an enemy *Leas*, v. 1
 my retentive enemy, my great *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 I'll believe him as your enemy *Leas*, v. 1
 Marcus is chief enemy to the people. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 Marcus your old enemy *Leas*, v. 1
 say, has our general met the enemy? *Leas*, v. 1
 where is the enemy? *Leas*, v. 1
 very gash was an enemy's grave *Leas*, v. 1

ENEMY—he was your enemy *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 that he's your fixed enemy, and revoke *Leas*, v. 1
 follow thine enemy in a fiery gulf *Leas*, v. 1
 enemy to the country *Leas*, v. 1
 the people's enemy is gone *Leas*, v. 1
 say, their great enemy is gone *Leas*, v. 1
 my love's upon this enemy town *Leas*, v. 1
 more a friend to mine enemy *Leas*, v. 1
 given your enemy your shield *Leas*, v. 1
 was ne'er so much your enemy *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
 as a friend, or an enemy? *Leas*, v. 1
 'tis better, that the enemy seek us *Leas*, v. 1
 the enemy, marching on by thine *Leas*, v. 1
 the enemy increaseth every day *Leas*, v. 1
 the enemy would not come down *Leas*, v. 1
 the enemy comes on in gallant *Leas*, v. 1
 myself have to mine own turned enemy *Leas*, v. 1
 troops are friend or enemy *Leas*, v. 1
 that no enemy shall ever take alive *Leas*, v. 1
 my glory unto an enemy's triumph. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 12
 though enemy, lost aim, and could not? *Leas*, v. 1
 no further your enemy *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 for his master, and enemy to my son *Leas*, v. 1
 thine enemy; receive it from me, then *Leas*, v. 1
 thus mine enemy fell; and thus I set *Leas*, v. 1
 I must report ye my master's enemy *Leas*, v. 1
 forth I wear it as your enemy *Leas*, v. 1
 and if mine enemy but fear the sword *Leas*, v. 1
 though he came our enemy, remember *Leas*, v. 1
 the enemy full-hearted, lolling *Leas*, v. 1
 and enemy to our general name. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3
 destruction on the enemy's *Leas*, v. 1
 besides, this sorrow is an enemy *Leas*, v. 1
 she is thy enemy, and I thy friend *Leas*, v. 1
 from her bosom took the enemy's point *Leas*, v. 1
 forth thou wisest enemy to be *Pericles*, iii. 2
 profess myself an enemy to all *Leas*, v. 1
 to desecrate the strength of the enemy *Leas*, v. 1
 mine enemy's dog, though he had bit me *Leas*, v. 1
 combine together 'gainst the enemy *Leas*, v. 1
 the enemy's in *Cymbeline*, v. 1
 followed his enemy king, and did him *Leas*, v. 1
 the only son of your great enemy. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 that I must love a loathed enemy *Leas*, v. 1
 'tis but thy name, that is my enemy *Leas*, v. 1
 because it is an enemy to me *Leas*, v. 1
 I have been feasting with mine enemy *Leas*, v. 1
 to sunder his that was thine enemy *Leas*, v. 1
 I would not hear your enemy say so *Hamlet*, i. 2
 precisely season'd with mine enemy *Leas*, v. 1
 his madness is poor Hamlet's enemy *Leas*, v. 1
 against the general enemy Ottoman *Othello*, i. 3
 that men should put an enemy in their *Leas*, v. 1
 that thrust had been mine enemy indeed *Leas*, v. 1
 ENFEEBLED—revengefully *Cymbeline*, v. 1
 ENFEEBLED—sickness much enfeebled *Hen. V.* iii. 6
 or with light skirmishes enfeebled *Henry IV*, i. 4
 ENFORCED—enforced himself to *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 ENFORCED—soul is so unfettered *Othello*, i. 3
 ENFORCE—enforce them to this place. *Tempest*, v. 1
 spirits to enforce, art to enchant *Leas*, v. 1
 enforce me marry vain Thurio. *Two Gent. of Verona*, iv. 3
 so to enforce, or qualify the laws. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 and enforce them against him *Leas*, v. 1
 shall I enforce thy love? *Love's Labour's Lost*, iv. 1 (letter)
 to enforce the pained impotent *Leas*, v. 1
 customary bounty can enforce you. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 4
 sword, enforce a thieves living. *As You Like It*, ii. 3
 I'll no more enforce thy sorrow. *Love's Labour's Lost*, iv. 1
 in despite enforce a watery eye. *Tem. of Sh.* i. (ind.)
 to enforce these rights so forcibly *King John*, i. 1
 spleen than powder can enforce *Leas*, v. 1
 I will enforce it easily to my love *Leas*, v. 1
 can enforce attention *Richard II*, ii. 2
 we will enforce his trial *Leas*, v. 1
 to enforce a poor widow *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 lack of means enforce you not to evil *Leas*, v. 1
 and his countenance enforces homage. *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 care is blind, and care enforces *Leas*, v. 1
 and hunger will enforce them *Henry IV*, i. 2
 could it not enforce them to relent. *Henry IV*, i. 2
 will you enforce me to a world *Richard III*, iii. 7
 be evils, and enforce us kill *Timon of Athens*, iii. 3
 thou rather shalt enforce it with *Leas*, v. 1
 enforce his pride, and his old hate *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 enforce him with his envy to the people *Leas*, v. 1
 enforce the present execution of *Leas*, v. 1
 some part enforced to digest. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 to enforce no further the griefs between *Leas*, v. 1
 we'll enforce it from thee by a sharp. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 with prayers, enforce their charity *Othello*, i. 3
 thus I enforce thee for an enemy. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 with all his might, to enforce it on *Leas*, v. 1
 the place, the torture—O enforce it *Leas*, v. 1
 ENFORCED—enforced my heart. *Two Gent. of Verona*, i. 2
 that enforced the law against it. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 4
 being else by faith enforced to call *Much Ado*, v. 1
 lamenting some enforced chastity. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
 where men enforced do speak. *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 1
 I was enforced to send it after him *Leas*, v. 1
 forgive me this enforced wrong *Leas*, v. 1
 some part enforced to digest. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
 did, myself enforced him to *Leas*, v. 1
 the spot of this enforced cause *King John*, v. 1
 finds it an enforced pilgrimage *Richard III*, i. 3
 we are enforced to farm our royal *Leas*, v. 1
 were enforced to *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 and are enforced from our most *Henry IV*, iv. 1
 to the which course if I be enforced *Leas*, v. 1
 he is enforced to retire, and the duke. *Henry IV*, iii. 6
 as stones enforced from the old *Henry IV*, i. 7
 who, much enforced, move a hand *Henry IV*, i. 7
 at my service, like enforced smiles. *Richard III*, iii. 3
 enforced us to this execution? *Leas*, v. 1
 nor his offences enforced *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
 it useth an enforced ceremony *Leas*, v. 1
 who, much enforced, move a hand *Henry IV*, i. 7
 thy mistress enforced; thy garments. *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
 garments, which he enforced from me *Leas*, v. 1

ENFORCED—she was enforced . . . *Titus Andron.* v. 3
by an enforced obedience of planetary . . . *Lea* i. 1
ENFORCEDLY—dost it enforcedly. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
ENFORCEMENT—let gentlemen my strong
enforcement be . . . *As you like it* ii. 7
by what rough enforcement you got. *All's Well* v. 1
upon enforcement, flies with . . . *2 Henry IV.* i. 3
his enforcement of the city wiles. *Richard III.* iii. 7
mere enforcement shall acquit me . . . *iii.* 7
leisure and enforcement of the time . . . v. 3
ENFORCEST—enforce laughter. *Love's L.* i. 1
ENFRANCHISE—
will enfranchise thee. . . *Two Gen. of Verona* iii. 1
Costard, I will enfranchise thee. *Love's L.* i. 1
perform it, to enfranchise you. . . *Richard III.* i. 1
that kingdom, and enfranchise . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
ENFRANCHISED—
she hath enfranchised them. *Two Gen. of Verona* iii. 4
and enfranchised with a clog . . . *Much Ado* i. 3
thence freed and enfranchised. . . *Winter's Tale* ii. 2
being enfranchised, bid him come. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
Hipparchus, my enfranchised. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
enfranchised and come to light . . . *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
ENFRANCHISEMENT—
request the enfranchisement of Arthur . . . *John* iv. 2
uncontrolled enfranchisement . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
and to beg enfranchisement immediately . . . iii. 3
swords for my enfranchisement . . . *2 Henry VI.* v. 1
beg enfranchisement for Publius Julius Caesar, his
liberty, freedom, and enfranchisement . . . *iii.* 1
ENFREED—the enfranchised. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 1
ENFREEDOM—
enfreedomed thy person. . . *Love's L.* i. 1
ENGAGE—I do engage my life. . . *As you like it* iv. 4
engage it to the trial, if thou . . . *Richard II.* v. 1
I will engage my word to thee. . . *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
I here engage my word. . . *Othello* iii. 3
ENGAGED—enough, I am engaged. . . *Much Ado* iv. 1
too old to be engaged to young. . . *Mid. N. Dream* i. 1
break the vow I am engaged in. *Love's L.* iv. 3
I have engaged myself to (rep.) *Mer. of Venice* iii. 2
to thee engaged a prince's word. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
hither come engaged by my oath. . . *Richard II.* i. 3
impressed and engaged to fight. . . *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
Col. Kent. to be engaged in Wales. . . iv. 3
Westmorland that was engaged. *Julius Caesar* i. 1
we all, that are engaged to this loss. *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
our several honours all engaged. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
I do stand engaged to many Greeks . . . v. 3
'tis all engaged, some forfeited. *Timon of Athens* ii. 1
than honesty thyself engaged. *Julius Caesar* i. 1
we have engaged ourselves too far. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 3
struggling to be free, art more engaged. *Hamlet* iii. 3
ENGAGEMENT—all my engagements. *Jul. Caesar* i. 1
ENGAGING—engaging and redeeming. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 1
ENGAGED—engaged my tongue. . . *Richard II.* i. 3
ENGENDER—engenders maladies. *Love's L.* i. 1
for it engenders cholera, plentitude. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
and that engenders thunder. . . *1 Henry VI.* iii. 1
of a king engenders love amongst . . . iii. 1
every cloud engenders not a storm. *Henry VI.* v. 1
engenders the black tooth. . . *Timon of Athens* iv. 3
let heaven engender hail. *Antony & Cleopatra* iii. 11
ENGENDERED—is engendered. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2 (song)
that sacred air is engendered. *As you like it* ii. 7
the mother that engendered thee. *Julius Caesar* i. 1
it is engendered: hell and night must . . . *Othello* i. 3
ENGENDERING—
the engendering of toads . . . *Troilus & Cressida* iii. 3
ENGLAND—
ENGINE—any engine, would I not have. *Tempest* ii. 1
and here an engine fit for. . . *Two Gen. of Verona* iii. 1
and all these engines of lust . . . *All's Well* iii. 5
like an engine not portable. *Troilus & Cressida* iii. 3
he moves like an engine. . . *Coriolanus* iii. 1
shall all our engines with advice. *Titus Andron.* i. 1
that delightful engine of her thoughts . . . v. 3
hath brought the fatal engine in . . . *Lea* i. 1
like an engine, wretched . . . *Lea* i. 1
O you mortal engines, my tongue. . . *Othello* iii. 3
and devise engines for my life . . . iv. 2
ENGINEER—a rare engineer. . . *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
the engineer hoist with his own petart. *Hamlet* iii. 2
ENGLAND—my body round engirt. . . *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
that gold must round engirt thee . . . v. 1
ENGLAND—were I in England now . . . *Tempest* ii. 1
as any man in England. . . *Merry Wives* i. 1
for the bed of Ware in England. *Twelfth Night* iii. 2
the young bawdy England? . . . *Merch. of Venice* i. 2
a fourth for England. . . and other . . . *iii.* 7
they have in England a coin . . . *iii.* 7
from Mexico, and England . . . *iii.* 2
the old Robin Hood of England. . . *As you like it* i. 1
where England's love is lost. *Mid. N. Dream* iii. 2
false man does easy: I'll to England. *Maneth* iii. 3
are bestowed in England, and in Ireland . . . iii. 3
fly to the court of England, and unfold . . . iii. 6
is fled to England. Fled to England? . . . iv. 1
from gracious England, have I offer . . . iv. 3
since my here remain in England . . . iv. 3
gracious England hath lent us . . . iv. 3
the borrowed majesty of England. . . *King John* i. 1
even till that England, hedged in . . . ii. 1
may from England bring that right . . . ii. 1
what England says, say briefly . . . ii. 1
England, impatient of your just . . . ii. 1
to England; if that we return (rep.) . . . ii. 1
thou from loving England art so far . . . ii. 1
England was a threefold country . . . ii. 1
England and Ireland, Anjou, Touraine . . . ii. 1
'tis France for England. England for . . . ii. 1
we are the king of England's subjects . . . ii. 1
doth not the government of England prove . . . ii. 1
hearts of England's breed. . . *ii.* 1
Arthur of Bretagne, England's king . . . ii. 2
England, thou hast not saved one . . . ii. 2
for England; who's your king? (rep.) . . . ii. 2
let France and England want . . . ii. 2
is near to England; look upon . . . ii. 2
speak England first; that hath been . . . ii. 2

ENGLAND—brother of England . . . *King John* iii. 2
France friend with England . . . *iii.* 1
from the mouth of England, and thus . . . *iii.* 1
brother of England you blaspheme . . . *iii.* 1
what is opposite to England's love . . . *iii.* 1
away for England; haste before . . . *iii.* 3
for England, cousin. . . *iii.* 4
bloody England into England gone . . . *iii.* 4
well could I bear that England had . . . *iii.* 4
to England, if you will. . . *iii.* 4
lead thy foot to England's throne. . . *iii.* 4
Faulconbridge is not in England . . . *iii.* 4
for England go; I will wet on the king . . . *iii.* 4
from France to England; never such . . . *iv.* 2
my soul, and England keep my bones! . . . *iv.* 3
easy dost thou take all England up . . . *iv.* 3
if England to itself do best but true . . . *iv.* 3
of your dear mother England, blush . . . v. 2
to the revolts of England here . . . v. 4
of the part of England. Whither . . . v. 6
this England never did, nor never . . . v. 7
if England to itself do best but true . . . v. 7
save back to England, all the . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
then England's ground, farewell . . . i. 3
as were our England in reversion his . . . i. 4
this England, this nurse, this teeming . . . ii. 1
peasants farms; England's bound in . . . ii. 1
that England, that was wont to . . . ii. 1
for sleeping England long time have I . . . ii. 1
landlord of England art thou now . . . ii. 1
nor England's private wrongs . . . ii. 1
England's name is left to beg . . . ii. 3
to touch a dust of England's ground? . . . ii. 3
be king of England, let me be granted . . . ii. 3
my lords of England, let me tell . . . ii. 3
to me, than Bolingbroke to England . . . ii. 3
the death of England . . . ii. 3
Bolingbroke's return to England. . . iv. 1
if my word be sterling yet in England . . . iv. 1
gallows standing in England when . . . *1 Henry IV.* i. 2
with a king of England, I shall . . . ii. 4
spring upon all the books in England . . . ii. 4
three good men unhanged in England . . . ii. 4
he would swear truth out of England . . . ii. 4
shall the son of England prove a thief . . . ii. 4
that child the haughty of England . . . ii. 4
very equally: England, from Trent . . . iii. 1
that all in England did repute him dead . . . v. 1
England did never owe so sweet . . . v. 2
nor can one England brook a double . . . v. 4
of England's wealth in England. . . *2 Henry IV.* v. 1
did all the chivalry of England move . . . ii. 3
is the foulmouth'dst rogue in England . . . ii. 4
in England the most valiant gentleman . . . iv. 1
whiles England shall have generation . . . iv. 2
England shall doleful be . . . v. 2
the immediate heir of England! . . . v. 2
never king of England had nobles . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
left their bodies here in England . . . i. 2
that England, being empty of defence . . . i. 2
the eagle of England being . . . i. 2
divide your happy England into four . . . i. 2
never valued this poor seat of England . . . i. 2
all the youth of England are on fire . . . ii. (cho.)
O England, I would to God I were . . . ii. (cho.)
no king of England, if not king of . . . ii. 2
for England his approaches makes . . . ii. 4
if we heard that England were busied . . . ii. 4
from Henry king of England do crave . . . ii. 4
of our brother England. And from him . . . ii. 4
back to our brother of England . . . ii. 4
what to him from England? Scorn . . . ii. 4
nothing but odds with England . . . ii. 4
leave your England, as dead . . . iii. (chorus)
England's heart is in England . . . iii. 1
God for Harry! England and . . . iii. 1
let him greet England with our sharp . . . iii. 5
bar Harry England, that sweeps . . . iii. 5
and let him say to England, that we . . . iii. 5
bowed to us and England's . . . iii. 6
say thou to Harry of England, though . . . iii. 6
England shall repent his folly . . . iii. 6
alas, poor Harry of England! he longs . . . iii. 7
peevish fellow is this king of England . . . iii. 7
that island of England breeds . . . iii. 7
my brothers to my lords of England . . . iv. 1
that England shall couch down in fear . . . iv. 2
ten thousand of those men in England . . . iv. 3
wish not a man from England . . . iv. 3
England, now a-bed . . . iv. 3
dost not wish more help from England . . . iv. 3
thrice-worthy signieur of England . . . iv. 4
or in France, or in England . . . iv. 8
to Calais; and to England . . . iv. 8
invites the king of England . . . v (chorus)
to England will I steal, and there I'll . . . v. 2
most worthy brother England, fairly met . . . v. 2
happy be the issue, brother England . . . v. 2
great kings of France and England! . . . v. 2
I cannot speak your England . . . v. 2
sooner persuade Harry of England . . . v. 2
is't so, my lords of England? . . . v. 2
kingdoms of France and England . . . v. 2
England's coat of arms . . . v. 2
greatly lived this star of England . . . v. 2 (cho.)
crowned king of France and England . . . v. 2 (cho.)
and made his England bleed . . . v. 2 (cho.)
England ne'er lost a king (rep.) . . . *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
England's coat of arms . . . i. 1
England all Olivers and Howlands bred . . . i. 5
or tear the lions out of England's coat . . . i. 5
third Edward king of England . . . ii. 3
was he not in England prisoner? . . . ii. 3
from the sea from England to France . . . ii. 3
from thence to England, where I . . . ii. 3
in arms to Harry king of England . . . ii. 3
a little herd of England's timorous . . . ii. 3
Talbot, and England's right . . . ii. 3
Talbot, France, and England's honour . . . ii. 3
the trust of England's honour . . . ii. 4

ENGLAND—the fraud of England. . . *1 Henry VI.* iv. 4
never to England shall he bear . . . iv. 4
thy youth, and England's fame . . . iv. 6
whose life was England's glory . . . iv. 7
the realm of England, and of France . . . v. 1
intend she shall be England's queen . . . v. 3
before that England's king . . . v. 3
let her head fall into England's lap . . . v. 3
if happy England's royal king be free . . . v. 3
I'll over then to England with this news . . . v. 3
may England's king be free . . . v. 5
to cross the seas to England, and be . . . v. 5
in sight of England and her lordly. . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
great king of England, and my gracious . . . i. 1
queen Margaret, England's happiness! . . . i. 1
but England's kings have her . . . i. 1 (art.)
and crown her queen of England . . . i. 1 (art.)
the king of England's own proper coat . . . i. 1 (art.)
brave peers of England, pillars of . . . i. 1
O peers of England, shameful is . . . i. 1
but England's kings have her . . . i. 1
the realm of England, France . . . i. 1
I have of fertile England's soil . . . i. 1
and England's dear-bought queen . . . i. 1
rule hath pulled fair England down . . . i. 1
the nation in the court of England? . . . i. 2
your highness came to England (rep.) . . . i. 3
can do more in England than the king . . . i. 3
more in England than the Nevils . . . i. 3
so bad as this to England. king . . . i. 3
England knows this resolution . . . i. 1
which is intangible to England's crown . . . ii. 2
sovereign Richard, England's king! . . . ii. 2
greatest man in England, but the king . . . ii. 2
king Henry govern England's helm . . . ii. 2
Humfrey is his heir in England . . . iii. 1
as I hope for fertile England . . . iii. 1
in studying good for England! . . . iii. 1
that England was defamed by . . . iii. 1
I will stir up in England . . . iii. 1
by that sword, where England's bank . . . iii. 2
low towards England's blessed shore . . . iii. 2
I lost fair England's view . . . iii. 2
or banished fair England's territories . . . iii. 2
I'll give thee England's treasure . . . iii. 2
silver spring where England drinks . . . iv. 1
in England, since gentlemen came up . . . iv. 2
there shall be, in England, seven . . . iv. 2
for thereby is England maimed . . . iv. 2
by that the sword of England . . . iv. 2
shall be the parliament of England . . . iv. 7
spare England, for it is your native . . . iv. 8
may England curse my wretched reign . . . iv. 9
ne'er be said, while England stands . . . iv. 10
constant king of England's king . . . v. 1
of Naples, England's bloody scourge . . . v. 1
rightful heir to England's royal seat . . . v. 1
and now in England, to our heart's . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
what good is this to England . . . i. 2
the crown of England's crown is . . . i. 2
you that would be England's king? . . . i. 4
George from Burgundy to throne . . . ii. 1
degree is, England's royal throne (rep.) . . . ii. 1
to be crowned England's royal king . . . ii. 6
when I was in England . . . ii. 6
fair queen of England, worthy Margaret . . . iii. 3
the seat of England's true-anointed . . . iii. 3
to England's king in lawful marriage . . . iii. 3
then England's messenger, return . . . iii. 3
become my wife, and England's queen . . . iii. 3
that of itself, England is safe, if true . . . iv. 1
his mind, be Edward England's king . . . iv. 3
come hither, England's hope . . . iv. 6
king of England and France . . . iv. 7 (procl.)
to gain proof of England's king . . . iv. 7
sit in England's royal throne . . . v. 7
have I in being England's queen . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
mother, wife, nor England's queen! . . . i. 3
these we looked toward England . . . i. 4
lose the royal crown of England . . . i. 4
woe, woe, for England! not a whit . . . ii. 4
O bloody Richard! miserable England! . . . ii. 4
the peace of England, and our persons . . . ii. 5
save Richard, England's royal king . . . ii. 7
happy were England, would this . . . ii. 7
Richard, England's worthy king! . . . ii. 7
nor England's counted queen . . . iv. 1
thy unrest on England's lawful earth . . . iv. 1
intend to make her queen of England . . . iv. 4
infer fair England's peace by this . . . iv. 4
he makes for England, here to claim . . . iv. 4
who is England's king, but great York's . . . iv. 4
and conquer for fair England's sake! . . . v. 3
recourse by which England's fair . . . v. 3
fight, gentlemen of England! fight . . . v. 3
England hath long been mad . . . v. 4
make poor England weep in streams . . . v. 4
not a man in England can advise . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
betwixt England and France, might . . . i. 1
the duke shall govern England . . . i. 1
for little England you'd venture . . . ii. 3
Henry king of England, come into . . . ii. 4
Katharine, queen of England (rep.) . . . ii. 4
in England, but live for my profit . . . iii. 1
mighty princess of England, Elizabeth . . . iii. 1
to the happiness of England, an aged . . . v. 4
he shall with speed to England . . . *Hamlet* iii. 1
if she find him not, to England send him . . . iii. 1
to England, but live for my profit . . . iii. 3
I must to England; you know that? . . . iii. 4
for England. For England? Ay, Hamlet . . . iv. 3
but, come, for England! farewell (rep.) . . . iv. 3
and England, if my love thou hold'st . . . iv. 3
do it, England, for like a hectic . . . iv. 3
embassador that was bound for England . . . iv. 6
hold their course for England . . . iv. 6 (letter)
into England. Ay, marry, why (rep.) . . . v. 1
Denmark's health, and England's too . . . v. 2
as England was his faithful tributary . . . v. 2
shortly known to him from England . . . v. 2

ENGLAND—embassadors of England . . . *Hamlet*, v. 2
 we to hear the news of England . . . v. 2
 our affairs from England come too late . . . v. 2
 and you from England, are here arrived . . . v. 2
 I learned it in England, where . . . *Othello*, ii. 3
 I'll do you justice, O sweet England . . . ii. 3
 ENGLAND—[Col.] come come come . . . *Tom. of Sh.* iv. 2
 ENGLISH—honesty into English . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 and the king's English . . . i. 4
 [Col.] frights English out of his wits . . . ii. 1
 in our English tongue . . . ii. 3
 and hark our English . . . ii. 1
 they speak English? . . . iv. 3
 to woo her in good English . . . v. 5
 one that makes fritters of English . . . v. 5
 be a list of an English kersey . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 poor pennyworth the English . . . *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 8
 that part the French and English . . . ii. 8
 drum before the English tragedians . . . *All's Well*, iv. 3
 he has an English name . . . iv. 5
 here's an English tailor come hither . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 lives in the English court . . . iii. 6
 the English power is near, led on . . . v. 2
 mingle with the English epicures . . . v. 3
 the English force, so please you . . . v. 3
 would scour the English hence . . . v. 3
 thy art natural, the English . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 now the English bottoms have waft . . . ii. 1
 all these English, and their discipline . . . ii. 1
 for tears in many an English mother . . . ii. 1
 no plume in any English crest . . . ii. 2
 our lusty English youth . . . ii. 2
 now hear our English king . . . v. 2
 fly, noble English, you are bought . . . v. 4
 when the English measured backward . . . v. 5
 the English folds, by his persuasion . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
 lo, as at English feasts, so I . . . i. 3
 my native English, now I must forego . . . i. 3
 and sighed my English breath . . . iii. 1
 grass with faithful English blood . . . iii. 4
 slay himself as all the English . . . iii. 4
 from the restful English court . . . iv. 1
 the blood of English shall manure . . . iv. 1
 forthwith a power of English shall . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 never spake of English . . . i. 1
 can speak English, ford, as well . . . iii. 1
 many an English ditty, lovely well . . . iii. 1
 my wife can speak no English . . . iii. 1
 Douglas, and the English rebels, met . . . *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
 the trick of our English . . . iv. 4
 the power of English, and of Scots . . . iv. 4
 divorced so many English kings . . . iv. 4
 to the English court assemble now . . . iv. 4
 this is the English, not the Turkish . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
 noble English, that could entertain . . . ii. (chorus)
 winded heels, as English Mercuries . . . ii. (chorus)
 seek to divert the English purposes . . . ii. (chorus)
 these English monsters! . . . ii. (chorus)
 thus come the English with full . . . ii. (chorus)
 neglected English youth in the field . . . ii. (chorus)
 take up the English short . . . ii. (chorus)
 the wall up with our English dead! . . . iii. 1
 on, on, you noblest English . . . iii. 1
 to the lust of English youth . . . iii. 1
 to the English, which will our life . . . iii. 6
 one pair of English legs did . . . iii. 6
 shall be paved with English faces . . . iii. 7
 fain be about the ears of the English . . . iii. 7
 he longs to eat the English . . . iii. 7
 the English in which you understand . . . iii. 7
 of the English had any apprehension . . . iii. 7
 ay, but these English are shrewdly . . . iv. (chorus)
 do the low-rated English play . . . iv. (chorus)
 the poor condemned English . . . iv. (chorus)
 for friends, you English . . . iv. 1
 but it is no English treason . . . iv. 1
 may spin in English eyes . . . iv. 2
 the English are embattled, you French . . . iv. 2
 a bounding valour in our English . . . iv. 5
 to our lips, and our English . . . iv. 5
 the number up the English . . . iv. 5
 to another of our English dead? . . . iv. 8
 behold the English beach pale in . . . v. (chorus)
 not speak English in the native (rep.) . . . v. 1
 teach you a good English correction . . . v. 1
 princes English, every one . . . v. 2
 English princes all, I do salute you . . . v. 2
 brokenly with your English tongue . . . v. 2
 thou canst speak no better English . . . v. 2
 understand true English? . . . v. 2
 half French, half English . . . v. 2
 and for my English moiety, take . . . v. 2
 in true English, I love thee, Kate . . . v. 2
 thy English broken; therefore (rep.) . . . v. 2
 cannot tell what the English . . . v. 2
 teach you our princess English? . . . v. 2
 and that is good English. Is she not apt? . . . v. 2
 that English may as French . . . v. 2
 awake, awake, English nobility! . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 France is reviv'd in English life . . . i. 1
 the English army is grown weak . . . i. 1
 shine upon the English side . . . i. 2
 the famished English, like pale . . . i. 2
 and drive the English forth . . . i. 2
 am . . . i. 2
 the English's death the English circle ends . . . i. 4
 the English have the suburbs . . . i. 4
 how the English, in the suburbs close . . . i. 5
 our English troops retire . . . i. 5
 called, for our forefathers, English dogs . . . i. 6
 or Orleans from the English wolves . . . i. 6
 for the right of English Henry . . . ii. 1
 watchmen of our English well . . . iii. 1
 as sure as English Henry lives . . . iii. 3
 the troops of English . . . iii. 3
 the English Henry will be lord . . . iv. 2
 English John Talbot, captains . . . iv. 2
 no christian soul but English Talbot . . . iv. 2
 if we be English dead . . . iv. 2

ENGLISH—leader of our English . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 the English army, that divided . . . v. 2
 heir apparent to the English crown . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 rightful heir unto the English crown . . . i. 3
 claim the English crown . . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 so weath'ry as an English yeoman . . . i. 4
 of Naples, and with English gift . . . ii. 2
 to catch the English crown . . . ii. 2
 wife to the English king (rep.) . . . iii. 3
 my quarrel, and this English queen's . . . iii. 3
 now shall wear the English crown . . . iv. 3
 these English woe shall make . . . *Richard III.* iv. 1
 these English woe shall make . . . *Richard III.* iv. 1
 shone down the English . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 is no English soul more stronger . . . i. 1
 all the good our English have got . . . i. 3
 when she has so much English . . . i. 4
 because they speak no English . . . i. 4
 pray, speak in English . . . iii. 1
 may be solved in English . . . iii. 1
 I had not trod this English earth . . . iii. 1
 when she has so much English . . . v. 4
 [Knt.] seek him out upon the English party . . . iv. 6
 are nothing to your English . . . *Othello*, ii. 3
 ENGLISHED—be Englished rightly . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 the Englished English . . . i. 3
 box of the ear of the Englishman . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 his voice an armed Englishman . . . *King John*, v. 2
 my grandsire was an Englishman . . . v. 4
 Englishman durst set his foot . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 banished . . . i. 1
 a soul so easy as that Englishman's . . . *Henry V.* ii. 2
 an Englishman! An't please your majesty . . . iv. 7
 not know that Englishman alive . . . *Richard III.* ii. 1
 that any Englishman dare give me . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 your Englishman so expert . . . *Othello*, ii. 3
 ENGLISHMEN—
 wounds of slaughtered Englishmen . . . *Richard II.* ii. 3
 have each a hundred Englishmen . . . *Henry V.* iii. 7
 Englishmen, receive each . . . *Henry V.* iii. 7
 put the Englishmen unto the sword . . . *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 with the blood of Englishmen . . . iii. 1
 ENGLISHWOMAN—
 princess is the better Englishwoman . . . *Henry V.* v. 2
 ENGLISHED—be Englished rightly . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 ENGLUTTED—must be englutted . . . *Henry V.* i. 3
 peasants, this night englutted . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 ENGRAFFED—so much engrafted . . . *2 Henry VI.* ii. 2
 ENGRAVE—thereon engrave . . . *Richard III.* iv. 4
 ENGLAND—[Two Gen.] of Verona, ii. 2
 shall be engraved the sack of Orleans . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 ENGROSS—engross up glorious deeds . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 to engross his idle body . . . *Richard III.* ii. 7
 ENGROSSED—engrossed opportunity . . . *2 Henry VI.* ii. 2
 in a set hand fairly is engrossed . . . *Richard III.* ii. 6
 ENGROSSEST—if thou engrossest all . . . *All's Well*, iii. 2
 ENGROSSING—to engrossing death . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 ENGROSSMENT—his engrossment . . . *2 Henry VI.* ii. 2
 ENIGMA—some enigma . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 your enigmas? You have been . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 4
 ENIGMATIC—sir, is enigmatical . . . *Much Ado*, v. 4
 ENJOINED—weight that'll enjoin me . . . *Richard III.* ii. 6
 enjoin thee, thou art liegeman . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 ENJOINED—you are enjoined to pile! . . . *Tempest*, iii. 1
 enjoined me to write some lines . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
 as you enjoined me, I have writ . . . ii. 2
 and it was enjoined . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 of enjoined penitents there's four or . . . *All's Well*, iii. 5
 to be by oath enjoined to this . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 4
 am enjoined by holy Laurence . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 ENJOINED—[Two Gen.] of Verona, ii. 2
 ENJOINED—win what you would enjoy? . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 if you will, enjoy Ford's wife . . . ii. 2
 let me enjoy my private . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 whiles we enjoy it . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 out of heart that you enjoy . . . *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 will you reverse to enjoy her? . . . *As You Like It*, v. 2
 that we may enjoy each other . . . v. 2
 quietly enjoy your hope . . . *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
 you may enjoy your mistress . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 that you might well enjoy her . . . v. 1
 like thy brother, to enjoy thy land . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 o'er him, and all that he enjoys . . . ii. 1
 to lose what they enjoy (repeated) . . . *Richard II.* ii. 4
 demands are just, you shall enjoy . . . *2 Henry VI.* iv. 1
 have abundance, and enjoy it not . . . iv. 4
 kings neglect, that private men enjoy? . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 of the country's peace, enjoy it . . . v. 1
 I may quietly enjoy mine own . . . *Henry VI.* v. 3
 shall well and quietly enjoy . . . v. 4
 and still enjoy thy regal dignity . . . v. 4
 them happy, that enjoy the sun? . . . *2 Henry VI.* ii. 1
 and may enjoy such quiet walks as . . . iv. 10
 enjoy the kingdom after my decease . . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 2
 therefore enjoy it now . . . i. 2
 secure and sweetly he enjoys . . . ii. 5
 it is, that seldom kings enjoy . . . iii. 1
 to enjoy thee for my love . . . iv. 6
 while he enjoys the kingdom . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 enjoy, when you this country . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 I enjoy, being the queen thereof (rep.) . . . i. 3
 I enjoy the golden dew of sleep . . . iv. 1
 shall these enjoy our lands? . . . v. 3
 wear it, enjoy it, and make much . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 bade me enjoy it with the place . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 I do enjoy at ample point . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 a comfort that all but we enjoy . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 enjoy the honey heavy dew of slumber . . . *Jul. Cæsar*, ii. 6
 enjoy thy plainness . . . *King Lear*, i. 1
 more than the world enjoys . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 I was about to say, enjoy your . . . i. 7
 to enjoy thy banished lord . . . ii. 1
 to enjoy a second night of such sweet . . . *Titus And.* i. 2
 a valiant son-in-law thou shalt enjoy . . . ii. 3
 now, perforce we will enjoy that . . . ii. 3
 should enjoy half his revenue (rep.) . . . *Lear*, i. 2 (det.)

ENJOY—mean you to enjoy him? . . . *Lear*, v. 3
 thou shalt enjoy me; therefore make . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 ENJOYED—both enjoy nothing . . . *Merry Wives*, v. 2
 more spirit chafed than enjoyed . . . *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 6
 in joy, than hope enjoyed . . . *Richard II.* ii. 3
 Alensson, that enjoyed my love . . . *Henry VI.* v. 4
 contented hap might I enjoy . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 I have enjoyed the dearest bodied . . . *Cymbeline* i. 1
 he hath enjoyed her: the cognizance . . . ii. 4
 prince and Dido once enjoyed . . . *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
 neither can be enjoyed, if both . . . *Lear*, v. 1
 enough I am sold, not yet enjoying . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 ENJOYEST—enjoyest not Desdemona . . . *Othello*, v. 2
 ENJOYING—your enjoying her . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 as for the enjoying of thy life . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 fear the enjoying of my love . . . *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 1
 thy world, enjoying but this . . . *Richard II.* ii. 1
 it is not worth the enjoying . . . *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 ENKINDLE—might yet enkindle you . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 7
 enkindle all the sparks of nature . . . *Lear*, iii. 7
 ENKINDED—which enkindled it . . . *King John*, v. 2
 my will enkindled by mine eyes . . . *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
 which seemed too much enkindled . . . *Jul. Cæsar*, ii. 1
 ENLARD—to enlard his fat already . . . *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
 ENLARGE—he shall enlarge him . . . *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 and both enlarge his rish . . . *Henry V.* i. 3
 uncle of Exeter, enlarge the man . . . *Henry V.* ii. 2
 we'll yet enlarge that man, though . . . ii. 2
 never cease to enlarge itself . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 should enlarge itself to wrathful . . . *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 Cæsar, enlarge your grief . . . *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 2
 till death enlarge his confine . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 5
 ENLARGED—wide enlarged . . . *As You Like It*, iii. 2 (ver.)
 'en him once, enlarged him . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 far enlarged as we have warranty . . . *Hamlet*, v. 1
 ENLARGEMENT—
 give enlargement to the swain . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 which, for enlargement striving . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 sweet enlargement . . . *Henry VI.* i. 5
 for enlargements what are they . . . *2 Henry VI.* iii. 6
 enlargement by the consequence . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 ENLARGETH—enlargeth her mirth . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
 ENLINKED—enlinked to waste . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 ENLISHED—[Two Gen.] of Verona, ii. 2
 ENMEW—follies doth enmew . . . *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 ENMITIES—how lesser enmities . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 ENMITY—whose enmity he flung . . . *Tempest*, i. 1
 by hate, and fear no enmity? . . . *Mind. N. Dream*, iv. 1
 the enmity and discord, which . . . *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 be at enmity with cozening hope . . . *Richard II.* ii. 2
 while covert enmity, under the . . . *2 Henry VI.* (ind.)
 been enacted thro' your enmity . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 harmless lams abide their enmity . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 storms be past of enmity . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 made peace of enmity, fair love of . . . *Richard III.* ii. 1
 'tis death to me, to be at enmity . . . ii. 1
 long hath frowned upon their enmity! . . . ii. 1
 the push and enmity of those . . . *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
 break out to bitterest enmity . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 4
 thine enmity's most capital . . . v. 3
 set deadly enmity between two . . . *Titus Andron.* v. 1
 who droveth their enmity unto . . . *Lear*, ii. 1
 against the enmity of . . . *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
 poor sacrifices of our enmity! . . . v. 3
 such an enmity with blood of man . . . *Hamlet*, i. 5
 ENNOBLE—to ennoble those that . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 ENNOBLED—[Two Gen.] of Verona, ii. 2
 ENNOBARE—strong Ennobare is . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
 ENNOBARUS—Ennobarus, Madam . . . i. 2
 how now, Ennobarus? What's your . . . ii. 2
 good Ennobarus, 'tis a worthy . . . ii. 2
 good Ennobarus, he has cause to be . . . ii. 2
 good Ennobarus, make yourself my . . . ii. 2
 Ennobarus, welcome. Fill, till the cup . . . ii. 7
 why, Ennobarus? When Antony found . . . ii. 2
 what shall we do in the decay of . . . ii. 1
 call for Ennobarus, he shall not hear . . . iv. 5
 [Col. Knt.] despatch: Ennobarus! . . . iv. 5
 Ennobarus, Antony hath after thee . . . iv. 6
 mock me not, Ennobarus: tell you . . . iv. 6
 poor Ennobarus did before thy (rep.) . . . iv. 6
 ENORMITY—in what enormity . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 ENOUGH—if room enough . . . *Tempest*, i. 1
 there's wood enough within . . . ii. 2
 space enough have I in such a prison . . . ii. 2
 and get thee wood enough . . . ii. 2
 beat him enough: after . . . ii. 2
 I know that well enough . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 enough; I read your fortune . . . ii. 4
 you are not sharp enough . . . ii. 4
 enough enough for such a present . . . ii. 4
 if we recover that, we are sure enough . . . v. 1
 for I have lived long enough . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 I have had fond enough . . . iii. 5
 they'll do fast enough . . . iii. 5
 no woman's gown be long enough for him . . . iv. 2
 we cannot misuse him enough . . . iv. 2
 but long enough to say my prayers . . . iv. 5
 white will decipher her well enough . . . v. 2
 this is enough to be in the decay of . . . v. 1
 enough; no more; 'tis not so . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 these clothes are good enough to drink in . . . i. 3
 but it becomes me well enough . . . i. 3
 not yet old enough for a man (rep.) . . . i. 5
 ay, he does wear enough . . . ii. 3
 he is wit enough to lie straight . . . ii. 3
 but I have reason good enough . . . ii. 3
 this fellow's wise enough to play . . . ii. 3
 of your receiving, enough is shown . . . ii. 3
 big enough for you to be . . . ii. 3
 there be gall enough in thy ink . . . ii. 3
 I am not fat enough to become . . . iv. 2
 nor lean enough to be thought . . . iv. 2
 on base and ground enough . . . iv. 5
 are not these large enough . . . *Measure for Measure*, v. 5
 having waste ground enough . . . ii. 2
 there is scarce truth enough alive . . . ii. 2
 but security enough to make fellowships . . . ii. 2
 this news is old enough, yet it is . . . ii. 2

ENOUGH—thinks it little enough. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 your thief thinks it little enough iv. 2
 if not true, none were enough iv. 3
 enough, my lord v. 1
 is't not enough, thou art suborned v. 1
 lay bolts enough upon him v. 1
 could not show itself modest enough. *Much Ado* i. 1
 so that if he have wit enough to keep i. 1
 I have almost enough to keep me i. 1
 and money enough in his purse i. 1
 I know you well enough ii. 1
 I am sure you know him well enough ii. 1
 proof enough to misuse the prince ii. 2
 thou sing'st well enough for a shift ii. 3
 faith, like enough ii. 3
 I will show you enough ii. 3
 if your husband have stables enough ii. 4
 is not seen enough, you should wear it ii. 4
 there is not chastity enough in language iv. 1
 enough, I am engaged, I will challenge iv. 2
 and a rich fellow enough, go to iv. 2
 thou hast mettle enough in thee v. 1
 were enough to hang us all. *Mid. N. Dream* i. 2
 enough, hold, or cut low strings i. 2
 weed wide enough to wrap a fairy in ii. 2
 is't not enough, is't not enough ii. 3
 but if I had wit enough to get out (rep.) ii. 3
 enough, enough, my lord (rep.) ii. 3
 it is not enough to speak, but iv. 1
 enough for a flint; pearl enough. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 worthy enough to present them? v. 1
 he is not quantity enough for that v. 1
 of God sir, and not so much. *Mer. of Venice* ii. 2
 become thee happily enough, and in ii. 5
 the patch is kind enough ii. 5
 dost deserve enough; and yet enough ii. 7
 I had a title good enough to keep iii. 1
 we were christen'd enough iii. 1
 enough to press a royal merchant iv. 1
 that thou hast wit enough to make iv. 1
 whereof I cannot enough commend iv. 1 (let.)
 if the Jew do out but speak enough iv. 1
 where the way is fair enough iv. 1
 love is enough to honour (rep.) iv. 1
 thy father's daughter, there's enough i. 3
 and like enough to consent i. 3
 so it make no more i. 3
 the priest was good enough v. 1
 he was skilful enough to have lived. *All's Well*, i. 1
 have ability enough to make such i. 3
 received, and is enough for both ii. 1
 knowing him, is enough to be of ii. 1
 there be breadth enough in the world iii. 2 (let.)
 gable enough, and good enough iv. 1
 'twill be time enough to go home iv. 1
 for here is cheer enough iv. 1
 with all faults, and with enough i. 2
 one rich enough to be Petrucchio's wife i. 2
 with wealth enough, and young i. 2
 only fault, (and that is faults enough) i. 2
 her father's name, and 'tis enough i. 2
 that's enough. *Man in the Moon*, *Winter's Tale* i. 2
 which is enough, I'll warrant, as this ii. 3
 that's true enough; though 'tis ii. 3
 places remote enough are in Bohemia iii. 3
 which if I have not enough considered iv. 1
 your purse is not enough iv. 2
 enough then for your wonder iv. 2
 worthy enough a herdsman iv. 3
 to miseries enough; no hope to help you iv. 3
 sir, you have done enough, and have v. 1
 there's time enough for that v. 1
 lest I come not time enough. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 ay, but not enough. It was the copy v. 1
 till then, enough; come, friends *Macbeth*, i. 3
 have napskins enough about you ii. 3
 committed treason enough to God's ii. 3
 dismiss me; enough. What'er ii. 3
 yet i' faith, with wit enough for thee ii. 3
 and sweaters enough to beat ii. 3
 we have willing enemies enough iv. 3
 I have lived long enough v. 3
 now near enough; your leavy v. 3
 that first cries, hold, enough v. 7
 our niece a dowry large enough *King John*, ii. 2
 as all the ocean, enough to stifle such iv. 3
 want pains enough to torture me iv. 3
 thou hast said enough; beshrew *Richard II*, ii. 2
 thou you are old enough to be my iii. 3
 were enough noble to be upright judge iv. 1
 I'll read enough, when I do see iv. 1
 in hell were but enough for him. *Henry IV*, i. 1
 time enough to go to bed with ii. 2
 villains know it well enough ii. 2
 there's enough to make us all ii. 2
 are straight enough in the shoulders ii. 4
 have done enough to put him ii. 4
 thou that art like enough, through iii. 3
 virtuous enough; swore little; died iii. 3
 go to! I know you well enough iii. 3
 find linen enough in every hedge iv. 2
 tut, tut, good enough to iv. 2
 like enough, you do; to-morrow iv. 4
 of the vilest earth is room enough v. 4
 I shall have time enough to mourn. *Henry IV*, i. 1
 bold and big enough upon the power i. 3
 a body strong enough, enough i. 3
 never shall have length of life enough ii. 2
 I was pricked well enough before ii. 2
 thy mother's son! like enough; and iv. 3
 in a place deep enough, and you iv. 3
 thou art not firm enough, since v. 1
 I will devise matter enough out of v. 4
 whipping-cheer enough, I warrant her v. 4
 there was not time enough to hear *Henry V*, i. 1
 and, Pausa, mine enough, the host ii. 1
 you have power enough, and in iv. 1
 for we know enough, if we know iv. 1
 we have French quarrels enough iv. 2
 not work enough for all our hands (rep.) iv. 2

ENOUGH—enough to purge this field. *Henry V*, iv. 2
 we are enough to do our country loss iv. 2
 we are enough yet lying in the field iv. 3
 fellow has mettle enough in his pelly iv. 3
 enough, captain; you have astonished v. 1
 there is not enough leek to swear by v. 1
 French enough to deceive de most v. 2
 reverently worship thee enough. *Henry VI*, i. 2
 enough; my soul shall then be satisfied ii. 5
 and strong enough to issue out iv. 2
 it were enough to fright the realm iv. 7
 yes, there is remedy enough, my lord v. 3
 no faggots, let there be enough v. 3
 it is enough! I'll think upon *Henry VI*, i. 2
 the king is old enough himself to give i. 3
 if he be old enough, what needs your i. 3
 gallop fast enough to her destruction i. 3
 neighbours, you shall do well enough ii. 3
 that's bad enough, for I am but ii. 4
 enough, sweet Suffolk; thou torment'st ii. 4
 a wilderness is populous enough ii. 2
 England's treasure, enough to purchase ii. 3
 would it were enough to break into my garden ii. 10
 'tis not enough our foes are this v. 3
 you are old enough now, and yet *Henry VI*, i. 1
 Richard, enough; I will be king or die i. 2
 'his prize enough to be his son ii. 1
 I am, in my soul, enough ii. 1
 with force enough to bid his v. 1
 you shall have wine enough *Richard III*, i. 4
 cousin, were it light enough ii. 1
 may, like enough, for I stay summer ii. 1
 and no seed enough. *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 and far enough from court too ii. 1
 that's christian care enough i. 3
 sharp enough, Lord, for thy justice! ii. 2
 I have told you enough of this. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 yes, Paris hath colour enough i. 1
 having colour enough, and the other i. 2
 cries, O!—enough, Patroclus; or give i. 3
 Apollo knows, thy dye enough i. 3
 to heart, is't not enough to give iv. 1
 princes, enough, so please you iv. 1
 have every day enough of Hector iv. 5
 Agamemnon, an honest fellow enough v. 1
 'tis not enough to help the feeble. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 to heart, is't not enough to give i. 1
 and thou know'st well enough, although i. 1
 one may reach deep enough, and yet iii. 4
 for your waiting, 'twere sure enough iii. 4
 he's poor, and that's revenge enough iii. 4
 he's poor, and that's revenge enough iii. 4
 now the gods keep you old enough iii. 6 (grace)
 lend to each man enough, that iii. 6 (grace)
 enough to make a whore forswear iii. 6 (grace)
 all the whips of heaven are large enough v. 2
 you give your gold enough v. 1
 you his, and last so long enough v. 1
 he's one honest enough; 'would all *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 they say, there's grain enough? i. 1
 Menenius, you are known well enough i. 1
 he was always good enough for him i. 1
 enough too? Come, sir, come (rep.) i. 1
 enough. Enough, with over-measure i. 1
 he hath said enough. He has spoken i. 1
 you might have been enough the man i. 2
 he was always good enough for him i. 2
 and room enough, when there is *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 find a cavern dark enough to mask i. 1
 not Erebus itself were dim enough to i. 1
 bear fire enough to kindle cowards i. 1
 that is enough to make you give i. 1
 courtesy, and with respect enough i. 1
 have you not love enough to bear i. 1
 this hill is far enough: look i. 1
 Brutus is safe enough: I dare assure v. 4
 we are enough to kill him. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 evils enough to darken all his i. 1
 entertained cause enough to draw i. 3
 make space enough between you i. 3
 I have done enough; a lower place i. 3
 all may be well enough. I warrant you ii. 1
 yes, like enough, high-battled Caesar ii. 1
 but late, enough to fetch him in v. 2
 enough to purchase what you have v. 2
 you have land enough of your own *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 were wealth enough for the purchase i. 5
 gentlemen, enough of this: it came in i. 5
 I have enough; to the trunk again i. 2
 thou wert dignified enough, even to i. 4
 this is not strong enough to be believed i. 4
 that is enough to laugh for you i. 4
 thy favour's good enough i. 2
 she's far enough; and what he learns ii. 2
 though valour becomes thee well enough ii. 2
 'tis enough, that, Britain, I have killed ii. 4
 'tis enough to say I am ii. 4
 returned with similar proof enough to v. 5
 thy sons, they shall do well enough. *Titus And.* i. 1
 there is enough written upon this earth iv. 1
 'tis sure enough, an you knew how iv. 2
 look we draw enough iv. 2
 I know thee well enough; witness this iv. 4
 tut, I have work enough for you to do v. 2
 it is enough you know *Pericles*, i. 1
 enough! rest your breath cool yourself i. 1
 enough to tempt the gods to draw these i. 3
 these pirates, (not enough barbarous) i. 3
 what 'tis to say, well enough iv. 6
 and have not money enough in the end iv. 6
 can never be confirmed enough v. 1
 for a king, thou art poor enough *Leary*, i. 4
 and each man have enough i. 5
 they are apt enough to dislocate iv. 2
 do cry out itself, enough, enough, and die iv. 6
 I remember thee eyes well enough iv. 6
 know thee well enough; thy name iv. 6
 put strength enough to iv. 6
 enough of this: I pray thee *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 it is enough I may but call her name i. 6

ENOUGH—find me apt enough. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 marry, 'tis enough. Where is my page? iii. 1
 but 'tis not enough, I will ask for iii. 1
 was woe enough, if it had ended there iii. 2
 for it was bad enough, before their spite iv. 1
 there is time enough. Go, nurse iv. 1
 the chariest maid is prodigal enough. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 have not craft enough to mour ii. 2
 for wise men know well enough iii. 1
 heard of your paintings too, well enough iii. 1
 not rain enough in the sweet heavens iii. 3
 which is not tomb enough, and likelihood iv. 4
 with modesty enough, and likelihood to v. 1
 nay, it is possible enough to judgment *Othello*, i. 3
 put money enough in your purse i. 3
 she oft bestows on me, you'd have enough ii. 1
 I cannot speak enough of this containing of Sh. i. 1
 stand well enough and speak well enough ii. 3
 why, but you are now well enough ii. 3
 poor, and content, is rich, and rich enough iii. 3
 it were enough to put him to ill thinking iii. 4
 demanded, (as like enough, it will) iv. 2
 the says enough, yet she's a simple bawd iv. 2
 ENQUIRE—enquire you forth. *Two Gen. of Per.* ii. 4
 go enquire for my master *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 that you enquire after her? *Much Ado*, i. 1
 presently enquire of him. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 and enquire, lodging out i. 2
 enquire the Jew's house out iv. 2
 of the house I did enquire for? *As you Like it*, iv. 3
 sirrah, enquire further after me *All's Well*, v. 2
 I promised to enquire on this containing of Sh. i. 1
 in the king, he may enquire us out. *King John*, iv. 3
 hath a power, enquire of him *Richard II*, iii. 2
 enquire at London, 'mongst the taverns v. 3
 enquire me out contracted bachelors. *Henry IV*, iv. 2
 enquire me out some money. *Richard III*, i. 4
 I'll follow, and enquire him out. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 2
 you must enquire your way *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 I did enquire it; and have *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 thou shalt enquire him out among *Thus And.* v. 2
 the most strange enquire of his. *Pericles*, i. 3
 first did prompt me to enquire. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 young lady bade me enquire you out ii. 4
 look you, sir, enquire me first what *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 can you enquire him out, and be *Othello*, iii. 4
 ENRAGED—enraged enough. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 you have not been enquired after i. 1
 you have oft enquired after *As you Like it*, iii. 4
 have you enquired yet who picked. *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 I have enquired, so has my husband iii. 3
 ENRICH—enrich enough. *Pericles*, i. 3
 ENQUIRY—made enquiry of you. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 to make enquiry of his behaviour *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 ENRAGE—question enrages him *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 blunt not the heart, enrage it iv. 3
 ENRAGE—enrage enough. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 ENRAGED—who, all enraged. *Two Gen. of Per.* ii. 6
 the rude sea's enraged and foamy. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 loves him with an enraged affection. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 away went Claudio enraged iii. 3
 his sea's enraged, and his ship *King John*, ii. 1
 never saw the giant world enraged v. 2
 being now enraged with grief *Henry IV*, i. 1
 frown upon the enraged Northumberland i. 1
 that hath enraged him on to offer iv. 1
 upon the enraged soldier in their sib *Henry VI*, i. 3
 everywhere, enraged he slew *Henry VI*, i. 3
 whether his fall enraged him *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 why is my lord enraged against *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 10
 who, threat'en'd, flew on him *Leary*, iv. 2
 ENRICH—enrich enough. *Pericles*, i. 3
 ENRICH—suddenly enrich. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
 ENRICH—to enrich my pain *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 revenues enrich the new duke *As you Like it*, i. 1
 Henry is able to enrich his queen *Henry VI*, v. 5
 ENRICH—enrich enough. *Richard III*, i. 1
 praying, to enrich his watchful soul v. 7
 enrich the time to come with v. 4
 to enrich mine inventory *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 doth enrich the hand of yonder. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 ENRICHED—hath enriched any. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 the captive is enriched. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (letter)
 tutors have enriched you with? iv. 3
 summers have enriched our fields *Richard II*, i. 3
 which, more enriched, shall be your love ii. 3
 his wealth enriched him *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 whose chin is but enriched with. *Henry VI*, iii. (cho.)
 famously enriched with politic *Richard III*, ii. 3
 likewise enriched poor straggling. *Timon of Ath.* v. 1
 her gift, and yet enriched it too *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 ENRICHES—enrich enough. *Richard III*, i. 1
 ENRICHED—waved like the enridged sea. *Leary*, i. 1
 ENRICH—enriches the barking fingers. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 ENROBE—enrobe the roaring waters. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
 ENROBED—shall be robe enrobed. *Merry Wives*, i. 6
 ENROLLED—enrolled enough. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 I hope well, is not enrolled there. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 I hope, is not enrolled there i. 1
 is not enrolled there i. 1
 his oath enrolled in the parliament. *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 who was enrolled in 'nights' wonders. *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 ENROLLED—enrolled in an enscribed book *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 ENROB—enroll his death is enrolled. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 ENROOTED—so unrooted with his. *Henry IV*, iv. 1
 ENROUNDED—how dread an army hath iv. 1
 ENROUNDED—enraged enough. *Henry IV*, iv. (chorus)
 ENSCHUDDLED—bready v. 2
 ENSCONCE—will ensconce your rags. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 I will ensconce me behind the arras iii. 3
 my head, and ensconce it too. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 ENSCONCE—enconcing ourselves. *All's Well*, ii. 1
 ENSE—MED—of an enscribed book *Coriolanus*, iii. 4
 ENSEAR—ensar thy fertile *Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
 ENSEIGNED—je vous ay enseigne. *Henry V*, iii. 4
 ENSEIGNED—je te prie, m'enseigne iii. 4
 ENSEMBLE—ma leçon ensemble iii. 4
 ENSHED—shed his blood. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 ENSHRINE—enshrines thee in his. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 ENSIGN—the ensign of the christian. *Richard II*, iv. 1

ENSIGN—an ensign there at the bridge. *Henry V.* iii. 6
 Ensign to your ensigns *Henry V.* v. 4
 on our former ensigns *Julius Caesar*, v. 2
 this ensign here of mine was
 a Roman and a British ensign wave. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 mine honour's ensigns humbled. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 ensign's ensign *Romeo and Juliet*, v. 3
 ENSKVED—*as a thing ensue*. *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 ENSNARE—will I ensnare as great a fly. *Othello*, ii. 1
 ENSNARED—why he hath thus ensnared v. 2
 ENSNARETH—web enmesheth thee. *Richard III.* i. 3
 ENSURED—traitors ensnared to clog. *Othello*, ii. 1
 ENSUE—against what should ensue *Tempest*, i. 1
 why, then, let kibes ensue *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 must performe ensue some true. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 doth it therefore ensue, that you. *As you Like it*, i. 3
 who of her ensue may ensue. *Winter's Tale*, (chorus)
 this will ensue, they'll suck *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 what doth ensue, but moody v. 1
 a kind of light, what would ensue. *King John*, iv. 3
 or overthrow incurable ensues v. 1
 to-morrow then ensue to me. *Richard II.* i. 1
 what will ensue hereof, there's none
 what crosses to ensue, would stush. *2 Henry IV.* iii. 1
 not seeing what is likely to ensue. *1 Henry VI.* iii. 4
 ensues his piteous and unpitied *Richard III.* iv. 4
 would you ensue, when you ensue. *Henry Cr.* v. 2
 nor here, nor what ensues *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 2 what now ensues, to the judgment. *Pericles*, i. (Gow.)
 and what ensues in this fell storm iii. (Gow.)
 the fruits are to ensue *Othello*, ii. 3
 ENSURE—this ensue to me. *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 his baseness that ensued *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 2
 ENSUING—a clear life ensuing *Tempest*, iii. 2
 the next ensuing hour *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 3
 to effect your ensuing marriage *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 then were my entire death *Henry VI.* i. 1
 of may next ensuing *2 Henry VI.* i. 1 (articles)
 ensuing [Col.-pursuing] danger. *Richard III.* i. 1
 the ensuing night made it a fool. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 I give you inkings of an ensuing evil
 his name remains to ensue. *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 nothing to think on, but ensuing death. *Pericles*, ii. 1
 ENTAIL—cut the entail from all *All's Well*, iv. 3
 I here entail the crown to thee *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 entail him and the crown
 ENTANGLE—can entangle my spirits. *As you Like it*, iii. 5
 ENTANGLED—entangles itself. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 2
 ENTANGLED—more entangled by. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 entangled with those mouth-made. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 ENTWINE—*as a thing entwined*. *Henry Cr.* v. 2
 ENTER—to enter human hearing *Tempest*, i. 1
 no noise, and enter iv. 1
 one may enter at her window. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 I ought enters there *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 I mean, to go, sir, to enter
 my niece is desirous you should enter iii. 1
 the competitors enter iv. 2
 my sister should the cloister enter. *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 I am bound to enter publicly iv. 3
 he ought to enter into a quarrel *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 forbid the sun to enter iii. 1
 your speech, enter into that brake. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
 Pyramus, enter, enter, enter
 she is to enter now, and I am to spy v. 1
 before we enter his forbidden gates. *Love's L. L.* ii. 1
 to let you enter his unpeopled house
 his enter and exit shall be strangling
 how foppish enter the soldier. *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 let it not enter in your mind of love ii. 3
 fear it, do not enter it *As you Like it*, ii. 3
 too little for pomp to enter *All's Well*, iv. 5
 you must not enter. Nay, rather. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 let not creature enter come. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 and let none enter, lest I ii. 2
 with foul intrusion enter in
 and I denied to enter in my house?
 good people, enter, and lay hold
 not creature enter in my house
 saw'st thou him enter at v. 1
 enter, sir, the castle *Macbeth*, v. 7
 to enter conquerors, and to proclaim. *King John*, ii. 2
 it may enter butcher Mowbray's. *Richard III.* i. 3
 at all points; and long to enter in
 that it may enter Mowbray's i. 3
 please to enter in the castle ii. 3
 bent on him that enters next v. 2
 that no man enter till my tale
 if not, let him enter *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 go you and enter Harboure *Henry V.* iii. 3
 such as will enter at a lady's ear v. 2
 here's Gloster that would enter *Henry VI.* i. 3
 bold verdict enter talk with lords?
 go in, I'll enter the gate of both
 enter, and cry—the Dauphin! ii. 2
 cannot not enter, but by death
 to enter the lists, so please you. *2 Henry VI.* ii. 3
 enter his chamber, view his
 where thy words should enter *3 Henry VI.* i. 3
 that we enter, as into our dukedom? iv. 7
 or foul means we must enter in
 let us enter too. So other foes v. 1
 pierce the clouds, and enter here? *Richard III.* i. 3
 saw'st thou him enter, since I slept? *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
 your grace may enter now v. 2
 Ulysses enter. What is he more. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
 of the world enter his thoughts iii. 3
 as a Anchore's broken wall to enter
 they enter my mistress' house. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 and enter in our ears, like great v. 2
 to say, thou'lt enter friendly v. 5
 the very heels, with them he enters. *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 may enter 'twixt the gates of both
 never more to enter our Rome gates iii. 3
 I'll enter; if he slay me, he does iv. 4
 come, enter with us ladies, you deserve v. 3
 almost at point to enter v. 4

ENTER—let them enter. They are. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 enter the city, clip your wives *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 8
 shall enter me with him iv. 12
 let indignations enter in mine ears *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 this viperous slander enters ii. 4
 no answer? then I'll enter iii. 6
 good my lord, enter (rep.) *Lea*, iii. 4
 knock, and enter in mine ears *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 when he enters the confines of a favour ii. 1
 O mischief! thou art swift to enter in v. 1
 I saw him enter such a house of sale *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 the soul of Nero enter this firm bosom iii. 2
 I am here entered in bond *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 4
 ENTERED—entered their trail shins *Tempest*, iv. 1
 see her chamber-window entered *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 his scene, and entered in a brake. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 I have not yet entered my house. *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 I am here entered in bond *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 4
 within this bosom never entered yet. *King John*, iv. 3
 some bond, that he is entered into *Richard II.* v. 2
 have you entered the action? (rep.) *2 Henry IV.* ii. 1
 I have entered him and all ii. 1
 since my exclamation is entered, and ii. 1
 that war hath never entered *Henry V.* v. 2
 since I have entered into these wars. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 Pucelle is entered into Orleans i. 5
 they three entered in, and the courtiers ii. 2
 for weakness, which she entered iii. 2
 that would have entered Troy *3 Henry VI.* ii. 1
 but, being entered, I doubt not iv. 7
 that ever entered in a drowsy head. *Richard III.* v. 3
 like to an entered tide, they all. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 of Rome are entered in our counsels. *Coriolanus*, i. 2
 alone he entered the mortal gate ii. 2
 are entered in the Roman territories iv. 6
 by their ports by you entered
 your native town you entered like a post v. 5
 before I entered here, I called *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 he is entered his radiant roof v. 4
 since I am entered in this cause so far. *Othello*, ii. 3
 ENTERING—entering. *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 proclaim it an hour before his entering iv. 4
 very near upon the duke is entering iv. 6
 the revellers are entering; brother *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 full of entering in, *2 Henry VI.* iv. 1
 late entering at his bedchamber *3 Henry VI.* ii. 3
 his grace is entering; nay, you *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 ENTERPRIZE—take the enterprize. *Measure for Measure*, iv. 1
 a manly enterprize, to conjure *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 so he enters in his heart. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 you to a more equal enterprize *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 both from his enterprize, and from v. 4
 be magnanimous in the enterprize *All's Well*, iii. 6
 made you break this enterprize to meet. *Macbeth*, i. 7
 like this enterprize in heart. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 to line his enterprize; but if you *1 Henry IV.* ii. 3
 this infant warrior in his enterprizes iii. 2
 the very life blood of our enterprize iv. 1
 a larger dare to our great enterprize iv. 1
 to enter to us in your enterprize
 this present enterprize set off his head v. 1
 this bold enterprize brought forth *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 for exploits and mighty enterprizes *Henry V.* i. 2
 prevented from a human enterprize ii. 2
 enterprize to enter should be to you ii. 3
 heard I of a warlike enterprize *1 Henry VI.* ii. 1
 and aid me in this enterprize v. 3
 what on Warwick to this enterprize. *3 Henry VI.* i. 2
 to this *Richard III.* i. 3
 he offers in another enterprize. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 the enterprize is sick! how could i. 3
 of any bold or noble enterprize *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 an enterprize of honourable dangerous i. 3
 the great strength of our enterprize ii. 4
 speed thee in thine enterprize! ii. 4
 your enterprize to day may thrive (rep.) iii. 1
 our enterprize might thrive I fear iii. 1
 death no hazard, in this enterprize *Pericles*, i. 1
 an enterprize of mine iv. 4
 some enterprize that hath a stomach *Hamlet*, i. 2
 through your dominions for this enterprize ii. 2
 and enterprizes of great pith and moment iii. 1
 ENTERTAIN—Ceres, here *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 4
 entertain him for your servant ii. 4
 for this I entertain thee iv. 4
 I will entertain Bardolph *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 as many devils entertain iii. 3
 to entertain him by hope ii. 1
 I'll entertain myself like one ii. 1
 a feverous life should entertain. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 a wilful stillness entertain *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 then entertain him, conjure *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 to entertain us so merrily with *All's Well*, ii. 1
 fit to entertain such friends as. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 to entertain them sprightly *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 I'll entertain the offered fallacy. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
 mine own doors refuse to entertain me *King John*, iii. 4
 and entertain a cheerful disposition. *Richard III.* ii. 2
 to entertain the lag-end of my *1 Henry IV.* v. 1
 but entertain no more of it *2 Henry VI.* v. 2
 that our entertainments shall *Henry V.* i. 3
 I do not entertain thee as thou art. *1 Henry VI.* ii. 3
 for here we entertain a solemn v. 4
 to entertain my vows of thanks and. *3 Henry VI.* iv. 9
 entertain great. *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 entertain these fair well-spoken. *Richard III.* i. 1
 entertain a score or two of tailors i. 2
 for God's sake entertain good comfort i. 3
 there's a few, or none, will entertain it ii. 4
 let me alone to entertain him. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 to entertain me as your steward still iii. 3
 served Brutus, I will entertain them. *Jul. Caesar*, v. 5
 but entertain it, and, although *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
 so please you entertain *Cymbeline*, v. 2
 to entertain your highest *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3

ENTERTAIN—your entertain shall be. *Pericles*, i. 1
 I entertain you for one of my hundred *Lea*, iii. 6
 not entertain so bad a thought *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 3
 ENTERTAINED—entertained. *Tempest*, ii. 1
 that entertained ambition
 I have entertained thee *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
/>
 thou hast entertained a fox to be iv. 4
 and entertained them deeply in v. 4
 is really entertained in company
 being entertained for a perfumer i. 3
 returning; entertained my convoy *All's Well*, iv. 3
 not, how thou wert entertained *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
 entertained, limbs are. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 entertained me with mine own. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 let the presents be worthily entertained i. 2
 see them well entertained ii. 2
 have entertained cause enough *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 him be so entertained amongst you *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 your highness is not entertained with *Lea*, i. 4
 but newly entertained revenge. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 ENTERTAINER—to the entertainer *Tempest*, ii. 1
 ENTERTAINED—*as thou entertainest*. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 mildness entertaineth thy woovers. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 ENTERTAINING—
 entertaining great Hyperion. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 ENTERTAINMENT—
 you will resist our entertainment *Tempest*, i. 2
 I spy entertainment in her *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 I have a care of your entertainments iv. 5
 I learned from my entertainment. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 pardon me, sir, your bad entertainment i. 1
 our most mutual entertainment. *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 him for the entertainment of death ii. 2
 entertainment for them in their tents. *Love's L. L.* v. 3
 concerning some entertainment of time iv. 4
 desert place buy entertainment *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 gave me fresh arms
 worthy your lordship's entertainment. *All's Well*, iii. 6
 him not John Drum's entertainment iv. 6
 I the adversary's entertainment
 my entrance to my entertainment *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 soon forgot the entertainment her sister
 our entertainment shall shame us. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 entertainment may a free face put on i. 2
 that is an entertainment my bosom i. 2
 give entertainment to *2 Henry IV.* iv. 1
 entertainment to my princely queen. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 hug with amplest entertainment. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 set a fair fashion on our entertainment i. 2
 provided to show the entertainment i. 2
 already in the entertainment *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
 I have deserved no better entertainment iv. 5
 but by my entertainment with him v. 2
 tell him thy entertainment. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 1
 have entertainment, but no hope
 for my more free entertainment *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 as if the entertainment in our court *Pericles*, ii. 3
 she may not be raw in her entertainment iv. 3
 shall be needful for your entertainment *Lea*, ii. 4
 with entertainment of each new-hatched. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 what lent entertainment the players ii. 2
 appear like entertainment than yours ii. 2
 use some gentle entertainment to Laertes v. 2
 some other custom to entertain *Othello*, i. 3
 your lady strain his entertainment
 ENTERTISSED—entertissed robe. *Henry V.* iv. 1
 ENTRHALLED—
 from my enthralled eyes *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
 too high to be enthralled to low. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 as mine eye enthralled to thy shape
 but being enthralled as I am *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 what though I be enthralled? *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
 ENTRHONED—it is enthroned. *Measure for Measure*, iv. 1
 My own courses of the sun
 enthroned and sphered amidst *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 enthroned in the market-place. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 chairs of gold were publicly enthroned iii. 6
 ENTHROPE—do I entice you? *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
 will entice the duke of Burgundy
 bad father, to entice his own *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
 ENTICEMENT—enticements, oaths. *All's Well*, iii. 1
 ENTICETH—enticeth thee to view *Pericles*, i. 1
 ENTICING—of enticing lines *Henry VI.* v. 5
 a quire of such enticing birds *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 ENTIRE—one half of an entire sun. *Love's L. L.* ii. 1
 your entire affection to Bianca. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 2
 divides one thing entire to many *Richard III.* ii. 2
 pure fear, and entire cowardice *2 Henry IV.* ii. 4
 a carbuncle entire, as big as thou *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 and the man entire, upon the next. *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 that stand aloof from the entire point *Lea*, i. 1
 of one entire and perfect chrysolite *Othello*, v. 2
 ENKILLY—Y-days entirely to draw. *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 Benedick loves Beatrice so entirely. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 slow arts entirely keep the brain. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 they are entirely welcome. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
 you love your gentlewoman entirely. *All's Well*, i. 3
 mingled with thine entirely. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
 so tenderly and entirely loves him *Lea*, ii. 2
 subdue my father entirely to her love. *Othello*, iii. 4
 all the duty of my heart, entirely honour iii. 4
 ENTIRE—I may entirely do. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 2
 in mean men we entitle patience *Richard II.* i. 2
 ENTITLING—in so entitling me. *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 ENTOMB—entomb thyself alive. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 ENTOMBED—entombed upon the. *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
 entombed in an ass's pack-side *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 ENTRAILS—thee in his knotty entrails. *Twelfth Night*, v. 2
 and of intolerable entrails *Merry Wives*, i. 5
 in the poisoned entrails throw *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 as if his entrails were hairs *Henry VI.* iii. 7
 fiery heart so packed in fire. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 that ragged entrails of this pile
 to revel in the entrails of my lambs iv. 4
 plucking the entrails of an offering. *Jul. Caesar*, ii. 2
 our swords in our own proper entrails v. 3
 entrails feed the sacred fire. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 that ragged entrails of this pile
 ENTRANCE—with gait and entrance. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 their exits, and their entrances *As you Like it*, ii. 7

ENTRANCE—an entrance to my. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
to the entrance or hoop his body. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
being shut against his entrance. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 3
croaks the fatal entrance of Duncan. *Macbeth*, i. 5
for ruin's wasteful entrance. *Pericles*, ii. 3
and a lustral entrance to the oval. *King John*, iii. 1
and give you entrance, but without. *Pericles*, ii. 3
my lord, against thy entrance. *Richard II.* iii. 3
[Col. Knt.] thirsty entrance of this. *Henry VI.* i. 1
make our entrance several ways. *Henry VI.* i. 1
if we have entrance, as I hope. *Henry VI.* i. 2
admit him entrance. *Pericles*, ii. 3
stands 't' the entrance of his tent. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 5
gives entrance to such companions. *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
to be barred his entrance here. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 5
the entrance more sweet. *Pericles*, ii. 3
the prompter, for our entrance. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
the stony entrance of this sepulchre. *Hamlet*, i. 3
beware of entrance to a quarrel. *Hamlet*, i. 3
ENTRANCED—been entranced above. *Pericles*, iii. 2
ENTRAP—to entrap the wiser. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
a golden mesh to entrap the hearts. *Pericles*, iii. 2
entrap thee by some treacherous. *As you Like it*, ii. 3
sought to entrap me by intelligence. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
seek not to entrap, my gracious lord. *Henry VI.* iv. 4
ENTRAPPED—had now entrapped. *Henry VI.* iv. 4
ENTREASURED—and entreated. *Pericles*, iii. 2
ENTREAT—do entreat thou pardon. *Tempest*, v. 1
would entreat thy company. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
I do entreat your pardon. *Pericles*, iii. 2
could hardly entreat him back. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
I must entreat of you some. *Pericles*, iii. 2
and entreat him to a peace. *Pericles*, iii. 2
to him again, entreat him. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
let me entreat you wiser. *Pericles*, iii. 2
if for this might be entreat you to. *Pericles*, iii. 2
we shall entreat you to abide here. *Pericles*, iii. 2
'tis my deserving, and I do entreat it. *Pericles*, iii. 2
they did entreat me to acquit. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
I must entreat you to. *Pericles*, iii. 2
I do entreat your grace to pardon. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
and I am to entreat you, request you. *Pericles*, iii. 2
I would entreat you, not to fear. *Pericles*, iii. 2
entreat, I can compel. *Pericles*, iii. 2
one thing for you to entreat. *Love's L. L.* iii. 1
shall I entreat thy love? I will. *Pericles*, iii. 2
and entreat, out of a new-sad soul. *Pericles*, iii. 2
would entreat you rather to put. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
he did entreat me, past all saying. *Pericles*, iii. 2
so she could entreat you to. *Pericles*, iii. 2
sir, I entreat you home with me. *Pericles*, iii. 2
and doth entreat your company at. *Pericles*, iii. 2
shall not entreat him to a second. *As you Like it*, ii. 3
I did not then entreat to have her stay. *Pericles*, iii. 2
unless thou entreat her. *Pericles*, iii. 2
this drives me to entreat you. *Al's Well*, ii. 5
than ask, why I entreat you. *Pericles*, iii. 2
I will entreat you, when you see my. *Pericles*, iii. 2
more I'll entreat you to. *Pericles*, iii. 2
let me entreat of you. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. (induc.)
you would entreat me rather than. *Pericles*, iii. 2
let us entreat you stay till after. *Pericles*, iii. 2
let me entreat you. It cannot be. *Pericles*, iii. 2
shall entreat you. *Pericles*, iii. 2
marry her though she would entreat. *Pericles*, iii. 2
how to entreat, nor never needed. *Pericles*, iii. 2
and entreat my wife to come. *Pericles*, iii. 2
good deed was, to entreat his stay. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
yet when we entreat, we entreat. *Pericles*, iii. 2
nor entreat the north to make his. *King John*, vi. 7
to entreat your majesty to visit him. *Richard II.* i. 4
and so let me entreat you leave. *Henry VI.* i. 4
use it off, let me entreat you. *Pericles*, iii. 2
master Gower, you entreat me. *Henry VI.* i. 4
if my tongue cannot entreat you. *Pericles*, iii. 2
and my speech entreats, that I may. *Henry VI.* i. 4
by me entreats, great lord. *Henry VI.* i. 4
entreat you to your wanted furtherance? *Pericles*, iii. 2
entreat her me to entreat. *Henry VI.* i. 4
did I purpose as they do entreat. *Pericles*, iii. 2
O, let me entreat thee, cease. *Pericles*, iii. 2
my gracious lord, entreat him. *Pericles*, iii. 2
some holy bishop to entreat. *Henry VI.* i. 4
write unto them, and entreat them. *Henry VI.* i. 4
let me entreat, for I command no more. *Pericles*, iii. 2
came to you, would not entreat. *Richard III.* i. 4
and entreat for me, as you would beg. *Pericles*, iii. 2
first, madam, I entreat true peace. *Pericles*, iii. 2
to entreat of to meet you at. *Pericles*, iii. 2
he doth entreat your grace, my noble. *Pericles*, iii. 2
your citizens entreat you. *Pericles*, iii. 2
we will entreat no more. *Pericles*, iii. 2
either be patient, and entreat me fair. *Pericles*, iii. 2
the king, that I might entreat. *Pericles*, iii. 2
entreat an hour of revels with them. *Henry VIII.* i. 4
and did entreat your highness to this. *Pericles*, iii. 2
the cardinal did entreat his holiness. *Pericles*, iii. 2
I do entreat your highness' pardon. *Pericles*, iii. 2
and heartily entreat you to take good. *Pericles*, iii. 2
entreat her fair; and, by my soul. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 4
can scarce entreat you to be odd. *Pericles*, iii. 2
doth thou entreat me, Hector? *Pericles*, iii. 2
concur together, severally entreat him. *Pericles*, iii. 2
I must entreat you, honour me. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
lord Lucullus, entreats your company. *Pericles*, iii. 2
I come to entreat your honour to supply. *Pericles*, iii. 2
entreat thee back to Athens. *Pericles*, iii. 2
stand naked, and entreat them. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
so with love I might entreat you. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
shall I entreat a word? Here lies. *Pericles*, iii. 2
I do entreat you, not a man depart. *Pericles*, iii. 2
to entreat your captain to soft. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 1
Cassius entreats not to consider. *Pericles*, iii. 2
good quest, let us entreat you. *Pericles*, iii. 2
to entreat your grace but in a small. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
the lamb entreats the butcher. *Pericles*, iii. 2
this one thing only I will entreat. *Pericles*, iii. 2
let us entreat, 't' honour of his name. *Titus And.* i. 1
but entreat of thy mother. *Pericles*, iii. 2
yield at entreats, and then let me alone. *Pericles*, iii. 2

ENTREAT—entreat her hear me. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
do thou entreat her show a woman pity. *Pericles*, iii. 2
Andronicus, I will entreat the king. *Pericles*, iii. 2
once more I entreat of you. *Pericles*, iii. 2
I will not entreat for thee. *Pericles*, iii. 2
to play upon, entreats you pity him. *Pericles*, iii. 2
let me then entreat you to forbear. *Pericles*, iii. 2
let me entreat to know at large. *Pericles*, iii. 2
displeasure to entreat me to. *Pericles*, iii. 2
I entreat for thee. *Pericles*, iii. 2
I entreat you to bring but five and twenty. *Pericles*, iii. 2
my lord, entreat him by no means. *Pericles*, iii. 2
neither to speak of him, entreat for him. *Pericles*, iii. 2
whom I'll entreat to leave me. *Pericles*, iii. 2
do me good to her eyes to twine. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
my lord, we must entreat the time alone. *Pericles*, iii. 2
I entreat you both, that—being of. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
he beseeched me to entreat your majesties. *Pericles*, iii. 2
all alone entreat him to show his grief. *Pericles*, iii. 2
to Cassius, and entreats his pause. *Othello*, ii. 3
and her husband, entreat her to splinter. *Pericles*, iii. 2
one Cassio entreats her a little favour. *Pericles*, iii. 2
as I should entreat you wear your gloves. *Pericles*, iii. 2
I entreat you then. *Pericles*, iii. 2
I entreat your honour to scan this. *Pericles*, iii. 2
I do entreat that we may sup together. *Pericles*, iii. 2
ENTREATED—entreated to it. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 2
madam Silvia entreated me to call. *Pericles*, iii. 2
the youth will not be entreated. *As you Like it*, ii. 3
he will not be entreated. *Pericles*, iii. 2
yours will not be entreated. *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
fairly let her be entreated. *Richard II.* iii. 1
whom of succour we entreated. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
am I entreated then to speak. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
which do not be entreated to. *Pericles*, iii. 2
and I entreated her come forth. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
therefore I have entreated him along. *Hamlet*, i. 1
ENTREATIES—entreaties of his. *Pericles*, iii. 2
the entreaties of our most. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
not temporize with my entreaties. *King John*, vi. 2
be obdurate to mild entreaties. *Richard III.* iii. 1
on our entreaties, to amend your fault. *Pericles*, iii. 2
penetrable to your entreaties. *Pericles*, iii. 2
H entreaties will render you no. *Henry VIII.* v. 1
might in entreaties find success. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
for a day of kings' entreaties. *Coriolanus*, i. 3
with our fair entreaties haste them on. *Pericles*, iii. 2
ENTREATMENT—set your entreatments. *Hamlet*, i. 3
ENTREATY—but my entreaty too. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
then she puts you to entreaty. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
upon entreaty, have a present. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
the good gods, entreaty. *Pericles*, iii. 2
use no entreaty, for it is in vain. *Henry VI.* v. 4
my mild entreaty shall not make. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
with letters of entreaty. *Timon of Athens*, v. 3
by the entreaty and grant of. *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
Romulus then entreats. *Pericles*, iii. 2
at my entreaty, forbear his presence. *Lea*, i. 2
more into command than to entreaty. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
with an entreaty herein further shown. *Pericles*, iii. 2
ENTRENCHED—sword entrenched it. *Al's Well*, ii. 1
ENTRUST—the soul entrusted. *Macbeth*, ii. 2
ENTWIST—honey-suckle gently entwist. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
ENVELOPE—night envelope you. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
envelope and contain celestial spirits. *Henry VI.* i. 1
ENVENOM—comely envinoms him. *As you Like it*, ii. 3
envinoms him with his envy. *King John*, vi. 7
did Hamlet so venom with his envy. *Hamlet*, iv. 3
ENVENOMED—
whose venomous and fatal sting. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
steel, and darts venomous. *Julius Caesar*, v. 3
in my hand, and darts venomous. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
the point venomous too. *Pericles*, iii. 2
ENVIED—you envied him. *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
that envied his receipt. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
from time to time entred against. *Pericles*, iii. 2
I have envied his behaviour. *King John*, vi. 7
ENVIES—star now envies thou. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
I hope, is none that envies it. *Pericles*, iii. 2
ENVIOUS—appear to the envious. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
Biron is like an envious snapper. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
beats back from the envious plea. *Pericles*, iii. 2
envious emulator of every man. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
father's rough and envious disposition. *Pericles*, iii. 2
free from peril than the envious court? *Pericles*, iii. 2
like envious floods, o'er-ran. *Taming of Sh.* (ind.)
beats back from the envious plea. *Richard II.* ii. 1
the envious clouds are bent to dim. *Pericles*, iii. 2
from envious malice. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
this base and envious discord breed. *Pericles*, iii. 2
the envious barking of your saucy. *Pericles*, iii. 2
with envious looks still laughing. *Henry VI.* i. 4
when I start, the envious people laugh. *Pericles*, iii. 2
the envious load that lies upon. *Pericles*, iii. 2
to make an envious mountain. *Henry VI.* i. 2
whose envious ruff did swallow. *Richard III.* i. 3
the envious slanders of her false. *Pericles*, iii. 2
but still the envious flood kept. *Pericles*, iii. 2
of state was a deep envious one. *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
follow your envious courses, men. *Pericles*, iii. 2
to silence envy. *Pericles*, iii. 2
grows to an envious fever. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
to envious and calumniating time. *Pericles*, iii. 2
necessary, and not envious. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
what a rent the envious Casca. *Pericles*, iii. 2
can heaven be so envious? *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
but hit with an envious wound. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
and kill the envious moon. *Pericles*, iii. 2
be not her maid, since she is envious. *Pericles*, iii. 2
an envious thrust from Tybalt hit. *Pericles*, iii. 2
look, love, what envious straws. *Pericles*, iii. 2
an envious silver broke. *Hamlet*, iv. 5
ENVIOUSLY—spurns enviously at straws. *Pericles*, iii. 2
ENVIRON—do environ thee. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
crave your grace to environ it. *Henry VI.* v. 4
shade of death environ you. *Henry VI.* v. 4

ENVIRONED—lamb, environed with. *Henry VI.* i. 1
enviored he with many foes. *Pericles*, iii. 2
wert thou environed me. *Richard III.* i. 4
of for Bends environed me. *Pericles*, iii. 2
enviored with a wilderness of sea. *Titus And.* i. 1
a hand environed with clouds. *Pericles*, iii. 2
enviored with all these hideous. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 3
ENVY—with age, and with envy, grown. *Tempest*, i. 2
that envy could not but call fair. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
that very envy, and the tongue of. *Pericles*, iii. 2
stands at a guard with envy. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
either this is envy in you, folly. *Pericles*, iii. 2
curry me out of his envy. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
the kindness of the envy. *Pericles*, iii. 2
envy no man's happiness. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
is it for him you do envy me so? *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
but now I envy at their liberty. *King John*, iii. 4
by envy's hand, and murder's. *Richard II.* i. 3
with rival-hating envy, set you on. *Pericles*, iii. 2
against the envy of less happier. *Pericles*, iii. 2
in envy that my lord Northumberland. *Henry IV.* i. 1
either envy, therefore, or misprision. *Pericles*, iii. 2
those some envy your great deservings. *Pericles*, iii. 2
if he outlive the envy of this envy. *Pericles*, iii. 2
with envy of each other's happiness. *Henry V.* v. 2
when envy breeds unkind. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
as lean-faced envy in her loathsome. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
I care not with what envy. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
I care not from envy, but not. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
you envy my advancement. *Richard III.* i. 3
I envy not thy glory; to feed my. *Pericles*, iii. 2
whom envy hath immured. *Pericles*, iii. 2
no black envy shall make my grave. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
envy ready to envy you. *Pericles*, iii. 2
envy and base opinion set against them. *Pericles*, iii. 2
turn the good we offer into envy. *Pericles*, iii. 2
coarse meat ye are moulded—envy. *Pericles*, iii. 2
that make envy, and crooked malice. *Pericles*, iii. 2
and his disciples. *Pericles*, iii. 2
as full of envy at his greatness. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
and devil, envy, say Amen. *Pericles*, iii. 2
as what envy can say worst. *Pericles*, iii. 2
have the gods envied? Ay, ay, ay. *Pericles*, iii. 2
how low, how low, how low. *Pericles*, iii. 2
why, thou damnable boy of envy. *Pericles*, iii. 2
with poisonous spite, and envy. *Timon of Athens*, i. 8
more than thy fame and envy. *Coriolanus*, i. 8
enforce him with his envy to. *Pericles*, iii. 2
the cruelty, rather than envy of the. *Pericles*, iii. 2
the cruelty and envy of the people. *Pericles*, iii. 2
from my heart a root of ancient envy. *Pericles*, iii. 2
wrath in death, and envy afterwards. *Jul. Caesar*, ii. 1
they did in envy of great Caesar. *Pericles*, iii. 2
be addition to the envy. *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 5
even to the point of envy. *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
but envy much, thou hast robbed. *Pericles*, iii. 2
here no envy swells, here grow no. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 5
above past envy, thy shining each. *Pericles*, iii. 2
the great, nor do the low despise. *Pericles*, iii. 2
but black! that monster envy. *Pericles*, iii. 2
Cleon's wife, with envy rare. *Pericles*, iii. 2
pluck such envy from him. *Hamlet*, iv. 3
did Hamlet do you with his envy. *Pericles*, iii. 2
ENVYING—envying earth's good. *Richard III.* i. 4
I sin in envying his nobility. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
ENVYING—envy wheel thee round. *Othello*, ii. 1
ENVYING—were envinomed mine. *Al's Well*, i. 3
ENVYING—this envy traps me thus. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
EPHESIAN—thou ephesian, calls. *Henry VI.* i. 2
what company? Ephesians, my lord. *Henry VI.* i. 2
EPHESUS—leave at Ephesus. *Pericles*, iii. 2
EPHESUS—any born at Ephesus. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
come to the bay of Ephesus, he dies. *Pericles*, iii. 2
that thou call'st Ephesus. *Pericles*, iii. 2
coasting homeward, came to Ephesus. *Pericles*, iii. 2
try all the friends thou hast in Ephesus. *Pericles*, iii. 2
in Ephesus I am but two hours old. *Pericles*, iii. 2
sir, shall I have law in Ephesus. *Pericles*, iii. 2
I should be attached in Ephesus. *Pericles*, iii. 2
has through Ephesus poured. *Pericles*, iii. 2
my temple stands in Ephesus. *Pericles*, iii. 2
toward Ephesus turn our blown sails. *Pericles*, iii. 2
at Ephesus the temple see, our king. *Pericles*, iii. 2
EPHESUS—was fallen into an epilogue. *Othello*, ii. 1
else he is a very epicure. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 7
EPICURIAN—epicurean rascal. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
epicurean cooks, sharpen with. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 7
EPICURISM—epicurean and lust make it. *Lea*, i. 4
EPICURUS—held Epicurus strong. *Julius Caesar*, v. 3
EPIDAMNUM—held to Epidamnum. *Com. of Err.* i. 1
a league from Epidamnum had we sailed. *Pericles*, iii. 2
you are of Epidamnum, lest that your. *Pericles*, iii. 2
there is a bark of Epidamnum. *Pericles*, iii. 2
EPIGRAM—thou ephesian, calls. *Henry VI.* i. 2
by men of Epidamnum, he, and I. *Pericles*, iii. 2
they left with those of Epidamnum. *Pericles*, iii. 2
EPIDAMNUS—of Epidamnum this. *Pericles*, iii. 2
EPIGRAM—a satire, or an epigram? *Much Ado*, v. 4
EPIGRAM—thou ephesian, calls. *Henry VI.* i. 2
EPILEPTIC—upon your epileptic visage. *Lea*, i. 2
EPILOGUE—to see the epilogue. *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
no epilogue, I pray you. *Pericles*, iii. 2
let your epilogue alone. *Pericles*, iii. 2
it is an epilogue. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
to see the lady the epilogue. *As you Like it*, (epil.)
that a good play needs no epilogue. *Pericles*, iii. 2
by the help of good epilogues. *Pericles*, iii. 2
neither a good epilogue, nor cannot. *Pericles*, iii. 2
as a madman's epistles are no gospels. *Pericles*, iii. 2
EPISTROPHUS—
the kings Epistrophus and Cedus. *Troil. & Cress.* v. 5
EPIGRAM—hang mountain epigrams. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
have her an epigram upon her tomb. *Pericles*, iii. 2
hear an extemporal epigram on. *Love's L. L.* i. 2
live still, and write mine epigram. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 2
lives not his epitaph, as in your. *Al's Well*, i. 2
of graves, of worms, and epitaphs. *Richard II.* iii. 2
I remember'd in thy epitaph. *Henry VI.* v. 4
not worshipped with a waken epigram. *Henry VI.* v. 4

EPITAPH—make thine epitaph. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 why, I was writing of my epitaph. v. 2
 hath as oft a slanderous epitaph. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 hath her epitaph in glittering golden. *Pericles*, iv. 2
 the epitaph is for Marina writ. iv. 4 (Gower)
 you were better have a bad epitaph. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 EPITHET—a good epithet! *Much Ado*, v. 2
 the epithets are sweetly varied. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 as a singular and choice epithet. v. 1
 they will not answer to that epithet. v. 2
 horribly stuffed with epithets of war. *Othello*, i. 1
 EPITHETON—congruent epitheton. *Love's L. L.* i. 2
 EPITOME—a poor epitome of yours. *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 EQUAL—on equal makes. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 sad and merry madness equal be. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 equal poize of sin and charity. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
 she is no equal for his birth. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 always whirls in equal measure. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 nominated for an equal pound. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 whose souls do bear an equal yoke iii. 4
 you to a more equal enterprise. *As you Like it*, i. 2
 have fought with equal fortune. *All's Well*, i. 2
 if they were his equal had awaked them. i. 2
 failed to equal my great fortune. ii. 5
 equal with wondering. *Winter's Tale*, iv. (chorus)
 make her portion equal his. iv. 3
 you equal potents, fairly kindled. *King John*, iii. 2
 equal weight equal with a queen. ii. 2
 on equal terms to give him. *Richard II.* iv. 1
 in quantity equals not one of. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 to equal with the king. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 I have in equal balance. ii. 3
 an equal rank and equal governed. v. 2
 to you both, on equal love. *Henry V.* v. 2
 his wrong doth equal mine. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 my vows are equal partners. ii. 2
 the cause in justice equal scale. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 equal him, I will make myself. ii. 2
 thy tongue be equal with thy heart. v. 1
 so is the equal poize of this fell war. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 wishing his foot were equal with. iii. 2
 and strength could equal them. v. 5
 were were by to equal it. *Richard III.* i. 2
 whose all not equals Edward's. *Richard III.* i. 2
 the two kings, equal in lustre. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 for he is equal ravenous as he is subtle. i. 1
 two equal friends of the queen shall be. i. 2
 of equal friendship and proceeding. ii. 4
 be mated with an equal husband. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 this, and my food, are equals. i. 2
 is this Marcus? He has no equal. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 thought to crush with in equal force. i. 10
 our faults can never be so equal. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 4
 that this world did equal theirs. iv. 13
 and honours waged equal with him. v. 1
 I shall unfold equal discourtesy. *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 on so more equal than the queen. iii. 6
 did but my fortunes equal my desires. *Pericles*, i. 1
 to equal any single crown of the earth. iv. 4
 endured a grief might equal yours. v. 1
 good parentage—to equal mine. v. 1
 love can equal the queen's equal mine. v. 1
 in equal scale weighing delight and dole. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 hast ta'en with equal thanks. ii. 2
 EQUALITIES—for equalities (*Knt.*-qualities)
 are so weighed. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 EQUALITY—equality by. *King John*, ii. 2
 equality of two domestic powers. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 EQUALLED—not to be equalled. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 else, surely, his had equalled. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
 EQUALLY—you weigh equally. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
 equally remarked by Don Pedro. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 henceforth be bestowed equally. *As you Like it*, i. 2
 into three limits, very equally. *Henry IV.* iii. 7
 and equally, indeed, to all estates. *Richard III.* iii. 1
 considering equally. *King John*, iii. 3
 love can equal move with them. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 4
 and equally to me disloyal. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4 (letter)
 and our safety may equally determine. *Lear*, v. 3
 EQUALNESS—divide our equalness. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 3
 EQUIVOCA—equivocal. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 EQUIQUINOX—to your virtue a just equinox. *Othello*, ii. 3
 EQUIPAGE—the sum in equipage. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 EQUITY—this down-trodden equity. *King John*, iii. 1
 towards, there's no equity stirring. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 and equity fellow your highness. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 thou, his yoke-fellow of equity. *Lear*, iii. 6
 EQUIVALENT—stood equivalent with. *Pericles*, v. 1
 EQUIVOCAL—an equivocal companion. *All's Well*, v. 3
 being strong on both sides, are equivocal. *Othello*, i. 3
 EQUIVOCATION, equivocates him in a sleep. ii. 3
 EQUIVOCATION—the equivocation of
 the card, or equivocation will undo us. *Hamlet*, v. 1
 EQUIVOCATOR—here's an equivocator. *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 come in, equivocal knave, knave. ii. 3
 said to be an equivocator with lechery. ii. 3
 PRICES—could play Ercles rarely. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
 this is Ercles' vein, a tyrant's vein. i. 2
 ERE—ere thou comest here. *Tempest*, i. 2
 and melt, ere the mole might. ii. 1
 for yet, ere supper time. iii. 1
 ere I could recover the shore. iii. 2
 thou shalt ere long be free. v. 1
 or should have spoke ere this. v. 1
 eaten by the sea ere it be blown. *Gen. of Per.* i. 2
 this hour ere I have done weeping. ii. 3
 you always ere you begin. iii. 4
 and ere I part with thee. iii. 4
 unhappy were you, madam, ere I came
 falls off, ere it be begun. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 ere summer comes, or cuckoo-birds
 into the Thames, ere I will leave her
 may I not go out ere he come? iv. 5
 you might slip ere he may come. iv. 5
 that ere she sleep, has thrice. v. 4
 I'd have seen him damned ere I'd. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 ere I will allow of thy wits. iv. 2
 fault's condemned, ere it be done. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2

ERE—enter there, ere sun-rise. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
 ere I'd yield my body up to shame. ii. 4
 dear sir, ere long I'll visit you. iii. 1
 ere you make me a man of house. iii. 2
 ere he would have hanged a man. iii. 2
 they will then, ere't be long. iv. 2
 you shall hear more ere morning. iv. 2
 ere twice the sun hath made. iv. 3
 ere you make that my report. iv. 3
 a thousand pound ere he be cured. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I shall see thee, ere I die, look pale. i. 1
 ere you fount old ends any longer. i. 1
 ere I have ere I went to wars. iii. 3
 ere he will die ere she make him. iii. 3
 did earn it, ere he had it. iii. 3
 drink some wine ere you go. iii. 5
 as chaste as is the bud ere it be. iv. 1
 and yet, ere I go, let me go. v. 2
 his own tomb ere he dies. v. 2
 let's have a dance ere we are married. v. 4
 ere I will yield my virgin patent up. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 and ere a man hath power to say. i. 1
 fair Hermia, ere I go. i. 1
 for ere Demetrius looked on. i. 1
 hath rotted, ere his youth attained. ii. 2
 be thou here again, ere the levithan. ii. 2
 ere I make this oath of mine. ii. 2
 fare thee well, nymph; ere he do leave. ii. 2
 meet me ere the first cock crow. ii. 2
 hath made my eyes water ere now. iii. 1
 effect this business yet ere day. iii. 2
 ere befooled ere I saw him. (epil.)
 we will make amends, ere long. i. 1
 so, ere you find where light in. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 fast for thy offences, ere thou be. i. 2
 we shall be rich ere we depart. v. 2
 ere have been a day ere she died. v. 2
 Biron I'll torture ere I go. v. 2
 in private with you, ere I die. v. 2
 seek all day ere you find. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 anything, Nerissa, ere I go. i. 2
 ere I go, I'll give. ii. 9
 ere I ope his letter, I pray you. iii. 2
 and all, ere thou shalt lose for me one. iv. 1
 seek the lion's shadow ere himself. v. 1
 my shadow will be plucked ere I. v. 1
 ere cuckolds, ere we have deserved it? v. 1
 unto entreaties, ere he should thus. *As you Like it*, i. 2
 and ere we have thy youthful wages. iii. 3
 for I have loved ere now. iii. 3
 ere I'll be bitten ere I can bite. iii. 3
 it was a crest ere thou wast born. iv. 2 (song)
 unnoted, ere they can hide their. *All's Well*, i. 2
 [Col.] heart out, ere I [Knt.-for] every blazing. i. 3
 his born out, ere I pluck one. i. 3
 ending grace, ere twice. ii. 1
 ere twice in muck and accidental. ii. 1
 of the bride, and ere I do begin. ii. 1
 'twill be two days ere I shall. ii. 1
 with the fox, ere she seems as won. ii. 6
 our daughter, ere she seems as won. ii. 6
 'tis needful, ere I can perfect. iv. 4
 a thousand salads, ere we light. iv. 4
 I hope I shall see him ere I die. iv. 5
 ere I see none, ere I see none better. iv. 5
 steals ere we can effect them. v. 3
 upon her, ere my heart durst. v. 3
 or, ere they meet, in me, O nature. v. 3
 sir, a word ere you go. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 ere I do done, ere you be married. iii. 2
 better ere I go to church. iii. 2
 in my belly, ere I should come by. iv. 1
 to a wealthy widow, ere three days. iv. 2
 time, ere you come there (rep.). iv. 5
 ere I found toward you. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 went on crutches ere he was born. i. 2
 a thousand furlongs, ere with spur. i. 2
 ere I could make thee open thy. i. 2
 much deceived, cuckolds ere now. ii. 2
 ere I can be, ere you can say. ii. 2
 shed water out of yre, ere don't. iv. (chorus)
 the same I am, ere ancientest. iv. (chorus)
 spent time worse, ere now. iv. (chorus)
 die unmarried, ere they can behold. iv. 3
 speak, ere thou diest. iv. 3
 but ere they came. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 ere the ships could meet. i. 1
 ere I learn love. i. 2
 it was two ere I left him. iv. 2
 I'll give thee, ere I leave thee. iv. 4
 discharge thee, ere I go from thee. iv. 4
 that will be ere set of sun. *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 friend, ere you come to bed. ii. 3
 ere we will eat our meal. ii. 3
 ere the bat hath flown. iii. 2
 shed ere now, i'the olden time, ere. iii. 4
 acted, ere they may be scanned. iii. 5
 business must be wrought ere noon. iii. 5
 'twill catch it ere it come to ground. iii. 5
 unfold his message ere he come. iv. 3
 dying, or ere they spoken. iv. 3
 for ere thou can't report, I will. *King John*, i. 1
 and so, ere answer know what. i. 1
 to ashes, ere our blood shall. iii. 1
 and ere our coming, see thou shake. iii. 1
 our sorrows, ere long, I doubt. iii. 3
 that, ere the new Ascension day. iv. 2
 grapple with him, ere he come. v. 6
 I doubt, he will be dead, or ere I come
 (so please my sovereign) ere I move. *Richard II.* i. 1
 but ere I last received. i. 1
 ere my tongue shall be cut. i. 3
 confess thy treasons, ere thou fly. i. 3
 ere the six years, that he. i. 4
 ere further leisure yield them. i. 4
 with silence, ere't be disturbed. ii. 2
 perhaps, they have ere this. ii. 2
 armed soldiers, ere her native. iii. 2

ERE—but ere the crown he looks for. *Richard II.* iii. 3
 torment't me ere I come to hell. iv. 1
 ere thou didst good-night. v. 1
 more than it is ere I do sin. v. 1
 thy pardon ere he do accuse thee. v. 2
 pardon, ere I rise, or speak. v. 3
/>how heinous ere it be. v. 3
 'twas, villain, ere thou didst sin. v. 3
 I'll starve ere I'll rob. *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 ere I lead this life long. ii. 2
 I'll see thee damned ere I call thee. ii. 4
 deaths, ere break the smallest. ii. 4
 miles to ride yet ere dinner-time. ii. 4
 four days ere I set forth. iv. 1
 first been whole, ere he by sickness. iv. 1
 thrive not, ere the king dismisses. iv. 4
/>yet once ere night I will embrace. v. 2
 make it greater, ere I part from. v. 4
 found the fire, ere he his tongue. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 saying, that ere long they should call. i. 1
 perfumes the blood ere one can say. ii. 4
 I will see you again ere I go. ii. 4
 ere they come, bid them. ii. 4
 long ere this, we offered to. iv. 1
 ere they be dismissed. iv. 2
 rebuke, ere you with grief had. iv. 2
 twice and once ere I do. v. 3
 to see London once ere I die. v. 3
 it will be two o'clock ere they come. v. 5
 that, ere this year expire. v. 5
 ere he take ship for France. *Henry V.* ii. (chorus)
 by the mess, ere these eyes. iii. 7
 to hazard, ere they have them. iii. 7
 yet ere night they'll be in. iv. 3
 ere it is made an end and finished. iv. 7
 intend to have it ere long. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 prove not masculine ere long. ii. 1
 death approach not ere my. ii. 5
 ere that we will suffer such. iii. 1
 his heart out, ere the priest shall deliver. iii. 1
 ere I finish ere that I shall. iii. 1
 I trust, ere long to choke thee. iii. 2
 there will we be too, ere it be long. iii. 2
 but, ere we go, regard this dying. iv. 2
 there I hope ere long to see. iv. 2
 for ere the glass, that now. iv. 2
 speak to thy father ere thou. v. 3
 women have been captive ere now. v. 3
 of England, ere the third. *Henry VI.* i. 1 (art.)
 France will be lost ere I. v. 3
 ere thou go, give up thy staff. ii. 3
 remedy this gear ere long. iii. 1
 my lord of Suffolk, ere you can take. iv. 7
 her maidenshead ere they have it. iv. 10
 great pin, ere thou and I part. iv. 10
 of beef ere thou sleep in thy. v. 1
 I know, ere they will have me fly. v. 2
 speak blasphemy ere bid you go. v. 2
 let pursue him, ere he walls. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 art 'twas ere I was born. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 made thee faint and fly ere this. ii. 2
 but ere sun-set, I'll make thee. ii. 2
 and ere my knee rise from. ii. 5
 weeks ere the poor folk. ii. 5
 may yet ere night yield both. ii. 5
 ere I can place myself. iii. 3
 often ere this day. iii. 3
 uncrown him ere't be long (rep. iv. 1). iii. 3
 ere you go, answer. iii. 3
 ere I go, Hastings. iii. 3
 ere he attain his caseful. v. 3
 hewn up yet ere night. v. 4
 ere ye come there, be sure. v. 4
 ere you were queen. *Richard III.* i. 1
 what you have been ere now. i. 3
 ere I could get a tooth. ii. 4
 dead ere thou wast born. iii. 1
 ere this have I. iii. 1
 for you, Catesby, ere we sleep? iii. 1
 well, Catesby, ere a fortnight. iii. 2
 I in better state than ere I was. iii. 2
 lose his head, ere give consent. iv. 1
 die, ere men can say—God save. iv. 1
 lo, ere I can repeat this curse again. iv. 1
 the prime creation ere she framed. iv. 1
 ere from this war thou turn. iv. 1
 misused ere used, by times. iv. 3
 ere I let fall the windows of mine. v. 3
 I died for hope, ere I could lend thee. v. 3
 ere he promised; whereby his (rep.) *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 the other moiety, ere you ask. i. 2
 a running banquet ere they rested. ii. 4
 this business, ere a determinate. ii. 4
 gone, ere ye came to Lium? *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 whose wit was mouldy ere your. ii. 1
 ere I come any more to your tents. ii. 1
 must be watched ere my friends. iii. 2
 fight your hearts out, ere I part you. iii. 2
 though they be long ere they are wooed. iii. 2
 he shall pay for me ere he has me. iii. 2
 you'll do him wrong ere you be ware. iv. 2
 forthwith, ere the first sacrifice. iv. 2
 a costing welcome ere it comes. iv. 6
 my office, ere that correction. v. 6
 ere we depart, we'll share. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 goodness, sorry ere 'tis shown. i. 2
 my way ere it can be born. i. 2
 wherefore, ere this time. ii. 2
 behave his anger, ere 'twas spent. iii. 5
 to let the meat cool ere we. iii. 6
 ere thou relieve the beggar. v. 3
 come higher, ere my friends. v. 3
 ere thou hadst power, or we. v. 5
 our pikes, ere we become rakes. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 the city, ere so prevailed with me. i. 1
 ere stay behind this business. i. 2
 to bodily act ere Rome be. i. 2
 I almost Rome should know. i. 2
 these base slaves, ere yet the fight. i. 5
 to our tent; where, ere we do repose. i. 9

ERE—ere in our own house I do *Corinthus*, ii. 1
 have you, ere now, denials ii. 2
 ere they lacked power to cross you ii. 2
 ere you go, hear this iv. 2
 to fright them, ere destroy iv. 5
 to be executed, ere they wipe iv. 7
 yield to him ere he should iv. 7
 I shall ere long have knowledge v. 5
 ere he express himself v. 5
 but ere we could arrive the point *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 I will, yet, ere day, see Brutus i. 3
 ere day, we will awake him ii. 2
 ere I can tell thee what thou ii. 4
 end of this day's business, ere it come v. 1
 yet ere night we shall try fortune v. 3
 sir, he fell upon me, ere admitted *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 next morn, ere the ninth hour ii. 5
 yet, ere we put ourselves in arms ii. 5
 I have a mind to strike thee ere thou ii. 5
 we'll feast each other ere we part ii. 6
 approach, long ere she did appear iii. 11
 you were half blasted ere I knew you iv. 13
 ere death dare come to us? iv. 13
 or less, ere left to after-ey him *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 ere I could tell him, how I would i. 4
 ere I could give him the wrong kiss i. 4
 ere he wakened me, chastity he i. 4
 many Caesars, ere such another Julius iii. 1
 ere wildness vanquish my iii. 4
 yet famine, ere clean it o'erthrow iii. 6
 better cheer, ere I depart iii. 6
 to seem to die, ere sick iv. 2
 that would die, ere resist v. 3
 than die ere I hear more v. 5
 here's my knee; ere I arise v. 5
 ere the stroke of this I feel appear v. 5
 war did cease, ere bloody hands v. 5
 ere half an hour can pass *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 some service, ere I come to thee v. 2
 stop this tempest ere it came *Pericles*, i. 1
 yet, ere you shall depend on me ii. 4
 adored them ere their fall ii. 4
 dead ere you return iii. 2
 wreath of flowers, ere the sea mar it iv. 1
 ere she had a husband for her bed *Lea*, i. 4
 ere I was risen from the place ii. 4
 flaws, ere I'll weep ii. 4
 I'll speak a prophecy ere I go iii. 2
 revenge, ere I depart his house iii. 5
 ere long you are like to him iv. 2
 ere they have done me mischief iv. 2
 beard, ere the black ones were there iv. 6
 flesh and fell, ere they shall make us v. 3
 demanded, ere you had spoke so far v. 3
 on thy heart, ere I did approach *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 close lighting ere I did i. 1
 ere he can spread his sweet leaves i. 1
 ere we may think her ripe to be i. 2
 ere once in our five wits i. 2
 thou over-heard'st me i. 2
 cease to be, ere one can say ii. 3
 now ere the sun advance his burning ii. 3
 I'll tell thee ere thou ask me again ii. 3
 stale and hoar ere it be spent ii. 3
 when it hours ere it be ii. 4 (song)
 be about your ears ere it be out iii. 1
 ere I could draw to part them iii. 1
 go you to her ere you go to bed (rep.) iii. 4
 ere I again behold my Romeo iii. 5
 must wed, ere I can die iii. 5
 ere this hand, by thee to Romeo iv. 1
 there die strangled ere my Romeo iv. 3
 I have watched ere now all night v. 3
 some minute ere the time v. 4
 a little ere the sun *Hamlet*, i. 1
 ere ere those shafts were old i. 2
 ere yet the salt of most unrighteous i. 2
 teach you to drink deep ere you depart i. 2
 [Col. Kn.] ere ever I had seen that day i. 2
 ere this, I should have i. 2
 again count o'er, ere love be done! iii. 2
 in her closet, ere you go to bed iii. 2
 I'll call upon you ere you go to bed iii. 3
 to be forestalled, ere we come to fall iii. 3
 ere we were two days old at sea iv. 6 (letter)
 lie I the earth ere he rot? v. 1
 by the margin, ere you had done v. 2
 ere I would say I would drown myself *Othello*, i. 3
 ere the next potkin can be filled ii. 3
 I like the work well, ere it be demanded iii. 4
 I kissed thee, ere I killed thee v. 2
 EREBUS—dark as Erebus *Merch. of Venice*, v. 2
 with Erebus and tortures vile *2 Henry IV*, ii. 4
 not Erebus itself were enough *Julius Caesar*, ii. 4
 ERECT—do not erect in the age *Much Ado*, iv. 2
 I'll erect a tomb, wherein *1 Henry VI*, ii. 2
 and there erects thy noble deeds ii. 2
 erect his statue then, and worship *2 Henry VI*, iv. 5
 on him erect a second hope *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 2
 ERECTED—where I erected it *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 walls of ours were not erected *Timon of Athens*, v. 7
 ERECTING—erecting a grammarschool *2 Hen. VI*, iv. 7
 ERECTION—mistook their erection *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 we rate the cost of the erection *2 Henry IV*, i. 3
 quell the sound of the *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
 EREWHAILE—as I was erewhile *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 is bad, going o'er it erewhile *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 I swain that you saw ere erewhile *As You Like It*, ii. 4
 the youth that spoke to me erewhile ii. 5
 erewhile mad (and o'erwhelmed) *Othello*, iv. 1
 ERGA—tanta est erga te mentis *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 ERGO—ergo, he that kisses my wife *All's Well*, i. 3
 will burn; ergo, light winches *Comedy of Err.* v. 3
 ERINGOES—thirsty Eringo *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 ERINYS—thirsty Erinys [Col. Kn.] *1 Henry VI*, i. 1
 of this soil *1 Henry VI*, i. 1
 ERMENGARE—the lady Ermengare *Henry V*, i. 2
 EROS—how now, friend Eros? *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 5
 Eros! mine armour, Eros! (rep.) iii. 5
 thou fumbliest, Eros; and my queen's iv. 4

EROS—go, Eros, send thy treasure *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 5
 despatch, Eros [Col. Kn.]—Enobarbus iv. 5
 heart of loss. What, Eros, Eros! iv. 10
 Eros, hol the shirt of Nessus is upon me iv. 10
 she dies for? iv. 12
 Eros, about yet behold it me! iv. 12
 good knave, Eros, now thy captain iv. 12
 she, Eros, has packed cards with Caesar iv. 12
 nay, weep not, gentle Eros iv. 12
 Eros, unarm; no more a soldier iv. 12
 space, Eros, space; no more a soldier iv. 12
 Eros! I come, my queen: Eros! stay iv. 12
 Eros, Eros! What would my lord? iv. 12
 thou art sworn, Eros, that when iv. 12
 Bros, wouldst thou be windowed iv. 12
 now, Eros. Why, then, then iv. 12
 thou teachest me, O valiant Eros iv. 12
 my queen and Eros have, by their brave iv. 12
 and, Eros, thy master dies thy scholar iv. 12
 ERPINGHAM—sir Thomas Erpingham *Rich. II*, ii. 1
 old sir Thomas Erpingham *Henry V*, i. 1
 under sir Thomas Erpingham iv. 1
 ERR—my jealous aim might err *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 2
 authority, though it err like *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 and as he errs, dang thou his tale's *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 to be religious; else, does err *All's Well*, iii. 7
 shall borrow, err in bestowing it iii. 7
 these old witnesses (I cannot err) *Comedy of Err.* v. 3
 and make discovery err in report *1 Henry VI*, i. 1
 who cannot err *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 what error leads, must err *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 7
 which you know, cannot err *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 can trip me, if I err *Pericles*, i. 7
 as they are men, for they may err *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 for madness would not err *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 for nature so preposterously to err *Othello*, i. 3
 perfection so could err against all rules i. 3
 errs in ignorance, and not in cunning ii. 3
 'tis frailty, that thou errs, 'tis too ii. 3
 ERRAND—the came of an errand *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 another errand to sir John Falstaff iii. 4
 she comes of errands, does she? iv. 2
 as good go a mile on his errand *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
 I will go on the slightest errand *Much Ado*, ii. 4
 errand is it to you, fair youth *As You Like It*, iv. 3
 but hast thou done thy errand *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 4
 so meet for this great errand *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 but, first, I'll do mine errand ii. 3
 upon which errand I now go *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
 my holy errand is *King John*, iii. 1
 thy tongue to tell thy errand *2 Henry IV*, i. 1
 I know thy errand, I will go with thee *Henry V*, iv. 1
 draw on a sleeveless *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
 I'll say an errand for you *Coriolanus*, v. 4
 to know my errand, madam *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
 meet to be sent on errands iv. 1
 shall bear us an errand to him *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 you shall know my errand *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
 ERRAND—errand from his *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 ERRED—in your life erred in this *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
 lest that he had erred or sinned *Pericles*, i. 3
 ERREST—madman, thou errest *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
 ERRING—the erring of *Henry V*, i. 1
 runs his erring pilgrimage *As You Like It*, iii. 2 (ver.)
 the extravagant and erring spirit *Hamlet*, i. 3
 an erring barbarian and a superstitious *Othello*, i. 3
 and yet, how nature erring from itself ii. 3
 ERRORED—erred in *Henry V*, i. 1
 erroneous vassal! the great king *Richard III*, i. 4
 ERROR—that one error fills him *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
 that this may be some error *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 but thou art full of error *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
 to burn the error *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 guiltless here under some biting error iv. 1
 upon the error that you heard debated v. 4
 to take from thence all error *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
 this is the greatest error of all the rest v. 1
 religious in mine error, I adore *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 in will, and error. Much upon v. 2
 the error that love makes is v. 2
 what damned error, but some sober *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2
 and many an error iii. 2
 religious in mine error, I adore *All's Well*, i. 3
 error I the bill, sir; error I the *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
 make, and unfold error *Winter's Tale*, iv. (chorus)
 what error drives our eyes and ears *Com. of Err.* ii. 2
 smothered in errors, feeble, shallow iii. 2
 and thereupon these errors are arose v. 1
 this sympathised one day's error v. 1
 make a faithless error in your ears *King John*, ii. 4
 wrangling Somerset in the error? *1 Henry VI*, ii. 4
 thy tongue will not confess thy error ii. 4
 the error of our *Lea*, i. 3
 with words and errors still she feeds v. 3
 mountainous error be too highly *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 hateful error, melancholy's child *Julius Caesar*, v. 3
 O error soon conceived, thou never v. 3
 make us adorns my errors *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 1
 my boys, there was our error *Cymbeline*, v. 1
 but breath; to trust it, error *Pericles*, i. 1
 mischance, on plots, and errors, happen *Hamlet*, 7.2
 I do not secure me in the error *Othello*, i. 3
 will find error *1 Henry VI*, i. 1
 it is the very error of the moon v. 2
 ERST—what erst was irksome *As You Like It*, iii. 5
 that erst brought sweetly forth *Henry V*, v. 2
 that erst did follow thy proud *2 Henry VI*, ii. 4
 as Thersites erst that *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
 erst of our ancestor, when with v. 3
 as erst they did; so I bequeath *Pericles*, i. 1
 ERUDITION—beyond all erudition *Troil. & Cress.* i. 1
 ERUPTION—at such eruptions *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 breaks forth in eruptions *1 Henry VI*, iii. 1
 as these strange eruptions are *Julius Caesar*, i. 8
 bodes some strange eruption to our state *Hamlet*, i. 1
 ESCALUS—Escalus *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 old Escalus, though first in question i. 1
 'tis one thing to be tempted, Escalus ii. 1
 notice to Escalus and Angelo iv. 3

ESCALUS—come, Escalus; you must *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 you, lord Escalus, sit with my cousin v. 1
 thanks, good friend Escalus *All's Well*, iii. 5
 ESCANS—Wolfe, the Frenchman *All's Well*, iii. 5
 ESCANES—no, no, my Escanes *Pericles*, ii. 4
 old Escanes, whom Helicanus late iv. 4 (Gow.)
 ESCAP—DST—then how thou escap'st *Tempest*, ii. 1
 ESCAPE—for our escape is such beyond i. 1
 and a kerchief and an escape *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 mine own escape unfoldeth to my *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 give him liberty to escape *Measure for Measure*, iv. 2
 he that escapes me without some *As You Like It*, i. 1
 for a week, escape a great deal *1 Henry VI*, i. 6
 I for my escape now shut on his *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 privy to this their late escape *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 to tell the king of this escape iv. 3
 I wot not by what strong escape *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 in him that escapes, it were not sin *Henry V*, i. 1
 shalt escape by sudden flight *1 Henry VI*, ii. 1
 happy tidings of his good escape *3 Henry VI*, ii. 1
 no, 'tis impossible he should escape ii. 6
 but how made he escape? ii. 6
 even he escapes not language *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 thus I do escape the sorrow *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
 despise her for this foul escape *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 12
 thou shalt not escape calumny *Hamlet*, iii. 7
 if he by chance escape your venom'd i. 1
 for thy escape could teach me *Othello*, ii. 3
 ESCAPED—escape upon a but *Tempest*, ii. 1
 sailors that escaped the wreck *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
 well-mounted, hardly have escaped *King John*, v. 2
 hardly we escaped the pride *1 Henry VI*, iii. 6
 'twould now, how the king escaped our *3 Henry VI*, i. 1
 the Edward escaped from iv. 6
 the blood that has to day escaped *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 3
 hollow of a tree, escaped the hunt *Lea*, ii. 1
 ESCAPEN—escapen but himself *Pericles*, ii. 1 (Gower)
 ESCAPED—escaped by force *Henry V*, i. 1
 ESCHEWED—cannot be eschewed *Henry VIII*, v. 5
 ESCOLIER—que je suis le bon escolier *Henry V*, iii. 4
 ESCOTED—how are they escoted? *Hamlet*, ii. 3
 ESCOUTEZ—de nails; escoutez *Henry V*, iii. 4
 excuse, a moy, iv. 4
 ESCUS—comment estes vous appele? iv. 4
 pour les escus que vous l'avez promis iv. 4
 ESIL—would't drink up Esil? *Hamlet*, v. 1
 ESPIAL—upon this errand *Henry V*, iv. 1 (let.)
 this deed, for thine especial safety *Hamlet*, iv. 1
 for your rapier most especial iv. 7
 there is especial commission come from *Othello*, ii. 2
 ESPECIALLY—especially, against his very ii. 2
 friend *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 2
 especially, when I walk away *Much Ado*, ii. 4
 my lord; especially against Benedick ii. 3
 and especially of my own people *As You Like It*, i. 1
 especially of the duke and Mar *All's Well*, iii. 3
 especially he hath incurred the ev'ning i. 3
 does drink especially provoke? *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 Richard right; especially for those *1 Henry VI*, iii. 1
 especially, since Charles must father it v. 4
 especially to you, fair lord *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 1
 especially upon friendship *Timon of Ath.* iii. 1
 proceed especially against Caius *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 especially in pride i. 1
 ladies of Rome, especially his mother v. 4
 especially that of Cleopatra's *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 especially of the young *Pericles*, ii. 4
 of it especially, where he speaks *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 ESPERANCE—O esperance *1 Henry IV*, ii. 3
 now—esperance! Percy v. 2
 an esperance so obstinately strong *Troil. & Cress.* v. 2
 in the air still in *Lea*, iv. 1
 ESPIAL—the prince's espials have *Henry VI*, i. 4
 by your espials were discovered iv. 3
 her father, and myself, lawful espials *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 ESPIAL—we are espied *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 he that espied the *Richard III*, iv. 1
 ESPIES—the next thing he espies *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1
 our Tyrian ship espies *Pericles*, v. (Gower)
 ESPOUSE—by name, and her espouse *Henry V*, i. 1
 Henry shall espouse the lady *2 Henry VI*, i. 1
 he shall espouse Elizabeth *Richard III*, iv. 1
 in the sacred Pantheon her espouse *Titus And.* i. 2
 ESPOUSED—and so, espoused to death *Henry V*, iv. 6
 my task, and was espoused *2 Henry VI*, i. 1
 I lead espoused my bride along *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 ESPI—when his love he doth espy *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
 he doth espy himself *King John*, ii. 2
 securely I espy virtue with valour *Richard III*, i. 3
 ESQUIRE—Robert Shallow, esquire, *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 Robert Shallow, esquire, saith i. 1
 visit Robert Shallow, esquire *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 and two hundred good esquires *Henry V*, i. 1
 of knights, esquires, and iv. 8
 Davy Gaim, esquire iv. 8
 an esquire, an esquire *2 Henry VI*, i. 1
 a poor esquire of Kent, that loves i. 1
 ESSAY—gleaned land with hot essays *Henry V*, i. 2
 but as an essay or taste of my virtue *Lea*, i. 2
 ESSENCE—she is my essence *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 her honour is an essence that is not seen *Othello*, ii. 2
 ESSENTIAL—in the essential vesture ii. 1
 ESSENTIALLY—essentially mad *1 Henry IV*, ii. 4
 hath not essentially *2 Henry VI*, v. 2
 hath not essentially am not in madness *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 ESSEX—power of Essex, Norfolk *3 Henry VI*, i. 1
 ESTABLISH—establish him in *Comedy of Err.* iv. 4
 we will establish our estate *Macbeth*, i. 4
 but to establish here a peace *2 Henry IV*, iv. 1
 and what we do establish *2 Henry VI*, iii. 1
 as these strange eruptions are *Julius Caesar*, i. 8
 ESTABLISHED—established proclaimed edict *Love's L. L.* i. 1 (let.)
 can alter a decree established *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 established under this law *Henry V*, i. 2
 established between these realms *1 Henry VI*, v. 3

ESTABLISHED—

and one in blood established *Richard III.* v. 3
 any wholesome act established *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 established the people's magistrates *iii.* 1
 ESTABLISH—donation freely to estate *Tempest*, iv. 1
 occasion mellow, who may estate is *Twelfth N.* i. 3
 neither in estate, years, nor wit *iii.* 1
 but when I came to man's estate *v.* 1 (song)
 I do estate unto Demetrius *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 you on all estates will execute *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 nor is my whole estate upon *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
 disabled mine estate, by something *iii.* 1
 O that estates, degrees, and offices *iii.* 9
 letter there will show you his estate *iii.* 2
 my estate is very low, my bond *iii.* 2 (letter)
 the condition of my estate *As you Like it*, i. 2
 will I estate upon you, and here *iii.* 1
 difference betwixt their two estates *All's Well*, i. 3
 ransom nature from her inaisable estate *iii.* 1
 if not to thy estate, be lance *iii.* 3
 though my estate be fallen, *iii.* 3
 shame to your estate, an eyesore, *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
 into an unspeakable estate *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 being in his own estate? lies he not *iv.* 3
 dispute to so puerile estate as we are *iv.* 2
 will I establish our estate upon *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 and wish the estate of the world were now *v.* 5
 walks my estate in France! *King John*, iv. 2
 as in a model, our firm estate *Richard II.* ii. 3
 we report our estate, may able *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
 what thinks he of our estate? *Henry V.* iv. 2
 to shine on my contemptible estate *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
 star now envies thy estate *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 that your estate requires *3 Henry VI.* iii. 3
 kneel in what estate, my lord *iii.* 3
 but how much the estate is green *Richard III.* ii. 3
 equally indited to all estates *iii.* 7
 by this sickened their estates *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 this way, is business of estate *iii.* 2
 what art thou that thou art *v.* 1
 and my estate deserves an heir, *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 in the obb of your estate *iii.* 2
 he's stepped into a great estate *iii.* 2
 and his estate shrinks from him *iii.* 2
 we reported his estate, may able *iii.* 3
 these three owe their estates unto him *iii.* 3
 still comes where an estate is least *iv.* 3
 we sin against our own estate *v.* 1
 an estate of seven years' health *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 for this we shall pick up your estate *iii.* 1
 pawn the moiety of my estate to *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 would I had put my estate, and my *v.* 5
 with dignities becoming your estates *i.* 5
 so, think of your estate *v.* 5
 we shall pick up your estate *Pericles*, i. 5
 in time to great and high estate *v.* 1 (Gower)
 having seen me in my worst estate *Lear*, v. 3
 dispute with thee of thy estate, *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 4
 poisons him I the garden for his estate, *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 the terms of our estate may no endure *iii.* 3
 'twas of some estate: couch we awhile *v.* 1
 ESTEEM—of good esteem *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 and my possessions she esteems not *iii.* 1
 nought esteems my aged eloquence *iii.* 1
 so high in his esteem *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 their this jangling I esteem a sport *iii.* 2
 held precious in the world's esteem, *Love's L. L.* ii. 1
 a greater esteem than may in some, *As you Like it*, v. 2
 to esteem a senseless hell, when *All's Well*, ii. 1
 esteem was made no more *iii.* 1
 I would esteem him worth *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.)
 so high esteem, should be infused *2 (ind.)*
 she is of good esteem, her dowry *iv.* 5
 and beseech so to esteem *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 so high in their esteem *Macbeth*, i. 3
 the poor state esteem him no *iv.* 3
 thy weary steps esteem a foil *Richard II.* i. 3
 he esteems himself happy that he *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 five hundred prizes of esteem *1 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 esteem none finds, but such *iii.* 1
 unto another lady of esteem *v.* 5
 of good esteem, he be approved *2 Henry VI.* v. 2
 thy prowess want praise and esteem *v.* 2
 in much esteem with the king *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
 he esteems her no more (*rep.*) *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 and esteem no act but that of hand *iii.* 3
 things again most dear in the esteem *iii.* 3
 what do you esteem it at? *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 so cast and dogs of no esteem *iii.* 7
 here in Verona, ladies of esteem, *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 my noble lord esteems me honest *Othello*, iv. 2
 ESTEEMED—he is esteemed *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 but, most esteemed greatness, will you *v.* 2
 with my esteem *10 Fe. Meas. of Venice*, iv. 4
 STEEMED—his esteem *As you Like it*, i. 2
 hath esteemed him no more, *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.)
 how is the man esteemed here *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 most esteemed friend, your brother, *Troil. & Cress.* iii. 1
 thou shalt be esteemed nothing *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 proclaims how she esteemed him *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 side of our known world esteemed him, *Hamlet*, i. 1
 ESTEEMEST—esteemest thou me? *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 which thou esteemest the ornament of, *Macbeth*, i. 7
 ESTEEMETH—she esteemeth *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 2
 ESTIMABLE—such estimable wonder, *Twelfth N.* ii. 1
 is not so estimable, profitable *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
 ESTIMATE—in thee hath estimate *All's Well*, ii. 1
 i else of name, and noble estimate *Richard II.* ii. 3
 if he will touch the estimate *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 my dear wife's estimate *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 ESTIMATION—worthy estimation, *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 4
 cannot please *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 whose estimation do you mighty *Much Ado*, i. 1
 bearing, and estimation *Love's L. L.* i. 1 (letter)
 to let him by thy estimation, *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 7
 by which I lack a reverend estimation *iv.* 1
 turn but in the estimation of a hair *iv.* 1
 to know her estimation home *All's Well*, v. 3

ESTIMATION—ungalled estimation, *Com. of Err.* iii. 1
 I esteem not this estimation *Henry IV.* i. 3
 dear men of estimation, and command *iv.* 1
 of his great name and estimation *v.* 1
 a man of no estimation in the world *Henry V.* iii. 6
 beggar the estimation which you, *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
 was in a cheap estimation *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 at all into their estimation and report *iii.* 1
 to earn a dearer estimation of them *iii.* 3
 he would use me with estimation *v.* 2
 he now, that I am in estimation *v.* 2
 brace of unpurizable estimation *Cymbeline*, i. 4
 do they hold the same estimation *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 against my estimation [*Col.* reputation] *Othello*, i. 3
 ESTIME—et je m'estime heureux *Henry V.* iv. 4
 STRANGED—your thus estranged? *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 art then estranged from thyself *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 ESTRIDGE—all plumed like estridges *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 the dove will peck the estridge, *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
 ETCETERA—are etceteras nothing? *2 Henry VI.* iv. 2
 we are in the same estimation *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
 for an eternal moment, or so *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 give eternal food to his jealousy *iii.* 1
 a contract of eternal bond of love, *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 stands in attainder of eternal shame, *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 know my poor doing eternal *All's Well*, v. 3
 and sworn to make the net eternal *iii.* 2 (let.)
 as to-day, and be boy eternal *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 and mine eternal jewel given *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 an eternal curse laid on you *iv.* 1
 hating the eternal spirit *King John*, ii. 1
 shame, and eternal shame *Henry V.* iv. 5
 thy fingers for eternal peace *Henry VI.* v. 3
 Asmath, by the eternal God *2 Henry VI.* i. 4
 and my poor doing eternal *iii.* 2
 of thou eternal mover of the heavens *iii.* 3
 his love was an eternal plank *3 Henry VI.* iii. 3
 hath in eternal darkness folded up, *Richard III.* i. 3
 into the blind cave of eternal night *v.* 3
 promised to eternal love *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 so eternal and so fixed a soul, *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
 have brooked the eternal devil *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
 would be eternal in our triumph, *Antony & Cleo.* v. 1
 no noise, but silence and eternal sleep, *Titus And.* i. 2
 and eternal date *iii.* 2
 may slumber in eternal sleep! *iii.* 5
 keep eternal spring-time on thy face *iii.* 1
 keeps his part in eternal life *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
 but this eternal blaze must be *Hamlet*, i. 5
 for this is toward in the eternal cell *iii.* 2
 by the worth of mine eternal soul *Othello*, iii. 3
 I will be hanged, if some eternal villain *iv.* 2
 ETERNALLY—eternally be knit, *Mid. N. Dream*, iv. 1
 ETERNITY—eternity's not eternal *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 Her armour, forged for proof eternal, *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 ETERNITY—heirs of all eternity *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 who, had he himself eternity *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 wished this world's eternity *3 Henry VI.* iii. 4
 and eternal date *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
 but eternity, and a heaven *Coriolanus*, v. 4
 eternity was in our lips *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
 model of eternity [*Col.* Kn.] *nightly I will*
 dewl *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 ETERNIZED—eternized in all age *2 Henry VI.* v. 3
 ETHIOP—but a swarthy Ethiop, *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 6
 my mind, were she an Ethiop *Much Ado*, v. 4
 away, you Ethiop! *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 Juno, but an Ethiop, we are *iii.* 3 (verse)
 and Ethiop of their sweet complexion *iv.* 3
 such Ethiop words *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 upon his shield is a black Ethiop *Pericles*, ii. 1
 rich jewel in an Ethiop's ear *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 Ethiop's teeth *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
 or Ethiopian's tooth *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 ETON—and marry her at Eton *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
 so soon as I came beyond Eton *iv.* 5
 I am at Eton *iii.* 1
 ETON—yonder at Eton *v.* 5
 EUNUCH—present me as an eunuch, *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 be you his eunuch, and your mate *ii.* 2
 sung by an Athenian eunuch *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
 though Argus were her eunuch *Love's L. L.* iii. 1
 to the Turks to make eunuchs of *All's Well*, iii. 2
 and made it an eunuch *2 Henry VI.* iv. 2
 into a pipe small as an eunuch *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 thou eunuch! Mardian! *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
 no pleasure in aught an eunuch has *iii.* 5
 woman with an eunuch played *iii.* 5
 that Photinus an eunuch *iii.* 7
 hence, saucy eunuch; peace *iv.* 12
 vision of unpaved eunuch to boot *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 shed, and I will weep *Titus And.* i. 3
 EURIPATES—Asia from Euphrates, *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
 EURIPHILE—Euriphile, thou wast Cymbeline, iii. 3
 by good Euriphile, our mother *iv.* 2
 save that Euriphile must be Fidele *iv.* 2
 their name, Euriphile *iii.* 3
 EUROPA—a bull for thy Europa *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 all Europa shall rejoice at thee (*rep.*) *Much Ado*, v. 4
 EUROPE—bless our Europe with your Tempest, ii. 1
 no court in Europe is too good *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 the dear little cherisher in Europe *1 Henry VI.* iii. 3
 and sir John, with all Europe *2 Henry VI.* ii. 2
 the most active fellow in Europe *iv.* 3
 mistress court of mighty Europe *Henry V.* iv. 4
 it is the best horse of Europe *iii.* 1
 shall make out of Europe *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
 the flower of Europe for his chivalry, *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 a revenue of any king's in Europe *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 EVADE—if he evade us there *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 purposes, evades them, with you *iii.* 3
 EVADE—let master parson Evans, *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 EVAISION—no more evasion *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 his evasions have ears thus long, *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
 there can be no evasion to blench *iii.* 2
 but his evasion, winged thus *Othello*, i. 1
 and his evasion, winged thus *iii.* 1
 EVE—this was Eve's legacy *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 so curses all Eve's daughters *Merry Wives*, iv. 2

EVE—as witty a piece of Eve's flesh, *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 all-holland eve *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 chief of our grandmothers Eve, *Love's L. L.* i. 1 (let.)
 when Adam, he had her told *iii.* 2
 what Eve, what serpent hath *Richard III.* iii. 2
 EVEN—that even ambition cannot *Tempest*, ii. 1
 even now, we heard a hollow *iii.* 1
 do even refresh me the show of thine *iii.* 3
 even here I will put off my hood *iii.* 3
 and even with such like valour *iii.* 3
 even to roaring: come *iv.* 1
 which even now I do *v.* 1
 even sociable to the show of thine *v.* 1
 would even infect my mouth *v.* 1
 where, but even now *v.* 1
 even in a dream, were we *v.* 1
 thrive therein even as I would *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 even so by love the young *iii.* 1
 losing his verdure even in the prime *iii.* 1
 even with the speediest expedition *iii.* 3
 even she I mean *iii.* 1
 even she; and is she *iii.* 4
 even as one heat another *iii.* 4
 and even that power *iii.* 6
 and, even in kind love, I do *iii.* 7
 why, even that fashion *iii.* 7
 even in the milk-white bosom *iii.* 7
 even now about it *iii.* 2
 my will is even this *iv.* 2
 even for this time I spend *iv.* 2
 even from a heart as firm *iv.* 3
 even as one would say, pressed *iv.* 4
 at Patrick's cell this even *v.* 2
 who even now gave me good eyes, *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 even as you came in to me *iii.* 2
 an old fat woman *iv.* 2
 even to my wish *iv.* 6
 her mother even strong against *iv.* 6
 o'erlooked even in thy birth *v.* 5
 even in a minute! *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 the book even of my life *iii.* 1
 even to the least sinister usage *i.* 5
 sing them loud even in the dead of *i.* 5
 even so quickly may one catch *i.* 5
 I'll now with the countess (*rep.*) *i.* 5
 is't even so? *iii.* 3
 even when they to perfection grow *iii.* 4
 cross-gartered even with the swiftness *iii.* 5
 even to a mortal arbitrement *iii.* 4
 even such, and so, in favour was *iii.* 4
 even what it please my lord *v.* 1
 even for the vows we made *v.* 1
 a woman as the rest goes even *v.* 1
 even like an o'ergrown lion *i.* 3
 even so her plentiful womb *i.* 5
 even for our kitchens we kill *ii.* 2
 from thee, even from thy virtue! *ii.* 2
 and even so the general, subject to *ii.* 2
 even so? Heaven keep your honour *ii.* 4
 that makes these odds all even *iii.* 1
 the time is come, even now *iv.* 1
 paralleled even with the stroke *iv.* 2
 so may Angelo, in all his *v.* 1
 most audacious, even from his proper *v.* 1
 your highness said even now *v.* 1
 even so much, that joy could not *Much Ado*, i. 1
 even he *iii.* 1
 therefore I will even *iii.* 1
 who even now is couched in *iii.* 1
 'tis even so; Hero and Margaret have *iii.* 2
 even she, Leonato's Hero, your Hero *iii.* 2
 even the night before, even your *iii.* 2
 Euriphile's even away, but no such friend *iii.* 2
 what they weigh, even to the utmost *v.* 1
 I have deceived even your very eyes *v.* 1
 yes, even I alone *v.* 1
 in the even road, even with *v.* 2
 and even for that do I love you, *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 tell true, even for my sake *iii.* 2
 put in two scales, will even weigh *iii.* 2
 who even but now did spurn me *iii.* 2
 may tread, even till the eastern gate *iii.* 2
 whom even Jove would swear, *Love's L. L.* iv. 3 (ver.)
 now the number is even *iv.* 3
 here, but even now, disguised? *v.* 2
 dead, for my life. Even so with *v.* 2
 and even our humours even to *v.* 2
 and even that falsehood, in itself *v.* 2
 but even now worth this *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 shall be racked, even to the uttermost *i.* 1
 he ralls, even there where merchants *i.* 3
 even for that, I thank you *ii.* 1
 so are you, sweet, even in the lovely *ii.* 6
 weigh thy value with an even hand *ii.* 7
 even there, his eye being big with *ii.* 8
 the outward wall, even with *ii.* 8
 then music is even as the flourish *iii.* 2
 stand I, even so; as doubtful *iii.* 2
 even now, but now, this house *iii.* 2
 I do beseech you, even at that *iii.* 2
 even such a husband, even thou of na *iii.* 5
 even from the gallows did his fell *iv.* 1
 even so void is your false heart *v.* 1
 even he that had held up *v.* 1
 I swear to thee, even by mine own *v.* 1
 shall but even now returned *v.* 1
 is it even so? begin you to grow *As you Like it*, i. 1
 is yonder the mother? Even he, madam *i.* 2
 upon my body, even till I shrink *ii.* 3
 choke their service with such *ii.* 3
 he but even now gone hence *ii.* 7
 is anatomized even by *ii.* 7
 reputation even in the cannon's *ii.* 7
 horns? even so; poor men alone! *iii.* 3
 even a toy in hand, even, sir *iii.* 4
 to make all this matter *iv.* 4
 to make these doubts all even *v.* 4
 earthly things made even *v.* 4 (verse)
 welcome thou art to me, even daughter *v.* 8

EVEN—have had to even your content. <i>All's Well</i> , i. 3	EVEN—hither, even to our camp. <i>Henry IV.</i> iv. 1	EVEN—even in the faith of valour. <i>Troil. & Cress.</i> v. 3
even so it was with me ii. 1	even those some envy your great iv. 3	even with the veil and darkening v. 3
but will you make it even? ii. 1	follow him, even at the heels iv. 3	even he drops <i>Fun of Athens</i> , i. 1
find in you, even to the world's ii. 4	even those we love, these are mine v. 4	even he secreted even his stirrup i. 1
his greatness, even to the utmost iv. 1	and even in thy behalf, I'll thank v. 4	even on their knees and hands i. 1
even such as you speak to me. iv. 3	even in the bosom of our adversaries v. 5	are even such as they give out i. 1
who had even tuned his bounty iv. 3	even with the rebels' blood. <i>2 Henry IV.</i> (induc.)	even as Apemantus does now i. 1
true, even to the point of her iv. 3	even such a man, so faint i. 1	my lord, you take us even at the best
to make the even truth in pleasure. v. 3	lent a fire even to the dulle peasant i. 1	such as do even enemies exceed i. 2
even as a flattering dream. <i>Jaming of Sh.</i> i. 2	even so my limbs were weakened with i. 3	good even, Varro: what, you come for
with her breath, even as the waving 2 (ind.)	a body strong enough, even as we are i. 3	even so thou outrun'st grace ii. 2
is't he you mean? Even he i. 2	he called me even now, my lord ii. 2	of whom, even to the state's best ii. 3
good sooth, even thus iii. 2	even like that are kin to ii. 2	naught but even, my mistress ii. 3
I will be free, even to the uttermost iv. 3	even such kin, as the parish ii. 2	even so, sir; as I say; and for, thy v. 1
even as your mind; what you v. 2	give away unto my rough ii. 3	that thou art even natural in v. 1
owes the prince, even such a woman	how vilely did you speak of me even now ii. 4	ay, even such heaps and sums of love
do even drag me homeward <i>Winter's Tale</i> , i. 2	yea, for my sake, even to the eyes iii. 1	which he is, even to the altitude of <i>Curialanus</i> , i. 1
many a man there is, even at this i. 2	that same word even now cries out iii. 8	even thus against the noble i. 1
even for your son's sake i. 2	denied access unto his person even by iv. 1	even to the court, the heart i. 1
dost advise me, even as you say i. 2	that even our corn shall seem iv. 2	thou wast a soldier even to Cato's wish i. 6
even now I met him with customary ii. 1	with you lord bishop, it is even so iv. 4	even like a fawning greyhound i. 10
I eyed them even to their ships ii. 1	laud be to God! even there my life Henry V. ii. 1	even there against the noble i. 1
she's a bed-swever, even as bad as ii. 1	on the knight, that's the even of it ii. 2	even when the navel of the ii. 1
even thou, that hast a heart so tender ii. 3	low smooch and even they do bear ii. 2	this but done, even as she speaks ii. 3
nothing rare, even then will turn ii. 3	even those, that were your father's ii. 3	even this, so criminal, and in such ii. 3
we pronounce, even pushes 'gainst ii. 2	a parted even just between twelve ii. 4	we, even from this instant, banish ii. 3
with a love, even such ii. 2	hide the crown even in your hearts ii. 4	nor, even by your own, I cannot iv. 7
love had spoke, even since it could iii. 2	weights time, even to the utmost grain iii. 2	more proudlier even to my person iv. 7
ay, my lord; even so as it is here set iii. 3	from morn till even iii. 3	but he could not carry his honours even
he holled but even iii. 3	even as your horse bears you iii. 7	commanding peace even with the iv. 7
are even now to be afresh lamented iv. 1	the puitsant pike? Even so; What are iv. 1	I am out even to a full disgrace v. 3
I will even take my leave of you iv. 2	even as men wrecked upon a sand iv. 1	even he, your life, is lost v. 5
even now I tremble to think iv. 3	and even play of battle, was ever v. (cho.)	even to theirs' and in the common ears v. 5
I love a ballad but even too much iv. 3	the even mead, that erst brought v. 2	even to the gates of Rome v. 5
even here now I was not much iv. 3	even so our houses, and ourselves v. 2	good even, Casca: brought you <i>Julius Caesar</i> , i. 3
Camillo. Even he, my lord iv. 3	moving, even as in the heavens. <i>Henry VI.</i> i. 2	even at noon-day, upon the i. 3
as I may say, even blessed iv. 3	and fully even these three days v. 1	even in the arms of a great philosopher i. 1
then, even now, I might have looked v. 1	it is even so? Nay, then, I see ii. 2	but do not stain the even virtue of ii. 1
that even your ears should to hear me v. 1	even like a man new haled from ii. 5	hide their faces even from darkness ii. 1
I thought of you even in these looks v. 2	and even since then hath Richard ii. 5	a little show it, even in this iii. 1
the child, were even then lost v. 3	in a moment, even with the earth iv. 2	walk we forth even to the market-place iii. 1
thus she stood, even with such life v. 2	even as I have fertile England's soil. <i>2 Henry VI.</i> i. 3	even at the best of Pompey's' iv. 3
even now, even here. <i>Comedy of Errors</i> , ii. 2	and he would be even with i. 3	and died so? Even so iv. 3
for even her very words ii. 2	even as willingly at thy feet i. 3	even so great men great losses should
Antipholus, have even in the spring ii. 2	even so, remorseless, have they borne iii. 1	the left hand of the even field v. 1
even my soul doth for a wife ii. 2	even so myself bewails good iii. 1	even so, Lucilius. Now, most noble v. 1
even just the sum, that I iv. 1	and even with this, I lost fair England's iii. 2	every day the rule of his tragedy v. 3
I gave it you even now iv. 1	away even now, or I will drag thee iii. 2	even with the sword that killed thee v. 3
even now a tailor calls me v. 1	and even now my burdened heart iii. 2	it runs over even at his eyes v. 5
invisible: even now we house v. 1	even now be gone; O go not yet! Even iii. 2	even for that our love of old v. 5
even for the service that long v. 1	that even now he cries aloud iv. 1	even as the old-fashioned <i>Anthony & Cleo.</i> i. 1
even for the blood that then I lost v. 1	even as a soldier bawls under me iv. 2	even still a Lethe'd dullness ii. 1
dishonoured me, even in the <i>Macbeth</i> , v. 1	may, even in their wives' and children's iv. 2	round even to faultiness iii. 3
the sin of my ingratitude v. 1	even the presence of lord Mortimer iv. 7	I will be even with thee, doubt it not iii. 7
'tis unnatural, even like the deed iii. 4	should say, I'll be even with you iv. 7	kept his sword even like a dancier iii. 9
both sides are even: here I'll iii. 4	even to affront thee with the view v. 2	give me a kiss; even then, repay me iii. 9
you make me strange even to the iv. 1	even of the hourly beast he loved v. 2	contend even with his pestilent scythe iii. 11
all together, even till destruction iv. 3	even at this sight, my heart v. 2	he's hunted even to falling iv. 1
and even now crown my v. 2	to me even as the dew to fire v. 2	even here do we shake hands iv. 10
perchance, even there, where I v. 1	rebel stay, even in the chair of state! <i>3 Henry VI.</i> i. 1	a horse, even with a thought iv. 12
for even now I put myself v. 1	be dyed, even in the dewwarm blood i. 2	now thy one rule as even such a body v. 2
even so? To bed; to bed v. 2	yea, even my foes will shed i. 2	even I have made me wild v. 2
that even now protest their first v. 2	even with those wings which sometime ii. 2	I honour him even out of your report. <i>Cymbeline</i> , i. 1
and make us <i>King John</i> , ii. 1	even then that sunshine brewed ii. 2	rather shunned to go even with what i. 5
even till that England ii. 1	even as thou wilt, sweet Warwick ii. 6	make her go back, even to the yielding i. 5
even till that utmost corner ii. 2	am I stolen, even of pure ii. 3	but even the love and love of my heart i. 3
while they weigh so even, we hold ii. 2	ill me, even of my conscience iii. 3	even to the point of envy ii. 3
with course disturbed even thy ii. 2	'tis even so; yet you are Warwick still v. 1	for even to vice they are not constant ii. 5
upon these jays even till you ii. 2	shall buy this treason even with v. 1	even then renew me with your eyes iii. 2 (letter)
lay this Angiers even with ii. 2	even now forsake me v. 2	not then the princely blood flows iii. 3
made to run even, upon even ground ii. 2	even now we need the new v. 2	to read, would even to me iii. 4
and even before this truce, but new iii. 1	out I'll even all that good time i. 2	will pursue her even to Augustus' throne iii. 5
even for that name, upon my knee iii. 4	and even with the word, this hand i. 4	even there, thou villain Posthumus iii. 5
rash fallen, even to the iii. 4	sounds, it is even now at my iv. 1	but even before, I was at point to sink iv. 1
for even the breath of what I iv. 1	how he did lap me even in his garments iv. 1	'Til for now the world now fled hence iv. 2
even at that news he dies iv. 1	even to a general, as landing day iii. 5	he went hence even now iv. 2
even in the matter of mine innocence v. 1	and even here brake off, and came away iii. 7	even when I wake, it is without me iv. 2
my eyes are all, even with the fierce v. 2	even that, I hope, which pleaseth God iii. 7	even to the note of the king iv. 3
is braved, even at my gates v. 2	my path were even to the crown iii. 7	O Imogen, even for whom my life v. 1
even so I have; I did suppose v. 2	even in the afternoon of her best iv. 4	who, even, answering the letter v. 5
and even there, methinks, an angel v. 2	even when you please, since you v. 2	March even thou hast struck. <i>Titus Andronicus</i> , i. 2
had the strength, even at your door v. 2	even in so short [<i>Col. Knt.</i> —within so small] iv. 1	now uncurls, even as an adder iii. 3
even at the crying of your nation's v. 3	from which even here I slip my iv. 4	even at thy seat thou hadst thy iii. 3
and even at hand a drum is v. 4	even all I have; ay, and myself and all iv. 4	even for his sake am I pitiless iii. 3
brought to Richard but even now v. 4	even he, that makes her queen iv. 4	even like a stony image, keep it iii. 1
even on that altar where we v. 3	even so; what think you of it, madam? iv. 4	even in their throats have committed iii. 1
bleeds away, even as a form of wax v. 4	but one step below, even of your mettle iv. 4	but even with law, against iv. 4
but even this night, whose black v. 7	lies now even in the centre of this v. 2	even so may'st thou the giddy men iv. 4
run on in obedience, even to our ocean v. 7	even here in Bosworth field v. 3	even thus he rates the babe v. 1
let him; even now he sung v. 7	whose figure, even this instant <i>Henry VIII.</i> i. 1	even by my Gower, I go to thee v. 1
even so must run I on, and even so v. 7	even he escapes no language i. 2	even with the curse the day v. 1
to run a-foot even as the <i>Richard II.</i> i. 1	even to the hall, to hear what shall i. 1	even when their sorrows almost v. 1
even from the tongueless cavern i. 1	let it sink me, even as the axe falls ii. 1	even from Hyperion's rising in v. 2
a loyal gentleman even in the i. 3	even of her, that, when the greatest ii. 2	even at thy solemn feast v. 2
shame doth harbour, even in i. 3	speak then even of yourself ii. 3	even the time when I shall v. 3
of Gaunt, even in the lusty haught i. 3	even the billows of the sea iii. 1 (song)	the embracements even of Jove himself. <i>Pericles</i> , i. 1
and make us even in our i. 3	I know my life so even: if your business iii. 1	even such our griefs i. 4
uncle, even in the glasses of ii. 1	a soul as even as a calm iii. 1	strewed even in the streets i. 4
for even so looked he, accomplished ii. 1	no! saw you not, even now iv. 2	cast away before us, even now ii. 1
not so; even through the hollow eyes ii. 3	even now co-valleyed greatness. <i>Troilus & Cress.</i> i. 3	even as he left his bow iii. 3
even in condition of the worst ii. 3	even so doth valour's low i. 3	even in your armour, as you are iii. 3
hither come even as his feet iii. 4	even this, May one, that is a herald i. 3	even in the height and pride of ii. 4
all must be even in our government v. 1	a lance. Even so much i. 3	shrivelled up their bodies, even to loathing ii. 4
run, even for ruth, here shortly v. 2	perspicuous even as substance i. 3	even in his throat, unless it ii. 5
and that even here thou takest v. 3	even so, a great deal of your ii. 1	even as my the, my hand iii. 5
even so; but with much more contempt v. 3	even such a passion doth iii. 2	patience, god sir, even for this charge iii. 5
even such they say, as when <i>Henry IV.</i> i. 3	why, even already they clap iii. 3	even at the first, thy loss is more iii. 2
owes to you, even with the bloody i. 3	subtly taints even then when iii. 3	a heart that even cracks for woe! iii. 1
bear ourselves as even as we can ii. 1	his visage, even to my full of view iv. 1	we'll bring your grace even to the edge iii. 4
that's even as fair as—at hand ii. 3	strangles our dear vows even in the iv. 4	even or us even with my heart iv. (Gower)
horse, my lord, he brought even now ii. 4	use her well, even for my charge iv. 4	even ripe for marriage fight iv. (Gower)
clapped, even now, into my hand iii. 1	is this the lady Cressid? Even she iv. 5	pity, which even women have cast off iv. 1
thou said'st but two, even now iii. 1	give even, or give none iv. 5	are even as good as rotten iv. 3
then he runs straight and even iii. 1	odd, and he is even with you iv. 5	and even yet we mourn iv. 4
curbs himself even of his natural iii. 2	that's the youth even in his v. 3	in bounty expect even here v. (Gower)
even in the presence of the iii. 2	even in the fan and wind of your v. 3	
and even as I was then, is Percy iii. 2		
yea, even the slightest worship iii. 2		

EVER—to abjure for ever the society, *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
for aught that ever I could read (*rep.*) i. 1
that I should love thee, though I should be crossed i. 1
that ever men have broke (*rep.*) i. 1
did ever keep your counsels, never iii. 2
if ever I thy face by daylight see iii. 2
under the cool reason ever comprehends v. 1
partition thee from me, I fear v. 1
O night, which ever art, when day v. 1
this is the silliest stuff that ever I heard v. 2
there create, ever shall be fortunate v. 2
the couples that were true in loving be v. 2
have continual plodder, and from love *L. Lost.* i. 1
but the best that ever I heard i. 1
well, if ever I do see the merry i. 2
said a repairing, ever out of frame iii. 1
did you ever see a man iii. 1
love, whose month is ever May iv. 3 (*verses*)
for all the wealth that ever I did see iv. 3
and ever and anon they made a doubt v. 1
first dimes that ever turned their eyes v. 1
that ever turned their eyes to me v. 2
or ever, but in visions, show them v. 2
for ever to be true to those v. 2
hence ever then my heart is v. 2
your ever was ever virtuous, *Merc. of Venice,* i. 1
"on the worst that that man ever said i. 1
of all the men that ever my foolish i. 2
for lovers ever run before the clock ii. 1
that ever hopped, who riseth from ii. 6
as ever knapped ginger, or ii. 9 (*scenes*)
unpleasantest words, that ever blotted iii. 2
the most impetentest cur, that ever iii. 3
did I have ever found this honest iii. 4
that ever I saw, that ever I saw, ever iii. 4
as I make him swear to keep for ever iv. 2
being ever from their cradles bred, *As you Like it,* i. 1
if ever he go alone again, I'll never i. 1
you ever, that ever the pansy i. 2
it is the first time that ever I heard i. 4
as true a lover as ever sighed upon i. 4
thy love were ever like to mine i. 4
that ever love did make thee run into i. 4
I'll then, if ever I see thee i. 4
if ever you have looked on better (*rep.*) ii. 7
if ever sat at any good man's feast (*rep.*) ii. 7
wast ever in court, shepherd? iii. 2
did ever cure any soul iii. 2
you chastest iii. 2
if ever (as that ever may be near) iii. 5
who ever loved, that loved not iii. 5
for ever, and a day. Say a day (*rep.*) iv. 1
did you ever see a man raise his iv. 1
kindness, nobler ever than revenge iv. 3
if ever I marry woman v. 2
if ever I satisfied man v. 2
the first time that I ever saw v. 4
you ever, that ever I saw *All's Well,* i. 1
who ever strove to show her merit i. 1
dilt thou ever be a foul-mouthed i. 3
did you, in so true a flame i. 3
his special nothing ever prologues ii. 1
that may serve long, but not serve ever ii. 1
sit on thy cheek for ever ii. 3
fortune, if you ever wilt ii. 3
my service, ever whilst I live ii. 3
disdain rather corrupt me ever ii. 3
you ever those from for ever ii. 3
if ever thou be'st found for thy ii. 3
and forfeited to cares for ever ii. 3
and shall do so ever, though I took ii. 3
ever shall be ever, ever on mine ii. 3
my lord is gone, for ever gone ii. 2
you have him ever after ii. 6
will for ever do thee all rights of iv. 2
and ever, my love, as it begins iv. 2
did you ever see a man iv. 5
that ever nature had praise for iv. 5
I speak of, ever keeps a good fire v. 3
if her fortunes ever stood necessitated v. 3
prove this ring was ever hers v. 3
if ever I knew v. 3
I'll love her dearly, ever, dearly v. 3
no man ever saw, *Taming of Sh.* 2 (*ind.*) i. 2
did ever Katharina will be i. 2
that you yet ever see a capitalist i. 2
if ever gentlemen, that grieve ever i. 2
did ever Dian so become i. 1
was ever match clapped up so ii. 1
was ever man so beaten? was ever man iv. 1
Peter, did you ever like iv. 1
for ever Bianca and her love for ever iv. 2
have you ever been at Pisa? iv. 2
will repute you ever the patron iv. 2
master, if ever I said loose-bodied iv. 3
but Bianca, that ever she iv. 3
brought him into ever since he was v. 1
that ever came into my note *Winter's Tale,* i. 1
didst thou utter, I am yours for ever i. 2
the one for ever earned a royal i. 2
if ever I were your i. 2
if ever fearful to do a thing i. 2
by a man which ever professed to him
as gross as ever touched conjecture i. 1
for ever unvenerable by thy hands ii. 3
as an oak, that ever thou ii. 3
counted lost for ever, Perdita iii. 3
the chase: I am gone for ever iii. 3
if ever you have spent time worse iv. (*chorus*)
O that ever I was born! iv. 2
did have you ever iv. 3
that you might ever do nothing iv. 3
lass, that ever ran on the greensward
the fairest youth that ever made iv. 3
if I may ever know, thou dost iv. 3
that ever thou hast iv. 3
[*Col.*] for I do fear eyes ever v. 1
O that ever I had squared me v. 1
if ever truth were pregnant v. 1

EVER—ever since the death of . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 tears that ever we shed . . . v. 2
 as ever still sleep mocked death . . . v. 3
 scarce any joy did ever so long live . . . v. 3
 chizzel could ever yet cut breath . . . v. 3
 was there ever man thus . . . *Comedy of Err.* ii. 3
 for ever housed, where it once gets . . . ii. 3
 and ever as it blazed, they threw . . . v. 1
 nor ever didst thou draw thy . . . *Macbeth*, i. 5
 to alter favour ever is to fear . . . i. 6
 your servants ever have theirs . . . i. 6
 tie for ever knit . . . i. 6
 begged yours for ever? . . . i. 1
 shall Banguo's issue ever reign in . . . iv. 1
 more sundry ways than ever . . . iv. 3
 my ever gentle colour, welcome . . . iv. 3
 ears despire my tongue for ever . . . iv. 3
 this push will cheer me ever . . . v. 3
 the first that ever Scotland . . . v. 3
 have I not ever said, now that . . . *King John*, i. 1
 my bed was ever to thy son as true . . . ii. 1
 and this blessed day, ever in France . . . ii. 1
 thou ever strong upon the stronger side! . . . ii. 1
 (if ever I remember to be holy) . . . ii. 1
 that ever wall ever with stand . . . iv. 3
 that ever spider twisted from her . . . iv. 3
 the blood that ever fury breathed . . . v. 2
 that ever was surveyed by English . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 have ever made me sour . . . ii. 2
 we ever have been near the king . . . ii. 2
 for once, for all, and ever . . . ii. 2
 that ever fell upon this cursed . . . iv. 1
 the emptier ever dancing in the . . . iv. 4
 for ever may richness grow . . . v. 3
 for ever will I kneel upon to . . . v. 3
 mine enemy thou hast ever been . . . v. 6
 that ever valiant and approved Scot . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 did I ever call for thee to part . . . i. 2
 that ever cried aloud to a true . . . i. 2
 cowards as ever turned back . . . i. 2
 which ever and anon he gave his nose . . . i. 2
 veriest varlet that ever chewed . . . ii. 2
 both we and ever for ever . . . ii. 2
 and a good jest for ever . . . ii. 2
 a good plot as ever was laid . . . ii. 3
 that ever this fellow should have . . . ii. 3
 and roared, as ever I heard bull-calf . . . ii. 4
 ever since . . . ii. 4
 harlotry players, as I ever see . . . ii. 4
 as ever offered foul play in a state . . . iii. 2
 making you ever better than his . . . v. 2
 that ever said, I heartened for . . . v. 4
 thus ever did rebellion and . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 sounds ever after as a sullen bell . . . i. 1
 well, I cannot last ever . . . i. 2
 whether I shall ever see thee again . . . ii. 4
 prove that ever I dress myself . . . ii. 4
 good phrases surely . . . ii. 2
 he came ever in the rearward . . . ii. 2
 when ever yet was your appeal . . . iv. 1
 against ill chances, men are ever merry . . . iv. 2
 which ever in the haunch of winter . . . iv. 2
 let God for ever keep it . . . iv. 4
 counsel that ever I shall breathe . . . iv. 4
 ever and among so merrily . . . v. 3 (song)
 than ever at one time the . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 as 'tis ever common, that men . . . i. 2
 as ever you came of women . . . ii. 1
 and murder, ever kept together . . . ii. 1
 if ever man went to Arthur's bosom . . . ii. 3
 then if ever thou darrest acknowledge . . . iv. 1
 if ever thou comest to me and say . . . iv. 1
 if ever I live to see it, I will . . . iv. 1
 and ever dare to challenge this glove . . . iv. 7
 as ever his plack shoe trod upon . . . iv. 7
 was ever known so great and little . . . iv. 8
 if ever thou beest a man . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 who ever saw the like? what men . . . i. 6
 than Rhodope's, or Memphis' ever was . . . i. 6
 will I for ever, and my faction . . . ii. 4
 should ever get the privilege . . . ii. 4
 because I ever found them as . . . ii. 3
 for ever should they be expelled . . . ii. 3
 no hope that ever I will stay . . . iv. 5
 shall Suffolk ever have of . . . v. 3
 ever marquess gave, the fairest (*rep.*) . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 if ever I spoke the words . . . ii. 1
 nor ever had a penny bribe . . . ii. 1
 didst ever hear a man so penitent? . . . ii. 2
 if ever lady wronged her lord so much . . . ii. 2
 that ever did contain a thing . . . ii. 2
 was ever feather so lightly . . . ii. 8
 was ever king that joyed an earthly . . . iv. 9
 best blood that ever was broached . . . iv. 10
 champion that ever I heard . . . iv. 10
 and to thine heirs for ever . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 ill-got had ever . . . ii. 2
 ever son, so rued a father's death? (*rep.*) . . . ii. 5
 that did ever fence the right . . . ii. 3
 if you ever chance to have a child . . . v. 5
 rue the hour that thou art now wast . . . v. 6
 if ever he have child, abortive . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 if ever he have wife, let her . . . i. 2
 dost confirm his happiness for ever . . . i. 2
 ever woman in this humour wooed? (*rep.*) . . . i. 2
 so do I ever, being well advised . . . i. 3
 if ever any grudge were lodged . . . i. 3
 that ever wretched age hath . . . ii. 4
 traitor that ever lived . . . ii. 5
 which ever since [*Col. Kn.*—hitherto] hath . . . iv. 1
 and for ever [*Kn.*—the last] . . . iv. 1
 that ever yet this land was ruled by . . . iv. 2
 that ever graced me in thy company? . . . iv. 4
 ever you or yours by me were harmed! . . . iv. 4
 shall that title, ever, last? . . . iv. 4
 that ever entered so a trowed head . . . v. 3
 one that hath ever been God's enemy . . . v. 3
 and ever since a fresh admirer . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 which ever as ravenous fishes . . . i. 2

EVER—more ugly than ever . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 the fairest hand I ever touched! . . . i. 2
 if ever any malice in your heart . . . i. 2
 ever beloved, loving, may his . . . i. 1
 has taken for ever from the world . . . i. 1
 be commanded, for ever by your grace . . . ii. 2
 tongue could ever pronounce dishonour . . . ii. 3
 which ever yet affected emulgence . . . ii. 3
 his too weak ever to get a boy . . . ii. 3
 ever in fear to kindle your . . . ii. 4
 when was the hour, I ever contradicted . . . ii. 4
 who ever yet have stood to charity . . . ii. 4
 no, nor ever more, upon this business . . . ii. 4
 whether ever I did broach this . . . ii. 4
 ever have to you, but with thanks . . . ii. 4
 you ever have wished the sleeping . . . ii. 4
 plants, and flowers, ever sprung . . . iii. (song)
 the willing! sin I ever yet committed . . . iii. 1
 ever casts such doubts, as false coin . . . iii. 1
 that for ever mars the honey of . . . iii. 2
 ever God bless your highness! . . . iii. 2
 and ever may your highness yoke . . . iii. 2
 my endeavours have ever come . . . iii. 2
 my loyalty, which ever has, and ever . . . iii. 2
 for your highness' good I ever laboured . . . iii. 2
 my ever royal master, dare mate . . . iii. 2
 stream, that must for ever hide me . . . iii. 2
 one woman I have lost for ever (*rep.*) . . . iii. 2
 my prayers for ever . . . iii. 2
 they are ever forward in celebration . . . iv. 1
 the sweetest face I ever looked on . . . iv. 1
 woman that ever lay by man . . . iv. 1
 ever ranking himself with princes . . . iv. 2
 and he ever doth ever bless his . . . iv. 2
 ever witness for him those . . . iv. 2
 Christendom shall ever speak . . . iv. 2
 so may he ever do and ever flourish . . . iv. 2
 and not ever the justice and the truth . . . v. 1
 in this now and ever bless her . . . v. 2
 and the end was ever, to do well . . . v. 2
 you were ever good at sudden . . . v. 2
 and he is your friend for ever . . . v. 2
 prosperous life, long, and ever happy . . . v. 4
 he was ever laid up to make . . . v. 4
 fairer than ever I saw her look . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 hath ever since kept Hector fasting . . . i. 2
 if I ever saw him before, and knew him . . . i. 2
 that ever knew love so great . . . i. 3
 than ever Greek did compass . . . i. 3
 that ever Hector and Achilles meet . . . i. 3
 with the first glance that ever . . . iii. 2
 if ever you prove false to one . . . iii. 2
 how dearly ever parted . . . iii. 3
 welcome ever smiles . . . iii. 3
 the man's undone for ever . . . iv. 2
 if ever she leave Troilus! . . . iv. 2
 your lordship ever binds him . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 carries, that ever governs . . . i. 2
 I gave it freely ever; and there's . . . i. 2
 but yond' man's ever [*Kn.*—very] angry . . . i. 2
 my heart is ever at your service . . . i. 2
 should think ourselves for ever perfect . . . i. 2
 a good a trick as ever I saw . . . ii. 2
 he's ever sending; how shall I . . . ii. 2
 have I been ever free, and must . . . ii. 2
 we banish thee for ever . . . ii. 5
 ever at the best, hearing well of . . . ii. 6
 I'll ever serve his ever with . . . ii. 6
 forgot that ever Timon was . . . iv. 8
 what man didst thou ever know unthrift . . . iv. 3
 didst thou ever know beloved? . . . iv. 3
 thou ever young, fresh, loved . . . iv. 3
 grant I may ever live with . . . iv. 3
 for I must ever doubt, though ne'er . . . iv. 3
 performance is ever the duller . . . v. 1
 ever to read them thine . . . v. 2
 than can ever appear in your . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 we have ever your good . . . i. 1
 was ever man so proud as is . . . i. 1
 what ever hath been thought . . . i. 2
 we shall ever strike till one can . . . i. 2
 bear the addition nobly ever! . . . i. 2
 ever right, Menenius, ever, ever . . . i. 3
 their blaze shall darken him for ever . . . ii. 1
 ever spake against your liberties . . . ii. 3
 nor ever will be ruled . . . iii. 1
 a graver bench than ever frowned . . . iii. 1
 does forget that ever he heard the . . . iii. 1
 he hath been used ever to conquer . . . iii. 3
 which doth ever cool i' the absence . . . iv. 1
 than ever thou wisest words . . . iv. 2
 pluck from them their tribunes for ever . . . iv. 8
 a strange one ever I heard on . . . iv. 8
 since I have ever followed thee with hate . . . iv. 5
 as ever in ambitious strength . . . iv. 5
 he was ever too hard for him . . . iv. 5
 I ever said, were I the wrong . . . iv. 6
 of daily fortune ever I took on . . . iv. 7
 for I have ever verified my . . . v. 2
 the first time that ever I was forced . . . v. 5
 ever he read did follow to . . . v. 5
 as ever trod upon neat's leather . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 keep ever with thee like . . . i. 2
 who ever knew the heavens meno so? . . . i. 3
 the noblest man, that ever lived in . . . iii. 1
 the first time ever Caesar put . . . iii. 2
 you, and to your heirs for ever . . . iii. 2
 ever not, Lucilius, when love begins . . . iv. 2
 lovedst him better than ever thou . . . iv. 3
 that ever Brutus will go bound . . . v. 1
 for ever, and for ever, farewell (*rep.*) . . . v. 3
 my sight was ever thick . . . v. 3
 that ever Rome should breed thy follow . . . v. 3
 no enemy shall ever take alive . . . v. 4
 did I, Charmian, ever love Caesar so? *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5
 whom no brother did ever love so dearly . . . ii. 3
 and his quails ever beat mine . . . ii. 3
 he was ever greater than I . . . ii. 5
 let him for ever go . . . ii. 6
 and he, for ever knit together . . . ii. 6

EVER—have ever held my cap off *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
 have ever won more in their office . . . ii. 1
 that ever I should call thee, cast-away! . . . ii. 6
 and ever welcome to us . . . ii. 6
 pray you, be ever known to patience . . . ii. 9
 that I have lost my way for ever . . . ii. 11
 you have been a boggler ever . . . ii. 11
 who? who ever said that? . . . iv. 5
 of the full-fortuned Caesar ever shall . . . iv. 13
 wishers were ever fools . . . v. 2
 if there be, or ever were one such . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 which I will ever love . . . i. 7
 that ever country called his! . . . i. 7
 was there ever man had such luck! . . . ii. 1
 stronger than ever law could make . . . ii. 2
 coldest that ever turned up ace . . . ii. 3
 that ever haud but clipped his body . . . ii. 3
 be home, and starting ever . . . iii. 1
 to kill the marvel, shall be so ever . . . iii. 1
 the first that ever touched him . . . iii. 6
 hardness ever of hardness is mother . . . iii. 6
 and so shall be ever, but ever . . . iv. 2
 O melancholy! who ever yet could . . . iv. 2
 scarce ever looked on blood . . . iv. 4
 pick that bolt, then free for ever! . . . v. 4
 of Cloten had ever soar for . . . v. 5
 so well held the ever . . . v. 5
 truest princess, that ever swore her faith . . . v. 5
 if ever Bassianus, Caesar's son, *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 if thy sons were ever dear to thee . . . i. 2
 was ever Scythia half so barbarous? . . . i. 2
 in justice ever died . . . i. 2
 if ever Tamors were gracious in those . . . i. 2
 that ever ear did hear to such effect . . . ii. 3
 that ever eye, with sight . . . ii. 4
 O Tamoral was ever heard the like? . . . ii. 4
 expecting ever died . . . iii. 1
 did ever raven sing so like a lark . . . iii. 1
 that ever death should let life bear . . . iii. 1
 man that ever lived in Rome! . . . iii. 2
 by this our mother is for ever shamed . . . iv. 2
 was ever seen and ever of Rome . . . iv. 4
 as much as ever Coriolanus did . . . iv. 4
 the sire for ever being good . . . v. 1
 sure a card as ever won the set . . . v. 1
 dog as ever fought at head . . . i. 2
 worse than ever I . . . i. 2
 as from thence sorrow was chased . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 and if that ever my low fortunes better . . . ii. 1
 thus knit, a kingdom ever stands . . . ii. 4
 I held it ever, virtue and cunning . . . ii. 2
 that ever have studied . . . ii. 2
 odour. As ever hit my nostril . . . ii. 2
 and set up your fame for ever . . . ii. 2
 she would ever with Marina be . . . iv. (Glover)
 to foster it, nor ever to preserve . . . iv. 4
 who ever but . . . iv. 4
 did you ever hear the like? . . . iv. 5
 did you ever dream of such a thing? . . . iv. 5
 out of the road of rutting, for ever . . . iv. 5
 marry, hang her up for ever! . . . iv. 6
 would she did ever sleep . . . i. 1
 hereditary ever, remain this ample . . . *Learn*, i. 1
 hold thee, from this, for ever . . . i. 1
 whom I have ever honoured as my king . . . i. 1
 nor shall ever see that face . . . i. 1
 yet he has ever bid slenderly known . . . i. 2 (Det.)
 should enjoy half his revenue for ever . . . i. 2
 ever since thou madest thy daughters . . . i. 4
 think I have cast off for ever . . . i. 4
 most poorest shape, that ever penury . . . ii. 3
 served you a change . . . ii. 3
 if ever thou wilt thrive, bury . . . iv. 6
 if ever I return to you again . . . v. 2
 way, where they shall rest for ever . . . v. 3
 if ever I did hate thee . . . v. 3
 that ever her recollection . . . v. 3
 O she is gone for ever . . . v. 3
 all sorrows that ever I have felt . . . v. 3
 now she's gone for ever! . . . v. 3
 her voice was ever soft . . . v. 3
 are ever thrust to the wall . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 if ever you disturb our streets again . . . i. 1
 who ever would have thought it? . . . ii. 2
 that ever I should live to see thee dead? . . . ii. 2
 did ever dragon keep so fair a cave? . . . ii. 2
 was ever book, containing such vile . . . ii. 5
 I think't thou, so shall we meet again? . . . iii. 5
 I cannot choose but ever weep the friend . . . iii. 5
 henceforward I am ever ruled by you . . . iv. 2
 O well-a-day, that ever I was born! . . . iv. 5
 that ever I should hold . . . iv. 5
 that ever 'gainst that season . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 do not, for ever, with thy veiled lids . . . i. 2
 and your poor servant ever . . . i. 2
 in heaven or ever I had seen that day . . . i. 2
 if thou dost ever love thy father love . . . i. 5
 that ever I was born to set it right . . . ii. 2
 if once a widow, ever I be wife! . . . ii. 2
 let not ever the soul of Nero enter . . . ii. 2
 and, ever, three parts coward . . . iv. 4
 he was the first that ever bore arms . . . v. 1
 I loved you ever; but it is no matter . . . v. 2
 if thou didst ever hold me in thy heart . . . v. 2
 if ever I did dream of such a matter . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 lawful prize, he's made for ever . . . i. 2
 would ever, he, to incur a general . . . i. 2
 ever as she could with haste despatch . . . i. 3
 thus do I ever make my fool my purse . . . ii. 1
 she that was ever fair, and never proud . . . ii. 1
 was a wight,—if ever such wight were . . . ii. 1
 you will be charmed for ever . . . ii. 3
 who would did ever heal, but by degrees? . . . ii. 3
 to him that ever fears he shall be poor . . . iii. 3
 I am bound to thee for ever . . . iii. 3
 he conjured her, she should ever keep it . . . iii. 3
 shall ever medicine thee to that sweet . . . iii. 3
 for ever, farewell the traitor's name . . . iii. 3
 if ever mortal eyes do see them bolster . . . iii. 3
 [*Kn.*] what bloody business ever . . . iii. 3

EVER—I am your lover for ever *Othello*, iii. 3
 not ever jealous for the cause iv. 3
 nor ever dead suspect iv. 3
 and ever did, or ever will, though he do
 a better opinion than ever before iv. 2
 greater reason to believe now than ever iv. 2
 I am maintained for ever: help, hold murder
 but did you ever tell him, she was false? v. 2

EVER-BURNING—
 my heart an ever-burning hell! *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 witness, you ever-burning lights *Othello*, iii. 3
 EVER-ESTABLISHED (as my ever-esteemed
 wife pricks me on) *Love's Lab. Lost*, i. 1 (letter)
 EVER-FIXED—the ever-fixed pole *Othello*, ii. 1
 EVER-GENTLE—your ever-gentle gods *Learn*, iv. 6
 EVERLASTING—

make rough winter everlasting. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 4
 to put me into everlasting liberty. *Merry Wives*, vi. 3
 you shall be an everlasting lieger. *Mea*, for *Mea*, iii. 1
 into everlasting redemption *Much Ado*, iv. 2
 for everlasting bond of fellowship *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
 incurred the everlasting pleasure. *All's Well*, iv. 3
 in an everlasting garment *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
 way to the everlasting bonfire *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 to their everlasting residence *King John*, ii. 3
 dear amity and everlasting love iv. 4
 an everlasting bond of light *Henry IV*, v. 3
 reproach and everlasting shame sits *Henry V*, iv. 5
 the treasury of everlasting joy! *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 set ope thy everlasting gates iv. 9
 by all the everlasting gods *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 3
 I am his everlasting rest *Love's Lab. Lost*, i. 1
 our everlasting farewell take *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
 everlasting doom of banishment. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 to live and burn in everlasting fire v. 1
 ne'er wear out the everlasting flint. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 I set up my everlasting rest v. 3
 or that the Everlasting had not fix'd *Hamlet*, i. 2

EVERLASTINGLY—
 a true subject everlastingly *King John*, v. 7
 I had him everlastingly *Richard III*, ii. 2
 say I will love her everlastingly *Richard III*, iv. 4
 EVER-LIVING—ever-living man *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 EVERMORE—evermore be bound. *Merry Wives*, iv. 6
 with loyal blazon evermore be blest! iv. 6
 evermore have the life. *Mea*, for *Mea*, iv. 2
 lady's eldest son, evermore tattling *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 I evermore did love you, Hermia. *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 2
 and will for evermore be true to it iv. 1
 so study evermore is overshoot *Love's Lab. Lost*, i. 1
 I will evermore keep through *Pericles*, i. 1
 love and service to you evermore iv. 1
 now in ward, evermore in subjection. *All's Well*, i. 1
 evermore crossed and crossed. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 without a spot for evermore *King John*, v. 7
 evermore than the exchequer *Richard II*, ii. 3
 after summer evermore succeeds *Henry VI*, ii. 4
 that evermore they pointed to *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 Paris, and I, kiss evermore for *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 or woe betide thee evermore. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 5
 your patience evermore *Pericles*, v. 3 (Gower)
 evermore weeping for your cousin's. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 still in tears? evermore showering? iii. 5
 thine evermore, most dear lady *Hamlet*, ii. 2 (let.)
 evermore the prologue to his sleep *Othello*, ii. 3
 that she resists it evermore about her iii. 3

EVER-PRESERVED—
 obligation of our ever-preserved love *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 EVER-RUNNING—ever-running river. *Henry V*, iv. 1
 EVERY—thou art every drop of water *Tempest*, i. 1
 to every article iv. 1
 in every cabin i. 2
 invisible to every eyeball else i. 2
 every day, some sailor's wife i. 1
 when every grain is unestimated i. 1
 here is every thing advantageous to life
 a space whose every cubit seems me i. 1
 for every trifle are they set upon me i. 1
 I'll show thee every fertile land i. 1
 created of every creature's best
 encounter every one in country footing
 of every these happen'd accidents v. 1
 every man shift for all v. 1
 every day with partle encounter. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 3
 be in eye of every exercise i. 3
 a gentle kiss to every sedge ii. 7
 that longs for every thing iii. 1
 fed'd every way. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 he will every way be mocked v. 3
 on every sacred room v. 5
 and every precious flower v. 5
 let us every way to home v. 5
 every particle, and uterine *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 every wise man's son doth know ii. 3 (song)
 might be every thing, and their (rep.) ii. 4
 for every one of these letters are ii. 4
 every reason is due to this ii. 5
 I will do every thing that thou ii. 5
 like the sun, it shines every where ii. 5
 at every feather that comes before ii. 5
 honour, truth, and every thing ii. 5
 they obey every point of the letter ii. 5
 why, every thing adheres together ii. 5
 of here and every where v. 1
 the rain it raineth every day (rep.) v. 1 (song)
 strive to please you every day v. 1 (song)
 every scope by the moderate. *Mea*, for *Mea*, i. 1
 why, every fault's condemned, ere ii. 2
 for every petting petty officer ii. 2
 yet it is every day's news ii. 2
 every true man's apparel fits ii. 2
 every true man's apparel fits ii. 2
 which you shall find by every syllable iv. 3
 every letter he hath writ iv. 3
 every month a new sworn brother *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I bless myself every way i. 1
 I kiss upon my knees every morning i. 1
 there is a measure in every thing ii. 1

EVERY—in every good thing *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 let every eye negotiate for itself ii. 1
 shakepounds and every word stabs ii. 1
 thus every one to the sword ii. 1
 is too costly to wear every day ii. 1
 in every thing, but in loving Benedick
 turns she every man the wrong side out iii. 1
 I will every day, to-morrow iii. 1
 well, every one can master his grief iii. 2
 your Hero, every man's Hero iii. 2
 but God send every one their heart's
 why, doth not every earthly thing iv. 1
 pitied and excused of every hearer iv. 1
 and every lovely organ of her life iv. 2
 and every thing handsome about him
 and let it answer every strain for strain
 in every lineament, branch, shape v. 1
 my fortunes every way as fairly. *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
 so the boy love is perjured every where
 here is the scroll of every man's name
 that would hang us every mother's son
 I do wander every where in grief ii. 1
 and hang a pearl in every cowslip's ear
 have every peltier river made so iii. 1
 come, sit down, every mother's son iii. 1
 and so every one according to his cue iii. 1
 weeps and every flower sheds his tear iii. 1
 before me, shifting every place iii. 1
 that every man should take his own
 the fountains, every region near seemed
 and every thing seems double iv. 1
 I will tell you every thing in his voice iv. 1
 every man look o'er his part iv. 2
 every one let's forth his spirit iv. 2
 every elf, and fairy sprite iv. 2
 is every man a gazer? iv. 2
 but one meal on every day besides. *Love's Lab. Lost*, i. 1
 that give a name to every fixed star i. 1
 and every godfather can give a name
 for every man with his affections born
 in me, and every thing, being blent
 for every object that the one doth ii. 1
 that every one her own hath garnished
 thy own wish I wish in thee in every place
 and every just but a word ii. 1
 to every varied object in his choice ii. 1
 and my heart on thy every part iv. 1 (letter)
 thou shinest in every tear that I iv. 3 (verses)
 in every power; and gives to every power iv. 3
 then, homeward every flower sheds his tear iv. 3
 every one of his love's lack will iv. 3
 we will every one be masked iv. 3
 that smiles on every one iv. 3
 for every one pursues their iv. 3
 to every varied object in his choice iv. 3
 the cuckoo then on every tree v. 2 (song)
 and every object, that might make. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 where every man must play i. 1
 blow in from every coast renowned i. 1
 and every man in no man's i. 2
 and his behaviour every where i. 2
 you may tell every finger I have i. 2
 to these injunctions every one doth i. 2
 where every every hour, being blent
 in every word in it, a gaping i. 2
 how every fool can play upon it i. 2
 every offence is not a hate at first i. 2
 if every ducat in six thousand ducats
 as every part a ducat i. 2
 when every goose is cackling i. 1
 gentlemen flock to him every day. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 emulator of every man's good parts i. 1
 men may grow wiser every day i. 1
 in stone and good in every thing i. 1
 sans taste, sans every thing i. 1
 I witnessed every where; run (rep.) iii. 2 (verses)
 tongues I'll hang on every tree iii. 2 (verses)
 or at every sentence iii. 2 (verses)
 the quintessence of every spirit iii. 2 (verses)
 sighing every minute, and (rep.) iii. 2
 every one rault seeming monstrous iii. 2
 every thing about you demonstrating iii. 2
 and I set him every day to woo me iii. 2
 for every passion something iii. 2
 and come every day to my cote iii. 2
 betray themselves to every modern iv. 1
 'tis Hymen people of every town v. 4 (song)
 to Hymen, god of every town v. 4 (song)
 hearing hold that every day v. 4
 and after, every of this happy v. 4
 to see him every line and trick *All's Well*, i. 1
 born but every blazing star i. 3
 on every tomb; on every grave i. 3
 yes, good faith, every dram of it i. 3
 and every man should be these i. 3
 in every thing I wait upon his will i. 4
 let every word weigh heavy of her i. 4
 every night he comes with musics of i. 4
 therefore we must every one be a man
 can have every thing in him i. 4
 'has every thing that an honest i. 4
 that every braggar shall be found i. 4
 and means, for every man alive i. 4
 and nod at every i. 4
 warped every line of every favour i. 4
 old beard, and every hair i. 4
 you boggle shrewdly, every feather i. 4
 friendly welcome every one. *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1 (indus.)
 and every day I cannot come to woo ii. 1
 thy mildness praised in every town ii. 1
 cast thy wandering eyes on every state ii. 1
 Curtius, in every office but thine ii. 1
 every officer in his way goes on ii. 1
 my horse is here looked for every day ii. 1
 hop me over every kennel home ii. 1
 that every thing I look on seemeth ii. 1
 in every one of these no man is *Winter's Tale*, i. 2

EVERY—every inch of woman (rep.). *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 myself on every foot proclaimed iii. 2
 whose every word deserves to taste iii. 2
 every eleven words of every word iv. 3
 our feasts in every mess have folly iv. 3
 and flies of every wind that blows iv. 3
 point you forth at every sitting iv. 3
 every land's end, every shop, church iv. 3
 I will tell the king all every word iv. 3
 Hermione, as every present time v. 1
 every wink of an eye, some new v. 2
 your exultation partake to every one v. 2
 for they say every why have they *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 who, every word by all my wit ii. 2
 is common that every churl affords ii. 1
 if every one know us, and we ii. 2
 shapeless every where; vicious iv. 2
 and every one doth call me by my iv. 3
 and every one did hear thy praises *Macbeth*, i. 3
 where every day I turn the leaf i. 3
 by doing every thing safe toward i. 4
 in every point twice done i. 6
 blow the horrid deed in every eye i. 7
 when every noise affords me ii. 2
 let every man be master of his time iii. 1
 the hunter, every one according to iii. 1
 the every minute of every day iii. 1
 your charms, and every thing beside iii. 5
 and every one shall share it iv. 1
 every one that does so is a traitor iv. 2
 snacking of every sin that has iv. 3
 every every day she lived iv. 3
 let every soldier hear him down v. 4
 I'd give it every foot to have his face. *King John*, i. 1
 young Dauphin, every way complete ii. 2
 since all and every part of my ii. 2
 sorrow that dwells every where *Richard II*, i. 2
 nay, rather, every tedious stride i. 3
 and every thing is left at six and seven ii. 2
 through every guilty hole ii. 2
 for every man that lives ii. 2
 that every stride he makes upon iii. 3
 for every one doth so against iii. 4
 no more than every one doth know iii. 4
 that every day you live in his household iii. 4
 every man to his business *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 they were bound every man of them ii. 4
 and the soul of every man ii. 4
 the push of every beardless vain ii. 2
 for every honour sing his hymn ii. 2
 if promises be kept on every hand ii. 2
 stop all sight-holes, every loop, from iv. 1
 find linen enough on every hedge iv. 2
 if every owner were every place iv. 2
 yes, every man, shall be my friend v. 1
 therefore, every leader to his charge v. 1
 the which in every language *Henry IV*, (indus.)
 every minute now should be i. 1
 I counsel every man the same i. 2
 and every part about you blasted i. 2
 to bear every knave's wrong ii. 1
 it would be every man's thought ii. 2
 John Falstaff, knight, every man ii. 2
 for every thing, the purpose ii. 2
 asking every one for sir John ii. 4
 and every third word a lie, due paid ii. 2
 examples of every minute's instance iv. 1
 every thing set off that might so iv. 1
 that every slight and false (repeated) iv. 1
 when every thing is ended, then you iv. 3
 and every thing lies level to our wish iv. 4
 puts forth her olive every where iv. 4
 with every course, in his garden, in iv. 4
 tolling from every flower the virtuous iv. 4
 from every region, ages of idleness iv. 4
 his tooth in every innocent iv. 4
 in every part in every part v. 5
 are every one a woe, a sore *Henry V*, i. 2
 let every man now task his thought i. 2
 in the breast of every man ii. (chorus)
 doubt not, but every thing is smother'd
 in every branch truly demonstrative ii. 4
 and bend up every spirit to his iii. 1
 that every wretch, pining iv. (chorus)
 liberal eye doth give to every one iv. (chorus)
 every subject's duty is the king's (rep.) iv. 1
 'tis certain, every man that dies ill iv. 1
 subjected to the breath of every fool iv. 1
 that every one may bear his iv. 4
 then every soldier kill his prisoners iv. 6
 every soldier do out his prisoner's iv. 7
 princes English, every one v. 2
 and every thing that seems unnatural v. 2
 the king hath granted every article v. 2
 here, there, and every where *Henry VI*, i. 1
 walked about me every minute-while i. 4
 I can count every [Col. Kn.]—each one i. 4
 for every drop of blood was drawn ii. 2
 that every one may read ii. 2
 broke down in every day ii. 2
 if your grace mark every circumstance iii. 1
 in the mouth of every sucking babe iii. 1
 sell every man his life as dear iv. 2
 for vantage, every one every mar iv. 2
 'tash quickness on every side iv. 2
 have their answers every one v. 1
 have I sought every country v. 4
 whipped through every market town. *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 to every idle rascal for every name ii. 1
 when every one will give the time ii. 1
 every word you speak in his behalf ii. 2
 ay, every thing, should seem to curse ii. 2
 with every several pleasure in ii. 2
 throughout every time, my m iv. 1
 in every corner, have them kiss iv. 7
 have pay, and every thing you wish i. 4
 thou art as opposite to every good *Henry VI*, i. 4
 in every drop cries vengeance ii. 4
 and every borough ii. 4
 but every thing is right ii. 2

EVERY—as every loyal subject ought. *Henry VI.* i. 7
 for every cloud engenders not. v. 3
 augmented in every county as we. v. 3
 for every word I speak, ye see. v. 4
 wings misdothbeth every bush. *Richard III.* i. 3
 since every Jack became. i. 4
 and every man that means to live. i. 4
 I every day expect an embassy. ii. 1
 where every horse bears his. ii. 2
 ready with every nod, to every side. ii. 3
 look back, and pry on every side. ii. 4
 be the aim of every dangerous shot. iii. 5
 and every hour more competitors. iii. 5
 every man's conscience is a thousand. iii. 5
 every tongue brings in a several. *(rep.)* v. 3
 and every one did threat to-morrow's. v. 3
 every man unto his charge. v. 3
 daring an opposite to every danger. v. 4
 every man, that stood, showed. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 the tract of every thing would by. i. 1
 every man, after the hideous storm. i. 1
 from every tree, lop, bark, and part. i. 2
 to every county, where this is. i. 2
 letters writ to every chieft. i. 2
 every day it would infect his speech. i. 2
 who'd him every minute with words. i. 2
 his dews fall every where. i. 3
 lead in your ladies every one. i. 4
 news are every where. *(rep.)* i. 4
 a wise council to every of every realm. i. 4
 every thing that heard him play. iii. 1 (song)
 were tried by every tongue, every eye. iii. 1
 honour every good tongue blesses. iii. 1
 such news as this doth infect. iii. 2
 and every function of your power. iii. 2
 ye appear in every thing may. iii. 2
 in her days every man shall eat. v. 4
 thou lay'st in every stage that. *Julius & Cress.* i. 2
 where every flower is as a prophet. i. 2
 the joints of every thing; but every. i. 3
 with every action that hath gone. i. 3
 then every thing includes itself. i. 3
 so every step, exemplified by. i. 3
 and every crime of mettle, let guard. i. 3
 and rattle every hour on Achilles. ii. 1
 every tithes soul, 'mongst many. ii. 2
 knows almost every grain of Plutus'. iii. 3
 sith every joint is void. iv. 1
 for every scruple of her. iv. 1
 lady? every man is odd. iv. 5
 at every joint and motive of her. iv. 5
 for every ticklish reader. iv. 5
 the fall of every Roman. iv. 5
 I'll kill thee every where. iv. 5
 you may have every day enough. iv. 5
 every syllable that here was spoke. v. 2
 but vows to every purpose, must not. v. 2
 life every man doth save. v. 3
 here, there, and every where, he. v. 3
 in every thing illegitimate. v. 8
 he owes for every word. *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
 when every flash is a lightning. i. 2
 when every room hath blaze. i. 2
 every man has his fault, and honesty. iii. 1
 of the same piece is every flatterer's. iii. 2
 every man here's so: what would. iii. 6
 for every prize of every thing. iv. 3
 bare for every storm that blows. iv. 3
 that speak'st with every tongue. *(rep.)* iv. 3
 hath in every figure skill. v. 4
 with every minute you do change. *Cortolanus.* i. 1
 will obey you every thing hereafter. i. 1
 tongue from every meaner man's. i. 6
 every gash was an enemy's grave. ii. 1
 'his thought of every one, Coriolanus will. ii. 2
 and rebuke for every man that heard it. ii. 2
 whose every motion was timed with. ii. 2
 wherein every one of us has. ii. 2
 and be every man himself. iii. 1
 let every feeble rumour shake. iii. 3
 I'd with thee all day. iv. 1
 standing every flax and saving. iv. 1
 bid every noise be still: peace. *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 to every new protester; if you know. i. 2
 every time gentler than other. *(rep.)* i. 2
 so can I to every bondage in his. i. 2
 yes, every man of them; and no. *(rep.)* i. 1
 opinion of yourself, which every noble. ii. 1
 and every man hence to his idle bed. ii. 1
 when every drop of blood, that every. ii. 1
 and so, good-morrow to you every one. ii. 1
 sometime hath his hour with every man. ii. 2
 that every like is not the same. ii. 2
 and every one doth shine; but there's. iii. 1
 ay, every man of them shall. iii. 1
 put a tongue in every wound of Caesar. iii. 2
 to every Roman citizen he gives. *(rep.)* iii. 2
 answer every man directly. iii. 3
 every man directly, and briefly, wisely. iii. 3
 for every nice offence should bear. iv. 3
 you wrong me every way. iv. 3
 the enemy increaseth every day. iv. 3
 let it not, Brutus. Every thing is well. iv. 3
 farwell, every one. Give me the gown. iv. 3
 that hath miscreant of every thing. v. 3
 how every thing is changed. v. 3
 whom every thing becomes. *(rep.)* *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 if every of your wishes had a womb. *(rep.)* i. 2
 and every house, most noble Caesar. i. 4
 and wound with kisses of every kind. i. 4
 he shall have every day a several. i. 4
 Mark Antony is every hour in Rome. ii. 1
 every time serves for the matter. ii. 2
 I'll think them every one an Antony. ii. 5
 the holding every man shall be. ii. 7
 supplying every stage with an. iii. 6
 in every power that moves. iii. 10
 for in every ten that they make. v. 2
 and every second at every sail. *Cymbeline.* i. 4
 than in my every action to be. i. 5

EVERY—every day that comes. *Cymbeline.* i. 6
 whose every touch, would force. i. 7
 every jack-slave hath his belly full. ii. 1
 should undertake every companion that. ii. 1
 but not every man patient after. ii. 3
 with every thing that pretty bin. ii. 3 (song)
 and every day do honour to her grave. iii. 3
 from every one the best she hath. iii. 5
 O Rinaldo, every good servant does. iii. 5
 my life is, every breath, a death. v. 1
 they weigh not every stamp. v. 4
 every villain he called, Posthumus. v. 5
 with voices and applause of every sort. *Titus And.* i. 1
 shall be thy usage every way. i. 2
 every thing in readiness for Hymeneus. i. 2
 my foes I do repute you every one. i. 2
 when every thing doth make. *(rep.)* ii. 3
 yet every mother breeds not sons alike. iii. 1
 notes, enchanting every ear. iii. 1
 my aunt Lavinia follows me every where. iv. 1
 blazoning our injustice every where? iv. 4
 come, come, be every one officious. v. 2
 of every virtue gives renown to men. *Pericles.* i. 1
 as every prince should do. i. 1
 since every worth in shew commends. ii. 3
 give to every one that comes. ii. 3
 and every one with claps of sound. iii. (Gow.)
 we every day expect. iv. 3
 conscience to be used in every grade. iv. 3
 well, if we had every nation a traveller. iv. 3
 the damned doorkeeper to every coyl. iv. 6
 for every graff would send a caterpillar. v. 1
 every hour he flashes out a gross. *Lea.* i. 3
 upbraid us on every trifle. i. 3
 pierce every sense about thee. i. 4
 yes, that on every dream. i. 4
 smooth every passion, that in the natures. ii. 2
 with every tale and way of the masters. ii. 2 (song)
 for the rain it raineth every day. ii. 2
 when every case in law is right. ii. 2
 search every acre in the high-grown. iv. 4
 to say ay, and no, to every thing I said! iv. 6
 they told me I was every thing. iv. 6
 ay, every inch a king. iv. 6
 every one hears that, which can distinguish. iv. 6
 and every measure fall me. iv. 7
 examine every married lineament. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 3
 and every thing that I say. i. 3
 but every man betake him. i. 4
 keeps his watch in every old man's eye. ii. 3
 and suffer every knave to use me. ii. 3
 that every part about me quivers. ii. 3
 and every tongue but mine. ii. 3
 and every cat, and dog, and little. *(rep.)* iii. 3
 from time to time every good hap. iii. 3
 hear from thee every day if the hour. iii. 5
 every one prepare to follow this fair course. iii. 5
 give every man this place. *Hamlet.* i. 6
 without more motive, into every brain. i. 4
 for every man hath business, and desire. i. 5
 use every man after his desert. ii. 2
 when every flash is a lightning. iii. 1
 to you yourself, to us, to every one. iii. 1
 and every thing is bent for England. iv. 3
 for every thing is sealed and done. iv. 8
 ratifiers and props of every word. iv. 5
 can you yet find a fool can. v. 1
 stranger, of here and every where. *Othello.* i. 1
 at every house I'll call; I may command. i. 1
 of country, credit, every thing. i. 3
 good-night to every one; and, noble. i. 3
 for every thing that I say. i. 3
 and on every hand, wheel thee round! ii. 1
 if after every tempest come calms. ii. 1
 every man put himself into triumph. ii. 2
 every inordinate cup is unblessed. ii. 3
 I'll interline every part of duty. ii. 3
 I am bound to every act of duty. ii. 3
 so help me every spirit sanctified. ii. 4
 every bearded fellow, that's but yoked. iv. 1
 that dwell in every region of his face. iv. 1
 she haunts me in every place. iv. 1
 and put in every honest hand a whip. iv. 2
 every day thou dost't me with some. iv. 2
 every way makes my gain; live Rodrigo. v. 1
 but every guny whipster gets my sword. v. 2

EVIDENCE—as modest evidence. *Much Ado.* i. 1
 thou art too fine in thy evidence. *All's Well.* v. 3
 and many other evidences. *Winter's Tale.* v. 2
 true evidence, of good esteem. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 that now give evidence against. *Richard III.* i. 4
 where is the evidence that doth. ii. 1
 upon this evidence, have found. *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 and give true evidence to his love. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 donation, to be his evidence now. *Cymbeline.* v. 5
 bring in every evidence. *Lea.* iii. 6
 of our faults, to give in evidence. iii. 6
 EVIDENT—this is evident to any. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 5
 and your goodness, is so evident. *Winter's Tale.* ii. 4
 so evident that it will glimmer. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 a tomb so evident as a wall. *Coriolanus.* iv. 7
 we must find an evident calamity. v. 3
 sign about her, more evident than. *Cymbeline.* i. 4
 EVIL—awaken an evil nature. *Tempest.* i. 2
 to bring this woman to evil. *Merry Wives.* iii. 5
 no man means evil by me. *Hamlet.* i. 3
 that I may bear my evils alone. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 1
 I do it not in evil disposition. *Much Ado.* i. 1
 a thirsty evil; and when we. i. 3
 when evil deeds have. i. 4
 had not dared to do evil. ii. 1
 that shows what future evils. ii. 2
 and pitch our evils there. ii. 2
 repent me, as it is an evil. ii. 3
 and swelling evil of my conception. ii. 4
 the evil that thou hast to do. v. 1
 unfold the evil which is here wrapt. v. 1
 your evil quits you well. v. 1
 so politic a state of evil. *Much Ado.* v. 2
 this same progeny of evils comes. *Mid-N. Dr.* ii. 2

EVIL—is no evil angel but love. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 2
 some flattery for this evil. ii. 3
 angel is not evil, but good. ii. 3
 an evil soul, producing holy. *Merch. of Venice.* i. 3
 obscures the show of evil? iii. 2
 embossed sores, and headed evils. *As You Like It.* ii. 7
 oppressed with two weak evils. iii. 2
 any the principal evil that he laid. iii. 2
 yet these fixed evils, sit so fit in him. *All's Well.* i. 1
 we must do good against evil. i. 5
 but greater a great deal in evil. i. 3
 eyes at once see good and evil. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 in comforting your evils. ii. 3
 forget your evil; with them. v. 1
 my evils conjured to remembrance. v. 3
 are doubled with an evil word. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
 no evil lost is wailed when. iv. 3
 like an evil angel, and did you. iv. 3
 more damned in evils, to top. *Macbeth.* iv. 3
 these evils, thou repeat'st. iv. 3
 'tis called the evil; a most. iv. 3
 evils, that take leave, on their. *King John.* iii. 4
 to acquit you with this evil. *Henry VI.* v. 6
 [Knt.] and down, like his evil angel. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 turning past evils to advantages. i. 4
 of means enforce you not to evil. v. 5
 out of these extract one spark of evil. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 some soul of goodness, in the evil. iii. 1
 to dream on evil, or to work. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 what a sign it is of evil life. iii. 3
 impudent with use of evil deeds. *Henry VI.* i. 4
 how evil it becomes thee. iv. 1
 he hath kept an evil diet long. *Richard III.* i. 1
 of these supposed evils [Knt.-crimes]. i. 2
 for these known evils, but to give. i. 2
 God bids us do good for evil. iii. 4
 you give them their evil. iii. 4
 were he evil used, he would out-go. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 nor build their evils on the graves. ii. 2
 an ensuing evil, if it fall. ii. 1
 madam, men's evil manners live. ii. 1
 the ill aspect of evil. *Trus & Cress.* i. 3
 when the planets, in evil mixture. i. 3
 breed a nursery of like evil. i. 3
 wrongs be evils, and enforce us kill. iii. 5
 that which would increase their evil. *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 I do not think when evil men. *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 portents, and evils imminent. ii. 2
 the evil that men do lives after them. ii. 2
 if you give place to accidental evils. iv. 3
 thy evil spirit, Brutus. iv. 3
 no think, there are evil enough. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 the evils she hatched were not. *Cymbeline.* v. 3
 repeat the evils I have done. *Titus Andronicus.* v. 3
 to entice his own to evil. *Pericles.* i. (Gower)
 measures and means to cease their evils! i. 3
 I'll tell thee, thou dost evil. *Lea.* i. 1
 and all that we are evil in. i. 2
 not altogether your brother's evil disposition. ii. 5
 read thine own evil. v. 3
 the natural evil of the world. *Hamlet.* v. 2
 disclaiming from a purposed evil fruit. v. 1
 it is too true an evil; gone she is. *Othello.* i. 1
 in Cassio, and looks not on his evils. ii. 3
 would do much to cure him of this evil. ii. 3
 an evil of good. ii. 3
 EVIL-EYED—evil-eyed unto you. *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 EVILLY—this act, so evilly born. *King John.* iii. 4
 of good deeds evilly bestowed. *Timon of Athens.* i. 4
 EVITATE—doth evitate and shun. *Merry Wives.* v. 5
 EVILLY—this act, so evilly born. *King John.* iii. 4
 for the ewe that will not hear. *Tempest.* i. 2
 the ewes, being rank. *Merchant of Venice.* i. 3
 before the folsome ewes. i. 3
 is your gold and silver, ewes and rams? i. 3
 make the ewes black. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 we are still handling our ewes. *As You Like It.* ii. 5
 to see my ewes graze. ii. 2
 to bring the ewes and the rams. ii. 2
 but milk my ewes, and weep. *Winter's Tale.* iii. 3
 of ewes now? Thereafter as. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 so many days my ewes have. *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 is tipping your white ewe. *Othello.* i. 1
 EWER—another bear the ewer. *Tam. of Sh.* i. (Induc.)
 basons and ewers, to have her dainty. ii. 1
 dream of a silver bason and ewer. *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 EXACT—my power might else exact. *Tempest.* i. 2
 with better face exact the penalty. *Merch. of Venice.* i. 3
 to the true and exact performer. *All's Well.* iii. 1
 to set the exact wealth of. *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 a general of greatness. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 I have with exact vice perused thee. i. 4
 in the most exact regard support. *Lea.* i. 4
 an exact command, larded with many. *Hamlet.* v. 2
 EXACTED—has sought exacted at. *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 EXACTEST—the exactest. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 3
 EXACTING—false exacting. *Much Ado.* i. 3
 EXACTION—by the exaction of the. *Merch. of Venice.* i. 3
 daily new exactions are devised. *Richard II.* i. 1
 as patters-of the exactions. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 these exactions, whereof my sovereign. i. 2
 still exactation! The nature of it? *(rep.)* i. 2
 EXACTLY—exactly is performed. *Tempest.* i. 2
 but then exactly do all points of. i. 2
 exactly beggar your grace's pardon. *Richard II.* i. 1
 'tis exactly valued; not petty things. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
 so be so rarely and exactly wrought. *Cymbeline.* ii. 4
 armed at point, exactly, cap-à-pé. *Hamlet.* i. 2
 EXACT'EST—exact at the penalty. *Merch. of Venice.* i. 1
 EXALTED—he doth exalt himself, more than. *Lea.* v. 3
 EXALTED—more exalted respect. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 5
 kiss the most exalted shores of all. *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 to be exalted with the threatening clouds. i. 3
 EXAMINATION—their examination. *Much Ado.* iii. 5
 we are now to examination these men. ii. 5
 and show him their examination. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 5
 lordship present at his examination. *All's Well.* iii. 6
 ha? where's his examination? *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 urged on the examinations, proofs. ii. 1

EXAMINE—examine your conscience. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 wish he would modestly examine himself. . . . ii. 3
 we have the exhibition to examine. . . . iv. 2
 you may not the way to examine. . . . iv. 2
 pray you, examine him upon that point
 know of your youth, examine well. . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 the old justice that examines all. *As you Like it*, i. 1
 examine me upon the particulars. . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 but to examine the wits of Pompey. . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
 sirrah, I must examine thee. . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
 to examine their counsels, and their. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 for time eyes; examine other. . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 examine every married lineament. . . . i. 3
EXAMINED—examined my parts. *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
 examined before your worship. . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 5
 the offenders that are to be examined? . . . iv. 1
 and that I have not heard examined. *All's Well*, iii. 5
 hath well examined his parts. . . . *King John*, i. 1
EXAMPLE—there is example for't. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 as for example; thou thyself art. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 to make him an example. . . . i. 5
 but that frailty examples for his falling. . . . iii. 1
 no such example have we. . . . iv. 2
 yourself, for the example of others. . . . *Much Ado*, v. 1
 that I may example my digression. *Love's L. L.* i. 2
 hath tofore been said. I will example it. . . . iii. 1
 ill, to example ill, would from my. . . . iv. 3
 by the example of his company. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
 by the same example, will rush into. . . . iv. 3
 and the misery is, example, that so. *All's Well*, iii. 5
 if I could example of thousands. . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 hang him, he'll be made an example. . . . iv. 3
Henry IV. doth you example. . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 grow great by your example. . . . iv. 3
 the examples of every minute's. . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 least example breed, by his suzerance. *Henry V.* ii. 2
 out of late examples left by the. . . . ii. 4
 so far their present example. . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 be hanged up for example at their. *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 as myself, for example, that am a butcher. . . . iv. 7
 things done without example. . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 they are set here for examples. . . . i. 3
 being me, happy to be an example. . . . iv. 3
 and gave the clergy ill example. . . . iv. 2
 there's much example for't. . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 I'll example you with thievery. . . . iv. 3
 his rare example, made the coward. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 thus exemplified the like have been. . . . iii. 3
 he has given example for his fight. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 8
 turned coward but by example. . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 examples, gross as earth, exhort me. . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 4
 I'll make thee an example. . . . *Othello*, ii. 3
 I'll make thee an example out of best. . . . iii. 3
EXAMPLED—exampled by this heinous. *John*, iv. 3
 for hear her but exampled by herself. *Henry V.* i. 2
 so every step, exampled by the first. *Trail. & Crest*, i. 3
XASPER—to exasperate you. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 report hath so exasperate the king. *Macbeth*, iii. 6
 why art thou then exasperate. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
 to take the widow, exasperates, makes. . . . *Lea*, v. 1
EXCEED—far exceed the love. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 to exceed the love of his own. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 your own sciences, exceeds, in that. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 exceeds her as much in beauty. . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 O that exceeds, they say. . . . iii. 4
 livings, friends, exceed account. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 his deeds exceed, as speech. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 shall find that I exceed my sex. . . . i. 2
 let not her penance exceed the king's. *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 my mind exceeds the compass. . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 better shall exceed *Kent*—yet so follow. *Trail. & Crest*, i. 3
Exceed and love, exceed, makes man. . . . iii. 3
 such as do even enemies exceed. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 or exceed the common, or be caught. *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 as doth the Capitol exceed the meanest. . . . iv. 2
 whom you have banished, does exceed. . . . iv. 5
 it exceeds peace as far as death. . . . iii. 3
 not exceed the precept of this scroll. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 8
 exceeds what we expected. . . . iv. 7
 my mistress exceeds in goodness. . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 this lout, as he, exceeds your lord. . . . *Pericles*, ii. 3
 make some good, but others to exceed. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 he shall not exceed your three hits. . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 but let it not exceed three days. . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
EXCEED—exceeded promise. *As you Like it*, i. 2
 hath exceeded law, and left thee. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
EXCEEDETH—king exceedeth ours. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
EXCEEDING—exceeding puppet. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 and exceeding good senseless. . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 and she is exceeding wise. . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 for my heart is exceeding heavy. . . . iii. 4
 do not look exceeding narrowly to thee. . . . v. 4
 is exceeding fantastical. . . . *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 you grow exceeding strange. . . . *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 is an honest exceeding plain man. . . . ii. 2
 is this exceeding posting. . . . *All's Well*, v. 1
 to please you, day exceeding day. . . . (epil.)
 parents were exceeding poor. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 they are exceeding poor and bare. . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 true, I am exceeding weary. . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 a word of exceeding good command. . . . iii. 2
 go to; very good; exceeding good. . . . iv. 4
 how doth the king? Exceeding ill. . . . iv. 4
 exceeding well; his carers are now all. . . . iv. 2
 exceeding the more stately of old Rome. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 to work exceeding miracles on. . . . v. 4
 wrought me such exceeding trouble. *Henry VI.* v. 1
 plague in store, exceeding those. . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 O, very mad, exceeding mad. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 exceeding wise, and speaking. . . . iv. 2
 the giver a return exceeding all. . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 exceeding pleasant; none a stranger. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 this fellow's of exceeding honesty. . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
EXCEEDINGLY—exceedingly well met. . . . *Love's L. L.* iii. 1
 faith, it is exceedingly well aimed. . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 a worthy gentleman; exceedingly well. . . . iii. 1
 exceedingly, my lord; it is very sultry. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 to-night exceedingly well cudgelled. . . . *Othello*, iii. 3

EXCEL—to excel the golden age. . . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
 excels each mortal thing. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2 (song)
 my cunning drift excels. . . . iv. 2
 I do excel thee in my rapier. . . . *Love's L. L.* i. 2
 how far he excels thee. . . . *All's Well*, iv. 3
 he excels his brother. . . . i. 3 (verses)
 by his leg, excels all men's. . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
 for it excels your first. . . . ii. 2
 one that excels the quirk of. . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
EXCELLED—she excelled many. . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 5
EXCELLENCE—is thy excellence. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 as he thinks, with excellence. . . . ii. 3
 smallest scruple of her excellence. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 his excellence did earn it, ere he had. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 the ground of study's excellence. *Love's L. L.* v. 3
 the more our carver's excellence. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 and she a fair divided excellence. . . . *King John*, ii. 2
 breathing to his breathless excellence. . . . iv. 3
 got the voice in hell for excellence. . . . *Henry V.* ii. 2
 sue unto your excellence, to letters. . . . *Henry VI.* v. 1
 I do greet your excellence with a v. . . . v. 4
 as procurator to your excellence. . . . *Henry VI.* v. 1
 Jesu maintain your royal excellence! . . . i. 1
 to be protector of his excellence? . . . i. 3
 that loves him with that excellence. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 how far he excels thee. . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 on those shall praise your excellence. . . . *Hamlet*, v. 2
 you are not ignorant of what excellence. . . . v. 2
 I should compare with him in excellence. . . . v. 2
EXCELLENCE—excellence of excellence. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 is there not a double excellency in this? . . . ii. 3
 it is the witness still of excellency. . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 all excellency (Knt.—tires the ingener). . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
EXCELLENCE—trinket—excellence. *Tempest*, iii. 2
 how far he excels thee. . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 is an excellent pass of pate. . . . iv. 1
 O excellent motion! . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 O excellent device! . . . ii. 1
 a gentleman of excellent breeding. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 O excellent device! . . . ii. 1
 would give an excellent motion. . . . iii. 3
 that will be excellent. I'll go buy. . . . iv. 4
 hadst thou had an excellent head. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 excellent; it hangs for me. . . . i. 3
 by the excellent constitution of thy leg. . . . i. 3
 higher; ha! ha! excellent! . . . i. 3
 so excellent a touch of modesty. . . . ii. 1
 the fool has an excellent breast. . . . ii. 3
 excellent good; I faith! . . . ii. 3
 excellent! I smell a device. . . . ii. 3
 excellent wench, say I. . . . ii. 5
 the cur is excellent at faults. . . . ii. 5
 O excellent! . . . ii. 5
 most excellent accomplished lady. . . . iii. 1
 and with some excellent jest. . . . iii. 2
 why, this is excellent. . . . v. 1
 it is excellent to have a giant's. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 he was an excellent man, that were. . . . ii. 1
 he was an excellent man, that were. . . . ii. 1
 not know you by your excellent wit. . . . ii. 1
 your father got excellent husbands. . . . ii. 1
 she were an excellent wife of B. I think. . . . ii. 1
 get us some excellent music. . . . ii. 3
 she's an excellent sweet lady. . . . ii. 3
 having so swift and excellent a wit. . . . ii. 3
 he hath an excellent grace of wit. . . . ii. 3
 graceful and excellent fashion. . . . iii. 4
 they are an excellent perfume. . . . iii. 4
 O excellent! sweet, do not scorn. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
 they may pass for excellent men. . . . ii. 2
 there was an excellent man. *Love's L. L.* i. 2
 none at all in sight proves excellent. . . . iv. 3
 an excellent device! so, if any. . . . v. 1
 O excellent young man! . . . *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 young men of excellent evil of wit. *As you Like it*, i. 2
 there was an excellent man. . . . ii. 1
 O excellent young man! . . . ii. 2
 an excellent colour: your chestnut. . . . ii. 4
 very good, very excellent good. . . . v. 1
 he was excellent, indeed, madam. . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 there was an excellent command! . . . i. 1
 pastime passing excellent. . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. (induc.)
 thou didst it excellent. . . . i. (induc.)
 'tis a very excellent piece of work. . . . i. (induc.)
 O excellent motion! follow. . . . i. 2
 piece of excellent witchcraft. . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 a wench of excellent discourse. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 3
 an excellent plot, very good friends. *Henry IV.* ii. 3
 this is excellent sport, I think. . . . ii. 3
 let it be an excellent good thing. . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 3
 it will be an excellent stratagem. . . . ii. 4
 you are in an excellent temperality. . . . ii. 4
 which was an excellent good word. . . . ii. 4
 which is an excellent thing. . . . ii. 4
 he is an excellent man. . . . ii. 4
 becomes excellent wit. The second (rep.) . . . ii. 4
 with excellent endeavour of drinking. . . . iv. 3
 Excellent, madame. C'est assez pour. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 there is very excellent discipline. . . . iii. 6
 excellent description of fortune (rep.) . . . iii. 6
 you have an excellent armour. . . . iii. 7
 a most absolute and excellent horse. . . . iii. 7
 for the excellency of the name be so. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 O excellent device! and make a sop. *Richard III.* i. 1
 O excellent grand tyrant of the earth. . . . iv. 4
 an excellent and unmatched wit. . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 so excellent in art, and so in riding. . . . ii. 4
 cries, excellent! 'tis Agamemnon just. . . . i. 3
 Achilles still cries, excellent! . . . i. 3
 this comes off well and excellent. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 excellent! your lordly. . . . iii. 3
 strain, and call it excellent. . . . iv. 3

EXCELLENT—an excellent piece. *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
 excellent workman? thou canst not. . . . v. 1
 I'll tell you excellent news of your. . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 of a town, our general is excellent. . . . iv. 5
 excellent falsehood! why did he. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 how, some of the excellent. . . . i. 2
 O excellent! I love long life. . . . i. 2
 one scene of excellent dissembling. . . . i. 3
 plied them both with excellent praises. . . . iii. 2
 has good judgment; excellent. . . . iii. 3
 a very excellent good-conceited thing. *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 for my vantage, excellent; and to be. . . . v. 5
 a very excellent piece of villany. *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
 excellent in making ladies trip (rep.). *Pericles*, ii. 3
 and has excellent good complexion. . . . iv. 3
 this is the excellent foppery of the world. *Lea*, i. 1
 an excellent thing in woman. . . . v. 3
 your plainest leaf is excellent. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 many for many virtues excellent. . . . ii. 3
 so excellent a king, that was, to this. . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 in her excellent white bosom. . . . ii. 2 (letter)
 excellent well; you are a flashmonger. . . . ii. 2
 my excellent good friends! how dost thou. . . . ii. 2
 this most excellent piece of villany. . . . ii. 2
 an excellent play; well digested. . . . ii. 2
 excellent, I faith; of the camelson's dish. . . . iii. 2
 there is much music, excellent voice. . . . iii. 2
 O excellent! excellent! excellent! . . . iii. 2
 full of most excellent differences. . . . v. 2
 well kissed! an excellent courtesy! . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
 'fore heaven, an excellent song. . . . ii. 3
 and speak well enough. Excellent were. . . . ii. 3
 excellent! well! perdition! my soul. . . . ii. 3
 hear more by midnight. Excellent good. . . . iv. 1
EXCELLENTLY—is excellently well. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 excellently done; if God did all. . . . i. 5
 the better, being so excellently ignorant. . . . i. 5
 like the new tree within excellently. *Much Ado*, iii. 4
 interpreter does it well. Excellently. *All's Well*, i. 3
 means to kill, more excellently. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 1
EXCELLING—excelling. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2 (song)
 excellent! excellent! excellent! . . . ii. 3
EXCEPT—except mine own. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 except an angry word. . . . ii. 1
 except it be of love. . . . ii. 4
 except my mistress. . . . ii. 4
 sweet, except not any. . . . ii. 4
 except thou wilt except against my love. . . . ii. 4
 except I be by Silvia in the night. . . . iii. 1
 let her except before excepted. . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 change this hue. . . . ii. 3
 I know not; except, in that country. *All's Well*, iv. 3
 except [Col. Knt.—except] they are. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 4
 to none of these, except it be. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 upon the foe; except they meant to. . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 except, except to get the land. . . . *King John*, ii. 2
 except this city now by us besieged. . . . ii. 2
 not reverence, makes thee to except. *Richard II.* i. 1
 to touch the lists; except the marshal. . . . i. 3
 by me; except the north-east wind. . . . i. 3
 except, like curs, to tear us all. . . . ii. 3
 point of fox, except, O signieur. *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 goest, except it be to pray against. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 except some petty towns of no. . . . i. 1
 mourn not, except thou sorrow now. . . . ii. 1
 more than I do—except I be provoked? . . . iii. 1
 yield Winchester; except you mean. . . . iii. 1
 at peace, except ye thirst for blood. . . . iii. 1
 except so much more done. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 except a word, or sceptre, balance it. . . . iii. 1
 except I cannot do it. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 Richard except, those, whom we. *Richard III.* v. 3
 (except immortal Caesar) speaking. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 except, except the hand of Cymbeline. . . . ii. 2
 except my life, except an example. *Hamlet*, i. 2
EXCEPTED—he excepted most. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 let her except before excepted. . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 loved of all ladies, except. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 they were excepted my dear Claudio. . . . ii. 2
 and sleeping hours excepted. . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 is it excepted, I should know no. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
EXCEPTING—excepting your. . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 5
 excepting one, I would he were. . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 excepting none but good duke. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 naught with her, excepting one. . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
EXCEPTION—take exceptions. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 she takes exceptions at your person. . . . v. 2
 great exceptions to your ill hours. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 the true minute when exception bid. *All's Well*, i. 2
 but with proviso, and exception. . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 how modest in exception. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
 against all exceptions at this badge. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
 take exceptions at this badge. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
 take exceptions to my boon. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 your nature, honour, and exception. . . . *Hamlet*, v. 2
 taken against me a most just exception. *Othello*, iv. 2
EXCEPTLESS—and exceptless. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
EXCESS—now excess of it will. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 give me excess of it. . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 burns not with such excess. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 nor by giving of excess, yet. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 to this excess, I feel too much. . . . ii. 2
 the excess makes it soon mortal. *All's Well*, i. 1
 is wasteful, and ridiculous excess. . . . *King John*, ii. 2
 it was excess of wine that set him on. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 in excess hath born excess. . . . *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
 distribution should undo excess. . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 true love is grown to such excess. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 6
 refrain from the excess of laughter. . . . *Othello*, iv. 1
EXCESSIVE—excessive grief. . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
EXCHANGE—make exchange. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 to exchange the bad for the better. . . . ii. 6
 of your time in exchange of it. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 and date upon the exchange. . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 I thou exchange for rage? . . . *Love's L. L.* i. 1 (letter)
 the exchange. . . . (rep.) . . . iv. 2
 much ashamed of my lordly. . . . iv. 2
 by exchange from Florence. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 2

EXCHANGE—exchange my state. *Taming of Sh. v. 1*
 would not exchange flesh with one *Winter's Tale, iv. 3*
 we must make an exchange. *iv. 3*
 what an exchange had this been without—
 this northern youth exchange with a hundred
 I have got, in exchange of a hundred
 in right great exchange. *Troilus & Cressida, iii. 3*
 I'd exchange for this one wish. *Timon of Athens, iv. 3*
 my poor self did exchange for you. *Cymbeline, iv. 3*
 is to exchange one misery with another
 and the exchange, my brother! *Lea, iv. 6*
 there's my exchange; what in the world
 let's exchange charity. I am no less. *v. 3*
 the exchange of thy love's faithful. *Romeo & Juliet, ii. 3*
 we wood, and made exchange of woe
 it cannot countervail the exchange of joy
 in answer of the third exchange. *Hamlet, v. 2*
 exchange forgiveness with me.
 EXCHANGED—fairly had exchanged. *Henry IV. i. 1*
 I was exchanged and ransomed. *Henry IV. i. 4*
EXCHEQUER—an exchequer of. *Two Gen. of Ver. ii. 1*
 they shall be exchequers to me. *Merry Wives, i. 3*
 thanks, the exchequer of the poor. *Richard II. ii. 3*
 roll in thy father's exchequer. *Henry IV. i. 2*
 'tis going to the king's exchequer.
 rob me the exchequer the first
 his exchequer is too poor. *Henry IV. iii. 6*
EXCITE—rouse up, excite.
 the grim alarm excites the mortified. *Macbeth, v. 1*
 those this quarrel would excite! *Troilus & Cressida, ii. 3*
EXCITED—for loyalty excited me. *Cymbeline, v. 5*
EXCITEMENT—
 excitements of the field. *Troilus & Cressida, i. 3*
 excitements of my reason, and my. *Hamlet, iv. 4*
EXCLAIM—to exclaim on you. *Merch. of Venice, iii. 2*
 that e'er I heard virgin exclaim in. *All's Well, i. 3*
 than your exclamations, to against.
 and France exclaims on this. *Henry VI. iii. 3*
 what makes you thus exclaim?
 as fast upon your grace exclaims
 or to exclaim on fortune's fickleness
 that thus you do exclaim. *Henry VI. iii. 2*
 cursing cries, and deep exclamations. *Richard III. i. 2*
 despatch; 'tis bootless to exclaim.
 his drum; be copious in exclamations.
 my liege, at her exclaim. *Troilus & Cressida, v. 3*
 the minds of infants to exclaim. *Titus Andronicus, iv. 1*
 to make them exclaim against their. *Hamlet, ii. 3*
 well used; exclaim no more against it. *Othello, iii. 3*
EXCLAIMED—the French exclaimed. *Henry VI. i. 1*
 when she exclaimed on Hastings. *Richard III. ii. 1*
EXCLAIMATION—
 EXCLAIMATION—
 that we shall stop her exclamation. *King John, ii. 2*
 endure this tempest of exclamation? *Henry IV. i. 2*
 will I drown your exclamations. *Richard III. iv. 4*
 suffer too hard an exclamation. *Henry IV. i. 2*
EXCLUDE—excludes all pity. *Comedy of Errors, i. 1*
EXCOMMUNICATE—and excommunicate John. *iii. 1*
EXCOMMUNICATION—
 to set down our excommunication. *Much. Ad. iii. 5*
EXCREMENT—
 EXCREMENT—
 assume but valour's excrement. *Mer. of Venice, i. 3*
 pocket up my pedler's excrement. *Winter's Tale, iv. 3*
 it is, so plentiful an excrement. *Comedy of Errors, ii. 3*
 stolen from general excrement. *Timon of Athens, iv. 3*
 like life in excrements, starts up. *Hamlet, ii. 3*
EXCUSABLE—that were excusable. *Ant. & Cleo. iii. 4*
EXCUSE—excuse it not, for I. *Two Gen. of Ver. i. 3*
 the vantage of mine own excuse
 thy tempted soul to excuse it.
 I will not hear thy vain excuse.
 I must excuse myself, master Ford.
 and excuse his throwing into the
 in way of thy excuse. *Twelfth Night, i. 5*
 make your excuses, my excrement.
 I something do excuse the thing. *Mea. for Mea, ii. 1*
 let me excuse me, and believe so me.
 with excuse that which appears. *Much Ad. iv. 1*
 hear my excuse; my love, my life. *Mid. N. Dr. iii. 2*
 needs no excuse.
 your own good thoughts excuse me. *Love's L. L. ii. 1*
 transgression some fair excuse.
 to excuse, or hide, the liberal.
 excuse me so, coming so short of.
 unless she do it under this excuse. *Mer. of Ven. v. 1*
 to excuse the current of thy cruelty.
 would be a good excuse for me. *As You Like It, iii. 3*
 could wit have to excuse that?
 that you might excuse his broken.
 how you excuse my brother, Rosalind
 stands for my excuse. *Taming of Shrew, 2 (induc.)*
 I will so excuse, as you shall well.
 if there were no other excuse. *Winter's Tale, i. 1*
 Angelo, you must excuse me. *Comedy of Errors, ii. 3*
 but she will well excuse why at this
 to excuse your breach of promise
 excuse; it is to beat usurping down. *King John, ii. 1*
 fault the worse by the excuse.
 shall excuse this deadly blot. *Richard III. v. 3*
 with as clear excuse, as well as. *Henry IV. iii. 2*
 it hath the excuse of youth
 pleading so wisely in excuse of it. *Henry IV. iv. 4*
 you must excuse me, master Robert.
 excuses shall not be admitted (rep.).
 to admit the excuse of time. *Henry V. v. (chorus)*
 I know it will excuse this. *Henry VI. v. 5*
 the duke of York excuse himself. *Henry VI. i. 3*
 devise excuses for thy faults. *Henry VI. ii. 6*
 Clarence, excuse me this.
 leisure to excuse myself. *Richard III. i. 2*
 no excuse current, but to hang.
 excuse me; the king hath sent me. *Henry VIII. iii. 2*
 my lord cardinal, excuse you.
 to let my tongue excuse all.
 man than Troilus. Excuse me. *Troilus & Cressida, ii. 3*
 what's his excuse? He doth rely
 at supper, you will make his excuse
 well, I'll make excuse. Ay, good
 you'll remember your brother's excuse?

EXCUSE—thus to excuse yourself. *Timon of Athens, ii. 3*
 give me excuse, good madam. *Coriolanus, i. 3*
 I must excuse what cannot be excused.
 a yielding, the action no excuse.
 no way excuse his soils. *Antony & Cleopatra, i. 5*
 but you patched up your excuses
 to excuse their after wrath.
 to excuse: but first, I have
 prayed me to excuse her keeping close
 mine own; excuse it how she can. *Titus And. iv. 3*
 I will not have excuse, with saying. *Pericles, ii. 3*
 speech be spoke for our excuse? *Romeo & Juliet, i. 4*
 the excuse, that thou dost make (rep.).
 doth much excuse the appertaining rage
 shall not excuse the injuries that thou
 deaf to pleading and excuses.
 skill, both countenance and excuse. *Hamlet, iv. 1*
 these bloody accidents excuse. *Othello, v. 2*
EXCUSED—may hold excuse. *Two Gen. of Ver. iv. 1*
 pitied and excused of every hearer. *Much Ad. iv. 1*
 well excused: that thou didst. *All's Well, v. 3*
 past do stand excused in this. *King John, iv. 3*
 you shall not be excused (rep.).
 they are then excused, my lord. *Henry V. v. 1*
 shalt thou stand excused; for doing. *Richard III. i. 2*
 you are excused; but will you be. *Henry VIII. ii. 4*
 condemned and myself excused. *Romeo & Juliet, v. 4*
 EXCUSED—may hold excuse. *Henry V. v. 1*
 EXCUSE—may, je vous supplie, mon tres.
EXCUSING—excusing of a fault. *King John, iv. 3*
EXECRABLE—this execrable wretch. *Titus And. v. 3*
EXECRATION—these execrations. *Troilus & Cressida, ii. 3*
 murdering execrations. *Troilus & Cressida, ii. 3*
EXECUTE—execute all things. *Tempest, ii. 1*
 you have a warrant to execute. *Mea. for Mea, iv. 1*
 you on all estates will execute. *Love's L. L. v. 2*
 you teach me, I will execute. *Merch. of Venice, iii. 2*
 thyself executed to make. *Taming of Shrew, i. 1*
 must either stay to execute them. *Winter's Tale, i. 1*
 to execute the charge my father.
 to execute the noble duke at Calais. *Richard II. iv. 1*
 I have a just to execute. *Henry VI. i. 2*
 a business that this night may execute
 with my bare fists I would execute. *Henry VI. i. 4*
 I bear, than you dare execute. *Henry VI. i. 4*
 to execute the like upon yourself. *Henry VI. ii. 4*
 may, and that you will execute.
 yet execute thy wrath on me. *Richard III. i. 4*
 your office, sergeant: execute it. *Henry VIII. i. 1*
 we'll execute your purpose. *Troilus & Cressida, iii. 3*
 can think, or courage execute.
 a business that this night may execute
 will execute in the clothes that she. *Cymbeline, iii. 5*
 'the common hangman shall execute it. *Pericles, iv. 3*
 determined award, to execute upon him. *Othello, iii. 3*
EXECUTING—executing the outward. *Tempest, i. 2*
 murdering execution. *Henry VI. i. 4*
EXECUTED—had been executed. *Two Gen. of Ver. iv. 4*
 and commands shall be executed. *Twelfth Night, iii. 4*
 that Claudio be executed by nine. *Mea. for Mea, ii. 1*
 let Claudio be executed by force. *iv. 2 (note)*
 delivered him to his liberty, or executed
 Barnardine by this morning executed
 awake till you are executed, and sleep
 and our pleasure he executed.
 to be executed for robbing his church. *Henry V. iii. 6*
 his nose is executed, and his fire's out
 for treason executed in our late. *Henry VI. ii. 4*
 because his purpose is not executed. *Henry VI. iii. 1*
 in this execution, my brother's right. *Richard III. i. 2*
 he shall be executed presently. *Timon of Athens, iii. 5*
 and to be executed ere they wipe. *Coriolanus, iv. 5*
 vengeance on me had they executed. *Titus And. ii. 3*
 that end upon them should be executed
 who is to be executed.
EXECUTION—execution of it. *Two Gen. of Ver. i. 3*
 that wait for execution in the morn.
 the hopeful execution do I leave. *Mea. for Mea, i. 1*
 hath a warrant for his execution
 like lightning in his execution.
 delivered over to execution and the hand
 present execution of our wills to us. *Henry IV. i. 1*
 that was prepared to execution
 and execution stayed. Send (rep.).
 pleasure, and put him to execution. *Henry VI. i. 2*
 my father's execution was nothing. *Henry VI. ii. 5*
 and then do execution on the watch
 ay, ay; away with her to execution
 his sudden execution. *Henry VI. v. 5*
 thy cruelty in execution. *Henry VI. v. 3*
 thence unto the place of execution
 execution of my big-sworn heart. *Henry VI. ii. 2*
 be sudden in the execution, withal. *Richard III. i. 3*
 why one that rode to execution.
 'tis like a pardon after execution. *Henry VIII. i. 2*
 by reason guide his execution. *Troilus & Cressida, i. 3*
 and the execution confined.
 mad and fantastic execution.
 and to put in execution. *Coriolanus, ii. 3*
 enforce the present execution of what
 and prepare for your execution.
 and stay upon execution. Is't possible
 in execution of any bold or noble. *Julius Caesar, i. 2*
 why one that rode to execution.
 unroll to do some fatal execution? *Titus Andronicus, ii. 3*
 do execution on my flesh and blood.
 do shameful execution on herself.
 the sway, revenue, execution of the rest. *Lea, i. 1*
 as desperate an execution as. *Romeo & Juliet, iv. 1*

EXECUTION—the execution of his wit. *Othello, iii. 3*
EXECUTIONER—
 our prison a common executioner. *Mea. for Mea, iv. 2*
 call your executioner, and off with.
 the common executioner. *As You Like It, iii. 5*
 I would not be thy executioner.
 has an executioner cut off the heads. *Richard III. iii. 1*
 I'll provide his executioner. *Henry VI. iii. 1*
 executioner, unseath thy sword. *Henry VI. ii. 2*
 think'st thou, I am an executioner?
 why, then thou art an executioner.
 as blasphemous as the executioner. *Richard III. i. 2*
 I will not be thy executioner.
 but soft, here come my executioners.
 play judge, and executioner. *Cymbeline, iv. 2*
EXECUTOR—had n'er like executor. *Tempest, ii. 2*
 let choose executors, and talk.
 their executors, the knavish crows. *Henry V. iv. 2*
EXEMPT—exempt from public. *As You Like It, ii. 1*
 you are from me exempt. *Comedy of Errors, ii. 3*
 and exempt from ancient gentry?
 not quite exempt from executors.
 true nobility is exempt from fear. *Henry VI. i. 1*
 exempt from envy, but not from. *Henry VI. iii. 3*
 yourself are not exempt in this. *Richard III. ii. 1*
 with a care, exempt themselves. *Henry VIII. i. 2*
 not woe to be exempt from. *Henry VI. ii. 2*
EXEMPTED—exempted by me. *All's Well, ii. 1*
EXEQUIES—but see his exequies. *Henry VI. ii. 2*
EXERCISE—all exercise on thee. *Tempest, i. 2*
 for any, or for all these exercises. *Two Gen. of Ver. i. 3*
 in every exercise.
 such exercises as may become. *As You Like It, i. 3*
 he's all my exercise, my mirth. *Winter's Tale, i. 2*
 bear up with this exercise, so long.
 less frequent to his private exercise.
 to exercise in great exercise. *King John, iv. 2*
 to gentle exercise and proof of arms. *Henry IV. v. 2*
 with arts, and martial exercises. *Henry IV. iv. 4*
 hunting was his daily exercise. *Henry VI. iv. 6*
 in your debt, whether the exercise. *Richard III. i. 2*
 draw him from his holy exercise.
 swelling o'er with arts and exercise. *Troilus & Cressida, iv. 1*
 thy exercise hath been too violent. *Coriolanus, i. 5*
 whose meal and exercise are still.
 she place, whether the exercise. *Henry VI. i. 4*
 no longer exercise, upon a valiant. *Cymbeline, v. 4*
 now starved for want of exercise. *Pericles, i. 3*
 forgone all custom of exercises. *Hamlet, ii. 2*
 for art and exercise in your defence.
 to use the matter of exercise. *Othello, iii. 3*
 much castigation, exercise devout.
EXETER—from the duke of Exeter. *Richard II. ii. 1*
 uncle of Exeter, enlarge the man. *Henry VI. ii. 2*
 and uncle Exeter, we will abroad.
 my uncle Exeter, go.
 is the duke of Exeter safe? (rep.).
 the duke of Exeter doth love thee.
 but Exeter hath given the doom.
 the duke of Exeter has very gallantly
 what the duke of Exeter has done.
 my good lord Exeter, and my kind.
 Bedford and Exeter, Warwick and.
 go you with me, uncle of Exeter.
 here uncle Exeter, fill this glove.
 my uncle Exeter, go.
 that Exeter doth wish his days. *Henry VI. i. 1*
 cousin of Exeter, frowns, words. *Henry VI. i. 1*
 Exeter, thou art a traitor.
 art thou against us, duke of Exeter?
 night Exeter will you not.
 I'll steal away. Exeter, so will I.
 with these, good sweet Exeter.
 cousin of Exeter, what thinks your.
 no, Exeter, these graces challenge.
 what the duke of Exeter has done. *Richard III. i. 2*
 bishop of Exeter, his elder.
EXHALATION—natural exhalation. *King John, iii. 4*
 do you behold these exhalations? *Henry VI. ii. 2*
 a bright exhalation in the evening. *Henry VIII. i. 4*
 a glorious exhalation in the air.
EXHALE—therefore exhale. *Henry VI. ii. 1*
 thy presence that exhales this. *Richard III. i. 2*
 sorrows could not thence exhale.
 some meteor that the sun exhales. *Romeo & Juliet, iii. 5*
EXHALED—an exhaled meteor. *Henry VI. ii. 2*
EXHALEST—
 exhaust this vapour vow. *Love's L. L. v. 3 (verse)*
EXHAUST—fools exhaust their. *Timon of Athens, iv. 3*
EXHIBIT—why I'll exhibit it bill. *Merry Wives, i. 3*
 they should exhibit their. *Mea. for Mea, iv. 4*
 adieu! tears exhibit my tongue. *Mer. of Venice, iii. 1*
 we exhibit to your majesty. *Henry VI. iii. 3*
EXHIBITER—the exhibiter against us. *Henry VI. i. 1*
EXHIBITION—
 like exhibition thou shalt have. *Two Gen. of Ver. i. 3*
 we have the exhibition to examine. *Much Ad. iv. 2*
 confined to exhibition! all this done. *Lea, i. 2*
 due reverence of place, and exhibition. *Othello, i. 3*
 when I was at your exhibition.
EXHORT—exhort all the world to. *Henry VI. iv. 10*
 gross as earth, exhort me, witness. *Hamlet, iv. 4*
EXHORTATION—
 I'll end my exhortation after. *Merch. of Venice, i. 1*
 EXHORT—exhorting to their. *Henry VI. i. 5*
 why do you cross me in this exhort. *Julius Caesar, v. 1*
 when the exhort should come. *Antony & Cleo. iv. 12*
EXILE—since his exile he hath. *Two Gen. of Ver. ii. 2*
 let them be recalled from their exile.
 they willfully thrust into exile. *Mid. N. Dr. iii. 2*
 put themselves into voluntary exile. *As You Like It, i. 3*
 she would have followed her exile.
 brothers in exile, hath not old custom
 dateless limit of thy dear exile. *Richard II. i. 3*
 four years of my son's exile.
 omitting Suffolk's exile, my. *Henry VI. iii. 3*
 some to death, and some to exile. *Coriolanus, i. 3*
 Tarpeian death, vagabond exile.
 in hooting at Coriolanus' exile.
 long as my exile, sweet as my.

EXILE—we have led since thy exile. *Coriolanus*, v. 3
to draw upon an exile!..... *Cymbeline*, i. 2
the exile of her minion is too new..... ii. 3
since the exile of Posthumus..... iii. 5
who find in my exile the want of..... iii. 5
thou art an exile, and thou must..... *Titus And.* iii. 1
immediately we do exile him..... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
and world's exile is death..... iii. 3
say'st thou yet that exile is not death?..... iii. 3
and turns it to exile..... iii. 3
grief of my son's exile hath stopped..... v. 3
EXILED—were with him exiled..... *As you like it*, v. 4
as calling home our exiled friends..... *Macbeth*, v. 7
and not—their exile is their death..... v. 7
equity exiled your highness' land..... *Henry VI.* iii. 1
to be exiled, and thrown from..... *Cymbeline*, v. 4
for Romeo is exiled: he made..... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
EXION—since my exion is entered..... *Henry VI.* iii. 1
EXIST—from whom we do exist..... *Lea*, i. 1
I may again exist, and be a member..... *Othello*, iii. 4
EXIST'ST—for thou exist'st on..... *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
EXIT—his enter and exit shall be..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
keep some state in thy exit..... v. 2
they have their exits, and their..... *As you like it*, ii. 7
EXORCISE—no exorciser..... *Cymbeline*, iv. 3 (song)
EXORCIST—hear our exorcists?..... *Henry VI.* i. 4
EXORCIST—is there no exorcist..... *All's Well*, v. 3
like an exorcist, hast conjured..... *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
EXPECT—and they expect it from me..... *Tempest*, iv. 1
at the road expects my coming..... *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
than you must expect of me to tell..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
to-morrow then I will expect your..... v. 1
I do expect your coming..... *Pericles*, i. 2
doth expect your reproach..... ii. 5
we all expect a gentle answer, Jew..... iv. 1
let's in, and there expect their coming..... v. 1
in store for you, when you expect..... v. 1
[Col. Knt.] expect that they are..... *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
my people did expect my hence..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
if you do expect spoon meat..... *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
do all expect that you should receive..... *Henry VI.* i. 2
expect saint Martin's cure..... *Henry VI.* i. 3
Talbot doth expect my aid..... iv. 3
I tell you, expects performance of..... *Henry VI.* i. 4
at Bristol I expect my soldiers..... iii. 1
expect your highness' doom..... iv. 9
I expect to expect..... *Henry VI.* v. 1
I every day expect an embassy..... *Richard III.* ii. 1
hate in those where I expect most love..... ii. 1
make men expect a death..... iii. 3
than we deserve, or I expect..... iii. 3
of York, and expect his heart..... iii. 3
what other would you expect?..... *Henry VIII.* v. 2
be't of less expect, that matter..... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
save the thanks this prince expects..... iv. 4
of Timon, nothing of him expect..... *Timon of Ath.* v. 3
grace I will expect of thee..... *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
rather I'll expect victorious life..... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 2
and at the port expect you..... iv. 4
what shall thou expect..... *Cymbeline*, i. 6
as were a war in expectation..... iii. 4 (let.)
when expect you, them to..... iv. 2
comfort is too far for us to expect..... *Pericles*, i. 4
more than you expect, or more than's fit..... ii. 3
we every day expect him here..... iv. 1
boundly expect..... iv. 1
EXPECTANCE—expectance here..... *Troil. & Cress.* iv. 1
EXPECTANCY—expectancy and rose..... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
expectancy of more arrivance..... *Othello*, iii. 1
EXPECTATION—
I have better expectation, than..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
I will never trust my expectation..... ii. 3
oft expectation fails, and most oft..... *All's Well*, ii. 1
on the expectation of plenty..... *Macbeth*, iii. 2
within the notes of expectation..... *King John*, iv. 2
expectation, and not that land..... *King John*, iv. 2
friends, and full of expectation..... *Henry VI.* ii. 3
the hope and expectation of thy time..... iii. 2
conjecture, expectation, and surmise..... *Henry VI.* i. 3
the utmost man of expectation..... iv. 4
I have sealed up my expectation..... v. 2
you stand in coldest expectation..... v. 2
to mock the expectation of the world..... v. 2
now sits expectation in the air..... *Henry VI.* ii. (cho.)
as were a war in expectation..... iii. 3
our expectation hath this day an end..... iii. 3
expectation, tickling skittish..... *Troilus & Cress.* (prol.)
expectation whirls me round..... iii. 2
it opens the eyes of expectation..... *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
with patient expectation..... *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
expectation faint, longing..... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
expectation that it would be thus..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
our preparation stands in expectation..... *Lea*, iv. 3
we no expectation of our prosperity..... *Othello*, iii. 3
I have expected no comfort..... iv. 2
EXPECTED—it is least expected..... *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
the great supply, that was expected..... *King John*, v. 2
the expected good we are like to..... *Henry VIII.* (epil.)
what honey is expected?..... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
a father man, had I expected thee..... v. 6
pardon when it was less expected..... *Coriolanus*, v. 1
every hour in Rome expected..... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
oppression exceeds what we expected..... iv. 1
expected to expect..... *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
was expected then, but not approached..... ii. 4
EXPECTER—to the expecters of..... *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
EXPECTING—expecting overthrow..... *Pericles*, i. 4
three, expecting thy reply..... *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1 (let.)
space, expecting the wise..... *All's Well*, ii. 4
deal gifts expecting in return..... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
expecting ever when some envious..... *Titus And.* iii. 1
EXPECT'ST—thou expect'st not..... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
EXPECTING—thou expect'st not..... *Richard III.* ii. 1
forwarding this dear expectation..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
with all expectation charge on us..... *Henry VI.* iv. 3
break the cause of our expectation..... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
EXPEDIENT—expedient for the wise..... *Much Ado*, v. 2
EXPEDIENT—expedient for the poor-born birth..... *All's Well*, ii. 3
marches are expedient to this town..... *King John*, ii. 1

EXPEDIENT—much expedient march..... *John*, ii. 1
lords, with all expedient haste..... iv. 2
expedient manage must be made..... *Richard II.* i. 4
craves a quick expedient stop..... *Henry VI.* iii. 1
with all expedient haste see you..... *Richard III.* ii. 3
EXPEDIENTLY—this expediently..... *As you like it*, iii. 1
EXPEDITION—
with the speediest expedition..... *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
to chasten on his expedition..... v. 3
longer than swiftest expedition will..... iii. 1
so much they spur their expedition..... v. 1
good expedition be my friend..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
the bark expedition put forth..... *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
the expedition of my violent love..... *Macbeth*, ii. 2
shall pay this expedition's charge..... *King John*, ii. 1
much unlooked for is this expedition!..... ii. 1
set forth on your Irish expedition..... *Henry VI.* iv. 3
drag back our expedition..... *Henry VI.* iv. 3
before your expedition to Newbury..... *Henry VI.* v. 2
and God bless your expedition!..... i. 2
motion, the expedition of thought?..... iv. 3
give furtherance to our expedition..... *Henry VI.* i. 2
putting it straight in expedition..... ii. 2
of great expedition, and knowledge..... iii. 2
this expedition was by York..... *Henry VI.* i. 4
host, collected for this expedition..... iv. 4
then hereby expedition be my wing..... *Richard III.* iv. 3
who interprets me in my expedition..... iv. 4
besides, his expedition promises..... *Timon of Ath.* v. 3
he had, before his last expedition..... *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
his expedition toward Philippi..... *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
more stubborn and boistous expedition..... *Othello*, i. 3
EXPEDITION—shall so expeditious..... *Tempest*, v. 1
EXPEDITE—another heat expels..... *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
should not expel these inconveniences..... *Henry VI.* v. 2
of any power to expel sickness..... *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
hasty to expel his expedition..... *Coriolanus*, iv. 4
shall expel this something-settled..... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
patch a wall to expel the winter's flaw!..... v. 1
EXPULSED—expelled remorse and..... *Tempest*, v. 1
EXPENSE—the expense of so much..... *Merry Wives*, v. 1
being glad to travel in expense..... ii. 4
hold, there's a expense for thee..... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
thanks, it is a dear expense..... *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
so much expense of thy royal awe..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
a large expense of time, before..... *Macbeth*, v. 1
I think, without expense at all..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
for your expenses and sufficient..... v. 5
what expense by the hour seems..... *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
of time, and expense..... *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
so senseless of expense, that he..... *Timon of Ath.* v. 3
so have rated my expense, as I..... ii. 2
and sail, and high expense..... *Pericles*, iii. (Gower)
care in us at whose expense..... *Pericles*, iii. (Gower)
[Col. Knt.] expense and waste of his..... *Lea*, ii. 1
what company, at what expense..... *Hamlet*, ii. 1
EXPEND—I would expend it..... *Henry VI.* ii. 2
the two latter dark and expent..... *Pericles*, iii. 2
would time expend with such a snipe..... *Othello*, ii. 3
EXPERIENCE—experience is by..... *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
but his experience old..... iii. 2
new experience..... *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
thou purchased this experience?..... *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
I gained my experience (rep.)..... *As you like it*, iv. 1
than experience to make me sad..... iii. 1
his reading, and his experience..... *All's Well*, ii. 1
of his old experience the only..... ii. 1
I have sinned against his experience..... ii. 2
where small experience grows..... *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
long experience of her wisdom..... *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
old, and want of experience..... *Henry VI.* v. 2
pawn their experience with..... *Richard III.* iv. 4
experience, manhood, honour..... iii. 8
to be guided by other experience..... *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
experience of Othello's disreputable report..... iv. 6
grave witnesses of true experience..... *Titus Andron.* v. 3
give experience tongue; they do abuse..... *Pericles*, i. 2
have so much experience for my pains..... *Othello*, iii. 3
EXPERIENCED—
clerklike, experienced, which no..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
ears to his experienced tongue..... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
as best thou art experienced..... *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
EXPERIMENT—another experiment..... *Henry VI.* v. 2
not me, make an experiment..... *All's Well*, ii. 1
single fold to try experiments..... *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
EXPERIMENTAL—
which with experimental seal..... *Much Ado*, iv. 1
EXPERT—most expert gentleman!..... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
placing therein some expert officers..... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
very expert and approved allowance..... *Othello*, ii. 1
expert [Col. Knt.]—exquisite in his drinking..... iii. 1
EXPERIENCE—thou art expert in thy earnestness in war?..... iv. 3
EXPIATE—hour of death is expiate..... *Richard III.* iii. 2
EXPIRATION—at the expiration..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 3
before the expiration of thy month..... *Lea*, ii. 1
EXPIRE—before this bond expires..... *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
whose constancies expire before their..... *All's Well*, ii. 1
good man's lives expire before the..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
your breathing shall expire..... *Henry VI.* v. 5
that expires the year, and we be..... *Henry VI.* v. 5
midnight until your date expire..... *Pericles*, iii. 4
expire the term of a despised life..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
EXPIRED—likewise were expired..... *Henry VI.* ii. 5
of eighteen months, and time expired..... *Pericles*, i. 1
if in which time expire, he not return..... ii. 4
my twelve months are expired..... iii. 3
EXPIRING—and thus expiring..... *Richard III.* ii. 1
EXPLAIN—to explain..... *Pericles*, ii. 1
EXPLANATION—way of explication..... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
EXPLOIT—a trim exploit..... *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
to view the issue of the exploit..... *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
sick for breathing and exploit..... *All's Well*, ii. 2

EXPLOIT—for a worthy exploit..... *All's Well*, iii. 6
and say, I got them in exploit..... iv. 1
do more exploits with his mace..... *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
thou anticipat'st my dread exploits..... *Macbeth*, iv. 1
upon the exploit themselves..... *Henry VI.* i. 3
some great exploit drives him..... iii. 3
your night's exploit on Gadshill..... *Henry VI.* i. 2
for exploits and mighty enterprises..... *Henry VI.* i. 2
of all exploits, since first..... *Henry VI.* i. 2
as famous be thy exploit..... iii. 3
that no exploit have done..... iv. 5
thy late exploit done in the..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
unto a close exploit of death?..... *Richard III.* iv. 2
dreaming on this former exploit..... *Hamlet*, iv. 7
what exploit's in hand?..... *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
exploit worthy the name (rep.)..... *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
whose high exploits, and honourable..... *Titus And.* v. 1
of this dread exploit..... *Lea*, ii. 2
I will work him to an exploit..... *Hamlet*, iv. 7
EXPONE—did I expose myself..... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
and expose those tender limbs of..... *All's Well*, iii. 2
which aided to expose the child..... *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
fond men expose to the holy sex..... *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
expose thyself to feel what wretches..... *Lea*, iii. 1
EXPONED—exposed unto the sea..... *Tempest*, iii. 3
art thus exposed to loss..... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
and hath thee too exposed..... *Pericles*, iii. 1
exposed myself to certain..... *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
O, you shall be exposed, my lord..... iv. 4
conflicting elements exposed..... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
this a face to be exposed [Knt. opposed]..... *Lea*, iv. 7
EXPONING—chide, exposing..... *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
exposing what is mortal, and unsure..... *Hamlet*, iv. 4
EXPOSITION—
have an exposition of sleep..... *Mid. N. Dream*, iv. 1
your exposition hath been..... *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
your exposition to the holy sex..... *Henry VI.* i. 2
your exposition misinterpreting..... *Pericles*, i. 1
a most courteous exposition..... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
EXPOSITOR—conceit's expositor..... *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
EXPOSURE—
now serves not to expostulate..... *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
nay, stay not to expostulate..... *Henry VI.* ii. 5
more bitterly could I expostulate..... *Richard III.* iii. 7
to expostulate what majesty should be..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
I will not expostulate with her..... *Othello*, iv. 1
EXPOTULATION—
must use expotulation kindly..... *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 1
EXPOSURE—more than a wild exposure..... iv. 1
[Knt.]—exposure to death..... *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
EXPOSURE—suffer in exposure..... *Macbeth*, ii. 3
and discredit our exposure..... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
[Knt.] wild exposure to each chance..... *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
EXPUNGE—go about to expunge..... *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
to expunge the names of..... *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
expunge unto me, boy..... *Henry VI.* iv. 4
to expunge his beastly mind to us..... *Cymbeline*, i. 2
either expunge now, or receive your..... *Pericles*, i. 1
EXPUNDED—well expounded..... *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
which read and not expounded..... *Pericles*, i. 1
EXPRESS—to express myself..... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
my words express my purpose..... *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
and an express command..... iv. 1
I shall express my true love's..... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
rhyme nor reason can express..... *As you like it*, iii. 2
yet I express to you a mother's care..... *All's Well*, i. 3
more leisure shall express..... (epil.)
that you express content..... *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
to express the like kindness..... *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
I have express commandment..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
shall, as I express it, be so received..... ii. 2
cannot be able to express it..... v. 2
I have coldly expressed..... *King John*, iv. 2
tell my tale in express words..... iv. 2
and we give express charge, that..... *Henry VI.* ii. 3
I have express commandment..... *Henry VI.* i. 3
let me have your express..... *Henry VI.* i. 3
I can express no kinder sign..... *Henry VI.* i. 3
in justice and true right express it..... v. 2
here his passion doth express..... *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
we might express some part..... *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
these well express in thy latter..... iii. 3
or express yourself in a more..... *Coriolanus*, i. 3
to express his disposition..... i. 6
let deeds express what's like to be..... iii. 1
ere he express himself, or move..... v. 5
I shall express how slow his soul..... *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
with your din express impatience..... v. 4
to express my commendations great..... *Pericles*, ii. 1
golden characters express a general..... iv. 4
meantime we shall express our darker..... *Lea*, ii. 1
strove who should express her goodwill..... iv. 3
to express his love and friendship to you..... *Hamlet*, i. 5
how express and admirable..... ii. 2
we shall express our duty..... iv. 4
EXPRESSED—expressed by all..... *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
in his eye pride expressed..... *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
shall be expressed in russet years..... v. 2
as are expressed in the condition..... *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
save of joy, expressed, and not expressed..... iii. 1
is not so expressed; but what of that?..... v. 2
a fair colour, or expressed it stolen..... *All's Well*, v. 3
be well expressed in our condition..... *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
that hath expressed himself, in all..... *Titus And.* v. 1
I have expressed my fancy to touch..... *Hamlet*, i. 3
'twas, but it expressed her fortune..... *Othello*, iv. 3
EXPRESSED—expresseth his full..... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
EXPRESSING—such sound, expressing..... *Tempest*, iii. 5
past all expressing..... *Henry VI.* i. 2
EXPRESSIVE—be more expressive..... *All's Well*, ii. 1
EXPRESSLY—expressly am forbid..... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
the words expressly are, a pound..... *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
have expressly charged..... *Taming of Sh.* v. 2 (ind.)
and I expressly am forbid to touch..... *Henry VI.* i. 2
sent expressly..... *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
the prince expressly hath forbid..... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1

EXPRESSURE—

- the expression that it bears *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 the expression of his eye *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 or pen, can give expression *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
EXPULSED—expulsed from France. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
EXPULSION—not the expulsion of. *Coriolanus*, v. 4
 the foul expulsion is of thy dear *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
EXQUISITE—the most exquisite *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 2
 exquisite, and unmatchable *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 thy exquisite reason, dear knight ii. 3
 I have no exquisite reason for ii. 3
 my most exquisite sir Topas! ii. 3
 who, the most exquisite Claudio *Much Ado*, i. 2
 lord, my very exquisite friend. *Timon of Athens*, i. 7
 jewels, of rich and exquisite form *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 courtly parts more exquisite than lady ii. 5
 call hers, exquisite, in question. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 she's a most exquisite lady *Othello*, ii. 3
 [Col. Knt.] so exquisite in his drinking? ii. 3
 is a more exquisite song than the other ii. 3
EXSUFFICATE—to extenuate ii. 3
EXTANT—the poet's extant *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 is there no virtue extant? *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 but in this extant moment *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 the story is extant, and written *Hamlet*, iii. 2
EXTEMPORAL—extemporal god. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 will you hear me extemporal speech ii. 2
 sudden and extemporal speech *Henry VI.* iii. 1
EXTEMPORALLY—
 comedians extemporally will stage us. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
EXTEMPORARY—may do it extempore. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
 extempore, from my mother-wit. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 we may do any thing extempore. *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 shall we have a play extempore? *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 ever since thou hast blushed extempore ii. 4
EXTEND—
 extend my hand to him thus. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 favour, I extend this friendship. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 may not extend so far as to the ii. 7
 that would not extend his might *All's Well*, i. 3
 and extend to me further *Othello*, ii. 3
 offend him, and extend his passion *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 and iron, extends, creatures of *King John*, iv. 1
 and where 'twill not extend *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 to Lacedaemon did my *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 you do extend thy thought *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 I do extend him, sir, within himself. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 are wonderfully to extend him i. 5
 on us we must extend our notice ii. 3
 may extend where I extend *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 good lags, that I extend my manhood *Othello*, ii. 3
EXTENDED—mercy's so extended. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 no worse of worst extended *All's Well*, ii. 1
 extended or contracted all proportions v. 3
 report of her is extended *Henry's Tale*, iv. 1
 applause where they are extended. *Troil. & Cress.* iii. 3
 extended Asia from Euphrates *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
EXTENT—
 extent just extent against. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
 make an extent upon his house *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 for the extent of equal justice *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 lest my extent to the players *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 of my offending hath this extent *Othello*, i. 3
EXTENUATE—
 extenuate his. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 so extenuate the forehead sin *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 by no means we may extenuate *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 extenuates not wrong, but makes. *Troil. & Cress.* iii. 2
 will extenuate rather than enforce *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
 nothing extenuate, nor set down aught. *Othello*, v. 2
EXTENUATE—
 extenuate, extenuated. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
EXTENUATION—such extenuation. *Henry IV.* i. 3
EXTERIOR—
 or my exteriors *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 a maid, by these exterior shows? *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 and device, exterior form, outward *King John*, i. 1
 prostrate and exterior *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 nor the exterior nor the inward man *Hamlet*, ii. 2
EXTERIORLY—
 rude exteriorly *King John*, iv. 2
EXTENDED—
 both exterminated. *As you Like it*, iii. 5
EXTERN—
 in the extremity of *Othello*, ii. 1
EXTERNAL—
 external warrants. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 agree with our external parts? *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
 having no external thing to lose *King John*, iv. 2
 these external manners of lament *Richard II.* iv. 1
 graced with external gifts *Henry VI.* v. 5
 'would appear by external swelling. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
EXTINCT—
 be extinct with age *Richard II.* i. 3
 extinct in both, even in their promise *Hamlet*, i. 3
EXTINGUISH—
 to our extinguished spirits. *Othello*, ii. 1
EXTINGUISH—
 that extinguish art. *Henry VI.* v. 3
EXTINGUISH—
 me alit, me extinguish. *Pericles*, i. 2
EXTIRPATE—
 impossible to extirp it. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
EXTIRPATE—
 presently extirpate me. *Tempest*, i. 2
EXTIRPATE—
 be extirpated from me. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
EXTOL—
 extol their graces. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 2
 of you, that you extol me thus. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 has a charter to extol her blood *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 to extol what it hath done *Timon of Athens*, i. 7
EXTOLLED—
 extolled *Timon of Athens*, i. 7
EXTOLMENT—
 the verity of extolment. *Hamlet*, v. 2
EXTON—
 sir Pierce of Exton, who *Richard II.* v. 5
 Exton, thy fierce hand hath v. 6
 Exton, I thank thee not; for thou v. 6
EXTORT—
 with the extortion of me. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 do not extort thy reasons from ii. 1
 and extort a poor soul's patience *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 Romans did extort this tribute *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 and so extort from us that which we've iv. 4
EXTORTED—
 to extort gold? *Henry VI.* i. 3
 thy life extorted treasure in the womb *Hamlet*, v. 2
EXTORTION—
 with thy extortions *Henry VI.* i. 3
 own hands, cardinal, by extortion. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
EXTRACT—
 the extract of evil *Henry VI.* i. 2
EXTRACTED—
 simply extracted. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
EXTRACTING—
 extracting frenzy. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 pocket and extracting it clutched? *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
EXTRAORDINARILY—
 I mean not to say extraordinarily *Henry IV.* i. 2
 as extraordinarily as heart would desire ii. 4
EXTRAORDINARY—
 something extraordinary in thee. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 any extraordinary pleasure *As you Like it*, i. 2

EXTRAORDINARY

- of head-piece extraordinary *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 have no more extraordinary *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 afford no extraordinary gaze ii. 2
EXTRAUGHT—
 thou art extraught. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
EXTRAVAGANCY—
 voyage is mere extravagancy *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
EXTRAVAGANT—
 a foolish extravagant spirit *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 the extravagant and erring spirit hies *Hamlet*, i. 1
 in an extravagant and wheeling stranger. *Othello*, i. 1
EXTREME—
 fir's extreme rage. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 7
 be not as extreme in submission *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
 the extreme parts of time *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 to the extreme edge of hazard *All's Well*, iii. 3
 would grow into extremes *Taming of Sh.* i. 1 (induc)
 yet extreme gust will blow out fire ii. 1
 for I have caught extreme cold iv. 1
 to chide at your extremes *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 to be used in undesired extremes *King John*, iv. 1
 fierce extremes, in their continuance v. 5
 dry with rage, and extreme toil *Henry IV.* i. 3
 the inwards to the parts extreme *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 always resolute in most extremes *Henry VI.* i. 1
 who can be patient in such extremes? *Henry VI.* i. 1
 so much is the wonder *Richard III.* ii. 2
 that the extreme peril of the case *Richard III.* iii. 1
 grief and extreme age shall perish iv. 4
 extremes [Knt. extremity] you can. *Troil. & Cress.* iv. 2
 painful service, the extreme dangers. *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 the extreme of his heart *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5
 no midway 'twixt these extremes at all ii. 1
 break into these deep extremes. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 broke my heart with extreme laughter v. 1
 now within a foot of the extreme verge *Lea*, iv. 6
 'twixt your extreme of passion *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5 (chorus)
 'twixt my extremes and me this bloody iv. 1
 being wrought, perplexed in the extreme. *Othello*, v. 2
EXTREMELY—
 extremely stretched. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
 of time extremely of the causes. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 he sweat extremely, and something. *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 to hear the city abused extremely (epil.)
 nay, urged extremely for't *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
EXTREMEST—
 the extremest shore. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 stood on the extremest verge *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 on thee to the extremest point *Richard II.* iv. 1
 very extremest inch of possibility *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 on a sea of extremes *Richard III.* ii. 2
 the extremest ends of parallels *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 I grant, is sin's extremest gut *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 deserves the extremest death *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 from the extremest upward of thy head *Lea*, v. 3
EXTREMITY—
 what extremity *Richard III.* i. 1
 but when extremities speak *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 run to these, and these extremities. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
 tempering extremities with. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5 (cho.)
EXTREMITY—
 any extremity *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 my extreme means, its all. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 she must die on in extremity *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 that are in the extremity of either. *As you Like it*, iv. 1
 turned into the extremity of love iv. 3
 save your life in this extremity *Taming of Sh.* iv. 2
 but the extremity of the cause. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 extremity of weather continuing v. 2
 bear the extremity of dire mishap! *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 ne'er brake into extremity of rage v. 1
 false hope lingers in extremity *Richard II.* iii. 2
 tempers him to this extremity *Richard III.* i. 1
 they say, in great extremity *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 [Knt.] what extremity you can *Troil. & Cress.* iv. 2
 in the extremity of *Richard III.* i. 1
 in the extremity of great and little iv. 2
 but the extremity of both ends. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 extremity was the trifer of spirits *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 now this extremity hath brought iv. 5
 O my tale, so sad an extremity *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
 extremity of griefs would make *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
 and smiling extremity out of act *Pericles*, v. 1
 this extremity of the skies *Lea*, iii. 4
 wike much more, and top extremity v. 3
 and every thing in extremity *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 I suffered much extremity for love *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 in neither aught, or in extremity iii. 2
 upon just grounds to this extremity *Othello*, v. 2
EXULT—
 'would exult, man *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 that you insult, exult, and all *As you Like it*, ii. 5
EXULTATION—
 your exultation. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
EYASES—
 little eyases, that cry out *Hamlet*, ii. 2
EYAS-MUSKET—
 now, my eye-musket? *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
EYE—
 wipe thou thine eyes *Tempest*, i. 2
 it is a hint, that wrings mine eyes i. 1
 those are pearls that were his eyes i. 2 (song)
 the fringed curtains of thine eye i. 2
 to look with mine eyes, ne'er i. 2
 they have changed eyes ii. 1
 with an eye of green in't ii. 1
 is banished from your eye ii. 1
 I wish mine eyes would ii. 1
 to be asleep with eyes wide open ii. 1
 the setting of thine eye ii. 1
 as mine eyes open'd ii. 1
 thy eyes are almost set in thy head ii. 2
 upon thy eyes, this young couple iv. 1
 on tongue, all eyes, all eyes v. 1
 mine eyes, ever sociable v. 1
 their eyes do offices of truth v. 1
 our master capering to eye her v. 1
 be in eye of every exercise. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
 that not an eye, that sees you ii. 1
 O that you had mine eyes ii. 1
 my grandam having no eyes ii. 3
 did hold his eyes locked ii. 4
 had that twenty pair of eyes ii. 4
 love hath not an eye at all ii. 4
 chased sleep from my entranced eyes ii. 4
 I read your fortune in your eye ii. 4

- EYE**—
 mine eye [Knt. her mine], *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
 in her sun-bright eye iii. 1
 love doth to her eyes repair iv. 2 (song)
 her eyes are grey as glass iv. 4
 scratched out your unseeing eyes iv. 4
 pearls in beautiful ladies' eyes v. 2
 sun's beams as put out ladies' eyes i. 4
 nought but mine eye could v. 4
 in Julia's with a constant eye? v. 4
 who even now gave me good eyes? *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 that the appetite of her eye did i. 3
 a wart above your eye? i. 4
 as long as I have an eye to make ii. 1
 take heed; have open eye ii. 2
 as you have one eye upon ii. 2
 lead mine eyes, or eye your ii. 2
 hath he any eyes? ii. 2
 he has eyes of youth, he writes ii. 3
 I see how thine eye would emulate ii. 3
 no man their works must eye v. 6
 O, when mine eyes did see *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 then let mine eyes not see v. 2
 item, two grey eyes, with lids i. 5
 to creep in at mine eyes i. 5
 fear to find mine eye too great i. 5
 mine eyes will be the eyes of me ii. 2
 there it lies in your eye ii. 2
 her eyes had lost her tongue ii. 2
 his eyes do show his days are almost ii. 3
 the pressure of his eye, forehead ii. 3
 thine eyes had stay upon some ii. 5
 to hit him in the eye! ii. 5
 'an you had an eye behind you ii. 5
 every feather that comes before his eye ii. 5
 let us satisfy our eyes ii. 3
 'twixt your eye and sight ii. 3
 if it please the eye of one ii. 4
 ready to distrust mine eyes iv. 3
 tear him out of that cruel eye v. 1
 more than I love these eyes v. 1
 his eyes were set at sight v. 1
 not like to stage me to their eyes. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 that have worn your eyes almost out i. 2
 and feast upon her eyes? ii. 2
 and those eyes, the break of day iv. 1 (song)
 these eyes are stay upon iv. 3
 dishonour not my eyes v. 1
 I will to him, and pluck out his eyes iv. 3
 pay, dry your eyes iv. 3
 these fretting waters from your eyes iv. 3
 mine eyes are so red iv. 3
 dishonour not my eyes v. 1
 I shall you hear disproved to your eyes v. 1
 let a quickening in his eye v. 1
 in mine eye, she is the sweetest *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I look not my eye at sight i. 1
 I looked upon her with a soldier's eye i. 1
 I have a good eye, uncle ii. 1
 let every eye negotiate for itself ii. 1
 and see with these eyes? ii. 3
 I look not my eye at sight ii. 1
 look with your eyes as other women do iv. 1
 are our eyes our own? iv. 1
 do not open thine eyes iv. 1
 why ever wast thou lovely in my eyes? iv. 1
 his eyes were set at sight iv. 1
 into the eye and prospect of his soul iv. 1
 out of all eyes, tongues, minds v. 1
 I have deceived even your very eyes v. 1
 let me see his eyes; that when v. 1
 buried in his eyes v. 2
 with an eye of favour v. 2
 I do with an eye of love requite her v. 4
 I with my eyes. Rather your eyes. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 from the tempest of mine eyes i. 1
 to choose love by mine eyes i. 1
 your eyes are lodestars i. 1
 my eye your eye, my tongue should i. 1
 turn away our eyes, to seek i. 1
 looking on Hermione's eyes i. 1
 love looks not with the eyes i. 2
 let the audience look to their eyes i. 2
 drop the liquor of it in her eyes ii. 2
 I'll streak her eyes, and make her ii. 2
 anoint his eyes; but do it ii. 2
 in thy eye that shall appear ii. 3
 that wish the wisher's eyes be pressed ii. 3
 on whose eyes I might approve ii. 3
 upon thy eyes I throw all the power ii. 3
 her eyes so bright? not with (rep.) ii. 3
 and leads me to your eyes ii. 3
 a sweet look from Demetrius' eye ii. 3
 so mine eye enthralled ii. 1
 in his eyes ii. 1
 light them at the fiery glow of his eyes ii. 1
 the moonbeams from his sleeping eyes ii. 1
 hath made my very eyes water ii. 1
 next came in his eye ii. 2
 geese that the creeping Fowler eye ii. 2
 yet latched the Athenian's eyes ii. 2
 charm his eyes, against she do appear ii. 2
 in conjure of his eye ii. 2
 upon tears up in a poor maid's eyes ii. 2
 that from the eye his function takes ii. 2
 thou art not by mine eye, Lysander ii. 2
 all you fiery eyes and eyes of light ii. 2
 and praise my eyes and face! ii. 2
 my nails can reach unto his eyes ii. 2
 that I have 'nointed an Athenian's eyes ii. 2
 crush this herb into Lysander's eye ii. 2
 then I will her charmed eye release ii. 2
 sometimes she shuts up sorrow's eye ii. 2
 I'll apply, to your eye, gentle love ii. 2
 in the sight of thy former lady's eye ii. 2
 within the pretty flower's eyes iv. 1
 this hateful imperfection of her eyes iv. 1
 O how mine eyes do oath this iv. 1
 with thine own fool's eyes peep iv. 1
 and the pleasure of mine eye, is only iv. 1

EYE—see these things with parted eye. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
 the eye of man hath not heard iv. 1
 the poet's eye, in a fine frenzy v. 1
 I must confess, made mine eyes water
 eyes do you see? how can it be? v. 1
 spied him already, with those sweet eyes
 a tomb must cover thy sweet eyes v. 1
 his eyes were green as leeks v. 1
 by losing of your eyes *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 how I please the eye in death (*rep.*) i. 1
 that eye shall be his head i. 1
 is bought by judgment of the eye ii. 1
 his eye begets occasion for his wit ii. 1
 will you prick't with your eye? ii. 1
 disclosed with eyes, deceive me not ii. 1
 to the court of his eye, peeping ii. 1
 in his eye pride expressed ii. 1
 were locked in his eye, as jewels ii. 1
 that all eyes saw his eyes enchanted
 his eyes hath disclosed: I only (*rep.*)
 o'er the shop of your eyes iii. 1
 pitch balls stuck in her face for eyes
 king Cophetua set eye upon iv. 1 (det.)
 my eyes on thy picture iv. 1 (det.)
 and makes him think thee iv. 1 (det.)
 thy eye Jove's lightning bears iv. 3
 O, but her eye,—by this light (*rep.*)
 yes, for her two eyes iv. 3
 rhetoric of thine eye (pansh whom
 the wonder of a mortal eye) iv. 3 (ver.)
 crystal the other's eyes iv. 3
 your eyes do make no coaches
 a face, an eye, a gait, a state iv. 3
 eagle-sighted eye darts upon iv. 3
 my eyes are these no eyes, nor
 looking in her eye iv. 3
 learn not of her eye to look
 were paved with thine eyes iv. 3
 that women's eyes heart mine eyes
 in that forsworn the use of eyes iv. 3
 teaches such beauty as a woman's eye
 when ourselves we see in ladies' eyes
 as the prompting eyes of beauteous iv. 3
 eyes, his eyes, their eyes (*rep.*) iv. 3
 seeing to the eye; a lover's eyes will
 from women's eyes this doctrine iv. 3
 his eye ambitious, his gait majestic
 I thought to close mine eyes some
 with eyes, will see their eyes (*rep.*) v. 1
 with your sun-beamed eyes (*rep.*) v. 1
 best call it, daughter-beamed eyes v. 1
 the virtue of your eye must break
 with eyes best seeing heaven's fiery eye
 with rich eyes in mine eye v. 1
 and caught it of your eyes v. 1
 laugh upon the apple of her eye? v. 1
 there's an eye, wounds like v. 1
 formed by the eye, and therefore (*rep.*)
 as the eye doth look to every v. 1
 in your heavenly eyes, have misbecomed
 those heavenly eyes, that look v. 1
 hand of death close up mine eye v. 1
 that window of his heart, mine eye v. 1
 evermore through their eyes. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 within the eye of honour, be assured
 sometimes from her eyes I did i. 1
 that ever my foolish eyes looked upon
 nice direction of my eyes i. 1
 I would outstate the sternest eyes
 nay, indeed, if you had your eyes i. 1
 of the Jew in the twinkling of an eye
 and in such eyes as ours appear i. 1
 those mine eyes thus wive my i. 1
 thy eyes shall be thy judge i. 1
 will be worth a Jew's eye i. 1
 if that mine eyes be true i. 1
 within whose empty eye there is i. 1
 than the fond eye doth teach i. 1
 hath not a Jew eyes? hath not i. 1
 beshrew your eyes, they have e'erlooked
 my eye shall be the drama ii. 2 (song)
 it is engendered in the eyes ii. 2
 move these eyes? or whether, riding
 but her eyes,—how could he see to
 he hath done well in people's eyes ii. 2
 my eyes my lord, can look as ii. 2
 glancing an eye of pity on his ii. 2
 to view with hollow eye, and wrinkled
 their savage eyes turned to ii. 2
 even by thine own fair eyes ii. 2
 my eyes he doubly sees himself (*rep.*) ii. 2
 but yourself with your eyes *As you Like it*, i. 2
 but let your fair eyes, and gentle i. 2
 had a thunderbolt in mine eye i. 2
 with his eyes full of anger i. 2
 with a lack-lustre eye, says my i. 2
 and wiped our eyes of drops that i. 2
 with eyes severe, and beard of i. 2
 sans teeth, sans eyes, sans taffie i. 2
 and as mine eye doth in effigies i. 2
 with thy with thy thimble eye i. 2
 that every eye, which in this forest
 of many faces, eyes, and hearts ii. 2 (verses)
 a blue eye, and sunken; which you
 there is murder in mine eye ii. 2
 that eyes—that are the fairest ii. 2
 and, if my eyes can wound ii. 2
 mine eyes are murderers (*rep.*) ii. 2
 but now mine eyes, which I have ii. 2
 no force in mine eyes too ii. 2
 to tangle my eyes too ii. 2
 his eye did heal it up ii. 2
 he said, mine eyes were black ii. 2
 to have rich eyes, and poor heart ii. 2
 that abuses every one's eyes, because
 whilst the eye of man did woo me iv. 3 (letter)
 if that an eye may profit by iv. 3
 he threw his eye aside, and mark iv. 3
 it is, but with the eyes of a lady v. 2

EYE—through another man's eyes! *As you Like it*, v. 2
 to set her before your eyes to-morrow
 his hawking eye, his curls, in our *All's Well*, i. 1
 her eye is sick on't; I observe her now
 many-coloured Iris, rounds thine eye? i. 3
 and thine eyes see it so grossly shown
 as a triple eye, safer than mine i. 3
 send forth thine eye, this youthful
 that flames in your fair eyes ii. 3
 the leap of mine own eyes ii. 3
 I submit my fancy to your eyes ii. 3
 where thou wast shot at by fair eyes
 do not lide mine eyes ii. 3
 did astonish the survey of richer eyes
 the impression of my eye infixing v. 3
 was in mine eye the dust v. 3
 for mine eye, while I was speaking v. 3
 but to close her eyes myself v. 3
 the truer office of mine eyes? v. 3
 mine eyes smell onions v. 3
 despite enforce a watery eye. *Taming of Sh.* i (ind.)
 put finger in the eye, and she knew why
 sight hath thrall'd my wounded eye
 no more eyes to see withal than i. 2
 to mine eye the witness of i. 2
 youth, in ladies' eyes that flourisheth
 to cast thy wandering eyes on every
 and since mine eyes are witness of ii. 1
 painful skin, content the eye? iv. 3
 as those whose eyes become cast iv. 3
 pardon, old father, my mistaking eyes
 scornful glances from those eyes v. 2
 had then not crossed the eyes of *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 look on me with your welkin eye i. 2
 to have no eyes, no ears i. 2
 and all eyes blind with the pin i. 2
 that canst with thine eyes see at once
 that bare eyes to see alike mine i. 2
 wading his eyes to the contrary i. 2
 the abhorred ingredient to his eye ii. 1
 spotless! the eyes of heaven ii. 1
 him, that makes but trifles of his eyes
 of the father; eye, nose, lip ii. 1
 yet with eyes as pity ii. 1
 in her lip, her eye, heat outwardly ii. 1
 her eyes became two spouts ii. 1
 that I have eyes under my service ii. 1
 but sweeter than the lid of mine eyes ii. 1
 look, as 'twere, in my daughter's eyes
 fairest youth that ever made eye swerve
 (for I do fear eyes over you) ii. 1
 a quick eye, and a nimble hand ii. 1
 yet with eyes as pity ii. 1
 looked upon my queen's full eyes v. 1
 I'd bid you mark her eye v. 1
 and all eyes dead coals! v. 1
 as is her picture, affront his eye v. 1
 when she has obtained your eye v. 1
 your eye hath too much youth in't v. 1
 to tear the cases of their eyes v. 2
 there was casting up of eyes v. 2
 she had one eye death-working v. 2
 that which angled for mine eyes v. 2
 every wink of an eye v. 2
 the fixture of her eye has motion in't v. 2
 fixing our eyes on whom our case *Comedy of Err.*, i. 3
 that deceives the eye, dark-working i. 3
 situate under heaven's eye ii. 1
 I know his eye doth homage ii. 1
 cannot please his eye, I'll weep ii. 1
 pleasing in thine eye ii. 1
 error drives our eyes and our amiss ii. 1
 put the finger in the eye, and weep ii. 2
 let not my sister read it in your eye ii. 2
 a fault that springeth from your eye ii. 2
 mine eye's clear eye, my dear heart ii. 2
 in his eye that he did plead ii. 2
 herein others eyes were worse iv. 2
 I'll pluck out these false eyes iv. 2
 hath not else his eyes as ours v. 1
 who give their eyes the liberty v. 1
 gazing in mine eyes v. 1
 or mine eyes deceive me *Macbeth*, i. 2
 haste looks through his eyes! i. 2
 the eye wink at the hand (*rep.*) i. 5
 bear welcome in your eye i. 5
 blow the horrid deed in every eye ii. 1
 mine eyes are made the fools ii. 1
 which informs thus to mine eyes ii. 1
 his the eye of childhood, that fears ii. 2
 has they pluck out mine eyes! ii. 2
 to the amazement of mine eyes ii. 2
 from the common eye, for sundry ii. 2
 eminence, both with eye and tongue ii. 2
 scarf up the tender eye of ii. 2
 no speculation in those eyes which thou
 eye of new, and toe of frog ii. 2
 show his eyes and grieve his heart ii. 2
 start, eyes! What! the mere despair iv. 3
 pitiful to the eye, the mere despair iv. 3
 I could play the woman with mine eyes iv. 3
 you see, her eyes are open iv. 3
 and still keep eyes up like his *King John*, i. 1
 lightning in the eyes of France i. 1
 mine eye hath well examined i. 1
 these eyes, these brows, were i. 1
 heaven-moving pearls brook of your eyes i. 1
 before the eye and prospect of your i. 1
 confront your city's eyes i. 1
 whose equality by our best eyes cannot i. 1
 and in her eye I find a wonder i. 1
 in the flattering table of his eyes i. 1
 on the outward eye of fickle i. 1
 why holds thine eye that lamentable
 with splendour of his precious eye i. 1
 keep men's eyes, and strain i. 1
 couldst see me without eyes i. 1
 without eyes, and harmful sound
 throw thine eye on yon young i. 1

EYE—with a threatening eye *King John*, iii. 4
 resolution drop out at mine eyes iv. 1
 burn out both mine eyes? iv. 1
 will you put out mine eyes? iv. 1
 these eyes, that never did iv. 1
 approaching near to these eyes iv. 1
 fire to harm mine eye iv. 1
 Hubert should put out mine eyes iv. 1
 my eyes are to lose even with iv. 1
 none, but to lose your eyes iv. 1
 looked upon a hope, with cheerful eyes iv. 1
 keep mine eyes; O spare mine eyes iv. 1
 perchance, will sparkle in your eyes iv. 1
 I will not touch thine eyes iv. 1
 with nods, with rolling eyes iv. 2
 beauteous eye of heaven to garnish iv. 2
 fault lives in his eye iv. 2
 a fearful eye thou hast iv. 2
 with eyes as red as new-kindled iv. 2
 or turned an eye of doubt iv. 2
 and foul imaginary eyes of blood iv. 2
 those cunning waters of his eyes iv. 3
 marsh in the gentle eyes of peace iv. 3
 govern the motion of a kindly eye iv. 3
 so shall inferior eyes that borrow v. 1
 startles mine eyes; and makes me v. 2
 these waters to those baby eyes v. 2
 unthread the rugged eye of rebellion v. 4
 if e'er those eyes of yours behold v. 4
 of death right in thine eye v. 4
 thou art come to set mine eye v. 7
 ever was surveyed by English eye *Richard II.*, i. 1
 imparted are our eyes, and ears i. 1
 leave of thee takes my weeping eye i. 2
 O let no noble eye profane i. 3
 with valour couched in thine eye i. 3
 for our eyes do hate the contrary i. 3
 of thine eyes I see thy griev'd i. 3
 all places that the eye of heaven i. 3
 with a prophet's eye, seen how ii. 1
 even through the hollow eyes of death ii. 1
 sorrow's eyes, I see thy soul ii. 2
 'tis with false sorrow's eye ii. 2
 on my wrongs with an indifferent eye ii. 3
 with the eyes of heavy mind ii. 4
 drawn from her eyes by your foul ii. 4
 searching eye of heaven is hid ii. 2
 and with rainy eyes write sorrow ii. 2
 by my dull and heavy eye ii. 3
 behold, his eye, as bright ii. 3
 digged their graves with weeping eyes? ii. 3
 than my unpleased eye see ii. 3
 nay, dry your eyes; tears show ii. 3
 mine eyes are full of tears iv. 1
 I turn mine eyes to mine eyes iv. 1
 of sorrow, and your eyes of tears iv. 1
 darted their desiring eyes upon v. 2
 the eyes of men, after a well-graded v. 2
 men's eyes did scow on Richard v. 2
 his eyes do drop no more v. 3
 thine eye begins to speak v. 3
 thread the postern of a needle's eye v. 5
 their watches on to mine eyes v. 5
 those opposed eyes, that *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 and attract more eyes, than that i. 2
 and disobedience in thine eye i. 3
 on my face he turned an eye of death i. 3
 hast thou never an eye in thy head? i. 3
 bend thine eyes upon me i. 3
 to make mine eyes look red ii. 4
 drop out the floodgates of her eyes ii. 4
 a villainous trick of thine eye ii. 4
 a pleasing eye, and a wayward eye ii. 4
 kneed in the eyes of men ii. 4
 being daily swallowed by men's eyes ii. 2
 seen but with such eyes as ii. 2
 seldom shines in admiring eyes ii. 2
 not an eye but that of mine ii. 2
 whence the eye of reason may pry iv. 1
 no eye hath seen such scarecrows iv. 2
 please the eye of fickle changelings v. 1
 suspicion shall be all struck full of eyes v. 2
 nothing confutes me but eyes v. 4
 we will not trust our eyes v. 4
 knowledge from others' eyes *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 strange confession in thine eye i. 1
 but these mine eyes saw him in i. 1
 a moist eye? a dry hand? i. 2
 at last, I spied his eyes ii. 2
 remembrance with mine eyes ii. 3
 seal up the ship-boy's eyes ii. 1
 even to the eyes of Richard ii. 1
 with his eye brim-full of tears ii. 1
 their eyes of fire sparkling through ii. 1
 those dangerous eyes may well be iv. 2
 that all their eyes are heavy iv. 2
 his eye is hollow, and he changes iv. 4
 dazzle all the eyes of France *Henry V.*, i. 2
 how shall we stretch our eyes i. 2
 my eye will scarcely see it i. 2
 not working with mine eyes i. 1
 then lend the eye a terrible aspect ii. 1
 not noble lustre in your eyes ii. 1
 these eyes of mine take themselves ii. 2
 with a muffer before your eyes ii. 6
 have at the very eye of that proverb ii. 7
 his liberal eye doth give to iv. (chorus)
 sweats in the eye of Phobus iv. 1
 blood may spin in English eyes iv. 2
 from their pale eyes iv. 2
 all my mother came into mine eyes iv. 6
 perform compound with mistful eyes iv. 6
 his eyes are humbler than iv. 7
 and your eyes advance after your v. (chorus)
 to behold your eyes v. 2
 face to face, and royal eye to eye v. 2
 with a cursory eye o'er glanced v. 2
 let thine eye be thy cloak v. 2
 a full eye will wax howl v. 2

EYE—though they have their eyes *Henry V.* v. 2
his sparkling eyes begot with *Henry VI.* i. 1
at their mothers' moist eyes babes i. 1
lend the French, instead of eyes i. 1
one of thy eyes, and thy cheek's side i. 4
one eye thou hast to look to heaven (rep.) i. 5
fain would mine eyes be witness i. 5
which hath the merriest eye ii. 4
any 'purblind eye may find ii. 4
will glimmer thro' a blind man's eye ii. 4
these eyes, like lamps whose winking ii. 4
doth close his tender-drying eye ii. 3
these eyes, that see thee now iv. 2
but his can please your dainty eye v. 3
this gorgeous beauty to mine eyes v. 3
and dimmed mine eyes, that I *Henry VI.* i. 1
hot blood, mine eyes no tears i. 1
why are thine eyes fixed to the i. 2
thine eyes and thoughts beat on ii. 1
let me see thine eyes: wink now ii. 1
mine eyes are full of tears, my heart ii. 3
my tear-stained eyes to see her ii. 4
and throw their eyes on thee! ii. 4
and shows an angry eye iii. 1
red sparkling eyes blab his iii. 1
begins to flow from his mine iii. 1
and with dimmed eyes look after him iii. 1
O, Henry, open thine eyes! iii. 2
on me, for thine eyes are wounding iii. 2
and bid mine eyes be packing iii. 2
mine eyes should speak like iii. 2
for thee to close up mine eyes iii. 2
he hath no eyes, the dust hath iii. 3
look with a gentle eye upon this wretch! iii. 3
close up his eyes iii. 3
I lost mine eye in laying the iv. 4
sight of me is odious in their eyes iv. 4
thy steadfast-gazing eyes to mine iv. 10
these eyes shall never close *Henry VI.* i. 1
that makes him close his eyes? i. 1
I throw mine eyes to heaven i. 4
and, if thine eyes can water i. 4
the father wipe his eyes withal i. 4
hardly can I check my eyes from i. 4
dazzle mine eyes, or do I see i. 4
face be fearful to their eyes ii. 2
hath closed these eyes of mine ii. 3
mine eyes, my heart to these ii. 3
hearts, and eyes, like civil war ii. 3
throw up thine eyes; see, see ii. 5
that kill mine eye and heart ii. 5
with fiery eyes, sparkling for very ii. 5
foot were equal with his eye ii. 5
my eye's too quick, my heart ii. 5
as fills mine eyes with tears iii. 3
gracious in the people's eye? iii. 3
these eyes that now are dimmed v. 2
with fearful eyes add water v. 4
I drink the water of my eyes v. 6
the fatal obit in my eye v. 6
many an orphan's water-stauning eye v. 6
a bonny eye, a passing pleasing *Richard III.* i. 1
the helpless balm of my poor eyes i. 2
and mortal eyes cannot endure i. 2
these eyes could not endure that i. 2
infect mine eyes. Thine eyes i. 2
those eyes of thine from mine i. 2
these eyes, with ever-shedding i. 2
my manly eyes did scorn an humble i. 2
tears in her eyes, the bleeding i. 2
will she yet abase her eyes on me i. 3
thy scorn drew't rivers from his eyes i. 3
close up that that dry eye of mine i. 3
your eyes drop millstones (rep.) i. 3
of ugly death within mine eyes! i. 4
where eyes did once inhabit (rep.) i. 4
your eyes do menace me i. 4
If thine eye be a false eye i. 4
reduce their currents to mine eyes ii. 2
many of you have mine eyes beheld? ii. 4
then be your eyes the witness of iii. 4
even where his raging eye iii. 5
seems disgracious in the city's eye iii. 7
prize and purchase of his wanton eye iii. 7
whose unavowed eye is murderous! iv. 1
hath held mine eyes from rest iv. 1
look into me with considerate eyes iv. 2
pity dwells not in this eye iv. 2
that had his teeth before his eyes iv. 4
in galled eyes of weeping souls iv. 4
[*Col. Kent*] be so disgracious in your eye iv. 4
my nails were anchored in the eyes iv. 4
wiper his weeping eyes withal iv. 4
my forces with a gracious eye v. 3
the windows of mine eyes v. 3
scenes as draw the eye to flow *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
him in eye, still him in eye i. 1
let some graver eye pierce into that i. 1
and his eye reviled me, as his abject i. 2
mounting his eyes, he did discharge i. 2
will one day open the king's eyes ii. 1
every eye saw them, envy and base ii. 1
and came to the eye o' the king ii. 2
he casts his eye against the moon ii. 2
to bless his eye withal ii. 2
so if ruin leap from his eye ii. 2
let's dry our eyes: and thus far iv. 1
cast her fair eyes to heaven iv. 2
mark you her eyes? she is going iv. 2
mine eyes grow in his farewell iv. 2
earnestly he cast his eyes on me iv. 2
her eyes, her hair, her cheek *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
Argus, all eyes, and no sight i. 2
laughed, that her eyes ran o'er i. 2
of her eyes did she ever see too? i. 2
to change, would give an eye to boot i. 2
could live and die! the eyes of *Troilus* i. 2
have you any eyes? Do you know i. 2
of that shall from mine eyes appear i. 2
whose med'cinable eye corrects i. 2

EYE—from eyes of other mortals? *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
when she coldly eyes the youthful i. 3
I see them not with my old eyes i. 3
the pride and salt scorn of his eyes i. 3
as will stop the eyes of Helen's headle i. 3
if my tears have eyes and ears ii. 2
lend me ten thousand eyes, and I will ii. 2
practise your eyes with tears! ii. 2
do, in our eyes, begin to lose ii. 3
unawares encountering the eye of ii. 3
such unresponsive eyes are bent ii. 3
as soon read in the eyes of others ii. 3
commends itself to others' eyes (rep.) ii. 3
but eye to eye opposed ii. 3
play the idiot in her eyes ii. 3
the present eye praises the ii. 3
things in motion sooner catch the eye ii. 3
sleep kill those pretty eyes iv. 2
the lustre in your eye, heaven iv. 4
and let thy eyes spout blood iv. 5
there's a language in her eye iv. 5
my own searching eyes shall find iv. 5
I have fed mine eyes on thee iv. 5
so oppress me with thine eyes iv. 5
raw eyes, dirt-rotten livers v. 1
green sarcenet flap for a sore eye v. 1
one eye yet looks on thee (rep.) v. 2
the error of our eye directs our v. 2
mind awayed by mine eyes, no fall v. 2
invert the attests of eyes and ears v. 2
swagger himself out on's own eyes! v. 2
their eyes o'ergalled with v. 3
look, how thy eye turns pale v. 3
close up mine eyes v. 3
and my proceedings eyes v. 7
your eyes half out, weep out v. 11
a mental power this eye shoots *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
whose eyes are on this sovereign i. 1
that mine eyes have seen i. 2
mine eyes cannot hold out water i. 2
the like conception in our eyes i. 2
now come but to feast thine eyes i. 2
bounty had not eyes behind i. 2
and set mine eyes at flow ii. 2
do't in your parents' eyes! iv. 1
showing me again the eyes of man! iv. 3
window-bars bore at men's eyes iv. 3
on thine ears, and on thine eyes iv. 3
the tongues, the eyes, and hearts of iv. 3
he has caught me in his eye iv. 3
undone lord, than mine eyes for you iv. 3
whose eyes do never give, but thorough iv. 3
it opens the eyes of the nation v. 2
a fool's heart, and a woman's eyes v. 2
the vigilant eye, the counsellor *Coriolanus*, i. 1
marked you his lip and eyes? i. 1
that you could turn your eyes towards i. 1
whitish do you follow your eyes i. 1
such eyes the widows in *Coriolanus* i. 1
clambering the walls to eye him i. 1
carry with us ears and eyes for the i. 1
so planned his honours to his eyes i. 2
and the eyes of the ignorant more i. 2
within thine eyes sat twenty i. 2
and venomous to thine eyes i. 2
has the porter his eyes in his head i. 2
turns up his eyes to the sky i. 2
go whip him 'fore the people's eyes i. 2
no less apparent to the vulgar eye i. 2
his eye red 'as 'twould burn Rome i. 2
or those doves' eyes which can make i. 3
these eyes are not the same I wore i. 3
and saving those that eye thee i. 3
which should make our eyes flow v. 3
to pierce a corset with his eye v. 4
for your own eyes and ears! v. 5
I have not torn my eyes from *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
for the eye sees not itself i. 2
hidden worthiness into your eye i. 2
that noble Brutus had his eyes i. 2
set honour in one eye i. 2
and that same eye, whose beam doth i. 2
such ferret and such fiery eyes i. 2
betwixt your eyes and night? i. 1
so appearing to the common eyes i. 1
have an eye to *Cinna* in their eyes ii. 3 (paper)
had I as many eyes as thou hast wounds ii. 1
for mine eyes, seeing those beads ii. 1
poor soul! his eyes are red as fire ii. 2
before the eyes of both our armies iv. 2
I'm full of eyes, and they are to his iv. 4
weep my spirit from mine eyes iv. 3
canst thou bear up thy heavy eyes iv. 3
it is the weakness of mine eyes iv. 3
it runs over even at his eyes v. 5
that hangs upon mine eyes v. 5
his goodly eyes, that o'er the *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
I know by that same eye i. 3
eternity was in our lips, and eyes i. 3
when they do not eye well to you i. 3
and make his eyes grow in my brow i. 3
could not with graceful eyes attend ii. 2
tended her! the eyes ii. 2
for what his eyes eat only ii. 2
or I'll spurn the eyes like balls ii. 5
If our eyes had authority ii. 5
are the holes where eyes should be ii. 5
the April's in her eyes ii. 6
this in the public eye! ii. 6
I have eyes upon him, and his affairs ii. 6
in eye of *Caesar's* battle ii. 6
to see 't, mine eyes are blasted ii. 8
mine eyes did sicken at the sight ii. 8
my shame out of thine eyes ii. 9
the wise gods send me eyes ii. 11
would you mingle eyes with one that ii. 11
whose eye becked forth my wars ii. 12
and mock our eyes with air ii. 12
Octavia, with her modest eyes iv. 13

EYE—to wash the eyes of kings *Antony & Cleo.* v. 1
with the sober eye of dull Octavia v. 2
but I'll catch thine eyes, though v. 2
my nails are stronger than thine eyes v. 2
beheld of eyes again so royal v. 2
abide the hourly shot of angry eyes *Cymbeline*, i. 2
and with mine eyes I'll drink thee i. 2
could make me with this eye or ear i. 4
have turned mine eyes and i. 4
the sun with as firm eyes as he i. 5
hath nature given them eyes to see i. 7
it cannot be 't the eye i. 7
with his eyes in flood with laughter i. 7
the wild motion in his eye i. 7
then heeping in his eye i. 7
mine eyes are weak: fold down ii. 2
may bare the raven's eye ii. 2
to ope their golden eyes ii. 3 (song)
it is a basilisk unto mine eyes v. 4
remembrance yet lives in men's eyes iii. 1
even renew me with your eyes iii. 2 (letter)
first kill him, and in her eyes iii. 5
no single soul can we set eye on iv. 2
our eyes are sometimes like iv. 2
top of pity as wren's eye iv. 2
be cheerful: wipe thine eyes iv. 4
have both their eyes and ears so iv. 4
fruitful object be in eye of *Imogen* v. 4
your death and mine shall be v. 4
there are none want eyes, to direct v. 4
a man should have the best use of eyes v. 5
mine eyes were not in fault v. 5
he yes us not; forbear; creatures v. 5
which strikes dead in mine eyes v. 5
throws her eye on him, her brothers v. 5
gracious in the eyes of royal *Rome*, *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
triumph in the eyes of *Rome*! i. 2
gracious in those princely eyes of thine i. 2
face bound in a thousand eyes i. 2
full of tongues, of eyes, of ears i. 2
shadowed from heaven's eye i. 1
what signifies my deadly-standing eye ii. 3
where never man's eye may ii. 3
that ever eye can see is without eye ii. 4
suspects more than mine eye can see ii. 4
will not permit mine eyes once ii. 4
such a sight will blind a father's eye ii. 5
whole months of tears thy father's eyes? ii. 5
pregnant thy mine eyes with ii. 5
good *Titus*, dry thine eyes ii. 5
closing up of our most wretched eyes! iii. 1
would usurp upon my watery eyes iii. 1
the tears that my poor eyes shall fall iii. 1
mine eyes are cloyed with view of iii. 1
I would hide from heaven's eye iv. 2
and as I earnestly did fix mine eye v. 1
the pearl that pleased your empress' eye v. 1
that with mine eyes were rainy v. 1
miserable, man, mistaking eyes v. 2
can the son's eye behold his v. 3
your ear, and please your eyes *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
to the judgment of your eye I give i. (Gower)
because thine eye persuades to i. 1
give heaven countless eyes' view i. 1
blows dust in others' eyes i. 1
and the sore eyes see clear to stop i. 1
hits the mark his eye doth level i. 1
pleasures could not mine eyes i. 2
her face was to mine eye beyond i. 2
drew sleep out of mine eyes i. 2
and seen with mistful eyes i. 4
our eyes do weep, till lings i. 4
our cheeks are full of tears, and it i. 4
like a beacon fire, to amaze your eyes i. 4
contrary are brought your eyes ii. (Gower)
nor outward eyes, envy the great ii. 3
that all those eyes adored them ii. 4
this is the eye of *Cybele*, side of ii. 4
throw their best eyes upon it iii. 1
hither, to have blest mine eyes! iii. 3
which did steal the eyes of young and old iv. 1
your ears unto your eyes I'll reconcile iv. 4
that ne'er before invited eyes v. 1
turn your eyes again upon me v. 1
her eyes as jewel-like v. 1
[*Col. Kent*] slumber hangs upon mine eyes v. 1
the true blank of thine eye *Lea*, i. 1
a still-soliciting eye, and such a tongue i. 1
with washed eyes *Cordelia* leaves you i. 1
where are his eyes? either his motion i. 4
old fond eyes, between this cause again i. 4
howe'er your eyes pierce i. 4
to keep his eyes on either side of i. 4
heavy eyes, not to behold ii. 2
are led by their eyes, but blind men ii. 2
flames into her scornful eyes! ii. 4
her eyes are false, but thine ii. 4
squints the eye, and makes the follow ii. 4
want'st thou eyes at the trial, madam? iii. 6
pluck out his eyes. Leave him iii. 7
cruel nails pluck out his poor old eyes iii. 7
upon these eyes iii. 7
you have one eye left to see some iv. 1
no way, and therefore want no eyes iv. 1
I'd say, I had eyes again! iv. 1
an eye discerning thine honour iv. 2
other eye of *Gloster's* eyes iv. 2
lost he his other eye? iv. 2
when they did take his eyes? iv. 2
the king, and to revenge thine eyes iv. 2
not to know what guests were in her eyes iv. 3
the holy water from the heavenly eyes iv. 3
and bring him to our eye iv. 3
will close the eye of anguish iv. 4
Gloster's eyes being out, to let iv. 5
imperfect by your eyes' anguish iv. 6
and dizzy 'till to earth they go low! iv. 6
alack, I have no eyes: is wretchedness iv. 6
methought, his eyes were two full moons iv. 6
I remember thine eyes well enough iv. 6

EYE—case of eyes? O ho, are you (rep.) ... *Lea*, iv. 6
 mine eyes are as bright as ... *iv. 6*
 get thee glass eyes; and, like ... *iv. 6*
 weep my fortunes, take my eyes ... *iv. 6*
 to use his eyes for garden water-pots ... *iv. 6*
 weep mine eyes for the fountain ... *v. 3*
 turn our impressed lances in our eyes ... *v. 3*
 holla, holla! that eye, that told you so ... *v. 3*
 where thee he got, cost him his eyes ... *v. 3*
 had I your tongues and eyes, I'd use them ... *v. 3*
 mine eyes are none of the best ... *v. 3*
 without eyes, see pathways to ... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 a fire sparkling in lovers' eyes ... *i. 1*
 nor bide the encounter of assailing eyes ... *i. 1*
 by giving liberty to thine eyes ... *i. 1*
 some new infection to thy eye ... *i. 2*
 and, with unattainted eye, compare her ... *i. 2*
 devout religion of mine eye maintains ... *i. 2*
 poised with herself in either eye ... *i. 2*
 written in the margin of his eyes ... *i. 3*
 in many's eyes doth share the glory ... *i. 3*
 no more deep will I endart mine eye ... *i. 3*
 what curious eye doth quote ... *i. 3*
 by Rosaline's bright eyes, by her high ... *i. 3*
 mine eyes doth see, I will never let it ... *i. 3*
 do eat her eyes to twinkle ... *i. 3*
 what if their eyes were there ... *i. 3*
 her eye [Col. eyes] in heaven would ... *i. 3*
 the white-unperturbed wondering eyes ... *i. 3*
 to pierce the morning ... *i. 3*
 [Col. Kn.] to hide me from their eyes ... *i. 3*
 counsel, and I lent him eyes ... *i. 3*
 sleep dwell upon thine eyes ... *i. 3*
 ere the sun advance his burning eye ... *i. 3*
 to tread in his ... *i. 3*
 their hearts, but in their eyes ... *i. 3*
 with a white wren's black eye ... *i. 3*
 Thisbe, a grey eye or so, but not ... *i. 3*
 hazel eyes: what eye, but such an eye ... *i. 3*
 with all eyes gaze ... *i. 3*
 that runaway's eyes may wink ... *i. 3*
 the death-darting eye of cockatrice ... *i. 3*
 or those eyes shut, that make ... *i. 3*
 I saw it with mine eyes ... *i. 3*
 to order, eyes! Ne'er look on liberty ... *i. 3*
 when that wise men have no eyes ... *i. 3*
 infold me from the search of eyes ... *i. 3*
 you grey is not the morning's eye ... *i. 3*
 to order, eyes! Ne'er look on liberty ... *i. 3*
 in my eye so do you ... *i. 3*
 still thy eyes, which I may call ... *i. 3*
 so fair an eye, as Paris hath ... *i. 3*
 thy eyes' windows fall, like death ... *i. 3*
 leading eye! Ne'er look on liberty ... *i. 3*
 need and oppression starveth in thy eyes ... *i. 3*
 eyes, look your last! ... *i. 3*
 he may approve our eyes ... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 and true avouch of mine own eyes ... *i. 1*
 to trouble the ... *i. 1*
 one auspicious, and one dropping eye ... *i. 2*
 let thine eye look like a friend on ... *i. 2*
 nor the fruitful river in the eye ... *i. 2*
 in the cheer and comfort of the eye ... *i. 2*
 in the flushing in her cheeks and eyes ... *i. 2*
 in my mind's eye, Horatio ... *i. 2*
 oppressed and fear-surprised eyes ... *i. 2*
 and fixed his eyes upon you? ... *i. 2*
 earth or heaven then, when they show ... *i. 3*
 in their eyes, when they investments show ... *i. 3*
 make thy two eyes, like stars, start ... *i. 5*
 to find his way without his eyes ... *i. 5*
 their eyes purging thick amber ... *i. 5*
 nay, then I have ... *i. 5*
 with eyes like carbuncles ... *i. 5*
 the burning eyes of heaven ... *i. 5*
 and has tears in 's eyes ... *i. 5*
 tears in his eyes, distraction in 's aspect ... *i. 5*
 soldier's, scholar's, eye, tongue ... *i. 5*
 I mine eyes will rivet to his face ... *i. 5*
 an eye like Mars, to threaten ... *i. 5*
 have you eyes? ... *i. 5*
 eyes without feeling, feeling without ... *i. 5*
 ears without hands or eyes ... *i. 5*
 thou turn'st mine eyes into my very soul ... *i. 5*
 that you do bend your eye on vacancy ... *i. 5*
 forth at their eyes, but their eyes ... *i. 5*
 we shall express our duty in his eye ... *i. 5*
 as day does to your eye ... *i. 5*
 burn out the sense and virtue of mine eye ... *i. 5*
 beg leave to turn your eyes away ... *i. 5*
 by their motion, guard, nor eye ... *i. 5*
 you, the judges, bear a wary eye ... *i. 5*
 of whom his eyes had seen the proof ... *Othello*, i. 1
 impatient thoughts, by being in his eye ... *i. 1*
 a quick eye [Col. Kn.] if thou has eyes ... *i. 1*
 to throw out our eyes for brave Othello ... *i. 1*
 her eye must be fed ... *i. 1*
 that has an eye can stamp and counterfeit ... *i. 1*
 with my person, eyes, eyes look to 's ... *i. 1*
 those eyes have! methinks it sounds (rep.) ... *i. 1*
 or she had eyes, and chose me ... *i. 1*
 your eye [Kn.] eyes] thus, not jealous ... *i. 1*
 to seal her father's eyes up ... *i. 1*
 if ever mortal eyes do see them ... *i. 1*
 father's eye should hold her loathly ... *i. 1*
 a darling like your precious eye ... *i. 1*
 let me see your eyes ... *i. 1*
 or that mine eyes, mine ears ... *i. 1*
 mine eyes do itch ... *i. 1*
 those charms, thine eyes, are blotted ... *i. 1*
 do you perceive the ghostness of her eye? ... *i. 1*
 fatal then, when your eyes roll so ... *i. 1*
 innocent, that e'er I did lift up eye ... *i. 1*
 mine eyes, whose eyes ... *i. 1*
 EYE-BALL—invisible to every eye-ball ... *Tempest*, i. 2
 make his eye-balls roll with ... *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 5
 your bugle eye-balls ... *As you Like it*, iii. 5

EYE-BALL—does sear mine eye-balls. *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 and put my eye-balls in thy vaulty ... *King John*, iii. 4
 mine eye-balls into bullets turned. *Henry VI*, iv. 7
 upon thy eye-balls murderous ... *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 thy eye-balls further out than ... *iii. 2*
 I'll wake mine eye-balls blind first. *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 EYE-BEAM—thy eye-beams. *Love's L. L.*, iv. 3 (verses)
 EYEBROW—his mistress' eyebrow. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 what colour are your eyebrows? ... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 been blue, but not her eyebrows ... *ii. 1*
 EYED—I have eyed with best regard ... *Tempest*, iii. 1
 of her face she must be eyed ... *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 I eyed them out of their ships ... *Richard II*, ii. 2
 eyed awry, distinguish form ... *Richard II*, ii. 2
 EYE-DROP—with gentle eye-drops. *Henry IV*, iv. 4
 EYE-GLASS—or your eye-glass is. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 EYELESS—eyeless [Col. end] night. *King John*, v. 6
 and eyeless venom'd worm ... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 blasts, with eyeless rage ... *Lea*, iii. 1
 turn out that eyeless villain ... *iii. 7*
 that eyeless head of thine was first framed ... *iv. 6*
 light to grubs and eyeless sculls. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 EYELID—not then our eyelids sink? ... *Tempest*, ii. 1
 advanced their eyelids ... *iv. 1*
 on my eyelids shall conjecture hang. *Mid. N. Dr.*, iv. 1
 juice of it, sleeping eyelids laid ... *iv. 1*
 forbid sleep his seat on thy eyelid ... *ii. 3*
 with turning up your eyelids ... *Love's L. L.*, iii. 1
 if ever from your eyelids wiped ... *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 and on your eyelids crown the god. *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 and hang their eyelids down ... *ii. 2*
 no more will weigh my eyelids down. *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 eyelids, cases to those heavenly vessels. *Pericles*, iii. 2
 hangs on mine eyelids [Col. Kn.] eyes ... *v. 1*
 until my eyelids will no longer wag ... *Hamlet*, v. 1
 EYE-OFFENDING—
 round with eye-offending brine. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 foul mools, and eye-offending marks. *King John*, iii. 1
 EYESIGHT—eyesight of his look. *Love's L. L.*, i. 1
 with haste in his eyesight to be ... *v. 2*
 hold me dear as precious eyesight ... *v. 2*
 fantasy that plays upon your eyesight? *Henry IV*, v. 4
 dearer than eyesight, space and liberty ... *Lea*, i. 1
 treasure of his eyesight ... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 my eyesight fail or thou lose'st pale ... *ii. 5*
 EYESORE—eyesore to our solemn. *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 2
 EYEST—wherefore eyest him so? ... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 EYE-STING—broke mine eye-strings ... *i. 4*
 EYE-WINK—thy eye-wink. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 EYELAD—judicious eyelids [Col. milled] ... *i. 3*
 EYNE—looked on Hermia's eye. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 made me compare with Hermia's eye? ... *ii. 3*
 my love, shall I compare thine eye? ... *ii. 2*
 to blink through with mine eyes ... *v. 1*
 upon our watery eye. *Love's L. L.*, v. 2
 scorn of your bright eye. *As you Like it*, iv. 3 (letter)
 supposed bleared thine eye. *Taming of Shrew*, v. 1
 Bacchus, with pink eye. *As you Like it*, ii. 7 (song)
 the cat, with eye of burning coal. *Pericles*, iii. (Gow.)

F

FABIAN—thy ways, signior Fabian. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 will do. *Signior Fabian* ... *ii. 5*
 Fabian can scarce hold him yonder ... *iii. 4*
 come hither, Fabian ... *iii. 4*
 and for his cowardship, ask Fabian ... *iii. 4*
 good master Fabian, grant me ... *v. 1*
 I him delivered. *Fabian* ... *v. 1*
 FABLE—these antique fables ... *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
 by the world I recount no fable ... *Love's L. L.*, v. 1
 sans fable, she herself reviled ... *Comedy of Err.*, iv. 4
 let Zeno fable in a winter ... *Henry VI*, v. 5
 towards his feet; but that's a fable ... *Othello*, v. 2
 FABRIC—baseless fabric of this vision. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 shake the fabric of his folly ... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 helps in this our fable, if you mean ... *ii. 2*
 to break against a falling fabric ... *iii. 1*
 FABULOUS—is fabulous and false ... *Henry VI*, ii. 3
 that former fabulous story ... *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 FACE—the outward face, what thou should'st ... *Tempest*, i. 2
 I see it in thy face, what thou should'st ... *ii. 1*
 a woman's face remember ... *iii. 1*
 for breathing in their faces ... *iv. 1*
 as a nose on a man's face. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 say they have angels' faces ... *iv. 4*
 but, chiefly, for thy face ... *iv. 4*
 the lily tincture of thy face ... *iv. 4*
 this face of mine were full as ... *iv. 4*
 what says she to my face? ... *v. 2*
 my face is black ... *v. 4*
 he in the red face had it ... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 he hath but a little wee face ... *i. 4*
 he is not show his face ... *iii. 3*
 shall not behold her face complete. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 good madam, let me see your face ... *i. 5*
 to negotiate with my face ... *i. 5*
 thy tongue, thy face, thy limbs ... *ii. 2*
 he does smile his face into mine ... *iii. 4*
 s a sad face, a reverend carriage ... *iv. 2*
 all they can to face me out of my wits ... *v. 1*
 that face of his I do remember ... *v. 1*
 one face, one voice, one habit ... *v. 1*
 must not show your face (rep.) ... *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 5
 but as she spit in his face ... *ii. 1*
 look in this gentleman's face ... *ii. 1*
 doth your honour mine face? ... *ii. 1*
 say my barn in his face? ... *ii. 1*
 his face is the worst thing ... *ii. 1*
 if his face be the worst thing ... *ii. 1*
 let her show her face; and, after ... *v. 1*
 I will not show my face, until ... *v. 1*
 let's see thy face ... *v. 1*
 is that that face, thou cruel Angelo ... *v. 1*
 show your sheep-biting face ... *v. 1*
 are no faces truer than those that ... *Much Ado*, i. 1
 'scape a predestinate scratched face ... *i. 1*

FACE—an 'twere such a face as yours. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 melancholy in signior Benedick's face ... *ii. 1*
 a husband with a beard on his face ... *ii. 1*
 to put a strange face on his own ... *ii. 3*
 when was he wont to wash his face? ... *ii. 2*
 shall be buried with her face upwards ... *ii. 2*
 this face Hero? and that is not ... *iv. 1*
 blushing apparitions start into her face ... *iv. 1*
 shall face to face be brought to Margaret ... *v. 1*
 that you have such a February face ... *v. 4*
 sweet, let me see your face ... *v. 4*
 he no more shall see my face but ... *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 2
 an I may hide my face, let me ... *i. 2*
 when I do see your face, therefore ... *ii. 2*
 and half his face must be seen through ... *iii. 1*
 and praise my eyes and face! ... *iii. 2*
 nor look me in the face ... *iii. 2*
 if ever I thy face by daylight see ... *iii. 2*
 I am marvellous hairy about the face ... *iv. 1*
 to spy an I can hear my Thisby's face ... *v. 1*
 with that face? I love thee ... *Love's L. L.*, i. 2
 fair fall the face it covers ... *i. 2*
 his face's own margin did quote ... *ii. 1*
 I must sigh in thy face: most rude ... *iii. 1*
 balls stuck in her face for eyes ... *iii. 1*
 I look like a crab, on the edge of tears ... *iii. 1*
 as doth thy face through tears ... *iv. 3* (verses)
 a foot, a face, an eye, a gait ... *iv. 3*
 heaven show his face ... *iv. 3*
 face is fair, that is not ... *iv. 3*
 I'll find a fairer face not wash'd ... *iv. 3*
 my foot and her face see ... *iv. 3*
 without the beauty of a woman's face ... *iv. 3*
 for not looking on a woman's face ... *iv. 3*
 you knew: an if I should ... *iv. 3*
 O that your face were not so full ... *v. 2*
 and mirth is in his face ... *v. 2*
 to see a lady's face ... *v. 2*
 each turn away his face ... *v. 2*
 to show the sunshine of your face ... *v. 2*
 my face is but a moon, and clouded too ... *v. 2*
 but in visors, show their faces? ... *v. 2*
 and showed the better face ... *v. 2*
 any face of brass, but the face of ... *v. 2*
 because thou hast no face ... *v. 2*
 a death's face in a ring. The face of an ... *v. 2*
 the carved bone face on a flask ... *v. 2*
 faces, we have given his face ... *v. 2*
 or a painter; for he makes faces ... *v. 2*
 better face exact the penalty ... *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
 than I have on my face, when I ... *ii. 2*
 christian fools with varnished faces ... *ii. 5*
 write in the face of heaven ... *ii. 5*
 turning his face, he put his ... *ii. 8*
 and let him stand before our face ... *iv. 1*
 ne'er wear hair on his face, that had it ... *v. 1*
 a kind of under smock my face ... *As you Like it*, i. 5
 and shining morning face, creeping ... *ii. 7*
 and living in your face ... *ii. 7*
 let no face be kept in mind ... *iii. 2* (ver.)
 of many faces, eyes, and hearts ... *iii. 2* (ver.)
 or good faces, or sweet breath ... *iii. 2* (ver.)
 youth, thou bear'st thy father's face ... *All's Well*, i. 1
 was this fair face the cause ... *i. 3* (song)
 that the first face of neither ... *ii. 2*
 his face I know not, but the eye'er he is ... *iii. 5*
 it shall be read to his face ... *iv. 3*
 with a patch of velvet on his face ... *iv. 5*
 but it is your carbofaded face ... *iv. 5*
 o'er her lovely face ... *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
 and paint your face like a flower ... *i. 1*
 I saw sweet beauty in her face ... *i. 1*
 distinguished by our faces, for man ... *i. 1*
 will throw a figure in her face ... *i. 2*
 that special face which I could fancy ... *i. 1*
 if you mean to see my face, you must ... *ii. 1*
 thinks with oaths to face the matter ... *ii. 1*
 the sops all in the sexton's face ... *ii. 2*
 why, she hath a face of her own ... *iv. 1*
 face not me? ... *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 eyes become that heavenly face ... *iv. 5*
 may a face put on ... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 looking on the lines of my boy's face ... *i. 2*
 saw his heart in his face ... *i. 2*
 I learned it out of women's faces ... *ii. 1*
 the face to sweeten of the whole ... *ii. 1*
 her face o' fire with labour ... *iv. 3*
 makes for faces, and for noses ... *iv. 3* (song)
 where they should bear their faces? ... *iv. 3*
 muffle your faces; dismount you ... *iv. 3*
 flout me thus unto my face ... *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 how impatience loveth in your face! ... *ii. 1*
 hurl the name of husband in my face ... *ii. 2*
 that would face me, I will use me ... *ii. 2*
 changed thy face for a name ... *ii. 2*
 ay, and break it in your face ... *ii. 2*
 but her face nothing like so clean ... *ii. 2*
 heart's meteors tiling in his face? ... *iv. 2*
 to scorch your face ... *iv. 2*
 and with no face, as 'twere ... *v. 1*
 strange defeatures in my face ... *v. 1*
 this grained face of mine be hid ... *v. 1*
 the mind's construction in the face ... *Macbeth*, i. 4
 your face, my face, is as a book ... *ii. 1*
 while it was smiling in my face ... *ii. 7*
 false face must hide what ... *ii. 7*
 I'll gild the faces of the grooms ... *ii. 2*
 their hands and faces were all baged ... *ii. 3*
 does the face of heaven ... *ii. 3*
 and make our faces vizards to our ... *ii. 2*
 there's blood upon thy face ... *ii. 4*
 why do you make such faces? ... *ii. 4*
 what are these faces? Where is ... *ii. 4*
 strike heaven on the face ... *ii. 4*
 go, prick thy face, and over-red ... *v. 3*
 take thy face hence: Seyton! ... *v. 3*
 tyrant, show thy faces! ... *v. 7*
 compare our faces, and our huge ... *King John*, i. 1
 a trick of Cour-de-lion's face ... *i. 1*
 my face so thin, that in mine ... *i. 1*

FACE—every foot to have this face. *King John*, i. 1
 your face hath not five hundred (rep.)
 with ladies' faces, and fierce dragons'
 upon thy brother Geoffrey's face . . .
 stand in his face, to contradict . . .
 turn face to face, and bloody point to
 look in the lady's face ii. 2
 and well-noted face of plain old . . .
 turned an eye of doubt upon my face
 how to know the face of right
 and turn thy face to me v. 2
 face to face, and frowning brow . . .
 turn away his face, and bid his
 doth harbour, even in Mowbray's face .
 never look upon each other's face . . .
 blew bitterly against our faces
 his face thou hast, for even so
 did triumph in my face and they . . .
 the flower of England's face
 then set before my face the lord . . .
 show me what a face I have
 blows upon this face of mine (rep.) . . .
 destroyed the shadow of your face . . .
 his face still combating with tears . . .
 for love, speak green to thy face . . .
 look upon his face; his eyes do
 to look upon my sometimes master's face
 and on my face he turned an eye . . .
 to behold the face of that occasion . . .
 and in thy face range emotions
 be not forgot upon the face of
 never wear hair on my face more . . .
 give me them that will face me
 spit in my face, call me horse
 now my mason, for thy face
 slept in his face, and rendered
 do thou amend thy face, and I'll . . .
 my face does you no harm
 I never see thy face, I tell thee (rep.)
 blood, I would my face were in . . .
 look upon his face; what call you rich?
 and, by this face, this seeming brow .
 to face the garment of rebellion
 no, I know this face full well
 let my favours hide thy mangled face
 not stick to say, his face is a face royal .
 not a white hair on your face
 go, wash thy face, and morrow
 or to know thy face to-morrow
 could discern no part of his face from
 come, let me wipe thy face
 the Lord bless that sweet face of thine
 and his face is Lucifer's privy-kitchen
 and face there in the field
 it illumine his face iv. 3
 before my face murdered my father . . .
 till his face be like a wet cloak
 borrow not that face of seeming sorrow
 in thy most marvellous face
 a' faces it out, but fights not
 his face is all bunnies, and whelks . . .
 way shall be paved with English faces
 sees the other's under face
 upon his royal face there is no note . . .
 fanning in his face with
 bloodily did yawn upon his face
 he smiled me in the face
 behold your face most worthy brother
 face to face, and royal eye to eye . . .
 whose face is not worth sun-burning
 a fair face will wither
 can do no more than to show his face . .
 though I speak it before his face . . .
 sun, heroic bent against their faces . . .
 presume to look once in the face
 heard thee to thy face (rep.)
 till now we never saw your face
 destruction meets thee in the face . . .
 might shoot them at your faces
 doth not flatter, face, or feign
 in this beautiful face, a world
 in thy face I see thy fury
 and grovel on thy face
 my ten commandments in your face
 gazing on thy face, with envious
 in thy face I see the map of honour . . .
 in face, in gait, in speech
 turn away, and hide thy face?
 to drain upon his face an ocean
 how the blood is settled in his face! . . .
 his face is black, and full of blood . . .
 hath this lovely face ruled
 it will be proved to thy face
 and daughters before your faces
 stand, and front him to his face
 cannot for blue face
 but that thy face is, visor-like
 to bear a woman's face?
 that face of his the hungry cannibals
 laughed in his face
 that spoils her young before her face
 though man's face be fearful
 let his manly face, which promisth
 from the earth's cold face, I throw . . .
 O God! it is my father's face
 is this our father's face?
 red rose and the white are on his face
 before his face I speak the words . . .
 blow this leather from my face
 frame my face on all occasions
 fling it at thy face
 thy heavenly face that set
 smile in men's face, smooth
 we know each other's faces
 by his face shall you know (rep.)
 her face defaced with scars
 I looked on Richard's face
 never look upon thy face again
 covered with the face of heaven
 stand before our faces

FACE—course on the earth's cold face, *Richard III.*, v. 3
 a fit or two of the face*Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 viva voce, to his face
 I have angels' faces
 thou hast the sweetest face
 had their faces bent loose
 whose bright faces cast thousand . . .
 how long her face is drawn!
 may stand forth face to face with his
 he should be a brazier by his face . . .
 I'll pash him over the face
 but 'tis before his face
 borne here in the face
 will dry his face as a sword
 thou boy-queller, show thy face
 turn thy false face, thou traitor
 horse may mire upon your face
 that see I by our faces
 and when my face shall see
 whom thy upward face hath
 let me behold thy face
 once more strike at Tullus' face
 backs red, and faces pale, you shall . . .
 I make a crooked face at it
 that tell, you have good faces
 you make faces like mummings
 from face to foot, he wears a thy face . .
 but them wash their face
 thy face bears a command in't
 by his face that there was something (rep.)
 I have not the face to say
 nor child nor woman face to see
 the tartness of his face sours ripe grapes
 before me, let me see his face
 can you see your face?
 I'll ne'er look you 'till the face again . . .
 the climber-upward face
 half their faces buried in their cloaks
 if not the face of men, the sufferance
 hide their faces even from darkness . . .
 when they shall see the face of Caesar
 in his mantle muffled his face
 at Philippi we do face him
 thinking, by this face, to fasten in . . .
 my best friend to'en before my face!
 and, when my face is covered
 Titianus' face is upward
 turn away thy face, while I do run . . .
 there's no goodness in thy face
 hadst thou Narcissus in thy face
 harsh fortune casts your face as flowers
 all men's faces are true (rep.)
 he has a cloud in his face
 I looked her in the face
 bear'st thou her face in mind?
 from that great face
 you see him cringe his face
 did before thy face repeat!
 his face subdued to penetrative
 and would gladly look him 'till the face
 was face was in the face
 they wear their faces to the bent
 he fled forward still, toward your face
 cut to pieces before thy face
 the flower that's like thy face, pass
 upon the face you wear as flowers
 his Jovial face—murder in heaven! . . .
 let's see the boy's face
 to the face of peril myself I'll dedicate
 with faces fit for masks, or rather . . .
 whose face I never saw
 there's business in these faces
 thou bear'st a woman's face
 wonder greatly that man's face can . . .
 thou turn'st away thy face for shame!
 all cheeks to face as Titian's face . . .
 keep eternal spring-time on thy face
 have his soul black like his face
 the welkin with his big-sworn face! . . .
 my seal be stamped on his face
 image of thy fiend-like face?
 brought unto the empress' face
 drops upon thy blood-stained face
 buxom, blythe, and full of face, *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
 her face the book of praises
 her face, like heaven, enticeth
 tongue more anger to our face
 against the face of death, I sought . . .
 her face was to mine eye beyond
 who has a good face, speaks well
 cast their gazes on Marina's face
 to betray, doth wear an angel's face . . .
 never to wash his face, nor cut
 to stink afore the face of the gods
 nor shall ever see that face of mine again .
 so your face bids me
 nose stands 'till the middle of his face? . .
 I have seen better faces in my time . . .
 my face I'll grime with filth
 I should as lief see the face of it be covered
 broke them in the sweet face of heaven . .
 to apply to his bleeding face
 which the rude wind blows in your face . .
 whose face between her forks presageth . . .
 this face to the very opening south
 even so: cover their faces
 compare her face with some
 dost thou fall upon thy face? (rep.) . . .
 the volume of young Paris' face
 to the face to the very opening south . . .
 covered with an antic face
 nor arm, nor face, nor any other part
 the mask of night is on my face
 to hide her face; for her fan's
 playing it to me with a face
 though his face be better than any
 he will make the face of heaven so fine
 out with a flowering face!
 hid, you baggage! you tallow face!

FACE—never alter look me in the face, *Rom. & Jul.*, iii. 1
 to your face. Four such faces
 speak it to my face, thy face is mine . .
 to see this morning's face
 partly, to behold my lady's face
 let me peruse this face
 of heaven visit her face roughly
 then say you 'till his face
 he falls to such perusal of my face . . .
 that their faces are wrinkled
 thy face is valanced since I saw
 beard, and blows it in my face
 God hath given you one face [*Knt.*—*face*] . .
 I mine eyes will rivet to his face
 that blinks the face of joy
 leave thy damnable faces, and begin . . .
 heaven's face doth glow
 of a sorrow, a face without a heart? . . .
 come, let me wipe thy face
 knavery's plain face is never seen, till . .
 I have no judgment in an honest face . . .
 beguiment and black is mine own face . . .
 dwell in every region of his face
 let me see your eyes; look in my face . . .
 know we this face, or not! alas! my friend .
 weep'st thou for him to my face?
 FACE—ye drink you with *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 1
 thou hast faced many things
 I will neither be faced nor braved
 that faced and braved me
 ill faced, worse bodied
 till he faced such faces
 this the face that faced so many
 ragged than an old faced ancient
 for fear I should be faced out of
 FACERE—face, as it were
 FACE—ROYAL—face as it were
 keep it still as a face-royal
 FACILE—with more facile question
 FACILITY—for it argues facility
 for the elegance, facility, and golden . . .
 FACE—ye drink you with *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 1
 FACING—stands for the facing
 FACINOROUS—facinorous spirit
 FACIT—cucullus non facit monachum
 cucullus non facit monachum
 FACT—kind, as it were
 in mercy of this fact, her brother's
 all shame (those of your fact are so)
 damned fact! how it did grieve
 this fact was infamous, and ill
 a fouler fact and never traitor
 whom we have apprehended in the fact . . .
 soil the fact with cowardice
 so much as this fact comes to
 than one confederate in this fact
 FACTORY—for our will's faction
 will bandy with thee in faction
 of the revolting faction, traitors?
 [Knt.] gentlemen in arms upon his faction . .
 must be the tide of fact's faction
 you maintain several factions
 [Col.] I scorn thee and thy faction
 for ever, and my faction, wear
 to this faction, in the Temple-garden
 forsaken your faction
 her faction will be full as strong as
 or any of your faction's plague
 they upon the adverse faction want
 so many hollow factions
 and leave the fact to the fact
 to draw emulous factions, and
 more our wish, than their faction
 and drave great Mars to faction
 sects and factions were newly
 common out of our faction
 side factions, and give out conjectural
 let them enter. They are the faction
 powers breed scrupulous faction
 princes, that strive by factions
 my fact, and pre-emptive faction
 thou and thy faction shall repent
 and raze thy faction, and their family . . .
 is of the faction that is wronged
 FACTORY—always factious
 FACTIOUS—such factious emulations
 this factious bandying of their
 make up no factious numbers
 chop away that factious pate of his
 thou factious duke of York, descend
 were factious for the house of
 you have been factious one against
 makes factious feasts; rails on
 the dull and factious nobles of the
 be factious for redress of all these
 Face—his factious
 Percy is but my factor, god my lord
 or lowly factor for another's gain
 only reserved their factor, to buy
 chief factors for the gods
 which I, the factor for the gods
 FACILITIES—whose faculties inclusive
 hath borne his faculties so meek
 such other gambol faculties he hath
 which neither know my faculties
 nature, and faculties
 how infinite in faculties in form
 the very faculties of eyes and ears
 FACULTY—yet crescent in his faculty
 FADE—the roses there do fade so fast
 rise and fade! he shall be lord of
 thy lips and cheeks shall fade
 FADED—insubstantial pageant faded
 old, wrinkled, faded, withered
 leaves all faded [*Knt.*—*valued*]
 it faded on his face
 FADGE—how will this fadge?
 we will have, if this fadge not
 FADING—one fading moment's
 swan-like end, fading in music

FADING—of dildos and fadings. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
some fading glimmer left. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
if my fading breath permit. *Henry VI*, ii. 5
FAGGOT—some faggots, hence comes. *Mid. N. Dr.*, ii. 1
FAGGOT—spare for no faggots. *Henry VI*, v. 1
brought a faggot to bright-burning. *Titus And.*, iii. 1
FAIL—or else my project fails. *Tempest*, (epil.)
I will not fail your ladyship. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iv. 3
the will not fail. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
I will not fail her. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
wherein if he chance to fail. *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 2
thus fail not to do your office. *id.*, iv. 2
and tell him I will not fail him. *Much Ado*, i. 1
we will not fail. To-night, I'll. *id.*, ii. 2
I pray you fail me not. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 2
a million fail, confounding oath. *id.*, ii. 2
I will not fail you. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
you might fail of the knowing me. *id.*, ii. 4
tell gentle Jessica, I will not fail her. *id.*, ii. 9
but if you fail, without more. *id.*, ii. 9
next, if I fail of the right. *id.*, ii. 9
if I do fail in fortune of my. *id.*, ii. 9
if he fail that will have. *As you Like it*, ii. 3
I'll not fail, if I live. *id.*, ii. 3
of expectation fails, and most oft. *id.*, ii. 3
grounds to fail as often as I guessed. *id.*, ii. 3
in a main danger, fail you. *id.*, ii. 3
I fail not to try having. *id.*, ii. 3
if I fail not of my cunning. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 2
persuades, when speaking fails. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
for the fail of any point in't. *id.*, ii. 3
it cannot fail, but by the violation. *id.*, ii. 3
if I should fail, we fail! but screw. *Macbeth*, ii. 1
fail not our feast. *id.*, ii. 1
wherein if at our pleasure to fail. *Henry IV*, i. 2
show now my sign in my. *Henry IV*, i. 2
and upright innocence fail me. *id.*, ii. 4
that, if requiring fail, he will. *Henry V*, ii. 4
my purpose should not fail with me. *id.*, ii. 4
though thy speech doth fail. *Henry VI*, i. 4
issue the crown, as beginning. *id.*, ii. 4
or all my fence shall fail. *id.*, ii. 4
issue fails, his should not reign; it fails. *id.*, ii. 4
if thou fail us, all our hope is done. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
if I fail not in my deep intent. *Richard III*, i. 1
I fail not to the crown. *Henry VIII*, i. 1
I shall not fail to approve. *id.*, ii. 3
by this my issue's fail. *id.*, ii. 3
if my sight fail you, you should. *id.*, ii. 3
if they shall fail, I, with mine enemies. *id.*, ii. 3
questions to the crown, as beginning. *id.*, ii. 3
falls in the promised largeness. *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 1
if he fail, yet go we under. *id.*, i. 3
fall, Greeks, fall, fame, honour. *id.*, i. 3
and sweet notes together fall. *id.*, i. 3
obedience fail in children. *Thimon of Athens*, i. 1
their obedience fails to the greater. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
to fail in the disposing of those. *id.*, iv. 7
strengths by strengths, do fail. *id.*, iv. 7
that, if you fail in our. *Henry Caesar*, ii. 3
the Hermest, and fail not then. *id.*, ii. 3
but if we fail, we then can. *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 1
of audience, nor desire, shall fail. *id.*, iii. 10
and perjured, from thy great fail. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
that I will never begin. *id.*, iii. 4
in the least would fail her obligation. *Lear*, ii. 1
and every measure fail me. *id.*, iv. 7
I will not fail; 'tis twenty years. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
my wits fail. Switch and spurs. *id.*, ii. 4
I wear my eyes, and my. *id.*, ii. 4
if I else fail, myself have power. *id.*, ii. 5
if this should fail, and that our drift. *Hamlet*, iv. 5
this fail you not to do, as you will. *Othello*, iv. 1
FAILED—all his ventures failed? *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
have failed to end my great fortune. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
such intelligence hath seldom failed. *id.*, iv. 5
and 'cause he failed his presence. *Macbeth*, iii. 6
the king in his last sickness failed. *Henry VIII*, i. 2
not failed to pester us with message. *Hamlet*, i. 2
FAINT—fainting of him. *Timon of Ath.*, ii. 1
full of decay and failing? O monument. *id.*, iv. 3
would be something failing in him. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
they failing, I must die much you. *id.*, ii. 4
but failing of her, and by his strange. *id.*, ii. 4
or failing so, yet that I put the Moor. *Othello*, ii. 1
FAINT—when thou fail'st. *Henry VI*, ii. 1
FAINT—I would faint for a death. *Tempest*, ii. 2
I must be faint to bear with you. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 1
I would faint to hear. *id.*, ii. 1
I am faint to shuffle, to hedge. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
would faint speak with you. *id.*, ii. 2
I am faint to dine and sup. *Measure for Measure*, iv. 1
was faint to forswear it. *id.*, iv. 3
I am faint to part with. *id.*, iv. 3
I'd faint have said, a maid. *id.*, v. 1
I know you'd faint be gone. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
I would faint have it a match. *id.*, ii. 5
I would faint know what you. *id.*, ii. 5
that would faint have it been away. *id.*, ii. 5
that he was faint to seal on Cupid's. *Love's L. L.*, v. 2
fools would faint have drink. *id.*, v. 2
which faint it would convince. *id.*, v. 2
I would faint dispute with. *As you Like it*, ii. 2
I would faint see this meeting. *id.*, ii. 2
such as you are faint to be beholden. *id.*, ii. 2
most faint would steal what law. *All's Well*, ii. 1
we shall be faint to hang you. *id.*, iv. 3
which I would faint shut out. *id.*, iv. 3
I would faint be doing. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
I would faint say, bleed tears. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
we would faint have either. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
which the poor heart would faint deny. *Macbeth*, v. 3
I must be faint to part with. *Henry VI*, ii. 1
faint would I go to meet the archbishop. *id.*, ii. 1
would faint hear some music. *id.*, ii. 4
his grace would faint have done. *Henry V*, i. 1
I would faint heard some question. *id.*, ii. 1
for I would faint be about the ears of. *id.*, ii. 1
I would faint see the man. *id.*, iv. 7

FAINT—faint would mine eyes be. *Henry VI*, ii. 3
are glad and faint by light to. *id.*, iii. 2
faint would I woo her, yet I dare not. *id.*, v. 3
and birds, are faint of climbing high. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
ah, York do thou alive so faint as. *id.*, iii. 2
faint would I go to chase his pale lips. *id.*, iv. 2
and faint to go with a staff. *id.*, iv. 2
would faint that all were well. *Henry VI*, iv. 7
heavy, and I faint would sleep. *Richard III*, i. 4
how faint, like Eliate, would I wait. *id.*, ii. 2
the tender prince would faint have come. *id.*, iii. 1
he faint would have flung from him. *Henry VIII*, ii. 1
that I was faint to draw mine honour. *id.*, v. 3
how faint, like Eliate, would I wait. *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 1
I would faint see them meet. *id.*, iii. 2
how faint would I have hated all. *Timon of Ath.*, iv. 3
he would faint have had it. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
I would faint think it were not. *Lear*, i. 2
which I would faint call master. *id.*, i. 4
I would faint learn to lie. *id.*, i. 4
and wast thou faint, poor father. *id.*, iv. 7
faint would I dwell on form. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
that would faint lie, kulfie aboard. *id.*, ii. 4
I would forget it faint, but I press. *id.*, ii. 2
I would faint prove so. But what might. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
hath there been such a time I'd faint. *id.*, ii. 2
and faint I would beguile the tedious day. *id.*, ii. 2
faint, faint, faint, faint, faint, faint. *id.*, ii. 2
that would faint have a measure to. *Othello*, ii. 3
for I would very faint speak with you. *id.*, iv. 1
FAINT—which is most faint. *Tempest*, (epil.)
chanting faint hymns to the cold. *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
faint, faint, faint, faint, faint, faint. *id.*, ii. 3
you faint with wandering in the wood. *id.*, ii. 3
than my faint means would grant. *Mer. of Ven.*, i. 1
I faint almost to death. *As you Like it*, ii. 4
nauch oppressed, and for succour. *id.*, ii. 4
but faint, faint, faint, faint, faint, faint. *id.*, ii. 4
possesseth me, and I am faint. *King John*, v. 3
their ground in faint retire. *id.*, v. 5
the cygnet to this pale faint swan. *id.*, v. 7
faint, faint, faint, faint, faint, faint. *Richard II*, ii. 1
with heavy nothing faint and shrink. *id.*, ii. 1
breathless and faint, leaning upon. *Henry IV*, i. 3
in thy faint slumbers, I by thee. *id.*, ii. 3
so faint, so spiritless, so dull. *Henry IV*, i. 1
rendering faint quittance. *id.*, ii. 1
of indigent faint souls, past. *Henry V*, i. 1
of his kingdom too faint a number. *id.*, ii. 6
army is grown weak and faint. *Henry VI*, i. 1
thy faint you, lord, my lord's good. *Henry VI*, i. 1
hath made faint and airy this. *id.*, ii. 4
the diadem from faint Henry's head. *id.*, ii. 1
soft courage makes your followers faint. *id.*, ii. 2
effuse of blood doth make me faint. *id.*, ii. 6
faint, faint, faint, faint, faint, faint. *id.*, ii. 6
it faints me, to think what follows. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
the faint defects of age, must. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
nor faint in the pursuit. *id.*, ii. 2
to set a gloss on faint deeds. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
friendship such a faint and milky. *id.*, ii. 1
with their faint reply this answer join. *id.*, iii. 3
leave this faint puling, and lament. *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
O, I grow faint; run, Lucius. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
cunning faints under chance. *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 1
faint, faint, faint, faint, faint, faint. *id.*, ii. 6
villain had mocked me: I am faint. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
you come in faint for want of meat. *id.*, v. 4
give me leave: I faint. *id.*, v. 5
if fear hath made me faint. *id.*, v. 5
I have perceived a most faint neglect. *Lear*, i. 1
he faints! my lord, my lord—Break. *id.*, v. 3
or I shall faint: a plague o' both. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
I have a faint cold fear thrills through. *id.*, iii. 1
I am faint, faint, faint, faint, faint, faint. *Othello*, iii. 1
glad, he faints: O Cassio! Cassio! Cassio! *id.*, v. 1
PAINTED—and now he faints. *As you Like it*, iv. 3
and expectation faints. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 6
PAINTER—but in a fainter kind. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
faint-hearted Woodville, prizest him. *Henry VI*, i. 3
faint-hearted degenerate king. *Henry VI*, i. 1
faint-hearted boy, arise, and look. *Titus Andron.*, iii. 1
FAINTING—and cried, in fainting. *As you Like it*, iv. 3
almost at fainting, under. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
the weak door of our fainting land. *King John*, v. 7
kindly give one fainting kiss. *Henry VI*, ii. 5
and that my fainting words do warrant. *id.*, ii. 5
fainting, despair; despairing, yield. *Richard III*, v. 3
help me with thy fainting hand. *Titus Andron.*, ii. 4
FAINTLY—I faintly broke with thee. *King John*, iv. 2
perceives it is faintly borne. *Richard II*, i. 3
prays, but faintly, and would. *id.*, ii. 1
the faint through a heavy better peeps. *Henry V*, iv. 2
the pale ghosts, faintly beside. *Henry VI*, i. 2
'twas very faintly he said, rise. *Coriolanus*, v. 1
seen and heard, but faintly. *Lear*, i. 2
faintly spoke after thee. *Henry VI*, ii. 1
faintly, faintly, faintly, faintly, faintly. *Othello*, iii. 1
now he faints it faintly, and laughs. *id.*, iv. 1
FAINTNESS—faintness constrains. *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 1
bewrayed the faintness of my. *Henry VI*, i. 1
FAIR—and condescend. *Tempest*, ii. 2
if the II-epitaph, as fair a house. *id.*, ii. 2
the marriage of the king's fair daughter. *id.*, ii. 1
and the fair soul herself weighed. *id.*, ii. 1
fair encounter of two most rare. *id.*, ii. 1
quiet days, fair issue, and long life. *id.*, ii. 1
call it call it fair play. *id.*, v. 1
and all the fair effects of. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
of all the fair resort of gentlemen. *id.*, ii. 2
think't thou of the fair sir Eglamour? *id.*, ii. 1
not so fair, boy, as well-favoured. *id.*, ii. 1
so painted, to make her fair. *id.*, ii. 1
made use and fair advantage. *id.*, ii. 1
she's fair, and so is Julia. *id.*, ii. 6
to the fair Silvia. *id.*, ii. 6
that made her so! *id.*, ii. 6
when his fair course is. *id.*, ii. 7

FAIR—as your fair daughter. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 1
by her fair influence fostered. *id.*, iii. 1
but Silvia is too fair. *id.*, iv. 2
holy, fair, and wise, is she. *id.*, iv. 2 (song)
is she kind, as she is fair? *id.*, iv. 2 (song)
is she not passing fair? *id.*, iv. 2
was as fair as you. *id.*, iv. 4
she says, it is a fair one. *id.*, v. 2
but pearls are fair. *id.*, v. 2
for my need, but one fair look. *id.*, v. 4
he's a good dog, and a fair dog. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
he is good and fair. *id.*, i. 1
here comes my mistress Anne. *id.*, i. 1
I will wait on him, fair mistress Anne. *id.*, i. 1
two thousand, fair woman. *id.*, i. 1
like a fair house, built. *id.*, ii. 2
what is fair, William? *id.*, iv. 1
the dear love I bear to fair Anne. *id.*, iv. 6
each fair instalment, coat. *id.*, v. 5
below fair knighthood's bending knee. *id.*, v. 5
do not these fair yokes become. *id.*, v. 5
he did seek the love of fair Olivia. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
there is a fair behaviour in thee. *id.*, ii. 2
this thy fair and outward character. *id.*, ii. 2
bless you, fair shrew! *id.*, ii. 3
fair lady, do you think you have. *id.*, ii. 3
'tis a fair young man. *id.*, ii. 5
if you were the devil, you are fair. *id.*, ii. 5
farewell, fair cruelty. *id.*, ii. 5
that envy could not but call fair. *id.*, ii. 1
whose fair flower, being once displayed. *id.*, ii. 4
I am slain by a fair cruel maid. *id.*, ii. 4 (song)
is your servant's name, fair prince. *id.*, ii. 4
for the fair kindness you have. *id.*, ii. 4
but I bespeak you fair. *id.*, v. 1
and the fair sister to her unhappy. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
gentle and fair, your brother. *id.*, i. 5
by your fair prayer to. *id.*, ii. 2
be you content, fair maid. *id.*, ii. 2
repent you, fair one, of the sin. *id.*, ii. 3
how now, fair maid? *id.*, ii. 4
for another player. *id.*, ii. 4
the hand that hath made you fair. *id.*, ii. 4
I should keep the body of it ever fair. *id.*, ii. 4
to you, fair and gracious daughter. *id.*, iv. 3
too brown for a fair praise. *Much Ado*, i. 1
troubling me how young Hero is. *id.*, ii. 1
if thou dost love fair Hero. *id.*, ii. 1
and tell fair Hero I am Claudio. *id.*, ii. 1
but by the fair weather that you. *id.*, ii. 3
fair Hero is now. *id.*, ii. 3
one woman is fair; yet I am well. *id.*, ii. 3
fair, or I'll never look on her. *id.*, ii. 3
they say, the lady is fair. *id.*, ii. 3
by this day, she's a fair lady. *id.*, ii. 3
fair Beatrice, I thank you for. *id.*, ii. 3
fare thee well most foul, most fair! *id.*, iv. 1
I do believe your fair cousin is wronged. *id.*, iv. 1
good-morrow to this fair assembly. *id.*, v. 4
I'll tell you largely of fair. *id.*, v. 4
sweet and fair. *id.*, v. 4
now fair Hippolyta, our nuptial. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
be advised, fair maid. *id.*, i. 1
therefore, fair Hermia, question. *id.*, i. 1
for you, fair Hermia, look you. *id.*, i. 1
Good speed, fair Helena! *id.*, i. 1
fair? that fair again unsay. *rep.* *id.*, i. 1
yours would I catch, fair Hermia. *id.*, i. 1
I am thought as fair as she. *id.*, i. 1
him of fair Hermia. *id.*, i. 1
and make him with fair. *id.*, i. 1
at a fair festival, throned by the west. *id.*, ii. 2
where is Lyander, and fair Hermia? *id.*, ii. 2
—speak you fair? or. *id.*, ii. 2
fair love, you faint with wandering. *id.*, ii. 3
amen, amen, to that fair prayer. *id.*, ii. 3
ladies, or fair ladies, I would wish you. *id.*, ii. 1
if I were fair, Thidias, I would wish you. *id.*, ii. 1
fair virtue's strength, performe you. *id.*, ii. 1
that would not let him bid, fair Helena. *id.*, ii. 2
my life, my soul, fair Helena! *id.*, ii. 2
I am as fair now, as I was erewhile. *id.*, ii. 2
opening on Neptune with fair blessed. *id.*, ii. 2
and kiss thy fair large ears. *id.*, ii. 2
and bless it to all fair posterity. *id.*, ii. 2
we will, fair queen, up to the. *id.*, ii. 2
my lord, fair Helen told me of. *id.*, ii. 2
fair Helena in fancy following me. *id.*, ii. 2
fair lovers, you are fortunately met. *id.*, ii. 2
my next is, most fair Pyramus. *id.*, ii. 2
for parting my fair Pyramus and me. *id.*, ii. 2
fair weather after you. *id.*, ii. 2
as our best-morning fair play. *id.*, ii. 2
the only soil of his fair virtue's gloss. *id.*, ii. 2
which his fair tongue (conceit's expositor). *id.*, ii. 2
Navarre had notice of your fair approach. *id.*, ii. 2
fair princess, welcome. *id.*, ii. 2
not for the world, fair madam. *id.*, ii. 2
now fair befall your mask! Fair fall. *id.*, ii. 2
and hold fair friendship with his. *id.*, ii. 2
your self self should make a yielding. *id.*, ii. 2
you may not carry. *id.*, ii. 2
though so denied fair harbour in. *id.*, ii. 2
sweet health and fair desires consort. *id.*, ii. 2
to feel only looking on fairest of fair. *id.*, ii. 2
I am fair that shoot, and thereon. *id.*, ii. 2
fair slack, for we, Yes, madam, fair. *id.*, ii. 2
where fair is not, praise cannot mend. *id.*, ii. 2
fair payment for foul words. *id.*, ii. 2
nothing but fair is that which you. *id.*, ii. 2
cherish, in fair, fair plays! *id.*, ii. 2
though foul, shall have fair praise. *id.*, ii. 2
that thou art fair, is most infallible. *id.*, ii. 2 (det.)
more fair than fair, beautiful. *id.*, ii. 2 (det.)
then thou, fair sun, which on my. *id.*, ii. 2
as fair as day. *id.*, ii. 2
a blossom, passing fair play. *id.*, ii. 2 (verses)
do meet, as at a fair, in her fair cheek. *id.*, ii. 2
no face is fair, that is not. *id.*, ii. 2
is she born to make black fair. *id.*, ii. 2

FAIR—I'll prove her fair, or talk. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 the hand of his fair mistress iv. 3
 toerun fair Love, stewing her iv. 3
 as if my face were but as fair as iv. 3
 compared to twenty thousand fairs iv. 3
 fair as a text B in a copy-book v. 2
 sent to you from the fair Dumain? v. 2
 fair lady,—say you so, fair lord (*rep.*) v. 2
 a calf fair lady? No, a fair lord (*rep.*) v. 2
 fair ladies, masked, and rose v. 2
 fair sir, God save you! where is v. 2
 meetings, markets, fairs v. 2
 and fair time of day? Fair, in all v. 2
 fair, gentle sweet, your wit v. 2
 transgression some fair excuse v. 2
 I was, fair madam v. 2
 thou partest a fair fray v. 2
 all one, my fair, sweet, honey monarch v. 2
 for your fair sakes have we neglected v. 2
 make us both,—fair ladies, you v. 2
 a beard, fair health, and honesty v. 2
 she is fair, and fairer than that. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 I did receive fair speechless messages i. 1
 to Belmont, to fair Portia i. 1
 God grant them a fair departure i. 2
 was the best deserving a fair lady i. 2
 rest you fair, good signior! i. 2
 say this, fair sir, you have i. 3
 an equal pound of your fair flesh i. 3
 I like not fair terms i. 3
 then stood as fair as any comer i. 3
 in faith, 'tis a fair hand; and whiter i. 3
 is the fair hand that writ i. 3
 was not that letter from fair Jessica? i. 4
 fair Jessica shall be my torch-bearer i. 4
 and fair she is, if that mine eyes i. 4
 like herself, wise, fair, and i. 4
 do it in hope of fair advantages i. 4
 to come view fair Portia i. 4
 as o'er a brook, to see fair Portia i. 4
 and such fair ostents of love as shall i. 4
 the greenness with fair ornament i. 4
 find I here? fair Portia's counterfeits? i. 4
 chance as fair, and choose as true! i. 4
 a gentle scold; fair lady, by your i. 4
 so, thrice fair lady, stand I, even so i. 4
 a thousand times more fair i. 4
 I was the lord of this fair mansion i. 4
 I got a promise of this fair one here i. 4
 I shall obey you in all fair commands i. 4
 fair thoughts, and happy hours i. 4
 speak me fair in death; and when i. 4
 fair sir, you are well overtaken i. 4
 even by thine own fair eyes, wherein i. 4
 where the ways are fair enough i. 4
 fair ladies, you drop manna in i. 4
 that they are fair with their *As you Like it*, i. 1
 those that she makes fair, she scarce i. 2
 when nature hath made a fair creature i. 2
 fair princess, you have lost much i. 2
 no, fair princess, have the general i. 2
 fair and excellent ladies any thing (*rep.*) i. 2
 fare you well, fair gentleman i. 2
 fair sir, I pity her, and wish for her sake i. 2
 if ladies be but young, and fair i. 2
 in fair round belly, with good i. 2
 the fair, the chaste, and unexpressive i. 2
 but the fair of Rosalind iii. 2 (*verses*)
 fair youth, I would I could make iii. 2
 well, I am not fair, for therefore iii. 2
 my fair Rosalind, I come within iii. 2
 would have lived many a fair year iii. 2
 my errand is to you, fair youth iii. 2
 she says, I am not fair, that I lack iii. 2
 good-morrow, fair ones, and you iii. 2
 the boy is fair, of female favour iii. 2
 a fair name: was't born 't the iii. 2
 and you, fair sister iii. 2
 these tidings to the fair assembly iii. 2
 which make fair gifts fairer *All's Well*, i. 1
 save you, fair queen i. 1
 was this fair face the cause, quoth she i. 3 (*song*)
 now, fair one, does your business i. 3
 fair maid, send forth thine eye i. 3
 to each of you one fair and virtuous i. 3
 that flames in your fair eyes i. 3
 fair one, I think not so i. 3
 she is young, wise, fair; in these i. 3
 where thou wast shot at by fair eyes i. 3
 he is too good and fair for death i. 3
 she's a fair creature; will you go i. 3
 but fair soul, in your fine i. 3
 the time is fair again i. 3
 scorned a fair colour, or excesses i. 3
 your amorous token for fair Maudlin i. 3
 by fair grace and speech of i. 3
 I will buy me a son-in-law in a fair i. 3
 to see fair Padua's company of arts. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 have access to our fair mistress i. 1
 about a schoolmaster for fair Bianca i. 1
 to fair Bianca, so beloved of me i. 2
 and if you speak me fair i. 2
 he that has the fairer part i. 2
 fair Leda's daughter had (*rep.*) i. 2
 have Gremio to keep you fair i. 2
 Katharina, fair, and virtuous? i. 2
 unto Bianca, fair and virtuous i. 2
 the jacks fair within, and the jills fair i. 2
 she bears me fair in hand i. 2
 fair lovely maid, once more i. 2
 young budding virgin, fair, and fresh i. 2
 fair sir, and you my merry mistress i. 2
 my fair Bianca, bid my fairer i. 2
 now, fair befall thee, good Petruccio! i. 2
 wisdom of your duty, fair Bianca i. 2
 as whirlwinds sweep the fair i. 2
 but love, fair looks, and true obedience i. 2
 we were, fair queen, two lads *Winter's Tale*, i. 2

FAIR—should not produce fair issue. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 that I now may be in fair Bohemia iv. (cho.)
 haunts wakes, fairs, and bear-baitings iv. 3
 't'll be thine, my fair, or mine iv. 3
 shepherdes, (a fair one are you) iv. 3
 how now, fair shepherd? iv. 3
 to wash the hand, was fair before! iv. 3
 nothing else but fair posterity iv. 3
 my oath to this my fair beloved v. 1
 yourself, and your fair princess iv. 3
 all that you speak, shows fair iv. 3
 and your fair princess, goddess! v. 1
 in the chase it seems of this fair couple v. 1
 please you to interpose, fair madam! v. 3
 at any Syracusan marts and fairs. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 my decayed fair a sunny look of his i. 1
 so he would keep fair quarter with i. 1
 keep then fair league and truce i. 1
 plead you to me, fair dame? i. 2
 speak fair, become disloyalty i. 2
 bear a fair presence i. 2
 your beams, fair sun, being by i. 2
 but her fair sister, possessed with i. 2
 would refuse so fair an offered chain i. 2
 wind blows fair from land i. 2
 did'st speak him fair? i. 2
 they speak us fair, give us gold iv. 4
 at a burden two fair sons i. 1
 and this fair gentleman, her sister v. 1
 anon: fair is foul, and foul is fair. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 so foul and fair a day I have not seen i. 1
 things that do sound so sweet i. 1
 fair and noble hostess, we are i. 6
 bless you, fair dame! I am not iv. 2
 most lawful claim to this fair island. *King John*, i. 1
 at least from fair five hundred i. 1
 fair fall the houses that look i. 1
 fill then, fair boy, will I not i. 6
 and she a fair divided excellence i. 6
 for Anjou, and fair Touraine, Maine i. 6
 and this rich fair town we make i. 6
 when his fair angel would salute i. 6
 but thou art fair, and at thy birth i. 6
 to tread down fair respect of i. 6
 'tis true, fair daughter i. 6
 to curse the fair process i. 6
 of fair Milan cardinal, and from pope i. 6
 O fair return of banished majesty! i. 6
 fair day, adieu! which is the side i. 6
 for your fair safety; so I kiss i. 6
 O fair addition, peace be to you i. 6
 in the fair multitude of those i. 6
 my Arthur, my fair son! i. 6
 read it? is it not fair writ? i. 6
 I knew you of this fair writ? i. 6
 make fair weather of your blustering i. 6
 having our fair order written down i. 6
 of this most fair occasion i. 6
 to try the fair adventure of to-morrow i. 6
 the more fair and crystal is *Richard II.* i. 1
 that, the fair reverence of you i. 1
 I'll answer thee in any fair degree i. 1
 but my fair name (despite of i. 1
 or seven fair branches, springing i. 1
 to direct these fair designs i. 1
 that, the fair sequence of a sun i. 1
 shall not regret our fair dominions i. 1
 the flowers, fair ladies; and thy steps i. 1
 whom fair befall in heaven 'mongst i. 1
 by his fair sequence of a sun i. 1
 the wind sits fair for news to go i. 1
 and yet your fair discourse hath i. 1
 stained the beauty of a fair queen's i. 1
 Richard's night, to Bolingbroke's fair day i. 1
 the news is fair, and good i. 1
 lap of fair king Richard's land i. 1
 our fair appointments may be i. 1
 should stain so fair a show! i. 1
 number of his fair demands i. 1
 so poorly, and to such a purpose i. 1
 and show fair duty to his majesty i. 1
 so much dishonour my fair stars i. 1
 by that fair sun that shows me i. 1
 in so fair a troop, to read i. 1
 name it, fair cousin. Fair cousin! i. 1
 do not see, my fair rose wither i. 1
 join not with grief, fair woman i. 1
 pluck my fair son from mine age i. 1
 a fair hot wench in flame-coloured. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 he, that wandering knight so fair i. 1
 that's even as fair as at hand i. 1
 to die a fair death for all this i. 1
 and show it a fair pair of heels i. 1
 by a lady you fought fair i. 1
 these promises are fair the parties i. 1
 in a new channel fair and evenly i. 1
 the moon shines fair, you may i. 1
 sung by a fair queen in a summer's i. 1
 where you'd give a fair and natural i. 1
 from this swarm of fair advantages i. 1
 we offer fair, take it advisedly i. 1
 the arms are fair, when the intent i. 1
 in this fair rescue thou hast brought i. 1
 for doing these fair rites of tenderness i. 1
 this business so fair is done i. 1
 with the blood of fair king Richard. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 (yet likely of fair birth) i. 3
 tap for tap, and so part fair i. 3
 beshever your beard, fair George! i. 3
 then feed, and be fat, my fair Calpurnis i. 4
 good yoke of bullocks at Stamford fair? i. 4
 health and fair greeting from our i. 4
 insurrection with your fair honours i. 4
 I write her fair words still i. 4
 lost the other day at Hinckley fair? i. 4
 now speak sir John Falstaff fair? i. 4
 I like this fair proceeding of the king's i. 4
 make you merry with fair Katharine i. 4
 full of grace, and fair regard *Henry V.* i. 1
 that fair queen Isabel i. 2

FAIR—the pleasure of our fair cousin. *Henry V.* i. 2
 that this fair action may on foot i. 2
 as I may, in fair terms i. 2
 one time or other, in fair terms i. 2
 now sits the wind fair, and we will i. 2
 that grows not in a fair consent i. 2
 we doubt not of a fair and lucky war i. 2
 say, if my father tender fair reply i. 2
 spoon despatched with fair conditions i. 4
 disguise fair nature with hard-favoured i. 1
 your fresh fair virgins, and your i. 3
 and your fair show shall suit away i. 3
 no, my fair cousin; if we are marked i. 3
 health and fair time of day v. 2
 to our most fair and princely cousin v. 2
 will you, fair sister, go with v. 2
 what say'st thou, my fairer-dew-luce? v. 2
 O fair Katharine, if you will love me v. 2
 what says she, fair one? v. 2
 a fair face will wither v. 2
 speak, my fair, and fairly, I pray thee v. 2
 what say'st thou, my fairer-dew-luce? v. 2
 most fair Katharine, will you have me? v. 2
 I would have her learn, my fair cousin v. 2
 many a fair French city, for one fair v. 2
 take her, fair son, and from her blood v. 2
 sword 'twixt England and fair France v. 2
 your fair minds let this acceptance v. 2 (cho.)
 by guileful fair words peace *Henry VI.* i. 1
 fair maid, is't thou will do i. 2
 be not dismayed, fair lady i. 2
 that cause, fair lady, have I i. 5
 farewell, and fair be all thy hopes! i. 5
 by fair persuasions, mixed with i. 5
 my leave of thee, fair son i. 5
 to go so fair a dame to bed i. 5
 fair Margaret as knoweth the Suffolk i. 5
 as is fair Margaret, be he linked i. 5
 dukedoms for a duke's fair daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 hath pulled fair England down i. 1
 thy seat, fair ship, hath a steele i. 2
 have you laid fair the bed? i. 2
 I lost fair England's view i. 2
 or banished fair England's i. 2
 entreat him, speak him fair i. 1
 he hath a very fair favouring i. 1
 but I must shake fair weather i. 1
 and entreat them fair; come *Henry VI.* i. 1
 upon my target three fair shining suns i. 1
 how now fair lords? what fare? i. 1
 fair queen, what's the matter? i. 3
 why, say, fair queen, whence springs i. 3
 lady Bona, thy fair sister i. 3
 that our fair queen and mistress i. 3
 thy news? and yours, fair queen? i. 3
 and me, fair lady Bona, i. 3
 son Edward, she is fair and virtuous i. 3
 till then, fair hope must i. 4
 fair lords, take leave we must i. 4
 so that I shreke forth a dream i. 4
 curtailed of this fair proportion *Richard III.* i. 1
 to entertain these fair well-spoken i. 1
 in years; fair, and not jealous i. 1
 I shreke forth a dream i. 1
 shine out, fair sun! I have i. 2
 because I cannot flatter, and speak fair i. 3
 help you to many fair preferments i. 3
 now fair befall thee, and thy noble i. 3
 commit fair England to your care i. 3
 O my fair cousin, must not say so i. 3
 in air of your fair (*Col. Kni.*—good) looks i. 4
 now, fair befall you! he deserved i. 5
 bounty, virtue, fair humility i. 7
 scorned-on fair lady, he i. 1
 only mocked with two fair befalls i. 3
 and entreat me fair, or with i. 4
 virtuous and fair, royal and gracious i. 4
 this fair alliance quickly shall i. 4
 under fair fair lady's pet i. 4
 in force unto her fair life's end i. 4
 king Henry, and thy fair son Edward v. 1
 lines of fair comfort and encouragement v. 1
 and conquer, for fair England's sake! v. 3
 the remembrance of so fair a dream v. 3
 word of courage, fair saint George v. 3
 rescue, fair lord, or else the day v. 4
 upon this fair conjunction v. 4
 by God's fair ordinance conjunction v. 4
 the remembrance of so fair a dream v. 4
 with treason wound this fair land's peace v. 4
 than ever they were fair *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 dedicates to fair content, and you i. 4
 the very thing that fair company i. 4
 O sweet society of fair ones i. 4
 if these fair ladies pass away i. 4
 you are welcome, my fair guests i. 4
 rise in their fair cheeks, my lord i. 4
 so noble and so fair i. 4
 and, under your fair conduct, crave i. 4
 you hold a fair assembly i. 4
 come hither: what fair lady's that? i. 4
 healths to drink to these fair ladies i. 4
 so fair parts of women as you i. 4
 that you may, fair lady, perceive i. 3
 to approve the fair conceit i. 3
 hath married the fair lady i. 2
 there is more in it than fair visage i. 2
 so her fair face i. 2
 simony was fair play i. 2
 wise, fair spoken, and persuading i. 2
 and fair purgation to the world i. 2
 a fair young maid that yet wants i. 2
 as if we kept her fair i. 2
 of wisdom, and fair virtue, than i. 4
 to tell you, fair beholders. *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
 and when fair Cressid comes i. 1
 thou answerst, she is fair i. 1
 if she be fair, is fair i. 1
 so fair as Helen: an' she (*repeated*) i. 1

FAIR—say I, she is not fair? .. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 Helen needs be fair? .. i. 1
 do a fair message to his kingly .. i. 3
 fair love, and large security .. i. 3
 fair lord Zenas, let me touch .. i. 3
 should he scape Hector fair? .. i. 3
 the soil of her fair rape wiped off .. i. 3
 thou art a fair corpse .. i. 3
 like fair fruit in an unwholesome .. i. 3
 upon our fair request, untill .. i. 3
 fair be to you, my lord, and to (rep.) .. i. 3
 fair desires, in all fair measure .. i. 3
 fair queen, fair thoughts be (rep.) .. i. 3
 of fair words, you speak and fair .. i. 3
 fair prince, here's good broken .. i. 3
 few words to fair faith .. i. 3
 if to-morrow be a fair day .. i. 3
 the enfeared Antenor, the fair Cressid .. i. 3
 merits fair Helen best .. i. 3
 fair Diomed, you do as champion .. i. 3
 fair virtues all, to which the Grecians .. i. 3
 entreat her fair; and, by my soul, fair .. i. 3
 fair lady Cressid, so please you .. i. 3
 in your cheek, please your fair usage .. i. 3
 lie on his fair worth .. i. 3
 in appointment fresh and fair .. i. 3
 that witer from your lips, fair lady .. i. 3
 stand fair, I pray thee; let me .. i. 3
 amorous view of the fair Cressid .. i. 3
 from her daughter, my fair love .. i. 3
 so now, fair prince of Troy .. i. 3
 farewilt, revolted fair! and Diomed .. i. 3
 hand of your fair sword .. i. 3
 O 'tis fair play .. i. 3
 present the fair steed to my lady .. i. 3
 putrefied core, so fair without .. i. 3
 the maid is fair, o' the youngest *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 that's fair, that's fair .. i. 1
 much grace, fair ladies, set a fair .. i. 1
 received, not without fair reward .. i. 1
 with a noble fury, and fair spirit .. i. 1
 to make an ugly deed look fair .. i. 1
 how can fair service and alms .. i. 1
 foul, fair; wrong, right .. i. 1
 but if he sack fair Athens .. i. 1
 now the fair goddess, Fortune .. *Coriolanus*, i. 5
 and when my face is laid .. i. 5
 my fair as noble ladies .. i. 5
 on fair ground, I could best forty .. i. 5
 could he not speak them fair? .. i. 5
 speak fair; you may survive .. i. 5
 on fair speech, I'll say 'I will .. i. 5
 at the price of one fair word .. i. 5
 many an heir of these fair edifices .. i. 5
 he does fair justice; if he give .. i. 5
 you have made fair work (repeated) .. i. 5
 hand! you and your crafts! (rep.) .. i. 5
 with our fair entreaties haste .. i. 5
 yours is a fair name .. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 it was a vision, fair, and fortunate .. i. 2
 in thee, fair and admired! .. *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 1
 fair meanings, fair, and fair words .. i. 1
 but there is never a fair woman .. i. 1
 give light to thy fair way! .. i. 1
 the morn is fair: good-morrow .. i. 1
 advantage serves for a fair victory .. i. 1
 that fair demand .. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 I do not think, so fair an outward .. i. 1
 to be more fair, virtuous, wise .. i. 1
 as fair, and as good .. i. 1
 something too fair, and too good .. i. 1
 get round of your fair mistress .. i. 1
 so precious 'twixt fair and fool? .. i. 1
 a lady so fair, and fastened to an enery .. i. 1
 that temple, thy fair mind .. i. 1
 hall, thou fair heaven! .. i. 1
 as record of fair .. i. 1
 for she's fair and royal .. i. 1
 pr'y thee, fair youth, think us no .. i. 1
 fair youth, come in: discourse is heavy .. i. 1
 this forwardness of our hopes fair .. i. 1
 moulded the stuff so fair .. i. 1
 how fair the tribune speaks .. *Titus Andron.*, i. 4
 fair lords, your fortunes are alike .. i. 4
 clear up, fair queen, that cloudy .. i. 4
 ascend, fair queen, Pantheon words .. i. 4
 with words, fair looks, and liberality? .. i. 4
 listen, fair Madam: let it be .. i. 4
 fair Philomena, she but lost her .. i. 4
 fair Philomena call for grace .. i. 4
 like to her, fair as you .. i. 4
 brought up a neck to a fair end .. i. 4
 smooth and speak him fair .. i. 4
 before these stands this fair Hesperides .. *Pericles*, i. 1
 fair glass of light, I loved you .. i. 1
 you a fair virgin, fairer than .. i. 1
 from so fair a tree as your fair self .. i. 1
 he hath a fair daughter, and to-morrow .. i. 1
 would be denied of your fair courtesy .. i. 1
 and she is fair too, is she not? (repeated) .. i. 1
 where are as fair as this fair .. i. 1
 to hear your fate, fair creature .. i. 1
 is she not a fair creature? .. i. 1
 welcome, fair one! is not a goodly .. i. 1
 fair one, all good things consist .. i. 1
 to be wived to fair *Marine* .. *V. 2* (Gower)
 did wed the fair Thaisa, at Pentapolis .. i. 1
 yet was his mother fair .. *Lea*, i. 1
 this ample third of our fair kingdom .. i. 1
 queen of us, of ours, and our fair .. i. 1
 where my fair Cordelia .. i. 1
 your name, fair gentlewoman? .. i. 1
 there was never yet fair woman .. i. 1
 this seems a fair deserving .. i. 1
 march to wakes and waltzes .. i. 1
 where are an if fair daylight .. i. 1
 for your claim, fair sister .. i. 1
 thy outside looks so fair and warlike .. i. 1
 in fair Verona, where we lay .. *Romeo & Juliet*, (prol.)
 fair I love. A right fair mark, fair coz .. i. 1

FAIR—looks fair daylight out .. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 she is too fair, too wise; wisely too fair .. i. 1
 fair ladies' brows, being black (rep.) .. i. 1
 show me a mistress that is passing fair .. i. 1
 who passed that passing fair? .. i. 1
 my counsel and fair voice .. i. 1
 trudge about through fair Verona .. i. 1
 my fair niece Rosaline .. i. 2 (note)
 a fair assembly .. i. 2
 sure this Rosaline whom thou .. i. 2
 tell, you saw her fair, none else .. i. 2
 obscured in this fair volume lies .. i. 2
 for fair without the fair within .. i. 2
 the game was ne'er so fair .. i. 2
 a whispering tale in a fair lady's voice .. i. 2
 show a fair presence, and put off these .. i. 2
 that fair, which love groaned for (rep.) .. i. 5 (cho.)
 Venus one fair word, one nick-name .. i. 1
 my invocation is fair and honest .. i. 1
 arise, fair sun, and kill the envious moon .. i. 1
 her maid art far more fair than she .. i. 1
 neither, fair saint, if either thee dislike .. i. 1
 in truth, fair Montague, I am too fond .. i. 1
 strained from that fair .. i. 1
 set on the fair daughter of rich Capulet .. i. 1
 God ye good den, fair gentlewoman .. i. 1
 Romeo that spoke him fair, bade him .. i. 1
 did ever dragon keep so fair a cave? .. i. 1
 soft downy cheeks, youth, and nobly .. i. 1
 so quick, so fair an eye, as Paris hath .. i. 1
 had part in this fair maid .. i. 1
 stick your rosemary on this fair corpse .. i. 1
 to follow this fair corpse unto her grave .. i. 1
 three hours' fair Juliet wake .. i. 1
 fair Juliet (Col. Kn.)—or wanting! that .. i. 1
 it is supposed, the fair creature died .. i. 1
 why art thou yet so fair? .. i. 1
 such a fair, such a warlike form .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 take thy fair hour, Laertes .. i. 1
 why, 'tis a loving and a fair reply .. i. 1
 most fair return of greetings .. i. 1
 one fair daughter, and no more .. i. 1
 but you, fair girl, sobb'd wise, would dream .. i. 1
 are you fair? What means .. i. 1
 and fair, you should admit no discourse .. i. 1
 the expectancy and rose of the fair state .. i. 1
 that's thought to be .. i. 1
 shall live in this fair world behind .. i. 1
 from the fair forehead of an innocent .. i. 1
 could you on this fair mountain leave .. i. 1
 to the use of actions fair and good .. i. 1
 but you, fair girl, sobb'd wise, would dream .. i. 1
 fair, and bring the body into the chapel .. i. 1
 from herself, and her fair judgment .. i. 1
 and from her fair and unpolluted flesh .. i. 1
 what, the fair Ophelia! .. i. 1
 wrote it fair: I once did hold it .. i. 1
 a baseness to write .. i. 1
 a fellow almost damned in a fair wife .. *Othello*, i. 1
 that your fair daughter at this odd-even .. i. 1
 so tender, fair, and happy .. i. 1
 and such fair question, as sou to sou .. i. 1
 how I did thrive in this fair lady's love .. i. 1
 your son-in-law is far more fair than black .. i. 1
 if she be fair and wise,—fairness and wit .. i. 1
 shall be fairer than the sun .. i. 1
 foul franks which fair and wise ones do .. i. 1
 she that was ever fair, and never proud .. i. 1
 O my fair warrior! My dear Othello! .. i. 1
 not I, for this fair island .. i. 1
 other till they grow fair against the sun .. i. 1
 to say—my wife is fair, feeds well .. i. 1
 means of death for the fair devil .. i. 1
 how is it with you, my most fair Bianca? .. i. 1
 a fine woman! a fair creature .. i. 1
 who are so lovely fair, and so sweet .. i. 1
 was this fair paper, this most goodly book .. i. 1
 what name, fair lady? Such as, she says .. i. 1
 takes away with him the fair Desdemona .. i. 1
 FAIR—FAIR—FAIR .. *Pericles*, v. 3
 FAIR—FAIR—FAIR .. *Pericles*, v. 3
 FAIRER—with colours fairer painted .. *Tempest*, i. 2
 she hath been fairer, madam .. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 4
 there are fairer things than polcats .. *Merry W.*, i. 1
 company is fairer than honest .. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 3
 by fixing it upon a fairer eye .. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 why, it is a fairer name than .. i. 1
 I'll find a fairer face not washed .. i. 1
 and, fairer than that word .. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 any man in Italy have a fairer table .. i. 1
 you shall look fairer, ere I give .. i. 1
 which make fair gifts fairer .. *All's Well*, i. 1
 in your bed find fairer fortune .. i. 1
 fairer prove your husband than .. i. 1
 I'll find a fairer than she is .. *Tempest*, i. 2
 not wish them to a fairer death .. *Macbeth*, v. 7
 should he find it fairer than in Blanche .. *John*, ii. 2
 the cover of a fairer mind .. i. 1
 upon this a more fairer .. *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 of Greece was fairer far than thou .. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 fairer than tongue can name .. *Richard III.*, i. 2
 thy babes were fairer than they were .. i. 4
 to a fairer death, if grace had (rep.) .. i. 4
 for the fairer .. *Henry VIII.*, ii. 2
 she looked yesternight fairer than .. *Troil. & Cress.*, i. 1
 a lady wiser, fairer, truer .. i. 1
 that my lady was fairer than his .. i. 1
 and your virtues the fair .. i. 1
 for the fairer, his fairer, offering .. *Timon of Ath.*, v. 2
 yet far fairer than you are .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 proved a fairer former fortune .. i. 2
 or rather fairer than those for .. *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 one fairer than my love .. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 for the fairer of the two .. i. 1
 FAIRER—the fairest that would .. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 I'll rent the fairest house in it .. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 the fairest grant is the necessity .. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 death is the fairest cure .. i. 1
 who the fairest cure, that lived .. *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, v. 1
 to feel only looking on fairer of fair .. *Love's L. L.*, ii. 1

FAIREST—make the fairest shoot .. *Love's L. L.*, i. 1
 thou speak'st, the fairest shoot .. i. 1
 I were the fairest goddess on .. i. 2
 a holy parcel of the fairest dames .. i. 2
 the fairest is confession .. i. 2
 the fairest creature .. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
 all the pictures, fairest lined .. *As you Like*, iii. 3 (ver.)
 but upon the fairest boughs .. i. 2 (ver.)
 gently to my fairest chamber .. *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1
 she was the fairest creature in .. i. 2 (ind.)
 the fairest flowers of the season .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 now my fairest friend, I would I had .. i. 3
 were I the fairest youth that ever .. i. 3
 she, the fairest I have yet beheld .. i. 3
 mock the time with fairer show .. *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 her fairest flowers choked up .. *Richard II.*, iii. 4
 your fairest daughter, and mine .. *2 Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 his fairest daughter is contaminate .. *Henry V.*, iv. 5
 O fairest beauty, do not fear .. *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 the fairest queen that ever king .. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 sweetest sleep, and fairest boding .. *Richard III.*, v. 3
 the fairest hand I ever touch'd .. *Henry VIII.*, i. 4
 among the fairest of Greece .. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 will conceive the fairest of me .. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 and sweetest, fairest .. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 I'll place it upon this fairest prisoner .. i. 2
 thanks, fairest lady: what are .. i. 7
 good-morrow, fairest sister; your sweet .. i. 3
 fair lady is one that will .. i. 3
 O sweetest, fairest lady! my brother .. i. 2
 with fairest flowers, whilst summer lasts .. i. 2
 the fairest breeders of our climate .. *Titus Andron.*, iv. 2
 the fairest in all Syria .. *Wives*, i. 1 (Gower)
 who makes the fairest show, means .. i. 1
 the fairest, sweetest, and best .. i. 4 (Gower)
 all as happy as of all the fairest .. i. 1
 fairest Cordella, that art most rich .. *Lea*, i. 1
 two of the fairest stars in the heaven .. i. 1
 FAIR-FACED—if fair-faced, she'd .. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 you peace, and fair-faced league .. *King John*, ii. 1
 FAIRIES—ouphes, and fairies .. *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
 let the supposed fairies pinch him .. i. 4
 will be the queen of the fairies .. i. 4
 and tricking for our fairies .. i. 4
 till we see the light of our fairies .. i. 2
 and her troop of fairies? .. i. 3
 trib. trib. fairies, that .. i. 3
 fairies, black, grey, green .. i. 5
 they are fairies; he that speaks to them .. i. 5
 fairies use flowers for their character .. i. 5
 about him, fairies; sing a scornful .. i. 5
 wish him fairies, that .. *V. 5* (Gower)
 and these are not fairies? .. i. 5
 in the thought, they were not fairies .. i. 5
 rhyme and reason, that they were fairies .. i. 5
 and fairies will not pine you .. i. 5
 fairies, away: we shall chide .. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 I'll give thee fairies to attend on thee .. i. 1
 fairies, be gone, and be all ways .. i. 1
 and we fairies, that do run by .. i. 1
 should be rich by the fairies .. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 like elves and fairies in a ring .. *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 from fairies, and the tempters .. *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 with female fairies will his tomb .. i. 2
 what fairies haunt the house .. i. 4
 fairies, and gods, prosper it with thee .. *Lea*, v. 4
 she is the fairies' midwife .. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 time out of mind the fairies' coachmakers .. i. 4
 FAIRING—if fairings come thus .. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 FAIRLY—fairly spoke .. *Tempest*, i. 2
 parted very fairly in jest .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 so it be fairly done, no matter .. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 goes as fairly, as to say .. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
 that they may fairly .. i. 3
 my very worthy cousin, fairly man .. i. 3
 fortunes every way as fairly ranked .. *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
 to come fairly off from the .. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 as, after some cration fairly spoke .. i. 1
 thou offer'st fairly to .. *As you Like*, i. 1
 and fast it fairly out; our cake's .. *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1
 I'll have them very fairly bound .. i. 2
 there it is in writing, fairly drawn .. i. 1
 for her name fairly set down in .. i. 1
 which fairly peeps through it .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 fairly offered. This shows .. i. 3
 then fairly I bespoke the officer .. *Comedy of Err.*, v. 1
 too fairly, Hubert, for so foul .. *King John*, iv. 1
 for heaven's sake, fairly let her be .. *Richard II.*, iii. 1
 our soldiers stand full fairly for .. *Henry IV.*, v. 3
 so followed, and so fairly won .. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 thou dost thy office fairly .. *Henry V.*, iii. 6
 should dress us fairly for our end .. i. 1
 brother England, fairly .. i. 1
 of such looks, we fairly have lost .. v. 2
 speak my fair, and fairly, I pray thee .. v. 2
 in a set hand fairly is engrossed .. *Richard III.*, iii. 6
 but how long fairly shall her sweet .. i. 1
 so now you are fairly seated .. *Henry VIII.*, i. 4
 fairly answered, a loyal and obedient .. i. 2
 to let the troop pass fairly; or I'll .. i. 3
 shows as fairly in the mask .. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 what thy room means, fairly guide them! .. i. 1
 furnish you fairly for this interchange .. i. 3
 as fairly built as Hector .. i. 5
 they are fairly welcome .. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 I shall accept them fairly .. i. 2
 how fairly this lord strives to appease .. i. 3
 that he bears all things fairly .. *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
 purpose, that so fairly shows .. *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 2
 to greet them fairly .. *Pericles*, v. 1
 the counterfeit fair .. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 such vile matter, so fairly bound? .. i. 2
 must show fairly outward, should .. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 FAIRNESS—upon supposed fairness .. *Mer. of Ven.*, ii. 2
 addition, to the fairness of my power .. *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 book of wisdom .. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 fairness, and wit, the one's for use .. *Othello*, ii. 1
 FAIR-PLAY—send the fair-play orders .. *King John*, v. 1
 according to the fair-play of the world .. v. 2

FAIRY—your fairy, which, you (*rep.*)... *Tempest*, iv. 1
yet this is your harmless fairy *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
why, that hour of fairy revel *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
sweet Nan present the fairy queen *Merry Wives*, iv. 6
make the fairy o-yes *Merry Wives*, iv. 6
defend me from that Welsh fairy! *Merry Wives*, iv. 6
well said, fairy flugh *Merry Wives*, iv. 6
I serve the fairy queen *Merry Wives*, iv. 6
those be rubies, fairy favours *Merry Wives*, iv. 6
thou hast stolen away from fairy land
the fairy land buys not the child *Merry Wives*, iv. 6
[*Col. Knt.*] not for thy fairy kingdom
weed wide enough to wrap a fairy in
come, now a roundel, and a fairy song
come not near our fairy queen *Merry Wives*, iv. 6
so near the cradle of the fairy queen? *Merry Wives*, iv. 6
captain of our fairy band, Helena is
my fairy lord, this must be done *Merry Wives*, iv. 6
I have a venturesome fairy that shall seek
and her fairy sent to bear him (*rep.*) *Merry Wives*, iv. 6
first I will release the fairy queen *Merry Wives*, iv. 6
fairy king, attend, and mark *Merry Wives*, iv. 6
antique fables, not these fairy toys *Merry Wives*, iv. 6
'tis almost fairy time. I fear *Merry Wives*, iv. 6
every elf, and fairy sprite *Merry Wives*, iv. 6
hand in hand, with fairy grace *Merry Wives*, iv. 6
through this house with fairy strays *Merry Wives*, iv. 6
every fairy take his gait *Merry Wives*, iv. 6
this is fairy gold, boy, and 'twill *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
this is the fairy land; O spite! *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
a fiend, a fairy, pillless and rough *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
some night—thou shalt have a fairy *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
to this great fairy I commend *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
I should think here were a fairy *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
are no fairy? no motion? [*Col.*—fairy motion?] *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
[*Knt.*—fairy-motion] *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
no fairy taken, with both good *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
FAIRY-LIKE—fairy-like, to pinch. *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
FAIRY-MOTION *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
[*Knt.*] and are no fairy-motion? *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
FAITH—breaking faith, but not *Two Gen.* of V. 1, 2
upon whose faith and honour I repose *Two Gen.* of V. 1, 2
to praise his faith *Two Gen.* of V. 1, 2
rend thy faith unto a thousand oaths
thou hast no faith left now *Two Gen.* of V. 1, 2
better have none, than plunge
that's without faith or love *Two Gen.* of V. 1, 2
at night, in faith, at the latter end. *Merry Wives*, i. 4
good faith, it is such another Nan *Merry Wives*, i. 4
as firm as faith *Merry Wives*, i. 4
with discourse, my dear faith *Merry Wives*, i. 4
apt in good faith: very apt! *Merry Wives*, i. 4
give me faith, I say *Merry Wives*, i. 4
that it is his ground of faith *Merry Wives*, i. 4
in faith, they are as true of heart *Merry Wives*, i. 4
the full assurance of your faith *Merry Wives*, i. 4
to non-regardance cast my faith *Merry Wives*, i. 4
hold little faith, though thou *Merry Wives*, i. 4
upon my faith and honour. *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
he wears his faith but as the weather *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
in faith, my lord, I spoke mine (*rep.*) *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
if ever thou dost fall from this faith *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
in faith, she is too court *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
against whose charms faith melteth *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
by my faith, you have honest *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
in faith, lady, you have a merry heart
but, in faith, honest as the skin *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
in faith, I will go *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
in faith, my hand meant nothing *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
being else by the faith enforced *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
with fair *Agile* break his faith *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
bearing the badge of faith, to prove *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
disparage not the faith thou dost not *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
and all the faith, the virtue of *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
If I break faith, I shall break *Love's L. Lost*, i. 4
never faith could hold, if not to beauty
for paradise break faith and troth *Love's L. Lost*, i. 4
a faith infringed, which such a zeal
and our faith *Love's L. Lost*, i. 4
yes, in good faith *Love's L. Lost*, i. 4
Biron hath plighted faith to me *Love's L. Lost*, i. 4
my faith, and this, the princess *Love's L. Lost*, i. 4
content, in faith, I'll seal to *Love's L. Lost*, i. 4
in faith, 'tis a fair hand *Love's L. Lost*, i. 4
love-news, in faith. By your leave *Love's L. Lost*, i. 4
to keep obliged faith unforfeited! *Love's L. Lost*, i. 4
the bargain of your faith, I do *Love's L. Lost*, i. 4
mean good faith? Yes, faith, my lord
almost maketh the waver in my faith
with many vows of faith, and ne'er *Love's L. Lost*, i. 4
in faith, I gave it to the judge's *Love's L. Lost*, i. 4
rivited so with faith unto your flesh *Love's L. Lost*, i. 4
now, in faith, Gratiano, you give *Love's L. Lost*, i. 4
will never more break faith readily
but, good faith, I had as lief *Love's L. Lost*, i. 4
now, by the faith of my love *Love's L. Lost*, i. 4
as, by my faith, I see no *Love's L. Lost*, i. 4
a traveller! by my faith, you have *Love's L. Lost*, i. 4
all made of faith and service *Love's L. Lost*, i. 4
by my faith, he is very swift *Love's L. Lost*, i. 4
thy faith my fancy to the death *Love's L. Lost*, i. 4
that your true faith doth merit *Love's L. Lost*, i. 4
his faith, his sweet disease *Love's L. Lost*, i. 4
good faith, across: but, my gentle *Love's L. Lost*, i. 4
now by my faith and honour, if seriously
in good faith, if the learned should *Love's L. Lost*, i. 4
yes, good faith, every dram of it *Love's L. Lost*, i. 4
betake thee to thy faith, for seven men
I'll please you, in faith *Love's L. Lost*, i. 4
you lie, in faith; for you are called *Love's L. Lost*, i. 4
foundation is piled upon his faith. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
which, on my faith, deserves high speech *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
contrary to my faith and allegiance *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
burn hotter than my faith *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
adventure to mingle faith with him *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
but by the violation of my faith *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
as, in faith, I mean not to do him *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
you do awake me, faith: then *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
had not been made of faith *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
at no time broke my faith *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2

FAITH—by my faith, this league *King John*, ii. 2
that still breaks the pate of faith *King John*, ii. 2
since kings break faith upon *King John*, ii. 2
yea, faith itself to hollow falsehood *King John*, ii. 2
speaks not from her faith *King John*, ii. 2
but by the death of faith (*rep.*) *King John*, ii. 2
the faith of men ne'er stained *King John*, ii. 2
keep our faiths firm and inviolable *King John*, ii. 2
zeal, and unurged faith *King John*, ii. 2
welcome home again discarded faith *King John*, ii. 2
show now your mended faith *King John*, ii. 2
break their faith to God, as well *King John*, ii. 2
and true faith of heart, and sends *King John*, ii. 2
there is my bond of faith, to tie *King John*, ii. 2
[*Knt.*] the faith itself against the faith
I a thief? not by my faith *King John*, ii. 2
he banded, hast no faith in thee? *King John*, ii. 2
in faith, I'll know your business *King John*, ii. 2
stuff as puts me from my faith *King John*, ii. 2
in faith, he is a worthy gentleman *King John*, ii. 2
there's neither faith, truth, nor *King John*, ii. 2
there's no more faith in thee than in
there's no room for faith, truth, nor *King John*, ii. 2
ay, by my faith, that bears *King John*, ii. 2
violation of all faith and truth *King John*, ii. 2
my faith, sir John, you have (*rep.*) *King John*, ii. 2
our royal faiths martyrs in love *King John*, ii. 2
will you thus break your faith? *King John*, ii. 2
your faith, and services, to this *King John*, ii. 2
crowned with faith, and constant *King John*, ii. 2
men's faiths are worn *King John*, ii. 2
by faith and honour, our madams *King John*, ii. 2
by my faith, sir, but it is *King John*, ii. 2
do you in faith? I wear out my suit
as I have a saving faith within me *King John*, ii. 2
among professors of one faith *King John*, ii. 2
for sign of plighted faith *King John*, ii. 2
or feared thy faith *King John*, ii. 2
ay, by my faith, thou broken faith with me
O where is faith? O where is loyalty? *King John*, ii. 2
now by my faith, [*Col. Knt.*—hand] lords
or good faith, you'll catch a blow. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
with thy hand, thy faith, irrevocable
him that has once broken faith *Henry IV.* iii. 2
ay, by my faith, for a poor elf *Henry IV.* iii. 2
good faith, good faith, the saying. *Richard III.* iii. 2
good faith, and when I met this *Henry IV.* iii. 2
your honour and your faith is paved
thy broken faith hath made a prey *Henry IV.* iii. 2
by the false faith of him whom *Henry IV.* iii. 2
renouncing clean the faith *Henry IV.* iii. 2
by my faith, I thank your lordship *Henry IV.* iii. 2
my faith, sir? The answer is (*rep.*) *Henry IV.* iii. 2
in faith, for little England you'd venture *Henry IV.* iii. 2
where all faith was meant *Henry IV.* iii. 2
if there be faith in men *Henry IV.* iii. 2
few words to faith *Henry IV.* iii. 2
I will, and my firm, is (*rep.*) *Henry IV.* iii. 2
and yet, good faith, I wished myself *Henry IV.* iii. 2
I do not call your faith in question *Henry IV.* iii. 2
faith and troth, strained purely from
in faith, I cannot, that would you *Henry IV.* iii. 2
in faith, I do not come hither *Henry IV.* iii. 2
in faith I will, la; never trust me else
O beauty, where's thy faith? *Henry IV.* iii. 2
fractions of her faith *Henry IV.* iii. 2
reliques of her o'er-ear'd faith *Henry IV.* iii. 2
even in the faith of valour *Henry IV.* iii. 2
I must not break my faith *Henry IV.* iii. 2
a fine spot, in good faith *Henry IV.* iii. 2
yet, by the faith of men, we have *Henry IV.* iii. 2
good faith, I do not prove *Henry IV.* iii. 2
untruest state, with all true faith. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
no tricks in plain and simple faith *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
hast served me with much faith. *Antony & Cleop.* ii. 7
my faith mere folly *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
thy faith, I do not doubt *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
away, away, corrupters of my faith! *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
good faith, I tremble still with fear *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
fits thy faith: thy faith, thy name *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
princess, that ever swore her faith *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
I do not doubt thy faith *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
I'll take thy word for faith *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
ay, by my faith, they shall not be *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
no, good faith; I am the daughter *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
of truth, of faith, of loyalty *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
must be a faith, that reason *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
a flower; in faith a very flower. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
lest faith turn to despair *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
no faith, no honesty in men *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
with him, that is renowned for faith? *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
my faith, my faith, my faith *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
good faith, 'tis day: the county will *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
no money, on my faith *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
in faith, I will: let me peruse *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
but what, in faith, make you from *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
in faith, my lord, I do not *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
I like thy wit well, in good faith *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
for my ease, in good faith *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
yet, in faith if you did, it would not *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
in faith, are very near to faith *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
by the faith of man, I know my price *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
in faith, 'twas strange, 'twas passing *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
my life upon her faith. *Honest Iago* *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
in faith, too much; I find it still *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
good faith, a little one; not past a pint *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
in good faith, I am a child to chiding *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
FAITH-BREACH *Macbeth*, v. 2
revolts upbraid his faith-breach *Macbeth*, v. 2
FAITHED—make thy faiths faithed? *Lea*, ii. 1
FAITHFUL—faithful, reverent. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
our old and faithful friend *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
pairs of faithful lovers be wedded. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
to thee I'll faithful prove *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 2
some thousand verses of a faithful lover *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 2
I will be gowned for a faithful friend *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 2
I will your very faithful feeder be. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
will the faithful offer take of me *As you Like it*, ii. 1

FAITHFUL—a faithful shepherd. *As you Like it*, v. 2
to this most faithful shepherd? *As you Like it*, v. 2
do faithful homage, and receive free *Macbeth*, iii. 6
your faithful subject I, a gentleman. *King John*, ii. 2
honest, faithful, lowly sticking *King John*, ii. 2
I do bequeath my faithful services *Richard II.* iii. 3
with faithful English blood *Richard II.* iii. 3
and his heart to faithful service *Richard II.* iii. 3
God forbid, my dear and faithful lord. *Henry VI.* i. 2
never did my faithful subject more rejoice
your faithful service, and your toil. *Henry VI.* i. 2
king Henry's faithful and anointed *Richard III.* i. 4
as I am a christian faithful man *Richard III.* i. 4
with your faithful love to me *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
if I be not faithful *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
are all these your faithful friends *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
'faith, we hear faithful news *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
my friend, faithful and just to me. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
this hath been your faithful servant. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
and my faithful friends, I have. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
not light more faithful than I'll be *Pericles*, i. 2
of thy love's faithful vow *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
that Romeo's faithful wife *Pericles*, i. 2
as that of true and faithful Juliet *Pericles*, i. 2
madam, stay awhile, will be faithful. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
as of a man faithful and honorable *Pericles*, i. 2
as England was his faithful tributary *Pericles*, i. 2
FAITHFULNESS *Pericles*, i. 2
the faithfulst offerings hath *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
FAITHFULNESS—so faithfully been. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
I'll serve thee true and faithfully *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
will answer all things faithfully. *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
as you have whispered faithfully. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
but wilt thou be faithful? *Al's Well*, iv. 1
as faithfully confirmed *As you Like it*, ii. 7
as faithfully as I deny the devil *King John*, i. 1
their own authors faithfully affirm *Henry V.* i. 2
both my fortunes faithfully *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
not urge, had so faithful *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
do you, pronounce it faithfully. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
FAITHFULNESS *Pericles*, i. 1
thought but faithfulness and courage *Pericles*, i. 1
for your faithfulness we will advance you *Pericles*, i. 1
FAITHLESS—down faithless! *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
issue to a faithless Jew. *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 1
to make a faithless error in your ears. *King John*, ii. 1
unnatural and faithless service! *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
FAITHLESS—down faithless! have we not? *Henry IV.* iii. 4
FAITHLESS—down faithless! have we not? *Henry IV.* iii. 4
and the falcon her bells *As you Like it*, iii. 3
my falcon now is sharp *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
my good falcon made her flight. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
a falcon, towering in her pride *Macbeth*, ii. 4
the falcon's eye *Richard III.* i. 4
point, my lord, your falcon made *Henry VI.* i. 1
his thoughts above his falcon's pitch *Henry VI.* i. 1
so doves do peck the falcon's *Henry VI.* i. 4
the falcon as the tercel, for all. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
FAITHLESS—down faithless! have we not? *Henry IV.* iii. 4
we'll en'to 'like French falconers *Hamlet*, ii. 2
FALL—fall to't yarely *Tempest*, i. 1
to fall it on Gonzalo *Tempest*, i. 1
fence, flats, on Prospero fall *Tempest*, i. 1
mount their pride at my foot fall *Tempest*, i. 1
I'll fall flat: perchance he *Tempest*, i. 1
cannot choose but fall by palpits *Tempest*, i. 1
else falls upon your heads *Tempest*, i. 1
shall the heavens let fall to make *Tempest*, i. 1
the heavy and mole of heaven near a fall *Tempest*, i. 1
fall fellowly drops *Tempest*, i. 1
then counsel me to fall in love? *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
to take a paper up that I let fall *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
growing ruinous, the building fall *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
the river, to whose falls (rep.) *Merry Wives*, iii. 1 (song)
it had a dying fall *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
but falls into abatement *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
if both fall, your gaskins fall *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
O my fall! O my fall! *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
if this fall into thy hand *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
better to fall before the lion *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
I should my tears let fall upon *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
all the dukes fall upon the king. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
your brother's life falls into forfeit *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
than fall, and bruise to death *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
another thing to fall *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
and some by virtue fall *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
it off falls out, to have what *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
any thing fall to you upon this *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
a scandalous breath to fall on him *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
if ever thou dost fall from this faith. *Much Ado*, i. 1
falls into the cinque-pace faster *Much Ado*, i. 1
that she shall fall in love with him *Much Ado*, i. 1
he shall fall in love with her *Much Ado*, i. 1
upon her knees she falls, weeps, sobb *Much Ado*, i. 1
for it so falls out, that what *Much Ado*, i. 1
falls into mine ears as profitless *Much Ado*, i. 1
her death shall fall heavy on you *Much Ado*, i. 1
didst thou first fall in love with her *Much Ado*, i. 1
and falls into a cough *Much Ado*, i. 1
frosts fall in the fresh lap *Much Ado*, i. 1
here o'er and o'er one falls *Much Ado*, i. 1
this falls out better than I could devise *Much Ado*, i. 1
upbraid her, and fall out with her *Much Ado*, i. 1
her mantle she did fall *Much Ado*, i. 1
you shall see, it will fall pat *Much Ado*, i. 1
fair fall the face it covers! *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
submissive fall his princely feet *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
the people fall a howling *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
he falls straight a capering *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
an' the worst fall of ever fell *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
should fall as Jacob's hire *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
in eaning time fall party-coloured *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
so did mine too, as the matter falls *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
I fall into Charybdis, your mother *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
or it will fall to careless ruin *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
disguised against me to try a fall. *As you Like it*, i. 1
you shall try a fall for the fire! *As you Like it*, i. 1
you shall try but one fall *As you Like it*, i. 1

FALL—in despite of a fall *As You Like It*, i. 3
 you should fall into so strong a liking
 welcome, fall to: I will not
 as softly as foot can fall
 falls not the axe upon
 why now fall down, but your avails
 and she'll fall in love with me
 do not fall in love with me
 gone near to fall in love with him
 and fall into our master's jeopardy
 in joy, to the measureless fall
 pluck down, fall on thy head!
 that inherit but the fall of the
 one fair and virtuous mistress fall
 when better fall, but your avails
 you shall see his fall to-night
 forfeit to the next tile that falls
 because I would not fall out with thee
 well thanked, what'er fall more
 howe'er the matter fall, from
 I would be loath to fall. *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induc.)
 fall to them, as you find you
 the priest let fall the book
 will you let it fall?
 in me very many falls
 Solinus, to procure my fall
 the pig falls from the spit
 as easy may 'st thou fall a drop
 will fall prostrate at his feet
 in joy, I must fall
 o'erleaps itself, and falls on the other side
 the sovereignty will fall upon Macbeth
 but wail his fall whom I
 and an eternal curse fall on you!
 and fall of many kings
 let fall thy blade on vulnerable
 fair fall the bones that took
 before the dew of evening fall
 in me very many falls
 burdens may not fall this day
 now fall over to my foe?
 England, I'll fall from thee!
 then Arthur needs must fall
 that shall fall on your heads
 the truth will fall out so
 fall and fall before his feet
 grief boundeth where it falls
 redoubled, fall like amazing
 these fruits of sin fall
 can never fall out good
 fore-run the death or fall of kings
 fall to the base earth of kings
 weak men must fall; for heaven
 with the fall of the leaf
 to make a second fall of cursed
 (*Col.*) here did she fall a tear
 thus nimbly by a true king's fall
 the lamentable fall (*Col.*) of me
 he be not dead, I will fall
 will 't please you to fall too?
 he never did fall off, my
 if he fall in, good-night
 does forethink this fall
 would they cut fall about thy knees
 since not to be avoided it falls on me
 more likely to fall in, than to get o'er
 but you fall to some discord
 shall he fall for us for aye?
 might not fall in love with him
 and though we here fall down
 that they fall into a kind of
 may they fall as those that
 still falls more falls into
 falls upon them in a more fairer
 old man: fall to thy prayers
 without much fall of blood
 and thus thy fall hath left a kind
 how much of another
 pure maidens fall into the hand
 bring us word of England's fall
 ride not warily, fall into foul bogs
 some of them will fall to-morrow
 I pray you fall to, if you can
 a good leg will fall; a straight
 if all things fall out right
 fall on my side so against
 we'll fall to on your teeth
 thrive Richard, as thy foes may fall!
 and flesh, and sinews, fall away
 a prophet to the fall of all our foes!
 let's fall his sword before your
 to fall down with a pinch
 let's bear me, fall and die
 and let her head fall into England's
 from wondering, fall to weeping joys
 attainment will be Humphrey's fall
 a fall off of a tree
 how much of another
 should you fall, he is the next
 to frame our sovereign's fall
 this way fall I to death
 come, come, let's fall into a glow
 for our enemies shall fall before us
 not a tear can fall for Rutland's death
 must Edward fall, which perill heaven
 now I fall, thy tough commixtures
 unless she chance to fall
 how now to fall from him
 till Edward fall by war's mischance
 and by my fall, the conquest to
 untimely fall of virtuous Lancaster
 and fall somewhat into a glow
 that fall out in shag that
 and, if they fall, they dash
 (*Col. Knt.*) when fools' eyes fall tears
 come, shall we fall to work?
 when great leaves fall, the wind
 and falls it out with Rivers
 stay him from the fall of vanity
 by sudden floods and fall of waters

FALL—I wished might fall on me *Richard III.*, v. 1
 wherein I wished to fall by the
 curse falls heavy on my neck
 let his son George fall into the
 with a heavy fall the usurping
 one I let fall the windows of my
 and fall thy edgeless sword (*rep.*)
 with guilty fear, let fall thy lance!
 Richard falls (*Col. Knt.*) fall in height
 think it well, let fall a tear
 he dewed all every where
 even as the axe falls
 the long divorce of steel falls on me
 in your fortunes, fall away like water
 if it fall, greater than this
 will have his will, and she must fall
 the greatest stroke of fortune falls
 fall asleep, or hearing, die
 burden of my sorrows fall upon ye
 will fall some blessing to this land
 fit for a fool to fall by!
 I shall fall like a bright exhalation
 fall into the compass of a premonition
 and then he falls, as I do
 but, Greeks be his, falls like dust
 mark but my fall, and that that
 the dew of heaven fall thick in
 or I fall into the trap is laid for me!
 may hourly fall upon
 and make him fall his crest
 stand till they fall of themselves
 my cousin will fall out with you
 must fall out with men too
 feel like a fall on you
 which, when they fall, as being
 together die in the fall
 would have them fall upon him
 the fall of every Phrygian
 but, Greeks be his, falls like dust
 the captive Grecians fall, even
 Troy on thee, fall all together
 fall down before him, like the
 so, Ilion, fall thou next!
 weep out at Pandar's fall
 or fortune fall into my keeping
 so fall too: rich men sing
 that now they are at fall
 and the fall is
 wouldst thou have thyself fall in
 sense withal of its own fall
 ours is the fall, I fear, our foes
 whose fall the mark of his ambition
 and such a fall should fall
 must fall with those that have
 for reproof, fall, and no more
 which from niggard nature fall
 or whether his fall enrage him
 fortune fall deep in love with thee
 must fall out to him, or our authorities
 he fall in a rage with their refusal
 stop, or all will fall in broil
 a while before his fall
 but the fall of either makes the
 and I'll renew me in his fall
 your houses, fall upon your knees
 that this shall be, or we will fall for it?
 let Antony and Caesar fall together
 as low as to thy foot doth Cassius fall
 et tu Brute? then fall, Caesar
 Mark Antony, bid me fall down
 still falls shrewdly to the purpose
 here doth our fall and thy
 I know not what may fall
 what a fall was there, my countrymen!
 they fall their crests, and like deceitful
 for fear of what might fall
 and of the fall of our empire fall
 dear Charmian, I shall fall
 put off, fall to thy throats
 take heed you fall not: Menas, I'll not
 no disgrace shall fall on me
 fall not a tear, I say! one of them
 portends alone the fall of Antony!
 grace grow where those drops fall!
 and I fall under this plot
 it smites me beneath the fall I have
 and, when we fall, we answer
 doth fall? if thou and nature
 unless it had been the fall of an ass
 if you fall in the adventure
 for you fall! moosest friends
 some falls are means the happier
 note o' the king, or I'll fall in them
 the hazard therefore do fall on me
 that's love, to have them fall on me
 here doth our fall and thy
 my tears, that fall, prove holy dew!
 heavens fall on their heads like dew!
 should straight fall mad, or else
 confusion fall—Nay, then, I'll stop
 hast thou hurt thee with the fall?
 doth rise and fall between thy
 tears that thy poor eyes let fall
 come, let's fall to rest, and gentle girl
 fall not a tear, I say! one of them
 for by his fall my honour
 yet those which see them fall
 are their fall, scorn now their
 will soon to ruin fall, your
 doth fall in travails, fall on you
 and the fall of our empire fall
 wishes fall as they're willed
 let it fall rather, though the fork
 (*Knt.*) when majesty falls to folly
 affection fall into tears
 friends shall fall off, brothers divide
 the king falls from his bias of nature
 of heaven fall on her ingrateful top!
 to fall and blast her pride!
 why, then, let fall your horrible

FALL—youngeer rises, when the old doth fall *Lear*, iii. 3
 prement falls on him the stairs
 and not fall to quarrel with your
 fall, and cease! This feather stirs
 and fall out with the dug
 dost thou fall upon thy face? (*rep.*)
 the fall back to gaze on the ground
 women may fall, when there's no
 it beats as it would fall in twenty pieces
 and yet not fall, so light is vanity
 didst thou not fall out with a tailor
 tear thy hair, and fall upon the ground
 why should you fall into so deep an O?
 and now falls on her bed; and then
 cries, and then down falls again
 thy eyes' windows fall, like death
 to fall prostrate here, and beg
 that the life-weary taker may fall dead
 he falls to such perusal of my face
 lies where it falls, repugnant to command
 the unweary father falls
 never did the Cyclops' hammers fall on
 now falls on Priam
 and fall a cursing, like a very drab
 but fall, unshaken, when they meddle be
 when it falls, each small annexment
 ere we come to fall, or pardoned
 offence is, let the great axe fall
 he shall not choose but fall
 it fall right; you have been
 O treble woe fall ten times treble on
 to Laertes before you fall to play
 providence in the fall of a sparrow
 (*Knt.*) what a fall Fortune does the thick
 to fall in love with what she feared
 even fall upon my life
 the town might fall in fright
 I heard the clink and fall of swords
 speech should fall in love with success
 may fall to match you with her country
 she falls thus about my neck
 each drop she falls would prove a crocodile
 which I will fashion out but becom
 your attempt, and he shall fall between us
 husbands' faults, if wives do fall
 from his side, and fall to reprobation
 the woman falls; sure, he has killed
 P. A. C. Y.—the officer falls out
 FALLEN—had not fallen fall-long
 he hath fallen by prompture
 why she—O she is fallen into a pit
 that fallen am I in
 grieve not that I am fallen into
 he's fallen in love with her
 that you are not fallen from the
 that has fallen into the unclean
 master and mistress fallen out
 my way of life is fallen into the scarr
 a silver drop hath fallen
 persuasion, are again fallen off
 Bartholomew, am I not fallen away
 his highness is fallen into
 I think, you are fallen into the disease
 hath fallen into the hands of
 star of Venus, fallen down on the
 mischief never could have fallen
 with the peers be fallen at jars
 are all fallen upon thee
 now Margaret's curse is fallen upon
 the net has fallen upon me
 weak woman, fallen to favour
 nay, am you weep, I am fallen indeed
 I am a poor fallen man, unworthy
 once fallen with fortune
 like a gallant horse
 so noble a master fallen!
 your friends fallen off
 is when she's fallen out with
 follow with allegiance a fallen lord
 the star is fallen
 the soldier's pole is fallen
 you have fallen into a princely hand
 one the other, or have fallen both
 infection is fallen into thy ear
 I am fallen in this offence
 what, art thou fallen!
 but now her price is fallen
 and am fallen out with my more
 but have I fallen or no?
 things have fallen out, sir
 be not from his reason fallen
 purposes mistook fallen on the
 my lord is fallen into an epilepsy
 he's fallen between me and
 fallen in the practise of a cursed slave
 FALLEN-OFF—fallen-off Britons
 FALLETHER—anon fall like a crab
 so this is most fallible
 FALLING—falling in the flames
 examples for his falling
 of his own scorn by falling in love
 which falling in the
 falling out that year on Ash
 what think you of falling in love?
 falling a lip of much contempt
 falling there to find his fellow
 falling from a hill
 is held from falling with so weak
 and, in falling, struck me
 press not a falling man too far
 and, sometimes, falling ones
 a strategy, to load a man
 falling in, after falling out
 prompted sword falling on Diomed
 it stands against a falling fabric
 he's hunted even to falling
 certain falling, or so
 some falling merely through fear
 there falling out at tennis

FALLING-FROM—

the falling—from of his friends. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
FALLING-OFF—a falling-off was there! *Hamlet*, i. 5
FALLING-SICKNESS—
 he hath the falling-sickness (*rep.*). *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
FALLOW—your fallow greyhound. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 the bare fallow brings to teeming. *Mea. for Mea.*, i. 5
 her fallow less the darnel. *Henry V.*, v. 2
 and as our vineyards, fallow, meads
FALL-ST—fall on me so luckily. *Henry IV.*, v. 4
 fall st', O Cromwell, thou fall st'. *Henry VIII.*, iii. 3
 fall st' thou upon thy face? *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
FALROUS—fallow gentleman. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
FALSE—the false uncle. *Tempest*, i. 2
 in my false father's house. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 sweet lord, you play me false. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 unless it have a false interpreter. *Two Gen. of Per.*, i. 1
 or my false transgression. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 without false vantage. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 already have I been false to Valentine
 he plays false, father. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 but yet so false, that he. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 thou subtle, perjured, false disloyal man!
 twice false, if I should speak it. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 and adore false shapes. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 unless I prove false traitor
 though his false finger hath profaned
 have false Proteus rescue me. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 I do detest false Proteus
 as I do despise one that is false. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 it is false, if it is a pick-purse. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 see the hell of having a false woman!
 a false conclusion; I have seen. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 and words are gone so false spite
 his false cunning (not meaning. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 wiser souls to thy false seeming? *Mea. for Mea.*, ii. 4
 to make a false one. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 and credulous to false. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 my false o'ertricks your true. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 pay with falsehood false exacting. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 millions of false eyes are stuck. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 run with these false and most. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 and hide the false and most. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 what he doth know is true, and false. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 'tis false. How! know you where. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 he won it of me with false dice. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 if he be so, his conceit is false. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 lose nothing of the false and most. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 not a false gallop. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 if all aim but this is leavelled false. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 little better than false knaves. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 it is thought you are false knaves. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 in a false cause there is no true. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 sir, they have committed false report
 mine and my master's false accusation
 when the false Trojan under sail. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 and not a false turned true. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 to fashion this false out of this. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 to prove him false, that says I love. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 heart to this false perjury! *Love's L. L.*, iv. 3 (verses)
 ravish doters with a false aspect. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 O, I smell false. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 false; we have given them false. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 ourselves prove false, by being once false.
 played false with a smith. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
 whose hearts are all as false as stairs. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 even so void is the false heart. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 is the very false gallop of verse. *As You Like It*, iii. 2
 both the confirmers of false reckonings
 and play false strains upon thee. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 fly with false aim; move the. *All's Well*, iii. 2
 the story thou dost tell me. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 get thee gone, thou false deluding. *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 3
 false as o'er-drawn blades (*rep.*). *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 that false villain, whom I employed
 every dream of women's flesh is false
 to bring false generations. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 shall make false accusation bluish. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 I am false of heart that way. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 you wooed me the false way. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 'tis false, son? 'tis false, son? *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 from my false hand out of this. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 and thou play false, I do digest. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 muffle your false love with some. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 thou speak'st false in both. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 'tis false, son? 'tis false, son? *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 and that is false, thou dost report. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 as this is false, he burdens. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 and this is false you burden me. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 wouldst not play false, and yet wouldst. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 false face must hide what false heart. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 is a false creation, proceeding from the
 which the false man does easy. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 avaricious, false, deceitful. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 my first false speaking was. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 then fly, false faces, and false. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 if thou speak'st false, upon the
 if she did play false, the fault. *King John*, i. 1
 false blood to false blood joined. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 you think them false that give. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 all these dogs of false and false. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 if true, or false, I know not. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 whose tongue soe'er speaks false. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 why should I then be false. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 like a false traitor, and injurious. *Richard II.*, i. 1
 fetch from him a false ray. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 through the false passage of
 pain to be found false and recreant (*rep.*). *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 'tis with false sorrow's eye. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 which false hope lingers in extremity
 whose duty is false and false. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 what thou hast said, is false. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 as false by heaven, as heaven. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 his prayers are full of false hypocrisy
 thou judgest false already. *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 (for recreation sake) prove a false thief.
 have it, as you are a false thief. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 'sblood, my lord, they are false. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 ears of men with false reports. *2 Henry IV.* (induc.).
 they bring smooth comforts false. *Henry V.*, iii. 2

FALSE—the true cause the false way. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 Northumberland, then false to him. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 every slight and false deed cause. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 as a false favourite doth his. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 now, be upon my false French! *Henry V.*, v. 2
 will I trust, if she prove false. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 nor any of his false confederates. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 report is fabulous and false. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 study and my books be false. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 where false Plantagenet dare not be. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 found such false dissembling guile? *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 you, his false hopes, the trust. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 as for your spiteful false objections. *2 Henry VI.*, i. 3
 false fend, avoid! Lay hands. *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 and Beaufort, that false priest. *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 by false accuse, doth level at. *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 I shall not want false witness. *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 to swear false allegations. *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 the winners, for they played me false! *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 ah, that my fear were false! *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 that e'er I proved thee false. *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 return we to the false duke. *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 or thou not false like him? *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 if my suspect be false, forgive. *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 if false Suffolk dares him? *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 I would, false murderous coward. *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 unless false Suffolk straight. *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 such fell serpents false. *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 the false revolting Normans. *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 that's false, Ay, there's the question. *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 they call false caterpillars. *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 false king! why hast thou broken. *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 I Warwick, that false Frenchman. *3 Henry VI.*, i. 3
 Clifford, and thee, false Frenchwoman. *3 Henry VI.*, i. 3
 by that false woman, as this king. *3 Henry VI.*, i. 3
 and thy lord's false love. *3 Henry VI.*, i. 3
 tell false Edward, that posed (*rep.* iv. 1). *3 Henry VI.*, i. 3
 did false bid false battle. *3 Henry VI.*, i. 3
 I am subtle, false, and treacherous. *Richard III.*, i. 1
 I fear me, both are false. *Richard III.*, i. 1
 the envious slanders of her false. *Richard III.*, i. 1
 afford false Clarence his false. *Richard III.*, i. 1
 Clarence is come, false, fleeing. *Richard III.*, i. 1
 for false forswearing, and for murder. *Richard III.*, i. 1
 by false intelligence, or wrong. *Richard III.*, i. 1
 for comfort have but one false glass. *Richard III.*, i. 1
 from such false friends. *Richard III.*, i. 1
 to warn false traitors from the like. *Richard III.*, i. 1
 slander myself, as false to Edward's. *Richard III.*, i. 1
 never was, and never will be false. *Richard III.*, i. 1
 when I was found false to his children. *Richard III.*, i. 1
 by the false faith as false to me. *Richard III.*, i. 1
 my surveyor is false. *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 trusted, for speaking false in that. *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 woe upon you, and all such false. *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 such doubts, as false coin, from it. *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 writ, I answer in false. *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 if I be false, or swerve a hair. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 from false to false, among false maids. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 as false as air, as water, wind. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 heart of falsehood, as false as Cressid. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 if ever you prove false to another. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 all false women Cressidas. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 for every false drop in her bawdy. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 so true to him, to be false to him. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 O false wench, give me again. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 O false Cressid, false false false. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 turn thy false face, thou traitor. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 methinks, false hearts should never. *Timon of Ath.*, i. 1
 when your false masters eat of. *Timon of Ath.*, i. 1
 never more false time please. *Timon of Ath.*, i. 1
 I am sick of this false world. *Timon of Ath.*, i. 1
 you should have feared false times. *Timon of Ath.*, i. 1
 diseases lick up their false bloods. *Timon of Ath.*, i. 1
 and each false time as cauterizing. *Timon of Ath.*, i. 1
 would you have me false to my. *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 his clothes made a false report. *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 boy! false bound! if that I dare. *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 cannot, is found; and that I have not. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
 'tis false, my lord, 'tis false. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
 who have been false to Fulvia? *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 3
 O most false love! where be the sacred. *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 3
 'tis false. From Silvius, sir. *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 3
 O this false soil of Egypt! *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 3
 and false played my glory upon. *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 3
 that the false housewife Fortune. *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 3
 is fooled with a most false effect (*rep.*). *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 and a step-dame false; a foolishness. *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 to try your taking a false report. *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 makes Diana's rangers false. *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 to allure false hearts, and be false with. *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 O above measure false! *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 what false Italian (as poisonous. *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 whose false oaths thus outlived. *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 false to his bed? what is it, to Ant? *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 that's false to his bed, is it? *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 like false Æneas, were, in his time (*rep.*). *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 shall be false, and perjured, from thy. *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 poor fools in false false teachers. *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 mine ear, therein false struck. *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 that, which I fear, prove false. *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 true to thee, were to prove false. *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 dear lord! thou art one of the false ones. *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 wherefore, sir, Leonatus false. *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 dream often so, and never false. *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 wherein I am false, I am honest. *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 and my false spirits quail to remember. *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 he takes false shadows for true. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 2
 if it be true that I have purged false. *Pericles*, i. 1
 I should be false persuaded I had. *Leary*, i. 1
 false of heart, light of ear. *Leary*, i. 1
 true, or false, it hath made thee. *Leary*, i. 1
 false justicer! why hast thou let. *Leary*, i. 1
 cunning, and false, whose wrong. *Leary*, i. 1
 cunning, and false, whose wrong. *Leary*, i. 1
 could else outdraw false fortune's frown. *Leary*, i. 1
 thou to thy gods, thy brother. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 thou may'st prove false. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2

FALSE—affection makes him false. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 cannot not then be false to any man. *Hamlet*, i. 3
 wait! I frighten with false. *Hamlet*, i. 3
 as false as dicers' oaths: O such a deed. *Hamlet*, i. 3
 on the false trail they cry! O this is (*rep.*). *Hamlet*, i. 3
 it is the false steward, that stole his. *Hamlet*, i. 3
 a pageant, to keep us in false gaze. *Othello*, i. 3
 framed to make women false. *Othello*, i. 3
 is an idle and most false imposition. *Othello*, i. 3
 such things, in a false disloyal knave. *Othello*, i. 3
 why, say, they are vile and false. *Othello*, i. 3
 if she be false, O then heaven mocks itself! *Othello*, i. 3
 ha! he false to me? to me? *Othello*, i. 3
 false as hell. To whom, my lord? (*rep.*). *Othello*, i. 3
 I called my love, false love. *Othello*, i. 3 (song)
 she was false as water. Thou art (*rep.*). *Othello*, i. 3
 that she was false to wedlock! *Othello*, i. 3
 my husband say, that she was false. *Othello*, i. 3
 thou told'st me that his wife was false. *Othello*, i. 3
 but did you ever tell him, she was false? *Othello*, i. 3
 she false with Cassio! did you say. *Othello*, i. 3
FALSE-BODING—false-boding woman. *Rich. III.*, i. 3
FALSE-FACED—false-faced soothing! *Coriolanus*, i. 3
FALSE-HEART—a false-heart traitor. *2 Henry VI.*, v. 1
FALSE-HEARTED—
 Diomed's a false-hearted rogue. *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 1
FALSHOOD—of him a falshood. *Tempest*, i. 2
 slandered Valentine. *Two Gen. of Per.*, i. 2
 she writ me with my falshood to. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 since your falshood shall become. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 pay with falshood false exacting. *Mea. for Mea.*, ii. 2
 is a great argument of falshood. *Love's L. L.*, i. 2
 itself to how low false-faced cunning. *King John*, i. 3
 and falshood falshood curses; as fire. *King John*, i. 3
 being counted falshood, shall. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 shall proceed; this is mere falshood. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 but falshood and corruption. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 itself to how low false-faced cunning. *King John*, i. 3
 and falshood falshood curses; as fire. *King John*, i. 3
 turn thy falshood to thy heart. *Richard II.*, i. 1
 truly as a man of falshood may. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 by construing bankers' false. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 by construing bankers' false. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 buckler falshood with a pedigree? *3 Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 betrayed by falshood of his guard. *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 confound your hidden falshood. *Richard III.*, i. 1
 and working me false. *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 in love, upbraid my falshood! *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 1
 to stick the heart of falshood. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 the very crown of falshood, if ever. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 my husbandry, or falshood. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 I am falsely accused by the villain. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 with hourly falshood (falshood). *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 and falshood is worse in kings. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 shall winnow the truth from falshood. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 maintains such falshood. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 your bait of falshood. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
FALSELV—or very falsely pocket up. *Tempest*, i. 2
 'tis all as easy falsely to take. *Mea. for Mea.*, ii. 2
 lady Hero hath been falsely accused. *Much Ado*, v. 1
 truth the while doth falsely bind. *Love's L. L.*, i. 2
 in love, with false, is false attempted. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 thou speak'st it falsely, as I love. *All's Well*, v. 2
 had falsely thrust upon contrary. *King John*, iv. 2
 most falsely doth he lie. *Richard II.*, i. 1
 most truly falsely, must needs. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 I am falsely accused by the villain. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 falsely to draw me in these vile. *Richard III.*, i. 3
 England's chair, where he is falsely set. *Richard III.*, i. 3
 laid falsely if the plain way. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 was falsely borne in hand. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 I am falsely accused by the villain. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 O falsely, falsely murdered! Alas. *Othello*, i. 3
FALSHENESS—a greater falsheness. *2 Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 pr'ythee speak; falsheness cannot come. *Pericles*, v. 1
FALSER—I am falsier than vows. *As You Like It*, iii. 2
 and I am falsier than vows. *As You Like It*, iii. 2
FALSIFY—shall I falsify men's hopes. *Henry IV.*, i. 2
FALSING—in a thing falsing. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
FALSTAFF—twenty sir John Falstaffs. *Merry W.*, i. 1
 if sir John Falstaff have committed. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 is Falstaff there? *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 is sir John Falstaff here? *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 I am sir John Falstaff's. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 Falstaff will learn the humour of. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 how Falstaff, variet vile. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 for thee to fight, John Falstaff. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 Falstaff loves your wife. *Henry V.*, iii. 2 (letter)
 I will seek out Falstaff. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 a disguise to sound Falstaff. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 be revenged on Falstaff, and laugh. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 sir John Falstaff. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 to my wife, and Falstaff's boy with. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 and Falstaff's boy with her. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 there I shall find Falstaff. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 that Falstaff is there; I will go. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 I will to my nephew. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 what, sir John Falstaff! are these. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 special suspicion of Falstaff's being here. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 yet have more tricks with Falstaff. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 another errand to sir John Falstaff. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 that Falstaff at that time shall. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 as Falstaff, she, and I, are newly met. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 go, send to Falstaff straight. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 I come to speak with sir John Falstaff. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 wherein sit Falstaff hath a great scene. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 I have removed Falstaff's horse. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 of Falstaff's and our meeting. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 Falstaff's a knave, a cuckoldly name. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 sir John Falstaff, serve God, and leave. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 Falstaff, Bardolph, Peto, and. *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 I will to my nephew. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 Falstaff swears to death, and lards. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 no proud Jack, like Falstaff. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 drive away the time till Falstaff come. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 Falstaff and the rest of the thieves. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 I will to my nephew. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 and Falstaff, you carried your guts. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 how came Falstaff's sword so hacked. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 remember me, his name is Falstaff. *Henry V.*, iii. 2

FALSTAFF—virtue in that Falstaff. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 Falstaff, that old white-bearded Satan
 sweet Jack Falstaff, kind Jack (rep.)
 to say in behalf of that Falstaff.
 Falstaff's fast asleep behind the....
 what should poor Jack Falstaff do
 but if I be not Jack Falstaff, then
 Falstaff, an't please your lordship. *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
 sir John Falstaff! Boy, tell him....
 sir John Falstaff, a word with you
 Shave, we must arrest sir John Falstaff
 as thou, and Falstaff, for obscenity
 and so much engrafted to Falstaff
 and the boy that I gave Falstaff....
 John Falstaff, knight, every man
 Jack Falstaff, with my familiars.
 how might we see Falstaff bestow
 asking every one for sir John Falstaff
 sword, and cloak: Falstaff, good-night
 then was Jack Falstaff, now sir John
 here come two of sir John Falstaff's
 my captain, sir John Falstaff.
 I think, you are sir John Falstaff....
 now, Falstaff, where have you been
 that you are not with me?
 you must now speak sir John Falstaff
 go, carry sir John Falstaff to the Fleet
 I know, Falstaff shall die of a sweat.
 for Falstaff he is dead.
 John Falstaff, knight, every man
FALTER—shall falter under foul. *Richard II.* 3
FAME—and the things of fame. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 cried fame and honour on him.
 I have played the part of lady Fame. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 let fame be which never dies (rep.)—v. 3 (scroll)
 let fame, that all hunt after.
 to know knight but fame.
 all-telling fame doth noise abroad....
 when old famous fame lives long....
 that fame may cry you loud.
 that set him in high fame.
 confounds thy fame, as.
 shame hath a bastard fame.
 I am in good name gone.
 in the clear cry of fame.
 and keep, most royal imp of fame!....
 to fill king Edward's fame with....
 doth win immortal fame.
 and give at the altar of fame a tale
 of life, and imp of fame.
 these English, or else die with fame.
 how much he wrongs his fame.
 thou art no less than fame hath....
 respect hee to falter.
 his fame lives in the world.
 thy youth, and England's fame.
 life, and slay bright fame.
 calling your fame.
 in cruelty will I.
 where fame, late entering at his.
 my meed hath got me fame.
 nothing differs but the outward fame.
 lord and father, live in fame long.
 he lives in fame, though not in life.
 of great fame (Col. Knt.—name) and worth
 having heard by fame of this.
 as great in fame as she was.
 cold of his aim.
 that their fame in peace.
 that breath fame blows.
 and fame, in time to come.
 when fame shall in our islands.
 fame is to be feared.
 on whose bright crest Fame with her
 fall, fame, honour, or, go, or stay....
 Fame, at the which he aims.
 where he was like to find fame.
 more than the fame of any.
 with fame, a name to Caius Marcius.
 read his fame unparalleled, haply....
 help to reap the fame, which he did.
 and his fame folds in this orb.
 so is the fame.
 Egyptian cookery shall have the fame
 by our deed acquire too high a fame.
 unregistered in vulgar fame.
 f' the name of fame, and honour.
 lord and father, live in fame.
 and fame's eternal date.
 survive, and you that sleep in fame.
 repose in fame; none basely.
 he lives in fame.
 fame is like the house of fame.
 fame answering the most strong.
 and set up your fame for ever.
 when fame had spread their cursed....
 and trick of fame, go to thy grave.
 ramish on the fame the Frenchman....
 paragon's description, and wild fame.
 is of great fame in Cyprus.
FAMED—he was much famed.
 from the name of fame.
 as he shall be famed for there.
 as he is famed for mildness.
 still been famed for virtuous.
 famed be thy tutor, and thy parts.
 it was famed with others.
 the famed Cassibelan, who wonce.
FAMILIAR—it is a familiar beast. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 the action of her familiar style....
 quenching my familiar smile.
 my own 'tis to me familiar.
 let wonder seem familiar.
 by a familiar demonstration.
 love is a familiar; love is a devil.
 and my familiar, I do assure you.
 these modern times, familiar thing.
 direness, familiar to my laugh-trous.
 with humble and familiar courtesy.
 to be as familiar with me as my dog.

FAMILIAR—he not too familiar. *Henry IV.* ii. 2 (let.)
 things acquainted and familiar to us
 he will unloose, familiar as his garter.
 haunted us in our familiar paths....
 as familiar with men's pockets....
 the world (familiar to my nature.
 then shall our names, familiar in....
 I think, her old familiar is asleep.
 now, ye familiar spirits, that are....
 he has a familiar under his tongue.
 and most nature to my nature.
 it is familiar; but at the author's....
 yea, so familiar! She will sing....
 so his familiars to his buried.
 that we have been familiar, ingrate.
 and dreadful objects so familiar.
 but not with such familiar instances....
 be familiar with my playfellow.
 we are familiar at first.
 his favour is familiar to me.
 made familiar to me and to my aid.
 dear my lord, be not familiar with her.
 too familiar is my dear son with.
 be too familiar, but by no means.
 that he will too familiar with his wife.
 good wine is a good familiar creature....
FAMILIARITY—upon familiarity. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 I have held familiarity with fresher.
 added to their familiarity.
FAMILIARLY—that I familiarly. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
 talks as familiarly of roaring lions.
 talks as familiarly of John of Gault.
 familiarly call me.
FAMILIAR—and on your family's old.
 come they of noble family?
 let us assail the family of York....
 thy name, and honourable family.
 his dishonour to his family.
 their faction, and their family.
 signior, is all your family within?
FAMINE—fill famine, and the ague, eat.
 hang alive, till famine cling thee.
 how fishy famine for family.
 should famine, sword, and fire.
 lean famine, quartering steel.
 famine, and no other, hath slain....
 am vanquished by.
 or devouring this preshag famine.
 at thy heel did famine follow.
 yet famine, ere clean it o'erthrow.
 famine is in thy checks, need.
 I should have married me to famine.
 and yet am ready to famish!
 or else you famish, that's.
 thou shalt famish, a dog's death.
 rather to die, than to famish?
 whist! their own birds famish in.
 breast-deep in the earth, and famish....
 conceal his hunger, till he famish?
FAMISHED—I am famished in.
 his soldiers sick, and famished in.
 the famished English, like pale....
 I see, this city must be famished.
 Paris was besieged, famished.
 adds to combat a poor famished man....
 these famished beggars, weary of.
 with a single famished kins.
 let the famished flesh slide from.
FAMOUS—as this famous of Milan.
 he was famous, sir, in his profession.
 the one as famous for a scolding.
 this place is famous for the.
 by that most famous warrior.
 and famous by the.
 upon my head, and all this famous land....
 a famous rebel art thou (rep.)....
 his most famed of famous ancestors....
 your grandfather of famous memory....
 Henry the fifth, too famous to live.
 I shall as famous be by this.
 then derived from famous Edmund....
 make thee famous thro' the world....
 so, in the famous ancient city.
 made the wisest famous in his death....
 won by famous York, shall be.
 were he as famous and as bold.
 thy famous grandfather doth live....
 Julius Caesar was a famous isle?
 famous Plantagenet, most gracious....
 all famous colleges almost in.
 though unfinished, yet so famous....
 would desire my famous pirate.
 mad Menace, famous pirates.
 clip in it a pair so famous.
 thine uncle (famous in Caesar's....
 you sometime famous prince.
 let the famous add to try conclusions.
FAMOUSLY—famously enriched.
 what he hath done famously.
FAN—lost the handle of her fan.
 to fan the moonbeams.
 kept a lady, and to bear her fan.
 the air of paradise did fan her house.
 with scarfs, and fans, and double.
 and fan our people cold.
 brain him with his fan.
 with a broad and powerful fan.
 even in the fan and wind of your....
 fan you into despair.
 and the fan, to cool tipsy.
 Cupid's wild diverse-fouled fans....
 made me to fan you thus.
 my fan, Peter. Pr'ythee, do (rep.)....
 Peter, take thy fan, and go before....
 to fetch her fan, her gloves, her mask....

FANATICAL—fantastical phantasm. *Love's Lost*, v. 1
FANCIES—enact my present fancies.
 our fancies are more giddy.
 and rack thee in their fancies!
 fit your fancies to your father's will.
 the humour of forty fancies pricked.
 jealousies, fancies too weak for.
 of sorrier fancies your companions....
 were his fancies, or his good-nights.
 play with your fancies.
 you the fancies quickly.
 be it as your fancies teach you....
 his spirits should hunt after new fancies....
FANCY—to an unsettled fancy.
 grace win her to fancy him?
 so full of shapes is fancy.
 that should she fancy it should be....
 let fancy still my sense in.
 and his fancy's queen.
 as fancy values them.
 with me, madam, speaking my fancy.
 no appearance of fancy in him (rep.)....
 unless he have a fancy to this.
 he is no fool for fancy, as you.
 and fears, poor fancy.
 fair Helena in fancy following me....
 more witnesseth than fancy's images....
 this child of fancy, that Armado.
 the odoriferous flowers of fancy....
 tell me, where is it?
 with gazing folk; and fancy dies....
 let us all ring fancy's knell.
 fresh check the power of fancy.
 and fears, poor fancy.
 thy faith my fancy to thee doth....
 my idolatrous fancy must sanctify....
 for I submit my fancy to your eyes....
 every one to be a man of his own fancy....
 a fancy's course and motives of (rep.)....
 or worthless fancy; then take.
 could fancy more than any other....
 belike, you fancy riches more.
 as Bianca doth.
 your own weak-winged fancy.
 and by my fancy; if my reason will....
 lest your fancy may think anon....
 but his fancy, blame him not.
 so my fancy may.
 although we fancy not the cardinal.
 mirth with your particular fancy.
 such good dreams possess your fancy....
 my fancy's on my play.
 as angry with my fancy.
 never did young man fancy with so....
 and the buildings of my fancy.
 the fancy out-work nature.
 in the strange forms with fancy.
 were nature's piece with fancy.
 by your fancy's thankful boon.
 each buzz, each fancy, each complaint....
 all the building in my fancy pluck....
 not expressed in fancy.
 infinite jest, of most excellent fancy....
 are very dear to fancy, very responsive....
 what horrible fancy's this? Some of....
FAN-PRERE—in maiden meditation, fancy-free.
FANCY-MONGER—
 I could meet that fancy-monger.
FANCY-SICK—all fancy-sick she is.
 for no name, nor for no name.
 than priests and fancies that.
FANG—by the very fangs of malice.
 since I am a dog, beware my fangs.
 as the icy fang, and churlish....
 as he is his teeth.
 master Fang, have you entered....
 I good master Fang, hold him sure....
 do your offices, master Fang.
 destruction fang.
 in his appointed flesh stick bonafangs.
FANGED—as I will adders fanged.
FANGLED—as is our fangled world.
FANGLESS—like to a fangless lion.
FANNED—Taurus' snow, fanned with....
 or the fanned snow, that's bolted.
FANNING—Phoebus fanning.
 with fanning in his face.
FANTASTIC—strangely fantastical.
FANTASIES—of hateful fantasies.
 such shaping fantasies, that apprehend....
 in many legends of strange fantasies....
 no figures, nor no fantasies.
FANTASTIC—to be fantastical.
 play such fantastical tricks before.
 thinking on fantastical summer's heat.
 mad and fantastic execution.
 fantastic garlands did she make....
FANTASTICAL—fantastical.
 that it alone is high fantastical.
 it was a mad fantastical trick.
 if the old fantastical duke of dark....
 a Scotch jig, and full as fantastical....
 his words are a very fantastical banquet....
 schoolmaster is exceeding fantastical.
 proud, fantastical, apish, shallow.
 ne'er a fantastical knave of them all....
 nor the musician's, which is fantastical....
 noble in being fantastical.
 are ye fantastical, or that indeed....
 whose murder yet is but fantastical....
 and telling her fantastical lies....
FANTASTICALLY—carved upon it.
 her sceptre so fantastically borne.
FANTASTIC—
 lipping, affecting fantastical.
FANTASY—organ of her fantasy.
 such sinful fantasies.
 the impression of her fantasy?
 R

FANTASY—drawn to by thy fantasy. *As you Like, ii. 4*
 to be all made of fantasy, all made . . . *v. 2*
 or is it fantasy that plays . . . *1 Henry IV, v. 4*
 than I have drawn in my fantasy. *2 Henry IV, v. 2*
 fantasy, of dreams, and ceremonies. *Julius Caesar, iii. 1*
 things unlookingly charge my fantasy. . . *iii. 3*
 begot of nothing but vain fantasy. *Romeo & Juliet, i. 4*
 Horatio says, 'tis but our fantasy. . . *Hamlet, i. 1*
 is not this something more than fantasy? . . . *i. 1*
 for a fantasy, and trick of fame . . . *iv. 4*
 nothing, but to please his fantasy. . . *Ohello, iii. 3*
 FAP—and being fap, sir, was . . . *Merry Wives, i. 2*
 FAP—'tis far off . . . *Tempest, i. 2*
 know thus far . . . *iv. 2*
 who is so far from Italy removed . . . *ii. 1*
 but she as far surpasseth Syracax . . . *iii. 2*
 catch your royal fleet far off . . . *iv. 3*
 to discover islands far away. *Two Gen. of Verona, i. 3*
 for far behind his worth. . . *iv. 4*
 as far from fraud . . . *ii. 7*
 far from the ground . . . *iii. 1*
 shall far exceed the love . . . *iv. 2*
 I am so far from granting. *Two Gen. of Verona, iv. 2*
 that's far worse than none . . . *v. 4*
 he's as far from jealousy . . . *Merry Wives, ii. 1*
 she enlargeth her mirth so far . . . *ii. 2*
 so far forth as herself might . . . *iv. 6*
 yet thus far fortune . . . *Twelfth Night, iii. 1*
 for I am now so far in offence . . . *iv. 2*
 so far exceed all instance . . . *iv. 3*
 so far beneath your soft . . . *v. 1*
 tongue far from heart. . . *Measure for Measure, i. 5*
 dispenses with you far . . . *iii. 5*
 thus far can I praise him . . . *Much Ado, ii. 1*
 shall shine from far. . . *Mid. N. Dream, i. 2*
 so far be distant, and good night . . . *ii. 3*
 and so far blameless proves my . . . *iii. 2*
 and so far am I from doing so . . . *iii. 2*
 that hatred is so far from jealousy . . . *iv. 1*
 requests so far from reason's yielding. *Love's L. Lail, i. 1*
 how far dost thou excell . . . *iv. 3 (verses)*
 thy love is far will hold my fantasy. *1 Henry IV, v. 4*
 this Hector far surmounted Hamhal . . . *v. 2*
 I will run as far as God has. *Merchant of Venice, ii. 2*
 extend so far as to the lady . . . *ii. 7*
 yet look, how far the substance . . . *iii. 2*
 so far this shadow doth line . . . *iii. 3*
 you press me far, and therefore. *Mer. of Venice, iv. 1*
 from Venice as far as Belmont . . . *v. 1*
 how far that little candle throws . . . *v. 1*
 to travel forth so far? . . . *As you Like, i. 3*
 had it stretched far, would have . . . *iii. 5*
 he did look far into the service . . . *i. 3*
 do not plunge thyself too far in anger . . . *iii. 4 (letter)*
 whilst I from far, his name . . . *iii. 4 (letter)*
 I am so far deceived in him? . . . *iii. 6*
 repeating too far in his virtue . . . *iii. 7*
 let me buy your friendly help thus far . . . *iv. 3*
 out-villained villany so far . . . *iv. 3*
 know how far I may be pitted . . . *v. 3*
 a lady far more beautiful. *Taming of Sh. 2 (induc.)*
 it shall be so far, thy friendly . . . *iv. 2*
 since we have stopped thus far in . . . *i. 2*
 were my state far worse than it is . . . *i. 2*
 that never read so far to know . . . *iii. 1*
 travel you far far or are you . . . *iv. 2*
 up further; and as far as Rome . . . *iv. 5*
 since we have come so far . . . *iv. 5*
 mingle friendship far, is mingling. *Winter's Tale, i. 2*
 tie far gone, when I shall gust . . . *i. 2*
 and go too far, for I will we . . . *iv. 1*
 so far that I have eyes under my . . . *iv. 1*
 is it not too far gone? . . . *iv. 3*
 not our kin, far than Deucalion off . . . *iv. 3*
 for being so far officious . . . *iv. 3*
 almost so far from the world . . . *v. 3*
 sorry, sir, I have thus far stirred you . . . *v. 3*
 I'll not seek far, (for him, I partly . . . *v. 3*
 ships from far making amain. *Comedy of Errors, i. 1*
 far more, far more, to you do I . . . *ii. 2*
 far from her near, as far as I . . . *ii. 2*
 thus far I witness with him . . . *v. 1*
 how far is't called to Forest? . . . *Macbeth, i. 3*
 thou art so far before, that swift . . . *ii. 4*
 is't far you ride? As far, my lord . . . *iii. 4*
 steep in so far that, should I wade . . . *iii. 4*
 or far off, well won is still well shot. . . *King John, i. 1*
 art so far, that thou hast underwrought . . . *ii. 1*
 and now 'tis too huge to be blown . . . *v. 2*
 too far in years to be a pupil . . . *Richard II, i. 3*
 Norfolk, so far as to mine enemy . . . *i. 3*
 since thou hast far to go . . . *i. 3*
 as far as land will let me . . . *i. 3*
 how far brought you high . . . *ii. 4*
 as far from home as far as I will we . . . *ii. 4*
 York is too far gone with grief . . . *ii. 4*
 he is gone to save far off . . . *ii. 4*
 how far is it, my lord, to Berkley, now? . . . *ii. 4*
 how far off I see your labour . . . *ii. 3*
 how far off I see your power . . . *ii. 3*
 Richard, not far from hence . . . *ii. 3*
 how far off from the mind . . . *ii. 3*
 so far be mine, my most redoubted . . . *ii. 3*
 court as far as Calais, to my . . . *iv. 1*
 better far off than near, be it . . . *v. 1*
 as far as to the sepulchre of Christ. *1 Henry IV, i. 1*
 [Knt.] far more uneven and unwelcome . . . *i. 2*
 so far as my coin would stretch . . . *i. 2*
 to be delivered as far as Charing-cross . . . *ii. 1*
 mine own flesh so far as foot . . . *ii. 3*
 so far afoot, I shall be weary, love . . . *ii. 3*
 so far will I trust thee, gentle Kate. *(rep.)* . . . *ii. 3*
 in a windmill, far, than feed . . . *ii. 3*
 you strain too far . . . *ii. 3*
 we should not step too far . . . *2 Henry IV, i. 3*
 thou think't me as far in the . . . *v. 2*
 how far forth you do like . . . *iv. 2*
 heard the course of it so far . . . *iv. 4*
 fire, as far as France . . . *v. 2*
 show you far off the Dauphin's . . . *Henry V, i. 5*

FAR—to threaten, runs far before them. *Henry V, ii. 4*
 so far to my king and master. . . *iii. 5*
 so far out of his knowledge . . . *iii. 7*
 my office hath so far prevailed . . . *v. 2*
 thus far, with rough, and all unable . . . *v. 2 (chorus)*
 a far more glorious star . . . *1 Henry VI, i. 1*
 a baster man of arms by it . . . *ii. 1*
 better far, I guess, than we . . . *ii. 2*
 myself, as far as I could well discern . . . *v. 4*
 every country far and near . . . *v. 4*
 [Col. Knt.] far enough to her destruction. *2 Hen. V, i. 3*
 far truer spoke than thy chalyk chit . . . *iii. 2*
 as I could ken thy chalyk chit . . . *iii. 2*
 whose far unworthy deputy I am . . . *iii. 2*
 far be it, we should honour such . . . *iv. 1*
 and thou art far the lesser; thy hand . . . *iv. 10*
 far be the thought of this . . . *3 Henry VI, i. 1*
 good, and better far than is . . . *i. 1*
 and creep into it far before thy time? . . . *i. 1*
 of Greece was fairer far than thou . . . *i. 3*
 is far beyond a prince's delicacies . . . *ii. 5*
 but far unfit to be a sovereign . . . *iii. 2*
 wish the crown, being so far off . . . *iii. 2*
 'tis far from hence to France . . . *iv. 1*
 how far fortune is from us . . . *v. 1*
 how far hence is thy lord . . . *v. 1*
 how far off is our brother Montague? . . . *v. 1*
 thus far our fortune keeps . . . *v. 3*
 kill a far truer love, to both . . . *Richard III, i. 1*
 dig out heart from his heart . . . *i. 1*
 hath outgrown me far . . . *i. 1*
 as it were far off, sound thou . . . *iii. 5*
 thus far come near my person . . . *iii. 5*
 touch this sparingly as 'twere far off . . . *iv. 1*
 how far I am from the theatre . . . *iv. 7*
 but I am in so far in blood . . . *iv. 4*
 though far more cause, yet much . . . *v. 2*
 thus far into the bowels of the earth . . . *v. 2*
 how far into the bowels of it . . . *Henry VIII, i. 1*
 it may be said, it reaches far . . . *i. 1*
 to ruminate on this so far . . . *i. 3*
 as far as I see, all the good our . . . *ii. 1*
 yet thus far we have come . . . *ii. 1*
 yet thus far we are one in . . . *ii. 4*
 how far I have proceeded, or how far . . . *ii. 4*
 and thus far clear him . . . *ii. 4*
 yet thus far fortune is from us . . . *iii. 1*
 truth and him (which was too far) . . . *iii. 1*
 as all my other comforts, far hence . . . *iii. 2*
 from his succour, from the king . . . *iii. 2*
 press not a falling man too far . . . *iii. 2*
 fly far beyond my death . . . *iii. 2*
 and greater far, than my weary hearted . . . *iii. 2*
 and thus far hear me, Cromwell . . . *iv. 2*
 yet thus far Griffith, give me . . . *v. 1*
 who hath so far given ear to . . . *v. 1*
 yet thus far to far, yourself . . . *v. 2*
 thus far, my most dread sovereign . . . *v. 3*
 I might see from far some forty . . . *i. 3*
 will not come far behind him. *Troilus & Cressida, i. 2*
 short of our purpose so far . . . *i. 3*
 so far that he may . . . *v. 4*
 she is as far high-soaring o'er . . . *v. 3*
 holds honour far more precious dear . . . *i. 2*
 and thus far I can confirm. *Timon of Athens, i. 2*
 I am so far already in you . . . *ii. 2*
 will you be kind to me so far . . . *iii. 4*
 if it be so far beyond his health . . . *v. 1*
 it cannot be far where he abides . . . *iv. 1*
 how far off lie these armies? . . . *Coriolanus, i. 4*
 how far, far off, are these Audius . . . *i. 4*
 and thus far having stretched it . . . *ii. 2*
 so far as thou hast power and person . . . *ii. 2*
 as far as doth the Capitol exceed . *(rep.)* . . . *iv. 2*
 as far as day does night . . . *iv. 5*
 will set this foot of mine . . . *Julius Caesar, i. 7*
 may well stretch so far . . . *ii. 1*
 in conquest stretched mine arm so far . . . *ii. 2*
 press not so upon me; stand far off . . . *ii. 2*
 fly far off; this hill is far enough . . . *v. 3*
 far from this country Pandarus . . . *v. 3*
 a bourn how far to be beloved . . . *Antony & Cleo, i. 1*
 yet far fairer than you are . . . *i. 2*
 twenty times upon far poorer moment . . . *i. 2*
 do so far ask pardon, as befits . . . *i. 3*
 there, my music playing far off . . . *ii. 5*
 so far as we have quarter . . . *iv. 3*
 we have engaged ourselves too far . . . *iv. 7*
 I am speak so far . . . *Cymbeline, i. 1*
 so far prefer her 'fore ours . . . *i. 5*
 only thus far you shall answer . . . *i. 6*
 having thus far proceeded . . . *i. 7*
 so far I read aloud . . . *i. 7*
 how far I am from the report . . . *i. 7*
 I'll make a journey twice as far . . . *ii. 2*
 and tell me how far 'tis thither . . . *ii. 2*
 how far it is to this same blessed Milford . . . *iii. 3*
 my name was not far off . . . *iii. 3*
 thus far, and so farewell . . . *iii. 4*
 so far as thou wilt speak it . . . *iii. 6*
 madness could so far have raved . . . *iv. 2*
 pray, how far thither? Odds pitkins! . . . *v. 5*
 for this high good turn so far? . . . *Titus Andron, i. 2*
 as far from help as limbo is . . . *iii. 1*
 not far, one Multives lives . . . *iv. 2*
 whose arm seems far too short . . . *Pericles, i. 2*
 court is too far for us . . . *i. 4*
 heard your miseries as far as Tyre . . . *i. 4*
 how far is his court distant . . . *ii. 1*
 Diana's temple is not distant far . . . *iii. 4*
 your kindness we have stretched thus far . . . *v. 1*
 whose nature is so far from . . . *Leary, i. 2*

FAR—well, you may fear too far . . . *Leary, i. 4*
 [Col. Knt.] safer than trust too far . . . *i. 4*
 how far your eyes may pierce . . . *i. 4*
 let him fly far; not in this . . . *ii. 1*
 his picture I will send far and near . . . *ii. 1*
 dare build so far to mark . . . *ii. 1*
 [Knt.] master of France, monsieur le Far . . . *iv. 3*
 the shrill-gorged lark so far cannot be . . . *iv. 6*
 far off, methinks, I hear the beaten . . . *iv. 6*
 still, still, far wide! He's scarce . . . *iv. 7*
 bosomed with her, as you may call hers . . . *v. 2*
 your soldier, ere you had spoke so far . . . *v. 3*
 far from sounding and discovery. *Romeo & Juliet, i. 1*
 art far more far than she . . . *ii. 2*
 wert thou as far as that vast shore . . . *ii. 2*
 proves thee far more and wiser . . . *ii. 2*
 more fierce, and more inexorable far . . . *v. 3*
 yet so far hath discretion fought . . . *Hamlet, i. 2*
 your wisdom so far to believe it . . . *i. 3*
 you may go so far. My lord, that would . . . *ii. 1*
 he is far gone, far gone . . . *iii. 2*
 so sick of late, so far from cheer . . . *iii. 2*
 they shall go far with little . . . *iv. 5*
 so far he topped my thought . . . *iv. 7*
 her obsequies have been as far enlarged . . . *v. 1*
 free me so far in you, as you are generous . . . *v. 2*
 I'll not be in-law for far more fair than . . . *Ohello, i. 3*
 me so far from you . . . *ii. 1*
 sith I am entered in this cause so far . . . *iii. 3*
 FARED— the fared time running . . . *Henry V, i. 1*
 FARED— the fared time running . . . *Winter's Tale, iv. 1*
 the condition of that fardel . . . *iv. 3*
 the fardel there? what's i' the fardel? . . . *iv. 3*
 such secrets in this fardel, and box . . . *iv. 3*
 at the opening of the fardel, heard . . . *v. 2*
 I heard the tale of the fardel . . . *Hamlet, iii. 1*
 would fardels bear, to grunt and sweat. *Hamlet, iii. 1*
 FARE—how fares the king and his . . . *Tempest, v. 1*
 how fares my gracious sir? . . . *v. 1*
 be free, and fare thee well! . . . *v. 1*
 well, fare you well . . . *Merry Wives, ii. 2*
 should be cozened: fare you well . . . *iv. 5*
 fare you well, sir . . . *v. 3*
 fare you well, gentlemen . . . *Twelfth Night, i. 3*
 fare you well, my lord . . . *ii. 1*
 fare ye well at once . . . *ii. 1*
 fare thee well; and God . . . *iii. 4 (chall.)*
 come again to-morrow; fare thee well . . . *iii. 4*
 fare thee well: remain thou . . . *iv. 2*
 the grace of God, fare thee well . . . *iv. 4*
 so, fare you well . . . *Measure for Measure, i. 1*
 once more, fare you well . . . *i. 1*
 I thank you, fare you well . . . *i. 1*
 Pompey, fare you well . . . *ii. 1*
 to my house, fare you well . . . *ii. 2*
 sense breeds with it. Fare you well . . . *ii. 2*
 fare you well, good father . . . *iii. 1*
 to visit the prisoner, fare you well . . . *iii. 2*
 answer this one day. Fare ye well . . . *iv. 3*
 fare you well, my lord . . . *v. 2*
 no stomach, signior; fare you well . . . *Much Ado, ii. 3*
 some wine ere you go; fare you well . . . *iii. 5*
 but fare thee well, most foul . . . *iv. 1*
 so will it fare with Claudio . . . *iv. 1*
 fare you well, my lord . . . *v. 1*
 fare you well, boy . . . *v. 1*
 then is spoken; fare you well now . . . *v. 2*
 and leave us; fare you well . . . *v. 3*
 fare thee well, nymph . . . *Mid. N. Dream, ii. 2*
 but fare ye well, my lord . . . *ii. 2*
 but fare ye well; 'tis partly mine . . . *ii. 2*
 for the day-woman: fare you well. *Love's L. Lost, i. 2*
 monsieur, fare you well . . . *ii. 1*
 well, I will do it, sir: fare you well . . . *ii. 1*
 how fares your grace, my lord . . . *ii. 2*
 and Lorenzo: fare you well. *Merchant of Venice, i. 1*
 fare ye well, a while . . . *i. 1*
 but fare you well, I have some . . . *ii. 2*
 but fare thee well; there is a ducat . . . *ii. 2*
 but fare thee well; thou art a gallant . . . *ii. 2*
 so fare you well, till we shall . . . *ii. 4*
 on you: fare you well, Jessica . . . *ii. 4*
 your hand, Bassanio; fare you well! . . . *iv. 1*
 fare you well; pray heaven . . . *As you Like, ii. 2*
 fare you well; fare you well . . . *ii. 2*
 fare you well, far gentlemen . . . *ii. 2*
 have with you: fare you well . . . *ii. 2*
 sir, fare you well; hereafter . . . *ii. 2*
 most bounden to you; fare you well! . . . *ii. 2*
 fare you well; fare you well . . . *ii. 5*
 so fare you well; I have left . . . *v. 2*
 leave two together; fare you well . . . *All's Well, ii. 1*
 I will not hear thee; fare thee well . . . *ii. 1*
 of justice, fare thee well . . . *ii. 3*
 but fare ye well; fare ye well . . . *ii. 5*
 but fare ye well. You are undone . . . *ii. 5*
 an impudent nation; fare you well . . . *iv. 3*
 how fares my noble lord? . . . *Taming of Sh. 2 (induc.)*
 how fares my Kate? . . . *iv. 3*
 how fares your grace, my lord . . . *Winter's Tale, ii. 2*
 then fare thee well; I must go . . . *ii. 2*
 a merry man, sir; fare you well. *Comedy of Errors, ii. 2*
 fare thee well, my lord . . . *Macbeth, iv. 3*
 fare thee well; these evils . . . *iv. 3*
 how fares your grace, my lord . . . *ii. 6*
 madam, fare you well; I'll send . . . *King John, iii. 6*
 fare you well; had you such a loss . . . *iii. 4*
 canst outcold us; fare thee well . . . *v. 2*
 how fares your majesty? . . . *v. 3*
 how fares your majesty? Poisoned . . . *v. 7*
 how fares our noble uncle . . . *Richard II, ii. 2*
 Harry, how fares your uncle? . . . *ii. 2*
 so, fare you well; unless you . . . *ii. 3*
 how fares your grace? sir Nicholas. *1 Henry IV, v. 4*
 how fares your grace? sir Nicholas. *1 Henry IV, v. 4*
 fare you well; commend me . . . *Henry IV, i. 2*
 fare ye well; go: this Doll Tear-sheet . . . *ii. 2*
 well, fare thee well; I have known . . . *ii. 4*
 fare you well, gentlemen both . . . *iii. 4*

FARE—fare you well, Falstaff 2Henry IV. i. 3
 your majesty? how fares your grace? iv. 4
 with safe conduct: fare you well Henry V. i. 2
 so, Montjoy, fare you well iii. 6
 keep thy word: fare thee well iv. 1
 so fare thee well: thou never shalt iv. 3
 English condition: fare ye well v. 1
 so fare my limbs with long Henry VI. i. 6
 how dost thou fare? wilt thou ii. 5
 farewell, and bid me adieu 2Henry VI. i. 2
 how fares my lord? help lords! iii. 1
 how fares my gracious lord? Comfort iii. 1
 how fares my lord? speak, Beaumont iii. 3
 how would it fare with your departed iv. 7
 how fares my brother? why is 3Henry VI. i. 1
 what fare? what news abroad? ii. 1
 this battle fares like to the mornings' ii. 1
 then fare you well, for I will iv. 7
 our gentle queen how well she fares v. 5
 of wisdom, fare you well Richard III. i. 4
 how fares our loving brother? iii. 1
 how fares our cousin, noble lord of York iii. 1
 mother, how fares your grace? iv. 1
 tell me, how fares our loving mother? v. 3
 lord Albergaty, fare you well Henry VIII. i. 1
 so fare you well, my little good lord ii. 2
 fare ye well, good niece. Adieu. Troilus & Cress. i. 2
 fare you well, with all my heart iii. 3
 fare thee well, word of heart's best iii. 3
 you fare well. All happiness to Timon of Athens, i. 1
 well fare you, gentlemen i. 1
 fare thee well, fare thee well i. 1
 say, thou saw'st me not: fare thee well iii. 1
 fare thee well, king: since thou iii. 1
 gentlemen both: and how fare you? iii. 1
 if they will fare so harshly on iv. 3
 why, fare thee well: here's some iv. 3
 fare you well then: come, good Coriolanus, i. 2
 with yet not more than I can iv. 1
 fare you well. He has it now ii. 3
 fare ye well: thou hast years i. 2
 fare you well: there was more Julius Caesar, i. 2
 fare you well. I had said Antony & Cleopatra, i. 2
 this little measure? fare thee well iii. 3
 of all the Romans, fare thee well v. 3
 so, fare you well at once v. 5
 your hand first: fare you well, my lord v. 5
 fare thee well, child Antony & Cleopatra, i. 2
 my dearest sister, fare thee well iii. 2
 determine one way: fare you well iv. 4
 fare thee well, dame, what'er iv. 4
 so, fare thee well: now boast thee v. 2
 fare thee well, Prince: think on Cymbeline, i. 2
 our crowns shall fare the better iii. 1
 yet to name the winner: fare you well iii. 5
 how fares my mistress? v. 5
 you shall fare well: you shall have Pericles, iv. 3
 fare thee well, king: since thou i. 2
 in time: fare you well, sir ii. 1
 how fares your grace? What's he iii. 4
 conceive, and fare thee well iv. 2
 how fares your majesty? You do me wrong iv. 7
 why, fare thee well: I will overlook v. 1
 how fares [Ant. doth] my Romeo & Juliet, v. 2
 so, fare you well: upon the platform i. 1
 fare thee well at once! the glowworm ii. 5
 God be wi' you, fare you well iii. 5
 fare you well, my lord: These tedious iii. 2
 how fares our cousin Hamlet? iii. 2
 how fares my lord? Give o'er iii. 2
 fare you well, my liege: I'll call upon you iii. 2
 Fare thee well, so fare our father with 2Henry VI. i. 1
 FAREWELL—farewell my wife (rep.) Tempest, i. 1
 farewell, master, farewell, farewell ii. 2 (song)
 and so farewell! 2Gen. of Verona, i. 2
 Julia, farewell, good night ii. 2
 at saint Gregory's well. Farewell iv. 3
 because thou lovest her. Farewell iv. 4
 well, farewell! I am in Merry Wives, i. 1
 farewell to your worship ii. 1
 the horn, I say, farewell ii. 2
 farewell, my hearts: I will to my iii. 2
 or bid farewell to your good life for ever iii. 3
 till then, farewell, sir: she must iii. 4
 farewell gentle mistress: farewell, Nan iv. 1
 farewell, mistress Page iv. 1
 farewell, fair cruelty! Twelfth Night, i. 5
 to the count Orsino's court: farewell ii. 1
 bid you farewell. Farewell, dear heart ii. 3
 and dream on the count. Farewell ii. 3
 farewell, my voice: go, farewell ii. 4
 farewell. She that would alter ii. 5 (letter)
 farewell, and take her v. 1
 of it, master Froth: farewell. Meas. for Meas. ii. 1
 hold you there: farewell iii. 2
 farewell, go: say, I sent thee thither iii. 2
 farewell, good Pompey: commend me iii. 2
 farewell, good friar: I pry thee iii. 2
 say that I said so: farewell iii. 2
 farewell therefore, He Much Ado, ii. 1
 at saint farewell. Come hither, Leonato iii. 3
 contempt farewell! and maiden pride iv. 1
 farewell, thou pure impiety iv. 1
 you kill me to deny it? iv. 1
 I must say she is dead: and so farewell iv. 1
 lords farewell. Farewell, my lords v. 1
 farewell, sweet playfellow: pray Mid. N. Dr. i. 1
 farewell, thou lob of spirits, I'll be ii. 1
 and farewell, friends: thus Thy baby ii. 1
 and farewell. Fair weather Love's L. Lost, i. 2
 thoughts excuse me, and farewell ii. 1
 farewell to me, sir, and welcome to you v. 2
 farewell, mad wenches: you have v. 2
 farewell, worthy lord Merchant of Venice, i. 1
 farewell, I'll grow a talker. Merchant of Venice, i. 1
 as I can bid the other four farewell i. 2
 do it secretly, and so farewell ii. 3
 farewell, good Launcelot ii. 3
 his words were, farewell, mistress ii. 5

FAREWELL—farewell: and if my Mer. of Ven. ii. 5
 then, farewell, heat; and welcome, frost ii. 7
 farewell, good Charles: now will. As you Like it, i. 1
 measure out my grave: farewell, kind ii. 6
 no longer with you: farewell, good ii. 2
 farewell, my lord: bid me adieu iii. 3
 farewell, monsieur traveller: look, you iv. 1
 make count'sy, bid me farewell (epil.)
 on thy head: farewell: my lord All's Well, i. 1
 farewell, bid me adieu, my lord ii. 1
 farewell, pretty lady: you must hold i. 1
 little Helen, farewell: if I can i. 1
 makes thee away: farewell i. 1
 use him as he uses thee: so farewell i. 1
 farewell, young lord, these will be (rep.) i. 1
 and take a more dilated farewell ii. 1
 is very great, farewell: he home ii. 5
 monsieur? farewell: go thou toward ii. 5
 will subscribe for thee: farewell iii. 6
 and so farewell: Katharine Taming of Shrew, i. 2
 on both sides: farewell, yet, for the love i. 1
 and so farewell. What, with my tongue ii. 1
 farewell, sweet masters, both: I must iii. 1
 hence, and farewell to you iii. 2
 and so, farewell, signior Lucenio iv. 2
 bid Bianca farewell for ever and a day iv. 4
 to save both, farewell, our brother. Winter's Tale, i. 2
 so, so, farewell: we are gone iii. 3
 come, lady, come: farewell my friend iv. 3
 farewell till then: I will go lose. Comedy of Brr. i. 2
 shook hands, nor bade farewell to him. Macbeth, i. 2
 lay it to thy heart, and farewell i. 5 (letter)
 father, farewell. God's benison go ii. 4
 commend you to their backs: farewell iii. 1
 Pembroke, look to't: farewell King John, i. 1
 farewell, my gentle cousin. Coz, farewell iii. 3
 hence, and farewell to you iii. 3
 farewell, old Gaunt: thou goest to Richard II. i. 2
 and loving farewell of our several i. 3
 farewell, my lord: securely I espy i. 3
 farewell, my liege: now, no way i. 3
 cousin, farewell: and, bid him this i. 3
 then, England's ground, farewell i. 3
 the word farewell have lengthened i. 4
 should have had a volume of farewells i. 4
 my liege, farewell: what's that i. 4
 saved bidding farewell to so sweet ii. 2
 farewell: if heart's presages be not ii. 2
 will disperse ourselves: farewell ii. 4
 lords, farewell. My comfort is ii. 2
 farewell, king: cover your heads ii. 2
 nuncle farewell: and cousin too v. 3
 farewell: you shall find me (rep.) Henry IV. i. 2
 farewell, kinsman! I will talk to you i. 3
 cousin, farewell: no further go i. 3
 after friends: and so farewell i. 3
 farewell, and stand fast ii. 2
 he shall be answerable: and so farewell ii. 4
 I will, captain: farewell. If I be not iv. 3
 our purposes: and so farewell iv. 4
 say thy prayers, and farewell v. 1
 poor Jack, farewell! I could have better v. 4
 so farewell: thine, by yea-2Henry IV. ii. 2 (let.)
 farewell hostess: farewell, Doll Henry V. i. 3
 I thee command. Farewell, adieu ii. 3
 farewell, good Salisbury: and good luck iv. 3
 farewell, my masters: to my task Henry VI. i. 1
 mayor, farewell: the do but i. 3
 Talbot, farewell: thy hour is not i. 5
 and so farewell, until I meet thee (rep.) ii. 4
 so farewell, and fair be all thy hopes ii. 5
 so farewell, Talbot: I'll longer iii. 3
 my liege, farewell: farewell war in France iv. 3
 farewell Talbot, France, and England's iv. 3
 so, farewell, Reigner! set this v. 3
 farewell, my lord! good wishes 2Henry VI. i. 1
 well, good king: when I am dead ii. 3
 and so, sir John, farewell (rep.) ii. 4
 sheriff, farewell: and better than I fare ii. 4
 yet now farewell: and farewell life iv. 4
 farewell, my lord: trust not the Kentish iv. 5
 and so farewell, for I must hence again iv. 5
 farewell: and be proud of thy victory iv. 10
 farewell, faint-hearted and 3Henry VI. i. 1
 farewell, my gracious lord: I'll to my i. 1
 takes her farewell of the glorious sun! ii. 3
 once more, sweet lords, farewell! ii. 3
 brother king, farewell, and sit you fast iv. 1
 for a while farewell, good duke iv. 1
 bishop, farewell: shift thy gown iv. 8
 farewell, my sovereign. Farewell iv. 8
 once more a happy farewell. Farewell v. 2
 with a groan, O farewell, Warwick! v. 2
 bids you all farewell, to meet again in v. 7
 farewell, soul away! Richard III. i. 1
 I will unto the king i. 1
 I must perform; farewell. Go, tread i. 1
 bid me farewell. 'Tis more than i. 2
 farewell, the leisure and the fearful i. 2
 imagine I have said farewell already ii. 4
 madam, farewell. Stay, I will go iii. 3
 my good lord mayor, we bid farewell iii. 5
 farewell, good cousin: farewell, gentle iii. 7
 farewell, the leisure and the fearful iv. 1
 farewell, thou woful welshman iv. 1
 farewell, bid me adieu: farewell iv. 3
 farewell, York's wife, and queen of my iv. 4
 my true love's kiss, and so farewell iv. 5
 farewell, the leisure and the fearful v. 3
 my clear sun; my lord, farewell Henry VIII. i. 1
 farewell: and when you would say ii. 1
 nay then, farewell! I have touched ii. 1
 by a piece of scarlet: farewell nobility ii. 2
 fare thee well to the little good ii. 2
 farewell the hopes of court! ii. 2

FAREWELL—farewell, my lord (rep.) Hen. VIII. iv. 2
 contagious sickness, farewell, all physic v. 2
 'tis trish: farewell. Farewell. Troilus & Cress. ii. 1
 farewell, sweet queen iii. 1
 and farewell goes that sigh iii. 3
 as many farewells as stars in heaven iv. 5
 Ajax, farewell. If I might in entreaties iv. 5
 why then, farewell: thou never shalt v. 2
 farewell till then. Good-night (rep.) v. 2
 farewell, revolted fair, and Diamond v. 2
 O farewell, dear Hector. Look, how thou v. 3
 farewell, yet, soft: Hector, I take v. 3
 farewell: the gods with safety v. 3
 farewell, bastard. The gods will take thee v. 3
 a fool, to bid me farewell twice. Timon of Athens, i. 1
 farewell: and come with better music i. 2
 farewell, Timon; if I thrive well iv. 3
 so, farewell, and thrive. O let me iv. 3
 safe! Farewell. Farewell. Farewell. Coriolanus, i. 2
 much mirth. Well, then farewell i. 5
 placeth highest; so, farewell i. 5
 a brief farewell: the beast with iv. 1
 farewell, my wife! my mother v. 5
 bid me farewell, and smile iv. 1
 thank you, sir, farewell. O world iv. 4
 now the gods keep you! Farewell iv. 6
 do so farewell, both. What a blunt Julius Caesar, i. 2
 is to walk in. Farewell i. 2
 why, farewell, Portia: we must die iv. 2
 farewell, good Messala; good night iv. 3
 good night, lord Brutus. Farewell iv. 3
 our everlasting farewell, take (rep.) v. 1
 farewell to you, and you and you (rep.) v. 2
 but bid farewell, good Strato: Caesar, now be still v. 5
 bid me farewell, and go Antony & Cleopatra, i. 3
 my business too: farewell. Farewell i. 4
 which will become you both, farewell i. 4
 good success! farewell ii. 2
 we bid a loud farewell to these great ii. 7
 fortune, worthy soldier; and farewell ii. 2
 farewell, my dearest sister iii. 3
 far away! Farewell, farewell! Farewell! ii. 2
 farewell. 'Tis said, man; farewell (rep.) iv. 12
 farewell, and thanks. Now, Iras v. 2
 get thee hence: farewell (rep.) v. 2
 ay, farewell. Look you, the wrong v. 2
 get thee gone: farewell v. 2
 farewell, kind Charmian (rep.) v. 2
 we must take a short farewell Cymbeline, iii. 4
 thus far, and so farewell iii. 5
 so farewell, noble Lucius iii. 5
 brother, farewell. I wish ye sport iv. 2
 farewell, you are angry. Still going? v. 3
 make this his latest farewell. Titus Andronicus, i. 2
 farewell, my sons: farewell, my sons i. 3
 now, farewell, flattery: die, Andronicus iii. 1
 farewell, Andronicus, my noble father iii. 1
 farewell, proud Rome! till Lucius iii. 1
 farewell, Lavinia, my noble sister iii. 1
 farewell, Andronicus: revenge now goes v. 2
 and sweet revenge, farewell v. 2
 bid him farewell: commit him to v. 3
 Antioch, farewell! for wisdom sees Pericles, i. 1
 so farewell to you, my liege i. 1
 though loath to bid farewell to her i. 5
 whiles I say a priestly farewell to her i. 6
 farewell: thou art a piece of virtue i. 6
 bid farewell, Cordelia Lear, i. 1
 bid farewell to you, my liege i. 1
 bid farewell to you both i. 1
 torches so, farewell. Some blood i. 1
 not trouble thee, my child, farewell ii. 4
 farewell, dear sister; farewell, my lord ii. 7
 farewell, sweet lord: farewell, my lord iv. 6
 farewell, and let me hear thee going iv. 6
 gone, sir? farewell. And yet I know not iv. 6
 preserving sweet: farewell, my coz. Romeo & Juliet, i. 1
 farewell, thou art a piece of virtue i. 1
 farewell, my liege: I'll touch me ii. 2
 but farewell compliment! ii. 2
 farewell, ancient lady; farewell (rep.) ii. 4
 farewell, be trusty, and I'll quit thy ii. 4
 high fortune! honest nurse, farewell ii. 5
 villain am I none: therefore farewell ii. 5
 bid him come to take his last farewell ii. 2
 thy hand, 'tis late: farewell iii. 3
 so brief to part with thee: farewell iii. 3
 against this wedding-day: farewell iii. 4
 farewell, farewell one kiss iii. 5
 farewell: I will omit no opportunity iii. 5
 help afford: farewell, dear father! iv. 1
 farewell! God knows when we shall meet iv. 3
 farewell, good fellow. For all this v. 3
 good-night. O farewell, honest soldier. Hamlet, i. 2
 farewell, and let your haste commend i. 2
 we doubt it nothing; heartily farewell i. 2
 your loves, as mine, farewell i. 3
 my necessities are embarked: farewell i. 3
 farewell; my blessing season this in thee! i. 3
 farewell, Ophelia; and remember well i. 3
 farewell! how now, Ophelia! ii. 2
 but farewell it! I will you love ii. 2
 farewell. O help him iii. 1
 get thee to a nunnery; farewell (rep.) iii. 1
 rash, intruding fool, farewell iii. 4
 for England! farewell iii. 4
 farewell. He that thou knowest iv. 6 (letter)
 sweets to the sweet: farewell v. 1
 farewell, for I must leave you Othello, i. 1
 so, farewell. It is too true an evil i. 1
 go to; farewell. I'll not love thee i. 3
 farewell, his necessities ashore: farewell i. 3
 farewell my lord. Farewell, my iii. 3
 farewell, farewell; if more thou dost iii. 3
 farewell the tranquil mind! (rep.) iii. 3
 farewell! farewell! farewell! farewell! iii. 3
 farewell! Othello's occupation's gone! iii. 3
 farewell: commend me to (rep.) v. 2
 FAR-FET—with all his far-fet policy. 2Henry VI. iii. 1
 FARM—then, at my farm, I have. Taming of Sh. ii. 1

[illegible]

FAT—good pasture makes fat sheep. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 Hacket, the fat ale-wife of. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (Induc.)
 six score fat oxen standing in ii. 3
 to a fat tripe, finely broiled? ii. 3
 make us as fat as tame things *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 a wondrous fat marriage (*rep.*) *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
 there is a fat friend at your v. 1
 the fat ribs of peace must by *King John*, iii. 1
 rival to London with fat purses *Henry IV.* i. 2
 lies that this same fat rogue i. 2
 I'll make a fat pair of gallows ii. 1
 no, ye fat chuffs ii. 1
 come out of that fat room ii. 4
 make one of them is fat, and grows old ii. 4
 rounds, ye fat punch ii. 4
 in the likeness of a fat old man ii. 4
 if to be fat to be hated ii. 4
 a gross fat man. As fat as ii. 4
 I'll procure this rogue ii. 4
 advantage feeds him fat ii. 4
 why, you are so fat, sir John iii. 3
 not struck so fat a deer to-day v. 4
 tell me, this fat man was dead? ii. 4
 substance into that fat belly of his. *Henry IV.* v. 1
 and look, if the fat villain have not ii. 2
 you make fat rascals ii. 4
 then feed, and be fat, my fair Calipolis ii. 4
 you, you fat fool, I send you ii. 4
 too much cloven with fatness (epil.)
 is turn away the fat knight *Henry V.* i. 2
 porridge, and their fat bull-beeves? *Henry VI.* i. 2
 your country's fat shall pay your *Richard III.* v. 3
 that they have fat thoughts. *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 2
 luxury, with his fat rump v. 2
 have men about me, that are fat *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
 grew fat with feasting there *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 how this villany doth fat me with. *Titus Andronic.* iii. 1
 and the fat wench did give *Hamlet*, v. 1
 we fat all creatures else, to fat us (*rep.*) iv. 3
 your fat king, and your lean beggar iv. 3
 'Tis fat, and scant of breath v. 2
FAT'S—and fatal opposite *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 a danger, and a fatal foe *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
 of that fatal country Sicilia *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 floated with thee on the fatal raft? *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 croaks the fatal entrance of Duncan *Macbeth*, i. 5
 art thou not, fatal vision, sensible ii. 1
 to the fatal bellman, which gives ii. 1
 (*Col. Kn.*) unto a dismal and a fatal end iii. 5
 with thy fatal hand, upon my head. *Richard II.* v. 6
 I am the Douglas, fatal to all *Henry IV.* v. 4
 by the fatal and neglected sword. *Henry V.* ii. 1
 with fatal mounds spring on garden (chorus)
 fold up Parca's fatal web? v. 2
 the fatal balls of murdering basilisks v. 2
 accursed fatal hand, that hath *Henry VI.* i. 4
 smothered I fat that fatal prophecy iii. 2
 during fatal to the Talbotites iii. 2
 of pitch upon the fatal stake v. 1
 fatal this marriage! *Henry VI.* i. 4
 as did the fatal brand Althea i. 1
 whose colours and fatal stain i. 1
 fatal colours of our striving houses *Henry VI.* i. 5
 bring forth that fatal scotch-owl ii. 6
 from thence the Thracian fatal steeds ii. 6
 to bend the fatal instrument of war v. 1
 Richard, but a regeat fatal rock? v. 6
 have now the fatal object in my v. 6
 fatal and ominous to noble pearl? *Richard III.* iii. 3
 into the fatal bowels of the deep iii. 4
 a canopy most fatal, under which *Julius Cæsar*, v. 1
 to do some fatal execution? *Titus Andronic.* iii. 3
 give the king this fatal plotted scroll ii. 4
 the nightly owl, or fatal raven ii. 4
 a very fatal place it seems ii. 4
 then all too late I bring this fatal writ ii. 4
 hath brought the fatal engine in v. 3
 from forth the fatal loins of *Romeo & Juliet*, (prol.)
 unlucky manage of this fatal brawl iii. 1
 beats down their fatal points iii. 1
 hurry from the cannon's womb iii. 1
 so sweet was ne'er so fatal *Othello*, v. 2
 for you are fatal then v. 2
FATALLY—battal fatally was struck. *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 4
FAT-ALREADY—fat-already pride. *Henry V.* ii. 3
FAT-BRAINED—
 mope with his fat-brained followers. *Henry V.* iii. 7
FATE—stand fast, good fate *Tempest*, i. 1
 I and my fellows, are ministers of fate iii. 3
 but fate, ordaining he should *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 wives are sold by fate v. 5
 show the force *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 the malignancy of my fate might i. 1
 thy fates open their hands ii. 5 (letter)
 relieve thee from thy fate ii. 1
 fate, take not my life from me. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 man and me the foolish fates. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
 then fate o'er-rules ii. 2
 like Helen, till the fates me kill v. 1
 O fates! come, come v. 1
 by my foul, as his. *Love's L. Last*, v. 1
 according to fates and destinies. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 since fate, against thy better *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 O the fates! how would he look iv. 3
 whom the fates have marked. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 which fate and metaphysical aid *Macbeth*, v. 1
 where our fate, hid within an ii. 3
 come, fate, into the list ii. 3
 must embrace the fate of that ii. 1
 he shall spurn fate, scorn death ii. 5
 and take a bond of fate (*rep.*) *Henry VI.* iv. 6
 that one might read the book of fate? *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 mightiness and fate of him *Henry V.* i. 4
 by cruel fate, and giddy fortune's ii. 6
 despite of fate, to my determined *Henry VI.* iv. 6
 fate awaits the fate (*rep.*) *Henry VI.* i. 4 (paper)
 what fates impose, that men *Henry VI.* i. 3
 wives for their husbands' fate v. 6
 'tis but the fate of place *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 you (O fate!) a very fresh-fish here ii. 3

FATE—that mirth fate turns to. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 his fate be not the glory iv. 1
 keeps the weather of my fate v. 3
 nor fate, obedience, nor the hand of v. 3
 fate, leave me wings v. 6
 setting his fate aside, of course *Thou of Athens*, iii. 6
 hard fate! he might have died in war iii. 6
 are masters of their fates *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
 if not, the fates with traitors do ii. 3
 they will kill you ii. 3
 where I will oppose his fate *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
 carouses to the next day's fate iv. 8
 do not please sharp fate to grace it iv. 12
 and make us weep to hear your fate. *Pericles*, iii. 2
 the strict fates had pleased you ii. 3
 aures are not the fates, to foster it iv. 4
 black fate on more days doth *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 harbingers preceding still the fates *Hamlet*, i. 1
 art privy to thy country's fate ii. 1
 my fates cries out, and makes each petty v. 4
 our wills, and fates, do so contrary run iii. 2
 like to this succeeds in unknown fate *Othello*, iii. 1
 who, certain of his fate, loves not iii. 3
 cursed fate, that gave thee to the Moor! ii. 3
 when my fate would have me wife iii. 4
 and your fate hies apace v. 1
 who can controul his fate? 'tis not so now v. 2
FATE—fate, fate, fate to the purpose. *Tempest*, i. 2
 the fated ship gives us free scope *As You Like It*, v. 1
 as it hath fated her to be sope iv. 4
 hang fated o'er men's faults *Lea*, iii. 4
 then this forked plague is fated to us. *Othello*, iii. 3
 Ask my father for his advice *Henry IV.* ii. 1
FATHER—my dearest father *Tempest*, i. 2
 thy no greater father i. 2
 thy father was the duke i. 2
 sir, are not you my father? i. 1
 I ask my father for his advice *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 again the king my father's wreck i. 2
 full fathom five thy father lies i. 2 (song)
 does remember my drown'd father i. 2
 beheld the king my father wreck'd i. 2
 I speak of my father so ungentle? i. 2
 move my father to be inclined my way! i. 2
 O dear father, make not too rash i. 2
 beseech you, father! i. 2
 my father's loss i. 2
 my father's of a better nature, sir i. 2
 than her father's crabbed iii. 1
 my father is hard at study iii. 1
 O, my father, I have broke your iii. 1
 Ask my good friend, and my dear father iii. 1
 and my father's precepts iii. 1
 so rare a wonder'd father, and a wife iv. 1
 your father's in some passion iv. 1
 all the blessings of a glad father v. 1
 and second father this lady v. 1
 my father at the road expects *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 and your father stays i. 1
 that our fathers would apply i. 1
 I feared to show my father Julia's letter i. 3
 your father calls for you i. 3
 my father stays my coming ii. 2
 my father's willing, my sister ii. 2
 this shoe my father ii. 2
 this left shoe is my father ii. 3
 and this my father ii. 3
 now come I to my father ii. 3
 father, your blessing ii. 3
 now, should I kiss my father ii. 3
 here comes my father ii. 3
 your father's in good health ii. 4
 the honour and regard of such a father ii. 4
 my lord your father would speak ii. 4
 and her good father ii. 4
 I'll give her father notice ii. 6
 as if I were her father iii. 1
 those at her father's charlous feet iii. 1
 know not their father iii. 1
 plays false to father iv. 1
 nor how my father would enforce iv. 3
 urge not my father's anger iv. 3
 ay, and her father is make *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 father desires your worship's company i. 1
 I have your good will, father Page? ii. 2
 I cannot get thy father's love iii. 4
 thy father's wealth was the first iii. 4
 yet seek my father's love iii. 4
 I have your father's choice iii. 4
 thou hadst a father! I had a father iii. 4
 how my father stole two geese iii. 4
 your father, and my uncle iii. 4
 you may ask your father iii. 4
 her father will be with his father iii. 4
 her father hath commanded her to slip iii. 4
 her father means she shall be all in iii. 4
 means she to deceive? Father or mother? iii. 4
 whoo, hol' hol' father! iii. 4
 pardon good father! Good my mother iii. 4
 Have heard my father name him. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 my father was that Sebastian of ii. 1
 that the lady Olivia's father took much ii. 1
 my father had a daughter love ii. 4
 the daughters of my father's house ii. 4
 then lead the way, good father ii. 4
 call forth the holy father v. 1
 welcome father! Father, I charge the v. 1
 of Messaline! See how my father v. 1
 my father had a mole upon his brow v. 1
 urell is the father of much fast. *Mea. For Mea.* i. 3
 no, holy father, throw away i. 4
 now, as fond fathers having bound up i. 4
 therefore, indeed, my father I have i. 4
 whose father died at Hallowmas ii. 1
 and repeat it, father ii. 1
 there my father's grave did stand forth ii. 1
 my mother played my father fair! ii. 1
 what's your will, father? ii. 1

FATHER—show me how, good father. *Mea. For Mea.* iii. 1
 fare you well, good father iii. 1
 bless you, good father friar iii. 2
 good brother father: what offence iii. 2
 good even, good father iii. 2
 make thee the father iii. 2
 take the enterprise upon her, father iii. 2
 most gentle Claudio. Welcome father iii. 2
 pardon me, good father; it is against iii. 2
 here comes your ghostly father iii. 2
 here in the prison, father, there died iii. 2
 this shall be done, good father, presently iii. 3
 a ghostly father, believe, who knows iii. 3
 truly, the lady fathers herself *Much Ado*, i. 1
 like an honourable father (*rep.*) i. 1
 with her father, and thou shalt have i. 1
 then, after, to her father will I break i. 1
 I trust, you will be ruled by your father i. 1
 and say, father, as it please you i. 1
 and say, father as it please me i. 1
 hath withdrawn her father to break i. 1
 I have broke with her father, and his i. 1
 father have one of your father's getting i. 1
 your father got exco his husbands i. 1
 father, by your leave; will you i. 1
 oh, my father, prove you that any i. 1
 bring me a father, that so loved his i. 1
 you must be father to your mother's i. 1
 spare a bull-league with your father i. 1
 your father should be as a god. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 wanting your father's voice, the other i. 1
 I would, my father looked but with i. 1
 you yield not to your father's choice i. 1
 for disobedience to your father's will i. 1
 you have her father's love, Demetrius i. 1
 to fit your fancies to your father's will i. 1
 steal forth thy father's house to-morrow i. 1
 you Pyramus's father in the war i. 2
 and to master Peasod your father i. 1
 yea, and my father. And Hippolyta iii. 1
 between her father's ground and mine v. 1
 wall is down that was virtuous v. 1
 her decrepit, sick, and bed-ridden father. *Love's L.* i. 1
 father's wit, and my mother's tongue i. 2
 who the king your father sends i. 2
 madam, your father here doth intimate i. 1
 I am assured by my father in his will i. 1
 if then the king your father will i. 1
 and have the money by your father lent i. 1
 you do the king my father too much i. 1
 special officers of the king my father i. 1
 for her father is but grim i. 1
 being of an old father's mind iv. 2
 a certain father saith—sir, tell (*rep.*) iv. 2
 at the father's of a certain pupil iv. 2
 what a joyful father would he make v. 1
 the king your father—dead v. 2
 the remembrance of my father's death v. 2
 curbed by the will of a dead father. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
 your father was ever virtuous i. 2
 refuse to perform your father's i. 2
 other sort than your father's imposition i. 2
 by the manner of my father's will i. 2
 in your father's time, a Venetian i. 2
 father Abraham, what these Christians i. 2
 but, if my father had not scanted me i. 1
 my father did something smack i. 1
 this is my true-begotten father! i. 1
 his father, though I say it i. 1
 now let his father be wise i. 1
 talk not of master Lancelot, father ii. 2
 do you know me, father? ii. 2
 do you not know me, father? ii. 2
 it is a wise father, that says ii. 2
 father, I am glad you are come ii. 2
 to him father, for I am a Jew ii. 2
 to him father. God bless you ii. 2
 sir, as my father, shall specify ii. 2
 as desire, as my father ii. 2
 as my father, being I hope an ii. 2
 yet, poor man, my father ii. 2
 go, father, with thy son ii. 2
 father, in; I cannot get a service ii. 2
 Father, come; I'll take my leave of ii. 2
 sorry, thou wilt leave my father so ii. 3
 I would not have my father see me ii. 3
 ashamed to be my father's child ii. 4
 take her from her father's house ii. 4
 if e'er the Jew her father come to ii. 4
 I have a father, you a daughter, lost ii. 5
 here dwells my father Jew ii. 5
 the sins of the father are to be laid ii. 5
 hope that your father hath got you not ii. 5
 by father and mother: thus (*rep.*) iii. 5
 and the spirit of my father *As you Like it*, i. 1
 I have as much of my father in me i. 1
 my father; and he is the father (*rep.*) i. 1
 your father's remembrance be at i. 1
 my father charged you in his will i. 1
 the spirit of my father grows strong i. 1
 the poor allottery my father left me i. 1
 daughter, be banished with his father i. 1
 to forget a banished father, you must i. 2
 thy banished father, had banished thy i. 2
 to take thy father for mine i. 2
 know my father hath no child but I i. 2
 taken away from my father's performance i. 2
 you must come away to your father i. 2
 one that old Frederic, your father (*rep.*) i. 2
 their father, making such pitiful dole i. 2
 world esteemed thy father honourable i. 2
 told me of another father (*rep.*) i. 2
 my father loved sir Rowland (*rep.*) i. 2
 father's rough and envious disposition i. 2
 pity her for her good father's sake i. 2
 for your father? No, some of it is for my i. 3
 child's father (*rep.*) i. 3
 the duke my father loved his father i. 3
 for my father hated his father dearly i. 3
 thou art thy father's daughter i. 3

FATHER—my father was no traitor. *As you Like it*, i. 3
 with her father ranged along i. 3
 wilt thou change fathers? I will give i. 3
 let my father seek another heir i. 3
 fool out of your father's court? i. 3
 I was about to call his father ii. 3
 hire I saved under your father ii. 3
 the duke, that loved your father ii. 7
 on the duke your father iii. 4
 but what talk we of father iii. 4
 thy father's father wore it (*rep.*) iv. 2 (*song*)
 my father's house, and all the revenue v. 2
 I'll have no father, if you be not he v. 4
 weep o'er my father's death anew *All's Well*, i. 1
 you, sir, a father: he that so i. 1
 this young gentleman had a father i. 1
 the remembrance of her father never i. 1
 and succeed thy father in manners i. 1
 of your father. O were that all (*rep.*) i. 2
 youth thou bear'st thy father's face i. 2
 thy father's moral parts may'st thou i. 2
 as when thy father and myself i. 2
 to talk of your good father i. 2
 more fathers of their garments i. 2
 the physician at your father's died? i. 2
 you know my father left me some i. 3
 more than my father's skill i. 3
 Gerard de Narbonne was my father i. 3
 of my dear father's gift stands chief ii. 1
 sovereign power and father's voice ii. 1
 not one of those, but had a noble father ii. 3
 I am sure, thy father drunk wine ii. 3
 had her brother's father's charge ii. 3
 that I am father too, then call me ii. 3 (*2 letter*)
 since the first father wore it ii. 7
 and by my father's love and leave. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 and my father first, a merchant of i. 1
 I will wish him to her father i. 1
 though her father be very rich i. 1
 till the father rid his hands of her i. 1
 what a cruel father's he! i. 2
 for so your father charged me at i. 2
 Antonio, my father, is deceased i. 2
 tell me her father's name i. 2
 her father is Baptista Minola i. 2
 her father, though I know not (*rep.*) i. 2
 my father dear, my father dear i. 2
 to whom my father is not all unknown i. 2
 her father keeps from all access i. 2
 you knew my father well i. 2
 for I tell you, father, I am i. 2
 your father hath consented i. 2
 here comes your father i. 2
 father, 'tis thus,—yourself and all i. 2
 provide the feast, father, and bid the i. 2
 father, and wife, and gentlemen, adieu i. 2
 I am my father's heir, and only heir i. 2
 my father hath no less than three i. 2
 and let your father make her i. 2
 your father were a fool to give i. 2
 supposed Lucentio must get a father i. 2
 fathers, commonly, do get their children i. 2
 mistress, your father prays you leave i. 2
 how does my father? Gentles i. 2
 to add her father's liking i. 2
 the narrow-path father, Minola i. 2
 dine with my father i. 2
 father, be quiet; he shall stay i. 2
 and countenance surely like a father i. 2
 he is my father, sir; and sooth to say i. 2
 my father is his father's father i. 2
 that come unto my father's door i. 2
 will we return unto thy father's house i. 2
 we will unto your father's i. 2
 and sport us at thy father's house i. 2
 such austerity I thought to find i. 2
 that your father was at Venice i. 2
 stand good father to me now i. 2
 I am content in a good father's care i. 2
 like a father you will deal i. 2
 there doth my father lie i. 2
 Lucentio's father is arrived in i. 2
 the deceiving father of a deceitful son i. 2
 once more toward our father's i. 2
 ere I journey to your father's house i. 2
 pardon, old father, my mistaking i. 2
 I perceive, thou art a reverend father i. 2
 entitle thee my loving father i. 2
 I do assure thee, father, so it is i. 2
 my father's better more toward the i. 2
 that his father is come from Pisa i. 2
 his father? Ay, sir, so his mother says i. 2
 see thy master's father, Vincentio? i. 2
 good father, I am able to maintain it (*rep.*) i. 2
 father Baptista, I am able to you, see i. 2
 sweet father. Lives my sweetest son i. 2
 pardon him, sweet father, for my sake i. 2
 thy father will not frown i. 2
 bid my father welcome, while I i. 2
 I will respect thee as father. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 the whole matter and copy of the father i. 2
 kneel and call me father i. 2
 no father owning it i. 2
 the emperor of Russia was my father i. 2
 upon the earth of my right father i. 2
 my father named me, Autolycus i. 2
 my father hath made her mistress i. 2
 made her flight across thy father's ground i. 2
 your father, by some accident i. 2
 thine, my father, do my father's i. 2
 welcome, sir! it is my father's will i. 2
 my father and the gentlemen are in i. 2
 O father, you'll know more of that i. 2
 have you a father I have i. 2
 methinks, a father is, at the father i. 2
 is not your father grown incapable i. 2
 the father, (all whose joy is nothing i. 2
 not acquaint my father of this business i. 2
 why, how now, father, speak i. 2
 die upon the bed my father died i. 2

FATHER—your father's temper. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 from my succession wife me, father iv. 3
 e'er been my father's honoured friend iv. 3
 your father, very nobly have you (*rep.*) iv. 3
 your discontenting father strive to iv. 3
 as 'twere i' the father's person iv. 3
 sent by the king your father to iv. 3
 as from your father's bosom there iv. 3
 you have your father's shall deliver iv. 3
 shall not from your father's house iv. 3
 preserver of my father, now of me iv. 3
 shall satisfy your father iv. 3
 should I now meet my father iv. 3
 your father's image is his hope iv. 3
 no honest man neither to his father iv. 3
 comes not like to his father's greatness iv. 3
 she did print your royal father off iv. 3
 your father's image is his hope iv. 3
 smit too, of your brave father iv. 3
 the charge my father gave me iv. 3
 you have a holy father iv. 3
 your father's blessed, (as he from heaven iv. 3
 fled from his father, from his hopes iv. 3
 the father of this seeming lady iv. 3
 O my poor father! the heaven sets iv. 3
 by your good father's speed iv. 3
 should chase us, with my father's iv. 3
 my father will want precious things iv. 3
 I will to your father; your honour iv. 3
 gentleman born before my father iv. 3
 called my father, father; and so we iv. 3
 how found thy father iv. 3
 had paid her father's Time himself. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
 I never saw my father in my life iv. 3
 for my father here. It shall not (*rep.*) iv. 3
 had he not resembled my father *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 your royal father's iv. 3
 a good father, thou seest iv. 3
 father, farewell. God's benison iv. 3
 and father of many kings iii. 1
 hailed him father to a line of kings iii. 1
 man is his father's, not another's iii. 1
 to kill their gracious father? iii. 6
 what 'twere to kill a father iii. 6
 sirrah, your father's dead; and what iv. 2
 my father is not dead, for all your (*rep.*) iv. 2
 was my father's, not another's iv. 2
 that I should quickly have a new father iv. 2
 thy royal father was a most iv. 3
 and, as I think, one father *King John*, i. 1
 our father, and this son like him (*rep.*) i. 2
 he hath a father like my father i. 2
 my father lived, your brother died (*rep.*) i. 1
 time sojourn'd at my father's; where i. 1
 between my father and my mother i. 1
 my father's land, as was my father's i. 1
 your father's father (*rep.*) i. 1
 my father gave me honour i. 1
 let me know my father i. 1
 Richard Cour-de-leon was thy father i. 1
 I would not wish to be father i. 1
 I thank thee for my father i. 1
 I like in feature to his father Geoffrey i. 1
 his father never was so true i. 1
 boy, that blots thy father i. 1
 first and bid my brother father's i. 1
 in our forest, holy father's name i. 1
 good father cardinal, cry thou, amen i. 1
 good reverend father, make my person i. 1
 my reverend father, let it not be so i. 1
 father, to amend upon thy wedding-day? i. 1
 father, I may not wish the i. 1
 dear be to thee as thy father was i. 1
 shall wait upon your father's funeral v. 7
 the honourable father to my foe *Richard II.* i. 1
 some great fall in my father's sight i. 2
 some large measure to thy father's death i. 2
 the model of thy father's life i. 2
 have bid me argue like a father i. 3
 that some fathers feed upon i. 3
 that I was father's father's i. 3
 of whom thy father, prince of Wales i. 1
 which his triumphant father's hand i. 1
 brave Gaunt, thy father, and myself i. 3
 you are my father, for, methinks (*rep.*) i. 3
 where is the duke my father with i. 2
 my father hath a power, enquire i. 2
 I am too young to be your father i. 3
 as quiet as thy father's skull i. 3
 O loyal father of a treacherous son! v. 3
 sons their scraping father's gold v. 3
 my soul the father; and these two v. 5
 the father of so blest a son: a son *Henry IV.* i. 1
 with the rusty curb of old father i. 2
 I think his father loves him not i. 3
 the coin in thy father's crown i. 3
 is there not my father, my uncle i. 3
 these lies are like the father that i. 4
 he says, he comes from your father i. 4
 sir John Bracy from your father i. 4
 thy father's beard is turned white i. 4
 when thou comest to thy father i. 4
 do thou stand for my father i. 4
 O father, how he holds his i. 4
 for me, and I'll play my father i. 4
 that father ruffian, that father's i. 4
 to meet your father, and the Scottish i. 1
 my father Glendower is not ready yet i. 1
 how you cross my father! i. 1
 good father, tell her, that she, and my i. 1
 fear thee as I fear thy father? i. 1
 I am good friends with my father i. 1
 these letters come from your father i. 1
 your father's sickness is a main i. 1
 would your father had been here i. 1
 this absence of your father's draws i. 1
 my father and Glendower being both i. 1
 my father, and my uncle, and myself i. 1
 my father gave him welcome to the i. 1
 my father, in kind heart, and pity i. 1

FATHER—vow made to my father. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 dismissed my father from the court iv. 3
 yet this before my father's majesty iv. 3
 upon my head, and on his father's iv. 3
 if your father will do me any honour iv. 3
 where Hotspur's father, once *Henry IV.* (induc.)
 should be the father of some stratagem i. 2
 ever since his father was a bachelor i. 1
 for liking his father to a singing-man ii. 1
 their fathers being so sick as yours ii. 2
 inwardly, that my father, so sick ii. 2
 nearest his father, Harry prince of ii. 2 (*letter*)
 the time was, father, that you ii. 3
 to see his father bring up his ii. 3
 thy father is to give me thanks for it ii. 4
 the king your father is at Westminster ii. 4
 an the father's shade, so the son of ii. 2
 not much of the father's substance ii. 2
 you, reverend father, and these noble iv. 1
 father's? What thing, in honour (*rep.*) iv. 1
 nothing could have slain my father iv. 1
 but, if your father had been victor iv. 1
 ample virtue of his father, to hear iv. 1
 of his substitute, my father iv. 2
 not here against your father's peace iv. 2
 my father's purposes have been iv. 3
 I hear, the king my father is so sick iv. 3
 he did naturally inherit of his father iv. 3
 what would my lord and father? iv. 4
 O my royal father! My sovereign iv. 4
 the king your father is disposed iv. 4
 my gracious lord, my father! iv. 3
 shall, O dear father, pay thee iv. 4
 over-careful fathers have broke iv. 4
 engrossments to the ending father iv. 4
 thy wish was father, his was son iv. 4
 laid upon the body of my father iv. 4
 before my face murdered my father iv. 4
 win the more thy father's love iv. 4
 and happiness, to my royal father! iv. 4
 I'll your father, and your brother too iv. 2
 did use the person of your father v. 2
 as an offender to your father v. 2
 be now the father, and propose a son v. 2
 to speak my father's words v. 2
 you shall be as my father v. 2
 my father is gone wild into his v. 2
 which you, father, shall have foremost v. 2
 no sooner left his father's body *Henry V.* i. 1
 whiles his most mighty father on i. 1
 shall strike his father's name i. 2
 this Dauphin at his father's door i. 2
 those, that were your father's enemies i. 4
 my most redoubted father, it is most i. 4
 and by French fathers had twenty i. 4
 for husbands, and fathers, and betrothed i. 4
 and, if your father's highness do not i. 4
 if my father render fair reply i. 4
 is set from fathers of war-proof fathers i. 1
 whom you called fathers, did beget you! i. 1
 and by my father's work i. 2
 your fathers taken by the silver i. 3
 the emptying of our father's luxury i. 3
 that is by his father sent about i. 1
 the father of his son, nor the master i. 1
 think not upon the name my father made i. 1
 his father was called, Philip of v. 2
 now beshrew my father's ambition v. 2
 here comes your father v. 2
 father, I know; and oft have shot *Henry VI.* i. 1
 father, I was not thy father i. 1
 was not thy father, Richard, earl i. 4
 my father was attached, not attained i. 4
 upbraided me with my father's death i. 5
 for my father's sake, in honour of i. 5
 declare the cause my father's i. 5
 his father Bolingbroke, did reign (*rep.*) i. 5
 my father's execution was nothing i. 5
 so shall a father of the commonweal i. 1
 so shall his father's wrong be i. 1
 for his father's sake, my father's i. 4
 I do remember how my father said i. 4
 think upon the conquest of my father i. 1
 in travel toward his warlike father i. 3
 bring thy father to his drooping i. 3
 stay; and father, do you fly i. 2
 part of thy father may be saved i. 5
 thy father's charge shall clear thee i. 5
 live I will not, if my father die i. 5
 O twice my father! twice am I i. 5
 it warmed thy father's heart i. 6
 speak, thy father's care i. 6
 fight by thy father's side i. 6
 speak to thy father ere thou i. 7
 and lay him in his father's arms i. 7
 for the father's sake, my father's i. 3
 an' if my father please, I am content i. 3
 at your father's castle walls i. 3
 this kills thy father's heart outright i. 4
 thou art no father, nor no friend i. 4
 deny thy father, and thy father's i. 4
 since Charles must father it i. 4
 her father is no better than this i. 5
 her father is a king, the king of Naples i. 5
 to the king her father *2 Henry VI.* i. 1 (articles)
 O father, mine, rest i. 1
 main chance, father, you see i. 1
 worth than all my father's lands i. 3
 died before his father i. 2
 father, the duke hath told the truth i. 2
 then, father, I shall kneel we i. 2
 would unfold his father's arts i. 2
 so termed of our supposed father i. 2
 my father was a Mortimer i. 2
 for his father had never a house i. 2
 villain, thy father was a platerer i. 2
 made a chimney to my father's i. 3
 for his father's sake, Henry the fifth i. 3
 honours not his father, Henry the fifth i. 3
 this small inheritance, my father left me i. 10

FATHER—for their traitor father... 2Henry VI. v. 1
 shall be their father's bail... v. 1
 ay, noble father, if our words will serve... v. 1
 now by my father's badge... v. 1
 victorious father, to quell the rebels... v. 1
 wast thou ordained, dear father... v. 2
 my noble father, three times to-day... v. 3
 Stafford's father, duke of Buckingham... 3Henry VI. i. 1
 that this is to be, father, hold... i. 1
 he slew thy father; and thine... i. 1
 sit there, had your father lived... i. 1
 thy father was a traitor to the... i. 1
 slew your fathers, and with colours... i. 1
 blood were in my father's veins... i. 1
 thy father was, as thou art, duke of... i. 1
 father, tear the crown from the (rep.)... i. 1
 my grandire, and my father, sat?... i. 1
 whose heir my father was... i. 1
 kneel to him that slew my father!... i. 1
 hast proved so unnatural a father!... i. 1
 father, you cannot dishonour me... i. 2
 the crown of England, father... i. 2
 it will outturn you, father, in the end... i. 2
 father do but think, how sweet it... i. 2
 with five hundred, father, for a need... i. 2
 whose father slew my father (rep.)... i. 3
 my father's blood hath stopped... i. 3
 then let my father's badge... i. 3
 thy father hath... But 'twas ere... i. 4
 courage, father! fight it out!... i. 4
 payment, showed unto my father... i. 4
 my office, for my father's sake... i. 4
 O right valiant father, is hecomen... i. 4
 to bid the father wipe his eyes... i. 4
 queen, a hapless father's tears... i. 4
 my oath, here's for my father's death... i. 4
 how our princely father 'scaped... i. 4
 O right valiant father, is hecomen... i. 4
 feared our father with his enemies (rep.)... i. 4
 your princely father, and my loving lord... i. 4
 your father was subdued... i. 4
 your brave father breathed his latest... i. 4
 argued thee a noble loving father... i. 4
 lose his birthright by his father's fault... i. 4
 my careless father fondly gave away?... i. 4
 whose father for his hoarding... i. 4
 would my father had left me no more!... i. 4
 O gracious father, by your kindly... i. 4
 my royal father, cheer these noble lords... i. 4
 unsheath your sword, good father... i. 4
 who should succeed the father... i. 4
 I slew thy father, bleed thou... i. 4
 whose father bears the title of a king... i. 4
 his father revelled in the heart of... i. 4
 that washed his father's fortunes... i. 4
 that stabbed thy father York... i. 4
 O God! it is my father's face... i. 4
 my father, being the earl of Warwick's... i. 4
 and pardon, father, for I knew not thee!... i. 4
 thy father gave thee life too soon... i. 4
 how will my mother, for a father's death... i. 4
 so and so, a her father to the king... i. 4
 obsequious will thy father be... i. 4
 fly, father, fly! for all your friends... i. 4
 as for thy father, and his father, did... i. 4
 I stabbed your fathers' bosoms... i. 4
 our princely father, bleed thou... i. 4
 your father's head, which Clifford placed... i. 4
 in time of death he gave our father's... i. 4
 in the place where your father's stands... i. 4
 my father, and my grandfather's... i. 4
 ply, they should love their father's land... i. 4
 to the father unto many sons... i. 4
 the ghostly father now hath done... i. 4
 because thy father Henry did... i. 4
 more than so, my father... i. 4
 I have a father able to maintain... i. 4
 my father came untimely to his... i. 4
 father of Warwick, know you what... i. 4
 I will not ruin my father's house... i. 4
 that I am now my father's mother... i. 4
 that thy father had been so resolved... i. 4
 usurp't my father's right and mine... i. 4
 thy father, Minos, that denied... i. 4
 as the father and the son, and two... i. 4
 Reigner, for father to the king of... i. 4
 warlike father, like a child (rep.)... Richard III. i. 1
 her husband, and his father, to take... i. 1
 the curse my noble father laid on thee... i. 1
 loathed issue of thy father's loins... i. 1
 if us, is our father dead?... i. 1
 if that our noble father be alive?... i. 1
 to lose him, not your father's death... i. 1
 guess who caused your father's death... i. 1
 bade me rely on him as on my father... i. 1
 were not for our father's death... i. 1
 ah, for our father, for our dear lord... i. 1
 both by his father and mother (rep.)... i. 1
 he for his father's sake so loves... i. 1
 my princely father, bleed thou... i. 1
 nothing like the noble duke my father... i. 1
 with reverend fathers, and well-learned... i. 1
 being got, your father then in France... i. 1
 being the right idea of your father... i. 1
 with two night-reverend fathers... i. 1
 at their father's mother... i. 1
 he hates me for my father Warwick... i. 1
 I thank God, my father and yourself... i. 1
 my father's brother would he lord... i. 1
 my father's death, thy life hath... i. 1
 Col. Kent, the children live whose fathers... i. 1
 receive we from our father Stanley... i. 1
 be executed in his father's sight... i. 1
 whom our fathers have in their... i. 1
 the father really slanders his... i. 1
 the father my father meant to act... Henry VIII. i. 2
 the duke his father, with the knife... i. 2
 he would out-go his father... i. 2
 forgive me, I had it from my father... i. 2

FATHER—he should help his father. Henry VIII. ii. 1
 noble father, Henry of Buckingham... ii. 1
 my father's loss, like a most royal... ii. 1
 happier than my wretched father... ii. 1
 the king, your father, was rented... ii. 2
 Ferdinand, my father, king of Spain... ii. 4
 these reverend fathers, men of singular... ii. 4
 by all the reverend fathers of the land... ii. 4
 come, kneel down, bestow your... ii. 4
 my father loved you; he said, he did... ii. 4
 learned and reverend fathers of his... ii. 4
 here will be father, godfather, and... ii. 4
 lest Hector or my father should... Troilus & Cress. i. 1
 a fool to stay behind her father... i. 1
 that white hair is my father... i. 2
 should strike his father dead... i. 3
 called Hector, (Priam is his father)... i. 3
 so great as our dread father... i. 3
 should not our father bear the great... i. 3
 shall I call you father? Ay... i. 3
 I thou must to thy father, and begone... i. 4
 I have forgot my father... i. 4
 I'll bring you to your father... i. 4
 my father's sister's son, a cousin-german... i. 4
 this sinister bonds in my father's... i. 4
 call my father to persuade... i. 4
 do not, dear father, Andromache... i. 4
 speak freely, good father, (Timon of Athens)... i. 4
 the gods remember my father's age... i. 4
 Ventidius lately buried his father... i. 4
 Timon has been this lord's father... i. 4
 thy father, that poor rag, must be... i. 4
 who care for you like father's... Coriolanus, i. 4
 O my word, the father's son... i. 4
 one of his father's moods... i. 4
 was not a man my father... i. 4
 he called me father, did he? that?... i. 4
 loved me above the measure of a father... i. 4
 and the father, tearing his country's... i. 4
 cousin Marcus; he killed my father... i. 4
 I have heard of my father's... Julius Caesar, i. 4
 our fathers' minds are dead... i. 4
 rich in his father's honour... Antony & Cleopatra, i. 4
 wherefore my father should revengers... i. 4
 Rome cast on my noble father... i. 4
 O'er-count me of my father's house... i. 4
 thy father, Pompey, must ne'er have... i. 4
 you have my father's house... i. 4
 whom they call my father's son... i. 4
 Caesar's father, Othello's father... i. 4
 if that thy father live, let him... i. 4
 his father was called Sicilius... Cymbeline, i. 4
 their father, (then old and fond of issue)... i. 4
 I something fear my father's wrath... i. 4
 who to my father was a friend... i. 4
 your son's my father's friend... i. 4
 comes in my father, and like... i. 4
 his father and I were soldiers together... i. 4
 a father cruel, and a step-dame false... i. 4
 my father shall be made acquainted... i. 4
 between a father by thy step-dame... i. 4
 obedience, which you owe your father... i. 4
 I will inform your father... i. 4
 before her father, and his father... i. 4
 man, which I did call my father... i. 4
 justice, and your father's wrath... i. 4
 say, she'll home to her father... i. 4
 the king his father called Guiderius... i. 4
 they take for nature's father... i. 4
 disobedience against the king my father... i. 4
 no court, no father; nor no more ado... i. 4
 that they had been my father's sons!... i. 4
 spurn her home to her father... i. 4
 as much as I do to his father... i. 4
 I'd say, my father, not this youth... i. 4
 towards father cowards, and base... i. 4
 I am not their father; yet who this... i. 4
 worthy father, what have we to lose... i. 4
 let us their father's father... i. 4
 my father hath a reason for't... i. 4
 and rather father thee, than master... i. 4
 children temporal fathers do appease... i. 4
 whose father then has men report (rep.)... i. 4
 and begot a father to me... i. 4
 then, spare not the old father... i. 4
 gentlemen, that call me father... i. 4
 so sure as you your father's... i. 4
 you are my father's honours... Titus Andronicus, i. 4
 then let my father's honours... i. 4
 see, lord and father, how we have... i. 4
 noble lord and father, live in fame!... i. 4
 outlive thy father's days... i. 4
 noble Titus, father of me... i. 4
 father, and in that name doth nature... i. 4
 dear father, soul and substance... i. 4
 a father, and a friend, to thee... i. 4
 cruel father, and his traitorous son... i. 4
 for my father's sake, that gave thee life... i. 4
 by my father's reverend tomb... i. 4
 make thy father blind; for such (rep.)... i. 4
 whole months of tears thy father's eyes?... i. 4
 hear me, grave fathers... i. 4
 O noble father, you lament in vain... i. 4
 handless in thy father's sight?... i. 4
 sweet father, cease your tears... i. 4
 stay, father, for that noble hand... i. 4
 sweet father, if I should be thought... i. 4
 and for our father's sake, and mother's... i. 4
 remembrance of my father's death... i. 4
 farewell, Andronicus, my noble father... i. 4
 if that fly had a father and mother... i. 4
 when my father chaste dishonoured... i. 4
 thy father hath full of for this... i. 4
 this prey out of his father's hands... i. 4
 the black slave smiles upon the father... i. 4
 a sight to vex the father's soul... i. 4
 wrote the letter that thy father found... i. 4
 the cheater for thy father's hand... i. 4

FATHER—at your father's house. Titus Andronicus, v. 1
 unto my father and my uncle Marcus... v. 1
 regards his aged father's life... v. 2
 since 'tis my father's mind, that I... v. 3
 thy father's sorrow did heque... v. 3
 behold his father bleed?... v. 3
 our father's tears despired... v. 3
 in his father's grave; my father... v. 3
 the father liking you... Pericles, i. (Gower)
 in a father, he's father, son... i. 1 (riddle)
 now you're both a father and a son... i. 1
 fits a husband, not a father... i. 1
 the sinful father seemed not to... i. 2
 which my dead father had beque... i. 2
 since I have here my father's gift... i. 1
 of Sparta, my renowned father... i. 2
 prince of Macedon; my royal father... i. 2
 like to my father's picture... i. 2
 what is it to me, my father?... i. 3
 alas, my father, it befits not me... i. 3
 resolve your angry father... i. 5
 I love the king your father... i. 1
 my father, as nurse said, did never... i. 1
 hearken to their father's testament... i. 3
 my father, and a king... i. 1
 my father, did in Tharsus leave me... v. 1
 another life to Pericles thy father... v. 1
 my father, my father, my father... v. 3
 credit, sir, that my father's dead... v. 3
 e'er loved, or father found... Lear, i. 1
 my sisters, to love my father all... i. 1
 I give her father's heart from me... i. 1
 loved as my father, as my master... i. 1
 you have so lost a father... i. 1
 the jewels of our father... i. 1
 use well our father... i. 1
 think our father will love us... i. 1
 if our father carry authority with... i. 1
 our father's love is to the bastard... i. 2
 our father would sleep till I waked him... i. 2 (Gek.)
 and fathers declining, fathers... i. 2
 to his father, that tender and entirely... i. 2
 cracked between son and father... i. 2
 there's son against father... i. 2
 there's father against child... i. 2
 my father composed with me... i. 2
 when saw you my father last?... i. 2
 a credulous father, and a brother noble... i. 2
 did my father strike my gentleman... i. 3
 my lady's father... My lady's father... i. 4
 which they will make to your mother's... i. 4
 woundings of a father's course pierce... i. 4
 so kind a father! be my horses ready?... i. 5
 I have been with your father... i. 1
 my father hath set and set... i. 1
 my father watches? O sir, fly this place... i. 1
 I hear my father coming,—pardon me... i. 1
 come before my father... i. 1
 father! father! stop, stop! no help?... i. 1
 the child was bound to the father... i. 1
 my father's godson seek your life? (rep.)... i. 1
 riotous knights that tend upon my father?... i. 1
 you have shown your father a child-like... i. 1
 our father he has won... i. 1
 against the royalty of her father... i. 2
 if I were your father's dog, you should not... i. 2
 fathers, that wear rags, do make (rep.)... i. 4
 dear father would with his daughter speak... i. 4
 pray you, father, be good to my father's... i. 4
 daughters' hearts against their father... i. 4
 must draw me that which my father loses... i. 4
 Goneril! your old kind father... i. 4
 discarded fathers should have... i. 4
 loved him, friend—said his son dearest... i. 4
 seek out where thy father is... i. 5
 shalt find a dearer father in my love... i. 5
 she kicked the poor king her father... i. 6
 bound to take up with my father... i. 6
 my father, poorly led? world, world... i. 1
 your tenant, and your father's tenant... i. 1
 the food of thy abused father's wrath... i. 1
 a father, and a gracious aged man... i. 2
 heaved the name of father panting forth... i. 3
 Kent! father! sisters! What? 't is the storm?... i. 3
 O dear father, it is thy business that I... i. 4
 and our aged father's right... i. 4
 we therefore, thou happy father, think that... i. 4
 was kinder to his father, than my... i. 6
 well pray you, father... i. 6
 sit you down, father; rest you... i. 6
 come, father, I'll bestow you with a friend... i. 6
 wind up of this child-changed father... i. 7
 my dear father! Restoration... i. 7
 had you not been their father... i. 7
 and wast thou vain, poor father... i. 7
 here, father, take the shadow of thy... i. 7
 the question of dear father, my father... i. 7
 thy gods, thy brother, and thy father... i. 7
 my name is Edgar, and thy father's son... i. 7
 if ever I did hate thee, or my father... i. 7
 know the miseries of your father... i. 7
 let I my father with his bleeding rings... i. 7
 threw him on my father... i. 7
 was that my father that went hence... Romeo & Jul. i. 1
 deny thy father, and refuse thy name... i. 2
 ghostly father's Kent—father's cell... i. 2
 good-morrow, father's Benedick... i. 3
 with Rosaline, my ghostly father?... i. 3
 not to his father's; I spoke with his man... i. 4
 hath sent a letter to his father's house... i. 4
 Romeo, will you come to your father's?... i. 4
 thy father, or thy mother's nay, or both... i. 2
 is father, mother, Tybalt, Romeo, Juliet... i. 2
 where is my father, and my mother... i. 2
 father, what news? what is the prince's?... i. 3
 thou hast a career for me, dear father... i. 3
 my lord and father, and my mother, I will... i. 3
 here comes your father: tell him so... i. 5
 good father, I beseech you on my knees... i. 5
 having displeased my father... i. 5

FATHER—father counts it dangerous. *Rom. & Jul. iv.* 1
to make confession to this father? .. iv. 1
are you at leisure, holy father, now .. iv. 1
help afford: farewell, dear father! .. iv. 1
is my father well, how fares my Juliet? .. v. 3
deliver it to my lord and father .. v. 3
to press before thy father to a grave? .. v. 3
he early bid me give his father .. v. 3
forefend lands so by his father lost .. *Hamlet, i.* 1
lost by his father, that he banish'd new law
the throne of Denmark to thy father .. 1. 2
have you your father's leave? what says
seek for thy noble father in the dust .. 1. 2
these mourning duties to your father .. 1. 2
your father lost a father, that father lost
whose common theme is death of fathers
think of us as of a father; for let the .. 1. 2
that which dearest father bears his son .. 1. 2
but no more like my father, than I to .. 1. 2
I came to see your father's funeral .. 1. 2
my father,—methinks I see my father .. 1. 2
the king your father. The king my father!
a figure like your father, armed at point
I knew your father; these hands are not
if I assume my noble father's person .. 1. 2
my father's spirit in arms! all is not well
but here my father comes. A double .. 1. 3
Hamlet, king, father, royal Dane. .. 1. 4
I am thy father's friend, do not forget .. 1. 5
if thou dost ever thy dear father love
that did sting thy father's life, now .. 1. 5
I know his father, and his friends .. 1. 5
more than his father's death, that thus .. 1. 2
still hast been the father of good news .. 1. 2
his father's death, and our o'er-hasty .. 1. 2
make mouths at him while my father lived
with blood of fathers, mothers, daughters
the unwept father falls .. 1. 2
the son of a dear father .. 1. 2
something like the murder of my father
her father, and myself, (lawful espials)
where's your father? At home, my lord
told thee of my father, and he died .. 1. 3
my father died within these two hours .. 1. 3
a villain kills my father; and, for that,
he took my father grossly, full of bread,
thy father much offended (*rep.*) .. 1. 3
my father, in his robe as he lived .. 1. 3
thy loving father, *Hamlet (rep.)* .. 1. 3
that have a father killed, a mother stained
she speaks much of her father .. 1. 5
conceit upon her father. Pray, let us .. 1. 5
it springs all from her father's death .. 1. 5
first, her father slain; next, your son .. 1. 5
pestilent speeches of his father's death .. 1. 5
give me my father. Calmly, good Laertes
cries, cuckold, to my father; brands the
where is my father? Dead, but not by .. 1. 5
revenged most thoroughly for my father .. 1. 5
the certainty of your dear father's death
that I am guiltless of your father's death
they withered in my father's death .. 1. 5
he which hath your noble father slain .. 1. 5
and so have I a noble father lost .. 1. 7
I loved your father, and we love ourselves .. 1. 7
Laertes, was your father dear to you? .. 1. 7
think, you did not love your father .. 1. 7
your father's son more than in words .. 1. 7
requite him for your father .. 1. 7
I had my father's signet in my purse .. v. 2
mine and my father's death come not .. v. 2
call up your father .. *Othello,* .. v. 2
here is her father's house; I'll call aloud
who would be a father? how didst thou
fathers, from hence trust not your .. 1. 1
these are the noble fathers, and his friends
let her speak of me before her father .. 1. 1
her father loved me; oft invited me .. 1. 3
my noble father. I do perceive here .. 1. 3
preferring you before her father, so much
if you please, I will love her father .. 1. 3
to put my father in impatient thoughts .. 1. 3
she has deceived her father, and may these
she did deceive her father, marrying you
to seal her father's eyes up, close as oak .. 1. 3
subdue my father entirely to her father .. 1. 4
my father's eye should hold her loathly .. 1. 4
if, haply, you my father do suspect .. 1. 4
her father, and her country, and her .. 1. 4
good father! how foolish are our minds! .. 1. 4
I am glad, thy father's death, thy match
taken my father gave my mother .. v. 1

FATHERED—fathered he is, and yet. *Macbeth, iv.* 2
being so fathered, and so husbanded? *Jul. Caesar, ii.* 6
he childed, as fathered! Tom, away. *Learn, iii.* 1

FATHER-IN-LAW .. *Richard III.* 1. 4
my great father-in-law, renowned .. 1. 4
thy person, noble father-in-law .. v. 1
remembrance of my father-in-law. *Henry VI.* 1. 3. 2
of noble Buckingham, my father-in-law .. 1. 3
FATHERLESS—yet is fatherless. *Macbeth, iv.* 1
our fatherless distress was left .. *Richard III.* 1. 2
FATHERLY—by that fatherly and .. *Much Ado, ii.* 2
I shown a tender fatherly regard .. *Taming of Sh.* 1. 1
this service I have done my fatherly .. *Cymbeline, ii.* 3
FATHOM—fathom five thy father. *Tempest, i.* 3 (song)
certain fathoms in the earth .. v. 1
how many fathom deep I am in love! *As you Like, iv.* 1
thirty fathom deep three great .. *All's Well, iv.* 1
forty thousand fathom deep the water .. *Winter's Tale, iv.* 3
seas hide in unknown fathoms .. 1. 1
wish him ten fathom deep .. *Henry VIII.* 1. 1
nor in how many fathoms deep .. *Troilus & Cress.* 1. 1
fathom and half fathom and half .. *Learn, iii.* 1
so many fathom down precipitating
of healths five fathom deep .. *Romeo & Juliet, i.* 6
looks so many fathoms to the sea .. *Hamlet, i.* 4
another of his fathom they have not .. *Othello, i.* 1

FATHOMLESS .. *Othello, i.* 1
buckle in a waist most fathomless. *Troilus & Cress.* 1. 2

FATHOM-LINE—
where fathom-line could never touch. *Henry IV.* 1. 3
FATIGATE—what in flesh was fatigate. *Coriolanus, ii.* 2
FAT-KIDNEY .. *Henry IV.* 1. 2
peace, you fat-kidneyed rascal .. *Henry IV.* 1. 2
FATTEN—fatten of these pursty times. *Hamlet, iii.* 4
FATTENED—crows are fattened with .. *Mid. N. Dream, ii.* 2
should have fattened all the region kites. *Hamlet, ii.* 2
FATTER—would he were fatter .. *Julius Caesar, i.* 2
FATTEST—and the fattest, I think .. *Merry Wives, v.* 5
is the fattest soil to weeds .. *Henry IV.* 1. 4
FATTING—fattening for his pains .. *Richard III.* 1. 3
FAT-WITTED—thou art so fat-witted. *Henry IV.* 1. 2
FAUCONBERG .. *Henry V.* 1. 3
Roussi, and Fauconberg, Foix .. *Henry V.* 1. 3
and Roussi, Fauconberg, and Foix .. iv. 8
FAUL—'faul' is in the 'ort dissolutely. *Merry Wives, i.* 1
FAULCHON—of Caesar's faulchion. *Love's L. Lost, v.* 2
thy murderous faulchion smoking .. *Richard III.* 1. 2
with my good hitting faulchion I would .. *Learn, v.* 3
FAULCONBRIDGE .. *Love's L. Lost, ii.* 1
Jacques Fauconbridge solemnized .. 1. 1
she is an heir of Fauconbridge .. 1. 1
what say you then to Fauconbridge .. *Mer. of Ven.* 1. 2
I suppose, to Robert Fauconbridge .. *King John, i.* 1
son and heir to that same Fauconbridge .. 1. 1
be a Fauconbridge .. 1. 1
go, Fauconbridge; now hast thou thy .. 1. 1
hast thou deny'd thyself a Fauconbridge? .. 1. 1
the bastard Fauconbridge is now in .. 1. 1
or I shall gall you, Fauconbridge .. 1. 1
do, renowned Fauconbridge? .. 1. 1
your valiant kinsman, Fauconbridge .. 1. 1
a beautiful faulchion .. *Fauconbridge* .. 1. 1
victorious lord of Fauconbridge .. *Henry VI.* 1. 7
stern Fauconbridge commands .. *Henry VI.* 1. 1
FAULT—the fault's your own .. *Tempest, ii.* 1
I do forgive thy rankest fault .. (epil.) .. 1. 1
pardon the fault I pray .. *Two Gen. of Verona, i.* 2
and pray her to a fault for which I .. 1. 2
the Laurences have this very fault .. 1. 3
that fault make me .. 1. 3
more faultous than hair .. 1. 3
that word makes the faults gracious .. 1. 1
were you banished for so small a fault? .. 1. 1
for we cite our faults .. 1. 1
my fault .. 1. 1
that one error fills him with faults .. 1. 1
'tis your fault, 'tis your fault .. *Merry Wives, i.* 1
his worst fault is, that he .. 1. 4
but nobody but has his fault .. 1. 4
my fault .. 1. 4
'tis my fault, master Page .. 1. 3
what a world of vile ill-favoured faults .. 1. 4
good heart, that was not her fault .. 1. 5
a fault done first in the form .. 1. 5
a beautiful fault, and the fault .. 1. 5
think not, Jove, a foul fault .. 1. 5
two faults, Madonna, that .. *Twelfth Night, i.* 1
the cur is excellent at faults .. 1. 5
reproves my fault (*rep.*) .. 1. 5
I take the fault on me .. 1. 5
whether it be the fault and glimpse. *Men. for Mea.* 1. 3
sith 'twas my fault to give the .. 1. 4
for I have had a fault alone .. 1. 1
conscience make a fault alone .. 1. 1
let it be his fault .. 1. 2
condemn the fault, but not the .. 1. 2
every fault's condemned, ere it .. 1. 2
to find the faults, whose fine .. 1. 2
this is his brother's fault .. 1. 2
is this her fault, or mine? .. 1. 2
have it added to the faults of mine .. 1. 4
than faults may shake our frames .. 1. 4
free from our faults, as faults .. 1. 2
kind for faults of his own doing .. 1. 2
that for the fault's love, is it .. 1. 2
should pursue faults proper to himself .. v. 1
laws for all faults; but faults so .. v. 1
then Angelo, thy fault's thus manifested .. v. 1
best men are moulded out of faults .. v. 1
I have bethought me of another fault .. v. 1
I thought it was a fault .. v. 1
and for those earthly faults, I quit .. v. 1
the fault will be in the music .. *Much Ado, ii.* 1
to be whipped! what's his fault? .. 1. 4
Margaret was in some fault for this .. v. 4
no fault of mine (*rep.*) .. *Mid. N. Dream, i.* 1
'tis partly mine own fault .. 1. 2
her faults will ne'er be known (*rep.*) .. *Love's L. L.* 1. 2
it is no fault of mine .. *iv.* 3 (verse)
it were a fault to snatch words from .. v. 2
I made a little fault, in great .. v. 2
that look into these faults .. v. 2
are staid with faults and perjury .. v. 2
I'll have you, and that fault, withal
find you empty of that fault .. v. 2
such eyes as ours appear not faults. *Mer. of Ven.* 1. 2
lose a hair through Bassanio's fault .. 1. 2
pardon this fault, and by my soul .. v. 1
let me the knowledge of my fault. *As you Like, i.* 3
I know most faults (*rep.*) .. 1. 2
'tis a fault I will not change .. 1. 2
my fault serves me .. (rep.) .. 1. 2
cannot make her fault her husband's
we'd find no fault with the thy .. *All's Well, i.* 3
such were our faults .. 1. 3
'tis not his fault .. 1. 1
wov my faults to have amended .. 1. 4 (letter)
that's all the fault! I spoke with her .. 1. 4
if our faults whipped them not .. 1. 3
our rash faults make trivial price .. v. 3
corner in the coldest fault. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.) .. 1. 1
would take her with faults .. 1. 1
her only fault, (and that is fault enough
have you told him all her faults .. 1. 2
'twas a fault unwilling. A whoreson .. 1. 1
some undeserved fault I'll find .. 1. 1

FAULT—you did continue fault .. *Winter's Tale, i.* 3
so forcing faults upon Hermione .. 1. 1
comes to me in name of fault .. 1. 2
you have made fault if the boldness .. 1. 2
all faults I make, when I shall come
for thy mother's fault, art thus exposed .. 1. 3
no fault could you make .. v. 1
to pardon me all the faults I have .. v. 2
for she will score your fault upon .. *Com. of Err.* 1. 1
that's not my fault, he's master of my .. 1. 2
it is a fault that springeth from your eye .. 1. 2
that's a fault that water will mend .. 1. 2
a grievous fault; say, come .. *King John, i.* 1
false, the fault was hers .. 1. 1
your fault was not your folly .. 1. 1
is it my fault that I was Geoffrey's .. 1. 1
excusing of a fault, doth make the fault .. 1. 2
of a wicked heinous fault, lives in .. 1. 2
this is my fault as for the rest .. *Richard II.* 1. 1
which made the fault that we .. 1. 2
to smooth his fault I should have .. 1. 3
minister correction to thy fault .. 1. 3
or committed, was this fault? .. v. 3
giltless of my fault, shall show .. *Henry IV.* 1. 2
is guilty of this fault, and not my son .. 1. 3
if sack and sugar be a fault .. 1. 4
to amend this fault .. 1. 4
neither, 'tis a fault .. 1. 1
punish this offence in other faults .. v. 2
the children are not in the fault .. *Henry IV.* 1. 2
for fault of a better, to call my friend .. 1. 2
chide him for faults, and do it .. 1. 4
scouring faults .. *Henry V.* 1. 2
but see thy fault! France hath .. ii. (chorus)
if little faults, proceeding on distemper .. 1. 2
I do confess my fault; and do submit .. 1. 2
their faults are open, arrest .. 1. 2
and I repent me of my fault .. 1. 2
my fault, but not my body .. 1. 2
aul that's a foul fault .. 1. 2
think not upon the fault my father .. v. 1
take it for your own fault .. 1. 1
blame and lay thy fault on me .. *Henry VI.* 1. 1
correct him for his fault the other day. *Henry VI.* 1. 3
not privy to those faults .. 1. 1
these are petty faults to faults unknown .. 1. 1
pity was all the fault that was .. 1. 1
lose words with him, for his fault .. 1. 1
my lord, these faults are easy .. 1. 1
O 'tis a fault too unparadonable. *Henry VI.* 1. 4
shall for the fault make forfeit .. 1. 1
'tis not my fault, nor wittingly have I .. 1. 2
lose his birthright for his fault .. 1. 2
excuses for thy faults (*rep.*) .. 1. 6
O monstrous fault! to harbour .. 1. 2
and quite forget old faults .. 1. 3
do notrown upon my faults .. v. 1
what are those faults .. 1. 1
that fault is none of yours .. *Richard III.* 1. 1
our duty, and thy fault provoke .. 1. 4
his fault was thought, and yet his .. 1. 7
entreaties, to amend your fault .. 1. 7
it is your fault, that you resign .. 1. 1
gentlemen, whose fault is this? .. *Henry VIII.* 1. 4
more than I dare make faults .. 1. 1
that might have mercy on the fault .. 1. 3
his faults are open to the laws .. 1. 2
his faults be gentle on his .. 1. 2
like, or find fault .. *Troilus & Cressida, (prol.)* .. 1. 4
it is my vice, my fault .. 1. 4
'tis Troilus' fault; come, come .. 1. 4
like fault in us .. 1. 2
faults that are such, as fault .. *Men. for Mea.* 1. 1
to forget their faults, I drink to you .. 1. 2
every man has his fault .. 1. 2
the fault's bloody: 'tis necessary .. 1. 5
him, which is his fault .. 1. 5
will you wish thine own fault .. 1. 5
needs say, you have a little fault .. v. 1
should fall for private faults in them .. v. 5
low grave, on faults forgiven .. v. 5
he hath faults, with surplus .. *Coriolanus, i.* 1
I shall be the general's fault .. 1. 1
and all his faults to Marcus .. 1. 1
he's poor in no one fault .. 1. 1
and the faults of fools, but folly .. 1. 1
lay a fault on us, your tribunes .. 1. 3
lay the fault on us. Ay, spare us not
so can I name his faults .. 1. 1
for such faults as shall be proved .. 1. 3
what faults he made before the last .. v. 5
for this fault, assume me all the poor. *Julius Caesar, i.* 1
the fault, dear Brutus, is not on stars .. 1. 3
known the earth so full of faults .. 1. 3
I would it were my fault to sleep .. 1. 1
were so, it were a grievous fault .. 1. 2
your faults .. 1. 2
all his faults observed, set in .. 1. 3
taunt my faults with such fault .. *Antony & Cleo.* 1. 4
of all faults that all men follow .. 1. 4
O that his fault, in him, seem as the spots .. 1. 5
I have made faults .. 1. 4
O that his fault should never be equal .. 1. 4
is Antony, or we, in fault for this? .. 1. 1
the flint and hardness of my fault .. 1. 2
sir, it is your fault I have loved. *Cymbeline, i.* 9
but that's no fault of his .. 1. 2
all faults that may be named .. 1. 3
my fault being nothing, as I have .. 1. 3
if you kill me for my fault .. 1. 2
you're in my good brother's fault .. 1. 2
'as'en vengeance on my faults .. 1. 2
you snatch some hence for little faults .. v. 5
mine eyes were not in fault .. v. 5
these young men's heinous faults .. *Titus Andronic, i.* 4
ful of my father's faults (*rep.*) .. 1. 2
shall be the ransom of my faults .. 1. 2
and bear the faults of Titus' age .. 1. 4
for that vile fault, two of her brothers .. v. 1

FAULT—for their fell faults . . . *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
 Lett their ears hear their faults hid . . . *Pericles*, i. 2
 the more my fault, to scape his hands . . . iv. 3
 of all the faults, beneath the heavens
 do you smell a fault? I cannot wish *(rep.)*, *Lea*, i. 1
 are most loath to call your faults . . .
 who cover faults, at last shame . . . i. 1
 the fault of it I'll answer . . . i. 2
 the fault would not scape censure . . . i. 4
 O most small fault how ugly didst . . . i. 4
 [Knt.] what is his fault? . . . ii. 2
 his fault is much, and the good king
 hang fated o'er men's faults . . . iii. 4
 never, (O fault!) reveal myself unto
 that name, for fault of a worse . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 his fault concludes but, what the law
 thy fault our law calls death . . . iii. 3
 aught in this miscarried by my fault
 fault to heaven *(rep.)* . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 corruption from that particular fault
 but breathe his faults so quaintly . . . i. 1
 my fault is past; but, O what form . . . i. 3
 to the teeth and forehead of our faults
 dipping all his faults in their affection
 is not almost a fault to incur a private . . . iii. 3
 my jealous shapes faults that are not
 that is a fault: that handkerchief . . . iii. 4
 and my blood, and mine—these faults
 it is their husbands' faults if wives . . . iv. 3
 till that the nature of your fault be . . . v. 2

FAULTINESS—even to faultiness . . . *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 3
FAULTLESS—thysell be faultless . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 faultless may be my brotherman
 steeped in the faultless blood of . . . *Richard III*, i. 3
FAULTY—hath faulty wandered . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 that I am faulty in duke . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 men so noble, however faulty . . . *Henry VIII*, v. 2
FAUSTE—your faults, I love . . . *Henry V*, v. 2
FAUSTE—Fauste, preceptor gelida . . . *Love's L. L.* iv. 2
FAUSTUSES—doctor Faustus . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
FAVOUR—give me thy favour still . . . *Tempest*, iv. 1
 but her favour invite . . . *Two Gen.* of *Ver.* ii. 1
 if you will, I will give you favour . . . ii. 2
 of so great a favour growing proud . . . ii. 4
 to mind your gracious favours . . . iii. 1
 more than for all the favours . . . iii. 1
 continue these favours . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 he is inconstant, sir, in his favours?
 if you prized my lady's favour at any
 hath stayed upon some favour that
 a little, by your favour . . . iii. 4
 and catch me more than I can by my
 favours to the count's serving-man . . . iii. 2
 she did show favour to the youth in . . . iii. 2
 and take't for a great favour . . . iii. 2
 I know your favour well . . . iii. 4
 fault, in favour was my brotherman
 from my true place in your favour . . . iv. 1
 such clear lights of favour . . . v. 1
 by your good favour *(rep.)*, *Measure for Measure*, iv. 2
 and will discover the favour . . . iv. 2
 grain favours, I keep within . . . iv. 2
 when I like your favour . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 much I am in the favour of Margaret
 for your favour, sir, why give God . . . iii. 2
 regards me with an eye of our . . . iii. 2
 catching; O we have a favour . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 those be rubies, fairy favours . . . i. 1
 by thy favour, sweet welkin . . . *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 as thou wilt win my favour . . . i. 1
 her favour turns to a fashion . . . i. 1
 but Rosaline, you have a favour . . . i. 1
 my favour were as great . . . i. 1
 which they'll know by favours several
 this favour thou shalt wear . . . i. 1
 and change your favours . . . i. 1
 wear the favours most in sight . . . i. 1
 out of your favours, heavenly spirits
 therefore, change favours . . . i. 1
 the ladies did change favours . . . i. 1
 were next his favours, a favour
 your favours, the ambassadors of love
 therefore, if you my favour mean . . . i. 1
 I say, to buy his favour . . . *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 that, for this favour, he presently . . . i. 3
 the boy is fair, of female favour . . . *As You Like It*, i. 3
 lively touches of my daughter's favour
 carries no favour in it, but Bertram's . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 every line and trick of his sweet favour
 good fortune, and the favour of the king
 to fly the favours of good a king . . . ii. 2
 steal himself into a man's favour . . . ii. 3
 I'll read it first, by your favour . . . ii. 3
 the line of every other favour . . . ii. 3
 give a favour from your lips, to speak . . . ii. 3
 and success and favour to the rest . . . *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 this favour will I do you for his . . . ii. 2
 my favour here begin to warp . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 and favour of the climate . . . ii. 2
 your favour, I give you . . . ii. 2
 by garnet not by gold . . . v. 2
 do me the favour to dilate at what . . . *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 yet will I favour thee in what I can
 nor fear, your favours, nor your hate . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
 give me your favour . . . i. 3
 to calen favour ever is to fear . . . i. 5
 to whom in favour she shall give . . . *King John*, ii. 2
 speak on, with favour; we are bent . . . ii. 2
 but I do love the favour and the form . . . ii. 2
 and do these favours with my word . . . *Richard II*, ii. 2
 remember the favour of these men . . . iii. 1
 and wear it as a favour . . . v. 3
 my good word, nor princely favour . . . iii. 6
 and turn my favours in a bloody . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 staid your look of favour, from myself
 let us favours hide thy mangled . . . v. 4
 misuses thy favours so much . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 2 (let.)
 ripens in the sunshine of his favour . . . ii. 2
 and graced with princely favours . . . *Henry V*, ii. 2
 I these beseech to do me favours . . . iii. 6

FAVOUR—wear thou this favour . . . *Henry V*, iv. 7
 which I have given him for a favour . . . iv. 7
 reduce into our former favour . . . v. 2
 or bound my horse for her favours . . . v. 2
 rhyme themselves into ladies' favours . . . v. 2
 the heavens, sure, favour him . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 fortune, in favour, makes him lag . . . iii. 3
 sweet Henry, favour him! . . . iv. 1
 as you love our favour, quite . . . iv. 1
 all for the great favour of him . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 tho' the common people favour him . . . i. 1
 the greatest favour of the commons . . . i. 1
 at the favours of the world? . . . i. 2
 for I beg no favour, only convey . . . ii. 4
 I am not to plead for these lives . . . ii. 4
 justice with favour have I always done . . . iv. 7
 the city favours them . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 with your leave and favour, humbly . . . iii. 3
 pray, give me favour, sir . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 if we will keep in favour with . . . *Richard III*, i. 1
 beg one favour at thy gracious . . . i. 2
 since I am crept in favour with . . . i. 2
 myself secure in grace and favour . . . ii. 4
 pray, give me favour, sir . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 then let's dream who's best in favour . . . i. 4
 generally whoever the king favours . . . ii. 1
 tied by blood and favour to her . . . ii. 2
 and my mind, and mine—these favours . . . ii. 2
 much joy and favour to you . . . ii. 2
 fortune, and his highness' favours . . . ii. 2
 woman, fallen from favour? . . . iii. 1
 crawled into the favour of the king . . . iii. 2
 that depends on his favours . . . iii. 2
 long in his highness' favour . . . iii. 2
 and so near our favour, to dance . . . v. 2
 by your good favour, too sharp . . . v. 2
 for a brown favour, (for so 'tis . . . *Protrius & Cress.* i. 3
 but my favour is not so . . . i. 3
 riches, favour, prizes of accident . . . iii. 3
 I know your favour, lord Ulysses . . . iv. 5
 then, under favour, pardon me . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 arm with favour, for I have . . . iv. 3
 that depends upon your favours . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 but your favour is well appeared . . . iv. 3
 as I do know your outward favour . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 [Col. Knt.] in favour's like the work we . . . i. 3
 but my favour is not so . . . i. 3
 why so tart a favour to trumpet . . . *Antony & Cleo*, ii. 5
 by the minute, lost his favour . . . iii. 1
 favours, by Jove that thunders! . . . iii. 1
 he did ask favour. If that he . . . iii. 1
 in this case of favour, we should be . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 uncertain favour! My fault . . . iii. 3
 methinks, thy favour's good enough . . . iii. 4
 throwing favours on the good Posthumus . . . iii. 5
 nothing blundered these favours . . . iv. 2
 yet are steeped in favours . . . v. 4
 his favour is familiar to me . . . v. 5
 again unite his favour with the radiant . . . v. 5
 fortunes, and the people's favour . . . *Titus And.* i. 1
 to the love and favour of my country . . . i. 2
 may favour Tamora, the queen of Goths . . . i. 2
 Titus Andronicus, for thy favours done . . . i. 2
 receive him then to favour, Lucina . . . i. 2
 but the citizens favour, earnest . . . iv. 4
 lord! how your favour's changed . . . *Pericles*, iv. 1
 voice and favour!—you are, you are . . . v. 3
 so many folds of favour! sure . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 deprived of the good grace of favour . . . i. 1
 being one of the part that is out of favour . . . i. 4
 o' the favour of other your new pranks . . . i. 4
 my hospitable favours you should not . . . iii. 7
 but, by your favour, how near's the . . . iii. 7
 one of his favours, when I . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 latest favour [Col. Knt.] that I for thee . . . v. 3
 O, what more favour can I do to thee . . . v. 3
 leave and favour to return to France . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 for Hamlet, and the trifling of his favour . . . i. 2
 or in the middle of the favours? . . . ii. 2
 the turns to favour, and to pretentious . . . iv. 5
 to this favour she must come . . . v. 1
 count his favours; but, sure, the bravery . . . v. 2
 may help these lovers into your favour . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 defeat thy favour with an unpaired beard . . . i. 3
 lovelessness in favour; sympathy in years . . . i. 3
 entreaths her a little favour of speech . . . iii. 1
 should I know him, were he in favour . . . iv. 3
 anoin me—have grace and favour in them . . . iv. 3

FAVOURABLE—favourable stars . . . *Taming of Sh.* iv. 5
 with an aspect more favourable . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 some dull and favourable hand . . . *Henry IV*, iv. 4
 lend favourable ear to our . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 7
 had more favourable and happy speed . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
FAVOURABLY—more favourably minister . . . ii. 1
FAVoured—always favoured him . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 is favoured [Col. Knt.] in favour's, *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
FAVOURER—for a favourer of this *Henry VIII*, v. 2
 followers, favourers of my right . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 4
 and come to us as favourers, not as foes . . . *Pericles*, i. 4
FAVOURING—in favouring the first *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 into his lips thy favouring hand . . . *Antony & Cleo*, iv. 8
FAVOURITE—like favourites, made . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 ye favourites of a king; are we not . . . *Richard II*, ii. 2
 off the heads of all the favourites . . . *Henry IV*, iv. 3
 as a false favourite doth his prince's . . . *Henry IV*, iv. 3
 bandying of their favours . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 his sons, his favourites, and his . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 you mark, his favourite fies . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 2
FAWN—I will fawn on you . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 2
 how I would make him fawn . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 to find and fawn and give it rood . . . *Richard II*, i. 3
 am too old to fawn upon any man! . . . ii. 2
 and fawn on rage with base humility . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 to fawn on him by sending . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 four or five fawn upon their frowns . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 when the lion fawns, he bites . . . *Richard III*, i. 3
 look, when he fawns, he bites . . . *Richard III*, i. 3

FAWN—fawn upon his debts . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
 than send a fawn upon them . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 if you know that I do fawn on men . . . *Jul. Caesar*, i. 2
 and pray, and fawn, for him, I spurn . . . iii. 1
FAWNED—and fawned like hounds . . . v. 1
FAWNT—thou fawnest upon me . . . *Two Gen.* of *Ver.* ii. 2
FAWNING—thy fawning smiles . . . iii. 1
 how like a fawning publican he . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 this fawning greyhound then did . . . *Henry IV*, i. 3
 even like a fawning greyhound . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 court sies, and base spaniel fawning . . . *Jul. Caesar*, i. 1
 where thrift may follow fawning . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
FAY—by my fay, a goodly nap . . . *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
 for my fay, it waxes late . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 for by my fay, I cannot reason . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
FEALTY—pawn for fealty . . . *Two Gen.* of *Verona*, ii. 4
 lasting fealty to the new-made . . . *Richard II*, v. 2
 as pledges of my fealty and love . . . *Henry VI*, v. 1
 our fealty, and Tenantius' right . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 Romans, forget your fealty to me . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
FEAR—I fear, you have done yourself . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 have lost your son, I fear, for ever . . . ii. 1
 by their own fear, or sloth . . . ii. 1
 for fear of the storm . . . ii. 2
 faith, sir, you need not fear . . . iii. 3
 I fear, a madness held me . . . v. 1
 that, I fear me, will never out . . . v. 1
 I shall not fear fly-blowing . . . v. 1
 I fear you'll prove . . . *Two Gen.* of *Verona*, i. 1
 fear, she'll prove as hard . . . i. 1
 I fear, my Julia would not . . . i. 1
 shunned the fire for fear of burning . . . i. 3
 like one that fears . . . i. 3
 for fear thou shouldst lose . . . ii. 3
 I fear me, it will make . . . ii. 7
 I fear me, he will scarce . . . ii. 7
 the least, Lucetta, of my fear . . . ii. 7
 thou mayest lose thy fear . . . ii. 7
 sir Thurio, fear not . . . ii. 7
 the travellers do fear so much . . . iii. 2
 sir Thurio, fear not you . . . iv. 2
 I fear, I am attended by . . . v. 1
 the forest; the forest . . . v. 1
 fear not; he bears an . . . v. 3
 there is no fear of Got in a riot . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 shall desire to hear the fear of Got . . . i. 1
 with those that have the fear of . . . i. 1
 leaving the fear of heaven on the . . . ii. 2
 I fear, you love mistress Page . . . iii. 3
 and I fear not mine own shame . . . iii. 3
 I quaked for fear, lest . . . iii. 4
 thou do fear in clear of night . . . iii. 4
 fear not you that; go, get us . . . iv. 4
 I fear not Goliath with a weaver's . . . v. 1
 you either fear his humour . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
 needs to fear no colours . . . i. 5
 he shall see none to fear . . . i. 5
 of, I fear no colours . . . i. 5
 and fear to find mine eye . . . i. 5
 my servant, and I fear me, you . . . i. 5
 by these arguments of fear . . . iii. 3
 and fear to kill a woodcock . . . iv. 2
 it is the baseness of thy fear . . . v. 1
 fear not, Cesario, take thy . . . v. 1
 though thou hast too much . . . v. 1
 come, fear not you . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
 I do fear, too dreadful . . . i. 4
 he, (to give fear to use and liberty . . . i. 5
 setting it up to fear the birds of prey . . . i. 5
 you need not to fear the birds . . . i. 5
 but as we stand in fear . . . ii. 3
 dost fear the soft and tender fork of . . . iii. 1
 yet death we fear, that makes . . . iii. 1
 I do fear thee, Cleopatra . . . iii. 1
 to what we fear of death . . . iii. 1
 I fear you not . . . iii. 2
 fear me not. Nor, gentle daughter, fear . . . iii. 2
 to pluck all fears out of you . . . iv. 2
 I wish, I fear me, how easy . . . iv. 2
 than that which lives to fear . . . v. 1
 with a most christian-like fear *(rep.)*, *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 into a quarrel with fear and trembling . . . iii. 3
 for the man doth fear God . . . iii. 3
 fear you not my part of the dialogue . . . iii. 1
 upon thy sword, I fear thee not . . . v. 1
 give your age such cause of fear . . . v. 1
 tush, fear not, man, we'll tip thy . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 for fear, creep into acorn cups . . . i. 1
 fear not my lord, your servant . . . ii. 2
 run away for fear: therefore . . . ii. 3
 look, how I do quake with fear . . . ii. 3
 I swoon almost with fear . . . ii. 3
 by lackin, a parol fear . . . ii. 3
 this will put them out of fear . . . iii. 1
 I fear it, I promise you . . . iii. 1
 not to fear, not to tremble . . . iii. 1
 lost with their fears . . . iii. 2
 I led them on in this distracted fear . . . iii. 2
 for thou, I fear, hast given me cause . . . iii. 2
 for fear lest day should look their . . . iv. 1
 by hate, and fear no enmity? . . . iv. 1
 beginning some fear how easy . . . iv. 1
 their practised accent in their fears . . . v. 1
 I fear my Thisby's promise is forgot! . . . v. 1
 whose gentle hearts do fear the smallest . . . v. 1
 I fear, we shall out-ship the coming . . . v. 1
 and fears by pale-white shown *(rep.)*, *Love's L. L.* i. 2
 you have done this in the fear of God . . . iv. 2
 I do fear colourable colours . . . iv. 2
 I fear, these stubborn lines lack . . . iv. 3
 your grace needs to fear . . . iv. 3
 that their colours should be . . . iv. 3
 yet, fear not thou, but speak . . . v. 2
 O word of fear! unpleasing to . . . v. 2 (song)
 make me fear misfortune to my . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 I fear, he will put me to the coming . . . i. 2
 therefore, for fear of the worst . . . i. 2
 you need not fear lady, the having . . . i. 3
 why, fear not, man; I will not . . . i. 3
 which makes me fear the enjoying . . . iii. 2

FEAR—ay, but I fear, you speak. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 and shuddering fear, and green-eyed
 make it less, fear, I surmise it iii. 2
 therefore, I promise you, I fear you iii. 5
 truly then I fear you are damned iii. 5
 you need not fear us, Lorenzo iii. 5
 doth sit the dread and fear of kings iii. 5
 no tell-tales, madams; fear you not iv. 1
 I'll fear no other thing so sore v. 1
 the fear of your adventure *As you like it*, i. 2
 what woman's fear there will i. 3
 abhor it, fear it, do not enter i. 3
 I fear, you have sold your own iv. 1
 as those that fear they hope (*rep.*) v. 4
 when fear proposes the safety *All's Well*, i. 1
 your valour and fear makes in you i. 1
 there were no fear in marriage i. 3
 my fear had catch'd your fondness i. 3
 his majesty seldom fears: I am ii. 1
 submit ourselves to an unknown fear ii. 3
 you shall not need to fear me iii. 5
 the highest compulsion of a fear iii. 6
 my heart hath the fear of Mars iv. 1
 a braggar, let him fear this iv. 3
 makest conjectural fears to come v. 3
 shall tax my fears of little v. 3
 fear not my love, we can *Tempest* of Sh. I (induc.)
 you shall never need to fear i. 1
 I killed a man, and fear I was descried
 fear boys with bugs. For he fears i. 2
 for fear, I promise you, if I look pale
 now I fear thee, fear i. 2
 fear not, sweet wench iii. 2
 I fear, it is too choleric a meat iv. 3
 fear you not him; sirrah iv. 4
 cutt' fear not me. But hast iv. 4
 fear not Baptista, we will v. 1
 my life, Hortensio fears his widow v. 2
 I am questioned by my fears *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 his negligence, his folly, fear, amongst
 'twas a fear which off with the wisest
 fear o'erwhelms me; good expedition
 you need not fear it, sir: the child ii. 2
 do not you fear: upon mine honour
 fear you his tyrannous passion iii. 3
 that I should be so to fear iii. 3
 with more conceit and fear of the queen's
 and fear we have landed in ill time iii. 3
 which, I fear, the wolf will sooner iii. 3
 but I fear the angle that plucks iv. 1
 I fear, sir, my lord's black iv. 3
 hath not been used to fear iv. 3
 with wisdom I might fear, my Doricles
 as little skill to fear, as I have purpose
 fear not him, man, thou shalt lose iv. 3
 endure your sight as yet, I fear iv. 3
 my lord, fear none of this iv. 3
 fear not, man; here's no harm iv. 3
 (for I do fear eyes over you) iv. 3
 fear thou no vice, I'll have no wife
 ignorant what to fear *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 I greatly fear, my money is not safe i. 2
 for fear you ne'er see chain iii. 2
 turns back for very fear iv. 2
 fear me not, man; I will not iv. 3
 stand by me, fear nothing v. 1
 unless the fear of death doth make v. 1
 and seem to fear things that do sound. *Macbeth*, i. 3
 neither beg, nor fear, your favours i. 3
 present fears are less than things i. 3
 which the eye fears, when it is i. 5
 yet do I fear thy nature i. 5
 which rather thou dost fear to do i. 5
 to alter favour over is to fear i. 5
 for fear thy virtue should be lost i. 5
 listening their fear: I could not say
 that fears a painted devil ii. 2
 fears and scruples shake us ii. 3
 and I fear, thou playedst at most iii. 1
 our fears in Bithynia iii. 1
 is none, but he, whose being I do fear
 ere we will eat our meal in fear iii. 2
 to sunny doubts and fears iii. 4
 the very painting of your fear iii. 4
 (impostors to true fear) iii. 4
 when mine are blanched with fear iii. 4
 is the initiate fear, that wants iii. 4
 'bove wisdom, grace, and fear iii. 5
 thou hast harp'd on fear aright iv. 1
 what need I fear of thee? iv. 1
 that I may tell pale-hearted fear it lies
 our fears do make us traitors iv. 2
 it was his wisdom, or his fear iv. 2
 all is the fear, and less than this iv. 2
 thou dost never fear, yet know (*rep.*) iv. 2
 not as in absolute fear of you iv. 3
 but fear not yet to take iv. 3
 yet do not fear, who know iv. 3
 what need we fear who know v. 1
 to Dunsinane, I cannot taint with fear
 fear not, Macbeth; no man v. 3
 with doubt, nor shake with fear v. 3
 and over-red thy face with fear v. 3
 cheeks of thine are counsellors to fear v. 3
 hang those that talk of fear v. 3
 almost forgot the taste of fears v. 5
 like truth; fear not, till Birnam v. 5
 such a one and a fear, or none v. 5
 king'd of our fears; until our fears *King John*, ii. 2
 sick, and capable of fears (*rep.*) ii. 2
 let senmen fear no woe iii. 1
 I fear. My lord, I rescue her (*rep.*) iii. 2
 I fear some outrage, and I'll follow iii. 2
 uncleanly scruple! fear not you iv. 1
 when lesser is my fear iv. 2
 why then your fears, which as they iv. 2
 break, I fear, will issue thence iv. 2
 what they fear, but full of fear iv. 2
 to possess me with these fears? iv. 2

FEAR—fears might have wrought fears *John*, iv. 2
 let us see the world as it is v. 1
 badly, I fear: how fares you v. 3
 the king, I fear, is poisoned v. 6
 which fear, not reverence, makes *Richard II.* i. 1
 or with pale beggar fear impeach i. 1
 motive of recanting fear i. 1
 too soon, I fear, the king i. 3
 urge doubts to them that fear ii. 1
 and will, I fear, revolt on Hereford's ii. 2
 meet again, I fear, my brother ii. 2
 the one, in fear, to lose what ii. 4
 fear not, my lord; that Power iii. 2
 too late, I fear, my noble lord iii. 2
 to fear the foe, since fear oppresseth iii. 2
 this acute-fit of fear is over-blown iii. 3
 disorder, horror, fear, and mutiny iv. 1
 converts to fear; that fear, to hate v. 1
 I fear, I fear. What should you fear v. 2
 thou hast no cause to fear v. 3
 fear, and not love, begets his penitence v. 3
 yet am I sick for fear v. 3
 will rid me of this living fear? v. 4
 I present thy buried fear v. 6
 and indent with fears [*Ant. fear*] *Henry IV.* i. 3
 and possessed with a fear ii. 1
 very sincerity of fear and cold heart ii. 3
 I fear, my brother Mortimer doth stir
 and not in fear of your nativity iii. 1
 through vassal fear, base inclination iii. 2
 I fear thee, as I fear thee strongly iii. 2
 I'll fear thee as I fear thy father iii. 3
 shows the ignorant a kind of fear iv. 1
 as this term of fear iv. 1
 I am out of fear of death iv. 2
 fear as fear, for fear of a wallow iv. 2
 tut, never fear me; I am as vigilant iv. 2
 I fear, we shall stay too long iv. 2
 you speak it out of fear iv. 3
 hold as little counsel with weak fear iv. 3
 in the battle, which of us fears iv. 3
 and I fear, sir Michael, what with iv. 4
 you need not fear; there's Douglas iv. 4
 yet needful 'tis to fear; and to prevent iv. 4
 a prodigy of fear, and a portent v. 1
 near your sight, for fear of a wallow v. 2
 at London, I fear the shot here v. 3
 I fear, thou art another counterfeit v. 4
 all is men upon the foot of fear v. 5
 he that but fears the thing *Henry IV.* i. 1
 too true, your fears too certain i. 1
 and hold it fear, or sin i. 1
 such lightness with their fear i. 1
 stumbling in fear, was took i. 1
 at the heels, never shall I make i. 1
 fear he broadsides? no, let the i. 1
 pure fear, and entire cowardice ii. 4
 from mercy, not from fear iv. 1
 admittance to a thought of fear iv. 1
 fear, that we can be overthrown iv. 3
 therefore rouse up fear and trembling iv. 3
 the people fear me; for they do iv. 4
 all these bold fears, thou see'st iv. 4
 might lodge a fear to be again displaced iv. 4
 and fear, all may be overthrown iv. 4
 you mix your sadness with some fear v. 2
 fear not your advancement v. 5
 I fear, that you will die in (*rep.*) v. 5
 first, my fear, then my court say (*rep.*) (epil.)
 but fear not, my lord, I intend *Henry IV.* i. 1
 shake in their fear; and with pale ii. (chorus)
 as provident as fear may teach ii. 4
 do it with no show of fear ii. 4
 youth, that fear attends her not ii. 4
 us fear the night, the time, and fate ii. 5
 drop his heart into the sink of fear iii. 7
 for fear I should be faced out of my way
 to every one, thawing cold fear iv. (chorus)
 of fears, as we do, his fears, out of doubt iv. 1
 my appearance, that he should make iv. 1
 creating awe and fear in other men? iv. 1
 possess them not with fear iv. 1
 shall couch down in fear iv. 2
 that fear, thou'lt once more come again iv. 3
 I fear, thou'lt once more come again iv. 3
 whom we want to fear *Henry IV.* i. 2
 o' God's name, I fear no woman i. 2
 since Henry's death, I fear, there is i. 3
 for fear of sudden death i. 4
 so great fear of my name mongst i. 5
 a witch, by fear, not force i. 5
 for pale they look with fear ii. 4
 not for fear, but anger, that thy cheeks ii. 4
 beside I fear me, I fear thy thoughts iii. 1
 and me, for fear, compelled to iii. 1
 ay, but I fear me, with a hollow iii. 1
 and now I fear that fatal prophecy iii. 1
 I fear, we should have seen decipher'd iv. 1
 say, as it was for fear iv. 5
 you need not fear (*rep.*) v. 3
 do not fear, nor fly v. 3
 alarms both of hope and fear v. 5
 ay, grief, I fear me, both at first v. 5
 and no great friend, I fear me *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I fear me, for fear of all this flattering
 nay, fear, I fear, we are alone i. 2
 and thus, I fear, at last i. 2
 what else? fear you not her courage i. 4
 madam, sit you fear not i. 4
 and fear not, neighbour, you shall do
 drink, and fear not your man ii. 3
 Peter, and fear not thy master ii. 3
 but fear not thou, until thy ii. 4
 as a woman's fear; which fear iii. 1
 fear were false (*rep.*) iii. 1
 to rid us from the fear we have of him
 let pale-faced fear keep with iii. 1
 I fear me, you but warm the iii. 1
 his heart, fear your highness' death iii. 2
 'tis thee I fear (*rep.*) iv. 1

FEAR—true nobility is exempt from fear. *2 Hen. VI.* iv. 1
 I fear neither sword nor fear (*rep.*) iv. 2
 he should stand in fear of fire iv. 2
 fear not that, I warrant thee iv. 3
 I fear, my love, if that I had iv. 4
 for fear you be betrayed iv. 4
 and not fear, provoketh me iv. 7
 fear fears disorder v. 2
 I think'st thou, that we fear them *3 Henry VI.* i. 2
 I'll win them, fear it not i. 2
 a woman's general, what should we fear? i. 2
 or, is it fear, that makes him i. 3
 what! multitudes, and fear? i. 4
 more than common fear of Clifford's ii. 1
 cheer them that fear their wreck ii. 1
 ay, but, I fear me, in another ii. 2
 not that I fear to stay ii. 5
 o' Lancaster! I fear thy overthrow ii. 6
 my love, and fear, glum'd many ii. 6
 I fear her not, unless she chance ii. 2
 ay, but, I fear me, in another ii. 2
 go fear thy king withal iii. 3
 fear not that, my lord iv. 2
 my fear to hope, my sorrows iv. 6
 by doubtful fear my joy of iv. 6
 what fear no man, what should we fear? iv. 6
 that's not my fear iv. 8
 die thou, and die our fear v. 2
 weakness to lament, or fear v. 4
 the thief doth fear each bush v. 6
 misth' his power, and show v. 6
 neither pity, love, nor fear v. 6
 then, to purge his fear, I'll be thy v. 6
 his physicians fear him mightily *Richard III.* i. 1
 I fear me, both are false i. 2
 o' our hearts, and our weight i. 2
 o' God! I fear thy justice will i. 1
 as well the fear of harm i. 2
 I fear, I fear, 'twill prove a giddy world
 come, come, we fear the worst i. 3
 the hearts of men are full of fear i. 3
 why, sir, what should you fear? i. 1
 I fear no uncles dead i. 1
 I hope, I need not fear i. 1
 bid him I fear me separated i. 1
 then, his fault, and show i. 1
 fear you the boar ii. 2
 intend some fear ii. 7
 but sure, I fear, we shall ne'er win ii. 7
 I fear he will, here, take some i. 1
 he fears, my lord, you shall show i. 1
 the boy is foolish, and I fear not him iv. 2
 I'll rid you from the fear of them iv. 2
 and fly to him, I fear iv. 5
 the fear of his choleric my iv. 5
 but who are friends for fear v. 2
 with guilty fear, let fall thy lance v. 3
 what do I fear? myself! there's none v. 3
 Ratoliff, I fear, fear, nay, good v. 3
 his fears were, that the interview *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 in the fear to come many i. 2
 in fear our motion will be mocked i. 2
 exempt themselves from fear i. 2
 'twas the fear, indeed; and that he i. 4
 my ladies, fear not; by the law i. 4
 your grace, I fear, will dancing in (*rep.*) i. 4
 I do not think, he fears death i. 1
 it calls, I fear, too many curses i. 1
 I fear, he will indeed, well, let him i. 2
 the ringing of the conscience, fears i. 2
 I love him, but I fear not him i. 4
 ever in fear, o' kindle your dislike i. 4
 (more near my life, I fear) iii. 1
 wrong the king's love with these fears iii. 1
 and hollow fears, fear ye iii. 1
 your fears are worse iii. 2
 with these weak women's fears iii. 2
 gives way to us, I much fear iii. 2
 O, fear him not; his spell in that iii. 2
 I fear, the fear of death, that he iii. 2
 more hangs and fears than we iii. 2
 be just, and fear not iii. 2
 sit down quiet, for fear we wake her iv. 2
 I fear nothing what can be said v. 1
 more than, I fear, you are provided for
 then would seek you, not their fears v. 2
 but those, we fear, we have frighted (epil.)
 that, I fear, all the expected good (epil.)
 fears his peril (*repeated*) *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 lesser fears the Greeks than I i. 2
 to suck in the sense of fear i. 2
 diminutive as fears and reasons? ii. 2
 stolen what we do fear to keep! ii. 2
 we fear to warrant in our native ii. 2
 nor fear of hard words, that he ii. 2
 all fears attending on ii. 2
 death, I fear me; swooning ii. 2
 I fear it much; and I do fear besides ii. 2
 if my fears have eyes, Fears make ii. 2
 blind fear, that reason's reason ii. 2
 stumbling without fear to fear ii. 2
 O, let my lady apprehend no fear ii. 2
 I fear, we shall be much unwelcome
 fear not my truth iv. 4
 the general fear, I fear iv. 5
 fear me not, my lord v. 2
 of flight, or fear, of death v. 11
 but that my fear is this v. 11
 I should fear to drink at meals. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 I should fear, those that do cease i. 3
 Timon, I fear me, thou wilt i. 3
 for, I do fear, when every feather ii. 2
 all discharged! I fear it ii. 2
 I fear, 'tis deepest winter in iii. 4
 I am of you, fear for that iv. 4
 piety, and fear, religion, and fear iv. 1
 I will fear to catch it, and give way
 their fears of hostile strokes v. 3
 ours is the fall, I fear, our foes the snare
 with fear, and horrid flight v. 5

FEAR—or we had cause of fear. *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
to atone your fears with my more. v. 5
you were got in fear. *Coriolanus*, i. 3
no, not a man that fears you. i. 4
they fear us not, but issue forth. i. 4
pale with flight, and agued fear. i. 6
if any fear lesser his person than i. 6
fear not our care, for we do not. i. 6
and in true fear they gave us iii. 1
the rabble call our cares, fears iii. 1
than fear thy dangerous stoutness iii. 1
neither need we fear him iv. 6
you have made fair work, I fear not iv. 6
but I fear, they'll roar him in again iv. 6
so seem to fear: go home (*repeated*) iv. 6
fears it not from another v. 2
and shake with fear and sorrow v. 2
do fear, the people choose Caesar (*rep.*) *Jul. Caesar*, v. 1
of honour more than I fear death i. 2
fear him not, Caesar, he's not dangerous i. 2
I fear him not: yet if my name (*rep.*) i. 2
what is to be feared, I fear I fear i. 2
for fear of opening my lips i. 2
transformed with their fear i. 3
it is the part of men to fear and tremble i. 3
put on fear, and cast yourself in wonder i. 3
yet I do fear him: for in the ingrafted ii. 1
there is no fear in him ii. 1
never fear that: if he be so ii. 1
beyond all awe, and I do fear him ii. 2
why, that strange fear, which I fear ii. 2
should stay at home for fear ii. 2
call it my fear, that keeps you ii. 2
how foolish do your fears seem now ii. 2
much that I fear my chance iii. 1
I fear our purpose is discovered iii. 1
be sudden, for we fear prevention iii. 1
a mind, that fears him much iii. 1
multitude, beside themselves with fear iii. 1
I wrong the gods, if I do fear him iii. 3
I'll bear me a bang that that I fear iv. 1
have in their hearts, I fear, millions iv. 1
for fear of what might fall v. 1
hate that which we often fear *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
the fear of us is the cause of our ii. 2
and all great fears, which now import ii. 2
thy angel becomes a Fear ii. 2
I fear me, you'll be in, till then ii. 7
cause for what you seem to fear ii. 7
fear they themselves, and nothing iii. 9
to be frightened out of fear iii. 11
and fear, of what he has, and has not iv. 10
fear of what hath come to pass iv. 12
into a princely hand, fear nothing v. 2
that you did fear is done v. 2
I something fear my father's wrath *Cymbeline*, i. 2
subdues all pangs, all fears i. 2
notwithstanding, I fear not my ring i. 5
some religion in you, that you fear i. 5
hard, I fear, has done Britain i. 5
I lodge in fear ii. 2
fear it not, sir ii. 4
that the fear's as bad as falling ii. 4
and we will fear no poison ii. 4
surprised with an ungodly fear ii. 4
where, if thou fear to strike ii. 4
fear not: 'tis empty of all things ii. 4
fear and niceness (the handmaids ii. 4
that which I fear, please I see ii. 4
of me enemies, but fear I see ii. 4
I fear some ambush iv. 2
to thy further fear, nay iv. 2
those that I reverence, those I fear (*rep.*) iv. 2
of judgment that I fear the cause of iv. 2
for we do fear the law? iv. 2
then on good ground we fear (*rep.*) iv. 2
I fear, 'twill be revenged iv. 2
fear no more the heat of the sun iv. 2 (song)
fear no more the burning of the grass iv. 2 (song)
fear no more the lightning-flash iv. 2 (song)
fear not slander, censure rash iv. 2 (song)
good faith, I tremble still with fear iv. 2
we fear not what can from Italy iv. 3
but the villainy of our fears iv. 3
some falling merely through fear v. 3
fear no more tavern bills v. 3
my lord, now fear is from me v. 3
fear not, lords, and you, *Lavinia*. *Titus Andron.* i. 4
surprised with an ungodly fear ii. 4
to fear I know not what ii. 4
if fear hath made thee faint ii. 4
fear not thy sons, they shall ii. 4
for fear they be before their pardon iv. 1
do not fear this cause of fear iv. 1
fear her not, *Lucius* iv. 1
that made me to fear iv. 1
and rape, I fear, was root of thine iv. 4
why should you fear, is not of fear city iv. 4
for all thy love, in thy devices v. 2
can couch for fear, but I will v. 2
I fear the emperor means no good v. 3
shun the danger which I fear *Pericles*, i. 2
first but fear what might be done i. 2
and tyrant's fears decrease not i. 2
Antiochus you fear, and justly too (*rep.*) i. 2
that's the least fear; for, by the semblance i. 4
what need we fear? the gods' iii. (Gower)
doth fall in travail with her fear iii. (Gower)
I do not fear the flaw iii. 1
pure surprise and fear made me to quit iii. 1
fear not, my lord: your grace iii. 3
did never fear, but cried, good seamen *Lea*, i. 1
nor fear to lose, in thy safety i. 1
my fear: I pray you, have a i. 2
fear judgment; to fight, when I i. 4
well, you may fear too far i. 4
take away the harms I fear i. 4
inform her full of my particular fear i. 4

FEAR—never more be fear of doing harm. *Lea*, ii. 1
his ear abused, wisdom bids fear ii. 1
sees Cordelia (as fear not but you shall) ii. 1
carry the affliction, nor the fear ii. 2
something fears me to think of iii. 5
in exasperation, lives not in fear iv. 1
I fear your disposition; that nature iv. 2
so much fear and do not iv. 2
I fear, not in my perfect mind iv. 7
fear me not: she, and the duke v. 1
whom I fear, most just and heavy v. 1
fear me not, No, marry, I fear thee: *Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
I fear, I fear, I fear i. 5
ay, so I fear; the more is my i. 5
vengeance for it, fear thou not iii. 5
I will do it without fear or doubt iv. 1
toy, nor womanish fear, abate iv. 1
O give me! tell me not of fear iv. 1
I have a faint cold fear thrills iv. 3
I fear, it is; and yet, methinks iv. 3
enviored with all these hideous fears? iv. 3
his looks I fear, and his mind iv. 3
for fear of that, I will still stay v. 3
fear comes upon me; O, much I fear v. 3
what fear is this, which starts in our v. 3
it harrows me with fear, and wonder *Hamlet*, i. 3
almost to jelly with the act of fear i. 3
but, you must fear, his greatness weighed i. 3
fear it, Ophelia, fear it, my dear sister i. 3
best safety lies in fear; youth to i. 3
I fear me not, I fear too long ii. 2
why, what strange fear, which I fear ii. 2
but truly I do fear it. What said he ii. 2
in the alarm of fear caught up ii. 2
women fear too much, even as they (*rep.*) ii. 2
my fear is sized my mind ii. 2
doubts are fear; where little fears grow ii. 2
most holy and religious fear it is ii. 3
we will fetters put upon this fear ii. 3
I'll warrant you: fear me not ii. 3
to fear, not fear; persons there him in ii. 3
now fear I, this will give it iv. 7
dangerous, which let thy wisdom fear v. 1
my fears forgetting manners v. 2
I do not fear, I have seen you both v. 2
to do, to delight *Othello*, i. 2
O, but I fear; how lost you company? ii. 1
for, I fear, my soul hath her content ii. 1
for I fear Cassio with my night-cap too ii. 1
I trust Othello loves him in ii. 3
the people's hearts brimful of fear ii. 3
to him that ever fears he shall be poor ii. 3
the smallest fear, or doubt of her revolt ii. 3
and fear your looks, she loved them most ii. 3
I fear I fear I fear iii. 3
though I may fear, her will, recoiling iii. 3
too busy in my fears, (as worthy (*rep.*) iii. 3
fear not my government iii. 3
devils themselves are nothing iv. 1
quick, quick! these thoughts I'll be at v. 2
and yet I fear you; for you are fatal v. 2
should fear, I know not, (as (*rep.*) v. 2
my fear interprets then—what, is he dead? v. 2
is a lost fear; but thought he had no v. 2
to did I fear, but thought he had no v. 2
FEARED—but I feared lest I might *Tempest*, iv. 1
I feared to show my father. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
becomes more mocked, than feared. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 3
I am feared and feared i. 3
I should have heard her, had she. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
this aspect of mine hath feared *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
having vainly feared too little *All's Well*, i. 1
honoured lord, is feared by love? *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
reigns that which would be feared *Macbeth*, iii. 1
what we so feared he had *King John*, iv. 2
indeed, we feared, his sickness v. 2
feared by their breed, and names *Richard II.* v. 2
less happy being feared, and kill iii. 2
mighty, and to be feared, than my *Henry IV.* i. 3
the king himself is to be feared as i. 3
he was much feared by his physicians *Henry IV.* i. 1
that what he feared is caused to seize the i. 1
that respect of likely peril feared i. 1
and echo, the numbers of the feared i. 1
been then more feared than harmed *Henry IV.* i. 2
never was monarch better feared i. 1
where they feared the death i. 1
less happy being feared, than they i. 1
made thee feared, and honoured *Henry VI.* i. 1
'tis to be feared, they all will follow him ii. 1
proved thee false, or feared thy faith ii. 1
I, that never feared *Henry VI.* v. 10
I hug the fear I am *Henry VI.* v. 10
for one being feared of all *Richard III.* iv. 4
thou hadst feared to break an oath (*rep.*) iv. 4
in their issue are to be feared *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
men feared, the French would prove i. 2
fear feared, she'll with the labour end v. 1
she shall be loved and feared v. 4
should have feared false times. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
that his fen makes feared *Coriolanus*, i. 5
I had feared death, of all the iv. 5
made him feared, so hated, and so iv. 7
rather tell thee what is to be feared. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
time, I feared Caesar, honoured him *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 4
that that only have feared by being lacked i. 4
Col. And. comes feared by being lacked iii. 11
I love, but as you feared him iii. 11
in these feared (part-seared) hopes. *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
feared gods, a kind of *Pericles*, i. 2
danger, which did but trifle, and meant to *Hamlet*, i. 1
I feared *Othello*, i. 3
think what she feared to look on? *Othello*, i. 3
FEARFUL—gentle, and not fearful *Tempest*, i. 2
guide us out of this fearful country *Pericles*, i. 2
a ragged, fearful *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
the country of it is so fearful *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
death is a fearful thing *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
and goodness never fearful iii. 1

FEARFUL—since I see you fearful. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2
is not a fearful wild-fowl *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
and in the modest of fear v. 1
through which the fearful lovers are to v. 1
left in the midst of an *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
if he were of a fearful heart *As you like it*, iii. 3
black and fearful on the opposer *All's Well*, iii. 3
negligent, foolish, and *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
if ever fearful do to a thing i. 2
to the fearful usage (at least, ungentle) v. 1
convey unto our fearful minds *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
no, nor more fearful. Thou liest *Macbeth*, v. 7
with fearful bloody issue arbitrate *King John*, i. 1
the fearful difference of incensed kings iii. 1
a fearful eye thou hast iv. 2
he, that hears, makes fearful action iv. 2
black, fearful, comfortable, and horrible v. 6
we hear this fearful tempest sing *Richard II.* ii. 1
whisper fearful change; rich ii. 4
covering your fearful land with iii. 2
to watch the fearful bending of thy iii. 3
a mighty and a fearful *Henry IV.* iii. 2
may turn the tide of fearful faction iv. 1
fearful musters, and prepared *Henry IV.* (ind.)
and fearful meeting of their opposite i. 1
show a while like fearful *Henry VI.* i. 1
fearful battle rendered you *Henry VI.* i. 1
a conspiracy with fearful France ii. (chorus)
'tis a fearful odds; God be wi' you iv. 3
ominous and fearful owl of death *Henry VI.* iv. 2
steal thy fearful thoughts away *Henry VI.* iv. 2
after all this fearful homage done iii. 2
and makes it fearful and degenerate iv. 4
the fearful French, whom you late iv. 8
the fearful king, and the fearful *Henry VI.* i. 1
base, fearful, and despairing Henry ii. 2
face be fearful to their eyes ii. 2
they have used with fearful flight ii. 5
having the fearful flying here in sight ii. 5
and like a fearful lion with v. 4
did I but suspect a fearful man v. 4
Edward shall be fearful of his life v. 6
the souls of fearful adversaries *Richard III.* i. 1
so full of fearful dreams i. 4
I saw a thousand fearful i. 4
while my fearful head is on iv. 2
that fearful commenting is leaden iv. 3
with a fearful soul, leads discontented iv. 4
All-sole's day to fear with v. 3
and the fearful time cuts off the v. 3
cold fearful drops stand on my trembling v. 3
Ratcliff, I have dreamed a fearful dream v. 3
I am fearful; wherefore frowns he? *Henry VIII.* v. 1
fearful scouring done of *Henry VIII.* v. 1
will be less fearful than discreet *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
more, more fearful, is delivered (*rep.*) iv. 6
a fearful army, led by Caius Marcius iv. 6
and fearful, as these strange *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
for now, this fearful night i. 3
and come down with fearful bravery v. 1
forgive my fearful sails! I little. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 9
to break it with a fearful dream *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
hath been to me as fearful as a siege i. 3
when fearful wars point at me iv. 3
such fearful and confused cries *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
see a fearful sight of blood and death ii. 4
when will this fearful slumber have v. 2
hear what fearful words I utter v. 2
and by those fearful objects to prepare. *Pericles*, i. 1
but now grow fearful, by what yourself *Lea*, i. 4
how fearful and dizzy 'tis, to cast one's eyes iv. 6
the fearful passions of *Julius & Juliet*, (part)
she bitterly begin his fearful date i. 4
love's sweet bait from fearful hooks i. 5 (chorus)
come forth, thou fearful man! affliction iii. 3
that pierced the fearful hollow of iv. 5
here's a fearful play of *Henry IV.* i. 1
so fearful were they of infection v. 2
a guilty thing upon a fearful summons. *Hamlet*, i. 3
I do approve in fearful *Othello*, i. 3
difficulty, and fearful *Henry IV.* i. 3
FEARFUL—fearfully or fearfully. *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
and I do fearfully believe, 'tis done. *King John*, iv. 2
ran fearfully among the trembling *Henry IV.* i. 3
as fearfully, as doth a galled rook *Henry VI.* i. 1
you must seem to do that fearfully *Pericles*, iv. 3
looks fearfully in the confined deep *Lea*, iv. 1
and fearfully did menace me *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
FEARFULNESS—serve fearfulness. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
FEARFUL/ST—the fearful at time. *Richard III.* iii. 4
FEARLESS—or fearless *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
but fearing lest my jealous iii. 1
nor fearing me as if I were iii. 1
by fearing to attempt *Measure for Measure*, i. 5
past fearing death *All's Well*, iv. 3
fearing to hear of *Henry VI.* i. 3
not fearing the displeasure of v. 3
fearing you would not come. *Timing of Shrew*, iii. 2
fearing to do so, stay, and be secret. *Richard III.* ii. 2
where fearing dying, pays death *Henry IV.* iii. 1
most, as fearing you it shook *Henry IV.* iii. 1
being feared, than they in fearing *Henry VI.* i. 1
not fearing death, nor shrinking *Henry VI.* i. 1
feared of all, now fearing one *Richard III.* ii. 2
and, fearing he would *Henry VI.* i. 1
he died, fearing God iv. 2
be thou true, as fearing thee *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 4
not fearing outward force *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
so I did; fearing to strengthen *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
so many years of fearful death *Hamlet*, iv. 5
abridged his time of fearing death iii. 1
fearing since how it might work *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 12
fearing to be o'er-flooded *Pericles*, iv. 4 (Gower)
it spills itself, in fearing to be spilled *Hamlet*, iv. 5
FEARLESS—fearless of what's past. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2
free speech, and fearless, I to thee *Richard II.* i. 1
and fearless minds climb soonest *Henry IV.* i. 7
FEAR'ST—as that thou fear'st *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
fear'st thou that, Antonio? *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
yet grossly fear'st thy death *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1

FEAR-ST—fear'st to die? *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
FEAR-SURPRISED—
 oppressed and fear-surprised eyes *Hamlet*, i. 2
FEAST—one feast, one house. *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 4
 how shall I feast him? *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 impiety has made a feast of these. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 2
 and feast upon her eyes? *Much Ado*, i. 2
 what, a feast? *Much Ado*, i. 2
 hold a feast in great solemnity. *Mid. N. Dr.*, iv. 1
 when I to feast expressly am forbid. *Lowe's S. L.*, i. 1
 at a marriage feast, between lord *ii.* 1
 at a great feast of languages *ii.* 2
 I do feast to-night my best-costumed. *Mer. of Ven.*, ii. 2
 who riseth from a feast, with that *ii.* 6
 we are staid for at Bassanio's feast *ii.* 6
 our feast shall be much honoured *ii.* 2
 ever sat at any good man's feast. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 and sat at good men's feasts *ii.* 7
 the solemn feast shall more attend *All's Well*, iii. 3
 provide the feast, father, and bid. *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 3
 go to the feast, revel and domineer *ii.* 3
 wants no junkets at the feast *ii.* 2
 hence forthwith to feast and sport us *iv.* 3
 of all,—but my share of the feast *v.* 1
 feast with the best, and welcome *v.* 1
 as friendship wears at feasts *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 to buy for the feast, the cherry *v.* 1
 hath made her mistress of the feast *iv.* 2
 but that our feasts in every mess *iv.* 3
 darken not the mirth of the feast *iv.* 3
 mistress of the feast; come on, and bid *iv.* 3
 promised them a feast *iv.* 3
 makes a merry feast *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 revel and feast it at my house *iv.* 4
 go to a gossip's feast, and go with *v.* 1
 I'll gossip at this feast *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 chief nourisher in life's feast *ii.* 2
 been as a gap in our great feast *iii.* 1
 fail not our feast *iii.* 1
 the feast is sold, that is not *iii.* 4
 at the tyrant's feast, the cherry *iii.* 4
 free from our feasts and banquet *iii.* 6
 now he feasts, moulting the flesh *King John*, iii. 2
 shall our feast be kept with slaughtered *iii.* 1
 with fortune other than at feasts *v.* 2
 to feast upon the feast of the feast *v.* 2
 lo, as at English feasts, so I *Richard II.* i. 3
 this feast of battle with mine *i.* 3
 by bare imagination of a feast? *i.* 3
 but sumptuous showed like a feast. *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 of a fray, and the feast of the feast *iii.* 2
 great friends, did feast together. *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 or else a feast, and takes away *iv.* 4
 called, the feast of Crispian *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 on the vigil feast his friends *iv.* 3
 our great St. George's feast *Henry VIII.*, iv. 1
 and feast and banquet in the open *ii.* 6
 to feast so great a warrior *ii.* 3
 art come unto a feast of death *iv.* 5
 would not feast him like a friend. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 where the feast is, the feast *ii.* 6
 makes factious feasts; rails on. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 yourself shall feast with us before *i.* 3
 to feast with me, and see me at *iv.* 5
 Diomed doth feast with me to-night *iv.* 5
 let us feast him in the feast *iv.* 5
 art going to lord Timon's feast. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 feasts are too proud to give thanks *i.* 2
 wish my best friend at such a feast *i.* 2
 now come but to the feast eyes *i.* 2
 what need these feasts? *ii.* 1
 I'll once more feast the rascals *iii.* 1
 feast your ears with the music *iii.* 6
 here's a noble feast toward *iii.* 6
 make not a city grow to a feast *iii.* 6
 may you a better feast never behold *iii.* 6
 henceforth be no feast, whereof *iii.* 6
 all feasts, societies, and throngs of men *iv.* 3
 here, I will mend thy feast *iv.* 3
 false times, with the feast *iv.* 3
 canst thou to a morsel of this feast. *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 and feasts the nobles of the state *iv.* 1
 the feast smells well; but I *iv.* 1
 a parcel of thy feast, and to be *iv.* 1
 you know, it is the feast of Lupercal. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
 I did feast with Cæsar *iii.* 3
 the libertine in a field of feasts *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 more monstrous matter of feast *ii.* 1
 goes to the feast *ii.* 2
 we'll feast once more, ere we part *ii.* 6
 four feasts are toward *ii.* 6
 this is not yet an Alexandrian feast *ii.* 7
 since Pompey's feast, as Menas says *ii.* 2
 done, and feast the arm *iv.* 1
 shall be the lord of the feast *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 and are master of the feast *ii.* 6
 'twas at a feast *v.* 5
 seal it with feasts: set on there *v.* 5
 if the emperor's court can feast two *Titus And.* i. 2
 even at thy sorrow to the feast *v.* 2
 the empress too feasts at my house (rep.) *v.* 2
 your mother means to feast with me *v.* 2
 this is the feast that I have bid her to *v.* 2
 stern and bloody that the Centaur's feast *v.* 2
 the feast is ready, which the careful *v.* 2
 we may feast in Tyre *Pericles*, i. 3
 feast here a while, until our stars *ii.* 3
 for mirth becomes a feast *ii.* 3
 come, queen of the feast *ii.* 3
 of this most pompous marriage feast *ii.* 3
 I hold an old accustomed feast. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 at this same ancient feast of Capulet's *i.* 2
 show you, shining at this feast *i.* 2
 you shall behold me at the feast *i.* 3
 ill-becoming semblance for a feast *i.* 3
 wedding cheer, to a sad burial feast *iv.* 5
 shall be the fruit to that great feast *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 at night we'll feast together *ii.* 2
 what feast is toward in time's eternal cell *v.* 3
FEASTED—you were a feasted one. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1

FEASTED—feasted in my house. *Comedy of Err.*, v. 1
 I have feasted with queen Margaret. *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 what I have feasted, does it now. *Timon of Ath.*, iii. 1
 three kings I had newly feasted. *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 3
FEASTING—at a farm-house a feasting. *Merry W.*, ii. 3
 no mind of feasting forth to-night. *Mer. of Ven.*, ii. 6
 this you mind from the feast. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 the persuasion of his new feasting. *Tim. of Ath.*, iii. 6
 grew fat with feasting there. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 6
 been feasting with mine enemy. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
 this vault a feasting presence *ii.* 3
 there is full liberty of feasting *ii.* 3
FEAST-WOON—feast-won, fast-lost. *Timon of Ath.*, ii. 2
FEAT—the feats of a lion. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 got a calf in that same noble feat *v.* 4
 do this feat [Col. Knit-seek] *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 that cannot do that feat *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 each corporal agent to this terrible feat. *Macbeth*, i. 7
 and the feats he hath done about *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 your puissant arm renew their feats *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 all feat enlinked to waste *iv.* 3
 what feats he did that day *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 wilt do these wondrous feats *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 for high feats done to the crown *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 in that day's feats *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 tell them your feats *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 3
 tell in his feats dejected *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 tell the warlike feats I have done *iii.* 3
 so feat, so nurse-like *v.* 5
 becoming well thy feat *Pericles*, iv. 4
 if that thy prospect of a feat *v.* 2 (Gover)

FEATHER—brush of a raven. *Tempest*, ii. 3
 check up every feather that comes. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 a feather will turn the scale *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
 what plume of feathers is he *Lowe's S. L.*, iv. 1
 and most courteous feathers *All's Well*, iv. 6
 every feather starts you *ii.* 3
 fancies pricked in't for a feather. *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 3
 because his feathers are more beautiful *iv.* 3
 I am a feather for each wind *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 when fowls have no feathers. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 grow without feathers *ii.* 3
 there's a fowl without a feather *iii.* 1
 set feathers to thy heels *King John*, iv. 2
 if her feathers turn back in *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 there lies a downy feather *iv.* 4
 add to the feather of a peacock *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 in his face with a peacock's feather *iv.* 1
 there's not a piece of feather in our *iv.* 3
 his feathers are but borrowed *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 was ever feather so lightly blow *ii.* 1
 that feather, more proud bird's than *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 as I blow this feather from my face *iii.* 1
 are birds of self-same feather *iii.* 3
 these remnants of fool and feather. *Henry VIII.*, i. 3
 I am not of that feather *Pericles*, iv. 1
 I have a feather in his own *ii.* 1
 feathers plucked from Cæsar's *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
 the swan's down feather, that stands Ant. & Cleo. ii. 1
 the best feather of our wing *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 the crow vie feather white *Pericles*, iv. 1 (Gover)

report the feature of Octavia *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
 this feather stirs: she lives! *v.* 3
 feather of lead, bright smoke *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 to soar with his light feathers *ii.* 4
 King and queen mock no feather *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 and a force of feathers *ii.* 2

FEATHER-BED—
 with the edge of a feather-bed *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2

FEATHERED—
 the ground with feathered Mercury. *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 in feathered briefness sails *Pericles*, v. 2 (Gover)

light-winged toots of feathered Cupid *Othello*, i. 3
FEATLY—foot it featly here *Tempest*, i. 2 (song)
 she dances featly. So she does. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
FEATLY—feathered. *Pericles*, iv. 1
 he is complete in feature. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 by voice, or any feature *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 Sebastian, done good feature shame *iii.* 4
 Reature content you? (repeated). *As you Like it*, iii. 3
 liker in feature to his father Geoffrey. *King John*, ii. 1
 my passion made upon thy feature *ii.* 2
 her peerless feature, joined *Henry VI.*, v. 5
 cheated of feature by dissembling. *Richard III.* i. 1
 and complete in mind and feature. *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 report the feature of Octavia *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
 for feature, laming the shrine *Cymbeline*, v. 1
 for shame, bemonster not thy feature *Lea*, iv. 2
 form and feature of blown youth *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 to show virtue her own feature *ii.* 2
FEATRY—such a february face *Much Ado*, iii. 1

FEBRUARY—such a february face *ii.* 1
FED—I have fed upon this woe. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 1
 unchaste desire, fed in heart. *Henry VI.*, v. 5 (song)
 he hath never fed of the dainties. *Lowe's S. L.*, iv. 2
 fed with the same food *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 1
 with gazing fed; and fancy dies *ii.* 2 (song)
 I will show myself highly fed *All's Well*, ii. 2
 a good knave, I faith, and well fed *ii.* 4
 waking, and with bawling fed *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
 at board, he fed *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 in his commendations I am fed *Macbeth*, iv. 4
 by the hungry now be fed upon *King John*, iii. 3
 whilst you have fed upon my *Richard II.* iii. 1
 and being fed by us *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 fed upon the body of the father *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 fed from my trencher, kneeled *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 who fed him every minute *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 that fed him with his prophecies *ii.* 1
 my disgraces, as if it fed yet *ii.* 2
 I have fed mine eyes on thee. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 that frankly would have fed *ii.* 2
 fed the ruin of the state *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 we both have fed as well *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
 light that's fed with stinking tallow. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 snavily fed of that self-blood *Titus And.* iv. 2

FED—daintily hath fed, eating the flesh. *Titus And.*, v. 3
 were never better fed with *Pericles*, ii. 5
 your grace, that fed my country *iii.* 3
 the hedge-sparrow fed the cuckoo so long. *Lea*, i. 4
 had grown by what it fed on *Hamlet*, i. 2
 eat of the flesh that hath fed of that worm *iv.* 2
 her eye must be fed; and what delight. *Othello*, ii. 1
 [Knit] slept the next night well, fed well *iii.* 3
FEDERARY—Camillo is a federary. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
FEE—deserves more fee than hate. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 2
 and thy fee is a thousand ducats *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 pleading for a lover's fee *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 [Col. Knit] fee me an officer *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
 as a tribute, not as a fee *iv.* 1
 that begged it as a fee; I could not *v.* 1
 I give them him with a fee *v.* 1
 I'll fee [Col. Knit—see] thee to stand up. *All's Well*, ii. 1
 death's my fee; but if I help *ii.* 1
 so you shall pay your fees *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 here is thy fee; arrest him *Comedy of Err.* iv. 1
 shall take in nature of a fee *King John*, iii. 1
 rob the deathman of his fee *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 a deer whose skin's a keeper's fee *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 enlargement what are thy due fees? *iv.* 6
 thy beauty is proposed my fee *Richard III.* i. 2
 take thou the fee, and I'll take the fee *ii.* 2
 as if the golden fee, for which I plead *iii.* 5
 and fee my friends in Rome *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 are the proud man's fees *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 the rest of your fees *Timon of Ath.* (globe)
 rob me sweet money with a fee *Titus And.* ii. 1
 besides this treasure for a fee *Pericles*, iii. 2 (scroll)
 and the fee bestow upon the foul *Lea*, i. 1
 who straight dream on fees *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 set my life at a pin's fee *Hamlet*, i. 4
 take thou the fee, and I'll take the fee *ii.* 1
 ranker rate, should it be sold in fee *iv.* 4

FEED—with his feeble steps. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 1
 in errors, feeble, shallow, weak. *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 1
 knows not my feeble way of untuned *ii.* 1
 canst hear, and feeble voice *King John*, iii. 4
 of the old, feeble, and day wearied sun *v.* 4
 mine honour with such feeble wrong. *Richard II.* i. 1
 we be thought too feeble *Henry IV.* i. 3
 Francis Feeble here sir (rep.) *ii.* 1
 we said, courteous, and feeble *ii.* 2
 let that suffice, most forcible Feeble *iii.* 2
 I am bound to thee, reverend Feeble *iii.* 2
 Mouldy, Bull-calf, Feeble, and shadow *ii.* 2
 the sick and feeble woman's tale *ii.* 2
 the sick and feeble woman's tale *Henry V.* iv. 4
 and with a feeble gripe, says *iv.* 6
 the crown from feeble Henry's head. *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 in his old feeble body *ii.* 3
 matches me in my feeble hands. *Richard III.* i. 1
 to help the feeble up *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 let every feeble rumour shake *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 a man of such a feeble temper *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
 old feeble carriages, and such suffering *ii.* 1
 as pigeons feed me from a feeble *ii.* 1
 I will bow'd a feeble knee to the earth *ii.* 1
 upon my feeble knee I beg this *Titus And.* iii. 1
 and bow this feeble knee to the earth *iii.* 1

FEEDLED—victorious hand be feedled. *King John*, v. 2
FEEDLESS—age and feebleness *Titus And.* i. 2
FEEDLING—and feebleness *ii.* 1
FEEDLY—should not be uttered feebly *ii.* 2
FEED—to feed my innocent people *Tempest*, ii. 1
 I will stand to, and feed *ii.* 2
 to feed on such sweet honey *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 the meal on our *ii.* 1
 more mind I feed on your blood *ii.* 4
 and feed upon the shadow *ii.* 1
 feed on her damask cheek *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 as those that feed grow to for Meas. *ii.* 1
 such meet food to feed it, as *Much Ado*, i. 1
 feed him with apricocks *Mid. N. Dream* iii. 1
 unless we feed on your lips *Lowe's S. L.* i. 1
 will feed fat the ancient grudge. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 to feed upon the prodigious food *ii.* 1
 if it will feed nothing else, it will feed *ii.* 1
 enemy, to feed my means *ii.* 2
 he lets me feed with his hands *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 and he that doth feed their young *ii.* 2
 where we may rest ourselves, and feed *ii.* 4
 and bounds of feed, are now on sale *ii.* 4
 there is nothing that you will feed on *ii.* 4
 sit down and feed, and welcome to our *ii.* 7
 and let him feed *ii.* 7
 feed yourselves with questioning *v.* 4
 see, and cannot feed mine eye *All's Well*, i. 1
 the thing that feeds their fury *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 feed me with much over-roasted *ii.* 1
 that I do love to feed upon *ii.* 3
 feeds from home, poor I *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 to feed, were best at home *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 feed, and regard him not *ii.* 2
 in matter that should feed this fire. *King John*, v. 4
 that some feeders feed *Richard II.* i. 1
 feed not thy sovereign's foe *ii.* 2
 than feed on cates, and have *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 advantage feels him fat *ii.* 2
 he shall feed like oxen at a stall *v.* 2
 to feed contentedly *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 doth the old boar feed in the *ii.* 4
 then feed, and be fat, my fair Calpurns *ii.* 4
 who doth feed upon my cost *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 as your oppression feeds *Henry VI.* iv. 1 (letter)
 I was wont to feed you with my *iv.* 3
 and fuel be brought to feed it with. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 word salad must serve to feed on *iv.* 10
 thy trunk for crows to feed upon *iv.* 10
 create feed the crows *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 to feed my humour, wish thyself. *Richard II.* iv. 1
 as fruitful as the land that feeds us. *Henry VIII.*, i. 3
 my lord, you feed too much on *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 to feed for eye her lamp and flame *ii.* 1

FEE—supple knees feed arrogance, *Trail & Cres.* iii. 2
with words and errors still she feeds . . . v. 3
I feed most hungrily on your sight *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
happier is he that has no friend to feed . . . i. 2
infinite breast, teems, and feeds all . . . iv. 3
on what I hate I feed not . . . iv. 3
that feeds and breeds by a . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
basenoble, than where swine feed! . . . v. 1
love him, feed him, keep him . . . v. 1
else would feed on one another? . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
what meat doth this our Caesar feed *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
one that feeds on objects, arts . . . iv. 1
all like the beas man . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
now I feed myself with most delicious
other women clow th' appetites they feed . . . ii. 2
feed, and sleep; our care and pity . . . v. 2
emptiness, not so allured to feed . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 7
to feed me with delays . . . iv. 3
should by the minute feed on life . . . v. 5
entrails feed the sacrificing fire . . . *Titus Andron.* i. 2
feed on berries, and on roots, and feed
and feed his humour kindly as we may . . . iv. 3
to feed me with delays . . . iv. 3
the other rotted with delicious feed . . . iv. 4
to feed his brain-sick fits . . . v. 2
will I please your highness feed? . . . v. 3
yet fed on mother's flesh . . . *Titus Andron.* i. 1 (riddle)
though they feed on sweetest flowers . . . i. 1
not so much to feed on, as delight . . . i. 4
men must feed you, men must . . . iv. 3
who starves the ears she feeds . . . v. 1
good spirits, to feed and to feed? . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
you cannot feed capons so . . . iii. 2
that live, and feed, upon your majesty
on this fair mountain leave to feed . . . iii. 4
let it feed even on the pith of life . . . iv. 1
he but to sleep, and feed his beast . . . iv. 5
feeds on his wonder, keeps himself in
feed upon such nice and waterish diet . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
or feed on nourishing dishes . . . iii. 3
which doth mock the meat on feeds on . . . iii. 3
feeding is fair feed, as loves company . . . iii. 2
feed every slight occasion . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
I am no feed post, lady . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
house I keep a servant feed . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 4
thou wouldst be fed, see, to make . . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
FEED—but huge feeder . . . *Merch. of Venice*, i. 5
I will your very faithful feeder be, as you like it, iv. 4
feeders digest it with a custom . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
food doth choke the feeder . . . *Richard II.* iii. 1
thou, beastly feed, as thou art . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
thou and the feeder of my riot . . . v. 5
with riotous feeders . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
by one that looks on feeders . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
FEEDETH—feedeth those in love, as you like it, iii. 4
feedeth those in love, as you like it, iii. 4
dies with feeding his own stomach . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
himself to have a worthy feeding, *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
with eager feeding, food doth choke *Richard II.* iii. 1
by our feeding to so great a bulk . . . *1 Henry VI.* v. 1
feeding is full, and high feeding . . . *1 Henry VI.* v. 1
and so shall starve with feeding . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
of our blood with wine and feeding . . . v. 1
feeding from our soldiers' hands . . . *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
feeding may prologue his honour, *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
feeding them . . . iv. 13
for it is not worth the feeding . . . v. 2
this woe, in feeding life . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
FEEDETH—that feed me with . . . *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
where feed that feed me with . . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
FEED—I am king in feed-nip, *Troilus & Cres.* iii. 2
FEE-GRIFE—or is it a fee-grife . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 3
FEE—the weakness which I feel . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
but I feel not this delity . . . iii. 1
since I feel that thou art . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
let me feel thy cloak upon me . . . *Two Gen. of Per.* iii. 1
methinks, I feel this youth's . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
I do feel 't, and see 't . . . iv. 3
lets it straight feel the spur . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
one who never feels the wanton . . . iv. 3
thou I love her, I feel . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
that I neither feel how she should . . . i. 1
which they themselves not feel . . . i. 1
though I alone do feel the injury, *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
to feel only looking on fairest of *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
I feel too much thy blessing, *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
here feel we but the penalty . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 1
your lips will feel them the sooner . . . iii. 2
because he feels no pain . . . *All's Well*, iii. 1
though little he do feel so . . . v. 3
she feels her young one kick . . . v. 3
and I feel soft things . . . *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induc.)
thou shalt soon feel, to thy cold . . . iv. 1
this is to feel a tale, not to hear . . . iv. 1
the disease, and I feel 't not . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
then when I feel, and see her . . . ii. 1
and feel 't, as you feel doing thus (rep.) . . . ii. 1
so thou shalt feel our justice . . . ii. 2
I do feel it gone . . . iv. 3
let me feel the meaning (rep.) . . . *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
that I might not feel your blows . . . iv. 4
let me feel your pulse (rep.) . . . iv. 4
I feel now the future in the . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 3
I must also feel it as a man . . . iv. 3
now does he feel his secret . . . v. 2
now does he feel his title hang . . . v. 2
too well I feel the different . . . *King John*, iii. 1
will not feel themselves . . . *Richard II.* iii. 2
like you, feel want, taste . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
my heart might feel your love . . . iii. 3
shall feel this day as sharp to them . . . iv. 1
doth he feel it? No, doth he . . . *1 Henry VI.* v. 1
feel, masters, how much I feel . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
I feel me much to blame . . . iv. 4
that feel the bruises of the days . . . iv. 1
to feel other men's minds . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 1
no more can feel but his own . . . *Henry VI.* v. 5
I feel such sharp dissension . . . *Henry VI.* v. 5
with my fingers feel his hand . . . *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2

FEELE—let me live, and feel no pain 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
they shall feel the vengeance of . . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 3
they often feel a world of restlessness . . . *Rich. III.* i. 4
I feel myself as if myself now . . . i. 4
we cannot feel too little . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
that she should feel the smart of this? . . . ii. 1
which I then did feel full sick . . . ii. 1
(for I feel the last fit of my greatness) . . . iii. 1
I feel me more comfort . . . iii. 2
now I feel of what coarse metal . . . iii. 2
out of a fortitude of soul I feel . . . iii. 2
thou shouldst feel my sword 't the . . . iii. 2
I feel my heart new opened . . . iii. 2
I feel within me a peace above . . . iii. 2
out of a fortitude of soul I feel . . . iii. 2
I feel a little ease . . . iii. 2
which I feel I am not worthy yet to . . . iii. 2
canst thou not hear? feel thee, *Troilus & Cres.* iii. 1
as fed in his own fall . . . iii. 3
nor feels not what he owes . . . iii. 3
nor have cognition of what I feel . . . v. 2
he will not hear, till feel . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
O you gods, I feel my master's passion . . . ii. 2
I feel upon my bones . . . iii. 6
walk, feel, and mutually participate . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
he shall feel mine edge . . . i. 4
let thy mother rather feel thy pride . . . ii. 3
(which finds not, till it feels) . . . ii. 3
let him feel my sword . . . v. 5
I perceive, you feel the thind of pity, *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
and feel I am so most . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 6
but thought will do it, I feel . . . iv. 6
You'll feel my sword . . . v. 2
I partly feel these . . . Approach, ho! . . . v. 2
do feel the treason sharply . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
nor feel him, where he struck . . . v. 3
he that sleeps feels not the tooth-ache . . . v. 4
must feel war's blow . . . *Pericles*, i. 2
to feel my affection to your honour . . . *Lea*, i. 2
that she may feel how sharper . . . i. 4
expose thyself to feel what wretches feel . . . iii. 4
not see because he doth not feel (rep.) . . . iv. 1
I feel not your wrong . . . iv. 1
feel you your legs? . . . iv. 6
I feel this pin prick . . . iv. 7
by those that feel their sharpness . . . v. 3
I feel that we feel all . . . v. 3
that feel it. Me they shall feel . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
this love feel I, that feel no love . . . i. 1
young men feel when well-appeared . . . i. 2
speak of what thou dost not feel . . . i. 2
most poetry is the most feeling . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 3
seeming to feel this blow . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 3
he feels himself distracted . . . iii. 1
cannot but feel this wrong . . . *Othello*, i. 2
me'er feels (Knt.-keeps) retiring . . . i. 3
to the felt absence now I feel cause . . . i. 3
but yet, I feel, I fear . . . v. 2
FEELER—would force the feeler's soul, *Cymbeline*, i. 1
FEELING—a feeling of their afflictions, *Tempest*, v. 1
and from some feeling line . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
with most painful feeling of . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
he had some feeling of the sport . . . iii. 2
thou hast no feeling of it, Moth . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
(which we of taste and feeling are) . . . iv. 2
feeling is more soft, and sensible
to whose feeling sorrows I might, *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
no hearing, no feeling, but my sir's song . . . v. 3
mine eyes, feeling my pulse . . . *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
sensible to feeling, as to sight . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
my feeling what I feel . . . *King John*, iv. 1
gives but the greater feeling to . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
I have had feeling of my cousin's wrongs . . . ii. 3
this earth shall have a feeling . . . ii. 3
that a feeling disputation . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
that thou feel that thou feel in thy . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
feeling in itself a lack of Timon's, *Timon of Ath.* v. 2
and, prove it in thy feeling . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 2
beyond their feeling, to the quick, *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
see feeling, but feeling is the . . . *Pericles*, i. 2
from my senses make all feeling else . . . *Lea*, iii. 1
by the art of known and feeling sorrows . . . iv. 6
ingenious feeling of my huge sorrows? . . . iv. 6
weep for such a feeling loss . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
feeling so the loss, I cannot choose . . . iii. 5
eyes without feeling, feeling without . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 4
has this fellow no feeling of his business? . . . v. 1
FEELINGLY—I speak feelingly . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
these are counsellors that feelingly, *As you Like it*, ii. 1
it feel it feelingly . . . What art mad? . . . *Lea*, iv. 1
to speak feelingly of him, he is the card, *Hamlet*, v. 2
FEELE—woeful (Knt.-fere) fere . . . *Titus Andron.* iv. 1
FEE-SIMPLE—not in fee-simple, *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
sell the fee-simple and the . . . *All's Well*, iii. 1
the fee-simple and fee-simple without . . . *2 Henry VI.* iv. 10
and the rivalled fee-simple . . . *Troilus & Cres.* v. 1
the fee-simple of my life (rep.) . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
FEE—I'll manage thy neck and feet . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
for kissing of the feet . . . iv. 1
lake o'er-unk their feet . . . iv. 1
at her father's churlish feet . . . *Two Gen. of Per.* iii. 1
as surely as your feet hit the . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
but direct thy feet where thou . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 2
canary to it with your feet . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 2
fall all his princely feet before . . . iv. 1
her feet were much too dainty . . . iv. 3
as he treats on them, kiss his feet . . . v. 2
in them more feet than the . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 1
the feet might bear the . . . *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
nuptial shoes than feel (rep.) *Tam. of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
lest he catch cold on 't . . . *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
I will fall prostrate at his feet . . . iv. 1
her knees than on her feet . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 2
gracefully thrust upon contrary feet . . . *King John*, iv. 2
and fall before his feet; for, if the . . . v. 4
annoyance to the treacherous feet . . . *Richard II.* iii. 2
even at his feet to lay my . . . iii. 3
graceful feet, which hourly . . . iii. 3
those blessed feet, which, fourteen . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
lay more clothes on his feet . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3

FEET—kneeling at our feet . . . *Henry V.* iii. 6
under my feet I stamp thy cardinal's . . . *Henry V.* i. 3
yet are these feet, whose strengthless . . . ii. 5
his sword before your highness' feet . . . iii. 4
and by-blow, lies here at our feet . . . v. 7
thou com'st to kneel at Henry's feet . . . v. 3
top of honour to disgrace's feet? . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
as willingly at thy feet I leave it . . . iii. 3
doth them with had their . . . feeling feet . . . iii. 4
flint doth out my tender feet . . . iii. 4
for grace and mercy at my feet . . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
kneeling at my feet, and bade me . . . *Richard III.* ii. 1
I must kiss their own feet . . . *Troilus & Cres.* iii. 1
like a bondman . . . *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
success be strewed before your feet . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 3
at the feet, sat Cæsarion . . . iii. 6
to lay my crown at his feet . . . iii. 11
my clouded brogues from off my feet, *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
and at thy feet I kneel, with tears . . . *Titus And.* i. 2
honour's ensigns humbled at thy feet . . . i. 2
at the Thracian poet's feet . . . ii. 6
they humbly at my feet receive . . . iii. 1
on the lame feet of Gower . . . *Pericles*, iv. (Gower)
have secret feet in some of . . . *Lea*, iii. 1
that going shall be used with feet . . . iii. 2
dust beneath thy feet (Col.-below thy foot) . . . v. 3
my old feet stumbled at graves! . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
I lay our service before thy feet . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
I look down towards his feet . . . *Othello*, v. 2
FEHEMENTLY—feheemently desire, *Merry W.* iii. 1
FEIGN—if I do feign, you . . . *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
the poet did feign that Orpheus . . . *Perch. of Ven.* v. 1
as lovers, they do feign . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 3
some hope thou didst feign . . . iii. 3
if I do feign, O, let me . . . *3 Henry VI.* iv. 4
doth not flatter, face, or feign . . . *Henry VI.* v. 3
all that poets feign of bliss . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
go, bid my woman feign a sickness, *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
many feign as they were dead . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 6
FEIGNED—like to be feigned . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
feigned ashes of forged love . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
true but a feigned letter . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
hath turned my feigned prayer . . . *Richard III.* v. 1
feigned Fortune to be throned . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
hast feigned him a worthy fellow (rep.) . . . i. 1
thou hast feigned letters . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
his feigned ecstasies shall . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 4
FEIGNING—feigning was called, *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
with feigning voice, verses (rep.) . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
most friendship is feigning, *As you Like it*, ii. 7 (song)
true poetry is the most feigning . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 3
FEITH—gud feith, gud captains baid, *Henry V.* iii. 2
FELICITATE—I am alone felicitate in . . . *Lea*, i. 1
FELICITY—of such wood were felicity, *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
these three from falling a while . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
FELL—they fell together all . . . *Tempest*, i. 1
like fell and cruel hounds . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
how fell you besides . . . iv. 2
Oberon is passing fell and rash, *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
where the bolt of Cupid fell; it fell . . . ii. 2
everything, right as it fell out . . . iv. 2
a lion fell, nor else a lion's dam . . . v. 1
ye furies fell! O fates! . . . v. 1
fell over the threshold and broke, *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
on the toe, and down he fell . . . v. 2
the worst fall that ever fell . . . *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
that my nose fell a-bleeding . . . iii. 5
the curse never fell upon our nation . . . iii. 1
fell sick and did die . . . iii. 1
from the gallows did his fell soul fell . . . iv. 1
my pride fell with my fortunes . . . *As you Like it*, i. 2
and their falls, you know, are greasy . . . iii. 2
for there he fell in love . . . iv. 3
to be quickly fell before his fall . . . iv. 3
for your avails they fell . . . *All's Well*, iii. 1
that down fell priest and book . . . *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
how her horse fell, and she under . . . iv. 1
they fell upon me . . . *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
conclude, the victory fell on us . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
shake my fell purpose, nor keep . . . i. 5
would murder as it fell: O Banquo . . . ii. 3
fell fell cruelty . . . iv. 3
though the brightest fell . . . iv. 3
but for mine, fell slaughter . . . iv. 3
my fell of hair would at a dismal . . . v. 5
rouse from sleep that fell anatomy . . . *King John*, iii. 1
quality of that fell poison . . . v. 7
Hereford, and fell Mowbray's fight, *Richard II.* i. 2
fell sorrow's tooth doth never . . . i. 3
that ever fell upon this cursed earth . . . iv. 1
fell fell their hose . . . *1 Henry VI.* iv. 3
for other night I fell . . . iii. 3
innocency, Adam fell . . . iii. 3
such a flood of greatness fell on you . . . v. 1
Harry Monmouth fell under . . . *2 Henry VI.* (induc.)
for whose fell working I was . . . iii. 3
men upon den with fell Alecto's snake . . . v. 5
all fell fates enlinked to waste . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
ill office, or fell jealousy . . . v. 2
so fell that noble earl . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
fell cunning hell . . . iii. 3
of Southampton fell upon Ascapart, *2 Henry VI.* iii. 3
and this fell tempest shall not . . . iii. 1
from such fell serpents as false . . . iv. 2
stand, or I'll fall below . . . iv. 2
they fell before thee like sheep . . . iv. 3
astonish these fell lurking curs . . . v. 1
suffered with the bear's fell paw . . . v. 1
'gainst thee, fell Clifford, and thee . . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
low down and fell the ardent-timbered . . . ii. 1
fell gently down, as if they struck . . . ii. 1
the equal poise of this fell war . . . ii. 5
stratagems, how fell, how butcherly . . . ii. 5
devise fell tortures for thy faults . . . ii. 6
fell Warwick's butcher . . . *Richard III.* iii. 5
but he fell to himself again . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
and without trial fell . . . ii. 1
both fell by our servants . . . ii. 1

FELL—that is sad, speak how I fell. *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
by that sin fell the angels. iii. 2
place in the choir, fell off a distance. iv. 1
since the cardinal fell. iv. 2
he fell sick suddenly. iv. 2
one of which fell with him. iv. 2
foreseeing those fell mischiefs. v. 1
porrifer fell off her head. v. 3
and fell so roundly to a large. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
I meet thee, fell as death. iv. 5
this fell where of thine hath. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
fell from their boughs. iv. 3
all, save thee, I fell with curses. iv. 3
and shortly must I fell it. v. 2
bless my lord from fell Aufidius! *Coriolanus*, i. 3
so men obeyed, and fell below his. . . . ii. 2
then the people fell a shouting. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
he swooned, and fell down. i. 2
he fell down in the market-place. . . . i. 2
but, I am sure, Cesar fell down. i. 2
marry, before he fell down. i. 2
among the rogues; and so he fell. . . . i. 2
choked with custom of fell deeds. . . . iii. 1
rain blood, great Cesar fell. iii. 2
and all of us fell down. iii. 2
with this she fell distract. iv. 3
two mighty eagles fell. v. 3
his soldiers fell a spoiling. v. 3
he fell upon me, ere admitted. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
the rest that fell away. iv. 6
an argument that fell out (*rep.*) *Cymbeline*, i. 5
thus mine enemy fell. iv. 3
with him, you fell down. iv. 3
fell bravely, and were slain. v. 4
this fell devouring receptacle. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 4
thy whelps, fell curs of bloody kind. . . . iv. 4
that this fell fault of my. iv. 4
dropped his knife, and fell asleep. . . . iv. 4
down fell both the ram's horns. iv. 3
for their fell faults our brothers. v. 3
ensues in this fell (*Col. self*) storm. *Pericles*, iii. (Gow.)
preserved from fell destruction's blast. . . . v. 3 (Gow.)
in fell motion, with his prepared. . . . *Lea*, ii. 2
how fell you out? say that. ii. 2
which thou hast perpendicularly fell
devour them, flesh and fell, ere they
as he fell, did Romeo turn and fell. . . . *Romeo & Jul.* iii. 1
article designed his fall to Hamlet. . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
a little ere the mightiest Julius fell. . . . i. 1
as they fell out by time, by means. . . . ii. 2
fell into a sadness. ii. 2
the whiff and fell of the fallow. ii. 2
it so fell out, that certain players. . . . iii. 1
and herself fell in the weeping brook
fell incensed points of mighty opposites
(as this fell sergeant, death, is strict.
by his clamour, the fell fell out. . . . *Othello*, ii. 3
her salt tears fell from her. iv. 3 (song)
O Spartan dog, more fell than anguish. . . . v. 2
FELLED—felled my fellow woods. . . . *Richard II.* iii. 1
and amongst them felled him dead. . . . *Lea*, iv. 2

FELLOW—be a handsome fellow. . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
that the white-barded fellow speaks it
keep your fellows' counsels and your
a marvellous witty fellow. I assure you
pray thee, fellow, peace. iv. 2
what else, fellow? iv. 2
I am a wise fellow; and, which is more
and a rich fellow enough, go to (*rep.*) . . . iv. 2
hang you, fellow, if you do not. . . . iv. 2
acquaintance grew with this lewd fellow
away his fellows fly; and, at our. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
good hay, sweet hay, hath no fellow
this fellow doth not stand upon points
this, fellow; what wouldst thou? . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
more bound to you, than your fellows
thou shalt know her, fellow, by the rest
thou, fellow, a word: who gave thee
this fellow pecks up wit, as pigeons. . . . v. 2
the party is gone, fellow, Hector. . . . v. 2
strange fellows in her time. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
I shot his fellow of the self-same. . . . i. 1
more guarded than his fellows'. ii. 2
I'll prove the prettier fellow of the. . . . ii. 4
go to the fellows, bid them cover. . . . ii. 4
the poor rude world hath not her fellow
it is the stubbornest young fellow. *As you Like*, i. 1
to catch the strong fellow by the leg
his fellow fruit to come. ii. 1
this fellow will, but join you together
we are a melancholy fellow. iv. 1
of either, are abominable fellows. . . . iv. 1
my lord, like this fellow. v. 4
is not this a strange fellow, my lord? . . . v. 4
you, madam, I am a poor fellow. . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
worthy fellows, and like to prove. . . . i. 1
such a fellow, to say precisely. ii. 2
all the learned and authentic fellows
to be grogged withal. ii. 3
Italian fellows, where noble fellows strike
a very tainted fellow, and full of
the fellow has a deal of that. ii. 2
'tis a most gallant fellow, I would
is not this a strange fellow, my lord?
with a snip-taffeta fellow, sir. iv. 5
I am a woodland fellow, sir. *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.)
now, fellows, you are welcome. i. (ind.)
this fellow I remember, since once. . . . i. (ind.)
there be no fellows in the world. i. 1
has my fellow Tranio stolen you. i. 1
your fellow Tranio here, to save
O excellent motion! fellows, let's be
were it not that my fellow schoolmaster
and myself, fellows, let's be. *Curious*, i. 1
what, Grumio! Fellow Grumio!
what you, fellow you; and thus much
thou'rt a tall fellow; hold thee
my noble fellows, if ye please. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
the fellow of the world had
was he that robbed you? A fellow, sir
this is a brave fellow
of an admirable conceited fellow
how now, good fellow, why shakest
I am a poor fellow, sir
we are but plain fellows, sir
again with a sweet fellow to? v. 1
as honest a true fellow as any. v. 2
and a fellow that is a fellow. v. 2
there to find his fellow forth. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
arrest me, foolish fellow, if thou
a fellow all in buff. iv. 2
the fellow is distract, and so am I. . . . iv. 3
the fellow and the fellow. iv. 3
one of my fellows had the reason. . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
cannot parallel a fellow to it. ii. 3
betray the devil to his fellow. iv. 3
many worthy fellows that were out. . . . i. 1
a good fellow, fellow. *King John*, i. 3
God-a-mercy, fellow; and if his
what becomes of me? fellow, be gone
tell me, thou fellow, is not France
a fellow by the hand of nature. ii. 2
go, fellow, get thee home, provide. *Richard II.* ii. 2
and be his fellow so; revolt our
fellow, give place; here is no longer
a good tall fellow had destroyed. . . . *Henry IV.* v. 3
poor fellow! never joyed since. ii. 1
a fellow that is a fellow. ii. 2
that ever this fellow should have fewer
that same mad fellow of the north. . . . ii. 2
a fellow of no mark, nor likelihood. . . . ii. 4
a mad fellow met me on the. ii. 4
a good fellow, fellow. ii. 4
fellows, soldiers, friends, better consider
this is the strangest fellow, brother John
he was some hiding fellow. *2 Henry IV.* v. 1
I am the fellow with the great belly
stand from his fellow. ii. 2
and thou art a blessed fellow to think
that I am a proper fellow of my hands
a good shallow young fellow. ii. 4
a good limbed fellow; young, strong
peace, fellow, peace; stand aside
fore God, a likely fellow! come, prick
well said; thou'rt a good fellow. ii. 2
and this same half-faced fellow, Shadow
a little quiver fellow, and a would. . . . ii. 2
see such fellow. These fellows will do
the most active fellow in Europe. . . . iv. 3
with the hook-nosed fellow of Rome
but thou, like a kind fellow, gavest.
and welcome, my tall fellow. v. 1
with a fellow that never had the. . . . v. 1
and such fellows are perfect in great. *Henry V.* iii. 7
peevish fellow is this king of England
should they mock poor fellows thus?
all yonder fellow hither, Soldier.
when thou meetst the fellow. iv. 7
here is the fellow of it; and he, that I
give it to this fellow; keep it fellow
the fellow has mettle enough in. iv. 8

FELLOW—no better than a fellow. . . . *Henry V.* v. 1
if thou canst love a fellow of this. . . . v. 1
take a fellow of plain and unpolished
for these fellows of infinite tongue. . . . v. 2
not fellow with the best king (*rep.*) . . . v. 2
this fellow here, with envious. . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 1
how now, fellow? wouldst any thing? *Henry VI.* i. 3
fellow, what mirage doth thou proclaim?
I never saw a fellow worse bested. . . . ii. 3
fellow, thank God, and the good wine
and innocence of this poor fellow. . . . ii. 3
come, fellow, follow us for thy. ii. 3
here I am, thou particular fellow. . . . ii. 3
fellow kings, I tell you, that that.
if this fellow be wise, he'll never
with Pembroke and his fellows. . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 3
is thy lord, mine honest fellow? *Richard III.* i. 1
I tell thee, fellow, he that doth. i. 1
first, I'll turn you fellow in his grave
what wouldst thou, fellow? and how
spoke like a tall fellow, that respects
go, fellow, go, return unto thy lord. . . . ii. 2
I'll talk with this good fellow. ii. 2
gramercy, fellow: there, drink that.
All-souls' day, fellows, is it not?
fellows in arms, and my most loving
but a paltry fellow, long kept in.
see fellow, fellow, stand off. *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
this Ipswich fellow's insolence
this top-proud fellow, (whom from
and a fiddle, has no fellow
noble friends, and fellows, whom to.
and a fiddle, has no fellow
that good fellow, if I command him
bark when their fellows do. ii. 4
a worthy fellow, and hath 'enough
this arraignee? and from this fellow?
you are a savage fellow; deserve we
but this fellow let me ne'er see. . . . iv. 2
a fellow counsellor among boys. v. 2
there is a fellow somewhat near.
ye have made a fine hand, fellows.
you great fellow, stand off.
there's a fellow! go thy way. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
what sneaking fellow comes yonder?
a paltry, insolent fellow.
it showed, I fear, the fellow
that mean fellow? know they
a strange fellow here writes me
an honest fellow enough, and one.
fellow, commend my service to her.
strike, fellows, strike.
which were his fellows but of late. *Timon of Ath.*
this fellow here, lord Timon. i. 1
hast feigned him a worthy fellow
the fellow, that sits next him now.
a fellow that keeps his fides
these old fellows have their ingratitude
give it these fellows to whom. *Col. Knt.* i. 2
the fellow laden with irons
alack, my fellows, what should I say
of these fellows. iv. 2
we are fellows still, serving alike
good fellows all, the latest of my
let's yet be fellows; let's shake our
'fore me, this fellow speaks! *Coriolanus*, i. 1
some of my fellows, he that retires.
O noble fellow, who, sensible, outdares
march on, my fellows; make good.
a brave fellow, but he's vengeance proud
and make me your fellow tribune.
this fellow, fellow, fellow. iv. 6
what fellow's this? a strange one
what have you to do here, fellow
where is this fellow? Here, sir.
come, we are fellows, and friends.
pr'ythee, fellow, remember my name
but reason with the fellow
and this brave fellow too, we are the
I tell thee, fellow, thy general is my.
therefore, fellow, I must have leave.
pr'ythee, fellow, remember my name
fellow, fellow, what's the matter?
a noble fellow, I warrant him (*rep.*) . . . v. 2
this fellow had a Volcan to his.
mend me, thou saucy fellow? *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
fellow, come from the throng. i. 2
what a blunt fellow is this grown
come hither, fellow: which way
what is the fellow mad?
there is no fellow in the firmament.
how now, fellow?
a barren-spirited fellow; one that
saucy fellow, hence. Bear with him
Claudius! fellow thou! awake
that ever Rome should breed thy fellow
thou art a fellow, fellow, fellow.
fellow, with thou bestow thy time.
let this fellow be nothing of. . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
go to the fellow, good Alexas.
there's a strong fellow, Menas.
farewell to thee, fellow. ii. 7
where is the fellow? half as old
the fellow has good judgement
what-art thou, fellow? one, that but
whip him, fellows, till, like a boy
to let it follow the way to the rewards
and kings have been your fellows.
well, my good fellows, wait on me
as when mine empire was your fellow
good fellow, put thine iron on.
see it thou my good fellow.
nay, good my fellows, do not
here is a rural fellow; that will not
and that she should love this fellow. *Cymbeline*, i. 3
he's a strange fellow himself.
a worthy fellow, as comes
profane fellow, wert thou the son of
come, fellow, be thou honest
the suits of princely fellows.

FELLOW—good fellow, what shall I *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
and the fellow dares not deceive me. . . . iv. 1
but for thee, fellow, who needs must. . . . iv. 3
yes, indeed, do I, fellow. . . . v. 4
I tell thee, fellow, there are none . . . v. 4
dangerous fellow, hence! breathe not . . . v. 5
how now, good fellow? would'st. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 4
a wise fellow, and had good discretion. *Pericles*, i. 3
not need my fellow peas of Tyre. . . . i. 3
honest! good fellow, what's that? . . . i. 3
now, afore me, a handsome fellow! . . . ii. 1
is, with her fellow maidens, now. . . . v. 1
sir, this young fellow's mother could. . . . *Lear*, i. 1
you and your fellows, I'd have it. . . . i. 2
advise your fellows so: I would breed. . . . i. 2
a very honest-hearted fellow. . . . i. 4
dost thou know me, fellow. . . . i. 4
what says the fellow there? call the. . . . i. 4
I thank thee, fellow, thou servest me. . . . i. 4
why this fellow has banished two of. . . . i. 4
thou wast a pretty fellow, when. . . . i. 4
fellow, I know thee. What dost. . . . ii. 2
why, what a monstrous fellow art thou . . . ii. 2
thou art a strange fellow, a fellow. . . . ii. 2
what, are thou mad, old fellow? . . . ii. 2
this is some fellow, who having been. . . . ii. 2
this is a fellow of the self-same. . . . ii. 2
this is a very fellow, who has been. . . . ii. 2
she will tell you who your fellow. . . . ii. 2
where is this straw, my fellow? . . . ii. 2
in, fellow, there, to the hovel; keep. . . . ii. 4
soothe him; let him take the fellow. . . . ii. 4
give the fellow some meat. . . . ii. 4
fellow where goes? Is it a boggar-mau? . . . iv. 1
night's storm I such a fellow saw. . . . iv. 1
that is the naked fellow? . . . iv. 1
straw, naked fellow. Poor Tom's a-cold. . . . iv. 1
no fellow, far colder. . . . iv. 6
that fellow handles his bow like. . . . iv. 6
half-blooded fellow, yes. . . . v. 3
did I not, fellow? I have seen the day . . . v. 3
he's a good fellow, I can tell you that. . . . v. 3
good fellow, good fellow. *Romeo & Juliet*, . . .
stay, fellow, I can read. . . . i. 5
yonder lady o'er her fellows shows. . . . i. 5
thou art like one of those fellows. . . . ii. 1
like such a fellow, that's a fellow. . . . ii. 1
now, fellow, what's there? things for . . . ii. 1
honest good fellows, ah, put up, put up . . . iv. 5
fellows [Col. musicians] as you have. . . . iv. 5
prosperous, and farewell, good fellow . . . v. 3
this fellow, this fellow, this fellow. . . . *Hamlet*, . . .
what should such fellows as I do crawling . . . iii. 1
periwig-pated fellow tear a passion to . . . iii. 2
I would have such a fellow whipped . . . iii. 2
we shall know by this fellow. . . . iv. 6 (letter)
these good fellows will bring thee. . . . iv. 6 (letter)
has this fellow no feeling of his. . . . v. 1
this fellow might be in time a great . . . v. 1
I will speak to this fellow. . . . v. 1
a whoreson, my fellow, I will. . . . v. 1
a fellow of infinite jest, of most excellent . . . v. 1
a fellow almost dammed in a fair wife . . . *Othello*, i. 1
these fellows have some soul. . . . i. 1
you see this fellow, that's crying out . . . ii. 3
fellow comes a fellow, crying out. . . . ii. 3
myself the crying fellow did pursue. . . . ii. 3
O, that's an honest fellow; do not. . . . iii. 3
this fellow's of exceeding honesty. . . . iii. 3
every worded fellow, that's a fellow. . . . iv. 2
notorious knave, some scurvy fellow. . . . iv. 2
the same, indeed; a very valiant fellow . . . v. 1
by Rodrigo, and fellows that are 'scaped. . . . v. 1
FELLOWLY—fall fellowly drops. . . . *Tempest*, v. 1
FELONY—SCHOLAR, to keep those statutes. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
FELLOW-SERVANT—
to be my fellow servant to your. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 4
FELLOWSHIP—
of fellowships accused. . . . *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2
for everlasting bond of fellowship. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
sweet fellowship in shame! . . . *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
and disjoined from fellowship. . . . *King John*, iii. 4
a manhood, nor good fellowship in thee. *Hen. IV.* i. 1
out upon this half-faced fellowship. . . . i. 3
all the titles of good fellowship come . . . ii. 4
that fears his fellowship to die with us. *Henry VI.* iv. 3
here was a royal fellowship of death! . . . iv. 8
fellowship I hold now with him. *Henry VI.* iv. 3
imparted his fellowship to the cause. *Tim. of Ath.* v. 3
holds up hands for fellowship. . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 3
a name in great men's fellowship. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
grief hath mates, and bearing fellowship. *Lear*, iii. 6
sour woes delights in fellowship. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
notorious rights of fellowship. . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
get me a fellowship in a cry of players . . . ii. 2
sea and skies parted our fellowship. . . . *Othello*, iii. 1
FELLOW-SOLDIER—
come, fellow-soldier. . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 2
FELLOW-STUDENT—
fellow-student, fellow-student. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
FELLOW-STUDENT—
do not mock me, fellow-student. . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
FELLOW-TRIBE—
plebeians have got your fellow-tribe. . . . *Coriol.* v. 4
FELON—the fellow that into my fury. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 1
FELON—above the felon. . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
felon, [Col. Knt.-fellow] laden with. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 5
I do attach thee as a felon here. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
FELONIOUS—or fow, or fow, or fow. . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
FELONY—treason, felony, word, pipe. *Tempest*, ii. 1
and I will make it felony. . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 2
FELT—not a soul but felt a fever. . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
if I in thought felt her. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
some heat from this fellow felt. . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
I never felt it till now. . . . *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
a body in't which might be felt. . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
I have felt so many quirks of joy. . . . ii. 2
but I felt it, hot in her breath. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
that since have felt the vigour. . . . iv. 4

FELT—as if it felt with Scotland. . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 3
before the child himself felt he. . . . *King John*, iv. 2
have felt the worst of death's. . . . *Richard III.* iii. 2
into the bed, and felt them. . . . *Henry V.* ii. 3
or felt that, I might have felt. . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
thy mother felt more than. . . . v. 6
was I, that felt thy tyranny. . . . *Richard III.* v. 3
one that never in his life felt so. . . . v. 3
or felt the flatteries that grow. . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
and not till then, he felt himself. . . . iv. 2
your gifts, and sweetly felt. . . . *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
ere my tree hath felt the axe. . . . v. 2
tell themselves, when they be felt. . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 5
and felt it bitter, perchance. . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
which I had rather you felt. . . . iii. 3
and felt them knowingly. . . . iii. 3
as within me; not imagined, felt. . . . iv. 2
loss, the more of you 'twas felt. . . . v. 5
here they're but felt. . . . *Pericles*, i. 2
our woe, felt several years. . . . i. 2
the lesser is scarce felt. . . . *Lear*, iii. 1
to shoe a troop of horse with felt. . . . iv. 6
all sorrows that ever I have felt. . . . v. 3
and felt it bitter, perchance. . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
jests at scars, that never felt a wound. . . . ii. 2
it yet has felt no age, nor known no. . . . *Othello*, iii. 4
to the felt absence now I feel a cause. . . . iii. 4
FELT—to feel, to feel, to feel. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
FEMALE—poor female mate. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
the female ivy so enraging the. . . . iv. 1
a female; or, for thy. . . . *Love's L. L.* i. 1 (letter)
the boy is fair, of female favour. *As You Like It*, iv. 3
of this female, which in the common. . . . v. 1
abandon the society of this female. . . . v. 1
carry this female bastard hence. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
are masters to their females. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
and clap their female joints in. . . . *Richard III.* iii. 2
my brain I'll prove the female to. . . . iv. 1
the son of the female is the shadow. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
flesh is cheap, and females dear. . . . v. 3 (song)
of this law and female bar. . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
no good fellow, no good fellow. . . . i. 2
in right and title of the female. . . . i. 2
your highness claiming from the female. . . . i. 2
with female fairies will his tomb. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
who died and left a female heir. *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
among female birds shall you. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
as patient as the female dove, when. . . . *Hamlet*, v. 1
FEMININE—soul feminine saluteth. *Love's L. L.* i. 2
FEN—from unwholesome fen. . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
or, as 'twere perfumed by a fen. . . . ii. 2
suck up from bogs, fens, flats. . . . iii. 2
as reek of the rotten fens. . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 4
that his fen makes feared. . . . iv. 1
FENCE—with a master of fence. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
alas sir, I cannot fence. . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
despite his nice fence, and his active. *Much Ado*, v. 1
I'll whip you from your foining fence. . . . v. 1
fence with his own shadow. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
fence us some fence! . . . *King John*, iii. 1
or all my fence shall fall. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 1
he hath learnt so much fence already. . . . ii. 3
captain Margaret, to fence you now? *Henry VI.* ii. 3
that did ever fence the right. . . . iii. 2
he hath learnt for fence impossible. . . . iii. 2
the earth, and fence not Athens! *Timon of Ath.* iv. 1
which fence the roots they grow by. . . . *Pericles*, i. 2
FENCED—sheep-cote, fenced about. *As You Like It*, iv. 3
FENCED—been fenced in. . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
fence us some fence! . . . *King John*, iii. 1
FENCING—I have in fencing, dancing. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
this is the right fencing grace. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 1
without any more virginal fencing. . . . *Pericles*, iv. 6
drinking, fencing, singing, and quelling. *Hamlet*, i. 1
FENNEL—cats couger and fennel. *Henry VI.* ii. 1
there's fennel for you, and columbines. *Hamlet*, iv. 5
FENNY—fillet of a fenny snake. . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 1
FENNY-SUCKED—you fen-sucked. *Lear*, iii. 4
FENNY-SUCKED—you fen-sucked. *Lear*, iii. 4
what say you to young master Fenny? . . . iii. 4
gentle master Fenny, yet seek. . . . iii. 4
and how does good master Fenny? . . . iii. 4
what does master Fenny here? . . . iii. 4
good master Fenny, come not. . . . iii. 4
no, good master Fenny. . . . iii. 4
you wrong me, master Fenny. . . . iii. 4
trouble not yourself, good master Fenny. . . . iii. 4
look on, master Fenny. . . . iii. 4
I would master Fenny had her. . . . iii. 4
but specially for master Fenny. . . . iii. 4
master Fenny, talk not to me. . . . iv. 6
I will hear you, master Fenny. . . . iv. 6
here comes master Fenny. . . . v. 5
I have given thee the joy! . . . v. 5
master Fenny, heaven give you many. . . . v. 5
FEODARY—if not a feodary. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 4
art thou a feodary for this act. . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
FERR—fer, he says his name is. *Per.* . . . iv. 4
FERR—French for fer, and ferret. . . . iv. 4
monsieur le Fer [Knt.-Far]. . . . *Lear*, iv. 3
FERRINAND—king's son Ferdinand. . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
that Ferdinand is drowned. . . . iii. 3
Ferryman, my father, King of Spain. *Henry VI.* iii. 4
O Ferdinand, do not smile at me. . . . iv. 1
my dear son, Ferdinand. . . . v. 1
and Ferdinand, her brother. . . . *Tim. of Ath.* v. 1
I bid my cousin Ferdinand. . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 4
FERR—[Knt.] and indent with feres. *Henry VI.* i. 3
[Knt.] as with the wolf fere. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
FERN-SEED—receipt of fern-seed. *Henry VI.* ii. 1
to the night, than to fern-seed. . . . *Richard III.* v. 4
Ferryman, my father, King of Spain. *Henry VI.* iii. 4
FERRER—and ferret him. . . . *Henry V.* iv. 4
the French for fer and ferret. . . . iv. 4
with such ferret and such fiery eyes. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
FERRY—to the common ferry. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 4
grim ferryman which poets write of. *Richard III.* i. 4

FERTILE—barren place, and fertile. . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
every fertile inch o' the island. . . . ii. 2
with adornings, with fertile tears. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
from bounty, fertile bosom. . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 5
most sweet; fertile and fair. . . . iii. 1
and all the fertile land. . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 1
good store of fertile sherris. . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 3
our fertile France, put up her. . . . *Henry V.* v. 2
look on fertile France, and see the. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
as I have of fertile England's soil. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
as I hope for fertile England. . . . iii. 1
ensue thy fertile and concepitious. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
and fertile every wish. . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
he hath much land, and fertile. . . . *Hamlet*, v. 2
though he in a fertile climate dwelt. . . . *Othello*, i. 2
FERTILE-FRESH—
more fertile-fresh than all the world. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
FERTILITY—suck the soil's fertility. *Richard III.* iii. 4
corrupting in its own fertility. . . . *Henry V.* v. 3
FERVENCY—with fervency drew up. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 5
FERVOUR—and let your fervour. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
his name with zealous fervour. *All's Well*, iii. 4 (letter)
winged with fervour of her love. . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
FEST—Fests, the jester, my lord. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
FESTER—bodies must lie and fester. *Henry V.* iv. 3
they fester 'gainst ingratitude. . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 9
FESTERED—this festered joint cut off. *Richard III.* v. 3
festered members. . . . *Henry V.* ii. 1
FESTERISH—festering in his shroud. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 6
FESTINATE—most festinate preparation. *Lear*, iii. 7
FESTINATELY—
bring him festinately hither. . . . *Love's L. L.* i. 1
FESTIVAL—
nor I cannot woo in festival terms. . . . *Much Ado*, v. 2
an eyesore to our solemn festival. *Tamings of Sh.* ii. 2
cut most of their festival purses. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
in France shall be kept festival. . . . *King John*, iii. 1
high festivals before the kings. . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
it hath been sung at festivals. . . . *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
as is the night before some festival. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
all things, that we ordained festival. . . . iv. 5
as I have blood is fest festival. . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
FETCH—to fetch dew from. . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
fetch in our wood. . . . i. 2
fetch us in fuel. . . . i. 2
nor fetch in firing at a firing. . . . ii. 2 (song)
I will fetch off my bottle. . . . iv. 1
I'll fetch them, air. . . . v. 1
fetch me the hat and rapier. . . . v. 1
with a corded ladder fetch her. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
he can fetch and carry. . . . iii. 1
a horse cannot fetch. . . . iii. 1
I'll fetch it you. . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 4
I am come to fetch you home. . . . iii. 5
go fetch me a quart of sack. . . . iii. 5
fetch him off, I pray you. . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
I will fetch you light, and paper. . . . iv. 2
fetch Malvolio hither. . . . v. 1
could fetch your brother from. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 4
I can a resolution fetch from. . . . iv. 3
go in to him, and fetch him out. . . . iv. 3
and he may fetch him. . . . v. 1
go, fetch him hither. . . . v. 1
you do this to fetch him. . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
I will fetch you a toothpick. . . . ii. 1
fetch you a hair of the great. . . . ii. 1
are come to fetch you to church. . . . iii. 4
to fetch me trifles, and return. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
fetch me that flower. . . . iii. 2
fetch me this herb. . . . iii. 2
shall fetch thee jewels from the deep. . . . iii. 1
and fetch thee new nuts. . . . iv. 1
fetch hither the swain. . . . *Love's L. L.* i. 1
to my brother; fetch the gallant. *As You Like It*, ii. 2
I will fetch up your goats. . . . iii. 3
than to let him fetch off his drum. *All's Well*, iii. 6
let him fetch his drum. . . . iii. 6
good fellow, fetch the. . . . *Henry V.* ii. 1
go fetch the thirdborough. . . . *Sh. i. (induc.)*
and fetch shrill echoes from. . . . 2 (induc.)
we will fetch thee straight, Adonis. . . . 2 (induc.)
go, and fetch my supper in. . . . iv. 4
good Grumio, fetch me. . . . iv. 3
my boy shall fetch the scrivener. . . . iv. 4
go on, and fetch our horses back. . . . iv. 5
go, fetch them hither. . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
and will fetch off Bohemia for. . . . iii. 3
what he is, fetch me to the right. . . . iii. 3
but to fetch you from the mart. . . . *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
thou slave, and fetch him home. . . . ii. 1
prating peasant; fetch thy master. . . . ii. 1
go, fetch me something. . . . iii. 1
get thee gone, fetch me. . . . iii. 1
get you home, and fetch the chain. . . . iii. 1
I'll fetch my sister, to get her. . . . iii. 2
to my wife, and fetch your money. . . . iv. 1
go fetch it, sister; I'll fetch it. . . . iv. 2
to fetch my poor distracted. . . . v. 1
not suffer us to fetch him out. . . . v. 1
to fetch a chain. . . . v. 1
master, shall I fetch you stuff. . . . v. 1
course of thoughts to fetch about. . . . *King John*, iv. 2
fetch from false Mowbray their. . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
to fetch his queen. . . . i. 1
fetch either Richard, that's common. . . . iv. 1
some of you, and fetch a looking-glass. . . . iv. 1
bid me fetch thee thirty shillings. *Henry IV.* ii. 1
or they will fetch it from Japhet. . . . ii. 2
as I return, I will fetch off these justices. . . . iii. 2
fetch forth the last of it. . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
I'll fetch thy rim out at thy. . . . iv. 4
I will fetch him. My lord of. . . . iv. 7
go forth and fetch their conquering. . . . v. (cho.)
sirrah, go fetch the beadle. *Per.* . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
of York fetch down the her. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 6
should fetch the prince. . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
must fetch him in heapers. . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
fetch me a dozen crab-tree staves. . . . v. 3
I'll fetch her: it is the prettiest. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2

FETCH—yet go fetch him hither. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 2
 I'll fetch you one. You have sworn. — iv. 2
 let's fetch him off, or make. — *Coriolanus.* i. 4
 I come to fetch you to the senate-house. — *Julius Cæsar.* ii. 1
 look where Publius is come to fetch me — ii. 2
 I'll fetch him presently. I know — ii. 1
 go, fetch fire. Pluck down benches — iv. 1
 fetch the willow, and willow — iv. 1
 but late, enough to fetch him in. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 1
 Mercury should fetch thee up — iv. 3
 go fetch my best attires — *Cymbeline.* v. 2
 I'll fetch a turn about the garden. — *Cymbeline.* v. 5
 I will fetch my gold, and have our two first service thou dost me, fetch that suit — iv. 2
 and swear he'd fetch us in — iv. 2
 pray you, fetch him hither — iv. 2
 if you'll go fetch him, we'll say — iv. 2
 I'll go fetch thy sons to back. *Titus Andronicus.* ii. 3
 now will I fetch the king to find — ii. 4
 then I'll go fetch an axe — ii. 1
 go, fetch them hither to us presently — iv. 3
 till lungs fetch breath that — *Pericles.* i. 4
 fetch hither all the boxes in my closet — ii. 2
 to fetch his daughter home — iv. 4 (Gower)
 fetch forth the stocks, hold (rep.) — *Lea.* ii. 2
 fetch me a better smock — ii. 3
 go thou; I'll fetch some flannel and whites — ii. 7
 fetch me my rapier, boy. — *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 5
 to fetch a ladder, by the which your love — ii. 5
 go, villain, fetch a surgeon — ii. 2
 the cords that handkerchief — ii. 2
 go, I say, and fetch him hither — iv. 2
 and fetch more spices, nurse — iv. 4
 sirrah, fetch drier logs; call Peter — iv. 4
 I believe, it is a fetch of warrant — *Hamlet.* v. 1
 and fetch me a new like. — *Hamlet.* v. 1
 I fetch my life and being from men — *Othello.* i. 2
 fetch Desdemona hither — i. 3
 must fetch his necessities ashore: farewell — ii. 1
 fetch't, let me see it. Why, so I can — ii. 4
 fetch me that handkerchief — ii. 4
 to fetch her fan, her gloves, her mask — iv. 3
 shall I go fetch your night-gown? — iv. 3
 I'll fetch the general's surgeon — iv. 3
 FETCHED—out of the field. — *Henry V.* i. 2
 Ludlow the young prince be fetched. *Rich.* iii. 2
 FETCHES—how hard he fetches breath. *Henry V.* ii. 4
 blush, and fetches her wind so. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
 she fetches her breath as short as — iii. 2
 mere fetches; the images revolt. — *Lea.* ii. 2
 FETCHING—fetching mad bounds. *Miser.* of Ven. v. 1
 FETLOCK—fret fetlock deep in gore. *Henry V.* iv. 7
 stained their fetlocks in his smoking. *Henry V.* ii. 3
 FETTER—with reason fetter. *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
 but fetter you till death. *Miser.* of Ven. v. 1
 fetter strong madness in a silken — *Much Ado.* v. 2
 these strong Egyptian fetters — *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 fetter him, till he be brought — *Titus Andronicus.* v. 3
 we'll fetter up upon this fear. — *Hamlet.* iii. 3
 FETTERED—out of the field. — *Henry V.* i. 2
 their chains fettered the kingly lion. *Henry V.* v. 7
 my conscience! thou art fettered. — *Cymbeline.* v. 4
 fettered in amorous chains. — *Titus Andronicus.* ii. 1
 FETTERING—fetter me. — *Henry V.* i. 2
 FEU—Fegatus, qui a les narines de feu. *Henry V.* iii. 7
 Rien puis? l'air et le feu — iv. 2
 FEUD—made of our rank feud. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
 FEVER—but felt a fever of the mad — *Tempest.* i. 2
 so great a fever of the mad — *Henry V.* i. 2
 there died this morning of a cruel fever — iv. 3
 sick, my lord, of a strange fever — v. 1
 but a fever she reigns in my — *Love's L.* Lost. iv. 3
 a fever in your blood. — *Henry V.* i. 2
 fire of fever, burn a fever. *Com. of Er.* v. 3
 after life's fitful fever, he sleeps — *Macbeth.* iii. 2
 to make a shaking fever in your — *King John.* ii. 1
 this fever, that hath troubled — v. 3
 this tyrant fever burns me up — v. 3
 ourselves into. — *Henry V.* i. 2
 the fiery fever will go out with — *Henry V.* i. 1
 fever of pale and bloodless (rep.). *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 the fever whereof all our power — i. 3
 potent and infectious fever heap. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 1
 till the high fever seeth you — iv. 1
 had a fever when he was in Spain. *Julius Cæsar.* i. 2
 white hand of a lady fever thee. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 1
 a fever with the absence of — *Cymbeline.* iv. 3
 FEVEROUS—feverous life should't. *Mer.* of Ven. iii. 1
 the earth was feverous, and did shake. *Macbeth.* ii. 3
 thicker than a feverous pulse. — *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 2
 as if the world were feverous — *Coriolanus.* i. 4
 FEVER-WEAKENED—
 the wretch, who's weakened. — *Henry V.* i. 1
 FEW—in few, they hurried us — *Tempest.* i. 2
 few in millions can speak like us — ii. 1
 here have I few attendants — v. 1
 some few old lads. — *Henry V.* i. 2
 faith, sir, few of any wit in such. *Mer.* of Ven. iii. 1
 in few, bestowed her on her — ii. 1
 is it sad, and few words? — ii. 2
 but few of any sort, and none of name. *Much Ado.* i. 1
 hath drops too few to wash her — iv. 1
 though few he the grace to do it. *Love's L.* Lost. v. 1
 the liker you; few taller are — v. 2
 here are a few of the unpleasantest. *Mer.* of Ven. iii. 1
 trust a few, do wrong to none — *All's Well.* i. 1
 but, in a few, signior Hortensio — *Tempest.* i. 2
 friends as we, few words uttered — *Richard II.* i. 3
 deaths are too few, the sharpest. *Winter's Tale.* i. 3
 what traitor? But few, and those but mean — v. 1
 his leisure for a few words. — *Macbeth.* iii. 2
 there's few, or few, I know me. — *King John.* iv. 3
 I have too few to take my — ii. 3
 with some few private friends — ii. 3
 and some few vanities that make — ii. 4
 put a few flocks in the point. — *Henry V.* ii. 1
 in few, his death (whose spirit) — *Henry V.* i. 1
 never so few, and never yet more — i. 1

FEW—which, after some few hours — *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 thus then, in few, your highness — *Henry V.* i. 2
 hath, for a few light crowns — ii. 2
 that men of few words are the best — ii. 2
 his few bad words are matched (rep.) — ii. 2
 a few disputations with you — ii. 2
 Dieu vivant! shall I be a few — ii. 2
 his numbers are so few, his soldiers — ii. 5
 and those few I have, almost no better — ii. 6
 there are few die well, that die in — iv. 1
 few, we happy few — *Henry VI.* i. 3
 so few, watch such a multitude — *Henry VI.* i. 3
 these few days' wonder will be — *Henry VI.* i. 3
 who having pinched a few — *Henry VI.* i. 3
 with some few bands of chosen — ii. 3
 no letters, and few words — iv. 6
 for few men right, few words — iv. 6
 in few words, if you'll not — iv. 7
 there's few, or none, will entertain. *Richard III.* i. 2
 meet so few should fetch the prince — ii. 2
 I took the vantage of those few — ii. 2
 not by a few, and those of true — *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 but few now give so great ones — i. 3
 you few that loved me, and dare — ii. 1
 and capable of our flesh, few are angels — v. 2
 this good man, (few of you deserve — v. 4
 but few now living can be so — v. 4
 few words to fair faith — *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 2
 that few things loves better — *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 'tis in few words, but spacious — *Coriolanus.* v. 1
 at a few drops of women's rheum — *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
 few come within the compass of — *Titus Andronicus.* v. 1
 great king, few love to hear — *Pericles.* i. 1
 few words, but to effect — *Lea.* ii. 1
 these few precepts in thy memory — *Hamlet.* i. 3
 in few, Ophelia, do not believe thy voice — i. 3
 FEWER—should have fewer words. — *Henry V.* i. 3
 draw anew the model in fewer offices. *Henry V.* i. 3
 [Kn.] Cheshu Charis speak fewer — *Henry V.* i. 3
 the fewer then, the greater share — iv. 3
 FEWEST—the fewest roses. — *Henry VI.* i. 2
 if I have fewest, I subscribe in silence — ii. 4
 FEWNESS—fewness and truth — *Mer.* of Ven. i. 5
 FICKLE—eye of fickle changeling. — *Henry V.* v. 1
 please the eye of fickle changelings. — *Henry V.* v. 1
 fortune's furious fickle wheel — *Henry V.* iii. 6
 amongst a fickle wavering nation — *Henry V.* iv. 1
 dwells in the fickle gear of her — *Lea.* ii. 1
 all men cut the fickle change — *Henry V.* i. 3
 be fickle, fortune; for then, I hope — v. 5
 FICKLENESS—fortune's fickleness. — *Henry V.* v. 3
 FICION—steal foh; a ficio for the phrase. *Henry V.* i. 3
 FICTION—an improbable fiction. *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
 for thy fiction, why verse. *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 but in a fiction, in a dream of passion. — *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 FIDDLE—and a fiddle (rep.) — *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 FIDDLE—rascal fiddle. — *Taming of Shrew.* iii. 1
 fiddle forbear; you grow too forward — ii. 2
 the fiddle, the fiddle, and the fiddle. — *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
 FIDDLE-STICK—upon a fiddle-stick. — *Henry V.* i. 4
 here's my fiddlestick — *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 5
 FIDEL—what is your name? Fidele. *Cymbeline.* iii. 6
 the boy Fidele's sickness shall make — ii. 3
 you and I shall play the cooks. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 5
 poor sick Fidele! I'll willingly — iv. 2
 summer lasts, and I live here, Fidele — iv. 2
 save that Euripide shall be Fidele. — v. 5
 thy name? Fidele. Thou art my good approve — v. 5
 Fidele, sir. Thou art my good approve — v. 5
 lad, who died, and was Fidele — v. 5
 this is sure, Fidele. Why did you — v. 5
 FIDELICET—
 that is master. Fidele. — *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 to make myself, fidelicet, myself — i. 1
 FIDELITY—by my fidelity — *Merry Wives.* iv. 2
 FIDES—sic spectanda a fides. — *Pericles.* ii. 2
 FIDUSID—been so fidusid for all — *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
 FIDEL D—doctor about the field. — *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 go about the fields with me — ii. 3
 than all the field to see — v. 5
 to challenge him to the field — *Twelfth Night.* iii. 2
 stands empty in the drowned field. *Mid. N.* D. ii. 2
 in the town, the field, you do — ii. 2
 I am feared in field and town — ii. 2
 means to lodge you in the field — *Love's L.* Lost. ii. 1
 and welcome to the wide fields too base — ii. 1
 and I to be a corporal of his field — ii. 1
 back to the stable field, you equal — iv. 3
 this field shall hold me — v. 2
 that of in field with target — v. 2
 that won three fields of sultan. *Merch. of Venice.* iii. 2
 in respect it is in the field — *As you Like It.* iii. 2
 to those Italian fields — *All's Well.* i. 1
 they fell: to-morrow to the field — ii. 3
 heard great ordnance in the field. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 2
 my household stuff, my field, my barn — ii. 2
 the field is won. Well, forward — iv. 5
 your majesty to leave the field. *Comedy of Errors.* iii. 1
 since his majesty went into the field — *Macbeth.* v. 1
 ay, and brought off the field: your — v. 7
 of Coeur-de-lion knighted in the field. *King John.* i. 1
 to take advantage of the field — ii. 1
 back to the stable field, you equal — ii. 2
 that here come sacrifices for the field — ii. 2
 zeal and charity brought to the field — ii. 2
 when he intendeth to become the field — v. 1
 sicken wanton brave our fields — v. 3
 your majesty to leave the field — v. 4
 sore sick, hath left the field — v. 4
 the noise and rumour of the field — v. 5
 last in the field, and almost lords of it — v. 5
 five summers have enriched our fields. *Richard II.* i. 3
 in glorious christian field strong — i. 3
 be called the field of Golgotha — i. 3
 channel her fields, nor bruise her — *Henry IV.* i. 1
 in those holy fields, over whose — i. 1
 till fields, and blows, and groans — i. 3
 cry, courage, to the field! and thou hast — ii. 3

FIELD—to the fought fields — *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 he doth fill fields with harness — ii. 2
 Percy is already in the field — iv. 2
 from such a field as this — v. 4
 seek Percy, and thyself, about the field — v. 4
 let's to the field, and to the field — v. 4
 how goes the field? The noble Scot — v. 5
 in a bloody field by Shrewsbury. — *Henry IV.* (ind.)
 and Stafford, fled the field — i. 1
 that safety fly from the field — i. 1
 to abide a field, where nothing — ii. 3
 the windmill in saint George's fields — ii. 2
 and face them in the field — iv. 1
 lead on to higher fields, and draw no — *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
 we vastly fields of France? — i. 2
 pavilioned in the fields of France — i. 2
 and a' babbled of green fields — ii. 3
 neglected English upon our fields — ii. 4
 in bloody field doth win — ii. 5
 of gallant youth in our fields — ii. 5
 than your swords, lie to the field — ii. 5
 to purge this field of such a hiding — ii. 5
 approach shall so much dare the field — ii. 5
 ill-favoured become a moving field — ii. 5
 on to the field, where the banner — ii. 5
 from off these fields, where (wretches) — ii. 5
 marching in the painful field — ii. 5
 we are enough yet living in the field — ii. 5
 yet keep the French in the field — ii. 5
 gleamed with a foughten field — ii. 5
 come down, or void the field — ii. 5
 may wander o'er this bloody field — ii. 5
 to view the field in safety — ii. 5
 peer, and gallop o'er the field — ii. 5
 then call us thus, the field of Agincourt — ii. 5
 that in the field lie slain — ii. 5
 whilst a field should be despatched. — *Henry V.* i. 1
 ne'er leave striking in the field — i. 4
 for rage in the field — i. 4
 shall play a field which we are — ii. 1
 come forth, and meet us in the field? — ii. 2
 came to the field, and vanquished — ii. 2
 the great Alcides of the field — ii. 2
 the great Alcides of the field — ii. 2
 often lodge in open fields. — *Henry V.* i. 1
 the cardinal's not my better in the field — i. 3
 by my faith, the field is honourable — ii. 2
 one blow in the field? — ii. 2
 in St. Croix, in the field — v. 4
 keep thee from the tempest of the field — v. 1
 which chased you from the field — *Henry V.* i. 1
 shall plead it in the field — i. 1
 return with victory from the field — i. 1
 we meet her in the field — i. 1
 array of the queen hath got the field — i. 1
 cites us, brother, to the field — ii. 1
 highness would depart the field — ii. 2
 bide the mortal fortune of the field? — ii. 2
 that Alban's field, where we are — ii. 2
 himself keepeth in the cold field? — iv. 3
 power, that Edward hath in field — iv. 8
 lords, to the field — v. 1
 having now the best at Barnet field — v. 3
 in the field, where we are — *Richard III.* i. 1
 in the field at Tewkesbury — ii. 1
 when we both lay in the field — ii. 1
 is in the field, and still his power — iv. 3
 when traitors brave the field — iv. 3
 spoil your power in the field — iv. 3
 even here in Bosworth field — v. 3
 saddle White Survey for the field — v. 3
 the foe vaunts in the field — v. 3
 there be six Richmonds in the field — v. 3
 in the field, where we are — *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 her foes shake like a field of — v. 4
 let him to field; Troilus, alas. — *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 news, Aeneas, from the field to-day? — i. 1
 and to the field goes he — i. 2
 that once in the field, we can — i. 2
 excitements to the field — ii. 3
 Achilles will not to the field to-morrow — ii. 3
 they are come from field — ii. 3
 swift transportation to those fields — ii. 3
 but in these fields of late — ii. 3
 Ajax goes up and down the field — ii. 3
 did haunt you in the field — iv. 1
 to the field. 'Tis Troilus' fault (rep.) — iv. 4
 in any voice or order of the field — iv. 5
 let us see you in the field — iv. 5
 in what place of the field doth — iv. 5
 a thousand Hector in the field — v. 5
 along the field I will the Trojan — v. 9
 yet are we masters of the field — v. 11
 here in the field, where we are — v. 11
 your heart's in the field now — *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
 lands thou hast lie in a pitched field — i. 2
 our army's in the field — *Coriolanus.* i. 2
 are you lords of the field? — i. 6
 here in the field, where we are — v. 5
 the treasure, in this field achieved — v. 5
 shall I the field prove flatterers — i. 9
 he proved best man 't' the field — ii. 6
 called both field and city ours — ii. 2
 the left-hand of the field — *Julius Cæsar.* v. 1
 come to the field; if not — v. 1
 tell me what thou'nt 'st about the field — v. 3
 let us to the field: Laboe, and Flavius — v. 3
 proclaim my name about the field — v. 4
 here in the field, where we are — v. 5
 so, call the field to rest: and let's away — v. 5
 thy wife first came into the field. — *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
 show ourselves 't' the field — i. 4
 Cæsar and Lepidus are in the field — ii. 1
 here in the field, where we are — v. 5
 we have juded up o' the field — ii. 1
 if from the field I shall return — ii. 1
 Antony is come into the field — iv. 6
 to the field, to the field: we'll leave. *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
 are grown the mortal bugs o' the field — v. 3

FIELD—to be 't the field, and ask . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 more breast than our blessed fields . . . v. 4
 In coffin from the field . . . *Ritus Andronicus*, i. 1
 knighted in field, slain manfully . . . ii. 2
 the fields are fragrant, and the woods . . . ii. 2
 the fields are near, and you are . . . iv. 2
 their master to the fields . . . v. 1
 save you field of stars, they here . . . *Pericles*, i. 3
 usurers tell their gold 't the field . . . iii. 2
 a little fire in a wild field were . . . *Leam*, iii. 4
 every acre in the high-grown field . . . iv. 4
 the field is too good to sleep . . . *Romeo & Jul.*, i. 1
 go before to field, he'll be your follower . . . ii. 2
 the sweetest flower of all the field . . . iv. 5
 such a sight as this becomes the field . . . *Hamlet*, v. 2
 that never set a squadron in the field . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 dearest action in the tented field . . . ii. 2
 accidents, by flood and field . . . i. 3
FIELD-DEW—this field-dew consecrate *Mid. N. Dr.*, v. 2
FIELDED—help our fielded friends . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
FIEND—but one fiend at a time . . . *Tempest*, iii. 1
 additions, the names of fiends . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 lo, how hollow the fiend speaks . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 the fiend is rough, and will not . . . iii. 4
 a fiend, like thee, might bear . . . iii. 4
 by so, the fiend is too good to sleep . . . *Romeo & Jul.*, i. 1
 the fiend is at mine elbow . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
 courageous fiend bids me pack (*rep.*) . . . ii. 2
 a brave mind says the fiend, and run . . . ii. 2
 budge, says the fiend; budge not . . . ii. 2
 by so, counsel well, fiend . . . ii. 2
 I should be ruled by the fiend . . . ii. 2
 the fiend gives the more friendly . . . ii. 2
 I will run, fiend; my heels are . . . ii. 2
 mid his up to the fiend, out of hell . . . *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 1
 a devil, a devil, a very fiend . . . ii. 2
 a fiend, a fairy, pitiless and rough . . . *Com. of Err.*, iv. 2
 avoid then, fiend! what tell'st thou . . . iv. 2
 the fiend is strong within him . . . iv. 4
 by so, thou art a fiend of Scotland . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 2
 I doubt the equivocation of the fiend . . . v. 5
 these juggling fiends no more believed . . . v. 7
 not yet so ugly a fiend of hell . . . *King John*, iv. 3
 as a fiend, contented to tyrannise . . . iv. 3
 thou fiend! thou fiend! thou fiend! . . . *Richard II.*, iv. 1
 as that fiend Douglas, that spirit . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 no, let the fiend give fire . . . *2 Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 the fiend hath pricked down . . . ii. 4
 and fiends for me, how I . . . *Henry V.*, i. 1
 whatsoever cunning fiend it was . . . ii. 2
 like to the prince of fiends, do . . . iii. 3
 this Talbot is a fiend of hell . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 scoff on, vile fiend, and shameless . . . ii. 2
 the fiend of Fife, the fiend of Fife . . . ii. 2
 false fiend, avoid! Lay hands upon . . . *2 Henry VI.*, i. 3
 beat away the busy meddling fiend . . . i. 3
 conjure up this fiend . . . *Richard III.*, i. 2
 a legion of foul fiends envomed me . . . i. 4
 the fiend, fiend, fiend, out of hell . . . i. 4
 the spleen of all the under fiends . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 the fiends of hell divide themselves . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 5
 thou art straightway with the fiends . . . iii. 5
 O most delicate fiend! who is't can . . . v. 5
 often would say, the fiend of Fife . . . v. 5
 a thousand fiends, a thousand hissing . . . *Titus And.*, ii. 3
 the offspring of so foul a fiend! . . . iv. 2
 thou marble-hearted fiend, more hideous . . . *Leam*, i. 4
 away! the fiend, the fiend, the fiend . . . i. 4
 whom the fiend hath led through fire . . . i. 4
 some charity, whom the fiend vexes . . . iii. 4
 take heed 't the fiend . . . iii. 4
 books, and dely the fiend . . . iii. 4
 the fiend, the fiend, the fiend . . . iii. 4
 when the fiend rages, eats . . . iii. 4
 thou fiend! What, hath your grace not . . . iii. 4
 how to prevent the fiend, and to kill . . . iii. 4
 the fiend bites my back . . . iii. 4
 the fiend, the fiend, the fiend . . . iii. 4
 from the fiend! Five fiends have been . . . iv. 1
 seems not in the fiend so horrid . . . iv. 2
 how'er thou art a fiend, a woman's . . . iv. 2
 it was some fiend: therefore . . . iv. 6
 often would say, the fiend of Fife . . . iv. 6
 beneath is all the fiends . . . iv. 6
 beautiful tyrant! fiend angelical! *Romeo & Jul.*, ii. 2
 didst bow the spirit of a fiend in . . . ii. 2
 O most wicked fiend! is it more sin . . . iii. 5
 as low as to the fiend! . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 the fiend's arch-mock, to lip a wanton . . . *Othello*, iv. 1
 from heaven, and fiends will snatch at it . . . v. 2
FIEND-LIKE—his fiend-like queen . . . *Macbeth*, v. 1
 image of thy fiend-like face? . . . *Ritus Andronicus*, v. 1
FIERCE—in this fierce vein . . . *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 2
 though she be but little, she is fierce . . . ii. 2
 but as the fierce vexation . . . ii. 2
 with all the fierce endeavour of . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 control of fierce and bloody wars . . . *King John*, i. 1
 ladies' faces, and fierce dragons' spleens . . . ii. 1
 order into so fierce a cause . . . ii. 1
 even with the fierce looks of these . . . iv. 1
 which fierce fire, and iron, extends . . . iv. 1
 to fierce and bloody incitation . . . v. 2
 O vanity of sickness! fierce extremes . . . v. 7
 his rash fierce blaze of riot cannot . . . *Richard II.*, ii. 1
 was never lion raged more fierce . . . ii. 1
 Exton, thy fierce hand has the wife . . . *Henry V.*, ii. 4
 the fierce approach makes as fierce . . . ii. 4
 therefore in fierce tempest is he . . . ii. 4
 down the hill he holds his fierce career . . . iii. 3
 such fierce bent against their faces . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 sun, fierce flames of his eyes . . . i. 1
 he is fierce, and cannot brook . . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 9
 no beast so fierce, but knows . . . *Richard III.*, i. 2
 he do to these fierce vanities! . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 fierce to their skill, and to their . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 1
 the fierce wretchedness that glory . . . *Timon of Ath.*, v. 3
 not fierce and terrible only in strokes . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 wash my fierce hand in his heart . . . i. 10
 fierce fiery warriors fight upon . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2

FIERCE—and fierce civil strife . . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 yet have I fierce affections . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 5
 fierce fierce bridgemen halt to it . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 6
 fierce Andronicus would not relent . . . *Ritus And.*, ii. 1
 with fortune fierce and keen . . . *Pericles*, v. 3 (*Gower*)
 more composition and fierce quality . . . *Leam*, i. 2
 opinion of my more fierce endeavour . . . ii. 1
 fierce fierce, more fierce, more fierce . . . ii. 4
 nor thy fierce sister in his anointed . . . ii. 7
 more fierce, and more inexorable . . . *Romeo & Jul.*, v. 1
 even the like prospect of fierce events . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
FIERCELY—sides fiercely fought . . . *3 Henry VI.*, ii. 1
FIERCENESS—with your fierceness . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 they called us, for our fierceness . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 5
 and to their fierceness valiant . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 1
FIERY—to bathe in fiery floods . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 1
 young Cupid's fiery shaft quenched . . . *Mid. N. Dr.*, ii. 2
 light them at the fiery glowworm's eyes . . . iii. 1
 all you fiery oes and eyes of light . . . iii. 2
 have found out such fiery numbers . . . *Love's L. L.*, iv. 8
 best seeing heaven's fiery eye . . . iii. 2
 shall bring their fiery tower . . . *All's Well*, ii. 1
 of Mars's fiery steed; to other regions! . . . v. 2
 fiery and forward our pedant is! . . . *Taming of Sh.*, iii. 4
 alas, how fiery and how sharp . . . *Comedy of Err.*, iv. 1
 inconsiderate, fiery, and untimely . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 equal potent, fiery kindled spirit . . . ii. 1
 and quench his fiery indignation . . . iv. 1
 and culled these fiery spirits from . . . v. 2
 from out the fiery portal of . . . *Richard III.*, iii. 3
 mounted upon a hot and fiery . . . v. 2
 of heaven was full of fiery shapes . . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 to turn and wind a fiery Pegasus . . . iv. 1
 and look whether the fiery Trigon . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 then fiery expedition be the fifth . . . ii. 3
 the fiery fever will go with . . . *Richard III.*, iii. 3
 hath thy fiery heart so parched . . . *3 Henry VI.*, i. 4
 with fiery eyes, sparkling . . . ii. 5
 should check thy fiery steeds . . . ii. 6
 the fiery horse, the fiery horse . . . *Richard III.*, iii. 3
 the bright track of his fiery car . . . v. 3
 with the spleen of fiery dragons! . . . v. 3
 beckoning with fiery truncheon . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 3
 follow their enemies in a fiery gulf . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 grand errors, and false fiery . . . iii. 3
 such ferret and such fiery eyes . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 most bloody, fiery, and most terrible . . . i. 3
 fierce fiery warriors fight upon . . . ii. 2
 fierce fiery warriors fight upon . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 1
 twist the fiery orbs above the duke . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 you know the fiery quality of the duke . . . *Leam*, ii. 1
 fiery? what quality? why, Gloster . . . ii. 4
 fiery! the fiery duke! the hot duke . . . ii. 4
 the fiery duke! the fiery duke . . . *Pericles*, v. 1
 [Col. Knt.] and Titan's fiery wheels . . . ii. 3
 and outbreak of a fiery mind . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 send thee joined with fiery quickness . . . iv. 3
 darkest night, thick flock off indeed . . . v. 2
FIERY-THEE . . . v. 2
 space, you fiery-footed steeds . . . *Romeo & Jul.*, iii. 2
FIERY-RED—gate, all fiery-red . . . *Mid. N. Dr.*, ii. 1
 spurring, fiery-red with haste . . . *Richard III.*, iii. 3
FIE—but the drum and fiend . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 squeaking of the wry-necked life . . . *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
 from Fife, great king, where . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 no, cousin, I'll to Fife . . . ii. 4
 beware the thane of Fife . . . v. 1
 seize upon Fife, give to the king . . . v. 1
 the thane of Fife had a wife . . . i. 1
 Mordake, the earl of Fife . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 none but Mordake, the earl of Fife . . . i. 1
 sabbaths, wry-necked life . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 1
 the earl of Fife, the royal banner . . . *Othello*, iii. 2
FIFTEEN—not fifteen pence? . . . *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
 blind puppies, fifteen I'll litter . . . ii. 5
 alas, fifteen wives is nothing . . . *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
 cannot afford fifteen wives . . . *All's Well*, iii. 2
 these fifteen years you have . . . *Taming of Sh.*, 2 (ind.)
 above some fifteen years and more . . . 2 (ind.)
 it is fifteen years since I saw . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 and old shilling! fifteen hundred shorn . . . iv. 2
 twice fifteen thousand hearts . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 no, fifteen hundred foot . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 full fifteen earls, and fifteen hundred . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 the English lie within fifteen hundred . . . ii. 7
 full fifteen hundred, besides common . . . iv. 8
 pay one and twenty fifteens . . . *2 Henry VI.*, i. 1
FIFTEENTH—demand a whole fifteenth . . . i. 7
FIFTH—repeat them, or the fifth . . . *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 if I could bid the fifth welcome . . . i. 2
 the fifth, the countercheck . . . *As You Like It*, v. 4
 third, or fourth, or fifth . . . *Taming of Sh.*, 1 (ind.)
 and the fifth did what I said . . . *King John*, iv. 2
 the fifth is crowned . . . *2 Henry IV.*, iv. 4
 for the fifth Harry from curbed . . . iv. 4
 Harry the fourth? or fifth? . . . v. 3
 Harry the fifth's the man . . . v. 3
 Harry the fifth too good to live . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 Henry the fifth, thy ghost I invoke . . . i. 1
 Henry the fifth he first trained . . . i. 4
 when Henry the fifth, succeeding . . . iii. 5
 time of Henry, named the fifth . . . iv. 3
 the fifth of Henry, Henry the fifth . . . iv. 3
 Henry the fifth did sometime prophesy . . . ii. 1
 the fifth, was Edmund Langley . . . *2 Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 Edward the third's fifth son . . . iv. 2
 Henry the fifth, in whose . . . iv. 8
 the fifth, that made all France . . . iv. 8
 the son of Henry the fifth, that thus . . . iv. 8
 the name of Henry the fifth . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 I am the son of Henry the fifth . . . *3 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 Henry the fifth, who by his prowess . . . iii. 3
 the fifth, the fifth hour of the sun . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 2
 the fifth, a hand environed with . . . *Pericles*, ii. 2
FIFTY—hundred and fifty pounds . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 4
 yes, your beggar of fifty . . . *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
 then L to sore makes fifty sores . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2

FIFTY—might shake off fifty . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 kill these a hundred and fifty ways . . . *As You Like It*, v. 1
 a hundred and fifty, Sebastian so . . . *All's Well*, iv. 3
 two hundred and fifty, and fifty . . . iv. 3
 diseases as two and fifty horses . . . *Taming of Sh.*, i. 2
 though removed fifty times . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 fought not with fifty of them . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 two or three and fifty, and fifty . . . ii. 4
 his age some fifty, by'r lady . . . ii. 4
 exchange of a hundred and fifty soldiers . . . iv. 1
 a hundred and fifty tattered prodigals . . . iv. 2
 there's but three of my hundred and fifty . . . v. 3
 Northumberland and fifty thousand . . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 to your obedience fifty fortresses . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 4
 that two and fifty kingdoms hath . . . iv. 7
 here's but one and fifty hairs on . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 2
 one and fifty hairs, quoth he . . . i. 2
 let the request be fifty talents . . . *Timon of Ath.*, ii. 2
 instant occasion to use fifty talents . . . iii. 1
 mine fifty talents . . . Tell our my . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2
 let me have a child at fifty . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2
 what, fifty of my forty . . . *Leam*, i. 2
 return to her, and fifty men dismissed? . . . ii. 4
 what, fifty followers? is it not well? . . . ii. 4
 thy fifty yet doth double five and twenty . . . ii. 4
 twenty, forty, fifty, a hundred . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 1
FIFTY-FIVE—fifty-five year ago . . . *2 Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 he cannot want fifty-five hundred . . . *Timon of Ath.*, ii. 2
FIFTY-FOLD—fifty-fold a cuckold . . . *Ant. & Cleo.*, i. 2
 FIFTY—green figs, and mulberries . . . *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
 a cherry, and a fig; there's a good . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 and fig me, like the bragging . . . *2 Henry IV.*, v. 3
 the fig of Spain! very good . . . *Henry V.*, iii. 6
 and a fig for Peter! . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 3
 I love figs better than figs . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2
 presence, he brings you figs . . . v. 2
 country man, that brought her figs . . . v. 2
 virtue! a fig! 'tis in ourselves . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 blessed figs, and the figs of figs . . . i. 1
FIGHT—I'll fight their legions of . . . *Tempest*, iii. 3
 for thee to fight . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1 (letter)
 rather hear them sold than fight . . . ii. 1 (letter)
 up with your figs . . . ii. 1
 to see thee fight . . . ii. 3
 if you should fight, you go . . . ii. 3
 he's the man should fight with him . . . iii. 1
 me the court's your figs . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 I've a fight with you for his oath sake . . . iii. 4
 [Col. Knt.] nature never in the fig . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 4
 and counsel him to fight against . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 than fight with mine enemy . . . ii. 2
 not fight for me . . . *N. Y. Dream*, ii. 2
 these lovers seek a place to fight . . . ii. 2
 and every man that dares not fight! . . . *Love's L. L.*, i. 1
 that certain he would fight, yes . . . v. 2
 I will not fight with a page . . . *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 2
 I view the fight, than thou . . . *As You Like It*, v. 2
 but the fight of two rams . . . *As You Like It*, v. 2
 go so much backward, when you fight . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 no, my lord, I'll fight . . . You will! *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 the cruelty fight with . . . i. 1
 you denied to fight with me . . . v. 2
 pretence I fight of treasonous . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 let them fight against the churches . . . iv. 1
 will fight, her young ones in . . . iv. 1
 make our women fight . . . iv. 3
 I'll fight, till from my bones . . . v. 3
 beaten, if we cannot fight . . . v. 6
 bear-like, I must fight the course . . . v. 7
 peace on both sides, and . . . v. 7
 to our hope! I'll not fight with thee . . . v. 7
 could not wage the fight . . . *King John*, i. 1
 to parley, or to fight . . . ii. 1
 then, after fight with but when he . . . iii. 1
 like a dog that is compelled to fight . . . iv. 1
 if the French fight coldly, and retire . . . v. 3
 I am traitor, or unjustly fight . . . *Richard II.*, i. 1
 Edward, and fell down . . . i. 3
 and as I truly fight, defend me heaven . . . i. 3
 so be thy fortune in this royal fight! . . . i. 3
 do I with Mowbray fight . . . i. 3
 as to jest, go to fight . . . i. 3
 let's him to set forward to the fight . . . i. 3
 where one on his side fights . . . ii. 2
 fight with Glendower and his complices . . . ii. 2
 then, if angels fight, weak men . . . ii. 2
 fight against yourself! fear (*rep.*) . . . ii. 3
 let's fight with gentle words . . . ii. 3
 impressed and engaged to fight . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 to fight against the irregular and wild . . . ii. 2
 if he fight longer than he sees reason . . . ii. 3
 the fight was done . . . ii. 3
 that he did lead to fight . . . ii. 3
 currents of a heady fight . . . ii. 3
 and then say it was in fight? . . . ii. 4
 make you believe it was alone in fight . . . ii. 4
 to fight against me under Percy's . . . iii. 2
 we'll fight with him to-night . . . iii. 3
 try fortune with him in a single fight . . . v. 1
 challenged you to single fight . . . v. 1
 to fight with Glendower . . . v. 3
 and the shows of men to fight . . . *2 Henry IV.*, i. 1
 they did fight with quessness . . . i. 1
 the very same day did I fight with one . . . ii. 2
 and true order of the fight . . . ii. 2
 the armed hand doth fight abroad . . . *Henry V.*, i. 2
 I dare not fight, but I will wink . . . ii. 1
 faces it out, but fights not . . . ii. 2
 like wolves, and fight like devils . . . ii. 7
 stomachs to eat, and none to fight . . . ii. 7
 I do determine to fight lustily for him . . . iv. 1
 to make us fight cheerfully . . . iv. 1
 and after fight with them? . . . iv. 2
 farewell, kind lord, fight valiantly to-day . . . iv. 3
 which hath no stomach to this fight . . . iv. 3
 I fight this battle out . . . iv. 3
 if they will fight with us . . . iv. 7
 of one that I should fight withal . . . iv. 7

FIGHT—I'll fight for France *Henry VI.* i. 1
 If thou be slack, I'll fight is out..... i. 1
 Inform you of a dismal fight..... i. 1
 more than three hours the fight continued..... i. 2
 fight till the last gasp..... i. 2
 I'll confirm; we'll fight it out..... i. 2
 I myself fight not once in forty years..... i. 2
 either renew the fight, or tear..... i. 2
 when the fight began, roused on the..... i. 2
 set this unaccustomed fight aside..... i. 2
 and children, all will fight..... i. 2
 like soldiers, come and fight..... i. 2
 this dissension first be tried by fight..... i. 2
 strong enough to issue out and fight..... i. 2
 colours in this dangerous fight..... i. 2
 with his power, to fight with Talbot..... i. 2
 York set him on to fight..... i. 2
 to fight I will, but not to fly..... i. 2
 my followers here, to fight, and die?..... i. 2
 and victory! fight, soldiers, fight..... i. 2
 the maidenhood of thy first fight..... i. 2
 if thou wilt fight, fight by thy..... i. 2
 left me proudly, as unworthy fight..... i. 2
 alas, my lord, I cannot fight..... *Henry VI.* i. 3
 to fight a blow (rep.)..... i. 3
 your highest is to behold the fight..... i. 3
 or more afraid to fight..... i. 3
 fight for credit of the prentices..... i. 3
 those which we have lost in fight..... i. 3
 fight for your king, your country..... i. 3
 come then, let's go fight with them..... i. 3
 my foot shall fight with all the strength..... i. 3
 hew up rocks, and fight with flint..... i. 3
 to fight against that monstrous rebel..... i. 3
 come forth and fight with me..... i. 3
 you'll not fight, nor fly..... i. 3
 let's fight it out, and not stand..... *Henry VI.* i. 3
 vows to fight in thy defence..... i. 3
 courage, father! fight to die..... i. 3
 so cowardly as to fight when they..... i. 3
 they had no heart to fight..... i. 3
 making another head to fight again..... i. 3
 be it with resolution then to fight..... i. 3
 hearten those that fight for your defence..... i. 3
 lord, give signal to the fight..... i. 3
 hand to hand I slew in fight..... i. 3
 and let them fight that will..... i. 3
 fight closer, or good faith..... i. 3
 why should I retreat, if you defend..... i. 3
 I challenge him to single fight..... i. 3
 leave the town, and fight..... i. 3
 march on to fight with us..... i. 3
 that will not fight for such..... i. 3
 ready to fight, to be resolute..... i. 3
 give signal to the fight..... i. 3
 you fight in justice (rep.)..... i. 3
 to fight on Edward's party..... *Richard III.* i. 3
 to fight in quarrel of the house..... i. 3
 Warwick, and did fight for me?..... i. 3
 prayers on the adverse party..... i. 3
 if not to fight with foreign enemies..... i. 3
 to fight against that bloody homicide..... i. 3
 of butchered princes fight in thy behalf..... i. 3
 good angels, fight on Richmond's side..... i. 3
 our good cause, fight upon our side..... i. 3
 those, whom we fight against..... i. 3
 then, if you fight against my enemy..... i. 3
 if you do fight against your country's..... i. 3
 fight, gentlemen of England (rep.)..... i. 3
 all on foot he fights..... i. 3
 as fool and fight is..... *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
 as fight and fight..... i. 3
 and fight for bitten apples..... i. 3
 I cannot fight upon this argument, *Troil.* & *Cress.* i. 1
 fight, uncle? Heleneus? (rep.)..... i. 1
 the sort to fight with Hector..... i. 1
 for whom he came to fight..... i. 1
 to fight for and maintain..... i. 1
 well may we fight for her..... i. 1
 you must prepare to fight without..... i. 1
 disciplined thy arms to fight..... i. 1
 nay, you shall fight your hearts out..... i. 1
 virtuous fight, when fight with..... i. 1
 I'll fight no more against Troy..... i. 1
 shall Ajax fight with Hector..... i. 1
 he must fight singly to-morrow..... i. 1
 the order of their fight to be it..... i. 1
 not warm yet, let us fight again..... i. 1
 I'd fight with thee to-morrow..... i. 1
 a fight of this strange nature..... i. 1
 unarm, and do fight to-day..... i. 1
 meanest thou to fight to-day?..... i. 1
 I would not have you fight to-day..... i. 1
 we'll forth, and fight..... i. 1
 now here he fights on Galathea..... i. 1
 I'll fight with him, and does so..... i. 1
 turn, slave, and fight..... i. 1
 if the son of a whore fight for a whore..... i. 1
 and slain in fight many of your, *Timon of Athens.* iii. 5
 one crutch, and fight with the other, *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 figures, fight, why, such, and such, *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 ere yet the fight be done, pack up..... i. 1
 too violent for a second course of fight..... i. 1
 thus I will appear, and fight..... i. 1
 the business in fight..... i. 1
 I'll fight with none but thee..... i. 1
 alone Marcus did fight within Coriolanus..... i. 1
 saw him fight, when with his..... i. 1
 for I will fight against my..... i. 1
 fights dragon-like, and does so..... i. 1
 but then I'll fight..... i. 1
 fierce fiery warriors fight upon the, *Julius Caesar.* iii. 2
 a creature that I teach to fight..... i. 1
 if you dare fight to-day..... i. 1
 we shall try fortune in second fight..... i. 1
 in the scuffles of great fights bath..... *Ant.* & *Cleo.* i. 1
 and to fight, I should..... i. 1
 and we shall talk before we fight..... i. 1
 I have seen thee fight, when I have..... i. 1
 we came hither to fight with you..... i. 1

FIGHT—we will fight with him, *Antony* & *Cleo.* iii. 7
 my lord dared him to single fight..... iii. 7
 I'll fight at sea. I have sixty sails..... iii. 7
 O noble emperor, do not fight by sea..... iii. 7
 how appears the fight on our side..... iii. 7
 in the midst of the fight, when vantage..... iii. 8
 leaving the fight in height..... iii. 8
 breathed, and fight maliciously..... iii. 8
 the next time I do fight..... iii. 8
 if eats the sword in his side with..... iii. 8
 the last of many battles we mean to fight..... iii. 8
 he will not fight with me, Domitius..... iii. 8
 by sea and land I'll fight..... iii. 8
 wo't thou fight well in single fight..... iii. 8
 you that will fight, follow me close..... iii. 8
 determine this great war in single fight!..... iii. 8
 to make me fight at land!..... iii. 8
 and begin the fight; our will is..... iii. 8
 I fight against thee! No; I will..... iii. 8
 I would they'd fight it here (rep.)..... iii. 8
 like the Parthian, I shall flying fight, *Cymbeline.* i. 7
 and to fight against my lady's kingdom..... i. 7
 so I'll fight against the part I come with..... i. 7
 stand, stand, and fight! A way, boy..... i. 7
 I will no more, but yield..... i. 7
 and, Romans, fight for freedom..... *Titus Andronic.* i. 1
 successful in the battles that he fights..... i. 1
 O! if I fight for king and common weal..... i. 1
 ripe for marriage fight, *Col.* & *sister.* *Pericles.* iv. (Gow.)
 to fight, when I cannot choose..... *Leair.* i. 4
 before you fight the battle..... i. 4
 he fights as you sing prick-song, *Romeo* & *Juliet.* ii. 4
 a villain that fights by the sword..... i. 4
 O lord, they fight! I go call..... i. 4
 fight for a plot whereon the members..... *Hamlet.* iv. 1
 why, I will fight with him upon this..... i. 4
 would't fight? would't fight?..... i. 4
 were it my cue to fight, I would..... *Othello.* iii. 3
FIGURE—been a great fighter, *Merry Wives.* ii. 3
 I am no fighter..... *Twelfth Night.* i. 2
 confess to you, sir, I am no fighter, *Winter's T.* iv. 2
 fits a dull fighter, and a keen guest..... *Henry IV.* iv. 2
FIGHTER—fighters with the sword, *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 thou fightest against thy countrymen..... i. 2
 'tis for a crown thou fightest..... *Henry VI.* v. 2
FIGURE—he fighteth as one weary, *Henry VI.* i. 2
FIGHTING—stealing, fighting men, *Richard III.* ii. 2
 have twelve thousand fighting men, *Richard III.* ii. 2
 leave fighting o' days and foining..... *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 of fighting men they have full..... *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 thrice up again, and fighting..... i. 4
 and fighting foot to foot..... *Antony* & *Cleo.* iii. 7
 hath his belly full of fighting..... *Cymbeline.* ii. 1
 close fighting ere I did approach, *Romeo* & *Juliet.* i. 4
 step between her and her fighting soul, *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 there was a kind of fighting..... *Ant.* & *Cleo.* v. 2
FIGURE—A figure and these fig-figures, *Ant.* & *Cleo.* v. 2
FIGO—and figo for thy friendship..... *Henry V.* iii. 6
 the figo for thee then! I thank you..... i. 4
FIGURE—bravely the figure of this..... *Tempest.* iii. 3
 she woos you by a figure, *Two Gen.* of *Venice.* i. 2
 what figure?..... i. 2
 is as a figure trench'd in ice..... i. 2
 by the figure, and such daubery, *Merry Wives.* iv. 2
 if it be but to scrape the figures out..... i. 2
 what figure of us think you have, *Ant.* & *Cleo.* iii. 7
 and so great a figure be stamped..... i. 1
 doing, in the figure of a lamb..... *Much Ado.* i. 1
 to leave the figure, or disfigure it, *Mid. N. Dream.* i. 1
 and no eyes, figure unheedy haste..... i. 1
 most true figure of his love, *Love's L. Lost.* i. 2
 full of forms, figures, shapes, objects..... i. 2
 what is the figure? what is the figure?..... i. 2
 spruce affection, figures pedantic..... i. 2
 that bears the figure of an angel, *Ant.* & *Cleo.* iii. 7
 shall see mine own figure, *As you Like it.* iii. 2
 for it is a figure in rhetoric..... i. 1
 that the great figure of a council..... *Ant.* & *Cleo.* iii. 7
 he will throw a figure in her face, *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 resolvest thou, his figure, *King John.* v. 2
 shall the figure of God's majesty..... *Richard III.* i. 1
 apprehends a world of figures here..... *Henry IV.* i. 3
 we see the figure of the house..... *Henry IV.* i. 3
 and in figures, using the names..... i. 3
 whose white investments figure innocence..... i. 1
 since a crooked figure may attest, *Henry V.* i. (cho.)
 for there is figures in all things..... i. 7
 I speak but in the figures..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 the heaven figures some event..... *Richard III.* i. 2
 poor key-cold figure of a holy king..... *Richard III.* i. 2
 whose figure even this instant..... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 unbodied figure of the thought..... *Troilus* & *Cress.* i. 2
 the baby figure of the giant mass..... i. 3
 anders back his figure, and his face..... i. 3
 these pence figures are even, *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 in the face figures of their love..... i. 3
 hath in every figure skill..... i. 4
 hast no figures, nor no fantasies..... *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 tongues, figures, sorches, bards..... *Antony* & *Cleo.* iii. 2
 figures, figures, why, such, and such, *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 never saw I figures so likely to..... i. 4
 as like a figure, strikes like..... i. 3
 take pieces for the figure's sake..... i. 4
 deservy a figure of truth, faith, *Pericles.* v. 2 (Gow.)
 now thou art an O without a figure..... *Leair.* i. 4
 no figure at such rate be set..... *Romeo* & *Juliet.* v. 3
 in the same figure, like the king..... *Hamlet.* i. 1
 that this portentous figure comes armed..... i. 1
 a figure like you, and does so..... i. 2
 a Polish figure, but farewell..... i. 2
 what would your gracious figure?..... i. 4
 figure of my heart in compliment..... *Othello.* i. 2
 but (alas!) to make me a fixed figure..... i. 1
 I will think you a cold figure with..... *King John.* v. 2
 my figured goblets for a dish..... *Richard III.* ii. 3
 'tis figured in my tongue..... *Richard III.* ii. 2
FIGURING—figuring diseases in me, *Mea.* for *Mea.* i. 3
 all men's lives, figuring the nature, *Henry IV.* iii. 1
FILBERD—to clustering filberds..... *Tempest.* ii. 2

FILCH—earnest to have me filch it..... *Othello.* iii. 3
FILCHED—cunning hast thou filched, *Mid. N. Dream.* i. 1
FILCHES—but he filches from me, *Othello.* iii. 3
FILCHING—filching was like..... *Merry Wives.* i. 3
 are sworn brothers in filching..... *Henry V.* iii. 2
FIL—greater file of the subject..... *Meas.* for *Meas.* iii. 2
 I put myself into thy file..... *Ant.* & *Cleo.* iii. 3
 so that the man file..... i. 3
 it is upon a file, with the duke's..... i. 3
 to instruct for the doubling of files..... i. 3
 if you have a station in the file..... *Macheath.* iii. 1
 I have a file of all the gentry..... *Henry IV.* i. 3
 grow upon the file of all the..... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 but in that file where others tell..... i. 3
 when suddenly a file of boys..... i. 2
 the common file as full as thy report?..... *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 I mean of us o' the right-hand file?..... i. 1
 let him choose out of my files..... i. 5
 the files and musters of the war..... *Antony* & *Cleo.* i. 1
 within our files there are..... *Cymbeline.* v. 3
 (for three performers and a file..... *Titus Andronic.* ii. 1
 she shall file our engines with..... *Twelfth Night.* iii. 3
FIL—more sharp than filed steel, *Twelfth Night.* iii. 3
 his tongue filed, his eye..... *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 I would have filed my eyes..... *Macheath.* iii. 1
 Banquo's issue have I filed my mind, *Macheath.* iii. 1
 yet, filed with my abilities..... *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
FILIAL—love, and filial tenderness, *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 filial ingratitude! is it not as this mouth, *Leair.* iii. 4
 found in filial oblivion, but for some term, *Hamlet.* v. 2
 filial! filial! foster Henricus..... *Henry V.* v. 2
FIL—all thy bones with aches..... *Tempest.* i. 2
 we'll fill him by and by again..... i. 2
 he'll fill our skins with pinches..... i. 2
 shortly fill the room with shoes..... (epil.)
 a sail to fill your song..... *Two Gen.* of *Ven.* i. 2
 I am able to fill it with..... i. 3
 that one error fills him with..... i. 3
 his comeliness he fills it up..... *Meas.* for *Meas.* i. 3
 I dare not for my head fill my..... i. 3
 many inches do fill up one..... *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 fill up your grace's request, *Meas.* for *Ven.* i. 1 (letter)
 only in the world I fill up a place, *As you Like it.* i. 1
 I fill up the clock..... *Ant.* & *Cleo.* iii. 3
 delivers me to fill the time..... i. 7
 mum! and gaze your fill..... *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
 I thought to fill his grave in..... *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 come! I'll fill your grave up..... *Macheath.* i. 5
 fill me from the ceiling..... *Macheath.* i. 5
 as will fill up the time..... i. 1
 give me some wine, fill full..... i. 4
 could not fill up the cistern..... i. 3
 foisons to fill up your cup..... i. 3
 if not fill up the measure..... *King John.* iii. 2
 grief fills the room up of my..... i. 4
 I'll fill these dogged spies with..... i. 1
 and fill up her enemies' ranks..... i. 2
 by so much the more..... *Richard III.* ii. 5
 fill all another room in hell..... v. 5
 or fill up chronicles in..... *Henry IV.* i. 3
 he doth fill fields with harness..... i. 2
 to fill the mouth of deep defiance..... i. 2
 that fill the mouth of the world..... i. 3
 such have I, to fill up the rooms of..... i. 2
 they'll fill a pit, as well as better..... i. 2
 changes fill the cup of alteration..... *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 to fill up the muster book..... i. 2
 fill up the cup of life..... v. 3 (Gow.)
 to fill king Edward's fame..... *Henry V.* i. 1
 he fills with: treacherous crowns..... ii. (chorus)
 fills the wide vessel of the..... iv. (chorus)
 here, uncle Exeter, fill this glove..... i. 8
 those old figures of the world..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 to fill the world with vicious..... v. 4
 cries do fill the empty air..... *Henry VI.* v. 2
 or I will fill the house with..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 till they have flowered their fill..... i. 5
 because, when I fill my cup..... i. 5
 as can fill mine eyes with tears..... i. 3
 mine, such as fill my heart..... i. 3
 to fill the world with words..... i. 3
 that fill his ears with such..... *Richard III.* i. 3
 it fills one full of obstacles..... i. 4
 only to fill the scene..... i. 4
 fill me a bowl of wine..... v. 3
 now fills thy sleep with perturbations..... v. 3
 that fill the court with barrels..... *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 and he fill up one monument!..... i. 1
 I will fill them with prophetic..... *Troilus* & *Cress.* ii. 2
 we'll put you 'till the fills..... i. 2
 behold thy fill, Nay, I have..... i. 5
 fill me up, and fill me up..... i. 5
 his lobbies fill with tendence..... *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 ay, to meat fill knaves..... i. 1
 fill me some wine..... i. 1
 pass by, and curse thy fill..... v. 5 (septauch)
 did but fill the cup of moths..... *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 ransoms did the general offers fill, *Julius Caesar.* iii. 2
 fill, Lucius, till the wine o'er-swells..... i. 3
 thou shouldst fill with sorrowful, *Antony* & *Cleo.* i. 3
 if he fill his vacancy with..... i. 4
 fill the cup with words of moths..... i. 7
 he will fill thy wishes to the..... i. 1
 fill our bows; once more let's mock..... i. 1
 should fill the bores of hearing..... *Cymbeline.* iii. 2
 and fill his aged ear with golden, *Titus Andronic.* iv. 2
 be a poor 'till he fill up the cry..... *Pericles.* i. 3
 he'll fill this land with arms..... i. 2
 you do love, fill to your mistress' lips..... i. 3
 let him demand his fill..... *Hamlet.* iv. 5
 fill thy purse with money..... *Othello.* i. 3
 but he fill up the cry..... i. 3
 he fills it up with great ability..... i. 3
FILLED—all supplied and filled..... *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 rather than filled with me..... i. 1
 morris is filled up with mud..... *Mid. N. Dream.* ii. 2
 should be filled with all graces..... *As you Like it.* ii. 2

FILLED—again would be filled up. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
most humane, and filled with honour ii. 2
so filled and becoming, in pure ii. 3
it is all filled up with guile *Henry IV.* iii. 3
his hours filled up with riots *Henry V.* i. 1
proportions of defence are filled ii. 4
with a body filled, and vacant iv. 1
have filled their pockets full *Henry VI.* iii. 1
courts be filled with my reproach *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
are filled up with extorted gold iv. 7
a sail, filled with a fretting gust *3 Henry VI.* iii. 6
thy place is filled with sceptre iii. 1
my brows, now filled with blood iii. 1
filled it with cursing cries *Richard III.* ii. 3
have your mouth filled up, before *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
and filled the time with *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
leads filled, and ridges horsed with. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
that tub both filled and running *Cymbeline*, i. 1
sails are filled *Pericles*, v. 2 (Gower)
are the next pottle can be filled *Othello*, ii. 3
FILLET—fillet of a fenny snake *Macbeth*, iv. 1
FILLING—filling a bottle with *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
by filling the one doth empty *As you Like it*, v. 1
filling their hearers with strange *Macbeth*, iii. 1
two buckets filling one another *Richard II.* iv. 1
in filled the walls *Henry VIII.* v. 2
the one is filling still *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
but, filling the air with words *Coriolanus*, i. 6
filling the aged wrinkles in *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
FILLIP—I do, fillip me *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
you fillip me of the head *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 2
on the hungry beach fillip the stars. *Coriolanus*, v. 3
FILLY—in likeness of a filly foal *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
FILM—the lash of film *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
in filled the face with the ulcerous *Henry VIII.* v. 2
FILTH—filth as thou art *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 2
his filth within being cast *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
whose filth and dirt troubles thee *2 Henry VI.* iv. 1
the filth and scum of Kent iv. 2
clear such filth as thou art *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
to general filth convert *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
in our own filth drop our *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 1
in common sewers, of filth *Pericles*, iv. 6
my face I'll grime with filth *Lea*, ii. 3
filth as thou art, but thou shalt iv. 2
Filth, thou liest. By heaven, I do not *Othello*, v. 2
FILTHY—I the filthy mantled pool *Tempest*, iv. 1
filth he these filthy vices! *Measure for Measure*, ii. 4
old back, from a filthy vice *Henry VIII.* v. 2
filthy, sunny lord! well, I must *Al's Well*, ii. 3
a filthy officer, he is in those suggestions iii. 5
fie, fie! 'tis lewd and filthy *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
through the fog and filthy air *Macbeth*, i. 1
filth as thou art, but thou shalt iv. 2
like the former; filthy hags! iv. 1
and sung to filthy tunes *Henry IV.* ii. 2
dowies, filthy dowies! I have given iii. 3
you filthy baw, away! *2 Henry VI.* iii. 4
filthy worsted stockings *Lea*, ii. 3
the filthy and contagious clouds *Henry V.* iii. 3
knaave; a very filthy rogue *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 4
yet he's but a filthy piece of work *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
filth, for the worst is filthy iii. 3
filthy worsted stockings *Lea*, ii. 3
O filthy traitor! unmerciful lady iii. 7
the slime that sticks on filthy deeds *Othello*, v. 2
she was too fond of her most filthy bargain v. 2
filth as thou art, but thou shalt iv. 2
FIN—and his fine like arms! *Tempest*, ii. 2
no feathers, and fish have no fins. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
for a fish without a fin iii. 1
in fin couronne les cœurs *2 Henry VI.* v. 2
finally with fine and fine *Coriolanus*, i. 1
FINALLY—lastly, and finally *Merry Wives*, i. 1
FINCH—the finch, the sparrow, *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1 (song)
out, gall! Finch egg! *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
FIND—I find my zeal thus spend *Tempest*, i. 1
what's fornication, did find thee in ii. 2
and strays about to find them ii. 2
I find they are inclined to do so iii. 1
I find not myself disposed to sleep iii. 2
could find in my heart iii. 2
whom thus we stray to find iii. 3
you should find many iii. 3
which now we find, each putter-out iii. 3
for thou shalt find she will outstrip iv. 1
there shalt thou find the mariners v. 1
did Claribel her husband find at Tunis v. 1
where should they find this grand liquor v. 1
thus find I by their loss *Two Gent. of Verona*, iii. 6
thereby to find that which iii. 1
him we go to find iii. 1
go sirrah, find him out iii. 1
and find my dog again iv. 4
where thou shalt find him iv. 4
O sir, find her mixer there v. 2
the sweet block of modesty find v. 4
sir, you shall find me reasonable *Merry Wives*, i. 1
and find anybody in the house i. 4
ah me! he'll find the young man there i. 4
you shall find it a great change i. 4
well, I will find you twenty ii. 1
I will find out this ii. 1
if I do find it, well ii. 1
if I find her honest ii. 2
if I shall find 't'alest ii. 2
and you shall one day find it ii. 3
search, seek, find out iii. 1
I cannot find him iii. 3
if you find him, I'll befriend iii. 3
and as I find her, so am I affected iii. 4
if you find her, could not find you? iii. 5
I shall find you anon iv. 2
if you find a man there iv. 2
if I find not what I seek iv. 2
if they can find in their hearts iv. 5
where you find a maid v. 5
your denial I would find no sense. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
and fear to find mine eye too i. 5
if not, be it his that finds it i. 5
will my revenge find notable cause ii. 3

FIND—shall find himself feelingly. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
where he shall find the letter ii. 3
me find in my grave ii. 4 (song)
where shall I find you? ii. 2
and you find so much blood ii. 2
you should find better dealing ii. 3
he will find it comes from a clodpole ii. 4
you'll find it otherwise ii. 4
as you are like to find him ii. 4
and he finds that now scarce to be ii. 4
I could not find him at the iv. 3
jewel that we find *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
hoping you'll find good ii. 1
let me not find you before me ii. 1
to find [Col. Knt.] the faults ii. 2
I find, I seek to find (rep.) iii. 1
in corporal sufferance finds a pang iii. 1
know how you find Claudio prepared iii. 1
you on your knowledge find this way? iv. 1
for I do find, your hangman iv. 2
you shall find me yare iv. 2
where you shall find, within these iv. 2
now sir, how do you find the prisoner? iv. 3
you shall find your safety manifested iv. 3
which you shall find by every syllable iv. 3
I find less than I find v. 1
to find out this abuse v. 1
we shall find this friar to be v. 1
I find an apt remission in myself v. 1
I find here, that Don Pedro *Much Ado*, i. 1
I find you here ii. 1
you shall find her the infernal ii. 1
go then, find me a meet hour ii. 2
there shalt thou find my cousin Beatrice iii. 1
I find in my heart to beget it iii. 1
but they shall find, awaked in such iii. 1
then we find the virtue, that possession iv. 1
shall I not find a woodcock too? v. 1
I can find out no rhyme to lady v. 2
his conscience, finds no impediment v. 2
be it so, Lysander; and you out a bed. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
[Knt.] but Athenian find I none ii. 3
death, or you, I'll find immediately ii. 3
find out moonshine, find out moonshine ii. 3
I'll find out moonshine, find out moonshine ii. 3
I'll find Demetrius, and revenge this ii. 3
one of you, find out the forester iv. 1
despatch, I say, and find the forester iv. 1
find out the forester, find out the forester iv. 1
and finds his trusty Thisby's mantle v. 1
and finds her lover? she will find him v. 1
so, ere you find where light in *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
you find not the epistrophe iv. 3 (verses)
find a pack and find the lover iv. 3
but I beam do find in each iv. 3
I'll find a fairer face not iv. 3
lose our oaths, to find ourselves iv. 3
I could find to find your meaning out iv. 3
and I shall find you empty of that v. 2
seek all day ere you find them. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
to find the other forth i. 1
or to find both, or bring you i. 1
where you find a prover i. 1
justice! find the girl! she hath ii. 8
let us go, and find him out ii. 8
a pause for that which you find there? ii. 8
hear of this, but cannot find ii. 8
and so much to find the thief ii. 8
if you do love me, you will find me out ii. 2
what find I here? fair Portia's ii. 2
so let me find these still ii. 2
find the joys of love, find the joys of love ii. 2
I cannot find it; 'tis not in the bond ii. 2
and find it out by proclamation ii. 2
there you shall find, that Portia ii. 2
there you shall find, that Portia ii. 2
which thou shalt find I will *As you Like it*, i. 1
but I did find him still mine ii. 2
finds tongues in trees, books in ii. 2
I'll make him find him: do this ii. 2
I could find in my heart to disagree ii. 4
little reck's to find the way to heaven ii. 4
for I can nowhere find him like ii. 7
I go to find my fawn ii. 7
go find him out, and we will ii. 7
look to it; find out thy brother ii. 7
sweetest rose will find, must find iii. 2 (verses)
now I find thy saw of might iii. 5
I'll go find a shadow, and sigh till v. 1
we shall find you and the quarrel v. 4
you shall find of the king a husband *Al's Well*, i. 1
and finds no other advantage in the i. 3 (song)
which men full true shall find i. 3
we'd find the fault with the tyde i. 3
as much love as she finds i. 3
and find your salt tears' head i. 3
that seeks not to find that her search ii. 1
and find your grace ii. 1
he brings a questant shrinks, find what ii. 1
you shall find in the regiment ii. 1
in your bed find fairer fortune ii. 1
I find, that she, which late was ii. 3
thou shalt find what is to be proud ii. 3
did you find me in myself (rep.) ii. 4
much fool may you find in you ii. 5
I cannot yet find in my heart to ii. 5
find you that there? ii. 5
if you find ship find him ii. 6
whisk a sprat you shall find him ii. 6
I find, my tongue is too fool-hardy ii. 6
devours up all the fry it finds ii. 6
if you could find out a country where v. 3
find him, and bring him hither v. 3
where did you find it then? v. 3
as you find your stomach serves *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
till I can find occasion of revenge ii. 1
I speak out as I find: whence ii. 1
if the fool could find it where it lies ii. 1

FIND—I find you passing gentle. *Tam. of Shrew*, ii. 1
and now I find report a very liar ii. 1
if once I find thee ranging, Hortensio iii. 1
and that the girl shall find iii. 1
the proudest of you all shall find ii. 2
fault I'll find about the making iv. 1
me shall you find most ready iv. 1
beyond commission; and I find *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
the wolf will sooner find than the iv. 1
the crown will find an heir v. 2
to find thee an honourable husband v. 3
hopeless to find, yet loath to leave. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
hang there to find his fellow ii. 2
so I, to find a mother, and a brother ii. 2
I could find out countries in her ii. 2
but I could find no whiteness in iv. 2
the fellow finds his vein iv. 4
I could find in my heart to stay iv. 4
and thou shalt find me just i. 1
there's no art, to find the mind's *Macbeth*, i. 4
do you find your patience so iii. 1
I find heaven, must find it out iii. 1
they should find what 'twere to kill iii. 6
such as thou may'st find him iv. 2
as I shall find the time to iv. 3
where I did find my daughter iv. 3
long, that never finds the disease iv. 3
of my land, find her disease iv. 3
do we but find the tyrants v. 6
let me find him, fortune! v. 7
and sends him perfect Richard *King John*, ii. 1
where should he find it fairer ii. 2
find liable to our crown ii. 2
and in her eye I find a wonder ii. 2
that I can find some pattern of ii. 4
so we could find some pattern of ii. 4
shall find but bloody safety ii. 4
the boy, which you shall find with iv. 1
and find the inheritance of this poor iv. 2
I find the people strangely iv. 2
I'll find a thousand shifts to get iv. 3
and find no check? let us, my liege v. 1
to find this danger out (rep.) v. 2
I might, to find you find v. 2
finds brotherhood in the name of *Richard II.* i. 3
which finds it an enforced pilgrimage i. 3
your lord's departure, finds shapes ii. 3
and I must find that title in ii. 3
find out right with ii. 3
to London, and you'll find it so iv. 1
there shouldst thou find one heinous iv. 1
I find myself a traitor with iv. 1
I find a kind of treason *Henry IV.* i. 1
with care, find we a time i. 2
you shall find me in Eastcheap i. 2
but I will find him when he lies i. 3
there thou shalt find him; farewell i. 3
I could find in my heart to seal ii. 4
starting-hole, canst thou now find out ii. 4
find pardon on my submission ii. 2
you shall not find it so; and God ii. 2
I could find in my heart to seal ii. 3
where shall I find one that can seal iii. 3
want, seems more than we shall find it iv. 2
they'll find linen enough on every iv. 2
the which we find too indirect for iv. 3
and find a time to punish this offence iv. 3
and thou shalt find a king that will v. 3
nay, you shall find no boy's play here v. 4
thus ever did rebellion find rebuke v. 5
about it, you know what you find *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
if we find outwards ability i. 3
and how! to find it. What trust is i. 3
and find me worse provided i. 3
if thou shalt find out such a noise i. 4
and find not find a ground to root upon i. 4
and our griefs heavier than i. 4
good from bad find no partition iv. 1
find him, my lord of Warwick iv. 1
I assured myself greater to v. 2
[Col. Knt.] to find his title with some *Henry V.* i. 1
and you shall find, his vanities ii. 4
when you find him evenly derived ii. 4
be assured, you'll find a difference ii. 6
if I find a hole in his coat ii. 6
then we shall find to-morrow ii. 7
you shall find, I warrant you iv. 1
you shall find the ceremonies of the wars iv. 1
I am a king, that find thee iv. 1
seek through your camp to find you iv. 1
no doubt, find native graves iv. 3
you shall find; in the comparisons iv. 7
that shall find himself aggrieved iv. 7
and it otherwise, and henceforth v. 1
wouldst find me such a plain king v. 2
shalt find the best kind of good fellows v. 2
and thou shalt find that I exceed *Henry IV.* i. 2
thou shalt find me like the journey i. 4
I find, thou art no less than fame ii. 3
any purblind eye may find it out ii. 4
well, I'll find friends to wear my ii. 4
ay, thou shalt find us ready ii. 4
shouldst find thou hast dishonoured me iii. 1
and that we find the slothful watch iii. 2
and they shall find dear deer iv. 2
my chance to find thee out v. 4
shall not find like opportunity v. 4
with hope to find the like event v. 5
yet I do find it so *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
we must have you find your legs ii. 1
find their deaths, if York ii. 2
and find no harbour in the royal ii. 2
shade of death I shall find joy ii. 2
who finds the heifer dead ii. 2
who finds the partridge in the ii. 2
an Iris that find thee out iv. 3
less I find him than I find iv. 3
find a harbour in the earth (rep.) v. 1
such safety finds the trembling lamb. *Henry VI.* i. 1
how to find the open ear (rep.) ii. 2

FIND—here find his friends with . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 5
 he'll soon find means to make . . . iv. 6
 shalt find men well inclined . . . v. 4
 to find us unpurged . . . v. 5
 that, who finds Edward, shall . . . v. 5
 she finds, although I cannot . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 to find me to find a knight . . . i. 3
 if thou dost find him tractable to us . . . iii. 1
 there shall you find us both . . . iii. 1
 and hopes to find you forward upon . . . iii. 2
 and finds the testy gentleman so hot . . . iii. 2
 you shall find me well accompanied . . . iii. 5
 find in myself no pity to myself . . . v. 3
 may here find truth too . . . *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
 my counsel, you'll find it wholesome . . . i. 1
 could not find his hour of speech . . . i. 2
 if he may find mercy in the law . . . i. 4
 should find a running banquet ere . . . i. 4
 they should find easy penance . . . i. 4
 would have your grace find out . . . ii. 1
 instantly will find enlorn . . . ii. 2
 besides, you'll find a most unfit . . . ii. 2
 I find him a fit fellow . . . ii. 2
 your graces find me here part of . . . iii. 1
 since virtue finds no friends . . . iii. 1
 madam, you'll find it so . . . iii. 2
 which I find at such proud rate . . . iii. 2
 till I find more than will, or words . . . iii. 2
 in time will find their fit rewards . . . iii. 2
 Crammer will find a friend will . . . iii. 2
 that it may find good time . . . v. 1
 the king may never find a heart . . . v. 2
 I shall both find your lordship . . . v. 2
 yet should find respect for what . . . v. 2
 of my council, but I find none . . . v. 2
 and find a way out to let the troop (rep.) . . . v. 3
 for they'll find them truth . . . v. 4
 ye shall find me thankful . . . v. 4
 like, or find fault . . . *Pericles* (prol.)
 that find such cruel ends here . . . i. 1
 to find perceptive constancy . . . i. 3
 and find the welcome of a noble . . . i. 3
 find Hector's purpose pointing . . . iii. 3
 could you not find a friend by her . . . iii. 3
 finds safer footing than blind . . . iii. 3
 find out something not worth . . . iii. 3
 finds bottom in the uncomprehensive . . . iii. 3
 you did not find me here . . . iv. 5
 if I might in entreaties find success . . . iv. 5
 shall find him by his large . . . iv. 5
 this fault in us I find, the error . . . v. 2
 and you shall find, I like it . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 out find supply instead of food . . . i. 1
 deep enough, and yet find little . . . i. 1
 where he shall find the unkindest . . . iv. 1
 men daily find it such . . . iv. 3
 O thou shalt find—A fool in thee . . . iv. 3
 where my stomach finds meat . . . iv. 3
 find that thou want'st by free . . . v. 2
 thus you still shalt find him . . . v. 2
 you shall find, no public benefit . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 where he should find you gone, finds . . . i. 2
 you'll find they have not prepared . . . i. 2
 where he was like to find fame . . . i. 3
 can a treaty find 't the part that is . . . i. 10
 where I find him, were it at home . . . i. 10
 when I find the ass in compound . . . i. 10
 we hope to find you our friend . . . ii. 3
 when it shall find the harm of . . . iii. 1
 which finds not, till it feels . . . iii. 3
 the Volcanian state, to find you out there . . . iv. 1
 look pale before you find me . . . iv. 6
 and his, find something in him . . . iv. 6
 we must find an evident calamity . . . v. 3
 that shall our poor city find . . . v. 4
 we must proceed to find the people . . . v. 4
 if you do find them decked with . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 to find ourselves dishonourable graves . . . i. 2
 and find a time both meet to hear . . . i. 2
 you shall find that heaven hath . . . i. 3
 to find out you: who's that? . . . i. 3
 where Brutus may find it . . . i. 3
 to Pompey's porch, where you shall find . . . i. 3
 we shall find of him a shrewd . . . ii. 1
 they could not find a heart within . . . ii. 2
 I shall not find myself so apt . . . iii. 1
 what, shall I find you here? . . . iv. 1
 but I do find it cowardly and vile . . . v. 1
 Cassius' sword, and find Titinius' heart . . . v. 3
 I shall find time, Cassius (rep.) . . . v. 3
 when you do find him, or alive or dead . . . v. 3
 then must thou needs find out . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 find me to marry me with . . . i. 2
 if you find him sad, say, I am . . . i. 3
 if you shall find me, I shall find . . . i. 3
 so find we profit, by losing of . . . ii. 1
 and did find her welcome friendly . . . ii. 6
 but you shall find, the band . . . ii. 6
 shall never find it more . . . ii. 7
 you shall not find it so . . . iii. 1
 I find thee most fit for business . . . iii. 3
 should I find them so saucy with the . . . iii. 11
 he never find more cause . . . iv. 5
 what she says, and find more of her . . . v. 1
 and you shall find a conqueror . . . v. 2
 further than you shall find cause . . . v. 2
 you shall find a benefit in . . . v. 2
 you shall not find me, daughter . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 and shall find it so . . . i. 2
 when you shall find you need it . . . ii. 4
 could I find out the woman's part . . . ii. 5
 so Caesar shall not find me . . . iii. 1
 you shall find a fine salt-water girdle . . . iii. 1
 that we find the sharded beetle . . . iii. 4
 and you shall find me wretched man . . . iii. 4
 shall hereafter find it is no act . . . iii. 5
 or rip thy heart to find it . . . iii. 5
 and find not the goodly girdle . . . iii. 5
 cloth finds the down pillow hard . . . iii. 6

FIND—cannot find those runagates . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 find the coze, to show what coast thy . . . iv. 2
 seem to those which chance to find us . . . iv. 2
 let us find out the prettiest daisied plot . . . iv. 2
 was shall find I love my country . . . iv. 3
 what pleasure, sir, you find in life . . . iv. 4
 will find in my exile the want . . . iv. 4
 could not find death, where I did . . . v. 3
 well, I will find him, for, being now . . . v. 3
 so graze, as you find pasture . . . v. 4
 wake, and find not sleep . . . v. 4
 without seeking find (rep.) . . . v. 4 (scroll)
 he shall be happy that can find him . . . v. 5
 than I did truly find her, stakes . . . v. 5
 I'll find a day to massacre them all . . . *Titus And.* i. 2
 till I find the stream cool . . . i. 2
 (O could I find it now!) the lion . . . ii. 3
 fetch the king to find them here . . . ii. 4
 to find thy brother Bassianus dead . . . ii. 4
 if you can find the husbandman out . . . ii. 4
 which way shall I find revenge's cave? . . . iii. 1
 what would she find? Lavinia . . . iv. 1
 that I may this treason find! . . . iv. 1
 you may find *Col.* catch her in the sea . . . iv. 3
 and who should find them but the . . . iv. 3
 but I will find them out . . . v. 2
 and find out murderers in their . . . v. 2
 I'll find some cunning practice . . . v. 2
 to find another that is like to thee . . . v. 2
 and now I find it, therefore find him . . . v. 2
 whom if you find, and win out return . . . *Pericles*, ii. 2
 with all thou canst find here . . . iii. 1
 who finds her, give her burying . . . iii. 2 (scroll)
 I desire to find Tharsus . . . iv. (iv. 1)
 and find our percepts . . . iv. 1
 how dost thou find the inclination . . . iv. 3
 yet I find, it greets me, as an . . . iv. 4
 I desire to find him so . . . iv. 6
 but I doubt not but I shall find . . . iv. 6
 in truth, I mean I find, she names . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 and find, I am alone felicitate . . . i. 1
 lovest here, a better where to find . . . i. 1
 I find it not fit for your overlooking . . . i. 1
 begin to find an idle and fond . . . i. 2 (letter)
 as I shall find means, and acquaint . . . i. 2
 yet nature finds itself scourged . . . i. 2
 find out this villain, Edmund . . . i. 2
 shall find these full of labours . . . i. 4
 let him be whipped that first finds it so . . . i. 4
 thou shalt find, that I'll resume . . . i. 4
 that he, which finds him, shall . . . ii. 1
 and shall find time from this . . . ii. 2
 all's not offence, that nature finds . . . ii. 2
 you shall find some that will thank . . . iii. 1
 find out their enemies now . . . iii. 2
 if I find him comforting the king . . . iii. 5
 shalt find a dearer father in my love . . . iii. 5
 villain, thou shalt find . . . iii. 5
 if you do find him, pray you, give . . . iv. 5
 as we shall find their merits and our . . . v. 3
 find those persons out (rep.) . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 and find delight with there with . . . i. 3
 find written in the margin of . . . i. 3
 dull earth, and find thy centre out . . . ii. 1
 any of my kinsmen dead there . . . ii. 2
 love me, let them find me here . . . ii. 2
 sucking on her natural bosom . . . ii. 3
 riding confession find that riding . . . ii. 3
 where I may find the young Romeo? . . . ii. 4
 I'll find those that shall . . . ii. 4
 you will find me apt enough . . . iii. 1
 you shall find me a grave . . . iii. 1
 O and him! give this thing to my true . . . iii. 2
 till we find time to blaze . . . iii. 3
 I'll find out your man, and he shall . . . iii. 3
 maddam, if you could find out but a man . . . iii. 5
 find and the means to find such a . . . iii. 5
 head, sir, that will find out logs . . . iv. 4
 going to find a barefoot brother . . . v. 2
 whose'er you find, attach . . . v. 3
 heaven finds means to kill your joys . . . v. 3
 we shall find him most convenient . . . *Hamlet*, i. 7
 find thee apt; and duller should'st thou be . . . i. 5
 by indirections find directions out . . . ii. 1
 to find his way without his eyes . . . ii. 1
 that we find out the cause of this effect . . . ii. 2
 I will find where truth is hid . . . ii. 2
 anon he finds him striking too short . . . ii. 2
 nor do we find him forward to be sounded . . . iii. 1
 if she find him not, to England send him . . . iii. 1
 to seek him, and to find the body . . . iv. 3
 if you find him not within this month . . . iv. 3
 greatly to find quarrel in a straw . . . iv. 4
 by collateral hand they find us touched . . . iv. 5
 and finds it christian burial . . . v. 1
 till he find it so . . . v. 1
 in the dark groped I to find out them . . . v. 2
 for you shall find in him the continent . . . v. 2
 (as partly, I find, it is) that your fair . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 that you shall surely find him . . . i. 1
 I must find the cause of this . . . i. 3
 if you do find me foul in her report . . . i. 3
 prompt alacrity I find in hardness . . . i. 3
 and let me find a charter in your voice . . . i. 3
 she will find the error of her choice . . . i. 3
 I find it still, when I have list to sleep . . . i. 3
 find a white that shall her blackness fit . . . ii. 1
 tenderness will find itself abused . . . ii. 1
 do you find some occasion to anger . . . ii. 2
 when he finds me sleeping . . . ii. 2
 lose this napkin, and let him find it . . . ii. 3
 now I find, I had suborned the witness . . . iii. 4
 if I do find him fit, I'll move your suit . . . iii. 4
 that you should find in your chamber . . . iv. 1
 I do not find that he is justly . . . iv. 2
 respect and acquaintance: but I find none . . . iv. 2
 and begin to find myself fobbed in it . . . iv. 2
 I am sorry, to find you thus . . . v. 1
 FINDER—for a finder of madmen . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 FINDER-OUT—the finder-out of this . . . *Winter's T.* v. 3

FINDER-OUT—a finder-out of occasions . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
 FIND-FAULTS—
 stops the mouths of all find-faults . . . *Henry V.* v. 2
 FINDING—finding yourself deuced . . . *Mea*, for *Mea*, ii. 1
 overjoyed with finding a bird's nest . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 therefore finding barren practisers . . . *Love's L.* i. 4
 take a taste of my finding him . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 in this alteration, find thyself thus . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 the next way with your findings . . . iii. 3
 finding it in the way of a . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 finding thee fit for bloody villany . . . *King John*, iv. 3
 finding his usurpation most unjust . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 and finding little comfort to relieve . . . *Pericles*, i. 5
 finding who 'twas that so endured . . . *Lea*, v. 3
 finding him, the searchers of the town . . . *Rom. & Jul.* v. 2
 and finding, by this encompassment . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 4
 finding ourselves too slow of sail . . . iv. 6 (letter)
 FIND-ST—these thou find'st unranked . . . *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 word how thou find'st him . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
 when thou find'st a man that's . . . *Titus And.* v. 2
 letters which thou find'st about me . . . *Lea*, iv. 6
 thou find'st, to be too busy . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 FINE—fine apparition . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 spirit, fine spirit, I'll free thee . . . i. 2
 thou shalt find none . . . *As you Like it*, iv. 3
 these be fine things, as if they . . . ii. 2
 how fine my master is . . . v. 1
 well spoken, neat, and fine . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 fine roll of some fine . . . i. 2
 what fine change is in . . . ii. 2
 I have a fine hawk for the . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 with fine and recovery . . . iv. 2
 would whip me with their fine wits . . . iv. 5
 a heart of fine . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
 finely touched, but to fine issues . . . *Mea*, for *Mea*, i. 1
 find *Col. Knt.*—fine the faults, whose fine . . . ii. 2
 and the fine is, (for the which I may . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 began't to twist so fine a story . . . iii. 4
 bur fine musician, good . . . iii. 4
 a fine wit (rep.) . . . v. 1
 fine! faith! have you no modesty . . . *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
 the poet's eye, in a fine frenzy rolling . . . v. 1
 it would have been a fine tragedy . . . v. 1
 where to meet some fine . . . *Love's L.* i. 1
 a most fine figure? . . . i. 2
 doubt, fine, when he should say, doubt . . . v. 1
 no, sir; but it is vara fine . . . v. 2
 like a fine bragger, you . . . *Pericles*, iii. 1
 humbleness may drive you to fine . . . iii. 1
 to quit the fine for one half of . . . iv. 1
 let her, in fine, consent, as well . . . *All's Well*, iii. 7
 in fine, delivers me to fill the . . . iii. 7
 in fine, fine, fine, fine, fine . . . iv. 1
 in fine, made a groan of her . . . iv. 3
 still the fine's the crown . . . iv. 4
 with delicate fine hats . . . iv. 5
 in fine, her insult coming . . . v. 3
 but thou art a fine fellow . . . v. 3
 a fine musician to instruct . . . *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 be sure, my Katharine shall be fine . . . ii. 1
 rings, and things, and fine array . . . ii. 1
 and canopies fine linen, turkey . . . ii. 1
 fine written in the margin of . . . ii. 1
 there were none fine, but Adam . . . iv. 1
 O fine villain! a silken doublet! . . . v. 1
 services to a fine new prince . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 what fine fustian could ever yet . . . v. 3
 fine and recovery? . . . *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 the fine of rated treachery (rep.) . . . *King John*, v. 4
 O for a fine truth, of the age . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 if speaking truth, in this fine age . . . iv. 1
 rebellion, in fine, fine, fine, fine . . . iv. 1
 he shot a fine shoot: John of Gaunt . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 less fine in carat, is more precious . . . iv. 4
 but thou, most fine, most honoured . . . iv. 4
 cup of wine, that's brisk and fine . . . v. 3 (song)
 fine and fine, fine and fine . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
 your free purses with large fines . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 in fine, redeemed I was as I . . . i. 4
 ye have made a fine hand, fellows . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 3
 on your heads clap round fines . . . v. 3
 thou hast affected the fine strains . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 4
 the grief is fine, full, perfect . . . iv. 4
 with stuff so fine and smooth . . . *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
 a fine spot, in good faith . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 for fine, or banishment (rep.) . . . iii. 3
 thou hast affected the fine strains . . . v. 3
 might have found easy fines . . . v. 5
 in respect of a fine workman . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 your fine Egyptian cookery shall . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
 a very fine one . . . iii. 2
 how fine this tyrant can tickle . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 that makes them fine . . . i. 2
 with your fine fancies quaintly . . . *Pericles*, iii. (Gower)
 fine word, legitimate . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 sir, in fine, fine, fine, fine . . . ii. 1
 prince of darkness is a fine gentleman . . . ii. 1
 the gentle fine [Knt.—sin] is this . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 by her fine foot, straight leg . . . ii. 1
 I'll amerce you with so strong a fine . . . iii. 1
 I must be driven to find out practices . . . iii. 2
 but settle your fine joints gently . . . iii. 2
 and, in fine, makes you before his . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 very much more handsome than fine . . . ii. 2
 nature is fine in love (together) . . . iv. 5
 bring you, in fine, together . . . iv. 7
 here's fine revolution . . . v. 1
 is this the fine of his fines . . . v. 1
 have his fine pate full of fine dirt . . . v. 1
 in fine, withdrew to mine own room . . . v. 2
 I was a fine fine . . . *Othello*, iv. 1
 a fine woman! a fair woman . . . iv. 1
 FINE-BAITED—
 him on with a fine-baited delay . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 FINEB-trick be perdurably fined? . . . *Mea*, for *Mea*, ii. 1
 the nobles have fine holes . . . *Richard IV.* ii. 1
 that I have fined these bones of . . . *Henry V.* iv. 7
 FINELESS—but riches, fineless . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 FINELY—a bottle of sack finely . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 finely attired in a robe of white . . . iv. 4

FINELY—we'll betray him finely. *Merry Wives*, v. 3
spirits are not finely touched. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
the bow. Finely put off. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
miscarried. Finely put on. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
come near. Finely put on, indeed. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
we will turn it finely off, sir. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
to a fat tripe, finely broiled? *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
such, and so finely bolted. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
FINESS—the fineness of metal is not. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
the fineness of which metal is not. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
that with the fineness of their souls. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
FINER—myself no finer than. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
(for the which) may go the finer. *Much Ado*, i. 1
of verbiage finer than the. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
accent is something finer than you. *As You Like It*, iii. 2
is't, but of the finer natures? *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
made a finer end, and went. *Henry VI.* ii. 3
FINEST—in the finest wits of all. *Two Gen. of Rom.* i. 1
the finest mad devil of jealousy. *Merry Wives*, v. 1
and finest, finest, wear—? *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3 (song)
repute with their finest palate. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
nothing but the finest part of pure. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
FINGER—the devil take your fingers. *Tempest*, iii. 2
put some lime upon your fingers. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
monster, lay to your fingers. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
his false finger hath profaned. *Two Gen. of Rom.* i. 4
ill he'er put my finger in the fire. *Merry Wives*, v. 1
my finger to make one. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
with the finger of my substance. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
I have them at my fingers' ends. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
not worthy to touch fingers of fingers. *1.5* (letter)
dare no more of my finger. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
of to hold his fingers thus. *Nid. N. Dram.* iii. 1
if I cut my finger, I shall make. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
enrings the bawky fingers of the elm. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
at the fingers' ends, as they say. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
and ring his royal finger. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
another with his finger and his thumb. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
I will kiss thy royal finger. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
you may tell every finger I have. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
when this ring parts from his finger. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
my oaths upon your finger. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
nor pluck it from his finger. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
but you see my finger hath not. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
didst break his neck as his finger. *As You Like It*, i. 1
get the ring with my finger. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3 (letter)
and on your finger, in the night. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
I saw upon her finger. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
never put it from her finger. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
like the same upon your finger. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
rings put upon his fingers. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1 (induc.)
best put finger in the eye. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
though thy little finger be armed. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
pinching fingers, as now they are. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
and frame of hand, nail, finger. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
and on your finger, in the eye and, wear. *Com. of Err.* ii. 2
(the ring I saw upon his finger now). *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
and from my finger snatched that ring. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
at once her choppy finger laying. *Macbeth*, i. 3
finger of birth-stung babe. *King John*, iii. 4
to thrust his icy fingers in my maw. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
whereof my finger, like a dial's point. *Richard III.* v. 5
and twist his finger in the thumb. *Henry IV.* v. 3
in faith, I'll break thy little finger. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
you call three fingers on the ribs, bare. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
never prick their finger, but they say. *2 Henry VI.* ii. 2
between my finger and my thumb. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
and smile upon his fingers' ends. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
so like as my fingers is to my fingers. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
prick not your finger as you pluck. *1 Henry VI.* ii. 4
I kiss these fingers for eternal. *2 Henry VI.* ii. 2
lay thy finger on his hand. *2 Henry VI.* ii. 2
thy hand is but a finger to my fist. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
to prick thy finger, though to wound. *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
this ring encompasseth thy finger. *Richard III.* i. 1
is freed from his hand and his finger. *2 Henry VI.* ii. 2
his finger on his temple. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
where a finger could not be wedged in. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
but was his finger at the. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
this hath not a finger's dignity. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
lay thy finger on a precious ring. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
do not my fingers itch. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
white enchanting fingers touched. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
fat ramp, and potatoe finger. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
break my back, to heal his finger. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 1
cambic were sensible as your finger. *Coriolanus*, i. 3
about with his finger and thumb. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
to displace it with your little finger. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
very loath to lay his fingers off. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
shaking the blood from his fingers. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
to nominate our fingers with base bribes? *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
my ring I hold dear as my finger. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
that diamond upon your finger. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
then he wore upon his honoured finger. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
the fingers of the poor above. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
with his bloody finger he doth wear. *Titus And.* iii. 4
hath cut those pretty fingers off. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
with fingers, long, small. *Pericles*, iv. (Gower)
from the lazy finger of a maid. *Ros. & Juliet*, i. 1
o'er lawyers' fingers, who'll straight dream. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
do not answer me; my fingers itch. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
try if they can lick their fingers. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
his own fingers: therefore he (rep.). *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
from her dead finger a precious ring. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
and still your fingers on your lips. *Hamlet*, i. 5
govern these ventages with your fingers. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
in your neck with his damned fingers. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
maids do dead men's fingers. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
kissed your three fingers so oft. *Othello*, iii. 1
yet again your fingers to your lips. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
lay thy finger thus, and let thy. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
for let our finger. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
point his slow unmoving finger at. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
FINGERED—was slyly fingered. *3 Henry VI.* v. 1
who, fingered to make man his lawful. *Pericles*, i. 1

FINGERED—fingered their packet. *Hamlet*, v. 2
FINGER-EN)—
touch me his finger-end. *Merry Wives*, v. 3
FINGERING—how the finger. *Two Gen. of Rom.* i. 2
her hand to teach her fingering. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
to learn the order of my fingering. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
penetrate her with your fingering. *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
FINGERING—fingers; out, de fingers (rep.). *Henry VI.* ii. 4
de hand de fingers, de natures. *Henry VI.* ii. 4
FINICAL—super-seivable, acical rogue. *Lea*, ii. 1
FINISH—shall that finish the jest? *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
we met, and these things finish. *As You Like It*, v. 4
God may finish it when he will. *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
his days may finish ere he. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
days will finish up the year. *3 Henry VI.* ii. 5
and finish all four thoughts. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 9
finish, good lady: the bright. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
de hand de fingers, de natures. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
FINISHED—he finished, indeed. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
the nuptial finished, let him be. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
is finished, too; and the Athenian. *Mid. N. Dram.* iii. 2
left to be finished by such a she. *King John*, ii. 2
ere it is made an end and finished. *Henry VI.* i. 7
finished the process. *Henry VI.* i. 7
is finished with his bidding. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2 (song)
were pressed when she finished. *Pericles*, i. 1
her monument is almost finished. *Pericles*, i. 1
FINISHER—of greatest works is finisher. *All's Well*, ii. 1
FINLESS—dragon, and a finless fish. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
FINS—now from the fin. *Pericles*, i. 1
FINSBURY—further than Finsbury. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
FIRAGO—[Col.] not seen such a firago. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
FIRE—dashes the fire out. *Tempest*, i. 2
to dive into the fire. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
de hand de fingers, de natures. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
then all a fire with me. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
he does make our fire. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
are straw to the fire's blood. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
rattling thunder have I given. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
ye that the blessed kiss. *Two Gen. of Rom.* i. 2
shunned the fire for fear of. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
for you gave the fire. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
a waxen image caught a fire. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
handle with such. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
quench the fire of love. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
your love's hot fire. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
qualify the fire's extreme rage. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
at the latter end of a sea-oval fire. *Merry Wives*, i. 4
ye'er put my finger in the fire. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
till the wicked fire of lust have. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
give fire; she is my prize. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
run through fire and water. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
should set hell on fire. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
where fires thou find'st unquench. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
come, will this wood take fire? *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
lust is but a bloody fire. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3 (song)
laugh this sport o'er by a country fire. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
fire and brimstone. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
to put fire in your heart. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
the fire that severs day from night. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
is the opinion that fire cannot melt. *Much Ado*, i. 1
have clutched the club to make the fire. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
like covered fire, consume away. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
what fire is in mine ears? *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
hath appeared a fire, to burn. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
and by that fire which burneth. *Mid. N. Dram.* iii. 1
coronels, I do wonder. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
and run through fire, I will. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
a headless bear, sometime a fire. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
hog, bear, fat, at every turn. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
by the fire and the dowry. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
won, as towns with fire. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
fire enough for a flint. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
is music, and sweet fire. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
doth spring the true. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
the true that Prometheus fire. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
stand between her back, sir, and the fire. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
where Phœbus fire scarce thaws. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
with the unbacked fire that he did. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
the fire seven times tried this. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
by fortune fall into the fire. *As You Like It*, i. 2
is to wet, and fire to burn. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
with sprightly fire and motion. *All's Well*, ii. 1
upon the violent speed of fire. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
in his idle fire, to buy. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
if the quick fire of youth light. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
a great fire; and the master (rep.). *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
the broad gate, and the great fire. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
when oil and fire, too strong for. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
as will a chestnut in a farmer's fire. *Tam. of Sh.* i. 2
where two raging fires meet together. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
little fire grows great with (rep.). *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
sent before to make a fire. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
fire to thaw me (rep.). *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
therefore, fire, fire; cast on no water. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
but wilt thou make a fire. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
and therefore fire: do thy duty. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
there's fire and therefore. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
they sit conferring by the parlour fire. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
given to the fire, a moiety of. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
with the dam, commit them to the fire. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
that makes the fire. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
see it instantly consumed with fire. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
racks? fires? what faying? *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
would have shed water out of fire. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
her face o' fire with labour. *Comedy of Er.* iv. 3
the raging fire of fever bred. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
singed off with brands of fire. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
stars hide your fires! *Macbeth*, iv. 4
at a winter's fire, and hold by. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
instead of bullets wrapped in fire. *King John*, ii. 2
rich blood of kings is set on fire! *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
cannon, fire, and smoke, and bounce. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
as fire cools fire, within the. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3

FIRE—shall quench that fire. *King John*, iii. 1
for containing fire to harm. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
the fire is dead with grief. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
violent fierce fire, and burn. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
as red as new-enkindled fire. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
be fire with fire; threaten the. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
matter that should feed this fire. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
resolveth from his figure 'gainst the fire? *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
about this fire do. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
as the sea, hasty as fire. *Richard II.* i. 1
in thy old blood no living fire? *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
O who can hold a fire in his hand. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
for violent fierce fire, and burn. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
he fires the proud tops of the. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
then the elements of fire and water. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
be he the fire, I'll be the yielding. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
sit by the fire with good old folks. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
in compassion, weep the fire out. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
shall burn in never-quenching fire. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
with fire our town of Cicestor. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
thou hadst fire and sword. *1 Henry VI.* ii. 4
well, and the fire of grace be not. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
the heavens were on fire. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
as hot lord Percy is on fire to go. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
my oath should be, by this fire. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
that salamander of yours with fire. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
I am on fire, to hear of a reprisal. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
but Priam found the fire. *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
whose spirit lent a fire even to. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
took fire and heat away. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
breaks like a fire out of his keeper's. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
with an incensed fire of injuries. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
by a sea-coal fire, upon Wednesday. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
no, let the fleming give fire. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
their eyes of fire sparkling. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
as red as native fire, as far. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
O for a muse of fire. *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
should famine, sword, and fire. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
sword, and fire, to win your right. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
ye of England and your fire. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
and flashing fire will follow. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
is gone, that maintained that fire. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
and flames of fire; and his lips. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
nose is executed, and his fire's out. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
pure air and fire, and his fire. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
fire answers fire; and through. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3 (chorus)
by their watchful fires sit patiently. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3 (chorus)
replete with wrathful fire. *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
quartermen steel, and kindle fire. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
thy sword struck fire. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
when Troy was set on fire. *2 Henry VI.* i. 4
prove a raging fire, if wind and fuel. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
burns with revenging fire. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
hear neither sword nor fire. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
he should stand in fear of fire. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
and set London bridge on fire. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
even as the dew to fire. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
coals, that fire all. *Henry VI.* ii. 1
as red as fire! nay, then her. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
a little fire is quickly trodden. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
I need not add more fuel to your fire. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
the fire that mounts the liquor. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
ye either, the fire of passion. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
I'll turn to sparks of fire. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
blew the fire that burns ye. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
there was a more temperate fire. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
one spark of fire to answer fire. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
coming; I'll go get a fire. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
live in fire, eat rocks. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
as coldly in him as fire in a flint. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
hey-day! spirits and fires! *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
The fire! the flint! the stone of Athens. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
would set whole realms on fire. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
let your close fire predominate. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
Hyperion's quickening fire doth shine. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
and her pale fire to answer fire. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
then is the coal of fire upon the face. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
they'll sit by the fire, and presume. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
or, by the fires of heaven. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
will be his fire to kindle his dry. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
consumed with fire, and took what. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
one fire drives out one fire. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
forged himself a name 't the fire of. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
see your Rome embarked with fire. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
to blow out the infernal fire. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
thou art preparing fire for us. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
certain, as I know the sun is fire. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
praise the gods, and make triumphant fires. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
much show of fire from Brutus. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
through a tempest dropping fire. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
not sensible of fire, remained unscorched. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
they saw men, all in fire. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
will make a mighty fire. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
he first presents his fire. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
bear fire enough to kindle a fire. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
might fire the blood of ordinary men. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
they are all fire, and every one. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
(as fire drives out fire, so pity, pity). *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
poor soul! his eyes are all fire. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
with the brands fire the traitors' houses. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
go, fetch fire. Pluck down benches. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
as the flint bears fire. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
her attendants abroad, sword and fire. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
ye tents, where I live of him. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
by the fire that quickens. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
blow the fire up in Caesar. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
I would, they might fight the fire. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
I am fire, and air. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
yet the fire of rage is in him. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
town with rejoicing fires bright. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
belo'd their quarters with fire. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
I stand on fire: come to the matter. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
make a fire straight. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
entrails feed the sacrificing fire. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
set fire on barns and hay-stacks. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
fire and burn in ever-reviving fire. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
my unspotted fire of love to you. *Pericles*, i. 4
that were to blow at fire, in hope. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4

FIRE—the which hath fire in darkness. *Pericles*, ii. 3
 a fire from heaven came ii. 1
 as fire, air, water, and earth ii. 1
 no light, no fire: the unfriendly ii. 1
 get fire and meat for these poor men ii. 2
 make fire within; fetch hither ii. 2
 and yet the fire of life kindle again ii. 2
 well said; the stars and the moon ii. 2
 if fires be hot, knives sharp iv. 3
 may stand by the fire and stink *Lea*, i. 1
 bring oil to fire, snow to their colder ii. 2
 like the wreath of radiant fire ii. 2
 sulphurous and thought-executing fires ii. 2
 spit, fire spout, rain! (*rep.*) ii. 2
 such sheets of fire, such bursts of ii. 2
 led through fire and through flame ii. 4
 now a little fire in a wild field ii. 4
 look, here comes a walking fire ii. 4
 bring you where both fire and food is ready ii. 4
 arms, arms, sword, fire! ii. 6
 and quenched the stellar fires ii. 7
 stood that night against me fire ii. 7
 I am bound upon a wheel of fire iv. 7
 and fire us hence like foxes v. 3
 quench the fire of your *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 cold fire, sick i. 1
 a fire sparkling in lovers' eyes i. 2
 one fire burns out another's burning i. 2
 then turn tears to fires! i. 2
 and quench the fire, the room is i. 5
 like fire and powder, who as fire and kiss ii. 3
 is set on fire by thine own ignorance ii. 3
 stars with trains of fire and dews of *Hamlet*, i. 1
 whether in sea or fire, in earth or air i. 1
 you must not take for fire i. 3
 confined to fast in fire i. 5
 and 'gins to pale his ineffectual fire ii. 2 (letter)
 doubt thou, the stars are fire ii. 2 (letter)
 roof fretted with golden fire ii. 2
 roasted in wrath, and in the fire ii. 2
 what fought with false fire ii. 2
 and melt in her own fire: proclaim no ii. 4
 time qualifies the spark and fire of it iv. 7
 I have a speech of fire, that faint iv. 7
 all the battlements of the ordnance fire i. 1
 the fire is spread in populous cities *Othello*, i. 1
 give renewed fire to our extincted spirits ii. 1
 poison, or fire, or suffocating streams ii. 3
 bear to Casio. Fire and brimstone! iv. 1
 thou art rash as fire, to say that she v. 2
 wash me in steep-down gulfs of liquid fire v. 2
FIRE-BRAND—like a fire-brand *Tempest*, ii. 2
 she was delivered of a fire-brand *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 our fire-brand better *Titus Andronicus*, i. 3
 our brands, hot fire-brands, to Brutus' Jul. *Cesar*, iii. 3
FIRE-ED—which is fired from a gun? *Love's L. L.* iii. 1
 like a beacon fired, to amaze *Pericles*, i. 1
 hasty powder fired doth hurry. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
FIRE-DRAKE—fire-drake, *Richard III*, v. 3
FIRE-EYED—the fire-eyed maid *Henry IV*, iv. 1
 fire-eyed fury be my conduct. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
FIRE-NEW—fire-new from the mint *Love's L. L.* iii. 2
 a man of fire-new words, fashion's *Love's L. L.* lost, i. 1
 your fire-new stamp of honour *Richard III*, i. 3
 victor sword, and fire-new fortune *Lea*, v. 3
FIRE-ROBED—the fire-robed god *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
FIRE-SHOVEL—a stole a fire-shovel *Henry V*, iii. 2
FIREWORK—or antic, or firework *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
 as lights and fireworks; abusing *Henry VIII*, v. 3
FIRING—nor fetch in firing *Tempest*, ii. 2 (song)
FIRK—I'll for him, and fir him *Henry V*, iv. 4
 the French for ferret, and fir iv. 4
FIRM—who must be so constant *Tempest*, ii. 2
 already love's firm votary *Two Gent. of Verona*, ii. 2
 as positive as the earth is firm *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 and the firm fixture of thy foot iii. 3
 as firm as faith iv. 4
 and firm for death *Richard III*, i. 3
 as is my conscience firm *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 and firm abstinence *Measure for Measure*, i. 4
 her wits, I fear me, are not firm v. 1
 as there is no firm reason to *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
 firm and irrevocable is my doom *As you Like it*, i. 1
 nor is your firm resolve *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 the world, by your firm promise ii. 1
 and my firm nerves shall never *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 then the charm is firm and good iv. 1
 but the huge firm earth can *King John*, iii. 1
 and keep our faiths firm and inviolable v. 2
 as in a model, our firm estate *Richard II*, iii. 4
 stand as firm rock mountain *Henry IV*, iv. 1
 thou art not firm enough iv. 4
 a soldier, firm and sound of heart *Henry V*, iii. 6
 of the firm truth of valour iv. 3
 according to their firm proposed v. 2
 before his legs and feet be his *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 let us hear your firm resolve *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 have we of thy firm loyalty? iii. 3
 and the compact is firm, and true. *Richard III*, ii. 2
 look your heart be firm, or else iv. 4
 content firm love both *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 and to stand firm by honour ii. 2
 word, and my firm faith iii. 2
 firm of word; speaking in deeds iv. 5
 who so firm, that cannot be seduced. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 the firm *Romeo & Juliet*, *Anthony & Cleo*, i. 5
 and hazard, from firm security iii. 7
 the sun with as firm eyes as he *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 the heavens hold firm the walls ii. 1
 nothing, I have sworn, and I am firm *Lea*, i. 1
 the soul of Nero enter this firm bosom. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 and fix most firm thy resolution *Othello*, v. 1
FIRMAMENT—
 betwixt the firmament and it *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 the base earth 'll die the firmament. *Richard II*, iii. 4
 there is no fellow in the firmament. *Jul. Cesar*, iii. 1
 hath the firmament more suns *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
 the maidenliest star in the firmament *Lea*, i. 2
 this brave or'ehanging firmament *Hamlet*, ii. 2
FIRMLY—stands so firmly on his. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1

FIRMLY—I firmly am resolved *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 as firmly as yourself were still i. 2
 and here I firmly vow, never to woo iv. 2
 as firmly as I hope for fertile *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 at last, I firmly am resolved *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 he firmly takes me for revenge *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 my truth and honour firmly *Lea*, v. 3
FIRMNESS—unstooping firmness of my. *Rich. II*, i. 1
 (weary of solid firmness,) melt *Henry IV*, iii. 1
FIRM-SET—sure and firm-set earth *Macbeth*, ii. 1
FIRST—it was the first, and Prospero *Tempest*, ii. 2
 was the first man that leap'd i. 2
 when thou camest first i. 2
 which first was mine own king i. 2
 at the first sight they have i. 2
 the first that I sighed for i. 2
 first begins to crows? ii. 1
 as when we put them on first in Africa ii. 1
 as fresh as the first day I wore it? ii. 1
 having first seized his books ii. 2
 remember first to possess his books ii. 2
 and do the murder first iv. 1
 when first I raised the tempest v. 1
 first, noble friend, let me v. 1
 nor betting this first meeting v. 1
 as when we first put out to sea v. 1
 first, you have learn'd a like. *Two Gent. of Verona*, ii. 1
 which gave me first my oath ii. 6
 at first I did adore ii. 6
 for scorn at first makes iii. 2
 thy first love was as first iii. 2
 yourself shall go first *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 truly I will not go first i. 1
 let thine inherit first i. 1
 at first hour I was with him i. 3
 I will first make bold with i. 3
 but first, master guest ii. 3
 but first, stealth thy impatience ii. 3
 I shall drink in pipe-wine first with him ii. 3
 the first man that I ii. 4
 first, an intolerable fright ii. 4
 I'll first direct my men iv. 2
 a fault done first in the form of v. 5
 mine eyes did see Olivia first *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 in the first of my heart i. 5
 'tis not the first time I have i. 5
 nay, but first, let me see ii. 6
 mark his first approach before ii. 6
 best, first, go seek your lodging iv. 1
 I would I knew him first iv. 1
 I would I were the first that ever iv. 2
 that did bring me first on shore v. 1
 it was she first told me v. 1
 through first of heart *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 first, an it like you, the house ii. 2
 if the first man that did the ii. 2
 so you must be the first ii. 2
 the continuance of her first affection iii. 1
 first, that your stay we will iii. 1
 I'll be hanged first iv. 3
 first, here's young master Rash iv. 3
 but send me Flavius first iv. 5
 first, his integrity stand without v. 1
 first, hath this woman most v. 1
 first, for this woman; to justify v. 1
 first, let her show her face v. 1
 thou art the first knave, that e'er (*rep.*) v. 1
 first, that you stay we will v. 1
 as the first of May doth the last *Much Ado*, i. 1
 the first suit is hot and hasty ii. 1
 since summer first was leavy ii. 3 (song)
 she may wear her heart out first ii. 3
 you must have first ii. 3
 first, who think you the most iii. 3
 I should first tell thee, how the prince iii. 3
 by his oaths, which first possessed them iii. 3
 let me be friends first iv. 1
 and write down first, for God's sake iv. 1
 let him kill one first v. 1
 first, I ask thee what they have done v. 1
 in the rare resemblance that I loved it first v. 1
 Troilus the first employ of wonders v. 2
 didst thou first fall in love with me? v. 2
 did thou first suffer love for me? v. 2
 first, o' my word; therefore, play, music v. 4
 first, good Peter Quince, say what. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
 meet me ere the first cock crow ii. 2
 first, Pyramus must draw iii. 1
 on the first view, to say, to swear iii. 1
 two of the first, like coats iii. 2
 but first I will release the fairy queen iv. 1
 through your highness will see first iv. 1
 coming first by night, did scare away v. 1
 first, rehearse this song by rote v. 2
 the first and second cause will not *Love's L. L.* i. 2
 why, villain, thou must know first i. 2
 why, what's first prate me, did again i. 2
 it was a buck of the first head iv. 2
 am I the first that have been iv. 3
 at the first opening of iv. 3
 consider, what you first iv. 3
 but love, first learned in a lady's iv. 3
 but be first advised, in conflict iv. 3
 first, from the park let us iv. 3
 in their first show thrive v. 2
 first, in the first in the first v. 2
 love's argument was first on foot v. 2
 which you did shoot the first *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 rest debtor for the first i. 1
 first, there is the Neapolitan prince i. 2
 first, I did first tempt me, did again i. 2
 that he did pace them first? ii. 6
 the first, of gold, who this inscription ii. 7
 first, never to unfold to any one ii. 9
 we play with them, the first boy ii. 2
 when I did first tempt me, did again ii. 2
 first, go with me to church ii. 2
 I will anon; first, let us go iii. 6
 every offence is not a hate at first iv. 1
 you taught me first to beg iv. 1

FIRST—with your wife's first. *Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
 let it be so; the first interrogatory v. 1
 it is the first time that ever I *As you Like it*, i. 2
 mightily persuaded him from a first i. 2
 first, for his weakness in the needless i. 1
 you touched my vein at first ii. 7
 till he be first sufficed ii. 7
 at first, the infant mewling ii. 7
 borrow me Garagantua's mouth first ii. 5
 but first, beg pardon, excuse me ii. 5
 that loved not at first sight? iii. 5
 nay, you were better speak first iv. 1
 when from the first to last, betwixt iv. 3
 the first time that I ever saw him iv. 4
 the first, the retort courteous v. 4
 first, in this forest, let us do v. 4
 till virginity was first lost *All's Well*, i. 1
 in friendship first tried our soldiership! i. 2
 lend it you, shall luck it first i. 3
 in the first assault, or ransom afterward i. 3
 at the first view, to you that know ii. 5
 that the first face of neither ii. 6
 he was first smoked by the old lord ii. 6
 first, give me trust, the count he is ii. 7
 since the first father wore it ii. 7
 this is the first truth that e'er iv. 1
 first demand of him how many iv. 3 (note)
 nay, I'll read it first iv. 3
 so great to the first in my iv. 3
 remembrance, did first propose iv. 5
 the first that found me (*repeated*) v. 2
 but first I beg my pardon v. 3
 the first view shall kill all repetition v. 3
 I am first in my mind v. 3
 which better than the first, O dear v. 3
 that turned off a first so noble wife v. 3
 I gave it his first wife v. 3
 and my father first, a merchant *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 shall me perform it first i. 1
 I will charm him first to keep i. 1
 I should knock you first, and then i. 2
 I had well knocked at first i. 2
 give you over at this first encounter i. 2
 first, I'll first be first in my i. 2
 the elder sister first be wed i. 2
 I knew you at the first ii. 1
 on Sunday first, Hark, Petruccio! (*rep.*) ii. 1
 your signet ring, and was your first ii. 1
 as you know, my house ii. 1
 first were we sad, fearing you ii. 2
 take it on you at the first so ii. 2
 first, know, my horse is tired ii. 2
 read you first, and then I will ii. 2
 advise you; first, tell me have you ii. 2
 for our first merriment hath made iv. 5
 first kiss me, Kate, and we will v. 1
 to come at first when he doth v. 2
 come on! I say and first begin v. 2
 if you first sinned with us *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 what was my first? it has i. 2
 take again your queen, as yours at first i. 2
 first hand me (*rep.*) ii. 3
 first, me perform it first ii. 3
 second joy, and first fruits of my body ii. 3
 but, first, how the poor souls roared iii. 3
 and let's first see more ballads iv. 3
 pedlar, let's have first choice iv. 3
 they lead our first iv. 3
 as walked your first queen's ghost v. 1
 when your first queen's again in breath v. 1
 I see, will kiss the valleys first v. 1
 and there as first, a gentlemanlike v. 2
 but first speak: first of my liege v. 2
 when first I wooed her! v. 3
 since first we were discovered *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 since at first I sent him from the *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
 why, first, let me ii. 2
 you first begin to brave iv. 2
 first, he denied you had iv. 2
 first, he did praise my beauty iv. 2
 after you first swore it on v. 1
 thou canst't from Cornish first v. 1
 till then, lead thou first v. 1
 first, as I am his kinsman *Macbeth*, i. 7
 when first they put the name iii. 1
 at first, and last, a hearty welcome iii. 4
 bold thou first! the charmed pot iv. 1
 more potent than the first iv. 1
 is like the first, a third is iv. 1
 my first false speaking was iv. 3
 now protest their first of manhood v. 1
 lead our first battle v. 1
 damned be him that first cries, hold v. 7
 the first that ever Scotland in v. 7
 therefore, hear us first; these flags *King John*, ii. 1
 first, let me first see your liege ii. 2
 from first to last, the onset and again ii. 2
 since I first called my brother's ii. 2
 speak England first (*rep.*) ii. 2
 when I was first assured ii. 2
 thy vow first made to heaven iii. 1
 against thy first, is in thyself rebellion iii. 1
 Cain, the first male child iii. 4
 the first of April, died your noble iv. 2
 your breath first kindled the dead v. 7
 but when it first help to wound v. 7
 first, (heaven be the record to my *Richard II*, i. 1
 first, the fair reverence of your i. 1
 their first head and spring i. 1
 misfortune miss the first career i. 2
 first, let me first see your liege i. 1
 the ripest fruit first falls ii. 6
 prince of Wales, was first ii. 7
 the first departing of the king ii. 1
 my horse, and I will first be there ii. 3
 had you first met my love ii. 3
 if but the first, how heinous are it be v. 2
 but, pardon, first, and afterwards v. 3
 that they are not the first of fortune's v. 3
 taste of it first, as thou art wont v. 5

FIRST—first, to thy sacred state *Richard II.* v. 6
 where I first bowed my knee *Henry IV.* i. 3
 first I have been since the first cock ii. 1
 I'll see thee hauged first ii. 1
 first pardon me, my lord ii. 4
 rob me the exchequer the first thing iii. 3
 the life of first and first being whole iv. 1
 power was in the first proportion iv. 4
 we were the first and dearest of you v. 1
 to speak so true at first? *Henry IV.* (induc.)
 yet the first bringer of unwelcome i. 1
 first, my fear, then my court's i. 2
 and first, lord marshal, what say i. 3
 we first survey the plot, then draw i. 3
 first let them try themselves ii. 3
 when Arthur first in court ii. 4
 I'll see her damned first iv. 3
 the first human principle I would iv. 3
 working I was first advanced iv. 4
 lodging where I first did swoon? iv. 4
 first, my fear, then my court's iv. 4
 then with Scotland first begin *Henry V.* i. 2
 he that strikes the first stroke ii. 1
 he that makes the first thrust ii. 1
 those roots that shall first spring ii. 4
 you must first go yourself to hazard ii. 4
 'tis not the first time you were iii. 7
 Suffolk first died; and York iv. 6
 his daughter, first; and then, in sequel v. 2
 she takes upon her bravely at first *Henry VI.* i. 1
 Henry the fifth he first trained i. 4
 since first I followed arms ii. 1
 didst thou at first, to flatter us ii. 1
 or which way, should they first cock in
 since Henry Monmouth first began ii. 5
 first, lean thine age back against ii. 5
 conquest got, first to my God iii. 4
 when first this order was decreed iv. 1
 first let me know and then I'll iv. 1
 and he first took exceptions iv. 1
 dissension first be tried by flight iv. 1
 rest where it began at first iv. 5
 he was the first, that shall salute iv. 5
 the life thou gavest me first iv. 6
 the maidenhood of thy first light iv. 6
 you shall first receive the sum of money v. 1
 she was the first fruit of my v. 1
 first let me tell you whom I love v. 4
 I fear me, both at first and last v. 5
 create thee the first duke of *Henry VI.* i. 1
 Poole first duke of Suffolk i. 2
 I'll be the first, that shall salute i. 3
 first, I cannot flatter thee in pride i. 3
 first, of the king. What shall of him i. 4 (paper)
 the first, Edward the black prince ii. 2
 Richard, the first son's heir ii. 2
 he was the first, that shall salute ii. 2
 at Bury the first of this next month ii. 2
 first, note, that he is near you iii. 1
 had I been put to speak iii. 1
 are quarreling who shall be the first iii. 1
 which makes him first, that first intends iii. 1
 first let my words stab him iii. 1
 the first thing we do, let's kill iv. 2
 wine this first year of our reign iv. 6
 but, first, go and ask London's bridge v. 1
 first, let me ask of these, if they v. 1
 the first I warrant thee, if dreams v. 1
 Plantagenet shall speak first *Henry VI.* i. 1
 no, first shall war unpeople i. 1
 have began it first i. 2
 first, will I see the coronation ii. 6
 first, to do greetings to thy royal iii. 3
 ay, that's the first thing that we iv. 3
 the first of all your chief affairs v. 6
 first the heralds shall do v. 6
 when first thou dost presume v. 6
 but, first, I'll turn you fellow *Richard III.* i. 1
 and first begin to brawl i. 3
 the first that there did greet i. 4
 first, madam, I entreat true peace ii. 1
 by your first order died ii. 2
 first, he commends him to your ii. 2
 and to avoid the first; and then ii. 2
 first, if all obstacles were cut away ii. 2
 for first he was contract to lady Lucy ii. 7
 first, mighty liege, tell me iv. 3
 the first was I, that helped v. 4
 devised at first to keep the strong v. 4
 first, tell me first, is young v. 4
 the first and happiest hearers of, *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
 requires slow pace at first i. 1
 first, it was usual with him i. 1
 the red wine life was first i. 4
 Kildare's attainder, then deputy ii. 1
 who first raised head against usurping ii. 1
 than 'tis sweet at first to acquire ii. 3
 my conscience first received ii. 3
 first, methought I stood not ii. 4
 I began in private with you ii. 4
 reck, when I first moved you ii. 4
 the question did at first so stagger me ii. 4
 and the first he loved, then his laws ii. 4
 first, at you, first, that, without ii. 4
 the duke of Suffolk is the first ii. 4
 since first you knew me iv. 1
 noble lady, first mine own service iv. 1
 toward the king first, then his laws iv. 2
 when we first put this dangerous v. 2
 exemplified by the first pace *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 showing the worse first [*Knt.* shall show
 the better] i. 3
 the first [*Col. Knt.* shall show
 since the first sword was ii. 1
 he should eat swords first ii. 2
 with the first glance that ever ii. 2
 men's privilege of speaking ii. 2
 that heat again to the first giver ii. 3
 a gallant horse fallen in the first rank ii. 3

FIRST—ere the first sacrifice *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 2
 the first was Menelaus' kiss iv. 5
 first, I'll say you yourself had Diomed iv. 5
 first, all you peers of Greece iv. 5
 sing any man at first sight v. 2
 a man that from my first have *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 ceremony was but devised at first i. 2
 might have wiled me at first i. 2
 I was the first man that e'er received iii. 3
 had sent to me first, but for iii. 3
 we can agree upon the first place iii. 3
 take thy physic first, thou shalt iii. 6
 more where, more mischief first iii. 6
 from our first swath iv. 3
 first mend my company iv. 3
 let us first see peace in Athens iv. 3
 upon the first darts iv. 3
 when thy first griefs were but v. 5
 motives that you first went out v. 5
 first, you know, Caius Marcius is *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 against him first, he's a very dog i. 1
 receive that general food, first i. 1
 to run lead at first, to win some i. 1
 the rabble should have first unroofed i. 1
 than by a place below the first i. 1
 first he was a noble dog (rep.) i. 1
 let the first budger die the other's slave i. 8
 in favouring the first complaint ii. 3
 the hire which first we do deserve ii. 3
 first, I'll be the first to die ii. 3
 we'll proceed in our first way ii. 3
 my praises made thee first a soldier ii. 2
 first, hear me speak. Well, say iii. 3
 my first son, whither will iv. 1
 know that I loved the first motion iv. 5
 than when I first my wedded mistress iv. 5
 let me commend thee first to those iv. 5
 when first I did embrace him iv. 7
 and the first stone drop in my neck iv. 7
 ones more offered the first conditions v. 3
 first, the gods bless you for your tidings v. 4
 'tis the first time that ever I was v. 5
 since Cassius first did whet me *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 of a dream, and the first motion ii. 1
 he first presents his fire ii. 1
 read mine first; for mine's a suit iii. 1
 Casca, you are the first that rears iii. 1
 turn pre-bendance, and first degree iii. 1
 first, Marcus Brutus will I shake iii. 1
 I will myself into the pulpit first iii. 2
 the first time ever Caesar put it on iii. 2
 this day I breathed first iii. 3
 give me first, I loved the first motion iii. 3
 thy wife first came into the field, *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 upon the first encounter, drave them i. 2
 yet, at the first, I saw the treasons i. 3
 not if I could, I could not i. 3
 when she first met Mark Antony ii. 2
 first, madam, he's well ii. 2
 most meet, that first we come ii. 6
 but, first, or last, your fine Egyptian ii. 6
 of the first stone drop in my neck iii. 1
 had we done so at first, we had iv. 7
 if she first meet the curled Antony v. 2
 the winning both of first and last *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 we are familiar at first i. 5
 upon my first i. 5
 which, first, perchance, she'll prove on i. 6
 ravening first the lamb, longs after i. 7
 first, a very excellent good-conceited ii. 3
 first, a very excellent good-conceited ii. 3
 with shame (the first that ever ii. 3
 Mulmutius, who was the first of Britain ii. 3
 but, first of all, how we may steal ii. 3
 but first, how get hence ii. 3
 was once the first of note ii. 3
 he, that strikes the venison first ii. 3
 ne'er longed my mother so to see me first ii. 3
 I'll wake mine eyeballs blind first ii. 3
 first, make yourself first ii. 3
 the first service thou dost me (rep.) ii. 3
 first, kill him, and in her eyes ii. 3
 the ground that gave them first ii. 3
 but, first, an't please the gods ii. 3
 damned in the first beginners! ii. 7
 first, she confessed she never loved you v. 5
 your brothers? how first met them? v. 5
 and at first meeting loved v. 5
 but, your ring first v. 5
 since first he undertook this cause *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 from whence at first she weighed i. 1
 first, thrash the corn, then i. 2
 first, I'll give life to you i. 2
 at the first approach, you iv. 3
 first, hang the child, that he v. 1
 first, know thou, I begot him v. 1
 the womb that their being bred *Pericles*, i. 1
 and what was first but fear what i. 2
 who first shall die to lengthen life i. 4
 even at first, thy loss more ii. 1
 five most, shall have her first iv. 3
 his daughter home, who first is gone iv. 4 (Gow.)
 first, I would have you note iv. 6
 pr'ythee tell me first, how first v. 1
 first, at what is your place? v. 1
 first, sir, I pray, what is your title? v. 2
 but I am for other service first v. 2
 that can from first to last resolve you v. 3
 beseech you, first go with me to my house v. 3
 Goneril, our eldest-born, speak first *Lea*, i. 1
 we first address towards you i. 1
 let him be whipped that first finds it so i. 1
 you we first setze on ii. 1
 he that lights his life ii. 1
 boy, go first; you houseless poverty ii. 4
 and walks till the first cock ii. 4
 first let me talk with this philosopher ii. 4

FIRST—I'll see their trial first *Lea*, iii. 6
 arraign her first; 'tis Goneril iii. 6
 let him first answer to that iii. 7
 let me wipe it first; I am iv. 6
 thou know'st, the first time that we iv. 6
 was first framed flesh to raise iv. 6
 pleasures first be known that are v. 3
 we are not the first who, with beads v. 3
 weep; we'll see them starve first v. 3
 and from first to last told him my v. 3
 that from your first difference v. 3
 of nothing first created! *O Henry*, *Romeo & Juliet* i. 1
 match, since first the world began i. 3
 learns them first to bear i. 4
 by love, who first did prompt me ii. 2
 gentleman of the very first house (rep.) ii. 4
 first let me tell you iii. 3
 excels your first; or if it did not (rep.) iii. 5
 from the first course, till he that died *Hamlet*, i. 2
 enquire me first what Danekers are ii. 1
 give first admittance to the ambassadors ii. 2
 upon our first, he sent to suppress ii. 2
 yet he knew me not at first ii. 2
 the first row of the pious chanson ii. 2
 both at the first, and now, and is ii. 2
 the second, but the first ii. 2
 when thy first lord is dead ii. 3
 in pause where I shall first begin ii. 3
 first mouthed, to be last swallowed iv. 2
 first, my father shall give his son iv. 2
 I shall, first asking your pardon iv. 7 (letter)
 he was the first that ever bore arms v. 1
 Cain's jaw-bone, that did the first murder! v. 1
 if Hamlet give the first or second hit v. 2
 I'll play the first v. 2
 where each second stood her to the first *Othello*, i. 1
 leave that latest, which concerns him first i. 3
 first, I must tell thee this—Desdemona ii. 1
 the first loved the poor old man ii. 1
 do suggest at first with heavenly shows ii. 3
 fruits that blossom first, will first be ripe ii. 3
 he did, from first to last: why dost ii. 3
 this was her first remembrance ii. 3
 that the Moor first gave to Desdemona ii. 3
 which, at the first, are scarce found to ii. 3
 to such a one; 'twas my first gift ii. 3
 first to be hanged, and then to confess iv. 1
 ay, 'twas he that first iv. 1
 pledge of love, which I first gave her v. 2
 FIRST-BEGOTTEN—
 Edward's son, the first-begotten *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 FIRST-BORN—first-born, as *Love's Labour's Lost*, i. 1
 in that you are the first-born i. 1
 rail against all the first-born of Egypt ii. 5
 one spirit of the first-born Cain *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I am his first-born son, that was *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 spare my first-born son. Patient yourself i. 2
 this my first-born son and heir iv. 2
 FIRST-CONCEIVED—can chase away the
 first-conceived sound? *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 FIRST-GOOD—first good company, *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 FIRSTLING—the very firstlings (rep.) *Macheth*, iv. 1
 and firstlings of those broils, *Troilus & Cress.* (prol.)
 FISH—what strange fish hath made *Tempest*, i. 2
 a man or a fish? i. 2
 a fish: he smells like a fish ii. 2
 a very ancient and fish-like smell ii. 2
 a strange fish! ii. 2
 and had but this fish painted ii. 2
 this is no fish, but an infernal ii. 2
 I'll fish for thee, and get ii. 2
 no more dams! I'll make for fish ii. 2 (song)
 why, thou deboshed fish thou ii. 2
 being but half a fish and half ii. 2
 one of them is a plain fish v. 1
 both as whole as a fish *Two Gen.* of *Verona*, ii. 5
 the lucc is a fresh fish; the salt fish is *Merry W.* ii. 1
 this fish will bite *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 to see the fish cut with the iii. 1
 but fish not, with this melancholy, *Mer.* of *Ven.* i. 1
 to bait fish withal: if it will iii. 1
 no more than a fish loves water *All's Well*, iii. 6
 henceforth eat no fish but of fortune's v. 2
 fish that appeared upon the coast, *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 turned into a cold fish, for she iv. 3
 caught the water, though not the fish v. 2
 than fish and fowls *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 either at flesh or fish, a table iii. 1
 no feathers, and fish have no fins iii. 1
 for a fish without a fin iii. 1
 a dragon, and a finless fish *Henry IV.* i. 1
 she's neither fish nor flesh a man iii. 3
 freeze them up, as fish are in a pond, *Henry IV.* i. 1
 up Fish Street! down saint Magnus, *Henry IV.* iv. 8
 while others fish with craft, *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
 as is the opey to the fish *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 poor tributary rivers are sweet fish *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 than baits to fish, or honey-stalks *Titus And.* iv. 4
 they say, they are half fish, half flesh, *Pericles*, ii. 1
 unless thou canst fish for't ii. 1
 for holidays, fish for holidays ii. 1
 here's a fish hangs in the net *Pericles*, ii. 1
 to eat no fish. What art thou? *Lea*, i. 4
 'tis well, thou art not fish *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 the fish lives in the water (rep.) *Hamlet*, iv. 3
 run fish with the worm that bath (rep.) iv. 3
 FISHED—that sort was well fished for, *Tempest*, i. 2
 and his pond fished by his next *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 FISHER—reft the fishers of their prey, *Com. of Err.* i. 1
 these fishers tell the first *Pericles*, ii. 1
 the fisher with his pencil *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 FISHERMEN—
 liquor fishermen's boots with me, *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 fishermen of Corinth, as we thought, *Com. of Err.* i. 1
 run fishermen of Corinth by force i. 1
 at your labour, honest fishermen *Pericles*, ii. 1
 fishermen, that walk upon the beach *Lea*, iv. 6
 FISHERS—fishes, and the winged fowls, *Com. of Err.* ii. 1
 men, that fishes gnawed upon *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 as ravenous fishes, do a vessel follow, *Henry VIII.* i. 2

FISHES—and fishes. Nor on (*rep.*). *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 he fishes, drinks, and wastes *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
 I will betray twenty-finned fishes *Hamlet* iv. 2
 tell the fishes, that's the queen's son. *Cymbeline* iv. 2
 how the fishes live in the sea *Pericles* ii. 1
 canst thou catch any fishes then? *Hamlet* iv. 2
 other skins of ill-shaped fishes. *Romeo & Juliet* v. 1
FISHIFIED—horst, fish-shaped. *Hamlet* iv. 2
FISH-MEAL—many fish-meals *Henry IV.* iv. 3
FISHMONGER—you are a fishmonger. *Hamlet* iv. 2
 he said I was a fishmonger *Hamlet* iv. 2
FISH-POND—unclean fish-pond of her. *All's Well* i. 2
FIST—better than I will fit him *King John* iii. 2
 an 'I but fist him once *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 give me thy fist, thy forefoot to *Henry V.* i. 1
 of fist most valiant *Henry V.* i. 1
 whom with my bare fists I would *Henry V.* i. 4
 the sceptre in his childish fist *Henry V.* i. 1
 is but a finger to my fist *Hamlet* iv. 10
 wring the awful sceptre from his fist. *Henry V.* i. 1
 pun thee into shivers with his fist. *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 1
 with my armed fist I'll dash *Hamlet* iv. 1
FISTING—fisting each other's throat. *Coriolanus* iv. 5
 to the choleric fisting of each rogue *Pericles* iv. 6
FISTULA—a fistula, my lord *All's Well* i. 1
FIT—if now 'twere fit to do't *Tempest* i. 2
 he's in his fit *Hamlet* iv. 2
 it will go near to remove his fit *Hamlet* iv. 2
 and in these fits I leave them *Hamlet* iv. 2
 you an officer fit for the place *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
 fit me with such weeds *Hamlet* iv. 2
 that fits as well, as *Hamlet* iv. 2
 an engine fit for my proceeding *Hamlet* iv. 2
 would better fit his chamber *Hamlet* iv. 2
 served me as fit, by *Hamlet* iv. 2
 and fit for great exploits *Hamlet* iv. 2
 I thought on her: she'll fit it *Merry Wives* ii. 1
 as in state 'tis fit *Hamlet* iv. 2
 that he wisely shows, is fit *Twelfth Night* iii. 1
 it doth not fit *Hamlet* iv. 2
 you may have given him for *Hamlet* iv. 2
 ungracious wretch, fit for the *Hamlet* iv. 2
 a young man more fit to do *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 fit thy consent to my sharp *Hamlet* iv. 2
 and fit his mind to lead *Hamlet* iv. 2
 and make fit for his attempt *Hamlet* iv. 2
 every true man's apparel fits your thief *Hamlet* iv. 2
 so every true man's apparel fits your *Hamlet* iv. 2
 these letters as at time deliver *Hamlet* iv. 2
 I thought your marriage fit *Hamlet* iv. 2
 is fit; 'tis once, thou lovest (*rep.*) *Much Ado* i. 1
 it better fits my blood to be *Hamlet* iv. 2
 we'll fit the kid-fox with *Hamlet* iv. 2
 a worse title, as will it *Hamlet* iv. 2
 but it would better fit your honour *Hamlet* iv. 2
 the most senseless and fit man for *Hamlet* iv. 2
 to fit your fancies to your *Mid. N.'s Dream* i. 1
 which is thought fit, through all Athens *Hamlet* iv. 2
 how fit a word is that vile name *Hamlet* iv. 2
 fit in his place and time *Love's L. Lost* i. 1
 in fair, fit for these days! *Hamlet* iv. 2
 for your waist should be fit *Hamlet* iv. 2
 how both did fit *Hamlet* iv. 2
 so obscenely, as it were, so that *Hamlet* iv. 2
 none so fit as to present the nine *Hamlet* iv. 2
 is fit for treasons, stratagems. *Merch. of Venice* v. 1
 to cope him in these sudden fits. *As you Like it* v. 1
 it fits my humour well *Hamlet* iv. 2
 evils sit so fit in him *All's Well* i. 1
 I'll sit fit you, and not be all day *Hamlet* iv. 2
 'Coe! coldest, and despair most fits *Hamlet* iv. 2
 that fits all questions (*repeated*) *Hamlet* iv. 2
 answer serve fit to questions (*rep.*) *Hamlet* iv. 2
 it were fit you knew him *Hamlet* iv. 2
 take a lodging, fit to entertain *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 my house, fit to instruct her *Hamlet* iv. 2
 by any means fit to fit man *Hamlet* iv. 2
 was it fit for a servant to use *Hamlet* iv. 2
 and behaviour, fit for her turn *Hamlet* iv. 2
 we'll fit him to our turn *Hamlet* iv. 2
 this doth fit the time *Hamlet* iv. 2
 what fit is this, good lady? *Winter's Tale* i. 1
 well you fit our ages with flowers *Hamlet* iv. 2
 no milliner can so fit his *Hamlet* iv. 2
 where it fits not you to know *iv. 3 (song)*
 which 'tis not fit you know *Hamlet* iv. 2
 if he think it fit to shore them *Hamlet* iv. 2
 acquainted with his fits *Comedy of Errors* i. 1
 what's a fever but a fit of madness? *Hamlet* iv. 2
 thy jealous fits have scared *Hamlet* iv. 2
 a most outrageous fit of madness *Hamlet* iv. 2
 then comes my fit again *Macbeth* i. 1
 the fit is momentary *Hamlet* iv. 2
 best knows the fits of the season *Hamlet* iv. 2
 if such a one be fit to govern *Hamlet* iv. 2
 and fits the morning question (*rep.*) *Hamlet* iv. 2
 but I will fit it with some better *Hamlet* iv. 2
 and meagre as an ague's fit *Hamlet* iv. 2
 the fit is strongest *Hamlet* iv. 2
 finding thee fit to be a villain *Hamlet* iv. 2
 of a feast, fits a dull fighter *Henry IV.* v. 2
 impatient of his fit *Henry IV.* v. 2
 mend him, and make him fit to go *Hamlet* iv. 2
 these fits are with his highness *Hamlet* iv. 2
 it fits us second to be so evident *Henry V.* i. 4
 is it fit this soldier keep *Hamlet* iv. 2
 my wooing is fit for thy understanding *Hamlet* iv. 2
 prize, fit for the devil's grace! *Henry V.* i. 3
 fit to be made companion with a king *Hamlet* iv. 2
 approves her fit for a crown *Henry V.* i. 1
 humours fit not for a crown *Henry V.* i. 1
 a state fit for his holiness *Hamlet* iv. 2
 that time best fits the work *Hamlet* iv. 2
 where it best fits to be *Hamlet* iv. 2
 see the lists and all things *Hamlet* iv. 2
 not fit to govern and rule multitudes *Henry V.* i. 3
 I am a subject fit to jest withal *Henry V.* i. 3
 and shall be thought most fit for *Richard III.* i. 1
 a fit or two of the face *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 and fit it with such furniture *Hamlet* iv. 1

FIT—thou art a cure fit for a king. *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 I find him a fit fellow *Hamlet* iv. 2
 'tis fit this royal session on *Hamlet* iv. 2
 (for I feel the last fit of my greatness) *Hamlet* iv. 2
 O negligence, fit for a fool to fall by *Hamlet* iv. 2
 in time will find their fit rewards *Hamlet* iv. 2
 it fits we thus proceed *Troilus & Cressida* i. 1
 better would it fit Achilles much *Hamlet* iv. 2
 which better fits a lion *Hamlet* iv. 2
 nor is he fit for it, indeed *Timon of Athens* i. 2
 a fool, and so for thy master *Hamlet* iv. 2
 fit I do most for *Hamlet* iv. 2
 and fit it is, because I am *Coriolanus* i. 1
 tell Valeria we are fit to bid her welcome *Hamlet* iv. 2
 with measure fit the honours *Hamlet* iv. 2
 go fit you to the cusht *Hamlet* iv. 2
 the violent fit of the time *Hamlet* iv. 2
 were fit for thee to use *Hamlet* iv. 2
 'tis fit you make strong party *Hamlet* iv. 2
 and when the fit was on him *Julius Caesar* i. 2
 indeed, he is not fit *Hamlet* iv. 2
 a dish fit for the gods (*rep.*) *Hamlet* iv. 2
 there is no hour so fit as Caesar's death *Hamlet* iv. 2
 is it fit, the three-fold world divided *Hamlet* iv. 2
 find thee most fit business *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 'tis fit, 'tis fit, 'tis fit *Hamlet* iv. 2
 the foulest best fits *Hamlet* iv. 2
 as the fits and stirs of his mind *Cymbeline* i. 4
 it were fit, that all the plagues *Hamlet* iv. 2
 fit me with such weeds *Hamlet* iv. 2
 only for the most worthwhile fit *Hamlet* iv. 2
 it is not fit, your lordship should *Hamlet* iv. 2
 but it is fit, I should commit offence *Hamlet* iv. 2
 it is fit, for your lordship only *Hamlet* iv. 2
 fit it, fit it, fit it *Hamlet* iv. 2
 than would fit a franklin's housewife *Hamlet* iv. 2
 I have already fit ('tis in my cloak-bag) *Hamlet* iv. 2
 and fit you to your manhood *Hamlet* iv. 2
 it fits us therefore very *Hamlet* iv. 2
 how fit his goodness shall *Hamlet* iv. 2
 made the tailor, not be fit too? *Hamlet* iv. 2
 a woman's fitness comes by fits *Hamlet* iv. 2
 thy name well fits thy faith *Hamlet* iv. 2
 with such fits, and his bitterness *Hamlet* iv. 2
 and will fit you with dignities *Hamlet* iv. 2
 the fit and apt construction of thy name *Hamlet* iv. 2
 a better head her glorious body fits *Titus And.* i. 2
 one fit to bandy with thy *Hamlet* iv. 2
 fit it thy thoughts, to mount aloft *Hamlet* iv. 2
 I am as able, and as fit, as thou *Hamlet* iv. 2
 a charm to calm these fits *Hamlet* iv. 2
 this valley fits the purpose *Hamlet* iv. 2
 for no name fits thy nature *Hamlet* iv. 2
 though it fits not with this time *Hamlet* iv. 2
 unless some fit or frenzy do possess *Hamlet* iv. 2
 Lucius, I'll fit thee *Hamlet* iv. 2
 why, sir, that is as fit as can be *Hamlet* iv. 2
 with such fits, and his bitterness *Hamlet* iv. 2
 closing with him fits his lunacy *Hamlet* iv. 2
 and it is fit, what being more *Pericles* i. 1
 which pleasure fits a husband *Hamlet* iv. 2
 it fits thee not to ask the reason *Hamlet* iv. 2
 fits kings, as they are fit *Hamlet* iv. 2
 fit counsellor, and servant *Hamlet* iv. 2
 and I, as fits my nature, do obey you *Hamlet* iv. 2
 if it be a day fits you *Hamlet* iv. 2
 'tis fit it should be so; for princes *Hamlet* iv. 2
 that you expect more than that fit *Hamlet* iv. 2
 some other is more fit *Hamlet* iv. 2
 those duties back as are right fit *Leary* i. 1
 I find it not fit for your over-looking *Hamlet* iv. 2
 and find him most fit to be fit *Hamlet* iv. 2
 meet, that I can fashion fit *Hamlet* iv. 2
 that which ordinary men are fit for *Hamlet* iv. 2
 thought it fit to answer from our home *Hamlet* iv. 2
 the indispensed and sickly fit *Hamlet* iv. 2
 provided for your fit *Hamlet* iv. 2
 make content with his fortunes fit *iii. 2 (song)*
 are not fit for your beholding *Hamlet* iv. 2
 sir, I thought it fit to send the old *Romeo & Juliet* i. 5
 it fits, when such a villain *Hamlet* iv. 2
 as you think fit to furnish me *Hamlet* iv. 2
 with instruments upon them fit to open *Hamlet* iv. 2
 it fits your wisdom so far to *Hamlet* iv. 2
 'tis not fit thus to obey him *Hamlet* iv. 2
 if you hold it fit, after the play *Hamlet* iv. 2
 drugs fit, and time agreeing *Hamlet* iv. 2
 when he is fit and seasoned for his *Hamlet* iv. 2
 you must translate 'tis fit we understand *Hamlet* iv. 2
 his lawless fit, belies the one *Hamlet* iv. 2
 would not understand what was most fit *Hamlet* iv. 2
 both the words up fit to their own thoughts *Hamlet* iv. 2
 may fit us to our shape *Hamlet* iv. 2
 thus awhile the fit will work on him *Hamlet* iv. 2
 her, and say, you are not fit *Hamlet* iv. 2
 till fit time of law, and course of direct. *Othello* i. 2
 I crave fit disposition for my wife *Hamlet* iv. 2
 a white that shall her blackness fit *Hamlet* iv. 2
 he is a soldier, to stand by Caesar *Hamlet* iv. 2
 if you think fit, or that it may be done *Hamlet* iv. 2
 fit that Cassio have his place *Hamlet* iv. 2
 such observances as fit the bridal *Hamlet* iv. 2
 if I do find him fit, I'll move your suit *Hamlet* iv. 2
 he is a soldier, to stand by Caesar *Hamlet* iv. 2
FITCHEW—a fitchew, a roach. *Troilus & Cressida* i. 1
 the fitchew, nor the soiled horse *Leary* i. 1
 another fitchew! *Othello* i. 1
FITFUL—after the fitchew! *Macbeth* iii. 2
 FITTING—here, my lord, I'll fit *Timon of Athens* i. 4
 even so most fitly as you malign *Coriolanus* i. 1
 that can judge as fitly of his worth *Hamlet* iv. 2
 to nothing so fitly as to a whale *Pericles* i. 1
 may fitly like your grace *Leary* i. 1
 from whence you'll fit *Hamlet* iv. 2
FITMENT—a fitment for the purpose. *Cymbeline* v. 6
 she should do her clients her fitment *Pericles* i. 1
FITNESS—of necessary fitness? *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
 an answer of such fitness for all *All's Well* i. 2

FITNESS—fitness now does unmake *Macbeth* i. 7
 a needful fitness that we adjourn *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 when fitness calls them on *Troilus & Cressida* i. 3
 nor fitness for the world *Coriolanus* ii. 1
 a woman's fitness comes by fits *Cymbeline* iv. 1
 were it my fitness to let these *Hamlet* iv. 2
 this fitness speaks, mine is ready *Hamlet* iv. 2
FITTED—he may be so fitted *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
 all night, I am not fitted for 't *Hamlet* iv. 2
 see you one day fitted with a husband. *Much Ado* i. 1
 and I hope, here is a player fitted *Mid. N.'s Dream* i. 2
 well fitted in the arts, glorious *Love's L. Lost* ii. 1
 and may by us be fitted *Hamlet* iv. 2
 that part was aptly fitted *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.)
 she better would have had me *Henry V.* i. 1
 she had fitted you with her craft *Cymbeline* v. 5
 fitted by kind for rape and villany *Titus And.* ii. 1
 well are you fitted, had you but a Moor *Hamlet* iv. 2
 thoughts and remembrance fitted *Hamlet* iv. 2
FITTER—some more fitter place. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
 but fitter time for that *Hamlet* iv. 2
 your son, there is no fitter matter *All's Well* i. 2
 thou art fitter to be worn in *Henry V.* i. 2
 there are other men fitter to go out *Hamlet* iv. 2
 better for place, fitter for sickness *Henry V.* i. 1
 and fitter is my study, and my books *Richard III.* i. 2
 the fitter for the King of heaven *Hamlet* iv. 2
 for he was fitter for that place *Hamlet* iv. 2
 fitter then the glass should have her *Pericles* i. 1
 require a fitter place *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
FITTED—devise the fittest time. *As you Like it* i. 3
 this course I fittest choose *Comedy of Errors* i. 3
 fittest time to corrupt a man's wife. *Coriolanus* iv. 3
 are screwing fittest for sprits *Cymbeline* iv. 2
 undam, do you the fittest *Leary* i. 1
FITTETH—it fitteth the spirit of *Love's L. Lost* i. 2
 it fitteth not a prelate so to plead *Henry V.* i. 1
 best fitteth my degree *Richard III.* i. 7
 fitteth for a prince's reversion *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
 that is fitting to be known *Winter's Tale* iv. 3
 news fitting to the night, black *King John* i. 6
 as fitting best to quittance *Henry V.* i. 1
 nothing, fitting for your purpose *Richard III.* i. 7
 fitting for a prince's reversion *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 fitting my bounty, and thy state *Cymbeline* v. 5
 needful in our loves, fitting our duty? *Hamlet* iv. 2
FITZWATER—Fitzwater, thou art. *Richard III.* i. 1
 my lord Fitzwater, I do remember *Hamlet* iv. 2
 were it five hundred times *Hamlet* iv. 2
FIVE—had I not four or five women *Tempest* i. 2
 full fathom five thy father lies *i. 2 (song)*
 continue in it five weeks without *Hamlet* iv. 2
 there's but five upon this isle *Hamlet* iv. 2
 five angels thy legacy leaves *Hamlet* iv. 2
 each putter-out on five for one *Hamlet* iv. 2
 for one shot of five pence *Two Gen. of Verona* ii. 5
 shalt have five thousand *Hamlet* iv. 2
 of five five sentences *Merry Wives* ii. 1
 it is his five senses *Hamlet* iv. 2
 among five thousand, and five hundred *Twelfth Night* i. 4
 some four or five attend him *Twelfth Night* i. 4
 besides your five wits? *Hamlet* iv. 2
 five with a pound *Measure for Measure* i. 2
 Claudio's head sent me by five *Hamlet* iv. 2
 of which he made five marks *Hamlet* iv. 2
 and five years since, there was *Hamlet* iv. 2
 since which time, of five years *Much Ado* i. 1
 five of his five senses *Hamlet* iv. 2
 five shillings to one on 't, with any *Hamlet* iv. 2
 between fourteen, and five and thirty *Hamlet* iv. 2
 'tis almost five o'clock, cousin *Hamlet* iv. 2
 that these five the sense *Mid. N.'s Dream* i. 1
 that's not five wits as yet! *Love's L. Lost* i. 2
 and taught not to five weeks *Hamlet* iv. 2
 the third of the five vowels *Hamlet* iv. 2
 for he hath been five thousand years *Hamlet* iv. 2
 present the five senses is five *Hamlet* iv. 2
 cannot prick out five such *Hamlet* iv. 2
 by five of the clock *Merchant of Venice* i. 3
 I have five hundred crowns *As you Like it* v. 1
 there's four or five, to great Saint *All's Well* i. 1
 some four or five descents since *Hamlet* iv. 2
 five or six thousand *Hamlet* iv. 2
 five or six thousand horse, I said *Hamlet* iv. 2
 who hath for four or five removes *Hamlet* iv. 2
 past cure of the five *Taming of Shrew* i. 2
 the third, nine, and some five *Winter's Tale* ii. 1
 five pound of currants *Hamlet* iv. 2
 five or six honest wives *Hamlet* iv. 2
 five justices' hands at it *Comedy of Errors* i. 1
 could not be five by twice five *Comedy of Errors* i. 1
 five summers have I spent *Hamlet* iv. 2
 soon, at five o'clock, please you *Hamlet* iv. 2
 at five o'clock, I shall receive *Hamlet* iv. 2
 five of the five villain *Hamlet* iv. 2
 the dial points at five *Hamlet* iv. 2
 at least from fair five hundred *King John* i. 1
 five hundred pound a year *Hamlet* iv. 2
 got five hundred pounds a year (*rep.*) *Hamlet* iv. 2
 there's five by twice five *Hamlet* iv. 2
 my lord, they say, five moor *Hamlet* iv. 2
 till twice five summers have *Richard III.* i. 3
 forthsooth, five year, and as *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 this advertisement is five days old *Hamlet* iv. 2
 to five and twenty thousand *Henry V.* i. 3
 our present five and twenty thousand *Hamlet* iv. 2
 what! is the king but five and twenty *Hamlet* iv. 2
 fifteen hundred foot, five hundred horse *Hamlet* iv. 2
 there were five more sir Johns *Hamlet* iv. 2
 worthy of five hundred men *Hamlet* iv. 2
 let me have five hundred of my *Hamlet* iv. 2
 in the year eight hundred five *Henry V.* i. 2
 with four or five most vile *iv. (chorus)*
 five hundred poor I have in yearly *Hamlet* iv. 2
 there's five by twice five *Hamlet* iv. 2
 thou hast unwish'd five thousand men *Hamlet* iv. 2
 of the which, five hundred were but *Hamlet* iv. 2
 of all other men, but five and twenty *Hamlet* iv. 2

FIVE—with five flower-de-luces *Henry VI.* i. 2
at least five Frenchmen died ii. 2
beside five hundred prisoners iv. 10
these five days have I bid my *Henry VI.* iv. 10
no meat these five days (*rep.*) ii. 4
with five thousand men? (*rep.*) *3 Henry VI.* i. 2
five men to twenty! though the i. 2
went but among the five and twenty ii. 6
and Oxford, with five thousand men ii. 6
within these five hours Hastings *Richard III.* iii. 3
five have I slain to day, instead v. 4
five talents is his debt *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
the best soldiers of the world i. 2
and late, five thousand to Varro ii. 1
which makes it five and twenty ii. 1
I cleared him with five talents ii. 2
to be remembered with those five ii. 2
five thousand men ii. 4
five thousand crowns, my lord. Five iii. 4
five tribunes, to defend their *Coriolanus.* i. 1
five times, Marcus, I have fought i. 10
five hundred voices of that sound (*rep.*) ii. 3
they make, the devil may drive *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
with five times so much conversation. *Cymbeline.* i. 5
hath the king five times redeemed i. 6
five times he hath returned *Titus Andronicus.* i. 1
Rome of five and twenty valiant sons i. 2
this monument five hundred years i. 2
not been entranced above five hours *Pericles.* iii. 2
were you a gamester at five iv. 6
five days we do allot thee *Lea.* i. 1
I entreat you to be contented with ii. 4
come to you with five and twenty, Regan? ii. 4
need you five and twenty, ten, or five ii. 4
bless thy five wits! Tom's a-cold iii. 4
bless thy five wits! iii. 6
eyes five or six iii. 6
five times in that, ere once in our five. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 4
of healths five fathom deep i. 5
some five and twenty years i. 5
I come in my whole five i. 5
to pay five ducats, five *Hamlet.* iv. 2
from this present hour of five *Othello.* ii. 4

FIVE-FINGERED-TIED—
another knot, five-fingered-tied. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 2

FIVE-FOLD—these five-fold blazes. *Twelfth Night.* i. 2

FIVESCORE—he came to fivescore. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 2
withered hermit, fivescore winters worn iv. 3

FIX—and envy: fix thy foot *Coriolanus.* v. 1
I earnestly did fix mine eye *Titus Andronicus.* i. 8
To move him to rest, I fixed my head *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
I gave a name to every fixed star. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
yet these fixed evils sit so fit *All's Well.* i. 1
but my intents are fixed i. 1
fastened and fixed the shame on't. *Winter's Tale.* ii. 3
the statue is but new *Richard II.* i. 2
in whom our care was fixed. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
fixed his head upon our battlements *Macbeth.* i. 2
from their fixed beds of lime *King John.* ii. 1
four fixed; and the fifth did whirl ii. 2
fixed the fixed stars of heaven *Richard II.* i. 4
to which is fixed, as an aim or butt *Henry VI.* i. 2
and her foot, look you, is fixed upon ii. 6
that the fixed sentinels almost iv. (chorus)
sit like fixed candlesticks iv. 2
fixed eyes fixed the statue of her foot. *Henry VI.* i. 2
strongly through my fixed teeth ii. 2
my hair be fixed an end ii. 3
the root was fixed in virtue's *3 Henry VI.* iii. 3
and be not fixed in loose perpetuity *Othello.* v. 2
and fixed on spiritual object *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
and so stand fixed: peace, plenty, v. 4
is, as a virtue, fixed, to-day was. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
so eternal and so fixed a soul v. 2
nay, that's my fixed enemy *Coriolanus.* i. 1
this sovereign lady fixed i. 1
that he's your fixed enemy *Coriolanus.* i. 1
of nature from the fixed place *Lea.* i. 4
how unremovable and fixed he is ii. 4
where the greater malady is fixed ii. 4
not fixed his canon 'gainst self-slaughter. *Hamlet.* i. 2
and fixed his eyes upon you? i. 2
fixed on the summit of the highest mount iii. 3
to make me a fixed figure *Othello.* iv. 2

FIXES—that fixes no bourn 'twixt. *Winter's Tale.* i. 1

FIXING—axing it upon a flatterer eye. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
fixing our eyes on whom our care. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
mine eye, fixing it only here *Cymbeline.* i. 7

FIXTURE—the fixture of her eyes. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
the fixture of her eyes was motion. *Winter's Tale.* i. 1

FIXURE—quite from their fixure. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1

FLAG—these flags of France *King John.* ii. 1
I unwind your bloody flag *Henry VI.* i. 2
the token served for a flag of truce. *Henry VI.* i. 2
a garish flag, to be the aim *Richard II.* i. 1
set up the bloody flag against *Coriolanus.* i. 1
I like to a vagabond flag upon. *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 4
to course your flying flags i. 4
the place of the five flags displayed. *Pericles.* i. 4
death's pale flag is not advanced *Romeo & Jul.* v. 3
I must show out a flag and sign of love. *Othello.* i. 1

FLAGGING—flagging wings clip dead. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1

FLAGON—poured a flagon of Rhenish. *Hamlet.* v. 2

FLAIL—a lazy threat of a flail *3 Henry VI.* i. 1

FLAKE—these white flakes had challenged. *Lea.* iv. 7

FLAKY—flaky darkness breaks within. *Rich. III.* v. 3

FLAME—would I flame distinctly *Tempest.* i. 3
the flame would base itself *Merry Wives.* v. 5
these flames asque, as though v. 5 (song)
love you in my master's flame *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
in the flames [Knt.-flaws] of her. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 3
when my flame lacks oil *All's Well.* i. 3
in so true a flame of love ii. 3
these flames in your fair eyes ii. 3
throw into the flame *Macbeth.* iv. 1
quenching the flame of bold *2 Henry VI.* (induc.)

FLAME—in flames, like to the prince *Henry V.* iii. 3
and knobs, and flames of fire iii. 6
and through their pale flames iv. (chorus)
I break out into a flame *Henry VI.* i. 1
and the promised land of the world. *3 Henry VI.* v. 2
and burn me up with flame *3 Henry VI.* ii. 1
the aspiring flame of golden day *Richard III.* iv. 4
aye her lamp and flames of love. *Troil. & Cress.* iii. 2
by the flame of your love to heaven v. 6
our gentle flame provokes Heat. *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
a small thing would make it flame. *Coriolanus.* iv. 3
fire your city is ready to flame in v. 2
from the flames of Troy upon his *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
did flame and burn in plenty *Pericles.* i. 1
flame of the taper bows toward her *Cymbeline.* ii. 1
as near to lust, as flame to smoke *Pericles.* i. 1
dart your blinding flames into her *Lea.* iii. 4
led through fire and torment flame ii. 4
to sulphurous and tormenting flames *Hamlet.* i. 5
threatening the flames with bisson rheum ii. 2
the heat and flame of thy distemper iii. 4
within the very flame of love a kind iv. 7

FLAME-COLOURED—flame of a flame-coloured
[Knt.-damask-coloured stock. *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
wench in flame-coloured taffeta *1 Henry VI.* i. 2

FLAMED—in every cabin, I flamed *Tempest.* i. 2

FLAMEN—in those flames the flamen *Timon of Athens.* i. 3
sold-shown flames did break in *Coriolanus.* ii. 1

FLAMING—shall to my flaming wrath. *2 Henry VI.* v. 1
is too flaming a praise for a good. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
with flaming top stoops to his base *Hamlet.* ii. 2
to flaming youth led virtue by the wax iii. 1
if I quench thee, thou flaming minister. *Othello.* v. 2

FLAMINIUS—Flaminius! Servilius! *Tim. of Ath.* ii. 1
Flaminius, honest Flaminius iii. 1
under thy cloak, pretty Flaminius? iii. 1
Flaminius! I have told thee always iii. 1
draw nearer, honest Flaminius iii. 1

FLANDERS—from thence to Flanders. *3 Henry VI.* iv. 5
carry into Flanders the great seal. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
FLANDERS! To answer the Welsh flannel. *Merry Wives.* v. 1

FLAP—thou art a sarcent flap. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1

FLAP-DRAGON—
easier swallow than a flap-dragon. *Love's L. L.* v. 1
off candles' ends for flap-dragons. *2 Henry VI.* iv. 4

FLAP-GONE—
see how the sea flap-dragoned it. *Winter's Tale.* iii. 3

FLAP-EARED—flap-eared knave! *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1

FLAP-JACK—puddings and flap-jacks. *Pericles.* iii. 1

FLASH—in the air, and very flash of it. *Jul. Cæsar.* i. 3
the flash and outbreak of a fiery mind. *Hamlet.* iii. 1

FLASHES—flashes now a phoenix. *Timon of Athens.* ii. 1
thy nimble, thy sulphurous flashes! *Pericles.* iii. 1
even now he bushes into me *Lea.* iii. 2
your flashes of merriment, that were *Hamlet.* v. 1

FLASHING—flashing fire will follow. *Henry VI.* ii. 1

FLASH—carved bone face on a flask. *Love's L. L.* v. 2

FLAP—an't had not fallen flat-long *Tempest.* iii. 1
suck up from boys, flats ii. 1
I'll fall flat: perchance he ii. 2
and flat means thatch'd with stover iv. 1
nay, now you are too flat *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 2
the soldier is flat. *Henry VI.* i. 2
the flat transgression of a school-boy. *Much Ado.* ii. 1
why, this is flat perjury iv. 2
flat burglarly, as ever was committed iv. 2
a goose, that's flat *Love's L. Lost.* iii. 1
flat treason against the duke *Merchant of Venice.* i. 1
a thing of the frowns and of the frowns iii. 1
why, this is flat knavery *Taming of Shrew.* v. 1
rebellion, flat rebellion! *King John.* iii. 1
these flat lies flat *King John.* iv. 1
nay, I will; that's flat *1 Henry VI.* i. 3
through Coventry with them, that's flat iv. 2
the flat unraised spirit *Henry VI.* i. (chorus)
and dregs of a flat, aye, flat *King John.* iv. 3
the city, and to lay all flat *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
that is the way to lay the city flat iii. 1
else an easy battery might lay flat *Cymbeline.* ii. 3
I'll tread these flats. Consider iii. 2
I'll strike flat the thick rotundity *Lea.* iii. 2
eats not the flats with more impetuous. *Hamlet.* iv. 5
made of stuff so flat and dull iv. 7
till this flat a mountain you have made v. 1
FLATLY—he tells me flatly. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
he flatly says, he'll not lay down *King John.* v. 2
they tell me flatly I am no *1 Henry VI.* iv. 4
FLATNESSES—did but see the flatness. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
O flatterer; for love ii. 4
flatter, and praise, commend iii. 1
I think not I flatter, for I swear iv. 4
unless I flatter with myself too much *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
I flatter up these powers of mine. *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
they flatter me; but yet I'll go *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 5
but you, that flatters her *King John.* ii. 1
further I will not flatter you *Richard II.* i. 1
yet one but flatters us *Richard II.* i. 1
great king, to flatter thee (*rep.*) ii. 1
to insinuate, flatter, bow iv. 1
tending to content, flatter, flatter *1 Henry VI.* iv. 1
blithely flatter me, I cannot flatter *Henry VI.* v. 2
let my blood begins to flatter me *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
to flatter us withal *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
doth not flatter, face, or feign v. 5
give consent to flatter *3 Henry VI.* iv. 7
let me flatter, and forsake *3 Henry VI.* iv. 7
'tis sin to flatter, good was little v. 6
teach me how to flatter you *Richard III.* i. 2
because I cannot flatter, and you fair iv. 4
flatter my sorrows with report of it v. 3
for I should ne'er flatter thee *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
bid them flatter thee; O thou iv. 3
I flatter not; but say, thou art a caltiff iv. 3

FLATTER—flatter beneath abhorring. *Coriolanus.* i. 1
to flatter them for their love ii. 2
wiping spawn how can he flatter ii. 2
I will, sir, flatter my sworn brother ii. 3
regard me as I do not flatter thee. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
he would not flatter Neptune for his iii. 1
than flatter him in a bower iii. 2
Lepidus flatters both *Antony & Cleopatra.* ii. 1
to flatter Caesar, would you mingle eyes iii. 1
Andronicus, I do not flatter thee. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
abuse the king, that flatter him *Pericles.* i. 2
he flatters you, makes war upon i. 2
he cannot flatter, he's an honest *Lea.* ii. 1
regard do not think I flatter you *Hamlet.* i. 4
FLATTERED—flattered her. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 4
I have flattered a lady *As You Like It.* v. 4
have fondly flattered her withal. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 2
try his friends that flattered him *Richard III.* ii. 2
benefit peers that flattered thee? *Richard III.* iv. 4
that, who loves to be flattered *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
they never flattered thee: what hast iv. 2
men that have flattered the people. *Coriolanus.* ii. 2
being then most flattered *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 2
I hear him as he flattered *Taming of Sh.* i. 4
flatters both, of both is flattered ii. 1
the thing the which is flattered *Pericles.* i. 2
than still contemned and flattered *Lea.* i. 2
he flattered me, he flattered me *Hamlet.* iii. 2
why should the poor be flattered? *Hamlet.* iii. 2
FLATTERER—for my flatterer *Tempest.* iii. 2
too great a flatterer for my mind. *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
a thousand flatterers, that do him *Richard II.* ii. 1
but basely led by flatterers ii. 1
he is a flatterer, a parasite, a keeper ii. 1
flatterers were then but subjects (*rep.*) iv. 1
no coward, nor no flatterer *1 Henry VI.* iv. 4
either a coward, or a flatterer *Richard III.* i. 4
from the glass-faced flatterer. *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
to be flattered, is worthy of the flatterer i. 1
all those flatterers were thine enemies i. 2
the same place is a flatterer's spirit i. 2
and say, this man's a flatterer? iv. 3
thy flatterers yet wear silk, drink wine iv. 3
be thou a flatterer now, and seek iv. 3
hast been a knave, and flatterer iv. 3
even as a flatterer compares to a flatterer iv. 3
shall it! the field prove flatterers *Coriolanus.* i. 9
cannot time-pleasers, flatterers, foes iii. 1
men with flatterers (*rep.*) *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
FLATTERIES—the flatteries of *Richard III.* i. 1
a flatterer's would not, though thou do iv. 3
O flatterers! Flatterers! now, Brutus v. 1
thou art no flatterer! I thank thee *Pericles.* i. 2
I know, sir, I am no flatterer *Lea.* ii. 2
FLATTERING—the flatteries of *Richard III.* i. 1
felt the flatteries that grow upon it! *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
and spend our flatteries *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
stuck and spangled you with flatteries iii. 6
the infinite flatteries that flatter you iii. 6
must be used with checks, as flatteries *Lea.* i. 3
FLATTERING—are a flatterer boy. *Merry W.* iii. 2
to be a flatterer honest man *Much Ado.* i. 3
that flattering tongue of yours *As You Like It.* i. 4
even as a flatterer does. *Richard III.* (induc.)
honours in these flattering streams *Macbeth.* iii. 2
drawn in the flattering table of her eye *John.* ii. 2
with other flattering sounds *Richard II.* i. 2
O flattering glass, like a dory follower *Richard III.* i. 2
flattering himself with project *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
thou dost give me flattering busses ii. 4
for all this flattering gloss, he will *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
flattering with impossibilities. *3 Henry VI.* iii. 1
the flatterer indeed, I do not flatter *Richard III.* i. 4
here comes a flattering rascal *Cymbeline.* i. 2
the woman's; flattering, hers ii. 5
flattering myself, as if it *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 2
and flattering his appetite, he tips *Richard III.* i. 2
flattering to be substantial. *Romeo & Jul.* ii. 2
if I may trust the flattering eye of sleep v. 1
not that flattering unctious to your soul. *Hamlet.* iii. 4
FLATTER-ST—thou flatter'st me. *Richard II.* i. 1
thou flatter'st me, I flatter not. *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
FLATTERY—by thy flattery. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 2
some flattery for this evil *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
and say, this is no flattery *As You Like It.* i. 1
breath of flattery conquers strife. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
were not thought flattery *Henry VI.* iv. 1
there is flattery in friendship *Henry VI.* iii. 7
but poisoned flattery? iv. 1
nor the heart of flattery about me *Henry VI.* i. 1
base insinuating flattery. I pluck *Henry VI.* i. 1
flattery hath he won the commons. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
come not to hear such flattery now. *Henry VIII.* v. 2
let none think flattery, for they'll v. 4
to counsel dead, but not to flattery! *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
do I do the way of flattery? *Coriolanus.* iii. 2
his new plants with dew of flattery v. 5
I kiss thy hand, but not in flattery. *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
mine ears that heard her flattery *Cymbeline.* v. 5
now, farewell, flattery, die. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
for flattery is the bellows blows up *Pericles.* i. 2
so well as soft and tender flattery iv. 4 (Gower)
out of her own love and flattery *Othello.* iv. 1
FLAUNT—these borrowed flaunts. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
FLAUNT—call at Flavius' house. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 5
but send me Flavius first iv. 5
Flavius, my lord *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
Marullus and Flavius *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
Labeo, and Flavius, set our balconies ii. 2
FLAUNT—[Knt.] flaws of her own. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 5
sans crack or flaw *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
O these flaws, and starts, impostors *Macbeth.* iii. 4
as sudden as flaws congealed in *2 Henry VI.* iv. 4
the fury of this murthered flaw *Henry VIII.* i. 1
stung every flaw with sting. *Coriolanus.* v. 3
how Antony becomes his flaw. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 10
I do not fear the flaw *Pericles.* iii. 1
break into a hundred thousand flaws *Lea.* ii. 1
patch a wall to cure the flaw *Henry VIII.* i. 1
FLAWE—hath flawed the league. *Henry VIII.* i. 1

FLAWED—hath flawed the heart . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 but his flawed heart, (alack, too weak . . . *Leary.* v. 3
 FLAX—a bag of flax . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 3
 it hangs like flax on a wall . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 2
 to my flaming wrath be oil and flax . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
 I'll fetch some flax, and whites . . . *Leary.* iii. 3
 FLAXEN—all flaxen was his poll. *Hamlet.* iv. 5 (song)
 FLAX-WENCH—flax-wench, *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 FLAY—her nails she'll lay thy wolish . . . *Leary.* i. 4
 FLAYED—is half flayed already . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 a son, who shall be flayed alive . . . iv. 3
 remember, stoned, and flayed alive . . . iv. 3
 I hope I shall not be flayed out of it . . . iv. 3
 FLAYING—what flaying? . . . iii. 2
 vagabond, exile, flaying . . . *Coriolanus.* iii. 2
 FLEA—he shall die a flea's death . . . *Merry Wives.* iv. 3
 as will clog the foot of a flea . . . *Twelfth Night.* iii. 2
 in a belly that will sup a flea . . . *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 thou flea, thou nit, thou winter . . . *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
 in all London rove for fleas . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 breeds fleas like a loach . . . *Henry V.* iii. 3
 I saw a flea stick upon Banquo's . . . *Macbeth.* iii. 2
 that's a valiant flea, that dare . . . iii. 7
 FLEANCE—goes Fleance with you! . . . *Macbeth.* iii. 1
 Fleance his son, that keeps him company . . . iii. 1
 Banquo, and Fleance, his . . . iii. 3
 fly, good Fleance, fly, fly, fly . . . iii. 3
 that did the like for Fleance . . . iii. 4
 most royal sir, Fleance is 'scaped . . . iii. 4
 Fleance killed, for Fleance fled . . . iii. 6
 so should Fleance, but peace . . . iii. 6
 FLECKED—and flecked darkness. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
 FLED—why then, she's fled unto. *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 2
 whither they are fled . . . v. 2
 we'll follow him that's fled . . . v. 3
 do not say, they're fled . . . *Merry Wives.* iv. 3
 the bastard is fled from Messina . . . *Much Ado.* i. 2
 did he not say, my brother was fled? . . . v. 1
 and fled he is upon this villany . . . v. 1
 a third is fled, that had a hand . . . v. 1
 who is fled and gone . . . v. 2
 art thou fled? Speak . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream.* iii. 2
 and, as she fled, her mantle she did . . . v. 1
 now am I fled; my soul is in the sky . . . v. 1
 my daughter's fled . . . *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3
 and wherefore I am fled; write to . . . *All's Well.* ii. 2
 some two months since, fled from . . . iv. 3
 the treachery of the two, fled hence. *Winter's T.* ii. 1
 fled from his father, from his . . . iii. 2
 then they fled into this abbey. *Comedy of Errors.* v. 1
 and then you fled into this abbey here . . . v. 1
 are stolen away and fled . . . *Macbeth.* ii. 4
 the son is fled . . . iii. 3
 the worm, thinking he's fled . . . iii. 6
 Fleance killed, for Fleance fled . . . iii. 6
 Macduff is fled to England. Fled to . . . v. 1
 of all fled the snarers of watchful . . . v. 7
 of all this realm is fled to heaven . . . *King John.* iv. 3
 powerful friends are fled to him . . . *Richard III.* v. 3
 servants fled with him to Bolingbroke . . . ii. 2
 the nobles they are fled . . . ii. 2
 our countrymen are gone and fled . . . ii. 2
 thy friends are fled to wait . . . ii. 4
 to Bolingbroke, dispersed and fled . . . ii. 4
 they are fled, and till so much blood . . . ii. 2
 of fear, fled with the rest . . . *Henry IV.* v. 5
 and Stafford, fled the field . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
 that arrows fled from him . . . ii. 4
 the rogue fled from me like quicksilver . . . ii. 4
 cowardly fled, not having struck . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I would ne'er have fled . . . ii. 2
 and night is fled, whose pitchy . . . ii. 2
 such a valiant company are fled . . . ii. 4
 could not, if he would have fled . . . ii. 4
 that basely fled, when noble . . . iv. 5
 you fled for vantage, every one . . . iv. 5
 for that which he fled, he fled during . . . iv. 7
 with his soul fled all my . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 what, is he fled? go some, and follow . . . iv. 8
 he's fled, my lord, and all his powers . . . iv. 9
 the unconquered soul of Cade is fled . . . iv. 10
 not enough our foes are this time fled . . . v. 3
 the king is fled to London . . . v. 3
 so fled his enemies my warlike . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 so that we fled; the king, unto . . . ii. 1
 belike, when valiant Warwick fled . . . ii. 1
 so much before, and yet you fled . . . ii. 1
 for all your friends are fled . . . ii. 5
 that Clifford fled with them? . . . ii. 6
 and fled, as he hears since, to Burgundy . . . iv. 6
 with Oxford, fled to her . . . v. 3
 is fled to Richmond, in the park . . . *Richard III.* v. 3
 Dorset is fled to Richmond, I hear . . . v. 3
 Morton is fled to Richmond . . . iv. 3
 a pardon to the soldiers fled . . . v. 4
 either to harbor, or to flee. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 and flies fled under shade . . . i. 3
 all are fled, save the gods only. *Timon of Athens.* iii. 3
 I fled from words: you soothed not. *Coriolanus.* iii. 2
 fled to his house amazed . . . *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 thou art fled to break the news? . . . iii. 2
 this morning are they fled away . . . v. 1
 towards Peloponnesus are they fled. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 1
 I have fled myself; and have instructed . . . iii. 9
 what although you fled from that . . . iii. 11
 but he fled for fear of death . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 3
 'tis certain, she is fled; go in, and cheer . . . ii. 5
 follow those that even now fled hence . . . iv. 2
 cried to those that fled, our Britain's . . . v. 3
 why fled you from the court? . . . v. 3
 Marcus, she's gone, she's fled . . . *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 3
 my lord, prince Pericles is fled . . . *Pericles.* i. 1
 I hither fled, under the covering . . . i. 2
 fled this way, sir: when by no means . . . *Leary.* ii. 1
 full suddenly he fled . . . ii. 1
 leap the hatch, and all are fled . . . ii. 1
 shunned who gladly fled from me. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 and then Tybalt fled: but by and by . . . iii. 1
 fled from her wish, and yet said . . . *Othello.* iii. 1
 received, from him that fled, some strange . . . ii. 3

FLEDGED—the bird was fledged. *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 1
 whose chin is not yet fledged . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 FLEE—thump thump, and fall. *Love's L. Lost.* iii. 2
 FLEECE—like a golden fleece . . . *Merch. of Venice.* i. 1
 we have won the fleece (rep.) . . . ii. 2
 not sheer the fleeces that I graze. *As you Like it.* ii. 4
 down with them, and I'll be . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 FLEECE—like a golden fleece . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 ere I shall shear the fleeces . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 harmless sheep doth yield his fleece . . . v. 6
 my fleece of woolly hair that now. *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 3
 FLEECE—fleece, fleece, fleece . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 FLEER—never fear and jest at me . . . *Much Ado.* v. 1
 to leer and scorn at our solemnity. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 5
 mark the fleers, the gibes, and notable . . . *Othello.* iv. 1
 FLEERED—and fleered, and swore . . . *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 FLEERING—is no fleering tell-tale. *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
 FLEET—and all the rest o' the fleet? . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
 and for the rest o' the fleet . . . i. 2
 shall catch your royal fleet far off . . . v. 1
 most noble bottom of our fleet . . . *Twelfth Night.* v. 1
 I am sure, he is in the fleet . . . *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 all the other passions fleet to air. *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 2
 from the galleys did his fell soul fleet . . . iv. 1
 and fleet the time carelessly . . . *As you Like it.* i. 1
 I choo we'll deck the Fleet of St. . . . ii. 2
 shall fleet, in dreadful trial of our . . . *King John.* iii. 1
 carry sir John Falstaff to the Fleet. *Henry IV.* v. 5
 and his brave fleet with silken . . . *Henry V.* iii. (cho.)
 so appears this fleet majestic . . . iii. (cho.)
 and joys about as sea-monsters . . . iii. 3
 waft them over with our royal fleet. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 in Caesar's fleet are those, that often . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 1
 fleet, threatening most sea-like . . . iii. 11
 my fleet hath yielded to the foe . . . iii. 11
 all confirm a Turkish fleet, and bearing . . . *Cymbeline.* v. 1
 all confirmed a Turkish fleet, and bearing . . . *Othello.* i. 3
 there injoined them with an after fleet . . . i. 3
 a segregation of the Turkish fleet . . . ii. 1
 thy dark ship, and the Turkish fleet . . . ii. 1
 and sufferance on most part of their fleet . . . ii. 2
 mere perdition of the Turkish fleet . . . ii. 2
 FLEET—fleet—fleet than arrows . . . *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 ay, fleet—than the roe . . . *Taming of Shrew.* 2 (ind.)
 fleet, fleet, fleet, fleet, fleet, fleet . . . v. 1
 and I, hence fleet—here remain. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 now the fleeting moon no planet . . . v. 2
 FLEGMATIC—be not so flegmatic . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 4
 methinks, as leaning with my butter . . . ii. 2
 FLEMISH—hath the French drunkard . . . ii. 2
 FLESH—at them wallets of flesh? . . . *Tempest.* iii. 3
 flesh and blood, you brother . . . v. 1
 beaks, as of flesh and blood . . . v. 1
 methinks, as flesh in the heart . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 5
 it is the flesh of a corrupted heart . . . v. 5
 as witty a piece of Eve's flesh as any . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 and let your flesh and blood . . . v. 1
 as the flesh and fortune . . . *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 season give to this flesh . . . *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 as pretty a piece of flesh as any . . . iv. 2
 I will be flesh and blood . . . v. 1
 his own person in flesh and blood. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 of man to hearken after the flesh . . . v. 1
 my sweet ounce of flesh . . . v. 1
 which makes flesh a deity . . . iv. 3
 as flesh and blood can be . . . iv. 3
 an equal pound of your fair flesh. *Mer. of Venice.* i. 3
 of my flesh and blood . . . i. 3
 as flesh of muttons, beefs, or . . . i. 3
 thou art mine own flesh and blood . . . ii. 2
 my own flesh and blood to rebel! . . . iii. 1
 is my flesh and blood. There is (rep.) . . . iii. 1
 thou would'st not exchange flesh with one . . . iii. 1
 he would rather have Antonio's flesh . . . iii. 2
 hardly spare a pound of flesh to-morrow . . . iii. 3
 a pound of this poor merchant's flesh . . . iv. 1
 a weight of carrion flesh, than to . . . iv. 1
 the pound of flesh, that I must . . . iv. 1
 the Jew shall have my flesh, blood . . . iv. 1
 may claim a pound of flesh, to be . . . iv. 1
 balance here, to weigh the flesh? . . . iv. 1
 a pound of this flesh . . . iv. 1
 and you must cut this flesh from . . . iv. 1
 of flesh; take then thy bond (rep.) . . . iv. 1
 prepare thee to cut off the flesh . . . iv. 1
 but just a pound of flesh: if thou . . . iv. 1
 riveted so with faith unto your flesh . . . iv. 1
 of a good piece of flesh . . . *As you Like it.* ii. 2
 the lioness had torn some flesh away . . . iii. 3
 I am driven on by the flesh; and he . . . *All's Well.* i. 3
 as you, and all flesh and blood are . . . i. 3
 of my flesh and blood . . . (rep.) . . . i. 3
 if she had partaken of my flesh . . . iv. 6
 in despite of the flesh . . . *Taming of Shrew.* 2 (induc.)
 with such over-roasted flesh . . . iv. 1
 very dram of woman's flesh is false. *Winter's T.* ii. 1
 she would not exchange flesh with one . . . iv. 3
 and none of your flesh and blood . . . iv. 3
 digest the poison of thy flesh . . . *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 2
 either at flesh or fish, a table . . . iii. 1
 did maintain of mad flesh that . . . iv. 4
 till from my bones my flesh be hacked. *Macbeth.* v. 3
 moulting the flesh of men . . . *King John.* ii. 2
 within this wall of flesh there . . . ii. 3
 and flesh his spirit in a warlike soil . . . v. 1
 of my flesh, as now our flesh is . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
 as if this flesh, which walls about . . . ii. 2
 mock not flesh and blood with solemn . . . ii. 2
 whilst my gross flesh sinks downward . . . v. 5
 bear mine own flesh so far . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 why? she's neither fish nor flesh . . . ii. 4
 I have more flesh than another man . . . iii. 3
 worse than thy sword my flesh . . . v. 4
 could not all this flesh keep in a little . . . v. 4
 flesh was capable . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 by this light flesh and corrupt blood . . . ii. 1
 for suffering flesh to be eaten in . . . ii. 4
 says that which his flesh rebels against . . . ii. 4
 shall flesh his tooth in every . . . iv. 4

FLESH—when flesh is cheap . . . *Henry IV.* v. 3 (song)
 for thou loost the flesh . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 till bones, and flesh, and sinews . . . iii. 1
 did flesh his puny sword . . . iv. 7
 thou art a collop of my flesh . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 proportion to my flesh and blood . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 best of flesh preserved so whole . . . v. 3
 I stired on the flesh of me, and of my . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 stab poniards in our flesh . . . ii. 1
 drop stand on my trembling flesh . . . *Richard III.* v. 3
 capable of our flesh, and blood . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 the traders in the flesh . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* v. 2
 against the quality of flesh . . . *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
 let the famished flesh slide from . . . iv. 3
 what in flesh was fatigued . . . *Coriolanus.* iii. 2
 best of my flesh, forgive my tyranny . . . v. 3
 and men are flesh and blood . . . *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 he means, in flesh . . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 2
 thou didst eat strange flesh . . . ii. 4
 though written in our flesh, we shall . . . ii. 4
 if you buy ladies' flesh at a million . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 5
 to let an arrogant piece of flesh threaten us . . . iv. 2
 how now, my flesh, my child? . . . v. 5
 ad manes fratrum sacrifice his flesh . . . *Titus And.* i. 2
 in this hollow prison of my flesh . . . iv. 2
 execution on my flesh and blood . . . v. 3
 eating the flesh that she herself . . . v. 3
 yet I feed on mother's flesh . . . *Pericles.* i. 1 (riddle)
 she an eater of her mother's flesh . . . ii. 1
 her flesh, her flesh; plain . . . ii. 1
 and I have flesh for holidays . . . ii. 1
 for flesh and blood, sir, white and red . . . iv. 6
 but are you flesh and blood? have you . . . v. 1
 look, who kneels there! flesh of thy flesh . . . v. 3
 chest I'll bestow . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 my flesh, my blood, my daughter (rep.) . . . ii. 4
 mercy on their flesh? (rep.) . . . ii. 4
 our flesh and blood, my lord, is grown . . . iii. 4
 in his anointed flesh stick boarish . . . iii. 7
 we tear thy flesh . . . iii. 7
 was first framed flesh to raise . . . iv. 6
 devour them, flesh and fell, ere they . . . v. 3
 I am a pretty piece of flesh . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 makes my flesh tremble in . . . ii. 5
 flesh, flesh, flesh, flesh, flesh, flesh . . . ii. 5
 paradise of such sweet flesh? . . . ii. 2
 buy food, and get thyself in flesh . . . v. 1
 stars from this world-weary'd flesh . . . v. 3
 this too too solid flesh would melt . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 to tear flesh, and blood . . . ii. 2
 natural shocks that flesh is heir to . . . iii. 1
 man and wife is one flesh . . . iv. 3
 from her fair and unpolluted flesh may . . . v. 1
 FLESHED—your flesh, my lord, is fled. *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 full bravely hast thou fleshed . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 princes, fleshed with conquest . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 of him hath been fleshed upon us . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 and the fleshed soldier, rough and hard . . . iii. 3
 O flesh, flesh, how art thou fleshed . . . *Richard III.* v. 3
 FLESHES—he fleshes his will in . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 FLESHFLY—the fleshfly blow my mouth. *Tempest.* iii. 2
 FLESHLY—body of this fleshly land. *King John.* iv. 2
 FLESHMONGER—the fleshmonger of this bread. *Leary.* i. 2
 FLESHMONGER—the fleshmonger . . . *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 FLEW—wings she flew withal . . . *Merch. of Venice.* iii. 1
 pitch she flew above the rest! . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 chick (doublet, I think), flew up. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 whereout Fleeth great Cressida . . . ii. 2
 then enraged, flew on him . . . *Leary.* ii. 2
 FLEWED—so flewed, so sanded. *Mid. N. Dream.* iv. 1
 FLEXIBLE—pitiful, and flexible . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
 give me flexible knees of . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 FLEXURE—flexure give necessity, not for flexure. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 FLIBBERTIGIBBET . . . *Leary.* iii. 4
 this is the foul fiend Flibbertigibbet . . . iii. 4
 Flibbertigibbet, stoppings and mowings . . . iii. 4
 FLICKERING—on flickering Phobus front . . . ii. 2
 FLIERS—not for the fliers . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 4
 following the fliers at the very heels . . . i. 4
 he stopped the fliers; and, by his rare . . . ii. 2
 you, it seems, come from the fliers . . . *Cymbeline.* v. 3
 FLIES—that flies her fortune . . . ii. 2
 love like a shadow flies . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 2
 pursuing that that flies . . . ii. 2
 Apollo flies, and Daphne holds . . . *Mid. N. Dream.* ii. 2
 cowardice pursues, and valour flies . . . ii. 2
 my taxing like a wild goose flies . . . *As you Like it.* ii. 2
 of honour, flies where you bid it . . . *All's Well.* i. 3
 and flies of every wind that blows. *Winter's Tale.* i. 3
 and flies blown to death . . . *Macbeth.* iv. 2
 what with words and great . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 upon enforcement, flies with great . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 our swift scene flies . . . *Henry VI.* iii. (chorus)
 are like flies at Bartholomew-tide . . . v. 2
 I think flies the higher pitch . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 he, that flies so, will be a . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 gold, flies from another coast . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 assist you; he that flies, shall die . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 my soul flies through these wounds . . . ii. 4
 sweet like summer flies . . . ii. 6
 never then had sprung like summer flies . . . ii. 6
 so flies the reckless shepherd from . . . v. 6
 reward, thy conscience flies out . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 is swift, and flies with swallows' wings . . . v. 2
 and flies fled with shade . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 reason flies the object of our . . . ii. 2
 but flies the grasps of love . . . ii. 2
 flies each bound it chafes . . . *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 but flies an eagle flight . . . ii. 1
 above, these flies are shed . . . ii. 1
 trencher-friends, time's flies . . . ii. 6
 or butchers killing flies . . . *Coriolanus.* iv. 6
 so abides, and flies, that thou . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 hoists sail, and flies . . . iii. 8
 the light in him, and her . . . iii. 8
 till the flies and gnats of Nile . . . iii. 1
 to chide what flies; our cage . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 3
 I'll hide my master from the flies . . . iv. 2

FLIES—thy spite on mortal flies *Cymbeline*, iv. 4
my niece, that flies away so fast? *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
to the Goths, as swift as swallow flies iv. 2
that winter kills the flies *Pericles*, iv. 4
that flies! the purer air! iv. 6
as flies to want to want, are to the gods *Lea*, iv. 1
afflicted with these strange flies *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
more courtship lives in carrion flies iii. 3
flies may do this, when I from this iii. 3
you mark, my favourite flies *Hamlet*, ii. 1
plague him with flies, though they *Othello*, i. 1
as summer flies are in the shambles iv. 2
FLIETH—Alonso flieth to his side. *Henry VI.* i. 1
FLIGHT—manner of our flight. *Two Gen.* of *Ver.* ii. 1
and pretended flight ii. 7
and when the flight is made ii. 7
These! perjury, and unjust flight iv. 4
confirm her flight from hence v. 2
labour't by thy flight to shun. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
and challenged Cupid at the flight *Much Ado*, i. 1
your brother John is 'a'en in flight v. 4
that lovers' flights do still *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
tell him of fair Hermia's flight i. 1
and in our flight, tell me how it came iv. 2
were the flight so rough, did die v. 1
the self-same flight the self-same. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
well as you, of my daughter's flight iii. 1
that will be made after my flight. *As you Like It*, i. 3
away, and after my flight. *As you Like It*, i. 3
rumor may report my flight *As you Like It*, i. 3
Camillo's flight, added to their's. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
her flight across thy father's ground iv. 3
resolved for flight; now were I happy iv. 3
but undergo thy flight iv. 3
may be to the flight of my master iv. 3
Banquo, thy soul's flight, if it *Macbeth*, iii. 1
his cloistered flight; ere to black iii. 2
his flight was madness; where our iv. 2
were the flight so rough, did die iv. 2
untread the steps of damned flight *King John*, v. 4
new flight; and happy newness v. 4
as is the falcon's flight against *Richard II.* 3
quit from the flight of all *Henry IV.* i. 1
and in his flight, stumbling in fear. *Henry IV.* i. 1
to save myself by flight *Henry IV.* i. 1
fain by flight to save themselves iii. 2
from the liberty of flight iii. 2
shall escape by flight *Cressida*, iii. 1
flight cannot stain the honour iv. 5
renowned name; shall flight abuse it? iv. 5
then talk no more of flight iv. 6
like the night-owl's flight *Henry VI.* i. 3
we have used with fearful flight ii. 3
bootless is flight, they follow ii. 3
nor strength to hold out flight ii. 6
our soldiers put to flight iv. 6
I do not speak of flight, of fear. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
flies an eagle flight, bold *Timon of Athens*, i. 5
with fear, and horrid flight *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
pale with flight and aged fear *Cleopatra*, iii. 8
my knowledge touching her flight. *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
but that her flight perverted v. 5
like a flight of fowl scattered *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
by flight I'll shun thee *Pericles*, i. 1
if thy flight lay toward the raging sea *Lea*, iii. 1
flights of angels sing thee to thy rest! *Hamlet*, v. 2
FLIGHTY—the flighty purpose never is. *Macbeth*, iv. 1
FLINCH—or flinch in property *As you Like It*, i. 1
flinch, clench, or flinch in property *Cressida*, iii. 1
FLING—here I'll fling the pillow. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
of passage shall we fling wide ope *King John*, iv. 1
would I have a flap at Winchester. *Henry VI.* i. 1
fling up his cap, and say *Henry VI.* i. 1
charge thee, fling away ambition. *Henry VIII.* i. 5
FLINT—love make his heart of flint. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
fire enough for a flint *Love's Lost*, i. 5
and rough hearts of flint *Richard II.* iii. 1
go, to Flint castle; there I'll pine *Richard II.* iii. 1
whose flint bosom my condemned iv. 1
being incensed, he's flint *Henry IV.* iv. 4
the ruthless flint doth cut my *Henry VI.* i. 1
should sparkle like the beaten flint iii. 2
and fight with flint, I am so angry v. 1
my heart were flint, like Edward's. *Richard III.* 1. 3
as coldly in him as fire in a flint. *Troil. & Cress.* iii. 1
the fire I' the flint shows *Coriolanus*, v. 3
searching the window for a flint *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
anger, as the flint bears fire iv. 3
against the flint and hardness of *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
can snore upon the flint *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
my heart is not compact of flint v. 3
upon shores of flint *Pericles*, iv. 4 (Cower)
ne'er ward the everlasting flint of *Hamlet*, v. 6
shards, flint, and pebbles, should be *Hamlet*, v. 6
FLINTY—through flinty tartar's bosom. *As you Like It*, iv. 2
the flinty ribs of this contemptuous. *King John*, iv. 4
through the flinty ribs of this hard. *Richard II.* v. 5
resolve to scale their flinty bulwarks. *Henry VI.* i. 1
make the ender of the flinty streets. *Henry VI.* i. 1
because thy flinty heart iii. 2
obdurate, flinty, rough, remorseless. *Henry VI.* i. 1
shown it flinty by thy deeds *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 6
disclaim't flinty meanness. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
made the flinty and steel couch. *Othello*, i. 3
FLIRT—GILLS—none of his flirt-gills. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 6
FLOAT—float upon a wild and violent. *Macbeth*, iv. 2
never float upon the swelling tide *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
FLOATED—and floating straight i. 1
showed mastery in floating *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
FLOCK—hath killed the flock of all. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
are fatted with the murrain of love. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
I am a tainted ulcer of the flock. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
young gentlemen flock to him *As you Like It*, i. 1
his cot, his flocks, and bounds of food ii. 4

FLOCK—buy his flock and pasture? *As you Like It*, ii. 4
the cottage, pasture, and the flock ii. 4
come, to our flock iii. 5
as your good flock shall prosper. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
were I of your flock and only live by *Henry IV.* i. 1
like a flock of wild geese ii. 4
and less, do flock to follow him *Henry IV.* i. 1
when that your flock assembled iv. 2
put his flock in the point *Henry IV.* i. 1
smared the shepherd of the flock *Henry VI.* i. 1
proved an enemy to the flock ii. 2
gathered flocks of friends *Henry VI.* i. 1
hours must I tend my flock iv. 8
a rock against the flock of men iv. 8
more competitors flock to the rebels. *Richard III.* iv. 4
but leave their flocks *Henry VIII.* i. 4
now, 'mongst this flock of drunkards *Othello*, ii. 3
FLOOD—shoot! lose the flood. *Two Gen.* of *Ver.* ii. 3
in losing the flood, lose thy ii. 3
this accident and flood of fortune. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
to bathe in fiery floods, or to reside. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
bridge much broader than the flood? *Much Ado*, i. 1
like a bated and retired flood ii. 1
the governance of floods, pale in her ii. 2
the embarked traders on the flood ii. 2
in crossways and floods, have burial ii. 2
and rich strengthen the flood. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
but the main flood bates him v. 1
drew tears, and floods iv. 1
sure, another flood toward *As you Like It*, iv. 4
great floods have flown from simple *As you Like It*, iv. 4
in the sister's flood of tears *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
Noah's flood could not do it iii. 2
on the flood a whole armada of *King John*, iii. 4
I breathe again aloft the flood v. 4
like a bated and retired flood v. 4
devoured by the unexpected flood v. 7
of swift Severn's flood *Henry IV.* i. 3
and such a flood of greatness *Henry IV.* i. 3
unperished flood had a witness. *Henry IV.* i. 3
knew the wild flood continued i. 1
shall mingle with the state of floods v. 2
never came reformation in a flood *Henry VI.* i. 1
between the floods of Salus and of Elbe ii. 1
pales in the flood with men v. (chorus)
therefore, with a flood of tears *Henry VI.* iii. 3
whose flood begins to flow within. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
something the flood of tears and friends for *Henry VI.* iii. 3
but still the evensong flood *Richard III.* i. 4
the melancholy flood, with that grim i. 4
by sudden floods, and with that wars i. 4
a rock against the chiding flood. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
the wild and wandering flood. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
his youth in flood, I'll prove i. 3
this great flood of visitors *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
the beached verge of the salt flood *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
like a bold flood o'er-beat *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
with me into this angry flood *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
by an age, since the great flood i. 2
to such a sudden flood of mutiny iv. 3
like a bold flood o'er-beat iv. 3
with his eyes in flood with laughter. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
shine left on them by a flood? *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
lave them hourly in the flood iv. 2
but floods of tears *Pericles*, iii. (Gow.)
what, if it tempt you toward the flood. *Hamlet*, i. 4
moving accidents, by flood and field *Othello*, i. 3
it is a high-wrought flood, I cannot ii. 1
the molation view on 't' enclashed flood ii. 1
FLOOD-GATE—
do stop the flood-gates of her eyes. *Henry IV.* i. 4
of so flood-gate and o'er-hearing nature. *Othello*, i. 3
FLOOR—mousethe floor on floor. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
had found gold strewn o' the floor. *Cymbeline*, ii. 6
o' the floor; his arms thus leagued iv. 2
FLORENCE—and Florence is denied. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
he's gone to serve the duke of Florence ii. 2
towards Florence is he? Ay, madam iv. 3
a young gentleman here in Florence iv. 3
in the duke of Florence's camp? iv. 3
to a proper maid in Florence, one Diana v. 3
that I husbanded her bed in Florence v. 3
stole from Florence taking no leave v. 3 (petition)
brought up in Florence *Taming of Sh.* iv. 2
not in town? He's now in Florence. *Othello*, iii. 3
FLORENTINE—on a young Florentine. *Much Ado*, i. 1
the Florentines and Senoyars are by the. *As you Like It*, ii. 1
that the Florentine iii. 6
with a flood of Florentines, will iv. 1
that which shall undo the Florentine iv. 3
undertake to betray the Florentine iv. 3
here's a petition from a Florentine v. 3
I am, my lord, a wretched Florentine v. 3
some Florentine, some Neapolitan. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
my Michael Cassio, a Florentine *Othello*, i. 1
I never knew a Florentine more kind iii. 1
FLORENTINE—was Florentine's love. *Tam. of Sh.* i. 2
FLORENTINE—I now name. *Winter's Tale*, iv. (chor.)
the prince Florizel my son? iv. 1
I have served prince Florizel v. 1
prince Florizel, some of the *Tempest*, i. 2
prince Florizel, some of the *Tempest*, i. 2
FLOUR—[Col. Knt.] back receive the flour. *Coriol.* i. 1
FLOUR—the pretty flourer's eyes. *Mid. N. Dream*, iv. 1
FLOURISH—both flourish the doct. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
needs not the noise of flourish. *Love's Lost*, ii. 1
even as the flourish when true. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
or flourish to the height of my degree. *Henry VI.* i. 1
rose and let the other flourish *Henry VI.* i. 1
vain flourish of my fortune! *Richard III.* i. 3

FLOURISH—flourish of my fortune. *Richard III.* iv. 4
a flourish, trumpets! strike alarum iv. 4
in thy sleep! live, and flourish! (rep.) v. 3
ever flourish, when I shall dwell *Henry VIII.* i. 2
he shall flourish, and like a mountain v. 4
and flourish with the highest. *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
flourish in peace (rep. v. 5) *Cymbeline*, v. 4 (scroll)
the emperor's trumpets flourish thus? *Titus And.* iv. 2
by your fortunes yet may flourish *Pericles*, ii. 2
thence like the palm might flourish *Hamlet*, v. 2
after what flourish your nature will v. 2
FLOURISHED—and flourished after. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
and flourished, I'll hang my hawk *Henry VI.* i. 1
flood of treason flourished over us *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
to him that flourished for her. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
FLOURISHES—
otherwise a seducer flourishes. *As you Like It*, v. 3 (petit.)
flourishes in these, and in thy song. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
flourishes his blade in spite of me. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
the limbs and outward flourishes *Hamlet*, ii. 2
FLOURISHETH—
in ladies' eyes that flourisheth *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
FLOURISHING—
I better brook than flourishing. *Two Gen.* of *Ver.* v. 4
one flourishing branch of his most *Richard III.* i. 2
renowned Titus, flourishing in arms. *Titus And.* iv. 2
FLOUT—flout 'em, and flout 'em. *Tempest*, ii. 3 (song)
ere you flout do ends any further *Much Ado*, i. 1
to one that she knew would flout her ii. 3
for I should flout him, if he write iii. 3
and cog, and flout, deprave my honour v. 4
sandy-flout me out of my humour v. 4
but you must flout my insufficiency? *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
why will you suffer her to flout me thus? iii. 2
kingly-poor flout! will they not *Love's Lost*, v. 2
confound me with flouts v. 2
comparisons, and wounding flouts v. 2
given us wit to flout at fortune *As you Like It*, ii. 3
shall flout me out of my calling iii. 3
her silence flouts me, as I'll be. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
flouts, with thou flout me thus *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
jeer, and flout me in the teeth? ii. 2
the Norwegian banners flout the sky *Macbeth*, i. 2
these scroyles of Angiers flout you *Henry VI.* i. 1
offence it is, to flout his enemies *Richard III.* i. 1
have given my uncle's grace a flout. *Richard III.* i. 1
bring me to do, and then you flout. *Troil. & Cress.* iv. 2
FLOUTED—shall I be flouted thus? *Henry VI.* i. 3
so flouted in this royal *Henry VI.* i. 3
flouts, he flouts us downright *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
but sorrow flouted at is double death. *Titus And.* iii. 1
FLOUTING—play the flouting Jack. *Much Ado*, i. 1
shall be flouting; we cannot hold *Much Ado*, i. 1
we'll first, for flouting *Henry VI.* i. 3
I'll teach you how to flow *Tempest*, ii. 1
make flows and ebbs *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
confesses that his blood flows *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
being that I flow in grain *Much Ado*, i. 1
chance on my cheeks down flows. *Love's Lost*, iv. 3 (ver.)
the sea will ebb and flow iv. 3
doth it not flow as hugely as the sea. *As you Like It*, ii. 7
the even truth in pleasure flow *Much Ado*, i. 1
that it flows from it, as does *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
doth ebb and flow like the sea *Henry VI.* i. 2
in as high a flow as the i. 2
and flow henceforth in formal *Henry VI.* i. 1
whose flood begins to flow within *Henry VI.* iii. 3
that makes small brooks to flow *Henry VI.* iii. 3
scenes as draw the eye to flow. *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
whom from the flow of gall I iii. 2
seems to flow from him *Henry VI.* i. 1
his ebbe, his flow, as I'll be. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
you flow to great destruction v. 2
let it flow this way, my good (rep.). *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
nor cease your flow of riot iv. 1
and your great flow of riot iv. 1
set mine eyes at flow iv. 1
'tis cold, it seldom flows iv. 1
scorn'd at our brains' flow, and those iv. 1
I should make our eyes flow *Coriolanus*, v. 3
they take the flow o' the Nile *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
that it flows over on all that need v. 2
principally blood flows in his cheek. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
flow, flow, you heavenly blessings iii. 3
did not flow from honourable countenance. *Pericles*, iv. 4
do ebb and flow by the moon *Lea*, v. 3
do ebb and flow with tears? *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
FLOWED—flowed with her beauty. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
the river hath thrice flowed *Henry VI.* iv. 4
till they have flowed their fill *Henry VI.* ii. 5
numbers that Petrarch flowed in. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
FLOWER—upon my flowers diffused. *Tempest*, iv. 1
the summer-sweet flower *Two Gen.* of *Ver.* ii. 1
as every precious flower *Merry Wives*, v. 5
in emerald turfs, flowers purple v. 5
fairies use flowers for their charactery *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
before me to sweet beds of flowers i. 1
so beauty's a flower ii. 4
whose fair flower being once displayed ii. 4
not a flower, not a flower sweet ii. 4 (song)
not as the flower, corrupt with. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
crows him with flowers *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
I'll uproot a little western flower ii. 2
fetch me that flower ii. 2
hast thou the flower there? ii. 2
huddled in these flowers ii. 2
this flower's flower, a stirring love ii. 3
thine odorous odours savours sweet iii. 1
while thou on pressed flowers dost sleep iii. 1
weeps every little flower, lamenting iii. 2
flower of this purple hue iii. 2
created both one flower, both on one iii. 2
of fresh and fragrant flowers iv. 1
o'er Cupid's flower hath such force iv. 1
the odoriferous flowers of fancy. *Love's Lost*, iv. 2
strewing her way with flowers iv. 3
this is the flower that smiles on me iv. 3
I am that flower, that mint v. 2
that a life was but a flower. *As you Like It*, v. 3 (song)

FLOWER—a fresh uncropped flower. *All's Well*, v. 3
and bedrested with flowers. *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.)
yet sweet as spring-time flowers ii. 1
give me those flowers there. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
fit our age with the flowers of winter. *ibid.* iv. 3
the fairest flowers of the season are iv. 3
here's flowers for you; not lavender. *ibid.* iv. 3
these are flowers of middle summer. *ibid.* iv. 3
I would I had some flowers of the spring iv. 3
O Prosperine, for the flowers now. *ibid.* iv. 3
come, take your flowers; methinks. *ibid.* iv. 3
look like the innocent flower. *Macbeth*, i. 5
before the flowers in their caps iv. 3
to dew the sovereign flower iv. 3
the flowers, fair ladies; and thy. *Richard II.* i. 1
a too long withered flower iii. 1
from thy bosom pluck a flower iii. 2
I'll become the flower of England's iii. 3
fertility from wholesome flowers iii. 4
her fairest flowers choked up iii. 4
we pluck this flower, safely *Henry IV.* iv. 3
tolling from every flower *Henry IV.* iv. 3
and play with flowers, and smile. *Henry V.* iii. 3
on my behalf would pluck a flower. *Henry VI.* ii. 4
that the paleness of this flower iv. 1
the flower of Europe for his chivalry. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
because sweet flowers are slow *Richard III.* i. 4
my unblown flowers, and the earth iii. 1
music, plants, and flowers. *Henry VI.* iii. 1 (song)
strew me over with maiden flowers iv. 2
every flower did, as a prophet. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
he's one of the flowers of Troy ii. 2
and call their flower, a fax sheen iii. 3
receive the flower [Col. Knt.-flower] of all. *Coriol.* i. 1
flower of warriors, how is't with iv. 6
strew flowers before them: unshout. *ibid.* v. 4
do you now strew flowers in his way. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
where souls do couch on flowers. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 12
gather those flowers; make haste. *Cymbeline*, i. 6
on chafed flowers that lies ii. 3 (song)
with fairest flowers, whilst summer lasts iv. 2
thou shalt not find a flower iii. 3
moss besides, when flowers are none iv. 2
here's a few flowers; but about midnight iv. 2
you were as flowers; now withered iv. 2
these flowers are like the pleasures of iv. 2
your never-withering banks of flowers iv. 2
morning's dew distilled on flowers? *Titus And.* iv. 4
I hang the head, as flowers with frost iv. 4
though they feed on sweetest flowers *Pericles*, i. 1
to blow into life's flower again! ii. 2
to strew thy grave with flowers iii. 1
give me your wreath of flowers iv. 1
not such a flower (rep.). *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
may prove a beautiful flower when ii. 2
and precious-juiced flowers, the earth ii. 3
the infant rind of this small flower ii. 3
pink for flower. Right, Why, then ii. 4
he is not the flower of courtesy, but I'll ii. 5
upon the sweetest flower of all the field iv. 5
flower as he was, deflowered by him iv. 5
our bridal flowers serve for a buried corpse iv. 5
give me those flowers; do as I bid thee v. 3
sweet flower, with flowers I strew thy v. 3
with flowers strewed v. 3
larded all with sweet flowers. *Hamlet*, iv. 5 (song)

FLOWER-DE-LUCE—
the flower-de-luce being one! *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
sayest thou, my fair flower-de-luce? *Henry V.* v. 2
are the flower-de-luces, the infants. *Henry V.* v. 2
I decked with five flower-de-luces on each v. 2
I'll toss the flower-de-luce of France. *Henry VI.* v. 1
FLOWERED—to the flowered flocks. *Titus And.* v. 1
like my pump well flowered. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
FLOWERING—grown to flower. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
detained me, all my flowering youth. *Henry VI.* iii. 5
snake, rolled in a flowering bank. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
hid with a flowering face! *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
FLOWER-SOFT—
of those flower-soft hands. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
FLOWERY—flowery tenderness? *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
wakes me from my flowery bed. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
sit thee down upon this flowery bed iv. 1
and they'll be for the flowery way. *All's Well*, iv. 3
FLOWING—be in their flowing cups. *Henry V.* iii. 3
would call forth her flowing dices. *Henry VI.* i. 1
no less flowing than marchioness. *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
with gifts of nature flowing. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
to-night flung with flowing cups. *Othello*, ii. 3
FLOWN—floods have flown from simple. *All's Well*, ii. 1
having flown over many knavish. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
ere the bat hath flown his cloistered. *Macbeth*, iii. 2
with youthful wings is flown from. *Henry VI.* iv. 4
she's flown to her bird's nest. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
O, well down, bird! it's the clout. *Lea*, iv. 1
FLOWERY—nor bruise her flowrets. *Henry IV.* i. 1
FLUELLEN—captain Fluellen, you. *Henry V.* i. 1
I say, gud-den, captain Fluellen ii. 2
how now, captain Fluellen iii. 2
how now, Fluellen? camest thou from iii. 6
what men have you lost, Fluellen? iii. 6
know'st thou Fluellen? Yes, Tell him iii. 7
captain Fluellen? In the name of iii. 7
they did, Fluellen. Your majesty iii. 7
what think you, captain Fluellen? iii. 7
here, Fluellen, wear thou this favour iii. 7
follow Fluellen, loose at the heels iii. 7
for I do know Fluellen valiant iii. 7
FLUENT—a theme as fluent as the sea iii. 7
FLUENT—whose enemy he flung aside. *Tempest*, ii. 1
broke their stalls, flung out *Macbeth*, ii. 1
hain would have flung from him. *Henry VI.* ii. 1
he's flung in rage from this. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 3
the matrons flung their gloves. *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
FLUSH—now the time is flush. *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
and flush, youth revolt *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
broad blown, as flush as a rose. *Hamlet*, iii. 3
FLUSHING—flushing in her galled eyes iii. 3
FLUSTERED—
flustered with flowing cups *Othello*, ii. 1

FLUTE—Flute, the bellows-mender. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
Flute, you Thisby ii. 2
Flute, the bellows-mender! iv. 1
to the tune of fives kept stroke. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
these trumpets, what's that? ii. 7
FLUTTERED—
flattered your Volscians in Coriol. *Coriolanus*, v. 5
FLUX—part the flux of company. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
the very unclesly flux of a cat. *ibid.* ii. 2
FLY—be't to fly *Tempest*, i. 2
did my heart fly to your service iii. 1
her peacocks fly again iv. 1
do fly him, when he comes back v. 1 (song)
that hath love's wings to fly *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 7
I fly not death, to fly his iii. 1
but, fly I amaze, I fly away iii. 1
in great amazement will fly *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
fly, run, hue and cry, villain! iv. 5
nay, do not fly; I think, we have v. 5
fly away, fly away, breath. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4 (song)
Lysander and myself will fly *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
thou shalt fly him ii. 2
as a monster, fly my presence iii. 3
pray, master! fly, masters! help! iii. 1
away his fellows fly iii. 2
but faster he did fly iii. 2
lure to women, fly to them. *Lea's L. Lost*, v. 2
as they fly by them with *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
Venus' pigeons fly to seal ii. 6
will we both fly toward Belmont iv. 1
how we may fly, whither to go. *As you Like it*, iii. 3
I fly thee, would I were not in care iv. 1
it will not kill a fly iv. 1
'twill fly with the smoke out at iv. 1
from your sound parts shall fly *All's Well*, ii. 1
Dian, from thy altar do I fly iii. 1
I hear him, mistress, fly, beyond iii. 2
to fly the favours of so good a king iii. 2
of fire, fly with false aim iii. 2
and that you fly them as you swear v. 3
fly, Biondello, fly, they fly. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
to fly away by night. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2 (indict.)
let him fly, the curses he shall have iv. 3
so fly I from her that would. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
fly pride, says the peacock iv. 3
I hear him, mistress, fly, beyond iii. 2
fly, good Fleance, fly, fly, fly. *Macbeth*, iii. 3
some holy angel fly to the court of iii. 6
to make him fly the land? iv. 2
from whence himself does fly? iv. 2
fly, make you fly, fly, fly, fly. *ibid.* iii. 3
let them fly all; till Birnam v. 3
then fly, false thanes, and mingle v. 3
doctor, the thanes fly from me v. 7
I cannot fly, but, here I stand *King John*, i. 1
and fly, like thought, from there v. 4
fly, noble English, you are bought v. 4
king John did fly, an hour v. 5
seen the clouds that in it fly *Richard II.* i. 1
thou fly'st as rain, us ii. 1
on his side fights, thousand fly ii. 1
be safe, fly from my side iv. 2
a rendezvous, a home to fly unto. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
to fly out of your sight v. 1
their safety fly from the field. *Henry IV.* v. 3
fly to Scotland, till that *Henry IV.* v. 3
shall his affections fly towards iv. 4
several ways, fly to one mark *Henry V.* i. 2
that shall fly with them iv. 1
some sense must be to take iv. 1 (chorus)
they have no wings to fly from God iv. 1
the knavish crows, fly o'er them all iv. 2
good argument, I hope, we shall not fly iv. 2
which our soul flies to the sky iv. 2
and so I shall catch the fly, your cousin iv. 1
another would fly swift. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
all fly to him! O whether shall we fly iii. 1
go back one foot, or fly iii. 1
we can fly from the field iii. 1
countenance made others fly iii. 1
as you fly from your off-subdued iii. 1
will you fly, and leave Lord Talbot? iii. 1
for fly he could not (rep.). *Henry VI.* iii. 1
and shall I fly? O, if you love iii. 1
fly to revenge my death, if I be iii. 1
and, father, do you fly, your loss iii. 1
but not to fly the foe iii. 1
death be so apparent, then both fly iii. 1
from France to heaven fly iii. 1
and fly, now thou art sealed (rep.) iii. 1
are saved, if thou wilt fly away iii. 1
before young Talbot from old Talbot fly iii. 1
if I fly, I am no Talbot's son iii. 1
and the Frenchmen fly, now help iii. 1
do not fear, nor fly iii. 1
your grace could fly to heaven? *Henry VI.* iii. 1
the lame to leap, to fly away iii. 1
my love, whole town to fly iii. 1
and, fly thou how thou canst iii. 1
fly, fly, fly! sir Humphrey Stafford iii. 1
those, which fly before the battle ends iii. 1
fly, my lord! Jack Cade iii. 1
the citizens fly and forsake iii. 1
the wing wherewith we fly to heaven iii. 1
no home, no place to fly to iii. 1
let no soldier fly iii. 1
you'll not fight, nor fly iii. 1
which can no more but fly iii. 1
ere bid you fly; but fly you must iii. 1
is slain, they'll quickly fly *Henry VI.* i. 1
and trumpets, and the king will fly iii. 1
slain, whither shall they fly to 'scape iii. 1
and fly, like ships before the wind iii. 1
when they can fly no further? iii. 1
made thee faint and fly ere this iii. 1
never once again turn back, and fly iii. 1
king, and many fly to him iii. 1
then 'twas my turn to fly iii. 1
counsel give you? whether shall we fly? iii. 3

FLY—horse, because I will not fly. *Henry VI.* ii. 3
and give them leave to fly, that will not ii. 3
fly, father, fly, for you're friends ii. 3
and whither fly the guests ii. 3
no way to fly, nor strength to ii. 3
what are they that fly there? ii. 3
let us fly, while we may fly iv. 4
ah, I did think of fly (rep.). *ibid.* v. 2
and whither fly the guests v. 2
some one of you would fly from us v. 4
to fly the boar, before the boar. *Richard III.* iii. 2
disdained it, and did scorn to fly iii. 2
your gentle souls fly in the air iv. 1
with you, O God, fly from such iv. 1
Catesby, fly to the duke. I will iv. 1
and fly to him, I fear iv. 4
dearest need, will fly from him v. 3
then fly, what, from myself? v. 1
my chaff and corn shall fly asunder. *Henry VIII.* v. 1
now, good angels fly o'er thy royal v. 1
and fly like children Mercury. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
deliver a fly from a spider iii. 2
and fly with me to Cressida iii. 2
arms outstretched, as he would fly iii. 3
will fly with his face backward iv. 1
fly not; for should'st thou take v. 4
I do not fly, but, as I judge v. 5
why then, fly on, I'll hunt v. 6
I will fly, like a dog. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
his promises fly so beyond his iii. 3
fly spirit fly out into my story iii. 3
fly whilst thou't blessed and free iv. 3
if fly, Marcus, hallow me *Coriolanus*, i. 8
for him shall fly out of itself i. 10
do they still fly to the Roman? iv. 7
fly spirit fly out into my story iii. 3
make him fly an ordinary pitch. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
coward lips did from their colour fly i. 2
fly not, stand still; ambition's debt iii. 1
and kites, fly o'er our heads v. 1
fly spirit fly out into my story iii. 3
fly further off, my lord, fly v. 3
fly therefore, noble Cassius, fly far off v. 3
fly, fly, my lord, there is no tarrying v. 5
fly, my lord, fly. Hence I will follow v. 5
fly spirit fly out into my story iii. 3
and never fly off our loves again! ii. 2
this was but as a fly by an eagle ii. 2
the shelters whither the routed fly iii. 1
with their sick, fly, and an iii. 1
fly, and make you fly (rep.). *ibid.* iii. 1
bid them all fly (rep.) iv. 10
fortunes bid thy followers fly iv. 12
rather, directly, fly *Cymbeline*, i. 7
fly spirit fly out into my story iii. 3
O Jewel! think, foundations fly iii. 6
it would fly from so divine a temple iv. 2
soft! what are you that fly me thus? iv. 2
as some fly had tickled slumber iv. 2
and the small gilded fly does leech iv. 6
or betimes let's re-enforce, or fly v. 2
souls that fly backwards! v. 3
forthwith, they fly chickens v. 3
he'll killed my friendship too v. 3
and appeal, and fly v. 3
I have killed, my lord, a fly. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 2
have but killed a fly. But how, if that fly iii. 2
poor harmless fly! that with iii. 2
twas a black ill-favoured fly iii. 2
we will kill a fly, that's a pleasure. *Othello*, ii. 1
down to throw my books, and fly iv. 4
sweet scrolls to fly about the streets iv. 4
dimmed, that gnats do fly in it? iv. 4
willingly one would fly fly fly v. 2
so my mad decrees may fly away v. 2
as thou wilt live, fly after *Pericles*, i. 1
a mouse, nor hurt a fly iv. 1
wrens of Tharsus will fly hence iv. 4
then did I fly v. 3
O, sir, fly this place; intelligence *Lea*, iv. 1
fly, brother; torches! torches! iii. 1
let him fly far; not in iii. 1
if the wild-geese fly that way iv. 4
and the small gilded fly does leech iv. 6
gives strength to make it fly *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
as he fell, did Romeo turn and fly iii. 1
when I from this must fly iii. 3
fly hence and leave me; think upon v. 3
at as any thing we see *Hamlet*, ii. 2
than fly to others that we know not of iii. 3
my words fly up, my thoughts remain iii. 3
house's top, let the birds fly iii. 4
much haste as thou wouldst fly death iv. 6 (letter)
we wrote it, and the birds capture it. *Othello*, ii. 1
I will ensnare as great a fly as Cassio iii. 1
FLY-BITTEN—fly-bitten tapestries. *Henry VI.* ii. 1
FLY-BLOWING—not fear fly-blowing. *Tempest*, v. 1
we wrote it, and the birds capture it. *Richard II.* i. 8
FLYING—that send thee flying. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
the justice of my flying hence iii. 2
and flying what pursues *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
thou couldst not fly between *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
there is no flying hence *Macbeth*, v. 5
thou art flying to the king's chamber *Richard II.* i. 8
with his pistol kills a sparrow flying. *Henry VI.* iii. 4
for flying at the brook, I saw not *Henry VI.* ii. 1
either turn my flying soul iii. 2
vying the can no more but fly *Henry VI.* iii. 5
flying for succour to his servant *Henry VI.* iii. 1
on heaps the enemy flying *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
to course your flying flags *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
like the Parthian, I shall flying flight. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
and flying to the king's chamber v. 3
our Britain's hearts the flying v. 3
images of revolt and flying off *Lea*, ii. 4
FLY-SLOW—the fly-slow [Col. Knt.-fly-slow] iii. 2
souls shall not determinate *Richard II.* i. 3
FOAL—a foal, a foal, a foal. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
foals me, straight, and able horses. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1

FOLK—great folks should have *Hamlet*, v. 1
 FOLLIES—without these follies. *Two Gent.* of Ver., ii. 1
 that these follies are within you ii. 1
 one eye upon my follies *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 and follies doth enmesh *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 I might have been a fool, but for my follies *As You Like It*, iii. 3
 the pretty follies that themselves *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 6
 thus so tender o'er his follies *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 your follies fight against yourself *Richard II.* iii. 2
 I lay my life in these follies *As You Like It*, iii. 3
 the face, that faced so many follies iv. 1
 thou art enamoured upon his follies. *i Henry VI.* v. 2
 and all that love his follies *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 I follow him, Edgar, to his follies *As You Like It*, iii. 3
 FOLLOW—follow me—speak to me *Tempest*, i. 1
 wherein the acorn cradled: follow i. 2
 fine Ariel! follow me i. 2
 come, follow; speak not for him i. 2
 more sticks, follow i. 2
 the sound is going away: let's follow i. 2
 will come? I'll follow, Stephano iii. 2
 follow them swiftly, and hinder iii. 3
 I'll follow you, and you shall follow me iii. 3
 follow, and do me service iv. 1
 the sheep for fodder follow. *Two Gen.* of Verona, i. 1
 for food follows not the sheep i. 1
 me masses for wages follows thee not i. 1
 it follows not that she will iii. 2
 despatch, sweet gentlemen, and follow me v. 2
 files her fortune when it follows her v. 2
 I will follow you, Richard *Much Ado*, i. 1
 and I will follow, more to cross v. 2
 Moyses and Valerius follow him v. 3
 we'll follow him that's fled v. 3
 I'll follow you, my lord *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 I am at a word; follow i. 3
 Bardolph, follow him i. 3
 follow my heels, Rugby i. 3
 I follow, mine honour, your counsel i. 3
 follow me, lad of peace; follow (*rep.*) iii. 1
 follow, gentlemen, follow iii. 1
 pray you, follow iii. 1
 than follow him like a dumb iii. 2
 I will follow you, Richard, counsel iii. 3
 follow me, gentlemen iii. 3
 nay, follow him, gentlemen iii. 3
 and not follow the imaginations of iv. 2
 well you follow iv. 2
 I'll tell you strange v. 1
 follow; strange things in hand (*rep.*) v. 1
 let's away; follow me v. 2
 follow me, my lord v. 2
 than any one else that follows her. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 what follows? The numbers altered! ii. 5
 A should follow, but O does ii. 5
 soft, here follows him a dumb ii. 5
 well you will see I follow me ii. 5
 laugh yourselves into stitches, follow me iii. 2
 I'll follow this good man iv. 3
 and follows close the rigour of the. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 3
 well you follow iv. 3
 to follow, as it drawl iv. 4
 being granted in course, now follows iii. 1
 I will instruct thee in my trade; follow iv. 1
 well you follow me *Much Ado*, i. 1
 the ladies follow her, and but one ii. 2
 horror, and perturbation follows her ii. 1
 if you will follow me, I will show you ii. 2
 I thought, there would be mischief ii. 2
 follow me, come, boy, follow v. 1
 with duty, and desire, we follow *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
 the more I hate, the more he follows i. 1
 get thee gone, and follow me no more i. 1
 I am full of follow; follow me i. 1
 unworthy as I am, to follow you ii. 2
 or if thou follow me, do not believe ii. 2
 I'll follow thee, and make a heaven ii. 2
 well you follow ii. 2
 as in sort to follow me, and praise ii. 2
 take on, as you would follow ii. 2
 and follow you no further ii. 2
 now follow, if thou dar'st, try ii. 2
 now! I'll go with thee ii. 2
 follow me then to plainer ground ii. 2
 follow my voice, we'll try no ii. 2
 and bid us follow him? iv. 1
 well you follow to iv. 1
 how follows that? Follow it in his. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 as it shall follow in my correction i. 1
 and do you follow with my envy iii. 1
 Moth, follow me, the sequel iii. 1
 I teach you, follow v. 1
 what follows is pure innocence. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 a good divine that follows his own i. 2
 to follow mine own teaching i. 2
 I have in Venice followed mine own ii. 8
 follow not; I'll have no speaking iii. 3
 I'll follow him no more with iii. 3
 that I follow thus a losing suit iv. 1
 strange nature, I'll quit you follow iv. 1
 if thou follow, this strict court iv. 3
 go on, I will follow thee, to the last. *As You Like It*, ii. 1
 wherefore do you follow her iii. 5
 with effects of them follow to Venice. *All's Well*, i. 1
 I follow him, my lord, for token of iii. 1
 does your business follow us? iii. 1
 but follows it, my lord, to bring me v. 2
 go to, follow, I praise God for you v. 3 (petition)
 and I will follow you, my lord v. 3
 that it follows thus, thou shalt. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 I follow you, Cambio iv. 4
 husband, let's follow, to see the end *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 promotion follows; I could *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 follow me, my lord, for curiosity or investigation? i. 2
 come, follow us, we are to speak i. 2
 away; I'll follow instantly iii. 3
 to lose, and what may follow? iii. 3
 which follows after, is the argument iv. (chor.)
 first choice; follow me, girls iv. 3

FOLLOW—what follows this?.....*Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 my words; follow us to the court i. 3
 look upon the hedge and follow you i. 3
 proscelytes of how she but bid follow v. 1
 therefore follow me; and mark the way v. 2
 which lames report to follow it v. 2
 I fear some outrage, and I'll follow arms v. 2
 the love that follows us, sometime *Macbeth*, i. 6
 what follows, if we disallow of this? *King John*, i. 1
 I'll follow you unto the death i. 1
 not think of home, but I'll follow her iii. 4
 I fear some outrage, and I'll follow her iii. 4
 that child, and follow me with speed v. 2
 and follow unacquainted colours here v. 2
 shall follow in your conduct *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 and less, do flock to follow him *Henry IV*, i. 1
 to follow your prescriptions i. 2
 follow the young prince up and down i. 2
 how ill it follows, after you have i. 2
 shadow, my lord, I'll follow thee i. 2
 shall come, thus did he follow it i. 2
 we shall all follow, cousin i. 2
 the heat is past; follow no further now i. 2
 we with sober speed will follow you i. 2
 I'll follow you, good master Robert i. 2
 O let their bodies follow, my dear *Henry V*, i. 2
 it follows then, the cat must stay i. 2
 and flashing fire will follow i. 2
 or else what follows? bloody content! i. 2
 I'll follow you; grapple your minds iii. (chorus)
 that will not follow these celled iii. (chorus)
 the game's afoot; follow your spirit i. 1
 and follows so the even-rolling year i. 1
 some mercy show, follow me i. 4
 he that will not follow Bourbon now i. 5
 follow Fluellen closely at the heels i. 5
 follow, and see there be no harm i. 5
 and the liberal the follows our plans i. 5
 propose to relieve and follow them *Henry VI*, i. 1
 brave Talbot; we will follow thee i. 1
 we'll follow them with all the i. 1
 but thunder, rain will follow i. 1
 light, ill fortune follow thee i. 1
 leave the Talbot, and to follow us i. 1
 then follow thou thy desperate i. 1
 ambition follows him *Henry VI*, i. 1
 I'll follow presently i. 1
 I'll follow Eleazar, and listen after i. 1
 follow the knave; and take this drab i. 1
 come, follow, follow us for thy reward i. 1
 that erst did follow thy proud chariot i. 1
 'tis to be feared, they will follow him i. 1
 the king's friends, follow me i. 1
 that love the commons, follow me i. 1
 we'll follow Cade, we'll follow Cade i. 1
 go some, and follow him i. 1
 follow me, soldiers; we'll devise i. 1
 our safety is to follow them i. 1
 should he follow, but his natural *Henry VI*, i. 1
 go not from me; I will follow him i. 1
 will follow him; if once they see i. 1
 till then, I'll follow her i. 1
 broke, and ruin follows us i. 1
 they follow us with wings i. 1
 and prince shall follow with fresh i. 1
 that love me and Warwick, follow me i. 1
 in person will straight follow you i. 1
 you, that will follow me to this i. 1
 but follow me, and follow me i. 1
 I'll follow you, and tell what answer i. 1
 means to make the body follow i. 1
 all those friends that deign to follow me i. 1
 will never cease to follow him i. 1
 it follows in his *Richard III*, i. 1
 like obedient subjects, follow him i. 1
 incense the boar to follow us i. 1
 that love me, rise and follow me i. 1
 without her, follows to myself, and thee i. 1
 they follow, for what is he they follow? i. 1
 we ourselves follow in the main i. 1
 I'll follow, and out-stare him *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 now this follows, which, as I take it i. 1
 do a vessel follow that is new trimmed i. 1
 command him, follows my appointment i. 1
 heavenly blessings follow such creatures i. 1
 it faints me, to think what follows i. 1
 then follows, that I weigh the danger i. 1
 how eagerly ye follow my disgraces i. 1
 follow your envious curses, men of i. 1
 sir, what follows? sir, I have brought i. 1
 right sorry to repeat what follows i. 1
 and what follows? follow me i. 1
 hark, what discord follows *Titus Andronicus*, i. 3
 degree is suffocate, follows the choking i. 3
 who knows what follows? i. 2
 do not you follow the young lord Paris? i. 1
 on, lord, we'll follow you i. 1
 follow his torch, he goes to i. 1
 your heart before, this follows it i. 1
 follow me, sir, and my proceedings i. 1
 on the moment follow his strides *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 I do not always follow the lower i. 1
 the swallow follows not the summer i. 1
 I'll follow, and enquire him out i. 1
 follow thy drum; with man's blood i. 1
 the infinite flatteries, follow your youth i. 1
 follow, Cominius, must follow *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 nay, let them follow: the Volscians i. 1
 puts well forth: pray, follow i. 1
 [Col.] us to our trenches follow i. 1
 is disposition to follow? follow i. 1
 follows it, that I am known well i. 1
 whither do you follow your eyes so fast? i. 1
 these in honour follows, Coriolanus i. 1
 therefore follow me, and I'll direct i. 1
 it follows, nothing is done to purpose i. 1

FOLLOW—follow to thine answer *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 or that is worst will follow i. 1
 rather follow this enemy in i. 1
 follow him, as he hath followed you i. 1
 I'll follow thee a month, devise i. 1
 follow your function, go i. 1
 and they follow him, against us brats i. 1
 that ever herald did follow to his urn i. 1
 tributaries follow him to Rome *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 I plunged in, and bade him follow i. 1
 if the redress will follow, thou receiver i. 1
 for he will never follow any thing i. 1
 I follow you, to do I know not what i. 1
 leads me on. Follow me then i. 1
 the throng that follows Cassius i. 1
 but will follow the fortunes and affairs i. 1
 prepare the body then, and follow us i. 1
 then follow me, and give me audience i. 1
 that will follow Cassius, go with him i. 1
 we'll follow him, we'll die with him i. 1
 betimes before, and we will follow i. 1
 hence; I will follow thee. I pry thee i. 1
 then take him to follow thee, that did i. 1
 and let worse follow worse *Antony and Cleopatra*, i. 2
 of all faults that all men follow i. 2
 at thy heel did famine follow i. 2
 which they beat, to follow faster i. 2
 commission's ready; follow me i. 2
 e'en but kins Octavius, we'll follow i. 2
 and what may follow to try a larger i. 2
 if death, or poison, follow i. 2
 I'll never follow thy pallid fortunes i. 2
 the fugitive Parthians follow i. 2
 of all faults that all men follow i. 2
 why should he follow? the itch of his i. 2
 I'll write it, follow me i. 2
 to follow with allegiance a fallen lord i. 2
 to follow Caesar in his triumph i. 2
 follow the noise so fast, we have i. 2
 you, that will fight, follow me close i. 2
 follow his chariot, like the greatest i. 2
 pray, let us follow 'em *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 let's follow him, and follow him i. 2
 out of this, advise you, follow i. 2
 son, I say, follow the king i. 2
 would I had wings to follow it i. 2
 I'll follow those that even now i. 2
 must all follow this, and come to dust i. 2
 I'll follow, sir; but, first, an 'please i. 2
 leaving so his service, follow you i. 2
 let thy effects so follow, to be i. 2
 counters, so the acquittance follow i. 2
 follow, my lord, and I'll soon bring *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 and I have horse will follow where i. 2
 see, thou follow me: some bring i. 2
 my aunt Lavinia follows me i. 2
 let's go: Publius, follow where thou lead'st i. 2
 we'll follow where thou lead'st i. 2
 follow me then: lord Helicanus *Pericles*, i. 2
 happy what follows! i. 2
 well, follow me, my masters i. 2
 performance shall follow i. 2
 come your ways: follow me i. 2
 follow us discreetly to our graves! *Leary*, i. 2
 so that it follows, I am rough i. 2
 what should follow these eclipses i. 2
 follow me, thou shalt serve me i. 2
 if thou follow him, thou must needs i. 2
 so the fool follows after i. 2
 commanded me to follow, and attend i. 2
 follow me not; stand i. 2
 that follow their noses, are led i. 2
 I would have none but knaves follow it i. 2
 and follows but for form i. 2
 fickle grace of her he follows i. 2
 away! in a house, where twice i. 2
 the foul fiend follows me! i. 2
 and follow me, that will to some provision i. 2
 follow me, lady; turn out that eyesless i. 2
 let's follow the old earl, and get me i. 2
 I would show where thou lead'st i. 2
 go, follow them to prison; one step i. 2
 follow straight. We follow thee *Romeo and Juliet*, i. 3
 what's he, that follows there i. 3
 and follow thee, my lord, throughout i. 3
 follow me this last now, till thou i. 3
 follow me close, for I will speak i. 3
 to follow this fair course into her grave i. 3
 follows, that you know, young Fortinbras *Hamlet*, i. 2
 it must follow, as the night the day i. 3
 it will not speak; then I will follow it i. 3
 it waxes me forth again; I'll follow it i. 3
 go on, I'll follow thee *repeated* i. 3
 let's follow: 'tis not it this *repeated* i. 3
 nay, this follows, that I follow *repeated* i. 3
 follow him, friends: we'll hear i. 3
 very well: follow that lord; and look you i. 3
 where thrift may follow fawning i. 3
 look you now, what follows i. 3
 follow him at foot; tempt him i. 3
 follow her close; give her good watch i. 3
 so fast they follow: your sister's i. 3
 let's follow, Gertrude: how much I had i. 3
 start again; therefore, let's follow i. 3
 follow this, I am dead, Horatio i. 3
 who is this they follow? and with such i. 3
 the course, they follow, did with desperate i. 3
 they follow the king's pleasure i. 3
 is the union here? follow my mother i. 3
 follow this, I am dead, Horatio i. 3
 I would not follow him then *repeated* *Othello*, i. 1
 in following him, I follow but myself i. 1
 follow these wars, defeat thy favour i. 1
 I do follow here in the chase i. 1
 to follow him, the changes of the moon i. 1
FOLLOW'DST—thou follow'dst him *Henry IV*, ii. 4
FOLLOWED—thence I have followed it *Tempest*, i. 1
 my my loving followed i. 1
 followed her with a dotting *Many Wives*, i. 1
 O had I but followed the art! *Twelfth Night*, i. 3

FOLLOWED—it was followed *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 that you followed not to Leonato's *repeated* i. 1
 he followed you, but faster he i. 2
 I followed fast, but faster he i. 2
 and I in fury hurried followed them i. 2
 well followed; Judas was hanged *Love's Labour's Lost*, v. 2
 it should have followed in the end i. 2
 would be better if well followed *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 also would have followed her exile *As You Like It*, i. 2
 you are there followed by a faithful i. 2
 followed well, would demonstrate *Ant. and Cleo.*, i. 2
 such are to be followed: serve them i. 2
 must be even as swiftly followed *Henry VI*, i. 4
 and the words that should be i. 4
 but I followed me close, came in *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 a hue and cry hath followed certain i. 4
 as pages followed him, even *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 so followed, and so fairly won *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 followed both with body and with mind i. 4
 this chase is hotly followed, friends *Henry V*, i. 1
 since first I followed arms *Henry VI*, i. 1
 and followed with a rattle *Henry VI*, i. 1
 we followed then for love *Richard III*, i. 3
 as I followed Henry's course i. 1
 which then I weeping followed i. 1
 thronging troops that followed thee? *Henry VIII*, (prol.)
 followed with the storm *Henry VI*, i. 4
 the hideous storm that followed i. 1
 be unmanly, yet are followed i. 3
 but, pray, what followed? i. 2
 followed both my fortunes faithfully *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 how this followed the lower i. 1
 but followed the sugared game i. 3
 us to our trenches followed *Coriol.* i. 3
 follow him, as he hath followed you i. 3
 since I have ever followed *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 you the blood of Caesar followed *Ant. and Cleo.*, iii. 2
 I followed that I blush to look upon *Ant. and Cleo.*, iii. 2
 I little thought you would have followed i. 5
 would have still followed thy heels i. 5
 O Antony! I have followed thee to this i. 5
 but, how poor is followed! i. 2
 followed him, till he had melted *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 so, followed my banishment i. 5
 fitment for the purpose I then followed i. 3
 as my master followed *Ant. and Cleo.*, i. 1
 kept a reservation to be followed with i. 4
 Gloster? Followed the old man forth i. 4
 that followed me so near i. 3
 in disguise followed his enemy king i. 3
 decay: have followed the lower i. 3
/>
 thy followed not, when she said *Romeo and Jul.*, iii. 2
 she followed my poor father's body *Hamlet*, i. 2
 indeed, my lord, it followed hard upon i. 2
 are they so followed? No, indeed i. 2
 all his masters cannot be followed *Othello*, i. 1
 he that you followed with your sword? i. 3
FOLLOWER—[Col. Knt.] his followers? *Tempest*, v. 1
 treasure to give your followers *Two Gent. of Verona*, ii. 4
 turn away some of your followers *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 we were to be follower i. 2
 command her followers, take *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 a gentleman, and follower of my lady's i. 1
 and tears, poor fancy's followers *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
 to become the followers of so poor *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 and all his contented followers *As You Like It*, v. 2
 your followers I will whisper to *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 became of his bark, and his followers? i. 2
 will have bald followers *Comedy of Errors*, i. 4
 discharge my followers, and your *Rich. II*, ii. 2
 your person, and your followers i. 1
 like to my followers in prosperity i. 1
 double surety binds his followers *Henry IV*, i. 1
 and other his continual followers i. 4
 of time, cast off his followers i. 4
 wanted followers shall all be very well v. 5
 to Harry and his followers *Henry V*, ii. (chorus)
 he hath betrayed his followers i. 6
 to mope with his fairbairned followers i. 7
 and thy followers, and thy followers i. 7
 ourselves, and all our followers *Henry VI*, i. 1
 and leave my followers here i. 5
 to every idle rascal follower *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 my followers' base and ignominious i. 8
 and I to Norfolk, with my followers *Henry VI*, i. 1
 and all my followers to the eager foe i. 2
 soft courage makes your followers faint i. 2
 that his chief followers lodge in towns i. 3
 brave followers, yonder stands the *Richard III*, iii. 4
 some followers of mine own *Richard III*, iii. 4
 where be thy tenants, and thy followers? i. 4
 dogged with two strange followers *Tit. Andronicus*, i. 3
 'tis for the followers fortune widens *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 I seemed his follower, not his pursuer i. 5
 to make his followers weep *Antony and Cleopatra*, iv. 1
 and fortunes bid thy followers fly i. 12
 to wear all your true followers out i. 12
 but be a diligent follower of mine *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 courtiers, my followers, and your *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 Romans, friends, followers, favourites i. 1
 dismiss your followers, and as suitors i. 1
 use you nobly, and your followers i. 2
 what, fifty of my followers at a clap? *Leary*, i. 4
 restrained the riotous of your i. 4
 what, fifty followers? is it not well? i. 4
 him gladly, but not one follower i. 4
 beware my follower: peace, Smolkin i. 4
 To lead, he'll be your follower *Romeo and Juliet*, iii. 1
FOLLOWING—[Col. Knt.] his following? *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
 there is no following her in this fiction i. 2
 fair Helena in fancy following me i. 1
 following darkness like a dream i. 2
 in manner and form following, sir *Love's Labour's Lost*, i. 1
 following her in the path *repeated* i. 1
 for the following, sir? i. 1
 and then we, following the signs, wooed v. 2
 walk with you and so following *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 not following my leash unwillingly *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 not provision for his following *Com. of Er.*, i. 1
 following the mirror of all christian *Hen. V*, ii. (cho.)

FOOL—come, fool, come,	<i>Two Gen. of Verona</i> , iii. 4
alas, poor fool!	iv. 1
from a gentleman to a fool	v. 2
I hold him but a fool	v. 4
though <i>Perth</i> be a fool	v. 4
do not marry me to yond fool	<i>Merry Wives</i> , iii. 4
will you cast away your child on a fool	iii. 4
that hath the jealous fool to her husband	iv. 2
he is a fool, and a prodigal	<i>Twelfth Night</i> , i. 3
for beaute that	iv. 3
do you think you have fools in hand?	i. 3
and those that are fools, let them	i. 5
do very oft prove fools	i. 5
beate a silly fool, that	i. 5
take the fool away	i. 5
go to, you're a dry fool	i. 5
give the dry fool drink, then is the fool	i. 5
the lady bade take away the fool	i. 5
so good leave to the fool	i. 5
good fool, for my brother's death	i. 5
in heaven, fool. The more fool you	i. 1
take away the fool, gentlemen	i. 1
will I think you are a fool	i. 1
doth ever make the better fool	i. 1
for two-pence that you are no fool	i. 1
the other day with an ordinary fool	i. 1
kind of fool, no better than the fool's	i. 1
there is no slander in a madman's fool	i. 1
for thou speak'st well of fools	i. 1
as if thy eldest son should be a fool	i. 1
will'st a drunken man like, fool?	i. 1
a fool, and a madman, fool	i. 1
and the fool shall look to the madman	ii. 3
here comes the fool, I faith	ii. 3
the fool has an excellent breast	ii. 3
so good a breast as a fool's	ii. 3
begin, fool; it begins, hold thy	ii. 3
and make a fool of him	ii. 3
and let the fool make a third	ii. 3
fool, that the lady	ii. 4
and we will fool him black and blue	ii. 4
for many do call me fool	ii. 5
I do not now fool myself	ii. 5
art thou not the lady Olivia's fool?	iii. 1
the fool keep near the fool	iii. 1
and fools are as like husbands	iii. 1
I am, indeed, not her fool	iii. 1
but the fool should be as oft	iii. 1
her lady's wise enough to play the fool	iv. 1
for now I am your fool	iv. 1
and now applies it to a fool	iv. 1
these wise men, that give fools money	iv. 1
fool,—my lady is unkind, perdy. Fool	iv. 2
fool, I say	iv. 2
ay, good fool	iv. 2
there was never man so	iv. 2
as well in my wit, as thou art	iv. 2
no better in your wit than a fool	iv. 2
fool, fool, fool, I say	iv. 2
good fool, help me to some light	iv. 2
good fool, some ink, paper	iv. 2
will, I require it in the highest	iv. 2
you can fool no more than I	v. 1
when the fool delivers the madman	v. 1
poor fool! how have they baffled thee?	v. 1
by the lord, fool, I am not mad	v. 1
and a foolish fool	<i>Twins, for Measure</i> , iii. 4
wrench a woe from fools	iii. 4
that none but fools would keep	iii. 4
merely, thou art death's fool	iii. 4
the sanity of wretched fools	v. 1
a fleshmonger, a fool, a foolish conceit	v. 1
you sirrah, that knew me for a fool	v. 1
my uncle's fool, reading the challenge, <i>Much Ado</i> , i. 1	i. 1
what is he for a fool, that betroths	i. 3
a dry fool, a fool	i. 3
the fool will eat no supper that night	ii. 1
the prince's fool! hal! it may be	ii. 1
lest I should prove the mother of fools	ii. 1
I think it, poor fool, I hope I do	ii. 1
seeing how much other men a fool	ii. 3
he shall never make me such a fool	ii. 3
he is no fool for fancy, as you	ii. 2
I may as well say, the fool's the fool	ii. 3
my mother's a fool, and you are a fool	ii. 3
what means the fool, trow?	iii. 4
I am not such a fool to think	iii. 4
call me a fool; trust not my reading	iv. 1
I am not not a fool, nor	iv. 1
these allow fool have enough to light	iv. 1
for school, fool, a babbling rhyme	v. 2
lord, what fools these mortals be!	<i>Mid. N. Dr.</i> ii. 2
sweet savours for this hateful fool	iv. 1
all this world were fools	iv. 1
but man is but a patched fool	iv. 1
the hour that fools should ask	<i>Love's L. Lost</i> , iii. 1
is the fool sick?	iii. 1
indiscreet, or a fool, so, were it I the fool	iv. 3
the fool said, and, the fool said, I the fool	iv. 3
the fool sent it, and the lady hath it	iv. 3
sweeter fool, sweetest lady!	iv. 3
one more fool, appear!	iv. 3 (ver)
when the fool's secrets	iv. 3
and wretched fools' secrets heedfully	iv. 3
that you three fools lacked me fool to	iv. 3
then fools you were, these women to	iv. 3
you will prove	iv. 3
the fools worse fools, and	iv. 3
that he should be my fool, and I his fate	v. 2
they are caught, as wit turned fool	v. 2
own grace to grace a learned fool	v. 2
the fools have been	v. 2
complain to them what fools were here	v. 2
I dare not call them fools	v. 2
are thirly, fools would fain have drink	v. 2
I am a fool, and full of poverty	v. 2
mine	v. 2
the hedge-priest, the fool, and the boy	v. 2
laughing heavers give to fools	v. 3
let me play the fool	<i>Merchant of Venice</i> , i. 3

FOOL—call their brothers, fools . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
for this fool's gudgeon, this opinion . . .
to gaze on christian fools with . . .
what says that . . .
may be means by the fool multitude
deserve no more than a fool's head?
there be fools alive, I wis . . .
still more fool I shall appear by . . .
with one fool's head I came to . . .
O these deliberate fools . . .
the fool that lent out money gratis . . .
a soft and dull-eyed fool, to shake . . .
how every fool can play upon the world
the fool hath planted in his . . .
a many fools, that stand in . . .
this fool to cut off the argument? . . .
the dullness of the fool is the whetstone
where learned you that oath, fool? . . .
the more pity, that fools may not . . .
since the little wit that fools have . . .
thou art a fool, she robs thee . . .
you are a fool; niece, provide yourself
to steal the clownish fool out . . .
dappled fools, being native burghers
and thus the hairy fool, much marked
the more fool I; when I was at home
peace, fool; he's not thy kinsman! . . .
gross fools as he, an' if he . . .
to call fools into a circle . . .
a fool, a fool! I met a fool (*rep.*) . . .
as I do live by food, I meet a fool . . .
yet a motley fool; gawds, give me
call me not fool, till heaven hath . . .
when I did hear the motley fool thus
fools should be so deep-contemplative
O noble fool! a worthy fool . . .
what fool was this? . . .
O that I were a fool! I am ambitious
so fools have; and they that are . . .
he, that a fool doth very wisely hit . . .
by the squandering glances of the fool
out, fool. For as I said, if he . . .
peace, you dull fool! I found them . . .
I was seeking for a fool, when I . . .
either a fool, or a cypher . . .
a material fool! I will, and not fail . . .
'tis such fools as you, that make . . .
I had rather have a fool to make me
for she will breed it like a fool . . .
you are a fool, and turned into . . .
the fool doth think he is wise (*rep.*) . . .
which in all tongues are called fools
according to the fool's bolt, sir . . .
call at anything, and yet a fool . . .
think him a great way fool . . .
I will be a fool in question . . .
entertain it so merrily with a fool . . .
thou art a witty fool, I have found . . .
and much fool may you find in you . . .
this dialogue between the fool and . . .
for getting the sheriff's fool with child
Dian: the count's a fool, and full . . .
the count's a fool, I know it . . .
that you would think truth were a fool
I profess myself a fool out of fool . . .
though you are a fool and a knave
thou art a fool . . .
and use you like a fool . . .
any man is so very a fool to be . . .
ay, if the fool will, it will be . . .
fool, and whom thou keep'st command
your father were a fool to give . . .
he was a frantic fool, hiding his . . .
but what a fool am I, to chat . . .
a dove, a fool in me . . .
I see, a woman may be made a fool . . .
away, you three-inch fool . . .
the more fool you for laying on . . .
or else a fool, that's not a game . . .
If industriously, I'll speak of . . .
do not weep, good fools . . .
by age, or thou wert born a fool . . .
of a fool, inconstant, and damnable . . .
Jo, fool again! I'll speak of . . .
the royal fool thou copest with . . .
ha, ha! what a fool honesty is! . . .
unfeeling fools can with such *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
how many fond fools serve mad . . .
do use you for a fool, and chat . . .
no longer will I be a fool . . .
with scissars nicks him like a fool . . .
peace, fool, thy master and his . . .
are made the fools of the other senses . . .
no boasting like a fool . . .
I am so much a fool, should I stay
then the liars and awearers are fools
have lighted fools the way . . .
why should I play the fool for . . .
and fools, break off your conference . . .
what a fool art thou, a ramping fool . . .
a lunatic lean-witted fool . . .
wife, thou art a fool; boy, let me . . .
and impatient fool art thou . . .
my lord fool, out of this nettle . . .
thou knotted-pated fool . . .
his royalty with capering fools . . .
a fool go with thy soul . . .
and life time's fool . . .
other shift; you'll be a fool still . . .
he was a fool that taught them me . . .
lighten thee, thou art a great fool! . . .
you bashful fool, must you be blushing? . . .
where's my fool, boy? I think the world's
howl you fat fool, I scorn you . . .
they are generally fools and cowards
how ill white hairs become a fool . . .
why, 'tis a gull, a fool, a rogue . . .
a fool's bolt is soon shot . . .
and a fool, and a prating coxcomb
be friends, you English fools . . .

FOOL—to the breath of every fool . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
lordship takes us then for fools . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
come back, fool; this is the duke . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
are the pretty fools with reason . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
why, what a peevish fool was . . .
fool, fool! thou whet'st a knife . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
millstones, when fools' eyes drop tears . . .
why, fool, he shall not wear . . .
I will cover thee with iron-witted fools . . .
relenting fool, and shallow, changing . . .
fool, of thyself speak well (*rep.*) . . .
as fool and fight is . . . *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
snatch it a fool, and beg . . .
leave these remnants of fool and feather . . .
he was a fool; for he would needs be . . .
fit for a fool to fall by! . . .
a fool to stay behind his father . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
fools on both sides! Helen . . .
asses, fools, dolts! chaff and bran . . .
the wise and fool, the artist . . .
thou art proclaimed a fool, I think . . .
I know that, fool (*rep.*) . . .
peace, fool! I would have peace (*rep.*) . . .
your wit to a fool's? (*rep.*) . . .
and leave the faction of fools . . .
a fool. You rascal! Peace, fool . . .
a fool! I will offer to command Achilles (*rep.*) . . .
a fool to offer to command Achilles (*rep.*) . . .
a fool to serve such a fool (*rep.*) . . .
inveigled his fool from him . . .
compose, a fool could disunite . . .
speak we fools we, please you . . .
will leave, to be another's fool . . .
the fool slides o'er the ice . . .
I'll send the fool to Ajax . . .
thou, thou full dish of fool . . .
I'll be your fool office . . .
fool's play, by heaven, Hector . . .
and wine heat fools (*rep.*) . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
we make ourselves fools . . .
thus honest fools lay out their . . .
stay, stay, here comes the fool with . . .
how dost, fool? Dost dialogue with . . .
the fool hangs on your back already . . .
where's the fool now? . . .
speak to him (*rep.*) . . .
fool, I will go with you to lord Timon's . . .
three usurers' men? Ay, fool . . .
a fool to his servant (*rep.*) . . .
what is a whoremaster, fool? (*rep.*) . . .
fool, I will not be a fool . . .
come with me, fool, come . . .
hal! now I see thou art a fool . . .
amongst the lords be thought a fool . . .
you fools of fortune, trencher-friends
glaves shot, please you, to grave . . .
ducks to the golden fool . . .
smiles from fools exhaust their mercy . . .
a madman so long, now a fool . . .
a fool of thee, depar . . .
always a villain, officer, or a fool's . . .
thou art the cap of all the fools alive . . .
lend me a fool's heart, and a woman's
away, you fool! it more becomes . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 3
tasty maggot (Alas, fool) . . .
that the faults of fools, . . .
rather than fool it so, let the high . . .
are learned, be not as common fools . . .
ay, fool: is that a shame? (*rep.*) . . .
to say, you are a fool . . .
and perish constant fools . . .
and patient fools, whose children . . .
why old men fools, and children . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
with that which melteth fools . . .
as to say, you are a fool . . .
he was but a fool, that brought . . .
the wars do with such jiggling fools . . .
transformed into a trumpet's fool . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
I'll send the fool I am not . . .
out, fool! I forgive thee . . .
when it concerns the fool, or coward . . .
thou teachest like a fool . . .
cries, fool, Lepidus! and threats . . .
the loyalty, well he to fools . . .
wishers were ever fools . . .
to fool their preparation . . .
poor venomous fool, be angry . . .
measured how long a fool you were . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 3
she shines not upon fools . . .
thou have smelt like a fool . . .
you are a fool granted . . .
fools are not mad folks (*rep.*) . . .
I am sprighted with a fool . . .
fool, I will not be a fool . . .
for, when fools shall—who is here? . . .
this fool's speed be crossed with slowness . . .
thou art some fool; I am loath . . .
at fools I laugh, not fear them . . .
the Cloten was a fool; an empty . . .
the fool had borne my head . . .
ah me, most credulous fool . . .
and are ye such fools, to square . . . *Titus Andronic.* i. 1
what fool hath added water to . . .
didst mock and fools with the . . .
fools, by heavenly compulsion . . .
for chiding of his fool? Ay, madam . . .
old fools are babes again . . .
where's my knave? my fool? (*rep.*) . . .
where's a my fool, boy? I think the world's . . .
but, where's my fool? I have not seen . . .
the fool hath much pined away . . .
you, call either my fool . . .
why, fool, 'tis Col. Kai, my boy! Why? . . .
this is nothing, fool . . .
he will not believe a fool. 'A bitter fool! . . .

FOOL—a bitter fool, and a sweet fool . . . *Lear*, i. 4
the sweet and bitter fool will presently . . .
dost thou call me fool, boy? . . .
this is not altogether fool, my lord . . .
let me have all fool to myself . . .
fools had ne'er less grace in a year . . .
and go the fools among . . .
that can teach thy fool to lie . . .
rather be any kind of thing than a fool . . .
I am a fool, thou art nothing . . .
this your all-licensed fool . . .
more knave than thou, for you . . .
tarry, and take fool with thee . . .
so the fool follows after . . .
thou wouldst make a good fool . . .
if thou wert my fool, nuncle . . .
smile you my speeches, as I were a fool . . .
and cowards, but Ajax is their fool . . .
why, fool? We'll set thee to school . . .
knaves follow it, since a fool gives it . . .
but I will tarry, the fool will stay . . .
turns fool, and runs away the fool no . . .
learned you this, fool? (*rep.*) . . .
fool me not so much to bear it tamely . . .
O fool, I shall go mad! . . .
none but the fool; and labour . . .
sties neither with men nor with . . .
that's a wise man, and a fool . . .
poor fool and knave, I have one part . . .
turn us all to fools and madmen . . .
bad is the trade must play the fool to . . .
my fool, turn me . . .
fools do those villains pity . . .
whilst thou, a moral fool, sit'st still . . .
O vain fool! thou changed . . .
to this great stage of fools . . .
I am even the natural fool of fools . . .
and my poor fool is hanged! no, no . . .
part fools; put up your swords . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
and felt it bitter, pretty fool . . .
and pretty fool is sure as mine is—ay . . .
and none but fools do wear it . . .
ye should lead her into a fool's paradise . . .
O! I am fortune's fool! Why dost . . .
would the fool were married to her grave . . .
peace, you mad fools . . .
have a wretched pining fool, a whining . . .
you'll tender me a fool . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
we fools of nature, so horribly to shake . . .
these tedious old fools . . .
that he may play the fool to me . . .
will needs marry, marry a fool . . .
a most pitiful ambition in the fool . . .
they fool me to the top of my bent . . .
rash intruding fool, farewell . . .
very good call . . .
thus do I ever make my fool my purse . . . *Othello*, i. 3
to make fools laugh, I'll alsehouse . . .
to suckle fools, and chronicle small beer . . .
fools as gross as ignorance make fools . . .
by and by a fool, and presently a fool . . .
while this honest fool plies Desdemona . . .
O wretched fool, that livest to make . . .
for honesty's a fool, and loses that it . . .
fools as gross as ignorance make fools . . .
thus credulous fools are caught . . .
I was a fine fool to take it . . .
you are a fool; go to. O good Iago . . .
should such a fool, do with so good a wife . . .
O fool, I will not be a fool . . .
FOOL-BEGGED—this fool-begged *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
FOOL-BORN—with a fool-born jest . . . *Henry IV.* v. 5
FOOLED—fooled, by foolery thrive! . . . *All's Well*, i. 3
that you are fooled, discarded . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
fools are fools, but fools are not . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 6
FOOLERIES—by gone fooleries . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
FOOLERY—see his own foolery . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 5
be bold to say in your foolery . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
foolery, sir, does walk about the . . .
foolery, a flag to the world, it appears . . . *Much Ado*, i. 2
O what a scene of foolery I have . . . *Love's Lab. Lost*, i. 3
as foolery in the wise, when wit . . .
Little foolery that wise men have . . . *As you Like it*, i. 2
thrown upon these in holiday foolery! . . .
being fooled, by foolery thrive! . . . *All's Well*, i. 3
too much homely foolery already . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
there rest in your foolery . . . *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
as such foolery as I have . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
and manhood is called foolery . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
was mere foolery, I did not mark it . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
there was more foolery yet, if I could . . .
but this is foolery: go, bid my . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
it is but foolery; but it is such a kind . . . *Hamlet*, v. 2
FOOL-HARDY—this fool-hardiness; not . . . *Coriol.* i. 3
FOOL-HARDY—is too fool-hardy . . .
the door, secure, fool-hardy king . . . *Richard II.* v. 3
FOOLING—this kind of merry fooling . . . *Tempest*, i. 1
put me into good fooling! . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
saw your fool, good old . . .
thou wast in very gracious fooling . . .
this is the best fooling, when all is done . . .
the knight's in admirable fooling . . .
but after all this fooling . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
how you mock me, out of it . . . *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 2
while I stand fooling here . . . *Richard II.* v. 5
I do not like this fooling . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
FOOLISH—foolish wench! . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
wayward is this foolish love . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
my foolish . . .
no trusting to yon foolish love . . .
shall we send that foolish carrion *Nerry Wives*, iii. 3
to build upon a foolish woman's promise . . .
thou art as foolish christian creatures . . .
saw of a fool, I might, that you . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
than a foolish wit . . .
your time with a foolish knight . . .
you go, to go, thou art a foolish fellow . . .
I pry thee, foolish Greek, depart . . .
what foolish boldness brought thee . . .
a foolish thing was but a toy . . .

FOOLISH—so play the foolish ... *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
 thou foolish friar; and thou pernicious ... v. 1
 and make and mar the foolish fates. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 would set his wit to so foolish a bird? ... ii. 2
 a foolish heart, that I leave here ... ii. 2
 a foolish extravagant spirit ... *Love's L. Lost* ii. 2
 your wit makes wise things foolish ... v. 2
 things seem foolish, and rich things ... v. 2
 a foolish mild man; an honest ... v. 2
 ever my foolish eyes looked upon. *Mer. of Venice* i. 1
 but, adieu! these foolish drops do ... ii. 3
 bring again these foolish runaways. *As you Like it* ii. 2
 a foolish scholar and a scholar do ... ii. 5
 and the foolish chroniclers of that age
 to hear such a foolish song ... v. 3
 Rousillon, a foolish idle boy ... *All's Well* i. 1
 ingenious, foolish, rascally knave ... v. 2
 let foolish guests make sport ... *Comedy of Errors* ii. 2
 a foolish duty call you this (*rep.*) ... v. 2
 be negligent, foolish, and fearful ... *Winter's Tale* i. 2
 a gross and foolish sire blamished his ... ii. 2
 forgive a foolish woman: the love ... ii. 2
 let foolish guests make sport ... *Comedy of Errors* ii. 2
 arrest me, foolish fellow ... ii. 2
 ungente, foolish, blunt, unkind ... ii. 2
 a foolish thought, to say a sorry sight. *Macbeth* ii. 2
 a foolish knight, a foolish knight ... *King John* iii. 3
 how now, foolish rheum, turn ... ii. 2
 why, foolish boy, the king is left ... *Richard II.* iii. 3
 peace, foolish woman. I will not peer ... v. 2
 brother-in-law, the foolish Mortimer ... *Henry IV.* i. 3
 the foolish and the foolish ... ii. 2
 blind itself with foolish tenderness ... ii. 2
 brain of this foolish compounded clay. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 but for these foolish officers ... ii. 2
 what foolish master taught you ... ii. 2
 the foolish, and dull, and crafty vapours
 for this the foolish over-careful fathers ... iv. 4
 O foolish youth! thou seek'st
 do bear themselves like foolish justices ... v. 1
 foolish curs! run like winking ... *Henry V.* iii. 4
 come, tis a foolish jest ... ii. 2
 trust or strength of foolish man? ... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 too full of foolish pity ... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 tut, that's a foolish observation ... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 O foolish boy, thou art a fool ... *Richard III.* iii. 6
 the boy is foolish, and I fear not him ... ii. 2
 O foolish Cressid! I might ... *Troilus & Cressida* iv. 2
 this foolish, dreaming, superstitious girl ... v. 3
 and the foolish fortune of this girl ... v. 3
 doing foolish, young knave's sleeve
 neither foolish in our stands ... *Coriolanus* i. 1
 how foolish do your fears seem ... *Julius Caesar* ii. 2
 they are foolish that are so. *Antony & Cleopatra* iii. 3
 thou foolish thing! they were again ... *Cymbeline* i. 2
 a foolish suitor to a wedded ... ii. 2
 your issues being foolish, do not derogate
 if I could get this foolish Imogen ... ii. 2
 no, foolish tribune, no ... *Titus Andronicus* i. 3
 you are a young foolish sapling ... *Pericles* i. 4
 why are you so foolish?
 n whose foolish honesty my practices ... *Leas* i. 2
 no more, the text is foolish ... ii. 2
 I am a very foolish fond old man ... iv. 7
 forget and forgive, I am an old man ... ii. 2
 have a trifling foolish banquet ... *Romeo & Juliet* i. 2
 back, foolish tears, back to your ... ii. 2
 a foolish figure; but farewell ... *Hamlet* ii. 2
 who was in life a foolish prating knave ... ii. 2
 a foolish speech, and a foolish ear ... ii. 2
 and foolish? They were none so foolish ... *Othello* ii. 1
 to have a foolish wife. O, is that all? ... iii. 3
 pricked to it by foolish honesty and love ... iii. 3
 to know how he was the foolish man
 good father! how foolish are our minds! ... iv. 3
FOOLISHLY—thus foolishly lost. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 what wise men do foolishly ... *As you Like it* i. 2
 a foolishly brought here, and foolishly ... *Henry IV.* i. 2
 what already I have foolishly suffered. *Othello* iv. 2
FOOLISHNESS—done your foolishness. *Com. of Er.* i. 2
FOOLISH-HEAD—foolish-head of your own. *Merry W.* i. 4
FOOT—foot it feathery here there. *Tempest* i. 2 (song)
 what, I say, my foot my tutor!
 I mount their pricks at my foot-fall ... ii. 2
 I'll kiss thy foot ... ii. 2
 the blind mule may not hear a foot fall ... iv. 1
 with pointless foot do chase
 her view gilded my foot ... *Merry Wives* i. 1
 thieves do foot by night ... ii. 1
 the firm fixture of thy foot would ... ii. 3
 are something rank on foot ... ii. 2
 thy fixed foot shall grow ... *Twelfth Night* i. 1
 wilt thou set thy foot on my neck? ... ii. 5
 as will clog the foot of a flea ... ii. 2
 think with slower foot came on ... *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 with a good leg, foot, and foot ... *Much Ado* i. 1
 bring out the length of Prester John's foot ... ii. 1
 one foot in sea, and one on shore ... ii. 3 (song)
 of his head to the sole of his foot ... ii. 2
 did spurn me with his foot ... *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 guided by her foot, which is best. *Love's L. Lost* i. 1
 I profane my lips on thy foot ... iv. 1 (letter)
 a hand, a foot, a face, an eye ... iv. 3
 my foot and her face see ... iv. 3
 we will not move a foot ... v. 2
 know my lady's foot by ... v. 2
 loves her by the foot ... v. 2
 love's argument was first on foot ... v. 2
 and foot me, as you spurn ... *Merch. of Venice* i. 3
 never dare misfortune cross her foot ... ii. 4
 guided my dower there did ... ii. 4
 would she be heared at my foot ... iii. 1
 licence of free foot hast caught ... *As you Like it* ii. 7
 foot of time, as well as a clock (*rep.*) ... ii. 2
 go as softly as foot can fall ... ii. 2
 which were on foot in his own ... v. 4
 the tread of a man's foot ... *All's Well* ii. 3
 will speed her foot again ... ii. 4

FOOT—noiseless foot of time steals ... *All's Well* v. 3
 age, set foot under thy table ... *Taming of Shrew* ii. 1
 why, thy horn is a foot, and so long ... iv. 1
 you pluck my foot away ... iv. 1
 what say you to a foot? ... iv. 3
 we mount, and thither walk on foot ... iv. 3
 that hauble, throw it under foot ... v. 2
 your hands below your husband's foot ... v. 2
 my services are now on foot ... *Winter's Tale* i. 1
 horsing foot on foot? kicking in corners? ... ii. 2
 twelve foot and a half by the squire ... iv. 3
 proceed, no foot shall stir ... v. 3
 no longer from head to foot ... *Comedy of Errors* iii. 2
 whoso'er this foot of mine ... *Macbeth* iii. 3
 swift, and sure of foot ... ii. 2
 I'd give it every foot to have this face. *King John* i. 1
 a foot of honour better than I was (*rep.*) ... ii. 1
 whose foot spurs back the ocean's ... ii. 1
 whoso'er this foot of mine ... ii. 3
 lead thy foot to England's throne ... ii. 3
 I see this hurly all on foot ... ii. 4
 when I strike my foot upon ... iv. 1
 the better foot before ... iv. 2
 nor attend the foot that leaves ... iv. 3
 or stir thy foot, or teach ... iv. 3
 lie gently at the foot of peace ... v. 2
 the foot of peace ... v. 2
 wherever Englishman durst set his foot. *Rich. II.* iii. 3
 this overweening traitor's foot ... ii. 1
 dread sovereign, at thy foot ... ii. 1
 that art so light of foot ... ii. 1
 I am as ab as the foot of ... *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 I am joined with no foot landrakers ... ii. 1
 if I travel but four foot by the ... ii. 2
 ere I'll rob a foot further ... ii. 2
 and my hand, and my hand too ... ii. 4
 close, came in and hand ... ii. 4
 he will not budge a foot ... ii. 4
 this fat rogue a charge of foot ... ii. 2
 when I from France set foot at ... ii. 2
 and his men upon the foot of fear ... v. 5
 (a cause on foot), lives so in hope ... *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 no; hundred foot ... ii. 1
 his lowly foot ... ii. 1
 tamely at the foot of majesty ... ii. 1
 Coleville kissing my foot ... iv. 3
 action may on foot be brought ... *Henry V.* i. 2
 de foot, madame; et de con. De foot ... ii. 4
 and her foot, look you at her foot ... ii. 4
 swear by her foot, that she may ... ii. 4
 sees me go back one foot, or fly ... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I will not budge a foot ... ii. 3
 and set your knee against my foot ... ii. 1
 die at Talbot's foot ... iv. 6
 until thy foot be snared ... *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 thorns that would annoy our foot ... ii. 1
 my foot shall fight with all ... iv. 1
 and tread it under foot with all ... v. 3
 won one foot, if Salisbury be lost ... v. 3
 spurn him with his foot away? ... *Henry VI.* i. 4
 that sets his foot upon her back ... ii. 2
 wishing his foot were equal ... ii. 2
 Shore's wife hath a pretty foot ... *Richard III.* i. 1
 I'll strike thee to my foot ... ii. 2
 consisting equally of horse and foot ... v. 3
 the leading of this foot and horse ... v. 3
 at the foot of the ... v. 3
 one sound cudgel of four foot ... *Henry VIII.* v. 3
 that keeps Troy on foot ... *Troilus & Cressida* i. 3
 didst kick from head to foot ... ii. 1
 as his foot were a wheel ... ii. 1
 his lip, her foot speaks ... iv. 5
 accompanying his declining foot. *Timon of Athens* i. 1
 have seen the foot above the head ... ii. 1
 it requires swift foot ... v. 2
 fix thy foot. Let the first ... *Coriolanus* i. 8
 from face to foot he was a thing of ... ii. 2
 I'd with thee every foot ... iv. 1
 and to be on foot at an hour's warning ... iv. 3
 we have a power on foot ... iv. 5
 I lame the foot of our design ... iv. 7
 I will set this foot of mine as far ... *Julius Caesar* i. 3
 impatiently stamped with your foot ... ii. 1
 set on your foot, and with a heart ... iv. 5
 as low as to thy foot doth Cassius fall ... ii. 1
 at whose foot to mend the petty ... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
 on the earth, and fighting foot to foot ... ii. 7
 our foot upon the hills adjoining ... iv. 10
 now head from foot I am ... v. 2
 arm me, andancy from head to foot? *Cymbeline* i. 7
 each on one foot standing ... ii. 4
 and thus I set my foot on his neck ... ii. 3
 knock her back, foot her home again ... ii. 5
 his foot reculeth his martial thigh ... ii. 5
 the holy eagle stooped, as to foot us ... v. 4
 the better foot before ... *Titus Andronicus* iii. 4
 then kiss his foot ... iv. 3
 keep thy foot on my foot ... *Leas* i. 2
 these eyes of thine I'll set my foot ... ii. 2
 you are now within a foot of the ... iv. 6
 near, and on speedy foot ... iv. 6
 [Col.] descent and dust below thy foot ... v. 3
 not stir one foot from the gulch ... *Romeo & Juliet* i. 5
 by her fine foot, straight leg ... ii. 1
 it is not hard, nor foot ... ii. 2
 at thy foot I'll lay, and follow thee ... ii. 2
 the hand and the body ... ii. 2
 O, so tight a foot will ne'er wear ... ii. 6
 so shall no foot upon the churchyard ... v. 3
 what cursed foot wanders this way ... v. 3
 my lord, from head to foot ... *Hamlet* ii. 2
 follow him at foot, tempt him ... iv. 3
 he, swift of foot, outran my purpose ... *Othello* ii. 1
FOOTBALL—that like a football. *Comedy of Er.* ii. 1

FOOTBALL—you base football player ... *Leas* i. 4
FOOTBOY—a christian footboy ... *Leas* i. 4
 like peasant footboys do they keep ... *Henry VIII.* v. 3
 pursuivants, pages, and footboys ... *Henry VIII.* v. 3
 wait like a lousy footboy ... v. 2
FOOT-CLOTH—by my foot-cloth mule. *2 Hen. VI.* i. 1
 thou dost ride on a foot-cloth ... ii. 7
 my foot-cloth horse did stumble ... *Richard III.* iii. 4
FOOTED—for he is footed in this land ... *Henry V.* ii. 4
 part of a power already footed ... *Leas* iii. 3
 saint Willold footed him the third ... ii. 2 (song)
 late footed in the kingdom? ... ii. 7
FOOTING—every one in country footing *Tempest* i. 1
 I hear the footing of a man ... *Merch. of Venice* v. 1
 charity would have lacked footings. *Winter's Tale* i. 3
 upon the footing of our land ... *King John* v. 1
 hath set footing in this land ... *Richard II.* ii. 2
 on the unsteadfast footing of ... *Henry IV.* i. 3
 hath set footing once in France ... *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 should be footing in the thimble ... ii. 2
 the giddy footing of the hatches ... *Richard III.* i. 4
 when she set footing here ... *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 'twixt his stretched footing and ... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 should once set footing in your ... ii. 2
 safer footing than blind reason ... ii. 2
 footing here anticipates our thoughts ... *Othello* ii. 1
FOOT-LICKER—aye thy foot-licker. *Tempest* i. 5
FOOTMAN—or a footman? (*rep.*) *Winter's Tale* iv. 2
 should be footman by the thimble ... ii. 2
 like a servile footman, all day long ... *Titus And.* v. 2
FOOTMEN—war-marked footmen. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 7
FOOTPATH—
 Jog on, the footpath way ... *Winter's Tale* iv. 2 (song)
 gate, gate, horseway, and footpath ... *Leas* iv. 1
FOOTSTEP—the footstep of my rising. *King John* i. 1
FOOTPOOL—made our footpool? ... *Henry VI.* v. 7
 For creating a whole tribe of fops ... *Leas* i. 2
FOPE—grossness of foppery. *Merry Wives* v. 5
 lief have the foppery of freedom. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 sound of shallow foppery enter ... *Mer. of Venice* i. 2
 this is the excellent foppery of the world! *Leas* i. 5
FOP—men are gross fops. *Leas* i. 4 (song)
FORBAGE—from forage will feed ... *Leas* i. 4
 forage, and run to meet displeasure. *King John* i. 1
 whelp forage in blood of French ... *Henry V.* i. 2
FORBAGER—foragers shall all repair. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
FORBARD—forbarded the house. *Merry Wives* v. 1
 forbade my tongue to speak ... *Henry VI.* i. 3
 forbade all names ... *Coriolanus* v. 1
FORBEAR—forbear, till Proteus. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 7
 villain, forbear ... ii. 1
 I say, forbear ... ii. 1
 patience to forbear awhile ... v. 4
 forbear, I say! it is my lord ... v. 4
 forbear, here's company ... *Merry Wives* iii. 3
 'O man, forbear ... ii. 2
 can hardly forbear musing things. *Twelfth Night* i. 2
 forbear it therefore; give your cause. *Men. for Meas.* iv. 3
 to heart or forbear hearing? ... *Love's L. Lost* i. 1
 forbear moderately, or to forbear both ... ii. 1
 forbear till this company be past ... v. 1
 peace, peace, forbear; your oath once ... v. 2
 therefore, forbear a while ... *Merchant of Venice* iii. 2
 forbear, and eat no more ... *As you Like it* ii. 7
 forbear, I say; he dis ... ii. 7
 then, but forbear your foot a little ... ii. 7
 forbear; you grow too forward ... *Taming of Sh.* iii. 1
 good my lord, forbear ... *Winter's Tale* v. 3
 either forbear; quit presently the chapel ... v. 3
 I would forbear, but I cannot ... *Com. of Er.* ii. 1
 Bagot, forbear, thou shalt not ... *Richard II.* iv. 4
 canst thou not forbear me half ... *Henry IV.* i. 1
 it were your duty to forbear ... *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 persuade you to forbear ... ii. 1
 O, no; forbear; for that which will have ... ii. 1
 ah, Nell, forbear; thou almost all ... *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 hands on me; forbear, I say ... ii. 2
 forbear to judge, for we are sinners ... ii. 3
 you cannot but forbear ... ii. 3
 report what speech forbears ... iv. 10
 forbear awhile; we'll hear a little ... *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 my lords, forbear this talk ... iv. 1
 my love, forbear to fawn upon me ... iv. 1
 and, withal, forbear your conference. *Richard III.* i. 1
 forbear to sleep the night ... iv. 4
 this is too much; forbear, for shame. *Henry VIII.* v. 3
 forbear me; there's a great spirit gone! *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
 I wish, forbear; in time we hate ... ii. 3
 my precious niece, forbear; and give ... i. 3
 forbear me till anon ... ii. 7
 I could well forbear it ... ii. 7
 forbear, Selucius. Be it known ... v. 2
 forbear: here comes the gentleman ... *Cymbeline* i. 1
 beseech your majesty, forbear sharp ... ii. 5
 ghost unlaidd, forbear thee ... iv. 2 (song)
 forbear; creatures may be alike ... v. 5
 forbear, forbear; we are a while ... *Titus Andronicus* v. 2
 forbear your suitors (*rep.*) ... *Pericles* i. 4
 to forbear choice! the absence of ... ii. 4
 dear, sir, forbear ... *Leas* i. 1
 forbear his presence ... ii. 2
 I'll forbear; and am fallen out ... ii. 4
 for shame forbear this outrage ... *Romeo & Juliet* iii. 1
 forbear, and let mischance be slave ... v. 3
 for love of God, forbear him ... *Hamlet* v. 1
 I did fall hard forbear him ... *Othello* ii. 2
 forbear; the lethargy must have ... iv. 1
FORBEARANCE—
 crave your forbearance a little. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 learn him forbearance from so foul ... *Leas* ii. 1
 here is a man of forbearance ... *Titus Andronicus* v. 2
 learn, being taught, forbearance ... *Cymbeline* i. 3
 prayed me, oft, forbearance ... ii. 5
 have a continent forbearance ... *Leas* i. 2
FORBID—to forbid sir Valentine. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 I have not forbid his house ... *Merry Wives* iv. 2
 fortune forbid, my outside have ... *Twelfth Night* ii. 4
 in stamps that are forbid ... *Measure for Measure* ii. 2
 God forbid it should be so (*rep.*) ... *Much Ado* i. 1
 forbid the sun to enter ... ii. 1

FORBID— and forbid him to wear it. *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 let love forbid sleep his seat. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 3
 O, the gods forbid! in earnest. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 the thing I am forbid to know. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 when I to feast expressly
 of progeny forth the smiling courtesy. *iv. 1*
 marry, God forbid! the boy was. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 you may as well forbid the. *iv. 1*
 the gods forbid else. *All's Well*, iii. 4
 let it be forbid, sir, so I should be. *iv. 3*
 I expressly am forbid to touch it. *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 1
 marry, sir, God forbid! *iv. 2*
 no sir, God forbid; but ashamed. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 be it forbid, my lord? *iv. 1*
 as well forbid the sea for to obey. *iv. 2*
 the higher powers forbid! I say. *iv. 2*
 to my face, being forbid? *Comedy of Errors*, i. 3
 he shall live a man forbid. *Macbeth*, i. 3
 your hearts forbid me to interpret. *King John*, iii. 1
 how can the law forbid my tongue. *King John*, iii. 1
 obedience I forbid my soul. *iv. 3*
 (God forbid, I say true!) *Richard II.*, ii. 2
 now God in heaven forbid! *iv. 3*
 the King of heaven forbid! *iv. 3*
 marry, God forbid! worst in this. *iv. 1*
 O forbid! (Col. Knit.-forbid) it God. *iv. 1*
 treason that my haste forbids me show
 did you beg any? God forbid. *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 and heaven forbid, a shallow scratch
 but yet, God forbid, sir, but a knave. *Henry IV.*, v. 1
 and God forbid, my dear and faithful. *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 he forbids it, being free from. *Henry IV.*, v. 1
 the cardinal of Winchester forbids. *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 God forbid any malice should prevail. *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 though you forbid, that they will. *iv. 4*
 for God forbid, so many simple. *iv. 4*
 God forbid, your grace should be. *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 as God forbid, that. *iv. 1*
 God forbid that! for he'll take vantages. *iv. 1*
 no, God forbid, that I should wish them
 to be here, as God forbid! let him. *Richard III.*, iii. 1
 God in heaven forbid was should. *Richard III.*, iii. 1
 which the king's forbids. *iv. 3*
 of the time forbids to dwell on. *iv. 3*
 him that does best; God forbid else. *Henry VIII.*, ii. 2
 the Lord forbid! marry, amen! *iv. 3*
 now heavens forbid such severity. *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 2
 and Jove forbid, there should be done. *iv. 3*
 Jupiter forbid; and say in thunder.
 obligation of our blood forbids a gory
 which you do here forbid me. *iv. 5*
 Hector! the gods forbid! I should not
 with me to forbid him her resort. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 now the good gods forbid, that our *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 wrinkles forbid! Vex not his. *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2
 the gods forbid! Well, my most. *iv. 2*
 the gods forbid! I must. *iv. 2*
 God forbid, I should be so bold. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
 and high heaven forbid, that kings. *Pericles*, i. 2
 die quotha? now gods forbid! *iv. 3*
 this courtesy, forbid thee, shall the. *Coke Lear*, iii. 3
 I have read the letter. was forbid it. *iv. 1*
 God forbid! where's this girl? *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 expressly hath forbid (Knit. forbidden). *iv. 3*
 no, no, this shall forbid it: lie. *iv. 3*
 forbid to tell the truth of my prison. *Hamlet*, i. 5
 and therefore I forbid my tears. *iv. 7*
 the heavens forbid, but that our loves. *Othello*, ii. 3
 which heaven hath forbid the Othelloes? *iv. 3*
 marry, heaven forbid! Reputation. *iv. 3*
 marry, heaven forbid! light, gentlemen. *iv. 3*
 FORBIDDEN—his forbidden gates. *Love's L. L.*, ii. 3
 those banished and forbidden legs. *Richard II.*, iii. 3
 forbidden late to carry any weapon. *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 nay, if we be forbidden. *iv. 1*
 (Knit. hash forbidden bandying. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 FORBIDDEN—queen forbiddenly. *Winter's T.*, i. 2
 FORBORN—forborne the getting. *Ant. & Cleo.*, iii. 1
 FORCE—would not force the letter. *Two Gen. of Per.*, v. 1
 stands in effort to force. *iv. 1*
 much the force of heaven-bred poesy. *iv. 2*
 against the nature of love, force you. *iv. 4*
 I'll force thee yield to my desire. *iv. 4*
 fate, show thy force! *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 to force that on you, in a shameful. *iv. 2*
 when he would force it? *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 but in the force of his will. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 with the force and strong encounter of. *iv. 3*
 this flower's force in stirring love. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 and thy fair virtue's force perforce doth. *iv. 3*
 when he waked, of force she must be. *iv. 2*
 hath such force and blessed power. *iv. 2*
 edict shall strongly stand in force. *Love's L. L.*, i. 1
 we must, of force, dispense with this. *iv. 2*
 you force not to forebear. *iv. 2*
 even in the force and road of. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 9
 but of force must yield to such. *iv. 1*
 there is no force in the decrees. *iv. 1*
 his sceptre shows the force of temporal. *iv. 1*
 dear sir, of force I must attempt. *iv. 1*
 your gentleness shall force (rep.). *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 there is no force in eyes that. *iv. 5*
 their force, their purposes. *All's Well*, iv. 1
 too strong for such a force. *iv. 1*
 will you go yet? force me to keep. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 force her hence. Let him, that makes. *iv. 3*
 had force, and knowledge, more. *iv. 3*
 who of force must know the royal. *iv. 3*
 by force took Dromio and my son. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 3
 the English force, so please you. *Macbeth*, v. 3
 my father's will be of no force. *King John*, i. 1
 of no more force to dispossess me. *iv. 1*
 unmatched force of force. *iv. 1*
 turn your force from this paltry stage. *iv. 1*
 his forces strong, his soldiers. *iv. 1*
 force perforce, keep Stephen Langton. *iv. 1*
 our commission in his utmost force. *iv. 1*
 what force will have us do. *Richard II.*, iii. 2
 it must, of force. *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 our general forces at Bridgton. *iv. 3*

FORCE—I should force you to believe. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 should lead his forces back? *iv. 1*
 come all his forces back? *iv. 1*
 was force perforce, compelled to. *iv. 1*
 (as force perforce, the age will pour. *iv. 1*
 it shall not force this lineal honour. *iv. 1*
 on your indignity force. *Henry IV.*, i. (chorus)
 with his forces the full. *iv. 2*
 never went with his forces into France. *iv. 2*
 and brim fulness of his force. *iv. 2*
 distance, while we force a play. *iv. 2*
 their passage was the force of France. *iv. 2*
 la force de ton bras? *iv. 4*
 my valour, and my force? *Henry IV.*, i. 5
 by fear, not force, like Hannibal. *iv. 1*
 yet may rise against the force. *iv. 1*
 occasions, uncle, were of force. *iv. 1*
 but gather we our forces out. *iv. 1*
 my forces and my power of men. *iv. 1*
 all our general force might. *iv. 1*
 not the force of Force. *iv. 1*
 which thou didst force from Talbot. *iv. 1*
 whether it be through force of your. *iv. 1*
 by main force Warwick did win. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 force perforce. I'll much him yield. *iv. 1*
 of no little force, that York is most. *iv. 1*
 which now they hold by force. *iv. 2*
 turn the force of them upon thyself. *iv. 2*
 are hard by, with the king's forces. *iv. 2*
 to bring my force so near the court. *iv. 2*
 in these forces thou dost bring? *iv. 2*
 to force a spotless virgin's chastity. *iv. 2*
 we have broken in by force. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 seek to thrust you out by force. *iv. 2*
 arguments of misty force. *iv. 2*
 force the tyrant from his seat. *iv. 3*
 secure from force and fraud. *iv. 4*
 away betimes, before his forces join. *iv. 4*
 did leave him with his forces hence. *iv. 4*
 I should draw thy forces hence. *iv. 4*
 of force enough to bid his brother. *iv. 4*
 sweetly in force unto her fair. *Richard III.*, iv. 4
 thus doth he force the sword of. *iv. 4*
 look on my forces with his gracious. *iv. 4*
 denied the force of this commission. *iv. 4*
 force should be right; or, rather. *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 2
 force him with praises. *iv. 3*
 on force of Greek and Roman. *iv. 3*
 with all my force, pursuit, and policy. *iv. 2*
 time, force, and death, do to this body. *iv. 2*
 with such a careless force. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 head, sword, force, more. *iv. 2*
 old love made particular force. *iv. 3*
 to crush him in an equal force. *Coriolanus*, i. 10
 not fearing outward force. *iv. 1*
 why force you this? *iv. 2*
 then, your gates against my force. *iv. 3*
 the force, give place to better. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 joining their force 'gainst Caesar. *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2
 with his Parthian force. *iv. 2*
 our force by land hath nobly held. *iv. 1*
 and to fight I'll force my wine. *iv. 1*
 with his best force is forth to. *iv. 10*
 yes, very force entangles itself. *iv. 12*
 I will try the forces of these. *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 would force the feeler's soul. *iv. 1*
 this secret will force his mind. *iv. 1*
 Lucius general of the forces? *iv. 1*
 sinks my knee, as then your force did. *iv. 5*
 and strike her home by force. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 with hostile forces he'll spread. *Pericles*, i. 3
 did force me to my duty. *iv. 1*
 and force their scanty courage. *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 guess of their true strength and forces. *iv. 1*
 must I of force be married (Col. Knit.-shall I. *iv. 3*
 be married then by force. *iv. 3*
 the pot's force should cease. *iv. 3*
 [Knit.] peculiar sect and force may give. *Hamlet*, i. 3
 could force his soul so to his own conceit. *iv. 1*
 than the force of honesty can translate. *iv. 3*
 but this twofold force. *Two Gen. of Per.*, v. 4
 which forced marriage would. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 he hath forced me to tell him. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 that I am forced to lay my reverence. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 be forced to give my hand. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 by that forced baseness which he. *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 Perdita, with these forced thoughts. *iv. 3*
 a visitation framed, but forced by need. *iv. 1*
 what to fear, forced me to seek. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 they are they not forced. *Macbeth*, v. 1
 little kingdom of a forced grave. *King John*, iv. 2
 like the forced gait of a shuffling. *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 but he hath forced us to compel. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 from it issued forced drops of blood. *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 sweet manner of it forced those waters. *iv. 1*
 what is wedlock forced, but a hell. *Henry IV.*, v. 3
 art thou king, and wilt be forced? *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 forced by the tide to combat. *iv. 5*
 forced to retire by fury of the wild. *iv. 3*
 and forced to live in a forced forlorn. *iv. 3*
 which forced such way. *Henry VIII.*, ii. 2
 but thou hast forced me out of. *iv. 2*
 and malice forced with wit. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
 before I were forced out. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 put on by cunning, and forced cause. *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 that ever I was forced to scold. *iv. 5*
 do stand but in a forced affliction. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 to the way she's forced to. *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 1
 and forced to drink their vapour. *iv. 1*
 forced in the ruthless, vengeful. *iv. 1*
 that forced us to this shift. *iv. 1*
 traitors you constrained and forced. *iv. 2*
 rigour of our state forced to cry out. *Hamlet*, v. 1
 nor windy aspiration of forced breeze. *iv. 1*
 put on by cunning, and forced cause. *iv. 1*
 by indirect and forced courses subdue. *Othello*, i. 3
 so shall I clothe me in a forced content. *iv. 4*

FORCEFUL—forceful instigation? *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 FORCELESS—and forceless care. *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 5
 FORCIBLE—so forcible is thy wit. *Much Ado*, v. 2
 let that suffice to force the. *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 but I have reasons strong and forcible. *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 FORCIBLY—rights so forcibly withheld. *John*, i. 4
 forcibly prevents our locked. *Troilus & Cress.*, iv. 1
 FORCING—so forcing faults upon. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 of hot and forcing faults upon. *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 with much forcing of his disposition. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 FORD—how now, mistress Ford? *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 mistress Ford, by my troth. *iv. 1*
 which of you know Ford of this town? *iv. 1*
 to make love to Ford's wife. *iv. 1*
 and thus to this mistress Ford. *iv. 1*
 and I to Ford shall eke unfold. *iv. 1*
 thou liest! Sir Alice Ford! *iv. 1*
 the name of Page and Ford. *iv. 1*
 one with another, Ford (rep.). *iv. 1*
 how now, master Ford? *iv. 1*
 there is one mistress Ford, sir. *iv. 1*
 well on: mistress Ford, you say. *iv. 1*
 well: mistress Ford, mistress Ford. *iv. 1*
 mistress Ford, her husband, will be. *iv. 1*
 has Ford's wife, and Page's wife. *iv. 1*
 ha! mistress Ford and mistress Page. *iv. 1*
 her husband's name is Ford. *iv. 1*
 hege to the house of this Ford's wife. *iv. 1*
 if you will, enjoy Ford's wife. *iv. 1*
 want no mistress Ford, sir John. *iv. 1*
 do you know Ford, sir? *iv. 1*
 I would you knew Ford, sir. *iv. 1*
 what one, mistress Ford? *iv. 1*
 I must excuse myself, master Ford. *iv. 1*
 in at your back-door, mistress Ford. *iv. 1*
 mistress Ford, I cannot go (rep.). *iv. 1*
 mistress Ford, what have you done? *iv. 1*
 O well-a-day, mistress Ford! *iv. 1*
 call your men, mistress Ford. *iv. 1*
 good master Ford, be contented. *iv. 1*
 you use me well, master Ford. *iv. 1*
 yourself might wrong, master Ford. *iv. 1*
 fie, fie, master Ford! *iv. 1*
 from mistress Ford (rep.). *iv. 1*
 thrown into the ford (rep.). *iv. 1*
 gives intelligence of Ford's approach. *iv. 1*
 and Ford's wife's distraction. *iv. 1*
 a couple of Ford's knaves, his hands. *iv. 1*
 master Brook, you shall cuckold Ford. *iv. 1*
 made in your best coat, master Ford. *iv. 1*
 is he at master Ford's already. *iv. 1*
 mistress Ford desires you to come. *iv. 1*
 mistress Ford, your sorrow hath. *iv. 1*
 what ho, gossip Ford! what ho! *iv. 1*
 three of master Ford's brothers. *iv. 1*
 master Ford, you are not to go. *iv. 1*
 indeed, master Ford, the. *iv. 1*
 play with my fore-fathers' joints. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 3
 master Ford, you must pray. *iv. 2*
 as jealous as Ford, that searched. *iv. 2*
 go, mistress Ford, send quickly. *iv. 4*
 mistress Ford, good heaven, is he. *iv. 4*
 that same clown who has foredone. *iv. 1*
 you strange things of this knave Ford. *iv. 1*
 enjoyed nothing of Ford's but his. *iv. 5*
 shall lie with mistress Ford. *iv. 5*
 through Ford and his wife. *Lear*, iii. 5
 FORD—dispar, that she fordid herself. *iv. 3*
 FORDO—desperate hand fordo its own life. *Hamlet*, v. 1
 FORDOES—makes me, or fordoes me quite. *Othello*, v. 1
 FORDONE—with weak task fordone. *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
 that same clown who has foredone. *iv. 1*
 FORE-ADVISED—you were fore-advised. *Coriol.*, ii. 3
 FORECAST—had no more forecast. *Henry IV.*, v. 1
 FOREDOOMED—your eldest daughters have. *iv. 3*
 foredoomed (Col. Knit.-foredone) themselves. *Lear*, v. 3
 FORE-END—the fore-end of my time. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 FORE-FATHER—
 from some fore-father grief. *Richard II.*, ii. 2
 our fore-fathers had no other books. *Henry IV.*, ii. 7
 if I digged up thy fore-fathers graves. *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 play with my fore-fathers' joints. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 3
 FOREFEND—as heavens forefend! *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 now heaven forefend! the holy maid. *Henry IV.*, v. 4
 marry, God forefend! God's secret. *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 marry, the gods forefend! I would not. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 the gods of Rome, the gods of Athens. *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 7
 heaven forefend! I would not kill. *Othello*, v. 1
 murdered in her bed. O heavens forefend! *iv. 2*
 FOREFENDED—
 my brother's way to the forefended places. *Lear*, v. 1
 FORD—dispar, that she fordid herself. *iv. 3*
 Agate-stone on the fore-finger. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 FORE-FOOT—thy fore-foot to me give. *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 FOREGO—forego the purpose that you. *Tempest*, iii. 3
 for a friend; forego the easier. *King John*, iii. 1
 my native English, now I must forego. *John*, ii. 3
 rents, revenues, I forego. *iv. 1*
 and let us not forego that. *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 must I needs forego so good. *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 I am unarmed; forego this vantage. *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 9
 forego the way which promises. *Henry IV.*, ii. 7
 FOREGOER—than our fore-goers. *All's Well*, iii. 3
 FOREGONE—remembrances of days foregone. *iv. 3*
 but this denoted a foregone conclusion. *Othello*, iii. 3
 FOREHAND—extenuate the forehead. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 the forehead of the way which promises. *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 the forehead and vantage of a king. *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 the sinew and the forehead of. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 FOREHEAD—foreheads villainous low. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 ay, but her forehead's low. *Two Gen. of Perona*, iv. 4
 brims himself with his forehead. *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 his eye, forehead, and complexion. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 a recheat winded in my forehead. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 and set them in my forehead. *iv. 1*

FOREHEAD—from my forehead wipe. *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
 with unblest forehead woo. *As you Like It*, ii. 3
 so is the forehead of a married man *As you Like It*, ii. 3
 with this rhyme in his forehead. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 the trick of his brow, his forehead. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 in her forehead; armed. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 and in his forehead to sell. *King John*, v. 3
 to look with forehead bold and big. *2 Henry IV.* i. 3
 hid'st thou that forehead with. *Richard III.* iv. 3
 as smiles upon the forehead. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 sweet lord, thou hast a fine forehead. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 than Hector's forehead. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 than with the forehead of the morning. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 and her forehead is as low as she. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 3
 by her high forehead, and her. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 to teeth and forehead of our fault. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 from the fair forehead of an innocent love. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 I have a pain upon my forehead here. *Othello*, iii. 3
FOREHORSE—stay here the forehorse. *Al's Well*, ii. 1
FOREIGN—stop the foreign spirits. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 7
 a native ship to us from foreign seeds. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 malice domestic, foreign levy, nothing. *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 confident from foreign purposes. *King John*, iii. 1
 for any foreign preparation. *Al's Well*, iv. 2
 with ranks of foreign powers. *Al's Well*, iv. 2
 to stranger foreign storms. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 serve a long apprenticeship to foreign. *Richard III.* i. 3
 my English breath in foreign clouds. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 giddy minds with foreign quarrels. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
 that foreign men could out of. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 more than streams of foreign gore. *1 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 when foreign princes shall. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 bath parleyed unto foreign kings. *2 Henry VI.* iv. 7
 gain foreign storms. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 meet Warwick with his foreign power. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 discontented steps in foreign soil. *Richard III.* iv. 4
 if not to fight with foreign enemies. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 out of a foreign wisdom. *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 embassies from foreign states. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 kept him a foreign man still. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 or else to foreign princes, Ego et. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 must as a foreign recreant. *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 he seems to have a foreign heart. *Pericles*, iv. 3
 turned her to foreign casual. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 dreams he of cutting foreign throats. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 and foreign mart for implements of war. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 and pour our treasures into foreign laps. *Othello*, iv. 3
FOREIGNER—thou mountain foreigner. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 when adverse foreigners affright. *King John*, iv. 3
FOREKNOWING—foreknowing that. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 happily, foreknowing may avoid. *Hamlet*, i. 3
FOREKNOWLEDGE—foreknowledge. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 5
FOREMOST—goes foremost in report. *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 father, shall have foremost hand. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 wise rebellion, thou goest foremost. *Coriolanus*, v. 2
 my wife comes foremost. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 the foremost man of all this world. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
FORENAMED—forenamed maid. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
FORENOON—at any time forenoon. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 wear out a good wholesome forenoon. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 the kings in a forenoon. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
FOREPAST—my forepast proofs. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
FORERANK—fore-rank of our articles. *Henry V.* v. 2
FORE-RECITED—
 account the fore-recited practices. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
FORERUN—to fore-run fair Love. *Love's L. L.* i. 2
 these signs fore-run the death. *Richard II.* ii. 4
 woe is fore-run with woe. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 but heaviness fore-runs the good. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 2
 thought did not fore-run the deed. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
FORERUNNER—a forerunner come. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 3
 the great forerunner of thy blood. *King John*, iv. 3
 there comes with them a forerunner. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 3
FORERUNNING—
 forerunning requital. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 3
FOR—how far 't is called to Fores? *Macbeth*, i. 3
FORESAID—the foresaid prunes. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 the parents of the foresaid child. *Love's L. L.* iv. 2
 in our foresaid holy father's name. *King John*, iv. 3
 daughter to Charles, the foresaid duke. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and break the foresaid peace. *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 those foresaid lands so by his father lost. *Hamlet*, i. 2
FORESAY—as the gods foresay it. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
FORESAW—what it foresaw. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
FORESEE—his art foresees the danger. *Tempest*, ii. 1
 that you foresee not what. *1 Henry IV.* iv. 3
 Warwick! I foresee with grief. *Henry VI.* v. 3
 Cassandra doth foresee. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 3
 that his particular to fore. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 but foresees. Pray then, foresee me. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 3
FORESEEING—foreseeing those. *Henry VIII.* v. 1
FORESHOW—and your looks foreshow. *Pericles*, iv. 3
FORESHOWN—which foreshowed. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
FORESHOWN—which foreshowed. *Henry VIII.* v. 5
FORESLOW—foreslow no longer. *3 Henry VI.* ii. 3
FORESPENT—his vanities forespent. *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 his goodness forespent on us. *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
FORE-SPURRER—this fore-spurrer. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 3
FORST—the forest is not three. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 3
 wandered through the forest. *Al's Well*, iv. 2
 a keeper here in Windsor forest. *Merry Wives*, iv. 3
 and the fattest, I think, I'll the forest. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 become the forest warden than the forest. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 through the forest warden. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 3
 in dale, forest, or mead. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 through the forest have I gone. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 is already in the forest of Arden. *As you Like It*, i. 1
 to seek my uncle in the forest of Arden. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 in the forest of Arden. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 if this uncouth forest yield any thing. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 I met a fool! the forest, a motley. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 which in this forest looks. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 or no, let the forest judge. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 know that I am in this forest. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 the forest. Then there is no true. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 in the skirts of the forest. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 there is a man haunts the forest. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 tell me where in the forest you live. *Al's Well*, iv. 3

FOREST—in this place of the forest. *As you Like It*, iii. 3
 he attends here in the forest on. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 in the purlieu of this forest, stand. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 pacing through the forest, chewing. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 a youth here in the forest lays claim. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 was born in the forest here. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 obscured in the circle of this forest. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 so often met in the forest. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 men of great worth resorted to this forest. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 in this forest, let us do those. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 who can impress the forest. *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 in the purlieu of this forest, stand. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 and felled my forest woods. *Richard II.* iii. 1
 what is this forest called? *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 west of this forest, scarcely off. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 the forest bear doth lack. *3 Henry VI.* ii. 2
 secret ambush on the forest side. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 and made the forest tremble when they. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 Athens is become a forest of beasts. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 thou wast the forest to this hart. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 forest walks are wide and spacious. *Titus And.* i. 1
 the general hunting in this forest. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 with shadowy forests, and with champains. *Lear*, i. 2
 this air, and a forest of feathers. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
FORESTAL—you forestal our sport. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 forestal. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 I shall forestal thee. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 may this night forestal him. *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 forestal their repair hither. *Hamlet*, v. 2
FORESTALL—
 forestalled this dark and deep. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
 a ragged and forestalled remission. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 be forestalled, ere we come to fall. *Hamlet*, iii. 3
FOREST-BORN—boy is forest-born. *As you Like It*, v. 4
 one of the forest. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
 find the forest. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 despatch, I say, and find the forest. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 then, forester, my friend. *Love's L. L.* iv. 1
 you hear, forester. *As you Like It*, iii. 2
 no song, forester, for this purpose. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 let us be, Diana's foresters. *1 Henry IV.* i. 2
FORESWORE—I foreswore myself. *Merry Wives*, iv. 6
FORETELL—
 the great Apollo. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 foretell the ending of mortality. *King John*, v. 3
 expiring, do foretell of him. *Richard II.* ii. 1
 foretells a tempest, and a blustering. *1 Henry IV.* v. 1
 a title-leaf, foretells the nature. *2 Henry IV.* i. 3
 whose heavy lock is fretted. *3 Henry VI.* i. 3
 astronomers foretell it. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
FORETELLING—
 so went on, foretelling this same. *2 Henry IV.* iii. 1
 foretelling. *Henry VI.* i. 3
FORETHINKING—forethinking this. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
FORETHOUGHT—
 not the doom forethought by heaven. *King John*, iii. 1
FORETOLD—as I foretold you. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 are we foretold that danger. *3 Henry VI.* v. 3
 which he himself foretold. *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 I foretold you then what. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
FOREVOUCHED—forevouched against. *Lear*, i. 1
FOREWARD—my foreward. *Richard III.* v. 6
FOREWARN—forewarn him, that. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
FOREWARNED—thus forewarned. *3 Henry VI.* iv. 1
 we were forewarned of your coming. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
FORFEIT—life falls into forfeit. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 the forfeit of the law. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 as the souls that were, were forfeit. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 and still forfeit in the same kind. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 is no greater forfeit to the law than. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 like the forfeits in a barber's shop. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 our states are forfeit, seek not. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 that you stand forfeit, being. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 let the forfeit be nominated for. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 I will not forfeit it. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 have the heart of him, if he forfeit. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 my bond to the Jew is forfeit. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 to have the due and forfeit of my bond. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 many forfeits and subduements. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 5
 he forfeits his own blood. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 I having to'en the forfeit. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 shall pay the forfeit of the peace. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 some forfeit forfeit. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 forfeit with his life, all those his. *Hamlet*, i. 3
FORFEITED—forfeited to cares for ever! *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 his vows are forfeited to me. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 have lost and forfeited themselves. *1 Henry IV.* i. 3
 some ransom to his forfeit. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 some forfeited and gone. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
FORFEITER—forfeiteres you cast in. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
FORFEITING—forfeiting a traitor. *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 beside forfeiting our own brains. *Henry VI.* (prol.)
 by the exaction of the forfeiture. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 the envious plea of forfeiture. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 never grant this forfeiture to hold. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 thou wilt not only loose the forfeiture. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 doth the Jew pause? take thy bankrupt. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 shalt have nothing but the forfeiture. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 'twas due on forfeiture, my lord. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
FORFEIT—
 which forfeit, heaven forbid! *3 Henry VI.* ii. 1
FORGAVE—and he forgave it her. *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 forgave him with all their hearts. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
FORGE—to the forge with it then. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 return and sweat in the forge. *Al's Well*, iv. 1
 to me, the difference forges dread. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3

FORGE—that I should forge quarrels. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 quick forge and working-horse. *Henry V.* v. (cho.)
 by the forge that stilled Mars. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 what his breast forges. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 what'er I forge, to feed his. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 I should make very forges of my cheeks. *Othello*, iv. 2
FORGED—best wishes that can be forged. *Al's Well*, i. 1
 it was forged, with my rapier. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 as you yourself have forged against. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 of forged rebellion with a seal. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 1
 that therefore I have forged. *1 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 feigned ashes of forged love. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 will forged quicken. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 until it forged him some design. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 till he had forged himself a name. *Coriolanus*, v. 1
 Pisanio hath with his forged letters. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 is a forged process of my death. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 Mars's armour, forged for proof eternal. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
FORGERIES—forgeries of jealousy. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1
 put on him what forgeries you please. *Hamlet*, ii. 1
FORGERY—to soothe your forgery. *3 Henry VI.* iii. 3
 in forgery of shapes and colours. *Hamlet*, iv. 7
FORGET—dost thou forget from what. *Tempest*, i. 2
 his commonwealth forgets the beginning. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 I forget; but these sweet thoughts. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 father's process. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 I will forget that Julia. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 6
 make the girl forget the love. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 that his changing thoughts forget. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 there forget all former griefs. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 if you forget your. *Merry Wives*, iv. 3
 of Herne the hunter, let us not forget. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 forget to drink after me. *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
 yet forget not that I am an ass. *Much Ado*, iv. 2
 and remember, do not forget to speak. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 forget to do the thing it should. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 I would forget her; but a fever. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 have your love, forget the shame. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 unless you teach me to forget. *As you Like It*, i. 2
 I will forget the conditions. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 meantime, forget this new fallen. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 Helen's knell, and now forget her. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 beggar then forget himself. *Taming of Sh.* (ind.)
 would not forget. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 you of what you should forget. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 forget your evil; with them. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 I cannot forget my blemishes in them. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 I do forget; do not muse at me. *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 never made honour the condition. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 we like not this; thou dost forget thyself. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 I should forget myself; O, if I could. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 mad, I should forget my son. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 I would forget my father. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 forget, forget; conclude, and be. *Richard II.* i. 1
 how dare thy joints forget to pay. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 or that I could forget what I must. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 forget to pity him, lest thy pity. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 thou'lt forget me, when I am gone. *2 Henry IV.* i. 3
 a prince of my great hopes forget so. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 pleased to forget my place. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 and shall forget the office of our hand. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 old men forget, yet I shall be. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 I am forget his name. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 let's not forget the noble duke. *1 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 quite to forget this quarrel. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 forget this grief. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 who, in rage, forgets good counsel. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 you forget, that we are those. *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 did I forget, that by the house of York. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 and I forgive and quite forget old faults. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 they quite forget their liberty. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 but we now forget our title. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 if you forget, what you have been. *Richard III.* i. 3
 shall I forget myself, to be myself. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 bid ye so far forget yourselves? *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 forget that thou art a creature. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 to forget their faults, I drink to you. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 O forget what we are sorry for. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 will forget, with the least cause. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 who, in rage, forgets good counsel. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 besides, forget not with what contempt. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 does forget that ever he heard. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 forget not, in your speed, Antonius. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 forgets the shows of love to other men. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 you forget yourself, to hedge me in. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 urge me no more, I shall forget myself. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 when I forget to send to Antony. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 to forget them quite, were to remember. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 put me to forget a lady's manners. *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 you must forget to be a woman. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 you must forget that rarest treasure. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 forget your laboursome and dainty times. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 when I do forget the least. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 as if we should forget we had no hands. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 each us to forget our own? *Pericles*, iv. 3
 I will forget my nature. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 pray now, forget and forgive. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 forget to think of her. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 forget that thou art a creature. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 thou shalt not teach me to forget. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 I never shall forget it, of all the days. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 thousand years, I never should forget it. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 shall forget, to have thee still stand there. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 have thee still forget, forgetting. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 I would forget it fain. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 Horatio, or I do forget myself. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 that we forget to pay ourselves what. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 do not forget; this shall be. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 how to forget that learning. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 the best sometimes forget. *Othello*, ii. 3
 general will forget my love and service. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 nay, you must forget her. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
FORGETFUL—of this forgetful man. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 forgetful in our long absence. *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
 gave me, makes me forgetful. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 good boy, I am much forgetful. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
FORGETFULNESS—
 for thy love's forgetfulness. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 3
 step my senses in forgetfulness. *2 Henry IV.* iii. 1
 forgetfulness and deep oblivion. *Richard III.* iii. 7

FORGETFULNESS—

forgetfulness too general.....*Timon of Athens*, v. 2ingrate forgetfulness shall poison.....*Coriolanus*, v. 2

FORGETIVE—

quick, forgetful, full of nimble.....*Henry IV.* iv. 3FORGETTING—much thou forget'st.....*Tempest*, i. 2and what thou hast, forget'st.....*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1FORGETTING—delaying, not forgetting.....*Tempest*, iii. 3forgetting, like a good man.....*Henry VIII.* iii. 1forgetting any other name but this.....*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2my fears forgetting manners.....*Hamlet*, v. 2FORGIVE—O forgive me my sins!.....*Tempest*, iii. 2I do forgive thee, unnatural.....*id.* v. 1forgive me, that I do not.....*Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 4forgive me, Valentine.....*id.* v. 4forgive them what they have.....*id.* v. 4heaven forgive me!.....*Merry Wives*, i. 3heaven forgive my sins at the day.....*id.* iii. 3heaven forgive our sins at the day.....*id.* v. 5forgive that sum, and so we'll.....*Twelfth Night*, i. 3I forgive you the praise.....*id.* v. 1forgive him and forgive us all.....*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1thy slanders I forgive.....*id.* v. 1forgive him, Angelo, that brought you.....*id.* v. 1why then, God forgive me!.....*Much Ado*, i. 1I forgive thy duty.....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2despise me, I would forgive him.....*Mer. of Venice*, i. 2cursed be my tribe, if I forgive him.....*id.* i. 3forgive a moiety of the principal.....*id.* i. 3Portia, forgive him, for he is wrong.....*id.* i. 3labours bid him me forgive.....*All's Well*, iii. 4 (letter)royal sir, forgive a foolish woman.....*Winter's Tale*, iii. 2with them, forgive yourself.....*id.* v. 2if he 'scape, heaven forgive him too!.....*Macbeth*, iii. 1God, forgive me all!.....*id.* v. 1I shall forgive you Cœur-de-lion!.....*King John*, i. 1then God forgive the sin of all.....*id.* i. 1and I'll forgive you, whatever torment.....*id.* i. 1forgive the comment that my passion.....*id.* i. 2forgive, conclude, and be agreed.....*Richard II.* i. 2God forgive thee for it!.....*Henry IV.* i. 1God forgive me! good uncle.....*id.* i. 3and God forgive them, that so much.....*id.* i. 3hostess, I forgive thee, so one ready.....*id.* i. 3O God, grant it may.....*Henry IV.* iv. 4I beseech your highness to forgive.....*Henry V.* ii. 2yet, forgive me God, that I do brag.....*id.* ii. 6him I forgive my death.....*Henry V.* iii. 3fondly me, I forgive me.....*id.* iii. 3be false, forgive me, God.....*Henry VI.* iii. 2O God forgive him! So bad a death.....*id.* iii. 3I forgive and quite forget old faults.....*Henry VI.* iii. 3O God! forgive my sins, and pardon.....*id.* iii. 3thy revengeful heart cannot forgive.....*Richard II.* i. 2talk a little wild, forgive me.....*Henry VIII.* i. 4I heartily forgive them.....*id.* i. 4to forgive me frankly (rep.).....*id.* ii. 1I have done, and God forgive me.....*id.* ii. 1pray, forgive me, if I have used myself.....*id.* ii. 1heaven forgive me! ever God bless you.....*id.* ii. 2I forgive him. Lord cardinal, the king's.....*id.* ii. 2forgive my general and exceptless.....*Timon of Ath.* iv. 1unapt to give to forgive.....*id.* v. 1forgive my tyranny; but do not (rep.).....*id.* v. 3I forgive thee for a witch.....*Antony & Cleo.* i. 2but, sir, forgive me; since my.....*id.* i. 3my lord! forgive my fearful sail.....*id.* i. 3forgive me in this vulgar manner.....*id.* i. 3malice towards you, to forgive you.....*Cymbeline*, v. 5heavens forgive it! And as for Pericles.....*Pericles*, iv. 4kind gods, forgive me that, and prosper.....*Lea.* iii. 7pray now, forget and forgive: I am old.....*id.* iii. 7If thou art not able to forgive these.....*id.* iii. 7God forgive me, (marry, and amen!).....*Rom. & Jul.* iv. 5forgive me, cousin! ah, dear Juliet.....*id.* v. 3forgive me my foul murder!.....*Hamlet*, iii. 3forgive me this vulgar manner.....*id.* iii. 3forgive us our sins, gentlemen.....*Othello*, ii. 3[Knt.] O grace! O heaven forgive me!.....*id.* iii. 3O heaven forgive us! I cry you mercy.....*id.* v. 2FORGIVEN—all's forgiven at last.....*Merry Wives*, v. 2I have forgiven and forgotten all.....*All's Well*, v. 2of your youth are forgiven you.....*Winter's Tale*, iii. 3gentlewomen here have forgiven.....*Henry IV.* (epil.)forgive you, as I would be forgiven.....*Henry VIII.* v. 1thy low grave, on faults forgiven.....*Timon of Ath.* v. 5

FORGIVENESS—

that I must ask my child forgiveness!.....*Tempest*, v. 1he doth offend ask forgiveness.....*Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1the son, forgiveness, as 'twere.....*Winter's Tale*, v. 3then ask Bohemia forgiveness.....*id.* v. 3for this great wrong.....*Richard II.* v. 3forgiveness, horse! why do I rail on thee.....*id.* v. 5ask her forgiveness? do you but mark.....*Lea.* ii. 1and ask of these forgiveness: so we'll live.....*id.* v. 3exchange forgiveness with me.....*Hamlet*, v. 2FORGONE—by myth, forgone all custom.....*id.* v. 2FORGOT—hast thou forgot the foul.....*Tempest*, i. 2hast thou forgot her?.....*id.* i. 2I had forgot that foul conspiracy.....*id.* iv. 1I have forgot myself.....*Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 4worthless Valentine shall be forgot.....*id.* v. 2on him that has forgot her love.....*id.* v. 4out upon't! what have I forgot?.....*Merry Wives*, i. 4forsooth, I have forgot.....*id.* iv. 1hast thou forgot thyself?.....*Twelfth Night*, v. 1once our grace we have forgot.....*Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1speak truth, I have forgot our way.....*Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 3O, and is all forgot? all school-days.....*id.* iii. 2I fear my Thisby's promise is forgot!.....*id.* v. 1why, this wall is forgot.....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 1the hobby-horse is forgot.....*id.* v. 1but have you forgot your love?.....*id.* v. 1I had forgot, three months.....*Merchant of Venice*, i. 3so high as benefits forgot.....*As you Like it*, ii. 7 (song)I have forgot him: my imagination.....*All's Well*, iii. 1FORGOT—have forgot your name.....*Tam. of Sh.* i. (ind.)so soon forgot the entertainment.....*id.* iii. 1forgot me! Forgot you? no, sir.....*id.* iii. 1who have we two forgot?.....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3the one I have almost forgot.....*id.* v. 1quite forgot a husband's office?.....*Comedy of Err.* iii. 2I have almost forgot the taste.....*Macbeth*, v. 5my lord, I had forgot to tell you.....*Richard II.* ii. 3I had forgot the duke of Hereford.....*id.* iii. 3I had forgot myself: am I not king?.....*id.* iii. 3shall not be forgot.....*id.* iii. 3be not forgot upon the face.....*Henry IV.* iv. 4I have forgot the map.....*id.* iv. 3any way your good desires forgot.....*id.* v. 1forgot your oath to us at Doncaster.....*id.* v. 2trespass may be well forgot.....*id.* v. 2but he hath forgot that.....*Henry IV.* iv. 4like men that had forgot to speak.....*id.* v. 1yet all shall be forgot.....*Henry VI.* iv. 3hath he forgot he is his sovereign?.....*id.* v. 1I have forgot, but, as I think.....*Henry VI.* i. 2if he have forgot honour, and virtue.....*id.* iv. 1my death may never be forgot.....*id.* v. 1hath she forgot already that brave.....*Richard III.* i. 2my pains are quite forgot.....*id.* i. 3come, he dies; I had forgot the reward.....*id.* i. 3forgot my prayers to content thee.....*Henry VIII.* iii. 1is old and hath forgot itself.....*Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2strangely by him, as if he were forgot.....*id.* iii. 3what, are my deeds forgot?.....*id.* iii. 3forgot as soon as done.....*id.* iv. 2I have forgot my father.....*id.* iv. 2but your age has forgot me.....*Timon of Athens*, iii. 5and have forgot that ever Timon was.....*id.* iv. 3have you forgot me, sir?.....*id.* iv. 3forgot all men's thanks.....*id.* iv. 3you together, forgot: I am weary.....*Coriolanus*, i. 9truly, I have forgot you.....*id.* iv. 3I have forgot my part.....*id.* v. 3you have forgot the will I told.....*Julius Caesar*, iii. 1I had almost forgot.....*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2my lord, I fear, has forgot Britain.....*Cymbeline*, i. 7had almost forgot to entreat your grace.....*id.* i. 7she hath not yet forgot him.....*id.* ii. 3her androns (I had forgot them).....*id.* iii. 5I forgot to ask him one thing.....*id.* iv. 2for Cloten is quite forgot.....*id.* iv. 2their sorrows almost were forgot.....*Titus And.* v. 1his rage and anger be forgot.....*Pericles*, i. 2I have forgot to know.....*id.* iii. 1fondly me, I forgive me.....*id.* iii. 1half of the kingdom hast thou not forgot.....*Lea.* ii. 4great thing of us forgot!.....*id.* v. 3I have forgot why I did call.....*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2I have forgot that name.....*id.* iii. 2O the hobby-horse I forgot.....*Hamlet*, iii. 2have you forgot me?.....*id.* iii. 4alack, I had forgot.....*id.* iv. 4antiquity forgot, custom not known.....*id.* iv. 5that to Laertes I forgot.....*Othello*, ii. 3I forgot all sense of place and duty.....*id.* iii. 3comes it, Michael, you are thus forgot?.....*id.* iii. 3I would most gladly have forgot it.....*id.* iv. 1I had forgot thee, O, come in, Emilia.....*id.* v. 2FORGOTTEN—bare, forgot animal as thou art.....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 3on a forgotten matter we can.....*As you Like it*, ii. 4a thousand that I have forgotten.....*id.* ii. 4I have forgotten and forgotten all.....*All's Well*, v. 3was wrought with things forgotten.....*Macbeth*, i. 3I had been forgot.....*id.* i. 3thou hast forgotten to demand that.....*Henry IV.* i. 1an I have not forgotten what the.....*id.* iii. 3compound me with forgotten dust.....*Henry IV.* iv. 4be washed in Lethe, and forgotten?.....*id.* v. 2shall in him, or for him.....*Henry VIII.* iii. 1when I am forgotten, as I shall be.....*id.* iii. 2and I am all forgotten.....*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3die two months ago, and not forgotten.....*Hamlet*, iii. 2FORKED—the soft and forked.....*Henry IV.* v. 2adder's fork, and blind-word's sting.....*Macbeth*, iv. 1though the fork invade the region.....*Lea.* i. 1between her forks presagest snow.....*id.* iv. 6FORKED—with forked heads.....*As you Like it*, ii. 1or head and ears a forked one.....*id.* ii. 1like a forked rash.....*Henry IV.* iii. 2with forked tongue, that glided.....*Henry VI.* iii. 2the forked one, quoth he.....*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2a forked mountain.....*Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 12that raven forked children.....*Lea.* iii. 4this forked plague is fated to us.....*Othello*, iii. 3FORLORN—poor forlorn Proteus.....*Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2cherish thy forlorn swain!.....*id.* v. 4some forlorn and naked hermitage.....*Winter's Tale*, v. 2as one so great a lord to be forgot.....*id.* v. 3was so forlorn, that his dimensions.....*Henry IV.* ii. 2for the honour of the forlorn French.....*Henry VI.* i. 2whilst I, his forlorn duchess.....*Henry VI.* ii. 4and kill thy forlorn queen.....*id.* v. 2shall I stab the forlorn swain?.....*id.* v. 2forsaken, as thou wert st forlorn.....*Henry VI.* iii. 1forced to live in Scotland a forlorn.....*id.* iii. 2the forlorn soldier, that so nobly.....*Cymbeline*, v. 5though summer, yet so forlorn and lean.....*Titus And.* iii. 3that raven forlorn children.....*id.* iii. 3long have I been forlorn, and all for thee.....*id.* v. 2like a forlorn and desperate castaway.....*id.* v. 3rogues forlorn, in short and musty straw.....*Lea.* iv. 7FORM—it carries.....*Tempest*, ii. 2nor can imagination form a shape.....*id.* v. 1and doth lose his form.....*Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 4O thou senseless form!.....*id.* iv. 4change you to a milder form.....*id.* v. 4done in the form of a woman.....*Merry Wives*, v. 1shall become the form of my intent.....*Twelfth Night*, i. 2women's waxen hearts to set their forms!.....*id.* ii. 2to read him by his form.....*id.* iii. 4can assume both form and suit.....*id.* v. 1and in such forms which he was wont.....*id.* v. 1O place! O form! how often.....*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4FORM—as they make forms.....*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4gold gradation and well-balanced form.....*id.* iv. 3characts, titles, forms, be an arch-villain.....*id.* v. 1only to the plain form of marriage.....*Much Ado*, iv. 1branch, shape, and form.....*id.* v. 1whom you are but as a form in wax.....*Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1love can transmute to form and dignity.....*id.* v. 1bodies forth the forms of things.....*id.* v. 1in manner and form following.....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1sitting with her upon the form.....*id.* i. 1

[illegible]

FORTH—to find his fellow forth. *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
 is wandered forth, in care to seek. ii. 2
 say, he dines forth, and let no creature ii. 2
 if any bark put forth, come to iv. 3
 is there any slake forth to fight? iv. 4
 thou looke me forth to-day v. 1
 bring my husband forth v. 1
 nor send him forth, that we v. 1
 set forth a deep repentance *Macheath*, i. 7
 bring forth men-children only ii. 2
 and sent forth great largesse to your iii. 1
 brought forth the secretest man iii. 4
 was setting forth; now we'll together iv. 3
 comes the king forth, pray you v. 1
 take forth paper, fold it, write v. 7
 producing forth the cruel ministers *King John*, iii. 2
 we'll set forth, in best appointment iii. 2
 when we first marched forth iii. 2
 shall cull forth out of one side iii. 2
 that spits forth death, and mountains iii. 4
 arise forth from the couch iv. 1
 shall step forth, to check his iv. 1
 rush forth, and bind the boy iv. 1
 young lad, come forth; I have iv. 1
 come forth. Do as I bid you do iv. 1
 from forth the streets of Pomfret iv. 3
 from forth this morsel of decay royalty v. 1
 from forth the noise and clamour *Richard II.* i. 3
 as to be cast forth in the common i. 3
 I sent thee forth to purchase ii. 1
 the world thrust forth a vanity ii. 1
 from forth thy reach he would ii. 2
 my soul brought forth her prodigy ii. 3
 from forth the ranks of many iii. 1
 bring forth these men; Bushy iii. 1
 which didst lead me forth of thine iii. 3
 lightens forth control, to majestic iv. 1
 call forth Bagot; now Bagot iv. 1
 cousin, stand forth, and look iv. 1
 thrusteth forth her paw, and wounds iv. 1
 from whence, set forth in pomp v. 3
 elder days may hardly bring v. 3
 in setting forth? Why, we will (*rep.*) *Henry IV.* i. 2
 did set forth upon his Irish i. 3
 to-day will I set forth to show you ii. 4
 go, call him forth. Falstaff iii. 1
 oftentimes breaks forth in strange iii. 1
 will set forth to meet your father iii. 1
 earl of Westmoreland set forth to-day iv. 1
 four days ere we set forth iv. 1
 the king himself in person is set forth v. 1
 the prince of Wales stepped forth before *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
 is walked forth into the orchard i. 2
 go forth; and hence of thence i. 1
 this bold enterprise brought forth i. 1
 come, we will all put forth i. 2
 thousand pound, to furnish me forth? i. 2
 that you already have sent forth iv. 1
 and send discover forth, to know iv. 2
 how far forth you do like their articles? iv. 4
 but peace puts forth her olive v. 1
 to bring forth so great an object *Henry V.* i. (cho.)
 and to put forth my rightful hand ii. (cho.)
 but, till the king come forth, and not ii. 1
 fetch forth the lazar kite ii. 1
 then, forth, dear countrymen ii. 4
 and of Orleans, shall make forth ii. 4
 his meet we set forth, to know iii. 5
 now, forth, lord constable, and princes iv. (cho.)
 for forth he goes, and visits all v. (cho.)
 go forth, and fetch their conquering v. 2
 put forth disorder and twigs v. 2
 brought sweetly forth the sword *Henry VI.* i. 1
 would call forth her flowing tides i. 2
 it sendeth forth to skirmish i. 2
 drive the English forth the bounds i. 2
 deal of old and new ii. 2
 bring forth the body of old Salisbury ii. 2
 makes him roar these accusations forth iii. 1
 dare you come forth, and meet us v. 3
 calls you forth, servants in arms v. 3
 o'ermatched forces forth for aid v. 3
 our captains, and our colours, forth v. 3
 bring forth that sorceress, condemned v. 3
 contrary wringeth forth bliss *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
 put forth thy hand, reach at the hand ii. 3
 stand forth, dame Eleanor Cobham iv. 1
 bring forth the soldiers of our prizes iv. 1
 fully waited for my coming forth? iv. 1
 to shoot forth thunder upon these paltry v. 2
 come forth and fight with me v. 3
 ere the writs go forth *3 Henry VI.* i. 2
 and issue forth, and bid them battle i. 4
 may bring forth a bird that will i. 4
 how he singeth forth ii. 2
 his father's fortunes forth of France ii. 5
 by the king was I pressed forth ii. 2
 when his leaves put forth iii. 6
 bring forth that fatal scorch-owl iii. 6
 bring forth the cat iii. 6
 yet brought forth less than v. 6
 that let forth thy life *Richard III.* i. 2
 and let the soul forth that adareth i. 2
 stolen forth of holy woe i. 3
 and would not it forth to her i. 3
 you are called forth from out i. 4
 not barren to bring forth laments ii. 2
 may send forth piteous tears ii. 2
 come, bring forth the prisoners iii. 3
 yet to draw forth your noble ancestry iii. 7
 from forth the kernel of thy womb iv. 4
 to breakfast once, forth of my company v. 3
 I will lead forth my soldiers to the plain v. 3
 vomits forth to devour us *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 stand forth; and with bold spirit i. 2
 to-day he puts forth the tender leaves iii. 2
 no sun shall ever usher forth mine iii. 2
 embalm me, then lay me forth iv. 2
 may stand forth face to face v. 2

FORTH—forth toward Phrygia. *Troilus & Cress.* (prol.)
 I think, he went not forth to-day i. 2
 (Knt.) Youth, liberate me, and so forth i. 3
 himself bring the praise forth i. 3
 as 'twere from forth us all ii. 2
 when thou art forth in the incursions v. 3
 Cressid come forth to him v. 3
 shrills her dolorous forth to behold v. 3
 we'll forth, and fight; do deeds worth i. 1
 when comes your book forth? *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 power this eye shoots forth! i. 1
 an eagle flight, bold, and forth on ii. 4
 we'll forth again, my Alcibiades ii. 4
 is my lord ready to come forth? iv. 3
 from forth thy plenteous bosom iv. 3
 break forth a hundred springs v. 2
 and send forth to us, to make v. 5
 and cull the infected forth i. 1
 sighed forth proverbs; that, hunger, *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 and throw forth greater themes i. 1
 your valour puts well forth i. 2
 of their powers are forth already i. 2
 then wiping, forth he goes i. 3
 when it spit forth blood at Grecian i. 3
 indeed, I will not forth. In truth i. 3
 the Volscas have are forth i. 4
 our drums are bringing forth our youth i. 4
 but issue forth their city i. 4
 to be 'a'en forth, before the common iii. 1
 you shout me forth in acclamations iii. 1
 to give forth the corn to the storehouse iv. 1
 if the time thrust forth a cause iv. 1
 when I am forth, bid me farewell iv. 6
 if he had gone forth consul v. 2
 thrusts forth his horns again v. 3
 lest I let forth your hint of blood v. 3
 that brought you forth this boy *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 no, I am promised forth i. 2
 that brings forth the adder ii. 1
 whet! Caesar we can forth forth ii. 2
 to walk forth? you shall not stir (*rep.*) ii. 2
 blaze forth the death of princes ii. 2
 to stir forth to day; plucking (*rep.*) ii. 2
 and Caesar shall go forth ii. 2
 do not go forth to do thyself wrong ii. 4
 look well, for he went sickly to iii. 1
 then walk we forth, even to the iii. 1
 what, shall we forth? iii. 1
 as fast as they stretch forth blood iii. 1
 to wander forth of doors iii. 1
 and trained, and bid go forth iv. 1
 for, from this day forth, I'll use iv. 1
 be'st a Roman, take it forth iv. 3
 kings forth, the general would have v. 3
 why didst thou send me forth v. 3
 O, then we bring forth weeds *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 brings forth a new petticoat i. 2
 no vessel can peep forth i. 5
 thy fiercer thoughts forth ii. 2
 and breathless, power breathe forth ii. 2
 to bring forth some monstrous ii. 5
 did withhold our breaking forth iii. 6
 and throes forth, each man iii. 11
 to wander forth of doors iii. 11
 call forth my household servants iv. 2
 he goes forth gallantly iv. 4
 go forth, Agrippa, and begin the fight iv. 4
 his force is forth to do thyself wrong iv. 10
 whose eye pecked forth my wars v. 2
 your death will never let come forth v. 2
 shall be brought drunken forth v. 2
 were but riding forth to air yourself *Cymbeline*, v. 2
 point forth two corners v. 3
 but from this time forth I wear it v. 5
 did make my way long forth v. 5
 step you forth, give answer to v. 5
 call forth your soothing v. 5
 point forth I show forth v. 5
 till from forth this place I lead *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 are singled forth to try experiments ii. 3
 I poured forth tears in vain ii. 3
 is torn from forth that pretty hollow ii. 3
 may utter forth the venomous v. 3
 on the ragged stones beat forth our brains v. 3
 but throw her forth to beasts v. 3
 to trumpet forth my infamy *Pericles*, i. 1
 kings would start forth, when men ii. (Gower)
 disgorges such a tempest forth iii. (Gower)
 poured forth your charity iii. 2
 walk forth with Leonine iv. 1
 well; call forth, call forth iv. 6
 I was moted forth a rogue v. 2
 but brought forth a maid-child v. 3
 breaking forth in rank and not to be *Leary*, i. 2
 fetch forth the stocks, hold (*rep.*) ii. 4
 petting forth the devil ii. 4
 give me my servant forth ii. 4
 bid them come forth and hear me ii. 4
 followed the old man forth ii. 4
 grumble there I the straw come forth ii. 6
 which I the coming forth is thought iii. 3
 heaved the name of father pantly forth iv. 3
 a century send forth, search every acre iv. 4
 but are my brother's powers set forth? iv. 5
 from forth the fatal loins *Romeo & Juliet*, (prol.)
 peared forth the golden web i. 3
 call her forth to me i. 3
 from forth day's pathway ii. 3
 Romeo, come forth; come forth ii. 3
 that the world's forth in confusion ii. 3
 they are all forth; well, I will walk ii. 3
 for shame, bring Juliet forth iv. 5
 would not let us forth; so that my speed v. 2
 boldly forth the parties of suspicion v. 3
 I created her and she is forth v. 3
 coldly furnish forth the marriage tables *Hamlet*, i. 2
 from this time forth, have you so slander i. 3
 it waves me forth again; I'll follow it i. 1
 O, from thy eyes your spirits wildly iii. 4
 O, from this time forth, my thoughts iv. 4

FORTH—I pray you, sir, go forth *Othello*, ii. 1
 forth, my sword; he dies v. 1
 forth of my heart those charms v. 2
 uncle, I must come forth. If thou attempt v. 2
 that viper? bring the villain forth v. 2
 from this time forth I never will speak v. 2
 FORTHCOMING—
 see, that he be forthcoming *Taming of Shrew*, v. 1
 your tinkers here all forthcoming *Henry VI.* i. 4
 your lady is forthcoming yet at London ii. 1
 FORTHRIGHT—through forthrights. *Tempest*, iii. 3
 and master Forthright the tilter *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 3
 aside from the direct forthright. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 FORTH WITH—meet me forthwith. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 will we forthwith. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 to come to me forthwith v. 2
 bear me forthwith unto his creditor. *Com. of Err.* iv. 1
 for you must part forthwith *Richard II.* v. 1
 forthwith a power of English shall *Henry VI.* i. 1
 in France forthwith I am to make *Henry VI.* i. 1
 go victual Orleans forthwith i. 5
 and now forthwith shall articles *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 to him forthwith in holy wedlock bands iii. 3
 I'll hence forthwith unto the sanctuary iv. 4
 forthwith that Edward be pronounced iv. 6
 forthwith we'll send him hence *Richard III.* v. 2
 forthwith from Ludlow the young *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 shall be acquainted v. 2
 that forthwith you be conveyed v. 2
 of it forthwith to Agamemnon *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 for him forthwith, ere the first sacrifice i. 2
 forthwith, they fly chickens *Cymbeline*, v. 2
 shall forthwith be *Andronicus*, v. 3
 commission will forthwith despatch *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 I will be returned forthwith *Othello*, iv. 3
 FORTIFICATION—this fortification ii. 2
 FORTIFIED—his fort and again. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 hath won, that hath he fortified *King John*, iii. 4
 we are well fortified, and strong *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 so fortified against our story *Hamlet*, i. 1
 FORTIFIES—he strongly fortifies *Macheath*, v. 2
 FORTIFY—Y—
 fortify it strongly 'gainst the French. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 view the Frenchmen how they fortify *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 and therefore fortify your hold *Henry VI.* i. 2
 be it but to fortify her judgment *Cymbeline*, v. 2
 FORTNIGHT—Fortnights of Norway *Hamlet*, i. 1
 did slay this Fortnights; who, by a sealed i. 1
 to the inheritance of Fortnights i. 1
 now, sir, young Fortnights, of unimproved i. 1
 you know, young Fortnights i. 2
 Norway, under of young Fortnights who i. 2
 sends out arrests on Fortnights, which be ii. 2
 Fortnights craves the conveyance of iv. 4
 the nephew to old Norway, Fortnights iv. 4
 that our last king overcame Fortnights v. 2
 young Fortnights with conquest come v. 2
 the election lights on Fortnights v. 2
 FORTITUDE—a fortitude from heaven. *Tempest*, i. 2
 courage, fortitude, I have no rellish *Macheath*, iv. 3
 despairing of the fate *Henry VI.* i. 1
 out of a fortitude of soul I feel *Henry VII.* ii. 2
 Othello, the fortitude of the place is best. *Othello*, i. 3
 FORTNIGHT—a fortnight afore. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 a fortnight hold we this solemnity *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 3
 speak him for a fortnight before. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 1
 fortnight, been a banished woman. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 majesty hath been this fortnight ill. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 ere a fortnight make me older *Richard III.* iii. 2
 they have had in lying, this fortnight. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 a fortnight? what's the matter. *Leary*, i. 3
 a fortnight, and odd days *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 FORTRESS—fortress, built by nature. *Richard II.* ii. 1
 God is our fortress; in whose *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 to batter the fortress of the *Andronicus*, v. 2
 FORTRESSES—fifty fortresses *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 FORTUNA—fortuna della guerra. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 si fortuna me tormenta, sperato *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 FORTUNATE—the fortunate. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5 (letter)
 deserve as I do. *Macbeth*, i. 3
 hung upon with love, so fortunate. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 there create, ever shall be fortunate v. 2
 should questionless be fortunate. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 bless you my fortunate lady *All's Well*, ii. 4
 well-minded Clarence, be thou fortunate iv. 6
 nothing so strong and fortunate *Henry IV.* v. 1
 shall be fortunate, if thou receive *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and France be fortunate v. 2
 for thou art fortunate in all thy *Henry VI.* iv. 6
 well-minded Clarence, be thou fortunate iv. 6
 most fortunate, thus accidentally *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
 a vision fair, and fortunate *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 as was fortunate, I rejoice at it ii. 2
 whined forth the fortune of *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 1
 Britain be fortunate (*rep. v. 5*) *Cymbeline*, v. 4 (scroll)
 less gracious, thee more fortunate. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 FORTUNATELY—fortunately met. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
 who hath most fortunately been informed *Leary*, ii. 2
 fortunately; he hath achieved *Othello*, ii. 1
 FORTUNE—bountiful fortune *Tempest*, i. 2
 my fortunes will ever after droop i. 2
 thou let'st thy fortune sleep, die rather ii. 1
 content tender your own good fortune? ii. 1
 I am contented, let my prophesy. *Winter's* v. 1
 to try their fortune there *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 me with him, partner of his fortune i. 3
 I read your fortune in your eye ii. 4
 do want my servant's fortune iii. 1
 I crooked fortune and not thwarted me iv. 1
 nothing but my fortune iv. 1
 which heaven and fortune still iv. 3
 good bringing up, fortune, and truth iv. 4
 that flies her fortune when it *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 I was fortune's fool ii. 2
 not knit a knot in his fortunes ii. 2
 if fortune thy foe were not iii. 3
 now heaven send thee good fortune! iii. 4
 master's fortune to have her or no (*rep.*) iv. 1
 to call his fortunes thine *Twelfth Night*, i. 4

FORTUNE—above my fortunes (*rep.*). *Twelfth N.* i. 5
 fortune found, my outside ii. 2
 the parts that fortune hath bestowed ii. 4
 I hold as giddily as fortune ii. 5
 'tis but fortune; all is fortune ii. 5
 my fortunes having cast me on ii. 5
 than fortunes bestow'd ii. 5
 not worthy to touch fortune's fingers ii. 5 (let.)
 build me thy fortunes upon the basis ii. 2
 well for a servant with my fortunes ii. 4
 and flood of fortune so far exceed iv. 3
 take thy fortunes up v. 1
 of place, time, fortune, do cohere v. 1
 all the occurrence of my fortune since v. 1
 the flesh and fortune shall better. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1
 fortune hath conveyed to my ii. 1
 of her fortune, her marriage iii. 1
 more than thanks and good fortune iv. 2
 to try her gracious fortune with lord v. 1
 and with her my fortunes *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 is the gift of fortune iii. 3
 given way unto this course of fortune iv. 1
 nor fortune made such havoc iv. 1
 fortunes every way as fairly ranked. *Mid. N's Dr.* i. 1
 to my fortunes and me *Love's L. Lost.* ii. 1
 I shall have good fortune for it. *Merchant of Venice.* i. 1
 upon the fortune of this present year i. 1
 that all my fortunes are at sea i. 2
 abundance as your good fortunes are i. 2
 try my fortune i. 2
 may turn by fortune from the danger i. 2
 blind fortune leading me i. 1
 good fortune then! ii. 1
 O rare fortune! here comes the man ii. 1
 I shall have good fortune ii. 2
 well, if fortune be a woman ii. 2
 and if my fortune be not crost ii. 5
 in fortunes, in graces, and in qualities ii. 5
 I do fall in fortune of my choice ii. 7
 fortune now to my heart's hope! ii. 9
 go about to cozen fortune ii. 9
 and instantly unlock my fortunes here ii. 9
 let fortune go to hell for it iii. 2
 my fortune and my fortune iii. 2
 continent and summary of my fortune iii. 2
 since this fortune falls to you iii. 2 (scroll)
 and hold your fortune for your bliss iii. 2 (scroll)
 your fortune stood upon the caskets iii. 2
 I am glad that fortune has achieved her iii. 2
 for herein fortune shows herself more iv. 1
 I will go buy my fortunes *As you Like it.* i. 1
 mock the good housewife, Fortune i. 2
 thou goest from fortune's side i. 2
 may be not by fortune fall into the fire? i. 2
 to flout at fortune, hath not fortune sent i. 2
 is fortune too hard for nature (*rep.*) i. 2
 this is not fortune's work neither i. 2
 as and fortune will i. 2
 one out of suits with fortune i. 2
 my pride fell with my fortunes i. 2
 translate the stubbornness of fortune i. 1
 many their fortunes seek ii. 1
 fortune cannot recompense me better ii. 3
 my fortunes were more able to relieve ii. 4
 railed on lady Fortune in good terms ii. 7
 till heaven hath sent me fortune ii. 7
 to question you about your fortune ii. 7
 the residue of your fortune ii. 7
 all your fortunes understand ii. 7
 he comes armed in his fortune iv. 1
 what straits of fortune he is driven v. 4
 the good of our returned fortune v. 4
 the mightiest space in fortune nature. *All's Well.* i. 1
 have fought with equal fortune i. 2
 fortune, she said, was no goddess i. 3
 love made your fortunes twenty i. 3
 in her bed find fairer fortune i. 3
 do thine own fortunes that obedient i. 3
 good fortune, and the favour of i. 3
 to have mine own good fortunes i. 3
 failed to equal my great fortune i. 3
 upon thy promising fortune i. 3
 fortune play upon thy prosperous helm i. 3
 approves you are great in fortune i. 3
 muddled in fortune's moat (*rep.*) i. 3
 if her fortunes ever stood necessitated v. 2
 to mine own fortune v. 3
 deck his fortune with his virtuous. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 their fortunes further than at home i. 2
 by good fortune, I have lighted i. 2
 my fortune lives for me i. 2
 whatever fortune stays him from iii. 2
 not the worst of all your fortunes iv. 2
 the fouler fortune mine iv. 2
 put my fortunes to you *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 in strange fortune it came to us i. 2
 quit his fortunes here iii. 2
 which may, if fortune please iii. 2
 O lady fortune stand you auspicious! iv. 3
 myself and fairer fortune iv. 3
 my fortunes do all lie there iv. 3
 fortune speed us? iv. 3
 I see, fortune would not suffer me iv. 3
 though fortune, visible an enemy v. 1
 my blossom v. 2
 fortune had left to both of us alike. *Comedy of Br.* i. 1
 my fortune, and my sweet hope ii. 2
 to this fortune that you see me in v. 1
 at large discoussed all my fortune *Maebeth.* i. 2
 disdaining fortune, with his brandished i. 2
 our separated fortune shall keep ii. 3
 which held you so under fortune ii. 3
 tugged with fortune, that I would not iii. 1
 good fortune, on fortune nothing takes iii. 1
 let me find him, fortune! v. 7
 wilt thou forsake thy fortune *King John.* i. 1
 good fortune come to thee! i. 1
 sold their fortunes at the native i. 1
 a hazard of new fortunes here ii. 1

FORTUNE—fortune shall call forth. *King John.* ii. 2
 nature and fortune joined ii. 2
 but for fortune, O she is corrupted ii. 3
 France is a bawd to fortune iii. 1
 thou fortune's champion iii. 1
 thy fortune, and thy strength? iii. 1
 I may not say that fortune is iii. 1
 fortune lies. There where my fortune iii. 1
 when fortune means to men most iii. 4
 with fortune other than at feasts v. 2
 be thy fortune in this royal *Richard II.* ii. 1
 however, in this, or fortune, cast i. 3
 patient underbearing of his fortune i. 4
 ripe in fortune's womb, is coming ii. 2
 as my fortune ripens with thy love ii. 2
 I may infant fortune come to years ii. 3
 to thy good all fortune goes ii. 4
 a prince, by fortune of my birth iii. 1
 thy joys, friends, fortune, and thy state iii. 2
 and that my fortune runs against iii. 4
 their fortunes both are weighed iii. 4
 not the first of fortune's slaves v. 5
 who is sweet fortune's minion *Henry IV.* i. 1
 for the fortune of us, that are i. 2
 when this infant fortune came to age i. 3
 to bear our fortunes in our own strong i. 3
 to see how fortune is disposed to us i. 4
 utmost bound of all our fortunes i. 4
 wherein fortune is of ten thousand i. 4
 it rained down fortune showering v. 1
 try fortune with him in a single night v. 1
 and I embrace this fortune patiently v. 5
 when he saw the fortune of the choice ii. 1
 in the fortune of my lord your son *Henry IV.* i. 1
 dignify the times since Caesar's fortune! i. 1
 may the wench have no worse fortune! i. 2
 to ripe his growing fortunes i. 2
 mon fortune would have smiled? i. 2
 ready are to try our fortunes iv. 2
 will fortune never come with both iv. 4
 not take a knighthood for my fortune v. 3
 what thou wilt, I am fortune's fool *Henry V.* i. 6
 ridly fortune's riddle wheel i. 6
 fortune is painted blind iii. 6
 of fortune; fortune, look you (*rep.*) iii. 6
 O meschant fortune! do not run away iii. 6
 fortune's fortune's fortune's fortune's iii. 6
 fortune made his sword; by which v. 2 (cho.)
 Caesar and his fortune bare at once *Henry V.* i. 2
 cowardly knight! ill fortune follow thee! i. 2
 fortune, in favour, makes his life i. 2
 more my fortune's foe, but cease i. 3
 betrayed to fortune by your strife i. 3
 commit them to the fortune of the sea i. 3
 or to exclaim on fortune's fickleness i. 3
 my part in fortune's passion *Henry VI.* i. 2
 his fortunes I will weep; and, 'twixt i. 2
 witness the fortune he hath had i. 1
 thy fortune, York, hadst thou been i. 1
 try what your fortune is i. 1
 the bottom of all our fortunes i. 2
 this breach now in our fortunes made v. 2
 their day, and them our fortune give v. 2
 their woes, whom fortune captivates. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 which promises success to fortune i. 2
 leave us to our fortune (*rep.*) i. 2
 bide the mortal fortune of the field? i. 2
 father's fortunes forth of France i. 3
 or fortune given me measure of revenge i. 6
 good fortune bide us peace, and smooth i. 6
 take like seat unto my fortune i. 6
 yield not thy neck to fortune's yoke i. 6
 than myself have had like fortune i. 6
 though fortune's spite is more i. 6
 I may conquer fortune's spite (*rep.*) i. 6
 and avoiding, fortune's malice i. 6
 for on thy fortune I repose myself i. 6
 thus far fortune maketh us amends i. 7
 will lead you to your fortune i. 7
 if fortune serve me, I'll requite v. 3
 thus far our fortune keeps v. 3
 with patience to my fortune *Richard III.* i. 3
 vain flourish of my fortune i. 4
 for he bewept my fortune, and hugged i. 4
 chide my fortune, and torment myself? i. 4
 your state of fortune, and your due i. 4
 the right and fortune of his happy stars i. 4
 you will buckle fortune on my back i. 4
 and put thy fortune to the arbitrement i. 4
 thus far we are one in fortunes *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 the least rub in your fortunes i. 1
 like the eldest son of fortune falls i. 2
 when the greatest stroke of fortune falls i. 2
 yet, that quarrel, fortune, do divorce i. 2
 (eye, eye upon this compelled fortune!) i. 2
 you have by fortune, and his highness i. 1
 where are now your fortunes? ii. 2
 followed the poor my fortunes faithfully ii. 2
 is not found in fortune's love. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 divide in storms of fortune i. 3
 returns to chiding fortune ii. 2
 to a deed that fortune never did ii. 2
 conveniences, to doubtful fortunes ii. 2
 once fallen out with fortune ii. 3
 fortune and I are friends ii. 3
 creep in quicken fortune's hall ii. 3
 sweet love is food for fortune's tooth ii. 3
 and the foolish fortune of this girl v. 6
 till when, go seek thy fortune i. 1
 his large fortune, to be throned *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 feigned Fortune to be throned i. 1
 whom Fortune with her ivory hand i. 1
 this Fortune, and this hill, methinks i. 1
 when Fortune in her shift and change i. 1

FORTUNE—quick blows of fortune. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 to build his fortune, I will strain i. 1
 that state or fortune fall into my i. 1
 long may he live in fortunes! i. 1
 are ye to my fortunes, than my fortunes i. 2
 commanding one another's fortunes! i. 2
 honour, and fortune, with you i. 2
 and men's fortunes, could I frankly use ii. 2
 how you mistake my fortunes ii. 2
 that Timon's fortunes 'mong his friends ii. 2
 it pleases time, and fortune, to lie heavy iii. 5
 but in thy fortunes am unlearned iii. 5
 you fools of fortune, trencher-friends iii. 6
 to take his fortune by the arm iv. 2
 familiar to his buried fortunes iv. 2
 a knell unto our master's fortune iv. 2
 my great fortunes are made thy chief iv. 2
 touch them with several fortunes iv. 3
 can bear great fortune, but by iv. 3
 for every grize of fortune is smoothed iv. 3
 but for thy sword and fortune iv. 3
 sprung from change of fortune iv. 3
 whom Fortune's tender arm with v. 2
 offering the fortunes of the former days v. 2
 the followers fortune widens them *Coriolanus.* i. 4
 now the fair goddess, Fortune, fall deep i. 5
 that he would pawn his fortunes i. 1
 this man has married his fortune i. 1
 else would put you to our fortune i. 2
 where my fortunes, and my friends i. 2
 fortune's blows, when most i. 2
 to prove more fortunes thou art tired iv. 5
 hush out of daily fortune ever takes iv. 5
 I purpose not to wait on fortune v. 3
 I'll work myself a former fortune v. 3
 put in mind of his blind fortune v. 3
 follow the fortune of my friend *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 joy for his fortune; honour, for his ii. 2
 fortune is merry, and in this mood will iv. 3
 taken at the flood, leads on to fortune iv. 3
 we shall try fortune to the sword and fire v. 3
 sir, give me good fortune *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 good now, some excellent fortune! i. 2
 proved a fairer former fortune i. 2
 all our fortunes. Mine, and most (*rep.*) i. 2
 but a working-day of fortune i. 2
 of fortune better than she (*rep.*) i. 2
 come, his fortune, his fortune i. 2
 and fortune him accordingly! Amen i. 2
 make thee a fortune i. 2
 make thy fortunes proud: the blow i. 5
 to try a larger fortune. You have made i. 6
 what counts harsh fortune casts i. 6
 this day laugh away his fortune i. 6
 my cap off to my fortune i. 6
 follow thy palled fortunes more i. 7
 now pleased fortune does of Marcus i. 7
 good fortune, worthy soldier i. 7
 our fortune lies upon this jump i. 7
 our fortune on the sea is out of breath i. 8
 making, and marring fortunes i. 9
 fortune knows, we scorn her most i. 9
 lord of his fortunes he salutes thee i. 10
 fortune pursue thee. Behold, my friends i. 10
 are not, in their best fortunes, strong i. 10
 judgments are a parcel of their fortunes i. 10
 of his fortunes you should make a staff i. 10
 wisdom and fortune confuting together i. 11
 being twenty times of better fortune iv. 2
 if fortune be not ours to-day iv. 4
 my fortunes have corrupted honest men iv. 5
 his fretted fortunes give him hope iv. 5
 fortune and Fortune's love iv. 10
 her fortunes mingled with thine entirely iv. 12
 death and fortunes bid thy followers fly iv. 12
 that the false housewife Fortune break iv. 13
 I have my former fortune iv. 13
 not being fortune, he's but fortune's v. 2
 I am his fortune's vassal v. 2
 for his fortunes all lie speechless *Cymbeline.* i. 6
 (O giglot fortune!) to master Caesar's i. 1
 as low, as were thy fortunes i. 1
 a thing the most disdained of fortune iii. 4
 a mind dark as your fortune is iii. 4
 stuck to the bare fortune of that beggar iii. 5
 to my fortunes, and the people's. *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 fortune, put them into my hand! iv. 1
 inform us of thy fortunes iv. 2
 fortune brings in some boats that iv. 3
 his full fortune doth confine i. 2
 to my fortunes, and the people's i. 2
 honour and with fortune is returned i. 2
 whose fortunes Rome's best citizens i. 2
 your fortunes are alike in all i. 3
 wisdom hath her fortune conquered ii. 1
 out of fortune's shot ii. 1
 had you not by wondrous fortune come ii. 3
 thine, befall what fortune will v. 3
 till fortune, tired of doing base *Pericles.* ii. (Gower)
 haeth a prince of fortune's love i. 1
 did but my fortunes equal my desires i. 1
 thanks, fortune, yet that after all i. 1
 if that ever my low fortunes better i. 2
 by you his fortune yet, my fortune ii. 2
 worth by fortune, lady, than my merit ii. 3
 all fortune to the good Simonides! ii. 1
 but fortune's mood (*Knt.* fortune moved) iii. 1
 varies again iii. 1
 is a good count of fortune iii. 2
 your shafts of fortune iii. 3
 you have fortunes coming upon you iv. 3
 stood between her and her fortunes iv. 4
 to be ordered by fortune's hand iv. 4
 more ungentle fortune hath placed iv. 6
 though wayward fortune did malign v. 1
 my fortunes—parentage—good parentage v. 1
 her fortunes brought the maid abroad v. 3
 although associating with fortune scarce v. 3 (Gower)
 let it may near your fortunes *Learn.* i. 1
 respects of fortune are his love i. 1

FOU

FOUGHT—wherein we have fought . . .	<i>Coriolanus</i> , i. 1.
alone I fought in your Coriol walls . . .	<i>Coriolanus</i> , i. 1.
Marcus, have you fought with me . . .	<i>Coriolanus</i> , i. 1.
that I fought together, but Aufidius . . .	<i>Coriolanus</i> , i. 1.
he fought beyond the mark of others . . .	<i>Coriolanus</i> , i. 1.
for your voices I have fought . . .	<i>Coriolanus</i> , i. 1.
in the cause 'gainst which I fought . . .	<i>Ant. & Cleo.</i> , i. 7.
wherein I fought against Pompey . . .	<i>Ant. & Cleo.</i> , i. 7.
that often have 'gainst Pompey fought . . .	<i>Ant. & Cleo.</i> , i. 7.
emperor, this is fought indeed! . . .	<i>Ant. & Cleo.</i> , i. 7.
and have fought not as you served . . .	<i>Ant. & Cleo.</i> , i. 7.
he hath fought for me as if a god . . .	<i>Ant. & Cleo.</i> , i. 7.
he played than fought . . .	<i>Cymbeline</i> , i. 2.
all was lost, but that the heavens fought . . .	<i>Cymbeline</i> , i. 2.
the poor soldier, that so richly fought . . .	<i>Cymbeline</i> , i. 2.
soldier, that so nobly fought . . .	<i>Cymbeline</i> , i. 2.
for they live in Rome as in Andron. hills . . .	<i>Andron.</i> , i. 2.
as a dog as ever fought at head . . .	<i>Andron.</i> , i. 2.
that fought Rome's quarrel out . . .	<i>Andron.</i> , i. 2.
hurt in parting two that fought . . .	<i>Pericles</i> , i. 1.
or ill, as this day's battle fought . . .	<i>Pericles</i> , i. 1.
wherein I fought the men . . .	<i>Jul. C.</i> , i. 1.
and fought on part and part . . .	<i>Jul. C.</i> , i. 1.
some twenty of them fought . . .	<i>Jul. C.</i> , i. 1.
I dreamt my master and another fought . . .	<i>Jul. C.</i> , i. 1.
discretion fought with me . . .	<i>Jul. C.</i> , i. 1.
wherein I fought 'gainst . . .	<i>Antony & Cleo.</i> , i. 2.
FOUL—what foul play had you . . .	<i>Tempest</i> , i. 4.
by foul play, as thou say'st . . .	<i>Tempest</i> , i. 4.
painted their foul ends . . .	<i>Tempest</i> , i. 4.
that I might enlarge my foul . . .	<i>Tempest</i> , i. 4.
it is foul weather in us all . . .	<i>Tempest</i> , i. 4.
foul weather? Very foul . . .	<i>Tempest</i> , i. 4.
like a foul bombard that would . . .	<i>Tempest</i> , i. 4.
is to utter foul speeches . . .	<i>Tempest</i> , i. 4.
but of foul deal . . .	<i>Tempest</i> , i. 4.
I had forgot that foul conspiracy . . .	<i>Tempest</i> , i. 4.
that the foul lake o'er-stunk . . .	<i>Tempest</i> , i. 4.
that now he foul and muddy . . .	<i>Tempest</i> , i. 4.
to him, because thou art a . . .	<i>Two gent. of Verona</i> , i. 1.
'tis a foul thing, when a . . .	<i>Two gent. of Verona</i> , i. 1.
and throw foul linen upon him . . .	<i>Merry Wives</i> , i. 3.
foul shirts and smocks, socks, foul . . .	<i>Merry Wives</i> , i. 3.
to carry me in the name of foul clothes . . .	<i>Merry Wives</i> , i. 3.
but of foul deal . . .	<i>Merry Wives</i> , i. 3.
think not, Jove, a foul fault . . .	<i>Merry Wives</i> , i. 3.
I am a foul way out . . .	<i>Twelfth Night</i> , i. 3.
hang him, foul collier! . . .	<i>Twelfth Night</i> , i. 3.
answering one foul wrong . . .	<i>Measure for Measure</i> , i. 2.
but of foul deal . . .	<i>Measure for Measure</i> , i. 2.
nothing akin to foul redemption . . .	<i>Measure for Measure</i> , i. 2.
that appears not foul in the truth . . .	<i>Measure for Measure</i> , i. 2.
but, in foul mouth, and in the . . .	<i>Measure for Measure</i> , i. 2.
fare thee well, most foul, most fair . . .	<i>Measure for Measure</i> , i. 2.
may reason give to her foul tainted flesh! . . .	<i>Measure for Measure</i> , i. 2.
foul words is; and thereupon . . .	<i>Measure for Measure</i> , i. 2.
foul words is but foul wind (<i>rep.</i>) . . .	<i>Measure for Measure</i> , i. 2.
fair with less foul than foul . . .	<i>Measure for Measure</i> , i. 2.
fair payment for foul words is . . .	<i>Measure for Measure</i> , i. 2.
though foul, shall have fair praise . . .	<i>Measure for Measure</i> , i. 2.
your lips grow foul . . .	<i>Measure for Measure</i> , i. 2.
useful foul word . . .	<i>Measure for Measure</i> , i. 2.
his amber hairs are foul have amber . . .	<i>Measure for Measure</i> , i. 2.
is foul, as I conceive . . .	<i>Measure for Measure</i> , i. 2.
played foul play with our oaths . . .	<i>Measure for Measure</i> , i. 2.
is nipped, and ways be foul . . .	<i>Measure for Measure</i> , i. 2.
as you foul . . .	<i>Measure for Measure</i> , i. 2.
most mischievous foul sin . . .	<i>Measure for Measure</i> , i. 2.
cast away honesty upon a foul slut . . .	<i>Measure for Measure</i> , i. 2.
I thank the gods I am foul . . .	<i>Measure for Measure</i> , i. 2.
foul is most foul, being foul to be . . .	<i>Measure for Measure</i> , i. 2.
as you were, in foul weather . . .	<i>Measure for Measure</i> , i. 2.
as the winter to foul weather . . .	<i>Measure for Measure</i> , i. 2.
and make foul the clearness of our . . .	<i>Measure for Measure</i> , i. 2.
how foul and loathsome . . .	<i>Measure for Measure</i> , i. 2.
be she as foul as was Florentius' love . . .	<i>Measure for Measure</i> , i. 2.
we came down a foul hill . . .	<i>Measure for Measure</i> , i. 2.
as she is, but foul . . .	<i>Measure for Measure</i> , i. 2.
lead on to some foul issue . . .	<i>Measure for Measure</i> , i. 2.
break a foul gap into the matter . . .	<i>Measure for Measure</i> , i. 2.
may with foul intrusion enter in . . .	<i>Measure for Measure</i> , i. 2.
fair foul, and foul is fair . . .	<i>Measure for Measure</i> , i. 2.
foul and fair . . .	<i>Measure for Measure</i> , i. 2.
though all things foul would wear . . .	<i>Measure for Measure</i> , i. 2.
foul whisperers are abroad . . .	<i>Measure for Measure</i> , i. 2.
patched with foul moles . . .	<i>Measure for Measure</i> , i. 2.
Hubert, for so foul effect . . .	<i>Measure for Measure</i> , i. 2.
so foul a sky clears not without . . .	<i>Measure for Measure</i> , i. 2.
foul and imaginary eyes of blood . . .	<i>Measure for Measure</i> , i. 2.
with a foul traitor's name stuff . . .	<i>Measure for Measure</i> , i. 2.
men, hate so foul a liar . . .	<i>Measure for Measure</i> , i. 2.
my soul from such foul sin! . . .	<i>Measure for Measure</i> , i. 2.
he's a traitor, and dangerous . . .	<i>Measure for Measure</i> , i. 2.
from her eyes by four foul worms . . .	<i>Measure for Measure</i> , i. 2.
faller under foul rebellion's arms . . .	<i>Measure for Measure</i> , i. 2.
we'll make foul weather with . . .	<i>Measure for Measure</i> , i. 2.
forbake from so foul a wrong . . .	<i>Measure for Measure</i> , i. 2.
groan for this foul act . . .	<i>Measure for Measure</i> , i. 2.
ere foul sin, gathering head . . .	<i>Measure for Measure</i> , i. 2.
treason! foul treason! villain! . . .	<i>Measure for Measure</i> , i. 2.
she's come to pay for your foul sin . . .	<i>Measure for Measure</i> , i. 2.
will she hold out water in foul way? . . .	<i>Measure for Measure</i> , i. 2.
without boots, and in foul weather too! . . .	<i>Measure for Measure</i> , i. 2.
as ever offered foul play in a state . . .	<i>Measure for Measure</i> , i. 2.
shall we fall foul to those . . .	<i>Measure for Measure</i> , i. 2.
how foul it is, what rank . . .	<i>Measure for Measure</i> , i. 2.
that foul sin, gathering head . . .	<i>Measure for Measure</i> , i. 2.
for they have marvellous foul linen . . .	

FOUL—with foul hand defile the locks. *Henry V.* iii. 3
 fall into foul bogs. iii. 7
 though the foul womb of night. iv. (chorus)
 who, like a foul and ugly witch. iv. (chorus)
 lies foul with chewed gums. iv. 2
 foul fiend of France, and hag. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 and take foul scorn, to fawn. iv. 4
 foul foul accursed minister. v. 4
 call these foul offenders. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 or foul felonious thief. v. 1
 virtue is choked with foul ambition. iii. 1
 foul subornation is predominant. iii. 2
 (the fiend of the foul constancy). iii. 2
 all the foul terrors in dark-seated. iii. 2
 breathe foul contagious darkness. iv. 2
 harbouring foul deceitful thoughts. iv. 7
 heap of wrath, foul indigested lump. v. 1
 foul stigmatical, that's more than. v. 1
 to thy foul disgrace, and utter ruin. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 many scorns, many foul taunts. iii. 1
 but like a foul mis-shapen stigmatical. iii. 2
 rescue him from foul despair. iii. 3
 by fair or foul means we must. iv. 7
 plague thee for thy foul misleading me. v. 5
 if this foul deed were by, to equal it. *Richard III.* i. 2
 foul devil, for God's sake, hence. 1. 2
 (Col. Kent) in thy foul throat, what. 1. 2
 foul wrinkled witch! what makest. 1. 3
 foul shame upon you! 1. 3
 a legion of foul fiends envired me. ii. 4
 crown you foul with your own. ii. 2
 that foul defacer of God's handy-work. iv. 4
 that foul hunchbacked toad. iv. 4
 'tis full of thy foul wrongs. v. 1
 by underhand corrupted foul injustice. v. 3
 this foul swine, lies now. v. 3
 a base foul stone, made precious. iii. 2
 his noble jury and foul cause. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 but, thus much, they are foul ones. iii. 2
 that he strive to appear foul. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 3
 his days are foul, and his talk. iii. 3
 black, white, foul, fair. iii. 3
 this foul kneed shall smell above. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 a foul knave unacknowledged. *Antony and Cleopatra*, i. 2
 and finish all foul thoughts. iv. 3
 this foul Egyptian hath been. iv. 10
 so precious 'twixt fair and foul? *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 more hateful than the foul expulsion. ii. 4
 if not, the foul opinion you had. ii. 4
 if foul desire had not conducted you. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 they called me foul adulteress. iii. 2
 they would not do so foul a deed. iii. 2
 nature bound so foul a den. iv. 1
 the offspring of foul a fiend! iv. 2
 despise her for this foul escape. v. 1
 Romeo requites with foul contempt. v. 2
 makes the foul offenders quake. v. 3
 testimony of her foul proceedings. *Pericles*, i. 1
 as with foul incest abhorred. iv. 7
 out, she died by foul plague. iv. 7
 belief may suffer by foul show! iv. 4 (Gower)
 on whom foul death hath made. iv. 4 (Gower)
 the fee bestow upon the foul disease. *Leary*, i. 1
 who's he, hence, he's a foul fellow. iii. 2
 O! 'tis foul! He that has a house. iii. 4
 away, the foul fiend follows me! iii. 4
 whom the foul fiend hath led through. iii. 4
 some charity, whom the foul fiend vexes. iii. 4
 take heed of the foul fiend. iii. 4
 books, and defy the foul fiend. iii. 4
 this is the foul fiend Flibbertigibbet. iii. 4
 when the foul fiend ranges. iii. 4
 pray, innocent, and beware of foul fiend. iii. 6
 the foul fiend haunts poor Tom. iii. 6
 do me no foul play, friends. iv. 1
 bless the good man from the foul fiend! iv. 1
 elf-locks in foul sluttish hairs. *Romeo and Juliet*, i. 4
 who's he, hence, he's a foul fellow. iii. 2
 to whose foul mouth no healthsome. iv. 3
 and know how foul murder comes. v. 3
 I doubt some foul play. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 foul deeds will rise, though all the earth. i. 2
 till the foul crimes, done in my days. i. 5
 revenge his foul and most unnatural. i. 5
 most foul, as in the best it is. (rep.). ii. 2
 than a foul and pestilent congregation. ii. 2
 my imaginations are as foul as Vulcan's. iii. 3
 forgive me my foul murder! iv. 1
 like the owner of a foul disease. iv. 1
 the foul practise hath turned. v. 2
 O thou foul thief, where hast thou. *Othello*, i. 2
 practised on her with foul charms. i. 2
 in this foul proceeding, hath thou. i. 3
 if you do find me foul in her report. i. 3
 parted with foul and violent tempest. ii. 1
 that's foul and foolish. (rep.). ii. 1
 these foul pranks which foul and wise once. v. 1
 the history of lust and foul thoughts. ii. 1
 how this foul roguery, who set it on. ii. 3
 foul things sometimes intrude not? ii. 3
 a will most rank, foul disposition. iii. 3
 O 'tis foul in him. With mine officer. iv. 1
 the purest of their wives is foul as slander. iv. 2
 for foul toads to knot and gender in! iv. 2
 from any other foul unlawful touch. iv. 2
 good my lord, you are a traitor. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 the foul fiend! I scarce did know you uncle. v. 2
 FOULEST—his stockings found. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 FOULER—a little fouler than it is. *Mea*, for *Mea*, v. 2
 the fouler fortune mine. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 4
 and a fouler face did never. *Antony and Cleopatra*, i. 3
 fouler than heart can think thee. *Richard III.* i. 2
 never hung poison on a fouler toad. i. 2
 that slew them, fouler than he is. iv. 4
 rights by rights foul, strengths. *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
 my brain, and my good foul. *Antony and Cleopatra*, ii. 7
 with mine officer. That's fouler. *Othello*, iv. 1
 FOULEST—still in foulest letters. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 O 'twas the foulest deed, to slay. *Richard III.* i. 3

FOULEST—let the foulest contempt. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 show our foulest wares, and think. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 3
 the foulest best fits my latter. *Antony and Cleopatra*, i. 3
 FOUL—A CAGED-foul-faced reproach. *Richard III.* iii. 7
 FOUL—thou desire her foully. *Mea*, for *Mea*, ii. 3
 of Helen, lady, was foully matched. *Albion*, v. 3
 thou played'st most foully for't. *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 scandalized, and foully spoken of. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 FOUL—MOUTH—DST—
 it is the foul-mouthed dog in. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 FOUL—MOUTHED—
 be a foul-mouthed and calumnious. *Albion*, v. 3
 like a foul-mouthed man as he is. *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 FOULNESS—speaking of her foulness. *Much Ado*, iv. 3
 be the gods for thy foulness. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 the foulness is the punishment. *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 murder, or foulness, no unchaste action. *Leary*, i. 2
 FOUL—PLAY—is apparent foul-play. *King John*, iv. 2
 FOUL-SPOKEN—
 foul-spoken coward! that thunder's. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 FOUND—her brother found a wife. *Tempest*, v. 1
 we have safely found our king. v. 1
 where you found it. v. 1
 till I have found each letter. *Two Gentlemen of Verona*, i. 2
 for in print I found it. i. 1
 if he had found the young man. *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 it will be found so, master Page. ii. 3
 I found out more. ii. 4
 you could possibly have found. *Fifth Night*, i. 2
 and there I found this credit. iv. 3
 but he's not to be found. *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 found out the remedy. ii. 2
 for we have found upon him. ii. 2
 justice have I found so severe. ii. 2
 you had not found me here so musical. iv. 1
 I know you do, and have found it. iv. 1
 let the friar be found. iv. 6
 and, if he found her according. *Much Ado*, i. 2
 I found him here as melancholy. ii. 3
 she found Benedick and Beatrice. ii. 3
 I found it, found it, came by it. *Mit. N. Dr.* i. 1
 not by mine eye, Lysander, found. ii. 2
 that I sleeping here was found. iv. 1
 and I have found Demetrius like. i. 2
 I found it, how 'tis not to be found. *Love's Lost*, i. 2
 you found be noted. i. 3
 have found the ground of study's. iv. 3
 have found out such fiery numbers. iv. 3
 rejoices at friends newly found. v. 2
 I found it, found it, came by it. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 since you have found Antonio. i. 1
 I oft found both. i. 1
 hast thou found my daughter? iii. 1
 as I have ever found thee honest. iii. 4
 if that thou'st found me. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 they found the bed untrespassed. ii. 2
 by hard adventure found mine own. ii. 4
 look them on a tree. iii. 2
 I found him that I found on a palm-tree. iii. 2
 found him under a tree. iii. 2
 for a fool, when I found you. iii. 2
 chroniclers of that age found it was. iv. 1
 and found the quarrel was upon the. v. 4
 may be ten times found by being. *Albion*, v. 3
 I wish might be found in the calendar. ii. 1
 in what he did profess, when I lose. ii. 3
 I have now found thee; when I lose. ii. 3
 a witty fool, I have found thee. ii. 4
 if that thou'st found me. ii. 4
 since I have found myself in my. iii. 1
 found her wondrous cold; but I sent. iii. 6
 and pay again, when I have found it. iii. 7
 every braggart, I have found an ass. iv. 1
 were the first that found me. v. 2
 find it then. I found it not. v. 3
 I found you wondrous kind. *Shakespeare*, v. 3
 till I found it to be true, I never. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 I found it, found it, came by it. *Albion*, v. 3
 you'll be found, be you beneath. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 if that, which is lost, be not found. iii. 2 (oracle)
 show those things you found about her. iv. 3
 till his lost child be found. v. 2
 the manner how he found it. v. 2
 say, he found the child. v. 2
 the king's daughter is found. v. 2
 has the king found his heir? v. 2
 letters of Antigonus, found with it. v. 2
 for joy of his found daughter. v. 2
 even then lost, when it was found. v. 2
 our Perdita is found. You gods. v. 3
 how found thy father's court? v. 3
 for he never found his father. v. 3
 thou hast found mine, but how. v. 3
 can be found by him not ruined? *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 I found it by the bogs. ii. 2
 I found it by the goldsmith. iv. 3
 we found upon their pillows. *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 be not found here; hence. iv. 2
 servants, all that could be found. iv. 3
 found it found with my murders. *King John*, iv. 2
 found it too precious princely for. iv. 3
 they found him dead. v. 1
 to be found false and recreant. *Richard II.* i. 3
 there are found lascivious men. ii. 3
 found in Rome and Willoughby. ii. 3
 he should have found his uncle Gaunt. ii. 3
 in twelve, found truth in all but one. iv. 1
 to God, my lords, he might be found. v. 3
 and you have found a time. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 you have found a time. ii. 4
 nothing but rogery to be found. v. 1
 lay in his way, and he found it. v. 1
 but Priam found the fire. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 for he had found it. ii. 4
 in the year had found some months. iv. 4
 my lord, I found the prince. iv. 4
 and found no course of breath within. iv. 4
 France hath in thee found out. *Henry VI.* ii. (chorus)

FOUND—have in wonder found. *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 'tis sure they found you have found. *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 because I ever found them as myself. iii. 2
 should be found such false dissembling. iv. 1
 we should have found a bloody day. iv. 7
 he will be found a dangerous. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 is quickly found in it, ask a doctor. iii. 2
 'tis well seen, he found an enemy. iii. 2
 thou here be't found on any ground. iii. 2
 if thou be found by me, thou art. iii. 2
 our scouts have found a future. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 of gold, that by chance I found. *Richard III.* i. 4
 found, that the issue was not his. iii. 4
 not peevish found in great diseases. iv. 4
 when I was found false to his children. v. 1
 his found I on my tent this morning. v. 3
 you have found him, cardinal. *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 is he found guilty? yes, truly, is he. ii. 1
 have found him guilty of high treason. ii. 1
 never found again but where they. ii. 1
 but that slander, sir, is found a truth. ii. 1
 have great care I be not found a talker. ii. 2
 the king hath found matter against him. ii. 2
 and not you, what I found there. ii. 2
 I found pronounce. ii. 2
 the duke by law found his deserts. ii. 2
 found thee a way, out of his wreck. ii. 2
 and found the blessedness of being little. iv. 2
 I will leave all and follow thee. *Troilus and Cressida*, i. 3
 is not found in fortune's love. i. 3
 the nature of the sickness found, Ulysses. i. 3
 when I have the bloody Hector found. v. 7
 found [Col. Kent-sound] his state. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
 you found them in mine honesty. ii. 2
 have found time to use them toward. ii. 2
 been touched, and found base metal. iii. 3
 would therein have found issue. *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 you have found in this present. ii. 3
 gone forth consul, found it so. iv. 6
 might have found easy fines. v. 5
 I found this paper, thus sealed up. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 if it be found so, some will dear. ii. 1
 I found it in his hand. ii. 1
 he will be found like Brutus. ii. 2
 I found no man, but he was true to me. v. 5
 so Brutus should be found. v. 5
 I could have found it. *Antony and Cleopatra*, i. 3
 when Antony found Julius Caesar dead. ii. 2
 when at Philippi he found Brutus slain. ii. 2
 I found you as a morsel. iii. 1
 (which never shall be found. iv. 12
 I found her trimming up the storm. iv. 12
 but found their courage worthy. *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 found no opposition but what he. ii. 5
 though I had found gold strewed. iii. 6
 he found you in my arms. iv. 2
 have I not found it murderous. iv. 2
 and will, no doubt, be found. iv. 3
 having found the back-door open. v. 3
 but none of them can be found. v. 3
 target of proof cannot be found. v. 5
 I found this label on my bosom. v. 5
 like a churl, I found a friend. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 and I have found the path. ii. 1
 I have have we found. ii. 1
 who found this letter? Tamora. ii. 4
 O, thus I found her, straying in. iv. 2
 the old man hath found their guilt. iv. 2
 I wrote the letter that thy father. i. 1 (riddle)
 I found that kindness in a fonder. *Pericles*, i. 1 (riddle)
 ne has found the meaning. (rep.). i. 1
 which by my knowledge found. i. 2
 at Tharsus, and found at sea again! v. 1
 I found there found a fonder. v. 1
 I long to hear how you were found. v. 5
 be shown you all was found with her. v. 5
 or loved, or father found. *Leary*, i. 1
 trunk be found in a common. i. 1
 I found it thrown in at the casket. i. 1
 found you no displeasure in him. i. 2
 motley here, the other found out there. i. 2
 to have found a safe redress. i. 4
 untaught, and found—despatch. i. 4
 and found him pight to do it. ii. 1
 your son and daughter found this trespass. ii. 4
 when we have found the king. iii. 1
 there I found them. iv. 6
 have you never found my brother's way. v. 1
 here, that means not to be found. *Romeo and Juliet*, ii. 1
 be older when you have found him. ii. 4
 what hast thou found? No hare, sir. ii. 4
 when he's found, that hour is his last. iii. 1
 my lady came and found me dead. v. 1
 we found him in the churchyard. v. 3
 that I have found the very cause. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 he hath found the head and source of all. ii. 2
 I truly found it was against. ii. 2
 why, 'tis found so. It must be. v. 1
 where I found, Horatio, a royal knavery. v. 1
 I must be found my parts, my title. *Othello*, i. 2
 being not at your lodging to be found. i. 2
 'tis well I am found by you. i. 2
 and found good means to draw from her. i. 3
 I never found a man that knew how. i. 3
 I have found great love amongst them. ii. 1
 the woman hath found him already. ii. 1
 I found them close together, at blow. ii. 3
 I am glad I have found this napkin. iii. 3
 at the first are scarce found to distaste. iii. 3
 I found not Cassio's sword on her lips. iii. 3
 I found it in my chamber. iv. 1
 I will be found most cunning. iv. 1
 should have found in some part of my soul. iv. 2
 he found it then; I never gave it him. v. 2
 what he found himself was up and true. v. 2
 handkerchief thou speak'st of, I found. v. 2
 I found it, and I did give it my husband. v. 2
 here is a letter, found in the pocket. (rep.). v. 2
 I found it in my chamber. v. 2
 FOUNDATION—save the foundation! *Much Ado*, v. 1

FOUNDATION—

whose foundation is piled upon . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 those foundations which I build upon . . . ii. 1
 slope their heads to their foundations. *Macbeth*, iv. 2
 is no sure foundation set on blood. . . *King John*, iv. 2
 and the foundation of the earth . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 consent upon a sure foundation. . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 to bring the roof to the foundation. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 I think, foundations fly the wretched. *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
FOUNDED—founded his good fortune on his love. *Othello*, iii. 4
 founded his good fortune on his love. *Othello*, iii. 4
FOUNDER—the founder of this law. . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 idly supposed the founder of this law . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 in this point all his tricks founder. *Henry VI.* i. 2
FOUNDERED—stood as founded. *Tempest*, iv. 3
 founded nine-score and odd posts. *Henry IV.* i. 3
FOUNDST—foundst thou out. . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
FOUNT—at the consecrated fount. *Mea*, for *Mea*, iv. 3
 you are the fount, that makes . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 as clear as founts in July . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
FOUNTAIN—by fountain clear. . . *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 by paved fountain, or by rushy brook . . . ii. 2
 the skies, the fountains, every region . . . ii. 2
 like Diana in the fountain . . . *As you Like it*, iv. 2
 like a fountain troubled, muddied. *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
 the fountain of your blood is stopped. . . *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 immaculate, and silver fountain . . . *Richard III.* v. 3
 in the fountain of our love! . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 like a fountain, with a hundred . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
 bubbling fountain stirred with wind. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
 sit round about wise fountain . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 and in the fountain of our love we gaze so long . . . iii. 1
 fountains issuing from your veins . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 fountain from the which my current . . . *Othello*, iv. 2
FOUR—had I not four or five women. . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 to be afraid now? Four or five legs . . . ii. 2
 as ever went upon four legs . . . ii. 2
 some monster of the isle, with four legs . . . ii. 2
 four legs, and two voices . . . ii. 2
 or four of his blind brothers. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
 three or four golden eggs like dogs . . . iv. 4
 I would have made you four tall. *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
 one, two, tree, four, come for? . . . ii. 3
 and three or four more . . . iv. 4
 I was three or four times . . . iv. 4
 he speaks three or four languages. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 it's four to one she'll none of me . . . i. 3
 some four, or five attend him . . . i. 3
 our lives consist of the four elements? . . . ii. 5
 if you four negroes make . . . ii. 5
 to-morrow four o'clock . . . *Measure for Measure*, iv. 2
 be executed by four of the clock . . . iv. 2
 I crave but four days respite . . . iv. 2
 some four suits of peach-coloured satin . . . iv. 2
 four of his five wives like dogs . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 four happy days bring in another. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 four days will quickly steep . . . i. 1
 four nights will quickly dream away . . . i. 1
 two of both kinds makes up four . . . i. 1
 four proclaimed . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 of all the four, or the three (rep.) . . . i. 2
 is that one of the four complexions? . . . i. 2
 and stayed the odds by adding four . . . iii. 1
 staying the odds by adding four . . . iv. 3
 four woodcocks a dish! . . . iv. 3
 true, true; we are four . . . iv. 3
 we four, indeed, confronted were (rep.) . . . v. 2
 if these four worthies in their first (rep.) . . . v. 2
 for the four for England. *Measure for Measure*, iv. 2
 the four strangers seek for you, madam . . . i. 2
 bid the other four farewell . . . i. 2
 'tis now but four o'clock . . . ii. 4
 was four year in the afternoon . . . ii. 5
 from the four corners of the earth . . . ii. 5
 some three or four you give . . . iv. 1
 three or four loving lords have put. *As you Like it*, i. 1
 I have had four quarrels . . . v. 4
 or four and twenty times the poet's. *All's Well*, i. 1
 there's four or five to great saint . . . i. 5
 some four or five descents since . . . iii. 7
 who hath, for four or five removes . . . v. 3
 houses three or four as good . . . *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 hath made me four and twenty. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 four pound of prunes, and as many . . . iv. 3
 let's see these four threes of herdsmen . . . v. 2
 any time these four hours . . . v. 2
 four fixed; and the fifth (rep.) . . . *King John*, iv. 2
 banished years four away . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 four lagging winters, and four wanton . . . i. 3
 he shortens four years of my son's . . . i. 3
 by four o'clock early at Gadshill . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 heigh-ho! an't be not four by the day . . . i. 1
 if I travel but four days, I'll requite . . . ii. 2
 sirs, you four shall front them . . . ii. 2
 with three or four loggerheads . . . ii. 2
 there be four of us here have ta'en . . . ii. 4
 a hundred upon poor four of us . . . ii. 4
 four, through the hose . . . ii. 4
 we four set upon some dozen . . . ii. 4
 four rogues in buckram let drive (rep.) . . . ii. 4
 four, Hal; I told thee four (rep.) . . . ii. 4
 saw you four doze with your backs . . . ii. 4
 that I borrowed, three or four times . . . iii. 3
 lent you, four and twenty pound . . . iii. 3
 three or four bonds of forty pound . . . iii. 3
 he did, my lord, four days are I set . . . iii. 3
 had not four or five bucklers . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 you must have but four here, sir . . . iii. 3
 and here is four Harry ten shillings . . . iii. 3
 four, of which you please . . . iii. 3
 sir John, which four will you have? . . . iii. 3
 I should make four dozen of you . . . iii. 3
 which is four terms, or two actions . . . iii. 3
 is't four o'clock? It is. Then we go in. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 until four hundred and twenty . . . i. 2
 our redemption four hundred twenty-six . . . i. 2
 your happy Henry into four . . . i. 2
 God! three or four times . . . ii. 3

FOUR—dight himself four yards under. *Henry V.* iii. 2
 that trends but on four pasterns . . . iv. (cho.)
 with four or five more, vile and ragged . . . iv. 8
 eight thousand and four hundred . . . iv. 8
 I will wait his pate four days . . . v. 1
 four of their lords I'll change for . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 come, let us four to dinner . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 you shall have four, if you'll be . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 upon the stroke of four . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
 towards three or four o'clock . . . iii. 5
 their lips were four red roses on a stalk . . . v. 3
 upon the stroke of four . . . v. 3
 four barons of the Cinque-ports . . . iv. 1
 one sound cudgel of four foot . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 three or four hairs on his chin . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 to you four milk-white horses . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 'tis not four days gone, since . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 2
 to wheel three or four miles about . . . i. 6
 which of you but is four Volsces? . . . i. 6
 and four shall guard the dead . . . i. 6
 three or four wenches, where I . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 I perceive, four feasts are toward. *Antony & Cleo*, ii. 6
 rather fast from all, four days . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 7
 canst awake by four of the clock . . . *Pericles*, iii. (Gower)
 by the four opposing colours . . . iii. (Gower)
 four or four thousand chequins . . . iv. 2
 be it spoken, I have but four . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 he walks four hours together . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 than that which four successive kings . . . v. 2
 Wednesday, four days . . . v. 2
 the world for four times seven years . . . *Othello*, i. 3
FOUR-INCHED—over four-inched bridges. *Learn*, iii. 4
FOURSCORE—lived fourscore years. *Merry W.* iii. 1
 a man of fourscore pounds a year? . . . ii. 1
 one night, fourscore ducats . . . *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 1
 fourscore ducats at a sitting! fourscore . . . iii. 1
 almost fourscore here lived I . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 3
 but at fourscore, it is four . . . ii. 3
 have undone a man of fourscore three . . . iv. 3
 from fourscore to thirteen . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
 father's tenant, these fourscore years . . . *Learn*, iii. 4
 fond old man, fourscore and upward . . . iv. 7
FOURTEEN—after fourteen years. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
 for these fourteen years. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
 between fourteen and five and thirty. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 I am a youth of fourteen . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 3
 I am not fourteen years of age (2 ind.) . . . ii. 3
 fourteen they shall not see . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 full fourteen weeks before the course. *King John*, i. 1
 which, fourteen hundred years ago . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 some fourteen, an I have . . . iii. 1
 need his help, the fourteen days . . . iii. 1
 draw his power this fourteen days . . . iv. 1
 a fourteen and fourteen and a half. *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 a dozen or fourteen gentlemen . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 within fourteen days, at Bristol. *All's Well*, i. 1
 fourth is wasted fourteen days. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 whom at fourteen years he sought . . . *Pericles*, v. 3
 and what these fourteen years no razor . . . v. 3
 am some twelve or fourteen moonshines . . . i. 3
 not that he change four . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 she's not fourteen. I'll lay fourteen . . . i. 3
 she is not fourteen: how long is it . . . i. 3
 at night, shall she be fourteen (rep.) . . . i. 3
FOURTEEN—four turned on the . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 fourth for England. *Measure for Measure*, iv. 2
 the fourth, the reproof valiant . . . *As you Like it*, v. 4
 third, or fourth, or fifth borough. *Tam. of Sh.* i. (ind.)
 a fourth! start, eyes! . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 Henry, of that name the fourth . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 Harry the fourth, or fifth? (rep.) . . . *Henry VI.* v. 3
 Henry the fourth, grandfather . . . *Henry VI.* v. 3
 being but fourth of that heroic . . . ii. 5
 by the name of Henry the fourth . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 John of Gaunt, the fourth son . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 resigned the crown to Henry the fourth . . . i. 1
 Henry the fourth, whose wisdom . . . iii. 3
 Edward the fourth, by the grace of . . . iv. 7 (procl.)
 long live Edward the fourth! . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 there was a fourth man . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 what is the fourth? A burning torch . . . *Pericles*, ii. 2
FOURTH—a fourth for the world . . . *Henry IV.* v. 3
FOWL—in the semblance of a fowl. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 we kill the fowl of season. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
 as falcon doth the fowl . . . iii. 1
 alas, poor hurt fowl . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 fishes, and the winged fowl . . . *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 more pre-eminence than fish and fowl . . . ii. 1
 ay, when fowls have no feathers . . . iii. 1
 there's a fowl without a feather . . . iii. 1
 worse than a struck fowl . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 your man put up the fowl so suddenly. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 a fowl! and yet, for all his wings. *Henry VI.* v. 6
 fowl light upon neighbouring ponds. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 like a right of fowl scattered by. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
FOWLIE—the creeping fowlie eye. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
FOX—entertained a fox to be. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
 I'll warrant, we'll unkenel the fox. *Merry W.* iii. 3
 will be sworn, that I am no fox . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 thought it was as rank as a fox . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
 seek the lamb here of the fox? . . . v. 1
 this lion is a very fox for his valour. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
 and the fox carries the goose . . . v. 1
 for the goose carries the fox . . . v. 1
 the fox, the ape, and the humbuckle. *Love's L. L.* ii. 1
 royal fox? yes, but you will (rep.) . . . *All's Well*, ii. 1
 make you some sport with the fox . . . iii. 6
 an old Italian fox is not so kind . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 is but trusted like the fox . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 is as bad as to smell a fox . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2

FOX—thou diest on point of fox . . . *Henry V.* iv. 4
 fox barks not, when he would steal. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 to make the fox surveyor . . . iii. 1
 die, in that he is a fox . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 but, when the fox hath . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 this fox, or wolf, or both . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 as fox to lamb, as wolf to . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 the fox would beguile thee . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 the fox would eat thee (rep.) . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 subtle as the fox, for prey . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 a fox when one has caught her . . . *Learn*, i. 4
 hog in cloth, fox in stealth, wolf . . . iii. 4
 ingrateful fox! 'tis he . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 7
 foxes, and all after . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
FOXES—where foxes, geese . . . *Learn*, iii. 6
 and fire use like foxes . . . v. 3
FOXSHIP—foxship to banish him . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
FOY—his doings? may I, ye could . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 laissez, laissez; may I, ye le voulez . . . v. 2
 my reliance on his fracted deeds. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
FRACTION—their fraction is more. *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 3
 the fractions of her faith . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 and these hard fractions . . . v. 2
FRAGMENT—nature's fragile vessel doth . . . v. 2
FRAGMENT—guarded with fragments. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 from whence, fragment? Why. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
 the fragments, scraps, the bits . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 it is some poor . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 go you home, you fragments! . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 you were a fragment of Cneius. *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 11
 (like fragments in hard voyages) . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 3
FRAGRANT—
 coronet of fresh and fragrant flowers. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 the fields are fragrant . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
 will drown the fragrant meads . . . *Tempest*, ii. 5
FRAIL—enter'd the frail frail blood . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 banishes our frail blood . . . *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
 we are all frail . . . *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
 nay, women are frail too . . . ii. 4
 nay, call us ten times frail . . . *King John*, v. 2
 the soul's frail frail sepulchre . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 is this frail and worthless trunk . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 she did corrupt frail nature . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 his head's assurance is but frail . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 he had his son, and his frailty . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 men, or our own natures frail . . . v. 2
 crack thy frail case! . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 12
 the one is but frail, and the other . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 or loss of that, you term her frail . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 taught my frailty . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 if sanctimony and a frail vow . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 she that in wisdom never was so frail . . . ii. 1
FRAILTEST—that are the frailest. *As you Like it*, ii. 3
FRAILTIES—our naked frailties hid. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 he has taken his frailties. *Antony & Cleo*, v. 2
FRAILTY—on his wife's frailty . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 let her consider his frailty . . . iii. 5
 alas, our frailty is the cause . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 but that frailty had not been. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 going I could frame to serve my turn . . . ii. 2
 from the organ-pipe of frailty . . . *King John*, v. 7
 and therefore more frailty . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 which frailty, and want of wisdom. *Henry VI.* v. 2
 tempt the frailty of your sover. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 frailty, thy nature is woman! . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 is't frailty, that thus errs? . . . *Othello*, iv. 3
 for sport, and frailty, as men have! . . . iv. 3
FRAME—frame some feeling line. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 2
 hath a heart of the frame. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 that faults may shake our frames. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 the maid will I frame . . . iii. 1
 madness hath the oddest frame of sense . . . iii. 1
 frame the season for your own harvest. *Much Ado*, i. 3
 frail for that . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 toil in frame of villanies . . . iv. 1
 sometime frame thy tongue . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 nature, didst thou lions frame? . . . iii. 2
 ever out of frame . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 council frames by self-unable . . . *All's Well*, iii. 1
 in your fine frame hath love no . . . iv. 2
 frame your mind to mirth. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
 therefore frame your manners . . . i. 1
 very mould and frame of hand. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 going I could frame to serve my turn . . . ii. 2
 but let the frame of things disjoint . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 the frame and the foundation . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 the whole frame stands upon pins . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 in peace, which heaven so frames! . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 could frame my will to it (rep.) . . . ii. 4
 I fear my sovereign's fall . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 and frame my will to all occasions. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 but you frame things . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 personate of lord Timon's frame . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 more than I could frame employment . . . iv. 3
 thou wilt frame thyself, forsooth . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 if I can then frame that spirit . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 my warrior! I help to frame thee . . . v. 3
 I'll frame convenient peace . . . v. 3
 that yarely frame the office . . . *Antony & Cleo*, ii. 1
 preparedly may frame herself . . . v. 1
 frame yourself to our very souls . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 should frame them to royalty unlearned . . . iv. 3
 made many princes thither frame. *Pericles*, i. (Gow.)
 frame your will to mine . . . ii. 5
 frame the business after your own . . . *Learn*, i. 2
 framed my frame . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 to be disjoint and out of frame . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 this goodly frame, the earth . . . ii. 2
 put your discourse into some frame . . . v. 1
 gallow-maker, for that frame outlives . . . v. 1
 blood passion, that frame . . . *Othello*, v. 2
FRAMED—ne framed to himself. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 never framed a woman's heart . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 save this of hers, framed by thy villany . . . v. 1

FRAMED—and framed of treachery . . . *Much Ado*, v. 1
 here he hath framed a letter . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 nature hath framed strange fellows . . . *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
 not a visitation framed, but forced . . . *Winter's T.* v. 1
 I framed to the harem many . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 for thou art framed of the fable . . . *Henry V.* iv. 3
 by nature framed to wear a crown . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 6
 framed in the prodigality of nature . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 from the prime creation ere she framed . . . iv. 3
 and griefs, thus framed him thus . . . *Timon of Ath.* v. 2
 wherein this trunk was framed . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 a young lad framed of another leer . . . *Titus And.* iv. 2
 framed of the Cyclops' size . . . iv. 3
 Nature framed this piece . . . *Pericles*, iv. 3
 was first framed by the gods . . . *Lea*, iv. 3
 framed to make women false . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 she's framed as fruitful as the free elements . . . ii. 3
 FRAMING—in framing artists . . . *Pericles*, ii. 3
 FRAMFOLD—a very framfold . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 FRANCE—let the court of France show . . . iii. 3
 no de fashion of France: it is not (rep.) . . . iii. 3
 the daughter of the king of France . . . *Love's L. L.* ii. 1
 and go well satisfied to France again . . . ii. 1
 on Saturday we will return to France . . . ii. 1
 to a lady of France, that he called . . . iv. 1
 when king Pepin of France was a little . . . iv. 3
 to woo these girls of France? . . . iv. 3
 of the sweet lass of France . . . *Ye*, ii. 2
 his round hose . . . *Pericles*, iv. 3
 stubborn young fellow of France . . . *As you like it*, ii. 1
 from forth the royal blood of France . . . *All's Well*, ii. 1
 France is a dog-hole, and it no more . . . ii. 3
 France is a sack of dung, that dwell . . . ii. 3
 our cousin France would, it must . . . ii. 3
 I have nothing in France (rep.) . . . iii. 2 (letter)
 you came, I think, from France? . . . iii. 5
 he stole from France, as 'tis reported . . . iii. 5
 or return again to France . . . iv. 3
 his lordship will next morning for France . . . iv. 3
 to my lord Lafeu? I am for France . . . iv. 3
 I am for France too; we shall speak . . . iv. 3
 more hotter in France, than there . . . iv. 3
 have seen you in the court of France . . . iv. 3
 where France? In her forehead . . . *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
 that ran between France and it . . . iii. 2
 what would France with us? (rep.) . . . *King John*, i. 1
 of France in that behalf . . . i. 1
 for controlment; so answer France . . . i. 1
 as lightning in the eyes of France . . . i. 1
 till she had kindled France . . . i. 1
 we must speed for France, for France . . . i. 1
 and the right thou hast in France . . . i. 1
 peace be to France; if France in peace . . . i. 1
 if not, bleed France, and peace ascend . . . i. 1
 war return from France to England . . . i. 1
 that great commission, France, to draw . . . i. 1
 host call us up . . . i. 1
 I do defy thee, France; Arthur of . . . i. 1
 the coward hand of France can win . . . i. 1
 'tis France for England, England . . . i. 1
 'tis flags of France, that are . . . i. 1
 who, by the hand of France, this day . . . i. 1
 removed by a staff of France . . . i. 2
 France, hast thou yet more blood . . . i. 2
 more than we of France; rather . . . i. 2
 France and England mount . . . i. 2
 I like it well: France, shall we knit . . . i. 2
 Austria and France shoot in each . . . i. 2
 better than a fist of France . . . i. 2
 a yielding in the looks of France . . . i. 2
 'tis of France if thou be pleased . . . i. 2
 and France (whose armour conscience . . . i. 2
 the outward eye of fickle France . . . i. 2
 France friend with England . . . i. 1
 hath plucked on France to tread . . . i. 1
 France is a hawk to Fortune . . . i. 1
 fellow, is not France forsworn? . . . i. 1
 ever in France shall be kept festival . . . i. 1
 Philip of France, on peril of . . . i. 1
 to raise the French foot . . . i. 1
 pale, France? do not let go (rep.) . . . i. 1
 France, thou may'st hold a serpent . . . i. 1
 France, thou shalt rue this hour . . . i. 1
 France, I am burned up with . . . i. 1
 and dearest valued blood of France . . . i. 1
 interruption, spite of France? . . . i. 1
 when I was in France, young . . . i. 1
 how goes all in France? From France . . . i. 1
 such an army could march in France . . . i. 1
 in France! under whose conduct (rep.) . . . i. 1
 count Melun, a noble lord of France . . . i. 1
 hail, noble prince of France! . . . i. 2
 since last I went to France, to fetch . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 hies to France, and clear thee . . . v. 1
 prepare thee hence for France . . . v. 1
 speed you must away to France . . . v. 1
 my wife to France, from whence . . . v. 1
 weep thou for me in France . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 I from France took . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 native fire, as far as France . . . *Henry IV.* v. 5
 fair Katharine of France; where . . . (epil.)
 the vasty fields of France? . . . *Henry IV.* i. (chorus)
 at large, as touching France . . . i. 1
 to the crown and seat of France . . . i. 1
 concerning us and France . . . i. 2
 law Salique, that they have in France . . . i. 2
 against your highness' claim to France . . . i. 2
 to be the realm of France . . . i. 2
 not devised for the realm of France . . . i. 2
 claim and title to the crown of France . . . i. 2
 wearing the crown of France . . . i. 2
 reunited to the crown of France . . . i. 2
 so do the kings of France, unto this day . . . i. 2
 defeat on the full power of France . . . i. 2
 forces the full pride of France . . . i. 2
 pavilioned in the fields of France . . . i. 2
 never went with his forces into France . . . i. 2
 that chivalry hath been in France . . . i. 2
 whom she did send to France . . . i. 2
 if that you will France win . . . i. 2

FRANCE—therefore to France, my liege . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
 take you one quarter into France . . . i. 2
 France being ours, we'll bend it to . . . i. 2
 large and ample empery, o'er France . . . i. 2
 lately sending into France, did claim . . . i. 2
 we will in France, that can be . . . i. 2
 is with in France, by God's grace . . . i. 2
 all the courts of France will be disturbed . . . i. 2
 France hath in thee found out a nest . . . ii. (cho.)
 guilt of France, (O guilt indeed! (rep.) . . . ii. (cho.)
 ere he take ship for France . . . ii. (cho.)
 and thence to France shall we convey . . . ii. (cho.)
 all three sworn brothers to France . . . ii. 1
 we must to France together . . . ii. 1
 their passage through the force of France . . . ii. 2
 sworn unto the practices of France . . . ii. 2
 the gold of France did not seduce . . . ii. 2
 now, lords, for France; the enterprize . . . ii. 2
 no king of England, if not king of France . . . ii. 2
 let us to France! like horse-leeches . . . ii. 3
 the sick and feeble parts of France . . . ii. 3
 ofttimes, unto the crown of France . . . ii. 3
 and wondrous vaultages of France . . . ii. 3
 not any sin, I can be sure . . . ii. 3
 choice—draw cavaliers to France . . . iii. (cho.)
 devant les seigneurs de France . . . iii. 4
 let us not live in France . . . iii. 5
 to new-store France with bastards . . . iii. 5
 some comfort of France . . . iii. 5
 this your air of France hath blown . . . iii. 6
 though France himself and such another . . . iii. 6
 the most active gentleman of France . . . iii. 7
 better than a churlish turf of France . . . iv. 1
 stay so long, my lords of France . . . iv. 1
 the constable of France . . . iv. 3
 leave their valiant bones in France . . . iv. 3
 shall breed a plague in France . . . iv. 3
 or return again to France . . . iv. 3
 a most brave pattle here in France . . . iv. 7
 or in France, or in England . . . iv. 8
 of France: Jacques of Chatillon (rep.) . . . iv. 8
 great-master of France, the brave . . . iv. 8
 or from France, I am not sure . . . iv. 8
 coming in behalf of France . . . v. (chorus)
 Harry's back—return again to France . . . v. (chorus)
 straight back again to France . . . v. (chorus)
 'tis the spital of malice of France . . . v. 1
 unto our brother France, and . . . v. 2
 great kings of France and England! . . . v. 2
 our fertile France, put up her lovely . . . v. 2
 from France too long been chased . . . v. 2
 of France . . . v. 2
 the friend of France, for I love France . . . v. 2
 when France is mine, and I (rep.) . . . v. 2
 quand j'ai la possession de France . . . v. 2
 de mest sage demouelle dat is in France . . . v. 2
 Ireland is thine, France is mine . . . v. 2
 il n'est pas le coûtume de France . . . v. 2
 pour les ladies of France, I cannot tell . . . v. 2
 for the ladies in France to kiss . . . v. 2
 that the king of France, having . . . v. 2
 heretier of France; and thus in Latin . . . v. 2
 contending kingdoms of France and . . . v. 2
 'twixt England and fair France . . . v. 2
 crowned king of France and England . . . v. 2 (cho.)
 that they lost France, and made . . . v. 2 (cho.)
 bring I to you out of France . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 of France: give me my steeld coat (rep.) . . . i. 1
 France is revolted from the English . . . i. 1
 already France is over . . . i. 1
 whom all France with their chief . . . i. 1
 bonfires in France forthwith . . . i. 2
 the English forth the bounds of France . . . i. 2
 wretched shall France be only in . . . i. 4
 of France . . . i. 6
 all France will be replete with . . . i. 6
 before the kings and queens of France . . . i. 6
 la Puelle shall be France's saint . . . i. 6
 coward of France! how much . . . i. 6
 what a terror he had been to France . . . i. 2
 applauded through the realm of France? . . . i. 3
 is this the scourge of France? . . . i. 3
 the seas, and to be crowned in France . . . i. 3
 march in England, or in France . . . i. 3
 Patrons, pauvres gens de France . . . i. 3
 France, thou shalt rue this treason . . . i. 3
 we escaped the pride of France . . . i. 3
 foul fiend of France, and hag of all . . . i. 3
 base muleteers of France! . . . i. 3
 public wrongs, sustained in France . . . i. 3
 France were no place for Henry's . . . i. 3
 be expelled from France, and not have . . . i. 3
 the princely Charles . . . i. 3
 whether France of France! stay . . . i. 3
 look on fertile France . . . i. 3
 the pining malady of France . . . i. 3
 all the French and France exclaims on . . . i. 3
 Talbot hath set foot once in France . . . i. 3
 so long been resident in France? . . . i. 4
 Charles the rightful king of France . . . iv. 1 (letter)
 the sea from England into France . . . iv. 1
 in France, amongst a host of wavering . . . iv. 1
 we lost the realm of France . . . iv. 1
 our regent in these parts of France . . . iv. 1
 if he miscarry, farewell wars in France . . . iv. 3
 never so needful on the earth of France . . . iv. 3
 else, farewell Talbot . . . iv. 3
 we mourn, France smiles; we lose . . . iv. 3
 not the force of France . . . iv. 4
 from France to heaven fly . . . iv. 5
 to the rage of France his sword . . . iv. 6
 like me the peasant of France . . . iv. 6
 were within the realm of France? . . . iv. 7
 to fight the realm of France . . . iv. 7
 that shall make all France afraid . . . iv. 7
 the realms of England and of France . . . iv. 7
 a man of great authority in France . . . v. 1
 transported presently to France . . . v. 1
 royal Charles of France . . . v. 2
 on, my lords, and France be fortunate! . . . v. 2

FRANCE—France may get the field . . . *Henry VI.* v. 3
 that France may get the field . . . v. 3
 now, France, thy glory droopeth to . . . v. 3
 damsel of France, I think, I have . . . v. 3
 Reignier of France, I give thee kingly . . . v. 3
 loss of all the realm of France . . . v. 4
 France shall be produced . . . v. 4
 such great authority in France . . . v. 5
 post, my lord, to France; agree to any . . . v. 5
 charge at my depart for France . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 presence of the kings of France and Sicil . . . i. 1
 to conquer France . . . i. 1
 deep scars in France and Normandy? . . . i. 1
 how France and Frenchmen might be . . . i. 1
 monuments of conquered France . . . i. 1
 done in the heart of France . . . i. 1
 which I will win from France . . . i. 1
 England, France, and Ireland . . . i. 1
 for I had hope of France . . . i. 1
 ill demeaned himself in France . . . i. 3
 thy sale of offices, and we will France . . . i. 3
 your regent in the realm of France . . . i. 3
 till France be won into the Dauphin's . . . i. 3
 sent his poor queen to France . . . ii. 2
 his soldier's purse to France . . . ii. 2
 what news from France? . . . ii. 3
 for I had hope of France, as firmly . . . iii. 1
 that you took bribes of France . . . iii. 1
 his highness hath lost France . . . iii. 1
 ever had one penny but from France . . . iii. 1
 the fortune he hath had in France . . . iii. 1
 would have staid in France so long . . . iii. 1
 to France, sweet Suffolk . . . iii. 2
 Anjou and Maine . . . iii. 2
 message from the queen to France . . . iv. 1
 which sold the towns in France . . . iv. 7
 Baisieux, the dauphin of France? . . . iv. 7
 giving up some more towns in France . . . iv. 7
 that made all France to cuss . . . iv. 7
 conduct you through the heart of France . . . iv. 8
 to France, to France, and get what . . . iv. 8
 I'll toss the flower-de-luce of France . . . v. 1
 a nut of France . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 colours, often borne in France . . . i. 2
 many a battle have I won in France . . . i. 2
 she-wolf of France, but worse than (rep.) . . . i. 4
 revelled in the heart of France . . . ii. 2
 his father's fortune in France . . . ii. 2
 cut the sea to France, and ask the . . . ii. 6
 and, having France thy friend . . . ii. 6
 and son are gone to France for aid . . . ii. 6
 mighty king of France, now Margaret . . . ii. 6
 if France can yield relief . . . ii. 3
 what brings thee to France? . . . ii. 3
 by his prowess conquered all France . . . ii. 3
 peers of France should smile at that . . . ii. 3
 you troubled him than France . . . ii. 3
 the alliance that he seeks with France . . . ii. 3
 Lewis of France is sending (rep. iv. 1) . . . ii. 3
 mocking marriage with a dame of France . . . ii. 3
 'tis far from hence to France . . . iv. 1
 as well as Lewis of France, or the Earl . . . iv. 1
 yet to have joined with France in such . . . iv. 1
 backed with France (repeated) . . . iv. 1
 letters, or what news, from France? . . . iv. 1
 a return from France . . . iv. 6
 the queen from France hath brought . . . iv. 2
 the friends of France our shrouds . . . v. 4
 to the king of France hath pawned . . . v. 7
 and wait her licence to . . . v. 7
 our ancient right in France again . . . *Richard III.* iii. 5
 father, then had wars in France . . . iii. 5
 his contract by deputy in France . . . iii. 7
 your father then in France . . . iii. 7
 Bone, sister to the king of France . . . iii. 7
 and will to France . . . iv. 4
 shall make me smile in France . . . iv. 4
 these overwearing rags of France . . . v. 3
 since last we saw in France? . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 for France hath flawed the league . . . i. 1
 as well in France as here at home . . . i. 1
 betwixt England and France . . . i. 1
 is named, your wars in France . . . i. 2
 before your highness sped . . . i. 2
 the spells of France should juggle men . . . i. 3
 and feather, that they got in France . . . i. 3
 I have seen him in France . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 the rarest of our ladies in France . . . i. 5
 being so far provoked as I was in France . . . i. 5
 for the rest, have done in France . . . i. 7
 attend the lords of France and Burgundy . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 the princes, France and Burgundy . . . i. 1
 vines of France and Burgundy . . . i. 1
 call France, who stirs; call Burgundy . . . i. 1
 France and Burgundy, my noble lord . . . i. 1
 queen of us, of ours, and our fair France . . . i. 1
 thou hast her, France; let her be . . . i. 1
 of leave-taking between France and him . . . i. 1
 France in choler parted! and the king . . . i. 2
 since my young lady's going into France . . . i. 4
 the hot-blooded France, that downless . . . ii. 4
 are to France the spoils of Burgundy . . . ii. 4
 from France there comes a power . . . ii. 1
 party to the advantages of France . . . ii. 5
 the army of France is landed . . . ii. 7
 letters had you late from France? . . . ii. 7
 France spreads his banners in our . . . ii. 7
 why the king of France is so suddenly . . . ii. 3
 the marshal of France, monsieur le Fer . . . ii. 3
 therefore great France my mourning . . . ii. 4
 am I in France. In your kingdom . . . ii. 7
 it toucheth us as France invader . . . ii. 7
 leave and favour to return to France . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 and wishes bend again toward France . . . i. 2
 in France of the best rank and station . . . i. 3
 is in secret come from France . . . iv. 5

FREELY—speak freely what you think 3*Hen. VI.* iv. 1
speak freely. First, it was usual. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
or gentleman, that is not freely merry
in committing freely your scruple ii. 4
allow'd freely to argue for her ii. 2
opposing freely the beauty of her person
and freely urge against me iv. 2
hear me speak. Freely, good father. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
I speak it freely; ever and there's none
and more freely gratefully thy ii. 2
drugs of it freely command iv. 3
it is spoke freely out of many *Coriolanus.* iv. 6
shall bear the olive freely *Antony & Cleopatra.* iv. 6
full reference, freely to my lord v. 2
and sing our bondage freely *Cymbeline.* iii. 3
walk with me, speak freely v. 5
answer to this boy, and do it freely v. 5
leave to speak, freely I'll speak *Pericles.* i. 2
who freely give to every one that ii. 3
which have freely gone with this affair. *Hamlet.* i. 2
to lay our service freely at your feet
and the lady shall say her mind freely
(*Knt.*) freely bar the door of your own
I embrace it freely *Othello.* i. 3
confess yourself freely to her ii. 3
I think it freely ii. 3
times to speak your bosom freely iii. 1
couldst thou find any of my friends iii. 1
FREEMAN—now be a freeman *Julius Caesar.* v. 3
FREENESS—we'll learn our freeness. *Cymbeline.* v. 5
FREER—have the freer going at. *Merry Wives.* iii. 2
thy freer thoughts may not cast off his *Richard II.* i. 3
thou shalt be the freer than a gauler. *Cymbeline.* v. 4
punishment might have the freer course. *Lea.* iv. 2
FRESTONE-COLOURED—
a freestone-coloured. *As you Like it.* iv. 3
FREE-TOWN—to old Free-town. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 3
FREE-WILL—did it on my free-will. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 5
FREEZE—freeze, freeze, thou bitter skit
greybeard! thy love doth freeze. *As you Like it.* ii. 7 (song)
my very lips might freeze to my teeth
and freeze up their zeal *King John.* iii. 4
thy kindness freezes *Richard III.* iv. 2
cold hearts freeze a league in them. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
and the mountain tops, that freeze iii. 1 (song)
she is able to freeze the god Priapus. *Pericles.* iv. 6
almost freezes up the heat of life. *Romeo & Juliet.* iv. 3
freezing thy young blood *Hamlet.* i. 5
FREIGHTING—the freighting. *Cop. Knt.*
fraughting souls within her *Tempest.* i. 2
FRENCH—French thit, you rogues. *Merry Wives.* i. 3
you and the no, in the French doctor i. 3
and Caius the French doctor i. 3
the renowned French physician iii. 1
Gualia and Gaul, French and Welsh iii. 1
thou art pilled, for a French velvet. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
a French crown, more than a French crown
some of your French crowns have no. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 3
comes in embassy the French king's. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
ransom him to any French courtier for i. 2
with a French brawl? (*rep.*) iii. 1
a fair name than French *Henry VIII.* i. 2
how say you by the French lord. *Mer. of Venice.* i. 2
neither Latin, French, nor Italian i. 2
that part the French and English ii. 8
the fate of our French withered pearls. *All's Well.* i. 1
they say, our French lack language ii. 2
French crown for your taffeta punk
the French ne'er got them iii. 3
they say, the French court has done
a fair deed of the French and iii. 5
Italian, or French, let him speak iii. 5
for stealing out of a French hose *Macbeth.* ii. 3
by these French confront your city's. *King John.* iii. 1
behold, the French, amazed, vouchsafe
the dancing beauty of French iii. 1
O foul revolt of French inconstancy!
if but a dozen French were there iii. 4
the French, my lord; men's mouths
many thousand warlike French iv. 2
go meet the French v. 1
go I to make the French lay down v. 2
upon whole thousands of the French
the French fight coldly, and retire v. 3
put spirit in the French v. 4
it was against the French *Richard II.* ii. 1
the ranks of many thousand French ii. 3
speak it in French, king v. 3
chopping French we do not understand
our power against the French *2 Henry IV.* v. 3
the French and Welsh baying him
who is substituted 'gainst the French
shillings in French for you iii. 2
the French ambassador *Henry F.* i. 2
the French unjustly gloze i. 2
and settled certain French i. 2
nor did the French possess i. 2
did seek the French beyond i. 2
who on the French grand rage i. 2
forage in blood of French nobility
not only arm to invade the French i. 2
the French, advised by good intelligence ii. (cho.)
and now to our French causes ii. 2
who on the French grand rage ii. 2
embassador from the French comes
fortify it strongly 'gainst the French
the French is gone off, look you iii. 3
none of the French upbraideth iii. 6
I have no better than many French
your French hose off iii. 7
the confident and over-lusty French iv. (chorus)
we have French quarrels enough iv. 1
the French may lay twenty French iv. 1
English treason, to cut French crowns iv. 1

FRENCH—you French peers. *Henry F.* iv. 2
that our French knights sit to-day
the French are bravely in their iv. 3
o'er the French soldiers' heads iv. 3
ask me this slave in French iv. 4
discuss the same in French (*rep.*) iv. 4
the French might have got iv. 4
yet keep the French the field iv. 6
the French have reinforced their iv. 6
here comes the herald of the French iv. 7
the number of the slaughtered French
of ten thousand French v. (chorus)
the lamentation of the French v. (chorus)
princes French, and peers, health v. 2
against the French, that met them v. 2
I will tell thee in French v. 2
more French; I shall never (*rep.*) v. 2
half French, half English v. 2
your French part of such a boy v. 2
'ave fausse French enough to deceive
now lie upon my false French v. 2
in the tongues of the French council
fair French city, for one fair French
all French and French v. 2
English may as French, French v. 2
we think the subtle-witted French *Henry VI.* i. 1
unto the French the dreadful i. 1
wounds I will lend the French i. 1
the stout lord Talbot and the French
three and twenty thousand of the French
the French exclaimed, the devil i. 1
the honour of the forlorn French i. 2
said they, is the terror of the French
remember to avenge me on the French
the French have gathered head i. 4
underneath the standard of the French
all French and French i. 3
and that the French were almost
ten thousand French have
yelping kennel of French curs! i. 3
my death the French can little boast
the clashing battle of the French
had death been French i. 3
rushing in the bowels of the French i. 3
'tis a mere French word i. 3
turn again against the warlike French
that England give the French the foil
I shall be rescued by the French v. 3
our nation and the aspiring French
our sovereign and the French king *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
the French king, Cleopatra i. 1 (artific.)
and Maine are given to the French i. 3
Somerset be regent o'er the French i. 3
your grace lord regent o'er the French
went to span-counter for French crowns
can speak French, and therefore iv. 2
the fearful French, whom you late iv. 8
the Dauphin and the French to stoop. *Henry VI.* i. 1
to crave the French king's sister iii. 1
duck with French *Richard III.* i. 3
to day, the French, all clinking *Henry VIII.* i. 3
the devil, upon this French going out
the French journey, I replied (*rep.*) i. 2
a French song, and a fiddle i. 3
you can sing the French tongue i. 3
the French king's sister ii. 2
of Bayonne, then French ambassador
of Alençon, the French king's sister
do you know the French knight *Pericles.* iv. 3
the French king's sister. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
we'll e'en to't like French falconers *Hamlet.* i. 2
French, and they can well on horseback iv. 7
six French rapiers and poniards v. 2
against six French swords v. 2
the French bet against the Danish v. 2
FRENCH-CROWN-COLOUR—
or your French-crown-colour beard. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
FRENCHMAN—
the Frenchman hath good skill *Merry Wives.* i. 3
a Frenchman to-morrow *Much Ado.* iii. 2
the Frenchman became his surety. *Mer. of Venice.* i. 2
I reasoned with a Frenchman yesterday ii. 8
which is the Frenchman *All's Well.* i. 3
be I the camp, a Frenchman iv. 3 (walk)
who's that? a Frenchman? Faith, sir iv. 5
before the Frenchman speak a word *Henry F.* i. 1
done like a Frenchman *Henry VI.* iii. 3
imagine him a Frenchman and thy foe iv. 7
stoop unto a Frenchman's mercy *2 Henry VI.* iv. 8
there is a Frenchman his companion. *Cymbeline.* i. 7
and hear him mock the Frenchman i. 7
the fame the Frenchman gave you *Hamlet.* iv. 7
FRENCHMAN—the Frenchman *Henry VI.* i. 1
since Frenchmen are so braud *All's Well.* i. 1
market-place in Frenchmen's blood. *King John.* ii. 1
return all gilt with Frenchmen's blood ii. 2
did march three Frenchmen *Henry F.* iii. 6
the Frenchman's blood *Henry F.* iii. 6
Frenchmen, I'll be a Salisbury to you
try what these dastard Frenchmen dare i. 4
the Frenchmen are secure ii. 2
at least five Frenchmen die to-night
die not with Frenchmen's rage iv. 6
his puny sword in Frenchmen's blood
the Frenchmen's only scourge iv. 7
and the Frenchmen fly, now help v. 3
shall the Frenchmen gall the French
and lead the Frenchmen in allegiance
Frenchmen might be kept in awe? *2 Henry VI.* v. 1
the Frenchmen are our enemies iv. 2
FRENCH WOMAN—proud Frenchwoman i. 3
and these false French *3 Henry VI.* v. 1
FRENZY—ever governed frenzy *Merry Wives.* v. 1
extracting frenzy of mine own *Twelfth Night.* v. 1
poet's eye, in a fine frenzy rolling. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
is the nurse of frenzy *Taming of Sh.* (int.)
humours well his frenzy *Comedy of Errors.* i. 4
in a frenzy died three days before *King John.* iv. 2

FRENZY—frenzy, and amazement. *Twil. & Cress.* v. 3
goblins swift as frenzy thoughts v. 11
not frenzy, not frenzy *Cymbeline.* iv. 3
in a frenzy, in my master's garments
some fit or frenzy do possess her. *Titus Andron.* iv. 1
his fits, his frenzy, and his bitterness? iv. 4
FREQUENT—and is less frequent. *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
he daily doth frequent *Richard II.* v. 3
by night frequents my house *Timon of Athens.* i. 6
groom that doth frequent your house. *Pericles.* iv. 6
FRESH—some fresh water *Tempest.* i. 2
the fresh springs i. 2
food shall be the fresh broom ii. 2
our garments are now as fresh ii. 1
our garments seem now as fresh ii. 1
not, sir, my doubt as fresh as the first ii. 1
'tis fresh morning with me ii. 3
as when they are fresh iii. 3
and these fresh nymphs encounter iv. 1
more fresh in Julia's *Two Gen. of Verona.* v. 4
the lute is a fresh fish *Henry F.* i. 3
withered serving-man, a fresh fustler i. 3
of the prodigal, fresh and new iv. 5
how quick and fresh art thou! *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
which she would keep fresh i. 1
then 'twas fresh i. 2
of fresh, and stainless youth i. 5
humble slough, and appear fresh ii. 5 (letter)
and salt waves fresh in love iii. 4
ever your fresh whore *Measure for Measure.* iii. 1
fall in the fresh lap of *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
that cost the fresh blood dear ii. 2
coronet of fresh and fragrant flowers iv. 1
joy, and fresh days of love
these fresh morning *L. L. v.* 3 (verse)
when their fresh rays have smote i. 3 (verse)
you meet in some fresh cheek *As you Like it.* iii. 5
who gave me fresh array iv. 3
be it yet a fresh uncropped flower *All's Well.* v. 3
virgin, fair, and fresh *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
makes old hearts fresh *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
go, fresh horses; and gracious be ii. 1
and thou, fresh piece of excellent iv. 3
press the hands of fresh
of men, began a fresh assault *Macbeth.* i. 2
and fresh in this old world *King John.* iii. 4
fresh expectation troubled not iv. 2
the fresh green lap of fair *Richard II.* iii. 3
and wash him fresh again
fresh as a bridegroom *Henry IV.* i. 2
lost the fresh blood in thy cheeks ii. 3
some six or seven fresh men ii. 4
I would I keep
as many fresh streams run in one *Henry F.* i. 2
moving like grass your fresh fair virgins iii. 3
casted slough, and fresh legibility iv. 1
dimmers, and fresh suits iv. 3
besides, they all are fresh
thy friendship makes us fresh *Henry VI.* iii. 3
dead, and bleeding fresh *Henry VI.* iii. 3
under a fresh tree's shade *Henry VI.* iii. 5
shall follow with a fresh
and ever since a fresh admirer *Henry VIII.* i. 1
the old name is fresh about me iv. 1
fresh and yet unbruised. *Twil. & Cress.* (prol.)
fresh kings are come to Troy ii. 3
with a bridegroom's fresh slowness iv. 4
in appointment fresh and fair iv. 5
fresh, lovely, and delicate wooer *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
fresh embassies, and suits *Coriolanus.* v. 3
fresh fresh and new *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
for am fresh of spirit
to be more fresh, reviving *Cymbeline.* i. 6
fresh lily! and whiter than the sheetal ii. 2
is yet fresh in their grief ii. 4
yet their fresh suit
he hides him in fresh cups v. 3
as fresh as morning's dew *Titus Andronicus.* ii. 1
then fresh tears stood on her cheeks iii. 1
till the fresh taste was taken
this fresh new sea-farer *Pericles.* iii. 1
for look, how fresh she looks iii. 2
therefore let's have fresh ones iv. 3
give me fresh garments
we put fresh garments on him *Lea.* iv. 7
the fresh morning's dew *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
among fresh female buds shall you ii. 2
and to give satiety a fresh appetite *Othello.* iii. 1
she is a most fresh and delicate creature ii. 3
of the moon with fresh supplements iii. 3
her name, that was as fresh as Dian's visage iii. 3
the fresh streams ran by her iv. 3 (song)
FRESHER—but fresher than before *Tempest.* i. 2
held familiarity
for a fresher gentleman *Taming of Sh.* v. 5
art trying to a fresher climate *Richard II.* i. 3
they'll be in fresher robes; or they *Henry F.* iv. 3
there's fresher air, my lord *Henry VIII.* i. 4
for it grows again, fresher than ever i. 1
more a fresher man *Twil. & Cressida.* v. 6
FRESHES—the quick freshes are *Tempest.* iii. 2
FRESHEST—my freshest reputation. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2 (cho.)
to the freshest things now reigning iv. (cho.)
the best and freshest men *Coriolanus.* v. 5
FRESH-FISH—a very fresh-fish *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
FRESHLY—freshly behold our royal *Tempest.* v. 1
and neglected art freshly on me. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
looks he as freshly as he did *As you Like it.* ii. 2
is freshly look'd and overbaw'd *Henry F.* (cho.)
in their flowing cups freshly remembered iv. 3
yet freshly pitied in our memories. *Henry VIII.* v. 1
and freshly grow (*rep. v. 5.*) *Cymbeline.* v. 4 (scroll)
FRESHNESS—the freshness *Tempest.* i. 2
freshness and freshness wrinkle. *Twil. & Cressida.* i. 2
FRET—do not fret yourself too much. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
she mistook her frets, and bowed. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
frets call you these? quoth she ii. 1
not rare, nor fret, as I would
and never fret a man is master. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
who chafes, who frets, or where *Macbeth.* iv. 3

FRET—that struts and frets his hour . . . *Macbeth*, v. 5
 that fretlock deep in gore . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 let Henry fret, and all the world . . . *Henry VI*, v. 2
 sit, and fret, and bite his tongue . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 stamp, rave, and fret, that I may . . . *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 grey lines, that fret the clouds . . . *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
 fret, till your proud heart break . . . *Ant. & Cleo.*, iii. 6
 lastly, he frets, that Lepidus . . . *Ant. & Cleo.*, iv. 4
 with cadent tears fret channels . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 though you can fret me, you cannot . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
FRETFUL—you are so fretful . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 8
 though parting be a fretful corrosive . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 contending with the fretful porcupine . . . *Hamlet*, i. 5
 like quills upon the fretful porcupine . . . *Hamlet*, i. 5
FRETTER—fretted in their own grease . . . *Merry W.*, iii. 1
 fretted [*Col.*-fretten] with the gusts . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iv. 1
 till they have fretted us a pair . . . *Richard II*, iii. 3
 his fretted fortunes give him hope . . . *Ant. & Cleo.*, iv. 10
 with golden cherubins is fretted . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 this majestic roof fretted with . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
FRETTER—*Col.*—I have fretten with . . . *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
FRETTING—these fretting waters . . . *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 3
 a commodity lay fretting by you . . . *Henry VI*, i. 2
 may well in fretting spend his . . . *Henry VI*, i. 2
 filled with a fretting gust . . . *Henry VI*, i. 2
FRIAR—Robin Hood's fat friar . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 1
 bear me like a true friar . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 what's your good father friar . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 bless you, good father friar . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 adieu, trusty Pompey. Bless you friar . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 what news abroad, friar? . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 what news, friar? . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 impossible to extirp it quite, friar . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 thou art deceived in me, friar . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 farewell, good friar, I pry thee . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 so please you, this friar . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 good friar, I know you do . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 friar, not I; I have been drinking . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 good even! Friar, where's the provost? . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 thou know'st not the duke . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 O peace, the friar is come . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 'tis a meddling friar, I do not . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 this a good friar, belike! . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 let this friar be found . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 and that friar, I wot them . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 good friar, let's hear it . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 is this the witness, friar? . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 thou foolish friar; and thou pernicious . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 there is another friar that set on me . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 we shall find this friar a notable . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 thou unrevenged and unhalloved friar! . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 for the friar and you must have a word . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 do you the office, friar . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 your friar is now your prince? . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 there was a friar told me of this man . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 friar, advise him; I leave him . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 to be married to her, friar . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 stand these by, friar . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 uncle! signior Benedick! friar . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 friar, it cannot be, thou seest . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 let the friar advise you . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 friar, I must entreat your pains . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 here's the friar, ready a month . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 before this holy friar, and swear to marry her . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 before this holy friar, I am your husband . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 soft and fair, friar, which is Beatrice? . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 as the nun's lip . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 whom he supposes to be a friar . . . *All's Well*, ii. 3
 the friar of orders grey, *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1 (song)
 priests and friars in my realm . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 my ghost, a friar, his confessor . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 O friar, my ghastly cell . . . *Romeo & Jul.*, ii. 3
 O friar, the damned use that word . . . *Romeo & Jul.*, ii. 3
 O holy friar, tell me, holy friar . . . *Romeo & Jul.*, ii. 3
 O tell me, friar, tell me, in what vile . . . *Romeo & Jul.*, ii. 3
 I'll to the friar, to know, to what hear'st . . . *Romeo & Jul.*, ii. 3
 tell me not, friar, that thou hear'st . . . *Romeo & Jul.*, ii. 3
 I'll send a friar with speed . . . *Romeo & Jul.*, ii. 3
 this reverend holy friar . . . *Romeo & Jul.*, ii. 3
 which the friar subtly hath ministered . . . *Romeo & Jul.*, ii. 3
 not bring me letters from the friar? (*rep.*) . . . *Romeo & Jul.*, ii. 3
 holy Franciscan friar! brother, ho! . . . *Romeo & Jul.*, ii. 3
 O comfortable friar! where is my lord? . . . *Romeo & Jul.*, ii. 3
 here is a friar, that trembles, sighs . . . *Romeo & Jul.*, ii. 3
 a great supplication; stay the friar too . . . *Romeo & Jul.*, ii. 3
 a friar, and slaughtered Romeo's man . . . *Romeo & Jul.*, ii. 3
 letter doth make good the friar's words . . . *Romeo & Jul.*, ii. 3
FRIDAY—eat mutton on Fridays . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 2
 will I, Fridays, and Saturdays . . . *As you Like it*, iv. 1
 she would be as fair on Friday . . . *Proflig. & Cress.*, i. 2
FRIEND—of all the friends . . . *Tempest*, 2
 thy case, dear friend, shall be . . . *Tempest*, 2
 that these, his friends, are in . . . *Tempest*, 2
 you cannot tell who's your friend . . . *Tempest*, 2
 is to speak well of his friend . . . *Tempest*, 2
 thy good friend, friend . . . *Tempest*, 2
 than you, good friend . . . *Tempest*, 2
 my good friends, hark! . . . *Tempest*, 2
 noble friend, let me . . . *Tempest*, 2
 welcome, my friends all . . . *Tempest*, 2
 in absence of the friend . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 he leaves his friends . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 I leave myself, my friends . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 delivered by a friend that came . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 he from his friend receives . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 the secret nameless friend of yours . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 the letter I write to her friend . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 a letter from your friends . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 your friends are well . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 to wrong my friend . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 am dearer than a friend . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 as a sweeter friend . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 sir Valentine, my friend . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 to cross my friend in his . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 not hate unto my friend . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1

FRIEND—letters to my friends . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 1
 to match my friend, sir Thurio . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 1
 promised by her friends unto . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 1
 friend, sir Valentine, word . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 1
 and from me thy friend . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 1
 whom she esteems as his friend . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 1
 especially, against his very friend . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 1
 being entreated to it by your friend . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 1
 your friend's sake . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 1
 and love my friend . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 1
 my friends . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 1
 my inshroud to my friend . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 1
 yet Valentine, thy friend, suavely . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 1
 your servant and your friend . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 1
 friend, quoth I, you mean . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 1
 thou counterfeit to thy true friend . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 1
 in love, who respects friends! . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 1
 thou friend of an ill fashion . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 1
 thou common friend, that's without . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 1
 (for such is a friend now) . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 1
 I have one friend alive . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 1
 that a friend should be worst . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 1
 two such friends should be long . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 1
 better than friends is the sword . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 God's blessing, and your friend . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 beholden to his friend for a man . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 he speaks but for his friend . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 and that is his friend . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 gratified upon my good friends for . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 for swearing to gentlemen my friends . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 and friend simple by your name . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 that we may be friends . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 nature is thy friend . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 but, if you have a friend here . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 there is a gentleman, my dear friend . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 follow your friend's counsel . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 I will not be your friend, not my . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 and his friends potent at court . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 there is a friend of mine come . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 and so we'll all be friends . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 what country, friends, is this? . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 now, good-morrow, friends . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 not a friend, not a friend greet . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 save them, friend, and thy music . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 thy friend, as thou useth him . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 in leaving his friend here . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 'pry thee, gentle friend, let . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 belong you to the lady Olivia, friends? . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 and the worse for my friends . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 the better for thy friends . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 and by my friend, I beseech you . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 why, then, the worse for my friends . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 please you to be one of my friends . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 one word, good friend . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 remaining in the offer of her friends . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 that she make friends to the strict . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 I thank you, good friend Lucio . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 he hath got his friend with child . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 where were you born, friend? . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 friend hath thou none . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 a gentleman, and a friend . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 his friends still wrought revenges . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 your friends, sir, the hangman . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 there's other of our friends will . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 our old and faithful friends . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 thanks good friend Escalus . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 I will hold friends with you (*rep.*) . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 my dear friend Leonato, hath invited . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 your loving friend, Benedick . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 O I cry you mercy, friend . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 will you walk about with your friend? . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 and his friend's reputation . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 what is it, my good friends? . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 give not this rotten word to your friend . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 my dear friend, to a common . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 my bad life rett me so much of friends . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 and choice of friends, to quit me of them . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 a very even way, but no such friend . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 be friends first, be done . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 that I had any friend would be a man . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 what is your name, friend? . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 never love that which my friend hates . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 come, come, we are friends: let's have . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 to seek new friends, and stranger . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 I grant you, friends, if that you . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 but, gentle friend, for love and courtesy . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 and good-night, sweet friend . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 neighbours will not make them friends . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 in scorning your poor friend? . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 good-morrow, friends. Saint Valentine . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 Joy, gentle friends! joy . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 and the death of a friend . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 farewell, friends; thus Thybis ends . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 sweet friends, to bed . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 give me your hands, if we be friends . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 then forester, my friend . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 he's a good friend of mine . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 my good friend, for what I . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 you'll ne'er be friends with him . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 only to part friends: court'st, sweet . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 never come in visor to my friend . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 I must needs be friends with thee . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 since, to wait friends lost . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 as to rejoice at friends but newly found . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 my black gown for a faithful friend . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 worthier friends had not prevented . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 1
 the ripe wants of my friend . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 1
 lend it not as to thy friends . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 1
 for barren metal of his friend? . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 1
 I would be friends with you . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 1
 my honest friend Launcelot . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 1
 your worship's friend and auditor, sir . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 1
 for we have friends that purpose . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 1
 friend Launcelot, what's the news? . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 1
 sweet friends, your patience for . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 1
 our friends all stay for you . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 1
 cooled my friend, heed mine enemies . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 1
 should sunder such sweet friends . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 1

FRIEND—beauties, livings, friends . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 2
 my old Venetian friend, Salerio? . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 2
 I bid my very friends and countrymen . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 2
 tell me how my good friend doth . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 2
 some dear friend dead . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 2
 to a dear friend, engaged my friend . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 2
 the body of my friend, and every word . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 2
 your dear friend (*rep.*) . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 2
 before a friend of this description . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 2
 away to Venice to your friend . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 2
 bring your true friend along . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 2
 bid your friends welcome . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 2
 hear the letter of your friend . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 2
 that you shall lose your friend . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 2
 I and my friend, have by your wisdom . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 2
 bid your friend, white friend? (*rep.*) . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 2
 my friend Stephano, signify . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 2
 give welcome to my friend . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 2
 in the hearing of these many friends . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 2
 I shall do my friend no wrong . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 2
 if we did serve it from our friends . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 2
 of his velvet friends (*Col. Knit-friend*) . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 2
 good even to you, friend . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 2
 that your poor friends must woo . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 2
 so sharp as friend remembrance . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 2
 without threat friends . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 2
 the souls of friend and friend . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 2 (verses)
 how now! back, friends . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 2
 a hard matter for friends to meet . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 2
 my friends told me so . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 2
 good even, gentle friend . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 2
 how old are you, friend . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 2
 bid your friends; for if you will be . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 2
 I have been politic with my friend . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 2
 my friend under their wings . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 2
 and mistress, and a friend . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 2
 with effects of them follow our friends . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 2
 remember thy friends . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 2
 wherein our dearest friend pre-judicates . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 2
 I am out of friends . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 2
 such friends are thine enemies (*rep.*) . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 2
 is my friend; ergo, he that kisses (*rep.*) . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 2
 my friends were poor, but honest . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 2
 I am a poor friend of yours . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 2
 keeping about friends . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 2
 make us friends, I will pursue . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 2
 forth from courtly friends . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 2 (letter)
 this is your devoted friend, sir . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 2
 and take leave of all your friends . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 2
 ever a friend, and a friend . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 2
 make you and fortune friends . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 2
 destroy our friends . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 2
 you have them ill to friend . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 2
 such friends as mine . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 2
 I will make friends . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 2
 welcome his friends . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 2
 my friends in Padua . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 2
 my old friend Grumio (*rep.*) . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 2
 and tell me now, sweet friend . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 2
 should I much to my friend . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 2
 'twixt such friends as we, few words . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 2
 now shall my friend Petruchio do . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 2
 say'st me so, friend? . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 2
 but eat and drink as friends . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 2
 how now, my friend? . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 2
 make friends, invite, yes . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 2
 gentlemen and friends, I thank you . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 2
 neighbours and friends . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 2
 it's possible, friend . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 2
 the other, for some while a friend . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 2
 mine honest friend, will you take . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 2
 now my sworn friend, and then mine . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 2
 good expedition be my friend . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 2
 to poison my friend Polixenes . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 2
 unknown friends to us welcome (*rep.*) . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 2
 now my fairest friend I would . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 2
 and my sweet friend, to strew . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 2
 friends and friends, you shall bear . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 2
 'er been my father's honoured friend . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 2
 farewell, my friend. Adieu, sir . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 2
 assisted with your honoured friends . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 2
 that a king, at friend, can send . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 2
 desires, I am friend to them . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 2
 in the behalf of his friend . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 2
 try all the friends thou hast . . . *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 their well-acquainted friend . . . *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 done wrong to this my honest friend . . . *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 buried some dear friend? . . . *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 if any friend will pay the sum . . . *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 haply, I see a friend will save . . . *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 there is a fair friend at your . . . *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 hall, brave friend, your father . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
 till then, enough, come, friends . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
 who's there? A friend . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
 was it so late, friend, ere you went . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
 good of bad, and friends of foes . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
 for certain friend, and a friend . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
 to all our friends; for my heart . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
 sit worthy friends, my lord is . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
 your noble friends do lack you . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
 muse at me, my most worthy friends . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
 and to our dear friend Banquo . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
 as I shall and the time to friend . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
 troops of friends, I must not look . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
 I would the friends we miss . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
 calling home our exiled friends abroad . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
 both, good friend, your father . . . *King John*, i. 1
 be friends awhile, and both conjointly . . . *King John*, i. 1
 gone to be friends! shall Lewis have . . . *King John*, i. 1
 France friend with England . . . *King John*, i. 1
 and count his friends my foes . . . *King John*, i. 1
 the light loss of England for a friend . . . *King John*, i. 1
 to your pleasure, and continue friends . . . *King John*, i. 1
 my good friend, thy voluntary . . . *King John*, i. 1
 good friend, thou hast no cause . . . *King John*, i. 1
 I'll tell thee what, my friend . . . *King John*, i. 1
 divers dear friends shall . . . *King John*, i. 1
 ten thousand worthy friends do glue . . . *King John*, i. 1
 see and know our friends in heaven . . . *King John*, i. 1

FRIEND—have chid away my friend. *King John*, iv. 1
 showed his warrant to a friend of mine .. iv. 2
 little number of your doubtful friends .. v. 2
 O my grieved friends! that we, the sons .. v. 4
 not think the king so stored with friends .. v. 4
 away, my friend! new flight .. v. 4
 a friend: what art thou? .. v. 6
 thou art my friend, that know'st .. v. 6
 we cannot do to make you friends .. *Richard II.* i. 1
 loving farewell, of our several friends .. i. 3
 refuse it not granting to thy friends? .. i. 3
 come to see his friends .. i. 4
 my countrymen, my loving friends .. i. 4
 and not against his friends .. ii. 1
 with all their powerful friends .. ii. 2
 now shall he try his friends that .. ii. 2
 a soul remembering my good friends .. ii. 3
 nor friends, nor foes, to me welcome .. ii. 3
 thy friends are fled .. ii. 4
 in substance and in friends .. ii. 4
 o'erthrows thy joys, friends, fortune .. ii. 2
 need friends: subjected thus .. ii. 3
 with some few private friends .. ii. 3
 barren, and bereft of friends .. ii. 3
 friends, and are their friends so helpful .. ii. 3
 to a dear friend of the good duke .. v. 1
 the love of wicked friends converts .. v. 1
 for being Richard's friend .. v. 2
 have I no friend will rid me .. v. 4
 he, king's friend, and will .. v. 4
 tell me, gentle friend, how went he .. v. 4
 therefore, friends, as far as to .. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and true industrious friend, sir Walter .. i. 3
 never told that man my friend .. i. 3
 thy friends you are named, uncertain .. ii. 3
 our friends true and constant .. ii. 3
 good friends, and full of expectation .. ii. 3
 call you that backing of your friends? .. ii. 4
 friends, tenants, and neighbours .. ii. 4
 to any well-deserving friend .. ii. 4
 and made a friend of him, to fill .. ii. 2
 I am good friends with my father .. ii. 3
 and that his friends by deputation .. iv. 1
 I must go write again to your friends .. iv. 1
 the first and dearest of your friends .. v. 1
 yea, every man, shall be my friend .. v. 2
 and fellows, soldiers, friends .. v. 2
 your retirement do amaze your friends .. v. 4
 to see what friends are living .. v. 4
 knolling a departed friend .. *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 and make friends with speed .. i. 1
 most noble friends, I pray you all .. i. 3
 for fault of a better, to call my friend .. ii. 2
 come, I'll be friends with thee, Jack .. ii. 4
 the part of a careful friend .. ii. 4
 great friends, did feast together .. iii. 1
 young, strong, and of good friends .. iii. 2
 that thy friends are ring for thee .. iii. 2
 stand my friend, and here is four .. iii. 2
 a desire to stay with my friends .. iii. 2
 for my old dame's sake, stand my friend .. iii. 2
 'tis well done, my friends .. iii. 2
 you foes are so enrobed with friends .. iii. 2
 unfasten so, and shake a friend .. iii. 2
 prove a shelter to thy friends .. iv. 4
 no noise made, my gentle friends .. iv. 4
 till his friend sickness hath .. iv. 4
 my friends, which thou must .. iv. 4
 a friend if the court, is better .. v. 1
 some countenance at his friend's request .. v. 1
 the knave is mine honest friend, sir .. v. 1
 you have lost a friend, indeed .. v. 1
 by this friend, and thy friend .. v. 3
 they which have been my friends .. v. 3
 are ancient Pistol and you friends .. *Henry V.* i. 1
 a breakfast, to make your friends .. ii. 1
 come, shall I make you two friends? .. ii. 1
 'thou wilt be friends, be friends .. ii. 1
 chase is hotly followed, friends .. ii. 4
 dear friends, once more; or close .. ii. 4
 there stands your friend for the devil .. ii. 4
 brothers, friends, and countrymen .. iv. (chorus)
 qui va là? A friend. Discuss unto me .. iv. 1
 art thou his friend? And his kinsman .. iv. 1
 who goes there? A friend .. iv. 1
 be friends, you English fools, be friends .. iv. 1
 my friends, and all things stay for me .. iv. 3
 feast his friends [Knt.-neighbours] .. iv. 3
 spoiled us, friend us now! .. iv. 5
 kill his pest friend, Clytus .. iv. 7
 never killed any of his friends .. iv. 7
 he is my friend to Alençon .. iv. 7
 he is my dear friend, an' please you .. iv. 7
 he's a friend of the duke of Alençon's .. iv. 8
 you must needs be friends with him .. iv. 8
 I will tell you, my friend .. v. 1
 you should love the friend of France .. v. 2
 shall be the ransom of my friend .. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 thou art no friend to God .. ii. 3
 and Pleadry, are friends to us .. ii. 3
 Charles impatient with his friend? .. ii. 4
 find friends to wear my bleeding roses .. ii. 4
 for these my friends, in spite of thee .. ii. 5
 Richard Plantagenet, my friend? .. iii. 1
 my friends, and loving countrymen .. iii. 1
 his subjects, and his loyal friends .. iii. 1
 by a sign give notice to our friends .. iii. 2
 the beacon of our friend .. iii. 2
 Burgundy, and all his friends .. iii. 3
 esteem none friends, but his (rep.) .. iii. 3
 it is, to flout his friends .. iii. 3
 good my lords, be friends .. iv. 1
 shall find dear deer of us, my friends .. iv. 2
 that sundred friends greet in .. iv. 3
 free again, as I should .. v. 4
 no friend, nor no friend of mine .. v. 4
 no great friend, I fear me .. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 purchase friends, and give to courtizens .. i. 1
 it is known we were but hollow friends .. iii. 2
 would not feast him like a friend .. iii. 2

FRIEND—two friends condemned .. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 revenge it not, yet will his friends .. iv. 1
 that best of king's friends, follow me .. iv. 2
 robbing of your friends, and us .. iv. 6
 tell me, my friend, art thou the man .. v. 1
 and all the friends thou hast .. v. 1
 his favours, and his friend .. *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 and thy friends, I'll have more lives .. i. 1
 gathered flocks of friends .. i. 1
 as if they struck their friends .. i. 1
 with all the friends that thou .. i. 1
 would thy best friends did know .. i. 2
 for all your friends are fled .. i. 2
 glued many friends to thee .. i. 2
 if friend, or foe, let him be easily used .. i. 2
 cannot spare his friends an oath .. i. 2
 and, having France thy friend .. i. 2
 of Warwick, Edward's greatest friend .. iii. 3
 sovereign, and thy vowed friend .. iii. 3
 Lewis was Henry's friend (rep.) .. iii. 3
 king Henry's friend (rep.) .. iii. 3
 long as Edward is thy constant friend .. iii. 3
 is Warwick friends with Margaret? .. iv. 1
 rather wish you foes than hollow friends .. iv. 1
 suddenly, my lords, are we all friends? .. iv. 2
 but a false friend to our proceedings .. iv. 2
 for Warwick and his friends .. iv. 3
 the king's chiefest friend .. iv. 3
 King Edward's friends must down .. iv. 3
 here finish his friends .. iv. 3
 now that God and friends have shaken .. iv. 6
 what news, my friend? .. iv. 7
 hither will our friends repair to us .. iv. 7
 we are king Henry's friends .. iv. 7
 all good friends are living .. iv. 7
 our trusty friend, unless I be deceived .. iv. 7
 will bring you many friends .. iv. 7
 I have true-hearted friends .. iv. 8
 he hath many friends .. iv. 8
 belike, unlooked-for friends .. iv. 8
 have wind and tide thy friend .. v. 1
 come to me, friend, or foe, and tell me .. v. 2
 we are advertised by our loving friends .. v. 3
 our slanders, and our friends .. v. 3
 the friends of France our shrouds .. v. 3
 I never sued to friend, nor enemy .. *Richard III.* i. 2
 and I no friends to back my suit withal .. i. 2
 envy my advancement, and my friends .. i. 3
 our slanders, and our friends .. i. 3
 thy friends suspect for traitors (rep.) .. i. 3
 my friends, have I offended you? .. i. 4
 my friend, I spy some pity in thy looks .. i. 4
 once I'll make me such a friend as peace .. i. 4
 a friend, and most assured that (rep.) .. i. 4
 no, no, good friends, God wot .. ii. 3
 friends! God keep me from false friends .. ii. 3
 bid my friend (Col. Knt.-lord), for joy .. ii. 3
 the other is my good friend Cadeby .. ii. 3
 your friends at Pomfret, they do need .. ii. 3
 be patient, they are friends .. ii. 3
 the loving haste of these our friends .. ii. 3
 thanks, gentle citizens, and friends .. ii. 3
 neglected the visitation of my friends .. ii. 3
 very worshipful and loving friends .. ii. 3
 the other side, I checked my friends .. ii. 3
 good cousin, farewell, gentle friends .. ii. 3
 resolve to kill a friend of mine? .. ii. 3
 bad friends were contrary .. ii. 4
 many doubtful hollow-hearted friends .. ii. 4
 some light-foot friend post to the duke .. ii. 4
 friends are in the north .. ii. 4
 I'll murder up my friends .. ii. 4
 as I by friends am well advertised .. ii. 4
 any well-advised friend proclaimed .. ii. 4
 and my most loving friends .. ii. 4
 cheerly on, courages friends .. ii. 4
 his friend will turn to us (rep.) .. ii. 4
 so long sundred friends should dwell .. ii. 4
 your friends are up, and buckle on .. ii. 4
 will our friends prove all true? .. v. 3
 be praised, victorious friends .. v. 3
 never an understanding friend .. *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
 and sweat, of thousand friends .. (prol.)
 as you would to your friends .. i. 1
 beyond you, to your friends .. i. 2
 freely merry, is not my friend .. i. 2
 his noble friends, and fellows .. i. 2
 for those you make friends .. i. 1
 which of your friends have I not strove .. i. 4
 what friend of mine, that had to .. i. 4
 till I may be by my friend in Spain .. i. 4
 think not at all a friend to truth .. ii. 4
 your hopes and friends are infinite .. ii. 4
 or be a known friend .. ii. 4
 my friend, they that must weigh our .. ii. 4
 since virtue finds no friends .. ii. 4
 no friends, no hope, no kindred weep .. ii. 4
 peacemakers, friends, and servants .. ii. 4
 to cramer, your friends in Rome .. ii. 4
 and truly a worthy friend .. ii. 4
 stand these poor people's friend .. ii. 4
 give you friend some touch of .. v. 1
 is raised in us, thy friend .. v. 2
 you are always my good friend .. v. 2
 be friends, for shame, my lords .. v. 2
 and he is your friend for ever .. v. 2
 are these your faithful friends .. v. 3
 time must friend or end .. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 wounds, friends, and what else dear .. ii. 2
 friend! you pray you, a word .. iii. 1
 friend, know me better .. iii. 1
 grace! no, no, friend, honour .. iii. 1
 friend at mine, sir, and theirs (rep.) .. iii. 1
 friend, we understand not one another .. iii. 1
 and most esteemed friend, your brother .. iii. 3
 fortune and I are friends .. iii. 3
 costly loss of wealth and friends .. iv. 1
 and I'll grow friend with danger .. iv. 4

FRIEND—to-night, all friends .. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
 Ajax hath lost a friend .. v. 5
 to shake off my friend, when he .. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 what have you there, my friend? .. i. 1
 make thy requests to thy friend .. i. 1
 my friends, if I should need 'em .. i. 2 (grace)
 in my best friend at a feast .. i. 2
 O no! doubt, my good friends .. i. 2
 how had you been my friends else? .. i. 2
 what need we have any friends .. i. 2
 than the riches of our friends? .. i. 2
 their graves, and their friends .. i. 2
 O my friends, I have one word to say .. i. 2
 happier is he that has no friend to feed .. i. 2
 I weigh my friend's affection with .. i. 2
 I could deal kingdoms to my friends .. i. 2
 ready for his friends .. i. 2
 mine honest friend, I pray thee .. ii. 2
 contain, thyself, good friend .. ii. 2
 do so, my friends: see them well .. ii. 2
 to think I shall lack friends? .. ii. 2
 friends, you shall perceive (rep.) .. ii. 2
 in scarcity of friends, I cleared him .. ii. 2
 some good necessity touches his friend .. ii. 2
 fortunes 'mong his friends can sink .. ii. 2
 disease of a friend .. ii. 2
 he is my very good friend .. ii. 2
 lord, my very exquisite friend .. ii. 2
 who can call him his friend, that dips .. ii. 2
 to mark me for his friend .. ii. 2
 his friends, like physicians, thrive .. iii. 3
 now his friends are dead .. iii. 3
 what do you ask of me, my friend? .. iv. 7
 go, bid all my friends again .. iv. 7
 be heavy upon a friend of mine .. iv. 7
 friend, or brother, he forfeits his .. iv. 7
 in the trial of his several friends .. iv. 7
 ah, my good friend! what cheer? .. iv. 8
 thy friend, or brother, he forfeits his .. iv. 8
 for these my present friends .. iii. 6 (grace)
 all gone! and not one friend .. iv. 2
 like his varnished friends? .. iv. 2
 ungrateful seat of monstrous friends .. iv. 3
 in thy friend, and .. iv. 3
 and the falling-foam of his friends .. iv. 3
 than friends, who can bring nobles .. iv. 3
 been but a try for his friends .. v. 1
 your friends fall off .. v. 1
 came not my friend, nor .. v. 1
 for all this, my honest-natured friends .. v. 1
 look out, and speak to friends .. v. 2
 tell my friends, tell Athens .. v. 3
 one mine ancient friend .. v. 3
 and made us speak like friends .. v. 3
 good friends, mine honest neighbours .. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 I tell you, friends, most charitable .. i. 1
 note me this, my good friend .. i. 1
 true is it, my incorporate friends .. i. 1
 my good friends (this says the belly) .. i. 1
 our greatest friends attend us .. i. 1
 to help our friend .. i. 1
 thy friend no less than these .. i. 6
 breathe you, my friends; well fought .. i. 6
 we have heard the charges of our friends .. i. 6
 vows we have made to endure friends .. i. 6
 riches beasts to know the friends .. i. 6
 you have been a rod to her friends .. ii. 3
 we hope to find you our friend .. ii. 3
 make him good friend to the people! .. ii. 3
 and their friends to (rep.) .. ii. 3
 my nobler friends, I crave their pardons .. iii. 1
 truly your country's friend .. iii. 1
 we have as many friends as enemies .. iii. 1
 I pray thee, noble friend, home to thy .. iii. 2
 an unweary friend .. iii. 2
 and my friends, at stake, required .. iii. 2
 my masters, and my common friends .. iii. 3
 and my friends of noble touch .. iii. 3
 friends now fast asleep .. iii. 4
 shall grow dear friends .. iii. 4
 what would you have, friend? .. iv. 5
 and more a friend than e'er an enemy .. iv. 5
 come, we are fellows, and friends .. iv. 5
 he has as many friends as enemies (rep.) .. iv. 5
 his friends, whilst he's in dire straits .. iv. 5
 here do we make his friends blush .. iv. 6
 not much missed, but with his friends .. iv. 6
 for his best friends, if they should say .. iv. 6
 his regard for his private friends .. v. 1
 but as a discontented friend, grief-shot .. v. 2
 good my friends (rep.) .. v. 2
 I have ever verified my friends .. v. 2
 not with such friends .. v. 3
 nor from the state, nor private friends .. v. 3
 friend, art thou certain, this is true? .. v. 4
 seducing so my friends .. v. 5
 over your friend that loves you .. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 let not therefore my good friends be .. i. 2
 then, my noble friend, cheer upon this .. i. 2
 a friend: Cinna, where haste you so? .. i. 3
 gentle friends, let's kill him boldly .. i. 3
 and, friends, disperse yourselves .. i. 3
 best friends shall wish I had been (rep.) .. ii. 2
 like friends, will straightway go together .. ii. 2
 lest some friend of Caesar's should chance .. iii. 1
 so are we Caesar's friends .. iii. 1
 who comes here? .. iii. 1
 that we shall have him well to friend .. iii. 1
 then, in a friend, it is cold modesty .. iii. 1
 pricked in number of our friends .. iii. 1
 friends am I with you all, and we .. iii. 1
 as becomes a friend .. iii. 1
 are we audience, friends .. iii. 2
 any dear friend of Caesar's, to him I say .. iii. 2
 if then that friend demand .. iii. 2
 was my friend, faithful, just to me .. iii. 2
 have patience, gentle friends .. iii. 2
 good friends, sweet friends, let me not .. iii. 2
 I come not, friends, to steal .. iii. 2
 blunt man, that love my friend .. iii. 2

FRIEND—why, friends, you go . . . *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
 as a friend, or an enemy? As a friend . . .
 our best friends . . .
 thou hast described a hot friend cooling
 such rascal counters from his friends
 friend should bear his friend's infirmities
 love, and be friends, . . .
 tried the utmost of our friends . . .
 yond' troops are friend or enemy . . .
 see my best friend to 'en before my face!
 did I not meet thy friends? . . .
 friends, I owe you nothing . . .
 to tyrants, and my country's friend . . .
 Brutus, my country's friend . . .
 this is not Brutus, friend . . .
 such men my friends than enemies . . .
 come, poor remains of friends . . .
 that's not an office for a friend, my lord
 made friends of them . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 many of our contriving friends in . . .
 good friend, quoth he, say . . .
 noble friends, that which I comend . . .
 my honourable friend, Agrippa . . .
 is well, or friends with Cæsar . . .
 and friends with Cæsar (rep.) . . .
 pr'ythee friend, pour out the ink . . .
 friends with Cæsar, in state of health
 having a son and friends . . .
 but what? we are friends: come, down
 how now, friend Erof? . . .
 my heart pines for two friends . . .
 friends, come hither: I am so lated in
 friends, be gone; I have myself resolved
 friends, be gone; you shall have (rep.)
 drive her all disgraced friend . . .
 none but friends who bold . . .
 our master will leap to be his friend
 mine honest friends, I turn you not away
 my hearty friends, you take me in too
 your wives, your friends, tell them . . .
 I'll give thee, friend, my armour . . .
 like friends long lost . . .
 I have done my work ill, friends . . .
 bear me, good friends . . .
 carry me now, good friends . . .
 assist, good friends. O quick . . .
 we have no friend but resolution . . .
 look you sad, friends? . . .
 friend and companion in the front . . .
 hear me, good friends, bid me tell
 that to friends; but when he meant
 as we greet modern friends withal . . .
 that we remain your friend . . .
 who to my father was a friend . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 buy my injuries to be friends . . .
 your son's my father's friend . . .
 as a noble friend of mine . . .
 admittance, and opportunity to friend
 nor has no friends, so much as his
 boldness be my friend, arm me . . .
 myself, and other noble friends . . .
 'tis thought, one of Leonatus' friends
 we must not continue friends . . .
 for you fall in with friends (rep.) . . .
 say, his name, good friend . . .
 my friends, the boy hath taught us . . .
 for friends kill friends . . .
 some, their friends orborne . . .
 not stand his friends, but his friend
 is he thy kin? thy friend? . . .
 Romans, friends, followers . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 strive by factions, and by friends . . .
 I will here dismiss my loving friends
 friends, that have been forward
 whose friend in justice thou hast . . .
 if thou strengthen with thy friends . . .
 bones, sweet Mutinus, with thy friends
 father, and so forth, I am almost mad
 lose not so noble a friend on vain . . .
 have reconciled your friends and you
 sweet emperor, we must all be friends
 I found a friend; and sure as death . . .
 my guest, Lavinia, and your friends
 desperate grown, to threaten your friends?
 for shame, be friends; and join . . .
 and purchase us thy lasting friends . . . ii. 4 (letter)
 for here are none but friends . . .
 secretly to greet empress' friends . . .
 my faithful friends, I have received
 deadly enmity between two friends . . .
 upright at their dear friends' doors . . .
 she is thy enemy, and thy friend . . .
 the ambush of our friends is strong
 speak, Rome's dear friend . . .
 their arms to embrace me as a friend
 for when no friends are by . . .
 friends should associate friends . . .
 some loving friends convey the emperor
 as friends to Antioch, we may feast . . . *Pericles*, i. 3
 no friend, cannot you beg? . . .
 hark you, my friend, you said you . . .
 O not all, my friend, no all; for if all
 an armour, friends . . . I pray you . . .
 to beg of you, kind friends, this coat . . .
 ay, but hark you, my friend . . .
 only, my friend, I yet am unprovided . . .
 whirling me from my friend . . .
 what were thy friends? didst thou not
 thy friends? how lost thou them? . . .
 well, my companion friends . . .
 hereafter my honourable friend . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 banishment of friends, disposition . . .
 how now, my noble friend? since I came
 our good old friend, lay comforts to . . .
 good dawning to thee, friend . . .
 I am sorry for thee, friend . . .
 'I'll tell thee, good friend, I am almost mad
 I loved him, friend, no father his son . . .
 come hither, friend, no father his son . . .
 good friend, I pr'ythee, take him in thy

FRIEND—drive toward Dover, friend . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 boast to have well-armed friends . . .
 friends, consider you are my guests (rep.) . . .
 good friend, be gone; thy comforts may . . .
 yet my mind was to have scarce friend . . .
 some higher, friend; tell me what more . . .
 here, friend, is another purse . . .
 ho, you sir! friend! hear you, sir? . . .
 take that of me, my friend . . .
 he speaks of me, my friend . . .
 father, I'll bestow you with a friend . . .
 the friend hath lost his friend . . .
 'tis noble Kent, your friend . . .
 you lords, and noble friends . . .
 friends shall taste the wages . . .
 friends of my soul, you twain rule . . .
 myself, and many other friends . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 my very friend, hath got his mortal . . .
 hold friends! friends, part! . . .
 Romeo, prince, he was Mercutio's friend . . .
 best friend I had! O courteous Tybalt!
 a sin-absolver, and my friend professed
 becomes thy friend, and turns it to exile . . .
 reconcile your friend, beg pardon . . .
 a friend, two; for hark you, Tybalt
 some half-a-dozen friends . . .
 my love! my lord! my friend! . . .
 but not the friend which you weep for . . .
 I cannot choose but to be your friend . . .
 'I'll give you to my friend . . .
 the world is not thy friend . . .
 a friend, and one that knows (rep.) . . .
 who is there? Friends to this ground . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
 look like a friend; I'll change that name . . .
 my good friend; I'll change that name . . .
 the friends thou hast, and their adoption
 oft loses both itself and friend . . .
 once more remove, good friends . . .
 if friends, and in that friend . . .
 or friend, or gentlemen, according to . . .
 welcome, my good friends! say, Voltimand
 may conceive; friend, look to 't . . .
 my excellent good friends! how dost thou
 what have you, my good friends . . .
 and sure, dear friends, my thanks are
 welcome, good friends—O, old friend!
 follow him, friends; we'll have a play . . .
 dost thou hear me, friends . . .
 my good friends, I'll leave you till night
 poor advanced makes friends of enemies
 never lack a friend; and who in (rep.) . . .
 if you deny your griefs to your friend . . .
 leave me, friends; 'tis not my very . . .
 friends both, go join you with some . . .
 we'll call up our wisest friends . . .
 you will draw both friend and foe . . .
 to his good friends, thus wide I'll ope . . .
 whom you wrest from you will . . .
 must put me in your heart for friend . . .
 O, yet defend me, friends, I am but hurt
 the raised father, and his friends . . . *Othello*, i. 2
 goodness of the night upon you, friends!
 be friends, I am a friend . . .
 I have professed me thy friend . . .
 our friends, at least. I pray you, air . . .
 this likewise is a friend. See for the news
 news, friends; our wars are done . . .
 O they are our friends; but one cup . . .
 I do not know; friends all but now . . .
 my honest friend? no, I hear not (rep.) . . .
 do, good my friend; in happy time, Iago
 thou dost conspire against thy friend . . .
 Cassio's no friend; I'll vend; my lord, I see
 I'll love no friend, since love breeds such
 friend is dead; 'tis done, at your request
 save you, friend Cassio . . .
 this is some token, to my friend . . .
 or to be named with his friend a-bed . . .
 and her country, and her friends . . .
 good friend, go to him . . .
 such noble sense of thy friend's wrong! . . .
 my friend, and my dear countryman . . .
 slain here, Cassio, was my dear friend . . .
 my friend, thy husband, honest . . .
 FRIENDED—the offender friended. *Mea*, for *Mea*, iv. 2
 not friended by his wish . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 the friendly respect . . . *King John*, i. 2
 FRIENDING—his love and friending . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 FRIENDLESS—friendless, hopeless. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 FRIENDLINESS—childish friendliness. *Coriol*, ii. 3
 FRIENDLY—on his friendly wish. *Two Gent*, of *Per*, i. 3
 only, but in some ready row. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 it is not friendly; 'tis not maidenly. *Mid. N.*, iii. 3
 gives the more friendly counsel. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 2
 I must tell you friendly in your. *As You Like It*, iii. 5
 let me buy your friendly help . . . *All's Well*, iii. 7
 Cassio's no friend; I'll vend; my lord, I see
 so far forth friendly maintained . . .
 in my house you shall be friendly lodged . . .
 I will seem friendly, as thou hast. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 (a prosperous south-wind friendly) . . .
 the friendly respect . . . *King John*, i. 2
 let's drink together friendly . . . *Henry IV*, iv. 2
 look you, and friendly communication. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 friendly counsel out of many foes. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 conditions of a friendly peace . . .
 assuredly, my friend, I'll befriend you . . . *Henry VI*, iv. 1
 reconcile me to his friendly peace. *Richard III*, ii. 1
 company will not be friendly to . . . *Henry VIII*, v. 1
 like man, is friendly with him. *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
 to say, thou'nt enter friendly . . .
 the friendly respect . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 take our friendly senators by the . . .
 going about their functions friendly . . .
 such free and friendly conference. *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 2
 a friendly eye could never see such . . .
 the good-day, and friendly . . .
 did and her welcome friendly . . . *Antony & Cleo*, ii. 3
 receive it friendly; but from this . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 a British ensign wave friendly together . . .

FRIENDLY—bestow them friendly. *Titus Andron*, i. 2
 use his daughter very friendly? . . . *Pericles*, iv. 6
 or else, look friend, I'll use thee . . .
 my, my friendly knave, I thank thee . . . *Lea*, i. 4
 now let thy friendly hand put strength . . .
 all and leave no friendly drop . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 again as friendly as you were . . . *Othello*, iii. 2
 FRIENDSHIP—
 the law of friendship bids me. *Two Gent*, of *Per*, iii. 1
 I desire you in friendship . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 friendship is constant in all other . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 is there any way to show such friendship? . . .
 all school-days friendship . . . *Mid. N.*: *Dream*, iii. 2
 hold fast friendship with his majesty. *Love's L.* ii. 1
 when did friendship take a breed. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 his favour, I extend this friendship . . .
 I do in friendship counsel you . . . *As You Like It*, i. 3
 most friendship is friendship . . .
 in friendship first tried our soldiership! *All's Well*, i. 1
 to mingle friendship far . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 as friendship wears at feasts . . .
 profit therein the heaping friendships . . .
 point of friendship (rep.) . . . *Henry VI*, v. 1
 and friendship shall combine . . . *Henry V*, ii. 1
 there is flattery in friendship . . .
 but join in friendship, as your . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 1
/>
 thy friendship makes us friends . . . *Henry VI*, iv. 1
 they are so like friendship . . . *Henry VI*, iv. 1
 thought of this divided friendship . . . *Richard III*, i. 4
 no cause to hold my friendship doubtful . . .
 equal friendship and proceeding . . . *Henry VIII*, iii. 3
 friendship, charity, are subjects. *Troilus & Cress*, iii. 3
 by friendship, not by spitting . . .
 but where there is true friendship . . . *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
 friendship's full of dregs . . .
 especially upon bare friendship . . .
 has friendship such a sickness . . .
 the friendship, me, be merely poison! . . .
 but in a dream of friendship? . . .
 what friendship may I do thee? . . .
 promise me friendship, but perform none . . .
 of friendship . . . *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
 all remain in friendship . . . *Antony & Cleo*, ii. 2
 seems to tie their friendship together . . .
 he'll quickly fly my friendship too . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 love coils, friendship falls off . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 some friendship, and some . . .
 shall thou show me friendship. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 in the beaten way of friendship . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 (Knt.) if your friendship were at leisure . . .
 if I do vow a friendship, I'll perform . . .
 FRIEND—no friend, no friend . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 FRIEND—
 FRIGHT—to fright a monster's ear . . . *Tempest*, iii. 1
 or fright me with urchin shows . . .
 here's a fellow frights humour . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 an intolerable fright, to be detected . . .
 shall so fright me . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 you come to fright us . . .
 you would fright the duchess . . . *Mid. N.*: *Dream*, i. 2
 if that you should fright the ladies . . .
 that fright the maidens of the . . .
 to fright me, if they were . . .
 to fright them hence with that . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 no devil will fright thee then so . . .
 to fright the animals, and to kill. *As You Like It*, ii. 1
 to fright me with your sprites . . . *Othello*, iii. 2
 on her frights, and griefs which never . . .
 the bug, which you would fright me . . .
 her chain, and fright us with it. *Comedy of Err*, iv. 3
 to fright you thus, methinks . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 2
 startles and frights comfort there . . . *King John*, i. 2
 to fright you, and fright them there . . .
 quiet conficts fright fair peace . . . *Richard II*, i. 3
 and fright our native peace with . . .
 and meteors fright the fixed stars . . .
 his ugliest mark, to fright us . . . *Henry IV*, v. 2
 afore I'll be in your frights and frights . . .
 come to woe ladies, I fright them . . . *Henry V*, v. 2
 enough to fright the realm of France. *Henry VI*, iv. 2
 to fright the world . . . *Henry VI*, iv. 2
 may, do not fright me with angry . . .
 to fright the souls of fearful . . . *Richard III*, i. 1
 may fright the hopeful mother . . .
 frights, changes, horrors . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 to fright them, ere destroy . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 ceremonies, yet now they fright me. *Jul. Cæsar*, iii. 2
 but in fury, fright my youth . . . *Titus Andron*, iv. 1
 he'll fright you up, I faith . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
 it frights the isle from her propriety . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 the town might fall in fright . . .
 these steps of thine fright me the more . . .
 FRIGHTED—frighted the word out. *Much Ado*, v. 2
 ay, but not frightened me . . . *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
 for the flowers now, that, frightened *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 find we a time for frightened peace . . . *Henry IV*, i. 1
 the neck, for frightening me . . .
 how have I frightened thee, that thou . . . *Henry VI*, iv. 1
 have frightened with our trumpets. *Henry VIII*, (epil.)
 where ladies shall be frightened . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 shall I be frightened, when a madman. *Jul. Cæsar*, iv. 3
 raised frights, each other? . . . *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 1
 to be frightened out of fear . . .
 frightened and angered woe . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 who, frightened from my country, did. *Pericles*, v. 4
 thus frightened, swears a prayer . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 what, frightened with false fire . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 FRIGHTFUL—frightful as the serpent. *2 Hen. VI*, iii. 2
 thy school-days, frightful, desperate. *Richard III*, iv. 4
 FRIGHTING—for thus frightening me. *King John*, iii. 1
 frightening her pale-faced villages . . . *Richard II*, ii. 3
 thy neck, for frightening me . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 4
 FRINGE—fringe upon a petition. *As You Like It*, iii. 2
 to part their fringes of bright gold . . . *Pericles*, iii. 2
 FRINGED—fringed curtains of thine eye. *Tempest*, i. 2
 FRIPPY—what belongs to a frippy? . . .
 FRISK—leaps, that did risk the sun. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 FRITTER—mashers of English. *Merry Wives*, v. 3
 FRIVOLOUS—
 to leave frivolous circumstances . . . *Taming of Sh.* v. 1
 for so slight and frivolous a cause . . . *Henry VI*, v. 1

FRIVOLOUS—is vain and frivolous. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 FRIZE—have a comb of frize. . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 2
 as his line does from frize, it plucks. . . . *Othello.* iii. 1
 FROCK—gives a frock, or ivory. . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 4
 FROG—toe of frog, wool of bat. . . . *Macbeth.* iv. 1
 eats the swimming frog, the toad. . . . *Leary.* iii. 4
 FROGMORE—the town to Frogmere *Merry Wives.* iii. 2
 the fields with me through Frogmere. . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
 another gentleman from a countryman. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 FROISSART—Froissart, a Frenchman. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 FROLIC—now are frolic; not a mouse. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 3
 therefore, frolic; we will hence. . . . *Taming of Sh.* iv. 2
 FROWN—frown, frown, frown. . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
 Flora, peering in April's front. . . . *Wint. T.* iv. 3
 front to front, bring thou this fiend. . . . *Macbeth.* iv. 3
 ay, on the front. Why then, God's. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 these royal fronts amazed thou. . . . *King John.* iii. 2
 sirs, you four shall front them. . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 the front of heaven was full of. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 what well-appointed leader fronts us. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 upreared and abutting fronts. . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 but death doth front them. . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 stand, and front him to his front. . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 charged our main battle's front. . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 hild smoothed his wrinkled front. . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 and front but in that file here. . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 fronted us perilously from front. . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2
 with smiling fronts encountering. . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 think to front his revenges with. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 of their view upon a tawny front. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 to this present time. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 and companion in the front. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 in flickering Phœbus' front. . . . *Leary.* iii. 4
 the front of Jove himself. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 the very head and front of my offending. *Othello.* i. 3
 their occasion by the front. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 FRONTED—fronted, fronted. . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 FRONTIER—the moody frontier. . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 of palisades, frontiers, parapets. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 Poland, sir, or for some frontier? . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 FRONTING—fronting, fronting. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 a gate of steel fronting the sun. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2
 FRONTLET—what makes that frontlet on? *Leary.* iii. 4
 FROST—when it is baked with frost. . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
 full of frost, of storm, and cloudiness. *Much Ado.* v. 2
 hoary headed frost full of sun. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2
 like an envious snapeing frost. . . . *Love's L. Lost.* i. 2
 if frosts and fests, hard lodging. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 farewell, heat; and welcome, frost. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 7
 before this frost; but thou know'st of *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 that frosts will bite them. . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 comes a frost, a killing frost. . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 curd by the frost from purest snow. . . . *Coriol.* v. 2
 hoary headed frost full of sun. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2
 like an untimely frost. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 since frost itself as actively doth burn. *Hamlet.* i. 2
 FROSTY—as a lustrous winter, frosty. *As You Like It.* i. 2
 by thinking on the frosty Caucasus. *Richard III.* i. 2
 frosty as a frosty Caucasus. . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 spirited with wine, seem frosty. . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 whiles a more frosty people sweat. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 banished from the frosty head. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 for all the frosty nights that I. . . . *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 1
 and frosts and chaps of age. . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 FROSTY-SPRITED—
 what a frosty-sprited rogue is this? *Henry IV.* i. 2
 FROTH—froth and scum, thou liest. *Merry Wives.* i. 3
 see thee froth and lime [Knt.-live]. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 master Froth, thou art a fool. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 2
 as you know, master Froth here. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 look into master Froth here. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 was not at Hallowmas, master Froth? . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 good master Froth, look upon. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 how could master Froth be so. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 to me, master Froth. Master Froth. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 they will draw you, master Froth. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 no more of it, master Froth. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 to take you with me. *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
 fever seeth your blood to froth. *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
 with his embossed froth the turbulent. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 FROWARD—sullen, froward. *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 2
 stark mad, or wonderful froward. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 and froward; so beyond all measure. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 for she's not froward, but modest. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 and if she be froward, then hast thou. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 brings your froward wives as prisoners. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 when she's froward, peevish. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 come, you froward and unable worms! . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 harsh hearing, when women are froward. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 froward by nature, enemy to peace. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 FROWN—extend not a frown further. *Tempest.* i. 2
 pluck the higher. *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
 taught my brow to frown. *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 2
 sir Thurio frowns on you. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 if she do frown, 'tis not on me. . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
 I frown the while. . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
 I frown the while. . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
 I frown upon him [rep.]. . . . *Mid. N. Dream.* i. 2
 he doth nothing but frown. *Merchant of Venice.* i. 2
 now I do frown on thee with all. *As You Like It.* i. 2
 her frown might kill me. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 pluck the higher. *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
 thou can'st not frown. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 gentles, methinks you frown. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 Bianca, thy father will not frown. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 word for word, and frown for frown. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 say, that I'll see thee. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 are angry, and frown upon us. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 the day frowns more and more. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 look strange, and frown. . . . *Comedy of Errors.* i. 2
 vigour and rage, frown more. . . . *King John.* iii. 1
 come, you frown as frown you. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 when, perchance, it frowns more. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 if thou but frown on me. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 and heaven itself doth frown upon. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 and frown as frown you. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 to frown upon the stranger. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 killing their fruit with frowns? . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 Bardolph's foe, and frowns upon him. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2

FROWN—if you frown upon this. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 smile and frown, like to Achilles. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 cousin of Exeter, frowns, words. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 whose frown hath made thee faint. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 for this and that, and that. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 and smooth the frowns of grief. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 while Warwick frowns at his. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 forbear to fawn upon their frowns. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 should be from Warwick's frown. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 do not frown upon my faults. . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 let my griefs frown on the upper. . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 the sky doth frown and lower upon. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 the self-same heaven that frowns on me. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 whither thou frowns, he thust? . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 wind and tempest of her frowns. . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2
 frown on, you heavens, effect. . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 2
 how you can frown, than spend. . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
 prepare thy brow to frown. . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
 graver business frowns at this levity. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
 you do not meet a man, but frowns. . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
 fear no more the frown of the great. . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
 but to look back in frown. . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
 dies in tempest of thy angry frown. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 stoops and trembles before frown. . . . *Pericles.* i. 2
 such a dart in prince's frowns. . . . *Pericles.* i. 2
 until our stars that frown. . . . *Leary.* iii. 4
 too much of late I the frown. . . . *Leary.* iii. 4
 could I see out of fate's fortune's frown. . . . *Leary.* iii. 4
 I will frown as I pass by. . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
 and put off these frowns. . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
 I'll frown, and be perverse. . . . *Othello.* i. 2
 his stubbornness, his checks, and frowns. *Othello.* i. 2
 without desert have frowns on me. *Richard III.* i. 2
 long hath frown upon their enmity! . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 than ever frowned in Greece! . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 2
 the face, once, when, in an angry. *Hamlet.* i. 2
 FROWNING—
 a better bad habit of frowning. *Merch. of Venice.* i. 2
 of Hercules, and frowning Mars. . . . *Merch. of Venice.* i. 2
 answers thee with frowning looks. *As You Like It.* i. 2
 as frown the frown of brow! . . . *King John.* iii. 1
 and frowning brow to brow. . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 as frowning at the favours of the. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 verdict up unto the frowning judge? *Richard III.* i. 2
 ladies pass away frowning. . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 he that frowns, winter's spirit. . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 their courage worthy his frowning. *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 he goes hence frowning. . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 hadst no need to care for his frowning. . . . *Leary.* iii. 4
 as frown the frown of light. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
 FROWNINGLY—looked he frowningly? *Hamlet.* i. 2
 FROZE—of my blood froze up. *Comedy of Errors.* v. 2
 rebellion, it had froze them up. . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 they froze me into silence. . . . *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
 FROZEN—frozen, frozen. *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 2
 twenty adieu, my frozen Muscovites. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 2
 and milk comes frozen home in pall. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 are almost frozen to death. . . . *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 to the frozen ridges of the Alps. . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 to frozen winters spent. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 with thy frozen admonition make. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 throw in the frozen bosoms of our. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 in the field, frozen almost to death. *Richard III.* i. 2
 as frozen water, starved snake. *Richard Andronicus.* i. 2
 the frozen bosom of the north. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
 FRUCTIFY—thou fructify in us. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 2
 FRUGAL—then frugal of my mirth. *Merry Wives.* i. 2
 for that at frugal nature's frame? . . . *Much Ado.* v. 2
 FRUIT—fruit, fruit, fruit. *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
 the weakest kind of fruit drops. *Mer. of Venice.* i. 2
 that touches any of this fruit. . . . *As You Like It.* i. 2
 the tree yields bad fruit. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 the earliest fruit in the country. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 drops for such fruit. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 and first fruits of my body. . . . *Wint. T.* iv. 3
 bloom that promisseth a mighty fruit. *King John.* iii. 1
 the ripest fruit first falls. . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 to taste the fruit of this. . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
 by the fruit, as the fruit by the tree. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 which, to prove fruit, hope gives not. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 I pray God, the fruit of her womb. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 aigned, by the fruit of baser quality. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 killing their fruit with frowns? . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 she was the first fruit of my. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 murder not then the fruit within. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 whose fruit thou art, and never of. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 fruits of love I mean. The fruits. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 the leaves and fruit maintained. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 king Edward's fruit, true heir to. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 not like the fruit of such a goodly. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 the loving kiss I give the fruit. . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 to the tree that bears the fruit. *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 tree hath left us royal fruit. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 the fruit she goes with. . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 like fair fruit in an unwholesome. *Troil. & Cressida.* i. 2
 Hercules did shake down mellow fruit. *Coriol.* v. 2
 whose fruit, like fruit, with. . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 hang there like fruit, my soul. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 the base fruit of his burning lust. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 and by his side his fruit of bastardy. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 taste the fruit of your celestial tree. . . . *Pericles.* i. 2
 with golden fruit, but dangerous. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
 his mistress were the kind of fruit. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
 my news shall be the fruit to that. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 she took the fruits of my advice. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 which, like fruit, were the next. *Othello.* i. 2
 burchard me, the fruits are to come. *Othello.* i. 2
 fruits, that blossom first, will first be ripe. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 this is the fruit of whoring. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 FRUIT-DISH—in a fruit-dish. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 FRUITFUL—fruitful, fruitful. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 FRUITFULLY—one fruitful meal. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 wormwood from your fruitful brain. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 2
 am arrived for fruitful Lombardy. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 of fruitful land, all which shall be. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 I shall see the fruit of my. . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 suffer you to breathe in fruitful peace. . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 summer fields, and fruitful vines. *Richard III.* i. 2
 a hand as fruitful as the land. . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2

FRUITFUL—more fruitful than. *Timon of Ath.* v. 2
 not a fruitful prophecies. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 ran through thy fruitful tidings in mine. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 fruitful object be in eye of Imogen. *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 intend to make this creature fruitful. . . . *Leary.* iii. 4
 no, nor the fruitful river in the eye. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 framed as fruitful as the free elements. *Othello.* i. 2
 FRUITFULLY—most fruitfully. . . . *As You Like It.* i. 2
 time and place will be fruitfully. . . . *Leary.* iii. 4
 FRUITFULNESS—argues fruitfulness. *Othello.* i. 2
 FRUITYON—fruit of her love. . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 FRUITLESS—fruitless, fruitless. . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
 hymns to the cold fruitless moon. *Mid. N. Dream.* i. 2
 shall seem a dream, and fruitless vision. . . . *Macbeth.* iii. 1
 they placed a fruitless crown. . . . *Macbeth.* iii. 1
 FRUIT-TREE—her fruit-tree before. . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 the bark, the skin of our fruit-trees. . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 with silver all these fruit-tree tops. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
 FRUSH—'Till frush it. . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* v. 6
 FRUSTRATE—our frustrate search. . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
 to frustrate prophesies. . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 to frustrate both his oath. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 being so frustrate, tell him. *Antony & Cleopatra.* v. 1
 and frustrate his proud will. . . . *Leary.* iii. 4
 FRUSTRATE—shall frustrate. *Pericles.* i. 2
 FRY—devours up all the fry it finds. . . . *As You Like It.* i. 2
 but thine doth fry; skipper. *Taming of Shrew.* ii. 2
 young fry of treachery! . . . *Macbeth.* iv. 2
 Fry, fry, fry. . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* v. 2
 during the poor fry before him. . . . *Pericles.* i. 2
 FUBD—have been sub'd off (rep.). *Henry IV.* i. 2
 FUEL—fetch us in fuel. . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
 well, the fuel is gone. . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 I need not add more fuel to your. . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 I need not add more fuel to your. . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 FUERGA—piu per dulgura, per fuerga. *Pericles.* i. 2
 FUGITIVE—out, like a fugitive? . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 the fugitive Parthians follow. . . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* v. 1
 a master-leader, and a master. . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 FULFIL—itself fulfils the law. . . . *Love's L. Lost.* i. 2
 but it does fulfil my vow. . . . *Wint. T.* iv. 3
 must their masters' minds fulfil. *Comedy of Errors.* i. 2
 he not, and fulfil his command. . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 and smoke, fulfil your pleasure. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 to fulfil his prince's desire. . . . *Pericles.* i. 2
 FULFILLED—will have fulfilled. *Wint. T.* iv. 3
 the oracle is fulfilled. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 elevated that the oracle is fulfilled. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 see his exequies fulfilled in Rouen. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 of God, your pleasure be fulfilled. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 but their pleasures must be fulfilled. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 I now am, his commandment is fulfilled. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 FULFILLING—fulfilling bolts. *Troilus & Cressida.* (prob.)
 FULL—a full poor cell. . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
 with drops full salt. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 of hate, full of year. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 full fathom ate thy father. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 full many a lady I have eyed. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 never any with so full soul. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 I am full of pleasure. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 the tale is full of mirth. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 may with full and holy. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 so full of valour, that they. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 is full of jealousy. . . . *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 2
 the gentleman is full of virtue. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 I now am full resolve to. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 should be full fraught with. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 a heart as full of sorrows. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 and full of new-found odds. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 full as lovely as the sun. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 and full as much for mor. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 reformed, civil, full of good. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 how full of cholera I am. . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 2
 I have my belly full of food. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 if not full of the fruit of. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 and full of gibes and vouting-stops. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 he is full of lecherie and iniquity. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 so full of shapes is fancy. . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
 you full of them. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 my words are as full. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 my bosom is full of kindness. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 this is a practice, as full of labour as. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 so eloquent, and full of invention. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 to man me and the full prospect of. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 but thy interceptor, full of despite. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 plight me the full assurance of. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 be thou at full myself. . . . *Measure for Measure.* i. 2
 but thou art full of error. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 as those that feed grow full. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 expresseth his full tilt and husbandry. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 and with full line of his authority. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 you shall have your full time of. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 full, to well full purpose. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 will make up full clear. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 brings home full numbers. . . . *Much Ado.* v. 2
 you have it full, Benedick. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 as you must not make the full show of this. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 and full as fantastical. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 as a measure full of state and ancience. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 her affections have their full bent. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 deserve as full, as fortunate a bed. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 more moving delicate, and full of life. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 thy art full of pity, as shall. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 and very full of proof. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 and a whole book full of these quondam. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 so full of froth, of storm, and cloudiness. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 vexation comes to. . . . *Mid. N. Dream.* i. 2
 by night, full often hath she. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 make her full of hateful fantasies. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 whose note full many a man. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 cut the clouds full fast. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 the lovers, full of love. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 I shall, full often hast thou heard. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 O wall, do it on a full stomach. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 2
 extravagant spirit, full of forms, figures. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 that is not full so black. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 the lower, full of love. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 you took the moon at full. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 trim galleons, full of courtship. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 I am a fool, and full of poverty. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2

FULL—full of maggot ostentation. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 full merrily hath this brave manage v. 2
 as love is full of unbefitting v. 2
 like the eye full of strange shapes v. 2
 received your love full of love v. 2
 perjured much, full of dear guiltiness v. 2
 replete with mocks, full of comparisons v. 2
 so full of unmanly sadness. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 of full three thousand ducats iii. 1
 come, the full stop iii. 2
 but the full sum of me is sum of iv. 1
 hath full relation to the penalty iv. 1
 with his horn full of good news v. 1
 hard, and full of rage, but must v. 1
 not satisfied of these events at full v. 1
 full of ambition, an envious *As you Like It*, i. 1
 full of noble device; of all sorte i. 2
 thou lovest me not with the full weight i. 2
 with his mouth full of news i. 3
 how full of briars is this working-day i. 3
 with his eyes full of anger ii. 1
 a careless herd, full of the pasture ii. 1
 for then he's full of matter ii. 7
 a soldier, full of strange oaths ii. 7
 full of wise saws and modern instances ii. 7
 that my full life doth sway ii. 7
 you are full of pretty answers ii. 7
 inconstant, full of tears, full of ii. 2
 forewear the full stream of the world ii. 2
 his kissing is as full of sanctity iii. 5
 make the world full of ill-favoured iii. 5
 withal, full off we see cold wisdom *All's Well*, i. 1
 I am so full of business i. 1
 which men full true shall find i. 3 (song)
 your passions have to the full appeached i. 3
 but, what at full I know ii. 2
 tainted fellow, and full of wickedness iv. 3
 to the full arm of the victory iv. 3
 the count's a fool, and full of gold iv. 3 (letter)
 silver basin, full of rose-water. *Taming of Sh.* (ind.)
 for I have it full i. 1
 a mad-brain full of riddles ii. 2
 the fashions, full of windgalls ii. 2
 carouse full measure to her maidenhead ii. 2
 come, you are so full of coney catching iv. 1
 she must not be full gorged iv. 1
 of thy arrival, full of grief iv. 5
 that I have, to be full like me. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 it becomes thy oath full well iv. 3 (song)
 your heart is full of something iv. 3
 though full of our displeasure iv. 3
 the king is full of grief v. 1
 looked upon my queen's full eyes v. 1
 there was not full a month between v. 1
 dilate at full what hath befallen. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 this town is full of cozage i. 1
 a table full of welcome makes scarce ii. 1
 shall make full satisfaction iv. 1
 to make thee full of growing *Macbeth*, i. 4
 he is full so valiant i. 5
 it is too full of the mil i. 5
 O full of scorpions is my mind ii. 2
 the table's full. Here is a place iii. 4
 give me some wine; full full iii. 4
 that speak him full of horrors iv. 3
 I have supped full with horrors v. 5
 told by an idiot, full of sound and fury v. 5
 into the world full fourteen weeks. *King John*, i. 1
 but with a heart full of unstained i. 1
 have their bodies full of wrinkles ii. 2
 this addition more; full thirty thousand ii. 2
 with wrongs, and therefore full of fears iii. 1
 full of unpleasing blots iii. 1
 and too full of gawds iii. 3
 more ill news it is full iii. 3
 rumours, full of idle dreams iv. 2
 men's mouths are full of it iv. 2
 at feasts, full warm of blood v. 2
 are they both, and full of ire *Richard II.*, i. 1
 one phial full of Edward's i. 1
 O full of careful business are ii. 2
 and lie full low, graved in the hollow ii. 2
 the world is full of rubs iii. 4
 land, is full of weeds iii. 4
 with full as many lies iv. 1
 unseen, and full of water iv. 1
 mine eyes are full of tears iv. 1
 your brows are full of discontent iv. 1
 'tis full three months, since I v. 3
 his prayers are full of false v. 3
 as full of valour, as of royal v. 6
 I protest, my soul is full of woe v. 6
 stuff your purses full of crowns. *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 as full of perilous adventures i. 3
 good friends, and full of expectation i. 3
 and our induction full of prosperous i. 3
 of heaven was full of fiery shapes i. 3
 glutted, gorged, and full ii. 2
 thy looks are full of speed ii. 2
 our hands are full of business iv. 1
 as full of spirit as the month of May iv. 1
 the better part of ours are full of rest iv. 3
 shall pay full of this v. 1
 suspicion shall be all stuck full of eyes v. 2
 I know this face full well v. 3
 our soldiers stand full fairly for v. 3
 come, brother John, full bravely v. 4
 live a horse full of high feeding. *2 Henry IV.*, i. 1
 this is the news at full i. 1
 come against us in full puissance i. 3
 beastly feeder, art so full of him i. 3
 bear such a huge full hoghead? ii. 4
 come we to full point here ii. 4
 our battle is more full of names iv. 1
 hath the prince John a full commission iv. 1
 for full well he knows, he cannot iv. 1
 as much as the full moon iv. 3
 quick, forgetful, full of trouble iv. 3
 never come with both hands full iv. 4
 I am here, brother, full of heaviness iv. 4

FULL—king's honour, full fifteen earls. *Henry V.*, i. 1
 the king is full of grace i. 1
 making defeat on the full power i. 2
 forces the full pride of France i. 2
 congruing in a full and natural i. 2
 having full reference to our consent i. 2
 rise there with so full a glory i. 2
 the English with full power upon i. 4
 shall you bear our full intent back ii. 1
 shall you know our full height! ii. 1
 every spirit to the full height! ii. 1
 I would full feign heard some question ii. 3
 injury, till it were full ripe ii. 3
 they have full three-score thousand iv. 3
 he is as full of valour, as kindness iv. 4
 I did never know so full a voice iv. 7
 he was full of jests, and gipes iv. 7
 and squires, full fifteen hundred v. 2
 giving full trophy, signal, and ostent v. 2 (chorus)
 with full accord to all our v. 2
 tongues of men are full of deceits? v. 2
 a full eye will wax hollow v. 2
 starts the full course of their glory v. 2 (chorus)
 these letters, full of banishment *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 having full score six thousand i. 2
 and in a vision full of majesty ii. 1
 their pockets full of pebble stones ii. 1
 twas full of darnel iv. 1
 virtuous, full of high courage v. 5
 full replete with choice *2 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 eighteen months be full expired i. 2
 see these things effected to the full i. 2
 work your grace's full content ii. 2
 my lord, I long to hear it at full ii. 2
 we know your mind at full ii. 3
 mine eyes are full of tears ii. 3
 and full of deep deceit iii. 1
 too full of foolish pity iii. 1
 full well he can iii. 1
 full, often, like a shag-haired iii. 1
 his face is black, and full of blood iii. 2
 staring full ghastly like a strangled iii. 2
 with full as many signs of iii. 2
 witch-arts make the concert full iv. 7
 because full of riches iv. 7
 hath made me full of sickness iv. 7
 courteous, liberal, full of spirit *3 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 coming with a full and gentle ii. 1
 who looked full gently on his ii. 2
 full well hath Clifford played ii. 2
 make the hour full complete ii. 5
 ay, full as dearly as I love myself iii. 3
 both full of truth, and full of iii. 3
 full of sorrow and heart's iv. 4
 confess, are full of grief iv. 6
 his looks are full of peaceful majesty i. 4
 her faction will be full as strong *Richard III.*, i. 4
 so full of fearful rears i. 4
 so full of dismal terror was i. 4
 it fills one full of obstacles i. 4
 treacherous, and full of guile i. 4
 my soul is full of sorrow ii. 3
 and in his full and open year ii. 3
 O full of danger is the duke ii. 3
 of men are full of fear ii. 3
 heavily, and full of dread ii. 3
 'twas full two years ago ii. 6
 was full as long a doing ii. 6
 full of wise care is this your iii. 1
 'his full of thy foul wrongs iii. 1
 by these was punched full of deadly holes iii. 1
 full of state and woe *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
 did distinctly his full function i. 4
 shall shine at full pity, 'er, it calls i. 4
 O this is full of pity! 'er, it calls i. 4
 full of guile, 'tis full of guile i. 4
 full of sad thoughts and troubles ii. 1
 in full seeming, with meekness ii. 2
 which I then did feel full sick ii. 2
 the full cause of our coming ii. 2
 full little, God knows, looking either ii. 2
 with all my full affections still iii. 1
 you are full of heavenly stuff iii. 2
 from that full meridian of my iii. 2
 good easy man, full surely his iii. 2
 have shown at full their royal iv. 1
 which when the people had full view iv. 1
 with the same full state paced iv. 1
 full of repentance, continual iv. 2
 tears, and love's full of grace. *Troil. & Cressida*, i. 2
 there in the full ear full of his i. 3
 in full as proud a place i. 3
 nothing so full of heart i. 3
 full, all over, generally? i. 3
 and thou art as full of eyes as I i. 3
 sieve, because we now are full ii. 1
 your breath with full consent ii. 2
 your full consent gave wings ii. 2
 dear lord, you are full of fair words iii. 1
 Nell, he is full of merriment iii. 1
 when their rhymes, full of protest iii. 2
 even to my full of view iii. 3
 the grief is fine, full, perfect iv. 4
 youths are full of quality iv. 5
 there in the full core we v. 1
 why, thou full dish of fool v. 1
 bladders full of impostume v. 2
 by eyes, are full of turpitude v. 2
 full merrily the humble-bee *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 Friendship's full of dregs i. 2
 how full of valour did he bear iii. 5
 lays her full mess before you iv. 3
 full of decay and failing? iv. 3
 that he is so full of gold? v. 3
 are his files as full as files v. 3
 till we have sealed thy full desire v. 5
 did but full Thacia full of moths. *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 being passed for consul with full voice iii. 3

FULL—too full of the wars' surfeits. *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 to be full quit of those my banishers iv. 5
 waking, audible, and full of vent v. 3
 I am full, even to a full disgrace v. 3
 by the interpretation of full time v. 4
 a city full, of tribunes, such as you (rep.) v. 5
 a full third part, the charges *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 known the ears to full of fault ii. 1
 received thy full petition ii. 2
 danger knows full well, that Caesar ii. 2
 our reasons are so full of good regard ii. 2
 and that they know full well iv. 2
 such as he is, full of regard iv. 3
 full of rest, defence, and nimbleness iv. 3
 on such a full sea are we now iv. 3
 now is that noble vessel full of grief v. 5
 I'm full sorry, that he approve *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 taint my faults with such full licence i. 3
 but my full heart remains in use i. 4
 full surfeits, and the dryness of his i. 4
 say it will come to the full ii. 2
 stands upon the swell at full of tide ii. 2
 o'er my spirit thy full supremacy ii. 9
 I am full of lead: some wine ii. 9
 the full Caesar will answer his emptiness iii. 11
 a brave army, and full of purpose iv. 3
 make your full reference (rep.) *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 hath his belly full of grief ii. 4
 hung to feed again, tho' full ii. 4
 a course preedy and full of view ii. 4
 are full weak to undertake our wars ii. 7
 gods are more full of mercy v. 4
 his fortune doth seem full of v. 4
 at this instant is full accomplished v. 5
 full well, Andronicus, agree these. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 full well shall thou perceive how i. 2
 full well I wot of grief i. 1
 for I am prepared and full resolved i. 1
 hast thou not full often struck a doe ii. 1
 the palace full of tongues, of eyes ii. 1
 I have heard my grand sire say full oft iv. 1
 thy father hath full of grief iv. 2
 a charitable wish, and full of love iv. 2
 be it known to you my full intent iv. 2
 report is just, and full of truth v. 3
 so buxom, blithe, and full of face. *Pericles*, i. (Gow.)
 on whom plenty, he full of i. 4
 their tables were stored full i. 4
 how Thaliard came full bent with sin ii. (Gow.)
 with bags of spices full ii. 3
 yet glance full wanderingly on iv. 3
 and a wench full of grief, even ripe iv. (Gow.)
 Mitylene is full of gallants iv. 3
 you see how full of changes his age is *Learn*, i. 1
 to that full issue for which I raged i. 4
 shall find these full of i. 4
 want to be full of songs, sirrah? i. 4
 inform her full of my particular fear i. 4
 noise I made, full suddenly he died ii. 1
 as full of grief as age ii. 4
 I have full cause of reproach ii. 4
 full off 'tis seen, how mean secure us iv. 1
 his eyes were two full moons iv. 6
 he's full of alteration, and self-reproving v. 1
 the wheel is come full circle v. 3
 full soon the danger of our state. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 that was so full of his ropery? ii. 4
 as full of quarrels as an egg is full iii. 1
 shalt remain full two and forty hours iv. 1
 thou know'st, 'tis cross and full of sin iv. 2
 I am sure, you have full of gall iv. 3
 plays my heart is full of woe iv. 5
 art thou so bare and full of wretchedness v. 1
 not nice but full of charge v. 2
 a feasting presence full of light v. 3
 beauteous? v. 3
 of unimproved mettle hot and full *Hamlet*, i. 1
 the lists, and full proportions i. 2
 in the full bent, to lay our service freely ii. 2
 full thirty times hath Phoebus ii. 2
 gashed full of breaches on his iii. 3
 his liberty is full of threats to all iv. 1
 my soul is full of discord, and dismay iv. 1
 which imports at full, by letters conjuring iv. 3
 so full of artless jealousy is guilt v. 1
 to have his fine pate full of fine dirt? v. 1
 full of most excellent differences v. 2
 what a full (Knt.-fall) fortune does the. *Othello*, i. 1
 now, in madness, being full of supper i. 2
 I did full hard forbear him i. 2
 that is in full commission here for Cyprus ii. 1
 the man commands like a full soldier ii. 1
 she is full of most blessed conditions ii. 2
 and there is full liberty of feasting ii. 2
 and, till we have full of our gall ii. 3
 as there is full of quarrel and offence ii. 3
 it shall be full of poise and difficulty iii. 3
 I know thou art full of love and honesty iii. 3
 lost my purse full of cruozados iii. 4
 and when they full of gold they hold us iii. 4
 our full senate call all in all sufficient iv. 1
 speak, for my heart is full v. 2
FULL-ACORNED—full-acorned boar. *Cymbeline*, ii. 5
FULLAM—gourd, and fullam holes. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
FULL-CHARGED i. 1
 level of a full-charged confederacy. *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
FULLER—spinners, carders, fullers i. 2
 shall make a fuller number up. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 fuller blast ne'er shook our battlements. *Othello*, ii. 1
FULLEST—full of the fullest. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 11
FULL-FLOWING—full-flowing stomach. *Learn*, v. 3
FULL-FORTUNED i. 1
 show of the full-fortuned Caesar. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 13
FULL-FRAUGHT—full-fraught man. *Henry F.* ii. 2
FULL-HEARTED i. 1
 full-hearted, lolling the tongue. *Cymbeline*, v. 3
FULL-EOT—is like a full-hot horse. *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
FULL-MANNED—rest full-manned. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 7
FULL-WINGED—full-winged eagle. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
FULLY—thy history fully unfold. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1

FULLY—informed her fully. I could not. *All's Well*, v. 3
to instruct her fully in those. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 4
coat, sir, was not fully made iv. 4
the match is fully made, and all iv. 4
here had the conquest fully been *Henry VI.* i. 1
and fully every pulse three days *Henry VIII.* i. 4
not there at once and fully satisfied *Henry VIII.* i. 4
had you not fully laid my state. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
the feast, having fully dined before. *Coriolanus*, i. 9
and fully discover him their ii. 1
to oppose his hatred full ii. 2
whose every passion fully strive. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
our hour is fully out iv. 9
I will stuff his suspicion more fully *Lea*, iii. 5
fulness of his fullness *Macbeth*, i. 4
and brim fullness of his force *Henry V.* i. 2
such is the fullness of my heart's *Henry VI.* i. 1
to lapse in fullness is sorer *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
FULSOME—and fulsome to nine ears. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
this gap of breath with fulsome dust. *King John*, iii. 4
washed to death with fulsome wine. *Richard III.* v. 3
ful with heri that's fulsome *Othello*, iv. 3
FULVIA—*Fulvia* per angry. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1
where's *Fulvia*'s process? Caesar's i. 1
when shrill-tongued *Fulvia* solds i. 1
why did he marry *Fulvia*, and not love i. 2
and thy wife first came into the field i. 2
rall thou in *Fulvia*'s lap i. 2
Fulvia thy wife is dead i. 2
Fulvia is dead. Sir? *Fulvia* is dead (rep.) i. 2
if there were no more women but *Fulvia* i. 2
for paid the heat of *Fulvia* i. 2
who have been false to *Fulvia* i. 2
my going, is *Fulvia*'s death i. 3
can *Fulvia* die? She's dead i. 3
I see, in *Fulvia*'s death, how mine i. 3
which the boldness I pry thee, turn i. 3
truth is, that *Fulvia* is out of i. 3
FUMBLE—fumble with the sheets *Henry V.* ii. 3
he fumbles up into a loose adieu. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 2
trap and fumble in thine arms. *Titus And.* iv. 4
FUMBLEST—*Fumblest* thee. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 2
FUME—ignorant fumes that mantle *Tempest*, v. 2
quoth she: I'll fume with them. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
shall be a fume, and the receipt of *Macbeth*, i. 7
her fume can need no spurs *Henry VI.* i. 3
which the brain makes *Henry VI.* i. 3
raised with the fume of sighs *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
FUMING—keep his brain fuming. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
FUMITER—crowned with rank fumitory. *Lea*, iv. 4
FUMORY—and rank fumitory *Henry V.* v. 2
FUNCTION—*Function* thy. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
sealed in my function, by my v. 1
all the rest from their functions. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
the very cypher of a function ii. 2
that function is another in surmise. *Macbeth*, i. 2
from the eye his function takes. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
above their functions and their *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
or what is he of basest function *As You Like It*, ii. 7
and own no other function *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
function in the order of his surmise. *Macbeth*, i. 2
state of man in divers functions. *Henry V.* i. 2
their particular functions and wonder iii. 7
his place and function to attend *Henry VI.* i. 1
touching thy spiritual function i. 1
and every function of your power *Henry VI.* i. 1
organs had deceptive functions. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 2
follow your function, go *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
going about their functions friendly iv. 5
try thy again in *Furios*' lap. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
his whole function suiting with forms. *Hamlet*, i. 2
powers their functions leave to do ii. 2
play the god with his weak function *Othello*, i. 2
some of your function, mistress iv. 2
FUNDAMENTAL—*Fundamental* reason of this war. *All's Well*, iii. 1
love the fundamental part of state. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
FUNERAL—sing at a man's funeral. *Tempest*, ii. 2
turn melancholy forth to funerals. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
shall wait upon your father's funeral. *King John*, v. 7
our tears wanting to this funeral *Henry VI.* i. 1
only, give order for my funeral ii. 5
breast shall be thy funeral bell. *Henry VI.* i. 5
and keep to his funeral. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
that *Antony* speak in his funeral iii. 1
not in your funeral speech blame us iii. 1
have any hand at all about his funeral iii. 1
come I to speak in *Cesar*'s funeral iii. 1
and keep to his funeral. *Henry VI.* i. 1
his funerals shall not be in our v. 3
solemn show, attend this funeral. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
safer triumph is this funeral pomp. *Titus And.* i. 2
graciously plead for his funerals v. 3
and needs be he should be *Henry VI.* i. 1
no funeral rite, nor man in mournful v. 3
gives cause to mourn his funeral *Pericles*, ii. 4
from their office to black funeral. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
with funeral praises do adorn thy tomb v. 3
with in funeral and with dirge *Hamlet*, v. 2
I came to see your father's funeral ii. 2
the funeral baked meats did coldly furnish ii. 2
his obscure funeral, no trophy, sword iv. 5
FUR—fur your glow-ear reason. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
and keep to his fur, unbanned. *Lea*, iii. 3
FURBISH—furbish new the name. *Richard III.* i. 3
FURBISHED—with furbished arms. *Macbeth*, i. 2
FURIES—approach, ye furies fell! *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
and of furies, and I know not what. *All's Well*, v. 3
lay thy head in *Furios*' lap. *Henry VI.* i. 1
and his furies, and his wraths. *Henry V.* i. 2
seize on him, furies, take him *Richard III.* i. 4
FURIOUS—if you see him furious. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
and furious, loyal, and neutral *Macbeth*, ii. 3
and furious close of his buty. *Henry VI.* i. 1
that furious Scot, the bloody Douglas. *Henry IV.* i. 1
a most furious knight, and valorous iv. 3
vile, and damned furious wight! *Henry VI.* i. 1

FURIOUS—fortune's furious fickle wheel. *Henry VIII.* i. 6
most furious raging broil *Henry VI.* i. 1
and when not on the furious peers. *Henry VI.* i. 1
desperate, wild, and furious *Richard III.* i. 4
to be furious, is, to be frightened. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
you are most hot, and furious *Cymbeline*, iii. 11
how furious and rampant the furies. *Henry VI.* i. 1
comes the furious Tybalt back. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
FURLONGS—thousand furlongs of sea. *Tempest*, i. 2
a thousand furlongs, ere with spur. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
FURNACE—furnishing like furnace. *As You Like It*, ii. 7
heat not a furnace, your foe *Henry VIII.* i. 1
he furnaces the thick sighs from him. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
FURNA CE-BURNING—
to quench my furnace-burning heart. *Henry VI.* i. 1
FURNISH—I will furnish it. *Tempest*, ii. 2
to furnish thee to Belmont. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
to furnish me upon my *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 7
can furnish man withal *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
the best to furnish me to-morrow *Much Ado*, iii. 1
of my tribe, will furnish me i. 3
we have two hours to furnish us ii. 4
that these may furnish, and my prayers. *All's Well*, i. 1
gift shall furnish me to those Italian ii. 3
the revenue which shall furnish us. *Richard III.* i. 4
thousand pound, to furnish me forth. *Henry VI.* i. 1
to furnish him with all appertinents. *Henry V.* i. 3
vouchsafe to furnish us with some. *Henry VI.* i. 3
'tis he may furnish and instruct *Henry VIII.* i. 2
furnish Rome, and to prepare ways *Henry VIII.* i. 2
good Diomed, furnish you fairly. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
sent to your lordships to furnish. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 1
to furnish out a moderate table iii. 4
you talk like a furnish. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 2
coldly furnish forth the marriage tables. *Hamlet*, ii. 1
to furnish me with some swift means. *Othello*, iii. 3
FURNISHED—he furnished me *Tempest*, i. 2
let him be furnished with divines. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
the Jew, she is furnished with. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 4
he is furnished with my opinion *Henry VI.* i. 1
he was furnished like a hunter *As You Like It*, iii. 2
I am not furnished like a beggar (epil.)
furnished with plate and gold. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
not furnished like a beggar. *Henry VI.* i. 3
not furnished with the present. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 1
furnished by the duke of Bretagne. *Richard III.* ii. 1
all furnished, all in arms *Henry VI.* i. 4
embalmed, furnished with the king *Henry VI.* i. 3
he furnished with no certainties *Henry VI.* i. 3
that is not furnished in this sort. *Henry VI.* i. 1
ridden, and furnished *Henry VIII.* ii. 2 (letter)
my Wolsey, see it furnished *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
FURNISHING—these are but furnishings. *Lea*, iv. 2
I shall be furnished to inform you. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
less furnished than now he is *Cymbeline*, i. 5
if she be furnished with a mind i. 7
honoured triumph, strangely furnished. *Pericles*, iii. 2
FURNITURE—and his furniture *All's Well*, iii. 3
for this poor furniture. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
money, and order for their furniture. *Henry VI.* i. 3
discharge, money, or furniture *Henry VI.* i. 3
fit it with such furniture, as suit. *Henry VI.* i. 1
FURNIVAL—Furnival of Sheffield. *Henry VI.* iv. 7
FUROR—that ira furor brevis est. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
FURRED—furred gown to keep (rep.). *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
to furred gown to keep (rep.). *Henry VI.* i. 1
yea, and furred moss besides. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
robes, and furred gowns, hide all *Lea*, iv. 6
FURROW—come hither from the furrow. *Tempest*, iv. 1
time to furrow me with age *Richard III.* i. 3
furrowed, and furrowed with age. *Lea*, iv. 6
FURROWED—the furrowed sea. *Henry VI.* iii. (chorus)
FURTHER—inform thee further *Tempest*, i. 2
thou must now know further i. 2
please you further i. 2
make further search for my poor son ii. 1
run into no further danger ii. 2
interrupt the monster one word further ii. 2
I will look further into't *Henry VI.* i. 1
I pry thee stand further ii. 2
stand further—come proceed ii. 2
I can go no further, sir ii. 3
doth extend not a frown further v. 1
I will look further into't *Henry VI.* i. 1
let's obey his humour a little further iv. 2
pursue him with any further revenge? iv. 2
shall be any further afflicted iv. 2
well, I will muse no further v. 5
to go further, pray thee. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3 (song)
I will no further chide you iv. 1
if thou dar'st tempt me further iv. 1
it may awake my bounty further v. 1
these things further thought on v. 1
you and I further privileges! *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
let me hear you speak further iii. 1
and by me this further charge iv. 2
I will go further than I meant iv. 2
that depends no further on this v. 1
ere you doubt old ends any further *Much Ado*, i. 1
we'll hear further of it by your daughter ii. 3
wonder not till further warrant ii. 2
let me go no further to mine answer v. 1
to suffer off yet, do not. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
for love and courtesy, he further off ii. 3
and follow you no further ii. 2
I can no further crawl, no further go ii. 2
what if I strayed no further *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 7
I will go further than I meant v. 1
of force I must attempt you further iv. 1
I will no further offend you than. *As You Like It*, i. 1
nor no further in sport neither i. 2
I cannot go no further ii. 4
I will go further than I meant ii. 4
do not look for further recompense iii. 5
I durst go no further than the lie v. 4
I will speak with you further anon. *All's Well*, i. 3
give us a further use to be made ii. 3

FURTHER—his further pleasure *All's Well*, ii. 4
I need not advise you further iii. 5
there were no further danger known iii. 5
I need not require you further, I will bestow iii. 5
extend to you what further becomes iii. 6
look to hear further from me iii. 6
know not, how I shall assure you further iii. 7
pry thee, get these further. Pray you v. 2
sleaz, inquire further from me iii. 2
we'll sift this matter further v. 3
do they charge me further? v. 3
importune me no further *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
their fortunes further than at home ii. 2
but then up further, and as far as ii. 2
and see her, no further trust her. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
I'll queen it no inch further iv. 3
but I could afflict you further v. 3
and bind us further to you *Macbeth*, i. 4
in desire to question them further 1.5 (letter)
we will speak further i. 5
I will proceed no further in this i. 7
I'll devl-porter it no further ii. 8
of work, to know if it ii. 8
and went further, which is now our point iii. 1
nothing, can touch him further! iii. 1
which can interpret further iii. 6
I will not speak further iv. 2
being no further enemy to you. *King John*, iii. 1
further I will not flatter you, my lord ii. 2
for our goods we do no further ask iv. 2
and run to meet displeasure further from v. 1
and be no further than the ii. 2
further I say, and further will *Richard III.* i. 1
further leisure yield them further i. 4
nor near, nor further off, my gracious ii. 2
further, further, further, further, further ii. 2
hither hath no further scope iii. 3
in more shame, be further spoken. *Henry VI.* i. 3
no further go in this ii. 3
four foot by the square further afoot ii. 2
I'll rob a foot further ii. 2
but yet no further wise ii. 2
not an inch further: but hark you iii. 1
never walk it further than Finsbury iii. 1
further, I have warned the king iii. 1
proceeded further: cut one off his heads iv. 3
claim no further than your new-fallen v. 1
to approve my youth further *Henry VI.* i. 3
follow no further now iv. 3
his chances knows, come no further use ii. 2
did push it out of further question *Henry VI.* i. 1
for us, we will consider of this further ii. 4
if you urge me further than to say v. 2
my lords, no further of the case *Henry VI.* ii. 1
in earnest of a further benefit ii. 1
that I can read no further *Henry VI.* i. 1
it is further agreed between them 1.1 (articles)
until your further time of trial iii. 1
his eyeballs further out than his ii. 2
persuaded him from any further act v. 3
when they can fly no further? *Henry VI.* i. 4
tut! were it further off, I'll pluck iii. 3
while I use further conference with iii. 3
then further—al! dissembling set aside iv. 1
my thoughts aim at a further matter iv. 1
and as I further have to understand iv. 4
no further than the Tower *Richard III.* iv. 1
consider further, that high. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
I know how he determines further i. 2
benefit no further than vainly longing i. 2
advise you further in the proceeding i. 2
adding further, that, had the king i. 2
as thou say further, that thou liege i. 2
for further life in this world I ne'er ii. 1
proceeded, or how far further ii. 4
adjourn this court till further day ii. 4
till you hear further from his highness ii. 4
the king's further pleasure ii. 4
further, sir, stands in the gap v. 1
till further trial, in those charges v. 1
heard you without indurance, further v. 1
trouble him no further *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
what further you will do iv. 5
well, what further? *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
till you hear further from me i. 1
come, sermon me no further ii. 2
trouble him no further v. 2
before we proceed any further *Coriolanus*, i. 1
abhorred further than seen i. 4
without any further deed to heaven them ii. 2
and so trouble you no further iii. 2
I have no further with you iii. 1
pass no further. Ha! what is that? (rep.) iii. 1
not poison any further. Shall remain! iii. 1
shall scorn him further trial than the iii. 1
shall turn you to no further iii. 1
being of catching nature, spread further iii. 2
my mother does not approve me further iii. 2
can do it the way of flattery, further iii. 2
shall I be charged no further than iii. 3
consider further, that when I speak iii. 3
I'll know no further; let them iii. 3
he's gone, and we'll no further iv. 2
construe any further my neglect *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
entreat you, be any further moved i. 2
I urged you further, that you furnished ii. 2
friends shall wish I had been further iv. 3
tempt me no further. Away iv. 3
fly further off, my lord, fly further off v. 3
pry you, stand further from me. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
tis a space for further ii. 2
to enforce no further the griefs ii. 2
let me hear Agrippa further speak ii. 2
further this act of grace iii. 1
trouble yourselves no further: pray you iii. 4
say—*Cesar*, go no further. Indeed ii. 2
no further, sir. You take from me ii. 2
could not endure a further view iii. 8
there I will attend what further comes iii. 8
thou stand'st, further than he is *Cesar* iii. 1

FURTHER—peace; hark further. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 9
 further on, where their appointment
 lie down, and sleep no further iv. 10
 further than you shall find cause v. 2
 I am no further your enemy *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 no further service, doctor, until i. 6
 it is an earnest of a further good i. 6
 I grant we were in question further ii. 4
 if you seek for further satisfying ii. 4
 no further halting; satisfy me home
 to thy further fear, nay, to thy mere iii. 5
 further to your din express iv. 2
 further to boast were neither true nor
 peace, peace! see further; he eyes us not
 be silent; let's see further v. 5
 because of him, I further know not
 some device of further misery. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 further to question of your king's *Pericles*, i. 3
 if further yet you will be satisfied i. 3
 and further he desires to know of you
 and for a further grief, God give you joy
 but I'll see further; perhaps iv. 2
 there's no further necessity of qualities
 let us beseech you further, that iv. 3
 further compliment of leave-taking *Lea*, i. 1
 we shall further think of it i. 2
 without any further delay i. 2
 I will look further into 't; but where's i. 4
 acquaint my daughter no further with i. 5
 I will talk further with you iii. 1
 I cannot daub it further. Come hither iii. 3
 then shall you see further iv. 2
 go thou further off; bid me farewell iv. 6
 no more, till further settling iv. 6
 no further, sir; a man may rot v. 3
 to-morrow, or at other express v. 3
 to know our further *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 and yet no further than a wanton's bird
 in what I further shall intend to do
 vengeance be pursued further than death
 what further we can manage against v. 3
 to suppress his further gain herein *Hamlet*, i. 2
 giving to you no further personal power
 which is no further than the main voice
 speak, I'll go no further. Mark me i. 3
 herein further shall you see ii. 2
 how may we try it further? ii. 2
 give him a further edge, and drive his iii. 1
 have you any further trade with us? iii. 2
 go join you with some further aid iv. 1
 let's further this, that it is further iv. 1
 without debatement further, more, or less
 canker of our nature come in further evil? v. 2
 no further conscionable, than in putting. *Othello*, ii. 1
 no further off than in a politic distance ii. 1
 of my thought, no further harm iii. 3
 to scan this thing no further; leave it iii. 3
 I will hear further reason for this iv. 2
 trouble yourself no further. O pardon me iv. 3
FURTHER—any further; give furtherance. *Henry VIII.* i. 5
 for your wanted furtherance? *Henry VIII.* v. 3
 by your furtherance, I am clothed *Pericles*, i. 3
FURTHER—a furtherer in the act. *Tempest*, v. 1
FURTHERMORE—
 furthermore, as you show. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 2
 furthermore, we'll have the lord *Henry IV.* iv. 2
FURTHEST—at the furthest? (*rep.*) *Taming of Sh.* iv. 2
 brother-in-law was the furthest off. *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 have I spent in furthest Greece. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 the furthest limit of my enquiry i. 1
 to the furthest depth that ever was *Richard II.* i. 1
 as my furthest band shall pass. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
 should in the furthest east begin. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 shore washed with the furthest sea i. 2
FURY—allay; rage; fury *Tempest*, i. 2
 fury, fury, there, tyrant, there! v. 1
 'gainst my fury do I take part v. 1
 the fury of ungoverned youth. *Two Gen. of Fer.* iv. 1
 skill, fury, and impetuosity. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 she were not proud of my fury. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I in fury hither followed them. *Mid. N. Dream*, iv. 1
 a vessel of thy law's fury. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (letter)
 what zeal, what fury hath iv. 3
 oppose my patience to his fury. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 the thing that feeds their fury *Taming of Sh.* iii. 1
 the fury spent, anon, did this. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 till the fury of his highness settle iv. 3
 that here and there his fury had. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 I do repent me of my fury *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 do call it valiant fury v. 2
 full of sound and fury, signifying v. 5
 against whose fury and unmatched *King John*, i. 1
 in mortal fury half so peremptory i. 1
 so doth the fury of my enemy v. 2
 that ever fury breathed the youth v. 2
 with fury, from his native *Richard II.* ii. 1
 and fury shall abate, give me thy *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 tell him, my fury shall abate, and I iv. 2
 banished moody discontented fury. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 tempt the fury of my three iv. 4
 and wrathful fury, makes me weep iv. 3
 dizzy-eyed fury, and great rage iv. 7
 in thy face I see my fury *Henry VI.* i. 1
 the fury of the mad-bred fury iv. 1
 or oxen could I spend my fury! v. 1
 is as a fury to torment my soul *Henry VI.* i. 3
 to retire by fury of the wind ii. 5
 ne'er spend thy rage on a wild v. 5
 lost in the labyrinth of thy fury. *Troil. & Cress.* iii. 1
 with a noble fury, and fair spirit. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 5
 in that beastly fury he has been iii. 5
 worthy my spleen and fury iii. 5
 the quality of thy fury iii. 5
 thy fury spent, confounded be thyself iv. 3
 thine ownself the conquest of thy fury iv. 3
 embarragements of all fury *Coriolanus*, i. 10
 domestic fury, and fierce evil *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 come like a fury down upon me. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 1
 to spend his fury upon himself iii. 1
 thou fell'st into my fury iv. 10

FURY—fury not to be resisted *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 such noble fury in so poor a thing v. 5
 whose fury, not dissembled, speaks. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 but in fury, fright my youth iv. 1
 as she in fury shall cut off the iv. 4
 dread fury, to my woful house v. 3
 wrath be mute, and fury dumb? v. 3
 catch in their fury, and make nothing *Lea*, iii. 1
 that in the fury of his heart iii. 4
 fire-eyed fury be my conduct now! *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 the unreasonable fury of a beast iii. 4
 my head, by urging me to fury v. 3
 in her prophetic fury sewed the work. *Othello*, iii. 4
 I understand a fury in your words iv. 2
FURZE—brown furze, any thing *Tempest*, i. 1
 tooth & briars, sharp furzes iv. 1
FURZ—reason to fast in us unused *Hamlet*, iv. 1
FUSTIAN—a fustian riddle! *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 serving-men in their new fustian. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 cannot endure such a fustian riddle. *Othello*, ii. 3
 and discourse fustian with one's own *Othello*, ii. 3
FUSTILARIAN—you fustilarian! *Henry VI.* ii. 1
FUSTY—at this fusty stuff *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 crack a fusty nut with no *Coriolanus*, ii. 9
 that, with the fusty *Coriolanus*, ii. 9
FUTURE—effects of future evils. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 may token to the future our past *Al's Well*, iv. 2
 present comfort, and for future good. *Winter's Tale*, v. 5
 feel now the future *Richard II.* iv. 1
 give me signs of future accidentals *Henry VI.* v. 3
 my heart's on future mischief set! *Henry VI.* v. 2
 provide for thine own future safety. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 on the present; in the future *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 1
 he'd lay the future open *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 that future strife may be prevented now *Lea*, i. 1
FUTURITY—purposed merit in futurity. *Othello*, iii. 4

G

GABBLE—wouldst gabble like a thing. *Tempest*, i. 2
 but to gabble like tinkers *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 chough's language, gabble enough *Al's Well*, iv. 1
GABERDINE—under the gabdine. *Tempest*, i. 2
 under the dead moon-calf's gabdine i. 2
 spit upon my Jewish gabdine. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
GABRIEL—and Gabriel's pumps. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
GAD—and with a gad of steel. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
GADGAD—under the gad *Lea*, i. 2
GADGADING—you are gadgading! *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 2
GADSHILL—shall we know it Gadshill! *Henry VI.* v. 1
 four o'clock, early at Gadshill i. 2
 Gadshill lies to-night in a chamber i. 2
 Gad and Gadshill rob those men i. 3
 good-morrow, master Gadshill ii. 1
 when thou ranst up Gadshill iii. 3
 your night's exploit on Gadshill *Henry VI.* v. 1
 when you ran away from Gadshill i. 4
GAGE—you did not gage me. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 1
 there I throw my gage *Richard II.* i. 1
 hurl down my gage upon i. 1
 the duke of Norfolk's gage i. 1
 give me his gage; from us make i. 1
 and I resign my gage i. 1
 Cousin, throw down your gage i. 1
 there is my gage, the manual iv. 1
 there is my gage, Amerle, in gage to thee iv. 1
 there I throw my gage iv. 1
 what's my gage, that Norfolk iv. 1
 differences shall all rest under gage iv. 1
 give me any gage of thine *Henry VI.* v. 1
 is the gage of one that I should fight v. 1
GAGGED—hath left me gagged. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 moiety competent was gagged by our king. *Hamlet*, i. 1
GAGGED—occasion to him, he is gagged. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 an' you smile not, he's gagged i. 5
GAGNE—and Gagne. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
GAGNE—gagne deux mots d'Anglois. *Henry VI.* iii. 4
GAIN—perhaps a hapless gain. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 if study's gain be thus *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 what should I gain by the execution. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3
 shall gain what my money i. 3
 mocked at my gains, scorned my iii. 1
 I, his brother, gain nothing under. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 if both gain all, the gift doth *Al's Well*, ii. 1
 we drown our gain in tears iv. 3
 till your deeds gain them iv. 3
 gain, or perish on the seas (*rep.*) *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 the loss, the gain, the ordering *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 I think he gains by death *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 and gain a husband by liberty iii. 2
 who's to gain your place *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 to gain the timely inn iii. 3
 every one shall share i' the gains iv. 1
 that for thine own gain shouldst *King John*, i. 1
 gain, be my lord; for I'll worship ii. 2
 but what shall I gain by young iii. 4
 your care is a gain of care *Richard II.* iv. 1
 will add right worthy gains v. 6
 for the gain proposed choked *Henry VI.* i. 1
 to suit gain our audience iv. 1
 wherein, to gain the language iv. 4
 my gain of it by their assistances iv. 4
 partakers of a little gain *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 by me they nothing gain iv. 6
 and weep their gain in liberty iv. 1
 shall the Frenchman gain thereby v. 4
 my mind pregeth happy gain *Henry VI.* v. 1
 labours thou shalt reap the gain v. 7
 then must I count my gains *Richard III.* i. 1
 and weep their gain in liberty iv. 1
 for the gain thereof iii. 2
 lowly factor for another's gain iii. 7
 uncertain way of gain! iv. 2
 ten times double gain of happiness iv. 2
 the gain of me a furtherer *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 1
 bid him strive to gain the love *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 indeed, to gain the popedom iii. 2

GAIN—you more honour gain *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 and death, their gain! *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
 anything, we hope to gain *Comedies*, ii. 3
 make choice of loss to gain *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 gains, or losses, your sword, or mine. *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 such gain [*Knt.*—gains] the cap of him iii. 3
 to gain his colour, I'd let a parish ii. 5
 not gain so great a happiness. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
 glory, which desert must gain *Pericles*, i. 1
 losing a mile, a mountain gain ii. 1 (Gower)
 he gains the name of good ii. 1
 a deed might gain her love ii. 5
 where you have most gain iv. 6
 thy master would gain ought by me iv. 6
 her gain she gives the cursed bard v. (Gower)
 which serves and seeks for gain *Lea*, ii. 4
 we go to gain a little patch of ground. *Hamlet*, iv. 4
 I will gain nothing but my shame i. 3
 an attempt of ease, and gain, to wake *Othello*, i. 3
 every way makes my gain [*Col.*—game] v. 1
GAINED—grace being gained. *Love's L. L.* iv. 3 (verse)
 yes, I have gained my experience. *As you Like it*, iv. 1
 I gained my freedom *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 boisterously maintained as gained. *King John*, iii. 4
 wherein such preparation was gained. *Henry VI.* v. 1
 hath gained thy daughter *Henry VI.* v. 3
 for I have gained by it *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 6
 so gained the sur-advice *Henry VI.* v. 1
 to gain the gain of education all. *Pericles*, iv. (Gow.)
 own gained knowledge should profane. *Othello*, i. 3
GAINER—be now a gainer? *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
GAIN-GIVING—a kind of gain-giving. *Hamlet*, v. 2
GAIN-RAID—to go by night *Henry VI.* v. 2
GAIN-SAYING—to gain saying. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 gainsays king Edward's right *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 my tears gainsay; for every word v. 4
 that I gainsay my deed *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 but the just gainsay *Comedies*, v. 1
GAIN-SAYING—I'll no gain saying. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
GAIT—I know her by her gait *Tempest*, iv. 1
 and strut in his gait? *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 give an excellent motion to thy gait i. 3
 address thy gait to her *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 the manner of his gait ii. 3
 I will answer you with gait and iii. 1
 pretty and with swimming gait. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 well beguiled the heavy gait of night v. 1
 every fairy take his gait v. 1
 I'll state it. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 his gait majestic, and his general v. 1
 there do muster true gait, cat *Al's Well*, ii. 1
 voice, gait, and action *Taming of Sh.* i. (Induc.)
 this chamber was a gait to the gait iv. 2
 to gait and countenance surely iv. 2
 hath not my gait in it *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 the forced gait of a shuffling *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 no legs, than practised not his gait. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 in speech, and gait iv. 7
 should with his lion gait walk *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 in face, in gait, in speech he doth *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 springs out into fast gait *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 her cheek, her gait, her voice *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
 stay not here thy gait *Timon of Athens*, v. 5 (epit.)
 I do know him by his gait *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 what majesty is in her gait. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 3
 good gentleman, go your gait *Lea*, iv. 6
 for very gait of his *Henry VI.* v. 1
 to suppress his further gait herein *Hamlet*, i. 2
 nor the gait of christians ii. 2
 I know his gait, 'tis his villain; thou dost. *Othello*, v. 1
GALATHEE—he fights on Galathea. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 5
GAL—a calm; a gale *Tempest*, v. 1
 what happy gale blows you to Padua. *Tam. of Sh.* i. 2
 a little gale will soon disperse *Henry VI.* v. 3
 with every gale and vary of their masters. *Lea*, ii. 1
GALLEN—my Galen? my heart of elder? *Merry W.* iii. 3
 both of Galen and Paracelsus *Al's Well*, ii. 1
 the cause of his effects in Galen *Henry VI.* i. 2
 most sovereign prescription in Galen. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
GALL—let there be gall enough. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 to strike, and gall them. *Measure for Measure*, i. 4
 a dismissed offence would ather gall ii. 2
 can tie the gall up in the slanderous iii. 2
 thou grievest my gall. Gall? bitter. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 and take my milk for gall *Macbeth*, i. 5
 gall of goat, and slips of yew iv. 1
 shall gall you, Faulconbridge (*rep.*) iv. 3
 save how to gall and pinch *Henry VI.* v. 1
 well, I am loath to gall a new-healed. *Henry VI.* v. 1
 with the bitterness of our galls i. 2
 for the gout of gall ii. 2
 have steeped their galls in honey *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 in fretting spend his gall *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 gall, worse than gall, the deadliest. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 from the flow of gall I name not *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 whose gall coils slanders like. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 they have galls, good arms i. 3
 the honey still, but thence the gall i. 3
 O deadly gall, and theme of all iv. 5
 out, gall! Pinch eggs! *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 though ink be ripe of gall *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 a pestilent gall to me! *Lea*, i. 4
 all love, and added to the gall i. 4
 choking gall, and a preserving sweet. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 sweet, convert to bitter gall i. 5
 to sugar, or to gall, being strong on both i. 3
 and lack gall to make oppression bitter ii. 2
 if I gall him slightly, it may be death iv. 7
 heel of the courtier, he galls his kibe v. 1
 many gall him with some cheek *Othello*, i. 1
 to sugar, or to gall, being strong on both i. 3
 let it not gall your patience, good Iago ii. 1
 why, we have galls; and though we have iv. 3
GALLANT—gallant which thou seest. *Tempest*, i. 2
 our royal, good, and gallant ship v. 1
 to shew him gallant, gallant gallant. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 nay, keep your way, little gallant iii. 1
 gallants, I am not as I have been *Much Ado*, iii. 3

GALLANT—the gallants of the town. *Much Ado*, iii. 4
a sweet gallant, surely! *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
[Col.] kills himself most gallant *Dr.* i. 2
never did I hear such gallant chiding *iv.* 1
a gallant lady! *Lone's L. Lost*, ii. 1
this most gallant gallant *v.* 1
myself, or this gallant gentleman *v.* 1
the gallants shall be tasked *v.* 2
the gallants are at hand *v.* 2
the gallant pins the wenches on his *v.* 2
trims gallants, full of courtship *v.* 2
come, where is this young gallant? *As you Like it*, i. 2
thou art a gallant youth *i.* 2
a gallant curtle-axe upon my thigh *i.* 3
fetch that gallant thither *ii.* 2
'tis a most gallant fellow *All's Well*, iii. 3
all night, poor gallant knave *iv.* 3
monsieur Parolles, the gallant militarist *iv.* 3
come, where be these gallants? *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
gallant wanton with courtship *iv.* 3
is a gallant child that, indeed, *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
drew this gallant head of war *King John*, v. 2
know, the gallant monarch is in arms *v.* 2
and what said the gallant? *Richard II.* v. 3
gallant Hector, brother to the king *Henry IV.* i. 1
a gallant prize? ha, cousin *ii.* 1
gallants, lads, boys, hearts of gold *ii.* 4
this gallant Hotspru, this all-praised *ii.* 4
and a head of gallant warriors *iv.* 4
vexant knight, he is gallant *iv.* 4
by heaven, and a most gallant leader! *Henry IV.* iii. 2
sweat drops of gallant youth in our *Henry IV.* iii. 2
is gallant and most brave passages *ii.* 6
of my lady, he's a gallant prince *iii.* 7
gallant, you and you are gallant *iv.* 2
our French gallants shall to-day draw *iv.* 2
O 'tis a gallant king! Ay, he was *iv.* 2
esquires, and gallant gentlemen *iv.* 8
good-morrow, gallants! want ye *Henry IV.* iii. 2
His gallant brother, the Duke of Burgundy *iv.* 2
gallant Warwick, do but answer *Henry IV.* v. 1
bring forth the gallant, let us hear *v.* 6
reformation of our travelled gallants. *Henry VIII.* i. 3
she is a gallant creature, and complete *ii.* 2
Hector's a gallant man! *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
is't not a gallant man too, is't not? *i.* 2
this challenge, that the gallant Hector *i.* 3
like a gallant horse fall in first rank *ii.* 3
I, thou gallant, thou gallant, thou gallant *ii.* 3
gallant show and promise of their *Julius Caesar*, iv. 2
the enemy comes in on gallant show *v.* 1
goodly, and gallant, shall be false *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
give you joy, sir, of your gallant bride. *Titus And.* i. 2
she is and you are gallant *ii.* 2
sure he's a gallant gentleman *Pericles*, iii. 2
Mitylene is full of gallants *iv.* 3
a gallant lady. She's such *v.* 1
that gallant spirit hath aspired. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
I, thou gallant, thou gallant, thou gallant *iv.* 1
but this gallant had witchcraft in't *Hamlet*, iv. 2
brave of Cyprus gallants, that would fain. *Othello*, iii. 3
the gallants desire it. Where are they? *ii.* 3
GALLANTLY—kills himself most gallantly *iv.* 2
on his thighs, gallantly armed *Henry IV.* iv. 1
very gallantly maintained the pride. *Henry V.* iii. 6
he goes forth gallantly *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 4
GALLANTRY—gallantry of Troy. *Troil. & Cress.* iii. 1
GALLANT-S—spring, brave Plantagenet. *Rich. III.* i. 4
GALLANT-ST—gallant st dames *Titus Andron.* i. 2
GALLED—the state being galled *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
that are most galled with my folly. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
I have a little more of gall in me. *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
how I am galled *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
have you been galled by the king? *Henry IV.* iv. 1
as doth a galled rook or hange *Henry IV.* iv. 1
in galled eyes we weeping souls *ii.* 1
I have a little more of gall in me. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
some galled goose of Winchester. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
would have galled his early nature. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
the bull being galled, gave Arias. *Titus Andron.* iv. 3
left the flushing in her galled eyes *Hamlet*, i. 2
let the galled wine, our withers *ii.* 2
GALLERY—gallery have we passed. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
in my gallery thy picture hangs *Henry IV.* iii. 3
avoid the gallery! ha! I have said. *Henry VIII.* v. 1
I will withdraw into my gallery *ii.* 2
GALLEY—the count his galleys, *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
and twelve tight galleys *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
aboard my gallery I invite you all. *Antony & Cleo*, ii. 10
best force is forth to man his galleys *iv.* 6
the galleys and the countess. *Othello*, i. 2
a hundred and seven galleys *ii.* 3
a messenger from the galleys *iii.* 3
GALLIA—shall make all Gallia shake. *Henry IV.* i. 6
the pride of Gallia rescued thee *Henry IV.* i. 6
England's glory, Gallia's conquest. *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
the queen hath raised in Gallia *Henry IV.* v. 3
that Gallia I crossed the seas *Cymbeline*, i. 7
the regions now in Gallia *ii.* 5
that he already hath in Gallia *ii.* 5
the regions now in Gallia *ii.* 5
remaining now in Gallia? *ii.* 7
the regions garrisoned in Gallia *ii.* 7
legions, all from Gallia drawn *iv.* 3
GALLIAN—the Gallian territories *Henry IV.* v. 1
much loves a Gallian girl at home. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
GALLIARD—excellence in a galliard. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
dost thou not go to church in a galliard *i.* 3
was formed under the star of a galliard *i.* 3
can be with a nimble galliard won *Henry IV.* i. 3
GALLIARDS—two galliards. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
GALLING—galling the gleaned land *Henry IV.* i. 3
gleeking and galling at this gentleman *v.* 1
galling his kindly hands with hauling. *Pericles*, iv. 1
GALLONS—sack, two gallons, ss. 8d. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
GALLOP—not to gallop *Much Ado*, iii. 4
is a thief, tho' gallops so? *Lone's L. Lost*, ii. 2
this is the very false gallop of verres. *As you Like it*, iii. 2

GALLOP—who time gallops withal. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
who doth gallop gallop? *ii.* 2
and gallop o' the field *Henry V.* iv. 7
she'll gallop fast enough *2 Henry IV.* i. 3
gallops the zodiac in his glistering *Titus And.* ii. 1
in this state she gallops *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
he gallops o'er a cartilage's nose *ii.* 4
gallop apace, you fiery-footed steeds *ii.* 4
GALLOPING—the galloping of horse. *Macbeth*, iv. 1
GALLOW—is perfect gallow *Tempest*, i. 1
if a gallow were on land *v.* 1
with woe the gallow *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
and a shrewd unhappy gallow *Lone's L. Lost*, v. 2
even from the gallow did his *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
to bring thee to the gallow *ii.* 1
with a thief to the gallow *As you Like it*, iii. 2
silly cheat; gallow, and know *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
flow as the ridge of the gallow *Henry IV.* i. 2
shall there be gallow standing *i.* 2
I'll make a fat pair of gallow *ii.* 1
the gallow shall have wrong *2 Henry IV.* ii. 2
time or other break some gallow back *iv.* 3
let gallow gape for dog *Henry IV.* iii. 6
shall be strangled on the gallow *2 Henry IV.* iii. 6
marked for the gallow *ii.* 3
belong to the gallow. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
unless a man would marry a gallow. *Cymbeline*, v. 4
wrathful skies gallow the very wanderers. *Leir*, iii. 1
in good faith; the gallow does well *Hamlet*, v. 2
the gallow is built stronger than (rep.) *v.* 1
Gallow gallopway nags? *3 Henry IV.* ii. 4
GALLOWGLASSES—
Kernes and Gallowglasses is supplied. *Macbeth*, i. 9
of Gallowglasses, and stout Kernes. *Henry IV.* i. 9
Gallowglasses, and stout Kernes. *Cymbeline*, v. 4
GALLOWS-MAKER the gallow-maker. *Henry IV.* i. 9
GALLUS—Gallus, go you along *Antony & Cleo*, v. 1
GALLY-MAWFRY the gally-mawfry. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
is a gally-mawfry of gambols *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
Gally-mawfry of gambols *Henry IV.* v. 3
GAMBOL—and gambol in his eyes. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
make what wanton gambols *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
a Christmas gambol *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induc.)
is a gally-mawfry of gambols *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
Ay, such a gambol *ii.* 2
which madness would gambol from *Hamlet*, iii. 4
your gambols? your songs? your flashes *v.* 1
GAMBOL—cried game, said I well? *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
lost at a game of dice, and *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
as wags boys in game themselves. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
ay, that way goes the game *ii.* 2
are at their game, and we will to. *Lone's L. Lost*, iv. 2
mocking intended game *v.* 2
I am here, not to play the game *ii.* 2
that set a game played home *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
so thrive it in your game *King John*, iv. 2
the best cards for the game, to win *v.* 2
before the game's afoot *Henry IV.* i. 3
Gally-mawfry of gambols *Henry IV.* v. 3
wear at the Olympian game *3 Henry IV.* iii. 3
he knows the game *ii.* 2
of the colour of his usual game *iv.* 5
for this way lies the game *iv.* 5
I am here, not to play the game *iv.* 5
and daughters of the game *iv.* 5
the bull has the game: 'ware horns, hold *v.* 8
if our betters play at that game. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
followed the usual game before *iv.* 3
game has done, and Caesar is *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
do play with him at any game. *Antony & Cleo*, ii. 1
hark! the game is roused! *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
for natural father. The game is up *ii.* 3
I am here, not to play the game *ii.* 3
the game was ne'er so fair *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
and, I'll warrant her, full of game *Othello*, ii. 3
[Col.] every way makes my game *v.* 1
GAMESOME—pleasant, gamesome. *Taming of Sh.* i. 6
the game of Cavalier *ii.* 1
so merry, and so gamesome *Cymbeline*, i. 7
GAMESTER—keep a gamester from. *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
you are a gentleman, and a gamester. *Lone's L.* i. 2
now will I stir this gamester *As you Like it*, i. 1
was a common gamester to the *Pericles*, iv. 6
young gamester, your father *Taming of Sh.* ii. 6
the gentler gamester is the soonest *Henry IV.* iii. 6
you are a merry gamester *Henry VIII.* i. 4
were you as gaming, my lord *Hamlet*, ii. 1
there was he gaming; there o'ertook in *ii.* 1
at gaming, swearing; or about some act *iii.* 3
GAMMON—I have a gammon of bacon. *Henry IV.* ii. 1
GAMMON to teach him *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
I am my gamut long ago (rep.) *ii.* 1
gamut I am, the ground of all *iii.* 1 (gamut)
call you this, gamut? tut! I like *ii.* 1
[GAM]—a passage find. *Lone's L. Lost*, i. 3 (verses)
the game of Cavalier *Macbeth*, i. 1
of the king, 'gan vail his stomach *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
the din of war 'gan pierce his *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
'gan to look the way that they did *Cymbeline*, v. 3
mine Italian brain 'gan in you *ii.* 1
every one with claps 'gan sound. *Pericles*, iii. (Gow.)
GANGRENE—being once gangrened. *Coriol.* iii. 1
GANYMEDE—call me, Ganymede. *As you Like it*, i. 3
here comes young master Ganymede *ii.* 2
how now, Ganymede! sweet Ganymede *iv.* 3
there is no Ganymede, I for Ganymede *v.* 2
GAOL—pen and inkhorn to the gaol. *Much Ado*, iii. 5
and meet me at the gaol *ii.* 5
carry this mad knave to the gaol. *Taming of Sh.* v. 1
I would have sent me to the gaol *v.* 1
break open the gaols, and let out *2 Henry IV.* iv. 3
my retentive enemy, my gaol. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
prisoner, and his bed my gaol *iv.* 1
GARDEN—the garden is the garden. *Measure for Measure*, iv. 3
garden, look to him, tell not me. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
I went out money gratis; goaler, look *ii.* 3
I wonder, tho' naughty goaler *ii.* 3

GAOLER—gaoler, on; pray God. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 3
not your gaoler then, but your *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
gaol, take him to the gaol. *Antony & Cleo*, i. 1
thou, goaler, thou, I am thy prisoner *ii.* 1
come, goaler, bring me where *iv.* 4
is made my gaoler to attend *Richard II.* i. 3
his injury the gaoler to his pity *Coriolanus*, v. 1
but yet is a gaoler to bring forth. *Antony & Cleo*, ii. 6
but your gaoler shall deliver you *Cymbeline*, i. 2
thou shalt be then freer than a gaoler *v.* 4
O there were desolation of gaolers *ii.* 4
Gaoler of that wide gap *Winter's Tale*, iv. (chorus)
break a four tag into *iv.* 3
performed in this wide gap of time *v.* 3
it had been as a gap in our great *Macbeth*, iii. 4
and stop this gap of breath with *King John*, iii. 4
stands in the gap and trade of *Antony & Cleo*, ii. 6
may enter 'twixt the gap of both *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
I sleep out this great gap of time *Antony & Cleo*, i. 5
and made a gap in nature *ii.* 2
for the gap that we should make *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
who stand in the gap to death. *Pericles*, iv. 1 (Gow.)
make a great gap in your own honour *Leir*, i. 2
GAPE—and gape at wid't to glut him. *Tempest*, i. 1
that made gape the pine *ii.* 2
which gape and abide gape *King John*, iii. 2
the grave doth gape for thee thrice. *2 Henry IV.* v. 5
the grave doth gape, and dotting *Henry IV.* v. 5
let gallow gape for dog *ii.* 6
the ground gape and abide gape *Henry IV.* v. 5
or, earth, gape open wide *Richard III.* i. 2
earth gapes, hell burns *iv.* 4
young affection gapes to be. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 6 (cho.)
though hell itself should gape *Hamlet*, i. 2
supervisor, and gape for gape *Othello*, iii. 3
GAPING—gapes, all gaping wide. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
every word in it a gaping word. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2
love not a gaping pig *ii.* 1
he cannot abide gaping pigs *ii.* 1
grievous, gasting, gaping wounds *2 Henry IV.* i. 3
mouths gaping on girded Harlequin. *Henry V.* iii. (cho.)
ye rude slaves, leave your gaping *Henry VIII.* v. 3
into this gaping hollow of the earth. *Titus And.* i. 4
so never leave gaping, till they've *Pericles*, ii. 1
GARAGANTUA—
borrow me Garagantua's mouth. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
GARB—English in the native garb *Henry V.* v. 1
the same English and garb as he. *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
and constrains the garb *ii.* 1
let me comply with you in this garb *Hamlet*, ii. 1
abuse him to the Moor in the rank garb. *Othello*, ii. 1
GARBAGE—after for the garbage *Cymbeline*, i. 7
in a celestial bed and prey upon my senses. *Hamlet*, i. 3
GARBOLLS—the garbolls the awaked. *Ant. & Cleo*, i. 3
so much uncurable, her garbolls *ii.* 6
GARCON—'I ha' married un garcon. *Merry Wives*, v. 2
GARDE—Dieu vous garde, monsieur. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
GARDEN—let the garden grow for slutt *ii.* 1
he hath a garden circumsured. *Measure for Measure*, iv. 1
from the vineyard to the garden leads *iv.* 1
when he was hid in the garden *Much Ado*, v. 1
thy curious-knowledge. *Lone's L. Lost*, i. 1 (det.)
the pleasant garden of great Italy. *Taming of Sh.* i. 4
as she went to the garden for parsley *iv.* 1
we are yours! the garden *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
of that kind, our rustic garden *ii.* 3
GARDEN—let the garden grow for slutt *ii.* 1
devise here in this garden *Richard II.* iii. 4
when our sea-walled garden *ii.* 4
dressed his land, as we this garden! *ii.* 4
set to dress this garden *ii.* 4
GARDEN—let the garden grow for slutt *ii.* 1
in this best garden of the world *v.* 2
the world's best garden he achieved *v.* 2 (cho.)
promises are like Adonis's gardens *Henry IV.* i. 6
the garden here in me *ii.* 1
they'll o'errow the garden *2 Henry IV.* iii. 1
climbed into this garden *iv.* 10
to break into my garden *iv.* 10
with garden; and be henceforth *iv.* 10
good strawberries in your garden. *Richard II.* iii. 4
he's walking in the garden *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 5
I'll fetch a turn about the garden *Cymbeline*, i. 2
to use his eyes for garden waterpots *Leir*, iv. 6
'tis an unweeded garden *Hamlet*, i. 2
he poisons him! the garden for his estate *ii.* 1
our bodies are our gardens *Othello*, i. 3
GARDENER—come the gardeners. *Richard II.* iii. 4
gardener, for telling me this news *ii.* 4
as gardeners do with orchard hide *2 Henry IV.* iv. 2
Adam was a gardener *ii.* 2
no ancient gentlemen but gardeners *Hamlet*, v. 1
to the which our wills are gardeners *Othello*, i. 3
GARDEN-HOUSE—
supply thee at the garden-house. *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
this garden-house, he knew me *v.* 1
GARDEZ—gardez ma vie *Henry IV.* v. 1
GARDINER—where's a Gardiner? *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
my 'thy, call Gardiner to me *ii.* 2
come, further, Gardiner *ii.* 2
Stokesley and Gardiner *ii.* 1
GARDON—[Knt.] garden, O sweet garden! *ii.* 1
[Knt.] garden! I will do it (rep.) *Lone's L. Lost*, iii. 1
GARGAVE—sir Thomas Gargave. *Henry IV.* v. 1
sir Thomas Gargave, best thou any life *ii.* 4
GARISH—garish flag, to be aim. *Richard III.* iv. 4
pay no worship to the garish sun. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
GARLAND—garlands bright. *Two Gen. of V.* iv. 2 (song)
fashion will you wear the garland of *Much Ado*, iii. 4
either to make him a garland *ii.* 1
and the garland too; for the garland *ii.* 1
I lack, to make you garlands of. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
to make a garland for my head *Henry IV.* v. 4
the garland wear'st so sweetly *ii.* 1
wearing now the garland, to have son *ii.* 1
garland for his sake (rep. iv. 1) *3 Henry IV.* iii. 3
the garland of the realm (rep. iv. 1) *Richard III.* iii. 2
with triumphant garlands will I come *iv.* 4
and brought me garlands, Griffith. *Henry VIII.* iv. 2

GARLAND—that was your garland. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 Marcus wears this war's garland. i. 9
 third time home with the oaken garland ii. 2
 he lurches all swords of the garland.
 take this garland of thy brow. *Julius Cæsar*, v. 2
 change his horns with garlands! *Antony & Cleo*, i. 3
 and put garlands on thy head iii. 1
 withered is the garland of the war iv. 13
 fantastic garlands did she make of *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 should still her variegated garland wear v. 2
 green willow must be my garland. *Othello*, iv. 3 (song)
 GARLICK—bread and garlick. *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 2
 eat no onions, nor garlick. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 3
 garlick, to mend her kissing. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 rather live with cheese and garlick! *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 GARLIC-EATER—of garlic-eaters! *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 GARMENT—pluck my magic garment. *Tempest*, i. 2
 with rich garments, lincos i. 2
 on their sustaining garments not i. 2
 hang not on my garments i. 2
 that our garments, being as they were iii. 1
 our garments are now as fresh as when iii. 1
 that our garments seem now fresh iii. 1
 how well my garments sit upon me. iii. 1
 here's a garment for't. iv. 1
 there's another garment for't. iv. 1
 if the garment had been made. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
 my daughter and my garments. *Merry Wives*, v. 6
 hath my maid's garments. *Twelfth Night*, v. 2
 court Margaret in Hero's garments. *Much Ado*, v. 1
 by the Athenian garments. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 the man by the Athenian garments.
 what notes and arguments of *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 such garments, and such years. *As You Like It*, iv. 3
 are mere fatters of their garments. *All's Well*, i. 2
 I would the cutting of my garments iv. 1
 be proud, our garments poor. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 2
 be a footman, and the garments of a
 change garments with this gentleman iv. 8
 his garments are rich, but he wears. iv. 3
 known by garment, not by favour v. 2
 if your garments were this. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
 in overlasting garment hath him iv. 2
 like our strange garments. *Macbeth*, i. 3
 stuffs out his vacant garments. *King John*, iii. 8
 immaak our noted outward garments! *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 and then to beset my garments. iv. 4
 when I will wear a garment all of iii. 2
 to face the garment of rebellion with v. 1
 this new and gorgeous garment *2 Henry IV.*, v. 2
 if men my garments wear. *Henry V.*, i. 3
 your garments, your lowliness
 thy garments are not spotted. *Richard III.*, i. 3
 did lap me even in his garments ii. 1
 dashing the garment of this peace. *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 may I then change these garments! *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 shake thy bones out of thy garments
 his meaneest garment, that ever hath. *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 his garment? now, the devil (rep.) iii. 3
 his meaneest garment? ay, I said (rep.)
 a garment out of fashion
 master's garments in thy possession
 I would, these garments were come iii. 5
 she held the very garment of Posthumus iii. 5
 those the garments? ay, my noble lord iii. 5
 how fit his garments are to his
 thy garments cut to pieces before thy face iv. 2
 the garments of Posthumus!
 a garment nobler than that it covers v. 4
 in my master's garments
 made up this garment of mine. *Pericles*, ii. 5
 I like the manner of your garments well iv. 3
 give me fresh garments v. 1
 do not like the fashion of your garments. *Lea*, iii. 6
 am I changed, but in my garments iv. 6
 we put fresh garments on his
 remembers not these garments iv. 7
 till that her garments, heavy with *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 GARNER—barns, and garners. *Tempest*, iv. 1 (song)
 take thither, to gnaw their garners.
 GARNERED—garnished up. *Othello*, iv. 2
 GARNISH—garnish of a boy. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 6
 beautiful eye of heaven to garnish. *King John*, iv. 2
 GARNISHED—garnished with such. *Love's L. L.*, ii. 1
 better place, garnished like him. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 4
 garnished and decked in modest.
 GARRET—in the garret one night. *Henry V.*, i. 3
 GARRISON—of our towns of garison. *Henry VI.*, v. 4
 have I dispersed to the garisons. *2 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 GARRISONED—garrisoned in Gallia. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 yes, his already garrisoned. *Hamlet*, iv. 3
 GARTER—to garter his hose. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 mine host of the Garter *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 mine host of the Garter i. 3
 his horses to the Garter
 does he not lie at the Garter? ii. 1
 my ranting host of the Garter comes ii. 1
 good mine host of the Garter ii. 1
 be judgment by mine host of the Garter iii. 1
 hear mine host of the Garter iii. 1
 companion, the host of the Garter iii. 1
 like to the Garter's compass v. 5
 hanged himself in Thisbe's garter. *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, v. 1
 why dost thou garter up thy arms. *All's Well*, ii. 3
 garters of an emperor's kilt. *Gallia*, *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 in thy own heir-apparent garters! *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 unloose, familiar as his garter *Henry V.*, i. 1
 to tear the garter from thy *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 knights of the garter were of noble iv. 1
 George, my garter, and my crown. *Richard III.*, iv. 4
 thy garter, blenished, pawned his iv. 4
 look! he wears cruel garters!
 lend me a garter: so—for a chair. *Othello*, v. 1
 GARTERED—garnished with a red. *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 2
 GASH—each new day a gash is added. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 perilous gash, a very limb lopped off! *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 in every gash that love hath. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 every gash was an enemy's grave *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 give me a gash, put me to *Pericles*, v. 1
 GASHED—his gashed stubs looked like. *Macbeth*, ii. 3

GASHES—my gashes cry for help *Macbeth*, i. 2
 with twenty trenched gashes on ii. 4
 the gashes do better upon them v. 7
 kisses the gashes, that bloodily *Henry V.*, iv. 6
 kiss the honoured gashes whole. *Antony & Cleo*, iv. 8
 GASKIN—your gaskins will fall. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 GASP—follow thee, to the last gasp. *As You Like It*, ii. 3
 nor gasp out my eloquence *Henry V.*, v. 2
 fight till the last gasp *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 in his bosom spend my latter gasp iii. 5
 makes him gasp, and stare. *2 Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 father breathed his latest gasp. *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 and to the latest gasp, cried out v. 2
 and his name is at last gasp. *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 GASPING—and gasping to begin. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 a gasping new-delivered mother. *Richard IV.*, i. 1
 a bleeding last nature gasp for men to see. *Pericles*, ii. 2
 GATE—have nature gasp for men to see. *Pericles*, ii. 2
 GATE—Antonio open the gates of Milan. *Tempest*, i. 2
 thee through the city gate. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 and meet me at the north gate iii. 1
 stays for thee at the north gate iii. 1
 midian, there is at the gate *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 what is he at the gate, cousin? i. 5
 there's one at the gate. i. 5
 you were saucy at my gates. i. 5
 must I use a willow for my gate i. 5
 to the gates of Tartar i. 5
 men shut their gates. v. 1 (song)
 that vineyard is a planked gate. *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 1
 prepare to meet him at the gates iv. 4
 and to the gates of love iv. 4
 bid them bring the trumpets to the gate iv. 6
 have sent the gates iv. 6
 no; but to the gate; and there. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 till I lock up all the gates of love iv. 1
 that's a beggar's issue at my gates iv. 1
 through Athens' gates have we *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 2
 shall break the locks of prison gates i. 2
 even till the eastern gate, all fiery-red
 o'er the house to unlock the prison gates. *Love's L. L.*, i. 2
 which says did it me in carrying gates i. 2
 before we enter his forbidden gates ii. 1
 not come, fair princess, in my gates ii. 1
 shut the gates upon one wooer. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 9
 which is a slighted at my gates ii. 9
 which stays for us at the park gate iii. 4
 their coward gates on atomies. *As You Like It*, iv. 5
 for the house with the narrow gate *All's Well*, iv. 5
 that leads to the broad gate
 your key, knock me at the gate. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 2
 the small knock upon your gate i. 2
 knock at the gate!—O heavens! i. 2
 with—knocking at the gate? i. 2
 as he would beat down the gate? i. 2
 the gates of the gates. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 Dromio, keep the gate; husband. *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 2
 shall I be porter at the gate? ii. 2
 who are those at the gate? iii. 1
 I'll break open the gate v. 1
 the abbess shut the gate
 without the palace gate *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 from hence to the palace gate iii. 1
 here's a knocking at the gate.
 welcome before the gates of Athens. *King John*, iii. 1
 your city's eyes, your winking gates iv. 1
 a countercheck before your gates iv. 1
 rammed up our gates against ii. 2
 open wide your gates, and let young ii. 2
 open your gates and your winking way ii. 2
 snatched in our strong-barred gates ii. 2
 to our fast-closed gates ii. 2
 ope your gates, let in that amity
 who keeps the gate here, ho! *2 Henry IV.*, i. 1
 break Skogan's head at the court gate ii. 2
 by his gates of breath there lies
 heavy burdens at his narrow gate *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 the gates of mercy shall be all shut up
 before our gates, those of the world
 open your gates; come, uncle Exeter
 open the gates; it is Gloster that calls! *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 break up the gates i. 3
 I think, at the north gate. ii. 2
 are the city gates, the gates of Rouen ii. 2
 go to the gates of Bourdeaux iv. 2
 open your city gates, be humble iv. 2
 for vengeance at the gates of heaven v. 4
 broke through London gates. *2 Henry VI.*, i. 3
 set open thy everlasting gates iv. 9
 the poor well pleased from my gate iv. 10
 through the city to the palace gates. *3 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 open thy gate of mercy i. 4
 and set it on York gates i. 4
 the morning opens her golden gates ii. 1
 and on the gates of York they set ii. 1
 thy brazen gates of heaven may ope ii. 1
 from off the gates of York fetch ii. 6
 prisoner to your palace gate. iv. 7
 before the gates of York iv. 7
 the gates made fast! iv. 7
 and shut the gates for safety iv. 7
 open the gates, we are king Henry's iv. 7
 the gates shut, then be shut iv. 7
 the gates of York iv. 7
 wilt thou ope the city gates v. 1
 the gates are open, let us enter too v. 1
 let's shut our gates, and sleep. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 or break a gate, and fronting ii. 2
 shall I unlock the gates iv. 9
 O instance! strong as Pluto's gates v. 2
 I'll bring you to the gates v. 2
 no porter at his gate. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
 triumphers in the applauding gates v. 2
 against our rampired gates v. 5
 our gates, which yet seem shut *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 so, now the gates are ope i. 4
 upon the sudden, clapped to their gates i. 4
 hence, and shut your gates upon us i. 7
 Marcus did fight within Coriol's gates ii. 1

GATE—the mortal gate of the city *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 they would not thread the gates iii. 1
 never more to enter our Rome gates. iii. 3
 go, see him out at gates iii. 3
 let us see him out at gates iv. 1
 bring me but out at gates iv. 5
 to knock against the gates of Rome iv. 5
 the porter of Rome gates by the ears iv. 5
 when you have pushed out your gates v. 2
 been blown out of your gates with sighs v. 2
 as the recomforted through the gates v. 4
 even to the gates of Rome.
 go to the gate; somebody knocks. *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 2
 like madmen, through the gates of Rome ii. 2
 like madmen, through the gates of Rome ii. 2
 this gate instructs you how to adore iii. 3
 the gates of monarchs are arched iii. 3
 and on the gates of Lud's town set iv. 4
 open the gates, and let me in. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 before the palace gate to brave iv. 2
 the gates shut on me, and turned v. 3
 sin within, will touch the gate *Pericles*, i. 1
 beat at this gate, and let me in. *Lea*, i. 4
 at thy gate howled that stern time iii. 7
 go, thrust him out at gates *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
 Peter, stay at the gate
 the natural gates and alleys of the body
 and keep the gates of your body shut. *Othello*, iv. 2
 and I of him will gather patience. *Much Ado*, v. 1
 will lead thee on to gather from *All's Well*, iv. 1
 to gather in some debts, my son. *Taming of Sh.*, i. 2
 by this we gather much. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 gather the sequel by that went. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 that I gather he is mad iv. 3
 thus may we gather honey from *Henry V.*, i. 1
 to gather our soldiers, scattered *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 that I wish the gates of heaven ii. 6
 that come to gather money iii. 2
 but gather we our forces out of hand iv. 1
 then gather strength, and march unto iv. 1
 the people gather up a tenth
 in the field. *2 Henry VI.*, v. 5
 or gather wealth, I care not iv. 10
 thereby he may gather the ground. *Richard III.*, i. 3
 dew on ground, gather those flowers. *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 by them gather their seeds
 you may gather me if you do find *Lea*, v. 2
 hangs one that gathers samphire iv. 6
 to gather, so much as from occasion *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 now gather, and surmise
 and gather by him, as I have gathered iii. 1
 GATHERED—Medea gathered. *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 the French have gathered head. *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 than may be gathered by thy shape ii. 3
 there's an army gathered together. *2 Henry VI.*, iv. 6
 my soldiers, gathered together
 gathered a wise council. *Henry VIII.*, iv. 4
 of him I gathered honour *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 upon a gathered lily almost withered. *Titus And.*, iii. 1
 the Goths have gathered head. iv. 4
 GATHERING—sin, gathering head.
 I not John of Gaunt, gathering head. *2 Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 GAUDEO—video, et gaudeo *Love's L. L.*, v. 2
 GAUDY—nip not the gaudy blossoms v. 2
 therefore thou gaudy gold. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
 the gaudy, babbling, and remorseful. *2 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 have one that gaudy night. *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 11
 rich, not gaudy; for the apparel oft *Hamlet*, i. 3
 GAUL—I say, Guallia and Gaul! *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 GAUNT—old John of Gaunt *Richard II.*, i. 1
 Ah, Gaunt, thou thinkest
 do not patience, Gaunt i. 2
 farewell, old Gaunt; thou goest i. 3
 knew the name of John of Gaunt. i. 3
 old John of Gaunt is grievous sick i. 4
 how I wish, Gaunt
 John of Gaunt, indeed; and Gaunt ii. 1
 my liege, old Gaunt commends him ii. 1
 whereof our uncle Gaunt did stand ii. 1
 nor Gaunt's rebukes, nor England's ii. 1
 is not Gaunt dead? and doth not (rep.)
 as when brave Gaunt, thy father ii. 3
 in you, I see old Gaunt alive ii. 3
 he should have found his uncle Gaunt ii. 3
 by the buried hand of warlike Gaunt iii. 3
 I not John of Gaunt. *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 the seat of Gaunt, dukedom of Lancaster v. 1
 John of Gaunt loved him well *2 Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 talks as familiarly of John of Gaunt ii. 2
 told John of Gaunt, he beat his own
 from John of Gaunt, he beat his own *2 Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 John of Gaunt, the duke of Lancaster. *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 son and heir of John of Gaunt ii. 2
 claim the crown from John of Gaunt ii. 2
 all the line of John of Gaunt *3 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 diseases great John of Gaunt
 after John of Gaunt, Henry the fourth iii. 3
 GAUNTLET—into armed gauntlets. *King John*, v. 1
 a scaly gauntlet now, with joints. *2 Henry IV.*, i. 2
 by Mars his gauntlet, thanks! *Troilus & Cress.*, iv. 5
 there's my gauntlet, I'll prove it. *Lea*, iv. 6
 GAVE—as you gave in charge *Tempest*, i. 1
 we gave out split
 gave your letter to her. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 gave me, a lost mutton i. 1
 I gave it to you i. 2
 she gave me none i. 2
 for you gave the fire ii. 4
 you gave me bitter pills
 which gave me gentles ii. 6
 I gave me gentle looks iii. 3
 this ring gave me iv. 4
 his Julia gave it him at his departure v. 4
 the ring I gave to Julia
 at my depart, I gave this unto Julia v. 4
 that gave aim to all thy oaths v. 4
 who even now gave me good *Merry Wives*, i. 3

GAVE—and gave such orderly *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 this pearl abe gave me *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 his life I gave him v. 1
 and I gave him use of it *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 which straight she gave me *Mid. N. Dream*, iv. 1
 prodigally gave them all to you *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 who gave thee this letter? iv. 1
 that gave thee tokens to us v. 2
 you gave me the book, but take it v. 2
 the almighty, gave Hector a gift v. 2
 I gave it to the judge's clerk *Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
 I gave it a judge's clerk! v. 1
 I gave it to a youth, a kind of boy v. 1
 I gave my love a ring, and made v. 1
 my lord Bassanio gave his ring v. 1
 what ring gave you, my lord v. 1
 I gave the ring, if you did know (rep.) v. 1
 conceiv for what I gave the ring v. 1
 her worthiness that gave the ring v. 1
 it is the same I gave the doctor! v. 1
 something that nature gave me *As you Like it*, i. 1
 who gave me fresh array iv. 3
 and gave this sentence then *All's Well*, i. 3 (song)
 many receipts he gave me ii. 1
 that gave him out incurable ii. 2
 and, when I gave it Helen, I bade her
 'twas Helen's, whoever gave it you v. 3
 unless she gave it you v. 3
 for all that, he gave it to a commoner
 and this was it I gave him v. 3
 buy it? or who gave it you? v. 3
 I never gave it him v. 3
 I gave it his friend *Henry IV. i.*
 gave me my being, and my father *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 gave order how it should be done (rep.) iv. 3
 the charge my father gave me *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 the oracle gave hope thou wast in being v. 3
 deep gave any man's command *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 gave helpful welcome to their i. 1
 left the money that I gave you? i. 2
 where is the gold I gave in charge i. 2
 the thousand marks I gave thee ii. 1
 thou did I gave thee ii. 1
 the Centaur, with the gold you gave me ii. 2
 something that you gave me for ii. 2
 and the blows you gave me sink ii. 1
 I gave it you hial, gave me ink ii. 1
 then, sir, I gave the money for *rep.*
 drink gave thee the life last night *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 my father gave me honour (rep.) *King John*, i. 1
 that gave the sound of words ii. 1
 your members gave me ii. 1
 your tongue & your verdict gave *Richard II.* i. 3
 but you gave leave to my unwilling
 by him that gave me life ii. 3
 at Venice, gave his body to that iv. 1
 no joyful tongue gave him his v. 2
 even and anon he gave his nose *Henry IV. i.* 3
 to what end he gave me the sugar ii. 4
 that gave Amatinio the bastinado ii. 4
 and gave the tongue a helpful ii. 2
 that gave his own tongue ii. 2
 my father gave him welcome iv. 3
 gave him their heirs iv. 3
 he gave you all the duties of v. 2
 I gave him this word in the thigh *Henry IV. i.* 1
 he gave his able horse the head ii. 2
 the prince gave you—he gave it me
 and the boy that I gave Falstaff ii. 2
 of Richard, gave him defiance ii. 1
 proportion that we gave thee out iv. 4
 first, which gave thee life iv. 4
 now, kept it, gave it me iv. 4
 I gave bold way to my authority v. 2
 gave thee no instance why thou *Henry V.* ii. 2
 and gave me up to change iv. 8
 he gave it in change iv. 8
 remember what I gave in charge *Henry VI. i.* 3
 I gave thee life, and rescued thee iv. 6
 'tis true, I gave a noble v. 4
 the milk thou gavest *Henry VI. i.* 3
 gift that ever marquess gave *Henry VI. i.* 3
 till Suffolk gave two dukedoms for i. 3
 I never gave them condign punishment ii. 1
 the ruthless queen gave him *Henry VI. i.* 1
 my careless father fondly gave away! ii. 2
 gentleman gave up the ghost ii. 3
 thy father gave thee life too soon ii. 5
 lasted, gave king Henry light ii. 6
 the death he gave our father ii. 6
 marriage was the charge he gave me
 doing what you gave in charge ii. 3
 that gave the kingdom to thy brother
 who gave his blood to time the *Richard III.* iv. 3
 that king you gave *Richard III.* iv. 3
 all indirectly, gave direction iv. 4
 order gave each thing view *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 nay, gave notice he was from thence
 that gave to me many a gawing throe ii. 4
 he well, gave you the king's ii. 2
 with his own hand gave me ii. 2
 the king, that gave it. It must ii. 2
 pain you suffered, gave no ear to't iv. 2
 to whom he gave these words iv. 2
 he gave his honour to the world
 and gave the clergy an ill example iv. 2
 my mind gave me, in seeking v. 2
 that gave us such a prince v. 2
 I gave ye power he gave *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 she that gave thee suck ii. 3
 neither gave to me good word ii. 3
 I gave it freely ever; and there's *Pinon of Ath.* i. 2
 you gave good horse the other day ii. 2
 he gave me a jewel the other day ii. 6
 'tis said, he gave unto his steward v. 1
 nobleness gave life and influence v. 1
 and gave him graceful posture *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 whoever gave that counsel iii.

GAVE—they gave us our demands *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 and yet my mind gave me, his clothes iv. 5
 gave way to your clusters iv. 6
 gave him way in all his own desires v. 4
 gave sign for me to go *Julius Cesar*, i. 1
 the men that gave our country liberty iii. 1
 that gave me public leave to iii. 2
 rash humour, which my mother gave me iv. 3
 Brutus gave the word too early v. 3
 hardly gave audience *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 unto her he gave the 'establishment
 and Armenia, he gave to Alexander iii. 6
 and oft before gave audience iii. 6
 to whom I gave their wisdom iii. 6
 your having, gave you some ground *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 I gave [Col. Knt.] gave him satisfaction? ii. 1
 turned down, where Philomel gave up ii. 2
 she gave it me, and said, she prized ii. 4
 and it gave me present hunger to feed iv. 2
 the man that gave them thee iv. 2
 the ground that gave them first iv. 2
 maddened Hecuba gave the Greeks iv. 2
 the drug he gave me, which, he said iv. 2
 if I gave them all my ancient soldier v. 3
 that gave the affront with them v. 3
 if that box I gave you was not v. 5
 confession which I gave him for cordial v. 5
 controlled in his hand, he gave you *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 for all that, he gave it to a commoner ii. 1
 my father's sake, that gave thee life
 my mother gave t' me. For love iv. 1
 that first gave life to you iv. 2
 I gave thee a knock v. 1
 gave me twenty kisses v. 1
 nature this dowry gave, to glad her *Pericles*, i. 1
 although they gave their creatures i. 4
 my father, gave you such a ring v. 3
 if I gave them all my ancient soldier i. 4
 you gave me nothing for't i. 4
 what was the offence you gave him? ii. 2
 [Col. Knt.] I never gave him any ii. 2
 gave me cold looks ii. 4
 I gave thee mine—in good time (rep.) ii. 4
 I never gave you kingdom, called you ii. 2
 whose frank heart gave all ii. 2
 gave her dear rights to his ii. 5
 he gave strange gifts to his ii. 5
 I gave thee mine before thou *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 you gave us the counterfeit fairly ii. 4
 gave him what became love I might iv. 2
 then gave I her, so tutored by my art ii. 2
 I never gave you aught iii. 1
 the death I gave him iii. 4
 gave us not that capability iv. 4
 warlike appointment gave chase iv. 6
 and gave you such a mastery report iv. 7
 the fame the Frenchman gave you iv. 7
 subscribed it; gave t' the impression v. 2
 he never gave commandment for their
 doing the gave me for my pain *Othello*, iii. 3
 that the Moor first gave to Desdemona iii. 3
 cursed fate! that gave thee to the Moor! iii. 3
 I gave her such a one; 'twas my iii. 3
 gave away my heart. A liberal iii. 3
 then I gave you. I gave it not iii. 4
 alas, the day! I never gave him cause iii. 4
 same handkerchief, you gave me even iv. 1
 she gave it him, and he gave it given iv. 1
 I gave thee love v. 2
 I never gave him token v. 2
 pledge of love which I first gave her v. 2
 antique token my father gave my mother v. 2
 dear general, I gave you my cause *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 sugar thou gavest me *Henry IV. i.* 4
 fellow, gavest thyself away *Henry IV. i.* 4
 the life he gave me *Henry IV. i.* 6
 time thou gavest new date iv. 6
 dry them, gavest the duke a clout *Richard III.* i. 3
 mercy on the fault thou gavest *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
 gavest thee ears, like tapers. *Pinon of Athens*, iv. 3
 thou gavest me poison *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 and gavest away both parts *Lea*, i. 4
 when thou gavest thy golden one away i. 4
 for when thou gavest them the rod iii. 1
 that late thou gavest, thou gavest to Cassio *Othello*, v. 2
 and thee, thou gavest to Cassio *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 GAWD—rings, gawds, conceits *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 an idle gawd, which in my childhood iv. 1
 these other gawds [Col. goods]. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 and the two born gawds *King John*, iii. 3
 and the two born gawds *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 GAWSEY—sir Nicholas Gawsey *Henry IV. i.* 4
 to Clifton, I'll to sir Nicholas Gawsey v. 4
 GAY—gay vestments his affection. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 my gay apparel, for an alms-man's *Richard II.* i. 3
 that is entered into for gay apparel v. 2
 they will pluck the gay new coats *Henry V.* iv. 3
 deck my body in gay ornaments *Henry VI. i.* 2
 to lay his gay comparisons *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 1
 I lacked gold, and yet went never gay *Othello*, ii. 1
 GAYNE—our gayness, and our gilt *Henry V.* iv. 3
 GAZE—she that you gaze on. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
 his eyes enchanted with gazes *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 will gaze an eagle blind *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 5
 to gaze, gaze christian bold *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 5
 turned to a modest gaze v. 1
 mum! and gaze your fill *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 and wherefore gaze this goodly company *Henry V.* iv. 3
 more worth such gaze than what *Henry V.* iv. 3
 peruse the traders, gaze upon the *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
 gaze where you should, and that will *Macbeth*, i. 7
 the show and gaze o' the time *Henry IV. i.* 2
 afford no extraneous gaze *Henry IV. i.* 2
 if so, gaze on, and grovel on *Henry VI. i.* 2
 lo, how they gaze! see ii. 4

GAZE—gaze upon these secrets *Richard III.* 4
 gives all gaze and bent of *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 plucked all gaze his way *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 you look pale, and gaze *Julius Cesar*, i. 3
 has gone to gaze on Cleopatra *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 makes the ghosts gaze: Dido iv. 12
 fountain shall we gaze so long *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 to gaze upon a ruinous monastery iv. 1
 cast their gazes on Marina's face *Pericles*, iv. 4
 that fall back to gaze on him *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 gaze on us. Men's eyes were made (rep.) iii. 1
 a pageant, to keep us in false gaze *Othello*, i. 3
 GAZED—never gazed the moon *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 rightly gazed upon, gave nothing *Richard II.* i. 2
 GAZED—kill the innocent gaze with 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 slay more gazers than the basilisk *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 shall make the gazer joy to see him *Pericles*, ii. 1
 GAZING—by my gazing on her. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
 gazing fed, and fancy dies. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2 (song)
 still gazing, in a doubt whether ii. 2
 and only live by gazing *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 at length the sun, gazing upon *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 for gazing on your beaus ii. 2
 their eyes the liberty of gazing i. 1
 and, gazing in my eyes, feeling v. 1
 unto the gazing moon so many *Henry V.* iv. (cho.)
 gazing on that which seems *Henry VI.* i. 1
 people, gazing on the *Henry VI.* i. 1
 descent by gazing 'gainst the sun *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and leave his navy gazing. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 1
 like Patience, gazing on kings' graves *Pericles*, v. 1
 GEAR—Muscovites, in shapeless gear. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 I'll grow a taller for this gear. *Richard III.* i. 1
 a good wench for this gear ii. 2
 to this gear; the sooner the better *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I will remedy this gear, ere long ii. 1
 as wild geese, you are no greater *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 chamber, Pandar to provide this gear? ii. 2
 come, to this gear *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
 Here's goodly gear! A sail, a sail. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 such soon-speeding gear as will disperse i. 1
 GE—like the most part of geese *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 to become the geck and scorn o' the *Cymbeline*, v. 1
 GEESSE—for geese he hath killed. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
 how my father stole two geese *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 since I plucked your geese *Henry IV. i.* 4
 as wild geese that the creeping *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 when green geese are a breeding *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 there is ten thousand—Geese, villain't *Macbeth*, v. 3
 like a flock of wild geese *Henry IV. i.* 4
 where foxes, geese, and *Henry VI.* i. 1
 you souls of geese, that bear i. 4
 GEFREY—brother Geoffrey's son *King John*, i. 1
 upon thy brother Geoffrey's face ii. 1
 that Geoffrey was thy elder brother (rep.) ii. 1
 liker in feature to his father, Geoffrey ii. 1
 I was Geoffrey's wife; young Arthur iv. 4
 my fault that I was Geoffrey's son iv. 4
 GELD—mean to geld and spoil. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
 by mine honour, I'll geld them all. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 'twas nothing, to geld a cod-piece iv. 3
 GELDED—than Aquitain so gelded. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 bereft and gelded of his *Henry VI.* i. 2
 say hath gelded the commonwealth *Henry VI.* i. 2
 let me be gelded like a spaniel *Pericles*, iv. 6
 GELDING—walk my ambling gelding. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 to see my gelding to the stable *Henry VI.* i. 2
 to bring my gelding out *Henry VI.* i. 2
 gelding the opposed continent iii. 1
 GELIDA—precior gelida quam pedus. *Love's L. L.* iv. 2
 GELIDUS—gelidus timor occupat *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 GELT—would he were gelt *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 GEM—like a miracle, and *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 never so rich a gem was set. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 7
 that gem conferred by testament *All's Well*, v. 1
 reflecting gems, that wooed *Richard III.* i. 4
 may proceed a gem of women *Henry VI.* i. 3
 said by a gem of women *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 1
 indeed, and gem of all the nation *Hamlet*, iv. 2
 GEMIN—like a gemmy of baboons. *Merry Wives*, ii. 7
 GENDER—the numbers of the genders! ii. 1
 Love the general gender bear him *Hamlet*, iv. 3
 supply it with one gender of herbs *Othello*, i. 3
 for foul toads to knot and gender in iv. 2
 GENERAL—to be our general? *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 1
 and even so the general *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
 it is too general a vice ii. 2
 to your heart, and general honour iv. 3
 did starve the general world beside. *Love's L. L.* ii. 1
 and great general of trotting paritors ii. 1
 and his general behaviour vain v. 1
 he is the general challenger *As you Like it*, i. 2
 disgorge into the general world ii. 7
 had collected for general sovereignty. *All's Well*, i. 3
 to start a general of horses *Henry VI.* i. 3
 the general of our horse thou art iii. 3
 the general is content to spare thee yet iv. 1
 you are a merciful general: our general iv. 3
 I perceive, sir, by the general's looks iv. 3
 I'll whisper with the general iv. 3
 the general says, you, that have so iv. 3
 dollars to our general use *Macbeth*, i. 2
 as broad, and general, as the casing iii. 4
 I drink to the general joy of the same iv. 3
 the general cause? or is a fee-fie? iv. 3
 much more general than these lines. *King John*, iv. 3
 and the general course of the action. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 our general forces at Bridgworth iv. 1
 should go so general iv. 1
 are the horses of the enemy in general iv. 3
 to gripe the general sway into your v. 1
 here from our general *Henry VI.* i. 1
 all the country *Henry VI.* i. 1
 my brother general, the commonwealth iv. 1
 here come I from our princely general iv. 1
 intended in the general's name iv. 1
 contains of general grievances iv. 1
 this will I show our general iv. 1

GENERAL—here comes our general? *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 did, as their general, being descended . . . *Henry VI*, i. 2
 and what a beard of the general's cut
 ceremony, save general ceremony? . . . iv. 1
 were now the general of our gracious
 than a general general, and more of a general . . . v. (chorus)
 you are disputing about your generals . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 hence grew the general wreck . . . i. 1
 summon their general unto the wall . . . iv. 2
 all our general force might . . . iv. 2
 success unto our general . . . iv. 2
 implored a general peace betwixt . . . v. 4
 where's our general? Here I am . . . *Henry VI*, iv. 2
 parley with Jack Cade their general . . . iv. 4
 now let the general trumpet blow . . . *Henry VI*, i. 2
 a woman's general; what should . . . *Richard III*, ii. 2
 woe is parcelled, mine are general . . . *Richard III*, ii. 2
 even to the general all-ending day . . . iii. 1
 this general applause, and cheerful shout-
 less importing that our general good
 followed with the general throng . . . *Henry VIII*, (prol.)
 broke into a general prophesy . . . i. 1
 a general welcome from his grace . . . i. 4
 hath sent one general tongue unto us
 offered sorrow . . . iv. 2
 with a general taint of the whole state
 when that the general is not like *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 the general's disdain'd by him . . . i. 3
 several and generals of grace exact . . . i. 3
 call Agamemnon head and general . . . i. 3
 it is spread in general name . . . i. 3
 good or bad unto the general . . . i. 3
 did not the general run then? . . . i. 3
 their great general . . . i. 3
 our noble general do not do . . . i. 3
 please it our general to call . . . i. 3
 please it our general to pass strangely
 what, comes the general to speak . . . i. 3
 my lord, august general, my lord . . . i. 3
 that takes me for the general? . . . i. 3
 honoured captain general of the Grecian
 by Priam, and the general state . . . i. 3
 our general doth salute you with a kiss
 better, she was kiss'd in general . . . i. 3
 after the general, I beseech you next
 the general state, I fear, can scarce . . . i. 3
 and good-night to the Greeks' general
 to square the general by division . . . i. 3
 were I the general, thou shouldst have
 I knew it the most general way *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 to general fish convert o' the instant
 and their crop be general leprosy! . . . i. 3
 smells from the general . . . i. 3
 plunged thyself in general riot . . . i. 3
 stolen from general excrement . . . i. 3
 my general and exceptless rashness . . . i. 3
 forgetfulness too general, gross . . . i. 3
 though in general you were opposed
 my noble general, Timon is dead . . . i. 3
 I receive the general food at first . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 misarises shall be the general's fault
 Cominius the general is gone . . . i. 3
 my, has our general made his mark?
 hark, what noise the general makes!
 O general, here is the steed . . . i. 3
 I thank you, general . . . i. 3
 am bound to the general . . . i. 3
 the senate has letters from the general
 welcome home, and welcome general
 and last general in our well found . . . i. 3
 by the yea and no of general ignorance
 rather show the general how . . . i. 3
 my sometime general I have seen . . . i. 3
 defence of a town, our general is excellent
 our general, Caius Marcius (*rep.*) . . . i. 3
 general himself makes a mistress of him
 which was some general . . . i. 3
 our general will no more hear from thence
 heard your general speak of Rome . . . i. 3
 the general is my lover . . . i. 3
 factionary on the part of your general
 I am as thy general . . . i. 3
 our general has sworn you out of reprieve
 I mean thy general. My general cares
 for the world, nor your general . . . i. 3
 let your general do his worst . . . i. 3
 the worthy fellow is our general . . . i. 3
 against the general suit of Rome . . . i. 3
 how is it with our general? . . . i. 3
 be taught toward the general good. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 another general should I do believe . . . i. 2
 to spurn at him, but for the general . . . i. 2
 are to the world in general, as to Caesar
 and pity to the general wrong of Rome
 whose ransoms did the general coffers fill
 the horse in general, and your with . . . i. 2
 let me go in to see the general . . . i. 3
 shame, you generals; what do you mean?
 prepare you, generals; the enemy comes
 the generals would have some words
 what says my general? My general, this
 here comes the general: Brutus is ta'en
 in a general honest thought . . . i. 3
 but this dotage of our general's . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 mine not the general tongue . . . i. 2
 and whose general I trace, upon the
 pray you, hasten your generals after
 had our general been 'what he knew
 general. Good-morrow, general! . . . i. 4
 is Lucius general of the forces? . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 7
 alike conversed in general . . . i. 4
 to see the general hunting in this *Titus Andron.* i. 3
 blot and enemy to our general name!
 is warlike Lucius general of the Coths?
 what says our general? . . . i. 4
 go tell their general, what attend
 and place of general wonder . . . iv. (Gower)
 express a general praise to her . . . i. 4
 most wise in general: tell me . . . i. 4
 as well in the general dependants . . . *Lea*, i. 4

GENERAL—left behind him general! . . . *Lea*, iv. 3
 general, take thou my soldiers . . . v. 3
 our present business is general woe . . . *Lea*, iv. 3
 sound the general doom! . . . *Lea*, iv. 3
 shall in the general of your woes . . . v. 3
 shall in the general censure take . . . *Hamel*, i. 1
 unreclaimed blood, of general assault . . . i. 1
 'twas caviare to the general . . . i. 2
 in general synod, take away the power . . . i. 2
 cleave the general ear with horrid speech
 the king sigh, but with a general groan . . . iii. 3
 great love the general gender bear him . . . iv. 7
 the duke does greet you, general . . . *Othello*, i. 2
 general, be advised, he comes to bid intent
 to incur a general mock, run from her . . . i. 2
 against the general enemy Ottoman . . . i. 3
 nor doth the general care take hold on me
 good lieutenant, is your general wived? . . . i. 3
 his one lagoon, ancient to the general . . . i. 2
 our noble and valiant general . . . i. 2
 of Cyprus, and our noble general, Othello!
 our general cast us thus early . . . i. 2
 to the health of our general . . . i. 2
 no offence to the general, nor my man . . . i. 2
 the general were but in mind of it . . . i. 2
 hold, hold! the general speaks to you . . . i. 2
 thus it is, general. Montano and myself
 there are ways to recover the general again
 our general's wife is now the general . . . i. 2
 and bid—good-morrow, general . . . i. 2
 and the general so likes your music . . . i. 2
 the general does not greatly care . . . i. 2
 gentlewoman that attends the general . . . i. 2
 dear general, and his wife are talking of it
 general will forget my love and service . . . i. 2
 why, how now, general? no more of that
 if the general camp, pioneers and all . . . i. 2
 I do attend here on the general . . . i. 2
 how is it, general? have you not hurt . . . i. 2
 save you, worthy general! . . . i. 2
 from hence; I'll fetch the general's surgeon . . . i. 2
 with such general warranty of heaven . . . i. 2
 how now, general? O, are you come . . . i. 2
 dear general, I never gave you cause . . . i. 2
 GENERALLY—generally allowed. *Merry Wives*, ii. 5
 best call them generally, man by man. *Mid. N.*, dr. 12
 hath generally taken their whole. *As You Like It*, ii. 2
 that so generally . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 2
 as to be generally thankful . . . i. 3
 we all rest generally beholden. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 2
 king stands generally condemned . . . *Richard II*, ii. 2
 are generally fools and cowards. *Henry IV*, i. 3
 generally, to be generally . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 2
 generally whoever the king favours. *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 full, all over, generally? . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
 and, generally, in all shapes . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 GENERATION—human generation . . . *Tempest*, iii. 3
 greeting to the under generation. *Men. for Men.* i. 3
 work of generation was between. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 to bring false generations . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 but the second generation removed. *King John*, ii. 1
 beget a generation of ill-breeding. *Richard II*, ii. 3
 and shall have generation . . . *Henry IV*, i. 2
 is this the generation of love? *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
 is love a generation of vipers? . . . i. 1
 thy mother's of my generation. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 to the end of generation. *Pericles*, iii. 3
 and undo a whole generation . . . i. 1
 or he that makes his generation messes . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 GENEROSITY—the heart of generosity. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 GENEROUS—to be generous. . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 the general, as he was . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 of the day, most generous sir . . . *Love's Labour's Lost*, i. 1
 is this not generous, not gentle . . . i. 2
 footing in your generous bosoms? *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
 my mind as generous, and my shape . . . *Lea*, i. 2
 most select and generous citizens. *Men. for Men.* i. 3
 most generous, and free from all contriving . . . i. 2
 so far in your most generous thoughts . . . i. 2
 the generous islanders by you invited. *Othello*, iii. 3
 GENTLE—your gentle case (*rep.*) *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
 gentile . . . *Thorum, harum, horum* . . . i. 1
 GENTIVO—your mark; gentivo hujus . . . i. 1
 GENIUS—our worse genius can . . . *Tempest*, iv. 1
 his very genius hath taken . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 one of these men is Genius to. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 under him, my genius is rebuked . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 he was the very genius of famine . . . *Henry IV*, i. 1
 some say, the Genius so cries . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
 the genius, and the mortal . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 GENNET—and gennets for Germans . . . *Othello*, i. 2
 GENOA—what news from Genoa? . . . *Pericles*, iii. 3
 Antonio, as I heard in Genoa . . . i. 1
 where, in Genoa? Your daughter (*rep.*) . . . i. 1
 in Genoa, where we were lodgers. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 2
 GENOUX—sur mes genoux, je vous . . . *Henry IV*, iv. 4
 gentle girl, assis me . . . *Henry IV*, iv. 4
 'tis bona terra, mala gens . . . *Henry IV*, iv. 4
 GENTLE—a gentle, and no Jew. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 6
 GENTILHOMME—
 le gentilhomme de bonne qualité . . . *Henry IV*, iv. 4
 le gentilhomme de bonne maison . . . i. 4
 GENTILITY—law against gentility. *Love's Labour's Lost*, i. 1
 my gentility with my education . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 2
 GENTLE—for he's gentle, and not . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 she is tender more gentle . . . (epil.)
 gentle breath of your gentle . . . (epil.)
 thou of the gentle Proteus? *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 I thank you, gentle servant . . . i. 2
 have patience, gentle Julia . . . i. 2
 O gentle Proteus, sweet's . . . i. 2
 whom your gentle daughter has . . . i. 2
 giving a gentle murmur glides . . . i. 2
 as patient as a gentle stream . . . i. 2
 gentle Lucetta, sit me with . . . i. 2
 I gave him gentle looks . . . i. 2
 ay, gentle Thurio . . . i. 2
 ay, Proteus, gentle lady, and your . . . i. 2

GENTLE—gentle lady . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 3
 she is beholden to thee, gentle youth . . . iv. 4
 thou gentle nymph . . . iv. 4
 nay, if the gentle spirit of moving . . . v. 4
 come, gentle master Splender, come. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 she is pretty, and honest, and gentle . . . i. 2
 will you go, gentles? . . . i. 2
 gentle master, gentle, ye gentle . . . i. 2
 hallowed, gentle mistress . . . i. 2
 good gentle one, give me modest . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 I come to what your gentle thoughts . . . i. 1
 I pray thee, gentle friend, let thy . . . iv. 1
 I am one of those gentle ones . . . iv. 2
 gentle who help I was preserved . . . v. 1
 gentle Isabella, turn you the key. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 gentle and fair, your brother . . . i. 5
 gentle my lord, turn back . . . i. 2
 gentle my lord, let me entreat you . . . i. 4
 nor, gentle daughter, fear you not . . . iv. 1
 or reprieve, for the most gentle Claudio . . . iv. 2
 this is a gentle provost . . . iv. 2
 greet us here anon, my gentle Varius . . . iv. 2
 let me hail these gentle thee . . . v. 1
 gentle, my liege . . . v. 1
 the gentle day, before the wheels . . . *Much Ado*, v. 3
 there, gentle Hernia, may I marry. *Mid. N.*, dr. 1
 my gentle Puck, come hither . . . i. 3
 but gentle friend, for gentle . . . i. 3
 I pray thee, gentle mortal, sing again . . . i. 1
 you would not use a gentle lady so . . . i. 2
 stay, gentle Helena; hear my . . . i. 2
 answers from my gentle tongue! . . . i. 2
 come, thou gentle . . . i. 2
 I'll apply, to your eye, gentle lover . . . i. 2
 thy fair large ears, my gentle joy . . . i. 1
 gentle Puck, take this transformed . . . i. 1
 how comes this gentle concord in . . . i. 1
 joy, gentle friend, joy, gentle friend . . . i. 4
 why, gentle sweet, you shall see no . . . v. 1
 gentles, perchance, you wonder . . . v. 1
 whose gentle hearts do fear the smallest . . . v. 1
 a very gentle beast, and of a good . . . v. 1
 you do not reprehend; I pray you . . . (epil.)
 to meet you, gentle lady, before . . . *Love's Labour's Lost*, ii. 1
 no: so, gentle beast; my lips are no . . . i. 1
 but, gentles, agree: the civil war of . . . i. 1
 in her train there is a gentle lady . . . i. 2
 and the gentle lady, where lies thy . . . i. 2
 and gentle Longaville, where lies thy . . . i. 3
 lend me the flourish of all gentle tongues . . . i. 3
 and gentle visitation (*rep.*) . . . i. 2
 fair gentle sweet, your wife makes . . . v. 2
 I am not gentle, nor gentle . . . v. 2
 I thank you, gentle wife! . . . v. 2
 touching but my gentle vessel's side. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
 hie thee, gentle Jew . . . i. 3
 to elect your thoughts my gentle queen . . . i. 3
 my, gentle Jessica, I will not . . . i. 3
 for his gentle daughter's sake . . . i. 4
 a gentle riddance . . . i. 7
 a gentle scold, fair lady . . . i. 2
 and pardon me, my gentle Gratiano . . . i. 2
 my lord Bassanio, and my gentle lady . . . i. 2
 gentle lady, when I did first impart . . . i. 2
 we all expect a gentle answer, Jew . . . i. 1
 as the gentle rain from heaven upon . . . i. 1
 and pardon me, my gentle Gratiano . . . i. 1
 in the gentle condition of blood . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 1
 yet he's gentle; never schooled . . . i. 1
 your fair eyes, and gentle wishes . . . i. 2
 gentle cousin, let it go thank him . . . i. 2
 O gentle lady, I have not . . . i. 2
 O my gentle master! O my sweet . . . i. 3
 and wherefore are you gentle . . . i. 3
 your virtues, gentle master, are sanctified . . . i. 3
 and to you, gentle sir, and to you all . . . i. 3
 O gentle friend, I have not . . . i. 3
 I am sorry for thee, gentle Silvester . . . i. 3
 my gentle Phoebe bid me give you . . . i. 3
 woman's gentle brain could not drop . . . i. 3
 he led me to the gentle duke . . . i. 3
 patience, gentle Audrey . . . i. 3
 good even, gentle friend . . . i. 1
 this matron, and this gentle maid . . . *All's Well*, iii. 5
 gentle madam, you never had . . . iv. 4
 to wear your gentle limbs in my . . . v. 1
 your gentle hand lend us . . . (epil.)
 do it kindly, gentle sir . . . *Taming of Shrew*, i. (induc.)
 but, gentle sir, methinks, you walk . . . i. 1
 I find you passing gentle . . . i. 1
 with gentle conference, soft and affable . . . i. 1
 gentle methinks, gentle . . . i. 1
 I have ta'en you napping, gentle love . . . i. 2
 good do it unto thy gentle heart! . . . i. 3
 when you are gentle, you shall . . . i. 3
 good-morrow, gentle mistress . . . i. 5
 O gentle, gentle, gentle, gentle . . . i. 5
 in whose success we are gentle . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 gentle my lord, you scarce can right . . . i. 1
 from the access of gentle visitors? . . . i. 2
 imagine me, gentle spectators . . . iv. (chorus)
 be merry, gentle, strange as you . . . iv. 3
 wherefore, gentle maiden, do you neglect . . . i. 2
 for we must be gentle . . . v. 2
 wild, and yet too, gentle . . . *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 then, gentle brother, get you in . . . iii. 2
 possessed with gentle, gentle sovereign . . . iii. 2
 I did not, gentle husband (*rep.*) . . . iv. 4
 they are such a gentle nation . . . iv. 4
 I, gentle mistress, And are not you . . . v. 1
 itself unto our gentle senses . . . *Macbeth*, i. 6
 O gentle lady, 'tis not gentle . . . i. 3
 come on; gentle my lord, sleep . . . i. 3
 statute purged the gentle weal . . . iii. 4
 my ever gentle cousin, welcome . . . iv. 3
 but gentle heaven, cut short all . . . iv. 3
 O gentle lady, 'tis not gentle . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 trumpet called you to this gentle parlie . . . iii. 1
 make a riot on the gentle brow . . . iii. 1
 impose some gentle order . . . iii. 1

GENTLE—farewell, my gentle cousin. *King John*, iii. 3
 O my gentle Hubert, we owe thee iii. 4
 comfort, gentle Constance iii. 4
 a stern look, but a gentle heart iv. 1
 O my gentle cousin, dost thou iv. 2
 gentle kinsman, go, and thou iv. 3
 we must embrace this gentle offer iv. 3
 snarl in the gentle eyes of peace iv. 3
 since you are a gentle convertite v. 1
 march upon her gentle bosom v. 2
 and their gentle hearts to fiercer v. 3
 as gentle, and as jocund *Richard II.* 1. 1
 the sweet infant breath of gentle i. 3
 my gentle lamb more mild ii. 1
 I thank thee, gentle Percy ii. 1
 thanks, gentle uncle, come, lords ii. 1
 my gentle earth, nor with thy ii. 2
 speak to his gentle hearing kind ii. 3
 let's fight with gentle words ii. 3
 gentle Northumberland, if thy offences iv. 1
 which with such gentle sorrow he v. 2
 hear me, gentle liege. Rise up v. 3
 tell me, gentle friend, how went v. 5
 we thank thee, gentle Percy v. 6
 my gentle cousin Westmoreland *Henry IV.* 1. 1
 when on the gentle Severn's 1. 3
 gentle Harry Percy, and kind cousin 1. 3
 gentle Kate 1. 3
 leave you, gentle Kate, to go far? 1. 3
 rest your gentle head upon her lap 1. 3
 to gentle exercise and proof of arms v. 2
 the gentle archbishop of York is up. *Henry IV.* 1. 1
 loving wife, and gentle daughter ii. 3
 gentle nurse, bid nature's nurse ii. 3
 fear you well, gentle gentlemen ii. 3
 good-day to you, gentle lord archbishop iv. 1
 health to my lord, and gentle cousin iv. 2
 gentle made, my gentle friends iv. 4
 with kindly tears the gentle cheeks iv. 4
 his knife with gentle eye-drops iv. 4
 and you, my gentle creditors (epil.)
 your pardon, gentles all. *Henry V.* 1. (chorus)
 to give you gentle kisses ii. (chorus)
 and you, my gentle knight, give me ii. 2
 she was old and gentle; and you rode ii. 7
 then mean and gentle all, behold iv. (chorus)
 now the gentle heart of heaven iv. 3
 this day shall gentle his condition iv. 3
 no more for ransom, gentle herald v. 2
 why gentle peace should not expel v. 2
 plead his love-suit to her gentle heart? v. 2
 the rather, gentle prince v. 2
 my lord, despise her gentle suit *Henry VI.* 2. 1
 thanks, gentle sir; come, let us four ii. 4
 thanks, gentle duke. But where is ii. 2
 presume to boast of gentle blood v. 3
 gentle princes, would you not suppose v. 3
 gentle madam? I unworthy am v. 4
 I pray thee, gentle Joan *Henry VI.* 2. 1
 be patient, gentle Nell *Henry VI.* 2. 1
 but cured the gentle grief ii. 4
 for gentle Suffolk, gentle queen (*rep.*) ii. 2
 cease, gentle queen, these execrations ii. 2
 mild and gentle as the cradle-babe ii. 2
 look with a gentle eye on this ii. 2
 seeing gentle words will not prevail ii. 2
 thanks, gentle Norfolk, stay by me. *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 be patient, gentle earl of Westmoreland 1. 1
 be patient, gentle queen, and I will stay 1. 1
 gentle, gentle, Madam, hear me speak 1. 1
 gentle son Edward, thou wilt stay 1. 1
 duke of Norfolk, gentle Warwick? 1. 1
 do lions cast their gentle looks? 1. 2
 in pity of the gentle king 1. 2
 gentle, gentle, gentle, gentle, gentle 1. 2
 smile, gentle heaven! or strike (*rep.*) 1. 2
 gentle Warwick, let me embrace 1. 2
 O pity, pity, gentle heaven, pity! 1. 2
 cherish weeds, but gentle ash 1. 2
 then, gentle Clarence, welcome 1. 2
 speak gentle words, and humbly bend 1. 2
 thanks, gentle Somerset 1. 2
 see our gentle queen how well she fares 1. 2
 was gentle, mild, and virtuous. *Richard III.* 1. 2
 but, gentle lady Anne, to leave this 1. 2
 there's many a gentle person 1. 3
 ah, gentle villain, do not turn 1. 3
 scorn me for my gentle counsel? 1. 3
 I pray thee, gentle keeper, stay 1. 3
 that the gentle duke is dead? 1. 3
 should steal such gentle shapes 1. 3
 now hath seized the gentle hind 1. 3
 I thank you, gentle uncle! O my lord 1. 3
 gentle, gentle, gentle, gentle, gentle 1. 3
 come hither, gentle Catesby 1. 3
 go, gentle Catesby, and, as it were far off 1. 3
 mistress Shore one gentle kiss the more 1. 3
 I presume, he'll take in gentle part 1. 3
 that gentle, gentle, and friends 1. 3
 and gentle, kind, effeminate remorse 1. 3
 good cousin; farewell, gentle friends 1. 3
 to gratulate the gentle princes there 1. 3
 lay the gentle babes; thus, thus 1. 3
 ah, gentle, gentle, gentle, gentle, gentle 1. 3
 if yet your gentle souls fly in the air 1. 3
 fly from such gentle lambs 1. 3
 and lap their gentle blood 1. 3
 where is the gentle Elvers, Vaughan 1. 3
 I will be mild and gentle in my words 1. 3
 of your children, gentle lady 1. 3
 with the lark to morrow, gentle Norfolk 1. 3
 for gentle hearers, know *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
 it was a gentle business, and becoming 1. 3
 you hear, gentle mind 1. 3
 displayed the effects of disposition gentle 1. 3
 you have a gentle, noble temper 1. 3
 carry gentle peace, to silence envious 1. 3
 fear we wake her; softly, gentle Patience 1. 3

GENTLE—that gentle physic, given. *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
 with gentle travail, to the gladding v. 1
 in their minds to make them gentle v. 2
 once enrage the gentle Thetis. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 much more gentle, and altogether ii. 2
 O gentle Pandarus, from Cupid's ii. 2
 all question of the gentle truce iv. 1
 go, gentle knight, stand by our Ajax iv. 1
 thou art too gentle, and too free a man iv. 5
 most gentle, and most valiant Hector iv. 5
 gentle Apemantus, I'll be gentle i. 1
 wilt send thy gentle heart before i. 1
 conducted to a gentle bath *Coriolanus*, i. 5
 'tis a condition they account gentle ii. 1
 to take in a town with gentle words ii. 3
 being gentle wounded ii. 2
 be not jealous of me, gentle Brutus. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 tell us the manner of it, gentle Casca i. 2
 and, gentle friends, let's tell him boldly i. 2
 kneel not, gentle Portia (*rep.*) i. 2
 that I am meek and gentle with these i. 2
 you gentle Romans,—Peace, ho! ii. 2
 have gentle, gentle friends ii. 2
 gentle knave, good-night ii. 2
 his life was gentle; and the elements v. 5
 to soft and gentle speech *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
 gentle ladies, let's part ii. 7
 gentle Octavia, let your best love ii. 7
 nay, gentle Antonio, to him ii. 7
 gentle adieu, and greetings iv. 5
 gay, weep not, gentle Eros iv. 2
 gentle, here, gentle, not about Casca iv. 2
 how calm and gentle I proceeded still iv. 3
 in Egypt be gentle grave to me! v. 2
 be gentle to her: to Caesar I will speak v. 2
 gentle madam, no. You lie v. 2
 (which I believe you are most gentle) v. 2
 as soft as air, as gentle v. 2
 gentle lady, big of this gentleman *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 you gentle gods, give me but this i. 2
 gentle, gentle, gentle, where is our daughter? i. 2
 he was gentle; but unfortunately i. 2
 they are as gentle as zephyrus iv. 2
 these gentle princes (for such v. 5
 my gentle brothers, have me thus met v. 5
 thanks, gentle tribunes, gentle friends *Rius Andronicus*, i. 1
 nor with our looks afflict his gentle heart i. 1
 under your patience, gentle empress ii. 3
 O Tamora, be called a gentle queen ii. 3
 speak, gentle niece, what stern ungente ii. 5
 tribunes! gentle age, best of times ii. 5
 speak, gentle sister, who hath murther'd ii. 5
 gentle Lavinia, let me kiss thy lips ii. 5
 O gentle Aaron! did ever raven sing ii. 5
 gentle girl, call this; here is none! ii. 5
 O calm the gentle lord ii. 5
 O, gentle Aaron, we are all undone! ii. 5
 go, gentle Marcus, to thy nephew Lucius v. 2
 bind them, gentle Publius v. 2
 thanks, gentle Romans, may I govern so v. 2
 but, gentle people, give me aid awhile v. 3
 gentle to those that cry by night *Pericles*, ii. 1
 quiet and gentle thy conditions! iii. 1
 thither, gentle mariner, alter thy course iii. 1
 gentle nobles, be lend me your hands iii. 1
Col. Kent, my gentle babe Marina iii. 3
 foreshow you have a gentle heart iv. 1
 assured she came of gentle kind iv. 1
 hail, gentle sir. Spr. spout *Leary*, iv. 6
 gentle, gentle, and manners iv. 6
 her voice was ever soft, gentle, and low v. 3
 that Love, so gentle in his view. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 woo her, gentle Paris, get her heart i. 2
 gentle Romeo, let's speak his dance i. 2
 content thee, gentle coz, let him alone i. 2
 the gentle fine is this,—my lips i. 5
 O gentle Romeo, if thou dost love ii. 2
 I warrant him, as gentle as a lamb ii. 5
 gentle Mercutio, put thy rapier up iii. 1
 uttered with gentle breath, calm look iii. 1
 come, gentle night; come, loving iii. 2
 but, gentle nurse, I pray thee, leave iv. 3
 good gentle youth, tempt not a desperate v. 3
 gentle and unforgotten of *Hamlet*, *Hamlet*, i. 1
 and gentle Guildenstern. Thanks (*rep.*) ii. 1
 O gentle son, upon the heat and flame iii. 4
 some gentle entertainment to Laertes v. 2
 but that I love the gentle Desdemona *Othello*, i. 2
 welcome, gentle signior; we lacked you i. 3
 come hither, gentle mistress i. 3
 O gentle lady, do not put me to't ii. 1
 look, if my gentle love be not raised up ii. 3
 of so gentle a gentleman, too good ii. 3
 do it with gentle means, and easy tasks iv. 2
 I cry you gentle pardon; these bloody v. 1
 GENTLEFOLK—are made gentlefolk. *Richard IV.* i. 1
 GENTLE-HEARTED *Henry VI.* 1. 4
 right our gentle-hearted king! *Henry VI.* 1. 4
 GENTLE-KIND—are more gentle-kind. *Tempest*, iii. 3
 GENTLEMAN *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
 I know the gentleman to be of. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
 all good grace to grace a gentleman ii. 4
 this gentleman is come to me ii. 4
 this is the gentleman I told you ii. 4
 here comes the gentleman ii. 4
 the gentleman is full of virtue iii. 1
 a youthful gentleman of worth iii. 1
 as thou art a gentleman of blood iii. 1
 an ill office for a gentleman iii. 2
 and see the gentleman that you asked iv. 2
 O Eglamour, thou art a gentleman iv. 3
 from a gentleman to a gentleman v. 3
 as thou art a gentleman that was with v. 3
 thou art a gentleman, and well v. 1
 a gentleman born, master parson. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 yet I live like a poor gentleman born i. 1

GENTLEMAN—an honest gentleman. *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 bully-rook? thou'rt a gentleman ii. 1
 sir, I am a gentleman that have spent ii. 1
 are a gentleman of excellent breeding ii. 2
 as I am a gentleman, as I am a gentleman, you shall ii. 2
 and another gentleman from Frogmore ii. 2
 yonder is a most reverend gentleman iii. 1
 the gentleman is of no having iii. 2
 to search for a gentleman, that iii. 3
 there is a gentleman, my dear iii. 3
 and, as I am a gentleman, I'll give iv. 6
 is at the gate a young gentleman. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 a gentleman. A gentleman? (*rep.*) i. 5
 my state is well, I am a gentleman i. 5
 I am a gentleman. I'll be sworn i. 5
 save you, gentleman iii. 1
 young gentleman of the count Orsino's iii. 4
 the behaviour of the young gentleman iii. 4
 and drive the gentleman (as I know iii. 4
 gentleman, God save thee iii. 4
 stay you by this gentleman till my iii. 4
 the gentleman will for his honour's sake iii. 4
 if this young gentleman have done iii. 4
 as I am a gentleman, I will live to iv. 2
 the count's gentleman, one Cesario v. 1
 my gentleman, Cesario! v. 1
 how now, gentleman! how dost thou? v. 1
 a gentleman, and follower of my lady's v. 1
 poor gentleman, he's much distract v. 1
 this gentleman, whom I would, *Mess.* for *Mess.* v. 1
 this gentleman to her? I beseech, (*rep.*) v. 1
 here's a gentleman, and a friend of mine ii. 2
 a gentleman of all temperance iii. 2
 I have laboured for the poor gentleman iii. 2
 the gentleman told somewhat of my v. 1
 as he is reported by this gentleman v. 1
 the gentleman is not in your books *Much Ado*, i. 1
 so some gentleman or other shall 'scape i. 1
 how tartly that gentleman looks! ii. 1
 when I know the gentleman ii. 1
 the gentleman, that danced with ii. 1
 doth not the gentleman deserve as full iii. 1
 the gentleman should be her sister iii. 1
 I am a gentleman, as signior Benedick iii. 1
 he goes up and down like a gentleman iii. 1
 I am a gentleman, sir, and my name is iv. 2
 write down, master gentleman Conrad iv. 2
 as, I am a gentleman, I will iv. 2
 the gentleman is wise (*rep.*) iv. 2
 I am sure you love the gentleman iv. 4
 Demetrius is a worthy gentleman. *Mid. N. & Dr.* i. 1
 your name, honest gentleman? iii. 1
 pray a gentleman of your house iii. 1
 and, as I am a gentleman, *Love's Lost*, i. 1 (*letter*) i. 1
 you are a gentleman, and a gamester i. 2
 sir, the king is a noble gentleman v. 1
 illustrate, and learned gentleman v. 1
 myself, or this gentleman v. 1
 thrice-worthy gentleman! v. 1
 master young gentleman *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
 for the young gentleman (according ii. 2
 the follower of so poor a gentleman ii. 2
 a kinder gentleman treats not the earth ii. 2
 ran in my veins, I was a gentleman ii. 2
 how true a gentleman you send relief iv. 1
 unto the gentleman that lately stole his iv. 1
 Antonio, gratify this gentleman iv. 1
 most worthy gentleman, and my friend iv. 1
 for a gentleman of my birth *As you Like It*, i. 1
 exercises as may become a gentleman i. 2
 young gentleman, your spirits are too i. 2
 gentleman, wear the gentleman's i. 2
 say: fare you well, fair gentleman i. 2
 for the old gentleman's saying i. 1
 I know you are a gentleman of good v. 2
 you met, honest gentleman v. 2
 this is the motley-minded gentleman v. 4
 a gentleman which I have some time, *Att's Well*, iii. 5
 solicited by a gentleman his companion iii. 5
 is a gentleman that serves the count iii. 5
 is 't not a handsome gentleman? v. 3
 hath been an honourable gentleman v. 3
 as a gentleman loves a woman v. 3
 belike, some noble gentleman. *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.) i. 2
 an affable and courteous gentleman i. 2
 I have met a gentleman, hath promised i. 2
 here is a gentleman, whom by chance i. 2
 this gentleman is happily arrived i. 2
 Baptista is a noble gentleman i. 2
 this gentleman will out-talk us all i. 2
 gratify this gentleman, to whom we i. 2
 was ever gentleman thus grieved as I? i. 2
 I am a gentleman of Verona, sir ii. 1
 good Kate, I am a gentleman ii. 1
 here are no gentlemen (*rep.*) ii. 1
 footboy, or a gentleman? I lackey ii. 2
 one as leaves a gentleman, and makes ii. 2
 sir, this is the gentleman I told you of iv. 4
 the spouse of any noble gentleman iv. 5
 why, how now, gentleman! v. 1
 a sober ancient gentleman v. 1
 gentleman of the greatest promise. *Winter's Tale* i. 1
 this kernel, this squash, this gentleman i. 2
 as you are certainly i. 2
 and how the poor gentleman roared i. 3
 the bear half dined on the gentleman iii. 3
 if the bear be gone from the gentleman iii. 3
 a very simple gentleman! iii. 3
 change garments with the gentleman iv. 3
 the gentleman is half slayed already iv. 3
 when I shall see this gentleman v. 1
 my brother (good gentleman!) v. 1
 a graceful gentleman v. 1
 here comes a gentleman v. 1
 because I was no gentleman born (*rep.*) v. 2
 not swear it, now I am a gentleman? v. 2
 a true gentleman may swear it v. 2
 stand debted to this gentleman. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 and hide stays for this gentleman iv. 1

GENTLEMAN—that gentleman. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 valiant cousin! worthy gentleman! *Macbeth*, i. 2
 lives, a prosperous gentleman *As You Like It*, i. 3
 he was a gentleman on whom I built *King John*, i. 1
 your faithful subject, I, a gentleman *King John*, i. 1
 when this same lusty gentleman was got
 that smooth-faced gentleman *As You Like It*, i. 2
 like a spiteful noble gentleman *Richard II.* i. 3
 a loyal gentleman even to the death *Richard II.* i. 3
 loyal, just, and upright gentleman *Richard II.* i. 3
 that young and princely gentleman *Richard II.* i. 3
 to show the world I am a gentleman *Richard II.* i. 3
 a gentleman of mine I have despatched
 and as I am a gentleman, I credit him
 in faith he is a worthy gentleman. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 given, as a gentleman need to be *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 a brave gentleman, more active-valiant
 bears not alive so stout a gentleman *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 a gentleman well-bred *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 a gentleman almost forsaken with speed
 why should the gentleman, that rode by
 to bear a gentleman in hand *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 as I am a gentleman (rep.) *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 I am a gentleman, thou art a drawer
 a tall gentleman, by heaven *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 in England the most valiant gentleman
 honest gentleman, I know not your *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 a very valiant gentleman *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 a marvellous gentleman *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 the most active gentleman of France
 a valiant and most expert gentleman
 I am a gentleman of a company *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 as good a gentleman as the emperor *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 and a most kind gentleman *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 art thou a gentleman? what is thy *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 signieur Dew should be a gentleman
 he is a gentleman of a good house *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 his enemy is a gentleman of great *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 as good a gentleman as the devil is
 and galling at this gentleman twice or
 him, that is a true born gentleman. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 poor gentleman! his wrong doth equal
 so should we wrong a valiant gentleman *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 renowned noble gentleman *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 bear him like a noble gentleman *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 I am a gentleman; rate me at what *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 not leave one lord, one gentleman *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 noble gentleman, let him be *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 the worthy gentleman did lose his life
 a sweeter and a lovelier gentleman *Richard III.* i. 2
 since every Jack became a gentleman
 slew to-day a riotous gentleman *Richard III.* i. 2
 and finds the best gentleman so hot *Richard III.* i. 2
 I know a discontented gentleman *Richard III.* i. 2
 me out some mean-born gentleman *Richard III.* i. 2
 called before us that gentleman *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 the gentleman is learned *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 this was his gentleman *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 that noble lady, or gentleman *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 a bold brave gentleman *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 a gentleman, sent from the king *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 you are a gentleman, that was sent
 and yet the gentleman, that was sent
 depend upon a noble gentleman. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
 poor gentleman! a plague upon Antenor *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
 I do know him a gentleman *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 this gentleman, I have hated *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 honourable gentleman, Lord Lucullus
 free-hearted gentleman of Athens *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 a noble gentleman 'tis, if he would not
 thy lord's a bountiful gentleman *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 and an honourable gentleman *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 pleasure such an honourable gentleman
 gentleman, prosperity be thy page! *Coriolanus*, i. 5
 a gentleman. A marvellous poor (rep.) *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 a poor, but worthy gentleman *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 besides this gentleman in question
 lady, big of this gentleman, our theme
 here comes the gentleman, the queen
 be better known to this gentleman *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 this gentleman at that time vouching
 or this gentleman's opinion, by this
 a noble gentleman of Rome *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 thou wrong'st a gentleman *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 when a gentleman is disposed to swear
 who's there, that knocks? A gentleman
 that this gentleman may render *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 this gentleman, my Cadwal, Arviragus
 noble gentleman, Lord Titus here *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 where with I may appear a gentleman. *Pericles*, i. 1
 sure he's a gallant gentleman (rep.) *Pericles*, i. 1
 gentleman of Tyre—my name, Pericles
 a gentleman of Tyre; who only *Pericles*, i. 1
 a stranger and distressed gentleman *Pericles*, i. 1
 do you know this noble gentleman *Pericles*, i. 1
 my gentleman for chiding of his fool? *Pericles*, i. 1
 to have her gentleman about *Pericles*, i. 1
 I am a gentleman of blood and breeding
 the prince of darkness is a fine gentleman
 whether a madman be a gentleman *Pericles*, i. 1
 a gentleman to his son (rep.) *Pericles*, i. 1
 alack, poor gentleman, that ever I
 good gentleman, go your gait *Pericles*, i. 1
 can you love the gentleman? *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 he bears him like a portly gentleman
 hither, nurse; what is your gentleman?
 but, trust me, your gentleman *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 a gentleman of the very first house *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 a gentleman, nurse, that loves to hear
 says like an honest gentleman (rep.) *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 this gentleman, the prince's new ally
 honest gentleman, that ever I should
 young, and noble gentleman *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 a gentleman to be her bridegroom? *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 a gentleman of princely parentage *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 he's a lovely gentleman *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 or gentleman, according to the phrase. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 I know the gentleman; I saw him
 receive you well? Most like a gentleman
 like a good child, and a true gentleman *Hamlet*, i. 1

GENTLEMAN—here was a gentleman. *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 was he a gentleman *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 of which part a gentleman would see *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 why do we wrap the gentleman in our *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 the nomination of this gentleman? *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 the gentleman willing, and the king hold
 but pardon me, as you are a gentleman *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 why, you silly gentleman! *Othello*, i. 3
 sir, this gentleman step in to Cassio *Othello*, i. 3
 alas, what does this gentleman conceive?
 alas, good gentleman; alas, good Cassio!
 GENTLEMAN—like—three or four gentle-
 man-like dogs *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
 a most lovely, gentleman-like man. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 all gentleman-like qualities *As You Like It*, i. 1
 was the first gentleman-like tears. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 is a gentleman-like offer *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 GENTLEMEN—like to these gentlemen *Tempest*, ii. 4
 you are gentlemen of brave mettle *Tempest*, ii. 4
 the fair resort of gentlemen. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 censure thus on lovely gentlemen *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 other gentlemen of good estates *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 a fine volley of words, gentlemen *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 no more, gentlemen, no more *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 to sort some gentlemen well skill'd *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 about it, gentlemen *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 some of us are gentlemen *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 no gentlemen, let's tune *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 I thank you for your music, gentlemen *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 despatch, sweet gentlemen *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 these matters denied, gentlemen *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 bid these gentlemen come *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 come, gentlemen, I hope we *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 for swearing to gentlemen my friends
 and gentlemen with their coaches *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 de lords, de gentlemen, my patients *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 good gentlemen, let him be *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 gentlemen, I have dreamed to night
 gentlemen; you shall see sportanon (rep.) *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 nay, follow him, gentlemen *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 let's go in, gentlemen *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 the way to the gentlemen *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 will you follow, gentlemen? *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 a little further; come, gentlemen *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 let me speak with the gentlemen *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 fare you well, gentlemen *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 the way to the gentlemen *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 bore many gentlemen *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 how many gentlemen have you lost *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 gentlemen both, we will not wake you *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 you mock me, gentlemen *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 gentlemen, soldiers, pardon me. *Love's L. V.* 2
 gentlemen, will you prepare for. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
 on, gentlemen, away: our masking *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
 gentlemen, my master Antonio is at *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
 many young gentlemen look to be *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
 young gentlemen *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
 yet, for our gentlemen, that mean to *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
 gentlemen, heaven hath, through me *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
 pray you, gentlemen; I have felt so many
 brought you thus far, gentlemen *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
 you welcome, gentlemen *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
 hath had in him, such as gentlemen have
 gentlemen, importune me no further. *Tam. of Sh.* i. 1
 gentlemen, that I may soon make good
 gentlemen, let me look to you (rep.) *Tam. of Sh.* i. 1
 gentlemen, God save you! *Tam. of Sh.* i. 1
 if you be gentlemen, do me this right *Tam. of Sh.* i. 1
 God save you, gentlemen! And you *Tam. of Sh.* i. 1
 load these gentlemen to my daughters
 be patient, gentlemen; I charge her *Tam. of Sh.* i. 1
 and wife, and gentlemen, adieu *Tam. of Sh.* i. 1
 faith, gentlemen, now I play *Tam. of Sh.* i. 1
 content you, gentlemen, I'll compound
 well, gentlemen, I am thus *Tam. of Sh.* i. 1
 well, gentlemen, you do double wrong
 gentlemen and friends, I thank you *Tam. of Sh.* i. 1
 come, gentlemen, let's go *Tam. of Sh.* i. 1
 father and the gentlemen are in sad talk *Tam. of Sh.* i. 1
 will be all gentlemen born *Tam. of Sh.* i. 1
 we must be gentle with gentlemen
 when gentlemen are tired *Comedy of Errors*, i. 3
 I thank you, gentlemen *Macbeth*, i. 3
 kind gentlemen, your pains are *Macbeth*, i. 3
 gentlemen, rise; his highness is not well
 where are these gentlemen? come *Macbeth*, i. 3
 young gentlemen would be as sad as. *King John*, iv. 1
 wrath-kindled gentlemen, be ruled *King John*, iv. 1
 come, gentlemen, let's all go visit him *King John*, iv. 1
 and well met, gentlemen *King John*, iv. 1
 gentlemen, will you go muster men? *King John*, iv. 1
 all your southern gentlemen in arms *King John*, iv. 1
 foresters, gentlemen of the shade *Henry IV.* i. 2
 we'll call up the gentlemen *Henry IV.* i. 2
 there are two gentlemen here *Henry IV.* i. 2
 friends and neighbours, gentlemen
 lieutenants, gentlemen of companies
 gallant warriors, noble gentlemen *Henry IV.* i. 2
 arm, gentlemen, to arms! *Henry IV.* i. 2
 O gentlemen, the time of life is short
 good-morrow, honest gentlemen *Henry IV.* i. 2
 gentlemen, have you provided me here
 fare you well, gentle gentlemen *Henry IV.* i. 2
 the worst of these three gentlemen *Henry IV.* i. 2
 if the gentlemen will not (rep.) *Henry IV.* i. 2
 my how now, gentlemen *Henry IV.* i. 2
 gentlemen both, you will mistake each
 and gentlemen in England, now a-bed
 esquires, and gallant gentlemen, eight
 and gentlemen of blood and quality *Henry IV.* i. 2
 great lords and gentlemen *Henry IV.* i. 2
 stay, lords and gentlemen *Henry IV.* i. 2
 dare not take up arms like gentlemen
 and divers gentlemen beside *Henry IV.* i. 2
 say, gentlemen, what makes you thus
 gentlemen, I am a gentleman *Henry IV.* i. 2
 the name and port of gentlemen? *Henry IV.* i. 2
 in England, since gentlemen came up
 lawyers, courtiers, gentlemen, they call *Henry IV.* i. 2
 knights and gentlemen to come with. *Henry IV.* i. 2

GENTLEMEN—knights, and gentlemen. *3 Hen. VI.* 4
 gentlemen, see, see! dead Henry's *Richard III.* i. 1
 dukes, earls, lords, gentlemen; indeed *Richard III.* i. 1
 come, noble gentlemen, let us survey *Richard III.* i. 1
 good-night, kind lords and gentlemen *Richard III.* i. 1
 watchful gentlemen, that you have ta'en *Richard III.* i. 1
 truly, gentlemen, a bloody tyrant *Richard III.* i. 1
 gentlemen, every man unto his charge *Richard III.* i. 1
 fight, gentlemen of England, fight, bold
 gentlemen, the penance lies on you. *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 gentlemen, whose fault is this? *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 by all your good leaves, gentlemen *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 a health, gentlemen, let it go round *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 will scarce be gentlemen *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 come, gentlemen, ye shall go my way *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 well fare you, gentlemen *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 please you, gentlemen, the time is *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 these gentlemen can witness *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 for all my heart, gentlemen *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 gentlemen, our dinner will not *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 for our gentlemen, the common file *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 gentlemen, look fresh and merrily. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 I know not, gentlemen, what you intend *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 gentlemen, let me say *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 were parted by gentlemen at hand *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 suits, with gentlemen of your knowing *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 let us leave here, gentlemen *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 gentlemen, enough of this *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 the confines, gentlemen, gently *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 with a supply of Roman gentlemen *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 in Cambria are we born, and gentlemen *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 O gentlemen, help, help mine *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 for we are gentlemen together *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 these two young gentlemen, that call *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 come, gentlemen, we sit too long *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 thanks, gentlemen, to all *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 gentlemen, why do you stir so early? *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 gentlemen, this queen will live *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 and take gentlemen of fashion *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 we'll have no more gentlemen driven away
 call up some gentlemen. Ho gentlemen!
 gentlemen, there is some of worth would
 on, lusty gentlemen. Stand up, gentlemen!
 gentlemen, welcome, ladies, that have
 you are welcome, gentlemen! (rep.) *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 nay, gentlemen, prepare not to be gone
 thank you, honest gentlemen, good night *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 God ye good-morrow, gentlemen *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 gentlemen, can you tell me where
 gentlemen, good-day, with me here
 gentlemen, for shame forbear this outrage
 upon the witness of these gentlemen *Hamlet*, i. 2
 these gentlemen, Montano, and Bernardo
 us and me, gentlemen; by heaven *Hamlet*, i. 2
 come hither, gentlemen, and lay your
 gentlemen, with all my love I do *Hamlet*, i. 2
 gentlemen, he hath much talked of you
 bring these gentlemen, where Hamlet is *Hamlet*, i. 2
 gentlemen, you are welcome to Elsinore *Hamlet*, i. 2
 well be with you, gentlemen! *Hamlet*, i. 2
 good gentlemen, give him a further edge
 no ancient gentlemen but gardeners *Hamlet*, i. 2
 gentlemen, good-day to you *Othello*, i. 3
 gentlemen, let's look to our (rep.) *Othello*, i. 3
 alas, gentlemen, help, help lieutenant *Othello*, i. 3
 sir, Montano, gentlemen, have you *Othello*, i. 3
 this fortification, gentlemen *Othello*, i. 3
 light, gentlemen! *Othello*, i. 3
 gentlemen, all I do suspect this trash *Othello*, i. 3
 I stay you, go, gentlemen; look you pale *Othello*, i. 3
 do you see, gentlemen? nay, guiltiness will *Othello*, i. 3
 good gentlemen, let me have leave to speak *Othello*, i. 3
 do not, gentlemen; O gentlemen, O gentlemen!
 GENTLEMEN—so of his gentleness *Tempest*, i. 1
 truth you speak doth lack some gentleness *Tempest*, i. 1
 the gentleness of all the gods go *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 no way but gentleness; gently, gently *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 you lord of mine, I am not. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 your gentleness was guilty of it *Love's L. V.* 2
 with human gentleness and love. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
 your gentleness shall force (rep.) *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
 let gentlemen's strong enforcement be *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
 therefore sit you down in gentleness *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
 sweet gentleness, thy meekness *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 learning, gentleness, virtue *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 in humane gentleness, welcome to Troy! *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 not from your eyes that gentleness. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 3
 with deeds requite thy gentleness. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 3
 is thy gentleness, and course of yours. *Lea*, i. 2
 GENTLER—unless you were of gentler. *Tam. of Sh.* i. 1
 we marry a gentler scion to the *Winter's Tale*, i. 6
 the gentler gaster is the soonest *Henry IV.* i. 3
 by a slave, no more than any dog *Henry IV.* i. 3
 her lady did never away *Henry IV.* i. 3
 descended of a gentler blood *Henry IV.* i. 3
 are out of, with a gentler spirit *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 every time gentler than other *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 a gentler judgment vanished *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 the gentler gentleman that he did *Othello*, i. 3
 GENTLE-SLEEPING *Othello*, i. 3
 awake God's gentle sleeping peace *Richard III.* i. 3
 GENTLEST—gentlest winds of heaven. *Pericles*, iii. 1
 GENTLEWOMAN—
 resort unto this gentlewoman? *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 2
 against a gentlewoman's farthingale *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 2
 gentlewoman, good day! *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 2
 poor gentlewoman! my master *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 2
 a virtuous gentlewoman, mild *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 I know the young gentlewoman *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 to desire this honest gentlewoman *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 there is a gentlewoman in this town *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 will maintain you like a gentlewoman *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 call in my gentlewoman (rep.) *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 gentleman of mine *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 this befall to the poor gentlewoman *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 here's a gentlewoman denies all that you *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 must your daughter and her gentlewoman
 [Col.—gentlewomen] carry *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 the lady Hero's gentlewoman *Much Ado*, iii. 3

GENTLEMAN—

honest gentleman, confesses. *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 this young gentleman had a father. *All's Well*, i. 1
 gentleman the daughter of Gerard. *Al's Well*, i. 1
 what say you of this gentleman? . . . i. 3
 tell my gentleman, I would speak . . . i. 3
 you love your gentleman entirely . . . i. 3
 he hath perverted a young gentleman . . . i. 3
 of the most virtuous gentleman . . . iv. 5
 wood the gentleman so well. *Taming of Sh.* (ind.)
 and, action of a gentleman . . . i. (ind.)
 hast thou beheld a fresher gentleman? . . . iv. 5
 gentleman, thy son by this hath . . . iv. 5
 gentleman, how fares our . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 sir, with this gentleman? . . . *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 this fair gentleman, her sister here . . . v. 1
 gentleman, sir, and a kinswoman. *2 Henry IV*, ii. 2
 honest, virtuous, civil gentleman? . . . ii. 4
 virtuous gentleman to close with us? . . . ii. 4
 gentleman, what says your grace? . . . ii. 4
 question the gentleman about me. *Henry V*, v. 2
 the late queen's gentleman . . . *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 yes, and a gentleman's son . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 your name, fair gentleman? . . . *Learn*, i. 4
 good-den, fair gentleman . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 gentleman, that good hath made . . . ii. 4
 for the gentleman is young . . . ii. 4
 to be offered to any gentleman . . . ii. 4
 if this had not been a gentleman . . . *Hamlet*, v. 1
 gentleman that attends the general's. *Othello*, iii. 1

GERALD—
 [Col.] daughter and her gentlemen. *Much Ado*, iii. 4
 and you gentlemen all, withdraw . . . v. 4
 and gentlemen wear such caps. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
 the gentlemen here have (rep.) *2 Henry IV*, (epil.)
 the men or fellows, gentlemen . . . *Henry V*, ii. 1
 dubbed them gentlemen . . . *Richard III*, i. 1
 her gentlemen, like the Nereides. *Ant. & Cleo*, ii. 2
GENTLY—and do my spitting gently. *Tempest*, i. 2
 we must deal gently with him. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 you say but gently, kindly to judge. *Henry V*, ii. 1
 as gently as any sucking dove. *Mid. N.*, Dr. i. 2
 the sweet honeysuckle gently entwist . . . iv. 1
 the sweet wind did gently kiss . . . *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 speak you so gently? pardon me. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 speak him gently to my father. *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.)
 take him up gently, and to bed with . . . i. (ind.)
 something gently considered . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 the castle gently rendered . . . *Macbeth*, v. 7
 gently, as the foot of peace. *King John*, v. 2
 which gently laid my knight hood . . . i. 2
 who gently would dissolve the bands . . . ii. 2
 told him gently of our grievances. *1 Henry IV*, v. 2
 as gently as a puppy greyhound . . . *2 Henry IV*, ii. 4
 gently to hear, kindly to judge. *Henry V*, i. (Chorus)
 them gently on thy tender . . . *Henry V*, i. 1
 looked full gently on his warlike . . . *3 Henry VI*, ii. 1
 fell gently down, as if they struck . . . ii. 1
 let him be gently used . . . ii. 6
 gently be . . . *Richard III*, i. 2
 his faults lie gently on him . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 I were gently put out of office. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 march gently on to meet him. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 2
 what's amiss, may it be gently heard. *Ant. & Cleo*, ii. 2
 and nature gently on your gentle . . . v. 3
 bring our emperor gently in thy hand. *Titus And.* v. 3
 gently [Col.] gently quench thy nimble. *Pericles*, iii. 1
 but use all gently: for in the very . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
GENTRY—the article of thy gentry. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 send a nurse to the gentry. *Henry V*, i. 1
 no less adorns our gentry . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 I have a file of all the gentry . . . *Macbeth*, v. 2
 to grace the gentry of a land . . . *King John*, v. 4
 and exempt from ancient gentry? . . . *1 Henry IV*, ii. 4
 makes up the file of our gentry. *Henry V*, i. 1
 but by the suit of the gentry to him. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 where gentry, title, wisdom, cannot . . . iii. 1
 incite the gentry to this business . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 7
 brought him among the Italian gentry . . . v. 2
 and thy gentry, gentle George . . . v. 2
 to show us so much gentry . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 he is the card or calendar of gentry . . . v. 2

GEORGE—to master George Page. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 whither go you, George? . . . i. 1
 you'll come to dinner, George? . . . ii. 1
 good George, be not angry . . . v. 5
 Hugh Outcake, sir, or George Seacal. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 saint George's half cheek . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 by saint George, I am too young. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 and if his name be George, I'll call . . . *King John*, i. 1
 saint George, that swinged the dragon . . . ii. 1
 and saint George to thrive . . . *Richard II*, i. 3
 black George Bare, and Francis. . . *2 Henry IV*, ii. 2
 in the windmill in saint George . . . v. 2
 Harry, English, and saint George. *Henry V*, iii. 1
 between saint Dennis and saint George . . . v. 2
 to keep our great saint George's feast. *Henry VI*, i. 1
 God and saint George! Talbot, and . . . iv. 2
 saint George, and saint George's . . . iv. 2
 of the noble order of saint George . . . iv. 7
 look on my George, I am a gentleman. *2 Henry IV*, vi. 1
 to-morrow in saint George's field . . . v. 1
 Edward, and the lusty George . . . *3 Henry VI*, i. 4
 lord George your brother Norfolk . . . iv. 6
 when came George from Burgundy . . . ii. 1
 God and saint George for us! . . . ii. 1
 good father; cry, saint George! . . . ii. 2
 and George, of Clarence . . . ii. 6
 of Clarence; George, of Clarence . . . ii. 6
 and his friends, God and saint George! . . . iv. 2
 and lo, where George of Clarence . . . v. 1
 to the field; saint George and victory . . . v. 1
 and thou, perjured George . . . v. 5
 because my name is George . . . *Richard III*, i. 1
 fill my name of George begins with . . . i. 1
 till George be packed with posthorses . . . i. 1
 my George, my garter, and my crown . . . iv. 4
 thy George, profaned, hath lost . . . iv. 4
 leave behind your son, George Stanley . . . iv. 4
 my son George Stanley is (rep.) . . . iv. 4

GEORGE—lest his son George fall. *Richard III*, v. 3
 thy brother tender George be executed . . . v. 3
 saint George! Richmond, and victory . . . v. 3
 this, and saint George to boot . . . v. 3
 with his son George . . . v. 3
 after the battle let George Stanley die . . . v. 3
 of courage, fair saint George . . . v. 3
 young George Stanley living? . . . v. 4
GERARD—to be so. *Gerard de Narbon. All's Well*, i. 1
 the daughter of Gerard de Narbon . . . i. 1
 Gerard de Narbon was my father . . . ii. 1
GERMAN—the Germans desire to. *Merry Wives*, iv. 3
 like three German devils . . . iv. 5
 Germans are honest men . . . iv. 5
 there is three cousin German . . . iv. 5
 a German from the waist downward. *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 that is like a German clock . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 how like you the young German. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 if there be German, or Dane . . . *All's Well*, v. 1
 but those that are german to him. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 the German hunting in water-work. *2 Henry IV*, ii. 1
 holding in disdain the German women. *Henry V*, i. 8
 with hasty German, and blunt . . . *3 Henry VI*, iv. 2
 thou wert german to the lion. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 a full-accorded boar, a German one. *Cymbeline*, ii. 5
 be more german to the matter . . . *Hamlet*, v. 2
 for cousins, and gennets for Germans . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 your Dear young German . . . *Henry V*, i. 1
GERMANY—round hose in Germany. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
 an embassy to Germany, there . . . *King John*, i. 1
 the land salique lies in Germany . . . *Henry V*, i. 2
 the upper Germany, called, Meisen . . . i. 2
 with the earl of Kent in Germany . . . *Learn*, iv. 7
GERMIN—of nature's germins tumble. *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 as germins spill at once . . . *Learn*, iii. 2
 sweet Gertrude, leave us too . . . ii. 2
 what, Gertrude? how does Hamlet? . . . ii. 2
 Gertrude, come away! the sun no sooner . . . iv. 1
 come, Gertrude, we'll call up our wisest . . . iv. 1
 O my dear Gertrude, this like to . . . iv. 5
 let him go, Gertrude; do not fear (rep.) . . . iv. 5
 let's follow, Gertrude: how much I had . . . iv. 7
 get Gertrude, set some watch over . . . v. 1
 Gertrude, do not drink. I will, my lord . . . v. 2
GEST—behind the great prefixed . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
GESTURE—such shapes, such gesture. *Tempest*, iii. 5
 near the heart as your gesture cries. *As you Like it*, v. 2
 Gertrude's smile, gesture . . . *Henry V*, i. 1
 and their gesture said, investing. *Henry V*, (Chorus)
 the gesture one might interpret. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 and nods, and gestures yield them . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 and say, but mark his gesture . . . *Othello*, iv. 1
 put Claudio's smile, gesture . . . iv. 1
 as it were, his gesture imports it . . . iv. 1
GET—and get to Naples with him . . . *Tempest*, ii. 2
 and get thee wood enough . . . ii. 2
 and sometimes I'll get thee . . . ii. 2
 GERARD tells get a new man . . . ii. 2 (song)
 shalt never get such a secret. *Two Gent. of Verona*, ii. 5
 'tis well that I get it so . . . ii. 5
 I'll get you such a ladder . . . ii. 5
 I'll get me some of that . . . ii. 5
 go, get thee hence, and get thee . . . iv. 4
 I'll get me such a coloured periwig . . . iv. 4
 and what he gets more of her . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 they could never get an eye-wink of her . . . ii. 2
 go, get thee hence, and get thee . . . ii. 2
 I cannot get thy father's love . . . iv. 4
 go, get you some properties . . . iv. 4
 and I'll do what I can to get you . . . v. 1
 get you to your lord . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 I'll get you some of that . . . ii. 5
 get ye all three into the box-tree . . . ii. 5
 I'll get 'em all three ready . . . iii. 1
 get him to say his prayers (rep.) . . . iii. 4
 therefore, get you on, and give . . . iii. 4
 get your apparel together . . . iv. 1
 get him to bed, and let his hurt . . . iv. 1
 still thou strive to get . . . *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 alas, he gets nothing by that . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 let's get clear of all the debts. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 get her good will. By my troth (rep.) . . . ii. 1
 get you to heaven, Beatrice, get you . . . ii. 1
 lady Beatrice, I will get you one . . . ii. 1
 I pray thee, get us some excellent . . . ii. 3
 I will go get her picture . . . ii. 3
 that are drunk, get them to bed . . . ii. 3
 get you some of this distilled . . . ii. 5
 go, get you to Francis Seacal . . . ii. 5
 only get the learned writer to . . . ii. 5
 get me the tidings of the war . . . ii. 5
 but if I had wit enough to get out. *Mid. N.*, Dr. iii. 1
 if I could, what should I get therefore? . . . ii. 2
 good monsieur, get your weapons in . . . iv. 1
 I will get Peter Quince to write . . . iv. 1
 get your apparel together . . . iv. 1
 then will she get the upshot by. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 that you get the sun of them . . . iv. 3
 pity you should get your living by . . . v. 2
 if you my favour mean to get . . . v. 2
 let's away, and get our jewels. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 I cannot get a service, no . . . ii. 2
 play the knave, and get thee . . . ii. 3
 shall get as much as he deserves . . . ii. 7
 so thou can't get a wife . . . ii. 2
 if you can get any wife left . . . ii. 2
 I'll see if I can get my husband's . . . iv. 2
 well, sir, get you in! I will not. *As you Like it*, ii. 4
 get you with him, you old dog . . . i. 1
 and get you from our house . . . i. 3
 let's away, and get our jewels . . . i. 3
 and pleased with what he gets . . . ii. 5 (song)
 that I eat, get that I wear . . . ii. 2
 to offer to get your living by the . . . iii. 2
 get you to church, and get from . . . iii. 2
 commendations, madam, get from me. *All's Well*, i. 1
 get thee a good husband . . . i. 1

GET—thou canst get the ring. *All's Well*, iii. 2 (letter)
 pr'ythee, get thee further . . . v. 3
 Bianca, get you in; and let it not. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 to get a husband for her sister . . . i. 1
 runs fastest, gets the ring . . . i. 1
 to get her cunning . . . i. 1
 and could not get him for my heart . . . i. 2
 you will get you hence . . . i. 2
 Bianca, get thee in . . . ii. 1
 I get your daughter's love . . . ii. 1
 I Lucenio must get by taking . . . ii. 1
 fathers, commonly, do get their children . . . ii. 1
 a child shall get a sire, if I . . . ii. 1
 disguised thus to get your love . . . ii. 2
 I am to get a man, what . . . ii. 2
 sirrah, get you hence, and bid . . . ii. 2
 and get me some repast . . . iv. 3
 or else you get no beef of Grumio . . . iv. 3
 not uneasy to get the cause of . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 and I care not to get slips of them . . . iv. 3
 get you hence, for I must go . . . iv. 3 (song)
 to shipboard get undesired . . . iv. 3
 stiff and weary; get thee away . . . *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 commands me to the thing I cannot get . . . i. 2
 I must get a score for my . . . i. 2
 either get thee from the door . . . iii. 1
 go, get you from the door . . . iii. 1
 that we cannot get in . . . iii. 1
 where it once gets him but to land . . . iii. 1
 gentle brother, get you in again . . . iii. 2
 my sister, to get her good-will . . . iii. 2
 therefore away, to get our stuff . . . v. 1
 some get within him, take his . . . v. 1
 once did I get me but a wife . . . v. 2
 go, get him surgeons . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 thou shalt get kings, though thou . . . i. 3
 get thee to bed; is this a dagger . . . ii. 1
 to get some water and wash . . . ii. 2
 more knocking; get on your nightgown . . . ii. 2
 with what I get, I mean . . . iv. 2
 but get thee back, my soul . . . v. 7
 why, except to get the land . . . *King John*, i. 1
 by this you cannot get to land . . . i. 1
 took pains to get this son . . . i. 1
 son did was your father's heir . . . i. 1
 than was his will to get me . . . i. 1
 get he has get me? Sir Robert . . . i. 1
 now by this light, I have got . . . i. 1
 if I get down, and do not break (rep.) . . . iv. 3
 sirrah, get thee to Plasy . . . *Richard II*, ii. 2
 the strongest and surest way to get . . . iii. 3
 and get before me to the king . . . iii. 3
 get thee before to Coventry . . . *1 Henry IV*, i. 2
 to fall in, than to get o'er . . . *2 Henry IV*, i. 1
 get posts, and letters, and make friends . . . i. 2
 than he'll get one on his cheek . . . i. 2
 an I could get me but a wife . . . i. 2
 I can get no remedy against . . . i. 2
 any vantage of ground to get up . . . ii. 1
 to get a potlepot's maidenhead . . . ii. 2
 get ground and vantage . . . ii. 3
 come, get you down stairs . . . ii. 3
 when they marry, they get wenches . . . iv. 3
 get on thy boots, we'll ride all . . . v. 3
 so, get you hence in peace . . . *Henry V*, i. 2
 think'st thou my spy will get . . . i. 2
 get you therefore hence, poor . . . i. 2
 vacant mind, get him to rest . . . iv. 1
 patches will I get unto these scars . . . v. 1
 I get thee with scrambling . . . v. 2
 to wish desire to get a wife . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 should ever get the privilege of me . . . i. 1
 let's get us from the walls . . . iii. 2
 either to get the town again . . . iii. 2
 cases, they did it . . . iii. 2
 that France may get the field . . . v. 3
 go, get you to my house . . . *2 Henry VI*, i. 2
 this get I by his death; ah me . . . iii. 2
 now, get thee hence: the king . . . iii. 2
 me, and get me the sword . . . iii. 2
 but get you to Smithfield . . . iv. 5
 and get what you have lost . . . iv. 8
 and get a thousand crowns of the . . . iv. 2
 we shall to London get . . . iv. 10
 then get your husband's lands . . . *3 Henry VI*, iii. 2
 think'st thou, I see so much to get? . . . ii. 2
 know how to get the crown . . . ii. 2
 can I do this, and cannot get a crown? . . . ii. 2
 two years are I could get a tooth . . . *Richard III*, i. 4
 lost his life to get the crown . . . ii. 3
 and look you get a prayer-book . . . ii. 7
 'tis too weak ever to get a boy . . . *Henry VIII*, ii. 3
 get thee from me, Cromwell . . . ii. 2
 get thee the tidings of the war . . . ii. 3
 you, the camel, get thee up the rail . . . v. 3
 this happy child, did I get anything . . . v. 4
 I'll go get a fire . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 if my lord get a boy of you . . . iii. 2
 unless the hidden . . . iii. 2
 pr'ythee, get thee in; would thou . . . iv. 2
 get you in: by all the everlasting . . . v. 3
 upon the love you bear me, get you in . . . v. 3
 get on your cloak, and haste you. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 so get the start of the majestic world . . . i. 2
 get me a taper in my study . . . ii. 1
 get you to bed again, it is not . . . ii. 1
 yes, get the better of them . . . ii. 1
 I'll get me to a good more void . . . ii. 1
 get thee apart and weep . . . iii. 1
 get you hence, sirrah; saucy fellow . . . iv. 3

GET—go, Pindarus, get higher on . . . *Julius Caesar*, v. 3
and get her love to part . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
away, get me ink and pen ii. 1
Caesar gets money, where he ii. 2
go, get thee hence; hadst thou ii. 5
get thee hence the merchandise ii. 5
get thee back to Caesar, tell him ii. 8
and can get good of you ii. 8
get thee hence, farewell v. 2
did you do, get them despatched . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 4
should get ground of your fair mistress i. 5
I could get this foolish Imogen v. 5
O get thee from my sight *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
go, get thee from my sight *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
or get some little knife between iii. 2
I will get a leaf of brass iv. 1
get me a ladder, Lucius, once *Pericles*, i. 1
my lord, if I can get you to bed ii. 1
gets more with begging, than we ii. 1
and what a man cannot get, he may ii. 1
by no means can I get (repeated) ii. 5
with what haste you get you to bed ii. 5
get fire and meat for these poor men ii. 2
get linen; now this matter must iii. 2
Marina gets all praises iv. (Gower)
it is a shame to get when we are old? iv. 3
get this done as I command you iv. 6
we must either get her ravished iv. 6
dinner; go, get it ready *Lea*, i. 4
may, get thee in; I'll pray iii. 4
that it doth hate what gets it iii. 4
get horses for you, and raise some iii. 4
and get the Bedlam to lead him iii. 7
get thee glass eyes iv. 6
nay, an' you get it, you shall get iv. 6
get her heart, my will to her *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
go, get thee to the church as decreed iii. 3
get thee to church o' Thursday iii. 5
good-night! get thee to bed, and rest iv. 3
you cot-quan, go, get you to bed iv. 4
buy food, and get you to bed iv. 4
now get a messenger to bring it thee v. 2
get me an iron crow, and bring it v. 2
go, get thee hence, for I will not away v. 3
'tis now struck twelve; get thee to bed *Hamlet*, i. 1
by no drift of conference get from him iii. 1
get thee to a nunnery (rep.) iii. 1
I must be idle; get you a place iii. 2
how the murderer gets the love of iii. 2
get me a fellowship in a cry of players iv. 3
my lord, we cannot get from him iv. 3
go, get thee to Yaughan, and fetch me v. 1
now get you to my lady's chamber v. 1
get more tapers; raise all my kindred *Othello*, i. 1
if you please to get good ground i. 1
get weapons, ho! and raise some special i. 3
I had rather to adopt a child, than get it i. 3
let me see now; to get his place i. 3
get me some poison, Iago; this night iv. 1
commanded me to get you away iv. 1
to get some office, have not devised iv. 2
get you to bed on the instant iv. 3
but every puny whisper gets my sword v. 2
GETTER—getter of more bastard . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
GETTING—getting more money *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 3
for the getting a hundred bastards ii. 2
for getting a wench with child iv. 3
have one of your father's getting *Much Ado*, ii. 1
getting up of the negro's belly . . . *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 5
'tis none of his getting *Hamlet*, iii. 3
though it be the getting of children *Al's Well*, iii. 2
getting the sheriff's fool with child iv. 3
the between but getting wenches . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
unsatisfied in getting *Henry VIII*, iv. 3
getting of a lady's race *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
GETT—thou get'st not my sword *Henry IV*, v. 3
if thou get'st any leave of me *Henry IV*, v. 3
GHASTED—ghasted by the noise I made *Lea*, i. 1
GHASTLY—ghastly, ghastly *Tempest*, i. 1
grievous, ghastly, ghastly wounds *Henry IV*, ii. 4
full ghastly, like a strangled man *Henry IV*, iii. 2
ghastly looks are at my service *Richard III*, iii. 5
a hundred ghastly women *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
GHASTNESS—the ghastness of her eye! *Othello*, v. 1
GHOST—her brother's ghost . . . *Measure for Measure*, v. 4
ghosts, wandering here *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
were I the ghost that walked *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
walked your first queen's ghost v. 1
art thou not?—get thee his ghost? *Comedy of Err.*, v. 1
his design moves like a ghost *Macbeth*, ii. 1
my wife and children's ghosts will haunt v. 7
he will look as hollow as a ghost *King John*, iii. 4
some haunted by the ghosts thy *Richard III*, iii. 2
never do his ghost wrong *Henry IV*, ii. 3
so many horrid ghosts *Henry IV*, iv. (chorus)
the first! thy ghost I invoke! . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
cause him once more yield the ghost i. 1
like pale ghosts, faintly besiege ii. 2
this upstart is old Talbot's ghost *Henry IV*, ii. 3
I trust, the ghost of Talbot is not v. 2
and ghosts break up their graves *Henry VI*, i. 4
oft have I seen a timely-parted ghost ii. 1
some service to duke Humphrey's ghost ii. 2
as if duke Humphrey's ghost were *Henry IV*, ii. 3
noble gentleman gave up the ghost *Henry VI*, iii. 3
lawful that I invoke thy ghost *Richard III*, i. 2
did I strive to yield the ghost i. 4
my uncle Clarence angry ghost iii. 1
poor mortal living ghost iv. 1
why all these gliding ghosts *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
and ghosts did shriek, and squeal about ii. 2
ready to give up the ghost v. 1
the ghost of Caesar hath appeared to me v. 5
spiritly port make the ghosts great *Ant. & Cleo*, iv. 12
ghost unlaid forbear thee! *Cymbeline*, iv. 2 (song)
or we poor ghosts will cry to the v. 4
how dare you ghosts, accuse the v. 4
vex not his ghost; let him pass *Lea*, v. 3
methinks I see my cousin's ghost *Romeo & Jul.*, iv. 3
I'll make a ghost of him that lets me *Hamlet*, i. 4

GHOST—alas, poor ghost! Pity me not *Hamlet*, i. 5
thou poor ghost, while memory i. 5
there needs no ghost, my lord i. 5
it is an honest ghost, that let me iii. 5
it is a damned ghost that we have seen iii. 5
GHOSTED—good Brutus ghosted *Antony & Cleo*, ii. 6
GHOSTLY—your ghostly father . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 3
a ghostly father, belike *Henry VI*, ii. 2
the ghostly father now hath done *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
with Rosaline, my ghostly father? no ii. 3
good even to my ghostly confessor ii. 3
a divine, a ghostly confessor ii. 6
GIANT—mollification for your giant . . . *Twelfth Night*, v. 2
a giant's strength, that game mighty *King John*, iii. 3
a pang as great as when a giant dies iii. 1
he is then a giant to an ape *Much Ado*, v. 1
like a giant's robe upon a dwarfish *Macbeth*, v. 2
Colbrand the giant, that game mighty *King John*, iii. 3
sirrah, you giant, what says *Henry IV*, v. 2
whole strength into one giant arm iv. 4
a giant traitor! Now, madam *Henry VIII*, iii. 3
figure of the giant *Twelfth Night*, v. 2
before a sleeping giant *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
that giants may get through *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
I'll prove it on a giant *Lea*, iv. 6
GIANT-DWARF—Giant Cupid . . . *Lone's L. Lost*, iii. 1
GIANTS—rather be a giant than *Merry Wives*, i. 4
GIANT-LIKE—giant-like, ox-beef . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
that thy rebellion looks so giant-like *Dr. Jekyll*, iv. 5
GIANT-RUDE—
forth such giant-rude invention *As You Like It*, i. 3
GIB—I am melancholy as a gib cat . . . *Henry IV*, iv. 2
such dear concerns hide? *Hamlet*, iii. 2
GIBBER—gibber in the Roman streets i. 1
GIBBET—I am no gibbet for you *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
sweeten from the murderer's gibbet *Henry IV*, iii. 2
sufferer than he that gibbets *Henry IV*, iii. 2
high pyramids be my gibbet *Antony & Cleo*, v. 2
a gallows, and beget young gibbets *Cymbeline*, v. 4
GIBBET-MAKER—the gibbet-maker? *Titus And.*, iii. 3
GIBBON—to have his eyes *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
and full of gibes and vouting-stops iv. 5
and with taunts did gibe *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
ready in gibes, quick answered *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
the gibes and notable scorn *Othello*, iv. 1
GIBBER—understood to be a perfect gibber *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
GIBING—to choke a gibbing spirit . . . *Lone's L. Lost*, v. 2
to laugh at gibbing boys *Henry IV*, iii. 3
GIBINGLY—as giddily as fortune *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
giddily he turns about all the hot *Much Ado*, iii. 2
GIDDINESS—call the giddiness of it *As You Like It*, v. 3
GIDDY—are more giddy and unfirm *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
but art not thou a giddy wretch *Much Ado*, iii. 2
man is a giddy thing *Hamlet*, v. 4
giddy in spirit, still gazing . . . *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
many giddy offences as he hath *As You Like It*, iii. 2
more giddy in my desires than *Hamlet*, v. 2
for meat, giddy in the stomach *Taming of Sh.*, iii. 2
against these giddy loose suggestions *King John*, iii. 1
thou hast made me giddy with iv. 2
go, yiddy gose, now I perceive *Henry IV*, iii. 1
a satisfaction giddy as a hawk *Henry IV*, iii. 1
upon the high and giddy mast *Henry IV*, iii. 1
my sight fails, and my brain is giddy iv. 4
to busy giddy minds with foreign iv. 4
still a giddy neighbourhood to *Henry IV*, v. 2
a vain, giddy, shallow, humorous iv. 6
and giddy fortune's furious fickle iii. 6
have their giddy brains knocked *Henry VI*, iii. 1
see, how the giddy multitude *Henry IV*, ii. 4
many giddy people *Henry IV*, ii. 4
and giddy flocks of the hatches *Richard III*, i. 4
I fear, 'will prove a giddy world ii. 3
I am giddy: expectation whirls *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 2
and giddy censure will then cry out *Coriolanus*, i. 1
may'st thou the giddy men of Rome *Titus And.*, iv. 4
and disperse the giddy Goths ii. 2
turn giddy, and be held by *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
GIDDY-PACED—giddy-paced times *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
GIFT—I ratify this my rich gift *Tempest*, iv. 1
then as my gift, and thine own *Two Gent. of Verona*, iii. 1
win her with gifts iv. 2
by my worthless gifts iv. 2
therefore the gift the greater iv. 4
the gift hath made me happy iv. 4
she has good gifts *Merry Wives*, i. 1
and costly gifts *Henry IV*, iii. 1
letter after letter, gift after gift ii. 2
to a dog for a new-year's gift iii. 5
hath all the good gifts of nature *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
but that he hath the gift of coward ii. 3
luckily have the gift of a grave ii. 3
wherefore have these gifts a curtain i. 3
ay, with such gifts, that heaven *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 2
but by gift of my chaste body v. 1
only his gift in lacking impossible *Much Ado*, iii. 1
man is the gift of fortune iii. 5
gifts, that God gives iv. 1
this rich and precious gift? iv. 1
no gift at all in shrewishness *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
it is a gift that I do love *Lone's L. Lost*, v. 2
but the gift is good in those iv. 2
gave Hector a gift *As You Like It*, i. 3
[Col.] a gift nutmeg *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 9
breath, gifts of rich value *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 9
let me do record a gift iv. 1
clever, draw a deed of gift iv. 1
serves many men to save their gifts iv. 1
so slightly with your wife's first gift v. 1
a special deed of gift v. 1
these gifts may *As You Like It*, i. 3
most make in her gifts to i. 3
fortune reigns in gifts of the world i. 2

GIFT—they have the gift to know *As You Like It*, ii. 7
that she these gifts should have iii. 2 (verses)
on the gift of any man *Al's Well*, i. 1
make fair gifts fairer *Al's Well*, i. 1
the gift doth stretch itself as 'tis i. 1
my dear father's gift stands chief ii. 1
a confirmation of my promised gift ii. 3
unworthy this gift ii. 3
his present gift shall furnish me v. 1
boy have not a woman's gift *Taming of Sh.* (ind.)
your gifts are so good, here is none i. 1
this is a gift very grateful *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
interchange of gifts *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
the gifts, she looks from me iv. 3
he meets such golden gifts *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
according to the gift which bounteous *Macbeth*, iii. 1
he hath a heavenly gift of prophecy iv. 3
of nature's gifts than may'st with *King John*, iii. 1
have not well the gift of tongue *Henry IV*, iv. 3
all the other gifts appertinent to man *Henry IV*, ii. 2
that, by gift of heaven, by law *Henry IV*, ii. 2
because he hath not the gift to woo v. 2
liking of the lady's virtuous gifts *Henry IV*, v. 1
graced with external gifts v. 5
the happiest gift that ever marquis *Henry IV*, i. 7
tears have moved me, gifts could never iv. 1
large gifts have been *Henry IV*, v. 1
a madom, sir, a goodly gift? *Henry IV*, v. 1
service for so good a gift v. 1
Warwick takes his gift again *Richard III*, iii. 1
a greater gift than may'st with *Richard III*, iii. 1
I'll part but with light gifts iii. 1
my lord, I claim the gift, my due iv. 2
a gift that heaven gives for him *Henry VIII*, i. 1
which gifts (saving your mincing *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 2
vows, gifts, tears, and such i. 3
as our abilities, gifts, natures ii. 3
have not more gift in taciturnity iv. 2
with gifts [Col. Knt.] gift of nature iv. 4
no gift to him, but breeds *Al's Well*, i. 1
'tis a grave, and the friend's gift? i. 2
I am so far already in your gifts i. 2
to provide, and give great gifts i. 2
a gift, I warrant; why, this hits right iii. 1
that e'er received gift for impudence iii. 6 (grace)
his own gift in honoring iii. 6 (grace)
and as rich men deal gifts iv. 3
in the great shower of your gifts v. 1
that now refused most princely gifts *Coriolanus*, i. 5
the purchase, or merit for the gift *Cymbeline*, i. 1
ask of the gift, the friend's gift? i. 2
her pretty action did outsell her gift ii. 4
laying by that nothing gift of diffuring iii. 6
to make my gift the more delayed *Titus And.*, v. 3
proud I am of thee, and of thy gifts *Titus And.*, v. 3
and with his gifts present your lordships iv. 2
insinuate, and send us gifts iv. 2
I have here my father's gift by will *Pericles*, iii. 1
take women's gifts for impudence iii. 3
to love your goodly gifts iii. 1
great, though the gift small iii. 4
revoke thy gift; or, whilst I can vent *Lea*, i. 1
traitorous gifts (O wicked wit, and gifts *Hamlet*, i. 5
whose natural gifts were poor iii. 1
rich gifts was poor, when given iii. 1
such a one; 'twas my first gift *Othello*, iii. 3
as gifts to Desdemona v. 1
GIG—great Hercules whipping a gig . . . *Lone's L. L.*, v. 3
go, whip thy gig v. 3
GIG—twice a cudgel v. 1
GIGLOT—away with those giglots *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 3
the pillage of a giglot wench *Henry IV*, iv. 7
(O giglot fortune!) to master *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
GILBERT—Gilbert Peck, his chancellor *Henry VIII*, i. 1
Gilbert Peck, his chancellor ii. 1
GILD—the sun begins to gild . . . *Two Gent. of Verona*, v. 1
gild myself with some more *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 6
I'll gild the faces of the sleepy *Macbeth*, ii. 2
shall gild her bridal bed *King John*, iii. 2
to gild refined gold, to paint the lily iv. 2
on me, and gild my banishment *Richard III*, i. 3
I'll gild it with the happiest *Henry IV*, v. 4
shall double gild his trouble *Henry IV*, iv. 4
the sun doth gild our armour *Henry IV*, iv. 2
or gild again the noble troops *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
with cunning gild their copper *Troilus & Cress.*, iv. 1
our heads, to gild his horns iv. 5
gild [Col. Knt.] gilds *Comedy of Err.*, v. 1
GILDED—thou hath gild'd them? *Tempest*, v. 1
her view gilds my foot *Merry Wives*, i. 3
gilded tombs do worms unloof *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 6
a green and gilded snake had *As You Like It*, iv. 3
men are but gilded *Richard III*, iii. 1
gild a little gilded over your *Henry IV*, ii. 3
the gilded new, and eyesless *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
saw him run after a gilded butterfly *Coriolanus*, i. 3
the gilded puddle which beasts *Antony & Cleo*, i. 4
with his tinct gilds thee *Richard III*, i. 5
gilded pale looks, part *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
whose rags shamed gilded arms v. 5
hang his slender gilded wings *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 2
and the small gilded fly does lecher *Lea*, iv. 6
and laugh at gilded boys v. 3
and in this arrest, this gilded serpent v. 3
offence's gilded hand may shove by *Hamlet*, iii. 3
GLIDER—gliders to redeem *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
and want gliders for my voyage *Henry IV*, ii. 3
GILLIAMS—Gilliam, with the *Henry IV*, ii. 3
GILLIAN—Gilliam, Jen? *Comedy of Err.*, iii. 1
GILLYFLOWERS [Ant.—GILLY VOIRS]
streaked gillyflowers *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
garden rich in gillyflowers iv. 3
GILT—the double gift of this *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
a gift [Col.—] gift *Lone's L. Lost*, v. 2
return all gift with Frenchmen's *King John*, iv. 3
all show like gilt twopences to me *Henry IV*, iii. 3

- GILT—for the gilt of France.... *Henry VI.* (i. chorus) our gayness, and our gilt, are all iv. 3
of Naples, hid with English gilt *3 Henry VI.* (i. 2) were cherubims, all gilt *Henry VIII.* (i. 1)
I could have remembered a gilt *Troil. & Cress.* (i. 1)
that is a little gilt, more land than gilt iii. 3
when thou wast in thy gilt.... *Timon of Athens.* (i. 3)
becomes a man, than gilt thy trophy, *Coriolanus.* (i. 3)
and having gilt the ocean *Titus Andronicus.* (i. 1)
GIMMAL—the gimmal bit lies foul *Henry VI.* (i. 2)
gimmals [*Knl.*—gimmers] or device *Henry VI.* (i. 2)
GIN—the woodcock near the gin *Twelfth Night.* (i. 5)
now time, the pit-fall, nor the gin *Macbeth.* (i. 2)
be it by gins, by snares *2 Henry VI.* (iii. 1)
strives the woodcock, with the gin *3 Henry VI.* (i. 4)
GIN—now 'gins to bite the spirits *Tempest.* (iii. 3)
as whence the sun 'gins his *Macbeth.* (i. 2)
I 'gin to be awary of the sun *Henry VI.* (v. 5)
and Phoebus' gins arise *Cymbeline.* (i. 3 (song))
see, how she 'gins to blow into life's *Pericles.* (iii. 3)
'gins to pale his uneffectual fire *Hamlet.* (i. 5)
GING—there's a knot, a gins *Merry Wives.* (i. 2)
GINGER—ginger shall be hot *Twelfth Night.* (i. 3)
brown paper and old ginger *Measure for Measure.* (i. 3)
marry, then ginger was not much iv. 3
as ever knapped ginger, or made *Mer. of Venice.* (iii. 1)
a race, or two of ginger *Winter's Tale.* (v. 2)
two of these ginger *Henry VI.* (i. 1)
and of the heat of the ginger *Henry VI.* (iii. 7)
GINGERBREAD—
have it to buy gingerbread *Love's L. Lost.* (v. 1)
GINGERLY—took up so gingerly? *Two Gen. of Verona.* (i. 2)
GINGLING—gingling and so forth *Titus Andronicus.* (i. 1)
GINNING—ginning in the middle *Troil. & Cress.* (i. 1)
GIPES—full of jests, and gipes *Henry VI.* (iv. 7)
GIPSIES—two gipsies on a horse *As you Like it.* (v. 2)
GIPSY—to cool a gipsy's lust *Antony & Cleopatra.* (i. 1)
GIN right gipsy, my gipsy *Antony & Cleopatra.* (i. 1)
Cleopatra, a gipsy; Helen, and *Romeo & Juliet.* (i. 2)
GIRD—I thank thee for that gird *Taming of Sh. v.* (2)
take a pride to gird at me *2 Henry VI.* (i. 2)
the bishop hath a kindly gird *Henry VI.* (i. 1)
his gird not spick to gird the gods *Coriolanus.* (i. 1)
GIRDED—on girded Harfeur *Henry VI.* (iii. chorus)
GIRDING—girding with grievous siege i. 2
GIRDLE—how to turn his girdle *Much Ado.* (v. 1)
I put a girdle about *Mid. N.'s Dream.* (i. 1)
one of these maids' girdles for your *Love's L. Lost.* (i. 1)
that as a waist do girdle you about *King John.* (ii. 1)
I pray God, my girdle break! *Henry VI.* (iii. 3)
bunches of keys at their girdles *2 Henry VI.* (i. 2)
my lady girdle girdle of the gods *Coriolanus.* (i. 1)
within the girdle of these walls *Henry VI.* (i. cho.)
cleave me to the girdle *Timon of Athens.* (iii. 4)
find us in our salt-water girdle *Cymbeline.* (iii. 1)
but to the girdle do the gods inherit *Learn.* (iv. 6)
my girdle, hangings, and so forth *Coriolanus.* (i. 1)
GIRLED—are all girdled with maiden *Henry VI.* (v. 2)
who now is girdled with a waist *Henry VI.* (i. 4)
GIRDLING—that girdlest in those *Timon of Athens.* (i. 4)
GIRDLING—girdling one another *Richard III.* (iv. 3)
GIRL—my girl *Tempest.* (i. 2)
gentle girl, assist me *Two Gen. of Verona.* (ii. 7)
no girl; I'll knit it up ii. 7
make the girl forget the love iii. 2
this is to be a peevish girl v. 2
for a girl that loves him not v. 4
Anne is a good girl *Merry Wives.* (i. 4)
when I took a boy for a girl v. 5
thou art in the right, girl *Measure for Measure.* (ii. 2)
and Jaquenetta is a true girl *Love's L. Lost.* (i. 2)
love that that courtly girl i. 2
have with thee, my girl iv. 2
to woo these girls of France iv. 3
we are wise girls, to mock our v. 2
Jessica, my girl, look to my *Merchant of Venice.* (v. 2)
and the girl she hath the ii. 8
is an unlessoned girl, un schooled iii. 2
shall we part, sweet girl? *As you Like it.* (i. 3)
there a girl goes before the priest i. 1
love thee no'er the less, my girl *Taming of Shrew.* (i. 1)
achieve not this young modest girl i. 1
poor girl she weeps: go fly thy ii. 1
go, girl; I cannot blame thee now ii. 2
and that the girl shall find ii. 2
unfledged days was my wife a girl *Winter's Tale.* (i. 2)
too green and idle for girls of nine ii. 2
follow me, girls, And you shall pay iv. 3
protest me the baby of a girl *Macbeth.* (iii. 2)
no dancing, girls, for now the *Richard II.* (ii. 4)
between two girls, which hath *Henry VI.* (i. 4)
and take my blessing, good my girl v. 4
why, here's a girl! I think v. 4
'tis a girl, promises boys hereafter *Henry VIII.* (i. 1)
said for this girl is like to him? v. 1
and the Greekish girls shall *Troilus & Cressida.* (iii. 3)
superstitious girl makes all these v. 3
here's a letter from your poor girl v. 3
and the foolish fortune of this girl v. 3
O heavens! bless my girl *Julius Caesar.* (i. 2)
what, girl? though grey do *Antony & Cleopatra.* (iv. 8)
young boys, and girls, are level iv. 13
my noble girls! Ah, women iv. 13
he words me, girls, he words me v. 2
now I love a Italian girl at home *Cymbeline.* (i. 7)
golden lads and girls all must iv. 2 (song)
on the truth of girls and boys v. 5
sighing, girl, kill it with groans *Titus Andronicus.* (iii. 2)
and gentle girl, eat this iv. 1
who is it, girl, of these? iv. 1
thus surprised, sweet girl, ravished iv. 1
give signs, sweet girl, for here are iv. 1
because the girl should not survive v. 3
and I have suffered like a girl *Pericles.* (v. 1)
O heavens! bless my girl v. 1
where's this girl? what, Juliet! *Romeo & Juliet.* (i. 3)
go, girl, seek happy nights i. 3
give room, and foot it, girls i. 3
well, girl, thou weep'st not so much iii. 5
- GIRL—these joyful tidings, girl *Romeo & Juliet.* (iii. 5)
how now, a conduit girl? what, still iii. 5
since this same wayward girl is so iv. 1
you speak like a green girl *Hamlet.* (i. 3)
O unhappy girl! with the Moor *3 Henry VI.* (iv. 8)
cold, my girl? even like thy chastity v. 2
GIRL—one girl six times pieced *Taming of Sh.* (iii. 2)
I fight with the valiant *Henry VI.* (i. 1)
and give me wit and the sword *2 Henry VI.* (i. 1)
like to his island, girl, in *3 Henry VI.* (iv. 8)
GIS-by Gis, and by saint Charity *Hamlet.* (iv. 5 (song))
GIVE—give thanks you have lived *Tempest.* (i. 1)
shall we give o'er i. 1
now would I give a thousand welcomes i. 2
to give him annual tribute i. 2
wouldst give me water with berries in' i. 2
and give it way i. 2
since thou dost give me pains i. 2
give us partners of a dole i. 2
you will some good instruction give i. 2
the visitor will not give him o'er so ii. 1
and give it his son for an apple ii. 1
not a holiday fool there but would give ii. 2
when they will not give a dole ii. 2
cannot make him give ground ii. 2
I will give him some relief ii. 2
what is that which will give language ii. 2
pray, give me the lie ii. 1
I desire to give a dole ii. 2
give him blows ii. 2
as you like this, give me the lie ii. 2
I did not give the lie ii. 2
give us kind keepers, heavens! ii. 3
o'er whom I give thee power iv. 1
do not give dalliance too much iv. 1
good my lord, give me thy favour still iv. 1
give us partners of a preservation iv. 1
nay, give me not the boots *Two Gen. of Verona.* (i. 1)
give her no token but stones i. 1
to a tune, give me a note i. 2
pay, give me the lie ii. 1
he should give her interest (rep.) ii. 1
to give your followers ii. 4
I'll give her father notice ii. 6
never give her o'er iii. 1
give me some lord iii. 1
to give the onset to thy iii. 2
to give some evening music iv. 2
I give consent to go along iv. 3
well, give her that ring iv. 4
Thurio give back or else iv. 4
I give thee this for thy v. 4
I am sure you cannot give v. 4
that was mine in Silvia, I give thee v. 4
and Julia herself did give it me v. 4
Thurio give back or else v. 4
they may give the dozen white *Merry Wives.* (i. 1)
give, when she is able to i. 1
give ear to his motions i. 1
give thee this letter i. 3
she gives the leer of invitation i. 3
give a dis letter to sir Hugh i. 4
give me some counsel! ii. 1
give him a show of comfort ii. 1
I'll give you a pottle of burnt sack (rep.) ii. 1
and she gives you to notify ii. 2
give fire; she is my prize ii. 2
If you will give me my ii. 2
I'll give you a pottle of burnt sack (rep.) ii. 2
many presents to give her ii. 2
only give me so much of ii. 3
give you good-morrow, sir ii. 3
pray you, give me my ii. 3
he gives me the potions iii. 1
he gives me the proverbs iii. 1
he gives her folly motion iii. 1
the clock gives me my cue iii. 3
you men the chief of iii. 3
would give an excellent motion iii. 3
to give him such cause of suspicion! iii. 3
and give him another hope iii. 3
I give heaven praise iii. 4
give my sweet Nao this ring iii. 4
and give them a dog for iii. 5
gives intelligence of Ford's approach iii. 5
I will give over all iv. 6
I'll give our hearts united iv. 6
to give our watch-ords v. 4
and when I give the patch-ords v. 5
sees is not good to give utter v. 5
heaven give thee joy! v. 5
heaven give you my, and my merry days v. 5
I give me excess of it *Twelfth Night.* (i. 1)
well God give them wisdom i. 5
for give the dry fool drink i. 5
give me faith, say I i. 5
give me my veil i. 5
good gentle one, give me modest i. 5
give us the place alone i. 5
I will give out divers schedules i. 5
do give thee fivefold for 't i. 5
I give him reasons for 't i. 5
If one knight give ii. 3
you would not give means for ii. 3
give me some music ii. 4
it gives a very echo ii. 4
all the rest give place ii. 4
as love doth give my heart ii. 4
give her this jewel, say (rep.) ii. 4
give me this prerogative of speech ii. 5
I will not give my part of this ii. 5
reason, dear venom, give thy reason ii. 5
but read. Give me ii. 5
his legs cannot: I'll give 't him ii. 5
gives manhood more approbation ii. 5
of the young gentlemen give him ii. 5
give them 'way, till he take leave ii. 5
may upon asking give ii. 5
- GIVE—mine honour may I give *Twelfth Night.* (iii. 4)
hob nob, is his word, give 't or take 't iii. 4
and give him his desire iii. 4
and he gives me the stick-in iii. 4
I'll give him my iii. 4
give ground, if you see him iii. 4
I shall give worse payment iv. 1
that give fools money iv. 1
take, and give back, affairs iv. 3
that is, to give a dog iv. 3
O, you give me ill counsel v. 1
shake off these names you give me v. 1
perpend, my princess, and give ear v. 1
advise my strength can give you *Measure for Measure.* (i. 1)
the heavens give safety to your i. 1
to give me secret harbour i. 4
to give the people scope i. 4
he, to give fear to use, and liberty i. 5
men give like gods i. 5
but to give the mother notice i. 5
I could not give you threepence ii. 1
you'll be glad to give out a commission ii. 1
or give up your place ii. 2
I'll give thee the moving graces ii. 2
give 't not o'er so; to him again ii. 2
that gives this sentence ii. 2
or to redeem him, give up your ii. 4
I rather give my body ii. 4
Isabel, if you give me justice ii. 4
and now I give my sensual race ii. 4
why give you me this shame? iii. 1
yes, he would give it thee iii. 1
I will give him a justice iii. 1
give him promise of satisfaction iii. 1
give him a better proclamation iii. 2
heaven give your spirits comfort! iv. 2
give him liberty to escape hence iv. 2
I will give him a justice iv. 2
give your cause to heaven iv. 3
his confessor, gives me this instance iv. 3
there to give up their power iv. 3
I'll give thee the moving graces iv. 3
give notice to such men of sort iv. 4
give the like notice, to Valentinus iv. 5
here is lord Angelo shall give you justice v. 1
give us some seats v. 1
I will give me the score of a shrift v. 1
O, give me pardon, that I v. 1
give up your keys v. 1
give her most humble thanks *Much Ado.* (i. 1)
I can give you my father's i. 3
having obtained her, give her to count i. 3
and so gives me out i. 1
and God give thee joy! i. 1
I give away myself for you i. 1
cousins, God give you joy i. 1
as I shall give you direction i. 1
God give me patience! i. 3
rather did than give any sign of her i. 3
and never gives to trust her virtue i. 3
well, give them their charge i. 3
why give God thanks i. 3
God give me joy to wear it i. 4
gifts that God gives i. 4
I'll give your daughter to her husband i. 4
give me this maid, your daughter? iv. 1
as God did give her me (rep.) iv. 1
give not this rotten orange iv. 1
which may season give to her foul v. 1
give me not comfort, but pain v. 1
before would give preceptual medicine v. 1
therefore give me no counsel v. 1
if it should give your age such cause v. 1
may, then, give him his father's v. 1
I'll give her the right you should v. 1
I give thee the bucklers. Give us v. 2
gives her fame which never dies v. 3 (scroll)
and give her to young Claudio v. 4
and I do give you her v. 4
consents not to give sovereignty *Mid. N. Dream.* (i. 1)
the rest I'll give to be to you i. 1
I give him curses, yet he gives me love i. 1
I'll give it me, for I am slow i. 2
to give their bed joy and prosperity i. 2
give me that boy, and I will go i. 2
I pray thee, give it me i. 2
sleep give thee all his rest! i. 3
who would give a bird the lie i. 3
I'll give thee fairies to attend upon thee i. 3
wilt thou give him me? I had (rep.) i. 3
are Hermia's; will you give her o'er? i. 2
in my mind, now you give her o'er? i. 2
I'll give you my reason. Mustardseed i. 2
that Hermia should give answer of her i. 1
and gives to airy nothing a local v. 1
to give them thanks for nothing v. 1
through this thank you for nothing v. 1
and give him light that was it *Love's L. Lost.* (i. 1)
I shall give a name to every fixed star i. 1
and every godfather can give a name i. 1
give me the paper, let me read the same i. 1
as the style shall give me cause i. 1
fair, I give you back again i. 1
we will give up our right in Aquitain i. 1
I'll give you Aquitain, and all (rep.) i. 1
give enlargement to the swain i. 1
valour gives thee the pluck of a lion i. 1
I give thee thy liberty, set thee i. 1
no, I'll give you a remuneration i. 1
and every one give ear i. 1
to whom shouldst thou give it? i. 1
God give you good night, my master i. 2
God give him grace to groan! i. 3
the golden sun gives not to those iv. 3 (verses)
through tears of mine give light iv. 3 (verses)
and gives the cradle's iv. 3
O who can give an oath? iv. 3
and gives to every power a double iv. 3
my sweet, and give me thine v. 2
I'll give you horns, chaste lady? v. 2

GIVE—pretty mistresses, give ear. <i>Love's L. Lost.</i> .. v. 2	GIVE—that gives not half so great. <i>Taming of Sh. II.</i> .. i. 2	GIVE—sworn to give him aid. <i>Richard II.</i> .. ii. 3
In courtesy, gives us deserving praise .. v. 2	gir, give him head; I know .. i. 2	strength, gives, in your weakness .. ii. 2
I cannot give you less .. v. 2	I freely give unto you this young .. ii. 1	I'll give thee scope to beat .. ii. 3
God give thee joy of him! .. v. 2	I'll give her thanks, as though .. ii. 1	I'll give my jewels, for a set of .. ii. 3
and this, the princess I did give .. v. 2	your father were a fool to give thee all .. ii. 2	will his majesty give him leave .. ii. 3
for the ass to the Jude; give it him .. v. 2	believe me give away my part .. ii. 2	you will have, I'll give, and willing .. ii. 3
I must rather give it to her .. v. 2	will you give thanks, sweet Kate? .. iv. 1	give some suppittance to the bending .. ii. 4
much love, I'll give you some .. v. 2	God give him joy! .. iv. 2	terms to give him chastisement? .. iv. 1
laughing hearers give to fools .. v. 2	and give assurance to Baptista Minola .. iv. 2	what subject can give sentence on his .. iv. 1
give him direction for this merry. <i>Mer. of Venice.</i> .. i. 3	give me Bianca for my patrimony .. iv. 4	give me the crown; here, cousin .. iv. 1
the fiend gives the more friendly .. i. 3	may, I will give thee a kiss .. v. 1	cares you give me with your crown .. iv. 1
give me your blessing (rep.) .. ii. 2	we will give you sleepy drinks. <i>Winter's Tale.</i> .. i. 1	the cares I give, I have .. iv. 1
give him a present! give him a halter .. ii. 2	I'll give him my commission to let .. i. 2	own hands I give away my crown .. iv. 1
give him a livery more guarded .. ii. 2	perceive not how I give line .. i. 2	give me that glass, and then leave .. v. 1
give him this letter; do it secretly .. ii. 7	to give mine enemy a lasting .. i. 2	give me mine boots, I say; saddle .. v. 2
must give and hazard all he hath .. ii. 7	I'll give no blemish to her honour .. i. 2	'till thou give joy; until thou .. v. 3
must give—for what? for lead? .. ii. 7	and give I me in mine ear .. ii. 1	hissing on his heart that gives it me .. v. 5
I'll then nor give, nor hazard, aught .. ii. 9	I know'st too well: give me the boy .. ii. 1	fellow, give place; here is no longer .. v. 5
look fairer ere I give, or hazard .. ii. 9	that vulgar give bold titles .. ii. 1	the rest, and give them burial here .. v. 5
I will assume desert; give me a key .. ii. 9	yet shall the oracle give rest .. ii. 1	no! I'll give thee thy due. <i>Henry IV.</i> .. i. 2
I come by note, to give, and to receive .. ii. 2	give her the bastard; thou, dotard .. ii. 3	I must give over this life (rep.) .. i. 2
I give them with this ring .. ii. 2	I say; give't to thy crone .. ii. 3	he will give the devil his due .. i. 2
lose, or give away, let it presage .. ii. 2	beseech you to give him .. ii. 3	good cousin, give me audience .. i. 3
notes and garments he doth give thee .. iv. 1	your favour, I do give lost .. ii. 2	and give it him, to keep his anger .. i. 3
to give ten thousand ducats to .. iv. 1	and give my scene such growing .. iv. (chorus)	next way to give poor jades the bots .. ii. 1
so can I give no reason, nor I will not .. iv. 1	then my account I will may give .. iv. 2 (song)	clerks, I'll give thee this neck .. ii. 2
go give him courteous conduct to .. iv. 1	to each part of you do give a life .. iv. 3	you give my horse, you give me .. ii. 2
it blesteth him that gives, and him .. iv. 1	give me those flowers that Doray .. iv. 3	I give thee this penny worth of sugar .. ii. 4
must needs give sentence; give .. iv. 1	so give alms; pray so .. iv. 3	I will give thee for it a thousand .. ii. 4
beseech the court to give the judgment .. iv. 1	do plainly give you out .. iv. 3	give my roan horse a drench, says he .. ii. 4
your wife would give you but little .. iv. 1	for my lads to give their dears .. iv. 3 (song)	give me a cup of sack, boy .. ii. 4
awards it, and the law doth give it .. iv. 1	I will shame you to give him again .. iv. 3	I would give a woman .. ii. 4
this bond doth give thee here no jot of .. iv. 1	I give my daughter to him .. iv. 3	give me them that will face me; give .. ii. 4
give me your goods, and give me .. iv. 1	to greet him, and to give him comforts .. iv. 3	began to give me ground .. ii. 4
nor shame myself to give you this .. iv. 1	and they often give us soldiers the lie .. iv. 3	give you a reason on compulsion! .. ii. 4
dearest ring in Venice will I give you .. iv. 1	close with him, give him gold .. iv. 3	give him as much as will make .. ii. 4
nor give, nor lose, nor give .. iv. 1	well, give me the moiety .. iv. 3	shall give him his .. ii. 4
overtake him, give him the ring .. iv. 1	I will give you as much as this old man .. iv. 3	I'll give thrice so much land .. ii. 4
house out, give him this deed .. iv. 2	give me the office to choose you a queen .. v. 1	yet doth he give us bold advertisement .. ii. 1
that they did give the rings away .. iv. 2	that gives out himself prince Florizel .. v. 1	will you give me money, captain! .. ii. 2
Nerissa, give order to thy servants .. v. 1	thy grave give way to what I say .. v. 1	you give him that same royalty .. iv. 3
let me give light, but let me .. v. 1	from him give you all greetings .. v. 1	give me life; which if I can save .. v. 3
I thank you madam, give welcome .. v. 1	give me the lie, do .. v. 2	a silken point I'll give my barony. <i>Henry IV.</i> .. i. 1
a patry ring that she did give me .. v. 1	and to give me your good report .. v. 2	give then such instate of loss? .. i. 1
when I did give it you, that you .. v. 1	therefore, give out, you are. <i>Comedy of Errors.</i> .. i. 2	if you give o'er your strong passion .. i. 2
you give your good name to .. v. 1	what shall I do to give it me .. ii. 2	an old man, you should give me rest .. i. 3
of me to give the worthy doctor .. v. 1	I pray you, sir, give me the chain .. iv. 1	hope gives not so much warrant .. i. 3
give him this, and bid him keep it .. v. 1	why, give it to my wife .. iv. 1	who, half through, gives o'er .. i. 3
I'll give them him without a fee (rep.) .. v. 1	ill, give thee bail .. iv. 1	O cast, give us some of these coats .. i. 3
that he so plentifully gives me. <i>As You Like It.</i> .. i. 1	the straight give her the seal .. iv. 1	and gentle daughter, give even way .. ii. 3
in his will to give me good news .. i. 1	some other give me thanks for .. iv. 3	is that all the comfort you give me? .. ii. 4
or give me the poor allotment my father .. i. 1	and gives 'em suits of durance .. iv. 3	give crowns like pins .. ii. 4
and yet give no thousand crowns neither .. i. 1	and says, God give you good rest! .. iv. 3	Callipolis; come, give's some sack .. ii. 4
I'll give him his payment .. i. 1	I give me the ring of mine .. iv. 3	let the fawn give me .. ii. 4
and give over this attempt .. i. 2	an if you give her .. iv. 3	give me my rapier, boy .. ii. 4
that could give more, but that .. i. 2	I'll give thee, ere I leave thee .. v. 1	thou dost give me flattering .. ii. 4
I will give thee mine: I charge thee .. i. 3	who give their eyes the liberty .. v. 1	thy father is to give me thanks for it .. ii. 4
all this I give you: let me be your .. ii. 3	whom I beseech to give me ample .. v. 1	give me my sword, and cloak .. ii. 4
if he for gold will give us any food .. ii. 4	on my knee I give heaven thanks .. <i>Macbeth.</i> .. i. 3	did give myself to barbarous .. ii. 2
I give heaven thanks, and make .. ii. 5	I'll give thee a hind .. i. 3	give me the spirit, master Shallow .. ii. 2
I'll give you a verse to this note .. ii. 7	to give thee, from our royal master .. i. 3	shadow, give me this man .. ii. 2
to find my fawn, and give it food .. ii. 7	give me your favour .. i. 3	O give me the spare men, and spare .. ii. 2
give us some music, and good .. ii. 7	give him tending, he brings .. i. 5	O give me always a little, lean .. ii. 2
give me audience, good madam .. ii. 2	and give us to come give us solemn .. ii. 2	hardly, give us some of these coats .. ii. 2
I would give lay to give good .. ii. 2	that nature gives way to in repose! give .. ii. 1	that he will give you audience .. iv. 1
still give the lie to their consciences .. ii. 2	of deeds too cold breath gives .. ii. 1	to give admittance to a thought .. iv. 1
well, the gods give us joy! .. ii. 3	which gives the sternest good-night .. ii. 2	as a beacon, gives warning to all .. iv. 3
none here to give the woman? .. ii. 3	give me the daggers .. ii. 2	if heaven doth give successful end .. iv. 4
proceed, proceed, I'll give her .. ii. 3	give me a little more .. ii. 2	being me a moody, angry coar .. iv. 4
Flourbe bid me give you this .. iv. 3	you do not give the cheer .. ii. 4	she either gives a stomach, and no food .. iv. 4
made him give battle to the .. iv. 3	give me some wine, fill full .. ii. 4	stand from him, give him air .. iv. 4
and to give this napkin, dyed in .. iv. 3	all causes shall give way .. ii. 4	give that, which gave thee life .. iv. 4
had I kingdoms to give with her .. v. 4	my may again give to our .. ii. 6	England shall give him office .. iv. 4
you'll give yourself to this most faithful .. v. 4	charm the air to give you .. iv. 1	give entertainment .. iv. 3
O duke, to give your daughter .. v. 4	seize upon Fife; give to the edge .. iv. 3	give you a health for that anon. Give .. v. 3
nor he durst not give me .. v. 4	none that Christendom gives out .. iv. 3	give me pardon, sir; if sir, you come .. v. 3
to you I give myself, for I am (rep.) .. v. 4	your brows; give sorrow words .. iv. 3	the countenance that he will give me .. v. 5
the fated sky gives us free scope .. <i>All's Well.</i> .. i. 2	to give obedience where 'tis .. v. 3	and qualities, give you advancement .. v. 5
to give some labourers room .. i. 2	give me my armour .. v. 3	unless you give me your doublet .. v. 5
O then give pity to her, whose state .. i. 3	mine armour on: give me my staff .. v. 3	to give a greater sum than ever .. <i>Henry V.</i> .. i. 1
but lend and give where she is .. i. 3	make all our trumpets speak; give them .. v. 6	is come, to give him hearing .. i. 1
may, to give great Charlemain a pen .. ii. 1	than terms can give thee out .. v. 7	whose wrongs give edge unto .. i. 2
I cannot give thee less to be called .. ii. 1	on my knee I give heaven thanks .. <i>King John.</i> .. i. 1	that may give furtherance to .. i. 2
to my endeavours, give consent .. ii. 1	I'd give it every foot to have .. i. 1	to give you gentle pass .. ii. (chorus)
then shalt thou give me with thy .. ii. 1	by the mother's side, give me your .. ii. 1	give me thy fist, thy forefoot to me give .. ii. 1
give me some help here, hol .. ii. 2	love him, give him welcome .. ii. 1	liquor likewise will I give to thee .. ii. 1
give Helen this, and urge her .. ii. 2	kindness to come give us victors .. ii. 1	Give me your note of these crowns .. ii. 2
should, indeed, give to the gods .. ii. 3	shall help to give him strength .. ii. 1	if you give him life, after .. ii. 2
I'd give by Curtal, and his furniture .. ii. 3	I'll give thee more than e'er .. ii. 1	of his mercy, give you patience to .. ii. 2
but I give me, and my service .. ii. 3	give grandam kingdom (rep.) .. ii. 1	my love, give me thy lips .. ii. 3
you give me most egregious .. ii. 3	or shall we give the signal to our .. ii. 1	we'll give them present audience .. ii. 4
birth and virtue gives you commission .. ii. 3	give me a state; there give off the victors .. ii. 2	then give us the word .. ii. (chorus)
common speech gives him a worthy .. ii. 6	in favour she shall give the day .. ii. 2	I would give all my fame for .. ii. 2
if you give him not John Drum's .. ii. 6	wide ope, and give you entrance .. ii. 2	the work ish give over .. ii. 2
first, give me trust, the count .. ii. 7	he gives the bastinado with his tongue .. ii. 2	to our best mercy give yourselves .. ii. 3
I must give myself some hurts .. iv. 1	then do I give Volquessen, Touraine .. ii. 2	and give our vineyards to a barbarous .. ii. 5
and great ones I dare not give .. iv. 2	will give her sadness my little cure .. ii. 1	and they will give their bodies to .. ii. 5
but give thyself unto my sick .. iv. 2	that give you cause to prove .. ii. 1	what willing ransom he will give .. ii. 5
for sake ourselves; give me that ring .. iv. 2	law cannot give my child his .. ii. 1	and we give express charge, that .. ii. 6
no power to give it from me .. iv. 3	of gawds, to give me audience .. ii. 3	give the devil his due .. ii. 7
will you give me a copy .. iv. 3	I could give better comfort .. ii. 4	and then give them great meals .. ii. 7
and I would give his wife my bauble .. iv. 5	give me the iron, I will .. iv. 1	give me the head of .. iv. (chorus)
I give thee not this to suggest thee .. v. 1	may give life to yours .. iv. 1	liberal eye doth give to every one .. iv. (chorus)
to give this poor petition to the .. v. 2	although my will to give is living .. iv. 2	give me any game of thine .. iv. 1
monieur Lavatch, give my lord .. v. 2	and can give audience to any .. iv. 2	here's my glove! give me another .. iv. 1
to give to a nobleman! look .. v. 3	shall give a honesty, a purity .. iv. 3	and bid thy ceremony give thee cure .. iv. 1
distracted clouds give us .. v. 3	my crown I should give off .. v. 1	'till it give you to give your good .. iv. 2
digested, give a favour from you .. v. 3	to give us warrant from the hand .. v. 2	to give each naked curtle-axe .. iv. 2
you give away this hand (rep.) .. v. 3	shall I now give o'er the yielded set? .. v. 2	give their fasting horses provender .. iv. 2
and give me mine again .. v. 3	my arm shall give thee help .. v. 4	do give to me egregious ransom .. iv. 4
how could you give it him? .. v. 3	kind soul, the child give you thanks .. v. 7	unless thou give me crowns .. iv. 4
give them friends, welcome. <i>Taming of Sh.</i> .. i. (induc.)	must be withstood; give me his gage. <i>Richard II.</i> .. i. 1	we give you two good crowns .. iv. 4
anon, I'll give thee more instructions .. i. (induc.)	king, that thou canst give .. i. 1	he gives you upon his knees .. iv. 4
if you give me any conserves, give me .. 2 (induc.)	gives but the greater feeling .. i. 3	prisoners; give the word through .. iv. 6
why, give him gold enough, and marry .. i. 2	yet my letters patent give me .. ii. 3	I will give his treason payment .. iv. 8
to give you over at this first .. i. 2		

GIVE—give me, in your conscience (rep.) *2 Hen. IV. iv. 8*
 and give it to this fellow *iv. 8*
 give him the crowns *iv. 8*
 why I want give growth to *v. 2*
 give me your answer *v. 2*
 and thereupon, give me your daughter
 give me my steeld coat *1 Henry VI. i. 1*
 shall we give over Orleans or no? *i. 2*
 straightway give thy soul to him *i. 5*
 give sleep in lions' stead *ii. 3*
 to give their censures of these rare *ii. 3*
 kindly give one fainting kiss *ii. 5*
 only, give order for my funeral *ii. 5*
 vouchsafe to give me hearing *iii. 1*
 and hand for hand I give *iii. 1*
 all the whole inheritance I give *iii. 1*
 I'll by a sign give notice to our friends *iii. 2*
 give him chastisement *iv. 1*
 and give it out, that he is marched *iv. 3*
 give me their bodies *iv. 7*
 and means to give you battle *v. 2*
 a member off, and give it you *v. 3*
 that England give the French *v. 3*
 (and for thy honour, give consent) *v. 3*
 to give thee answer of thy just demand
 give thee her hand, for sign *v. 3*
 give thee kindly thanks *v. 3*
 give Henry give me *v. 5*
 my lord protector, give consent *v. 5*
 so should I give consent to flatter sin
 sooner will receive, than give *v. 5*
 our king Henry gives away his own *2 Henry VI. i. 1*
 give him the French *i. 1*
 friends, and give to courtizens *i. 2*
 and give no words but—mum! *i. 2*
 dame Eleanor gives gold *i. 2*
 give me these *i. 3*
 give me my fan; where mine *i. 3*
 believing souls gives light in darkness
 give her as a prey, to law, and shame
 are thou go, give up thy staff *ii. 1*
 give to your grace, and me king *ii. 1*
 I give thee my apron *ii. 1*
 when every one will give *ii. 1*
 what counsel give you in this *ii. 1*
 and you will give them me *ii. 1*
 give instance give lord Warwick for
 give thee thy hire, and send thy soul
 I'll give thee England's treasure *ii. 1*
 I'll give a thousand pound to look *ii. 1*
 give me some drink; and bid *ii. 1*
 prisoner for give I thee *ii. 1*
 and so much shall you give, or off goes
 I'll give it, sir; and therefore spare *ii. 1*
 give him a box of the ear *ii. 1*
 and give me but the ten mends *ii. 1*
 I cannot give due action to my *ii. 1*
 we give thee for reward a thousand *ii. 1*
 give place; by heaven, thou *ii. 1*
 shall give their words for him *ii. 1*
 to give the enemy way *ii. 1*
 and them our fortune give *ii. 1*
 peace thou! and give king Henry *3 Henry VI. i. 1*
 charge! and give no foot of ground! *i. 4*
 I give thee this to dry thy cheeks *ii. 1*
 to give it, or to give thee mine *ii. 1*
 lords, give signal to the fight *ii. 2*
 I pry thee, give no limits to my tongue
 what counsel give you? whether *ii. 3*
 give sweet passage, my good soul! *ii. 3*
 give not the hawkish word *ii. 5*
 give me thy gold, if thou hast *ii. 5*
 Warwick, to give; she, on his left *ii. 5*
 he'll rather give her two *ii. 5*
 to give will it give me, if I give? *ii. 5*
 lands I freely give to him *ii. 5*
 and give my tongue-tied sorrows *ii. 5*
 let me give humble thanks *ii. 5*
 delay not, give thy hand to Warwick *ii. 5*
 my law, I give thee *ii. 5*
 give the heir and daughter of lord Scales
 give me assurance with some *ii. 5*
 ay, but give me worship, and quietness
 Warwick, and Clarence, give me both
 for a poor earl to give *ii. 5*
 and give more strength to that which
 give signal to the fight (rep.) *ii. 5*
 the loving kiss I give the fruit *ii. 5*
 to give them thanks, that were *Richard III. i. 1*
 to take is not to give *i. 1*
 why, then, give way, dull clouds *i. 1*
 that now give evidence against *i. 1*
 God give your grace good rest! *i. 1*
 opens his purse, to give us our reward *i. 1*
 keep? give you a cup of wine *i. 1*
 the duke give order for his burial *i. 1*
 and shall that tongue give pardon *i. 1*
 and did give myself, all this *i. 1*
 give me no help in lamentation *i. 1*
 to give your censures in this *i. 1*
 give you good-morrow, sir *i. 1*
 then, give me this dagger *i. 1*
 will give; and, being but a toy (rep.) *i. 1*
 that I'll give thee *i. 1*
 the scorn he gives his uncle *i. 1*
 and give us notice of his inclination
 for joy of this good news, give mistress
 but, that I'll give my voice on *i. 1*
 we give thee our quills to blood *i. 1*
 the duke's behalf I'll give my voice
 lose his head, are give consent *i. 1*
 and, to give notice, that no manner *i. 1*
 I give a sparing limit to my tongue
 God give you grace both to happy *i. 1*
 give me some breath, some little *i. 1*
 I say again, give out, that Anne *i. 1*
 give mine the benefit of senary *i. 1*
 after-hours give leisure to repent *i. 1*
 I'll give it to you directly *i. 1*
 we must both give and take *i. 1*

GIVE—gives taken of a goodly day, *Richard III. v. 3*
 give me some ink and paper (rep.) *v. 3*
 God give you quiet rest to-night *v. 3*
 give me a watch; saddle white *v. 3*
 give me a bowl of wine; I have not *v. 3*
 God give us leisure for these *v. 3*
 give me another horse, bind up *v. 3*
 time to arm, and give direction *v. 3*
 tell the clock there; give me a calendar *v. 3*
 as give their money out of hope *Henry VIII. (prol.)*
 he gives us note, the force of his own *i. 1*
 a gift that heaven gives for him *i. 1*
 pray, give me favour, sir; this cunning *i. 1*
 go, give them welcome, you can speak *i. 2*
 and give thanks to you that choked it *i. 2*
 would give it quick consideration *i. 2*
 'tis time to give them physic *i. 3*
 but few now give so great ones *i. 3*
 go, give them welcome, you can speak *i. 4*
 then give my charge up to sir Nicholas *ii. 1*
 and give your hearts to, when they once *ii. 1*
 yet I can give you inking of *ii. 1*
 your grace would give us but an hour *ii. 1*
 to give her the avails! *ii. 3*
 and so give me up to the sharpest kind
 thus it came; give heed to't *ii. 4*
 we shall give you the full cause *ii. 1*
 Englishmen, give me comfort? *ii. 1*
 to give up willingly that noble *ii. 1*
 (that may give me remembrance of my
 (though now the time gives way to us)
 must give my tendance to *ii. 2*
 give him a little earth for parity *ii. 2*
 than man could give him, he died *ii. 2*
 beseeching him to give her virtuous *ii. 2*
 give your friend some touch of your *ii. 2*
 no more prevail, then we give way to
 give her a hundred marks *ii. 2*
 and give it to a most noble judge *ii. 2*
 into whose hand I give thy life *ii. 2*
 pluck it out, and give it him. *Troilus & Cressida.*
 will he give you the end? *ii. 2*
 to change, would give an eye to boot
 or give me ribs of steell *ii. 2*
 shall give a scantling of good *ii. 3*
 give pardon to my speech *ii. 3*
 give him allowance for the *ii. 3*
 and I will give a taste of it *ii. 3*
 we do allowance give before *ii. 3*
 and give him half *ii. 3*
 come, give me in kisses *ii. 3*
 gives is more palm in beauty *ii. 3*
 and give me swift transporance *ii. 3*
 no debts, give her deeds *ii. 3*
 a boy of you, you'll give him me *ii. 3*
 why, I'll give my word for *ii. 3*
 to give me now a little benefit *ii. 3*
 and they will almost give us *ii. 3*
 if you give way, or hedge aside *ii. 3*
 and give to dust, this is a little *ii. 3*
 can give pressure to *ii. 3*
 that men do give themselves *ii. 3*
 and give him note of our approach *ii. 3*
 and give as soft attachment *ii. 3*
 we must give up to us *ii. 3*
 alaynment could I give my grief *ii. 3*
 to give thee nightly visitation *ii. 3*
 lord, I'll give her to thy hand *ii. 3*
 give with thy trumpet a loud note *ii. 3*
 both takes and give *ii. 3*
 you take is better than you give *ii. 3*
 I'll give you boot; I'll give you (rep.) *ii. 3*
 for Venus' sake, give me a kiss *ii. 3*
 that give a coast to love *ii. 3*
 he give thee, that thinks, he shows (rep.) *ii. 3*
 that I may give the local wound *ii. 3*
 but gives all gaze and bent of *ii. 3*
 give me some token for the *ii. 3*
 O take memorial, give me *ii. 3*
 and gives memorial dainty kisses *ii. 3*
 I'll give you something else *ii. 3*
 do not give advantage to *ii. 3*
 Patroclus will give me anything *ii. 3*
 for we would give much, to use *ii. 3*
 yet give some groans, though *ii. 3*
 give him thy daughter. *Timon of Athens.*
 even such as they give out *i. 1*
 as those, which sell, would give *i. 1*
 give them guide to us *i. 1*
 for I mean to give thee none *i. 1*
 he gives, if he receives *i. 1*
 I give thee warning on't *i. 1*
 to proud to give times to the gods *i. 1*
 to provide, and give great gifts *i. 1*
 to heart, 'tis not enough to give *i. 1*
 thou wilt give away thyself *i. 1*
 not to give regard to you *i. 1*
 a beggar's dog, and give it him *i. 1*
 why, give my horse to Timon (rep.) *i. 1*
 give me breath; I do beseech you *i. 1*
 give it these fellows to whom *i. 1*
 give thee thy due, and one that *i. 1*
 O take memorial, give me *i. 1*
 but reserve still to give, lest you *iii. 6 (grace)*
 more than the man that gives it *iii. 6 (grace)*
 one day he gives us diamonds *iii. 6*
 give them title, knee, and approbation
 by wanting light to give *iii. 6*
 give them diseases, leaving with thee
 give us some gold, good Timon *iii. 6*
 give it the beasts, to be rid of *iii. 6*
 fear to catch it, and give way *iii. 6*
 steal not less, for this I give you *iii. 6*
 and give over my trade *iii. 6*
 whose eyes do never give *iii. 6*
 give to dogs what thou deny'st to men *iii. 6*
 I'll give you gold (rep.) *iii. 6*
 to give thy rage to him *iii. 6*
 could be content to give him good *Coriolanus, i. 1*
 he that will give good words to thee *i. 1*

GIVE—give out conjectural marriages. *Coriolanus, i. 1*
 give me excuse, good madam *i. 3*
 no, I'll not sell, nor give him *i. 3*
 may give you thankful sacrifice! *i. 6*
 grateful to us the give you truly *i. 9*
 give him, with all his trim *i. 9*
 I request you to give my poor *i. 9*
 give your disposition the reins *ii. 1*
 if the drink you give me *ii. 1*
 gives me an estate as good as health *ii. 1*
 wherein he gives my son the whole *ii. 1*
 give way there, and go on *ii. 1*
 which that he'll give them *ii. 1*
 than the rebuke you give *ii. 1*
 than misery itself would give *ii. 2*
 for my wounds' sake, to give their *ii. 2*
 should be in them to give *ii. 2*
 you all resolved to give your voices? *ii. 3*
 if we give you anything *ii. 3*
 an 'twere, to give again *ii. 3*
 and give it bountifully to the desirers *ii. 3*
 therefore give you our voices heartily *ii. 3*
 the gods give you joy, and heartily *ii. 3*
 the gods give him and make him *ii. 3*
 Tribunes, give way; he shall to the *iii. 1*
 to give forth the corn o' the *iii. 1*
 why shall the people give one *iii. 1*
 I'll give my reason for't *iii. 1*
 and give way the while to unstable *iii. 1*
 give to my noble heart a lie *iii. 2*
 when we shall hap to give't them *iii. 2*
 check my courage for what they can give *iii. 2*
 all despites; give him reserved vexation *iii. 2*
 if he give me way, I'll do his *iv. 4*
 that he gives entrance to such *iv. 5*
 are unapt to give or to forgive *v. 1*
 either side give him the same *v. 3*
 yet give us our despatch *v. 3*
 they'll give him death by inches *v. 4*
 we have all great cause to give *v. 4*
 and give away the benefit of our levies *v. 4*
 give give this of us *v. 5*
 which give some soil, perhaps *Julius Caesar, i. 2*
 alas! it cried, give me some drink *i. 2*
 which gives men stomach to digest *i. 2*
 give guess how the feast stands *i. 2*
 in the air give so much light *i. 2*
 for I can give his humour the true *ii. 1*
 to give, this day, a crown to mighty *ii. 2*
 give me my robe, for I will *ii. 2*
 security gives way to conspiracy *ii. 3 (paper)*
 as a sutor will I give him this *ii. 3*
 sirrah, give place. What, urge you *iii. 1*
 that you shall give me reasons *iii. 1*
 then follow me, and give me audience *iii. 2*
 give him a statue with his ancestors *iii. 2*
 to every Roman citizen he gives *iii. 2*
 in this mood will give us anything *iii. 2*
 give the word, and I will stand *iv. 2*
 and I will give you audience *iv. 2*
 I that denied thee gold, will give *iv. 3*
 if you give place to accidental evils *iv. 3*
 give me a bowl of wine *iv. 3*
 must, of force, give place better *iv. 3*
 give me the gown *iv. 3*
 your lordship did not give it me *v. 1*
 Mark Antony, shall we give sign *v. 1*
 had strokes, Brutus, you give good words *v. 1*
 ready to give us the show *v. 1*
 the death which he did give himself *v. 1*
 and gives these bills unto the legions *v. 2*
 sudden push gives them the overthrow *v. 2*
 and bid me give thee that *v. 3*
 thy Brutus bid me give it thee *v. 3*
 give him all kindness: I had rather *v. 4*
 good sir, give me good fortune. *Antony & Cleopatra.*
 but how? but how? give me particulars *i. 2*
 and give him a worse *i. 2*
 why, sir, give the gods a thankful *i. 2*
 in each thing give him way *i. 2*
 I am sorry to give breathing *i. 3*
 from folly could not give me freedom *i. 3*
 as you shall give the advice *i. 3*
 and give true evidence to his love *i. 3*
 to give a kingdom for a mirth *i. 4*
 reports give him much wronged *i. 4*
 ha, ha! give me to drink mandragora
 by Isis, I will give thee bloody teeth *i. 5*
 lesser enemies may give way to greater *ii. 1*
 small to greater matters must give way *ii. 1*
 give me some music; music, moody *ii. 1*
 give me mine eagle *ii. 5*
 the gold I give thee, will I melt *ii. 5*
 with the health that Pompey gives him *ii. 7*
 the man will give thee all the world *ii. 7*
 let you go, and give you the gods *ii. 7*
 the stars give light to thy fair way! *ii. 6*
 and gives his potent regiment to chance *ii. 6*
 and give up yourself merely to chance *ii. 9*
 give me a kiss; even this repays me *ii. 9*
 partly gives to me *ii. 9*
 give him no breath, but now *iv. 1*
 to give them this discomfort? *iv. 1*
 let's see how it will give off *iv. 3*
 come, give me that; this way *iv. 3*
 give it you. My name is *iv. 4*
 I'll give thee, friend, an armour *iv. 8*
 fortunes give him hope *iv. 10*
 vanish, or I shall give thee thy *iv. 10*
 and give me suffering stings for death *iv. 10*
 give me some wine, and let me *iv. 13*
 will give us some faults to *v. 1*
 give her what comforts the quality *v. 1*
 to give me conquered Egypt for my son *v. 2*
 as yourself shall give me counsel *v. 2*
 very good; give it nothing. I pray you
 give me my robe, put on my *v. 2*
 which the gods give me to excuse *v. 2*
 my other elements I give to baser life
 lest I give cause to be suspected. *Cymbeline, i. 2*

GIVE—give me but this I have *Cymbeline* i. 2
 fel you must give way i. 2
 ere I could give him that parting kiss i. 4
 and give me directly to understand i. 5
 I was going, sir, give him welcome i. 7
 give me your pardon. I have spoke i. 7
 [Col. Kn.] dog! I give him satisfaction? iii. 1
 that you give offence iii. 3
 I am advised to give her music iii. 3
 but I'll never give o'er iii. 3
 the thanks I give, is telling you iii. 3
 shall give thee opportunity iii. 2 (letter)
 I shall give thee opportunities iii. 4 (letter)
 I'll that good time will give us iii. 6
 such a welcome as I'd give to him iii. 6
 Cadwall now to give it motion iv. 2
 give colour to my pale cheek iv. 2
 and will give you that like beasts v. 3
 give me the penitent instrument v. 4
 and thy state, I'll give it v. 5
 if you please to give me hearing v. 5
 give answer to this boy, and do it v. 5
 O, give me cord, or knife v. 5
 give us the proudest prisoner *Titus Andronicus* i. 2
 I give him you; the noblest i. 2
 give me a staff of honour for i. 2
 give thee that in part i. 2
 go give that changing piece i. 2
 give him burial, as becomes; give Mutius i. 2
 give you joy, sir, of your gallant bride i. 2
 I give you grace to know i. 2
 we'll give you grace both i. 2
 and give the king this fatal plotted i. 2
 give me thy poniard; you shall know i. 3
 thereby may give a likely guess i. 3
 give me a sword, I'll chop off my i. 3
 which gives me the greatest spurn i. 3
 that gives sweet tidings of the sun's i. 3
 I will give thee mine i. 3
 good Aaron, give his majesty my hand i. 3
 give me thy knife, will it i. 3
 give signs, sweet girl, for here iv. 1
 well, God give her good rest iv. 2
 nurse, give it me; my sword iv. 2
 and give the mother gold iv. 2
 in fit Virgilio's lap, give it iv. 2
 but give them to his master for (rep.) iv. 3
 but give your pigeons to the emperor iv. 3
 give me a pen and ink iv. 3
 let the emperor give his pledges iv. 3
 wanting a hand to give it v. 2
 now give some surance that v. 2
 that gives our Troy, our Rome v. 3
 gentle people, give me aim awhile v. 3
 give sentence on this execrable wretch v. 3
 and give him burial in his father's v. 3
 to the judgment of your eye I give *Pericles*, i. (Gow.) i. 1
 every virtue gives renown to men i. 1
 that give heaven countless eyes i. 1
 then give my tongue like leave i. 1
 my lords, and give experience tongue i. 1
 that breath gives heat and stronger i. 1
 I'll give some light unto you i. 2
 strength left to give them burial i. 4
 give them life, give them life i. 4
 (to whom I give my benison) ii. (Gower)
 threw him ashore, to give him glad ii. (Gower)
 to give my tongue that heat ii. 1
 though calmed, they give it again ii. 1
 and the gods give the gods on 't ii. 1
 whom this wreath of victory I give ii. 1
 and gives them what he will ii. 3
 who freely give to every one ii. 3
 their hand shall give me burial ii. 3
 or dead, gives cause to mourn ii. 3
 God give you joy! what, are you both ii. 3
 here below, recall not what we give ii. 3
 to give thee hallowed to thy grave ii. 3
 give this to the poet, give him this ii. 3
 which gives me more content in ii. 3
 here I give to understand iii. 2 (scroll)
 who finds her, give her burying iii. 2 (scroll)
 I pray you, give her air; gentlemen iii. 2
 to give her princely training iii. 2
 then give you up to the masked Neptune iii. 3
 come, come, give me your wrath iv. 1
 and so give over. Why to give over iv. 3
 he that will give most, shall have iv. 3
 I'd give it to undo the deed iv. 4
 would but give way to customers iv. 6
 no less than it gives a good report iv. 6
 her gain she gives the cursed bard v. (Gower)
 the more she gives, the more speech v. 1
 'twere best I give them five paces v. 1
 give me a gash, put me to v. 1
 give me fresh garments v. 1
 give me my robes v. 1
 not good to cross him; give him way v. 2
 and give them repitition to the life v. 2
 and give you gold for such provision v. 2
 as my last boon, give me v. 2 (Gower)
 give me the map there; know, that *Lea* i. 1
 as here I give her father's heart i. 1
 royal Lea, give but that portion i. 1
 give me the letter, sir. I shall offend (rep.) i. 2
 to give away thy land i. 4
 give me an egg, nuncle, and I'll give thee i. 4
 that scope thou give me i. 4
 not to give it away to his daughters i. 4
 seeking to give losses their remedies ii. 2
 the country gives me proof ii. 3
 gives thee better counsel, give me mine ii. 4
 follow it, since thou give me ii. 4
 give me my servant forth ii. 4
 shall not give thee o'er to harshness ii. 4
 give ear, sir, to my sister ii. 4
 to no more will I give place ii. 4
 you heavens, give me the best patience ii. 4
 [Kn.] didst thou give all to thy daughters? iii. 4

GIVE—who gives anything to poor Tom? *Lea* iii. 4
 didst thou give them all? iii. 4
 he gives the web and the pin iii. 4
 thus gives way to loyalty iii. 5
 to some provision give thee quick conduct iii. 6
 give me some help: O cruel! iii. 7
 give me thy sword; a peasant iii. 7
 this hurt, give me your arm iii. 7
 and give the distaff into my husband's iv. 2
 And him, pray you, give him this iv. 5
 give me your arm; up, sir, how is 't? iv. 6
 hewgh! give the word. Sweet Marjoram iv. 6
 give me an ounce of grief iv. 6
 and give the letters, which thou find'st iv. 6
 shall give them instant way v. 3
 take my sword, give it the captain v. 3
 give me my long sword, hol *Romeo & Juliet* i. 1
 would as willingly give cure, as know i. 3
 than your consent gives strength to i. 3
 give me a torch; I am not for i. 4
 give me a case to put my visage in i. 4
 give room, and foot it, girls i. 5
 give me my sin again i. 5
 yet I would it were to give again ii. 2
 frank, and give it thee again ii. 2
 the more I give to thee, the more ii. 2
 some special good do give me ii. 2
 what counterfeit did I give you? ii. 4
 one short minute gives me in her sight ii. 6
 if you will give me occasion iii. 1
 which thou, prince, must give iii. 1
 night, give me my true iii. 1
 give me some aqua-vita iii. 2
 give this ring to my true knight iii. 2
 I'll give thee armour to keep off iii. 3
 a ring she bid me give you, sir iii. 3
 [Glo. Kn.] shall give thee iii. 3
 she will none, she gives you thanks iii. 3
 doth she not give us thanks? iii. 5
 I'll give you to my friend iii. 5
 that she doth give her sorrow iii. 5
 in thy womb thou give me no help iii. 5
 give me some present counsel? iii. 5
 if thou darest, I'll give thee remedy iii. 5
 be merry, give consent to marry for iii. 5
 give me, O give me, I tell thee, fear iii. 5
 give me strength, and strength iii. 5
 doth it give me such a sight as this? iii. 5
 give it you soundly. What will you give iii. 5
 give you the minstrel. Then will I give iii. 5
 me to write, give me the letter iii. 5
 give me thy tush, boy, hence iii. 5
 give me those flowers; do as I bid iii. 5
 the boy gives warning, something iii. 5
 give me that mattock, and the iii. 5
 give me the light; up, thy fire iii. 5
 he early bid me give his father iii. 5
 give me the letter, I will look on it iii. 5
 but I can give thee more; for I will raise iii. 5
 give these mourning duties to *Hamlet* i. 2
 give it an understanding, but so i. 2
 as the winds give benefit, and convoy i. 3
 may give his saying dead i. 3
 give thy thoughts no tongue, nor any i. 3
 give every man his ear, but i. 3
 between you, give me the truth i. 3
 [Kn.] the soul gives the tongue vows i. 3
 as to give words or talk with i. 3
 give me one poor request i. 5
 as a stranger give it to you i. 5
 give him money, and the i. 5
 here give up ourselves, in the full bent i. 5
 give first admittance to the ambassadors i. 5
 to give the assay of arms against i. 5
 gives him three thousand crowns i. 5
 please you to give quiet pass through i. 5
 give twenty, forty, fifty, a hundred i. 5
 come, give us a taste of your quality i. 5
 gives me the lie 't the throat, as deep i. 5
 good gentleman, give me his i. 5
 that speech doth give my conscience i. 5
 must give us pause; there's the respect i. 5
 but now the time gives it proof i. 5
 I'll give thee this plague for thy downy i. 5
 a temperance, that may give it smoothness i. 5
 give me that man that is not passion's i. 5
 give him heedful note: for I mine eyes i. 5
 nor earth to me give food i. 5
 give o'er the play. Give me some light i. 5
 give it breath with your mouth i. 5
 give them seals, never, my soul, consent! i. 5
 of our faults, to give in evidence i. 5
 to give the world assurance of a man i. 5
 the comparative and give the char. i. 5
 he likewise gives a frock i. 5
 power thereof may give thee sense i. 5
 give her good watch, I pray you i. 5
 many places gives me superfluous death! i. 5
 O, thou I give me my father i. 5
 both the worlds I give to negligence i. 5
 I would give you some violets i. 5
 we will our kingdom give i. 5
 your soul to give it due content i. 5
 give me the crown, give me the crown i. 6 (letter)
 come, I will give you way for these i. 6
 shepherds give a grosser name i. 6
 this will give it start again i. 6
 give me my pardon, sir i. 6
 give us the folk to come on i. 6
 give them the folls, young Osrick i. 6
 if Hamlet give the first or second hit i. 6
 give me the cups; and let the kettle i. 6
 thy health; give him the cup i. 6
 give me the cup, let go; by heaven i. 6
 to the ambassadors of England gives i. 6
 senseless, that should give us hearing i. 6
 give order, that these bodies, high on i. 6
 give me a taper; call up all my people *Othello* i. 1

GIVE—enforce it on, will give him cable. *Othello*, i. 2
 in these news, that give me credit i. 3
 there do give thee that with all my heart i. 3
 give him defence against the elements i. 1
 give us truth who 'tis that is arrived i. 1
 give renewed fire to our extinct spirits i. 1
 they give their meeting to the citadel i. 1
 that gives me this bold show of courtesy i. 1
 would she give you so much of her lips i. 1
 it gives me wonder great as my content i. 1
 and to satisfy a fresh appetite i. 1
 he gives you Holland a vomit i. 3
 fit to stand by Caesar and give direction i. 3
 a night bawler? give me answer to it i. 3
 give me to know how this foul rout began i. 3
 to give place to the devil, wrath i. 3
 when this advice is free, give, and i. 3
 give me advantage of some brief discourse iii. 1
 these letters give, Iago, to the pilot iii. 2
 I give thee warrant of thy place iii. 3
 rather die, than give thy cause away iii. 3
 and give thy worst of thoughts the worst iii. 3
 could give out such a seeming iii. 3
 the work 'a'en out, and give it Iago iii. 3
 what will you give me now for that same iii. 3
 a good wench, give it me. What will iii. 3
 give him, sir, give him, sir, give him iii. 3
 be sure of it; give me the ocular proof iii. 3
 give you satisfaction, you may have (rep.) iii. 3
 Iago doth give up the execution iii. 3
 fate would have me give, to give iii. 3
 to lord have given me the perdition iii. 4
 but if I give my wife a handkerchief iv. 1
 of her honour too! may she give that? iv. 1
 that you give me the addition iv. 1
 she gives it out, that she will marry her iv. 1
 there give it your hobby horse iv. 1
 her iniquity, give her patent to offend iv. 1
 I will give over my suit, and repent my iv. 2
 give me my nightly wearing, and adieu iv. 3
 give me some help, O me, I entreat (rep.) iv. 3
 I cannot give it vital growth again v. 2
 found by fortune, and did give my husband v. 2
 she give it Cassio! no, alas (rep.) v. 2
 GIVE—what a blow was there given! *Tempest*, i. 1
 the reason, that give me this i. 1
 for I have given you here a thread i. 1
 rattling thunder have I given fire v. 1
 since you have given me again v. 1
 he would have given it you. *Two Gent. of Verona*, i. 2
 give him given i. 2
 that he is given to prayer. *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 she is given too much to alcholly i. 4
 I had myself twenty angels given me ii. 2
 given largely to many (rep.) ii. 2
 the maid had given iv. 6
 and have given ourselves without v. 5
 and given to fornications v. 5
 but given unsought, is better *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 have given us bloody argument iii. 3
 that rich man, give me iii. 3
 and has given sir Toby v. 1
 have given it you to-day morning v. 1
 and given your drunken cousin v. 1 (letter)
 why you have given me such clear v. 1
 his deep *Much. Ado*, for *Mean*, i. 1
 a woman cardinally given i. 1
 if the devil have given thee proofs ii. 2
 he has given him warning ii. 2
 and given him the gift ii. 2
 the thief, given me so holy ii. 2
 that gives me justice, justice v. 1
 given way unto this course of fortune. *Much. Ado*, iv. 1
 right you should have given her cousin v. 1
 know hast given him *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 hast given me cause to curse ii. 2
 an the duke had not given him ii. 2
 it was given me by Costard *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 will be given to Ajax v. 2
 fate we have given v. 2
 duke was given to understand. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 8
 I would not have given it for iii. 1
 this thing was given me by my wife iv. 1
 you have given me life, and living v. 1
 I am given, sir, secretly to you *As you Like It*, i. 1
 hath given us wit to float at i. 2
 I should have given him tears unto i. 2
 methinks, I have given him a penny ii. 5
 and lovers are given to poetry iii. 3
 truly, she must be given iii. 3
 but, thanks be given, she's very *All's Well*, ii. 4
 my treasure, given order for our ii. 5
 if I had given you this at over-night iii. 4
 you have not given him his iv. 3
 he has given to men of middle age v. 3
 it was not given me v. 3
 had given him the best horse. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 too dear, for what's given freely. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 gone, given to the fire, a moiety ii. 3
 they are given to men of middle age iii. 3
 which I have given already iv. 3
 had like to have given us one iv. 3
 he hath given them in wit. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 hath it given me earnest of success *Macbeth*, i. 3
 I have given suck, and know how i. 7
 quenched them, hath given me fire ii. 2
 and mine eternal jewel given to the iii. 1
 a making, 'tis given with welcome iii. 1
 hath heaven given his hand iv. 3
 where there is advantage to be given v. 4
 have given him time to land *King John*, ii. 1
 as they have given these hairs their iii. 4
 given away to upstart unthrifths *Richard II*, ii. 3
 I have, though given away iv. 1
 for I have given here my sword iv. 1
 not that name was given me at iv. 2
 if the rascal have not given me *Henry IV*, iv. 1
 and given my treasures, and my rights ii. 3
 if that man should be lewdly given ii. 4
 was as virtuously given as a gentleman iii. 3

GIVEN—any way given to virtue. . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 but thou art altogether given over iii. 3
 I have given them away to bakers iv. 3
 as I am truly given to understand iv. 4
 how this world is given to lying! v. 4
 I have given over, I will speak no. . . . *Henry IV.* v. 3
 by testament have given to the church. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 to whom the order of the siege is given iii. 3
 have the pioneers given o'er iii. 6
 but Exeter hath given the doom iii. 6
 which I have given him for a favour iv. 7
 thou hast given me most bitter tears iv. 8
 the joy that God hath given us *Henry IV.* i. 6
 thyself hath given her woeful breast! iii. 4
 I have a while given true unto iv. 1
 or that a stroke was given iv. 1
 for thou hast given me, in this *Henry IV.* i. 1
 hath given the duchies of Anjou i. 1
 both given unto the French! i. 1
 so am I given in charge ii. 4
 and too well given, to dream on evil iii. 1
 till given as notice of their villanies iii. 1
 hath given them heart and courage iv. 4
 would never have given out these arms iv. 8
 that I have given no answer all v. 1
 thus war hath given thee peace v. 2
 give unto this man the gift of life *Henry IV.* i. 1
 or fortune given me measure of revenge ii. 6
 hadst thou never given consent ii. 6
 he hath given for fence impregnable iv. 1
 hath straightly given in charge *Richard III.* i. 1
 great promotions have given to beggars i. 4
 have given their verdict up unto ii. 4
 I could have given my uncle's grace v. 1
 and given in earnest what I begged v. 1
 what heaven hath given him *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 till given as he were a villain i. 2
 ere you ask, is given ii. 2
 your grace has given a precedent ii. 2
 my behaviour given to your displeasure ii. 4
 there's order given for her coronation iii. 2
 that gentle play, give him cause iii. 2
 pleased to have given me longer life iv. 2
 who hath so far given ear to v. 1
 I looked you would have given me your v. 1
 gash that love hath given me. *Voluptus & Cressida.* i. 1
 as I have given you earnest cause i. 1
 she hath not given so many good iv. 1
 [Col.] faith are given to Diomed v. 2
 worth the sums that are given *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
 not ignobly, have I given iv. 3
 for I have given you earnest cause iv. 3
 what hast thou given? iv. 3
 given to Lartius and to Marcus battle *Coriol.* i. 6
 when corn was given them gratis iii. 1
 which they have given to beggars iii. 1
 hath you thus given Hydra iii. 3
 as now at last given hostile strokes iv. 5
 an' he had been cannibally given v. 2
 given your enemy your shield v. 2
 in give given the some worthy cause v. 5
 and given up, for certain drops of salt v. 5
 is a noble Roman, and well given. *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 for he is given do sports, to wildness ii. 1
 and I have given him reasons ii. 1
 I have given me some worthy cause iv. 2
 Pompeius hath given the dare to. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 would, she had never given you leave i. 3
 I could have given less matter ii. 1
 when the best hint was given him iii. 1
 hath given him the same worthy cause iii. 6
 O he has given example for our iii. 8
 order for sea is given iv. 10
 honest woman, but something given v. 2
 the one may be sold, or given *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 in the gods have given i. 6
 I have given him that, which, if he take i. 6
 hath nature given them eyes i. 7
 when you have given good-morning ii. 3
 praise be given to your remembrance ii. 5
 we have given you the same worthy cause ii. 5
 will be given to the loudest of noise iii. 1
 would have given their honours iii. 1
 if Pisanio have, said she, given his v. 5
 as good as I have given out him v. 5
 here Goths have given us o'er *Vitus Andron.* i. 2
 the gods have given us o'er iv. 2
 that I have given her physic iv. 2
 thou hast given it to the emperor iv. 3
 since you have given me leave to speak. *Pericles.* i. 2
 in give given the next ii. 3
 paid as debts, and not as given iv. (Gow.)
 authorities, that he hath given away! *Leair.* i. 3
 all thy other titles thou hast given away i. 4
 and given him notice, that he give ii. 1
 intergence is given where you are hid ii. 4
 hast [Knt.] didst thou given [Knt.] given iii. 4
 hast given way to his impatience iii. 6
 given private time to you *Hamlet.* i. 3
 and hath given countenance to his speech i. 3
 than may be given you i. 3
 now, Hamlet, hear: 'tis given out i. 5
 have you given him any hard words ii. 1
 mark, hath given me this ii. 2
 and place, all given to my heart ii. 2
 or on my heart working ii. 2
 God hath given you one face iii. 1
 they were given me by Claudio iv. 7
 if you have not given her leave *Othello.* i. 1
 'fore heaven, they have given me ii. 3
 he hath devoted and given up himself ii. 3
 and he hath given it to his whore iv. 1
 given to captivity me and my utmost hopes iv. 2
 and yet he has given me satisfying v. 1
GIVER—we thank the giver. *Pericles.* i. 1
 the thou the lie. *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 heat again to the first giver. *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 3
 but breeds the giver a return *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 I wax poor, when givers prove kind *Hamlet.* iii. 1
GIVETH—giveth many wounds *Henry IV.* ii. 5

GIVING—giving a gentle kiss *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 7
 I am from giving him cause *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 stealing and giving odour *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 giving out words of *Measure for Measure.* i. 5
 a giving hand, though *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 1
 nor by giving of excess *Merchant of Venice.* i. 3
 for ever, for giving it to me iv. 1
 words of do, giving thy sum. *As you Like it.* ii. 1
 giving her heart to me *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 1
 by giving love, your sorrow and my iii. 4
 and, giving him the lie, leaves him *Macbeth.* ii. 3
 honour giving hand of Cour-de-lion. *King John.* i. 1
 from giving him the worship of revenge iv. 3
 by giving him reins and spurs to my *Richard III.* i. 1
 his life; giving him breath, the traitor v. 3
 giving direction both from labouring. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 wit wasted in giving reckonings *Henry IV.* i. 2
 giving full trooly, sighs *Henry IV.* v. (chorus)
 giving my verdict on the white *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 for giving up of Normandy unto *Henry IV.* v. 1
 about the giving up of some more iv. 7
 by giving the house of Lancaster *Henry IV.* i. 2
 giving full trooly, sighs *Henry IV.* v. (chorus)
 released from giving aid, which leave iii. 3
 am not in the giving vein to-day *Richard III.* iv. 2
 about the giving back the great *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 giving him his right *Timon of Athens.* ii. 2
 giving out holy words *Pericles.* i. 3
 that, giving itself the lie *Coriolanus.* ii. 2
 in giving him our own voices with ii. 3
 throats tear, with giving him glory v. 5
 giving glad to see your words well *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 will be strong with us for giving over. *Pericles.* i. 3
 as my giving out his beauty stir iv. 3
 by giving liberty to thine eyes *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 take some occasion without giving? ii. 1
 giving you is so quiet personal *Hamlet.* i. 3
 daughter, giving more light than here i. 3
 or such ambiguous giving out, to note i. 5
 this is the monkey's own giving out *Othello.* iv. 1
GI'VEST—thou for truth gi'vst out *King John.* iv. 2
 I have gi'vst thee the cause *Richard II.* iv. 3
 and give such earnest surety for *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 thou that gi'vst whores indulgences. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 thou take'st so long, Timon *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
 thou gi'vst the gold to give me iv. 3
 thou gi'vst me somewhat to repair *Pericles.* i. 3
 thy words before thou gi'vst them *Othello.* iii. 3
GLAD—to weep at what I am glad of. *Tempest.* iii. 1
 so glad of this as they iii. 1
 I am right glad that I am glad iii. 1
 all the blessings of a glad father v. 1
 will be glad of you *Two Gen. of Verona.* iii. 2
 held me glad of such a doom iv. 1
 and will be glad to do my *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 I am glad to see your words well i. 1
 I am glad to see you i. 1
 I am glad to see you, good i. 1
 I am glad I am so acquit of this i. 1
 I am glad he went not in himself i. 4
 I am glad to see you i. 4
 I shall be glad to be your servant ii. 2
 I shall be glad, if he have iii. 1
 why, I am glad of it iii. 3
 truly, I am so glad iii. 3
 I am glad the knight is not here iv. 2
 but I am glad the knight is not here iv. 2
 I shall make my master glad with iv. 5
 I am glad, though you have ta'en v. 5
 would you not be glad to see *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 glad to give out a commission *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 they are glad to choose me for them ii. 1
 which he is most glad to receive ii. 1
 be glad to receive some instruction iv. 2
 I am glad to see you *Much Ado.* i. 1
 will be very much glad of it ii. 5
 I am glad to hear it ii. 5
 well, I am glad that all things sort iv. 4
 so far am I glad it so did sort *Mid. N. Dream.* iii. 1
 I am glad to see you in this *Love's L. Lost.* ii. 1
 I am glad this parcel of woovers. *Merch. of Venice.* i. 2
 I should be glad of his approach i. 2
 father, I am glad you are come ii. 2
 I am glad 'tis night, you do not ii. 2
 I am glad of it, I desire no ii. 6
 I am glad of it, I'll plague him (rep.) iii. 1
 I know, he will be glad of our success iii. 2
 I am heartily glad I came hither. *As you Like it.* i. 1
 glad of other men's good iii. 2
 I am glad of your departure iii. 2
 I am very glad to see you iii. 3
 I am glad; lest the rest go *All's Well.* ii. 3
 sorry, that he'll be glad of this iv. 3
 I am glad to see you thus *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 my glad he is come, howsoever ii. 1
 I'll make him glad to seem Vincentio iv. 2
 I am glad, you did not nurse him. *Winter's Tale.* ii. 1
 I am glad at heart to be so rid iii. 3
 I am glad to see you in this *Conedy of Errors.* i. 1
 heartily as he is glad he hath him. *King John.* iii. 4
 I am not glad that such a sore of v. 2
 glad am I, that your highness *Richard II.* ii. 2
 and would be glad he met with some. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I am glad to have the money ii. 4
 marry, and I'm glad of it with iii. 1
 am glad to see your lordship abroad. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 I am glad to see you well ii. 2
 I am glad to see you, good ii. 2
 I am glad to see you, good ii. 2
 I am glad to see your worship v. 1
 we are glad, the Dauphin is so pleasant. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 as we are now glad to behold v. 2
 I will be glad to hear you v. 2
 and glad we 'scaped so well *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 are glad and fain by flight to ii. 2
 were glad to be employed *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 I am glad, and glad to see *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 did not have heart, with hope *Henry IV.* ii. 6
 I am glad to see your honour *Richard III.* iv. 2

GLAD—glad, 'tis there; now I would. *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 I am glad, they're going i. 2
 I am glad, your grace is grown so i. 4
 glad, or sorry, as I saw it included ii. 2
 I should be glad to hear of news ii. 4
 and am glad to have you therein iii. 1
 I am glad, your grace has made iii. 2
 and am right glad to catch this v. 1
 I am glad, I came this way so v. 2
 I am glad to clasp thee *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 I am glad you are well *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 I am right glad that his health iii. 1
 I am glad on't; then we shall *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 I am glad to see your lordship i. 3
 that is not glad to see thee! i. 3
 glad of your company (rep.) iv. 3
 that would be glad to have this true iv. 6
 I am glad, thou hast set thy v. 3
 I am glad, that my weak words *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 the common herd he had refused i. 2
 I am glad on't; what a fearful night i. 3
 I shall be glad to learn of noble ii. 3
 we have cause to be glad *Antony & Cleopatra.* ii. 4
 a heart that is not glad at the thing. *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 I am very glad on't. Your son's my i. 2
 I was glad I did atone i. 5
 I am glad, I was up so late ii. 3
 I am glad you did this to the other iii. 4
 I am glad to be constrained to enter v. 5
 and am right glad, he is not standing v. 5
 cordial of mine age to glad my heart. *Vitus And.* i. 2
 to glad your ear, and please *Pericles.* i. (Gower)
 glad he presses the senate house v. 1
 stored full, to glad the sight v. 4
 would now be glad of bread i. 4
 threw him ashore, to give him glad ii. (Gower)
 presence glads our days ii. 3
 offence at that would glad me? v. 1
 I am glad of it with all my heart ii. 5
 I am glad to see your honour iv. 6
 that I am glad I have not *Leair.* i. 1
 I am glad to see your highness ii. 4
 if thou shouldst not be glad shall have ii. 4
 right glad I am, he was not *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 why, I am glad on't; this is well iv. 2
 I am glad to see you well *Hamlet.* i. 1
 I am very glad to see you, good i. 1
 I am glad to see thee well ii. 2
 I am glad of it; a knavish speech iv. 2
 I am glad at soul I have no other child. *Othello.* i. 3
 I am glad on't; glad to see thy generous ii. 1
 I am glad of this; for now shall have ii. 1
 I am glad, I have found this napkin iii. 3
 I am very glad to see you, signior iv. 1
 by my brot, I'm glad on't (rep.) iv. 1
 I am glad to see you i. 1
 Desdemona I am glad thy father's dead v. 2
GLADDED—be gladdened in't by me. *Henry VIII.* i. 3
GLADDING—gladding of your highness v. 1
GLADLY—gladly, my lord. *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 I'll gladly leave i. 1
 I would gladly have him see his *All's Well.* iv. 3
 would most gladly know the issue. *Winter's Tale.* v. 2
 would gladly have embraced *Conedy of Errors.* i. 1
 I am gladly. Till thou come *Macbeth.* i. 3
 his weary joints would gladly rise *Richard II.* v. 3
 but gladly would be better satisfied. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 not the man that he would gladly *Henry IV.* i. 3
 and, gladly quaked, hear more *Coriolanus.* i. 6
 and I gladly let him go *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 receive him gladly, but not one follower *Juliet.* i. 1
 gladly shunned who gladly fled *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 would most gladly have forgot it *Othello.* iv. 1
GLADNESS—thine own gladness. *As you Like it.* iii. 5
 I am glad to see you *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 with most gladness *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 3
GLAMIS—hall to thee, thane of Glamis. *Macbeth.* i. 3
 I know, I am thane of Glamis i. 3
 Glamis, and thane of Cawdor i. 3
 Glamis thou art, and Cawdor i. 3
 thou'dst have, great Glamis i. 5
 great Glamis! worthy Cawdor! i. 5
 Glamis hath murdered sleep ii. 2
 King Cawdor, Glamis, all ii. 2
GLANCE—to the sweet glances. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 then to glance from him to. *Measure for Measure.* v. 1
 glance at my credit with Hippolyta. *Mid. N. Dream.* ii. 2
 doth glance from heaven to earth i. 1
 varied object in his glance *Love's L. Lost.* v. 1
 squandering glances of the fool *As you Like it.* ii. 7
 as the jest did glance away *Taming of Shree.* v. 2
 vouchsafe one glance unto the ground. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 did not glance to far-off iii. 1
 the first glance that I saw *Henry IV.* i. 2
 yet glance full wanderingly on us *Pericles.* iii. 3
 they yet glance by, and scarcely bruise *Leair.* v. 5
GLANCED—arrow hath glanced *Merry Wives.* v. 5
 in company, I have glanced it *Conedy of Errors.* v. 4
 Caesar's ambition shall be glanced at. *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
GLANCING—glancing an eye. *Merch. of Venice.* iv. 1
GLANDERS—with the glanders *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
GLANDS—William Glandsle *Henry IV.* i. 4
GLARE—eyes which glare *Macbeth.* i. 3
 look, how he stands and glares! *Leair.* iii. 6
 look you, how pale he glares! *Hamlet.* iii. 6
GLARED—who glared upon me *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
GLASS—save, from my glass, mine own. *Tempest.* iii. 1
 her eyes are grey glass *Macbeth.* i. 3
 yet living in my glass *Twelfth Night.* iii. 4
 as yet the glass seems true v. 1
 looks in a glass, that shows. *Measure for Measure.* ii. 3
 her silver visage in the wery glass. *Mid. N. Dream.* i. 1
 what wicked and dissembling glass i. 3
 here good my glass *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 1
 set a deep glass of Rhenish wine. *Mer. of Venice.* i. 2
 'tis not her glass, but you *As you Like it.* iii. 5
 being poured out of a cup into a glass i. 1
 the pilot's glass had glaz'd the Gen. of Verona. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I had I a glass, I would *Taming of Shree.* ii. 1
 not live the running of one glass *Winter's Tale.* i. 5

GLASS—I turn my glass . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. (chorus)
to show myself a glass . . . iv. 3
not a ribband, glass, pomander . . . iv. 3
methinks, you are my glass . . . *Comedy of Errors*, v.
who bears a glass, while it shows me . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 1
this paper, while the glass doth . . . *Richard II.* iv. 1
give me that glass, and therein will . . . iv. 1
O flattering glass, like to my followers . . . iv. 1
he was indeed, the glass wherein . . . *2 Henry VI.* ii. 3
he was the man, the glass in which . . . *Henry V.* v. 2
that never looks in his glass for love . . . *Henry V.* v. 2
for ere the glass, that now . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 2
like the sun 'gainst glass . . . *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
look in a glass, and call thy image . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
till I have bought a glass . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
have but one false glass . . . ii. 2
my kingdom stands on brittle glass . . . iv. 2
like a glass did break i' the rising . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
than in the glass of Pandar's . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
pride is his own glass . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
pride hath no other glass to show . . . iii. 3
I, your glass, will modestly discover . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
a glass that feated them . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 1
for a man and his glass to confer . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
fair glass of light, I loved you . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
like one another's glass to trim . . . i. 4
seems like diamond to glass . . . ii. 3
crack the glass of her virginity . . . ii. 3
woman, but not the glass of a glass . . . *Lea*, iii. 1
yet these glass eyes . . . iv. 6
the glass of fashion, and the mould . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
you go not, till I set you up a glass . . . i. 4
GLASS—where they were glassed . . . *Love's Labour's Lost*, i. 2
GLASSES—at least the glasses . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
which, but three glasses since . . . v. 1
ay, as the glasses where they view . . . *Mea*, for *Mea*, ii. 4
my tears for glasses . . . *Love's Labour's Lost*, iv. 3 (verses)
not pay for the glasses of heaven . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
even in the glasses of thine eyes . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
glasses, glasses, is the only drinking . . . *2 Henry IV.* ii. 1
I take up the glasses of my sight . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
and bears with glasses . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
GLASS—FACTOR—glazed . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
GLASS—GLAZING, superserviceable . . . *Lea*, iii. 1
GLASSY—his glassy essence . . . *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
the sun upon the glassy streams . . . *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
his heart leaves in the glassy sea . . . *Hamlet*, iv. ii. 2
GLAZED—eyes glazed with blinding . . . *Richard II.* i. 2
GLEAN—to glean the broken ears . . . *As You Like It*, iii. 5
wonder, how his grace should glean it . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
conspicuously glean out of this . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
as from occasion you may glean . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
GLEANNED—would then be gleaned . . . *Winter of Ven.* ii. 9
that may be thereat gleaned . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
galling the gleaned land with hot . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
when he needs what you have gleaned . . . *Hamlet*, v. 1
GLEANNING—goodness of gleaming . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
GLEEFUL—make gleeful boast . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3
GLEEK—nay, I can gleek . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
and Charles his gleeks? . . . *1 Henry VI.* iii. 2
on my faith; but the gleek . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
GLEEKING—gleeking and gleeing . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
GLENDOWER—fight with Glendower . . . *Rich. II.* iii. 1
the irregular and wild Glendower . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
the great magician, damned Glendower . . . i. 3
hardiment with great Glendower . . . i. 3
never did encounter with Glendower . . . i. 3
as Owen Glendower for an enemy . . . i. 3
steal to Glendower, and lord Mortimer . . . i. 3
my lord of York, and Owen Glendower? . . . ii. 3
O Glendower, Owen, Glendower, Glendower . . . ii. 3
spirit Percy, against the devil Glendower? . . . ii. 3
cousin Glendower, will you sit down? . . . iii. 1
as he hears Owen Glendower spoke of . . . iii. 1
within that bound to Owen Glendower . . . iii. 1
my father Glendower is ready yet . . . iv. 1
O that Glendower were come! . . . iv. 1
father and Glendower being both away . . . iv. 1
what with Owen Glendower's absence . . . iv. 4
to fight with Glendower, and the earl . . . v. 5
French, and goodness of gleaming . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
certain instance, that Glendower is dead . . . iii. 1
but for Owen Glendower . . . *2 Henry VI.* ii. 2
GLIB—I had rather glib myself . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
encounters, so glib of tongue . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
of glib and slippery creatures . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
for I want that glib and oily art . . . *Lea*, i. 1
GLIDE—gentle murmur glides . . . *Two Gent. of Ver.* ii. 7
in the church-way paths to glide . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 2
with indented glides did slip away . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
may not I glide through in my raiment . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
ten times faster glide than the . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
GLIDED—that slyly glided towards . . . *2 Henry VI.* ii. 1
GLIDETH—more water glideth . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
GLIDING—all these gliding glimmers . . . *Comedy of Errors*, v.
GLIMMER—gliding glimmer . . . *Comedy of Errors*, v.
the west yet glimmers with some . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 3
that it will glimmer thro' a blind . . . *1 Henry VI.* ii. 4
GLIMMERING—glimmering night . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
yonder Venus in her glimmering sphere . . . ii. 2
through this house give glimmering . . . v. 2
GLIMPE—the fault and glimpse . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
that he hath not a glimpse . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
revisit'st thus the glimpses of the moon . . . *Hamlet*, i. 4
GLISTER—all that glisters . . . *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 7 (scroll)
how he glistered through my rust . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
and glister like the god of war . . . *King John*, v. 1
GLISTERING—the glistering . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. (cho.)
like glistering Phaeton . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
from glistering seen . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
perked up in his glistering grief . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
the zodiac in his glistering circle . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
GLITTERING—glittering streams . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
cloudy ether to glittering gold . . . *King John*, iii. 1
glittering arms . . . *King John*, iii. 1
over the glittering helmet of my foe! . . . iv. 1
reformation, glittering o'er my fault . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 2
glittering in golden coats, like images . . . iv. 1
gold? yellow, glittering . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
in glittering golden characters express . . . *Pericles*, iv. 4

GLOBE—the great globe itself . . . *Tempest*, iv. 1
we the globe can compass soon . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, iv. 1
she is spherical, like a globe . . . *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
is hid behind the globe . . . *Richard II.* iii. 2
why, thou globe of sinful . . . *2 Henry VI.* ii. 4
thou art in this world's globe . . . *2 Henry VI.* ii. 4
make a sop of all this solid globe . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
alone with thee about the globe . . . *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
thou beaçon to this under globe . . . *Lea*, ii. 1
holds a seat in this distracted globe . . . *Hamlet*, i. 5
that the afflicted globe should yawn . . . *Othello*, v. 2
GLOOMY—a glooming peace . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
GLOOMY—and the gloomy shade . . . *1 Henry VI.* v. 4
ruthless, vast, and gloomy woods . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
GLORIES—my glories and my state . . . *Richard II.* iv. 1
lay apart the borrowed glories . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
dispersed are the glories included . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
his love I bear thy glories . . . *3 Henry VI.* ii. 1
his image, and renew his glories . . . v. 4
but their titles for their glories . . . *Richard III.* i. 4
wear these glories for a day? . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
all my glories in at one woman . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
feasts, pomp, and vain glories? . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
are all thy conquests, glories . . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
his speech tending to Caesar's glories . . . ii. 2
to part the glories of this happy day . . . ii. 2
GLORIED—do not glorify . . . *King John*, v. 1
GLORIFY—do glorify the banks . . . ii. 2
with our state's presence glorify . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
we for thee may glorify the Lord . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
GLORIOUS—is the glorious sun . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3 (scroll)
like an deer with glories . . . *As You Like It*, v. 3
like the heaven's glorious sun . . . *Love's Labour's Lost*, i. 1
in the arts, glorious in arms . . . ii. 1
in that glorious supposition . . . *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
and kiss him with a glory by his course . . . *King John*, v. 1
the glorious sun in his course . . . ii. 1
by the glorious worth of my descent . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
the most glorious of Col. Knt.-gracious . . . ii. 1
hath in heavenly pay a glorious angel . . . ii. 2
in glorious christianity . . . ii. 2
the closing of some glorious day . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 1
his glorious deeds for my indignities . . . ii. 2
to engross up glorious deeds . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
to you, as, like glorious . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
in this glorious and glorious field . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
triumph in thy glorious prophesies! . . . i. 6
may never glorious sun reflex . . . v. 4
realm in glorious titles he excel . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
sell my title for a glorious grave . . . ii. 2
like to the glorious sun's transparent . . . v. 3
faith, lords, 'twas a glorious day . . . v. 3
a crown, or else a glorious tomb! . . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
far farewell to the glorious sun . . . ii. 1
three glorious suns, each one a perfect . . . ii. 1
impaled with a glorious crown . . . ii. 2
encounter with our glorious sun . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
made glorious summer by this sun . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
whose glorious deeds, but in these . . . ii. 3
stained name, and they'll seem glorious . . . v. 2
by the flame of yonder glorious heaven . . . v. 6
glorious gods sit in hourly synods . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 1
the noblest of the glorious gods . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 7
a better head her glorious body fits . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
purpose to make men glorious . . . *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
were not this glorious casket stored . . . i. 1
in the day's glorious walk . . . i. 2
I sought the purchase of a glorious beauty . . . i. 2
gild his statue glorious . . . ii. (Gower)
thou art as glorious to this night . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
in action glorious I had lost these legs . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
pomp, and circumstance of glorious war . . . i. 2
GLOUSILY—shine as gloriously . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
GLORY—the uncertain glory of an . . . *Two Gent. of Ver.* i. 3
herself the glory of a creditor . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
hath all the glory of my overthrow . . . *Much Ado*, i. 3
his glory shall be glorious no more . . . v. 1
no glory lives behind the back of . . . iii. 1
in glory of my kinsman Hercules . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
but his glory is, to subdue men . . . *Love's Labour's Lost*, i. 2
glory grows guilty of detested crimes . . . iv. 1
they thy glory through my grief . . . iv. 1 (verses)
so doth the greater glory dim . . . *Merch. of Venice*, v. 1
or show the glory of our art? . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 5
how high thy glory towers . . . *King John*, ii. 2
all days of glory, joy, and happiness . . . ii. 4
I'll have set a glory to this hand . . . iv. 3
into your hand the circle of my glory . . . v. 7
state and glory of the land! . . . v. 7
I see thy glory, like . . . *Richard II.* ii. 4
strikes at thy great glory . . . ii. 4
sought his glory, and he sought . . . ii. 3
and threat the glory of my precious . . . ii. 3
make glory base; and sovereignty . . . iv. 1
a brittle glory shineth in this face . . . *rep.* iv. 1
shall render every glory up . . . *1 Henry VI.* iii. 3
there with no glory any more . . . iv. 4
may heavenly glory brighten it . . . *2 Henry VI.* ii. 3
rise there so full a glory, that I . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
praise and glory on his head! . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
plotted thus our glory's overthrow . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
the complete glory he revealed . . . ii. 2
glory is like a circle in the water . . . i. 2
whose glory fills the world . . . ii. 2
before whose glory I was great . . . ii. 5
have glory for this victory! . . . ii. 5
honours the glory of his conquest . . . ii. 4
this is the latest glory of thy . . . ii. 2
by all the glory you have won . . . iv. 6
whose life was England's glory . . . iv. 7
obtained the glory of the day? . . . iv. 7
I would to God's glory, and my . . . iv. 7
thy glory dropeth to the dust . . . v. 3
pale your head in Henry's glory . . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
kept that glory to this day . . . ii. 2
Jo, now my glory smeared in dust . . . ii. 2
outlive thy glory, like my wretched . . . *Richard III.* i. 3

GLORY—glory of your royal house . . . *Richard III.* iii. 7
in the vapour of my glory smothered . . . iii. 7
I envy not thy glory; to feed my . . . iv. 1
thou woful welcomer of glory! . . . iv. 1
imperial title of this earth's glory . . . iv. 4
disgraced his kind glory . . . iv. 4
when those suns of glory, those two . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
lost the view of earthly glory . . . i. 1
look they glory not in mischief . . . ii. 2
from that faint memorial of my glory . . . ii. 2
many summers in a sea of glory . . . ii. 2
vain pomp, and glory of this world . . . ii. 2
once trod the ways of glory . . . v. 2
may glory in such an honour . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
what glory our Achilles have . . . ii. 2
we do not glory, that we . . . ii. 2
advantage of a promised glory . . . ii. 2
if to my sword his fate be not the glory . . . iv. 1
like madness in that happy . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
status the glory in this life . . . i. 2
wretchedness that glory brings us! . . . iv. 2
who'd be so mocked with glory? . . . iv. 2
for no less, than glory . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 5
throats tear, with glory . . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
as never so attenuated . . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
I shall have glory by this losing day . . . v. 5
partake in the glory of the action . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 5
played my glory unto an enemy's . . . v. 2
none in pity of the glory . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 1
home served with glory . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 1
let it be your glory, to see her tears . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
emboldened with the glory of her . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
a countless glory, which desert must gain . . . i. 4
no glory's got that glory . . . ii. 2
as few lose their glory, if neglected . . . ii. 2
in that glory once he was . . . ii. 3
height and pride of all his glory . . . ii. 3
many's eyes doth share thy glory . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
GLORIOUS—glory of your marriage . . . *Much Ado*, i. 3
fair virtue's gloss (if virtue's gloss . . . *Love's Labour's Lost*, i. 1
a commodity will lose the gloss with . . . *Al's Well*, i. 2
be worn now in their newest gloss . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
to set a gloss upon his bold . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 2
GLORIOUS—glory of your marriage . . . *Much Ado*, i. 3
for all this flattering gloss . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
your painted gloss discovers . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 2
begin to lose their gloss . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
to set a gloss upon the gloss of my . . . ii. 3
to slubber the gloss of your new . . . *Othello*, i. 3
GLOSSES—their freshness and glosses . . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
GLOSTER—in the county of Gloster . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
plot the duke of Gloster's death . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
for Gloster's death . . . ii. 1
I had in Gloster's blood . . . ii. 2
my dear lord, my life, my Gloster . . . ii. 2
to 'venge my Gloster's death . . . ii. 2
my brother Gloster, plain well meaning . . . ii. 2
not Gloster's death . . . ii. 2
Plashy, to my sister Gloster . . . ii. 2
dost know of noble Gloster's death . . . iv. 1
when Gloster's death was plotted . . . iv. 1
wert cause of noble Gloster's death . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 4
Humphrey, my brother Gloster . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 4
Warwick Gloster! Clarence! . . . iv. 4
duke of Gloster would speak with you . . . *Henry V.* iii. 2
the duke of Gloster, to whom the order . . . iii. 2
Gloster, 'tis true, that we are in great . . . iv. 1
my brother Gloster, to whom the order . . . iv. 1
my dear lord Gloster, and my good lord . . . iv. 3
Talbot, Salisbury and Gloster . . . iv. 3
and my brother Gloster, follow Fluellen . . . iv. 7
Gloster, what'er we like, thou . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
Gloster, why doubt'st thou of my . . . i. 1
is Gloster that calls. Who is it . . . i. 3
is the noble duke of Gloster . . . i. 3
here's Gloster that would enter . . . i. 3
Gloster, thou art answer this before . . . i. 3
here's Gloster, to whom the order . . . i. 3
Gloster, we'll meet; to thy dear cost . . . i. 3
abominable Gloster! guard thy head . . . i. 3
for the true of Winchester and Gloster . . . i. 4
studiously devised Humphrey of Gloster . . . i. 4
Gloster, do defy thee, lords . . . i. 4
unreverent Gloster! thou art reverent . . . i. 1
uncies of Gloster, and of Winchester . . . i. 1
bishop and the duke of Gloster's men . . . i. 1
pray, uncle of Gloster, mitigate . . . i. 1
duke of Gloster, I will yield . . . i. 1
kind duke of Gloster, how joyful am I . . . i. 1
when Gloster says the word, king Henry . . . i. 1
this is the lord Talbot, uncle Gloster . . . i. 1
Humphrey of Gloster, thou shalt . . . i. 1
Gloster, York, and Gloucester . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
my lord of Gloster, now you grow . . . i. 1
Humphrey the good duke of Gloster . . . i. 1
if Gloster be displaced, he'll be . . . i. 1
duke of Gloster, I'll bear him . . . i. 1
break a stick of Gloster's grove . . . i. 2
while Gloster bears this base . . . i. 2
believe me, cousin Gloster, had not . . . i. 1
why, how now, uncle Gloster? . . . i. 1
Gloster, see here the tainture of . . . i. 1
dishonoured Gloster's honour . . . i. 1
duke of Gloster, William of Windsor . . . ii. 2
Eleanor Cobham, Gloster's wife . . . ii. 3
stay, Humphrey duke of Gloster . . . ii. 3
and Humphrey duke of Gloster . . . ii. 3
ah, Gloster, hide thee from their . . . ii. 3
ah, Gloster, teach me to forget . . . ii. 4
my lord of Gloster is not come . . . iii. 1
Gloster is a man unsounded yet . . . iii. 1
our kinsman Gloster is as innocent . . . iii. 1
ah, Gloster, hide thee from their . . . iii. 1
my lord of Gloster, 'tis my special hope . . . iii. 1
so myself bewails good Gloster's case . . . iii. 1
who's a traitor, Gloster he is none! . . . iii. 1
and Gloster's show beguiles him . . . iii. 1
this Gloster should be as kindly rid . . . iii. 1
no straighter 'gainst our uncle Gloster . . . iii. 2

GLOSTER—my lord; Gloster is dead. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
double death, now Gloster's dead. iii. 2
ah, woe is me for Gloster. iii. 2
as my comfort shut his Gloster's tomb? . . . iii. 2
I will create thee duke of Gloster. . . *3 Henry VI.* ii. 6
George, of Gloster; for Gloster's dukedom
Richard be duke of Gloster. ii. 6
brother of Gloster, at Saint Alban's. . . iii. 2
brother of Gloster, let his Hastings . . . iv. 5
by Richard duke of Gloster. iv. 5
good Gloster, and good devil v. 6
Clarence, and Gloster, love my lovely
my lord of Gloster, in those busy days
the duke of Gloster, and your brother
brother of Gloster, you mistake. i. 3
we know your meaning, brother Gloster
my lord of Gloster, I have too long borne
my lord of Gloster, my brother
methought, that Gloster stumbled . . . i. 4
I'll back to the duke of Gloster i. 4
in the duke of Gloster's purse. i. 4
and you to my brother Gloster
deceived, your brother Gloster hates you
bid Gloster think on this i. 4
wasth not our brother Gloster here
[Col. Kn.] Gloster, we have done deeds
unto my good brother Gloster told me
full of danger is the duke of Gloster;
ay, quoth my uncle Gloster. ii. 3
mighty dukes, Gloster and Buckingham
uncle Gloster, if our brother come . . . iii. 1
[Col. Kn.] my lord the duke of Gloster
murder me, and my good lord of Gloster
the hand of her kind aunt of Gloster?
lords of France and Burgundy, Gloster
go before Gloster with these i. 5
occasions, noble Gloster of some
why, Gloster, Gloster, I'd speak with
where is my lord of Gloster? Followed.
or false, it hath made these earl of Gloster
but the villain Gloster. iii. 5
farewell, my lord of Gloster. iii. 7
my lord of Gloster hath conveyed
go, seek the traitor Gloster, pinion . . . iii. 7
of Gloster's treachery, and of the loyal . . iv. 2
most dear Gloster, O the difference
the other eye of Gloster, Gloster's eyes!
but, O poor Gloster! lost he his other eye?
being widow, and my Gloster with her . . iv. 2
Gloster, I live to thank thee for the love
reckless ignorance, Gloster's eyes being out
for Gloster's bastard son was kinder. . . iv. 6
thy name is Gloster: thou must be patient
to Edmund earl of Gloster. iv. 6
he said, the bastard son of Gloster . . . iv. 7
thou art armed, Gloster. v. 3
supposed earl of Gloster. v. 3 (herald)
that speaks for Edmund earl of Gloster?
this is mere practice, Gloster. v. 3
love any woman in Glostershire. *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
I'll make the best in Glostershire. . . . v. 5
am a stranger here in Glostershire. *Richard II.* ii. 2
our town of Glostershire in Glostershire. . . v. 6
my Glostershire. *Henry IV.* i. 1
you shall march through Glostershire . . . iii. 2
me leave to go through Glostershire. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 3
I'll through Glostershire iv. 3
GLOVE—sir, your glove. . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
my glove, my glove. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
ay, by these gloves did he. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
of Yead Miller, by these gloves i. 1
by these gloves, then 'twas he. i. 1
is but a cheveril glove. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
these gloves I took at the hand. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 4
madam, this glove. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
by this white glove v. 2
give me your gloves. *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
that her old gloves were on. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 4
this woman's easy glove, my love. *Al's Well*, v. 3
so at his customers with gloves. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
gloves, as sweet as damask roses v. 3 (song)
bondage of certain ribbands and gloves . . iv. 3
lace, and a pair of sweet gloves iv. 3
tape, glove, shoe-ivy, bracelet. iv. 3
a glove, and wear it as a favour. *Richard II.* v. 3
of steel, must glove this hand. *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
as their gloves or their handkerchiefs. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
here's my glove, give me another iv. 1
this is my glove, by this hand. iv. 1
why wear'st thou that glove in thy cap
ever dare to challenge this glove iv. 7
can see my glove in his cap. iv. 7
I picked this glove from his hand. iv. 7
and himself aggrieved at this glove . . . iv. 7
the glove, which I have given him? . . . iv. 7
this glove? Know the glove? (*rep.*) . . . iv. 8
has struck the glove which your majesty
wears, this was my glove. iv. 8
this man with my glove in his cap . . . iv. 8
that this is the glove of Alençon iv. 8
give me thy glove, soldier. iv. 8
fill this glove with crowns iv. 8
put four your gloves thus round. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
I will throw my glove to death iv. 4
and you this glove. When shall I iv. 4
swear'st still by Venus' glove iv. 5
and sighs, and takes my glove. v. 5
throw thy glove or any token. *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
then there's my glove: descend v. 5
the matrons flung their gloves. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
with glove, or hat, or handkerchief. . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 4
wore gloves in my cap. *Othello*, iii. 2
wore a glove on his hand. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
should entreat you wear your gloves. *Leather*, iii. 3
to fetch her fan, her gloves, her mask. . . iv. 2
GLOVER—a Glover's paring-knife? *Merry Wives*, i. 4
GLOW—wasted brands do glow. *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 2
the red glow of scorn and proud. *As you Like It*, iii. 4

GLOW—glow with shame of your. . . *King John*, iv. 1
spot doth glow on Caesar's brow. . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
to glow the delicate cheeks. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
is something glows upon my cheek. . . . *Pericles*, v. 1
his face doth glow. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
GLOWED—glowed like plumes. *Mar. Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
GLOWING—cooled, glowing hot. *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
this lies glowing, I can tell you. . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
gives heat and stronger glowing. . . . *Pericles*, i. 5
GLOWWORM—glowing glowworms. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
at the fiery glowworm's eyes. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
his son's a glowworm in the night. . . . *Pericles*, iii. 5
glowworm shows the matin to be near. . . *Hamlet*, i. 5
GLOWE—lay these glazes by. . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
GLOWE—glue themselves in sociable. *King John*, iii. 4
youth and ease have taught to glaze. *Richard II.* i. 2
high-witted Tamora to glaze. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 4
but I will glaze with him. *Pericles*, i. 1
GLOZE—glue themselves in sociable. *King John*, iii. 4
GLUE—glue that glues my lips. *3 Henry VI.* v. 2
GLUED—glued many friends ii. 6
have your iath glued within your. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
GLUT—glue at widest to glut him. . . . *Tempest*, i. 1
GLUTTONOUS—gluttonous maws. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
GLUTTED—with his presence glutted. *1 Henry IV.* iii. 2
GLUTTON—where the glutton's dogs iv. 2
let him be damned like the glutton! *2 Henry IV.* i. 3
glut to disgorge the glut from his maw. . . i. 5
GLUTTONY—glutinous and diseases . . . i. 5
if the cook help to make the gluttony . . ii. 4
GNARLED—and gnarled oak. . . . *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
GNARLING—for gnarling sorrow. . . *Richard II.* i. 3
GNAT—glue the gnats. *3 Henry VI.* ii. 6
GNAT—transformed to a gnat! . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
faster than gnats in cobwebs. *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
let foolish gnats make sport. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
a great gnats. *King John*, iii. 1
and whiten fly the gnats. *3 Henry VI.* ii. 6
till the flies and gnats of Nile. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
the smallness of a gnat to air. *Cymbeline*, i. 4
is the sun dimmed, that gnats do fly. *Titus And.* iv. 4
gnats, gnats, gnats, gnats, gnats. *Pericles*, ii. 3
a small grey-coated gnat. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
GNAW—that gnaws the bowels. . . . *1 Henry VI.* iii. 1
you shall gnaw thee first. *2 Henry IV.* iii. 1
that he could gnaw a crust at you. *Richard III.* ii. 4
see, he gnaws his lip. I will converse . . . iv. 2
the canker gnaw thy heart. . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
rats thither, to gnaw their garners. . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
poisonous mineral, gnaw my inwards. *Othello*, ii. 1
gnaw the gnats, gnats, gnats, gnats. . . iv. 2
alas, why gnaw you so your nether lip? . . v. 2
GNAWED—that fishes gnawed upon. *Richard III.* iv. 1
GNAWING—gnawing with my teeth. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
I thank him, gnawing in two
gnawing with thy teeth. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
to ease the gnawing vulture v. 2
GNAWN—my reputation gnawn at. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
GO—go make thyself like *Tempest*, i. 2
and then go a bat-fowling ii. 1
go sleep, and hear us. ii. 1
so, king, go safely on to seek ii. 1
would cry to a sailor, go hang (*rep.*) . . ii. 2 (song)
it will go near to remove his fit. ii. 2
go thou with me? ii. 2
nor go neither ii. 2
I'll go further off ii. 2
by'r lakin, I can go no further ii. 3
well, let him go. ii. 3
I can say I have done so. ii. 3
go with me to bless this twain iv. 1
I go, I go iv. 1
wit shall not go unrewarded iv. 1
go to, carry this. iv. 1
I can say I have done so. iv. 1
shall make it go quick away v. 1
it shall go hard, but I'll. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
I must go send some better i. 2
well, let us go i. 2
good Proteus, go with me i. 3
with them shall Proteus go i. 3
to-morrow be in readiness to go i. 3
to-morrow thou must go i. 3
go to, sir, tell me ii. 1
wit thou go? ii. 3
well, I will go *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
come, sir, Thurio, go with me ii. 4
good Proteus, go with me ii. 4
go on before; I shall ii. 4
if thou wilt go with me ii. 5
as to go to the ale. ii. 5
will thou go? ii. 7
as soon as I can ii. 7
then let me go, and hinder ii. 7
stay at home; and go not. ii. 7
never dream on infamy, but go ii. 7
presently go with me to iii. 1
I will go to her alone iii. 1
come and go as lightly iii. 1
him we go to find. iii. 1
must I go to him? iii. 1
come, go with us iv. 2
where it cannot go iv. 2
go to thy lady's grave iv. 2
host, will you go? iv. 2
and go with me iv. 3
will you go? v. 1
go presently, and take iv. 4
go on; good Eglamour v. 1
go thou with her to v. 3
let go that rude uncivil touch. v. 4
I mean, let go *Hamlet*, iii. 1
I mean not to go in without *Merry Wives*, i. 1
yourself shall go first i. 1
truly, I will not go first. i. 1
go your ways, and ask of i. 1
I may take, go to the i. 1
I'll go watch. Go i. 4

GO—go into this closet. *Merry Wives*, i. 4
go thou, go endure. i. 4
pray you, go, and fetch me i. 4
but for you,—well, go to. i. 4
go to, then, there's sympathy. ii. 1 (letter)
if I would bid you go to hell ii. 1
or go thou, like sir Acton ii. 1
whither go you, George? ii. 1
will you go, mistress Page? ii. 1
go in with us, and see. ii. 1
will you go with us? ii. 1
will you go with us to behold it? ii. 1
will you go on, hearts. ii. 1
go to bed when she lists ii. 1
may come and go between you both
go thy ways; I'll make more ii. 1
have I encompassed you? go to; via! . . ii. 1
if money go before ii. 1
you go against the hair of ii. 2
you must go with me ii. 3
go you through the town ii. 3
go about the fields with ii. 3
go before you like a man ii. 2
well met, mistress Page; whither go you
I'll fasten it on you. ii. 2
and I pray you, all go with me
some of you go home with me to dinner
master doctor, you shall go
go home, John, snugly
will you go, gentles? ii. 2
I'll go hide me ii. 3
go tell thy master, I am alone ii. 3
go to them; we'll use this ii. 3
go too big to go in there ii. 3
go take up these clothes. ii. 3
let's go in, gentlemen. ii. 3
pray you go, master Page. ii. 3
can tell you how things go ii. 4
she must needs go in ii. 4
go fetch me a quart of sack ii. 5
go brew me a pottle of sack ii. 5
let the proverb go with me ii. 5
go thy ways and a dry old ii. 5
which way should he go iv. 2
may I not go out ere he come? iv. 2
I'll go out then. If you go out iv. 2
unless you go out disguised iv. 2
he go dress him like the iv. 2
go up; I'll bring linen for him iv. 2
you are not to go loose any iv. 2
but let our plot go forward iv. 4
I'll go buy them iv. 4
that silk will I go buy iv. 4
seeing her go through the streets iv. 5
you shall hear how things go iv. 5
and bid her go, she shall go with iv. 6
given consent to go with him iv. 6
go before into the park; we two must go
go you, and where you find v. 5
let that go to make amends v. 5
let us every one go *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
will you go hunt, my lord? i. 3
marry, now I let go your hand i. 3
why dost thou not go to church in . . . i. 5
well, go thy way i. 5
go, go, you're a dry old i. 5
go you, Malvolio i. 5
go thou and seek the coroner i. 5
will you not, that I go with you? ii. 1
of all the gods go with you ii. 1
it seem sport, I will go ii. 1
and to go to bed then, is early ii. 3
to go to bed after midnight, is to go to bed
did him go? What an if you do (*rep.*) . . ii. 3
I'll make your errand ii. 3
I'll go burn some sack, 'tis too late to go
go to; thou art made. ii. 5 (letter)
I mean, to go, sir, to enter ii. 1
I shall we see the relatives of this . . . ii. 3
the first go to your lodging ii. 3
go call him hither ii. 4
wilt thou go to bed, Malvolio? ii. 4
go to; thou art made ii. 4
go off; I discard you; let me enjoy (*rep.*) . . ii. 4
go to; go to; peace, peace ii. 4
go on my master's griefs ii. 4
that would rather go with sir priest ii. 4
come, sir, I pray you, go ii. 4
go to; go to, thou art a foolish ii. 1
go another way to work with him iv. 1
let go thy hand. Come, sir (*rep.*) iv. 1
go with me to my house. iv. 1
thou shalt not choose but go iv. 1
go to my lady iv. 2
now go with me, and with iv. 3
and go with you iv. 3
I go, sir; but I would not v. 1
did not go forth of us. *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
let's go learn the truth of him i. 2
away, sir; you must go i. 3
go to lord Angelo i. 5
go to; what quality are they off? ii. 1
go to; go to; no stand ii. 1
and go through with all ii. 1
go to; let that be mine ii. 2
and let go by the actor ii. 2
go to your bosom ii. 2
go to; it is well, away ii. 2
peace go with you! ii. 3
and go we know not where iii. 1
go to your knees, and make ready iii. 1
go to you to Angelo; answer him iii. 1
your appointment, go to your place . . . iii. 2
farewell; go, say I sent thee iii. 2
go to kennel, Pompey, go iii. 2
go to, no more words iii. 2
grace to stand, and to the iii. 2
come, let us go; our corn's iv. 1
go to, sir; you weigh equally iv. 2

GO—I will go further than I meant. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2
 go in to him, and fetch him out. iv. 3
 look forward on the journey you shall go iv. 3
 that I would it were so. iv. 3
 by my troth, I'll go with thee to the iv. 3
 thus wronged, hence unbeliev'd go v. 1
 I will go darkly to work with her. v. 1
 go take her hence, and marry v. 1
 with him, prove it. v. 1
 we will go together. *Much Ado.* i. 1
 take you, to go in the song? i. 1
 go to, I faith: an' thou wilt needs i. 1
 for the which I may go the finer i. 1
 go you, and tell her of it. i. 2
 go you with me, and I will use i. 2
 shall we go prove what's to be done? i. 3
 well then, go you into hell? ii. 1
 go to, munn, you are ii. 1
 come, will you go with me? ii. 1
 ha! it may be, I go under that title ii. 1
 because they would go thither ii. 1
 I will go on the slightest errand ii. 1
 when mean you to go to church? ii. 1
 the time shall not go dully by us ii. 1
 go in with me, and I will tell ii. 1
 go you to the prince your brother ii. 2
 go then, find me a meet hour to ii. 2
 will presently wait on their day. ii. 2
 but let them find me, and be you blithe ii. 3 (song)
 shall we go seek Benedick ii. 3
 I will go get her picture ii. 3
 then go we near her, that's her ear. iii. 1
 no, rather I and Eggeus go to Benedick iii. 1
 come, go in; I'll show thee some iii. 1
 and then go I toward Arragon iii. 2
 go but with me to-night iii. 2
 take no note of him, but let him ear. iii. 2
 let us go sit here upon the church-bench iii. 3
 let us obey you to go with us iii. 3
 drink some wine ere you go. iii. 5
 come let us go: these things, come thus iv. 1
 let me go. Benedick, let me hear ear. iv. 2
 but God should go before such villains! iv. 2
 and it will go near to be thought so. iv. 2
 but I will go about with him iv. 2
 you go not the way to examine iv. 2
 I will go before and show him the way iv. 2
 go to: and a rich fellow enough, go to iv. 2
 if you go on this, you will kill v. 1
 let me go no further to mine v. 1
 and yet ere I go, let me go with v. 1
 will you go bring this me, signify v. 2
 I will go with thee to thy uncle's v. 2
 round about her tomb they go v. 3 (song)
 and then to Leonato's we will go v. 3
 you shall go with me. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 1
 Demetrius, go to the altar. i. 1
 fair Hermia, ere I go. i. 1
 I will go tell him of fair Hermia's i. 1
 I must go seek some dew-drops. ii. 1
 moonlight revels, go with us ii. 1
 and I will go with thee. ii. 2
 well, go thy way: thou shalt not ii. 2
 let me go: or, if thou follow. ii. 2
 I alone will go. ii. 3
 out of this wood, I desire, I desire ii. 3
 therefore, go with me; I'll give thee ii. 3
 thou shalt like an airy spirit go ii. 3
 where shall we go? ii. 3
 about the wood go swifter than ii. 3
 I go, I go, look how I go. ii. 3
 whom love doth press to go. ii. 3
 you are a tame man, go! ii. 3
 so you will let me quiet go ii. 3
 let me go: you see how simple ii. 3
 may, I'll go with thee, peace, thy ii. 3
 may, go not back ii. 3
 now, go thy way ii. 3
 no further crawl, no further go ii. 3
 nought shall go ill ii. 3
 if he go about his business, I'll ii. 3
 thus wall away doth go. v. 1
 would go near to make a man look v. 1
 well, sit you out: go home, Biran. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 and go we, lords, to put in i. 1
 proud of empire, and willingly I go i. 1
 and go well satisfied to France again i. 1
 but I go, the way is but short. i. 1
 watched that it may still go right? i. 1
 to pray for her! go to: it is a plague i. 2
 trip and go, my sweet, I'll give thee i. 2
 good Costard, go with me i. 2
 this same shall go i. 3
 good love, let me go i. 3
 and you, ere in peace may'st ether i. 3
 go to: thou hast bid I dunghill i. 3
 I'll torture ere I go v. 2
 as he is an ass, let him go v. 2
 I go woodward for penance v. 2
 but go with speed to some forren v. 2
 should I go to church? *Merchant of Venice,* i. 1
 therefore go forth, try what i. 1
 go, presently enquire i. 1
 I shall make shift to go without i. 2
 sirrah, go before: whilst I i. 2
 you need my help; go to them i. 2
 will I show: go with me to a notary i. 3
 and I will go and pursue the ducats i. 3
 go, father, with thy son ii. 2
 go to, here's a simple line! ii. 2
 heat-extended acquaintance, hee thee, go ii. 2
 I must go with you to Belmont. ii. 2
 misconstrued in the place I go to ii. 2
 speak it privately, go ii. 4
 come, go with me; peace, thy ii. 4
 but wherefore should I go? I am not bid ii. 4
 but yet I'll go in haste ii. 5
 I am right loath to go. ii. 5
 I beseech you, sir, go my young ii. 5
 but I will go. Go you before me. ii. 5

GO—I will go before, sir. *Merchant of Venice,* ii. 5
 well, Jessica, go in. ii. 5
 Bassanio presently will go aboard. ii. 6
 for who shall go about to cozen ii. 9
 but I go away with two. ii. 9
 let fortune go to hell for it. ii. 10
 your good leave to go away. ii. 10
 madman, I go with all convenient ii. 4
 in, sirrah; bid them ii. 4
 go to thy fellows; bid them ii. 5
 first, let us go to dinner. ii. 5
 go on, and call the Jew into the court ii. 5
 and let the Christian go. ii. 5
 my principal, and let me go. ii. 5
 give me leave to go from hence ii. 5
 but go we in, I pray thee, Jessica ii. 5
 wif should we go in? I will follow. ii. 5
 go in, Nerissa, give order to my ii. 5
 and suffered him to go displeased away ii. 5
 let us go in; and charge us there ii. 5
 let me go, I say. *As you Like it,* i. 3
 which now I'll go about. i. 3
 and gentle wishes, go with me i. 2
 shall we go, coz? Ay: fare you i. 2
 will you go, coz? Have with you i. 2
 whither wilt thou go? i. 3
 whither to go, and why to beat i. 3
 now go we in content, to liberty i. 3
 Adam, wouldst thou have me go? i. 3
 have me go and beg my food? i. 3
 let me go with you i. 3
 master, go on; I will follow. i. 3
 I cannot go no further i. 4
 is to be sold; go with me; if you like i. 4
 I can go no further i. 6
 I go to find my fawn, and give i. 7
 to my cave and I me. i. 7
 go off a little: go with him i. 2
 for though he go as softly as foot i. 2
 go with me to it, and I'll show i. 2
 will you go? i. 2
 shall we go with you to your chapel? i. 3
 go thou with me i. 3
 so he laughed, and let me go i. 3
 go hence a little, and I shall i. 3
 contentant a candle may go dark i. 3
 will you go, sister? i. 3
 go with me, Silvius i. 3
 go to: will you, Orlando i. 3
 good sir, go with us i. 3
 counterfeiting to let you go. i. 3
 go with me and prepare Aliens i. 3
 from hence I go to make i. 4
 I durst go no further i. 4
 there commendations go with pity. *All's Well,* i. 1
 this, Helena, go to the world. i. 1
 good will to go to the world. i. 1
 and he must needs go, that the devil i. 3
 go not about; my love hath in't i. 3
 speak truly, to go to Paris? i. 3
 by what is this go? i. 3
 I am glad; let the rest go i. 3
 go to, sir; you were beaten i. 3
 go with me to my chamber i. 3
 and leave her bravely; go i. 3
 go to, thou art a lady's fool i. 4
 my lord will go away to-night i. 4
 let that go: my haste is very i. 5
 are not the things they go under i. 5
 let it go: 'tis but a dam i. 5
 quarrelling in the entertainment, go i. 5
 let death and honesty go with your i. 4
 you shall eat, go to, follow v. 2
 I did go between them v. 2
 go you to Bartholomew. *Taming of Sh.* i (induc.)
 go with me, Jeronimo; go to thy i (induc.)
 I am resolved: go in, Bianca i. 1
 I may go too, may I not? i. 1
 you may go to the devil's dam i. 1
 Tranio, let's go: this thing i. 1
 let him go with the humors i. 2
 Petruccio, I must go with thee i. 2
 thus perfume itself, to whom they go i. 2
 sir, a word ere you go. i. 2
 let her go by. Yea, leave i. 2
 too blunt, go to it orderly. i. 1
 go with me, and be not so discomfited i. 1
 will you go with us; or shall I i. 1
 let me go. No, not a whit. i. 1
 you may go walk, and give me leave i. 1
 go to my chamber. i. 2
 better ere he go to church i. 2
 entreat me rather go than stay i. 3
 nay, let them go, a couple. i. 3
 come, gentlemen, let go. i. 3
 go with me, to make. v. 1
 go with me, sir, to clothe you v. 2
 ere I go to horse; look v. 2
 I will not go to day; and ere I do. v. 2
 appointed me to go to saint Luke's v. 2
 he says, or yet shall never go v. 2
 choose but drink before you go v. 1
 not to go to prison. Talk not (*rep.*) v. 1
 we will content you, go to. v. 1
 Grumio, go to your mistress. *Winter's Tale,* i. 2
 for perpetuity, go hence in debt i. 2
 thousands more that go before it i. 2
 say so then, and let him go i. 2
 not go; a lady's verily is as potent (*rep.*) i. 2
 perceive not how I give line: go to, go to! i. 2
 my lord, go now i. 2
 this action I then go i. 1
 I'll go in couples with her i. 1
 prevail not, go and see i. 2
 go on, go on; thou canst not i. 3
 and not too far? the land i. 3
 go thou away; I'll follow. i. 3
 let my sheep go. i. 3
 go you the next way (*rep.*) i. 3
 I then do go most right iv. 2 (song)

GO—I have known to go about. *Winter's Tale,* iv. 2
 then fare thee well; I must go iv. 2
 good brother, or go about to think iv. 3
 get you hence, for I must go. iv. 3 (song)
 me too, let me go to the right hand iv. 3 (song)
 you have let him go, and nothing. iv. 3
 a place, whereto you'll go? iv. 3
 go to them. She being none of your flesh iv. 3
 to go about to make me the king's iv. 3
 the sea-side, go on the right hand v. 1
 upon which errand I now go toward v. 3
 which lets go by some sixteen years v. 3
 go together, you precious winners all v. 3
 and go indeed, having so good. *Comedy of Errors,* i. 2
 and then go to my inn, and name ii. 1
 they'll go, or come ii. 1
 in this mist at all adventures go ii. 2
 this knave would go sore ii. 1
 a man may go over shoes in. ii. 1
 while I go to the gadsmith's house, go iv. 1
 will you go with me? iv. 3
 come, Dromio, let us go. iv. 3
 when I go from home. iv. 4
 masters, let him go. iv. 4
 if I let him go, 'tis debt. iv. 4
 I go from thee. v. 1
 come, go; I will fall v. 1
 go to in person with me. v. 1
 take the pains to go with us. v. 1
 go to a gossip!—as o'er her wild v. 1
 come, go with us, we'll look v. 1
 and now let's go hand in hand. v. 1
 thus do go about, about; thrice *Macbeth,* i. 3
 I go, and it is done. i. 3
 I'll go no more to the court. i. 2
 that go the primrose way to you i. 3
 God's benison go with you i. 4
 go not my horse the better i. 1
 [Col. Kn.] go to the door, and stay there i. 1
 that you can be in search of virtue. i. 1
 in the catalogue ye go for men i. 1
 so, prythee, go with me i. 2
 his horses go about i. 3
 of your going, but go at once. i. 3
 were tedious as o'er her wild i. 4
 round about the cauldron go. iv. 1
 unless the deed go with it. iv. 1
 come, go we to the king. v. 3
 go to; go to; you have known v. 3
 come must go, or else any. v. 7
 or else it must go wrong with *King John,* i. 1
 I would have you go before me. i. 1
 do child, go to it, grandam i. 1
 should go in quest of virtue. i. 2
 love should go in search of virtue. i. 2
 we, as well as haste will i. 2
 I may not go without you i. 1
 let go the hand of that i. 1
 I beg, go not to arms against i. 1
 the sun shall go down. i. 1
 but let it go: the sun is in i. 3
 my blessings go with thee! i. 3
 all shall yet go well. What can go well i. 4
 I prythee, lady, go away with me i. 4
 noble Dauphin, go with me. i. 4
 your promise? go to, hold your iv. 1
 go closely in with me. iv. 1
 the colour of the king doth come and go iv. 2
 I'll go with thee, and find the iv. 2
 go after him; for he, perchance iv. 2
 as good to die, and go, as die, and stay iv. 3
 go I to make the French lay, and v. 1
 by me, which way you go. v. 3
 whether dost thou go? what's v. 6
 go with thee, as with me? *Richard II.* i. 2
 do not so quickly go i. 2
 as to jest, go I to fight. i. 3
 since thou hast far to go i. 3
 banish him, and he shall go. i. 3
 and with him go these things i. 3
 and be secret, and myself will go i. 1
 why, so! go all which way it will i. 2
 fair for news to go to Ireland. i. 2
 go with us to Bristol castle. i. 3
 it may be, I will go with you i. 3
 and let them go to ear the land. i. 2
 noble lord, go to the rude ribs. i. 3
 o' God's name, let it go i. 3
 go thou, and like an executioner i. 4
 then give me leave to go. iv. 1
 he goes, thither let me go. v. 1
 come let's go; I am the king's friend v. 4
 go thou, and fill another room in hell v. 5
 bootless 'tis to tell you, we will go. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 take you, take you, take you i. 2
 if you will go, I will stuff. i. 2
 if I tarry at home, and go not. i. 2
 this adventure, that he shall go. i. 3
 no further go in this i. 3
 is to home; I will go. i. 2
 and go merrily to London i. 2
 divide myself, and go to buffets. ii. 3
 but if you go—so far afoot ii. 3
 whither I go, nor reason whereabouts ii. 3
 whither I go, this whither I go too ii. 3
 as hot Lord Percy is on fire to go ii. 3
 should go so general current through iv. 1
 to the king; and let there be. iv. 3
 lord Douglas, go you and tell v. 2
 a fool go with thy soul. v. 4
 lord John of Lancaster, go you v. 4
 go to the Douglas, and deliver him v. 5
 go in with me, and counsel every. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I cannot go, I cannot tell. i. 2
 will I live? Go with me. i. 1
 to take soldiers up in counties as you go i. 2
 go to; I stand the push of. i. 2
 for God's sake, go not to these wars! i. 3
 but I must go, and meet with danger i. 3
 come, come, go in with me. i. 3

- GO—I would not have you go off *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 pray thee, go down, good ancient
 which cannot go but thirty miles ii. 4
 I will see you again ere I go ii. 4
 to go out than I. Go to! peace (*rep.*) ii. 2
 moun' and him, and snak' ii. 2
 come, thou shalt go to the wars in
 in with me to dinner. Come, I will go
 I had as lief be hanged, sir, as go ii. 2
 and, let it go which way it will ii. 2
 away again would 't go, and again
 will not go off until they hear iv. 2
 our news shall go before us to iv. 3
 let them go; I'll through Gloucestershire
 the great body of our state may go in
 an' the child I now go with v. 4
 I charge you both go with me v. 4
 fear no colours; go with me to
 then we go in, to know his embassy . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 go, my dread lord, to your great
 nor to the spital go; and from the ii. 2
 knocks go and come; God's vassals iii. 2
 ay, or go to death; and aile pay iii. 3
 go you and enter Harleuer iii. 3
 go down upon iii. 6
 let man go free, and let not iii. 6
 who will go to hazard with me iii. 7
 go with my brothers to my lords of iv. 1
 you may as well go about to turn iv. 1
 moun' at thou, and let me never be out
 I know thy errand, I will go with thee
 and good luck go with thee! iv. 3
 Crispin Crispian shall ne'er go by iv. 3
 let him go hence, and with his cap in
 one heralds go with him iv. 5
 go you with me, uncle of Exeter iv. 7
 come, go we in procession to iv. 8
 at their heels, go forth, and fetch v. (chorus)
 and Huntingdon, go with the king v. 2
 go, sister, go to the prince v. 2
 I will go with them; haply v. 2
 that shall go to Constantino v. 2
 to go about my preparation *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I go to certify her, Talbot's here ii. 1
 enter, go in; the market-bell ii. 1
 ere we go, regard this dying prince ii. 2
 before we go, let's not forget ii. 2
 I go, my lord; in heart desiring still
 go cheerfully together iv. 1
 ere the gates of Bourdeaux iv. 2
 come, go; I will despatch iv. 4
 blessing I command thee go iv. 5
 stay, go, do what you will iv. 5
 well, go to; come, Nell, thou wilt ride . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I cannot go before i. 2
 I pray you, go in God's name i. 4
 thither go these news, as fast as i. 4
 you go about to torture me, I rain ii. 3
 give me leave to go ii. 3
 ere thou go, give up thy staff ii. 3
 and go in peace, Humphrey ii. 3
 lords, let him go; please if ii. 3
 all comfort go with the king ii. 3
 come, Stanley, shall we go? ii. 3
 and go we to attire you for our ii. 4
 run, go, help, help! O Henry ii. 4
 yet do not go away; come ii. 4
 whence thou dost go with me ii. 4
 come, good Warwick, go with me ii. 4
 O, go not yet; even thus two ii. 4
 I go. And take my heart ii. 4
 I go of message from the queen ii. 4
 go you with us, and let him go ii. 4
 think scorn to go in leather aprons ii. 4
 shall my palfrey go to grass ii. 4
 go to, sirrah, tell the king from me ii. 4
 and fain to go with a snuff ii. 4
 But then, I say, but this ii. 4
 Put such as go in clouded shoon ii. 4
 now go some and pull down the ii. 4
 than thou go in their hose and doublets
 my lord, when shall we go to Cheapside
 you'll go with him? ii. 4
 go some, and follow him ii. 4
 we twain will go into his highness' v. 1
 ere they will have me go to ward v. 1
 nay, go not from me *Henry VI.* i. 2
 brother, I go; I'll wait them i. 2
 think image ne'er shall go i. 5
 love to go whither the queen i. 5
 go where you will, the king shall i. 5
 to go with us unto the officers ii. 2
 I'll go we, brothers, to the man ii. 2
 yet, ere thou go, but answer ii. 3
 but, ere I go, Hastings iv. 3
 let me go, here's the duke iv. 3
 go, trumpet, to the walls v. 1
 leave to go away betimes v. 1
 go you before, and I will follow you. *Richard III.* i. 4
 make, before I let thee go i. 3
 lords, will you go with me? i. 3
 let it go; there's few, or none i. 4
 go you to him from me i. 4
 and yet go current from suspicion! i. 4
 will you go, to comfort Edward ii. 2
 and go we to determine ii. 2
 will you go to give your ii. 2
 will go by thy direction ii. 2
 a parlous boy: go to, you are too shrewd
 stay, I will go with you iii. 1
 lord Hastings, go with him iii. 1
 will you go with me? I go, my lord iii. 1
 will you will you into the Tower
 thinking of them, go I unto the Tower
 I'll go, my lord, and tell him what iii. 2
 the board, and go so unprovoked? iii. 2
 go on before, I'll talk with iii. 2
 what, go you toward the Tower? iii. 2
 come, will you go? I'll wait iii. 2
- GO—awhile, I'll go with you *Richard III.* iii. 4
 I go, and towards thee iii. 5
 go thou to friar Penker iii. 5
 (Col. Knt.) now will I go iii. 5
 and I with all unwillingness will go iv. 1
 go all to Richmond (*rep.*) iv. 1
 to her go, a jolly thriving iv. 1
 go with me, and in the breath of bitter
 go then, my mother, to thy daughter go
 wouldst thou do there, before I go? iv. 3
 I go, my lord. Sir with thee I go iv. 3
 come, go with me; under our tents v. 4
 what 'tis you go about *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 that virtue must go through i. 2
 a health, gentlemen, let it go round i. 4
 go with me, like good and ii. 2
 you are too bold; go to; I'll make
 we are busy; go ii. 2
 therefore, go on; for no dislike ii. 4
 that had not half a week to go ii. 4
 that celestial harmony I go to ii. 4
 so rude behaviour; go to, kneel ii. 2
 go to, go to; you take a precipice for
 might go one way, and safely v. 1
 I go, my lord, with us before you go v. 2
 than Helen's, (well, go to.) *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 come, go we then together i. 1
 why, go to then; but to prove i. 2
 go thy way, Troilus, go thy way i. 2
 I go, my lord, with us before you go i. 3
 yet go we under our opinion still i. 3
 go we to him straight i. 3
 well, go to, go to. I serve here ii. 1
 let Helen go; since the first ii. 7
 let me go, my lord ii. 7
 Troy burns, or else let Helen go
 go and tell him, we come to ii. 3
 this cannot go to war ii. 3
 let me go to him; I do not go ii. 3
 when they go from Achilles ii. 3
 go to him! Jupiter forbid (*rep.*) ii. 3
 if I go to him, with my armed ii. 3
 O no, you shall not go ii. 3
 his grief, let me go to go to him ii. 3
 go we to council: let Achilles ii. 3
 go to, sweet queen, go to ii. 3
 if the river: go to, go to ii. 2
 our head shall go bare ii. 2
 I go, my lord, and try ii. 2
 go to, a bargain made ii. 2
 it will go one way or other ii. 2
 how go maidenheads? here ii. 2
 go hang yourself, you naughty ii. 2
 good uncle, go and see ii. 2
 O you immortal gods! I will not go ii. 2
 I'll go in, and weep ii. 2
 I will not go from Troy ii. 4
 true, sir: I must go to go to him ii. 4
 peers of Greece, go to my tent ii. 4
 honour, or go, or stay v. 1
 we go wrong, we go wrong. No v. 1
 to those that go, or tarry v. 1
 him, my good lord, off v. 2
 at something; will you go? v. 2
 you shall not go: one cannot v. 2
 by all the everlasting gods, I'll go v. 3
 unarm thee, go; and doubt thou not v. 3
 come, Hector, come, come back v. 3
 but thou shalt not go v. 3
 go in, and cheer the town v. 3
 I go, my lord. Renew, renew v. 3
 with comfort go; hope of revenge v. 11
 from me anon; go, not away *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 and let the health go round i. 2
 I go, sir. I go, sir; take the bonds ii. 2
 no account how things go with him ii. 2
 go to, steward. Please if ii. 2
 fool, I will go with you to ii. 2
 go away merry; but they enter (*rep.*) ii. 2
 go to; perchance, some single ii. 2
 go you, sir; to the senators ii. 2
 go to Ventidius: pry'thence, be not sad
 as I understand how all things go ii. 6
 what, dost thou go? soft ii. 6
 thou't go, strong thither, when goutly ii. 6
 go on, here's gold, go on iii. 3
 go great with tigers, dragons iii. 3
 let it go naked, men may see't v. 2
 let our words go by, and language v. 1
 where go you with bats and clubs? *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 besides, these things go well, opinion i. 3
 he let it go again; and after it again
 you must go visit the good lady i. 3
 my prayers, but I cannot go thither i. 3
 come, you shall go with us i. 3
 in truth, I go, go with me i. 3
 go we to our tent; the blood i. 3
 go you to the city; learn i. 10
 will not you go? I am attended i. 10
 for the love of Juno, let's go i. 10
 good lady, let's go, yes, yes i. 4
 give way there, and go on i. 4
 how you shall go by him ii. 3
 and the honour go to one that would
 and cannot go without my house ii. 3
 let them go to the rutting ii. 3
 it will be dangerous to go on ii. 3
 give me leave, I'll go to him ii. 3
 let go. You might have been ii. 2
 come, go with us; speak I go ii. 2
 I pry'thence, now, I go, go to them ii. 2
 go about it. Must I go ii. 2
 pray you, let us go; let them ii. 2
 go about it. Put him to ii. 2
 whither wilt thou go? ii. 2
 pray let us go. Now, pray ii. 2
 ere you go, hear this ii. 2
 come, let's go: leave this ii. 2
 well, let us go together ii. 2
- GO—pray, go to the door *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 follow your function iv. 6
 O come, go in, and take our iv. 5
 he'll go, he says, and sowle the iv. 5
 buy this for a lie! Pray, let us go iv. 6
 no, I'll not go; go to hell among v. 1
 pray you, go to him. What should I do? v. 1
 nay, go not from us thus v. 3
 come, let us go; this fellow had v. 3
 go you down that way towards *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 I would I might go to hell among i. 2
 did I go through a tempest dropping i. 3
 let us go, for it is after midnight i. 3
 go to the gate; somebody knocks ii. 1
 Fortia, go in a while; and by-and-by
 Decius, go tell them, Caesar will not ii. 2
 give me my robe, for I will go ii. 2
 go in, and taste some wine with me (*rep.*) ii. 2
 I must go in: ah me! ii. 4
 let him go, and presently prefer his ii. 4
 go to the pulpit, Brutus iii. 1
 Cassius, go you into the other street
 will follow Cassius, go with him iii. 2
 let him go up into the public chair (*rep.*) iii. 2
 why would you go to the pulpit iii. 2
 why friends, you go to do you iii. 2
 but, Lepidus, go you to Caesar's house
 go to; you're not, Cassius iv. 3
 then, with your will go on iv. 3
 that ever Brutus will go a bound iv. 3
 who will go with me? I will proclaim
 go on, and see whether Brutus be alive v. 4
 still shall go with Antony, *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 let him marry a woman that cannot go i. 2
 we will not look upon him; go with us! i. 2
 you may go; 'would, she had never i. 3
 but bid farewell, and go i. 3
 I go from hence, thy soldier i. 3
 and all the gods go with me i. 3
 let us go; come, our separation i. 3
 men might go to wars ii. 2
 go to then; your considerate stone ii. 2
 let us go: good Enobarbus ii. 5
 well, go to, I will ii. 5
 go to the fellow, good Alexas ii. 5
 let him for ever go: let him not ii. 5
 that it might go on wheels ii. 5
 let the world go round (*rep.*) ii. 7 (song)
 say—Caesar; go no further ii. 2
 thus I let you go, and give you to ii. 2
 half afraid to come. Go to, go to ii. 3
 yourself shall go between, and the Pharus ii. 4
 and the Pharus, go to, a ducking ii. 7
 go to him, madam iii. 9
 Caesar, I go. Observe how iii. 10
 go on; right royal iii. 11
 go we to him, awake, awake iv. 9
 word straight, how 'tis like to go iv. 10
 bruised pieces go; you have been iv. 12
 O Charmian, I will never go from hence iv. 13
 they do not go together iv. 13
 go to him, Dolabella v. 1
 go with me to my tent v. 1
 go with me, and see what I can v. 1
 pry'thence, go hence; or I shall shew v. 2
 beauty and her brain go together. *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 thus I'll go with us, I'll attend (*rep.*) i. 3
 rather shunned to go even i. 5
 since doubting things go ill i. 7
 and I must go up and down i. 7
 you let me go by advantages v. 5
 I will go there, and do ii. 4
 could never go so slow ii. 2
 to Miford go, and find not her whom iii. 5
 we'll go dress our hunt iii. 6
 go you to hunt, and I'll attend (*rep.*) iii. 6
 for this time; go in, and rest iv. 2
 go with me, I'll follow, sir iv. 2
 by heavens, I'll go if you will iv. 4
 go before this lout, as he can v. 4
 you know not, where you shall go v. 4
 does the world go round? v. 5
 Romans, let us go; ransomless, *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 go to; have your lath glued within ii. 1
 fond woman, let me go ii. 5
 come, let us go, and make ii. 3
 my hand shall go. By heaven (*rep.*) iii. 1
 go with me; I'll to thy closet and go iii. 2
 come, boy, and go with me iii. 2
 would she have thee go with her iv. 1
 if my uncle Marcus go iv. 1
 come, go with me into mine armoury iv. 1
 come, let us go; and pray to all iv. 2
 go to the emperor, tell her iv. 2
 come, Marcus, I go iv. 3
 I should before, be an embassador! iv. 3
 then go successfully, and plead for him iv. 4
 go thou with him; and when it is v. 2
 go thou with them; and in the emperor's v. 2
 first go to him. Welcome is peace *Pericles*, i. 4
 along to go; (omit we all their dole iii. (Gower)
 let her go; there's no hope iv. 2
 which is her way to go with warrant iv. 3
 pray you, will you go with us? iv. 3
 O go to, well, well, of all the faults iv. 4
 did you go to it so young? iv. 6
 will you not go the way of women-kind? iv. 6
 go to the wars, would you? iv. 1
 go not till he speak v. 3
 first go with me to my chamber v. 3
 go; there's my key; if you do stir (*rep.*) *Leorn*, i. 1
 and go the fools among i. 4 (song)
 go you before to Gloucester with these i. 5
 thy wit shall not go slippish ii. 2
 go out of my way ii. 2
 let go thy hold, when a great wheel ii. 4
 I'll go with thee; thy fifty ii. 4
 if only to go warm were gorgeous ii. 4
 O fool, I shall go mad! ii. 2
 I'll speak a prophecy ere I go iii. 2

- GO—go in thyself; seek thine own. *Lear*, iii. 4
 but I'll go in it, boy, go in first. iii. 4
 go in with me; my duty cannot iii. 4
 take his offer; go into the house iii. 4
 importune him once more to go, my lord iii. 4
 go with me to the duchess iii. 6
 we'll go to supper 'till the morning (rep.) iii. 6
 then shall you go no further iv. 2
 it is thy business that I go about iv. 4
 let go my hand: here, friend iv. 6
 go the further; I'll bid me iv. 6
 let go his arm: O! it not let go, sir iv. 6
 let go, slave, or thou diest (repeated) iv. 6
 all my reports go with the modest iv. 7
 desire him to go in iv. 7
 hold me not, let me go v. 1
 go with us. O ho, I know the riddle (rep.) v. 1
 grace go with you, sir! v. 2
 go after her; she's desperate v. 3
 I have a journey, sir, shortly to go v. 3
 hold me not, let me go *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 come, go with me; go, sirrah, trudge i. 2
 go thither; and, with unattainted eye i. 2
 this mask; but 'tis no wit to go i. 4
 go; am I the master here, or you? i. 5
 you are a prince; and he a gentleman i. 5
 come, shall we go; go, then; for 'tis ii. 1
 come, go with me; in one respect ii. 3
 not a penny. Go to; I say, you shall ii. 4
 take my fan, and go before ii. 5
 have you got leave to go to church ii. 5
 marry, go before to find iii. 1
 or both, must go with him iii. 1
 up, sir, go with me; I charge thee iii. 1
 and to 't they go like (rep.) iii. 2
 will you go to them? I will bring iii. 2
 go before, nurse; commend me iii. 3
 more care to stay, than will to go iii. 5
 go with Paris to saint Peter's church iii. 5
 go in; and let him know I am here iii. 5
 or bid me go into a new-made grave iii. 5
 nurse, will you go with me iv. 2
 go thou to Juliet, help to deck iv. 2
 bride ready to go to church! Ready to go iv. 5
 sir, go you in, and make him (rep.) iv. 5
 go with me to Juliet's grave v. 1
 Friar John, go hence; get me v. 2
 brother, I'll go and bring 't thee v. 2
 obey, and go with me v. 2
 go with me to the vault v. 3
 stay then, I'll go alone v. 3
 too desperate, would not go with me v. 3
 go hence, to have more talk v. 3
 I do beseech you, give him leave to go *Hamlet*, i. 3
 stay with us, go not to Wittenberg i. 3
 fashion you may call it, go to, go to i. 3
 it becoms you to go away with it i. 4
 removed ground; but do not go with it i. 4
 go on, I'll follow thee (rep.) i. 5
 speak, I'll go no further. Mark me i. 5
 look you, I will go pray i. 5
 let us go in together (rep.) i. 5
 you may go so far. My lord, that would ii. 1
 that done, he leaves me ii. 1
 go with me, I will go seek the king ii. 1
 come, go we to the king ii. 2
 go to your rest; at night we'll feast ii. 2
 but let that go. More matter ii. 2
 in great ones must not matter ii. 2
 why do you go about to recover ii. 2
 without thoughts, never to heaven go ii. 3
 you go not, till I set you up a glass ii. 3
 let's go by that important acting ii. 3
 and go with us to the king ii. 3
 how a king may go a progress ii. 3
 as you go up the stairs into the lobby. Go ii. 3
 go softly on. Good sir, whose povers ii. 3
 we go to gain ii. 3
 go, my lord? I will be with you (rep.) ii. 3
 go to their graves like beds ii. 3
 which bewept to the grave did go iv. 5 (song)
 let him go, Gertrude: do not fear (rep.) iv. 5
 they shall go far with little iv. 5
 go to thy death-bed, he never will iv. 5 (song)
 I pray you go with me iv. 5
 to a public count I might not go iv. 7
 if the man go to this water v. 1
 not to the purpose, confess thyself—go to v. 1
 go Guildenstern and Rosencrantz go to 't v. 2
 let go; by heaven, I'll have it v. 2
 and his friends: you were best go in *Othello*, i. 2
 here in the house, and go with you i. 2
 come, captain; will you not have my i. 3
 dear absence; let me go with him i. 3
 than to be drowned, and go without her i. 3
 go to; farewell; put money enough i. 3
 letting go safely to the divine Desdemona ii. 1
 good lago, go to the bay, and disembark ii. 1
 let me go, sir, or I'll knock you o'er ii. 3
 away, I say! go out, and cry—a mutiny ii. 3
 does 't not go well? Cassio hath beaten ii. 3
 go where thou wilt ii. 3
 why, go to, then; she that you ii. 3
 come, I'll go in with you ii. 3
 honesty and love, I will go on ii. 3
 is stabbing. Go to; where lodges he? ii. 3
 woman, go to; go to; my wife guesses ii. 3
 to tell it o'er: go to, well said; well said iv. 1
 will you? go to; say no more iv. 1
 she can turn, and turn, and yet go on iv. 1
 do but go after, and mark how he iv. 2
 none, but who should go by water iv. 2
 you are a fool; go to iv. 2
 good friend, go to him iv. 2
 go in, and weep not iv. 2
 go to; very well. Very well; go to! (rep.) iv. 2
 and thither will I go to him iv. 3
 song-to-night will not go from my mind iv. 3
 O did he so? I charge you, go with me v. 1
 will you go on, I pray? v. 1
- GO—with Casio, mistress? go to *Othello*, v. 2
 outlive honesty? let it go! all v. 2
 where should Othello go! v. 2
 forsake this room, and go with us v. 2
 a word or two, before you go *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
 GOAL—gold goes, us on to sin *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 is words, thorns, nettles *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 GOADED—goaded with most sharp *All's Well*, v. 1
 which we have goaded onward *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 GOAL—but to the goal *Antony & Cleop.*, iv. 8
 can get goal for goal of you *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 then honour be but a goal *Pericles*, ii. 1
 GOAT—ridden with a Welch goat *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 of muttons, beefs, or goats *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 I will fetch you goats, Audrey *As You Like It*, iii. 3
 with these and thy goats iii. 3
 gall of goat, and slips of yew *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 the goats ran from the mountains *Henry IV*, i. 1
 wanton as youthful goats iv. 1
 goat, luxurious mountaineer goat *Henry V*, iv. 5
 all his goats. There is one goat for you v. 1
 hence, old goat. We'll surely him *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
 hares, hot goats, and venison? *Cymbeline*, iv. 3
 and suck the goat *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 exchange me for a goat of wood *Richard II*, v. 4
 were they as prime as goats iii. 3
 goats and monkeys! iv. 1
 GOATISH—to lay his goatish disposition *Leary*, i. 2
 GOBBET—gobbets of thy mother's *Henry IV*, i. 2
 into as many goblets of wine *Othello*, ii. 4
 GOBBO—Gobbo, Lancelot (rep.) *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 honest Gobbo, or, as aforesaid (rep.) ii. 2
 GO-BETWEEN—or go-between *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 GOBLIN—as a covered goblet *As You Like It*, ii. 4
 cursed goat of thine, I cut it *Othello*, ii. 4
 to me upon a parcel-gilt goblet *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 GOBLIN—go, charge my goblins *Tempest*, iv. 1
 goblin, lead them up and down *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 I have one of sprites and goblins *Winter's Tale*, ii. 4
 we talk with goblins, owls *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 that moultheth goblins swift *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
 spirit of health, or goblin damned *Hamlet*, i. 4
 such bugs and goblins in my life v. 2
 GOD—[In the various editions, heaven is frequently substituted for this word, more especially in the historical plays.]
 had I been any god of power *Tempest*, i. 2
 would control my dam's god Setebos i. 2
 waits upon you, god of the island ii. 2
 that's a brave god, and hangs upon ii. 2
 look down, you gods v. 1
 to take this drunkard for a god v. 1
 love were not a blinded god *Two Gent. of Verona*, iv. 4
 these that you gods have sent *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 an old abusing of God's patience ii. 4
 now, the hot-blooded gods assist me v. 5
 how near the god drew to the v. 5
 when gods have hot backs v. 5
 we talk with goblins, owls *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 God bless thee, lady i. 5
 God send you, sir, a speedy infirmity i. 5
 excellently done, if God did all i. 5
 gentleness of all the gods go with thee! ii. 1
 the love of God, peace ii. 1
 the melancholy god protect thee! ii. 1
 God comfort thee! ii. 4
 pray God, he be not bewitched! ii. 4
 pray God, he be not bewitched! iii. 4 (challenge)
 gentlemen, God save thee ii. 4
 pray God, defend me! ii. 4
 pray God, he keep his oath! ii. 4
 how vile an idol proves this god! ii. 4
 God be with you, good sir, Dupas iv. 2
 for the love of God, a surgeon v. 1
 for the love of God, your help v. 1
 men give like gods *Measure for Measure*, i. 5
 God help the noble Claudio! *Much Ado*, i. 1
 thank God for my good lord i. 1
 God keep your ladyship still in love i. 1
 but keep your way, o' God's name i. 1
 God forbid it should be so (rep.) i. 1
 to the tuition of God: from my house i. 1
 God's sending that way (rep.) ii. 1
 being too cursed, God will send you no ii. 1
 not till God make men of some other ii. 1
 for God defend, the lute should be like ii. 1
 God match me with a good dancer! ii. 1
 and God keep him out of my sight ii. 1
 I would to God, some scholar would ii. 1
 O God, sir, here's a dish I love not ii. 1
 and God give thee joy! ii. 1
 cousins, God give you joy ii. 1
 shall be what God will ii. 3
 I pray God, his bad voice bode no ii. 3
 O God! counterfeit! there never was ii. 3
 sweet Benedick! God give me patience! ii. 3
 fore God, and in my mind very wise ii. 3
 but do it to God, that must necessarily ii. 3
 for the man doth fear God ii. 3
 O God of love! I know, he doth ii. 3
 my lord and brother, God save you ii. 3
 God hath blessed you with ii. 3
 God do thanks, and make me so ii. 3
 and thank God you are rid of a knave ii. 3
 sometime, like god Bel's priests ii. 3
 God give me joy to wear it ii. 3
 God send every one their heart's ii. 3
 O God, he help me! O help me! ii. 3
 as, God help, I would deare thee ii. 3
 yes, I thank God, I am as honest ii. 3
 God help us! it is a world to see! ii. 3
 well, God's a good man ii. 3
 but God is to be worshipped ii. 3
 gifts that God gives ii. 3
 as God did give her me ii. 3
 true, O God! ii. 3
 O God defend me! how am I beset! ii. 3
 but when, God forgive me! ii. 3
 O God, that I were a man ii. 3
 masters, do you serve God? ii. 3
- GOD—serve God, and write God (rep.) *Much Ado*, iv. 2
 fore God, they are both in a tale iv. 2
 God's my life, where's the sexton? iv. 2
 have writ the style of God's name v. 1
 content yourself; God knows I loved v. 1
 God bless me from a challenge! v. 1
 and moreover God saw him when he v. 1
 which, God be thanked, hurt not v. 1
 and borrows money of God's name v. 1
 and I lend nothing for God's sake v. 1
 and I praise God for you v. 1
 God save the foundation! v. 1
 God keep your worship v. 1
 God restore me v. 1
 may be wished, God prohibit it v. 1
 the god of love, that sits above v. 2 (song)
 serve God, love me, and mend v. 2
 your father should be as a god *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 God speed fair Helium! i. 1
 to bring in, God shield us! iii. 1
 like two artificial gods, have with iii. 2
 O the gods forbid! in earnest iii. 2
 God's my life! stolen hence iv. 1
 a paramour is, God bless us! iv. 2
 God, for a man, God warrant us (rep.) v. 1
 I hope in God for high words *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 God grant us patience! i. 1
 and God defend the right! i. 1 (letter)
 most of God's ear i. 2
 I thank God, I have as little patience i. 2
 assist me, some extemporal god of rhyme i. 2
 God bless my ladies! are they all ii. 1
 now, God save thy life! ii. 1
 God blessing him ii. 1
 I thank your worship. God be with you! iii. 1
 God dig—you—den all! Pray you iv. 1
 God give you good-morrow, master iv. 2
 sir, God save your life! iv. 2
 you have seen the mark of God iv. 2
 God give him grace to groan! iv. 3
 God amend us, God amend! iv. 3
 God bless the king! iv. 3
 the voice of all the gods makes iv. 3
 I praise God, the mark of God v. 1
 they will, they will, God knows v. 2
 fair sir, God save you! v. 2
 utters it again when God doth please v. 2
 nor God, nor I, delight in perjured v. 2
 show white teeth to the gods v. 2
 so God help me, la! my love v. 2
 God give thee joy of him! v. 2
 doth this man serve God? v. 2
 not like a man of God's making v. 2
 I was God, or a better v. 2
 God save you, madam! v. 2
 God defend me from these two! *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 God made him, and therefore let i. 2
 and I pray God grant them a fair i. 2
 I was God, the mark of God ii. 2
 by God's sonnets, 'twill be ii. 2
 and, God be thanked, well to live ii. 2
 marry, God forbid! the boy was the ii. 2
 is my boy (God rest his soul) alive ii. 2
 as far as God has any ground ii. 2
 God bless your worship! ii. 2
 you have the grace of God, sir ii. 2
 some god direct my judgment! ii. 7
 I thank God, I thank God: is it true? iii. 1
 I thank God, Bassanio iii. 1
 why, if two gods should play some iii. 5
 to God himself; and earthly (rep.) iv. 1
 nothing else, for God's sake iv. 1
 but God sort all! we are welcome v. 1
 God, God, God, you just! v. 1
 to mar that which God we made *As You Like It*, i. 1
 God be with my old master! i. 1
 and so, God keep your worship! i. 1
 God help thee, shallow man! God make ii. 2
 is he God's making? ii. 2
 why, God will send more ii. 2
 God be with you; let's meet ii. 2
 and I thank God I am not a woman ii. 2
 I would the gods had made thee iii. 3
 that the gods had made me poetical! iii. 3
 I pray the gods make me honest! iii. 3
 the gods I am foul! Well, praised (rep.) iii. 3
 well, the gods give us joy! iii. 3
 God 'ld you for your last company iii. 3
 nay then, God be wi' you, an' you iv. 1
 and almost chide God for making you iv. 1
 and so God mend me, and by all pretty iv. 1
 art thou god to shepherd turned? iv. 3 (letter)
 God ye good even, you v. 1
 sir, God thank you. Thank God v. 1
 God rest you merry, sir v. 1
 God save you, brother v. 2
 God be with you; God mend your v. 3
 God, you sir, I desire you v. 4
 Hymen, god of love, make me v. 4 (song)
 God send him well! the court's *All's Well*, i. 1
 I shall never have the blessing of God i. 3
 'would God would serve the world so all i. 3
 love, no god, that would not extend i. 3
 God's mercy, making i. 3
 God shield, you mean it not! i. 3
 and pray God's blessing into thy i. 3
 if God have lent a man any ii. 2
 fore God, I think so ii. 3
 imperial Love, that god most high ii. 3
 who, God? Ay, sir. The devil it is ii. 3
 whither God send her quickly! (rep.) ii. 4
 three beaten: God save you, captain ii. 5
 God save you pilgrim! whither iii. 5
 the gods forbid! See, now iii. 5
 now God delay our rebellion iii. 5
 God bless you, captain Parolles. God iv. 1
 but I thank my God, it holds yet iv. 5
 God save you, sir. And you v. 1
 the one of God and the devil? v. 1
 I praise God for you v. 2

GOD—for God's sake, a pot of . . . *Taming of Sh. 2 (ind.)*
 would to God, I had well knocked . . . i. 2
 God save you, signior Gremio! . . . i. 2
 a stomach, for 'O God's name . . . i. 2
 gentlemen, God save you! . . . i. 2
 neighbour Gremio: God save you . . . i. 1
 God send you joy, Petruccio . . . ii. 1
 and makes a god of such a cullion . . . iv. 2
 God give him . . . iv. 2
 God save you, sir! and you shall . . . iv. 2
 to Tripoli, if God lend me life . . . iv. 2
 marry, God forbid! and come to Padua . . . iv. 2
 O mercy God! what masking stuff . . . iv. 3
 the gods she may, with all my (rep.) . . . iv. 4
 come on, o' God's name, once more . . . iv. 5
 then, God be blessed, it is the . . . v. 1
 God send 'em good shipping! . . . v. 1
 O immortal gods! O fine villain! . . . v. 1
 no, sir, God forbid! but ashamed . . . v. 2
 pray God, sir, your wife send you . . . v. 2
 a winner, God give you good-night! . . . v. 2
 the gods themselves, vowing . . . *Winter's Tale, iii.*
 serve you as I would to the gods . . . iii. 2
 could not move the goddai's look . . . iii. 2
 a meeting of the petty gods, and you . . . iv. 3
 the gods themselves, humbling their . . . iv. 3
 and the fire-robed god, golden Apollo . . . iv. 3
 as they were gods or goddesses . . . iv. 3
 sure the gods will have their rest . . . iv. 3
 besides, the gods will have fulfilled . . . v. 1
 the blessed gods purge all infection . . . v. 1
 you gods, look down, and from . . . v. 3
 O had the gods done so . . . *Comedy of Errors, i.*
 for God's sake, and some other . . . i. 1
 for God's sake, and some other . . . i. 1
 hold sir, for God's sake: now your jest . . . ii. 2
 pray God, our cheer may answer . . . iii. 1
 you a god's word? would you create . . . iii. 2
 and says, God give you good rest! . . . iv. 3
 say, God damn me, that's as much (rep.) . . . iv. 3
 O husband, God doth know . . . iv. 4
 God and the rope-maker, bear me . . . iv. 4
 to help, poor souls, how idly . . . iv. 4
 God, for thy mercy! . . . v. 1
 hold, hurt him not, for God's sake . . . v. 1
 for God's sake, take a house . . . v. 1
 which, God he knows, I saw not . . . v. 1
 God save the king! . . . *Macbeth, i.*
 bid God yield us for your . . . i. 2
 one cried, God bless us, and, amen (rep.) . . . i. 2
 in the great hand of God I stand . . . ii. 3
 God's benison go with you . . . ii. 4
 to the then, God be with you . . . ii. 4
 now, God help thee, poor monkey . . . ii. 4
 to appease an angry God . . . iv. 3
 but God above deal between . . . iv. 3
 good God, betimes remove the . . . iv. 3
 O God, it be! . . . v. 1
 God, God, forgive us all! . . . v. 1
 why then, God's soldier be he! . . . v. 7
 so, God be with him! Here comes . . . v. 7
 God shall forgive you Cœur-de-lion's . . . *King John, iii.*
 what he, God's wrathful agent . . . iii. 1
 in the name of God, how comes . . . iii. 1
 then God forgive the sin of all . . . iii. 1
 to stand: God and our right! . . . iii. 1
 which we, God knows, have turned . . . iii. 2
 to the field, as God's own soldier . . . iii. 2
 and glister like the god of war . . . iii. 2
 how God, and good men, hate so . . . *Richard II, i.*
 O, God defend my soul from . . . i. 1
 in God's name, and the king's . . . i. 3
 God, my king, and my success, and . . . i. 3
 by the grace of God, and this mine arm . . . i. 3
 a traitor to my God, my king, and mel . . . i. 3
 God of heaven, king Richard . . . i. 3
 thy lances, and God defend the right! . . . i. 3
 stide here for God's sovereign (rep.) . . . i. 3
 bid God speed him well . . . i. 4
 pray God, we may make haste . . . i. 4
 now, afore God, (God forbid, I say true!) . . . ii. 1
 but what, o' God's name, doth . . . ii. 1
 God save your majesty! and well . . . ii. 1
 now God in heaven forbid! . . . ii. 2
 God for his mercy! what a tide . . . ii. 2
 I would to God, (so my untruth . . . ii. 2
 God for his Richard hath in . . . ii. 2
 if he serve God, he'll serve him . . . ii. 2
 they break their faith to God . . . iii. 2
 show us the hand of God that . . . iii. 3
 my master, God omnipotent . . . iii. 3
 O God! O God! that'er this . . . iii. 3
 God's name, that it is so . . . iii. 3
 in God's name, 'I'll ascend the (rep.) . . . iv. 1
 would God, that any in this . . . iv. 1
 shall the figure of God's majesty . . . iv. 1
 O forbid it, God, that in a christian . . . iv. 1
 God save the king, will no man (rep.) . . . iv. 1
 God pardon all oaths, that are (rep.) . . . iv. 1
 God save king Henry unkinged . . . iv. 1
 cried—God save thee, Bolingbroke! . . . v. 2
 no man cried, God save him! . . . v. 2
 what had not God, for some strong . . . v. 2
 God knows, I had as lief be none . . . v. 2
 if God prevent it not, I purpose so . . . v. 2
 God for his mercy! What treachery . . . v. 2
 I would to God, my lords, he might . . . v. 3
 God save your grace, I do beseech . . . v. 3
 for God's sake, let me in . . . v. 3
 I pardon him, as God shall pardon me . . . v. 3
 a god on earth thou art . . . v. 3
 I pray God make thee new . . . v. 3
 as, God save the grace, (my lord, . . . *Henry IV, i.*
 would to God, thou and I knew . . . i. 2
 God forgive thee for it! . . . i. 2
 and wounds, (God save the mark!) . . . i. 3
 (whose wrongs in us God pardon!) . . . i. 3
 as both of you, God pardon me . . . i. 3
 such cozners! God forgive me! . . . i. 3
 of charge too, God knows what . . . ii. 1

GOD—gods me, my horse! What . . . *Henry IV, i.*
 God help the while! a bad world . . . i. 4
 pray God, you have not murdered . . . i. 4
 for God's sake, lords, convey . . . i. 4
 a fault, God help the wicked! . . . i. 4
 and on your eyelids crown the god of . . . i. 4
 now, God help thee! To the Welsh . . . i. 4
 and, as God shall mend me . . . ii. 1
 I know not whether God will . . . ii. 1
 God pardon that! yet let me . . . ii. 1
 and God forgive them . . . ii. 2
 this, in the name of God, I promise . . . ii. 2
 (Col. I fire that's God's angel . . . ii. 2
 (Col. I defy thee: God's light! . . . ii. 3
 to thank God on, I am mending (rep.) . . . ii. 3
 I pray God, my girdle break . . . ii. 3
 well, God be thanked for these rebels . . . ii. 3
 pray God, my news be worth . . . iv. 1
 for God's sake, com'st, stay till . . . iv. 1
 to God, you were of our determination . . . iv. 3
 and God defend, but still . . . iv. 3
 and vow to God, he came but . . . iv. 3
 and God befriended us, as our cause . . . v. 1
 why, thou'west God's death . . . v. 1
 did you beg any? God forbid! . . . v. 2
 God keep lead out of me! . . . v. 3
 nay, before God, Hal, if Percy . . . v. 3
 for God's sake, come, by heaven . . . v. 4
 and would to God, thy name and . . . v. 4
 he that rewards me, God reward him! . . . v. 4
 God may finish it when he will . . . *Henry IV, i.*
 God give your lordship good . . . i. 2
 I would to God, my name were not . . . i. 2
 and would to God, my name were not . . . i. 2
 wilt thou kill God's officers . . . ii. 1
 and God knows, whether those that . . . ii. 2
 from a god to a bull? a heavy . . . ii. 2
 for God's sake, go, and these . . . ii. 2
 to look on the hideous god of war . . . ii. 3
 for God's sake, be quiet . . . ii. 3
 O thou dull god, why liest thou . . . ii. 3
 'fore God, a likely fellow! come . . . ii. 3
 O God, a dander! I'll up or be . . . ii. 3
 God keep you, master Silence . . . ii. 3
 your grace of York, in God's name . . . ii. 3
 you were within the books of God? . . . ii. 3
 the imagined voice of God himself . . . ii. 3
 I have not heard of you for . . . ii. 3
 let God for ever keep it from my head! . . . ii. 3
 by the crown, O God, forgive! . . . iv. 4
 laud be to God! even there my . . . iv. 4
 but yet, God forbid, sir, but a knave . . . iv. 4
 to God, for God's sake, I . . . iv. 4
 'fore God, you have here a goodly . . . v. 3
 God save you, sir John! . . . v. 3
 but I pray God, the fruit of her . . . v. 3
 God bless thy lungs, good knight . . . v. 4
 God give thy grace, king Hal! . . . v. 4
 God save thee, my sweet boy! . . . v. 5
 God and his angels, guard your . . . *Henry V, i.*
 God forbid, my dear and faithful . . . i. 2
 for God doth know, what I . . . i. 2
 in the name of God take heed . . . i. 2
 and, by God's help, and yours . . . i. 2
 in France, by God's grace, play a set . . . i. 2
 lies all within the will of God . . . i. 2
 save those that will be damned . . . i. 2
 for God, before, we'll chide this . . . i. 2
 'fore God, his grace is bold . . . i. 2
 and God acquit them of their practices! . . . i. 2
 our purposes God justly hath discovered . . . i. 2
 God be thanked for this mention . . . i. 2
 beseeching God, and you, to pardon me . . . i. 2
 God quit you in his mercy! . . . i. 2
 the taste whereof, God of his mercy . . . i. 2
 since God so graciously hath . . . i. 2
 our puissance into the hand of God . . . i. 2
 so I cried out, God, God, God! . . . i. 2
 should not think of God: I hoped . . . i. 2
 that by God and by French fathers . . . i. 2
 in the name of God Almighty . . . i. 2
 cry, God for Harry! England! . . . i. 2
 God's vassals drop and die; and sword . . . i. 2
 so God as 'me, 'tis shame . . . i. 2
 yet, forgive me, God, that I do brag . . . i. 2
 yet, God before, tell him we will come . . . i. 2
 we are in God's hand, brother . . . i. 2
 God Almighty! there is some . . . i. 2
 I thank you: God be with you! . . . i. 2
 no wings to fly from God . . . i. 2
 that making God so free an offer . . . i. 2
 what kind of God art thou . . . i. 2
 O God of battles! steel my . . . i. 2
 God's arm strike with us (rep.) . . . i. 2
 God's will! I pray thee wish not . . . i. 2
 God's peace! I would not so great . . . i. 2
 your places: God be with you all . . . i. 2
 good God! why should they mock . . . i. 2
 (as if God please, they shall) . . . i. 2
 how thou pleasest, God knows the day! . . . i. 2
 Alexander, (God knows, and you know) . . . i. 2
 praised be God, and not our strength . . . i. 2
 praised be God, so long as your majesty . . . i. 2
 God keep me sol our heralds go . . . i. 2
 O God, thy arrows have . . . i. 2
 take it, God, for it is only thine! . . . i. 2
 or take that praise from God . . . i. 2
 acknowledgment, that God fought for us . . . i. 2
 quite from himself, to God . . . v. (chorus)
 God be wi' you, and keep you . . . v. 2
 but, be it God, I cannot look greenly . . . v. 2
 God save your majesty! my royal . . . v. 2
 God, the best maker of all marriages . . . v. 2
 each other! God speak this angel! . . . v. 2
 than God, or religious churchmen . . . v. 2
 God's mother deigned to appear . . . v. 2
 then come o' God's name, I fear no . . . v. 2
 thou art no friend to God . . . v. 2
 that regards nor God nor king . . . v. 2

GOD—against God's peace . . . *Henry VI, i.*
 good God! that nobles should be . . . i. 3
 the joy that God hath given us . . . i. 6
 pray God, she prove not masculine . . . i. 6
 God is our fortress; in whose conquering . . . i. 6
 may by God's will, those none of him . . . i. 6
 God, as I dissemble not! so help me God . . . iii. 1
 God speed the parliament! . . . iii. 2
 God be wi' you, my lord! we came . . . iii. 2
 to you to God, next unto . . . iii. 4
 God save king Henry . . . iv. 1
 so help you righteous God! . . . iv. 1
 God and St. George! Talbot . . . iv. 2
 God comfort him in this necessity! . . . iv. 3
 O God! that Somerset were not . . . iv. 3
 then God take mercy on brave . . . iv. 3
 for God's sake, let him have 'em . . . iv. 7
 tends to God's glory . . . v. 1
 God knows, thou art a collop . . . v. 4
 with—God preserve the good duke . . . *Henry VI, i.*
 so God help Warwick, as he loves . . . i. 1
 what it doth bode, God knows . . . i. 2
 by the grace of God, and Hume's . . . i. 2
 but God in mercy so deal with my soul . . . i. 3
 pray God, the duke of York excuse . . . i. 3
 God is my witness, I am falsely . . . i. 3
 for God's sake, pity my case! . . . i. 3
 to God in God's name, and leave us . . . i. 4
 the eternal God, I beseech . . . i. 4
 to see how God in all his creatures . . . ii. 1
 now by God's mother, priest, I'll have . . . ii. 1
 now, God be praised! that to believing . . . ii. 1
 God's goodness hath been good to thee . . . ii. 1
 God knows of pure devotion . . . ii. 1
 ay, God Almighty help me! . . . ii. 1
 I thank God, and saint Alban . . . ii. 1
 O God, seest thou this, and bear'st . . . ii. 1
 O God, what a mischief! God's (rep.) . . . ii. 1
 in sight of God, and us, your guilt . . . ii. 3
 such as by God's book are adjudged . . . ii. 3
 and God shall be my hope . . . ii. 3
 God and king Henry govern England's . . . ii. 3
 O God's name, God's name! . . . ii. 3
 I pray God! for I am never . . . ii. 3
 fellow, thank God, and the good wine . . . ii. 3
 and God, in justice, hath revealed . . . ii. 3
 but God's will be done . . . ii. 3
 so help me God, as I have watched . . . ii. 3
 more than truth, so help me God! . . . ii. 3
 God forbid any malice should prevail . . . ii. 3
 pray God, he may acquit . . . ii. 3
 marry, God forbid! God's (rep.) . . . ii. 3
 O heavenly God! How fares . . . ii. 3
 but how he died, God knows . . . ii. 3
 forgive me, God, for judgment . . . ii. 3
 blaspheming God, and cursing men . . . ii. 3
 if God's good pleasure be . . . ii. 3
 makes no sign: O God forgive him! . . . ii. 3
 O that I were a god, to shoot . . . ii. 3
 save to the God of heaven . . . ii. 3
 God save your majesty! . . . ii. 3
 I thank God, I have been so well . . . ii. 3
 for, God forbid, so many simple souls . . . ii. 3
 come, Margaret! God our hope . . . ii. 3
 ignorance is the curse of God . . . ii. 3
 I speak not of God's name . . . ii. 3
 God should be so odourate . . . ii. 3
 God save his majesty! . . . ii. 3
 God save the king! God save (rep. iv. 9) . . . ii. 3
 God on our side, I do not . . . ii. 3
 I pray God, I may never eat . . . ii. 3
 I beseech God [Col. Ant. Jove] on my . . . ii. 3
 great God, how just art thou! . . . ii. 3
 I thank you, my grace should . . . *Henry VI, i.*
 so, God forbid, your grace should . . . i. 2
 my sons, God knows, what hath . . . i. 4
 but, God he knows, thy share . . . i. 4
 open thy gate of mercy, gracious God! . . . i. 4
 first (as God forbid) will . . . i. 4
 God and St. George for us! . . . i. 4
 withhold revenge, dear God! . . . i. 4
 for God's sake, lords, give signal . . . i. 4
 I vow to God above, I'll never . . . i. 4
 to whom God will, there be the victory! . . . i. 4
 if God's good will were so . . . i. 4
 O God! methinks it were a happy . . . i. 4
 O God! it is my father's face . . . i. 4
 pardon me, God, I know not . . . i. 4
 O pity, God, this miserable age . . . i. 4
 we charge you, in God's name . . . i. 4
 in God's name, lead (rep.) . . . i. 4
 God forbid that! for he'll take . . . i. 4
 and, by God's name, I, being . . . i. 4
 God forbid, that I should wish (rep.) . . . i. 4
 let us be backed with God . . . i. 4
 so God help Montague . . . i. 4
 his friends, God and saint George! . . . i. 4
 now that God and Henry have . . . i. 4
 after God, thou set'st me free (rep.) . . . i. 4
 till God please to send the rest . . . i. 4
 by the grace of God, king of England . . . *iv. 1 (procl.)*
 if any such be here, as God forbid . . . v. 4
 then, in God's name, lords, . . . v. 4
 for God's sake, take away . . . v. 5
 O God! forgive my sins, and pardon . . . v. 6
 which done, God take king Edward, *Richard III, i.*
 foul devil, for God's sake . . . i. 2
 God, which be his made . . . i. 2
 know'st no law of God nor man . . . i. 2
 then, God grant me too . . . i. 2
 with God, her conscience, and these . . . i. 2
 therefore, for God's sake, entreat . . . i. 2
 God make you merry joyful . . . i. 3
 God grant him health! . . . i. 3
 whom God preserve better . . . i. 3
 God grant we never may have (rep.) . . . i. 3
 be that small, God, I beseech thee . . . i. 3
 which God reward . . . i. 3
 I would to God my heart were flint . . . i. 3

GOD—God, not we, hath planned (*rep.*) *Richard III.* 1.3
 God, I pray him, that none of you . . . 1.3
 O God, that see'st it, do not suffer it . . . 1.3
 and there awake God's gentle-sleeping . . . 1.3
 he to yours, and all of you to God's . . . 1.3
 by God's holy mother . . . 1.3
 God pardon them that are the . . . 1.3
 that God bids us do good for . . . 1.3
 God give your grace good rest! . . . 1.4
 In God's name, what art thou? . . . 1.4
 like a traitor to the name of God . . . 1.4
 how canst thou urge God's dreadful . . . 1.4
 if God will be avenged for the . . . 1.4
 make peace with God, for you . . . 1.4
 to make my peace with God . . . 1.4
 war with God by murdering me? . . . 1.4
 God punish me with hate . . . 1.1
 I thank my God for my humility . . . 1.1
 I would to God, all stripes were well . . . 1.1
 God grant, that some, less noble . . . 1.1
 O God! I fear thy justice . . . 1.1
 God will revenge it; whom I will . . . 1.2
 God is much displeased . . . 1.2
 God bless thee, and put meekness . . . 1.2
 for God's sake, let not us two . . . 1.2
 neighbours, God speed! Give you . . . 1.3
 too true; God help, the while! . . . 1.3
 no, nor; by God's good grace . . . 1.3
 no, no good, if I will not . . . 1.3
 all too near, if God prevent not . . . 1.3
 be well; if God sort it so . . . 1.3
 storm, but leave it all to God . . . 1.3
 which God he knows, seldom, or never . . . 1.1
 God keep you in peace, and health . . . 1.1
 God bless your grace with health . . . 1.1
 on what occasion, God he knows . . . 1.1
 God in heaven forbid we should . . . 1.1
 God knows, I will not do it (*rep.*) . . . 1.2
 pray God, I say, that I may . . . 1.2
 God hold it, for thy honour's good . . . 1.2
 God keep the prince from all . . . 1.3
 O remember, God, to hear her . . . 1.3
 he satisfied, God, what we . . . 1.3
 in God's name, speak, when is . . . 1.3
 more hurt than than grace of God! . . . 1.3
 God and our innocence defend and guard . . . 1.3
 cry, God save Richard, England's (*rep.*) . . . 1.3
 cried, God save him, that the queen . . . 1.3
 marry, God defend his grace should say . . . 1.3
 earnest in the service of my God . . . 1.3
 I hope, which pleaseth God above . . . 1.3
 but, God be thanked, there is no . . . 1.3
 which God defend, that the queen . . . 1.3
 for God he knows, and you may . . . 1.3
 God bless your grace! we see it . . . 1.3
 God give your graces both a happy . . . 1.3
 I would to God, that the inclusive . . . 1.3
 ere men can say, God save the queen . . . 1.3
 wilt thou, O God, fly from such . . . 1.3
 that foul defacer of God's handywork . . . 1.3
 O upright, just, and true-disposing God . . . 1.3
 God witness with me, I have . . . 1.3
 pray God, I say, that I may live to . . . 1.3
 and says, God save the queen . . . 1.3
 I thank God, my father, and yourself . . . 1.3
 staid for thee, God knows, in torment . . . 1.3
 by God's just ordinance, ere from . . . 1.3
 that God, the law, not mine, is . . . 1.3
 why then, by God, God's wrong is . . . 1.3
 in God's name, cheerily on, courageous . . . 1.3
 then, in God's name, march . . . 1.3
 singe it makes good, and meet . . . 1.3
 God give you quiet rest to-night . . . 1.3
 God give us leisure for these . . . 1.3
 God and his good angels, light . . . 1.3
/>
 yet remember this, God, and our good . . . 1.3
 ever been God's grace (*rep.*) . . . 1.3
 then, in the name of God, and all these . . . 1.3
 God, and saint George! Richmond . . . 1.3
 God, and your arms, be praised . . . 1.3
 great God of heaven, say, amen . . . 1.3
 by God's fair ordinance comen (*rep.*) . . . 1.3
 live here, God say, amen! . . . 1.3
 like heathen gods, shone down . . . *Henry VIII.* 1.1
 ask God for temperance . . . 1.1
 God mend all! There's something . . . 1.2
 O God save you, even to the hall . . . 1.1
 lead on, O God's name . . . 1.1
 God's peace be with him? . . . 1.1
 I have done; and God forgive me! . . . 1.1
 pray God, he do! he'll never know . . . 1.2
 pray God, he lay not angry . . . Who's there 1.2
 him that does beat; God forbid else! . . . 1.2
 O God's will! much better, she ne'er . . . 1.3
 in God's name, turn me away . . . 1.4
 the name of God, your pleasure . . . 1.4
 nay, before, or God, will punish me . . . 1.4
 which God's dew quench! . . . 1.4
 but with thanks to God for . . . 1.1
 (pray God, ye prove so!) . . . 1.1
 full tide, God knows, looking . . . 1.1
 now, God increase, and let him cry . . . 1.2
 ever God bless your highness! . . . 1.2
 with the king, God bless him! . . . 1.2
 thy God's, and truth's; then if . . . 1.2
 and I but served my God with . . . 1.4
 God save you, sir, where have . . . 1.4
 could give him, he died, fearing God . . . 1.2
 God safely quit her of her burden . . . 1.1
 God, and your majesty, protect mine . . . 1.1
 God's blest mother, I swear . . . 1.1
 the God of heaven both now and ever . . . 1.1
 God turn their heart! I never . . . 1.2
 I would not for a cow, God save her . . . 1.3
 God protect thee! into whose . . . 1.4
 God shall be true to whom . . . 1.4
 O gods, how do you plague me. *Proteus & Cressida*, 1.2
 well, the gods are above . . . 1.2
 by god's lily, it does one's heart . . . 1.2
 (*Col. Ant.*) yet god Achilles still cries . . . 1.3

GOD—which is that god in office . . . *Troilus & Cress.* 1.3
 make the service greater than the god . . . 1.3
 but I attest the gods, your full . . . 1.2
 that thou art Jove, let of gods . . . 1.3
 the gods grant . . . O my lord! . . . 1.3
 that dwells with gods above . . . 1.3
 missions 'mongst the gods themselves . . . 1.3
 and almost, like the gods . . . 1.3
 God be we! you, with me, I may . . . 1.3
 O the gods! what's the matter? . . . 1.2
 O you immortal gods! I will not go . . . 1.2
 O you gods divine! make Cressid's . . . 1.2
 that the best gods, as angry . . . 1.4
 have the gods envy? . . . 1.4
 but the just gods gainst . . . 1.4
 it would discredit the blessed gods . . . 1.5
 O all ye gods! O pretty pretty pledge! . . . 1.2
 if sanctimony be the gods' delight . . . 1.2
 by all the everlasting gods, I'll go . . . 1.3
 the gods have heard me swear. The gods . . . 1.3
 for the love of all the gods . . . 1.3
 farewell; the gods with safety . . . 1.3
 the gods have us befriended . . . 1.3
 Heed not! the gods doth . . . 1.3
 sit, gods upon your thrones . . . 1.1
 all imminence, that gods and men . . . 1.1
 I call the gods to witness . . . *Timon of Athens*, 1.1
 the gods preserve you . . . 1.1
 if the gods will not! If traffic do it (*rep.*) . . . 1.1
 Plutus, the god of gold . . . 1.1
 't had pleased the gods remember . . . 1.2
 O you gods! what a number . . . 1.2
 too proud to give thanks to the gods . . . 1.2
 immortal gods! crave no self . . . 1.2 (grace)
 the gods themselves have provided . . . 1.2
 O you gods, think I, what need we . . . 1.2
 so the gods bless me, when all . . . 1.2
 you gods, reward the gods' passion! . . . 1.1
 O ye gods! I feel my master's passion! . . . 1.1
 now, before the gods, I am ashamed on't . . . 1.1
 Servilius, now before the gods, I am not . . . 1.1
 now all are fled, save the gods only . . . 1.1
 the gods are witness . . . I know . . . 1.1
 a clear way to the gods. Good gods! . . . 1.4
 and the gods fall on you! . . . 1.4
 now the gods keep you old enough . . . 1.5
 should brook as little wrongs, as gods . . . 1.5
 the gods requite you on that point . . . 1.5
 men would forsake the gods (*rep.*) . . . 1.5 (grace)
 religion to the gods, peace, justice . . . 1.1
/>
 gods confound, (hear me, you good gods . . . 1.1
 let me be recorded by the righteous gods . . . 1.2
 for I cannot but be so . . . 1.2
 no, gods, I am no idle votary . . . 1.3
 ha; you gods! why this? what this (*rep.*) . . . 1.3
 the gods plague thee . . . 1.3
 the gods confound them all! I say . . . 1.3
 the immortal gods! I thank you . . . 1.3
 which the gods grant thee to attain to . . . 1.3
 thou visible god, that soldier'st . . . 1.3
 O you gods! I am despaired . . . 1.3
 the gods are witness . . . 1.3
 perpetual sobbing gods! thank you . . . 1.3
 the gods out of my misery . . . 1.3
 what a god's gold, that he is . . . 1.1
 protection of the prosperous gods . . . 1.2
 for the gods know, I speak . . . *Coriolanus*, 1.2
 for the dearth, the gods not the . . . 1.1
 who, under the gods, keep you in awe . . . 1.1
 that the gods sent not corn for . . . 1.1
 he will not spare to gird the gods . . . 1.2
 the gods assist you! and keep . . . 1.2
 the Roman gods, lead their success . . . 1.2
 O gods! he has the stamp of Marcus . . . 1.6
 and the gods doom him after . . . 1.6
 we thank the gods, our Rome hath . . . 1.9
 the gods begin to mock me . . . 1.9
 is wounded! I thank the gods for . . . 1.1
 the gods grant them true! True? . . . 1.1
 God save your good worships . . . 1.1
 petitioned all the gods for my prosperity . . . 1.1
 now the gods crown thee! . . . 1.1
 such a pothee, as if that whatsoever god . . . 1.1
 O me, the gods! you must not . . . 1.3
 the gods give you joy, sir, heartily . . . 1.3
 the gods give him joy, and make him . . . 1.3
 God save thee, noble consul . . . 1.3
 we pray the gods, he may deserve . . . 1.3
 as if you were a god to punish . . . 1.3
 the gods forbid! I pray thee, noble . . . 1.1
 now the good gods forbid . . . 1.1
 I cannot do it to the gods . . . 1.2
 the Roman gods! I keep the gods . . . 1.2
 as free as I do pray the gods . . . 1.3
 the gods preserve our noble tribunes! . . . 1.3
 O the gods! I'll follow thee . . . 1.1
 by the good gods, I'd with thee . . . 1.1
 the heavenly gods of the gods requite . . . 1.2
 I would the gods had nothing else to do . . . 1.5
 you bless me, gods! . . . 1.5
 the gods preserve you both! . . . 1.5
 now the gods keep you . . . 1.5
 the gods have we preserved . . . 1.5
 if! he is their god; he leads . . . 1.5
 the gods be good to us! . . . 1.5
 the glorious gods sit in hourly . . . 1.2
 the good gods assuage thy wrath . . . 1.2
 which can make gods forsake . . . 1.2
 you gods! I prate, and the most noble . . . 1.3
 the god of soldiers, with the consent . . . 1.3
 thou barr'st us our prayers to the gods . . . 1.3
 to invoke the graces of the gods . . . 1.3
 and the gods will plague thee . . . 1.3
 the gods look down, and this unnatural . . . 1.3
 he wants nothing of a god, but eternity . . . 1.3
 the gods be good unto us! (*rep.*) . . . 1.4
 first, the gods bless you . . . 1.4
 praise the gods, and I must not what . . . 1.4
 name not the god, thou boy of tears . . . 1.5
 to the gods to intermit the plague. *Julius Caesar*, 1.1

GOD—the gods so speed me, as I love *Julius Caesar*, 1.2
 this man is now become a god . . . 1.2
 'tis true, this god did shake . . . 1.2
 ye gods, it do as much . . . 1.2
 now in the names of all the gods at once . . . 1.2
 too saucy with the gods . . . 1.3
 when the most mighty gods, by tokens . . . 1.3
 ye gods, you make me do weak (*rep.*) . . . 1.3
 as a snail fit for the gods . . . 1.1
 O ye gods, render me worthy of this . . . 1.1
 by all the gods that Romans . . . 1.1
 the gods do this in shame of cowardice . . . 1.2
 the mighty gods, your own . . . 1.3 (page)
 judge, O you gods, how dearly . . . 1.2
 judge me, you gods! I wrong I mine . . . 1.2
 or, by the gods, this speech were . . . 1.3
 O ye gods! ye gods! must I endure . . . 1.3
 by the gods, you shall digest the venom . . . 1.3
 ready, the gods, with all your thunderbolts . . . 1.3
 O ye immortal gods! Speak no more . . . 1.3
 art thou some god, some angel . . . 1.3
 the gods to-day stand firm . . . 1.3
 by your leave, gods, you shall digest the venom . . . 1.3
 the gods defend him from so great . . . 1.4
 give the gods a thankful sacrifice. *Antony & Cleo.* 1.2
 the gods best know . . . 1.3
 in swearing shake the throned gods . . . 1.3
 and all the gods go with you! . . . 1.3
 if the great gods be just . . . 1.1
 be it as our gods will have it! . . . 1.1
 before the gods my knee shall bow . . . 1.3
 the gods confound thee! . . . 1.5
 oh! the gods! the gods! the gods! . . . 1.5
 what's Antony? the god of Jupiter . . . 1.2
 so, the gods keep you . . . 1.2
 and give you to the gods . . . 1.2
 and the good gods will mock me . . . 1.4
 and the high gods, the gods of justice . . . 1.4
 gods, and goddesses, all the whole synod . . . 1.8
 from the bidding of the gods command . . . 1.9
 he is a god, and knows what is . . . 1.11
 now gods and devils! authority . . . 1.11
 the wise gods see our cunning . . . 1.11
 and say, God quit you! be familiar . . . 1.11
 the gods forbid! Well, my good . . . 1.2
 and the gods yield you for't . . . 1.2
 'tis the god Hercules, whom . . . 1.3
 the gods make gods to be happy day . . . 1.6
 as if a god, in hate of mankind . . . 1.8
 the gods detest my baseness . . . 1.12
 the gods withhold me! shall I do that . . . 1.12
 my sceptre at the injurious gods . . . 1.13
 the gods rebuke . . . 1.13
 but you, gods, will give us some . . . 1.1
 so the gods preserve thee! . . . 1.1
 up to the hearing of the gods . . . 1.2
 sir, the gods will have it thus . . . 1.2
 the gods! it smites me beneath . . . 1.2
 the gods forbid! Nay, 'tis most . . . 1.2
 O the good gods! Nay, that is certain . . . 1.2
 a woman is a dish for the gods . . . 1.2
 same whoreson devil do the gods great . . . 1.2
 which the gods give men to exult . . . 1.2
 the gods themselves do weep! . . . 1.2
 you gentle gods, give me but . . . *Cymbeline*, 1.2
 O the gods, when shall we see again? . . . 1.2
 the gods protect you! and bless . . . 1.2
 of the gods. Which the gods have given . . . 1.1
 by the gods, it is one! If I bring . . . 1.7
 it is an office of the gods to venge it . . . 1.7
 sis! 'mongst men, like a descended god . . . 1.7
 but the gods made you, unlike . . . 1.7
 protection I cannot . . . 1.7
 you good gods, let what is here . . . 1.2
 good news, gods! . . . 1.2
 the gods will diet me with . . . 1.4
 may the gods direct you to the best! . . . 1.4
 but of those who worship us . . . 1.4
 what pain it cost, what danger! Gods! . . . 1.6
 pardon me, gods! I'd change my sex . . . 1.6
 gods, what lies I have heard! . . . 1.2
 where, thank the gods! they grow . . . 1.2
 let ordinance come as the gods forsway it . . . 1.2
 O gods and goddesses! these flowers . . . 1.2
 feared gods, a part of it! . . . 1.2
 last night the very gods showed . . . 1.2
 though the gods hear, I hope . . . 1.2
 but first, an't please the gods . . . 1.2
 gods! if you should have to envengeance . . . 1.1
 gods, put the strength of the Leonati . . . 1.1
 scarce are men, and you are gods . . . 1.2
 you good gods, give me the penitent . . . 1.4
 gods are more gods than gods . . . 1.4
 then, Jupiter, thou king of gods . . . 1.4
 as when his god is pleased . . . 1.4
 whom the gods have made . . . 1.5
 but since the gods will have it thus . . . 1.5
 the gods do me gods to gods . . . 1.5
 lady, the gods throw stones of sulphur . . . 1.5
 O gods! I left but one thing which . . . 1.5
 marry, the gods forbid! I would not . . . 1.5
 laud we the gods; and let our crooked . . . 1.5
 draw near the gods, the gods! *Titus Andron.* 1.2
 the self-name gods, that . . . 1.2
 I swear by all the Roman gods . . . 1.1
 God give you joy, sir, for your gallant . . . 1.2
 the gods of Rome forfend, I should be . . . 1.2
 by the gods the warlike Goths adore . . . 1.1
 unless the gods delight in tragedies! . . . 1.1
 what God will have discovered . . . 1.1
 and pray the Roman gods, confound . . . 1.2
 and pray to all the gods for our . . . 1.2
 the gods have given us o'er . . . 1.2
 well, God give her gods rest . . . 1.2
 Alcides, nor the gods of war . . . 1.2
 and move the gods, to send down . . . 1.3
 there's not a god left unsolicited . . . 1.3
 God give your lordship joy . . . 1.3
 God forbid, I should be so bold . . . 1.3
 God be with you, sir, I will . . . 1.3

GOD—as do the mighty gods. *Richard III.* iv. 4
 to Apollo: this to the god of war iv. 4
 God and saint Stephen, give you god den iv. 4
 thou believest in God, that granted v. 1
 for a god, and keeps the oath (*rep.*) v. 1
 that same god, what god se'er v. 1
 ye gods that made me man *Pericles.* i. 1
 all the gods, to be darken i. 1
 kingeare earth's gods: yea i. 1
 the gods of Greece protect you! ii. 1
 now gods forbid! I have a gown ii. 1
 which gods protect thee from! ii. 1
 the gods give thee good on't! ii. 1
 hates the gods above ii. 3
 should live like gods above ii. 3
 now by the gods, he could not please ii. 3
 by the gods. I pity his misfortune ii. 3
 the most high gods not minding ii. 3
 by the gods, I have not, sir ii. 3
 now, by the gods, I do applaud ii. 3
 further grief, God give you joy! ii. 5
 thou God of this great vast iii. 1
 O you gods! why do you make iii. 1
 now the gods gods throw their best iii. 1
 what courage, sir? God save you iii. 1
 the former, making a man a god iii. 2
 God's most potent gods! iii. 2
 the gods request the gods iii. 2
 the gods make up the rest iii. 2
 the gods revenge it upon me and mine iii. 3
 by the holy gods, I cannot rightly say iii. 3
 after these gods the gods should have iii. 3
 for the gods are quick iii. 3
 some terms we stand upon with the gods iii. 3
 come, the gods have done their part iii. 3
 the gods defend me! If it please the gods iii. 3
 the gods do like the gods worst iii. 3
 doth swear to the gods iii. 3
 she is able to freeze the god Priapus iii. 3
 now, the gods to bless your honour! iii. 3
 O that the gods would set me iii. 3
 the gods stretch out their hands iii. 3
 to stink after the face of the gods iii. 3
 hark, hark, you gods! She conjures iii. 3
 O that the gods would safely from iii. 3
 strived god Neptune's annual feast v. (Gower)
 the gods praise you (*rep.*) v. 1
 the most just God for every v. 1
 and the gods make her prosperous! v. 1
 thank the holy gods, as loud v. 1
 this, this: no more, you gods! your v. 3
 v. 3 the gods, this is the great v. 3
 through whom the gods have shown v. 3
 the gods can have no mortal officer (*rep.*) v. 3
 the gods for murder seem so content v. 3 (Gow.)
 thou swear'st thy gods in vain *Leary.* i. 1
 the gods to their shelter take thee i. 1
 gods, gods, 'tis strange that from i. 1
 now gods, stand up for bastards! i. 2
 now, gods, that we adore, whereof i. 4
 O the blessed gods! so will you wish me ii. 4
 here you gods, a poor old man ii. 4
 let the great gods, that keep this ii. 4
 the gods reward your kindness! ii. 6
 by the kind gods, 'tis most ignobly ii. 7
 O cruel! O ye gods! ii. 7
 kind gods, forgive me, gods! ii. 7
 O gods! who's it can say ii. 7
 as lies to wanton boys, are we to the gods ii. 7
 fairies, and gods, prosper it with thee ii. 7
 O mighty gods! this world ii. 7
 think that the gods have done ii. 7
 but to the girle do the gods inherit ii. 7
 you ever-gentle gods, take my breath ii. 7
 O you kind gods, cure this great ii. 7
 as if we were God's spies ii. 7
 the gods think me a fool ii. 7
 false to thy gods, thy brother, and thy ii. 7
 the gods are just, and of our pleasant vices ii. 7
 the gods defend her! bear him hence ii. 7
 God's good! e'en I pray, sir! *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
 God forbid! where's this girl? i. 3
 God rest all christian souls! (*rep.*) i. 3
 God be with his soul! a' was a merry i. 3
 God mark thee to his grace! i. 3
 God shall mend my soul—you'll i. 5
 which is the God of our idolatry ii. 2
 God pardon sin! wast thou with ii. 3
 God ye good-morrow, gentlemen. God ii. 4
 that God hath made himself to mar ii. 4
 now, afore God, I am so vexed ii. 4
 God's god in heaven, I have ii. 4
 O God, she comes! O honey nurse ii. 5
 go thy way, wench, serve God ii. 5
 O God's lady dear! are you so hot? ii. 5
 God send me no need of thee ii. 5
 God have the honour! E'en his ii. 5
 O God! did Romeo's hand shed ii. 5
 God's will! what willfulness is this? ii. 5
 O God! I have an ill-divining soul! ii. 5
 God pardon him! I do, with all ii. 5
 God's god had sent us to ii. 5
 God in heaven bless her! you are ii. 5
 O God ye good-den! May not ii. 5
 God's bread! it makes me mad ii. 5
 O God! O nurse! how shall ii. 5
 God's field, I might not this ii. 5
 God joined my heart and Romeo's ii. 5
 now, afore God, this reverend holy friar ii. 5
 farewell! God knows, when we shall ii. 5
 God forgive me (marry, and amen!) ii. 5
 before my God, I might not this *Hamlet.* i. 1
 throat awake the god of day i. 1
 O God! O God! how weary, stale, flat i. 2
 for God's love, let me hear. Two nights i. 2
 God willing, shall not lack i. 5
 I, I, I will not say you are ii. 2
 both to my God, and to my gracious king ii. 2
 a god [*Col. Knt.* god] kissing carion ii. 2
 God save you, sir! My honoured lord! ii. 2

GOD—O God! I could be bounded in *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 in apprehension, how like a god ii. 2
 as by lot, God wot, and then, you know ii. 2
 pray God, your voice like a piece ii. 2
 fore God, my lord, well spoken ii. 2
 all you gods, if you can ii. 2
 but if the gods themselves did see ii. 2
 eyes of heaven, and passion in the gods ii. 2
 [*Col.*] God's bodkin, man, much better ii. 2
 God be with you! ii. 2
 God hath given you one ii. 2
 and nickname God's creatures, and make ii. 2
 God bless you, sir! My lord, the queen ii. 2
 every god did seem to set his seal ii. 2
 God be with you! sir, the owl ii. 2
 well, God 'held you! Will't please you ii. 2
 God be at your table ii. 2
 God a mercy on his soul! ii. 2
 I pray God. God be with you! (*rep.*) ii. 2
 God bless you, sir. Let him bless thee ii. 2
 one that would circumvent God ii. 2
 for love of God, forbear him ii. 2
 O God! Horatio, what a wounded name ii. 2
 and I! God bless the mark! *Othello.* i. 1
 will not serve God, if it do i. 1
 God be with you! I have done i. 1
 God's will, lieutenant! hold; you will i. 1
 as her appetite shall play the god with i. 1
 men are not gods; take mine office i. 1
 GOD—A-MERCY, Grumio! *Taming of Shrew.* i. 3
 good den, sir Richard. God—a-mercy. *King John.* i. 1
 God—a-mercy! so should I be sure. *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 God—a-mercy, old man, if it do iii. 3
 God—a-mercy, that thou with *Protestant & Cressida.* i. 1
 well, god—a-mercy. Do you know me *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 GOD—DAUGHTER, Ellen? *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 GOD—nay, godded me, indeed. *Coriolanus.* v. 3
 GODDESS—the goddess of them poor *Tempest.* i. 2
 is she the goddess that hath sever'd us i. 2
 but, like a thrifty goddess. *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 Ocelin, goddess of the night. *Much Ado.* v. 3 (song)
 thou beest a goddess, *rep.* *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 3
 a green goose, a goddess; pure pure iii. 3
 the fairest goddess on the ground v. 2
 a guide, a goddess, and a sovereign *All's Well.* i. 1
 titled goddess, and worth it i. 3
 and thou, good goddess nature *Winter's Tale.* ii. 2
 and your fair princess, goddess! v. 1
 that goddess blind, that stands *Henry V.* iii. 6
 what goddess is 't? *Love's Labour's Lost.* i. 1
 or a daughter a goddess, he should take i. 1
 the fair goddess, fortune, fall deep *Coriolanus.* i. 5
 dear goddess, hear that prayer *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 O thou goddess, thou diva, *Measure for Measure.* i. 2
 this goddess, this Semiramis. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 celestial Dian, goddess argentine *Pericles.* v. 2
 O goddess, wears yet thy silver v. 2
 god, nature, art my goddess *Leary.* i. 1
 dear goddess, heart's ease, thy purpose i. 1
 GOD—DEN—god-den to your worship. *Henry V.* iii. 2
 GODDESSES—of such goddesses *As you Like it.* i. 2
 as they were gods and goddesses. *Winter's Tale.* i. 3
 gods and goddesses! these flowers. *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 O gods and goddesses! these flowers. *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 GODDESS—LIKE—most goddess-like. *Winter's Tale.* i. 3
 most goddess-like than wife-like *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 and she dances as goddess-like. *Pericles.* v. (Gower)
 GODFATHER—earthly godfathers. *Love's Labour's Lost.* i. 1
 and every godfather can give a name i. 1
 thou shalt have two godfathers. *Merch. of Venice.* i. 1
 for that, commit your godfathers *Richard III.* i. 1
 you gods, godfather, and godmother. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 here will be father, godfather, and all ii. 2
 GOD-HEAD—make his god-head wax. *Love's Labour's Lost.* i. 2
 thy god-head laid apart. *As you Like it.* iv. 3 (letter)
 your god-heads to borrow. *Timon of Athens.* iii. 6 (grace)
 low-laid son our god-head will up! *Cymbeline.* v. 4
 GOD-LIKE—god-like recompense. *Love's Labour's Lost.* i. 1
 a true conceit of god-like amity. *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 3
 observance of thy god-like seat. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 as in the rest thou hast been god-like. *Pericles.* v. 1
 capability and god-like reason to fast. *Hamlet.* iv. 4
 GODLINESS—not hear of godliness. *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 with the little godliness I have *Othello.* i. 2
 GODLY—civil, godly company *Merry Wives.* i. 3
 to have a godly peace concluded off. *Henry VI.* v. 1
 ye gods, godfather, and godmother. *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 a kind of godly jealousy ii. 4
 GODSON—father's godson seek your life? *Leary.* i. 1
 GODER—then now but goes backward. *All's Well.* i. 2
 that I might prick the goer back *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 GODERS—god-like *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2
 pitiful goes-between be called. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
 GORES—it goes on as my soul prompts it. *Tempest.* i. 2
 Silver! then it goes, Silver! ii. 1
 and time goes upright with ii. 1
 being ignorant to whom it goes. *Two Gent. of Fer.* ii. 1
 look you, it goes hard ii. 1
 and goes me to the fellow ii. 4
 Eglamour that goes with her v. 2
 now, the report goes *Merry Wives.* i. 3
 and my consent goes not that way ii. 3
 her husband goes this morning ii. 3
 and goes to them by his note ii. 3
 there is an old tale goes ii. 4
 the time goes by! *Twelfth Night.* iii. 4
 goes as fairly, as to say ii. 4
 where goes Caserio? v. 1
 as the rest goes even v. 1
 how it goes with us *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 that goes not out to prey i. 4
 goes as fairly, as to say ii. 4
 see how he goes about to abuse me ii. 2
 nothing goes right ii. 4
 thus goes every one to the world *Much Ado.* ii. 1

GOES—time goes on crutches, till love. *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 goes foremost in report through iii. 1
 that loving goes in two iii. 1
 he goes up and down like a gentleman iii. 1
 that goes without a burden iii. 4
 your wit ambles well; it goes easily v. 1
 when he goes in his doubt and hose v. 1
 he goes but to see a noise that *Mist. & Dream.* iii. 2
 ay, that way goes the game iii. 2
 he goes before me, and still dares me iii. 2
 it goes not forward, doth it? iv. 2
 mercy goes to kill, and shooting. *Love's Labour's Lost.* iv. 1
 my lady goes to kill horns iv. 1
 O vile! then as she goes iv. 3
 and cried, all goes well v. 2
 and wiving goes by destiny. *Merchant of Venice.* ii. 9
 now he goes, with no less presence iii. 2
 thus it goes *As you Like it.* ii. 5
 it goes much against my stomach ii. 2
 there a girl goes before the priest i. 1
 one that goes with him *All's Well.* i. 1
 then my dial goes not true v. 1
 the report that goes upon your v. 1
 the story then goes false, you threw v. 3
 she goes off and on at pleasure v. 3
 who goes there? had it been *Taming of Shrew.* i. 2
 yet oftentimes he goes but mean i. 2
 how goes the world? A cold world iv. 1
 how I pray for that goes hard iv. 2
 is it that goes with me? *Winter's Tale.* ii. 1
 as this world goes, to pass the hour ii. 3
 how'er the business goes ii. 3
 a merry heart goes all the day iv. 2 (song)
 marigold, that goes to bed with the sun iv. 3
 as goes to the tune, two maids wooing iv. 3
 how goes it now, sir? This new v. 2
 that he goes in the calf's-skin. *Comedy of Errors.* i. 3
 and when goes hence? To-morrow *Macbeth.* i. 5
 how goes the night, boy? i. 5
 she goes down, she goes down i. 5
 goes the king from hence to-day? iii. 3
 how goes the world, sir, now? ii. 4
 goes Fleance with you? iii. 1
 how goes it? When I came iii. 3
 this tune goes mad iii. 3
 look where three farthings goes! *King John.* i. 1
 the hare of whom the proverb goes i. 1
 how goes all in France? iv. 2
 how goes the day with us? v. 3
 off goes his bonnet to an *Richard II.* i. 4
 crossly to thy good all fortune goes ii. 4
 all goes worse than I have power ii. 2
 then whether he goes, thither let v. 1
 yes all goes well, yet all our *Henry IV.* v. 3
 with thy soul, whither it goes v. 3
 how goes the field? The noble Scot v. 5
 what's he that goes there? *Henry IV.* i. 2
 I hope you wish his goes abroad i. 2
 the soil of the achievement goes with me iv. 4
 and down goes all before them. *Henry V.* iii. (chorus)
 their villany goes against my iii. 2
 now and then goes to the wars iv. 6
 for forth he goes, and all iv. (chorus)
 who goes there? A friend *As you Like it.* i. 2
 ask him, whither he goes *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 says the word, king Henry goes iii. 1
 there goes the Tabot, with his iii. 3
 goes thus he goes as he goes iii. 2
 so, there goes our protector *Henry VI.* i. 1
 whither goes Vaux so fast? i. 2
 shall you give, or off goes yours ii. 6
 shall the world goes hard *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 his hitherto goes as he goes ii. 2
 who goes there? stay, or thou diest iii. 3
 how goes the world with thee? *Richard III.* iii. 2
 off goes young George's head iv. 5
 how does it go with you? *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 danger? how goes her business? ii. 2
 well, the voice goes, madam iv. 2
 the fruit she goes with, I pray for v. 1
 and to the field goes he *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2
 the noise goes, this ii. 2
 how he looks, and how he goes! i. 2
 by a pace goes backward i. 3
 ay, sir, when he goes before me iii. 1
 where one but goes abreast iii. 3
 and farewell goes out sighing iii. 3
 Ajax goes up and down the field iii. 3
 he goes to Calchas' tent v. 1
 dainty bit, goes to be bed v. 9
 how goes the world? It wears *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 how goes the world as it goes ii. 2
 in all shapes, that man goes up ii. 2
 how goes our reckoning? ii. 2
 he goes away in a cloud iii. 4
 report that goes of his having iii. 4
 this goes upon this goes upon this *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 forth he goes, like to a harvest-man i. 3
 bring me word thither how the world goes i. 10
 but when goes this forward? iv. 5
 bluish, that the world goes well iv. 6
 as far, as who goes farthest *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 think you that the sword goes up again? i. 1
 the world, Voluminus, how it goes v. 5
 goes to, and back, lackingey. *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 4
 he goes it with my brave Mark Antony i. 5
 ten times o'er, goes the feast iv. 4
 he goes forth gallantly iv. 4
 how goes it here? All dead ii. 5
 he goes hence frowning *Cymbeline.* iii. 2
 to the emperor in his iv. 5
 Alarbus go to rest; and we survive. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 why, there it goes: God give i. 3
 Helicanus goes along behind. *Pericles.* iv. 4 (Gower)
 but goes this with thy heart? i. 1
 I bid the speed of the stage goes ii. 4
 but the great one then goes up the hill ii. 4
 the wren goes to't, and the small iv. 6
 go to't with a more riotous appetite iv. 6
 yet you see how this world goes iv. 6

GOES—how this world goes, with no eyes... *Learn*, iv. 6
for the weakest goes to the wall... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
I love goes toward love, as schoolboys... ii. 2
cannot lick his fingers, goes not with me... iv. 2
at least the whisper goes so... *Hamlet*, i. 1
goes slow and stately by the way... ii. 2
the main voice of Denmark goes withal... i. 3
then goes he to the length of all his arm... ii. 1
as this world goes, is to be one man... ii. 2
it goes so heavily with my disposition... ii. 3
which now goes to free-footed... ii. 3
and so he goes to heaven: and so am I... iii. 3
as hell, whereto it goes... iii. 3
look, where he goes, even now... iii. 4
that this man goes loose?... iii. 4
goes it against the main of Poland... iv. 4
it is, will he, nill he, he goes... v. 1
preference goes by letter, and affection... *Othello*, i. 1
the cry goes, that you shall marry her... iv. 1
O no! he goes into the gaol... ii. 2
how goes it now? he looks gentler... iv. 3

GOEST—goest about to apply a moral... *Much Ado*, i. 3
whither goest thou? marry... *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 4
peruse this as thou goest... ii. 4
now thou goest... *As you Like It*, i. 2
thou goest to the grange... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3 (song)
thou goest to Coventry... *Richard III*, i. 2
the year to church thou goest... *Henry VI*, i. 1
here, and goest-not to the duke?... *Richard III*, iv. 4
thou goest forsworn... *Coriolanus*, v. 2
what, goest thou back?... *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
still in that clear way thou goest... *Pericles*, iv. 6
ride more than thou goest... *Learn*, i. 4
fellow, where thou goest? Is it a beggar-man?... iv. 1

GOES—WOUNDS by going... *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 2

GOING—the sound is going away... *Tempest*, iii. 2
for going ungartered!... *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
and am going with sir Proteus... ii. 3
when you are going to deliver them... ii. 1
that going will scarce serve... ii. 2
takes his going grievously... ii. 2
I was going to your house... *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
and now she's going to my wife... ii. 2
as if it were going to be taken... ii. 3
and they are going to meet him... ii. 3
waylay thee going home... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4 (chall.)
for I am that way going to... *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
and I am going with instruction... ii. 2
I am now going to see for him... ii. 1
art going to prison, Pompey?... ii. 1
I am going to visit the prisoner... ii. 2
and never going aught... *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
is bad, going o'er it erewhile... iv. 1
expediently, and turn him back... *As you Like It*, ii. 1
your wife's wit going to your neighbour's... ii. 1
I am in going, madam, weep o'er... *All's Well*, i. 1
and I going, forsooth; the business... i. 3
to Rosillon; whither I am going... v. 1
that I knew of their going best... ii. 1
trow you whither I am going?... *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
should yet say, sir, no going... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
unto whom I was going... iv. 2
when you are going to bed... iv. 3
if his going I could frame... v. 2
are going to see the queen's picture... v. 2
a man always going to bed... *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
me the way that I was going... *Macbeth*, ii. 1
stand not upon the going of your going... ii. 1
and others more, going to see your going... ii. 1
are pilgrims going to Canterbury... *Henry IV*, i. 2
and go not, I'll hang you for going... ii. 2
'tis going to the king's exchequer... ii. 2
is now going to see the charge... *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
I hear, you are going with loss... ii. 1
I am undone by his going... ii. 1
and, but my going, nothing... ii. 1
thou art going to the wars... ii. 4
are you now going to France... *Richard III*, i. 3
then was I going prisoner to the Tower... i. 3
I am glad they're going... *Henry VIII*, i. 3
whither were you going?... i. 3
'tis not well: she's going away... ii. 4
as his queen, going to chapel... ii. 4
she is going, wench! pray, pray... ii. 2
a great while going by... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
by going to Achilles... ii. 3
beholds itself, not going from itself... ii. 3
whither art you going? To knock... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
thou art going to lord Timon's feast... i. 1
I am going to the market-place... *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
look, I am going; commend me to... ii. 2
going about their functions friendly... iv. 6
are going all to the great sea... *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
going to whom it must be done... ii. 1
some pulp it whereto I am going... iii. 1
whither are you going? Where do... iii. 3
am I going? where do I dwell?... iii. 3
directly, I am going to Caesar's funeral... iii. 3
out of his heart, and turn him going... iii. 3
whose quality, going on... *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
seek no colour for your going... i. 3
no going then, hermitry was in... i. 3
no going with you shall I see my going... i. 3
provide your going; choose your own... iv. 1
in parting, than greatness going off... iv. 1
now, my spirit is going; I can no more... iv. 1
I was going, sir, to give him welcome... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
to whom being going, I am going... ii. 1
to the king's party there's no going... ii. 6
still going? this is a lord!... v. 3
to direct them the way I am going... v. 4
the going she has breath... *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
why, I am going with my piousness... iv. 3
for going on death's net, whom none... iv. 3
there's no going but by their consent... iv. 6
since my young lady's going into France... *Learn*, i. 2
that going shall be with feet... ii. 4
where you are going, to a most festive... ii. 2
going to put out the other eye of Gloster... ii. 2
and let me hear thee going... iv. 6

GOING—men must endure their going... *Learn*, v. 2
in going to this mask... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
what's he, that now is going out of door?... i. 5
going to find a barefoot brother out... v. 2
with death, going to a vault... v. 3
your intent in going back to school... *Hamlet*, i. 2
my lord, he's going to his mother's closet... ii. 3
either for her stay, or going... *Othello*, i. 3
and I was going to your lodging, Cassio... ii. 4
you will watch the spots you see... *M. N. Dream*, i. 2

GOING-OUT—this French going-out... *Henry VIII*, i. 1
GOLD—set it down with gold... *Tempest*, v. 1
and the rocks of pure gold... *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
of monies, and gold, and silver... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
all gold, all jewels... ii. 2
his gold will hold... ii. 3
I warrant you, in silk and gold... ii. 3
than stamps in gold... iv. 6
a hundred pound in gold... *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
for saying so, there's gold... v. 1
there's a gold... v. 1
fond shekels of the tested gold... *Measure for Measure*, ii. 4
cloth of gold, and cuts, and laced... *Much Ado*, iii. 4
we'll tip thy horns with gold... v. 4
you shall have gold to see... *M. N. Dream*, i. 2
turns into yellow gold his salt-green... ii. 2
one, her hairs were gold... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
cheats, of gold, silver, and lead... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
your gold and silver, ewes and mares... i. 3
your gold and silver, she is furnished... i. 4
the first, of gold, who this inscription... ii. 7
this saying graved in gold... ii. 7
undervalued to tried gold... ii. 7
was set in worse than gold... ii. 7
gold, silver, and base lead... ii. 9
I shall never see my gold again... ii. 1
therefore, thou gaudy gold, hard food... ii. 2
you shall have gold to see... *M. N. Dream*, i. 2
with patines of bright gold... v. 1
about a hoop of gold, a paltry ring... v. 1
provoketh thieves sooner than gold... *As you Like It*, i. 3
here is the gold; all this I give you... i. 3
for gold will give us... ii. 4
if that love, or gold, can in this... ii. 4
buy it with your gold right suddenly... ii. 4
take this purse of gold, and let... *All's Well*, iii. 7
we'll weigh sums of gold... iv. 3 (note)
the count's a fool, and he's a fool... iv. 3 (letter)
bid him drop gold, and take it... iv. 3
if gold will corrupt him to a revolt... iv. 3
studded all with gold and pearl... *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 2
give him gold enough, and marry... i. 2
gold, Hortensio, best... *Pericles*, i. 1
richly furnished with plate and gold... ii. 1
valance of Venice gold in needlework... ii. 1
I wear pearl and gold... iv. 1
gold, and I have gold... *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
close with him, give him gold... v. 1
oft led by the nose with gold... iv. 3
here is that gold I have... iv. 3
gold, and a means to do the prince... iv. 3
in the gold, I have in charge... *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
a thousand marks in gold... ii. 1
my gold quoth he; your meat... *rep.* ii. 1
the gold, I gave to Dromio... ii. 2
you received no gold? your mistress... ii. 2
gold you gave me... *rep.* ii. 2
with a thousand marks in gold... ii. 2
the fineness of the gold, the chargeful... iv. 1
here's the gold you sent me for... iv. 1
what gold is this? What Adam... iv. 3
gold, the best of gold... iv. 3
I received no gold; but I comfort... iv. 3
give us gold; methinks, they are... iv. 1
cloddy earth to glittering gold... *King John*, iii. 1
by the merit of vile gold, dross... iii. 1
men go and sell their souls for gold... iii. 1
to gold refined gold, to paint... iv. 2
them for large sums of gold... *Richard III*, i. 4
sons their scraping fathers' gold... v. 3
a purse of gold most resolutely... *Henry IV*, i. 1
three hundred marks with him in gold... ii. 2
gallants, lads, boys, hearts of gold... ii. 2
never call a true piece of gold... ii. 4
neither in gold nor silver... *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
a good heart's worth gold... ii. 2
a mere hoard of gold kept by... ii. 4
a hoop of gold, to bind... ii. 4
when gold becomes her object!... iv. 4
cankered heaps of strange achieved gold... iv. 4
thou, best of gold, art worst of gold... iv. 4
men's building roofs of gold... *Henry VI*, i. 2
might'st have coined me into gold... i. 2
for me, the gold of France did not... iv. 1
and a heart of gold, a lad of life... iv. 1
robe of gold and pearl... iv. 3
I am not covetous for gold... *1 Henry VI*, i. 2
instead of gold, we'll offer up... iii. 3
doth deserve a coronet of gold... *2 Henry VI*, i. 1
large sums of gold, and dowries... i. 2
reach at the glorious gold... i. 2
make merry with the duchess' gold... i. 2
dame Eleanor gives gold... i. 2
yet have I gold, rises from... i. 2
it will, I shall have gold for all... i. 2
my chests filled up with extorted gold... iv. 7
was made to have aught but gold... v. 1
that gold must round enight... *Henry VI*, i. 5
thy gold, if thou hast any gold... *Richard III*, i. 1
wedges of gold, great anchors... i. 4
it made me once restore a purse of gold... i. 4
whom corrupting gold would tempt... i. 4
gold were as good as twenty... ii. 2
all in gold, like heathen gods... *Henry VIII*, i. 1
and paved with gold, the emperor... i. 1
hath showed him gold... i. 1
my silver beard in a gold beaver... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3

GOLD—every grain of Plutus' gold... *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
Plutus, the god of gold, is but... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
if I want gold, steal but a beggar's... *rep.* ii. 1
bawds between gold and... ii. 2
while I have gold, I'll be his steward... iv. 2
gold? yellow, glittering, precious gold?... iv. 3
I have but little gold of late... iv. 3
here's some gold for thee... iv. 3
put up thy gold; go on, my gold... iv. 3
there's gold to pay thy soldiers... iv. 3
hast thou gold yet? I'll take the gold... iv. 3
give us some gold, good Timon... iv. 3
well, more gold; what then? *rep.* iv. 3
there's more gold; do you damn others... iv. 3
have gold? look, so have I... iv. 3
I'll say, thou hast gold; thou wilt... iv. 3
where should he have this gold?... iv. 3
the mere want of gold, and... iv. 3
rascal thieves, here's gold... iv. 3
there's more gold; cut throats... iv. 3
and gold confound you howsoever!... iv. 3
true, that he is so full of gold?... v. 1
and Tymandra had gold of him... v. 1
do so; I have gold for thee... v. 1
there's gold of tissue, o'er-picturing... v. 1
you have heard that I have gold... v. 1
I'll give you gold, rid me these villains... v. 1
I'll give you gold enough... v. 1
there's gold, ye came for gold; ye slaves... v. 1
there is gold for you, there is gold... v. 1
and the gold that's in them... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
I tell you, he does sit in gold... v. 1
as the ass bears gold, to groan... *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
mart your offices for gold, to undeservers... iv. 3
in sum, your gold, your gold... iv. 3
for gold to pay my legions... iv. 3
than Plutus' mine, richer than gold... iv. 3
denied thee gold, will give my heart... iv. 3
the poop was beaten gold... *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
cloth of gold, of tissue, o'er-picturing... ii. 2
there is gold, and here my bluest veins... ii. 5
why, there's more gold! but, sirrah... ii. 5
the gold I give thee, will I melt... ii. 5
I'll set thee in a shower of gold... ii. 5
there is gold for you, there is gold... ii. 5
in chairs of gold were publicly... ii. 6
I have a ship laden with gold... ii. 9
turpitude thou dost so crown with gold!... iv. 6
an armour all of gold... iv. 6
I'll be against your gold... *Cymbeline*, i. 1
this your jewel, and my gold are yours... i. 5
I will fetch my gold, and have our two... i. 5
play with all infinitudes for gold which... i. 7
I should have gold enough; it's almost... ii. 3
'tis gold which buys abundance... ii. 3
and 'tis gold which makes the true... ii. 3
there's gold for you! sell me... ii. 3
lost the worth of it in gold... ii. 4
though I had found gold strewed... ii. 4
all gold and silver rather turn to dust!... ii. 4
waged with him pieces of gold... v. 5
shine in pearl and gold, to wait... *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
I would not for a million of gold... ii. 1
to bury so much gold under a tree... ii. 2
that this gold you gold a stratagem... i. 3
and so repose, sweet gold, for their... ii. 3
my gracious lord, here is the bag of gold... ii. 4
give the mother gold... iv. 2
and hid the gold within the letter... iv. 2
behold, here's gold, and here's gold... *Pericles*, i. 1
holding out gold, that's by the touchstone... ii. 2
sea's stomach he's enriched with gold... ii. 2
to part their fringes of bright gold... ii. 2
will wine your apron with gold... iv. 6
hold, here's gold, my beautiful *rep.* iv. 6
that for our gold we may provision have... v. 1
and give you gold for such provision... v. 2
users tell their gold 't the field... *Learn*, iii. 2
plate sin with gold, and the strong lance... iv. 6
gold in gold... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
as you have seldom gold for sounding... v. 1
there is thy gold; worse poison to men's... v. 1
I will raise her statue in pure gold... v. 3
like a piece of uncurrent gold... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
never lacked gold, and yet went never... *Othello*, ii. 1
there's a poor piece of gold for thee... v. 1
of gold and jewels, that I robbed from him... v. 1
GOLD-BOUND—gold-bound brow... *Macbeth*, iv. 1
GOLDEN—to exalt the golden age... *Tempest*, ii. 1
whose golden touch could a stratagem... ii. 2
to these golden shores... *Merry Wives*, i. 3
when the rich golden shaft... *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
now might do me gold in service... iv. 3
and golden time convents... *Much Ado*, iii. 1
but we her golden age... *M. N. Dream*, i. 1
best arrow with the golden head... v. 1
for by thy gracious, golden, glittering... v. 1
and golden cadence of poetry... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
the golden sun gives not to those... iv. 3 (verses)
but in domes, and palaces, and cities... v. 1
her temples like a golden fleece... *Merchant of Venice*, v. 2
a golden mind stoops not to shows... v. 2
an angel in a golden bed lies... ii. 7
what says the golden chest?... ii. 9
those crasped golden locks... ii. 1
and hath woven a golden mesh... ii. 2
as they did in the golden world... *As you Like It*, i. 1
and caps, and golden rings... *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
the fire-robed god, golden Apollo... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
golden quilts, and cushions... iv. 3 (song)
Silver waves thy golden hairs... *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
meets such golden gifts... ii. 2
impedes thee from the golden round... *Macbeth*, i. 5
I have bought golden opinions from... i. 7
laced with his golden blood... ii. 3
hanging a golden steeple... ii. 3
with her golden hand hath plucked... *King John*, iii. 1
that it in golden letters should be set... ii. 1
and embrace his golden uncontrolled... *Richard III*, i. 3
and those his golden beams, to you... i. 3

GOLDEN—against our golden crown, *Richard II.* iii. 2
 now is this golden crown like a deep
 pleasure, and thy golden scepter . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 3
 thy golden scepter for a leaden dagger
 begins his golden progress in the east
 glittering in golden coats, like flames
 at the heels, in golden multitudes
 perturbation! golden care! . . . *2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
 from this golden rigol hath divorced
 golden times, and happy news of price
 I speak of Africa, and golden joys . . .
 received the golden earnest of ours . . .
 crowned with the golden sun . . . *Henry VI.* i. 6
 after this golden day of victory . . . *Henry VI.* i. 6
 Michael, and the golden fleece . . . *Henry VI.* i. 6
 to put a golden sceptre in thy hand . . .
 safe in golden palaces . . . *Henry VI.* i. 6
 for that's the golden mark I seek . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 until the golden circuit on my head
 morning opens her golden gates . . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 sparkling in a golden cup . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 to cross me from the golden time
 to accomplish twenty golden crowns!
 queen in former golden days . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I speak of golden . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 as if the golden fee, for which I plead
 to bear the golden yoke of sovereignty
 the inclusive verge of golden metal . . .
 did I enjoy the golden dew of sleep . . .
 forth the golden crown of sovereignty
 aspiring flame of golden sovereignty
 the weary sun hath made a golden set
 and wear a golden sorrow . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 as lief, Helen's golden tongue, *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 I speak of golden . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 golden Phæbus never be beheld . . . *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 to ope their golden eyes . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 3 (song)
 with golden cherubims is fretted . . .
 put his brows within a golden crown
 golden lads and golden . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 so am I, that have this golden chance
 when the golden sun salutes . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 pastimes done, possess a golden slumber
 fill his aged ear with golden promises
 with golden fruit, but golden . . . *Pericles*, i. 2
 shake off the golden slumber of repose
 in glittering golden characters . . .
 when thou gavest thy golden one away . . . *Leur*, i. 4
 I speak of golden . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 locks in the golden story . . .
 there golden sleep doth reign . . .
 cut'st my head off with a golden axe
 majestic roof fretted with golden fire . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 that her golden . . .
 all his golden words are spent . . .
 GOLDENLY—goldenly of his profit, *As you Like it*, i. 1
 GOLDSMITH—
 acquainted with goldsmiths' wives, *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 to the goldsmith's house . . . *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
 but soft, I see the goldsmith . . .
 neither chain, nor goldsmith, came . . .
 you have found the goldsmith now . . .
 suborned the goldsmith to arrest me . . .
 my uncle, a goldsmith . . .
 bring me where the goldsmith is . . .
 that goldsmith there, were he not . . .
 there did this perjured goldsmith swear . . .
 the goldsmith here denie that saying . . .
 GOLIOATH—the Goliath . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 field of Goliatha and dead men's . . . *Richard II.* iv. 1
 GOLIATHS—Sampsons, and Goliaths, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 GOLIATH—I fear not Goliath . . . *Merry Wives*, v. 1
 GON—GOLLA—a gondolier, *As you Like it*, ii. 8
 you have seen a gondolier . . . *As you Like it*, iv. 1
 GONDOLIER—common here, a gondolier, *Othello*, i. 1
 GONE—but 'tis gone . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 and your affection not gone forth . . .
 when, he's gone, *(rep.)* . . .
 when that's gone, he shall . . .
 with a heaviness that's gone . . .
 particular accidents, gone by . . .
 wilt thou be gone? . . . *Two Gent. of Verona*, i. 1
 be gone to save your ship . . .
 will you be gone? . . .
 go, get you gone . . .
 what! Gone without a word! . . .
 is gone with her along . . .
 Valentine being gone . . .
 when you are gone . . .
 the youthful lover now is gone . . .
 'tis not to have you gone . . .
 for get you gone . . .
 he's gone, I will not hear . . .
 according to our proclamation, gone? . . .
 gone, my good lord . . .
 gone to seek his dog . . .
 that is gone for love . . .
 therefore, be gone, for I will no more
 his successors, gone before him . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 I pray you, be gone . . .
 you may be gone . . .
 would have gone to the truth . . .
 be gone, and come when you will . . .
 well, be gone: I will not miss her . . .
 husband is this morning gone a birding
 a fat woman, gone up into his . . .
 even now with me: but she's gone . . .
 they're gone but to meet the duke . . .
 if you be not mad, be gone . . . *Ninth Night*, i. 5
 since I must needs be gone . . .
 Rudesby, be gone! I pry'thee . . .
 I pry'thee be gone . . .
 I am gone sir, and anon, sir . . .
 they had gone down too . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
 that nineteen zodiacs have gone round . . .
 very strangely gone from hence . . .
 all hope is gone, unless you have . . .
 get me gone, and let me be . . .
 pray you, be gone . . .
 now you are come, you will be gone . . .

GONE—I know you'd fain be gone, *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 but Thursday night last gone . . .
 compact with her that's gone . . .
 duke gone? then is your cause gone too . . .
 for troubling being gone . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 that have gone about to link . . .
 I am gone, though I am here . . .
 thy slander hath gone through . . .
 who is fled and gone . . .
 thou lot of spirits, I'll be gone . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
 would that he were gone . . .
 I am gone, and follow me no more . . .
 through the forest have I gone . . .
 so awake, when I am gone . . .
 what, out of hearing? gone? no sound . . .
 that love is gone . . .
 why, get you gone: who is that . . .
 get you gone, you dwarf . . .
 to their wormy bed are gone . . .
 where he calls, then he is gone . . .
 fainter, be gone, and be all ways away . . .
 was, to be gone from Athens . . .
 if our sport had gone forward . . .
 how chance moonshine is gone . . .
 yellow cowlip cheeks, are gone, are gone . . .
 may, there will be gone . . . *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 ay, our way to be gone . . .
 will these turtles be gone . . .
 your perfectness? be gone, you rogue . . .
 so be gone, she says, you have it *(rep.)* . . .
 gone to her tent; please it, you . . .
 party is gone, fellow Hector, she is gone . . .
 in plain terms, gone to heaven, *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 2
 I'll be gone about it straight . . .
 under, she's gone to serve the duke . . .
 with him is Gratiano gone along . . .
 must be gone from hence immediately . . .
 to leave you and be gone . . .
 so be gone, sir, you are sped . . . *ii. 9 (scrol)*
 under, she's gone to serve the duke . . .
 the thief gone with so much . . .
 despatch all business, and be gone . . .
 but get thee gone; I shall be there . . .
 well, you are gone both ways . . .
 gone, she says, you have it . . .
 not the ring upon it, it is gone . . .
 more virtuous, when she is gone . . . *As you Like it*, i. 3
 wherever they are gone, that youth is . . .
 he is but even now gone . . .
 where he's gone near to fall in love . . .
 and is gone forth, to sleep . . .
 but now he's gone, and my idolatrous, *All's Well*, i. 1
 get you gone, sirrah; the complaints . . .
 you'll be gone, sir; I'll take . . .
 you'll be gone, sir; I'll take . . .
 you'll be gone, sir; I'll take . . .
 be gone to-morrow; and be sure of this . . .
 is she gone to the king? She is . . .
 my lord is gone, for ever gone . . .
 under, she's gone to serve the duke . . .
 I will be gone; my being here it is . . .
 I will be gone; that pitiful rumour . . .
 thither gone: ambitious love . . . *iii. 4 (letter)*
 he shall hear that she's gone . . .
 they have gone a contrary way . . .
 his grace, you are gone about it? . . .
 my lord, that's gone, made himself . . .
 whether is he gone? . . .
 crying out, that's gone, that's gone . . .
 fellows, let's be gone . . . *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 I must be gone . . . Faith, mistress . . .
 I'll not be gone, till I please myself . . .
 go, the duke's gone, the duke's . . .
 go, the duke's gone, the duke's . . .
 be gone; and say no more . . .
 the gods, but get thee gone . . .
 gone already; inch-thick . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 'tis far gone, when I shall gust . . .
 sir, be gone, and be gone . . .
 do not push me; I'll be gone . . .
 farewell; we are gone. Thou, traitor . . .
 for I feel it gone, but know not . . .
 the queen's speed, is gone. How! gone? . . .
 what's gone, and what's past help . . .
 the chase; I am gone for ever . . .
 and see if the bear be gone . . .
 is it not too far gone? 'tis time to part . . .
 wilt please you, sir, be gone? . . .
 he's gone aboard a new ship to purge . . .
 nor my sister; we are gone else . . .
 respecting her that's gone . . .
 boast itself above a better, gone . . .
 of affliction, are they gone . . .
 I will be gone the sooner . . . *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 he's somewhere gone to dinner . . .
 go, get thee gone, fetch me an iron . . .
 to trudge, pack and be gone . . .
 get thee gone; buy the rope . . .
 go, on, officer, to prison . . .
 lost is wailed when it is gone . . .
 'tis time that I were gone . . .
 forth to-night, may I be gone? . . .
 to leave me, and be gone . . .
 and I'll be gone, sir, and not trouble . . .
 fly, be gone. Come, stand by me . . .
 have I but gone in travail of you . . .
 her husband's to Aledo gone . . .
 who can I be gone before to bid us . . .
 he is already named; and gone to Scione . . .
 is Banquo gone from court? . . .
 get thee gone; to-morrow we'll . . .
 being gone, I am a man again . . .
 get you gone, and at the pit . . .
 thither Macduff is gone to pray . . .
 where are they? gone? . . .
 legitimization, name, and all is gone . . . *King John*, i. 1
 gone to be married . . .
 fellow, be gone, I cannot brook . . .
 or get thee gone, and leave those . . .
 England into England gone . . .
 Arthur be not gone already . . .

GONE—which you demand is gone . . . *King John*, iv. 2
 thou hateful villain, get thee gone! . . .
 he's gone to Bolingbroke, service to . . .
 art thou gone so? I do but stay . . .
 six winters? they are quickly gone . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
 well, he is gone; and with him go . . .
 York is too far gone with grief . . .
 your husband and his gone, away . . .
 your son was gone before I came . . .
 he, my lord, is gone to Ravensburg . . .
 our countrymen are gone and fled . . .
 he's gone to Bolingbroke, dispersed . . .
 Salisbury is gone to meet the king . . .
 then be gone, and trouble you no more . . .
 mine own again, be gone, that I may . . .
 pardoned their away, be gone . . .
 Worcester, get thee gone, for see . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 this heat up, after I was gone? . . .
 is Gilliams with the packet gone? . . .
 shall we be gone? The moon . . .
 still? nay, pr'ythee, be gone . . .
 so, be gone; we will not be . . .
 he's gone into Smithfield to buy . . . *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
 time's subjects, and time bids be gone . . .
 when she was gone down stairs . . .
 be gone, good angel, look you . . .
 be quiet; the rascal is gone . . .
 thou'lt forget me, when I am gone . . .
 'tis not ten years gone, since Richard . . .
 would Wart might have gone, sir . . .
 do anything about her, when I am gone . . .
 of the days but newly gone . . .
 the army is discharged, all and gone . . .
 I think, he's gone to hunt, my lord . . .
 his door is open, he is gone this way . . .
 then get thee gone, and dig . . .
 my father is gone wild . . .
 well, the fuel is gone . . . *Henry V.* ii. 3
 the king will be gone from Southampton . . .
 the French is gone off, look you . . .
 when I am dead and gone . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
 often welcomed when they are gone . . .
 not to be gone from hence . . .
 come, daily not, mine own is gone . . .
 my other life, mine own is gone . . .
 now he is gone, my lord . . .
 be gone, I say; for till you do . . .
 say, when I am gone, I prophesied . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 like lords, till he be gone . . .
 old Joan had not gone out . . .
 when I am dead and gone . . .
 what, gone, my lord . . .
 art thou gone too? comfort . . .
 away, be gone! Go call our . . .
 so, get thee gone; I may know . . .
 speak not to me; even now be gone . . .
 therefore get ye gone . . .
 my hope is gone, now Suffolk . . .
 too much already; get thee gone . . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 now thou art gone, we have no staff . . .
 to London all the crew are gone . . .
 are gone to France for aid . . .
 thither gone to cure the French . . .
 there's thy reward, be gone . . .
 both gone to Warwick . . .
 and be gone to keep them back . . .
 where's Richard gone? To London . . .
 dead and the prince his son, are gone . . .
 when they are gone, then must I . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 therefore be gone, sweet saint . . .
 comfort, when he is gone . . .
 he's branches, y'gentlemen, be gone . . .
 but Edward, and he's gone *(rep.)* . . .
 but they, and they are gone . . .
 but what, is Catesby gone? . . .
 get thee gone; death and destruction . . .
 be gone to the Brecknock . . .
 hence both are gone with conscience . . .
 thou wouldst be gone to join with . . .
 he's gone to the king; I'll follow . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 I have no farther to say . . .
 Lovell's heads should have gone off . . .
 gone slightly or low steps . . .
 have uncontented gone by him . . .
 the king has gone beyond me . . .
 are ye all gone? and leave me here . . .
 be gone. What! I am fearful . . .
 get you gone, and do as I have bid you . . .
 gone between and between . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 was Hector armed, and gone . . .
 Hector was gone, but Helen . . .
 'condition, I had gone barefoot . . .
 the eagles are gone; crows and daws . . .
 every action that hath gone before . . .
 what, are you gone again? . . .
 I would be gone, were it not . . .
 where's my lord gone? tell me . . .
 thou must be gone, wench *(rep.)* . . .
 and be gone from Troilus . . .
 be gone, I say; you are . . .
 Hector is gone! who shall tell . . .
 he is gone happy, and has left . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 get you gone; put on a most . . .
 now a phoenix; get you gone . . .
 answer not, I am gone . . .
 come forfeited and gone . . .
 how quickly were it gone? . . .
 are gone that buy this praise *(rep.)* . . .
 get you gone, sirrah, draw nearer . . .
 all gone! and not one friend to take . . .
 beat thy drum, and get thee gone . . .
 speak not, be gone . . .
 hence! be gone! if thou hadst . . .
 get thee gone; that the whole life . . .
 now you have gone, I am . . .
 hence! to your homes, be gone . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 'tis not four days gone, since I . . .
 Cominius the general is gone . . .
 be gone, away; all will be naught *(rep.)* . . .
 the people's enemy is gone *(rep.)* . . .

GONE—will you be gone? You shall. *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
 get you gone: you have done a brave
 if he had gone forth consul
 therefore, be gone: mine ears
 are dislodged, and Marcus gone
 my rage is gone, and I am struck
 have gone upon my handy work. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 away, away, be gone: I have done
 he's gone to seek you at your house
 not to answer me, but get thee gone.
 is Caesar yet gone to the Capitol?
 ay, Caesar; but not yet gone
 away, away, be gone
 Portia! art thou gone?
 are they fled away, and gone
 our day is gone; clouds, dew
 there's a great spirit gone. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 2
 she's good, being gone
 I must be gone. Under a compelling
 had gone to gaze on Cleopatra
 get thee gone: say to Ventidius
 he is gone: the other three are sealing
 when Antony is gone through whom
 done already, and the messenger gone
 he knew himself, it had gone well
 friends, be gone; I have myself resolved
 be gone; my friends be in the harbour
 be gone; you shall have letters
 not many moons gone by
 who's gone this morning? Whot
 is he gone? most certain
 bid them all fly: which way she's gone
 'tis well thou'rt gone, if it be well
 O quick, or I am gone. Here's sport
 our strength is all gone into heaviness!
 the odds is gone, and there is nothing
 well, get thee gone: I shall have
 you must be gone; and I shall here. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 I am gone. There cannot be a pinch
 go, get you gone; if this penetrate
 I hope it be not gone, to tell my lord
 why hast thou gone so far
 but for her, where is she gone?
 gone she is to death, or to dishonour
 now I think on thee, my hunger's gone
 if he be gone, he'll make his grave a bed
 home art gone, and ten the wages
 I have gone all night: 'faith
 'tis gone. Pisanio, all curses maddened
 the great part of my comfort, gone
 her son gone, gone for this
 why gone, nor when she purposes
 but (O scorn!) gone! they went hence
 had it gone with us, we should not
 but her son is gone, we know not how
 discovered not which way she was gone
 groaning shadows that are gone. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 trouble me no more, but get you gone
 Aaron is gone; and my compassionate
 to death my wretched sons are gone
 the, thee gone; I shall have
 for love of her that's gone, perhaps
 Marcus, she's gone, she's fled
 go, get you gone; and pray be careful
 the breath is gone, and the sore eyes
 sufficiently, he's gone to travel. *Pericles*, i. 1
 but since he's gone, the king
 I must needs be gone: my twelve
 master, I have gone thorough for
 none can know, Leonine being gone
 his daughter being who first is gone
 place as this, she being once gone
 leaps to be gone into my mother's bosom
 therefore be gone, without our grace
 and the king gone to-night
 why, the night gone by
 get you gone, and hasten your return
 thy asses are gone about 'em
 winter's not gone yet, if the wild-geese
 ask for me, I am ill, and gone to bed
 but trouble me not, he's gone
 are gone with him towards Dover
 good friend, be gone; thy comforts
 king of France is so suddenly gone back
 Edmund, I think, is gone, in pity
 gone, sir? farewell. And yet I know not
 O she is gone for ever. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 them a measure, and be gone
 would please 'tis gone, 'tis gone, 'tis gone
 away, be gone: the sport is at the best
 prepare not to be gone
 let's away; the strangers all are gone
 almost morning, I would have thee gone
 is he gone, and hath nothing?
 Romeo, away, be gone! *Pericles*, i. 1
 he's gone, he's dead, he's gone
 if those two were gone? Tybalt is gone
 either be gone before the watch be set
 well, get you gone: o' Thursday be it
 will thou be gone, 'tis not yet
 I must be gone and live, or stay and die
 stay yet, thou need'st not to be gone
 O now be gone; more light and light
 art thou gone so? my love! my lord!
 and tell my lady I am gone
 get you gone, be strong and prosperous
 be gone: we shall be much unfurnished
 is my daughter gone to Friar Laurence?
 we may put up our pipes, and be gone
 no matter; get thee gone, and hire
 therefore, hence, be gone; but if thou
 I will be gone, sir, and not trouble you
 think upon these gone
 O be gone! by heaven, I love thee
 stay not, be gone; live, and hereafter say
 knows not, but, as I am gone
 'tis gone, and will not answer
 with martial stalk hath he gone by
 'tis here! 'tis here! 'tis gone! we do it
 which have freely gone with this affair

GONE—he is far gone, far gone; and... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 where Pluchus' cart gone round Neptune's
 is he gone? To draw apart...
 he is dead and gone, lady. *Rep.*... iv. 5 (song)
 next, your son gone; and he most violent
 when these are gone, the woman
 is too true an evil: gone she is
 is mischief that is past and gone
 there's one gone to the harbour?
 you see this fellow, that is gone before
 nay, get thee gone; two things to be
 she is gone; I am abused, and my relief
 farewell! be gone! thou hast set me on
 farewell! Othello's occupation's gone!
 'tis gone; arise, black vengeance
 'tis gone! speak, is it not the way?
 is gone, I would on great occasion speak
 go, get thee gone; good-night. Mine eyes
 'tis but a man gone; for my sword
 she's like a liar, gone to burning hell
 he's gone, but his wife's killed
 GONERIL—Goneril, our eldest-born
 than that confirmed on Goneril...
 I cannot be so partial, Goneril, to the
 panting forth from Goneril his mistress
 O Regan, Goneril, your old kind father
 assign her first, 'tis Goneril
 hither, mistress, is your name Goneril?
 O Goneril, you are not worth the dust
 ha! Goneril with a white beard!
 your affectionate son Goneril
 makes mad her sister Goneril. *6 letter*
 GONGARIAN—O base Gongarian [Knt-
 Hungarian] wight! *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 GONZAGO—the murder of Gonzago... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 such a league between your good man
 murder gets the love of Gonzago's wife
 GONZALO—a noble Neapolitan, Gonzalo. *Tempest*, i. 2
 long live Gonzalo!
 as unnecessarily, as this Gonzalo
 to fall it on Gonzalo
 heard you this, Gonzalo?
 the good old lord Gonzalo
 holy Gonzalo, honourable man
 O my good Gonzalo, my true preserver
 I am gone, my good Gonzalo
 GOOD—good boatswain, have care
 cheerly good hearts
 stand fast, good fate
 should the good ship so have swallowed
 good sir, I do
 like a good parent
 good wombs have borne bad sons
 'tis a good dulness
 that in 't which good instruction give
 and long, how you take it
 a word, good sir
 good things will strive to dwell with
 then wisely, good sir, weigh our sorrow
 for a good wager, first begins
 and long, how you take it
 why, in good time
 and our'd himself with his good arms
 content tender your own good fortune?
 now, good angels, preserve the king!
 'twere good, if Trinculo
 by this good light, this is
 well drawn, monster, in good sooth
 than you, good friend
 if thou beest a good man
 'twere good, if thou beest a good man
 my good friends, hark!
 will bring us good warrant of
 you did supplant good Prospero
 so with good life, and observation strange
 'twere good, if you would
 do that good mischief, which
 the good old lord Gonzalo
 I will requite you with as good a thing
 on royal good and gallant
 with the help of your good hands.
 when thou dost meet good hap. *Two Gent. of Ver.*
 war with good counsel
 of many good I think him best
 be calm, good wind, blow not
 'twere good, I think, your
 other gentlemen of good esteem
 good company; with them
 and in good time
 your father's in good health
 of much good news?
 with all good grace to grace
 but, if he make this good
 tell me some good mean
 'twere good, if you would
 no worldly good should draw from me
 and cannot hear good news
 the nurse and breeder of all good
 the good things good ale. *Rep.*
 to her lord be praised
 for good goods should be praised
 the good conceit I hold of thee
 some sign of good desert
 where your good word cannot
 ravel, and be good to none
 the onset to thy good advice
 and so, good rest
 I wish all good befortune you
 curish thanks is good enough
 witness good, for me
 reformed, civil, full of good
 she has good gifts
 and possibilities, is good gifts
 much good do it your good heart!
 'tis a good thing, 'tis a good thing
 he is good, and fair
 do a good office between you
 good works. Good works? good cabbage
 and pass good humours

GOOD—will you, upon good dowry... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 his meaning is good
 a taper is a good trade
 the good humour is, to steal
 he is of substance; your good
 'twere good, if you would
 gave me good eyes too
 Anne is a good girl
 run in here, good young man
 to speak a good word
 'twere good, if you would
 I'll do your master what I can
 it is not good you tarry here
 it pleases your good worship to ask
 shall I do any good, thinkst thou?
 good faith, 'tis such an evil
 and my good man too
 'twas a good sensible fellow
 how does good mistress Anne?
 hath good skill in his rapier
 graded upon my good friend
 you were good soldiers
 why, sir, she's a good creature
 the attraction of my good parts aside
 for 'tis not good that children
 good lady, I have a good
 money is a good soldier, sir
 though I had never so good means
 I shall procure a way of good guest
 by gar, 'tis good; vell said
 what I have said is all in good
 and a good student from his book
 we are come to you, to do a good office
 use your patience: in good time
 ay, dat is very good! excellent!
 such a league between your good man
 good plots! they are laid
 a good knot: I have good cheer
 thou'rt a good boy; this secrecy
 or bid farewell to your good life
 dat is good: by gar, I can
 my uncle can tell you good jests
 I thank you for that good comfort
 now heaven send thee good fortune
 and I'll be as good as my word
 as good luck we had to drink
 to bring this woman to evil for your good
 to be compassed like a good bilbo
 in good sadness, sir, I am sorry
 that is good, William
 and the's a good word
 he is a good sprag memory
 ay, in good sadness, is he
 the witness of a good conscience
 I tell you for good
 'twere good, if you would
 that's good too; but what needs
 strew good luck, o'uphes, on every
 able to woo her in good English
 see'st is not good to give putter
 ches are gone and have to drink
 and hath all the good gifts of nature
 art thou good at these kick-shaws
 make that good
 a good lent answer
 as good as a hanging to you
 apt, in good faith; very apt
 put me into good fooling!
 that drink and good counsel will
 she made good view of me
 'twas very good, 'twere good
 or a song of good life?
 I care not for good life
 excellent good, 'tis faith! Good, good
 'twere as good a deed, as to drink
 but I have reason good enough
 before me, she's a good wench
 that always makes a good voyage
 this, and my good wishes
 a chevrill glove to a good wit
 grace, and good day
 o'ven sought is good, but given
 oft good turns are shuffled off
 a good note: that keeps you
 very brief, and exceeding good senseless
 to be of good capacity and breeding
 stand here, make a good show on't
 I'll be as good as my word
 done good feature shame
 get themselves a good report
 to be thought a good student
 an honest man, and a good housekeeper
 counterfeits well; a good kuave
 I'll follow this good man
 primo, secundo, tertio, is a good play
 is a good trip, and a good
 as to your soul seems good. *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
 thou art good velvet
 good counsellors lack no clients
 if they'll do you any good
 you do blaspheme the good
 in me to do him good?
 make us lose the good we oft
 if these be good people
 before your good honour two
 that good christians ought to have
 but very good, dishes
 unless they kept very good diet
 an open room, and good for winter
 you'll find good cause to whip
 'tis for a good purpose
 worst thing about him: good
 thank your worship for your good counsel
 under your good correction
 with one half so good a grace
 for those things that make her good?
 'tis like a good thing, 'tis a good thing
 let's write good angel on the devil's
 it were as good to pardon him
 or seem so, craftily; and that's not good
 and in nothing good, but graciously

GOOD—my good falcon made her. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 as your good flock shall prosper. iv. 3
 since these good men are pleased iv. 3
 but as good reason, the father. iv. 3
 cast your good counsels upon iv. 3
 to my good use, I remembered iv. 3
 a good nose is requisite also. iv. 3
 comfort, good comfort, we must to iv. 3
 to do the prince my master good iv. 3
 took something good, to make v. 1
 and for future good, to bless the bed v. 1
 my brother, (good gentleman!) v. 1
 by your good father's speed. v. 2
 I have done good to against my will v. 2
 and to give me your good report v. 2
 ay, an' it like your good worship v. 2
 we'll be thy good masters. v. 2
 so much to my good comfort v. 3
 his goods confiscate to the duke's. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 great care of goods at random left. i. 2
 lest that your goods too soon be i. 2
 go indeed, having so good a mean i. 2
 in good time, sir, what's that? ii. 2
 learn to jest in good time ii. 2
 good will, and your good welcome iii. 1
 good meat, sir, is common iii. 1
 take them in good time iii. 1
 as good to wink, sweet love iii. 2
 and says, God give you good rest iv. 3
 let's good to soothe him in these iv. 4
 to do him all the grace and good I could v. 1
 I shall have letters to make good v. 1
 your goods, that lay at host, sir. v. 2
 who like a good and hardy soldier *Macbeth*, i. 1
 cannot be good; if ill, why i. 3
 if good, why did I feel of that i. 3
 this have I thought good to i. 5 (letter)
 good repose the while! ii. 1
 here comes the good Macduff ii. 4
 what good could they pretend? ii. 4
 that would murder good of life ii. 4
 by the verities on these made good ii. 4
 have else desired your good advice iii. 1
 this I made good to you in our iii. 1
 to pray for this good man iii. 1
 good things of it be to be iii. 2
 yet he's good, that did the like iii. 2
 now, good digestion wait on appetite iii. 4
 broke the good meeting, with most iii. 4
 for mine own good, all causes. iii. 4
 then the charms of him and good iii. 4
 for thy good caution, thanks iv. 1
 it were a good sign that I iv. 2
 to do good, sometime, accounted iv. 2
 and like good men, bestirre out iv. 3
 a good and virtuous nature may iv. 3
 against the good, and loyal iv. 3
 to thy good truth and honour iv. 3
 miraculous love in this good king iv. 3
 and good men's lives exploit before iv. 3
 England hath lent us good Sward iv. 3
 and the good Macduff: revenges burn. v. 2
 a good blunt fellow; why, being. *King John*, i. 1
 Philip, good old sir Robert's wife's i. 1
 adient, good fortune come to thee. i. 1
 good leave, good Philip. i. 1
 that stirs good thoughts in any breast i. 1
 there's a good mother, boy, that blots i. 1
 there's a good grandam. Good my i. 1
 to say what good result it will i. 1
 shall come, for me to do these good iii. 3
 fortune means to men most good iii. 4
 what good love may I perform iii. 4
 the rich advantage of your good iv. 2
 which for our good we do no further iv. 3
 good ground, be pitiful, and hurt iv. 3
 as good to die, and go, as die iv. 3
 whate'er you think, good lady, I think iv. 3
 here's a good word for you. iv. 3
 away then, with good courage v. 3
 be of good comfort; for the great v. 3
 will not let me welcome this good news v. 3
 good quarter, and good care to-night v. 5
 be of good comfort, prince. vi. 7
 here to make good the boisterous. *Richard II.* i. 1
 worthily, as a good subject should. i. 1
 envying earth's good hap. i. 1
 my body shall make good upon i. 1
 too good to be and too bad to live i. 1
 will I make good against thee i. 1
 to make all this good. i. 1
 God, and good men, hate so foul i. 1
 as much good stay with thee. i. 2
 and what shall good old York i. 2
 heaven in this good cause make. i. 3
 is banished upon good advice i. 3
 the apprehension of the good i. 3
 a precedent and witness good ii. 1
 his plate, his good, his money, ii. 1
 their events can never fall out good ii. 1
 to hear of good towards him (*rep.*) ii. 1
 his haste good hope; then wherefore ii. 2
 than your good words. ii. 2
 a soul remembering to good friends. ii. 3
 keeps good old York there. ii. 3
 my father's goods are all distrainted. ii. 3
 and crossly to thy good all fortune. ii. 4
 the news is very fair and good. ii. 4
 do you good. And I could. ii. 4
 dear friend of the good duke of York ii. 4
 to the bosom of good old Abraham! iv. 1
 great king (and yet not greatly good) iv. 1
 sit by the fire with good old folks. v. 1
 'twere no good part to take in v. 1
 thy overflow of good converts to bad? v. 3
 O would the devil were good! v. 5
 but neither my good word, nor princely v. 6
 be men of good government. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 a commodity of good names. i. 2
 I see a good amendment of life in thee. i. 2

GOOD—manhood, nor good fellowship. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 You have good leave to leave us. i. 3
 which many a good tall fellow i. 3
 circumstance considered, good my lord i. 3
 into the good thoughts of the world. i. 3
 an 'twere not as good a deed as drink i. 3
 and a good jest is ever good. i. 3
 a good plot, good friends, and full i. 3
 a good boy; by the lord, so they call me i. 3
 shall command all the good lads i. 4
 till I am so good a proficient. i. 4
 if manhood be good manhood. i. 4
 there live not three good men unchanged i. 4
 all the titles of good fellowship come i. 4
 well, that rascal hath good mettle. i. 4
 it is like, we shall have good trading. i. 4
 a good [Col. goodly] portly man i. 4
 wherein is he good, but to taste. i. 4
 for a true face, and good conscience. i. 4
 well, I am schooled; good manners. i. 4
 no persuader can do good upon i. 4
 a good mouth-filling oath. i. 4
 your majesty's good thoughts i. 4
 lived well, and in good compass i. 4
 I make as good use of it as many. i. 4
 would have bought me light as good i. 4
 darest thou be as good as thy word now? i. 4
 I must still be good angel to thee. i. 4
 I am good friends with my father i. 4
 were it good, to set the exact i. 4
 I press me none of your good teachers i. 4
 tut, tut, good enough to toss i. 4
 your great deservings, and good name i. 4
 any way your good deserts forgot. i. 4
 good, an' heaven be good. *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 I am good, and good name. i. 1
 what good tidings come with you? i. 1
 we will all put forth; body, and goods i. 2
 itself was a good healthy water. i. 2
 done good service at Newcastle. i. 2
 to the hearing of anything good i. 2
 give your lordship good time of day i. 2
 if they have a good thing. i. 2
 a good wit will make use of. i. 2
 good my lord, be good, and be good. i. 2
 fel what man of good temper i. 1
 she had a good dish of prawns i. 1
 she hath been in good case i. 1
 to pawn my plate, in good earnest i. 1
 now my good lord, be good. i. 1
 how many good young princes. i. 2
 let it be an excellent good thing i. 2
 a crown's worth of good interpretation i. 2
 O that this good blossom could be i. 2
 I have with good reason. i. 2
 in an excellent good temperality i. 2
 that's well said: a good heart's worth i. 4
 sick of a calm; yea, good sooth i. 4
 you are both, in good troth i. 4
 I am in good name and fame. i. 4
 drink no more than will do me good i. 4
 which was an excellent good word i. 4
 these be good humours, indeed! i. 4
 a good shallow young fellow (*rep.*) i. 4
 I have a good wit. He a good wit? i. 4
 and swears with a good grace i. 4
 O the Lord preserve thy good grace! i. 4
 blessing of your good heart! i. 4
 is a good name, and good name. i. 4
 good speed. How many of my thousand i. 4
 with good advice, and little medicine i. 4
 William is become a good scholar. i. 2
 how a good yoke of bullocks at Stamford i. 2
 he drew a good bow, and did good. i. 2
 done a man's heart good to see i. 2
 a score of good ewes may be worth i. 2
 what is your good pleasure with me? i. 2
 knew him a good backwardsword man (*rep.*) i. 2
 good; yea, indeed, good phrases i. 2
 by this good day, I know not the i. 2
 a word of exceeding good command. i. 2
 look, here comes good sir John (*rep.*) i. 2
 good limbed fellow; young, strong (*rep.*) i. 2
 very singular! in faith, well said i. 2
 no man's too good to serve his prince i. 2
 well said; thou'rt a good fellow i. 2
 go to; very good; exceeding good. i. 2
 thou'rt a good scab; hold. i. 2
 those learning and good letters peace i. 1
 our hearts should be as good i. 1
 and good from bad find no partition i. 1
 heaviness foreruns the good event. i. 2
 some good thing comes to-morrow i. 2
 good tidings, my lord. He is good. i. 3
 as good a man as he; sir, who'er I am i. 3
 that may do me good i. 3
 in your good report i. 3
 a good sherris-sack hath a twofold i. 3
 thinking good and good store of fertile i. 3
 nor lose the good advantage of i. 4
 and wherefore should these good news i. 4
 heard he the good news yet? i. 4
 marry, good air; spread, Davy v. 3
 serve you for good use. v. 3
 a good varlet, a good varlet a very good v. 3
 but eat, and make good cheer. v. 3 (song)
 wind which blows no man to good v. 3
 and shall good news be baffled? v. 3
 what I do bring good news. v. 3
 devise something to do thyself good v. 3
 sir, I will be as good as my word v. 5
 if you look for a good speech now (epil.)
 but a good conscience will make (epil.)
 and two hundred good squires. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 with good acceptance of his majesty i. 1
 advised by good intelligence of ii. (chorus)
 a little, in good terms, as I may ii. 1
 the king is a good king ii. 1
 what he has been good cheer. ii. 3
 these be good humours. ii. 2

GOOD-matched with as few good deeds. *Henry V.* iii. 2
 it is not so good to come to the mines iii. 2
 I do not know you so good a man iii. 2
 in good truth, the poet is make iii. 2
 the fig of Spain. iii. 6
 we thought not good to bruise iii. 6
 of a good and particular mistress iii. 7
 have good judgment in horsemanship iii. 7
 he will keep that good name still iii. 7
 both healthful and good husbandry iii. 7
 a good good pillow for that good white iv. 1
 'tis good for men to love their present iv. 1
 as good a gentleman as the emperor iv. 1
 of parents good, of fist most valiant iv. 1
 a good old commander, and a most iv. 1
 but if the cause be not good iv. 1
 this story shall the good man teach iv. 3
 (good argument, I hope, we shall not fly) iv. 3
 he is a gentleman of a good house iv. 4
 might have a good prey of fellows. iv. 4
 I am Welsh, you know, good countryman iv. 7
 and is good knowledge and literature iv. 7
 and I have been as good as my word iv. 8
 what prisoners of good sort are taken v. (chorus)
 as in good time. v. 1
 that shall. Good. Ay, leeks is good. v. 1
 teach you a good English condition v. 1
 joy and good wishes to our most fair. v. 2
 of this good day, and of this gracious. v. 2
 may do some good. v. 2
 she hath good leave. Fair Katharine. v. 2
 a good leg will fall; a straight back v. 2
 but a good heart, Kate, is the sun v. 2
 must needs prove a good soldier-breeder v. 2
 find the best of good fellows. v. 2
 I love her, and that is good English v. 2
 had your watch been good. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 except thou sorrow for my good. i. 5
 make my ill the advantage of my good. i. 5
 I am as good. As good's thou hastan. i. 5
 sweet virgin, for our good. iii. 3
 and for these good deserts, we here iii. 4
 as good a man as York. iii. 4
 your purpose is both good and v. 1
 good wishes, my lord. v. 3
 burn her; hanging is too good v. 4
 Humphrey the good duke of Gloster. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 God preserve the good duke i. 1
 excepting none but good Duke Humphrey i. 1
 together, for a good. i. 1
 silly owner of the goods weeds i. 3
 for he's a good man! Jesu bless him! i. 3
 I have good witness of this. i. 3
 well quartered for these good deeds i. 3
 were it not good, your grace could fly i. 1
 so good a quarrel, and so bad a peer i. 1
 in my sleep by good saint Alban. i. 1
 and if thy claim be good, the Nevils i. 2
 that virtuous prince, the good duke. i. 3
 find'st the good of good double beer i. 3
 thank God and the good wine in thy i. 3
 in studying good for England! i. 3
 for good king Henry, thy decay i. 3
 bewails his good wit. i. 3
 after him, and cannot do him good. i. 3
 I judge mine own wit good. i. 3
 for that is good deceit which i. 3
 'tis my good lord. Away, be gone! i. 3
 true evidence of the good duke. i. 3
 that good duke Humphrey traitorously i. 3
 had the good duke to keep i. 3
 by him the good duke Humphrey died i. 3
 if God's good pleasure be i. 3
 that smiles at the good duke. i. 3
 king's council are no good workmen. i. 2
 an honest man, and a good bricklayer i. 2
 with a man as good as himself i. 2
 and good reason; for thereby is i. 2
 of an enemy. i. 2
 If we mean to thrive and do good i. 3
 for watching for your good i. 7
 continue still in this so good a mind i. 9
 shall rebound unto your good. i. 9
 sallet was born to do me good. i. 10
 lands, goods, horse, armour. v. 1
 created knight for his good service v. 1
 I'll warrant, they'll make it good v. 1
 the heavens? Good Margaret, stay v. 2
 my title's good, and better far. v. 2
 what good is this to England. *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 thou art as opposite to every good. i. 4
 the happy tidings of his good escape i. 1
 what hope of good? our hub is loss i. 2
 if God be good, I shall have good. i. 3
 good fortune bids us pause i. 6
 fight closer, or good faith. iii. 2
 ay, good leave have you iii. 2
 to do them good, I would sustain iv. 3
 husband's land to you. iv. 3
 and yet too good to be your concubine iv. 2
 appear by Edward's good success. iii. 3
 he hath good usage and great. iv. 5
 lands and goods be confiscate iv. 6
 the good old man of good faith iv. 7
 service for so good a girl. v. 1
 stand we in good array v. 1
 as good to chide the waves v. 4
 good was little better: good Gloster (*rep.*) v. 6
 preciousness of good lord v. 6
 and that good man of worship. *Richard III.* i. 1
 good time of day unto my gracious lord i. 1
 swallow up this good king's blood i. 2
 which renders good for bad, blessings i. 2
 cutstern good cheer, and cheer i. 3
 good time of day unto your i. 3
 to your good prayer will scarcely i. 3
 madam, good hoper; his grace i. 3
 good counsel, marry; learn it. i. 3
 too hot to do somebody good i. 3
 that God bids us do good for evil i. 3

GOOD—talkers are no good doers *Richard III.* i. 3
 God give your grace good rest! ii. 1
 why, so; now I have done a good day's
 in good time, here comes the noble duke
 and desire all good men's love ii. 1
 for my good uncle Gloucester told me
 make me die a good old man! ii. 2
 me seemeth good, that, with some
 no, no; by God's good grace, his son
 your cousin! it is good to grow ii. 4
 bear your treasure and your good
 and in good time, here comes (*rep.*) ii. 4
 for joy of this good news iii. 1
 at the other, is my good friend Catesby
 he sends you this good news, that iii. 2
 I'll talk with this good fellow iii. 2
 hold it, to your honour's good content
 I saw good strawberries in your iii. 4
 [*Col. Kent.*] hope in air of your good looks
 murder me, and my good lord of Gloster?
 and your good graces both have well
 the indictment of the good lord Hastings
 here's a good world the while! iii. 6
 that did love their country's good iii. 7
 less is sporting and less is good
 my lord, you mean no good to him iii. 7
 all good men of this ungenerous isle
 we waken to our country's good iii. 7
 be of good cheer: Mother, how fares
 pray, good, and good cheer, is there? iv. 1
 good angels tend thee! Go thou (*rep.*)
 gold were as good as twenty iv. 2
 but think how I may do thee good iv. 3
 good news or bad, that thou comest iv. 3
 by a brief good leave, for I am iv. 4
 births good stars were opposite iv. 4
 as I intend more good to you and yours
 what good is covered with the fume (*rep.*)
 quick conveyance with her good aunt
 all the jewels of good luck to you iv. 4
 tempt thee to do good iv. 4
 neither good nor bad! what need'st iv. 4
 but this good comfort bring I iv. 4
 pray continually for Richmond's good
 good angels guard (*rep.*) v. 3
 God and his good angels, fight on v. 3
 for any good, that I myself v. 3
 and our good cause, fight on v. 3
 a good direction, warlike sovereign v. 3
 by a good discourser lose some *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 ordered by the good discretion of i. 1
 our merchants' goods at Bourdeaux i. 2
 good head, good luck, good grace, not i. 2
 all the good our English have got i. 4
 good company, good wine, good (*rep.*) i. 4
 and to you all good health i. 4
 a good digestion to you all i. 4
 by your good leaves, gentlemen i. 4
 go with me, like good angels i. 4
 all good people, pray for me! i. 4
 good angels keep it from us! i. 4
 out of malice to the good queen i. 4
 angels love good men with i. 4
 this good man, this just and learned
 that good fellow, if I command him i. 4
 and she so good a lady i. 4
 nay, good brother, yes, good i. 4
 commends his good opinion to you i. 4
 and take your good grace from me? i. 4
 or touch of her good person? i. 4
 against the person of the good queen
 they should be good men i. 4
 like a good man, your late censure i. 4
 both for your good wills, ye speak i. 4
 you turn the good we offer into envy i. 4
 wonder first the good we aim at
 'tis a kind of good deed, to say well i. 4
 to the good of your most sacred i. 4
 do profess, that for your highness' good
 as you respect the common good i. 4
 to forfeit all your goods, lands i. 4
 my little good lord cardinal (*rep.*) i. 4
 when he thinks, good easy man i. 4
 must I needs forego so good, so noble
 is held no great good now? yes, good
 scholar, and a ripe, and a good one i. 4
 to outlive the good that did it i. 4
 such good dreams possess your fancy
 take good care, Madam, in good health
 his highness? Madam, in good health
 a right good husband i. 4
 good hour of night, sir Thomas! i. 4
 that it may find good time i. 4
 my conscience says all a good creature
 my good mistress will i. 4
 glad to catch this good occasion i. 4
 the good I stand on is my truth i. 4
 be of good cheer i. 4
 look, the good we reap i. 4
 good angels fly o'er thy revel
 among them (at least good manners)
 you are always my good friend i. 4
 by your good favour, too sharp i. 4
 not only good, wise, but modest i. 4
 you were ever good at sudden i. 4
 this good man, few of you deserve i. 4
 I made good my place i. 4
 and the good queen, my noble i. 4
 all the virtues attend the good
 good grows with her i. 4
 all the expected good we are like (epil.)
 merciful construction of good women
 now, good or bad, 'tis but, *Trout & Crestida*, (prol.)
 hark, what good report is out of town
 flung a praise for a good complexion
 is he? 's man good enough i. 2
 is a' not? Is done a man's heart good i. 2

GOOD—it does one's heart good *Trout & Crest.* i. 2
 this will do, Hele's heart, and now
 beauty, good shape, discourse i. 2
 sans check, to good and bad i. 3
 good [*Col. Kent.*—god] Achilles still cries
 they have galls, good arms i. 3
 a scantling of good or bad i. 3
 good words, Theristes i. 3
 a' were as good crack a fusty nut i. 3
 a good riddance. Marry, this, sir i. 3
 good as good to draw i. 3
 here is good broken news i. 3
 good now, love, love, nothing but (*rep.*)
 it may do good: pride hath no i. 3
 ay, and good next day too i. 3
 neither gave to me good word, nor look
 those scraps are good deeds past i. 3
 had I a good occasion to lie long i. 3
 not given so many good words i. 3
 you'll ne'er be good, nor suffer others i. 3
 my good, my lord; the secrets of i. 3
 I had good argument for kissing once
 he was a soldier good i. 3
 embrace thee, good old chronicle i. 3
 work done; I'll take good breath v. 9
 Hector was as good a man as he v. 10
 good traders in the flesh v. 11
 sings the good! 'Tis a good form. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 'tis a good piece. So 'tis i. 1
 there is a good fortune, guide thee i. 1
 upon his good and gracious lord i. 1
 good for their meat, and safer for i. 2
 much good dich thy good heart i. 2
 no power to make his wishes good i. 2
 you gave good words the other day i. 2
 wert not sullen, I'd be good to thee i. 2
 as good a trick as ever hangman i. 2
 a fool in good clothes i. 2
 some good necessity touches his i. 2
 very bold and good lord good i. 2
 if he would not keep so good a house
 well, good parts in thee i. 2
 he is my very good friend i. 2
 as you are great, be pitifully good i. 2
 disturb myself against such a good
 bountifully to his good lordship i. 2
 I will look you out a good turn i. 2
 such a courage to do him good i. 3
 as you are great, be pitifully good i. 3
 my honour to you upon his good return
 the good time of day to you, sir i. 3
 hear me, you good gods all i. 3
 good fellows all i. 3
 here is, he does for my good success i. 3
 and wonder of good deeds evilly i. 3
 good as the best. Promising is v. 1
 good honest men: thou draw'st v. 1
 and thy good name live with authority v. 2
 poor citizens; the patricians, good *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 to give him good report for't i. 1
 the senators of Rome are this good belly
 good word. He that will give good words i. 1
 such a nature, tickles with good success i. 1
 then his good report should have been
 dear than thine and my good Marcus i. 3
 a fine spot, in good faith i. 3
 you must go visit the good lady i. 3
 so, the good that is in me i. 3
 now prove good seconds i. 4
 numbers to make good the city i. 4
 make good this ostentation i. 4
 we have ten good, and a good store i. 4
 good enough, your good report i. 4
 to undercut your good addition i. 9
 for their own good, and ours i. 9
 delivered back on good condition i. 10
 what good condition an treaty i. 10
 news to lighten good, or bad i. 1
 an interior survey of your good selves! i. 1
 lie deadly, that tell, you have good faces
 wear out a good wholesome forenoon i. 1
 the good patricians must be visited i. 2
 it shall be to him then, as our good will's i. 2
 doing them neither good; nor harm i. 2
 that's thousand to one good one i. 2
 your good voice, sir, what say you? i. 2
 make him good friend to the people! i. 3
 shall I O good, but most unwise i. 3
 the power to do the good it would i. 3
 our good city cleave in the midst i. 3
 a good demand. If it be honour i. 3
 to ask their good loves i. 3
 I do love my country's good i. 3
 take good Cominius with thee i. 3
 and for Rome's good: I'll tell thee what i. 3
 his good sword in his hand i. 3
 good enough, the wounds that he i. 3
 all tending to the good of their i. 3
 a good memory, and witness of the i. 3
 but he was always good enough for him i. 3
 we stoop down to good i. 3
 may wish i. 3
 O you have made good work! (*rep.*)
 if they should say, be good to Rome i. 3
 the gods be good to us! i. 3
 shows good husbands for 't O'leian i. 3
 good work; a pair of tribunes that v. 1
 good tongue, more than the instant v. 1
 and him at good Cominius v. 2
 the book of his good name v. 2
 the good news, as the general v. 2
 good news! No, in such a case (*rep.*)
 good news, good news: the ladies (*rep.*)
 strike at him admits a good construction v. 2
 therefore my good friends be revived. *Julius Caesar*,
 caught under the general's good i. 2
 is a sauce to his good wit i. 2
 your ear is good: Cassius, what i. 3
 will purchase us a good opinion i. 3
 but in the suburbs of your pleasure? i. 3

GOOD—take good note, what Caesar. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 4
 drive as good to Caesar ii. 4
 Publius, good cheer, there is no harm ii. 4
 kind love, good thoughts, and reverence iii. 1
 our reasons are so full of good regard iii. 1
 but speak all good you can devise iii. 1
 my best lover for good of Rome iii. 2
 the good is oft interred with iii. 2
 'tis good you know not that you iii. 2
 I do not think it good. Your reason? iv. 3
 good reasons must, of force, give iv. 3
 if I do live, I will be good to thee iv. 3
 good words are better than bad (*rep.*) v. 1
 and, with this good sword that ran v. 3
 mistrust of good success hath done v. 3
 thou art a fellow of a good respect v. 3
 killed not thee with half so good a will v. 5
 and common good to all, made one v. 5
 take but good note, and you shall. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 give me good fortune i. 2
 good now, some excellent fortune! i. 2
 she's good, being gone i. 2
 by that same eye, there's some good news i. 3
 good now, play one scene of excellent i. 3
 wise powers deny us for our good ii. 1
 he'll do, to make good his word ii. 1
 may I never to this good purpose ii. 2
 sir, good success! Farewell ii. 3
 to trumpet such good tidings? ii. 3
 does allay the good precedence ii. 5
 the good and bad together ii. 5
 for what good turn? For the best ii. 5
 at Philippi the good Brutus ghost'd ii. 6
 in thee, it had been good service ii. 7
 I could do more of a further good ii. 7
 good fortune, worthy soldier ii. 7
 that's not so good; he cannot like ii. 7
 the fellow has good judgment ii. 7
 and the good gods wish me ii. 7
 by their good thoughts all from ii. 7
 a good rebuke, which might have well ii. 7
 when my good stars, that were iii. 1
 never anger made good guard iv. 1
 as good as you have your good iv. 1
 married to your good service iv. 2
 and tenfold for thy good valour iv. 7
 what, what? good cheer! why, how now iv. 13
 did her have good heart v. 1
 be of good cheer, you gentlemen v. 1
 bereave yourself of my good purposes v. 2
 truly, she makes a very good report v. 2
 very good: give it nothing v. 2
 and 'twere good, if you could *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 bless the good remainders of the court! i. 3
 she's a good sign, but I have seen still i. 3
 as fair, and as good i. 5
 and too good, for any lady in Britany i. 5
 an earnest of a further good i. 6
 but when to my good lord I prove i. 6
 good report. How! my good name? (*rep.*) ii. 3
 their tenor good, I trust ii. 4
 or is't not too dull for good wearing ii. 4
 be our good deed, though Rome ii. 4
 if it be so to do good service ii. 4
 be our good deed, though Rome ii. 4
 good wax, thy leave: blest be ii. 4
 good news, good news ii. 4
 methinks, thy favour's good enough ii. 4
 all that good time will give us ii. 4
 can make good use of either ii. 5
 such a foe, good as a friend ii. 5
 good truth, I have stolen naught ii. 6
 nor measure our good minds by ii. 6
 I yoke me in my good brother's fault ii. 6
 he hath had good ancestors ii. 6
 my brother make good time with him ii. 6
 then on good ground we fear ii. 6
 by good Euripile, our mother ii. 6
 Theristes' body is as good as Ajax ii. 6
 hath altered this good picture? ii. 6
 a very valiant Briton, and a good ii. 6
 many, all good, serve truly ii. 6
 O Pisano! every good servant does not v. 1
 made good the passage v. 3
 since, Jupiter, our son is good v. 3
 unlike our courtiers, as good as promise v. 4
 so, if I prove a good repeat v. 4
 thou bring'st good news; I am called v. 4
 of one mind, and one mind good v. 4
 that their good souls may be appeased v. 5
 let the time run on, to good or bad v. 5
 the good Posthumus, what should (*rep.*) v. 5
 of all amongst the rarest of good ones v. 5
 would not thy good be good v. 5
 how of descent as good as we? v. 5
 two of us are as good as I have given v. 5
 and our good is his. Have at it then v. 5
 good and great deserts to Rome *Antony & Cleo.*
 returns the good i. 1
 the good Andronicus, patron of virtue i. 2
 of the good that noble-minded i. 2
 to gratify the good Andronicus i. 2
 for this high good of a far i. 2
 his good, sir; you are very short i. 2
 for good lord Titus' innocence i. 2
 take up this good old man, and cheer i. 2
 must advise the emperor for his good i. 2
 ay, and as good as Saturnus i. 2
 madam, to you as many and as good! ii. 3
 good king! to be so mightily abused! ii. 3
 strength to do thee so much good ii. 4
 shall thy good uncle, and thy brother ii. 4
 let fools do good, and let me call ii. 4
 for that good hand thou sent'st ii. 4
 by good advice, mortal revenge ii. 4
 can you hear a good man groan ii. 4
 it did me good, before the palace-gate ii. 4
 but more good news so good ii. 4
 well, God give her good rest! ii. 4

GOOD—you are a good anchorer . . . *Titus Andron.* iv. 3
 you were as good to shoot against . . . iv. 3
 robbed Andronicus of his good hand . . . v. 1
 too like the sire for ever being good . . . v. 1
 good Murder, stab him; he's a murderer . . . v. 2
 good Rapine, stab him . . . v. 2
 the emperor means to be good to us . . . v. 3
 for league, and good to Rome . . . v. 3
 if one good deed in all my life . . . v. 3
 and all good men, as every prince . . . *Pericles* i. 1
 good sooth, I care not for you . . . i. 1
 which is good as I am but . . . i. 1
 who seemed my good protector . . . i. 2
 care I had and have of subjects' good . . . i. 2
 the good in conversation . . . ii. (Gower)
 good Helene hath staid at home . . . ii. (Gower)
 to killen bad, keep good alive . . . ii. (Gower)
 and he, good prince, having all lost . . . ii. (Gower)
 but if the good king Simondides were . . . ii. 1
 the good Simondides. The good king . . . ii. 1
 peaceable reign, and good government . . . ii. 1
 he gains the name of good . . . ii. 1
 the gods give thee good on't! . . . ii. 1
 to make some good, but others . . . ii. 3
 honoured much by good Simondides . . . ii. 3
 good-morrow to the good Simondides . . . ii. 3
 all fortune to the good Simondides! . . . ii. 3
 now the good gods throw their best . . . iii. 1
 go thy ways, good mariner . . . iii. 1
 it is a good construct of fortune . . . iii. 1
 by good apparel was recovered . . . iii. 2
 does prepare for good Marina . . . iv. (Gower)
 come, come, I know 'tis good for you . . . iv. 1
 are even as good as rotten . . . iv. 3
 she has a goodly goodly gift (*rep.*) . . . iv. 3
 pity begets you a good opinion . . . iv. 3
 she meant thee a good turn . . . iv. 3
 glad to see your honour in good health . . . iv. 6
 gives a good report to a number . . . iv. 6
 make the judge of good and evil . . . iv. 6
 O that the good gods would set me . . . iv. 6
 hear't from me, it shall be for thy good . . . iv. 6
 parentage—good parentage—to equal . . . v. 1
 thou earnest from good descending! . . . v. 1
 as my good nurse Lychorida hath oft . . . v. 1
 if good king Pericles be . . . v. 1
 not good to cross him, give him way . . . v. 1
 letters of good credit, sir . . . v. 3
 there was good sport at his making . . . *Lea* i. 1
 Our potency to do good . . . i. 1
 that good effects may spring . . . i. 1
 if the matter were good, my lord . . . i. 2
 and moon portend no good to us . . . i. 2
 parted you in good, not in evil . . . i. 2
 if there be any good meaning . . . i. 2
 my good intent may carry . . . i. 4
 make use of that good wisdom whereof . . . i. 4
 this man hath had good counsel . . . i. 4
 thou wouldst make good good . . . i. 4
 you have now the good advantage . . . i. 4
 our good old friend, lay comforts . . . ii. 1
 good dawning to thee, friend . . . ii. 2
 wouldst be a bawd in way of good service . . . ii. 2
 and the good king his master will check . . . ii. 2
 a good man's fortune may grow out . . . ii. 2
 good king, that must approve . . . ii. 2
 Regan, I have good hope thou . . . ii. 4
 and in good time I'll see it . . . ii. 4
 head in, his good head . . . ii. 4
 ah, that good Kent! he said it would . . . iii. 4
 who is too good to pity thee . . . iii. 7
 if this man come to good . . . iii. 7
 could my good grief be a sufferer you . . . iv. 2
 in the good man's distress . . . iv. 2
 ay and no too was no good divinity . . . iv. 6
 this a good block? it were a delicate . . . iv. 6
 sorrows, am pregnant to good pity . . . iv. 6
 O thou good friend, I have a life . . . iv. 6
 the shadow of this tree for your good . . . v. 3
 good guard until their greater . . . v. 3
 thou hoping, of this good success . . . v. 3
 and shall, perchance, do good . . . v. 3
 some good I mean to do, fool . . . v. 3
 O my good master! Prythee, away . . . v. 3
 with my good biting falchion . . . v. 3
 he's a good fellow, I can tell you that . . . v. 3
 I serve as good a man as you . . . *Romeo & Juliet* i. 1
 unless good counsel may the cause . . . i. 1
 good heart, at what? At thy good heart's . . . i. 1
 a right good marksman . . . i. 1
 I must to the learned: in good time . . . i. 2
 she was too good to use . . . i. 2
 take our good meaning . . . i. 3
 making them women of good carriage . . . i. 5
 when good manners shall lie all in . . . i. 5
 a good lady, and a wise, and virtuous . . . i. 5
 some special good shall give (*rep.*) . . . i. 5
 that's my good son: but where has . . . ii. 4
 a very good blade! a very tall (*rep.*) . . . ii. 4
 is very good meat in Lent . . . ii. 4 (song)
 if I see occasion in a good quarrel . . . ii. 4
 good heart! and I will wait . . . ii. 4
 but she, good soul, had as lief see a toad . . . ii. 4
 that it would do you good to hear it . . . ii. 4
 if good, thou shamest the music . . . ii. 4
 good, good nurse, speak . . . ii. 5
 is thy news good or bad? answer (*rep.*) . . . ii. 5
 all the night, to hear good counsel . . . ii. 5
 from time to time every good hap to you . . . iii. 3
 shall never do you good: trust to't . . . iii. 5
 or 'twere as good he were . . . iii. 5
 chance to do some good on you . . . iii. 5
 letter doth make good the first words . . . iii. 5
 good now, sit down, and tell me . . . *Hamlet* i. 1
 if there be any good thing to be done . . . i. 1
 nor it cannot come to good . . . i. 2
 my good friend, I will go . . . i. 2
 each word made true and good . . . i. 2
 this good lesson keep as watchman (*rep.*) . . . i. 3
 good sir, or so; or friends, or gentlemen . . . i. 3

GOOD—very good, my lord. And then . . . *Hamlet* ii. 1
 still hath been the father of good news . . . ii. 2
 how does my good lord Hamlet? . . . ii. 2
 [*Col. Knt.*] being a good kissing carrion . . . ii. 2
 my excellent good friends! how . . . ii. 2
 good lady, how do ye both? . . . ii. 2
 for there is nothing either good or bad . . . ii. 2
 the good king and queen have sent for you . . . ii. 2
 with good accent, and good discretion . . . ii. 2
 that's good; mumbled queen is good . . . ii. 2
 that your good beauties be the happy . . . ii. 2
 no revenue hath, but thy good spirits . . . ii. 2
 and was accounted a good actor . . . ii. 2
 you are as good as a chorus, my lord . . . ii. 2
 and woo, for leave to do him good . . . ii. 2
 'twere good, you let him know . . . ii. 4
 kills the unseen good old man . . . ii. 4
 for England? Ay, Hamlet. Good. So is it . . . ii. 4
 if his chief good, and market of his . . . ii. 4
 'twere good, she were spoken with . . . ii. 4
 and so I thank you for your good counsel . . . ii. 4
 give her good watch, I pray you . . . ii. 4
 and whispers, for good Polonius' death . . . ii. 4
 to his good friends, and good hope . . . ii. 4
 now you speak like a good child . . . ii. 4
 they say, he made a good end . . . ii. 4
 I am to do good turn for them . . . iv. 6 (letter)
 these good fellows will bring thee . . . iv. 6 (letter)
 that's waker good, here stand (*rep.*) . . . iv. 6
 no medicine in the world can do thee good . . . v. 2
 he, in good time, must his lieutenant be . . . *Othello* i. 1
 if you please to get good guard . . . i. 1
 my very noble and approved good masters . . . i. 3
 and our good goodman here . . . i. 3
 and heaven defend your good souls . . . i. 3
 else needful your good grace shall think . . . i. 3
 very good; well kissed! an excellent . . . ii. 1
 he is a good one, and his worthiness does . . . ii. 1
 that his good nature prizes the virtue that . . . ii. 3
 than to deceive so good a commander . . . ii. 3
 mend it for your own good . . . ii. 3
 good wine is a good familiar creature . . . ii. 3
 that you are good, directly . . . ii. 3
 by how much she strives to do him good . . . ii. 3
 not for your quiet, nor your good . . . ii. 3
 good name, in man, and woman . . . ii. 3
 he that flitches from me my good name . . . ii. 3
 a good wench, and a good one . . . ii. 3
 'tis a good hand, a frank one . . . ii. 4
 founded his good fortune on your love . . . ii. 4
 no, in good troth, Bianca. Why, whose . . . ii. 4
 'tis very good; I must be circumstanced . . . ii. 4
 that's not so good, nor what I had . . . ii. 4
 and laid good 'scuse upon your ecstasy . . . ii. 4
 good, good; the justice of it pleases (*rep.*) . . . iv. 1
 more by midnight. Excellent good . . . iv. 1
 O pardon me: 'twill do me good to walk . . . iv. 3
 good faith, my good friend . . . iv. 3
 good troth, I think thou wouldst not . . . iv. 3
 wear thy good rapier bare, and put it . . . v. 1
 are you of good, or evil? As you shall . . . v. 1
 some good man bear him carefully . . . v. 1
 or good nature, I will check . . . v. 1
 were't good? I think, she stirs again . . . v. 2
 such a fool do with so good a wife? . . . v. 2
 O thou Othello, that wast once so good . . . v. 2
 GOOD-BYE, so, good-bye you . . . *Hamlet* ii. 2
 GOOD-CONCEIT—good-conceited . . . *Cymbeline* ii. 3
 excellent good-conceited thing . . . ii. 3
 GOOD-DAY—good-day! I pray, *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
 good-day to both of you. Fear you . . . *Much Ado* v. 1
 good-day, my good and delicate, signior . . . v. 1
 good-day and happiness to thee . . . *As you Like it* ii. 1
 once more good-day to thee . . . *Taming of Shrew* iv. 2
 not speak? good-day, Camillo . . . *Winter's Tale* iv. 2
 good-day to you, gentle lord . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 good-day, my good friend, your . . . *Henry IV.* v. 6
 brother, good-day: what answer . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 good-day to both your graces . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
 good-day, good-day. How do you? *Troil. & Cress.* iii. 3
 good-day, sir. I am glad you are . . . *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 good-day, at once. Welcome, good . . . ii. 4
 my ladies both, good-day to you . . . *Coriolanus* i. 3
 GOOD-DEED—good-deed, Leontes. *Winter's Tale* i. 2
 GOOD-DEED—good-den, brother . . . *Much Ado* iii. 2
 good den, good den . . . v. 1
 good-den, sir Richard. God-a-mercy . . . *King John* i. 1
 saint Stephen, give you good den . . . *Titus Andron.* i. 4
 God ye good den (*rep.*) . . . *Romeo & Juliet* ii. 4
 gentlemen, good den: a word with one . . . iii. 1
 God ye good den! May not one speak? . . . iii. 5
 GOOD-EVEN—good-even, my lord . . . *Polonius* i. 2
 GOOD-EVEN—good-even! *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 2
 madam, good-even to your ladyship . . . iv. 2
 good-even, and twenty . . . *Merry Wives* ii. 1
 good-even, good father . . . *Measure for Measure* iii. 2
 good-even, my good friend . . . *As you Like it* ii. 3
 good-even to you friend . . . *As you Like it* ii. 3
 good-even, good master what ye call't . . . iii. 3
 good-even, Andrey (*rep.*) . . . v. 1
 good-even to my ghostly confessor . . . *Romeo & Juliet* ii. 6
 good-even, sir; but I will check . . . *Hamlet* i. 2
 GOOD-FACED—no, good-faced sir, *Winter's Tale* i. 2
 GOOD-FELLOW—Robin Good-fellow. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 GOOD-FELLOWSHIP—
 soul of sound good-fellowship . . . *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 1
 GOOD-FRIDAY—good Friday. *King John* i. 1
 sold at him on Good-Friday last . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 GOOD-JER—what, the good-jer . . . *Merry Wives* i. 4
 GOODLIER—to see a goodlier man . . . *Tempest* i. 2
 conester, he were much goodlier . . . *Al's Well* iii. 5
 GOODLIES—the goodliest woman . . . *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
 goodliest weapons of his armoury . . . *Titus Andron.* iv. 3
 who should express her goodliest . . . *Lea* iv. 3
 GOODLY—call him a goodly person . . . *Tempest* i. 2
 with goodly burdened . . . iv. 1 (song)
 goodly man, goodly creature . . . v. 1
 here's a goodly sight . . . v. 1
 by my modesty, a goodly broker! *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2

GOODLY—with goodly shape . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 1
 he will do it: 'tis a goodly deed . . . *Merry Wives* iv. 2
 like a prove a goodly commodity . . . *Much Ado* iii. 3
 there's goodly catching of cold . . . iii. 4
 a goodly countenance . . . iii. 4
 a goodly apple rotten (*rep.*) . . . *Merry Wives* i. 3
 goodly lord, what a wit-snapper . . . i. 3
 which is a goodly increase . . . *Al's Well* i. 1
 you have wound a goodly clue . . . i. 2
 did you goodly mean for a soldier . . . i. 3
 but 'tis a goodly patch of velvet . . . iv. 5
 by my fay, a goodly nap, *Taming of Shrew* 2 (induc.)
 you lay here in this goodly chamber . . . 2 (induc.)
 did you study all this goodly speech? . . . i. 1
 wherefore gaze this goodly company . . . ii. 2
 how bright and goodly shines the moon! . . . iv. 5
 you have some goodly jest in hand . . . v. 2
 spread of late into a goodly bulk . . . *Winter's Tale* ii. 1
 about to say, she is a goodly lady . . . ii. 1
 have said, she's goodly, come between . . . v. 1
 a goodly babe, lusty, and like to live . . . ii. 2
 such goodly things as you? . . . v. 1
 joyful mother of two goodly sons. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 offer of goodly thousands . . . *Macbeth* iv. 1
 how show me goodly . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 [*Col.*] a goodly portly man . . . ii. 1
 threw't dust upon his goodly head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 here's goodly stuff toward! . . . ii. 4
 here's a goodly tumult! I'll swear . . . ii. 4
 I'll hardly part with the company . . . v. 1
 you have here a goodly dwelling . . . v. 3
 a goodly prize, fit for the devil's . . . *Henry VI.* v. 3
 blessed with a goodly son . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 pity that this goodly soul lose . . . ii. 2
 action, sir, goodly gift . . . v. 1
 and Somerset another goodly mast! . . . v. 6
 the fruit of such a goodly tree . . . v. 6
 blessed you with a goodly son . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 we have many goodly ways to see . . . iv. 1
 token of a goodly day to-morrow . . . v. 3
 nor goodly Ilion stand . . . *Troilus & Cressida* ii. 2
 O heart, as the goodly saying is . . . iv. 4
 goodly transformation of Jupiter there . . . v. 1
 thou art a goodly creature . . . v. 1
 thy goodly virtue thus hath cost . . . v. 1
 a goodly medicine for my aching . . . v. 1
 your lordship's a goodly villain . . . *Timon of Ath.* iii. 3
 and take our goodly aged men . . . v. 2
 goodly world, goodly ways to see . . . *Coriol.* iv. 1
 a goodly city is this Antium . . . v. 1
 a goodly house: the feast smells . . . iv. 5
 you are goodly things, you voices! . . . iv. 6
 those his goodly eyes . . . *Antony & Cleopatra* i. 1
 pyrrhous—wise goodly eyes . . . i. 1
 a goodly day not to keep house . . . *Cymbeline* i. 3
 goodly, and gallant, shall be false . . . ii. 4
 a goodly lady, trust me . . . *Titus Andronicus* i. 2
 you have a goodly gift in homing . . . ii. 3
 against him, goodly creature . . . iv. 1
 a goodly humour, is it not, my lord? . . . iv. 4
 this goodly summer with your . . . v. 2
 like goodly buildings left without . . . *Pericles* i. 2
 make us love your goodly gifts . . . iii. 1
 but yet she's a goodly creature . . . iv. 1
 seeing this goodly vessel ride . . . v. 1
 this was a goodly person, till the disaster . . . v. 1
 is't not a goodly presence? . . . v. 1
 here's goodly gear! A sail, a sail, *Romeo & Juliet* i. 2
 I saw him once . . . *Hamlet* ii. 2
 a goodly one; in which there are many . . . ii. 2
 this goodly frame, the earth . . . ii. 3
 here's a goodly watch, indeed! . . . *Othello* ii. 2
 this fair paper, this most goodly book . . . iv. 2
 GOODMAN—goodman! *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
 come hither, goodman baldpate . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 Goodman Verges, sir, speaks a little . . . *Much Ado* iv. 2
 Diatynna, goodman Dull (*rep.*) . . . *Love's L. Lost* iv. 2
 dia, goodman, pull thou hast . . . v. 1
 I love am your goodman . . . *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
 the old days of goodman Adam . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 but Goodman Puff of Barston . . . *Henry IV.* v. 4
 Goodman death! Goodman bones! . . . v. 4
 against John Goodman, my lord . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 with you, Goodman boy, if you please . . . i. 3
 what, Goodman boy! I say . . . *Romeo & Juliet* i. 5
 nay, but hear you, Goodman deliver . . . *Hamlet* v. 1
 GOOD-MORNING—to you, fair, *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
 when you have given good-morning, *Cymbeline* iii. 3
 GOOD-MORROW . . .
 a thousand good-morrows! *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 and so good-morrow, servant . . . ii. 1
 a thousand times good-morrow . . . iv. 3
 good-morrow, gentle lord . . . iv. 3
 good-morrow, gentle lord . . . iv. 3
 give your worship good-morrow . . . *Merry Wives* ii. 2
 good-morrow, good wife . . . ii. 2
 give you good-morrow, sir . . . ii. 3
 good-morrow, gentle lord . . . iii. 1
 give your worship good-morrow . . . iii. 1
 now, good-morrow, friends . . . *Twelfth Night* ii. 4
 good-morrow to your lordship . . . *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
 good-morrow; for as I take it . . . iv. 2
 good-morrow, coz. Good-morrow . . . *Much Ado* iii. 4
 good-morrow, masters; but your torches . . . v. 3
 good-morrow, masters; each his several . . . v. 3
 good-morrow to this fair assembly (*rep.*) . . . v. 4
 good-morrow, Benedick . . . v. 4
 good-morrow, friends . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
 God give you good-morrow . . . *Love's L. Lost* iv. 2
 good-morrow, my good lords. *Merchant of Venice* i. 1
 good-morrow to your worship . . . *As you Like it* ii. 1
 good-morrow, fool, quoth I . . . ii. 7
 good-morrow, noble ones: pray you . . . iv. 3
 good-morrow, noble captain . . . *Al's Well* iv. 3
 good-morrow, neighbour (*rep.*) . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 good-morrow, Kate; for that's your . . . ii. 1
 should bid good-morrow to my bride . . . iii. 2
 good-morrow, gentle mistress . . . iv. 5
 good-morrow, gentle lord . . . *Macbeth* ii. 3
 good-morrow, Hubert (*rep.*) . . . *King John* iv. 1

GOOD-MORROW—

good-morrow, Ned. Good-morrow. . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 good-morrow, carriers: what's o'clock? . . . ii. 1
 good-morrow, master Gadshill . . . ii. 1
 I am sick, it is good-morrow, is it not? . . . ii. 4
 and so, good-morrow, Pious (rep.) . . . ii. 4
 good-morrows to your majesty! (rep.) . . . iii. 1
 why then, good-morrow to you all . . . iii. 1
 good-morrow, honest gentlemen . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 good-morrow, old sir Thomas Erpingham . . . iv. 1
 do my good-morrow to them; and anon . . . iv. 1
 good-morrow, gallants! . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 good-morrow to my sovereign king, Richard III. . . ii. 2
 good-morrow, neighbour: whither away . . . ii. 3
 give you good-morrow, my noble (rep.) . . . ii. 3
 many good-morrows to my noble (rep.) . . . ii. 3
 my lord, good-morrow (rep.) . . . ii. 3
 and cousins, all, good-morrow . . . ii. 4
 which he hath bid good-morrow with . . . ii. 4
 good-morrow, my lord. Cry mercy . . . ii. 4
 good-morrow, and well met . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 good-morrow, ladies. What were't . . . ii. 3
 good-morrow, uncle (rep.) . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 good-morrow, Ajax. Ha! good-morrow . . . ii. 3
 I said, good-morrow, my lord . . . ii. 3
 good-morrow, lord Zenas . . . ii. 3
 we'll follow you. Good-morrow, all . . . iv. 1
 good-morrow then. Pr'y thee now, to bed . . . iv. 2
 good-morrow, lord, good-morrow . . . iv. 2
 good-morrow to thee . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 3
 well met, good-morrow . . . ii. 4
 to have't with saying, good-morrow. *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 good-morrow, Brutus . . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 which he would say, good-morrow . . . ii. 1
 vouchsafe good-morrow from a feeble . . . ii. 1
 good-morrow, worthy Caesar . . . ii. 2
 good-morrow, Caesar. Welcome, Publius . . . ii. 2
 good-morrow, Caesar. Calus Ligamur . . . ii. 2
 good-morrow, Antony. So to honour . . . ii. 2
 good-morrow to you: here the street . . . ii. 2
 good-morrow to thee; welcome. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 4
 good-morrow, general. Good-morrow . . . iv. 4
 good-morrow to your majesty . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 good-morrow, great sir, good-morrow . . . ii. 3
 without good-morrow to the sun . . . ii. 3
 good-morrows to your majesty. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 good-morrow, lords: O tell me, did you . . . iv. 2
 good-morrow to the good Simonides . . . *Pericles*, ii. 5
 good-morrow, good-morrow . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 give you good-morrow! . . . *Lea*, ii. 2
 good-morrow to you both . . . ii. 4
 good-morrow, cousin. Is the day. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 good-morrow, father! Bedicelle! . . . ii. 3
 good-morrow to bid me good-morrow to thy bed . . . ii. 3
 good-morrow to you both . . . ii. 4
 God ye good-morrow, gentlemen . . . ii. 4
 good-morrow, 'tis saint . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 5 (song)
 which would say, good-morrow . . . ii. 4
 and bid good-morrow, general . . . *Othello*, iii. 1
 good-morrow, good lieutenant . . . ii. 1
 GOODNESS—any print of goodness . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 goodness that is cheap in (rep.). *Meas.* for *Meas.*, iii. 1
 and goodness rather than . . . ii. 1
 bliss and goodness on you! . . . ii. 2
 there is so great a fever on goodness . . . ii. 2
 we hear such goodness of your justice . . . v. 1
 friend Escalus, for thy much goodness . . . v. 1
 and honesty, and charity, and goodness. *All's Well*, i. 1
 thy kindness share with thy birth-right! . . . i. 1
 so great as the first in goodness . . . iv. 3
 the report that goes upon your goodness . . . v. 1
 our natural goodness imparts this. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 and our goodness . . . ii. 2
 thine own goodness hath made . . . iv. 1
 with you, worthy his goodness . . . v. 1
 for goodness dares not check thee! . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 and the chance, of goodness, be like . . . iv. 3
 therefore, for goodness sake . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 there is some soul of goodness in . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 for Talbot means no goodness . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 God's goodness hath been great . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 goodness [Col. to have redemption]. *Richard III.* i. 1
 goodness and he fill up one monument! . . . (prob.)
 if they have any goodness . . . ii. 1
 for goodness' sake, consider what you do . . . ii. 1
 to confirm his goodness, tied it . . . ii. 2
 and his your great goodness, out . . . ii. 2
 goodness is poison to thy stomach (rep.) . . . ii. 2
 the goodness of your intercepted packets . . . ii. 2
 your goodness, since you provoke me . . . ii. 2
 commended to his goodness the model . . . iv. 2
 from thy endless goodness . . . v. 4
 now living can behold that goodness . . . v. 4
 the goodness of a quarrel . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 untirable and continue goodness. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 recanting goodness, sorry are 'tis shown . . . iv. 2
 enough to darken all his goodness. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
 but there's no goodness in thy face . . . v. 2
 there is no goodness in the worm . . . v. 2
 my mistress exceeds thy goodness. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 thy most perfect goodness her assured . . . i. 7
 his goodness forepans on us we must . . . ii. 4
 your very goodness, and your company . . . ii. 4
 honour and your goodness teach me . . . *Pericles*, iii. 3
 that robs thee of thy goodness . . . *Lea*, iv. 2
 and work, to match thy goodness? . . . iv. 7
 you know the goodness I intend upon you . . . v. 1
 at a like goodness still; for goodness . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 goodness of the night upon your friends! *Othello*, i. 2
 goodness is a vice in her goodness . . . ii. 3
 and out of her own goodness make the net . . . ii. 3
 GOOD-NIGHT—good-night, your vow! *Tempest*, iv. 1

GOOD-NIGHT—this deed unshapeth *Mea.* for *Mea.* iv. 3
 good-night to your address . . . v. 1
 well, masters, good-night . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 and your own, and good-night . . . iii. 3
 bids me a thousand times, good-night . . . iii. 3
 unto thy bones, good-night! . . . v. 3
 good-night, with love. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 3 (song)
 and good-night, sweet friend . . . ii. 3
 so, good-night unto you all . . . (epil.)
 good-night, my good owl . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 God give you good-night . . . *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
 cry, lost, and so good-night . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 which gives the sternest good-night . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 at once, good-night; stand not upon . . . iii. 4
 good-night, and better health (rep.) . . . iii. 4
 so, good-night; my mind she has mated . . . v. 1
 good-night, good doctor . . . v. 1
 bloody toil, we bid good-night . . . *King John*, v. 5
 ere thou bid good-night . . . *Richard II.* v. 1
 if he fall in, good-night . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 good-night, my noble lord . . . ii. 4
 and cloak: Falstaff, good-night . . . *Henry IV.* i. 4
 they were his fancies, or his good-nights . . . ii. 2
 I will bid you good-night . . . (epil.)
 hath bid the world good-night . . . *Richard III.* iv. 3
 bear my good-night to him . . . v. 3
 good-night, good captain Blunt . . . v. 3
 good-night, kind lords and gentlemen . . . v. 3
 good-night, sir Thomas (rep.) . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 good-night, good-master good-night . . . *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
 prince of Troy, I bid good-night . . . v. 1
 good-night, to the Greek's general (rep.) . . . v. 1
 good-night, and welcome both (rep.) . . . v. 1
 good-night, great Hector . . . v. 1
 good-night, then, Caesar . . . *Julius Caesar*, v. 2
 but that, sweet Greek. Good-night . . . v. 2
 Diomed—no, no, good-night . . . v. 2
 and so, good-night. Nay but you part . . . v. 2
 good-night, pr'y thee, come . . . v. 2
 good-night, then, Caesar . . . *Julius Caesar*, v. 2
 no more: good-night; early to-morrow . . . iv. 3
 good-night, Titinius: noble (rep.) . . . iv. 3
 good-night, my lord (rep.) . . . iv. 3
 gentle kins, good-night . . . iv. 3
 and, good boy, good-night . . . iv. 3
 and good-night, sir; my Octavia . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 3
 good-night, dear lady (rep.) . . . ii. 3
 Pompey, good-night . . . ii. 7
 what night, good-night . . . ii. 7
 why then, good-night, indeed . . . ii. 8
 good-night; to-morrow is the day . . . iv. 3
 good-night to you. Well sir (rep.) . . . iv. 3
 fortune, good-night; smile once more . . . *Lea*, ii. 2
 dear Romeo, good-night . . . ii. 2
 honest gentlemen, good-night . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 good-night; I'll to my truckle-bed . . . ii. 1
 sweet, good-night! this bud of love . . . ii. 2
 good-night, good-night (rep.) . . . ii. 2
 madam, good-night . . . ii. 2
 a thousand times good-night . . . ii. 2
 shall say good-night, till it be morrow . . . ii. 2
 good-night; and here stands all your . . . ii. 2
 'tis late; farewell, good-night . . . ii. 2
 my good-night, commend me . . . ii. 2
 call it early by and-by: good-night . . . ii. 4
 good-night! get thee to bed, and rest . . . iv. 3
 well, good-night; if you do meet (rep.) . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
 good-night, but I must bid you . . . ii. 1
 once more, good-night, and, when you . . . ii. 4
 so, again, good-night! I must be cruel . . . ii. 4
 mother, good-night. Indeed (rep.) . . . ii. 4
 good-night, ladies; good-night, sweet (rep.) . . . iv. 5
 good-night, sweet . . . iv. 5
 let it be so: good-night to every one . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 Michael, good-night: to-morrow . . . ii. 3
 to come 'twixt me and you: good-night . . . ii. 3
 good-night, lieutenant . . . ii. 3
 good-night, good-night, humbly thank . . . iv. 3
 so, get thee gone: good-night . . . iv. 3
 good-night, good-night; heaven . . . iv. 3
 GOODRIG—lord Talbot of Goodrig. *Henry VI.* i. 7
 GOODWILL—tell you for a goodwill. *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
 GOODWIFE—did not goodwill Keach. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 GOODWILL—goodwill I bear. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 3
 to remember my goodwill . . . iv. 4
 for my goodwill is to it . . . *Tempest*, iii. 1
 carry your goodwill to the maid. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 I have your goodwill . . . ii. 2
 let me have your goodwill . . . ii. 4
 he hath my goodwill . . . iv. 4
 if he could get her goodwill . . . *Much Ado*, v. 1
 goodnight, goodnight of this good . . . ii. 1
 and his goodwill obtained . . . ii. 1
 your goodwill may stand with ours . . . v. 4
 and here, with all goodwill . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 with our goodwill . . . *Pericles*, ii. 1
 may have your ladyship's goodwill . . . *All's Well*, i. 3
 do beg your goodwill in this case . . . i. 3
 I have your goodwill to have mine own . . . ii. 4
 with his goodwill, and thy good . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 our goodwill effects Bianca's grief . . . v. 1
 yet my goodwill . . . v. 1
 cheer may answer my goodwill . . . *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
 my sister, to get her goodwill . . . ii. 2
 heart and goodwill you might . . . iv. 4
 that office, of thing . . . *Richard II.* v. 2
 will bid you goodwill, sir . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 pretend some alteration in goodwill? *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and when goodwill is shown . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 yet my goodwill is great . . . *Pericles*, iii. 1
 the left alone lies not in your goodwill . . . *Lea*, v. 3
 so much gentry, and goodwill . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 GOODWIN—goodwin, I think. *Mer. of Venice*, v. 3
 three night ago on Goodwin sands . . . v. 3
 and sunk on the Goodwin sands . . . v. 5
 GOOD-YEAR—[Col.] the good-year! *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 [Col. Knt.] what the good-year, my lord! *Much Ado*, i. 3
 what the good-year! one must bear. *Henry VI.* i. 4

GOOD-YEAR—what the good-year! *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 [Knt.] the good-years shall devour . . . *Lea*, v. 3
 [Knt.]—art made like a goose . . . *Tempest*, ii. 2
 drew to the complexion of a goose. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 thou writest with a goose pen . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 and a goose for his discretion . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
 and the fox carries the goose . . . v. 1
 for a goose carries the fox . . . v. 1
 until the goose came out of door. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 ending in the goose; would you . . . iii. 1
 a bargain, a goose, that's flat . . . iii. 1
 a good, and your goose be fat (rep.) . . . iii. 1
 the goose that you bought . . . iii. 1
 some I envy, some goose, in this . . . iii. 1
 a green goose, a goddess; pure . . . iv. 3
 when every goose is cackling. *Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
 like a wild goose flies . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 breaks his staff like a noble goose . . . ii. 4
 here you may roast your goose . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 where got'st thou that goose look? . . . v. 3
 go, ye giddy goose, Now I . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 Winchester goose, cry out! . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 some galled goose of Winchester. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 11
 goose, if I had you upon Sarum plain . . . *Lea*, ii. 4
 you there for the goose! (rep.) . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 a good goose . . . ii. 4
 well served in to a sweet goose! . . . ii. 4
 to the goose, proves thee far (rep.) . . . ii. 4
 are afraid of goose-quills, and dare . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 GOSBERY—worth a gooseberry. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 GOSPEL—[epil.] good-nights . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 it were a good motion . . . i. 1
 very good! I will make . . . i. 1
 to your worship, good captain . . . *Henry V.* iii. 2
 being as good a man as yourself . . . ii. 6
 the duke to use his good pleasure . . . ii. 6
 in his right wits and his good judgments . . . iv. 7
 there is good men born at Monmouth . . . iv. 7
 the Welshmen did good service in . . . iv. 7
 though he be as good a gentleman . . . iv. 7
 Gower is a good captain . . . iv. 7
 there is more good towards you . . . iv. 8
 it is with a good will; I can tell you . . . iv. 8
 your shoes are not so good; 'tis a good . . . iv. 8
 he did us great good, good-night . . . v. 1
 will you be so good, scold knave . . . v. 1
 it is good for your green wound . . . v. 1
 much good do you, scold knave . . . v. 1
 as skin is good as your procula . . . v. 1
 ay, looks is good; hold your peace . . . v. 2
 GORBELLED—gorbelled knives . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 GORBOUD—nice of king Gorboud. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 GORDIAN—the Gordian knot of it . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 he did the Gordian knot was hard . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 GORE—my heart doth gore . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 lay them in gore, since you . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
 unmanfully breeched with gore . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 where in gore he lay instepped . . . *Henry V.* iv. 6
 first fell deep in gore . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 more than streams of foreign gore . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 the war receive't in valiant gore . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 5
 in blood, all in gore blood . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 thus o'erlaid with conglutinate gore . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 GORED—round haunches gored . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 1
 if I be gored with Mowbray's spear . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 have before gored the gentle bosom . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 is gored with Menelaus' horn. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 his name is shrewdly gored . . . ii. 1
 this realm, and the gored state sustain . . . *Lea*, v. 3
 GORGE—he cracks his gorge . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 coupe le gorge, that's the word . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 de couper vostre gorge. O coupe gorge . . . ii. 1
 would cast the gorge at . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 messes to gorge his appetite . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 my gorge rises at it: here hung . . . *Hamlet*, v. 1
 begin to have the gorge, disrelish . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
 GORGED—must not be gorged. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
 with his presenced glutton, gorged . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 gorged with the dearest mused . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
 GORGEOUS—the gorgeous palaces . . . *Tempest*, iv. 1
 first opening of the gorgeous palace . . . *Richard III.* iii. 3
 my gorgeous palace, for a hermitage. *Richard II.* iii. 3
 gorgeous as the sun at Midsummer. *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 this new and gorgeous garment . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
 all these, thrice gorgeous ceremony . . . *Henry V.* iv. 1
 this gorgeous beauty to mine eyes . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 3
 only to go warm were gorgeous (rep.) . . . *Lea*, ii. 1
 dwell in such a gorgeous palace! *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 GORGET—fumbling on his gorget. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 GORGING—gorging and feeding . . . *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
 GORGON—sight with a new Gorgon . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 painted one way like a Gorgon . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 GORMANDIZE—never gormandize. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 GORMANDIZING—leave gormandizing. *3 Hen. VI.* v. 5
 GORY—never shake thy gossips . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 these emulation . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 these masteries and gory words. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
 GOSLING—never be such a gosling . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 marry, whip thee, gosling! I think . . . *Pericles*, iv. 3
 GOSPEL—epistolary . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 GOSPEL—[epil.] you are so gospelled . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 GOSS—pricking goss, and thorns . . . *Tempest*, iv. 1
 GOSSIP—she hath had gossips . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
 what ho, gossip Fox! what ho! *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 babbling gossip of the air . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 sometime Turk in a gossip's bowl. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
 if my gossip report be an honest. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
 as lying a gossip in that, as ever . . . iii. 1
 that blinking Cupid gossips . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 some gossips for your gossip . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 go to a gossip's feast, and go with. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 all my heart, I'll gossip at this feast . . . v. 1
 and call me gossip Quickly? . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 are mighty gossips in this parish. *Richard III.* i. 1
 noble gossips have been . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 a long-tongued babbling gossip? . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
 speak to my gossip Venus one fair. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 snarier with your gossips, go . . . ii. 6
 utter your gravity o'er a gossip . . . ii. 6
 GOSSIPED—often hath she gossiped. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2

GOSSIPING—to see their gossiping. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
of blood, of mirth, of gossiping. . . . *King John*, v. 2
GOSSIP—like gossip—like humour. *Much Ado*, v. 1
GOSSOMER—been aught but gossomer. . . . *Leary*, iv. 6
may bestride the gossomer. . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 6
GOT—got by the devil himself. . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
who hath got, as I take it. ii. 2
by sorchery he got this isle. ii. 2
from me he got it. ii. 2
that dusky Dis no daughter got. iv. 1
since I have my dukedom got. (epil.)
the treasure we have got. . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 1
our youth got me to play. iv. 4
no fear of Got in a riot. . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
desire to hear the fear of Got. i. 1
Got deliver to a joyful resurrection! i. 1
Got pless your house here! i. 1
here is Got's blessing. i. 1
so Got 'udge me, that is. i. 1
nay, Got's lords and his ladies. i. 1
Got's will, and his passion. iii. 1
serve Got, and leave your desires. v. 5
who hath got the right Anne? v. 5
got possession of Juliet's bed. . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
he hath got his friend with child. i. 5
and he that got it, sentenced. ii. 3
for the prince hath got your Hero. . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
had got the good will of this young lady. . . . ii. 1
your father got excellent love. ii. 1
and got a calf in that same noble. v. 4
what a beard hast thou got! (rep.). . . *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 1
you have got me one. iii. 2
I got a promise of this fair one. iii. 2
that your father got. iii. 5
since he hath got the jewel. v. 1
there was never virgin got. . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
the French ne'er got them. ii. 3
and say, I got them in exploit. iv. 2
when your sweet self got. iv. 2
a scar nobly got, on a noble scar. iv. 5
by what rough enforcement you got it. . . . v. 3
she got the ring; and I had that. v. 3
till Katharine the curst have got. . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
but he hath got a quiet catch. ii. 3
so like to him that got it. . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
before I have got strength of limit. ii. 2
they were waded in. ii. 2
the one ne'er got me credit. . . . *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
what have you got the picture. iv. 3
where our desire is got without. . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 2
sweetened venem sleeping got. iv. 1
this same lusty gentleman got. . . . *King John*, i. 1
your face hath got five hundred. i. 1
when I was got, sir Robert was. i. 1
for thou wast got 't the way of. i. 1
didst not well when I was got. i. 1
got with swearing. *Henry IV.* i. 2
got with much ease. ii. 2
honour hath he got against. ii. 2
I have got, in exchange for. iv. 2
my appetite was not preyed got. . . *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
hath got the voice in. *Henry V.* ii. 2
all the riches I got in his service. ii. 3
Got's blood! up to the preaches. iii. 2
ay, I praise Got; and I have merited. . . . iii. 6
got pless your house here! iv. 7
Got pless it and preserve it. iv. 7
trod upon Got's ground and his. iv. 7
an' please Got of his grace. iv. 7
Got's will and his pleasure, captain. . . . iv. 8
here is (praised be Got for it). iv. 8
I pray you to serve Got, and keep you. . . . iv. 8
Got bless you, ancient Pistol! (rep.). . . . v. 1
when Got's will is: I will desire. v. 1
and swear, I got them in the gallia. . . . v. 1
thinking of this got me. v. 1
glory of his conquest got. . . . *2 Henry VI.* iii. 4
by policy what Henry got? *2 Henry VI.* iii. 4
cities, that I got with wounds. i. 1
had Henry got an empire. i. 1
thus got the house of Lancaster. i. 2
the honour that thy master got. iv. 10
we have not got that which we have. . . . v. 3
by conquest got the crown. . . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
the army of the queen hath got the field. . . . i. 2
and grandaig got, my careless. ii. 2
whoever got thee, there thy mother. . . . ii. 6
the air hath got into my deadly. ii. 6
how these lands are to be got. ii. 2
the fox hath got me. ii. 2
my meed hath got me fame. ii. 2
got my lord chamberlain his. . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
as being got, your father then in. i. 1
he got this Edward, whom our. iii. 7
seen possible. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
our English have got by the late. i. 2
that they got in France, with all. i. 3
have got a speeding trick to lay. i. 3
and got your leave to make this. ii. 4
by what means got I leave to you. ii. 2
how got they in, and be hanged? ii. 2
love got so sweet. . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
praise him that got thee. ii. 2
no sooner got, but lost? iv. 2
has got that that I leave to thee. iv. 4
I may confer what I have got. . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
you have got a humour there. i. 2
have sooner got another service. iv. 3
you were got in fear. . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 3
together, but Antyphras got. i. 3
than hear say, how I got them. i. 3
I got them in my country's service. ii. 3
the spoil, got on the Antiates. ii. 3
plebeians have got your fellow-tribune. . . . v. 4
got upon me a nobleness. . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 18
I send him the greatness he has got. i. 1
what got he by that? *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
our voices have got the mannish crack. . . . iv. 2
only affected greatness got by you. v. 5

GOT—by villany I got this ring. . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 5
her bracelet (O cunning, how I got it)! v. 5
I have got two worlds by't. v. 5
so brightly when I got my. . . . *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
no glory's got to overcome. . . . *Pericles*, i. 4
here's nothing to be got now-a-days. . . . ii. 1
got 'tween asleep and waked. . . . *Leary*, i. 2
I never got him: hark, the duke's. ii. 2
got praises of the king. ii. 2
daughters got 'tween the lawful sheets. . . . iv. 6
vicious place where thee he got. v. 3
have you got leave to go to shrift. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
hath got his mortal hurt in my behalf. . . . iii. 1
the tears have got small victory by that. . . . iv. 1
they got clear of our ship. . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 6 (letter)
only got the tune of the time. v. 2
O heaven! how got she out? *Othello*, i. 1
off got without merit, and lost without. . . . i. 2
GOTH—Ovid, was among the Goths. *As you Like*, iii. 3
here Goths have given me leave. . . . *Titus Andron.* i. 2
the proudest prisoner of the Goths. i. 2
whom you Goths beheld alive. i. 2
queen of Goths, when Goths were Goths. . . . i. 2
by the gods, that warlike Goths adore. . . . ii. 1
lascivious Goth, and all the bitterest. . . . ii. 3
hie to the Goths, and raise an army. iii. 1
now will I to the Goths. iii. 1
renewed upon these treacherous Goths. . . . iv. 1
now to the Goths, as swift as. iv. 2
join with the Goths; and with. iv. 3
the Goths have gathered head. iv. 4
warlike Lucius against the Goths? iv. 4
proud Lucius from the warlike Goths. . . . iv. 4
led by a lusty Goth? v. 1
I must bear thee to a trusty Goth. v. 1
O worthy Goth? this is the incarnate. . . . v. 1
and your princes with you. v. 2
and disperse the giddy Goths. v. 2
a band of warlike Goths. v. 2
enquire him out among the Goths. v. 2
the chiefest prizes of the Goths. v. 2
welcome, to warlike Goths. v. 2
GOT'ST—as thou got'st Milan. . . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
where got'st thou that goose look? . . . *Macbeth*, v. 3
by what means got'st thou to be? . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 4
GOWDEN—was gotten in drink. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
at length hath gotten leave. . . . *Richard II.* v. 5
Cade hath gotten London-bridge. . . . *2 Henry VI.* iv. 4
which Henry the fifth had gotten? . . . *3 Henry VI.* iii. 3
once gotten, doubt not of large pay. . . . iv. 7
GOWD—send you. . . . *2 Henry VI.* iii. 3
GOUJER—hat the goujer. *Col. Kent—good-year*
my lord! *Much Ado*, i. 3
goujers [Kent—good-years] shall devour. . . . *Leary*, v. 3
GOURD—gourd and fillian holds. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
GOUT—do curage. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
rich man that hath not the gout. . . . *As you Like*, ii. 2
and dudgeon, gout of blood. . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 1
but the gout galls the one. . . . *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
a pox on this gout! or a gout on. i. 2
my lord, that I got of. . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 1
GOUTY—he is a gouty Briarrose. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
when gouty keepers of thee. . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
GOVERN—with such perfection. *Tempest*, ii. 1
did govern Proteus' birth. . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 7
who governs her. . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
governors lord Angelo. . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 5
and conceits shall govern. . . . *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 5
if such a one be fit to govern, speak. . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 3
govern the motion of a kingly eye. . . *King John*, v. 1
GOWN—do curage. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
of age to govern of himself? . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
king Henry govern England's helm. . . . ii. 3
and learn to govern better. iv. 9
not fit to govern and rule multitudes. . . . v. 1
celestialty safely govern. . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
how should you govern any kingdom. . . . iv. 3
then, and till then, govern well. . . . *Richard III.* ii. 3
the duke shall govern England. . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
high powers, that govern us below. *Julius Caesar*, v. 2
brothers govern in our loves. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
is all afraid to govern thee near him. . . . ii. 3
Venus govern your desires. . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
but yet let reason govern thy lament. . . . iii. 1
thyself should govern Rome and me. . . . iv. 4
may I govern so, to heat Rome's harms. . . . iv. 4
he lives to govern us, or dead. . . . *Pericles*, ii. 4
high estate, is left to govern. iv. 4 (Gower)
if he govern the country. iv. 6
above us, govern our passions. . . . *Leary*, iv. 3
she's desperate; govern her. v. 1
govern these ventages with your. . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
GOVERNED—ever governed frenzy. *Merry Wives*, v. 1
due sincerity governed his deeds. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
and now is the whole man governed. *Much Ado*, i. 1
and now governed by hope. ii. 1
curish spirit governed a wolf. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
being governed as the sea is. . . . *1 Henry IV.* i. 2
are altogether governed by humours. . . . iii. 1
Hesperus, governed by a spleen. v. 2
rank with the best governed nation. *2 Henry IV.* v. 3
I, being governed by the watery. . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
that land, that's governed by a child! . . . ii. 3
carries, that ever governed man. *Timon of Athens*, i. 3
his corporal motion governed by. . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
a father by thy step-dame governed. *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
governed our determined jest. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
be governed by your knowledge. . . . *Leary*, iv. 7
GOVERN—governance of floods. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
GOVERNMENT—government I cast. . . *Tempest*, i. 2
of government the properties to. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
or discover his government. iii. 1
now in the government of lord Angelo. . . . iv. 2
a sound, but not in government. *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
must be even in our government. *Richard II.* v. 2
be men of good government. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 2
want of government, pride, haughtiness. . . . iii. 1
under whose government come they. iv. 1

GOVERNMENT—yoke of government. *2 Hen. IV.* iv. 4
for government, though high, and low. *Henry V.* i. 2
the sweet shade of your government. . . . ii. 2
whereof I had the government. . . . *1 Henry VI.* ii. 1
tis government, that makes them. . . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
reign my government to thee. iii. 4
that no dissension hinder government. . . . iv. 6
in being wight of government. iv. 6
there is a hope of government. . . . *Richard III.* iii. 2
kingly government of this your land. . . . iii. 7
wife-like government, obeying. . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
besides the government of patience. *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
Tharus, o'er which I have government. *Pericles*, i. 4
peaceable reign, and good government. . . . ii. 1
the name of good, by his government. . . . ii. 1
deprived of supple government. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
fear not my government. I once more. *Othello*, iii. 3
deputing Cassio in his government. iv. 1
GOVERNOR—governor doth ride. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
but this new governor awakes me. i. 3
from her lord, her governor. . . . *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
thy lord, thy king, thy governor. *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
York lord governor of England. . . . *Richard II.* ii. 1
how yet resolves the governor. . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
being ordained his special governor. . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
thou shalt find me at the governor's. . . . i. 4
now, governor of Ban's gates, take your oath. . . . i. 4
Piscary hath slain their governors. *2 Henry VI.* v. 3
Rome's gracious governor! . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
where's the lord governor? Here. . . . *Pericles*, i. 4
lord governor, for so we hear you are. . . . i. 4
in exil, he's the governor. ii. 3
and the governor of this place. iv. 6
and in it is Lysimachus the governor. . . . v. 1
I am governor of this place you lie before. . . . v. 1
sir, tis the governor Mitylene. v. 1
I am glad only 'tis your governor. *Othello*, ii. 1
my hopes do shape him for the governor. . . . v. 2
to you, lord governor, remains the censure. . . . v. 2
GOWER—master Gower, what news? *2 Henry IV.* ii. 1
go along with me, good master Gower. . . . ii. 1
master Gower that's gone. ii. 1
will you sup with me, master Gower? . . . ii. 1
master Gower, if they become me not. . . . ii. 1
I tell you what, captain Gower. iii. 6
was born at Monmouth, captain Gower. *Henry V.* i. 7
the captain Gower, what news? ii. 1
know'st thou Gower? He is my dear. . . . iv. 8
stand away, captain Gower. iv. 8
as my friend, captain Gower. v. 1
from ashes ancient Gower is come. *Pericles*, i. (Gow)
the old Gower, the Gower you text. . . . i. (Gow)
GOWN—put off that gown, Trinculo. . . *Tempest*, iv. 1
I'll have that gown. iv. 1
in madam Julia's gown. . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 1
pray you, give me my gown. . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
there is a woman's gown in such a gown. . . . iv. 2
of Brentford, has a gown above. iv. 2
put on the gown the while. iv. 2
in my branched velvet gown. . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
put on this gown, and this beard. ii. 2
that ever did dwell in such a gown. ii. 2
without thy beard and gown. ii. 2
hang upon his gown. . . . *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
a furred gown to keep him warm. iii. 2
and your gown's a most rare fashion. *Much Ado*, iii. 2
the duchess's gown. iii. 2
and one that hath two gowns. iv. 2
I'll change my black gown. . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
over the black gown of a big heart. . . . *All's Well*, iv. 3
lay forth this gown: what news. *Taming of Sh.* i. 3
the gown? what news? ii. 1
like to have neither cap nor gown (rep.). . . . iv. 3
apparel, for an almsman's gown. . . . *Richard II.* iii. 3
like an old lady's loose gown. . . . *1 Henry VI.* iii. 3
shall have it, though I pawn my gown. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
that shall be to you. iii. 1
train of her worst wearing gown. . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
what colour is my gown off? ii. 1
but cloaks, and gowns; before this day. . . . ii. 1
our bodies in black mourning gowns. *3 Henry VI.* ii. 1
I have lost my gown. . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
here lies my gown. iii. 6
for I cannot put on the gown. . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
he comes, and in the gown of humility. . . . ii. 3
I have here the customary gown. iii. 3
Lucius, my gown: farewell, good. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
give me the gown: where is thy. iv. 3
I put it in the pocket of my gown. iv. 3
I have a gown here; come, put it on. . . *Pericles*, i. 1
thou shalt be to me a gown. ii. 1
robes, and furred gowns, hide all. . . . *Richard III.* iv. 6
for shame, put on your gown. . . . *Othello*, i. 1
nor gowns, petticoats, nor caps, nor any. . . . iv. 3
GRACE—the noblest grace she owed. . . *Tempest*, iii. 1
heaven's rain. iii. 2
save our graces! iii. 3
a grace it had, devouring. iii. 3
and with her sovereign grace. iv. 1
thy grace shall have it. iv. 1
as like your graces. v. 1
I will pay thy graces home. v. 1
of whose soft grace. v. 1
that swear'st grace o'erboard. v. 1
and seek for grace. v. 1
than words to graze. . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
with all good grace to grace a gentleman. . . . iv. 4
cannot your grace win her. iii. 1
what would your grace have me. iii. 1
commend, extol their graces. iii. 1
the grace that with a grace's grace. . . . iii. 1
that I prove loyal to your grace. . . . iii. 2
not live to look upon your grace. . . . iii. 2
we'll wait upon your grace till. iii. 2
the heavens such grace did lend her. . . . iv. 2 (soul)
Your grace welcome to. v. 4
I thank your grace to smile. v. 4
to make your grace to smile. v. 4
the boy hath grace in him. v. 3

GRACE—more grace than boy. *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
 I will not be absent at the grace. *Merry Wives.* i. 2
 they have not so little grace, I hope. i. 2
 if you will lead these graces to. *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 he does it with a better grace. ii. 3
 grace, and good disposition tend. iii. 1
 but your grace in your pocket. v. 1
 obedient to your grace's will. *Mans. for Mans.* i. 1
 thou never wast where grace was said
 why not grace is grace, despite of all
 all wicked wills, despite of all grace
 may your grace speak of it? i. 4
 it rested in your grace to unloose. i. 4
 unless you have the grace by your
 heaven give these moving graces! ii. 2
 with one half so good a grace. ii. 2
 grace go with you. *Benedicite!* iii. 3
 grace and good company! iii. 1
 but grace being the soul of your
 grace to stand, and virtue go. iii. 2
 grace of the duke, revenges to. iv. 3
 when once our grace we have forgot,
 happy return be to your royal grace!
 that's I, an't like your grace. v. 1
 heaven shield your grace from woe. v. 1
 as that your grace in your presence
 blessed be your royal grace! v. 1
 as he vouches, misreport your grace. v. 1
 when I perceive, your grace, like
 is all the grace I beg. v. 1
 the like of your grace. *Much Ado.* i. 1
 please it your grace lead on? i. 1
 your grace would constrain me to tell
 now that is your grace's part. i. 1
 he hath ta'en you newly into his grace
 that rose in your grace. i. 1
 graces will appear, and there's an end
 that your grace had got the good will
 will your grace command me any. ii. 1
 I know your grace may well say
 his grace hath made the match. *(rep.)*
 hath your grace ne'er a brother. ii. 1
 your grace is too costly to wear. *(rep.)*
 by your grace's pardon. ii. 1
 by your grace's pardon. *(rep.)* ii. 1
 as hushed on purpose to grace harmony!
 if half thy outward graces had been
 that all the grace she hath left. iv. 1
 before your grace consent to. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 1
 I intend your grace to go to bed. i. 1
 but I beseech your grace, that I
 O, then, what graces in my love do
 more my prayer, the lesser is my grace
 what though I be not so in grace as you
 if I have any grace, or manners
 came here in grace of our solemnity
 so please your grace, the prologue is
 I am thy lover's grace; and like
 truly the moon shines with a good grace
 here in hand, with my grace, will we
 then grace us in the disgrace of. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 to study with your grace, and stay here
 a maid of grace, and complete majesty
 by might mastered but by special grace
 by I am his grace's thorough
 by thy sweet grace's officer. i. 1 (letter)
 of all dear grace, as nature was. *(rep.)*
 personal conference with his grace. ii. 1
 to win grace though he had no wit. ii. 1
 give him your grace had sworn-out
 so please your grace, the packet is not
 fair desires consort your grace!
 voluble and free of grace! iii. 1
 to gratify the tale that I hope. iv. 3
 give him your grace to groan! iv. 3
 thy grace being gained, cures all. iv. 3 (verses)
 good heart, what grace hast thou. iv. 3
 I beseech your grace, let this letter. iv. 3
 of your grace need any more. iv. 3
 if I please his grace. *(by the world)*
 though few have the grace to do it. v. 1
 wit's own grace to grace a learned fool
 where's her grace? Thy news, Boyet?
 shall have the grace, despite of suit, we
 render we no grace; but, while 'tis
 have not the grace to grace with such
 I do adore thy sweet grace's slipper.
 purifies itself and turns to grace. v. 2
 your grace is perjur'd much. v. 2
 of that loose grace, which shallow
 you have the grace of God sir. *Merv. of Fenice.* ii. 1
 while grace is saying, hood mine. ii. 2
 in graces, and in qualities of breeding
 when thy dagger with the brave grace
 the best grace of wit will shortly. iii. 5
 ready, so please your grace. iv. 1
 I have heard, your grace hath ta'en.
 I have possessed your grace of what I
 Belario greets your grace.
 your grace shall understand, that. iv. 1 (let.)
 to fill up your grace's request in my
 humbly do desire your grace of pardon
 mightily grace himself in thee. *As You Like It.* i. 2
 no, I warrant your grace, I am not
 yes, I beseech your grace; I am not yet
 I do beseech your grace, let me. i. 3
 they are as innocent as grace itself
 happy is your grace, that can translate
 your grace was wit to laugh.
 the parts and graces of the wrestler that
 their graces serve them but as enemies?
 the enemy of all your graces lives. ii. 3
 with all graces wide enlarged. iii. 2 (verses)
 but yet have the grace to consider
 in such a poverty of grace, that I
 yourself good, and not to grace me
 tears grace his remembrance more. *All's Well.* i. 1
 by grace itself, I swear, you know
 be of mine on his grace's cure
 and find your grace in health. ii. 1

GRACE—greatest grace lending grace. *All's Well.* iii. 1
 the quarrel upon your grace's part. iii. 1
 your own grace will keep you. iii. 5
 I will grace the attempt for. iii. 5
 may I be bold to acquaint his grace
 am informed, his grace is at Marseilles. iv. 4
 to bring me in some grace. iv. 5
 one brings thee in grace. v. 2
 by the fair grace and speech. v. 3
 coming with her modern grace. v. 3
 well useth the grace, voice. *Taming of Sh.* i (induc.)
 shall my friend Petruchio do me grace
 bless you with such grace as 'longeth
 grace to boot! of this make no. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 O would her name were Grace! i. 2
 it is Grace, indeed; why, lo you now
 but, beseech your grace, be plainer. i. 2
 is for my better grace; adieu. ii. 1
 how I was in your grace. iii. 2
 grace and remembrance to you both. iv. (chorus)
 to have his daughter come into grace!
 some new grace will be born. v. 2
 it is a surplus of your grace. v. 2
 so tender as a berry of your grace. v. 3
 pour your graces upon my daughter's
 must do his minions grace. *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 1
 and your grace you show not. ii. 2
 with such a gentle sovereign grace. ii. 2
 as gentle as a berry of your grace. ii. 2
 may it please your grace, Antipholus
 to do him all the grace and good. v. 1
 immediately ran hither to your grace. v. 1
 I do see your grace. v. 1
 that speak you present grace. *Macbeth.* i. 6
 shall continue our graces towards. ii. 3
 renown, and grace is dead. ii. 3
 to grace us with your royal. ii. 3
 'bove your grace, and four grace. ii. 3
 with such grace, that the malevolence
 what's your grace's will? iv. 1
 wear the brows of grace, yet grace. iv. 3
 with other graces weighed. iv. 3
 that speak him full of grace. *(rep.)*
 by the grace of Grace, we will perform
 out of your grace, devise, ordain. *King John.* iii. 1
 so shall it be; your grace shall stay. iii. 3
 to grace occasions, let it be our suit. iv. 2
 that speak you full of grace. *(rep.)*
 your grace shall pardon me. v. 2
 exactly begged your grace's pardon. *Richard II.* i. 1
 and, by the grace of God. i. 3
 by heaven's grace, and my grace's. i. 3
 did grace our holow parting with. i. 3
 here comes his grace in person. ii. 3
 grace me no grace, nor uncle me. ii. 3
 I beseech your grace, look on my. ii. 3
 it stands your grace upon. ii. 3
 but we must wait your grace. ii. 3
 how brooks your grace the air. ii. 3
 why looks your grace so pale? ii. 3
 your grace mistakes me. ii. 3
 it's traitor's call, and my grace. ii. 3
 should grace the triumph of great
 of rue, sour herb of grace. iii. 4
 I do beseech your grace to pardon me
 save your grace: I do beseech. *(rep.)*
 I drive you grace. v. 3
 grace my mournings here, in weeping
 save thy grace, majesty. *(rep.)* i. Henry IV. i. 2
 content to do the profession some grace
 well, as the fire of grace be not. ii. 4
 I solemnly carry you grace. ii. 4
 your grace would take me with. *(rep.)*
 that's the nearest grace it renders you
 the archbishop's grace of York, Douglas
 heard, your grace, your grace. ii. 4
 I would you would accept of grace. ii. 4
 to grace this latter age with noble. v. 1
 will they take the offer of our grace
 child his truant youth with such a grace
 how fares your grace? sir Nicholas. v. 4
 if a lie may do thee grace. v. 4
 did we not send grace, pardon. v. 5
 I beseech your grace, I may dispose
 and did grace the shame of those. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 please your grace, I am a poor widow
 this is the right fencing grace, my lord
 save your grace! And yours. ii. 1
 be heard of your grace's coming. ii. 2
 and drive you grace. ii. 4
 O the Lord preserve thy good grace!
 what says your grace? His grace says
 please it your grace, to go to bed. ii. 4
 an't shall please your grace. ii. 4
 then, my lord, unto your grace do
 that bears such grace, into the harsh
 to tell you from his grace, that he
 to meet his grace just distance. ii. 4
 before, and greet his grace. ii. 4
 the countenance and grace of heaven
 I sent your grace the parcels. ii. 4
 please your grace, to answer. ii. 4
 thereupon I drink unto your grace. ii. 4
 I beseech your grace, and if you knew
 nor lose the good advantage of his grace
 by which his grace must mete. ii. 4
 your son, doth kind your grace's hand
 will's please your grace to go along. ii. 4
 how fares your grace? Why did you
 be assured what grace to find. v. 2
 I will make the king do your grace. v. 5
 God save thy grace, king. v. 5
 least thy grace, hence, and more thy grace
 the king is full of grace, and fair. *Henry V.* i. 1
 how his grace should glean it. i. 1

GRACE—opened to his grace at large. *Henry V.* i. 1
 his grace would fain have done. i. 1
 your grace hath came, and means. i. 2
 unto whose grace our passion is. i. 2
 by God's grace, play a set. i. 2
 this grace of kings must die. ii. (chorus)
 'fore God his grace is bold, to trust. ii. 2
 to do your grace incessant services. ii. 2
 question your grace to grace himself. iii. 3
 the cool and temperate wind of grace
 par la grace de Dieu. iii. 4
 saying, our grace is only in our heels
 goes to the wars, to grace himself. iii. 6
 shall I attend your grace? No. iv. 1
 as long as it pleases his grace. iv. 7
 look your grace, that he keep his vow
 your grace does me as great honours. iv. 7
 an' please God of his grace, that I
 that, look your grace, has struck. iv. 8
 please your grace, to appoint. v. 2
 (saut vostre grace) ains dit-il. v. 2
 to win the Dauphin's grace. *Henry VI.* i. 4
 to look to heaven for grace. i. 4
 met not with the Dauphin's grace. ii. 2
 we grace the yeoman, by conversing. ii. 4
 is not his grace protector to. iii. 1
 my lord, we know your grace. iii. 1
 your grace may starve, perhaps. iii. 2
 to my God, and next unto your grace
 writ to your grace from the duke. iii. 4
 what means his grace, that he. iv. 1
 we institute your grace to be. iv. 1
 as fast upon your grace exclaims. iv. 4
 how doth your grace affect. v. 1
 to your grace in marriage. v. 1
 to fit for the devil's grace. v. 1
 what answer makes your grace. v. 3
 your grace shall well and quietly enjoy
 mad, natural graces that extinguish. v. 3
 because you want the grace. v. 4
 to whom his grace is grace. v. 4
 princess Margaret for your grace. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 but her grace in speech. i. 1
 so it please your grace, here are. i. 1
 here discharge your grace from. i. 1
 your grace. But by the grace of God. *(rep.)*
 as by your grace shall be propounded
 an't please your grace, against John
 work your grace's full content. i. 3
 whether your grace be worthy, yes, or no
 what needs your grace to be protector
 we make your grace lord regent o'er
 your grace shall give me leave. i. 4
 your grace could fly to heaven? ii. 1
 born blind, an't please your grace. ii. 1
 in the north, an't like your grace. ii. 1
 yes, my lord, if it please your grace. ii. 1
 at large your grace shall understand
 so please your grace, we'll take her. ii. 1
 I summon your grace to his. ii. 4
 an't please your grace, here my
 in charge, may't please your grace. ii. 4
 I should have told your grace's tale. iii. 1
 cool in zeal unto your grace. iii. 1
 we intend to try his grace to-day. iii. 2
 what answer makes your grace. iv. 4
 and calls your grace, usurper, openly
 so might your grace's person be. iv. 4
 I base it your grace to grace me
 seditious to his grace, and to the state
 I present your grace a traitor's head. v. 1
 and not to grace an awful princely. v. 1
 I kneel for grace. *(rep.)* v. 1
 do repute his grace the rightful. v. 1
 what, is your grace dead, my lord. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and kneel for grace and mercy. i. 1
 I'll see your grace, till then. ii. 2
 about that which your grace. ii. 2
 forbid, your grace should be forsworn
 what would your grace have done. ii. 4
 wilt thou kneel for grace. ii. 2
 ask mercy, and obtain no grace. ii. 2
 I will do what your grace commands. ii. 2
 'twill grieve your grace, my sons. ii. 2
 your grace hath not done well. iv. 1
 your grace hath still been famed. iv. 6
 one thing let me blame your grace. iv. 6
 by the grace of God, king of. iv. 7 (procl.)
 what will your grace have done. v. 7
 that waits upon your grace? Richard III. i. 1
 I beseech your graces both. i. 1
 I beseech your graces to grace me. i. 1
 and cheer his grace with quick. i. 3
 of day unto our royal grace! i. 3
 his grace speaks cheerfully. i. 3
 they love his grace but lightly. i. 3
 speaks your grace. i. 3
 his royal grace, whom God preserve. i. 3
 and for your grace; and you my noble
 we will attend upon your grace. i. 3
 why looks your grace so heavily to-day?
 God give your grace good rest. i. 4
 turn his hate upon your grace. ii. 1
 take our brother Clarence to your grace
 had so much grace to put it. ii. 1
 we wait upon your grace. ii. 2
 I did not see your grace. ii. 2
 that her grace did leave it out. ii. 2
 no, no; by God's good grace. ii. 3
 virtuous uncles to protect his grace. ii. 3
 small herbs have grace to grace. ii. 3
 I could have given my uncle's grace
 I'll resign unto your grace the seal
 grace attended to their sugared words
 God bless your grace with health. ii. 3
 come with me to grace your grace. ii. 3
 your grace persuade the queen. ii. 3
 too weighty for your grace to wear. iii. 1
 your grace knows how to bear with him
 claim that promise at your grace's hand. iii. 1

GRACE—grace, we think, should . . . *Richard III.* iii. 4
 I thank his grace, he loves me well . . . iii. 4
 his grace looks cheerfully and smooth . . . iii. 4
 tender love I bear your grace, and my . . . iii. 4
 myself secure in grace and favour . . . iii. 4
 momentary grace of mortal men (*rep.*) . . . iii. 4
 at any time, to grace my stratagems . . . iii. 5
 good graces both have well proceeded . . . iii. 5
 your grace's word shall prevail . . . iii. 5
 doth entreat your grace, my noble lord . . . iii. 7
 to have some conference with his grace . . . iii. 7
 (*Col. Knt.*) grace the sovereignty thereof . . . iii. 7
 God defend his grace should say no nay! . . . iii. 7
 what says his grace? He wonders . . . iii. 7
 his grace not being warned thereof . . . iii. 7
 once more return, and tell his grace . . . iii. 7
 see where his grace stands 'tween . . . iii. 7
 (*Col. Knt.*) your grace to pardon me . . . iii. 7
 what is your grace's pleasure? . . . iii. 7
 would it might please your grace . . . iii. 7
 this argues conscience in your grace . . . iii. 7
 God bless your grace! we see it . . . iii. 7
 then we will attend your grace . . . iii. 7
 God give your graces both a happy . . . iv. 1
 mother, how fares your grace! . . . iv. 1
 your grace may do your pleasure . . . iv. 2
 resolve your grace immediately (*Col. Knt.*) . . . iv. 2
 —you heretofore . . . iv. 2
 to put your grace in mind what you . . . iv. 2
 that called your grace to breakfast once . . . iv. 4
 true, when avoided grace makes destiny . . . iv. 4
 if grace had blessed thee with . . . iv. 4
 what from your grace shall I have . . . iv. 4
 and need your grace, where and what . . . iv. 4
 to grace thy brows withal . . . v. 4
 I thank your grace, healthful . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 your grace chalks successors their way . . . i. 1
 like it your grace, I shall . . . i. 1
 ay, please your grace. Well, we shall . . . i. 2
 of the king's grace and pardon . . . i. 2
 put the graces that once were his . . . i. 2
 welcome from his grace salutes you all . . . i. 4
 his grace is envious of my grace . . . i. 4
 your grace is noble . . . i. 4
 I told your grace, they would talk anon . . . i. 4
 thus they prayed to tell your grace . . . i. 4
 they have done my poor house grace . . . i. 4
 my lord,—your grace shall tell them . . . i. 4
 they would have your grace find out . . . i. 4
 your grace is grown so pleasant . . . i. 4
 an't please your grace, sir Thomas . . . i. 4
 your grace, I fear, with . . . i. 4
 I do beseech your grace, for charity . . . i. 4
 commend me to his grace . . . ii. 1
 water-side I must conduct your grace . . . ii. 2
 good-day to both your graces . . . ii. 2
 I would, your grace would give us but . . . ii. 2
 your grace hath given a present . . . ii. 2
 your grace must needs deserve all . . . ii. 2
 for ever by your grace, whose hand . . . ii. 3
 out of his grace he adds . . . ii. 3
 and take your grace, your grace . . . ii. 3
 his grace hath spoken well, and justly . . . ii. 3
 an't please your grace, the two . . . iii. 1
 pray their graces to come near . . . iii. 1
 your graces find me here part of . . . iii. 1
 obedience he says, your grace . . . iii. 1
 god your graces, let me have time . . . iii. 1
 your grace would leave your graces . . . iii. 1
 your grace could be brought to know . . . iii. 2
 of your best graces in your mind . . . iii. 2
 your royal grace, showed me daily . . . iii. 2
 for your great graces heaped upon me . . . iii. 2
 let his grace go forward . . . iii. 2
 how does your grace? Why, well . . . iii. 2
 cured me, I humbly thank his grace . . . iii. 2
 I am glad, your grace . . . iii. 2
 while her grace sat down . . . iv. 1
 at length her grace rose, and with . . . iv. 1
 how does your grace? O Griffith . . . iv. 1
 but, I think, your grace, out of the pain . . . iv. 1
 you note how much her grace is altered . . . iv. 1
 mine own service to your grace . . . iv. 2
 that his noble grace would have some . . . iv. 2
 of his great grace and princely care . . . v. 1
 your grace must wait, till you . . . v. 2
 I'll show your grace the strongest sight . . . v. 2
 your grace may enter now . . . v. 2
 may it please your grace,—no, sir . . . v. 2
 may it like your grace to let my . . . v. 4
 and to your grace, the good . . . v. 4
 all princely graces, that mould up . . . v. 4
 had I a sister were a grace . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 and generals of grace exact . . . i. 1
 you are in the state of grace. Grace! . . . iii. 1
 that in each grace, your grace . . . iii. 1
 grace speaks his own meaning . . . *Alphonsus*, i. 1
 whose present grace to present slaves . . . i. 1
 our pleasures much grace, fair ladies . . . ii. 2
 even so thou outrun'st thy grace . . . ii. 2
 and be denied thy common grace . . . ii. 2
 use him as the grace, for me . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
 to grace him only, that thought he . . . v. 3
 to show a noble grace to both parts . . . v. 3
 to imitate the graces of the gods . . . v. 3
 dost thou think thy grace with . . . v. 3
 to grace in captive bonds his . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 we will grace his heels with the most . . . iii. 1
 to grace to Caesar's corse, and grace his . . . iii. 2
 and whose general graces . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
 further this and grace . . . ii. 2
 now hazarded to thy grace . . . ii. 2
 give me grace to lay my duty . . . iii. 1
 grace grow where those drops fall . . . iv. 2
 to grace it with your sorrows . . . iv. 2
 who is so full of grace . . . v. 2
 where he for grace is kneaded . . . v. 2
 in her strong toll of grace . . . v. 2
 past grace? past obedience? (*rep.*) . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 which, by their graces, I will keep . . . i. 5

GRACE—but I beseech your grace . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 but 'tis your graces that, from my . . . i. 7
 to entreat your grace but in a small . . . i. 7
 and to please to see your grace . . . i. 7
 all joy befall your grace, and you! . . . iii. 5
 meal, and bran; contempt and grace . . . iv. 2
 the graces for his merits due . . . v. 4
 your grace grace him so . . . v. 5
 thou hast looked thyself into my grace . . . v. 5
 our greatness, and the grace of it . . . v. 5
 highly honoured of your grace. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 thus much I give your grace to know . . . i. 2
 and beg for grace in vain, come, come . . . i. 2
 and his nephews kneel for grace . . . i. 2
 we'll give your grace bon-jour . . . i. 2
 and to deserve my mistress' grace . . . ii. 1
 I promised your grace a hunter's peal . . . ii. 2
 no grace to your grace? Ah, headly . . . ii. 3
 and fair men call for grace . . . ii. 3
 with a grace? Nay, truly, sir (*rep.*) . . . iv. 3
 with a grace deliver a supplication? . . . iv. 3
 how can I grace my talk . . . v. 2
 you could not beg for grace . . . v. 2
 heaven had lent her all his grace. *Pericles*, i. (Gower) . . . i. 1
 graces her subjects, and her thoughts . . . i. 1
 your grace is welcome to our town . . . i. 4
 rest as they deserve their grace . . . ii. 3
 we thank your grace, and thank you . . . ii. 3
 he thanks your grace; names himself . . . ii. 3
 I am at your grace's pleasure . . . ii. 3
 it is your grace's pleasure to commend . . . ii. 5
 your grace, that fed my country . . . ii. 5
 we'll bring your grace even to the . . . ii. 5
 mistress, on whose grace you may . . . iii. 3
 gained of education all the grace . . . iv. (Gower) . . . v. 3
 to grace thy marriage-day, I'll beautify . . . v. 3
 with grace, health, beauty, honour . . . *Lear*, i. 1
 my lady like your grace, she will . . . i. 1
 deprived me of your grace and favour . . . i. 1
 without our grace, our love, our benison . . . i. 1
 stood I within his grace, I would prefer . . . i. 1
 fools had ne'er less grace in a year . . . i. 4 (song) . . . i. 1
 for him that your grace . . . i. 1
 your graces are right welcome . . . ii. 1
 against the grace and person of my master . . . ii. 2
 let me beseech your grace not to do so . . . ii. 2
 hall to your grace, I am glad . . . ii. 4
 dwell in the tickle grace of her . . . ii. 4
 what means your grace? Who stocked . . . ii. 4
 marry, here's grace, and a cod-piece . . . ii. 2
 and cry these dreadful summoners grace . . . ii. 2
 how fares your grace? What's he? . . . iii. 4
 hath your grace no better company? . . . iii. 4
 I do beseech your grace,—O cry you . . . iii. 4
 what mean your graces? . . . iii. 7
 if e'er your grace had speech with . . . v. 1
 grace go with you, grace . . . v. 3
 that's as we list to grace himself . . . v. 3
 in his own grace he doth exalt himself . . . v. 3
 God mark thee to his grace! . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 O mickle is the powerful grace . . . ii. 3
 as he has, grace, and grace . . . ii. 3
 doth grace for grace, and love for love . . . ii. 3
 to thee do ease, and grace to me . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
 time be thine, and thy best graces . . . i. 2
 in grace whereof, no joyous health . . . i. 2
 a double blank, for a double grace . . . i. 3
 (be they as pure as grace, as infinite . . . i. 3
 angels and ministers of grace defend us! . . . i. 4
 so grace and mercy at your most need . . . i. 5
 thyself do grace to them, and bring them . . . ii. 2
 that your grace, and grace, and food . . . ii. 4
 blunt the grace and blush of modesty . . . ii. 4
 what a grace was seated on this brow . . . iii. 4
 mother, for love of grace, lay not that . . . iii. 4
 conscience, and grace to the profoundest . . . iv. 5
 to unclose the gate of grace of Sundays . . . iv. 5
 convert his gyves to grace . . . iv. 5
 your grace hath laid the odds of . . . v. 2
 good your grace, pardon me; neither . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 humbly I thank your grace; here is the . . . i. 3
 little shall I grace my cause, in speaking . . . i. 3
 please it your grace, on to the state affairs . . . i. 3
 please your grace, my ancient; a man . . . i. 3
 your good grace shall think to be sent . . . i. 3
 the grace of heaven, before, behind thee . . . ii. 1
 to intrude where I am not . . . ii. 3
 if I have any grace, or power to move you . . . ii. 3
 O grace! O heaven defend me! . . . ii. 3
 unpun me,—have grace and favour in them . . . iv. 3
 some grace, yet have we some revenge . . . iv. 3
 to unclose the gate of grace . . . v. 2
 GRACED—was never graced before . . . *Tempest*, i. 1
 daily graced by the emperor. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 and graced your kindness better. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 were the graced person of our . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 and blessed and graced . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 cloyed and graced with princely favours . . . i. 1
Knt.—dulled and cloyed with graces! *Henry V.* ii. 2
 her virtues, graced with external . . . *Henry VI.* v. 5
 and graced thy poor sire with his . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 and we are graced with the . . . v. 3
 ever graced me in thy company. *Richard III.* i. 1
 had graced the tender temples of . . . iv. 4
 in whom already he is well graced . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 and graced the thankings of a king . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 to intrude where I am not . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 or a brother, than a graced palace . . . ii. 1
 GRACEFUL—graceful, and excellent. *Much Ado*, iii. 4
 a holy father, a graceful gentleman. *Winter's T.* v. 1
 and gave him graceful posture . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 not with graceful eyes . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 such a graceful courtesy delivered . . . *Pericles*, i. 2
 in Philoten all graceful marks . . . iv. (Gower) . . . i. 1
 GRACELESS—not so graceless be. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 and graceless traitor to her loving lord? . . . v. 2
 to intrude where I am not . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 graceless! wilt thou deny . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 O graceless men! they know not . . . *Henry VI.* v. 4
 GRACING—gracing the scroll . . . *King John*, ii. 2

GRACIOUS—how fares my gracious sir? *Tempest*, v. 1
 my gracious lord, that which . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 when I call to mind your gracious favours . . . iii. 1
 that word makes the faults gracious . . . iii. 1
 'shape of nature, a gracious person. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 thou wast in very gracious fooling . . . ii. 3
 gracious Olivia . . . ii. 3
 made him that gracious denial. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 do no stain to your own gracious person . . . iii. 1
 I am a brother of gracious order . . . iii. 2
 to you, fair and gracious daughter . . . iv. 3
 O gracious duke, be it so . . . v. 1
 to make it the more gracious, I shall . . . v. 1
 O my most gracious lord, I hope you . . . v. 1
 and never shall it more be gracious. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 and, my gracious duke, this hath . . . *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
 and, my gracious duke, be it so . . . i. 1
 to make it the more gracious, I shall . . . i. 1
 for, by thy gracious, golden, glittering . . . v. 1
 in such apt and gracious words . . . *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 her mistress is a gracious moon . . . iv. 3
 the way to make an ocean gracious . . . v. 1
 I thank you, gracious lord, for all . . . v. 2
 seasoned with a gracious voice. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
 leave him to your gracious acceptance . . . iv. 1 (let.) . . . i. 2
 shamed that was never gracious . . . *As you Like It*, i. 2
 pardon, my gracious lord, . . . *All's Well*, i. 3
 to pass to him, which is your gracious . . . v. 3
 my gracious sovereign, how'er it . . . v. 3
 gracious sovereign, whether I have . . . v. 3
 of our most gracious mistress . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 my gracious lord, I may be negligent . . . ii. 3
 and comfort the gracious . . . ii. 3
 come, my gracious lord; shall I be . . . ii. 1
 how fares our gracious lady? As well . . . ii. 2
 a gracious innocent soul; more free . . . ii. 3
 and gracious be the cause . . . ii. 3
 my gracious lord, I shall . . . ii. 2
 their issue not being gracious, than . . . iv. 1
 sir, my gracious lord, to chide at . . . iv. 3
 the gracious mark o' the land . . . iv. 3
 gracious my lord, your grace . . . iv. 3
 nearest to him, which is your gracious . . . iv. 3
 as you, gracious couple, do! . . . v. 1
 therefore, most gracious duke. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 justice, most gracious duke, thy grant . . . v. 1
 from Corinth, my most gracious lord . . . v. 1
 for them that grace Duncan have I. *Macbeth*, iii. 6
 the gracious Duncan was pitied of . . . iii. 6
 to kill their gracious father? . . . iii. 6
 and here, from gracious England . . . iv. 3
 gracious England have I. . . good . . . iv. 3
 what is your gracious pleasure? . . . v. 1
 gracious my lord, I should report . . . v. 5
 my gracious liege, when that my . . . *King John*, i. 1
 there was not such a gracious creature . . . ii. 4
 remembers me of a gracious parts . . . ii. 4
 my gracious sovereign, my most . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 then, thrice gracious queen, more . . . ii. 2
 but conceit, my gracious lady . . . ii. 2
 my gracious lord, I tender you my . . . ii. 3
 (*Col. Knt.*) most gracious regent . . . ii. 3
 my gracious uncle, let me know . . . ii. 3
 nor further off, my gracious lord . . . ii. 2
 springs from one most gracious head . . . ii. 3
 with all the gracious utterance . . . ii. 3
 my gracious sovereign, my most . . . iii. 3
 my gracious lord, I come but for mine . . . iii. 3
 my gracious lord; for more uneven . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 is well known, my gracious lord . . . ii. 4
 shall hereafter, my gracious gracious lord . . . ii. 4
 I need not grace with gracious words . . . ii. 4
 if he is gracious, if he be observed. *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 my gracious lord, you look beyond . . . iv. 4
 my gracious lord! my father! . . . iv. 4
 my gracious liege, you won it . . . iv. 4
 my gracious lord, of Capulet . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 then hear me, gracious sovereign . . . ii. 2
 gracious lord, stand for your own . . . i. 2
 of those marches, gracious sovereign . . . i. 2
 (*Col. Knt.*) cloyed with gracious favours . . . ii. 2
 the general of our gracious empress . . . v. (chorus) . . . i. 2
 our gracious brother, I will go with . . . v. 2
 my gracious lord, to add to . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 heaven, and our lady gracious . . . i. 2
 low gracious on thy prostrate . . . i. 2
 be thou gracious to none alive . . . i. 2
 my gracious prince, and honourable . . . ii. 4
 my gracious sovereign, as I rode from . . . iv. 1
 grant me the combat, gracious sovereign! . . . iv. 1
 as equity unto my gracious king . . . iv. 1
 to your most gracious hands . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 of England, and my gracious lord . . . i. 1
 pardon me, gracious lord . . . i. 1
 all health unto my gracious sovereign . . . iii. 1
 my gracious lord, Henry your gracious . . . iii. 1
 how fares my gracious lord? (*rep.*) . . . iii. 1
 come hither, gracious sovereign . . . iii. 2
 my gracious lord, entreat him . . . iv. 1
 my gracious lord, retire to Kenilworth . . . iv. 4
 gracious lord, he is in parliament. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 farewell, my gracious lord . . . iv. 4
 open thy gate of mercy, gracious God! . . . i. 4
 who crowned the gracious duke . . . i. 1
 my gracious liege, this too much lenity . . . ii. 2
 my gracious father, by your king, I leave . . . ii. 2
 right gracious lord, I cannot brook . . . ii. 2
 three, my most gracious lord . . . ii. 2
 no, gracious lord, except I cannot do it . . . ii. 2
 better shall than done, my gracious lord . . . ii. 2
 my gracious father, by your king, I leave . . . ii. 2
 those gracious words revive my . . . ii. 3
 gracious madam, in our king's behalf . . . ii. 3
 but is he gracious in the people's eye? . . . ii. 3
 gracious sovereign, they are so linked . . . iv. 1
 yet, gracious madam, means as . . . iv. 1
 time of day unto my gracious . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 beg one favour at thy gracious hand . . . i. 2

GRACIOUS—respect, my gracious lord, *Rich. III.* i. 3
 be gracious, and no doubt, *(rep.)* ii. 4
 unknown to me, my gracious lady ii. 4
 my gracious lady go; and thither bear ii. 4
 he did, my gracious lord, begin that plea iii. 1
 on record, my gracious lord iii. 1
 what, my gracious lord, art it? I live iii. 1
 my gracious lord, will't please you iii. 2
 your lordship in that gracious mind! iii. 2
 a vile thing to die, my gracious lord iii. 2
 he gracious measure any way therein iii. 4
 good Catesby, to the gracious duke iii. 4
 famous Plantagenet, most gracious prince iii. 7
 solicit your gracious self to take on you iii. 7
 gracious sovereign. Give me thy hand iv. 2
 prove me, my gracious lord iv. 2
 virtuous and my gracious lord iv. 2
 gracious sovereign, now in Devonshire iv. 2
 here, most gracious liege. Norfolk iv. 3
 look on my forces with a gracious eye iv. 3
 traitors, gracious Lord, that would reduce iv. 4
 a gracious king, that would all *Henry V.* iii. 2
 O do beseech you, gracious madam iv. 4
 most gracious sir, in humblest manner iv. 4
 he's loving, and most gracious iii. 1
 my good and my gracious lord of Canterbury v. 1
 joy in this most gracious lady v. 1
 all engaged to make it gracious, *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 good and gracious nature hanging, *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 my gracious silence, *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 gracious, wouldst thou think upon ii. 3
 either his gracious promise ii. 3
 these are gracious drops, *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 by your most gracious pardon, *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 5
 give to a gracious measure a host of ii. 5
 my gracious lord, didst thou ii. 5
 majesty, and to my gracious mother ii. 5
 gracious lady, since I received command iii. 4
 gracious sir, here are your sons again v. 5
 to see this gracious season v. 5
 in the joy of a royal grace, *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 gracious Lavinia, Rome's rich ornament i. 1
 be as just and gracious unto me i. 1
 stand gracious to the rites that we i. 2
 gracious conqueror, victorious Titus i. 2
 gracious triumphant eyes of Rome! i. 2
 if ever Tamora were gracious in those i. 2
 makes me less gracious, thee more ii. 1
 dear sovereign, and our gracious mother ii. 3
 my gracious lord, here is the bag of gold ii. 4
 my gracious lord, I have the heart ii. 4
 O gracious emperor! O gentle Aaron! iii. 1
 my gracious lord, my lovely Saturnine iv. 4
 welcome, my gracious lord v. 3
 Rome's gracious governor! v. 3
 so he loved and so he loved all time, *Pericles*, ii. 5
 calls my gracious lord? Thou art a grave ii. 5
 alack, bareheaded! gracious my lord iii. 2
 and a gracious aged man, whose reverence iv. 2
 swear by thy gracious self *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 so he loved and so he loved all time, *Hamlet*, i. 2
 to your gracious leave and pardon i. 2
 to my God, and to my gracious king ii. 2
 gracious, so please you, will bestow iii. 1
 what would your gracious figure? iii. 4
 my state is the more gracious iii. 4
 the Ottomans, revered and gracious *Othello*, i. 3
 yet, by your gracious patience, I will i. 3
 gracious duke, to my unfolding lend i. 3
 a gracious (Col. Knit-your-prosperous) ear i. 3
 GRACIOUS—know, my gracious lord, *Pericles*, ii. 5
 since God so graciously hath brought, *Henry V.* i. 2
 did graciously plead for his funerals, *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 look graciously on him i. 2
 that he will do graciously *Pericles*, iv. 6
 GRADUATION—my gracious lord, *Pericles*, iv. 6
 not by the old gradation *Othello*, i. 1
 GRAFF—graff would send a caterpillar, *Pericles*, v. 1
 GRAFFING—pippin of myown grafting, *Henry IV.* v. 3
 GRAFT—I'll graft it with you (*rep.*), *As You Like It*, iii. 2
 stock was graft with crabtree slip, *Richard III.* iii. 7
 stock graft with ignoble plants, *Richard III.* iii. 7
 GRAFTED—in ears, but grafted them, *All's Well*, i. 2
 grafted in my serious trust *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 vice so grafted, that, when they *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 matched withal, and with grain *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 will not be grafted to your relish *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 GRATER—overlook their grafters? *Henry V.* iii. 5
 GRATT'—the plants thou graft'st, *Richard II.* iii. 4
 GRAIN—'tis in grain, sir, *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 as a thouse of wheat hid, *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
 as two grains of wheat hid, *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
 there's not a grain of it *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 no, sir, 'tis in grain *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 and say, which grain will grow *Macbeth*, i. 3
 a dust, and grain, *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 time, even to the utmost grain *Henry V.* ii. 4
 we see each grain of gravel *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 divert his grain tortive and errant, *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
 knows almost every grain of Plutus iii. 3
 straws crumpled with grain *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 they say, there's grain enough i. 1
 against the grain to voice him i. 1
 to linger but with a grain a day iii. 3
 grain or two, to leave ungrain (*rep.*) v. 1
 are the grains; you are the mucky chaff v. 1
 alime and oze scatters his grain, *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 4
 pernicious soil rot half a grain a day! *Othello*, v. 3
 GRAINED—grained face of mine, *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 my grained ash a hundred times, *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 grainy, follow them, *Richard III.* iii. 4
 GRAMERIES—grameries, *Tranio*, *Titus And.* i. 1
 grameries, lad, go forward i. 1
 grameries, good fool *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 GRAMERY—gramery, wouldst, *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 gramery, follow them, *Richard III.* iii. 4
 good! Gramery. Look you, *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 be it so, Titus, and gramery too, *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 gramery, lovely Lucius: what's the iv. 2
 GRAMMAR—read it in the grammar, *Titus And.* iv. 2

GRAMMAR-SCHOOL—

in erecting a grammar-school *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 GRAND—refusing her grand chests *Tempest*, i. 2
 where should they grand the grand liquor v. 1
 dat you make grand preparations, *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 they have been grand jurymen, *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 to saint Jaques le grand *All's Well*, iii. 2
 pilgrimage to saint Jaques le grand iv. 3
 the grand conspirator, abbot of *Richard II.* iv. 6
 suivez-vous le grand capitaine *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 that excellent grand tyrant *Richard III.* iv. 1
 produce the grand sum of his sins, *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 grand captain Antony shall, *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
 the myrtle leaf to his grand *Learn*, ii. 2
 of your grand [Knt. great] aspect *Learn*, ii. 2
 to unseal their grand commission *Hamlet*, v. 2
 GRANDAM—buried her grandam, *Two Gen.* of Verona, ii. 1
 why, my grandam having no eyes ii. 1
 that the soul of our grandam *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
 disposes the soul of thy grandam iv. 2
 might have been a grandam ere *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 to please his grandam *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
 authorized by her grandam *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 I am thy grandam, Richard, *King John*, iii. 1
 there's a good grandam, boy ii. 1
 thy grandam, child. Do, child (*rep.*) ii. 1
 thy grandam's wrongs ii. 1
 will I cankered grandam with ii. 1
 grandam, I will not wish thy ii. 1
 thy grandam loves thee; and thy uncle ii. 3
 grandam, I will pray (if ever I remember ii. 3
 your birth, our grandam ether *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 your grandam is a grandam, *Richard III.* i. 1
 good grandam, tell us, is our father ii. 2
 then, grandam, you conclude that he ii. 2
 grandam, we can; for my good uncle ii. 2
 may uncle did my grandam, ii. 2
 grandam, one night as we did sit ii. 2
 grandam, this would have been a biting ii. 4
 grandam, his nurse ii. 4
 my grandam told me, he was murdered iii. 1
 was first his grandam, *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 GRANDCHILD—grandchild to her blood, *Coriol.* i. 1
 GRANDE—la grande affaire, *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 GRANDEUR—vostre grandeur, *Henry V.* v. 2
 GRANDFATHER—
 the son of my grandfather, *Two Gen.* of Verona, iii. 1
 he is Cupid's grandfather *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 called so from his grandfather, *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
 John of Gaunt, your grandfather *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 a serving of my grandfather's iii. 3
 from his grandfather, his grandfather *Henry V.* i. 2
 my great grandfather, never went i. 2
 your grandfather of famous memory iv. 7
 his grandfather was Lionel duke *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 I remember the fourth, grandfather to ii. 5
 thy grandfather of grandfather! ii. 5
 thy grandfather, Roger Mortimer *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 my father, and my grandfather, were iii. 1
 thy famous grandfather doth live v. 4
 know you not grandfather, *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 message from his mad grandfather, *Titus And.* iv. 2
 GRAND-JUROR—are grand-jurors, *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 GRANDMOTHER—of my grandmother, *Tempest*, i. 2
 the son of thy grandmother, *Two Gen.* of Verona, iii. 1
 child of my grandam, *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 fair queen Isabella, his grandmother *Henry V.* i. 2
 GRANDPRE—Beaumont, Grandpre, *Henry V.* iii. 5
 my lord Grandpre. A valiant iii. 7
 of luty ears, Grandpre, and Roussi, iv. 8
 GRANDPARENT—his grandparent, *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 her grandire leave her seven hundred iii. 2
 like her grandire cut in alabaster? *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
 do, good old grandire *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 5
 my grandire was an Englishman, *King John*, v. 4
 grandire, grandire, grandire, *Richard II.* iii. 1
 stands upon thy royal grandire's bones iii. 3
 that our great grandire, Edward *3 Henry IV.* iv. 4
 to your great grandire's tomb *Henry V.* i. 2
 guardied with grandires, bodies iii. (chorus)
 grandire, grandire, and my father *3 Henry IV.* iv. 4
 great-grandfather and grandire got ii. 2
 when Hector's grandire sucked, *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 was mouldier by your grandires had ii. 1
 I knew thy grandire, and once fought iv. 5
 sleep, thou art a grandire, *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 good grandire, leave these bitter, *Titus Andron.* iii. 2
 to see his grandire's heaviness iii. 2
 help, grandire, help! my aunt Lavinia iv. 1
 grandire, my grandire, iv. 1
 grandire, his Ovid's Metamorphose, iv. 1
 danger in their bosoms, grandire iv. 1
 my grandire, well-advised iv. 2
 thy grandire loved thee well v. 3
 O grandire, grandire, grandire *Romeo & Jul.* i. 4
 is not this a lamentable thing, grandire ii. 4
 old grandire Priam seeks—so proceed, *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 the devil will make a grandire of you, *Othello*, ii. 1
 GRAND—at the mosted grand, *Mer. for Meas.* iii. 1
 thou goest is the grand, *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3 (song)
 my house is not a grange *Othello*, i. 1
 GRANT—how to grant suits *Tempest*, i. 2
 will you grant, with me that ii. 1
 I grant, sweet love, *Two Gen.* of Verona, ii. 2
 to grant one boon that I v. 4
 I grant it, for time own v. 4
 grant me another request *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 will, grant it then *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 heaven grant his peace *Measure*, ii. 2
 I grant; as there may between i. 2
 the fairest grant is the necessity *Much Ado*, i. 1
 and good luck grant thee *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 I grant you, friends, if that you ii. 2
 grant thy grant as patient, *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 so you grant pasture for me v. 2
 of the hour, grant us your loves v. 2
 my faint means would grant, *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 pray God grant them a fair departure i. 2
 the duke shall grant me justice iii. 3

GRANT—will never grant this, *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 1
 grant me two things, I pray you iv. 1
 what you will, I will grant, *As You Like It*, iv. 1
 and, wooing, she should grant? v. 2
 in my suit? And grant it, *All's Well*, iii. 2
 wish recede, which great Love grant iii. 2
 and loves to grant, relieve him from iii. 4
 grant it me, O king, v. 3 (petition)
 may, I grant; but to be paddling, *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 a death, to grant his death iv. 1
 will grant precious things v. 1
 the heavens did grant did but, *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 duke, oh, grant me justice v. 1
 If you would grant the time *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 I grant him bloody, luxurious iv. 3
 O if thou grant my need *King John*, iii. 1
 both hear and grant you your requests iv. 2
 we grant, thou canst outdo us v. 2
 to grant the commons' suit? *Richard II.* iv. 1
 thrive, if thou grant any grace v. 3
 I grant ye, upon instant *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 I grant you, I was down v. 4
 in some respects, I grant, I cannot go, *Henry IV.* i. 2
 grant, that our hopes, yet likely i. 3
 grant that, my poor virtue grant that i. 3
 with grant of our most just iv. 2
 and grant it may with thee iv. 4
 I grant your worship, that he is v. 1
 in grant of all demands at age *Henry V.* i. 1
 Calais; grant him there v. (chorus)
 to write for matter of grant, v. 2
 grant me the combat (*rep.*) *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 I will never grant my sword v. 1
 shall do well, to grant my sword *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 the lady hath a thing to grant (*rep.*) iii. 2
 dread lord, and grant it then iii. 2
 if thou virtue begs, and virtue grants iii. 2
 will never grant, iii. 2
 if thou vouchsafe to grant that virtuous iii. 3
 heavens grant that Warwick's words iii. 3
 your grant, or your denial iii. 3
 it was my will, and grant, iv. 1
 I grant ye, Desdemona, *Richard III.* i. 1
 I beseech you, grant me this boon i. 2
 God grant him health! i. 3
 God grant we never may have (*rep.*) i. 3
 O grant, that I come, noble ii. 1
 unjustly too, must grant it you ii. 1
 them joyful, grant their lawful suit iii. 7
 the gods grant! O my lord! (*rep.*) *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
 and Cupid grant all tongue-tied iii. 2
 grant I may never grant it, *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
 to kill, I grant, is sin's extremest gust iii. 5
 I grant, as Timon grows, his hate iv. 1
 which the gods grant thee to attain to! iv. 2
 grant, I may ever love, and rather iv. 3
 the gods grant thy quest, *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 I grant that, and tell me, in peace ii. 2
 entreaty and grant of the whole table iv. 5
 I have forewarn to grant v. 3
 you will not grant us anything v. 3
 I grant, we put, using in him *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 I grant, I am a woman (*rep.*) ii. 4
 that Cesar will not grant ii. 4
 grant that, and then is death iii. 1
 I us grant, it, *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 I grieving grant, did you too much ii. 1
 and his sword, grants scarce distinction ii. 1
 conquered, I grant him part iii. 6
 thou meanest to have him grant thee v. 2
 O grant the gods, *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 I grant we were to question further i. 2
 grant, heavens, that, which I fear iii. 5
 thy words, I grant, are bigger iv. 2
 by thine, I grant, shives v. 5
 a little space to grant me, *Pericles*, iv. 1
 the duke must grant me that *Learn*, ii. 1
 I grant thou, least faith turn *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 mad let us grant him then *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 before your lady grant you a puts, *Othello*, ii. 1
 I beseech thee, grant me this ii. 2
 I grant, indeed, it hath not appeared iv. 2
 GRANTED—being granted in course, *Mer. for Meas.* iii. 1
 is there no quick recreation granted? *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 come on, thou art granted space *All's Well*, iv. 1
 it must be granted, I am duke of *Richard II.* iii. 3
 restored again, be freely granted iii. 3
 on thy royal party granted once iii. 3
 be assured, will easily be granted *Henry IV.* i. 3
 needs be granted to be much at one *Henry V.* v. 2
 the king hath granted every article v. 2
 the offender granted scope of speech, *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 I would have granted to that act *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 her suit is granted for her husband iii. 2
 I always granted to those that *Richard III.* i. 1
 whereby his suit was granted *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 which if granted, as he made semblance i. 2
 let this be granted, and Achilles' *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 petition granted them, *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 what is granted them, Five tribunes i. 1
 when we granted that, here was i. 3
 less? or granted less, *Audius*, v. 3
 which soon he granted *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 6
 not granted, he lessed his requests iii. 10
 you are a fool granted *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 let it be granted, you have seen ii. 1
 granted Rome a tribute, yearly three ii. 1
 captives, which our self have granted v. 5
 granted, how came you, *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 this granted (as it is a most pregnant *Othello*, ii. 1
 difficulty, and fearful to be granted iii. 2
 GRANTING—granting thy request, *Two Gen.* of Verona, ii. 2
 you granting of my suit *Measure for Measure*, ii. 4
 GRAPES—grapes, grapes, thou art man, *Timon of Ath.* iv. 1
 GRAPE—in the bunch of grapes, *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 with purple grapes, green figs, *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
 when he had a desire to eat a grape, *As You Like It*, v. 1
 that grapes were made to eat v. 1
 no grapes, my dear fox? *All's Well*, iii. 1
 there's one grape yet, I am sure v. 3

GRAVE—this grave charm. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 10
in Egypt be gentle grave to mel . . . v. 2
no grave upon the earth shall clip . . . ii. 3
every day do honour to thy grave . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
I'll make his grave as deep as death . . . iii. 4
he'll make his grave a bed . . . iv. 2
Fidele, I'll sweeten thy sad grave . . . iv. 2
now due debt: to the grave . . . iv. 2
and renowned be thy gravel . . . iv. 2 (*sounds*)
so strewed flowers on the grave . . . iv. 2
weeds I have strewed his grave . . . iv. 2
with our pikes and partizans a grave
shall she carry this unto her gravel! *Titus And.* iii. 3
deep pit, poor Bassianus' grave . . . iv. 1
so strewed flowers on the grave . . . iv. 1
hear me, grave fathers! noble tribunes
grave tribunes, once more I entreat . . . iii. 1
were they but attired in grave weeds
grave witnesses of the experience . . . v. 3
sear her cheekless unto the grave . . . v. 3
commit him to the grave . . . v. 3
give him burial in his father's grave
thrown him from your watery grave . . . *Pericles*, iii. 4
their parent, and so is their grave . . . iii. 4
to give thee rest, O grave . . . iii. 4
to give thee hallowed to thy grave . . . iii. 1
[Col.] strew thy grave with flowers . . . iv. 1
a chaplet, hazen upon thy grave . . . iv. 1
like Patience, gaze upon kings' graves . . . v. 1
strew it at night, and noble counselor . . . v. 1
so be my grave my peace . . . *Leary*, i. 2
follow us disquately to our graves! . . . i. 2
why, thou were better in thy grave . . . iii. 4
wrong, to take me one of kings' graves . . . iii. 4
that thou be besetting ornaments! *Henry V. & Juliet*, i. 1
my grave is like to my wedding bed . . . i. 5
what is he burying grave, that is . . . ii. 3
not in a grave, to lay one in . . . ii. 3
you all find it red, and I am white . . . ii. 3
the measure of an unmade grave . . . ii. 3
wash him from his grave with tears?
the fool were married to her grave! . . . iii. 5
or bid me go into a new-made grave
to know, where I must lie? *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
to follow this fair corpse unto her grave
go with me to Juliet's grave, for there
with digging up of graves . . . v. 3
[Col. Kn.] to strew thy grave and weep
to triumph o'er a grave . . . v. 3
My old feet stumbled in graves!
to press before thy father to a grave?
to take her from her borrowed grave
to strew his lady's grave . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
O grave! good night . . . i. 3
come from the grave, to tell us news
into my grave! indeed, that is out . . . ii. 2
most secret, and most grave . . . ii. 4
go to thy graves like beds . . . ii. 4
O grave! how oft did I lie down like thee
and in his grave rained many a tear . . . iv. 5 (*sounds*)
therefore, make her grave straight . . . v. 1
whose grave's this, sirrah? mine, sir . . . v. 1
and not have strewed thy grave . . . v. 1
to visit her grave . . . v. 1
this grave shall have a living monument
grave Brabantio, in simple and pure . . . *Othello*, i. 1
most potent, grave, and reverend signiors
so justly to your grave ears I'll present . . . i. 3
to your wisdom and gravity, these speakers
no more moving? still as the grave . . . v. 2
GRAVED—graved in gold . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 7
graved in the hollow ground . . . *Richard II.* iii. 2
GRAVEL—gravel heart! *Measure for Measure*, iv. 3
washed with the blood of many slain
loads of gravel!' the back . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
GRAVE-BLIND—
sand-blind, high grave-blind . . . *Mercch. of Venice*, ii. 2
GRAVE-LEAVE—leave graves! *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 11
GRAVE-MAN—grave-maker . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 1
GRAVE-MAKER—
gardeners, ditchers, and grave-makers . . . *Hamlet*, v. 1
this question next, say, a grave-maker . . . v. 1
has not been a grave-maker? . . . v. 1
GRAVE-MAKING—
this business, he sings at grave-making . . . *Hamlet*, v. 1
GRAVENESS—health and graveness . . . iv. 7
GRAVER—to go your graver steps . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
let some grave-digger dig the body
against a graver bench than ever . . . *Crotolandia*, iii. 1
your graver business frowns at this . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 7
and to the graver, a child that guided Clytemnestra,
you bear a graver purport, I hope . . . i. 5
GRASSY—grass and gravest citizens. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 6
GRAVESTONE—
may beat thy gravestone daily. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
let my gravestone be your oracle . . . v. 2
on his gray-toned, and in sculpture . . . v. 5
GRAVES—rest to the dead and gravities. *Love's Labor's Lost*, ii. 2
GRAVITY—gravity and patience. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
a man of his place, gravity, and learning . . . iii. 1
for gravity to play at cherry-pit. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
your gravity, wherein let no man *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
resulting from gravity . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
wisdom, gravity, profound conceit. *Merr. of Venice*, ii. 2
your gravity, to counterfeit . . . *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
what doth gravity out of his bed . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
should have his effect of gravity . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
such men as grow by gravity . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
but all be buried in his gravity . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
your gravity o'er a gossip's bowl. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
the gravity and stillness of your youth. *Othello*, ii. 2
GRAY—effect of gravity, gray, gray. *Henry IV.* i. 2
GRAY—gray hair, gray hairs. *Love's Labor's Lost*, ii. 2
GRAY'S-INN—behind Cray's Inn. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
GRAZE—beasts most graze. *Lowe's L. Lost*, i. 1 (*letter*)
not sheer the fleeces that I graze! *As You Like It*, ii. 2
to see my ewes graze . . . ii. 2
to graze the grassy commons . . . *Julius Caesar*, iv. 2
so graze, as you find pasture . . . *Caesar*, iv. 2

GRAZE—graze where you will. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
could neither graze, nor pierce? *Othello*, iv. 1
GRAZED—when Jacob grazed. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
GRAZING—G-I should leave grazing. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
like to the bull's grazing. *Henry IV.*, iv. 3
GREASE—him in his own grease. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
that fretted in their own grease. *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
and is not the grease of a mutton. *As you Like it*, ii. 2
in men's grease, and all grease. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
grease, that's swartness from the sun. *Macbeth*, iv. 1
greases his pure mind. *Love's Labour's Lost*, iv. 1
GREASILY—you talk greasily. *Love's Labour's Lost*, iv. 1
GREASY—this greasy knight. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
four stockings and greasy napkins. *Henry IV.*, iii. 5
greasy Joan doth keel. *Love's Labour's Lost*, v. 2 (song)
you fat and greasy citizens. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
their fellows, you know, are greasy. *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
obscene, greasy tallow-keech. *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
the bits, and greasy reliques. *Twelfth Night*, v. 2
you cast your stinking, greasy caps. *Coriolanus*, v. 1
mechanic slaves with greasy aprons. *Ant. & Cleo.*, v. 2
GREAT—I have great comfort. *Tempest*, i. 1
in its contrary as great as. *Tempest*, i. 2
all his great favours. *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
and his great person perishes. *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
thank yourself for this great loss. *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
what great hope have you! *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
their great guilt like poison. *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
want to work, and great. *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
great Juno comes. *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
the great globe itself. *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
my nose is in great indignation. *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
as great to me, as late. *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
in an office of great wisdom. *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
would be great impeachment. *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
in a great perplexity. *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
commendation from great potentates
of so great a favouring proud. *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
your great matter should employ. *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
and fit for great employment. *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
with as great discreetly as we can. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
mine own great chamber again. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
there is no great reason for it. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
does he not wear a great round beard?
'tis a great charge, to come. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
you shall find it a great charge. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
I am in great haste now. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
thy great comfort. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
of great admittance, authentic. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
you have yourself been a great fighter
I have a great disposition to cry. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
he doth object, I am too great of birth
with a 'oman's great beard (rep.)
with great ragged horns. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
we two in great amazement will fly.
fat Falstaff hath a great beard. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
than a great deal of heartbreak. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
and she's a great lubberly boy. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
what great ones do, the less. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
takes great exceptions to your ill hours
a fool, he's a great quarreller. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
but I'm a great eater of beef. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
have taken great pains to con. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
I took great pains to study it. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
of great estate, of fresh and. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
to find mine eye too great a flatterer
and utters it by great swarths. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
hath for your love as great a pang
and thus makes she her great P's.
some are born great. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
the matter, I hope, is not great, sir.
this was a great argument of love.
in his visage her great measure of beauty
and take 't for a great favour
you slew great number of his people
some are born great. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
that word of some great man. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
I am afraid this great hunter
a careful man, and a great scholar.
and then thou art as great as that.
at Sir Toby's great importance.
why, some are born great.
O death's a great dissembler.
v. 1 (song)
noble and so great a figure. *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
I have great hope in that. *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
sir, she came in great with child.
and being great belly'd. *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
alas! it hath been great pains to you
that to great ones 'longs. *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
could great men thunder as Jove.
or great men may jest with saints.
own great place, could he be
letting as great as when a giant died
of Frederick, the great soldier.
the vice is of a great kindred.
none, but that there is so great a fever
the stroke and line of his great justice.
O death's a great dissembler.
brave master Shoe-tye the great traveller
all great doers in our trade.
and that, by great injunctions, I am.
respect to your great place! *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
in great measure. *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
and too little for a great praise.
and in such great letters as they write
he hath made great preparation.
I came yonder from a great supper.
letting as great as when a giant died
that I was duller than a great thaw
a hair from the great Cham's beard.
he avoids them with great discretion
nor no great argument of her folly.
that would be as great a soil in
there is a great coil to-night.
I am now in great haste.
great wit; right, says she, a great gross
I yield upon great persuasion.
a sweager of great revenue. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
nasement of the great chamber-window
intended for great Thebes' nuptial-day. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1

GREAT—I have a great desire to. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
we'll hold a feast in great solemnity
grows to something of great constancy
where I have come, great clerks have
great deputy, the welkin's *Love's Labour's Lost*, i. 1 (letter)
when is that of great growth?
a great sign sir, that he will look
what great men have been in love?
of good carriage, of great carriage.
a great great marvel, loving a light
which is a great argument of falsehood
my report, to his great worthiness
and great general of trotting paritors
to see great Hercules whipping.
a great great great great great great
of great import indeed, too.
his great limb or joint (rep.).
great reason; for, past cure is still.
my favour were as great; be witness
Pompon the great, sir (rep.).
when great things labouring perish
the swain, Pompey the great.
the great. It is great, sir (rep.).
great thanks, great Pompey.
the made it little fault in great pain.
Pompey the great, your servant.
great Hercules is presented by this.
greater than great, great, great, Pompey.
mind too great to be great. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
from the great debts, wherein.
body is weary of this great world.
and he makes it a great appropriation
he hath a great infection, sir.
great great great great great great
to do a great right, do a little wrong
the great heap of your knowledge? *As you Like it*, i. 2
that wise men have, makes a great show
that that a great cause of the night.
his a word too great for my mouth.
you have great reason to be sad.
there is too great testimony in your.
though there was no great matter in
the great great great great great great
wedding is great Juno's crown. *Henry IV.*, iv. 1 (song)
men of great worth resorted to this.
and love, and great allies. *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
almost as great as his honesty. *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
it was his great right to be great.
these great tears grace his remembrance
think him a great way fool.
great friends; for the knaves come. *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
to give great Charlemain a pen.
I discover to our great self a great credit
great floods have flown from (rep.).
great power, great transcendence.
wish receive, which great love grant
where great additions swell, and virtue
when I consider, what great creation
a vessel of too great a burden.
is to be a great part of your title.
the great prerogative and rite of love
he is great day, great traffic.
his great title, let it go (rep.).
whose great decision hath much blood
that the great figure of a council.
and we, great in our hope, lay our.
the great dignity, what great honour
the worth of the great counsellor
four or five, to great saint Jaques.
at some great and trusty business
escape a great deal of discoveries.
I well approve you great of fortune
and great ones I dare not give.
three great oaths would scarce make
should swear by Jove's great attributes
so great I be a great deal of the act
the great dignity, let it go (rep.).
so great as the first in goodness (rep.).
if my heart were great, 'twould.
I am no great Nebuchadnezzar, sir.
I can serve as great a prince.
that always loved a great fire.
the broad gate, and the great fire
the nature of his great offence is dead.
some scores away from the great contempt
to the great sender turns a sour offence
or sent it us upon her great disaster.
great king, I am no trumpet.
for the great desire I had. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
garden of great Italy. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
a merchant of great Italy. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
their love is not so great, Hortensio.
that made great Jove to humble.
I have I not heard great ordinance.
not half so great a blow to the ear.
leave that labour to great Hercules.
accept it none, then their worth is great.
though little fire grows great.
no less than three great argosies.
prepared great store of wedding cheer
after our great good cheer.
too little payment for so great a debt.
my heart as great; my reason.
as I have said, great difference. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
you pay a great deal too dear.
this great air will yet stay longer.
as he's rare, must it be great.
by his great authority, which often
in the which three great ones suffer
as well as one so great, and so forth
so meet for this great errand.
foretels the great Apollo suddenly will
great Apollo, turn all to the best.
(thus by Apollo's great dissembled up)
(to our great grief, we pronounce)
delivered of great Apollo's priest.
now blessed be the great Apollo.
my great profaneness 'gainst thine.

GREAT—come to a great matter. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
shares with great creating nature.
this cannot be but a great courtier.
a great man, I'll warrant.
though it be great pity, yet it is.
he seems to be of great party.
great Alexander left his to his.
please you, great sir, Bohemia greets.
she had some great matter there in hand.
great comfort that I have had of thee!
great care of goods at random. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
but to our honour's great disparagement
great a charge from thine own custody?
he hath great care to please his wife.
and great welcome, makes a merry feast
the great wart on my left arm.
they threw on him great pails of.
this day, great duke, she shut.
deep shames and great indignities.
from Effe, great king, where. *Macbeth*, i. 2
victory fell on us—great happiness.
great prediction of noble having.
praises in his kingdom's great defence.
thou wouldst be great.
thou'dst have, great king, great king.
great Glamis, worthy Cawdor!
this night's great business into.
and his great love, sharp as his spur.
great in his great office.
bear the guilt of our great offence.
sent forth great largess to your offices.
hurt minds, great Nature's second.
will all great Nature's ocean wash.
my great provoker three things.
and see the great doom's image.
in the great hand of God I stand.
as a gap in our great feast.
that great bond, which keeps me pale
his person, at our great offence.
great business must be wrought ere.
until great Birnam wood to high.
that this great king may kindly.
great tyranny, thou thy basis.
the great assay of our great.
medicines of our great revenue.
a great perturbation in nature?
great Dunsinane he strongly.
with his great clatter, one of our.
so great a day as this is cheaply.
arise more great; arise sir Richard. *King John*, i. 1
that great forerunner of thy blood.
whom hast thou this great commission
great Alcidid, great Alcidid.
in us, that are our own great deputy.
hear us, great kings.
nor thou become thy great birth.
joined to make thy great birth.
great grief, let kings' humbly (rep.).
thou little valiant, great in villainy!
that great supremacy, where we do.
(having so great a title to be more.)
be great in act, as you have.
from the great, grow great by your.
and great affections, wrestling in thy
and with a great heart heave away.
the great metropolis of Rome
for the great supply that was
to our great king John.
it must be great, that can inherit. *Richard II.*, i. 1
with too great a court, and liberal.
I mock my king, my king, to later
my brother for great Edward's son.
for these great affairs do ask some.
my heart is great; but it must.
by his endowments are made great.
grows strong and great in grace.
drinks at thy great glory.
Bolingbroke to be as great as we?
O that I were as great as in my.
done so to great and growing.
the balance of great Bolingbroke.
grace the triumph of great Bolingbroke?
great duke of Lancaster, I come.
good king, great king, and yet not.
for thy great bounty, that not only
being so great, I have no need to beg.
the duke, great Bolingbroke, mounted
and thine aunt, great king; 'tis I.
great king, within this coffin I.
and that it was great pity. *Henry IV.*, i. 3
against the great magician damned.
hardiment with great Glendower.
imagination of some great exploit.
for they have great charge.
burgomasters, great king, great king.
counterpoise of so great an opposition
on some great sudden haste.
instinct is a great matter.
had his great name profaned.
incursions, and great name in arms.
discomfited great Douglas.
more great opinion, a larger dare (rep.).
powers of us may serve so great a day
being men of such great learning.
every envy your great deservings.
feeding to so great a bulk.
the odds of his great name.
in arms were now as great as mine!
fare thee well, great king, great king.
I feel not make so great a show of zeal.
if I do grow great, I'll grow less.
are too great to be by me gained. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
for life under great Bolingbroke.
you live in great Bolingbroke.
very slender, and your waste great.
I am the fellow with the great belly.
plays the rogue with my great toe.
in the hope of great Northumberland
and so, with great imagination, proper
much more, in this great work.

GREAT—thou art a great fool! 2 Henry IV. ii. 1
 as thou hast not done a great while ii. 2
 in the perfumed chambers of the great iii. 1
 and Northumberland, great friends iii. 1
 that great Northumberland iii. 1
 may with as great advantage iii. 2
 and spare me the great ones iii. 2
 and brethren in these great affairs iv. 1
 who, great, and puffed up with this iv. 3
 with a great power of English iv. 4
 that our great grandchild, Edward iv. 4
 a deep demeanour in great sorrow iv. 4
 a prince of my great hopes forgot so great v. 2
 that the great body of our state v. 2
 that shall make you great v. 2
 forth so great an object Henry V. i. (chorus)
 cyphers to this great account i. (chorus)
 from Edward, his great grandfather i. 1
 where Charles the great, having subdued i. 2
 true stock and line of Charles the great i. 2
 Lewis the son of Charles the great i. 2
 the line of Charles the great was reunited i. 2
 to your great grand sire's tomb i. 2
 and your great uncle, Edward i. 2
 my great grandfather, king Edward i. 2
 of your great predecessor, king Edward i. 2
 we therefore have great cause ii. 2
 sir, you show great mercy, if you ii. 2
 with what great state he heard ii. 4
 be merciful, great duke! ii. 2
 abate thy rage, great duke! ii. 2
 and of great expedition, and knowledge ii. 2
 not yet ready to raise so great a siege ii. 3
 great princes, barons, lords, and (rep.) ii. 3
 this becomes the great son of a great ii. 3
 perfect in great commanders' names ii. 6
 very great, very reasonable great ii. 6
 then give them great meals of beef ii. 7
 is true, that we are in great danger ii. 7
 examine the great king, the Pompey great ii. 7
 but we have no great cause to desire ii. 7
 O be sick, great greatness, and bid ii. 7
 I would not lose so great an honour ii. 7
 Alexander the great, I pray (rep.) ii. 7
 with the great—doublet ii. 7
 no, great king; I come to thee for ii. 7
 O give us leave, great king, to view ii. 7
 and your great uncle Edward the plack ii. 7
 a gentleman of great sort ii. 7
 great king of France and of his horse ii. 7
 ever known so great and little loss ii. 8
 conscience, he did us great good ii. 8
 by whom this great assembly is v. 2
 great kings of France and of his horse v. 2
 nice customs court'ay to great kings v. 2
 or the loss of those great towns Henry VI. i. 1
 to keep our great saint George's feast i. 1
 the mother of great Constantine i. 2
 so great fear of my new-made duke i. 4
 is come with a great power to raise ii. 2
 by me entreats, great lord, thou ii. 2
 return great thanks; and in submission ii. 2
 great is the rumour of this dreadful ii. 3
 so great so great warlike in my horse ii. 4
 great lords, and gentlemen, what means ii. 5
 (before whose glory I was great in arms) ii. 5
 sweet stem from York's great stock ii. 5
 in this haughty great attempt ii. 5
 malice was a great and grievous ii. 5
 you have great reason to do iii. 1
 great Cour-de-Lion's heart was buried iii. 2
 then judge, great lords, if I have iv. 1
 the bosom of such great commanders iv. 3
 great York might be great honour iv. 5
 your loss is great, so your regard iv. 7
 fury, and great rage of heart iv. 7
 where is the great Alcides of the field iv. 7
 great earl of Warwick, Waterford iv. 7
 great marshal to Henry v. 1
 a man of great authority in France v. 4
 our great progenitors had conquered? v. 5
 and of such great authority in France Henry VI. i. 1
 of that great shadow I did represent i. 1
 great king of England, and my gracious i. 1
 all for this great favour done i. 1
 and no great friend, I fear me i. 2
 why doth the great duke Humphrey i. 2
 from the great and new-made duke i. 2
 as the suspect is great, would make thee i. 3
 great is his comfort in this earthly i. 3
 God's goodness hath been great to thee i. 3
 think that cunning to be great i. 3
 and us, your great is great i. 3
 but great men tremble i. 3
 levy great sums of money through the i. 3
 that these great lords, and Margaret i. 3
 my lord is sold in great affairs i. 3
 great lords, from great to great i. 3
 there is great hope of help i. 3
 as, 'tis great like he will i. 3
 I have great matters to impart i. 3
 policy art thou grown great i. 3
 great men oft do by my wise hands i. 3
 savage islanders, Pompey the great i. 3
 great men have reaching hands i. 3
 seek not to wax great by others' waning i. 3
 swallow my sword like a great pin i. 3
 to entertain great Northumberland i. 3
 shouldst raise so great a power without i. 3
 my choler is so great i. 3
 great God, how just art thou! i. 3
 it is great sin, to swear unto a sin i. 3
 the great lord of Northumberland Henry VI. i. 1
 to our heart's great sorrow i. 2
 though the odds be great, I doubt not i. 2
 that great Plantagenet is crowned i. 4
 unload my heart's great burden ii. 1
 great lord of Warwick, if we should ii. 1
 promise of high pay, and great rewards ii. 1
 methinks, I hear great Warwick speak ii. 1

GREAT—the great commanding 3 Henry VI. iii. 1
 was, I must confess, great Albion's queen iii. 1
 abroad they purchase great alliance? iii. 3
 disannuls great John of Gaunt iii. 3
 good usage, and great liberty iii. 3
 oppressed them with great subsidies iv. 8
 no Atlas for so great a weight iv. 8
 to meet the queen's great power! v. 2
 great lords, wise men ne'er sit v. 2
 while great promotion is daily Richard III. i. 3
 than a great queen, with this i. 3
 a packhorse in his great affairs i. 3
 wedges of gold, great anchors i. 4
 was my great father-in-law i. 4
 the great judgment day to all i. 4
 the great king of kings hath i. 4
 when great leaves fall, then winter i. 4
 great weeds do grow apace i. 4
 [Col. Ant.] I be guilty of so great a sin! i. 4
 thy absence doth neglect the great design i. 4
 were't not, that by great preservation i. 4
 in matter of great moment i. 4
 to high promotions and great dignity i. 4
 peevish found in great designs i. 4
 England's king, be he? i. 4
 my lord, the army of great Buckingham i. 4
 and many other of great fame i. 4
 what, from myself? great reason: why? i. 4
 a thousand hearts are great within i. 4
 great God of great grace, as men to all i. 4
 think, you see them great Henry VIII. (prol.)
 of this great sport together i. 1
 whom as great a charge as little i. 1
 manors on them for his great journey i. 1
 than you for your great care i. 1
 your subjects are in great grievance i. 2
 furnish and instruct great teachers i. 2
 a supper, and a great one, to many lords i. 3
 but few now give so great one i. 3
 become of the great duke of Buckingham i. 3
 the great duke came to the bar i. 3
 evils on the graves of great men i. 3
 the queen's great nephew, he dives into i. 3
 Have great care, I do not i. 3
 the two great cardinals wait in i. 3
 add an honour, a great patience i. 3
 for your great graves heaped upon me i. 3
 to render up the great seal presently i. 3
 which you great lord, great lord i. 3
 to carry into Flanders, the great seal i. 3
 so little of his great self i. 3
 giving back the great seal to us i. 3
 wonder, a great man should decline? i. 3
 he held no great great principle i. 3
 however, yet there's no great breach i. 3
 great child of honour, cardinal Wolsey i. 3
 there be no great offence belongs to i. 3
 they say, in great extremity i. 3
 of his great great prince had i. 3
 with a malice of as great size i. 3
 prayed me to make great haste i. 3
 betwixt her and this great offender i. 3
 and one as great as you are i. 3
 with the great great prince i. 3
 we shall have great store of room i. 3
 you great fellow, stand close up i. 3
 as great in admiration as herself i. 3
 as great in fame as she was i. 3
 has been a great while going by Troilus & Cressida. i. 3
 the protractive trials of great Jove i. 3
 godlike seat, great Agamemnon (rep.) i. 3
 Agamemnon, thou great commander i. 3
 thou great, and wise, to hear Ulysses i. 3
 and the great Hector's sword had i. 3
 the great Achilles, whom opinion i. 3
 for the great swing and rudeness i. 3
 will physic the great Myrmidon i. 3
 Hector shall have a great catch i. 3
 so great as our great prince i. 3
 bear the great sway of his affairs i. 3
 disgrace to your great worths i. 3
 and that great minds, of partial i. 3
 valiant offspring of great Priamus i. 3
 their great general slept i. 3
 O thou great thunder-darter of i. 3
 be thine in great revenue i. 3
 with entertaining great Hyperion i. 3
 please it our great general to call i. 3
 the island king, disarm great Hector i. 3
 my Cressid in right great exchange i. 3
 let him be sent, great princes i. 3
 now, great Thetis' son? i. 3
 great Troy shrinking i. 3
 thou great and complete man i. 3
 and drive great Mars to faction i. 3
 great Hector's sister did Achilles (rep.) i. 3
 and your great love to me, restrains i. 3
 to see great Hector in his weeds i. 3
 loveless great Ajax, Hippolytus i. 3
 it is great morning; and the hour i. 3
 for great opinion, I with great truth i. 3
 though the great bulk Achilles i. 3
 the head of the great combatant i. 3
 and great deal misprizing i. 3
 the extremity of great and little i. 3
 did in great Ilion thus translate i. 3
 great lord, my father's sister's son (rep.) i. 3
 a great addition earned in i. 3
 and great Achilles long to see i. 3
 great Agamemnon comes to i. 3
 of very heart, great Hector, welcome i. 3
 but, by great Mars, the captain i. 3
 whereof Hector's great spirit flew i. 3
 that this great soldier may his i. 3
 from my great purpose in to-morrow's i. 3
 good-night, great Hector. Give me i. 3
 you flow to great destruction i. 3
 great Achilles is arming, weeping i. 3
 Hector the great man v. 7
 great Hector was as good a man as he v. 10

GREAT—great Troy is ours Troilus & Cressida. v. 10
 some dedication to the great lord, Timon of Athens, i. 1
 this great flood of visitors i. 1
 so they come by great helms i. 2
 great men should drink with harness i. 2
 to provide, and give great gifts, and all i. 2
 master is awaked by great occasion ii. 2
 and your great flow of debts ii. 2
 great Timon, noble, worthy, royal ii. 2
 he's stepped into a great estate ii. 2
 who, having great and instant occasion iii. 1
 and undo a great deal of honour? iii. 2
 such may rail against great buildings iii. 4
 as you are great, be pitifully good iii. 6
 you great benefactors, sprinkle iii. 6
 thy great fortunes are made thy chief iv. 2
 can bear great fortune iv. 3
 forgetting thy great deeds iv. 3
 go great with tigers, dragons, wolves iv. 3
 and with his great attraction robs iv. 3
 soldiers with great quantity v. 1
 which argues a great sickness in his v. 1
 in the great shower of your gifts v. 1
 like great triumphs in their applauding v. 2
 your great chairs of ease v. 5
 that these great towers, trophies v. 5
 the great toe of this assembly? (rep.) Coriolanus. i. 1
 dearth is great; the people mutinous i. 2 (letter)
 to keep your great great i. 5
 great men misguide thy opposer's i. 5
 able to bear against the great Aufidius i. 5
 where great patricians shall attend i. 9
 why, 'tis no great matter (rep.) ii. 1
 great great men tread ii. 1
 who great great hostilities, here was ii. 3
 censor twice, was his great ancestor ii. 3
 and sack great Rome with Romans iii. 1
 those whose great power must try him iii. 3
 say, their great enemies in their applauding iv. 2
 his great opposer, Coriolanus being iv. 3
 all the Volscas, great hurt and mischief iv. 5
 but peace is a great maker of cuckolds iv. 5
 the nobles, in great earnestness iv. 6
 which great great cries, deny not iv. 6
 like a great sea-mark v. 3
 thou know'st, great son v. 4
 have all great cause to give great thanks v. 5
 we'll deliver you of your great danger v. 5
 and labour of your great great v. 5
 subsisting under your great countenance v. 5
 made my heart too great for what v. 5
 the great danger which this man's life v. 5
 from Aufidius a great part of blame v. 5
 when they're great great Julius Caesar. i. 1
 to see great Pompey pass the streets i. 1
 thoughts of great value i. 2
 as Æneas, our great ancestor i. 2
 that he is grown so great? i. 2
 in age, since the great flood i. 2
 he is a great observer i. 2
 all tending to the great opinion i. 2
 and our great need of him i. 3
 is a great way growing on the south i. 3
 that great voice which did incorporate i. 3
 from you great Rome shall sound (rep.) i. 3
 speak to great Caesar as he comes i. 4
 read it, great Caesar i. 4
 more sweetly in great Caesar's ear i. 4
 great Caesar Brutus. i. 1
 Caesar has had great wrong i. 1
 ran blood, great Caesar fell i. 2
 and now, Octavius, listen great things i. 2
 did not great Julius bleed i. 3
 so great men great losses should endure i. 3
 he bears too great a mind v. 1
 defend him from so great a shame! v. 4
 they did in envy of great Caesar v. 5
 in the scuffles of great fights Antony & Cleop. i. 1
 comes too short of great property i. 1
 there's a great spirit going i. 2
 between them and a great cause i. 2
 begin to throw Pompey the great i. 2
 to hate one great competitor i. 4
 so great weight in his lightness i. 4
 sleep out this great gap of time i. 5
 and great Pompey would stand i. 5
 that great medicine hath with i. 5
 the firm Roman to great Egypt i. 5
 if the great gods be just ii. 1
 that which combined us was most great ii. 2
 great Mark Antony is now a widower ii. 2
 now seem great, and all great fears ii. 2
 and sway our great designs ii. 2
 power by land, great, and increasing ii. 2
 royal wench! Shall more great Caesar ii. 3
 the world, and my great office ii. 3
 the senators alone of this great world ii. 6
 you have been a great thief by land ii. 6
 have a name in great men's fellowship ii. 7
 a loud farewell to these great fellows ii. 7
 may make too great an act ii. 1
 take from me a great part of myself ii. 5
 our great navy's rigged ii. 5
 fled from the great face of war ii. 6
 say to great Caesar this iii. 1
 when one so great begins to rage iii. 1
 determine this great war iv. 4
 persuade great Herod to incline iv. 6
 to this great fairy I come down iv. 8
 the world's great mare uncaught iv. 8
 had our great palace the capacity iv. 8
 be windowed in great Rome iv. 12
 farewell, great chief: shall I strike now? iv. 12
 must be as great as I come down iv. 13
 burn the great sphere thou moved in iv. 13
 great Juno's power, the strong-winged v. 1
 the breaking of so great a thing should v. 1
 and it is great to do that thing that ends v. 2
 your loss is as yourself, great v. 2

GREATEST—the greatest grace *All's Well*, ii. 1
 from the wrath ii. 1
 my greatest grief, though little he do ii. 4
 he has taken their greatest commander iii. 5
 the greatest obloquy I the world iv. 2
 the last was the greatest, but that iv. 2
 one of the greatest iv. 2
 to himself the greatest wrong of all v. 3
 assure my daughter greatest dower. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 a gentleman of the greatest promise. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 more than the greatest infirmity that i. 1
 it is the greatest of thanks *Macbeth*, v. 3
 one of the greatest name seems bruited v. 7
 one must prove greatest *King John*, ii. 1
 mightiest of thy greatest enemies *Richard II.* v. 6
 flies with greatest speed *Henry IV.* i. 1
 it is the greatest of all *Hamlet*, v. 2
 it is the greatest admiration in the *Henry V.* iv. 1
 empty vessel makes the greatest sound iv. 1
 reproach be Talbot's greatest fame! *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 the greatest might *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 the greatest favour of the common *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 for he hath greatest cause ii. 1
 the greatest man in England ii. 2
 thy greatest help is quiet, gentle Nell *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 did subdue the greatest part of Spain iii. 3
 the greatest strength and power *Richard III.* ii. 4
 when the greatest stroke of fortune. *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
 her thanks in the greatest humbleness v. 2
 the greatest of all *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 the greatest of your having lumps. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
 I count it one of my greatest afflictions iii. 2
 your greatest want is you want iii. 2
 the greatest frigate *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 the greatest taste most palates ii. 1
 greatest soldier of the world (rep.) *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 were twenty of the greatest tributes iii. 1
 like the greatest spot of all thy sex iv. 3
 the greatest of all *Antony & Cleo*, iv. 3
 that we, the greatest, are misthought v. 2
 make the greatest king double *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 gives my soul the greatest spur. *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
 am the greatest, able to do least. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 the greatest of all *Antony & Cleo*, iv. 3
 my greatest abuse (Col. Nat. beside misuse) iv. 2
 GRPAT—GRANDFATHER—
 What my great-grandfather *Henry VI.* i. 2
 GREAT—GRAND—
 GRATIFY—profit very greatly *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 well, we cannot greatly condemn *All's Well*, iii. 6
 greatly fear, my money is not safe. *Comely Woman*, i. 2
 great king, and yet not greatly good. *Richard II.* iv. 1
 not greatly *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 most greatly lived this star *Henry V.* v. 2 (chorus)
 it skills not greatly who impugns *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 they cannot greatly sting to hurt *Henry VI.* i. 6
 do not greatly care to be served. *Antony & Cleo*, ii. 1
 greatly *Antony & Cleo*, ii. 1
 but greatly to find quarrel in a straw. *Hamlet*, iv. 4
 the general does not greatly care *Othello*, iii. 4
 GREAT—MASTER of France *Henry V.* iv. 8
 GREATNESS—greatness will revenge. *Tempest*, i. 1
 I reach the greatest *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 be not afraid of greatness. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5 (letter)
 some achieve greatness, and (rep.) ii. 5 (letter)
 be not afraid of greatness iii. 4
 some have greatness (rep.) iii. 4
 greatness lies in mortality *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 O place and greatness iv. 1
 pleases his greatness to impart *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 but, most esteemed greatness v. 2
 greatness *Henry VI.* i. 2
 greatness of my word, you die *As you Like It*, i. 2
 becomes his greatness, even to the *All's Well*, iii. 6
 greatness hath not been used *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 does not like to his father's greatness *Macbeth*, v. 3
 greatness *Macbeth*, v. 3
 ignorant of what greatness is promised i. 5
 as with greatness dedicate themselves iv. 3
 perjured thou, and sooth'st up greatness *John*, iii. 1
 that greatness should so grow off iv. 3
 greatness *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 thy sovereign greatness and authority v. 1
 of greatness to be used on it (rep.) *Henry IV.* i. 1
 sometimes it show greatness, courage ii. 1
 accompany the greatness iv. 1
 as greatness needs v. 3
 and such a flood of greatness fell on you iv. 1
 the complexion of my greatness *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 makes me out of greatness *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 in shadow and such greatness! iv. 2
 his greatness and thy other brethren iv. 4
 thou seek'st the greatness that will iv. 4
 deliver up his greatness *Henry V.* i. 2
 model to thy inward greatness ii (chorus)
 outlive that day to see his greatness iv. 1
 twin-born with greatness, subjected iv. 1
 O sick, great greatness iv. 1
 whose greatness of his place be grieved to us *Henry VI.* i. 1
 whose greatness answers words iv. 10
 rather hide me from my greatness. *Richard III.* iii. 1
 than in my greatness covet to be hid iii. 7
 as such greatness *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 that fit of my greatness iii. 2
 point of all my greatness iii. 2
 a long farewell to all my greatness! iii. 2
 full surely his greatness is a ripening iii. 2
 which will no loss iii. 2
 claim their greatness, not by blood v. 4
 and the greatness of his name shall be v. 4
 even now co-rivalled greatness? *Titus & Cress.* i. 3
 seeming he acts thy greatness in ii. 1
 as full of envy ii. 1
 did more your greatness, and this noble ii. 1
 possessed he is with greatness ii. 1
 thy certain, greatness once fallen iii. 3

GREATNESS—who deserves greatness. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
for keeping your greatness back! . . .
the abuse of greatness is to . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
shall not make poor my greatness *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
Cleopatra does confess thy greatness . . . iii. 10
more in parting, than greatness going off . . . iv. 11
lest, in her greatness, all good mortal . . . v. 2
I send him the greatness he has got . . . v. 2
my greatness! the posture of a whore
breed of greatness! towards father . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
that depend on greatness' favour . . . v. 4
only affected greatness got by you . . . v. 5
by our greatness, and the grace of it . . . v. 5
suffice the greatness of your powers . . . *Pericles*, ii. 1
his greatness was no guard to bar . . . ii. 4
his greatness weighed, his will is not . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
as by your severity, greatness, wisdom . . . iv. 7
GREAT-SIZED—great-sized monster. *Troil. & Crs.* iii. 3
and thou, great-sized coward! . . . v. 11
GRECIAN—toward the Grecian tents. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1
dashed out with a Grecian club. *As you Like it*, iv. 1
thuy the Grecians see all *As you Like it*, i. 3 (song)
how many Grecian tents do stand. *Troil. & Crs.* i. 3
to rouse a Grecian that is true . . . i. 3
the Grecian dames are sun-burned . . . i. 3
not in our Grecian host one noble . . . i. 3
beholds a Grecian and his sword . . . i. 3
he brought a Grecian queen . . . ii. 2
the Grecians keep our aunt . . . ii. 2
to see these Grecian lord! . . . ii. 3
captain general of the Grecian army . . . ii. 3
a Grecian's hand is as his hawk . . . ii. 3
the Grecian Diomed, and our Antenor
I'll bring her to the Grecian presently
I must then to the Grecians? . . . iv. 3
I will corrupt the Grecians . . . iv. 3
the Grecian youths are full of quality
to which the Grecians are most prompt
bring Aeneas, and the Grecian, with you
Grecian, thou dost not use me . . . iv. 4
this hand is Greek . . . iv. 4
my famous cousin to our Grecian tents
cost a drop of Grecian blood . . . iv. 5
you wisest Grecians, pardon me . . . iv. 5
since you refused the Grecians' cause
many times that I might have . . . iv. 5
the Grecians begin to proclaim . . . iv. 5
hold thy whore, Grecian! . . . v. 4
a retreat upon our Grecian part . . . v. 9
blood at Grecian swords' contending. *Coriolanus*, i. 3
GREE—how green is the Greek. *Pericles*, ii. 2
GREECE—Hector of Greece. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
old John Naps of Greece . . . *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (ind.)
have I spent in further Greece. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
the youthful Paris once to Greece . . . *Henry VI.* v. 5
Helen of Greece was taken from us
from isles of Greece the princes. *Troil. & Crs.* (prol.)
than Agamemnon and all Greece . . . i. 2
and the hand of Greece should hold . . . i. 3
among the fairest of Greece . . . i. 3
the plague of Greece upon their fall
make thee the loathsomest scab in Greece . . . ii. 1
rather Troy were borne to Greece . . . iv. 1
I tell thee, lord of Greece, she is . . . iv. 4
hail, all the state of Greece! . . . v. 5
all you peers of Greece, go to my tent
than ever frowned in Greece! . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
as 'twas used sometime in Greece . . . iii. 1
the gods of Greece protect you! . . . *Pericles*, i. 4
here's them in our country of Greece . . . i. 4
GREEN—green as the grass. *Two Gent. of V.* i. 1
other tokens between you 'greed. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
your dowry 'greed on, and will you. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
we have 'greed so well together . . . ii. 1
this 'greed upon, to part with . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
GREENLY—greedily devour the treacherous bait. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
GREEDINESS—greediness of affection. *Winter's T.* v. 2
insatiate greediness of his desires. *Richard III.* iii. 7
thy greediness would make me mad. *Timon of Athens*, i. 3
wolf in greediness, dog in madness . . . *Learn*, iii. 2
GREEDY—a greedy intention. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
so keen and greedy to confound. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
many greedy looks of young and old. *Richard III.* v. 2
stopping my greedy ear with their fall . . . *Henry VI.* v. 5
greedy touch of common-kissing . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
a greedy ear devour up my discourse . . . *Othello*, i. 3
GREEK—I pray thee, foolish Greek. *As you Like it*, iv. 1
'tis a Greek invocation, to call . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
as cunning in Greek, Latin . . . *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
small packet of Greek and Latin books
cannibals, and Trojan Greeks? . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 4
against the Greeks, that would . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 1
unbruised Greeks do pitch . . . *Troilus & Crs.* (prol.)
Trojan and Greek, and Greek and Trojan
the Greeks are strong, and skilful . . . (prol.)
let her to the Greeks; and so I'll tell
there is among the Greeks a lord . . . i. 2
then she's a merry Greek . . . i. 2
there is among the Greeks, a child . . . i. 2
(*Knt.*) knelt all Greeks ears to his . . . i. 3
ay, Greek, that is my name . . . i. 3
and every Greek of mettle . . . i. 3
in view of Trojans and of Greeks . . . i. 3
than ever Greek and Trojan . . . i. 3
again says Nestor from the Greeks . . . ii. 2
no man lesser fears the Greeks than I
I should do some vengeance on the Greeks
whom the Greeks held captive . . . ii. 2
factious nobles of the Greeks . . . iii. 2
that all the Greeks begin to . . . iii. 2
a valiant Greek, Aeneas! take his hand
to bring this Greek to Calchas' house
as for her Greeks and Trojans suffered
delivery to this Greek, the Greeks comes fast
Cressid' amongst the merry Greeks! . . . iv. 3
by my soul, fair Greek, if e'er thou . . . iv. 5
most dearly welcome to the Greeks . . . iv. 5
half Trojan, and half Greek . . . iv. 5
thy communion Greek and Trojan so . . . iv. 5

GREEK—of this leg all Greeks. *Troilus & Crs.* iv. 5
when that a ring of Greeks have hemmed
there's many a Greek and Trojan dead . . . iv. 5
fall, Greeks; fall, make; honour . . . v. 1
and good-night to the Greeks' general
sweet honey! Greek, I sent him no more
what art thou, Greek? art thou for
guardian! why Greek! pho, phol . . . v. 2
ay, Greek; and that shall be divulged
hark, Greek; as much as I do Cressid
stand engaged to take Greek . . . v. 3
what art thou, Greek? art thou for
and there the strawy Greeks, ripe for his
come both, you coggling Greeks . . . v. 5
stand, stand, thou Greek . . . v. 6
I forego this vantage, Greek, I take . . . v. 9
ay, bespoken Greek. To what effect? *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
it was Greek to me: I could tell . . . i. 2
maddened Hecuba gave the Greeks . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
Greeks, upon advice, did bury . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 3
when subtle Greeks surprised king . . . i. 3
striking too short at Greeks . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
GREEKISH—
Greekish [*Knt.* Greek] ears to his. *Troilus & Crs.* i. 3
'fore all the Greekish heads . . . i. 3
or force of Greekish words . . . i. 3
all the Greekish girls shall tripping sing
not bear from me a Greekish member
through ranks of Greekish youth . . . iv. 5
in Ilion, on your Greekish embassy . . . iv. 5
with Greekish wine, and Greekish . . . v. 1
send that Greekish whoremasterly . . . v. 4
GREEN—how green! . . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
with an eye of green in't . . . ii. 1
to this short-green'd green? . . . ii. 1
and on the green grass . . . ii. 1
twixt the green sea and the azure vault
green—a box! do intend vat [*rep.*] *Merry Wives*, i. 4
to the tune of Green Sleeves . . . i. 4
and fairies, green and white . . . i. 4
in the quack of green . . . i. 5
my daughter is in green . . . i. 5
thunder to the tune of Green Sleeves
black, grey, green, and white . . . v. 5
that it bears, green let . . . v. 5
I'mused my green to the green . . . v. 5
did you take her in green? . . . v. 5
a green and yellow melancholy . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
but with one green leaf on it . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
when wheat is green . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
of the grapes, green figs, and mulberries . . . i. 2
in grove or green, by fountain . . . i. 2
and the green corn hath rotted . . . ii. 2
the quaint mazes in the wanton green . . . ii. 2
this green plot shall be our stage . . . iii. 1
thus do the grapes, green figs, and mulberries . . . iii. 1
his eyes were green as leeks . . . v. 1
when green geese are a-breeding . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
of the sea-water green, sir . . . i. 2
green, indeed, is the colour of lovers . . . i. 2
a green goose, a goddess . . . iv. 3
hol' unto the green holly . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 7 (song)
and like green timber, warp . . . iii. 3
about his neck a green gilded snake . . . v. 3
of the green North star field did pass . . . v. 3 (song)
while your boots are green . . . *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
thing I look on seemeth green . . . iv. 5
in my green velvet coat . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
too green and idle for a tale of mine . . . i. 3
green North star field did pass . . . i. 3
to look so green and pale . . . *Macbeth*, i. 7
making the green, one red . . . ii. 2
trend with warlike march these greens . . . *John*, ii. 1
that you green boy shall have no . . . ii. 2
green you are for the green . . . *Richard II.* i. 4
Bagot here, and Green, observed . . . ii. 1
so green, thou art the midwife . . . ii. 2
Bushy, Green, I will not vex . . . ii. 2
where is Green? the green velvet . . . ii. 2
is Bushy, Green, and the earl . . . ii. 3
the fresh green lap of fair king . . . ii. 3
the earl of Wiltshire, Bushy, Green
strew the green lap of the new-come
knaves, in Kendal green . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 4
I know these men in Kendal green . . . ii. 4
they were ill for a green wound? . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 1
Peter Bull-calf of the green . . . ii. 2
I remember at Mile-end green . . . ii. 2
since griefs are green . . . ii. 2
'tis habited of green . . . *Henry V.* i. 3
it is good for your green wound . . . v. 1
burnet, and green clover . . . v. 2
being green, there is great hope . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
how much the green is green . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
since it is green, but green it is not . . . ii. 2
an't had been a green hair . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
were your days as green as Ajax . . . v. 1
thou green sarconet flap for a sore eye . . . v. 3
of the instant, green velvet . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
when I was green in judgment . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
and o'er green Neptune's back . . . iv. 12
fragrant, and the woods are green. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
the green leaves quiver . . . *Pericles*, ii. 2
Branch, that's only green at top . . . *Pericles*, ii. 2
strew thy green [*Col.* travel] with flowers . . . ii. 2
drinks the green mantle . . . *Learn*, iii. 2
livery is but sick and green . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
not so green, so quick, so fair an eye
bloody Tybalt, yet but green in earth
green earthen pots, bladders . . . iv. 3
brother's death the memory be green . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
you speak like a green girl . . . i. 3
that folly, and green minds look after . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
sing all a green willow [*rep.*] . . . v. 3 (song)
GREEN—I promise of his green days. *Henry VI.* ii. 4
GREEN-EYED jealousy . . . *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
it is the green-eyed monster . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
GREENLY—I cannot look greenly . . . *Henry V.* v. 2
and we have done but greenly . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 5

GREEN-SICKNESS—
into a kind of male green-sickness. *Henry IV.* iv. 2
troubled with the green-sickness. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
pox upon her green-sickness for me! . . . *Pericles*, iv. 1
a green-sickness carillon . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
GREEN-SOUR—green-sour ringlets . . . *Tempest*, v. 1
GREEN-SWARD—the green-sward. *Winter's T.* v. 3
GREENWICH—being at Greenwich. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
GREENWOOD tree . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 5 (song)
GREET—greet my poor country . . . *Twelfth N.* ii. 4 (song)
your brother kindly greets you . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
will greet us here anon . . . iv. 5
have purposed to greet me . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
to talk, and greet . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
when we greet eyes, eyes seeing
Bellario greets your grace . . . *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
and never stays to greet him . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 1
my mother greets me kindly . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 1
greet him, and to give him comfort, *Winter's T.* iv. 3
to greet a man, not worth her pains . . . v. 1
Bohemia greets you from himself . . . v. 1
with his former title greet Macbeth . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
you greet with present grace . . . i. 3
this diamond he greets your wife withal . . . ii. 1
in duty greet you with his grace . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
smiling, greet I thee, my earth . . . ii. 2
greet me well, sir, I knew him . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 2
before, and greet his grace; my lord . . . iv. 1
and thus he greets your majesty . . . *Henry V.* i. 5
leech him greet England with his grace . . . ii. 5
for there the sun shall greet them . . . iv. 3
friends greet in the hour of death . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 3
I do greet your excellence . . . v. 4
meanest well, I greet thee well . . . *Henry VI.* v. 1
greet mine hand with his grace . . . *Henry VI.* v. 1
there did greet my stranger soul . . . *Richard III.* i. 4
of London comes to greet you . . . i. 4
to greet the tender prince . . . iv. 1
go you and greet him in prison there . . . *Titus & Crs.* i. 1
Frim's hall, to greet the wars . . . i. 1
and either greet him not, or else . . . iii. 3
greet him from me . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
reverend senat, greet thee . . . v. 2
of Athens, greet thee, Timon . . . v. 2
I dare never yet grant . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 2
he greets me well; your master . . . *Julius Caesar*, iv. 2
Antony shall well greet together. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
such dignity as we greet modern friends . . . v. 2
and greets your highness dearly . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 7
I please you, greet me . . . i. 7
why so early greet you our victory? . . . v. 2
there greet in silence, as the dead. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
I greet your honours from Andronicus . . . iv. 2
and secretly to greet the empress . . . iv. 2
the Roman emperor greets you . . . v. 1
it greets me, as an enterprize of . . . *Pericles*, iv. 4
I pray you to greet them fairly . . . v. 1
in Mitylene, to greet the king . . . v. 2 (Gower)
we will greet the time . . . *Learn*, v. 1
from me greet the Ladies . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 4
the duke does greet you, general . . . *Othello*, i. 2
I greet thy love, not with vain thanks . . . ii. 3
and senators of Venice, greet you . . . iv. 1
GREETED—world I should be greeted. *Hamlet*, iv. 6
GREETING—his journey greeting. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
salutation and greeting to you all. *As you Like it*, v. 4
my loving greetings to those of mine . . . *As you Like it*, v. 4
captain, what greeting will you to my . . . iv. 3
and thus much for greeting . . . *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
I thus give greeting . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
with such prophetic greeting? . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
thus, after greeting, speaks the king . . . *King John*, i. 1
and mark my greeting well . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
return't no greeting to thy friends? . . . i. 3
I greet you, as you greet me . . . ii. 1
prince of Wales, greeting . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2 (letter)
health and fair greeting from our . . . iv. 1
your greeting is from him . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
expressly I bring greeting too . . . ii. 4
I greet you, as you greet me . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
to do greetings to thy royal person . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
most despitately gentle greeting. *Troilus & Crs.* iv. 1
I confirm my princely brother's greeting . . . iv. 5
I pray you, do my greeting . . . *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
I have received not only greetings . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
my greeting to the senators . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 5
every stage a several greeting . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
every stage with an augmented greeting . . . iii. 6
gentle adieus, and greetings . . . iv. 5
sends greeting to the queen of Egypt . . . v. 2
tremble in the different greeting. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
the appertaining rage to such a greeting . . . ii. 5
may convey my greetings, love, to thee . . . iii. 5
bearers of this greeting to old Norway . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
most fair return greeting . . . ii. 2
I greet thee, the greeting . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
GREGORY—saint Gregory's well. *Two Gent. of V.* iv. 2
Nathaniel, Gregory, Philip? . . . *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
but Adam, Ralph, and Gregory . . . iv. 1
Thurk Gregory never did such . . . *Henry VI.* v. 3
commission to Gregory de Casalis . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
Gregory, o' my word . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
Gregory, remember thy swashing blow . . . i. 1
GREMIO—or signior Gremio. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
so will I signior Gremio; but a word
say, Gremio, that I pass your . . . i. 1
I say say you, signior Gremio? . . . i. 2
God save you, signior Gremio! . . . i. 2
Gremio, 'tis now no time to vent . . . i. 2
the chosen love of signior Gremio . . . i. 2
you will have Gremio to keep your air . . . i. 2
neighbour Gremio: God save you . . . i. 2
signior Gremio; give me leave . . . i. 1
O pardon me, signior Gremio . . . i. 1
a thousand thanks, signior Gremio . . . ii. 1
say, signior Gremio, that I pass your . . . ii. 1
old signior Gremio has in Padua . . . ii. 1
have I pinched you, signior Gremio? . . . ii. 1
Gremio, 'tis known, my father hath . . . ii. 1
firm promise; Gremio is outwied . . . ii. 1

GREMIO—if not, to signior Gremio. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
we'll overreach the greybeard, Gremio
Gremio, came you from the church iii. 2
besides, old Gremio is hearkening still iv. 4
talk not, signior Gremio, I say v. 1
how likes Gremio these quick-witted v. 2
GREW—to my state grew stranger *Tempest*, i. 2
grew a twenty years removed thing *Twelfth N.* v. 1
how her acquaintance grew with *Much Ado*, v. 1
that the ruler grew civil at *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
so we grew together *Twelfth N.* iii. 2
beard grew thin and hungerly *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
all men's ears grew to his tunes *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
reasonable man grew so in love with iv. 3
grew a companion to the common *Henry IV.* iii. 2
grew by our feeding to so great *Henry IV.* iv. 4
which daily grew to quarrel *2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
no doubt, grew like the summer-grass *Henry V.* i. 1
hence grew the general wreck *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
some words there grew *Twelfth N.* iii. 2
they say, my uncle grew so fast *Richard III.* ii. 4
when my oratory grew to an end iii. 7
grossly grew captive to his honey words iv. 1
embracement, as they grew together *Henry VIII.* i. 1
two suddenly *Twelfth N.* iii. 2
Julius Caesar grew fat with *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 6
that grew the more by reaping v. 2
absence, grew shameless desperate v. 5
which fear so grew in me, I rather fled *Pericles*, i. 2
the name of grey grew to the reason *Twelfth N.* iii. 2
whereupon she grew round-wombed *Lea*, i. 1
speak, yet, how grew your quarrel? ii. 2
his grief grew puissant, and the strings v. 3
he grew unto his seat *Hamlet*, iv. 7
the roots, grew to light *Twelfth N.* iii. 2
GREW'ST—grew'st unto the shores *Cymbeline*, i. 4
as when thou grew'st thyself iv. 2
GREY—eyes are grey as glass *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
black, grey, green, and white *Merry Wives*, v. 5
two grey eyes, with lids to the light *Night*, i. 1
my horse, grey Capilet iii. 4
with grey hairs, and bruise of many *Much Ado*, v. 1
the drowsy east with spots of grey v. 1
—put on too grey *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1 (song)
if but once thou show me grey *Henry IV.* i. 1
was a friar of orders grey *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1 (song)
so sure as this beard's grey *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
red spirits, and grey; mingle *Macbeth*, iv. 1 (song)
that grey in his, that fauer *1 Henry IV.* ii. 1
of grey vault of heaven *Henry IV.* ii. 3
sir Thomas Grey, knight of *Henry V.* ii. (chorus)
Scroop, and Grey, in their dear care ii. 2
sir knight, Grey of Northumberland ii. 2
by the name of the Grey, knight ii. 2
these grey locks, the pursuivants *Henry VI.* ii. 5
sir John Grey, was slain, his lands *Henry VI.* iii. 2
your king married the lady Grey? iii. 3
this new marriage with the lady Grey? iv. 1
why the lady Grey, and her good iv. 1
my lady Grey, his wife, Clarence *Richard III.* i. 1
you, and your husband Grey i. 3
revenged on Rivers, Vaughan, Grey i. 3
and lord Grey, of you, that all without ii. 1
ay, and Hec tor's greyhound *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
falls it out with Rivers, Vaughan, Grey iii. 3
come, Grey, come, Vaughan, let us iii. 3
Vaughan, Grey, untimely smothered iv. 4
is the gentle Rivers, Vaughan, Grey? iv. 4
Rivers, Grey, and let thy soul despair v. 3
upon Grey, and let thy soul despair v. 3
yon grey lines, that fret the clouds *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
grey do something mingle *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 8
the morn is bright and grey *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
a tale of his grey beard *Lea*, i. 1
sore my grey beard, you vagaball? ii. 2
pur! the cat is grey iii. 6
Thisbe, a grey eye or so, but not *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
yon grey is not the morning's iii. 5
two old men, grey as hyacinths *Hamlet*, ii. 2
GREY-BEARD! thy love doth freeze *Tam. of Sh.* ii. 1
we'll overreach the grey-beard, Gremio iii. 2
what will you do, good grey-beard? *1 Henry VI.* iii. 2
love, which grey-beards call divine *Henry VI.* v. 6
to tell grey-beards the truth? *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
GREY-COATED gnat *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
GREY-EYED—the grey-eyed morn ii. 3
GREYHOUND—follow greyhound *Merry Wives*, i. 1
as quick as the greyhound's mouth *Much Ado*, v. 2
ay, and Hec tor's greyhound *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
thy greyhounds are as swift *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
slipped me like his greyhound v. 2
as hounds, and greyhounds *Macbeth*, iii. 1
this fawning greyhound then did *1 Henry IV.* i. 3
as gently as the greyhound *2 Henry IV.* i. 3
as gently as the greyhounds in the slips *Henry V.* iii. 1
like a brace of greyhounds having *3 Henry VI.* ii. 5
honour two brace of greyhounds *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
a fawning greyhound in the leash *Coriolanus*, i. 6
mayst thou greyhound, mongrel grim *Lea*, ii. 6
GRIEF—something stain'd with grief *Tempest*, i. 2
when every grief is entertained ii. 1
who hath cause to wet the grief on't ii. 1
let grief and sorrow still embrace iii. 2
will still that grief *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 2
no grief did ever come so iv. 3
my grief, a lady's grief iv. 3
forget all former griefs v. 4
on a monument, smiling at grief *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 4
go on my master's grief iii. 4
begin with grief and shame *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
that know love's grief by his *Much Ado*, i. 2
every one can master a grief iii. 2
being that I flow in grief iv. 1
and upon the grief of this judgment iv. 2
to second grief against yourself v. 1
and such a grief for such, in every v. 1
patch grief with proverbs v. 1
to that grief which they themselves v. 1
my griefs cry louder than advertisement v. 1
thy glory through my grief *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 8 (ver.)

GRIEF—shall she know my griefs? *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
that in love's grief desires iv. 3
where lies thy grief, O tell me iv. 3
my griefs are double v. 2
best piece the ear of grief v. 2
grief, these griefs and losses *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 3
Your wife too unkind a cause of grief iv. 1
to bear your griefs yourself *As you Like it*, i. 3
my sorrow and your grief were iii. 5
grief the enemy to the living (rep.) *All's Well*, i. 1
so many quinks of joy, and grief ii. 2
if thou engross all the griefs to me iii. 1
my greatest grief, though little iii. 4
grief would have tears, and sorrow iii. 4
her nature became as a prey to her grief iv. 3
good-will effects Bianca's grief *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
not for your turn, the most my grief ii. 1
have that honourable grief lodged *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
on her frights, and griefs ii. 2
to great grief, we pronounce iii. 2
as I weigh grief, which I would spare iii. 2
past help should be past grief iii. 2
the king is full of grief iv. 3
to take off so much grief from you v. 3
to take much grief unspeakable *Comedy of Rrr.* i. 1
oh, grief hath changed me v. 1
after so long grief, such nativity v. 1
as we shall make our griefs *Macbeth*, i. 7
what is the newest grief iv. 8
so many quinks of joy, and grief iv. 3
to cure this deadly grief iv. 3
let grief convert to anger iv. 3
for grief is proud *King John*, iii. 1
grief, let king's assemble; for my grief's iii. 1
hath been betwixt and with thy grief iii. 3
what grief should I forget! iii. 4
but sensible of grief, my reasonable iii. 4
do glue themselves in sociable grief iii. 4
too heinous a respect of grief iii. 4
a grief hath betwixt and with thy grief iv. 1
where lies your grief? iv. 1
the fire is dead with grief iv. 1
our griefs, and not our manners iv. 3
little reason in your grief iv. 3
as great as in my grief, or lesser iv. 3
word more, grief boundeth where *Richard II.* i. 2
thy grief is but thy absence (rep.) i. 3
but grief makes one hour ten i. 3
if I were of grief, I should be i. 3
counterfeit oppression of such grief i. 3
within me grief hath kept a tedious fast ii. 1
York is too far gone with grief ii. 1
welcome such a guest as grief ii. 2
hath been betwixt and with thy grief ii. 2
finds shapes of grief, more than ii. 2
forefather grief; mine is not (rep.) ii. 2
nothing lives, but crosses, care, and grief ii. 2
feel want, taste grief, need friends ii. 2
therefore my grief stretches itself iii. 3
sorrow and grief of heart makes him iii. 3
no measure keeps in grief iii. 4
or if of grief, being altogether had iii. 4
drinking my griefs, whilst you mount iii. 4
but still my griefs are mine iii. 4
very true, my grief lies all within iv. 1
merely shadows to the unseen grief iv. 1
should hard-favoured grief be lodged v. 1
join not with grief, fair woman v. 1
quit this grief, I tell thee, is commendable v. 1
there is such length in grief v. 1
the badges of his grief and patience v. 2
out of my grief and my impatience *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
a plague of all sight to your griefs iv. 3
to know the grief of your griefs iv. 3
he bids you name your griefs iv. 3
or take away the grief of a wound? v. 1
sworn with some other grief *2 Henry IV.* (induc.)
shift change grief with grief (rep.) (rep.)
this present grief had wiped it i. 2
it hath its original from much grief i. 1
find our griefs heavier than our offences iv. 1
the summary of all our griefs iv. 1
as wronged and would unfold our griefs iv. 1
to build a grief on: were you not iv. 1
to know your griefs; to tell you iv. 1
parcels and particulars of our grief iv. 2
these griefs shall be with speed iv. 2
therefore my grief stretches itself iv. 4
ere you with grief had spoke iv. 4
firm enough, since griefs are green iv. 4
that sits in heart grief and uneasiness *Henry V.* ii. 2
suffer more of mortal grief v. 2
that have all griefs and sorrows v. 2
overborne with burdening grief *1 Henry VI.* ii. 5
Rouen hangs her head for grief iii. 2
I foresee with grief the utter v. 4
and ruminate my grief *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
shift change grief with grief (rep.) (rep.)
for grief that they are past recovery i. 1
greatness of his place be grief to us i. 1
sorrow and grief have vanquished ii. 1
shift change grief with grief (rep.) ii. 4
grief, I tell thee, is commendable ii. 4
my heart is drowned with grief iii. 1
gone, that I may know my grief iii. 2
off have I heard, that grief softens iv. 1
I remember it to my grief *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
I will, I will, I will, I will iv. 3
and, when with grief he wept ii. 1
is to make less the depth of grief ii. 1
in this world, but grief and woe? ii. 5
and break or exchange your grief ii. 5
more than common grief iii. 1
for grief can speak no more iii. 3
queen Margaret, and tell thy grief iii. 3
I must confess, I am full of grief iv. 4
I have allayed their griefs iv. 4
many lengthen'd hours of grief *Richard III.* i. 3
a moiety of my grief (Col. Rnt. moan) ii. 2
I am the mother of these griefs ii. 2

GRIEF—to our grief, as it is yours *Richard III.* iii. 1
a toy, which is no grief to give iii. 1
and let my griefs be felt of the upper iv. 4
or I with grief and extreme age shall iv. 4
of grief makes wild grief tame iv. 2
the subject's grief comes through *Henry VIII.* i. 2
killing care, and grief of heart iii. 3
your grace would leave your griefs iii. 1 (song)
what grief hath set the jaundice *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
the grief is fine, full, perfect iv. 4
all moment could I give my grief iv. 4
no more my grief is such iv. 4
I am sick of that grief too *Timon of Athens*, i. 3
present my honest grief unto him iv. 3
poor steward wear a truer grief iv. 3
to accept my grief, and whilst this poor iv. 3
'twas time, and griefs, that framed him v. 2
that, to ease them of their griefs v. 2
when thy first griefs were but v. 5
you have received your griefs v. 5
thou abhorrest in us his human griefs v. 5
O grief! where hast thou led me? *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
for redress of all these griefs i. 3
acquainted with your cause of grief ii. 1
private private griefs they have ii. 2
speak your griefs, and I will give ii. 2
enlarge your griefs, and I will give iv. 2
when grief, and blood ill-tempered iv. 3
I am sick of many griefs iv. 3
to my grief, that you are with iv. 3
noble vessel full of grief, that it iv. 3
grief is crowned with consolation *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
no further the griefs between ye ii. 2
being dried with grief, will break iv. 9
a grief that shows my very heart iv. 3
my supreme crown of grief *Cymbeline*, i. 7
remembrance is yet fresh in their grief ii. 4
let that grieve him, (some griefs are iii. 2
from proof as strong as my grief iii. 4 (letter)
I do note, that grief and sorrow iv. 2
let the stinking edel, grief, untwine iv. 2
jollity for aces, and grief for boys iv. 2
great griefs, I see, medicine the less iv. 2
to my grief, I am sick of grief iv. 3
not dissembled, speaks his griefs *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
dissemble all your griefs and discontents i. 2
though grieved with killing grief ii. 4
my grief was at the height iii. 1
for, at your grief, see how my wretched iii. 1
thy griefs their sports, thy resolution iii. 1
now no more will I control thy griefs iii. 1
in oblivion, and hateful griefs iii. 1
cannot passionate our tedious grief iii. 2
grief has so wrought on me iii. 2
extremity of griefs would make iv. 1
trenches, made by grief and care v. 2
utter all our bitter grief, but floods v. 3
should associate friends in grief and woe v. 3
(the tomb where grief should sleep) *Pericles*, i. 1
bear such griefs as you do lay i. 2
relating tales of other's griefs i. 4
lord, even such our griefs i. 4
know, that our griefs are mine ii. 4
your griefs, for what? wrong not ii. 4
for a further grief, God give you joy! ii. 5
sustenance but to prodigal his grief v. 1
the main grief of a springs from v. 1
hath endured a grief, I tell thee, yours v. 1
thy griefs might equal mine v. 1
as full of grief as age *Lea*, ii. 1
the grief that crazed my wits iii. 4
my grief hath crazed my wits iii. 6
the queen to an demonstration of grief iv. 1
started to deal with grief alone iv. 3
my thoughts be severed from my griefs iv. 6
passion, joy and grief, burst smilingly v. 3
grief grew past my grief v. 3
griefs of mine own lie heavy *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
doth add more grief to too much i. 1
one desperate grief cures with another's i. 2
already sick and pale with grief ii. 2
thy suit, and leave me to my grief ii. 2
these griefs, these woes, these sorrows iii. 2
it were a grief, so brief to part iii. 3
some grief shows much of love (rep.) iii. 5
that sees into the bottom of my grief? iv. 2
gripping grief the heart doth wound iv. 5 (song)
with which grief, it is supposed v. 3
grief of my son's exile hath stopped v. 3
to remove that siege of grief from her v. 3
he belittled to be grief *Hamlet*, i. 2
shows of grief that can denote me truly i. 2
impious stubbornness, 'tis unmanly grief i. 2
more grief to hide, than hate to utter love ii. 1
commencement of his grief sprung from iii. 1
treat him to show his grief iii. 2
the violence of either grief or joy iii. 2
grief doth most lament grief joys iii. 2
if you deny your griefs to your friend iii. 2
Of this is the poison of deep grief iv. 5
I am most sensibly in grief for it iv. 5
Laertes, I must commune with your grief iv. 5
what is he, whose grief bears such v. 1
the bravery of this grief doth put me into v. 2
my particular grief is of so flood-gate *Othello*, i. 3
remedies are past the griefs are ended i. 3
himself, that spends a bootless grief i. 3
to pay grief, must of poor patience borrow i. 3
he hath left part of his grief with me iii. 3
erewhile made woe your grief iv. 3
I'll kill myself for grief v. 2
pure grief shore his old thread in twain v. 2
GRIEF-SHOT—friend, grief-shot *Coriolanus*, v. 1
GRIEVANCE—thy grievance, *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
such sweet complaining grievance ii. 2
I pity much your grievance iii. 3
I told him gently of your grievances *Henry IV.* v. 2
contains of general grievances *2 Henry IV.* v. 1
of dainty and such picking grievances iv. 1

GRIEVANCE—these same grievances. *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 subjects are in great grievance. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 I'll know his grievance. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 or reason color of your grievances. *ibid.* i. 1
 what restraint and grievance the law. *Othello.* i. 2
GRIEVE—he grieves my very. *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 2
 it grieves me much more. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 4
 nor man grieves for the death of Claudio. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 would it not grieve a woman. *Much Ado.* i. 1
 not suddenly, for it may grieve him. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 8
 grieves not that I am fallen to this. *ibid.* iv. 1
 this is it, Adam, that grieves me. *As You Like It.* i. 1
 the melancholy Jaques grieves at that
 a moonish youth, grieve, be effeminate
 how it grieves me to see thee wear. *Winter's Tale.* v. 2
 most cause to grieve it should be. *ibid.* v. 1
 how will this grieve you. *ibid.* v. 1
 he shall not need to grieve at knowing. *ibid.* v. 3
 no unkind maid to grieve thee. *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 1
 how it did grieve Macbeth! *Macbeth.* iii. 6
 show his eyes, and grieve his heart. *ibid.* iv. 1
 it grieves my soul. *King John.* v. 2
 at something it grieves, more than. *Richard II.* ii. 2
 hath the nothing that I grieve. *ibid.* ii. 2
 but I shall grieve you to report. *ibid.* ii. 2
 you, Douglas, grieves to heart. *Henry IV.* v. 5
 do not you grieve at this. *ibid.* v. 5
 I grieve to hear what torments. *Henry VI.* i. 4
 nor grieve that Rouen is so recovered
 should grieve thee more than streams. *ibid.* iii. 3
 it grieves his highness. *ibid.* iii. 3
 wherefore grieve I at a hour. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 it grieves my soul to leave thee. *ibid.* v. 2
 pr'ythee grieve, to make me merry. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 how it doth grieve me that thy. *ibid.* iii. 2
 I will grieve you grievously. *ibid.* iii. 2
 content, to that which grieves my heart
 that grieves me when I see. *Richard III.* ii. 2
 such news, my lord, as grieves me. *ibid.* ii. 2
 it grieves many: the gentleman. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 the cause he grieved. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 would it not grieve an able man. *ibid.* ii. 2
 who grieves much for your weakness
 I grieve at what I speak, and am right
 it must grieve young Pyrrhus. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
 both that grieve and grieve. *ibid.* v. 2
 and grieve his spirit that does not. *ibid.* v. 2
 it grieves me, to see so many dip. *Timon of Athens.* i. 9
 when she does praise me, grieves me. *Coriolanus.* i. 9
 we have. And grieve to hear it. *ibid.* v. 5
 shall it not grieve you, Caesar. *Julius Caesar.* iii. 2
 let that grieve him, some griefs. *Cymbeline.* iii. 2
 and I grieve myself, to think. *ibid.* iii. 4
 but we grieve at chances here. *ibid.* iv. 3
 which more grieves thee, it doth
 unless thou wouldst be quickly.
 and nothing grieves me heartily. *Titus Andronicus.* v. 1
 princely charity to grieve them. *Pericles.* i. 2
 it shall no longer grieve, without proof. *ibid.* ii. 4
 like he doth grieve and grieve. *ibid.* ii. 4
 cannot but make the judicious grieve. *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 joy grieves, on slender accident. *ibid.* iii. 2
 as we dearly grieve for that which thou. *ibid.* iv. 3
 I know it grieves my husband. *Othello.* iii. 3
GRIEVED—and a little grieved. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 grieved I, I had but one? *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 I have too grieved a heart. *Merchant of Venice.* i. 2
 be not thou more grieved than I am. *As You Like It.* i. 1
 ever gentleman thus grieved as I am. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 nor be not grieved. *ibid.* ii. 1
 are not you grieved, that Arthur. *King John.* iii. 5
 O my grievous friends! that we. *ibid.* v. 2
 that doth vex my grievous soul. *Richard II.* i. 1
 I see thy grievous heart. *ibid.* i. 3
 nothing have I grieved. *ibid.* i. 3
 king, so grieved for subjects' woe? *Henry VI.* i. 5
 grievous commons hardly conceive. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 which so grieved him, that he ran mad. *ibid.* ii. 2
 I have heard, and grieved, how cursed
 acquainted my grief withal. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 6
 though grieved with killing grief. *Titus Andronicus.* v. 1
 alas, poor souls, it grieved my heart. *Pericles.* i. 2
 whereat grieved,—that so his sickness. *Hamlet.* ii. 1
GRIEVLING—a woman with grieving. *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 and die with grieving. *Merchant of Venice.* i. 2
 so grieving, that he shuts. *Winter's Tale.* iv. (chor.)
 I grieving grant, did you not. *Antony & Cleopatra.* ii. 2
 that look it dead with grieving, speak. *Othello.* iii. 3
GRIEVOUSLY—grievously I think. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
GRIEVOUS—grievous. *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 1
 stand under grievous imposition. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 acquitted of grievous penalties. *Mer. of Venice.* iv. 1
 a grievous fault; say, woman. *Comedy of Errors.* v. 1
 old John of Gaunt is grievous sick. *Richard II.* i. 4
 the commons have grieved with grievous. *ibid.* ii. 1
 and these grievous crimes, committed. *ibid.* iv. 1
 my lord, he's grievous sick. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 let grievous, ghastly, gaping wounds. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 girding with grievous sieges, castles. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 malice was a grievous. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 torture him with grievous lingering. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 suddenly a grievous sickness took him. *ibid.* iii. 2
 very grievous to be thought upon. *Richard III.* i. 1
 if heaven have any grievous plague. *ibid.* i. 3
 I lay upon the grievous charge of. *ibid.* i. 3
 blood shed for our grievous sins. *ibid.* i. 3
 this most grievous guilty murder done! *ibid.* i. 4
 Anne my wife is very grievous sick
 a grievous burden as thy birth to me
 [Col. Knt.] My most grievous curse
 many grievous, I do say (rep.). *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 it was a grievous fault. *Julius Caesar.* iii. 2
 seen a grievous wreck and sufferance. *Othello.* iii. 1
GRIEVOUSLY—going grievously. *Two Gen. of V.* iii. 2
 and has been grievously beaten. *Merry Wives.* iv. 1
 he beat me grievously, in the shape. *ibid.* v. 2
 I do suspect thee very grievously. *King John.* iv. 3
 grievously hath Caesar answered it. *Julius Caesar.* iii. 2

GRIEVOUSLY—that cry so grievously. *Othello.* v. 1
GRIEVE—I shall grieve. *Love's L.* v. 1
GRIFFIN—dove names the griffin. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* ii. 1
 a clip-winged griffin, and a moulten. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
GRIFFITH—Griffith, sick to death. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 didst thou not tell me, Griffith. *ibid.* iv. 2
 pr'ythee, good Griffith, tell me how. *ibid.* iv. 2
 yes, good Griffith; I were malicious else. *ibid.* iv. 2
 such an honest chronicler as Griffith. *ibid.* iv. 2
 good Griffith, cause the musicians. *ibid.* iv. 2
 and brought me garlands. Griffith. *ibid.* iv. 2
 Griffith, farewell, my Patience. *ibid.* iv. 2
GRIM—look, so dead, so grim. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* iii. 1
 for her father is but grim. *Love's L.* i. 1
 grim death, how foul and. *Taming of Sh.* i. (induc.)
 and the grim alarm, excite the. *Macbeth.* v. 1
 wert grim, ugly, and slanderous. *King John.* iii. 1
 brother, sweet, to grim necessity. *Richard II.* v. 3
 for his grim aspect, and large. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 hemmed about with grim destruction. *ibid.* ii. 3
 sits, in grim majesty, to fight. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 that grim [Col. Knt-serv] ferryman. *Richard II.* i. 4
 but, with thy grim looks, and the. *Coriolanus.* i. 5
 thou hast a grim appearance. *ibid.* i. 5
 as you grim looks do testify. *ibid.* i. 5
 to cruel grim, how, or spunk. *ibid.* i. 5
 ay, there, look grim as hell! *Othello.* iv. 2
 this act shows horrible and grim. *ibid.* v. 2
GRIME—in the grime of it. *Comedy of Errors.* iii. 1
 my face till grime with filth. *ibid.* iii. 1
GRIMLOCK—O grimlock night! O night. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* v. 1
GRIMLY—the skies look grimly. *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 look grimly, and dare not speak. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 10
GRIM-VISAGED—grim-visaged was. *Richard III.* i. 3
 not regarded when they grin. *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 pangs of death do make him grin. *ibid.* iii. 3
 the senseless winds shall grin in vain. *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 when a cur doth grin, for one. *Henry VI.* iii. 4
GRIND—that they grind their joints. *Tempest.* iv. 1
 they to dust should grind it. *Coriolanus.* iii. 2
 they'll grind the one the other. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 5
 I will grind your bones to powder. *Titus Andronicus.* v. 2
GRINDING—the grinding of the axe. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 not to stay the grinding of the axe. *ibid.* i. 1
GRINDSTONE—Susan Grindstone. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 5
GRINNING—grinning at his pomp. *Richard II.* i. 5
 I like not your grinning. *ibid.* i. 5
 your own grinning? [Knt-jeering]. *ibid.* i. 5
GRIPE—let vultures gripe thy guts. *Merry Wives.* i. 3
 a barren sceptre in my gripe. *Macbeth.* iii. 1
 doth gripe the hearer's wrist. *King John.* iv. 1
 and gripe into your hands. *Richard II.* v. 1
 can gripe the sacred handle. *ibid.* iii. 3
 to gripe the general sway into. *Henry IV.* v. 6
 with a feeble gripe, says. *Henry IV.* v. 6
 how truly sorrow gripe his soul. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 out of the gripe of cruel men. *Richard II.* v. 2
 join gripe with hands made. *Cymbeline.* i. 7
 can gripe as hard as Cassibelan. *ibid.* i. 1
 gripe not at earthly joys. *Pericles.* i. 1
 would he gripe, and wring my hand. *Othello.* iii. 3
GRIPE—to be gripe by. *Henry VI.* i. 3
GRIPING—when griping grief. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 5 (song)
GRISE—not a grise. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 1
 every grise of fortune. *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
 which, as a grise, or step. *Othello.* iii. 3
GRISSEL—to be gripe by. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* ii. 1
 my grisly countenance made. *Henry VI.* i. 1
GRISSEL—proved a second Grissel. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
GRIZZLE—hath sowed a grizzle. *Twelfth Night.* v. 2
GRIZZLED—send this grizzled head. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 1
 the grizzled north disgorges blood. *Pericles.* i. 1
 his beard was grizzled? *ibid.* i. 1
GROAN—thou didst vent thy groans. *Tempest.* i. 2
 thy groans did make wolves howl. *ibid.* i. 2
 scorn is bought with groans. *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 1
 with penitential groans. *ibid.* i. 1
 sad sighs, deep groans. *ibid.* i. 1
 with groans that thunder loud. *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 and hem, when he should groan. *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 help us to sigh and groan. *ibid.* v. 3 (song)
 I would, you heard it groan. *Love's L.* i. 1
 sovereign of sighs and groans. *ibid.* i. 1
 write, sigh, pray, sue, and groan. *ibid.* i. 1
 God give him grace to groan! *ibid.* i. 1
 of sighs, of groans, of sorrow. *ibid.* i. 1
 the clamours of their own dead groans. *ibid.* i. 1
 heart cool with mortifying groans. *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
 heaved forth such groans. *ibid.* i. 1
 oppressed me with a mother's groan. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 1
 and cost me the dearest groans of. *ibid.* iii. 1
 where sighs, and groans, and shrieks. *Macbeth.* iv. 1
 there for welcome, but my groans? *Richard II.* i. 2
 future ages groan for this foul act. *ibid.* i. 1
 twice for my groans. *ibid.* i. 1
 strive to kill it with a groan. *ibid.* i. 1
 are clamorous groans, that strike upon
 tears, and groans, show minutes, times
 the pining maidens' groans. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 how dying Salisbury doth groan! *Henry VI.* i. 4
 and hear my deep-fet groans. *Henry VI.* i. 4
 and, 'twixt each groan, say, who's. *ibid.* i. 1
 sick with groans, look pale, and pines. *ibid.* i. 1
 kill, as doth the mandrake's groan. *ibid.* i. 1
 groan like life and death's departing. *Henry VI.* i. 6
 might hear delivered with a groan. *ibid.* v. 2
 save for a night of groans endured. *Richard III.* iv. 1
 make them one day groan. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 oh! groans out for hat. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1 (song)

GROANS—yet give some groans. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 11
 religion groans at it. *Timon of Athens.* iii. 1
 have I heard groan, and drop. *Coriolanus.* iv. 4
 with the easy groans of old women. *ibid.* v. 2
 I did hear him groan. *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 and dying man, groans. *ibid.* i. 2
 to groan and sweat under the business. *ibid.* i. 2
 tearing groan did break the name. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 13
 where I did hear him groan. *Cymbeline.* v. 2
 rather groan so in perpetuity. *ibid.* v. 2
 shall it be with groans. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 13
 can you hear a good man groan. *ibid.* iv. 1
 but he made a groan at it. *ibid.* iv. 3
 such groans of roaring wind and rain. *ibid.* iv. 3
 shall I groan, and tell thee? *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 13
 thy poor groans ring yet. *ibid.* iv. 3
 unless the breath of heart-sick groans
 have not art to reckon my groans. *Hamlet.* ii. 2 (let.)
 the king sigh, but with a general groan. *ibid.* iii. 3
 two or three groans. *Othello.* v. 1
 strong conception, that I do groan withal. *ibid.* v. 1
GROANED—under my burden groaned. *Tempest.* i. 2
 had'st thou groaned for him, as I. *Richard II.* v. 3
 fair, which love groaned for. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 5 (chor.)
GROANING—the groaning. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 2
 converse with groaning. *Love's L.* v. 2
 and groaning every hour. *As You Like It.* iii. 2
 gave to me many a groaning. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 groaning underneath this age's yoke. *Jul. Caesar.* i. 4
 carillon men, groaning for burial. *ibid.* i. 4
 to cease the groans. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 better now than groaning for love? *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 4
 it would cost you a groaning. *Hamlet.* iii. 2
GROAT—groats in mill-spicen. *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 as ten groats. *ibid.* i. 1
 had faced groats five hundred. *ibid.* i. 1
 is ten groats too dear. *Richard II.* v. 5
 seven groats and twopence. *Henry VI.* v. 1
 a groat to heal your pate (rep.). *Henry VI.* v. 1
 take thy groat, in quest of my wench. *ibid.* v. 1
 or any groat I had to my use. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 to buy and sell with groats. *ibid.* iii. 1
GROOM—is a groom, indeed (rep.). *Tam. of Sh.* iii. 2
 you prove a jaded groom. *ibid.* iii. 2
 loggerheaded and unpolished. *ibid.* iii. 2
 and the surfeited grooms do mock. *Macbeth.* ii. 2
 smear the sleepy grooms with blood. *ibid.* ii. 2
 I'll gild the faces of the grooms withal. *ibid.* ii. 2
 a poor groom of my stable. *ibid.* ii. 2
 could stand thus by doings. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 to thee, or to the meanest groom. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 not be shed by such a jaded groom. *ibid.* i. 1
 uncovered to the vulgar groom. *ibid.* i. 1
 forsake the groom, the king is merciful. *ibid.* i. 1
 groom is for such payment. *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 among boys, grooms, and lackeys. *ibid.* v. 2
 counsellor to try him, not as a groom. *ibid.* v. 2
 thou wert too base to be his groom. *Cymbeline.* ii. 3
 I should too hard, but be your groom. *ibid.* ii. 3
 and you are gallant grooms. *Titus Andronicus.* ii. 2
 prostitute me to the basest groom. *Cymbeline.* ii. 3
 slave and sumpter to this detested groom. *ibid.* ii. 3
 like bride and groom devesting them. *Othello.* iii. 3
GRIND—in the dark groined to find. *Hamlet.* v. 3
GROPIING—grope. *ibid.* v. 3
GROSS—this gross watery pumption. *Merry Wives.* i. 3
 never saw him so gross in his jealousy. *ibid.* i. 3
 to prevent so gross o'er-reaching. *ibid.* i. 3
 I will wash off gross acquaintance. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 5
 character of grossness. *ibid.* iii. 5
 than we do minister to our gross selves? *ibid.* iii. 5
 I'll speak more gross: your brother. *ibid.* iii. 5
 right, says she, a great gross one. *Much Ado.* v. 1
 palpable gross play. *Love's L.* v. 1
 this gross world. *Love's L.* v. 1
 you know how much the gross sum
 proves dainty Bacchus gross in taste. *ibid.* v. 2
 wit they have; gross; gross; fat. *ibid.* v. 2
 and we that sell by gross, the Lord doth. *ibid.* v. 2
 you will the gross work. *Merchant of Venice.* i. 3
 it were too gross to rib her cerecloth
 which to form in gross, is an unlessoned. *ibid.* i. 3
 hee, gross fools are he. *As You Like It.* ii. 5 (song)
 chosen out of the gross band of the. *ibid.* ii. 5
 now to all sense 'tis gross, you love. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 1
 pronounce thee a gross lout. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 which was as gross as ever touched. *ibid.* i. 2
 a gross hag! and, lozel, thou art. *ibid.* i. 2
 a gross and foolish steed, blinshed. *ibid.* i. 2
 know thy grossness. *ibid.* i. 2
 to my earthly gross conceit. *Comedy of Errors.* iii. 3
 gross rebellion, and detested treason. *Richard II.* iii. 3
 whilst my gross flesh sinks downward. *ibid.* iii. 3
 gross as a mountain, open, palpable. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 what is the gross sum that. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 so, like gross terms, the prince will. *ibid.* iv. 1
 stands off as gross as black from. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 free from gross passion, or of mirth. *ibid.* i. 2
 but in gross kind. *ibid.* i. 2
 O gross and miserable ignorance. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 of those gross taunts I often have. *Richard III.* i. 3
 who is so gross that cannot see. *ibid.* i. 3
 cannot make gross sins here. *Timon of Athens.* iii. 5
 know his grossness. *ibid.* iii. 5
 forgetfulness, too general. *ibid.* iii. 5
 breaths, rank of gross diet. *Antony & Cleopatra.* v. 2
 he flashes into one gross crime. *ibid.* v. 2
 show scarce so gross as beetles. *ibid.* v. 2
 ver gross kind of behaviour. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 4
 in the gross and scope of mine. *Hamlet.* i. 1
 things rank, and gross in nature. *ibid.* i. 1
 examples gross as earth, exhort me. *ibid.* i. 1
 I say again, hath made a gross revolt. *Othello.* i. 1
 is not gross, in sense, that thou. *ibid.* i. 1
 fools as gross as ignorance made drunk. *ibid.* i. 1
 abuse their husbands in such gross kind? *ibid.* i. 1
 most heathenish, and most gross! *ibid.* i. 1
GROSSE—corruptible, grosse. *Henry VI.* iii. 4
GROSSED—grosed, the instruments. *Macbeth.* iii. 1

GROSSER—the grosser manner of. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 now to men of grosser blood. *Henry V.* iii. 1
 as oft, hitting a grosser quality. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 shepherds give a grosser name. *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 to strain my speech to grosser issues. *Othello*, iii. 3
 GROSSLY—say 'tis grossly done. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 in that dimension grossly dead. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 yet grossly fear 'st thy death. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 doth slip so grossly, both in the. *As You Like It*, v. 1
 doth grossly clothe it in. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 1
 speak not so grossly: you are all. *As You Like It*, v. 1
 see it so grossly shown in thy. *All's Well*, i. 2
 counterfeit this grossly with. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 are led so grossly to this meddling. *King John*, iii. 1
 and all the rest, so grossly led. *As You Like It*, v. 1
 greatness should so grossly offer it. *As You Like It*, v. 1
 he and slanders thee most grossly. *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 working so grossly in a natural cause. *Henry V.* ii. 2
 grossly grew to him honey. *Richard III.* iv. 1
 most grossly, by his own. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 8
 now cast her off, appears too grossly. *Lea*, i. 1
 took my father grossly, full of bread. *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 you, the supervisor, grossly gaped on? *Othello*, iii. 3
 about the grossness of the foppery. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 impossible passages of grossness. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 I will purge thy mortal grossness. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
 grossness with fair ornament? *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 with the grossness of this age. *Richard III.* iii. 1
 the grossness of this meddling. *King John*, iii. 1
 GROUND—an acre of barren ground. *Tempest*, i. 1
 the ground, indeed, is tawny. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 lead off this ground. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 cannot make him give ground. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 the ground, indeed, is tawny. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 if the ground be overcharged. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 aloft, far from the ground. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 built upon another man's ground. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 that it is his ground of faith. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 he the ground, indeed, is tawny. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 give ground, if you see him furious. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 on base and ground enough. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 know the grounds and authors of it. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 to the ground, indeed, is tawny. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 having waste ground enough. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 the wickedest catfist on the ground. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 runs close to the ground. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 on the dank and dirty ground. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 3
 on the ground, indeed, is tawny. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 follow me then to plainer ground. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 on the ground sleep sound. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 rock the ground whereon these sleepers. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 with these mortals on the ground. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 between her father's ground and mine. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 now for the ground which. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (letter)
 I do affect the very ground. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 kisses the base ground with obedient. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 have found the ground of study's. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 are the ground, indeed, is tawny. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 the fairest goddess on the ground. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 tumble on the ground, with such. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 till I have run some ground. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 2
 as far as God has any ground. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 drops crispest to the ground, and so let me. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 will yet become the ground. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 head on ground, with cat-like watch. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 in my uncertain grounds to fail. *All's Well*, iii. 1
 plod I the cold ground upon. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 how low the ground, indeed, is tawny. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 we will bestrew the ground. *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (ind.)
 the ground of all accord. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 my ground to do 't is the obedience. *Winter's Tale*, 1.2
 than I, my lord, upon this ground. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 I'll help to put him in the ground. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 her flight across thy father's ground. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 the ground of my defeitures. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 catch it ere it come to ground. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 kiss the ground before you. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 the ground on the blessed ground. *King John*, iii. 1
 lay this Angiers even with the ground. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 dashed them to the ground. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 to run even, upon even ground. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 the bosom of the ground, rush forth. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 measured backward their own ground. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 on some known ground of treachery. *Richard II.* i. 1
 or any other ground inhabitable. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 then, England's ground, farewell. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 to touch a dust of England's ground? *As You Like It*, i. 1
 look not to the ground, ye favourites. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 graved in the hollow ground. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 save our deposed bodies to the ground? *As You Like It*, i. 1
 let us sit upon the ground. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 our English shall be the ground. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 will I rise up from the ground. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 till to the ground they grow. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 as if he disdained the ground. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 bright metal on a never touch the ground. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 when line could never touch the ground. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 right yards of uneven ground. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 lay thine ear close to the ground. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 began to give me ground. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 breathes upon the ground. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 rise from the ground like feathered. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 and bleeding upon the ground. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 any vantage of ground to get up. *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 by this heavenly ground I tread on. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 get ground and the vantage of the king. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 not and a ground to tread upon. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 touch ground, and dash themselves. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 and, by the ground they hide, I judge. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 an inch of any ground to build. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 like a whale on ground. *Henry V.* i. 2
 rise on the ground, ground play. *Henry V.* i. 2
 we shall your tawny ground with. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 who hath measured the ground? *As You Like It*, i. 1
 trod upon God's ground and his earth. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 pitched in the ground confound. *Henry V.* i. 2
 digged stones of the ground. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 on any plot of ground in Christendom. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 his sapless branches to the ground. *As You Like It*, i. 1

GROUND—bulwarks to the ground. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 one glance unto the ground. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 raised from depth of under ground. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 spirits from under ground, demanding. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 thy head with sorrow to the ground. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 on any ground, and cried. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 by the ground that I am banished from. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 shall sweep the ground. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 to come to rob my grounds, climbing. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 may that ground gape, and swallow. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 give no foot of ground, and cried. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 might in the ground be closed up. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 giving no ground unto the house of. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 dishonour laid me on the ground. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 root of Lancaster sink in the ground? *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 gather the ground of your ill-will. *Richard III.* iii. 3
 for on that ground I'll make a holy. *Richard III.* iii. 3
 let us survey the vantage of the ground. *Richard III.* iii. 3
 these dewy tears were from the ground. *Richard III.* iii. 3
 looks upon the ground, then, lays. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 lily shall she pass to the ground. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 blood paint the ground, gules. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 they hate upon no better ground. *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 on fair ground, I could best fortify. *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 while I remain above the ground. *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 like to a bowl upon a subtle ground. *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 the ground shrinks before his treading. *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 stick to the ground, and cry. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 of a little from this ground. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 'twixt Philippi and this ground. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 he, that lies upon the ground? *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 thou wast here above the ground. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
 gave you some ground. *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 long a fool you were upon the ground. *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 should get ground of your fair mistress. *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 whiles yet the dew on the ground. *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 in the ground, my speech of insultment. *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 have made thee my ground. *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 then on good ground we fear. *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 sing him to the ground, as once our. *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 the ground that gave them first. *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 what fairies haunt this ground? *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 what fairies haunt this ground? *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 ne'er lived 'twixt sky and ground. *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 quit this ground, and smoke the temple. *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 full well I wot the ground of all. *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
 in the ground, no more my. *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
 hope to plant a dainty dew on the ground. *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
 make a chequered shadow on the ground. *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
 I have ground the axe myself. *Pericles*, i. 2
 the ground's the lowest, and we. *Pericles*, i. 2
 know that ground's most happy. *Pericles*, i. 2
 a thornier piece of ground than she is. *Pericles*, i. 2
 upon what ground is his distemper? *Pericles*, i. 2
 methinks, the ground is even. *Lea*, i. 1
 sisters to the ground, I cannot move. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 4
 and fall upon the ground, as I do now. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 4
 there on the ground, with his own tears. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 4
 lifts me above the ground with cheerful. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 4
 shine close to the ground, and so let me. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 4
 the ground is bloody, search about. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 4
 the ground whereon these woes (rep.). *Romeo & Jul.* i. 4
 friends to this ground. And liegemen. *Hamlet*, i. 5
 it waxes you to a more removed ground. *Hamlet*, i. 5
 shine close to the ground, and so let me. *Hamlet*, i. 5
 I'll have grounds more relative than this. *Hamlet*, i. 5
 salt wash, and Tellus' orb'd ground. *Hamlet*, i. 5
 we go to gain a little patch of ground. *Hamlet*, i. 5
 they should lay him 'till the cold ground. *Hamlet*, i. 5
 the ground, indeed, is tawny. *Hamlet*, i. 5
 what ground? Why, here in Denmark. *Hamlet*, i. 5
 she should in ground unsanctified have. *Hamlet*, i. 5
 till our ground, singing his pite. *Hamlet*, i. 5
 on other ground, O Clotian! *Othello*, iii. 3
 what ground? I did proceed upon just grounds. *Othello*, iii. 3
 GROUNDED upon no other argument. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 sickness, and no grounded malice. *Richard III.* i. 3
 speak on: how grounded his title. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 GROUNDED—grounded to the ground. *Hamlet*, i. 5
 GROVE—thy broom groves. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 brooks, standing lakes, and groves. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
 never meet in grove, or green. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
 thou shalt not from this grove. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
 he's boldy up become a shift of ground. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
 and seek through this grove. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
 now about this haunted grove? *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
 like a forester, the groves may tread. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
 for, besides the groves, the skies. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
 were banished? *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 see it coming; I say, a moving grove. *Macheth*, v. 5
 amongst a grove, the very straightest. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 breaks a stick of Gloster's grove. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 on the east side of the grove (rep.). *Henry IV.* i. 1
 a grove of cypresses. *Coriolanus*, ii. 10
 I am attended at the cypress grove. *Coriolanus*, ii. 10
 abandoned her holy groves. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 4
 but like to groves, being topped. *Pericles*, i. 2
 underneath the grove of sycomore. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 GROVEL—and grovel on thy face. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 grostrate, and grovel on the earth. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 GROVELING—husband groveling lies. *King John*, ii. 2
 GROV—bring thee where crabs grow. *Tempest*, ii. 2
 to make this contract grow. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 his body up become a shift of ground. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 more it grows, and fawneth. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 2
 if matters grow to your likings. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 will grow more contempt. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 there thy fixed foot shall grow. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 besides, you grow dishonoured. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 how your fooling grows old. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 even when they to perfection grow. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 I would not have it grow on my chin. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 the man grows mad, that thing. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 so quickly grow, that thing. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 as those that feed grow full. *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 and, I trust, it will grow to a most. *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 to weed my vice, and let his grow. *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 grow this to what adverse issue it can. *Much Ado*, ii. 2

GROW—now men grow hard-hearted. *Much Ado*, v. 1
 the virgin thorn, grows, lives. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 so will I grow, so live, so die, my lord. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 and so grow to a point. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 and grow big-bellied, with the wanton. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 and the nodding of the wind. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 heavier grow for debt that bankrupt. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 those kissing cherries, tempting grow. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 grows to something of great. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 your light grows dark by losing. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 and still let's grow the wedding. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 each thing, that in season grows. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 a man of great spirits grows melancholy? *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 my spirit grows heavy in love. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 wits do whether as they grow. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 glory grows guilty of detested crimes. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 your lips grow foul. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 (and if you grow so nice) metheglin. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 before your horns do grow. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 it grows dark, he may stumble. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 you grow exceeding strange. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 I'll grow a talker for this gear. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 philosopher when he grows old. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 will turn christian; he grows kind. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 drying snail's head grows old. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 that Dobbin's tail grows backward. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 my creditors grow cruel. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 if we grow all to be pork-eaters. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 on still grow jealous. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 and discourse grow commendable. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 of my father grows strong in me. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 begin you to grow upon me? *As You Like It*, i. 1
 this men may grow wiser every day. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 an miner, but to grow something stale. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 if he, compact of jars, grow musical. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 opinion that grows rank in them. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 to grow there, and to bear. *All's Well*, i. 2
 I grow to you, and our parting is. *All's Well*, i. 2
 we please to have it grow. *All's Well*, i. 2
 you do so grow in my requital. *All's Well*, i. 2
 he grows impatient. *Taming of Shrew*, i (induc.)
 otherwise would grow into extremes. *Taming of Shrew*, i (induc.)
 the ground, indeed, is tawny. *Taming of Shrew*, i (induc.)
 home, where small experience grows. *Taming of Shrew*, i (induc.)
 whence grows this insolence? Bianca. *Taming of Shrew*, i (induc.)
 though little fire grows great with little. *Taming of Shrew*, i (induc.)
 you grow too forward, sir. *Taming of Shrew*, i (induc.)
 this should this grow. *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 bids the other grow, faster than thought. *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 that grows bald by nature. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 shall love, in building, grow so ruin'd. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 knowing how the dew grows, I will. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 say, how grows it due? *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 grain will grow, and which will not. *Macheth*, i. 3
 there if I grow, the harvest is. *Macheth*, i. 3
 he grows worse and worse. *Macheth*, i. 3
 with this, there grows, in my. *Macheth*, i. 3
 sticks deeper; grows with more pernicious. *Macheth*, i. 3
 indirection thereby grows direct. *King John*, iii. 1
 this day grows wondrous hot. *King John*, iii. 1
 grow great by your example. *King John*, iii. 1
 my life; both grow in one. *Richard II.* i. 3
 our security, grows strong and great. *Richard II.* i. 3
 that hath some hope to grow. *Richard II.* i. 3
 where kings grow base, to come. *Richard II.* i. 3
 the plants thou growest, they never grow. *Richard II.* i. 3
 my knes grow to the earth. *Richard II.* i. 3
 till to the ground they grow. *Richard II.* i. 3
 sprinkle me, to make me grow. *Richard II.* i. 3
 one of them is fat, and grows old. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 the faster it grows, the more. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 the grow like Hydra's heads. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 if I do grow great, I'll grow less. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 I will sooner have a beard grow. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 I lay aside that that grows to me. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 must present my mouth to the file. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 that it may grow and sprout as high. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 this will grow to a brawl anon. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 it grows late, we'll be bed. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 what rank diseases grow, and what. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 that seed, grow to the better falseness. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 grow till you come into it. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 grow stronger for the breaking. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 the strawberry grows underneath. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 if you grow foul with me, Pistol. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 that grows not in a fair consent. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 in a garden where leaks did grow. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 but grow, like savages, as soldiers. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 curled pate will grow bald. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 the matter grows to compromise. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 now you grow too hot. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 the winds grow high. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 before the wound do grow incurable. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 did never let grow. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 the stronger grows our foe. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 when we grow stronger, then we'll. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 why grow the branches, when the. *Richard III.* ii. 2
 young cousin? It is good to grow. *Richard III.* ii. 2
 how I did grow more than my brother. *Richard III.* ii. 2
 grow apace; and since, methinks (rep.). *Richard III.* ii. 2
 Buckingham grows circumspect. *Richard III.* ii. 2
 and their power grows strong. *Richard III.* ii. 2
 for it grows again fresh than. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 your soul grows sad with troubles. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 they that my trust must grow. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 felt the flatteries that grow upon it. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 grow from the king's acquaintance. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 and grow as terrible as you. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 mine eyes grow like fawcets. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 so I grow stronger, you more. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 they grow still too, from all parts. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 good grows with her. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 and like a vine grow to the ground. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 seeders grow in the veins. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 grows to an envious fever. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 grows dainty of his worth. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 how doth pride grow? I know not. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 and I'll grow friend with danger. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 let grow thy sinews till they. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1

GROW—grows into an ill opinion. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 4
 it wears, sir, as it grows. . . . *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 as it grows again toward earth ii. 2
 as Timon grows, his hate may grow iv. 1
 which grows here in my clove v. 2
 when steel grows soft. *Coriolanus.* i. 9
 actions would grow wondrous single ii. 1
 a purposed thing, and grows by plot iii. 1
 I the war do grow together. iii. 2
 I shall grow dear friend. iv. 4
 as his kind, grow mischievous. *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
 O, I grow faint: run, Lucius ii. 4
 when Marcus Brutus grows so covetous iv. 3
 make his eyes grow in my brow. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
 not curtness grow to the matter ii. 2
 wash my brain, and it grows fouler ii. 7
 but his whole action grows not. iii. 7
 when we in our vicious grow hard iii. 11
 grace grow where those drops fall. iv. 2
 the loathness to depart would grow *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 grow patience! and let the stinking iv. 2
 where (thank the gods!) they grow iv. 2
 valour, that wildly grows in them iv. 2
 stick, and freshly grow (rep. v. 4) (scroll) v. 4
 here grow no damned grudges. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 ay, boy, grow ye so brave? ii. 1
 the waxing tide grow wave by wave iii. 1
 what being more known grows worse. *Pericles.* i. 1
 grows elder nor grows less by not ii. 2
 which fence the roots they grow by ii. 2
 but grow faster than their years i. 2
 shall your thoughts grow on. iv. 4 (Gower)
 here comes that which grows to the stalk iv. 6
 grow, I promise me, good *Lea.* i. 3
 his knights grow riotous i. 3
 what grows of it, no matter i. 3
 but now grow fearful, by what yourself i. 4
 fortune may grow out at heels ii. 2
 the king grows old, and will be ii. 2
 all the idle weeds that grow in our iv. 4
 your other senses grow imperfect. iv. 6
 this sickness grows upon me v. 3
 from whence his sorrows grow. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 may, bigger, grow than I can ii. 1
 make haste, for it grows very late iii. 3
 more light and light it grows. iii. 5
 unwedded garden, that grows to seed *Hamlet.* i. 2
 does not grow alone in thea, and bulk i. 3
 of the mind and grows withal i. 3
 my sinews, grow not instant old i. 5
 how comes it, do they grow rusty? ii. 2
 they should grow themselves to common ii. 2
 fears grow great, great love grows there iii. 2
 sprits grow dull, and gain would be vile iii. 2
 ay, sir, but, while the grass grows iii. 2
 as doth hourly grow out of his luns iii. 3
 there is a willow grows ascant the brook iv. 7
 does by their grudging grow on v. 2
 heads do grow beneath their shoulders. *Othello.* i. 2
 even as our days do grow! ii. 1
 shall grow stronger than it was before ii. 3
 other things grow fair against the sun ii. 3
 does the night grow wither, about it. iv. 2
 almost to the sense, and he grows angry iv. 2
 and sweet revenge grows harsh v. 2
 GROWETH—the musician grows. *Tam. of Sh.* iii. 1
 GROWING—his ambition grows. *Tempest.* i. 2
 with clustering bunches growing (song)
 great a favour growing proud. *Two Gen. of Ven.* i. 2
 growing ruinous, the building fall v. 4
 things growing are not ripe until *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1
 my scene such growing. *Winter's Tale.* iv. (chorus)
 let your maidens grow. iv. 3
 growing to me by Antipholus. *Comedy of Errors.* i. 3
 grow labour to grow. *Macheath.* i. 4
 done so to great and growing men. *Richard II.* iii. 4
 to ripe his growing fortunes. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 sickness growing in his head. *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 were growing time once ripened. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 bathed thy growing with our heated. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 contend with growing light ii. 5
 long a growing, and so leisurely. *Richard III.* i. 1
 the mind growing ones corrupt *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 still growing in a majesty and pomp ii. 3
 and ever shall be growing, till death iii. 2
 growing feathers plucked from Caesar's. *Jul. Caesar.* i. 1
 a great way growing on the south ii. 1
 shakes all our buds from growing *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 now is growing upon thy shoulders. iv. 1
 convey this growing image. *Titus Andronicus.* v. 1
 for goodness, growing to a pluriety *Anselm.* iv. 7
 GROWN—was grown into a hoop. *Tempest.* i. 2
 and words are grown so full of *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 grown fared and tedious. *Measure for Measure.* ii. 4
 why are you grown so rude? *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 and are you grown so high in this iii. 2
 misdeed is grown quarrelsome. *Taming of Shrew.* i. 2
 his sister to avoid what's grown. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 of Perdita, now grown in grace iv. (chorus)
 grown into an unspeakable estate iv. 1
 is not your father grown incapable iv. 3
 there the grown serpent lies. *Macheath.* iii. 4
 are grown somewhat light *Richard II.* i. 4
 the king's grown bankrupt. ii. 1
 eleven buckram men grown out of. *Henry IV.* iii. 4
 army is grown weak and faint. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 this brawl to grow grown to this faction ii. 4
 dissension, grown betwixt us, peers iii. 1
 such as were grown to credit by iv. 1
 your priesthood grown peremptory. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 by devilish policy art thou grown great iv. 1
 is the man grown so bold *Richard III.* i. 3
 the world is grown so bad. *Richard III.* i. 3
 I hope, he is much grown since. ii. 1
 their diseases are grown so catching. *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 glad, your grace is grown so pleasant i. 4
 though he be grown so desperate. ii. 1
 Ajax is grown so wild. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 truce is rusty grown. ii. 1
 children, grown too headstrong for iii. 2

GROWN—and manish grown. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 he is grown a very land-flash iii. 3
 is grown too proud to be so valiant *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 he is grown most kind of man ii. 4
 this Marcus is grown from man iv. 2
 that he is grown so great? *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 what a blunt fellow is this grown to be? i. 2
 yet prodigious grown, and fearful. i. 3
 for he is superstitious grown of late. iv. 1
 grown to strength as newly grown. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 3
 and quietness, grown sick of rest i. 3
 Lepidus was grown too cruel iii. 6
 grown the mortal bugs of the field. *Cymbeline.* v. 3
 his true love is grown to such excess ii. 6
 still strange love, grown bold *Pericles.* iv. (Gower)
 for wise men are grown foppish *Lea.* i. 4 (song)
 blood, my lord, is grown so vile. ii. 4
 the room is grown too hot. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 the age is grown so pickled, that the toe ii. 2
 GRUB—more of their growth. *Merry Wives.* iv. 1
 gain nothing under him but growth. *As You Like It.* i. 4
 of excellent growth and presence ii. 2
 let me stay the growth of his ii. 2
 the growth of the. *Winter's Tale.* iv. (chorus)
 my growth gives growth the truth. *Henry VI.* v. 2
 whose want gives growth to *Henry VI.* v. 2
 overtaken him in his growth. *Richard III.* ii. 1
 to touch his growth, nearer than ii. 4
 his growth is grown to such growth. ii. 4
 whose growth may damage me iv. 2
 errant from his course of growth. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 I cannot give it vital growth again *Othello.* v. 2
 GRUB—a grub, and a butterfly *Coriolanus.* v. 4
 the line squirrel, or grub. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 to grubs and eyeless sculls. ii. 2
 GRUBBED—wish it grubbed up now. *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 GRUDGE—served without or grudge. *Tempest.* i. 2
 cancel all grudge, repeal *Two Gen. of Verona.* v. 1
 let me be grudgeless. *As You Like It.* i. 1
 that grudge one thought against *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 your private grudge, my lord. iv. 1
 let former grudges pass. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 if ever any grudge were lodged. *Richard III.* ii. 1
 there is some grudge. *Jul. Caesar.* iv. 3
 here grow no damned grudges. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 I wot the ground of all this grudge ii. 1
 to grudge my pleasures, to cut off. *Lea.* ii. 1
 from ancient grudge break to. *Romeo & Juliet.* (prol.)
 GRUEL—do not grumble. *Taming of Shrew.* i. 3
 GRUDGING—meat without grudging. *Much Ado.* iii. 4
 how will their grudging stomachs. *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 soul is purged from grudging hate. *Richard III.* iv. 1
 GRUEL—make the gruel thick and slab. *Macheath.* iv. 1
 Buckram and grumbling. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 that doth grumble there 'till the straw? *Lea.* iii. 4
 GRUMBLEST—thou grumblest. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
 GRUMBLING—or grumblings *Tempest.* i. 2
 a grumbling room, and that *Taming of Shrew.* ii. 2
 Buckram and grumbling. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 that, with his grumbling voice. *Henry VI.* i. 4
 GRUMIO—here, sirrah Grumio. *Taming of Shrew.* i. 4
 my old friend Grumio! and my good i. 2
 rise, Grumio, rise; we will compound i. 2
 that had not Grumio. ii. 2
 patience; I am Grumio's pledge i. 2
 pleasant servant Grumio: and tell me i. 2
 peace, Grumio, 'tis the rival. i. 2
 peace, sirrah, Grumio, mum! i. 2
 Grumio, my horses. ii. 3
 Grumio, draw forth thy weapon iii. 2
 master and his wife coming, Grumio? iv. 1
 I pray thee, good Grumio, tell me, how iv. 1
 and therefore, good Grumio, the news? iv. 1
 we'll be good Grumio, and this ear iv. 1
 Grumio. How now, Grumio? (rep.) iv. 3
 good Grumio, fetch it me iv. 3
 or else you get no beef of Grumio iv. 3
 Grumio gave order how it should be done iv. 3
 God-a-mercy, Grumio! then he shall iv. 3
 sirrah, Grumio, to your mistress v. 2
 GRUND—alle ligge i' the grund for it. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 GRUNT—and grunt, and roar. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
 to grunt and sweat under a weary life. *Hamlet.* iii. 1
 GUALTIER—name is, Gualtier (rep.) *Henry VI.* i. 1
 GUALTIER—'tis Gualtier forest. *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 GUARD—will guard your person *Tempest.* i. 2
 best stand upon our guard ii. 1
 we'll be wraiths to guard iii. 1
 he's out of his guard already *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 best have guard about you ii. 6
 betake you to your guard iii. 4
 stands at a guard with envy *Measure for Measure.* i. 4
 and cover up the guard. *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 the guards are but slightly basted. *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 were her enunch and her guard. *Love's Lost.* iii. 1
 O rhymes are guards on wanton iv. 3
 left in the fearful guard of *Merch. of Venice.* i. 3
 and keep her guard. *All's Well.* iii. 1
 from those that had the guard of. *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
 fear nothing; guard with halberds v. 1
 heaven guard my mother's honour *King John.* i. 1
 to guard a title that was rich before iv. 2
 pick a flower, guard I pray *Richard II.* iii. 2
 for heaven still guards the right iv. 1
 to velvet guards, and Sunday *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 thou art a guard to wanton for *Henry VI.* i. 1
 some guard these traitors to iv. 2
 to guard you guard. iv. 3
 here it sits, which heaven shall guard iv. 3
 immortally, long guard it yours! iv. 4
 that guards the peace and safety v. 2
 the heavens thee guard and keep v. 5
 your sacred throne. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 but a weak and sickly guard iii. 6

GUARD—I stay but for my guard *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 for there is none to guard it. iv. 4
 I will be your guard. What she says. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 to guard the guard. ii. 1
 wherefore a guard of chosen shot I had i. 4
 knowledge at the court of guard ii. 1
 Joan was his defensive guard. ii. 1
 the duke, and guard him sure. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 to guard the chicken from a hungry ii. 2
 that they will guard you, where you iii. 2
 wounds where it should guard v. 2
 attended by a simple guard *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 may beat down Edward's guard iv. 2
 to guard the chicken from a hungry iv. 2
 and see, where stand his guard iv. 3
 betrayed by falsehood of his guard iv. 4
 but attended with weak guard iv. 6
 what means this armed guard. *Richard III.* i. 1
 to guard the chicken from a hungry iv. 2
 and see, where stand his guard iv. 3
 betrayed by falsehood of his guard iv. 4
 but attended with weak guard iv. 6
 what means this armed guard. *Richard III.* i. 1
 to guard the chicken from a hungry iv. 2
 and see, where stand his guard iv. 3
 betrayed by falsehood of his guard iv. 4
 but attended with weak guard iv. 6
 what means this armed guard. *Richard III.* i. 1
 to guard the chicken from a hungry iv. 2
 and see, where stand his guard iv. 3
 betrayed by falsehood of his guard iv. 4
 but attended with weak guard iv. 6
 what means this armed guard. *Richard III.* i. 1
 to guard the chicken from a hungry iv. 2
 and see, where stand his guard iv. 3
 betrayed by falsehood of his guard iv. 4
 but attended with weak guard iv. 6
 what means this armed guard. *Richard III.* i. 1
 to guard the chicken from a hungry iv. 2
 and see, where stand his guard iv. 3
 betrayed by falsehood of his guard iv. 4
 but attended with weak guard iv. 6
 what means this armed guard. *Richard III.* i. 1
 to guard the chicken from a hungry iv. 2
 and see, where stand his guard iv. 3
 betrayed by falsehood of his guard iv. 4
 but attended with weak guard iv. 6
 what means this armed guard. *Richard III.* i. 1
 to guard the chicken from a hungry iv. 2
 and see, where stand his guard iv. 3
 betrayed by falsehood of his guard iv. 4
 but attended with weak guard iv. 6
 what means this armed guard. *Richard III.* i. 1
 to guard the chicken from a hungry iv. 2
 and see, where stand his guard iv. 3
 betrayed by falsehood of his guard iv. 4
 but attended with weak guard iv. 6
 what means this armed guard. *Richard III.* i. 1
 to guard the chicken from a hungry iv. 2
 and see, where stand his guard iv. 3
 betrayed by falsehood of his guard iv. 4
 but attended with weak guard iv. 6
 what means this armed guard. *Richard III.* i. 1
 to guard the chicken from a hungry iv. 2
 and see, where stand his guard iv. 3
 betrayed by falsehood of his guard iv. 4
 but attended with weak guard iv. 6
 what means this armed guard. *Richard III.* i. 1
 to guard the chicken from a hungry iv. 2
 and see, where stand his guard iv. 3
 betrayed by falsehood of his guard iv. 4
 but attended with weak guard iv. 6
 what means this armed guard. *Richard III.* i. 1
 to guard the chicken from a hungry iv. 2
 and see, where stand his guard iv. 3
 betrayed by falsehood of his guard iv. 4
 but attended with weak guard iv. 6
 what means this armed guard. *Richard III.* i. 1
 to guard the chicken from a hungry iv. 2
 and see, where stand his guard iv. 3
 betrayed by falsehood of his guard iv. 4
 but attended with weak guard iv. 6
 what means this armed guard. *Richard III.* i. 1
 to guard the chicken from a hungry iv. 2
 and see, where stand his guard iv. 3
 betrayed by falsehood of his guard iv. 4
 but attended with weak guard iv. 6
 what means this armed guard. *Richard III.* i. 1
 to guard the chicken from a hungry iv. 2
 and see, where stand his guard iv. 3
 betrayed by falsehood of his guard iv. 4
 but attended with weak guard iv. 6
 what means this armed guard. *Richard III.* i. 1
 to guard the chicken from a hungry iv. 2
 and see, where stand his guard iv. 3
 betrayed by falsehood of his guard iv. 4
 but attended with weak guard iv. 6
 what means this armed guard. *Richard III.* i. 1
 to guard the chicken from a hungry iv. 2
 and see, where stand his guard iv. 3
 betrayed by falsehood of his guard iv. 4
 but attended with weak guard iv. 6
 what means this armed guard. *Richard III.* i. 1
 to guard the chicken from a hungry iv. 2
 and see, where stand his guard iv. 3
 betrayed by falsehood of his guard iv. 4
 but attended with weak guard iv. 6
 what means this armed guard. *Richard III.* i. 1
 to guard the chicken from a hungry iv. 2
 and see, where stand his guard iv. 3
 betrayed by falsehood of his guard iv. 4
 but attended with weak guard iv. 6
 what means this armed guard. *Richard III.* i. 1
 to guard the chicken from a hungry iv. 2
 and see, where stand his guard iv. 3
 betrayed by falsehood of his guard iv. 4
 but attended with weak guard iv. 6
 what means this armed guard. *Richard III.* i. 1
 to guard the chicken from a hungry iv. 2
 and see, where stand his guard iv. 3
 betrayed by falsehood of his guard iv. 4
 but attended with weak guard iv. 6
 what means this armed guard. *Richard III.* i. 1
 to guard the chicken from a hungry iv. 2
 and see, where stand his guard iv. 3
 betrayed by falsehood of his guard iv. 4
 but attended with weak guard iv. 6
 what means this armed guard. *Richard III.* i. 1
 to guard the chicken from a hungry iv. 2
 and see, where stand his guard iv. 3
 betrayed by falsehood of his guard iv. 4
 but attended with weak guard iv. 6
 what means this armed guard. *Richard III.* i. 1
 to guard the chicken from a hungry iv. 2
 and see, where stand his guard iv. 3
 betrayed by falsehood of his guard iv. 4
 but attended with weak guard iv. 6
 what means this armed guard. *Richard III.* i. 1
 to guard the chicken from a hungry iv. 2
 and see, where stand his guard iv. 3
 betrayed by falsehood of his guard iv. 4
 but attended with weak guard iv. 6
 what means this armed guard. *Richard III.* i. 1
 to guard the chicken from a hungry iv. 2
 and see, where stand his guard iv. 3
 betrayed by falsehood of his guard iv. 4
 but attended with weak guard iv. 6
 what means this armed guard. *Richard III.* i. 1
 to guard the chicken from a hungry iv. 2
 and see, where stand his guard iv. 3
 betrayed by falsehood of his guard iv. 4
 but attended with weak guard iv. 6
 what means this armed guard. *Richard III.* i. 1
 to guard the chicken from a hungry iv. 2
 and see, where stand his guard iv. 3
 betrayed by falsehood of his guard iv. 4
 but attended with weak guard iv. 6
 what means this armed guard. *Richard III.* i. 1
 to guard the chicken from a hungry iv. 2
 and see, where stand his guard iv. 3
 betrayed by falsehood of his guard iv. 4
 but attended with weak guard iv. 6
 what means this armed guard. *Richard III.* i. 1
 to guard the chicken from a hungry iv. 2
 and see, where stand his guard iv. 3
 betrayed by falsehood of his guard iv. 4
 but attended with weak guard iv. 6
 what means this armed guard. *Richard III.* i. 1
 to guard the chicken from a hungry iv. 2
 and see, where stand his guard iv. 3
 betrayed by falsehood of his guard iv. 4
 but attended with weak guard iv. 6
 what means this armed guard. *Richard III.* i. 1
 to guard the chicken from a hungry iv. 2
 and see, where stand his guard iv. 3
 betrayed by falsehood of his guard iv. 4
 but attended with weak guard iv. 6
 what means this armed guard. *Richard III.* i. 1
 to guard the chicken from a hungry iv. 2
 and see, where stand his guard iv. 3
 betrayed by falsehood of his guard iv. 4
 but attended with weak guard iv. 6
 what means this armed guard. *Richard III.* i. 1
 to guard the chicken from a hungry iv. 2
 and see, where stand his guard iv. 3
 betrayed by falsehood of his guard iv. 4
 but attended with weak guard iv. 6
 what means this armed guard. *Richard III.* i. 1
 to guard the chicken from a hungry iv. 2
 and see, where stand his guard iv. 3
 betrayed by falsehood of his guard iv. 4
 but attended with weak guard iv. 6
 what means this armed guard. *Richard III.* i. 1
 to guard the chicken from a hungry iv. 2
 and see, where stand his guard iv. 3
 betrayed by falsehood of his guard iv. 4
 but attended with weak guard iv. 6
 what means this armed guard. *Richard III.* i. 1
 to guard the chicken from a hungry iv. 2
 and see, where stand his guard iv. 3
 betrayed by falsehood of his guard iv. 4
 but attended with weak guard iv. 6
 what means this armed guard. *Richard III.* i. 1
 to guard the chicken from a hungry iv. 2
 and see, where stand his guard iv. 3
 betrayed by falsehood of his guard iv. 4
 but attended with weak guard iv. 6
 what means this armed guard. *Richard III.* i. 1
 to guard the chicken from a hungry iv. 2
 and see, where stand his guard iv. 3
 betrayed by falsehood of his guard iv. 4
 but attended with weak guard iv. 6
 what means this armed guard. *Richard III.* i. 1
 to guard the chicken from a hungry iv. 2
 and see, where stand his guard iv. 3
 betrayed by falsehood of his guard iv. 4
 but attended with weak guard iv. 6
 what means this armed guard. *Richard III.* i. 1
 to guard the chicken from a hungry iv. 2
 and see, where stand his guard iv. 3
 betrayed by falsehood of his guard iv. 4
 but attended with weak guard iv. 6
 what means this armed guard. *Richard III.* i. 1
 to guard the chicken from a hungry iv. 2
 and see, where stand his guard iv. 3
 betrayed by falsehood of his guard iv. 4
 but attended with weak guard iv. 6
 what means this armed guard. *Richard III.* i. 1
 to guard the chicken from a hungry iv. 2
 and see, where stand his guard iv. 3
 betrayed by falsehood of his guard iv. 4
 but attended with weak guard iv. 6
 what means this armed guard. *Richard III.* i. 1
 to guard the chicken from a hungry iv. 2
 and see, where stand his guard iv. 3
 betrayed by falsehood of his guard iv. 4
 but attended with weak guard iv. 6
 what means this armed guard. *Richard III.* i. 1
 to guard the chicken from a hungry iv. 2
 and see, where stand his guard iv. 3
 betrayed by falsehood of his guard iv. 4
 but attended with weak guard iv. 6
 what means this armed guard. *Richard III.* i. 1
 to guard the chicken from a hungry iv. 2
 and see, where stand his guard iv. 3
 betrayed by falsehood of his guard iv. 4
 but attended with weak guard iv. 6
 what means this armed guard. *Richard III.* i. 1
 to guard the chicken from a hungry iv. 2
 and see, where stand his guard iv. 3
 betrayed by falsehood of his guard iv. 4
 but attended with weak guard iv. 6
 what means this armed guard. *Richard III.* i. 1
 to guard the chicken from a hungry iv. 2
 and see, where stand his guard iv. 3
 betrayed by falsehood of his guard iv. 4
 but attended with weak guard iv. 6
 what means this armed guard. *Richard III.* i. 1
 to guard the chicken from a hungry iv. 2
 and see, where stand his guard iv. 3
 betrayed by falsehood of his guard iv. 4
 but attended with weak guard iv. 6
 what means this armed guard. *Richard III.* i. 1
 to guard the chicken from a hungry iv. 2
 and see, where stand his guard iv. 3
 betrayed by falsehood of his guard iv. 4
 but attended with weak guard iv. 6
 what means this armed guard. *Richard III.* i. 1
 to guard the chicken from a hungry iv. 2
 and see, where stand his guard iv. 3
 betrayed by falsehood of his guard iv. 4
 but attended with weak guard iv. 6
 what means this armed guard. *Richard III.* i. 1
 to guard the chicken from a hungry iv. 2
 and see, where stand his guard iv. 3
 betrayed by falsehood of his guard iv. 4
 but attended with weak guard iv. 6
 what means this armed guard. *Richard III.* i. 1
 to guard the chicken from a hungry iv. 2
 and see, where stand his guard iv. 3
 betrayed by falsehood of his guard iv. 4
 but attended with weak guard iv. 6
 what means this armed guard. *Richard III.* i. 1
 to guard the chicken from a hungry iv. 2
 and see, where stand his guard iv. 3
 betrayed by falsehood of his guard iv. 4
 but attended with weak guard iv. 6
 what means this armed guard. *Richard III.* i. 1
 to guard the chicken from a hungry iv. 2
 and see, where stand his guard iv. 3
 betrayed by falsehood of his guard iv. 4
 but attended with weak guard iv. 6
 what means this armed guard. *Richard III.* i. 1
 to guard the chicken from a hungry iv. 2
 and see, where stand his guard iv. 3
 betrayed by falsehood of his guard iv. 4
 but attended with weak guard iv. 6
 what means this armed guard. *Richard III.* i. 1
 to guard the chicken from a hungry iv. 2
 and see, where stand his guard iv. 3
 betrayed by falsehood of his guard iv. 4
 but attended with weak guard iv. 6
 what means this armed guard. *Richard III.* i. 1
 to guard the chicken from a hungry iv. 2
 and see, where stand his guard iv. 3
 betrayed by falsehood of his guard iv. 4
 but attended with weak guard iv. 6
 what means this armed guard. *Richard III.* i. 1
 to guard the chicken from a hungry iv. 2
 and see, where stand his guard iv. 3
 betrayed by falsehood of his guard iv. 4
 but attended with weak guard iv. 6
 what means this armed guard. *Richard III.* i. 1
 to guard the chicken from a hungry iv. 2
 and see, where stand his guard iv. 3
 betrayed by falsehood of his guard iv. 4
 but attended with weak guard iv. 6
 what means this armed guard. *Richard III.* i. 1
 to guard the chicken from a hungry iv. 2
 and see, where stand his guard iv. 3
 betrayed by falsehood of his guard iv. 4
 but attended with weak guard iv. 6
 what means this armed guard. *Richard III.* i. 1
 to guard the chicken from

GUESSES—guess that he doth aim. *Richard III.* iii. 2
and, as I guess, upon the like devotion — iv. 1
but by guess. Well, as you guess? — iv. 4
can not guess. Unless for that (rep.) — iv. 4
great sport together as you guess? *Henry VIII.* i. 1
you may guess quickly what — iii. 1
now, by thy looks I guess thy message — v. 1
we might guess, they relieved us. *Coriolanus.* i. 1
as I guess, Marcus, thy bands I the — i. 6
guess, but by my entertainment with — v. 2
give guess how near to day — *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
guess at her years, I pr'ythee. *Antony & Cleopatra.* iii. 3
though you can guess what temperance — iii. 11
no guess in knowledge, what way — *Cymbeline.* i. 1
thereby may give a likely guess. *Titus Andronicus.* ii. 4
canst thou not guess wherefore she — iv. 1
nor can I guess, unless some fit — iv. 1
here is the guess of their true strength — *Lea.* v. 1
how many, as you guess? Of thirty sail. *Othello.* i. 3
perchance, am vicious in my guess — iii. 3
GUESSED—guessed that it was. *Two Gen. of Fer.* v. 2
to fail as often as I guessed. *All's Well.* iii. 1
I well guessed, believe me — *Henry VI.* iv. 5
GUESSES—guesses in their devil's tech. *Othello.* iii. 4
GUESSINGLY—letter guessingly set down. *Lea.* iii. 3
GUEST—now, my young guest. *Two Gen. of Fer.* v. 2
pardon guest justice — *Merry Wives.* iii. 3
but first, master guest — — iii. 3
I have procured you a guest. *Lea.* iii. 3
I have turned away my other guest — iv. 3
not yield to be your house's guest. *Love's L.* Lost, v. 1
who is thy new master's guest. *Merch. of Venice.* i. 3
a forward guest within your house. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
and add the guest to your guests — iv. 1
or my guest? by your dread reply. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
my kingly guest unclasped my practice — iii. 2
your guests are coming: lift up your — iv. 3
see, your guests approach. — — iv. 3
thy lastling before my guests. *Lea.* iii. 3
a guest that best becomes the table — iv. 3
welcome to their shipwrecked guests. *Com. of Err.* i. 1
host, and more sparing guest — — iii. 1
guest of summer, the temple haunting. *Macbeth.* i. 6
I have your guest. Love's L. Lost, v. 1
here's our chief guest. If he had — — iii. 1
jovial 'mong your guests to-night — — iii. 2
such a guest as grief (rep.) — *Richard II.* ii. 2
triumph is become an alehouse guest? — — iii. 2
look to the guests within. *Henry IV.* iv. 4
to thy servants, cherish thy guests — — iii. 3
fits a dolt fighter, and a keen guest — — iv. 2
take heed what guests you receive. *Henry IV.* iv. 4
I have a guest. Love's L. Lost, v. 1
unbidden guests are often welcome. *Henry VI.* i. 3
your lordship is a guest too — *Henry VIII.* i. 3
and there ye shall be my guests — — iv. 1
his parting guest by the hand. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
I appear to you as a guest. *Coriolanus.* iv. 5
what a strange guest he has here — — iv. 5
better, he became her guest. *Antony & Cleopatra.* ii. 2
make yourself my guest — — ii. 2
and let the queen know of our guests — — iv. 3
you are my guests. *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 2
by me so used a guest is, not an hour — *Pericles.* i. 2
you are my guests (rep.) — — ii. 3
consider you are my guests — *Lea.* iii. 7
what guests were in her eyes — — iv. 3
I have invited my guests. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 3
madam, the guests are come — — i. 3
it fits, when such a villain is a guest — — i. 5
make a mutiny among my guests! — — i. 5
so many guests invite as here are. *Hamlet.* v. 1 (song)
GUEST-CAVALLER — — *Hamlet.* v. 1 (song)
my knight, my guest-cavaller? *Merry Wives.* iii. 1
QUEST-WISE—guest-wise, sojourning. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
GUIANA—a region, in Guiana — *Merry Wives.* i. 3
GUIN—son of the guide. *Lea.* v. 1
aspire to guide the heavenly car. *Two Gen. of Fer.* iii. 1
lest the devil that guides him — *Merry Wives.* iii. 5
guide him to thy husband's cudgel — — iv. 2
and the devil guide his cudgel — — iv. 4
to guide our measure round — — v. 5
heavens themselves to guide the state — — v. 5
affection that now guides me most. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
if my instructions may be your guide — — iv. 2
youth mounts, and folly guides. *Anyon Like it.* i. 1
a guide, a goddess, and a sovereign. *All's Well.* i. 1
that doth guide his valour to act — *Macbeth.* iii. 1
discomfort guides my tongue — *Richard II.* iii. 2
your wisdom be your guide — *Henry IV.* iii. 3
my stay, my guide, and lantern — *Henry IV.* iii. 3
I am good fortune's guide. *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 3
who did guide, I mean, who set — *Henry VIII.* i. 1
by reason guide his execution. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
in all fair measure, fairly guide them! — — iii. 1
thill judgement guide his bounty — — iv. 5
here comes him to guide you — — v. 2
if souls guide vows — — v. 2
give them guide to us — *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
guide thou the sword — *Julius Caesar.* v. 3
stars, that were my former guides. *Lea.* v. 1
if thou canst, this after me. *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 1
heaven guide thy pen to print — — iv. 1
you'd guide me to your sovereign's — *Pericles.* i. 2
come; and Æsculapius guide us! — — ii. 2
became his guide, led him — *Lea.* v. 1
come, unsunder guide — *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 3
my blood begins my safer guides to rule. *Othello.* iii. 3
GUIDED—guided by her foot. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 3
have been guided by thee hitherto. *Lea.* v. 1
as guided by your own true — *Cymbeline.* ii. 3
a child that guides to death — *Cymbeline.* ii. 3
to be guided by others' experiences — — i. 5
GUIDER—our guider, come. *Coriolanus.* i. 7
GUIDERIUS—father called Guiderius. *Cymb.* iii. 3
as yours, is true Guiderius — — v. 5
Guiderius had upon his neck a mole — — v. 5

GUIDING—into your guiding power. *All's Well.* ii. 3
send her a better guiding spirit! *Winter's Tale.* ii. 3
god in office, guiding men? *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
GUIENNE—Guienne, Champagne. *Henry VI.* i. 2
GUILDENSTERN—and Guildenstern. *Hamlet.* ii. 2
Guildenstern, I thank you. *Hamlet.* ii. 2
how dost thou, Guildenstern? — — ii. 2
hark you, Guildenstern! and you too — — ii. 2
you, Guildenstern! friends both — — iv. 1
Guildenstern, bring in my lord — — iv. 1
Rosencrantz and Guildenstern hold — iv. 6 (let.)
so Guildenstern and Rosencrantz go to — v. 2
Rosencrantz and Guildenstern are dead — v. 2
GUILDHALL—towards Guildhall. *Richard III.* iii. 5
for the news that the Guildhall affords — — ii. 2
GUILF—false dissembling guile. *Henry VI.* iv. 1
treacherous, and full of guile. *Richard III.* iii. 1
by thy guile betrayed to death — — v. 3
GUILFED—is but the guiled shore. *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 2
GUILF—with guileful fair words. *Henry VI.* i. 1
thy brethren to that guileful hole. *Titus Andronicus.* v. 1
GUILFORD—Guilford are in arms. *Richard III.* iv. 4
with sir Henry Guilford — *Henry VIII.* i. 3
you are young, sir Henry Guilford — — i. 4
Guilford, I thank you. *Tempest.* i. 2
their great guile like poison — — iii. 3
shame and guile confounds me. *Two Gen. of Fer.* v. 2
a murderous guile shows not — *Twelfth Night.* iii. 1
to the guile, or the purgation — *Twelfth Night.* iii. 1
what art the guile or the purgation? *Macbeth.* i. 7
for it must seem their guile — — ii. 2
although apparent guile be seen — *Richard II.* iv. 1
my guile be on my head — — v. 1
deaths of old speak of guile — *Lea.* iii. 3
double guile his treble guilt — *Henry IV.* iv. 4
O guile indeed! confirmed — *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
the guile of premeditated and contrived — iv. 1
your guile is great — *Henry VI.* iii. 3
Guilford, I thank you. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 1
store of reasons to augment my guile — — iii. 1
his guile should be but idly posted over — — iii. 1
that the guile of murder bucklers thee — — iii. 2
that laid their guile upon — *Richard III.* iii. 1
his apparent open guilt omitted — — iii. 5
heaviness and guile within my bosom. *Cymbeline.* v. 4
speak a word, the guile is plain — *Titus Andronicus.* ii. 4
the old man hath found their guile — — iv. 2
to betray this guile of ours! — — iv. 2
Guilford, I thank you. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 1
occulted guile do not itself unkenel — *Hamlet.* iii. 2
my stronger guile defeats my strong — — iii. 3
so full of artless jealousy is guile — — iv. 3
Guilford, I thank you. *All's Well.* i. 1
GUILTER—guiltier than him. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 3
I should be guiltier than my guiltiness — v. 1
GUILTY—guilty, guiltily awake. *Richard III.* v. 3
GUILTYNESS—guiltiness of my mind. *Merry Wives.* i. 3
Guilford, I thank you. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 3
I should be guiltier than my guiltiness — v. 1
her blush is guiltiness, not modesty. *Much Ado.* iv. 1
full of dear guiltiness — *Love's L. Lost.* v. 1
die in terror of thy guiltiness — *Richard III.* iii. 1
close up thy natural guiltiness. *Othello.* v. 2
fear, since guiltiness I know not — — v. 2
GUILTLESS—generous, guiltless. *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
as guiltless labour when it lies. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
he not guiltless here under messenger. *As You Like It.* i. 3
guiltless drops are every one a woe — *Henry V.* i. 2
all to make away my guiltless life. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
by shameful murder of a guiltless king — — iv. 1
are free from guiltless shoulders — *Richard III.* i. 2
O spare my guiltless wife, and my poor — — i. 4
because I will be guiltless of the meaning — — i. 4
our guiltless blood to drink — — i. 4
then my guiltless wife — *Henry VIII.* i. 3
Guilford, I thank you. *Henry VIII.* i. 3
my lord, I am guiltless, as I am ignorant. *Lea.* i. 1
I am guiltless of your father's death — *Hamlet.* iv. 5
esteemed to clog the guiltless neck — *Othello.* iii. 1
even thus! guiltless most reproach — — iii. 1
a guiltless death I die. O, who hath done — v. 2
GUILTY—most guilty diligence. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
not guilty of Lysander's blood. *Mid. N. Dream.* iii. 2
world was guilty of such a ballad. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 2
glory grows guilty of detested crimes — — iv. 2
I heard your guilty rhymes — — iv. 3
guilty, my lord, guilty; I confess — — iv. 3
your guiltiness was guilty of it. *Much Ado.* iv. 2
no bed shall e'er be guilty of — *Richard III.* i. 2
want not as I confess mine guilty. *As You Like It.* i. 2
er'thine own tongue was guilty of. *All's Well.* i. 1
because he's guilty, and he is not guilty — v. 3
boldly, not guilty; the imposition. *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
speak for her, is afar off guilty — — ii. 2
or guilty of, if any be, the trespass — — ii. 2
he is not guilty of her coming hither — — ii. 3
to say, not guilty; mine integrity — — ii. 3
accident is guilty to what we wildly do — — iii. 3
myself be guilty to what we wildly do — — iii. 3
when up me the guilty doors — — iv. 4
be guilty of the stealing that sweet. *King John.* iv. 3
if guilty dread hath left thee so — *Richard II.* i. 1
the clogging burden of a guilty soul — — iii. 3
his hands were guilty of — *Richard III.* i. 2
Aumerle is guilty of my true appeal — — iv. 1
this blood off from my guilty hand — — v. 6
or misprision, is guilty of this fault. *Henry IV.* iii. 3
I'll be no longer guilty of this — *Henry V.* iii. 3
king guilty of their damnation (rep.) — — iv. 1
yet lives guilty in thy blood? — *Henry VI.* iii. 4
and shall my wife be guilty of such — — iv. 5
accuse me? wherein? — *Henry VI.* iii. 4
If he be guilty, as 'tis published — — iii. 2
as guilty of duke Humphrey's timeless — — iii. 2

GUILTY—unless I find him guilty. *Henry VI.* iv. 2
entreaty shall not make you guilty. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
off with his guilty head. — — v. 5
always haunts the guilty mind — — v. 6
most grievous guilty murder done. *Richard III.* i. 4
how that the guilty think, the guilty queen — — ii. 2
would I be guilty of so deep a sin — — iii. 1
within the guilty closure of thy walls — — iii. 3
that ever yet this land was guilty of — — iv. 3
[To] this guilty homicide — — v. 1
and with guilty fear, let guilt thy lance! — v. 3
bloody and guilty, guiltily awake! — v. 3
crying all, guilty! guilty! I shall despair — v. 3
is he found guilty? yes, truly — *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
he pleaded sick, not guilty — — iii. 1
have found him guilty of his reason — — iii. 1
dare not make myself so guilty — — iii. 1
blush, and cry guilty, cardinal. — — iii. 2
is guilty of a several bastardy — *Julius Caesar.* v. 2
murderers in their guilty caves — *Titus Andronicus.* v. 2
that receives your guilty blood — — v. 2
we make guilty of our disasters, the sun — *Lea.* i. 2
damned guilty deeds to sinners. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 2
hour is guilty of this lamentable chance — — v. 4
like a guilty thing upon a fearful night — *Hamlet.* i. 2
birth, wherein they are not guilty — — i. 3
you breathe of, guilty, be assured — — ii. 1
make mad the guilty, and appal the free — — ii. 2
guilty creature, guilty creature, stilling a play — — ii. 2
he, that is not guilty of his own death — — v. 1
GUILTY-LIKE—away so guilty-like. *Othello.* iii. 3
GUINEA-HEN—the love of a guinea-hen — — i. 3
GUINEVER—when queen Guinevere. *Love's L. L.* iv. 1
GUISHARD—sir Guishard. *Henry VI.* i. 2
GUISE—this is her very guise. *Macbeth.* v. 1
meet with this time's guise. *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
to shame the guise of the world — *Cymbeline.* v. 1
GULF—the ground, gulf, gulches. *Timon of Athens.* iv. 1
is he total gulch, how gulch? *Macbeth.* ii. 2
GULF—water in the breaking gulf. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
and gulf, of the ravined salt sea — *Macbeth.* iv. 1
as waters to the sucking of a gulf — *Henry VI.* iv. 4
I am so near to sea, so near to gulch — *Henry VI.* iv. 4
whose evensong gulf did swallow — *Henry VI.* v. 2
shouldered in the swallowing gulf. *Richard III.* iii. 1
that only like a gulf it did remain — *Coriolanus.* i. 1
follow thine enemy in a ferry gulf — — ii. 1
is a gulf, doth draw what near it — *Hamlet.* iii. 3
me in steep-down gulfs of liquid fire — *Othello.* v. 2
GULL—gull him into a way-word. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 2
yon gull Malvolio is turned heathen — — iii. 3
a thin-faced knave, a gull — — iv. 1
most notorious gull, and gull — — v. 1
I should think this a gull — *Much Ado.* iii. 1
ungentle gull, the cuckoo's bird — *Henry VI.* v. 1
why, 'tis a gull, a fool, a rogue — *Henry VI.* v. 1
I beseech you to my simple gulls. *Richard III.* i. 2
Timon will be left a naked gull. *Timon of Athens.* ii. 2
O gull! O dolt! as ignorant as dirt — *Othello.* v. 2
GULL-CATCHER—noble gull-catcher. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 5
GULLED—that hath gulled thee thus. *Henry VI.* v. 1
GUM—from his boneless gums — *Macbeth.* ii. 2
the gum down-roping from their — *Henry VI.* iv. 2
our poetry is as a gum — *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
thick amber, and plum-tree gum — *Hamlet.* ii. 2
Arabian trees, and gum — *Othello.* iii. 2
GUMMED—like a gummed velvet — *Henry VI.* v. 1
GUN—knife, gun, or need of any engine. *Tempest.* ii. 1
cawing at a gun's report — *Mid. N. Dream.* iii. 2
slow which is fired from a gun? *Love's L. L.* Lost, i. 1
of guns, and drums, and women — *Henry VI.* v. 3
— but for these vile guns — — i. 3
perilous shot out of an elder-gun — *Henry VI.* iv. 1
or like an overcharged gun, recoil. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
from the deadly level of a gun. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 3
GUNNER—gunner, gunner. *Tempest.* ii. 2 (song)
nimble gunner with linstock. *Henry V.* iii. (chorus)
GUNPOWDER—gunpowder Percy. *Henry IV.* v. 4
as acornit, or rash gunpowder — *Henry IV.* v. 4
with cholier, hot as gunpowder — *Henry V.* iv. 7
GUNSTONE—his balls to gunstones — — i. 2
GURNET—I am a soured gurnet. *Henry VI.* i. 1
GURNEY—James Gurney, wilt thou. *King John.* i. 1
GUST—allay the gust he hath in. *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
fretted with the gusts of heaven. *Mer. of Venice.* iv. 1
extreme gusts will blow out. *Taming of Shrew.* ii. 1
far gone, when I shall gust it last. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
as rigour of tempestuous gusts — *Henry VI.* v. 5
cursed the gentle gusts — *Henry VI.* iii. 2
filled with a fretting gust — *Henry VI.* v. 1
always by the greater gust — — iii. 1
grant, is sin's extremest gust. *Timon of Athens.* iii. 1
by interims, and conveying gusts — *Coriolanus.* i. 6
winds and high tempestuous gusts. *Titus Andronicus.* v. 3
GUY—upon a day. *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
GUT—let vultures gripe thy guts! *Merry Wives.* i. 3
as sure as his guts are made — *Henry VI.* iii. 1
that sheep's guts should haul souls — *Much Ado.* iii. 3
why, thou clay-belly'd gutter — *Henry VI.* v. 1
you carried your guts away — — ii. 1
that stuffed cloak bag of guts — — ii. 4
how would thy guts fall about — — iii. 3
all filled up with guts, and midriff — — iii. 3
I would prick your guts with a little — *Henry VI.* v. 1
GUTS—your guts in his head — *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2
lug the guts into the neighbour room. *Hamlet.* iii. 1
a progress through the guts of a beggar — — iv. 3
GUTS-GRIPPING, ruptures. *Troilus & Cressida.* v. 1
GUTTERED—like a guttered wax. *Henry VI.* v. 1
GUY—Sampson, nor sir Guy, nor — *Henry VIII.* i. 3
GUYNES—twixt Guyenes and Arde — — i. 1
GUYORS—Paris, Guyors, Poitiers. *Henry VI.* i. 1
GYVE—you from your gyves — *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
as they had gyves, as they had gyves — *Henry VI.* v. 1
cannot do it better than in gyves — *Cymbeline.* v. 2
conviner in his twisted gyves — *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 7
convert his gyves to graces — *Hamlet.* iv. 2
will gyve thee in thine own courtship — *Othello.* iii. 1

HABERDASHER's wife of small . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 HABILLMENT—poor habiliments. *Two Gen. of Sh.* iv. 3
 these honest mean habiliments . . . *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
 thus placed in the habiliments of war. *Richard II.* i. 1
 habiliments of the goddess Isis. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
 this strange and sad habillment . . . *Titus Andronicus* v. 2
 HABIT—in what habit you are. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 7
 use doth breed a habit in a man . . . iv. 4
 let this habit make thee blush! . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 and in that habit, when slender. *Merry Wives* iv. 6
 to these habits of her liking . . . *Twelfth Night* ii. 5
 in the habit of some sir of note . . . iii. 4
 one habit, and two persons . . . v. 1
 when in other habits you are seen . . . v. 1
 supply me with the habit. *Measure for Measure* i. 4
 often dost thou with thy case, thy habit . . . ii. 4
 my mind promises with my habit . . . iii. 1
 not changing knavish will habit . . . *Much Ado* iv. 1
 apparelled in more precious habit . . . *Love's L. Lost* v. 2
 I were with four in Russian habit . . . v. 2
 never more in Russian habit wait . . . v. 2
 these four will change habits . . . v. 2
 of habits, and of forms, varying . . . v. 2
 a better bad habit of frowning. *Merch. of Venice* i. 2
 if I do not put on a sober habit . . . ii. 2
 but in such a habit . . . iii. 4
 under that habit play the knave. *As you Like it* ii. 2
 fel doth this habit make thee blush! . . . iv. 3
 so honour pereth in the meanest habit . . . iv. 3
 sober ancient gentleman by your habit . . . v. 1
 the celestial habits . . . *Winter's Tale* iii. 1
 in the habit of a light wench. *Comedy of Errors* iv. 3
 and not alone knavish will habit . . . *King John* i. 1
 by our habits, and by every other . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 you know me by my habit . . . *Henry V.* i. 6
 hath into monstrous habits put . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 any thing but churchmen's habits . . . ii. 1
 it is her habit that makes her honest. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 3
 this slave-like habit? . . . iv. 3
 if thou didst put this sour-cold habit on . . . iv. 3
 valour in me than my habits show . . . *Cymbeline* v. 1
 a fourth man, in a silly habit . . . v. 1
 makes us scorn the outward habit . . . *Pericles* ii. 1
 and in this habit met I my father . . . *Learn* v. 3
 costly thy habit as thy purse can buy . . . *Hamlet* i. 3
 or by some habit, that too much . . . i. 4
 my father, in his habit, he loved . . . ii. 4
 all sense doth eat of habit's devil . . . iii. 4
 and outward habit of encounter . . . v. 2
 these thin habits, and poor likelihoods . . . *Othello* i. 3
 HABITATION—this habitation. *Measure for Measure* iii. 1
 a local habitation, and name. *Mid. N. Dream* i. 1
 habitation which your prophet . . . *Merch. of Venice* i. 3
 habitation giddy and unsure hath he. *2 Henry IV.* i. 3
 HABITED—she shall be habited. *Winter's Tale* iv. 3
 or it is Dian, habited like her. *Titus Andronicus* iii. 3
 HACK—these hags will hack . . . *Twelfth Night* ii. 1
 limbs whole, and hack our English . . . iii. 1
 he teaches him to hack and to hack . . . iii. 1
 to hack thy sword as thou . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 to pieces, hack their bones . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 7
 I like you what you like are on . . . *Twelfth Night* ii. 1
 are be hacks! Be those with swords? . . . i. 3
 and then hack the limbs . . . *Julius Caesar* iv. 3
 HACKED—bones my flesh be hacked . . . *Macbeth* v. 1
 is hacked down; and his summer . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 my sword hacked down his sword . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 sword so hacked? Why, he hacked it . . . ii. 4
 here was hacked to death . . . *Richard III.* iii. 3
 hacked, the air will drink the sap. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 helm more hacked than Hector's. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 handless, hacked and split . . . v. 1
 when your vile daggers hacked one. *Julius Caesar* v. 1
 bear our hacked targets like . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 3
 HACKET—ack Marian Hacket. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 4
 you would call out Cuckoo. *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 HACKNEY—hacks, hackney. *Love's L. Lost* ii. 1
 HACKNEYED—hacked in the eyes. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 HÆC—nominative, hic, hæc, hoc. *Merry Wives* iv. 1
 HÆCRES—reg Anglia, et hæres Francie. *Henry V.* v. 2
 HAG—this black-eyed hag was hither . . . *Tempest* i. 2
 nominative, hig, hag, hog . . . v. 1
 you witch, you hag you witch . . . iv. 2
 a gross hag! and, lozel, thou . . . *Winter's Tale* ii. 1
 you secret, black, and midnight hags. *Macbeth* iv. 3
 filthy hags! what do you show . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 and hag of all despite . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 fell, bann'g hags! enchantress . . . v. 3
 wedded be thou to the hags of hell. *2 Henry IV.* i. 3
 thou hateful withered hag . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 no, you unnatural hags . . . *Learn* ii. 4
 this is the hag, when made like . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 HAGAR—of Hagar's offspring. *Merch. of Venice* i. 2
 HAG-BORN—freckled widge, hag-born. *Tempest* i. 2
 HAGGARD—and, like the haggard. *Twelfth Night* iii. 1
 and wild as the haggard hawk. *Much Ado* iii. 1
 I have to man my haggard . . . *Taming of Shrew* iv. 1
 loved this proud disdainful haggard . . . iv. 2
 if I do prove her haggard, though that. *Othello* iii. 2
 HAGGISH—in us both did haggish age. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 HAGLED—York, and his wife. *Henry IV.* v. 1
 HAG-SEED—hag-seed, hence! . . . *Tempest* i. 2
 HAIL—all hail, great master! (rep.) . . . i. 2
 hail, many-coloured messenger . . . iv. 1
 hail kissing-comfits, and snow. *Merry Wives* v. 1
 hail, virgin, if you . . . *Measure for Measure* i. 5
 hail to you, provost! . . . v. 1
 when this hail some heat from . . . *Mid. N. Dream* i. 1
 hail, mortal! Hail! Hail! Hail! . . . iii. 1
 hail, the richest beauties on . . . *Love's L. Lost* v. 2
 hail, sweet madam, and fair time . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
 a sunshine and a hail in me . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 hail, most royal sir! . . . *Winter's Tale* i. 2
 hail, brave friend! say to the . . . *Macbeth* i. 1
 hail, Macbeth! hail to thee (rep.) . . . i. 3
 with, hail, king that sits . . . i. 5 (letter)
 hail, king! for so thou art . . . v. 7
 hail, king of Scotland! (rep.) . . . v. 7
 hail, you anointed deputies of . . . *King John* iii. 1

HAIL—sometime cry, all hail! . . . *Richard II.* iv. 1
 hail, royal prince! Thanks . . . v. 5
 cried all hail! which of . . . *Henry VI.* v. 1
 hail, all hail! which of he meant . . . *Henry VI.* v. 1
 hail, all the state of Greece. *Troilus & Cressida* iv. 5
 hail to thee, worthy Timon . . . *Timon of Athens* i. 2
 hail, worthy Timon! our late . . . v. 1
 hail, noble Marcius! thanks . . . *Coriolanus* ii. 1
 hail, gracious silence! hail! wouldst thou . . . ii. 1
 hail, sir! Hail to you both! . . . iv. 6
 hail, lords! I am returned your soldier . . . v. 5
 Cesar, all hail! good-morrow . . . *Julius Caesar* ii. 2
 hail, Cesar! read this schedule . . . v. 1
 crying, long live hail, Cesar! . . . v. 1
 sovereign of Egypt, hail! . . . *Antony & Cleopatra* i. 5
 and hail rich pearls upon thee . . . ii. 5
 hail, Cesar, and my lord! hail . . . iii. 6
 let heaven engender hail . . . iii. 1
 hail, thou tear heaven's brow . . . *Cymbeline* iii. 3
 hail, heaven! hail, heaven! . . . iii. 3
 hail, great king! to sour . . . v. 3
 hail, Rome, victorious in thy . . . *Titus Andronicus* i. 2
 Lucius, all hail! Rome's royal . . . v. 3
 hail, reverend lord! the gods preserve . . . *Pericles* v. 3
 all hail! the gods preserve you! (rep.) . . . v. 1
 hail, sir! my lord, lend ear . . . v. 1
 hail, Dian! to perform thy just . . . v. 3
 hail, madam, and my queen! . . . *Learn* ii. 4
 hail, thou that art the heart of . . . *Learn* ii. 4
 hail to your grace! I am glad . . . ii. 4
 hail, gentle sir. Sir, speed you . . . iv. 6
 hail to your lordship! I am glad to see . . . *Hamlet* i. 2
 hail to thee, lady, and the grace . . . *Othello* i. 2
 HAIL—down! he shed down odds. *Mid. N. Dream* i. 1
 they hailed him father to a line . . . *Macbeth* iii. 1
 HAILSTONE—vanish like hailstones . . . *Merry W.* i. 3
 the ice, or hailstone in the sun . . . *Coriolanus* i. 1
 HAIL—no much perdition to a hair. *Tempest* i. 2
 with hair, starting, and . . . v. 3
 then like reeds, not hair . . . i. 2
 not a hair perished . . . i. 2
 you are like to lose your hair . . . iv. 1
 friendship must cut your hair. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
 that's no hair on his head . . . v. 3
 he hath more hair than wit (rep.) . . . iii. 1
 and more faults than hairs (rep.) . . . iii. 1
 the hair that covers the wit . . . iii. 1
 he hath more hair than wit . . . iii. 1
 shus brown hair . . . *Merry Wives* i. 1
 you go against the hair . . . ii. 1
 and I profess requital to a hair's breadth . . . iv. 2
 an excellent head of hair . . . *Twelfth Night* i. 3
 he more do but tickle my hair . . . ii. 1
 in his next commodity of hair . . . iii. 1
 fetch you a hair of the great Cham. *Much Ado* ii. 1
 and her hair shall be of what colour . . . iii. 3
 tears her hair, prays, curses . . . iii. 3
 if he do but tickle my hair . . . iii. 3
 and, with grey hairs, and bruisse . . . iii. 3
 with bracelets of thy hair, rings. *Mid. N. Dream* i. 1
 French crowns have no hair at all . . . i. 2
 pard, or boar with bristled hair . . . iv. 3
 my hair do but tickle me . . . iv. 3
 desire lime and hair to speak better . . . v. 1
 with lime and hair knit up in thee . . . v. 1
 amber hairs for foul have amber. *Love's L. Lost* iv. 1
 one, her hairs were gold . . . iv. 3
 that paint his hair, and curling . . . iv. 3
 strung with his hair . . . iv. 3
 cutting a smaller hair than may . . . v. 2
 comes sooner by white hairs. *Merchant of Venice* i. 2
 more hair on thy chin, than Dobbin . . . ii. 2
 he more do but tickle me . . . ii. 2
 here in her hairs the painter plays . . . ii. 2
 shall lose a hair through Bassanio's . . . ii. 2
 do turn but in the estimation of a hair . . . iv. 1
 will ne'er wear hair on his face . . . iv. 1
 that paint his hair, and curling . . . *As you Like it* ii. 1
 his hair is of a good colour . . . iii. 4
 your black silk hair, your bugle . . . iii. 5
 and my hair black; and, now I am . . . iii. 5
 man, o'ergrown with hair . . . iv. 3
 old beard, and every hair that's on . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 not presume to touch a hair. *Taming of Shrew* iv. 1
 so that there be not too much hair. *Winter's Tale* ii. 1
 have made themselves all men of hair . . . iv. 3
 his hair that grows bald (rep.) . . . *Comedy of Errors* ii. 2
 thy golden hairs, and as a bed . . . ii. 2
 war against her hair (Col. Knt.) . . . ii. 2
 a rush, a hair, a drop of blood . . . iv. 3
 mire to quench the hair . . . v. 1
 image doth unfix my hair . . . *Macbeth* i. 3
 and my hair, that grows balding . . . v. 3
 and my fell of hair caught at a dismal . . . v. 3
 had I as many sons as I have hairs . . . v. 7
 this hair I tear, is mine . . . *King John* iii. 4
 mind of those her hairs! . . . iii. 4
 bind up your hairs, for I will . . . iii. 4
 as they have given these hairs their . . . iii. 4
 a wandering hair, any annoyance . . . iv. 1
 one little hair: my heart . . . v. 7
 never wear a hair on my face more . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 his white hair on his face . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 cavil on the ninth part of a hair . . . ii. 2
 the tithe of a hair was never lost . . . iii. 3
 was shaved and lost many a hair . . . iii. 3
 quality and hair (Knt.) of our . . . iv. 1
 is not a hair ane yet . . . *2 Henry IV.* v. 3
 there is not a white hair on your face . . . i. 2
 the first white hair on my chin . . . i. 2
 a hair will turn the scales between . . . ii. 4
 how ill white hairs become a fool . . . v. 5
 with one apparelled hair . . . *Henry V.* iii. (chorus)
 as if his entrails were hairs . . . iii. 7
 my mistress wears her own hair . . . iii. 7
 wildly overgrown with hair . . . v. 2
 his hair upheared, his nostrils . . . *2 Henry IV.* iii. 2
 his hair, you see, is sticking . . . iii. 2
 my hair be fixed on end . . . iii. 2
 comb down his hair; look! . . . iii. 3

HAIR—shame to thy silver hair . . . *2 Henry VI.* v. 1
 would bring white hairs upon . . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 5
 would about thy coal-black hair . . . v. 1
 my hair doth stand on end . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 with bright hair dabbled in . . . i. 4
 weighed not a hair of his . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 her hair were not some hairs . . . *Troilus & Cressida* i. 1
 her hair, her cheek, her gait . . . i. 2
 and merry against the hair . . . i. 1
 three or four hairs on his chin . . . i. 2
 to spy a white hair on his chin . . . i. 2
 hair that Helen smiled on . . . *rep.* i. 2
 at the hair as at his pretty answer . . . i. 2
 but one and fifty hairs on your chin . . . i. 2
 hairs, quoth he, and one white (rep.) . . . i. 2
 which of these hairs is Paris . . . i. 2
 your brother's excuse? a hair . . . i. 1
 or serve a hair from truth . . . ii. 2
 tear my bright hair, and scratch . . . iv. 2
 pluck Audifius down by the hair . . . *Coriolanus* i. 3
 not a hair upon a soldier's head . . . iv. 6
 his silver hairs will make us . . . *Julius Caesar* iii. 1
 yes, beg a hair of him for memory . . . iii. 2
 my blood cold, and my hair to stare? . . . iv. 3
 like the courser's hair . . . *Antony & Cleopatra* i. 2
 not leave out the colour of her hair . . . i. 5
 with thy grapes upon thy hair . . . *H. 7 (song)* i. 1
 cut her, what colour? Brown, madam . . . iii. 3
 my very hairs do nuttily . . . iii. 9
 than all the hairs above thee . . . *Cymbeline* ii. 3
 my fleece of woolly hair . . . *Titus Andronicus* ii. 3
 rent off thy silver hair . . . iii. 3
 the villain, hither . . . iv. 4
 shall this hair of mine remain . . . *Pericles* iii. 3
 the colour of her hair, complexion . . . iv. 3
 almost to the number of her hairs . . . iv. 3
 to wash his face, not his hairs . . . iv. 3
 my hair my knots . . . *Learn* ii. 1
 tears his white hair . . . iii. 3
 that curled my hair; wore gloves . . . iii. 4
 these hairs, which thou dost ravish . . . iii. 7
 told me, I had white hairs . . . *Hamlet* i. 5
 ciferers in foul stutish hair . . . *Romeo & Juliet* i. 4
 to stop in my tale against the hair . . . ii. 4
 a hair more, or a hair less in his beard . . . iii. 1
 then might'st thou tear thy hair . . . iii. 1
 each particular hair to stand on . . . *Hamlet* i. 5
 your bedded hair, like life in excrements . . . iii. 1
 had all his hairs been lives . . . v. 2
 HAIR-BRAINED—hair-brained scapes. *1 Hen. VI.* i. 3
 HAIR-BREATH—hair-breath scapes. *Othello* i. 2
 HAIRLESS—hairless scapes. *Richard III.* ii. 2
 I am a marvellous hairy. *Mid. N. Dream* i. 1
 for she his hairy temples then had . . . iv. 1
 thus the hairy fool, much marked . . . *As you Like it* iv. 3
 you are rough and hairy . . . *Winter's Tale* iv. 3
 indeed, hairy men, what time day. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
 HAL—now! Hal, what time of day . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 conched, you come near now, Hal . . . i. 2
 well, Hal, well; and in some sort it . . . i. 2
 but, Hal, I pry thee, trouble me . . . i. 2
 Hal, God forgive me for it! (rep.) . . . i. 2
 good-morrow sweet Hal . . . i. 2
 where's the Points, Hal? He is walked . . . i. 2
 Points! Hal! a plague upon you both! . . . ii. 2
 good grace Hal, help me to my horse . . . ii. 2
 but yet no coward Hal . . . ii. 2
 where has been Hal? With thee . . . ii. 2
 tell thee what, Hal, if I tell thee a lie . . . ii. 2
 four, Hal, I told thee four . . . ii. 4
 dost thou hear me, Hal? . . . ii. 4
 when it was so dark . . . ii. 4
 you more of the Hal . . . ii. 4
 for I was about thy years, Hal . . . ii. 4
 but, tell me, Hal, art thou not horribly . . . ii. 4
 dost thou hear, Hal? never call . . . ii. 4
 wilt thou believe me, Hal? . . . iii. 3
 a thousand pound, Hal, a million . . . iii. 3
 why, Hal, thou know'st, as thou . . . iii. 3
 dost thou hear, Hal? thou know'st . . . iii. 3
 now, Hal, to the news at court . . . iii. 3
 what, Hal? how now, my wag? . . . iv. 2
 mine, Hal, mine, I did never see . . . iv. 2
 Hal, if thou see me down in the . . . v. 1
 I would it were bed-time, Hal . . . v. 1
 may, before God, Hal, if Percy be alive . . . v. 3
 ay, Hal! 'tis hot, 'tis hot . . . v. 3
 we said, Hal! to Hal! nay . . . v. 4
 no abuse, Hal, on mine honour . . . *2 Henry IV.* ii. 4
 king Hal! my royal Hal! . . . v. 5
 HALBERD—guard with halberds. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 unless our halberds be shut . . . *2 Henry IV.* i. 3
 where they have halberd him . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 HALCYON—summer halcyon days. *1 Henry VI.* i. 2
 their halcyon beaks with every gale . . . *Learn* ii. 2
 HAILE—cannot hale them together. *Twelfth Night* iii. 2
 sheep's guts should out to murder . . . *Much Ado* ii. 3
 fill the hale the halpin be-dong . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 altho' ye hale me to a violent . . . i. 2
 hale him away and let him . . . *2 Henry VI.* iv. 1
 the name of Henry the fifth hailes them . . . iv. 8
 and hale him hither . . . *Troilus & Cressida* iv. 5
 and hale him hither . . . *Coriolanus* v. 1
 to hale thy vengeful waggon . . . *Titus Andronicus* ii. 2
 and hither hale that misbelieving Moor . . . v. 3
 so haies [Knt. shakes] and pulls me . . . *Othello* iv. 1
 HALED—strangers may be haled. *Taming of Sh.* v. 1
 mouth, haled out to murder . . . *Winter's Tale* ii. 1
 a man new haled from the rack . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 5
 HALF—farewell, 'till half an hour . . . *Tempest* iii. 1
 but half a hair, and half a monster . . . ii. 2
 within this half hour will be asleep . . . ii. 2
 cut all, or half, for easing . . . *Merry Wives* ii. 1
 with half Windsor at his heels . . . v. 4
 I am half afraid he will . . . iii. 3
 when I was more than half . . . iii. 5
 by mine honour, half drunk . . . *Twelfth Night* i. 5
 to his own end, half a hair . . . i. 5
 for the half of my dowry . . . i. 5
 hold, there half my coffer . . . iii. 4

HALF—I snatched one half out .. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 not half an hour hence .. *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 seven year and a half, sir .. *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 and a half, sir .. *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 become them with one's tongue .. *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 thou half signior Benedick's good .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 half count, half in melancholy .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 and made her half myself .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 and half thy outward graces had .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 and speak off half a dozen dangerous .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 and half his face must be seen .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 I shall reply amazedly half 'sleep half .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 a dark night too of half the day .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 the one half of an entire sun .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 but that one half which is unsatisfied .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 one half so bright through the .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 he 'clepeth a calf, calf; half, half .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 is too long by half a mile .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 close mine eyes some half an hour .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 for thy vizor, and half once to you .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 there's half a dozen sweets .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 afford my speechless virtue half .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 no, I'll not be your half .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 George's half cheeks in a brooch .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 I am half afraid, thou wilt .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 and hindered me of half a million .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 half of me is yours, the other half yours .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 I am half myself, and I must .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 half of the one half of the one sharp .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 one half his goods; the other half .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 for half thy wealth, it is Antonio's .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 the fine for one half of his goods .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 the other half in use to render it .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 or to her worthiness that gave .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 be rotten ere we be half ripe .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 half of the which dare not shake .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 half won, is match well made .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 half of two ribs and a half .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 not half way .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 call him half a score knaves .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 that gives not half so great a blow .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 one half of my lands; and in possession .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 half of me we would have .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 three quarters, half way, quarter .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 son, I will be your half, Bianca .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 hast the one half of my heart .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 nor the bear half dined on .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 half a not half a king to choose .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 twelve foot and a half by the square .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 the gentleman I half flayed already .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 not half an hour since .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 gave it you half an hour since .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 how'er the one half world .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 to half a soul, and to a notion crazed .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 we have lost best half of our .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 he is the half part of a blessed man .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 the sea enraged is not half so deaf .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 in mortal fury half so tempestuous .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 half my power this night .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 who half an hour since came .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 divide the realm, and give thee half .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 old John, with half a king to choose .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 if thou dost it half so gravely .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 or death's hand for this one half year .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 shirt and a half in all my company .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 not a horse is half the half myself .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 how'er the one half world .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 who, half through, gives o'er .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 Harry had but half their .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 a fourteen and fourteen and a half .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 provided me here half a dozen sufficient .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 to be sound, and half so deep, sweet .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 to stab at half an hour of my life .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 we lose the better half of our .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 with half their forces the full .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 a boy, half cut, half English .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 run half is cut half .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 taunt with cowardice a man half dead .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 with more than half the Gallia .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 lords do vex me half so much .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 not half so bad as thine to England .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 within this half hour, hath received .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 loved him half so well as I .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 stand pensive, as half malcontent .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 my joy of liberty is half eclipsed .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 and half our sailors swallowed .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 scarce half made up, and that so .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 bears half my burdened yoke .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 lies half a mile at least south .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 but half my thoughts in him .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 I have half a dozen heathens to drink .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 you met him half in heaven .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 I will not wish you half my miseries .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 some half the day, and half the day .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 some half hour, or so, in a rich .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 that had not half a week to go .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 and has done half an hour, to know .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 'would you were half so honest .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 't would, you'd be half .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 in twain, and give him half .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 I would not for half Troy have you .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 this Ajax is half made of .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 being kin, half made of .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 my prophecy is half .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 may worthy Troilus be half attached .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 your eyes, half out, weep out .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 which was not half so beautiful .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 lacks half a day .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 I should not urge it half so faithfully .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 and the best half have returned .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 who then dares to be half so kind .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 half to half the world by the ears .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 half all Comins .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 't Wednesday half an hour together .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 I will, for half a hundred years .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 within this mile and half .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 else had I, sir, half an hour since .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1

HALF—I am half through .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 and waked half dead with nothing .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 half the hour of what he yesterday .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 one half of what he yesterday .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 I would half my wealth would buy .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 lest I left forth your half pint of blood .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 half their faces buried in their cloaks .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 to me, yours self, you left to buy you .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 no instrument of half that worth .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 I killed not this with half so good a will .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 where now half tales be truths .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 so half the Egypt .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 where is the fellow? Half afraid to come .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 when with half the bulk o' the world .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 who half to half the world opposed .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 you were half blasted ere I wou .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 never be saved by half that they do .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 about some half hour hence .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 half all men's hearts are his .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 for one not half so old as that .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 wears these not the one half so well .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 half of the number that king Priam .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 was ever Scythia half so barbarous? .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 Titus, more than half my soul .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 as half love? .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 ere half an hour can .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 half me, and half thy dam! .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 lowest, and we are half way there .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 who are hunger-starved, half dead .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 they say, they are half dead .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 merry, sir, half a day's journey .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 half the food hath their keel cut .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 walk half an hour, Leonine .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 half a half .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 should enjoy half the revenue .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 stewed in his haste, half breathless .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 abated me of half my train .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 thy half of the kingdom hast .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 dismissed half an hour .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 half, fathom and half .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 if thou shouldst dally half an hour .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 half way down hangs one that .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 until some half hour past .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 not half so big as .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 in half an hour she promised to return .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 I cannot sum up half my sum .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 we'll have some half a dozen friends .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 half a half .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 memory may outlive his life half a year .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 half a share. A whole one, I .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 the purer with the other half .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 that carry but half sense .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 there is not half an hour's .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 you have lost half your soul; even now .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 if he confess, that she was half the wooer .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 faith, half asleep. Good madam .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 but half an hour .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 rot half a grain a day! .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 thou hast not half the power to do .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 HALF-ACHIEVED half .. *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 HALF-BLOWN—half-blown rose .. *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 HALF-CAN and wild Half-can .. *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 HALF-CAP—certain half-caps .. *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 HALF-CHECKED bit, and a Taming of Shrew .. *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 HALF-DEAD—half-dead .. *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 HALF-FACE, like my father .. *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 HALF-FACED—half-faced groat .. *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 out upon this half-faced fellowship! .. *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 same half-faced fellow, Shadow .. *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 HALF-KIRTLES—half-kirtles .. *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 HALF-MOON made with a pen .. *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 a pint of bastard in the half-moon .. *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 a huge half-moon .. *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 HALF-PART—half-part .. *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 HALF-PENCE—a thousand halfpence .. *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 like one another, as halfpence are .. *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 and sold it for three halfpence .. *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 HALF-PURSE—a halfpenny purse .. *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 marry, sir, halfpenny farthing .. *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 thou halfpenny purse of wit .. *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 my hat to a halfpenny, Pompey proves .. *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 item, bread, a halfpenny .. *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 halfpenny loaves sold for a penny .. *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 my thanks are too dear, a halfpenny .. *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 HALF-PENNY WORTH of bread .. *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 HALF-SUPPED—half-supped sword .. *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 HALF-SWORD with a dozen .. *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 HALF-WORKERS .. *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 HALF—logs into the hall .. *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 is burning in my hall .. *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 Kate of Kate Hall .. *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 and meet the hall together .. *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 merry half .. *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 lower end o' the hall, hurried up .. *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 to the hall, to hear what shall .. *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 let us to Priam's hall, to greet .. *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 creep in skittish .. *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 as many as half were of Pandar's hall .. *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 a hall, a half give room .. *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 sir, I will walk here in the hall .. *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 that you attend him in the hall .. *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 HALF-LOING—halloing, and what stir .. *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 HALLOO—halloo me like a hare .. *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 HALLOW—I will hallow thee .. *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 HALLOWED—the cudgel hallowed .. *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 aballd .. *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 my trinkets had been hallowed .. *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 make fast within a hallowed verge .. *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 are not words duly hallowed .. *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 to give thee hallowed to thy grave .. *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 so half .. *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 worms were hallowed, that did breed .. *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 HALLOWMAS—
 like a beggar at hallowmas .. *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 at Hallowmas .. *Henry IV*, iii. 3

HALLOWMAS—back like Hallowmas .. *Richard III*, v. 1
 HALT—make it halt behind her .. *Tempest*, i. 1
 see thee walk; thou dost not halt .. *Tempest*, i. 1
 and yet you half .. *Tempest*, i. 1
 it is no matter, if I do halt .. *Tempest*, i. 1
 dogs bark at me, as I halt by them .. *Tempest*, i. 1
 on me, that halt, and am mis-shapen .. *Tempest*, i. 1
 my free drift halts not particularly .. *Tempest*, i. 1
 that their limbs are half .. *Tempest*, i. 1
 come thee on, I'll halt after .. *Tempest*, i. 1
 or the blank verse shall halt for .. *Tempest*, i. 1
 that their designments halts .. *Tempest*, i. 1
 HALTER—
 a halter gratis; nothing else .. *Henry IV*, iv. 1
 no, if rightly taken, a halter .. *Henry IV*, iv. 1
 as soon be strangled with a halter .. *Henry IV*, iv. 1
 thus with halters on their necks .. *Henry IV*, iv. 1
 a halter, soldiers; hang him on .. *Henry IV*, iv. 1
 if my cap would buy a halter .. *Henry IV*, iv. 1
 and halters in his pew .. *Henry IV*, iv. 1
 a halter pardon him! and hell gnaw .. *Henry IV*, iv. 1
 HALTERED—like a haltered neck .. *Henry IV*, iv. 1
 HALTING—comes such a halting .. *Henry IV*, iv. 1
 four of his five wits went halting off .. *Henry IV*, iv. 1
 a halting sonnet of his own pure .. *Henry IV*, iv. 1
 not trusting to this halting legate .. *Henry IV*, iv. 1
 it is come halting .. *Henry IV*, iv. 1
 no further halting; satisfy me home .. *Henry IV*, iv. 1
 HALVES—I'll have no halves .. *Henry IV*, iv. 1
 HAM—knight that covers 't the hams .. *Henry IV*, iv. 1
 a man to bow in the hams .. *Henry IV*, iv. 1
 together with most wretched hams .. *Henry IV*, iv. 1
 HAMLET—our valiant Hamlet .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 has fell to Hamlet: now, sir, young .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 have seen to-night unto young Hamlet .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 lord Hamlet our dear brother's .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 but now, my cousin Hamlet, and my son .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 good Hamlet, cast thy nighted colour off .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 commendable in your nature, Hamlet .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 not thy mother loose her eyes .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 gentle and unforced accord of Hamlet sits .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 for Hamlet, and the trifling of his favour .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 something touching the lord Hamlet .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 for lord Hamlet, believe so much in him .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 you or talk with me .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 I'll call thee, Hamlet, king, father .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 [Knt.] list, Hamlet, O list! .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 now, Hamlet, hear: 'tis given out .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 Hamlet, what a hanging-off was there! .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 [Knt.] adieu, adieu, Hamlet .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 lord Hamlet— heaven secure him! .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 what so poor a man as Hamlet is may do .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 lord Hamlet with his doublet all unbraided .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 something have you heard of Hamlet's .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 bring these gentlemen where Hamlet is .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 the very cause of Hamlet's lunacy .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 came this from Hamlet to her .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 whilst this machine is to him .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 lord Hamlet is a prince out of thy sphere .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 how does my good lord Hamlet? Well .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 you go to seek the lord Hamlet .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 closely sent for Hamlet hither .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 be the happy cause of his illness .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 need not tell us what lord Hamlet said .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 how fares our cousin Hamlet? Excellent .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 I have nothing with this answer, Hamlet .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 come hither, my dear Hamlet, sit by me .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 thou hast, thou hast, Hamlet .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 how now, Hamlet? What's the matter? .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 O Hamlet, speak no more; thou turn'st .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 no more, sweet Hamlet. A murderer .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 speak to her, Hamlet. How is it with you .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 O Hamlet! thou hast killed me .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 how does Hamlet? Mad as the sea .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 Hamlet in madness hath Polonius slain .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 who calls on Hamlet? O here they come .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 Hamlet, where's Hamlet? .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 Hamlet, this deed, for this special safety .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 for England? Ay, Hamlet. Good .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 thy loving father, Hamlet .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 the present death of Hamlet .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 be greeted, if not from lord Hamlet .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 he that thou knowest thine, Hamlet .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 letters, my lord, from Hamlet .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 from Hamlet? who brought them? .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 more strange return. Hamlet .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 his Hamlet's character .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 and that in Hamlet's hearing .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 did Hamlet so envenom with his envy .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 Hamlet comes back: what would you .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 Hamlet, returned, shall know you are .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 our last king Hamlet overcame Fortinbras .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 that very day young Hamlet was born .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 shouldst have been my Hamlet's wife .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 this is I, Hamlet the Dane .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 Hamlet, Hamlet, Hamlet .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 come, Hamlet, come, and take this hand .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 was't Hamlet wronged Laertes? .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 Hamlet does it not, Hamlet denies it .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 Hamlet is of the faction that is .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 cousin Hamlet, you know the way .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 if Hamlet give the first or second hit .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 shall drink to Hamlet's better breath .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 now the king drinks to Hamlet .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 Hamlet, this pearl is thine .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 here, Hamlet, take my narrative .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 carouses to thy fortune, Hamlet .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 O my dear Hamlet! the drink, the drink .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 is here Hamlet: Hamlet, thou art slain .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 forgiveness with me, noble Hamlet .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 the four captains bear Hamlet's .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 HAMMER—stand with his hammer .. *King John*, iv. 5
 yet I'll hammer it out: my brain .. *King John*, iv. 5
 the motion of a pewterer's hammer .. *King John*, iv. 5
 buy hammers and hammers .. *King John*, iv. 5
 thou shalt have me hammer .. *King John*, iv. 5
 aprons, rules, and hammers .. *King John*, iv. 5
 never did the Cyclops' hammers fall .. *King John*, iv. 5
 HAMMERED—hammered of this .. *King John*, iv. 5
 stubborn hard than hammered iron? .. *King John*, iv. 5

HAMMERING—been hammering. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
 still be hammering treachery. *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
 revenge are hammering in my heart. *Titus And.* ii. 3
 HAMMERS—to Hammes' castle. *3 Henry VI.* v. 6
 HAMPER—she'll hamper thee. *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
 HAMPTON—kill us here in Hampton. *Henry V.* i. 2
 at Hampton pier embark ye. *Henry V.* i. 2
 HAMSTRICKING—his hamstricking. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 HAND—we will not hand a rope more. *Tempest.* i. 1
 lend thy hand. *1. 2* (cont'd)
 and then take hands. *1. 2* (cont'd)
 and when I rear my hand. *1. 2* (cont'd)
 with mine own hands. *1. 2* (cont'd)
 here's my hand. *1. 2* (cont'd)
 by this hand, I will supplant. *1. 2* (cont'd)
 and, by this hand, I'll turn my. *1. 2* (cont'd)
 give me thy hand; I am. *1. 2* (cont'd)
 whom once again I tender to thy hand
 give me thy hand; I do begin. *1. 2* (cont'd)
 by this hand, I'll have that gown. *1. 2* (cont'd)
 give me your hands. *1. 2* (cont'd)
 with the help of your good hands. *1. 2* (cont'd)
 O hateful hands! to tear. *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 2
 here is her hand. *1. 2* (cont'd)
 here is my hand for. *1. 2* (cont'd)
 our cat wringing her hands. *1. 2* (cont'd)
 wringing her hands, whose. *1. 2* (cont'd)
 pure hands held up. *1. 2* (cont'd)
 a maid with clean hands. *1. 2* (cont'd)
 when one's right hand is. *1. 2* (cont'd)
 a hand from either. *1. 2* (cont'd)
 as tall a man of his hands. *Merry Wives.* i. 4
 to come under one body's hand. *1. 4*
 all is in his hands above. *1. 4*
 the very hand that he would. *1. 4*
 we have sport in hand. *1. 4*
 my hand, bully. *1. 4*
 the fear of heaven on the left hand. *1. 4*
 no promise of satisfaction at her hands? *1. 4*
 with any detection in my hand. *1. 4*
 next, give me your hand. *1. 4*
 thy hand, terrestrial! so—Give (rep.) *1. 4*
 your husband's here at hand. *1. 4*
 he should be by his hand, yield his hand
 come, give me your hand. *1. 4*
 with rattles in their hands. *1. 4*
 to take her by the hand. *1. 4*
 to pluck her by the hand. *1. 4*
 his wife into a hand (rep.). *1. 4*
 take her by the hand. *1. 4*
 pray you, lock hand in hand. *1. 4*
 well here's my hand, all's forgiven. *1. 4*
 by this hand, they are scoundrels. *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 do you think you have foul in my hand. *1. 1*
 sir, I have not you by the hand. *1. 1*
 and here's my hand. *1. 1*
 I pray you bring your hand to. *1. 1*
 but I can keep my hand dry. *1. 1*
 now I let go your hand, I am. *1. 1*
 I hold the olive in my hand. *1. 1*
 Nature's own sweet and cunning hand
 my lady has a white hand. *1. 1*
 she shall know of it, by the hand. *1. 1*
 hardly make distinction of our hands
 I extend my hand to him thus. *1. 1*
 by my life this is my lady's hand. *1. 1*
 it is, in contempt of question, her hand
 if this fall into thy hand, resolve. *1. 1*
 thy fates open their hands. *1. 1*
 give me your hand, sir. *1. 1*
 this was looked for at your hand. *1. 1*
 go, write it in a hand. *1. 1*
 it did come to his hands. *1. 1*
 we do know the sweet Roman hand
 and kiss thy hand so oft. *1. 1*
 thou hast an open hand. *1. 1*
 let go thy hand, my hand, resolve. *1. 1*
 ever thou wilt desert well my hand
 by this hand, I am. *1. 1*
 by mutual joinder of your hands. *1. 1*
 give me thy hand; and let me. *1. 1*
 here is my hand; you shall from. *1. 1*
 it is your hand, write from it (rep.). *1. 1*
 but, out of question, 'tis Maria's hand
 give me your hand. *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 in hand, and hope of action. *1. 1*
 by this hand, sir, his wife is. *1. 1*
 the hand that hath made you fair. *1. 1*
 for putting the hand in the pocket. *1. 1*
 this your companion by the hand. *1. 1*
 here is the hand and seal of the duke
 give me your hand, and let. *1. 1*
 must walk by us on our other hand. *1. 1*
 this is the hand, which, with a vowed
 hold up your hands, say nothing. *1. 1*
 I leave him to your hand. *1. 1*
 for your lovely sake give me your hand
 your hand, Leonato; we will go. *Much Ado.* i. 1
 but had a rougher task in hand than
 marry, it is your brother's right hand
 the prince and Claudio, hand in hand
 here's his dry hand up and down. *1. 1*
 taming my wild heart to thy loving hand
 shall we not lay hands on him? *1. 1*
 take not away my heavy hand. *1. 1*
 with charitable hand, took up. *1. 1*
 these hands shall tear her. *1. 1*
 in hand until they come to take hands
 by this hand, I love thee. *1. 1*
 I will kiss your hand. *1. 1*
 never lay thy hand upon thy wife's
 marry, beshrew my hand. *1. 1*
 in faith, my hand meant nothing. *1. 1*
 a third is fed, that had a hand in it
 deserve well of my hand, by helping
 till you take her hand before this.
 give me your hand before this holy.
 a paper, written in his hand. *1. 1*
 writ in my cousin's hand, stolen. *1. 1*
 here's our own hands against our hearts! *1. 1*

HAND—the hands of one that loves. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
 to die upon the hand I love. *1. 1*
 when, at your hands, did I deserve. *1. 1*
 Helena is here at hand. *1. 1*
 when thou holdst up thy hand. *1. 1*
 as if our hands, our sides, voices. *1. 1*
 your hands, than mine, are quicker. *1. 1*
 get your weapons in your hand. *1. 1*
 take hands with me, and rock. *1. 1*
 man's hand is not able to taste. *1. 1*
 that reveals are in hand. *1. 1*
 the actors are at hand. *1. 1*
 with hands as pale as milk. *1. 1*
 hand in hand, with fairy grace. *1. 1*
 and the blots of nature's hand shall not. *1. 1*
 how white the hand, God knows. *1. 1*
 that his own hand may strike his, *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 receive such welcome at my hand. *1. 1*
 or your hands in your pocket. *1. 1*
 to her white hand, God knows. *1. 1*
 a giving hand, though foul. *1. 1*
 the bow hand I faith your hand is. *1. 1*
 my hand be out, then, belike your hand. *1. 1*
 to see him kiss his hand! *1. 1*
 the snow-white hand of the king. *1. 1*
 into the royal hand of the king. *1. 1*
 but black, my hand is sworn. *1. 1*
 that I will praise a hand, a foot, a face
 of all hands must be forsworn. *1. 1*
 attach the hands of his restraint. *1. 1*
 or I would these hands might never part
 take hands; we will not dance (rep.). *1. 1*
 the gallants are at hand. *1. 1*
 that kissed away his hand in courtesy. *1. 1*
 how white the hand, God knows. *1. 1*
 let our hands part. *1. 1*
 the sudden hand of death close. *1. 1*
 fashioned, by the hand of heaven. *Mer. of Venice.* i. 3
 by fortune from the hand of heaven. *1. 3*
 turn up of your right hand. *1. 3*
 turn of no hand, but turn down. *1. 3*
 I know the hand: in faith, 'tis a fair hand. *1. 3*
 is the fair hand that writ. *1. 3*
 weigh thy value with an even hand. *1. 3*
 he put his hand behind him. *1. 3*
 he wrung Bassanio's hand. *1. 3*
 costly summer was at hand. *1. 3*
 hath not a few hands, organs. *1. 3*
 your hand, Salerio, what's the new. *1. 3*
 I commit into your hands. *1. 3*
 render this into my cousin's hands. *1. 3*
 I have work in hand, that you. *1. 3*
 give me your hand, come you from. *1. 3*
 for forfeit of my hand, my heart. *1. 3*
 give me your hand, Bassanio. *1. 3*
 do not draw back your hand. *1. 3*
 with a willow in her hand upon. *1. 3*
 your mistress is at hand. *1. 3*
 your husband is at hand. *1. 3*
 now, by this hand, I gave it to. *1. 3*
 to cut my left hand off, and swear. *1. 3*
 thou lay hands on me, villain! *As You Like It.* i. 1
 we'd not take the hand from thy. *1. 1*
 but that her hand lacks means. *1. 1*
 a boar-spear in my hand. *1. 1*
 that her pretty chopped hands had. *1. 1*
 give me your hand, and let me. *1. 1*
 give me your hand, and let me. *1. 1*
 but you kiss your hands. *1. 1*
 do not your courtiers' hands sweat? *1. 1*
 besides, our hands are hard. *1. 1*
 the courtiers' hands are perfumed. *1. 1*
 by the white hand of Rosalind. *1. 1*
 even a toy in hand, here, sir. *1. 1*
 to have rich eyes and poor hands. *1. 1*
 by this hand, it will not kill a fly. *1. 1*
 by this hand, it will not kill a fly. *1. 1*
 her hand; she has a leathern hand. *1. 1*
 her hands; she has a housewife's hand. *1. 1*
 a man's invention, and his hand. *1. 1*
 left on your right hand, brings. *1. 1*
 give me your hand; art thou. *1. 1*
 they shook hands, and swore brothers. *1. 1*
 might'st join her hand with his. *1. 1*
 here's eight that must take hands. *1. 1*
 when his tongue obeyed his hand. *All's Well.* i. 2
 a pen in his hand, and write to her. *1. 2*
 give me with thy kingly hand. *1. 2*
 here is my hand; the premises. *1. 2*
 kiss his hand, and say nothing (rep.). *1. 2*
 as ten groats is for the hand of. *1. 2*
 very hand of heaven. *1. 2*
 and with this healthful hand, whose
 that I your hand should take. *1. 2*
 here, take her hand, proud scornful
 take her by the hand, and tell her. *1. 2*
 I take her hand. *1. 2*
 give me thy hand. *1. 2*
 you have or will deserve at my hand
 after some despatch in hand at court. *1. 2*
 'tis but the kindness of his hand, haply
 and that with his own hand he slew
 let him fetch off his drum in any hand
 by the hand of a soldier, I will. *1. 2*
 hold your hands; though I know. *1. 2*
 the paper to his gracious hand. *1. 2*
 give me your hand; how does. *1. 2*
 you give away your hand. *1. 2*
 your gentle hands lend us. *1. 2*
 lordship cool your hands. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1 (induc.)
 have some sport in your hands. *1. 1*
 your nightiness to wash your hands? *1. 1*
 I Jove to humble himself to her hand. *1. 1*
 till the father rid his hands of her. *1. 1*
 master, for my hand, both our. *1. 1*
 see that any hand, and see you. *1. 1*
 at any hand, I pray. *1. 1*
 unbind my hands, I'll pull. *1. 1*
 sister Kate, untie my hands. *1. 1*
 may be kept on either hand. *1. 1*

HAND—bowed her hand to teach. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 give me thy hand, Kate, I will. *1. 1*
 but give me your hands; God send. *1. 1*
 to have her dainty hands. *1. 1*
 to give my hand, opposed against. *1. 1*
 whose hand (she bore now at hand). *1. 1*
 till they kiss their hands. *1. 1*
 e'en at hand, alighted by this. *1. 1*
 she bears me fair in hand. *1. 1*
 here is my hand, and here I firmly. *1. 1*
 lay hands on the villain; I believe. *1. 1*
 you have some goodly jest in hand. *1. 1*
 no other tribute at thy hands, but love. *1. 1*
 and place your hands below your. *1. 1*
 my hand is ready, may it do him. *1. 1*
 shook hands, as over a vast. *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 make these open thy white hand. *1. 1*
 give me thy hand; be pilot to me. *1. 1*
 trifles of his eyes, first hand me. *1. 1*
 for ever unweary'd be thy hands. *1. 1*
 and frame of hand, nail, finger. *1. 1*
 what need these hands! you, that are
 with these my proper hands shall I. *1. 1*
 by the hand delivered of great Apollo's. *1. 1*
 heaven with the hand of heaven. *1. 1*
 thy hand, I'll help thee; come (rep.). *1. 1*
 your hand, my Perdita; so turtles. *1. 1*
 five justices' hands at this; and witnesses. *1. 1*
 I take thy hand, find, as soft as. *1. 1*
 with the hand in hand, as before. *1. 1*
 take hands, a bargain; and friends. *1. 1*
 come, your hand; and daughter, yours. *1. 1*
 kisses the hands of your fresh prices. *1. 1*
 and a nimble hand, is necessary. *1. 1*
 to the outside deformed. *1. 1*
 on the right hand; I will but look upon. *1. 1*
 of eyes, holding up of hands. *1. 1*
 some greater matter there in hand. *1. 1*
 too big for the hand, and called me. *1. 1*
 give me thy hand; I will swear. *1. 1*
 a tall fellow of thy hands (rep.). *1. 1*
 or hand of man hath done. *1. 1*
 give me that hand of yours, to kiss. *1. 1*
 take you by the hand, and I will. *1. 1*
 nay, present your hand. *1. 1*
 hold your hands; nay. *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
 now at hand? Nay, he is at two hands. *1. 1*
 beshrew his hand, I scarce could. *1. 1*
 never touch with the hand to thy hand
 from my false hand I would. *1. 1*
 I have your hand to show. *1. 1*
 if by strong hand you offer. *1. 1*
 give me thy hand. O, soft, sir. *1. 1*
 hand in the hand, as before. *1. 1*
 rather persuade him to hold his hands. *1. 1*
 and have nothing at his hands. *1. 1*
 hand, and let me feel your pulse (rep.). *1. 1*
 shall privilege him from your hands. *1. 1*
 with time's deformity. *1. 1*
 now let's go hand in hand, not one. *1. 1*
 and ne'er shook hands, nor bade. *Macbeth.* i. 3
 the weird sisters hand in hand. *1. 3*
 the eye wink at the hand. *1. 3*
 in your eye, your hand, your tongue. *1. 3*
 give me your hand; conduct me. *1. 3*
 the handle toward my hand? *1. 3*
 wash this filthy witness from your hand. *1. 3*
 who hands are these here? *1. 3*
 my hand? No, this is your hand. *1. 3*
 my hands are of your colour. *1. 3*
 their hands and faces were all badged. *1. 3*
 in the great hand of God I stand. *1. 3*
 wretched woman, what's the hand. *1. 3*
 how you were borne in hand. *1. 3*
 whose heavy hand hath bowed. *1. 3*
 bloody and invisible hand, cancel. *1. 3*
 I have in hand, that will to hand. *1. 3*
 your hand under my hand. *1. 3*
 shall be the firstlings of my hand. *1. 3*
 there would be hands uplifted. *1. 3*
 look heaven given his hand. *1. 3*
 look how she rubs her hands. *1. 3*
 to seem thus washing her hands. *1. 3*
 what, will these hands ne'er be. *1. 3*
 Arabia will not sweeten this little hand. *1. 3*
 wash your hands, put on your. *1. 3*
 come, come, give me your hand. *1. 3*
 sticking on his hands. *1. 3*
 the days are near at hand. *1. 3*
 by self and violent hands took off. *1. 3*
 the same into young Arthur's hand. *King John.* i. 1
 the honour giving hand of Ceur-de-lion. *1. 1*
 give me your hand; my father gave. *1. 1*
 princely heart from Richard's hand. *1. 1*
 give you welcome with a powerless hand. *1. 1*
 till your strong hand shall help. *1. 1*
 they are at hand, to parley. *1. 1*
 and the hand of time shall draw. *1. 1*
 than e'er the coward heart of France. *1. 1*
 in this right hand, whose. *1. 1*
 who, by the hand of France, this day
 who are at hand triumphantly. *1. 1*
 in those same hands that did. *1. 1*
 all with purpled hands, dyed in. *1. 1*
 and by this hand I swear. *1. 1*
 holds hand with any princess. *1. 1*
 thy son and daughter, to join hands. *1. 1*
 the power to clutch my hand. *1. 1*
 but for my hand, as unattempted. *1. 1*
 what means that hand upon. *1. 1*
 and with her golden hand hath. *1. 1*
 assistance of a mortal hand. *1. 1*
 meritorious shall that hand be called. *1. 1*
 let go the hand of that arch-heretic (rep.). *1. 1*
 by disjoining hands, hell lose a soul. *1. 1*
 royal hand and mine are newly knit. *1. 1*
 when we will wash our hands. *1. 1*
 and shall these hands, so lately purged. *1. 1*
 that hand which thou dost hold (rep.). *1. 1*
 each army hath a hand. *1. 1*

HAND—I kiss your hand, Farewell. *King John*, iii. 3
 give me thy hand; I had a thing iii. 4
 O that these hands could so redeem iii. 4
 snatched with an unruly hand iv. 1
 and with my hand at midnight iv. 2
 we cannot hold mortality's strong hand iv. 2
 shears and measure in his hand iv. 2
 thy hand hath murdered him iv. 2
 here is your hand and seal iv. 2
 a fellow by the hand of nature iv. 2
 thy rude hand to not the deed iv. 2
 this hand of mine is yet a maiden (*rep.*) iv. 3
 a heavy hand, if that it be (*rep.*) iv. 3
 the shameful work of Hubert's hand iv. 3
 till I have set a glory to this hand iv. 3
 a thousand businesses are brief in hand iv. 3
 yielded up into your hand the circle v. 1
 by some damned hand was robbed v. 1
 but with the very hand of stern v. 2
 shalt thrust thy hand as deep v. 2
 warrant from the hand of heaven v. 2
 like a lion fostered up at hand v. 2
 that hand, which had the strength v. 2
 a victorious hand be feeble and v. 2
 and even at hand a drum is revy v. 2
 for at hand not trusting v. 2
 lieth in those hands, which made *Richard II.* i. 2
 by envy's hand, and murder's i. 2
 I kiss my sovereign's hand i. 3
 deserved at your highness' hands i. 3
 put into his hands that knows i. 3
 our royal sword your banished hands i. 3
 O who can hold a fire in his hand i. 3
 flourish us forth with his hand i. 3
 infection, and the hand of woe i. 3
 his noble hand did win what ii. 1
 his triumphant father's hand (*rep.*) ii. 1
 gripe into your hands, the royalties ii. 1
 shall heze into our hands ii. 2
 thrust disorderly into my hands ii. 2
 makes, my hand thus seals it ii. 3
 to wash your blood from off my hands iii. 1
 to execution and the hand of death iii. 1
 Barkloughly castle call you this at hand? iii. 1
 I do salute thee with my hand (*rep.*) iii. 2
 with heads, and not with hands iii. 2
 doth kiss king Richard's hand iii. 3
 what as the blood of God iii. 3
 no hand of blood and bone iii. 3
 lift your vassal hands against iii. 3
 doth humbly kiss thy hand iii. 3
 and by the buried hand of warlike iii. 3
 lend, give me your hand iii. 3
 may my hands rot off, and hand iii. 3
 the possession of thy royal hand iii. 3
 looked for at your helping hands iv. 1
 here, on this side, my hand iv. 1
 unwieldy sceptre from my hand iv. 1
 with mine own hands I give away iv. 1
 wash your hands showing iv. 1
 ay, hand from my hand love v. 1
 where rude misgoverned hands v. 2
 she have her hand in love v. 2
 interchangeably set down their hands v. 2
 stay thy revengeful hand v. 3
 with my hand, 'Twas, villain (*rep.*) v. 3
 is all the suit I have in hand v. 3
 bread from my hand v. 3
 villain, thy own hand yields thy v. 5
 hand shall burn in never-quenching fire v. 5
 thy fierce hand hath with the king's v. 5
 thy fatal hand, upon my v. 6
 wash this blood off from my guilty hand v. 6
 the rude hands of that Welshman *Henry IV.* i. 1
 which our own hands have help to i. 3
 in single opposition, hand to hand i. 3
 let me keep them hand to hand i. 3
 at hand, quoth pick-purse ii. 1
 give me thy hand, thou shalt have ii. 1
 business hath my lord in hand ii. 3
 lend me thy hand to laugh a little ii. 4
 clapped even now into my hand ii. 4
 washes his hands, and says to his wife ii. 4
 in foot and hand; and, with a thought ii. 4
 Hal, that thou couldst not see thy hand ii. 4
 but be near at hand, for we iii. 1
 promises be kept on even hand iii. 2
 our hands are full of business iii. 2
 and do it with unwashed hands too iii. 3
 or death's hand, for this one half year iv. 1
 and kiss your hand, when yet you v. 1
 the general sway to your hand v. 1
 the insulting hand of Douglas over v. 4
 the earthy and cold hand of death *Henry IV.* i. 1
 killed by the hand of Douglas *Henry IV.* i. 1
 to give the hand of grace hence i. 1
 let not nature's hand keep i. 2
 grow in the palm of my hand i. 2
 to bear a gentleman in hand i. 2
 a dry hand? a yellow cheek? i. 2
 do not rid my hand of this i. 3
 till we had his assistance by the hand ii. 1
 are near at hand; the rest ii. 1
 by this hand, thou think'st me ii. 2
 that I am a proper fellow of my hands ii. 2
 these inward wars one out of hand ii. 2
 come on; give me your hand (*rep.*) ii. 2
 your good hand, give me your (*rep.*) ii. 2
 put me a caliver into Wart's hand ii. 2
 the silver hand of peace hath touched iv. 1
 the unequal hand upon our honour? iv. 1
 the prince is here at hand iv. 1
 and a hand open as day v. 2
 doth kiss your grace's hand iv. 4
 never come with both hands iv. 4
 and favourable hand will whisper music iv. 4
 ('Col.' friend sickness' hands determined iv. 4
 snatched with boisterous hand v. 1
 give me your hand, master Bardolph v. 2
 so into the hands of justice v. 2

HAND—commit into your hand *Henry IV.* v. 2
 my father, you shall be as a father v. 2
 father shall have forearm hand v. 2
 most mechanical and dirty hand v. 5
 in regard of causes now in hand *Henry V.* i. 1
 the armed hand doth fight i. 2
 my right hand is in a well-blowed ii. 2
 by their hands this grace of kings ii. 2
 now, by this hand I swear, I scorn ii. 2
 profits will accrue; give me thy hand ii. 2
 forget the office of our hand ii. 2
 I put my hand into the best hand ii. 3
 by the hand of that black name ii. 3
 in liberty of bloody hand, shall range iii. 1
 fall into the hand of hot and forcing iii. 3
 with foul hand defile the looks iii. 3
 appellee, de hand, De hand les doigte iii. 6
 merited some love at his hands iii. 6
 we are in God's hand, brother iii. 6
 by the white hand of my lady iii. 7
 by this hand, I will take thee a box iv. 1
 their withered hands hold up iv. 1
 not work enough for all our hands iv. 2
 with torch-staves in their hand iv. 2
 into the hands of (as he thinks) iv. 4
 with his in hand iv. 5
 taught me his hand v. 1
 something lean to outpurse of quick hand v. 2
 ensheduled briefly, in your hands v. 2
 and so clap hands, and a bargain v. 2
 take me the hand, and say v. 2
 upon that I will kiss your hand v. 2
 ne'er lift up his hand *Henry VI.* i. 1
 for succour is at hand i. 2
 stay, stay thy hands i. 2
 and hands thou hast at hand subdued i. 2
 accursed fatal hand, that hath i. 4
 wants mercy at thy hands! i. 4
 he beckons with his hand i. 4
 by this damned blossom in my hand ii. 2
 to hold your slaughtering hands iii. 1
 I offer thee my hand, fie, uncle iii. 1
 and hand for hand I give iii. 1
 and thus our good hand of hand iii. 2
 delivered to my hands with iv. 1
 when sceptres are in children's hands iv. 1
 on either hand thee there are iv. 2
 by bloody hands, in sleeping v. 3
 touch thee but with reverent hands v. 3
 my hand would free her v. 3
 to put a golden sceptre in thy hand v. 3
 give thee her hand, for sign v. 3
 and here at hand the Dauphin v. 4
 to your most gracious hand *Henry VI.* i. 1
 clapping their hands, and crying i. 1
 and wrings his hapless hands i. 2
 put forth thy hand, reach at the i. 2
 the matter that he has in hand i. 3
 be we into the Dauphin's hands i. 3
 fits the work we have in hand i. 4
 lay hands upon these traitors i. 4
 best fits to be in Henry's hand ii. 3
 chased hence by his hand ii. 3
 here is my hand; the deed is done iii. 1
 take thou this task in hand iii. 1
 sharp weapons in a madman's hands iii. 1
 and all the peers are here at hand iii. 2
 lay not thy hand on my hand iii. 2
 some violent hands were laid iii. 2
 my fingers feel his hand unfeeling iii. 2
 that violent hands were laid iii. 2
 his hands abroad displayed iii. 2
 give me thy hand, that I may iii. 2
 could this kiss be printed in thy hand iii. 3
 hold up thy hand; make signal iv. 1
 hast thou not kissed thy hand iv. 1
 his hand, and your hand iv. 1
 Brutus' bastard hand stabbed iv. 1
 brave mind than a hard hand iv. 2
 burnt it the hand for stealing of sheep iv. 2
 aught exacted at your hands iv. 7
 great men have reaching hands iv. 7
 these hands are free from guiltless iv. 7
 thy hand is but a finger to my fist iv. 10
 hand was made to handle nought but gold v. 1
 to thrust his hand between his teeth v. 1
 parted but the shadow with his hand v. 1
 hold you his hands, whilst I do v. 4
 king Henry had shook hands with v. 4
 I reap at thy too cruel hand v. 4
 by man and woman's hand v. 4
 for, hand to hand, he would have vi. 1
 this strong right hand of mine vi. 1
 whose hand is that, the forest vi. 2
 darraign your battle for they are at hand vi. 2
 better service than your hands vi. 2
 and throw my hands, mine eyes vi. 3
 give me thy hand; and, gentle vi. 3
 the hand, that stabbed thy father (*rep.*) vi. 3
 and cheers these hands, that slew vi. 3
 this man whose hand to hand I slew vi. 3
 who at his hands received my life (*rep.*) vi. 5
 bloody steel grasped in their ireful hands vi. 5
 for at their hands, I have deserved no vi. 6
 if this right hand, would buy two vi. 6
 this hand would chop it off vi. 6
 let us lay hands upon him vi. 1
 unless my hand and strength could equal vi. 2
 humbly to kiss your hand vi. 3
 shall you have all your hand vi. 3
 are they who will be to Warwick (*rep.*) vi. 3
 to pledge my vow, I give my hand vi. 3
 seek for hatred at my hands vi. 3
 an open hand in sign of love vi. 2
 at whose hands he hath good usage vi. 5

HAND—your hands; now join (*rep.*) *Henry VI.* i. 6
 his hand to wield a sceptre iv. 6
 will proclaim you out of hand iv. 7
 truth, I kiss your hand iv. 8
 then Clarence is at hand, I hear v. 1
 there are at hand, and you shall quickly v. 1
 at and his hands beg mercy v. 1
 rather chop this hand off v. 1
 this hand, fast wound about the v. 1
 to deserve well at my brother's hands v. 2
 take my hand, and with thy lips v. 2
 for Edward is at hand v. 4
 till take the present as to hand *Richard III.* i. 1
 by the self-same hand that made i. 2
 be the hand that made these i. 2
 and slain by Edward's hand i. 2
 this hand, which, for thy love, did kill i. 2
 one favour at thy gracious hand i. 3
 deny her aiding hand therein i. 3
 I kiss thy hand, in sign of league i. 3
 we go to use our hands, and not our i. 3
 noble duke of Clarence as to your hands i. 4
 and lay no hands on me i. 4
 he holds vengeance in his hand i. 4
 like Pilate, would I wash my hands i. 4
 and Hastings, take each other's hand ii. 1
 with my hand I seal your heart's ii. 1
 let him kiss your hand ii. 1
 two crutches from my feeble hands ii. 2
 with a bounteous hand was kindly ii. 2
 leaves fall, then winter is at hand ii. 3
 that promise at your grace's hand ii. 3
 hath no shriving work in hand ii. 3
 never looked for better at his hands ii. 5
 which in a set hand fairly is engrossed ii. 5
 the mayor is here at hand ii. 5
 get a prayer-book in your hand ii. 7
 a book of prayer in his hand ii. 7
 led in the hand of her kind aunt iv. 1
 blood was well washed from his hands iv. 1
 give me thy hand; thus high iv. 2
 my griefs thrown on the upper hand iv. 4
 but at hand, at hand, ensues his iv. 4
 whose hands soever lanced iv. 4
 her hands, which she was taking iv. 4
 put in their hands thy bruising v. 3
 then hand in hand to hell v. 3
 with one hand on his dagger *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 stand as fruitful as the hand i. 3
 the fairest hand I ever touched i. 3
 to your highness' hand I tender ii. 2
 give me your hand; much joy ii. 2
 your grace, whose hand has raised me ii. 2
 under your hand, and your hand ii. 4
 cause into his hands that hates me ii. 4
 to his own hand, in his bedchamber ii. 2
 as my hand has opened beauty ii. 2
 so your hand, and heart, your brain ii. 2
 the great seal presently into our hands ii. 2
 with his own hand gave me ii. 2
 into your own hands, Cardinal ii. 2
 my lord, are in the king's hand ii. 2
 still in thy right hand ii. 2
 contains, that paper in your hand? ii. 2
 her two hands, and she, sleep in v. 1
 is the king's hand, and tongue v. 1
 give me your hand; ah, my good lord v. 1
 give me thy hand, my good lord v. 1
 place them not in their hands v. 2
 ye have made a fine hand, fellows v. 3
/>
 into whose hand I give thy life v. 4
 O, that her hand, in whose *Titus & Cressida*, i. 1
 has the mercy in her hands i. 2
 many hands, and no use i. 2
 her white hand to his cloven chin i. 2
 she has a marvellous white hand i. 3
 and the hand of God i. 3
 of hand: the still and mental parts (*rep.*) i. 3
 they place before his hand that made i. 3
 let me touch your hand i. 3
 for you all clapped your hands ii. 2
 question now in hand have glozed ii. 2
 what exploit's in hand? where ii. 1
 I hold your hand; here, my cousin's ii. 2
 shakes his parting guest by the hand ii. 3
 take his hand; witness the iv. 1
 by Venus' hand I swear iv. 1
 at hand in Paris Paris your brother iv. 2
 give up to Diomedes' hand iv. 2
 they are at hand and ready iv. 2
 and to this hand when I deliver her iv. 3
 I'll give her to thy hand iv. 4
 lady, give me your hand iv. 4
 half hand, half Hector comes to iv. 5
 his heart and hand both open iv. 5
 hand is Creon's aid iv. 5
 give me thy hand, my cousin iv. 5
 so long walked hand in hand with time iv. 5
 thy hand upon that match iv. 5
 give me your hand. Follow, his torch v. 1
 nor the hand of Mars beckoning v. 1
 her ivory hand wafers to her *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 even upon knees and hands i. 1
 my hand to thee; mine honour i. 1
 give me your hand, we must i. 1
 the cap plays in the right hand, thus i. 1
 to hold your hand more close ii. 2
 nay, put all your hands iv. 2
 but I should infect my hands iv. 3
 with his fairer in offering v. 5
 were not erected by their hands v. 5
 work's, my countrymen, in hand? *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 with his mailed hand then wiping i. 3
 wash my fierce hand in his heart i. 10
 your hand, and your hand iii. 1
 aged air, hands off. Hence, rotten thing iii. 1
 lay hands upon him, and bear (*rep.*) iii. 1
 the Tarpeian rock with rigorous hands iii. 1
 people's mouths, and we their hand iii. 1
 to them, with this bonnet in thy hand iii. 2

HAND—thy hands clutched as many. *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 give me thy hand: come iv. 1
 his good sword in his hand iv. 2
 take our friendly senators by the hands iv. 5
 your hand! most welcome! iv. 5
 sanctifies himself with his hand iv. 5
 you have made fair hands iv. 6
 thus, with his speechless hand v. 3
 and in her hand she grandchild v. 3
 holds up hands for fellowship v. 3
 too strange a hand over your *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 come on my right hand, for this ear i. 2
 he put it by with the back of his hand i. 2
 and clapped their chopped hands i. 2
 in several hands, in at his windows i. 2
 his left hand, which did flame (*rep.*) i. 3
 in his own hand bears the power i. 3
 hold my hand: be factitious for redress i. 3
 like the work we have in hand i. 3
 thy full petition at the hand of Brutus! ii. 1
 give me your hands all over ii. 1
 his judgment ruled our hands ii. 1
 with an angry waltz of your hand ii. 1
 if Brutus have in hand any exploit ii. 1
 such an exploit have I in hand ii. 1
 and did bathe their hands in it ii. 2
 the first that rears your hand ii. 2
 I kiss thy hand but not in thy hand ii. 2
 speak, hands, for me, Et tu, Brute? ii. 2
 let us bathe our hands in Caesar's blood ii. 2
 whilst your purple hands do reek ii. 2
 by our hands, and this our present (*rep.*) ii. 2
 each man render me his bloody hand ii. 2
 next, Caius Cassius, do I take your hand ii. 2
 therefore, I took your hands; but was ii. 2
 else shall you not have any hand at all ii. 2
 woe to the hand that led me ii. 2
 quartered with the hands of war ii. 2
 the state of things. Lend me your hand ii. 2
 though he had no hand in his death ii. 2
 he is at hand; and Pindarus is come ii. 2
 if he be at hand, he shall be satisfied ii. 2
 like horses hot at hand, make ii. 2
 from the hard hands of peasants ii. 2
 give me your hand. And my heart too ii. 2
 their battles are at hand ii. 2
 left hand of the even field (*rep.*) v. 1
 cannot not die by traitors' hands v. 1
 give me thy hand, Messala: be thou v. 1
 and feeding from our soldiers' hands v. 1
 give me your hand first v. 5
 show him your hand *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 lo, now! if it lay in their hands i. 2
 he could pluck her back i. 2
 let me have thy hand: further this i. 2
 there is my hand: a sister I beseech i. 2
 the touches of those flower-soft hands i. 2
 a hand, that kings have lippled i. 5
 these hands do lack nobility i. 5
 lie they upon thy hand, and be i. 5
 let me have your hand: I did not i. 5
 let me shake thy hand: I never i. 6
 but give me your hand, Menas i. 6
 whatso'er their hands are i. 6
 come, let us all take hands i. 6
 all take hands: make haste to our i. 7
 your hand. I'll try you o' the shore i. 7
 and shall, sir: give's your hand i. 7
 I kiss his conquering hand iii. 11
 to lay my duty on your hand iii. 11
 so saucy with the hand of slave iii. 11
 with my playfellow, your hand iii. 11
 the white hand of a lady fever thee iii. 11
 give me thy hand, thou hast iii. 11
 give me thy hand; that's given fairly iii. 11
 unto his lips thy favouring hand iii. 11
 give me thy hand; through Alexandria iii. 11
 the hand of death hath taught him iii. 11
 even here we shake hands iii. 11
 and with those hands, that gasped iii. 11
 is done unto thy hand iii. 11
 on flowers, we'll hand in hand iii. 11
 my resolution, and my hands I'll trust iii. 11
 that self hand, which writ his honour iii. 11
 you have fallen into a princely hand iii. 11
 quick, quick, good hands! iii. 11
 died with their swords in hand *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 they were parted by gentlemen at hand i. 2
 your hand, a covenant i. 5
 to hold the hand fast to her lord i. 6
 this hand, whose touch, whose every i. 6
 join grips with hands made hard i. 6
 what, if I do line one of their hands i. 6
 your sweet hand. Good-morrow, sir i. 6
 not say, I am one hand; I have a hand i. 6
 the place was near at hand iii. 4
 my husband's hand! that drug-damned iii. 4
 let thine own hands take away iii. 4 (letter)
 thou shalt not damn my hand iii. 4
 if I do not by my hand iii. 4
 that cravens my weak hand iii. 4
 your hand, my lord. Receive it friendly iii. 4
 it is Posthumus' hand; I know't iii. 5
 give me thy hand, here's my purse iii. 5
 fortune, put thy hand into my hand iii. 5
 slain thee with my proper hand iii. 5
 with his own single hand he'd take iii. 5
 this is his hand; his foot Mercutial iii. 5
 lay hands on her; a dog! iii. 5
 whom she bore in hand to love iii. 5
 there's other work in hand iii. 5
 by the hand of his queen mother iii. 5
 have laid most heavy hand iii. 5
 are bloody hands, we shall iii. 5
 here with thy victorious hand *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 I begged the empire at thy hands i. 2
 with his own hand did slay his i. 2
 a solemn hunting is in hand ii. 1
 death in my hand, blood, and revenge ii. 1
 wash their hands in Bassianus' ii. 3

HAND—mother's hand shall right. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 with thine own hands kill me ii. 3
 help me with thy fainting hand ii. 3
 reach me thy hand, that I may ii. 3
 thy hand once more; I will not loose ii. 3
 wash thy hands. She hath no (*rep.*) ii. 3
 if thou hadst no hands, for hands ii. 3
 what stern ingentle hands have ii. 3
 seen those silly hands tremble ii. 3
 what accursed hand hath made ii. 3
 I'll chop off my hands too ii. 3
 that thou hast no hands, for hands ii. 3
 or shall we cut away our hands ii. 3
 I'll send the emperor my hand ii. 3
 for that noble hand of thine ii. 3
 my hand will serve the turn ii. 3
 which of your hands hath not defended ii. 3
 my hand hath been but idle ii. 3
 whose hand shall go along ii. 3
 my hand shall go to heaven ii. 3
 I will spare my hand ii. 3
 lend me thy hand, and I will give ii. 3
 give his majesty my hand (*rep.*) ii. 3
 and for thy hand, look by and by ii. 3
 I lift this one hand to heaven ii. 3
 for that good hand thou sent'st ii. 3
 and here's thy hand, in scorn to thee ii. 3
 warlike hand; thy mangled daughter ii. 3
 thy other hand gnawing with thy ii. 3
 and in this hand the blood I bear ii. 3
 bear thou my hand, sweet wench ii. 3
 want our hands and cannot passionate ii. 3
 this poor right hand of mine is ii. 3
 violent hands upon her tender life! ii. 3
 hands can she lay her hand on ii. 3
 handle not the theme, to talk of hands ii. 3
 no hands, if Marcus did not (*rep.*) ii. 3
 without the help of any hand at all ii. 3
 this prey out of his father's hands ii. 3
 shall have justice at his hands ii. 3
 I'll be at hand, sir ii. 3
 robbed Andronicus of his good hand ii. 3
 ravished her, and cut her hands ii. 3
 played the cheater with his hand ii. 3
 for his hand, he had his two sons' hands ii. 3
 wanting a hand to give it action? ii. 3
 thy coming for my other hand? ii. 3
 some cunning practice out of hand ii. 3
 and Valentine lay his hand on them ii. 3
 my hand cut off, and made a merry ii. 3
 her sweet hands, her tongue (*rep.*) ii. 3
 this one hand yet is left to cut ii. 3
 trumpets show, the emperor is at hand ii. 3
 daughter with his own hand ii. 3
 that true hand, that fought Rome's ii. 3
 bring our emperor gently in thy hand ii. 3
 and treason are the hands of sin *Pericles*, i. 1
 on whom plenty held full hands i. 1
 the fifth, a hand enrobed with clouds i. 1
 scorn now their hand should give i. 1
 and we'll clasp hands; when peers i. 1
 or my hand subscribe to any i. 1
 your hands and lips must seal it too i. 1
 and me your hand i. 1
 his kingly hands with hauling i. 1
 you are lit into my hands i. 1
 his hands, where I was like to die i. 1
 whose hand must take my pilgrimage *Learn*, i. 1
 I take Cordelia by the duchess i. 1
 had he a hand to write this? i. 2
 it is his hand, my lord i. 2
 wilt thou take her by the hand? (*rep.*) i. 2
 give me your hand i. 2
 slide thee, thou shalt be gone i. 2
 tear this hand, for lifting foot to't? i. 2
 give me thy hand; who's there? i. 2
 light of ear, bloody of hand i. 2
 thy hand out of place i. 2
 you have night's business in hand i. 2
 with robbers' hands, my hospitable favours i. 2
 to whose hands have you sent i. 2
 hold your hand; my lord; I have served i. 2
 distaff into my husband's hands i. 2
 to let these hands obey my blood i. 2
 more convenient is he for my hand i. 2
 give me your hand; you are now i. 2
 let go my hand; here, friend, is another i. 2
 O let me kiss that hand! i. 2
 hold thy bloody hand; why dost i. 2
 O here he is, lay hand upon him i. 2
 give me your hand; I'll lead you to some i. 2
 now let thy friendly hand put i. 2
 give me your hand; my lord i. 2
 I will not swear these are my hands i. 2
 and hold your hands in benediction i. 2
 give me thy hand; away (*rep.*) i. 2
 makes civil hands unclean *Romeo & Juliet*, (prol.)
 when those bloody hands did slay i. 1
 old partizans, in hands as old i. 1
 all in one or two men's hands i. 1
 doth enrich the hand of yonder knight? i. 1
 make happy my rude hand i. 1
 if I profane with my unworthy hand i. 1
 you do wrong your hand too much i. 1
 saints have hands that pilgrims' hands i. 1
 let lips do what hands do i. 1
 upon her hand! O, that I were (*rep.*) i. 1
 it is no hand, nor foot, nor arm i. 1
 hop a little from her hand i. 1
 for the bawdy hand of the dial i. 1
 and for a hand, and a foot, and a body i. 1
 but close our hands with holy words i. 1
 whom Romeo's hand did slay i. 1
 with one hand beats cold death aside i. 1
 why dost thou wring thy hands? i. 1
 did Romeo's hand shed Tybalt's blood? i. 1
 craves acquaintance at my hand i. 1
 the white wonder of Juliet's hand i. 1
 as that name's cursed hand murdered i. 1

HAND—thy desperate hand *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 give me thy hand! 'tis late; farewell iii. 3
 from the reach of these my hands iii. 3
 see how he will take it at your hands iii. 3
 lay hand on heart, advice! iii. 3
 thou art hands and ere this hand iv. 1
 you have your hands full all iv. 3
 presage some joyful news at hand v. 1
 at my hands [*Cof. Kn.*]; these will keep v. 3
 O give me thy hand, one writ with me v. 3
 that hand that cut thy youth v. 3
 a cup, closed in my true love's hand? v. 3
 give me thy hand; this is my daughter's v. 3
 hand more instrumental to the mouth *Hamlet*, i. 2
 these hands are not more true i. 2
 hold off your hands. Be ruled i. 4
 by a brother's hand, of life, of crown i. 5
 hold it fit, that we shake hands and part i. 5
 lay your hands again upon my sword i. 1
 with his other hand, thus o'er his brow i. 1
 was falsely borne in hand ii. 2
 deserved at the hands of fortune ii. 2
 your hands: come then, the appurtenance ii. 2
 not saw the air too much with your hand ii. 2
 and Hymen did our hands fast ii. 2
 thoughts black, hands apt, drugs fit ii. 2
 what if this cursed hand were thicker ii. 3
 offence's gilded hand may shove by justice ii. 3
 leave wringing of your hands ii. 3
 'tis a good hand, and a good heart ii. 4
 caps, hands, and tongues, applaud it iv. 5
 by collateral hand they find us touched iv. 5
 know you the hand? 'Tis Hamlet's iv. 7
 there are tongues, are hands, are eyes iv. 7
 the hand of little employment hath v. 1
 with desperate hand fordo its own life v. 1
 hold off thy hand. Pluck them asunder v. 2
 and take this hand from me v. 2
 no, by this hand, I give thee foil v. 2
 the brachierous instrument is in thy hand v. 2
 hold your hands, both you *Othello*, i. 3
 rather use, than their bare hands i. 3
 and on every hand, enwheel these round! i. 1
 paddle with the hands of hand? i. 1
 feckery, by this hand, an index i. 1
 hard at hand comes the master ii. 3
 is my right hand, and this is my left hand ii. 3
 I pray you, sir, hold your hand ii. 3
 my heart with the hands of hand? ii. 3
 I wring my hand, cry—O sweet creature ii. 3
 the execution of his wit, hands, heart ii. 3
 give me your hand: this hand is (*rep.*) ii. 3
 this hand of yours requires a sequester ii. 4
 'tis a good hand, and a good heart ii. 4
 that hand that gave away my heart (*rep.*) ii. 4
 gave hands; but our new heraldry (*rep.*) ii. 4
 by this hand, she falls thus upon my neck iv. 1
 by this hand; and to see how he prizes iv. 1
 it is a hand, and a hand, and a hand iv. 1
 and out in every honest hand a whip iv. 2
 by this hand, I say [*Kn.*—nay, I think] iv. 2
 give me thy hand, Rodrigo; thou hast iv. 2
 her hand on her bosom, her head on iv. 3 (song)
 at hand; I me (*rep.*) iv. 2
 I saw my handkerchief in his hand v. 2
 indeed, these hands have newly stopped v. 2
 saw it in his hand; it was a handkerchief v. 2
 of one, whose hand, like the base Judean v. 2
 HAN—FED—*Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 as poisonous tongues, as handed *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 HAND—FAST—be not in hand-fast, *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 HANDFUL—rather have a handful, *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
 o' the other side, that handful of wit, *Lone L.L.* iv. 1
 HAND—IV—HAND—*Cymbeline*, i. 5
 will, hand-in-hand, all headlong, *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
 lo, hand-in-hand, Lucius and I will fall v. 3
 that it went hand-in-hand even with *Hamlet*, i. 5
 HAN—KERCHER (*Kn.*) about your *John*, iv. 1
 HAN—KERCHER—*John* was fainter, *As you like it*, i. 2
 when he showed me your handkerchief? v. 2
 lend me a handkerchief; so, I thank, *All's Well*, v. 2
 but a handkerchief, and rings *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 my handkerchief [*Kn.*—handkerchief] *John*, iv. 1
 their gloves or their handkerchiefs, *Henry V.* iii. 2
 in Rutland's blood, a handkerchief, *Richard III.* iv. 4
 their scarfs and handkerchiefs *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 then waved his handkerchief? *Cymbeline*, i. 4
 with glove, or hat, or handkerchief i. 4
 that same handkerchief? (*rep.*) *Othello*, iii. 3
 you not sometimes seen a handkerchief iii. 3
 but such a handkerchief, (I am sure iii. 3
 where should I lose that handkerchief iii. 4
 offends me; lend me thy handkerchief iii. 4
 that handkerchief that I gave thee iii. 4
 fetch me that handkerchief (*rep.*) iii. 4
 there's some wonder in this handkerchief iii. 4
 but if I give my wife a handkerchief iii. 4
 but, for the handkerchief—By heaven iii. 4
 I had my handkerchief in my hand iii. 4
 handkerchief—confessions—handkerchief iii. 4
 is it possible? confess! Handkerchief! iii. 4
 did you mean by that same handkerchief iii. 4
 that should be my handkerchief! iii. 4
 and did you mean by that same handkerchief iii. 4
 that handkerchief, which I so loved iii. 4
 I saw my handkerchief in his hand iii. 4
 I saw the handkerchief. He found it then iii. 4
 it was a handkerchief, an antique token iii. 4
 that handkerchief that you speak of iii. 4
 by that handkerchief that was my wife's? iii. 4
 HANDLE—the handle of her fan *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 shall see how I'll handle her *Menas*, for *Menas*, v. 1
 in Bohemia can learnedly handle, *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 the handle toward my husband's *Mecher*, i. 1
 the sacred handle of our sceptre *Richard III.* iii. 3
 then I know how to handle you *Henry IV.* ii. 3
 in some sort, indeed, handle women *Henry V.* ii. 3
 could not therefore handle an English iii. 3
 not to wear the handle of a sword *Henry VI.* i. 3 (procl.)
 hand was made to handle nought *Henry VI.* i. 1

HANDLE—how to handle it. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
O handle not the theme, to talk iii. 2
that fellow handles his wife like *Measure for Measure*, iv. 6
HANDLED—if you handled her *Henry VI.* i. 4
how wert thou handled, being *Henry VI.* i. 4
champion never handled sword iii. 4
richly handled in discourse *Richard III.* iii. 7
HANDLELESS—happiest, handleless. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 5
made thee handleless in thy father's. *Titus And.* ii. 3
HANDLEST—handlest in thy. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
HANDLING—handling our ewes. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
and then they abides no handling. *2 Henry VI.* iv. 1
that will not hold the handling. *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
HANDMAID—from her handmaid. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
let thy humble handmaid speak. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
as from a blushing handmaid. *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
the handmaids of all women. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
a handmaid be to his desires. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 4
HAND-SAW—like a hand-saw. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
I know a hawk from a hand-saw. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
HANDSOME—looks handsome in. *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
let him be a handsome fellow. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
and every thing handsome about him. iv. 2
he shall wear nothing handsome about. v. 4
is't not a handsome gentleman? *All's Well*, iii. 1
if I had handfast him, thy husband. *2 Henry VI.* ii. 4
bachelor, a handsome stripling too. *Richard III.* i. 3
were young, and handsome. *Henry VIII.* ii. 2 (let.)
see a handsome man loose-wived. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
now, afore me, a handsome fellow! *Pericles*, ii. 1
for a kind, and a handsome fellow. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
very much more handsome than she. *Hamlet*, ii. 1
besides, the knave is handsome, young. *Othello*, ii. 1
a proper man. A very handsome man. iv. 3
HANDSOMELY—trim it handsome. *Tempest*, v. 1
to meet him handsomely. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 4 (let.)
HANDSOMENESS—
best thee into handsomeness. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
HANDWRITING would tell. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
HANDY—handy man in. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
HANDY-DANDY—places, handy-dandy. *Leary*, iv. 6
HANDY-CRAFTSMEN—
is not regarded in handy-craftsmen. *2 Henry VI.* iv. 2
HANDY—handy work in. *King John*, i. 1
defacer of God's handywork. *Richard III.* i. 1
have gone upon my handywork. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
HANG—hang, cur, hang! *Tempest*, i. 1
hang not on my garments. i. 2
I would cry to a soldier, go hang (rep.) ii. 2 (song)
men hang and drown in their popes. ii. 2
come, hang them on this line. iv. 1
that hangs on the bough. v. 1 (song)
hang him up, says the duke. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
wail thereby as a tale. *Merry Wives*, i. 4
hang the slave, woman. i. 4
hang 'em, ladies! I do not. ii. 2
hang no more about me. ii. 2
hang him, poor cuckoldly knave! ii. 2
hang him, machinate, say thy rogue. ii. 2
it shall hang like a meteor o'er. ii. 2
and as idle as she may hang together. iii. 2
hang him, dishonest rascal! iii. 3
hang, hog. Hang hog is latin for bacon. iv. 1
hang him, dishonest dog! iv. 2
hang her, witch! iv. 2
let them hang themselves in. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
it hangs like flax on a distaff. i. 3
will hang thee for thy absence (rep.) i. 5
hang thy hanging like a brook. ii. 2
where you will hang like an icicle. ii. 2
hang him, foul collier! ii. 4
go, hang yourselves all! ii. 4
if you will hang me, hang me. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
if you head as d hang all her. ii. 2
hang upon his gown. ii. 2
if you will hang me for it. v. 1
O lord! he will hang upon him. *Much Ado*, i. 1
one hanging in the air. i. 1
hang me up at the door of a brothel-house. i. 1
if I do, hang me in a bottle like. ii. 3
he should, it were an aim to hang him. ii. 3
hang him, traitor; there's no true. ii. 2
hang him, traitor; there's no true. ii. 2
truly, I would not hang a dog by. ii. 3
on my eyelids shall conjecture hang. iv. 1
family's old monument hang mournful. iv. 1
hang her an epitaph upon her tomb. v. 1
hang thou there upon the tomb. v. 3 (seroll)
hang us all. That would hang us. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
no more discretion but to hang us. i. 2
and hang a pearl in every cowlip's. ii. 1
hang off, thou cat, thou burr. ii. 2
for try shall hang him. ii. 2
thou marry, hang me by the neck. *Lone's L. L.* iv. 1
if I do, hang me; I'll faith, I will not. iv. 3
that hangs up simplicity. iv. 3
think you, hang themselves to night? v. 2
to make Judas hang himself. v. 2
when icicles hang by the wall. v. 2 (song)
locks hang on her temples. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
I may at have leave to hang thyself. iv. 1
what passion hangs these weights. *As you Like it*, i. 2
and thereby hangs a tale. ii. 7
hang there, my verse, in witness of. ii. 2
tongues I'll hang on every tree. iii. 2 (verses)
hangs odes upon hawthorns. iii. 2
are you he that hangs the verses. iii. 2
he that hangs himself is a virgin. *All's Well*, i. 1
I know that knave; hang him! iii. 5
marry, hang you! And your. iii. 5
we shall be fain to hang you. iv. 3
hang it round with all my. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1 (induc.)
woe'er? Ay, or I'll hang her. i. 1
and merry, or go hang yourselves. ii. 2
and thereby hangs a tale. Let's ha't
mankind would hang themselves. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
hang all the husbands that cannot. i. 2
hang him, he'll be made an example. iv. 3

HANG—she hangs about his neck. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
hang up thy mistress. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
night nor day, hang upon his. *Macbeth*, i. 3
there hangs a vaporous drop profound. iii. 5
who will hang them. iv. 2
and hang up them. iv. 3
blessings hang about his throne. iv. 3
now does he feel his title hang loose. v. 2
hang on his back. v. 3
upon the next tree shalt thou hang alive. v. 5
now, by the sky that hangs above. *King John*, ii. 1
hang a calf's skin on those recreant (rep.) iii. 1
teach us to kill or hang myself. iii. 4
a beam to hang thee on. iii. 4
pestilence hangs in our air. *Richard II.* i. 3
that hangs without thy bosom? v. 2
any plague hang over us, 'tis he. v. 3
when thou art hang thy chief. *Henry IV.* i. 1
and go not, I'll hang you for going. i. 2
if I hang I'll make a fat pair. ii. 1
hang ye, gorbelled knaves. ii. 2
hang him! let him tell the king. ii. 2
and master, hang me up by the heels. ii. 4
play to you, hang in the air. iii. 3
my skin hangs about me like. iii. 3
get at any leave of me, hang me. *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
hang yourself, you muddy conger, hang. ii. 4
hang him, swaggering rascal. ii. 4
hang him, rogue! he lives upon. ii. 4
he a good wit? hang him, baboon! ii. 4
and hangs resolved correction in the. iv. 1
hang not hang like a roving idler. *Henry VI.* iii. 5
will hang upon my tongue like. ii. 2
in my gallery thy picture hangs. *Henry VI.* iii. 5
signior, hang! base muleteers. iii. 2
Rouen hangs her head for grief. iii. 2
hang them, or strike necks, or. v. 4
hang up your ensigns. v. 4
alas, my lord, hang me, if ever. *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
this lofty pine, and hangs his sprays. ii. 3
axe of death hang over thee. ii. 4
to it will hang upon my rickles. ii. 4
welfare of us all hangs on the cutting. iii. 1
hang him with his pen and inkhorn. iv. 2
and hang thee o'er my tomb. iv. 10
at present, hang on hang thyself. *Richard III.* i. 2
how well the sequel hangs together. ii. 2
I'll hang my head, and perish. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
that hangs on princes' favours! iii. 2
and hang their heads with sorrow. iv. 4
hangs upon upon my rickles. iii. 2
he hangs the lip at something. iii. 3
is to hang quite out of fashion. iii. 3
go hang yourself, you naughtiness. iv. 2
hang thyself. No. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
hang him, he'll hang upon my back. ii. 2
there's the fool hangs on your back. ii. 2
hang thee, monster! Pardon him. iv. 3
city hang his poison in the sick. iv. 3
I'd give thee leave to hang it. iv. 3
hang them, or slay them, drown. v. 2
felt the axe, and hang himself. v. 2
hang 'em! Trust ye? with every. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
hang 'em! They say? they'll sit. i. 1
if they are disord' hang 'em! i. 1
and they would hang upon thy back. i. 3
than picture-like to hang by the wall. ii. 3
think upon me? hang 'em! I would. ii. 3
let them hang, Ay, and burn too. ii. 2
and hang him, or hang him. v. 3
blame may hang upon your hardness. v. 3
night hangs upon mine eyes. v. 5
your diver did hang a salt-fish. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
go, hang, sir, hang! tell me of that? ii. 7
hangs on, or hangs on. iv. 3
may hang no longer on me. iv. 9
and hang me up in chains! v. 2
shall hang in what place you please. v. 2
hangs both thief and true man. *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
riker than to hang by a rascal. ii. 3
hang there like fruit, my soul. v. 5
my case, I should go hang myself. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
how would he hang his slender gilded. iii. 2
away, and hang him presently. iv. 4
I and hang the head as flowers. iv. 4
hang him on this tree. v. 1
first hang the child. v. 1
here's a fish hangs in the net. *Pericles*, ii. 1
as a chapel hang upon thy grave. ii. 1
marry, hang her up for ever. iv. 6
marry, hang you! she's born to undo us. iv. 6
thick slumber hangs on mine eyelids. v. 1
hang faded o'er men's faults. *Leary*, iii. 4
hang her, do hang her, do hang her. iv. 6
half way down hangs one that gathers. iv. 6
the usurer hangs the cozener. iv. 6
restoration, hang thy medicine on. iv. 7
to hang Cordelia in the prison. v. 3
hangs on the cheek. *Coriolanus*, i. 5
yet banished? hang up philosophy! iii. 3
hang thee, young baggage. iii. 5
an' you be not, hang, beg, starve. iii. 5
hang him, Jack! come, we'll in here. iv. 5
hangs on the cheek. iv. 5
poison yet doth hang on them. v. 3
that the clouds still hang on you? *Hamlet*, i. 2
she would hang on him as if increase. i. 2
her coronet weeds clambering to hang. i. 3
in the way to do to draw or hang. *Thomson's*
tyranny, to hang clogs on them. *Othello*, i. 3
hangs a tail. Whereby hangs a tale, sir? iii. 1
nor loop, to hang a doubt on. iii. 3
so hangs, and lolls, and weeps upon me. iv. 1
hang her, do hang her, do hang her. iv. 1
but to go hang my head all at one side. iv. 3
HANGED—not born to be hanged. *Tempest*, i. 1
he'll be hanged yet. i. 1
till he be hanged. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 6
he had been hanged for't. iv. 4

HANGED—I might be hanged. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
would I were hanged, I, cleo. v. 1
he that is well hanged in this world. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
yet you will be hanged, for being. i. 5
ere he would have hanged a man. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
I'll be hanged with that art. iii. 2
if I should be hanged, I cannot imagine. iv. 2
you must rise and be hanged, master. iv. 3
and is hanged betimes in the morning. iv. 3
and be hanged an hour! v. 1
whipped first, and hanged after. v. 1
let him be whipped and hanged. v. 1
thus, they would have hanged. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
playing Pyrramus, I'll be hanged. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
and hanged himself in Thisbe's garter. v. 1
Judas was hanged on an elder. *Lone's L. Lost*, v. 2
and hanged, for Pompey that is dead. v. 2
hanged for human slaughter. *Mench. of Venice*, iv. 1
therefore, thou must be hanged at the. iv. 1
name should be hanged and carved. *As you Like it*, ii. 2
hanged on Sunday first (rep.). *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
thou art worthy to be hanged. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
here's a farmer, that hanged himself. *Macbeth*, ii. 3
hanged. And must they all be hanged. iv. 2
hanged in the furnace. *King John*, ii. 1
that hanged, drawn, and quartered. ii. 2
my crown, let him be hanged. ii. 2
tarry at home, and be hanged. *Henry IV.* i. 1
be not four by the day, I'll be hanged. ii. 2
come away, and be hanged, some away. ii. 2
marry, I'll see thee hanged first. ii. 1
Poins! Poins, and be hanged! Poins! ii. 2
to make me love him, I'll be hanged. ii. 2
he me honest and be hanged. ii. 2
to make us all. To be hanged. ii. 2
strike him, if I should be hanged. ii. 2
leave, thou wert better be hanged. *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
do not make him be hanged among you. ii. 2
I had as lief be hanged as go. ii. 2
that I might have thee hanged. v. 4
stolen a pix, and hanged must a' be. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
thou darrest as well be hanged. iv. 1
better do so, than hang. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
must fight, or else be hanged. *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
be hanged up for example at their doors. iv. 2
could not read, thou hast hanged them. iv. 7
will you needs be hanged with your. iv. 8
better do so, than hang. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
poor rats, had hanged themselves. *Richard III.* v. 3
belong to the gallows, and be hanged. *Henry VIII.* v. 3
how got they in, and be hanged? v. 3
see you hanged, like clotpoles. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
I think it, have you not? *Measure of Athens*, ii. 2
that day thou art hanged. ii. 3
some that were hanged, no matter. ii. 3
speak, and be hanged. v. 2
I were hanged, but I thought. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 5
I can as well be hanged. ii. 5
sound, and be hanged, sound out. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
pains, Caesar hath hanged him. iv. 6
it was hanged with tapestry of silk. *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
I'll be hanged till the next week. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
sirrah, you must be hanged. Hanged! iv. 4
I am sure to be hanged at home. *Pericles*, i. 3
I perceive I shan't be hanged now. i. 3
and my poor fool is hanged. *Leary*, v. 3
I'll be hanged, sir, if he wear. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
rather to be hanged in compassing. *Othello*, i. 3
hanged for his labour. First, to be hanged. iv. 1
I will be hanged with that art. ii. 2
HANGER—as girde, hangers, and so. *Hamlet*, v. 2
the carriages, sir, are the hangers. v. 2
I would, it might be hangers till then. v. 2
HANGING—hangings. *Lone's L. Lost*, v. 1
a dissolution, hangeth over him. *Richard II.* ii. 1
HANGING—to his hanging! *Tempest*, i. 1
had hanging at them walleys of flesh? ii. 3
a ragged, fearful, hanging rock. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
that is hanging in your chamber. ii. 1
as good as a hanging to you? *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
many a good hanging prevents. i. 5
it is but heading and hanging. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
but that you have a hanging look. ii. 2
mystery there should be in hanging. v. 1
this may prove worse than hanging. v. 1
pressing to death, whipping, and hanging. v. 1
a key in his ear, and a lock hanging. *Much Ado*, v. 1
my conscience, hanging about. *Mench. of Venice*, ii. 2
hanging and wiving goes by destiny. ii. 9
hangings all of Tyrian tapestry. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
like her medal, hanging about. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
beating, and hanging, are terrors to me. iv. 3
hangings hang about a Jew. *Lone's L.* v. 2
overhead me now—why hanging. iv. 3
church, session, hanging, yields a careful. iv. 3
hanging a golden stamp about. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
shalt have the hanging of thieves. *Henry VI.* i. 2
if I cease hanging for killing. ii. 4
and a foolish hanging of thy nether lip. ii. 4
might I, hanging on Motespur's neck. *2 Henry IV.* iii. 3
hanging them with deafening clamours. ii. 1
hanging the heads. *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
rich hangings in a homely house. v. 3
story hanging on thy tongue? *2 Henry VI.* ii. 1
hanging at his brother's leg. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
good and gracious nature hanging. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
in the froth, and so. i. 1
stand at not 't the state of hanging. *Coriolanus*, v. 3
we count not worth the hanging. *Cymbeline*, i. 6
shook down my mellow hangings. iii. 3
hanging is the word, sir; if you be ready. v. 4
I am sure, hanging is the way of winning. v. 4
a death, as hanging presently. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
I killed the slave that was a hanging thee. *Leary*, v. 3
vet hanging in the stars. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
HANGMAN—hangman's boys. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 6
content to be a hangman. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
your hangman is a more penitent trade. iv. 2

HAPPY—to make parents happy *Henry VIII.* v. 4
 never, before this happy child *Pericles* i. 1
 be happy, that my arms are *Troilus & Cressida* v. 6
 that happy verse which apply *Timon of Athens* i. 1
 senators of Athens: happy men *id.* i. 1
 he is gone happy, and has left me rich *id.* i. 2
 now lord Timon's happy hours are done *id.* iii. 2
 rich and happy; but thus conditioned *id.* iv. 3
 ever taints the happy man *Coriolanus* iv. 7
 you have won a happy victory *id.* v. 3
 you are come in very happy time *Julius Caesar* i. 1
 never come unto a happy birth *id.* v. 3
 to part the glories of this happy day *id.* v. 5
 deeds to-morrow: rest you happy *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 O happy hour, to bear the weight *id.* i. 5
 you are come in very happy time *id.* iii. 2
 gods make this a happy day to Antony! *id.* iv. 5
 as my two brothers, happy! *Cymbeline* i. 7
 O happy Leonatus! I may say *id.* i. 7
 tell me how Wales was made so happy *id.* iii. 2
 tell him wherein you are happy *id.* iii. 4
 he shall be happy that can find him *id.* v. 5
 happy be you! The forlorn soldier *id.* v. 5
 when with a happy storm *Titus Andronicus* iii. 3
 happy many a day, and happy many *id.* iii. 3
 how happy art thou then, from these *id.* iii. 1
 was't not a happy star led us *id.* iv. 2
 so I bequeath a happy peace to you *Pericles* i. 1
 he is a happy king, since from his *id.* ii. 1
 he welcome him, and happy he *id.* iii. 4
 made happy by his breath *id.* iii. 4
 happy what follows! thou hast as chiding *id.* iii. 1
 all as happy as of all the fairest *id.* v. 1
 do't, and be happy, by my silver comb *id.* v. 1
 by the time he shall be low *Lea* i. 1
 leaving free things, and happy shows *id.* iii. 6
 those happy smiles, that played on her *id.* iv. 3
 therefore, thou happy father, think *id.* iv. 6
 most happy, if the general camp *id.* v. 3
 about it, and write happy when thou hast *id.* v. 3
 thou wert so happy by thy stay *Romeo & Juliet* i. 1
 these happy masks, that kiss fair ladies' *id.* i. 1
 younger than he is happy mothers *id.* i. 2
 happy night, and happy day *id.* i. 2
 make happy [Col. Kent—blessed] my rude *id.* i. 5
 this alliance may so happy prove *id.* i. 3
 happy: Tybalt would kill thee (rep.) *id.* iii. 3
 madam, in happy time, what day *id.* iii. 5
 after you have laboured so hard *id.* iii. 5
 O happy dagger! this is thy sheath *id.* v. 3
 happy, in that we are not over happy *Hamlet* ii. 2
 good beauties be the happy cause *id.* iii. 1
 all are coming down. In happy time *id.* iii. 1
 to be mid—so tender, and so happy *Othello* i. 1
 had most favourable and happy speed *id.* ii. 1
 'twere now to be most happy; for, I fear *id.* ii. 1
 in happy time, Iago. You have not been *id.* ii. 1
 I had been happy, if the general camp *id.* ii. 1
 chaste, and true, there's no man happy *id.* ii. 2
HARBINGER—Aurora's harbinger. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 vice like virtue's harbinger *Comedy of Errors* iii. 2
 I'll be myself the harbinger *Macbeth* i. 4
 those clamorous harbingers of blood *id.* i. 4
 as harbingers preceding still the fates *Hamlet* i. 1
HARBOUR—in harbour is the king's ship. *Tempest* i. 2
 to harbour wanton lines! *Two Gen. of Verona* i. 2
 my thoughts do harbour with my *id.* iii. 1
 that they should harbour where *id.* iii. 1
 she harbours you as her kinsman. *Twelfth Night* ii. 3
 to give me secret harbour *Measure for Measure* i. 4
 though so denied fair harbour *Love's L. Lost* ii. 1
 come to harbour suddenly *Merchant of Venice* v. 1
 place that they should harbour in *Comedy of Errors* iii. 2
 I will not harbour in this town *id.* iii. 2
 where shame doth harbour *Richard II.* i. 1
 simple show he harbours treason *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and find no harbour in a roye *id.* iii. 1
 where shall I find harbour in *id.* v. 1
 to harbour such a thought! *Henry VI.* i. 1
 let's harbour here in York *id.* iv. 7
 either to harbour fled *Troilus & Cressida* i. 3
 make their harbour in our *Timon of Athens* v. 3
 treasure's in the harbour, take it. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 9
 care might easiliest harbour in? *Cymbeline* iv. 2
 in this plainness harbour more craft *Lea* ii. 1
 there's one gone to the harbour? *Othello* ii. 2
 meet me presently at the harbour *id.* ii. 1
HARBOURAGE—give harbourage. *King John* i. 4
 and harbourage for ourself, our ships *Pericles* i. 4
HARBOURED—were harboured in. *King John* i. 4
HARBOURING—harbouring foul. *Henry VI.* iv. 7
HARD—in hard, not so hard *Tempest* i. 2
 your father is hard at study *id.* iii. 1
 sterile, and rocky hard *id.* iv. 1
 it shall go hard, but I'll *Two Gen. of Verona* i. 1
 and being so hard me *id.* i. 1
 I'll prove as hard to you *id.* i. 1
 for she's as hard as steel *id.* i. 1
 you are hard beset *id.* i. 1
 to bear a hard opinion *id.* i. 1
 took you it good *id.* i. 1
 ready here hard by the *Merry Wives* iii. 3
 hard by; at street end *id.* iv. 2
 your master is hard at door *id.* v. 3
 in a pit hard by Herne's oak *Twelfth Night* ii. 2
 that were hard at work *id.* iii. 1
 the count himself, here, hard by *id.* i. 3
 it is too hard a knot for me to untie *id.* ii. 2
 under your hard construction *id.* iii. 1
 been drinking hard all night *Meas.* for Measure, iv. 3
 that I had not so hard for *Much Ado* i. 1
 any hard lesson that may do thee good *id.* v. 2
 for scorn hour, a hard rhyme *id.* v. 2
 but there is two hard things. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
 are barren tasks, too hard to keep. *Love's L. Lost* i. 1
 butt-shaft is too hard for Hercules' club *id.* i. 1
 you are too hard for me *id.* i. 1
 spurr'd his horse so hard against *id.* iv. 1
 she's too hard for you at tricks, sir *id.* iv. 1

HARD—hard lodging, and thin *Love's L. Lost* v. 2
 is it not hard, Veritas goes hard *Merchant of Venice* i. 1
 whose own hard dealings teaches *id.* i. 1
 is but a kind of hard conscience *id.* ii. 2
 'twill be a hard way to hit *id.* ii. 2
 and it shall go hard, but I will better *id.* iii. 1
 thou givest gold, but I give thee *id.* iii. 2
 it will go hard with poor Antonio *id.* iii. 2
 as well do any thing most hard *id.* iv. 1
 he standeth here hard by, to know *id.* v. 7
 so I have hard words for you of rage *id.* v. 7
 there is fortune too hard for *As You Like It* i. 1
 punish me not with your hard thoughts *id.* i. 2
 I have by hard adventure found *id.* i. 4
 besides, our hands are hard *id.* ii. 2
 it is a hard matter for friends to *id.* ii. 2
 marry, he trots hard with a young *id.* ii. 2
 time's pace is so hard that it *id.* ii. 2
 accustomed sight of death makes *id.* iii. 5
 here hard by: will you go, sister? (rep.) *id.* iii. 5
 this is hard and undeserv'd measure. *Jul. W.* ii. 3
 'tis hard; a young man, married *id.* iii. 3
 'tis a hard bondage, to become the *id.* iii. 5
 something hard of hearing *Taming of Shrew* ii. 1
 take you hard, and I'll be hard *id.* iv. 2
 it shall go hard, if Cambrino go *id.* iv. 4
 you'll kiss me hard; and speak *Winter's Tale* ii. 1
 against the hard hearts of maids *id.* iv. 3
 or, else 'twere hard luck *id.* v. 2
 who bears hard his brother's *Comedy of Errors* i. 1
 master, knock the door hard *id.* iii. 1
 by the barrenness; hard, in the *id.* iii. 2
 one, whose hard heart is buttoned *id.* iv. 2
 snail his day's hard labour *Macbeth* i. 4
 in his hard heart, that wants hard *id.* iii. 4
 at once, 'twill be hard to reconcile *id.* iv. 3
 made hard with kneeling *King John* iii. 1
 are you more stubborn hard than *id.* iv. 1
 give the hard heart of your *Richard II.* iii. 2
 with hard bright steel, and hearts *id.* v. 5
 it is as hard to come, as for *id.* v. 5
 flinty ribs of this hard world *id.* v. 5
 they will be too hard for us *Henry IV.* i. 1
 who bears hard his brother's *id.* i. 1
 here, hard by; stand close *id.* ii. 2
 hark how hard he fetches *id.* ii. 4
 their courage with hard labour *id.* iii. 3
 came, spurring hard, a good *Henry IV.* i. 1
 after you have laboured so hard *id.* iii. 5
 he be killed with your hard opinions *id.* (epil.)
 hold hard the breath *Henry VI.* i. 1
 rough and hard of heart, in liberty *id.* iii. 3
 of hard condition, that hard *id.* iii. 3
 castle called, that stands hard by? *id.* iv. 7
 a hard condition for a maid *id.* v. 2
 in pity of my hard distress *Henry VI.* i. 1
 flinty heart, more hard than they *Henry VI.* i. 1
 of a brave mind, than a hard hand *id.* iv. 2
 'twill go hard with you. Let me *id.* iv. 2
 and his brother are hard by *id.* iv. 2
 and cannot brook hard language *id.* iv. 9
 she is hard by with her *Henry VI.* i. 1
 hard heart as hard as steel *id.* ii. 6
 the world goes hard, when Clifford *id.* ii. 6
 he plies her hard; and much rain *id.* v. 6
 what at your book so hard? *id.* v. 6
 hard of heart, that hard *Richard III.* ii. 7
 spur your proud horses hard *id.* v. 3
 suffer too hard an exclamation *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 hearts of most hard temper melt *id.* iii. 3
 strikes his breast hard; and anon *id.* iii. 3
 you are too hard for me *id.* iii. 3
 hard as the palm of ploughman. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 the hard and soft, seem all affined *id.* i. 2
 blunt wedges rive hard knots *id.* ii. 2
 my Cressid then so hard to win? *id.* ii. 2
 good, and these hard frowns. *Timon of Athens* i. 1
 hard fate! he might have died *id.* iii. 5
 time hath made these hard in *id.* iv. 3
 a shield as hard as his *Coriolanus* i. 6
 take you for him, I have said (rep.) *id.* i. 6
 too hard for him, I have said (rep.) *id.* i. 6
 hug them hard, and after scandal them *id.* i. 2
 under these hard conditions as this time *id.* i. 2
 Caesar doth hear me hard *id.* ii. 1
 Calus Ligaricus doth bear Caesar hard *id.* ii. 1
 how hard it is for women *id.* ii. 4
 if you bear me hard, now, whilst *id.* ii. 4
 from the hard hands of peasants *id.* iv. 3
 in our clownishness grow hard *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 take to you no hard thoughts *id.* iii. 1
 but make hard your heart *Cymbeline* i. 6
 hands made hard with hourly falsehood *id.* i. 7
 as the Gordian knot was hard *id.* i. 7
 the stone's too hard to count by *id.* i. 7
 can grip as hard as Cassius' hand *id.* i. 7
 as hard to leave, as keep *id.* i. 7
 how hard it is, to hide the sparks *id.* i. 7
 and he's at some hard point *id.* i. 7
 finds the down pillow hard *id.* i. 7
 should take two hard, but be your groom *id.* i. 7
 the certainty of this hard life *id.* i. 7
 like fragments in hard voyages *id.* v. 3
 from my lips pluck a hard sentence *id.* v. 3
 though thy heart be hard as steel *Titus Andronicus* i. 1
 tribunes more affright these hard *Pericles* i. 1
 I have watched and travelled hard *Lea* ii. 2
 they have travelled hard to-night *id.* ii. 2
 'tis hard; almost impossible *id.* ii. 2
 to take you hard, when both of them *id.* ii. 2
 hard by here is a hovel *id.* ii. 2
 while I in this hard house, (more hard *id.* ii. 2
 in all your daughters hard commands *id.* ii. 2
 nature, that makes these hard hearts *id.* ii. 2
 hard, hard: O filthy traitor! *id.* ii. 2
 and 'tis not hard, I think, for men. *Romeo & Juliet* i. 2
 high, and hard to climb *id.* ii. 2
 who knocks so hard? whence come you? *id.* ii. 3

HARD—I sealed my hard consent *Hamlet* i. 2
 indeed, my lord, I followed hard upon *id.* i. 2
 by the wrist, and held me hard upon *id.* i. 2
 given him any hard words of late? *id.* i. 1
 and it shall go hard, but I will delve *id.* iii. 4
 I did full hard forbear him *Othello* i. 2
 be not too hard on my mistress *id.* i. 1
 hard at hand comes the master and main *id.* i. 1
 let me be hard at hand, within this hour *id.* iii. 3
 then kiss me hard, as if he plucked up *id.* iii. 3
 HARD—A-KEEPING on *Love's L. Lost* i. 1
HARDENED—be the hearts of my brow *Winter's Tale* ii. 1
HARDENING—hardening of my brow *id.* i. 2
HARDER—which what's harder? *Mer. of Venice* i. 1
 itself a pastime to harder bosoms! *Winter's Tale* ii. 1
 and hearts harder than steel *id.* iv. 6
 the harder matched, the greater *Henry VI.* v. 1
 thinking it harder for our mistresses. *Troil. & Cress.* iii. 1
 O, the harder heart! alack *Cymbeline* iii. 1
 pull off my boots: harder, harder *Lea* iv. 6
 your costard, or my hat be the harder *id.* iv. 6
HARDEST—and the hardest voice. *Merry Wives* i. 1
HARDEST-TIMBERED oak *Henry VI.* i. 3
HARD-FAVoured—
 is she not hard-favoured, sir? *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
 unless thou wert hard-favoured. *As You Like It* iii. 3
 hard-favoured grief be lodged *Richard II.* v. 1
 fair nature with hard-favoured rage. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 become hard-favoured death *Henry VI.* i. 1
 that hard-favoured death *Henry VI.* v. 5
HARD-HANDED men, that work *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
HARD-HEARTED—so hard-hearted. *Twelfth Night* ii. 5
 that now men grow hard-hearted *Much Ado* ii. 1
 I have hearted adamant. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 believe not this hard-hearted man. *Richard II.* v. 3
 sour husband, my hard-hearted lord *id.* v. 3
 hard-hearted Clifford, take me from. *Henry VI.* i. 4
 same pale hard-hearted wench. *Romeo & Juliet* i. 1
HARDEST warrior of the age *Henry VI.* i. 3
HARDLY [Col.—hardly] attained *Henry VI.* i. 3
HARDIMENT—changing hardiment. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 popped Paris in his hardiment. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 5
 his hardiment. *Macbeth* i. 4
HARDINESS—the name of hardiness *Henry VI.* i. 3
 hardness ever of hardiness is mother. *Cymbeline* iii. 1
HARDLY—you'll hardly win her. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 I can hardly thank you my master *id.* i. 1
 is come hardly to my desire *Henry VI.* i. 3
 we can hardly make distinction. *Twelfth Night* ii. 1
 hardly forbear hurting things at him *id.* ii. 2
 I could hardly entreat him back *id.* iii. 4
 can hardly believe that hard heart *Measure for Measure* i. 2
 that I shall hardly spare. *Merchant of Venice* iii. 3
 which I can hardly remember *As You Like It* i. 1
 say I was stripped. Hardly serve *Jul. W.* ii. 1
 that I may hardly carry so. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
 ears might hardly endure the din? *id.* ii. 1
 leave yourself hardly one subject. *Winter's Tale* ii. 1
 as hardly will he endure your sight *id.* iv. 3
 again should hardly draw me here *Macbeth* v. 3
 well-mounted, hard to master. *Shrew* i. 1
 hard to keep our countrymen *Richard II.* v. 4
 I hardly yet have learned to *id.* ii. 1
 very hardly, upon such a subject *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 pistol-proof, sir, you shall hardly offend *id.* ii. 4
 can hardly be, as you say *id.* v. 5
 husband's neck, hardly to be shook off. *Henry VI.* v. 2
 and hardly keeps his men *Henry VI.* i. 1
 that hardly we escaped the pride *id.* ii. 2
 for more I hardly can endure *Henry VI.* i. 4
 hardly hardly gained *Richard III.* i. 1
 knowing how hardly I can brook abuse? *id.* v. 1
 that hardly can I check my eyes *id.* v. 1
 committed that is hardly borne *Richard III.* i. 1
 grieved commonwealth by her *id.* ii. 2
 still hardly stop the mouth of *Timon of Athens* i. 1
 once denied will hardly speed *id.* ii. 2
 shall hardly in our eyes see her. *Coriolanus* iii. 1
 I was hardly moved to come to thee *id.* iii. 1
 hardly gave audience to Cleopatra, I *id.* iii. 1
 how hardly I was drawn into *id.* v. 1
 use thee not so hardly as prouder *Cymbeline* iii. 1
 in the law; 'twill hardly come out *Pericles* ii. 1
 and hardly shall I carry out your *Lea* v. 1
 of his lands will hardly lie in this box. *Hamlet* v. 1
HARDNESS—upon your hardness *Coriolanus* v. 3
 flint and hardness of my fault *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 9
 hardness ever of hardness is mother. *Cymbeline* iii. 6
 is so from sense in hardness, that I can *id.* iii. 6
 clarity, I find in hardness *Othello* i. 3
 O hardness to dissemble! how do you *id.* iii. 4
HARD-RULED—hard-ruled king. *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
HARDY—never so hardy to come. *Twelfth Night* ii. 2
 like a good and hardy soldier *Macbeth* i. 2
 bold, or daring hardy, as to touch *Richard II.* i. 3
 for hardy and undoubted champions. *Henry VI.* v. 7
 how now, my hardy, stout, resolved. *Richard III.* i. 3
 backed with the hardy Welchmen *id.* i. 3
 as hardy as the nerve *Hamlet* i. 4
HARE—of a coward than a hare. *Twelfth Night* iii. 4
 such a hare is madness the youth. *Mer. of Venice* i. 3
 her love is not the hare that *As You Like It* iv. 3
 eagles; or the hare, the lion *id.* iv. 3
 they are the harts of war *King John* ii. 1
 what say'st thou to a hare *Henry VI.* i. 2
 rouse a lion, than to start a hare *id.* i. 3
 for a rabbit-sucker, or a poultier's hare *Henry VI.* i. 1
 having the fearful spring hare *id.* i. 1
 those have hare hearts *Troilus & Cressida* ii. 2
 and the act of hares, are they not *id.* ii. 2
 lions, finds you hares *Coriolanus* i. 1
 if I fly, Marcus, halloo me like a hare *id.* i. 8
 as we take hares, beline *Cleopatra* i. 1
 that of coat of arms, the goat's *Romeo & Juliet* iv. 4
 no hare, sir; unless a hare, sir. *Cymbeline* iii. 1
 old hare hoar, and an old hare hoar *id.* ii. 4
 but a hare that is hoar, is too much hoar *id.* ii. 4
HARE-BELL—the hare-bell. *Cymbeline* iii. 2
HARE-BRAIN—a hare-brain *Henry VI.* v. 2
HARE-FINDER—a good hare-finder. *Much Ado* i. 1

HARRY.—I, and Harry Monmouth..1*Henry IV.* v. 3
for, instead of thee, King Harry .. v. 4
I prythee Harry, withdraw thyself. v. 4
mistake not, thou art Harry Monmouth v. 4
my name is Harry Percy v. 4
Harry Percy, and the prince of (*rep.*) v. 4
O Harry! O Harry! Harry! Harry! v. 5
and you, son Harry, wilt towards v. 5
run before king Harry's victory.2*Henry IV.* (induc.)
to noise abroad that Harry Monmouth (induc.)
prince Harry of England 1.
and Harry Monmouth's brother 1.
young Harry Percy's spur was sold 1.
and out-breath'd to Harry Monmouth 1.
hath served you and prince Harry 1.
Welsh, himself, Harry's brother Monmouth 1.
my lord, did Harry price of Wales 1.
Harry prince of Wales, greeting. ii. 2 (*letter*)
when my heart's dear Harry ii. 3
had my sweet Harry had but half ii. 3
and hence his four hundred things in ii. 3
when Harry Bolingbroke, came to ii. 3
that prince Harry is valiant iv. 3
come hither to me, Harry; depart iv. 4
thy wish was father, Harry, to that iv. 4
Harry the fifth, cryed out iv. 4
for the fifth Harry, from curfew iv. 4
come hither, Harry, sit thou by iv. 4
therefore, my Harry, be it thy course iv. 4
in that Jerusalem shall Harry die iv. 4
Harry; O that the living Harry v. 2
but Harry, Harry, Harry, he be v. 3
that Harry's dead; and so will I (*rep.*) v. 2
shorten Harry's happy life one day v. 2
King Harry the fourth (*rep.*) v. 3
Harry the fifth's man v. 3
then should we have seen Harry V. i. (chorus)
to Harry, and his followers ii. (chorus)
think we king Harry strong ii. 4
tells Harry that the king iii. (chorus)
of the heart of England! iii. 1
bar Harry England, that whored iii. 1
say thou to Harry of England iii. 6
alas, poor Harry of England! iii. 7
little touch of Harry in the night iv. (chorus)
Love in her breast, then, noble Harry! iv. 1
what's thy name? Hast thou not iv. 1
household words, Harry the king iv. 3
to know of thee king Harry iv. 3
king Harry; and so fare thee well iv. 3
Harry Monmouth's life is come iv. 7
Harry Monmouth, that hath his right iv. 8
more cause, did they this Harry v. (chorus)
kill Harry's back-return again v. (chorus)
say, Harry of England, I am thine v. 2
accuse Harry of England v. 2
servant in arms to Harry *Henry VI.* i.
Harry, Harry, 'tis no land of thine.3*Henry VI.* iii.
holy Harry died, and my sweet son, Richard III. iv.
O Harry's wife, triumph not iv. 4
for she has done thee despair v. 3
Harry, that prophesied that I should v. 3
you are young, sir Harry Guilford, *Henry VIII.* i.
sir Harry, place you that side i. 4
HARSH—too harsh a descent. *Two Gen. of Verona.* i.
for an earnest, untimable ii. 1
they will digest their wrath *Love's L. V.* 2.
are harsh after the songs of Apollo ii. 2
but on thy soul, harsh Jew. *Mechani of Venice.* iv.
harsh one; and not to be understood. *All's Well.* ii. 3
but a harsh note to hear *Taming of Shrew.* iii. 2
but a harsh word to speak iii. 2
how darest they harsh rude tongue *Richard II.* iii.
it doth present harsh rage i. *Henry IV.* iii.
the harsh and boisterous tongue 2*Henry IV.* iv.
that Clarence, is horrible to hear 2*Henry VI.* ii. 2
that Clarence, is horrible to hear *Henry VI.* v.
[Col.] him to this harsh extremity *Richard III.*
not honest, is too harsh a style iv. 4
they are harsh and heavy to me *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
they are harsh and heavy to me *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
they are harsh and heavy to me *Troilus & Cressida.* i.
they are harsh in sound *Cymbeline.* i.
the time with conference harsh *Antony & Cleopatra.* i.
what counts harsh fortune casts ii. 6
no more ado with that harsh *Cymbeline.* iii. 1
only danceth as if with chime iv. 4
only danceth as if with chime *Pericles.* i. 3
too harsh for ladies' heads ii. 3
straining harsh discords *Romeo & Juliet.* iii.
bells jangled, out of tune and harsh *Hamlet.* iii. 1
and this harsh world draw thy breath v. 2
and sweet music *Shakespeare.* v. 2
grating so much all his days *Hamlet.* iii. 1
due to me, to stubble composed of harshness. *Tempest.* iii.
shall not give thee o'er to harshness. *Nd. N.'s Dream.* i.
that instant was a harsh heart i.
if a hart do lack a hind. *As You Like It.* ii. 2 (*verse*)
leave me at the White Hart 2*Henry VI.* iv. 8
the hart Achilles keeps thicket. *Troilus & Cress.* iii.
heart wast thou bayed, brave hart. *Julius Caesar.* iii.
thou hast to foregoe the hart iii. 1
the swiftest harts have pined *Cymbeline.* ii. 3
our Britain's harts die posting iii. 3
to hunt the panther and the hart *Titus Andronic.* i. 2
gave the hart ungalled play *Hamlet.* iii. 2
HARVEST—very end of harvest. *Merry Wives.* iv.
wit and youth is come to harvest. *Twelfth Night.* i. (song)
frame the season for your own harvest. *Much Ado.* i. 3
scarce show a harvest of their heavy. *Love's L. V.* 3.
if I grow, the harvest will come. *As You Like It.* iii. 5
curse the harvest of that corn *Macbeth.* i. 2

HARVEST—'Till blast his harvest . . . *Henry VI.* v. 7
right, as snow in harvest . . . *Richard III.* i. 4
our harvest of this king (rep.) . . . *ii.* 2
to reap the harvest of perpetuity . . . *ii.* 2
and shortly comes to harvest . . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* ii. 7
in his spring became a harvest . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 1
the harvest out of thine own report . . . *Pericles.* iv. 3
HARVEST—HOME—my harvest-home . . . *Merry W.* v. 13
like a stubble land of perpetuity . . . *Henry IV.* v. 13
HARVEST—MAN that's tasked . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 3
HASTE—he is in haste . . . *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 3
will you make haste? . . . *ii.* 4
bid him make haste . . . *iii.* 1
I am in great haste now . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 1
trudge with it in all haste . . . *iii.* 3
I am in haste; go along with me . . . *v.* 1
to her in haste, give her this . . . *Twelfth Night.* ii. 4
I have not this haste of me . . . *iv.* 3
my haste from hence is of . . . *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
haste you speedily to Angelo . . . *iii.* 1
and haste thee quick away . . . *iv.* 1
but make haste; the vaporous . . . *iv.* 1
that spirit's possessed with haste . . . *iv.* 2
thou hast made good haste . . . *iv.* 5
haste still pays haste, and leisure . . . *v.* 1
and with like haste away with him . . . *iii.* 1
I am now in great haste . . . *Much Ado.* i. 3
some haste, Leonato. Some haste . . . *v.* 1
for here comes one in haste . . . *v.* 2
figure unheedy haste . . . *Mid. N. Dream.* i. 1
this must be done with haste . . . *iii.* 2
but notwithstanding haste . . . *iii.* 2
haste, signify so much . . . *Love's L. Lost.* ii. 1
did stumble with haste in his . . . *ii.* 1
return in haste, for I do feast . . . *Merch. of Venice.* ii. 2
I will make haste . . . *iii.* 2
and therefore haste . . . *iii.* 2
soft! no haste; he shall have nothing . . . *iv.* 1
away, make haste; come, you and I . . . *iv.* 1
away, make haste; thou know'st it . . . *iv.* 2
detestful with your haste . . . *As you Like It.* i. 3
rather curious than in haste . . . *All's Well.* i. 2
this haste hath wings indeed . . . *ii.* 1
haste you again . . . *ii.* 2
and make this haste as your own good . . . *ii.* 2
my haste is very good . . . *ii.* 5
not, but in haste to haste . . . *ii.* 5
it requires haste of your lordship . . . *iv.* 3
and with more haste than in his use . . . *v.* 1
with all the haste thou canst . . . *Taming of Sh.* (ind.)
business asked for haste every day . . . *ii.* 2
who wooed in haste, and means to . . . *ii.* 2
my haste doth call me hence . . . *ii.* 3
that will not be in haste . . . *ii.* 3
make your best haste . . . *Winter's Tale.* iii. 3
I am in such haste sent to seek . . . *Comedy of Err.*
good sir, make haste; since mine . . . *iv.* 2
sweet now, make haste . . . *iv.* 2
who came in haste for it . . . *iv.* 4
what a haste looks through his eyes! . . . *Macbeth.* ii. 3
come, let me make haste . . . *iv.* 5
plucks me from over-credulous haste . . . *iv.* 5
but who comes in such haste . . . *King John.* i. 1
that hot rash haste so indirectly . . . *ii.* 1
as well as haste will serve you . . . *ii.* 3
for England; haste before . . . *ii.* 3
nay, but make haste . . . *iv.* 2
which his nimble haste had falsely . . . *iv.* 2
O, haste thee to the peers . . . *iv.* 2
with all expedient haste . . . *iv.* 3
lord, I am not with haste in haste . . . *iv.* 3
in haste whereof, most heartily . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
and hath sent post haste, to entreat . . . *ii.* 4
pray God, we may make haste . . . *ii.* 4
his designs were haste . . . *ii.* 4
fiery-red with haste . . . *ii.* 1
liege, this haste was not in question . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
on some great sudden haste [Col-hes] . . . *ii.* 3
I'll haste the writer, and, withal . . . *ii.* 3
but sirrah, make haste . . . *iv.* 4
with winged haste, to the lord . . . *iv.* 4
import, you would make haste . . . *Henry V.* iii. 5
lord constable, haste on Montjoy . . . *iv.* 2
and use it for my haste . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
with all the haste I can . . . *ii.* 5
therefore haste I to the parliament . . . *ii.* 5
sir John Fastolf, in such haste? . . . *iv.* 1
to haste unto your coronation . . . *iv.* 1
then let's make haste away . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
why comest thou in such haste? . . . *iv.* 4
in haste, post haste, are come . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
and haste is needful in this desperate . . . *iv.* 1
the time and case requireth haste . . . *v.* 5
make thus fast, to find us . . . *iv.* 6
this ye, to make haste . . . *Richard III.* ii. 4
are slow, and weeds make haste . . . *ii.* 4
make all the speedy haste you may . . . *ii.* 5
the loving haste of these our friends . . . *ii.* 5
comes; I in all haste was sent . . . *ii.* 5
brief, good mirth, for I am in haste . . . *ii.* 5
with my lord, with all convenient haste . . . *iv.* 4
in haste too, lest he should help . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
I haste now to my setting . . . *ii.* 2
my haste made my unmanly . . . *ii.* 2
it seems, you are in haste . . . *ii.* 2
prayed me to make great haste . . . *v.* 2
In all swift haste . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 1
if you please, haste there before us . . . *iv.* 1
and haste her to the purgatory . . . *iv.* 3
with our fair creature haste them on . . . *v.* 1
haste we, Diomed, to reinforcement . . . *v.* 5
and haste you to lord Timon . . . *Timon of Athens.* ii. 1
let him take his haste, come . . . *v.* 2
will haste to help Continio . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 2
with our fair creature haste them on . . . *v.* 1
those that with haste will make . . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
for here comes one in haste . . . *i.* 3
Cinna, where haste you to? . . . *i.* 3
leave me with haste, Lucius, who's that . . . *ii.* 1

HASTE—with haste from hence . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
haste we for it; yet, ere we put . . . *ii.* 2
whither with what haste the weight . . . *iii.* 1
make your soonest haste; so your . . . *iii.* 4
go, put it to the haste. Make haste, I will . . . *iii.* 5
make haste; who has the note . . . *Cymbeline.* v. 6
must not in haste abuse . . . *i.* 7
cool yourself, telling your haste . . . *Pericles.* i. 1
sorrow which thou bring'st in haste . . . *i.* 4
then, with what haste you can . . . *ii.* 1
the mutiny there he haste's appease . . . *iii.* (Gow.)
to do my work with quick haste . . . *iv.* 1
I'll haste, and Kegan with him . . . *Lea.* ii. 1
I resolve me, with all modest haste . . . *ii.* 4
a reeking post, stowed in his haste . . . *ii.* 4
but your haste is now urged on you . . . *v.* 1
haste thee, for thy life . . . *v.* 3
hence; I stand on sudden haste . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 3
Jesu, what haste? can you not stay . . . *ii.* 5
make haste, lest mine be about your ears . . . *ii.* 5
let Romeo haste in haste . . . *iii.* 1
make haste, for it grows very late . . . *iii.* 3
do you like this haste? will I keep no . . . *iii.* 4
I wonder at this haste; that I must . . . *iv.* 1
nothing slow, to slack his haste . . . *iv.* 1
in his wisdom, hastes our marriage . . . *iv.* 1
do you know the reason of this haste . . . *iv.* 1
haste in haste, sirrah (rep.) . . . *iv.* 4
of my watch, bid them make haste . . . *Hamlet.* i. 1
this sweaty haste doth make the night . . . *i.* 1
and let your haste commend your duty . . . *i.* 2
if I shrink in haste away, and vanished . . . *i.* 2
let them who have haste, haste . . . *i.* 3
haste me to know it; that I, with . . . *i.* 5
bid the players make haste . . . *iii.* 2
too free-footed. We will haste us . . . *iii.* 3
I pray you, haste in this . . . *iv.* 1
Jesu, you make haste, haste . . . *iv.* 1
the flats with more impetuous haste . . . *iv.* 5
to me with as much haste as thou . . . *iv.* 6 (letter)
let us haste to hear it, and call . . . *v.* 2
haste, haste, haste, haste, haste . . . *Othello.* i. 3
even as she could with haste despatch . . . *i.* 3
the affair cries—haste, and speed must . . . *i.* 3
HASTED—let it be so hasted . . . *Merchant of Venice.* ii. 2
HASTEN—employed to hasten . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
hasten you haste . . . *All's Well.* i. 3
hasten your generals after . . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* ii. 4
get you gone, and hasten your return . . . *Lea.* i. 4
hasten his musters, and conduct his . . . *iv.* 2
hasten all the house to bed . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 3
will you make haste to help me . . . *King John.* i. 1
HASTENING—he was hastening . . . *Winter's Tale.* v. 1
HASTILY—hearing how hastily . . . *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
comes the prince and Claudio hastily . . . *Much Ado.* v. 1
discovered; hastily leaped away . . . *Winter's Tale.* v. 3
brings you here to court so hastily . . . *King John.* i. 1
HASTING—hasting to the court . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 3
the question then lord Hastings . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
and so to you, lord Hastings, and to all . . . *iv.* 2
you are so shallow, Hastings . . . *ii.* 1
you, good lord Hastings, and ere they . . . *iv.* 2
good tidings, my lord Hastings . . . *iv.* 2
the bishop Scroop, Hastings, and all . . . *iv.* 4
lord Hastings well deserves to have . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
as well as go, Hastings, and Montague . . . *ii.* 1
Hastings, as he favours Edward's cause! . . . *iv.* 1
'tis the lord Hastings, the king's . . . *iv.* 3
Richard and Hastings; let them go . . . *iv.* 3
lord Hastings, and see William Stanley . . . *iv.* 6
Gloucester, lord Hastings, the rest . . . *iv.* 6
the lord Hastings who attended him . . . *iv.* 6
lord Hastings, and the rest . . . *iv.* 7
send lord Hastings to the Tower . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
lord Hastings was for his . . . *ii.* 1
the new lord Hastings . . . *ii.* 1
of my lord Hastings' late imprisonment . . . *i.* 3
and so wast thou, lord Hastings . . . *i.* 3
to Stanley, Hastings, Buckingham . . . *i.* 3
Gloucester Hastings, take with thee . . . *ii.* 1
I love Hastings with my heart! . . . *ii.* 1
wife, love lord Hastings, let him . . . *ii.* 1
there, Hastings; I will never more . . . *ii.* 1
embrace him; Hastings . . . *ii.* 1
come, Hastings, help me to my . . . *ii.* 1
ere, what a slug is Hastings! . . . *ii.* 1
lord Hastings, go with him . . . *iii.* 1
lord Hastings; will you go with me? . . . *iii.* 1
William lord Hastings of your mind . . . *iii.* 1
sound thou lord Hastings, how he doth . . . *iii.* 1
if we perceive lord Hastings will not . . . *iii.* 1
then cursed she Hastings . . . *iii.* 3
Hastings, you and he a Hastings . . . *iii.* 3
William lord Hastings had pronounced . . . *iii.* 4
than my lord Hastings, no man might . . . *iii.* 4
Catesby hath sounded Hastings in our . . . *iii.* 4
lighted on poor Hastings' wretched head . . . *iii.* 4
dangerous and unexpected Hastings . . . *iii.* 4
in the midst of the good lord Hastings . . . *iii.* 6
within these five hours Hastings lived . . . *iii.* 6
O, let me think on Hastings . . . *iv.* 2
the adulterate Hastings, Rivers . . . *iv.* 4
where is kind Hastings . . . *v.* 1
Hastings and Edward's children . . . *v.* 1
think on lord Hastings; and despair . . . *v.* 3
HASTY—first suit is hot and hasty . . . *Much Ado.* ii. 1
are you so hasty now? well, all, I . . . *i.* 1
unkindness of his haste . . . *Taming of Shrew.* iii. 3
or teach thy hasty spleen to do . . . *King John.* iv. 3
as the sea, hasty as fire . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
being upon hasty employment . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 1
is he so hasty, that he doth . . . *iv.* 4
yet hasty marriage . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 1
th. Hastings, and blun . . . *Richard III.* iv. 4
art thou so hasty? I have said . . . *iv.* 4
be not so hasty to confound my . . . *iv.* 4
in choler, ill, and hasty . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
hasty, and tender-like . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
as hasty to excel him thence . . . *iv.* 7

HASTY—shows a hasty spark . . . *Julius Caesar.* iv. 3
I'll stay till hasty Polydore return . . . *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
to bandy hasty words, to scant my . . . *Lea.* ii. 1
hasty powder fired doth hurry . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 1
did provoke our hasty sending . . . *Hamlet.* ii. 2
HASTY-FOOTED—haste . . . *Mid. N. Dream.* iii. 2
HASTY-WITTED body would . . . *Taming of Shrew.* v. 2
HAT—your eye straw hats put on . . . *Tempest.* iv. 1
fetch me the hat and rapier . . . *v.* 1
this hat is Nan, our maid . . . *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 3
by this hat, then he in . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 1
he might put on a hat . . . *iv.* 2
and there's her thrummed hat . . . *iv.* 2
but as the fashion of his hat . . . *Much Ado.* i. 1
he brushes his hat off of mornings . . . *v.* 2
the fashion of a doublet, or a hat . . . *iii.* 3
some, sleeves; some hats . . . *Mid. N. Dream.* iii. 1
my head to any good man's hat . . . *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
with your hat penhouse-like, o'er . . . *iii.* 1
my hat to a halfpenny, Pompey . . . *v.* 2
with my hat, and sigh . . . *Merchant of Venice.* ii. 2
is his head worth a hat . . . *As you Like It.* iii. 2
with delicate fine hats . . . *All's Well.* iv. 5
my coloured hat and . . . *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
in a new hat, and an old jerkin . . . *ii.* 2
an old hat, and the humour of . . . *iii.* 2
no link to colour Peter's hat . . . *iv.* 1
a copanin hat! O, I am undone! . . . *v.* 1
your sweetest hat . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 3
nay, you shall have no hat . . . *iv.* 3
ne'er pull your hat upon your brows . . . *Macbeth.* iv. 3
and putting off his hat, said, I will . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 4
wisely broad and high . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
my feet I stamp thy cardinal's hat . . . *iii.* 3
accused them, wear their hats . . . *Richard III.* iii. 2
your holy hat to be stamped . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
hats, cloaks, doublets, I think . . . *ii.* 1
he has bent it out of him . . . *Twelfth Night.* ii. 6
to have my hat than my heart . . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 3
and with his hat thus waving it . . . *ii.* 3
hats are plucked about their ears . . . *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
a glove, a hat, a handkerchief . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 4
doublet, hat, hose, all that are fled . . . *Lea.* iii. 1
no hat upon his head; his stockings . . . *Hamlet.* ii. 1
by his cockle hat and staff . . . *iv.* 5 (song)
HATCH—sit down at the hatch . . . *Comedy of Errors.* iii. 1
know, or else of your hatch . . . *King John.* i. 1
and make you take the hatch . . . *ii.* 1
become the hatch and brood of time . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 1
my idleness doth hatch . . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 2
raven doth not hatch a larva . . . *Titus Andronicus.* ii. 3
dogs leap the hatch, and all are fled . . . *Lea.* iii. 1
I do doubt, the hatch, and the disclose . . . *Hamlet.* ii. 1
HATCHED—be hatched and born . . . *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 3
folly, in wisdom hatched . . . *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
be hatched, and shall be so . . . *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
new hatched to the woeful time . . . *Macbeth.* iii. 1
a cockatrice hatch thou hatched . . . *Richard III.* iv. 1
Nestor, hatched in silver . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
hatched, would, as his kind, good . . . *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
evil is the hatch, and all are fled . . . *Cymbeline.* v. 5
not amiss to keep our door hatched . . . *Pericles.* i. 3
HATCHES—all under hatches stow'd . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
asleep under the hatches . . . *v.* 1
I'll snapp'd under . . . *ii.* 1
if he come under my hatches . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 1
stood upon the hatches in the storm . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
to walk upon the hatches . . . *Richard III.* i. 4
the giddy footing of the hatches . . . *ii.* 4
we have a chest beneath the hatches . . . *Pericles.* i. 4
HATCHER—the pap of a hatcher . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 7
HATCHING, it seemed, appeared . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 2
HATCHMENT—sword, nor hatchment . . . *Hamlet.* iv. 5
HATE—chide thee, if not hate thee . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
all do hate me as I hate thee . . . *ii.* 1
but barren hate, sour-eyed disdain . . . *iv.* 1
that you shall hate it both . . . *iv.* 1
deserves more fee than hate . . . *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 2
whom your gentle heart hates . . . *ii.* 1
to hate unto my friend . . . *iii.* 1
'tis not in hate of you . . . *iii.* 1
that women highly hold in hate . . . *iii.* 2
that it is spoke in hate . . . *iii.* 2
to hate young Valentine . . . *iii.* 2
than hate of Eglamour . . . *v.* 2
than hate for Silvia . . . *v.* 2
our radiant queen hates slits . . . *Merry Wives.* v. 5
I hate it as an unfilial can . . . *Twelfth Night.* ii. 1
for policy I hate . . . *ii.* 1
I hate ingratitude more . . . *iii.* 4
I hate a drunken rogue . . . *v.* 1
do excuse the thing I hate . . . *Measure for Measure.* ii. 4
hate me, torture me, beat me . . . *Much Ado.* iv. 1
hate if she did not hate him . . . *ii.* 1
never love that which my friend hates . . . *v.* 2
the more I hate, the more he . . . *Mid. N. Dream.* i. 1
can you not hate me, as I know . . . *ii.* 2
you hate me with your hearts . . . *ii.* 2
the hate I bear thee made me . . . *ii.* 2
wherefore speaks he this to her he hates? . . . *iii.* 2
although I hate her, I'll not . . . *iii.* 2
greater harm, than hate? Hate me! . . . *iii.* 2
that I do hate thee . . . *iii.* 2
to sleep by hate, and fear no enmity . . . *iv.* 1
so much I hate a breaking cause . . . *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
I hate him for he is a Christian . . . *Merchant of Venice.* i. 3
he hates our sacred nation . . . *iii.* 3
but yet I'll go in hate . . . *iii.* 3
you know yourself, hate counsels not . . . *iii.* 3
moan to me; therefore he hates me . . . *iv.* 1
more than a lodged hate . . . *iv.* 1
hates any man the thing he . . . *iv.* 1
every offence is not a hate at first . . . *iv.* 1
know not why, hates nothing more . . . *As you Like It.* i. 1
I should hate him, for my father . . . *i.* 3
yet I hate not Orlando . . . *ii.* 3
owe no man hate, envy no man's . . . *ii.* 3
hate him not; and do not . . . *ii.* 3
smirking, none of you hate them . . . *ii.* 3
let not your hate encounter with . . . *All's Well.* i. 3

HATE—both my revenge and hate. . . . *All's Well*, ii. 3
 acquaint my mother with my hate. . . . *iv. 3*
 such sweet snake of what they hate. . . . *v. 3*
 while shameful hate sleeps out. . . . *v. 3*
 thou didst hate her deadly. . . . *v. 3*
 thou liest Camillo, and I hate thee. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 shall, Antipholus, hate. . . . *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 3
 your favours, not your hate. . . . *iv. 3*
 others, that lesser hate him. . . . *v. 2*
 find should merit any hate. . . . *King John*, ii. 2
 thou hate and terror to posterity. . . . *iii. 4*
 free from other misbegotten hate. . . . *Richard III.*, i. 1
 how God, and I hate, hate so foul
 difference of your settled hate. . . . *i. 1*
 our eyes do hate the dire. . . . *i. 3*
 tempest of your home-bred hate. . . . *i. 3*
 merely in hate, against any. . . . *ii. 2*
 is near the hate of those love not. . . . *ii. 2*
 fills their hearts with deadly hate. . . . *ii. 2*
 to the surest and most deadly hate. . . . *ii. 2*
 I'll hate him everlastingly, that bids
 that fear, to hate: and hate, I turn. . . . *ii. 2*
 I hate the murderer. . . . *v. 6*
 and afoot too.—I hate it. . . . *1 Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 they hate us youth. . . . *ii. 2*
 voice, cried hate upon him. . . . *2 Henry IV.*, iv. 4
 no just cause to hate me. . . . *v. 4*
 of my blood-drinking hate. . . . *1 Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 hatcheth thee, and hates us all. . . . *2 Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 cloudy brow his stormy hate. . . . *iii. 1*
 as many signs of fear as hate. . . . *iii. 2*
 lord Say, the traitor, hate. . . . *iv. 4*
 but that I hate thee deadly. . . . *3 Henry VI.*, iv. 4
 have turned my hate to love. . . . *iii. 3*
 never hadst deserved our hate. . . . *v. 1*
 and hate the death of these. *Richard III.*, i. 2
 in deadly hate the one against. . . . *i. 2*
 in her heart's extremest hate. . . . *i. 2*
 I hate not you for her proud. . . . *i. 3*
 live each of you the subjects to his hate
 do love my brother, and yet he me
 deceived, your brother Gloucester hates you
 this deed, will hate you for the deed
 my soul is purged from grudging hate
 doth turn his hate upon your grace. . . . *ii. 1*
 God punish him, that hates in those
 fair love of hate, between these. . . . *ii. 1*
 I hate it, and desire all good men's. . . . *ii. 1*
 [Col. Knt.] your high-sworn hates. . . . *ii. 2*
 who brought me in your master's hate
 am lesser hated than he. . . . *ii. 2*
 he hates me for my father Warwick
 [Col. Knt.] cannot choose but hate thee
 alas, I rather hate myself. . . . *v. 3*
 common hate him, that hate me
 into his hands that hates me? . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 and glory of this world, I hate ye. . . . *iii. 2*
 cherish those hearts that hate thee. . . . *iii. 2*
 of purpose laid, by some that hate me
 do hate a proud man, of the me
 by weight hate I her Diomed. . . . *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 of earth shall under our two hates. . . . *v. 1*
 hate a lord with my heart. . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 I hate not to be banished. . . . *iii. 5*
 his hate may grow to the red me
 I am misanthropos, and hate mankind
 who all thy human sons doth hate. . . . *iv. 3*
 I hate thee worse. Why? . . . *iv. 3*
 why shouldst thou hate me more
 on what I hate I feed my Dove
 from men; hate all, curse all. . . . *iv. 3*
 who, alive, all living men did hate. . . . *v. 5 (epit.)*
 deserves greatness, deserves your hate. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 call him nobler than you, whose hate
 is the man of my soul's hate. Aufidius
 for I do hate thee worse than [rep.]. . . . *i. 8*
 the fusty plebeians, hate thine honours
 'gainst my hate to Marcus. . . . *i. 9*
 they hate upon me, that hate me
 care whether they love or hate him
 but he seeks their hate with. . . . *ii. 2*
 and his old hate unto you. . . . *ii. 3*
 after the inveterate hate he bears you
 whose breath I hate as reek of the
 my birth-place hate I, and my love's
 ever followed thee with hate. . . . *iv. 3*
 ay, and it makes men hate one another
 should do that had deserved his hate
 then you should hate Rome as he does
 when I tell him, he hates flatterers, *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
 when thou didst hate him worst. . . . *iv. 3*
 we hate that which we often fear. *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 4
 to hate one great offender. . . . *i. 4*
 I cannot hate thee worse than I do. . . . *i. 4*
 as if a god, in hate of mankind. . . . *iv. 8*
 (to accuse myself) I hate you. . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 yet 'tis greater skill in a true hate. . . . *ii. 5*
 I love, and hate him, that he's fair. . . . *ii. 5*
 I will conclude to hate her. . . . *ii. 5*
 hate they bear their emperor. . . . *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 we hate the prince of Tyre. . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 who hates honour, hates the gods above. . . . *ii. 3*
 new-adapted hate. . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 to match you where I hate. . . . *i. 1*
 that it doth hate what gets it. . . . *iii. 4*
 thou call'st on him that hates thee. . . . *iii. 7*
 strange mutations make us hate thee. . . . *iv. 1*
 if ever I did hate thee, I hate thee
 he hates him, that would upon him
 I hate the word, as I hate hell. . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 to part your cankered hate. . . . *i. 1*
 with hate, but more with love [rep.]. . . . *i. 1*
 my only love spring from my only hate
 my life were better ended by their hate
 Romeo, the hate [Knt. love] I bear thee
 an interest in your hate's proceeding
 by doing damned hate upon thyself?
 you know I hate rather than love. . . . *iii. 5*
 what I hate, but thankful even for hate
 what a scourge is laid upon your hate. . . . *iv. 6*

HATE—than hate to utter love. . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 thou didst hold him in thy hate. . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 though I do hate him as I do hell-petres
 again and again, I hate the Moor [rep.]. . . . *i. 3*
 and hearted throne, to tyrannous hate. . . . *iii. 3*
 naught I did in hate, but all in honour. . . . *v. 2*
 HATE'D.—hated most. . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
 and my heresy, of all he hated. . . . *ii. 3*
 and from thy hated presence part I so. . . . *iii. 2*
 loathed medicine! hated potion, hence! . . . *iii. 2*
 my father hated his father dearly. *As you Like it*, i. 3
 time was, that I hated thee. . . . *iii. 5*
 hated too, worse than the greatest. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 O sir, I shall be hated to report it. . . . *iii. 2*
 if to be fat be to be hated. . . . *1 Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 but to be known, and hated. . . . *2 Henry IV.*, iv. 4
 lest thou be hated both of us. . . . *3 Henry IV.*, i. 3
 of their hated [Col. heated] spleen. . . . *ii. 1*
 betide that hated wretch. . . . *Richard III.*, i. 2
 whom I most hated living. . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 henceforth hated be of Timon. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
 an' thou hadst hated me, I would have
 slain would I have hated all mankind. . . . *iv. 3*
 Rome worse hated than of you. *Coriolanus*, i. 2 (let.)
 he hated your person most. . . . *ii. 1*
 him feared, so hated, and so banish. . . . *ii. 1*
 hated by one he loved. . . . *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
 the hated, grown to strength. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
 I never hated thee; I have seen. . . . *ii. 6*
 hated for being preferred so well. . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 hated, or hated to be hated. . . . *iii. 1*
 turn thy hated back upon our kingdom. . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 brag of two she loved and hated. . . . *v. 3*
 hated, martyred, killed. . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
 HATEFUL.—O hateful hands! *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 whetted in hate. . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 and shamed life a hateful. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 against his honour, in hateful practice. . . . *v. 1*
 her full of hateful fantasies. . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
 sweet savours for this hateful fool. . . . *iv. 1*
 I will undo thy hateful perfection. . . . *iv. 1*
 not be perjured, 'tis a hateful thing. . . . *iv. 3*
 a little more hateful to mine. . . . *Machbeth*, v. 7
 any secret course thy hateful life. . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 a passion hateful for my purposes. . . . *iii. 3*
 avants, thou hateful dog. . . . *iii. 3*
 the hateful commons will perform. *Richard II.*, ii. 2
 arms this hateful name in us. . . . *1 Henry IV.*, v. 2
 where hateful death put on his. . . . *2 Henry IV.*, i. 1
 and in thy hateful lungs, yes. . . . *Henry F.*, ii. 1
 nothing but hateful do. . . . *iii. 1*
 hide thee from their hateful looks. *2 Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 disposed as the hateful raven. . . . *iii. 1*
 but lest that hateful office. . . . *iii. 2*
 I will undo thy hateful perfection. . . . *3 Henry IV.*, i. 1
 harm, thou hateful withered hag. *Richard III.*, i. 3
 urge his hateful luxury, and bestial. . . . *iii. 5*
 for hateful deeds committed by myself. . . . *v. 3*
 the noblest hateful love. . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 1
 hateful as Coochy that, and from. . . . *iv. 1*
 is man so hateful to the gods. *Timon of Athens*, i. 3
 hateful error, melancholy's child! *Julius Cæsar*, v. 3
 record bear hateful memory. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 9
 a wooer, more hateful than the foul. *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 witness of her hatred by. . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 the remainder of our hateful days? . . . *iii. 1*
 in oblivion, and hateful griefs. . . . *iii. 1*
 with this hateful liquor temper it. . . . *v. 2*
 pluck upon my hateful life. . . . *Lea*, iv. 2
 dear sin is hateful to the gods. . . . *iii. 3*
 that I may sack the hateful mansion. . . . *iii. 3*
 unhappy, wretched, hateful day! . . . *iv. 5*
 O hateful day! never was seen so black. . . . *iv. 5*
 HATER—of thy drum, hater of love. *All's Well*, iii. 3
 I spent my youth in hating thee. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 3
 HATEFUL—more he hate me. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 that hate thee, and hates us all. *2 Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 who hate them, and honours not. . . . *iv. 8*
 HATEFUL.—William of Hatfield. . . . *ii. 2*
 but William of Hatfield. . . . *ii. 2*
 HATING—as hating what himself. *King John*, i. 5
 brooch in this all hating world. . . . *Richard II.*, v. 5
 as hating thee, are rising up in arms. *2 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 HATED—the hatred of my spirit. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 hateful as Coochy that, and from. . . . *iv. 1*
 immodest hatred, the child-bred. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 may cease their hatred; and this dear. *Henry V.*, v. 2
 seek for hatred at my hands. *3 Henry IV.*, i. 1
 to urge his hatred more to Clarence. *Richard III.*, i. 1
 hateful as Coochy that, and from. . . . *iv. 1*
 at your interior hatred, that in your
 turn you all your hatred now on me. . . . *i. 3*
 disseminate not your hatred, swear. . . . *i. 3*
 never more remember our former hatred. . . . *ii. 1*
 more harmful, King John, I do. . . . *iii. 1*
 what his high hatred would effect. *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 in what hatred he still hath held. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 to oppose his hatred fully: welcome. . . . *iii. 1*
 I hear no hatred, blessed man. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
 I hear no hatred, blessed man. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 3
 HAUD—haud credo. 'Twas not [rep.]. *Love's L. L.*, iv. 2
 my haud credo for a deer [rep.]. . . . *iv. 2*
 HAUGHTINESS—pride, haughtiness. *1 Henry IV.*, i. 1
 HAUGHTY—of mine, thou haught. *Richard II.*, i. 1
 beside the haughtiness of mine. *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 and the haught Northumberland. *3 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 and brothers, haught and proud. *Richard III.*, ii. 3
 HAUGHTY—with haughty arms. *1 Henry IV.*, v. 3
 Winchester, that haughty prelate. *1 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 is more haughty than the devil. . . . *ii. 3*
 in this haughty great attempt. . . . *ii. 5*
 haughty words of hers have battered. . . . *iii. 3*
 virtuous, full of haughty courage. . . . *iv. 1*
 let us watch the haughty cardinal. *2 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 oft have I seen the haughty cardinal
 haughty spirit, winged with desire. *3 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 means match not his haughty mind. *Richard III.*, iv. 2
 thy haughty prelate, bishop of Exeter. . . . *iv. 4*
 thy traitorous haughty sons. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2

HAUGHTY—haughty Montague. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 HAULED—hauled thither by most. *2 Henry IV.*, v. 5
 HAULING—with hauling of the ropes. *Pericles*, iv. 1
 HAUNCH—bribe-buck, each a haunch. *Merry W.*, v. 5
 ever in the haunch of winter sings. *2 Henry VI.*, iv. 4
 HAUNCHES—haunches, haunches. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 HAUNT—still to haunt my house. *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
 in idle price to haunt assemblies. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 4
 and I will spare your haunts. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 3
 hence, and do not haunt me thus. . . . *ii. 3*
 exempt from the haunts of men. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 there is a man haunts the forest. . . . *ii. 1*
 haunts waxes, fairs, and bear-baitings. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 one that haunts me. . . . *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 where they most breed and haunt. . . . *Machbeth*, i. 6
 and haunts me, ghosts will haunt me still. . . . *ii. 1*
 there is a devil haunts the. . . . *1 Henry IV.*, ii. 3
 and I do haunt thee in the battle thou. . . . *v. 3*
 his open haunts and popularity. . . . *Henry V.*, i. 1
 suspicion always haunts the guilty. *3 Henry VI.*, v. 6
 which will haunt me in my sleep. *Richard III.*, i. 2
 let sorrow haunt thy bed. . . . *iv. 1*
 did haunt you in the field. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 1
 I'll haunt thee like a wicked conscience. . . . *v. 11*
 and all the haunt be ours. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 12
 my fairies haunts. . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 the foul fiend haunts poor Tom. . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 in the public haunt of men. . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 and out of haunt, this mad young man. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 charged thee, not to haunt about my doors. *Othello*, i. 1
 and haunts me, ghosts will haunt me still. . . . *ii. 1*
 let the devil and his dam haunt you! . . . *iv. 1*
 HAUNTED—strange! we are haunted. *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 1
 now about this haunted grove? . . . *iii. 2*
 is haunted with a refined traveller. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 which will haunt me in my sleep. *Richard III.*, i. 2
 that haunted us in our familiar. . . . *Henry V.*, ii. 4
 fairies will his tomb be haunted. . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 HAUNTING—temple haunting martlet. *Machbeth*, i. 6
 least of which, haunting a nobleman. *1 Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 for you mean by this haunting of me! *Othello*, i. 1
 HAVEN—wished haven of my bliss. *Taming of Sh.*, v. 1
 to a wise man ports and happy havens. *Richard II.*, i. 3
 from Ravensburg haven before. . . . *3 Henry VI.*, iv. 7
 they have put forth the haven. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 10
 to be his haven, to be his haven. *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 unto the shores of the haven. . . . *ii. 1*
 in Cambria, at Milford Haven. . . . *iii. 2 (letter)*
 as it is Milford Haven. . . . *iii. 2*
 as to inherit such a haven. . . . *iii. 2*
 he is a haven. . . . *iii. 4 (letter)*
 comes to Milford Haven to-morrow. . . . *iii. 4*
 over land, to Milford Haven. . . . *iii. 5*
 meet thee at Milford Haven. . . . *iii. 5*
 since she went to Milford Haven. . . . *iii. 5*
 Milford Haven, sir. Wish you your name. . . . *iv. 2*
 yes sir, to Milford Haven. . . . *iv. 2*
 attending you here at Milford Haven. . . . *iv. 2*
 what lading's in of reputation. *Pericles*, i. 2
 'Tis a haven of refuge. *Merry Wives*, v. 1
 with the same 'haviour that I have. . . . *ii. 1*
 in the lusty 'haviour of his son. . . . *Richard II.*, i. 3
 put thyself into a 'haviour of less. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 may'st think my 'haviour light. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 for you doth the 'haviour of the visage. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 HA VOCK—havoock with thy sword. *Machbeth*, i. 4
 made such havock of my means. . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 have havock made for bloody power. *King John*, ii. 1
 cry, havock, king! back to the stained. . . . *ii. 2*
 I'll not—melancholy and confusion. *1 Henry IV.*, v. 1
 to spoil and have, to spoil and have. *Henry V.*, i. 1
 do not cry, havock, where you should. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 havock, and let slip the dogs of war. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
 this quarry cries on havock. *1 Henry VI.*, v. 2
 I'll not—melancholy and confusion. *Hamlet*, v. 3
 for a hawk, a horse, a hawk, a horse. *Much Ado*, iii. 4
 thou hast hawks will soar. *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (dud.)
 'Tis venture so much on my hawk. . . . *v. 2*
 I soar, I am a hawk. . . . *Henry V.*, iii. 7
 I'll not—melancholy and confusion. *1 Henry VI.*, v. 2
 and queen do mean hawk. *2 Henry VI.*, i. 2
 my lord protector's hawks do tower. . . . *ii. 1*
 I know a hawk from a handsaw. . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 HAWKED—hawked at, and killed. . . . *Machbeth*, ii. 1
 HAWKING—hawking or spitting. *As you Like it*, v. 3
 his hawkling eye, his curls. . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 dost thou love hawkling. *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induc.)
 talking of hawkling; nothing else. *2 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 HA WTHORN—lisp-hawthorn buds. *Merry W.*, iii. 3
 when hawthorn buds appear. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 this hawthorn brake our trying-house. . . . *ii. 1*
 hangs odes upon hawthorns. . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 5
 the hawthorn bush a sweeter. *3 Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 through the sharp hawthorn blows [rep.]. *Lea*, iii. 1
 I'll not—melancholy and confusion. *Hamlet*, v. 3
 and let them dance. *Mid. N. Dr.*, iv. 1
 we lie tumbling in the hay. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2 (song)
 I will drain him dry as hay. *Machbeth*, i. 3
 winter mars our hoped-for hay. . . . *3 Henry VI.*, iv. 8
 King's love to his horse, buttered his hay. . . . *Lea*, ii. 1
 the punto reverse. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 HAY—STACKS in the night. . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 HAZARD—hazard of his life. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 to hazard life, and rescue. . . . *v. 4*
 your latter hazard. *Measure for Measure*, iv. 2
 your hazard shall be made. . . . *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 must give and hazard all he hath. . . . *ii. 7*
 hazard for lead? this casket [rep.]. . . . *ii. 7*
 nor give, nor hazard, ought for lead. . . . *ii. 7*
 look fairer, ere I gave, or hazard. . . . *ii. 9*
 pass a day or two before you hazard. . . . *ii. 2*
 thou this to hazard, needs must. *All's Well*, ii. 1
 to the extreme edge of hazard. . . . *iii. 3*
 certain hazard of his life. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 lies on the hazards of all husbands. . . . *King John*, i. 1
 to make a hazard of new fortunes. . . . *ii. 1*
 I will, upon all hazards, well believe. . . . *v. 6*
 be with hazard of my head. *1 Henry IV.*, i. 3

HAZARD—on the nice hazard of one. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 may overlive the hazard. *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 his father's crown into the hazard. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 who will go to hazard with me for . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 to hazard all our lives in one . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 we hazard by thy stay . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 I will stand the hazard of the die . . . *Richard III.* v. 4
 on hazard . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
 to hazard life for life . . . *Phon of Athens*, iii. 6
 and oft thou shouldst hazard thy life . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 we stand much hazard, if they bring not . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 and by the hazard of the spotted die . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 mutiny were better put in hazard . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 and the hazard of much blood . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 my hazards still have been your solace . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 break his neck, or hazard mine . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 the hazards of this untrod state . . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 it is on the hazard . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 merely to chance and hazard . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 would hazard the winning both of . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 think death no hazard, in this . . . *Pericles*, i. 3
 I may not endure hazard so near us . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 noble Moor should hazard such a place. *Othello*, iii. 1
 HAZARDED—I hazarded the loss. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 now hazarded to thy grace. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 10
 HAZEL—thou hast hazel eyes. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 HAZEL-NUT—in hue as hazel-nuts. *Tam. of Sh.* ii. 1
 chaffrot is an empty head. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 HAZEL-TWIG, is straight. . . *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 HEAD—bold head 'bove the contentious. *Tempest*, i. 1
 sees a crown dropping upon thy head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 I knock not where to hide my head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 thy eyes are almost set in thy head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 keep a good tongue in your head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 may'st knock a nail into his head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 keep a good tongue in thy head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 my head shall be the first to break . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 else falls upon your head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 now does my project gather to a head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 which I wear in my head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 his head unmolested . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 4
 I can't see your head in a . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 there's not a hair on 's head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 Slender, I broke your head . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 I have matter in my head against . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 I have operations in my head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 it is between his head and his neck . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 does he not hold up his head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 shall turn your head out of my door . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 some crotchets in thy head now . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 let it lie on my head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 I can't have my head in my neck . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 hit to point, head to head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 hold up your head (rep.) . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 will look some linen for your head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 with huge horns on his head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 of waxen tapers on his head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 flaring 'bout her head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 hold up your head, and mince . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 by the head and shoulders . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 his head you be chafed off. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 no soap on your head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 he has broke my head across . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 you broke my head for nothing . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 still had drunken head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 I can't see your head in a . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 and they stand so tickle . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 if you head and hang all . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 give out a commission for more heads . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 had he twenty heads to tender . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 I set a head to leave a heart . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 nips youth 't the head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 can you cut off a man's head? . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 his wife's head, and I can never (rep.) . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 have Claudio's head sent me by five . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 I set a head to leave a heart . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 and his head borne to Angelo . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 shave the head, and tie the beard . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 and off with Barnardine's head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 his beard, and head, just of his colour . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 and the head of the Angelo . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 here is the head; I'll carry it . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 his head is off, and sent to Angelo . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 to the head of Angelo accuse him . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 I dare not for my head fill . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 to lose his head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 a warrant for my poor brother's head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 died when Claudio lost his head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 the head of Ragozine for Claudio's . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 she would not have his head on her . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 with horns on his head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 know you by the wagging of your head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 shake the head at so long a breathing . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 from the crown of his head to the sole . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 know, Claudio, thy head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 I set a head to leave a heart . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 on the sensible Benedick's head? . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 I'll avouch it to his head . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 his best arrow with the golden head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 I upon this base of his head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 you see an ass' head of your own . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 an ass's now I fixed on his head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 where dost thou hide thy head? . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 in thy sleek smooth head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 scratch my head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 off the head of this Athenian . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 Robin, take off this head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 and their heads are hung with ears . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 I beg the law, the law upon his head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 should have worn the horns on his head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 lay my head to any good man's . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 pray you, which is the head lady? . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 by the rest that have no heads . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 it was a buck of the first head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 bows not his wits . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 as he walked over head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 when the suspicious head of theft . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 for thou art not so long by the head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 with a horn on his head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 I do beseech thee apparel thy head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2

HEAD—hide your heads like cowards. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 with libbard's head on knee . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 a citizen head. The head of a bodkin . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 hide thy head, Achilles . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 I have ne'er a tongue in my head . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 nor thrust your head into the public . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 whose ambitious head spits in . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 no more than a fool's head? . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 to shake the head, relent, and sigh . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 with one fool's head I came to woo . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 dare scarce show his head on the Rialto . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 or in the heart, or in the head? . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 the dowry of a second head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 so young a body with so old a head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 my deeds upon my head! . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 of my hands, my head, my heart . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 with forked heads have their . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 is his head worth a hat . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 the matter's in my head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 carries his horse on his head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 and hose plucked over your head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 to set the deer's horns upon his head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 lay couching, head on ground . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 cover thy head, cover thy head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 fall on thy head! farewell, my lord . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 and their heads are sick of . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 and thou your salt tears' head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 whilst I have a tooth in my head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 to pluck his indignation on thy head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 one head, and another off his head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 which bow the head, and . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 balm his foul head with *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 and with declining head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 with ne'er a tooth in his head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 young to lay their heads together! . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 sir, give him head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 she struck me on the head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 'tis in my head to do my master good . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 run but my head and my neck . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 by the head, and forked . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 sometimes her head on one side . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 what maids lack from head to heel . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 how she longed to eat adders' heads . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 any toys for your head, of the newest . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 set on the head of a wily . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 preferment drop on my head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 upon my daughter's head! tell me . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 I shall have a holy head . . . *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 I had rather have it a head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 a scone for my head, and . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 no longer from head to foot . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 comes it, that his head is light . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 fixed his head upon our battlements . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 the spring, the head, the . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 up my head they placed . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 gashes on his head; the least . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 strange things I have in head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 topple on their warders' heads . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 by the head, and forked . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 rebellious head, rise never . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 tread upon the tyrant's head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 the usurper's cursed head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 still I lay upon my mother's head . . . *King John*, i. 1
 I will dance a curse upon your heads . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 take head from all indifference . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 mean by shaking of thy head? . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 under heaven are supreme head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 the power of France upon his head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 I will dance a curse upon your heads . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 Austria's head lie there . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 keep this form upon my head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 when your head did but ache . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 at midday held your head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 repentant ashes on his head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 to stuff my head with more . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 unheard, fall on your head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 hadst thou but shook thy head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 drew this gallant head of war . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 by cutting off your heads . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 their first head and spring . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 hot vengeance on offenders' heads . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 reach at victory above my head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 compass is no bigger than thy head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 runs so roundly in thy head (rep.) . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 a thousand dangers on your head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 had cut off my head with my . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 their heads shall pay for . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 with her head and neck with her . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 at Bristol lost their heads . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 cover your heads, and mock not . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 from hence, hath hid his head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 sacred king should hide his head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 talking to the heavens . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 the heavens are o'er your head's . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 hands against my head, and threat . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 spring from one most gracious head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 temple of their own heads . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 buried once, why not upon my head? . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 cut off the heads of too fast-growing . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 as Calais, to my uncle's head? . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 heavy weight from off my head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 for aught of gathering head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 my guilt be on my head, and there . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 dust and rubbish on king Richard's head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 dust was thrown upon his sacred head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 to London sent the heads of . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 upon his head, and this famous . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 and never show thy head by day . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 cut this head from my shoulders . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 hid his crisp head in the hollow . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 be with hazard of my head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 upon the head of this forged man . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 save our heads by raising of a head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2

HEAD—never an eye in thy head? . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 Bolingbroke made head against . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 and rest your gentle head upon her lap . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 that I may lay my head in thy lap . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 wouldst thou have thy head broken? . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 I had against my head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 redeem all this on Percy's head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 and on my head my shame redoubled! . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 a mighty and a fearful head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 many a man doth of a death's head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 can make a head to push against . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 no bigger than pins' heads . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 cut me off the heads of all . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 to seek out the head of safety . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 and a head of gallant warriors . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 the special head of all the heads . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 fortune showering on your head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 and raise this present head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 enterprise set off his head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 his offences live upon my head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 quarrel lay upon our heads . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 honour dost thou seek upon my head? . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 hold up thy head, vile Scot . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 to make a garland of my head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 bear the sin upon my head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 monster with uncouthed heads. *Henry IV.* (induc.)
 stooped his anointed head as low . . . (induc.)
 he gave his able horse the head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 I shakest thy head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 too wanton for the head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 before you said—let us make head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 with a white head, and something . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 action can peep out his head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 hold up head without Northumberland . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 are in three heads; one power . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 dust upon his goodly head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 to the Lubbar's head in Lumbert Street . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 me off the victor's head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 when the prince broke thy head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 do not speak like a death's head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 drop upon our bare unarmed heads . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 curling their monstrous heads . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 easy lies the lie upon my head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 I saw him break Skogan's head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 and betted much money on his head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 which show like pins' heads to her . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 to calm, to sanctify my head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 I put it on my head; to try and . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 let God for ever keep it from my head! . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 troublesome it sat upon my head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 lay thy head in Furie's lap . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 the sin upon my head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 the advised head defends . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 for which we have in head assembled . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 turn head, and stop pursuit . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 of what a monarchy you are the head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 on our head turn he . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 through the portage of the head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 any man's head but his own . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 reverend heads dashed to the walls . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 for if their heads had any intellectual . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 and have their heads crushed like . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 praise and glory on his head! . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 pillow for that good white head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 and arms, and heads, dropped off . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 the ill upon his own head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 lo'd down their heads, dropping . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 o'er the French soldiers' heads . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 abominable Gloster! guard thy head! . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 the French have gadled thy head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 I make me head against your heads . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 earl of Cambridge, lost his head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 Rouen hangs her head for grief . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 set the crown upon thy head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 sounds with heads . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 and let her head fall into Eng . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 set a precious crown upon thy head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 and shakes his head, and trembling. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 wear the diadem upon his head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 hating the head of Cade . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 until thy head be circled with . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 lift our heads to heaven . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 were placed the heads of . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 shall lose his head for his . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 and on my head did set . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 the triple crown upon his head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 thee quickly hoo without thy head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 I'll have thy head for this . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 the ringleader and head of all this rout . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 on their own heads thereby! . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 will bring thy head with sorrow . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 nod their heads, and throw their eyes . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 have laid disgraces on my head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 all of you have laid disgraces on my head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 the golden circuit on my head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 or else lay down your head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 happy when I shook my head? . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 long-boat's side set off his head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 no, rather let my head stoop to . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 there let his head and lifeless body lie . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 we'll have the lord Say's head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 no; and therefore we'll have his head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 here may his head lie on my . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 hath sworn to have thy head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 get you to Smithfield, and gather head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 I'll see if his head will stand . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 and strike off his head presently (rep.) . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 shall not wear a head on his . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 make your houses over your heads . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 I see them lay their heads together . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 that brings his head upon the king . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 for carrying my head to him . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 of thy most ungracious head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 from feeble Henry's head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 your grace a traitor's head, the head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 the head of Cade? Great God . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 he shall not hide his head, but . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 the head of thine doth become . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 banished from the frosty head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 hope to shake king Henry's head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2

HEAD—the usurper's head (*rep.*) . . . 3 Henry VI. i. 1
 unto the house of York such head . . . i. 1
 will you pale your head in Henry's . . . i. 1
 and, with the crown, his head . . . i. 1
 my blood upon your heads! . . . i. 1
 with his head, and set it on York gates . . . i. 1
 they took his head, and on the gates . . . i. 1
 making another head to fight again . . . i. 1
 the diadem from faint Henry's head . . . i. 1
 the fault make forfeit of his head . . . i. 1
 yonder's the head of that arch-enemy . . . i. 1
 doth grieve me that thy head is here! . . . i. 1
 thy diadem upon my head . . . i. 1
 their blood upon thy head . . . i. 1
 the head, your father's head . . . i. 1
 off with the traitor's head . . . i. 1
 in my heart, not on my head . . . i. 1
 trunk that bears this head . . . i. 1
 once more on Henry's head . . . i. 1
 altho' my head still wear the crown . . . i. 1
 his head by nature framed . . . i. 1
 the body, when the head is . . . i. 1
 shall, while the head is warm . . . i. 1
 off with his guilty head . . . i. 1
 if a thing comes in his head . . . i. 1
 teeth hadst thou in thy head . . . i. 1
 if your head were to see your . . . i. 1
 their heads that break his law . . . Richard III. i. 4
 and shake your head, and call us . . . i. 1
 chop off his head, man . . . i. 1
 for they account his head upon the . . . i. 1
 might better wear his head . . . i. 1
 curse is fallen upon our heads . . . i. 1
 that he will lose his head . . . i. 1
 off with his head: now, by saint Paul . . . i. 1
 on poor Hastings' wretched head . . . i. 1
 short shrift, he long to see your head . . . i. 1
 to the block; bear him my head . . . i. 1
 here is the head of that ignoble . . . i. 1
 Brecknock, while my fearful head is on . . . i. 1
 even here I'll wear your head . . . i. 1
 thy head, all indirectly gave . . . i. 1
 scaffold, there to lose their heads? . . . i. 1
 circling now thy head, had grazed . . . i. 1
 or else his head's assurance is but . . . i. 1
 off goes young George's head . . . i. 1
 turned my feigned prayer on my head . . . i. 1
 vengeance on the head of Richard . . . i. 1
 that ever entered in a drowsy head . . . i. 1
 draw your arrows to the head . . . i. 1
 off instantly with his son George's head! . . . i. 1
 Thomas Lovell's heads should have . . . Henry VIII. i. 1
 who first raised head against . . . i. 1
 too many curses on their heads . . . i. 1
 hung their heads, and then lay by . . . i. 1 (song)
 I'll hang my head, and head the . . . i. 1
 heads of all thy brother cardinals . . . i. 1
 I'd rather want those, than my head . . . i. 1
 fly o'er thy royal head, and shade . . . i. 1
 I'll scratch your head . . . i. 1
 spared any that hurt a hair of his . . . i. 1
 hit three times on the head . . . i. 1
 her pinked porringer fell off her head . . . i. 1
 and on your heads clap round fines . . . i. 1
 rise up, or I'll my head and ache . . . i. 1
 and hang their heads with sorrow . . . i. 1
 well as you love an idle head . . . Troilus & Cressida, i. 2
 and bears his head in such a rein . . . i. 1
 'fore all the Greekish heads (*rep.*) . . . i. 1
 didst itch from head to foot . . . i. 1
 and his guts in his head . . . i. 1
 but, by my head, 'tis pride . . . i. 1
 our melancholy upon your head! . . . i. 1
 our head shall go bare . . . i. 1
 there were wit in this congeat . . . i. 1
 would he were knocked o' the head! . . . i. 1
 oft make thee to hide thy head . . . i. 1
 may pierce the head of the great . . . i. 1
 for which we lose our heads . . . i. 1
 you flipp me o' the head . . . i. 1
 and wear a castle on thy head! . . . i. 1
 coward Troilus, show thy head! . . . i. 1
 bowing his head against the steepy . . . Timon of Ath. i. 1
 have seen the foot above the head . . . i. 1
 I have shook my head, and wept . . . i. 1
 what heart, head, sword, force . . . i. 1
 but they do shake their heads . . . i. 1
 he that has no shake to put his head in . . . i. 1
 set quarrelling with the head of valour . . . i. 1
 let's shake our heads, and say . . . i. 1
 pillows from below their heads . . . i. 1
 what! the kingly-crowned head . . . Coriolanus, i. 1
 he'll beat Aufidius' head below . . . i. 1
 in our own heads to shade our . . . i. 1
 one scratch my head I'll the sun . . . i. 1
 made a head for Rome, he fought . . . i. 1
 not that our heads are some brown . . . i. 1
 Aufidius then has made new head? . . . i. 1
 to show bare heads in congregations . . . i. 1
 waving thy head, which often, thus . . . i. 1
 the beast with many heads butts . . . i. 1
 has the porter his eyes in his head . . . i. 1
 not a hair upon a soldier's head . . . i. 1
 you lords and heads of the state . . . i. 1
 one another and shook their heads . . . Julius Caesar, i. 1
 to cut the head off, and then hack . . . i. 1
 when Caesar's head is off . . . i. 1
 then you scratch your head . . . i. 1
 waving our red weapons o'er our heads . . . i. 1
 we must straight make head . . . i. 1
 doth therefore hide his head . . . i. 1
 fly o'er our heads, and downward look . . . i. 1
 O yet hold up your heads! . . . i. 1
 Antony look over Caesar's head . . . Antony & Cleo. i. 1
 I'll unhair thy head . . . i. 1
 and put garlands on thy head . . . i. 1
 that Herod's head I'll have . . . i. 1
 from the head of Adonis . . . i. 1
 ner head's declined, and death will . . . i. 1
 send this grizzled head . . . i. 1

HEAD—that head, my lord? . . . Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 1
 let our best heads know, that . . . i. 1
 with clouts about their heads . . . i. 1
 now from head to foot I am . . . i. 1
 audacity, from head to foot! . . . Cymbeline, i. 7
 if that his head have ear in music . . . i. 1
 will soon be drawn to foot . . . i. 1
 thy head, which now is growing . . . i. 1
 gates of Lud's town set your heads . . . i. 1
 the fool had borne my head, as I do his . . . i. 1
 cut off one Cloten's head (*rep.*) . . . i. 1
 may make some stronger head . . . i. 1
 more perilous than the head . . . i. 1
 I have ta'en his head from him . . . i. 1
 violet, not wagging his sweet head . . . i. 1
 we must lay his head to the east . . . i. 1
 alas, where is thy head? where's that! . . . i. 1
 at the heart, and left this head on . . . i. 1
 your death has eyes in 's head then . . . i. 1
 those which I heaved to head! . . . i. 1
 I cut off 's head; and am right glad . . . i. 1
 fall on their heads like dead . . . i. 1
 a head on headless Rome (*rep.*) . . . Titus Andron. i. 2
 and revenge are hammering in my head . . . i. 1
 with their: their heads, I mean . . . i. 1
 here are the heads of two noble sons . . . i. 1
 see, that two sons' heads . . . i. 1
 for these two heads do seem to speak . . . i. 1
 come, brother, take a head . . . i. 1
 the Goths have gathered head . . . i. 1
 and I hang the head on foot . . . i. 1
 true a dog as ever fought at head . . . i. 1
 he had his two sons' heads . . . i. 1
 thy car is laden with their heads . . . i. 1
 two pasties of your shameful heads . . . i. 1
 in their vile heads, but his head . . . i. 1
 to love my head. Heaven, that (*rep.*) . . . Pericles, i. 1
 for the which we mean to have his head . . . i. 1
 heart can lend no succour to my head . . . i. 1
 whose towers bore heads so high . . . i. 1
 if without a head, like goodly . . . i. 1
 on the head of Helicurus would . . . iii. (Gower)
 a pillow for his head . . . i. 1
 that it had his head bit off by its young . . . Lear, i. 4
 why, put your heads on . . . i. 1
 horses are tied by the heads . . . i. 1
 thunderbolts, singe my white head! . . . i. 1
 'gainst a head so old and white as this . . . i. 1
 he that has a house to put his head in . . . i. 1
 he had his head to put his head in . . . ii. 2 (song)
 keep this dreadful pother o'er our heads . . . i. 1
 your houseless heads, and unfed sides . . . i. 1
 Tom will throw his head at them . . . i. 1
 for, with throwing thus my head . . . i. 1
 I'll have a storm in my head . . . i. 1
 whose high and bending head looks . . . i. 1
 decline your head: this kiss . . . i. 1
 a cheek for blows, a head for wrongs . . . i. 1
 he seems no bigger than thy head . . . i. 1
 does shake the head to the heart . . . i. 1
 no eyes in your head . . . i. 1
 that eyeless head of thine was first . . . i. 1
 from the extremest upward of thy head . . . i. 1
 loss these for lack of thy head . . . i. 1
 their heads. The heads of (*rep.*) . . . Romeo & Juliet, i. 1
 he swung about his head . . . i. 1
 their eyes were there, they in her head? . . . i. 1
 being o'er my head, as is a winged . . . i. 1
 argues his head as a sword . . . i. 1
 my head aches! what a head has I . . . i. 1
 thy head is as full of quarrels as . . . i. 1
 yet thy head hath been beaten . . . i. 1
 but my head, here come the Capulets . . . i. 1
 but a little way above your head . . . i. 1
 thou cutt' off my head with a golden axe . . . i. 1
 vaulty heaven so high above our heads . . . i. 1
 a head sir, that will find out logs . . . i. 1
 heap not another sin upon my head . . . i. 1
 their spring, their head, their heart . . . i. 1
 for sorrow will not show his head . . . i. 1
 and the chief head of this post-haste . . . Hamlet, i. 1
 the head is not more native to the heart . . . i. 1
 it lifted up where he did address . . . i. 1
 my lord, from head to foot . . . i. 1
 that body, thereof he is the head . . . i. 1
 with all my imperfections on my head . . . i. 1
 no hat upon his head; his stockings . . . i. 1
 thrice his head thus waving up and down . . . i. 1
 and, with his head over his shoulder . . . i. 1
 the head and source of all your son's . . . i. 1
 head to foot now is he total gules . . . i. 1
 declining on the milky head of reverend . . . i. 1
 a clout upon that head . . . i. 1
 I mean, my head, my head . . . i. 1
 at his head a grass-green turf . . . iv. 5 (song)
 riotous head, o'erbears your officers! . . . i. 1
 and waver o'er your heads . . . i. 1
 flagons of Rhenish on my head once . . . i. 1
 fall ten times tumbled on that cursed head . . . i. 1
 or the skynish head of blue Olympus . . . i. 1
 my head should be struck off . . . i. 1
 'tis for the head. I thank your lordship . . . i. 1
 he has laid a great wager on your head . . . i. 1
 runs away with the head on his head . . . i. 1
 fallen on the inventors' heads . . . i. 1
 the very head and front of my offending . . . Othello, i. 3
 and hills whose heads touch heaven . . . i. 1
 and men whose heads do grow beneath . . . i. 1
 destruction on my head . . . i. 1
 make head against my estimation! . . . i. 1
 change the cod's head for the salmon's tail . . . i. 1
 on horror's head horrors accumulate . . . i. 1
 if you not hurt your head? . . . i. 1
 if any wretch hath put this in your head . . . i. 1
 kinds of sores, and shames, on my bare head . . . i. 1
 but to go hang my head all at one side . . . i. 1
 on her bosom, her head on her knee . . . iv. 3 (song)
 HEADBOROUGH . . . i. 1
 [Go] get fetch the headborough. . . Tam. of Sh. i. (ind.)

HEADED—hoary headed frosts fall in . . . Mid. N. Dr. ii. 3
 embossed sores, and headed eyes . . . As you Like it, ii. 7
 HEADIER—with my more headier will . . . i. 1
 HEADING—it is but heading . . . Meas. for Meas. ii. 1
 HEADLAND—we sow the headland . . . 2 Henry VI. i. 1
 HEADLONG—up over the rider's head . . . Mid. N. Dr. ii. 1
 my way upon their headless necks . . . 2 Henry VI. i. 2
 a headless man! the garments of . . . Cymbeline, i. 2
 that headless man I thought had been . . . v. 5
 to set a head on headless Rome . . . Titus Andron. i. 2
 HEADLONG—the rider's head . . . Rich. II. i. 2
 to pluck him headlong from . . . v. 1
 I'll hale the dauphin headlong from . . . 1 Henry VI. i. 1
 drag thee headlong by the heels . . . 2 Henry VI. i. 10
 all heading cast us down . . . Titus Andron. v. 3
 the deficient sight topple of death . . . Lear, i. 2
 HEAD-LUGGED—the head-lugged bear . . . i. 1
 HEADLY—[*Kn.*] of headily murther . . . Henry V. iii. 3
 HEAD-PIECE—such heavy head-pieces . . . iii. 7
 of head-piece extraordinary . . . Winter's Tale, i. 2
 to put his head in, a head . . . Lear, iii. 2
 HEAD-SHAKE—or this head-shake . . . Hamlet, i. 5
 HEADSMAN, off with his head . . . All's Well, i. 3
 HEAD-STALL of sheep's leather . . . Taming of Sh. iii. 2
 HEADSTRONG—headstrong steeds . . . Meas. for Meas. i. 4
 we mad and hisprous humours . . . Taming of Sh. ii. 2
 tell these headstrong women . . . v. 2
 headstrong liberty is lashed . . . Comedy of Errors, ii. 1
 for when his headstrong riot hath . . . 2 Henry VI. i. 4
 peace, headstrong Warwick! . . . 2 Henry VI. i. 8
 studied a headstrong . . . i. 1
 too headstrong for their mother . . . Troilus & Cress. iii. 2
 how now, my headstrong? . . . Romeo & Juliet, ii. 2
 HEADY—currents of a heady fight . . . 1 Henry VI. ii. 3
 with such a heady current . . . Henry V. i. 1
 to cut clouds . . . i. 1
 HEADY-RASH—nor heady-rash . . . Comedy of Err. v. 1
 HEAL—I seek to heal it only by . . . Henry Wives, iii. 4
 rupture that you may easily heal . . . Meas. for Meas. iii. 1
 his eye did heal it up . . . As you Like it, iii. 5
 we heal his head . . . i. 1
 and heal the inveterate canker . . . v. 2
 a groat to heal your pate . . . Henry V. i. 1
 and keep you, and heal your pate . . . i. 1
 balm to heal their wounds . . . 3 Henry VI. i. 1
 those wounds head . . . Troilus & Cressida, i. 1
 break my back, to heal his finger . . . Timon of Ath. ii. 1
 to heal Rome's harms . . . Titus Andron. v. 3
 what wound did ever heal, but by degrees? . . . Othello, i. 3
 HEALED—thoroughly healed . . . Two Gen. of Verona, i. 2
 healed by the surgeon's hand . . . i. 1
 HEALING—the healing benediction . . . Macbeth, iv. 3
 murder in healing wounds . . . Antony & Cleopatra, i. 2
 HEALTH—in good health . . . Two Gen. of Verona, i. 1
 I left them all in health . . . i. 1
 doth but signify my head . . . i. 1
 with drinking healths to my niece . . . Twelfth Night, i. 2
 learn to begin thy health . . . Measure for Measure, i. 3
 God restore you to health . . . Much Ado, v. 1
 but, as in health, come to my . . . Mid. N. Dr. i. 1
 sweet health and face . . . Love's Labour's Lost, i. 1
 a beard, fair health, and honesty . . . v. 2
 and find your grace in health! . . . All's Well, i. 1
 health, at your bidding, serve you . . . i. 1
 health, shall live free, and sickness . . . i. 1
 through me, restore the king to health . . . i. 1
 but yet she has her health . . . i. 1
 noble lord restored to health . . . Taming of Sh. i. (ind.)
 quaff carouses to our mistress' health . . . i. 2
 a health, quoth he, as if he had . . . i. 2
 drink a health . . . i. 1
 therefore, a health to all that shod . . . i. 1
 his health, and ampler strength . . . Winter's Tale, i. 3
 who wear our health but sickly . . . Macbeth, iii. 1
 appetite, and health on both! . . . i. 4
 come love and health to me . . . i. 1
 and better health attend his majesty! . . . i. 4
 purge it to a sound and pristine health . . . v. 3
 in the instant of repair and health . . . King John, iii. 1
 as the health and physic . . . v. 2
 I am in health, my brother . . . Richard II. i. 1
 to have learned his health of you . . . i. 3
 more health and happiness betide . . . i. 2
 his health was never better worth . . . 1 Henry IV. i. 1
 lean on your health . . . 2 Henry IV. i. 1
 to have a reverend care of your health . . . i. 2
 in bodily health, sir . . . i. 2
 health and fair greeting from our general . . . i. 1
 health to my lord, and gentle (*rep.*) . . . i. 2
 health to my sovereign! . . . i. 4
 such are the poor, in health . . . i. 4
 health, peace, and happiness . . . i. 4
 but health, alack, with youthful . . . i. 4
 I'll give you a health for that anon . . . v. 3
 and I'll give you a health to you, munster . . . v. 3
 how many, nor how long . . . Henry V. i. 2
 when they were in health, I tell thee . . . iii. 6
 beggar's knee, command the health of it? . . . i. 1
 to our sister, health and fair time of day . . . v. 2
 and peers, health to you all . . . 1 Henry VI. i. 1
 honourable lords, health to you . . . i. 1
 health unto my gracious sovereign . . . 2 Henry VI. i. 1
 health, and glad tidings, to your . . . iv. 9
 and all happiness to my lord . . . v. 1
 his recover his accustomed health . . . Richard III. i. 2
 God grant him health . . . i. 2
 well, madam, and in health . . . i. 2
 your grace with health and happy days! . . . iii. 1
 for your best health and recreation . . . iii. 1
 a health, my sovereign lord! . . . iv. 3
 and to you all a health . . . i. 4
 a health, gentlemen, let it go round . . . Henry VIII. i. 4
 I have half a dozen healths to drink . . . i. 4
 disturb him: health to your lordships . . . ii. 2
 wise health, and royalty, I pray for . . . ii. 3
 health, in good health . . . ii. 2
 your health and your digestion . . . Troilus & Cress. i. 2
 health to you, valiant sir . . . i. 1
 in calm; and so long, health . . . i. 1
 and let the health go round . . . Timon of Athens, i. 2

HEALTH—those healths will make, *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
even to the state's best health ii. 1
his health is well sir (rep.) iii. 1
he is much out of health iii. 4
if it be so far beyond his health iii. 4
honour, health, and compassion iii. 5
my long sickness of health, and living
an estate of seven years' health *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
it is not for your health *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
I have found up, your health ii. 1
Cleopatra's health to drink, *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
in state of health, thou say'st ii. 5
will you aboard? I have a health for you
and some wine: a health to Lepidus ii. 6
with the health that Pompey gives him
this health to Lepidus, *Bertramus* ii. 7
his health, beseech you? *Cymbeline*, i. 7
of my lord's health, of his content ii. 2
I wish ye sport, Your health iv. 2
justice lives in Saturninus' health *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 4
we drink this health to you *Pericles*, ii. 3
glad to see your honour in good health i. 6
with grace, health, beauty, honour *Lea*, i. 1
I shall bear our health iii. 6
a horse's health, a boy's love iii. 6
sick health's still-waking sleep, *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
of healths five fathom deep i. 4
no jocund health that Denmark drinks, *Hamlet*, i. 2
and the health of the whole state i. 4
a spirit of health, or goblin damned i. 4
his weeds, importing health and graveness iv. 7
importing Denmark's health v. 2
here's to thy health; give him the cup v. 2
to the health of the black Othello *Othello*, iii. 2
to the health of our general iii. 3

HEALTHFUL—

[*Col. Kn.*] healthful welcome. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
in health and peace of mind *All's Well*, ii. 3
is both healthful, and good husbandry, *Henry V.*, i. 3
I thank your grace, healthful *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
a healthful ear to hear of it *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
Antony be free, and healthful *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 5
and makes as healthful music *Hamlet*, iii. 4
it induces our other healthful members, *Othello*, iii. 4
HEALTH-GIVING air *Love's L. L.*, i. 1 (letter)
HEALTHSOME air breathes *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 3
HEALTHY—would say, healthy *Mens. for Mens.*, i. 2
was a good healthy water *Henry V.*, iv. 2
happy body do lie on heaps v. 2
heap of wrath, fog indigested *Henry VI.*, v. 1
great anchors, heaps of pearl *Richard III.*, i. 4
among this princely heap, if any ii. 1
alas, why would you heap the curse iii. 2
charge on heaps the enemy, *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
fevers heap on Athens *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
I have laid proud Athens on a heap iv. 3
even such heaps and sums of love v. 2
in heaps and piles of ruin *Coriolanus*, iii. 4
drawn upon a heap a hundred *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
all on a heap, like to *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 4
all thy whole heap must die *Pericles*, i. 1
heap [*Col. Kn.*—put] not another sin, *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3

HEAPED—more heaped in joy, *As you Like it*, v. 4
the late dignities heaped up to them *Macheth*, i. 6
heaped sedition on his crown *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
your great graces heaped upon me, *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
his overthrew heap, happiness up iv. 2
to heap his grief for truth *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
honours that are heaped on Caesar, *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
thy joy be heaped like mine *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 6
HEAPEST—heapest a year's age on me, *Cymbeline*, i. 2
HEAPED—more heaped in joy, *As you Like it*, v. 4
heaping confusion on their own *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
HEAR—do you not hear him? *Tempest*, i. 1
doest hear? i. 2
hear a little further i. 2
sit still, and hear the least i. 2
I hear the strain of strutting i. 2 (song)
hark! now I hear them i. 2 (song)
I hear it now above me i. 2
to hear thee speak of Naples i. 2
he does hear me i. 2
go sleep, and hear us ii. 1
do you not hear me speak? ii. 1
his spirits hear me ii. 2
I hear it sing! the wind ii. 1
I shall say you speak hereafter ii. 1
I'll thus doest hear me call ii. 1
the blind mole may not hear a foot fall
so is mine. Do you hear, monster? ii. 1
to hear the soldier's music v. 1
to hear the story of your life
hear from thee by letters *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
but dost thou hear? i. 1
hear sweet discourse, converse i. 3
oft have with'd to hear from you i. 3
I will not hear thy vain excuse iii. 4
and cannot hear good news iii. 1
peace, we'll hear him iii. 1
where you shall hear music iii. 2
but shall I hear him speak? iv. 2
ay, but peace, let's hear 'em iv. 2
I likewise hear that Valentine iv. 2
where, I hear, he makes abode iv. 4
to look to me upon the message iv. 4
is this a dream, I see and hear! v. 4
but to hear the story of v. 4
the council shall hear it *Merry Wives*, i. 1
it is not meet the council hear a riot i. 1
I have desire to hear of the fear of God i. 1
we three to hear it, and end it i. 1
he hears with ears (rep.) i. 1
you hear all these matters denied (rep.) i. 1
hear the truth of it i. 4

HEAR—did you ever hear like the like? *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
I believe me, I hear the parson ii. 1
I had rather hear them scold ii. 2
I warrant thee, nobody hears ii. 2
sir, I hear you are a scholar ii. 2
as you hear them unfolded ii. 2
I hear the heart of the Garter ii. 3
a man may hear this shewer ii. 3
sir, will you hear me? ii. 4
I marvel, I hear not of master ii. 5
you shall hear. As good luck ii. 5
I hear not of him in the court ii. 5
you shall hear how things go ii. 5
yet hear me speak ii. 6
I will hear you, master Fenton ii. 6
hear the truth of it v. 5
do you not hear, fellows? *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
we'll once more hear Orsino's embassy
rather to wonder at you than to hear
we will hear this divinity i. 5
O stay and hear ii. 3 (song)
to hear by the nose, it is dulcet ii. 3
I had rather hear you to solicit ii. 3
let me hear you speak ii. 3
he will hear me of doling ii. 3
and hear thou there how many ii. 3
but hear me this: since you v. 1
you shall hear more v. 1
good madam, hear me speak i. 2
and, as I hear, the provost *Measure for Measure*, i. 5
do you hear how he misplaces? ii. 1
and let me hear no more of you ii. 1
please but your honour hear me ii. 2
your partner, as I hear, must die ii. 3
wherein [let no man hear me], I take
nay, but hear me; your sense ii. 4
may be concealed, yet hear them ii. 4
may I hear me, Isabel (rep.) ii. 4
let me hear you speak further ii. 4
you shall hear more ere morning ii. 4
pray you, let's hear iv. 2
I shall hear, as may hear iv. 2
he will hear none iv. 2
I hear his straw rustle iv. 3
but hear you iv. 3
hear me yourself; for that which I v. 1
hear me hear me here v. 1
her shall you hear disproved v. 1
good friar, let's hear it v. 1
whom it concerns to hear this matter v. 1
I shall hear me speak v. 1
I had rather hear my dog bark at *Much Ado*, i. 1
do you hear, count Claudio i. 1
you should hear reason i. 3
for hear me, Hero, wooing, wedding
but hear these ill news with the ears
she cannot endure to hear tell of ii. 1
hear me call Margaret, Hero; hear ii. 1
and had he rather hear the tabour ii. 3
come, shall we hear this music? ii. 3
I'll hear that song again ii. 3
dost thou hear, Balthazar? ii. 3
and hear what he will say ii. 3
well, we'll hear further of it ii. 3
I'll hear that song again ii. 3
are they that hear their detraction
to hear our conference ii. 3
tell her of it, hear what she will say ii. 3
I hear what they say of him ii. 3
but hear these ill news with the ears
yet count Claudio may hear ii. 3
if you hear a child cry in the night ii. 3
be asleep, and will not hear us ii. 3
for the ewe that I am consumed ii. 3
I'll hear that song again ii. 3
dost thou not hear something ii. 3
I hear as good exclamation ii. 3
I am glad to hear it ii. 3
I hear that you must hear ii. 3
did see her hear her, at that hour ii. 3
hear me a little; for I have only
the proudest of them shall well hear of it ii. 3
he shall hear she died upon his words ii. 3
hear me, Beatrice ii. 3
as you hear of me, so think of me ii. 3
hear you, my lords ii. 3
I will not hear you ii. 3
let me hear from you ii. 3
do you hear me, and let this count ii. 3
and either I must shortly hear from him
will you go hear this news, signior? ii. 3
ever hear by tale or history *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
therefore hear me i. 2
any man's heart good to hear me
to hear the sea-maid's music ii. 2
speak, an' if you hear, speak ii. 3
that they shall hear I am not afraid ii. 3
why, goddess Helena, I hear my excuse
hear some music, my sweet love? ii. 3
I do hear the morning lark ii. 3
my love shall hear the music of my ii. 3
never did I hear but such a chiding
I charge you hear me; but, soft ii. 3
of this discourse we more will hear anon
let us hear, sweet Bottom ii. 3
I do not doubt but to hear them say
and we will hear ii. 3
I will hear that play ii. 3
to spy an' I can hear my Thibby's face
so woful to hear without warning ii. 3
or to hear a bergomask dance ii. 3
I protest, I love to hear a fiddling ii. 3
to hear, for I hear hearing? To hear
you hear this letter with attention (rep.) ii. 3
I did you hear the proclamation? ii. 3
I am less proud to hear you tell ii. 3
hear me, dear lady; I have a prom ii. 3
I hear, your grace hath outworn ii. 3

HEAR—do you hear, my mad wenches, *Love's L. L.*, ii. 1
thus dost thou hear the Nemean lion iv. 1
did you ever hear such a tale iv. 1
Nathaniel, will you hear an extemporal iv. 2
let me hear a staff, a stanza iv. 2
when that he shall hear a faith iv. 3
when shall you hear that I will iv. 3
and therefore let's hear it iv. 3
will hear the lowest sound iv. 3
you hear his learning v. 1
she hears herself v. 2
the butcher hears you cry v. 2
but will you hear? the king v. 2
in the ear of him that hears it v. 2
will hear your idle scoorns v. 2
will you hear the dialogue v. 2
hears merry tales, and smiles no *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
Shylock, do you hear? i. 3
but, hear you, methought, you said i. 3
and you'll not hear me: this is kind i. 3
but hear thee, Gratiano ii. 2
signior Bassanio, hear me ii. 2
hear you me, Jessica (rep.) ii. 5
to tell Antonio what you hear ii. 8
do you hear, whether Antonio have iii. 1
often came where I did hear iii. 1
but let me hear the letter iii. 2
hear me yet, good Shylock iii. 3
hear me speak, I'll have my bond (rep.) iii. 3
therefore no more of it, hearg iii. 4
the court shall hear Bellario's letter iv. 1
to hear the learned Bellario iv. 1
to hear you make the offer iv. 1
I hear the footing of a man v. 1
close it in, we cannot hear it v. 1
never merry, when I hear sweet music v. 1
if they but hear perchance a trumpet v. 1
at hand; I hear his trumpet v. 1
for, as I hear, he was not sound v. 1
may I but hear me pardon this fault v. 1
thou shalt hear how he will shake, *As you Like it*, i. 1
you shall hear me: my father i. 1
dare sovereign, hear me speak i. 3
I cannot hear of this i. 3
when I did hear the motley fool ii. 7
didst thou hear these verses? ii. 2
didst thou hear, without wondering ii. 2
do you hear, forestay ii. 5
which you hear you chide ii. 5
pleases those that hear ii. 5
will you hear the letter? ii. 5
did you ever hear such railing? ii. 5
or doth not hear ii. 5
but time lost to hear such ii. 5
methinks, I hear him now *All's Well*, i. 3
I will now hear; what say you i. 3
I must not hear you; these well i. 3
sir, will you hear my suit? i. 3
do you hear, monsieur? i. 3
my sword, or hear the drum ii. 5
you shall hear, I am run away ii. 2 (letter)
run away, as I hear he does ii. 2
for my part, I only hear, your son ii. 2
heaven delights to hear, and loves ii. 4
when, haply, he shall hear that she is
by the ear that hears most nobly ii. 6
which you hear him so contentedly ii. 6
look to hear further from me ii. 6
you shall hear one anon iv. 1
I will do hear from them iv. 1
my mother shall hear iv. 2
do you hear you of these wars? hear iv. 3
as fearing to hear of it hereafter iv. 3
you must have the patience to hear it iv. 3
we shall hear of your lordship anon iv. 3
to hear me one single word v. 2
a lord will hear you play *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1 (ind.)
I long to hear him call i. 1 (ind.)
I see, I hear, I speak; I smell i. 2 (ind.)
I thought it good to hear you i. 2 (ind.)
thou may'st hear Minerva speak i. 1
masters, I hear no harm i. 2
[*Col. Kn.*] so great a blow to hear i. 2
do me this right, hear me i. 2
sir, but hear I do, that he i. 2
for that's your name, I hear ii. 1
nay, hear you, Kate ii. 1
let's hear: O fel! the treble jars ii. 1
take heed he hear us not ii. 2
yet we hear not of our son-in-law ii. 2
to hear of Petruchio's coming? ii. 2
to tell, and harsh to hear ii. 2
hark! I hear the minstrels play ii. 2
feel a tale, not in a tale ii. 2
do you hear, ho? you must meet iv. 1
silence! I hear my master iv. 1
for the good report I hear of you iv. 4
signior Baptista, of whom I hear so well v. 1
do you hear, sir? to leave frivolous v. 1
to hear my sovereign mistress *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
dost thou hear, Camillo i. 2
yon crickets shall not hear it i. 3
to you now; you hear me i. 3
and I beseech you, hear me i. 3
who please to come and hear ii. 2
the hearts of all that hear me ii. 2
but yet hear this: mistake me not ii. 2
if you did but hear the tale ii. 3
thou shalt hear; 'tis in three parts v. 1
O hear me breathe my life before iv. 3
let me hear what you profess iv. 3
can he speak? hear? iv. 3
I hear you by-say by iv. 3
I understand the business, I hear it iv. 3
nay, but hear me. Nay, but hear me
do you hear, an' like you, sir? iv. 3
your ears should sit to hear me v. 2
I charge you hear, I charge you v. 2
I am content to hear v. 3
as, you hear, my spell is lawful v. 3

HEAR—for thou shalt hear, that, *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
be quiet, when we hear it cry *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
let's hear it. There's no time . . . ii. 2
thou but hear! I were licentious? . . . ii. 2
and think I hear all this! . . . ii. 2
do you hear, you ministers? . . . iv. 1
you hear, how he importunes . . . iv. 1
arrest you, sir; you hear the suit . . . iv. 1
do you not hear it ring? . . . iv. 2
that did I never hear . . . iv. 2
thou knowest, didst hear these . . . v. 1
hark, hark, I hear him, mistress . . . v. 1
a little use to hear . . . v. 1
if this be not a dream, I see, and hear . . . v. 1
and hear at large discoursed? . . . *Macheth*, ii. 1
hear not my steps, which way . . . ii. 1
hear it not, Duncan; for it is . . . ii. 1
didst thou not hear a noise? . . . ii. 2
I hear a knocking at the . . . ii. 2
'tis not for you to hear what I . . . ii. 3
we hear, our bloody cousins . . . iii. 1
hark! I hear horses . . . iii. 3
to-morrow, we'll hear, ourselves again . . . iii. 4
to hear the men deny it . . . iii. 6
at the tyrant's feast, I hear . . . iii. 6
say, if thou dost rather hear it . . . iv. 1
hear his speech, but say thou . . . iv. 1
and I three about to hear the worst . . . iv. 1
I did hear the galloping of horse . . . iv. 1
preparation makes us hear something . . . v. 3
cooled to hear a night-shriek . . . v. 3
thou't be afraid to hear it . . . v. 7
good mother; hear the embryo . . . *King John*, i. 1
but heaven, and you, and I, shall hear . . . i. 1
peace! Hear the crier . . . ii. 1
let us hear them speak, whose title . . . ii. 1
therefore, hear it, hear it . . . ii. 1
tremble; for you hear the lion . . . ii. 2
hear us, great kings . . . ii. 2
not, but hear me, mighty kings . . . ii. 2
hear me, O hear me! Lady Constance . . . iii. 1
O husband, hear me! . . . iii. 1
hear me without thine ears . . . iii. 3
which cannot hear a lady's feeble . . . iii. 4
now hear me speak, with a prophetic . . . iii. 4
O sir, when I shall hear of you . . . iii. 4
nay, hear me, Hubert! . . . iv. 1
both hear and grant you your . . . iv. 2
in France, and she not hear of it? . . . iv. 2
and, as I hear, my lord, the lady . . . iv. 2
if you be afraid to hear the worst . . . iv. 2
whilst he, that hears, makes . . . iv. 2
do but hear me, sir . . . iv. 3
your nobles will not hear you . . . v. 1
now hear our English king . . . *Richard II.*, i. 1
leisure would not let us hear . . . i. 1
ourselves will hear the accuser . . . i. 1
[*Col.*] what hear there for welcome . . . i. 2
my life's counsel would not hear . . . i. 2
to hear of good towards him . . . i. 2
but, lords, we hear this fearful . . . i. 4
and yet we hear no tidings from . . . i. 4
but they are by to hear . . . i. 4
be patient; hear me, gentle liege . . . v. 3
I never longer to hear a word till now . . . v. 3
music do I hear? ha, ha! keep time . . . v. 5
to hear my true time broke . . . v. 5
the latest news we hear, is . . . v. 6
be 't'en, or stand to hear not . . . v. 6
then let me hear of you, my lord . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
hear me, Yedward; if I tarry at home . . . i. 2
and what he hears may be believed . . . i. 2
as we hear, the earl of March hath . . . i. 3
let me not hear us speak . . . i. 3
or you shall hear in such a kind . . . i. 3
he did; myself did hear it . . . i. 3
hear you cousin; a word . . . i. 3
when I hear this vile politician . . . i. 3
'ere in thy hand? . . . i. 3
if thou canst hear the tread . . . i. 3
stand close, I hear them coming . . . ii. 2
but hear you, my lord . . . ii. 2
dost thou not hear them call? . . . ii. 2
dost thou hear me, Hal? . . . ii. 2
comparisons, hear me speak but this . . . ii. 2
come, let's hear, Jack . . . ii. 4
why, hear ye, my masters . . . ii. 4
I blushed to hear his monstrous devices . . . ii. 4
complaints I hear of thee are grievous . . . ii. 4
dost thou hear, Hal? . . . ii. 4
as often as he hears Owen . . . iii. 1
I had rather hear a brazen . . . iii. 1
I'll sit, and hear him sing . . . iii. 1
and hear the lady sing in Welsh (*rep.*) . . . iii. 2
ear of greatness needs must hear . . . iii. 2
my lord, I pray you, hear me . . . iii. 3
dost thou hear, Hal? thou know'st . . . iii. 3
to hear this rich reprisal in so night . . . iii. 3
that's the worst tidings that I hear of . . . iii. 3
as lief hear the devil as a drum . . . iii. 3
tut, I came not to hear this . . . iii. 3
hear me, my lord; for mine own part . . . iii. 3
and so, I hear, he doth account me too . . . iii. 3
doth he hear it? No. Is it insensible . . . iii. 3
never did I hear of any prince . . . iii. 3
who, as we hear, are busily in arms . . . iii. 3
I hear for certain that he doth speak . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 2
and, as I hear, is now going with some . . . i. 2
I hear, his majesty is returned . . . i. 2
I hear moreover, his highness is fallen . . . i. 2
for you hear not what I say to you . . . i. 2
I hear, you are going with lord John . . . i. 2
I can hear it with my own ears . . . i. 2
would fain hear some music . . . ii. 4
dost thou hear, hostess? . . . ii. 4
you would bless you to hear what I . . . ii. 4
dost thou hear? Yes . . . ii. 4
near me more plainly; I have in equal . . . ii. 4
to hear, and absolutely to determine . . . iii. 1

HEAR—to hear with reverence. *Henry IV.*, v. 2
until they hear you speak . . . iv. 2
I hear the king my father is sore sick . . . iv. 3
I never thought to hear you speak . . . iv. 4
and hear, I think, the very latest . . . iv. 4
hear your own dignity so much profaned . . . v. 2
when thou dost hear I am as I have been . . . v. 5
as we hear you do reform . . . v. 5
I will hear you soon; take them away . . . v. 5
gently to hear, gently to judge. *Henry V.*, i. (chor.)
hear him but reason in divinity . . . i. 1
hear him debate of commonwealth . . . i. 1
and you shall hear a fearful battle . . . i. 1
there was not time enough to hear . . . i. 1
I'll wait upon you; and I long to hear it . . . i. 1
before we hear him, of some things . . . i. 2
and we will hear, note, and believe . . . i. 2
then hear me, gracious sovereign . . . i. 2
for hear hear but examples . . . i. 2
for, we hear, your greeting . . . i. 2
that you claim, hear no more of you . . . i. 2
hear me, hear me what I say . . . ii. 1
hear your sentence: you have conspired . . . ii. 2
hear the shrill whistle which . . . *Henry V.*, iii. (chorus)
the duke will hear thy voice . . . iii. 6
never shalt hear herald any more . . . iii. 6
your majesty hear now . . . iii. 6
I will be glad to hear you confess it . . . iii. 6
is it you whose voice I hear? . . . *Henry V.*, iii. 6
I grieve to hear what torments . . . iii. 6
hear, hear, how dying Salisbury doth . . . iii. 6
shall hear how we have played . . . iii. 6
hear him, noble prince . . . iii. 6
to have him, for he will . . . iii. 6
hear ye, captain? Are you not . . . iii. 6
from me, and let me hear no more . . . *Henry V.*, iii. 6
behold and hear our exorcisms? . . . iii. 6
sorry I am to hear you say . . . iii. 6
my lord, I long to hear it . . . iii. 6
and hear my deep-fet groans . . . iii. 6
didst ever hear a man so penitent? . . . iii. 6
until they hear the order . . . iii. 6
hark, and horrible to hear . . . iii. 6
let me hear from thee; for whoso'er . . . iii. 6
hear me but speak, and bear me . . . iii. 6
for, as I hear, the king is fled . . . iii. 6
Clarence shall speak first: hear . . . *Henry V.*, iii. 6
of Warwick, hear but one word . . . iii. 6
I cannot stay to hear these articles . . . iii. 6
I shame to hear the speak . . . iii. 6
gentle Margaret, and hear me speak . . . iii. 6
contrary, if you'll hear me speak . . . iii. 6
hear me speak before I die . . . iii. 6
nay, stay; I'll hear the orisons . . . iii. 6
say how he died, for I will hear it all . . . iii. 6
Richard, dost thou hear . . . iii. 6
I hear great Warwick speak . . . iii. 6
didst thou never hear, that things . . . iii. 6
for as I hear, you, that are king . . . iii. 6
my lords, and hear me speak . . . iii. 6
nor hears us what we say . . . iii. 6
I'll hear a little more . . . iii. 6
and, as I hear, the great commanding . . . iii. 6
to hear, and see, her plaints . . . iii. 6
shall I not hear my task? . . . iii. 6
and lady Constance speak . . . iii. 6
let us hear your firm resolve . . . iii. 6
I hear, yet say not much . . . iii. 6
fled, as he hears since . . . iii. 6
to hear what thou command'st . . . iii. 6
Clarence is at hand; I hear his drum . . . iii. 6
the drum your honour hears . . . iii. 6
that we could hear no news . . . iii. 6
I will might hear delivered with . . . iii. 6
as we hear, march on to fight . . . iii. 6
I will not hear their speak . . . iii. 6
let us hear him speak: What! . . . iii. 6
be sure to hear some news . . . iii. 6
didst thou not hear me swear . . . iii. 6
I'll hear no more, die, prophet . . . iii. 6
to hear the lamentation of . . . *Richard III.*, iii. 6
if you will hear me name it . . . iii. 6
to hear the piteous moan . . . iii. 6
hear me, you wrangling pirates . . . iii. 6
stay, dog, for thou shalt hear me . . . iii. 6
stand on end to hear her curses . . . iii. 6
do not hear him plead . . . iii. 6
methinks, to hear you tell it . . . iii. 6
unless your highness hear me . . . iii. 6
when they did hear of Clarence' death . . . iii. 6
hear you the news abroad . . . iii. 6
but I hear, no; they say, my son . . . iii. 6
I pry thee let me hear it . . . iii. 6
will we hear from you, kateshy . . . iii. 6
to hear her prayers for them . . . iii. 6
yet witness what you hear we did . . . iii. 6
as I hear, is fled to Richmond . . . iii. 6
I hear the news, my lord . . . iii. 6
and hear your mother's lamentation! . . . iii. 6
let not the heavens hear these . . . iii. 6
then patiently hear my impatience . . . iii. 6
do then; but I'll not hear . . . iii. 6
hear me speak. You speak (*rep.*) . . . iii. 6
her ears to hear a wooer's tale . . . iii. 6
but, hear you, leave behind your son . . . iii. 6
to hear, if any mean to shrink . . . iii. 6
hark, I hear their drum. Fight . . . iii. 6
what traitor hears me, and says not . . . iii. 6
that come to hear a merry . . . *Henry VIII.*, (prol.)
I am sorry to hear this of him . . . iii. 6
in person I'll hear him his confessions . . . iii. 6
you shall hear (this was his gentleman . . . iii. 6
feel too little, hear too much . . . iii. 6
to hear from him a master of some . . . iii. 6
I hear of none, but the new proclamation . . . iii. 6
to hear what shall become of the . . . iii. 6
to hear his knell rung out . . . iii. 6
hear what I say, and then go home . . . iii. 6
yet, you that hear me . . . iii. 6

HEAR—of late days hear a buzzing. *Henry VIII.*, ii. 1
pray, hear me. 'Would I had never . . . iii. 1
glad to hear such news as this once . . . iii. 2
so I hear. 'Tis so. The cardinal . . . iii. 2
I wish hear from Roush . . . iii. 2
may be, he hears the king does . . . iii. 2
hear the king's pleasure, cardinal . . . iii. 2
till you hear further from his highness . . . iii. 2
can endure to hear this arrogance . . . iii. 2
and thus far hear me, Cromwell . . . iii. 2
to hear me speak his good now? . . . iii. 2
but, sir, hear me, sir Thomas . . . iii. 2
close: we shall hear more anon . . . iii. 2
comes to hear the people cry . . . iii. 2
I come not to hear such flattery . . . iii. 2
do you hear, master Porter? . . . iii. 3
others, to hear the city abused extremely . . . (epil.)
good we are like to hear for this . . . (epil.)
do you not hear the people cry, *Titus and Orestes*, i. 2
hear what Ulysses speaks . . . i. 3
and wise, to hear Ulysses speak . . . i. 3
I shall hear music, wit . . . i. 3
think it rich to hear the wooden . . . i. 3
canst thou not hear? feel then . . . i. 3
thought unfit to hear moral philosophy . . . ii. 2
ay; the heavens hear me! . . . ii. 3
hear you, Patroclus; we are too . . . ii. 3
we hear you, my lord . . . ii. 3
come, come, I'll hear no more of this . . . ii. 3
I long to hear how they sped to-day . . . iii. 1
hear me, Paris, for every false drop . . . iii. 1
hear me, my love: be thou but . . . iii. 4
hear thy lord's voice . . . iii. 4
do you hear, my lord? do you hear? . . . iv. 3
anon shalt hear me again . . . v. 6
fate, hear me what I say! . . . v. 6
but hear you hear me? Hence . . . v. 1
nay, sir, but hear me on . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
lord Timon, hear me speak . . . i. 1
you shall hear from me anon . . . i. 1
till you hear further from me . . . i. 1
another time . . . i. 1
so; thou'll not hear me now . . . i. 2
he will not hear, till feel . . . i. 2
you would not hear me . . . i. 2
though you hear now, (too late!) . . . ii. 2
which I hear from my friends . . . ii. 2
do you hear, sir? By your leave . . . iii. 4
but he would not hear my excuse . . . iii. 6
Alciades is banished; hear you of it . . . iii. 6
hear me, you good gods all! . . . iii. 6
hear you, masters, hear you . . . iii. 6
the immortal gods that hear you . . . iv. 3
ay, and you hear him cog . . . iv. 3
proceed any further, hear me speak . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
well, I'll hear it, sir . . . i. 1
did see, and hear, is my instruct . . . i. 1
you'll hear the belly's answer . . . i. 1
and hear how the despatch is made . . . i. 1
hear me profess sincerely . . . i. 3
methinks, I hear you, your husband's . . . i. 3
see the sword, and hear the drum . . . i. 3
then shall we hear their larum . . . i. 4
and, gladly quaked, hear more . . . i. 4
before our army, hear me . . . i. 9
smash to hear his heart remembered . . . ii. 1
and the blind to hear him speak! . . . ii. 1
please you to hear Cominius speak? . . . ii. 2
never shame to hear what you have . . . ii. 2
than one says how I got them . . . ii. 2
to hear my no more comfort . . . ii. 2
than one of his ears to hear it? . . . ii. 2
hear me, people; peace. Let's hear . . . iii. 1
hear me one word. Beseech you (*rep.*) . . . iii. 1
hear me speak: as I do know the . . . iii. 1
we'll hear no more of your . . . iii. 2
accusations, as I hear, more strong . . . iii. 2
first, hear me speak. Well . . . iii. 2
hear me, my masters, and my . . . iii. 2
thou may'st hear of us . . . iii. 2
you shall hear from me still . . . iii. 2
worthily as any ear can hear . . . iii. 2
hear, —nay, and you shall hear some . . . iii. 2
ere you go, hear this: as far as doth . . . iii. 2
we hear not of him, neither need we . . . iii. 3
hear you? Nay, I hear nothing (*rep.*) . . . iii. 3
'faith, we hear faithful news . . . iii. 6
you hear, what he hath said . . . iii. 6
nay, if he cowed to hear Cominius speak . . . iii. 6
do you hear? Yet one time he did call . . . iii. 6
I think, he'll hear me; yet to bite his lip . . . iii. 6
he'll never hear him. Not? . . . iii. 6
who, as I hear, mean to solicit . . . iii. 6
our moral words no more . . . iii. 6
I will not hear these speak . . . iii. 6
do you hear how we are absent . . . iii. 6
your hardness; therefore, hear us . . . iii. 6
we'll hear naught from Rome . . . iii. 6
and grieve to hear you speak . . . iii. 6
he approaches, you shall hear him . . . iii. 6
peace, both, and hear me speak . . . iii. 6
my noble masters, hear me speak . . . iii. 6
hear the replication of your sounds, *Julius Caesar*, i. 5
I hear a tongue, shall then all . . . i. 5
Caesar is turned to hear . . . i. 5
be prepared to hear: and, since you . . . i. 5
hear him groan; ay, and that tongue . . . i. 5
patience hear: and find a time (*rep.*) . . . i. 5
I hear no more, no more . . . i. 5
had you a healthful ear to hear of it . . . ii. 1
I hear none, madam. Pr'ythee . . . ii. 1
sooth, madam, I hear nothing . . . ii. 4
Caesar, as to hear me . . . ii. 4
those that will hear me . . . ii. 4
hear Brutus speak. I will hear . . . ii. 2
hear me for my cause; and be (*rep.*) . . . ii. 2
and let us hear Mark Antony . . . ii. 2
hear what Antony can say (*rep.*) . . . ii. 2

HEAR—the commons hear this . . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 we'll hear the will: read it (rep.) . . . iii. 2
 we will hear it, Antony; you shall . . . iii. 2
 hear the noble Antony. We'll hear him . . . iii. 2
 yet hear me, countrymen; yet hear (rep.) . . . iii. 2
 let's slay, and hear the word . . . iii. 2
 hear me with patience. Peace! . . . iii. 2
 hear me, for I will speak . . . iii. 2
 hear you aught of her in yours? . . . iii. 2
 hear me, good brother . . . iii. 2
 didst thou not hear their shouts? . . . iii. 2
 hear them Antony: Fulvia. . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 therefore, hear it, Antony . . . i. 1
 hear the ambassadors. Eye . . . i. 1
 nay, hear him. Good now . . . i. 1
 good Isis, hear me this prayer . . . i. 2
 dear goddess, hear that prayer . . . i. 2
 I hear him as he flattered . . . i. 2
 hear me, queen: the strong necessity . . . i. 2
 not now to hear thee sing . . . i. 2
 you hear no more words of Pompey . . . i. 2
 let me hear Agrippa further speak . . . i. 2
 not till he hears how Antony is . . . i. 2
 good madam, hear me. Well, go to . . . i. 2
 please you, hear me . . . i. 2
 and hear me speak a word . . . i. 2
 sake of merit thou wilt hear me . . . i. 2
 let Neptune hear we shall a loud farewell . . . i. 2
 sweet Octavia, you bid I shill-tongued . . . i. 2
 hear me speak in a shrill-tongued . . . i. 2
 who's his lieutenant, hear you? . . . i. 2
 hear it apart. None but friends . . . i. 2
 to hear from me that you had left . . . i. 2
 hear the doom of Egypt . . . i. 2
 dost thou hear, lady? . . . i. 2
 watchmen do hear what we do . . . i. 2
 hear this? Ay, is't not strange? (rep.) . . . i. 2
 for our repose, shall hear a storm . . . i. 2
 will hear him what he says . . . i. 2
 let's hear him, for the things he . . . i. 2
 hear you, sir? The hand of Death . . . i. 2
 gentle, hear me: none about Caesar . . . i. 2
 hear me, good friends; I will . . . i. 2
 will hear him what he says . . . i. 2
 hear me, good madam; your loss . . . i. 2
 methinks, I hear Antony call . . . i. 2
 I hear him mock the luck of Caesar . . . i. 2
 might he might hear the great . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 4
 when shall we hear from him? . . . i. 4
 and hear him mock the Frenchman . . . i. 4
 let me hear no more . . . i. 4
 did you hear of a stranger, that's come . . . i. 4
 and you shall hear the regions . . . i. 4
 will you hear more? Spare your . . . i. 4
 when we shall hear the rain and wind . . . i. 4
 good madam, hear me . . . i. 4
 good lady, hear me with patience . . . i. 4
 dear but my name and tremble . . . i. 4
 though the gods hear, I hope . . . i. 4
 no less than what you hear of . . . i. 4
 nor hear I from my mistress . . . i. 4
 when the gods hear the neigh . . . i. 4
 heavens, hear patiently my purpose . . . i. 4
 to wonder at the things you hear . . . i. 4
 where I did hear him groan . . . i. 4
 will thou hear more, my lord? . . . i. 4
 the are I hear more . . . i. 4
 peace, my lord; hear, hear . . . i. 4
 when shall I hear all through? . . . i. 4
 hear me speak indifferently . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 that ever died hear to sue effect . . . i. 2
 contrast her beauty but a word . . . i. 2
 hear me, grave fathers! noble tribunes . . . i. 2
 the tribunes hear you not . . . i. 2
 no tribunes hear you speak . . . i. 2
 hear me hear the words of the work . . . i. 2
 for heaven shall hear our prayers . . . i. 2
 can you hear a good man groan . . . i. 2
 that highly may advantage thee to hear . . . i. 2
 vex thy soul to hear what I . . . i. 2
 villous ruffian to hear . . . i. 2
 which thou shalt hear of me anon . . . i. 2
 but let them hear what fearful . . . i. 2
 and weep to hear him speak . . . i. 2
 to hear an old man sing . . . *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
 few love to hear the sins they love . . . i. 2
 let their ears hear their faults hid . . . i. 2
 where I'll hear from thee . . . i. 2
 superfluous riots, hear these tears! . . . i. 2
 for so we hear you are . . . i. 2
 to hear what blurt cries they . . . i. 2
 hear, therefore, mistress; frame (rep.) . . . i. 2
 and make us weep to hear your fate . . . i. 2
 did you ever hear the like? . . . i. 2
 shall we go hear the state's sin? . . . i. 2
 I say, you are of honourable . . . i. 2
 I'll hear my lord, to the bottom . . . i. 2
 music? My lord, I hear none . . . i. 2
 do ye not hear? Music? My lord, I hear . . . i. 2
 I long to hear what you found . . . i. 2
 to hear the rest unfold . . . i. 2
 hear me, recreant! on thine . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 where you shall hear us confer . . . i. 1
 bring you to hear my lord speak . . . i. 1
 shall I hear from you anon? . . . i. 1
 he's coming, madam, I hear him . . . i. 1
 hear, nature, hear; dear goddess, hear! . . . i. 1
 when she shall hear of this of these . . . i. 1
 I hear my father coming . . . i. 1
 kindred, I hear that you show . . . i. 1
 bid them come forth and hear me . . . i. 1
 hear me, my lord; what need you . . . i. 1
 are long you are like to hear . . . i. 1
 soon may I hear, and hear him . . . i. 1
 when you my mistress hears thus . . . i. 1
 if you do chance to hear of that blind . . . i. 1
 hark, do you hear the sea? . . . i. 1
 and let me hear thee going . . . i. 1
 hear you, sir? speak! . . . i. 1
 to hear of pleasure's name . . . i. 1

HEAR—every one hears that . . . *Lea*, iv. 6
 sir, this I hear the beaten drum . . . iv. 6
 so poor, hear me one word . . . v. 1
 and hear poor rogues talk of court news . . . v. 3
 stay yet; hear reason . . . v. 3
 will they not hear? who's there? *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 hear the sentence of your moved prince . . . i. 1
 to hear true shift . . . i. 1
 hear all, all see, and like her most . . . i. 2
 will they hear our counsel . . . i. 3
 if he hear, then thou wilt hear him . . . i. 3
 shall I hear more, or shall I speak . . . i. 2
 I hear some noise within . . . i. 2
 that loves to hear himself talk . . . i. 4
 did you hear Bernardo speak of him . . . i. 4
 it would do you good to hear it . . . i. 4
 look to hear nothing but discords . . . iii. 1
 fond man, hear me but speak a word . . . iii. 3
 all the night, to hear good counsel . . . iii. 3
 I must hear from thee every day . . . iii. 2
 to hear him named, and cannot come . . . iii. 5
 hear me with patience but to speak . . . iii. 5
 I hear thou must, and nothing may . . . iv. 1
 things that, to hear them told, have . . . iv. 1
 I hear him hear nurse! wife! . . . iv. 4
 but thou shalt hear it . . . v. 3
 I hear some noise . . . v. 3
 think, I hear them: stand, ho! . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
 I hear him hear the king's tale . . . i. 1
 scarcely hears of this his nephew's purpose . . . i. 2
 I would not hear your enemy say so . . . i. 8
 for God's love, let me hear . . . i. 2
 and hears it roar beneath . . . i. 4
 I am bound to hear. So art thou (rep.) . . . i. 5
/>
 now, Hamlet, hear: 'tis given out . . . i. 5
 you hear this fellow in the chair . . . i. 5
 O speak that, that I long to hear . . . i. 5
 but you shall hear,—thus . . . ii. 2
 do you hear, let them be well used . . . ii. 2
 hear a play to-morrow—dost thou hear . . . ii. 2
 kind of joy to hear him . . . ii. 2
 to hear and see the matter . . . iii. 1
 to hear him so inclined . . . iii. 1
 I hear him coming; let's withdraw . . . iii. 1
 to hear [Kn—see] a rebellious periwig . . . iii. 2
 will the king hear this piece of work . . . iii. 2
 dost thou hear? since my dear soul . . . iii. 2
 I'll convey myself, to hear the process . . . iii. 3
 withdraw, I hear him coming . . . iii. 4
 did you hear him? . . . iii. 4
 she hears, there's tricks! the world . . . iii. 4
 and they shall hear and judge 'twixt . . . iii. 5
 you shortly shall hear more . . . iii. 5
 Laertes, you shall hear them . . . iii. 7
 nay, but hear you, Goodman . . . iii. 7
 hear you, sir; what is the reason . . . v. 1
 will thou hear now how I did proceed? . . . v. 2
 cannot live to hear the news from England . . . v. 2
 so shall you hear of carnal, bloody . . . v. 2
 let us haste to hear it . . . v. 2
 s'blood, but you will not hear me . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 these things to hear, would Desdemona . . . i. 3
 I pray you, hear her speak . . . i. 3
 free comfort which from hence he hears . . . i. 3
 I never yet did hear, that the bruised . . . i. 3
 do you hear, Rodrigo? What say you? . . . i. 3
 no more of drowning, do you hear . . . i. 3
 what's he hear of this? . . . i. 3
 why hear he again? No, for I hold . . . i. 3
 as they say, to hear music . . . iii. 1
 hear, my honest friend? No, I hear (rep.) . . . iii. 1
 why, stay, and hear me speak . . . iii. 3
 did you hear him? . . . iii. 3
 within these three days, let me hear thee . . . iii. 3
 dost thou hear, Iago? I will be found . . . iv. 1
 but (dost thou hear?) most bloody . . . iv. 1
 when he hears of her, cannot he . . . iv. 1
 you, Cassio, now he imports me . . . iv. 1
 you shall hear more by midnight . . . iv. 1
 mine of earth, and will not hear it . . . iv. 2
 will you hear me, Rodrigo? . . . iv. 2
 I will hear further reason for this . . . iv. 2
 but, so, I hear him coming . . . v. 1
 did you not hear a cry? . . . v. 1
 if you stare, we shall hear more anon . . . v. 1
 hark, canst thou hear me? . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 HEARD—I arrived, and heard these . . . i. 2
 if the king of Naples heard thee? . . . i. 2
 we heard a hollow burst . . . ii. 1
 I heard nothing . . . ii. 1
 heard you this, Gonzalo? . . . ii. 1
 heard a humming . . . ii. 1
 so often I have heard renown . . . v. 1
 was there ever heard a better? *Two Gen. of Per.* ii. 1
 he heard not that . . . iv. 2
 and I have heard thee say . . . iv. 3
 I have heard him say . . . iv. 3
 I heard say, he was . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 I heard them talked of . . . i. 1
 you should have heard him so loud . . . i. 1
 never heard such a drawing . . . ii. 1
 you heard what this knave . . . ii. 1
 yes; and you heard what . . . ii. 1
 I have heard, the Frenchman . . . ii. 1
 I never heard a man of his place . . . ii. 3
 you heard that? . . . ii. 3
 you have heard of such a spirit . . . iv. 4
 I have heard my father name him *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 I heard my lady talk of it yesterday . . . i. 3
 I have heard her swear it . . . i. 5
 you were saucy . . . i. 5
 whom I know you have heard of . . . i. 5
 antique song we heard last night . . . ii. 4
 and I have heard herself come . . . ii. 4
 I have heard of some kind of men . . . iii. 4
 you have heard him brag of . . . iii. 4
 he has heard that word of some . . . iii. 4
 never heard any soldier dislike it *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2

HEARD—you have not heard of. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 have you not heard speak of Mariana . . . iii. 1
 I have heard of the duke's death . . . iii. 1
 I never heard the absent duke's death . . . iii. 2
 painting, sir, I have heard say . . . iv. 2
 I have heard it was ever his manner . . . iv. 2
 till you have heard me my true . . . v. 1
 as for I heard in music . . . v. 1
 and I have heard your royal ear . . . v. 1
 saw her, nor heard from her . . . v. 1
 rely upon it till my tale be heard . . . v. 1
 as I have heard him swear himself . . . v. 1
 and when I have heard it . . . *Much Ado*, i. 3
 and there heard it agreed upon . . . i. 3
 I heard him swear his affection . . . ii. 1
 for I have heard my daughter say . . . ii. 1
 as I have heard the night-raven . . . ii. 3
 you heard my daughter tell you how . . . ii. 3
 seen more, and heard more, proceed . . . ii. 2
 what heard you him say else? . . . iv. 2
 brother, away, I will be heard . . . v. 1
 watch heard them talk of one Deformed . . . v. 1
 upon the error that you heard debated . . . v. 4
 that I have heard so much . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 I heard a mermaid, on a dolphin's . . . ii. 2
 he goes but to see a noise, he heard . . . ii. 2
 never heard so musical a discord . . . iv. 1
 the eye of man hath not heard . . . iv. 1
 he cannot be heard of. Out of doubt . . . iv. 2
 I have heard it over, and it is saying . . . v. 1
 that ever I heard discourse, my lord . . . v. 1
 full often hast thou heard my moans . . . v. 1
 the silliest stuff that ever I heard . . . v. 1
 but the heart that ever I heard . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 I heard you say . . . i. 2
 if I have heard a truth, Biron . . . ii. 1
 I do protest, I never heard of it . . . ii. 1
 I would you heard it groan . . . ii. 1
 her mother's, I have heard . . . ii. 1
 I heard your guilty rhymes . . . iv. 3
 oft have I heard of you, my lord Biron . . . v. 2
 have you heard any imputation. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
 oft have you heard the cold . . . ii. 7 (scroll)
 I never heard a passion so confused . . . ii. 8
 Antonio, as I heard in Genoa . . . iii. 1
 as I heard, one night, fourscore ducats . . . iii. 1
 was with him, I have heard him swear . . . iii. 2
 I have heard, you have heard him . . . iii. 2
 nor we have not heard from him . . . v. 1
 first time that ever I heard . . . *As you Like it*, i. 2
 hath heard your praises . . . ii. 3
 O yes, I heard thee sing . . . ii. 3
 I have heard him read me . . . ii. 2
 you have heard him swear downright . . . iii. 4
 for I never heard it yet; yet heard too . . . iv. 3
 I have heard him speak of that . . . iv. 3
 I heard you rightly, the duke . . . v. 4
 much matter to be heard and learned . . . v. 4
 I heard not of it before . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 the complaints I have heard of you . . . i. 3
 I hear I hear I hear . . . i. 3
 should be once heard, and thrice beaten . . . ii. 5
 now have you heard the fundamental . . . iii. 1
 and that I have not heard examined . . . iii. 5
 since I heard of the good lady's death . . . iv. 5
 never heard a play like *Stren.* (Induct)
 time heard lions roar? have I not heard . . . i. 2
 have I not heard great ordinance . . . i. 2
 in a pitched battle heard loud . . . i. 2
 report which I so oft have heard . . . ii. 1
 well have you heard, but something . . . ii. 1
 such news as you never heard off . . . ii. 2
 shouldst have heard how her horse fell . . . iv. 1
 have heard, in how many a place . . . iv. 1
 I have often heard your entire . . . iv. 2
 you might have heard it else proclaimed . . . iv. 2
 but I have heard of him; a merchant . . . iv. 2
 heard, for, to a vision so apparent. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 that of 'er was heard, the duke . . . i. 1
 shall I be heard? who is't . . . ii. 1
 I ne'er heard yet, that any . . . ii. 2
 I have heard, (but not believed) . . . iii. 3
 I have heard, sir, of such a man . . . iv. 1
 for I have heard it said, there is an art . . . iv. 3
 you have heard of my poor services . . . iv. 3
 heard the old shepherd deliver . . . v. 2
 I heard the shepherd say, he found . . . v. 2
 as they had heard of a world renowned . . . v. 2
 I never heard of such another encounter . . . v. 2
 told him, I heard them talk of a fardel . . . v. 2
 have you heard me severed . . . *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 have you not heard men say . . . iv. 2
 no heard me to deny it . . . iv. 3
 these ears of mine heard you confess . . . v. 1
 I have not heard the clock . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 I heard the owl scream . . . ii. 2
 lamentations heard . . . iv. 2
 sound, that ever yet they heard . . . iv. 3
 have you heard her say? . . . v. 1
 and then is heard no more . . . v. 5
 of my cannon shall be heard . . . *King John*, i. 1
 judged by you, thus, 'er I heard . . . i. 3
 as I have heard my father speak . . . i. 1
 who hath read, or heard, of any . . . iii. 4
 I have heard you say, that we . . . iii. 4
 indeed, we heard the king . . . iii. 4
 tongue I didly heard, if true . . . iv. 2
 or have you read, or heard? . . . iv. 3
 after they heard young Arthur was . . . v. 1
 have I not heard these islanders . . . v. 2
 too late comes counsel to be heard . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 three hundred men, as I have heard . . . ii. 3
 was plotted, I heard you say . . . iv. 1
 besides, I heard the banished . . . iv. 1
 he was; I heard the proclamation . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 I heard him tell it to his men . . . i. 1
 and hear thee murmur tales of . . . ii. 4
 as ever I heard bull-calf . . . ii. 4
 which thou hast often heard of . . . ii. 4
 O Jesu! I have heard the prince tell . . . iii. 3

HEARD—I heard your grace say so. 1 Henry IV. iii. 3
 and, when he heard him swear iv. 3
 for he hath heard of our confederacy
 the strangest tale that e'er I heard v. 4
 I heard say, your lordship was sick. 2 Henry IV. i. 2
 thus have you heard our cause i. 3
 I have heard better news i. 3
 he heard of your grace's coming ii. 2
 pardon me, sir; I have heard the word ii. 2
 we have heard the chimes at midnight
 who hath not heard it spoken ii. 2
 heard he the good news yet? iv. 4
 and I had heard the course iv. 4
 this that you heard, was but v. 5
 than if we heard that England Henry V. ii. 4
 great state he heard their embassy ii. 4
 he hath heard, that men of few ii. 2
 I have heard a sonnet, begin so iii. 7
 never did harm, that I heard of iv. 1
 you heard him all night iv. 1
 myself heard the king say, he would not
 the king hath heard them v. 2
 ne'er heard I of a warlike enterprise. 1 Henry VI. iii. 1
 and I have heard it since say iii. 1
 I have heard you preach that malice
 when they heard he was thine enemy
 jest, and never heard before. 2 Henry VI. i. 1
 I have heard her reported to be a woman
 myself have heard a voice to call me
 to hear what I have heard iii. 1
 for offenders, never heard of iii. 1
 oft have I heard, that grief softens iv. 4
 champion that ever I heard of iv. 10
 who since I heard to be discomfited iii. 1
 heard the news; or, had he (rep.) 3 Henry VI. ii. 1
 the like yet never heard of iii. 1
 for I have heard too much iii. 1
 in the Marches here, where you were
 oft have I heard his praises in iii. 1
 dismal clangour heard from far iii. 3
 have often heard him say, and swear
 when I have heard your king's desert
 for I have heard, she was there v. 2
 even now we heard the news v. 4
 if a coward heard her speak v. 6
 rest be true which I have heard v. 6
 often heard my mother say Richard III. i. 3
 heard you not what a humble
 merciles, that e'er was heard of iii. 3
 last night, I heard, they lay at iii. 3
 oft have I heard of sanctuary men iii. 1
 we would have heard you the traitor
 had seen, and heard him speak iii. 5
 heard him utter to his son-in-law Henry VIII. i. 2
 this point hast thou heard him at any
 having heard by fame of this i. 4
 for, when the once heard of him ii. 3
 you heard it? Come, you are pleasant
 what here you have heard, to her ii. 3
 be no produced, and heard iii. 1 (song)
 every thing that heard of iii. 1
 no mention of me more must be heard
 of late heard many grievous, I do say
 to have heard you without endurance
 somebody had heard her talk. Troilus & Cressida, i. 1
 hateful love, that e'er I heard of iv. 2
 the gods have heard me swear iv. 2
 have heard in some sort of thy. Timon of Athens, iv. 3
 I have heard, and grieved, how cursed
 you have heard, how gold v. 1
 the enemies' drum is heard v. 1
 it may be, you have heard it Coriolanus, i. 1
 four days gone, since I heard thence
 I heard a senator speak it i. 2
 we have heard of you, our friends
 briefly we heard their drums i. 3
 I heard him swear, were he to
 rebuke from every ear that heard it ii. 2
 I have seen and heard of ii. 2
 that ever he heard of ii. 1
 I may be said, I'd crave a word or two
 I have heard you say, honour and policy
 seen him do, and heard him speak iv. 3
 I have heard it said, the fittest iv. 3
 have I heard groan, and drop iv. 4
 I have heard him say so himself iv. 6
 punish him, where he heard this v. 2
 if you have heard your general talk v. 3
 would you have heard a mother less v. 3
 have heard, where many of the best. Julius Caesar, i. 2
 you and I have heard our father say
 the things that we have heard and seen
 of all the wonders that I yet have heard
 have you heard that, which I can say
 I heard a bustling rumour ii. 2
 sure, the boy heard me ii. 2
 I heard him say, Brutus and Cassius
 may be it be gently heard Antony & Cleopatra, ii. 2
 if Cleopatra heard you, you would
 ne'er the word of no woman heard speak
 I have heard it, Pompey (rep.) ii. 6
 I have heard, that Julius Caesar (rep.)
 then so much I have heard (rep.) ii. 7
 certainly, I have heard, that Cleopatra
 I have heard that too ii. 7
 madam, I heard her speak iii. 3
 you have heard on't, sweet? iii. 7
 heard you of no strange strange about iv. 3
 noble empress, you have heard of me
 what I have heard, or known v. 2
 I heard of one of them no longer v. 3
 shunned to go even with what I heard. Cymbeline, i. 5
 hath heard of the A. ii. 4
 this you might have heard of here ii. 4
 I have heard of riding wars ii. 4
 true honest men being heard ii. 4
 I have heard, I am a trumpet ii. 4
 I have heard you say, Love's reason's
 gods, what lies I have heard! iv. 2

HEARD—I have heard of such Cymbeline, iv. 2
 perhaps, it may be heard at court iv. 2
 I heard no letter from my master iv. 3
 heard you all this, her women? v. 5
 mine ears, that heard her battery v. 5
 if I could but hear you Andronicus, ii. 3
 I have heard (O could I find it now!)
 was ever heard the like? ii. 4
 some never heard of torturing pain ii. 4
 had he heard the heavenly harmony ii. 5
 I heard a voice cry unto me (rep.) v. 1
 oft have you heard me wish for such v. 2
 now you have heard the truth v. 3
 we have heard your miseries as far Pericles, i. 4
 such whales I have heard on 'a' the land ii. 1
 and I have often heard you knights ii. 2
 I have heard of an Egyptian ii. 2
 O you have heard something iv. 6
 you have heard me say, when I did fly
 his daughter you have heard of v. 3 (Gower)
 but I have often heard him maintain i. 2
 have told you what I have seen and heard i. 2
 you have heard of the news abroad ii. 1
 have you heard of no likely wars toward ii. 1
 I have heard of a golden ii. 3
 I heard myself proclaimed ii. 3
 I never remember to have heard ii. 2
 I have heard more since iv. 1
 and Cornwall's powers you heard not? iv. 3
 cannot be heard ii. 3
 cannot be seen or heard iv. 6
 tell me not, for I have heard it all. Romeo & Juliet, i. 1
 that which thou hast heard me speak ii. 2
 heard, the book, that is the trumpet Hamlet, i. 1
 so I have heard, and do not hear words
 indeed? I heard it not; it then draws i. 4
 tell me not, for I have heard it all. Romeo & Juliet, i. 1
 something have you heard of Hamlet's
 heard the story of his ii. 2
 I have heard, that guilty creatures ii. 2
 I have heard of your paintings too iii. 1
 what Lord Hamlet said; we heard it all
 and heard others praise, and that highly
 have you heard the trumpet iii. 2
 cry to be heard, as 'twere from heaven
 you have heard, and with a knowing ear
 and you must needs have heard v. 2
 you must have heard me say, my daughter Othello, i. 1
 nor aught I heard of business ii. 3
 by parcels she had something heard i. 3
 she wished she had not heard it i. 3
 that I heard the clink and fall of swords
 have you must have heard me heard iii. 1
 I heard the say but now thou didst not
 in sleep I heard him say—sweet iii. 3
 heard him say—as knaves be such abroad iv. 1
 nor ever heard; nor ever did suspect iv. 2
 and then I heard of plausible iv. 2
 I have heard too much: for you have
 I have heard it said so. O these men iv. 3
 you heard her say herself, it was not I v. 2
 HEARDST—which thou heard'st cry Tempest, i. 2
 now that ever thou heard'st Two Gent. of Verona, iii. 1
 HEARER—tire the hearer with a book. Much Ado, i. 2
 the better; the hearers may cry, amen ii. 1
 pitied and excused, of every hearer v. 2
 shallow—aching hearers give Love's L. Lost, v. 2
 wearying thy hearer in Two Gent. of Verona, iii. 1
 filling their hearers with strange Macbeth, iii. 1
 did gripe the hearer's wrist King John, iv. 2
 and send the hearers weeping Richard III. v. 1
 will the hearers will 3 Henry VI. i. 4
 gentle hearers, know, to run Henry VIII. i. 2
 first and happiest hearers of the town (prol.)
 who play they to? To the hearers. Troil. & Cress. iii. 1
 at each ear a hearer: that great baby Hamlet, ii. 2
 doth move the hearer iv. 5
 stand like wonder-wounded hearers iv. 5
 HEARETH—heareth not Romeo & Juliet, ii. 1
 HEARING—to enter human hearing Tempest, i. 2
 out of your wits, and hearing too? Two Gent. of Verona, iii. 1
 and then I heard of plausible iv. 2
 I'll vouchsafe thee the hearing Merry Wives, ii. 1
 if you will give me the hearing ii. 2
 and leave me to my hearing Twelfth Night, iii. 1
 you to the hearing of the cause. Meas. for Meas. iii. 1
 he's hearing of a cause iv. 3
 my invention, hearing not my tongue
 to have hearing of this business iii. 1
 hearing how hastily you are to depart iv. 3
 and take her hearing prisoner Much Ado, i. 1
 what, out of hearing As You Like It, ii. 3
 it pays the hearing double recompence
 and hearing our intent came here iv. 1
 to hear? or forbear hearing? Love's L. Lost, i. 1
 I do confess much of the hearing it ii. 1
 and younger hearers are quite ravished
 make passionate my sense of hearing iii. 1
 bestow on me the sense of hearing v. 2
 which hearing them, would call Mer. of Venice, i. 1
 hearing applause, at universal shout ii. 2
 in the hearing of these many friends iv. 1
 merry, hearing of a song As You Like It, ii. 7
 duke Frederick, hearing how that every v. 4
 and, hearing your high majesty is All's Well, iii. 4
 that she, hearing so much, which iii. 4
 honour's players, hearing Taming of Sh. 2 (ind.)
 that, hearing of her beauty iii. 4
 but something hard of hearing ii. 1
 hearing thy mildness praised ii. 1
 a good hearing, when children are (rep.) v. 2
 no hearing, no feeling Winter's Tale, ii. 1
 no: the princess hearing of her mother's
 make joyful the hearing of my wife Macbeth, i. 3
 where hearing should not latch them iv. 3
 all the Welshmen, hearing thou Richard II. iii. 2
 his gentle hearing, kind commend ii. 2
 hearing how our plaints and prayers v. 3
 vouchsafe me hearing, and respect 1 Henry VI. iv. 3
 will stop the vent of hearing. 2 Henry VI. (induc.)

HEARING—hearing of any thing good. 2 Henry IV. i. 2
 did not think thou wast within hearing ii. 4
 he altered much upon the hearing it iv. 4
 is come, to give him hearing Henry VI. i. 1
 for, hearing, this, I must performe iv. 6
 hearing alarms at our chamber 1 Henry VI. i. 2
 to give me hearing what I shall iii. 1
 hearing of your arrival ii. 4
 give me hearing in a cause iv. 3
 to please you with the hearing Richard III. iv. 4
 most pestilent to the hearing Henry VIII. i. 2
 in hearing of all these ears ii. 4
 fall asleep, or, hearing, die iii. 1 (song)
 I have deserved this hearing Timon of Athens, ii. 2
 hearing well of your lordships ii. 6
 hearing the surges iv. 2
 hearing you were retired v. 1
 at first hearing he was a man-child Coriolanus, i. 3
 in hearing a cause between ii. 1
 when you are hearing a matter ii. 1
 the more entangled by your hearing ii. 1
 he's sentenced, no more hearing iii. 3
 Audius, who hearing of our Marcianus' iv. 6
 shall have judicious hearing v. 5
 hearing the Julius Caesar, iii. 1
 Mark Antony, hearing that you Antony & Cleo. iii. 6
 you lie, up to the hearing of the gods v. 2
 if this be worth your hearing Cymbeline, i. 1
 then story him in his own hearing ii. 5
 be the hearing of the ii. 6
 prevailed on thy too ready hearing? iii. 2
 should fill the bores of hearing iii. 2
 which, he hearing, (as it is like him,) iv. 2
 of region low, offend our hearing v. 4
 if you please, hear iv. 3
 hearing us praise our loves of Italy v. 5
 any mortal body, hearing it Titus Andronicus, ii. 3
 brave the tribune in his brother's hearing iv. 2
 who, hearing of your unholiness state Pericles, v. 3
 ready to dissolve, hearing of this Lear, v. 3
 living mortals, hearing them Romeo & Juliet, iv. 3
 am I mad, hearing him talk of Juliet v. 3
 but lend thy serious hearing Hamlet, i. 5
 we beg your hearing once again ii. 2 (prol.)
 behind the arras hearing something stir i. 1
 and that in Hamlet's hearing iv. 7
 that should give us hearing, to tell him v. 2
 HEARKEN—hearkens my brother's suit. Tempest, i. 2
 hearken to the ii. 2
 say, but hearken, sir Two Gent. of Verona, ii. 1
 hearken after their offence, my lord. Much Ado, v. 1
 simplicity of man to hearken Love's L. Lost, i. 1
 daughter, whom you hearken for. Taming of Sh. ii. 2
 hearken Richard III. i. 1
 hearken after prophecies Richard III. i. 1
 and all the gods to hearken Pericles, i. 1
 HEARKEND—for your death 1 Henry VI. v. 4
 hearkened to their father's testament Pericles, iv. 3
 HEARSAY—only wounds by hearsay. Much Ado, iii. 1
 HEARSE—should bedew my hearse. 2 Henry IV. iv. 4
 bedew king Henry's hearse 1 Henry VI. i. 1
 honour may be shrouded in a hearse. Richard III. i. 2
 stand from the hearse Julius Caesar, ii. 2
 we wept after her hearse Pericles, iv. 2
 HEARSED—hearsed at my foot. Mer. of Venice, iii. 1
 thy canonized bones, hearsed in death Hamlet, i. 4
 HEARS—heardst thou, Hamlet? Taming of Sh. iv. 4
 English hearer? he heard Macbeth, v. 3
 heard'st thou the news abroad King John, iv. 2
 still, and hear'st such a calling? 1 Henry IV. ii. 4
 thou hearst at thy doom 1 Henry VI. i. 1
 May I hear, or may I name not Cymbeline, v. 5
 hear'st thou, Fiesco? Cymbeline, ii. 1
 if thou hearst from me, it shall Pericles, iv. 6
 that thou hear'st of this Romeo & Juliet, iv. 1
 as signal that thou hear'st something v. 3
 O my heart bleeds to think Tempest, i. 2
 HEART—high, my hearts Tempest, i. 2
 cheerly, good hearts i. 1
 against my very heart! ii. 2
 tell thy piteous heart ii. 2
 say, with a heart as willing ii. 2
 set all hearts to what tune ii. 2
 awake, dear heart, awake! ii. 2
 I could find in my heart to beat him ii. 2
 did my heart fly to thy service iii. 1
 say, with a heart as willing iii. 1
 and mine, with my heart in't iii. 3
 is nothing, but heart's sorrow iii. 3
 white cold virgin snow upon my heart iv. 1
 still embrace his heart, that doth v. 1
 heart sick with thought Gen. of Verona, ii. 2
 enforced my heart to smile ii. 2
 the agent of her heart iii. 3
 my heart accords thereto iii. 3
 of my own heart's sorrow iv. 4
 sent from his heart iv. 7
 his heart as far from fraud iv. 7
 blessing of your heart iii. 1
 your sighs, your heart iii. 2
 I stabbed into the heart iv. 1
 low, your heart has a slow iv. 2
 if you knew his pure heart's truth iv. 2
 madam, if your heart be so obdurate
 did ever come so near your heart iv. 3
 a heart as full of sorrows iv. 3
 with his very heart deep iv. 4
 read over Julia's heart v. 4
 entertained them deeply in her heart v. 4
 much good do it your good heart! Merry Wives, i. 1
 low, your ways with my heart (rep.) i. 1
 go on, hearts? Go! As You Like It, ii. 1
 'tis the heart, master Page ii. 1
 have won any woman's heart ii. 2
 frampold life with him, good heart ii. 2
 blessing on your heart for't ii. 2
 here is the heart of my peace ii. 2
 my heart is ready to crack ii. 2
 in their hearts they may effect (rep.) ii. 2

HEART—my heart of elder? *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
 and his passion of my heart! iii. 1
 your hearts are merrily iii. 1
 by gar, vit all my heart (*rep.* iii. 3) iii. 2
 farewell, my hearts iii. 2
 a kind heart he hath iii. 4
 fire and water for such a kind heart iii. 4
 good heart, that was not her fault iii. 5
 it would yearn your heart to see it iii. 5
 blessing of his heart! iv. 1
 good hearts, devise something iv. 2
 follow the imagination of your own heart iv. 2
 of they can find in their hearts iv. 2
 mistress Ford, good heart iv. 5
 good hearts, what ado here is iv. 5
 to give our hearts united ceremony iv. 6
 it is the flesh of a heart ruptured heart v. 5 (song)
 fed in heart; whose flames v. 5
 trust virtue out of our hearts by v. 5
 O, I am vexed at heart v. 5
 my heart misgives me v. 5
 she that hath a heart that fine, *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 when liver, brain, and heart i. 1
 Taurus that's sides and heart i. 3
 no, my profound heart i. 5
 show you the heart of my message i. 5
 is the first of heart i. 5
 love make his heart of flint i. 5
 in women's waxen hearts to set their ii. 2
 how now, my hearts? ii. 3
 farewell, dear heart, since I must ii. 3
 good the love of a husband's heart ii. 3
 as great a pang of heart as you ii. 4
 doth give my heart: no woman's heart ii. 4
 they are as true of heart as we ii. 5
 with bloodless stroke, my heart doth gore ii. 5
 my tyrannous heart can think iii. 1
 hides my poor heart iii. 1
 I have one heart, one bosom iii. 1
 may't move that heart, which now iii. 1
 to put fire in your heart iii. 2
 he's faked at his heart iii. 2
 said too much unto a heart of stone iii. 2
 he started one poor heart of mine iii. 2
 had I heart to do it iii. 2
 to spite a raven with a whin iii. 2
 in thy tongue and heart iii. 2
 tongue far from heart iii. 2
 the valiant hearts not whipt out iii. 2
 if so your heart were touched iii. 2
 and ask your heart iii. 2
 and in my heart the strong swelling iii. 2
 why does my blood so muster to my heart iii. 2
 to cleave a heart in twain iii. 2
 O gravel heart! After him fellows iii. 2
 rendered to your eyes with a light heart iii. 2
 I am pale at mine heart iii. 3
 ay, with mine heart; and punish iii. 3
 not changing heart with habit iii. 3
 I know, sirs, I love my heart iii. 3
 so deep ticks it in my penitent heart iii. 3
 my heart that I had not a hard heart iii. 3
 but prays from his heart iii. 3
 in her bosom I'll unclasp my heart iii. 3
 therefore, all hearts in love use their iii. 3
 have lost the heart of signior Benedick iii. 3
 a double heart for his single one iii. 3
 in faith, lady, you have a merry heart iii. 3
 that he is in her heart iii. 3
 leaveth her heart iii. 3
 the may wear her heart out first iii. 3
 frumed a woman's heart of prouder stuff iii. 3
 taming my wild heart to thy loving hand iii. 3
 for what his heart thinks, his tongue iii. 3
 and in dearmake heart hath help iii. 3
 for my heart is exceeding heavy iii. 3
 send every one their heart's desire iii. 3
 and lay it to your heart iii. 3
 I would think my heart to be thinking iii. 3
 despite of his heart iii. 3
 I could find in my heart to bestow iii. 3
 and counsels of thy heart! iii. 3
 with all thy heart. I love you (*rep.*) iii. 3
 I would eat his heart in the market-place iii. 3
 gone through and through her heart iii. 3
 my heart is sorry for your daughter's iii. 3
 pluck up, my heart, and be sad! iii. 3
 in spite of your heart (*rep.*) iii. 3
 I will live in thy heart, die in thy lap iii. 3
 my heart is with you living iii. 3
 here's our own hands against our hearts! iii. 3
 that we may lighten our own hearts iii. 3
 hast thou flched my daughter's heart, *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 sway the motion of Demetrius' heart ii. 2
 as man's heart good to hear me ii. 2
 get your heart at rest ii. 2
 pierce a hundred thousand hearts ii. 2
 for my heart is true as steel ii. 2
 the wildest hart is not such heart ii. 2
 one heart, one bed, two bosoms ii. 2
 my heart unto your's is knit (*rep.*) ii. 2
 thy bosom makes me see thy heart ii. 2
 a serpent eat my heart away ii. 2
 pierced through the heart with your heart ii. 2
 I hate me more than my heart ii. 2
 with all my heart, in Hermia's love ii. 2
 my heart with her ii. 2
 two seeming bodies, but one heart ii. 2
 stolen my love's heart from him ii. 2
 a foolish heart, that I leave here ii. 2
 the virtue of my heart, the object ii. 2
 nor his heart to report ii. 2
 are these lads? where are these hearts? ii. 2
 days of love, accompany your heart ii. 2
 when gentle hearts do fear the smallest ii. 2
 heshrew my heart, but I pity the man ii. 2
 where heart doth hop; thus die I ii. 2
 deem yourself lodged in my heart, *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 I will commend you to my own heart ii. 1

HEART—sick at the heart, *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 by the heart, his still rhetoric, disclosed ii. 1
 his heart, like an agate ii. 1
 by heart. By heart, and in heart (*rep.*) ii. 1
 by heart you love her, because (*rep.*) ii. 1
 in heart you love her, because your heart ii. 1
 and out of heart you love her (*rep.*) ii. 1
 O my life heart! ii. 1
 to that the working of his heart ii. 1
 that my heart means no ill ii. 1
 and my heart on thy every part ii. 1 (letter)
 persuade my heart to this false ii. 3 (verses)
 to keep down his heart ii. 3
 good heart, what grace hath thou ii. 3
 but sweet heart, let that pass ii. 3
 but, sweet heart, I do implore secrecy ii. 3
 sweet hearts, we shall be rich ii. 3
 for a light heart lives long ii. 3
 doth thou not wish in heart ii. 3
 that well by heart hath conned his ii. 3
 will kill the speaker's heart ii. 3
 court'sy, sweet hearts ii. 3
 said, I came o'er his heart ii. 3
 with my heart, that put Armado's ii. 3
 in their hearts it lies ii. 3
 that w' wears next his heart ii. 3
 a heavy heart bears not a hume ii. 3
 neither initited in the heart's heart ii. 3
 my heart is in thy breast ii. 3
 the window of my heart, mine eye ii. 3
 than my heart cool with ii. 3
 with so good heart, so good heart ii. 3
 a goodly apple rotten at the heart ii. 3
 out-brave the heart most daring on ii. 3
 hanging about the neck of my heart ii. 3
 I have too grieved a heart to take ii. 3
 my tyrannous heart can think ii. 3
 will have the heart of him, if he forfeit ii. 3
 or in the heart, or in the head? ii. 3 (song)
 whose hearts are all as false ii. 3
 to entreat the hearts of men ii. 3
 with all my heart, the heart the very ii. 3
 madam, with all my heart ii. 3
 wish your ladyship all heart's content ii. 3
 and rough hearts of flint ii. 3
 Jewish hearts, therefore ii. 3
 with all my heart: some three ii. 3
 it is enthroned in the hearts of kings ii. 3
 of my hands, my head, my heart ii. 3
 out of nearest the merchant's heart ii. 3
 nearest his heart, so thou art the very ii. 3
 I'll pay it instantly with all my heart ii. 3
 take it love, so much at heart ii. 3
 I could not for my heart deny it him ii. 3
 so void is your false heart of truth ii. 3
 so much to the heart of the world, *As you Like It*, i. 1
 your heart's desires be with you ii. 3
 envious disposition sticks me at heart ii. 3
 these burs are in my heart ii. 3
 at all in my heart lie there what ii. 3
 I could find in my heart to disgrace ii. 3
 no greater heart in thee! ii. 3
 that your highness knew my heart ii. 3
 Helen's cheek, but not her heart ii. 3 (verses)
 the wrestler's heart, and your heart ii. 3 (verses)
 he comes to kill my heart ii. 3
 just as high as my heart ii. 3
 as clean as a sound sheep's heart ii. 3
 with all my heart, good heart ii. 3
 if he were of a fearful heart, stagger ii. 3
 athwart the heart of his lover ii. 3
 whose heart, the accustomed sight ii. 3
 frown on thee with all my heart ii. 3
 Thumble, with in my heart ii. 3
 in my head, and in my heart ii. 3
 that a maiden's heart hath burned? ii. 3 (letter)
 war'st thou with a woman's heart? ii. 3 (letter)
 being strong at heart, he sent me ii. 3
 you lack a man's heart ii. 3
 take a good heart, and counterfeit ii. 3
 thy heart in a scarf (*rep.*) ii. 3
 be at the height of heart heaviness ii. 3
 so near the heart your gesture ii. 3
 I do desire it with all my heart ii. 3
 whose heart within her bosom is ii. 3 (verses)
 you and you are heart in heart ii. 3
 never approaches her heart ii. 3
 in our heart's table; heart, too capable ii. 3
 howsoever their hearts are severed in ii. 3
 a man may draw his heart out ii. 3
 over the black gown of a big heart ii. 3
 and yet my heart will not confess ii. 3
 our hearts receive your wrongs ii. 3
 with all my heart; and thou art ii. 3
 cannot yet find in my heart to repent ii. 3
 which his heart was not consenting to ii. 3
 my heart is heavy, and mine age ii. 3
 she is, her heart with steel ii. 3
 with all my heart, my lord ii. 3
 but my heart hath the fear of Mars ii. 3
 as if she sat in his heart ii. 3
 if my heart were great, 'twould burst ii. 3
 whose dear perfection heart that ii. 3
 ere my heart durst make too ii. 3
 and take our hearts ii. 3
 with all my heart ii. 3
 is it not half way to her heart ii. 3
 affection is not rated from the heart ii. 3
 not get him for my heart to do it ii. 3
 my hand, opposed against my heart ii. 3
 my heart in my belly ii. 3
 prove mistress of my heart ii. 3
 much good do it us to thy gentle heart! ii. 3
 the anger of my heart; or else my heart ii. 3
 she may, with all my heart! ii. 3
 this hath put me in heart ii. 3
 and our hearts should well agree ii. 3
 as one of yours, my heart is great ii. 3
 makes old hearts fresh ii. 3

HEART—my heart dances, but not, *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 rover, he's apparent to my heart i. 2
 all the nearest things to my heart i. 2
 I shew my heart, you never spoke i. 2
 thou hast the one half of my heart i. 2
 I saw his heart in his face i. 2
 and the justice of your hearts will ii. 1
 a heart so tender o'er it ii. 1
 my heart will be a heaven to me ii. 1
 pushes 'gainst our heart ii. 1
 hardened be the hearts of all that ii. 1
 her heart is but o'ercharged ii. 1
 lest my heart, cracking it, break too ii. 1
 cleft the heart that could conceive ii. 1
 he is touched to the noble heart ii. 1
 I am glad at heart to be so rid ii. 1
 weep I cannot, but my heart bleeds ii. 1
 I pray you; that kills my heart ii. 1
 I am false of heart that way ii. 1
 a merry heart goes all the day ii. 1 (song)
 against the hard hearts of maids ii. 1
 my heart is full of something ii. 1
 are packed and locked up in my heart ii. 1
 O my heart! I'll have thy beauty ii. 1
 bosom there, and speak his very heart ii. 1
 and whose heart together affliction ii. 1
 the back of man, the heart of monster ii. 1
 as if she would pin it to my heart ii. 1
 I am sure, my heart wept blood ii. 1
 but not with better heart ii. 1 (Comedy of Errors, iii. 1)
 though your heart be tainted ii. 1
 dear so is your dearer heart ii. 1
 and my heart of steel ii. 1
 of his heart's meteors tilting ii. 1
 though not my heart, shall have ii. 1
 my heart prays for him ii. 1
 whose hard heart is not to be tugged ii. 1
 money by me? heart and good-will ii. 1
 I could find in my heart to stay ii. 1
 with all my heart, I'll gossip ii. 1
 and make my seated heart knock ii. 1 (Macbeth, i. 3)
 our free hearts can't, they are ii. 1
 and hold thee to my heart ii. 1
 lay it to thy heart, and farewell ii. 1
 what false heart doth know ii. 1
 to wear a heart so true ii. 1
 tongue, nor heart, cannot converse ii. 1
 had a heart to love, and in that heart ii. 1
 grapples you to the heart and love ii. 1
 vizards to our hearts, disguising ii. 1
 for my heart speaks, his is dumb ii. 1
 encounter thee with their hearts' thanks ii. 1
 'twould have angered any heart alive ii. 1
 yet my heart throbs to know one ii. 1
 show his eyes and give his heart ii. 1
 the very firstlings of my heart shall be ii. 1
 whispers the o'er-fraught heart ii. 1
 blunt not the heart, enrage it ii. 1
 the heart is sorely charged (*rep.*) ii. 1
 and the heart I bear shall never sag ii. 1
 I am sick at heart when I behold ii. 1
 which the poor heart would fain deny ii. 1
 which weighs upon the heart? ii. 1
 whose hearts are absent too ii. 1
 you lay your heart at his disposal ii. 1 (King John, i. 1)
 nor keep his princely heart from ii. 1
 with all my heart I thank thee ii. 1
 that robbed the lion of his heart ii. 1
 but with a heart full of untaught ii. 1
 thousand hearts in English breed ii. 1
 and quartered in her heart! ii. 1
 shall cool the hearts of all ii. 1
 and then the hearts of all his people ii. 1
 have you the heart to do this? ii. 1
 stern look, but a gentle heart ii. 1
 the purposes of all their hearts ii. 1
 with all my heart, my liege ii. 1
 didst let thy heart consent ii. 1
 the heart hath melted at a look ii. 1
 and with a great heart leave away ii. 1
 thrust this enterprise into my heart ii. 1
 and their gentle hearts to fierce ii. 1
 O my heart is sick! My lord ii. 1
 beshrew thy very heart! ii. 1
 the tackle of my heart is cracked ii. 1
 my heart hath one poor string ii. 1
 as low as to thy heart ii. 1 (Richard II, i. 1)
 I see thy grieved heart ii. 1
 the abundant colour of the heart ii. 1
 my heart will sigh, when I miscall ii. 1
 and for my heart disdained ii. 1
 did seem to dive into their hearts ii. 1
 lose a thousand weal of untaught ii. 1
 my heart is great; but if must ii. 1
 grievous taxes, and lost their hearts ii. 1
 fills their hearts with deadly hate ii. 1
 if heart's presages be not vain ii. 1
 my heart this covenant makes ii. 1
 show me thy humble heart ii. 1
 is open, and my heart prepared ii. 1
 and hearts harder than steel ii. 1
 warmed, that sting my heart ii. 1
 is true faith of heart ii. 1
 and his heart to faithful service ii. 1
 swell'st thou, proud heart? ii. 1
 for on my heart they tread ii. 1
 sorry and grief for heart makes him ii. 1
 my heart might feel thy love ii. 1
 your heart is up, I know ii. 1
 when my poor heart no measure ii. 1
 turn thy falsehood to thy heart ii. 1
 of kindly way from heart ii. 1
 your hearts of sorrow, and your eyes ii. 1
 hath been in thy heart! ii. 1
 hand, my love, and heart from heart ii. 1
 piece the way out with a heavy heart ii. 1
 as thus I take thy heart ii. 1
 to keep, and kill thy heart ii. 1
 stole the hearts of men ii. 1
 my heart is not confederate ii. 1

HEART—will sting thee to the heart. *Richard II.* v. 3
 pray with heart and soul and all beside
 or in thy heart plant thou thine
 with all my heart, I pardon him
 would divorce this terror from my heart
 groans, that he strike upon my heart
 blessing on his heart that gives
 O how it yearned my heart
 dares not, that my heart shall say
 for I will ease my heart. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 fear and cold heart, will he to the
 I could find in my heart—Francis!
 lads, boys, hearts of gold
 'I'm glad of it with all my heart
 loath men's hearts; and leaves
 with all my heart, I'll sit
 'heart, you swear like a comit-maker's
 immediately. With all my heart
 their level with thy princely heart?
 an alien to the hearts of all
 pluck allegiance from all men's hearts
 tear the reckoning from his heart
 I shall be out of heart shortly
 but a braver place in my heart's love
 and whole. And so my heart
 with hearts in their bellies no bigger
 speak it out of fear, and cold heart
 in kind heart, and pity moved
 did he win the hearts of all
 grieves at heart the ready of his
 fare thee well, great heart
 with all my heart. Then, brother John
 as good as heart can wish. *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 each heart being set on bloody
 that buildeth heart to heart
 but I tell thee, my heart bleeds
 my heart's dear [Col.-heart-dear] Harry
 beshrew your heart, fair daughter!
 it angered him to the heart
 as extraordinary heart would desire
 a good heart's worth gold
 do if thou darest for thy heart
 I kiss thee with a most constant heart
 blessing of your good heart
 if my heart be ready to burst
 danger, near the heart of it
 it would have done a man's heart good
 our hearts should be as good
 to their captain, the heart
 the blood weeps from my heart
 whetted on thy stony heart, to stab
 how cold it struck my heart!
 I thank thee with all my heart
 fashion on, and wear it in my heart
 there's a merry heart's good master
 but you must heart; the heart's all
 and a merry heart lives long—
 and will not call, beshrew thy heart
 my Jewel! I speak to thee my heart!
 note, and believe in heart. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 whose hearts have left their bodies
 little body with a mighty heart
 the king hath killed his heart
 a poor heart, by the heart
 we carry not a heart with us
 that site in heart grief and uneasiness
 with hearts create of duty and of zeal
 nor for my manly heart doth yearn
 hide the crown eyes from the heart
 rough and hard of heart, in liberty
 he'll drop his heart into the sink
 and my heart, and my duty, and my life
 firm and sound of heart, of buxom
 God-a-merry heart, thou speak'st at
 a bawcock, and a heart of gold
 steel my soldiers' hearts!
 numbers pluck their hearts from them
 our hearts are in the trim
 issue from so excellent heart
 desired in the hearts of his subjects
 from the heart; never came any
 the vine, the merry cheerer of the heart
 love me soundly with her gentle heart?
 but a good heart, Kate, is the sun
 that you love with your heart
 avouch the thoughts of your heart with
 neither the voice nor the heart of flattery
 combine your hearts in one
 heart and hands thou hast at once. *1 Henry VI.* i. 2
 treacherous Fastolf wounds my heart!
 to shoot me to the heart
 it irks his heart, he cannot be
 your hearts I'll stamp out with
 with all my heart; and think me
 for his craven heart, say thus
 malice of thy swelling heart
 to join your hearts in love and amity
 I would see his heart out of the priest
 I fear me, with a hollow heart
 Cour-de-lion's heart was buried
 I should revive the soldiers' hearts
 Burgundy ensues thee in his heart
 a gentler heart did never sway
 with submissive loyalty of heart
 in heart desiring still, you may
 the faintness of my master's heart
 passions of thy heart burst out
 who in proud heart doth stop
 thy father's heart with proud desire
 draw life-blood from my heart
 fury, and great rage of heart
 but my heart says no
 a pure unspotted heart, never yet
 kills thy father's heart outright!
 turn your unrelenting hearts?
 love's settled passions in my heart
 lend me a heart's length with
 and over-joy of heart doth minister
 the fulness of my heart's content

HEART—hath struck me at the heart. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 have torn and rent my very heart
 words bewitch your hearts
 exploits done in the heart of France
 unto the prince's heart of Calidon
 in his heart she scorns our poverty
 O Lord, my heart! Sirrah, or you
 the treasure of thy heart
 how income is this music to my heart!
 save as my heart's blood might my heart
 leave to afflict my heart!
 my heart assures me, that the earl
 full of tears, my heart of grief
 sort thy heart to patience
 hath he won her common hearts
 a heart unspotted is not easily
 eyes blab his heart's malice
 envious load that lies upon his heart
 my heart is drowned with grief
 in heart associated with my tongue
 find no harbour in a royal heart
 in your breasts, will sting your hearts
 because thy flinty heart, more hard
 a heart it was, bound in with
 I wish thy heart might my heart
 mine eyes be packing with my heart
 all descended to the labouring heart
 with which the heart there cools
 shall be scoured in his rancorous heart
 breathe thy heart's heart untried
 heart's discontent, and sour afflictions
 my burdened heart would break
 and take my heart with thee
 of thy mother's bleeding heart
 hath given them heart and courage
 as free as heart can wish
 conduct you through the heart of France
 tongue be equal with thy heart
 my heart is turned to stone
 heart, be wrathful still
 but that my heart's on future
 reigns in the hearts of all
 my heart for anger burns. *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 thought of this in Henry's heart
 our hearts' great sorrow
 how thy words revive my heart!
 those three lords torment my heart
 the lukewarm blood of Henry's heart
 stick mine eye, heart
 finger, thou to wound his heart
 thy fiery heart so parched thine
 O tiger's heart, wrapped in
 my furnace-burning heart (rep.)
 my heart has no heart's flight
 were thy heart as hard as steel
 object cheer your heart, my lord?
 steel thy melting heart, to hold
 the execution of my big-sworn heart
 delect to the heart of France
 revelled in the heart of France
 mine eyes, my heart to thee
 and here's the heart, that triumphs
 and let our hearts, and eyes, like
 longest of heart, upon thy (rep.)
 my heart, sweet boy, shall be thy (rep.)
 will pierce into a marble heart
 my crown is in my heart
 my heart o'erwears too much
 contentment in your heart
 while heart is drowned in cares
 passion of my sovereign's heart
 my heart with unhop'd joys (rep.)
 where a noble heart hath pawned
 and with your heart, your heart
 glad my heart, with hope of this (rep.)
 my sick heart shows
 this cheers my heart
 my heart will burst (rep.)
 heart, that he will be heart. *Richard III.* i. 2
 fouler than heart can think thee
 my proud heart sues, and prompts
 if thy revengeful heart cannot
 I would, I knew thy heart
 thy breast encloseth my poor heart
 with all my heart; and much it joys
 in her heart's extremest hate
 my heart were flint, like Edward's
 far be it from my heart
 split thy very heart with sorrow
 may move your hearts to pity
 the hearts to tell me so (rep.)
 I seal my true heart's love
 as I love Hastings with my heart
 to you, my heart, say I
 high-sworn hearts [Col. Ant.-heart]
 truly, the hearts of men are full
 I long with all my heart to see
 or never, jumpeth with the heart
 looked not on the poison of their hearts
 with all my heart, a beggar
 and, with a heavy heart, thinking
 good sir John, with all my heart
 our hearts, he knows no more of mine
 and will, my lord, with all my heart
 shall you know his heart (rep.)
 his raging eye, or savage heart
 on pure heart's love, to greet
 that my pent heart might grieve
 my woman's heart greatly grew
 poor heart, adieu! I pity thee
 yet do they ease the heart
 soever lanced their tender hearts
 whetted on thy stone-hard heart
 and from your heart's love, I do thank
 madmen, with all my heart
 a pair of bleeding hearts
 put in her tender heart the aspiring
 with pure heart's love, immaculate
 look your heart be firm, or else
 shall split thy heart with sorrow

HEART—my heart is ten times. *Richard III.* v. 3
 but cheer thy heart, and be thou not
 my heart is very joyful
 a thousand hearts are greater than
 and take it from a heart that wishes. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 and the best heart of it, thanks you
 the heart of all their loyalties
 and cold hearts freeze to heart
 ever any malice in your heart were
 make friends, and give your hearts too
 and every true heart weeps for't
 so dear in heart, not to deny
 hearts of most hard temper melt
 break a woman's heart, which ever
 but your heart is crammed with
 killing care, and grief of heart. — *iii. 1 (song)*
 and hollow hearts, I fear ye
 but heaven knows your hearts
 the hearts of princes kiss obedience
 he has my heart yet; and shall have
 the string, the master-cord of his heart!
 I have kept you next my heart
 my heart dropped love, my power
 so your hand and heart, your brain
 my heart weeps, to see him so
 I feel my heart new opened
 all that have not hearts of iron
 cherish those hearts that hate
 God turn the heart never
 I speak it with a single heart
 may never find a heart with less
 with a true heart, and brother-love
 joyful tears show thy true heart
 that in master's heart. *Tragedy of Cressida*, i. 1
 when my heart, as wedged with
 the open ulcer of my heart her eyes
 I would my heart were in her body!
 it does a man's heart good
 this ill do Heleas's heart good
 then though my heart's content
 heart of our numbers, soul and only
 nothing so full of heart
 what heart receives from hence
 should have his heart
 without a heart to dare
 my heart beats thicker than
 nay, you shall fight your hearts out
 comes to me now, and brings me heart
 stick the heart of the heart
 God be wi' you, with all my heart
 fare you well, with all my heart
 as heart can think, or courage
 come, come, beshrew your heart!
 break my heart with your good words
 there offering to it his own heart
 O heart, as the goodly saying is (rep.)
 or my heart will be blown up
 be thou but true of heart
 to wish the heart of falsehood
 half heart, half hand
 his heart and hand both open
 from heart of very heart, great Hector
 must take my heart withal (rep.)
 but with my heart
 there is a credence in my heart
 as Mars his heart inflamed with Venus
 mere words; no matter from the heart
 here lies thy heart, thy sinews
 and candour of thy heart. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 hate a lord with my heart
 out goes the very heart of kindness
 I am bound to your free heart
 my lord, in heart; and let the health
 thy good heart be gentle
 that you would once use our hearts
 chiefly belong to my heart!
 show him what a beggar his heart is
 your several visitations so kind to heart
 false hearts shall be heart
 what heart, head, sword, force, means
 bounty hath yet passed my heart
 secure thy heart; if I would broach
 try the argument of hearts by
 such faint and misty heart
 so much I love heart
 it is against my heart
 show me an iron heart
 cut my heart in sums
 ne'er prefer his injuries to his heart
 troops, and lay for hearts
 with all my heart, gentlemen both
 yet do our hearts wear Timon's livery
 brought low by his own heart
 the canker gnaw thy heart
 the eyes, and at every
 O thou touch of hearts! think
 lend me a fool's heart, and a woman's
 in excess hath broke their hearts
 wilt send thy gentle heart before
 the counsel he has given. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 even to the court, the heart
 to break the heart of generosity
 shields before your hearts; and (rep.)
 in hearts as merry, as when our
 their very heart of hope
 shall say, against their hearts
 but cannot make my heart consent
 wash my fierce hand in his heart
 it does offend my heart; pray now
 begin at very heart of his heart
 for the time, but hearts for the event
 and his actions in their hearts
 and have hearts inclinable to honour
 rather to have my hat than my heart
 methinks 'tis wiser at his heart (rep.)
 had your bodies no heart among you?
 his heart's his mouth: what his heart
 I have a heart as little apt as yours
 which your heart prompts you to
 correcting thy stout heart.

HUP-ALL their hearts were yours. *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 give to my noble heart a lie iii. 2
 with as big heart as thou iii. 2
 cog their hearts from them iii. 2
 then he speaks what's in his heart iii. 3
 your rumour, your heart's heart iii. 3
 invincible the heart that conned them iii. 3
 it would unclog my heart of what iii. 3
 receive so to heart the banishment iii. 3
 seem to wear one heart iii. 3
 a heart of weak in thee, thou wilt iii. 3
 weeded from my heart a root iii. 3
 more dances my rackt heart iii. 3
 whom with a cracked heart I have iii. 3
 heart's dance with comforts iii. 3
 and men of heart looked wondering iii. 3
 thou hast made my heart too great iii. 3
 O you hard hearts, you cruel men! *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 stanning it with hearts of controversy i. 1
 such men as be near at heart's case i. 1
 forgive him with all their hearts i. 2
 sits high in all the people's hearts i. 2
 and let our hearts, as subtle masters do i. 2
 the ruddy drops that visit my sad heart i. 2
 shall make the secrets of my heart i. 2
 and with a heart new-fired, I follow you i. 2
 they could not find a heart within i. 2
 Caesar should be a beast without a heart i. 2
 heart of Brutus yearns to think upon i. 2
 my heart laments that virtuous i. 2
 mountain 'tween my heart and tongue i. 2
 weak a thing the heart of woman is! i. 2
 before thy seat a humble heart i. 2
 boldest and best hearts of Rome i. 2
 such hearts you need, they are i. 2
 and our hearts, of brother temper i. 2
 indeed, O world, the heart of thee i. 2
 thy heart is big; get thee apart i. 2
 heart is in the coffin there with Caesar i. 2
 to stir your hearts and minds to musing i. 2
 then burst his mighty heart i. 2
 to steal away your hearts i. 2
 pluck but his name out of his heart i. 2
 hush in their hearts, I fear i. 2
 first, all your hearts, for which I speak i. 2
 I had rather coin my heart, and drop i. 2
 Brutus hath rived my heart i. 2
 within, a heart dearer than Plutus' mine i. 2
 deduced this gold will give my heart i. 2
 your hand. And my heart i. 2
 my heart is thirsty for that noble i. 2
 now I have taken heart, thou vanishest i. 2
 the hole you have in Caesar's heart i. 2
 my heart! Is not that heart i. 2
 Cassius' sword, and find Titinius' heart i. 2
 countrymen, my heart doth joy i. 2
 his captain's heart, which in *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 there were a heart in Egypt i. 1
 full hearts, and hearts that mung i. 1
 into the hearts of such as have no i. 1
 so near the heart as Cleopatra this i. 1
 his speech sticks in my heart i. 1
 Caesar gets money, where he loses hearts i. 1
 your hearts, for which I speak i. 1
 from this hour, the heart of brothers i. 1
 our kingdoms, and our hearts i. 1
 half the heart of Caesar i. 1
 she pursued up his heart, upon the river i. 1
 his heart, for which I speak i. 1
 can settle the heart of Antony i. 1
 to make my heart her vassal i. 1
 no slander; they steal hearts i. 1
 hol' hearts, tongues, figures, scribes i. 1
 and make the hearts of Romans serve i. 1
 not obey her heart, nor can her heart i. 1
 that cost your heart has mind to i. 1
 what have my heart parted betwixt i. 1
 cheer your heart: be you not troubled i. 1
 take heart in things that I have i. 1
 take from his heart, take from i. 1
 my heart was to thy rudder tied i. 1
 and pligher of high heartiness i. 1
 from my cold heart led heaven i. 1
 where hast thou been, my heart? i. 1
 in our captain's brain restores his heart i. 1
 know, my hearts, I hope well of i. 1
 thou art the armourer of my heart i. 1
 this blows my heart; if swift i. 1
 through proof of harm to my heart i. 1
 throw my heart against the flint i. 1
 and my heart makes only wars i. 1
 the hearts that spaniel'd me at heels i. 1
 heggled me of the very heart of loss i. 1
 those heart, I think, that I had i. 1
 divided between, her heart and lips i. 1
 cannot keep the battery from my heart i. 1
 heart, once be stronger than thy i. 1
 good sirs, take heart; for I have i. 1
 courage which the heart did lend it (*rep.*) i. 1
 as sovereign as the blood of hearts i. 1
 and the heart where mine his thoughts i. 1
 did her have good heart i. 1
 that shoots my heart i. 1
 the king be touched at very heart *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 hath a heart that is not glad i. 1
 take it, heart; but keep it till you i. 1
 sir, with all my heart i. 1
 this practise but to heart your heart i. 1
 the very middle of my heart is warned i. 1
 doth strike my heart with pity i. 1
 as I have such a heart, that both i. 1
 half all men's hearts are his i. 1
 two from twenty for my heart i. 1
 which know my heart, do here pronounce i. 1
 to allure false hearts, and be false i. 1
 against himself With all my heart i. 1
 mansion of my love, my heart i. 1
 come, here's my heart; so I have i. 1
 but, O the harder heart! i. 1

HEART—secret from thy heart (*rep.*). *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 now belch from my heart iii. 5
 a heart as big! thy words, I grant iii. 5
 might have killed thee at the heart iii. 5
 back-door open of the unguarded hearts iii. 5
 to taint his nobler heart and brain iii. 5
 was in his heart, that the poor soldier iii. 5
 nor my heart, that thought her like iii. 5
 with a Roman's heart can suffer iii. 5
 ay, with all my heart; and lend my iii. 5
 for whom my heart is blood iii. 5
 of mine age to glad my heart! *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 than rob me of the people's hearts i. 2
 restore to thee the people's hearts i. 2
 mistress of my heart, and in the sacred i. 2
 are razors to my wounded heart i. 2
 with our looks afflict his gentle heart i. 2
 and cheer the heart that dies in tempest i. 2
 sweet heart, look back i. 2
 arm thy heart, and fit thy thoughts i. 2
 vengeance is in my heart i. 2
 but be your heart to them i. 2
 though thy hard heart say no i. 2
 ne'er let my heart know merry cheer i. 2
 with such made heart lament i. 2
 had a true-divining heart i. 2
 my compassionate heart will not i. 2
 O that I knew thy heart i. 2
 doth burn the heart to cinders i. 2
 my heart's deep languor i. 2
 thy noble heart to break i. 2
 with all my heart, I'll send i. 2
 do then, dear heart; for heaven i. 2
 and be the heart, all thankless hell! i. 2
 alas, poor heart, that kiss is comfortless i. 2
 when my heart, all mad with misery i. 2
 when thy poor heart beats with i. 2
 just against thy heart make i. 2
 thou heart's heart, mine eyes i. 2
 cursed be that heart that forced i. 2
 more scars of sorrow in his heart i. 2
 enacts and counsels of the heart! i. 2
 pierced him deep, and scarred his heart i. 2
 that was his heart, almost inexpressible i. 2
 both ear and heart obey my tongue i. 2
 almost broke my heart with extreme i. 2
 shall thou ease thy angry heart i. 2
 malice of my swelling heart i. 2
 and if your highest knew my heart i. 2
 my heart is not compact of i. 2
 your hearts will throb and weep i. 2
 with all my heart would I were dead i. 2
 my heart can lend no success to my *Pericles*, i. 1
 it grieved my heart to hear what i. 1
 that neither in our hearts i. 1
 I am glad of it with all my heart i. 1
 thou hast a heart that even cracks i. 1
 take from my heart all thankfulness! i. 1
 the heart and place of general wonder *iv. (Gov.)*
 with more than foreign heart i. 1
 foreshow you have a gentle heart i. 1
 with all my heart, sir; and when you i. 1
 my heart leaps to be gone *Lea*, i. 1
 in my true heart I find, she names i. 1
 I cannot leave my heart into my mouth i. 1
 goes this with thy heart? i. 1
 a stranger to my heart and me i. 1
 give her heart to her heart i. 1
 invade the region of my heart i. 1
 a heart and brain to breed it in? i. 1
 I hope, his heart is not in the contents i. 1
 in pieces the heart of his obedience i. 1
 drew from his heart the heart of his i. 1
 I know his heart; what he hath i. 1
 O madam, my old heart is cracked i. 1
 swells up toward my heart; hysteria i. 1
 O me, my heart, my heart, my heart i. 1
 serpent-like, upon the very heart i. 1
 that stir these daughters' hearts against i. 1
 but this heart shall break into i. 1
 what he his heart should make *iii. 2 (song)*
 I have one pain in my heart i. 1
 will break my heart? I'd rather i. 1
 made him proud of heart, to ride i. 1
 set not thy sweet heart on proud array i. 1
 proud in heart and mind i. 1
 served the lust of my mistress's heart i. 1
 false of heart, light of ear i. 1
 betray thy poor heart to women i. 1
 were like an old lecher's heart i. 1
 that in the fury of his heart i. 1
 grooves her heart's store i. 1
 see what breeds about her heart i. 1
 in nature, that makes these hard hearts? i. 1
 one that's of a neutral heart i. 1
 yet, poor old heart, he help i. 1
 what's in thy heart? i. 1
 he moves all hearts against us i. 1
 with all my heart. Why I do trifle i. 1
 it is, and my heart breaks at it i. 1
 we'd rip their hearts, their papers i. 1
 I'll prove it on thy heart i. 1
 if my speech offend a noble heart i. 1
 thy valour, and thy heart i. 1
 to prove upon thy heart, whereto I speak i. 1
 lie o'erwhelm thy heart i. 1
 grooves her heart's store i. 1
 O that my heart would burst! i. 1
 but his flawed heart, (alack, too weak i. 1
 it came even from the heart of i. 1
 break, heart; I pry thee, break i. 1
 good heart, as when of *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 let her heart; my will to her consent i. 1
 let wondrous, light of heart, tickle i. 1
 did my heart love till now? i. 1
 well said, my heart; you are a prince's i. 1
 heart; cheerly, my heart's patience i. 1
 forward, when my heart is here? i. 1
 if my heart's dear love i. 1

HEART—rest come to thy heart. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 slays all senses with the heart ii. 2
 my heart's dear love is set on ii. 2
 not truly in this heart, but in ii. 2
 the very pin of his heart cleft with ii. 2
 besrew your heart, for sending me ii. 2
 O break, my heart! poor bankrupt ii. 2
 O serpent heart, hid with a flowering ii. 2
 how hast thou my heart, being a divine ii. 2
 with all my heart; and yet no man (*rep.*) ii. 2
 my poor heart so for a kinsman vexed ii. 2
 O how my heart abhors to hear him ii. 2
 heart could count [Cai.] thought would ii. 2
 lay hand on heart, advise ii. 2
 besrew my very heart, I think you ii. 2
 speakest thou from thy heart ii. 2
 God joined my heart and Romeo's ii. 2
 or my true heart with treacherous ii. 2
 my heart is wondrous light ii. 2
 my heart itself plays—my heart is full ii. 2
 gripping grief the heart doth wound *iv. 5 (song)*
 bitter cold, and I am sick at heart *Hamlet*, i. 1
 to bear our hearts in grief i. 1
 the lead is not more native to the heart i. 1
 a heart unfortified, or mind impatient i. 1
 in our peevish opposition take it to heart? i. 1
 of Hamlet sits weeping to my heart i. 1
 but break, my heart; for I must hold i. 1
 or lose your heart, or your chaste treasure i. 1
 as watchman to my heart i. 1
 lo, hold, hold, my heart; and you i. 1
 would I heart of mine once think I i. 1
 or given my heart a working i. 1
 unpack my heart with words i. 1
 with all my heart; and it doth much i. 1
 something settled matter in his heart i. 1
 my heart's core, in my heart of heart i. 1
 since love our hearts, and Hymen did i. 1
 would pluck out the heart of my mystery i. 1
 O heart, lose not thy nature i. 1
 heart, with grief, with grief i. 1
 and let me wring your heart i. 1
 thou hast cleft my heart in twain i. 1
 put me in your heart for friend i. 1
 warns the very sickness in my heart i. 1
 O sorrow, a fever, a fever, a fever i. 1
 in my heart there was a kind of fighting i. 1
 how ill all's here about my heart i. 1
 if thou didst ever hold me in thy heart i. 1
 now cracks a noble heart i. 1
 yet their hearts attending on themselves. *Othello*, i. 1
 figure of my heart in compliment extern i. 1
 wear my heart upon my sleeve i. 1
 your heart is burst, you have lost half i. 1
 drew from her a prayer of her heart i. 1
 with all my heart (*rep.*) i. 1
 the bruised heart was pierced through i. 1
 my heart's subdued even to the very i. 1
 what say'st thou, noble heart? i. 1
 she puts her tongue a little in her heart i. 1
 be, that e'er our hearts shall make! i. 1
 let not thy discreet heart think it i. 1
 the people's hearts brimful of fear i. 1
 bring from the heart i. 1
 cannot, if my heart were your hand i. 1
 wit, hands, heart, to wronged Othello's i. 1
 fruitfulness, and liberal heart i. 1
 that hand that gave away my heart i. 1
 hearts of old. *rep.* i. 1
 the skilful conserved of maidens' hearts i. 1
 with all the duty of my heart i. 1
 no, my heart is turned to stone i. 1
 with all my heart, sir i. 1
 where I have garnish'd my heart i. 1
 upon her, as true hearts cannot bear i. 1
 amen, with all my heart! i. 1
 thou dost stone my heart i. 1
 he lies to the heart's heart as food i. 1
 speak, for my heart is full i. 1
 no weapon; for he was great of heart i. 1
 this heavy act with heavy heart relate i. 1
 HEART-ACH—we end the heart-ach *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 HEART-BLOOD which breathed this. *Richard II.* i. 1
 in my heart-blood warmed i. 1
 in thy heart-blood, though being all i. 1
 within a monarch's heart-blood. *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
 thy heart-blood I will have for this. *1 Henry VI.* i. 3
 be stained with heart-blood *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 left thy dearest heart-blood there *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 Venus, the heart-blood of beauty. *Troil. & Cress.* iii. 1
 HEART-BREAK—deal of heart-break. *Merry W.* v. 2
 HEART-BREAKING to see. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
 HEART-BURNING—deal of heart-burn. *1 Henry VI.* iii. 3
 HEART-BURNING heart. *Love's l. Lost*, i. 1 (letter)
 HEART-DEAR—
 God when my heart-dear Harry *2 Henry IV.* ii. 3
 HEARTED—breathed. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 my cause is hearted; thine hath no less. *Othello*, i. 3
 O love, thy crown, and hearted throne i. 3
 HEARTED those that fight in *3 Henry VI.* ii. 5
 HEART—hearted and hearted usque. *Merry Wives*, v. 3
 I will not hurt your heart *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
 hath brought me to thy heart i. 5
 he came unto my heart i. 5
 HEARTILY—forthwith, heartily. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 I beseech you, heartily i. 1
 pray heartily, pardon me i. 1
 he heartily prays, some occasion *Much Ado*, i. 1
 for the which she wept heartily i. 1
 cry your worship's mercy, heartily. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
 but I love her heartily. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 6
 most heartily I do beseech the court i. 1
 I am heartily glad I came hither. *As you like it*, i. 1
 I did then never love so heartily i. 4
 when a man thanks me heartily i. 5
 I am heartily sorry, heartily *All's Well*, ii. 1
 and wash, and welcome heartily. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 5
 pray heartily he be at palace *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 as heartily, as he is glad he hath *King John*, iii. 4

HEARTILY—studies heartily request . . . *John*, iv. 2
 most heartily I pray your highness . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 in sufficiency heartily will rejoice . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 pesheth you heartily, sorry lousy knave . . . v. 1
 much good do you, send knave, heartily . . . v. 4
 heartily solicit your gracious self, *Richard III.* iii. 7
 the queen hath heartily consented . . . iv. 5
 yes, heartily beseech you . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 I heartily forgive them . . . ii. 2
 pray, and heartily, for our deliverance
 and heartily entreats you take . . . iv. 2
 fruit, she goes with, I pray for heartily . . . v. 1
 your highness most heartily to pray . . . v. 1
 I thank ye heartily, and so shall . . . v. 1
 give you our voices heartily . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 the gods give you joy, sir, heartily . . . ii. 3
 so, sir, heartily well met . . . iv. 3
 two creatures, heartily. Am I one . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 his tears, and laughed so heartily. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 nothing grieves me heartily indeed . . . v. 1
 we doubt it nothing; heartily farewell . . . *Hamlet*, i. 5
 offend you, heartily; yes, faith heartily . . . i. 5
 could heartily wish this had not . . . *Richard III.* ii. 3
 HEARTINESS—from heartiness . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 HEARTLESS—these heartless hinds? *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 HEARTLINGS—od's heartlings . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 HEART-OFFENDING groans . . . *2 Henry VI.* ii. 2
 HEART'S-EASE most kings never . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 heart's ease . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
 HEART-HARDENING spectacles . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 HEART-SICK—sick still; heart-sick, *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 the breath of heart-sick groans, *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 HEART-SOFT—soft heart . . . *Tit. And.* ii. 4
 HEART-SORROWING peers . . . *Richard III.* iii. 2
 HEART-STRINGS—
 grieves my very heart-strings, *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 2
 and from my heart-strings I love . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 I shall I, till heart-strings break . . . *Richard III.* iv. 1
 her jesses were my dear heart-strings . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 HEART-STRUCK—heart-struck injuries, *Leah*, iii. 3
 HEART-WHOLE—heart-whole, *As you Like It*, i. 1
 HEARTY—I bid a hearty welcome . . . *Tempest*, v. 1
 if hearty sorrow, *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 2
 hath her hearty commendations . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 and hearty thanks to you both, *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 and last, the hearty welcome . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 and concludes in hearty prayers . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 accept this hearty, kind embrace . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 my hearty friends . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 6
 hearty thanks: the bounty . . . *Leah*, iv. 2
 HEAT—even as one heat (*rep.*) . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 2
 with an hour as heat dissolves . . . iii. 2
 as subject to heat as blood . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
 till seven years heat . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 one draught above heat makes him . . . i. 5
 thou hast neither heat . . . *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 both in the heat of blood . . . iv. 1
 I know the heat of a luxurious bed . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 some heat from Hermia felt . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 heart-burning heat of duty, *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (letter)
 often made in heat of blood . . . v. 2
 their heat with words, *Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
 then, farewell, heat, and welcome . . . v. 1
 of colour, weight, and heat, poured . . . *All's Well*, iii. 3
 with as spur we heat an acre . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 her eye, heat outwardly, or breath . . . ii. 2
 when I am cool, he lets me . . . *Comedy of Errors*, v. 4
 from the heat-oppressed brain? . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 words to the heat of deeds . . . ii. 1
 whose heat hath this condition . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 heat me these hours hot . . . iv. 1
 though heat red-hot, no, no, no, no . . . iv. 1
 I can heat it, boy, no, in good . . . iv. 1
 thinking on fantastic summer's heat? *Richard II.* i. 3
 in the very heat and pride of . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 who struck this heat up after . . . i. 3
 excuse of youth, and heat of blood . . . i. 3
 took fire and heat away from . . . *2 Henry VI.* iv. 1
 I measure the heat of our livers . . . i. 2
 merriment, if you take not the heat . . . ii. 4
 the heat is past, follow no . . . iv. 3
 worm in heat of day, that swells . . . iv. 3
 cold blood to such valiant heat? . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 5
 and of the heat of the ginger . . . iii. 7
 parching heat displayed my cheeks . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and summer's parching heat . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 shall heat you thoroughly anon (*rep.*) . . . v. 1
 afoot in summer's scalding heat . . . *3 Henry VI.* v. 7
 be advised; heat not a furnace . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 hent them, and they retort (*rep.*) *Tristram & Cress.* iii. 1
 renders back his figure and his heat . . . iii. 3
 but he, in heat of action . . . iii. 3
 I'll heat his blood with Greekish . . . v. 1
 knaves, and wine heat fools . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 not in this heat, sir, now . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 upon them the heat of their desires . . . iv. 3
 I had rather heat my liver . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 1
 you'll heat my blood; no more . . . i. 3
 no more the heat of the sun . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 2 (song)
 to cool this heat, a charm to calm, *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 I give heat and cold, and glowing . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 to give my tongue that heat . . . ii. 1
 softly, do not heat your blood . . . iv. 1
 we must do something, and i' the heat . . . *Leah*, i. 1
 I qualified the heat of his displeasure . . . i. 2
 in the heat, are cured by those that feed . . . v. 3
 almost freezes up the heat of life, *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 3
 giving more light than heat . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 stood between much heat and him . . . iii. 4
 upon the heat and flame of thy distemper . . . iii. 4
 O heat, dry up my brain! . . . iv. 5
 it is a business of some heat . . . *Othello*, i. 2
 nor to comply with heat, the young . . . i. 3
 I know not where is that Promethean heat . . . v. 2
 HEATED—his heated . . . *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 1
 (Col.) soldiers of their heated spleen . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
 growing with our heated bloods . . . ii. 2
 with dancing is a little heated . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 HEATH—long heath . . . *Tempest*, i. 1
 upon the heath. There to meet . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1

HEATH—upon this blasted heath . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
 HEATHEN—is turned heathen . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 the heathen philosopher . . . *As you Like It*, v. 1
 all in gold, like the heathen gods . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 what art heathen? how dost thou . . . *Hamlet*, v. 1
 on other grounds christian and heathen, *Othello*, i. 1
 most heathen, and most gross! . . . v. 2
 HEATING—heating of the oven, *Tristram & Cress.* i. 1
 HEATHEN—upon heat of my blood, *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 HEAVE—see me heave up, *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
 with a great heave heave away . . . *King John*, v. 2
 there seen, heave him away . . . *Henry VI.* v. (chorus)
 to heave the traitor Somerset from . . . *2 Henry VI.* v. 1
 so thick, to heave; and heave . . . *3 Henry VI.* v. 7
 one heave [Col. Kat.] have! at him, *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 to heave them at all into their . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 as a partizan I could not heave . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
 she heaves them for revenge, *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
 I cannot heave my heart into my mouth . . . *Leah*, i. 1
 these profound heaves; you must . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 1
 begin to heave the gorge, disrelish . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
 HEAVED—were we heaved thence . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 give us kind keepers, heave aboard . . . ii. 2
 the wretched an' right heaved forth, *As you Like It*, ii. 1
 both together heaved it up . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
 if mine arm be heaved in the air . . . iv. 10
 one heaved a high, to be hurled . . . *Richard III.* iv. 4
 those which I have to do with . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 1
 O heave, the name of father painting's . . . *Leah*, v. 1
 HEAVEN—O the heavens! (*rep.*) . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 infused with a fortitude from heaven . . . i. 2
 heavens thank you for't! . . . i. 2
 my language! Heavens! I do . . . i. 2
 heavens keep him from the . . . ii. 1
 hast thou not dropp'd from heaven? . . . ii. 2
 O heaven, O earth, bear witness . . . iii. 1
 heavens rain grace on that . . . iii. 1
 as heaven from above . . . iii. 1
 here, afore heaven, I ratify this . . . iv. 1
 shall the heavens let fall to make this . . . iv. 1
 a daughter? O heavens! that they . . . v. 1
 witness heaven, that made her, *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 6
 by heaven, my wrath . . . iii. 1
 pray heaven he prove so . . . iii. 7
 by heaven, my wrath . . . iii. 1
 the heavens such grace did . . . iv. 2 (song)
 which heaven and fortune still . . . iv. 3
 heaven to be kept . . . iv. 3
 O heaven be judge, how I do . . . v. 4
 is nor of heaven, nor earth . . . v. 4
 O heaven! were man but constant . . . v. 4
 bear witness, heaven, I have . . . v. 4
 O heaven! this is mine . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
 yet heaven may decrease it upon . . . i. 4
 well, heaven send Anne Page . . . i. 4
 than I do with her, I thank heaven . . . i. 4
 I praise heaven for it . . . i. 4
 heaven forgive me . . . i. 4
 leaving the fear of heaven on the left . . . ii. 2
 are they so? heaven bless them . . . ii. 2
 well, heaven forgive you . . . ii. 2
 heaven be praised for my jealousy! . . . ii. 2
 heaven prosper the right . . . ii. 2
 well, heaven knows how I love you . . . iii. 3
 pray heaven it be not so . . . iii. 3
 heaven make you better than your . . . iii. 3
 heaven forgive my sins at the day . . . iii. 3
 no heaven so speed me in . . . iii. 4
 ne'er made my will yet, I thank heaven . . . iii. 4
 a sickly creature, I give heaven praise . . . iii. 4
 now heaven send thee good fortune! . . . iii. 4
 heaven guide him to his husband's . . . iv. 2
 pray heaven it be not full of . . . iv. 2
 heaven be my witness, you do if . . . iv. 2
 does not serve heaven well . . . iv. 5
 heaven prosper our sport! . . . v. 2
 heaven forgive our sins! . . . v. 2
 heavens defend me from the . . . v. 2
 the heavens themselves do guide . . . v. 5
 Fenton, heaven give thee joy! . . . v. 5
 heaven give you many, many merry . . . v. 5
 I know his soul is in heaven, fool, *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 your brother's soul being in heaven . . . i. 5
 if the heavens had been pleased . . . ii. 1
 too old, by heaven; let still . . . ii. 4
 the heavens rain odours on you! . . . iii. 1
 O heavens themselves . . . iii. 4
 thy wits the heavens restore! . . . iv. 2
 and heavens so shine, that they . . . iv. 3
 now heaven walks on earth . . . v. 1
 heaven with you, heaven I swear, I tender . . . v. 1
 heaven give safety to your purposes! . . . v. 1
 heaven grant us its peace . . . i. 2
 the words of heaven—on whom it will . . . i. 3
 I defend before heaven and your honour . . . ii. 1
 whom, I thank heaven, is . . . ii. 1
 heaven give these moving graces! . . . ii. 2
 heaven keep your honour! . . . ii. 2
 and neither heaven, nor man . . . ii. 2
 I would to heaven I had your policy . . . ii. 2
 shall we serve heaven with less . . . ii. 2
 use his heaven for thunder (*rep.*) . . . ii. 2
 fantastic tricks before high heaven . . . ii. 2
 no heaven so speed me in . . . ii. 2
 that heaven shall share with you . . . ii. 2
 that shall be up at heaven . . . ii. 2
 heaven keep your honour safe! . . . ii. 2
 not heaven; showing, we'd not (*rep.*) . . . ii. 3
 heaven him my empty words . . . ii. 3
 heaven in my mouth, as if I but . . . ii. 3
 O heavens! why does my blood . . . ii. 3
 heaven keep your honour! . . . ii. 3
 that do coin heaven's image . . . ii. 4
 'tis set down so in heaven, but not . . . ii. 4
 heaven, let me hear it! . . . ii. 4
 women! help heaven! men their . . . ii. 4
 having affairs to heaven, intends . . . iii. 1

HEAVEN—heaven! it cannot be, *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 what should I think? heaven shield . . . iii. 2
 O heavens! what should I think? . . . iii. 2
 he paid the heavens your function . . . iii. 2
 he who the sword of heaven will bear . . . iii. 2
 heaven give your spirits comfort! . . . iv. 2
 'tis an accident that heaven provides! . . . iv. 3
 give your cause to heaven . . . iv. 3
 pray heaven, his wisdom be not . . . iv. 4
 pray heaven, you then be perfect . . . v. 1
 by heaven, fond witch, thou know'st . . . v. 1
 heaven shield your grace from woe . . . v. 1
 O heaven! the vanity of wretched fools! . . . v. 1
 as there comes light from heaven . . . v. 1
 to heaven, Beatrice, get you to heaven, *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 away to St. Peter for the heavens . . . ii. 1
 a silver bow new bent in heaven . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 unfolds both heaven and earth . . . i. 1
 turned a heaven unto a hell! . . . i. 1
 and make a heaven of hell . . . ii. 2
 heavens shield Lysander . . . iii. 2
 glance from heaven to earth (*rep.*) . . . v. 1
 like the heaven's glorious sun . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 earthly godfathers of heaven's lights . . . i. 1
 and, by heaven, one that will . . . i. 1
 by heaven, that thou art fair . . . iv. 1 (letter)
 ah, heavens, it is a most pathetic hit! . . . iv. 1
 O heaven, you are to die . . . iv. 1
 that sings heaven's praise . . . iv. 2
 by heaven, I do love . . . iv. 3
 shot, by heaven! proceed, sweet . . . iv. 3
 O heavens, I have my wish . . . iv. 3
 by heaven, you are to die . . . iv. 3
 wished himself the heaven's breath . . . iv. 3 (ver.)
 heaven show his face . . . iv. 3
 look upon the heaven of her brow . . . iv. 3
 by heaven, thy love is black as . . . iv. 3
 crest becometh heaven's crown . . . iv. 3
 makes heaven drowsy . . . iv. 3
 an' the heavens were so pleased . . . v. 1
 by heaven, all dry-beaten with pure . . . v. 2
 but seeing heaven's fiery eye . . . v. 2
 by heaven, you are to die . . . v. 2
 fashioned, by the hand of heaven, *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 for the heavens; round up a brave . . . ii. 2
 O heavens; this is my true begotten . . . ii. 2
 in plain terms, come to heaven . . . ii. 2
 heaven's corner . . . ii. 2
 heaven, and thy thoughts, are . . . ii. 6
 splits in the face of heaven . . . ii. 7
 toward heaven breathed a secret . . . iii. 4
 there is no mercy for me in heaven . . . iii. 5
 by heaven, you are to die . . . iii. 5
 he should never come to heaven . . . iii. 5
 fretted with the gusts of heaven . . . iv. 1
 from heaven upon the place beneath . . . iv. 1
 I have an oath in heaven . . . iv. 1
 I would she were in heaven . . . iv. 1
 look, how the floor of heaven is thick . . . v. 1
 by heaven, I will ne'er come in . . . v. 1
 by heaven, it is the same I gave . . . v. 1
 pray heaven, I be deceived in you! *As you Like It*, i. 2
 for, by this heaven, I do sorrow . . . ii. 3
 to find the way to heaven by doing . . . ii. 3
 I give heaven thanks . . . ii. 5
 till heaven hath sent me fortune . . . ii. 7
 heaven would in little show (*rep.*) . . . iii. 2 (ver.)
 heaven would thus give gifts . . . iii. 2 (ver.)
 and thank heaven, facing . . . iii. 5
 then is there mirth in heaven . . . v. 4 (ver.)
 Hymen from heaven brought her . . . v. 4 (ver.)
 what heaven more will . . . *All's Well*, v. 1
 heaven bless him, as I do . . . *All's Well*, v. 1
 which we ascribe to heaven . . . i. 1
 than I do for heaven, so I were not . . . i. 1
 as heaven shall work in me . . . i. 3
 high heaven and you, that before (*rep.*) . . . i. 3
 by the luckless stars of heaven . . . i. 3
 by heaven, I'll steal away . . . ii. 4
 the help of heaven we count the act . . . ii. 4
 of heaven, not me, make an . . . ii. 1
 by my sceptre, and my hopes of heaven . . . ii. 1
 very good of heaven. Ay, so I say . . . ii. 3
 gentlemen, heaven hath, through me . . . ii. 3
 and thank heaven for you . . . ii. 3
 one, that she's not in heaven . . . ii. 4
 whom heaven delights to hear . . . iii. 4
 a heaven on earth I have won . . . iv. 2
 to thank both heaven and me! . . . iv. 2
 and now she sings in heaven . . . iv. 3
 where, heaven aiding, and by the leave . . . iv. 4
 doubt not but heaven hath brought . . . iv. 4
 I can be first, and clear my bliss! . . . v. 3
 the heavens have thought well on . . . v. 3
 you give away heaven's vows . . . v. 3
 heaven cease this idle humour, *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
 O heavens! spake you not these words . . . i. 1
 and heaven's artillery thunder . . . i. 2
 I spangle heaven with my beauty . . . i. 2
 the heavens continue their loves! *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 we should have answered heaven boldly . . . i. 2
 as heaven sees earth, and earth (*rep.*) . . . i. 2
 till the heavens look on an aspect . . . i. 2
 if the eyes of heaven, and to you . . . i. 2
 and the heavens themselves do strike . . . ii. 2
 the heavens with that we have in hand . . . ii. 3
 I never saw the heavens so dim by day . . . iii. 3
 the earth the heaven, and all . . . iv. 3
 as heavens forefend! your ruin . . . v. 2
 do, as the heavens have done . . . iv. 3
 should to the heavens be contrary . . . v. 1
 that 'twixt heaven and earth . . . v. 1
 which the heavens taking angry note . . . v. 1
 blessed (as he from heaven merits it) . . . v. 1
 the heaven sets spies upon us . . . v. 1
 the king (whom heavens directing) . . . v. 3
 light the heavens did grant . . . *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 nothing, sitting under heaven's eye . . . i. 1
 in earth, in heaven, or in hell? . . . ii. 2

HEAVEN—earth's heaven (*rep.*). *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
 conjure thee by all the saints in heaven iv. 4
 the chain, so help me heaven! v. 1
 nor heaven peep through the blanket. *Macbeth.* i. 5
 that the heaven's breath smells i. 6
 or heaven's cherubim i. 7
 husbandry in heaven, or to hell ii. 3
 summons thee to heaven, or to hell ii. 3
 yet could not equivocate to heaven ii. 3
 thou seest the heavens, as troubled ii. 4
 if I find heaven must find it iii. 1
 as, an't please heaven, he shall not iii. 1
 heaven preserve you! I dare abide iv. 2
 strike heaven on the face iv. 3
 such sanctity hath heaven given iv. 3
 how he solicits heaven, himself iv. 3
 merciful heaven!—what, man! iv. 3
 did heaven look on, and would not iv. 3
 heaven rest them now! iv. 3
 but, gentle heaven, cut short iv. 3
 if he's scape, heaven forgive iv. 3
 heaven knows what she has known v. 1
 none, but heaven, and you, and I *King John.* i. 1
 I put you o'er to heaven, and to my i. 1
 heaven guard my mother's honour i. 1
 give heaven the first, I will not (*rep.*) i. 1
 heaven lay not my transgression to ii. 1
 the peace of heaven is theirs ii. 1
 and peace ascend to heaven ii. 1
 that beat his peace to heaven ii. 1
 how he beats down the clouds ii. 1
 the invulnerable clouds of heaven ii. 2
 by heaven, these scroyles of Angiers ii. 2
 work upon ourselves, for heaven, or hell ii. 2
 by heaven, lady, you shall have iii. 1
 if I am, you, and heaven, shall know iii. 1
 hail, you anointed deputies of heaven! iii. 1
 as we under heaven are supreme head iii. 1
 heaven knows, they were besmeared iii. 1
 so jest with heaven, make such iii. 1
 made to heaven, first, to hell iii. 1
 the doom forethought by heaven iii. 1
 by heaven, Hubert, I am almost iii. 3
 the sun is in heaven iii. 3
 to my act, by the sun, I do not iii. 3
 I would to heaven, I were iii. 4
 and know your friends in heaven iii. 4
 meet him in the court of heaven iii. 4
 tongues of heaven, plainly denouncing iii. 4
 and I would to heaven, I were your son iii. 4
 if heaven be pleased that you must iii. 4
 for heaven's sake, Hubert, let me iii. 4
 O heaven, that there were but iii. 4
 the breath of heaven hath blown iii. 4
 O heaven! I thank you, Hubert iii. 4
 to seek the beauteous eye of heaven iii. 4
 the last account 'twixt heaven and earth iii. 4
 heaven take my soul, and England iii. 4
 by heaven, I think, my sword's as iii. 4
 made to heaven, and England now iii. 4
 heaven itself doth frown upon the land iii. 4
 but, heaven be thanked, it is iii. 4
 seen the vaulty top of heaven figured iii. 4
 warrant from the hand of heaven iii. 4
 heaven, heaven, methinks, we lose iii. 4
 indignation, mighty heaven, and tempt iii. 4
 where heaven he knows, how we iii. 4
 say soul shall wait on thee to heaven iii. 4
 until the heavens, envying earth's *Richard II.* i. 1
 yet, heaven be witness, we are lost i. 1
 soul answer it in heaven i. 1
 quarrel to the will of heaven i. 2
 heaven's is the quarrel, for heaven's i. 2
 let heaven revenge; for I may never i. 2
 come again myself! Do heaven i. 2
 so defend thee heaven, and thy valour! i. 3
 which, heaven defend, a knight should i. 3
 as I truly fight, defend me heaven! i. 3
 by heaven's grace, and my body's i. 3
 never in thy grace, once make i. 3
 however heaven, or fortune cast i. 3
 the duty that you owe to heaven i. 3
 so help you truth and heaven! i. 3
 and I from heaven banished i. 3
 all places that the eye of heaven visits i. 4
 now, put it, heaven, in his physician's i. 4
 whom fair beryl in heaven 'mongst i. 4
 now, afore heaven, 'tis shame i. 4
 now God in heaven forbid i. 4
 for heaven's sake, speak comfortable i. 4
 right the fixed stars of heaven i. 4
 my comfort is, that heaven will take i. 4
 for heaven's sake, fairly let her i. 4
 heaven yields must be embroiled i. 4
 when the searching eye of heaven is hid i. 4
 for heaven still guards the right i. 4
 for heaven's sake, let us sit upon i. 4
 by heaven, I'll hate him everlastingly i. 4
 the heavens are o'er his head i. 4
 the cloudy cheeks of heaven i. 4
 the king of heaven forbid, our lord i. 4
 by heaven, I'll throw at all i. 4
 as false, by heaven, as heaven itself i. 4
 stirred up by heaven, thus boldly for i. 4
 if heaven do think him me i. 4
 damned in the book of heaven i. 4
 but heaven hath a hand in these v. 2
 like the meteors of a troubled heaven, *Henry IV.* i. 1
 by heaven, methinks, it were as i. 3
 yet, heaven, he shall not have a Scot i. 3
 shall the blessed sun of heaven prove i. 4
 he wisheth you in heaven i. 4
 the front of heaven was full i. 4
 the heavens were all on fire, the earth i. 4
 rose from these swelling heavens i. 4
 vengeance and the rod of heaven i. 4
 I stole all courtesy from heaven i. 4
 thirty years; heaven reward me for't! i. 4
 by heaven, I cannot flatter I defy i. 4
 pray heaven, you do! i. 4

HEAVEN—for, heaven to earth *Henry IV.* v. 2
 and heaven forbid, a shallow scratch v. 4
 by heaven, thou hast deceived me v. 4
 take thy praise with thee to heaven! v. 4
 good, an' heaven will! As good *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 which I would to heaven I had not seen i. 1
 let heaven kiss earth! i. 1
 derives from heaven his counsel i. 2
 well, heaven mend him! I pray i. 2
 well, heaven send the prince a better i. 2
 didst thou beat heaven with blessing i. 3
 as the sun in the grey vault of heaven i. 3
 grow and sprout as high as heaven i. 3
 to patch up thine old body for heaven? i. 3
 by heaven, Poin, I feel me much i. 4
 O heaven! that one might read i. 4
 against the peace of heaven and a most i. 4
 tall gentleman, I have had no i. 4
 in peace, which heaven so frame! i. 4
 the sanctities of heaven, and our dull i. 4
 the countenance and grace of heaven i. 4
 against the peace of heaven and him i. 4
 heaven, and not we, hath safely i. 4
 now, lords, if heaven doth give successful i. 4
 from enemies heaven keep your majesty i. 4
 here it sits, which heaven shall guard i. 4
 heaven witness with me, when I i. 4
 O my son! heaven put it in thy mind i. 4
 heaven knows, my son, by what by-paths i. 4
 and heaven save your majesty! v. 2
 by heaven, I bid you be assured v. 2
 heaven shatter Henry's heavy lie v. 2
 praise heaven for the merry year v. 3 (song)
 the heavens thee guard and keep v. 5
 for heaven doth know, so shall the v. 5
 light that heaven invests long *Henry F.* i. (chorus)
 true: therefore doth heaven desire i. 2
 he is, either in heaven, or in hell! i. 2
 by gift of heaven, by law of nature i. 2
 the Lord in heaven bless thee i. 2
 wither and holds to heaven i. 2
 till we meet in heaven, then, joyfully i. 2
 their honours reeking up to heaven i. 2
 thine keep company to heaven i. 2
 hung be the heavens with black *Henry VI.* i. 1
 with adverse planets in the heavens! i. 1
 even as in the heavens, so in the i. 1
 a vision sent to her from heaven i. 2
 heaven, and our lady gracious, hath it i. 2
 to look to heaven for grace! i. 2
 heaven, thou gracious i. 2
 what tumult's in the heavens? i. 2
 heavens, can you suffer hell so to i. 2
 the heavens, sure, favour him i. 2
 heavens keep old Bedford safe! i. 2
 depart when heaven please i. 2
 heavens have glory for this victory! i. 2
 with soul from France to heaven fly i. 2
 at the gates of heaven i. 2
 now heaven's angels have him i. 2
 together lift our hands to heaven *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
 your grace could fly to heaven? i. 2
 thy heaven is on earth; thine eyes i. 2
 to heaven I do appeal, how I i. 2
 blow let thousand souls be lost! i. 2
 nor let the realm of heaven wet this place i. 2
 O thou eternal mover of the heavens i. 2
 if thou think'st on heaven's bliss i. 2
 save to the God of heaven i. 2
 wings, heaven be witness, we are lost i. 2
 and heavens and honour be witness i. 2
 then, heaven, set ope thy everlasting i. 2
 wrong it me, heaven be my judge i. 2
 by heaven, thou shalt (*rep.*) i. 2
 dispense with heaven for such an oath i. 2
 if not in heaven, you'll surely slip in hell i. 2
 peace with his soul, heaven i. 2
 whom angry heavens do make i. 2
 knit earth and heaven's i. 2
 can we out-run the heavens? i. 2
 I vow by heaven, these eyes shall *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 if I be not, heavens, be revenged on me! i. 1
 I throw mine eyes to heaven, scorning i. 1
 my soul to heaven, my blood upon i. 1
 in this the heaven figures some event i. 1
 which peril heaven offend! i. 1
 smile, gentle heaven! or strike i. 1
 thy brzen gates of heaven may ope i. 1
 where'er I be, in heaven, or on earth i. 1
 pity, gentle heaven, pity! i. 1
 I'll make my heaven in a lady's lap i. 1
 I'll make my heaven to dream upon i. 1
 yet heavens are just i. 1
 heaven, the duke of Warwick's words i. 1
 in sight of heaven, and by the hope i. 1
 to whom the heavens, in thy nativity i. 1
 farewell, to meet again in heaven i. 1
 which, by heaven's assistance i. 1
 by heaven, that I'll plague you i. 1
 heaven, I will not do thee so much ease i. 1
 since the heavens have shaped my body i. 1
 by heaven, I think, there is no man, *Richard III.* i. 1
 thy soul to heaven, if heaven will take i. 1
 be packed with posthorne up to heaven i. 1
 either, heaven, with lightning strike i. 1
 king of heaven that hath him (*rep.*) i. 1
 the heavens have blessed you with i. 1
 by heaven, I will acquaint my majesty i. 1
 pierce the clouds, and enter heaven! i. 1
 if heaven have any grievous plague i. 1
 thralldom to the joys of heaven i. 1
 by heaven, the duke shall know i. 1
 in peace my soul shall part to heaven i. 1
 by heaven, my soul is purged from i. 1
 this do I beg of heaven i. 1
 all-seeking heaven, what a world i. 1
 to be thine opposite with heaven i. 1
 God in heaven forbid we should infringe i. 1
 until we meet again in heaven i. 1

HEAVEN—heaven, we come to *Richard III.* iii. 7
 let not the heavens hear these iv. 4
 covered with the face of heaven iv. 4
 as long as heaven shall care iv. 4
 heaven, and fortune, bar me happy iv. 4
 for the self-same heaven, that frowns v. 3
 if not to heaven, then hand in hand v. 3
 great God of heaven, say amen to all! v. 4
 smile heaven upon thy conjunction v. 4
 a gift that heaven gives for him *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 I cannot tell what heaven hath given i. 1
 the will of heaven be done (*rep.*) i. 1
 whose honour heaven shield from soil i. 2
 where this heaven of beauty shall shine i. 2
 by heaven, she is a dainty one i. 4
 yet, heaven bear witness i. 4
 and lift my soul to heaven i. 4
 you meet him half in heaven i. 4
 heaven has an end in all i. 4
 heaven keep me from such counsel! i. 2
 heaven will one day open the king's eyes i. 2
 heaven's peace be with him! i. 2
 no, not for all the riches under heaven i. 2
 heaven witness, I have been to you i. 4
 I stood not in the smile of heaven i. 4
 heaven is above all yet i. 4
 love him, for heaven's sake, take heed i. 4
 loved him next heaven's heart i. 4
 but heaven knows your hearts i. 4
 it's heaven's will; some spirit put i. 2
 heaven forgive me! ever God bless i. 2
 prayers to heaven, you i. 2
 heavy for a man that hopes for heaven i. 2
 and my integrity to heaven, is all i. 2
 my hopes in heaven do dwell i. 2
 heaven bless thee! thou hast i. 1
 nor fair eyes to look on heaven i. 1
 his blessed part to heaven, and slept i. 2
 pray, pray, Heaven comfort her i. 2
 the dew of heaven fall thick i. 2
 loved him, heaven knows how dearly! i. 2
 if heaven had pleased to have him i. 2
 by heaven, I will; or let me lose i. 2
 the God of heaven both now and ever i. 1
 pray heaven, he sound not my disgrace! v. 2
 pray heaven, the world never v. 2
 'tis the right ring, by heaven v. 2
 how much are we bound to heaven v. 2
 and let heaven witness, how dear v. 2
 heaven, from thy endless goodness v. 4
 heaven ever laid up to make parais v. 4
 let me speak, sir, for heaven now bids v. 4
 this royal infant, heaven still move v. 4
 when heaven shall call her from v. 4
 wherever the bright sun shall v. 4
 children shall see this, and bless heaven v. 4
 when I am in heaven, I shall desire v. 4
 axletree on which heaven rides *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 the heavens themselves, the planets i. 3
 now heavens forbid such scornfully i. 3
 heaven bless thee from a tutor i. 3
 ay; the heavens hear me! i. 3
 thank the heavens, lord, thou art i. 3
 O heavens! what have I done? i. 3
 heavens, what a man is there! i. 3
 O heavens, what some men do i. 3
 farewells as be stars in heaven i. 4
 O heavens! be true, again? (*rep.*) i. 4
 heaven in your cheek, pleads i. 4
 me, you heavens, which heaven i. 4
 answer me, heavens! It would discredit i. 5
 who neither looks upon the heaven i. 5
 of heaven: Instance, O instance! (*rep.*) v. 3
 for the heavens, pleads v. 3
 fool's play, by heaven, Hector v. 3
 the flame of yonder glorious heaven v. 6
 frown on, you heavens, efface your v. 11
 heavens, that I were a lord! *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 I'll lock thy heaven's i. 2
 heavens, have I said, the bounty i. 2
 roots, you clear heavens! i. 3
 or dost thou not, heaven's curse upon i. 3
 the abhorred births below crisp heaven i. 3
 in all the spite of weakful heaven i. 3
 I show, heaven knows, is merely love i. 3
 not all the whips of heaven are large v. 1
 may as well strike at the heaven *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 heavens bless my lord from fell Aufidius! i. 3
 by the fires of heaven, I'll leave the foe i. 4
 O heavens! O heavens! Nay, I pry'thee i. 4
 O blessed heavens! More noble blows i. 2
 heaven will not have earth to know i. 2
 by the jealous queen of heaven i. 2
 behold, the heavens do ope v. 3
 and a heaven to throne in v. 4
 there is a civil strife in heaven *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
 who ever knew the heavens menace so? i. 3
 to open the breach of heaven, I did i. 3
 did you so much tempt the heavens? i. 3
 the strange impatience of the heavens i. 3
 that heaven hath infused them with i. 3
 nor heaven, nor earth, nor hell i. 3
 the heavens themselves blaze forth i. 2
 O Brutus! I had rather coin thee i. 4
 by heaven, I had rather coin my heart i. 4
 needs find out new heaven *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 1
 our worse thought, heavens i. 2
 'twas a race of heaven i. 2
 seem as the spots of heaven i. 1
 ascended to the roof of heaven iii. 6
 breathe between the heavens and earth iii. 10
 heart let heaven's i. 1
 the heaven and earth may strike i. 1
 his face was as the heavens v. 2
 that kiss, which is my heaven to have v. 2
 no more obey the heavens *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 almost, sir, heaven's best i. 4
 for then I am in heaven for him i. 4
 but, heavens know, some men are i. 7
 but yet, heaven's bounty towards him i. 7

HEAVEN—the heavens hold firm .. *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 with blue of heaven's own tint .. ii. 2
 the lark at heaven's gate sings .. ii. 3 (song)
 instructs you how to adore the heavens .. ii. 3
 hail, thou fair heaven, we house i' the .. ii. 3
 hall, heaven! Hail, heaven! .. ii. 3
 paid more plenteous to heaven .. ii. 3
Cymbeline: heaven, and my conscience .. ii. 3
 grant, heavens, that which I fear .. ii. 3
 such a foe, good heavens! .. ii. 3
 yet left in heaven as small a drop .. ii. 3
 murder in heaven? how? 'tis gone .. ii. 3
 heavens, how deeply you at once do .. ii. 3
 the heavens still must work .. ii. 3
 by heavens, I'll go: if you will bless me .. ii. 3
 therefore, good heavens, hear patiently .. ii. 3
 all was lost, but that the heavens fought .. ii. 3
 heavens, how they wound! .. ii. 3
 opened, in despite of heaven and men .. ii. 3
 in thy feeling. Heaven mend all! .. ii. 3
 these covering heavens fall on .. ii. 3
 to inlay heaven with stars .. ii. 3
 whom heavens, in justice .. ii. 3
 in sight of heaven, to Rome I swear .. *Titus And.* i. 2
 sent by the heavens for prince Saturnine .. ii. 2
 by device, or no, heaven will tell .. ii. 2
 and the righteous heavens be my judge .. ii. 2
 and vow to heaven, and to his highness .. ii. 2
 your lust, shadowed from heaven's eye .. ii. 2
 never hopes more heaven than rests .. ii. 2
 by heaven, it is not so .. ii. 2
 I lift this one hand up to heaven .. ii. 2
 for heaven shall hear our prayers .. ii. 2
 when heaven doth weep, doth not .. ii. 2
 nor hold thy stumps to heaven .. ii. 2
 till the heavens feel the damned .. ii. 2
 or else to heaven she heaves them .. ii. 2
 heaven guide thy pen to print thy .. ii. 2
 O heavens, can you hear a good man .. ii. 2
 revenge the heavens for old Andronicus! .. ii. 2
 which, I would hiss from heaven's eye .. ii. 2
 with Jove in heaven, or somewhere .. ii. 2
 we will solicit heaven .. ii. 2
 news, news from heaven! Marcus .. ii. 2
 come from heaven! Know you .. ii. 2
 to press heaven in my young days .. ii. 2
 he writes to heaven for his redress .. ii. 2
 heaven had lent her all his grace .. *Pericles*, i. (Gow.)
 her face, like heaven, enticeth thee .. ii. 1
 see heaven, but heaven's eye .. ii. 1
 that give heaven countless eyes to .. ii. 1
 draw heaven down, and all the gods .. ii. 1
 casts cupid hills towards heaven .. ii. 1
 heaven that I had thy head! .. ii. 1
 how dare the play look up to heaven .. ii. 1
 and high heaven forbid, that kings .. ii. 1
 if heaven slumber, while their creatures .. ii. 1
 but see what heaven can do! .. ii. 1
 the curse of heaven and men succeed .. ii. 1
 ye angry stars of heaven .. ii. 1
 which heaven makes like to itself .. ii. 1
 a fire from heaven came, and shivered .. ii. 1
 to bar heaven's shaft, but sin had .. ii. 1
 which wash both heaven and hell .. ii. 1
 water, earth, and heaven .. ii. 1
 the heavens, sir, through you, increase .. ii. 1
 and the gentlest winds of heaven .. ii. 1
 of all the faults beneath the heavens .. ii. 1
 heavens forgive it! Even so, *Pericles* .. ii. 1
 birthchild on the heavens bestowed .. iv. 4 (Gow.)
 O heavens bless my girl! .. v. 1
 heavens make a star of him! .. v. 3
 led on by heaven, and crowned .. v. 3 (Gow.)
 heaven and earth, where I have .. out. *Leary*, i. 2
 not mad, sweet heaven! keep me in .. ii. 3
 thou out of heaven's benediction comest .. ii. 3
 stored vengeance of heaven fall .. ii. 4
 O heavens, if you do love old men .. ii. 4
 you heavens, go in, and that I come .. ii. 4
 and show the heavens more just .. ii. 4
 broke them in the sweet face of heaven .. ii. 4
 O heavens! that this treason were not .. ii. 4
 he help the heavens to rain .. ii. 7
 now, heaven help him! .. ii. 7
 thou whom the heavens' plagues .. ii. 7
 heavens, deal so still! .. ii. 7
 if that the heavens do not their visible .. ii. 7
 the bounty and benison of heaven .. ii. 7
 shall bring a brand from heaven .. ii. 7
 and belloyed out as he'd burst heaven .. ii. 7
 this judgment of the heavens .. ii. 7
 I'd use them so that heaven's vault .. v. 3
 that make dark in light .. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 fairest stars in all the heaven .. ii. 2
 her eye in heaven would through .. ii. 2
 a winged messenger of heaven .. ii. 2
 not yet thy sighs from heaven .. ii. 2
 now, God in heaven bless them .. ii. 2
 smile the heavens upon this holy set .. ii. 2
 away to heaven respective lenity .. ii. 2
 he will make the face of heaven so fine .. ii. 2
 can heaven be so envious? (*rep.*) .. ii. 2
 heaven is here, where I have .. ii. 2
 live here in heaven, and may long .. ii. 2
 the heaven, and earth's best birth (*rep.*) .. ii. 2
 whose notes do beat the vaulted heaven .. ii. 2
 God in heaven bless her! .. ii. 2
 on earth, my friend, in heaven .. ii. 2
 send it me from heaven by leaning .. ii. 2
 alack, that heaven should practise .. ii. 2
 to move the heavens to smile upon .. ii. 2
 heaven and yourself had part (*rep.*) .. ii. 2
 but heaven keeps his men .. ii. 2
 'twas your heaven, she should be .. ii. 2
 as high as heaven itself .. ii. 2
 the heavens do lower upon you .. ii. 2
 by heaven, I will tear thee joint by joint .. ii. 2
 by heaven, I love thee better .. ii. 2
 O heavens! O wife! look how our .. ii. 2
 bear this work of heaven with patience .. v. 3

HEAVEN—heaven finds means .. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 to illumine that part of heaven .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 by heaven I charge thee, speak .. i. 1
 have heaven and earth together .. i. 1
 a will most incorrect to heaven .. i. 2
 the heaven shall bruit again re-speaking .. i. 2
 the winds of heaven visit her (*rep.*) .. i. 2
 O heaven! a beast, that wants discourse .. i. 2
 in heaven or earth I had seen that day .. i. 2
 the steep and thorny way to heaven .. i. 2
 almost all the holy vows of heaven .. i. 2
 bring with thee airs from heaven .. i. 2
 by heaven, I'll make a ghost of him .. i. 2
 heaven will direct it. Nay, let's follow .. i. 2
 O heaven! Revenge his foul and most .. i. 2
 lewdness court it in a shape of heaven .. i. 2
 leave her to heaven, and to those thorns .. i. 2
 O all you host of heaven! O earth! .. i. 2
 with baser matter; yes, by heaven .. i. 2
 heaven secure him, so be it .. i. 2
 not I, my lord, by heaven .. i. 2
 ay, by heaven, my lord .. i. 2
 more things in heaven and earth .. i. 2
 with what in the name of heaven .. i. 2
 of as any heaven under heaven .. i. 2
 [*Col.*] heaven, it is as proper to our age .. i. 2
 heavens make our presence, and our .. i. 2
 your ladyship is nearer to heaven .. i. 2
 a sinner in the heaven .. i. 2
 round me down the hill of heaven .. i. 2
 made milch the burning eyes of heaven .. i. 2
 to my revenge by heaven and hell .. i. 2
 do crawling between earth and heaven? .. i. 2
 to help him, I will .. i. 2
 O heaven! die two months ago .. i. 2
 to me give food, nor heaven light! .. i. 2
 my offence is rank, it smells to heaven .. i. 2
 rain enough in the sweet heavens .. i. 2
 I go to heaven; and you, I revenged .. i. 2
 do this same villain send to heaven .. i. 2
 audit stands, who knows, save heaven? .. i. 2
 that his heels may kick at heaven .. i. 2
 without thoughts, never to heaven go .. i. 2
 heaven's eye .. i. 2
 confess yourself to heaven; repent .. i. 2
 but heaven hath pleased it so .. i. 2
 in heaven; send thither to see .. i. 2
 by heaven, thy madness shall be paid .. i. 2
 heaven's eye, for heaven's maid's .. i. 2
 as 'twere from heaven to earth .. i. 2
 even in that was heaven ordain'd .. i. 2
 the cannons to the heavens, the heaven .. i. 2
 heaven make thee free of it! .. i. 2
 O grace! O heaven defend me .. i. 2
 by heaven, I rather would have been his .. *Othello*, i. 1
 heaven is my judge, not I for love .. i. 1
 O heaven! how got she out? .. i. 1
 heaven I do confess the vices of my blood .. i. 1
 by heaven, he be, for he have served him .. i. 1
 yet she wished that heaven had made .. i. 1
 vouch with me, heaven .. i. 1
 and heaven defend your good souls .. i. 1
 I cannot, 'twixt the heaven and the main .. i. 1
 by heaven, he be, for he have served him .. i. 1
 O let the heavens give him defence .. i. 1
 the grace of heaven, before, behind, the .. i. 1
 duck again as low as hell's from heaven! .. i. 1
 heaven's absurd, that that our loves .. i. 1
 heaven bless the love of Cyprus .. i. 1
 'fore heaven, they have given me a rouse .. i. 1
 'fore heaven, an excellent song .. i. 1
 heaven's above all; and there be souls .. i. 1
 by heaven, he be, for he have served him .. i. 1
 by heaven, my blood begins my suffer .. i. 1
 past all surgery. Marry, heaven forbid! .. i. 1
 by heaven, he! *Knt.*—alas! thou! .. i. 1
 by heaven, I'll know thy thoughts .. i. 1
 get thee to heaven, and bid my tribe .. i. 1
 in Venice thou do let heaven .. i. 1
 false, O then heaven mocks itself! .. i. 1
 heaven knows, not I; I nothing .. i. 1
 do deeds to make heaven weep .. i. 1
 O grace! O heaven defend me .. i. 1
 fond love thus do I bow to heaven .. i. 1
 now, by yond' marble heaven .. i. 1
 would to heaven, that I had never seen it .. i. 1
 heaven bless us! Say you? It is not lost .. i. 1
 pray heaven, it be state matters .. i. 1
 heaven keep that monster from Othello's .. i. 1
 virtue tempts, and they tempt heaven .. i. 1
 by heaven, I would most gladly have forgot .. i. 1
 I mock you! no, by heaven .. i. 1
 heaven, that should be my handkerchief? .. i. 1
 he is not! I would, by heaven .. i. 1
 let heaven requite it with the serpent's .. i. 1
 lest, being like one of heaven, the devils .. i. 1
 heaven doth truly know it. Heaven truly .. i. 1
 passed heaven to try me with affliction .. i. 1
 heaven stops the nose of it, and the moon .. i. 1
 by heaven, you do me wrong. Are not you .. i. 1
 O heaven forgive us! I cry you mercy .. i. 1
 nay, heaven doth know. I will be hanged .. i. 1
 if any such thing be, heaven pardon him! .. i. 1
 O heaven, that such companions .. i. 1
 for, by this light of heaven, I know not .. i. 1
 heaven me such usage send, not to pick .. i. 1
 here, here, for heaven's sake, help me .. i. 1
 leg is cut in two, Marry, heaven forbid! .. i. 1
 yes, sure! O heaven! I deride .. i. 1
 unreconciled as yet to heaven and grace .. i. 1
 heaven forefend! I would not kill thy soul! .. i. 1
 then heaven have mercy on me! love .. i. 1
 warranty of heaven, as might love .. i. 1
 by heaven, I say so! handkerchief .. i. 1
 deed of this is no more worthy heaven .. i. 1
 O heavens forefend! And your reports .. i. 1
 O heaven! O heavenly powers! .. i. 1
 heaven, and men, and devils, let them all .. i. 1
 by heaven, I do not; I do not, gentlemen .. i. 1

HEAVEN—there are no stones in heaven. *Othello*, v. 2
 of thine will hurt my soul from heaven .. v. 2
 HEAVEN-BREED poetry .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 2
 HEAVEN-KISSING .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 HEAVENLY .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 required some heavenly music .. v. 1
 some heavenly power guide us .. v. 1
 O heavenly Julia! .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 is she not a heavenly saint? .. i. 1
 aspiring to guide the heavenly car .. i. 1
 the promise for her heavenly picture .. iv. 4
 I caught thee, my heavenly jewel! *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 to make her heavenly comforts. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
 [*Knt.*] uttered heavenly (*rep.*). *Much Ado*, v. 3 (song)
 not the heavenly rhetoric. *Love's L. L.* iv. 3 (verses)
 was earthly, thou a heavenly love .. iv. 3 (verses)
 who sees the heavenly Rosaline .. iv. 3
 out of your favours, heavenly spirits .. v. 2
 breaking cause to be of heavenly oaths .. v. 2
 if in your heavenly eyes .. v. 2
 those heavenly eyes, that look into .. v. 2
 contains her heavenly picture. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 5
 should play some heavenly match .. ii. 5
 but heavenly Rosalind! .. *As You Like It*, i. 4
 heavenly syncope .. *Hamlet*, iii. 2 (verses)
 a showing of a heavenly effect .. *All's Well*, iii. 3
 patroness of heavenly harmony. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 1
 eyes become that heavenly face? .. iv. 5
 he hath a heavenly gift of prophecy .. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 heavenly pay .. *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 by this heavenly ground I tread on .. *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 may heavenly glory brighten it! .. ii. 1
 O heavenly God! How fares my .. *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 so Suffolk had thy heavenly company .. ii. 2
 the hope I have in heaven .. *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 but 'twas thy heavenly face that set .. *Richard III*, i. 2
 mind, and heavenly blessings. *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 you are full of heavenly stuff .. ii. 2
 and heavenly thoughts still counsel .. v. 4
 nothing but heavenly business. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 shudders, and to heavenly agues. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 O heavenly mingle! be'st thou .. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 though this a heavenly angel .. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 flow, your heavenly blessings, on her .. iii. 5
 heard the heavenly harmony .. *Two Andronicus*, ii. 5
 cases to those heavenly jewels .. *Pericles*, iii. 2
 most heavenly music; it nips me .. v. 1
 fools, by heavenly compulsion .. *Leary*, i. 1
 the holy water from her heavenly eyes .. iv. 3
 I speak heavy but eloquent words. *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 heavenly powers restore him! .. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 with your wings, you heavenly guards! .. iii. 4
 do suggest at first with heavenly shows. *Othello*, iii. 2
 heavenly light! nor I neither (*rep.*) .. iv. 3
 this sorrow's heavenly it makes .. iv. 3
 O she was heavenly true! .. v. 2
 O heaven! O heavenly powers! .. v. 2
 from the possession of this heavenly sight! .. v. 2
 HEAVENLY-BREED team. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 HEAVEN-MOVING .. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 HEAVIER—sin of heavier kind. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 3
 'twill be heavier soon .. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 the heavier for a husband? .. iii. 4
 such heavier grow for debt .. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 heavier than the weight of sin .. *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 heavier task could not have been. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 for thee remains a heavier doom .. *Richard III*, i. 3
 woe doth the heavier sit .. i. 3
 tonight, hath but a heavier tale .. ii. 2
 our heavier than our offences .. *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 pence be with us, lest we be heavier! .. ii. 2
 lightly, were it heavier .. *Richard III*, iii. 1
 the heavier for a whore .. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 4
 brain the heavier being too light. *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 HEAVILEST—the most heavy .. *King John*, ii. 1
 possess them with the heaviest sound. *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 the heaviest, and the worst .. *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 laws, at heaviest answer .. *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
 endure your heaviest censure .. *Coriolanus*, v. 5
 that grasped the heaviest .. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 0
 HEAVILY—how heavily this befel. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 sigh and groan, heavily, heavily. *Much Ado*, v. 3 (song)
 heavily, heavily (*Knt.*—heavily (*rep.*)) .. v. 3 (song)
 thou shalt be heavily punished .. *Love's L. L.* i. 2
 tidings, which I have heavily borne .. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 looks your grace so heavily to day? .. *Richard III*, i. 4
 with a man that looks not heavily .. i. 3
 it goes so heavily with my disposition .. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 HEAVINESS—put heaviness in me .. *Tempest*, i. 2
 with a heaviness that's gone .. *Richard III*, i. 4
 sorrow's heaviness doth heavier grow. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 8
 quicken his embraced heaviness. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 8
 at the height of heart heaviness .. *As You Like It*, v. 2
 to lay aside life-harming heaviness. *Richard III*, ii. 2
 blood with heaviness. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 but heaviness foreruns the good .. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 I am here, brother, full of heaviness .. iv. 2
 strength is all gone into heaviness. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 13
 heaviness and guilt within my bosom. *Cymbeline*, v. 2
 too light, being drawn to heaviness .. *Titus And.* v. 4
 weep to see his grandsire's heaviness .. *Titus And.* v. 4
 in the heaviness of his sleep .. *Leary*, iv. 7
 she's mewed up to her heaviness. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 4
 to put thee from thy heaviness .. *Hamlet*, iii. 5
 HEAVY—be heavy .. *Love's L. L.* iii. 1
 sigh at each his needless heaviness. *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 performance of our heaving spleens. *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 1
 HEAVY—asleep, for I am very heavy? .. *Tempest*, ii. 1
 do not omit the heavy offer of it .. ii. 1
 I thank you: wondrous heavy .. ii. 1
 my mean task would be as heavy to you .. ii. 1
 is it too heavy for so light a tune. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 2
 heavy? belike it hath some .. ii. 2
 lumphish, heavy, melancholy .. ii. 2
 my mind is heavy .. *Merry Wives*, iv. 6
 under whose heavy wings .. *Measure for Measure*, i. 5
 thou bear'st thy heavy riches .. *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 upon the heavy middle of the night .. iv. 1
 of dumps so dull and heavy .. *Much Ado*, ii. 3 (song)
 indeed that tells a heavy tale for him .. iii. 2

HEAVY—heart is exceeding heavy! *Much Ado*, iii. 4
 otherwise 'tis light, and not heavy iv. 1
 O fate, take not away thy heavy hand! iv. 1
 her death shall fall heavy on you v. 1
 burden any heavy weight that he v. 1
 beguiled the heavy gait of night, *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 2
 whilst the heavy ploughman mores v. 2
 my spirit grows heavy in love *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 is not lead a metal heavy, dull iii. 1
 a rest of the heavy toil iv. 3
 sad, and heavy, and so she died v. 2
 news I bring, is heavy in my tongue v. 2
 a heavy heart bears not a humble v. 2
 makes it light, or heavy *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
 and make a heavy husband v. 2
 burden of heavy tedious penance, *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 not in matter of heavy consequence, *All's Well*, iii. 5
 yonder is heavy news within iii. 2
 a charge too heavy for my strength iii. 3
 every word weigh heavy of her worth iii. 4
 my heart is heavy, and mine age v. 3
 she ceased, in heavy satisfaction v. 3
 heavy chance 'twixt him and you, *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 1
 yet as heavy as my weight should be iii. 1
 heavy matter, heavy matter, *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 suffer what he can make heavy v. 1
 this week he hath been heavy, *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 my heavy burdens are delivered v. 1
 but under heavy judgment bears that, *Macbeth*, i. 3
 now was my heavy heart iv. 4
 a heavy summons lies like lead iii. 1
 whose heavy hand hath bowed iii. 1
 a heavy curse from Rome, *King John*, iii. 1
 so heavy as thou shalt not iii. 1
 anon made it heavy iii. 3
 anon cheered up the heavy iv. 1
 the graceless action of a heavy hand iv. 3
 so long, lies heavy on me v. 3
 sins so heavy in his bosom *Richard II*, i. 2
 a heavy sentence, heavy sentence ii. 1
 so heavy sad, as, though in thinking ii. 2
 makes me with heavy nothing faint ii. 2
 with the eyes of heavy mind ii. 4
 by my dull and heavy eye iii. 2
 since the heavy day of my mourning iii. 2
 drive away the heavy thought iii. 4
 shall lie so heavy on my sword iv. 1
 I give this heavy weight from off iv. 1
 a dead, the heavy day, that I have iv. 1
 a heavy nook of my most heavy iv. 1
 the way out with a heavy heart v. 1
 from Wales, laden with heavy news, *Henry IV*, i. 1
 some heavy business hath my lord ii. 3
 lie too heavy on the commonwealth iv. 3
 as and heavy too, *Henry V*, i. 1
 O, I should have a heavy miss of thee v. 4
 like dull and heavy lead (rep.), *Henry IV*, i. 1
 did our men, heavy with Hotsper's loss i. 1
 a god to a bull? a heavy descension! ii. 2
 lay a heavy and unequal hand upon iii. 2
 thine's too heavy to mount iv. 3
 and heavy sorrows of the blood iv. 4
 here come the heavy issue of dead v. 2
 is all too heavy to admit much talk v. 2
 with him that hath made us heavy v. 2
 their heavy burdens at his narrow *Henry V*, i. 2
 are heavy orisons 'gainst this poor ii. 2
 never wear such heavy head-pieces iii. 7
 king himself hath a heavy reckoning iv. 2
 heavy me to thy timorous, *Henry VI*, i. 1
 let thy Suffolk take his heavy leave, *Henry VI*, i. 1
 go tell this heavy message iii. 2
 nothing so heavy as these woes v. 2
 tell st' the heavy story, right *Henry VI*, i. 1
 what art thou, whose heavy looks ii. 1
 O heavy times, begueting such ii. 5
 is that which takes her heavy leave? ii. 6
 as thou seest, ourselves in heavy plight iii. 3
 of thy mother's womb, *Richard III*, i. 4
 cut up a thousand heavy times ii. 4
 my soul is heavy, and I fain would sleep ii. 2
 bear this mutual heavy load of moan iii. 1
 made it tedious, wearisome, and heavy iii. 1
 with a heavy heart, thinking on them iii. 4
 now thy heavy curse is lighted on poor iv. 4
 most heavy *Col. Knt.* grievous curse v. 1
 falls heavy on my neck v. 1
 be sound, and not too heavy: Ratcliff v. 3
 crush down thy soul (rep.) v. 3
 let me sit heavy on thy soul (rep.) v. 3
 too heavy for a man that hopes *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 they are harsh and heavy to me iv. 2
 but makes it much more heavy, *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 2
 O heart, O heavy heart, whose light's iv. 2
 as mine that looks so heavy? iv. 5
 for the journey, dull and heavy *Timon of Ath.*, ii. 5
 to lie heavy upon a friend of mine iii. 5
 I am light and heavy: welcome *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 unclasp my heart of what lies heavy to iv. 2
 but now, it is as heavy *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 enjoy the honey heavy dew of slumber ii. 1
 your half, why you are heavy iii. 1
 canst thou bear up thy heavy eyes iv. 3
 ships are yare; yours, heavy, *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 7
 how heavy day! Nay, good my fellows iv. 12
 how heavy weighs my lord! iv. 13
 a heavy sight! I am dying, Egypt iv. 13
 discourse is heavy, fasting, *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 a heavy reckoning for you v. 4
 but now my heavy conscience v. 5
 have laid most heavy hand v. 5
 you heavy people, circle me about, *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 O Publius, is not this a heavy case iv. 3
 the tiring day, and heavy night v. 2
 cast by day 'till do the heavy task v. 2
 nature puts me to a heavy task v. 3
 by whom our heavy haps had their v. 3
 to relieve them of their heavy load *Pericles*, i. 4
 'tis wondrous heavy; wench it open iii. 2
 woe and heavy well-a-day iv. 4 (Gower)

HEAVY—very Pericles *Pericles*, v. (Gower)
 take vantage, heavy eyes, not behold, *Leas*, ii. 2
 hast heavy substance as lead? 'tis not iv. 6
 your eyes are in a heavy case iv. 6
 most just and heavy causes make v. 1
 steals home my heavy son *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 O heavy lightness! serious play! i. 1
 griefs of mine own lie heavy in my i. 1
 being but heavy, I will bear the light i. 4
 under love's heavy burden do I sink ii. 2
 toward school with heavy looks ii. 5
 slow heavy and pale as lead ii. 5
 and Romeo, press one heavy bier iii. 3
 which heavy sorrow makes them apt iii. 3
 O heavy day! O me! O me! my child iv. 5
 Sicor cannot be too heavy *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 O heavy burden! I bear it coming iii. 1
 course of thought, 'tis heavy with him iii. 3
 O heavy deed! it had been so with us iv. 1
 her garments, heavy with their drink iv. 2
 and I a heavy interim shall support *Olthello*, i. 3
 O heavy ignorance! thou praisest the ii. 1
 alas, the heavy day! why do you weep? iv. 2
 such despite and heavy terms upon her iv. 2
 if I should say this night, I should say v. 2
 O heavy hour! methinks it should be v. 2
 this heavy act with heavy heart relate v. 2
 HEAVY-GAITED toads *Richard II*, iii. 2
 HEAVY-HEADED—heavy-headed rebel, *Hamlet*, i. 4
 HEBBEN—with hedge Hecate's Helenion ii. 2
 HEBREW—art an Hebrew, *Two Gent. of Verona*, iii. 1
 a wealthy Hebrew of my tribe, *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 this Hebrew will turn Christian i. 3
 HECATE—triple Hecate's offering, *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 2
 celebrate as valourous as Hecate ii. 2
 ere, to black Hecate's summons ii. 2
 why, how now, Hecate? you look iii. 5
 I speak not of that railing Hecate, *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 with Hecate's ban thrice blasted *Leas*, i. 1
 HECTIC—like the hettle in my blood iv. 3
 HECTOR—said I well, bully Hector? *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 Hector of Greece, my boy! ii. 3
 as Hector, as Hector, *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 he presents Hector of Troy *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 here comes Hector in arms v. 2
 Hector was but a Trojan in v. 2
 but is this Hector? I think Hector was v. 2
 his look, as if he were Hector v. 2
 this cannot be Hector v. 2
 gave Hector a gift v. 2
 runs against Hector. Ay, and Hector's v. 2
 speak, brave Hector; we are much v. 2
 Hector, my husband, my friend (rep.) v. 2
 then shall Hector be whipped v. 2
 Hector trembles v. 2
 Hector will challenge him v. 2
 is not that Hector? v. 2
 thou art Hector's hand *Henry IV*, iv. 1
 a second Hector, for his grim *Henry VI*, ii. 8
 farewell, my Hector, and my Troy's, *Henry VI*, ii. 8
 lest Hector or my father should, *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 1
 Hector, whose purpose pointing on him i. 1
 woe, what he foresaw in Hector's wrath i. 2
 of Trojan blood; nephew to Hector i. 2
 makes me smile, make Hector angry? i. 2
 yesterday coped Hector in the battle i. 2
 Hector's fasting and weeping i. 2
 Hector's a gallant man i. 2
 was Hector armed, and gone i. 2
 Hector was gone; but Helen (rep.) i. 2
 what? not between Troilus and Hector? i. 2
 Hector's hand is not his i. 2
 Hector shall not have his wit this year i. 2
 lift as much as his brother Hector i. 2
 and Hector laughed. At what was all i. 2
 that's Hector, that, that, look you i. 2
 Hector, there's a word, Hector is i. 2
 his helm more hacked than Hector's i. 2
 and the great Hector's sword hand i. 2
 a prince called Hector, (Priam i. 2
 Hector in view of Trojans i. 2
 if any come, Hector shall honour i. 3
 that one meets Hector i. 3
 when Hector's grandisire sucked i. 3
 this challenge that the gallant Hector i. 3
 finds Hector's purpose pointing on him i. 3
 from Hector bring those honours of i. 3
 that, meets Hector, issues i. 3
 'tis meet, Achilles meet not Hector i. 3
 that ever Hector and Achilles meet i. 3
 should he scape Hector's hand i. 3
 to seek to fight with Hector i. 3
 Hector shall have a great catch i. 3
 that Hector, by the first hour i. 3
 Hector, what say you to it? i. 3
 knows what he follow'd that Hector is i. 3
 Hector's opinion is this, in way i. 3
 but, worthy Hector, she is a theme i. 3
 brave Hector would not lose so i. 3
 Hector, Diogenes, Helenion, Antenor i. 3
 to help unarm our Hector i. 3
 island kings, disarm great Hector i. 3
 if Hector will to-morrow be answered i. 3
 foot were on brave Hector's breast i. 3
 great Hector's fist, which Achilles win i. 3
 the great Hector in his weeds of i. 3
 fight singly to-morrow with Hector i. 3
 for if Hector break not his neck i. 3
 to invite the most valourous Hector i. 3
 to invite Hector to his tent i. 3
 when Hector has knocked out i. 3
 hark! Hector's trumpet i. 3
 address to tend on Hector's heels i. 3
 spout blood, thou blow'st for Hector i. 3
 Hector broke ask, 'What he (rep.) i. 3
 I'd done like Hector; but securely i. 3
 and pride excel themselves in Hector i. 3

HECTOR—of Hector's blood (rep.) *Troilus & Cress.*, iv. 5
 half Hector comes to seek this iv. 5
 many as Hector, but more (rep.) iv. 5
 as fairly built as Hector iv. 5
 Hector, thou sleep'st; awake thee! iv. 5
 as Hector pleases. Why then, will I iv. 5
 Hector would have them fall iv. 5
 I thank thee, Hector; thou art too iv. 5
 added honour torn from Hector iv. 5
 to see unarmed the valiant Hector iv. 5
 of very heart, great Hector, welcome iv. 5
 and most valiant Hector, welcome iv. 5
 now, Hector, I had fed mine eyes (rep.) iv. 5
 whereout great Hector's spirit flew iv. 5
 every day enough of Hector iv. 5
 dost thou entreat me, Hector? iv. 5
 as Hector's leisure and your bounties iv. 5
 welcome, brave Hector; welcome v. 1
 keep Hector company an hour v. 1
 good-night, great Hector v. 1
 I will rather leave to see Hector v. 1
 Hector by this is armed, in Troy v. 2
 where is my brother Hector? Here v. 3
 unarm, sweet Hector. Hold you still v. 3
 fool's play, by heaven, Hector v. 3
 feel Hector, then 'tis wars v. 3
 come, Hector, come, Hector v. 3
 O farewell, dear Hector v. 3
 all cry—Hector! Hector's dead! (rep.) v. 3
 yet, soft: Hector, I take my leave v. 3
 thou dost leave Hector's body v. 3
 there is a thousand Hector in the field v. 5
 come to him, crying on Hector v. 5
 where is this Hector? come, come v. 5
 Hector! where's Hector! I will (rep.) v. 5
 I'll have at thee Hector v. 5
 when I have the bloody Hector found v. 5
 decreed—Hector the great must die v. 7
 look, Hector, how the sun begins v. 9
 day up, Hector's life is done v. 9
 I shall hath him Hector's head v. 9
 Hector's slain! Achilles! (rep.) v. 9
 great Hector was as good a man v. 10
 Hector is slain. Hector! the gods forbid! v. 11
 Hector is gone! Hector's dead! Priam v. 11
 and say there—Hector's dead v. 11
 Hector is dead, there is no more v. 11
 suckled Hector, looked not (rep.) *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 wert thou the Hector, that was the whip i. 3
 have shown all Hector's *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 2
 the Roman Hector's hope *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 HECUBA—Hecuba, and Helen, *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 queen Hecuba laughed, that her eyes i. 2
 here is a letter from queen Hecuba i. 3
 not Priamus, and Hecuba i. 3
 how Troy roars! how Hecuba cries out! v. 3
 tell Priam so, or Hecuba? v. 11
 the breasts of Hecuba, when she *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 all courses madd'd Hecuba *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 that Hecuba of Troy ran mad, *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 say on: come to Hecuba *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 for Hecuba! what's Hecuba to him (rep.) ii. 2
 HEDGE—to hedge, and to lurch *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 I had rather be a cask in a hedge *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 other way but by this hedge corner, *All's Well*, iv. 1
 good at the hedge corner *Taming of Sh.* (induc.)
 bleaching on the hedge *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2 (song)
 I will but look upon the hedge ii. 2
 these hedges ruin the hedge *Richard II*, iii. 3
 thy horse stands behind the hedge *Henry IV*, i. 1
 they'll find linen enough on every hedge iv. 2
 her hedges even-pleached *Henry V*, v. 2
 fallows, meads, and hedges *Henry VI*, i. 1
 plucked out of hedges, they pitched *Henry VI*, i. 1
 and hedges, his own way *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 this shall not hedge us out *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
 hedge (Col. edge as in the hedge) i. 1
 forge yourself to hedge me in *Julius Caesar*, v. 4
 berry on the rudest hedge *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
 the hedge sparrow fed the cuckoo so long *Leas*, iv. 5
 such divinity doth hedge a king *Hamlet*, i. 4
 HEDGE-BORN—a hedge-born swain, *Henry VI*, i. 1
 HEGGED me by his wit *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 1
 England, hedged in with the main *Kir g John*, iii. 1
 HEDGEHOG—then like hedgehogs *Tempest*, iii. 2
 thorny hedgehogs be not seen, *Mid. N. Dr.* (i. 3 song)
 dost grant me hedgehog? *Richard III*, i. 2
 HEDGE-PIG—the hedge-pig whined, *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 HEDGE-PRIEST—the hedge-priest, *Love's L. L.*, v. 2
 HEED—you must be so too, if I heed me, *Tempest*, ii. 1
 therefore, take heed, as Hyemen's i. 1
 take heed, have open eyes *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 take heed; ere summer comes ii. 1
 for yourself; take heed to it, *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 take heed, the queen come not, *Mid. N. Dr.*, ii. 1
 that eye shall do his, *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 take heed, honest Launcelot (rep.), *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 take heed of them; they say *All's Well*, ii. 1
 take heed of this French earl iii. 5
 to take heed of the allurement iii. 5
 take heed he heard us not *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
 take heed, signior Baptista v. 1
 to listen with more heed *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
 alas the day! take heed of him *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 therefore take heed what guests ii. 1
 therefore, let men take heed of v. 1
 take heed how you impawn *Henry V*, i. 2
 with better heed to re-survey them v. 2
 take heed, be wary how you place, *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 if you take not heed *Henry VI*, i. 2
 take heed, my dear iii. 1
 take heed, lest by your heat v. 1
 [Col. Knt.] take heed of yonder dog, *Richard III*, i. 3
 take heed, for he holds i. 3
 take heed, you daily not before iii. 1
 with all the heed iii. 1
 take good heed, you charge not *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 I say, take heed; yes, heartily i. 2
 thus it came; give heed to't ii. 4

HEED—take heed, for heaven's (rep.) *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 a heed was in his countenance iii. 2
 let them take heed of *Troilus, Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2
 take heed, the quarrel's most ominous v. 3
 I take no heed of thee. *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 without heed, do plunge into it iii. 5
 have you with heed perused *Coriolanus.* v. 5
 but there's no heed to be taken *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 take heed of Cressida ii. 3 (paper)
 take heed you fall not *Antony & Cleopatra.* ii. 7
 take heed, sirrah; the whip *Lea.* i. 4
 take heed o' the foul fiend iii. 4
 take heed, take heed, for such *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 3
 take heed of that; but, sir, such wankon *Hamlet.* ii. 1
 with better heed, and judgement ii. 1
 I did so; and take heed of't *Othello.* iii. 4
 sweet soul, take heed, take heed of perjury v. 2
 REDEED—It shall be heeded. *Antony & Cleopatra.* v. 2
 HEEDFUL—heedful of other. *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
 and the heedful slave is wandered forth ii. 2
 be heedful; hence, and watch *King John.* iv. 1
 late entering at his heedful ears *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 give him heedful note *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 HEEDFULLEST reservation *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 2
 HEEDFULLY—sir, most heedfully *Tempest.* i. 2
 may heedfully be broken *Two Gentlemen of Verona.* ii. 6
 tools' secrets heedfully o'er-eye. *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
 HEEDLESS—heedless of the *Training of Sili.* v. 3
 negligent and heedless disciplined. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 HEEL—heels of her virtues. *Two Gentlemen of Verona.* iii. 1
 I am almost out at heels *Merry Wives.* i. 3
 come after my heel to be court i. 4
 follow my heels, and beware i. 4
 with Ringwood at thy heels i. 4
 come at my heels, Jack Rugby ii. 3
 or eye your master's heels? iii. 2
 with half Windsor at his heels iii. 3
 and at his heels, and heave iii. 5
 hilt to point, heel to head iii. 5
 see more detraction at your heels. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 5
 as if a bear were at his heels iii. 4
 heels (Col. Kn.)—wheels of Caesar? *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 yea, light o' love with your heels *Much Ado.* iii. 4
 I scorn that with my heels iii. 4
 our own hearts, and our wives' heels v. 4
 scorn running with thy heels. *Merch. of Venice.* ii. 2
 my heels are my commandment ii. 2
 tripped up the wrestler's heels. *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 I think it was made of Atalanta's heels iii. 2
 on the catastrophe and heel *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 1
 dog the heels of worth iii. 4 (letter)
 heels to matter; his heels deserve iv. 3
 from my shoulder to my heel. *Training of Sili.* iv. 3
 lack from head to heel *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3 (song)
 with his clog at his heels iv. 3
 sir, I'll take my heels *Comedy of Errors.* i. 2
 keep from my heels, and beware iii. 1
 and at her heels, a huge infectious iii. 1
 skipping Kernes to trust their heels *Macbeth.* ii. 2
 we counsel him at the heels i. 6
 hundreds treading on his heels *King John.* iv. 2
 feathers to his heels, and beware iv. 2
 the Dauphin rages at our heels. *Richard II.* v. 3
 straight shall dog them at the heels. *Richard II.* v. 3
 show if a fair pair of heels *Henry IV.* i. 1
 bang me up by the heels ii. 4
 to dog his heels, and court at his ii. 2
 even at the heels, in golden ii. 2
 struck his armed heels against *Henry IV.* i. 1
 than to wait at my heels i. 2
 to punish you at the heels i. 2
 baying him at the heels i. 3
 after the admired heels of Bolingbroke i. 3
 at his heels, leashed in like *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
 with winged heels, as English ii. (chorus)
 our grace is on our heels iii. 5
 yerk out their armed heels iv. 7
 follow Fluellen closely at the heels iv. 7
 plebeians swarming at their heels v. (chorus)
 I'll stamp out with my horse's heels. *Henry VI.* i. 4
 shall be dragged at my horse's heels. *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 makes me betake me to my heels iv. 6
 by the heels unto a dunghill iv. 1
 destruction dog thee at the heels *Richard III.* iv. 1
 I'll lay ye all by the heels *Henry VIII.* v. 3
 I will begin at thy heels *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 1
 wings of reason to his heels iii. 1
 nor heel the high lavolt iv. 2
 to tend on Hector's heels iv. 4
 comes breathing at his heels v. 9
 the heels of my presentness *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 like a dog, the heels of the ass i. 1
 page thy heels, and skip when thou iv. 3
 following the fiers at the very heels. *Coriolanus.* i. 4
 at wild horses' heels iii. 2
 that follows Cressida's heels *Julius Caesar.* iii. 4
 we will graze his heels with iii. 1
 thy heel did famine follow. *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 1
 at heel of that, defy him ii. 2
 would have still followed thy heels iv. 5
 hearts that speckled his heels iv. 10
 ne'er wore velvet nor iron on his heels. *Cymbeline.* iv. 4
 took heed to 't, and yet died too? iv. 3
 out of Acheron by the heels *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 3
 if a man's brains were in his heels *Lea.* i. 3
 since I tripped up thy heels ii. 2
 good man's fortune may grow out at heel ii. 2
 the heel of limping winter treads. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 the senseless rushes with their heels i. 4
 by my heel, I care not iii. 1
 but is there no sequel at the heels *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 that his heels may kick at heaven iii. 3
 at his heels a stone iv. 5 (song)
 one we doth tread upon another's heel iv. 7
 his very night, at one another's heels *Othello.* i. 2
 HEEL—Kw. I will go to your heels. *Merry Wives.* ii. 1
 HEEL—his sides, with violent heel. *Winter's Tale.* ii. 1
 HEIFER—the heifer, and the calf ii. 1
 as the parish heifers are *Henry IV.* ii. 3
 who finds the heifer dead *Henry VI.* iii. 2

HEIFER—as wolt to heifer's calf. *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 2
 HEIGHT—is about my height. *Two Gentlemen of Verona.* i. 1
 and in the height of this bath *Merry Wives.* iii. 5
 you height of pleasure. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 not approved in the height of villain. *Much Ado.* i. 1
 she hath urged her height *Mid-N. Dream.* iii. 2
 her height, forsooth, she hath prevailed iii. 2
 main flood bate his usual height. *Merch. of Venice.* iv. 1
 at the height of heart heaviness. *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 2
 now put you to the height of your *All's Well.* ii. 1
 strength and height of injury! *Comedy of Errors.* v. 3
 the height, the crest *King John.* iv. 1
 impeach my height before this *Richard II.* i. 1
 swelled up unto its height *Henry VI.* i. 3
 to his full height *Henry VI.* i. 3
 flourish to the height of my degree. *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 fear, our happiness is at the height. *Richard III.* i. 3
 raised me to this careful height i. 3
 pitch and height of all his thoughts ii. 6
 the dignity and height of fortune iv. 4
 falls in height of all his pride v. 3
 he's traitor to the height *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 whose height commands as subject. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2
 get us feast him to the height v. 1
 on height of our displeasure *Timon of Athens.* iii. 5
 we, at the height, are ready *Julius Caesar.* iv. 3
 they know, by the height *Antony & Cleopatra.* ii. 7
 leaving the fight in height, flies iii. 8
 whilst the height advances on both *Titus Andronicus.* i. 1
 my grief was at the height ii. 1
 to be advanced to this height? iv. 2
 even in the height and pride of *Pericles.* i. 1
 complexion, height, age iv. 3
 look up at height *Lea.* i. 6
 though performed at height *Hamlet.* i. 4
 HEIGHTENED—being so heightened. *Coriolanus.* v. 5
 HEINOUS—what heinous sin. *Merchant of Venice.* ii. 2
 within itself so heinous is *King John.* iii. 1
 you hold too heinous *Lea.* v. 1
 the image of a wicked heinous fault iv. 2
 exemplified by this heinous spectacle iv. 3
 so heinous, black, obscene a deed! *Richard II.* i. 1
 about the young man's heinous article iv. 3
 if but the first, heinous error, I be v. 3
 O heinous, strong, and bold conspiracy! v. 3
 to view thy heinous deeds *Richard III.* i. 2
 Rome reputes to be a heinous sin. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 should the young man's heinous faults i. 2
 performers of this heinous, bloody deed? iv. 1
 sorry for these heinous deeds? v. 1
 and right his heinous wrongs v. 2
 as for that heinous tiger, Tamora v. 3
 nay, his heinous capital offence *Pericles.* ii. 4
 thy heinous, manifest, and many treasons. *Lea.* v. 1
 HEINOUSLY unprovided *Henry VI.* i. 3
 HEIR—and his only heir a princess *Tempest.* i. 2
 O thou mine heir of Naples ii. 1
 whose the next heir of Naples? ii. 1
 so is she heir of Naples ii. 1
 am heir, and near allied *Two Gentlemen of Verona.* i. 1
 she's his only heir *Much Ado.* i. 1
 the daughter and heir of Leonato i. 3
 and he is heir to be lord of it i. 1
 and make us heirs of thy story. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 the beautiful heir of Jacques ii. 1
 the hear of Alençon, Rosaline ii. 1
 she is an heir of Faulconbridge ii. 1
 gave Hector a gift, the heir of his son v. 2
 marry them to your heirs? *Merchant of Venice.* ii. 1
 thou shalt be to your heirs *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 1
 to be adopted heir to Frederic i. 3
 let my father seek another heir i. 3
 to nature she's immortal *All's Well.* ii. 1
 I left solely heir to all his lands. *Training of Sili.* iv. 3
 am my father's heir, and only son i. 1
 and heir to the lands of me, signior v. 1
 shall live without an heir. *Winter's Tale.* iii. 2 (oracle)
 you sceptre's heir iv. 3
 I am heir to my affection iv. 3
 Leontes shall not have an heir v. 1
 the crown will find an heir v. 2
 has the king found his heir? v. 3
 your contracted heirs of your kingdoms *Comedy of Errors.* i. 2
 (Col. Kn.)—We against her your kingdoms i. 2
 the son and heir to that same *King John.* i. 1
 get your father's heir; your father's heir i. 1
/>
 were heir to all this land *Richard II.* i. 1
 nay, my kingdom's heir i. 1
 to have an heir? is not his heir i. 1
 lives, our children, and our heirs i. 2
 Bolingbroke my sorrow's heir iii. 3
 old enough to be my heir iii. 3
 adopt the heirs and his high *Henry VI.* i. 2
 apparent that thou art his heir i. 2
 my brother Edmund Mortimer heir to iv. 3
 gave him their heirs; as pages iv. 3
 two greater in the heirs of life. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 to nature she's immortal *All's Well.* ii. 1
 unfathered heirs, and deathly births iv. 4
 the immediate heir of England iv. 4
 did, as heir general, being descended *Henry V.* i. 2
 sole heir male of the true line i. 2
 as to the lady Lingard i. 2
 sole heir to the usurper i. 2
 you are their heir, you sit upon i. 2
 to him, and to his heirs; namely ii. 5
 and the lawful heir of Edward king. *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 labour'd to plant the rightful heir ii. 5
 thou art my heir, the rest ii. 5
 rightful heir unto the English crown. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 son and heir of John of Gaunt ii. 3
 William of Hatfield died without an heir ii. 2
 my mother, being heir unto the crown ii. 2
 she was heir to Roger, earl of March ii. 2
 as next the king, he was successive heir ii. 2
 the rightful heir unto the crown ii. 2
 the rightful heir of England's royal v. 1
 and not king Henry's heirs *Henry VI.* i. 1

HEIR—may not a king adopt an heir? *Henry VI.* i. 1
 whose heir my father was i. 1
 but that the next heir should succeed i. 1
 to me, and to the world i. 1
 that savage duke thine heir i. 1
 and his heirs unto the crown i. 1
 now you are heir, therefore enjoy i. 2
 this is he was his adopted heir i. 4
 I was adopted by his consent ii. 3
 prince Edward, Henry's heir ii. 3
 to have the heir of the lord Hungerford iv. 1
 give the heir and daughter of lord Scales iv. 1
 bestowed the heir of the lord Bonville iv. 1
 true heir to the English crown iv. 4
 at least the heir of Edward's right iv. 4
 of Edward's heirs the murderer *Richard III.* i. 1
 and that be heir to his unhappiness! i. 2
 to bar my master's heirs in true ii. 2
/>
 he would make his son heir to the crown iii. 5
 what heir of York is there alive (*Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 4
 the wronged heirs of York do pray v. 3
 left them the heirs of shame v. 3
 and left their heirs (God, if they will be v. 4
 neither the king, nor his heirs *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 all worthy of his reward, the world ii. 4
 gladdening of your highness with an heir! v. 1
 new create another heir, as great v. 4
 deserves an heir more ready *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 I choose my heir from forth ii. 1
 many an heir of the fair *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 as if he were son and heir to Mars iv. 5
 makes the survivor heir of all v. 5
 know not that you are his heirs. *Julius Caesar.* iii. 2
 you are to your heirs for ever iii. 2
 of the Ptolemies for his heirs. *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 10
 and the heir of his kingdom *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 this Polydore, the heir of Cymbeline iii. 3
 sore-shaming those rich-left heirs iv. 2
 of the world, as great Sicilius' heir v. 4
 I am the heir of his reward v. 4
 this my first-born son and heir! *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 he received for the emperor's heir iv. 2
 died and left a female heir *Pericles.* i. (Gower)
 comes, but brings an heir i. 4
 careless heirs may the two latter ii. 2
 the heir of kingdoms, and another v. 1
 and the son and heir of a mongrel bitch. *Lea.* ii. 2
 the son and heir of old Tiberio *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 5
 young affection gapes to be his heir i. 5 (cho.)
 nickname for her purblind son and heir iv. 5
 death is my heir; my daughter he v. 3
 to see thy son and heir more early down v. 3
 natural shocks that flesh is heir to *Hamlet.* iii. 1
 I stood stock still to the first *Othello.* i. 1
 even her folly helped her to this iv. 5
 HEIR-APPARENT garters! *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 for me, to kill the heir-apparent? ii. 4
 thou being heir-apparent, could ii. 4
 heir-apparent to the English crown. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 our heir-apparent is in this. *Pericles.* iii. (Gower)
 HEIRLESS—heirless it hath made. *Winter's Tale.* v. 1
 HEIRD—less a fair, madness held me *Tempest.* v. 1
 my brother held you in *Two Gentlemen of Verona.* i. 3
 hands held up iii. 1
 and held me gartered *Henry VI.* i. 1
 be a cuckold, held his hand *Merry Wives.* iii. 5
 there was no proportion held in love v. 5
 well held out, faith! *Twelfth Night.* iv. 1
 held held in idle price *Measure for Measure.* i. 4
 held the duke in his arms ii. 2
 what secret hath held you here *Much Ado.* i. 1
 the other must be held the worthier. *Mid-N. Dr.* i. 1
 held precious in the world's *Love's L. Lost.* ii. 1
 the king held as a ceremony? *Merch. of Venice.* v. 1
 even he that is held in duty v. 1
 which I held my duty, speedily by *All's Well.* v. 3
 of men very nobly held iv. 3
 I have held familiarity with v. 2
 to have held my peace, until *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 make possible i. 2
 you look, as if you held a brow of i. 2
 have held him here too long. *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
 hath this possession held the man? v. 1
 which held you so under fortune *Macbeth.* iii. 1
 at midnight held the two halves *King John.* iv. 1
 our tongues held vile to name iv. 2
 they say, is held by Bushy *Richard II.* ii. 3
 these triumphs held at Oxford v. 3
 hath held his current, and defied v. 3
 his thumb he held a pouncet-box *Henry IV.* i. 3
 he held me, but last night i. 1
 that held the king so long i. 1
 of dignity is held from falling *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 indirectly held from him *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 I take he held the wrong ii. 4
 the argument you held, was wrong ii. 4
 thy hand, and held my stirrup? *Henry VI.* i. 1
 the queen, that living held him dear iv. 1
 Plantagenet, which held thee dearly. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 at the rest is held at such a rate ii. 2
 I must be held a ransom *Richard III.* i. 3
 and the nobility held in contempt iv. 2
 two counsels held (*Col. Kn.*)—kept iii. 2
 ever since hath held mine eyes from iv. 1
 hath he so long held me with me iv. 2
 by'r lady, held, I'm sure, too *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 yes, but it held not? for when ii. 1
 and held for certain, the king will ii. 1
 was he not held a learned man? ii. 1
 held a late court at Dunstable iv. 1
 to York-place, where the king is iv. 1
 whom the Greeks held captive. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2
 I might still have held off iv. 2
 is now held with a brace of *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
 cannot be held, nor more *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 spies of the Volscians held i. 6
 learn, how 'tis held; and what they are i. 10
 in what hatred he still hath held them ii. 1
 it held, that valour is the ii. 1
 called you up, have held him to ii. 3

HELD—may never be held by you . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 held up his left hand, which did . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 he held one of the keys of . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 7
 that I held Epicurus strong . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 7
 I held the sword, and he did run on it . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 7
 I have ever held my cap off . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 7
 the loyalty, well held to fools . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 7
 by land and hath not . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 7
 I had thought, to have held it poor . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 7
 that she held the very garment . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 we are held as outlaws; hence . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 upright he held his lords, that held . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 hath prisoner held, fettered in . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 prayer have they been held up . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 on whom plenty held full hand . . . *Pericles*, i. 4
 I held it ever, virtue and cunning . . . *Pericles*, i. 4
 and held a malin, not worth . . . *Pericles*, i. 4
 my life I never held but as . . . *Pericles*, i. 4
 being held a foe . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5 (chorus)
 thought we held him carelessly . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 wherein the spirit held his wont . . . *Hamlet*, i. 4
 by the wrist, and held him . . . *Hamlet*, i. 4
 held them sixpence all too dear . . . *Hamlet*, i. 4
 HELEN—Helen, to you our minds . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 to honour Helen, and to be her knight . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 O Helen, goddess, nymph . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 how to Helen, as is home (rep.) . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 Helen, I love thee, by thy life . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 my lord, fair Helen told me . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 sees Helen's beauty in a brow . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 and I like Helen, till the fates . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 little Helen, farewell . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 that he bid Helen come to you . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 would speak with her; Helen, I mean . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 the business is for Helen to come hither . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 Helen, Helen, Helen, Helen, Helen . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 Helen, you might be my daughter-in-law . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 but think you, Helen, if you should . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 why, Helen, thou shalt have my leave . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 give Helen this, and urge her to . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 never a virginage to Helen? . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 you must not marvel, Helen . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 be this sweet Helen's knell . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 Helen that's dead, was a sweet . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 and, when I gave it Helen, I bade . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 I write him that Helen . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 I am afraid the life of Helen . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 thy Doll, and Helen of thy noble . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 Helen, the mother of great . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 Helen of Greece was fairer far . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 Helen, Helen, Helen, Helen, Helen . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 somewhat darker than Helen's . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 as Helen: an' she were not kin (rep.) . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 Helen must needs be fair . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 queen Hecuba, and Helen . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 Helen was not up to Helen . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 Helen herself swore the other day . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 I had as lief, Helen's golden tongue . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 I think, Helen loves him better than . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 to prove to you that Helen loves (rep.) . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 Helen was not up to Helen . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 and Helen so blushed . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 will do Helen's heart good now . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 I warrant, Helen, to change . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 will stop the eye of Helen's needle . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 Helen, Helen, Helen, Helen, Helen . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 let Helen go, since the first . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 hath been as dear as Helen . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 a Helen, and a woe; cry, cry (rep.) . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 when Helen is defended . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 where Helen is the object . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 Helen then be wife to Helen . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 in resolution to keep Helen still . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 no, sir, Helen; you do not find . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 sweet Helen, I must woo you . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 merits fair Helen's maid . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 when Helen is a maid again . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 who's there? my woman Helen? . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 Helen and Hero, holdings . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 HELENA—daughter Helena . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 I did meet thee once with Helena . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 comes Helena. God speed, fair Helena! . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 his folly, Helena, is no fault of mine . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 I will, my Hermia. Helena, adieu . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 transparent Helena! nature . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 not Hermia, but Helena I love . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 Helena of Athens look thou find . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 Helena is here at hand . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 both rivals, to mock Helena . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 and yours of Helena to me bequeath . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 would not let him be, fair Helena . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 Helena, Helena, my excuse . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 I do hate thee, and love Helena . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 she shall not harm thee, Helena . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 speak not of Helena . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 thine, or mine, is not Helena . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 this Helena, old Nedar's Helena . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 fair Helena in fancy following me . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 pleasure of mine eye, is only Helena . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 no more of this, Helena, go to . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 and the lively Helena . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2 (note)
 HELENAUS—the Helen (rep.) . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 Helenus, Can Helenus fight, uncle . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 Helenus is a priest . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 when Helenus beholds a Grecian . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 Delphobus, Helenus, Aeneas, and all . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 HELECANUS—good Helicanus . . . *Pericles*, ii. (Gower)
 lord Helicanus, a word. With me? . . . *Pericles*, ii. (Gower)
 wrong not yourself then, noble Helicanus . . . *Pericles*, ii. (Gower)
 live, noble Helicanus! Try honour's . . . *Pericles*, ii. (Gower)
 since lord Helicanus enjoineth . . . *Pericles*, ii. (Gower)
 HELECANUS—his name moved us . . . *Pericles*, ii. (Gower)
 speak it like a physician, Helicanus . . . *Pericles*, ii. (Gower)
 on the head of Helicanus would set . . . *Pericles*, ii. (Gower)
 whom Helicanus late advanced in . . . *Pericles*, ii. (Gower)
 old Helicanus goes along behind . . . *Pericles*, ii. (Gower)
 where's the lord Helicanus? . . . *Pericles*, ii. (Gower)
 ho, Helicanus! Calls my gracious lord? . . . *Pericles*, ii. (Gower)
 O Helicanus, strike me, honoured sir . . . *Pericles*, ii. (Gower)

HELICANUS, down on thy knees . . . *Pericles*, v. 1
 own, Helicanus, not dead at Tharsus . . . *Pericles*, v. 1
 tell Helicanus, my Marina, tell him . . . *Pericles*, v. 1
 Helicanus, Sir, my purpose was . . . *Pericles*, v. 1
 'twas Helicanus then. Still confirmation . . . *Pericles*, v. 1
 in Helicanus may you well decry . . . *Pericles*, v. 1
 HELICON—confront the Helicons? . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 3
 HELI—cried, hell is empty . . . *Tempest*, i. 1
 if I would go to hell . . . *Tempest*, i. 1
 I am damned in hell, for swearing . . . *Tempest*, i. 1
 see the hell of having a false woman . . . *Tempest*, i. 1
 if the bottom were as deep as hell . . . *Tempest*, i. 1
 should set hell on fire . . . *Tempest*, i. 1
 given ourselves wounds as dark as hell . . . *Tempest*, i. 1
 I think his hell is in hell . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 if all the devils in hell be . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 might bear my soul to hell . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 as hell, sir Topas . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 though ignorance were as dark as hell . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 a pond as deep as hell . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 'tis the cunning liver of hell . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 lead his ashes into hell (rep.) . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 'twas may live as quiet in hell . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 O hell! to choose love by . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 that he hath turned a heaven into a hell . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 and make a heaven of hell, to die . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 O spite! O hell! I see you all . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 there dead, there dead, there dead . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 black is the badge of hell . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 our house is hell . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
 O hell! what have we here? . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
 let fortune go to hell for it . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
 'twas may live as quiet in hell . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
 so very a fool to be married to hell? . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
 love to her, lead apes in hell . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
 the one he chides to hell . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
 in heaven, or in hell . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
 in heaven, or in hell . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
 carries poor souls to hell . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
 pall thee in the dunest smoke of hell . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
 summons thee to heaven, or to hell! . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
 this place is too cold for hell . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
 sweet milk of concord into hell . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
 time to do; hell is murky! . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
 a hotter name than any is in hell . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
 I'll send his soul to hell . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
 work upon yourself, O hell . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
 disjoining hands, hell lose a soul . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
 clamours of hell, be measures to . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
 shall think the devil is come from hell . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
 hell, the devil is come from hell . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
 tell hell was pains enough to . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
 within me is a hell . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
 terrible with the pains of hell . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
 injurious hell make war upon . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
 that may, can, out for hell . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
 thou art damned to hell for . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
 torment'st me ere I come to hell . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
 and all another room in hell . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
 that this deed is chronicled in hell . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
 in hell, or in hell . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
 you and in hell, as often . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
 she is in hell already, and burns . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
 if hell and treason hold . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
 voice in hell for excellence . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
 heaven, or hell, or hell (rep.) . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
 with conscience wide as hell . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
 horrid night, the child of hell . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
 all hell shall stir for this . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
 hundreds he sent to hell . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
 heavens, can you any more . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
 with witches, and the help of hell . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
 a fiend of hell. If not of hell . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
 hell our prison is . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
 and hell too strong for me . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
 you four, be damned to hell . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
 but a hell, an age of discord . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
 my pomp, shall be my hell . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
 ten thousand souls to heaven or to hell . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
 to hell, and send you to hell . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
 the foul terrors in dark-seated hell . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
 wedded be thou to the hags of hell . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
 in despite of the devils and hell . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
 thrust thy soul to hell . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
 I'll surely sap in hell . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
 O war, thou son of hell . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
 not one alive, I live in hell . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
 for his hoarding went to hell? . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
 to account this world but hell . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
 down to hell, as a . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
 let hell make crooked my mind . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
 thou dreadful minister of hell! . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
 made the happy earth thy hell . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
 unfit for any place, but hell . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
 his thee to hell for thy hell . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
 straighter thee with hell up . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
 slave of nature, and the son of hell . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
 sin, death, and hell, have set their . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
 believe but that I was in hell . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
 with Richard, the blackest of hell . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
 hell, hell, hell, hell, hell, hell . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
 earth gases, hell burns . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
 to make the earth my hell . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
 as long as hell, and Richard . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
 not heaven, then hell, and hell . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
 if not from hell, the devil is . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
 begins a new hell in himself . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
 as black as if besmeared in hell . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
 with such a hell of pain . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 1
 she stays, as tedious as hell . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 1
 by hell, and all hell's torments . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 1
 Pluto and hell! all hurt behind . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 the fires I'll the lowest hell fold . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 I would I might go to hell among . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 come hot from hell, shall in . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 the system of hell . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 1
 that all the plagues of hell should . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 a heavenly angel, hell is here . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 and all the fiends of hell divide . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 7

HELL—stain, as big as hell can hold . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 4
 may be named, nay, that hell know . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 4
 thou wert shipped to hell . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 my heart an ever-burning hell . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 if you will have revenge from hell . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 justice in earth nor hell would not . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 might have your company . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 could not all hell afford you such . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 hell only danceth at so harsh . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 what wash both heaven and hell . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 the pained'st fiend of hell would not . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 there's hell, there's darkness . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 as I hate hell, all Montagues . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 6
 I should be roared in dismal hell . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 6
 what hast thou to do in hell . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 6
 and shall I couple hell? O hell! hold . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 6
 as if he had been loosed out of hell . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 6
 to my revenge by heaven and hell . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 6
 and hell itself breathes out contagion . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 6
 hell, whereto it goes . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 6
 rebellious hell, if thou dost move . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 6
 to hell, allegiance! vows, to the blackest . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 6
 affliction, passion, hell itself, she turns . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 6
 to find out practices of cunning hell . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 a pair of wise, and of hell, the other . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 hell and night must bring this monstrous . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 as low as hell's from heaven! . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 divinity of hell! when devils will their . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 [Kn.] vengeance, from the hollow hell! . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 hell, the spite of hell, the hell-gate . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 truly knows, that thou art false and . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 ay, there, look grim as hell! . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 and keep the gate of hell; you! . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 pardon him, and hell gnaw his bones! . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 she's like a liar, gone to burning hell . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 HELL-BLACK-black hell-black night endured . . . *Lea*, ii. 7
 HELL-BROTHER-boil and bubble . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 HELLESPONT—the Hellespont . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 1
 if you never saw the Hellespont . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 1
 to wash him in the Hellespont . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 1
 to the Propontic and the Hellespont . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 1
 HELL-FIRE—I think on hell-fire . . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 a black soul burning in hell-fire . . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 hell's GATE—gate of hell-gate . . . *Macbeth*, i. 7
 HELL-GOVERNED arm hath . . . *Richard III.*, i. 2
 HELL-HATED—with the hell-hated lie . . . *Lea*, v. 7
 HELL-HOUND—turn, hell-hound . . . *Macbeth*, v. 7
 hath crept a hell-hound . . . *Richard III.*, iv. 4
 a pair of cursed hell-hounds . . . *Richard III.*, iv. 4
 HELLISH—of hellish cruelty? . . . *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 only sin and hellish obstinacy . . . *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 hath wrought this hellish mischief . . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 body with their hellish charms . . . *Richard III.*, iv. 4
 had they told this hellish tale . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 and therein, hellish dog . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 seeks the hellish Pyrrhus . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 the curse of this hellish villain . . . *Othello*, v. 2
 HELL-KITE—O hell-kite . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 HELL-PAINS—hell-pains for thy sake . . . *Al. Well*, i. 3
 though I hate him as I do hell-pains . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 HELM—upon thy prosperous helm . . . *Al. Well*, i. 3
 every honour sitting on his helm . . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 I plucked this glory from his helm . . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 yourself shall steer the happy helm . . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 govern England's helm [Col-realm] . . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 we will not from the helm . . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 the board had raised off his helm . . . *Richard III.*, iv. 4
 dream, the board of his helm . . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 and victory sit on thy helm! . . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 upon them! victory sits on our helms . . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 helm more hacked than Hector's . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 that staidly'd Mars . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 will I wear it on my helm . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 mine, that he'll bear on his helm . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 of Troy there, in his helm . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 you slander the helms of the state . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 babbling helm to the state . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 would have donned his helm . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 3
 at the helm a seeming mermaid . . . *Lea*, iv. 2
 with plumed helm thy slayer . . . *Lea*, iv. 2
 (poor perdit) with this thin helm? . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 make a skill of my helm . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 HELMED—business he hath helmed . . . *Measure for Measure*, ii. 3
 HELMET—and helmets all unbruis'd . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 let them lay by their helmets . . . *Richard III.*, i. 3
 the glittering helmet of my foe . . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 from helmet to the spear, all blood . . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 out of the helmet of Alenon . . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 his bruised helmet, and his bended . . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 shall we on the helmets of our foes . . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 usurping helmets of our adversaries . . . *Richard III.*, v. 3
 death lacks are in his helmet . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 put off my helmet . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 1
 HELP—by help of her more potent . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 I will help his age . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 and help to celebrate a contract . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 help to bear this away . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 you have not sought her help . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 with the help of your good hands . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 I will help thee to prefer . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 for that thou canst me help . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 and study help for that . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 that I cannot help . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 to help him of his blindness . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 if you will help me to bear it . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 help me away; let me . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 help to cover your help . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 help to search my house . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 help me to a candle . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
 good fool, help me to some light . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
 I will help you to . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
 for the love of God . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
 I'll help you, sir Toby . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
 will you help an ass-head . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
 by whose gentle help I was preserved . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
 come all to help him, and so stop . . . *Measure for Measure*, ii. 4

HELP—help heaven! men their. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
will help you to-morrow in your ii. 2
what! resists he? help him, Lucio v. 1
God help the noble Claudio! *Much Ado* ii. 1
to help my cousin to a good husband iii. 1
and help you to a good wife iii. 1
O God help me! God help me! iii. 4
help to dress me, good coz iii. 4
as God help, I would desire iii. 5
God help us! it is a world to see! iii. 5
and help from Aeneas iv. 3
help us to sigh and groan v. 3 (*song*)
I shall desire your help (*rep.*) v. 3
help me, Lysander, help me! *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 4
pray, masters! fly, masters, help! v. 1
and help from Aeneas v. 1
to help cavalero Cobweb to scratch iv. 1
with the help of a surgeon, he might v. 1
our lady help my lord! *Lone's L. Lost*, ii. 1
William's wounds and the church of school v. 1
God help his brow, he'll swoon v. 1
so God help me, la! my love to v. 1
it now appears, you need my help. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
I would have him help to waste ii. 5
and help from Aeneas *you Like it* ii. 3
God help thee, shallow man! v. 2
I will help you, if I can v. 2
by the help of good epilogues (*epil.*)
they cannot help him (*rep.*) *All's Well*, i. 3
will help him to his iii. 1
a senseless help, to help past sense ii. 1
thou thought'st to help me ii. 1
when the help of heaven we count ii. 1
but, if I help, what do you ii. 1
give me some help ii. 1
the help of mine own eyes ii. 3
let me buy your friendly help thus far iii. 7
we cannot help it, but, since v. 1
this man may help me to his v. 1
ever stand in need of v. 1
help, masters, help! my master *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
I can, Petruccio, help thee to a wife i. 2
promised me to help me to another i. 2
will help you, and I will help you up v. 1
help, help, help! here's a madman v. 1
help, son! help signior Baptista! v. 1
Camillo was his help in this *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
what's past help, should be past grief iii. 2
will help you to your hand iii. 2
and you shall help to put him 't the iii. 3
O help me, help me! pluck about it iv. 2
no hope to help you; but, as you shake iv. 3
to seek help by beneficial help. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
will help you iii. 1
if a crow help us in, sirrah iii. 1
God help, poor souls, how idly iv. 4
let's call more help, to have iv. 4
an honest home for help v. 1
unless you send some provision v. 1
never saw the chain, so help me v. 1
am faint, my gashes cry for help *Macbeth*, i. 3
with hidden help and vantage i. 3
help me hence, ho! ii. 3
by the help of ii. 3
now, God help thee, poor iv. 2
now is the time of help v. 1
hand shall help to give him *King John*, iii. 1
will by force and help iii. 1
shall give thee help to bear thee iv. 1
when it first did help to wound v. 7
so help you truth and heaven! *Richard II.* i. 3
thou canst help time to furrow i. 3
will help me i. 3
good uncle, help to order several v. 3
weary of it. Help, help, help! v. 5
Prince Hal, help me to my horse *Henry IV.* ii. 2
God help the while! a bad ii. 4
will help the while ii. 4
nor shall we need his help ii. 4
now God help thee! To the Welsh iii. 1
that did help me to the crown iii. 1
if we, without his help, can make iv. 1
and we, his help iv. 1
I do not need your help v. 4
I confess, I cannot help *2 Henry IV.* ii. 2
the cook help to make the gluttony (*rep.*) ii. 4
and is old, and cannot help herself iii. 2
will help to end iii. 2
and by God's help, and yours *Henry V.* i. 2
rise, and help Hyperion to his horse v. 1
with more help from England, cousin? iv. 3
without me help, might fight this iv. 3
Christ's mother *1 Henry VI.* i. 2
whose'er helps thee, 'tis thou that (*rep.*) i. 2
I will help to bury it i. 4
help Salisbury to make his testament i. 5
and the help of help i. 5
so help me God! I am miserable (*rep.*) ii. 1
and hurt not those that help! iii. 3
so help you righteous God! iv. 1
and cannot help the noble iv. 3
the help of one stands me iv. 6
now, help, ye clowns! v. 1
help me this once, that France v. 3
condescend to help me now v. 3
wonders, but by help of devils v. 4
to God, by Warwick, as he loves *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
at my shrine, and, help thee ii. 1
ay, God Almighty help me! ii. 1
thy greatest help is quiet ii. 4
so help me God, as I have watched iii. 2
to more than I wish, so help me God! iii. 1
there is great hope, so help me God! iii. 1
my lord? help, lords! the king iii. 2
run, go, help, help! O Henry iii. 2
Cot. land the help of hatchet iv. 7
if help me v. 2
if the help of Norfolk *Henry VI.* ii. 1
how can I help them, and not myself? v. 1
Scotland hath will to help (*rep.*) v. 1

ELP.—with their help to this distressed . . .	Henry VI., iii.	1
—with their help only defend ourselves	Henry VI., iii.	3
so God help Montague, as he . . .	Henry VI., iii.	6
must help me more than you . . .	Henry VI., iii.	1
will argue with me, will you . . .	Henry VI., iii.	3
deed help from Burgundy . . .	Henry VI., iii.	7
deed help Edward in his time . . .	Henry VI., iii.	7
for we want thy help . . .	Henry VI., iii.	1
depart, before we need his help . . .	Henry VI., iii.	4
as to that, I'll rather . . .	Richard III., i.	3
she may help you to many fair . . .	Richard III., i.	3
to help thee curse this poisonous . . .	Richard III., i.	3
come, Hastings, help me to . . .	Richard III., i.	2
give me no help in lamentation . . .	Richard III., i.	2
God be my more than help . . .	Richard III., i.	2
God help the while! . . .	Richard III., i.	3
no, so God help thee, they spake not . . .	Richard III., i.	7
and much I need to help you . . .	Richard III., i.	7
for thee to help me curse that . . .	Richard III., i.	7
do compass me, I'll rather . . .	Richard III., i.	7
and help to arm me; leave me . . .	Richard III., i.	7
that were the means to help him . . .	Richard III., i.	7
my lord, I'll help you to a horse . . .	Richard III., i.	7
it will help me nothing, to plead . . .	Henry VIII., i.	1
now the Lord help, they vex me . . .	Henry VIII., i.	1
but yet I cannot help you. Why? . . .	Henry VIII., i.	2
to help unarm our Hector . . .	Troilus & Cressida, iii.	1
there is no help; the bitter . . .	Troilus & Cressida, iii.	1
as that I shall have help . . .	Troilus & Cressida, iii.	1
Thersites, help to trim my tent . . .	Troilus & Cressida, iii.	1
that well deserves a help . . .	Timon of Athens, i.	1
'tis not enough to help the feeble up . . .	Timon of Athens, i.	1
from whose help I derived hurt . . .	Timon of Athens, i.	2
thus I shall have help from a . . .	Timon of Athens, i.	2
Servilius! help! my lord! my lord! . . .	Timon of Athens, i.	4
what he cannot help in his nature . . .	Coriolanus, i.	1
to help, must help . . .	Coriolanus, i.	1
odious, mortifying, and helps . . .	Coriolanus, i.	1
to arms our fielded friends . . .	Coriolanus, i.	1
will haste to help Cominius . . .	Coriolanus, i.	1
for your helps are many . . .	Coriolanus, i.	5
a little help will serve; for once . . .	Coriolanus, i.	3
to help to get thee a life . . .	Coriolanus, i.	3
help, yet extreme, in both . . .	Coriolanus, i.	3
that seem like prudent helps . . .	Coriolanus, i.	1
help, help, Marcus! help, you (rep.) . . .	Coriolanus, i.	1
as was never so incapable of help . . .	Coriolanus, i.	6
to seek help if not to help . . .	Coriolanus, i.	7
in this so never needed help . . .	Coriolanus, i.	7
we will meet them, and help the joy . . .	Coriolanus, i.	7
take him up: help . . .	Coriolanus, i.	5
Cassius cried, help me, Cassius . . .	Julius Cæsar, i.	2
help me away, dear Charmian . . .	Antony & Cleop., i.	3
but say, I could not help it . . .	Antony & Cleop., i.	2
nay, I'll help too; what's this for? . . .	Antony & Cleop., i.	4
sooth, la, I'll help; thus it must be . . .	Antony & Cleop., i.	4
thus I may help . . .	Antony & Cleop., i.	4
help, help, Iras; help, friends below . . .	Antony & Cleop., i.	4
come, Antony; help me, my women . . .	Antony & Cleop., i.	13
and had no help of anger . . .	Cymbeline, i.	2
without the help of admiration . . .	Cymbeline, i.	5
put up my hand to help me . . .	Cymbeline, i.	6
help! or we poor ghosts will cry . . .	Cymbeline, i.	4
help, Jupiter; or we appeal . . .	Cymbeline, i.	4
a hangman to help him to bed . . .	Cymbeline, i.	4
help, help mine, and your mistress . . .	Cymbeline, i.	5
help, help mine, and your mistress . . .	Cymbeline, i.	5
help to set a head on headless Rome . . .	Titus Andronicus, i.	2
brothers, help to convey her hence . . .	Titus Andronicus, i.	2
help, Lucius, help! . . .	Titus Andronicus, i.	2
help me out from this unhallowed . . .	Titus Andronicus, i.	4
O God! help me! . . .	Titus Andronicus, i.	4
that I may help thee out . . .	Titus Andronicus, i.	4
no strength to climb without thy help . . .	Titus Andronicus, i.	4
hands to help thee knit the cord . . .	Titus Andronicus, i.	5
the one will help to cut the other . . .	Titus Andronicus, i.	1
help! thou help! it is off! . . .	Titus Andronicus, i.	1
help, grandsire, help! . . .	Titus Andronicus, i.	1
help her: what would she find? . . .	Titus Andronicus, i.	1
without the help of any hand at all . . .	Titus Andronicus, i.	1
now help, or woe betide thee . . .	Titus Andronicus, i.	2
to help me . . .	Titus Andronicus, i.	3
be my helps as I am son and servant . . .	Pericles, i.	3
awake their helps [Knt.-helpers] . . .	Pericles, i.	4
help me with tears . . .	Pericles, i.	4
the name of help grew odious . . .	Pericles, i.	4
put me to my help this day (rep.) . . .	Pericles, i.	4
that heat, to ask your help . . .	Pericles, i.	4
help, master, help: here's a fish hangs . . .	Pericles, i.	1
she dies! help, gentlemen! . . .	Pericles, i.	3
father! father! stop, stop! no help? . . .	Leontes, i.	2
help, help! . . .	Leontes, i.	2
here's a spirit; help me, help me! . . .	Leontes, i.	2
come, help to bear thy master . . .	Leontes, i.	6
give me some help . . .	Leontes, i.	7
now, heaven help him! . . .	Leontes, i.	7
O help! O help! . . .	Leontes, i.	7
help! help! O help! What kind of help! . . .	Leontes, i.	4
where's Potpan, that he helps not, Romeo & Juliet, . . .	Romeo & Juliet, i.	2
his help to crave, and my dear hap . . .	Romeo & Juliet, i.	2
within thy help and holy physic lies . . .	Romeo & Juliet, i.	3
put me into my help . . .	Romeo & Juliet, i.	3
it helps not, it prevails not . . .	Romeo & Juliet, i.	3
past hope, past cure, past help! . . .	Romeo & Juliet, i.	1
thou canst give me no help . . .	Romeo & Juliet, i.	1
with this knife I'll help thee presently . . .	Romeo & Juliet, i.	1
strength shall help me . . .	Romeo & Juliet, i.	1
to help me sort such need . . .		

HENRY—to Henry Bolingbroke . . . *Richard II.* iv. 1
 God save king Henry, unkinged Richard . . . iv. 1
 the devil take Henry of Lancaster . . . iv. 1
 three times hath Henry Bolingbroke, *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 the world in praise of Henry Percy . . . iii. 2
 defiance in king Henry's teeth . . . iii. 2
 the second, Henry lord Scroop, *Henry V.* ii. (chorus)
 by the name of Henry lord Scroop . . . ii. 2
 ambassadors from Henry king . . . ii. 2
 Henry Plantagenet is thine . . . v. 2
 tres cher filz Henry roy d'Angleterre . . . v. 2
 Henry the sixth, in infant bands . . . v. 2 (chorus)
 consented unto Henry's death, *(rep.) Henry VI.* i. 1
 Henry is dead, and never shall . . . i. 1
 avail not, now that Henry's dead . . . i. 1
 Henry the fifth! thy ghost I invoke . . . i. 1
 man, before dead Henry's corse? . . . i. 1
 If Henry were recalled to life again . . . i. 1
 bedew king Henry's hearse . . . i. 1
 your oath to Henry sworn . . . i. 1
 then I will proclaim young Henry king . . . i. 1
 Henry's leath, the English circle ends . . . i. 2
 when Henry, our late sovereign ne'er . . . i. 2
 Henry the fifth he first trained . . . i. 2
 for the right of English Henry . . . ii. 1
 since Henry Monmouth first . . . ii. 1
 Henry the fourth, grandfather . . . ii. 5
 when Henry the fourth succeeded . . . ii. 5
 and virtuous Henry, pity the city . . . ii. 5
 says the word, king Henry goes . . . iii. 1
 in the time of Henry, named the fifth . . . iii. 1
 as sure as English Henry lives . . . iii. 1
 young Henry, with his nobles, lies . . . iii. 1
 were no place for Henry's warriors . . . iii. 1
 English Henry, will be lord . . . iii. 3
 save king Henry of that name . . . iii. 3
 princely Henry, and the rest . . . iii. 3
 sweet Henry, favour him! . . . iii. 3
 king Henry's peers, and chief . . . iii. 3
 man of memory, Henry the fifth . . . iii. 3
 great marshall, to Henry the sixth . . . iii. 3
 Henry the fifth did sometime prophecy . . . iii. 3
 let Henry fret, and all the world repine . . . iii. 3
 Henry is youthful, and will quickly . . . iii. 3
 to make thee Henry's queen . . . iii. 3
 and unworthy to be Henry's wife . . . iii. 3
 shall be Henry's, if he please . . . iii. 3
 in Henry's royal name, as deputy . . . iii. 3
 king Henry, were he here . . . iii. 3
 solicit Henry with her wondrous . . . iii. 3
 that to king Henry she gave away . . . iii. 3
 in regard king Henry gives consent . . . iii. 3
 honour Henry as her lord, *(rep.)* . . . iii. 3
 Henry is able to enrich his queen . . . iii. 3
 with Henry, being a king . . . iii. 3
 Henry's Henry! Henry's Henry! . . . iii. 3
 Henry king of England, *(rep.) Henry VI.* i. 1 (art.)
 did my brother Henry spend his . . . iii. 3
 by policy what Henry got? . . . iii. 3
 shall Henry's conquest, Bedford's . . . iii. 3
 king Henry gives away . . . iii. 3
 had Henry got an empire by . . . iii. 3
 and Henry was well pleased, to change . . . iii. 3
 till Henry, surfeiting in joys . . . iii. 3
 king Henry's diadem, enchain'd . . . iii. 3
 my king and nephew, virtuous Henry . . . iii. 3
 where Henry, and dame Margaret . . . iii. 3
 yet lives, that Henry shall depose, *(rep.)* . . . iii. 3
 demanding of king Henry the fourth . . . iii. 3
 till Henry Bolingbroke, Duke of . . . iii. 3
 by the name of Henry the fourth . . . iii. 3
 Henry doth claim the crown . . . iii. 3
 Henry will to himself protector be . . . iii. 3
 God and king Henry govern England's . . . iii. 3
 here, noble Henry is thy lord . . . iii. 3
 God and king Henry made . . . iii. 3
 why, now is Henry king, and Margaret . . . iii. 3
 best fits to be, in Henry's hand . . . iii. 3
 ah, thus king Henry throws his crutch . . . iii. 3
 for, good king Henry's sake, I fear . . . iii. 3
 Henry my lord is cold in great . . . iii. 3
 and Henry put apart, the next for me . . . iii. 3
 O Henry, ope thine eyes! . . . iii. 3
 my sovereign! gracious Henry, comfort . . . iii. 3
 for Henry weeps, that thou dost live . . . iii. 3
 God knows, not Henry . . . iii. 3
 O Henry, let me plead for gentle . . . iii. 3
 king Henry's blood, the honourable . . . iii. 3
 for his father's sake, Henry the fifth . . . iii. 3
 his father, Henry the fifth . . . iii. 3
 O God the son of Henry the fifth . . . iii. 3
 Henry hath money, you are strong . . . iii. 3
 the name of Henry the fifth halves . . . iii. 3
 and Henry, though he be unfortunate . . . iii. 3
 the crown from Henry's head . . . iii. 3
 messenger from Henry, our dread . . . iii. 3
 till Henry be more weak . . . iii. 3
 my sovereign, virtuous Henry . . . iii. 3
 hope to shake king Henry's head . . . iii. 3
 and not king Henry's heirs . . . iii. 3
 God and king Henry depose . . . iii. 3
 thought of this from Henry's heart . . . iii. 3
 the war that Henry means to use . . . iii. 3
 in following this usurping Henry . . . iii. 3
 I am the son of Henry . . . iii. 3
 give king Henry leave to speak . . . iii. 3
 Henry, and thou shalt be king, Henry . . . iii. 3
 resigned the crown to Henry the fourth . . . iii. 3
 that Henry shall be so deposed . . . iii. 3
 king Henry, be thy title right . . . iii. 3
 Henry of Lancaster, resign thy crown . . . iii. 3
 base, fearful, and despairing Henry! . . . iii. 3
 turn this way, Henry, and regard them . . . iii. 3
 long live king Henry! Plantagenet . . . iii. 3
 from thy table, Henry, at thy bed . . . iii. 3
 not till king Henry be dead . . . iii. 3
 Henry had none, but did usurp . . . iii. 3
 lukewarm blood of Henry's heart . . . iii. 3
 and trust not simple Henry . . . iii. 3

HENRY—took king Henry's chair . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
 till our king Henry had shook hands . . . i. 4
 pale your head in Henry's glory . . . i. 4
 touching king Henry's oath, and your . . . ii. 1
 from faint Henry's heart . . . ii. 2
 what say'st thou Henry, wilt thou . . . ii. 2
 say, Henry, shall I have my right . . . ii. 2
 gave king Henry light, O Lancaster! . . . ii. 2
 impairing Henry, strengthening . . . ii. 6
 shines now, but Henry's envious . . . ii. 6
 and, Henry, hadst thou sway'd . . . ii. 6
 that led calm Henry, tho' he . . . ii. 6
 craving aid for Henry . . . iii. 1
 and says, Henry is deposed . . . iii. 1
 so would you be again to Henry . . . iii. 1
 Henry your foe is taken . . . iii. 2
 is Clarence, Henry, and his son . . . iii. 2
 that Henry, sole possessor of my love . . . iii. 2
 that was prince, Henry the fifth . . . iii. 3
 go forward, Henry's hope is done . . . iii. 3
 Henry liveth still! but were he *(rep.)* . . . iii. 3
 because thy father Henry did usurp . . . iii. 3
 John of Gaunt, Henry the fourth . . . iii. 3
 how Henry the sixth hath lost all *(rep.)* . . . iii. 3
 leave Henry, and call Edward king . . . iii. 3
 the more, that Henry was unfortunate? . . . iii. 3
 coming, Lewis was Henry's friend . . . iii. 3
 Henry now lives in Scotland . . . iii. 3
 renounce him, and return to Henry . . . iii. 3
 and replant Henry in his former state . . . iii. 3
 becomes king Henry the fifth . . . iii. 3
 how shall poor Henry live . . . iii. 3
 not that I pity Henry's misery . . . iii. 3
 belike, he thinks me Henry . . . iii. 3
 but what said Henry's queen? . . . iii. 3
 to land the name of Henry . . . iii. 3
 but Henry now shall wear the . . . iii. 3
 to free king Henry from imprisonment . . . iii. 3
 once more on Henry's head . . . iii. 3
 to Henry's body, and supply his place . . . iii. 3
 my legs is round Henry's neck . . . iii. 3
 as Henry's late presaging prophecy . . . iii. 3
 waned state for Henry's regal crown . . . iii. 3
 allegiance unto Henry *(rep.)* . . . iii. 3
 we are king Henry's friends . . . iii. 3
 and Henry but usurps the diadem . . . iii. 3
 that Henry is no soldier . . . iii. 3
 to flatter Henry, and forsake thy . . . iii. 3
 seize on the shame-faced Henry . . . iii. 3
 and Henry is round Henry's neck . . . iii. 3
 you left poor Henry at the . . . iii. 3
 Henry, your sovereign, is prisoner . . . iii. 3
 'tis true, that Henry told me of . . . iii. 3
 king Henry, and the prince his son . . . iii. 3
 triumph, Henry, in thy day of . . . iii. 3
 whiles I lament king Henry's corse, *Richard III.* i. 2
 see, see! dead Henry's wounds open . . . i. 2
 these Plantagenets, Henry, and Edward . . . i. 2
 for I did kill king Henry . . . i. 2
 that I did my husband Henry's . . . i. 2
 that Henry's death, my lovely . . . i. 2
 when Henry the sixth was crowned . . . i. 2
 as I followed Henry's corse . . . i. 2
 do remember me, Henry the sixth . . . i. 2
 holy king Henry, and thy son . . . i. 2
 king Henry's issue, Richmond, comforts . . . i. 2
 spoke to, with sir Henry Guilford, *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 my noble father, Henry of Buckingham . . . ii. 1
 Henry the seventh was king . . . ii. 1
 how the eighth . . . ii. 1
 say, Henry king of England, come . . . ii. 4
 HENT—have hent the gates, *Measure for Measure*, iv. 6
 merrily hent the stile-*a*, *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2 (song)
 and Henry the eighth . . . ii. 1
 HERALD—my herald thoughts, *Two Gent. of Ver.* iii. 3
 silence is the perfectest herald of joy, *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 my herald is returned . . . iii. 1
 their herald is a pretty knavish . . . iii. 1
 no bold herald . . . iii. 1
 a herald, Kate? O put me in . . . iii. 1
 to herald thee into his sight . . . iii. 1
 heralds, from off our towers we might . . . iii. 2
 like heralds 'twixt two dreadful . . . iii. 2
 like a herald's coat without sleeve, *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 where is Mountjoy, the herald? . . . iii. 5
 I tell thee, herald, I thought . . . iii. 6
 herald, save thou thy labour *(rep.)* . . . iii. 6
 never shall hear herald any more . . . iii. 6
 take a trumpet, herald . . . iii. 6
 here comes the herald of the French . . . iii. 6
 what means this, herald? . . . iii. 6
 I tell thee truly, herald, I know not . . . iii. 6
 our heralds go with us, herald . . . iii. 6
 come, herald; and the dead numbered? . . . iii. 6
 heralds, wait on us; instead of gold, *Henry VI.* i. 1
 herald, conduct me to the Dauphin's . . . iii. 7
 herald, away! and, throughout . . . iii. 7
 shalt wear it as a herald's coat . . . iii. 7
 the heraldry heralds that trudge, *Richard III.* i. 1
 Jove's Mercury, and herald for a king! . . . iii. 7
 by their heralds challenged . . . iii. 7
 I wish no other herald, no other . . . iii. 7
 may one, that is a herald's coat . . . iii. 7
 that ever herald did follow . . . iii. 7
 such dreadful heralds to astonish us, *Julius Caesar*, i. 5
 to herald thee from the womb . . . iii. 7
 but the herald cry and I'll appear again, *Lea*, v. 1
 a herald, hold! A herald, hold! . . . iii. 7
 come hither, herald; let the trumpet . . . iii. 7
 Jove's heralds should be thoughts, *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
 it was the lark, the herald . . . iii. 5
 a station like the herald Mercury . . . iii. 4
 HERALD—two heralds in heraldry, *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 the heraldry *(Col. Com. commission)*, *Alt's Well*, ii. 1
 ratified by law, and heraldry . . . iii. 1
 with heraldry more dismal; head to foot . . . ii. 2
 our new heraldry is—hands, not hearts, *Othello*, iii. 1
 HERB—the herb I showed thee, *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2

HERB—fetch me this herb . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 I can take it with another herb . . . ii. 2
 then crush this herb into Lyseander's eye . . . iii. 2
 gathered the enchanted herbs, *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 5
 light on such another herb . . . iii. 2
 or, rather the herb of grace . . . iii. 2
 and her wholesome herbs swayed . . . *Richard II.* iii. 3
 sour herb of grace: rue . . . iii. 4
 and choke the herbs for want . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 small herbs have grace . . . *Richard III.* ii. 4
 the herbs, that have on them . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
 such withered herbs as these, *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 that lies in herbs, plants, stones, *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
 in man as well as herbs, grace . . . ii. 3
 we may call it herb of grace of Sundays, *Hamlet*, iv. 6
 supply it with one gender of herbs . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 HERBERT—sir Walter Herbert . . . *Richard III.* iv. 5
 sir Walter Herbert, stay with me . . . iv. 5
 HERBERT—these herberts shall . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 HERB-WOMAN—your herb-woman . . . *Pericles*, iv. 6
 HERCULEAN Roman deeds, *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
 HERCULES—discard, bully Hercules, *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 she would have made Hercules have, *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 undertake one of Hercules' labours . . . iii. 1
 sometime, like the shaven Hercules . . . iii. 1
 he is now as valiant as Hercules . . . iv. 1
 was with Hercules, and Cadmus, *Mid. N. Dream*, iv. 1
 in glory of my kinsman Hercules . . . v. 1
 Hercules, master of most sweet *(rep.)*, *Love's L.L.* i. 2
 is too hard for Hercules' club . . . iii. 3
 to see great Hercules whipping a pig . . . iv. 2
 is not love a Hercules, still climbing . . . iv. 3
 ompey the great; the page, Hercules . . . v. 1
 he shall present Hercules in mortality . . . v. 1
 well done, Hercules! now thou . . . v. 1
 Armado's page, Hercules; the pedant . . . v. 2
 great Hercules is presented by this imp . . . v. 2
 Hercules, and his name, play a dice, *Merch. of Ven.* ii. 1
 go, Hercules! Live thou, live thou . . . iii. 2
 the beards of Hercules, and frowning . . . iii. 2
 Hercules by thy speed, young man, *As you Like it*, i. 2
 he is as strong as Hercules . . . *Alt's Well*, iv. 3
 leave that labour to Hercules . . . iii. 2
 I am as valiant as Hercules . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 I should have seen some Hercules . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 but Hercules himself must yield . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 if you had been the wife of Hercules, *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 as Hercules did shake down me . . . iii. 6
 by Hercules, I think, I am, *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
 'tis the god Hercules, whom Antony . . . iv. 3
 not Hercules could have knocked . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 the bravest of Hercules' club . . . iii. 2
 no more like my father than to Hercules, *Hamlet*, i. 2
 my lord; Hercules and his load too . . . ii. 2
 let Hercules himself do what he may . . . v. 1
 HERD—the roar of a whole herd of lions, *Tempest*, ii. 1
 a wild and wanton herd, *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
 anon, a careless herd, full of . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 like any deer! the herd . . . *Alt's Well*, i. 2
 drew the rest of the herd to me, *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 the herds were strangely clamorous, *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 a little herd of England's . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 as doth a lion in a herd of neat . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 will sear the herd, and so my shoot . . . iii. 1
 the herd hath more annoyance, *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 you herd of—boils in plagues . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 are these your herd? . . . iii. 2
 before he should stoop to the herd . . . iii. 2
 when he perceived the common herd, *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 to outwar the horned herd, *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 1
 HERDSMAN—enough herdsman, *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 HERDSMEN—four threes of herdsman . . . iv. 3
 herdsman of the beastly plebeians, *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 HEREBABOUT—other shelter hereabout, *Tempest*, ii. 2
 'apothecary, and hereabouts he dwells, *Rom. & Jul.* v. 1
 I hide me hereabout . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 Cassio walk hereabout . . . *Othello*, iii. 4
 HEREAFTER—I'll be wiser hereafter . . . *Tempest*, v. 1
 will hereafter make known to you, *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 who is love? 'tis no hereafter, *Twelfth N. N.* (song)
 you shall know more hereafter . . . iii. 4
 acknowledge itself hereafter . . . *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 to deliver us from devils hereafter . . . iv. 4
 let that appear hereafter . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 more of this hereafter . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 6
 sir, fare you well; hereafter . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 sluttishness may come hereafter . . . iii. 3
 for me hereafter to leave my wife . . . iii. 3
 as fearing to hear of it hereafter . . . *Alt's Well*, iv. 3
 but more of this hereafter; you, Diana . . . ii. 2
 know more of that hereafter . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 whom we name hereafter, the prince . . . *Macbeth*, i. 4
 than both, by the all-hail hereafter! . . . v. 5
 she should have died hereafter . . . v. 5
 words hereafter thy forehead, *Richard II.* ii. 1
 shall hereafter, my thrice gracious, *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 show itself more openly hereafter . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 occasion to see leaks hereafter . . . *Henry VI.* v. 1
 no; 'tis hereafter to be seen . . . *Henry VI.* v. 1
 that hereafter ages may behold . . . *Henry VI.* v. 1
 long hereafter say unto his child . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
 that shall you know hereafter . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
 shall cry woe for this hereafter . . . iii. 3
 many tears to wash hereafter . . . iii. 3
 hereafter, the kneeling . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 whose memory hereafter more . . . *Timon of Athens*, v. 3
 obey you in every thing hereafter . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 5
 thyself, forsooth, hereafter theirs . . . iii. 2
 hereafter will I leave thee . . . iii. 2
 hereafter, the kneeling . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 live, and laugh at this hereafter . . . ii. 1
 might have told hereafter, *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 5
 I will leave to appear hereafter . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 he talk of that hereafter . . . iii. 4
 shall hereafter find it is no ad . . . iii. 4
 yet said, hereafter, I might know more . . . iv. 2
 O never say hereafter, but I am truest . . . v. 5
 grace you may depend hereafter . . . *Pericles*, iii. 3
 remember him hereafter as my noble Lord . . . iii. 1
 as you shall use me hereafter . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1

HEREAFTER say—a madman's. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 hereafter shall think meet to put an *Hamlet*, i. 5
 thou shalt know more hereafter *Othello*, ii. 3
 HEREDITARY—his sloth instructs me *Tempest*, ii. 1
 imposition cleared, hereditary ours. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 ingratitude in them hereditary. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
 senator shall bear contempt hereditary *iv*. 3
 of them were hereditary hangmen. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 hereditary, rather than purchased. *Antony & Cleo*, i. 4
 to thee, and thine, hereditary ever *Learn*, i. 1
 HEREFORD—hither Henry Hereford. *Richard II*, i. 1
 cousin of Hereford, what dost thou *iv*. 1
 our cousin Hereford and fell Mowbray
 recreant to my cousin Hereford *iv*. 2
 is Harry Hereford armed? *iv*. 3
 against the duke of Hereford *iv*. 3
 Harry of Hereford Lancaster (rep.) *iv*. 3
 Hereford, as thy cause is right *iv*. 3
 you, cousin Hereford, upon pain of *iv*. 3
 brought you high Hereford on his way?
 as Harry duke of Hereford, were he here
 death, nor Hereford's banishment *iv*. 3
 Hereford? is not Gaunt dead? (rep.) *iv*. 3
 wrongfully seize on Hereford's rights
 speak to the duke of Hereford? *iv*. 3
 Harry Hereford, Reginald lord Cobham
 I fear, revolt on Hereford's side *iv*. 3
 to offer service to the duke of Hereford
 forgot the duke of Hereford, boy? *iv*. 3
 my lord of Hereford, my message is *iv*. 3
 I was banished Hereford, but as I come
 Hereford here, will you call king? *iv*. 3
 the earl of Hereford was reputed *iv*. 3
 and love, were set on Hereford *iv*. 3
 the earldom of Hereford, and all *Richard III*, iii. 2
 the earldom of Hereford, the *iv*. 3
 earl of Hereford, Stafford *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 HEREFORDSHIRE to fight *Henry VI*, i. 1
 HERESIES—or, as the heresies. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 are heresies, and, not reformed *Henry VIII*, v. 3
 HERESY—have heresy, is heresy *iv*. 3
 my surfeit, and my heresy *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 heresy in fair, fit for these days. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 and strange without heresy *iv*. 1
 ancient saying is no heresy. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 9
 all turned to heresy. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 HERETIC—was of late a heretic. *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
 thou wast ever an obstinate heretic *Much Ado*, i. 1
 it is a heretic, that makes the fire. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 from his allegiance to a heretic *King John*, iii. 1
 a heretic, an heretic, traitor *Henry VIII*, ii. 1
 a most arch heretic, a pestilence that
 no heretics burned, but wench's suitors. *Learn*, iii. 2
 transparent heretics, be burnt. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 HERETIC—heretic de France *Henry V*, v. 2
 HERETOFORE—heretofore you. *Learn*, ii. 3
 HEREUX—je m'estime hereux *Henry VI*, i. 1
 IERITAGE—service is no heritage. *All's Well*, i. 3
 gorgeous palace, for a heritage *Richard II*, iii. 3
 mine heritage, which my death fears. *Pericles*, ii. 1
 HERMES—than the pipe of Hermes *Henry V*, iii. 3
 HERMIA—my daughter Hermia. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 what say you, Hermia? be advised *iv*. 1
 therefore, fair Hermia, question your
 relent, sweet Hermia, as I beseech you
 let me have Hermia; do you marry
 I am beloved of beautiful Hermia *iv*. 1
 for you, fair Hermia, look you arm *iv*. 1
 therefore hear me, Hermia *iv*. 1
 there, gentle Hermia, may I marry *iv*. 1
 fair Hermia, ere I go *iv*. 1
 I will, my Hermia *iv*. 1
 doting on Hermia's eyes, so I *iv*. 1
 ere Demetrius looked on Hermia's eye *iv*. 1
 this hail some Hermia, as I say *iv*. 1
 I will tell him of fair Hermia's flight
 where is Lysander, and fair Hermia? *iv*. 1
 because I cannot meet with Hermia
 will rest us, Hermia, if you think *iv*. 1
 for lying so, Hermia, do not think *iv*. 1
 if Hermia meant to say, Lysander lied
 happy is Hermia, whoso'er she lies
 compare with Hermia's sphere eye
 your Hermia? lord, what thought? (rep.) *iv*. 1
 content with Hermia? no *iv*. 1
 not Hermia, but Helena I love *iv*. 1
 she sees not Hermia: Hermia, sleep thou
 have stolen away from sleeping Hermia? *iv*. 1
 these vows are Hermia's, as I say *iv*. 1
 you both are Hermia, and love Hermia
 for you love Hermia; this you know
 in Hermia's love I yield you up my
 Lysander, keep thy Hermia *iv*. 1
 injurious Hermia, be not dangerous! *iv*. 1
 her, Hermia, like two artificial gods *iv*. 1
 not I Hermia? are two artificers gods *iv*. 1
 Hermia, do not be so bitter (rep.) *iv*. 1
 that Hermia should give answer *iv*. 1
 I came with Hermia, as I say *iv*. 1
 my love to Hermia, melted in my mouth *iv*. 1
 betrothed ere I saw Hermia *iv*. 1
 HERMIONE—well said, Hermione. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 Hermione, my dearest; thou never *iv*. 2
 Hermione, how dost thou *iv*. 2
 so forcing faults upon Hermione *iv*. 2
 Hermione, queen to the worthy *iv*. 2
 thou, Hermione, contrary to the *iv*. 2
 Hermione is chaste, Polixenes *iv*. 2
 Hermione hath married Polixenes *iv*. 2
 the memory of Hermione, I know *iv*. 2
 as like Hermione as is her picture *iv*. 2
 O Hermione, as every present time doth
 the mantle of queen Hermione *iv*. 2
 near to Hermione her doth Hermione *iv*. 2
 ever since the death of Hermione *iv*. 2
 say, indeed, thou art Hermione *iv*. 2
 but yet, Paulina, Hermione was not so *iv*. 2
 HERMIT—the old hermit of Prague. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
 a withered hermit, fivescore winters. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3

HERMIT—but a holy hermit. *Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
 we rest your hermits *iv*. 1
 such bearded hermits' staves *iv*. 1
 and like a hermit overpassed thy *Henry VI*, v. 1
 let's leave the hermit pity with *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
 begging hermits in their holy prayers. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
 HERMIT—TAG—his hermitage. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 HERNE—his herne the hunter *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
 this tale of Herne the hunter *iv*. 4
 to walk by this Herne's oak *iv*. 4
 disguised like Herne, with huge *iv*. 4
 to-night at Herne's oak *iv*. 4
 about midnight, at Herne's oak *iv*. 4
 in a pit hard by Herne's oak *iv*. 4
 speak I like Herne the hunter? *iv*. 4
 round about the oak of Herne the hunter *iv*. 4
 will none but Herne the hunter *iv*. 4
 HERO—scale another Hero's tower. *Two Gen.*, v. 1
 if Hero would be my wife *Much Ado*, i. 1
 with Hero, Leonato's short daughter
 no child but Hero, she's his only heir
 prompting me how fair young Hero is
 if thou dost love fair Hero *iv*. 1
 and tell fair Hero I am Claudio *iv*. 1
 marry on Hero, the daughter and heir
 the prince should woo Hero for himself
 for hear me, Hero, in wedding
 sure, my brother is amorous on Hero
 he is enamoured on Hero *iv*. 1
 farewell, therefore, Hero! *iv*. 1
 for the prince hath got your Hero *iv*. 1
 fair Hero is now my betrothed *iv*. 1
 the waiting-gentleman to Hero *iv*. 1
 a contaminated stale, such a one as Hero
 to undo Hero, and kill Leonato *iv*. 1
 that you know that Hero loves me *iv*. 1
 my heart I call my betrothed *iv*. 1
 that Hero shall be absent *iv*. 1
 such seeming truth in Hero's disloyalty
 at the lady Hero's chamber-window
 Hero thinks surely, she will do this *iv*. 1
 for hear me, Hero, in wedding
 'tis even so: Hero and Margaret have
 Hero? Even she, Leonato's Hero (rep.) *iv*. 1
 the lady Hero's gentleman *iv*. 1
 and thought they, Margaret was Hero? *iv*. 1
 I have heard that Hero is dead *iv*. 1
 know you of any Hero? *iv*. 1
 is this face Hero's? are our eyes our own? *iv*. 1
 is it not Hero? who can blot that? *iv*. 1
 can Hero? Hero herself? *iv*. 1
 I know what Hero hadst thou been *iv*. 1
 Hero! why Hero! Uncle! signior *iv*. 1
 how now, cousin Hero! *iv*. 1
 do not live Hero; do not open thine eyes
 sweet Hero, I am in danger *iv*. 1
 the count Claudio hath wronged Hero? *iv*. 1
 for accusing the lady Hero wrongfully
 to disgrace Hero before the whole *iv*. 1
 Hero was in this manner accused *iv*. 1
 my mouth, I tell you, Hero is dead *iv*. 1
 incensed me to slander the lady Hero
 court Margaret in Hero's garments *iv*. 1
 sweet Hero! now thy image doth *iv*. 1
 to-night I'll mourn with Hero *iv*. 1
 it is proved, that Hero hath been *iv*. 1
 was the Hero that here lies *iv*. 1
 Hero? Nothing certainer: one Hero *iv*. 1
 the former Hero! Hero that is dead! *iv*. 1
 I'll tell you largely of fair Hero's death *iv*. 1
 though Hero is dead, I am not *iv*. 1
 found it was—Hero of Sestos *iv*. 1
 Helen and Hero, hidings and harlots. *Rom. & Jul.*, ii. 1
 HEROD—what a Herod of Jewry is this? *Merry Wives*, ii. 4
 Herod's bloody-hunting slaughtermen. *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 to whom the Jews say *Antony & Cleo*, ii. 2
 good majesty, Herod of Jewry does not *iv*. 1
 that Herod's head I'll have *iv*. 1
 king of Pont; Herod of Jewry *iv*. 1
 did persuade great Herod to *iv*. 1
 to cut off the head of his own daughter *iv*. 1
 HEROD—heroes, my sword and my sword. *All's Well*, ii. 2
 our monarchs, and outstretched heroes. *Hamlet*, ii. 3
 HEROIC—his mind is not heroic. *Merry Wives*, i. 2
 being but fourth of that heroic line. *Henry VI*, i. 5
 HERONIC—thy heron's vassal. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 saw his heron's seed, and smiled to *Henry VI*, i. 1
 are more potent and heron's *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 proud of a heron's cunning *iv*. 3
 HERRING—de hering is no dead. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 herring *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 then am I a shotten herring *Henry VI*, i. 1
 of stealing a cade of herrings *Henry VI*, i. 1
 or a herring without a roe *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
 in Tom's belly for two white herrings *Learn*, iii. 6
 without his head and herring. *Romeo & Jul.*, i. 4
 HESPERIA—the princess *As you Like It*, i. 3
 HESPERIDES—in the Hesperides? *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 before these stands this fair Hesperides. *Pericles*, i. 1
 HESPERUS—Hesperus hath quenched. *All's Well*, ii. 1
 HEST—refusing her grand heir. *Henry VI*, i. 2
 I have broke your 'hest to say so! *Tempest*, i. 2
 spongy April at thy 'hest betimes *iv*. 1
 [Col.] some great sudden 'hest *Henry VI*, i. 2
 HEURE—a cete heure de couper *Henry VI*, i. 4
 let every soldier lay down *Much Ado*, v. 4
 hew them to pieces, hack their *iv*. 4
 O I could hew up rocks, and fight *Henry VI*, i. 1
 hew down and fell the hardest *Henry VI*, i. 1
 or hew my way out with a bloody axe *iv*. 4
 when her lot's with thy sword. *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
 and hews down oaks with rushes. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 once more to hew thy target from *iv*. 5
 not hew him as a carcass *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 that we may hew his limbs *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 hew his limbs, till they be clean *iv*. 2
 HEWED—have lopped, and hewed *iv*. 2
 HEWING—in hewing Rutland *Henry VI*, ii. 6
 HEWN—till we have hewn thee down *iv*. 2
 be hewn up yet ere night *iv*. 4

HEY-DAY—hey-day, a riddle! *Richard III*, iv. 4
 hey-day! spirits and fires *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
 hey-day! what a sweep of vanity. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 4
 the hey-day in the blood is tame. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 HIBOCATES—in Hibocates *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 HIC—nominate, his, he, he *iv*. 1
 that drum or another, or hic jaacet *All's Well*, iii. 6
 HICK—he teaches him to hick *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 HID—which had hid my *Tempest*, i. 2
 there she's hid *iv*. 2
 I hid me under the tree *iv*. 2
 where my wine is hid *iv*. 2
 wherefore are these things hid? *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 than love that would seem hid *iv*. 1
 lie hid more thousand deaths *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 appear, where it seems hid *iv*. 1
 where Benedick hath hid himself *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 when he was hid in the garden *iv*. 1
 things hid and barred, you mean. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 mistresses from common sense are hid *iv*. 3
 all hid, all hid, an old infant play *iv*. 3
 that hid the worse, and showed *iv*. 3
 two grains of wheat hid in two *Measure of Venice*, i. 1
 murder cannot be hid long *iv*. 2
 the day is when the sun is hid *iv*. 2
 Cethuna all in sedges. *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
 be hid in sap-consuming winter's. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 our fate, hid within an auger-hole *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 we have our naked frailties hid *iv*. 3
 eye of heaven is hid behind *Richard II*, iii. 2
 from hence, he hid his face *iv*. 3
 and hid his crisp head in the *Henry VI*, i. 3
 there's nothing hid from me *Henry VI*, i. 3
 have I hid me in these woods *Henry VI*, i. 10
 iron of Naples, hid with English *Henry VI*, i. 2
 my greatness, hid from the world *Richard III*, iii. 1
 in your heart were hid against me. *Henry VIII*, ii. 1
 bears it not about him, 'tis hid *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 fill, till the cup be hid *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 7
 and hid the gold within the letter. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 hid the ears hear their faults hid *iv*. 1
 and hid intent to murder him *iv*. 1
 is given where you are hid *Learn*, ii. 1
 O lady, lady, shame would have it hid! *iv*. 1
 where have you hid yourself? *iv*. 3
 he hath hid his face. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 heart hid with a flowering face! *iv*. 2
 he is hid at Laurence's cell *iv*. 2
 I will find where truth is hid (rep.) *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 poisons sight; let it be hid *Othello*, v. 2
 HIDE—of my life, power *Henry VI*, i. 3
 what hidden man's face *As you Like It*, i. 3
 with hidden help and vantage *Macbeth*, i. 3
 it is no hidden virtue in him *Henry VI*, i. 3
 confound your hidden falsehood *Richard III*, ii. 1
 all men your hidden worthiness. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 his salt and most hidden core affection. *Othello*, ii. 1
 HIDE—where to hide my head *Tempest*, ii. 2
 the more it seeks to hide itself *iv*. 1
 of the salt hides the salt *Two Gen.*, v. 1
 for the greater hides the less *iv*. 1
 to hide what I have said to thee *iv*. 3
 I'll go hide me *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 come, thou canst not hide it *iv*. 3
 in the house you cannot hide him *iv*. 3
 Is it a world to hide virtues in? *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 not a bosom, hides my poor heart *iv*. 3
 nor reason, can my passion hide *iv*. 1
 thought it meet to hide our love. *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 what may man within him hide *iv*. 2
 and hide the false, seems true *iv*. 1
 cannot hide what I have said to thee *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 can virtue hide itself? *iv*. 1
 I will hide me in the arbour *iv*. 3
 knavery, cannot, sure, hide himself *iv*. 3
 there'll still hide her, to listen *iv*. 1
 an I may hide my face *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 3
 into acorn cups, and hide them there *iv*. 1
 and hide me in the brakes, and leave *iv*. 2
 where dost thou hide thy head? *iv*. 2
 hide thy head, Achilles, here comes *iv*. 2
 to excuse, or hide, the liberal *iv*. 2
 safest way to hide us *As you Like It*, i. 3
 I blush, and hide my sword *iv*. 2
 ere they can hide their levity *All's Well*, ii. 7
 to hide mine eyes *iv*. 1
 his court, hides not his visage *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 or the profound seas hide in *iv*. 3
 when he hides his beams *Comedy of Errors*, i. 4
 seek to hide themselves in drops of *Macbeth*, i. 4
 to hide you, are you hid *iv*. 4
 false face must hide what false *iv*. 4
 let the earth hide thee! *iv*. 4
 an' I may catch your hide *King John*, ii. 1
 can hide you from our messengers *iv*. 1
 to hide your head to hide his hide *iv*. 1
 thou wear a lion's hide! *iv*. 1
 had not a lion to hide this deed *iv*. 3
 wiped off the dust that hides *Richard II*, ii. 1
 sacred king should hide his head *iv*. 3
 wilt thou not hide the pass *iv*. 2
 to hide thee from this open *Henry VI*, i. 4
 go, hide thee behind the arras *iv*. 4
 and therefore I'll hide me *iv*. 4
 but let my favours hide thy mangled *iv*. 4
 by the ground, thou hidest thy face *Henry VI*, i. 4
 rather choose to hide, than to *iv*. 4
 and hides a sword, from hills *iv*. 4
 with ordure hide those roots *iv*. 4
 for if you hide the crown *iv*. 4
 make no action, their *iv*. 2
 dropping the hides and skins *iv*. 2
 good uncle, hide such malice *Henry VI*, i. 1
 ah, Gloster, hide thee from their *iv*. 4
 hide not thy poison with such *iv*. 2
 slain away, and hide thy face? *iv*. 2
 bide thee hide him quick (rep.) *iv*. 2
 and if thou dost not hide thee from *iv*. 2
 wrapped in a woman's hide *Henry VI*, i. 4

HIDE—if thou please to hide in *Richard III.* i. 2
 I'll go hide the body in some ii. 2
 with a virtuous youth hide deep ii. 2
 can lesser hide his love, or hate iii. 4
 would rather hide me from my greatness iii. 7
 I would I could I hide my bones iv. 4
 stream, that must for ever hide me *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 too thin and base to hide offences v. 2
 I'll hide my silver beard *Troilus & Cressida* i. 3
 hide our joys no longer iv. 2
 I'll make iv. 4
 I'll hunt thee for thy hide v. 1
 hope of revenge shall hide v. 11
 sun, hide thy beams *Timon of Athens* v. 2
 a traducer, to hide your doings *Coriolanus* i. 9
 the unaching scars which I should hide ii. 3
 hide it in smiles, and affability *Julius Caesar* ii. 1
 to hide thee from prevention ii. 1
 who did hide their faces even from ii. 1
 if Caesar hide himself, shall they not ii. 2
 this sober form of your hides wrongs iv. 2
 chastisement doth therefore hide his head iv. 3
 and hide thy spurs in him v. 3
 to hide me from the radiant sun *Cymbeline* i. 7
 if Caesar can hide the sun from us ii. 1
 hard it is to hide ii. 3
 I'll hide my master from the flies iv. 2
 he hides him in fresh cups v. 3
 hole where Aaron bid us hide him *Titus Andronicus* iii. 3
 thy park, seeking to hide herself iii. 1
 my bowels cannot hide her woes iv. 2
 which I would hide from heaven's eye iv. 2
 unfold what plaited cunning hides *Lea* i. 1
 I hath not such need to hide itself ii. 2
 write thee, that thy hand ii. 2
 the beast no hide, the sheep no wool iii. 4
 robes, and furred gowns, hide all iv. 6
 but us in mind they hide the fair *Romeo & Juliet* i. 1
 without the fair within to hide ii. 3
 I'll night's cloak to hide my grief ii. 3
 to hide his bauble in a hole ii. 4
 to hide her face; for her fan's ii. 4
 good Romeo, hide thyself. Not I iii. 1
 and hide me with a dead man iv. 1
 I'll hide me heron-like iv. 1
 more grief to hide, than hate to *Hamlet* ii. 1
 such dear concernings hide? iii. 4
 bring me to him: hide fox, and after all iv. 2
 and continent, to hide the slain? iv. 4
 by his sir, his highness's hand v. 1
 wary, let us hide our loves! *Othello* iii. 3
HIDEOUS—in a most hideous *Merry Wives* iv. 4
 some hideous matter to deliver *Twelfth Night* i. 5
 into a most hideous opinion of the ii. 2
 have hid me here in hideous darkness iv. 2
 run by the hideous law *Measure for Measure* i. 5
 to a most hideous object *All's Well* v. 3
 that such a hideous trumpet calls *Macbeth* ii. 3
 more hideous than thy art *King John* iv. 4
 have hid me not hideous death v. 4
 to look upon the hideous god of war *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 hideous tempests shook down trees *Henry IV.* v. 6
 in mine ears such hideous cries *Richard III.* i. 4
 every man, after his kind, to hide *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 phantasm, or a hideous dream *Julius Caesar* ii. 1
 check this hideous rashness *Lea* i. 1
 more hideous, when thou show'st thee i. 4
 with all these hideous fears? *Romeo & Juliet* ii. 1
 making night hideous, as we wake *Hamlet* ii. 1
 and with a hideous crash takes prisoner iv. 3
 in his thought too hideous to be shown *Othello* iii. 3
HIDEOUSLY—look more hideously *Henry IV.* v. 2
HIDEOUTNESS—outward hideousness *Much Ado* v. 1
HIDING—and hiding in mine honour *Merry Wives* iv. 4
 there is no hiding you in the house i. 2
 hiding the grossness with fair *Mer. of Venice* iii. 1
 obscuring and hiding from me all *As You Like It* i. 1
 frantic fool, hiding his bitter *Taming of Shrew* iii. 1
 I'll hide in hiding his face *King John* iv. 2
 unless it swell past hiding *Troilus & Cressida* i. 2
 what hope have we in hiding us? *Cymbeline* iv. 4
HID'ST—hid'st thou that forehead *Richard III.* iv. 4
 hid'st thou his eye home *Two Gen. of Verona* iv. 2
 he home unto my chamber i. 5
 he thee, Malvolio *Twelfth Night* i. 5
 he therefore, Robin, overcast, Mid. N.'s Dream, iii. 2
 he thee, gentle Jew: this Hebrew *Mer. of Venice* i. 2
 acquaintance; he thee, go *All's Well* ii. 1
 is very great; farewell, his home *Lea* i. 1
 your dear son may hide iii. 4 (letter)
 my husband hides him home iv. 4
 Cambio, his you home, and hid *Taming of Shrew* iv. 1
 you will hide you home to dinner *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
 he thee presently to bed iv. 1
 villain, he thee straight iv. 3
 to hide home to his house iv. 3
 did I bid thee hide thee home? iv. 4
 thy state of darkness hide thee straight *Macbeth* i. 1
 he thee hither, that I may ii. 1
 he you to horse: adieu iii. 1
 to arms let's hie *King John* iii. 1
 he thee to France, and cloister *Richard III.* v. 1
 he, good sir Michael; bear thee *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 he thee, captain. To you, noble *Henry IV.* v. 2
 but thither would I lie. As duly *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 than your swords, hie to the field i. 3
 he thee to hell for shame *Richard III.* i. 3
 towards Guildhall hies him all post ii. 3
 he thee, hie thee from this iv. 5
 well, he thee to thy lord v. 2
 good Norfolk, he thee to thy charge v. 3
 he you to your bands; let us *Coriolanus* i. 3
 I will hie, and so bestow thee *Julius Caesar* i. 3
 he Octavius yet; hie hence, and tell him v. 3
 he you, Messala, and I will seek for v. 3
 but yet his you again to Egypt *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 3
 he thee again: I have spoke v. 2
 to Dorothy my woman hie thee *Cymbeline* ii. 3
 he the God, and raise *Richard III.* i. 1
 he thee, while I say *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1

HIE—in his barge with fervour hies. *Pericles*, v. (Gow.)
 hie thee thither, and do upon v. 2
 hie you hence to Friar Laurence *Romeo & Juliet* i. 5
 hie you to church: I must another way ii. 5
 hie you to the cell. Hie to high fortune! ii. 5
 hie to thy chamber: I'll find Romeo ii. 2
 hie you, make haste, for I grow very ii. 3
 it is, it is, hie hence, be gone away ii. 3
 and erring spirit hies to his confine *Hamlet* i. 1
 hies dead, and your fate hies apace *Othello* v. 1
HIEMS—this side is Hiems, winter. *Love's L. v.*
HIG—continuing high, loud, very *Merry Wives* ii. 2
HIGH—is another way so high a hope. *Tempest*, i. 1
 my high charms work, and these ii. 3
 though with their high wrongs v. 1
 a most high miracle *Gen. of Verona* i. 2
 I cannot reach so high ii. 2
 for so high a servant ii. 4
 whose high imperious thoughts ii. 4
 disquified with this high honour ii. 4
 and mine's as high *Merry Wives* i. 3
 and high and low built ii. 1
 he is high and low, both rich ii. 1
 both of too high a region ii. 2
 that it alone is high fantastical *Twelfth Night* i. 1
 to cast high, both high and low ii. 3 (song)
 tricks before high heaven *Measure for Measure* i. 2
 when it is borne in high authority ii. 2
 too low for a high praise *Much Ado* i. 1
 thy high and worthy deeds v. 1
 in so high a way, Margaret ii. 1
 too high to be enthralled *Mid. N.'s Dream* i. 1
 and yet a place of high trust with me ii. 2
 congealed white, high Taurus' snow ii. 2
 hie thee, thou high, in his esteem ii. 2
 in God for high words. A high *Love's L. v.*
 humble-visaged suitors, his high will ii. 1
 roof of this court is too high to be yours ii. 1
 high gravel-blind *Merchant of Venice* ii. 2
 stand or low, thy high ii. 2
 to wag their high tops, and to make iv. 1
 have deserved high commendation *As You Like It* i. 2
 just as high as my heart ii. 2
 and high top bald with dry antiquity ii. 3
 high wreck then be honoured (rep.) v. 4 (song)
 which mounts my love so high? *All's Well* i. 1
 before high heaven and you (rep.) i. 3
 hearing your high majesty is touched ii. 1
 if thou proceed as high as I ii. 3
 imperial love, that got most high ii. 3
 the bound and high curvet of Mars's ii. 3
 though my revenges were high bent v. 3
 that set him in high fame v. 3
 high wreck then be honoured (rep.) v. 4 (song)
 high esteem, should be infused. *Tam. of Sh.* 2 (induc)
 on my faith, deserves high speech. *Winter's Tale* ii. 1
 and arraigned of high treason v. 2 (induct)
 thought high for one so tender ii. 2
 to cast high, both high and low ii. 2
 desires access to your high presence v. 1
 for high and low alike v. 1
 therefore 'tis his high time *Comedy of Errors* iii. 2
 nothing takes from his high respect *Macbeth* iii. 6
 to cast high, both high and low ii. 2
 wood to high Dunsinane hill iv. 1
 to treat of high affairs touching *King John* ii. 1
 how high thy glory towers ii. 2
 among the high tides ii. 2
 that high and low thy high ii. 2
 the wall is high: and yet will I leap iv. 3
 appeal each other of high treason *Richard II.* i. 1
 setting aside his high blood's royalty i. 1
 how high a place thou art in i. 1
 high wreck then be honoured (rep.) i. 2
 high Hereford on his way? (rep.) i. 4
 and make high majesty look ii. 1
 these high wild hills, and rough ii. 1
 are made high by high thoughts? ii. 2
 high above his limits swells ii. 2
 thus high at least, although ii. 3
 and his high sceptre yields iv. 1
 whilst you mount up on high iv. 1
 upon the high will we bound our v. 2
 thy seat is up on high v. 5
 ever bent, high sparks of honour v. 6
 by and by, in as high a flow *Henry IV.* i. 2
 my love and your high majesty i. 3
 as high 'till the air as this i. 3
 he that rides at high speed i. 4
 he holds your temper in a high respect ii. 1
 whose high deeds, whose hot incursions ii. 2
 Percy stands on high ii. 2
 to cast high, both high and low ii. 2
 like a horse full of high feeding *Henry IV.* i. 1
 wear nothing but high shoes i. 2
 attached one of so high blood ii. 2
 grow and sprout as high as heaven ii. 2
 upon the high and giddy mast ii. 3
 when he was a crack not thus high ii. 2
 arrest thee, traitor, of high treason iv. 2
 call we our high court of parliament i. 2
 high appeared at high *Henry IV.* i. 2 (chorus)
 though high, and low, and lower i. 2
 I arrest thee of high treason (rep.) ii. 2
 my lord high constable ii. 4
 and teach lavoltas high, and swift ii. 5
 Charles De-la-trait high constable ii. 5
 my lord high constable (rep.) ii. 7
 in high and boastful neighs iv. 1
 beats upon the high shore iv. 1
 the sun is high, and we outwear iv. 3
 Charles De-la-trait high constable iv. 3
 tant tu high, both high and low *Henry IV.* i. 2
 at high festivals before the i. 6
 welcome, high prince, the mighty ii. 1
 installed in that high degree ii. 1
 proud, majestic, high *Henry IV.* i. 1
 to cast high, both high and low ii. 2
 accuse his master of high treason ii. 3
 the wind was very high; and, ten to one ii. 1

HIGH—are fain of climbing high *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 the winds grow high; so do you ii. 1
 by reputed of high descent ii. 1
 and such high vanta of his nobility ii. 1
 arrest thee of high treason here *Richard III.* i. 1
 a preachment of your high descent? *Henry VI.* i. 4
 the gracious duke, in high despite ii. 1
 with high note's taken of his glory ii. 1
 lord Bourbon, our high admiral ii. 3
 and children of so high a courage v. 4
 shall have a high reward v. 5
 those honours of your high descent *Richard III.* i. 1
 they that stand high, have many ii. 1
 but I was born so high i. 3
 both make high account of you ii. 2
 unmeritable, shuns your high request ii. 7
 thus high, by thy advice iv. 2
 match not the high perfection iv. 4
 one heaved a high, to be hurled iv. 4
 the high imperial ty of this iv. 4
 call home to high promotions iv. 4
 say, she shall be a high mighty iv. 4
 that high All-seer which I dallied with v. 1
 high, and working, full of state. *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
 for high feats done to the crown i. 1
 what his high hand had effected i. 1
 I arrest thee of high treason i. 1
 to your high person his will is most i. 2
 have found him guilty of high treason ii. 1
 I was lord high constable ii. 1
 and high note's taken of his glory ii. 1
 than your high profession spiritual ii. 1
 employed you where high profits ii. 2
 and claims to be high steward iv. 1
 the same; high steward iv. 1
 then, my lord; the high promotion v. 4
 to the high and mighty princess v. 4
 their high blood chafed *Troilus & Cressida* (prol.)
 should hold up high in brass i. 3
 ladder of all high wisdom i. 3
 is the high and mighty Agamemnon i. 3
 do not these high strains ii. 2
 beauty, wit, high birth, vigour of bone ii. 3
 nor feel the high lavolt iv. 4
 have upon a high and noble *Timon of Athens* i. 1
 race of mankind, high, and low! iv. 1
 the other, at high wish iv. 3
 till the high fever seeth your iv. 3
 from high to low high wisdom iv. 3
 as high as I could pick my lance *Coriolanus* i. 1
 let the high office and the honour ii. 3
 to be set high in place ii. 3
 and answer, such high things *Julius Caesar* i. 2
 he sits high in all the people's eyes i. 1
 and the high east stands, as the Capitol i. 1
 most high, most mighty, and most i. 1
 appear as huge as high Olympus iv. 3
 the providence of some high power i. 1
 high in name and power *Antony & Cleopatra* i. 1
 who neighed so high, that what I would i. 5
 noble, courageous, high, unmatchable ii. 3
 it is just so high as it is ii. 7
 acquire too high a name ii. 7
 he his high authority abused iii. 6
 and the high gods, to do you justice iii. 6
 and plighted of high hearts! iii. 11
 and let me call so high iv. 13
 after the high Roman iv. 13
 my country's high pyramid v. 2
 high events as these strike those v. 2
 see high order in this great solemnity v. 2
 gates of monarchs are arches so high *Cymbeline* ii. 2
 distinction of place and high ii. 2
 for this high good turn so far? *Titus Andronicus* i. 2
 high emperor, upon my feeble knee ii. 4
 both but are of high descent ii. 1
 these high exploits iii. 1
 by winds and high tempestuous gusts v. 3
 his fall my honour must keep high *Pericles* i. 1
 and high heaven forbid, that kings i. 2
 towers bore heads so high i. 4
 the most high gods not minding ii. 4
 never aimed so high, to love your ii. 5
 horse, and sail, and high expanse iii. 1 (Gower)
 the sea works high, the wind is loud iii. 1
 in time to great and high estate iv. 4 (Gower)
 the king is in high rage *Lea* ii. 4
 [Knt.] and the high winds do sorely ruffle ii. 4
 their great stars throned and set high? iii. 1
 Tom, away! mark the high noises iii. 6
 whose high and bending head iii. 6
 cannot be heard iii. 6
 'gainst this high illustrious prince v. 3
 her high forehead, and her scarlet *Romeo & Juliet* ii. 1
 the orchard walls are high ii. 2
 to the high top-gallant ii. 4
 hie to high fortune! honest nurse ii. 5
 urged withal your high displeasure iii. 1
 so high above our heads iii. 5
 as high as heaven itself iv. 5
 he crossing the high hill iv. 5
 in the most high and palmy state *Hamlet* i. 1
 the dew of your high eastern hill i. 1
 high and mighty you shall know iv. 7 (letter)
 that these bodies high on a stage be ii. 2
 surge, with high and monstrous morn *Lea* i. 1
 tempests themselves, high seas ii. 1
 he was a night of high renown ii. 3 (song)
 and Cassio high in oath ii. 3
 of so high and piteous wit and invention! ii. 3
 is now high supper iv. 2
 the noise was high; ha! no more moving v. 2
HIGH-BATTLED Caesar. *Antony & Cleopatra* iii. 11
HIGH-BLOWN pride at length *Henry VIII.* iii. 11
HIGH-BORN—in high-born words *Love's L. v.* i. 1
 I am too high-born to be properly *King John* v. 2
HIGH-COLOURED
 Lepidus is high-coloured *Antony & Cleopatra* ii. 7
 HIGH-CROSS every morning *Taming of Shrew* ii. 1
HIGH-DAY—such high-day wit. *Mer. of Venice* ii. 9

HIGH-ENGENDERED battles..... *Leair*, iii. 2
HIGHER—higher and higher. *Merry IV*, v. 5 (song)
 hold up the isle no higher
 hat Higher! ha! ha! Excellent! *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 no higher than thyself..... *Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
 let higher Italy (those bated)..... *All's Well*, iii. 1
 will he travel higher, or return
 ne'er been higher than *Winter's Tale*,
 the higher powers forbid!.....
 higher to the plain; where we'll set. *King John*, iii. 1
 steps me a little higher than *Henry IV*, i. 3
 wits of no higher breeding than *Henry IV*, i. 2
 lead on to higher fields
 his affections are higher mounted *Henry V*, iv. 1
 which flies the higher pitch *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 no higher than a bird can soar *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 so much the higher by their cobb
 advance thy halberd higher *Richard III*, i. 2
 higher than his; he (rep.)..... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 lift their bosoms higher than
 holds his honour higher than his
 up higher toward the north *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 get higher on that hill
 higher than both in blood *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 but let us rear the higher
 whose fortunes shall rise higher
 the higher Nile swells, the more
 then afterward up higher *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 sons, we'll higher to the mountains
 one mountain, to cast up a higher *Pericles*, i. 4
 being topped, they higher rise
 one your entreaties to a higher rate, *Hamlet*,
HIGHEST—highest quest of state *Tempest*, iv. 1
 misprision in the highest degree! *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 I'll requite it in the highest degree
 is the greatest lady, the highest *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 the highest centre point of our fear, *All's Well*, iii. 4
 but take the Highest to witness
 substance valued at the highest. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 let's to the highest of the field *Henry IV*, v. 3
 perjury in the highest degree *Richard III*, v. 4
 touched the highest point of our fear, *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 veins of actions highest reared. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 and flourish with the highest *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
 than those she placeth highest! *Coriolanus*, i. 5
 wrench up thy power to the highest
 in the highest degree he has abused
 climb the highest promontory. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
 on the summit of the highest mount *Hamlet*, iii. 3
HIGHEST-PEERING hills *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
HIGH-GROWN—in the high-grown field. *Leair*, iv. 4
HIGH-JUDGMENT—high judgment *Love*
HIGHLY—highly hold in hate. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 2
 her wit values itself so highly *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 I will show myself highly fed *All's Well*, ii. 2
 credit infinite, highly beloved. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 what thou wouldst highly *Julius Caesar*, i. 5
 we love him highly, and shall continue
 as sweet as ditties highly penned *Henry IV*, i. 6
 thyself shalt highly be employed. *Richard III*, iii. 1
 error be too highly heaped *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 I hold me highly *Titus Andronicus*,
 and highly moved to wrath
 and hers, are highly bound to thee
 it highly us concerns, by day and night
 highly may advantage thee to hear
 I heard others praise, and that highly *Hamlet*,
HIGH-MINDED strumpet *Henry IV*, i. 5
HIGHMOST—the highest hill. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
HIGHNESS—well believe your highness. *Tempest*, ii. 1
 pluck his highness' frown upon you
 sir, I invite your highness
 I beseech your highness *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 your highness said even now
 my liege, your highness now *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 your highness will see first *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
 why looks your highness so *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 did I offend your highness *As You Like It*, i. 3
 your highness took his dukedom (rep.)
 O that your highness knew my heart
 I shall beseech your highness *All's Well*, ii. 2
 his highness hath promised me to do it
 his highness comes post from
 hath reference to your highness
 it did concern your highness
 let your highness lay a more
 to satisfy your highness *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 please your highness to take
 beseech your highness, my women
 beseech your highness, call the
 about some roses to your highness
 beseech your highness, give us better
 please your highness, posts, from those
 it is his highness' pleasure
 till the fury of his highness settle
 as shall become your highness
 by his highness' fall of issue
 for visiting your highness
 your highness simple truth *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 implored your highness' pardon *Macbeth*, i. 4
 I highness' part is to request our duties
 audit at your highness' pleasure
 let your highness command upon
 it was, so please your highness
 may it please your highness sit?
 please it your highness to grace him
 what is't that moves your highness?
 rise; his highness is not well
 passionate at your highness' tent *King John*, ii. 2
 her highness is in safety, fear you not
 I leave your highness to grandam
 but that your highness pleased
 but it pleased your highness to
 a stand at what your highness will
 your highness should deliver up
 his highness yet to speak
 aimed at your highness *Richard II*, i. 1
 reverence of your highness curbs me
 lendings for your highness' soldiers
 I

HIGHNESS—to his highness' soldiers. *Richard II*, i. 1
 your highness to assign our trial-day
 in all duty greets your highness
 unlooked for from your highness' mouth
 deserved at your highness' hand
 their advantage, and your highness' loss
 that your highness is armed
 in your highness' name demanded *Henry IV*, i. 2
 his highness is fallen into this *Henry IV*, i. 2
 your highness knows, comes to no
 at more leisure, may your highness read
 name with his highness
 your highness pleased to forget my place
 against your highness' claim to France. *Henry IV*, i. 2
 to bar your highness claiming from
 so hath your highness: never king
 will raise your highness to forgive
 your highness, lately sending into
 may your highness, and yet punish too
 your highness bade me ask for it
 submit me to your highness' mercy
 that I beseech your highness to forgive
 and, if your father's highness do not
 thanks to your highness. I hope
 and what your highness suffered under
 I beseech your highness, pardon me
 name your highness in this form
 in his highness' name *Henry VI*, i. 3 (procl.)
 his sword before your highness' feet
 and then your highness shall command
 it grieves his highness; good my lords
 may your highness have your enemy
 your highness is betrothed unto
 and hath his highness in his infancy. *Henry VI*, i. 1
 'tis his highness' pleasure
 to show your highness a spirit
 to bestow your highness' hand
 to present your highness with the man
 his highness' pleasure is to talk with
 other of your highness' privy council
 so please your highness to behold
 I admit to your highness' council
 well hath your highness seen into
 his highness hath lost France
 I do arrest you in his highness' name
 exiled your highness' land
 I do beseech your highness to pardon me
 in him they fear your highness' death
 if your highness should intend to sleep
 but I hope, your highness shall have his
 expect your highness' doom, of life
 to admit to your highness' service
 present himself unto your highness
 your highness would depart the field. *Henry VI*, ii. 2
 your highness shall do well, to grant
 may it please your highness to resolve
 bid me to your highness' service
 what I perceive your highness aims at
 your highness wrongs both them and me
 of truth, I kiss your highness' hand
 have moved his highness to commit. *Richard III*, i. 1
 I do beseech your highness
 unless your highness hear me
 your highness shall repose you at the
 what says your highness to my just
 tell me your highness' pleasure
 high for your highness to do
 good comfort bring I to your highness
 'tis his highness' pleasure *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 your highness would give it quick
 please your highness, note this dangerous
 high for your highness to do
 after your highness had reproved
 now, madam, may his highness live in
 Rochford, one of her highness' women
 once more, I present unto your highness
 your highness' pleasure, may I tender my
 his highness having lived so long
 a blushing handmaid, to his highness
 which before his highness shall speak
 and his highness' favours, gone slightly
 your highness' pleasure, that it also
 did broach this business to your highness
 so please your highness, the question
 did entreat your highness to this course
 so please your highness, the queen
 pence to your highness' pleasures find
 against his highness' pleasure
 ever God bless your highness!
 ever may your highness yoke together
 for your highness' good I ever laboured
 far rather from his highness
 a league be sworn his highness
 long in his highness' favour, and do
 may it please your highness to hear me
 do entreat your highness' pardon
 how does his highness? Madam
 in all humility unto his highness
 desired your highness most heartily
 gladdening of your highness with an heir
 I wish your highness a quiet night
 he attends your highness' pleasure
 to attend your highness' pleasure
 I humbly thank your highness
 your highness saw this many a day
 'tis his highness' pleasure, and our
 what's your highness' pleasure? *Antony & Cleo*, i. 5
 I crave your highness' pardon
 good your highness, patience
 will not be denied your highness'
 please your highness, I will from *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 I humbly thank your highness
 desires your highness' company
 pleaseth your highness, as here they
 your highness shall from this practice
 and greets your highness dearly
 beseech your highness, hold me your
 I'll make bold, to please your highness
 I humbly thank your highness
 I

HIGHNESS—than I to your highness. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 air, as your highness knows
 to heaven, and to his highness *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 why doth your highness look so pale
 shall be ready at your highness' will
 to entertain your highness, and your
 an if your highness knew my heart
 will't please your highness feed?
 doth your highness call? *Pericles*, i. 3
 so farewell to your highness
 your dear highness' love *Leair*,
 more than hath your highness offered
 your highness is not entertained with
 when I think your highness is wronged
 I did commend your highness' letters
 displayed so saucily against your highness
 I am glad to see your highness
 will't please your highness walk?
 found it was against your highness *Hamlet*, ii. 2
HIGH-PLACED Macbeth shall live *Macbeth*, iv. 1
HIGH-PROOF melancholy *Much Ado*, v. 1
HIGH-REACHING Buckingham. *Richard III*, ii. 2
HIGH-REARED—high-reared bulwarks
HIGH-REPENTED blames *All's Well*, v. 3
HIGH-RESOLVED men *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 4
HIGH-SIGHTED tyrants *Jul. Caesar*,
HIGH-SOARING—other day praises. *Troil. & Cress.* iv. 1
HIGH-STOMACHED are they both. *Richard II*, i. 1
HIGH-SWOLLEN hearts *Richard III*, ii. 2
HIGHT—by name lion's *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
 child of fancy, that Antony's *Love's L. Lost*,
 as I remember, high Costard
 this maid might Philoten *Pericles*, iv. (Gower)
HIGH-TOP—her high-top tower. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
HIGH-VICED—high-viced city. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
HIGHWAY—highway *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 1
 like the mending of highways
 and should be buried in highways *All's Well*, i. 2
 are too powerful on the highway. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 but to the next highway, and there. *Richard II*, i. 4
 I'll be buried in the king's highway
 the highway. *Romeo & Juliet*,
HIGH-WITTED Tamora to gloze. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 4
HIGH-WROUGHT flood *Othello*, ii. 1
HILDING—and him not a hiding *All's Well*, iii. 6
 thou hiding of a devilish spirit. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 he was some hiding company. *Henry IV*, v. 3
 this hiding of such a hiding foe *Henry IV*, v. 2
 a hiding for a livery *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 Helen, and Hero, hidings *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 out her hiding! God in heaven
 his highness' ever his highness' tent *Tempest*,
 your name to the reverberate hills. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 over hill, over dale *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
 met we on hill, in dale, forest
 against the steep uprising of the hill. *Love's L. Lost*,
 or moun, the high Costard *Henry IV*, v. 3
 we came down a foun hill *Taming of Shrew*,
 coming down the hill
 to high Dunsinane hill shall *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 my watch upon the hill
 and at the other hill *King John*,
 these high wild hills, and rough *Richard II*, ii. 5
 he is walked up to the top of the hill. *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 money of the king's coming down the hill
 shall lead our horses down the hill
 this high dig of his
 O horseback up a hill perkele
 begins to peer above your busky hill!
 and, falling from a hill, he was
 against Clement Perkes of the hill. *Henry IV*, v. 5
 on a hill stood smiling, behold *Henry IV*,
 when down the hill he holds
 unto the horsemen, on your hill
 to sit upon a hill, as I do now *Henry IV*, ii. 5
 I'll stay above the hill
 I climb steeply, I'll acquire my pace. *Henry VI*, i. 1
 upon a high and pleasing hill *Timon of Athens*,
 and this hill, methinks, with one
 ten hills on the Tarpeian rock *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 but keep the hills and upper *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
 this hill is far enough
 get higher on that hill
 his bondman, on this hill
 squadrons on your side o' the hill. *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 1
 upon the hill of Basan
 upon the hills adjoining to the city
 on your hill, your legs are young. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 overlooks the highest-peering hills. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3
 casts clouds his hills towards heaven *Pericles*, i. 4
 for who dig hills because they
 when a great wheel runs down a hill *Leair*, ii. 4
 up the hill [K]
 Piliocock sat on piliocock's hill
 to the top of that same hill?
 back shadows over lowering hills. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 6
 upon the highest hill of this day's
 the deed of your highness *Hamlet*,
 round nave down the hill of heaven
 new-lighted on a heaven-kissing hill
 and hills whose heads touch heaven *Othello*, i. 4
 let the labouring bark climb hills of seas
 with the hills of time *Richard III*,
 I'll let a point, head to head. *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 with a broken wheel. *Taming of Sh.*
 seven, by these hills, or I am *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 hides a sword, from hills unto the. *Henry V*, ii. (cho.)
 I'll run him up to the hilts
 painted to the hill in blood *Henry VI*, i. 4
 with the hilts of word *Julius Caesar*, v. 3
 here, take thou the hilts
 very responsive to the hilts *Hamlet*, v. 2
HINC—accusative, hinc *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
HINKLEY—other day at Hinkley. *Henry IV*, v. 1
HIND—Ford's name, hinds *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 5
 the mild hind make speed *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 with the rational hind Costard *Love's L. Lost*,
 he lets me feed with his hinds *As you Like it*,
 if a hart do lack a hind
 the hind, that would be mated by *All's Well*, iii. 1
 out upon thee, hind! *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1

HIIND—a shallow cowardly hind . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 rude unpolished hinds . . . *2Henry VI.* i. 2
 rebellious hinds, the fifth . . . iv. 2
 ragged multitude of hinds and peasants . . . iv. 2
 have seized the gentle hind . . . *Richard III.* i. 4
 hard to the hind for steep descent . . . *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 no lion, were not Romans hinds . . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
 but yield me to the veriest hind . . . *Cymbeline.* v. 3
 drawn among these heartless hinds . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 HINDER—hinder them from what . . . *Tempest.* iii. 3
 and hinder me my course . . . *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 7
 who is't that hinders you? . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream.* iii. 2
 the stops that hinder study quite . . . *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 the love of laughter, hinder not . . . *Al's Well.* i. 6
 who shall hinder me to wail and . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 who shall hinder me? I will . . . *Richard II.* i. 2
 to hinder our beginnings, we doubt . . . *Henry V.* ii. 2
 must hinder life's decay . . . *3Henry VI.* iv. 4
 that no dissension hinder government . . . iv. 6
 who shall hinder me to wail and . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
 from your affairs I hinder you . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 opposed to hinder me, should stop . . . *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
 let me not hinder, Cassius . . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 thou so sought'st to hinder . . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* v. 2
 hindered me half a million . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 7
 you hindered by the sergeant . . . *Comedy of Err.* ii. 3
 sorry, sir, that I have hindered you . . . v. 1
 his sleeps were hindered by thy railing . . . v. 1
 measure her I will . . . *Henry V.* iii. 6
 if we be hindered, we shall you . . . *Henry V.* iii. 6
 but oft have hindered . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 HINDERING knot-grass made . . . *Mid. N. Dream.* iii. 2
 HINDMOST—the hindmost man . . . *3Henry VI.* iii. 1
 by, and let me . . . *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 HING—accusative, hing, hang, hog, *Merry Wives.* i. 3
 HINGE—like strengthless hinges . . . *2Henry IV.* i. 1
 lunge thy knee, and let his very . . . *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 the pregnant hinges of the knee . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 that the probability of . . . *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 7
 HINT—it is a hint, that wrings . . . *Tempest.* ii. 3
 our hint of woe is common . . . iii. 1
 something hints [Col-in't] hint . . . *Al's Well.* i. 3
 strong, and ready for this more . . . *Coriolanus.* iii. 3
 take the best part of it . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 3
 take the hint which my despair . . . iii. 9
 took his hint; and, not dispraising . . . *Cymbeline.* v. 3
 touch heaven, it was my hint to speak . . . *Othello.* i. 3
 upon this hint, I spake: she loved me . . . i. 3
 HINT—which of you . . . *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 7
 from the hip upward, no doubt . . . *Much Ado.* iii. 2
 hold their hips, and loffe . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 1
 I catch him once upon the hip . . . *Merchant of Venice.* i. 3
 now, infidel, I have thee on the hip . . . iv. 1
 measure her . . . *Comedy of Errors.* i. 3
 from head to foot, than from hip to hip . . . iii. 2
 too wide for Neptune's hips . . . *2Henry IV.* iii. 1
 dropping the hides and hips . . . *Henry V.* iv. 2
 the briars scarlet hips . . . *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
 I'll have our Michael Cassius on the hips . . . *Othello.* i. 3
 HIPPARCARCHUS—has Hipparchus . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 HIPPED—his horse hipped with . . . *Taming of Sh.* ii. 2
 HIPPOLYTA—now, fair Hippolyta . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 Hippolyta, I wooed thee with my sword . . . i. 1
 come—my Hippolyta—has chee . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 glance at my credit with Hippolyta . . . ii. 2
 come, Hippolyta. These things seem . . . iv. 1
 yea; and my father, And Hippolyta . . . iv. 1
 HIRE—here is good horse to hire . . . *Much Ado.* i. 1
 should fall as Jachin's hire . . . *Comedy of Errors.* i. 3
 the thrifty hire I saved under . . . *As You Like It.* ii. 3
 you sent me to, to hire waftage . . . *Comedy of Err.* iv. 1
 that foreign hire could out of thee . . . *Henry V.* ii. 2
 give thee thy hire, and send . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 shall pay your hire . . . *Richard III.* v. 3
 threepence bowed would hire me . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
 or all, or lose his hire . . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 3
 received them for the hire of their . . . ii. 2
 than crave the hire of first we . . . ii. 2
 they take thy hire, and all . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 4
 let me hire him too . . . *Lea.* i. 4
 go hire me twenty cunning cooks . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 ink and paper, and hire post-horses . . . v. 1
 and hire those horses; I'll be with thee . . . v. 1
 this is hire and salary not revenge . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 3
 HIRED—hired to it by your brother . . . *Much Ado.* v. 1
 to that end riders dearly hired . . . *As You Like It.* i. 1
 whose arms are hired to bear their . . . *Macbeth.* v. 7
/>
 have hired me to undertake . . . *2Henry VI.* i. 2
 if you are hired for meed . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 it cleeps, and does no hired harm . . . *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 of justice, nor by a hired knife . . . *Antony & Cleo.* v. 1
 no more trust than love that's hired! . . . v. 2
 hired with that self exhibition . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 3
 HIREN—hire him to hire . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 HIRTIUS—Hirtius and Pansa . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
 HISS—do hiss me into madness . . . *Tempest.* ii. 3
 so I do not act it, hiss me . . . *Merry Wives.* iii. 3
 hiss me to hiss me . . . *Love's L. Lost.* v. 1
 roasted and brubs his in the howl . . . v. 2 (song)
 whose issue will hiss me to my . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 of an hour's age doth hiss the speaker . . . *Macbeth.* i. 2
 frightful as the serpent's hiss . . . *2Henry VI.* iii. 2
 shall hiss at it, we agree . . . iv. 1
 goose of Winchester would hiss . . . *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
 clap him, and hiss him, according . . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 HISSED—hissed him in scorn . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 HISSSES—when he hisses . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* v. 1
 HISSING—think of hissing hot . . . *Merry Wives.* iii. 3
 a thousand hissing snakes . . . *Titus Andronicus.* ii. 3
 [Kw.] spits come hissing in upon them . . . *Lea.* iii. 6
 HISTORICAL—pastoral (rep.) . . . *Hamlet.* i. 3
 HISTORY—what's her history? . . . *Twelfth Night.* ii. 4
 doth thy history full unfold . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 3
 to be heard by tale of history . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 1
 this strange eventful history . . . *As You Like It.* ii. 7
 it is a kind of history . . . *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
 more than history can pattern . . . *Winter's Tale.* iii. 2
 there is a history in all men's lives . . . *2Henry IV.* iii. 1
 repeat, and history his loss to new . . . iv. 1

HISTORY—chorus to this history . . . *Henry V.* i. (cho.)
 either our history shall with full . . . i. 2
 my ears that tragic history . . . *3Henry VI.* v. 1
 the history of all her secret . . . *Richard III.* iii. 3
 almost ended his life's history . . . *Julius Caesar.* v. 5
 who knows by history, report . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 7
 to the history of lust and foul thoughts . . . iii. 5
 should I tell my history, 'twould seem . . . *Pericles.* i. 1
 often leave the history unspoken . . . *Lea.* i. 1
 comedy, history, pastoral . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 and portance in my travel's history . . . *Othello.* i. 3
 to the history of lust and foul thoughts . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 HIT—I can never hit on a name . . . *Merry Wives.* iii. 2
 to hit him in the eye! . . . *Twelfth Night.* ii. 5
 as surely as your feet hit the ground . . . iii. 4
 and he that hits me, let him be . . . *Much Ado.* i. 1
 which hit, but hurt not . . . v. 2
 hit with Cupid's archery . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream.* iii. 2
 is hit lower; have I hit her now? . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 1
 a little boy, as touching the hit it? . . . iv. 1
 she hit it. Thou can'st not hit it (rep.) . . . iv. 1
 for they both did hit it . . . iv. 1
 or he'll ne'er hit the clout! . . . iv. 1
 'twill be a hard way to hit . . . *Merchant of Venice.* ii. 2
 not, one hit! from Troilus . . . ii. 2
 some of us do very wise . . . *As You Like It.* i. 7
 oft it hits, where hope is colder . . . *Al's Well.* i. 6
 thou hast hit it, come, sit on me . . . *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 aimed at, though you hit her not . . . v. 2
 Ioechio, Tranio hits you now . . . v. 2
 confess that he hit me . . . v. 2
 the wagger, though you hit the white . . . v. 2
 father's image is so hit in you . . . *Winter's Tale.* v. 1
 by what wonder you do hit on . . . *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
 have hit his thoughts . . . *Macbeth.* iii. 6
 you have hit it. So hit me . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 fleshed with conquest, aim to hit . . . *2Henry IV.* i. 1
 the golden mark I seek to hit . . . i. 1
 thou hast hit it; for there is . . . *2Henry IV.* iv. 1
 some of us do very wise . . . *As You Like It.* i. 7
 level not to hit their lives . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
 I think, you have hit the mark . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 spared any, that had a head to hit . . . v. 3
 that fire-drake did I hit . . . v. 3
 I have hit your heart . . . v. 3
 what I would not have hit . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2
 but, hit or miss, our project's . . . i. 3
 where thou wilt hit me dead? . . . iv. 5
 why, this hit right . . . *Timon of Athens.* iii. 1
 hold, hold, hold! he hit her . . . iii. 1
 invisible perfume hits the sense . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 upon an up-cast, to be hit away! . . . *Cymbeline.* ii. 1
 their thoughts do hit . . . iii. 3
 and hit the innocent mansion . . . iii. 4
 I have hit him . . . *Titus Andronicus.* i. 1
 hits the mark his eye doth level . . . *Pericles.* i. 1
 too short to hit me here . . . i. 2
 delicate odour. As ever hit my nostril . . . iii. 2
 pray you, let us hit [Kw-hit] together . . . i. 1
 hold up your heads in that (rep.) . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 love cannot hit the mark . . . ii. 2
 then here I hit it right . . . ii. 2
 thou hast most kindly hit it . . . ii. 4
 the life of our Mercutio . . . ii. 4
 that often madness hits on . . . *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 and hit the woundless air . . . iv. 1
 he shall not exceed you three hits . . . v. 2
 nothing but my shame, and the odd hits . . . v. 2
 give the hit to the hit . . . v. 2
 a hit, a very palpable hit . . . v. 2
 another hit; what say you? . . . v. 2
 my lord, I'll hit him now . . . v. 2
 HITHERTO—and Severn hitherto . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 which hitherto has been . . . *Henry V.* v. 1
 have been guided by thee hitherto . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 all hitherto goes well . . . *3Henry VI.* iv. 2
 [Col.Kw.] hitherto hath held mine . . . *Richard III.* iv. 1
 my good lords, hitherto, in all . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 you have hit the conceit this . . . iii. 3
 and hitherto doth love on fortune tend . . . iii. 2
 I am hitherto your daughter . . . *Othello.* i. 3
 HITHERWARD—is preparing hitherward . . . *John.* v. 7
 is marching hitherwards . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 hitherto is intended speedily . . . iv. 1
 marching hitherwards in proud . . . *2Henry IV.* iv. 9
 at Dunsmore, marching hitherward . . . *3Henry VI.* v. 1
 forth already, and only hitherward . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 2
 sail of ships make hitherward . . . *Pericles.* i. 4
 British powers are marching hitherward . . . *Lea.* iv. 1
 HITTING—hitting a grosser quality . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 hitting each object with a joy . . . *Cymbeline.* v. 5
 HIVE—drones have not with me . . . *Mer. of Venice.* i. 3
 were dissolved from my hive . . . *Henry V.* v. 1
 to the hive . . . *2Henry IV.* iv. 4
 from their hives, and houses . . . *Henry VI.* i. 5
 like an angry hive of bees . . . *2Henry VI.* iii. 2
 general is not like the hive . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 HIZZING [Col-w] leprosy, and chattering . . . *Henry V.* v. 1
 HOAR—think the leprosy adored . . . *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
 hoar the flames, that scolds . . . iv. 3
 stale and hoar ere it be spent . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 4
 hoar, and an old hare hoar (rep.) . . . ii. 4 (song)
 that shows his hoar . . . *Hamlet.* i. 3
 HOARD—think the squirrel's hoar . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
 to what purpose doth thou hoard . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 a mere hoard of gold kept by . . . *Richard IV.* iv. 3
 HOARDED—any goat I hoarded . . . *2Henry VI.* iii. 1
 the hoarded plague . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 HOARDING—hoarding abbots . . . *King John.* iii. 3
 for his hoarding went to hell? . . . *3Henry VI.* ii. 2
 HOAR-DOCKS—[Col-w] with hoar-docks . . . *Lea.* iv. 4
 HOARSE—saying we are hoarse . . . *As You Like It.* v. 3
 the raven himself is hoarse . . . *Macbeth.* i. 3
 Warwick is hoarse with calling . . . *2Henry VI.* v. 2
 bondage is hoarse, and may not . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 2
 tongue more hoarse than mine . . . ii. 2
 HOARY—hoary headed frosts . . . *Mid. N. Dream.* ii. 2
 HOBB—to beg of Hob and Adam . . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 3
 HOBBY—HOBBY—these hobby-horses . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2

HOBBY—HORSE is forgot . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iii. 1
 my love, hobby-horse? (rep.) . . . iii. 1
 that day, my wife's a hobby-horse . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 the hobby-horse, henceforth . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 there, give it your hobby-horse . . . *Othello.* iv. 1
 HOBOGOLIN—Crier Hobogoblin . . . *Merry Wives.* v. 5
 that Hobogoblin call you . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream.* iii. 1
 HOBBY-ALL—as they buy lob-nails . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 thou may'st be turned to hob-nails . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 HOBOBN—hobnob is his word . . . *Twelfth Night.* iii. 4
 HOG—nominative, hic, hae, hoc . . . *Merry Wives.* iv. 1
 HOG—pudding—a hodge-pudding? . . . v. 5
 HOG—nominative, hic, hae, hoc . . . iv. 1
 accusative, hing, hang, hog . . . iv. 1
 hang hog is Latin for bacon . . . iv. 1
 a hog, a headless bear . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream.* iii. 1
 hound, hog, bear, fire, at every . . . iii. 5
 will raise the price of hogs . . . *Merchant of Venice.* iii. 5
 shall I keep your hogs, and eat . . . *As You Like It.* i. 1
 abortive, rooting fox! . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 hog in sloth, fox in stealth . . . *Lea.* iii. 1
 HOGHEAD—a hog's head of wine . . . *Tempest.* iv. 1
 likeliest to a hoghead . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 1
 thrust a cork into a hoghead . . . *Winter's Tale.* iii. 3
 three or four score hogheads . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 that's such a huge-fall hoghead? . . . *2Henry IV.* ii. 4
 HOISE—hoise daisie . . . *3Henry VI.* i. 3
 HOISED—mistrusting them, hoised sail . . . *Rich. III.* i. 4
 HOIST—there they hoist us . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 2
 will you hoist sail, sir? . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 where, hoist sail, and fill . . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* iii. 8
 and hoist thee up the shouting . . . i. 2
 shall they hoist me up, and show . . . v. 2
 the engineer hoist with his own petar . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 4
 HOISTED—had hoisted sail . . . *Comedy of Errors.* v. 1
 HOLBORN—I was last in Holborn . . . *Richard III.* iii. 1
 HOLD—hold, notwithstanding . . . *Tempest.* i. 1
 hold it no longer . . . ii. 2
 did hold his eyes locked . . . *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 1
 value of them prisoners still . . . ii. 4
 I'll hold it . . . ii. 4
 the good conceit I hold of thee . . . ii. 2
 that women highly hold in hate . . . ii. 2
 that they may hold excused . . . iv. 1
 there, hold . . . iv. 1
 when you hold your peace . . . iv. 4
 [Col.] Verona shall not hold thee . . . v. 4
 I hold him but a fool . . . v. 4
 for divers philosophers hold . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 hold, sirrah, bear up . . . i. 3
 for gourd, and fullam hold . . . i. 3
 his gold will hold . . . i. 3
 does he not hold up his head . . . i. 4
 hold, there's money for thee . . . i. 4
 hold up your heads; come . . . i. 4
 pr'y thee, hold thy peace . . . iv. 2
/>
 well said, brazen-face; hold it out . . . iv. 2
 go, I'll hold this is the third time . . . v. 1
 hold up your head and mince . . . v. 1
 hold up the jest no higher . . . v. 5
 you yet shall hold your word . . . v. 5
 I saw him hold acquaintance . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 2
 if one break, the other will hold . . . i. 5
 value of my people and him in delay? . . . i. 5
 I hold the olive in my hand . . . i. 5
 nor hold him up with hopes . . . i. 5
 hold thy peace, thou knave . . . ii. 8
 it begins, hold thy peace . . . ii. 8
 never begin, if I hold my peace . . . ii. 8
 or thy affection cannot hold the bent . . . ii. 8
 I hold as giddily as fortune . . . ii. 4
 so big, to hold so much! . . . ii. 4
 there's a expence for thee . . . iii. 1
 hold, sir, here's my hand . . . iii. 1
 pr'y thee, hold thy peace! . . . iii. 1
 therefore, if you hold your life . . . iii. 1
 Fabian can scarce hold him yonder . . . iii. 1
 hold sir Toby, hold . . . iii. 4
 hold, there is half my coffee . . . iii. 4
 hold, sir, or I'll throw your dagger . . . iv. 1
 come on, sir; hold . . . iv. 1
 hold, Toby; on thy life, I charge (rep.) . . . iv. 1
 thou shall hold the opinion . . . iv. 2
 hold, little half, though thou . . . v. 1
 he holds Belzebub at the stove's end . . . v. 1
 hold therefore, Angelo . . . *Measure for Measure.* i. 3
 I hold you as a thing ensky'd . . . i. 3
 if he law hold out in Vienna . . . i. 3
 hold you there; farewell . . . iii. 1
 put them in secret holds . . . iv. 3
 and hold you ever to our special . . . iv. 5
 nor wished to hold my peace . . . iv. 5
 I hold of him . . . v. 1
 and hold no longer out . . . v. 1
 no longer session hold upon my shame . . . v. 1
 hold up your hands, say nothing . . . v. 1
 I will hold friends with you, lady . . . *Much Ado.* i. 1
 no, no; we will hold it as a dream . . . i. 1
 and truly, I hold it a sin to match . . . ii. 1
 rather than hold three words' conference . . . ii. 1
 estimation do you mightily hold up . . . ii. 2
 or if thou wilt hold longer argument . . . ii. 2
 he hath to'en the infection; hold it up . . . ii. 3
 when they hold one an opinion . . . ii. 3
 I think he holds you well . . . ii. 3
 that these princes hold against her . . . iv. 1
 hold you content, with me . . . iv. 1
 I'll hold my mind, were she . . . iv. 1
 enough; hold, or cut bow-strings . . . *Mid. N. Dream.* i. 1
 the whole quire hold their hips . . . i. 2
 and Daphne holds the chase . . . ii. 2
 he him hold his fingers . . . ii. 2
 hold the sweet jest up . . . ii. 2
 I perceive, a weak bond holds you . . . ii. 2
 now she holds me not . . . ii. 2
 three and three, we'll hold a feast . . . iv. 1
 more devils than hold a feast . . . iv. 1
 'forenight hold we this solemnity . . . v. 1
 and hold fair friendship with his . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iii. 1
 curst wives hold that self-sovereignty . . . iv. 1

HOLD—holds in the exchange (*rep.*). *Love's L. L.* iv. 2
 al, never fails could hold iv. 2
 the world cannot hold argument iv. 3 (verse)
 I, that hold it sin to break the vow iv. 3
 I never knew man hold vile stuff iv. 3
 hold there is the very remembrance v. 2
 hold, Rosaline, this favour thou v. 2
 hold, take thou this, and give me v. 2
 let's hold more chat v. 2
 this field shall hold me, and so hold v. 2
 help, hold his countenance v. 2
 face of brass hold longer out? v. 2
 that he did hold me dear v. 2
 your lion, that holds his poll-ax v. 2
 to hold the plough for her v. 2
 I hold the world but as the world. *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 to hold a rival place with one i. 1
 hold here, take this: tell gentle ii. 4
 that ever holds: who riseth from ii. 6
 what! must I hold a candle ii. 6
 and hold your fortune for your bliss iii. 2 (scroll)
 never grant this forfeiture to hold iii. 3
 I'll hold thee any wager iii. 4
 to hold opinion with Pythagoras iv. 1
 that holds this present quest iv. 1
 the law hath, yet her hold on you iv. 1
 she would not hold out enemy for ever iv. 1
 we should hold day with the Antipodes v. 1
 if with myself I hold intelligence. *As you Like it*, i. 3
 you that will not hold, hold your tongues ii. 5
 hold death awhile at the arm's end ii. 1
 be flouting; we cannot hold v. 4
 if truth holds true contents v. 4
 must of necessity hold his virtue to you. *All's Well*, i. 1
 you must hold the deed of your i. 2
 I have a desire to hold my acquaintance ii. 3
 will this capricio hold in thee ii. 3
 which holds not colour with the time ii. 5
 (*Knt.*) hold a goodly manor for a song ii. 2
 I will hold a man's distance iii. 2 (letter)
 which holds him much to hate ii. 2
 the catiff, that do hold him to it ii. 2
 it is, that holds thee hence ii. 2
 not a hiding, hold me no more ii. 6
 this ring he holds in me, rich choice iv. 3
 by your leave, hold your hands iv. 3
 hold thee, there's my purse iv. 5
 I thank my God, it holds yet iv. 5
 your doctors hold it very meet. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
 here is none to hold you i. 1
 of a sudden take such hold! i. 2
 hath the jewel of my life in hold i. 1
 iron may hold with her ii. 1
 by saint Janny, I hold you a penny. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 2
 to hold my state, no to take more ii. 2
 and hold your own, in any case iv. 4
 a tall fellow; hold thee that iv. 4
 lay hold on him, I charge you v. 2
 your deer does hold you at a bay v. 1
 how she holds the rich. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 while I speak this, holds his wife i. 2
 much ado to make his anchor hold i. 2
 hold your peace ii. 1
 and so forlorn, hold together ii. 2
 if the spring hold, the cock's ii. 2
 your resolution cannot hold iv. 3
 more than my pack will hold iv. 3
 should hold some counsel in such iv. 3
 not hold thee in my hand iv. 3
 whom here I cannot hold on iv. 3
 what course I mean to hold iv. 3
 visitation shall I hold up before him? iv. 3
 yet hold thee, there's some boot iv. 3
 I hold it the best knavery to iv. 3
 for God's sake, hold your hands. *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
 hold, take thou that, and that. *Hold, sir* ii. 2
 I hold your dainties cheap, sir iii. 1
 O soft, sir, hold you me still iii. 2
 nor I will not let me still iv. 2
 hold thy tongue (*rep.*) v. 1
 hold, hurt him not, for God's sake! v. 1
 enter, and lay hold on him v. 1
 and hold thee to my heart *Macbeth*, i. 4
 to cry, hold, hold! great Glamis! i. 5
 hold, take my sword i. 5
 why do we hold our tongues ii. 3
 to-night we hold a solemn supper iii. 1
 but hold thee still iii. 2
 from whom this tyrant holds iii. 6
 to hold what distance his iii. 6
 when we hold rumour from iv. 2
 let us hold fast the mortal iv. 3
 that first cries, hold, enough! v. 1
 that holds in chase, no more *King John*, i. 7
 of him it holds, stands young ii. 1
 in his right, we hold this town ii. 1
 for the worst, hold the right ii. 1
 we hold our town for neither ii. 2
 that here hold up a right ii. 2
 blood, holds hand with any prince iii. 1
 why holds thine eye that lamentable iii. 1
 but the huge firm earth can hold it up iii. 1
 for he, that holds the kingdom, holds iii. 1
 thou may'st hold a serpent iii. 1
 that hand which thou dost hold iii. 1
 I having hold of both iii. 1
 you hold too heinous a respect iii. 4
 no vile hold to stay him up iii. 4
 but hold himself safe in his iii. 4
 go to, hold your tongue iv. 1
 let me not hold my tongue iv. 1
 in right you hold, why then iv. 2
 we cannot hold mortality's strong iv. 2
 three foot off it doth hold, do hold iv. 2
 can hold out this tempest iv. 3
 nothing there holds out but Dover v. 2
 we hold our time too precious v. 2
 and holds belief that, being brought v. 7
 and press to that end, hold, confound v. 7
 which holds but till thy news v. 7

HOLD—what thy soul holds dear *Richard II.* i. 3
 O who can hold a fire in his hand i. 3
 and holds you dear as Harry ii. 1
 hold out my horse ii. 1
 hold, take my ring. My lord ii. 2
 and it holds well too for the fortune ii. 2
 in eating him, to hold him up iii. 4
 he is in the mighty hold of Bolingbroke iii. 4
 Oxford? hold those justs and triumphs? v. 2
 our council we will hold at Windsor. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and it holds well too for the fortune i. 2
 never hold that man my friend i. 3
 which now we hold at much uncertainty i. 3
 it holds current, that I told ii. 1
 such as can hold in: such as ii. 1
 will she hold out waste in foul ii. 4
 and this civil buffeting hold ii. 4
 O the father, how he holds his ii. 4
 or hold me pace in deep experiments ii. 1
 he holds your temper in a high ii. 2
 and holds their level with thy princely ii. 2
 which do hold a wing quite from ii. 2
 in arms, holds from all soldiers ii. 2
 I hold as little counsel with weak fear iv. 3
 I saw him hold lord Percy v. 4
 hold up thy head, wilt thou suffer v. 4
 this worm-eaten hold of ragged, 2 *Henry IV.* (induc.)
 hold up head without Northumberland i. 3
 good master Fag, hold him sure ii. 2
 and he holds his place ii. 2
 to hold your honour more ii. 3
 thousand reasons hold me back ii. 3
 a bulk better stuffed in the hold ii. 4
 hold hook and line, say I ii. 4
 hold, hold her own will? ii. 2
 hold, Wart, traverse thus ii. 2
 as might hold sortance with his iv. 1
 as he is striking, holds his infant up iv. 1
 may offer, but not hold iv. 1
 he cannot long hold out these pangs iv. 2
 nobles then should hold their places v. 2
 can this cockpit hold the vasty *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
 hold in right and of the female i. 2
 howbeit they would hold up this Salique ii. (chorus)
 hell and treason hold their promises ii. (chorus)
 and hold out mine iron ii. 1
 I have, I will hold, the quondam ii. 1
 hold, hold, hold, hold, hold, hold ii. 1
 can hold licentious wickedness ii. 1
 twice a day their withered hands hold up iv. 1
 and hold their manhoods cheap iv. 3
 pander, hold the chamber-door iv. 5
 hold, hold, hold, hold, hold, hold iv. 5
 hold you, there is a grant to heat i. 2
 else ne'er could they hold out so *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I see, must hold his tongue iii. 1
 to hold your slaughtering hands iii. 1
 to hold, hold, hold, hold, hold, hold iii. 2
 O hold me not with silence v. 3
 enchantress, hold thy tongue v. 3
 nor hold the sceptre in his childish 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
 why should I hold my peace? i. 3
 which none the hold of force ii. 2
 hold, Peter, hold! I confess ii. 2
 and hold us here all day iii. 1
 in the conflict that it holds with death iii. 2
 on heaven's bliss, hold up thy hand iii. 3
 but that my misadventure is up iv. 2
 men shall hold of me in capite iv. 2
 here is a hand to hold a sceptre up v. 1
 hold, Warwick, seek thee out some v. 2
 sword, hold thy temper v. 2
 hold, hold, hold, hold, hold, hold 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
 he that holds up Lancaster i. 2
 and therefore fortify your hold, my lord i. 2
 hold, valiant Clifford i. 4
 hold you his hands, whilst I i. 4
 to hold the own, and the ii. 2
 Northumberland, I hold thee explicitly ii. 2
 or else, hold close thy lips ii. 2
 death doth hold us in pursuit ii. 5
 nor strength to hold out flight ii. 6
 I hold it cowardice, to rest iv. 1
 the third, if this sword hold iv. 2
 that they do hold their course v. 3
 I can no longer hold me patient *Richard III.* i. 3
 hold Richard, hold, for we have i. 4
 it was wont to hold me i. 4
 for he holds vengeance in his hand i. 4
 and he holds me dear i. 4
 or wrong surmise, hold me a foe i. 4
 will take hold on me; and you i. 4
 doth the news hold of good king ii. 1
 the saying did hold not in him ii. 1
 to-morrow hold divided councils ii. 1
 my lord, I hold my life as dear as yours ii. 2
 God hold it to my honour's good ii. 2
 no cause to hold my friendship ii. 2
 frank'd up in hold; if I revolt ii. 2
 (*Col. Knt.*) that holds off my present aid ii. 2
 for when they hold them ii. 2
 such a bowl may hold my thanks ii. 2
 I hold my most malicious for ii. 2
 all the fellowship I hold now with iii. 1
 who holds his state at door v. 2
 how dear I hold this confirmation v. 2
 shall hold you play these two months v. 2
 if they hold, when their ladies bid v. 2
 yet hold I off: women are angels. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 should hold up high in brass i. 3
 that holds his honour higher i. 3
 nay, I must hold you i. 3
 I will hold my peace when i. 3
 it holds his estimate and dignity i. 3
 worth holds in his blood i. 3
 'tis said, he holds you well i. 3

HOLD—of that we hold an idol *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
 sweet, bid me hold my tongue ii. 2
 here I hold your hand; here, my cousin's ii. 2
 Troy holds him very dear ii. 3
 he in silence hold this virtue well iv. 1
 now, Ajax, hold thine own v. 2
 I pry thee, do not hold me to mine v. 2
 good-night, Hold, patience! v. 2
 nothing else holds fashion v. 2
 must not hold: unarm (*rep.*) v. 3
 life every man holds dear (*rep.*) v. 3
 lay hold upon him, Priam, hold him v. 3
 hold thy whore, Grecian! now for v. 4
 in the course I hold *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 than one which holds a trencher i. 1
 mine eyes cannot hold out water masters i. 2
 and would not hold taking, I doubt me i. 2
 it cannot hold; it will not (*rep.*) ii. 1
 to hold your hand more close ii. 1
 will't hold? will't hold? It does ii. 6
 bankrupts, hold fast; rather than iv. 1
 hold up, you sluts, your aprons iv. 3
 does the rumour hold for true v. 1
 than have him hold that purpose *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 peace, peace, peace; stay, hold, peace! ii. 1
 therefore lay hands on him ii. 1
 that it shall hold companionhip ii. 2
 that will not hold the handling v. 3
 and holds up hands, for fellowship v. 3
 if you do hold the same intent v. 5
 hold, hold, hold, hold, hold, hold v. 5
 the rout, then hold me dangerous. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 wherefore do you hold me here so long? i. 2
 and your mind hold, and your dinner i. 2
 that Rome holds of his name i. 2
 hold your hands, hold your hands i. 2
 may hold him from the Capitol to-day iii. 1
 but one in all doth hold his place iii. 1
 unassailable holds on his rank iii. 1
 I will not hold thee long iv. 3
 I would hold you here, there iv. 3
 but hold thee, take this garland v. 3
 O yet hold up your heads! v. 4
 I pray thee, hold thou by my sword-hilt v. 5
 hold then my sword, and turn away v. 5
 you do not hold this name. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
 what hoop should hold us staunch i. 2
 to hold you in perpetual amity ii. 5
 dost thou hold there still? ii. 5
 to destiny hold unbewailed their way ii. 6
 legions thou art hold by land ii. 6
 and hold our best advantage iv. 10
 yet cannot hold this visible shape iv. 12
 hold, worthy lady, hold; do not yourself v. 2
 she holds her virtue still *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 my ring I hold dear as my finger i. 5
 will this hold, think you i. 5
 to hold the hand fast to her lord i. 6
 O! can my sides hold, to think i. 7
 the heavens hold firm the walls ii. 1
 another stain, as big as hell can hold ii. 4
 by the power we hold, be our good deed ii. 4
 the sharded beetle in a safer hold iii. 3
 'tis some savage hold; I were best iii. 6
 highness, hold me your loyal servant iv. 3
 so well hold the world v. 5
 I hold me highly honoured. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 nor hold thy stumps to heaven ii. 2
 hold, hold; meanwhile, here's money iv. 3
 will hold thee dearly for thy mother's v. 1
 an idiot hold his bubble for a god v. 2
 at a banquet hold him up v. 2
 'twere her stumps doth hold the bason v. 2
 this jewel holds his hiding on my arm. *Pericles*, i. 1
 that holds his life of you ii. 2
 in your imagination hold this stage iii. (Gower)
 for the babe cannot hold his name Tyros iv. 1
 hold, villain! A prize, a prize! iv. 6
 hold, here's gold for thee (*rep.*) iv. 6
 the jewel you hold so dear iv. 6
 hold, hold, from this, for ever *Lea*, i. 1
 dear to us, we did hold her so i. 1
 to hold my very course i. 4
 yes, forsooth, I will hold my tongue i. 4
 and hold our lives in mercy i. 4
 no contraries hold more antipathy ii. 2
 let go thy hold, when a great wheel ii. 4
 too tought! will you yet hold? ii. 4
 under two commands, hold amity? ii. 4
 this tyrannous night take hold upon you ii. 4
 hold your hands, hold your hands ii. 7
 than now to bid you hold ii. 7
 beadle, hold thy bloody hand iv. 6
 take hold on thee iv. 6
 and hold your hands in benediction iv. 7
 holds it true, hold it, the duke iv. 7
 if his last purpose hold v. 3
 appear where you shall hold your session v. 3
 I hold you but a subject of this war v. 3
 hold, sir; thou worse than any name v. 3
 more woe, more woe, more woe v. 3
 hold me not, let me *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 this night I hold an old accustomed i. 2
 I pray thee, hold thy peace i. 3
 dead I hold it not a sin i. 5
 he that can lay hold of her i. 5
 limits cannot hold her i. 5
 hold Tybalt, good Mercutio i. 5
 hold friends! friends part! and, swifter ii. 3
 hold thy desperate hand! ii. 3
 hold, hold, hold, hold, hold, hold ii. 5
 hold, then; go home, be merry iv. 1
 hold; get you gone, be strong iv. 1
 hold, take these keys, and fetch more iv. 1
 hold, there is forty ducats v. 1
 hold, take this, hold, hold, hold, hold v. 3
 hold him in safety, till the prices v. 3
 will not let belief take hold of him *Hamlet*, i. 1

HOLD—my heart; for I must hold my *Hamlet*, i. 2
hold you the watch to night? We do . . . i. 2
and bid me hold my peace . . . i. 2
hold it a fashion, and a toy in blood . . . i. 3
hold off your hands. Be ruled . . . i. 4
what effect hold such an enmity with . . . i. 4
hold, hold, my heart; and you, my sinews . . . i. 5
while memory holds a seat in this . . . i. 5
I hold it fit, that we shake hands . . . i. 5
my hold duty, as I hold my soul . . . ii. 2
I hold it hold it not honesty to have it . . . ii. 2
truly, and I hold ambition of so airy . . . ii. 2
if you love me, hold not off . . . ii. 2
do they hold the same estimation . . . ii. 2
and the nation holds it no sin . . . ii. 2
but, if you hold it after the play . . . ii. 2
to hold, as 'twere, the mirror up to nature . . . ii. 2
women's fear and love hold quantity . . . ii. 2
with the incorporeal air do hold discourse? . . . ii. 4
hold their course for England . . . iv. 6 (letter)
might hold, if this should blast in proof . . . iv. 7
our purpose may hold there . . . iv. 7
nature her custom holds . . . iv. 7
they hold up Adam's profession . . . v. 1
I scarce hold the wonderment you utter . . . v. 1
hold off the earth a while . . . v. 1
hold off [Knt.-away] thy hand . . . v. 1
I once did hold it, as our statists do . . . v. 2
and the king hold his purpose . . . v. 2
if I have pleasure in the thing I speak in . . . v. 2
if thou didst ever hold me in thy heart . . . v. 2
thou didst hold him in thy hate . . . v. 2
yet do I hold it very stuff of the conscience . . . i. 2
lay hold upon him: if he do resist . . . i. 2
hold your hands, for I have mercy . . . i. 2
the general care take hold on me . . . i. 3
the office I do hold of you, not only take . . . i. 3
he holds me well, the better shall my . . . i. 3
melt on him, can hold the mortise? . . . i. 3
but, hold the matter, for you stand in . . . i. 3
no; for I hold him to be unworthy . . . i. 3
I pray you, sir, hold your hand . . . i. 3
God's will, lieutenant! hold; you will be . . . i. 3
hold, for your life. Hold, hold, lieutenant . . . i. 3
hold, hold! the general care take hold on . . . i. 3
for his own rage, holds his soul light . . . i. 3
that she holds it a vice in her goodness . . . i. 3
if you please to hold him off a while . . . i. 3
I shall hold her free, for you stand in . . . i. 3
hold your peace. 'Twill out (rep.) . . . i. 3
torment him much, and hold him long . . . v. 2
HOLD-DOOR—hold-door dead. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
HOLDEN—parliament, holden at Bury. *2 Henry VI.* i. 4
HOLDFAST—holdfast is the only dog. *Henry V.* i. 3
HOLDING—in your holding up. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
base and vile, holding no quantity. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
that, one man holding troth . . . ii. 2
holding a trander, jesting with you . . . ii. 2
this has no holding, to swear by him. *All's Well*, i. 2
make a care of happy holding her. *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
of eyes, holding up of hands . . . v. 2
holding the eternal spirit . . . *King John*, iii. 4
as holding of the pope, your reverence . . . iii. 4
thou holding in disdain the German . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
holding due course to Harfleur . . . iii. 1 (chorus)
the holding anchor lost . . . *3 Henry VI.* v. 4
what she doth cost the holding. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
thy holding Corinthe in the name of . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
will serve for a short holding . . . i. 7
holding them in human action . . . ii. 7
holding every man shall bear . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
if, in the holding or loss of that . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 5
thy holding Corinthe in the name of . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
whipped for holding my peace . . . *Lea*, i. 4
holding thine ear close . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
holding a weak supposal of our wrong . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
HOLDST—holdst up thy hand. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
I find a hole in it, or I speak . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
thou holdst a place, for which . . . *Pericles*, iv. 1
if my love thou holdst at at . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 3
HOLE—with the hole in it. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 3
there's a hole made in your . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
a crammed hole, or chink . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
the hole of this vile wall (rep.) . . . v. 1
the little hole of discretion . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
as the nail to his hole, the cuckold . . . *All's Well*, ii. 2
spit in the hole, man, for tune . . . *Taming of Sh.* iii. 1
had not a hole to hide this deed . . . *King John*, iv. 3
through every guilty hole . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
what hole in hell were hot . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
he had made two holes in the . . . *2 Henry VI.* ii. 2
wilt thou make as many holes in . . . ii. 2
I find a hole in it, or I speak . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
the hand that made these holes! . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
and, in those holes where eyes did . . . i. 4
I'll go hide the body in some hole . . . i. 4
by these was punishment, for holes . . . i. 4
elephants with holes, lions with . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
I witness the hole you made in Caesar's . . . v. 1
the holes where eyes should be . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 3
her husband to some secret hole. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 7
this is the hole, Aaron bid . . . ii. 3
this subtle hole is this, whose mouth . . . ii. 4
this unhallowed and blood-stained hole? . . . ii. 4
ring, that lightens all the hole . . . ii. 4
I'll see what hole is here, and what . . . ii. 4
make thou a hole in my . . . v. 1
thy brethren to that guileful hole . . . v. 1
couches 'fore the mouse's hole . . . *Pericles*, iii. (Gow.)
to hide his bauble in a hole . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
might stop a hole to keep the wind . . . *Hamlet*, v. 1
HOLDAY—by my holiday. *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
HOLIDAY—a holiday folk there . . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
make holiday: your rye straw hath . . . iv. 1
in the holiday time of my beauty. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
he speaks holiday, he smells . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
upon thee in holiday merriment . . . *As you Like it*, i. 3
for now I am in a holiday humour . . . i. 1
never see it but a holiday (rep.) . . . *King John*, iii. 1

HOLIDAY—and, after holiday . . . *Richard III.* iii. 1
all the year and playing holidays . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
with many holiday and lady terms . . . i. 3
a holiday shall this be kept . . . *Richard III.* ii. 1
this little one shall make it holiday. *Henry VIII.* v. 4
is this a holiday? What! . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
we make holiday, to see Caesar . . . i. 1
and do you now cull out a holiday? . . . i. 1
and we'll have flesh for holidays . . . *Pericles*, ii. 1
being holiday, the beggar's shop. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
HOLLER—what holler man . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
work not in holler shapes . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
HOLLY—that wouldst thou holly . . . *Macbeth*, i. 5
who have died holly in their beds . . . v. 1
how holly he works in all his . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
all his mind is bent to holiness . . . *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
it doth besem your holiness. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
shall give a holiness, a purity . . . *King John*, iv. 3
and from his holiness use all your power . . . v. 1
delivered to his holiness for clothing. *Henry VI.* v. 1
all his mind is bent to holiness . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
a state fit for his holiness . . . i. 3
with such holiness can you do it? . . . ii. 1
my whole cause 'fore his holiness. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
I shate him, who is holiness . . . ii. 4
did entreat his holiness to stay . . . *As you Like it*, iv. 3
all the business I writ to his holiness . . . ii. 2
rail thee into wit and holiness. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
HOLLA—holla your name . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
I shate him, who is holiness . . . *As you Like it*, iv. 3
presently; holla, within! . . . *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
in his ear I'll holla, Mortimer! . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
that first lights on him, holla the other . . . *Lea*, iii. 1
holla, holla! that eye, that told you so . . . v. 3
his crisp head is never holla'd to. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 2
he holla'd but even now . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
as may be holla'd in thy . . . *Richard II.* iv. 1
HOLLANG—leave holling man. *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
I have lost with holling . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
HOLLAND—of eight shall holla . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
made shift to eat up thy holla . . . *2 Henry VI.* ii. 2
HOLLANDER—blunt Hollanders. *3 Henry VI.* iv. 8
and your swag-bellied Hollander . . . *Othello*, ii. 3
I shate him, who is holiness . . . *As you Like it*, iv. 3
HOLLOW—heard a hollow burst of . . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
searched a hollow walnut for his. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
lo, how hollow the fiend . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
as things that are hollow (rep.). *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
his crisp head is never holla'd to. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 2
and the most hollow lover . . . *As you Like it*, iv. 3
echoes from the hollow earth. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
to hollow falsehood changel . . . *King John*, iii. 1
he will look as hollow as a ghost . . . ii. 4
his crisp head is never holla'd to. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 2
whose hollow womb inherits naught . . . i. 1
even through the hollow eyes of . . . ii. 1
graved in the hollow ground . . . ii. 2
for within the hollow eyes . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
his crisp head is never holla'd to. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 2
by his hollow whistling in the . . . v. 1
with hollow poverty and emptiness. *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
and hollow pampered ladies of Asia . . . ii. 4
his crisp head is never holla'd to. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 2
a nest of hollow osomes . . . *Henry V.* ii. (chorus)
a full eye will wax hollow . . . v. 2
I fear me, with a hollow heart . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
the hollow passage of my poisoned . . . v. 4
I shate him, who is holiness . . . *As you Like it*, iv. 3
we were but hollow friends . . . ii. 2
foes, than hollow friends . . . *3 Henry VI.* iv. 1
deep, hollow, treacherous . . . *Richard III.* ii. 1
and hollow hearts, I fear ye . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
his crisp head is never holla'd to. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 2
that pretty hollow cage . . . ii. 1
beats in this hollow prison of my flesh . . . ii. 2
there's not a hollow cave . . . v. 2
our cheeks and hollow eyes do witness . . . *Pericles*, i. 4
hath stuffed these hollow vessels . . . i. 4
by the happy hollow of a tree . . . *Lea*, ii. 3
sworn, but hollow perjury . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
pierced the fearful hollow of thine ear . . . ii. 5
thine ear want a hollow friend doth try. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
black vengeance, from thy hollow cell! *Othello*, iii. 3
hushed within the hollow mine of earth . . . iv. 2
HOLLOW-EYED, sharp-looking. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
at Bolingbroke's hollow friends . . . *Richard III.* iv. 4
HOLLOWLY—if hollowly, invert . . . *Tempest*, iii. 1
if it be sound, or hollowly put on. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
HOLLOWNESS—empty hollowness. *Richard II.* i. 2
whence low sound reverbs no hollow . . . *Lea*, i. 2
HOLLY—unto the green holly. *As you Like it*, ii. 7 (song)
then heigh-ho, the holly! this life . . . ii. 7 (song)
HOLMEDON—at Holmedon met . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
betwixt that Holmedon and this . . . i. 1
did sir Walter see of Holmedon's plains . . . i. 3
Perce here at Holmedon took . . . i. 3
hadst thou fought at Holmedon thus . . . v. 3
HOLOFERNES—master Holofernes. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
Perge, good master Holofernes, perge . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
and he hath help to eat it . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
hath help to effect your ensuing . . . ii. 2
a man is well help up . . . *Comedy of Errors*, i. 6
hath help him to his name . . . *King John*, ii. 1
though it have help madmen . . . *Richard II.* v. 5
hands have help to make so portly . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
to day I hold him to his horse . . . *2 Henry VI.* v. 3
that help to send him home . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
you have help to make . . . i. 6
you have help to ravish your . . . v. 3
art my warrior; I help to frame thee . . . v. 3
help to reap the fame . . . v. 5

HOLP—you help us, sir, as you did . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 5
he help the heavens to rain . . . *Lea*, iii. 7
and be help by backsliding. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
HOLPST—thou holp'st to kill him. *Richard III.* ii. 1
that holp'st to make me great. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
HOLY—plain and holy innocence . . . *Tempest*, iii. 1
I the name of something holy . . . iii. 3
may with full and holy holiness . . . iv. 1
holy Gonzalo, honourable man . . . v. 1
thy grievance to my holy prayers. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
I seal the bargain with a holy kiss . . . ii. 2
too fair, too true, too holy . . . iv. 2
holy, fair, and wise is she . . . iv. 2 (song)
where I intend holy confession . . . iv. 3
the offence is holy that she hath . . . *Merry Wives*, v. 5
and with this holy man . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
call forth the holy father . . . v. 1
by the holy close of lips . . . v. 1
no, holy father; throw away. *Measure for Measure*, i. 4
my holy sir, none better knows . . . i. 4
I thank you . . . ii. 2
should be as holy as heaven . . . ii. 2
he doth with holy abstinence subdue . . . iv. 2
given me by so holy a man . . . iv. 3
trust not my holy order . . . iv. 3
I know him for a reverend man . . . iv. 3
advertising, and holy to your business . . . v. 1
to bind our loves up in a holy band. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
after that the holy rites are ended . . . v. 4
holy parcel of the fairest . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
thou shalt which holy . . . v. 2
and see the holy edifice of stone. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
and holy men, at their death have good . . . i. 2
from our holy Abraham was . . . i. 3
producing holy men . . . i. 3
and by our holy Sabbath have . . . i. 3
she doth stray about by holy crosses . . . v. 1
none, but a holy hermit, and her maid . . . v. 1
a sanctified and holy traitors to you. *As you Like it*, ii. 3
have with holy bell rung . . . v. 2
as the touch of holy bread . . . iii. 4
so holy, and so perfect is my love . . . iii. 4
madam, I desire your holy wishes . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
have other holy wishes . . . iii. 3
so Holy Writ in babes hath judgment . . . iii. 3
holy seems the quarrel upon your . . . iii. 1
if you will tarry, holy pilgrim . . . iii. 5
what is not holy, that we swear not . . . iv. 2
love is holy, and my integrity not . . . iv. 2
which holy undertaking . . . iv. 3
not dared to break the holy seal . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
what were more holy than to rejoice . . . v. 1
we have a holy father, a graceful . . . v. 1
her actions shall be little vain . . . v. 3
between your holy looks my ill . . . v. 3
between you I shall have a holy head. *Com. of Err.* ii. 1
the carriage of a holy saint . . . ii. 2
his holy sport to be a little vain . . . ii. 2
yield possession to my holy prayers . . . iv. 4
drugs, and holy prayers . . . v. 1
is gone to pray the holy king . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 6
some holy angel fly to the court . . . iii. 6
yet on with holy prayers . . . iii. 6
fought the holy wars in Palestine . . . *King John*, iii. 1
here comes the holy legate of the pope . . . iii. 1
to thee, king John, my holy errand (rep.) . . . iii. 1
O holy sir, my reverence . . . iii. 1
if ever I remember to be holy . . . iii. 3
thou art not holy to belie me so . . . iii. 4
the incense of a vow, a holy vow . . . iv. 3
now keep your holy word . . . v. 1
where, the holy legate comes to . . . v. 1
see the name of right, with holy breath . . . v. 2
so stood out against the holy church . . . v. 2
my holy lord of Milan . . . v. 2
a clergyman of holy reverence . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
my holy clergyman . . . i. 1
our holy lives must win a new . . . v. 1
I'll make a voyage to the Holy Land . . . v. 6
these pagans, in those holy fields . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
our business for the holy land . . . i. 1
my holy purpose to Jerusalem . . . i. 1
sincere and holy in his thoughts . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
dear lords, unto the Holy Land . . . iii. 1
your exposition on the holy text . . . iv. 2
I send out many to the Holy Land . . . iv. 4
vainly I supposed the Holy Land . . . iv. 4
and a true lover of the holy church . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
do we all holy rites . . . iv. 8
a holy maid hither with me . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 2
a holy prophet, new risen up . . . i. 4
tut! holy Joan was his . . . ii. 1
his holy state is touched so near (rep.) . . . iii. 1
if holy churchmen take delight . . . iii. 1
thy statue in some holy place . . . iii. 1
vicious; and holy . . . iii. 1
the holy maid with child? . . . v. 4
his weapons, holy saws of sacred . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
faith, holy uncle, would 'twere come . . . ii. 1
of devotion, to the holy shrine . . . ii. 1
I'll send some holy bishop to entreat . . . iv. 4
his life, against your holy oath? . . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
forthwith in holy wedlock bands . . . iii. 2
thou wilt object my holy oath . . . v. 1
poor key-cold figure . . . *Richard III.* v. 2
I'll send some holy bishop to entreat . . . i. 2
by holy Paul, they love his grace . . . i. 3
cannot blame her, by God's holy mother . . . i. 3
stolen forth of Holy Writ . . . i. 3
holy Col. Kethen . . . i. 6
hath thou that holy feeling in . . . iii. 1
infringe the holy privilege of blessed . . . iii. 1
but by the holy rod, I do not . . . iii. 2
when I met this holy man . . . iii. 2
by the holy rod, I do not . . . iii. 2
on that ground I'll make a holy descent . . . iii. 7
to draw him from his holy exercise . . . iii. 7
when holy and devout religious men . . . iii. 7
true ornaments to know a holy man . . . iii. 7
come, let's to our holy work again . . . iii. 7

HOLY—when holy Harry died *Richard III.* iv. 4
 no, by the holy rood, thy knave's iv. 4
 lost his holy (*Col. Kn.*) lordly honour iv. 4
 immaculate devotion, holy thoughts! iv. 3
 virtuous and holy, be thou conqueror iv. 3
 the prayers of holy saints iv. 3
 this holy fox, or wolf, or boy iv. 2
 certain words spoke by a holy monk iv. 2
 and thank the holy conclave for iv. 2
 holy men I thought ye, upon my soul iv. 1
 sir, for holy offices I have a time iv. 1
 out of holy play, absolved him iv. 1
 caused your holy hat to be stamped iv. 1
 as holy oil, Edward Confessor's iv. 1
 by holy Mary, Butte, there's knavery iv. 2
 and to strengthen that holy duty iv. 2
 by all that's holy, he had better iv. 2
 holy and heavenly thoughts still iv. 4
 disguise the holy strength of *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
 as they used to creep to holy altars iv. 3
 do not count it holy to hurt by iv. 3
 priests in holy vestments bleeding *Timon of A.* iv. 3
 giving our holy virgins to iv. 2
 like graves! the holy churchyard *Coriolanus.* iii. 3
 more holy, and profound iv. 2
 touched in the holy shrine *Julius Caesar.* ii. 3
 burn his body in the holy place iv. 2
 that the holy priests bless her *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
 Octavia is of a holy, cold iv. 2
 carbedunked like holy Phobus' car iv. 2
 always reserved to holy men *Cymbeline.* ii. 7
 such a holy witch, that he enchants iv. 3
 and bows you to morning's holy office iv. 3
 did scandal many a holy tear iv. 3
 and, doubling that, most holy iv. 4
 to look upon the holy face iv. 4
 the holy eagle stooped, as to foot us iv. 4
 prove holy water on thee! iv. 5
 priest and holy water are so near *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 hath abandoned her holy groves iv. 3
 hermits in their holy prayers iv. 3
 by the holy gods, I cannot rightly *Pericles.* iii. 2
 spoken holy words to the lord Lysimachus iv. 6
 thank the holy gods, as loud as iv. 1
 oft bite the holy words in thy *Leary.* ii. 2
 there she shook the holy water iv. 5
 do profane this holy shrine *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 5
 is holy palmer's kiss (*rep.*) iv. 5
 within thy help and holy physic lies iv. 5
 must combine the holy iv. 5
 holy saint Francis. What a change iv. 6
 so smile the heavens upon this holy act iv. 6
 but close our hands with holy words iv. 6
 till holy church incorporate two iv. 6
 O holy friar, O holy friar iv. 6
 by my holy order, I thought thy iv. 3
 are you at leisure, holy father, now iv. 1
 adieu! and keep this holy kiss iv. 1
 am enjoined by holy Laurence iv. 3
 afore God, this evening holy friar iv. 3
 he hath still been tried a holy man iv. 3
 holy Franciscan friar! brother, hol iv. 2
 it doth so, holy sir; and there's my iv. 3
 among a sisterhood of holy nuns iv. 3
 we still have knowy nee for holy man iv. 3
 almost all the holy vows of heaven *Hamlet.* i. 3
 most holy and religious fear it is iv. 3
 strong as proofs of Holy Writ *Altogether.* iii. 3
HOLY-ALE—and he's a holy ale *Pericles.* i. (Gower)
HOLY-CRUEL—be not so holy cruel *Al's Well.* iv. 2
HOLY-DAME—by my holy-dame, *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 by my holy-dame, the pretty *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 3
HOLY-ROOD—on holyrood day *Henry IV.* i. 1
 all my services you have per *Much Ado.* iii. 4
HOLY-WATER—holy-water in a dry *Leary.* iii. 3
HOMAGE—do him homage *Tempest.* i. 2
 of homage, and I know not iv. 2
 we'll do thee homage *Two Gent. of Verona.* i. 1
 no taxation of thy homage *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 when they do homage to this *Taming of Sh.* i (ind.)
 I know his eye doth homage *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 1
 no homage do I owe iv. 2
 do faithful homage, and receive *Macbeth.* iii. 6
 and deny his offered homage *Richard II.* ii. 1
 and his countenance enforces homage *Henry V.* iii. 7
 instead of homage sweet, but poisoned iv. 1
 and do him homage as obedient *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 after all this fearful homage done *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 Herod of Jewry may pay homage to us *Hamlet.* iv. 3
 lined their coats, do themselves homage *Othello.* i. 1
HOMAGER—is Caesar's homager *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
HOMER—bound to his home, Naxos *Tempest.* i. 2
 will carry this island home in his pocket iv. 2
 I'll bring my wood home faster iv. 2
 though fools at home condemn them iv. 3
 I will pay thy graces home iv. 1
 dully slugged at home *Two Gent. of Verona.* i. 1
 as much to you at home iv. 1
 to spend his youth at home iv. 3
 spend his time no more at home iv. 3
 to confer of home affairs iv. 4
 then stay at home iv. 7
 presently you lie your head at home iv. 5
 he home unto my chamber iv. 4
 repeat these home again iv. 4
 get you home, go *Merry Wives.* ii. 1
 her husband, and her home iv. 3
 that her husband is seldom from home iv. 3
 I am come to fetch you home iv. 3
 to see your wife: is she at home? iv. 2
 is your wife at home, indeed? iv. 2
 I have good cheer at home iv. 2
 some of you go home with me iv. 2
 go home, John Rugby iv. 2
 get you home, boy iv. 1
 who's at home besides yourself? iv. 2
 and mock him home *Widow.* iv. 4
 let us every one go home iv. 4
 I'll ride home to-morrow *Twelfth Night.* i. 3

HOME—I'll home to-morrow *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
 and come home in a coranto? iv. 3
 I am sick, or not at home iv. 5
 I will wailay thee going home iii. 4 (chal.)
 rather than forty pound, I were at home iv. 3
 as much of my name, strike me *Measure for Measure.* i. 4
 I pray you home to dinner with me iv. 1
 shall witness to him, I am near at home iv. 3
 the duke comes home to-morrow iv. 3
 accuse him home, and home iv. 3
 had been at home, he had liv'd iv. 3
 that brought you home the head iv. 1
 achiever brings home full numbers *Much Ado.* i. 1
 send her home again without a husband iv. 3
 yonder's old coat of home iv. 3
 to Helen it is home returned *Mid-N. Dream.* iii. 2
 troop home to churchyards iv. 2
 is he come home yet? iv. 2
 go home, Biron! adieu! *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 snip, snap, quick and home; if rejoiceth iv. 1
 though my mocks come home by me iv. 2
 comes frozen home in pall iv. 2 (song)
 to return to their home *Merchant of Venice.* i. 2
 my ships come home a month before iv. 3
 sir, content you iv. 2
 stay before our husbands home iv. 2
 and draw her home with music iv. 1
 dear lady, welcome home iv. 1
 you are welcome home, my lord iv. 1
 not a night home iv. 1
 he keeps me rustically at home *As you Like it.* i. 1
 stays me here at home unkept iv. 1
 is come too swiftly home before you iv. 3
 when I was at home, I was in a better iv. 4
 then sing him home iv. 2
 I would, I were at home. We'll lead iv. 2
 nor wax, nor honey, can bring home *All's Well.* i. 2
 stay at home, and pray God's blessing iv. 3
 here at home, spending his manly iv. 3
 you take your way for home iv. 3
 farewell, fie home. Pray, sir iv. 5
 go thou toward home, where I will iv. 5
 no, come thou home, Kousillon iv. 2
 bless him at home in peace iii. 4 (letter)
 of bite the home iv. 2
 shall at home be encountered with iv. 3
 my husband hies him home iv. 4
 and your son, here at home iv. 5
 your son was upon his return home iv. 5
 I shall send you home iv. 5
 I will return it home iv. 3
 wait on me home, I'll make iv. 3
 home thy ancient thoughts *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
 your love must make a maid at home iv. 1
 tunes further than at home iv. 1
 and goods at home, and so am come iv. 2
 who is at home? you are welcome, sir iii. 2
 the bride and bridegroom coming home? iii. 2
 shall I play thine home iv. 1
 welcome home, Grumio iv. 1
 hop me over every kennel home iv. 3
 hie you home, and bid Bianca iv. 4
 to need thee at home, therefore leave iv. 1
 while I play thine home at home iv. 2
 then let's home again iv. 2
 while thou liest warm at home iv. 2
 no sneaping winds at home *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 if at home, sir, he's all my exercise iv. 2
 cast out of state his home iv. 2
 see't a game played home iv. 2
 keep it close; home, home, the next way iii. 3
 come, good boy, the next way home iii. 3
 let my prophecy come home to you! iii. 3
 I bid thee back to your home iv. 1
 departed'st from thy native home *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 motions for our home return iv. 1
 not home; you come not home iv. 2
 strike you home without a messenger iv. 2
 from the home to the home iv. 2
 come home to dinner, and prays (*rep.*) iv. 2
 till he come home again, I would iv. 1
 I pr'ythee, is he coming home? iv. 1
 him to come home to dinner (*rep.*) iv. 1
 whilst I at home starve for a merry iv. 1
 and feeds from home; poor I am iv. 1
 sent to have me home to dinner? iv. 2
 sent me hence, home to the Centaur iv. 2
 to-morrow you will bring it home iv. 1
 get you home, and fetch the chain iv. 1
 go home with it, and please you iii. 2
 and bring it home to me iv. 1
 bring thy master home immediately iv. 2
 to his home to his house iv. 3
 I bid thee back to your home iv. 4
 when I go from home; welcomed home iv. 4
 do know, you dined at home iv. 4
 I dined at home! thou villain iv. 4
 see him safe conveyed home iv. 4
 and bear him home for his recovery iv. 1
 that drew him off from home iv. 1
 let me have him home with me iv. 1
 bound, and sent him home iv. 1
 and sent my peasant home iv. 1
 and dankish vault at home iv. 1
 dined not at home, but was locked iv. 1
 that, trusted home, might yet enkindle *Macbeth.* i. 3
 hath hold him to his home before iv. 6
 to feed, were best at home iii. 4
 and beat them home for his recovery iv. 5
 as calling home our exiled friends iv. 5
 that to my home I will no more *King John.* ii. 1
 not think of home, but follow arms iv. 1
 sold their fortunes at their native homes iv. 1
 we'll bear home that lusty iv. 1
 sirrah, were I at home, at your den iv. 1
 from home, and discontents at home iv. 3
 and welcome home again discarded iv. 4
 these her princes are come home again iv. 7
 ready to desert these home *Richard II.* i. 1
 with welcome home from banishment iv. 3

HOME—Jewel of thy home return *Richard II.* i. 3
 when time shall call him home iv. 4
 our substitutes at home shall have iv. 4
 for their deeds as far from home iv. 2
 come to make him lose at home iv. 2
 get thee home, provide some carts iv. 2
 come home with me to supper iv. 1
 tongue gave him his welcome home iv. 2
 at home, and be hanged (*rep.*) *Henry IV.* i. 3
 come to make him lose at home iv. 2
 to ransom home revolted Mortimer iv. 3
 found a time to pay us home iv. 3
 bootless home, and weather-beaten (*rep.*) iii. 1
 a rendezvous, a home to fly iv. 3
 unmind outlaw, sneaking home iv. 3
 brought you home, and boldly did iv. 1
 that kiss my lady peace at home *Henry IV.* i. 2
 eaten me out of home and home iv. 1
 persuaded you to stay home? iv. 1
 mouldy, stay at home still iv. 2
 may bear those tokens home iv. 2
 each hurries toward his home iv. 2
 to let me have home with me iv. 2 (epi.)
 come unluckily home, I break, and you iv. 2
 the case must be the same at home *Henry V.* i. 2
 head defends itself at home iv. 2
 like magistrates, correct at home iv. 2
 bring home to the tent-royal iv. 2
 thrice that power left at home iv. 2
 merrily at home iv. 2
 good husband, come home presently iv. 1
 as manhood shall compound; push home iv. 1
 and comes home, will stand iv. 3
 the king of England's state at home v. (chal.)
 burden of dishonour home *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and write home for it straight iv. 1
 sent the ragged soldiers wounded home iv. 1
 she washes bucks here at home iv. 2
 home to your cottages, forsake this iv. 2
 and go home to peace. Why say ye iv. 8
 alas, he hath no home, no place iv. 8
 sedition on his crown at home *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 stand between me and home iii. 2
 can tyrants will govern home iv. 4
 go home to bed, like the owl iv. 4
 so bad abroad, as this at home *Richard III.* i. 1
 let not us two stay at home iv. 2
 shall call home to high promotions iv. 4
 best of men, come home to turn iv. 5
 shall welcome home the conquerors iv. 3
 France as here at home *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 and then go home and lose me iv. 1
 where high profits might come home iii. 2
 that Paris is the state at home *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 1
 better at home, if would I might iv. 1
 who said he came hurt home to-day? iv. 2
 we left them all at home iv. 3
 he brought home noble prize iv. 2
 grieves young Pyrrhus now at home iv. 3
 half Hector stays at home iv. 3
 desire them home: give me thy hand iv. 6
 stays to conduct you home iv. 2
 never go home; here starve we v. 1
 Dimon stay at home *Comedy of Athens.* ii. 2
 are more valiant, the state of home iv. 3
 go, get you home, you fragments! *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 hence! to your homes be gone iv. 1
 mend, and charge home, or by the fires i. 4
 at home, the state of home iv. 1
 half Marcus coming home (*rep.*) iv. 1
 I think, there's one at home for you iv. 1
 he was wont to come home wounded iv. 1
 he comes the third time home with iv. 1
 I bid thee back to your home iv. 1
 O welcome home, the home general iv. 1
 have some old crab-trees here at home iv. 1
 let me say, I cannot speak him home iv. 2
 welcome home: behold! these are iv. 1
 bid them home; he's gone iv. 2
 go not home. Meet on the market-place iv. 2
 and come home beloved of all iv. 2
 in this point charge him home iv. 3
 when most struck home iv. 1
 bid them home; he's gone iv. 2
 bid them home: say, their great enemy iv. 2
 dismiss them home: here comes iv. 2
 you have told them home iv. 2
 I will merrily accompany you home iv. 3
 my wish good, Marcus home again iv. 6
 go, masters, get you home iv. 6
 go home, and show no sign of fear iv. 6
 come, masters, let's home iv. 6
 hear Cominius speak, I'll keep at home iv. 3
 you know me, stay home again iv. 2
 to the wars, and by the way, I bid iv. 2
 so we will home to Rome iv. 3
 ladies bring not comfort home iv. 4
 and had no welcomes home iv. 5
 you are most welcome home iv. 5
 our spoils we have brought home iv. 5
 home you idle creatures (*rep.*) *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 what conquest brings he home? iv. 1
 I will come home to you (*rep.*) iv. 2
 brought you Caesar home? why are iv. 3
 if he would stay at home to-day iv. 2
 for thy humour, I will stay at home iv. 2
 my wife, stays me at home iv. 2
 begged, that I will stay at home to-day iv. 2
 him with triumph home unto his house iii. 2
 brought many captives home to Rome iv. 2
 speak to me home *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 2
 in Rome petition us at home iv. 2
 we had driven them home with clouts iv. 7
 my wars, and called them home iv. 10
 much love a Gent. love you at home *Cymbeline.* i. 7
 the knowledge of your mistress home iv. 2
 say, she'll home to her father iii. 2
 nor know not what air's from home iii. 3
 satisfy me home, what is become of her? iii. 5
 knock her back, foot her home again iii. 5

HOMER—spurn her home to her father. *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
 is he at home? He went hence even now . . . iv. 2
 home art gone, and ta'en thy things . . . iv. 2 (song)
 that confirms it home: this is Pisano's . . . v. 2
 he by the senate is scotched home . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 that I bring unto their latest home . . . ii. 2
 strike her home by force . . . ii. 2
 struck home to show my strength . . . ii. 3
 go home, call for sweet water . . . ii. 5
 look ye draw home enough . . . iv. 3
 I am sure to be haunted at home . . . *Pericles*, i. 3
 good Helicane hath staid at home . . . ii. (Gower)
 come, thou shalt go home, and we'll have . . . ii. 1
 come not in twice six moons, home . . . iii. (Gower)
 I can go home alone . . . iv. 1
 O take her home, mistress, take her home . . . iv. 3
 I'll bring home some to-night . . . iv. 3
 to fetch his daughter home . . . iv. 4 (Gower)
 take me home again . . . iv. 6
 he charges home my unprovided body . . . *Learn*, ii. 1
 fit to answer from our home . . . ii. 2
 drive ye cackling home to Camelot . . . ii. 2
 that they should so depart from home . . . ii. 4
 I am now from home . . . ii. 4
 I am now home, will it reverse . . . ii. 4
 but I will punish home; no, I will weep . . . ii. 4
 I must change arms at home . . . iv. 2
 spake not with your lord at home? . . . iv. 5
 away from light steals home . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 I stole him home to bed . . . ii. 2
 forgetting any other home but this . . . ii. 2
 came he not home to-night? . . . ii. 4
 what, have you dined at home . . . ii. 5
 at home, about Knd. Knd. work? . . . ii. 5
 go home, be merry, give consent . . . ii. 5
 most welcome home! . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 at home, my lord. Let the doors be . . . ii. 1
 I'll warrant she'll tax him home . . . ii. 3
 you lay home to my revenges . . . ii. 3
 shall you who are come home . . . iv. 7
 he speaks home, madam . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
 I shall not dine at home . . . ii. 3
 what make you from home? . . . ii. 4
 rich hangs in a home . . . ii. 4
 I am commanded home; get you away . . . iv. 1
 thy good rapier here, and put it home . . . v. 1
 I charge you, get you home . . . v. 2
 perchance, Iago, will he go home . . . v. 2
 and get you home . . . v. 2
HOMB-BRED—your home-bred hate. *Richard II.*, i. 3
 than any home-bred marriage . . . *3 Henry VI.*, i. 1
HOMÉ-KEEPING youths have. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 1
 HONEY—Y—yes, even home-wisdom . . . ii. 4
 upon a homely object love can win . . . ii. 4
 you can eat none of this homely meat. *All's Well*, ii. 2
 my homely stars have failed to equal . . . ii. 5
 house of a most homely shepherd. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 has been too much home-spun. *Mid. N. Dr.*, v. 3
 made more homely than thy state . . . iv. 3
 hath homely age the alluring . . . *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 1
 will take a homely man's advice . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 2
 brow, with homely biggin bound . . . *2 Henry VI.*, iv. 4
 rich hangs in a homely house . . . *2 Henry VI.*, v. 3
 no better than a homely swain . . . *3 Henry VI.*, ii. 5
 the shepherd's homely curds . . . ii. 5
 will make what's homely, savoury. *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 and homely in thy drift . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 HONEY—Y—yes, even home-wisdom . . . ii. 4
HOMÉWARD, every man attach. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 pray you, draw homewards . . . *As you Like it*, iv. 3
 affairs do even drag me homeward. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 homeward did they bend their steps. *Com. of Err.*, i. 1
 coming homeward came to Ephesus . . . i. 1
 wrecked, as homeward he did come . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
HOMICIDE—a desperate homicide . . . *1 Henry VI.*, i. 3
 with child, ye bloody homicides . . . v. 4
 homicide, these bloody homicides . . . *Richard III.*, i. 2
 to die against that bloody homicide . . . v. 2
 a bloody tyrant, and a homicide . . . v. 3
HOMILY—tedious homily of love. *As you Like it*, ii. 2
HOMINEM—hominem tanquam te. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
HOMMES—les langues des hommes . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 3
HOMO—homo is a common name . . . *1 Henry IV.*, ii. 1
HONEST lord, thou hast said well . . . *Tempest*, iii. 3
 thank thee for thine honest care. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 1
 once again I do receive thee honest . . . v. 4
 let us see honest mastership . . . *Henry V.*, i. 1
 but in honest, civil, godly company . . . i. 1
 my honest lads, I will tell you . . . i. 3
 an honest, willing, kind fellow . . . i. 4
 the young man is an honest man . . . i. 4
 we shall be honest men . . . i. 4
 there is no honest man do . . . i. 4
 to desire this honest gentleman . . . i. 4
 and she is pretty, and honest, and gentle . . . i. 4
 as honest a maid as ever . . . i. 4
 if an honest gentleman . . . i. 4
 if I find her honest, I lose not . . . ii. 1
 master Page is an honest man . . . ii. 2
 though she appear honest to me . . . ii. 2
 I will to my honest knight Falstaff . . . ii. 3
 having an honest man to your husband . . . ii. 3
 your wife is as honest a woman . . . ii. 3
 by gar, I see 'tis an honest woman . . . ii. 3
 wives may be merry, and yet honest too . . . ii. 3
 behold what honest cheeks you . . . ii. 3
 honest Ford, he is honest woman . . . ii. 3
 and very honest knaveries . . . ii. 3
 Germans are honest men . . . ii. 3
 an honest man, and good . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
 thank heaven, is an honest man . . . *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
 if he is honest you have spoke . . . ii. 2
 sir, your company is fairer than honest . . . ii. 3
 honest in nothing, but in his clothes . . . v. 1
 as an honest man should do . . . *Much Ado*, i. 3
 may do the part of an honest man in it . . . ii. 1
 why, that's spoken like an honest drover . . . ii. 1
 like an honest man, and a soldier . . . ii. 3
 I'll devise some honest slanders to stain . . . ii. 1

HONEST—honest neighbours. . . *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 would you write found these neighbours? . . . iii. 5
 but, in faith, honest, as the world is . . . iii. 5
 I am as honest as any man living . . . iii. 5
 an honest soul, I' faith, sir . . . iii. 5
 I am an honest man, he looks pale . . . v. 1
 thank thee for thy care and trust pains . . . iii. 3
 your honest neighbours will not . . . *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 1
 your name, honest gentleman? . . . iii. 1
 and as I'm an honest Puck . . . (epil.)
 I am an honest master . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 I, that am honest, I that told you . . . iii. 1
 most dull, honest Dull . . . v. 1
 and honest kersey noes . . . v. 2
 an honest man, look you . . . v. 2
 unless you play the honest Trojan . . . v. 2
 honest plain words best pierce . . . v. 2
 honest Launcelot (rep.) . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
 honest friend Launcelot, being an honest . . . ii. 2
 or rather an honest woman's son . . . ii. 2
 is an honest exceeding poor man . . . ii. 2
 shall know by this honest old fool . . . ii. 2
 be an honest woman of her word . . . ii. 1
 the good, the honest Antonio . . . ii. 1
 and honest honest man . . . ii. 1
 if she be less than an honest woman . . . ii. 1
 she scarce makes honest (rep.) . . . *As you Like it*, i. 2
 capricious poet, honest Ovid . . . ii. 3
 it is honest in deed, and word? . . . ii. 3
 you can be honest, I that told you . . . ii. 3
 would you not have me honest? . . . ii. 3
 pray the gods make me honest! . . . ii. 3
 well met, honest gentleman . . . v. 3
 I thank you for your honest care . . . *All's Well*, i. 3
 my friends were poor, but honest . . . ii. 3
 'tis pity, he is not honest . . . ii. 6
 but, you say, she's honest . . . ii. 6
 she then was honest . . . iv. 2
 have they their honest wills . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 an honest man should not have (rep.) . . . iii. 3
 can serve the world for no honest use . . . iv. 3
 by thy honest aid, thou kept'st . . . ii. 2
 yet wistful he's honest . . . *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 2
 and honest honest man . . . ii. 2
 even in these honest mean habitments . . . iv. 3
 and some sufficient honest witnesses . . . iv. 4
 and wander we to see thy honest son . . . ii. 2
 not obedient to his honest will . . . v. 2
 mine honest friend, will you take *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 play, Mamillius; thou'rt an honest man . . . ii. 2
 thou art not honest; or, if thou inclinest . . . ii. 2
 'tis pity she's not honest, honourable . . . ii. 1
 you can be honest, I that told you . . . ii. 3
 as true; honest, as either . . . ii. 3
 and no less honest than you are mad . . . ii. 3
 as this world goes, to pass for honest . . . ii. 3
 that Camillo was an honest man . . . ii. 3
 five or six honest wives that were present . . . iv. 3
 to lie close by his honest bones . . . iv. 3
 is no honest man neither to his father . . . iv. 3
 though I am not naturally honest . . . iv. 3
 for you seem to be honest . . . iv. 3
 I had a mind to be honest . . . iv. 3
 thou art as honest a true fellow . . . v. 2
 an honest suit might move . . . *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
 done wrong to this my honest friend . . . v. 1
 with any honest man's respect . . . v. 1
 win us with honest trifles, to betray . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
 why, the honest men . . . ii. 2
 enough to beat the honest men . . . ii. 2
 was once thought honest . . . ii. 3
 truth, you seem to be honest . . . ii. 3
 some honest christian trust me . . . *Richard II.*, iv. 1
 well, he is an honest man . . . *1 Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 I am an honest man's wife . . . ii. 3
 charge an honest woman's picking . . . ii. 3
 with them in honest taking up . . . *2 Henry IV.*, i. 2
 did I say you were an honest man . . . i. 2
 be honest, be honest; and God bless . . . i. 2
 marry, thou wert an honest man . . . ii. 4
 you are an honest woman, and well . . . ii. 4
 I will bar no honest man my house . . . ii. 4
 honest, virtuous, civil gentleman? . . . ii. 4
 in the world; honest Ned, none . . . ii. 4
 or honest Bardolph, whose zeal burns . . . ii. 4
 good-morrow, honest gentleman . . . ii. 2
 an honest man, sir, is able to speak . . . v. 1
 bear out a knave against an honest man . . . v. 1
 the knave is mine honest friend, sir . . . v. 3
 honest Bardolph, welcome . . . v. 3
 honest gentlemen, I know not . . . v. 3
 as your majesty is an honest man . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 7
 cast away an honest man . . . *2 Henry VI.*, i. 3
 disowned Gloucester's honest man . . . i. 3
 and my honest honest man . . . ii. 2
 he was an honest man, and a good . . . ii. 2
 like an honest plain-dealing man? . . . ii. 2
 for they are thrifty honest men . . . *3 Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 toward's well-natured honest love . . . *3 Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 hence is thy lord, mine honest fellow? . . . v. 1
 an honest tale speeds best . . . *Richard III.*, iv. 4
 plain and not honest, is too harsh . . . iv. 4
 understand again like honest men . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 3
 now an honest country lord as I am . . . i. 3
 like free and honest men, our just . . . i. 3
 ye speak like honest men, (pray God) . . . i. 3
 desperate to be honest, I and live a subject . . . i. 3
 our ends are honest, you'd see . . . ii. 2
 that's true to play the woman . . . ii. 2
 but such an honest chronicler as Griffith . . . ii. 2
 I thank you, honest lord . . . ii. 2
 he's honest, on mine honour . . . v. 2
 would you were half as honest . . . v. 2
 an honest fellow enough . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
 the man is honest . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 dog, and these knaves honest . . . i. 1
 to knock out an honest Athenian's . . . i. 1
 time to be honest . . . i. 1

HONEST—honest Ventidius . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 too weak to be a sinner, honest water . . . i. 2
 thus honest fool in his wealth . . . i. 2
 mine honest friend, I pr'y thee, but repair . . . ii. 2
 thou art true, and honest; ingeniously . . . ii. 2
 Flaminius, honest Flaminius . . . ii. 1
 draw nearer, honest Flaminius . . . ii. 1
 poor honest lord, brought low by his own . . . ii. 2
 her habit only that is honest . . . iv. 3
 I will present my honest grief unto him . . . iv. 3
 an honest poor servant of yours (rep.) . . . iv. 3
 I do proclaim one honest man . . . iv. 3
 thou art more honest now, than . . . iv. 3
 thou singly honest man, here, take . . . iv. 3
 lived once to see two honest men? . . . v. 1
 you, that are honest, by being . . . v. 1
 ay, you are honest men . . . v. 1
 more honest men: why how shall I . . . v. 1
 honest men: you have heard that (rep.) . . . v. 1
 he's one honest enough . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 mine honest neighbours, will you . . . ii. 3
 without any honest man . . . ii. 3
 if it be not so, thou art not honest . . . v. 3
 mine honest neighbours shouted . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 honest Casca, we have the falling-sickness . . . i. 2
 a pleasing sign to honest men . . . i. 2
 noble, wise, valiant, and honest . . . iii. 1
 in a general honest thought . . . v. 6
 in deed is honest to be done. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 6
 I call an honest man . . . ii. 1
 though it be honest, it is new . . . ii. 1
 all-honoured, honest, Roman Brutus . . . ii. 6
 hast been rightly honest; so hast thou . . . iv. 2
 thou art honest too. I wish I could be . . . iv. 2
 honest friends, I wish I could be . . . iv. 2
 my fortunes have corrupted honest men . . . iv. 5
 draw that thy honest sword . . . iv. 2
 a very honest woman, but something . . . v. 2
 have they their honest wills . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 where I have lived at honest freedom . . . ii. 3
 true honest men being heard . . . iii. 4
 come, fellow, be thou honest . . . iii. 4
 but if I were as wise as honest . . . iii. 4
 did I think the honest man . . . iv. 2
 dishonestly afflicted, but yet honest . . . iv. 2
 and cook to honest creatures . . . iv. 2
 wherein I am false, I am honest . . . iv. 3
 soldier, an honest one, I warrant . . . v. 2
 unless I add, we need not . . . v. 2
 which must approve the honest . . . v. 5
 I will be honest, and never . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 at your labour, honest fishermen (rep.) . . . *Pericles*, ii. 1
 will tell this honest man . . . ii. 1
 an honest woman, or not a woman . . . iv. 3
 and for an honest attribute, cry out . . . iv. 4
 but amongst honest women? . . . iv. 6
 and chances later in honest houses . . . v. 2 (Gower)
 as true as honest madam's issue? . . . *Learn*, i. 2
 I am no honest man, if there be . . . i. 2
 to love him that is honest . . . i. 4
 I can keep honest counsel, ride . . . i. 4
 an honest mind and an honest heart . . . i. 4
 where I could not be honest, I never yet . . . v. 1
 I thank you, honest gentlemen . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 my invocation is fair and honest . . . i. 5
 says like an honest gentleman (rep.) . . . ii. 5
 to high fortune, honest nurse . . . ii. 5
 courteous Tybalt! honest gentleman! . . . ii. 2
 honest good fellows, sh, put up, put up . . . iv. 5
 O farewell, honest soldier, who hath . . . *Hamlet*, i. 5
 it is an honest ghost that has met me . . . ii. 2
 so honest a man . . . Honest, my lord? (rep.) . . . ii. 2
 that the world's grown honest . . . ii. 2
 to speak to you like an honest man . . . ii. 2
 but called it, an honest man . . . ii. 2
 what are you honest? My lord . . . ii. 1
 that if you be honest, and fair . . . ii. 1
 I am myself indifferent honest . . . ii. 1
 whip me such honest knaves . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 in honest plainness that has met me . . . i. 1
 honest Iago, my Desdemona must I leave . . . i. 3
 that thinks men honest, that but seem to . . . i. 3
 make this music, as honest as I am . . . ii. 1
 Iago is most honest, Michael, good-night . . . ii. 3
 were an honest action, to say so . . . ii. 3
 honest Iago, that look'd dead with . . . ii. 3
 as I am an honest man, I thought you . . . ii. 3
 the sincerity of love, and honest kindness . . . ii. 3
 good-night, honest Iago . . . ii. 3
 and honest, probal to thinking . . . ii. 3
 to subdue in any honest suit . . . ii. 3
 while this honest fool plies Desdemona . . . ii. 3
 my honest friend? No, I hear not (rep.) . . . ii. 1
 knew a Florentine that has met me . . . ii. 1
 so that's an honest fellow: do not doubt . . . ii. 3
 I have no judgment in an honest face . . . ii. 3
 honest? Honest my lord (C.K.) (rep.) . . . ii. 3
 be sworn, I think that he is honest . . . ii. 3
 I think that Cassio is an honest man . . . ii. 3
 I do not think but Desdemona's honest . . . ii. 3
 this honest creature, doubtless, sees . . . ii. 3
 to be direct and honest, is not safe . . . ii. 3
 nay, stay: thou shalt be honest . . . ii. 3
 I think my wife be honest, and think . . . ii. 3
 nothing done; she may be honest yet . . . ii. 3
 to waver she is honest, lay down my soul . . . iv. 2
 for, if she be not honest, 'twere not true . . . iv. 2
 could be damned, as an honest man . . . iv. 2
 I hope, my noble lord esteems me honest . . . iv. 2
 and put in every honest hand a whip . . . iv. 2
 O brave Iago, honest, and just . . . v. 1
 but of life as honest, as you that thus . . . v. 2
 honest Iago hath . . . v. 2
 thy husband, honest, honest Iago . . . v. 2
HONESTER—no honest than I . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 5
 if he were honest, he were much . . . *All's Well*, iii. 5
 an honest, and truer-hearted man . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 5
 an honest man, than thou . . . *2 Henry VI.*, iv. 5
 ay: 'tis an honest service . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 7
HONESTEST—in honest defence . . . *All's Well*, iii. 5

HONEST-HEARTED fellow, and as poor. *Lear*, i. 4
 HONESTLY—very honestly. *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 1
 by my faith, you are honest. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 not honestly, my lord; but so convertly
 you have discharged this honestly. *All's Well*, i. 3
 that live honestly by the prick of. *Henry V.*, i. 3
 it will show honestly in us. *Thimo. of Athens*, v. 1
 we say honesty, 'tween you and me. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 HONEST-NATURED friends. *Thimo. of Athens*, v. 1
 HONESTY—by mine honesty. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 5
 out of honesty into English. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 to wrangle with mine own honesty.
 not sully the chariness of our honesty.
 but in the way of honesty.
 siege to the honesty of this Ford's wife
 no wit, manners, nor honesty. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 in your brow, Provost, honesty. *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 2
 by mine honesty, if she be mad.
 valour, and confirmed honesty. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 why, the more for your honesty.
 a man who hath any honesty in him.
 a beard, fair health, and honesty. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 3
 if it stand with honesty, buy. *As You Like It*, ii. 4
 for honesty coupled to beauty, is to.
 and to cast away honesty upon a fool.
 I should think that honesty is more than
 rich honesty dwells like a miser, sir,
 was almost as great as his honesty. *All's Well*, i. 1
 she derives her honesty, and achieves
 though honesty be no puritan, yet it
 no legacy is so much honesty.
 a reserved honesty, and that I have
 his valour, honesty, and experience. iv. 3 (note)
 what is his honesty? He will steal.
 Little more to say, sir, of his honesty
 for this description of this honesty?
 let death and honesty go with you.
 mine honesty puts it to utterance. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 which hoxes honesty behind, restraining
 infirmities, that honesty is never free of
 (a note infallible of breaking honesty)
 if therefore you dare trust my honesty
 we need no grave to bury honesty.
 to look up honesty and honour from
 I needs must think mine honesty.
 ha, ha! what a fool honesty is!
 not a piece of honesty to acquit.
 and whose honesty, till now, endured all.
 whose worth, and honesty, is richly.
 mine honour and mine honesty. *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
 thou wast gett' the way of honesty. *King John*, i. 1
 there's neither honesty, manhood. *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 truth, nor honesty, in this bosom of
 is no honesty in such dealing.
 why, then mine honesty shall. *Henry V.*, i. 3
 Edward's love, and Warwick's honesty.
 that hast nor honesty, nor grace. *Richard III.*, i. 3
 and affect in honour honesty. *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 you have as little honesty as honour
 you'll show a little honesty.
 corruption wins not more than honesty
 for honesty, and decent carriage.
 stand on is my truth, and honesty.
 parted so much honesty among them
 whose honesty the devil and his disciples
 to defend mine honesty. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 his honesty rewards him in itself. *Timon of Ath.*, i. 1
 you found them in mine honesty.
 every man has his fault, and honesty is
 than honesty to honesty engaged. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 I am armed so strong in honesty.
 mine honesty shall not make. *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2
 mine honesty, and I, begin to swear.
 should not do, in the way of honesty
 in honesty, I bid for you, as I'd buy. *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 that nice-preserved honesty of yours. *Titus And.*, i. 3
 his offence, honesty! strange! *Lear*, i. 2
 on whose foolish honesty my practices.
 wear a sword, and honesty shall.
 no faith, no honesty in men. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 yet I hold it not honesty to have it. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
Col. Knt. your honesty should admit no
 better commerce than with honesty?
 honesty from what it is to a hawk (rep.)
 a man he is of honesty, and trust. *Othello*, i. 3
 Iago, thy honesty and love doth mine.
 I know thou art full of love and honesty
 my manhood, honesty, or wisdom.
 this fellow's of exceeding honesty.
 livest to make thine honesty a vice!
 honesty's a fool, and loses that it works for
 pricked to it by foolish honesty and love
 alas, alas! I trust honesty in me.
 but why should honour outlive honesty?
 HONEY—on such sweet honey. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 honey, and milk, and sugar. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 my fair, sweet, honey monarch.
 is to have honey a sauce to sugar. *As You Like It*, ii. 2
 since I nor wax, nor honey. *All's Well*, i. 2
 and now, my honey love. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
 then 'nointed over with honey. *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 as the honey of Hybla, my old. *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 now my good, sweet honey love.
 they surfeited with honey.
 wax, our mouths, with honey. *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
 for so work the honey bees. *Henry V.*, i. 2
 citizens kneading up the honey.
 have steeped their galls in honey.
 thus may we gather honey from
 grew captive to his honey words. *Richard III.*, iv. 1
 mares the honey of his language. *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 'twas honey that he said. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 you have the honey still.
 sweet honey Greek, tempt me.
 till he hath lost his honey.
 sweet honey and sweet notes together
 the honey heart of a member. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 3
 you have the honey you desire.
 coming and going with thy honey breath
 as doth the honey dew upon a gathered

HONEY—honey like a drone. *Pericles*, ii. (Gower)
 that rob the bee of her honey.
 O honey nurse, what news? *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 6
 the sweetest honey is loathsome.
 death that hath sucked the honey.
 sucked the honey of his music vows. *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 honey, you shall be well desired. *Othello*, iii. 1
 HONEY-BAG—honey-bags steal. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
 good monsieur, bring me the honey-bag.
 have a care the honey-bag break not.
 have you overladen with a honey-bag
 HONEY-COMB—thick as honeycombs. *Tempest*, i. 1
 HONEY'D—and honey'd sentences. *Henry V.*, i. 1
 HONEY-DROP—diffuse honey-drops. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 HONEYING, and making love over. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 HONEY-LESS—leave them honey less. *Jul. Caesar*, v. 4
 HONEY-MOUTHED—
 if I prove honey-mouthed. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 HONEY-SEED rogue! (rep.) *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 HONEY-STALKS to sheep. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 4
 HONEY-SUCKLES, ripened by the. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 the sweet honey-suckle. *Mid. N. Dream*, iv. 1
 O thou honey-suckle villain! *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 HONEY-SWEET husband. *Henry V.*, iii. 3
 Pandarus; honey-sweet lord. *Troilus & Cress.*
 HONEY-TALKING DIAPYCNUS.
 HONEY-TONGUED Boyet. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 HONI-SOIT-QUI-MAL-Y-PENSE. *Merry W.*, v. 5
 HONNEUR—sauz vostre honneur. *Henry V.*, iv. 4
 sauз vostre honneur.
 clamed doth use the honour.
 sauз vostre honneur, me understand well.
 sauз vostre honneur, le François que.
 HONORATO signior mio Petruccio. *Taming of Sh.*, i. 2
 HONORIFICABILITUDINATIS.
 the head as honorificabilitudinitatis. *Love's L. L.*, v. 1
 HONOUR—with all the honours. *Tempest*, i. 2
 seek to violate the honour of my child
 upon mine honour, sir, I heard.
 love, prize, honour, you.
 how do they honour?
 ay, on mine honour.
 shall never melt mine honour into lust
 honour, riches, marriage blessing. iv. 1 (song)
 the honest honour must be made.
 he after honour hunts. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 her oath for love, her honour's pawn
 the honour and regard of.
 dignified with this high honour.
 you lack upon mine honour.
 upon mine honour, he shall.
 upon whose faith and honour I repose
 that would have forced your honour
 by the honour of my ancestry.
Knt. of Malta shall learn the honour. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 I could come to such honour!
 take the honour: what is it?
 I took 't upon mine honour.
 you lack upon mine honour.
 keep the secret of my honour, please
 hiding mine honour in my necessity
 under the shelter of your honour!
 on the excellency of her honour.
 you do not shun the honour.
 by mine honour, half drunk. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 have you not set mine honour at.
 by maidhood, honour, truth
 and laid mine honour too uncharity out
 honour, save me from asking give?
 how with mine honour may I give
 the gentleman will for his honour's sake
 cried fame and honour on him.
 in the modesty of honour.
 so arduous grace as honour. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 therefore take your honour.
 nor need you, on mine honour!
 I'll wait upon your honour.
 let but your honour know.
 believe me, if I like your honour.
 if it please your honour, I am
 before your good honour two notorious
 if it please your honour, I know not
 before heaven and your honour.
 I've please your honour, this is not so
 saving your honour's reverence.
 your honours have seen such dishes.
 your honour cannot come to that yet
 come to it by your honour's leave.
 I beseech your honour, ask me
 look upon his honour.
 doth your honour mark his face?
 doth your honour see any harm.
 would you know that your honour.
 I crave your honour's pardon.
 save your honour! (rep.)
 to your honour, please but your honour
 heaven keep your honour! (rep.)
 I would not tempt your honour.
 little honour to be such believed
 in him such a mind of honour.
 would bark your honour from that trunk
 more respect than a perpetual honour
 saving the truth of honour in her
 your honour untainted.
 your honour is accounted a merciful man
 continuance, may it please your honour
 and general honour.
 your honour's your honour.
 remorse confutes mine honour.
 suborned against his honour.
 upon my faith and honour.
 wronged your well defended honour
 the safeguard of your honour.
 upon mine honour, thou shalt.
 much honour on a young Florentine. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 that he hath wronged his honour.
 as in love of your brother's honour.
 would better if your honour to change
 the sign and semblance of her honour.
 upon mine honour, myself, my brother

HONOUR—the very bent of honour. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 if they wrong her honour. iv. 1
 by mine honour, I will deal in this.
 on my honour, she was charged with
 honour. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 present breath may buy that honour. *Love's L. L.*, i. 1
 own hand may strike his honour down.
 as honour, without breach of honour.
 for the best ward of mine honour.
 some certain special honours it pleaseth
 by my maiden honour.
 upon mine honour, no.
 within the eye of honour, be assured. *Mer. of Ven.*, i. 1
 and that clear honour were purchased
 the true seed of honour. (rep.)
 when your honours mean to solemnize
 I thank your honour; for my part.
 the ancient Roman honour more.
 to whom you show this honour.
 wise young judge, how do I honour thee!
 or your own honour to contain.
 no, by mine honour, madam.
 my honour would not let ingratitude
 now, by mine honour, which is yet my
 for my part, I will stand. *As You Like It*, iv. 1
 by mine honour, I will.
 thou may'st in honour come off again.
 no by mine honour.
 that swore by his honour (rep.)
 swayed by his honour.
 my father's love is enough to honour him.
 upon mine honour, and in the greatness.
 jealous in honour, sudden and quick.
 honour, high honour and renown. v. 4 (song)
 for my part, I will stand. *As You Like It*, iv. 1
 hide their levity in honour. *All's Well*, i. 2
 and his honour, clock to itself.
 aged honour cites a virtuous youth.
 would your honour but give leave.
 honour, sir, that I stand. *As You Like It*, iv. 1
 till honour be bought up.
 there's honour in the theft.
 now by my faith and honour.
 wherein the honour of my dear.
 honour, sir, that I stand. *As You Like It*, iv. 1
 it is a dropped honour.
 honour: that is honour's scorn (rep.)
 honours best thrive when rather from
 her own dower; honour, and wealth
 corrupt the tender honour of a maid.
 to plant thine honour, where we please
 and what dole of honour.
 by mine honour, if I were but two.
 he wears his honour in a box as mine
 honour, sir, that I stand. *As You Like It*, iv. 1
 will lay upon him all the honour.
 can never win the honour that he.
 whence honour but of danger wins.
 the honour of a maid, her name.
 corrupt the tender honour of a maid.
 [Col.] not the honour of his design.
 bring this instrument of honour again
 it is an honour 'longing to our house
 for honour's sake, ring.
 the champion's honour.
 mine house, mine honour, yea.
 in the spoil of her honour.
 he had the honour to be the officer at
 do the man, whose honour.
 a good friend of honour: so have I
 I beseech your honour, to hear me.
 in that course of honour as she had.
 as I love mine honour.
 whose age and honour both suffer. v. 3 (pet.)
 noble thought upon mine honour.
 fairer prove your honour, than in.
 your honour will command. *Taming of Sh.*, i (induc.)
 you'll please your honour, players.
 I thank your honour.
 'twas Soto that your honour means.
 for yet his honour never heard.
 what is 't your honour will command.
 will 't please your honour taste.
 your honour wear't-day (rep.)
 this idle humour in your honour!
 your honour's players, hearing your
 so honour peareth in the meaneest habit
 for honour, 'tis a derivative from.
 I'll give no blemish to her honour, none
 which honour does acknowledge.
 since I am charged in honour.
 by the honour of my parents.
 I thank your honour, I'll defend them all.
 to have her honour true.
 and one whom much I honour.
 lock up honesty and honour from.
 your honour, and your goodness.
 must not tempt a minister of honour
 upon mine honour, I will stand.
 commit me, for committing honour's
 the sacred honour of himself, his queen's
 for life, and honour, 'fore who please
 for honour, 'tis a derivative from.
 beyond the bound of honour, or, in fact
 as in honour, he required.
 for mine honour, (which I would free
 your honour all, Apollo be my judge
 said with honour, to my kindly
 commended, no richer than his honour
 have poisoned good Camillo's honour
 run not before mine honour.
 for his honour therein unworthy thee
 our love and honour.
 on mine honour, I'll stand. *As You Like It*, iv. 1
 I know, in honour, O, that ever I.
 whose honour, and whose honesty.
 your honour not o'erthrow by your.
 we honour you with trouble.
 our honour's great disparagement. *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1

HONOUR—honour of your wife. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
 I'll prove mine honour and mine v. 1
 they smack of honour both *Macbeth* i. 2
 for an earnest of a greater honour i. 3
 new honours come upon him like i. 3
 safe toward your love and honour i. 4
 what honour must not, unaccompanied i. 6
 against those honours deep and broad i. 6
 when 'tis, it shall make honour for you i. 6
 you have our honours in these flattering iii. 2
 had we our country's honour rooked iii. 4
 and receive these honours which iii. 6
 though in your state of honour I am iv. 2
 to thy good truth and honour iv. 3
 as honour, love, obedience, troops iv. 3
 Scotland in such an honour named v. 7
 a soldier, by the honour giving hand. *King John* i. 1
 would her honour with this diffidence i. 1
 my mother's honour, and my land i. 1
 my father gave me honour i. 1
 a foot of honour better than I was i. 1
 new-made honour doth for me i. 1
 in chase mine honour up and down? i. 1
 own gain shouldst defend mine honour? i. 1
 in titles, honours, and promotions ii. 2
 that she is bound in honour still ii. 2
 mine honour: O the honour's long! *(rep.)* iv. 3
 bestowed cloak with our pure honours iv. 3
 by the honour of my marriage-bed v. 2
 as we with honour and respect v. 7
 take up mine honour's pawn *Richard II.* i. 1
 mine honour is my *(rep.)* i. 1
 mine honour let me try i. 1
 shall wound mine honour with i. 3
 I sent thee forth to purchase honour i. 3
 that love and honour have i. 3
 honour and all that can i. 3
 raze one title of your honour out i. 3
 the worth and honour of himself i. 3
 or have mine honour sold with i. 3
 his honour's pawn i. 3
 there is mine honour's pawn i. 3
 may be repaled to try his honour i. 3
 map of honour: thou king Richard's i. 3
 whose state and honour I for aye allow v. 2
 now by mine honour, by my v. 2
 takes on the point of honour, to support v. 3
 spend mine honour with his shame v. 3
 mine honour lives when his dishonour v. 3
 high sparks of honour in thee have I i. 6
 'tis the honour of the honour's long! *Henry IV.* i. 1
 your banished honours, and restore i. 3
 so honour cross it from the north i. 3
 to pluck bright honour from i. 3
 pluck up drowned honour by the locks i. 3
 the best lost mine honour i. 3
 what never-dying honour hath i. 3
 this same child of honour and renown i. 3
 for every honour sitting on his helm i. 3
 thou art the king of honour i. 3
 I thought you had been already been i. 3
 if well-respected honour bid me on i. 3
 no matter, honour pricks me on *(rep.)* i. 3
 what honour dost thou seek i. 3
 if like not such a thing honour i. 3
 if not, honour comes unlooked for i. 3
 all the budding honours on thy crest i. 3
 will do me any honour, so; if not i. 3
 please if your honour, kneel but at *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 mine honour, for a silk point i. 1
 divorce not wisdom from your honour i. 1
 my honour is at pawn i. 1
 there were two honours lost i. 1
 to hold your honour more precise i. 1
 mine honour no abuse i. 1
 insurrection with your fair honours i. 1
 hand upon our honours? O my good i. 1
 what thing, in honour, had my father i. 1
 upon mine honour, all to consider i. 1
 the honour of my blood, my father's i. 1
 which, by mine honour, I will perform i. 1
 not force this lineal honour from me i. 1
 invest these with mine honours before i. 1
 give him office, honour, might i. 1
 as your honour; and as your renown i. 1
 as with an honour snatched with i. 1
 what I did, I did in honour i. 1
 wish your honours may increase i. 1
 to the king's honour, full fifteen earls *Henry VI.* i. 1
 that honour's thought reigns solely ii. (chorus)
 appertinents belonging to his honour ii. 2
 and all wide-stretched honours ii. 2
 your honour and his honours ii. 2
 O for the honour of our land, let us not ii. 2
 by faith and honour, our madams mock ii. 2
 and, with spirit of honour edged ii. 2
 that I love and honour with my ii. 2
 I were more honour, some were away ii. 2
 but that our honours must not ii. 2
 the greater share of honour ii. 2
 if it be a sin to covet honour ii. 2
 I would not lose so great an honour ii. 2
 and draw their honours recking up ii. 2
 I know, let's die in honour ii. 2
 I wear it for a memorable honour ii. 2
 your grace does me as great honours ii. 2
 wear it for an honour in thy cap ii. 2
 by mine honour, in true English ii. 2
 cloth dim your honours, new-begot. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 for the honour of the forlorn French i. 2
 what thou canst to save our honours i. 2
 how shall I honour thee for this success? i. 6
 will not your honours bear me company? ii. 2
 upon the honour of his birth ii. 4
 deprived of honour and inheritance ii. 5
 in honour of a true Plantagenet ii. 5
 my lord, your honour is the last ii. 5

HONOUR—with honour to redress. *1 Henry VI.* ii. 5
 by honour of thy house iii. 2
 that a noble honour, Burgundy iii. 2
 your honours shall perceive how iii. 2
 in honour of my noble lord of York iii. 4
 sirrah, thy lord I honour as he is iii. 4
 Talbot, France, and England's honour iv. 3
 lives, honour, peace, and all, hurry iv. 3
 all his gloss of former honour iv. 3
 the trust of England's honour iv. 4
 stain the honour you have won iv. 5
 say, that I may honour thee v. 3
 and for thy honour, give content v. 3
 in Anjou what your honour pleases v. 3
 to love and honour Henry as her v. 5
 deface your honour with v. 5
 these honours, die! *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 dims the honour of this war i. 1
 with all the honours of the world? i. 2
 from top of honour to disgrace's i. 2
 but if she have forgot honour, and virtue i. 2
 we should honour such as these i. 2
 despoiled of your honour in your life i. 2
 this staff of honour taught i. 3
 the map of honour, truth, and loyalty i. 3
 but all the honour Salisbury hath i. 3
 we should honour such as these i. 3
 a proper man, on mine honour i. 3
 craves aid of your honour from i. 3
 have I affected wealth or honour i. 3
 and honours not his father's i. 3
 and honours and honour be truest i. 3
 to embaze the honour that thy i. 3
 upon thine honour, is he prisoner? *(rep.)* i. 3
 no spark of honour bides *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 to honour me as thou honour'st i. 1
 thy life before thine honour i. 1
 do not honour him so much, to prick i. 1
 to see these honours in possession i. 1
 pawn my credit and mine honour i. 1
 my desire is to honour i. 1
 more for wanton lust than honour i. 1
 as this title honours me and mine i. 1
 'tis the more honour, because more i. 1
 like it better than a dangerous honour i. 1
 honour now, or never! but follow me i. 1
 while he enjoys the honour, and his ease i. 1
 the drum your honour hears, marcheth i. 1
 if honour may be shrouded *Richard III.* i. 2
 lay those honours in your hand i. 2
 honour, state, and seat, is due i. 2
 thou rag of honour! thou detested i. 2
 stamp of honour is scarce current i. 2
 an outward honour for an inward i. 2
 his honour, and myself, are of the one i. 2
 hold it, to your honour's good content! i. 2
 your honour. Well met, my lord *(rep.)* i. 2
 your honour hath no shiving work i. 2
 for which your honour and your faith is i. 2
 [Col.] thy dignity and height of honour i. 2
 what dignity, what honour, canst thou i. 2
 the law, my honour, and her love i. 2
 hath lost his holy honour i. 2
 in honour honesty, track of *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 as little honour he meant to lay upon i. 1
 towards you honour and pteousness i. 1
 and from a mouth of honour quite cry i. 1
 and sell his honour as he pleases i. 1
 not considerate less your honour i. 1
 knock but at heaven's shield from soil i. 1
 things to strike honour sad i. 1
 restored me to my honours i. 1
 life, honour, name, and all that i. 1
 all men in honours in your hand i. 1
 and does purpose honour to you less i. 1
 beauty and honour in her are so i. 1
 honour's train is longer than his i. 1
 against mine honour sought i. 1
 you teach me more your person's honour i. 1
 Yes, upon mine honour, I free you i. 1
 on my honour, I speak my good i. 1
 to taint that honour every good tongue i. 1
 so near mine honour (more near my life) i. 1
 both for your honour better, and your i. 1
 yet will I add an honour, a great i. 1
 the honour of it does pay the act i. 1
 my power raised honour, more on you i. 1
 with the place and honours, during i. 1
 you have as little honesty as honour i. 1
 and bears his blushing honours thick i. 1
 too much honour: O 'tis a burden i. 1
 usher forth mine honours, or give i. 1
 all the depths and shoals of honour i. 1
 shows, pageants, and sights of honour i. 1
 that bear the cloth of honour over her i. 1
 the great child of honour, cardinal i. 1
 he gave his honours to the world again i. 1
 was fashoned to match honour i. 1
 to add greater honours to his age i. 1
 to keep mine honour from corruption i. 1
 now in his ashes honour i. 1
 let me be used with honour i. 1
 let's honour on mine honour i. 1
 to quench mine honour i. 1
 is this the honour they do one another? i. 1
 please your honours, the chief cause i. 1
 pity to one man's honour i. 1
 I cry your honour mercy i. 1
 the chief aim of his honour i. 1
 may glory in such an honour i. 1
 stronger, you more honour gain i. 1
 faint to draw mine honour i. 1
 please your honour, we are but men i. 1
 shall read the perfect ways of honour i. 1
 from the sacred ashes of her honour i. 1
 his honour, and the greatness of i. 1
 I have received more honour i. 1
 holds his honour higher than *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 Hector shall honour him i. 3
 bring those honours off i. 3

HONOUR—our honour and our shame. *Troil. & Cr.* i. 3
 as honour, loss of time, travel ii. 2
 the worth and honour of a king ii. 2
 manhood and honour about him have ii. 2
 and to stand firm by honour ii. 2
 which hath our several honours all ii. 2
 a theme of honour and renown ii. 2
 I shall know your honour better ii. 2
 honour our lordship as they did ii. 2
 any honour; but honour for *(rep.)* ii. 3
 dear my lord, keeps honour bright ii. 3
 for honour travels in a straight ii. 3
 receive much honour about him ii. 3
 in mine emulous honour ii. 3
 in my spirit and honour, no ii. 4
 cousin, all honour to thee! ii. 4
 a thought of added honour torn ii. 4
 of what honour was this Cressida ii. 4
 honour, or go, or stay; my major vow v. 1
 sweet sir, you honour me v. 1
 mine honour keeps the weather of my v. 3
 holds honour far more precious v. 3
 art thou of blood, and honour? v. 4
 all happiness to your honour! *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 pawn me to this your honour *(rep.)* i. 2
 I must entreat you, honour me so i. 2
 I beseech your honour to have i. 2
 may it please your honour i. 2
 has sent your honour two brace of i. 2
 of happiness, honour, and fortunes i. 2
 I love an honour him, must not i. 2
 due debts against my honour i. 2
 I hunted with his honour to-day i. 2
 I come to entreat your honour to i. 1
 this slave unto his honour i. 1
 very little honour sheweth i. 1
 I have sworn to see his honour i. 1
 please your honour, my lord hath i. 2
 and undo a great deal of honour? i. 2
 I hope, his honour will conceal i. 2
 who hates mine honours as I do not i. 2
 honour, health, and compassion to i. 2
 an honour in him, which buys i. 2
 all my honour to you i. 2
 'tis honour, with mine honour i. 2
 the beggar native honour i. 3
 what an alteration of honour i. 3
 beseech your honour, to make it i. 3
 any token of thine honour else i. 3
 all Cominius *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 to Marcus shall be honour i. 1
 I leave your honours i. 2
 and keep your honours safe! i. 2
 that absence wherein he won't i. 2
 how honour would become such i. 3
 this is true, on mine honour i. 3
 hate thine honours i. 9
 hath not that honour in it i. 10
 these in honour follow i. 10
 by deed-achieving honour newly named i. 10
 but with them change of honours i. 10
 transport his honours from where i. 10
 these his new honours i. 10
 these in honour follow i. 10
 to remember with honours like himself i. 10
 hearts inclinable to honour i. 10
 your honours' pardon i. 10
 venture all his limbs i. 10
 fit the honours which we devise him i. 10
 your honour with your form i. 10
 joy and honour. To *Coriolanus (rep.)* i. 10
 every one of us has a single honour i. 10
 to the high office and the honour i. 10
 heard you say, honour and policy i. 10
 if it be honour, in your wars i. 10
 in peace with honour, as in war i. 10
 I should do so in honour i. 10
 honour mine own truth i. 10
 I will answer in mine honour i. 10
 could not carry his honours even i. 10
 as poisonous of your honour i. 10
 affected the fine strains of honour i. 10
 safely home, laden with honour i. 10
 thy mercy and thy honour at difference i. 10
 I pawned mine honour for his truth i. 10
 with no less honour to the Anties i. 10
 please it your honours to call me i. 10
 set honour in one eye, and death *Julius Caesar*, i. 5
 love the name of honour more than i. 2
 well, honour is the subject of my story i. 2
 for some new honours that are i. 2
 and no man here but honours you i. 2
 any exploit worthy the name of honour i. 1
 I love Brutus, and I honour him i. 1
 by my honour, depart untouched i. 1
 for mine honour and the honour i. 1
 for his fortune; honour, for his valour i. 1
 we lay these honours on this man i. 1
 full of regard, and honour i. 2
 the name of Cassius honours i. 2
 mighty space of his late honours i. 2
 worthless of such honour i. 2
 hath had some match of honour in it i. 2
 no man else hath honour by his death i. 2
 rich in his father's honour. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
 let it look like perfect honour i. 3
 your honour calls you hence i. 3
 it wounds thine honour i. 3
 may prerogue his honour, even till i. 3
 the honour's saved which he talks on i. 3
 as befits mine honour to stoop i. 2
 profit that does lead mine honour *(rep.)* ii. 7
 but pay me terms of honour ii. 4
 if I lose mine honour, I lose myself ii. 8
 manhood, honour, or before did ii. 11
 the scars upon your honour ii. 11
 mine honour was not yielded ii. 11
 bathe my dying honour in the blood ii. 2
 victorious life, than death and honour ii. 2
 shall acquire no honour demurring ii. 13

HONOUR—Cæsar seek your honour. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 13
 which writ his honour in the acts v. 1
 his taints and honour wages equal v. 2
 doing the honour of thy lordliness v. 2
 who did join his honour *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 I honour him even out of your report i. 2
 I dare lay mine honour, he will remain i. 2
 mine interest, as his honour i. 2
 to convince the honour of my mistress i. 5
 bring from thence that honour of hers i. 5
 and leave her in such honour as you i. 5
 from thy report, as thou from honour i. 7
 he hath a kind of honour sets him off i. 7
 and pawn mine honour for their safety i. 7
 firm the walls of thy dear honour ii. 1
 and 'a'en the treasure of her honour ii. 2
 according to the honour of his sender ii. 4
 her honour will remain hers ii. 4
 opinion you had of her pure honour ii. 4
 or do your honour injury ii. 4
 this is her honour! let it be granted ii. 4
 let there be no honour where there is ii. 4
 of him I gathered honour ii. 4
 if the name of fame, and honour ii. 4
 prevailed before my perfect honour ii. 4
 and every day do honour to her grave ii. 4
 the due of honour to her pettits ii. 4
 but it honours us, that we have given ii. 4
 honour untought; civility not seen ii. 4
 knightshoods and honours, borne as I ii. 4
 have given their honours to have saved ii. 4
 with honour to honour sets him off ii. 4
 the grace of it, which is our honour ii. 4
 no less of her honour confident ii. 4
 to violate my lady's honour ii. 4
 let my father's honour live in me. *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 aden with honour ii. 4
 by honour of his name, whom, worthily ii. 4
 whom you pretend to honour and adore ii. 4
 so I love and honour thee and thine ii. 4
 with honour and thy fortune ii. 4
 in peace and honour, rest you here. *(rep.)* ii. 4
 in peace and honour live lord Titus ii. 4
 over chance, in honour's bed ii. 4
 give me a staff of honour for mine age ii. 4
 mine honour's hair's hunk at ii. 4
 for your honour and your state ii. 4
 proclaim our honours, lords ii. 4
 mine honour thou hast wounded ii. 4
 died in honour and Lavinia's cause ii. 4
 in opinion, and in honour wronged ii. 4
 but, on mine honour, dare I undertake ii. 4
 and let it be mine honour, good my lord ii. 4
 our sister's honour, and our own. *(rep.)* ii. 4
 upon her wit hath honour's crown ii. 4
 make your honour of his body's hue ii. 4
 because they died in honour's lofty bed ii. 4
 I greet your honours from Andronicus ii. 4
 nor honour shall shape privilege ii. 4
 as doth beat our honour *Pericles*, i. 1
 by his fall my honour must keep ii. 4
 boots me to say, I honour him ii. 4
 then honour be but a goal to my will ii. 4
 in honour of whose birth these triumphs ii. 4
 'tis now your honour's triumph ii. 4
 to preserve mine honour, I'll perform ii. 4
 honour we love, for who hates honour ii. 4
 every one that comes to honour them ii. 4
/> thy honour's cause; forbear your ii. 4
 on her virgin for the honour of ii. 4
 bent all offices to honour her ii. 4
 unto your court, for honour's cause ii. 4
 shall prove, he's honour's enemy ii. 4
 therein may vie honour with yourselves ii. 4
 to be thirty and in honour's way ii. 4
 your honour has through Ephesus ii. 4
 I believe you; your honour and your ii. 4
 by bright Diana, whom we honour all ii. 4
 bless your honour, I am glad. *(rep.)* ii. 4
 your honour knows what his say ii. 4
 I beseech your honour, give me leave ii. 4
 leave his honour and her together ii. 4
 if you were born to honour ii. 4
 I beseech your honour, one piece ii. 4
 with grace, health, beauty, honour *Lea*, i. 1
 love you and most honour you ii. 4
 to plainness honour's bound ii. 4
 make a great gap in your own honour ii. 4
 to feel my affection to your honour ii. 4
 if your honour judge it meet ii. 4
 never spring a babe to honour her! ii. 4
 as I've life and honour, there shall he sit ii. 4
 thine honour from thy suffering ii. 4
 who make thine honour's men's ii. 4
 no, by mine honour, madam ii. 4
 maintain my truth and honour firmly ii. 4
 it is the privilege of mine honours ii. 4
 such additions as your honours have ii. 4
 an honour that I dread not. *(rep.)* ii. 4
 by the stock and honour of my kin ii. 4
 where honour may be crowned sole ii. 4
 to no issue of true honour bring ii. 4
 our duty to your honour. Your loves *Hamlet*, i. 2
 who lose your honour may sustain ii. 4
 beloveth my daughter, and your honour ii. 4
 upon my honour, then came each ii. 4
 after your own honour and dignity ii. 4
 way again, to both your honours ii. 4
 your honour for the name of ii. 4
 I warrant your honour. Be not too tame ii. 4
 when honour's at the stake ii. 4
 your nature, honour, and exception ii. 4
 but in my terms of honour, I stand aloof ii. 4
 some elder masters, of known honour ii. 4
 provoking terms against your honour *Othello*, i. 2
 when I know that boasting is an honour ii. 4
 and to his honours, and his valiant parts ii. 4
 that hold their honours in a wary distance ii. 4
 would I might vent your honour to scan ii. 4
 hold her free. I do beseech your honour ii. 4

HONOUR—of my heart, entirely honour. *Othello*, iii. 4
 her honour too, that she give that? *(rep.)* iv. 1
 your honour is most welcome iv. 3
/> but why should honour outlive honesty? v. 2
 naught I did in hate, but all in honour v. 2
 HONOURABLE—honourable man *Tempest*, v. 1
 match were rise an honourable. *Two Gen. of V.* iii. 1
 it is an honourable kind of thievery iv. 1
 he bears an honourable mind v. 3
 my chambers are honourable *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 the honourable lady of the house. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 thou honourable man, prove it. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 stuffed with all honourable virtues *Much Ado*, i. 1
 for you are like an honourable father i. 1
 marriage honourable in a beggar? *(rep.)* ii. 4
 here stand a pair of honourable men ii. 4
 in the state of honourable marriage v. 4
 chides the dice in honourable terms. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 be honourable without the stamp. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 9
 how honourable ladies sought my love ii. 4
 commend me to your honourable wife iv. 1
 esteemed thy father honourable. *As you Like it*, i. 2
 let us make an honourable retreat ii. 3
 more honourable than the bare brow ii. 3
 mine honourable mistress *All's Well*, i. 3
 thy lords, and honourable persons ii. 3
 count has done most honourable service ii. 5
 need but plead your honourable privilege iv. 5
 hath been an honourable gentleman v. 3
 himself with honourable action. *Tam. of Sh.* i. (ind.)
 sovereignly being. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 and by him that I think honourable i. 2
 'tis pity, she's not honest, honourable ii. 1
 have that honourable grief lodged here ii. 1
 honourable thoughts (though) high ii. 1
 commend me to your honourable husband ii. 1
 an honourable conduct let him have. *King John*, i. 1
 from a resolved and honourable war ii. 2
 where honourable rescue, and defence v. 2
 let me wipe off this honourable dew ii. 1
 the honourable father to my foe *Richard III.* i. 1
 and by the honourable tomb he swears ii. 3
 that honourable day shall ne'er iv. 1
 and is not this an honourable spoil? *Henry IV.* i. 1
 talk with no honourable person ii. 1
 and thy place shall be honourable ii. 4
 to you this honourable bounty shall v. 5
 you call honourable boldness *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 imitate the honourable Roman ii. 1 (letter)
 is this proceeding just and honourable? ii. 1
 just, and his quest honourable *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 an honourable pudge of the service iv. 7
 begun upon an honourable respect v. 1
 honourable lords, health to you all! *Henry VI.* i. 1
 princes, and honourable lords ii. 1
 profaning this most honourable order iv. 1
 confirm it so, mine honourable lord iv. 1
 and whiles the honourable captain there iv. 4
 dishonour not her honourable name iv. 5
 honourable peace. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 the honourable blood of Lancaster iv. 2
 am I of an honourable house. *(rep.)* iv. 2
 shame thine honourable age with blood? v. 1
 use her honourable [Col. Honourably] *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 set down your honourable lead *Richard III.* v. 2
 the honourable board of council i. 1
 [Col. Knt.] honourable lords, may name ii. 4
 with all their honourable points *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 in honourable keeping here. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 your honourable letter. *Two Gen. of V.* iii. 1
 honourable gentleman, lord Lucullus i. 2
 you are honourable, but yet they could ii. 2
 and how does that honourable, complete ii. 1
 friend, and an honourable gentleman ii. 2
 denied that honourable ii. 2
 me to thy honourable virtuous lord? ii. 2
 I might have shown myself honourable? ii. 2
 pleasure such an honourable gentleman ii. 2
 virtue, and honourable carriage ii. 2
 your honourable lord, and your ii. 2
 my most honourable lord, I am e'en sick ii. 6
 deserve not so honourable a grave. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 honourable Menenius, my boy Marcius ii. 1
 think that thou honourable for a noble v. 3
 honourable metal may be wrought. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
 of honourable dangerous consequence i. 3
 you are my true and honourable wife ii. 1
 derived from honourable loins! ii. 1
 Brutus is an honourable man. *(rep.)* ii. 2
 who you all know, are honourable men ii. 2
 than I will wrong such honourable men ii. 2
 honourable men, whose daggers. *(rep.)* ii. 2
 that have done this deed, are honourable ii. 2
 wise, and honourable, and ii. 2
 your count not note your honourable ii. 2
 which stands an honourable trial. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 but no honourable trust iv. 6
 though he be honourable v. 2
 if thou wert honourable, thou *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 attendants are all honourable ii. 1
 for he's honourable, and doubting that ii. 4
 of noble minds is honourable meed. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 thy name, and honourable family i. 2
 to glorify your honourable youth ii. 2
 the honourable deed of honourable ii. 2
 hath ordained to an honourable end v. 3
 did not flow from honourable courses. *Pericles*, iv. 4
 note, this is an honourable man iv. 6
 but how honourable he is in that iv. 6
 I hear say, you are of honourable parts ii. 1
 him hereafter as my honourable friend. *Lea*, i. 1
 my oath before this honourable assembly ii. 6
 of honourable reckoning are you. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 bent of love be honourable ii. 2
 a damned deed of honourable villain ii. 2
 more honourable state, more courtship ii. 3
 (as they say), with honourable parts ii. 5
 with love, in honourable fashion *Hamlet*, i. 3
 as of a man faithful and honourable ii. 2
 my honourable lord, I will most humbly ii. 2

HONOURABLE—that honourable stop. *Othello*, ii. 2
 knows not yet of his honourable fortune iv. 2
 an honourable murderer, if you will v. 2
 HONOURABLY—speaking honourably. *Much Ado*, ii. 4
 honourably doth uphold his wrong. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 [Col.] lords, and honourably *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 Edward will use women honourably ii. 2
 convent, honourably received him. *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
 like a soldier, ordered honourably. *Julius Cæsar*, v. 8
/> how honourably and kindly. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 1
 do this message honourably. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 4
 HONoured with a human shape *Tempest*, i. 2
 and honoured in their issue i. 1
 glances of thy honoured love. *Two Gen. of V.* i. 1
 the devil be sometime honoured. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 wedlock then be honoured. *As you Like it*, v. 4 (song)
 from humble, he from honoured name. *All's Well*, i. 3
 the tomb of honoured bones indeed ii. 3
 my honoured lady, I have forgiven v. 3
 been my father's honoured friend. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 assisted with your honoured friends v. 1
/> noble honoured lord, is feared and loved? v. 1
 see, see our honoured hostess! *Macbeth*, i. 6
 he hath honoured our *King John*, iv. 3
 honoured him, lord him *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 most fine, most honoured *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and think me honoured to feast on *Henry VI.* i. 1
 feared, and honoured of the people. *Henry VI.* i. 1
/> thy honoured lord, my lord *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 most honoured madam, my lord of York iii. 1
 six or seven times honoured, *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 most honoured Timon *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 my honoured lord—Servilius ii. 2
 pity not honoured ii. 2
 my most honoured lord, for any benefit iv. 3
 with us, the honoured number *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 he did love his country, it honoured him ii. 3
 the honoured gods keep Rome ii. 3
 the honoured *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I feared Cæsar, honoured him *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
 must be honoured being Cato's son v. 4
 kill Brutus, and be honoured in his death v. 4
 kill the honoured gashes whole. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 8
 rather honourable *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 he wore upon his honoured finger v. 5
 help, help! mine honoured lady! v. 5
 highly honoured of your grace *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 for comes to an honoured triumph. *Pericles*, ii. 2
 HOOD—hooded, hooded, hooded *Henry VI.* i. 1
 honoured Cleon, I must needs be gone ii. 3
 strike me, honoured sir v. 1
 and honoured name of Pericles v. 3 (Gower)
 ever honoured as my king *Lea*, i. 1
 hooded? *Henry VI.* i. 1
 honoured thee [Col. Knt.—nightly] *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 as I do live, my honoured lord *Hamlet*, i. 2
 is a custom more honoured in the breach ii. 4
 my honoured lord! my most dear lord ii. 2
 HOOD—hooded, hooded, hooded *Henry VI.* i. 1
 live in this fair world behind, honoured ii. 2
 HONOUR-FLAWED—I have three. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 HONOURING of Neptune's triumphs *Pericles*, v. 1
 HONOUR-OWING wounds *Henry VI.* iv. 6
 HOOD—hooded, hooded, hooded *Henry VI.* i. 1
 HOOD—Robin Hood's fat friar. *Two Gen. of V.* iv. 1
 grace is saying, hood mine eyes. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 now, by my hood, a Gentle, and no Jew ii. 6
 the old Robin Hood of England. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 Robin Hood, Scarlet, and White. *Henry VI.* v. 4 (song)
 but all hoods make not monks *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I hood my unmaned blood *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 HOODED—you must be hooded *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 Is a hooded valour *Henry VI.* iii. 7
 HOOD—hooded, hooded, hooded *Henry VI.* i. 1
 HOODMAN-BLIND—at hoodman-blind. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 HOOD-WINK this mischance *Tempest*, iv. 1
 we will bind and hood-wink him so. *All's Well*, iii. 6
 the time you may so hood-wink *Macbeth*, iv. 2
 HOOD—hooded, hooded, hooded *Henry VI.* i. 1
 such as war were hood-winked *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 no Cupid hood-winked with a scarf. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 HOOF—trudge, plod, away o' the hoof. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 wound thee with their horses' hoofs. *Richard III.* ii. 2
 with the armed hoofs of hostile *Henry VI.* i. 1
 under the hoofs of vaulting enemies v. 3
 printing their proud hoofs *Henry VI.* i. (chorus)
 the basest horn of his hoof is ii. 7
 HOOK—pair of anchoring hooks. *Two Gen. of V.* iii. 1
 with saints dost bait thy hook. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
 bait the hook well; this fish will *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 but she I can hook to me *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 upon the cross of a Velsi hook *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 with her; hook on, hook on *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 hold, hook and *Henry VI.* i. 1
 bended hook shall pierce *Cleopatra*, i. 5
 did hang a salt-fish on his hook ii. 5
 besides, that hook of wiving, fairness. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 bait from fearful hooks. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5 (chorus)
 [Col. Knt.]—three hooked *Henry VI.* i. 1
 HOOKING—hook, hook, hook of steel *Hamlet*, i. 3
 HOOD—hooded, hooded, hooded *Henry VI.* i. 1
 HOOK-NOSED fellow of Rome. *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 HOOP—was grown into a hoop *Tempest*, i. 2
 colours like a tumbler's hoop! *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 about a hoop of gold *Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
 or hoop his body round *Henry VI.* i. 3
 a hoop of gold, to bind *Henry VI.* i. 3
 pot shall have ten hoops *Henry VI.* i. 2
 hoop should hold us staunch. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
 HOOTED—to the soul with hoops of steel. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 HOOTED—three hooped *Henry VI.* i. 2
 HOOT—nightly hoots, and wonders. *Mid. N.* i. 6
 who did hoot him out o' the city *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 HOOTED—hooted at like an old tale. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 Hooted, hooted, and clapped *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
 HOOTED—hooted at like an old tale. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 in hooting at Coriolanus exile *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 hooting, and shrieking *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
 HOP—hop in his walks, and *Mid. N.* i. 3
 where heart doth hop v. 1

HOP—hop, as light as bird from brier. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 2
 hop me over every kennel. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
 for you shall hop without. *ibid.* iv. 3
 quickly hop without thy head. *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
 saw her once hop forty paces. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
 who lets it hop a little from. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 HOPDANCE cries in Tom's belly. *Lea*, iii. 6
 HOPE—no hope that he's unwornd. *Tempest*, ii. 1
 out of that no hope what great hope. *ibid.* ii. 1
 no hope, that way, is another way. (rep.) *ibid.* ii. 1
 I hope now thou art not downed. *ibid.* ii. 2
 even here I will put off my hope. *ibid.* iii. 3
 I am right glad that he's out of hope. *ibid.* iv. 1
 as I hope for quiet days. *ibid.* iv. 1
 where I have hope to see. *ibid.* v. 1
 the fair effects of future hopes. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 hope is a lover's staff. *ibid.* iii. 1
 would I could have your hope. *ibid.* iv. 2
 ay, but I hope sir. *ibid.* iv. 2
 I hope thou wilt. *ibid.* iv. 4
 I hope my master's suit will. *ibid.* iv. 4
 thou hast beguiled my hopes. *ibid.* v. 4
 I hope we shall drift. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 I hope, sir, I will do. *ibid.* i. 1
 I hope, upon familiarity will. *ibid.* i. 1
 to entertain him with hope. *ibid.* ii. 1
 I hope, is an unmeasurable distance. *ibid.* ii. 1
 but, she hopes, there will come. *ibid.* ii. 2
 they have not so little grace, I hope. *ibid.* ii. 2
 I hope, I have your goodwill. *ibid.* ii. 2
 'tis not so, I hope. *ibid.* iii. 3
 I hope he him doth not. *ibid.* iii. 3
 I hope not, I had as lief. *ibid.* iv. 2
 I hope good luck lies in odd. *ibid.* v. 1
 courage and hope both teaching. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 escape unforthright to hope. *ibid.* i. 3
 I hope to see a housewife take. *ibid.* i. 3
 nor hold him up with hopes. *ibid.* i. 5
 O shall end, I hope. *ibid.* ii. 5
 the matter, I hope, is not great. *ibid.* iii. 1
 I hope, sir, you and I. *ibid.* iii. 1
 and a full prospect of my hopes. *ibid.* iii. 4
 but my hope is better, and so look. *ibid.* iii. 4 (chall.)
 a wreck past hope he was. *ibid.* v. 1
 acting this in an obedient hope. *ibid.* v. 1
 In hope it shall stand. *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 I have great hope in that. *ibid.* i. 5
 In hand, and hope of action. *ibid.* i. 5
 all hope is gone, unless you have. *ibid.* i. 5
 I hope here be truths. *ibid.* ii. 1
 but shall then, I hope here be. *ibid.* ii. 1
 so, then you hope of pardon. *ibid.* iii. 1
 but only hope: I have hope to live. *ibid.* iii. 1
 with hopes that are fallible. *ibid.* iii. 1
 I hope, sir, your good worship. *ibid.* iii. 2
 but hope the duke will return no more. *ibid.* iv. 2
 and I hope, if you have occasion. *ibid.* iv. 2
 I hope it is some pardon. *ibid.* iv. 2
 there's some in hope. *ibid.* iv. 2
 I hope you will not mock. *ibid.* iv. 2
 but hope, you're no inter. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 well niece, I hope to see you one day. *ibid.* i. 1
 I hope, he is in love. *ibid.* ii. 2
 we hope. Write down, that they hope. *ibid.* iv. 1
 and I hope, here is a play fitted. *And. N. Dream*, i. 2
 here are, be out of hope of question. *ibid.* ii. 2
 I hope, she will be brief. *ibid.* v. 1
 I hope well, is not enrolled. (rep.). *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 I hope in God for high words. (rep.). *ibid.* i. 2
 well, sir, I hope, when I do it. *ibid.* i. 2
 I hope, I hope, sweet fellowship. *ibid.* iv. 3
 I hope it is not so. *ibid.* v. 2
 I hope sir, three times thrice. *ibid.* v. 2
 but, I hope, I was perfect. *ibid.* v. 2
 be with my hand. *Mercutio of Venice*, i. 1
 I shall make shift to. *ibid.* i. 2
 being I hope, an old man. *ibid.* ii. 2
 the place I go to, and lose my hopes. *ibid.* ii. 2
 do it in hope of fair advantages. *ibid.* ii. 9
 fortune now to your hope. *ibid.* ii. 9
 how much unlike my hopes, and my. *ibid.* ii. 9
 there is but one hope in it that. *ibid.* iii. 5
 bastard hope neither. And what hope is. *ibid.* iii. 5
 you may partly hope that your. *ibid.* iii. 5
 that were a kind of bastard hope. *ibid.* iii. 5
 how shall thou hope for mercy. *ibid.* iv. 1
 which speed, we hope, the better for. *ibid.* v. 1
 not that, I hope, which you received. *ibid.* v. 1
 I hope, I shall see an end of him. *As you Like it*, i. 2
 that there is life of hope in him. *ibid.* i. 2
 in which hope, I blush, and hide. *ibid.* ii. 7
 nay, I hope, Truly thou art damned. *ibid.* ii. 7
 hope not after it: 'tis not your. *ibid.* ii. 7
 are you not afraid? I hope so. *ibid.* iv. 5
 I hope it is not so. *ibid.* iv. 5
 those that fear they hope, and know. *ibid.* v. 4
 what hope is there of his majesty's. *ibid.* v. 4
 he hath persecuted time with hope. *ibid.* v. 4
 the losing of hope by. *ibid.* v. 4
 I hope those hopes of her good. *ibid.* v. 4
 I hope to have friends for my wife's. *ibid.* v. 4
 strive against hope, yet, in this. *ibid.* v. 4
 it is our hope, sir, after well-entered. *ibid.* v. 4
 or corrupt our hope, to prostitute. *ibid.* v. 4
 off his bits, where hope is coldest. *ibid.* v. 4
 by my sceptre, and my hopes of heaven. *ibid.* v. 4
 but never hope to know why. *ibid.* v. 4
 I hope sir, I have your good-will. *ibid.* v. 4
 but I hope, your lordship links not. *ibid.* v. 4
 I hope, great in our hope, lay our best. *ibid.* v. 4
 and hope I may, that he, hearing. *ibid.* v. 4
 I hope, I need not to advise you. (rep.). *ibid.* v. 4
 I hope so; look, here comes. *ibid.* v. 4
 men make hopes. *And. N. Dream*, iv. 2
 I hope, I hope, I hope to be done. *ibid.* iv. 2
 and truly, as I hope to live. (rep.). *ibid.* iv. 3
 that I hope I shall see him. *ibid.* v. 5
 I hope, this reason stands. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
 to serve all hopes conceived. *ibid.* i. 1

HOPE—and I do hope good days. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 Paris came, in hope to speed alone. *ibid.* i. 2
 quietly enjoy your hope, and marry. *ibid.* iii. 2
 and I hope you have not and successfully. *ibid.* iv. 5
 I hope, thou art not mad. *ibid.* iv. 5
 I hope, I may choose, sir. *ibid.* v. 1
 out of hope of all,—but my share. *ibid.* v. 1
 I hope, better. Sirrah, Biondello. *ibid.* v. 2
 agree with you in the hopes of his. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 I hope so, sir; for I have about me. *ibid.* iv. 3
 I hope to help you; but, as you. *ibid.* iv. 3
 wherein, my hope is, I shall so prevail. *ibid.* iv. 3
 I hope I shall not be flayed out of it. *ibid.* iv. 3
 that I have bred his hopes out of. *ibid.* v. 1
 from his hopes, and with a shepherd's. *ibid.* v. 1
 and stand in hope of answer. *ibid.* v. 2
 the oracle gave hope thou wast in. *ibid.* v. 3
 not retain much hope. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 of whom I hope to make much benefit. *ibid.* i. 2
 for which, I hope, thou felt'st I was. *ibid.* ii. 2
 will let us in, I hope. *ibid.* iii. 1
 and my sweet hope's aim. *ibid.* iii. 2
 I hope you have; or else. *ibid.* iii. 2
 she is too big, I hope, for me. *ibid.* iii. 2
 I hope, you do not mean to. *ibid.* iii. 2
 I hope, I shall have leisure to. *ibid.* iii. 2
 and of royal hope, that he seems. *Macbeth*, i. 3
 do you not hope, that you shall. *ibid.* i. 3
 was the hope drunk, wherein you. *ibid.* i. 7
 and set me up in hope? but, hush. *ibid.* iii. 1
 and bear his hopes' bave wisdom. *ibid.* iii. 5
 I hope, in place so unanctified. *ibid.* iii. 5
 I have lost my hopes. *ibid.* iv. 3
 my breast, thy hope ends here! *ibid.* iv. 3
 cousins, I hope, the days are near. *ibid.* v. 4
 'tis his main hope; for where. *ibid.* v. 4
 I hope you have; or else. *ibid.* v. 4
 and break it to our hope: I'll not. *ibid.* v. 7
 some proper man, I hope. *King John*, i. 1
 that their hopes prodigiously be crossed. *ibid.* iii. 1
 I hope, your warrant will bear. *ibid.* iv. 1
 and I hope, I hope, I hope, I hope. *ibid.* iv. 1
 as to my ample hope was promised. *ibid.* v. 2
 of the world, what hope, what stay. *ibid.* v. 7
 by all my hopes, most falsely do. *Richard II.* i. 1
 grace's pardon, and hope. *ibid.* i. 2
 strong as a tower in hope, I cry. *ibid.* i. 3
 our subjects' next degree in hope. *ibid.* i. 4
 I hope, the king is not yet. *ibid.* ii. 2
 'tis better hope, he is. (rep.). *ibid.* ii. 2
 and be so friendly with our hope. *ibid.* ii. 3
 sweetened with hope to have. *ibid.* ii. 3
 hope to joy, is little less than joy. (rep.). *ibid.* ii. 3
 that hath some hope to grow. *ibid.* ii. 3
 I see some sparkles of a better hope. *ibid.* ii. 3
 shall I falsify men's hopes. *1 Henry IV.* i. 2
 I hope, I shall as soon be strangled. *ibid.* i. 2
 induction full of prosperous hope. *ibid.* i. 2
 the hope and expectation of thy time. *ibid.* i. 2
 bottom, and the very soul of hope. *ibid.* i. 2
 depend upon the hope what is to. *ibid.* i. 2
 I hope no less, yet needful 'tis. *ibid.* i. 4
 by my hopes, this present enterprise. *ibid.* i. 4
 never owe so sweet a hope, so much. *ibid.* i. 4
 and for me, my hope. *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 but hope, he that looks upon me. *ibid.* i. 2
 plainly your opinions of our hopes. *ibid.* i. 3
 in the hope of great Northumberland. *ibid.* i. 3
 who lined himself with hope. *ibid.* i. 3
 I shall have, and for me. *ibid.* i. 3
 lives so in hope, as in an early spring. *ibid.* i. 3
 hope gives not so much warrant. *ibid.* i. 3
 our hopes, (yet likely of fair birth). *ibid.* i. 3
 I hope, you'll come to supper. *ibid.* i. 3
 hope, my lord, as I do. *ibid.* i. 3
 thus do the hopes we have in him. *ibid.* i. 3
 I hope, not dead. He's walked the. *ibid.* i. 3
 we hope no other from your majesty. *ibid.* i. 3
 a prince of my great hope. *ibid.* i. 3
 hope see London once ere I die. *ibid.* i. 3
 we hope to make the sender blush. *Henry V.* i. 2
 shall refresh itself with hope. *ibid.* i. 2
 I hope, they will not come. *ibid.* i. 6
 some of them will fall to-morrow. *ibid.* i. 6
 share from me, for the best hope. *ibid.* i. 6
 good argument, I hope, we shall not. *ibid.* i. 6
 I hope, your majesty is plear me. *ibid.* i. 6
 we fairly hope, have lost their. *ibid.* i. 6
 and fear be all thy hopes! *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
 entrance, (as I hope, we shall). *ibid.* i. 2
 undoubted hope of France! *ibid.* i. 3
 where I hope are long, to be. *ibid.* i. 3
 his false hopes, the trust of. *ibid.* i. 3
 in these false hopes are lost. *ibid.* i. 3
 there is no hope that ever I. *ibid.* i. 3
 shall all thy mother's hopes lie. *ibid.* i. 3
 no hope to have redress? *ibid.* i. 3
 will answer our hope in. *ibid.* i. 3
 were there hope to conquer them. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 for I had hope of France. *ibid.* i. 1
 poet, in hope of his reward. *ibid.* i. 4
 what hope of harmony? *ibid.* i. 4
 and God shall be my hope, my stay. *ibid.* i. 4
 I hope, I hope of France. *ibid.* i. 4
 'tis my special hope, that you will clear. *ibid.* i. 4
 there is great hope of help. *ibid.* i. 4
 and we, I hope, sir, are no murderers. *ibid.* i. 4
 make signal of it. *ibid.* i. 4
 in this home, I hope to reign. *ibid.* i. 4
 ay, but I hope, your highness shall. *ibid.* i. 4
 God, our hope, will succour us. *ibid.* i. 4
 makes me hope you are not void. *ibid.* i. 4
 such hope have all the line of. *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 the hope thereof makes Clifford mourn. *ibid.* i. 1
 and I, I hope, shall reconcile them all. *ibid.* i. 1
 and in that hope, I throw mine eyes. *ibid.* i. 1
 in this home, I hope to reign. *ibid.* i. 1
 against them as the hope of Troy. *ibid.* i. 1
 no hope to win the hope of. *ibid.* i. 1
 no hope to win the hope of. *ibid.* i. 1
 for yet is hope of life, and victory. *ibid.* i. 1

HOPE—that hopes to rise again. *3 Henry VI.* ii. 6
 all our hope is done: Scotland hath. *ibid.* ii. 6
 go forward, Henry's hope is done. *ibid.* ii. 6
 I hope all's for the best. *ibid.* ii. 6
 by the hope I have of his good. *ibid.* ii. 6
 in hope he'll prove a widower. (rep. iv. 1). *ibid.* ii. 6
 till then, fair hope must hinder. *ibid.* iv. 4
 my fear to hope, my sorrows unto. *ibid.* iv. 4
 could neither. But my hope. *ibid.* iv. 4
 with hope of this young. *ibid.* iv. 4
 Hector, and my Troy's true hope. *ibid.* iv. 4
 not fight for such a hope. *ibid.* v. 4
 by this, I hope, she hath a son for me. *ibid.* v. 4
 less than a brother's hope. *ibid.* v. 4
 for here, I hope, begins our tasing. *ibid.* v. 4
 he cannot live, I hope. *Richard III.* i. 1
 I hope so, I know so; but gentle. *ibid.* i. 2
 shall I live in hope? All men, I hope. *ibid.* i. 2
 madam, good hope, his grace. *ibid.* i. 3
 by you my hopes are butchered. *ibid.* i. 3
 I hope, this holy humour of mine. *ibid.* i. 4
 as you hope for any goodness. *ibid.* i. 4
 I hope, the king needs no more. *ibid.* i. 4
 in him there is a hope of government. *ibid.* i. 4
 I hope, he is much grown since. *ibid.* i. 4
 I hope, he is; but yet let mothers. *ibid.* i. 4
 live, I hope, and, if they live, I hope. *ibid.* i. 4
 hopes to find you child. *ibid.* i. 4
 builds his hope in air of your fair. *ibid.* i. 4
 even that, I hope, which pleaseth God. *ibid.* i. 4
 to stop all hopes, whose growth. *ibid.* i. 4
 that hope is swift, and fleet. *ibid.* i. 4
 I did for hope, ere could lend thee. *ibid.* i. 4
 out of hope, they may believe. *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
 no more, I hope, a monk of the. *ibid.* i. 4
 here, he hopes, in all this noble bevy. *ibid.* i. 4
 this world I hope to know. *ibid.* i. 4
 there is hope, all will be well. *ibid.* i. 4
 your hopes and friends are infinite. *ibid.* i. 4
 no friends, no hope; no kindred. *ibid.* i. 4
 tender leaves of hope. *ibid.* i. 4
 fails like Lucifer, never to hope again. *ibid.* i. 4
 for a man that hopes for heaven. *ibid.* i. 4
 I hope, I have; I am able now. *ibid.* i. 4
 image of his Maker, hope to win by 't. *ibid.* i. 4
 farewell, the hope of my. *ibid.* i. 4
 I hope, she will deserve well. *ibid.* i. 4
 I hope, I am not too late. *ibid.* i. 4
 let me never hope to see. *ibid.* i. 4
 which were the hope of the Strang. *ibid.* i. 4
 there my hopes lie downed. *Proth & Cressida*, i. 3
 our doubtful hope, our convoy. *ibid.* i. 3
 that hope makes in all designs. *ibid.* i. 3
 he hopes, it is no other, but. *ibid.* i. 3
 I hope, I shall know your honour better. *ibid.* i. 3
 on him erect a second hope. *ibid.* i. 3
 hope of revenge shall hide our. *ibid.* i. 3
 I hope, my honour will conceive. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 3
 this was my lord's best hope. *ibid.* ii. 3
 I hope, it is not so low with him. *ibid.* ii. 3
 I hope, it remains not unkindly. *ibid.* ii. 3
 if I hope, I'll never see. *ibid.* ii. 3
 either in hope, or present. *ibid.* ii. 3
 our hope in him. *ibid.* ii. 3
 Audius their very heart. *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 sir, I hope, my words dis-benched. *ibid.* i. 6
 I hope to gain by you. *ibid.* i. 6
 we hope to find you our friend. *ibid.* i. 6
 as hope to come up to you. *ibid.* i. 6
 not out of hope, mistake me not. *ibid.* i. 6
 I hope to see Romans as cheap. *ibid.* i. 6
 so, that all hope is vain. *ibid.* i. 6
 there is some hope the ladies of Rome. *ibid.* i. 6
 I say, there is no hope in it. *ibid.* i. 6
 a trade, sir, that I hope, I may use. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 upon this hope, that you shall give. *ibid.* i. 1
 now, Antony, our hopes are answered. *ibid.* i. 1
 so I hope: I was not to hope on. *ibid.* i. 1
 will hope of better deeds. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 and my anguring hope says, it will. *ibid.* i. 1
 I hope so, Lepidus: thus we are. *ibid.* i. 1
 there is hope in it yet. *ibid.* i. 1
 I hope well of to-morrow. *ibid.* i. 1
 I have an absolute hope our landmen. *ibid.* i. 1
 fortunes give him hope, and fear. *ibid.* i. 1
 past hope, and in despair. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 you bear a graver purpose, I hope. *ibid.* i. 2
 to mirth? I hope, he is. *ibid.* i. 2
 much to blame. Not he, I hope. *ibid.* i. 2
 I hope, it be not gone, to tell may. *ibid.* i. 2
 I hope so; go, and search. *ibid.* i. 2
 conceive, I hope, but the work of me. *ibid.* i. 2
 these feared hopes are easily. *ibid.* i. 2
 I hope, the briefness of my answer. *ibid.* i. 2
 I hope, you know that we must not. *ibid.* i. 2
 and so I hope, he came by 't. *ibid.* i. 2
 I hope, I dream; no hope in it. *ibid.* i. 2
 this forwardness makes our hopes fair. *ibid.* i. 2
 I hope they'll pardon it. *ibid.* i. 2
 it strikes me, past hope of comfort. *ibid.* i. 2
 thus quenched of hope, not longing. *ibid.* i. 2
 hope withal, that the same. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 whose virtues will, I hope, reflect. *ibid.* i. 2
 discontent daunt all your hopes. *ibid.* i. 2
 Lavinia is thine elder brother's hope. *ibid.* i. 2
 or not at all, stand you in hope. *ibid.* i. 2
 I hope to pluck you from your. *ibid.* i. 2
 never hopes more heaven than. *ibid.* i. 2
 with that painted hope braves. *ibid.* i. 2
 the Roman Hector's hope. *ibid.* i. 2
 youth, the hope of Rome. *ibid.* i. 2
 I hope myself about govern Rome. *ibid.* i. 2
 yet hope, succeeding from so fair. *Pericles*, i. 4
 to blow at fire, in hope to quench it. *ibid.* i. 4
 the which, I hope, shall never be seen. *ibid.* i. 4
 I hope, sir, you shall remember. *ibid.* i. 4
 his hopes by your fortunes. *ibid.* i. 4
 and here, I hope, is none that envies it. *ibid.* i. 4
 I'll thus your hopes destroy. *ibid.* i. 4
 not do't for all the world, I hope. *ibid.* i. 4

HOPE—there's no hope she'll return . . . *Pericles*, iv. 2
 I hope, for my brother's justification . . . *Leary*, i. 2
 but, I hope, my death is not in the . . . ii. 4
 I have hope you less know how . . . ii. 4
 I have good hope thou dost not . . . ii. 4
 swallowed all my hopes but she. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 for then, I hope, she'll not be kept . . . ii. 5
 and then, I hope, thou wilt be satisfied . . . iii. 5
 past hope, past cure, past help! . . . iv. 1
 I do say a kind of hope, which craves . . . iv. 1
 the supply and profit of our hope . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 so shall I hope, you will bring . . . iii. 5
 I hope, we have reformed that indifferently . . . iii. 2
 what advancement may I hope from thee . . . iii. 2
 then there's hope a great man's memory . . . iii. 2
 to desperation turn my trust and hope! . . . iv. 5
 I hope, all will be well; we must be . . . iv. 7
 that, I hope, will teach you to imagine . . . iv. 7
 which late on hopes depended . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 will thou be fast to my hopes, if I . . . iii. 3
 therefore my hopes, not sullied to death . . . iii. 1
 my hopes do shape him for the governor . . . iii. 1
 I hope to be saved. And so do I too . . . iii. 3
 I hope, you will consider, what is spoke . . . iii. 3
 in his behalf, and hope all will be well . . . iii. 4
 to captivity me hopes advance . . . iii. 4
 I hope, my noble lord esteems me honest . . . iv. 2
 with the least advantage of hope . . . iv. 2
 if you say so, I hope you will not kill me . . . v. 2
 but yet, I hope, I hope, then do not point . . . v. 2
HOPED—hoped, thou wouldst have . . . *Much Ado*, i. 3
 hoped, his sickness is discharged. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 I hoped, there was no need to . . . *Henry V*, i. 3
 I hoped, thou shouldst have been my . . . *Hamlet*, v. 1
HOPED-FOR—hoped-for? . . . *Henry IV*, iv. 8
 that there's no hope for mercy . . . v. 4
HOPEFUL—hopeful execution do. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 4
 his hopeful son's, his babe's . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 the mother to a hopeful prince . . . iii. 2
 whose hopeful count advances . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 no hopeful branch may spring . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 may fright the hopeful mother . . . *Richard III*, i. 2
 thy hopeful service perish too . . . *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 a parcel of our hopeful booty. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 is the hopeful lady of my earth. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
HOPELESS—hopeless to find . . . *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 hopeless, and helpless, thou *Ægeon* . . . i. 1
 the hopeless word, never to return. *Richard II*, i. 3
 all hopeless words . . . *Henry V*, i. 4
 I am a woman, friendless, hopeless . . . *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 his fortunes to hopeless restitution. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 aye hopeless to have the courtesy . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 4
HOPING—hoping, you'll find . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 1
 hoping to be wiser by my proof. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 hoping the consequence will prove. *Richard III*, iv. 4
 hoping to purge himself with words. *Coriolanus*, v. 5
 hoping it was but an effect . . . *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
 though hoping of this good success . . . *Leary*, v. 2
HOPKINS—O Nicholas Hopkins? . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 prophecy of Nicholas Hopkins . . . i. 2
 with that devil-monk, Hopkins . . . ii. 1
HOPST—space hop'st thou my cure? . . . *All's Well*, ii. 1
 hop'st thou'st thou'st better. . . *Richard III*, ii. 2
 be that thou hop'st to be . . . ii. 2
HORACE—as Horace says in his. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 O 'tis a verse in Horace . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 in Horace; right, you have it . . . iv. 2
HORATIO—if you do not think that . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
 is Horatio there? A piece of him . . . i. 1
 Horatio says, 'tis but our fantasy . . . i. 1
 speak to it, Horatio. Looks it not . . . (rep.) i. 1
 how now, Horatio? you tremble . . . i. 1
 Horatio, or I do fear you hear . . . i. 2
 make you from Wittenberg. Horatio . . . i. 2
 thrift, thrift, Horatio! the funeral baked . . . i. 2
 or ever I had seen that day, Horatio! . . . i. 2
 in my mind's eye, Horatio . . . i. 2
 but there is, Horatio, as Rich says . . . i. 5
 more things in heaven and earth, Horatio . . . i. 2
 what ho, Horatio! Here sweet lord . . . (rep.) i. 2
 if your name be Horatio, as I am let . . . iv. 6
 Horatio, when thou shalt have . . . iv. 6 (letter)
 by the lord, Horatio, these three years . . . v. 1
 I knew him, Horatio; a fellow of infinite . . . v. 1
 pr' thees, Horatio, tell me one thing . . . v. 1
 to what base uses we may return, Horatio! . . . v. 1
 I pray thee, good so, Horatio, wait upon him . . . v. 2
 where I found, Horatio, a royal knavery . . . v. 2
 but I am very sorry, good Horatio . . . v. 2
 I am dead, Horatio; wretched queen . . . v. 2
 Horatio, I am dead; thou livest . . . v. 2
 Horatio, what's the matter? . . . v. 2
 O, I die, Horatio; the potent poison . . . v. 2
HORIZON—border of this horizon . . . *Henry IV*, iv. 7
HORN—my horns are his horns. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 1
 the horn I say; farewell . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 'er the cuckold's horn . . . ii. 1
 if I have horns to make one mad . . . ii. 2
 with great ragged horns . . . iv. 4
 with huge horns on his head . . . iv. 4
 what I can to get you a pair of horns . . . v. 1
 and we shall know him by his horns . . . v. 2
 love set on thy horns . . . v. 2
 and my horns I bequeath your husbands . . . v. 5
 here are his horns, master Brook . . . v. 5
 good angel on't, devil's horn. *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 4
 Pluck off the bull's horns . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 God sends a curst cow short horns . . . ii. 1
 God will send you no horns . . . ii. 1
 with horns on his head, and say . . . ii. 1
 well, a horn for his money . . . ii. 3
 the savage bull's horns . . . v. 1
 for scorn, horn, a hard rhyme . . . v. 1
 we'll tip thy horns with gold . . . v. 4
 more reverend than one tipped with horn . . . v. 4
 hollaed to, nor cheer'd with horn. *Mid-N. Dr.*, iv. 1
 huntmen wake them with their horns . . . v. 1
 the horns on his head . . . (rep.) v. 1
 my lady goes to kill horns . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 if horns that year miscarry . . . iv. 1

HORN—if we choose by the horns. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 are the tender horns of cockled . . . iv. 3
 spelt backward with a horn on his head . . . v. 1
 with a horn added. Ba, most silly (rep.) . . . v. 1
 what is the figure? Horns . . . v. 1
 lend me a cud of horn to make one . . . v. 1
 a gig of a cuckold's horn . . . v. 2
 will you give horns, chaste lady? . . . v. 2
 before your horns do grow . . . v. 2
 with his horn full of good news. *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 horns as odious . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 3
 has good horns, and knows no end . . . iii. 3
 horns? even so; poor men alone? . . . iii. 3
 by so much is a horn more . . . iii. 3
 why, horns; which such as you are . . . iv. 1 (song)
 to set the deer's horns upon his head . . . iv. 2
 leather skin, and horns to wear . . . iv. 2 (song)
 no scorn, to wear the horn . . . iv. 2 (song)
 the horn, the horn, the lusty horn . . . iv. 2 (song)
 they may joll horns together . . . *All's Well*, i. 3
 the cuckold to his horn, as a scoring . . . ii. 2
 why, thy horn is a foot . . . *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 2
 your head and butt were head and horn . . . v. 2
 thicker than a cuckold's horn . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 that will take pains to blow a horn . . . *King John*, v. 1
 for he hath the horns of abundance . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 7
 the basest horn of his hoof . . . *Henry V*, iii. 7
 is gored with Menelaus' horn . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 1
 our heads, to gild his horns . . . iv. 5
 your mal against his horn . . . iv. 5
 and we'll stand by his horn . . . iv. 5
 the bull has the game 'ware horns, ho! . . . v. 8
 hang them on the horns o' the moon. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 being but the horn and noise . . . iii. 1
 she has the horns of abundance . . . iii. 6
 change his horns with garland . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 on the horns o' the moon . . . iv. 10
 with horn and hound, we'll give . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 shrilly to the well-tuned horns . . . ii. 3
 horns, and horns, and horns, and horns . . . ii. 3
 planted presently with horns . . . ii. 3
 hast shot off one of Taurus' horns . . . iv. 3
 fell both the ram's horns in . . . i. 5
 and leave his horns without a case . . . *Leary*, i. 3
 poor Tom, thy horns are dry . . . i. 3
 a thousand noses, horns whelk'd . . . iv. 6
HORN-BEAST—but horn-beasts. *As You Like It*, iii. 2
HORN-BOOK—boys the horn-book. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 HORNEI—moon present (rep.) *Mid-N. Dr.*, v. 1
 outroar the horns of abundance . . . i. 1
 a horned man's a monster, and a beast. *Othello*, iv. 1
HORNER—here, neighbour Horner. *Henry IV*, ii. 3
HORNING—goodly gift in horning. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
HORNPIE—piss his toads to horning . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 poor Tom, thy horns are dry . . . i. 3
 proverb go with him 'till he be horn-mad . . . iv. 6
 happen, thou wouldst be horn-mad . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 is horn-mad. Horn-mad, thou. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
HORN-MAKER—no horn-maker. *As You Like It*, iv. 1
 poor Tom, thy horns are dry . . . i. 3
HORN-RING—bracelet, horning-ring . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
HOROLOGE—he'll watch the horologe . . . *Othello*, ii. 3
HORRIBLE—of sounds, all horrible . . . *Tempest*, v. 1
 as thou draw'st, swear horrible . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 as thou horridly tell'st words . . . *Mer. for Meas.*, iii. 1
 which being so horrible, so bloody. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 are less than horrible imaginings . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
 hence, horrible shadow! unreal . . . iii. 4
 horrible sight! ay, now, I see . . . iv. 1
 which thou must needs see . . . *King John*, iv. 1
 fearful, comfortless, and horrible . . . iv. 1
 as harsh, and horrible to hear . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 he did discharge a horrible oath . . . *Henry VIII*, ii. 2
 he then doth horrible traitors. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 hence, horrible villain! or 'till spurs . . . *And. & Cleo*, ii. 5
 with this horrible object, from low farms. *Leary*, ii. 2
 why then let fall your horrible pleasure . . . ii. 2
 horrible steep; hark, do you hear the sea? . . . iv. 6
 horrible countenance, both night and night. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 there assume some other horrible name . . . *Macbeth*, i. 4
 O horrible! O horrible! most horrible! . . . i. 5
 in thy brain some horrible conceit . . . *Othello*, iii. 1
 what horrible fancy's this? . . . iv. 2
 shows horrible (Cord.) terrible and grim . . . iv. 2
HORRIBLY—conceited in love . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 for I will be horribly in love with her. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 Hal, art thou not horribly afraid? . . . *Henry IV*, iv. 4
 well, thou wilt be horribly chid . . . ii. 4
 I will most horribly revenge . . . *Henry V*, v. 1
 I will most horribly revenge . . . *Henry V*, v. 1
 my niece is horribly in love . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 horribly stuffed with epithets of war . . . *Othello*, i. 1
HORRID—message for a challenge. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 whose horrid image doth unfix . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 shall blow the horrid deed . . . i. 7
 not in the legions of horrid hell . . . iv. 3
 and a horrid suit of the camp . . . *Henry V*, iii. 6
 so many horrid ghosts . . . iv. (chorus)
 never sees horrid night . . . iv. 1
 shows in forms most horrid . . . *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 with fear, and horrid flight . . . *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
 recounts most horrid sights seen. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
 than that horrid act of the divorce. *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 bursts of horrid thunder . . . *Leary*, iii. 2
 to quit this horrid deed . . . ii. 7
 not in the fiend so horrid . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the general ear with horrid speech . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 and know thou a more horrid hent . . . ii. 3
HORRIBLE—the horrid may seem. *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
 HORRID—so horrid to behold . . . *Hamlet*, i. 4
 horribly tricked with blood of fathers . . . ii. 2
HORROR—is still a dying horror! *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 1
 and take her hence in horror . . . v. 1
 all disgust, horror, and perturbation. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 take the present horror from the time. *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 O horror! horror! horror! . . . ii. 3
 to countenance this horror! . . . ii. 3
 I have supped full with horrors . . . v. 5
 I have the brow of bragging horror . . . *King John*, v. 1
 disorder, horror, fear, and misery . . . *Richard II*, iv. 1
 changes, horrors, divert and crack. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 prosecution of disgrace and horror. *Ant. & Cleo*, iv. 12

HORROR—these thoughts of horror. *Ant. & Cleo*, v. 2
 with horror, madly dying . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 nothing like the image and horror of it . . . *Leary*, i. 2
 or image of that horror! . . . v. 3
 loosed out of hell, to speak of horrors. *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 the horror's head horns accumulate . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
HORSE—a team of horse shall. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 1
 a horse can do no more; nay, a horse . . . iii. 1
 till he hath pawed his horses . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 desire to have three of your horses . . . iv. 3
 they shall have my horses . . . (rep.) iv. 3
 where be my horses? . . . iv. 5
 of horses and money . . . iv. 5
 his horses are arrested for it . . . v. 5
 a horse of that colour . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 and I'll give him my horse . . . iv. 4
 marry, I'll ride your horse as well . . . iv. 4
 I have his horse to take up . . . iv. 4
 a horse whereon the governor . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 3
 between himself and his horse . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I would my horse had the speed of you . . . i. 1
 as they write, here is good horse to hire . . . i. 1
 for an hawk, a horse, or a husband? . . . iii. 4
 an' two men ride of a horse . . . iii. 5
 a fat and bean-fed horse beguile . . . *Mid-N. Dr.*, iv. 1
 like a horse as true as truth . . . iii. 3
 sometime a horse I'll be . . . iii. 1
 like horse, hound, hog, bear . . . ii. 2
 the dancing horse will tell you . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 a horse to be embassador for an ass! . . . iii. 1
 that spurred his horse so hard against . . . iv. 1
 the tired horse his rider . . . iv. 2
 nothing but talk of his horse . . . *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 he hath a horse better than . . . i. 2
 I saw the horse do nothing . . . i. 1
 his horses are bred better . . . *As You Like It*, i. 1
 the horse his curb, and the falcon . . . iii. 3
 that spurs his horse but on one side . . . iii. 4
 like two gilded horses . . . v. 3
 ere twice the horses of the sun . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 given order for our horses; and to-night . . . ii. 5
 stay not, but in haste to horse . . . ii. 5
 the general of our horse thou art . . . iii. 3
 thy fresh horse up to the . . . iii. 3
 how many horses the duke is strong . . . iv. 3 (note)
 five or six thousand horse, I said . . . iv. 3
 and his captain of the horse . . . iv. 3
 let my horses be well looked to . . . iv. 5
 of his hands and horse . . . *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1 (induc.)
 thy horses shall be trapped . . . 2 (induc.)
 given him the best horse in Padua . . . i. 2
 as many diseases as two and fifty horses . . . i. 2
 like a horse, and a horse did mothy . . . ii. 1
 caparisoned like the horse . . . ii. 2
 his horse comes with him on his back . . . ii. 2
 a horse and a man is more than . . . ii. 2
 my horse. Ay, sir, they're ready . . . (rep.) ii. 2
 my bay, my horse, my horse . . . ii. 2
 first, know my horse is tired . . . ii. 1
 one horse! what's that to thee? . . . (rep.) iv. 1
 her horse fell, and she under her horse . . . iv. 1
 the horse upon her; how he beat . . . (rep.) iv. 1
 how thy horse ran away . . . iv. 1
 my stirrup, not to take my horse . . . iv. 1
 bring our horses into long lane end . . . iv. 3
 seven, ere I go to horse . . . iv. 5
 and fetch our horses back again . . . iv. 5
 go, fresh horses; and grace . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 as you would lay to your horse. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 therefore, to horse; and let us not . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 and Duncan's horses (a thing most . . . ii. 4
 give not my horse the better . . . iii. 1
 tie you to horses' adders . . . iii. 1
 I wish your horses swift, and sure . . . iii. 1
 hark! I hear horses . . . iii. 3
 his horses go about . . . iv. 1
 saddle him the galloping of horse . . . v. 3
 send out more . . . v. 3
 to horse, to horse! urge doubts . . . *Richard II*, iv. 1
 would thee with your horse's hoofs . . . iii. 2
 fondly dost thou spur a forward horse . . . iv. 1
 saddle my horse. God for his mercy! . . . v. 2
 that horse, that thou so often . . . v. 2
 forgiveness, horse! why do I rail . . . v. 5
 I was not made a horse; and yet I bear . . . v. 5
 did he horse, uncertain of the . . . *Henry IV*, v. 1
 new lighted from his horse . . . i. 1
 you have horses for yourselves . . . i. 2
 by our horses, by our habits . . . i. 2
 tutt our horses they shall not see . . . i. 2
 as yet our horse not packed . . . ii. 1
 I have removed my horse's stall . . . ii. 2
 give me my horse, you rogues . . . (rep.) ii. 2
 prince Hal, help me to my horse . . . ii. 2
 sirrah Jack, thy horse stands behind . . . ii. 2
 the horse shall and our horses down . . . ii. 2
 and then to horse back . . . ii. 2
 now merrily to horse; the thieves . . . ii. 2
 those horses from the sheriff? . . . (rep.) ii. 3
 my horse, my love, my horse . . . ii. 3
 give me my horse! What say'st . . . ii. 3
 give my roan horse, I pray thee, says he . . . ii. 4
 spit in my face, call me horse . . . ii. 4
 and snorting like a horse . . . ii. 4
 as tedious as a tired horse . . . ii. 4
 and then to horse immediately . . . ii. 4
 I am a peppercorn, a horse's horse . . . ii. 4
 in the night to catch my horse . . . ii. 4
 I would it had been of horse . . . ii. 4
 go, Poino, to horse, to horse; for thou . . . ii. 4
 let me take my horse . . . ii. 4
 hot horse to the horse and rider part . . . ii. 4
 certain horse of my cousin . . . ii. 4
 not a horse is half the half myself . . . (rep.) ii. 4
 like a horse full of high feeding . . . *Henry IV*, i. 1
 by me to breathe his bloodied horse . . . i. 1
 he gave his able horse the head . . . i. 1

HORSE—stolen the horse he rode on..2*Henry IV.* i. 1
 I bought him in Paul's. (*rep.*) .. i. 2
 five hundred horse, are marched up .. i. 3
 Bardolph, look to our horses .. v. 3
 away, Bardolph, saddle my horse .. v. 3
 let us take any man's horses .. v. 3
 we talk of horses and of .. *Henry V.* i. (cho.)
 sell the pasture now, to buy the horse .. ii. (cho.)
 let my horse have his due (*rep.*) .. ii. (cho.)
 you talk of horse and armour .. iii. 7
 not change my horse with any that .. iii. 7
 he is indeed a horse and all other .. iii. 7
 a most absolute and excellent horse .. iii. 7
 and my horse is argument for them all .. iii. 7
 for my horse is my mistress .. iii. 7
 I had rather have my horse to .. iii. 7
 yet do I not use my horse for .. iii. 7
 even as your horse bears your praises .. iii. 7
 and help Hyperion to his horse .. iii. 7
 my horse! Valet! lacquey! hal! .. iii. 7
 weep our horses' blood .. iii. 7
 to horse, you gallants! .. iii. 7
 give their fastings horse provender .. iii. 7
 or bound my horse for her favours .. iii. 7
 stamp out with my horse's heels .. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 horse, or of horse .. iii. 7
 between two horses, which do best .. iii. 7
 he might have sent, and had the horse .. iii. 7
 mount on my swiftest horse .. iii. 7
 coward horse that bears me, fall and die! .. iii. 7
 as fast as horse can carry thee .. *Henry V.* i. 4
 shall be dragged at my horse's heels .. iii. 7
 away, take horse. Come, Margaret .. iii. 7
 not to let thy horse wear a cloak .. iii. 7
 your goods, horse .. iii. 7
 I help him to his horse .. iii. 7
 mounted, run their horse to death .. *Henry VI.* i. 4
 I'll kill my horse, because I .. iii. 7
 find his friends with horse and men .. iii. 7
 your horse stand ready for .. iii. 7
 run before my horse to market .. *Richard III.* i. 1
 where every horse bears his commanding .. iii. 2
 presently you will take horse with him .. iii. 2
 my footcloth horse did stumble .. iii. 2
 he is no another horse .. iii. 2
 caparison my horse; call up Lord Stanley .. iii. 2
 consisting equally of horse and foot .. iii. 2
 the leading of this foot and horse .. iii. 2
 will winged to his chiefest horse .. iii. 2
 upon your horse .. iii. 2
 his horse is slain, and all on foot .. iii. 2
 a horse! a horse! my kingdom (*rep.*) .. iii. 2
 I'll help you to a horse .. iii. 2
 as good as like a full-hot horse .. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 the horses your lordship sent .. ii. 2 (letter)
 those, that tame wild horses, pace .. ii. 2
 like Perseus' horse .. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 and Achilles' horse makes many .. i. 3
 thy horse will sooner count cration .. i. 3
 that a man is theret a very horse .. i. 3
 like a gallant horse fallen in .. i. 3
 let me bear another to his horse .. i. 3
 take thou Troilus' horse; present the .. i. 3
 naved by the horse .. i. 3
 life thou owest me for my horse .. i. 3
 tie his body to my horse's tail .. i. 3
 and at the murderer's horse's tail .. i. 3
 and some twenty horse, all of .. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 our horses. O my horse, have .. i. 1
 presented to you four milk-white horses .. i. 1
 if I would sell my horse, and buy (*rep.*) .. i. 1
 it foals me, straight, and able horses .. i. 1
 paint till a horse may mire .. i. 1
 naved by the horse .. i. 1
 my horse to yours, no .. *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 so, the good horse is mine .. i. 4
 of all the horses (whereof we have ta'en .. i. 4
 or at wild horses' heels .. i. 4
 the an eight .. i. 4
 horses did neigh, and dying men .. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 so is my horse, Octavius .. ii. 2
 like horses hot at hand .. ii. 2
 the greater part, the horse in general .. ii. 2
 mount thou my horse, and hide thy .. ii. 2
 drink the stale of horses .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 5
 or is he on his horse? O happy horse! .. i. 5
 do bravely, horse! for wot'st thou .. i. 5
 that ne'er yet beaten for wot'st thou .. i. 5
 so, this is to horse; adieu, noble .. i. 5
 worse for that, were he a horse .. i. 5
 neighs of horse to tell of her approach .. i. 5
 with horses and mares together (*rep.*) .. i. 5
 would bear a soldier, and a horse .. i. 5
 our twelve thousand horse .. i. 5
 the legions and the horse whole .. i. 5
 my legions, and my horse .. i. 5
 that, which is now a horse, even with .. i. 5
 O for a horse .. *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 where horses have been nimbler .. ii. 2
 when we came from horse .. ii. 2
 our horses' labour? .. ii. 2
 my horse is tied up safe .. ii. 2
 when they bestide a horse, save one .. ii. 2
 come on then, horse and chariots .. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
 and I have horse will follow .. ii. 2
 we hunt not, we, with horse nor hound .. ii. 2
 like the Trojan .. *Pericles*, ii. 2
 horse, and sail, and high expense .. ii. 2
 know when the cart draws the horse? .. *Lea*, i. 4
 saddle my horses; call my train .. i. 4
 prepare my horses—Ingratulate .. i. 4
 some company, and away to horse .. i. 4
 where may we set our horses? .. ii. 2
 horses are tied by the heads .. ii. 4
 straight took horse; commanded me .. ii. 4
 in pure kindness to his horse .. ii. 4
 he calls to horse; but I know not .. ii. 4

HORSE—on a bay trotting horse .. *Lea*, iii. 4
 horse to ride, and weapon to wear .. iii. 4
 a horse's health, a boy's love .. iii. 6
 get horses for your mistress .. iii. 6
 nor the soiled horse, goes to .. iii. 7
 to shoe a troop of horse with felt .. iii. 6
 a horse, a rat, have life, and thou .. iii. 3
 plaid the mates of horses .. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 and hire those horses .. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 he lay couched in the ominous horse .. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 to such wondrous doing brought his horse .. iv. 7
 that praised my lord such-a-one's horse .. v. 1
 waged him six Barbary horses .. v. 2
 Barbary horses against six French swords .. v. 2
 daughter covered with a Barbary horse .. *Othello*, ii. 3
 HORSEBACK—sit on his horseback .. *King John*, ii. 3
 and when I am of horseback .. *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 that runs o' horseback up a hill .. ii. 4
 o' horseback, ye cuckoo! but, aloof .. ii. 4
 saw them salute on horseback .. *Henry VIII.* i. 7
 French, and they can well on horseback .. *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 HORSE-BACK-BREAKER, this huge .. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 HORSED—hosed upon the sightless .. *Macbeth*, i. 7
 and being better hosed, outrode me .. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I am manned, horse, and wived .. i. 1
 horse with variable complexions .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 HORSE-DREYER, horse-drench .. ii. 1
 HORSE-HAIRS, and cats .. *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 HORSE-LEECHES, my boys .. *Henry V.* ii. 3
 HORSEMAN, or a foot-man? .. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 if this be a horseman's coat .. iv. 2
 HORSEMANSHIP, like a horse .. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 have good judgment in horsemanship .. *Henry V.* ii. 7
 HORSEMAN sit like fixed candlesticks .. *Henry V.* ii. 7
 ride thou into the horsemen .. iv. 7
 yet a many of your horsemen peer .. iv. 7
 the horsemen .. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 your troops of horsemen with his .. iv. 1
 out, some light horsemen and peruse .. iv. 2
 my promised supply of horsemen .. iv. 3
 I will detest the horse .. iv. 3
 pursued the horse .. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 round about with horsemen .. *Julius Caesar*, v. 3
 and our horsemen be in readiness .. *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 HORSE-PISS—I do smell all horse-piss .. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 HORSE-SHOE, like a horse .. *Henry V.* ii. 5
 HORSE-STEALER—horse-stealer .. *As You Like It*, iii. 4
 HORSE-TAIL—master's horse-tail .. *Tam. of Sh.* iv. 1
 HORSEWAY—horseway, and footpath .. *Lea*, iv. 1
 HORSEMAN—horning foot on foot? .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 HORSTENSE—horse .. *Henry V.* ii. 1
 if you, Hortensio, or signior Gremio .. i. 1
 their love is not so great, Hortensio .. i. 1
 think't thou, Hortensio, though her .. i. 1
 and approved friend, Hortensio .. i. 1
 signior Hortensio, come you to part .. i. 1
 good Hortensio, I bade the rascal knock .. i. 1
 signior Hortensio, thus it stands with .. i. 1
 signior Hortensio, 'twixt such friends .. i. 1
 Hortensio, pass thou know't not .. i. 1
 I will not sleep, Hortensio, till I see .. i. 1
 and you're well met, signior Hortensio .. i. 1
 Hortensio, have you told him all her .. i. 1
 Hortensio, hark! this gentleman .. i. 1
 the chosen of signior Hortensio .. i. 1
 Hortensio, to what end are all these .. i. 1
 is't not Hortensio? If thou affect'st .. i. 1
 yet read the gamut of Hortensio .. i. 1
 to plead Hortensio's passion .. iii. 1 (gamut)
 Hortensio, I have a horse .. i. 1
 have forsown you, with Hortensio .. i. 1
 eat it up all, Hortensio, if thou lovest .. i. 1
 Hortensio, say thou lovest .. i. 1
 then hast thou taught Hortensio .. i. 1
 thou, Hortensio, with thy loving widow .. v. 2
 for my life, Hortensio, fears his widow .. v. 2
 I mean, Hortensio is afraid of you .. v. 2
 you like Hortensio, that you know .. v. 2
 where is your sister and Hortensio's wife? .. v. 2
 HORTENSUS—Hortensius .. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
 HORUM—horum, harum, horum .. *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
 and to call horum: be upon you! .. iv. 1
 HOSE—see to garter his horse .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 see to put on your hose .. ii. 1
 a round hose, madam .. ii. 7
 in your doublet and hose .. *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 shall make thee a new doublet and hose .. iii. 3
 he goes in his doublet and hose .. *Much Ado*, v. 1
 guards on wanton Cupid's hose .. *Lone's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 his round hose in France .. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
 as doublet and hose ought to show .. *As You Like It*, ii. 4
 his youthful hose .. ii. 2
 shall I have a doublet and hose .. ii. 2
 shall I have my doublet and hose? .. ii. 2
 then your hose should be ungartered .. ii. 2
 have your doublet and hose plucked .. ii. 2
 dost make hose of thy clothes? .. *Al's Well*, iii. 3
 velvet hose of a scarlet cloak! .. *Taming of Shrew*, v. 1
 for stealing out of a French hose .. *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 four, through the hose .. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 down fell their hose .. *Henry V.* ii. 7
 your French hose .. *Henry V.* ii. 7
 thou go in their hose and doublets .. *Henry VI.* v. 7
 doublet, hat, hose, all that answer .. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 HOSPITABLE—of hospitable ear .. *King John*, ii. 1
 there against the hospitable ear .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 velvet hose of a scarlet cloak .. *Lea*, iii. 7
 HOSPITALITY—in a hospital .. *Lone's L. Lost*, v. 2
 HOSPITALITY—deeds of hospitality .. *As You Like It*, ii. 4
 HOST—marry, mine host .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 2
 but host, doth this sir Proteus .. iv. 2
 how you go .. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 mine host of the Garter (*rep.* i. 3) .. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 truly mine host, I must .. i. 3
 do so, good mine host .. i. 3
 appointed mine host of de Jure .. i. 3
 pressed mine host .. i. 3
 my ranting host of the Garter comes .. i. 3
 how now, mine host? .. i. 3

HOST—I follow, mine host, I follow .. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 good mine host o' the Garter .. ii. 1
 my merry host hath had .. ii. 1
 have with you, mine host .. ii. 1
 mine host de Jure .. ii. 1
 be judgment by mine host of the Garter .. ii. 1
 hear mine host of the Garter! .. ii. 1
 trust me, a mad host .. ii. 1
 companionship, the host of the Garter .. ii. 1
 on the lousy knave, mine host .. ii. 1
 it is thine host, thine Ephesian .. iv. 5
 how now, mine host .. iv. 5
 there was, mine host, an old fat .. iv. 5
 say that there was, mine host .. iv. 5
 where is mine host? .. iv. 5
 that has cozened all the hosts .. iv. 5
 vere is mine host de Jarterre? .. iv. 5
 hark, good mine host .. iv. 6
 both, my good host .. iv. 6
 where you shall host: of enjoin'd .. *Al's Well*, iii. 5
 to the Centaur, where we host .. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 and mine host's report .. ii. 1
 to a nigardly host, and more sparing .. ii. 1
 your goods, that lay at host, sir .. ii. 1
 conduct me to mine host .. *Macbeth*, i. 6
 then, as his host, who should against .. i. 7
 and play the humble host .. ii. 4
 the numbers of our host .. ii. 4
 to march a bloody host .. *King John*, iii. 1
 like a kind host, the Dauphin .. v. 1
 then many an old host .. *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 stam from my host at St. Albans .. iv. 2
 host Pistol? Base sike (*rep.*) .. *Henry V.* ii. 1
 rush on his host, as doth the melted .. iii. 5
 forth he goes, and visits all his host .. iv. (chor.)
 bankrupt in their beggared host .. iv. 2
 proclaim it, Westmoreland, my host .. iv. 2
 not a piece of feather in our host .. iv. 3
 proclaimed through our host .. iv. 8
 of the Lord of Hosts he fought .. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 that you withhold his levied host .. iv. 4
 see me packing with a host .. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 queen is coming with a puissant host .. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and the forehead of our host .. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 Grecian host [Knt.-mould] one noble man .. i. 3
 proclaimed through all our host .. i. 3
 like a fashionable host .. i. 3
 you do discomfort all the host .. v. 1
 applause and clamour of the host .. *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 to give my poor host freedom .. i. 9
 to know set doct on host .. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 message a host of tongues .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 5
 safed the bringer out of the host .. iv. 6
 the capacity to camp this host .. iv. 8
 success to the Roman host .. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 I am your host; with robbers .. *Lea*, iii. 7
 of this tree for your good host .. v. 2
 O all you host of heaven! O earth! .. *Hamlet*, i. 5
 HOSTAGE—now your hostages .. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 that must be hostages for home .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 10
 your hostages I have, so have you .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 6
 his body's hostage for his return .. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 stand on hostage for his safety .. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 4
 willing you to demand your hostages .. iv. 4
 HOSTESS—hostess, welcome .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 I know your hostess as ample as .. *Al's Well*, iii. 2
 rail upon the hostess of the house .. *Tam. of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
 but your kind hostess .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 and not the hostess .. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 3
 you, mine hostess, there .. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 10
 see, see! our honoured hostess! .. *Macbeth*, i. 6
 fair and noble hostess, we are your .. i. 6
 towards him: by your leave, hostess .. i. 6
 by the name of mine hostess .. i. 6
 our hostess keeps her state .. iii. 4
 on his horseback at mine hostess' door .. *King John*, ii. 1
 and is not my hostess of the tavern .. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 to do with my hostess of the tavern? .. i. 2
 his hose, clasp to his hostess .. *Henry VI.* i. 4
 how now, my lady the hostess? .. iv. 4
 you lie, hostess; Bardolph was .. iii. 3
 thou say'st true, hostess .. iii. 3
 hostess, I forgive thee .. iii. 3
 hostess, my breakfasts .. iii. 3
 come hither, hostess .. *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 dost thou hear, hostess? .. iii. 4
 he's no swaggerer, hostess .. iii. 4
 you do, hostess. Do I? yes? .. iii. 4
 do you discharge upon mine hostess .. iii. 4
 is thine hostess here of the wicked? .. iii. 4
 farewell, hostess; farewell, Doll .. iii. 4
 come to my master, and you, hostess .. *Henry V.* ii. 4
 farewell, hostess .. iii. 4
 ruminate, like a hostess .. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 4
 HOSTESSHIP—hostesship o' the day .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 HOSTILE—hoofs of hostile paces .. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 attempt of hostile army of hostesses .. *Richard III.* i. 4
 their fears of hostile strokes .. *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
 given hostile strokes .. *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 with hostile forces he'll o'erspread .. *Pericles*, i. 2
 HOSTILITY—such bold hostility .. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 our proceeding in hostility .. *Henry VI.* v. 1
 nor hostility, to seek to put me down .. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 HOSTILIOUS—observe this, Hostilius? .. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 3
 after great Hostilius, here was king .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 HOT—marry, mine host .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 2
 to become a hot love .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 2
 your love's hot fire .. ii. 7
 a hot venison pasty to dinner .. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 the smell of hot meat .. i. 1
 with liver burning hot .. iii. 5
 he cooled, glow'd hot .. iii. 5
 hissing hot, think of that .. iii. 5
 when gods have hot backs .. iii. 5
 ginger shall be hot i' the mouth .. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 6
 be not so hot .. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 do not till a hot January .. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 the first suit is hot and hasty .. i. 1
 he turns about all the hot bloods .. iii. 3
 hot ice, and wondrous strange .. *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1

HOT—your wit's too hot, it speeds. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 two hot sheeps, marry! ii. 1
 but a hot temper leaps over. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
 which is the hot condition of their ii. 2
 apply hot and rebellious liquors. *As you Like it*, ii. 3
 for a hot midsummer night iv. 1
 she is not hot, but temperate. *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
 soon hot, my very lips might freeze. iv. 1
 is she so hot as a cow as she's iv. 1
 for being slow in thy hot office iv. 1
 the mustard is too hot a little iv. 3
 too hot, too hot; to mingle. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 it hath seen very hot service iv. 3
 your purse is not hot enough iv. 2
 flowers for you; hot lavender, mints iv. 3
 here is more matter for a hot brain iv. 3
 or some other hot infusion iv. 3
 she is so hot, because the meat. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 3
 but I felt it, hot in her breath iii. 2
 to the hot breath of Spain iii. 2
 that hot rash haste so indirectly *King John*, iii. 1
 commander of this hot malicious day! ii. 2
 in this hot trial, more than ii. 2
 this day grows wondrous hot iii. 2
 so hot a speed with such advice iii. 4
 heat me these irons hot iv. 1
 must you with hot iron iv. 1
 and with hot irons must I burn iv. 1
 lords, I am hot with haste iv. 3
 there is so hot a summer v. 7
 the salt in them is hot iv. 1
 the blood is hot, and cold. *Richard II.* i. 2
 will rain hot vengeance i. 2
 for young hot colts, being raged ii. 3
 now the lord of such hot youth ii. 3
 mounted upon a horse and my steed i. 2
 this haste was hot in question *Henry IV.* i. 1
 a fair hot wench in flame-coloured i. 2
 what hole in hell were hot enough i. 2
 hot livers, and cold purses ii. 4
 if there come a hot fire iii. 1
 as hot lord Percy is on fire iii. 2
 for the hot vengeance and the rod iii. 2
 whose hot incursions, and great name iv. 1
 all hot, and bleeding, will we offer iv. 1
 Harry to Harry, hot in the horse v. 3
 I am as hot as molten lead v. 3
 ay, Hal; 'tis hot, 'tis hot v. 3
 or that hot mermaid Scot v. 4
 join not in a hot day *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
 if it be a hot dog ii. 4
 where they supped, is too hot ii. 4
 fel this is hot weather; gentlemen ii. 2
 become very hot, and valiant iv. 3
 when rage and hot blood are iv. 4
 with hot essays, girding wide *Henry V.* i. 4
 to so hot an answer for it ii. 4
 the knocks are too hot; and, for mine ii. 2
 the humour of it is too hot, that is ii. 2
 hand of hot and forcing violation iv. 2
 that their hot blood in my eye iv. 2
 touched with cholera, hot as gunpowder iv. 7
 ties me over to time and a hot summer v. 2
 and cease our hot pursuit *1 Henry IV.* ii. 2
 are you so hot, sir? Fel, Fucelle iv. 4
 that were so hot as sea iv. 4
 my sword should shed hot blood *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 now you grow too hot; it was i. 1
 churchmen so hot? good uncle ii. 1
 fel with the salt in his beams iv. 10
 stomach this hot weather v. 1
 seen a hot or weening cur run v. 2
 our part hot coals of vengeance v. 2
 the sun shines hot, and, if we use *3 Henry IV.* iv. 8
 it was too hot to get up. *Richard III.* i. 1
 finds the stony gentleman so hot ii. 1
 so hot that it do singe yourself *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 and now while it is hot, I'll put it v. 1
 hot digestion of this cormorant. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 or is your blood so hot? ii. 4
 to the hot passion of distemper'd ii. 2
 such swoln and hot discourse ii. 2
 hot blood, and hot blood begets (rep.) iii. 1
 hot blood, hot thoughts, and hot deeds? iii. 1
 as hot as Persius' spur thy iv. 5
 the gods are dead to hot and peevish v. 2
 hot under ardent zeal *Timon of Athens*, iii. 3
 who, in hot blood, hath stepped iii. 5
 one that loves a cup of hot wine. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 by his side, come here, my hell. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 thou hast described a hot friend cooling iv. 2
 like horses hot at hand iv. 2
 many hot inroads they make *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
 between the extremes of hot and cold i. 5
 you are most hot, and furious *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 but to be still hot summer's tanlings iv. 4
 but that of coward hares, hot goats v. 5
 as Dian had hot dreams, and she alone v. 5
 not too hot; let me pay for *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 now let hot Zena cool in Sicily. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 if ares be hot, knives sharp *Pericles*, iv. 3
 that these hot tears, which break *Lea*, i. 4
 tell the hot duke, that iii. 7
 hot questriars ther him, met v. 3
 not so hot; in his own grass v. 3
 'tis hot, it smokes; it came even v. 3
 the room is grown too hot. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
 are you so hot? marry, come up ii. 5
 the day is hot, the Capitol's abroad ii. 5
 these hot days, the mad blood iii. 1
 thou art as hot as Jack in thy mood iii. 1
 who, all as hot, turns deadly point iii. 1
 are you too hot. God's bread! it makes iii. 5
 of unimproved fire, and full *Hamlet*, i. 1
 when I had seen this hot love on ii. 1
 now could I drink hot blood, and do ii. 1
 in your motion you are hot and dry iv. 7
 'tis very hot. No, believe me, 'tis very v. 2
 it is very sultry and hot v. 2

HOT—as hot as monkeys, as salt as *Othello*, iii. 3
 hot, hot, and moist; this hand of yours iii. 4
 HOT—BY GOD! gods assist me! *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 why, the hot-blooded France *Lea*, ii. 1
 HOTHOUSE—professes a hothouse. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 HOTLY—this chase is hotly followed. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 contest as hotly and as nobly *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 you hotly lust to use her in *Lea*, iv. 6
 you have been hotly called for. *Othello*, i. 2
 HOTSPUR—gallant Hotspur there *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
 of prisoners, Hotspur took Mordake i. 1
 Percy's mind, the Hotspur of the north iii. 1
 sit, good cousin Hotspur iii. 2
 thrice hath this Hotspur Mars iii. 2
 this gallant Hotspur, this all-praised iii. 2
 the Douglas and the Hotspur both v. 1
 a harebrained Hotspur, govern *2 Henry IV.* (induc.)
 beaten down young Hotspur (induc.)
 the wrath of noble Hotspur's sword (induc.)
 Hotspur's father, old Northumberland i. 1
 of Hotspur, cold spur? that rebellion i. 1
 heavy in Hotspur's name i. 3
 young Hotspur's case at Shrewsbury i. 3
 but the sound of Hotspur's name ii. 3
 hanging on Hotspur's neck, have talked ii. 3
 HOTTER—is hotter in France. *All's Well*, iv. 5
 lust burn hotter than my faith. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 4
 a hotter name than any is in hell *Macbeth*, v. 7
 may his tongue be hotter! *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
 besides what hotter hours. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 11
 HOTTEST—in the hottest day. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 heat in hottest summer. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 4
 HOUND—hell and cruel hounds *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 sometime a bound, a hog. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
 like horse, hound, hog, bear iii. 1
 rather give his carcass to my hounds iii. 2
 tender we the mite of my hounds iv. 1
 of hounds and echo in conjunction iv. 1
 bayed the bear with hounds of Sparta iv. 1
 my hounds are bred out of iv. 1
 so doth the hound his master *L. Lost*, i. 1
 we had your hounds. *Taming of Shrew*, i. (ind.)
 tell him of his hounds and horse i. (ind.)
 thy hounds shall make the welkin 2 (ind.)
 on my hawk, or hound, but twenty v. 2
 a hound that runs coo. *Comedies*, iii. 1
 of hounds and greyhounds, mongrels. *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 leashed in like hounds *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
 O hound of Crete, think'st thou ii. 1
 turn on the bloody hounds *1 Henry IV.* iv. 2
 like Brabier the hound *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 4
 bory! false hound! if you have *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 as a carcass fit for hounds *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 like asses, and fawned like hounds v. 1
 with horn and hound, we'll give. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 hunt not, we, with hounds and horns ii. 3
 the babbling echo mocks the hounds ii. 3
 whistles hounds, and horns, and sweet ii. 3
 and the hounds should drive upon thy ii. 3
 your husband from his hounds to day! ii. 3
 hound or spaniel, hound or greyhound. *Lea*, iv. 1
 like a hound that hunts, but one *Othello*, iii. 3
 HOUR—for the mischance of the hour. *Tempest*, i. 1
 the hour's now come i. 2
 did they not that hour destroy us? i. 2
 more time for your hours i. 2
 taught these each hour i. 1
 any business that we say befits the hour ii. 1
 he's safe for these three hours iii. 1
 farewell, till half an hour hence iii. 1
 to his own death, he will be asleep iii. 3
 one phoenix at this hour reigning there iv. 1
 at this hour lie at my mercy iv. 1
 on the sixth hour v. 1
 who three hours since were v. 1
 shall have the hour *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
 when that hour o'erslips me ii. 2
 the next ensuing hour some ii. 2
 'twill be this hour ere I ii. 3
 spent our hours together ii. 4
 marriage he has made ii. 4
 which with an hour's heat ii. 2
 this is the hour that madam Silvia iv. 3
 it is about the very hour that v. 1
 for lovers break not hours v. 1
 we have an hour's talk of that wart. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 the first hour I was born ii. 2
 the hour is fixed, the match ii. 2
 eleven o'clock the hour ii. 2
 to his own death, he will be asleep ii. 3
 'tis past the hour, sir ii. 3
 two free hours for him ii. 3
 O this blessed hour! iii. 3
 I was at her house the hour she iv. 5
 'twas eight and he was in iv. 5
 within a quarter of an hour iv. 5
 why, that hour of fairy revel iv. 4
 the hour draws on v. 3
 a thousand irreligious cursed hours v. 5
 to his own death, he will be asleep *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 great exceptions to your ill hours i. 3
 and a sister, both born in an hour ii. 1
 some hour before you took me ii. 1
 doth fall that very hour ii. 4
 to his own death, he will be asleep ii. 4
 and leave you for an hour iii. 3
 not half an hour before v. 1
 I have travelled but two hours v. 1
 drunk, sir Toby, an hour ago v. 1
 how have the hours rack'd v. 1
 the condition of this present hour v. 1
 to meet me two hours since. *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
 within two hours i. 3
 she's very near her hour ii. 2
 at what hour to come ii. 2
 having the hour limited iv. 2
 the hour draws on prefigured by Angelo iv. 3
 an hour before his entering iv. 4
 and be hanged an hour! v. 1

HOUR—at an unusual hour? *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 you will temporize with the hours *Aluch Ado* i. 1
 but I am heart-burned an hour after ii. 1
 I were born in a merry hour ii. 1
 find me a meet hour to draw iv. 1
 I talked with no man at an hour iv. 1
 at that hour last night iv. 1
 with me conversed at hours unmeet iv. 1
 you have stayed me in a happy hour iv. 1
 told did she, an hour together v. 2
 why, an hour in clamour v. 2
 promised by this hour to visit me v. 4
 our nuptial hour draws on apace. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 a merrier hour was never wasted ii. 1
 in her dull and sleeping hour ii. 2
 the hours that we have spent iii. 2
 abate thy hours; shine, comforts iii. 2
 O most happy hour! iv. 2
 this long age of three hours v. 1
 ease the anguish of a torturing hour? v. 1
 sleep but three hours in the night. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 about the sixth hour; when beasts i. 1 (letter)
 you may do it in an hour, sir i. 2
 I never spent an hour's talk withal ii. 1
 the hour that fools should ask ii. 1
 to close mine eyes some half an hour iv. 3
 they stayed an hour and talked (rep.) v. 2
 at the latest minute of the hour v. 2
 and return all in an hour. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 4
 we have two hours to spare ii. 4
 Gratiano's lodging some hour hence ii. 6
 his hour is almost past ii. 6
 outwells his hour, for lovers iii. 2
 and happy hours, attend you! iii. 4
 to the last hour iv. 1
 and prays for happy wedlock hours v. 1
 would wear it till your hour of death v. 1
 to bed now, between two hours to day v. 1
 hour ago, since it was nine (rep.). *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 from hour to hour, we ripe and ripe ii. 7
 an hour by his dial iii. 7
 and neglect the creeping hours of time iii. 7
 sleeping hours excepted iii. 2
 and groaning every hour iii. 2
 an hour of my private, an hour's iii. 2
 two hours Rosalind, I will leave (rep.) iv. 1
 two o'clock is your hour? iv. 1
 one minute behind your hour iv. 1
 at this hour the house doth keep itself iv. 3
 to return again within an hour's v. 3 (song)
 should I die the hour after v. 4
 to see him every hour *All's Well*, i. 1
 by such a day, and hour i. 3
 that I were but no more i. 3
 to make the coming hour o'erflow ii. 4
 to beguile two hours in a sleep iv. 1
 within these three hours 'twill be iv. 1
 remain there but an hour iv. 2
 I have delivered iv. 2
 for he is dieted to his hour iv. 3
 if I were to live this present hour iv. 3
 had been alive at this hour iv. 5
 thou dost within this hour v. 3
 that I be appointed hours. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 spent an hour, your lecture shall i. 1
 I'll not be tied to hours iii. 1
 it is at your command at all hours iv. 4
 clocks more swift? hours, minutes? *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 to take the time of my hours ii. 2
 within this hour bring me word iii. 3
 are come an hour since iv. 3
 in one self-born hour to plant iv. (chorus)
 if I might die within this hour iv. 3
 shall know within this hour iv. 3
 I seen this hour, he had paired well with v. 1
 broken out within this hour v. 2
 any time these four hours v. 2
 very hour, and in the self-same. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 within this hour, one quarter time i. 2
 till a merrier hour than this ii. 2
 even here, not half an hour since ii. 2
 a common of my serious hours ii. 2
 in Ephesus, I am but two hours old ii. 2
 when I keep not hours iii. 1
 at that place, some hour hence iv. 1
 the hour steals on iv. 1
 gave it you half an hour since iv. 1
 the hours come back! iv. 2
 to be back again iv. 2
 brought me word an hour since iv. 4
 from the hour of my nativity iv. 4
 within this hour I was his bondman v. 1
 and careful hours, with Time's v. 1
 shall I see you again? v. 1
 time and the hour run on *Macbeth*, i. 3
 can entreat an hour to serve ii. 1
 I have almost slipped the hour ii. 3
 had I but died an hour before ii. 3
 who half an hour since came ii. 4
 for a dark hour, or twain iii. 1
 within this hour, at most, I will advise iii. 1
 the fate of that dark hour iii. 1
 let this pernicious hour stand iv. 1
 in the hour's ago, one minute iv. 3
 continue in the quarter of an hour v. 1
 frets his hour upon the stage v. 5
 now blessed be the hour, by night or. *King John*, i. 1
 let not the hours of this ungodly iii. 1
 shall run this hour within this hour iii. 1
 entertain an hour, one minute iii. 1
 watchful minutes to the hour iv. 1
 'tis not an hour since I left iv. 3
 to see so sad an hour as this v. 2
 an hour or two before the stumbling v. 4
 who half an hour since came v. 1
 when he sees the hours ripe or *Richard II.* i. 2
 the fly-slow hours shall not i. 3
 but brief makes one hour ten i. 3

HOOR—farewell have lengthened hours. *Rich. II.* i. 4.
 with the number of thy hours ii. 1
 nor names the sick hour that his ii. 2
 an hour before he came ii. 3
 with your sinful hours, made iii. 4
 which waste of idle hours hath iii. 4
 I would it were this hour iv. 1
 unless your profane hours here have v. 1
 shall not be many hours of age v. 5
 that tells what hour it is v. 5
 show minutes, times, and hours v. 5
 did spend a sad and bloody hour *Henry IV.* i. 1
 unless hours were cups of sack i. 2
 O let the hours be short, till fields ii. 2
 leave you within these two hours ii. 3
 he is, my lord, an hour ago ii. 3
 in one quarter of an hour ii. 4
 some fourteen, an hour after ii. 4
 a dozen of them two hours together ii. 4
 at least nine hours, in reckoning iii. 1
 the hour before the heavenly-harnessed iii. 1
 I'll away within these two hours iii. 1
 which some fourteen, an hour after iii. 1
 not above once in a quarter—of an hour iii. 3
 on the nice hazard of one doubtful hour? iv. 1
 with quiet hours; for, I do protest v. 1
 ending at the arrival of an hour v. 2
 for this hour is come, and the one v. 4
 fought a long hour by Shrewsbury clock v. 5
 had been alive this hour v. 5
 and approach the ragged'st hour *Henry IV.* i. 1
 within six hours they will iii. 1
 in an hour so rude iii. 1
 and these unseasoned hours, perforce iii. 1
 and wanton hours, have brought iv. 1
 beyond the hour of death iv. 4
 believe thy hour be ripe? iv. 4
 after some few hours, were there iv. 4
 an hour of my life, What! (*rep.*) v. 2
 by number, into hours of happiness v. 2
 his hours filled up with riots *Henry F.* i. 1
 some of the hour, I think, is come i. 2
 omit no happy hour, that may give i. 2
 I do at this hour o'erjoy myself ii. 2
 the third hour of drowsy morning iv. (chorus)
 whose hours the peasant best advantages iv. 1
 by o'er them at impatient hours of their hour iv. 6
 thrice, within this hour, I saw iv. 6
 to this hour is an honourable page iv. 7
 more than three hours the fight *Henry VI.* i. 1
 finish the process of his sandy hour iv. 2
 whom, two hours since, I met iv. 3
 greet in the hour of death iv. 3
 within six hours they will iv. 5
 if, the first hour, I shrink iv. 5
 you will not keep your hour *Henry VI.* i. 1
 ten is the hour that was appointed me ii. 4
 is the hour to come, that e'er I iii. 1
 to Sandal in a happy hour *Henry VI.* i. 2
 as God forbid the hour! ii. 1
 the hour full, complete, how many hours ii. 5
 hours must I tend my clock (*rep.*) ii. 5
 the hour must I contend for (*rep.*) ii. 5
 minutes, hours, days, weeks, months ii. 5
 would buy two hours' life, that I ii. 6
 and lose no hour, till we meet iv. 1
 about this hour, he make his way iv. 6
 here some two hours hence v. 1
 shall rue the hour that ever v. 6
 live one hour in your sweet bosom *Richard III.* i. 2
 after many lengthened hours of grief i. 3
 breaks seasons, and reposing hours i. 4
 a cruel at two hours of the hour ii. 4
 the hour of death is expiate iii. 5
 within this hour, at Baynard's castle iii. 5
 eleven hours I have spent iii. 5
 with these days, and weeks, and months iii. 7
 mellowed by the stealing hours of time iii. 7
 one hour hence, and I'll salute iv. 1
 all the swift advantages of the hours iv. 1
 never yet one hour in his bed did I iv. 1
 and each hour's joy wrecked on them iv. 1
 what comfortable hour canst thou iv. 4
 but Humphrey Hour (*Knt.*—Howe!) iv. 4
 silent hours of marriage joys iv. 4
 he me happy hours! iv. 4
 and every hour more competitors iv. 4
 thro' the clouds behold this present hour v. 1
 by the second hour in the morning v. 3
 the silent hours steal on, and flaky v. 3
 never slept a quiet hour with these v. 3
 here have been these an hour ago v. 3
 richly in two short hours *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
 his hour of speech a minute i. 2
 a choice hour to hear from him i. 2
 and have an hour of hearing i. 2
 that an hour that he might wish i. 2
 the last hour of my long weary ii. 1
 is this an hour for temporal affairs? ii. 2
 but an hour of private conference ii. 2
 when was the hour, I ever contradicted ii. 4
 such shows as this every hour ii. 2
 by the hour seems to flow from him! ii. 2
 within these forty hours Surrey ii. 2
 some half hour, or so; in a rich ii. 2
 about the hour of eight, (which he ii. 2
 there should be hours for necessities ii. 2
 good hour of night, sir Thomas! v. 1
 and has done half an hour, to know v. 2
 not Agamemnon's sleeping hour. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 raillest every hour on my smiles i. 1
 by the first hour of the sun ii. 1
 after so many hours, lives, speeches, ii. 2
 and the hour prefixed of her delivery iv. 3
 keep Hector company an hour or two v. 1
 what, shall I come? The hour v. 2
 been seeking you this hour, my lord v. 2

HOOR—but prolong his hour! *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
 lord Timon's happy hours are done iii. 2
 what do you think the hour? iii. 2
 represent some other hour, I should iii. 4
 if you had not but two hours before iii. 6
 make use of thy salt hours iii. 6
 should not sell him an hour from *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 O Wednesday half an hour together i. 3
 couldst thou not do it in half an hour i. 6
 above an hour, my lord i. 6
 couldst thou in a mile confound an hour i. 6
 half an hour since brought my report i. 6
 we prove this very hour i. 6
 within these three hours, Titus i. 8
 in a better hour let what is meet i. 8
 the very hour you take it off again i. 8
 to be on foot at an hour's warning iv. 3
 whose hours, whose bed, whose meal iv. 4
 shall within this hour, on a dissension iv. 4
 which to this hour bewail the injury v. 5
 I have been up this hour *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 by the eighth hour ii. 1
 which sometime hath this hour ii. 1
 I have an hour's talk in store ii. 1
 about the ninth hour, lady ii. 1
 there is no hour so fit as Caesar's (*rep.*) v. 5
 I know, my hour is come. Not so v. 5
 have but half an hour's talk in store v. 5
 love of Love, and her soft hours, *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 and every hour, most noble Caesar i. 4
 is every hour in Rome expected i. 4
 when poisoned hours had bound me up ii. 2
 from this hour, the heart of another ii. 5
 ere the ninth hour, I drunk him ii. 5
 besides what hotter hours, unregistered iii. 11
 when mine hours were nice and lucky iii. 11
 and me and mine iii. 11
 if we be not relieved within this hour iv. 9
 by the second hour I' the morn iv. 9
 our hour is fully out iv. 9
 and to this hour, no guess *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 not an hour in the day's glorious iv. 2
 at certain hours, such thoughts i. 4
 at the sixth hour of morn, at noon i. 4
 will his free hours languish i. 7
 which hour is it? Almost midnight i. 7
 I have read three hours then i. 7
 in an hour, was't not?—or less ii. 5
 ride 'twixt hour and hour? ii. 5
 discourse the freezing hours away? ii. 5
 is this the hour of the morn ii. 5
 is the ninth hour of the morn ii. 5
 the clock that struck the hour! ii. 5
 broad awake two hours and more. *Titus Andron.* ii. 2
 brought hither in a most unlucky hour ii. 4
 not an hour since I left his house ii. 4
 one hour's storm will drown ii. 5
 ere half an hour can pass iii. 1
 laugh! it fits not with this hour iii. 1
 heard me wish for such an hour iii. 1
 not an hour in the day's glorious *Pericles*, i. 2
 should at these early hours shake off i. 2
 may usurp on nature many hours ii. 2
 had nine hours lien dead ii. 2
 not been entrance of five hours ii. 2
 walk half an hour, Leonine ii. 2
 we have this hour a constant will *Leary*, i. 1
 say, two hours together i. 2
 every hour he flashes into one gross i. 3
 but two hours at a time i. 3
 if thou shouldst daily half an hour i. 6
 weeds are memories of those worse hours i. 7
 [Col. *Knt.*] not an hour more nor less i. 7
 until some half hour past i. 7
 now have two hours of the hour *Juliet*, (prol.)
 an hour before the worshipped sun i. 1
 ah, mel sad hours seem long i. 1
 what sadness lengthens Romeo's hours? i. 1
 I can tell her age unto an hour i. 1
 at the hour of mine, I will not fail i. 2
 within this hour my man shall be i. 4
 in half an hour she promised to return i. 5
 till twelve is three long hours ii. 5
 my life for an hour and a quarter ii. 5
 that an hour hath been my kinsman ii. 1
 found, that hour is his last iii. 1
 when I, thy three hours wife iii. 2
 Juliet thy love, an hour but married iii. 3
 I would have been a-bed an hour ago iii. 3
 hear from thee every day I' the hour iii. 5
 [Col. *Knt.*] day, night, hour, tide, time iii. 5
 shall remain full two and forty hours iii. 5
 at some hours in the night spirits iii. 5
 most miserable hour of this time iii. 5
 within this three hours will fair Juliet v. 2
 full half an hour. Go with me v. 3
 ah, what an unkind hour is guilty v. 3
 at the prefixed hour of her waking v. 3
 some hours before his time v. 3
 come most carefully upon your hour *Hamlet*, i. 1
 and jump at this dead hour with martial i. 1
 take thy fair hour, Laertes; time be thine i. 2
 what hour now I ask, it is not yet i. 2
 the hour is almost come i. 5
 upon my secure hour thy uncle stole i. 5
 sometimes he walks four hours together ii. 2
 and my father died within these two hours ii. 2
 an hour of quietude, which we see ii. 2
 in these hours is not half an hour's life v. 2
 took once a pliant hour; and found good. *Othello*, i. 3
 I have but an hour of love, of worldly i. 3
 from this present hour of five, till the bell i. 3
 within this hour seem short ii. 3
 within this hour it will be well ii. 3
 sense had I of her stolen hours of lust? ii. 3
 and lovers' absent hours, more tedious ii. 3
 an hour, or more, nor more than my harm ii. 4
 up in a mourning house v. 2
 see to my house *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 indirectly to the Jew's house ii. 2

HOOR-GLASS—hour-glass run. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
 many years into an hour-glass. *Henry IV.* i. (chor.)
 HOURLY—hourly ring his knell. *Tempest*, i. 2 (song)
 hourly joys be still upon you iv. 1 (song)
 thou keep'st, hourly afflict *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 this is an accident of hourly proof *Ant. & Cleop.* i. 1
 and call her hourly, mistress *All's Well*, iii. 1
 an hourly promise-breaker iii. 6
 she adulterates hourly with thine. *King John*, iii. 1
 hourly trample on the severest *Richard II.* iii. 3
 forswhorn his company hourly *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 my thoughts do hourly prophesy *Henry IV.* v. 4
 may hourly fall upon ye *Henry VIII.* v. 4
 sit in hourly synd about *Coriolanus*, v. 2
 I hourly learn a doctrine *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
 abide the hourly shot of angry eyes *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 hands made hard with hourly falsehood i. 7
 a mother hourly coining plots ii. 1
 should render him hourly to your ear ii. 4
 she save them hourly in the flood. *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
 where's hourly trouble *Pericles*, iii. 4
 do hourly carp and quarrel *Leary*, i. 6
 main decider stands on the hourly thought iv. 6
 with the pain of death we hourly die v. 3
 as doth hourly grow out of his lutes *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 HOUSE—by any other house *Tempest*, i. 2
 if the ill spirit have so fair a house i. 2
 hath raised the wall, and houses too i. 2
 I which, when he's a house ii. 2
 the trumphy in my house iv. 1
 I and all our house in great *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 3
 marry, at my house iv. 2
 our house, one mutual happiness iv. 2
 Gless your house here *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 ask of doctor Caius' house i. 2
 and find anybody in the house i. 4
 shall come in house withal i. 4
 if I keep his house, I pray you i. 4
 come near the house, I pray you i. 4
 I was going to your house ii. 1
 was in his company at Page's house ii. 2
 hand will be in his house ii. 2
 like a fair house, built upon ii. 2
 is here now in the house iii. 3
 he were out of the house iii. 3
 in the house, you cannot hide him iii. 3
 still there be anybody in the house iii. 3
 to my house to breakfast iii. 3
 thus still to haunt my house iii. 4
 was at her house the hour she appointed iii. 5
 to search his house for his wife's love iii. 5
 he is at my house iii. 5
 there is no hiding you in the house iv. 2
 forbade her my house iv. 2
 conveyed out of my house yesterday iv. 2
 in my house I am sure he is iv. 2
 help to search my house this one time iv. 2
 have I not forbid her my house? iv. 2
 they have had my house a week iv. 3
 his chamber, his house, his castle iv. 5
 eat a posset to-night at my house iv. 5
 lady of the house (*rep.*) *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 call upon my soul within the house i. 5
 myrmidons are no bottle-ale houses ii. 3
 more an alehouse than a house ii. 3
 you are welcome to the house ii. 3
 he is about the house ii. 4
 the daughters of my father's house ii. 4
 at my house, and my house doth stand iii. 1
 with you encounter in the house iii. 1
 the house will be the quieter iii. 4
 I will return again into the house iii. 4
 back you shall not to the house iii. 4
 I know your dagger or the house iv. 1
 go with me to my house iv. 1
 say'st thou, that house is dark? (*rep.*) iv. 2
 this house is as dark as ignorance iv. 2
 she could not sway her house iv. 3
 here at my house iv. 3
 kept in a dark house v. 1
 houses in the suburbs of Vienna. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 shall all our houses of resort i. 2
 use their abuses in common houses ii. 1
 whose house, sir, was as they say ii. 1
 I think, is a very ill house too ii. 1
 this house, if it be not a bawd's house ii. 1
 for it is a naughty house ii. 1
 sir, we had but two in the house ii. 1
 the house is a respected house ii. 1
 I'll rent the fairest house in it ii. 1
 your worship's house, sir? To my house ii. 1
 and free pardon, are of two houses ii. 2
 you will keep the house ii. 2
 must not build in his house ii. 2
 as I was in our house of profession iv. 3
 it were mistress Overdone's own house iv. 3
 at Mariana's house to-night iv. 3
 will call you at your house iv. 3
 go, call at Flavins' house iv. 5
 never came trouble to my house *Much Ado*, i. 1
 from my house (if I had it) i. 1
 within the house i. 1
 'twas the vane on the house iii. 3
 come you to my house v. 1
 from Athens is her house remote. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
 steal forth thy father's house to-morrow i. 1
 milady a gentleman of your house i. 1
 dead in duke Theseus' house i. 1
 have you sent to Bottom's house? iv. 2
 shall disturb this halloved house v. 2
 through this house give glimmering v. 2
 through this house give glimmering v. 2
 climb o'er the house to unlock *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 I was seen with her in the manor house i. 1
 to let you enter his unpeopled house ii. 1
 so denied fair harbour in my house ii. 1
 not yield to be your house guest ii. 1
 up in a mourning house v. 2
 see to my house *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 indirectly to the Jew's house ii. 2

HOUSE—our house is hell, and... *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 3
 take her from her father's house ... ii. 4
 look to my house; I am right loath ... ii. 5
 but stop my house's ears, I mean ... ii. 6
 shallow foppery enter my sober house ... ii. 7
 my master Antonio is at his house ... ii. 8
 this house, these servants, and this same ... ii. 9
 the husbandry and manage of my house ... ii. 10
 what if my house be troubled with ... ii. 11
 would make of an unquiet house ... ii. 12
 you take my house when (*rep.*) ... ii. 13
 if thou canst set unto Antonio's house ... ii. 14
 enquire the Jew's house out ... ii. 15
 show my youth old Shylock's house ... ii. 16
 will you show me to this house ... ii. 17
 welcome for the mistress of the house ... ii. 18
 within the house, your mistress is at ... ii. 19
 at the music, madam, of the house ... ii. 20
 you are very welcome to our house ... ii. 21
 doctor e'er come near my house ... ii. 22
 I have not yet entered my house ... ii. 23
 descended from another house ... *As you Like it*, ii. 3
 this house is but a butchery ... ii. 4
 make an extent upon his house and lands ... ii. 5
 deserves as well as dark house and a whip ... ii. 6
 worse than Jove in a thatched house! ... ii. 7
 if you will know my house ... ii. 8
 carries his house on his head ... ii. 9
 at this hour shall I dole keep ... ii. 10
 the owner of the house I did enquire for? ... ii. 11
 my father's house, and all the revenue ... ii. 12
 dwells like a miser, sir, in a poor house ... ii. 13
 I'll send her to my house ... *Ant. & Cleo.*, ii. 1
 to the dark house and the detested wife ... ii. 2
 of paradise did fan the house ... ii. 3
 I know she will lie at my house ... ii. 4
 Jacques bound; already at my house ... ii. 5
 now will I lead you to the house ... ii. 6
 hath succeeded in his house ... ii. 7
 an honour, 'longing to our house ... ii. 8
 my chastity's the jewel of our house ... ii. 9
 mine house, mine honour ... ii. 10
 fled from his house ... ii. 11
 I am for the house with the narrow ... ii. 12
 in whom my house's name must ... ii. 13
 nothing that my house affords. *Taming of Sh.* (ind.)
 your kindred shun your house ... 2 (ind.)
 and rail upon the hostess of the house ... 2 (ind.)
 the house. Why, sir, you know no house ... 2 (ind.)
 will I keep within my house ... ii. 1
 and rid the house of her ... ii. 2
 keep house, and ply his book ... ii. 3
 yet been seen in any house ... ii. 4
 keep house, and port, and servants ... ii. 5
 and, I trow, this is his house ... ii. 6
 to the house of signior Baptista Minola? ... ii. 7
 within your house, to make mine eye ... ii. 8
 my house within the city is richly ... ii. 9
 that belong to house, or housekeeping ... ii. 10
 I'll leave her houses three or four ... ii. 11
 she is my house, my household stuff ... ii. 12
 the house trimmed to my house ... ii. 13
 and in my house you shall be friendly ... ii. 14
 we return unto thy father's house ... ii. 15
 braved in mine own house ... ii. 16
 and sport us in thy father's house ... ii. 17
 sir, this is the house, please it you ... ii. 18
 not in my house, Lucentio ... ii. 19
 or ere I journey to your father's house ... ii. 20
 this is Lucentio's house ... ii. 21
 with the best, and welcome to my house ... ii. 22
 from the house of *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 at your father's house, these seven years ... ii. 2
 the medicine of our house! ... ii. 3
 visited that removed house ... ii. 4
 my poor house to my house ... ii. 5
 to your house, *Phenicia*, ii. 1
 no house, no wife, no mistress ... ii. 2
 my house was at the Phoenix? ... ii. 3
 denied my house for his, me for his wife ... ii. 4
 did deny my house ... ii. 5
 keep it me out from the house I see? ... ii. 6
 for there's the house; that chain ... ii. 7
 walk with me down to his house ... ii. 8
 to the goldsmith's house ... ii. 9
 take the stranger to my house ... ii. 10
 to his house his house ... ii. 11
 he rushed into my house ... ii. 12
 and feast it at my house to-day ... ii. 13
 denied to enter in my house? ... ii. 14
 conveyed home to my house ... ii. 15
 came to my house, and took away ... ii. 16
 and bear them to my house ... ii. 17
 for God's sake, take a house ... ii. 18
 not a creature enters in my house ... ii. 19
 by rushing in to his house ... ii. 20
 with harlots feasted in my house ... ii. 21
 in person with me to my house ... ii. 22
 if here you house him ... ii. 23
 a fat friend at your man's house ... ii. 24
 your majesty leads our house ... *Macbeth*, ii. 6
 sleep no more! at all the house ... ii. 7
 the sleepers of the house? ... ii. 8
 woe, alas! what in our house? ... ii. 9
 but in his house to keep ... ii. 10
 jewels, and all other ... ii. 11
 within the bloody house of life ... *King John*, ii. 4
 as a most defensive to a house ... *Richard II.*, ii. 1
 the queen is at your house ... ii. 2
 rear this house against this ... ii. 3
 to cloister thee in some religious house ... ii. 4
 our house, my sovereign liege ... *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 this house is turned upside down ... ii. 1
 the most villainous house in all ... ii. 2
 respect of the lord, because your house ... ii. 3 (letter)
 rather than he loves our house ... ii. 4
 and can show it you here in the house ... ii. 5
 they are come to search the house ... ii. 6
 followed certain men to this house ... ii. 7
 let me entreat you leave the house ... ii. 8

HOUSE—worse than a smoky house. *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 keep thieves in my house? ... iii. 2
 never lost in my house before ... iii. 3
 never called to in mine own house ... iii. 4
 this house is turned bawdy-house ... iii. 5
 from myself, and all our house ... iii. 6
 we see the figure of the house ... *2 Henry IV.*, i. 3
 draws the model of a house beyond ... iii. 7
 he hath eaten me out of house and home ... iii. 8
 I will bar no honest man my house ... iii. 9
 I'll forswear keeping house ... iii. 10
 suffering flesh to be eaten in thy house ... iii. 11
 upon our houses' that ... *Henry V.*, iii. 6
 he is a gentleman of a good house ... iii. 7
 even so our houses, and ourselves ... iii. 8
 from their hives, and houses ... *1 Henry VI.*, i. 5
 I trained thee to my house ... iii. 9
 so great a warrior in my house ... iii. 10
 that they object against your house ... iii. 11
 strong-fixed is the house of Lancaster ... iii. 12
 Somerset hath offered to my house ... iii. 13
 belong unto the house of York ... iii. 14
 by honour of thy house, pricked on ... iii. 15
 grapple with the house of Lancaster. *2 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 got the house of Lancaster the crown ... iii. 2
 heart-blood of the house of Lancaster ... iii. 3
 I'll feed the house and claim of York ... iii. 4
 go, get you to my house ... iii. 5
 and now the house of York ... iii. 6
 therefore am I of an honourable house ... iii. 7
 had never a house but the cage ... iii. 8
 in a quarrel in the house of York ... iii. 9
 from the duke of Clarence's house ... iii. 10
 the citizens fly and forsake their houses ... iii. 11
 break into his son-in-law's house ... iii. 12
 take your houses over your heads ... iii. 13
 all that do dwell in my house ... iii. 14
 meet I an infant of the house of York ... iii. 15
 thou new ruin of old Clifford's house ... iii. 16
 like rich hangings in a homely house ... iii. 17
 now the house of Lancaster usurps ... *3 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 I stay within this house ... iii. 2
 a shambles of the parliament house! ... iii. 3
 thou and thy house shall rue it ... iii. 4
 fill the house with armed men ... iii. 5
 they unto the house of York ... iii. 6
 utter ruin of the house of York ... iii. 7
 by giving the house of Lancaster ... iii. 8
 nor any of the house of Lancaster? ... iii. 9
 the eight of any of the house of York ... iii. 10
 make against the house of Lancaster ... iii. 11
 colours of our striving houses ... iii. 12
 no ground unto the house of York ... iii. 13
 that fatal scritch-owl to our house ... iii. 14
 in quarrel of the house of York ... iii. 15
 the house of Lancaster (*rep.*) ... iii. 16
 that by the house of York my father ... iii. 17
 sold their lives unto the house of York ... iii. 18
 I will not ruin my father's house ... iii. 19
 that wish the downfall of our house! ... iii. 20
 that lowered upon our house ... *Richard III.*, i. 1
 pale ashes of the house of Lancaster! ... ii. 2
 factious for the house of Lancaster ... ii. 3
 befall thee, and thy noble house! ... ii. 4
 in quarrel of the house of Lancaster ... ii. 5
 I see the ruin of my house! ... ii. 6
 meaning, indeed, his house, which ... ii. 7
 glory of your royal house ... ii. 8
 the disgrace and downfall of your house ... ii. 9
 the house of Lancaster ... ii. 10
 successors of each royal house ... ii. 11
 they have done my poor house grace. *Henry VIII.*, i. 4
 to make your house our Tower ... ii. 12
 he has business at his house ... ii. 13
 at our own house; there he ... *Vol. & Cressida*, i. 2
 to bring this Greek to Calchas' house ... ii. 14
 walk into her house; I'll bring ... ii. 15
 by night frequents my house ... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 enter my mistress's house ... ii. 2
 if he would not keep so good a house ... ii. 3
 his wealth, must keep his house ... ii. 4
 no house to put his head in ... ii. 5
 and must my house be my retentive ... ii. 6
 burn, house, sink, Athens' house! ... ii. 7
 such a house broke! so noble ... ii. 8
 all broken implements of a ruined house ... ii. 9
 in Corioli, at a poor man's house ... *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 I will make my very house reel to-night ... ii. 10
 ere day, the house of the house! ... ii. 11
 the noble house of the Marcians ... ii. 12
 of the same house Publius and Quintus ... ii. 13
 go, get you to your house; be gone ... ii. 14
 noble friend, home to thy house ... ii. 15
 issue in to his house and house him ... ii. 16
 the Capitol exceed the meanest house ... ii. 17
 at his house this night (*rep.*) ... ii. 18
 a goodly house: the feast smells well ... ii. 19
 I cannot get him out of the house ... ii. 20
 at our own house; there he ... ii. 21
 he were putting to my house the brand ... ii. 22
 save your life, fly to your house ... ii. 23
 run to your houses, fall upon your *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 to seek you at your house ... ii. 2
 ere day, the house of the house! ... ii. 3
 shall not stir out of your house to-day ... ii. 4
 my fear, that keeps you in the house ... ii. 5
 at mine own house, good lady ... ii. 6
 fled to his home amazed ... ii. 7
 with triumph home unto his house ... ii. 8
 we'll bring him to his house ... ii. 9
 we'll burn the house of Brutus ... ii. 10
 with the brands fire the traitors' houses ... ii. 11
 he and Lepidus at Caesar's house ... ii. 12
 to Decius' house, and come to Caesar's ... ii. 13
 go you to Caesar's house ... ii. 14
 o'ercome me of my father's house ... *Ant. & Cleo.*, ii. 6
 you have my father's house ... ii. 7
 look well to my husband's house ... ii. 8

HOUSE—the secret house of death. *Ant. & Cleo.*, iv. 13
 this mortal house I'll run to. *Ant. & Cleo.*, iv. 13
 a goodly day not to keep house ... *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 we house i' the rock, yet use ... iii. 3
 poor house, that keepst thyself! ... iii. 6
 court is like the house of fame. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 Marcus, look to my father's house ... ii. 2
 cross a parley at your father's house ... ii. 3
 dread fury, to my woful house ... ii. 4
 come and banquet at thy house ... ii. 5
 and the empress too feasts at my house ... ii. 6
 the villain is alive in Titus' house ... ii. 7
 make a mutual closure of our house ... ii. 8
 go into old Titus' sorrowful house ... ii. 9
 as houses are defiled for want of use ... *Pericles*, i. 4
 should house him safe, is wrecked ... iii. (Gower)
 no din but snores, the house about ... iii. (Gower)
 muse me to quit the house ... iii. 2
 why, the house you dwell in ... iii. 6
 do you know this house to be ... iii. 6
 your house, but for thy virgin ... iii. 6
 groom that doth frequent your house ... iii. 6
 and chances into an honest house ... v. (Gower)
 shall be brought you to my house ... v. 3
 first go with me to my house ... v. 3
 why a snail has a house ... *Learn.*, ii. 2
 if they come to your house ... ii. 2
 art of the house? Ay. Where may we ... ii. 2
 raised the house with loud and careless ... ii. 4
 mark how this becomes the house ... ii. 4
 how, in one house, should many people ... ii. 4
 a fellow in the house, more than twice ... ii. 4
 this house is little; the old man ... ii. 4
 court holy-water in a dry house is better ... ii. 2
 he that has a house to put his head in ... ii. 2
 the cod-piece that will house his ... *2 (Gower)*, ii. 2
 which I to this house, (myself) ... ii. 2
 took from me the use of mine own house ... ii. 3
 go into the house. I'll talk a word ... ii. 4
 revenge, ere I depart his house ... ii. 5
 and quit the house on purpose ... ii. 5
 if dog of the house of Montague ... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 a dog of that house shall move me to ... i. 1
 here comes two of the house of ... i. 1
 at my poor house, look to behold ... i. 2
 this night inherit at my house ... i. 2
 my house and on their pleasure ... i. 2
 to our house. Whose house? ... i. 2
 if you be not of the house of Montague ... i. 2
 in my house, do him disparagement ... i. 2
 her mother is the lady of the house ... i. 5
 hath sent a letter to his father's house ... i. 4
 a gentleman of the very first house ... i. 4
 a plague o' both the houses! (*rep.*) ... i. 4
 help me into some house, Benvolio ... i. 4
 bid her hasten all the night to bed ... i. 5
 you shall not house with me ... i. 5
 Venus smiles not in a house of tears ... i. 1
 remember, this should be the house ... i. 1
 both were in a house where the infectious ... v. 2
 for lo his house is empty ... v. 2
 I saw him enter such a house ... *Hamlet*, ii. 3
 play the fool nowhere but in his own house ... iii. 1
 unpeg the basket on the house's top ... iii. 4
 the houses that he makes, last till ... v. 1
 shot my arrow o'er the house and hurt ... v. 2
 is her father's house; I'll call ... *Othello*, i. 1
 look to your house, your daughter ... i. 1
 my house is not a grange ... i. 1
 in her chamber, or your house, let loose ... i. 1
 at every house I'll have my staff ... i. 2
 I will but spend a word here in the house ... i. 2
 but still the house affairs would draw her ... i. 3
 sweet love, I was coming to your house ... i. 4
 as doth the raven o'er the infected house ... i. 4
 he supped at my house; but I therefore ... i. 4
 Grastino, keep the house, and seize upon ... v. 2
 HOUSED—ever housed, where it. *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 1
 I charge thee, Satan, housed within ... iv. 4
 even now we housed him in the abbey ... v. 4
 in the HOUSE of Henry VIII. 2 (ind.)
 conformable, as other household Kates ... ii. 1
 she is my house, my household stuff ... ii. 2
 fingers with thy household worms ... *King John*, iii. 2
 all the household servants fled ... *Richard II.*, ii. 1
 dispersed the household of the king ... ii. 3
 windows turn my household coat ... ii. 1
 under his household roof did keep ten ... ii. 1
 anatomize among my household? *2 Henry IV.*, (ind.)
 born an household cruelty, I make my ... ii. 1
 in the house of Henry VIII. 2 (ind.)
 you of my household, leave this ... *1 Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 our household's name, my death's ... ii. 6
 know thee by thy household badge. *2 Henry VI.*, v. 1
 by notes of household harmony ... *3 Henry VI.*, iv. 6
 and ornaments of household stuff ... *Henry VIII.*, ii. 3
 call forth my household servants. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 1
 closed in our household's monument. *Titus And.*, v. 3
 shall undo a whole household ... *Pericles*, iv. 6
 two households, both alike ... *Romeo & Juliet*, (prol.)
 to turn your household rancour ... *Henry VIII.*, ii. 1
 HOUSEHOLDER—a householder. *Much Ado*, iv. 2
 none but good householders ... *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 2
 HOUSEKEEPER—good housekeeper. *Troilus & Cr.*, ii. 1
 the subtle, the housekeeper ... *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 in the house of the housekeeper ... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 HOUSEKEEPING; 'tis deadly sin. *Love's L.*, ii. 1
 belong to house, or housekeeping. *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 1
 thy plainness, and thy housekeeping. *2 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 HOUSELESS—you houseless poverty ... *Learn.*, iii. 4
 how shall your householders work ... *Ant. & Cleo.*, ii. 1
 deth fortune play the housewife ... *Henry VIII.*, ii. 1
 find me here part of a housewife ... *Henry VIII.*, ii. 6
 the bounteous housewife, nature. *Timon of Ath.*, iv. 3
 have you play the idle housewife ... *Coriolanus*, i. 3

HUGE—Pompey! Pompey the huge. *Lowe's L.L.V.* v. 2
but a huge feeder, as false *Mercutio*, *Venice*, ii. 5
hath them as huge as the rascal . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 5
at her heels, a huge infectious. *Comedy of Errors*, v.
shall draw this brief into as huge . . . *King John*, ii. 1
no supporter but the huge firm earth . . . i. 1
faintly hugg'd to his side . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
this huge hill of flesh . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
that huge bombard of sack . . . ii. 4
[Col.-Ent.] huge foundation of the earth . . . ii. 1
into a huge muscetto . . . ii. 1
bear such a huge full hogshag . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
draw the huge bottoms through. *Henry V.* i. (cho.)
or the huge, or the magnaninous . . . iv. 7
in their huge and proper life . . . v. (chorus)
to hug me more than I have fear. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
walk under his huge legs . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
set a huge mountain 'tween my heart . . . ii. 1
appear as huge as high Olympus . . . iv. 3
into a huge sphere . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
this carter off his road . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
will look so huge, amazement . . . *Pierides*, i. 2
I never saw so huge a billow . . . ii. 6
ingenious feeling of my huge sorrowful . . . *Lear*, iv. 3
in sparing me a huge waste. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
to whose huge strokes ten thousand . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
the world is a huge thing . . . *Othello*, iv. 3
a huge eclipse of sun and moon . . . v. 2
HUGELY—how as hugely as the sea. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
HUGED—hugged and embraced. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 6
hugged me in his arms, and swore . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
HUGGER-MUGGER to enter him . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 1
HUGH—sir Hugh, persuade me not. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
his carter off his road . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
an errand to me from parson Hugh . . . i. 4
sir Hugh send-a you? . . . i. 4
give-a die letter to sir Hugh . . . i. 4
parson Hugh, the Welshman . . . i. 4
parson Hugh, the Welshman . . . i. 4
that sir Hugh promised to meet . . . ii. 3
and sir Hugh hath shown himself . . . ii. 3
sir Hugh is there, is he? . . . ii. 3
how long sir Hugh will tarry . . . ii. 3
good-morrow, good sir Hugh . . . ii. 3
save you, good sir Hugh! . . . ii. 3
my priest? my sir Hugh? . . . ii. 3
and you, sir Hugh . . . ii. 3
how long sir Hugh will tarry . . . ii. 3
sir Hugh, my husband says . . . iv. 1
adieu, good sir Hugh . . . iv. 1
and the Welch devil, Hugh? . . . v. 3
sir Hugh, sad lady . . . v. 3
Hugh Otakee, sir, and George . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 3
Hugh Capet alone, that usurped . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
title, and Hugh Capet's claim . . . i. 2
sir John, and sir Hugh Mortimer . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
his sad lady . . . i. 2
HULKS—mark; genitive, hulks . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
HULK—the Hulk sir John is prisoner. *Henry IV.* i. 1
you have not seen a Hulk better . . . i. 2
provides the mightiest Hulk . . . *Henry VI.* i. 5
hulked up like a ship . . . *Cressida*, i. 1
HULL—hull here a little longer . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
there they hull, expecting . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
HULLING—hulling in the wild sea. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
HUM—will hum about mine ears . . . *Tempest*, iii. 2
hum to the top of our heads . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
with his drowsy hums, hath rung . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 2
turns me his back, and hums . . . ii. 6
with his surly hum, delivering . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
the hum of either army . . . i. 2
how low lie, and hum . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 1
and his hum is a battery . . . v. 4
HUMAN—to enter human hearing . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
not honoured with a human shape . . . i. 2
than of our human generation . . . ii. 3
mine would, sir, were I human . . . v. 1
the human mortals want . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
in human modesty such separation . . . ii. 3
know how low we are below God's angels . . . ii. 3
touched with human gentleness. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
hanged for human slaughter . . . ii. 1
before your eyes, human as she is. *As you Like it*, v. 2
behold our human shape . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
past thought of human reason. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
full o' the milk of human kindness . . . *Macbeth*, i. 5
are human statute purged the gentle . . . i. 5
the first humane creature that ever lived . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
have but human conditions. *Henry V.* i. 1
Talbot, above human thought . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
that's the end of human misery . . . ii. 1
all thy human sons do hate. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
thou abhor'st the human shape . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 1
crave his human powers . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 1
holding them in human action . . . ii. 1
sworn by, both divine and human . . . ii. 1
the hanging (but none human) . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 6
with a learned countenance . . . *Othello*, i. 1
HUMAN—be most humane . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
in humane gentleness . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 1
is the humane way; the other course. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
mere form of civil and humane seeming. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
HUMANITY—humanity . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
believed us humanely . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
HUMANITY—proportion of humanity. *Henry VI.* i. 3
nearer debt in all humanity . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
he's opposite to humanity . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
man, and all human . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
never did steer humanity . . . *Antony & Cleo.* v. 1
I should seem to lack humanity . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
humanity must perform prey to itself . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
humanity must be nobility . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
humanity with a baboon . . . *Othello*, i. 3
HUMBLES—are then most humble . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
and thus humble ever . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
her humble self . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1

HUMBLE—thy humble although. *Twelfth N. ii. 5* (let),
and most humble service iii. 1
canst thou humble me iii. 1
willingly humbles himself to . . . *Meas. for Meas. iii. 2*
likewise give her most humble thanks. *Much Ado, i. 1*
not generous, not gentle, not humble. *Love's L. v. 2*
thy humble tongue v. 2
what humble suit attendeth thee v. 2
his humble ambition, proud humility. *All's Well, i. 1*
I am from humble, he from honoured i. 3
my low and humble name to propagate i. 3
he that is wiser than I am, I am i. 3
some, that humble themselves, may iv. 5
lady and your humble wife. *Taming of Sh. i. 1* (induc.)
made great Dove humble himself to her i. 1
if my thoughts, Bianca, be so humble i. 2
humble again, I am i. 2
and play the humble host *Macbeth, iii. 4*
with humble and familiar courtesy. *Richard II. i. 1*
show me thy humble heart i. 2
I am a poor, dumb humbled *2 Henry IV. i. 1*
these humble considerations make i. 2
I will stop and humble my intents v. 2
our humble author will continue (epil.)
your humble patience pray *Henry V. i. (chorus)*
I am a poor, dumb humbled *Henry V. i. 1*
let thy humble handmaid speak iii. 3
be humble to us, call my sovereign iv. 2
but with as humble lowliness v. 5
ears this base and humble suit *2 Henry VI. i. 2*
summe be thy humble suit i. 2
no humble suitor press to speak *3 Henry VI. iii. 1*
the king will grant her humble suit iii. 2
my humble thanks, my prayers iii. 2
I am a poor, dumb humbled i. 2
let me give humble thanks for all iv. 2
but, if a humble prayer may prevail iv. 6
a humble suppliant lord Hastings. *Richard III. i. 1*
and scorn a humble fear i. 2
thunder, but thy looks are humble i. 2
whose humble means match not his iv. 2
with humble lives in content *Henry VIII. ii. 3*
to you a true and humble wife iv. 2
I am a poor, dumb humbled i. 2
cardinal, though from a humble stock iv. 2
a poor and humble subject to you? v. 2
his addition shall be humble. *Troilus & Cressida, ii. 2*
I am a humble suitor to your. *Timon of Athens, iii. 3*
rebelled humbled heart *Henry VIII. i. 2*
heart he wore his humble weeds *Coriolanus, ii. 3*
content he wore the humble weed iii. 3
now humble as the ripest mulberry iii. 2
we have laid the judgment on thyself *Julius Caesar, iii. 1*
before thy shall a humble heart iii. 1
young man send humble treats. *Antony & Cleo. iii. 1*
my humble thanks: I had almost *Cymbeline, iv. 3*
made it like a humble suppliant. *Titus Andronicus, iv. 3*
we have laid the judgment on thyself *Julius Caesar, iii. 1*
ne'er ebb to humble love *Othello, iii. 3*
HUMBLE-BEE—the humble-bees. *Mid. N. Dr. ii. 1*
and kill me a red-humped humble-bee iv. 1
the aged red-humped humble-bee *Love's L. Last, ii. 1*
rebelled humbled heart *Henry VIII. i. 2*
the humble-bee doth sing *Troilus & Cressida, v. 1*
HUMBED—all humbled *Two Gen. of Verona, i. 1*
and hath so humbled me iii. 4
I am a poor, dumb humbled *As You Like It, i. 1*
in my poor praise he humbled *All's Well, i. 1*
my thoughts are humbled all. *Titus Andronicus, i. 1*
honour's ensigns humbled at thy feet i. 2
humbled on your knees, you shall ask i. 2
plagued humbled heart *Lea, i. 1*
thy sooth; so humbled *Othello, iii. 3*
HUMBLE-MOUTHED; you sign. *Henry VIII. ii. 3*
HUMBLENESS—whispering humbleness. *Mer. of P. 4. 3*
which humbleness may be unto thee *Macbeth, i. 2*
rebelled humbled heart *Henry VIII. i. 2*
with all bound humbleness *All's Well, ii. 1*
I thanks in the greatest humbleness. *Henry VIII. v. 1*
in peace and humbleness *Titus Andronicus, i. 1*
HUMBLER—humblar than they use. *Henry V. iv. 7*
his lordship should be humbler *Henry V. i. 1*
let us seem humbler after it is done. *Coriolanus, iv. 2*
HUMBLEST—humblar cannot attain it. *Henry VIII. iv. 2*
I am a poor, dumb humbled *Henry VIII. i. 1*
HUMBLE-VISAGED suitors *Love's L. Last, ii. 1*
HUMBLING their deities to love. *Winter's Tale, iv. 3*
HUMBLY—I humbly thank you. *Meas. for Meas. i. 5*
I humbly thank you i. 5
I humbly thank you i. 5
I humbly give you leave to depart *Venue Ado, v. 1*
I humbly do desire your grace. *Mer. of Venice, iv. 1*
humbly entreating from your royal. *All's Well, ii. 1*
I humbly thank you i. 5
humbly thank you i. 5
to serve, humbly called mistress v. 3
your pleasure, humbly I subscribe. *Taming of Sh. i. 1*
humbly beseech you, sir, to pardon. *Winter's Tale, v. 2*
I humbly thank you *Macbeth, i. 2*
doth humbly kiss thy hand *Richard II. iii. 3*
most humbly beseech your lordship. *2 Henry IV. i. 3*
my lord, most humbly on my knee *Henry V. iv. 3*
I humbly pray them to admit *v. (chorus)*
I humbly use my humble thanks *Henry VIII. i. 1*
humbly now upon my bended knee. *2 Henry VI. i. 1*
I humbly thank your royal majesty i. 3
and humbly thus with halters on iv. 9
most humbly I do take my *3 Henry VI. i. 2*
and favour me with your humble aid to do *Macbeth, i. 2*
thus, humbly I kiss your hand i. 3
and humbly bend thy knee? v. 1
humbly complaining to her deity. *Richard III. i. 1*
humbly beg the death upon my knee
humbly my thanks *Macbeth, i. 2*
I humbly take my leave iv. 3
being sued to, one that humbly uses
wherefore I humbly beseech you *Henry VIII. ii. 4*
cured me, I humbly thank his grace i. 2
I humbly do entreat your highness v. 2

HUMBLY—most humbly pray you. *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
 I humbly thank your highness iv. 3
 come as humbly, as they used. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 I humbly desire the valiant Ajax iii. 3
 who most humbly desires you iii. 3
 humbly I thank your lordship. *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 and humbly prays you, that with ii. 2
 he humbly prays your speedy payment ii. 2
 humbly, sir, I thank you. *Antony & Cleopatra.* iii. 2
 I'll humbly signify what in his iii. 1
 I humbly thank your highness *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 I humbly take my leave iv. 3
 I humbly set it at your will v. 5
 I humbly thank your highness iii. 1
 they humbly at my feet receive. *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 1
 I humbly thank him v. 1
 kneels humbly bowed, could not. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 3
 most humbly do I take my leave ii. 2
 I will most humbly take my leave iii. 1
 I humbly thank you; well iv. 4
 I humbly thank you, sir *Uthello.* i. 3
 I humbly thank you, proceed i. 3
 most humbly therefore bending iii. 1
 I humbly thank you for't iii. 1
 I humbly do beseech you for your pardon iii. 4
 I humbly thank your ladyship iv. 3
 humbly thank your ladyship iv. 3
HUME—of God, and Hume's advice. *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
 here, Hume, take this reward i. 2
 Hume must be a man of great ii. 2
 but, how now, sir John Hume! ii. 2
 Hume, if you take not heed ii. 2
 at last, Hume's knavery ii. 2
 master Hume, we are therefore provided ii. 4
 convenient, master Hume, that you be ii. 4
HUMIDITY—unwholesome humidity. *Merry IV.* iii. 3
 from the earth rothod humidity. *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
HUMILITY—mild humility *Love's L. L.* i. 3
 what is his humility? revenge, if not i. 3
 proud humility is the enemy of concord. *Ad's Well.* i. 1
 proud of his humility, in their poor i. 3
 it will wear the surplice of humility i. 3
 fawn on rage with base humility *Richard II.* v. 1
 the very base string of humility *Henry IV.* v. 1
 dressed myself in such humility ii. 2
 modest stillness and humility *Henry V.* iii. 1
 in all submission and humility *2 Henry VI.* v. 1
 I thank my God for my humility. *Richard III.* ii. 1
 your bounty, virtue, fair humility ii. 1
 with meekness and humility *Henry VIII.* iii. 4
 remember me in all humility unto his iv. 2
 the napless vesture of humility *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
 he comes, and in the gown of humility iii. 3
HUMMING—hears him humming *Pericles.* iii. 1
 and humming water must o'erwhelm. *Pericles.* iii. 1
HUMOROUS—to a humorous sign. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 the duke is humorous: what he is. *As you Like it.* i. 2
 the bouy praiser of the humorous duke? ii. 3
 is a most humorous and sad man ii. 3
 but when her humorous ladyship *King John.* iii. 1
 no marvel, he's so humorous *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 humorous as winter, and as sudden. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
 giddy, shallow, humorous youth ii. 1
 his humorous praisings. *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 1
 known to be a humorous plebeian. *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
 with the humorous night *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 1
 the humorous man shall end his part. *Hamlet.* ii. 2
HUMOUR—all that's humorous! *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 and pass good humours i. 1
 if you run the nuthook's humour on me i. 1
 is not the humour conceited? i. 1
 and there's the humour of it i. 3
 the good humour, the ideal i. 3
 will that humour pass? i. 3
 the humour rises; it is good; humour i. 3
 I thank thee for that humour i. 3
 run no base humour: here, take (rep.) i. 3
 the humour (Col-English) out of his i. 3
 which be humours of revenge i. 3
 with both the humours, I will (rep.) i. 3
 my humour shall not cool i. 3
 that is my true humour i. 3
 I like not the humour of lying i. 3
 he hath wronged me in some humours i. 3
 the humour of bread and cheese (rep.) i. 3
 the humour of it quoth a i. 3
 frights humour (Col-English) out of his i. 3
 see what humour he is in i. 3
 laughing-steps to other men's humours i. 3
 this is very fantastical humours i. 3
 let's obey his humour a little further iv. 2
 you either fear his humour *Twelfth Night.* i. 4
 and then to have the humour of state ii. 5
 and the spirit of humours intimate ii. 5
 I am of your humour for that *Much Ado.* i. 1
 and claw no man in his humour i. 3
 teach you how to humour your case i. 3
 a man from the case of his humour? ii. 2
 where is but a humour, or a worm? v. 1
 your gossip-like humour v. 1
 cannot flout me out of my humour v. 4
 my chief humour is for a tyrant. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
 the black-oppressing humour *Love's L. L.* i. 1 (det.)
 against the humour of affection i. 2
 that most his humours know iii. 1
 humour it with turning up your iii. 1
 these are humours, these are humours iv. 2
 and to humour the ignorant, have v. 1
 his humour is lofty, his discourse v. 2
 fashioning our humours even to the v. 2
 let it be as humours and conceits. *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 5
 but, say, it is his humour iv. 1
 it is this my humour well *As you Like it.* i. 2
 from his mad humour of love (rep.) ii. 2
 for now I am in a holiday humour iv. 1
 a poor humour of mine, sir, to take v. 4
 humour (Col-English) of his design. *Ad's Well.* iii. 6
 idle humour in your honour. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)

HUMOUR—while the humour lasts. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 a shower of thy impatient humour ii. 2
 the humour of forty fancies pricked ii. 2
 'tis some odd humour pricks him ii. 2
 he kills her in her own humour iii. 1
 curb her mad and headstrong humour iii. 1
 to purge him of the humour *Winter's Tale.* iii. 2
 lightens my humour with his. *Comedy of Errors.* i. 2
 I am not in a sportive humour now i. 2
 is my merry humour altered? ii. 2
 saving your merry humour, here they iv. 1
 now you run this humour out of breath iv. 1
 to him, humours well his frenzy iv. 4
 the unsettled humours of the land *King John.* ii. 1
 that take their humours for a warrant iv. 2
 more upon humour than advise respect v. 1
 with that trunk of humours v. 1
 in humours, like the people of *Richard II.* v. 5
 it jumps with my humour *Henry IV.* i. 2
 the unyoked humour of your idleness i. 2
 of all humours, that have showed (rep.) ii. 4
 when you do cross his humour iii. 1
 are altogether governed by humours iii. 1
 art it were not for thy humours *2 Henry IV.* ii. 2
 must not be in this humour with me iii. 3
 many rules, humours of blood iii. 3
 these be good humours, indeed ii. 4
 sirrah, what humour is the prince of? ii. 4
 humour his men with the imputation ii. 1
 the humour of it (Col-English) *Henry V.* i. 1
 I have a humour to knock you i. 1
 as I may; and that's the humour of it ii. 1
 that is the humour of it (rep.) ii. 1
 the king hath run bad humours ii. 1
 he passes some humours, and his carers ii. 3
 I cannot see, that's the humour of it ii. 3
 the humour of it is too hot iii. 2
 for humours do abound iii. 2
 these be good humours! (rep.) iii. 2
 whose church-like humour it is. *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
 dame Eleanor's aspiring humour i. 2
 and ambitious humour makes him v. 1
 in this humour wooed? (rep.) *Richard III.* i. 2
 this holy humour of mine will manage iv. 1
 being best acquainted with her humour iv. 4
 nature hath so crowded humours. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 I will let his humours blood ii. 3
 you have got a humour through your *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 there is no crowd in him in his humour ii. 2
 and naught but humour sways him ii. 2
 Cassius, he should not humour me. *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 I can give his humour the true bent i. 2
 hoping it was but the effect of his ii. 1
 for the humours of the dank ii. 2
 for thy humour, I will stay at home iv. 3
 and crouch under your testy humour? iv. 3
 dishonour shall be humour iv. 3
 when that rash humour, when he knows i. 6
 except he bend her humour *Cymbeline.* i. 3
 though his humour was nothing but iv. 2
 and feed his humour kindly *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 3
 a goodly humour, a humour of love iv. 4
 yield to his humour, smooth and speak v. 2
 pursued my humour *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 portentous must this humour prove i. 1
 Romeo's humour! madman! passion! i. 1
 bold and forward humour i. 1
 neighbored to his youth and humour. *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 drew all such humours from him *Othello.* iii. 2
 in favour, as in humour, altered iii. 4
 'tis but his humour; the business of iv. 2
 I'll humour'd—the humour-leiter. *Merry Wives.* i. 2
 humour'd thus, comes at the last. *Richard II.* iii. 4
HUMPHREY, my son of Gloster *2 Henry IV.* iv. 2
 how now, ambitious Humphrey? *Henry IV.* i. 3
 devised, Humphrey of Gloster? iii. 1
 Humphrey of Gloster, the good well iii. 1
 duke Humphrey must unload *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 Humphrey the good duke of Gloster i. 1
 preserve the good duke Humphrey! i. 1
 hoise duke Humphrey from his seat i. 1
 Humphrey's pride and greatness i. 1
 despite duke Humphrey, or the cardinal i. 1
 saw but Humphrey duke of Gloster i. 1
 none but good duke Humphrey i. 1
 cherish duke Humphrey i. 1
 of love to proud duke Humphrey i. 1
 Humphrey with the peers be fallen i. 2
 duke Humphrey knif his brows i. 2
 to me my Humphrey, my sweet duke i. 2
 attitude will be Humphrey's fate i. 2
 emperor, shall duke Humphrey's wife i. 3
 brought duke Humphrey in disgrace i. 3
 and listen after Humphrey i. 3
 and this duke Humphrey's doom i. 3
 Humphrey has done a murder to-day i. 3
 prince, the good duke Humphrey i. 3
 ah, Humphrey, this dishonour i. 3
 stay, Humphrey, duke of Gloster i. 3
 and go in peace, Humphrey i. 3
 Humphrey, duke of Gloster, scarce i. 3
 of love to proud duke Humphrey i. 3
 I am duke Humphrey's wife i. 4
 and duke Humphrey's lady i. 4
 Humphrey is no little man iii. 1
 in smooth duke Humphrey iii. 1
 ah, uncle Humphrey, in thy face I see iii. 1
 and yet, good Humphrey, is the hour iii. 1
 as place duke Humphrey iii. 1
 as Humphrey, proved by reasons iii. 1
 return me to the false duke Humphrey iii. 1
 for Humphrey being dead iii. 1
 good duke Humphrey traitorously in iii. 2
 hands were laid on Humphrey's life iii. 2
 duke Humphrey's timeless death? iii. 2
 faulty in duke Humphrey's death iii. 2
 service to duke Humphrey's ghost iii. 2

HUMPHREY, duke Humphrey died. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 as if duke Humphrey's ghost were iii. 2
 at good duke Humphrey's death iv. 1
 fly! sir Humphrey Stafford and his iv. 2
 sir Humphrey Stafford and his brother's iv. 1
 Humphrey Buckingham, I accept v. 1
HUNCHBACKED toad *Richard III.* i. 3
 that foul hunchbacked toad iv. 4
HUNDRED several times. *Two Gen. of Verona.* iv. 1
 these three hundred years *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 and seven hundred pounds (rep.) iii. 3
 and five hundred too iii. 3
 in three hundred pounds a year! iii. 4
 will make you a hundred and fifty iv. 4
 a hundred pound in gold iv. 4
 a hundred if they'll do you any. *Measure for Measure.* i. 3
 for the getting a hundred bastards ii. 2
 wit out of the hundred merry tales. *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 piece a hundred thousand hearts. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
 a hundred thousand crowns (rep.) *Love's L. L.* i. 2
 remains unpaid a hundred thousand ii. 1
 of one sore I a hundred make iv. 2 (epit.)
 I have five hundred crowns *As you Like it.* ii. 3
 will kill thee a hundred and fifty ways ii. 3
 more, more, a hundred *Ad's Well.* ii. 2
 Spread a hundred and fifty, Sebastian iv. 3
 and Gratii, two hundred and fifty each iv. 3
 I have a hundred milch kine. *Taming of Shrew.* ii. 1
 bring him a hundred pound or two v. 1
 keep your hundred pound a year v. 2
 a hundred mark, my Kate does put v. 2
 a hundred then. Content. A match v. 2
 hath cost me a hundred crowns v. 2
 fifteen hundred shorn *Winter's Tale.* iv. 2
 monied us to go to the Comedy of Errors iv. 2
 five hundred ducats, villain (rep.) iv. 4
 four hundred ducats. Say, how iv. 4
 from fair five hundred pound a year. *King John.* i. 1
 a half-faced goat five hundred pound i. 1
 hath put five hundred pounds ago iv. 2
 with many hundreds treading on his iv. 2
 manned with three hundred men *Richard II.* iii. 3
 the offer of a hundred thousand crowns iv. 1
 cracked in a hundred slivers iv. 1
 but I'll foregoe but a hundred *Henry IV.* i. 1
 hath brought three hundred marks ii. 1
 a hundred upon poor four of us (rep.) ii. 4
 as they buy hobsnails, by the hundreds ii. 4
 lost three hundred marks ii. 4
 will give a hundred ii. 4
 a hundred and fifty soldiers (rep.) iv. 2
 a hundred and fifty tattered prodigals iv. 2
 there's but three of my hundred and fifty v. 3
 a hundred mark is a long time *2 Henry IV.* ii. 1
 four hundred and twenty ii. 2
 the year eight hundred five. Besides i. 2
 fifteen hundred paces of your tent iii. 7
 shall have each a hundred Englishmen iii. 7
 five hundred pound to me in my pay iii. 7
 five hundred and two hundred crowns iv. 4
 full fifteen hundred, besides common iv. 8
 one hundred twenty-six; added iv. 8
 eight thousand and four hundred (rep.) iv. 8
 but sixteen hundred mercenaries iv. 8
 hundreds are sent to him *Henry VI.* i. 1
 beside five hundred prisoners iii. 4
 assault we lost twelve hundred men iv. 1
 called a hundred times, and oftener. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 a hundred times to go to the Comedy of Errors iii. 1
 license to kill for a hundred lacking one iii. 1
 hales them to a hundred mischiefs iv. 8
 ay, with five hundred, father *3 Henry VI.* i. 2
 bought it with a hundred blows iii. 5
 a hundred marks *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 break forth a hundred years. *Timon of Athens.* i. 3
 I will, for half a hundred years *Coriolanus.* i. 4
 a hundred thousand welcomes ii. 1
 five hundred voices of that sound (rep.) iii. 3
 a hundred times hath he stood iii. 5
 a hundred ghostly women *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
 like a fountain, with a hundred spouts ii. 2
 have put to death a hundred senators iv. 3
 I had a hundred pound on't *Cymbeline.* ii. 1
 he hundred years had stood. *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 1
 hundreds call themselves your creatures. *Pericles.* iii. 2
 reservation of a hundred knights *Lea.* i. 1
 a hundred knights! 'tis polite (rep.) i. 4
 sustain him and his hundred knights i. 4
 with Regard, I add a hundred knights i. 4
 break into a hundred thousand flaws i. 4
 entertain you for one of my hundred iii. 6
 not yet drunk a hundred words. *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 2
 with twenty hundred thousand times iii. 3
 where, for these many hundred years iv. 3
 moderate haste might tell a hundred *Hamlet.* i. 2
 forty, fifty, a hundred ducats apiece ii. 2
 a hundred and seven galleys (rep.) *Othello.* i. 3
 a hundred times wood me to steal it iii. 3
 as he would make two hundred compasses iii. 4
HUNDRED-POUND, altho' worsted *Lea.* i. 1
HUNDRETH the hundredth Psalm. *Merry Wives.* iii. 1
HUNG—and hung o'er the altar iv. 2
 hung on our driving boat *Twelfth Night.* i. 2
 hung by the wall, hanging *Measure for Measure.* i. 3
 so hung upon with love *Mid. N. Dream.* ii. 2
 their heads are hung with ears that iv. 1
 hung so tottering in the balance *Ad's Well.* i. 3
 she hung about my neck *Taming of Shrew.* ii. 1
 fled keys off, that hung in chains. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 and hung their yellow hair *Henry IV.* i. 2
 his own life hung upon the iii. 1
 hang be the heavens with black *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and hung their rotten coffins *3 Henry VI.* i. 3
 our bruised arms hung up for *Richard III.* i. 1
 never hang poison on a fouler toad i. 2

HUNG—hung twenty years about . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 hung their heads, and then lay by . . . *iii.* 1 (song)
 hung thy advanced sword . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 5
 instruments hung up in cases . . . *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
 be hung with Cesar's trophies . . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 sign of battle is the eagle . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 1
 in his needy shop a tortoise . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 1
 here hung those lips, that I have kissed . . . *Hamlet.* v. 1
 HUNGARIAN—O base Hungarian . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 3
 HUNGARY—O king of Hungary . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 but not the king of Hungary's . . . *iii.* 1
 HUNGER—go with hunger, my lord . . . *Much Ado.* i. 2
 two weak evils, age and hunger . . . *As you Like it.* ii. 7
 with sharp constraint of hunger . . . *All's Well.* iii. 2
 to make me hunger . . . *Macbeth.* iv. 3
 so hunger for my empty chair . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 4
 and hunger will enforce them to be . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 2
 by hunger and lack of other means . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 if thy revenges hunger for that . . . *Timon of Athens.* v. 5
 I speak this in hunger for bread . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 that hunger broke stone walls . . . *i.* 1
 it gave me present hunger to feed . . . *Cymbeline.* ii. 4
 now I speak on thee, my hunger's gone . . . *iii.* 6
 almost spent with hunger . . . *iii.* 6
 to conceal my hunger . . . *Pericles.* i. 4
 [*Kn.*] not used to hunger's savour
 so sharp are hunger's teeth . . . *i.* 4
 than anguish, hunger, or the sea . . . *Othello.* v. 2
 HUNGERFORD and lord Hungerford . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
 HUNGER—thin and hungerly . . . *Taming of Sh.* iii. 1
 HUNGERLY—thin and hungerly . . . *Taming of Sh.* iii. 1
 they eat us hungrily . . . *Othello.* iii. 1
 HUNGER-STARVED men . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 5
 pursued by hunger-starved wolves . . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
 HUNGRY—men like hungry . . . *Two Gentlemen.* i. 4
 HUNGRILY—feed most hungrily . . . *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 HUNGRY—by a hungry lion . . . *Two Gentlemen.* v. 4
 is all as hungry as the sea . . . *Twelfth Night.* v. 2
 now the hungry lion roars . . . *Mid. N.* i. 2
 he sucked the honey of his lips . . . *As you Like it.* ii. 2
 but when they are hungry . . . *Winter's Tale.* iii. 3
 a hungry lean-faced villain . . . *Comedy of Errors.* v. 1
 I must by the hungry, now be fed . . . *King John.* iii. 1
 I hunger the hungry edge of appetite . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 for whom this hunger is . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 rush upon us as their hungry prey . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 2
 and, like a hungry lion, did commence . . . *iv.* 2
 the chicken from a hungry kite . . . *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 I am a hungry lion . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 that face of his hungry umbels . . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
 I am hungry for revenge . . . *Richard III.* iv. 4
 unkindness should yet be hungry . . . *Tim.* of *Ath.* iv. 3
 hungry plebeians make the noble . . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
 the pebble on the hungry beach . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 Cassius has a lean and hungry look . . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 she makes hungry, where . . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* ii. 2
 makes them hungry, the more she gives . . . *Pericles.* v. 1
 strew this hungry churchyard . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 3
 HUN—he after none but huns . . . *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 will you go hunt, my lord? . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 that all hunt after in their lives . . . *Love's L.* Lost. i. 1
 comes to hunt here in the park . . . *iii.* 1
 not the hare that I do hunt . . . *As you Like it.* iv. 3
 to know I intend to hunt . . . *Taming of Sh.* iii. 1
 or with thou hunt? thy hounds . . . *2 (ind.)*
 two and twenty, hunt this weather . . . *Winter's T.* iii. 3
 he's gone to hunt, my lord . . . *2 Henry VI.* iv. 4
 myself must hunt this deer to death . . . *2 Henry VI.* v. 2
 I hunt this fox with my hounds . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 we more hunt for than the grass . . . *Richard III.* iii. 4
 that doth hunt us all to death . . . *iv.* 4
 and thou shalt hunt a lion . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* iv. 1
 I'll hunt thee for thy hide . . . *iv.* 6
 to-morrow to hunt with him . . . *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 I'll hunt with him . . . *iv.* 6
 a lion that I am proud to hunt . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 where you should but hunt with . . . *iii.* 1
 boys, we'll go dress our hunt . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 1
 here, here, here, here, here, here . . . *iv.* 2
 I had no mind to hunt this day . . . *iv.* 2
 we'll hunt no more to-day . . . *iv.* 2
 to hunt the panther and the hart . . . *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 the hunt is up, the morn is bright . . . *iii.* 2
 Chiron, we hunt not, we, with horse . . . *iii.* 2
 as if a double hunt were heard . . . *iv.* 2
 where he did hunt, O had we never . . . *iv.* 1
 hollow of a tree, escaped the hunt . . . *Leas.* ii. 1
 I brain of mine hunts not his trail . . . *iv.* 2
 not like a hound that hunts . . . *Othello.* ii. 1
 his spirits should hunt after new fancies . . . *iii.* 4
 HUNT-COUNTER—you hunt-counter . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 12
 HUNTED—let them be hunted soundly . . . *Tempest.* iv. 1
 well, sir, that you hunted . . . *Tempest.* iv. 1
 I hunted with my hounds to-day . . . *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 he's hunted even to falling . . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* iv. 1
 we never, never, hunted there . . . *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 1
 HUNTER—that Herne the hunter . . . *Merry Wives.* iv. 4
 this tale of Herne the hunter . . . *iv.* 5
 speak I like Herne the hunter . . . *v.* 5
 round about the oak of Herne the hunter . . . *v.* 5
 none but Herne the hunter serve . . . *v.* 5
 bloody as the hunter, attends . . . *Twelfth Night.* iii. 1
 from the hunters' aim . . . *As you Like it.* ii. 2
 he was furnished like a hunter . . . *iii.* 2
 the housekeeper, like a hunter . . . *Macbeth.* iii. 1
 I'll play the hunter for thy life . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* iv. 1
 and here thy hunters stand . . . *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 this is not hunters' language . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 1
 like lions upon the prizes of the hunters . . . *v.* 2
 and ring a hunter's peal . . . *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 1
 I promised your grace a hunter's peal . . . *ii.* 2
 HUNTETH—thing it hunteth most . . . *Love's L.* Lost. i. 1
 HUNTING—purposed hunting . . . *Mid. N.* i. 2
 the king he is hunting the deer . . . *Love's L.* Lost. i. 1
 the German hunting in water-wood . . . *2 Henry VI.* ii. 1
 was killed with hunting him . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 comes hunting this way to desert . . . *3 Henry VI.* iv. 5
 for hunting was his daily exercise . . . *iv.* 5
 now he comes to hunt . . . *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
 we'll come to you after hunting . . . *Cymbeline.* iv. 2

HUNTING—go you to hunting . . . *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
 a solemn hunting is in hand . . . *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 1
 now shall ye see our Roman hunting . . . *iii.* 2
 see the general hunting in this forest? . . . *iii.* 3
 when he returns from hunting, I will not . . . *Leas.* i. 3
 hunting thee hence with hunts-up . . . *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 5
 whom I trash for his quick hunting . . . *Othello.* iii. 1
 HUNTINGTON—and Huntington . . . *GO. Henry VI.* v. 2
 HUNTRESS—thy huntress' name . . . *As you Like it.* iii. 2
 HUNTSMAN, what say'st thou? . . . *3 Henry VI.* iv. 5
 upon the daring huntsman that . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 huntsman, banished . . . *Titus Andronicus.* ii. 4 (let.)
 if you can find the huntsman out . . . *iv.* 4
 you're a young huntsman, Marcus . . . *iv.* 1
 HUNTSMEN—hid the huntsmen . . . *Mid. N.* d. iv. 1
 Huntsmen, I charge thee . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. (induc.)
 like a jolly troop of huntsmen . . . *King John.* ii. 2
 see, where the huntsmen stand . . . *3 Henry VI.* iv. 5
 from the bishop's huntsmen rescued . . . *iv.* 6
 HUNTS-UP—hunts-up to the day . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 5
 I see this play and a hunt . . . *iii.* 5
 HURL—hurl the name of husband . . . *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 2
 interchangeably hurl down my . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 to hurl at the beholders . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 4
 then hurl down their indignation . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 I see this play and a hunt . . . *2 Henry VI.* iv. 1
 defiance, traitors, hurl we in your . . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 4
 do often hurl from us . . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 2
 of thine will hurl my soul from heaven . . . *Othello.* v. 2
 HURLED in cried up their caps . . . *Richard III.* iii. 7
 to be hurled down . . . *2 Henry VI.* iv. 1
 HURLING—hurling things at him . . . *Twelfth Night.* ii. 1
 [*Kn.*] are but wild and hurling words . . . *Hamlet.* i. 5
 RURLY—and amid this hurly . . . *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 1
 I see this play and a hunt . . . *King John.* iii. 4
 that, with the hurt, death . . . *2 Henry VI.* iv. 1
 HURLY-BURLY—hurly-burly's done . . . *Macbeth.* i. 1
 the news of hurly-burly innovation . . . *1 Henry VI.* v. 1
 HURRICANO—the hurricane call . . . *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
 HURRIED—hurried thence me . . . *Romeo & Jul.* v. 1
 they hurried us aboard a bark . . . *iv.* 2
 lastly, hurried here to this place . . . *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 desperately he hurried through . . . *Comedy of Errors.* v. 1
 I see this play and a hunt . . . *2 Henry VI.* iv. 1
 HURRIES—hurries up and down . . . *King John.* v. 1
 each hurries toward his home . . . *2 Henry VI.* iv. 2
 HURRY—lands, and all, hurry to loss . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 doth before were in wild hurry . . . *Coriolanus.* iv. 6
 I see this play and a hunt . . . *2 Henry VI.* iv. 1
 HURT—dost me yet but little hurt . . . *Tempest.* ii. 1
 that give delight, and hurt not . . . *iii.* 2
 if you could hurt your swords . . . *iii.* 3
 hurt him in eleven places . . . *Twelfth Night.* iii. 2
 he protests he will not hurt you . . . *iv.* 1
 and a soldier, he will not hurt you . . . *iii.* 4
 I never hurt you . . . *v.* 1
 and hurt you not . . . *v.* 1
 but are you sure your husband now? . . . *v.* 1
 he has hit me, and there's . . . *v.* 1
 and let his hurt be looked to . . . *v.* 1
 sorry, madam, I have hurt you . . . *v.* 1
 nor hurts him, nor profits you . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 I see this play and a hunt . . . *Much Ado.* i. 1
 how they might hurt their enemies . . . *iv.* 1
 just, said she, it hurts nobody . . . *v.* 1
 which, God be thanked, hurt not . . . *v.* 1
 which hit, but hurt not . . . *v.* 2
 I see this play and a hunt . . . *iv.* 1
 what, should I hurt her, strike her . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 let her not hurt me . . . *iii.* 2
 hurt with the same weapons . . . *Merch. of Venice.* iii. 1
 the hunters' sin had been a . . . *As you Like it.* ii. 2
 I see this play and a hunt . . . *iv.* 1
 no hurt done! (rep.) . . . *All's Well.* i. 3
 for it hurts not him . . . *iii.* 3
 can do no hurt to try . . . *iv.* 1
 hurt him, he's hurt . . . *iv.* 6
 I must give myself some hurts . . . *iv.* 1
 hurt him not, for God's sake . . . *Comedy of Errors.* v. 1
 balm of hurt minds . . . *Macbeth.* ii. 2
 had he his hurts before! . . . *v.* 7
 be pitiful and hurt me not . . . *King John.* iv. 3
 his true; to hurt his master . . . *iv.* 3
 a struck foul, or a hurt wild-duck . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 3
 it never yet did hurt, to lay . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
 are you not hurt? I the groin? . . . *iv.* 4
 have hurt him, sir, in the shoulder . . . *iv.* 5
 any hurt in the world . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 6
 opinion shall be surgeon to my hurt . . . *1 Henry VI.* ii. 4
 strike those that hurt, and hurt not . . . *iii.* 3
 cannot greatly sting to hurt . . . *3 Henry VI.* ii. 6
 I see this play and a hunt . . . *iv.* 1
 more than you are hurt by me . . . *iv.* 6
 how may you hurt yourself . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 Paris is returned home, and hurt . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 came hurt home to-day? he's not hurt . . . *iv.* 2
 I don't be hurt . . . *iv.* 2
 to hurt by being just . . . *v.* 3
 and Thosa, deadly hurt . . . *v.* 4
 Palamedes sore hurt and bruised . . . *v.* 4
 rich only in large hurts . . . *Timon of Athens.* i. 4
 all hurt behind his back . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 4
 seven hurts I' the body . . . *ii.* 1
 you soothed not, therefore hurt not . . . *ii.* 2
 I will not hurt your hearth . . . *iv.* 5
 all the Volsces, great hurt as we . . . *iv.* 5
 I see this play and a hunt . . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* ii. 6
 which hurts and is desired . . . *v.* 2
 have I hurt him? No faith (rep.) . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 3
 not hurt; it is a thoroughfare for (rep.) . . . *i.* 3
 I see this play and a hunt . . . *iv.* 1
 lest the reflection on his hurt . . . *i.* 3
 some hurt done! I wish not so (rep.) . . . *i.* 3
 often hurts more than to be sure . . . *i.* 7
 dead men, hurt behind, and cowards . . . *v.* 3
 hast thou hurt thee with the fall? *Titus Andronicus.* ii. 4
 I see this play and a hunt . . . *iv.* 1
 [*Col. Kn.*] with the fall, the object hurt . . . *iii.* 1
 but if you hurt these bear-whelps . . . *iv.* 1
 to stop the air would hurt them . . . *Pericles.* i. 1

HURT—they hurt you mortally . . . *Pericles.* iii. 3
 I never did hurt in all my life . . . *iv.* 1
 a mouse, nor hurt a fly . . . *iv.* 1
 received this hurt you are strong . . . *Leas.* ii. 1
 to ponder on things would hurt me more . . . *iii.* 4
 and hurts the poor creature of earth . . . *iii.* 4
 I have received a hurt; follow me . . . *iii.* 7
 I am timely comes this hurt; give me . . . *iii.* 7
 thee they may hurt . . . *iv.* 2
 who, nothing hurt withal . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 I am hurt; a plague o' both the . . . *iii.* 1
 art thou hurt? Ay, ay, a scratch . . . *iii.* 1
 courage, man, the hurt can't be much . . . *iii.* 1
 I was hurt under your arm . . . *iii.* 1
 hath got his mortal hurt in my behalf . . . *iii.* 1
 spendthrift, gift, that hurts by easing . . . *Hamlet.* iv. 7
 o'er the house, and hurt my brother . . . *v.* 2
 defend me, friends, I am but hurt . . . *iii.* 2
 I bleed still, I am hurt to the death . . . *Othello.* iii. 3
 worthy Othello, I am hurt to danger . . . *iii.* 3
 sir, for your hurts, myself will be . . . *iii.* 3
 O that my husband were as hurt . . . *iii.* 3
 by that small hurt, heutenan? . . . *iii.* 3
 he, you hurt, is of great fame in Cyprus . . . *iii.* 1
 have you not hurt your head? . . . *iv.* 1
 I strike it, and it hurts my hand . . . *iv.* 1
 you do me harm, as you hurt . . . *iv.* 1
 Iago hurt him, Iago set him on . . . *v.* 2
 HURTING—by hurting it . . . *Pericles.* iv. (Gower)
 HURLED—hurled in the air . . . *Julius Caesar.* iv. 6
 of justice hurled breaks . . . *Leas.* ii. 2
 HURTLING—in hurtling . . . *As you Like it.* iv. 3
 HUSBAND—my husband then? . . . *Tempest.* iii. 1
 did Claribel her husband find at Tunis . . . *v.* 1
 the rule of her husband's power . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 3
 O that my husband were as hurt . . . *iii.* 3
 that her husband will be absent from . . . *ii.* 2
 master Ford, her husband, will be . . . *ii.* 2
 that her husband is seldom from home . . . *ii.* 2
 her husband has a marvellous infection . . . *ii.* 2
 her husband's name, this morning, living . . . *ii.* 2
 jealous rascally knave, her husband . . . *ii.* 2
 I think if your husbands were dead . . . *ii.* 2
 two other husbands . . . *ii.* 2
 O that my husband were as hurt . . . *ii.* 2
 I would thy husband were dead . . . *ii.* 2
 having an honest man to your husband . . . *ii.* 3
 your husband's coming hither . . . *ii.* 3
 husband's coming with half Windsor . . . *ii.* 3
 your husband's name, this morning, living . . . *ii.* 3
 that my husband is deceived . . . *ii.* 3
 when your husband asked who was . . . *ii.* 3
 I think, my husband has some . . . *ii.* 4
 I seek you a better husband . . . *ii.* 4
 her husband goes this morning, living . . . *ii.* 5
 but the peaking cornuto, her husband . . . *ii.* 5
 her husband is this morning gone . . . *ii.* 5
 sir Hugh, my husband says, my son . . . *iv.* 1
 but are you sure your husband now? . . . *iv.* 1
 your husband is in his old luns again . . . *iv.* 2
 he so takes on yonder with my husband . . . *iv.* 2
 protests to my husband, he is now here . . . *iv.* 2
 I would my husband would meet him . . . *iv.* 2
 what him to thy husband's cudgel . . . *iv.* 2
 but is my husband coming? . . . *iv.* 2
 hath the jealous fool to her husband! . . . *iv.* 2
 my husband will come into the chamber . . . *iv.* 2
 may, good sweet husband . . . *iv.* 2
 we tell our husbands . . . *iv.* 2
 the figures out of your husband's brains . . . *iv.* 2
 and he my husband best of all affects . . . *iv.* 4
 well, husband, your device . . . *iv.* 6
 to that same knave, Edmundo . . . *iv.* 6
 my husband will not rejoice so much . . . *v.* 3
 my horns I bequeath your husbands . . . *v.* 3
 see you these, husband? . . . *v.* 5
 may, husband, let that go to make . . . *v.* 5
 good husband, let that go to make . . . *v.* 5
 she revel in her husband's heart . . . *Twelfth Night.* ii. 4
 as like husbands, as picarados (rep.) . . . *iii.* 1
 Cesario, husband, stay . . . *iv.* 1
 her husband, sirrah? . . . *v.* 1
 had any more than one husband? *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 combine husband, this well-seeming . . . *ii.* 1
 you will turn good husband now . . . *ii.* 2
 he is your husband on a pre-contract . . . *iv.* 1
 until my husband bid me . . . *v.* 1
 known my husband; yet my husband . . . *v.* 1
 doth accuse my husband; and charges . . . *v.* 1
 no? say your husband . . . *v.* 1
 my husband bids me; now I will . . . *v.* 1
 my husband! It is you and (rep.) . . . *v.* 1
 to buy you a better husband . . . *v.* 1
 so may my husband . . . *v.* 1
 no intent to turn husband . . . *Much Ado.* i. 1
 I would never get thee a husband . . . *ii.* 1
 if he send me, I will . . . *ii.* 1
 lord! I could not endure a husband . . . *ii.* 1
 may light upon a husband that hath . . . *ii.* 1
 to see you one day fitted with a husband . . . *ii.* 1
 and cry heigh-ho! for a husband . . . *ii.* 1
 your father got excellent husbands . . . *ii.* 1
 cannot endure to hear tell of a husband . . . *ii.* 1
 to help my cousin to a good husband . . . *ii.* 1
 unhopelust husband that I know . . . *ii.* 1
 send her home again without a husband . . . *ii.* 1
 saving your reverence, a husband . . . *ii.* 1
 the heavier for a husband? . . . *ii.* 1
 and 't is the right husband . . . *ii.* 1
 then if your husband have stables . . . *ii.* 1
 for a hawk, a horse, or a . . . *ii.* 1
 to give your daughter to her husband . . . *ii.* 1
 she did embrace me as a husband . . . *ii.* 1
 I am your husband, if you like . . . *ii.* 1
 you were my other husband . . . *ii.* 1
 fashion to choose you a husband . . . *Merch. of Venice.* i. 2
 I should marry twenty husbands . . . *ii.* 1
 for the death of a husband . . . *ii.* 1
 of my lord your husband, I know . . . *ii.* 1
 until her husband and my lord's return . . . *ii.* 1

HUSBAND—see our husbands. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 4
 I shall be served by my husband iii. 4
 I'll tell my husband, Launcelot iii. 5
 even such a husband hast thou of me iii. 5
 these be the christian husbands iv. 1
 had been my husband, rather than iv. 1
 a day before our husbands home iv. 2
 I'll see if I can get my husband's ring iv. 2
 been praying for our husbands' welfare v. 1
 your husband is at hand v. 1
 doth make a heavy husband v. 1
 not my body, nor my husbands v. 1
 for him that had your husband's ring v. 1
 these, Orlando, for my husband. *As you Like it*, iv. 1
 make her fault her husband's occasion iv. 1
 I'll have no husband, if you be v. 3
 I bury a second husband. *All's Well*, i. 1
 you shall find of the king a husband i. 1
 get thee a good husband, and use him i. 1
 what husband in thy power I will i. 1
 then call me husband iii. 2 letter
 shall bless this unworthy husband? iii. 4
 to this unworthy husband of his wife iii. 4
 the count he is my husband iii. 7
 my husband lies him home iv. 4
 and helper to our husbands' bed iv. 4
 you are no husband for her v. 3
 I will lose a husband, send for your ring v. 3
 choose thou thy husband, and I'll pay v. 3
 call the drunkard husband. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
 and will not care to have a husband 2 (induc.)
 my husband and my lord (rep.) 2 (induc.)
 before I have a husband for the elder i. 1
 a husband for her sister (rep.) i. 1
 to a husband, we set his youngest (rep.) i. 1
 Katharine the king's husband i. 1
 she must have a husband i. 1
 I am a husband for your turn i. 1
 I pray you, husband, be not so disquiet iv. 1
 while I play the good husband's home v. 2
 husband, let's have a husband v. 2
 your husband, being troubled (rep.) v. 2
 them soundly forth unto their husbands v. 2
 they do owe their lords and husbands v. 2
 thy husband is the lord thy life v. 2
 a woman owe to her husband v. 2
 your hands below your husband's foot v. 2
 for ever earned a royal husband. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 to her allowing husband gone already i. 2
 who late had a husband, yet i. 2
 her children not her husband's i. 3
 hang all the husbands, that cannot i. 3
 the king, thy royal husband iii. 2 (indict.)
 for the loss of her husband? v. 2
 shouldst a husband to be content v. 3
 to find thee an honourable husband v. 3
 neither my husband. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 how if your husband start some ii. 1
 now is your husband night ii. 1
 how comes it now, to see the end ii. 1
 hurl the name of husband in my face ii. 2
 an elm, my husband, I a vine ii. 2
 husband, I'll dine above with you ii. 2
 quite forgot a husband's office? ii. 2
 thou hast no love, yet, to see the end ii. 2
 she that doth call me husband ii. 2
 Dowsabel did claim me for her husband ii. 2
 is not your husband mad? iv. 4
 O husband, God doth know iv. 4
 I did not, gentle husband iv. 4
 for a chain, your husband had of him iv. 4
 when as your husband, all in rage iv. 4
 fetch my poor distracted husband hence v. 1
 have scared thy husband from v. 1
 let your servants bring my husband v. 1
 I will attend my husband, be his nurse v. 1
 I will not hence, and leave my husband v. 1
 to separate the husband and the wife v. 1
 and take perfume my husband v. 1
 Antipholus, my husband v. 1
 long since, thy husband served me v. 1
 ah me, it is my husband! v. 1
 I see two husbands, or mine eyes deceive v. 1
 and gain a husband by his liberty v. 1
 are not you my husband? No v. 1
 the duke, my husband, and my children v. 1
 her husband's to Aleppo gone. *Macbeth*, i. 3
 my husband? I have done the deed ii. 2
 for your husband, he is noble, wise ii. 2
 nay, how will you do for a husband? ii. 2
 where is your husband? I hope ii. 2
 lies on the hazards of all husbands. *King John*, i. 1
 hath she no husband that will take i. 1
 make room for my husband's bed i. 1
 as thine was to thy husband i. 1
 many a widow's husband groveling lies i. 1
 be husband to me, heavens! iii. 1
 O husband, hear me! ah, alack (rep.) iii. 1
 husband, I cannot live without thee iii. 1
 my husband's wrongs on Hereford. *Richard II.* 2
 your husband he is gone to save far off ii. 2
 sweet husband, be not of that mind v. 2
 ah, my sour husband, my heart-hearted v. 3
 so has my husband, but by men. *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 how does thy husband? I love him well iii. 3
 love thy husband, look to thy servants iii. 3
 reoordation to my noble husband. *2 Henry IV.* ii. 3
 mock out of their dear husbands *Henry V.* i. 2
 good husband, come home presently ii. 1
 pry'thee, honey-sweet husband ii. 1
 husbands, fathers, and betrothed lovers ii. 4
 wife about her husband's neck v. 2
 our sons and husbands captivate *1 Henry VI.* i. 3
 to tumble down, my husband *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
 the husband of this lovely lady i. 2
 although thy husband may be Menelaus ii. 2
 this lady's husband, sir John Grey ii. 2
 then get your husband's lands ii. 2
 why then, thy husband's lands I freely ii. 2
 shalt not have thy husband's lands ii. 2

HUSBAND—for her husband's lands. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 wives for their husbands' fate *Henry VI.* v. 6
 her husband, knave: wouldst thou *Richard III.* i. 1
 what tho' I killed her husband i. 1
 to become her husband, and her father? i. 1
 I did not kill you i. 1
 my husband. He that bereth thee (rep.) i. 2
 that killed her husband, and his father i. 2
 thou killest my husband Henry in the i. 3
 queen, ay, or your husband king i. 3
 you, and your husband's Grey, were i. 3
 was not your husband in Margaret's i. 3
 a husband, and a son, thou owest to me i. 3
 in thy noble husband! (rep.) ii. 2
 snatched my husband from mine arms ii. 2
 ah, for my husband, for my dear lord ii. 4
 my husband lost his life to get ii. 4
 when he, that is my husband now iv. 1
 issued from my other angel husband iv. 1
 I had a husband, till a Richard killed him iv. 4
 why is thy husband now? iv. 4
 [Col. Knt.] the king my husband made iv. 4
 a constant woman to her husband. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 I deem you an ill husband iii. 2
 a right good husband iii. 2
 these Oaths, I swear, by Troilus & Cressida ii. 2
 than wife is to the husband? ii. 2
 mated with an equal husband? *Timon of Athens*, i. 3
 if my son were my husband *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 I hear neither your husband nor drum i. 3
 tell you excellent news of your husband i. 3
 and saved your husband so much sweat iv. 1
 power to say so to my husband iv. 2
 lady's husband here, this, do you see iv. 2
 when she's fallen from her husband iv. 3
 my lord and husband! These eyes are not v. 3
 the son, the husband, and the father v. 3
 and not my husband's secrets? *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 O that I knew this husband. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 the king my husband ii. 2
 no worse a husband than the best of men ii. 2
 sir, look well to my husband's house iii. 2
 O bless my lord and husband! iii. 4
 husband win, win brother, prays iii. 4
 O husband, I come to you iii. 4
 she's wedded: her husband banished. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 my dearest husband, I something fear i. 2
 I will remain the loyal husband i. 2
 her husband banished; O that husband! i. 7
 O husband, I come to you i. 7
 my husband's hand! that drug-damned iii. 4
 by thy revolt, O husband, shall be iii. 4
 when I am dead to my husband? iii. 4
 Jove shield your husband from his. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3
 I have heard of your husband's secret iii. 3
 bring thou her husband iii. 3
 where is your husband? iii. 5
 thy husband he is dead iii. 1
 weeps because they killed her husband iii. 1
 they did kill her husband iii. 2
 you killed her husband iii. 2
 I sought a husband *Pericles*, i. 1 (riddle)
 he's father, son, and husband mild i. 1 (riddle)
 pleasure fits a husband, not a father i. 1
 eye she had a husband *Lea*, i. 1
 why have my sisters husbands i. 1
 that you must lose a husband i. 1
 post speedily to my lord your husband iii. 7
 I marvel, our mild husband met not us iv. 2
 my husband met my husband iv. 2
 your lady does not love her husband iv. 2
 a plot upon her virtuous husband's life iv. 2
 she, and the duke her husband v. 1
 her husband being alive v. 1
 he should have a husband v. 1
 and, I her husband, contradict your husband v. 3
 my husband, God be with his soul. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 yea, quoth my husband, fall'st upon i. 3
 these stayas husband to make you a wife i. 5
 [Col. Knt.] O prince, O cousin, O cousin i. 5
 my husband lives, that Tybalt would ii. 2
 my husband have slain my husband ii. 2
 [Col. Knt.] lord! ay, husband, friend! ii. 5
 he, that should be husband, comes ii. 5
 my husband is on earth ii. 5
 unless that husband send it me from iii. 5
 thy husband in thy bosom there lies dead v. 3
 there dead, was husband to that Juliet v. 3
 with his sword her husband's limbs ii. 2
 one as kind for husband shalt thou ii. 2
 in second husband let me be accurs'd ii. 2
 my husband dead, when second husband ii. 2
 thou wilt no second husband wed ii. 2
 you mistake your husband's wife ii. 2
 the queen, your husband's brother's wife ii. 4
 this was your husband (rep.) iii. 4
 I'll husband them so well, they shall go iv. 5
 but here's my husband; and so much *Othello*, i. 3
 of him, Emilia, tho' he be my husband i. 3
 prove to Desdemona a most dear husband i. 3
 between you and her husband i. 3
 I know it grieves my husband iii. 3
 pranks they dare not show their husbands iii. 3
 my husband's husband's husband's times iii. 3
 look you! Cassio, and my husband iii. 3
 remember; and call thy husband hither iv. 2
 abuse their husbands in such gross kind? iv. 3
 would not make her husband a cuckold iv. 3
 ye would have your husbands do fall iv. 3
 let husbands know, their wives have sense iv. 3
 for sweet and sour, as husbands have iv. 3
 what's the matter, husband? Cassio hath v. 1
 ask thy husband else v. 2
 thy husband know all (rep.) v. 2
 my husband say, that she was false? v. 2
 my friend, thy husband, honest, honest v. 2
 by fortune, and did give my husband v. 2
 I found it, and I did give! my husband v. 2
 HUSBAND—A husbanded her bed. *All's Well*, v. 3

HUSBANDED with modesty. *Taming of Sh.* (1 ind.)
 manured, husbanded, and tilled. *2 Henry IV.* v. 3
 so fathered, and so husbanded? *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 HUSBANDESS, subject to fears *King John*, iii. 1
 HUSBANDMAN—your husbandman. *2 Henry IV.* v. 3
 HUSBANDRY—hith and husbandry *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 the husbandry and manage of. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 4
 of all thy pains and husbandry *As you Like it*, ii. 3
 there's husbandry in heaven *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 for one to her husband *Henry V.* v. 2
 and all her husbandry doth lie *Henry V.* v. 2
 the herbs for want of husbandry. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 there were husbandry in war *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 if you suspect my husbandry. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 good husbandry for the Volscian *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
 'tis not our husbandry *Pericles*, i. 3
 dulleth the edge of husbandry *Hamlet*, i. 3
 HUSH—advocate for an impostor? hush! *Tempest*, i. 2
 hush and be mute *Pericles*, iv. 1
 done you wrong; but hush! hush! *All's Well*, ii. 3
 hush, master! here is some good. *Taming of Sh.* i. 3
 set me up in hope? but, hush *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 my tongue shall hush again *King John*, iii. 1
 hush! you shall be loving. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 hush! here comes Antony *Pericles*, i. 3
 hush, here come the lords of Tyre *Pericles*, i. 3
 hush, gentle neighbours iii. 2
 the orb below as hush as death *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 hush! hush! hush! hush! hush! hush! *Othello*, ii. 3
 hushed on purpose to grace harmony *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 patience boast, as to be hushed *Richard II.* i. 1
 hushed with buzzing night-flies. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 I am hushed until our city be *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 hushed with hush mine *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
 HUSHES—my duty hushes me. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
 HUSK—husks wherein the acorn cracked. *Tempest*, i. 2
 your hogs, and eat husks with them? *As you Like it*, i. 1
 from eating draft and husks *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 the hush of men *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 grewd with husks and formless *Pericles*, i. 3
 HYBLA—as the honey of Hybla *Henry VI.* i. 2
 they rob the Hybla bees *Julius Caesar*, v. 4
 HYDRA—grow like Hydra's heads *Henry VI.* v. 1
 whereon this Hydra arched war *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
 given Hydra's nose choose *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
 had I as many mouths as Hydra *Othello*, iii. 3
 HYDRA-HEADED wilfulness *Henry V.* i. 1
 HYEM—on old Hyem's chin, and icy. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1
 HYEM—I will fight like a hyem. *As you Like it*, iv. 1
 HYEMEN—my lamps light him. *Tempest*, i. 1
 till Hyem's torch be lighted iv. 1
 Hyemen, now with luckier issue *Much Ado*, v. 3
 Hyemen from heaven brought. *As you Like*, v. 4 (ver.)
 to join in Hyem's bands, of truth v. 4
 'tis Hyem's people some town v. 4 (song)
 to Hyemen, god of every town! v. 4 (song)
 defiler of Hyem's purest bed. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 Hyemen hath brought the bride. *Pericles*, iii. (Gow.)
 and Hyem did our hands unite *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 HYMN—HYMN—for Hyem's stand. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 HYMN—sing your solemn hymn *Much Ado*, v. 3
 chanting faint hymns *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 no night is now with hymn or song ii. 2
 wake Diana with a hymn *Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
 who sang hymns *King John*, v. 7
 solemn hymns to sullen dirges *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 5
 HYPERBOLES, spruce affectation *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 would seem hyperboles *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 HYPERBOLICAL fiend! *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
 HYPERION—help Hyperion to his *Henry VI.* i. 1
 with entertaining great Hyperion. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 Hyperion's quickening fire *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 even from Hyperion's rising. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 that was, the Hyperion to a star *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 seated on this brow; Hyperion's curls iii. 3
 HYPOCRISY—to whip hypocriacy *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 a huge translation of hypocriacy v. 2
 prayers are full of false hypocriacy *Richard II.* v. 3
 all this spite of hypocriacy *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 it is hypocriacy against the devil *Othello*, i. 1
 HYPOCRITE, a virgin-violator. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 I dare swear he is no hypocrite *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 an' you be a cursing hypocrite v. 1
 a most princely hypocrite *2 Henry IV.* ii. 2
 would think me a hypocrite indeed ii. 2
 out, scarlet hypocrite! *Henry VI.* i. 3
 what is done like a hypocrite *Pericles*, i. 3
 tongue and soul in this be hypocrites. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 as a virtuous hypocrite *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 HYRCAN—or the Hyrcan tiger *Henry VI.* i. 7
 HYRCANIAN—tigers of Hyrcania *Henry VI.* i. 7
 HYRCANIAN-Hyrcanian deserts. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 4
 Pyrrhus like the Hyrcanian beast *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 HYSTERICA—thy hysop, and weed up thyme. *Othello*, i. 3
 HYSTERICA—hysterics passion down *Lea*, ii. 4

I

IACHIMO—Iachimo will not from it. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 see! Iachimo! The swiftest husband i. 5
 this yellow Iachimo, in an hour ii. 5
 Iachimo, thou didst accuse him iii. 4
 the conduct of bold Iachimo iv. 2
 suffer Iachimo slight thing of Italy v. 5
 that I was he, great Iachimo v. 5
 IAGO—much unkindly, that thou, Iago. *Othello*, i. 1
 were I the Moor, I would not be Iago i. 1
 know, Iago, but that I love the gentle i. 2
 honest Iago, my Desdemona must I leave i. 3
 Iago, what's that? the noble heart? i. 3
 'tis one Iago, ancient to the general ii. 1
 left in the conduct of the bold Iago ii. 1
 let it not gall your patience, good Iago ii. 1
 good Iago, go to the bay, and disembark ii. 1
 Iago hath direction, what to do ii. 2
 Iago is most honest ii. 2
 welcome, Iago: we must to the watch ii. 3
 not to-night, good Iago; I have very poor ii. 3

IAGO—honest Iago, that look'st dead.....*Othello*, ii. 3
 your officer, Iago, can inform you..... ii. 3
 Iago, who began it?..... ii. 3
 I know, Iago, thy honesty and love doth..... ii. 3
 Iago, look with care about the town..... ii. 3
 my reputation, Iago, my reputation..... ii. 3
 give night, hee, before I doubt..... ii. 3
 I have made bold, Iago, to send in..... iii. 1
 these letters give, Iago, to the pilot..... iii. 2
 what dost thou say, Iago?..... iii. 3
 dost conspire against thy friend, Iago..... iii. 3
 no, Iago, I'll see, before I doubt..... iii. 3
 leave me, Iago. My lord, I take my leave..... iii. 3
 the work 't' en out, and give it Iago..... iii. 3
 look here, Iago; all my fond love thus do..... iii. 3
 O blood, Iago, blood! Patience, I say..... iii. 3
 never Iago: like to the Pontick sea..... iii. 3
 that here Iago doth give up..... iii. 3
 think so, Iago? What, to kiss in private?..... iv. 1
 naked abed, Iago, and not mean harm?..... iv. 1
 dost thou hear, Iago?..... iv. 1
 Iago beckons me: now he begins the story..... iv. 1
 how shall I murder him, Iago?..... iv. 1
 laughed at his vice? O Iago!..... iv. 1
 Iago! O Iago, the pity of it, Iago!..... iv. 1
 get me some more of this, Iago, might..... iv. 1
 my mind again: this night, Iago..... iv. 2
 alas, Iago, my lord hath so beworhed her..... iv. 2
 am I that name, Iago? What name..... iv. 2
 O, good Iago, what shall I do to win..... iv. 2
 this? I do not see the service, Iago..... iv. 2
 Iago keeps his word..... iv. 2
 O brave Iago, honest, and just..... v. 1
 Iago? O, I am spoiled, undone by villains!..... v. 1
 O damned Iago! O inhuman dog!..... v. 1
 dost thou Iago hate me in the face of..... v. 1
 friend, thy husband, honest, honest Iago..... v. 2
 O, are you come, Iago?..... v. 2
 perchance, Iago, I will ne'er go home..... v. 2
 is this pitiful but yet Iago knows..... v. 2
 he, Iago, in the intercal came..... v. 2
 how he upbraids Iago, that he made..... v. 2
 Iago hurt him, Iago set him on..... v. 2
 IBAT—*hac ibat* (rep.)..... *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
 ICARUS—*thou Icarus*, thy life..... *Henry VI.* iv. 6
 these died not, Icarus, my brother..... *Henry VI.* iv. 6
 my poor boy, Icarus..... *Henry VI.* iv. 6
 ICE—as a figure trench'd in ice..... *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 2
 [*Col. Knt.*] from brakes [*Col.-breaks*] of ice..... ii. 1
 regions of thick-ribbed ice..... *Measure for Measure*, ii. 3
 the ice in cold and the ice in cold..... ii. 3
 that is hot ice, and wondrous..... *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
 the very ice of chastity..... *As you Like it*, iii. 3
 these boys are boys of ice..... *As you Like it*, iii. 3
 and if you break the ice..... *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 a piece of ice; if thou doubt it..... *King John*, iv. 2
 to smooth the ice, or add another..... *King John*, iv. 2
 to turn the sun to ice, with fanning..... *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 tut, tut, thou art all ice..... *Richard III.* iv. 2
 the cold brook could wide ice..... *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 the coal of fire upon the ice..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 smote the sledged Polack on the ice..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 be thou chaste as ice, as pure as..... ii. 1
 ICE-BROOK—the ice-brook's temper..... *Othello*, v. 3
 ICELAND—*Iceland*, well thou (rep.)..... *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 ICICLES—an icicle on a Dutchman's..... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 icicles hang by the wall..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2 (song)
 scarce thaws the icicles..... *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 1
 not hang like roping icicles upon..... *Henry VI.* iii. 5
 chaste as the icicles..... *Coriolanus*, v. 1
 ICY—*Icy*, my chin, and icy crown..... *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 the icy fang, and churlish crowding..... *As you Like it*, v. 1
 to thrust his icy fingers in my maw..... *King John*, v. 7
 if he be leaden, icy cold..... *Richard III.* iii. 1
 never learned..... *Coriolanus*, v. 1
 the Pontick sea, whose icy current..... *Othello*, iii. 3
 IDEA—the idea of her life shall..... *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 objects, ideas, apprehensions..... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 the right idea of your father..... *Richard III.* iii. 7
 IDEA—his sense..... *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 IDEN—Alexander Iden, an esquire..... *Henry VI.* iv. 10
 Iden, farewell; and be proud of thy..... iv. 10
 Alexander Iden, that's my name..... v. 1
 Iden, kneel down; rise up a knight..... v. 1
 may Iden live to merit such..... v. 1
 IDLE—beware the idles of March (rep.)..... *Jud. Casar*, i. 1
 is not to-morrow, boy, the idles of March?..... ii. 2
 the idles of March are idles of March..... iii. 1
 remember March, the idles of March..... iii. 1
 IDIOT—though well I doed, is an idiot..... *Merry W.* iv. 4
 I'll make a contemplative idiot..... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 the portrait of a blinking idiot..... *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 5
 capon, coxcomb, idiot, patch!..... *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 told by an idiot, full of sound..... *Macbeth*, v. 3
 making that idiot laugh, in..... *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 Mars his idiot? do, rudeness..... *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
 play the idiots in her eyes!..... iii. 3
 for idiots, in this case of favour..... *Cymbeline*, v. 1
 an idiot holds his haubie..... *Titus Andronicus*, i. 7
 IDOL—WORSHIP—*Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
 IDLE—all men idle, all (rep.)..... *Tempest*, ii. 1
 or else for want of idle time..... *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 2
 myself have been an idle truant..... ii. 4
 as idle as she may hang together..... *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 for idle markets..... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 you are idle shallow things..... iii. 4
 and held in idle price to haunt..... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
 change for an idle plume..... ii. 4
 draw with idle spite..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 the father of this idle dream..... iii. 2
 mockers waste more idle breath..... *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 as the remembrance of an idle gawd..... iv. 1
 and this weak and idle theme..... (epil.) i. 1
 will prove an idle story..... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 erit, Timon laugh at idle toys!..... iv. 3
 will hear your idle scorns..... v. 2
 no longer with idle talking..... *As you Like it*, v. 2
 proud, idle, made of self-love..... *All's Well*, i. 1
 an idle lord, I swear..... ii. 5

IDLE—yet, in his idle fire, to buy..... *All's Well*, iii. 7
 a foolish idle boy, but, for all that..... iv. 3
 heaven cease this idle hour..... *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (first)
 but very idle words..... 2 (ind)
 green and idle for girls of nine!..... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 brier, or idle moss..... *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 I'll be an idle pranks..... ii. 2
 strain their cheeks to idle merriment..... *King John*, iii. 3
 full of idle dreams..... iv. 2
 thou idle dreamer, wherefore..... iv. 2
 doth, by the idle comments..... v. 7
 what waste of idle hours hath..... *Richard II.* iii. 4
 stand'th thou idle heart..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 repent at idle times..... *Henry VI.* i. 2 (letter)
 yea, every idle, nice, and wanton..... iv. 1
 took stand for idle speculation..... *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 every idle rascal follows..... *Henry VI.* i. 4
 the idle pleasures of these days..... *Richard III.* i. 1
 you said, that idle weeds are fast..... iii. 1
 and therefore is he idle?..... iii. 1
 to engross his idle body..... iii. 7
 as well as you love him..... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 thou idle immaterial skinn of..... v. 1
 ladies, there is an idle banquet..... *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 no, gods, I am no idle votarist..... iv. 3
 I list of my body, idle and inactive..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 have you play the idle houses..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 home, you idle creatures..... *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 every man hence to his idle bed..... ii. 1
 they pass by me as the idle wind..... iv. 3
 idle and idle..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and idle [*Col. Knt.-service*] thought..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 my hand hath been but idle..... iii. 1
 to find an idle and fond bondage..... *Lear*, i. 2 (letter)
 idle old man, that still would manage..... i. 3
 and all to have it staid with idleness..... iv. 6
 on the unnumbered idle pebbles..... iv. 6
 the children of an idle brain..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 that idle in the wanton summer air..... ii. 6
 looked upon this love with idle sight..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 I must be idle, get you a place..... iii. 4
 you answer with an idle tongue..... iii. 4
 [Knt.] you question with an idle tongue..... iii. 4
 mine's not an idle cause..... *Othello*, i. 2
 of antres, and desarts..... i. 3
 and idle, and idle in position..... i. 3
 IDLE-HEADED idly received..... *Merry Wives*, iv. 7
 IDLENESS—shapeless idleness..... *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 for want of other idleness..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 found the cure of idleness..... *As you Like it*, i. 1
 non conversant with ease and idleness..... *King John*, iv. 3
 unyoked humour of your idleness..... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 every region, apex of idleness..... *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 rank, and idleness..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 my idleness doth hatch..... *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 holds idleness your subject (rep.)..... i. 3
 bear such idleness so near the heart..... i. 3
 Pompey thrives in our idleness..... i. 4
 I must be idle, get you a place..... *Othello*, i. 2
 IDLY—idly I stood idly looking on..... *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 poor souls, how idly do they talk!..... *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
 tongue I idly heard..... *King John*, iv. 2
 the air with colours idly spread..... iv. 2
 who is the god of my idleness..... *Richard II.* iii. 3
 are idly bent on him that enters..... v. 2
 so hard, you should talk so idly..... *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 so idly to profane the precious..... ii. 4
 king Pharamond, idly suppose..... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 shall I idly give my heart to a peasant..... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 slay myself for living idly here..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 why live we idly here?..... i. 2
 should be but idly posted over..... *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 when we sit idly in the sun..... *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 shall I idly give my heart to a peasant..... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 than idly sit to hear my nothings..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 IDOL—idol that you worship so..... *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 2
 I am very loth to be your idol, sir..... iv. 2
 shall I idly give my heart to a peasant..... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 what dost thou idly do, ceremony?..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 we hold an idol more than he!..... *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
 and idol of idol-worshippers..... v. 1
 the celestial, and my soul's idol..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2 (let)
 IDOLATRY—his idolatry..... *All's Well*, i. 1
 IDOLATRY—in his idolatry..... *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
 dotes in idolatry, upon this spotted..... *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 pure idolatry, God amend us..... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 'tis mad idolatry, to make..... *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 which is the god of my idolatry..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 'TID—well, God 'tied you!..... *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 'TID—my good lord, 'tied you?..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 IGNIS-FATUUS, or a ball..... *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 IGNORABLE—to most ignoble stooping..... *Tempest*, i. 2
 and so ignoble men, as the people..... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 push, base prince, ignoble duke..... *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 miser! base ignoble wretch!..... v. 4
 a base ignoble mind that mounts no..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 blunt-witted lord, ignoble in demeanour..... ii. 2
 that I was not an ignoble deed..... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 the heart of that ignoble traitor..... *Richard III.* iii. 3
 graft with ignoble plants..... iii. 7
 IGNOBLY—thus ignobly used..... *Henry VI.* iii. 5
 but that 'tis shown ignobly..... *Henry VI.* v. 2
 unwisely, not ignobly, have..... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 what most ignobly done to pluck me..... *Lear*, iii. 1
 INGNOMINIOUS—ignominious terms..... *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 with ignominious words..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 base and ignominious treasons..... iv. 8
 INGNOMY—*Ignomy* in ransom..... *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
 thy ignomy sleep with thee in..... *Henry VI.* v. 4
 ignomy and shame pursue thy life..... *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
 upon this ignomy [*Knt.-ignomy*]..... *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 IGNORANCE—the ignorance of..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 ignorance itself is a plummet of'er me..... v. 5
 is no darkness but ignorance..... *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
 as dark as ignorance, though ignorance..... iv. 2
 his ignorance were wise (rep.)..... *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 O thou monster ignorance..... iv. 2
 sharp wit quite through my ignorance..... v. 2

IGNORANCE—ignorance makes thee..... *All's Well*, i. 1
 careless lapse of youth and ignorance..... ii. 3
 his ways with barbarous ignorance..... *King John*, iv. 3
 barren ignorance is in grief..... *Richard III.* i. 3
 O I am ignorance itself in this..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 O gross and miserable ignorance!..... *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 seeing ignorance is the curse of God..... iv. 7
 come to reprehend my ignorance..... *Richard III.* iii. 3
 points of ignorance pertaining..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 fonder than ignorance; less valiant..... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 short-armed ignorance itself knows..... ii. 3
 folly and ignorance, be thine in great..... ii. 3
 in a sheep, than such a valiant ignorance..... ii. 3
 interprets for my ignorance..... *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
 power, then veil your ignorance..... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 by the yea and no of general ignorance..... iii. 1
 your ignorance, (which finds not..... iii. 3
 only mocked for valiant ignorance..... iv. 6
 in a violent popular ignorance..... v. 2
 is lost with very ignorance..... *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 8
 it is a cell of ignorance..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 his eyes..... *Lear*, iv. 5
 set on fire by thine own ignorance..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 let me not burst in ignorance!..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 make your wantonness your ignorance..... ii. 1
 in mine ignorance your skill shall like..... v. 2
 O heavy ignorance! thou art mine..... *Othello*, i. 1
 that errs in ignorance, and not in curing..... iii. 3
 as gross as ignorance made drunk..... iii. 3
 IGNORANT—art ignorant of what..... *Tempest*, i. 2
 thou hast, most ignorant monster..... ii. 2
 the ignorant fumes that mantle..... iv. 1
 ignorant how his companion..... *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
 for being ignorant to whom it goes..... ii. 1
 thou art not ignorant how she..... ii. 2
 art not ignorant, my dear..... iv. 3
 being so excellently ignorant..... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 most ignorant of what he's most..... *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
 either you are ignorant, or seem so..... ii. 4
 let me be ignorant, and in nothing good..... ii. 4
 a very superficial ignorance..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 but I will keep her ignorant of her good..... iv. 3
 you are not ignorant, all-telling..... *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 your ladyship is ignorant what it is..... ii. 1
 to humour the ignorant, I have called..... iv. 2
 the ignorant that soul, that sees..... ii. 1
 is the world wide ignorant of her..... *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 not ignorant of the impossibility..... *All's Well*, iv. 1
 I know, she is not ignorant..... *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 none ignorant creatures..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 either thou art most ignorant, or..... ii. 1
 whose ignorant credulity will not come..... ii. 1
 I am as ignorant in that, as you..... ii. 3
 no more than I, are ignorant..... ii. 3
 for fashion, ignorant what to do..... *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 being ignorant of what greatness..... *Macbeth*, i. 5 (let)
 transported me beyond the ignorant..... i. 5
 shows the ignorant a kind of fear..... *Henry VI.* iv. 1
/>
 very bearing, or ignorant carriage..... *Henry VI.* v. 1
 I am ignorant, and cannot guess..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 ignorant of his birth and parentage..... *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 [*Col. Knt.*] by ignorant tongues..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 either, were you ignorant to see't?..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 all revoke your ignorant election..... ii. 3
 my eyes of the ignorant most..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 we, ignorant of ourselves, beg often..... *Ant. & Cleo*, ii. 1
 myself, the ignorant motive, do so far..... ii. 2
 poor ignorant baubles!..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 am ignorant in love, and am wandred..... ii. 1
 do seem so ignorant, what I enforce..... ii. 1
 as I am ignorant of what hath moved you..... *Lear*, i. 4
 for I am mainly ignorant what place..... iv. 7
 confound the ignorant; and amaze..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 I know, you are not ignorant..... ii. 2
 you are not ignorant of what excellence..... v. 2
 what ignorant sin have I committed?..... *Othello*, iv. 2
 O gull! O dolt! as ignorant as dirt..... v. 2
 ILEW—de-nailis, de arme, de ilbow..... *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 God 'died you, God 'died you..... *As you Like it*, i. 1
 God 'died you, sir; I desire you to..... v. 4
 ILIAS—*and Tymbria*, Ilias..... *Troilus & Cress.* (lost)
 ILION—the heir of Ilion..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 nor goodly Ilion stands..... *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 as sad as Priam is in Ilion..... iv. 4
 did in great Ilion thus..... iv. 5
 I saw yourself and Diomed in Ilion..... iv. 5
 so, Ilion, fall thou next!..... v. 9
 ILIUM—between our Ilum, and where..... i. 1
 when were you at Ilum?..... i. 1
 ere ye came to Ilum?..... i. 2
 see them, as they pass toward Ilum?..... i. 2
 then senseless Ilum, seeming to feel..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 IL—being capable of all..... *Tempest*, i. 2
 there's nothing ill can dwell..... ii. 1
 if the ill spirit have so fair a house..... ii. 2
 'tis an ill office for a gentleman..... *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 2
 ill, when you talk of war..... v. 2
 thou friend of an ill favour..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 it was ill killed..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 you look very ill..... i. 1
 in this mystery of ill opinions..... ii. 2
 leads an ill life with him..... ii. 2
 to take an ill advantage..... ii. 2
 you do ill to teach the child..... iv. 1
 sir John, we have had ill luck..... v. 5
 when 'tis upon ill employment..... v. 5
 great exceptions to your ill hours..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 of very ill manner..... ii. 1
 la you, or you speak ill of the devil..... ii. 4
 O you give me ill counsel..... v. 1
 I think, is a very ill house too..... *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 for I have many ill qualities..... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 if they lead an ill life..... ii. 1
 but hear these ill news with the..... ii. 1
 and an ill singer, my lord..... ii. 3
 how much an ill word may impose..... ii. 1
 and his ill conditions; and in despite..... ii. 2
 ill spent, and an ill bestowed..... ii. 4
 by my troth, I am exceeding ill..... ii. 4
 very ill. And how do you? Very ill too..... v. 2

ILL—ill met by moonlight. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
and the ill counsel of a desert place. ii. 2
nought shall go ill; the man shall. ii. 2
I am ill at reckonings; it fitteth. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
nothing becomes him ill. ii. 1
knowing ill; for he hath wit (*rep.*) ii. 1
to teach a teacher ill besemeth me. ii. 1
shooting well is then accounted ill. iv. 1
that my heart is sick with ill. iv. 1
for as it would ill become me to be vain
ill, to example ill, would from my. iv. 3
there is some ill at brewing. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 5
nor no ill luck stirring. iii. 1
yes, other men have ill luck too. iii. 1
what, what, what? ill luck? ill luck? iii. 1
O knowledge ill inhabited! *As you Like it*, iii. 3
for no ill will I bear you. iii. 5
would I derive me ill to speak of. v. 3
it looks ill, it eats dryly. i. 1
when I did love you ill? iv. 2
mingled yarn, good and ill together. iv. 3
you have them ill to friend. v. 3
would I were ill to speak of. v. 3
there's some ill planet reigns. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
fear we have landed in ill time. iii. 3
if to either thou dost ill. iv. 3 (song)
your holy looks my ill suspicion. ii. 1
serve him so, it is ill to be a fool. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
how ill agrees it with your. ii. 2
ill deeds are doubled with. iii. 2
ill faced, worse-bodied, shapeless. iv. 2
unquiet meals make ill digestions. v. 1
and ill it doth seem to you. v. 1
this ill day a most outrageous. v. 1
cannot be ill; cannot be good, if ill. *Macbeth*, i. 3
make strong themselves by ill. ii. 2
all things begun come to ill end. *King John*,
where doing tend to ill. iii. 1
when we have run so ill? iii. 4
that you must use me ill, why. iv. 1
giddy with these ill tidings. iv. 2
my head with more ill tidings. iv. 2
ill deeds, makes deeds ill (*Knt.* ill deeds). iv. 2
even this ill night, your breathing. v. 4
show me the very wound of this ill news. v. 6
as of a thought of ill in him. *Richard III.*, i. 1
or compel any ill to him. i. 1
I see thee ill, I in myself to see (*rep.*). ii. 1
is weak, and all ill left. ii. 3
thou tell'st at a tale so ill. iii. 2
shall ill become the flower. iii. 2
will not this ill be ill to thee. iii. 3
camest thou by these ill tidings. iii. 4
ill may'st thou thrive, if thou. v. 3
I *Knt.* ill luck, and that young. *2 Henry IV.*, i. 1
that rebellion had met ill luck. i. 2
up and down, like his (*Knt.* evil) angel.
your ill angel is light. i. 2
they were ill for a green wound? ii. 1
how ill it follows, after you. ii. 2
saith he, you are in an ill. ii. 2
good word before an ill sort. iii. 1
your majesty hath been this fortnight ill
wherefore do you so ill translate yourself
on the sudden, something ill. Against ill
come near me, now I am rough ill.
exceeding ill. Heed the good. iv. 4
like a wet cloak ill laid up. v. 1
if the deed were ill, be you contented
not the ill wind which blows no man.
how ill white it is to be a fool. v. 3
like an ill venture it comes. (epil.)
and trembled at the ill neighbourhood. *Henry V.*, i. 2
faith, he's very ill. Away. ii. 1
by Christ, he, tish ill done. iii. 2
ill will never stand in ill. iv. 1
Right ill disposed, in brave. iv. (chorus)
love him not so ill. iv. 1
every man that dies ill, the ill upon. iv. 1
old age, that ill layer up of. v. 2
that never may be ill. *Henry VI.*, i. 5
or make my ill the advantage. i. 5
cowardly knight! ill fortune. iii. 2
fashioned thee that instrument of ill
how ill he brook his treason. iv. 1
doth preface the ill event. iv. 1
when I imagine ill against myself. *2 Henry VI.*, i. 2
if York have ill demeaned himself. i. 3
never meant him any ill. ii. 3
sweet Nell, ill can thy noble mind. ii. 4
ill blows the ill bestow. *3 Henry VI.*, i. 2
with us; ill it befits thy state. iii. 3
ill rest beside the chamber. *Richard III.*, i. 2
in that you brook it ill. i. 3
alast for whose sake did I ill that deed? v. 4
ill news by't. A *Knt.* ill dealing must. iii. 6
show a worse sin than ill doctrine. *Henry VIII.*, i. 3
in choler, ill and hasty. ii. 1
believe me, there's an ill opinion. ii. 1
I deem you an ill husband. iv. 2
and grew so ill, he could not sit his mule. iv. 2
ill, and gave the clergy ill example. iv. 2
for 'tis ill hap, if they hold. (epil.)
corrects the ill aspects of. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
whose life he ill bestowed. ii. 3
those wounds heal ill. iii. 3
policy grows into an ill opinion. v. 4
and how ill requited! v. 11
make thee, and thy state, look ill. *Tim. of Athens*, i. 2
to hazard life for ill? ii. 3
ha! banishment? it comes not ill. iii. 5
you'll take it ill. Most thankfully. v. 1
fear lesser his person than an ill report. *Coriolanus*, i. 6
let me deserve so ill as you. iii. 1
for the ill which thou dost. iii. 1
and is ill schooled in bolted language
his own change, or by ill officers. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 2
this was an ill beginning of the night. iv. 3
Fow ill this taper burns! iv. 3

ILL—ill spirit, I would hold more. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
what ill respect did Brutus. v. 5
more than the ill I know. i. 2
I am quickly ill, and well. i. 3
I learn, you take things. ii. 6
but let ill tidings tell. ii. 6
thy plainness; it nothing ill becomes thee. ii. 6
must not take my former sharpness ill. iii. 3
I have done ill; of which I do accuse. iv. 12
I have done ill; my work ill. iv. 12
for your ill opinion, and the assault. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
since doubting things go ill. i. 7
doth ill deserve by doing well. iii. 3
I am ill; but your being by me. iv. 2
we have ill done to you. iv. 2
nothing ill come near thee! iv. 2 (song)
to second ills with ills, each elder. v. 1
too good, to be where I men. v. 1
Andronicus, ill art thou repaid. *Titus Andron.*, iii. 1
wherein I did not some notorious ill. i. 1
this glorious closet stored with ill. i. 1
who dares say, Jove doth ill? i. 1
my shipwreck's now no ill. ii. 1
this day I'll rise, or else ad ill to. ii. 1
did I did ill turn my. ii. 1
that I came with no ill intent. ii. 6
no marvel then, though he were ill affected. *Lear*, ii. 1
could not have made him so ill. ii. 2
the king must take it ill. ii. 2
to blame in this? 'twill be ill that. ii. 2
if he ask for me, I am ill and gone. iii. 3
or well, or ill, as this day's battle's fought. iv. 7
what, in ill thoughts again? iv. 7
word ill urged to do one ill. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
ill were an ill thing to be offered. ii. 4
shall I speak ill of him that is. ii. 2
you shall leave none ill, sir. iv. 2
marry, sir, 'tis an ill cook that. iv. 2
you love your child ill. iv. 2
do lower upon you, for some ill. iv. 6
can be ill, if she be well (*rep.*). v. 1
O pardon me, for bringing these ill news. v. 1
O much I fear some ill unlucky thing. v. 3
Knt. ill doth not become a noble creature. *Hamlet*, v. 2
that's an ill phrase, a vile phrase. v. 2
I am ill at these numbers. ii. 2 (letter)
that their ill report while you live. ii. 2
makes us rather bear those ills we have. iii. 1
will to those that do ill now do ill. iii. 1
how ill all's here about my heart. v. 2
I am very ill at ease. *Othello*, iii. 3
it were enough to put him to ill thinking. iv. 4
the ills we do, their ills instruct us to. iv. 3
ILL-BEESING—ill-beseming. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
ill-beseming any common man. i. 1
how ill-beseming is it in thy sex. *3 Henry VI.*, i. 5
ill-beseming semblance for a feast. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
ill-beseming beast, in seeming both. iii. 3
ILL-BODILY—ill-bodily. *Henry VI.*, i. 6
and his ill-holding tongue no more. *Henry VI.*, i. 6
ILL-BREEDING—ill-breeding minds. *Hamlet*, iv. 3
ILL-COMPOSED affection. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
ILL-DISORDERED wind of misery. *Richard III.*, i. 2
ILL-DISPOSED, my lord. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
ILL-DIVINING—ill-divining soul. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
ILL-DOING—doctrine of ill-doing. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
ILL-LEGITIMATE construction! *Much Ado*, iii. 4
In every thing illegitimate. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 3
ILL-ERECT—ill-erect. *Richard III.*, i. 1
ILL-FARE—poisoned; ill-fare; dead. *King John*, v. 1
ILL-FAVoured children. *As you Like it*, ii. 5
an ill-favoured thing, sir, but mine. v. 4
that will be ill-favoured. v. 4
are you ill-favoured? *Merry Wives*, i. 1
a world of vile ill-favoured faults looks. ii. 4
to a shrewd ill-favoured wife? *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
'twas a black ill-favoured fly. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 2
ILL-FAVouredLY, master Brook. *Merry Wives*, ii. 5
are you ill-favoured? *As you Like it*, ii. 5
with reading them ill-favoured. ii. 2
of their bones, ill-favouredly become. *Henry VI.*, iv. 2
ILL-GOT—things ill-got had ever. *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
ILL-HEADED—ill-headed. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
ILLITERATE—illiterate letterer. *Two Gent.*, iv. 1
ILLNESS—without the illness. *Macbeth*, i. 5
ILL-NURTURED Eleanor! *2 Henry VI.*, i. 2
ILL-ROASTED—ill-roasted egg. *As you Like it*, ii. 2
ILL-ROOSED—ill-rooted already. *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 2
ILL-SEEDING—muddled—seeing. *Richard III.*, i. 2
ILL-SHAPED—ill-shaped fishes. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
ILL-SHEATHED—ill-sheathed knife. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
ILL-SPIRITED—ill-spirited Worcester! v. 5
ILL-STARRED—ill-starred wench! *Othello*, iv. 2
ILL-TEMPERED—ill-temper. *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 1
ILL-TEMPERED, vexeth him (*rep.*). *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
ILL-THOUGHT on of her (*rep.*). *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 1
ILL-TUNED—ill-tuned repetitions. *King John*, ii. 1
ILLUMINE—to illumine that part of heaven. *Hamlet*, i. 1
ILLUMINATE—to illumine. *Cymbeline*, i. 3
ILLUMINED, cherished. *Two Gent.*, iv. 3
ILLUMINETH the face. *2 Henry VI.*, iv. 3
ILL-USED—by times ill-used. *Richard III.*, iv. 3
ILLUSION—by some illusion. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 3
here we wander in illusion. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
by the strength of their illusion. *Macbeth*, iii. 5
by the devil's illusions this monk. *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
ILLUSTRATE—illustrate king. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1 (let)
and this most gallant, illustrate. *Richard III.*, i. 2
ILLUSTRATE—to illustrate. *Hamlet*, v. 2
ILLUSTRIOUS—illustrious night. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
most illustrious, six or seven. *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 2
noble mind, illustrious virtue. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
against this high illustrious prince. *Lear*, v. 2
ILL-UTTERING—ill-uttering throat. *Ant. & Cleo.*, ii. 5
ILL-WEAVED—ill-woven ambition. *Henry VI.*, v. 4
ILL-WELL—never do him so ill-well. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
ILL-WILL—ground of your ill-will. *Richard III.*, i. 3

ILLYRIA—Illyria, lady (*rep.*) *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
as tall a man as any's in Illyria. i. 3
in my throat, and drink in Illyria. i. 3
as any man in Illyria, whatsoever. i. 3
as strong as any man in Illyria. i. 3
a piece of Eve's flesh as any in Illyria. i. 5
found in any part of Illyria. iii. 4
if there be any law in Illyria. iv. 1
in my wits, as any man in Illyria. iv. 2
ILL-MAN—strong Illyrian pirate. *2 Henry VI.*, i. 1
ILL-IMAGE—any thing the image tell me. *Tempest*, i. 2
a waxen image 'gainst a tree. *Two Gent.*, iv. 6
image of the jest I'll show you. *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
constant image of the creature. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 6
that when the image leaves him. ii. 2
and to my image of offence done. iii. 4
and to my image, which, methought. iii. 4
that do coin heaven's image. *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 4
image of it gives me content already. iii. 1
none of Pygmalion's images. iii. 2
the one is too like an image, and says. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
now doth thy image appear in. v. 1
more witnesseth than fancy's images. *Mid. N. Dr.*, v. 1
with any branch or image of thy. *All's Well*, ii. 1
loose as the image of a dream. (epil.)
father's image is so hit in you. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
the sight of my poor image would thus. v. 3
didst make, strange images of death. *Macbeth*, i. 3
whose horrid image doth unfix. i. 3
and see the great and noble. *King John*, iv. 2
image of a wicked and heinous fault. *King John*, iv. 2
in golden coats, like images. *Henry IV.*, iv. 2
but the true and perfect image of life. v. 4
the noble image of my youth. *2 Henry IV.*, iv. 4
image of the image and hour. v. 1
the image of the king whom I. v. 2
to spurn at your most royal image. v. 3
are brazen images of canonized. *2 Henry VI.*, i. 3
image of pride, why should I hold my. i. 3
making my image, eyes of hell. *King John*, iii. 2
to survey his dead and earthly image. iii. 2
in a glass, and call thy image so. v. 1
my heart thine image ne'er shall go. *3 Henry VI.*, ii. 5
thy beauty's image, and thy virtue. ii. 5
I bear his image, and his very age. ii. 5
the precious image of our dear. *Richard III.*, ii. 1
by looking on his images. ii. 2
the image of his Maker. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
without some image of. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
above the image of. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
let no images be hung with Caesar's. i. 1
for pulling scarfs off Caesar's images. i. 2
even like a stony image. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
this growing image of thy fiend-like. v. 1
image of the image and hour. *Lear*, iv. 2
the images of revolt and flying off. iv. 2
behold the great image of authority. iv. 6
or image of that horror? v. 3
whose image even but now appeared. *Hamlet*, i. 1
I bear his image, and his very age. ii. 2
this play is the image of a murder done. ii. 2
for by the image of my cause, I see. v. 2
IMAGERY—with painted imagery. *Richard III.*, v. 2
IMAGINARY—imaginary wiles. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
and four images, eyes of hell. *King John*, iii. 2
things true, weeps things imaginary. *Richard III.*, ii. 2
in forms imaginary, the unguiled. *2 Henry VI.*, iv. 4
on your imaginary forces work. *Henry V.*, i. (cho.)
and make imaginary puissance. i. (cho.)
imaginary relief. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
IMAGINATION sees a crown. *Tempest*, i. 2
nor can imagination form a shape. iii. 1
devil suggests this imagination? *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
and not follow the imaginations of your. iv. 3
I know imagination, I know him. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
to let imagination judge me. iii. 4
prove true, imagination, O prove true. iii. 4
imagination yet hath wronged. *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
into his study of imagination. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
of imagination. *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
as imagination bodies forth the forms. i. 1
such tricks hath strong imagination. v. 1
if imagination amend them (*rep.*). v. 1
my imagination carries no favour in it. *All's Well*, ii. 1
imagination of his neighbours. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
beyond imagination of a feast? *Richard III.*, i. 3
imagination of some great exploit. *Henry VI.*, i. 3
great imagination, proper to madmen. *2 Henry VI.*, i. 3
and imagination moves this lip. *Richard III.*, i. 4
your imagination hold this stage. *Pericles*, iii. (Gow.)
(to take your imagination). iv. 4 (Gow.)
apothecary, to sweeten my imagination. *Lear*, iv. 6
and woe, by giving him rest. *Lear*, iv. 6
he was desperate with imagination. *Hamlet*, i. 1
imagination to come his shape, or time. iii. 1
my imaginations are as foul as Vulcan's. iii. 2
how abhorred in my imagination it is! v. 1
may I do imagine let trace the noble dust. v. 1
IMAGINE—imagine howling. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
or you imagine me too unwhitful an. ii. 2
if I should be hanged, I cannot imagine. iv. 2
imagine no worse for them. *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
he will to imagine me his love. *As you Like it*, ii. 2
deserve than you can be. *Richard III.*, i. 1
imagine I have said farewell already. ii. 2
would you imagine, or almost believe. ii. 5
as any man I can imagine. *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
yet, to imagine an Antony. *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2

IMAGINE—you imagine so reserved. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 imagine Pericles at Tyre. *Pericles*, iv. (Glover)
 I hope, will teach you to imagine. *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 IMAGINED—her imagined person. *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 imagined speed unto the tranect. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 1
 I imagined wings of God himself. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 2
 with imagined wing of wit. *Henry P.* iii. (Glorus)
 yet can be imagined or supposed. *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 imagined worth holds in his blood. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 as within me; not imagined, felt. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 I imagine the image of happiness. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 6
 IMAGINING some fear. *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
 are less than horrible imaginings. *Macbeth*, i. 3
 IMBAR—[*Knt.*] imbar their crooked titles. *Henry P.* i. 2
 IMBARE—amplify to imbar (*Knt.*-imbar). *Hamlet*, i. 2
 IMBEILITY—loss of labour. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 IMBUE—blaze, my breast imbue. *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
 incision? shall we imbue? *2 Henry IV.* ii. 4
 IMITATE—imitate is nothing. *Love's L.* Lost, iv. 2
 IMITATE—for him I imitate. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 imitate and set upon the land. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 black, to imitate her brow. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 herein will I imitate the sun. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 I will imitate the honourable. *2 Henry IV.* ii. 2 (letter)
 then imitate the action of the tiger. *Henry P.* iii. 1
 I will imitate him, with what I can. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 me must not dare to imitate them. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
 a dog whom I would imitate. *Hamlet*, iv. 3
 to imitate the graces of the gods. *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 IMITATED—they imitated humanity. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 IMITATION—BACON—imitation. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 he imitation calls he pageants. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 and in the imitation of these twin. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 on objects, arts, and imitations. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
 with what imitation you can borrow. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 IMMACULATE—pure, without stain. *Henry P.* iii. 2
 his thoughts immaculate. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 3
 immaculate, and silver fountain. *Richard II.* v. 3
 in my pure and immaculate valour. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 3
 chaste and immaculate in very. *Henry P.* iv. 4
 heart's love, immaculate devotion. *Richard II.* iv. 4
 IMMASS—imass our noted outland. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 IMMATERIAL skain of slave. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
 IMMEDIACY—immediacy may well stand. *Lea*, v. 3
 IMMEDIATE—immediate. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 in these to nature, immediate heat. *Henry P.* iii. 2
 warrant of immediate death. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 beg enfranchisement immediate. *Richard II.* iii. 3
 which, as immediate from thy place. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
 the immediate of my England. *Henry P.* iii. 2
 immediate as my needs. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 3
 in words, but find supply immediate. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 an immediate freedom of repeal. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 assemble we immediate council. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
 shall prove the immediate. *Henry P.* iii. 2
 this immediate levy, he commands. *Cymbeline*, iii. 7
 are the most immediate to our throne. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 and it would come to immediate trial. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 is the immediate jewel of their souls. *Othello*, iii. 3
 IMMEDIATELY—immediately. *Henry P.* iii. 2
 immediately provided in that case. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 death, or you, I'll find immediately. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 immediately they will again be here. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 3
 I will return immediately. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
 must be gone from my company immediately. *Henry P.* iii. 2
 immediately to leave you and be gone. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 thy master home immediately. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 2
 immediately ran hither to your grace. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 help him to his grave immediately. *Richard II.* i. 4
 and then to horse immediately. *Henry P.* iii. 2
 immediately was upon his knees. *Henry P.* iii. 2
 resolve your grace immediately [*Col. Knt.*—
 you herein presently]. *Richard III.* iv. 2
 apprehended here immediately. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 Messala with you immediately. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 something to be done immediately. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 shall be immediately delivered. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 immediately we do exile. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 bring in cloudy night immediately. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 on wholesome life immediately. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 IMMINENCE—dare all imminence. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 IMMINENT decay of wrested pomp. *King John*, iv. 3
 defended me from imminent death. *2 Henry IV.* v. 3
 danger as infinite as imminent. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 4
 portents, and evils imminent. *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
 blastments are most imminent. *Hamlet*, i. 3
 I see the imminent death of twenty. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 'scapes' the imminent deadly breach. *Othello*, i. 3
 IMMODERATE use turns to. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 IMMODERATE use turns to. *Henry P.* iii. 2
 IMMODEST—an immodest raiment. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 3
 she should be so immodest to write. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 immodest hatred, the child-bred. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 that the most immodest word be. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
 with this immodest name. *Henry P.* iii. 2
 IMMORTAL—immortal toys. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 1
 IMMORTAL—by immortal providence. *Tempest*, v. 1
 renouncement, an immortal spirit. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 to-morrow thou must be made immortal. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 such harmony as immortal souls. *Henry P.* iii. 2
 I have made nature immortal. *Alf. & Well*, i. 1
 O immortal gods! O fine villain. *Taming of Sh.* v. 1
 add an immortal title to your crown. *Richard II.* i. 1
 marry, the immortal part needs. *2 Henry IV.* ii. 2
 doth win immortal gods. *Henry P.* iii. 2
 O you immortal gods! *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 2
 immortal gods, I crave no pelf. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 2 (grace)
 the immortal gods that hear you. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 except immortal Caesar. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 if thou be'st not immortal. *Hamlet*, iii. 2 (paper)
 O ye immortal gods! *Henry P.* iii. 2
 for his biting is immortal. *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
 I have immortal longings in me. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 prunes the immortal wing. *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 she sings like one immortal. *Pericles*, v. (Glover)
 immortal Diad. *Henry P.* iii. 2
 the immortal passado! *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
 steal immortal blessing from her lip. *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 and her immortal part with angels lives. *Hamlet*, i. 4
 being a thing immortal as itself. *Hamlet*, i. 4

IMMORTAL—lost the immortal part. *Othello*, iii. 3
 the immortal joys'd dread clamorous. *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 IMMORTALITY at the fountain. *Pericles*, iii. 2
 IMMORTALIZED—be immortalized. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 IMMORTALIZED—crown immortalized. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
 IMMURE—strong immures. *Troilus & Cress.* (prol.)
 IMMURE—thou wert immured. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 not alone immured in the brain. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 in silver she's immured. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 7
 hath immured within your walls. *Richard III.* iv. 1
 IMMOGEN—when Imogen is dead. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 divine Imogen, what thou know'st. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 if I could get this foolish Imogen. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 O Imogen, safe mayst thou wander. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 Imogen, the great part of my comfort. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 since I wrote him, Imogen was slain. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 saved the noble Imogen to prosper. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 but Imogen is your own; do your best. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 for thee, O Imogen, even for whom. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 end it by some means for Imogen. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 the Imogen's dear life, take mine. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 O Imogen! I'll speak with the regal. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 fruitful object be in eye of Imogen. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 from her his dearest one, sweet Imogen? *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 he shall be lord of lady Imogen. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 you are called Imogen, my life (rep.). *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 the tune of Imogen's Lady. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 Imogen, thy mother's dead. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 O Imogen, thou hast lost by this. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 O Imogen! I'll speak with the regal. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 is presented by this. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 slavish yoke, imp out our drooping. *Richard II.* ii. 5
 and keep, most royal imp of fame! *2 Henry IV.* v. 5
 a lad of life, and imp of fame. *Henry P.* iv. 1
 IMPAIR—impair, to impair. *Henry IV.* v. 1
 IMPAIR—wherein it doth impair. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 nor dignifies an impair thought. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
 IMPAIRED—nothing impaired. *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
 IMPAIRING—impairing Henry. *3 Henry IV.* ii. 6
 IMPAIRING—impairing Henry. *3 Henry IV.* ii. 6
 impale him with your weapons. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 7
 IMPAIRED—be round impaled. *3 Henry IV.* iii. 2
 IMPAIR—to impair to Armado. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 when I did first impart my love. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 IMPARTIAL—impartial. *Henry P.* iii. 2
 great matters to impart to thee. *2 Henry IV.* ii. 2
 to conceal what they impart. *Richard III.* iii. 2
 though what they do impart help nothing. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 that you impart to me. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 let us impart what we have seen. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 his son, do I impart toward you. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 in dreadful secrecy impart they did. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 of this mother's admiration? impart. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 impart what thing to you from my majesty. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 IMPARTIAL—before imparted. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
 IMPARTIAL—I'll be impartial. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 Mowbray, impartial are our eyes. *Richard II.* i. 1
 led by the impartial conduct. *2 Henry IV.* v. 2
 IMPARTMENT—if it some impartment. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 IMPASTED—baked and impasted. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 IMPATIENCE—with impatience. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 but first, stealth thy impatience. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 wasp-stung and impatient fool art. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 impatience loweth in your face. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 sir, impatience hath his privilege. *King John*, iv. 3
 out of my grief and my impatience. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 deeds of rage, and stern impatience. *Henry IV.* iv. 7
 impatience would on trust. *Henry IV.* v. 1
 this scene of rude impatience. *Richard III.* ii. 2
 then patiently hear my impatience. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 own impatience takes from Aufidius. *Coriolanus*, v. 5
 strange impatience, that of Aufidius. *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 made out of her impatience. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
 Antony put me to some impatience. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 impatience does become a dog that's mad. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 express impatience, that of Aufidius. *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 his patience has given way to his impatience. *Lea*, iii. 2
 IMPATIENT—I am impatient. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 3
 master Page, be not impatient. *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
 will you tear impatient answers. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 I'm impatient to speak and not see. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 2
 he grows impatient. *Taming of Shrew*, i. (induc.)
 when, with a most impatient devilish. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 more a shrew of thy impatient humour. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 impatient of your just demands. *King John*, iii. 1
 wasp-stung and impatient fool art. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 impatient of his fit, breaks like a fire. *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 you are too impatient to bear crosses. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 o'er them all, impatient of their hour. *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 Charles impatient with his friend. *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 impatient of my patience. *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 so furious and impatient they. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 imperious, and impatient of your wrongs. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 festival to an impatient child. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 a heart unfortified, or mind impatient. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 to put me to fashion impatient thoughts. *Othello*, iii. 2
 IMPATIENTLY—damp rage. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 3
 IMPATIENTLY stamped with your foot. *Jul. Caesar*, ii. 1
 IMPAWNED—how you impawn our person. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 let her be impawned. *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 why is this impawned [*Col. Knt.*-impawned]. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 IMPACH—impach your modesty. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 impach the freedom of the state. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 will much impach. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 what an intricate impach is this. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 whose warrant, I impach thy wrong. *King John*, iii. 1
 with pale beggar fear impach my. *Richard II.* i. 1
 wrong, or any way impach. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 to impach of valour. *3 Henry IV.* i. 4
 both to impach and purge myself. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 IMPACHED and baffled. *Richard II.* i. 1
 IMPACHMENT to his age. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 3
 on to Calais without impachment. *Henry P.* iii. 2
 impachments to imprison him. *Richard III.* ii. 2

IMPEDE—all that impedes thee from. *Macbeth*, i. 5
 IMPEDIMENT in the current. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 if an impediment will be medicable. *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 if there be any impediment, pray you. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 know any in ward impediment. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 find no impediment to the contrary. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 years be no impediment. *Merch. of Venice* iv. 1 (Jett.)
 all impediment in fancy's course. *Alf. & Well*, v. 3
 what impediment this our age. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 continent impediments would o'erbear. *Macbeth*, i. 3
 vexed with thy impediment. *King John*, iv. 3
 foresee not what impediments drag. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 most impediments unto my speech. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 3
 the impediment that broke this off. *Henry P.* iii. 2
 what rub, or what impediment, there is. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 marched on without impediment. *Richard III.* v. 2
 can ever appear in your impediment. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 we laboured, no impediment between. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 shows, dream of impediment. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
 impediment most profitably removed. *Othello*, iii. 2
 through more impediments than twenty. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 IMPETRABLE—can be impetrated. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
 IMPERATOR, and great general. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 IMPERFECT—you imperfect speakers. *Macbeth*, i. 3
 said to be something imperfect. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 something he left imperfect in the state. *Lea*, iv. 3
 for other sense, great perfect by his. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 maimed, and most imperfect. *Othello*, iii. 2
 IMPERFECTION—own imperfection. *Merry W.* ii. 2
 hateful imperfection of her eyes. *Mid. N. Dream*, iv. 1
 piece out our imperfections. *Henry P.* i. (cho.)
 give growth to the imperfection. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 the imperfections of long-engraved. *Lea*, iii. 2
 with all my imperfections on my head. *Hamlet*, i. 3
 IMPERFECTLY conjoins. *Othello*, iii. 2
 the imperious court. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 3
 the imperial vesture, based on. *Mid. N. Dream*, iv. 1
 to imperial love, that got most high. *Alf. & Well*, iii. 2
 the most imperial monarch. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 swelling act of the imperial theme. *Macbeth*, i. 3
 we're cool, to any imperial crown. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 from there, is this imperial crown. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 and services, to this imperial throne. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 with crowns imperial, crowns. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 our cue, and our voice is imperial. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 the sword, the mace, the crown. *Mid. N. Dream*, iv. 1
 to bring your most imperial majesties. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 and of it left his son imperial lord. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 by your high imperial majesty. *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 the high imperial type is stern. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 the high imperial type is stern. *Richard III.* ii. 2
 the imperial metal, circling now. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 crowns with an imperial voice. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 to those most imperial looks. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 the imperial Caesar, should against. *Cymbeline*, v. 1
 that were the imperial diadem. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 to approach the imperial seat. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 well worthy Rome's imperial lord. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 mount aloft with thy imperial mistress. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 your mistress, be imperial. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 the imperial jointress of this warlike. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 [*Col. Knt.*] imperial Caesar, dead. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 IMPERIOUS—imperial thoughts. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 3
 most imperious thought. *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 cradle of the rude imperious. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 imperious in another's throne? *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 Beaufort, the imperious churchman. *2 Henry IV.* i. 3
 or this imperious man will work. *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
 most imperious Agamemnon. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 most imperious show of the imperial. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 1
 the imperious seas breed monsters. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 thy thoughts imperious, like. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 as your titles witness, imperious. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 imperious [*Col. Knt.*—imperious]. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 dog, to affront an imperious lion. *Othello*, iii. 2
 IMPERIOUSLY—so imperiously. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 IMPERSEVERANT—thy loves. *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
 IMPERTINENCY—impertinency mixed. *Lea*, iv. 6
 IMPERTINENT—most impertinent. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 the suit is impertinent to myself. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 3
 IMPETUOSITY—fury, and impetuosity. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 IMPETUOUS—the impetuous blasts. *Lea*, iv. 6
 more impetuous [*Knt.*-impetuous] haste. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 IMPETUOUS—guilty of those impetuous. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 IMPIETY has made a feast. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 farewell, thou pure impiety. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 more impiety than Jephthah's. *Henry IV.* v. 1
 to be in anger, is impiety. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 my lord, this is impiety in you. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 IMPIOUS—impious purity. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 if impious war, arrayed in flames. *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 was both impious and impious. *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 and York, and impious Beaufort. *2 Henry IV.* i. 3
 keep their impious turbans on. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 play the impious [*Col.*-pious] innocent. *Pericles*, iv. 3
 a course of impious stubbornness. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 IMPIOUS—[*Knt.*] more impious haste. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 IMPLACABLE—so is implacable. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 IMPLEMENTS of a ruined house. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 2
 foreign mar for implements of war. *Hamlet*, i. 3
 IMPLIES—that her secret. *Alf. & Well*, i. 1
 IMPLORATE—but more implorators. *Pericles*, iv. 3
 IMPLORER her, in my voice. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 if you'll implore it, that will free. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 I do implore secrecy, that the king. *Love's L.* v. 2
 anointed, I implore so much. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 and then implore your blessing. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 whose counsel I will implore. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 IMPOLED—implored your highness. *Macbeth*, i. 3
 earnestly implored a general peace. *Henry IV.* v. 4
 IMPOLEING—impoleing. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 IMPLY—my life may be in danger. *Pericles*, iv. 3
 IMPOISON—may impoison liking. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 IMPOVED—[*Col. Knt.*] he has imposed. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 [*Col. Knt.*] is this imposed, as you call it? *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 IMPOSE—of much import. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 3
 next, it imports my reason. *Measure*, v. 1
 I have a motion much imports your good. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 and of great import indeed, too. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1

IMPORT—what the import is . . . *Al's Well*, ii. 3
 what occasion of import hath all . . . *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 2
 should import offending . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 more general than these lines import . . . *King John*, iii. 4
 thus it did import [Knt.-report] . . . *Henry IV*, iv. 3
 if you knew how much they do import . . . *Henry IV*, i. 1
 some petty towns of no import . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 doth import him much, to speak . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 2
 which now import their dangers . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 1
 thousands more of semblance import . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 being Leonatus doth import so much . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 which imports to the kingdom so much . . . *Lea*, iv. 3
 what might import my sister's . . . *Lea*, iv. 3
 full of charge, of dear import . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
 this show imports the argument . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 which imports at full, by letters conjuring . . . *Lea*, iv. 3
 alas, sweet lady, what imports this song? . . . *Lea*, iv. 3
 what imports the nomination of this . . . *Othello*, iii. 2
 quality and respect as doth import you . . . *Othello*, iii. 2
 if it be not for some purpose of import . . . *Lea*, iv. 3
 as it were; his gesture imports it . . . *Lea*, iv. 3
 what doth your speech import? . . . *Lea*, iv. 3
 one of them imports the death of Cassio . . . *Lea*, iv. 3
IMPORTANCE—what the import . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 in an act of this importance . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 if the importance were joy, or sorrow . . . *King John*, iii. 4
 at our importance hither is he come . . . *King John*, iii. 4
 upon importance of so slight and . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 5
IMPORTANCE—what the import . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 2
IMPORTANT—is important in't . . . *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 if the prince be too important . . . *Much Ado*, v. 1
 now his important blood will nought . . . *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 at your lord's import . . . *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 take only, his import . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 2
 cannot, lord; I have important business . . . *Lea*, iv. 3
 my mourning, and important tears . . . *Lea*, iv. 3
 by the important acting of your dream . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 4
IMPORTANTLY—Y. you multiply as now . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 5
IMPORTED—fellowship . . . *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
IMPORTETH—importeth none here . . . *Love's L. L.*, iv. 1
 more serious importeth thee to know . . . *Ant. & Cleo.*, v. 1
IMPORTING—an importing vessel . . . *Al's Well*, v. 1
 importing change of state . . . *Henry VIII*, iii. 7
 no less important than our general . . . *Richard III*, iii. 7
 importing, the several parcels . . . *Henry VIII*, iii. 7
 importing the surrender of those lands . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 weeds, importing health and graveness . . . *Lea*, iv. 3
 reasons, importing the merit of death . . . *Othello*, iii. 2
IMPORTLESS—importless burden . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 2
IMPORTUNACY—importunacy . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 2
 your importunacy cease . . . *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
IMPORTUNATE—to importune . . . *Love's L. L.*, iv. 1
 be no more importunate . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 put on a more importunate aspect . . . *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
 in debt to my importunate business . . . *Lea*, iv. 3
 she is importunate; indeed, distract . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 having, by that means, importunate . . . *Othello*, iii. 2
IMPORTUNE—to importune . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 2
 much importune you me to that . . . *Lea*, iv. 3
 that thither them importune . . . *Lea*, iv. 3
 your concernings shall importune . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 2
 against all sense and importune . . . *Lea*, iv. 3
 quick despatch, importunes personal . . . *Love's L. L.*, ii. 1
 and importunes access to you . . . *As you Like it*, i. 1
 importune me no further . . . *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 you hear, how importune I am . . . *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 I will importune you earnestly . . . *Richard III*, iii. 7
 importune him for my monies . . . *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
 I here importune death awhile . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 13
 importune him once more to go . . . *Lea*, iv. 3
 importune her, but help to part . . . *Othello*, iii. 2
 lo, the happiness! go, and importune her . . . *Lea*, iv. 3
 now he importunes him to tell it o'er . . . *Lea*, iv. 3
IMPORTUNED otherwise by all of us . . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
 have you importuned her to such . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 2
 importuned me, importuned me . . . *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 since I have not much importuned you . . . *Lea*, iv. 3
 very oft importuned me to temper . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 importuned him by any means . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 he hath importuned me with love . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
IMPORTUNITY, to fill up . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 2
 to his unmastered importunity . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 any strong or vehement importunity . . . *Othello*, iii. 2
IMPOSE—ladyship's impose . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 2
 impose me to what vengeance you . . . *Much Ado*, v. 1
 impose on the nothing but this . . . *Love's L. L.*, iv. 1
 a plague that Cupid will impose for . . . *Lea*, iv. 3
 impose some service on me for . . . *Lea*, iv. 3
 undergo, and nobleness impose . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 ordain, impose some gentle order . . . *King John*, iii. 4
 what fates impose on my import . . . *Henry VIII*, iii. 7
 you would here impose on me . . . *Richard III*, iii. 7
 or they impose, this usage, coming from . . . *Lea*, iv. 3
IMPOSED—imposed the office . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 2
 task could not have been imposed . . . *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 should be imposed on my import . . . *Lea*, iv. 3
 undergo any difficulty imposed . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 2
IMPOSITION—grievous imposition . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 2
 than your father's imposition . . . *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 do not to deny this imposition . . . *Lea*, iv. 3
 honesty go with you imposition . . . *Al's Well*, v. 1
 the imposition cleared . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 the sequel of your imposition . . . *Richard III*, iii. 7
 to devise imposition enough . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 2
 an idle and most false imposition . . . *Othello*, iii. 2
IMPOSSIBLE—men's impossibilities . . . *Henry IV*, i. 1
 flattering me with impossibilities . . . *Henry IV*, i. 1
 soldier's close impossibilities . . . *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
IMPOSSIBILITY would play in . . . *Al's Well*, v. 1
 not ignorant of the impossibility . . . *Lea*, iv. 3
 proof is called impossibility . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 2
 murdering impossibility, to make . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
IMPOSSIBLE—impossible matter . . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
 'tis as impossible that he's undrowned . . . *Lea*, iv. 3
 as nothing is impossible . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 2
 I tell me, 'tis as impossible . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 2
 he cannot 'scape me: 'tis impossible . . . *Lea*, iv. 3
 I will search impossible places . . . *Lea*, iv. 3

IMPOSSIBLE—impossible passages . . . *Twelfth N.*, iii. 2
 impossible toxtip it quite . . . *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 make not impossible, that which (rep.) . . . *Lea*, iv. 3
 where it is impossible to show . . . *Much Ado*, v. 1
 girls is in devising impossible slanders . . . *Lea*, iv. 3
 with such impossible conveyance . . . *Lea*, iv. 3
 nay, that's impossible; she may wear . . . *Lea*, iv. 3
 that were impossible; but I pray you . . . *Lea*, iv. 3
 in an hour, she is impossible . . . *Lea*, iv. 3
 it cannot be, it is impossible . . . *Lea*, iv. 3
 it is impossible I should live . . . *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
 and it is not impossible to me . . . *As you Like it*, v. 2
 impossible be strange attempts . . . *Al's Well*, i. 1
 supposing it a thing impossible . . . *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 it were impossible I should speed amiss . . . *Lea*, iv. 3
 why, 'tis impossible . . . *Lea*, iv. 3
 to the enemy, is all impossible . . . *Richard III*, ii. 2
 est I impossible of escape . . . *Henry IV*, v. 1
 straight thing impossible . . . *Henry IV*, v. 1
 but no; it is impossible we should . . . *Henry IV*, v. 1
 to nominate them all's impossible . . . *Lea*, iv. 3
 it is impossible, that I should die by . . . *Lea*, iv. 3
 thou canst not, son; it is impossible . . . *Henry IV*, v. 1
 no, 'tis impossible he should scarce . . . *Lea*, iv. 3
 'tis as much impossible (unless we . . . *Henry VIII*, v. 1
 will strive with things impossible . . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 it is impossible, that ever Rome . . . *Lea*, iv. 3
 like her? O Isis! 'tis impossible . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 1
 'tis impossible; stay, stay . . . *Lea*, iv. 3
 chamber, that it is impossible . . . *Pericles*, ii. 5
 to points that seem impossible . . . *Lea*, iv. 3
 amity? 'tis hard; almost impossible . . . *Lea*, iv. 3
 it is impossible they bear it out . . . *Othello*, iii. 2
 'tis impossible to be so good . . . *Lea*, iv. 3
 there is no such man; it is impossible . . . *Lea*, iv. 3
IMPOSTHUME—full of imposthume . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 2
 this is the imposthume of much wealth . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 4
IMPOSTOR—advocate for an impostor . . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
 I am no impostor . . . *Lea*, iv. 3
 and starts (impostors to true fear) . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 you think me an impostor . . . *Pericles*, v. 1
IMPOTENCE—age, and impotence . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
IMPOTENT—impotent to smile . . . *Lea*, iv. 3
 impotent and bed-ridden . . . *Richard III*, iii. 7
 who impotent and bed-ridden . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 O most lame and impotent conclusion! . . . *Othello*, iii. 2
IMPOUNDED—imprisoned as a stry . . . *Henry IV*, v. 1
IMPREGNABLE—prags impragnable . . . *Henry IV*, v. 1
 hath not the fence been impragnable . . . *Henry IV*, v. 1
 were his heart almost impragnable . . . *Titus And.*, iv. 4
IMPRESS—weak impress of love . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 2
 who can impress the forest . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 air with thy keen woe impress . . . *Lea*, iv. 3
 impressing my presence leaving me . . . *Richard III*, iii. 7
 and you as under an impress . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 2
 people ingrossed by swift impress . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 13
 why such impress of spirits . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
IMPRESS—to impress . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 2
 strong impression is impressed in youth . . . *Al's Well*, i. 1
 are impressed and engaged to fight . . . *Henry IV*, v. 1
 wears my stripes impressed on him . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 5
 turn our impressed lances in our eyes . . . *Lea*, iv. 3
IMPRESSION—no impression . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 2
 the impression on keen whips . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 2
 and stolen the impression of her . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 where the impression of mine eye . . . *Al's Well*, v. 1
 that carries no impression like . . . *Henry IV*, v. 1
 such terrible impression . . . *Richard III*, iii. 7
 whose impression interprets . . . *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
 more impression show than that . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 5
 gave't the impression; placed it safely . . . *Hamlet*, v. 1
IMPRESSURE—the impressure . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 5
 and capable of impressure . . . *Henry IV*, v. 1
 his impressure made . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 2
IMPRIMENDUM solum . . . *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
IMPRIMIS, she can fetch (rep.) . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 2
 now I begin imprimis, we came . . . *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 imprimis, we came . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 2
 imprimis it is agreed between . . . *Henry IV*, v. 1
IMPRINTED by him imprinted . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
IMPRISON—then imprison him . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 2
 to be informed, imprison it not in . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 away with him; imprison him . . . *King John*, iii. 4
 impeachments to imprison him . . . *Richard III*, iii. 7
IMPRISONED—which rift imprisoned . . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
 suffered me to be imprisoned . . . *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 imprisoned in the viewless winds . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 2
 imprisoned angels set thou at liberty . . . *King John*, iii. 4
 fair nephew, that imprisoned me . . . *King John*, iii. 4
 my brother is imprisoned, by . . . *Richard III*, iii. 7
 imprisoned is he, say you? . . . *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
 when he was poor, imprisoned . . . *Lea*, iv. 3
 imprisoned; and I was so . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 where you imprisoned were . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3
 and stocked, punished, and imprisoned . . . *Lea*, iv. 3
IMPRISONING of unruly wind . . . *Henry IV*, v. 1
IMPRISONMENT shall not be long . . . *Richard III*, iii. 7
 your lordship look on imprisonment? . . . *Lea*, iv. 3
 my lord Hastings' late imprisonment . . . *Lea*, iv. 3
 as the mortality of imprisonment . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 2
 and imprisonment can lay on nature . . . *Lea*, iv. 3
 if imprisonment be the due of a bawd . . . *Lea*, iv. 3
 have your full time of imprisonment . . . *Lea*, iv. 3
 proclaimed a year of imprisonment . . . *Love's L. L.*, iv. 1
 the shame, imprisonment . . . *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 minister the potion of imprisonment . . . *Henry IV*, v. 1
 my limbs with long imprisonment . . . *Henry IV*, v. 1
 this her easy-held imprisonment hath . . . *Lea*, iv. 3
 King Henry from imprisonment . . . *Henry IV*, v. 1
 made my imprisonment a pleasure . . . *Lea*, iv. 3
 concerning his imprisonment . . . *Henry VIII*, v. 1
IMPROBABLE fiction . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 5
IMPROPER—service improper for a slave . . . *Lea*, iv. 3
 improper, and improper . . . *Henry IV*, v. 1
IMPROVIDENT jealousy? . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 2
 improvident soldiers! . . . *Henry IV*, v. 1
IMPUDENCE—wit, or impudence . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 2
 of impudence, a strumpet's boldness . . . *Al's Well*, v. 1
 I leave impudence to gentlemen . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 take women's gifts for impudence . . . *Pericles*, ii. 5

IMPUDENCY—without impudency . . . *Love's L. L.*, v. 1
IMPUDENT—an impudent nation . . . *Al's Well*, v. 1
 she is impudent, my lord . . . *Lea*, iv. 3
 why thou whorem, impudent . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 more than impudent sauciness . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 impudent with use of evil deeds . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 impudent and shameless . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 2
 impudent and manish grown . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 2
 what committed! Impudent trumpet! . . . *Othello*, iv. 2
IMPUDENTLY negative . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
IMPUDIC—grosse, et impudique . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
IMPUGN—cannot impugn you . . . *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 she is impugned . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
IMPURE—impure blots and stains . . . *Richard III*, iii. 7
IMPUTATION, for that he knew . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 2
 any imputation to the contrary . . . *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 with the imputation of being near . . . *Henry IV*, v. 1
 the imputation of his wickedness . . . *Henry IV*, v. 1
 imputation shall be oddly poised . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 2
 yet, I say, if imputation, and strong . . . *Othello*, iii. 2
IMPUTE—impute it not a crime . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 your majesty, impute his words . . . *Richard III*, iii. 7
 and not impute this yielding . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
INACCESSIBLE—almost inaccessible . . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
 in this desert inaccessible . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 7
INAIDABLE—her inaidable estate . . . *Al's Well*, v. 1
 she is inaidable, my lord . . . *Lea*, iv. 3
INAUSPICIOUS stars . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
INCAGED in so small a verge . . . *Richard III*, iii. 7
 to be incaged [Col. Knt.-engaged] . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 such a pleasure as incaged birds . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
INCAPABLE—incapable of . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
INCAPABLE—thinks me now incapable . . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
 incapable of reasonable affairs . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 incapable and shallow innocents . . . *Richard III*, iii. 7
 as was never so incapable of help . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
INCARDINATE—devil incardinate . . . *Twelfth N.*, v. 1
INCARNADINE—seas incarnadine . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 2
INCARNATE—were devils incarnate . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 this is the incarnate devil . . . *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
INCENSE—I will incense Page . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 2
 and would incense me to murder . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 the incense of a vow, a holy vow . . . *King John*, iii. 4
 I never did incense his majesty . . . *Richard III*, iii. 7
 incense the incense of the gods . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 God incense him, and let him cry . . . *Henry VIII*, iii. 7
 the gods, incenses them to send . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 like incense, doth perfume the sky . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 and what they may incense him to . . . *Lea*, iv. 3
 incense his kinsmen, and though he . . . *Othello*, iii. 2
INCENSED—have incensed the seas . . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
 knight is incensed against you . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 your brother incensed me to slander . . . *Much Ado*, v. 1
 were incensed, the bear to follow us . . . *Lea*, iv. 3
 have so incensed, that I am reckoned . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 difference of incensed kings . . . *King John*, iii. 4
 report on their incensed rage . . . *Lea*, iv. 3
 with an incensed fire of injuries . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 incensed, the flint . . . *Lea*, iv. 3
 that hath incensed the duke . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 more incensed against your majesty . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 not incensed by his subtle mortar . . . *Richard III*, iii. 7
 I slave to each incensed will . . . *Henry VIII*, iii. 7
 incensed, the incense of the council . . . *Lea*, iv. 3
 if gained yourself you be incensed . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 5
 the people are incensed against him . . . *Lea*, iv. 3
 'twas you incensed the rabble . . . *Lea*, iv. 3
 by your incensed god sent hither . . . *Pericles*, v. 1
 Leander, were incensed, the good . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 and fell incensed points of mighty . . . *Lea*, iv. 3
 part them; they are incensed . . . *Lea*, iv. 3
INCENSEMENT at this moment . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
INCENSING—incensing reefs of it . . . *Al's Well*, v. 1
INCERTAIN—incertain thoughts . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 2
 and devout incertain lovers . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 [Col. Knt.] of aide incertain should . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 outlines incertain pomp . . . *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
INCERTAIN—themselves . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
INCESANTLY yet the incessant . . . *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 the incessant care and labour . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 to do your grace incessant services . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 plague thee with incessant wars . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 wind blows up incessant showers . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
INCESANTLY upon these jades . . . *King John*, iii. 4
INCEST—not a kind of incest . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 2
 and her to incest did provoke . . . *Pericles*, i. 2
 with foul incest to abuse your soul . . . *Lea*, iv. 3
 black as incest; which by my knowledge . . . *Lea*, iv. 3
 his child, I wis, to incest bring . . . *Lea*, iv. 3
 incest, the incest . . . *Lea*, iv. 3
 a couch for luxury and damned incest . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
INCESTUOUS—virtue that art incestuous . . . *Lea*, iv. 3
 such dexterity to incestuous sheets! . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 ay, that incestuous, that adulterate beast . . . *Lea*, iv. 3
 every inch of him . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 here, thou incestuous, murderous . . . *Lea*, iv. 3
INCH—every fertile inch of the island . . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
 from the farthest inch of Asia . . . *Much Ado*, v. 1
 one inch of delay more is . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 an inch of delay more is . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 for every inch of woman . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 I'll queen it no inch further . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 at saint Colmes inch, ten thousand . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 my inch of taper will be burnt . . . *Richard III*, iii. 7
 an inch of earth . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 an inch of any ground . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 with the very extremest inch . . . *Lea*, iv. 3
 we watched you at an inch . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 an inch of fortune better (rep.) . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 1
 her stature to an inch; as wand-like . . . *Pericles*, v. 1
 self, every inch a king . . . *Lea*, iv. 3
 stretches from an inch narrow . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 let her paint an inch thick . . . *Hamlet*, v. 1
INCHARTABLE—inchartable dog . . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
INCHES—steel, three inches of it . . . *Lea*, iv. 3
 how many inches is in one mile . . . *Love's L. L.*, v. 2

INESTIMABLE—of inestimable value. *Pericles*, ii. 4
 INEVITABLE—it is inevitable. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 yield to such inevitable shame. *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
 it is fond to wail inevitable strokes. *Coriolanus*, iv. 12
 inevitable prosecution of disgrace. *Ant. & Cleo.*, iv. 12
 INEXORABLE dog! *[Knt.]*, *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
 more inexorable. *O*, ten times more. *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 more fierce, and more inexorable. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 INEXPLICABLE dumb shows. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 INFALLIBLE—that's infallible. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 are fair, is most infallible. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1 (let.)
 which is most infallible disobedience. *All's Well*, i. 1
 note infallible of breaking honesty. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 for they are certain and infallible. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 my title, which is infallible. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 INFALLIBLY concludes it. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 lordship speaks most infallibly of him. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 INFAMONIZE me among potentates? *Love's L. L.*, v. 2
 INFAMOUS—this fact was infamous. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 nobler than my revolt is infamous. *Ant. & Cleo.*, iv. 9
 INFAMY—dream on infamy. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 2
 and mired with infamy, I might. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 will quell the wonder of her infamy. *iv. 1*
 I will whip about your infamy. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 you live in great infamy. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 powdering tub of infamy. *Rich. III.*, iii. 1
 what infamy will there arise. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 life preserved with infamy. *iv. 5*
 queen, and crowned with infamy. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 I throw my infamy's veil. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 detached with scars of infamy. *Richard III.*, iii. 1
 throw over her the veil of infamy. *iv. 4*
 live to trumpet forth my infamy. *Pericles*, i. 1
 INFANCY—are in their infancy again. *Tempest*, i. 2
 for, from out of infancy, we have. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 as sound as careless infancy. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 gives the crutch the cradle's infancy. *Love's L. L.*, iv. 3
 as tender as infancy, and grace. *Winter's Tale*, v. 4
 from her tender infancy. *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 in his infancy he was. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 and wayward was thy infancy. *Richard III.*, iv. 4
 skill-less as unpractised infancy. *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 1
 soft infancy, that nothing canst. *ii. 2*
 simpler than the infancy of truth. *ii. 2*
 and agreeing with infancy. *Titus Andron.*, i. 1
 INFANT—infants of the spring. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 define, define, well-educated infant. *i. 2*
 all hid, all hid, an old infant play. *iv. 3*
 thou disputest like an infant. *As You Like It*, iii. 1
 at first, the infant's meaning. *As You Like It*, iii. 1
 from an infant, freely. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 did perish with the infant. *v. 1*
 outlived infant state, and done a rape. *King John*, iii. 1
 plays in that infant's play. *Pericles*, ii. 2
 draws the sweet infant breath. *Richard III.*, i. 3
 and my infant fortune comes. *ii. 3*
 when his infant fortune came to age. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 this infant warrior in his enterprises. *ii. 2*
 holds his infant upon his hip. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 and your flowering infant. *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 your naked infants spitted upon. *ii. 3*
 in infant bands crowned. *v. 2* (chorus)
 as very infants prattle of. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 most I an infant born on this day. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 more than the infant that is born. *Richard III.*, iii. 1
 hath dimmed your infant morn. *iv. 4*
 poor infants, in their graves. *iv. 4*
 this royal infant, heaven still. *Henry VIII.*, v. 1
 servants to this chosen infant. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 as infants empty of all thought. *Troilus & Cress.*, iv. 2
 your infants in your arms. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 when they behold their infants quartered. *ii. 1*
 minds of infants to exclaim. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
 for the love of infants. *Pericles*, ii. 2
 and leave her the infant of your care. *ii. 3*
 infant rind of this small flower. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 galls the infants of the spring. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 INFANT-LIKE—are too infant-like. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 INFECT—would it infect my case? *Tempest*, i. 2
 would even infect my mouth. *v. 1*
 she would infect to the north star. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 do you infect yourself with them? *As You Like It*, iii. 2
 a fear which infects the wisest. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 who does infect her? why he. *i. 2*
 with intrusion infect thy sap. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 doth infect the very life-blood. *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 but if it did infect my blood. *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 he might infect another. *Henry VI.*, v. 4
 thou dost infect mine eyes. *Richard III.*, i. 2
 every day it would infect his speech. *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 a pestilence that does infect. *v. 1*
 infect the sound pine. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 imperial voice, infect my breath. *i. 3*
 no level malice infects one comma. *Timon of Ath.*, i. 3
 breath infect breath. *ii. 1*
 below thy sister's orb infect the air! *iv. 3*
 beat thee, but I should infect my hands. *iv. 3*
 conversation with infected air. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 nature of bad news infects. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
 infect her beauty, you fen-sucked fogs. *Lea*, ii. 4
 mining all within, infects unseen. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 wants not buzzers to infect his ear. *iv. 5*
 INFECTED—would thou art infected? *Tempest*, i. 2
 Navarre is infected. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 they are infected, in their hearts. *v. 2*
 the foul body of the infected world. *As You Like It*, iii. 7
 with the lampass, infected with. *Taming of Sh.*, iii. 2
 my wife's liver infected with. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 best blood tinct to an infected jelly. *ii. 1*
 infected be the air whereon. *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 infected minds to their dead pillows. *v. 1*
 never to be infected with delight. *King John*, iv. 3
 Richard, being infected with. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 with jealousy infected the sweetness. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 sweet lady have infected mine. *Richard III.*, i. 2
 [Col. Knt.] a nature but infected. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 and eul the infected forth. *v. 5*
 infected with envy. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 hath been belched on by infected lungs. *Pericles*, iv. 6

INFECTED—infected with their manners. *Lea*, i. 4
 thrice infected, thy natural magic. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 o'er the infected [Knt.] infectious house. *Othello*, iv. 1
 INFECTING—infected one another. *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 INFECTION—Infections that the sun. *Tempest*, i. 2
 malicious infection. *Lea*, i. 4
 hath taken the infection of the. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 he hath to'en the infection. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 he hath a great infection. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
 that to the infection of my brains. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 the greatest infection of a man. *Richard III.*, i. 2
 purge all infection from our air. *v. 1*
 such is the infection of the time. *King John*, v. 2
 against infection [Knt.] infection. *Richard II.*, ii. 1
 breathe infection in this air. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 infused infection of the eye. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 plague and infection mend. *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
 infection, being of catching nature. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 what a strange infection is fallen. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 test that the infection of his fortune. *Lea*, iv. 6
 some new infection to thy eye. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 so fearful were they of infection. *v. 2*
 INFECTIOUS—like one infectious. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 a huge infectious troop of pale. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 your potent and infectious frowns. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
 infectious infection. *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 5
 will be both noisome and infectious. *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 where the infectious pestilence. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 2
 [Knt.] raven o'er the infectious house. *Othello*, iv. 1
 INFECTION—Infectious itself affects. *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 2
 infectious infection. *King John*, iii. 1
 this doth infer the zeal I had to. *Henry VI.*, v. 5
 I this infer, that many things. *Henry VI.*, v. 2
 infer the bastardy of Edward's. *Richard III.*, iii. 5
 I did infer your lineaments. *ii. 7*
 because my infection. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 INFERENCE—matching thy inference. *Othello*, iii. 3
 INFERIOR—which any inferior might. *All's Well*, i. 2
 yet she is inferior to none. *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 2 (induc.)
 by subject inferior eyes, that borrow. *ii. 2*
 as inferior and inferior breast. *Richard II.*, i. 1
 inferior to none, but his majesty. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 or be inferior to the proudest peer. *v. 1*
 may not prove inferior to yourself. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 small inferior from the same. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 commit offence to my inferiors. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 wrangle with inferior things. *Othello*, iii. 4
 INFERNAL—find her infernal At. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 to the infernal deep, with Erebus. *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 from the infernal deep. *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 INFERRED—the duke inferred. *Richard III.*, iii. 7
 say more than I have inferred? *v. 3*
 'tis inferred to us, his days are. *Timon of Ath.*, iii. 5
 INFERRETH arguments of mighty. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 instances infer the pestilence. *ii. 2*
 INFERRED—do not infer our mind. *Tempest*, v. 1
 INFESTION—[Knt.] against infestation. *Richard II.*, ii. 1
 INFIDEL—Lorenzo, and his infidel? *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 1
 now, infidel, I have thee on the hip. *iv. 1*
 instances infer the pestilence. *Richard III.*, i. 1
 pagan racial is this? an infidel? *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 think you we are Turks or infidels? *Richard III.*, iii. 5
 INFINITE—but an infinite loss. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 but her favour infinite. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 have purchased at an infinite cost. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 were of an infinite distance from. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 3
 it is past the infinite of thought. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 our duty is so rich, so infinite. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 the infinite properties of the. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 3
 skill infinite, or monstrous desperate. *All's Well*, i. 1
 an infinite and endless lar. *ii. 6*
 amongst the infinite doings of the. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 of credit infinite, highly beloved. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 before the infinite boundless. *King John*, iii. 1
 considerations infinite do. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 what infinite earth's ease must. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 for these fellows of infinite tongue. *v. 2*
 your hopes and friends are infinite. *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 before the infinite boundless. *King John*, iii. 1
 to danger as infinite as imminent? *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 1
 the one almost as infinite as all. *iv. 5*
 the infinite malady crust you. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
 womb unmeasurable, and infinite breast. *iv. 3*
 discovery of the infinite flatness. *v. 1*
 in nature's infinite book of secrecy. *Ant. & Cleo.*, i. 2
 nor custom stale her infinite variety. *ii. 2*
 O infinite virtue! comest thou smiling. *iv. 8*
 conclusions infinite of easy ways to die. *v. 2*
 for you, to you so infinite loss. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 what an infinite mock is this. *ii. 4*
 countless and infinite, yet would. *Titus Andron.*, v. 3
 I have, for both are infinite. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 as infinite as man may undergo. *Hamlet*, i. 4
 count my velvet as infinite space. *ii. 2*
 how infinite in faculties in form. *ii. 2*
 a fellow of infinite jest, of most excellent. *v. 1*
 INFINITELY—so infinitely bound. *Mer. of Ven.*, v. 1
 I will swear I love thee infinitely. *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 delirious do profess you infinitely. *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 so infinitely endured—All to you. *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
 I am most infinitely tied. *Cymbeline*, i. 7 (letter)
 INFINITIVE—an infinitive thing. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 I am infirm from your sound. *All's Well*, ii. 1
 infirm of purpose. *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 waywardness that infirm and choleric. *Lea*, i. 1
 poor, infirm, weak, and despoiled old man. *ii. 2*
 INFIRMITIES—allowed infirmities. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 should bear his friend's infirmities. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 play with all infirmities of nature. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 assuming man's infirmities. *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
 these fishers tell the infirmities of men. *ii. 1*
 with those infirmities she owes. *Lea*, i. 1
 INFIRMITY—with my infirmity. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 infirmity that delays. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 a speedy infirmity, for the better. *ii. 1*
 this in the infirmity of sense. *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 will you be cured of your infirmity? *All's Well*, i. 1
 but infirmity, (which waits on). *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 I have a strange infirmity, which is. *Macbeth*, iii. 4

INFIRMITY—discover thine infirmity! *Henry VI.*, v. 4
 not a man of their infirmity. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 to think it was his infirmity. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 constrained by her infirmity. *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 'tis the infirmity of his age. Yet I. *Lea*, i. 1
 infirmity doth still neglect all office. *ii. 4*
 I am unfortunate in the infirmity. *Othello*, iii. 3
 on some odd time of his infirmity. *ii. 3*
 with one of an ingrat infirmity. *ii. 3*
 INK—[Knt.] I beheld my son drawn. *King John*, iii. 2
 INKING—of mine eye inking. *All's Well*, v. 3
 INFLAME—will inflame thy noble. *Henry VI.*, v. 5
 it will inflame you, it will. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 can as well inflame as it can kill. *Pericles*, ii. 2
 [Knt.] I am inflaming! I am inflaming! (rep.) *ii. 2*
 there should be—again to inflame. *Othello*, iii. 1
 INFLAMED—fore we are inflamed. *King John*, v. 1
 his heat inflamed with Venus. *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 2
 that have inflamed desire in my breast. *Pericles*, i. 1
 obdurate kindle to inflame respect. *Lea*, i. 1
 INFLAMING—with inflaming wrath. *King John*, iii. 1
 any passion of inflaming love. *Henry VI.*, v. 5
 [Col. Knt.] inflaming love? thy bosom. *Pericles*, iv. 1
 INFLAMMATION—for inflammation. *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 INFLAME—I beheld my son drawn. *King John*, iii. 2
 and so inflict our province. *Pericles*, v. 1
 INFLECTION—dead to infliction. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 2
 INFLUENCE—whose influence if now. *Tempest*, i. 2
 by her fair influence fostered. *Two Gen. of Ven.*, iii. 1
 know the shadow of mine. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 2
 whose influence is begot of the. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 under the influence of the most. *All's Well*, ii. 1
 by all their influences, you may. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 gave life and influence to their. *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
 inform the. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 whose influence, like the wreath. *ii. 2*
 star upon whose influence Neptune's. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 INFOLD—do worms infect. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 7 (scroll)
 let me fold thee, and hold thee. *Macbeth*, i. 4
 inform me from the same. *Richard III.*, i. 1
 INFORM—I should inform thee further. *Tempest*, i. 2
 that let me inform you. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
 thou mayst inform something. *All's Well*, iv. 1
 unto ourselves; inform 'em that. *iv. 1*
 inform him, so that he may. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 Inform yourselves we need no. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 which informs thus to mine eyes. *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 what they will inform, merely hate. *Richard III.*, ii. 1
 at Windsor, so inform the lords. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 I shall inform thee. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 inform thy thought, no love. *ii. 3*
 to inform you rightly both. *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 1
 nor can her heart inform her tongue. *ii. 2*
 your wisdom may inform you. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 I will inform your father. *ii. 3*
 young one, inform us of thy fortune. *ii. 3*
 I inform her full of my particular fear. *Lea*, i. 1
 who is't, that can inform me? *Hamlet*, i. 1
 how all occasions do inform against me. *iv. 4*
 your officer, Iago, can inform you. *Othello*, iii. 1
 INFORM—[Knt.] inform you are. *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 INFORMATION—against me. *ii. 2*
 seeking tales, and informations. *Henry VIII.*, v. 6
 chance to whip your information. *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 INFORMED thoroughly of the cause. *Mer. of Ven.*, i. 1
 most like those I have informed me of this. *All's Well*, i. 3
 I duly am informed that his grace is at. *ii. 1*
 informed her fully I could not answer. *v. 3*
 thereof to be informed. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 would have informed for preparation. *Macbeth*, i. 5
 I have informed his highness. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 we come to be informed by. *iv. 4*
 I am informed that he comes. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 for so we are informed. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 I have informed them since. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 let Rome be thus informed. *Lea*, i. 1
 from my sister been well informed. *Lea*, ii. 1
 most fortunately been informed. *ii. 2*
 I have informed them so. Informed them! *ii. 4*
 when I informed him, then he called. *ii. 4*
 'twas he informed against him. *ii. 2*
 INFORTUNATE—in nothing but in. *King John*, iii. 1
 Henry, though he be unfortunate. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 INFRACTION—other than infringe. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 2
 for your love, would infringe an oath. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 3
 not partial to infringe our laws. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 infringe the holy privilege. *Richard III.*, iii. 1
 he tempted to infringe, my vow. *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 INFRINGED—faith infringed. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 3
 I have infringed his holy privilege. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 INFUSE—infuse themselves. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 infuse his breast with magnanimity. *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 these looks infuse new life. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 infused itself in the. *Tempest*, i. 2
 infused with so foul a spirit. *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 1
 clear rays which she infused on me. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 heaven hath infused them with. *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 INFUSION—infusing him with. *Richard III.*, iii. 2
 best infusions that dwell in vegetative. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 infusion of such death and rareness. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 INGAUGED—thought I stood ingauged. *All's Well*, v. 3
 INGENIOUS—[Knt.] does ite the ingener. *Othello*, iii. 1
 INGENIOUS—[Knt.] does ite the ingener. *Othello*, iii. 1
 thy meaning, pretty ingenious. *ii. 1*
 mecherle, if their sons are ingenious. *ii. 2*
 a poor, decayed, ingenious, foolish. *All's Well*, v. 3
 learning, and ingenious studies. *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1
 bold, quick, ingenious, forward. *Richard III.*, iii. 1
 my ingenious instrument. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 send out for torturers ingenious. *ii. 1*
 have ingenious feeling of my huge. *Lea*, iv. 6
 most ingenious sence deprived thee of. *Hamlet*, v. 1

INGENIOUSLY I speak. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 INGLORIOUS—O inglorious league! *King John*, iii. 1
 INGLORIOUS—back with his glorious *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 INGRAFT—one of an ingratif iniquity. *Othello*, ii. 3
 INGRAFTED—ingranted love he bears *Lear*, i. 1
 INGRATE—ingrate and ungrateful. *Twelfth N.* v. 1
 so gracious be, to be ingrate. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 ingrateful, ingrateful, you bloody. *King John*, v. 2
 as this ingrate and cankered. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 ingrate forgetfulness shall poison. *Coriolanus*, v. 2
 INGRATEFUL—ingrateful boy there. *Twelfth N.* v. 1
 that cruel, ingrateful, savage. *Henry V.* ii. 2
 more bring out ingrateful man. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
 were a kind of ingrateful injury. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 for the multitude to be ingrateful. ii. 3
 deeds, ingrateful Rome requites with. *Titus And.* v. 1
 O heaven fall on ingrateful too. *Lear*, iii. 4
 spill at once, that make ingrateful man. ii. 2
 ingrateful fox! 'tis he. Bind fast his. ii. 3
 INGRATITUDE—thy ingratitude. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
 hate ingratitude more in a man. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 not let ingratitude so. *Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
 unkind, as man's ingratitude. *As You Like It*, ii. 7 (song)
 disobedience and ingratitude, to you. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 the sin of my ingratitude even now. *Macbeth*, i. 4
 monster of ingratitude. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 ingratitude in them here. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
 none, ingratitude makes its worse than. ii. 2
 bulk of this ingratitude with any size. v. 1
 to wipe out our ingratitude with. v. 5
 might they fester against ingratitude. *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 ingratitude is the sin of the world. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
 needs must light on this ingratitude. *Lear*, i. 1
 ingratitude, more strong than traitor's. ii. 2
 to scourge the ingratitude. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
 the ingratitude of this Seleucus. v. 2
 no complaint for ingratitude. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
 on Rome for this ingratitude. v. 2
 ingratitude! thou marble-hearted fiend. *Lear*, i. 4
 monster ingratitude! ii. 5
 filial ingratitude! is it not as this much. ii. 4
 INHABITANT—O inhabitant! *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 the ingredients of our poisoned. *Macbeth*, i. 4
 for the ingredients of our cauldron. ii. 1
 unblest, and the ingredient is a devil. *Othello*, ii. 3
 INHABITED by swift. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 1
 INHABIT—no man is inhabitable. *Tempest*, i. 2
 wonder, and amazement inhabits here. v. 1
 love inhabits in the finest wits. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 being help'd, inhabits there. iv. 2 (song)
 that dost inhabit. *Twelfth N.* iii. 1
 corruption inhabits our frail blood. *Twelfth N.* iii. 1
 might haply inhabit a bird. iv. 2
 none but witches do inhabit here. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 3
 Lapland sorcerers inhabit here. iv. 2
 O!—Kaf, if it inhabit. *Macbeth*, i. 4
 that I have seen inhabit in those. *King John*, iv. 1
 shall here remain, and this land be. *Richard III.* iv. 1
 where eyes did once inhabit. *Richard III.* i. 4
 INHABITABLE, wherever. *Richard III.* i. 1
 INHABITANT—O inhabitant! *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 with wolves, they all inhabitants! *Henry IV.* i. 4
 INHABITED—ill inhabited! *As You Like It*, iii. 4
 INHERENT baseness. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 INHERIT—we will inherit here. *Tempest*, ii. 2
 else which it inherits. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
 else nothing, will inherit her. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 2
 but let thine inherit first. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 pain purchased, doth inherit pain. *Lear*, i. 1
 nothing but fair is that which you inherit. iv. 1
 Inheritor—thou inheritest. *As You Like It*, iii. 4
 moral parts may'st thou inherit too! ii. 1
 those 'bated, that inherit but the fall. ii. 2
 that can inherit us so much as. *Richard III.* i. 1
 womb inherits naught but sorrow. *Macbeth*, i. 4
 thy line, shall inherit his kingdom. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 naturally inherit of his father. ii. 3
 to inherit such a haven. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 and never after to inherit it. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 but to the girdle do we gird. *Lear*, i. 1
 Inheritance—right to my house. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 INHERITANCE of it. *As You Like It*, iii. 4
 he lay claim to thine inheritance? *King John*, i. 1
 and find the inheritance of this poor. ii. 2
 inheritance descend unto the daughter. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 deprived of honour and inheritance. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 but all the whole inheritance I give. iii. 1
 France, his true inheritance? *Henry IV.* i. 1
 this small inheritance as the earldom was. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 for the inheritance of their loves. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 to the inheritance of Fortinbras. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 INHERITED, my lord. *As You Like It*, iii. 4
 like lands, are not inherited. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
 I've to go to inherit my very wishes. *Coriol.* ii. 1
 INHERITOR of all perfections. *Lear*, i. 1
 the quarrel of a true inheritor. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 and be inheritor of thy desire. *Richard III.* i. 1
 pleased to breed on his inheritance. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
 the inheritor himself have no more? *Hamlet*, v. 1
 INHERITRIX in Salique land. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 INHERSED in the arms. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 INHERIT thee. *Macbeth*, ii. 4
 INHERITED in the canon. *As You Like It*, iii. 4
 a practitioner of arts inhibited and out of. *Othello*, ii. 2
 INHIBITION—their inhibition comes. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 INHIBITED, at odds. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 3
 INHOSPITABLE—O inhospitable. *Pericles*, v. 2
 INHUMAN—man unfeeling, of *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 that thou art so inhuman. *As You Like It*, v. 2
 savage, and inhuman creature! *Henry IV.* i. 2
 but you are more inhuman. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 thy deed, inhuman, art thou constrained. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 inhuman dog! unhalloved slave! v. 3
 O damned Iago! O inhuman dog! *Othello*, v. 1
 INIQUITIES—irreconciled iniquities. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 INIQUITY—lecherous and iniquity. *Henry IV.* i. 2

INIQUITY—justice or iniquity? *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 is about a piece of iniquity. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 INIQUITY—thou iniquity, that father. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 and iniquity's throat cuts like a cat. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 like the formal vice, Iniquity. *Richard III.* iii. 1
 how now, wholesome iniquity? *Pericles*, iv. 6
 seeds and roots of shame and iniquity. iv. 6
 I le me iniquity sometimes. *Othello*, i. 2
 if you are so fond over iniquity. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 INITIATE—is the initiate fear. *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 INJOINED—have there injoined them. *Othello*, i. 3
 INJUNCTION—upon a sore injunction. *Tempest*, iii. 1
 INJURED—whom have I injured. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 and that, by great injunctions. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 to these injunctions every one. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 2
 their injunction be to bar my doors. *Lear*, iii. 4
 INJURED—I would not injure thee. *As You Like It*, iii. 5
 INJURED—whom have I injured. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 how hast thou injured both thyself. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 when have I injured thee? *Richard III.* i. 3
 do protest, I never injured thee. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 INJURED of heaven and death. *King John*, iii. 1
 INJURIES be justly given. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 your injuries as seems you best. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 eyes, tongues, minds, and injuries. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 won't you love, doing these injuries. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 my eyes, my tongue, my injuries. *Richard III.* i. 2
 enriched with any other injuries. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 with the injuries of a wanton time. v. 1
 with an incensed fire of injuries. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 not the king, that doth you injuries. iv. 1
 with a hot indignation. *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 those bitter injuries, which Somerset. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 said Warwick to these injuries? *Henry IV.* i. 2
 prefer his injuries to his heart. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 that of that injury you did us. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
 but he does buy my injuries. *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 thy harsh and potent injuries. v. 4
 O sir, to wilful men, the injuries. *Lear*, ii. 1
 to outstep his heartstruck injuries. ii. 1
 injuries the injuries. *Richard III.* i. 2
 shall not excuse the injuries. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 saints in your injuries, devils being. *Othello*, ii. 1
 INJURIOUS—injurious wasps! *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
 O injurious love, that respects. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 3
 injuries the injuries. *Richard III.* i. 2
 injurious Hermit! most ungrateful. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 a false traitor, and injurious villain. *Richard III.* i. 1
 injurious duke; that threat'st. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 injurious Margaret! And why not? *Henry IV.* i. 2
 injurious time now. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
 thou injurious tribunal. *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 my sceptre at the injurious gods. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 13
 that injurious Rome. *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 thou injurious thief, hear but my. iv. 2
 INJURY—very competent injury. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 and speak out of my injury. v. 1 (letter)
 till I torment thee for this injury. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 swished Isabel! Injurious world! ii. 2
 though I alone do feel the injury. ii. 2
 the world no injury, for in it. *As You Like It*, ii. 2
 for such an injury would vex. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 2
 sealing the injury of tongues. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 underhand corrupted foul injury. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
 strength and height of injury! v. 1
 his injury her injury, the beadle. *King John*, iii. 1
 they did me too much injury. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 thought not good to buy an injury. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 thought I will return an injury. iv. 7
 you do me shameful injury. *Richard III.* i. 3
 you do him injury, to scorn his course. ii. 1
 where injury of chance puts. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
 where I am led of injury. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 and his injury the gaoler to his pity. v. 1
 to this hour bewail the injury. v. 5
 or do your honour injury. *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 hath done you both this cursed injury. *Pericles*, v. 1
 the wrong to wrong to injury. *Pericles*, v. 1
 patience her injury a mockery makes. *Othello*, i. 3
 distinguish a benefit and an injury. i. 3
 to be a party in this injury. v. 1
 INJUSTICE—redress of justice. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 3
 to tax him with injustice. v. 1
 do strike at my injustice. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 stern injustice and confused wrong. *King John*, v. 2
 plague injustice with the pains of. *Richard III.* i. 1
 underhand corrupted foul injustice. *Richard III.* i. 1
 nor injustice for you, or any. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 blazing our injustice everywhere? *Titus And.* iv. 4
 INK—why, as black as ink. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 2
 I write, do you ink. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 with the licence of ink. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 let there be gall enough in thy ink. ii. 2
 that never saw pen and ink. ii. 2
 and pen, ink, and paper. ii. 2
 some ink, paper, and ink. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 the ink is ink into a pit of ink. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 the ebony-coloured ink. *Lear*, i. 1 (letter)
 he hath not drunk ink. iv. 2
 until his ink were tempered with. iv. 3
 bring me spices, ink, a good conclusion. *Pericles*, iii. 1
 the blows you gave were ink. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 to graves, your ink to blood. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I'll call for pen and ink. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 give me some ink and paper (rep.). *Richard III.* i. 1
 ink and paper, and ink. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 ink and paper, Charmian (rep.). *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 though ink be made of gall. *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 black as the ink that's on thee! *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
 give me a paper, and ink, and paper. *Pericles*, iii. 1
 get me ink and paper. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
 INKHOEN—inkhorn and inkhorn to the gall. *Much Ado*, iii. 5
 disgraced by an inkhorn mate. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 his pen and ink. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 INK—why, as black as ink. *Lear*, i. 1
 inkles, caddises, caubries. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3

INKLE—her inkle, silk, twin with *Pericles*, v. (Gow.)
 INKLING—can give you inkling of *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 have had inkling, this fortnight. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 INKY—'tis not your ink. *As You Like It*, iii. 5
 with inkly blots, and rotten. *Richard III.* i. 2
 'tis not alone my inkly cloak. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 INLAND—thick inland with patines. *Merch. of Venice*, v. 2
 INLAND—as doth an inland brook. v. 1
 INLAND—thick inland with patines. *As You Like It*, ii. 2
 was in his youth an inland man. ii. 2
 and inland petty spirits. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 our inland from the plifering. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 INLAY—to inlay heaven with stars. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 INLAY—thine inlay. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 the tiny touch of love. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 7
 to simulate the morning's. *Henry IV.* i. 4 (chorus)
 to see how only sorrow grieves. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 INMANITY and bloody strife. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 INMOST—pierce the inmost centre. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 may see the inmost part of you. *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 INN—gives me leave to in the crop. *All's Well*, i. 3
 in the self-same inn, a poor mean. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 and sleep within mine arms. ii. 2
 and then go to my inn, and dine. ii. 2
 to gain the timely inn. *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 thou most beautiful inn. *Richard III.* v. 1
 not take mine ease in mine inn. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 he must then to the inn. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 in all the inns of court again. ii. 2
 others to the inns of court. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 shows like a riotous inn. *Lear*, i. 4
 INNOCECE—of modesty. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 INNOCENCE and holy innocence. *Tempest*, iii. 1
 dallies with the innocence of love. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 by innocence I swear, and by. ii. 1
 friendship, children, and innocence. ii. 2
 the sense, sweet, of my innocence. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 what follows is pure innocence. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 was innocence for innocence. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 the silence often of pure innocence. ii. 2
 but innocence shall make use. ii. 2
 only his innocence, which sees. v. 2
 in the matter of mine innocence. *King John*, iv. 1
 [Col.] mine innocence, and. *Richard III.* i. 3
 white investments figure innocence. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 truth and innocence. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 the trust I have in mine innocence. iv. 4
 our innocence [Col. Knt.] innocence. *Rich. III.* iii. 5
 to plead mine innocence; for that. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 shall mine innocence arise, when the. ii. 2
 your majesty, protest mine innocence. ii. 2
 the best, for the innocence. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 for good lord Titus' innocence. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 war's blow, who spares not innocence. *Pericles*, i. 2
 INNOCENCY—thine innocence. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 like rivers of remorse and innocence. *King John*, iv. 3
 mine innocence [Col.] innocence. *Richard III.* i. 3
 in the state of innocence. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 with tears of innocence, and terms. iv. 3
 and upright innocence fall me. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 [Col. Knt.] God and our innocence. *Richard III.* iii. 5
 INNOCENT—but innocent and pure. *Tempest*, ii. 1
 to feed my innocent people. ii. 1
 a thousand innocent shames. *Much Ado*, iv. 2
 so wronged mine innocent child and me. v. 1
 thou hast belied mine innocent child. v. 1
 killed a sweet and innocent lady. v. 1
 in Messina here, how innocent the. v. 1
 lady but baby, an innocent rhyme. v. 2
 did I not tell you she was innocent? v. 2
 they are as innocent as grace. *As You Like It*, i. 3
 one another down his innocent nose. i. 3
 innocent innocent. *As You Like It*, i. 3
 I am innocent as you. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 a gracious innocent soul; more free. ii. 3
 left, to save the innocent. ii. 3
 the innocent milk, in its most innocent. ii. 3
 innocent babe, innocent. ii. 2 (oracle)
 look like the innocent flower. *Macbeth*, i. 5
 doth murder sleep, the innocent sleep. ii. 2
 had been our innocent self; this I made. ii. 2
 be innocent of the knowledge, dearest. ii. 2
 weak, poor, innocent lamb. iv. 3
 from pope Innocent the legate here. *King John*, iii. 1
 pope Innocent, I do demand of thee. iii. 1
 with his innocent prate he will. iv. 1
 is yet a maiden and an innocent hand. iv. 2
 than to be butcher of an innocent child. iv. 2
 dare defend my innocent life against. iv. 3
 slured out his innocent soul. *Richard III.* i. 1
 flesh his tooth in every innocent. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 the guiltless blood. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 as innocent from meaning treason. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 conscience tells me, you are innocent. ii. 1
 kill the innocent gazer with thy sight. ii. 2
 the skin of an innocent lamb, could he. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 if murdering innocents be executing. v. 8
 just is God, to right the innocent. *Richard III.* i. 3
 a world of men, to slay the innocent? i. 4
 incapable and shew innocent. *Pericles*, i. 2
 upon the innocent and a woe throne. ii. 4
 within their alabaster innocent arms. iv. 3
 made drunk with innocent blood. iv. 4
 innocent I was from any private. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 the man is innocent. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
 that the innocent mansion of. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 because she knows them innocent. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 done on the innocent, becomes not. ii. 2
 accuse some innocent, and forswear. v. 1
 unless you play with innocent. *Pericles*, i. 2
 innocent, and beware the foul. *Lear*, iii. 6
 the fair forehead of an innocent love. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 thou hast killed the sweetest innocent. *Othello*, v. 2
 INNOVATION—hurlyburly innovation. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 by the means of innovation. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 behold, what innovation it makes here. *Othello*, ii. 3
 INNOVATOR—traitorous innovator. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 INNUNERABLE substance. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2

INOCULATE—inoculate our old stock. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 INORDINATE, and low desires *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 every inordinate cup is unblessed *Othello*, ii. 3
 INQUISITION—a bootless inquisition. *Tempest*, i. 1
 let not search and agitation prevail. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 INQUISITIVE—became inquisitive. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 unseen, inquisitive, confounds himself i. 2
 INROAD—hot inroads they make. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
 INSANE—eaten of the insane root. *Cleopatra*, i. 3
 INSANIE—instantaneus use of insane. *Love's L. L.* v. 1
 INSATIATE—instantiate comorant. *Richard III.* ii. 1
 that insatiate Edward, noble York. *Richard III.* iii. 1
 the insatiate greediness of his desires ii. 7
 most insatiate, luxurious woman. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 INSCRIBED—was still inscribed. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 INSCRIPTION—this inscription bears. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 7
 survey the inscriptions back again ii. 7
 INSCROLED—not been inscribed ii. 7 (scroll)
 INSCRUTABLE, invisible. *Two Gent. of Verona*, v. 1
 INSCULPT—this insculpt upon. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 7
 INSCULPTURE—this insculpture. *Timon of Ath.* v. 5
 INSENSIBLE of mortality. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 them insensible [Col. not. invisible]. *King John*, v. 7
 I am insensible then? Yea, to the dead. *Henry IV.* v. 1
 enlured, deaf, sleepy, insensible. *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
 INSEPARABLE—and inseparable. *As you Like It*, i. 3
 like true, inseparable, faithful loves. *King John*, iv. 1
 INSEPARATE—a thing inseparate. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 3
 INSERT—to insert again. *Love's L. L.* v. 1
 set down, and insert in? could you not? *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 INSERTED—to make interest good. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 IN-SET—[Col.] in-set you neither in god. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 INSHIELD—ED—which were insheal. *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 INSHIPPED—inshippable. *Henry IV.* v. 1
 INSIDE—kissing with inside lip? *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 show the inside of your purse iv. 3
 outside or inside, I will not return iv. 3
 forgotten what the leaves are. *Henry IV.* v. 1
 looked he of the inside of the paper? *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 INSINUED—to this action *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 INSINUATE with you in *As you Like It*, (epil.)
 that I insinuate, or tize from thee. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 I earned to insinuate, how? *Richard III.* i. 1
 he would insinuate with thee *Richard III.* i. 2
 I basely insinuate, and send us gifts. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 4
 INSINUATING—insinuating flattery. *Henry IV.* v. 1
 I liken, sly, insinuating flattery. *Richard III.* i. 1
 I will practise the insinuating roge. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 some busy and insinuating rogue. *Othello*, iv. 2
 INSINUATION, as it were. *Love's L. L.* iv. 2
 compromise, insinuation, perley. *King John*, v. 1
 I do by their insinuation grow. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 INSISTED—yet I insisted *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 INSISTING on the old prerogative. *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 INSISTURE—and place, insistance. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 3
 INSOLUBLE and potable life change. *Love's L. L.* v. 1
 if this austere insoluble life change v. 1
 INSOLENCE—grows this insolence? *Tam. of Sh.* ii. 1
 proceed in this insolence *Henry IV.* i. 3
 his insolence is more intolerable *Henry IV.* i. 3
 resign it then, and change this insolence ii. 1
 Eng and know this insolence ii. 1
 wink at the duke of Suffolk's insolence ii. 2
 this Ipswich fellow's insolence *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 his insolence draws folly *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 5
 and palsy insolence, and palsy. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 wonder, his insolence can brook *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 when his soaring insolence shall teach ii. 1
 the cockle of rebellion, insolence iii. 1
 quensy with his insolence altered. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 6
 the insolence of the spirit. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 INSOLENT—insolent noise-maker *Tempest*, i. 1
 out, insolent! thy bastard shall *King John*, ii. 1
 his insolent of late he is become. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 but he already is too insolent *Titus Andronicus*, i. 3
 he pultry insolent, and proud. *Henry IV.* v. 1
 but insolent, o'ercome with pride. *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 my lawful sword! insolent villain! v. 5
 but other of your insolent retinue *Lea*, i. 1
 of being taken by the insolent foe *Shello*, i. 3
 INSOMUCH—insomuch, I say *As you Like It*, v. 1
 INSPIRATION—good inspirations. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 unless it be by inspiration? *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 by inspiration of celestial grace *Henry IV.* v. 4
 INSPIRE—inspire us with the spleen. *Richard III.* v. 3
 or Mercury, inspire me. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
 INSPIRED—inspired thee now? *Love's L. L.* iv. 1
 inspired merit so by breath is barred. *Al's Well*, ii. 1
 I am a prophet never inspired? *Richard III.* ii. 1
 was Mahomet inspired (rep.) *Henry IV.* i. 2
 before us, inspired with this wind. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 that followed, was a thing inspired. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 as if you were inspired to do those. *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 day new comfort hath inspired. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
 INSTALLED—was installed. *Henry IV.* v. 1
 thou wast installed in that high v. 1
 my lord of Winchester installed v. 1
 and says, his Edward is installed. *Henry IV.* v. 1
 in-called lord archbishop of *Henry IV.* v. 1
 INSTALMENT—each fair instalment. *Henry IV.* v. 5
 the instalment of this noble duke. *Richard III.* v. 1
 INSTANCE—and instances as. *Two Gent. of Verona*, i. 1
 desires had instance and argument. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 3
 so far exceed all instance. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
 gives me this instance of his grace. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
 offer them instances; what shall *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 an old, an old instance, Beatrice v. 2
 [Col.] till that instance *Love's L. L.* v. 1
 wise saws and modern instances. *As you Like It*, ii. 7
 I instance, briefest come, and come iii. 1
 a better instance, I say, come iii. 1
 meind the instance, shepherd iii. 2
 wherefore? what's the instance? *Al's Well*, iv. 1
 for instance, sir, that you may *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 my tragic instance of our husband. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 3
 besides this present instance of his rage v. 3
 give then such instances of loss? *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I have received a certain instance iii. 1
 examples of every minute's instance iv. 1

INSTANCE—gave thee no instance. *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 what instance gives lord Warwick? *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 fears are shallow, wanting instance. *Richard III.* i. 1
 but for these instances. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 3
 instance, O instance strong as (rep.) v. 2
 what instance for it? let me see v. 11
 not with such familiar instances. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 2
 instances, that second marriage move. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 some precious instance of his v. 3
 INSTANT—very instant that I saw you. *Tempest*, iii. 1
 in the instant of our encounter *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 both these letters at an instant? iv. 4
 which at the very instant of Falstaff iv. 4
 that instant was I turned into *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 but at this instant he is sick *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 at any unseasonable instant *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 upon the instant that she was accused iv. 1
 and without, upon the instant. *Love's L. L.* iii. 1
 wealth of thy wit in an instant? *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 5
 but in the instant that your iv. 1 (letter)
 rose at an instant, learned, played. *As you Like It*, i. 3
 and your heart, but in the instant iv. 3
 that you will take your instant leave. *Al's Well*, ii. 4
 to this very instant disaster of his iv. 3
 let's take the instant by v. 3
 the same instant of their master's. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 the instant that I met you. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 of my nativity to this instant iv. 1
 I feel now the future in the instant. *Macbeth*, i. 5
 for from this instant, there's nothing. iii. 1
 even in the instant of repair. *King John*, v. 1
 so wage an instant fight with you. *Henry IV.* v. 1
 but we rose both at an instant v. 4
 indeed the instant action *Henry IV.* i. 3
 upon that instant, craved audience *Henry IV.* i. 1
 let us the instant [Col. not. in honour] iv. 5
 me to France, but in the instant iv. 1
 at this instant he bores me *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 even this instant cloud puts on i. 1
 take the instant way *Titus Andronicus*, i. 3
 at that instant, like the instant of Athens. ii. 2
 his instant of the instant a thousand ii. 2
 to whom 'his instant due ii. 2
 having great and instant occasion iii. 1
 to supply his instant use with iii. 2
 convert of the instant good rightly iii. 2
 even from this instant banish *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 more than the instant army v. 1
 another's love for the instant. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
 I'll tell thee, on the instant. *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 thy silence or thy instant iv. 5
 if I instant death v. 5
 at this instant is full accomplished v. 5
 which at this instant so rogeth in him. *Lea*, i. 2
 doth speak for instant remedy i. 4
 to take his instant counsel i. 1
 which craves the instant use ii. 1
 that I see before me at this instant ii. 2
 shall give them instant way v. 3
 all three now marry in an instant v. 3
 appearance, even at this instant. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 3
 a most instant letter barked about. *Hamlet*, i. 5
 grow not instant old, but bear me i. 5
 the instant burst of clamour ii. 2
 on the instant, they got clear iv. 6 (letter)
 appearance, even at this instant. *Othello*, ii. 2
 and will upon the instant put thee to't iii. 3
 and even, from this instant, do build on iv. 2
 get you to bed on the instant iv. 3
 INSTANTLY—go, do it instantly. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 take her hence, and instantly iv. 1
 and instantly break with you of it *Much Ado*, i. 2
 cannot instantly raise up the gross. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 and instantly unlock my fortunes ii. 9
 pay it instantly with all my heart iii. 3
 let me instantly with his grace. *As you Like It*, i. 3
 and see it instantly consumed *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 I'll follow instantly. I am glad iii. 3
 discuss thee instantly iv. 3
 instantly return with me again. *King John*, v. 7
 and of learning instantly *Henry IV.* v. 2
 address thee instantly *Henry IV.* v. 2
 off instantly with his son George's. *Richard III.* v. 3
 instantly will find employment *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 would instantly speak with you. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 to him that instantly may die iv. 4
 I'll wait on you instantly *Timon of Athens*, ii. 3
 get you hence instantly *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 delay not, Caesar; read it instantly. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 least noise of this die instantly. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 therefore instantly this wind. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 shall the duke instantly die? *Lea*, iii. 3
 hang him instantly iii. 7
 mark, I say, instantly; and carry it so v. 3
 I beseech you instantly to list my *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 take her hence, and instantly iv. 1
 INSTEAD of her *As you Like It*, ii. 4
 and now, instead of bullets wrapped. *King John*, iv. 1
 for, instead of thee, king Harry *Henry IV.* v. 3
 the names and instead of men *Henry IV.* i. 3
 the off, instead of home sweet *Richard III.* iv. 7
 instead of gold, we'll offer up our *Henry IV.* i. 1
 archers; instead whereof, sharp stakes i. 1
 the regent there instead of me. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 borne before us, instead of maces iv. 7
 lest that instead of words *Henry IV.* v. 1
 instead whereof, let this supply the room iv. 6
 instead of mounting barbed steeds. *Richard III.* i. 1
 five have I slain to-day, instead of him v. 4
 thus, instead of oil and balm. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 INSTEAD of her *As you Like It*, ii. 4
 INSTIGATE the bedlam brainsick. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 INSTIGATED by his distemper. *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 INSTIGATION—forceful instigation? *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 upon my man's instigation *Henry IV.* ii. 3
 and by their instigation *Richard III.* iv. 7
 instigations have been often dropped. *Jul. Caesar*, ii. 1
 INSTINCT—but beware instigate *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 instinct is a great matter (rep) ii. 4

INSTINCT—ran away upon instinct. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 what instinct hadst thou for it? ii. 4
 upon instinct, I grant ye, upon instinct ii. 4
 I lack some of thy instinct ii. 4
 thou a natural coward, without instinct ii. 4
 hath, by instinct, knowledge from *Henry IV.* v. 1
 and mere instinct of love and loyalty ii. 2
 by a divine instinct, men's minds. *Richard III.* ii. 3
 be such a goalling to obey instinct *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 that an invisible instinct should frame. *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 O rare instinct! when shall I hear v. 5
 INSTINCT—ELX—instinct. *Tempest*, iii. 1
 INSTITUTE a course of learning. *Timon of Sh.* i. 1
 we institute your grace to be *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 INSTITUTION—city's institutions. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 INSTRUC—sloth instructs me *Tempest*, ii. 1
 and instruct thee how far you ii. 2
 instruct me how I may formally *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
 I will instruct thee in my trade iv. 2
 have yielded; instruct my daughter. *Al's Well*, iii. 1
 to instruct for the doubling of files iv. 3
 fit to instruct her youth in *Timon of Shrew*, i. 1
 cunning schoolmasters to instruct her? i. 2
 well seen in music, to instruct Bianca i. 2
 a fine musician to instruct our mistress ii. 2
 to instruct her fully in those ii. 1
 give these circumstances to instruct you iv. 3
 as my understanding instructs me. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 as your charities shall best instruct you ii. 3
 some powerful spirit instruct the kites ii. 3
 will instruct my sorrows to be proud. *King John*, iii. 1
 shouldst thou have instructed me? *Henry IV.* v. 1
 shall a child instruct you what *Henry IV.* v. 1
 able to instruct or teach iv. 1
 and instruct great teachers *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 the occasion shall instruct you v. 1
 fit to instruct us with letters. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 devise, instruct, walk, feel *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 this gate instructs you how *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 he'll then instruct us of this body iv. 2
 their tutor to instruct them. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 as they lack instruction. *Pericles*, iv. 3
 if thou dost as this instructs thee *Lea*, v. 3
 she well instructs me. You will lose *Hamlet*, v. 2
 very nature will instruct her in *Othello*, ii. 1
 the illa we do, their illa instruct us to iv. 3
 INSTRUCTED—by the instruction of his father iv. 3
 and that instructed him to mercy v. 1
 instructed by the antiquary. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 3
 bastard instructed, bastard in mind v. 8
 have instructed cowards to run. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 9
 if thy soul be instructed, mark me *Othello*, ii. 1
 INSTRUCTION—good instruction gives. *Tempest*, ii. 2
 of my instruction hast thou nothing bad iii. 3
 am going with instruction to him. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
 correction and instruction must both ii. 2
 by the instruction of his father iv. 3
 receive some instruction from my yellow iv. 2
 if my instructions may be your guide iv. 2
 keep your instruction, and hold you iv. 5
 they shall want no instruction. *Love's L. L.* iv. 2
 that follow his own instructions. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 go hard, but I will better the instruction iv. 2
 instruction shall serve to naturalize. *Al's Well*, ii. 1
 under my poor instructions yet must iv. 4
 give thee more instructions. *Timon of Sh.* i. 1 (induc.)
 as they lack instruction. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 we but teach bloody instructions. *Macbeth*, i. 7
 and neighbourhood, instruction. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 their noise be our instruction *Coriolanus*, iv. 4
 not by your own instruction iv. 12
 their brother's instruction by Cleopatra, iv. 12
 of thy intents desires instruction iv. 12
 let instructions enter where folly *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 passion, without some instruction *Othello*, iv. 1
 INSTRUMENTS—instruments will *Tempest*, iii. 2
 teach to instruct *Henry IV.* v. 1
 to their instruments tune. *Two Gent. of Verona*, i. 1
 partly know the instrument *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 are no more but instruments of. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
 to make thee an instrument *As you Like It*, iv. 3
 can bring this instrument of honour. *Al's Well*, ii. 1
 so bad an instrument; his name's v. 8
 my books, and instruments *Timon of Shrew*, i. 1
 in music, instruments, and poetry i. 1
 I here bestow a simple instrument ii. 1
 through the instrument of my mate made ii. 1
 take you your instrument, play ii. 1
 madam, my instrument's in tune ii. 1
 before you touch the instrument ii. 1
 an instrument to vice you to't *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 as they lack instruction, feel ii. 3
 we'll make an instrument of this ii. 3
 so that all the instruments which ended v. 2
 the instruments of darkness tell *Macbeth*, i. 3
 and such an instrument I was to use ii. 1
 the instrument of my right with ii. 1
 powers above put on their instruments iv. 2
 the instrument is cold, and would. *King John*, iv. 1
 and instrument, to any sovereignty v. 2
 like a sunning instrument cased up. *Richard III.* i. 3
 compass is made of strings and instruments v. 5
 hand yields, thy dead's instrument v. 5
 all the lofty instruments of war *Henry IV.* v. 1
 very instruments of chastisement. *Henry IV.* v. 1
 cursed instrument of his decease *Henry IV.* v. 1
 fashioned that instrument of ill ii. 5
 the author, thou the instrument *Henry IV.* v. 1
 the fatal instrument of war against i. 1
 the ministers and instruments. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 limbs are his instruments, in no less i. 3
 come, give me an instrument. i. 3
 instruments hung up to castrate. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 where the other instruments did see. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 may these same instruments, which you i. 2
 to make them instruments of fear. *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 the genius, and the mortal instruments i. 3
 nor so instructive as that worth ii. 1
 where is thy instrument? ii. 1
 touch thy instrument a strain or two? iv. 3

INSTRUMENT—

thou break'st thine instrument *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 I think, he will is at his instrument *Antony & Cleo.*, v. 3
 how poor an instrument may do *Antony & Cleo.*, v. 3
 hence, vile instrument! *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 my ingenious instrument! hark iv. 2
 give me the penitent instrument, to pick iv. 4
 pregnant instrument of wrath! *Pericles*, iv. (Gow.)
 gives make instruments to scourge us *Leary*, v. 3
 our instruments, to melancholy *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
 with instruments upon them fit to open v. 3
 call me what instrument you will *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 I see the instrument of their pleasures v. 2
 and active instruments *Othello*, i. 3
 have your instruments bent at Naples iv. 1
 I pray you, called wind instruments? iii. 1
 by many a wind instrument that I know iii. 1
 I kiss the instrument of their pleasures iv. 2
 an instrument of this your calling back iv. 2
 how these instruments summon to supper! iv. 2
 INSTRUMENTAL to the mouth *Hamlet*, i. 2
 INSUBSTANTIAL pageant faded *Tempest*, iv. 1
 INSUFFICIENT—our insouciance *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 INSUFFICIENCY—my insufficiency? *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 3
 INSUIT—her insult coming with her. *All's Well*, v. 3
 INSULT—that you insult, exult. *As you Like it*, iii. 4
 monarch taught thee to insult? *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 O! other insult! *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 thy knife, I will insult on him. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 2
 INSULT—being down, insulted *Leary*, ii. 2
 INSULTING—insulting man *Richard II.*, iv. 4
 the insulting hand of Douglas *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 that that proud insulting ship *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 from thy insulting tyranny iv. 4
 insulting Charles! hast thou v. 4
 so he walks, insulting o'er his prey *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 the proud insulting queen ii. 1
 insulting tyrants, proud insulting ii. 2
 insulting tyranny begins to jut *Richard III.*, ii. 4
 INSULTMENT ended on his *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 INSUPPORTABLE vexation *All's Well*, ii. 3
 insupportable and touching loss! *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 O! insupportable! O heavy heart! *Othello*, v. 2
 INSUPPRESSIVE mettle of our *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
 INSURRECTION want such *Henry IV.*, v. 1
 turns insurrection to religion *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 of base and bloody insurrection with iv. 1
 for insurrection *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 hath been in Rome strange insurrection iv. 3
 then the nature of an insurrection. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 INTEGRALES, regis, scelerisque purus. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 INTEGRITAS, regis *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 INTEGRITY—his integrity *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 that neither my coat, integrity *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 1
 his integrity stands without blemish v. 1
 oaths, vowed with integrity *Love's Lost*, v. 2
 my integrity ne'er kneels the crafts *All's Well*, iv. 2
 I have been deceived in thy integrity. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 mine integrity, being counted falsehood iii. 2
 child of integrity, hath from my soul. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 of true zeal and deep integrity *Richard II.*, v. 3
 of singular integrity and learning. *Henry VIII.*, ii. 4
 my robe, and my integrity to heaven iii. 2
 thy integrity is rooted in us, thy friend iii. 2
 more out of malice than integrity v. 2
 my integrity and truth to you. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 2
 O! more divine integrity before! v. 2
 hereafter the state of that integrity. *Coriolanus*, v. 5
 in hand to love with such integrity. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 ally in thy uprightness and integrity. *Titus And.* i. 1
 INTELLIGENCE—train our recruits. *Love's Lost*, v. 1
 I have been deceived in thy integrity. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 look again on the intellect of the letter iv. 2
 it rejoiceth my intellect: true wit v. 1
 Bolingbroke deposed thine intellect. *Henry IV.*, v. 1
 INTELLECTUAL—his intellect. *Gen. & Er.*, i. 1
 I have had an intellectual armour. *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 INTELLIGENCE of Ford's approach. *Merry W.*, iii. 5
 howsoever he hath had intelligence iv. 2
 my intelligence is true iv. 2
 give you intelligence of an intended. *Much Ado*, i. 3
 the intelligence I'll have thanks. *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
 if with myself I hold intelligence. *As you Like it*, i. 3
 and deliver all the intelligence in his *All's Well*, iv. 6
 hath the count all this intelligence iv. 3
 in such intelligence hath I found failed iv. 5
 from whom I have this intelligence. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 likewise part of my intelligence iv. 1
 you owe this strange intelligence? *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 where hath our intelligence been? *King John*, iv. 2
 intelligence, that Henry IV. hath *Richard II.*, iii. 1
 that by this intelligence we learn iv. 3
 sought to entrap me by intelligence. *Henry IV.*, v. 3
 betwixt our armies true intelligence v. 5
 advised by good intelligence. *Henry VI.*, ii. (chorus)
 by false intelligence, or worse. *Richard II.*, iii. 1
 I have been deceived in thy intelligence iii. 2
 by intelligence, and proofs as clear. *Henry VIII.*, v. 1
 the intelligence of this where. *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 2
 he welcome with this intelligence. *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
 not I, inclined to this intelligence. *Cymbeline*, iv. 7
 and pray'd for their intelligence iv. 3
 intelligence is given where you are hid. *Leary*, ii. 1
 INTELLIGENCER between the grace? *Henry IV.*, iv. 2
 hell's black intelligencer *Richard III.*, iv. 3
 INTELLIGENCER—intelligent to me? i. 2
 and speculations intelligent of our state. *Leary*, iii. 5
 approves him an intelligent party iii. 5
 shall be swift and intelligent between us iii. 7
 INTELLIGENT—his intellect. *Gen. & Er.*, i. 1
 INTELLIGENCE—his intellect. *Gen. & Er.*, i. 1
 INTEMPERANCE in nature is *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 wounds of my intemperance *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 IMPERATE—intemperate lust. *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 1
 more intemperate in your blood *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 INTEND—he intendeth. *Two Gen. & Er.*, ii. 6
 this night intends to steal iv. 2
 by and by intend to chide myself iv. 2

INTEND—intend holy confession. *Two Gen. & Er.*, iv. 3
 she did intend confession v. 2
 do intend vast I speak *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 intends you for his swift force? *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 1
 intends you for his swift force? *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 intend a kind of zeal both *Mid. N. Dr.*, ii. 2
 within this wood intend you stay? iii. 2
 for if thou dost intend never so little iii. 2
 methinks not, if I do as I intend. *Love's Lost*, v. 2
 I intend to hang again. *Taming of Shrew*, i. (induc.)
 do you intend to stay with me i. (induc.)
 amid this hurry, I intend, that all iv. 1
 and there they intend to sup *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 not say what I intend for them *King John*, iii. 3
 newness, that intends old right i. 3
 as I intend to thrive in this new *Richard II.*, iv. 1
 whose temper I intend to stain *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 hath note of all that they intend *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 king from Eltham I intend to send. *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 for I intend to have it, ere long i. 3
 so help me God, as I intend it not! iii. 1
 he doth intend she shall be England's v. 1
 him first, that first intends deceit. *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 say, we intend to try his grace to-day iii. 2
 as my soul intends to live with that iii. 2
 your highness should intend to sleep iv. 4
 caterpillars, and intend their death iv. 4
 I intend no harm to us v. 1
 then what intends he? v. 2
 as I intend, Clifford, to thrive to-day v. 2
 intend here to besiege you in your *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 to go whither the queen intends iii. 5
 guesswork, what she intends iii. 2
 for I intend but only to surprise iii. 2
 deeply to effect what we intend. *Richard III.*, iii. 1
 witness what you hear we did intend iii. 5
 intend some fear; be not you spoke iii. 7
 I intend, that I intend to you iv. 4
 intend to make her queen of England iv. 4
 as I intend to prosper iv. 4
 that only true we now intend. *Henry VIII.*, (prol.)
 appeal she intends unto his holiness ii. 4
 I intend, that I intend to you *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 commend what we intend to sell iv. 1
 this fortnight, what we intend to do. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 you see how he intends to use the people ii. 2
 intends to appear before the people v. 5
 guesswork, what she intends. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 how intend you, practised? *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
 for we intend so to dispose you v. 2
 through Syria intends his journey v. 2
 gracious to the rites that we intend *Titus And.* ii. 2
 and intend to send them both iv. 1
 that I intend to send them both iv. 1
 and to Tharsus intend my travel *Pericles*, i. 2
 since what I well intend, I'll do before *Leary*, i. 1
 guesswork, what she intends ii. 2
 if I should intend to make this ii. 4
 you know the goodness I intend upon you v. 1
 as for the mercy which he intends to Lear v. 1
 what I further shall intend to do. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 as much as I intend *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 you shall marry her: do you intend it. *Othello*, iv. 1
 will you sup there? Faith I intend so iv. 1
 call, what I intend to do, a murder v. 2
 INTENDED—in his intended drift. *Two Gen. & Er.*, v. 3
 I intended to do *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 though lately we intended to keep. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 intended 'gainst lord Angelo. *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 intelligence of an intended marriage. *Much Ado*, i. 3
 very night before the intended wedding ii. 2
 intended for good. *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 2
 we stay, mocking intended game. *Love's Lost*, v. 2
 here's no harm intended to thee. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 intended, or committed, was this fault. *Rich. II.*, v. 3
 or hitherwards intended specially *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 I intended, that I intended *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 the sooner to effect what I intended *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 the measure as you intended well *Coriolanus*, v. 1
 blow out the intended fire of your city v. 2
 any harm's intended towards *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 no harm intended to your person iii. 1
 so took effect as I intended *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 2
 INTENDED to become the field *King John*, iv. 1
 INTENDING deep suspicion *Richard III.*, iii. 5
 intending I was serious matters *Timon of Ath.*, ii. 2
 INTENDMENT, or brook *As you Like it*, i. 2
 but fear the main intendment of doing. *Othello*, iv. 2
 INTENDMENT to lay unto my *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 INTENDIBLE sieve *All's Well*, i. 3
 INTENT—our intent *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 become the form of my intent *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 and their intent every where ii. 4
 knew of your intent, and coming. *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 did not but as an intent that perished v. 1
 intents but merely thoughts v. 1
 I hope, you have no intent to turn *Much Ado*, i. 1
 hearing our intent, came here. *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 2
 our intent, was well intended iv. 1
 and sports in their intents iv. 1
 to content you, our true intent is (prol.)
 what is your intent? (rep.) *Love's Lost*, v. 2
 and mock for mock is only my intent v. 2
 told our intent to the v. 2
 for the intent and purpose. *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
 but my intents are fixed *All's Well*, i. 1
 I had you not lately an intent ii. 4
 I could have well desired their intents ii. 4
 trumpeters to our unlawful intents? iv. 3
 ere I can perform mine intents iv. 4
 hither, but to that intent? *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 to prick the sides of my intent *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 purpose, course, then, to *King John*, ii. 2
 to busy minds must needs seem horrible iv. 1
 to bury mine intents, but to effect. *Richard II.*, iv. 1
 the arms are fair, when the intent *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 heaven knows, I had no such intent. *Henry VI.*, v. 1

INTENT—intent, tenor and substance *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 my intents to your well-practised v. 2
 (God consigning to my good intents) v. 2
 he hath intent, his wondrous followers v. 5
 our full intent back to our brother *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 and tell him privily of our intent *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 and their intent is this ii. 1
 of virtuous chaste intents v. 5
 for a minister of my intent *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 from stubborn obstinate intent iii. 2
 and tell him privily of our intent *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 with a full intent to dash our ii. 1
 his majesty hath some intent *Richard III.*, i. 1
 fall not in my deep intent i. 1
 another secret close intent iii. 5
 you came too late of our intent iii. 5
 shall have word of this intent. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 armed, and bloody in intent v. 3
 him of an intent that's coming. *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
 may they perceive his intent *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 hold the same intent wherein you v. 5
 to catch at mine intent *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
 of thy intents desires instruction v. 1
 if you apply yourself to our intents v. 2
 to conquer their minds in intent v. 2
 known to you my full intent *Vitus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 and bid intent, to murder him. *Pericles*, ii. (Gower)
 that I came with no ill intent iv. 6
 provision as our intents will need v. 2
 and 'tis our fast intent to shake all *Leary*, i. 1
 my good intent may carry through ii. 1
 when I dissuaded him from his intent ii. 1
 shortens my made intent iv. 7
 and noble friends, know our intent v. 3
 and my intents are savage-wild. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 I fear, and his intents I doubt v. 3
 stay to look on his intents v. 3
 contradict hath thwarted our intents v. 3
 for your intent in love to come *Hamlet*, i. 4
 be thy intents wicked, or charitable iii. 3
 my stronger guilt defeats my strong intent iii. 3
 be advised; he comes to bad intent *Othello*, i. 2
 INTENT—greedy an intention. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 the intention stands ii. 2
 INTENTIVELY—but not intently *Othello*, i. 3
 INTER their bodies as becomes *Richard III.*, v. 4
 and daughter to a king, inter me. *Henry VIII.*, ii. 2
 but to inter our brother's intent *Vitus Andronicus*, ii. 2
 to inter his noble nephew ii. 2
 in hugger-mugger to inter him *Hamlet*, iv. 6
 INTERCEPT him *Two Gen. & Er.*, iii. 1
 to intercept this inconvenience *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 St. Alban's to intercept him *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 intercepts me in my expedition? *Richard III.*, iv. 1
 they will not intercept my tale. *Vitus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 INTERCEPTED—he, intercepted, did. *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 that might have intercepted thee. *Richard III.*, iv. 4
 goodness of your intercepted passions. *Henry VIII.*, ii. 2
 being intercepted in your sport *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 INTERCEPT, full of despite. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 INTERCEPTION which they dream. *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 INTERCEPTION—his intent. *Two Gen. & Er.*, iii. 1
 used intercession to obtain *Henry VI.*, v. 2
 through our intercession *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 or with the palsied intercession *Coriolanus*, v. 2
 young boy hath an aspect of intercession v. 3
 INTERCESSION—his intent. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 INTERCESSOR—christian intercessors. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 INTERCHAINED with an oath. *Mid. N. Dr.*, ii. 3
 INTERCHANGE of gifts, letters. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 once more I shall interchange *Henry VI.*, iv. 7
 interchange of love, he protest. *Richard III.*, ii. 4
 ample interchange of sweet discourse v. 3
 you fairly for this interchange. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
 INTERCHANGEABLY hurl down. *Richard II.*, i. 1
 INTERCHANGING—his intent. *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 which being sealed interchangeably. *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 the parties interchangeably. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 INTERCHANGED love-tokens. *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
 INTERCHANGEMENT of your. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 INTERCHANGING—his intent. *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 while we were interchanging. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 INTERDICTION stands accursed *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 INTERFERED—strive to be interessed *Leary*, i. 1
 INTEREST—give her interest. *Two Gen. & Er.*, ii. 1
 if ever love had interest in his *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 thrift, which he calls interest? *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 did he take interest? No, not (rep.) i. 3
 inserted to make interest good i. 3
 the youth of my new interest here ii. 2
 he hath no interest in me *As you Like it*, i. 1
 shall deceive our bosom interest? *Macbeth*, i. 3
 unwon interest of proud-swelling. *King John*, iv. 3
 with interest to this land v. 2
 plead for our interest, and our wrong here v. 2
 more worthy interest to the state. *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 shall have your desires, with interest iv. 3
 you claim no interest in any *Henry VI.*, v. 4
 all your interest in those territories. *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 I have interest here I do cry sorrow. *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 with interest oftentimes double ii. 2
 he now pays interest for't *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 take down th' interest into their iii. 4
 let out their coin upon large interest iii. 5
 I have not betrayed mine interest *Cymbeline*, i. 4
 my lord hath interest in them i. 7
 what's thy interest in this sad wreck? iv. 2
 no more interest but to breathe. *Vitus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 interest of territory, cures of state *Leary*, i. 1
 I have interest in the interest of his wife i. 1
 I have an interest in your hates. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 INTERGATORIES—
 to the particular of the interrogatories. *All's Well*, iv. 3
 charge us there upon interrogatories. *Two Gen. & Er.*, v. 1
 INTERGATORY—interrogatory *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 INTERIM—no interim, not a *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 I will, in the interim, undertake *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 for interim to our studies, shall. *Love's Lost*, i. 1
 if the interim be but a se night. *As you Like it*, i. 3
 the interim having weighed it *Macbeth*, i. 3

[illegible]

ITALY—you were beaten in Italy *All's Well*, iii. 3
the pleasant garden of great Italy *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
a man well known throughout all Italy
of fashions in Italy *Richard II.* ii. 1
retired himself to Italy *iv.* 1
Voices plume Rome, and harrow Italy *Coriol.* v. 3
all the swords in Italy, and her *v.* 3
in every place, save here in Italy *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
shall cumber me at all the wars of Italy *iii.* 1
issue in the war, from Italy *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
our Italy shines o'er with civil *iii.* 3
may not inroads they make in Italy *iv.* 4
Of from Italy, ram thou thy *iii.* 5
for Italy, and Caesar more *iii.* 5
the shes of Italy should not betray *Cymbeline*, i. 4
not so far prefer her 'fore ours of Italy *iv.* 5
Italy contains none so accomplished
that drug-damned Italy *iii.* 4
some jay of Italy, whose mother *iii.* 4
a kinsman, who is bound for Italy *iv.* 2
the confiners, and gentlemen of Italy *iv.* 3
fear not what can from Italy annoy us *iv.* 3
slight thing of Italy, to taint it *v.* 4
hearing us praise our loves of Italy *v.* 5
in thy mood as any in Italy *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
ITCH—where'er she did it *Tempest*, ii. 2 (song)
my fingers itch. I would (rep.) *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
I rubbing the point of my nose with my fingers *iii.* 1
the itch of his affection *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 1
not answer me; my fingers itch *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
ITCHED—and my elbow itched *Much Ado*, iii. 3
ITCHES—my finger itches to make one *Merry W.* iii. 3
He-he, blaine, ere I have a commission *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
ITCHING—'at itching plumb (rep.) *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
ITEM—item, she can milk *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
item, she brews good ale (rep.) *iii.* 1
as item, two lips indifferent (rep.) *Twelfth N.* i. 5
item, that no man can tell *Lone's L.* i. 1
item, if any man be seen to talk *iv.* 1
item, a capon, 2s. 2d. (rep.) *Henry IV.* ii. 4
item, that the duchy of Anjou *2 Henry VI.* i. 1 (art.)
item, it is further agreed between *iii.* 1
item, you sent a large commission *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
and I to peruse him by items *Cymbeline*, i. 5
ITERANCE (Col., iteration) woman? *Othello*, v. 2
ITERATION—damnable iteration *Henry IV.* i. 2
truth tired with iteration *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
Col., what meanest thou, iteration, woman? *Othello*, v. 2
ITHACA—speak, prince of Ithaca *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
did but fill Ithaca full of moths *Coriolanus*, i. 3
IVORY—between jet and ivory *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 1
ivory covers have stuffs *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
her ivory hand to her *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
IVY—was the ivy, which had *Tempest*, i. 1
the female ivy so enrigs *Mid. N. Dream*, iv. 2
by the sea-side, browsing on ivy *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
usurping ivy, briar, or idle moss *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2

J

JACK—or another, or his jacket *All's Well*, iii. 6
Jack—For Jack Rugby, Jack Falstaff, Jack Cade,
see Rugby, Falstaff, and Cade.]
little better than played the Jack *Tempest*, iv. 1
I will kill of Jack Priest *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
say'st thou so, old Jack? *iii.* 2
what is de clock, Jack? *iii.* 3
take your rapier, Jack *iii.* 3
he is de coward Jack priest *iii.* 3
or do you play the flouting Jack *Much Ado*, i. 1
braggaris, Jack, milk-opel *iii.* 1
Jack shall have fill *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
an old play; Jacks halt not Jill *Lone's L.* v. 2
raw tricks of these bragging Jacks *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 1
and twanging Jack; with twenty *Taming of Sh.* iii. 1
and a swearing Jack, that thinks *iii.* 1
why, Jack be not so full of words *iii.* 1
he be the Jacks fair within, and the *iv.* 1
fooling here, his Jack o' the clock *Richard II.* v. 5
take a purse to-morrow, Jack? *Henry IV.* i. 2
Jack, how agrees the devil *iii.* 2
sirrah Jack, thy horse stands *iii.* 2
I am no proud Jack, like Falstaff *iii.* 4
welcome, Jack. Where hast thou been?
go thy ways, old Jack; die when *iii.* 4
where is he, Jack? What is it? *iii.* 4
three and fifty upon poor old Jack *iii.* 4
ay, and mark thee too, Jack *iii.* 4
come, your reason, Jack, your reason
mark, Jack. We two saw you four *iii.* 4
come, let's hear, Jack, what trick *iii.* 4
gr'ythous, Jack, Faith, and I have
hear comes lean Jack, here comes *iii.* 4
how long is't ago, Jack, since thou *iii.* 4
yes, Jack, upon instinct. I grant ye
how! the prie is a Jack, a sneak-up
what didst thou say, Jack? *iii.* 3
he called you Jack, and said he would
I have procured thee, Jack, a charge
Jack, meet me to-morrow I the *iii.* 3
how now, blacken Jack, how now *iv.* 2
but, tell me, Jack, whose fellow *iv.* 2
then am I a Jack *iv.* 4
I'll be friends with thee, Jack *2 Henry IV.* ii. 4
I pray thee, Jack, I pray thee *iii.* 4
I pray thee, Jack, be quiet; the rascol
well, sweet Jack, have a care of thyself
by silken, sly, insinuating Jacks? *Richard III.* i. 3
every Jack became a gentleman (rep.) *iii.* 3
because that, like a Jack, thou keep'st
shall perceive that a Jack is a giant *Coriolanus*, v. 2
take hence this Jack, and whip *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
this Jack of Caesar's shall *iii.* 1
I kissed the Jack upon an up-cast *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
he is, and twenty such Jacks *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
thou art as hot a Jack in the mood
hang him, Jack, come we'll in here
JACK-A-LENT—like Jack-a-lent *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
how wit may be made a Jack-a-lent *v.* 5
JACK-A-NAPE—a scurvy Jack-a-nape *v.* 5

JACK-A-NAPE to Anne *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
and I will be like a Jack-a-nape also *iv.* 4
like Jack-a-napes with a nap *All's Well*, iii. 5
and sit like a Jack-a-nape, never off *Henry V.* v. 2
a whorson Jack-a-nape must *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
JACK-DO-scurvy Jack-dog priest *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
you are coward, de Jack-dog *iii.* 1
JACK-A-NAPE—your whip sap *iv.* 4
JACK-OUT-OF-OFFICE; the king *Henry VI.* i. 1
JACK-SAUCE—and a Jack-sauce *Henry V.* i. 7
JACK-SLAVE—every Jack-slave *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
JACOB—come Philip and Jacob *Merch. of Ven.* iii. 3
when Jacob grazed his (rep.) *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
mark what Jacob did *iii.* 3
should fall as Jacob's hire *iii.* 3
and those were Jacob's; this was *iii.* 3
a venture, sir, that Jacob served for *iii.* 3
by Jacob's staff, I swear I have *iii.* 3
JACULIS—non eget Mauri jaculis *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
JADE—better than a jade *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
to let imagination jade me *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
let carman whip his jade *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
we that dwell in't, jades *All's Well*, ii. 1
they shall be jades' tricks *iv.* 5
I know, he'll prove a jade *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
no such jade, sir, as you *iv.* 1
I do not think you are a jade *iv.* 1
incessantly upon these jades *King John*, ii. 2
the manage of unruly jades *Richard II.* iii. 3
that jade hath eat bread from *v.* 5
the poor jade is wring in the *Henry IV.* ii. 1
the panting sides of his poor jade *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
and hollow pampers jades of Asia *iv.* 4
a drench for sur-reined jades *Henry V.* iii. 5
all other jades you may call *iv.* 7
as I have my mess a jade *iv.* 7
their poor jades lob down their heads *iv.* 2
arouse the jades that drag the *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
red murrain o' thy jade's tricks *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
the jade called jade vices, our withers *Hamlet*, iii. 2
JADED—by such a jaded groom *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
be thus jaded by a piece of scarlet *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
we have jaded out o' the field *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
JAKES—the wall-jack *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
JAMES-James will to give us leave *King John*, i. 1
sparrow! James, there's toys abroad *iii.* 1
sir James Cromer, and strike off *2 Henry VI.* i. 7
James Tyrril, and your most *Richard III.* iv. 2
James Blunt, and your most *iii.* 1
who says your James Soundpost? *Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
JAMY—nay, by saint Jamy *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
captain Jamy with him (rep.) *Henry V.* iii. 2
to your worship, good captain Jamy *iii.* 2
JAMES—anght to do with him *As You Like It*, ii. 4
and is Jane Nightwork alive? *Henry IV.* iii. 2
JANGLED—like sweet bells jangled *Hamlet*, iii. 1
JANGLING I esteem a sport *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
good wife will be jangling *Lone's L.* i. 1
JANUARY—let it from Japhet Thomas *Henry IV.* i. 2
JANUARY—no, not till a hot January *Much Ado*, i. 1
that blasts of January would *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
JANUS—by two-headed Janus *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
by Janus, I think no *Othello*, i. 2
JAPETUS—let it from Japhet Thomas *Henry IV.* i. 2
JAQUENETTA, the manner of it *Lone's L.* i. 1
for Jaquenetta, so is the weaker *i.* 1 (letter)
I was taken with Jaquenetta (rep.) *iii.* 1
come, Jaquenetta, away *iii.* 1
the second time, Jaquenetta *iii.* 1
it is writ to Jaquenetta *iii.* 1
for Jaquenetta that is quick by him
none, but a dish-clout of Jaquenetta's
I have vowed to Jaquenetta to hold
JAMES—let it from Japhet Thomas
brother James he keeps at school *As You Like It*, ii. 4
the melancholy Jaques grieves at that
much marked of the melancholy Jaques
but what said Jaques? did he not *iii.* 1
ay, quoth Jaques, sweep on *iii.* 1
make you melancholy, monsieur Jaques
what you will, monsieur Jaques *iii.* 5
stay, Jaques, stay. To see no pastime
I am saint Jaques' pilgrim *All's Well*, iii. 4 (letter)
to saint Jaques le grand *iii.* 5
to great saint Jaques bound *iv.* 3
a pilgrimage to saint Jaques le grand
Corambus so many, Jaques so many
Jaques Chaitillon, Rambures *Henry V.* iii. 5
Jaques of Chailly, Jaques of *iii.* 8
JAR—when it jars o *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
we will include all jars *v.* 4
he, compact of jars, grow musical *As You Like It*, ii. 7
O hel the treble jars *Taming of Sh.* iii. 1
the horse knows his jar *iii.* 1
I love thee not a jar o' the clock *Winter's Tale*, ii. 4
intestine jars 'twixt thy seditious *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
jar their watches on to mine eyes *Richard II.* v. 5
cease, cease these jars, and rest *Henry VI.* i. 1
two such noisy jars, you should jar! *iii.* 1
with the peers be fallen as jars *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
when such strings jar, what hope *iii.* 1
whilst you live at jar, the fearful
where endless jar justice resides *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
the unname and jarring senses *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
JARMANY—duke de Jarmany *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
JARRING—his jarring concord *All's Well*, i. 1
though long, our jarring notes agree *Tam. of Sh.* v. 2
this jarring discord of nobility *Henry VI.* i. 1
the unname and jarring senses *Leav. iv.* 1
[Knt.] opposed against the jarring *iii.* 1
JARTERRE—horse de Jarterre *Merry Wives*, i. 4
mine horse de Jarterre, have I not *iii.* 1
were mine horse de Jarterre? *iv.* 5
we are the Jasons *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
JAUNCE—jaunceing Bolingbroke *Richard II.* v. 1
JAUNCE—into the jaunce *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1

JAUNDICE—on your cheeks? *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
JAUNT—'aunt have I had? *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
JAUNTING—jaunting up and down! *iii.* 5
JAW—out of the jaws of death *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
the jaws of darkness do devour *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 4
even in the jaws of danger and of *King John*, v. 2
head against the lion's armed jaws *Henry V.* iii. 2
hungry war opens his vasty jaws *Henry V.* ii. 4
and from their misty jaws breathe *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
Thersites open his mastiff jaws *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
shall pierce their slimy jaws *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
enforce the rotten jaws to open *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
and marble jaws, to cast thee up again! *Hamlet*, i. 4
in the corner of his jaw; first mouthed *iv.* 2
JAW-BONE—if it were Cain's jaw-bone *Hamlet*, v. 1
JAY—show thee a jay's nest *Tempest*, ii. 2
the jalousies basically *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
what, is the jay more precious *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
the thrush and the jay *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2 (song)
some jay of Italy, whose mother *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
JEALOUS—lest my jealous aim *Two Gen. of Ven.* iii. 1
the jalousies wittily knave hath *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
trust his wife, he will not be jealous *iii.* 2
it is not jealous in France *iii.* 3
met the jealous knave their master *iii.* 5
the jealous knave with a jealous roiter *iii.* 5
hath the jealous fool to her husband! *iii.* 2
as jealous as Ford, that searched *iv.* 2
my most jealous and too doubtful *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
something of that jealous complexion *Much Ado*, ii. 1
and jealous of his jealousy *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
the jealous Oberon? fair *iii.* 1
I shall grow jealous of you shortly *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 5
jealous in honour, sudden and *As You Like It*, ii. 7
I will be more jealous of thee *iv.* 1
jealous in honour, sudden and *iii.* 1
more free, than he is jealous *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
Leontes a jealous tyrant *iii.* 2 (oracle)
who would be jealous, then *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
clamorous of a jealous woman *iv.* 1
the jealous of his jealousy *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
your nobles, jealous of your nobility *Henry V.* i. 1
the jealous o'er-worn widow *Richard III.* i. 1
fair, and not jealous; we say, that *iii.* 1
and from her jealous arms, pluck him *iii.* 1
the jealous of his jealousy *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
now by the jealous queen of heaven *Coriolanus*, v. 3
and be not jealous of me *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
you do love me, I am nothing jealous
blamed as mine own jealous curiosity *Leav. i.* 4
jealous vindictive than jealous love *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
so loving jealous of his liberty *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
but if thou, jealous, dost return *iii.* 3
'tis not to make me jealous, to say *Othello*, iii. 3
thus, not jealous, nor secure *iii.* 3
jealous vindictive than jealous creatures are *iii.* 4
is he not jealous? Who, he? *iii.* 4
is not this man jealous? I ne'er saw *iii.* 4
nor no jealous toy, concerning you *iii.* 4
but jealous souls will not be answered so *iii.* 4
jealous for the excuse of jealousy (rep.) *iii.* 4
you are jealous now, that this is in *iii.* 4
of one, not easily jealous, but, being *iv.* 2
JEALOUSHOOD—a jealousyhood (rep.) *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 4
JEALOUSIES—and jealousies *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
this is jealousy *iii.* 2
and are you your jealousies *iii.* 2
but what your jealousies awake *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
being transported by my jealousies *iii.* 2
working with thy jealousies, fancies too *iii.* 2
the effects of his jealousy *iii.* 2
my jealousies be your dishonour *Macbeth*, iii. 1
by surmises, jealousies *2 Henry IV.* (induc.)
all little jealousies, which now *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
or else break out in peevish jealousies *Othello*, iv. 3
JEALOUSY—the fury of jealousy *Two Gen. of Ven.* iv. 4
I give eternal food to jealousy *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
he's as far from jealousy, as I *iii.* 1
he's a very jealous man *iii.* 2
who says, this is provident jealousy? *iii.* 2
heaven be praised for my jealousy! *iii.* 2
so gross in his jealousy till now *iii.* 3
in a continual 'larum of jealousy *iii.* 5
my jealousy is reasonable *iv.* 2
see but the issue of my jealousy *iv.* 2
the finest mad devil of jealousy in him *iii.* 3
so full of jealousy what might have *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
a savage jealousy that sometimes *iv.* 1
jealousy shall be called assurance *Much Ado*, ii. 2
these are the forgeries of jealousy *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
hatred is so far from jealousy, to sleep *iv.* 1
jealous and greedy *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
this jealousy is for a precious *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
self-harming jealousy! fe, beat *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
fond fools serve mad jealousy! *iii.* 1
hast thou with jealousy infected *Henry V.* ii. 2
of all jealousy which you have *iii.* 1
a kind of godly jealousy *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
but our jealousy does yet depend *Cymbeline*, iv. 3
heart and brain with needless jealousy *iv.* 4
but, beset with jealousy! it seems *Hamlet*, ii. 1
so full of jealousy, it is guilt *iii.* 1
at least into a jealousy so strong *Othello*, iii. 5
my jealousy shapes faults that are not *iii.* 3
O beware, my lord, of jealousy *iii.* 3
enils of all my tribe defend from jealousy! *iii.* 3
I'd make the most of jealousy *iii.* 3
away at once with love, or jealousy *iii.* 3
his unbookish jealousy must construe *iv.* 1
JEER—yea, do thou jeer *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
JEERING—revenge the jeering *Henry IV.* i. 3
[Knt.] to me, you're jeering *Hamlet*, v. 1
JELLY—turn to an infected jelly *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
out, vile jelly! where is thy lustre now? *Leav. ii.* 7
almost to jelly with the act of fear *Hamlet*, i. 2
JEN—Cicely, Gillian, Jen! *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
JEN—vengeance of Jenny's case! *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
JEOPARDY—thou art in jeopardy *John*, iii. 1
JEPHTHA—than Jephthah's *2 Henry VI.* v. 1

JEPH(TH)AH—Jephthah, judge of Israel. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
old Jephthah? if you call me Jephthah, . . . ii. 2
JERK—the jerks of invention? . . . *Lone's L. Last*, iv. 2
JERK—my jerk—my jerk . . . *Tempest*, iv. 1
now is the jerk in under the line . . . iv. 2
now, jerk in, you are like to lose . . . iv. 1
and prove a bald jerk in . . . iv. 1
I quote it in your jerk in . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
my jerk in is a doublet . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 4
an old cloak makes a new jerk in . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
in a new hat, and an old jerk in . . . *Taming of Sh.*, iii. 2
and is not a buff jerk in a most . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 2
have I to do with a buff jerk in? . . . i. 2
you on two leather jerk in . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
put on two of your jerk in . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
both sides, like a leather jerk in. *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 3
JERONIMUS—says Jeronimy. *Taming of Sh.* (induc.)
JERUSALEM—mutes of Jerusalem. *King John*, ii. 2
our holy purpose to Jerusalem . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
'tis called Jerusalem, my noble . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
I should not die but in Jerusalem . . . iv. 4
in that Jerusalem shall Harry die . . . iv. 4
king of Naples, and Jerusalem . . . *Henry VI.*, v. 5
scilla, and Jerusalem . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1 (articles)
of both the Sicils and Jerusalem . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 4
meet with joy in sweet Jerusalem . . . v. 5
pawmed the Sicils and Jerusalem . . . v. 5
JESHU—Jeshu, master Slender. . . *Merry Wives*, v. 7
JESU—Jeshu, master Slender. . . *Othello*, iii. 3
JESSICA—tell Jessica Jessica . . . *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 4
was not that letter from fair Jessica? . . . ii. 4
fair Jessica shall be my torch-bearer . . . ii. 4
Jessica! thou shalt not command— . . . ii. 5
Jessica! Jessica! I sleep no more . . . ii. 5
why, Jessica, I say! why, Jessica! . . . ii. 5
I am bid forth to supper, Jessica . . . ii. 5
Jessica, my girl, look to my house . . . ii. 5
hear you me, Jessica, look up . . . ii. 5
my Jessica, go to sleep no more . . . ii. 5
Lorenzo and his amorous Jessica . . . ii. 8
will acknowledge you and Jessica . . . iii. 4
fare you well, Jessica . . . iii. 4
how cheer it thou, Jessica . . . iii. 5
did Jessica steal the wealthy Jew . . . iii. 5
pretty Jessica, like a little shrew . . . v. 1
I pray thee, Jessica, and . . . v. 1
sit, Jessica, look, how the floor . . . v. 1
nor you, Lorenzo, Jessica, notice . . . v. 1
I pray thee, Jessica, from the rich . . . v. 1
JEST—I thank thee for that jest . . . *Tempest*, iv. 1
O jest unseen, inscrutable . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
do you not perceive the jest? . . . ii. 1
parted very far from the jest . . . ii. 1
my name in Broke mainly for jest. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
that was a jest, indeed! . . . ii. 2
then let me be your jest . . . ii. 3
can tell you good jests of him . . . ii. 3
tell mistress Anne these jests . . . ii. 4
that's a pretty jest, indeed! . . . ii. 4
that often jest and laugh . . . iv. 2
there would be no period to the jest . . . iv. 2
the image of the jest I'll show . . . iv. 6
while other jests are some thing . . . iv. 6
he up the jest no higher . . . v. 5
what's your jest? A dry jest . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
but such another jest . . . ii. 5
observe their mood on whom he jests . . . iii. 1
with some excellent jest . . . iii. 1
that jest, tongue far from . . . *Meat for Meat*, i. 2
great men may jest with saints . . . ii. 3
do we jest now, think you? . . . iv. 3
smile at no man's jests . . . *Much Ado*, i. 3
hudding jest, indeed . . . ii. 3
remember a pretty jest . . . ii. 3
by some large jests he will make . . . ii. 3
never flee and jest at me . . . v. 1
I jest not; I will make it good . . . v. 1
you break jests in jests . . . v. 1
I jest to Oberon, and make him . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
hold the sweet jest up . . . iii. 2
do you not jest? . . . iii. 2
'tis no jest, that I do hate thee . . . iii. 2
then I swore in jest . . . *Lone's L. Last*, i. 1
turns to a mirth-moving jest . . . ii. 1
but a jest. And every jest but a word . . . ii. 1
shall that finish the jest? . . . ii. 1
o' my troth, most sweet jest! . . . iv. 3
too bitter is thy jest . . . v. 2
a pox of that jest! and beshrew all . . . v. 2
to make me proud that jest! . . . v. 2
this jest is dry to me . . . v. 2
confess, and turn it to a jest . . . v. 2
pleasant jest, indeed . . . v. 2
should much more than jest . . . v. 2
a jest's prosperity lies in the ear . . . v. 2
I'll jest a twelvemonth . . . v. 2
swear the jest be laughable . . . *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
turning these jests into service . . . *As you Like it*, i. 3
they may jest, till their own . . . *All's Well*, i. 2
and manage well the jest . . . *Taming of Sh.* (induc.)
'tis no time to jest, and therefore . . . i. 1
continue that I broached in jest . . . i. 1
if I be to jest, then all the rest . . . ii. 1
hiding his bitter jests in blunt behaviour . . . iii. 2
Tranio, you jest; but have you both . . . iv. 2
to break a jest upon . . . iv. 5
for a bitter jest two . . . v. 2
and, as the jest did glance away . . . v. 2
you have some goodly jest in hand . . . v. 2
and take it all for jest . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
my humour with my jests. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
I pray you, jest, sir, you are . . . i. 2
these jests are of it season . . . i. 2
so jest with me again . . . ii. 2
what means this jest? I pray you . . . ii. 2
think't thou, I jest? . . . ii. 2
now your jest is earnest . . . ii. 2
your sauciness; it'll give up my love . . . ii. 2
if you will jest with me . . . ii. 2

JEST—learn to jest in good time. . . *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
this jest shall cost me some expence . . . iii. 1
thou didst but jest with my . . . *King John*, iii. 1
so jest with heaven . . . iii. 1
prove a desolately bloodied but a jest . . . iv. 3
as to, jest, go I to fight . . . *Richard II.*, i. 3
no tears, his prayers are in jest . . . v. 3
I have a jest to execute . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 2
the virtue of this jest will be . . . i. 2
reproof of this jest the jest . . . ii. 2
when a jest is so forward . . . ii. 2
for a month, and a good jest for ever . . . ii. 2
if you speak in jest, or no? . . . ii. 3
made with this jest of the drawer? . . . ii. 4
is't a time to jest and dally now? . . . v. 3
and a jest with a sad brow . . . *2H. my IV.*, v. 1
not to me with a fool-born jest . . . v. 5
his jest will savour but of shallow . . . *Henry V.*, i. 2
he was full of jests, and gipes . . . iv. 7
a proper jest, and never heard . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
were but to die in jest . . . iii. 2
played in jest by counterfeiting . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 3
a subject fit to jest withal . . . iii. 2
jest on, brothers . . . iii. 2
none, I shall turn the jest to sorrow . . . iii. 2
make the jest against his will? . . . v. 1
this would have been a biting jest . . . *Richard III.*, ii. 4
you may jest on, but by the holy rood . . . ii. 2
was York's scull, the king's jest . . . *Hamlet*, v. 1
breaking scurrl, I begged in jest . . . v. 1
verily, I do not jest with you . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 3
ransom lives of me for jests. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 1
I know, thou dost but jest . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 4
revel's not; jest! . . . iv. 2
I have governed our named jests . . . v. 2
my hand out and, made a merry jest . . . v. 2
how a jest shall come about! . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
he jests at scars that never felt . . . ii. 2
follow me, I have jests for thee . . . ii. 2
the jest may remain, after (rep.) . . . ii. 4
I will bite thee by the ear for that jest . . . ii. 4
think not, I do not use to jest . . . iii. 5
no, they do not jest, poison in jest . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
I have a flow of infinite jest . . . v. 1
JESTED—jested with me all . . . *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
JESTER—the parson is no jester . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
Feste, the jester, my lord . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
why, he is the prince's jester . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
that I was the prince's jester . . . ii. 1
up and down with shallow jesters . . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
become a fool, and jester! . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 5
jesters do oft prove prophets . . . *Leear*, v. 3
was York's scull, the king's jest . . . *Hamlet*, v. 1
JESTING—jest, thou jesting monkey . . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
close, in the name of jesting! . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
nay, but his jesting spirit . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 2
a trencher, jesting merrily? . . . *Lone's L. Last*, v. 2
these jests, thou laying on . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
JESU—fought for Jesu Christ . . . *Richard II.*, iv. 1
said at once, Jesu preserve thee! . . . v. 2
stand. Jesu bless us . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
O Jesu, my lord, my lord . . . iii. 3
O Jesu, my lord, my lord . . . iii. 3
O Jesu, are you come from Wales? . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
Jesu maintain your royal excellence! . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
Jesu preserve your royal majesty! . . . i. 2
for he's a good man! Jesu bless him! . . . i. 3
you call up with Jesu to-night . . . i. 3
forsooth himself, which Jesu pardon! . . . *Rich. III.*, iii. 1
have mercy, Jesu! Soft! I did but . . . v. 3
Jesu Maria! what a deal of bline . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
by Jesu, very good . . . ii. 5
what I have said, can you not stay . . . ii. 5
JESUS—O Jesus bless us, he is born . . . *Henry VI.*, v. 6
JET—how he jets under his advanced . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
than between jet and ivory. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 1
as jet . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
that giants may jet through . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
[Col. Ant.] to jet upon a prince's right? . . . ii. 1
proper paltries, black as jet . . . *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
JETTED—damned so jetted and adorned . . . *Pericles*, i. 4
JEW—a Jew would have wept . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 3
thou art a Hebrew, a Jew . . . ii. 5
if I do not love her, I am a Jew . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 3
and eke most lovely Jew . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
of man's flesh! my incoiny Jew . . . *Lone's L. Last*, ii. 1
there is much kindness in the Jew . . . *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
hie thee, gentle Jew . . . i. 3
to run from this Jew my master . . . ii. 2
should stay with the Jew my master . . . ii. 2
to run away from the Jew . . . ii. 2
certainly the Jew is the worst Jew . . . ii. 2
to counsel me to stay with the Jew . . . ii. 2
which is the way to master Jew's? . . . ii. 2
down indirectly to the Jew's house . . . ii. 2
but I am Launcelot, the Jew's man . . . ii. 2
I am a Jew, I serve the Jew . . . ii. 2
but the rich Jew's man . . . ii. 2
that the Jew having done me wrong . . . ii. 2
I'll take my leave of the Jew . . . ii. 2
most sweet Jew! if a Christian do . . . ii. 3
my old master the Jew to sup . . . ii. 3
if e'er the Jew's father come to . . . ii. 4
that she is issue a faithless Jew . . . ii. 4
here dwell my father's Jew . . . ii. 6
by my hood, a Gentle, and no Jew . . . ii. 6
the villain Jew with outcries raised . . . ii. 8
as the dog Jew did utter in the . . . ii. 8
and for the Jew's bond, which he hath . . . ii. 8
comes in the likeness of a Jew . . . ii. 8
a Jew. Hath not a Jew eyes? (rep.) . . . iii. 1
if a Jew wrong a Christian . . . iii. 1
wrong a Jew, what should his sufferance . . . iii. 1
unless the devil himself turn Jew . . . iii. 2
money to discharge the Jew . . . iii. 2
what sum owes he the Jew? . . . iii. 2
that you are not the Jew's daughter . . . iii. 2
because I am a Jew's daughter . . . iii. 5

JEW—converting Jews to Christians. *Mer. off. Ven.* iii. 6
and call the Jew into the court . . . iv. 1
we all expect a gentle answer, Jew . . . iv. 1
I think you question with the Jew . . . iv. 1
have judgment, and the Jew his will . . . iv. 1
I shall have all justice . . . iv. 1
but on thy soul, harsh Jew . . . iv. 1
between the Jew and Antonio . . . iv. 1 (letter)
the merchant here, and which the Jew? . . . iv. 1
then must the Jew be merciful . . . iv. 1
Jew, though justice be thy plea . . . iv. 1
by this the Jew may claim a pound . . . iv. 1
if the Jew do cut but deep enough . . . iv. 1
some power to change this curish Jew . . . iv. 1
mark, Jew; O learned judge! (rep.) . . . iv. 1
the Jew shall have all justice . . . iv. 1
O Jew! an upright judge . . . iv. 1
a Daniel, Jew! now, indeed . . . iv. 1
why doth the Jew pause? . . . iv. 1
I thank thee, Jew, for teaching . . . iv. 1
to be so taken at thy peril, Jew . . . iv. 1
tarry, Jew; the law hath yet . . . iv. 1
art thou contented, Jew? . . . iv. 1
due unto the Jew, we freely . . . iv. 1
acquire the Jew's money . . . iv. 1
steal from the wealthy Jew . . . v. 1
from the rich Jew, a special deed . . . v. 1
liver of blaspheming Jew . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 1
I Jew else, an Hebrew Jew . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
JEWELL—the jewel in the house . . . ii. 4
in having such a jewel . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
dumb jewels often . . . iii. 1
what says she to my little jewel? . . . iv. 4
no less experience be . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
Have I caught thee, my heavenly jewel? . . . iii. 3
give her this jewel . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
or play with some rich jewel . . . ii. 5
here, wear this jewel for me . . . ii. 5
the jewel that we have . . . *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
can the world buy such a jewel? . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
they shall fetch thee jewels . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
I have found Demetrius like a jewel . . . iv. 1
as jewels in crystal for some . . . *Lone's L. Last*, ii. 1
who now hangeth . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
this jewel on her sleeve (rep.) . . . v. 2
what gold, and jewels, she is . . . *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 4
and jewels; two stones . . . ii. 8
and other precious, precious jewels . . . iii. 1
at my foot, and the jewel in her ear . . . iii. 1
since he hath got the jewel that I . . . v. 1
our jewels and our wealth together. *As you Like it*, i. 3
wears yet a precious jewel in his head . . . ii. 1
no jewel is like Rosalind . . . iii. 2 (verse)
my chastity's the jewel of our house . . . *All's Well*, iv. 2
we lost a jewel of her . . . v. 3
the jewel of my life in hold . . . *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
our prince, (jewel of children) . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
a jewel about the neck of it . . . iv. 2
see, the jewel, best enamelled. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
rings, jewels, anything his rage . . . v. 1
and mine eternal jewel given . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 1
desire his jewels, and his other's house . . . iii. 1
where the jewel of life by some . . . *King John*, v. 1
a jewel in a ten times barred-up . . . *Richard II.*, i. 1
the precious jewel of thy home return . . . i. 3
I wander from the jewels that I love . . . i. 3
I give my jewel for a jewel . . . ii. 1
to your master, for a jewel . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 2
my marry; our chains, and our jewels . . . ii. 4
bear her this jewel, pledge of my . . . *Henry VI.*, v. 1
I took a costly jewel from my neck. *Henry VI.*, v. 1
a jewel locked into the Jew's house . . . ii. 2
unvalued jewels, all scattered in . . . *Richard III.*, i. 4
like a jewel, has hung twenty . . . *Henry VIII.*, ii. 2
I have a jewel here. O pray . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
sir, your jewel hath . . . ii. 1
I intend the jewel by wearing . . . i. 1
how dost thou like this jewel . . . i. 2
more jewels yet; there is no crossing . . . i. 2
advance this jewel, accept, and wear . . . ii. 2
plate, jewels, and . . . ii. 2
and he wears jewels now of Timon's . . . iii. 4
as if your lord should wear rich jewels . . . iii. 6
a jewel the other day, and now (rep.) . . . iii. 6
as thou art, were not so rich a jewel. *Coriolanus*, i. 4
till they had stolen our jewel . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 13
of money, plate and jewels . . . v. 2
there is this jewel in the world . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 2
she your jewel, this your jewel . . . i. 5
and jewels of rich and exquisite form . . . i. 7
my woman scarce for a jewel . . . i. 7
I beg but leave to air this jewel . . . ii. 4
'twas Leonatus' jewel: whom thou . . . v. 5
as jewels purchased at an easy price. *Titus And.*, iii. 1
this jewel holds his bidding . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
as jewels lose their value if neglected . . . ii. 2
my casket and my jewels; and bid . . . ii. 1
to those heavenly jewels which Pericles . . . iii. 2
and some certain jewels, lay with you . . . iii. 2
to take from you . . . iii. 2
and found there rich jewels; recovered . . . v. 3
the jewels of our father; with washed . . . *Leear*, i. 1
in it, a jewel well worth a poor man's . . . iv. 6
like a rich jewel in an Ethiope's. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
for your sake, Jew, I am at some . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
the immediate jewel of their souls . . . iii. 3
the jewels Jew have had from me . . . iv. 2
if she will return me my jewels . . . iv. 2
restitution large of gold, and jewels . . . iv. 1
JEWELL HOUSE—the Jew's house . . . *Henry VIII.*, iv. 1
beside that of the Jew's house . . . v. 1
JEWELLER—the jeweller, that owes. *All's Well*, v. 3
t' other's a jeweller . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
JEWELL-LIKE—her eyes as jewel-like. *Pericles*, v. 1
JEWESS—be worth an eye. *Merch. of Venice*, v. 5
JEWISH—spit upon my Jewish gaberdine . . . i. 3
what's harder? his Jewish heart . . . iv. 1
JEWRY—what a Herod of Jewry. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
as the sepulchre in stubborn Jewry. *Richard II.*, iii. 1
as did the wives of Jewry at Herod's. *Henry V.*, iii. 3

HEROD—Herod of Jewry, he say do. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
Herod of Jewry dare not look i. 1
Herod of Jewry; Mithridates, king of iii. 6
and went to Jewry, on affairs of Antony iii. 6
JEZEBEL—lie on him, Jezebel. *Tuelfth Night*, ii. 5
JEG—my very wall should be a jig *Much Ado*, ii. 1
is as a Scotch jig, measure it *Much Ado*, ii. 1
but to jig off a tune at a time *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
profound Solomon to tune a jig iv. 3
he's for a jig, or a tale of bawdry *Hamlet*, ii. 2
JIG—your amble, and you isy *King John*, iii. 1
JOGGING—such jiggling folks; *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
JIG-MAKER—your only jig-maker *Hamlet*, iii. 2
JILL—Jack shall have Jill *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
Jack hath not Jill; these ladies, *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
at Joan's merry wit, and sir John's *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
JOAN—love my lady, and some Joan. *Love's L. L.* ii. 1
or groan for Joan? [*Col.*—love] or spend iv. 3
while greasy Joan doth keel the pot v. 2 (song)
Alice madam, or Joan madam? *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
call I and any Joan? *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
with one Joan la Pucelle joined *Henry VI.* i. 1
thus Joan la Pucelle hath performed i. 6
'tis Joan, not we, by whom i. 6
Joan, she amble, and you isy *King John*, iii. 1
holy Joan was his defensive guard ii. 1
champion, virtuous Joan of Arc ii. 2
doth both Joan devise: by fair iii. 4
as Joan this kills thy father's iii. 4
at Joan's daughter lies iii. 4
je, Joan! that thou wilt be so v. 4
deny me not, I pry'thee, gentle Joan v. 4
Joan of Arc hath been a virgin v. 4
then, Joan, discover thine infirmity v. 4
to do. I do. Joan had no *Henry VI.* i. 1
JOB—and as poor as Job? *Merry Wives*, v. 5
I am as poor as Job, my lord *Henry IV.* i. 2
JOCKY—Jocky of Norfolk *Richard III.* v. 3 (scrol)
JOHN—let us be found. *Tempest*, ii. 1
and I most found, *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
then be thou found: ere the bat *Macbeth*, iii. 2
and as found, as to jest *Richard II.* i. 2
were found, and supposed thee. *Richard III.* ii. 2
Joan is very found *Richard III.* ii. 2
and found, day stands tip-toe. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
no found, health, that Denmark drinks. *Hamlet*, i. 2
JOG—jog on, jog on *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2 (song)
JOGGING—you may be jogging. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
JOHN—Gault, and of Lancaster, see those respective
headings. i. 1
the knight, sir John, is there. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
here comes sir John i. 1
Pamela, sir John, go to work i. 1
sir John, and master mine i. 1
what say you, Scarlett and John? i. 1
John, what, John I say! i. 1
John, go, enquire for i. 1
John, go, enquire for i. 1
sir John, there's one master Brook ii. 1
good sir John, I sue for your's ii. 1
it will help me to bear it, sir John ii. 1
good sir John, I sue for your's ii. 1
now, sir John, here is the heart ii. 1
what say you to't, sir John? ii. 1
want no money, sir John ii. 1
what John, what Robert? ii. 1
sir John, you better, John ii. 1
my master, sir John, is come ii. 1
O sweet sir John! ii. 1
your lady, sir John! ii. 1
a plain kerchief, sir John ii. 1
what John, John Robert, John ii. 1
my husband is deceived, or sir John ii. 1
that indeed, sir John, is my business ii. 1
he's a birding, sweet sir John ii. 1
our own semblance, you die, sir John ii. 1
run up to John, go, sweet sir John ii. 1
send quickly to sir John ii. 1
bully knight! Bully sir John ii. 1
thou art clerdy, sir John ii. 1
John, I'll be thy love like you ii. 1
sir John, we have had ill luck ii. 1
why, sir John, do you think ii. 1
country fire; sir John and all ii. 1
John, to master Benedict ii. 1
was not John here at supper. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
in count John's mouth, and half (rep.) ii. 1
you the length of Prester John's foot ii. 1
I have earned of don John ii. 1
possessed by my master Benedict ii. 1
any slander that don John had made ii. 1
signior Benedict, don John ii. 1
lives in John the Bastard ii. 1
don John, the prince's brother (rep.) ii. 1
husband, I sue for your's ii. 1
prince John, this is morning's greeting ii. 1
how don John your brother incensed ii. 1
and don John is the author of all ii. 1
my lord, your brother John is to'en ii. 1
my lord, your brother John is to'en ii. 1
and old John Naps of Greece. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
unnatural uncle, English John *King John*, ii. 1
than thou and John in manners ii. 1
king John, this is the very sum of all ii. 1
the admiral, Arthur, my brother ii. 1
king John, your king and England's ii. 1
hourly with thine uncle John ii. 1
and king John; that strumpet (rep.) ii. 1
to thee, king John, my holy errand is ii. 1
made. John hath seized of John ii. 1
the misplaced John should entertain ii. 1
that John may stand, then Arthur ii. 1
John lays you plots ii. 1
denounce vengeance upon John ii. 1
the bloody angel ends of John ii. 1
king John hath reconciled himself ii. 1
to tell me, John hath made his peace ii. 1
because that John hath made his peace v. 2

JOHN—*is warlike John*, and in his *King John*, v. 2
king John, sore sick, hath left the field v. 4
seek out king John, and I before v. 4
to our great king John v. 4
John Ramston, sir John Ramston *Richard II.* i. 1
sir John, I sue for your's *Henry IV.* i. 2
sir John stands to his word i. 2
sir John, I pry'thee, leave the prince i. 2
if I hang, old sir John hangs with me i. 2
what a coward, sir John, with half i. 2
sir John, I sue for your's i. 2
here was sir John Bracy i. 2
sir John, you are so fretful iii. 3
why, you are so fat, sir John iii. 3
why, sir John, you are so fat iii. 3
what do you, John? what do you (rep.) iii. 3
no, sir John; you do not know (rep.) iii. 3
you owe money here besides, sir John iii. 3
an other, sir John! why an other iii. 3
I loved thee, sir John, you said so iii. 3
hitherwards; with him, prince John iii. 3
faith, sir John, 'tis more than time iii. 3
ay, but, sir John, methinks iii. 3
sir John, I fear we shall stay too long iii. 3
I loved thee, sir John, you said so iii. 3
come, brother John, full bravely hath iii. 3
the strangest fellow, brother John iii. 3
you son John, and my cousin iii. 3
prince John, and Westmoreland *Henry IV.* i. 1
the bulk of the world is John iii. 3
my lord, sir John Umfreville turned iii. 3
well, the truth is, sir John, you live iii. 3
young? fie, fie, fie, sir John! iii. 3
sir John, I assure you, sir John iii. 3
now, sir John, what art thou, are you iii. 3
how comes this, sir John? iii. 3
sir John, sir John, I am well acquainted iii. 3
pray thee, sir John, let it be but iii. 3
sir John, sir John, you are so fat iii. 3
taught you these manners, sir John? iii. 3
John, with my brothers (rep.) ii. 2 (letter)
thou know'st, sir John, cannot endure ii. 4
there were five more sir Johns ii. 4
and the bulk of the world is John ii. 4
pray you, pacify yourself, sir John ii. 4
titty-fally, sir John, never tell me ii. 4
save you, sir John! Welcome ii. 4
and little John Dolt of Staffordshire ii. 4
the bulk of the world is John ii. 4
this sir John, cousin, that comes (rep.) ii. 4
look, here comes good sir John ii. 4
no, sir John, it is my cousin Silence ii. 4
what think you, sir John? ii. 4
the faith, I'll tell you, sir John ii. 4
for the other, sir John, let me see ii. 4
do you like him, sir John? ii. 4
I shall I prick him, sir John? ii. 4
sir John, do you remember since we lay ii. 4
in faith, sir John, we have ii. 4
sir John, which four will you have? ii. 4
sir John, sir John, do not yourself wrong ii. 4
sir John, sir John, you are so fat ii. 4
hath sir John, prince John a full commission ii. 4
taken sir John Coleville of the dale ii. 4
prince John, your son, doth kiss ii. 4
happiness and peace, sir John ii. 4
sir John, you better, John ii. 4
where are you, sir John? come ii. 4
sir John! I come, master Shallow ii. 4
beggars all, sir John; marry, good air ii. 4
a very good varlet, sir John ii. 4
sir John, I am thy Pistol and thy friend ii. 4
Robin Hood, Scarlett, and John v. 3 (song)
sir John, thy tender lambkin now is v. 3
O the Lord, that sir John were come v. 3
sir John, I sue for your's v. 3
good sir John, let me have five hundred v. 3
that you will die in, sir John v. 3
the story, with sir John in it, and make (epil.)
come in quickly to sir John *Henry VI.* ii. 1
now sir John, I sue for your's ii. 1
brother John Bates, is not that ii. 1
John duke of Bourbon, and lord ii. 1
John duke of Alençon; Antony duke of ii. 1
if sir John Fastolf be not played, *Henry VI.* i. 1
sir John, I sue for your's ii. 1
English John Talbot, captains ii. 1
and on his son young John ii. 1
young John Talbot! I did send for thee ii. 1
where is John Talbot? pause, and take ii. 1
art thou not John Talbot? ii. 1
where is valiant John? ii. 1
young John Talbot's grave ii. 1
sir John! nay, fear not, man *Henry VI.* i. 2
how now, sir John Humef? ii. 2
against sir John, I sue for your's ii. 2
with sir John Stanley, in the ale ii. 2
and sir John Stanley is appointed ii. 2
and you, sir John, protect ii. 2
and you, sir John, protect ii. 2
Kentishman, John Cade of Ashford ii. 2
under the title of John Mortimer ii. 2
John, Cade, so termed ii. 2
nay, John, it will be stink ii. 2
sir John, and sir Hugh Mortimer *Henry VI.* i. 2
sir John Grey, was slain, his lands ii. 2
it is sir John Montgomery ii. 2
welcome, sir John! but why come ii. 2
nay, sir John, I sue for your's ii. 2
I thank thee, good sir John *Richard III.* ii. 2
John duke of Norfolk, Thomas v. 3
John duke of Norfolk, Walter lord v. 4
confessor, John de la Court *Henry VIII.* i. 1
I permit John de la Court ii. 1
and John Court, confessor to him ii. 1
thou hadst been poor John *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1

JOHN—the voice of friar John *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 2
friar John, go hence; get me an iron crow v. 2
bore my letter, friar John, was staid v. 2
JOHN—A-DREAMS—like John-a-d

JOY—tears of joy shed on the earth. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 that was thy joy, be barred i. 2
 God give you joy, sir, of your gallant
 belike, for joy the emperor hath i. 2
 God give you lordship to joy i. 3
 gripe not at earthly joys *Pericles*, i. 1
 shows, we'll joy in such a son i. 1
 pleasure's art can joy my spirits i. 2
 joy and all comfort in your sacred breast!
 arms to princes, and to subvert kings
 make the gazer joy to see him tread
 further grief—God give you joy! i. 2
 and never more have joy. Madam i. 4
 great sea of joys rushing upon me i. 4
 and crowned with joy at last v. 3 (Gower)
 joy wait on you! here our play v. 3 (Gower)
 profess myself an enemy to all other joys. *Learn*, i. 1
 now, our joy, although the last, not least i. 1
 then they for sudden joy did weep i. 4 (song)
 two extremes of passion, joy and grief v. 3
 although I joy in thee (*rep.*) *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 to the high top-gallant of my joy must ii. 4
 the exchange of joy that one short ii. 6
 measure of thy joy be better like mine
 which you, mistaking, offer up to joy
 stained the childhood of our joy with
 thousand times more joy than ii. 3
 but that a joy part calls out ii. 3
 and joy comes to the heart ii. 3
 sorted out a sudden day of joy ii. 5
 hast thou not a word of joy? ii. 5
 with my child, my joys are buried iv. 1
 but love's shadows are so rich in joy iv. 5
 finds means to give a new love
 as 'twere with a defeated joy *Hamlet*, i. 2
 old Norway, overcome with joy ii. 2
 did seem in him a kind of joy to hear of it iii. 1
 the violence of either grief or joy iii. 2
 joy most reviveth grief iii. 2
 that blinks the face of joy iii. 2
 how'er my haps, my joys will ne'er begin iv. 3
 for bonny sweet Robin is all my joy iv. 5 (song)
 thought that his joy be joy *Othello*, i. 1
 rather to be hated in compassing thy joy i. 1
 O my soul's joy! if after every tempest i. 1
 it stops me here! it is too much of joy i. 1
 with joy, revel, pleasure, and applause ii. 3
 JOY—her joy, her raven-colour'd hair *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 JOYED—never joyed since the price! *Henry IV.* i. 1
 ever king that joyed an earthly *Henry IV.* i. 9
 joyed are we, that you are *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 JOYFUL—Got deliver to a joyful *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 what a joyful father would a noble *Love's Labour's Lost*, i. 1
 right joyful of your reformation v. 2
 to-morrow is the joyful day *As You Like It*, v. 3
 shall be joyful of thy company *Taming of Sh.* iv. 5
 a joyful mother of two goodly *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 I make joyful the hearing of his wife *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 I know, this is a joyful trouble to you ii. 3
 no joyful tongue gave him his *Richard II.* v. 2
 me back with joyful tidings *Henry IV.* i. 1
 O joyful day! I would not take v. 3
 of this, plentiful of joyful mirth *Henry IV.* i. 2
 how joyful am I made by this *Henry IV.* i. 3
 your majesty joyful as you have *Richard III.* i. 3
 O make them joyful, grant their ii. 7
 a happy and a joyful time of day! iv. 1
 for joyful mirth and merriment *Learn*, i. 2
 I am joyful to meet the least *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 I am most joyful, madam, such good iv. 2
 good men, those joyful tears show v. 2
 I am joyful of your sights *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 am joyful to hear of their rears *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
 whilst they with joyful tears *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 3
 let them be joyful too, for they *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 then be joyful, because the law hath *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
 the devil's dam; a joyful issue iv. 2
 she will be a joyful mother *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 but now I'll tell thee joyful tidings iii. 5
 happily make thee there a joyful bride iii. 5
 shall not make me there a joyful bride iii. 5
 presage some joyful news at hand v. 1
 JOYFUL—joyfully, my noble lord *Henry IV.* i. 3
 most joyfully, we take our leave *Richard III.* iii. 7
 my good lord, are joyfully returned *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 JOYLESS—and altogether joyless *Richard III.* i. 3
 O joyless, dismal, black, and *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
 JOYOUS—arrayed be full joyous *Taming of Sh.* iv. 5
 right joyous are we to behold *Henry V.* v. 2
 JUDAS—Judas Maccabeus *Love's Labour's Lost*, v. 2
 the pedant, Judas Maccabeus v. 2
 Judas I am, and Judas I am v. 2
 Judas I am, ycleped Maccabeus v. 2
 proved Judas? Judas I am (*rep.*) v. 2
 to make Judas hang himself v. 2
 Judas was hanged on an elder v. 2
 give it him—Judas away v. 2
 a light for monstrous Judas v. 2
 than Judas; marry his (*rep.*) *As You Like It*, iv. 4
 each one thrice worse than Judas! *Richard III.* i. 2
 so Judas did to Christ; but he iv. 1
 no Judas kissed the master *Henry IV.* v. 7
 JUDAS—three Judases *Richard III.* i. 2
 JUDE—and so adieu, sweet Jude! *Love's Labour's Lost*, v. 2
 for the ass to the Jude v. 2
 JUDEAN—base Judean (*Col. Knt.*—Indian) *Othello*, v. 1
 JUDDLE—you judge I wink *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 you shall judge i. 2
 O heaven be judge, how I iv. 4
 and then judge of my merit *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 and the judge of thine own cause. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 to what I pray thee judge *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 which if myself might be his judge i. 5
 nor the judge's robe, become ii. 2
 I would tell what 'twere to be a judge
 should but judge you as you are? ii. 2
 when judges steal themselves ii. 2
 whose credit with the judge, or own
 there is a devilish mercy in the judge
 no sinister measure from his judge ii. 2

JUDGE—judge of your own cause. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 thy eyes shall be thy judge. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 3
 she is wise, if I can judge of iii. 3
 O fellow and judge, are distinct iii. 9
 if the devil may be her judge iii. 1
 O wise young judge! how do I honour
 it doth appear you are a worthy judge! iv. 1
 O noble judge! O excellent young man!
 O wise and bright judge! how much iv. 1
 doth it not, noble judge? iv. 1
 bid her be judge, whether Bassanio,
 most rightful judge! And you must iv. 1
 most learned judge! iv. 1
 had I been judge thou shouldst have
 I gave it to the judge's clerk v. 1
 gave it a judge's clerk! v. 1
 and here I stand, the judge's clerk v. 1
 Col. no, God's my judge v. 1
 than thyself that begged it v. 1
 unto the judge that begged it v. 1
 if we judge by manners *As You Like It*, i. 2
 or no, let the forest judge iii. 2
 let him be judge, how deep I am iii. 2
 when judges havee *All's Well*, iii. 2
 Apollo be my judge. This your, *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 our faces, and be judge yourself *King John*, i. 1
 from that supernal judge, that stirs ii. 1
 that judge hath made me guardian ii. 1
 themselves should be my judge ii. 1
 you urged me as a judge *Richard III.* i. 3
 men judge by the complexion iii. 2
 noble to be upright judge of noble iv. 1
 I'll be a brave judge. Thou judgest! *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 and here I stand, the judge's clerk iv. 1
 Judge their number upon, or near? *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 kindly to judge, our play *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
 we judge no less ii. 2
 (as I judge by his blunt bearing *Henry VI.* i. 1
 Apollon you, you gods, your judges iv. 1
 to judge great lords, if I have iv. 1
 (if I were worthy to be judge) iv. 1
 you judge it straight a thing v. 4
 If I may judge. Let Somerset be *Henry VI.* i. 3
 judge mine own judge ii. 3
 forbear to judge, for we are sinners all iii. 3
 wrong's it me, heaven be my judge iv. 10
 I cannot judge; but, to conclude *Henry VI.* i. 1
 your young nobility could judge *Richard III.* i. 3
 to judge the judge's judge ii. 3
 to-morrow then I judge a happy day iii. 4
 I learned approbation of the judges *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 I should judge now unhappily i. 4
 having here no judge indifferent i. 4
 you shall not be my judge, if you ii. 4
 my soul refuse you for my judge (*rep.*) ii. 4
 there sits a judge, that no king can
 find your lordship judge and juror v. 2
 to a most noble judge, the king v. 2
 holiness, and to be judged by him. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 3
 which way, do you judge, my wit *Coriolanus*, ii. 5
 cats, that can judge as fitly of iv. 2
 that you may the better judge *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 judge, O you gods, how dearly iii. 2
 judge me, you gods, how dearly iii. 2
 play judge, and executioner *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 the righteous heavens be my judge. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 the judge have pronounced my ii. 1
 now judge, what cause had Titus to v. 3
 O our home judge *Learn*, i. 2
 O Jephtha, judge of Israel, what *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 we may of their encounter frankly judge iii. 1
 they shall hear and judge 'twixt you and iv. 5
 and you, the judges, bear a wary eye v. 2
 now, sir, be my judge by you. *King John*, i. 1
 heaven is my judge, not I for love and i. 1
 judge me the world, if 'tis not gross in i. 2
 JUDGED me fast asleep *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 it could not be judged, sir *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 from the court of judgment *King John*, i. 1
 thieves are not judged, but they *Richard III.* iv. 1
 be judged by subject and inferior iv. 1
 thou see'st hath judged thee *Henry VI.* i. 1
 it may be judged, I made the duke ii. 2
 judge me, you gods, how dearly *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 at least he judged so *Pericles*, i. 3
 JUDGE—thou judgest false *Henry IV.* i. 2
 O thou that judgest all things *Henry VI.* i. 2
 JUDGING—impartial judging of this. *Hen. VIII.* ii. 2
 JUDGMENT—his judgment ripe. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 she, in my judgment, was as iv. 4
 by all men's judgment iv. 4
 judgment by mine host of the Garter. *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 forgive my sins at the day of judgment iii. 3
 let mine own judgment pattern. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 execution, judgment hath repented ii. 2
 if he, which is the top of judgment ii. 2
 his judgment with the disposition i. 1
 lack of tempered judgment afterward
 for my simple true judgment! *Much Ado*, i. 1
 speak in sober judgment i. 1
 so much without true judgment ii. 1
 eyes must with his judgment look *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 love's mind of my judgment last *King John*, i. 1
 I had no judgment, when to her I swore ii. 2
 beauty is bought by judgment of. *Love's Labour's Lost*, ii. 1
 some god direct my judgment! *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 young in limbs, in judgment old ii. 7 (scroll)
 seven times tried that judgment is ii. 9 (scroll)
 me have judgment, and the Jew his will iv. 1
 what judgment shall I dread, doing no iv. 1
 I stand for judgment; answer iv. 1
 a Daniel come to judgment! iv. 1
 proceed to judgment by my soul I iv. 1
 the court to give the judgment iv. 1
 yourself with your own judgment, *As You Like It*, i. 2
 your better judgments of all opinion ii. 7
 he disabled my judgment v. 4
 those judgments that were false *All's Well*, i. 1
 stain our judgment, or corrupt our hope ii. 1
 in babes hath judgment shown ii. 1

JUDGMENT—trust my judgment *All's Well*, iii. 1
 take a measure of his own judgment iv. 3
 in your silent judgment tried it. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 one that, before the judgment, *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
 under heavy judgment bears that life. *Macbeth*, i. 3
 we still have judgment here i. 3
 why then, have we judgment? *Henry IV.* i. 2
 only old in judgment and understanding i. 2
 my judgment is, we should not step i. 3
 in my very seat of judgment v. 2
 but in purged judgment, trusting *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 have good judgment to help i. 1
 right wit and his good judgments iv. 7
 some shallow spirit of judgment *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 God's secret judgment *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 for judgment only doth belong to thee! iii. 2
 hath tempted judgment to desire *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 so weak of course, and in judgment iv. 1
 you showed your judgment iv. 1
 the urging of that word, judgment *Richard III.* i. 4
 to-morrow, in my judgment, is too ii. 4
 judgment, he was secret good with such. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 received a traitor's judgment ii. 1
 Rome, the nurse of judgment ii. 1
 unmatched wit and judgment ii. 2
 this was a judgment on me ii. 4
 to stay the judgment of the divine ii. 2
 in judgment comes to hear the cause v. 2
 you have no judgment, niece *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 one of the soundest judgments in Troy i. 2
 will with great speed of judgment i. 3
 dangerous shogun of judgment i. 3
 then in the note of judgment i. 3
 till judgment guide his bounty iv. 5
 for a whore, he tempts judgment v. 8
 but little love or judgment *Timon of Athens*, iii. 3
 answered our wretched judgment ii. 1
 in his judgment, that makes it v. 1
 against the rectorship of judgment? *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 on a safer judgment, all revoke ii. 3
 dishonour mangles true judgment iii. 1
 to the judgment of the divine, to fall iii. 1
 your judgments, my grave v. 5
 his judgment ruled our hands *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 O judgment, thou art fled to brutish ii. 2
 and so rebel to judgment *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
 and his judgment was great ii. 2
 by laying defects of judgment to me ii. 3
 the fellow has good judgment iii. 3
 men's judgments are a parcel of iii. 1
 Caesar, thou hast subdued his judgment iii. 1
 support our ear *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 be it but to fortify her judgment i. 5
 but upon my mended judgment i. 5
 amplify my judgment in other i. 6
 nor I the judgment; for idiots, in this i. 7
 your weak judgment, the election ii. 5
 slanders so her judgment iii. 5
 the effect of judgment is oft the cause iv. 2
 are sometimes like our judgments, blind iv. 2
 to the judgment of your eye *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
 made the judgment good with such thought iv. 6
 answer me life my judgment *Learn*, i. 1
 and with what poor judgment he hath i. 1
 to fear judgment; to fight when I i. 4
 but, to my judgment, your highness is i. 4
 thy folly in, and thy judgment out i. 4
 this judgment of the heavens, that makes i. 3
 a gentler judgment vanished *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 but reserve thy judgment *Hamlet*, i. 3
 with better heed, and judgment, I had not ii. 1
 whose judgments, in such numbers ii. 2
 and judgment are as well our friends ii. 2
 we will both our judgments join ii. 2
 upon the judgment; and what judgment ii. 4
 who like not in their judgment iv. 3
 for herself, and her fair judgment iv. 5
 it shews as level to your judgment's ear v. 2
 No. Judgment. A hit v. 2
 accidental judgments, casual slanders v. 2
 nay, it is possible enough to judgment *Othello*, i. 3
 a judgment maimed, and most imperfect i. 3
 so strong that judgment cannot cure ii. 3
 having my best judgment collid ii. 3
 I have no judgment in an honest face ii. 3
 recoiling to her better judgment iii. 3
 is not without wit and judgment iv. 2
 JUDGE—DAY so dreadful *Henry IV.* i. 1
 until the great judgment-day *Richard III.* i. 4
 JUDGMENT—PLACE—
 our common judgment-place *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 JUDGMENTS—exceeds *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 it is possible to win the beat *Macbeth*, i. 3
 shall have judicious hearing *Coriolanus*, v. 5
 judicious punishment! 'twas this flesh *Learn*, iii. 4
 cannot but make the judicious grieve. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 JUDGE—brought some judge *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (ind.)
 whom, judge I love, judge I love *Learn*, i. 4
 JUGGLE—juggle men into such *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 JUGGLED—I'll not be juggled with *Hamlet*, iv. 6
 JUGGLER—O me! you juggler! *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
 as nimble jugglers, that deceive. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 and the juggler of fortune, a fortune-teller v. 1
 you basket-hill stale juggler, you! *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 JUGGLING—these juggling fiends *Macbeth*, v. 7
 juggling witchcraft with revenue *King John*, iii. 1
 and the Dauphin have been juggling! *Henry VI.* i. 3
 such juggling, and such knavery! *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 a juggling tale to be secretly open iii. 3
 JUICE—scur with juice of balm *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 the juice of it, on sleeping eye-lids. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
 having once this juice, I'll watch ii. 2
 and the juice of this I'll streak ii. 2
 no more the juice of fortune's grapes. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
 with juice of cursed heben in a vial *Hamlet*, v. 2
 JULE—wilt thou not, Jule! (*rep.*) *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 JULIA—thou Julia, thou hast *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 I fear thou my letter to Julia? i. 1
 to Julia—say from whom? i. 2

JULIA—kind Julia; unkind Julia. *Two Gen.* v. 1. 2
 passionate Proteus, to the sweet Julia i. 2
 O heavenly Julia! i. 3
 to show my father Julia's letter i. 3
 his patroness, gentle Julia i. 3
 for thy Julia's sake i. 2
 wherein I sigh not, Julia, for thy sake i. 2
 and Julia, farewell! What! Gone without and so is Julia, that I love i. 4
 part with me, Julia! i. 6
 to save my Julia, shall I be i. 6
 Julia I lose, and Valentine i. 6
 for Julia, Silvia i. 6
 shows Julia but a swarthy i. 6
 I will forget that Julia is alive i. 6
 breaking faith with Julia whom I loved i. 2
 one Julia, that his changing thoughts his Julia gave it to him i. 4
 shall not let his Julia so much wrong i. 4
 trimmed in madam Julia's gown i. 4
 read over Julia's heart v. 4
 the ring I gave to Julia v. 4
 at my depart, I gave this unto Julia v. 4
 and Julia herself did give it me v. 4
 Julia herself hath brought v. 4
 how, Julia? v. 4
JULIET—there's madam Juliet. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 too good, is writ on Juliet i. 3
 my cousin Juliet! i. 3
 I am with the garland Juliet i. 2
 my brother did love Juliet i. 4
 where's this girl? what, Juliet! *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 tell me, daughter Juliet, how stands i. 3
 we follow thee, Juliet, to County stays i. 3
 tender Juliet matched i. 5 (chorus)
 it is the east, and Juliet is the sun i. 2
 ah Juliet, if the measure of thy joy be i. 2
 O sweet Juliet, thy beauty hath made i. 2
 I would, Romeo, did give it me i. 2
 here's here, where Juliet lives i. 2
 the white wonder of dear Juliet's hand i. 2
 unless philosophy can make a Juliet i. 2
 as young as I, Juliet thy love i. 2
 I have from thy Juliet i. 2
 for Juliet's sake, for her sake, rise i. 2
 spakest thou of Juliet? how is it with i. 2
 thy Juliet is alive, for whose dear i. 2
 death, and welcome! Juliet will not i. 2
 how now, Juliet? Madam, I am not well i. 2
 Juliet, Thursday early will I rouse i. 2
 ah Juliet, I already know thy grief i. 2
 go thou to Juliet, help to deck up her i. 2
 go, waken Juliet, go, and trim her up i. 2
 what, madam, Juliet? I warrant i. 2
 of shame, bring Juliet forth: her lord i. 2
 how fares my Juliet? that I ask again i. 2
 well, Juliet, I will lie with thee to-night i. 2
 go with me to Juliet's grave i. 2
 O these hours will I waste i. 2
 Juliet, that *Col. Knt.* or wanting that i. 2
 the tomb, lay me with Juliet i. 2
 Paris should have married Juliet i. 2
 hearing him talk of Juliet, to think it i. 2
 for here lies Juliet, and her beauty i. 2
 O dear Juliet, why art thou yet so fair? i. 2
 there dead, was husband to that Juliet i. 2
 and not for Tybalt, Juliet pined i. 2
 my master news of Juliet's death i. 2
 to die, and lie with Juliet i. 2
 that of true and faithful Juliet i. 2
 than this of Juliet and her Romeo i. 2
JULIETTA—Julietta with child. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 I got possession of Julietta's bed i. 2
JULIUS—Julius Caesar. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 I got—*(For Julius Caesar, see Caesar.)*
 pardon me, Julius! here wast *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 did not great Julius bleed for justice's sake *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 Casars, are such another *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 O night, O night, O night, O night *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
JULY—the sixth of July: your loving. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 he makes a July's day short as *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 as clear as founts in July *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
JUMP—do cohere, and jump. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 I will not jump with common. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 9
 full of the pasture, jumps along. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 meet and jump in one *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 jump her and thump her *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 but jumps twelve foot and a half *Macbeth*, i. 7
 we'd jump the life to come *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 in some sort it jumps with my *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 and jumps upon joint-stools *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 to jump a body with a man *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 our fortune lies upon this jump. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 8
 to jump the after-enquiry on *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 and jump *(Knt. just)* at this dead hour. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 so jump upon this bloody question *Othello*, ii. 3
 but, though they jump not on a just *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 bring him jump with the heart *Richard III.*, iii. 1
JUMPING—jumping o'er times *Henry V.*, i. (cho.)
JUNE—if there come a hot June *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 as the cuckoo is in June, heard *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 like a cuckoo in June, he sits *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 8
JUNIO—Brutus, Sicinius Velutus *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 Junius Brutus wars for Lucrece. *Titus Andron.* i. 1
JUNKET—wants no junkets. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 2
JUNO—great Juno comes *Henry IV.*, i. (song)
 Juno sings her blessing to you *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 your summings: Juno does command *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 swear, Juno but an Egipt. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3 (ver.)
 like Juno's swans, still we went *As you Like it*, i. 3
 wedding is given Juno, sent *As you Like it*, i. 3
 his despicable Juno, sent *As you Like it*, i. 3
 from the lids of Juno's eyes *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 Juno have mercy! how came. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 for the love of Juno, let's go *Coriolanus*, i. 2
 let me sit down: O Juno! *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 9
 had I great Juno's power *Henry IV.*, i. 13

JUNO—you made great Juno angry. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 Juno had been sick, and he her dieter iv. 2
 with Mars fall out, with Juno chide v. 4
 by Juno, that is queen of marriage *Pericles*, iii. 3
 in peace another Juno *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 Jupiter, I swear no. By Juno, I swear ay. *Lea.* ii. 4
JUNO-LIKE—in anger, Juno-like. *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
JUPITER—disobey the wife of Jupiter. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 you were also, Jupiter, a swan *Merry Wives*, v. 6
 Jupiter! how weary are my spirits. *As you Like it*, ii. 3
 O most gentle Jupiter! what tedious *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 Jupiter became a bull, and belov'd. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 O Jupiter! there's no comparison. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 Jupiter! quoth she, which of these hairs i. 2
 Jupiter forbid; and say in thunder iii. 3
 lo, Jupiter is yonder, dealing life! iv. 5
 transformation of Jupiter there v. 1
 bloody row! O Jupiter, no blood! *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 his name? By Jupiter, forgot i. 3
 take my cap, Jupiter, and I thank thee i. 3
 if Jupiter should from you cloud speak iv. 5
 by Jupiter, were I the wearer of. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 he's the Jupiter of men *(rep.)* iii. 2
 went thou the son of Jupiter? *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 by Jupiter, I had it from you *(rep.)* ii. 4
 or, by Jupiter, I will not ask again iii. 6
 by Jupiter, an angel or, if not iii. 6
 Jupiter be praised! Lucius is taken v. 3
 O Jupiter, your son is good iv. 4
 help, Jupiter; or we appeal, and from v. 4
 thanks, Jupiter! The marble pavement v. 4
 great Jupiter upon his eagle backed v. 5
 in the temple of great Jupiter our peace v. 5
 what says Jupiter? *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
 Jupiter, I ask thee? Alas, sir *(rep.)* iv. 3
 by Jupiter, this shall not be revoked *Lea.* ii. 2
 Jupiter, I swear no. By Juno, I swear, ay ii. 4
JUR—jurisdiction. *Henry IV.*, i. 2
JUREMENT—counsellor jurement. *Henry IV.*, i. 4
JURISDICTION—jurisdiction regal. *Henry VI.*, iv. 7
 the jurisdiction of all bishops *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
JUROR—your lordship judge and juror v. 2
 I'm sure, your lordship, you are of Athens. *Henry IV.*, i. 2
JURY—your lordship judge and juror v. 2
 his noble jury and foul cause *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
JURY-MEN—grand jury-men *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
JURY—have just our theme of woe *Tempest*, i. 2
 as just as you will desire *Merry Wives*, i. 6
 as just 'twixt twelve and one iv. 6
 just the contrary; the better *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 yet still 'tis just *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 O just, to see the world iv. 4
 that the most just law now took ii. 4
 ay, just, perpetual duration iii. 1
 but this being so, he's just iv. 2
 I have just as you do v. 1
 grave, just, as absolute v. 1
 why, just, my lord, and that is v. 1
 that were made just in the mid-way *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 just, if he send me no husband iii. 3
 I wish to see the world iii. 3
 just so many strange dishes iii. 3
 I am sorry for her, as I have just cause iii. 3
 yes, just so much as you may iii. 3
 blot that name with any just reproach iii. 3
 just, said she, it hurts not me iii. 3
 but always hath been just and virtuous v. 1
 for you have just his bleak iv. 4
 but just a pound of flesh *(rep.)*. *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
 'tis just the fashion *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 yes, just, as you do iii. 2
 as just as high as my heart iii. 2
 'twas just the difference betwixt iii. 5
 nature, stronger than his just occasion iv. 3
 but unsuitable; just like the life of *Al's Well*, i. 1
 in so just a business iv. 1
 my mother told me just how he would iv. 1
 which, on your just proceeding v. 3
 gown is made just as my master. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 blessed am I in my just sentence? *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 have a just and open trial iii. 3
 your request is altogether just v. 1
 such power, she had just cause v. 1
 even just the sum, that I do owe. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 1
 and thou shalt find me just iii. 3
 to do, to the direction just *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 you may be rightly just, whatever v. 4
 let our just censures attend the v. 4
 in such a just and charitable war *King John*, iii. 1
 England, impatient of your just v. 1
 is loyal, just, and upright gentleman. *Richard II.* i. 3
 for he is just, and always loved ii. 1
 as he is a prince, is just ii. 2
 hold those justs as just *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 and as a just, as a just v. 2
 when the intent of bearing them is just v. 2
 is very just; look, here comes good. *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 the just proportion that we gave iii. 2
 appear that your demands are just iv. 1
 grant of our most just and right desires iv. 2
 is this proceeding just and honourable? iv. 2
 your majesty hath no just cause v. 2
 the like bold, just, as imperial v. 2
 the things I speak, are just v. 3
 is not this just? for I shall entice *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 even just between twelve and one v. 3
 the plain-song is the most do sympathize iii. 7
 just, just, and men do sympathize iv. 1
 bring me just notice of the numbers iv. 7
 with full accord to all our just demands *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 arbitrator of despite and just death iii. 1
 to be a man just and upright v. 3
 power of thy just demand ii. 4
 why, this is just, Aio te, *Æsop*, *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 armed, that hath his quarrel just ii. 2

JUST—great God, how just art thou! *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 sixth God is just, he be as miserably. *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 thy just and lawful aid iii. 3
 yet heavens are just, and time iii. 3
 if King Edward be as true and just. *Richard III.*, i. 1
 it is a quarrel just and comable i. 2
 so just is God to right the i. 3
 with all your just proceedings iii. 6
 by just *(Col. Knt. true)* computation iii. 6
 as just suit come to move iii. 7
 says your highness to me just request? iv. 4
 O upright, just, and true-disposing God iv. 4
 usurp the just proportion of my sorrow? iv. 4
 will die, by God's just ordinance iv. 4
 part in just proportion our small v. 3
 just as I do now, he would kiss you. *Henry VIII.*, i. 4
 the trial just and noble ii. 2
 this just and learned priest ii. 2
 our just opinions, and comforts to your iii. 2
 be just, and fear not: let all the ends iii. 2
 'tis just to each of them *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 'tis Agamemnon just *(Col. right)* i. 3
 but the just gods gainsay, that any iv. 5
 to hurt by being just v. 3
 just of the same piece as *Titus of Athens*, iii. 2
 by mercy, 'tis most just iii. 5
 'tis most just, that thou turn rascal iv. 3
 so true, so just, and now so iv. 3
 if it be a just and true request ii. 7
 just; and it is very much lamented. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 my friend, faithful and just to me ii. 2
 if the great gods be just *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 1
 it is just so high as its *Cymbeline*, v. 2
 but to do just as you do i. 1
 be as just and gracious unto me. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 upon a just survey, take Titus' part i. 2
 will preserve just so much strength ii. 2
 as just against this just sinners v. 3
 but yet so just, that he will not iv. 1
 ay, just! a verse in Horace iv. 2
 that my report is just, and full of v. 3
 to just and tourney for her love *Pericles*, ii. 1
 as any way speak in just ii. 2
 and yet but just; for though ii. 4
 the most just God for ever grant v. 1
 if this but answer to my just belief v. 1
 to perform thy just promise v. 1
 making just report of how unnatural *Lea.* ii. 2
 and show the heavens more just iii. 4
 that I must repent to be just iii. 6
 in thy just proof, repeats iii. 6
 as just and heavy capes ii. 7
 the gods are just, and of our pleasant vices v. 3
 just opposite to what thou justly. *Romeo & Jul.* iii. 2
 my mistress' case, just her case iii. 3
(Knt.) before, and just at this time. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 Horatio, thou art even as just a man ii. 2
 violent author of his own just remove iv. 5
 whether I in any just term am affian'd *Othello*, i. 1
 though they jump not on a just account i. 2
 'tis to the virtue a just ground i. 2
 but in a man that's just, they are iii. 3
 I think that thou art just, and think thou iii. 3
 taken against me a most just exception iv. 3
 O brave Iago, honest, and just v. 2
 that that I did proceed upon just grounds v. 2
JUST-BORNE—our just-borne arms. *King John*, iii. 7
JUSTEUS—Marcus Justeus. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
JUSTEST—the deeds of justest men iii. 2
JUSTICE—the justice of my *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 justice of peace, and of justice *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 Your friend, and justice Shallow i. 1
 he's a justice of peace in his country i. 1
 a justice of peace sometime may i. 1
 though we are justices, and do iii. 3
 justice, guest justice; word iii. 3
 the terms for common justice *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
 liberty plucks justice by the nose i. 4
 to unloose this tied-up justice i. 1
 what I open made me just ii. 1
 I lean upon justice, sir ii. 1
 the wiser here? justice or inquiry? ii. 1
 should meet the blow of justice ii. 2
 when I show justice ii. 2
 to the determination of justice ii. 2
 but my brother justice have I found ii. 2
 to tell him, he is indeed, justice ii. 2
 eith that the justice of your title iv. 1
 the stroke and line of your great justice iv. 2
 upon the very siege of justice iv. 2
 if the duke avouch the justice of your v. 1
 we hear such goodness of your justice v. 1
 justice, O royal duke! vail your regard v. 1
 and given me justice, justice v. 1
 lo, Angelo shall give you justice v. 1
 cut off by course of justice *(rep.)* v. 1
 give me the scope of justice v. 1
 my brother had but justice, in that v. 1
 if justice cannot take you *Much Ado*, v. 1
 justice always whirls in equal *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 justice! the law! my ducats. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 8
 justice! the girl! she hath ii. 8
 the state, if they deny her justice ii. 2
 of forfeiture, of justice, and his bond ii. 2
 the duke shall grant me justice iii. 3
 much impeach the justice of the state iii. 3
 for thy life let justice be accused iv. 1
 seasons justice. Therefore, just *(rep.)* iv. 1
 in the course of justice iv. 1
 to mitigate the justice of thy plea iv. 1
 urge justice, be assured *(rep.)* iv. 1
 the Jew shall have all justice; soft! iv. 1
 he shall have merely justice, and his iv. 1
 one, the justice, in that *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 time is the old justice that examines iv. 1
 I knew when seven justices could not v. 4
 in the name of justice, without all *Al's Well*, ii. 3
 from the wrath of greatest justice v. 3
 let the justices make you and fortune v. 3
 follow him to his country for justice v. 3 (pet.)

JUSTICE—now, justice on the doers! . . . *All's Well*, v. 3
 and the justice of your hearts . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 lest your justice prove violence . . . ii. 1
 I do in justice charge thee, on thy . . . ii. 1
 proceed in justice; which shall have . . . ii. 2
 so thou shalt feel our justice . . . ii. 2
 swear upon this sword of justice . . . ii. 2
 five justices' hands at it; and witnesses . . . iv. 3
 justice, most sacred duke (*rep.*) . . . *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 no sooner justice had, which his justice . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
 this even-handed justice commends . . . iv. 3
 as justice, verity, temperance, stablesness . . . iv. 3
 to do him justice, and revenge on . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 for justice, and rough chastisement . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 we shall see justice design the . . . i. 1
 in the justice of his cause . . . i. 3
 why at our justice seem't thou then . . . ii. 1
 if justice had her right . . . ii. 1
 she will; justice hath liquored her . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 this seeming brow of justice . . . iv. 3
 and one of the king's justices . . . *2 Henry IV.* iii. 2
 I will fetch off these justices . . . ii. 2
 this same starved justice hath . . . ii. 2
 bear themselves like foolish justices . . . v. 2
 how now, my lord, what justice . . . v. 2
 and power of law and justice . . . v. 2
 to pluck down justice from your awful . . . v. 2
 you are right, justice, and you weigh . . . v. 2
 dares do justice on my proper son . . . v. 2
 so into the hands of justice . . . v. 2
 and woe to my lord chief justice! . . . v. 3
 you rogue, come. Bring me to a justice . . . v. 4
 my lord chief justice, speak to that vain . . . v. 5
 the sad-eyed justice, with his sunly . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 the cause in justice's equal scales . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 thou hast appointed justices of peace . . . iv. 7
 justice with favour have I always . . . iv. 7
 as I in justice and true right . . . v. 2
 In justice plead for justice's sake . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 which we in justice cannot well deny . . . v. 4
 you fight in justice; then, in God's . . . v. 4
 O God! I fear thy justice will take . . . *Richard III.* ii. 1
 marry, we were sent for to the justices . . . ii. 3
 thou hath the justice of justice wheeled . . . v. 3
 God will, in justice, ward you as his . . . v. 3
 upon the premises, but justice . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 you do me right and justice . . . ii. 1
 me up to the sharpest kind of justice . . . ii. 4
 stubborn to the sharpest kind of justice . . . ii. 4
 if you have any justice, any pity . . . ii. 2
 sharp enough, Lord, for thy justice! . . . ii. 2
 and do justice for truth's sake . . . ii. 2
 and not ever the justice and truth . . . v. 1
 in this case of justice's accusers . . . v. 1
 justice resides; should lose (*rep.*) . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 peace, justice, truth, domestic awe . . . *Timon of Ath.* iv. 1
 making your wills the scope of justice . . . v. 5
 the stream of regal justice in your . . . v. 5
 and cause that justice did it . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 and the chairs of justice supplied with . . . iii. 3
 not in the presence of dreaded justice . . . iii. 3
 if he slay me, he does fair justice . . . iv. 4
 Julius bleed for justice's sake? . . . *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 that did stab, and not for justice . . . iv. 3
 to do justice, make them . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
 not by a public minister of justice . . . v. 1
 justice, and your father's . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 2 (*letter*)
 or we appeal, and your justice fly . . . v. 4
 in justice (both on her, and hers) . . . v. 5
 defend the justice of my cause . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 friend in justice thou hast ever been . . . i. 2
 ripen justice in this common weal . . . i. 2
 sum culque in justice's hand (*rep.*) . . . i. 1
 without controulment, justice, or . . . i. 1
 there's as little justice as at land . . . iv. 3
 tell him, it is for justice . . . iv. 3
 marry, for justice she is so employed . . . iv. 3
 with there is justice in each . . . iv. 3
 to send down justice for to wreak . . . iv. 3
 shall I have justice? What says Jupiter? . . . iv. 3
 thou shalt have justice at his hands . . . iv. 3
 the extent of equal justice, used in . . . iv. 4
 who would say, in Rome no justice were . . . iv. 4
 that justice lives in Saturninus' health . . . iv. 4
 see justice done to Aaron, that damned . . . v. 3
 f' the justice of compare! . . . *Pericles*, iv. 4
 thou look'st at modest as justice . . . v. 1
 undivulged crimes, unwhipped of justice . . . v. 1
 [Knt.] keep thy word's justice; swear not . . . iii. 6
 thou robbed man of justice, take thy place . . . iii. 6
 life without the form of justice . . . iii. 7
 see how you justice rails on you simple . . . iv. 6
 handy-dandy, which is the justice . . . iv. 6
 the strong lance of justice hurtless breaks . . . iv. 6
 thy arm do thee justice: here is mine . . . v. 3
 I beg for justice, which thou, prince . . . *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 1
 gilded hand that shines by justice . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 let loose on me the justice of the state . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 for it, lieutenant; and I'll do you justice . . . ii. 3
 good, good; the justice of it pleases . . . iv. 1
 persuade justice to break her sword! . . . v. 2
JUSTICE—LIKE earnest make . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
JUSTICE—some upright justice . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 sit thou here, most learned justice . . . *Leary*, iii. 6
 false justice, why hast thou let her escape? . . . iii. 6
 this shows you are above, you justices . . . iv. 2
JUSTIFICATION—how is this justification . . . v. 2
JUSTIFIED—how is this justified? . . . *All's Well*, iv. 3
 we will be justified in our loves . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 here justified by us, a pair of kings . . . v. 3
 will you be more justified? . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
JUSTIFY—and justify your justors . . . *Tempest*, v. 1
 to justify this worthy nobleman . . . *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 truth-plight: say it, and justify it . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 I cannot justify whom the law . . . *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
 hear him his confessions justify . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 more particulars must justify . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 my cause who best can justify . . . *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
 kneel, and justify in knowledge . . . v. 1
JUSTLE—to justle a constable . . . *Tempest*, iii. 2

JUSTLE—justle it from what it . . . *Love's L.* Lost, v. 2
 justles roughly by all time of . . . *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 1
JUSTLED—been justled from your . . . *Tempest*, v. 1
JUSTLING—in such a justling time . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 1
JUSTLY—be justly weighed . . . *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 look you speak justly . . . *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 and justly, as your soul should . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 but justly, as you have exceeded . . . *As you Like it*, i. 2
 so noble wife, may justly diet me . . . *All's Well*, v. 1
 justly, as your soul should . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 the madman justly chargeth them . . . *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 in equal balance justly weighed . . . *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 that I may justly say with . . . iv. 3
 and justly an religiously unfold . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 in cash most justly paid . . . i. 2
 God justly hath discovered . . . ii. 2
 hath spoken well, and justly . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 no man can justly praise . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 so Kate say you, can justly boast of *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 by him that justly may bear his . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 Antiochus you fear, and justly too . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 if both were justly weighed . . . v. 1
 that justly think it, and hast most . . . *Leary*, i. 1
 I keep thy good for justly's justice . . . iii. 4
 let us deal justly . . . iii. 6
 to what thou justly seem'st . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 come, come, deal justly with me . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 am justly killed with mine own treachery . . . v. 2
 he is justly scorned . . . v. 2
 so justly to your grave ears I'll present . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 did justly put on the vouch of very . . . ii. 1
 that thou deal'st justly with me . . . iv. 2
JUSTNESS—the justness of each . . . *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 justness, as you may see . . . *All's Well*, v. 1
 to jut (*Col. Knt.*—jut) upon a prince's . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
JUTTING—and jutting out of bursts *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
JUTTY—no juty, frieze, buttress . . . *Macbeth*, i. 6
 o'er-hang and juty his confounded . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 JUTTY—no juty, frieze, buttress . . . *Macbeth*, i. 6
 my tender juvenal? (*rep.*) . . . *Love's L.* Lost, i. 2
 a most acute juvenal; voluble and free . . . iii. 1
 the juvenal the prince your master . . . *2 Henry IV.* i. 2

K

KÆ—it is kæ, kod . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
 your keas, and your cods . . . iv. 1
KÆ—this is clean . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
KATE—none of us cared for Kate . . . *Tempest*, ii. 2 (*song*)
 mistress Kate Keep-down was . . . *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 O most divine Kate! . . . *Love's L.* Lost, iv. 3
 I pr'ythee, sister Kate, untie . . . *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 send my daughter to Kate? . . . ii. 1
 good-morrow Kate; for that's . . . ii. 1
 called plain Kate, and bonny Kate (*rep.*) . . . ii. 1
 alas, good Kate! I will not . . . ii. 1
 a herald Kate? O put me in . . . ii. 1
 so Kate say, when I am . . . ii. 1
 [Col.] from a wild Kate to a Kate . . . ii. 1
 but where is Kate? (*rep.*) . . . ii. 2
 'twere well for Kate, and better . . . ii. 2
 O Kate, content thee . . . ii. 2
 KATE—what do you think at thy . . . ii. 2
 but for my bonny Kate, she . . . ii. 2
 sit down, Kate, and welcome . . . ii. 2
 nay, good sweet Kate, be merry . . . ii. 2
 one, Kate, that you must kiss . . . ii. 2
 come, my sweet Kate, be merry . . . ii. 2
 will you give thanks, sweet Kate? . . . ii. 2
 I tell you, Kate, 'twas burnt . . . ii. 2
 how fares my Kate? . . . ii. 2
 I am sure, sweet Kate, this kindness . . . ii. 2
 come, my sweet Kate, be merry . . . ii. 2
 gentle heart! Kate eat apace . . . ii. 2
 well, come, my Kate; we will unto . . . ii. 2
 O no, good Kate; neither art thou . . . ii. 2
 tell me, sweet Kate . . . ii. 2
 sweet Kate, thou art perfect for . . . ii. 2
 why, how now, Kate! . . . ii. 2
 pr'ythee, Kate, let's stand aside . . . ii. 2
 first, kiss me, Kate, and we will . . . ii. 2
 come, my sweet Kate, better . . . ii. 2
 to her, Kate! To her, widow! (*rep.*) . . . ii. 2
 come on, and kiss me, Kate . . . ii. 2
 come, Kate, we'll to bed . . . ii. 2
 how now, Kate? Must leave . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 3
 I care not for thee, Kate . . . ii. 3
 what say'st thou, Kate? . . . ii. 3
 but hark you, Kate; I must not . . . ii. 3
 leave you, gentle Kate; I know . . . ii. 3
 so far will I trust thee, gentle Kate . . . ii. 3
 will this content you, Kate? . . . ii. 3
 sweet Kate, thou art perfect for . . . ii. 3
 come Kate, I'll have your song too . . . ii. 3
 swear me, Kate, like a lady . . . ii. 3
 English tongue: do you like me, Kate? . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 an angel is like you, Kate . . . v. 2
 to her, Kate! To her, widow! (*rep.*) . . . v. 2
 or to dance for your sake, Kate . . . v. 2
 cannot lose a fellow of this temper, Kate . . . v. 2
 while thou livest, dear Kate, take . . . v. 2
 but a good heart, Kate, is the sun . . . v. 2
 the enemy of France is mine . . . v. 2
 and, Kate, when France is mine . . . v. 2
 no, Kate? I will tell thee in French . . . v. 2
 it is as easy for me, Kate, to conquer . . . v. 2
 to her, Kate! To her, widow! (*rep.*) . . . v. 2
 can any of your neighbours tell, Kate? . . . v. 2
 and I know, Kate, you will, to her . . . v. 2
 but, good Kate, mock me mercifully . . . v. 2
 if ever thou be'st mine, Kate . . . v. 2
 do but now praise Kate . . . v. 2
 in true English, I love thee, Kate . . . v. 2
 but, in faith, Kate, the elder I wax . . . v. 2
 well, Kate; it shall please him, Kate . . . v. 2
 then I will kiss your lips, Kate . . . v. 2
 O Kate, rise, come, my mistress . . . v. 2
 we are the makers of manners, Kate . . . v. 2
 you have witchcraft in your lips, Kate . . . v. 2

KATE—shall Kate be my wife? . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 now welcome, Kate; and bear me . . . v. 2
 then shall I swear to Kate . . . v. 2
 so that I shall have Kate's hand . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
KATED—Petruchio is Kated . . . *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
KATHARINA—both love Katharina . . . i. 1
 Katharina, you may stay . . . i. 1
 that ever Katharina will be wooed . . . i. 2
 K leave our fair and virtuous (*rep.*) . . . ii. 1
 sister Katharine, and thou, Hortensio . . . v. 2
 here comes Katharina! what is your . . . v. 2
KATHARINE, by good hap . . . *Love's L.* Lost, ii. 1
 still Katharine the curst have . . . *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 I should not so much as bid Katharine . . . i. 2
 but for my daughter Katharine . . . ii. 1
 they call me Katharine . . . ii. 1
 I mean, sweet Katharine, in thy bed . . . ii. 1
 and will have Katharine to my wife . . . ii. 1
 how now, daughter Katharine? . . . ii. 1
 my Katharine shall be fine . . . ii. 1
 my daughter Katharine is to be . . . ii. 1
 her sister Katharine welcomed you . . . iii. 1
 that Katharine and Petruchio should . . . iii. 2
 therefore, quondam of Katharine . . . iii. 2
 patience, good Katharine . . . iii. 2
 would Katharine had never seen him . . . iii. 2
 if Katharine should be his wife . . . iii. 2
 and so it shall be so, for Katharine . . . iv. 5
 therefore, quondam of Katharine . . . iv. 5
 Katharine, I charge thee, tell these . . . v. 2
 with fair Katharine of France . . . *2 Henry IV.* (epil.)
 doth offer him Katharine . . . *Henry V.* iii. (chorus)
 fair and princely cousin Katharine . . . v. 2
 Katharine, quondam of Katharine . . . v. 2
 fair Katharine, and most fair! (*rep.*) . . . v. 2
 I said so, dear Katharine . . . v. 2
 la plus belle Katharine du monde . . . v. 2
 fair Katharine, will you have me? . . . v. 2
 Katharine, I charge thee, tell these . . . v. 2
 in St. Katharine's churchyard . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 between the king and Katharine . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 Katharine queen of England (*rep.*) . . . ii. 4
 with her, Katharine our queen . . . ii. 4
 Katharine, I charge thee, tell these . . . ii. 4
 what's become of Katharine . . . iv. 1
KECKSIES—thistles, kecksies, burs . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
KEECH—goodwife Keech . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 KEE—such a keech can with . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
KEEL—doth not the keel . . . *Love's L.* Lost, v. 2 (*song*)
 with keels of every kind . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
 half the flood hath their keel cut . . . *Pericles*, iii. (Gow.)
 to clog the guiltless keel . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
KEEN—let us be keen, and rather . . . *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
 the impression of the razor's edge . . . ii. 1
 to this keen mockery born? . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 when she's angry, she's keen and shrewd . . . iii. 2
 some satire, keen, and critical . . . v. 1
 shall bate his scythe's keen edge . . . *Love's L.* Lost, i. 1
 are as keen as is the razor's edge . . . v. 1
 to pieces with thy keen conceit . . . v. 2
 with that keen appetite . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 6
 so keen and greedy to confound a man . . . ii. 2
 thou makest thy knife keen . . . iv. 1
 thy tooth is not the keen . . . *Love's L.* Lost, ii. 7 (*song*)
 that love's keen arrows makes . . . iii. 5
 that my keen knife see not . . . *Macbeth*, i. 5
 air with thy keen sword impress . . . v. 7
 cry thou, amen, to my keen curses . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 it is a full dinner's gut . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
 to leave this keen encounter . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 with fortune fierce and keen . . . *Pericles*, v. 3 (Gower)
 you are keen, my lord, you are keen . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
KEEN-EDGED sword, decked . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
KEEN-EDGED sword, decked . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
KEEP—I pray now, keep below . . . *Tempest*, i. 1
 keep your cabins . . . i. 1
 whom now I keep in service . . . i. 2
 whiles you do keep from me the rest . . . i. 2
 keep in Tunis and . . . ii. 1
 to keep them living . . . ii. 1
 if of life you keep a care . . . ii. 1 (*song*)
 heavens keep him from these beasts! . . . ii. 1
 and keep him tame (*rep.*) . . . ii. 2
 keep a good going to your head . . . ii. 2
 while thou livest, keep a good . . . ii. 2
 and keep it no longer for my flatterer . . . ii. 3
 thatch'd with stover, them to keep . . . iv. 1
 keep time there still . . . *Two Gent. of Verona*, i. 2
 keep this remembrance . . . ii. 2
 if I keep them, I needs must . . . ii. 2
 for that I'll keep shut . . . iii. 1
 to keep me from a most . . . iv. 3
 when a cur cannot keep himself . . . iv. 4
 I have much to do to keep them . . . v. 4
 I keep but three men and . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 not I, sir; pray you, keep on . . . i. 1
 I will keep the 'haviour of reputation . . . i. 3
 for I keep his house . . . i. 4
 keep please to keep him about . . . ii. 1
 I'll be sure to keep him about . . . ii. 2
 as much as I can do, to keep the terms . . . ii. 2
 or else keep it in your arms . . . iii. 1
 keep a gamester from the dice . . . iii. 1
 keep me and . . . iii. 1
 keep in your weapon . . . iii. 1
 let them keep their limbs whole . . . iii. 1
 nay, keep your way, little gallant . . . iii. 2
 keep in that maid; I'll deserve it . . . iii. 3
 yet, at the least, keep your counsel . . . iv. 6
 I'll keep my side to no man . . . v. 5
 which she would keep fresh . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
 but I can keep my hand dry . . . i. 3
 I pray you, keep it in . . . i. 5
 keep your purse . . . i. 5
 what I am willing to keep . . . ii. 1
 what a catterwauling do you keep here . . . ii. 3
 we did keep time, sir, in our . . . iii. 3
 she will keep no fool, sir, till she . . . iii. 1
 like a pedant that keeps a school . . . iii. 2
 that keeps you from the blow . . . iii. 4

KEEP—your keep of the windy side. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 pray God, he keep his oath. iv. 2
 keep me in darkness iv. 2
 our celebration keep according to iv. 3
 and night did we keep company v. 1
 you do not keep me with me v. 1
 we intended to keep in darkness v. 1
 those swearings keep as true in soul v. 1
 and witness bravery keeps *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
 and let it keep one shape ii. 1
 heaven keep your honour (rep.) ii. 2
 even so? heaven keep your honour ii. 2
 that none but fools would keep iii. 1
 should keep the body of it ever fair iii. 1
 but keeps you from dishonour iii. 1
 a furred gown to keep him warm iii. 2
 you will keep the house iii. 2
 but I will keep her ignorant of iv. 3
 the matter being afoot, keep your iv. 5
 that keep that keep within v. 1
 keep me in patience v. 1
 wit enough to keep himself warm *Much Ado*, i. 1
 God keep your ladyship still in i. 1
 but keep your way of God's name i. 1
 heaven keep his out of my sight ii. 1
 it keeps on the windy side of care ii. 1
 he must necessarily keep peace ii. 3
 keep your fellows' counsels and your own iii. 3
 what peace is this that thy tongue keeps? iii. 4
 keep your words v. 1
 shall I always keep below v. 2
 keep promise, love; look, here. *Mid-N. Dream*, i. 1
 keep word, Lysander: we must i. 1
 the king doth keep his revels ii. 1
 I can keep back the Ishamons ii. 3
 reason and love keep little company ii. 3
 Lysander, keep thy Hermia ii. 3
 Demetrius, I will keep my word ii. 3
 did ever keep your counsels ii. 3
 I can keep to peace with his oath ii. 3
 keep those statutes that are recorded. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 to your deep oath, and keep it too i. 1
 barren tasks, too hard to keep i. 1
 confident I'll keep what I have sworn i. 1
 I am the last that will last with his oath i. 1
 I keep her as a vessel of thy i. (letter)
 that you keep Costard safe i. 2
 I must keep her at the park i. 2
 deadly sin to keep that oath, my lord i. 2
 I can keep not too long in one scene i. 2
 that keeps here in court iv. 1
 then thou wilt keep my tears for iv. 3 (verses)
 to keep down his heart iv. 3
 entirely keep the name iv. 3
 keep ourselves to keep v. 2
 I will; and therefore keep it v. 2
 keep some state in thy exit v. 2
 well, keep me company *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 I can keep promise, shall I not i. 1
 to keep obliged faith unforfeited i. 1
 let good Antonio look he keep his day ii. 8
 I'll keep my oath, patiently to bear ii. 9
 good enough to keep his name company iii. 1
 I did me swear to keep iii. 1
 that which you did swear to keep for me iii. 1
 and bid him keep it better than v. 1
 swear to keep this ring v. 1
 Jacques he keeps at school *As You Like It*, i. 1
 he keeps me rustic and dull i. 1
 shall I keep your hogs, and eat husks i. 2
 and so, God keep your worship! i. 2
 nay, if I keep not my rank i. 2
 if you do keep your promises in i. 2
 to keep his daughter i. 2
 thy palm some moment keeps i. 2
 nay, you might keep that check for it iv. 1
 my censure, and keep your promise iv. 1
 the house doth keep itself, there's none iv. 3
 you your word. *Othello*, i. 1
 and keep thy friend under thy own *All's Well*, i. 1
 against him? Keep him out i. 1
 sin in the canon: keep it not i. 1
 this honestly; keep it to yourself i. 3
 and to keep them on, have them still i. 3
 your own grace will keep you where i. 3
 will keep him muffled iv. 1
 till then, I'll keep him dark iv. 1
 ever keeps a good fire iv. 5
 on your just proceeding I'll keep off v. 3
 schoolmasters will I keep within. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 keep house, and ply his book i. 1
 in my stead, keep house, and port i. 1
 charm him first to keep his tongue i. 2
 for Baptista keep his friends i. 2
 her father keeps from all access of i. 2
 Gremio to keep you fair ii. 1
 yes; keep you warm. Marry, so I ii. 1
 to keep him from stumbling, hath ii. 2
 I am come to keep my word ii. 2
 with the clamour keep her still awake ii. 2
 that I may surely keep mine oath iv. 2
 keep your hundred pounds to yourself v. 1
 force me to keep you as a prisoner. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 at Gaudes keep with Bohemia i. 2
 I'll keep my stables where I lodge i. 2
 creatures of prey, that keep upon't iii. 3
 up with it; keep it close; home, home iv. 3
 these keep seeming, and savour, all the iv. 3
 to keep my neck from fasting v. 3
 therefore I keep it lonely, apart v. 3
 your money that I had to keep. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 makes you to keep unwed i. 1
 so he would keep fair quarter i. 1
 keep then fair league and truce with ii. 2
 Bromio, keep the gate; husband ii. 2
 shrewish, when I keep not hours iii. 1
 you would keep from my heels iii. 1
 that keeps all this noise? iii. 1
 that Adam, that keeps the iv. 1
 go, keep us company, and we v. 1

KEEP—nor keep peace between the effect. *Macbeth*, i. 5
 shall keep my bosom franchised ii. 1
 we will keep us both the safer ii. 3
 we will keep ourself till supper-time iii. 1
 his son, that keeps him company iii. 1
 why do you keep alone iii. 2
 that great bond which keeps me pale? iii. 2
 our hostess keeps her state iv. 1
 pray you, keep seat; the fit is iv. 1
 and keep the natural ruby of your iv. 4
 in his house I keep a servant feed'd iv. 4
 if it be mine, keep it not from me v. 3
 and still keep eyes upon her v. 3
 that keep her from her rest v. 3
 tyrant keeps still in Dunsmine v. 4
 that keep the word of promise v. 7
 nor keep his princely heart from *King John*, i. 1
 unless thou let his silver water keep ii. 2
 so peremptory, as we to keep this city ii. 2
 keep Stephen Langton, chosen iii. 1
 and faith mounts up: keep my need up iii. 1
 than keep in peace that his odour iii. 1
 to keep what thou dost swear iii. 1
 Hubert, keep this boy; Philip iii. 2
 and I'll keep him so, that he iii. 3
 I will not keep this hand iii. 4
 so I may keep mine eyes iv. 1
 my soul, and England keep my bones! iv. 3
 keep the peace, I say iv. 3
 now keep your holy word v. 1
 that keep safe for all kind of v. 2
 and keep our faiths firm v. 2
 well; keep good quarter, and good care v. 5
 to keep the oath that we administer. *Richard II.* i. 3
 and I, to keep all this. Norfolk i. 3
 what shall we keep good in York? ii. 1
 hath power to keep you king ii. 2
 of a king, keeps death his court ii. 2
 my legs can keep no measure ii. 3
 shall keep law, and him, and due ii. 4
 that I may longest keep the sorrow ii. 4
 to keep him safely till his day iv. 1
 keep ten thousand men? iv. 1
 will keep a league till death v. 1
 I take the door close, sirrah v. 2
 we'll keep him here; then what v. 2
 ha, ha! keep time; how sour sweet v. 5
 to his own use he keeps *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I'll keep them all by heaven i. 3
 I'll keep for this hand i. 3
 those prisoners you shall keep i. 3
 to keep his anger still in motion i. 3
 what a bawling dost thou keep? ii. 2
 him keep with, the rest banish ii. 2
 that keep is use, keep close ii. 2
 thus did I keep my person fresh ii. 3
 do you think I keep thieves in my ii. 3
 tell me, does he keep his blood? iv. 1
 must keep roof from strait embayment v. 2
 should keep word in loving us v. 2
 God keep lead out of me! v. 3
 two stars keep not their motion in v. 4
 all this flesh keep in a little life! v. 4
 to keep the gate here, keep *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 let not nature's hand keep i. 2
 he may keep it still as a face-royal i. 2
 since all is well, keep it so i. 2
 keep them off, Bardolph i. 2
 I'll keep the matter i. 2
 in the world keeps the road-way ii. 1
 God keep you, master Silence ii. 2
 and keep no tell-tale to his memory iv. 1
 from enemies heaven keep you iv. 4
 God ever keep thee, if thou v. 1
 to keep prince Harry in continual v. 1
 the heavens thee guard and keep v. 5
 could not keep quiet in his conscience. *Henry V.* i. 2
 doth keep in one content i. 2
 I'll keep my state, be a king i. 2
 nor shall my Nell keep lodgers ii. 1
 will be thought we keep a bawdy-house ii. 1
 we keep knives to cut one another's ii. 1
 let housewifery appear, keep close ii. 2
 breaks words, and keeps whole weapons ii. 2
 but keeps the pride most valiantly ii. 6
 he will keep that good name still ii. 7
 keep thy word: fare thee well iv. 1
 what watch the king keeps to maintain iv. 1
 yet keep the French the field iv. 6
 my soul shall thin keep company iv. 6
 God keep me so! our heralds iv. 7
 is it fit this soldier keep his oath? iv. 7
 that he keep his vow iv. 7
 then keep thy vow, sirrah, when iv. 7
 blunt bearing, he will keep his word iv. 7
 keep it, fellow; and wear it for iv. 8
 and keep you out of paws iv. 8
 God bless you, keep you iv. 8
 never changes, but keeps his course truly v. 2
 keep it from civil broils! *Henry VI.* i. 1
 to keep the horsemen off from i. 1
 to keep our great St George's feast i. 1
 hardly keep his men from i. 2
 since he keeps no mean i. 2
 and keep me on the side where ii. 4
 but keep my wanted calling? ii. 1
 as an outlaw in a castle keeps ii. 1
 slaughterers hands, and keep the prince ii. 2
 peasant footboys do they keep the walls ii. 2
 heavens keep old Bedford safe! ii. 2
 keep off aloof with worthless iv. 4
 discord keep away the levied iv. 4
 to keep them here iv. 7
 and keep not back your powers v. 2
 thou didst keep my lambs v. 4
 I'll rather keep that which I have v. 4
 and keep the Frenchmen in v. 5
 to keep by policy myself. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 and we'll keep it still (rep.) i. 1
 I'll keep my dreams unto myself i. 2

KEEP—Somerset will keep me here. *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
 you will not keep your hour ii. 1
 but at one occasion keeps him from iii. 1
 to keep, until you have one of trial iii. 1
 that care to keep your royal person iii. 1
 fear keep with the mean-born man iii. 1
 forthwith, had the good duke to keep iii. 2
 the play-fellows (keep you company) iii. 2
 to keep a sinful on with me iii. 2
 to keep thee from the tempest of v. 1
 that keeps his leaves in spite v. 1
 and I'll keep London with my *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 keep thou the markin, and go i. 1
 a thousand-fold more care to keep ii. 2
 how true he keeps the wind! ii. 2
 chide the means that keep me ii. 2
 yet will I keep thee safe iv. 1
 [Col.] keeps in the cold field iv. 3
 to keep them back that come to iv. 7
 to keep that oath, were more v. 1
 bones may keep thine company v. 2
 and with thy lips keep in my soul v. 2
 our fortune keeps us up and course v. 4
 but keep our course, though the v. 4
 if we will keep in favour with *Richard III.* i. 1
 but I will not keep her long i. 2
 O let them keep it, till they find i. 3
 it beggars any man that keeps it i. 4
 unto your grace the seal I keep ii. 4
 keep you from them, and such (rep.) iii. 1
 God keep your lordship in that iii. 2
 now I tell thee, I keep it iii. 2
 God keep [Col.] the prince from all iii. 3
 the earl of Pembroke keeps his regiment v. 3
 devised at first to keep the strong v. 3
 keep it from the earth *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 or Clotharius, they keep state i. 1
 you are one will keep them waking i. 4
 good angels keep it from us! ii. 1
 heaven keep me from such counsel! ii. 2
 pray you, keep your word ii. 2
 to keep your earthly audit ii. 2
 to keep mine honour from corruption iv. 2
 keep comfort to you; and this morning v. 3
 that keeps Troy on foot *Produce of Ceydon*, i. 1
 keeps his dent like him i. 3
 I will keep where there is wit ii. 1
 why keep we her? the Grecians keep ii. 2
 then what we do, keep it ii. 2
 in resolution to keep Helen still ii. 3
 the heart Achilles keeps thicket ii. 3
 to keep her constancy in plight ii. 3
 dear my lord, keeps honour bright ii. 3
 keep then the path; for emulation iii. 3
 keeps place with thought iii. 3
 and you as well to keep her iv. 1
 place of the field doth Calchas keep? iv. 5
 we keeps the tent now? The surgeon's v. 1
 and fugging me to keep an oath that v. 1
 keep Hector company an hour or two v. 1
 to Calchas' tent; I'll keep you company v. 1
 of the moon, when Dioned keeps his v. 2
 say, he keeps a Trojan hab v. 2
 here, Dioned, keep this sieve v. 2
 yet it is not; I will not keep my word v. 2
 mine honour keeps the weather v. 3
 but keep yourselves in breath v. 7
 shall we in? I'll keep your company. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 he keeps his tides well i. 2
 that keep their sounds to themselves i. 2
 fortunes, keep with you, lord Timon! i. 2
 good my lords, keep on! I'll writ ii. 2
 he would not keep his feast but a house ii. 3
 who cannot keep his wealth, must keep iii. 4
 and keeps his chamber. Many do keep iii. 4
 now the gods keep you old enough iii. 5
 keep it, I cannot eat iv. 3
 because thou dost not for emulation iv. 3
 thou hadst some means to keep a dog iv. 3
 feed him, keep in your bosom v. 1
 yet an arch villain keeps him company v. 1
 descend, and keep your words v. 5
 under the gods, keep you in awe *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 to keep your great pretences veiled i. 2
 and keep your honours safe! i. 2
 keep your duties, as I have set i. 7
 the field, we cannot keep the town i. 7
 nay, keep your place ii. 6
 their faces, and keep their teeth clean ii. 3
 I'll keep you company ii. 3
 to keep him here, our certain death iii. 1
 honoured gods keep your safety iii. 1
 note of us: keep on your way iv. 2
 now the gods keep you iv. 6
 speak, I'll keep at home v. 1
 you keep a constant temper v. 2
 to keep your name living to time v. 2
 keep us all in servile fearfulness *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 to keep his state in Rome, as easily i. 2
 that noble minds keep ever with i. 2
 to keep with you at meals i. 2
 call it my fear, that keeps you i. 3
 hard it is for women to keep counsel! ii. 1
 constant do remain to keep him so ii. 4
 but keep the hills and upper regions v. 1
 the right hand I, keep thou the left v. 1
 come now, keep the peace v. 1
 therefore, dear Isis, keep decorum. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 say, 'tis I that keep you here i. 3
 to sit and keep the turn of tipping i. 4
 keep his brain fuming ii. 1
 thy spirit which keeps you ii. 3
 good madam, keep yourself within ii. 5
 keep off them, for you sink ii. 7
 to keep it builded, be the run ii. 2
 so, the gods keep you, and make ii. 2
 you keep by land the legions i. 1
 but keep whole by land ii. 7
 strike not by land, keep whole ii. 8

[illegible]

KEY—turn you the key, and know. *Measure for Measure*, i. 5
his opening with this bigger key iv. 1
give up your keys v. 1
come, in what key shall a man *Much Ado*, i. 1
they say he wears a key in his ear v. 1
but I will wear this in another key. *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
one song, both in one key iii. 1
take this key, give enlargement. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
and in a bondman's key *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
here are my keys;—but wherefore ii. 5
deliver me the keys; here do I ii. 9
give me a key for this, and instantly ii. 9
under thy own life's key *All's Well*, i. 1
to command the keys of all *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
I would have filled keys off, that hung iv. 3
give her this key, my tell her *Comedy of Err.* iv. 1
knows not my feeble key of v. 1
he should have old turning the key *Macbeth*, iii. 3
Duncan's sons under his key iii. 6
leave that I may turn the key *Richard II.* v. 3
and bunches of keys their girls. *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
did't bear the key of all my counsels. *Henry V.* ii. 2
done so, bring the keys to me *Henry VI.* iii. 2
were the keys of Normandy *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
but did me up the keys *2 Henry VI.* iv. 7
here are the keys; there stand I *Richard III.* 1
an accent turned in self-same key. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
the keys that lock up your restraint. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
who is the key to unbar these locks v. 4
here's my key; if you do stir abroad *Lea*, i. 2
me turns the key to the prison *Merry Wives*, i. 3
said, good porter turn the key iii. 7
hold, take these keys *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 4
you yourself shall keep the key of it *Hamlet*, i. 3
yok and key of villainous secrets *Othello*, iv. 2
I pray you, turn the key, and keep out *Merry Wives*, i. 3
KEY-COLD—poor key-cold figure *Richard III.* i. 2
KEY-HOLE—out at the key-hole. *As you Like it*, iv. 1
KI—*It is k, kae, kod; if you forget, Merry Wives*, iv. 1
KI—*It is k, kae, kod; if you forget, Merry Wives*, iv. 1
why then, let kibe ensue *Merry Wives*, i. 3
wer't not in danger of kibes? *Lea*, i. 5
of the courtier, he galls his kibe *Hamlet*, v. 3
KICK—she feels her young one kick *All's Well*, v. 3
I should kick him, if he were a king *Richard III.* 1
that his heels may kick at heaven *Hamlet*, iii. 3
KICKED—kick, being kicked. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
our spoils he kicked at *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
she kicked the poor king her father *Lea*, iii. 6
KICK-HA—*the kick-ha* *Richard III.* 1
pretty little tiny kick-ahaws *2 Henry VI.* v. 1
KICKS-Y-WICKSY [*Col.*—kicky-wicky
Knt.—kicky-wicky] here at *All's Well*, ii. 3
KID—BX—we'll sit the kid-fox *Much Ado*, ii. 3
KIDNEY—*the kidney* *Comedy of Err.* iv. 1
KIES—if you forget your kies, your kae iv. 1
KILDARE—Kildare's attainer *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
KILL—monster, I will kill this man *Tempest*, iii. 2
kill the still-closing waters iii. 3
you might kill his corn. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 1
and kill the bees, that yield it i. 2
will kill that grief iii. 2
I will kill de Jack Priest *Merry Wives*, i. 4
he knew your worship would kill him iii. 3
harrying is no dead, so I will kill him iii. 3
I will tell you how I will kill him iii. 3
by gar, he will kill de priest iii. 3
that is, I will kill him, to kill him iii. 1
have, I kill him whom I will kill iii. 1
if I sit kill thee, I will kill me iii. 4 (challenge)
and that they will kill one another iii. 4
and fear to kill a woodcock iv. 2
at point of death, kill what I love v. 1
we kill the fowls of heaven. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
kill for faults of his own liking iii. 2
to undo Hero, and kill Leonato *Much Ado*, ii. 2
some Cupid kills with arrows iii. 1
kill Claudio iv. 1
you kill me to kill me iv. 1
you on thus, you will kill yourself v. 1
thou shalt kill a man. He shall kill two v. 1
let him kill one first v. 1
hast mettle enough in thee to kill care v. 1
and let this count thee v. 1
a lover, that kills himself most. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 2
some, to kill cankers in the musk-rose ii. 3
stay, though thou kill me, sweet ii. 3
must draw a sword to kill himself iii. 1
plunge in the truth, O devilish-holy iii. 2
with truth kills his truth, O devilish-holy iii. 2
strike her, kill her dead? iii. 2
spurn me, nay, to kill me too iii. 2
and kill me a red-hipped humblebee iv. 1
for Pyramus, thereby he kills himself iv. 1
kill, I kill, I kill the fates kill iv. 1
now mercy goes to kill *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
than purpose, meant to kill iv. 1
my lady goes to kill horns iv. 1
it kills sheep, I kills men iv. 1
kill the speaker's heart iv. 1
do all men kill the things *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
the thing he would not kill? iv. 1
shall we go and kill us venison? *As you Like it*, ii. 1
the animals, and to kill them up ii. 1
he comes to kill my heart iii. 2
now let them kill thee iii. 5
might kill me. By this hand (rep.) iv. 1
that did do oft contrive to kill him? iv. 3
to wit, I kill thee iv. 1
I will kill thee hundred and fifty v. 1
though I kill him not, I am *All's Well*, iii. 2
the first view shall kill all repetition v. 3
he kills her in her own humour. *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 1
this is a way to kill a wife iv. 1
he will kill him a king *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
I pray you, that kills my heart v. 2
for then you kill her double v. 3
away, they'll kill us *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 4
between them they will kill the conjury iv. 4
my fury, that I did kill them *Macbeth*, iii. 3

KILL—to kill their gracious father? *Macbeth*, iii. 6
and what 'twere to kill a father iii. 6
teacher, to kill or have to kill *King John*, iii. 4
but thou hadst none to kill him iv. 2
if thou didst kill this child iv. 3
doest seek to kill my name *Richard II.* ii. 1
be heed, and kill with looks iii. 2
strive to kill it with a groan v. 1
to kill the king at Oxford v. 2
he that kills me some six or seven *Henry IV.* iv. 1
was he to kill the heir apparent? ii. 4
with his pistol kills a spare dying ii. 4
I will kill all his coats v. 3
he is indeed; and living to kill thee iv. 3
let him kill the next Percy himself v. 4
wilt thou kill God's officers *Henry IV.* ii. 1
first thrust, I'll kill him *Henry IV.* ii. 1
to kill us here in Hampton iv. 1
I think, he will eat all he kills iii. 6
then every soldier kill his prisoners iv. 7
kill the poets and the lunge iv. 7
kill his best friend, Clytus iv. 7
as Alexander is kill his friend iv. 7
many wounds, when one will kill *Henry VI.* ii. 5
able to kill his father *Henry VI.* ii. 5
and kill the innocent gazer with *Henry VI.* ii. 5
and kill thy forlorn queen iii. 2
would curse kill, as doth iii. 2
let's kill all the lawyers iv. 2
house kill for a iv. 2
kill and knock down! throw them iv. 2
when I command them kill? iv. 8
with the change to kill and cure v. 1
bafford, kill me with thy sword *Henry VI.* ii. 3
as thou didst kill our tender brother *Henry VI.* ii. 3
I'll kill my horse, because iii. 3
that kill mine eye and heart iii. 5
there where I should kill and iii. 5
O kill me too! Mary v. 6
ah, kill me with thy weapon v. 6
not lived to kill a son of mine v. 6
I did not kill your husband *Richard III.* 1
that did not kill your husband 1
for now they kill me with a living 1
for I did kill king Henry 1
then bid me kill myself, and I will 1
did kill thy love, shall for thy (rep.) 1
thou didst kill him? I had (rep.) 1
not to kill him, having 1
persuading me not to kill the duke 1
to kill a friend of mine? (rep.) 1
I being by, that I should kill him? 1
thou didst kill him? I had (rep.) 1
but thou didst kill my children 1
till death, that winter, kill it *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
seems the wound to kill. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1 (song)
the thing he meant to kill iv. 2
sleep kill those pretty eyes iv. 2
I came to kill thee, cousin iv. 5
for I'll not kill thee there, nor there iv. 5
I'll kill thee everywhere iv. 5
the readiest man to kill him. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
that then thou might'st kill 'em iv. 3
to kill, I grant, is sin's extremest iii. 5
choler does kill me, that thou art alive iv. 3
if Alcibiades kill my v. 2
let us kill him, and we'll have *Coriolanus*, i. 1
kill, kill, kill, kill, kill him v. 5
and kill him in the shell *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
let's kill him boldly, but not wrathfully ii. 1
let us kill him with good grace iv. 4
will kill me straight; kill Brutus v. 5
I'll rather kill myself v. 5
to kill him, Clitus v. 5
we kill all our women *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
let us kill the marvel, shall be so ever iii. 1
thou then wouldst kill me iv. 2
that kills and pains not? v. 2
kills me to look on? *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
and I will kill thee, thou dost ii. 4
if you kill me for my kill him iii. 1
bringing me here to kill me iii. 4
villain Posthumus, will I kill thee iii. 5
first, kill him, and in her eyes iii. 5
if you kill me for my fault iii. 5
for friends kill hands iii. 5
with thine own hands kill me. *Vitus Andronicus*, ii. 3
ah! me! this object kills me! iii. 1
if they did kill thy husband iii. 1
girl, kill it with groans iii. 2
can kill a fly, that can kill iii. 2
will you kill your brother? iv. 2
as kill a man, or else devise v. 1
willingly as one would kill a fly v. 1
prince of Tyre, and thou must kill him. *Pericles*, i. 1
thou must kill king Pericles i. 3
can as well inflame as it can kill ii. 2
why will you kill me? To satisfy iv. 1
that winter kills the flies iv. 4
do, kill thy physician, and the foe *Lea*, i. 3
kill the head, and to kill vermin iv. 1
they kill us for their sport iv. 1
these sons-in-law, then, kill, kill, kill iv. 6
and kill the envious moon *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
I should kill thee with my wishing iii. 1
for one would kill the other iii. 1
twenty could but kill one life iii. 1
but murders, pardoning those that kill iii. 1
villain, didst thou kill my cousin? iii. 1
but banished—do you kill; banished—do you iii. 2
in my cell would kill thee iii. 2
in my cell there would kill him herself iii. 2
finds means to kill your joys with love iii. 2
to kill so capital a calf there *Hamlet*, iii. 2
a second time I kill your husband dead iii. 2
villain—kill my father iii. 2
as kill a king, and marry with his (rep.) iii. 4

KILL—kills the unseen good old man *Hamlet*, iv. 1
the addition, whose want even kills me. *Othello*, iv. 1
kill Cassio, or Cassio him (rep.) v. 1
kill men! the more I love thee after v. 2
and I will kill thee, and love thee after v. 2
not kill thy unprepared spirit (rep.) v. 2
if you say so, I hope you will not kill me v. 2
unnatural, that kills for loving v. 2
kill me not, I love thee after v. 2
I'll kill myself for grief v. 2
let him not pass, but kill him rather v. 2
if that thou be't a devil, I cannot kill thee v. 2
KILL-COURTESY *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 3
this lack-love, kill-courtesy *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 3
KILL'DST my husband Henry *Richard III.* i. 3
KILLED—I took him to be killed *Tempest*, ii. 2
would here have killed your king v. 1
I killed a man, whose death *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 1
for geese he hath killed iv. 4
it was ill killed *Merry Wives*, i. 1
killed my deer, and broke i. 1
I think you have killed the iv. 2
hath killed the flower of life. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
that killed lusty Pudding. *Measure for Measure*, iv. 3
killed and eaten in these wars? (rep.) *Much Ado*, i. 1
thou hast killed my child v. 1
what though I have killed a cat v. 1
you have killed a sweet creature v. 1
thy breath hath killed mine innocent v. 1
that Pyramus is not killed indeed? *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
and hast thou killed him sleeping? iii. 2
a prick that the princess kill. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
he the dear princess killed, a prick v. 2
he killed your sister v. 2
whose club killed Cerberus v. 2
I had not killed them. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 4
if killed, but one dead. *As you Like it*, iv. 1
which is he that killed the deer? iv. 2 (song)
he have that killed the deer? iv. 2 (song)
be killed so soon as I thought (rep.) *All's Well*, ii. 1
I killed a man, did he? *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
by my regard, but killed none so *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
she you killed, would be unparalleled v. 1
killed! she I killed? I did so v. 1
but I killed itself much sooner v. 3
that was killed for the good. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 1
a mousing owl, hawked at and killed. *Macbeth*, ii. 2
scotched the snake, not killed it iii. 2
Fleance killed, for Fleance fled iii. 6
has killed me, mother iv. 2
my wife killed too? I have said iv. 2
killed to-night on your suggestion. *King John*, iv. 2
who killed this prince? iv. 3
some sleeping killed; all murdered. *Richard II.* iii. 2
how many hast thou killed to-day? *Henry IV.* ii. 4
and I'll swear I killed him iv. 4
why, Percy I killed myself v. 4
both the Blunts killed by the hand. *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
a man or two lately killed about her v. 4
unless already he be killed by your (epil.)
the king hath killed his heart *Henry IV.* i. 1
own counsel is suppressed and killed iv. 5
beast lived, was killed hunting him iv. 3
he never killed any of his friends iv. 7
to tell how many he killed iv. 7
you that killed young Rutland *3 Henry VI.* ii. 3
conflict I unawares have killed iii. 5
was limed, was caught, and killed v. 6
he never killed his pretension (rep.) v. 6
what though I killed her husband. *Richard III.* 1
revenged on him that killed my husband i. 2
what! I, that killed her husband i. 2
my brother killed no man, his fault ii. 1
a Richard is he that killed him (rep.) iv. 4
he is dead, that killed my Edward iv. 4
if I have killed the issue of your womb iv. 4
wouldst be killed by the horse. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
killed my son; my daughter (rep.) *Coriolanus*, v. 5
with the sword he killed thee. *Jul. Caesar*, v. 5
I killed not thee with half so good v. 5
which makes the true man killed *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
whist what we have killed be cooked iii. 6
Pisanio might have killed thee iv. 2
I have killed thy mistress, peace! v. 1
am Posthumus, that killed thy daughter v. 5
you ne'er killed Imogen till now v. 5
than had he killed me dead. *Vitus Andronicus*, iii. 1
because they killed her husband iii. 1
at that that I have killed, my lord iii. 2
alas, my lord, I have but killed a fly iii. 2
merry; and thou hast killed him iii. 2
impress Moor; therefore I killed him iii. 2
you killed her husband v. 2
he killed her, for which he killed her v. 2
but killed are wondered at *Pericles*, ii. 3
why would she have me killed? iv. 1
I never killed a mouse iv. 1
[For] the great rage you see, is killed. *Lea*, iv. 7
killed the slave that was a hanging thee v. 1
way ran he, that killed Mercutio? *Romeo & Jul.* iii. 1
he's gone, he's killed, he's dead! iii. 2
Romeo, that killed him, he is banished iii. 2
well of him that killed your cousin? iii. 2
would have killed my husband iii. 2
distressed, hated, martyred, killed! iv. 5
dead before, warm and new killed v. 3
I was killed by the Capitol (rep.) *Hamlet*, iii. 2
wed the second, and the first iii. 2
to draw apart the body he hath killed iv. 1
that have a father killed, a mother iv. 1
he that hath killed my king v. 2
I am justly killed with mine own v. 2
my lord, has killed a young Venetian. *Othello*, v. 2
killed and Cassio killed v. 2
burning hell; 'twas I that killed her v. 2
the Moor has killed my mistress v. 2
for thou hast killed the sweetest innocent v. 2
he has killed his wife v. 2
he's gone; but his wife's v. 2
I bleed, sir; but not killed v. 2

KISSED—I kissed thee, ere I killed thee. *Othello*, v. 2.
KILLEN—strive to killen had. *Pericles*, ii. (Gower).
KILLEST—thou killest me. *Tuclith N. iii.* 4 (chal.).
 if thou killest me, boy, thou shalt. *Much Ado*, v. 1.
 thou killest me in his life. *Richard II.* v. 3.
 villain, thou killest thy mistress. *Antony & Cleop.* ii. 5.
KILLER—that killet me. *Henry VI.* i. 3.
KILLING—to eat all of his killing. *Much Ado*, i. 1.
 we must leave the killing out. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1.
 killing swine. Sister, where thou? *Macbeth*, i. 3.
 hanging for killing that rogue. *Henry VI.* i. 3.
 he had a killing tongue. *Henry VI.* i. 3.
 killing their fruit with frowns? *Henry VI.* i. 3.
 killing in relapse of mortality. *Henry VI.* i. 3.
 at their masters, killing them twice. *Henry VI.* i. 3.
 killing all those that withstand. *Henry VI.* i. 3.
 but to be damned for killing him. *Richard III.* i. 4.
 killing care, and grief of. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1 (song).
 comes a frost, a killing frost. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1.
 that, by killing villains. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3.
 killing our enemies? the blood he. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1.
 or butchers killing flies. *Henry VI.* i. 3.
 how 'scaped I killing, when. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3.
 only in killing creatures vile. *Cymbeline*, v. 6.
 from their worse than killing lust. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3.
 though grievous, killing him. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3.
 killing that love which thou. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3.
 I would have him nine years a killing. *Othello*, iv. 1.
 I talk you of killing? Ay, I do. *Othello*, iv. 1.
 killing myself, to die upon a kiss. *Othello*, iv. 1.
KILLER—thou killet me. *Henry VI.* i. 3.
KILL-HOLE—into the kill-hole. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2.
 going to bed, or kill-hole. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3.
KIMBOLTON—to Kimbolton. *Henry VIII.* iv. 1.
KIN—he comes, thee my kin. *Tuclith Night*, v. 3.
 what kin are you to me? *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 9.
 is he some kin to thee? *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 9.
 my sword and yours are kin. *Al's Well*, ii. 1.
 the oracle, kin to Jove's thunder. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1.
 I and my nearest are kin, my friend. *Henry VI.* i. 3.
 I do not our kin, far than. *Henry VI.* i. 3.
 I will show thee to my kin. *King John*, i. 1.
 with the enemies of his kin. *Richard II.* i. 1.
 wars shall kin with kin, and kind. *Richard II.* i. 1.
 or any of my kin, yet I love him. *Henry VI.* i. 3.
 those that are kin to the king. *Henry VI.* i. 3.
 nay, they will be kin to us. *Henry VI.* i. 3.
 even such kin as the parish heifers. *Henry VI.* i. 3.
 so little kin to the purpose. *Henry VI.* i. 3.
 slaughterman with his kin. *Henry VI.* i. 3.
 kin to me, therefore she's (rep.). *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3.
 seem all aff'd and kin. *Hamlet*, i. 5.
 makes the whole world kin. *Hamlet*, i. 5.
 no kin, no love, no blood. *Hamlet*, i. 5.
 the combatants being kin. *Hamlet*, i. 5.
 daughter have I, no kin else. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1.
 and those kin, which, in the bluster. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1.
 of himself, and knew no other kin. *Coriolanus*, v. 3.
 is he thy kin, thy friend? *Cymbeline*, v. 3.
 what kin thou and thy daughter. *Learn*, i. 1.
 the stock and honour of my kin. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5.
 more than kin and less than kind. *Hamlet*, i. 5.
 compounded it with dust, where 'tis kin. *Hamlet*, i. 5.
 v. 3. and perforce, as no kin. *Othello*, iv. 2.
KIND—never yields us kind answer. *Tempest*, i. 2.
 for no kind of traffic would I admit. *Hamlet*, i. 5.
 of its own kind, all foison. *Hamlet*, i. 5.
 who, in this kind of merry fooling. *Hamlet*, i. 5.
 a kind of not a kind of man. *Hamlet*, i. 5.
 some kinds of baseness are nobly. *Hamlet*, i. 5.
 crown what I profess with kind event. *Hamlet*, i. 5.
 give us kind keepers, heavens! *Hamlet*, i. 5.
 a kind of excellent dumb discourse. *Hamlet*, i. 5.
 their several kind of humors. *Hamlet*, i. 5.
 one of their kind, that relish. *Hamlet*, i. 5.
 and here is writ—kind Julia. *Two Gentlemen of Verona*, i. 2.
 all the kind of the Laurences. *Hamlet*, i. 5.
 he is a kind of camelon. *Hamlet*, i. 5.
 even in kind I do. *Othello*, iv. 2.
 often, in their silent kind. *Hamlet*, i. 5.
 my master is a kind of knave. *Hamlet*, i. 5.
 we dare trust you in this kind. *Hamlet*, i. 5.
 an honourable kind of flattery. *Hamlet*, i. 5.
 is she kind, as she is fair? *Othello*, iv. 2.
 good-morrow, kind sir Eglamour. *Hamlet*, i. 5.
 a tender, a kind of tender. *Merry Wives*, iv. 1.
 an honest, willing, kind fellow. *Hamlet*, i. 5.
 or any kind of light. *Hamlet*, i. 5.
 if there be a kind of man in this kind. *Hamlet*, i. 5.
 not have your distemper in this kind. *Hamlet*, i. 5.
 a kind heart he hath. *Hamlet*, i. 5.
 fire and water for such a kind heart. *Hamlet*, i. 5.
 I have a kind of alacrity in thinking. *Hamlet*, i. 5.
 she will admit a kind of suit. *Tuclith Night*, v. 3.
 at these set kind of fools. *Hamlet*, i. 5.
 what kind of man is he? (rep.). *Hamlet*, i. 5.
 sometimes he is a kind of puritan. *Hamlet*, i. 5.
 what kind of kind. *Hamlet*, i. 5.
 and, with a kind of injunction. *Hamlet*, i. 5.
 craves a kind of wit. *Hamlet*, i. 5.
 my kind Antonio, I can no other. *Hamlet*, i. 5.
 I have heard of some kind of men. *Hamlet*, i. 5.
 tempests are kind, and salt waves. *Hamlet*, i. 5.
 there is a kind of character. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 3.
 do me this kind service. *Hamlet*, i. 5.
 hath yet a kind of medicine. *Hamlet*, i. 5.
 your sin of heavier kind than his. *Hamlet*, i. 5.
 let not a kind of kind to take life. *Hamlet*, i. 5.
 ever most kind and nature. *Hamlet*, i. 5.
 and still forfeit in the same kind? *Hamlet*, i. 5.
 to be aged in any kind of course. *Hamlet*, i. 5.
 nay friar, I am a kind of burr. *Hamlet*, i. 5.
 lend him your kind heine to find out. *Hamlet*, i. 5.
 O most kind maid, it was the. *Hamlet*, i. 5.
 a kind overflow of kindness. *Much Ado*, i. 1.
 there is a kind of merry war betwixt. *Hamlet*, i. 5.
 do solicit you in that kind, you know. *Hamlet*, i. 5.
 intend a kind of zeal. *Hamlet*, i. 5.
 and for such kind of men, the less. *Hamlet*, i. 5.
 what kind of catechizing call you this?

KIND—awaken in such a kind, both. *Much Ado*, iv. 1.
 but, in this kind, wanting you. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1.
 be kind and courteous to this gentleman. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1.
 two of both kinds makes up four. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1.
 are bred out of the Spartan kind. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1.
 can do no kind of wrong. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1.
 the best in this kind are but shadows. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1.
 a kind of insinuation, as it were. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2.
 in the doing of the deed of kind. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2.
 this is kind I offer. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2.
 will turn Christian, he grow kind. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2.
 he had a kind of taste. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2.
 is a kind of devil. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2.
 the patch is kind enough; but a huge. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2.
 a kind of bastard hope (rep.). *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2.
 the weakest kind of fruit drops earliest. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2.
 more kind than is her custom. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2.
 to a youth, a kind of boy. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2.
 by this kind of chase, I should. *As you Like it*, i. 3.
 and with a kind of kind. *As you Like it*, i. 3.
 in that kind, swears you do more. *As you Like it*, i. 3.
 to some kind of men their graces. *As you Like it*, i. 3.
 the profit, and this kind of life. *As you Like it*, i. 3.
 farewell, kind master. *As you Like it*, i. 3.
 I will turn Christian, he grow kind. *As you Like it*, i. 3.
 if the cat will after the kind. *As you Like it*, i. 3.
 thy youth and kind will the. *As you Like it*, i. 3.
 will, for my kind offer, when I. *As you Like it*, i. 3.
 your cuckoo signs by kind. *As you Like it*, i. 3.
 I will turn Christian, he grow kind. *As you Like it*, i. 3.
 fare thee well, kind maid; thy pains. *As you Like it*, i. 3.
 I found you wondrous kind. *As you Like it*, i. 3.
 with kind embraces. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1 (ind.).
 it is a kind of history. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1 (ind.).
 I will turn Christian, he grow kind. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1 (ind.).
 discreetly in all kind of companies. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1 (ind.).
 is not so kind, my boy. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1 (ind.).
 affords nothing but what is kind. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1 (ind.).
 ay, and a kind one too; pray God, sir. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1 (ind.).
 I will turn Christian, he grow kind. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1 (ind.).
 with such a kind of love, as might. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1 (ind.).
 of that kind our rustic garden's barren. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1 (ind.).
 lilies of all kinds, the flower-de-luce. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1 (ind.).
 so rarely kind, are so interpreters. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1 (ind.).
 I will turn Christian, he grow kind. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1 (ind.).
 loath it in a kind of jollity. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1 (ind.).
 thou art kind. And I another. *Macbeth*, i. 3.
 kind gentlemen, your pains. *Macbeth*, i. 3.
 by the name of most kind hostess. *Macbeth*, i. 3.
 a kind good-night all. *Macbeth*, i. 3.
 trust accordingly, kind citizens. *Macbeth*, i. 3.
 this seizure, and this kind regret? *Macbeth*, i. 3.
 we had a kind of light, what would. *Macbeth*, i. 3.
 I have a kind host, the Duke of Gloucester. *Macbeth*, i. 3.
 I have a kind soul, that would give. *Macbeth*, i. 3.
 but in this kind to come. *Macbeth*, i. 3.
 do abet him in this kind. *Macbeth*, i. 3.
 I send to her my kind commends. *Macbeth*, i. 3.
 gentle, kind, and kind commands. *Macbeth*, i. 3.
 and kind with kind confound. *Macbeth*, i. 3.
 they find a kind of ease, bearing. *Macbeth*, i. 3.
 kind uncle York, the latest news. *Macbeth*, i. 3.
 shall hear in such a kind from me. *Macbeth*, i. 3.
 I will turn Christian, he grow kind. *Macbeth*, i. 3.
 a kind of auditor; one that hath. *Macbeth*, i. 3.
 but for sweet Jack Falstaff, kind Jack. *Macbeth*, i. 3.
 is with a kind of cholic pinched. *Macbeth*, i. 3.
 breed a kind of question in our cause. *Macbeth*, i. 3.
 I will turn Christian, he grow kind. *Macbeth*, i. 3.
 the king is kind, and well we know. *Macbeth*, i. 3.
 my father, in kind heart and pity. *Macbeth*, i. 3.
 the liberal kind offer of the king. *Macbeth*, i. 3.
 as I take it, a kind of lethargy. *Macbeth*, i. 3.
 I will turn Christian, he grow kind. *Macbeth*, i. 3.
 it is a kind of deafness, I think. *Macbeth*, i. 3.
 but thou, like a kind fellow. *Macbeth*, i. 3.
 they form into a kind of male. *Macbeth*, i. 3.
 sins the newest kind of ways. *Macbeth*, i. 3.
 so my heart, kind hearted hostess. *Macbeth*, i. 3.
 dreamed of such a kind of man. *Macbeth*, i. 3.
 were all thy children kind. *Macbeth*, i. 3.
 the lazar king of Cressid's kind. *Macbeth*, i. 3.
 and my kind lord of Masham, and you. *Macbeth*, i. 3.
 by his suzerance, more of such a kind. *Macbeth*, i. 3.
 hath left a kind of blot, to mark. *Macbeth*, i. 3.
 still be kind, and eke out our. *Macbeth*, i. 3.
 and a most kind gentleman: I pray you. *Macbeth*, i. 3.
 what kind of god art thou. *Macbeth*, i. 3.
 gentle, kind, and kind commands. *Macbeth*, i. 3.
 farewell, kind lord; fight valiantly. *Macbeth*, i. 3.
 untrained in any kind of art. *Macbeth*, i. 3.
 kind keepers of my weak. *Macbeth*, i. 3.
 just death, kind untimely of men's. *Macbeth*, i. 3.
 I will turn Christian, he grow kind. *Macbeth*, i. 3.
 O loving uncle, kind duke of Gloster. *Macbeth*, i. 3.
 accept this hearty kind embrace. *Macbeth*, i. 3.
 this argues what her kind of life. *Macbeth*, i. 3.
 than this kind kiss. O lord, that. *Macbeth*, i. 3.
 I will turn Christian, he grow kind. *Macbeth*, i. 3.
 from your kind aunt, duchess of. *Macbeth*, i. 3.
 hath bred a kind of remorse in me. *Macbeth*, i. 3.
 O do not slander him, for he is kind. *Macbeth*, i. 3.
 of my kind uncle, that I know will give. *Macbeth*, i. 3.
 kind of my obedience I should tender. *Macbeth*, i. 3.
 but penetrable to your kind entreaties. *Macbeth*, i. 3.
 led in the hand of her kind aunt. *Macbeth*, i. 3.
 kind sister, thanks; we'll enter all. *Macbeth*, i. 3.
 kind Tyrel, am I happy in thy. *Macbeth*, i. 3.
 where is kind Hastings? *Macbeth*, i. 3.
 more harmful, kind in hatred. *Macbeth*, i. 3.
 good night, kind lords and gentlemen. *Macbeth*, i. 3.
 is a kind of puppy to the old. *Macbeth*, i. 3.
 in what kind, let's know. *Macbeth*, i. 3.
 kind of my obedience I should tender. *Macbeth*, i. 3.
 to the sharpest kind of justice. *Macbeth*, i. 3.
 and, 'tis a kind of good deed, to say. *Macbeth*, i. 3.
 have soul in such a kind. *Macbeth*, i. 3.
 in an obsequious kind his humorous. *Macbeth*, i. 3.
 I have a kind of self-reliance with you. *Macbeth*, i. 3.
 alas, a kind of godly jealousy. *Macbeth*, i. 3.

KIND—that dog of as bad a kind. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 4.
 all kind of natures, that labour. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 4.
 let them have kind admittance. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 4.
 was not half so beautiful and kind. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 4.
 and so it is, kind. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 4.
 he is so kind, that he now pays. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 4.
 several visitations so kind to heart. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 4.
 so unwise to be so kind. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 4.
 they are not kind. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 4.
 because I have no power to be kind. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 4.
 the like to you, kind Varro. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 4.
 dares to be half so kind again? *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 4.
 alas, kind lord! he's stung in kind. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 4.
 the plainer and simpler kind of people. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 4.
 performance is a kind of will. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 4.
 with a kind of smile, which ne'er. *Coriolanus*, i. 1.
 were a kind of ingrateful injury. *Coriolanus*, i. 1.
 nor 'tis his kind of speech, he did not. *Coriolanus*, i. 1.
 kind in such capital kind, deserves. *Coriolanus*, i. 1.
 he had, sir, a kind of face. *Coriolanus*, i. 1.
 he is grown most kind of late. *Coriolanus*, i. 1.
 farewell, kind neighbours. *Coriolanus*, i. 1.
 he was a kind of nothing, titleless. *Coriolanus*, i. 1.
 a great waste, kind and kind. *Julius Caesar*, v. 3.
 would, as his kind, grow mischievous. *Julius Caesar*, v. 3.
 with all kind love, good thoughts. *Julius Caesar*, v. 3.
 kind souls, what, weep you. *Julius Caesar*, v. 3.
 with keels of every kind. *Julius Caesar*, v. 3.
 performance is a kind of will. *Julius Caesar*, v. 3.
 most kind messenger, say to. *Julius Caesar*, v. 3.
 that the worm will do his kind. *Julius Caesar*, v. 3.
 farewell, kind Charmian. *Julius Caesar*, v. 3.
 what kind of man he is. *Cymbeline*, i. 2.
 a great kind of hand. *Cymbeline*, i. 2.
 he hath a kind of honour sets him. *Cymbeline*, i. 2.
 a kind of conquest Caesar made here. *Cymbeline*, i. 2.
 yet long'st but in a faster kind. *Cymbeline*, i. 2.
 these are kind of creatures. *Cymbeline*, i. 2.
 a great kind of creature. *Cymbeline*, i. 2.
 as I am confident and kind to thee. *Cymbeline*, i. 2.
 kind Rome that hast thus lovingly. *Cymbeline*, i. 2.
 fitted by kind for rape and villany. *Cymbeline*, i. 2.
 I will turn Christian, he grow kind. *Cymbeline*, i. 2.
 fell out of bloody kind. *Cymbeline*, i. 2.
 take vengeance of such kind of men. *Cymbeline*, i. 2.
 lending your kind commiseration. *Cymbeline*, i. 2.
 because kind nature doth require. *Cymbeline*, i. 2.
 beg of you, kind. *Cymbeline*, i. 2.
 and in this kind hath our Cleon. *Cymbeline*, i. 2.
 well assured she came of gentle kind. *Cymbeline*, i. 2.
 thy name, my most kind virgin? *Cymbeline*, i. 2.
 to set my rest on her kind nursing. *Cymbeline*, i. 2.
 I had rather. *Cymbeline*, i. 2.
 I am sure is kind and comfortable. *Cymbeline*, i. 2.
 so kind a father! be my horses ready? *Cymbeline*, i. 2.
 these kind of knaves I know. *Cymbeline*, i. 2.
 shall see their children kind. *Cymbeline*, i. 2.
 I have rather. *Cymbeline*, i. 2.
 your old kind father, whose frank heart. *Cymbeline*, i. 2.
 by the kind gods, 'tis most ignobly done. *Cymbeline*, i. 2.
 kind gods, forgive me that. *Cymbeline*, i. 2.
 to use her in that kind for which. *Cymbeline*, i. 2.
 one of kind of great. *Cymbeline*, i. 2.
 kind and dear princess! *Cymbeline*, i. 2.
 what kind of help? Speak, man. *Cymbeline*, i. 2.
 were that kind of fruit. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1.
 from her womb children of divers kind. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1.
 a very gross kind of kind. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1.
 and a courteous, and a kind. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1.
 the kind prince, taking thy part. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1.
 I do spy a kind of hope, which craves. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1.
 more than kin and less than kind. *Hamlet*, i. 5.
 there is a kind of kind in your. *Hamlet*, i. 5.
 in him a kind of joy to hear of it. *Hamlet*, i. 5.
 one as kind for husband shalt thou. *Hamlet*, i. 5.
 shall lend a kind of easiness to the next. *Hamlet*, i. 5.
 I must be cruel, only to be kind. *Hamlet*, i. 5.
 like the kind of kind. *Hamlet*, i. 5.
 dear maid, kind sister, sweet Ophelia. *Hamlet*, i. 5.
 a kind of fight, or snuff. *Hamlet*, i. 5.
 a kind of fighting, that would not let. *Hamlet*, i. 5.
 a kind of yesty collection, which carries. *Hamlet*, i. 5.
 but it is such a kind of gain-giving. *Hamlet*, i. 5.
 for mere suspicion in that kind. *Othello*, i. 3.
 she is of so free, so kind, so apt, so blessed. *Othello*, i. 3.
 I never knew a Florentine more kind. *Othello*, i. 3.
 there are a kind of men so loose. *Othello*, i. 3.
 one of this kind is Cassio. *Othello*, i. 3.
 if my offence be of such mortal kind. *Othello*, i. 3.
 had he rained all kinds of sores. *Othello*, i. 3.
 abuse their husbands in such gross kind? *Othello*, i. 3.
 kind gentlemen, let's go see poor Cassio. *Othello*, i. 3.
 I will turn Christian, he grow kind. *Othello*, i. 3.
KINDER—the kinder we, to give. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1.
 a kinder gentleman trends not. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 9.
 no kinder sign of love. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 9.
 more kinder than mankind. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2.
 I have heard of some kind of men. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2.
 Gloster's bastard son was kinder to. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2.
KINDEST—the kindest man. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 9.
 O the kindest Kate! *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1.
 at your kindest leisure. If you shall. *Macbeth*, i. 2.
 I do request your kindest ears. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2.
KINDLE fire with kind words. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2.
 but that I kindle the boy thither. *As you Like it*, i. 1.
 in fear to kindle your dislike. *Henry VIII.* i. 4.
 fire to kindle their dry stubble. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1.
 is the way to kindle, not to quench. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1.
 fire enough to kindle cowards. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1.
 mine his thoughts did kindle. *Antony & Cleop.* i. 1.
 and yet the fire of life kindle again. *Pericles*, ii. 2.
 my love should kindle to inflamed. *Learn*, i. 1.
KINDLED with unchaste. *Merry Wives*, v. 5 (song).
 dwell where she is kind. *As you Like it*, i. 1.
 till she had kindled France. *As you Like it*, i. 1.
 you equal potents, fiery kindled spirits. *King John*, i. 2.
 your breath first kindled the dead. *Henry IV.* iii. 2.
 soon kindled, and soon burned. *Henry IV.* iii. 2.
KINDLESS—lecherous, kindless villain! *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

KINDLER moved than thou art? . . . *Tempest*, v. 1
 KINDLING—kindling coals . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 for kindling such a combustion . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 3
 KINDLY in your company . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
 I use thee kindly for thy . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4 (chall.)
 the most kind . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4 (chall.)
 your brother kindly greets you . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 5
 by that fatherly and kindly power . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 I will most kindly requite . . . *As you Like it*, iv. 1
 frosty, but kindly; let me go with you . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 recountments and most kindly backed . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 my mother greets me kindly . . . *All's Well*, ii. 1
 we'll take your offer kindly . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 let him come and kindly . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. (induc.)
 and do it kindly, gentle sir . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 that have been more kindly beheld . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 this great king may kindly say . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 i washing with kindly tears . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 gently to hear, kindly to judge . . . *Henry VI.* i. (chor.)
 I may kindly give one . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 the bishop hath a kindly girl . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 I take it kindly . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 and kindly kissed my cheek . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
 bounteous hand was kindly lent . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
 shall see . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
 why this is kindly done . . . *Titus and Creusa*, iii. 2
 must use expostulation kindly . . . *Titus and Creusa*, iii. 2
 'tis lack of kindly warmth . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 Servilus! you are kindly met, sir . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 2
 and bid me kindly be welcomed to me . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 2
 to ask it kindly . . . *Kindly*, i. 1
 kindly creatures turn! . . . *Antony and Cleopatra*, ii. 3
 how honourably and how kindly . . . *Antony and Cleopatra*, ii. 3
 good sir, you are kindly welcome . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 'tis a humane kindness . . . *Titus and Creusa*, iii. 2
 will you use him kindly? . . . *Pericles*, iv. 1
 thy other daughter will use thee kindly . . . *Learn*, i. 5
 thou hast most kindly hit it . . . *Romeo and Juliet*, ii. 2
 KINDNESS—may move, not kindness . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 I live in kindness . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
 my bosom is full of kindness . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 for the fair kindness you have . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 he did me kindness, sir . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 sir, for your kindness, I owe you . . . *Measure for Measure*, iv. 2
 a kind overflow of kindness . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 if thou dost love, my kindness shall . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 this was kindness. This kindness . . . *Mer. of Pen.* i. 3
 say, there is much kindness in the Jew . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 kindness, noble man, that you like . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 express the like kindness myself . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 a way to kill a wife with kindness . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 kindness in women, not their . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 Kate, this kindness merits thanks . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 I was self-same kindness welcome . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 Padua affords this kindness . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 his unkindness, and his kindness . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 and graced your kindness better . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 use her with more kindness . . . *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 I will o' the kindness of human kindness . . . *Macbeth*, v. 1
 as full of valour, as of kindness . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 hath a woman's kindness overruled . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 and I may live to do you kindness . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 in kindness, and unfeigned love . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 I will o' the kindness of human kindness . . . *Macbeth*, v. 1
 I'll well requite thy kindness . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 serve me, I'll requite this kindness . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 to have it yielded with all kindness . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
 thy kindness freezes . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 give process of thy kindness last . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 therefore accept such kindness as I can . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 yet is the kindness but particular . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 outgoes the very heart of kindness . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 thy kindness suite, and thy kindness . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 I will some kindness to them . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 the very road into his kindness . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 give him all kindness . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 will pray in aid for kindness . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 sir, you o'errate my kindness . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 I will o' the kindness of human kindness . . . *Macbeth*, v. 1
 do him that kindness . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 found that kindness in a father . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 it had been a kindness becoming . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 as an enterprise of kindness, performed . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 do me the kindness of our profession . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 since your kindness we have stretched . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 for such kindness must relieve me . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 your present kindness makes my past . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 a great abatement of kindness appears . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 in pure kindness to his horse, butted . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 the gods reward your kindness! . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 sincerity of love, and honest kindness . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 KINDNESSES—those kindnesses . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 give thanks for kindnesses . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 some small kindnesses from him . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 to whose kindnesses I am most . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 KINDRED—of a great kindred . . . *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 a kin to match in my kindred . . . *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 I will o' the kindness of human kindness . . . *Macbeth*, v. 1
 comes of a very dull kindred . . . *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 comes it that your kindred shun . . . *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 the stirrups of no kindred . . . *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 kings, and princes, our kindred . . . *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 of kindred nation like to this? . . . *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 disclaiming here the kindred of . . . *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 wade even in our kindred's blood . . . *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 were guilty of no kindred's blood . . . *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 and my kindred bids to right . . . *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 acquaintance, kindred, and allies . . . *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 and kindred are mightily . . . *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 the kindred of him hath been . . . *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 the queen's kindred (rep.) . . . *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 how that the guilty kindred of the queen . . . *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 queen with our kindred tears? . . . *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 a queen's proud kindred from the prince . . . *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 your enemies, the kindred of the queen . . . *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 we have noted in you to your kindred . . . *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 kingdom, kindred, freedom, life . . . *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 no kindred would be so kind . . . *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 our kindred, though they be long . . . *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 spots of thy kindred were jurors . . . *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2

KINDRED—of mine own kindred . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 [Col. Knt.] In thy kindred's grave . . . *Romeo and Juliet*, iv. 1
 where all the kindred of the Capulets lie . . . *Romeo and Juliet*, iv. 1
 laid low in her kindred's vault . . . *Romeo and Juliet*, iv. 1
 to take her from her kindred's vault . . . *Romeo and Juliet*, iv. 1
 raise all my kindred: are they married? . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 I boded that my kindred's lean king . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 KING—roars for the name of king . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 the king and prince at prayers? . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 let's all sink with the king . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 the king's ship . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 the king's son . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 of the king's ship, the mariners . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 safely in harbour is the king's ship . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 that they saw the king's ship wrecked . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 which first was mine own king . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 the king my father's wreck . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 the king my father wrecked . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 the marriage of the king's fair daughter . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 and were the king of it . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 and yet he would be king on't . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 the king, his son's alive . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 and I the king shall love thee . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 now good angels preserve the king! . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 so, king, go safely on . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 the king and all our company . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 I do think, a king: I would not so! . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 daughter and I will be king and queen . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 pr'ythee, my king, be quiet . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 and the king's son . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 while I am king of this country . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 king and his? [Col. Knt.—'s followers] . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 the king, his brother, and yours . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 would here have killed your king . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 the king's son's alive . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 behold, sir king, the wronged duke . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 the king and queen there! . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 issue should become kings of Naples? . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 we have safely found our king . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 yet he is dead of the king's death . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 while I, their king . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 were a king for our wild faction . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 as our commander, and our king . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 you complain of me to the king? . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 and the king's English . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 thou art a Castilian king . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 with one self king! . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 the king lies by a beggar . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 a king's death . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 all the dukes fall upon the king . . . *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 not the king's crown . . . *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 subject to a well-wished king . . . *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 what king so strong, can tie the gall . . . *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 if I were so bold, I would . . . *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 the king doth keep his revels . . . *Mid-N. Dr.* i. 1
 lovely boy, stolen from an Indian king . . . *Mid-N. Dr.* i. 1
 believe me, king of shadows . . . *Mid-N. Dr.* i. 1
 fairy king, attend, and mark . . . *Mid-N. Dr.* i. 1
 the king's death . . . *Mid-N. Dr.* i. 1
 ballad, boy, of the king and the beggar? . . . *Mid-N. Dr.* i. 1
 who the king your father sends . . . *Mid-N. Dr.* i. 1
 if then the king your father will . . . *Mid-N. Dr.* i. 1
 you do the king my father will . . . *Mid-N. Dr.* i. 1
 the king's death . . . *Mid-N. Dr.* i. 1
 was that the king that spurred his . . . *Mid-N. Dr.* i. 1
 who came? the king? (rep.) . . . *Mid-N. Dr.* i. 1
 is one of the votaries with the king . . . *Mid-N. Dr.* i. 1
 into the royal hand of the king . . . *Mid-N. Dr.* i. 1
 the king's death . . . *Mid-N. Dr.* i. 1
 would the king, Biran, and Longaville . . . *Mid-N. Dr.* i. 1
 the king your mote did see . . . *Mid-N. Dr.* i. 1
 to see a king transformed . . . *Mid-N. Dr.* i. 1
 the king's death . . . *Mid-N. Dr.* i. 1
 a companion of the king's . . . *Mid-N. Dr.* i. 1
 sir, it is the king's most sweet . . . *Mid-N. Dr.* i. 1
 sir, the king is a noble gentleman . . . *Mid-N. Dr.* i. 1
 that the king would have me present . . . *Mid-N. Dr.* i. 1
 the king's death . . . *Mid-N. Dr.* i. 1
 what I have from the loving king . . . *Mid-N. Dr.* i. 1
 address the king and his companions . . . *Mid-N. Dr.* i. 1
 for, quoth the king, an angel shalt . . . *Mid-N. Dr.* i. 1
 and then the king will court thee . . . *Mid-N. Dr.* i. 1
 the king was weeping . . . *Mid-N. Dr.* i. 1
 the king is my love sworn . . . *Mid-N. Dr.* i. 1
 than the king's and his company . . . *Mid-N. Dr.* i. 1
 the king your father—Dead . . . *Mid-N. Dr.* i. 1
 when these hedges understand the king . . . *Mid-N. Dr.* i. 1
 come when the king doth to my . . . *Mid-N. Dr.* i. 1
 her lord, her governor, her king . . . *Mid-N. Dr.* i. 1
 the dread and fear of kings . . . *Mid-N. Dr.* i. 1
 enthroned in the hearts of kings . . . *Mid-N. Dr.* i. 1
 brightly shines the king . . . *Mid-N. Dr.* i. 1
 of all kingdoms king . . . *Mid-N. Dr.* i. 1
 shall find of the king a husband . . . *Mid-N. Dr.* i. 1
 would for the king's sake (rep.) . . . *Mid-N. Dr.* i. 1
 the king very lately spoke of him . . . *Mid-N. Dr.* i. 1
 good lord, the king's requiesces . . . *Mid-N. Dr.* i. 1
 the king's disease—my project . . . *Mid-N. Dr.* i. 1
 whereof the king is rendered lost . . . *Mid-N. Dr.* i. 1
 the king, had, from the conversation . . . *Mid-N. Dr.* i. 1
 stay; the king—Use a more . . . *Mid-N. Dr.* i. 1
 the king's death . . . *Mid-N. Dr.* i. 1
 here comes the king . . . *Mid-N. Dr.* i. 1
 restored the king to health . . . *Mid-N. Dr.* i. 1
 is now the praised of the king . . . *Mid-N. Dr.* i. 1
 and the favour of the king, simple . . . *Mid-N. Dr.* i. 1
 the king has done, and the king . . . *Mid-N. Dr.* i. 1
 your instant leave of the king . . . *Mid-N. Dr.* i. 1
 is she gone to the king? She is . . . *Mid-N. Dr.* i. 1
 spoke with the king, and have procured . . . *Mid-N. Dr.* i. 1
 she hath recovered the king . . . *Mid-N. Dr.* i. 1
 the favour of so good a king . . . *Mid-N. Dr.* i. 1
 for the king had married . . . *Mid-N. Dr.* i. 1
 everlasting displeasure of the king . . . *Mid-N. Dr.* i. 1
 letters of commendation to the king . . . *Mid-N. Dr.* i. 1
 be too sweet for the king's tartness . . . *Mid-N. Dr.* i. 1
 of my good lord the king's request . . . *Mid-N. Dr.* i. 1
 more advanced by the king, than . . . *Mid-N. Dr.* i. 1
 I moved the king my master . . . *Mid-N. Dr.* i. 1
 give this poor petition to the king . . . *Mid-N. Dr.* i. 1

KING—the king's not here . . . *All's Well*, v. 1
 Kine—to see the king before me . . . *All's Well*, v. 1
 the king's coming . . . *All's Well*, v. 1
 grant it me, O king; in you . . . *All's Well*, v. 1
 great king, I am no strumpet . . . *All's Well*, v. 1
 the king's a beggar, now . . . *All's Well*, v. 1
 the king, thy governor: it blots . . . *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
 if the king had not the word . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 had struck anointed kings . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 the king hath on him such . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 by the king, for what? He thinks . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 concerned by thing else's own mouth . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 and so the king will be performed! . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 these dangerous unsafe lures o' the king! . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 I'll show't the king, and undertake . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 not a party to the anger of the king . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 for the harlot king is quite beyond . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 the daughter of a king; our wife . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 our sovereign lord the king . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 a great king's daughter, the mother . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 and the king shall live without . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 my lord the king, the king! . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 to have him kill a king . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 I mentioned a son o' the king's . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 besides, the penitent king, my master . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 an reconciled king, my brother . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 of ale is a dish for a king . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 by the power o' the king; one of . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 hath danced before the king . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 that unhappy king, my master . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 please to think I have the king . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 sent by the king your father . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 against his daughter and the king's son . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 to tell the king of this escape . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 to acquaint the king withal . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 but to tell the king's tale a changeling . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 and blood has not offended the king . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 to make me the king's brother-in-law . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 my business, sir, is to the king . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 I wish not must be the king . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 the king is not at the palace . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 the king is full of grief . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 in man, besides the king, to effect . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 I wish must be the king, and show . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 the complaint they have to the king . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 that a king, a friend, can send . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 he's with the king your father . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 is this the daughter of a king? . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 perceived in the king, and Camillo . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 the king's daughter is found . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 has the king found his heir? . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 the king's daughter (rep.) . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 our king, being ready to leap out of . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 conduct of many kings' reigns . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 worth the audience of kings and princes . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 and lamented by the king . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 and then the two kings called . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 hark! the kings and princes . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 by us, a pair of kings, let's do . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 and son unto the king (whom heavens . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 say to the king the knowledge of . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 God save the king! Whence camest . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 i. Fifa, great king, here . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 Sweno, the Norway's king . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 that shalt be king hereafter . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 thou shalt get kings, though thou . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 to be king, stands not within . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 your children shall be king . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 the king hath happily received . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 if chance will have me king, why . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 let us toward the king . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 came missives from the king . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 with, hail king, and welcome . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 the king comes here to-night . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 the king's a-bed: he hath been . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 is the king stirring, worthy thane? . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 goes the king from hence to-day? . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 and Donalbain, to-morrow . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 thou shalt it now; king, Cawdor . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 and father of many kings . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 first they put the name of king upon . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 hailed him father to a line of kings . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 them kings, the seed of Banquo kings! . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 say to the king, I would attend . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 to pray the holy king his aid . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 hath so exasperate the king . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 like the issue of a king . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 that this great king may kindly say . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 the fall of many kings . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 were I king, I should cut off . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 the sword of our slain kings . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 were I king, was a most . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 comes the king forth . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 work in this good king; which often . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 come, go we to the king . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 hail, king! for so thou art . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 when take my king's name . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 of one mother, mighty king, that is . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 advantage of his absence took the king . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 salute thee for her king . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 a bastard of the king deceased . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 I long to see the king . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 thy bastard shall be king . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 [Knt.] King—Lewis, determine what we . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 us, your lawful king, who painfully . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 and king o'er him, and all that he . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 acknowledge thee, the king, and let . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 the crown of England prove the king? . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 dreadful trial of our kingdom's king! . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 England's king, and yours . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 coupled to the name of kings . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 kind of kings is to the king . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 in undetermined differences of kings . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 cry, havoc, kings! back to . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 who's your king? The king of (rep.) . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 [Col. Knt.] gates, kings, of our fear . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 certain king purged the king . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 who shall be king of it? (rep.) . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 hear us, great kings: vouchsafe a while . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 mad kings! mad composition! . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2

KING—of kings, of beggars, old men.....	<i>King John</i> , ii. 2	KING—and thine aunt, great king.....	<i>Richard II.</i> v. 3	KING—doth the king call?.....	<i>2 Henry IV.</i> iv. 4
since kings break faith upon.....	iii. 1	changed to the beggar and the king.....	v. 3	how doth the king? Exceeding well.....	v. 2
I have a king's oath to the contrary.....	iii. 1	O king, believe not this hard-hearted.....	v. 3	the young king loves you not.....	v. 2
not go without you to the king's.....	iii. 1	sing, pardon, king; let pity teach thee.....	v. 3	I'll to the king my name.....	v. 2
great grief, let kings assemble.....	iii. 1	pardon, for kings' mouths so meet.....	v. 3	image of the king whom I presented.....	v. 2
bid kings come, how to is.....	iii. 1	durst thou not mark the king.....	v. 4	and, as you are a king, speak.....	v. 2
discord 'twixt these perjured kings!.....	iii. 1	the king at Pomfret. Come, let's (rep.).....	v. 4	why, there spoke a king.....	v. 3
the free breath of a sacred king?.....	iii. 1	sometimes am I king; then treason.....	v. 5	under the king, in some (rep.).....	v. 3
and all the kings of Christendom.....	iii. 1	groom of thy stable, king (rep.).....	v. 5	thy tender lamkin now is king.....	v. 3
the king is moved, and answers not.....	iii. 1	the king's blood stained the king's.....	v. 5	what! is the old king dead?.....	v. 3
difference of censured kings.....	iii. 1	this dead king to the living king I'll.....	v. 5	the young king is sick for me.....	v. 3
go with me to the king.....	iii. 4	great king, within this coffin.....	v. 6	I will make the king do you grace.....	v. 5
I will wreat on the king.....	iii. 4	when thou art king, as God save.....	<i>1 Henry IV.</i> 1. 2	my king! my Jove! I speak to thee.....	v. 5
ay, the king will not say, no.....	iv. 2	in England when thou art king.....	i. 2	this fair proceeding of mine and king's.....	v. 5
the colour of the king doth come.....	iv. 2	when thou art king, hang a thief.....	i. 2	the king hath called his parliament.....	v. 5
it is the curse of kings, to be.....	iv. 2	for never a king's son in Christendom.....	i. 2	to my thinking, pleased the king.....	v. 5
to be endeared to a king.....	iv. 3	air as this unthankful king.....	i. 3	that now must deck our kings.....	<i>Henry IV.</i> i. (chor.)
the king, by me, requests (rep.).....	iv. 3	brother, the king hath made your.....	i. 3	year of the last king's reign.....	i. 1
practice and the purpose of the king.....	iv. 3	cannot blame his cousin king.....	i. 3	to the king's honour, full fifteen.....	i. 1
the king hath sent for you.....	iv. 3	range under this subtle king.....	i. 3	the king is full of grace.....	i. 1
there, tell the king, he may enquire.....	iv. 3	contempt, of this proud king.....	i. 3	and all at once, as in this king.....	i. 1
I'll to the king: a thousand businesses.....	v. 2	unto this king of smiles.....	i. 3	the king were made a prelate.....	i. 1
now hear our English king.....	v. 2	the king will always think king.....	i. 3	your brother kings and monarchs of.....	i. 2
French troops, the king doth.....	v. 4	ne'er a king in Christendom could.....	ii. 1	armed with prisoner kings.....	i. 2
I did not think the king so stored.....	v. 4	help me to my horse; good king's son.....	ii. 2	they have a king and officers.....	i. 2
to one Hubert, with your king.....	v. 6	money of the king's coming down (rep.).....	ii. 2	from him, not from the king.....	i. 2
the king, I fear, is poisoned by.....	v. 6	will he to the king, and lay open.....	ii. 3	no tyrant, but a Christian king.....	i. 2
the king yet speaks, and peradventure.....	v. 6	let him to the king, and lay open.....	ii. 3	be like a king, and a Christian king.....	ii. (chorus)
at whose request he hath.....	v. 6	yet I am the king of courtesy.....	ii. 4	this grace of kings must die.....	ii. (chorus)
conduct me to the king; I doubt.....	v. 7	a king's son! If I do not beat thee.....	ii. 4	the king is set from London.....	ii. (chorus)
but now a king,—now thus.....	v. 7	dost thou speak like a king?.....	ii. 4	till the king come forth.....	ii. (chorus)
was now a king, and now is clay!.....	v. 7	who in the presence of the crowned king.....	ii. 4	the king hath said, the king.....	ii. 1
here the kindred of the king.....	<i>Richard II.</i> i. 3	the king himself is to be feared as.....	ii. 4	the king hath run dead humours on.....	ii. 1
and the king's say who doth.....	i. 3	thou art the king of honour.....	ii. 4	the king is a good king.....	ii. 1
to God, my king, and my succeeding.....	i. 3	because the king is certainly possessed.....	ii. 4	the king hath note of all that.....	ii. 2
his God, his king, and him.....	i. 3	I have learned, the king himself.....	ii. 4	would have sold your king to slaughter.....	ii. 2
the king hath thrown his.....	i. 3	what may the king's whole battle.....	ii. 4	shed off the king's grace.....	ii. 4
had the king permitted us.....	i. 3	have missed the king's press damnably.....	ii. 4	much mistaken in this king.....	ii. 4
I fear, the king shall rue.....	i. 3	the king, I can tell you, looks for.....	ii. 4	thus says my king; and, if your father's.....	ii. 4
such is the breath of kings.....	i. 3	what is the king encamped? He is.....	ii. 4	lest that our king come here himself.....	ii. 4
but not a minute, king, that.....	i. 3	that the number of the king's deputation.....	ii. 4	the well-appointed king.....	iii. (chorus)
the king did banish thee (rep.).....	i. 3	with gracious offers from the king.....	ii. 4	that the king doth not answer.....	iii. (chorus)
and not, the king's exile.....	i. 3	the king hath sent to know the nature.....	ii. 4	the wars, and the king, and the dukes.....	iii. 6
will the king come that I may.....	ii. 1	if that the king have any way.....	ii. 4	hark you, the king is coming.....	iii. 6
this royal throne of kings, this sceptred.....	ii. 1	the king is king; and well we (rep.).....	ii. 4	thus says my king; say thou.....	iii. 6
teeming womb of royal kings.....	ii. 1	that the king's son, soon after that.....	ii. 4	so far my king and master.....	iii. 6
the king is come; deal mildly.....	ii. 1	he deposed the king; soon after that.....	ii. 4	and all thy king, do not seek.....	iii. 6
great king to the king's.....	ii. 1	were well placed, indeed his king.....	ii. 4	now lie I like a king.....	iii. 6
art thou now, not king; thy.....	ii. 1	shall I return this answer to the king?.....	ii. 4	a better than the king. The king's.....	iii. 6
for how art thou a king.....	ii. 1	to wage an instant trial with the king.....	ii. 4	hath not told his thought to the king?.....	iii. 6
the king is not himself.....	ii. 1	but yet the king's power.....	ii. 4	the king is but a man, as I am.....	iii. 6
will the king severely prosecute.....	ii. 1	ere the king dismiss his power.....	ii. 4	I will speak of the king's.....	iii. 6
the king's growth bankrupt.....	ii. 1	what with the absent king.....	ii. 4	as in the king's company.....	iii. 6
most degenerate king! but, lords.....	ii. 1	that held the king so long in his.....	ii. 4	if we know we are the king's subjects.....	iii. 6
first departing of the king for.....	ii. 1	the liberal kind offer of the king.....	ii. 4	the king himself hath a heavy.....	iii. 6
when you parted with the king.....	ii. 1	It cannot be, the king should keep his.....	ii. 4	for the king that led them to it.....	iii. 6
to please the king, I did.....	ii. 1	the king will bid you battle.....	ii. 4	the king not bound to answer.....	iii. 6
I hope, the king will yet.....	ii. 1	there is no seeming mercy in the king.....	ii. 4	besides, there is no king, be his cause.....	iii. 6
the king had cut off my head.....	ii. 1	stepped forth before the king.....	ii. 4	breach of the king's laws (rep.).....	iii. 6
whom the king hath wronged.....	ii. 1	the king to treat on kings.....	ii. 4	no more is the king guilty of their.....	iii. 6
to the king in love, is near (rep.).....	ii. 1	the king comes on apace.....	ii. 4	every subject's duty is the king's.....	iii. 6
wherein the king stands generally.....	ii. 1	some tell me that thou art a king.....	ii. 4	myself, have I the king's.....	iii. 6
dispersed the household of the king.....	ii. 1	and thou shalt find a king that will.....	ii. 4	I take thee in the king's company.....	iii. 6
the anointed king is hence? (rep.).....	ii. 1	and thou shalt find a king that will.....	ii. 4	the king himself will be (rep.).....	iii. 6
if that my cousin king be king of.....	ii. 1	and thou shalt find a king that will.....	ii. 4	heart's ease must kings neglect.....	iii. 6
the sovereign mercy of the king.....	ii. 1	and thou shalt find a king that will.....	ii. 4	with a king's repose: I am a king.....	iii. 6
hear no tidings from the king.....	ii. 1	and thou shalt find a king that will.....	ii. 4	the fore-hand of the king of a king.....	iii. 6
the king reposed all his kindness (rep.).....	ii. 1	and thou shalt find a king that will.....	ii. 4	what watch the king keeps to maintain.....	iii. 6
forever the death or fall of kings.....	ii. 1	and thou shalt find a king that will.....	ii. 4	where is the king? The king himself.....	iii. 6
a royal king, a happy gentleman.....	ii. 1	and thou shalt find a king that will.....	ii. 4	Harry the king, Bedford, and Exeter.....	iii. 6
near to the king in blood.....	ii. 1	and thou shalt find a king that will.....	ii. 4	is this the king we sent to.....	iii. 6
ere her native soil shall.....	ii. 1	and thou shalt find a king that will.....	ii. 4	the king's king, before the king.....	iii. 6
hath power to keep you king.....	ii. 1	and thou shalt find a king that will.....	ii. 4	O 'tis a gallant king!.....	iii. 6
wash the balm from an anointed king.....	ii. 1	and thou shalt find a king that will.....	ii. 4	our king is not like him in that.....	iii. 6
am I not king? awake, sluggard.....	ii. 1	and thou shalt find a king that will.....	ii. 4	no, great king, I come to thee for.....	iii. 6
is not the king's name forty.....	ii. 1	and thou shalt find a king that will.....	ii. 4	great king, to view the field in safety.....	iii. 6
ye favourites of a king, are we.....	ii. 1	and thou shalt find a king that will.....	ii. 4	soldier, you may wish to the king.....	iii. 6
rounds the mortal temples of a king.....	ii. 1	and thou shalt find a king that will.....	ii. 4	come space to the king.....	iii. 6
and—farewell king! cover your heads.....	ii. 1	and thou shalt find a king that will.....	ii. 4	of Orleans, nephew to the king.....	iii. 6
how can you say to me—I am a king?.....	ii. 1	and thou shalt find a king that will.....	ii. 4	now we bear the king toward.....	iii. 6
a king, woe's slave, shall kindly woe.....	ii. 1	and thou shalt find a king that will.....	ii. 4	a mighty whiffler fore the king.....	iii. 6
is gone to meet the king.....	ii. 1	and thou shalt find a king that will.....	ii. 4	great kings of France and England!.....	iii. 6
a sacred king should hide himself.....	ii. 1	and thou shalt find a king that will.....	ii. 4	the king hath heard them.....	iii. 6
contains no king? Yes, my good (rep.).....	ii. 1	and thou shalt find a king that will.....	ii. 4	go with the king; and take with you.....	iii. 6
yet looks he like a king; behold.....	ii. 1	and thou shalt find a king that will.....	ii. 4	thou wouldst find me such a plain king.....	iii. 6
we thought ourself thy lawful king.....	ii. 1	and thou shalt find a king that will.....	ii. 4	take a soldier, take a king.....	iii. 6
the king of heaven forbid (rep.).....	ii. 1	and thou shalt find a king that will.....	ii. 4	the word of a king and a bachelor.....	iii. 6
say, thus the king returns.....	ii. 1	and thou shalt find a king that will.....	ii. 4	king, thou shalt and the best king of.....	iii. 6
what must the king do now? (rep.).....	ii. 1	and thou shalt find a king that will.....	ii. 4	nice customs curst to great kings.....	iii. 6
base court, where kings grow base.....	ii. 1	and thou shalt find a king that will.....	ii. 4	the king hath granted every article.....	iii. 6
hath seized their king.....	ii. 1	and thou shalt find a king that will.....	ii. 4	did this king succeed.....	v. 2 (chorus)
the king shall be deposed.....	ii. 1	and thou shalt find a king that will.....	ii. 4	a king of so many kings (rep.).....	<i>1 Henry IV.</i> i. 1
meet at London, London's king.....	ii. 1	and thou shalt find a king that will.....	ii. 4	a king blessed of the King of kings.....	i. 1
can give sentence on his king?.....	ii. 1	and thou shalt find a king that will.....	ii. 4	Charles is crowned king in Rheims!.....	i. 1
his king, My lord of Hereford (rep.).....	ii. 1	and thou shalt find a king that will.....	ii. 4	the Dauphin crowned king!.....	i. 1
why am I sent for to a king.....	ii. 1	and thou shalt find a king that will.....	ii. 4	young Henry king. To Eltham (rep.).....	i. 1
God save the king! will no man say.....	ii. 1	and thou shalt find a king that will.....	ii. 4	the king from Eltham I intend.....	i. 1
my griefs; still am I king of those.....	ii. 1	and thou shalt find a king that will.....	ii. 4	no friend to God nor to king.....	i. 1
containing the deposing of a king.....	ii. 1	and thou shalt find a king that will.....	ii. 4	not protector of the king or realm.....	i. 1
unduck the pompous body of a king.....	ii. 1	and thou shalt find a king that will.....	ii. 4	that regards nor God nor king.....	i. 1
that I were a mockery king of snow.....	ii. 1	and thou shalt find a king that will.....	ii. 4	to crown himself king, and suppress.....	i. 1
good king, great king, and yet not.....	ii. 1	and thou shalt find a king that will.....	ii. 4	in our late king's days.....	i. 3 (procl.)
mark, silent king, the moral of.....	ii. 1	and thou shalt find a king that will.....	ii. 4	of Edward king, the third.....	ii. 5
I and I thank thee, king, for thy great.....	ii. 1	and thou shalt find a king that will.....	ii. 4	the king, thy sovereign, is not quite.....	ii. 1
greater than a king; for when (rep.).....	ii. 1	and thou shalt find a king that will.....	ii. 4	but he should be about the king.....	ii. 1
I have a king here to my flattery.....	ii. 1	and thou shalt find a king that will.....	ii. 4	his grace protector to the king?.....	ii. 1
rise thus nimbly by a true king's fall.....	ii. 1	and thou shalt find a king that will.....	ii. 4	compassion on the king's commands.....	ii. 1
this way the king will come.....	ii. 1	and thou shalt find a king that will.....	ii. 4	sweet king! the bishop hath.....	ii. 1
any resting for her true king's queen.....	ii. 1	and thou shalt find a king that will.....	ii. 4	the presence of a king engenders love.....	ii. 1
and a king of beasts? A king of beasts.....	ii. 1	and thou shalt find a king that will.....	ii. 4	to Paris, to the king; for there young.....	ii. 2
for the deposing of a king, wilt.....	ii. 1	and thou shalt find a king that will.....	ii. 4	but kings, and mightiest potentates.....	ii. 2
to plant unrightful kings, wilt.....	ii. 1	and thou shalt find a king that will.....	ii. 4	elect no other king but him.....	ii. 2
and send the king with me.....	ii. 1	and thou shalt find a king that will.....	ii. 4	to the king? hath he.....	ii. 2
lasting fealty to the new-made king.....	ii. 1	and thou shalt find a king that will.....	ii. 4	Charles, the rightful king.....	iv. 1 (letter)
my boots; I will unto the king.....	ii. 1	and thou shalt find a king that will.....	ii. 4	disturb the king and us?.....	iv. 1
to kill the king, O king.....	ii. 1	and thou shalt find a king that will.....	ii. 4	the king prettily, methought, did.....	iv. 1
and get before him to the king.....	ii. 1	and thou shalt find a king that will.....	ii. 4	and daughter to a king, the king of.....	iv. 3
where is the king? What means.....	ii. 1	and thou shalt find a king that will.....	ii. 4		
from the traitor's bosom, king.....	ii. 1	and thou shalt find a king that will.....	ii. 4		

KING—for whom? why, for my king, *Henry VI.* v. 3
 England's royal king be free v. 3
 shall be wedded to my king v. 3
 to be made companion with a king v. 3
 deputy unto that gracious king v. 3
 this is in traffic of a king v. 3
 no princely commendations to my king? v. 3
 with love, I send the king v. 3
 such speech taken to a king v. 4
 issued from the progeny of a king v. 4
 letters of commission from the king v. 4
 proceeding from our king v. 4
 her father is a king, the king of Naples v. 5
 you shoud not so your king v. 5
 being a king, but Margaret (*rep.*) v. 5
 fit for none, but for a king v. 5
 our hope in issue of a king v. 5
 rule the king; but I will rule (*rep.*) v. 5
 queen that ever king received *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 to salute my king with ruder i. 1
 delivered to the king her father i. 1 (articles)
 England's kings have had large i. 1
 the pleasure of my lord the king i. 1
 against my king and nephew i. 2
 where kings and queens are crowned i. 2
 whereas the king and queen i. 2
 do more in England than the king i. 3
 because the king, forsooth (*rep.*) i. 3
 was king (who is king, the king?) i. 3
 good king, look 't to in time? i. 3
 love my king and country! i. 3
 first, of the king; what shall i. 4 (paper)
 the king and commonwealth deeply i. 4
 to be his thine to England's king i. 4
 the king is now in progress towards i. 4
 so with king and commonwealth i. 4
 come to the king, and tell him what i. 4
 bring him near the king, his highness' i. 4
 how I have loved my king i. 4
 death, reigned as king i. 4
 deposed the rightful king i. 4
 but for Owen Glendower, had been king i. 4
 proceed before the king, his highness' i. 4
 England's king! We thank you (*rep.*) i. 4
 one day make the duke of York a king i. 4
 greatest man in England, but the king i. 4
 to thy king. I see no reason, why a king i. 4
 his, and the king his real i. 4
 why, now is Henry king, and Margaret i. 4
 nor the king, nor the queen i. 4
 her penance exceed the king's i. 4
 as next the king, he was successive i. 4
 of distress unto the king's i. 4
 that e'er I wrested from the king i. 4
 duke Humphrey for the king's protector i. 4
 the king and all the peers are here i. 4
 help, lords! the king is dead i. 4
 the king that drew the king's i. 4
 the king shall know your mind i. 4
 an answer from the king, or we'll i. 4
 once by the king, and three times i. 4
 sometime, he calls the king i. 4
 this heathen message to the king i. 4
 the king, thou know'st, is coming i. 4
 the daughter of a worthless king i. 4
 shameful murder of a guiltless king i. 4
 crept into the palace of our king i. 4
 God of heaven, and to my king i. 4
 the king's council are no good i. 4
 of putting down kings and princes i. 4
 and when I am king, (as king I will be i. 4
 are hard by, the king's forces i. 4
 the king is merciful, if he revolt i. 4
 true; therefore he shall be king i. 4
 tell the king from me, that i. 4
 fellow kings, I tell you, that that i. 4
 assail them with arms, the king i. 4
 king, that be the king's friends i. 4
 fight for your king, your country i. 4
 and, contrary to the king, his crown i. 4
 the king, the realm, and you? i. 4
 my book preferred me to the king? i. 4
 harried unto foreign kings i. 4
 from the king unto the commons i. 4
 who loves the king, and will embrace i. 4
 God save the king! God save (*rep.* iv. 9) i. 4
 we'll follow the king, the Clifford i. 4
 he, that brings his head unto the king i. 4
 to reconcile you all unto the king i. 4
 was ever king that joyed an earthly i. 4
 but I was made a king at nine i. 4
 never subject to a king, to be a king i. 4
 a thousand crowns of the king i. 4
 bear in triumph to the king i. 4
 entertain England's lawful king i. 4
 the king hath sent him, sure i. 4
 better born to the king (*rep.*) i. 4
 a thousand crowns of the king i. 4
 the king hath yielded unto thy demand i. 4
 into the presence of a king, lo i. 4
 esquire of Kent, that loves his king i. 4
 false king, that loves his king i. 4
 did I call thee? no, thou art (*rep.*) i. 4
 treason 'gainst the king and crown i. 4
 and all happiness to my lord the king! i. 4
 this is my king, York, I do not i. 4
 oppose himself to the king i. 4
 I am thy king, and thou a false-heart i. 4
 I hear, the king is fled to London i. 4
 I wonder, how the king escaped *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 the palace of the fearful king, and this i. 1
 and, when the king comes off him i. 1
 Plantagenet, duke of York, be king i. 1
 neither the king, nor he that loves i. 1
 the crown, and reign as king i. 1
 follow, but his natural? i. 1
 let him be king, Henry, both king i. 1
 and trumpets, and the king will fly i. 1
 prove it, Henry, and thou shalt be king i. 1
 by rebellion against his king i. 1

KING—may not a king adopt an heir? *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 then am I lawful king i. 1
 tells me, he is lawful king i. 1
 for this my lifetime, reign as king i. 1
 faithful and degenerate king i. 1
 honour me as thy king and sovereign i. 1
 if you be king, why should not I i. 1
 art thou king, and wilt be forced? i. 1
 I will be king or die i. 1
 and yet the king not privy to my drift i. 1
 left protectors of the king i. 1
 that would be England's king? i. 1
 now looks he like a king! i. 1
 you should not be king, till our king i. 1
 keeper of the king, musters i. 1
 bearing the king in my behalf along i. 1
 whether 'twas the coldness of the king i. 1
 the king, unto the queen i. 1
 wrought this easy-melting king i. 1
 would have his son a king i. 1
 thou, being a king, blessed with i. 1
 proclaims him king, and many fly i. 1
 and thy lawful king, I am his king i. 1
 I am a king, and privileged to speak i. 1
 bears the title of a king, (as if i. 1
 false woman, as this king by thee i. 1
 and tamed the king, and made the i. 1
 in pity of the gentle king i. 1
 deny't the gentle king to speak i. 1
 and plucker down of kings! i. 1
 to kings, that fear their subjects' i. 1
 from London by the king was I i. 1
 wro't this the king, and not be satisfied i. 1
 was ever king so rued for subjects' woe? i. 1
 here sits a king more woeful than i. 1
 swayed as kings should do i. 1
 that I am king, and yet I shall i. 1
 he crowned England's royal king i. 1
 this is the quondam king; let's seize i. 1
 to crave the French king's sister i. 1
 wins the king from her i. 1
 that I am king, and yet I shall i. 1
 of kings, and why not I? (*rep.*) i. 1
 but, if thou be a king, where i. 1
 kings enjoy. Well, if you be a king i. 1
 you are the king, King Edward hath i. 1
 being at the king's real i. 1
 subjects, but while you were a king i. 1
 you kings; command, and I'll (*rep.*) i. 1
 and in the king's, to go with us i. 1
 your king's name be obeyed (*rep.*) i. 1
 before this I will call him my humble i. 1
 'tis but to love a king i. 1
 one way or other, she is for a king i. 1
 where kings command i. 1
 is of a king, become a banished man i. 1
 true-anointed lawful king i. 1
 to England's king in lawful marriage i. 1
 madam, in our king's behalf i. 1
 call Edward king. Call him my king? i. 1
 is Edward your king, yet Edward i. 1
 heard your king's desert recounted i. 1
 jointure that your king must make i. 1
 wife to the English king (*rep.*) i. 1
 setter up and puller down of kings! i. 1
 these from our king unto your majesty i. 1
 what, has your king married i. 1
 no more my king, for he dishonours me i. 1
 Edward, thy supposed king (*rep.* iv. 1) i. 1
 go fear thy king without i. 1
 bear the tale he told the king i. 1
 I am Edward, your king and Warwick's i. 1
 your will, because our king i. 1
 Edward will be king, and not be tied i. 1
 brother king, farewell, and sit you fast i. 1
 the king, by this, is set hard i. 1
 that with the king here resteth (*rep.*) i. 1
 why commands the king, that his i. 1
 last, thou called'st me king? i. 1
 degraded you from being king i. 1
 always bear himself as king i. 1
 mind, be Edward England's king i. 1
 and be true king indeed; thou but i. 1
 you know, our king, my brother i. 1
 if Henry be your king, yet Edward i. 1
 I came to serve a king, and not a duke i. 1
 here proclaim yourself our king i. 1
 call Edward king, and at his i. 1
 and Henry is my king (*rep.*) i. 1
 the king's ally angered from i. 1
 against his brother, and his lawful king? i. 1
 for who lived king, but I could i. 1
 excuse me to the king my brother i. 1
 weeps for the poor king's death! *Richard III.* i. 1
 'tis not the king that sends i. 1
 betwixt the king and mistress Shore i. 1
 if we will keep in favour with the king i. 1
 we say, the king is wise, and virtuous i. 1
 I will unto the king, and whatso'er i. 1
 the king is sickly, weak, and melancholy i. 1
 poor key-old figure of a holy king! i. 1
 swallow up this good king's blood i. 1
 didst thou not kill my king? i. 1
 sister for the King of heaven i. 1
 at Chertsey monastery this noble king i. 1
 so it must be, if the king miscarry i. 1
 saw you the king to-day, my lord i. 1
 that complain unto the king, that I i. 1
 the king of his own royal disposition i. 1
 marry with a king, a bachelor i. 1
 threaten you me with telling of the king? i. 1
 avouch in presence of the king i. 1
 or your husband and king? I was i. 1
 lawful king, so should we you (*rep.*) i. 1
 were you this country's king i. 1
 your king, as ours by murder (*rep.*) i. 1
 that stir the king against the duke i. 1

KING—I'll to the king; and signify. *Richard III.* i. 4
 my voice is now the king's i. 4
 offended us you have not, but the king i. 4
 is our king. Erroneous vassal! (*rep.*) i. 4
 your king; lest he, that is (*rep.*) i. 1
 to my sovereign king, my queen i. 1
 dear brother, live, and be a king! i. 1
 I did urge it still unto the king i. 1
 I do lament the sickness of the king i. 2
 the king my uncle is to blame i. 2
 the king doth love you well i. 2
 the king, provoked 't by the queen i. 2
 thy son, our king, is dead i. 2
 souls may catch the king's i. 2
 spent our harvest of this king i. 2
 to be crowned our king i. 2
 I hope, the king made peace i. 2
 yes, the king's dead. I'll news i. 3
 then the king had virtuous uncles i. 3
 die a soldier, as I lived a king i. 3
 when I am king, claim thou of me i. 3
 the king my brother was possessed i. 3
 for crowning of the king i. 3
 Richard, England's royal king! i. 4
 son shall never reign our king i. 4
 Richard, England a worthy king i. 4
 the king hath strictly charged (*rep.*) i. 4
 I would be king. Why, so you are (*rep.*) i. 2
 the king is angry, see, he gnaws his lip i. 2
 should be king, when Richard (*rep.*) i. 2
 made I him king for this? i. 2
 bear this tidings to the bloody king i. 2
 Mercury, and herald for a king! i. 3
 who dost thou most wonder that i. 3
 a son being king, and, by that loss i. 4
 the king, that calls you beauteous i. 4
 again shall you be mother to a king i. 4
 'Tis that may command, entreats (*rep.*) i. 4
 the king thy brother i. 4
 is the king dead? i. 4
 and who is England's king, but i. 4
 not been commanded, mighty king i. 4
 kings it makes good (*rep.*) i. 4
 besides, the king's name is a tower v. 3
 from the mighty power of the king v. 3
 that prophesied thou shouldst be king v. 3
 live, and beget a happy race of kings! v. 3
 the king enacts nor wonders that v. 3
 the two kings, equal in lustre *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 a place next to the king i. 1
 without the privy of the king i. 1
 he's gone to the king; I follow i. 1
 I'll to the king; and from a courtier i. 1
 to the king I'll say't i. 1
 suggests the king our master i. 1
 please to alter the king's course i. 1
 let the king know i. 1
 the name of our most sovereign king i. 1
 king is pleased, you shall to the Tower i. 1
 and the king's pleasure by me obeyed i. 1
 here is a warrant from the king i. 1
 yet the king our master, whose honour i. 2
 of the king's grace and pardon i. 2
 that if the king should without issue i. 2
 prove perfidious to the king's danger i. 2
 neither the king, nor his heirs i. 2
 and the king in his last sickness i. 2
 the king's attorney i. 1
 generally whoever the king favours i. 1
 although the king have merces i. 1
 my vows and prayers yet for king's i. 1
 the king and Kase the king? i. 1
 certain, the king will venture at it i. 1
 if not before the king ii. 1 (letter)
 how is the king employed? ii. 2
 the king will know his day ii. 2
 he dives into the king's soul ii. 2
 out of all these to restore the king ii. 2
 of fortune falls, will bless the king ii. 2
 the French king's sister (*rep.*) ii. 2
 I'll stand, if the king will ii. 2
 put the king from these sad thoughts ii. 2
 the king hath sent me elsewhere ii. 2
 a gracious king, that pardons ii. 2
 thou art a cure fit for a king ii. 2
 favour to you; you as the king's now ii. 2
 the king's majesty commends his good ii. 3
 the fair conceit the king hath of you ii. 3
 that they have caught the king ii. 3
 I'll to the king, and, I spoke ii. 3
 please you, sir, the king, your father ii. 4
 what is unsettled in the king ii. 4
 certain, the daughter of a king ii. 4
 the king is present; if it be ii. 4
 might the king be dead? ii. 4
 difference between the king and you ii. 1
 madam, you wrong the king's love ii. 1
 cause into the king's protection ii. 1
 a judge, that no king can corrupt ii. 1
 still met the king? ii. 1
 grow from the king's acquaintance ii. 1
 the king loves you ii. 1
 if you cannot bar his access to the king ii. 2
 witchcraft over the king's health ii. 2
 the king hath found matter against him ii. 2
 and came to the eye of the king ii. 2
 my king is tangled in affection ii. 2
 has the king this? Believe it ii. 2
 the king in this? ii. 2
 the king already hath married the ii. 2
 but, will the king digest this letter ii. 2
 left the cause of the king unhandled ii. 2
 the king cried, ha! at this ii. 2
 have satisfied the king ii. 2
 to such main pain in the king's business ii. 2
 Cromwell, gave it you the king? ii. 2
 of Alençon, the French king's sister ii. 2
 he hears the king doth wret ii. 2
 'twas the bosom of our hard-red king ii. 2
 I crawled into the favour of the king ii. 2

KING—like the king that was, and is . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
 power to business with the king i. 2
 the king's rouse the heaven shall bruit i. 2
 so excellent a kings that was, to this i. 2
 I am a king, I once was king i. 2
 the king your father. The king my father? i. 2
 the king doth wake to-night, and takes i. 2
 call thee, Hamlet, king, father, royal Dane i. 4
 will go seek the king: this is the very i. 4
 coming to the king i. 4
 as fits a king's remembrance ii. 2
 to my God, and to my gracious king ii. 2
 count myself a king of infinite space ii. 2
 the good king and queen have sent for ii. 2
 the king, and hereby shall I know and ii. 2
 that plays the king, shall be welcome ii. 2
 no, not for a king, upon whose property ii. 2
 I'll catch the conscience of the king ii. 2
 when the king himself shall please me ii. 2
 there's play to-night before the king ii. 2
 this is one Lucianus, nephew to the king ii. 3
 the king rises. What! frighted with ii. 3
 for if the king like not the comedy ii. 3
 the king, and I will play him ii. 3
 the voice of the king himself for your ii. 3
 never alone did the king sigh ii. 3
 may, I know not; is it the king? ii. 4
 as kill a king and marry with his *(rep.)* ii. 4
 the king, and I will play him ii. 4
 a king of shreds and patches: save me ii. 4
 let the bloot king tempt you again ii. 4
 should be made by the son of a king? ii. 4
 that soaks up the king's countenance? ii. 4
 but I will silence him ii. 4
 to the king. The body is with *(rep.)* ii. 4
 the king is a thing.—A thing, my lord? ii. 4
 your fat king; and your lean beggar ii. 4
 with the worm that hath eat of a king ii. 4
 the king, and I will play him ii. 4
 from me greet the Danish king; tell him ii. 4
 choose we? Laertes shall be king *(rep.)* ii. 5
 where is this king? sir, stand you ii. 5
 O you vile king, give me my father ii. 5
 there's a king ii. 5
 these fellows some means to the king ii. 6 (det.)
 let the king have the letters ii. 6 (det.)
 was Yorick's skull, the king's jester ii. 6
 he names the king, the king's jester ii. 6
 an earnest conjuration from the king ii. 6
 why, what is the king's list! ii. 6
 he that hath killed my king, and whored ii. 6
 his crib shall stand at the king's mess ii. 6
 the king, sir, hath laid, that in a dozen ii. 6
 the king hold his purpose ii. 6
 they follow the king's pleasure ii. 6
 the king, and queen, and all are coming ii. 6
 but I shall do the king's business *(rep.)* ii. 6
 four successive kings in Denmark ii. 6
 no more; the king, the king's to blame ii. 6
 KING—BECOMING graces, as justice, *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 KING—CARDINAL, that blind *Henry V.* iii. 2
 I'll turn you out of my kingdom *Tempest*, iii. 2
 yes, for a score of kingdoms i. 1
 to measure kingdoms with his, *Two Gen. of Fer.* ii. 7
 not for thy kingdom; fairies, away, *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
 the king, and I will play him *Gen. of Fer.* ii. 2
 had I kingdoms to give with her, *As you like it*, ii. 4
 were I of all kingdoms king i. 4
 in courts and kingdoms known *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 heirlless I hath made my kingdom i. 1
 the king, and I will play him i. 1
 heirs of your kingdoms, my poor house i. 3
 in his kingdom's great defence *Macbeth*, i. 3
 ever reign in this kingdom? i. 4
 these compassed with thy kingdom's pearl i. 7
 the king, and I will play him *King John*, i. 1
 give grandain kingdom, and it's grandain i. 1
 dreadful trial of our kingdom's king! i. 1
 his kingdom here, for he, that holds *(rep.)* i. 1
 all kingdoms, and your royal selves i. 1
 his little kingdom, and your royal selves i. 1
 this kingdom, this confine of blood i. 2
 thy chastised kingdom and myself i. 2
 nor let my kingdom's rivers take i. 7
 my kingdom's heir *Richard II.* i. 1
 our kingdom's care i. 3
 thy kingdom cannot buy my breath i. 3
 to stand upon my kingdom once again i. 2
 say, is my kingdom lost? i. 3
 as my large kingdom for a single grave i. 3
 do not be base out of my kingdom! *Henry IV.* i. 1
 all the kingdoms that acknowledge i. 2
 to push against the kingdom i. 4
 a kingdom for it was too small a bound i. 4
 of thy lineal shall inherit *Henry IV.* i. 4
 the body of our kingdom, how foul it is i. 3
 to all the rest of this little kingdom i. 3
 O my poor kingdom, sick with civil i. 4
 never two such kingdoms *Henry F.* i. (chorus)
 on his unfurnished kingdom came i. 2
 of order to a peopled kingdom i. 2
 and this whole kingdom unto desolation i. 2
 ready to itself should be a food for i. 4
 then resign your crown and kingdom i. 6
 lenity and cruelty play for a kingdom i. 6
 of his kingdom too faint a number i. 6
 to conquer the kingdom, as to speak i. 2
 that the king's kindred should be i. 2
 'twixt your kingdoms such a spousal i. 2
 between the paction of these kingdoms i. 2
 that two kingdoms and fifty kingdoms *Henry IV.* i. 7
 your kingdom's terror and black i. 7
 the king, and I will play him *Henry IV.* i. 7
 by her I claim the Kingdom *Henry IV.* i. 7
 enjoy the kingdom after my decease, *Henry IV.* i. 7

KINGDOM—but for a kingdom, 3 *Henry VI.* i. 2
 throne and kingdom say ii. 2
 there is no kingdom then for Richard iii. 2
 prescription for a kingdom's worth, iii. 3
 tho' I want a kingdom, yet in marriage iv. 1
 he could you govern, my kingdom iv. 3
 gave the kingdom to thy brother v. 1
 cacodemion: there thy kingdom is, *Richard III.* i. 3
 and thou, a kingdom; all of you i. 3
 thy kingdom's loss, my woe! i. 3
 up to the kingdom of perpetual rest i. 3
 to his new kingdom of perpetual rest i. 3
 or else my kingdom stands on brittle iv. 2
 comfort, kingdom, kindred, freedom iv. 4
 If I did take the kingdom from your iv. 4
 a horse! my kingdom for a horse! (*rep.*) v. 4
 the beauty of this kingdom *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 reverend sir, into our kingdom ii. 2
 in Christian kingdoms, have their free ii. 2
 that my kingdom, well worthy the best iii. 1
 shewreoked upon a kingdom iii. 2
 to the mere undoing of all the kingdom iii. 2
 power legatine within this kingdom iii. 2
 all the choicest music of the kingdom iii. 2
 by suggestion tied to my kingdom iv. 2
 my poor name, my kingdom iv. 2
 the most remarked 't' the kingdom v. 1
 and a soul none better in my kingdom v. 1
 I could deal kingdoms to my *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
 like to a little kingdom, suffer ii. 1
 that kingdom that Antony & Cleopatra, i. 1
 here is my space; kingdoms are of clay i. 1
 to give a kingdom for a mirth i. 5
 piece her opulent throne with kingdoms i. 5
 and, kingdoms, then we may go pipe iv. 3
 and other of his conquered kingdoms iii. 6
 as the president of my kingdom iii. 7
 we have kissed away kingdoms iii. 8
 hath mused of taking kingdoms in iii. 7
 no less her than the kingdom iii. 7
 heir of his kingdom, whom he *Cymbeline.* i. 3
 the under-hamman of his kingdom ii. 1
 our kingdom is stronger than it was iii. 1
 to fight against my lady's kingdom v. 5
 hath lost his kingdom v. 5
 sent from the infernal kingdom, *Titus Andron.* v. 3
 whom mighty kingdoms count 's' to v. 3
 and knowing this kingdom *Pericles.* ii. 4
 thus knit, a kingdom even hands ii. 4
 that the lord of kingdoms ii. 4
 will in that kingdom spend our v. 3
 in the division of the kingdom, *Lea.* i. 1
 we have divided in three, our kingdom i. 1
 this ample third of our kingdom i. 1
 turn thy hatred back upon our kingdom i. 1
 that all the kingdom may have due ii. 1
 thy half of the kingdom hast thou not ii. 4
 a power into this scattered kingdom iii. 1
 I never gave you kingdom, call you iii. 1
 that noted in kingdom iii. 7
 imports to the kingdom so much fear iv. 3
 in your own kingdom, sir. Do not abuse iv. 7
 the powers of the kingdom approach iv. 7
 our whole kingdom to be contracted *Hamlet.* i. 2
 a promised march over his kingdom i. 4
 we will our kingdom give, our crown v. 2
 some rights of memory in this kingdom v. 2
KINGDOMED Achilles, *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 4
KINGED (*Col. Kut.*)—king, *King John.* v. 5
 a king, then I kinged again, *Richard II.* v. 5
 she is so idly kinged, her sceptre, *Henry VI.* ii. 4
KING-KILLER, and dear *Timon of Athens.* ii. 4
KINGLY—against the kindly state, *Love's Last.* iv. 3
 give me with the kindly hand *Al's Well.* ii. 1
 that kindly guest unclasped *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 govern the motion of a kindly eye, *King John.* v. 1
 we're slave, shall kindly we obey, *Richard II.* i. 2
 the pride of kindly sway from out v. 6
 to abide the kindly couch, *2 Henry IV.* iii. 1
 and all her almost kindly dukedoms, *Henry VI.* v. 2
 I give thee kindly thanks, *Henry VI.* v. 3
 more kindly in my thoughts, *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 that I will leave my kindly throne, *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 by your kindly leave, I'll draw it ii. 2
 likened out to kindly sepulchres v. 7
 their chains fettered the kindly lion v. 2
 kindly government of this year, *Richard III.* iii. 7
 protect him from that kindly title, iv. 4
 disgraced his kindly glory iv. 4
 by my life, and kindly dignity *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 a fair message to his kindly ears! *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 presented him a kindly crown, *King Lear.* i. 2
 this kindly seal, and pierce, *Antony & Cleopatra.* iii. 11
 giving his kindly hands with *Pericles.* i. 4
 there is a kindly patient, *Hamlet.* iv. 7
 her leave to see your kindly eyes, *Hamlet.* iv. 7
KINGLY-CROWNED head, *Coriolanus.* i. 1
KINGLY-POOR—kingly poor, *Love's Last.* v. 2
KINSMAN—kinsman shall speak, *Merry Wives.* iii. 5
 sir Toby, madam, your kinsman, *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 she harbours you as her kinsman ii. 5
 to ask for my kinsman Toby ii. 5
 opposite with a kinsman (*rep.*) ii. 5
 I have hurt your kinsman, v. 1
 were he my kinsman, brother, *Meas. for Mens.* ii. 4
 thou art like to be my kinsman, *Much Ado.* v. 4
 in glory of my kinsman Hercules, *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
 your most noble kinsman, *Merchant of Venice.* i. 1
 being fool, is not thy kinsman, *As you Like it.* ii. 4
 to speak of him as my kinsman, *Al's Well.* iii. 6
 I have a kinsman not past three, *Winter's Tale.* iv. 2
 it is a grim and comfortable, *Comedy of Err.* v. 2
 it is a peerless kinsman, *Macbeth.* i. 7
 I am his kinsman, and his subject i. 7
 come hither, little kinsman, *King John.* iii. 3
 gentle kinsman, go, and thrust thyself iv. 2
 your valiant kinsman, Faulconbridge v. 3
 let him be no kinsman to my liege, *Richard II.* i. 1
 whether our kinsman come to see, i. 4

KINSMAN—his noble kinsman, *Richard II.* ii. 1
 is my kinsman, whom the king hath ii. 1
 Amerele, my noble kinsman, ii. 3
 farewell, kinsman! I will talk *1 Henry IV.* i. 3
 suffered his kinsman March iv. 3
 the tenor of the kinsman's trust? v. 6
 his friend? And his kinsman too, *Henry V.* i. 1
 and my kind kinsman, warriors all, iv. 3
 he is near kinsman unto Charles, *Henry VI.* v. 5
 our kinsman Gloster is as innocent, *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 power in me, as in a kinsman, *Richard II.* iii. 1
 I have a kinsman, who is bound, *Cymbeline.* iii. 6
 why, how now, kinsman *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 5
 Tybalt, the kinsman of old Capulet ii. 4
 about my kinsman (*Col. Kut.*)—cousin iii. 1
 slew thy kinsman, brave Mercutio, iii. 1
 is spilled of my dear kinsman, iii. 1
 he is a kinsman to the Montague, iii. 1
 cursed hand murdered her kinsman iii. 3
 she loved her kinsman Tybalt dearly iii. 4
 being our kinsman, if we revel much iv. 1
 my poor heart so for a kinsman vexed iv. 5
 with some great kinsman's bone iv. 3
 Mercutio's kinsman, noble countess Paris v. 3
 Kinsman, to me, to kiss thee *Al's Well.* i. 1
 sons, kinsmen, thames, and you *Nacbeth.* i. 4
 my thames and kinsmen, henceforth v. 7
 both are my kinsmen *Richard II.* ii. 2
 there lies two kinsmen, digged iii. 3
 both are my kinsmen, and I love *Richard II.* iii. 1
 thy kinsmen, and thy friends, *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 I do know kinsmen of mine, *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 whose kinsmen have made suit, *Cymbeline.* v. 5
 kinsmen, this is the kinsman, *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 3
 and, kinsmen, then we may go pipe iv. 3
 kinsmen, his sorrows are past remedy iv. 3
 kinsmen, shoot all your shafts into iv. 3
 one of my master's kinsmen *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 and thereupon, kinsman, I kiss thee ii. 2
 therefore thy kinsmen are no let to me ii. 2
 have lost a brace of kinsmen v. 3
 incense her kinsmen, and, though he, *Othello.* i. 1
KINSMAN—my master's *2 Henry IV.* ii. 2
 she is my kinswoman, *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 1
KIRTLE—will have a kirtle off? *2 Henry IV.* ii. 4
KISS—here, kiss the book (*rep.*) *Tempest.* ii. 2
 I'll kiss thy foot ii. 2
 could kiss his hand, ii. 2
 all humbled, kiss the rod, *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 2
 I'll kiss each several paper i. 2
 I search it with a sovereign kiss i. 2
 now kiss, embrace, and kiss them i. 2
 kiss bargain with a holy kiss ii. 2
 now should I kiss my father ii. 2
 well I kiss her ii. 3
 chance to steal a kiss ii. 4
 giving a gentle kiss to every *Twelfth Night.* ii. 3 (song)
 and kiss me sweet so oft? iii. 4
 stop his mouth with a kiss *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 I will kiss your hand iv. 1
 to him kiss, will kiss thee iv. 2
 O let me kiss this princess *Mid. N. Dream.* iii. 2
 and kiss thy fair large ears iv. 1
 kiss me through the love of (*rep.*) v. 1
 for my sake but one loving kiss *Love's Last.* v. 1
 to him kiss his hand, iv. 1
 so sweet a kiss the golden sun iv. 3 (verbes)
 as he trades on them, kiss his feet, v. 2
 I will kiss thy royal finger v. 2
 than her ribs, to kiss her mortal *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 7
 kiss his shining face ii. 7
 some there be, that shadows kiss ii. 9 (scroll)
 and claim her with a loving kiss ii. 2 (scroll)
 did gently kiss the trees iv. 1
 but you kiss your hand, *You Like it.* ii. 2
 put off you have us kiss? iv. 1
 you might take occasion to kiss iv. 1
 shift is to kiss. How if the kiss iv. 1
 I would kiss as many of you as had *Al's Well.* i. 1
 and kiss like native things ii. 2
 and toes, do sunder, and not kiss ii. 5
 boys are but to kiss iv. 3 (letter)
 and kiss on kiss she vied *Taming of Shrew.* ii. 1
 and kiss me Kate, we will be married ii. 2
 seal the title with a lovely kiss? iii. 2
 till they kiss their hands iv. 1
 one, Kate, that you must kiss iv. 1
 see, how they kiss and court! iv. 1
 first kiss his hand, v. 1
 be ashamed to kiss v. 1
 nay, I will give thee a kiss v. 1
 kiss him for that, good widow v. 2
 come on, and kiss me, Kate *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 with one soft kiss, ii. 1
 to him kiss me hard; and speak to me ii. 1
 there is not half a kiss to choose iv. 3
 they kneel, they kiss the earth v. 1
 the stars, I see, will kiss the valleys first v. 3
 give me that hand of yours, to kiss v. 3
 mock me, for I will kiss her v. 3
 you'll mar it, if you kiss it v. 3
 living light should kiss it *Macbeth.* ii. 4
 to kiss the ground before young v. 1
 lay this seal on his hand, *King John.* ii. 1
 and kiss him with a glorious ii. 2
 so I kiss your hand. Farewell iii. 3
 and I will kiss thy detestable iii. 4
 and kiss the lips of unacquaintance iii. 4
 to make his blessed wife kiss the rod v. 7
 let me kiss my sovereign's hand *Richard II.* i. 3
 and craves to kiss your hand i. 3
 doth kiss king Richard's hand iii. 3
 doth humbly kiss thy hand v. 1
 thy correction mildly kiss the rod v. 1
 for with a kiss 'twas made v. 3
 one kiss shall stop our mouths v. 1
 see Titan kiss a dish of butter? *1 Henry IV.* ii. 4

KISS—and kiss your hand, when yet, *Henry IV.* v. 1
 let heaven kiss earth, *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 all you that kiss my lady peace i. 1
 and didst thou not kiss me, and bid ii. 1
 sweet knight, I kiss thy neif ii. 4
 kiss me, Dol, Saturn and Venus ii. 4
 I kiss thee with a most constant heart v. 2
 I and greatness were compelled to kiss iii. 1
 your son, doth kiss your grace's hand iv. 4
 I cannot kiss, that's the humour of it, *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 kiss his dirty shoe iv. 1
 upon that I will kiss your hand ii. 2
 then I will kiss your lips, Kate, v. 2
 baiser, en English, To kiss v. 2
 in France to kiss before they are v. 2
 in denying me a kiss; therefore v. 2
 here I kiss her as my sovereign queen v. 2
 may kindly give one fainting kiss, *1 Henry VI.* ii. 5
 I kiss these fingers for eternal v. 3
 of love, than this kind kiss, *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 could this kiss be printed in thy hand iii. 2
 and kiss, and take ten thousand iii. 2
 let them kiss one another, iv. 7
 at every corner, have them kiss; away! iv. 7
 him, embrace, and seem to kiss, *3 Henry VI.* ii. 1
 humbly to kiss your hand, and with iii. 3
 in sign of truth, I kiss your highness' iv. 8
 and let me kiss my boy v. 7
 and kiss your princely nephew v. 7
 critics the loving kiss give v. 7
 I kiss thy hand, in sign of *Richard III.* i. 3
 let him kiss your hand; and what ii. 1
 one gentle kiss the more iii. 1
 bow her my true love's kiss, iv. 4
 he would kiss you twenty times *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 to take you out, and not to kiss you i. 4
 the hearts of princes kiss obedience iii. 1
 with this kiss take my blessing v. 4
 kiss the mistress to kiss these lips *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 2
 my purpose, thus to bestow a kiss iii. 2
 scants us with a single famished kiss iv. 4
 come, kiss, and let us part iv. 4
 doth salute you with a kiss iv. 5
 the first was Mendel, iv. 5
 kiss evermore for him, I'll have my kiss iv. 5
 the kiss you take is better than (*rep.*) iv. 5
 sweet lady, beg a kiss of you? iv. 5
 for Venus' sake, give me a kiss iv. 5
 never's my day, and then a kiss of you iv. 5
 must kiss their own feet iv. 5
 kisses to it, as I kiss thee v. 2
 I will not kiss thee; then *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
 impossibilities, and kiss them iv. 3
 O, a kiss, long as my exile *Coriolanus.* v. 3
 that kiss I carried from thee, dear v. 3
 stream do kiss the most exalted, *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 I kiss thy hand, but not in flattery iii. 1
 would go and kiss dead Caesar's wounds iii. 2
 will 'e'en but kiss Octavius, *Antony & Cleopatra.* ii. 4
 here my bluest veins to kiss ii. 5
 give me a kiss; even this repays me iii. 9
 I kiss his conquering hand iii. 11
 return once more to these lips iii. 11
 this is a soldier's kiss; rebukable iv. 4
 and kiss the honoured gashes whole iv. 8
 thy favouring hand; kiss it, my warrior iv. 8
 the kiss, which is to kiss them iv. 8
 I could give him that parting kiss *Cymbeline.* i. 4
 might touch! but kiss; one kiss! ii. 2
 my lord that I kiss ought but he ii. 3
 the silken strings delight to kiss them, *Titus And.* ii. 5
 they kiss thy lips iii. 1
 that kiss is comfort, and kiss frozen iii. 1
 let's kiss and part, for we iii. 1
 O take this warm kiss on thy v. 3
 and loving kiss for kiss, thy brother v. 3
 who tyrants seek to kiss thee, *Pericles.* i. 1
 cloudy billow kiss the moon, I care not iii. 1
 if he should cheapen a kiss of her iv. 6
 this kiss, if I durst speak, would *Lea.* iv. 2
 O let me kiss that hand! v. 6
 and let this kiss repair those wounds v. 7
 masks, that kiss fair ladies' *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 rough touch with a tender kiss i. 5
 palm to palm is holy palmer's kiss i. 5
 you kiss by the book ii. 5
 which, as they kiss, consume iii. 6
 one kiss, and I'll descend iii. 5
 and keep this holy kiss iv. 1
 seal with a righteous kiss a dateless v. 3
 are quick; thus with a kiss I have v. 3
 I will kiss thy lips; haply, some v. 3
 about her, to kiss, and talk *Othello.* iii. 3
 sweet creature! and then kiss me hard iii. 3
 to kiss in private? An unauthorized kiss iv. 1
 Kiss the instrument of my pleasure iv. 1
 killing myself, to die upon a kiss v. 2
KISSED—you have, and kissed, *Tempest.* i. 2 (song)
 she is not to be kissed fasting, *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 thou shalt be worshipped, kissed iv. 4
 but not kissed your keeper's *Merry Wives.* i. 4
 after we had embraced, kissed iii. 5
 lips have often kissed thy stones, *Mid. N. Dream.* v. 1
 that kissed away his hand *Love's Last.* v. 2
 when with his knees he kissed *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
 and kissed her lips with such ii. 5
 and kissed his lips; and so *Henry VI.* iv. 6
 hast thou not kissed thy hand, *2 Henry VI.* iv. 1
 thy lips, that kissed the queen iv. 1
 so Judas kissed his betrayer *Henry VI.* v. 1
 kindly kissed my cheek, *Richard III.* ii. 6
 their summer beauty, kissed each other iv. 3
 better, she were kissed in general, *Troilus & Cressida.* iv. 5
 he kissed, the last of many doubled, *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 8
 we have kissed away kingdoms iii. 8
 his handkerchief, and kissed her *Cymbeline.* ii. 4
 when I kissed the jack upon an up-cast ii. 1
 I kissed it; I hope, it be not gone ii. 3
 winds of all the corners kissed your sails ii. 4
 by my life, I kissed it ii. 4

KISSED—so high, they kissed the clouds. *Pericles*, i. 4
that I have kissed I know not how oft. *Hamlet*, v. 1
better you had not kissed your three. *Othello*, iii. 1
well kissed! an excellent courtesy! *...* iii. 3
and sighed, and kissed, and then cried *...* iii. 3
I kissed thee, ere I killed thee *...* v. 2
KISSES—conclusions, to be as kisses. *Twelfth N.* v. 1
but my kisses bring again. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1 (song)
stricken blind, kisses the beard. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
marry his kisses are Judas's own. *As You Like It*, iv. 3
eleventh kisses not more religiously *...* iii. 4
he that kisses my wife, is my friend. *All's Well*, i. 3
kisses, and with declining. *Taming of Shrew*, i. (ind.)
kisses the hand of thy fresh *...* iii. 1
I understand thy kisses *...* iii. 1
by the beard; kisses the gashes *...* Henry V. iv. 6
with twenty thousand kisses *...* Henry V. iii. 2
and consigned kisses to them. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
this, mine: Patroclus kisses you *...* iv. 4
gives memorial dainty kisses to it *...* v. 2
spoil of Phobus' burning kisses *...* Coriolanus, i. 1
the last of many doubled kisses *...* Antony & Cleo., i. 5
unworthy place, as it rained kisses *...* iii. 1
of many thousand kisses the poor last
gave me twenty kisses *...* Titus Andronicus, v. 1
who straight on kisses dream *...* Romeo & Juliet, i. 4
as thinking their own kisses sin *...* iii. 3
breathed such life in kisses *...* iii. 1
when second husband kissed me in bed. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
for a pair of reechy kisses *...* iii. 4
I found not Cassio's kisses on her lips. *Othello*, iii. 3
as if he plucked up kisses by the roots *...* iii. 3
wind, that kisses me in richer kisses *...* iii. 1
KISSING—for kissing of their feet *...* Tempest, iv. 1
thy lips, those kissing cherries. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
a kissing traitor—how art thou *...* Love's L. Lost, v. 2
virgin palm, now kissing thine *...* v. 2
I remember thee kissing me yet *...* As You Like It, i. 2
and his kissing is as full of sanctity *...* iii. 4
noses? kissing with inside lip? *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
marry, garlick, to mend her kissing with *...* iv. 3
make the base earth proud kissing it. *Richard II.* iii. 3
Coleyte kissing my foot *...* Henry IV. iv. 3
it was made for kissing, lady *...* Richard III. i. 2
lay kissing in your arms *...* Henry VIII. iii. 2
for kissing once (rep.) *...* Troilus & Cressida, iv. 5
in kissing, do you render *...* iv. 5
like bondmen, kissing the hand of a fellow. *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
have lippled, and trembled kissing. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 5
might take two thieves kissing *...* iii. 6
quicken with kissing *...* iv. 3
kissing, to overcome you with her *...* Cymbeline, i. 5
being a god kissing a carrion. *Hamlet*, i. 5
KISSING-COMFITS, and snow fingers. *Merry W. v.* 5
KITCHEN—for their kitchens we kill. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
his face is Lucifer's privy kitchen. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
the kitchen man, pling her richsheds. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
brags were cracked of kitchen trulls. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
wild cats in your kitchens *...* Othello, ii. 1
KITCHENED me for you to-day. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
KITCHEN-MAID rale *...* iv. 4
KITCHEN-YEST! I kiss you *...* Henry IV. iv. 3
KITCHEN-WENCH, and all great *...* iii. 2
to his lady, was but a kitchen-wench. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4
KITE—as we watch these kites. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
instruct the kites and ravens *...* Winter's Tale, iii. 3
where the kite builds, look to lesser *...* iv. 3
shall be the maws of kites *...* Macbeth, iii. 4
the lazar kite of Cressid's kind *...* Henry V. i. 1
the chicken from a hungry kite. *Henry V.* i. iii. 1
although the kite soar with *...* iii. 2
is Beaufort term'd a kite? *...* iii. 3
a prey for carrion kites and crows *...* v. 1
while kites and buzzards prey *...* Richard III. i. 1
i' the city of kites and crows (rep.) *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
ravens, crows, and kites, fly o'er. *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
you kite! now do you kiss me. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
detested kite! thou liest. *...* Lear, i. 4
fatted all the region kites with this *...* Hamlet, ii. 2
KITEN—be a kitten, and cry mew. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
KITENED—be a kitten, but kited *...* iii. 1
KNACK—concoits, knacks, trifles. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
a knack, a toy, a trick *...* Taming of Shrew, iv. 3
to load my she with knacks *...* Winter's Tale, iv. 3
no more shalt see this knack *...* iv. 3
KNAPPED—ever knapped ginger. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
KNAVE—all idles; whores, and knaves. *Tempest*, i. 1
this mis-shapen knave, his mother *...* v. 1
my master is a kind of knave. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
if he be but one knave *...* iii. 1
and not with drunken knaves *...* Merry Wives, i. 1
were is dat knave Rugby? *...* i. 1
you heard what this knave told me. *...* ii. 1
the jealous rascally knave, her husband
hang him, poor cuckoldly knave! *...* ii. 2
the jealous wife, and his wife *...* ii. 2
Ford's a knave, and I will *...* ii. 2
shalt know him for a knave and cuckold
knog his urinals about his knave costard *...* iii. 1
he is a knave besides; a cowardly knave
about your knave's beggary *...* iii. 1
may be the knave bragged of
on the lousy knave, mine host *...* iii. 3
a lousy knave; to have his gibes *...* iii. 3
a couple of Ford's knaves, his hands
met the jealous knave and his master. *...* iii. 5
lest the funatic knave would *...* iii. 5
the knave constable had set me *...* iv. 5
that same knave, Ford, her husband
strange things of this knave. Ford *...* v. 1
Falstaff's a knave, a packly knave!
let our catch be, thou knave *...* Twelfth Night, i. 3
thou knave, knight! (rep.) *...* iii. 3
I have constrained one to call me knave
knaves counterfeiters well; a good knave
a knave? A this knave is there a full?
'gainst knave and thief men shut *...* i. 1 (song)
order for the drabs and the knaves. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
show your knave's visage *...* v. 1
thou art the first knave, that e'er *...* v. 1

KNAVE—you are rid of a knave *...* Much Ado, iii. 3
a couple of as arrant knaves as any. *...* iii. 3
little better than false knaves. *...* iv. 2
it is though you are false knaves. *...* v. 1
and to conclude they are unjust knaves *...* v. 1
an arrant knave with your worship. *...* v. 1
O my good knave Costard! *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
good my knave, do on this thing for *...* iii. 1
guard an errand for my knave. *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 3
do not play the knave, and get thee *...* iii. 3
by your beads that I am a knave. *As You Like It*, i. 2
play the knave with him *...* iii. 2
me a fantastical knave of them all *...* iii. 3
what does this knave here? *...* All's Well, i. 3
for the knaves come to do that for me
a foul-mouthed and calumnious knave? *...* i. 3
you'll be gone, sir knave, and do as I
a scoring quack to a wrangling knave *...* i. 3
die I'll call you knave; I leave you *...* ii. 3
O my knave! how does my old lady?
a knave. You should have said (rep.) *...* ii. 4
a good knave, I faith, and well fed *...* ii. 4
I know this knave; hand him! *...* ii. 4
all night, poor gallant knave *...* iv. 3
you knave, they are nose-herbs (rep.) *...* iv. 5
a shrewd knave, and an unhappy *...* v. 2
ingenious, foolish, rascally knave. *...* v. 2
played the knave with fortune *...* v. 2
not have knaves thrive long under her?
out upon thee, knave! dost thou *...* v. 2
a fool and a knave, you shall eat *...* v. 2
as thou art a knave, and no knave *...* v. 3
rascally knave; hand him! *Comedy of Sh. 2* (ind.)
or I'll knock your knave's pate *...* i. 2
call him half a score knaves, or so *...* i. 2
tis the base knave that jars *...* iii. 1
the knave doth court my love *...* iii. 1
where be these knaves? *...* iii. 1
where is the foolish knave I sent *...* iv. 1
bring along these rascal knaves. *...* iv. 1
barrel-headed, flap-eared knave! *...* v. 1
carry this mad knave to the gaol *...* v. 1
an arrant knave; hand him! *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
take you that, sir knave. What mean
sir knave! go, get you from (rep.) *...* iii. 1
and I'll break your knave's pate *...* iii. 1
what is it, knave? an hour before. *Richard II.* ii. 2
unhappy knave's wrong. *Henry IV.* i. 1
farewell, you muddy knave. *...* ii. 1
bacon-fed knaves! they hate us *...* ii. 2
hang ye, gorballed knaves. *...* ii. 2
what, ye knaves! young men *...* ii. 2
unhappy knaves' wrong *...* ii. 2
thou art a knave to call me so *...* iii. 3
say, what beast, thou knave thou?
a rascally ye-forsooth knave! *Henry IV.* i. 2
what a young knave and beg! *...* i. 2
bear away knave's wrong *...* ii. 1
that arrant Malmsiey-nose knave. *...* ii. 1
an arrant knave, on my knowledge
is a knave, sir; but yet, God forbid (rep.) *...* v. 3
you surly lousy knave (rep.) *...* v. 3
no, thou arrant knave! I would might
and a bastard, and a knave *...* Henry V. iii. 2
beggary, lousy knave it is! I hope *...* iv. 8
lousy bragging knave. Pistol *...* v. 1
you surly lousy knave *...* v. 1
so good, scold knave, art thou? (rep.) *...* v. 1
a counterfeit cowardly knave *...* i. 2
a crafty knave does need no broker. *Henry V.* i. 1
both—a pair of crafty knaves. *...* i. 2
a subtle knave, and a knave *...* i. 2
the lyingst knave in Christendom *...* ii. 1
follow the knave; and take this drab
to prove him a knave, and myself an
this knave's tongue begins to double *...* iii. 3
young knave's sleeve of Troy there *...* iii. 3
procure knaves as corrupt to *...* Henry IV. i. 1
these porters, these lazy knaves *...* v. 3
you are lazy knaves; and here *...* v. 3
a most unquiet knave; I will no. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 4
a surly railing knave, a very *...* v. 4
and these knaves honest (rep.). *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
small love 'mongst these sweet knaves
ay, to see meat fill knaves, and wine
thou a whoremaster, and a knave. *...* ii. 1
so base as you, for you serve knaves
let in the tide of knaves once more *...* iii. 4
to knaves, and all approachers *...* iv. 3
what! a knave? If I thou *...* iv. 3
thou hadst been a knave, and a flatterer
all that I kept were knaves *...* iv. 3
trust a knave, that mightily *...* v. 1
for poor knaves' caps and legs *...* Coriolanus, ii. 1
calling both the parties knaves *...* ii. 1
the smiles of knaves and cheeks *...* ii. 2
will bear the knave by the volume
thou knave? thou naughty knave. *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
poor knave, I blame thee not; thou art
gentle knave, good-night; I will not
a foul knave, nor old knave *...* i. 2
with knaves that smell of sweat *...* Antony & Cleopatra, i. 3
his fault should make a knave of thee
my good knave, Eros, now thy captain *...* iv. 12
cannot hold this visible shape, my knave *...* iv. 12
his but fortune's knave, a minister. *...* v. 2
a nly and constant knave. *Cymbeline*, i. 6
there are verier knaves desire to live *...* v. 4
what a drunken knave was the sea. *Pericles*, ii. 1
though this knave came somewhat saucily. *Lear*, i. 1
knaves, the knaves, and the knaves *...* i. 2
where's my knave? my fool? *...* i. 2
my lord's knave; you whoreson dog! *...* i. 4
now, my friendly knave, I thank thee *...* i. 4
how now, my pretty knave? how dost *...* i. 4
you sir, more knave than fool. *...* i. 4
a knave; a rascal, an eater of broken *...* ii. 2
a lily-livered action-taking knave *...* ii. 2
nothing but the composition of a knave *...* ii. 2

KNAVE. knave, know you no reverence? *Lear*, ii. 2
and such a knave. Why dost thou (rep.) *...* ii. 2
these kind of knaves *...* ii. 2
in a plain accent, was a plain knave *...* ii. 2
you stubborn ancient knave *...* ii. 2
sir, being his knave, I will *...* ii. 2
poor fool and knave, I have one part *...* ii. 2
more light, ye knaves; and turn. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
scurvy knave! I am none of his (rep.) *...* ii. 4
and suffer every knave to use me *...* ii. 4
what a pestilent knave is this same? *...* iv. 5
but he's an arrant knave. *...* Hamlet, i. 5
thine arrant knave of a knave *...* ii. 2
in life a foolish prating knave *...* iii. 4
how the knave jowls it to the ground *...* v. 1
suffer this rude knave now to knock *...* v. 1
how absolute the knave is! *...* v. 1
a duteous and knee-croking knave *...* Othello, i. 1
whip me such honest knaves *...* i. 1
with a knave of common hire *...* i. 1
a knave very voluble; no further *...* ii. 1
a slippery and subtle knave *...* ii. 1
a devilish knave! these knaves *...* ii. 1
a pestilent complete knave *...* ii. 1
a knave! teach me my duty! (rep.) *...* ii. 3
such things, in a false disloyal knave *...* iii. 3
as knaves be such abroad, who having *...* iv. 1
in knaves and knaves *...* iv. 1
KNAVERIES—honest knaveries. *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
commit'th thy knaveries wilfully. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
to make such knaveries yours *...* All's Well, i. 3
ripes, and knaveries, and mocks *...* Henry V. iv. 7
Knavish—knave, knave, knave. *...* iii. 1
knave, cannot, sure, hide himself. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
this is a knave of them *...* Mid. N. Dream, iii. 1
I see thy knavery; this is to make *...* iii. 1
by my knavery, if I had it *...* As You Like It, i. 2
a devilish knave! these knaves *...* Taming of Shrew, i. 1
and all this knavery *...* v. 3
why, this is flat knavery, to take *...* v. 3
to sound the depth of this knavery *...* v. 1
the more knavery to conceal it. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
as a knave, a knave, a knave *...* iv. 2
Hume's knavery will be *...* Henry V. i. 2
holy Mary, Butts, there's knavery. *Henry VIII.* v. 2
juggling, and such knavery! *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
my way, and marshal me to knavery. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
KNE—upon her knees (rep.) *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 3
[Kne] upon malicious knavery *...* Othello, i. 1
a double knavery—how? how? *...* i. 3
knave's plain face is never seen *...* ii. 1
KNAYISH and knavish sprite *...* Mid. N. Dr. iii. 1
Kneading—knave is a knave *...* iii. 1
herald is a pretty knavish page. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
over many knavish professions. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
the knavish crooks fly o'er them all *...* Henry V. iv. 2
'tis a knavish piece of work *...* Hamlet, iii. 2
KNEAD—upon her knees (rep.) *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 3
KNEAD—I'll knead him *...* Troilus & Cressida, iii. 3
KNEADED—a kneaded elod. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
KNEADING—kneading up the honey. *Henry V.* i. 2
the kneading, the making of. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
KNEE—upon her knees (rep.) *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 3
fair knight-hood's bending knee *...* Merry Wives, v. 5
go to your knees, and make. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
in safety raise me from my knees *...* v. 1
I lend me your knees (rep.) *...* v. 1
I am at him upon his knees. *Much Ado*, i. 3
then down upon her knees she falls *...* ii. 3
with libbard's head on knee *...* Love's L. Lost, v. 2
down on your knees, and thank *...* As You Like It, iii. 5
here on m'; knee, before high *...* All's Well, i. 3
when I kneel upon his knees *...* iii. 3
and on our knees we beg *...* Winter's Tale, ii. 1
a thousand knees ten thousand *...* iii. 2
oftener upon her knees than *...* Macbeth, iv. 3
on my knee I give heaven thanks *...* King John, i. 1
my knee, my knee, my knee *...* iii. 1
with all submission, on my knee *...* v. 7
bow my knee before his majesty *...* Richard II. i. 3
had the tribute of his supple knee *...* i. 4
and not thy knee, whose duty is *...* iii. 3
I kneel on both his knees, doth kiss *...* iii. 3
the fearful bending of thy knee *...* iii. 3
you debase your princely knee *...* iii. 3
I, although your knee be low *...* iii. 3
and bend my knee (Col.-limbs) *...* iv. 1
for ever may my knees grow to *...* v. 3
for ever will I kneel upon my knees *...* v. 3
mother's prayers, I bend my knee *...* v. 3
our knees shall kneel till *...* v. 3
O happy vantage of a kneeling knee! *...* v. 3
when I kneel upon his knees *...* Henry IV. i. 9
saw'thine own knee? My own knee? *...* iii. 3
thy guts fall about thy knees! *...* iii. 3
came in with cap and knee *...* iv. 3
sit on my knee, Doll. *...* Henry IV. ii. 4
I felt to his knee, and kneel upward. *Henry V.* ii. 3
command'th the beggar's knee *...* v. 1
most humbly on my knees I kneel *...* iv. 3
upon his knees, a thousand thanks *...* iv. 4
and set your knee against my foot. *Henry V.* ii. 1
I kneel upon his knees *...* iii. 3
here on my knee, I beg mortalities *...* iv. 5
and on my knee, his bloody sword *...* iv. 7
and bend thy knee, or sack this *...* v. 1
now upon my bended knee *...* Henry V. i. 1
he did love upon his knees *...* iii. 3
immediately he was upon his knees *...* iii. 1
with stiff unbowed knee *...* iii. 1
on thy knee make thee beg pardon *...* iv. 1
than these knees bow to any *...* iv. 1
my knees and my knees *...* iv. 10
brook I bow a knee to any man *...* v. 1
hath thy knee forgot to bow? *...* v. 1
in duty bend thy knee to me *...* v. 1
and he shall bow his knee *...* Henry V. ii. 2
my knee, my knee, my knee *...* iii. 3
I do bend my knee with thine *...* iii. 3
ere my knee rise from the earth *...* iii. 3

KNEE—no bending knee will call . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and humbly bend thy knee . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 beg the death upon my knee . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 you straight are on your knees . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 humbly on my knee I crave . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 but on his knees at meditation . . . *Troilus & Cressida* i. 3
 kneels of kneels for me that I . . . *Troilus & Cressida* i. 3
 for supple knees feed arrogantly . . . *Troilus & Cressida* i. 3
 I beseech you on my knees . . . *Troilus & Cressida* i. 3
 pursue we him on knees . . . *Troilus & Cressida* i. 3
 Priamus, and Hector on knees . . . *Troilus & Cressida* i. 3
 drops down the knee before him . . . *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 even on their knees and hands . . . *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 cap and knees slaves, vapours . . . *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 give them time, knee, and approbation . . . *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 hinge thy knee, and let his very breath . . . *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 and your knees to them . . . *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 Aufidius' head below his knee . . . *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 and struck him on his knee . . . *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 thy knee kissing the stones . . . *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 and my armed knees, who bowed . . . *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 and children, on our knees, as bound . . . *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 [Col. Knt.] knee the way into his mercy . . . *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 sink, my knee, I the earth . . . *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 what is this? your knees to me? . . . *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 your knee, sirrah. That's my brave boy . . . *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 you shall have him with one knee . . . *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 fall upon your knees, pray . . . *Julius Caesar* i. 1
 and, upon my knees, I charm you . . . *Julius Caesar* i. 1
 let me, upon my knee, prevail . . . *Julius Caesar* i. 1
 on her knee hath begged . . . *Julius Caesar* i. 1
 and humbled on his knees . . . *Julius Caesar* i. 1
 spart upon our knees . . . *Cymbeline* i. 2
 bow your knees; arise, my knights . . . *Cymbeline* i. 2
 here's my knee; ere I arise . . . *Cymbeline* i. 2
 my heavy conscience sinks my knee . . . *Cymbeline* i. 2
 and children, on our knees, as bound . . . *Cymbeline* i. 2
 upon my feeble knee I beg this boon . . . *Cymbeline* i. 2
 many a time he danced thee on his knee . . . *Cymbeline* i. 2
 cannot be much lower than my knees . . . *Pericles* i. 2
 must be seasons . . . *Pericles* i. 2
 down on thy knees, thank the holy gods . . . *Pericles* i. 2
 on my knees I beg, that you'll . . . *Pericles* i. 2
 be brought to kneel his throne . . . *Pericles* i. 2
 on couriers' knees, that dream . . . *Romeo & Juliet* i. 2
 you look, kneel, kneel, kneel . . . *Romeo & Juliet* i. 2
 I beseech you on my knees, hear . . . *Romeo & Juliet* i. 2
 his knees knocking each other . . . *Romeo & Juliet* i. 2
 crook the pregnant hinges of the knee . . . *Romeo & Juliet* i. 2
 bow, stubborn kneel and heart, with . . . *Romeo & Juliet* i. 2
 we all kneel, I am a feather . . . *Romeo & Juliet* i. 2
 upon my knees, what doth your speech . . . *Romeo & Juliet* i. 2
 on her bosom, her head on her knee . . . *Romeo & Juliet* i. 2
 KNEE-CROOKING kneave, that . . . *Romeo & Juliet* i. 2
 KNEE-DEEP inch-thick, knee-deep . . . *Romeo & Juliet* i. 2
 KNEE-KNEE—kneel to him . . . *Tempest* i. 2
 kneel, and repeat it . . . *Tempest* i. 2
 but when they weep and kneel . . . *Tempest* i. 2
 kneel down before him . . . *Tempest* i. 2
 speak loud, and kneel before him . . . *Tempest* i. 2
 kneel, kneel, kneel, kneel, kneel . . . *Tempest* i. 2
 do yet but kneel by me . . . *Tempest* i. 2
 where she kneels and prays for . . . *Tempest* i. 2
 can perfect nine intents, to kneel . . . *Tempest* i. 2
 they should kneel for peace . . . *Tempest* i. 2
 we all kneel, I am a feather . . . *Tempest* i. 2
 to see this bastard kneel and call . . . *Tempest* i. 2
 they kneel, they kiss the earth . . . *Tempest* i. 2
 that I kneel, and then implore her . . . *Tempest* i. 2
 fair madam; kneel, and pray you . . . *Tempest* i. 2
 kneel to the king, kneel to the king . . . *Tempest* i. 2
 kneel thou down Philip . . . *Tempest* i. 2
 will I kneel [Col. Knt.—walk] upon . . . *Tempest* i. 2
 our knees shall kneel . . . *Tempest* i. 2
 with awe and terror kneel . . . *Tempest* i. 2
 and so kneel down before you . . . *Tempest* i. 2
 when thou comest to kneel at . . . *Tempest* i. 2
 kneel down and take my blessing . . . *Tempest* i. 2
 lord Marquess, kneel down . . . *Tempest* i. 2
 father Salisbury, kneel . . . *Tempest* i. 2
 kneel down, rise up a knight . . . *Tempest* i. 2
 kneel for grace. Wouldst have me kneel? . . . *Tempest* i. 2
 thy sovereign, Clifford, kneel again . . . *Tempest* i. 2
 and kneel for grace and mercy . . . *Tempest* i. 2
 where I shall kneel to him that . . . *Tempest* i. 2
 kneel down. Edward Plantagenet . . . *Tempest* i. 2
 wilt thou kneel for grace, and set . . . *Tempest* i. 2
 take the time, kneel down, kneel down . . . *Tempest* i. 2
 where I stand, kneel thou, whilst I . . . *Tempest* i. 2
 you sees, and kneels, and says . . . *Tempest* i. 2
 where we used to kneel . . . *Tempest* i. 2
 rude behaviour; go to, kneel . . . *Tempest* i. 2
 and kneel [Col. Knt.—kneel] the way . . . *Tempest* i. 2
 than the flint, I kneel before thee . . . *Tempest* i. 2
 but kneels, and holds up hands . . . *Tempest* i. 2
 doth not Brutus bootless kneel . . . *Tempest* i. 2
 did my master bid me kneel . . . *Tempest* i. 2
 kneel down, kneel down . . . *Tempest* i. 2
 and there to kneel . . . *Tempest* i. 2
 will I kneel to him with thanks . . . *Tempest* i. 2
 you shall not kneel: I pray you, rise . . . *Tempest* i. 2
 kneel not to me; the power . . . *Tempest* i. 2
 and at thy feet I kneel, with tears . . . *Tempest* i. 2
 to let a queen kneel . . . *Tempest* i. 2
 here I kneel for grace . . . *Tempest* i. 2
 who wilt thou kneel with me? . . . *Tempest* i. 2
 no nod, nor kneel, nor make a sign . . . *Tempest* i. 2
 kneel down with me; Lavinia . . . *Tempest* i. 2
 first approach you must kneel . . . *Tempest* i. 2
 as thy mercy shall it stoop and kneel . . . *Tempest* i. 2
 when thou shalt kneel, and justify . . . *Tempest* i. 2
 look, who kneels here! flesh of thy flesh . . . *Tempest* i. 2
 no, sir, you must not kneel . . . *Tempest* i. 2
 I'll kneel down, and die of thee . . . *Tempest* i. 2
 and yet I'll kneel, and pray . . . *Tempest* i. 2
 here I kneel; if'er my will did trespass . . . *Tempest* i. 2
 KNEELED—you were kneeled to . . . *Tempest* i. 2
 how I prayed, and kneeled . . . *Tempest* i. 2
 you had kneeled my lord, to ask me . . . *Tempest* i. 2

KNEELED down at the board . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 who kneeled at my feet, and bade . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 where she kneeled and said . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I kneeled before him: 'twas very . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 that kneeled upon the buds . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 where he for grace is kneeled to . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 KNEELING—hard with kneeling . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 kneeling before this rule of sweet life . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 happy vantage of a kneeling kneel . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 his own person, kneeling at our feet . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 that showed my duty kneeling, came . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 KNEEL—let us all ring fancy's knell . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 let us all ring fancy's knell . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 this sweet Helen's knell . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and clamour will be my knell . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 for it is a knell, that summons . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 the dead man's knell, is there . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and so his knell is knelled . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 to hear his knell rung out . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 that sad note I named my knell . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 'twas a knell unto our . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 talks like a knell, and that he . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 KNEW—if you but knew, how you . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I would I knew his mind . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I knew him, as myself . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I never knew him otherwise . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 you shall know his mind . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I knew it was Crab . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 him he knew well . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I never knew a woman so dote . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I would you knew Ford, sir . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 he knew not his own heart's wrong . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I knew not what it was to be . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I knew of your purpose . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I knew 'twas I for many . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 in his game, he knew of yours . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 he knew the service, and that he . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 who knew of your intent, and coming . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 that ever he knew me . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 that he never knew my body . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 in his game, he knew of yours . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 you knew that friar Lodowick to be . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 else imputation, for that he knew you . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I thought it was a fault, but knew it not . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 you sirrah, that knew me for a fool . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 that he knew not his own heart's wrong . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 good that Benedick knew of it . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 it were not good she knew his love . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I knew it would be your answer . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 my master knew she was Margaret . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 that he knew not his own heart's wrong . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 were civil, and knew courtesy . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I never knew man hold vile stuff . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I would, you knew; an' if my face . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 O that I knew he were but in . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 KNEW—knew, none so well, none so . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 for my part, knew the tailor that . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 own part, knew the bird was fledge . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 but if you knew to whom you show . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I never knew so young a body . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 the doctor, and I knew you not? . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 knew yourself with your judgment . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 O that your highness knew my heart . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 one that knew his own heart . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I knew that you would prove . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 no sooner knew the reason . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I knew when seven justices could not . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 to itself, knew the true minute . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I knew him, the ruler, will I spare . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 were it that you knew him . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I would, I knew in what particular . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 ne'er knew the crafts, that you . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 for I knew the young count to be . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I knew not his name . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 that I knew of their going to bed . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 if ever I knew man, 'twas you . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 once more you knew but . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 in the eye, and she knew why . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I knew not the reason, and did not . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and he knew my deceased father well . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 an' she knew him as well as I do . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 you knew my father well; and in him . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 if you knew my business, you would . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I knew of God, thou and I knew . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I knew a wench married in . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 as if I knew not his name . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 knew not the doctrine of ill-doing . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 would I knew the villain . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 not come about me; I knew, she would . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 you knew of his departure, as you . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 his fortunes here, which you knew great . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I knew him once a servant of the prince . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and that he knew the ruler, will I spare . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I knew no more but seeing . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 knew, 'twould be a bald conclusion . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I knew, he was not in his perfect wits . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 he knew of this fair work . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 he knew for aught he knew . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I would to God, thou and I knew . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 before I knew thee, Hal, I knew nothing . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 by the Lord, I knew ye as well . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 if you knew how much they do import . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 knew that we were in such . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I knew of this before . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 more diseases than he knew for . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 you knew me, as you did when . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I knew where the bona-robos were . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I knew that a good black and mar . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and if you knew what pains I . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I never knew yet, but rebuke . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I knew there was but one way . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I knew, by that piece of service . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 he cared not for that . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I knew of it, if he knew of it . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I knew her well, she was a midwife . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I knew not what I did . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 if Warwick knew in what estate . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I would, I knew his heart . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I would he knew, that I had saved his . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1

KNEW—till now I never knew thee . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 to whom, if I but knew him . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 that never knew what truth meant . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 I knew him, and I knew his heart . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 she never knew harm-doing . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 although I knew he were mine enemy . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 since first you knew me . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 saw him before, and knew him . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 that ever knew love so sweet . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 otherwise, he knew his man . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 by my troth, I knew you not . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 I knew, thou wouldst be his death . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 I knew thy grandeur, and once . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 that I knew it the most general . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 the devil knew not what he did . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 that never knew but better . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 were obedient, and knew my mind . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 nay, I knew by his face . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 sirrah, if thy captain knew I were here . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 author of himself, and knew no other kin . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 of Rome, knew you not Pompey? . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 who ever knew the heavens menace so? . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 because I knew the most general . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 O that I knew this husband . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 I knew it for my bond . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 yet, if I knew what hoop should hold . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 men what he knew himself . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 you were half blasted . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 what I am, not what he knew I was . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 the augurers say, they knew not . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 loath to tell you what I would you knew . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 that astronomer that knew the stars . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 she alone knew this . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 knew she and all the world . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 O that I knew thy heart; and knew . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 sure enough, an' you knew how . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 if your highness knew . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 O that she knew she, she loved . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 O she knew well, they love did read . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 I knew not why it should be slowed . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 I knew your father . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 yet he knew me not . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 but they knew what they did . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 I knew him, Horatio . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 I knew, you must be edified by the . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 never found a man that knew how to love . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 I never knew a Florentine more kind . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 I never knew a woman love man so . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 I knew, that stroke would prove the worst . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 this extremity, thy husband knew it all . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 KNEW—how I do love thee . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 wretch! that knewst this was . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 that knewst at the very bottom of . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 of humanity thou never knewst . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 Egypt, thou knewst at too well . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 thy full supremacy thou knewst . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 and knewst the royal occupation . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 so is it, if you knewst our purposes . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 KNIFE—sword, pike, knife, gun . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 if his weazens with thy knife . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 a short knife and a throng . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 silence, like a Lucrece knife . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 as you may take upon a knife's point . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 say, my knife's naught . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 with my point, with my knife . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 what thy knife so earnestly . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 thou makest thy knife keen . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 must prepare your bosom for his knife . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 like cutler's poetry upon a knife . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 like book, ballad, knife, tape . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 that my keen knife seen . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 no bear the knife myself . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 like an ill-sheathed knife . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 I'll thrust my knife in your . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 carved upon it with my knife . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 have washed his knife with gentile . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 from treason's secret knife . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 where's your knife? . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 I wear no knife, to slaughter . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 his murdering knife . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 next his throat unto the butcher's knife . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 thou whet'st a knife to kill thyself . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 no doubt the murderous knife was . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 would have put his knife into him . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 with the knife, he stretched him . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 to seath his knife in us . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 given me the knife that made it . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 presented to my knife his throat . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 his knife, drugs, arguments . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 nor by a hired knife . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 where's thy knife? thou art too slow . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 O give me cord, or knife, or poison . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 he would have dropped his knife . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 one little knife, and his teeth . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 strike at, Marcus, with thy knife . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 give me thy knife, I will insult . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 sirrah, hast thou a knife? . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 have with my knife carved in . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 with my knife's sharp point . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 to take off by treason's knife . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 what means that bloody knife? . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 would fan lay knife aboard . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 and with this knife I'll help it presently . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 this bloody knife shall play . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 but dip a knife in it . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 KNIGHT—a knight well spoken . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 the knight, sir John, is there . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 knight, you have beaten my men . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 his own true knight . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 these knights will hack . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 against this greasy knight . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 our messenger to this paltry knight . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 I do not think the knight would offer it . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 that thou no suit against my knight? . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 it is a merry knight . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 yet there has been knights, and lords . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 de earl, de knight, de lords . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 what do you call your knight's name . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 I wot to my honest knight's staff . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 are these your letters, knight? . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4

KNOW—how we know not *Tempest*, v. 1
 you must know, and own v. 1
 let men know their love *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 that knows I am a maid i. 2
 I know it well i. 3
 do you know man Silvius? i. 3
 how know you that I am in love? i. 3
 why sir, I know her not (*rep.*) i. 3
 sir, I know that well enough (*rep.*) i. 3
 I know it well, sir (*rep.*) i. 4
 know you do Antonio (*rep.*) i. 4
 I know, you joy not in a love-discourse i. 4
 didst thou but know the lady i. 7
 know, worthy prince (*rep.*) i. 7
 I know, you have determined i. 7
 he shall never know that i. 7
 I know it well, my lord i. 7
 doth Silvia know that I am i. 7
 that knows me to be in love i. 7
 know not their fathers i. 7
 because we know, on Valentine's report i. 7
 then know, that I have i. 7
 know then, that some of us i. 7
 for you know, that love will i. 7
 I know to know, for his voice i. 7
 me to call, and know her mind i. 7
 early come to know what service i. 7
 since I know thee virtuously i. 7
 therefore know thou, for this I i. 7
 as here, it is known i. 7
 know they are stuffed with protestations i. 7
 dost thou know her? (*rep.*) i. 7
 I know she is about my height i. 7
 if'er you know her i. 7
 I know the knight is coming i. 7
 know then, I here forget i. 7
 I know the young gentlewoman *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 the council shall know this i. 1
 to know that to your mouth i. 1
 more occasion to know one another i. 1
 which of you know Ford of this town? i. 1
 I know Anne's mind (*rep.*) i. 1
 nay, I know not i. 1
 I know he knows not strain in me (*rep.*) i. 1
 and I know not what i. 1
 what they made there, I know not i. 1
 may know one another's mind (*rep.*) i. 1
 sir, I know not how I may deserve i. 1
 sir, to your knowledge i. 1
 to know what she would have given i. 1
 believe it, for you know it i. 1
 you shall know how I speed i. 1
 do you know Ford, sir? (*rep.*) i. 1
 you know him i. 1
 too high a region, and know too much i. 1
 my master knows not of your i. 1
 we'll teach him to know turtles i. 1
 well, heaven knows, how I love you i. 1
 I know you yourself clear i. 1
 I know not which pleases me i. 1
 and you may know by my size i. 1
 you come to know what passed i. 1
 and you shall know how I speed i. 1
 I know day, I know not i. 1
 we do not know what's brought i. 1
 we know nothing i. 1
 and well you know the superstitious i. 1
 to sir John to know his mind i. 1
 you sir, whether the 3rd year i. 1
 what are they? let us know i. 1
 to know if it were my master's fortune i. 1
 dat de court is known to come i. 1
 because I know also, life is i. 1
 I do know one another (*rep.*) i. 1
 and we shall know him by his horns i. 1
 I know vat I have to do i. 1
 the best in Gloucestershire know not i. 1
 how you should know me, daughter i. 1
 you know that great one? *Tue. Night*, i. 4
 I know, thy constellation is right i. 4
 I know not madam i. 5
 your lord does know my mind i. 5
 I suppose him virtuous, know him i. 5
 I do I know not what i. 5
 let me yet know of you i. 5
 you must know of me then i. 5
 whom I know you have heard of i. 5
 by my troth, I know not i. 5
 every wise man's son doth know i. 5
 she shall know of it, by this hand i. 5
 I know, I can do it i. 5
 I know my physic will work i. 5
 ay, but I know what doth thou know? i. 5
 you know not i. 5
 you know he brought me out of i. 5
 for I know this letter will make i. 5
 telling them, I know my place i. 5
 Jove knows I love i. 5
 no man must know (*rep.*) i. 5
 thou canst not choose but know i. 5
 I know my lady will strike him i. 5
 we do know the sweet Roman hand i. 5
 do you know what more hereafter i. 5
 as I know his youth will aptly i. 5
 thou hast done him, I know not i. 5
 as to know of the knight what my i. 5
 know of this matter i. 5
 care not who knows so much i. 5
 I know your favour well (*rep.*) i. 5
 I know of none; nor know I you by i. 5
 my brother know yet living i. 5
 no, I do not know you i. 5
 I know the way i. 5
 if you will let your lady know i. 5
 I know not what 'twas i. 5
 and that I partly know i. 5
 whom I know you love i. 5
 what thou dost know, hath newly i. 5
 and the world shall know it v. 1 (letter)

KNOW—we know the grounds *Tue. Night*, v. 1
 since we know to know *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 for you must know i. 1
 I come to know your pleasure i. 1
 and do look to know what doth i. 1
 nay, but I know this so i. 1
 besides, I know it draws i. 1
 you know the lady i. 1
 that it may know he can command i. 1
 none better knows than you i. 1
 and know his business of him i. 1
 for I now must make you know i. 1
 by those that know the very nerves i. 1
 and let him learn to know when i. 1
 let but your honour know i. 1
 what know the laws, that thieves i. 1
 I know no law, bring them i. 1
 I know not well what they are i. 1
 how know you that? (*rep.*) i. 1
 for as you know, master Froth i. 1
 I would know that your honour i. 1
 I'll know his pleasure i. 1
 then I pity those I do not know i. 1
 what it doth know that's like i. 1
 and to make me know the nature of i. 1
 to know your answer (*rep.*) i. 1
 but graciously to know I am no better i. 1
 I know, your virtue hath a licence i. 1
 let me know the point i. 1
 and go we know not where i. 1
 and I know this to be true i. 1
 I know none; can you tell i. 1
 I know not where, but wheresoever i. 1
 that I know to be true i. 1
 and I know the course is common i. 1
 sir, I know him, and I love him i. 1
 come, sir, I know what I know i. 1
 since you know not what you speak i. 1
 he shall know you better, sir i. 1
 to know your answer i. 1
 pattern in himself to know i. 1
 for I have made him know i. 1
 good friar, I know you do i. 1
 you something know; yet I believe i. 1
 I know the course is common i. 1
 you know the character i. 1
 I know them both i. 1
 this is a thing that Angelo knows not i. 1
 she's come to know if yet her i. 1
 the provost knows our purpose i. 1
 to make them know that outward i. 1
 who knows that Lodowick? (*rep.*) i. 1
 I know him for a man divine i. 1
 yet my husband knows is true, and false i. 1
 yet my husband knows not i. 1
 not that I know i. 1
 he knows, that he ne'er knew (*rep.*) i. 1
 know you this woman? (*rep.*) i. 1
 I know you yourself clear i. 1
 how I know you where you are i. 1
 but we will know this purpose i. 1
 Goodman badgate; do you know me? i. 1
 brother's death, I know, sits at your heart i. 1
 I know the course is common i. 1
 that's meet you all should know i. 1
 I know none of that name, lady *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I know you of old i. 1
 that she is worthy, I know (*rep.*) i. 1
 I know any man that knows the stories i. 1
 I know, we shall have revelling to-night i. 1
 cousins, you know what you have to do i. 1
 you know your answer i. 1
 I know you well enough, I'll tell i. 1
 how you know him well enough i. 1
 when I know the gentleman, I'll tell i. 1
 Claudio, I know him by his bearing i. 1
 you know me well; I am he i. 1
 how you know him well enough i. 1
 should know me, and not know me i. 1
 the unholiest husband that I know i. 1
 you know that Hero loves me i. 1
 know that; but I would have thee hence i. 1
 for the man, as you know all i. 1
 I know, her spirits are as coy i. 1
 and never to let Beatrice know of it i. 1
 I know he doth deserve as much i. 1
 one doth not know how much an ill i. 1
 nay, but I know who loves him (*rep.*) i. 1
 one that knows him not i. 1
 you know he does. I know not (*rep.*) i. 1
 confess not that you know i. 1
 if we know him to be i. 1
 I know any man that knows the stories i. 1
 therefore know, I have earned i. 1
 I know that Deformed i. 1
 but know, that I have to-night wooed i. 1
 I know him, he wears a lark i. 1
 how you know him well enough i. 1
 would fain know what you have to say i. 1
 if either of you know any inward i. 1
 know you any, Hero? None (*rep.*) i. 1
 she knows the heat of a luxurious bed i. 1
 I know what you would say i. 1
 in wonder, I know not what to say i. 1
 they know, that do accuse me (*rep.*) i. 1
 I know not; if they speak i. 1
 though, you know my intention i. 1
 as strange as the thing I know not i. 1
 and one that knows the law, go to i. 1
 and that shall Claudio know i. 1
 know, Claudio; to thy head i. 1
 God knows, I know my mind i. 1
 what men I know them, yea i. 1
 if he be, he knows how to turn his girle i. 1
 fare you well, boy; you know my mind i. 1
 if you would know your wronger i. 1
 I know him to be my wronger i. 1
 anything that I do know by her i. 1
 and knows me, and knows me v. 2 (song)
 you know your office, brother v. 4

KNOW—I know not by what power. *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, i. 1
 that I may know the worst that may i. 1
 your desires, know of your youth i. 1
 I will not know with all I have do know i. 1
 but I know when thou hast stolen i. 1
 knowing I know thy love to Theseus? i. 1
 now knows not which is which i. 1
 I know a bank whereon the wild i. 1
 thou shalt know the i. 1
 you know, Pyramus and Thisby meet i. 1
 I know your patience well i. 1
 can you not hate me, as I know you do i. 1
 this you know, I know i. 1
 the faith thou dost not know i. 1
 could not this make thee know, the hate i. 1
 I am amazed, and know not what to say i. 1
 should know the man by the Athenian i. 1
 I know, you two are rival enemies i. 1
 you shall know all (*rep.*) v. 1 (prol.)
 he knows not the stop v. 1
 would know; this beautiful (*rep.*) v. 1
 know, that I, one Snug the joiner v. 1
 let me know (*rep.*) v. 1
 too much to know, is to know nought v. 1
 well you know, here comes in embassy v. 1
 our court, you know, is haunted v. 1
 delight, my lords, I know my lord v. 1
 you know how much the gross sum of v. 1
 by this you shall not know v. 1
 I know where it is situate v. 1
 to know his pleasure v. 1
 know you the man? I know the madam v. 1
 so most, that most his humours know v. 1
 I know, you did v. 1
 a tongue which I know will not lie v. 1
 I shall know, sir, when I have (*rep.*) v. 1
 I know not; but, I think, it was not he v. 1
 thou shalt know her, fellow, by the rest v. 1
 shall I teach you to know? v. 1
 the deer, was as you know, in sangul v. 1
 to know thee shall say v. 1
 how shall she know my griefs? v. 1
 not by two, that I know v. 1
 but I would blush, I know, to be v. 1
 could not have him know so several v. 1
 which they'll know by favours several v. 1
 know what they would v. 1
 I know the reason, lady, why you v. 1
 they will, they will, God knows v. 1
 and so will she, I know, my lord v. 1
 my lord doth know, have not the v. 1
 (how white the hand, God knows) v. 1
 and knows the trick to make my v. 1
 did not you know my lady's foot v. 1
 they would know, whether the three v. 1
 we know what we know v. 1
 we know wherewithal it doth amount v. 1
 I know not the degree of the worthy v. 1
 that doth lead know how v. 1
 I know not why I am so sad *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 much ado to know myself i. 1
 to know where sits the wind i. 1
 I know, Antonio is sad to i. 1
 I know of these, that therefore only i. 1
 thou shalt not know the sound i. 1
 let me know it; and if it stand i. 1
 you know me well; and herein i. 1
 as to know what were good to do i. 1
 in truth, I know it is i. 1
 you know, I say nothing to him i. 1
 without, I know he will choose it i. 1
 shall I know your answer? i. 1
 high gravel-blind, knows me not i. 1
 do you know me? I know I have i. 1
 it is a wise father that knows his own i. 1
 I know not what I shall think of i. 1
 as your worship shall know by i. 1
 I know thee well, and I have heard i. 1
 I know the hand; in faith, 'tis i. 1
 that I do know your tongue i. 1
 and now who knows, but you, Lorenzo i. 1
 how shall I know if I do choose i. 1
 and I know not what's spent in i. 1
 you know yourself, hate counsels not i. 1
 I know he will be glad of our i. 1
 never did I know a creature i. 1
 and I know, my lord, if law i. 1
 his reason well I know; I oft delivered i. 1
 I know you would be prouder of i. 1
 do already know my mind i. 1
 that you yet know not of: we'll see i. 1
 I know my duty i. 1
 I know any man that knows the stories i. 1
 to know your answer, whether you'll i. 1
 you know the law, your exposition i. 1
 I pray you, know me, when we meet i. 1
 and know how well I have served i. 1
 he knows me, as the blind man knows i. 1
 well I know [*Col.*—God's my judge] v. 1
 did know to whom I gave the ring (*rep.*) v. 1
 know him I shall, I am well sure v. 1
 you shall not know by what strange v. 1
 know you where you are, sir? (*rep.*) *As you Like it*, i. 1
 yet I know not why, hates nothing i. 1
 my own people, who best know him i. 1
 you know my father hath no child i. 1
 but now I know her, I shall be i. 1
 know you not, master, to some kind i. 1
 must do, or know not what to do i. 1
 I know I cannot please you i. 1
 they have the gift to know it i. 1
 inland bred, and know some nurture i. 1
 and know what 'tis to pity, and be i. 1
 but that I know, the more one i. 1
 and their fells, you know, are greasy i. 1
 to know the quintessence iii. 2 (verses)
 do you not know I am a woman? i. 1
 against whom I know most faults i. 1
 he taught me how to know a man i. 1
 I do not know what poetical is i. 1

KNOW—as greatness knows itself . . . *Henry IV.* v. 3
 my nephew must not know, sir Richard . . . v. 2
 let not Harry know, in any case . . . v. 2
 know then my name is Douglas . . . v. 3
 no, I know this face full well . . . v. 1
 fears the thing he would not know . . . *2 Henry IV.* i. 3
 you know where to find me . . . i. 2
 know our own estate . . . i. 3
 not know me? Come, come, I know . . . i. 1
 or to know thy face to-morrow . . . ii. 2
 the tennis-court keeper knows better
 God knows, whether those that bawl
 every man must know that . . . ii. 2
 and sir John must not know of it . . . ii. 2
 is to come halting off, you know . . . ii. 4
 I know you, mistress Dorothy . . . ii. 4
 know we not Galloway nags? . . . ii. 4
 but then I know how to handle you
 bread-chipper, and I know not what
 damned for that, I know not . . . ii. 4
 though then, heaven knows, I had . . . ii. 1
 I know not the phrase . . . ii. 2
 know you where you are . . . ii. 2
 to know the numbers of our enemies
 lord Mowbray, now you know not what
 who knows on whom fortune would
 from our princely general, to know . . . iv. 1
 let him well hear, he shall know . . . iv. 1
 I know it will well please them . . . iv. 2
 they know their duties . . . iv. 2
 I know not; here he is . . . iv. 3
 I know not how they sold themselves
 and how account . . . I do not know
 your highness knows, comes to no . . . iv. 3
 heaven knows, my son, by what bypaths
 I myself know well, how troublesome
 he knows, he does not . . . iv. 4
 let him Cophetua know . . . v. 3
 gentleman, I know not your breeding
 I know the young king is sick for me
 I know thee not, old man . . . v. 5
 know your commanding . . . I know, the gods
 for heaven doth know . . . v. 5
 where, for any thing I know, Falstaff
 then we go in, to know his embassy . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 doth know, how many, now in health
 they know your grace hath caused . . . i. 2
 to know the pleasure of our fair . . . i. 2
 and know, I know your worthiness . . . i. 2
 you know, how apt our love was . . . i. 2
 let them know of what a monarchy . . . i. 4
 and they may know 'tis not the king
 to-morrow shall you know our mind . . . i. 4
 I do not know you so good a man . . . i. 2
 we send to know what willing ransom
 I know him not. Do you not know . . . iii. 6
 but you must leave to know such . . . iii. 6
 if your majesty know the man . . . iii. 6
 you know me by his habit (*rep.*) . . . iii. 6
 what is thy name? I know thy quality
 I know him to be valiant (*rep.*) . . . iii. 7
 I know more than we know . . . iii. 7
 know enough, if we know we are . . . iv. 1
 how shall I know thee again? . . . iv. 1
 and I know 'tis not the balm . . . iv. 1
 I know thy errand, I will go with thee
 to know your places (*rep.*) . . . iv. 3
 I do not know the French for fer . . . iv. 4
 I did never know so full a voice . . . iv. 4
 God knows, and you know . . . iv. 7
 I know not if the way is clear . . . iv. 7
 which your majesty knows, to this . . . iv. 7
 for I am Welch, you know . . . iv. 7
 I care not who know it . . . iv. 7
 for I do know Fluellen valiant . . . iv. 7
 sir, know you this? . . . iv. 7
 the old, know to be no better . . . iv. 7
 that I may know the . . . v. 2
 I know no ways to mine it . . . v. 2
 come, I know thou lovest me . . . v. 2
 and, I know, know, you will, to . . . v. 2
 I do not know dat (*rep.*) . . . v. 2
 will teach her to know my meaning
 of old I know them . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I know thee well, though never . . . i. 2
 more than he poor men know . . . i. 2
 father, I know, and oft have shot . . . i. 4
 I know not where I am . . . i. 5
 my lady craves to know the cause . . . ii. 3
 and know us by these colours . . . ii. 3
 but he shall know, I am as good . . . ii. 3
 know the office that belongs to such
 my lord, we know your grace . . . ii. 3
 let me know, and then I'll answer you
 to know, my lord, I was provoked . . . ii. 3
 to know who is slain . . . ii. 3
 know to know what prisoners . . . ii. 3
 fair Margaret knows, that . . . v. 3
 beget her, all the parish knows . . . v. 3
 God knows, thou art a collop . . . v. 3
 I think she knows not well . . . v. 3
 for know my lords, the states . . . v. 3
 you know, my lord, your highness . . . v. 3
 I know it will excuse this . . . v. 5
 Winchester, I know your mind . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 wizard know the times . . . i. 1
 the know, their master loves . . . i. 1
 England knows thine insolence . . . ii. 1
 God knows, of pure devotion . . . ii. 1
 alas, master, I know not (*rep.*) . . . ii. 1
 I know not how it stands . . . ii. 2
 where, as all you know, harmless . . . ii. 2
 we know your mind at full . . . ii. 2
 we know the time, since he was . . . ii. 2
 nay, Gloster, know, that thou art . . . ii. 2
 know, their complaint is to have . . . ii. 2
 I know, my pain, they can inflict . . . ii. 2
 let him know, we have despatched . . . ii. 2
 what know I, how the world may . . . ii. 2
 God knows, not Henry . . . ii. 2

KNOW—the king shall know . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 that I may know my grief . . . iii. 2
 ransom, master? let me know . . . iii. 2
 that speaks, I know not what? . . . iv. 2
 they know not what they do . . . iv. 2
 nor knows he how to live, but by . . . iv. 2
 I know thee not; why then should I . . . iv. 10
 let them obey, that know not how . . . v. 1
 to know the reason of the arms . . . v. 1
 I know ere they will have me go . . . v. 1
 might I but know thee . . . v. 1
 God knows how long it is I have . . . v. 3
 I know our safety is to follow them . . . v. 3
 I know not what they do . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I know not what to say . . . i. 1
 God knows, what hath bechanced (*rep.*) . . . i. 4
 but God he knows thy share . . . i. 4
 for thou shalt know, this strong . . . ii. 1
 I know it well, lord Warwick . . . ii. 2
 would thy best friends did know . . . ii. 2
 this shameless callet know herself . . . ii. 2
 yet know thou, since we have . . . ii. 2
 dost thou know who speaks to thee . . . ii. 6
 I know by that, he's dead . . . ii. 6
 you know not what you swear . . . ii. 6
 he knows the game; how true . . . ii. 6
 other time, to know our mind . . . ii. 6
 yet I know not how to get the . . . ii. 6
 these for you; from whom I know not . . . ii. 6
 alas you know, 'tis far from hence . . . iv. 1
 why, knows not Montague that of . . . iv. 1
 that know not how to use . . . iv. 3
 I know not how to use . . . iv. 3
 I know you for no less . . . iv. 3
 and you shall quickly know . . . iv. 4
 know you what this means? . . . v. 1
 I know . . . duty, you are . . . v. 5
 may I know? . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 I know, I please neither of us . . . i. 2
 lady, you know no touch of charity . . . i. 2
 but knows some touch of pity (*rep.*) . . . i. 2
 I hope so . . . i. 2
 that shall you know hereafter . . . i. 2
 come, we know your meaning
 lord Rivers; why, who knows not so . . . i. 3
 O, know you, that he doth it . . . i. 4
 I do not know that Englishman alive . . . i. 4
 who knows not, that the gentle duke . . . i. 1
 who knows not, he is dead! (*rep.*) . . . i. 1
 I promise you I scarcely know myself . . . ii. 1
 God he knows, seldom, or never . . . ii. 1
 and he knows not the . . . ii. 1
 of my kind uncle, that I know will give . . . ii. 1
 to know your lordship's pleasure . . . ii. 2
 God knows, I will not do it, to the death . . . ii. 2
 I know, they do, and I have will . . . ii. 2
 but that I know our state secure . . . ii. 2
 knows the lord protector's mind (*rep.*) . . . ii. 4
 his lordship knows me well, and loves . . . ii. 4
 by his face straight shall you know his . . . ii. 4
 my lord, you know my mother lives . . . ii. 6
 the ornaments to know a holy man . . . ii. 6
 know, then, it is your fault, that . . . iv. 1
 as well we know your tenderness of . . . iv. 1
 yet know, where you accept our suit . . . iv. 1
 I know him, and you may partly . . . iv. 1
 know a discontented gentleman . . . iv. 2
 I partly know the man; go, call him . . . iv. 2
 know, my loving lord, the Marquis . . . iv. 2
 to say the truth, I do not know . . . iv. 3
 I know not the Bedard . . . iv. 3
 God knows, in torment, and in agony . . . iv. 7
 then know that, from my soul, I love . . . iv. 7
 I know not, mighty sovereign, but by . . . iv. 7
 alone, no man knows when . . . v. 1
 Lord Stanley, quartered, do you know . . . v. 1
 gentle hearers, know to rank . . . *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
 I do know kinsmen of mine . . . i. 1
 you know his nature, that (*rep.*) . . . i. 1
 well, we know not what they do . . . i. 1
 know you not, the fire . . . i. 1
 I do know, to be corrupt and treasonous . . . i. 1
 let the king know, as soon he shall . . . i. 1
 I know but of a single part . . . i. 2
 to those which would not know them . . . i. 2
 in what kind, let's know, is this . . . i. 2
 neither know my faculties, nor person . . . i. 2
 if I know you well, you were the . . . i. 2
 will know him one day (*rep.*) . . . ii. 2
 I know him, and I know him . . . ii. 2
 I'll make you know your times of . . . ii. 2
 I know your majesty has always . . . ii. 2
 what were 't worth to know the secret . . . ii. 3
 I do not know what kind . . . ii. 3
 who know the hand from this lady . . . ii. 3
 if he know that I am free of your (*rep.*) . . . ii. 4
 that know not why they are so, but . . . ii. 4
 with thy approach, I know, comfort . . . ii. 4
 I know my life so even . . . ii. 4
 as not to know the language I have . . . ii. 4
 but to know how you stand minded in . . . ii. 4
 in truth, I know not; I was set . . . ii. 4
 full little, God knows, looking . . . ii. 4
 but heaven knows your heart . . . ii. 4
 can but be brought to know . . . ii. 4
 you know, I am a woman . . . ii. 4
 who he deserves of you and me I know . . . ii. 4
 what thought I know her virtuously (*rep.*) . . . ii. 4
 I know . . . will say him strongly (*rep.*) . . . ii. 4
 of our officious lords, I dare . . . ii. 4
 the king shall know it, and no doubt . . . ii. 4
 I know myself now; and I feel . . . ii. 4
 (I know his noble nature, that . . . ii. 4
 these I know, yet 'tis that . . . ii. 4
 I know it, but 'tis so lately altered . . . ii. 4
 all the land knows that . . . ii. 4
 loved him, heaven knows how dearly . . . ii. 4
 that all the world may know I was . . . ii. 4
 I know you wise, religious . . . v. 1
 (for so I know he is they know he is)

KNOW—you do desire to know . . . *Henry VIII.* 7. 1
 know you not how your state stands . . . v. 1
 sure you know me? yes, my lord; but . . . v. 2
 half an hour, to know your pleasures . . . v. 2
 you shall know many more . . . v. 2
 do not I know you for a favourer . . . v. 2
 but know, I come not to hear . . . v. 2
 alas, I know not . . . v. 3
 I know, within a while all the best . . . (ep. ii.)
 true, he was so; I know the cause, *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 do you know a man, if you see him? . . . i. 2
 and you know, he has not put three . . . i. 2
 why, you know, 'tis dimpled . . . i. 2
 do you know what a man is? . . . i. 2
 one knows not at what ward you . . . i. 2
 that she beloved knows naught (*rep.*) . . . i. 2
 and know, by measure of their observant . . . i. 3
 know them from eyes of other mortals? . . . i. 3
 thou shalt know, Trojan, he is awake . . . i. 3
 let him know, what Troy means . . . i. 3
 and knows not his fear . . . i. 3
 though, Apollo knows, 'tis dry . . . i. 3
 I know that, fool (*rep.*) . . . ii. 1
 I know not what; 'tis trash; farewell . . . ii. 1
 I know not, it is put to lottery . . . ii. 1
 who knows what follows? . . . ii. 2
 know, an enemy intends you harm (*rep.*) . . . ii. 2
 mad sister, I do know thy words . . . ii. 2
 whom, we know well, the worse . . . ii. 3
 itself knows it so abundant scarce . . . ii. 3
 or know not what we are . . . ii. 3
 I know not what pride is . . . ii. 3
 know the whole world . . . ii. 3
 you know me, do you not? . . . ii. 3
 I shall know your honour better . . . ii. 3
 but partly know, sir, it is music (*rep.*) . . . ii. 3
 you must not know, where he sups . . . ii. 3
 I know all, lord Bedard . . . ii. 3
 you know now your hostages . . . ii. 3
 I know not what I speak. Well know . . . ii. 3
 I know is such a wrest in their . . . ii. 3
 know my mind . . . ii. 3
 these fellows? know they not Achilles? . . . ii. 3
 the bearer knows not, but commands . . . ii. 3
 himself know them for aught . . . ii. 3
 a very horse; that has he knows not . . . ii. 3
 knows almost every . . . ii. 3
 he knows not me; I said . . . ii. 3
 knocked out his brains, I know not . . . ii. 3
 We know each other well. We do (*rep.*) . . . iv. 1
 to the king; but why, I know not . . . iv. 1
 more than I know . . . iv. 2
 do not you know of him, yet go . . . iv. 2
 I know what 'tis to love; and would . . . iv. 3
 thievery up, he knows not how . . . iv. 4
 and know you, know I nothing do . . . iv. 5
 know, you know 'tis true, that you . . . iv. 5
 but what'er, know this, in the . . . iv. 5
 one that knows the youth even . . . iv. 5
 I know your favour, lord Ulysses . . . iv. 5
 great soldier may his welcome know . . . iv. 5
 you know me dutiful; therefore . . . v. 3
 know what it is to meet Achilles . . . v. 5
 I know the merchant. I know, *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 I do know him a gentleman . . . i. 1
 but you well know, things of him . . . i. 1
 you know me, Apemantus . . . i. 1
 entertainment. I scarce know how . . . i. 2
 nor will he know his purse; or yield . . . i. 2
 I know, no man can . . . i. 2
 he will neither know how to maintain . . . i. 2
 if you did know, my lord . . . i. 2
 you are, and do not know yourselves . . . i. 2
 I know not which is which. Can it not . . . i. 2
 know not, but . . . i. 2
 one that knows what belongs to reason . . . i. 1
 we know him for no less, though we . . . ii. 2
 I know his lordship is but merry . . . ii. 2
 mine honour; shall not . . . ii. 2
 I know, my lord hath spent of . . . ii. 2
 he knows, you are too diligent . . . ii. 4
 now we shall know some answer . . . ii. 4
 and, for I know, your reverend ages . . . ii. 5
 I do beseech you, know me . . . ii. 5
 what does his lordship mean? I know . . . ii. 6
 know you the quality of lord Timon's . . . ii. 6
 I know thee well (*rep.*) . . . ii. 6
 ever know unthrift, that was (*rep.*) . . . ii. 6
 when I know not what else to do . . . ii. 6
 he; I know him. Save thee, Timon . . . ii. 6
 then, I know thee not; I ne'er . . . ii. 6
 I beg of you to know me, good my lord . . . ii. 6
 heaven knows, I am only here . . . ii. 6
 know his gross patchery . . . ii. 6
 name them, my lord, let's know them . . . ii. 6
 let Alcibiades know this of Timon . . . ii. 6
 then, let him know, and, tell him . . . ii. 6
 you, know, Caius Marius . . . *Carolianna*, i. 1
 you, the gods know, I speak this in . . . i. 1
 they shall know, we have strong arms . . . i. 1
 presume to know what's done 't the . . . i. 1
 Scintus Velutus, and a know . . . i. 1
 where, I know, our greater friends . . . i. 1
 and know how we proceed . . . i. 1
 where they shall know our mind . . . i. 5
 knows not thunder from a labor (*rep.*) . . . i. 6
 know you on which side they have . . . i. 6
 Rome must know the value of her . . . i. 6
 teaches beasts to know their friends . . . ii. 1
 do you two know how you are censured . . . ii. 1
 I know, you can do very little alone . . . ii. 1
 we know you well enough too (*rep.*) . . . ii. 1
 there's nine that I know . . . ii. 1
 know, Rome, that all alone Marcus . . . ii. 1
 you have, I know, petitioned all the . . . ii. 1
 I know not where to turn . . . ii. 1
 know, good mother, I know . . . ii. 1
 they know not wherefore (*rep.*) . . . ii. 2
 on the market-place, I know, they do . . . ii. 2
 you know the cause, sir, of my standing . . . ii. 2

KNOW—we let the people know't. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 my soul aches, to know, when two . . . iii. 1
 they know, the corn was not our . . . iii. 1
 he shall well know, the noble . . . iii. 1
 as I do know the consul's worthiness . . . iii. 2
 although, I know, thou hadst rather . . . iii. 2
 I talk of that, that know it . . . iii. 3
 know, I pray you, 'I'll know no further . . . iii. 3
 we know your drift: speak what? . . . iii. 3
 heaven will not have't: and you know me . . . iii. 3
 I know you well, sir, and you know me . . . iii. 3
 know you me yet? Nicanor? . . . iii. 3
 then know me not; lest that thy . . . iii. 3
 I know thee not: thy name? . . . iii. 3
 know thou first, I pray thee . . . iii. 3
 tell not me: I know, this cannot be . . . iii. 3
 (how probable, I do not know) . . . iii. 3
 I do not know what witchcraft's in him . . . iii. 3
 he knows not what I can urge . . . iii. 3
 he would not seem to know me . . . iii. 3
 know the very road into his kindness . . . iii. 3
 come, my captain knows you not . . . iii. 3
 you shall know now, that I am in . . . iii. 3
 wife, mother, child, I know not . . . iii. 3
 you know the very home again . . . iii. 3
 do you know this lady? The noble . . . iii. 3
 as certain, as I know the sun is fire . . . iii. 3
 I know it; and my pretext to strike . . . iii. 3
 you are to know, that prosperously . . . iii. 3
 my lords, who you shall know . . . iii. 3
 what! know you not, being . . . iii. 3
 you know, it is the feast of Lupercal . . . iii. 3
 since you know you cannot (rep.) . . . iii. 3
 if you know that I do fawn (rep.) . . . iii. 3
 I know that time to be in (rep.) . . . iii. 3
 I do not know the man I should avoid . . . iii. 3
 I know not what you mean by that . . . iii. 3
 you know him well by sight . . . iii. 3
 I know where I will wear him . . . iii. 3
 if I know this, know all the world . . . iii. 3
 I know he would not be a wolf . . . iii. 3
 now know you, Casca, I have moved . . . iii. 3
 I do know by this, they stay for me . . . iii. 3
 'tis China, I do know him by his gait . . . iii. 3
 I know no personal cause to spurn . . . iii. 3
 I know not, sir. Look in the calendar . . . iii. 3
 do you know them? No, sir . . . iii. 3
 know I these men, that come . . . iii. 3
 and, you know, his name . . . iii. 3
 I should not know you, Brutus . . . iii. 3
 I should know no secrets . . . iii. 3
 then should I know this secret . . . iii. 3
 danger knows full well, that Caesar . . . iii. 3
 let me know some cause . . . iii. 3
 because I love you, I will let you know . . . iii. 3
 what I can say; and know it now . . . iii. 3
 to know my errand, madam . . . iii. 3
 none that I know will be . . . iii. 3
 'Probanus know his time . . . iii. 3
 know, Caesar doth not wrong . . . iii. 3
 I do know but one that unassailable . . . iii. 3
 we will know your pleasures (rep.) . . . iii. 3
 I know that we shall have him . . . iii. 3
 if I know not, gentlemen, what you intend . . . iii. 3
 you know not what you do . . . iii. 3
 know you how much the people may . . . iii. 3
 I know not what may fall . . . iii. 3
 to speak what I do know . . . iii. 3
 who, you all know, are honest . . . iii. 3
 it is not meet you know how Caesar . . . iii. 3
 'tis good you know not that you . . . iii. 3
 you all do know this mantle . . . iii. 3
 for Brutus, as you know, was a . . . iii. 3
 grief's they have, alas, I know not . . . iii. 3
 you know me all, a plain blunt (rep.) . . . iii. 3
 deserved your loves? alas, you know not . . . iii. 3
 I do know you well . . . iii. 3
 you know, then, I know not . . . iii. 3
 for I know, when thou didst hate . . . iii. 3
 I'll know his humour, when he knows . . . iii. 3
 I know young bloods look for . . . iii. 3
 I do not know that I did cry . . . iii. 3
 I know not how, but I do find it . . . iii. 3
 whether we shall meet again, I know not . . . iii. 3
 O that a man might know the end . . . iii. 3
 know me for Brutus . . . iii. 3
 I know, my hour is come . . . iii. 3
 who knows it? scarce-bearded . . . iii. 3
 is't you, sir, that know things? . . . iii. 3
 we'll know all our fortunes . . . iii. 3
 importeth thee to know . . . iii. 3
 more than the ill . . . iii. 3
 I know, by this same eye, 'tis some . . . iii. 3
 the gods best know . . . iii. 3
 thou shouldst know there were a heart . . . iii. 3
 but there's not it; that you know well . . . iii. 3
 and henceforth, that you know, Caesar's . . . iii. 3
 griefs, worthy Pompey, that what . . . iii. 3
 he dreams, I know, they are in Rome . . . iii. 3
 I know not, Menas, how lesser . . . iii. 3
 petty difference, we yet not know . . . iii. 3
 I do not know, Menas, how lesser . . . iii. 3
 not so; I know you could not lack . . . iii. 3
 let us know if 'twill tie up thy . . . iii. 3
 I do not know, wherefore my father . . . iii. 3
 know them, I came before you here . . . iii. 3
 you must know, I know, and you . . . iii. 3
 well, I know not what counts . . . iii. 3
 I know thee now; how far'st thou . . . iii. 3
 they know by the height, the lowness . . . iii. 3
 thou must know, 'tis not my profit . . . iii. 3
 seen some mark, and should know . . . iii. 3
 the people know it . . . iii. 3
 one Taurus. Well I know the man . . . iii. 3
 you did know, how much you were . . . iii. 3
 Fortune knows, we scorn her most . . . iii. 3
 know you him? Caesar . . . iii. 3
 let her know it: to the boy Caesar . . . iii. 3
 for us, you know, whose he is, we are . . . iii. 3
 he knows, that you embrace not Antony . . . iii. 3

KNOW—knows what is most . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 not know me yet? . . . iii. 1
 let the old ruffian know, I have . . . iii. 1
 know, my heart's hope well of . . . iii. 1
 like him that know a warlike charge . . . iii. 1
 and let the queen know of our guests . . . iii. 1
 she soon shall know of us, by some . . . iii. 1
 for, I know, your plight is . . . iii. 1
 know, sir, that I will not wait pinioned . . . iii. 1
 thy master Caesar knows, and he hath . . . iii. 1
 assuredly, you know me . . . iii. 1
 know you what Caesar means to do . . . iii. 1
 in triumph? Madam, he will . . . iii. 1
 Cleopatra, know, we will extenuate . . . iii. 1
 know the devil himself will not eat (rep.) . . . iii. 1
 you know the peril . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 I shall incur I know not how . . . i. 2
 but, you know, strange owl light . . . i. 2
 I do know her spirit, and will not . . . i. 2
 I do not know what is more cordial . . . i. 2
 but, heavens know, some men . . . i. 2
 you do seem to know something . . . i. 2
 to know if your affiance were deeply . . . i. 2
 which you know, cannot err . . . i. 2
 no, I know that; but it is fit . . . i. 2
 not know on't! he's a strange (rep.) . . . i. 2
 I know her women are about her . . . i. 2
 that I, which know my heart . . . i. 2
 I hope, you know we must not . . . i. 2
 or who knows if one of her women . . . i. 2
 I know not where when I was stamp'd . . . i. 2
 nay, that hell knows, why hers . . . i. 2
 you must know, till the injurious . . . i. 2
 I know your master's pleasure . . . i. 2
 nor know not what air's from home . . . i. 2
 did you but know the city's usuries . . . i. 2
 these boys know little, they are sons . . . i. 2
 heaven, and my conscience, knows . . . i. 2
 in 'Esothum' hand, I know't . . . i. 2
 know, if you kill me for my fault . . . i. 2
 I know not why I love this youth . . . i. 2
 hereafter I might know more . . . i. 2
 partly know him (rep.) . . . i. 2
 thou that know I'm son to thy queen . . . i. 2
 I love knows what man thou might'st . . . i. 2
 I know the shape of his leg . . . i. 2
 who needs must know of her departure . . . i. 2
 nothing know, where she went . . . i. 2
 neither know I what is betid to Cloten . . . i. 2
 to know from whence we are . . . i. 2
 let me make men know more valour . . . i. 2
 I know, he'll quickly fly my . . . i. 2
 know, you are . . . i. 2
 whose bolt you know, sky-planted . . . i. 2
 you know 'tis ours; whom best I love . . . i. 2
 this golden chance, and know not why . . . i. 2
 you know not which way (rep.) . . . i. 2
 know not why, she loves . . . i. 2
 and yet I know thou wilt . . . i. 2
 is gone, we know not how, nor where . . . i. 2
 became of him, I further know not . . . i. 2
 I know not how, a traitor . . . i. 2
 as your highness knows . . . i. 2
 I know not how to wish a pain . . . i. 2
 with I know not how much more . . . i. 2
 know, that the people of Rome . . . *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 I know not, Marcus; but I know it is . . . i. 2
 thus much I give you to know . . . i. 2
 and make them know what 'tis to let . . . i. 2
 till you know better how to handle it . . . i. 2
 should the empress know this discord's . . . i. 2
 of a cut loaf to steal a shive, we know . . . i. 2
 that knows to outstep with words . . . i. 2
 know that this gold must coin . . . i. 2
 you shall know, my boys . . . i. 2
 I know not what it means . . . i. 2
 ne'er let my heart know merry cheer . . . i. 2
 fear I know not what . . . i. 2
 how dost thou know 'tis he? . . . i. 2
 I know, thou dost but jest . . . i. 2
 we know not where you left him . . . i. 2
 learn to know thy meaning . . . i. 2
 every where, I know not why . . . i. 2
 I know not what you mean . . . i. 2
 my lord, I know not, I nor can I guess . . . i. 2
 my lord, I know, my noble aunt . . . i. 2
 that we may know the traitors . . . i. 2
 although, I know, there is enough . . . i. 2
 I know it well; I read it in . . . i. 2
 my lords, you know, as do the . . . i. 2
 but he and his shall know that justice . . . i. 2
 for know, thou knowest, that I know . . . i. 2
 when he knows thou know the empress . . . i. 2
 for I know thou art religious . . . i. 2
 for that, I know, an idiot holds . . . i. 2
 if thou didst know me (rep.) . . . i. 2
 I know thou, and I, can not . . . i. 2
 wilt makest thou know her by thy own . . . i. 2
 I know them all, though they suppose . . . i. 2
 I know thou dost; and sweet Revenge . . . i. 2
 what's your will? Know you these . . . i. 2
 you know your mother knows . . . i. 2
 alas! I know I am no vaunter . . . i. 2
 for well I know the common . . . i. 2
 taught my frail mortality to know itself . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 as sick men do, who know the world . . . i. 1
 it is enough I give you, you know . . . i. 1
 sin, I know, another doth prove . . . i. 1
 desired he might know none of his secrets . . . i. 1
 (on what cause I know not) . . . i. 1
 I have forgot to know; but what I am . . . i. 1
 I know you, and you know where . . . i. 1
 I know it by this mark . . . i. 1
 we desire to know of whence he is . . . i. 1
 and further he desires to know of you . . . i. 1
 that's the mark I know you level at . . . i. 1
 no, my dear, I know this of me . . . i. 1
 know that our griefs are risen to . . . i. 1
 or know what grounds made happy . . . i. 1
 this I let you know, that for this . . . i. 1

KNOW—who, for aught I know . . . *Pericles*, ii. 5
 command. Know you that character? . . . ii. 5
 command, I know 'tis good for you . . . ii. 5
 mistress, do you know the French . . . ii. 5
 I know, he will come in our shadow . . . ii. 5
 none do I know, but you (rep.) . . . ii. 5
 but you I know, and I advise . . . ii. 5
 your honour knows what 'tis to say . . . ii. 5
 honourable he is in that, I know not . . . ii. 5
 do you know this house to be . . . ii. 5
 I made it to it, to know of whence you are . . . ii. 5
 entreat to know what I have the cause . . . ii. 5
 if you did know my parentage . . . ii. 5
 I know not; but here is the Regent . . . ii. 5
 now I know you better: when we . . . ii. 5
 I know you not. You have heard . . . ii. 5
 do you know this noble gentleman . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 and sue to know you better . . . i. 1
 know, that we have divided . . . i. 1
 I know no answer . . . i. 1
 I know you what you are . . . i. 1
 I know no news, my lord . . . i. 1
 know the character to be your brother's . . . i. 1
 I do not well know, my lord . . . i. 1
 nuptial breaches, and I know not what . . . i. 1
 and mine, I know, in that are one . . . i. 1
 dost thou know me, fellow? No, sir . . . i. 1
 my lord, I know do not the matter . . . i. 1
 dost thou know the difference, my boy . . . i. 1
 and know not how their wits to wear . . . i. 1 (song)
 wisdom whereof I know you are fraught . . . i. 1
 may not an ass know when the cart . . . i. 1
 does he know you are a renegate . . . i. 1
 all particulars of duty know . . . i. 1
 never afflict myself to know the cause . . . i. 1
 I know his heart; what he hath uttered . . . i. 1
 no further with anything I know . . . i. 1
 I know he knows . . . i. 1
 I know not why he comes . . . i. 1
 I know not, madam: it is too bad . . . i. 1
 you know not why we came to visit you . . . i. 1
 I know thee not. Follow, I know (rep.) . . . i. 1
 neither know you of the nor know thee . . . i. 1
 beastly knave, know you no reverence? . . . i. 1
 these kind of knaves I know . . . i. 1
 I know, sir, I am no flatterer . . . i. 1
 all the world well know, will not be . . . i. 1
 I know 'tis from yonder . . . i. 1
 my dear lord, you know the fiery quality . . . i. 1
 I know what reason I have to think so . . . i. 1
 you less know how to value her desert . . . i. 1
 I know't, my sister . . . i. 1
 know your goodness, but I know not . . . i. 1
 but she knows what she does . . . i. 1
 what they are, yet I know not . . . i. 1
 to horse, but will I know not whither . . . i. 1
 I know you; where's the king? . . . i. 1
 sir, I do know you, and dare . . . i. 1
 your fellow is that yet you do not know . . . i. 1
 forbid thee, shall the duke instantly know . . . i. 1
 be simple-answered, for we know the truth . . . i. 1
 dost thou know Dover? Ay, master . . . i. 1
 I know he . . . i. 1
 suddenly gone back, know you the reason? . . . i. 1
 seemed not to know what guests . . . i. 1
 letters to him? I know not, lady . . . i. 1
 something I know not what I move . . . i. 1
 I know you know, but I know not . . . i. 1
 I know you are of her bosom . . . i. 1
 in understanding, you are, I know it . . . i. 1
 and yet I know not how conceit may . . . i. 1
 I know his voice. Hal Goneril . . . i. 1
 dost thou know me not, lover, my husband . . . i. 1
 I am a king, my masters, know you that? . . . i. 1
 I know thee well: a servicable villain . . . i. 1
 to know our enemies' minds . . . i. 1
 my boon I make it, that you know me not . . . i. 1
 know you know me (rep.) . . . i. 1
 I know not what to say . . . i. 1
 I should know you, and know this man . . . i. 1
 nor I know not where I did lodge last . . . i. 1
 I know, you do not love me . . . i. 1
 know of the duke, if his last purpose . . . i. 1
 you know the goodness I intend upon you . . . i. 1
 O ho, I know the riddle . . . i. 1
 know thou this, that men are . . . i. 1
 know, my name is lost; by treason's . . . i. 1
 no tearing, lady; I perceive you know it . . . i. 1
 ask me not what I know . . . i. 1
 worthy prince, I know it well . . . i. 1
 I know when one is dead . . . i. 1
 he knows not what he says . . . i. 1
 know or know not . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 you know not what you do . . . i. 3
 to know our further pleasure in . . . i. 3
 do you know the cause? I neither know . . . i. 3
 I'll know his grievance, or be much . . . i. 3
 I know not, sir . . . i. 3
 I know what: you must contrary me! . . . i. 3
 that would not dance? I know not . . . i. 3
 a name I know not how to tell thee . . . i. 3
 utterance, I know not . . . i. 3
 plainly know, my heart's dear love . . . i. 3
 I know it begins with some other letter . . . i. 3
 you know not how to choose a man . . . i. 3
 but as I did I know before . . . i. 3
 I'll tell you what I know . . . i. 3
 at my hand, that I yet know not . . . i. 3
 you shall know my errand . . . i. 3
 and know her mind early to-morrow . . . i. 3
 you light is not daylight, I know it . . . i. 3
 Rome, where you know I have . . . i. 3
 I'll to the friar, to know his remedy . . . i. 3
 you do not know the lady's mind . . . i. 3
 you know the reason of this haste . . . i. 3
 I already know thy grief . . . i. 3
 by letters know I know . . . i. 3
 God knows when we shall meet again . . . i. 3
 for the cook, sir; but I know not what . . . i. 3

KNOW—well you know know. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
 faith, I know not what to say. iv. 5
 and one that knows you well. iv. 3
 my master knows not, but I am. iv. 3
 seek, and know how this foul iv. 3
 know their spring there. iv. 3
 then say at once what thou dost know iv. 3
 thought to work, I know not. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 and tell me, he that knows, why this i. 1
 as you know, by Fortinbras i. 1
 and I this morning know where i. 1
 that you know, young Fortinbras i. 1
 nay, it is; I know not seems. i. 2
 but you must know, your father lost. i. 2
 for what, we know, must be, and is. i. 2
 I know you are no traitor. i. 2
 in our duty, to let you know of it. i. 2
 I do know, when the blood burns i. 3
 haste me to know it. i. 5
 Had know, thou not to know, the serpent i. 5
 their desire to know what is between us ii. 1
 that they do know my son. ii. 1
 thus, I know his father, and his friends ii. 1
 ay, my lord, I would know that. ii. 1
 I know the gentleman. I saw him. ii. 1
 my lord, I do not know. ii. 1
 (I'd fain know) that I have positively ii. 2
 not that I know. Take this from this ii. 2
 you know, sometimes he walks four. ii. 2
 how you know me here? Excellent well ii. 2
 I know, the good king and queen have ii. 2
 I have of late (but, wherefore, I know not ii. 2
 I know a hawk from a handsaw. ii. 2
 know it, it came to pass. ii. 2
 If I do blench, know that I know not ii. 2
 than fly to others that we know not of ii. 2
 you know right well, you did. ii. 3
 for wise men know well enough. ii. 3
 Hamlet know by this fellow. ii. 3
 my love is, proof hath that you know ii. 3
 I know no touch of it, my lord. ii. 3
 you would seem to know my steps. ii. 3
 and tell you what I know. ii. 3
 we know, and know that we know ii. 3
 up word, and know thou that I know ii. 3
 I know not; is it the king? ii. 3
 'twere good you let him know. ii. 4
 I must to England; you know that? ii. 4
 Hamlet, to know, you know these. ii. 4
 till I know 'tis done, how'er my heart ii. 4
 you know the rendezvous. ii. 4
 in his eye, and let him know so. ii. 4
 I do not know why yet I live to say. ii. 4
 know what you know, but know not ii. 4
 my brother shall know of it. ii. 4
 if you desire to know the certainty ii. 4
 will you know them then? ii. 4
 I do not know from what part. ii. 4
 Florio, as I am not, this, my manners. ii. 4
 high and mighty, you shall know ii. 4
 know you the hand? 'Tis Hamlet's. ii. 4
 I know him well, he is the brooch. ii. 4
 but that I know, love is begun by ii. 4
 Hamlet, returned, and know that ii. 4
 do you think it was? Nay, I know not ii. 4
 that I have kissed I know not how oft. ii. 4
 let us know, our indiscretion sometime ii. 4
/>
 thought know the effect of what I wrote? ii. 4
 v. 2. *Ant. & Cleo.* I know not what ii. 4
 dost know this water-fly? ii. 4
 for 'tis a vice to know him. ii. 4
 I know, to divide him inventorially. ii. 4
 I know, you are not ignorant. ii. 4
 v. 2. I know a man well, yet not to know ii. 4
 he sends to know, if your pleasure ii. 4
 since no man of aught he leaves, knows ii. 4
 this presence knows, and you must ii. 4
 cousin Hamlet, you know the wager? ii. 4
 v. 2. I know the—*Ant. & Cleo.* I know ii. 4
 I know my price, I am worth ii. 4
 nor the division of a battle knows my ii. 4
 reverend signior, do you know my voice? ii. 4
 I know thee, Rodrigo. ii. 4
 v. 2. I know not this, my manners. ii. 4
 for, I do know, the state, however ii. 4
 how didst thou know 'twas she? ii. 4
 do you know where we may apprehend ii. 4
 'tis yet to know (which, when I know ii. 4
 for know, Iago, but that I love the gentle ii. 4
 conduct them; you best know the place ii. 4
 I know not, if 't be true. ii. 4
 nor know I aught but that he's well ii. 4
 the Moor—I know his trumpet. ii. 4
 Orazio knows. ii. 4
 I do not know; friends all but now ii. 4
 of all that I do know; nor know I aught ii. 4
 give me to know how this foul rout began ii. 4
 I know, Iago, thy honesty and love doth ii. 4
 what he had done to you? I know not ii. 4
 thou shalt know more hereafter. ii. 4
 many a wild instrument that I know ii. 4
 I know [*Ant. & Cleo.*] it grieves me ii. 4
 [*Ant. & Cleo.*] I know 't—I thank you ii. 4
 know, my lord, or if I know not what ii. 4
 wooed my lady, know of your love? ii. 4
 my lord, for aught I know (*rep.*) ii. 4
 my lord, you know I love you. ii. 4
 I know thou art full of love and honesty ii. 4
 you know my thoughts. ii. 4
 by heaven, I'll know thy thought. ii. 4
 I know our country disposition well. ii. 4
 if more thou dost perceive, let me know ii. 4
 doubtless, seek and knows more. ii. 4
 knows all qualities with a learned ii. 4
 what he'll do with it, heaven knows. ii. 4
 than but to know 't a little. ii. 4
 let him not know it, and he's not robbed ii. 4
 I know not that; but such a handkerchief ii. 4
 do you know, my lord, my lieutenant. ii. 4
 I know not where he lodges. ii. 4

KNOW—I know not, madam. *Othello*, iii. 4
 but to know so must be my benefit. iii. 4
 nor should I know him were in favour iii. 4
 I know not sweet; I found it. iii. 4
 faith, that he did—I know not what iv. 1
 let me know; and knowing (*rep.*) iv. 1
 and I do not know you left it there! iv. 1
 why did he so? I do not know. iv. 2
 nay, heaven doth know. iv. 2
 I know not how I lost him. iv. 2
 know me yet of his honorable fortune iv. 2
 I know a lady in Venice, who would iv. 2
 let husbands know, their wives iv. 3
 I know his gait, 'tis he. v. 1
 we do not know, Did you not hear a cry? v. 1
 know we this face, or not alas, my friend v. 1
 did you know him? Know him, my friend v. 1
 nor do I know the man. v. 1
 know of Cassio, where he supposed to-night v. 1
 I know not where he is, that Promethian v. 2
 I know not, since guiding him, know not v. 2
 she be murdered? Alas, who knows? v. 2
 I know, thou didst not. v. 2
 scarce did know you, uncle. v. 2
 I know, this act shows more than I v. 2
 yet, Iago knows, that she with Cassio v. 2
 what you know, you know. v. 2
 which, as I think, you know not. v. 2
 the state some service, and they know it. v. 2
 KNOWLEDGE—*Ant. & Cleo.* i. 3
 KNOWING—nought knowing of whence, *Tempest*, i. 3
 knowing I loved my books. ii. 2
 knowing that tender youth. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 knowing my mind, you wrong me. *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
 knowing what knowledge I know. *Much Ado*, iv. 2
 with knowing what hath passed. ii. 2
 knowing I know thy love to. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
 most harm, least knowing ill. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 2
 knowing aforehand of our meriment v. 2
 might of the knowing. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 the other knowing no burden of, *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 praises towards him; knowing him. *All's Well*, ii. 1
 I knowing all my peril, thou no art. ii. 1
 and knowing I know such purpose? iv. 1
 not knowing them, until we know. ii. 1
 knowing thee to be but young. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 to grieve at knowing of thy choice. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 that I, knowing by Paulina, that the v. 3
 knowing how the world goes. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 and, knowing how the debt grows. ii. 4
 hath trifled former knowings. *Macbeth*, ii. 4
 not knowing what they fear. *King John*, iv. 1
 knowing dame Eleanor's aspiring. *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
 knowing, that thou wouldst have. ii. 2
 broken faith with me, knowing how v. 1
 shamest thou not, knowing whence. *3 Henry VI.* ii. 2
 not knowing how to find the open. ii. 2
 you are to blame, knowing she will. *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
 if my knowing, Timon has been. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
 knowing myself again, repair to. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 he's very knowing, I do perceive't. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 3
 should dream, knowing all measures iii. 1
 gentlemen of your knowing. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 oftentimes not knowing his. ii. 2
 timely knowing, the remedy then born ii. 7
 one of your great knowing should learn ii. 3
 knowing 'tis a punishment, or trial? ii. 6
 knowing that the shew. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 4
 that knowing sin within, will touch *Pericles*, i. 2
 he knowing so, put forth to seas. ii. (Gower)
 and knowing this kingdom, if without ii. 4
 as knowing naught, like dogs. *Lea*, ii. 2
 he heard, and I know. *Hamlet*, iv. 2
 and knowing [*Col. Know*] of these. v. 2
 knowing what I am, I know what she. *Othello*, iv. 1
 KNOWINGLY—madam, knowingly. *All's Well*, ii. 3
 and felt them knowingly; the art. *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 KNOWLEDGE—*Ant. & Cleo.* i. 3
 he has no more knowledge in. *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 and feed your knowledge with. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 I profit in the knowledge of myself. v. 1
 or if your knowledge be more. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 with better knowledge, and knowledge ii. 1
 you on your knowledge find this way? iv. 1
 being come to knowledge that there was v. 1
 for that angel knowledge you can. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 his knowledge must prove ignorance ii. 1
 if knowledge be the mark to know. iv. 2
 your knowledge may be me done. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 in the great heap of your knowledge? ii. 2
 desire more love and knowledge of you ii. 2
 I have heard, and I know. *As you Like it*, ii. 3
 I say me not the knowledge of his. ii. 2
 O knowledge ill inhabited! worse than ii. 3
 a good opinion of my knowledge. v. 2
 if knowledge could be set up against. *All's Well*, ii. 1
 ourselves unto seeming knowledge. ii. 3
 let him have knowledge that I may ii. 3
 he is very great in knowledge. ii. 5
 in mine own direct knowledge, without ii. 6
 upon my knowledge he is, and lousy v. 3
 upon knowledge of my parentage. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 in freedom of my knowledge. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 does behave my knowledge thereof. ii. 2
 alack, for lesser knowledge! ii. 1
 for his knowledge is not infected. ii. 1
 you shall come to clearer knowledge ii. 3
 let him have knowledge who I am. ii. 2
 even then will rush to knowledge! ii. 1
 had force, and knowledge, more than iv. 3
 nothing benefit your knowledge. v. 3
 makes us better knowledge. v. 2
 in your knowledge, and your. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
 say to the king the knowledge of the. *Macbeth*, i. 2
 more in them than mortal knowledge. i. 5 (let.)
 be innocent of the knowledge, dearest. ii. 3
 be certain knowledge of the truth. *King John*, i. 1
 be aware from the knowledge of thyself. v. 2
 to my knowledge, I ne'er in my. *Richard II.* ii. 3

KNOWLEDGE—by instinct, knowledge. *2 Hen. IV.* i. 1
 an arrant knave, on my knowledge. v. 1
 of great expedition, and knowledge. *Henry V.* ii. 2
 to more so far out of knowledge. ii. 7
 knowledge and literature in dreams iv. 8
 than is in your knowledge to us. iv. 8
 let us have knowledge at the court. *1 Henry VI.* ii. 1
 knowledge the wing wherewith we fly. *2 Henry VI.* iv. 7
 did her and I know of knowledge. *Richard III.* i. 3
 the king's assent or knowledge. *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 the knowledge of either king or council ii. 3
 has he had knowledge of it? v. 2
 my thought a certain knowledge. *Probus & Cress.* iv. 1
 manifests the true knowledge. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 I will not seal your knowledge with ii. 3
 I shall ere long have knowledge of my v. 1
 who being mature in knowledge. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
 me up from mine own knowledge. ii. 2
 particulars must justify my knowledge ii. 4
 and dare not speak their knowledge. iv. 10
 no guess in knowledge which way. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 had I not brought the knowledge of ii. 4
 the history of my knowledge touching ii. 5
 which by my knowledge found. *Pericles*, i. 2
 and not your knowledge, personal pain ii. 2
 and justify in knowledge, she is thy v. 1
 marks of sovereignty. *Lea*, i. 2
 from some knowledge and assurance ii. 1
 lose the knowledge of themselves. iv. 8
 be governed by your knowledge. iv. 7
 some distant knowledge of him. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 mine own gained knowledge should *Othello*, i. 3
 KNOWN—that made them known. *Tempest*, i. 2
 letters should not be known. ii. 1
 in having known no travel. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
 the execution of their knowledge. ii. 2
 if it were known in counsel. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 a man long known to me. ii. 2
 I will hereafter make known to you iii. 3
 that being known, we know. iv. 4
 the matter will be known to night. ii. 2
 hath known you but three days. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 nor no railing in a known discreet man i. 6
 when that is known, and golden v. 1
 known to the king. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 I have not yet made known to Mariana ii. 2
 are but easy when they are known iv. 2
 if he were known alive? iv. 3
 have known my husband. v. 1
 to know a reasonable creature. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I have known, when there was none. ii. 3
 I have known when he would. ii. 3
 hath she made her affection known ii. 3
 eyes make her love known. ii. 3
 eye was known in the commonwealth ii. 3
 if I have known her, you'll say iv. 1
 and our devices known. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
 and the country proverb known ii. 2
 as brief as I have known a play ii. 2
 her faults will ne'er be known. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 as well known as disguised. v. 2
 but where thou art not known. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 often known to be the dowry of ii. 2
 if you had known the virtue of v. 1
 be it known unto all men by. *As you Like it*, i. 2
 had I before known this young man i. 2
 I have known thee already. *All's Well*, ii. 3
 ay, it would be known: to the wars ii. 3
 I have known a known. ii. 3
 which I have some time known. ii. 2
 no further danger known. ii. 5
 I would, I had not known him. iv. 6
 better known to you. v. 1
 which I know mine; for v. 3
 and make known her love! *Taming of Shrew*, i. (induc.)
 a man well known throughout all ii. 1
 Gremio 'tis known, my father hath. ii. 1
 make known what you should have ii. 1
 kingdoms known and allied to. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 make known how he hath drank ii. 1
 but be it known from him. ii. 1
 if the good truth were known. ii. 1
 let Time's news be known, when he iv. (chorus)
 that I have known to go about with iv. 2
 make us better friends, more known. iv. 3
 but till 'twere better known? iv. 3
 fitting to be known, discover. iv. 3
 they were to be known by garment. v. 2
 or well-advised? Known to these. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
 nor must be known no less to have. *Macbeth*, i. 4
 to make his love known? ii. 3
 I know who he is, and know his ii. 3
 you made it known to us. ii. 1
 stones have been known to move. iii. 4
 I am not to you known, though in iv. 2
 I have known her continue in this v. 1
 you have known what you should v. 1
 heaven knows what she has known. v. 1
 yet I have known those which v. 1
 that is well known. *King John*, i. 1
 than if you had at that knowledge of v. 6
 on some known ground of treachery. *Richard II.* i. 1
 that is not yet known. ii. 2
 be it known to you, I do remain ii. 3
 and it is known to many in our. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 if then the tree may be known by ii. 4
 one that is well known. ii. 4
 this oily rascal is known as ii. 4
 our cause, and known our means. *2 Henry IV.* i. 3
 so openly known to the world. ii. 1
 I have known thee these twenty-nine ii. 1
 but to be known and hated. iv. 4
 be it known to you, (as it is very well) (epil.)
 though war, nor no known quarrel. *Henry V.* ii. 4
 was ever known so great and little iv. 6
 to this day is not known. *1 Henry VI.* iv. 3
 no loss is known in me. v. 1
 'tis known already that I am. v. 1
 'tis known to you he is mine enemy. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1

KNOWN—If they were known *Henry VI.* i. 3
as well have known our names *ibid.* i. 3
why, 'tis well known, that *ibid.* i. 3
for it is known, we're but hollow *ibid.* i. 7
be it known unto thee by these presence *ibid.* i. 7
when this is known, then to divide *Henry VI.* i. 5
be it known to noble Lewis *ibid.* i. 3
for these known evils, he to have *Richard III.* i. 2
are known the first and happiest *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
things, that are known alike *ibid.* i. 2
better, she ne'er had known pomp *ibid.* i. 3
if it be known to him, that I galsay *ibid.* i. 3
be a known friend, 'gainst his highness' *ibid.* i. 3
had I not known those customs *ibid.* i. 2
further pleasure be known unto us *ibid.* v. 2
God shall be truly known *ibid.* v. 4
would I had known no more! *ibid.* i. 2
as it is known she is *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
let it be known to him, that *ibid.* i. 3
known, Achilles, that you are in love (rep.) *ibid.* i. 3
purpose, a victor shall be known? *ibid.* v. 5
ay, that's well known *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
that might have known my place *ibid.* i. 3
he has been known to commit *ibid.* i. 3
make them best seen, and known *ibid.* v. 1
to make it known to us *ibid.* v. 1
but it is not known, where in *ibid.* i. 2 (letter)
be it known, as to us, to all the world *ibid.* i. 9
my noble steed, known to the camp *ibid.* i. 9
Menenius, you are known well (rep.) *ibid.* i. 1
that I am known well enough too? *ibid.* i. 1
if I be known to you *ibid.* i. 3
have you not known the worst men *ibid.* i. 3
why, this was known before *ibid.* i. 3
never known before but to be rough *ibid.* v. 5
those, that have known the earth *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
I have not known you, sir *ibid.* i. 3
if this be known, Cassius or Caesar *ibid.* i. 1
and I know therefore they do it *ibid.* v. 1
and then the end is known *ibid.* v. 1
I should have known no less *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
you and I have known all *ibid.* i. 4
pray you, be ever known to patience *ibid.* i. 6
make it so known, Caesar *ibid.* i. 6
what I have heard, or known *ibid.* v. 2
purchase what you have known *ibid.* v. 2
be it known, that the greatest *ibid.* v. 2
I will be known your advocate *Cymbeline*, i. 1
to me known but by letter *ibid.* i. 5
be better known to this gentleman *ibid.* i. 5
we have known, under his *ibid.* i. 3
that have a sharper known *ibid.* i. 3
she wished me to make known *ibid.* i. 4
we being not known, not mustered *ibid.* i. 4
I am known of many in the army *ibid.* i. 4
I and my brother are known *ibid.* v. 5
vision which I made known to Lucius *ibid.* i. 1
the cause were known to them *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
be it known to you my full intent *ibid.* v. 3
be it known to you, that cursed Chiron *ibid.* v. 3
be it known to you, that have preserved *ibid.* v. 3
being more known grows worse *Pericles*, i. 1
in being known, he'll stop the course (rep.) *ibid.* i. 2
reason to herself is only known *ibid.* i. 5
'tis known, I ever have been a physis *ibid.* i. 1
a blow, which never shall be known *ibid.* i. 1
made known to you who I am? *ibid.* v. 3
made known herself my daughter *ibid.* v. 3
that you make known it is no vicious *Lea*, i. 1
hath ever but under known *ibid.* i. 1
that is neither known of thee, nor knows *ibid.* i. 1
better thus, and known to be contemned *ibid.* i. 1
when I am known aright, you shall not *ibid.* i. 3
'tis known before, our preparation *ibid.* i. 4
by the art of known, that for sorrow *ibid.* i. 4
yet to be known, shortens my made *ibid.* i. 7
pleasures first be known that are to *ibid.* v. 3
how have you known the miseries *ibid.* v. 3
and 'tis known, I am a pretty *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
seen unknown, and known to label *ibid.* v. 3
still have known thee for a holy man *ibid.* v. 3
this side of our known world esteemed *Hamlet*, i. 1
never make known what you have seen *ibid.* i. 5
and most known to youth and liberty *ibid.* i. 1
this must be known, which, being kept *ibid.* i. 5
custom not known, the ratifiers *ibid.* v. 2
safely, the changing never known *ibid.* v. 2
it must be shortly known to him *ibid.* v. 2
some elder man, of known honour *ibid.* i. 1
if this be known to you, and your *Othello*, i. 2
should have known it without a prompter *ibid.* i. 2
fortitude of the place is best known to you *ibid.* i. 3
if you hast no name to be known by *ibid.* i. 3
you have known under known and boy *ibid.* i. 3
known of? [Col. Knowl—acknow] *ibid.* i. 3
her sweet body, so I had nothing known *ibid.* i. 3
felt no age, nor known no sorrow *ibid.* i. 4
to speak what I have seen and known *ibid.* i. 1
will make myself known to Desdemona *ibid.* i. 2
I'll make thee known, though I lost *ibid.* v. 2
of your fault be known to the Venetian *ibid.* v. 2
KNOWST—from Argier, thou know'st *Tempest*, i. 2
thou best know'st what torment I did *ibid.* i. 2
and yet know'st her not? *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
for love, thou know'st, is full of jealousy *ibid.* i. 7
O know'st thou not, his looks *ibid.* i. 7
thou know'st, being stopped *ibid.* i. 7
thou know'st, how willingly *ibid.* i. 1
as thou know'st 'their secrets *ibid.* i. 4
know'st thou this country? *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
thou know'st no less but all *ibid.* i. 4
and diluculo surge, thou know'st *ibid.* i. 1
thou know'st as me *ibid.* i. 3
be that thou know'st *ibid.* i. 3
still thou know'st what they are, *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
fear, thou know'st not the duke *ibid.* i. 3
thou know'st not what thou speak'st *ibid.* v. 1
thou know'st, that the fashion of *Much Ado*, iii. 3
O thou know'st it not what I *Love's Labour's Lost*, iii. 1
know'st, that all my fortunes, *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1

KNOWST—thou know'st *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 2
know'st thou not, the duke *As You Like It*, i. 3
know'st thou the youth that spoke *ibid.* i. 3
at full I know, thou know'st no part, *All's Well*, ii. 1
know'st thou not, Bertram *ibid.* i. 3
thou know'st she has raised me *ibid.* i. 3
not speak all that thou know'st *ibid.* i. 3
thou know'st not gold's effect, *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
but thou know'st, winter tames *ibid.* i. 1
thou know'st he dies to me again, *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
with him? know'st thou his mind? *Com. of Err.* ii. 1
thou know'st, did he not *ibid.* v. 1
in Syracuse, you, thou know'st *ibid.* v. 1
thou know'st, that Banquo, and his *Macbeth*, iii. 2
my friend, that know'st my tongue, *King John*, v. 6
discomfortable cousin know'st *Richard II.* iii. 2
thou know'st, the way to plank *ibid.* i. 1
thou know'st, he's no starveling *Henry IV.* i. 1
thou know'st my old ward; here I lay *ibid.* i. 4
why, thou know'st, I am as valiant *ibid.* i. 4
why, Hal, thou know'st, as thou art *ibid.* i. 4
thou know'st, sir John, I cannot *Henry IV.* i. 1
a Welshman know'st thou Fluellen? *Henry IV.* i. 1
what means this, herald? know'st thou *ibid.* i. 7
know'st thou Gower? He is my dear *ibid.* i. 7
thou know'st little of my wrongs *Henry IV.* i. 3
sir John, thou know'st, I have *ibid.* i. 3
villain, thou know'st, the law *ibid.* i. 4
thou know'st what colour jet is off? *Henry IV.* i. 1
the king, thou know'st, is coming *ibid.* i. 2
villain, thou know'st no law of God, *Richard III.* i. 2
thou know'st our king is dead *ibid.* i. 2
who, as thou know'st, are dear to *ibid.* i. 2
although thou know'st it not *ibid.* i. 2
as thou know'st, unjustly must be *ibid.* i. 3
know'st thou not any, whom corrupt *ibid.* i. 2
thou know'st, thou deny'st thou wilt *ibid.* i. 2
how know'st thou this? *Henry VIII.* i. 2
thou may'st tell, that know'st, *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
knave's? Thou know'st them not? *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
thou know'st, I do I told thee by *ibid.* i. 1
and thou know'st well enough *ibid.* i. 1
in thy rage thou know'st none *ibid.* i. 3
Tullus, not yet thou know'st me *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
to frown: know'st thou me yet? *ibid.* v. 5
you know'st, that thy country's strength *ibid.* v. 5
thou know'st, great son, the end *ibid.* v. 5
why, know'st thou any harm's *Julius Caesar*, ii. 4
thou know'st, that we two went *ibid.* v. 5
thou know'st, how much we do *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
thou know'st, that I have known *Cymbeline*, i. 1
thou villain base, know'st me not by my *ibid.* i. 2
know'st him thou look'st on? *ibid.* v. 5
for aught thou know'st, affected be, *Titus And.* i. 1
thou know'st our meaning *ibid.* i. 4 (letter)
thou know'st, I have power to *Pericles*, i. 2
where, as thou know'st, against the face *ibid.* i. 2
that best know'st how to rule *ibid.* i. 4
thou little know'st how thou dost startle *ibid.* v. 1
speak less than thou know'st *Lea*, i. 4
thou know'st, thou deny'st thou know'st *ibid.* i. 2
thou better know'st the offices of nature *ibid.* i. 4
know'st thou the way to Dover? *ibid.* i. 1
that not know'st, fools do those *ibid.* i. 2
tell me, how thou know'st *ibid.* i. 2
thou know'st, the first time that we *ibid.* i. 6
know'st thou this paper? Ask me not *ibid.* v. 3
thou know'st my daughter's of, *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
thou know'st, the mask of night is on *ibid.* i. 1
faintly, I see not *ibid.* i. 1
which, well thou know'st, is cross *ibid.* i. 1
thou know'st my lodging: get me ink *ibid.* v. 1
thou know'st 'tis common *Hamlet*, i. 2
he that thou know'st thine *ibid.* v. 6 (letter)
this was equal to his, thou know'st *ibid.* v. 2
thou know'st, we work by wit *Othello*, iii. 2
[Col. Knowl.] is better than thou know'st *ibid.* v. 1
KOD—it is ki, kod *Merry Wives*, iv. 1

L

LABAN—his uncle Laban's sheep, *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
Laban and himself were compromised *ibid.* i. 3
LABEL—label to another deed, *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
LABELLED—labeled to my will, *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
LABEO—Labao, and Flavius, see, *Julius Caesar*, v. 3
LABIENUS (this is stiff news) *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
LABOUR—you mar our labour *Tempest*, i. 1
join'd to their suffered labour *ibid.* i. 1
but their labour delight in them sets off *ibid.* i. 1
and makes my labours pleasures *ibid.* i. 1
o'er ears for my labour *ibid.* i. 1
shortly shall all my labours end *ibid.* i. 1
his grievous labour bid him, *Mid-N.* i. 1
gave me nothing for my labour *Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
take it for your labour *ibid.* i. 1
I lose not my labour (rep.) *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
full of labour as a wise man's *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
as tireless labour when it *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
you do but lose your labour *ibid.* i. 1
undertake one of Hercules' labours, *Much Ado*, ii. 1
and labour ill bestowed *ibid.* ii. 2
if you love can labour aught in and *ibid.* v. 1
his labour, bid him, *Mid-N.* i. 1
cold indeed, and labour lost, *Merchant of Venice*, i. 7
art a mocker of my labour *As You Like It*, ii. 6
saves my labour by his own approach *ibid.* ii. 7
neither do I labour for a greater *ibid.* v. 2
his taken labours bid him, *All's Well*, iii. 4 (letter)
we have lost our labour *ibid.* i. 5
more truly labour to recompense *ibid.* i. 4
to labour and effect one thing, *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
leaves labour to great Hercules *ibid.* i. 2
to painful labour, bid him see and *ibid.* v. 2
her face o' fire with labour *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
age, thou hast lost thy labour *ibid.* i. 3
pure truth why labour you *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
that labour may you save *ibid.* i. 1
or lose my labour in assaying it *ibid.* v. 1

LABOUR—labour to make thee full *Macbeth*, i. 4
that rest is labour, which is to use *ibid.* i. 4
sore labour's bath, balm of *ibid.* i. 2
the labour we delight in *ibid.* i. 3
thou lovest labour *ibid.* v. 7
bring this labour to a happy end *King John*, iii. 2
your love and labour's recompense *Richard II.* i. 3
surmounts our labour to attain it *ibid.* i. 3
of conscience take thou for thy labour *ibid.* v. 6
for a man to labour in his vocation, *Henry IV.* i. 2
paying back, 'tis a double labour *ibid.* i. 3
as if it do, take it for thy labour *ibid.* i. 3
their courage with hard labour tame *ibid.* i. 3
the treacherous labour of your son *ibid.* v. 4
the incessant care and labour *Henry IV.* i. 2
labour shall refresh itself with hope *Henry V.* i. 1
there's for thy labour, *Macbeth*, i. 1
with profitable labours, to his grave *ibid.* i. 2
herald, save thou thy labour *ibid.* i. 3
shall these labours, and these honours, *Henry VI.* i. 1
labour for their own preferment (rep.) *ibid.* i. 1
take it for thy labour, *ibid.* i. 1
my thoughts, that labour to persuade *ibid.* i. 2
it is said, labour in thy vocation *ibid.* i. 2
with bootless labour swim against *Henry VI.* i. 4
and of our labours thou shalt reap *ibid.* v. 7
thou wouldst labour, to thy delivery, *Richard III.* i. 4
a blessed labour, my most sovereign *ibid.* i. 1
their very labour, was to them *Henry VIII.* i. 1
I'll save you that labour, sir *ibid.* i. 1
the queen's in labour (rep.) *ibid.* v. 1
I have had my labour, *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
but small thanks for my labour *ibid.* i. 2
a labour saved! A wonder! *ibid.* i. 3
labour on the bosom of this *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
vouchsafe my labour, and long live *ibid.* i. 1
take it for thy labour *ibid.* i. 1
and to pay thee for thy labour *ibid.* i. 1
never bearing like labour *Coriolanus*, i. 1
'tis not to save labour *ibid.* i. 3
six of his labours you'd have done *ibid.* i. 1
his sweating labour, to thy delivery, *Henry & Cleo.* i. 1
it's monstrous labour, when I wash *ibid.* i. 7
with news the time's with labour *ibid.* i. 7
does pay thy labour richly *ibid.* i. 7
all labour more what it does *ibid.* i. 7
but take it for thy labour *Cymbeline*, i. 1
falsehood, as with labour *ibid.* i. 7
our horses' labour? *ibid.* i. 4
labour be his need! *ibid.* i. 5
in which labour, I find that *Pericles*, i. 1 (letter)
like a drone, from others *ibid.* i. 1
peace be at your labour, honest *ibid.* i. 1
honest mirth becomes their labour *ibid.* i. 1
shall find thee full of labours *Lea*, i. 1
labour's our only heart's heart *ibid.* i. 1
and supply the place for your labour *ibid.* i. 1
labour of his pilgrimage! *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
thank you for your well-took labour *Hamlet*, i. 2
we shall jointly labour with your soul *ibid.* v. 5
never labours, and thus she is *Othello*, iii. 1
and be hanged for his labour *ibid.* i. 1
and having the world for your labour *ibid.* i. 3
for you, mistress, save you your labour *ibid.* v. 1
LABOURED—I have laboured, *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
his labouring labours, in their minds, *Mid-N.* i. 1
means laboured to discommodate *ibid.* i. 1
wails I laboured of a love to see, *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
he laboured in his country's wreck *Macbeth*, i. 1
whose laboured spirits, forwardly, *King John*, i. 1
bood all I could do to him right, *Richard II.* i. 3
after you have laboured so, *Henry IV.* i. 2
that I have laboured with all my *Henry V.* v. 3
they laboured to plant the fruitful *Henry VI.* ii. 2
I ever laboured more than mine *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
I have laboured and with *ibid.* i. 1
which laboured after him to the *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
if they laboured to bring manslaughter *ibid.* i. 2
that we laboured, (no impediment) *Coriolanus*, i. 1
but laboured to attain this hour, *Julius Caesar*, v. 5
as you're here, laboured in *Pericles*, i. 1
and laboured much how to forget *ibid.* i. 1
LABOURER—a true labourer *As You Like It*, ii. 2
to give some labourers room *All's Well*, i. 1
the night joint labourer with the day *Hamlet*, i. 1
LABOURING—to save his life, *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
when great things labouring perish, *Love's L.* v. 1
that labouring art can never ransom, *All's Well*, ii. 1
direction doth from labouring *Henry IV.* i. 1
busy than the labouring spider *Henry VI.* iii. 1
all descended to the labouring heart *ibid.* i. 2
let the magistrates be labouring men *ibid.* i. 2
of our own labouring breath, *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
labouring for destiny, make cruel *ibid.* v. 5
the hour? Labouring for nine, *Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
labouring, upon the labouring day, *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
there saw you labouring for him, *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
there's no labouring in the winter *Lea*, ii. 1
the labouring bark climb hills of seas *Othello*, ii. 1
LABOURSOME and dainty *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
labouring, by low leave *ibid.* i. 1
LABOUR'ST by thy flight *Hamlet*, i. 2
LABRAS—denial in thy labras here, *Merry Wives*, i. 1
LABYRINTH—in that labyrinth *Henry VI.* v. 3
in the labyrinth of thy fury? *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
LACE—O cut me, lest my *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
you promised me a tawdry labour *ibid.* i. 3
or lace for your cape *ibid.* i. 3 (song)
daughter, and sold many laces *Henry VI.* iv. 2
ah, cut my lace asunder *Richard III.* i. 1
cut my lace, Cleopatra, come, *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
what envious streaks *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
LACED—a laced mutton (rep.) *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
and euts, and laced with silver *Much Ado*, iii. 4
one buckled, another laced, *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
his skin *Macbeth*, ii. 2
white and azure, lace with *ibid.* i. 3
LACED—EMON to Lacedemon did *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
his service done at Lacedemon *ibid.* i. 1
LACIES—descended of the Lacies *Henry VI.* iv. 3

LACK—the truth you speak of doth lack *Tempest*, ii. 1
 when thou shalt lack *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 they lack no direction ii. 3
 you shall not lack a priest iv. 6
 and I, that am sure I lack thee *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 master, not my lack lacks recompense i. 5
 how much I lack of a man iii. 4
 my deserts to you can lack persuasion? iii. 4
 good counsellors lack no clients. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 we do the denunciation lack i. 3
 who in his office lacks a helper i. 3
 have sure more lack of reason v. 1
 and lack of tempered judgment v. 1
 you see he shall lack no barns *Much Ado*, iii. 4
 let all my sins lack mercy i. 1
 lack of feed, are undistinguishable. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
 nor doth this wood lack worlds of ii. 2
 stubborn lines lack power to move. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 we do lack thy lack iv. 3
 and shall I lack thy lack *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 accomplished with what we lack iii. 4
 let his lack of years be no (rep.) iv. 1 (letter)
 but that her hand lacks means *As You Like It*, i. 2
 we will not lack love, lads i. 3
 thou shalt not die for lack of a dinner iii. 2
 is lack of the sun iii. 2
 if a hart do lack a hind iii. 2 (verses)
 with a priest that lacks Latin iii. 2
 you find for lack that lack iv. 1
 I cannot lack thee for two hours iv. 3
 I am not fair, that I lack manners iv. 3
 you lack a man's heart iv. 3
 should have play for lack of work *All's Well*, i. 1
 my name lacks merriness i. 2
 lend it you, shall lack you first i. 2
 I know, you lack not folly to commit i. 3
 and lack not to lose still i. 3
 our French lack language to deny iii. 1
 you did never lack me so much iii. 1
 rich validity did lack a parallel v. 3
 since you lack virtue, I will lose v. 3
 giddy for lack of sleep; with oaths *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
 our lack I lack I care? *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 dost lack any money? I have iv. 2
 O these I lack, to make you iv. 3
 what maids lack from head to heel iv. 3 (song)
 and call this your lack of love iv. 3
 but she she lacks in her iii. 4
 your noble friends do lack you *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 you lack the season of all iii. 4
 our lack is nothing but our leave iv. 3
 saying, what lack you? *King John*, iv. 1
 you find for lack that lack iv. 1
 I lack some of thy instinct *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 doth not the king lack subjects? *Henry IV*, i. 2
 things that are mouldy lack use iii. 2
 he now doth lack the very iv. 1
 he nothing, he lacks v. 3
 that lack of means enforce you not v. 5
 their swords for lack of argument *Henry V*, iii. 1
 that they lack; for if their heads iii. 7
 doth sheathe for lack of sport iv. 2
 I lack let's lack to disgrace *Richard III*, v. 1
 by hunger and lack of other means. *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 then will Ajax lack matter *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 and there lacks work; anon v. 5
 the greatest lack of lack *Edmond of Ath.* ii. 1
 canst thou the conscience lack (rep.) ii. 2
 'tis lack of kindly warmth ii. 2
 mend mine own, by the lack of thine v. 3
 a lack of Timon's aid v. 2
 suddenly lack of affection *Coriolanus*, v. 1
 and mothers that lack sons ii. 2
 I shall lack voice: the deeds of ii. 2
 who lack not virtue, no, nor power v. 5
 which he lost by lack of stooping v. 5
 to lack some part of the *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 never lacks power to dismiss itself i. 3
 lack blood to think on? *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
 I know you could not lack ii. 2
 Lepidus, not lack your company ii. 5
 these hands do lack nobility ii. 5
 to lack the courage of a woman iv. 12
 and am so near the lack of charity *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 smiled at their lack of skill ii. 4
 that I should seem to lack humanity iv. 2
 thou shalt not lack the power iv. 2
 here lacks but your mother *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 that pupils lacks she none *Pericles*, v. (Gower)
 of nature is repose, the which he lacks *Leam*, iv. 4
 to't, luxury, pill-mell, for the lack of i. 3
 to beauty he lacks a cover. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 3
 I think, if lacks of twelve *Hamlet*, i. 4
 God willing, shall not lack i. 5
 for the younger sort, to lack discretion ii. 1
 that they had a lack of ii. 2
 that lacketh gall to make oppression bitter ii. 2
 need not, shall never lack a friend iii. 2
 sir, I lack advancement iii. 2
 I lack iniquity sometimes, to do me *Othello*, i. 2
 but altogether lacks the abilities that i. 3
 if virtue no delighted beauty lack ii. 2
 she'll run mad, when she shall lack it iii. 3
LACK-BEARD, there he and I *Much Ado*, v. 1
LACK-BRAIN—a lack-brain is this? *Henry IV*, ii. 3
LACKED—but wrong lacking and loss. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 you three fools lacked me fool? *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 as mad in folly, lacked the sense *All's Well*, v. 1
 that lacked sight only, naught for. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 your charity would have lacked footing iii. 3
 men I lacked, and you will give i. 1
 Hector's sword had lacked a master. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
 ere they lacked power to cross you. *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 I shall be loved when I am lacked ii. 1
 comes dear, by being lacked. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
 supposing that lack it ii. 2
 that lack it lacked from a little *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 we lacked your counsel and your help *Othello*, i. 3
 never lacked gold, and yet went never gay ii. 1

LACKING—lacking duty *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 the one lacking the burden of len. *As You Like It*, iii. 2
 and for lackers, lacking (Gower) warn us! iv. 1
 kill for a hundred lacking one *Henry IV*, iv. 3
 am a woman, lacking will to make. *Henry IV*, iii. 1
LACK-LINEN—lack-linen mate! *Henry IV*, ii. 4
LACK-LOVE—kill-courtesy *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 3
LACK-LUSTRE—lack lustre, lack lustre *As You Like It*, ii. 3
LACK-ST—lack 't, a cup of canary. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 'tis breath thou lack 'st, and that *Richard II*, ii. 1
 so much will thou lack 'st *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
 in a retreat he outruns my lack *As You Like It*, iii. 2
LACQUY—like a lackey, for all *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 3
 O sir, my lackey, for all *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 3
 footboy, or a gentleman's lackey iii. 2
 and base lackey peasants, whom *Richard III*, v. 3
 among boys, grooms, and lackeys. *Henry VIII*, v. 2
LACQUEYING the varying tide. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
LAD—some few odd lads *Tempest*, v. 1
 my honest lads, I will *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 we will not lack love, lads i. 3
 follow me, lad, of peace iii. 3
 dear lad, believe it *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 I have been dear to him, lad iii. 2
 like a kneech, lad *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2 (song)
 Cupid is a kneech, lad *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
 where are these lads? *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
 gramercies, lads, go forward *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 how now, old lad? iv. 1
 I will do, lad, as you bid me. *Gremio* v. 2
 well, go thy ways, old lad v. 2
 two lads, that thought there *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 for my lads to give their dears iv. 3 (song)
 buy, lads, or else your lasses cry iv. 3 (song)
 I will do, lad, as you bid me. *King John*, iv. 1
 time of day is it, lad? *Henry IV*, i. 2
 by the Lord, thou say'st true, lad i. 2
 of Hybla, my old lad of the castle i. 2
 were thou with lad, I'll make i. 2
 but my lads, my lads, my lads i. 2
 a lad of mettle, a good boy ii. 4
 all the good lads in Eastcheap ii. 4
 as merry as crickets, my lad ii. 4
 my lads, my lads, my lads ii. 4
 gallants, lads, boys, hearts ii. 4
 by the mass, lad, thou say'st true ii. 4
 how now, lad? is the wind in iii. 3
 for the robbery, lad, how is that iii. 3
 an abb as the foot of the ladder *Henry IV*, v. 3 (song)
 a lad of life, and imp of fame *Henry V*, i. 1
 this pretty lad will prove our *Henry VI*, i. 1
 and, like a fearful lad, with v. 4
 untutored lad, thou art too malapert v. 5
 like you, lad, about your business. *Richard III*, v. 5
 men and lads, if you have writ *Coriolanus*, v. 5
 well blown, lads: this morning. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
 golden lads and girls all must. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2 (song)
 that is my boy too, lads, my lads iv. 2
 lads more like to run a country base v. 5
 I do not bid thee beg my life, good lad v. 5
 that sweet rosy lad, who died v. 5
 thy counsel, lad, smells of no. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 that is my boy too, lads, my lads ii. 1
 old lad, I am thine own iv. 2
 no, lad; teach me *Leam*, i. 2
 good lads, how do ye both? *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 (Col. Kent) news lads, our wars are done. *Othello*, ii. 1
 I will do, lad, as you bid me. *King John*, iv. 1
LADDER—ladder made of cords. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
 with a corded ladder ii. 6
 and with a corded ladder fetch iii. 1
 a ladder, qually made with cords iii. 1
 shall I best convey the ladder thither? iii. 1
 and here's the ladder for the purpose iii. 1
 Northumberland, thou ladder *Richard II*, v. 1
 the ladder, the ladder, the ladder *Henry IV*, i. 3
 the cords, the ladder, or the hangman i. 3
 ladder, by the which my cousin *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 which is the ladder of all high. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 noise be our instruction; ladders, ho! *Coriol.* i. 4
 lowliness is young ambition's ladder. *Jul. Caesar*, ii. 1
 he then unto the ladder turns his back ii. 1
 get me a ladder *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 and from the ladder tackle washed off. *Pericles*, iv. 1
 to fetch a ladder, by the which. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
LADEN—a ship laden with gold. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 9
 I have been laden with like frailties v. 2
 at last, laden with honour's spoils. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
LADIES—precious ladies. *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 2
 such pearls as put out ladies' eyes v. 2
 Got's lords, and his ladies *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 talked thou nothing but of ladies *Twelfth N.* iv. 2
 loved of all ladies, only you excepted. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 the ladies follow in ii. 1
 high no more, ladies, sigh no more ii. 3 (song)
 fright the duchess and the ladies. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
 should fright the ladies out of their wits i. 2
 which the ladies cannot abide iii. 1
 the ladies, the ladies, the ladies iii. 1
 a lion among ladies, is a most iii. 1
 ladies, or fair ladies, I would wish you iii. 1
 or three lords and ladies more married iv. 2
 and take your places, ladies v. 1
 you, ladies, you whose gentle hearts v. 1
 to see ladies, study, fast, not sleep. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 God bless my ladies! ii. 1
 Low the ladies and I have put him iv. 1
 when ourselves we see in ladies' eyes iv. 3
 for, ladies, we will every one be v. 1
 fair ladies, masked, are roses in their v. 2
 ladies, withdraw: the gallants are in v. 2
 the ladies call him, sweet v. 2
 the ladies did change favours v. 2

LADIES—your beauty, ladies *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 therefore, ladies, our love being v. 2
 make us both—fair ladies, you v. 2
 these ladies' countenances might well v. 2
 how honourable ladies sought *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
 fair ladies, you drop manna in v. 1
 never two ladies loved as they do. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 you amaze me, ladies: I would have i. 2
 that the ladies have been i. 2
 speak to him, ladies: see if you i. 2
 to deny so fair and excellent ladies i. 2
 the ladies, her attendants of her chamber ii. 7
 if these be but young, and fair ii. 2
 observed in noble ladies. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1 (induc.)
 so lords call ladies 2 (induc.)
 but youth, in ladies' eyes ii. 1
 with ladies' faces, and fierce dragons' *King John*, ii. 1
 your own ladies, and pale-visaged maids ii. 2
 the flowers, fair ladies, and thy steps. *Richard II*, i. 3
 come, ladies, go to meet at London ii. 4
 in my conduct shall your ladies *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 rhyme themselves into ladies' favours. *Henry V*, v. 2
 that when I come to woo ladies v. 2
 de fashion pour les ladies of France v. 2
 when ladies crave to be encountered. *Henry VI*, ii. 3
 stolet away the ladies' hearts *Henry VI*, i. 3
 through the court, ladies, go to *Henry VI*, i. 3
 and witch sweet ladies with my *Henry VI*, i. 3
 let me but meet you, ladies *Richard III*, iv. 1
 what a loss our ladies will have *Henry VIII*, i. 3
 a speeding trick to lay down ladies i. 3
 a great one, to many lords and ladies i. 3
 ladies, a general welcome from his i. 3
 sweet ladies, will it please you sit? i. 4
 these ladies, by my faith (rep.) i. 4
 fair ladies passed, and frowning i. 4
 ladies, you are not merry i. 4
 nay, ladies, fear not; by all the laws i. 4
 crave leave to visit these ladies i. 4
 laid in your ladies, every one i. 4
 to drink to these ladies i. 4
 good-morrow, ladies. What were't worth ii. 3
 the rich stream of lords and ladies iv. 1
 left for the ladies, when they pass back v. 3
 their ladies, when they them clap (epil.)
 thou'dst anger ladies *Richard III*, i. 1
 ladies most desirous of admittance. *Ladies* i. 2
 our pleasures much grace, fair ladies i. 2
 ladies, there is an idle banquet i. 2
 my ladies both, good-morrow to you *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 where ladies shall be frightened i. 3
 as fair as noble ladies ii. 1
 good ladies, let's go: yes, yes, yes ii. 1
 if these ladies, and their v. 3
 down, ladies, let us shame him v. 3
 ladies, you deserve to have a temple v. 3
 there is some hope the ladies of Rome v. 4
 if the Roman ladies bring not v. 4
 the ladies have prevailed, the Volscos v. 4
 I will go meet the ladies v. 4
 ladies, welcome! Welcome, ladies! v. 4
 the rarest of our ladies in France *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 if you buy ladies, best at a million i. 5
 but more, a bait for ladies i. 5
 more exquisite than lady, ladies iii. 5
 the lovely Roman ladies troop *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 too early for new-married ladies ii. 2
 let the ladies, the ladies ii. 2
 and lords and ladies of their lives. *Pericles*, i. (Gow.)
 is too harsh for ladies' heads ii. 3
 excellent in making ladies trip ii. 3
 part on't, and ladies (Col. loads) too *Leam*, i. 4
 the ladies of ladies' Kent father ii. 3
 that kiss fair ladies' brows *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 here in Verona, ladies of esteem i. 3
 scaring the ladies like a crow-keeper i. 4
 her ladies lips, who straight i. 4
 ladies that have their eyes unglazed i. 4
 I, of ladies most dejected and wretched *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 good-night, ladies; good-night, sweet ladies iv. 5
LADING—ship of rich lading. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 1
 returns with precious lading to *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 and what lading's in our haven *Pericles*, i. 2
LADY—now, my dear lady, hath *Tempest*, i. 2
 full many a lady have I eyed iii. 1
 Ceres, most bounteous lady iv. 1
 this lady makes him to me v. 1
 how does your lady? *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
 to bear my lady's train ii. 4
 O but I love this lady too, too much ii. 4
 there is a lady sir, in Milan iii. 1
 by night your lady's chamber-woman iii. 2
 practising to steal away a lady iv. 1
 he must carry for a present to his lady iv. 2
 that I did love a lady iv. 2
 as when thy lady's grace iv. 2
 think upon my grief, a lady's grief iv. 3
 alas, poor lady, I claim the iv. 4
 tell, poor lady! desolate and left *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 'Tis my lady, you will give me i. 1
 I would make thee my lady (rep.) iii. 3
 O that I served that lady *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 I heard my lady talk of it yesterday i. 3
 I'll do my best to woo your lady i. 4
 my lady will have thee i. 4
 here comes my lady i. 5
 take away the lady i. 5
 the lady bade take away the fool i. 5
 gentlemanman, my lady call i. 5
 the honourable lady of the house (rep.) i. 5
 a lady, sir, though it was said ii. 1
 what means this lady? ii. 2
 poor lady, she were better love ii. 2
 my lady has a white hand ii. 3
 by't lady sir, and some dog ii. 3
 if my lady have not called up ii. 3
 my lady's a Catian, we are ii. 3
 Tilly-valley, lady! There dwelt (rep.) ii. 3
 make an alshouse of my lady's house ii. 3

LADY—my lady bade me tell you. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 If you prized my lady's favour ii. 3
 was to write with my lady ii. 3
 I can do very like my lady ii. 3
 say that some love, as perhaps ii. 4
 brought me out of favour with my lady ii. 5
 the lady of the strachy married ii. 5
 by my life, this is my lady's hand ii. 5
 'tis my lady, to whom should this be ii. 5
 I serve her, she is my lady ii. 5
 that my lady loves me ii. 5
 mark his first approach before my lady ii. 5
 is thy lady within? iii. 1
 my lady is within, sir iii. 1
 most excellent accomplished lady iii. 1
 into the north of my lady's opinion iii. 2
 I know my lady will strike him iii. 2
 boldness before my lady? iii. 4
 sir Toby, my lady prays you to iii. 4
 my lady would not lose him iii. 4
 now in some commerce with my lady iii. 4
 and desire some conduct of the lady iii. 4
 nor I am not sent to you by my lady iii. 4
 tell me what I shall tell to my lady iii. 4
 this will I tell my lady straight iii. 4
 good sir Topas, go to my lady iii. 4
 tell me how thy lady does iii. 4
 my lady is unkind, perdy iii. 4
 what I will set down my lady iii. 4
 or else the lady's mad iii. 4
 but here comes the lady iii. 4
 if you will let your lady know iii. 4
 you unconvinc lady, whose iii. 4
 between this lady and this lord iii. 4
 and follower of my lady's iii. 4
 you know the lady iii. 4
 do a poor wronged lady a merited iii. 4
 I have heard of a lady's good iii. 4
 good soldier too, lady (rep.) iii. 4
 truly, the lady fathers herself (rep.) iii. 4
 is she not a modest young lady? iii. 4
 she is the sweetest lady that ever I iii. 4
 for the lady is very worthy iii. 4
 too like my lady's eldest son iii. 4
 had got the good will of this young lady iii. 4
 by my troth, a pleasant-spirited lady iii. 4
 look out of her lady's chamber and now iii. 4
 never think the lady would have loved iii. 4
 and torment the poor lady worse iii. 4
 she's an excellent sweet lady iii. 4
 much he is unworthy so good a lady iii. 4
 they seem to pity the lady iii. 4
 they say the lady is fair iii. 4
 by this day, she's a fair lady iii. 4
 nay, by'r lady, that, I think, he cannot iii. 4
 by'r lady, I think, it be so iii. 4
 nay, by'r lady, I am not such iii. 4
 my lord, to marry this lady? iii. 4
 how doth the lady? iii. 4
 by noting of the lady iii. 4
 if this sweet lady lie not guiltless iii. 4
 the supposition of the lady's death iii. 4
 you have killed a sweet lady (rep.) iii. 4
 they have belied a lady iii. 4
 the lady is dead upon mine and my iii. 4
 can find out no rhyme to lady, but baby iii. 4
 which is the lady's well we upon iii. 4
 she, sweet lady, doth, devoutly doth. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 it is the lady that Pyramus must love ii. 2
 thy Thythis dear! and lady dear! ii. 2
 then I must be thy lady ii. 2
 a sweet Athenian lady is in love ii. 2
 next thing he espies, may be the lady ii. 2
 come our lovely lady night ii. 3 (song)
 O that a lady, of one man refused ii. 3
 you would not be a lady ii. 3
 in the sight of thy former lady's eye ii. 3
 this beautiful lady Thythis is, certain ii. 3
 lady help my lord! he'll be forsworn. *Love's L. L.* ii. 1
 what lady is that same? ii. 1
 gallant lady, I will not fare ii. 1
 she is a most sweet lady ii. 1
 in her train there is a gentle lady ii. 1
 to some men must love my lady ii. 1
 pray you, which is the head lady? (rep.) ii. 1
 my lady, from which lord (rep.) ii. 1
 my lady goes to kill horns ii. 1
 to see him walk before a lady ii. 1
 and the lady hath (rep.) ii. 1
 if in black my lady's brows be ii. 1
 first learned in a lady's eyes ii. 1
 a lady walked about with diamonds ii. 1
 to see a lady's face ii. 1
 fair lady—say you so? (rep.) ii. 1
 my lady (to the lady) ii. 1
 whisper in your lady's ear? ii. 1
 I never swore this lady such an oath ii. 1
 to make my lady laugh, when ii. 1
 do not you know my lady's foot by ii. 1
 the king doth to my lady come ii. 1
 studies my lady's mistresses, look ii. 1
 what lady is this same to whom ii. 1
 in Belmont is a lady richly left ii. 1
 my lady his mother played false ii. 1
 was the best deserving of a lady ii. 1
 never to speak to lady afterward ii. 1
 extend so far as to the lady ii. 1
 why, that's the lady; I do in birth ii. 1
 why, that's the lady; all the world ii. 1
 where is my lady? Here ii. 1
 turn you where your lady is ii. 1
 having such a blessing in his lady ii. 1
 'gainst the lady will suddenly ii. 1
 nor the lady's, which is nice ii. 1
 but with the eyes of a lady ii. 1
 I have flattered a lady ii. 1
 not the fashion to see the lady ii. 1
 how does my old lady? ii. 1
 between two soldiers and my young lady ii. 2

LADY—I know his lady *All's Well*, iii. 5
 alas, poor lady! 'tis a hard bondage iii. 5
 were I his lady, I'd poison iii. 5
 a wife, and so sweet a lady iii. 5
 writ to my lady mother, I am iii. 5
 'twas a good lady, 'twas a good lady iii. 5
 heard of the good lady's death iii. 5
 who of herself is a good lady iii. 5
 my honoured lady, I have forgiven iii. 5
 his mother, and his lady iii. 5
 that his lady mourns at his iii. 5
 dressed in all suits like a lady iii. 5
 wherein your lady, and your humble iii. 5
 that makes your lady mourn iii. 5
 thou hast a lady far more iii. 5
 and have I such a lady? iii. 5
 bring our lady hither to our sight iii. 5
 piece of work, made by a lady iii. 5
 behind what lady she her lord iii. 5
 a lady's verily is as potent as a lord's iii. 5
 O my most sacred lady, temptations iii. 5
 O miserable lady! but, for me iii. 5
 I have seen a lady's nose that has iii. 5
 she is a goodly lady, and the justice iii. 5
 good lady! no court in Europe iii. 5
 for a worthy lady, and one whom iii. 5
 how fares our gracious lady? iii. 5
 never tender lady hath borne greater iii. 5
 there is no lady living so meet iii. 5
 away with that audacious lady iii. 5
 arraign our most disloyal lady iii. 5
 might become a lady like me iii. 5
 my lady Fortune, give you auspicious iii. 5
 perfume for a lady's chamber iii. 5
 the father of this seeming lady iii. 5
 a virtuous and a reverend lady iii. 5
 look to this lady iii. 5
 now can I make a lady iii. 5
 look in the lady's face iii. 5
 can you love this lady? iii. 5
 how may we content this widow lady? iii. 5
 which cannot but be a lady's feeling iii. 5
 hath melted at a lady's tears iii. 5
 holiday and lady terms he iii. 5
 I could brain him with his lady's fan iii. 5
 and for secrecy, no lady closer iii. 5
 by're year, by'r lady, a long iii. 5
 how now, my lady the hostess? iii. 5
 by'r lady you fought fair (rep.) iii. 5
 the lady sing in Welsh (rep.) iii. 5
 to the Welsh lady's bed iii. 5
 like a lady, as a lady's iii. 5
 like an old lady's loose gown iii. 5
 all you that kiss my lady peace iii. 5
 and make me my lady thy wife iii. 5
 ask, how my lady his wife doth? iii. 5
 by'r lady, 'tis a long iii. 5
 by the white hand of my lady iii. 5
 such as will enter at a lady's ear iii. 5
 if I could win a lady at leap-frog iii. 5
 heaven, and only a lady's gracious iii. 5
 the virtuous lady, countess of iii. 5
 I mean to prove this lady's courtesy iii. 5
 for my lady craves to know iii. 5
 of the lady's virtuous gifts iii. 5
 unto another lady of esteem iii. 5
 if with a lady so high iii. 5
 the husband of this lovely lady iii. 5
 your lady is forthcoming yet at London iii. 5
 his lady banished, and a limb iii. 5
 by John, protest, lady, he iii. 5
 duchess and duke Humphrey's lady iii. 5
 my sovereign lady, with the rest iii. 5
 hath he not twit our sovereign lady iii. 5
 if ever lady wronged her lord so much iii. 5
 his lady's lady, John Gower's iii. 5
 I see, the lady hath a thing to grant iii. 5
 I'll make my heaven in a lady's lap iii. 5
 capers nimbly in a lady's chamber iii. 5
 ill news, by'r lady iii. 5
 here, by'r lady, with a music iii. 5
 that noble lady, or gentleman iii. 5
 what fair lady's that? iii. 5
 crept too near another lady iii. 5
 she so good a lady, that no tongue iii. 5
 alas, poor lady! she's a stranger iii. 5
 but from this lady may proceed iii. 5
 there was a lady once (tho' an old story) iii. 5
 thanks to God for such a royal lady iii. 5
 that my lady's womb, if it conceived iii. 5
 bring a wretched lady? (rep.) iii. 5
 already hath married the fair lady iii. 5
 richer, when he strains that lady iii. 5
 old noble lady, duchess of Norfolk iii. 5
 alas, good lady! God safely quit iii. 5
 in the mad good lady's iii. 5
 so shall this lady, when she iii. 5
 hath a lady, wiser, fairer, truer iii. 5
 that my lady was fairer than iii. 5
 there is no lady of more softer iii. 5
 and to make a sweet lady sad iii. 5
 espies my sweet lady in iii. 5
 O let my lady apprehend no fear iii. 5
 tell you the lady what she is iii. 5
 my lord, is the lady ready? iii. 5
 here is a lady, what an Antenor iii. 5
 on this sovereign lady fixed iii. 5
 visit the good lady that lies in iii. 5
 noble lady! come go with us iii. 5
 this lady's husband here iii. 5
 do you know this lady? iii. 5
 he, your wife, this lady, and myself iii. 5
 you shall outlive the lady whom iii. 5
 she's a most triumphant lady iii. 5
 a more unhappy lady, if this iii. 5
 she white and lady's lady fever thee iii. 5
 O thy vile lady! she has robbed iii. 5
 some lady trifles have reserved iii. 5
 gentle lady, big of this gentleman iii. 5
 peace, dear lady daughter, peace iii. 5

LADY—that lady is not now living *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 for any lady! Brangwen the lady ii. 5
 diamond that is not you the lady ii. 5
 against any lady in the world ii. 5
 what lady would you choose to assail? ii. 5
 to the court where your lady is ii. 5
 suitor to a wedding ii. 5
 a lady so fair and fastened to ii. 5
 and solicit her here a lady, that disdains ii. 5
 that thy lady hath of thee ii. 5
 a lady to the worstiest sir, that ever ii. 5
 my lady sweet, arise ii. 5
 your lady's person; is she ready? ii. 5 (song)
 put me to forget a lady's manners ii. 5
 she's my good lady; and will conceive ii. 5
 your lady is one the fairest that I ii. 5
 not a whit, your lady, and her sister ii. 5
 she's a lady so tender of rebukes ii. 5
 more exquisite than lady, ladies ii. 5
 villain, where is thy lady (rep.) ii. 5
 when he took leave of my lady ii. 5
 to fight against my lady's kingdom ii. 5
 have belied a lady, the princess ii. 5
 help, help! mine honoured lady! ii. 5
 why did you throw your wedded lady ii. 5
 lord Cloten, upon my lady's missing ii. 5
 to violate my lady's honour ii. 5
 a goodly lady, trust me ii. 5
 he and his lady both are at the lodge ii. 5
 by'r lady then, I have brought up ii. 5
 there stands a lord, and there a lady ii. 5
 wit thou journey for my lady ii. 5
 knight, that's conquered by a lady ii. 5
 here is a lady that wants breathing too ii. 5
 the lady shrieks, and well-a-neighbor! ii. 5 (Gower)
 you and your lady, take from my ii. 5
 your lady seeks my lady ii. 5
 O here is the lady that I sent for ii. 5
 a gallant lady. She's such that were I ii. 5
 look to the lady: O she's but (rep.) ii. 5
 did I know the lady, would I make thee lady ii. 5
 what say you to the lady? ii. 5
 since my young lady's going into France ii. 5
 my lady's father. My lady's father! ii. 5
 when Lady the brach, may stand ii. 5
 is a lady's lady, and her sister ii. 5
 thou art a lady; if only to go warm ii. 5
 unmerciful lady as you are ii. 5
 naughty lady, these hairs, which thou ii. 5
 come with my lady hither ii. 5
 my lady, what but a kitchen-wench ii. 5
 your lady does not love her husband ii. 5
 for my hand than for your lady's ii. 5
 I think this lady to be my child ii. 5
 your love to me, my lady, is bespoken ii. 5
 your lady, your lady, and her sister ii. 5
 is the hopeful lady of my earth. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 your lady's love against some other ii. 5
 my young lady asked for, the nurse ii. 5
 tale in a fair lady's ear, such as would ii. 5
 by'r lady, thirty years. What man! ii. 5
 what lady's that, who doth enrich ii. 5
 as yonder lady o'er her fellows shows ii. 5
 the lady of the house, and a good lady ii. 5
 is my lady: O it is my love ii. 5
 to his lady, what but a kitchen-wench ii. 5
 farewell, ancient lady (rep.) ii. 5
 my young lady bade me enquire ii. 5
 commend me to thy lady (rep.) ii. 5
 my mistress is the sweetest lady ii. 5
 O God's body, are you so hot? ii. 5
 here comes the lady ii. 5
 where is my lady's lord, where's Romeo? ii. 5
 my concealed lady to our cancelled ii. 5
 slay thy lady that lives in thee ii. 5
 O God's body, are you so hot? ii. 5
 I'll tell my lady you will come ii. 5
 and why, my lady wisdom? ii. 5
 and tell my lady I am gone ii. 5
 you do not know the lady's mind ii. 5
 the lady towards my self (rep.) ii. 5
 my lady come and found me dead ii. 5
 how doth my lady? is my father well? ii. 5
 partly, to behold my lady's face ii. 5
 the lady stirs. O comfortable friar! ii. 5
 with flowers, to strew his lady's grave ii. 5
 as rich shall Romeo by his lady lie ii. 5
 thine evermore, most dear lady. *Hamlet*, ii. 2 (letter)
 my young lady and mistress? (rep.) ii. 5
 by'r lady, he must build churches ii. 5
 the lady with protest to her lady ii. 5
 now get you to my lady's chamber ii. 5
 send for the lady to the Soggiarty ii. 5
 how I did thrive in this fair lady's love ii. 5
 here comes the lady, let her witness it ii. 5
 she's a most excellent lady ii. 5
 when you wooed my lady ii. 5
 if your lady strain his entertainment ii. 5
 poor lady! she'll run mad, when she ii. 5
 truly, an obedient lady ii. 5
 I know a lady, I would ii. 5
 tell my lord and lady that has parted ii. 5
 and alas! that was my lady's voice ii. 5
 LADY-BIRD—what lady-bird! *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 LADYSHIP—your ladyship? *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 your ladyship can set ii. 2
 but for my duty to your ladyship ii. 2
 what means your ladyship? ii. 2
 I'll write your ladyship another ii. 2
 from your ladyship's looks ii. 2
 I took to your ladyship, had come ii. 2
 my fellow-servant to your ladyship ii. 2
 we'll both attend upon your ladyship ii. 2
 why then your ladyship must ii. 2
 good even to your ladyship ii. 2
 that attends your ladyship's command ii. 2
 according to your ladyship's ii. 2
 I will not fail your ladyship ii. 2
 this is the letter to your ladyship ii. 2

LANCASTER—young Lancaster... 2*Henry IV*, i. 1
 charge to the lord John of Lancaster... i. 2
 bear this letter to my lord of Lancaster... i. 2
 duke of Lancaster, and Westmoreland... i. 3
 are marched up to my lord of Lancaster... i. 1
 lord John and duke of Lancaster... i. 1
 good my lord of Lancaster, I am not... i. 2
 here comes my John of Lancaster... i. 4
 strong-fixed is the house of Lancaster... 1*Henry VI*, i. 5
 proud Lancaster usurp my right... 2*Henry VI*, i. 1
 grapple with the house of Lancaster... i. 1
 of Gaunt, the duke of Lancaster... i. 2
 duke of Lancaster, the eldest son... i. 2
 got the house of Lancaster the crown... i. 2
 heart-blood of the house of Lancaster... i. 2
 the honourable blood of Lancaster... i. 2
 the house of Lancaster usurps... 3*Henry VI*, i. 1
 he that holds up Lancaster... i. 1
 of Lancaster, let him be king (*rep.*)... i. 1
 Henry of Lancaster, resign thy crown... i. 1
 now York and Lancaster are reconciled... i. 1
 house of Lancaster leave to breathe... i. 2
 nor any of the house of Lancaster... i. 2
 make against the house of Lancaster... i. 2
 O Lancaster! thy father's overthrow... i. 3
 upholds the house of Lancaster... i. 3
 Oxford, Oxford, for Lancaster (*rep.*)... i. 3
 the stones together, to set up Lancaster... i. 3
 stolen the breech from Lancaster... i. 3
 blood of Lancaster sits in the garter?... i. 3
 fall of virtuous Lancaster... *Richard III*, i. 2
 pale ashes of the house of Lancaster... i. 2
 factions for the house of Lancaster... i. 3
 during the house of Lancaster... i. 3
 in quarrel of the house of Lancaster... i. 3
 offspring of the house of Lancaster... i. 3
 this divided York and Lancaster... i. 4
 LANCE—if tall, a lance ill-headed... *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 the armipotent... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 I see our lances are but straws... *Taming of Sh.*, v. 2
 their needs to lances, and their... *King John*, v. 2
 your swords and lances arbitrate... *Richard II*, i. 1
 thy blessings steel my lance's point... i. 3
 receive thy lance, and God defend... i. 3
 go bear this lance to Thomas... i. 3
 to blood, your pens to lances... 2*Henry IV*, iv. 1
 wonders with his sword and lance... *Henry VI*, i. 1
 break a lance, and run a tilt... i. 2
 a braver soldier never couched his lance... i. 2
 the steely point of Clifford's lance... 3*Henry VI*, i. 3
 with guilty fear, let fall thy lance! *Richard III*, v. 3
 not worth the splinter of a lance... *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 1
 as I could pick out a lance... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 but we do lance diseases... *King Lear*, v. 2
 turned a distaff to a lance... *Cymbeline*, v. 2
 more the whipstock, than the lance... *Pericles*, ii. 2
 and the strong lance of justice... *Lea*, iv. 6
 turn our impious lances in our eyes... i. 3
 LANCED—lanced their tender hearts... *Richard III*, i. 3
 body, lanced (*Knt.*—lanced) mine arm... *Lea*, ii. 1
 LANCED—but lanceth not the sore... *Richard II*, i. 3
 LAND—he came alive to land... *Tempest*, ii. 1
 bound of land, I wish, none... i. 3
 our frustate search on land... i. 3
 and on this green land... i. 4
 if a gallowes were on land... i. 1
 hast thou no mouth by land?... i. 1
 my lands, my reputation... *Two Gent.*, v. 3
 money buys lands, and wives... *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 prizes not quantity of dirty lands... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 stolen away from fairy land... *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 which falling in the land, have every... i. 2
 the fairy land, and the child... i. 2
 and sail upon the land, to fetch... i. 2
 to my power in fairy land... i. 4
 the soil, the land, the earth... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 as roses run over land... v. 2
 thy lands and goods are by the sea... *As You Like It*, i. 1
 whose lands and revenues enrich... *As You Like It*, i. 1
 thy lands, all things that thou... i. 1
 an extent upon his house and lands... i. 1
 sold your own lands, to see... i. 4
 all their lands restored to them... i. 4
 his lands withheld; and to the (*rep.*)... i. 4
 you, to your land, and love... i. 4
 he that ears my land, spares... *All's Well*, i. 3
 heir to all his lands and goods... *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 in all my lands and leases whatsoever... i. 1
 of fruitful land, all which shall be... i. 1
 by the year, of land! my land amounts... i. 1
 and go not too far! the land... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 by sea, and by land, but I am not... i. 3
 and then for the land service, to see... i. 3
 where my land and living lies... i. 2
 the gracious mark of the land... i. 3
 the lands and ways, twice I will throne... i. 1
 this is the fairy land... *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 blows fair from land... i. 4
 creeks, and narrow lands... i. 2
 posters of the sea and land, thus do... *Macbeth*, i. 3
 to make him dry the land... i. 3
 cut off the nobles for their lands... i. 3
 the water of my land, find her... v. 3
 my father's honour, and my land... *King John*, i. 1
 why, except to go the land... i. 1
 to claim your brother's land... i. 1
 by this you cannot get my land... i. 1
 but by bequeathed his lands to me... i. 1
 my father's land (*rep.*)... i. 1
 like thy brother, I envy thy land... i. 1
 lord of thy presence, and no land beside?... i. 1
 were heir to all this land... i. 1
 bequeath thy land to him... i. 1
 take you my land... i. 1
 gave me honour, and gave me land... i. 1
 many foot of land the word... i. 1
 disclaimed sir Robert, and my land... i. 1
 and coops from other lands her islanders... i. 1
 to land his legions all as soon... i. 1

LAND—humours of the land... *King John*, ii. 1
 troubled not the land... i. 2
 was levied in the body of a land!... i. 2
 traveled hither through the land... i. 2
 in the body of this fleshly land... i. 2
 heaven itself doth drown upon the land... i. 3
 fair weather in your blustering land... i. 1
 upon the footing of our land... i. 2
 the gentry of a land remote... i. 2
 with interest to this land, yes... i. 2
 claim this land for mine... i. 3
 state and glory of the land!... i. 7
 and contrived in this land... *Richard II*, i. 1
 our state, our subjects, or our land... i. 3
 our flesh is banished from this land... i. 3
 as far as land will let me... i. 3
 the envy of less happier lands... i. 1
 this land of such dear souls (*rep.*)... i. 1
 no less than thy land... i. 1
 to let this land by lease... i. 1
 his money and his lands... i. 1
 in this declining land... i. 2
 strongly hath set footing in this land... i. 2
 here am I left to underprop his land... i. 2
 rushing in the weary land... i. 2
 the most glorious regent of this land... i. 2
 covering your fearful land with... i. 2
 our lands, our lives, and all are... i. 2
 to ear the land that hath some... i. 2
 and lands restored again... i. 2
 green lap of fair king Richard's land... i. 3
 every stride he makes upon my land... i. 3
 make a dearth in this revolting land... i. 3
 me whole land is full of weeds... i. 3
 not so trimmed and dressed his land... i. 3
 how best this land would be... i. 3
 to all his land and signories... i. 3
 and this land be called the field... i. 3
 the state and profit of this land... i. 3
 as its current in our land... i. 3
 stained the king's own land... i. 3
 my head, and all this famous land... i. 3
 make a voyage to the Holy Land... i. 3
 our business for the Holy Land... *Henry IV*, i. 1
 like a stubble land at harvest home... i. 1
 you may buy land now as cheap... i. 1
 known to many in our land... i. 1
 and all the fertile land within that... i. 1
 from the best of the land... i. 1
 I'll give thrice so much land... i. 1
 the land is burning; Percy stands... i. 1
 teaching his duteous land audacious... i. 3
 the special hand of all the land... i. 3
 rebellion of this land, I lose... i. 3
 doth bestride a bleeding land... *Henry IV*, i. 1
 dear lands, unto the Holy Land... i. 1
 now has he land and beves... i. 2
 cannot so precisely weed this land... i. 2
 that the land, like an offensive... i. 2
 sterile, and bare land, manured... i. 2
 to lead out many to the Holy Land... i. 2
 vainly I supposed, the Holy Land... i. 2
 that office thou wilt in the land... i. 2
 for all the temporal... *Henry V*, i. 1
 Salique land; which Salique land... i. 1
 galling the gleaned land with hot... i. 2
 for he is footed in this land already... i. 2
 our honour of our land, let... i. 5
 sweats through our land, we persons... i. 5
 to let him land; and solemnly... *v. chorus*
 lives, honours, lands, and all... *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 common grief of all the land... *Henry VI*, i. 1
 of the princes in the land beside... i. 1
 tend the profit of the land... i. 1
 as he loves the land, and common... i. 1
 while his own lands are bargained for... i. 1
 and lands, wife, and all, from me... i. 1
 worth that all my father's lands... i. 1
 did never transfer in the land... i. 1
 protector of this land, methinks... i. 1
 a prince, and ruler of the land... i. 1
 exiled your highness' land... i. 1
 sight of thy land's view... i. 2
 and threw it towards thy land... i. 2
 'tis not the land I care for... i. 2
 lands, goods, horse, armour... i. 2
 sinew both these lands together... *Henry VI*, ii. 6
 mine own land with my wishful (*rep.*)... i. 2
 his lands then seized on by... i. 2
 all your lands, an' if what pleases him... i. 2
 lose their father's land... i. 2
 then get your husband's lands (*rep.*)... i. 2
 these lands are, I have got... i. 2
 I'll undertake to land them... i. 2
 the people of this blessed land may not... i. 2
 both protectors of this land... i. 2
 all his lands and goods be confiscate... i. 2
 of my land, is nothing left me... i. 2
 woe to that land, that's governed... *Richard III*, ii. 3
 for then this land was famously... i. 2
 this sickly land might solace... i. 2
 not for all this land would I be guilty... i. 2
 breathe in a chamber... i. 2
 government of this your land... i. 2
 if not to bless us and the land withal... i. 2
 deny them, all the land will rue it... i. 2
 ever yet this land was guilty of... i. 2
 herself, the land, and a christian... i. 2
 into the bowels of the land... i. 2
 you having lands, and blessed with... i. 2
 have in their own land beaten... i. 2
 shall these enjoy our lands? (*rep.*)... i. 2
 this land is increased the world... *Henry VIII*, i. 3
 as fruitful as the land that feeds us... i. 3
 yes, the elect of the land... i. 3
 the reverend fathers of the land... i. 3
 will fall some blessing to this land... i. 3
 I obeyed in this behalf... i. 3
 gleaming all the land's wealth... i. 3
 all your goods, lands, tenements... i. 2

LAND—all the land knows that... *Henry VIII*, iv. 1
 a pestilence that does infect the land... i. 1
 promises upon this land a thousand... i. 4
 richer than sea and land... *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 his land's put out of office... *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 and all the lands that lie in... i. 2
 ay, defiled land, my lord... i. 2
 let all my land be sold... i. 2
 to Lacedaemon did my land extend... i. 2
 with most lands to be at odds... i. 3
 crimes, like lands, are not inherited... i. 3
 such as you, a sea, and land full... *Coriolanus*, v. 4
 by sea, and land, in every place... *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 by sea and land I can be able... *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 1
 what's his strength by land?... i. 2
 at land indeed, though dost circumvent... i. 2
 by land. There I deny my land... i. 2
 should have met you by sea, and land... i. 6
 being prepared for land... i. 7
 soldiery you have by land... i. 7
 fail, we then can do it at land... i. 7
 legions thou shalt hold by land (*rep.*)... i. 7
 strike not by land; keep whole... i. 8
 hark, the land bids me tread no... i. 9
 our forcing by land to nobly held... i. 11
 by sea and land I'll fight... i. 11
 to make me fight at land!... i. 5
 we please them not by land... i. 10
 we will be still by land... i. 10
 and lands are enough for our own... *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 the rich crop of seed land... i. 3
 banished lord, and this great land!... i. 1
 harts have posted you by land... i. 4
 as thou reft' me of my lands... i. 3
 our stomach... i. 3
 conduct over land, to Milford Haven... i. 5
 as little justice as at land... *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
 forces he'll o'erstep the land... *Pericles*, i. 2
 he'll fill this land with arms... i. 2
 he speaks of land to nobody... i. 3
/>
 such whales have I heard on 's the land... i. 1
 we would purge the land of these droues... i. 1
 Edgar, I must have your land... *Lea*, i. 2
 if not by birth, have lands by wit... i. 2
 so much the more, if the land comes to... i. 4
 to give away thy land... i. 1
 not in this land shall he remain... i. 1
 and of my land, loyal and natural boy... i. 1
 spreads his banners in our noiseless land... i. 2
 as France is, I have no land... i. 1
 nightly tolls the subject of the land... *Hamlet*, i. 3
 with his life, all those his lands... i. 1
 those 'forelaid lands... i. 1
 post-haste and romage in the land... i. 1
 to-morrow's board, a land carack... *Othello*, i. 2
 I'll sell all my land... v. 1 (*song*)
 in's time a great buyer of land... i. 1
 the very conveyances of his lands... i. 1
 he hath much land, and fertile... i. 2
 to-morrow's board, a land carack... *Othello*, i. 2
 I'll sell all my land... v. 1 (*song*)
 the wind hath spoke aloud at land... i. 1
 LAND-DAMN—land-damn him... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 LAND—'the king's son have I landed... *Tempest*, i. 2
 was landed, to the lord on's... i. 2
 that Slender, though well landed... *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
 are both landed, hasting to... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 fear we have landed in ill time... i. 3
 mares thee a landed square... *King John*, i. 1
 are landed out... i. 1
 who lately landed, with some... *Richard II*, iii. 3
 or quickly will be landed... *Henry VI*, iv. 1
 a mighty power landed at Milford... *Richard III*, iv. 4
 of their barge, and landed... *Henry VIII*, i. 4
 landed in our French Bait... *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 are landed on your coast... i. 3
 the army of France is landed... *Lea*, iii. 7
 I told him of the army that was landed... i. 2
 LAND-FISH—very land-fish... *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 3
 LAND—upon his land... *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 1
 but, since my landing, as I have... *Pericles*, i. 3
 LANDLESS—a landless knight makes... *King John*, i. 1
 a list of landless (*Con-lawless*) resolute... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 the universal Landlord... *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 1
 LANDMEN—our landmen will stand up... i. 8
 LANDRAKERS—no foot landrakers... *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 LAND-RAT—there be land-rats... *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 LAND-SERVICE—the land-service... *Henry IV*, i. 2
 LAND-THIEVES; I mean... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 LANE—with thee to the lane's end... *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 3
 our horses unto the lane end... *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 3
 every lane's end, every shop, church... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 they say, as stand in narrow lanes... *Richard II*, v. 3
 front in the lane... *Henry VI*, ii. 2
 stood in lanes, laid gifts... i. 2
 did Richard make a lane to me... *Henry VI*, i. 4
 the lane is guarded; nothing roots us... *Cymbeline*, v. 2
 all flying through a straight lane... i. 3
 where was the lane... v. 3
 athwart the lane, he, with two striplings... i. 3
 narrow lane! an old man, and two boys!... i. 3
 twice a boy, a lane, preserved... v. 3
 LANGLEY—famous Edmund Langley... *Hen. VI*, ii. 5
 was Edmund, the Duke of York... *Henry VI*, ii. 2
 son to Edmund Langley... i. 1
 LANTON—keep Stephen Lanton... *King John*, iii. 1
 LANGUAGE—you taught me language... *Tempest*, i. 1
 for learning me your language... i. 8
 my language... i. 8
 and surely, it is a sleepy language... i. 8
 should he learn our language?... i. 2
 will give language to you, cat... i. 8
 speaks three or four languages... *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 proportion, or in any language... *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 2
 you speak the former language... i. 4
 not chastity enough in language... *Much Ado*, ii. 4
 been at a great feast of languages... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 if they do speak our language, 'tis... v. 2
 our French lack language to deny... *All's Well*, iii. 1

LANGUAGE—is it not a language *All's Well*, ii. 3
 speak what terrible language you will iv. 1
 enough of language, gabbie enough iv. 1
 for want of language: if there be here iv. 1
 Latin, and other languages *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 like language use of all degrees *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 I speak a language that I understand iv. 1
 language in their very gesture v. 2
 the language I have learned these *Richard II.* 3
 in his own language during my *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 till I have learned this language iii. 1
 in every language I pronounce *2 Henry IV.* (ind.)
 wherein, to gain the language iv. 4
 et tu parles bien le language *Henry V.* iii. 6
 or abused in disdainful language iii. 6
 and cannot brook hard language *2 Henry IV.* iii. 6
 escapes not language unmanly *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 not to know the language I have lived iii. 1
 the honey of his language iii. 2
 has strangled his language in his tears v. 1
 I shall remember this language v. 2
 there's language in her eye *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 2
 words go by, and language end *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
 is ill schooled in bolted language *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 this is not hunters' language *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 and does provoke with his language iii. 1
 to use one language, in each *Pericles*, iv. 4 (Gower)
 know the letters, and the language *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
LANGUAGELESS, a monster *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
LANGUES—les langues des hommes *Henry V.* v. 2
LANGUISH for languor *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 did come to languish *As You Like It*, ii. 3
 that rids our dogs of languish? *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 nay, let her languish a drop of blood *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 with free heart languish for ached i. 7
 and soul to languish and languish *Pericles*, i. 2
 cures with another's languish *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
LANGUISHED. Leave me *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
LANGUISHEDS—king languishes of? *All's Well*, ii. 3
 languish in your discourse *Uthello*, iii. 3
LANGUISHINGS whereof the king *All's Well*, ii. 3
 the movers of a languishing death *Cymbeline*, i. 6
LANGUISHMENT must we pursue *Titus And.* ii. 1
LANGUOR—my heart's deep languor iii. 1
 LANK and lean like a lark *2 Henry IV.* iii. 1
 her lank and all o'er-templed loins *Hamlet*, ii. 2
LANKED—so much as lanked not *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
LANK-LEAN—lank-lean cheeks *Henry V.* (ch.)
LANTERN—shall our lanterns be *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 therefore be our lanterns *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 a bush of thorns and a lantern *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 this man, with lantern, dog, and bush v. 1
 this lantern doth the horned moon v. 1
 the circumference. This lantern doth v. 1
 the man should be the lantern v. 1
 that the lantern is the moon v. 1
 why all these should be in the lantern v. 1
 I pray thee, lend me thy lantern *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 thou bearest the lantern in iii. 3
 LARK—my own lark *2 Henry IV.* iii. 1
 my guide, and lantern to my feet *2 Henry IV.* iii. 1
 a lantern, slaughtered youth *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
LAP—as a cat laps milk *Tempest*, ii. 1
 die in thy lap, and be buried *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 wife had chestnuts in her lap *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 the fresh green lap of fair *Richard II.* iii. 3
 that strew the green lap of v. 2
 your gentle head up to her lap *Henry IV.* v. 3
 LARK—head the lark *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 lay thy head in Furie's lap *2 Henry IV.* v. 3
 her head fall into England's lap *Henry VI.* v. 3
 like a pleasant slumber in his lap *2 Henry IV.* iii. 2
 make my heaven in lady's lap *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 now he did let me have his lap *Richard III.* ii. 1
 to worry lambs, and lap their gentile iv. 4
 uncover, dogs, and lap *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
 that lies on Dian's lap iv. 3
 from the lap of Egypt's queen *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 3
 in Virgo's lap, ere it fall *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
 ope her lap to saint-seducing gold *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 lady, shall I lie in your lap? *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 I mean, my head upon your lap? iii. 2
 pour our treasures into foreign laps *Uthello*, iv. 1
LAPS—what is lapsis, William? *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 no, it is lapsis: I pray you iv. 1
LAPLAND sorcerers inhabit here *Com. of Err.* iv. 1
LAPPED—he, sir, was lapped in *Cymbeline*, v. 5
LAPSE—the careless laps of youth *All's Well*, ii. 3
 to lapse in fulness is sorer *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
LAPSED—be lapsed in this place *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 that lapsed in time and passion *Hamlet*, iii. 4
LAPISING—without lapsing surer *Coriolanus*, v. 2
 LAP—Bellona's lap *Macbeth*, ii. 2
LAPWING—to scorn the lapwing *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
 where Beatrice, like a lapwing, runs *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 from her nest the lapwing cries *Comedy of Err.* iv. 2
 this lapwing runs away with the shell *Hamlet*, ii. 2
LARK—and larks have large ears *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 laughing larks the brother's sides *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
LARDED—larded with my matter *Merry Wives*, iv. 6
 should wit larded with malice *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 6
 larded all with sweet flowers *Hamlet*, iv. 5 (song)
 as exact compass, larded with malice *Henry IV.* iii. 1
LARDER—I belong to the larder *Henry VIII.* v. 2
LARDING—he lie, larding the plain *Henry V.* iv. 6
LARGE—was dukedom large enough *Tempest*, ii. 2
 confer at large of all that *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 2
 may confer at large *Merry Wives*, iv. 6
 are not these large enough? *Measure for Measure*, ii. 5
 by some large jests he will make *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 never tempted her with word too large *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 and kiss thy large discourse, while here v. 1
 so to the laws at large I write my *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 and the world's large tongue proclaims v. 2
 as large a charter as the wind *As You Like It*, ii. 3
 a land at large, a potent v. 4

LARGE—your praises are too large *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 know the truth hereof at large *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
 show I hear at large discoursed all v. 1
 be large in my language *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 spend a large expense of time *King John*, i. 1
 of my son in the large composition *King John*, i. 1
 large lengths of seas and shores between i. 1
 doth contain that large, which died ii. 1
 her a large mouth, indeed, thy large ii. 1
 with our nice a dowry large enough ii. 1
 in some large measure to thy *Richard II.* 2
 subscribe them for large sums of gold i. 4
 of your love to a large ii. 1
 and my large kingdom for a large v. 6
 may appear at large discoursed in v. 6
 our peace upon such large terms *2 Henry IV.* iv. 1
 please if you, contains at large iv. 4
 I have opened to his grace at large *Henry V.* i. 1
 ruling, in large and ample empire i. 2
 in grant of all demands at large i. 2
 I'll tell you more at large *Henry VI.* i. 1
 free pursues with large fines i. 3
 and break our minds at large i. 3
 and large proportion of his strong-knit i. 3
 discover more at large what i. 5
 with a large and sumptuous dowry v. 1
 in such largeness as at large v. 1
 whose large style agrees not *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 have had large sums of gold i. 1
 as more at large your grace shall ii. 1
 large gifts have I bestowed on learned iv. 7
 give you place at large *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 item, you sent a large commission *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 large Achilles, on his pressed bed *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 fair leave, and large security i. 3
 of things to come at large i. 3
 and break our minds at large i. 3
 so roundly to a large confession iii. 2
 by his large and portly size iv. 5
 his large fortune, upon his good *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
 in cold upon large interest (rep.) iii. 6
 make large confessions, and thy large iii. 6
 not all the whips of heaven are large v. 1
 will be large cicatrices to show *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 through our large temples with iii. 3
 large place of our large *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 most large in his abominations *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
 you have at large received the danger *Pericles*, i. 1
 to know at large the cause of v. 1
 and all the large effects that troop *Leam*, i. 1
 large and large *Leam*, i. 1
 else have made thy tale large *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 made us with such large discourse *Hamlet*, iv. 4
 a restitution large of gold, and jewels *Uthello*, v. 1
LARGE-HAND—robbers *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
 large hands, have given large *Merry Wives*, iv. 6
 I'll tell you largely of fair Hero's *Much Ado*, v. 4
 live largely in the hope of great *2 Henry IV.* i. 3
 and her properties so largely taste *Pericles*, i. 4
LARGENESS—promised largeness *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
LARGER—a larger dare to our great *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 to try a larger fortune *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 6
 with a larger list of sceptres iii. 6
 with a larger tether may he walk *Hamlet*, i. 3
 larger than our great *Leam*, i. 1
LARGESSE—mend it with a largesse *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 sent forth great largesse to your offices *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 and liberal largesse, are grown *Richard II.* i. 4
 a largesse universal like the sun *Henry V.* (ch.)
LARKS—the lark *Macbeth*, ii. 3
LARK—more tuneable than lark *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 the finch, the sparrow, and the lark iii. 1 (song)
 I do hear the morning lark iv. 1
 merry larks are ploughmen's *Love's L. V. 2* (song)
 LARKS—larks *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
 I took this lark for a bunting ii. 1
 above the morning lark *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induction)
 is the joy more precious than the lark iv. 3
 the lark that larks *Leam*, iv. 2 (song)
 the lark that larks *Leam*, iv. 2 (song)
 from the rising of the lark to *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 stir with the lark to-morrow *Richard III.* v. 3
 I could o'erment the lark *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 dare with his cap, like larks ii. 2
 the busy day, waked by the lark *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 2
 the lark at heaven's gate *Cymbeline*, ii. 3 (song)
 and morn to the lark less welcome iii. 6
 the raven doth not hatch a lark *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3
 ever raven sing so like a lark iii. 1
 the shrill-gorged lark so far cannot *Leam*, iv. 6
 nightingale, and not the lark *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 it was the lark, the herald of the morn iii. 5
 nor that is not the lark, whose notes iii. 5
 like the lark that sings to the tune iii. 5
 some say the lark makes sweet iii. 5
 the lark and loathed toad change eyes iii. 5
LARRON—closest? villany! larron! *Merry Wives*, i. 4
LARTIUS—Titus Lartius, thou shalt *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 noble Lartius, hence to your homes i. 1
 your Lartius, a most valiant i. 2 (letter)
 thou lord, and Titus Lartius, are set i. 3
 to Lartius, and to Marcus battle i. 6
 how is't with Titus Lartius? i. 1
 Titus Lartius must to Colubus i. 9
 Titus Lartius writes, they fought ii. 1
 and to send for Titus Lartius, it remains ii. 2
LARUM—larum of jealousy *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 heard loud larums, neighing steeds *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 our common larum be *2 Henry IV.* iii. 1
 then shall we hear their larum *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
 with loud larums welcome them *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
LASCIVIOUS—of lascivious men *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 7
 and thy twenty lascivious men *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 the lascivious and lascivious boy *All's Well*, ii. 3
 that lascivious young boy the count v. 3
 there are found lascivious metres *Richard II.* iii. 1
 lascivious, wanton, more than well *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 lascivious Edward, and thou *2 Henry IV.* iii. 1
 to the lascivious pleas of love *Richard III.* ii. 1
 that's a lascivious apprehension *Timon of Athens*, i. 1

LASCIVIOUS—lascivious town *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
 why let lascivious wassals *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 3
 foul auditors, lascivious Goth *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 the gross clasps of a lascivious Moor *Uthello*, ii. 3
 LASH—hence these covers *Richard III.* v. 3
 why dost thou lash that whore? *Leam*, iv. 6
 the lash, of film *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 how smart a lash that speech doth *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 LASHED—liberty is lashed with woe *Com. of Err.* ii. 1
LASS—is it so brave a lass? *Tempest*, iii. 2
 of this sweet lass of France *Love's L. V. 2*
 a lover, and his lass *As You Like It*, v. 3 (song)
 and show you the love-sick *All's Well*, iii. 6
 the prettiest low-born lass that *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 if your lass interpretation iv. 3
 in thy possession lies a lass *Antony & Cleo.* v. 3
LASSES—your lasses cry *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3 (song)
LASS-LOVE—loves, being lass-love *Tempest*, iii. 2
 LAST—and hear the last of our sea-sorrow i. 2
 which I do last pronounce i. 2
 and feed, although my last iii. 3
 your last service did worthily perform iv. 1
 at last I left them? iv. 1
 in this last tempest v. 1
 since I saw you last v. 1
 yet I was last children for *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 last morning you were last ii. 1
 last night, she enjoined me ii. 1
 the last step have brought ii. 7
 in that last article iii. 1
 All-hallowmas last *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 and last, as I am great ii. 2
 the last time he searched for him ii. 2
 as they did last time iv. 2
 all's forgiven at last v. 5
 in very gracious fooling last night *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 antique song we heard last night iv. 4
 come, the song we had last night ii. 4
 after the last enchantment you iii. 1
 yet when I saw it last v. 1
 this will last out of our mouths *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
 Overdone by the last iii. 2
 isn't drowned? the last rain? iii. 2
 but Tuesday night last gone v. 1
 our last comfort, four of his five wits *Much Ado*, i. 1
 first of May doth the last of December i. 1
 at that hour last night, talk with iv. 1
 were you her bedfellow last night? (rep.) iv. 1
 this last was broke across v. 1
 you at last, she comes with you v. 1
 when I from Thebes came last *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
 that last will last keep his oath *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 that last is Biron, the merry ii. 1
 bear this trial, and last love v. 2
 was the last man in our mouth *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 you spit on me on Wednesday last ii. 3
 when I last saw him ii. 3
 on black-Monday last, at six ii. 6
 if I last in this service, you must ii. 2
 to the last hour of act iv. 1
 in lieu of this, last night did lie v. 1
 follow thee to the last gasp *As You Like It*, ii. 3
 last scene of all, that ends ii. 7
 if I last in your service last company iii. 3
 when last the young Orlando iv. 3
 when from the first to last, betwixt iv. 3
 the fall of the last monarchy *All's Well*, ii. 1
 made a groan of her last breath iv. 3
 last was the greatest iv. 3
 he hence removed last night v. 1
 I had talk of you last night v. 2
 the last that e'er I took her leave v. 3
 you while the humors of *Taming of Shrew* iii. 1
 where left we slept? Here, I am iii. 1
 last night she slept not iv. 1
 but at last I spied an ancient iv. 2
 I have arrived at last upon v. 1
 I have thought long to see you v. 1
 my last good deed was, to entreat *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 far gone, when I shall gust it last i. 2
 but the last, O lords, when I have iii. 2
 thy mother appeared to me last night iii. 3
 my dignity would last till 'twere iv. 3
 at the last, do as the heavens have done v. 1
 which never my life may last to answer v. 3
 that I had of Wednesday last *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 if I last in this service, you must ii. 1
 thought our love would last too long iv. 1
 none of these, except it be the last v. 1
 since you saw me last v. 1
 I dreamt last night of the three weird *Macbeth*, ii. 4
 gave thee the lie last night iii. 3
 O Tuesday last, a falcon iii. 3
 made good to you in our last conference iii. 1
 and last, the hearty welcome iii. 4
 when was it she last walked iv. 3
 to the last syllable recorded v. 3
 yet I will try the last v. 7
 from first to last, the onset *King John*, ii. 2
 in the last repeating, troublesome iv. 2
 O! when the last account iv. 2
 in the field, and almost v. 5
 through and press to that last hold v. 7
 since last I went to France *Richard II.* ii. 1
 ere I last received the sacrament i. 1
 the last leave of thee takes i. 2
 regret the last night iii. 3
 breathe my last in wholesome iii. 1
 as the last taste of sweets (rep.) iii. 1
 fierce blade of riot cannot last iii. 1
 small showers last night iii. 1
 the last of noble iii. 1
 comes at the last, and with iii. 2
 letters came last night iii. 2
 and am I last that knows it? iii. 4
 was last outlived by *Richard III.* ii. 1
 from my death-bed, my last living v. 3
 since I did see him last v. 3
 nor shall not be the last v. 5

LAST—on Good-Friday last 1 Henry IV. i. 2
 one of his company, last night ii. 1
 scarce wiped since thou drunk at last ii. 4
 he held me, but last night ii. 4
 fallen away vilely since this last action? ii. 3
 on Tuesday last to listen after news? 2 Henry IV. i. 1
 well, I cannot last ever ii. 2
 where lay the king last night? ii. 1
 at last, I spied his eyes; and methought ii. 2
 no longer ago than that last night ii. 4
 to try our fortunes to the last man iv. 2
 we will eat a last year's pippin v. 3
 my court'sy, last my speech (epil.)
 eleventh year o' the last king's reign Henry V. i. 7
 that swaggered with me last night ii. 1
 the tenth of August last 1 Henry VI. i. 1
 fight till the last gasp ii. 1
 my lord, your honour is the last ii. 5
 will at last break out into a flame ii. 1
 shall we at last conclude ii. 1
 both at first and last v. 6
 so long as breath did last 2 Henry VI. i. 1
 be my last breathing in this ii. 2
 and thus, I fear, at last, Hume's ii. 3
 we'll weed them all ii. 3
 last time, I danced attendance on ii. 3
 shall be the last of the next month ii. 3
 was the seventh and last ii. 3
 I have taken my last dinner ii. 3
 to the pound, the last subsidy ii. 3
 flames of the last day ii. 2
 for the last, say, and, to it 3 Henry VI. ii. 1
 you and I met at St. Alban's last ii. 1
 longer than that last night ii. 1
 guerdoned at the last with shame? ii. 3
 therefore, at last, I firmly am ii. 3
 at last, by notes of household harmony iv. 6
 Montague hath breathed his last v. 2
 but, at last, I wot, might hear v. 2
 last night, I heard, they lay Richard III. ii. 4
 since last I saw him ii. 4
 met'st me last where now we meet ii. 4
 in your debt for your last exercise ii. 4
 when I was last in Holborn ii. 4
 not to incur the last, definitely ii. 7
 last, and we rejoice in them? (rep.) ii. 7
 when last I was at Exeter ii. 7
 and came I not to last your grace? ii. 7
 last longer telling than thy kindness ii. 7
 last? Sweetly in force unto thy ii. 7
 the last was I, that felt thy tyranny v. 3
 since last we saw in France Henry VIII. i. 1
 till the last new former wonder ii. 1
 to this last costly treaty ii. 1
 had the king in his last sickness failed ii. 2
 the last hour of my long weary life ii. 1
 for I feel the last fit of my greatness ii. 2
 last, that the lady Anne, whom the king ii. 2
 love thyself last; cherish those ii. 2
 inventory of all I have to the last penny ii. 2
 at our last encounter, the duke of iv. 1
 at last, with easy remorse, he came v. 2
 his himself foretold should be his last iv. 2
 the last is, for my men iv. 2
 the king to do me this last right iv. 2
 and, last, eat up himself Troilus & Cressida, i. 3
 last service was suffering ii. 3
 I will come last ii. 3
 look in thy last work, where Timon of Athens, i. 1
 he last asked the question ii. 1
 must be his last refuge ii. 3
 that I'll request is, that he last ii. 3
 bear himself in the last conflict ii. 5
 this is Timon's last; who stuck ii. 6
 whilst this poor wealth lasts iv. 3
 and last so long enough! v. 2
 there came no more of his Coriolanus, i. 1
 he had, before this last expedition ii. 1
 and last general in our well-found ii. 2
 for this last, before and in Coriolanus ii. 2
 as now at last given hostile ii. 3
 you had more heard, when I last saw you iv. 3
 this last old man, whom with v. 3
 but with his last attempt he v. 3
 this is the last; so we will home v. 3
 till at the last, that he came v. 3
 what faults he made before the last v. 3
 his last offence to us shall have v. 5
 what was the last cry for? Julius Caesar, i. 2
 touches himself, shall be last served ii. 1
 though last night in love ii. 1
 be patient till the last ii. 2
 this speech were else your last iv. 3
 then is this the very last time v. 1
 last of all the Romans, fare thee well v. 3
 and this last right, that I shall v. 3
 come, my queen; at night you Antony & Cleo. i. 1
 at the last, best; see, when, and where ii. 3
 last thing he did, dear queen (rep.) ii. 5
 since I saw you last, there is ii. 6
 but, first, or last, from this Egyptian ii. 6
 to-morrow the last of many battles iv. 1
 this last day was a shrewd one to us iv. 9
 say, that the last I spoke was, Antony iv. 11
 the last she spake was, Antony! iv. 12
 'tis the last scene of this last play iv. 13
 the poor last I lay upon thy lips v. 2
 and take the last warmth of my lips v. 2
 bravest at the last; she leaved v. 2
 who was last with them? v. 2
 what was the last that he said Cymbeline, i. 1
 an argument that fell out last night ii. 5
 winning both of first and last ii. 5
 and his name is at last gasp ii. 6
 confident I am, last night 'twas on ii. 3
 my lord, when last I went to visit her iv. 2
 whilst summer lasts, and I live here iv. 2
 last night the very gods shewed iv. 2
 that was the last that wore Titus Andronicus, i. 1
 and now at last, laden with honour's i. 1

LAST—That held it last Titus Andronicus, i. 2
 be won at last, dissemble all your ii. 2
 the last true duties of thy noble soul ii. 3
 sharp physic the last of all Pericles, i. 1
 and at last devours them all ii. 1
 'tis come at last, and 'tis turned ii. 1
 and what's the sixth and last ii. 2
 for your sweet music this last night ii. 2
 at last, from Tyre, I am answering iii. (Gower)
 while summer days do last iv. 1
 this, as my last boon, give me v. 2 (Gower)
 from first to last resolve you v. 3
 and crowned with joy at last v. 3 (Gower)
 that last is true, the sweeter rest Lear, i. 1
 at last shame them derides ii. 1
 this last surrender of his will ii. 1
 when saw you my father last? ii. 2
 'I the last night's storm I such ii. 2
 know not where I did lodge last night iv. 7
 if his last purpose hold v. 1
 and from first to last told him my v. 3
 and the tailor with his last Romeo & Juliet, i. 2
 since last yourself and I were in a mask? ii. 2
 that last is true, the sweeter rest ii. 3
 gave us the counterfeits fairly last night ii. 3
 he's found, that hour is his last ii. 3
 bid him come to take his last farewell ii. 2
 eyes, look your last at me, make your last ii. 2
 last night of all, when you same star Hamlet, i. 3
 our last king, whose image even but now ii. 1
 and at last, upon his will I sealed ii. 2
 at last a little shaking of mine ii. 1
 to the last behead the king on my ii. 1
 face is valenced since I saw thee last ii. 1
 saw you last, by the altitude of ii. 2
 first mouthed, to be last swallowed iv. 2
 last, and as much containing as all these iv. 5
 souses that he made, last night of Thursday v. 2
 that our last king Hamlet overcame v. 2
 he will last you some eight year (rep.) v. 1
 have lodged till the last trumpet v. 1
 patience in our last night's sleep v. 1
 that policy made us last so long Othello, ii. 3
 'I'll perform it to the last article ii. 3
 he did, from first to last ii. 3
 one more, and this the last v. 2
 LASTED—asked long the last All's Well, i. 2
 which while it lasted, gave king 3 Henry VI. ii. 6
 LASTING—with gold on lasting pillars, Tempest, v. 1
 keep fresh and lasting Twelfth Night, i. 2
 to give mine enemy a lasting wink Winter's Tale, i. 2
 from the couch last night King John, ii. 1
 and body to their lasting rest v. 7
 and lasting fealty to the new-made Richard II. v. 2
 hope, begins our lasting joy 3 Henry VI. v. 7
 purchase with still lasting war Richard III. iv. 4
 had made a lasting spring Henry VIII. iii. 1
 us thy lasting friends Titus Andronicus, ii. 4 (letter)
 this world to me is like a lasting storm, Pericles, iv. 1
 lasting labour of his pilgrimage Romeo & Juliet, iv. 1
 sweet, not lasting, the pernie Hamlet, i. 3
 had made a lasting spring Henry VIII. iii. 1
 LASTLY—lastly and finally Merry Wives, i. 1
 sixth and lastly, they have belied (rep.) Much Ado, i. 1
 lastly, if I do fail in fortune of Mer. of Venice, ii. 9
 lastly, hurried here to this place Winter's Tale, ii. 3
 and lastly, to confirm that 3 Henry VI. i. 3
 lastly, he frets, that Lepidus Antony & Cleo. iii. 6
 lastly, myself unkindly banished Titus Andronicus, v. 3
 LATCH—should not latch them Macbeth, iv. 3
 LATCHED—latched to the last Mid. N. Dr. iv. 3
 LATCHES—latches to his entrance Winter's Tale, i. 1
 LATE—be not too late Tempest, iv. 1
 as late I have been v. 1
 as great to me, as late v. 1
 come sir Eglamour late 2 Henry VI. v. 2
 to be up early, and down late Merry Wives, i. 1
 than a minute too late ii. 2
 in him that was of late a heretic iv. 4
 is or is now, or was so very late, Twelfth Night, i. 2
 to be up late, to be up late v. 3
 'tis too late to go to bed now ii. 3
 commend my yellow stockings of late ii. 5
 I saw thee late at the count ii. 1
 we made each other but so late ago v. 1
 'tis too late, when you are too cold (rep.) Measure for Measure, i. 1
 you seemed of late to make ii. 2
 late come from the See ii. 2
 who called here of late? iv. 2
 you have of late stood out against Much Ado, i. 3
 our pet was his late Mid. N. Dr. iv. 3
 of learning, late deceased in beggary v. 3
 our late edict shall strongly stand Love's L. L. i. 1
 to study now it is too late, climb ii. 1
 Russians left us but of late v. 2
 he came to his late Mer. of Venice, ii. 8
 that have of late so huddled ii. 1
 the pardon, that I late pronounced ii. 1
 that of late this duke hath late As you Like it, ii. 4
 at fourscore, it is too late a week ii. 3
 I was very late more than her All's Well, i. 2
 which late was in my nobler thoughts ii. 3
 disgraces have of late knocked iv. 1
 'tis too late to pare her nails v. 2
 but love, that comes too late, like v. 3
 the ring was his of late v. 3
 the life that late I led Taming of Sh. iv. 1 (song)
 than never, for never too late v. 1
 spread of late into a goodly bulk, Winter's Tale, ii. 1
 and privy to this their late escape ii. 1
 who late he leach, her husband ii. 1
 he is of late much retired iv. 1
 but they come not too late now iv. 3
 discord which of late sprung from, Comedy of Err. i. 1
 rather approached too late ii. 2
 come, late, late, late, too late ii. 2
 faith not he comes too late ii. 1
 and the late dignities heaped up Macbeth, i. 6
 he hath honoured me of late i. 7
 so late, friend, ere you went to bed (rep.) ii. 3

LATE—Banquo walked too late Macbeth, iii. 6
 men must not walk too late iii. 6
 it is too late; the life of all King John, v. 7
 I make good the boisterous late appeal, Richard III. i. 1
 sentence, 'plaining comes too late ii. 4
 I make haste, and come too late! ii. 3
 then all too late comes o'er me ii. 5
 that late broke from the duke of ii. 5
 after late tossing on the breaking ii. 2
 one day too late, I fear (rep.) ii. 2
 bubbles in a late disturbed 1 Henry IV. ii. 3
 it is very late, I faith 2 Henry IV. ii. 3
 I grows late, we'll to bed ii. 4
 of which disease, our late king, Richard iv. 1
 all his rods on late offenders iv. 1
 where is the life that late I led iv. 2
 who are the late comers? Henry V. ii. 2
 that was quick in me but late ii. 2
 out of late examples left by ii. 4
 your grace the late ambassadors ii. 4
 late, did he shine upon the English, 1 Henry VI. i. 1
 hath the late overthrown ii. 2
 whom Henry, our late sovereign ii. 3
 executed, in our late king's days? ii. 4
 your nephew, late despised Richard ii. 5
 say, of late thou wert despised? ii. 5
 forbidden late to come ii. 5
 take late dissension, grown betwixt ii. 1
 as sure as in this late betrayed town ii. 2
 they that of late, were daring with ii. 2
 noble duke of Bedford, late deceased ii. 1
 I am to late, and cannot them ii. 1
 late comes rescue iv. 4
 early and late, debating to and fro, 2 Henry VI. i. 1
 thy late exploits done in ii. 1
 how insolent of late he is become ii. 2
 but, many of us, not able to any weapon ii. 2
 whom you late vanquished iv. 8
 bereft thee of thy life too late 3 Henry VI. ii. 5
 where fame, late entering at ii. 3
 aid, which late promised ii. 3
 while late misfortune befell ii. 4
 as Henry's late presaging prophecy ii. 6
 lord Hastings' late imprisonment, Richard III. i. 3
 to the story we late talked of ii. 2
 too late he died, that might have ii. 2
 came too late to prevent ii. 5
 the late demand that you did ii. 3
 have got by the late voyage Henry VIII. i. 1
 we shall be late else ii. 3
 I did you not of late, I think ii. 2
 too late to come and too late ii. 2
 your late censure both of his truth ii. 1
 the late queen's gentlewoman ii. 2
 you have done of late by your power ii. 2
 yet late courted so desirable iv. 1
 and the king's late scruple iv. 1
 and the late marriage made of iv. 1
 that comfort comes too late iv. 2
 whither so late? Came you from v. 1
 some touch of your late business v. 1
 I heard many revolvers, I do say v. 2
 I hope, I am not too late; and yet v. 2
 as, of late days, our neighbours v. 2
 what, am I poor of late? Troilus & Cressida, iii. 3
 but these words of late ii. 3
 for my own part, I came in ii. 2
 were his fellows but of late Timon of Athens, i. 1
 and late, five thousand to Varro ii. 1
 though you hear now (too late!) ii. 2
 I have not little of late ii. 3
 and suspect, and are placed too late iv. 3
 profit meet, and come too late v. 1
 our late noble master. Have I v. 1
 and bring thy news so late Coriolanus, i. 6
 come too late to see ii. 5
 and, of late, when corn was ii. 5
 whom late you have named ii. 1
 will, too late, the leaden pounds ii. 1
 he is grown most kind of late iv. 6
 to discourse with you Julius Caesar, i. 2
 vexed I am of late, with passions ii. 1
 he is superstitious grown of late ii. 1
 and great, of late upon me: I must ii. 2
 I was of late as petty to his ends, Antony & Cleo. iii. 10
 of late, when I cried, ho! ii. 1
 those that served Mark Antony but late iv. 1
 I dread, too late. Too late, good Diomed iv. 12
 a widow, that late he married Cymbeline, i. 1
 she hath been reading late the tale ii. 2
 come late, I have late ii. 2
 not seen of late? grant, heavens ii. 3
 hast any of thy late master's garments ii. 5
 of late, of this war's purpose? iv. 2
 then all too late I bring this fatal, Titus Andronicus, ii. 4
 my lord, but of late, I have Pericles, i. 1
 princes, it is too late to talk of love ii. 1
 whom Helicanus late advanced iv. 4 (Gower)
 these late eclipses in the sun Lear, i. 2
 perceived a most faint neglect of late ii. 4
 too much of late ii. 4
 which of late transform you ii. 4
 woe, that too late repents ii. 4
 very late, to strike at me ii. 2
 the very fellow that of late displayed ii. 4
 my life, but late, I have ii. 4
 what letters had you late from France? ii. 7
 the traitors late footed in the kingdom ii. 7
 at her late being here iv. 6
 done, and we shall come too late, Romeo & Juliet, i. 1
 by my ray, it waxes late i. 5
 seen unknown, and known too late ii. 1
 back again, that late thou gavest me ii. 1
 make haste, for it grows very late ii. 3
 thy hand; 'tis late; farewell, good-night ii. 3
 'tis late, 'tis late, 'tis late, 'tis late ii. 4
 'Tis late being late, 'tis late, 'tis late ii. 4
 afore me, it is so very late ii. 4
 is she not down so late, or up so early? ii. 5
 late, early [Col. Kn't-hur, side] ii. 7

LATE—whom late I noted *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
 that consorts, so late, the death *Hamlet*, i. 2
 by our late dear brother's death *Hamlet*, i. 2
 he hath very oft of late given private *Hamlet*, i. 2
 of late made many tenders of his *Hamlet*, i. 2
 give him any hard words of late? *Hamlet*, i. 2
 I have of late *Hamlet*, i. 2
 comes by the means of the late innovation *Hamlet*, i. 2
 where late the diadem stood *Hamlet*, i. 2
 you are so sick of late, so far from cheer *Hamlet*, i. 2
 in the political cup; it is too late *Hamlet*, i. 2
 affairs from England come too late *Hamlet*, i. 2
 which late on hopes depended *Othello*, i. 2
 one prayer. It is too late *Othello*, i. 2
 LATE-BELOWED, all his *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 LATED—now spurs the latest traveller *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 I am so lated in the world *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 2
 LATE-DECEASED emperor's sons *Titus And.*, i. 2
 LATELY—that hath lately suffered *Tempest*, ii. 2
 it was to be beaten, till lately *Merry Wives*, v. 1
 I should lately be intended to *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 the gentleman that lately stole *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
 that did but lately foil the sinewy *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 the king very lately spoke of him *All's Well*, i. 1
 had you not lately been intent *Hamlet*, i. 2
 I have lately heard of his death *Othello*, i. 2
 for lately we were bound *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 these hands, so lately purged of *King John*, iii. 1
 who lately landed, with some *Richard III.*, iii. 3
 he lately came to the king *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 did lately meet in the intestine *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 the earl of March hath lately married *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 bated like eagles having lately bathed *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 lately come from wine-keeping *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 or two lately left behind her *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 I was lately here in the end of *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 highness, lately sending into France *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 he was lately sent from your *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 gentleman, lately attendant on *Richard III.*, iii. 1
 I have lately split myself with *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 Campius is arrived, and lately *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 but 'tis so lately altered, that *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 Ventidius lately buried his father *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
 true, that you have lately told us *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 by the lately left behind him *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 that lately didst descend into *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 4
 I saw you lately, when you caught *Pericles*, iv. 1
 he sought my life, but lately, very late *Leontes*, iii. 1
 thou wast but lately dead *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 with Caesar, lately and being *Othello*, i. 2
 LATER—I take't, 'tis later, sir *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 LATEST—at the latest minute of *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 the latest breath, that gave *King John*, iii. 1
 the latest news we bear, is, that *Richard III.*, v. 6
 the very latest counsel, that *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 this is the latest glory we will *Henry V.*, iii. 3
 this is the latest pique *Henry V.*, iii. 3
 father breathed his latest gasp *Henry V.*, iii. 3
 and, to his latest gasp, cried out *Henry V.*, iii. 3
 shall apply the latest words *Henry V.*, iii. 3
 the latest of my wealth I'll share *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
 their latest refuge was to send him *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 the latest service to my master *Julius Caesar*, v. 5
 I'll bring you to the late home *Titus Andronicus*, i. 3
 make this his latest farewell *Pericles*, iv. 1
 latest favour *Col. Knt.*, obsequies *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 to leave that latest, which concerns *Othello*, i. 3
 LATE-WALKING—late walking *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 LATH—with dagger of lath, *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2 (song)
 thy kingdom with a dagger of lath *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 a sword, though made of a lath *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 your lath gild within your sheath *Titus And.*, i. 1
 your lath painted box of lath *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 LATIN—you spake in Latin then *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 I hang hoo is Latin for bacon *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 that's the Latin word for *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 I smell false Latin *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 I have neither Latin nor Greek *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 with a priest that lacks Latin *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 what he leges in Latin *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 in Greek, Latin, and other languages *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 thus in Latin, Præclarissimus filius *Henry V.*, v. 2
 away with him! he speaks Latin *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 O my good lord, no Latin *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 LATEN—at this latter bibbo *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 LATER—end of his commonwealth *Tempest*, ii. 2
 at the latter end of a late fire *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 sing it in the latter end of a play *Mid. W. Dream*, iv. 1
 for the latter end of his name *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 bring your latter hazard back *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 I hath shot out in our latter times *All's Well*, i. 1
 something at the latter end of a dinner *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 I have, therefore, thy latter end *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 farewell, thou latter spring! *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 well, to the latter end of a fray *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 to grace this latter age with *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 I join together at the latter day *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 in the latter end, and the end of the end *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 bosom spend my latter gasp *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 in devotion spend my latter days *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 express these in thy latter spirits *Timon of Athens*, iv. 6
 fits my latter part of life *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 6
 born in these latter times *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 may the two latter darken and expend *Hamlet*, i. 2
 LATTER-BORN, had fastened *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 LATTICE—good window of lattice *All's Well*, iii. 3
 LAUD—I laud them, I praise them *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 laud be to God! even therefore, I laud *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 more laud than gilt or ostent *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 2
 (Col.) chanted enatches of old lauds *Hamlet*, i. 2
 LAUDABLE—laudable attempt *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 where, to do harm, is often laudable *Macbeth*, iv. 2
 LAUDS—laud, laud, laud sit *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 LAUGH—use to laugh at nothing (rep.) *Tempest*, ii. 2
 I will you laugh me asleep *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 I shall laugh myself to death *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 I shall never laugh but in *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 I revenged on Falstaff, laugh at *Page*, iv. 2
 that often jest and laugh

LAUGH—to laugh at my wife (rep.) *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 and laugh this sport o'er *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 unless you laugh and mimic *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 will laugh yourselves into stitches *Hamlet*, i. 2
 why laugh you at such *Hamlet*, i. 2
 all themselves laugh mortal *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 laugh when I am merry *Much Ado*, i. 3
 did he never make you laugh? *Much Ado*, i. 3
 then they laugh at him, and beat him *Much Ado*, i. 3
 she would laugh me out of myself *Much Ado*, i. 3
 to laugh moderately; or to forbear *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 triumph, leap, and laugh at it *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 and critic Timon laugh at his toys *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 to make my lady laugh *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 and laugh upon the apple of her eye? *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 you, to laugh, and leap, and say *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 I laugh, like parrots, at the bag-piper *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 when shall we laugh? say when? *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 do we not laugh? if you poison us *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 off your grace was wont to laugh *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 I laugh, like parrots, at the bag-piper *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 they most must laugh at me, why, sir *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 I will laugh like a hyen *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 is not a thing to laugh to scorn *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 that done, laugh well at me *All's Well*, i. 1
 I make you laugh upon *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 4
 Camillo and Polixenes laugh at *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 they should not laugh, if I could reach *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 I laugh my woes to scorn *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 Lord, I must laugh *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 I do not laugh at him, for fear *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 laugh to scorn the power of man *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 will laugh a siege to scorn *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 weapons laugh to scorn, brandished *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 thy hand to laugh a little *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 I do not laugh at him, for fear *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 nor a man cannot make him laugh *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 he shall laugh without intermissions *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 O you shall see him laugh, till *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 more than do laugh at it *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 I do not laugh at him, for fear *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 I laugh to see your ladyship so *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 it made me laugh to see the villain *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 the envious people laugh, and bid me *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 I do not laugh at him, for fear *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 shall laugh at this twelvemonth *Richard III.*, iii. 1
 no more to make you laugh *Henry VIII.*, (prol.)
 I cannot choose but laugh *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 from his deep chest laughs out *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 I do not laugh at him, for fear *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 at others' lives may laugh *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 I could weep, and I could laugh *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
 strokes, as 'tis to laugh at them *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
 this unnatural scene they laugh at *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
 I do not laugh at him, for fear *Julius Caesar*, v. 5
 and laugh at this hereafter *Julius Caesar*, v. 5
 to chide, to laugh, to weep *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 this day laugh away his fortune *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 laugh at us, while we strut *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 I do not laugh at him, for fear *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 you laugh, when boys, or women *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 laughs from 's free lungs, cries *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 at fools I laugh, not fear them *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 why dost thou laugh? it fits not *Titus Andronicus*, i. 3
 to make the world laugh at me *Pericles*, iv. 1
 and laughs at my departure *Leontes*, iii. 1
 do not laugh at me *Leontes*, iii. 1
 and laugh at gilded butterflies *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 dost thou laugh at me? *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 I cannot choose but laugh *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 call madders, when they laugh alone *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 at lovers' perjuries, they say, Jove laughs *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 why did you laugh then, when I said *Hamlet*, i. 2
 I do not laugh at him, for fear *Hamlet*, i. 2
 though it make the unskillful laugh *Hamlet*, i. 2
 themselves laugh, to set on some (rep.) *Hamlet*, i. 2
 make her laugh at that *Hamlet*, i. 2
 to make fools laugh 'till the alchouse *Othello*, i. 2
 I do not laugh at him, for fear *Othello*, i. 2
 denies it faintly, and laughs it out *Othello*, i. 2
 so, they laugh, that win *Othello*, i. 2
 LAUGHABLE—jest be laughable *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 LAUGHER—'twas you we laughed at *Tempest*, ii. 2
 when you laughed, to crowd *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 you'll be laughed at, crowd *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 not marked, or not laughed at *Much Ado*, i. 3
 after he hath laughed at such *Much Ado*, i. 3
 when we have laughed to see *Mid. W. Dream*, ii. 2
 with that all laughed, and clapped *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 million; laughed at my losses *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 so he laughed, and let me go *As you Like it*, ii. 4
 whom sometime I have laughed with *All's Well*, i. 1
 laughed in his face, and when *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 I do not laugh at him, for fear *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 lost among ye, laughed at, scorned? *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 laughed, that her eyes ran (rep.) *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 and Hector laughed. At what *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 I could have laughed too (rep.) *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 I do not laugh at him, for fear *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 wouldst thou have laughed, had I *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 I jest I be laughed at, when I *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 I must be laughed at *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
 more laughed at, than I should once *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
 I laughed him out of patience (rep.) *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
 negligence may well be laughed at *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 not as death's dart, being laughed at *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 she laughed, and told the Moor *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
 and laughed so heartily, that *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
 I laughed him out of patience *Othello*, i. 2
 LAUGHER—a common laughter *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 LAUGHTER—thou, wretch? *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 thou antic death, which laughest us *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 LAUGHING—laughing with him *Much Ado*, i. 3
 some be of laughing, as, ha! ha! he! *Much Ado*, i. 3
 I mistad night-wanderers, laughing *Mid. W. Dream*, ii. 2
 which shallow laughing hearers *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 I do love it better than laughing *As you Like it*, ii. 4
 I do not laugh at him, for fear *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 were not for laughing, I could *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 another half stand laughing by *Henry IV.*, ii. 4

LAUGHING—looks still laughing *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 there was such laughing! (rep.) *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 at that was all this laughing? *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 times, that weep with laughing *Timon of Athens*, i. 3
 follow him laughing to his grave *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2
 LAUGHING-STOCS to other *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 LAUGHTER—a laughter *Tempest*, ii. 2
 I have present laughter *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3 (song)
 may rather pluck out laughter than *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 of loud laughter never shed *Mid. W. Dream*, v. 2
 virtue, thou enforces laughter *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 O I am stabbed with laughter! *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 such a zealous laughter, so profound *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 to move wild laughter in the throat *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 with mirth and laughter let old *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 and the increase of laughter *All's Well*, i. 1
 for the love of laughter *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 stay themselves from laughter *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 stopping the career of laughter *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 to laughter, as I take it, if the good *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 making that idiot, laughter, keep *King John*, iii. 1
 for a week, laughter for a month *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 anything that tends to laughter *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 prince Harry in continual laughter *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 an argument of laughter to *Timon of Athens*, i. 3
 but thorough lust, and laughter *Timon of Athens*, i. 3
 scarce to move laughter *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
 yes, for my laughter, when you *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 but mirth and laughter to his Brutus *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 his eyes in flood with laughter *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 heart with extreme laughter *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 and benefit to laughter, and contempt *Leontes*, iii. 1
 the worst returns to laughter *Leontes*, iii. 1
 not refrain from the excess of laughter *Othello*, i. 2
 LAUNCE—kind of the Launces, *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 3
 Launce, away, my heart's board *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 LAUNCE—by mine honesty *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 but, Launce, how say'st thou *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 I pray thee, Launce, an' if thou *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 how now, signior Launce? *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 I tell you what, Launce, I am *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 where is Launce? *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 LAUNCELOT Gobbo (rep.) *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
 honest Launcelot, take heed (rep.) *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
 my honest friend Launcelot, being *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
 conscience says, Launcelot, but not *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
 whether one Launcelot, that dwells *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
 talk you of young master Launcelot? *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
 master Launcelot. Your worship's (rep.) *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
 of young master Launcelot (rep.) *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
 master Launcelot; talk not of *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
 you are not Launcelot, my boy *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
 I am Launcelot, your boy that was *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
 but I am Launcelot, the Jew's man *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
 if thou be Launcelot, laugh at mine *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
 and Launcelot, soon at supper shalt *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
 farewell, good Launcelot *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
 friend Launcelot, what's the news? *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
 my husband, Launcelot, what you say *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
 you shortly, Launce, if you thus *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
 Launcelot and I are out; he tells me *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
 with child by you, Launcelot *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
 LAUNCHED—hath launched above *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 I Knt. body, launch the mine out *Leontes*, iii. 1
 I tell you, for 'tho' this launch anon *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 LAUNDRESS—to the laundress (rep.) *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 LAUNDRY—or his cook, or his laundry *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 LAURA—Laura, to his lady *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 LAUREL—Laurel, and laurel wreath *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 crowns, sceptres, laurels *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 bound with laurel boughs *Titus Andronicus*, i. 3
 LAURELED—st laureled victory *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2
 LAURENCE—frat Laurence met *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 I have met Laurence, he shall *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 he you hence to frat Laurence's cell *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 he is hid at Laurence's cell *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 displeased my father, to Laurence's cell *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 is my daughter gone? *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 I am enjoined by my father to fall *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 met the youthful lord at Laurence's cell *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 LAUS—laus Deus, bone intelligo *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 LAATCH—good monsieur Lavatch *All's Well*, i. 1
 LAVE—to lave her dirty hands *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 must lave our honours in these *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 although she lave them hourly *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
 LAVENDER—et la vraie lavande au bourbier *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 LAVENDER—her lavender, mints, *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 LAVINIA—gracious Lavinia *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 Lavinia, live; outlive thy father's *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 Lavinia will I make my empress *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 Lavinia, you are not displeased *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 thanks, sweet Lavinia, Roman *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 from, my lord, Lavinia, surprised *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 restore Lavinia to the emperor *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 died in honour and Lavinia's cause *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 in the rescue of Lavinia, with his *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 and fear not, lords, and you, Lavinia *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 Lavinia, thou shalt be like a churl *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 you are my guest, Lavinia, and your *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 plead my passions for Lavinia's love *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 is Lavinia then become so loose *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 I love Lavinia more than all the world *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 Lavinia is thine elder brother's hope *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 she is Lavinia, therefore must be loved *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 not more chaste than this Lavinia *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 and revel in Lavinia's treasury *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 Lavinia, how say you? I say, no *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 my Lavinia, what accused hand *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 'tis well, Lavinia, that thou hast no *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 is dear Lavinia, dearer than my soul *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 gentle Lavinia, let me kiss thy lips *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 ah, my Lavinia, I will kiss thee every *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 Lavinia, thou shalt be employed in *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 farewell, Lavinia, my noble sister *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 nor Lucius, nor Lavinia lives *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 Lavinia, go with me; I'll to thy closet *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 and Lavinia follows me every *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 my niece Lavinia for these signs? *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 how now, Lavinia? Marcus, what means *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 Lavinia, shall I read? this is *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2

LAVINIA—Lavinia, wert thou. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
 look here, Lavinia, this sandy plot. iv. 1
 Lavinia, kneel, and kneel, sweet boy. iv. 1
 Lavinia, come, Marcus, look to my- iv. 1
 come, come, Lavinia; look, thy foes v. 2
 whilst that Lavinia 'tween her stumps v. 2
 Lavinia, come, receive the blood v. 3
 my father, and Lavinia, shall forthwith v. 3
LAVISH—but not lavish, means. *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 2
 curbing his lavish spirit. *Macbeth*, i. 2
 had I so lavish of my presence. *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 when means and lavish manner. *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 he used his lavish tongue. *Henry IV.*, ii. 5
LAVISHLY—too lavishly wrested. *2 Henry IV.*, iv. 2
LA VOIT—heel the lawful lavolt. *Troilus & Cress.*, iv. 2
LA VOLTA—and teach lavoltas high. *Henry V.*, iii. 5
LAW—the law of friendship. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 make their wills their law. v. 4
 from the blow of the law. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 o' the windy side of the law. iv. 1
 if there be any law in ill will. iv. 1
 to enforce or qualify the law. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 4
 and most biting laws. i. 5
 run by the hideous law. i. 5
 make a scarecrow of the law. ii. 1
 what know the law, the thespians. ii. 1
 I know no law, bring them. ii. 1
 if the law would allow it, sir (rep.). ii. 1
 if this law hold out in Vienna. ii. 2
 O just, but severe law! ii. 2
 your brother law against gentility. ii. 2
 it is the law, not I, condemns. ii. 2
 the law hath not been dead though. ii. 2
 that the most just law now took. ii. 2
 now the voice of the recorded law. ii. 2
 account to the law, the law. ii. 2
 the manacles of the all-binding law. ii. 2
 to make the law a tyrant. ii. 2
 bidding the law make court'sy to. ii. 2
 bite the law by the nose. ii. 2
 had rather my brother die by law. ii. 2
 your brother from the angry law. ii. 2
 by order of law a furred gown to keep. ii. 2
 he hath offended the law. ii. 2
 is no greater forfeit to the law than. ii. 2
 the enforced the law against it. ii. 2
 laws for all faults, but faults so. v. 1
 the very mercy of the law cries out. v. 1
 and one that knows the law, go to. *Much Ado*, iv. 2
 according to our law, you say. *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
 or else the law, Athens yield. i. 1
 the sharp Athenian law cannot. i. 1
 without the peril of the Athenian law. i. 1
 I beg the law, the law, upon. i. 1
 a dangerous law against gentility. *Love's L.L.*, i. 1
 so to the laws at large I write my. i. 1
 a vessel of thy law's fury. i. 1 (letter)
 these oaths and laws will prove. i. 1
 charity itself fulfils the law. iv. 3
 by law and process of great nature. *Henry V.*, i. 2
 justified the law my ducats. ii. 2
 in law, what plea so tainted. ii. 2
 if law, authority, and power deny not. ii. 2
 the duke cannot deny the course of law. ii. 2
 if you deny my reason you deny law. ii. 2
 I stand here for law. iv. 1
 that the Venetian law cannot. iv. 1
 I crave the law, the penalty. iv. 1
 wrest once the law to your authority. iv. 1
 you know the law, the law. iv. 1
 I charge you by the law, whereof. iv. 1
 purpose of the law hath full relation. iv. 1
 awards it, and the law doth give it. iv. 1
 the law allows it, and the course. iv. 1
 are, by the law, the law. iv. 1
 is that the law itself shall see. iv. 1
 the law hath yet another hold (rep.). iv. 1
 what law does vouch mine own. *All's Well*, ii. 5
 their own right by the law of nature. ii. 5
 I'll answer him by law. *Taming of Shrew*, i. (induc.)
 since this bar in law makes. i. 1
 do as adversaries do in law. i. 2
 now by law, as well as reverend age. iv. 5
 by law and process of great nature. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 'tis rigour, and not law; your honour. ii. 3
 to overthrow law, and in one. iv. chorus
 let the law go whistle. iv. 3
 to infringe our laws; the emity. *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
 therefore, by law thou art condemned. i. 1
 were it not against our laws. i. 1
 sir, I shall have law in Ephesus. iv. 1
 against the laws and statutes. v. 1
 the canon of the law is laid on. *King John*, ii. 1
 law and warrant of law. ii. 1
 to understand a law; to know. ii. 2
 must I rob the law? your sword. iv. 3
 according to our law dispose him in. *Richard II.*, i. 3
 thy state of law is bond slave to the law. i. 3
 I am a subject, and to the law. ii. 3
 I am loath to break our country's laws. ii. 3
 keep law, and form, and due. ii. 4
 curb of old father antick the law? *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 in the laws of this land-service. *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 in thy house, and to the law. ii. 4
 I see no reason, in the law of nature. iv. 4
 to the correction of your law. iv. 4
 in the administration of his law. v. 2
 and power of law and justice. v. 2
 to trip the court of law, and bid it. v. 2
 most dreadful laws so loosely. v. 3
 the laws of England are at my. v. 3
 why the law Salique, that they. *Henry V.*, i. 2
 the founder of this law and female bar. i. 2
 established there this law, to wit. i. 2
 the Salique law was not devised. i. 2
 idly supposed the founder of this law. i. 2
 they would hold up this Salique law. i. 2
 to the answer of the law. ii. 2
 that to her laws we do deliver you. ii. 2

LAW—by law of nature, and of nations. *Henry V.*, ii. 4
 prerogatives and laws of the wars. iv. 1
 have defeated the law, and outrun. iv. 1
 for before breach of the king's laws. iv. 1
 'tis expressly against the law of arms. iv. 1
 there is any martial law in the 'old. iv. 3
 'I'll be no breaker of law. *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 been a truant in the law. ii. 4
 frame the law unto my will. ii. 4
 nice sharp quilllets of the law. ii. 4
 the law of arms is such. ii. 4
 a certain question in the law. ii. 4
 I crave the benefit of law of arms. iv. 1
 by law to be thy privilege. v. 4
 exceeded law, and left thee (rep.). *2 Henry VI.*, i. 3
 and I lie open to the law. i. 3
 the law thou seest it. i. 3
 what shall we say to this in law. i. 3
 this is the law, and this duke. i. 3
 as a prey, to law, and shame. ii. 1
 receive the sentence of the law. ii. 3
 the law thou seest it. ii. 3
 in danger for the breach of law. ii. 4
 contrary to form of law. iii. 1
 be condemned by course of law. iii. 1
 the laws of England may come (rep.). iv. 7
 will be no breaker of law. iv. 7
 with the same to act controlling laws. v. 1
 should not deal in her soft laws. *3 Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 my 'till shall stand for law. iv. 1
 know 'till no law of God's man. *Richard III.*, i. 2
 before be convicted by course of law. i. 4
 in the table of his law commanded. i. 4
 upon their heads that break his law. i. 4
 urge God's dreadful law to us. i. 4
 against the form of law, proceed. iv. 7
 that God, the law, my honour. iv. 4
 our conscience, swords our law. v. 3
 not rend our subjects from our laws. *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 find mercy in the law. iv. 7
 by all the laws of war you are. i. 4
 sharp reasons to defeat the law. ii. 1
 the law I bear no malice for my. ii. 1
 of less place might ask by law, scholars. ii. 2
 great of the law's office. ii. 2
 the duke by law found his debts. ii. 2
 his faults lie open to the laws. iv. 2
 his own opinion was his law. iv. 2
 then his laws, in filling the whole. v. 2
 the law of nature. *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 1
 there is a law in each well-ordered. ii. 1
 these moral laws of nature. ii. 1
 if doing nothing be death by the law. *Timon of A.*, i. 1
 most true; the law shall bruise him. iii. 5
 he stepped into the law. iii. 5
 he owes the law his life, why. iii. 5
 law is strict, and war is nothing (rep.). iii. 5
 masters are, and pill by law! iv. 1
 he has deceived the law. iv. 1
 civil laws are cruel; then what. iv. 3
 the laws, your curb and whip. iv. 3
 to your public laws at heaven. v. 5
 was law, then were they his. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 he hath resisted law, and therefore law. iii. 1
 opposing laws with strokes, and here. iii. 3
 into the law of children. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
 which we will answer as a law. *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 10
 stronger than ever law's edge. *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 I, Mulumutius, which ordained our laws. ii. 2
 [Col. Knt.] Mulumutius made our laws. ii. 2
 the law protects not us. iv. 2
 for we do fear the law? iv. 2
 he stayed attending Nature's law. v. 4
 must endure the law. v. 4
 traitor, if Rome have law. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 let the laws of Rome determine all. i. 2
 because the law hath to let revenge. iii. 1
 law even with law's edge. ii. 5
 he died by law for murder. ii. 5
 he made a law, (to keep her still. *Pericles*, i. (Gow.)
 within our law, as dangerous. i. 1
 in vice their law's their will. i. 1
 like a poor man's right in the law. ii. 1
 a son by order of law. *Learn.*, i. 2
 by my law my services are bound. i. 2
 by the law of arms, thou wast not. v. 3
 say if I do, the laws are mine, not thine. v. 2
 let us take the law of our sides. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 the law on our side, if I say. ii. 4
 and the law on my side. ii. 4
 what the law should end. iii. 1
 thy fault our law calls death. iii. 1
 law rushed in. iii. 3
 the law, that threatened death becomes. v. 1
 but Mantua's law is death to any he. v. 1
 nor the world's law (rep.). v. 1
 unto the rigour of severest law. v. 3
 well ratified by law, and heradry. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 with all bands of law, to our most. i. 1
 for the law of writ, and the liberty. ii. 2
 for the law's delay, the insolence of office. iii. 1
 buys out the law; but 'tis not so. iv. 3
 but is this law? iv. 3
 the law, (with all his might, to enforce. *Othello*, i. 2
 time of law, and course of direct session. i. 2
 the bloody book of law. i. 3
LAW-BREAKER, a villain. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
LAW-BAKE—a cheap lecture, and law-dye. *Othello*, iii. 3
LAWFUL—lawful name of marrying. *Merry W.*, iv. 6
 is it a lawful trade? *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
 lawful mercy is nothing akin. ii. 4
 will be content to be a lawful hangman. iv. 2
 now prove our loving law. *Love's L.L.*, iv. 3
 and that no lawful means can. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 or the marriage is not lawful. *As you Like It*, iii. 3
 you see it lawful then. *All's Well*, iii. 7
 with this deceit so lawful. iii. 7

LAWFUL—a lawful deed (rep.). *All's Well*, iii. 7
 if this be not a lawful case for me. *Taming of Sh.*, i. 2
 it is lawful, pray you, to see. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 my spell is lawful; do not shun her. v. 3
 let it be an art lawful as eating. v. 3
 we shall most lawful claim to the sequence. *King John*, i. 2
 his lawful king, cut off the sequence. ii. 1
 on the sight of us, your lawful king. ii. 1
 then by the lawful power that I. iii. 1
 O lawful let it be, that I have room. iii. 1
 we shall most lawful claim to the sequence. *Richard II.*, iii. 3
 is it not lawful, an please you. *Henry V.*, iv. 8
 and the lawful heir of Edward king. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 doubting thy birth and lawful progeny. ii. 5
 reverenced for their lawful king. v. 4
 great England's lawful king. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 then am I lawful king. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 conscience tells me, he is lawful king. i. 1
 before a true and lawful magistrate. ii. 2
 thy sovereign, and thy lawful king? ii. 2
 crave thy just and lawful aid. iii. 3
 king in lawful marriage. iii. 3
 him that were not lawful chosen. iii. 3
 against his brother, and his lawful king? v. 1
 it lawful that I invoke thy ghost. *Richard III.*, i. 2
 our lawful (Col. Knt.)-sovereign king. i. 2
 what lawful quest have given their. i. 4
 joyful, grant their lawful suit. iii. 7
 thy unrest on England's lawful earth. iv. 4
 who deemed our marriage lawful. *Henry VIII.*, i. 4
 prove our marriage lawful. i. 4
 is as lawful, for we would give. *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 3
 shall answer by a lawful form. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 to suffer lawful censure. iii. 3
 to use my lawful sword. v. 5
 true rights, and my lawful cause. *Cæsar*, iii. 1
 getting of a lawful race. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 1
 things set down by lawful counsel. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 me of my lawful pleasure she. ii. 5
 is another's lawful promised love. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 to be the man, his lawful wife. *Learn.*, i. 2
 be it lawful, I take up what's cast away. *Learn.*, i. 2
 got 'tween the lawful sheets. iv. 6
 their papers, is more lawful. iv. 6
 myself, (lawful espials), will so bestow. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 to prove lawful birth, he's more worthy. *Learn.*, i. 2
 in session sit with meditations lawful. ii. 3
LAWFULLY—lawfully by this. *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
 may lawfully make title to as much. *All's Well*, i. 3
 may lawfully deal for his wife's soul. *Pericles*, ii. 1
LAWLESS—lawless, lawless. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 lawless and uncertain thoughts. *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 1
 seal this lawless and bloody book. *2 Henry IV.*, i. 4
 needs no indirect nor lawless course. *Richard III.*, iv. 1
 fit to bandy with thy lawless sons. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 [Col.] list of lawless resolves. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 in his lawless fit, behind the arras hearing. v. 1
LAWLESSLY—a woman lawlessly. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
LAWN—cambrics, lawns. *Winter's Tale*, iv. v. 3
 lawn as white as driven snow. iv. 3 (song)
 nor for measures of the poor gown. *Learn.*, i. 2
LAWRENCE—Lawrence Poulney. *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
LAWYER—lawyers in the vacation. *As you Like It*, iii. 3
 nor the lawyer's, which is political. iv. 1
 than all the lawyers in Bohemia. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 all the lawyers, lawyers. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 all scholars, lawyers, courtiers. iv. 3
 sometime, like a lawyer. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 and crack the lawyer's voice. iv. 3
 if any of women lawyer to me. *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 to be the best of the lawyers. *Learn.*, i. 2
 lawyers' fingers, who straight dream. *Romeo & Jul.*, i. 4
 may not that be the skull of a lawyer? *Hamlet*, v. 1
LAY—lay her a-hold. *Tempest*, i. 1
 lay her off. i. 1
 to torment to the law. *Learn.*, i. 2
 can lay to bed for ever. ii. 1
 they will lay out time to see. ii. 2
 I could see this tabernacle; he lays it on. iii. 2
 monster, lay to your fingers. iv. 3
 see how I lay the law. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 you must lay lime. iv. 3
 you should lay my countenance. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 when the court lay at Windsor. ii. 2
 I must very much lay open mine. ii. 2
 as to lay an amiable siege. ii. 2
 come, lay their swords to pawn. iii. 1
 I will lay a plot to try that. iii. 3
 other bars he lays before me. iii. 4
 and how long lay you there? iii. 4
 let lay 'tween any of them. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 lay me, O where sad. ii. 4 (song)
 I dare lay any money, 'twill be. ii. 4
 you must lay down the treasures. *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 4
 lay by all nicety, and prolixious. ii. 4
 and imprisonment, and the law's nature. iii. 1
 I will lay myself in hazard. iv. 2
 had he been lay, my lord. v. 1
 lay bolts enough upon him. v. 1
 lay hold of him. v. 1
 on the wages lay two, or three. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 shall we not lay hands on him? iii. 1
 and lay it to your heart. iii. 4
 I can lay it down in likelihood. iv. 1
 my, never lay thy hand upon thy. v. 1
 it is an folly to reverence by. v. 1
 what you lay to their charge. v. 1
 your invention can lay upon my sin. v. 1
 or sickness did lay siege to it. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 lay breath so bitter on your. iii. 2
 lay them in gore, as you. v. 1
 I'll lay my head to any good man's. *Love's L.L.*, i. 1
 nor never lay his wreathed arms. iv. 3
 lay these glazes by. iv. 3
 and lay my arms before the legs of. v. 2
 some necessity, now lays on you. *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 5
 on the wages lay two, or three. iii. 5
 shall I lay perjury upon my soul? iv. 3
 therefore lay bare your bosom. iv. 1
 where Cressid lay that night. v. 1

LAY—the doctor lay with me. . . . *Merch. of Venice*, v. 1
 will thou lay hands on me. . . . *As you Like It*, i. 1
 as he lay along under an oak ii. 1
 there lay he, stretched along iii. 2
 O'ergrown with hair, lay sleeping. iv. 3
 with udders all drawn dry, lay couching
 a youth here in the forest lays claim to
 the duke will lay upon him all. *All's Well*, iii. 3
 great in our hope, lay our best. iii. 3
 Proove your daughter, lays down. iii. 7
 as if his life lay on't iii. 7
 his conditions, and lay him in straw
 which lay nice manners by. v. 1
 let your highness lay a more noble
 for though you lay here. *Taming of Sh. 2* (induc.)
 how the young folks lay their i. 2
 'twas a commodity lay fretting ii. 1
 lay forth the gown; what news iv. 3
 shame, lay it on me. iv. 3
 lay hands on the villain v. 1
 lay hold on him, I charge you v. 1
 I dare my life lay down. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 and, might we lay the old proverb
 our dreamy which bill lay down ii. 2
 my cabin where I lay; thrice bowen
 to lay my bones there. iv. 1
 and lay aside the thoughts of Sicilia
 of the feast, and she lays it on iv. 1
 come, I rage to lay on thee. iv. 2
 come on, lay it by; and I, a first couching
 lay it by too; another. iv. 3
 and layme where no priest iv. 3
 lay't so, to his charge. v. 1
 do open to me. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 3
 what claim lays she to thee? iii. 2
 enter, and lay hold on him. v. 1
 your goods, that lay at host v. 1
 here to thy heart, and farewell. *Macbeth*, i. 5 (let.)
 where we lay, our chamber ii. 3
 lay thy Duncan, his silver ii. 3
 his absence, sir, lays blame upon iii. 4
 great tyranny, lay thou. iv. 3
 lay on, Macbeth; and damned v. 7
 do not leave lawful claim to *King John*, ii. 3
 to lay aside the sword. iii. 1
 doth he lay claim to thine i. 1
 that still I lay upon my i. 1
 when my mother and my mother lay
 needs may not my transgression
 heaven must you lay your heart i. 1
 upon thy cheek lay I this zealous kiss
 we'll lay before this town. ii. 1
 resign that that shall be ii. 1
 resign them, and lay down thy arms?
 before we will lay down our just-borne
 and lay this Angiers even with. ii. 2
 John lays you plots; the times iii. 4
 lay it open, if you please iv. 2
 to make the French lay down
 he'll not lay down his arms v. 1
 and lay aside my high blood's *Richard II.* i. 1
 what doth our cousin lay to i. 1
 lay him lay him lay him i. 3
 let them lay by their helmets. i. 3
 lay on our royal sword i. 3
 to lay aside life-harming heaviness. ii. 3
 personally I lay my claim ii. 3
 lay my arm and power iii. 3
 and lay the summer's dust iii. 3
 I will lay a plot, shall show iv. 1
 our children where they lay *Henry IV.* i. 1
 got with swearing—lay by i. 2
 lay lay him down such i. 2
 lie down; lay thine ear close ii. 2
 and lay open all our proceedings ii. 3
 here I lay, and thus I bore my point
 upon the wanton rushes lay you down
 that I may lay my hand iii. 4
 think it meet, to say so dangerous iv. 1
 money, captain? Lay out, lay out. iv. 2
 rebellion lay in his way, and he found it
 O would the quarrel lay upon our heads v. 1
 I lay aside that which grows to me. *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
 to lay down likelihoods, and forms i. 3
 where lay the king last night? ii. 1
 since we lay all night in the windmill
 when I lay at Clement's ii. 2
 to lay a heavy and unequal hand iv. 1
 the image of his power lay then in me
 then, Pistol, lay thy head in Furies v. 3
 I will lay odds, that, ere this year v. 5
 lay down your pretensions. *Henry V.* i. 2
 or lay these bones in an unworthy
 so, a bade me lay more clothes ii. 3
 and lay apart the borrowed glories ii. 4
 to lay apart their particular iii. 7
 indeed, the Frenchmen lay twenty
 our sins, lay on the king iv. 1
 where in gore he lay instepped iv. 6
 I could lay on like a butcher v. 2
 blame and lay the fault on me? *Henry VI.* i. 1
 light on new pretences and manage
 intend't to lay unto my charge. ii. 1
 shall lay your statefully iv. 2
 come, come, and lay him in. iv. 7
 and lay them gently on thy tender v. 3
 light to listen to the devil. *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
 lay hands upon these traitors i. 3
 lay not thy hands on me iii. 2
 that lays strong siege unto this iii. 3
 or else lay down your head iv. 1
 lay your weapons down, lay down
 I see them lay their heads together iv. 8
 a dreadful lay! address thee v. 2
 I lay me down a little while. *3 Henry VI.* i. 3
 let us lay hands upon him ii. 3
 lay it naked to the devil. *Richard III.* i. 3
 lay those honours on your high desert i. 3
 I lay unto the grievous charge i. 3
 some lay in dead men's skulls i. 4

LAY—dead bones that lay scattered. *Richard III.* i. 4
 depart, and lay no hands on me. i. 1
 when we both lay in the field. ii. 1
 they lay at Stony-Stratford. ii. 4
 on him I lay what you would lay on me iii. 7
 quoth Dickon, lay to gentle babes iv. 3
 a book of prayers the pillow lay iv. 2
 little honour he meant to lay upon. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 a speeding trick to lay down ladies i. 3
 hug their heads, and then lay by iii. 1 (song)
 then, lays his finger on his temple ii. 2
 talking lord can lay upon my credit
 when the brown wench lay kissing iii. 2
 Amphill, where the princess lay iv. 1
 is come to lay his weary bones iv. 1
 embalm me, then lay me forth iv. 2
 lay all the weight ye can upon v. 2
 I'll lay ye all by the heels. v. 3
 he'll lay about him to-day i. 3
 lay thy finger on thy lips! *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 if she, that lays thee out, says ii. 3
 and we lay by our appointments ii. 3
 I'll lay my life, with my iii. 1
 and prince all, lay negligence iii. 1
 rain, to lay this wind, or my iv. 4
 lay hold upon him, Priam v. 3
 thus honest fools lay out their. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 to whom I lay for hearts iii. 5
 to whom I lay for eyes iii. 5
 Apemantus, if it lay in thy power? iv. 3
 on each bush lays her full mess. iv. 3
 the nobility lay aside their ruth *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 I sometime lay, here in Corioli i. 5
 lay a fault on us, your tribunes ii. 3
 lay the fault on us, Ay, spare us not
 the city, and to lay all flat iii. 1
 lay the fault on us, lay the city iii. 1
 therefore lay hold of him, and bear (rep.) iii. 1
 lay hands upon him, and bear (rep.) iii. 1
 masters, lay down your weapons iii. 1
 and took what lay before them iv. 6
 else an easy battery might lay flat *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 he was very loath to lay his i. 2
 and look you lay it in the prætor's chair i. 3
 and though we lay these honours on iv. 1
 I now lay it in the dust. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
 his remembrance lay in Egypt ii. 5
 made great Cesar lay his sword to bed
 to lay his gay comparisons apart iii. 11
 to lay my crown at his feet iii. 11
 I lay my crown at his feet iv. 3
 the poor last I lay upon thy lips iv. 3
 in the name lay a moiety of v. 1
 on Nilus' mud lay me stark naked v. 2
 I dare lay mine honour, he will *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 I will lay upon you, my lord i. 2
 I will lay you ten thousand ducats i. 5
 I will have it no lay i. 5
 lay out too much pains for purchasing
 he lay the future upon ii. 3
 wilt lay the leaves on all ii. 4
 say, where shall's lay him? iv. 2
 we must lay his head to the east iv. 2
 come lay him down. Here's a few iv. 2
 lay hands on him, a dog! v. 3
 this tablet lay upon his breast v. 3
 make way to lay them by their *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 by night lay bathed in maiden blood
 teach her not thus to lay such violent ii. 2
 can she lay her hand on his ii. 2
 these words, and lay it by. iv. 1
 the dead core of Bassianus lay v. 1
 to lay a complot to betray thy foes v. 2
 and Valentine, lay hands on v. 2
 much grief as do lay upon yourself. *Pericles*, i. 2
 on thee I lay, whose wisdom's i. 2
 lay the babe upon the pillow iii. 1
 jewels, lay with you in your coffer iii. 4
 that lay with the little v. (Gower)
 as goddess-like to her admired lays v. 1
 to lay his goatish disposition to *Learn*, i. 2
 friend, lay comforts to your bosom ii. 1
 if thy right lay toward the raging sea ii. 4
 lay him in't, and drive toward Dover iii. 6
 O here he is; lay hand upon him iv. 6
 and to lay the blame upon her own v. 3
 Verona, where we lay our scene. *Romeo & Jul.* (prol.)
 I'll lay fourteen of my teeth i. 5
 he, that can lay hold of her ii. 5
 fortunes at thy foot I'll lay ii. 5
 not in a grave, to lay one in. iii. 3
 that would fain lay knife aboard iii. 3
 and he that had advised her iii. 4
 then will I lay the serving-creature's
 under you yew-trees lay thee all v. 3
 open the tomb, lay me with Juliet v. 3
 here untimely lay the noble Paris v. 3
 and lay your hand again upon my *Hamlet*, i. 2
 to lay our service freely at your feet ii. 2
 if thy right lay toward the raging sea ii. 2
 look, you lay home to him; tell him
 lay not that flattering union, and, being
 they should lay him in the cold ground
 for her melodious lay to muddy death iv. 7
 lay her in the earth; and from her fair v. 1
 methought, I lay worse than the mutines v. 2
 lay a sentence, which, as a grise, or step *Othello*, i. 3
 lay thy finger—thus, and let thy soul be
 for the command, I'll lay't upon you ii. 1
 fortunes against any lay worth naming iii. 3
 I lay with Cassio lately, and, being
 if his wife lay in Bianca's power iv. 1
 honest, lay down my soul at stake iv. 2
 calling back, lay not your blame on me iv. 2
 prythee, to-night lay on my bed iv. 2
 lay by these—sing willow, willow iv. 3

LAY—that men must lay their murders. *Othello*, v. 2
 nay, lay thee down, and rear v. 2
 ay, lay; O lay me by my mistress v. 2
 LAYER-UP—ill layer-up of beauty. *Henry V.* v. 2
 LAYING-for laying them down. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
 fool you, for laying on my duty *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
 at once her choop finger laying upon. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 in laying the prize abroad *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 their backs with laying manners *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 there's laying on; take't off. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 by laying detects of judgment. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 sealers them (laying by that nothing. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 ay, and for laying autumn's dust *Hamlet*, iv. 6
 you laying these slight suits on *Learn*, ii. 1
 that will scarce hold the laying in v. 1
 LAY'ST—whilst thou lay'st in thy. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 thou lay'st at the plot how *Henry IV.* i. 1
 for all the claim thou lay'st *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 thou lay'st in every gash that. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 lay'st at thou thy leaden mace upon. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 LAY—THOUGHTS in him *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 LAZAR—to relief of lazars, and weak *Henry V.* i. 1
 fetch forth the lazar kite of Cressid's ii. 1
 never shrouded any but lazars *Troilus & Cressid.* ii. 3
 I dare not be the louse of a lazar ii. 3
 LAZAR-LIKE—most lazar-like *Hamlet*, i. 3
 LAZARUS—as ragged as Lazarus *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 LAZY—while I sit lazy by *Tempest*, iii. 1
 how shall we beguile the lazy time. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
 I would detect the lazy foot of time. *As you Like It*, ii. 3
 pale the lazy yawning dawn *Henry VI.* i. 2
 night owl's lazy light, or like a lazy. *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 are these porters, these lazy knaves? *Henry VIII.* v. 3
 I lay these now, lay these now. *Henry VIII.* v. 3
 Patroclus, upon a lazy bed *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 through all these lazy tents i. 3
 from the lazy finger of a maid *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 LAZY-PACING—the lazy-pacing clouds ii. 2
 LEA—thy rich leas, thy rich, thy *Tempest*, iv. 1
 her fallow leas the darnel *Henry V.* v. 2
 vines, and plough-torn leas *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 LEAD—lead off this ground (rep.) *Tempest*, iii. 1
 nor lead me, like a hebrard ii. 2
 I lead thee now, lay these now *Henry VIII.* v. 3
 lead, monster; we'll follow iii. 2
 that leads towards Mantua. *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 2
 nay, pray you, lead the way *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 lead him on with ii. 4
 the sweet woman leads on ii. 2
 she leads a very vrompold life ii. 2
 leads a better life than ii. 2
 whether had you rather, lead nine eye ii. 2
 I had as lief bear so *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I thank thee: lead me on *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 if you will lead these graces to i. 5
 lead me on ii. 4
 then lead the way, good father iv. 3
 lead forth, and bring you back. *Neat for Meas.* i. 1
 from the vineyard to the garden leads iv. 1
 please it your grace lead on? *Much Ado*, i. 1
 lead and his apes into hell ii. 1
 if they lead to the broad gate ii. 1
 the smallest twine may lead me ii. 1
 didst thou not lead him through. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 and leads me to your eyes ii. 3
 I'll lead you about a round ii. 2
 come, wait upon him, lead him to ii. 2
 and lead these testy rivals so astray ii. 2
 look thou lead them thus ii. 2
 lead them up and down (rep.) ii. 2
 as lead, sir. Thy meaning (rep.) *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 say, lead is slow iii. 1
 is that lead slow which is fired from iii. 1
 purpose now to lead you to our court v. 2
 ay, in a brooch of lead v. 2
 of gold, silver, and lead. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
 I may you, lead me to the caskets ii. 1
 this third, dull lead, with warning ii. 7
 for lead? hazard for lead? (rep.) ii. 7
 let's lead that lead contains her? ii. 7
 gold, silver, and lead iii. 2
 but thou, thou meagre lead iii. 2
 we'll lead you thither *As you Like It*, iv. 3
 though the devil lead the measure. *All's Well*, ii. 1
 why, he's able to lead her ii. 3
 my prayers to lead them on iii. 6
 knave, that leads him to these places iii. 6
 now will I lead you to the house iv. 1
 will lead thee on to gather iv. 1
 that leads to the broad gate iv. 5
 for your love to her, lead apace. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 sirrah, lead these gentlemen to my ii. 1
 shall I lead the way? Welcome! iv. 4
 must lead on to some foul issue. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 boiling in leads or clads iii. 2
 come, and lead me to these sorrows iii. 2
 good Paulina, lead us from hence v. 3
 discovered, hastily lead away v. 3
 and with thee lead my life *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 I then, lead thou lead *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 lies I lead upon me v. 6
 son, lead our first battle *King John*, iii. 4
 lead thy foot to England's *King John*, iii. 4
 lead me to the revells of Eleanora iii. 2
 didst lead me forth of that sweet *Richard II.* iii. 2
 that he did lead to fight against *Henry IV.* i. 3
 the boy shall lead our horses ii. 2
 bid Butler lead him forth ii. 3
 ere I lead this life long ii. 2
 thou, thou, leads ancient ii. 2
 who leads his power? under whose iv. 1
 I am as hot as moisten lead v. 3
 God keep lead out of me v. 3
 did him to his tent v. 3
 like dull and heavy lead *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 should lead his forces hither? i. 3
 what a life dost thou lead? ii. 4
 on, Bardolph; lead the men away ii. 2
 Blunt, lead him hence ii. 2
 we will our youth lead on to higher iv. 4

LEAD—lead out many to the Holy...*2 Henry IV.* i. 4
 will make him his liege...*Henry VI.* i. 4
 then lead me hence; with whom...*Henry VI.* i. 4
 go, lead the way; I long to see...*2 Henry VI.* i. 4
 to Ireland will you lead a band...*Henry VI.* i. 4
 let a rabble lead you to your deaths?...*3 Henry VI.* i. 3
 in God's name? lead, your king's...*3 Henry VI.* i. 3
 I myself will lead a private life...*Henry VI.* i. 3
 Edward dares, and leads the way...*Henry VI.* i. 3
 come, lead me to the block...*Richard III.* iii. 4
 delay leads impotent and awkward...*Richard III.* iii. 4
 leads discontented steps in foreign...*Richard III.* iii. 4
 and lead thy daughter to a conqueror's...*Richard III.* iii. 4
 [Col. Knt.] lead me, officers to the block...*Richard III.* iii. 4
 I will lead forth my soldiers to...*Richard III.* iii. 4
 who doth lead them, but a paltry...*Richard III.* iii. 4
 lead in your ladies, every one...*Henry VIII.* i. 4
 to lead them once again...*Henry VIII.* i. 4
 old Time shall lead him to his end...*Henry VIII.* i. 4
 ry'thce, lead me in...*Henry VIII.* i. 4
 lead the way, lords...*Henry VIII.* i. 4
 to our pavilion shall I lead you...*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 that seeing me lead you...*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 I will lead the way...*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 what error leads me, must err...*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 swims with fins of lead...*Coriolanus.* i. 2
 lead you on; follow, I conjure...*Coriolanus.* i. 2
 these three lead on this pretence...*Coriolanus.* i. 2
 the Roman gods, lead their successes...*Coriolanus.* i. 2
 leads filled, and ridges hatched with...*Coriolanus.* i. 2
 whatsoever god, who leads him...*Coriolanus.* i. 2
 that leads my use of anger...*Coriolanus.* i. 2
 with Audius lead me to the gates...*Coriolanus.* i. 2
 to melt the city leads upon your patines...*Coriolanus.* i. 2
 he leads them like a thing made by...*Coriolanus.* i. 2
 why dost thou lead these men...*Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 dangers would you lead me, Cassius...*Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 that Brutus leads me on...*Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 every man away; Brutus shall lead...*Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 yet something leads me forth...*Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 bid our commanders lead their charges...*Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 taken at the foot of the mountain...*Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 Octavius, lead your battle softly on...*Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 in peace, lead on our days to age...*Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 why then, lead on: O that a man...*Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 whither straight I will lead you...*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
 lead me from hence, I pray you...*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
 lead me to my chamber...*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
 will you lead, lords?...*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
 that does lead mine honour...*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
 love, I am full of lead...*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
 and will lead you to the gates...*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
 retire to your chamber? Lead me...*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
 he'll lead me then in triumph?...*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
 and there I'll lie: lead, lead...*Cymbeline.* iv. 2
 I lead exposed my bride along...*Titus Andron.* i. 4
 who leads towards Rome a banquet...*Titus Andron.* i. 4
 the rest untold: sir, lead the way...*Pericles.* v. 3
 to give him way; he leads himself...*Pericles.* v. 3
 to lead him where he would...*Pericles.* v. 3
 whom I'll entreat to lead me...*Pericles.* v. 3
 plague, which I'll lead me the blind...*Pericles.* v. 3
 thy arm; poor Tom shall lead thee...*Pericles.* v. 3
 that wants the means to lead it...*Pericles.* v. 3
 I'll lead you to some bidding...*Pericles.* v. 3
 I fear do seal the lead, golden lead...*Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 feather of lead, bright smoke...*Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 I have a soul of lead, so stakes me...*Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 should lead her into a fool's paradise...*Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 slow, heavy, and pale as lead...*Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 lead, boy; what lead is that...*Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 and lead you even to death...*Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 whither wilt thou lead me?...*Hamlet.* i. 5
 and leads the will to desperate...*Hamlet.* i. 5
 If circumstances lead me...*Hamlet.* i. 5
 whether love or lead, I'll lead you...*Hamlet.* i. 5
 and likelihood to lead it...*Hamlet.* i. 5
 they have not, to lead their business...*Othello.* iii. 1
 lead to the Sagittary the raised search...*Othello.* iii. 1
 pray you, lead on: at every house I'll call...*Othello.* iii. 1
 sport and revels his addition leads him...*Othello.* iii. 1
 collid, assays to lead the way...*Othello.* iii. 1
 will be your surgeon: lead him off...*Othello.* iii. 1
 which lead directly to the door of truth...*Othello.* iii. 1
LEADEN—with leaden legs...*Mid. N.'s Dream.* iii. 2
 in leaden contemplation...*Mid. N.'s Dream.* iii. 2
 wounds like a leaden sword...*Mid. N.'s Dream.* iii. 2
 what says this leaden casket? *Merch. of Venice.* iii. 7
 O you leaden messengers, that ride...*Merch. of Venice.* iii. 7
 golden scepter lead, golden scepter...*Merch. of Venice.* iii. 7
 feather of lead, quickened with...*Merch. of Venice.* iii. 7
 if he be leaden, icy, cold...*Richard III.* iii. 4
 is leaden servitor to dull delay...*Richard III.* iii. 4
 lest leaden slumber peise me down...*Richard III.* iii. 4
 cushions, leaden spoons, leaden...*Coriolanus.* i. 2
 the leaden pounds to his heels...*Coriolanus.* i. 2
 our swords have leaden points...*Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 lay'st thou thy leaden mace upon...*Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 have this while with leaden thoughts...*Othello.* iii. 1
LEADER—now he is a leader...*Merry Wives.* iii. 2
 we must follow the leaders...*Merry Wives.* iii. 2
 every leader to his charge...*Merry Wives.* iii. 2
 and a most gallant leader...*Merry Wives.* iii. 2
 that is the leader of so many thousands...*Merry Wives.* iii. 2
 well-appointed leader, lead on...*Merry Wives.* iii. 2
 the leaders, having charge from you...*Merry Wives.* iii. 2
 such a worthy leader wanting aid...*Merry Wives.* iii. 2
 a knight, a captain, and a leader...*Merry Wives.* iii. 2
 thou princely leader of our English...*Merry Wives.* iii. 2
 bees, that wait on their leader...*Merry Wives.* iii. 2
 Henry, with your leader...*Merry Wives.* iii. 2
 limit each leader to his several...*Merry Wives.* iii. 2
 they have a leader, Tullus...*Coriolanus.* i. 1
 so our leader's led...*Antony & Cleopatra.* iii. 7
LEADING—blind for fortune's sake...*Merch. of Venice.* iii. 7
 A'fortimer, leading the men of...*Henry IV.* i. 3
 o'ring men of such great leading...*Henry IV.* i. 3

LEADING—I beg the leading...*Henry IV.* i. 3
 shall have the leading of this foot...*Richard III.* i. 3
 will have the leading of this own...*Coriolanus.* i. 5
 from that place I shall no leading need...*Lea.* iv. 2
LEADST—thou but leadst at this...*Merch. of Venice.* iii. 7
 to the leadst first, to wit...*Coriolanus.* i. 1
 we'll follow where thou leadst...*Titus Andron.* i. 4
LEAF—but with one green leaf on it...*Much Ado.* i. 1
 I write on both sides the leaf...*Love's L.* i. 2
 I turn the leaf to read there...*Macbeth.* i. 3
 fallen into the sea, the yellow leaf...*Richard III.* iii. 4
 met with the fall of leaf...*Richard III.* iii. 4
 an' 'twere an aspen leaf...*2 Henry IV.* i. 4
 not within the leaf of pity writ...*Titus Andron.* i. 4
 is not the leaf turned down...*Titus Andron.* i. 4
 by the dew on this myrtle leaf...*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
 fold down the leaf where I have left...*Cymbeline.* i. 1
 here the leaf's turned down...*Cymbeline.* i. 1
 no, nor the leaf of elegance...*Cymbeline.* i. 1
 I will go get a leaf of excellence...*Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
LEAFY—now within the leafy shelter...*Pericles.* v. 1
LEAGUE—bore us some leagues to sea...*Tempest.* i. 2
 ten leagues beyond man's life...*Tempest.* i. 2
 five and thirty leagues...*Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 1
 not three leagues off...*Merry Wives.* iii. 2
 there is such a league between...*Merry Wives.* iii. 2
 a league below the city...*Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 he was not three leagues off when I...*Much Ado.* i. 1
 in the house remote from N. N.'s Dream...*N. N.'s Dream.* i. 1
 and in the wood, a league without...*N. N.'s Dream.* i. 1
 ere the levathan can swim a league...*N. N.'s Dream.* i. 1
 with leagues, whose date till death...*N. N.'s Dream.* i. 1
 a league from Epidamnium...*Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
 by twice five leagues...*Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
 keep then fair league and true with...*King John.* ii. 2
 you peace, and fair-faced league...*King John.* ii. 2
 this league, that we have made...*King John.* ii. 2
 oppression hath made up this league...*King John.* ii. 2
 married in league, coupled and linked...*King John.* ii. 2
 O make a league with me...*King John.* ii. 2
 O inglorious league! shall we...*King John.* ii. 2
 malice in a vein of league...*King John.* ii. 2
 will keep a league till death...*Richard III.* iii. 4
 the air a thousand leagues...*Henry IV.* i. 3
 bore it twelve leagues, and sold it...*Henry IV.* i. 3
 divorce of their incorporate league...*Henry IV.* i. 3
 for surety of our leagues...*Henry IV.* i. 3
 conditions of that league must be...*Henry IV.* i. 3
 in procession...*Henry IV.* i. 3
 shameful is this league...*Henry IV.* i. 3
 would have yielded to this league...*Henry IV.* i. 3
 vowed some league inviolable...*3 Henry IV.* i. 1
 to crave a league of oblivion...*3 Henry IV.* i. 1
 by this league and marriage...*3 Henry IV.* i. 1
 in sign of league and amity...*Richard III.* iii. 4
 continue this united league...*Richard III.* iii. 4
 from this league with thy embracements...*Richard III.* iii. 4
 for France hath sworn this league...*Henry VIII.* i. 4
 thou for this league peeped...*Henry VIII.* i. 4
 cracked the league between us and...*Henry VIII.* i. 4
 a league between his highness and...*Henry VIII.* i. 4
 within seven leagues of Rome...*Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 by the lion deep, and in league...*Titus Andron.* i. 4
 when we all join in league...*Titus Andron.* i. 4
 for league, and good to Rome...*Titus Andron.* i. 4
 longest leagues make short...*Pericles.* v. 4
LEAGUED—his arms thus leagued...*Cymbeline.* iv. 2
 if partially affixed, as in *Othello.* iii. 3
LEAGUER—carried into a leaguer...*All's Well.* iii. 6
LEAH—I had it of Leah, when I...*Merch. of Venice.* iii. 1
LEAK—we leak in your chimney...*Henry IV.* i. 1
 shall never leak, though it do...*2 Henry IV.* i. 4
 my right hand...*Lea.* iii. 6
LEAKED—leaked is our bark...*Titus Andron.* i. 4
LEAKY—as leaky as an unstanched...*Tempest.* i. 2
 sir, thou'rt so leaky, that we...*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
LEAN—I'll not lean, and my...*Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 1
 sometime to lean upon my poor...*Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 1
 nor lean enough to be thought...*Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 1
 I do lean upon justice, sir...*Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 she leans me out at her mistress...*Much Ado.* i. 3
 fat patches have lean parts...*Love's L.* i. 2
 lean but upon a rush...*Love's L.* i. 2
 and ragged sails, lean, rent, and...*Merch. of Venice.* iii. 6
 shifts into the lean and slipped...*As You Like It.* i. 7
 the burden of lean and wasteful...*As You Like It.* i. 7
 a lean cheek, which you have not...*As You Like It.* i. 7
 lean but upon a rush...*As You Like It.* i. 7
 how'er you lean to the wayward...*Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 out, alas! you'd be so lean...*Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 have but lean luck in the match...*Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
 another lean upon your back...*King John.* ii. 2
 my lean hath no lean wardrobe...*Henry IV.* i. 1
 and lards the lean earth with...*Henry IV.* i. 1
 here comes lean Jack, here...*Henry IV.* i. 1
 then Pharaoh's lean kine are...*Henry IV.* i. 1
 Numbness, lean, and lean to him...*Henry IV.* i. 1
 Simplices lean on our health...*2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 a little lean, old, chapped, bald...*Henry IV.* i. 1
 he hath like lean, sterile, and bare...*Henry IV.* i. 1
 and something lean to cuspature...*Henry IV.* i. 1
 lean raw-boned, and lean...*Henry IV.* i. 1
 first, lean thine aged back...*Henry IV.* i. 1
 lean famine, quartering steel...*Henry IV.* i. 1
 are lean and lean with thy...*Henry IV.* i. 1
 of York, our prop to lean upon...*Henry IV.* i. 1
 lean raw-boned, and lean...*Henry IV.* i. 1
 my lord leans wondrously to lean...*Titus Andron.* i. 4
 the want that makes him lean...*Titus Andron.* i. 4
 I'll lean upon one crutch...*Coriolanus.* i. 1
 Cassius has a lean and hungry...*Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 I struck the lean and wrinkled...*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 9
 make a staff to lean upon...*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 9
 depend on a thing that leans?...*Cymbeline.* i. 6
 yet forlorn and lean, o'ercome...*Titus Andron.* i. 1
 see, how the lean and wrinkled...*Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
 that the lean and wrinkled...*Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
 your fat king, and your lean beggar...*Hamlet.* i. 3

LEAN—that else leans on the affair...*Hamlet.* i. 3
LEANER—how young Leander Two Gen. of Verona...*Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 1
 so bold Leander would adventure it...*Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 1
 Leander, he would have lived...*Much Ado.* i. 1
 Leander, he would have lived...*As You Like It.* i. 1
LEANED—that leaned on them...*Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 you leaned upon his sentence...*Cymbeline.* i. 1
LEANER—let not a leaner action...*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
LEAN-FACED villain...*Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
 as lean-faced Envy in her...*2 Henry IV.* i. 3
LEANING cheek to cheek?...*Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 thus, leaning on mine elbow...*King John.* i. 1
 and faint, leaning upon my sword...*King John.* i. 1
 on him Troy...*Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
LEAN-LOOKED prophets...*Richard II.* ii. 4
LEANNESS of his purse...*2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 leanness, leanness is all gaunt...*Richard II.* ii. 4
 the leanness that afflicts us...*Richard II.* ii. 4
LEAN-WITTED—lean-witted fool...*Richard II.* ii. 4
LEAP—chimneys shall thou leap...*Merry Wives.* v. 5
 and leap all civil bounds...*Twelfth Night.* i. 3
 triumph, leap, and laugh...*Love's L.* i. 2
 and leap for joy, though they are...*Love's L.* i. 2
 to laugh, and leap, and say...*Merch. of Venice.* i. 2
 a hot temper leaps over a cold...*Merch. of Venice.* i. 2
 ready to leap out of himself...*Winter's Tale.* v. 2
 and yet will I leap down...*King John.* iv. 3
 and ruffians dance and leap...*Richard II.* ii. 4
 it was an eagle's leap to these...*Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 should quickly leap into a wife...*Henry IV.* v. 2
 leap o'er the walls for refuge...*2 Henry IV.* ii. 1
 leap me over this stool (rep.)...*2 Henry IV.* ii. 1
 and made the lame to leap...*Henry VIII.* v. 1
 a preface for this ordinary...*Henry VIII.* v. 1
 our play leaps o'er the vault...*Troilus & Cress.* (prol.)
 leap in with me into this angry...*Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 to leap in ourselves, than tarry...*Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 I will leap to be his friend...*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 leap about, at least, and say...*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 I leap into the seas, where's...*Pericles.* ii. 4
 my heart leaps to be gone into my...*Pericles.* ii. 4
 dogs leap the hatch, and all are fled...*Lea.* iii. 6
 the moon would I not leap upright...*Lea.* iii. 6
 and Romeo leap to these...*Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 O bid me leap, rather than marry...*Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
LEAPED—the first man that leaped...*Tempest.* i. 2
 such strange bold leaped you...*Much Ado.* v. 4
 like him that leaped into the custard...*All's Well.* iii. 6
 those leaped this ordinary...*Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 leaped into destruction...*2 Henry IV.* i. 3
 months asleep, and leaped them over...*2 Henry IV.* i. 3
 as if ruin leaped from his eyes...*Henry VIII.* iii. 4
 that now is leaped into it...*Titus Andron.* i. 4
 the lusty Moor hath leaped into...*Othello.* iii. 1
LEAP-FROG—win a lady at leap-frog...*Henry IV.* v. 2
LEAPING—turned my leaping time...*Cymbeline.* iv. 2
 outface me with leaping in her grave...*Hamlet.* v. 1
 and dialle the signs of leaping-houses...*Henry IV.* i. 2
LEAR—Lear, whom I have ever honoured...*Lear.* i. 1
 unmanly, when Lear is mad...*Lear.* i. 1
 see better Lear; and let me still...*Lear.* i. 1
 Lear, I have seen the power...*Lear.* i. 1
 not Lear: does Lear walk thus?...*Lear.* i. 1
 Lear's shadow? I would learn that...*Lear.* i. 1
 O Lear, Lear, Lear! beat at this gate...*Lear.* i. 1
 nurse Lear, nurse Lear, tarry...*Lear.* i. 1
 I have divided this kingdom...*Lear.* i. 1
 I'll bring you to our master Lear...*Lear.* i. 1
 as for the mercy which he intends to Lear...*Lear.* i. 1
 king Lear hath lost, he and his daughter...*Lear.* i. 1
 the most pitious tale of Lear and of him...*Lear.* i. 1
 what is the story of this? *Lear.* i. 1
LEARNT—though thou didst learn...*Tempest.* i. 2
 should he learn our language?...*Tempest.* i. 2
 to learn his wit to exchange...*Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 1
 you'd quicken to learn to know...*Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 1
 I shall will learn the humours...*Merry Wives.* iii. 2
 learn to begin thy health...*Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 let's go learn the truth of it...*Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 but we do learn by those that...*Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 and let him learn to know...*Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 I'll gladly learn...*Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 I do desire to learn, sir...*Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 I learn in this letter that Don Pedro...*Much Ado.* i. 1
 how apt it is to learn any hard lesson...*Much Ado.* i. 1
 I will presently go learn the day...*Much Ado.* i. 1
 you learn me noble thankfulness...*Much Ado.* i. 1
 and learns news of him...*Love's L.* i. 2
 negligent student! learn her by heart...*Love's L.* i. 2
 if that she learn not of her eye...*Love's L.* i. 2
 I learn to learn; and learn a war-wit...*Merch. of Venice.* iii. 1
 I not very bedazzled learn to bend...*Merch. of Venice.* iii. 1
 so dull but she can learn...*Merch. of Venice.* iii. 1
 must not learn me how to remember...*As You Like It.* i. 2
 learn of the wise, and perpend...*As You Like It.* i. 2
 then learn this of me...*As You Like It.* i. 2
 that do you surpass...*All's Well.* iii. 6
 she's apt to learn, and thankful...*Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 but learn my lessons as I please...*Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 to learn the order of my fingering...*Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 I learn, I learn, I'll practice too...*Comedy of Errors.* ii. 1
 well, sir, I learn to jest in good time...*Comedy of Errors.* ii. 1
 we learn no other...*Macbeth.* v. 4
 to avoid deceit, I mean to learn...*King John.* i. 1
 to learn how you have dealt for him...*King John.* i. 1
 then learn to know him now...*Richard II.* ii. 3
 they very bedazzled learn to bend...*Richard II.* ii. 3
 and learn to make a body of a limb...*Richard II.* ii. 3
 so that by this intelligence we learn...*Richard II.* ii. 3
 reverence, who, I cannot learn...*Richard II.* ii. 3
 would learn him forbearance from...*Richard II.* ii. 3
 I am good soul to think you...*Richard II.* ii. 3
 must needs learn, lord, to amend...*Henry IV.* i. 1
 I learn this, Thomas, and thou shalt...*2 Henry IV.* i. 4
 and they will learn you by rote...*Henry IV.* i. 4
 but you must learn to know such...*Henry IV.* i. 4
 or I will not learn to know such...*Henry IV.* i. 4
 I would have learned, my fair...*Henry IV.* i. 4

LEARN—learn to govern better . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 9
 learn this lesson, draw thy sword . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 9
 and learn a while to serve iii. 4
 are you yet to learn iii. 3
 but, as I can learn, hearkens . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 these, as I learn, and such like toys . . . i. 1
 my tongue could never learn sweet . . . i. 2
 marry; learn it, learn it, Marquis . . . i. 3
 I would learn of you, as one iv. 4
 and wilt thou learn the proclamation . . . i. 3
 near to the town of Leicester as we learn . . v. 2
 learn this, brother, we live not . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 than thou learn a prayer without *Troil.* & *Cress.* iii. 1
 I had the vile owl go learn me ii. 1
 I'll go learn more of it ii. 1
 I'll learn to conjure and raise ii. 3
 men must learn now with pity ii. 2
 to the city; learn how 'tis held . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 10
 I learn, you take things ill . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 for learn this, Silius; better leave . . . ii. 1
 I hourly learn a doctrine of obedience . . v. 2
 learn, being taught, forbearance . . . *Cymbeline.* ii. 3
 learn now for all, that I, which know . . . ii. 3
 what he learns by this, may prove . . . ii. 5
 youngling, learn thou to make . . . *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
 O do not learn her wrath ii. 3
 I will learn thy meaning ii. 2
 learn to know thy meaning ii. 2
 and learn of us to melt in showers . . . v. 3
 to learn of me, who stand 't the gaps . . *Pericles.* iv. 4
 learn more than thou trowest *Lea.* i. 4
 I would fain learn ii. 1
 Lear's shadow? I would learn that . . . ii. 1
 sir, I am too old to learn ii. 2
 neither know it, nor can learn . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
 could we but learn from whence ii. 1
 learn me how to lose it, I will ii. 2
 both do learn me how to respect you . . *Othello.* i. 3
 do not learn of him, Emilia ii. 1
LEARNED, like sir Proteus, *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 3
 have learned me how to brook ii. 3
 and learned good words . . . *Merry Wives.* ii. 3
 than ever I learned before iv. 5
 I learned from my entertainment, *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 free, learned, and valiant i. 5
 I am sorry, one so learned . . . *Measure for Measure.* v. 1
 you are the learned doctor . . . *Much Ado.* i. 1
 this learned constable is too cunning . . v. 1
 ay sir, and very learned . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 2
 well learned is that tongue iv. 2
 but love, first learned of the heart . . . iv. 3
 learned with opinion, and strange . . . v. 1
 illustrate, and learned gentleman . . . v. 1
 wit's own grace to grace a learned fool . . v. 2
 that the two learned men have compiled . . v. 2
 Belario, a learned doctor . . . *Merchant of Venice.* i. 1
 young and learned doctor iv. 1
 you hear the learned Bellario iv. 1
 most learned judge! a sentence (*rep.*) . . iv. 1
 never schooled, and yet learned . . *As you Like it.* ii. 1
 vipers learned to hiss, for me i. 3
 rose at an instant, learned, played . . . i. 3
 that hath learned no wit by nature . . . ii. 2
 art thou learned? No, sir v. 1
 much matter to be heard and learned . . v. 4
 then our most learned doctors were . . v. 4
 If the learned should speak truth . . . ii. 2
 all the learned and authentic fellows . . i. 1
 I learned it out of women's faces? *Winter's Tale.* ii. 1
 I have learned by the perfectest . . *Macheth.* i. 5
 of our speed learned by them ii. 1
 I have learned these forty years . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 to have learned his health of you . . . ii. 3
 hardly yet have learned to insinuate . . iv. 1
 till I have learned thy language . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and further, I have learned the king . . iv. 2
 I am sure they never learned that of me . iv. 2
 than they have learned of me . . *Henry IV.* (induc.)
 advised by my learned counsel i. 2
 be looked upon and learned ii. 2
 learned lord, we pray you to proceed . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 seem they grave and learned ii. 2
 with all the learned council . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 bestowed on learned clerks, because . . iv. 7
 learned, that fearful commenting . . *Richard III.* iv. 3
 but by learned approbation . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 the gentleman is learned i. 2
 my learned lord cardinal, deliver all . . i. 2
 most learned reverend sir ii. 2
 clerks, I mean, the learned ones . . . ii. 2
 then our most learned priest ii. 2
 was he not held a learned man? . . . ii. 2
 fathers of the land, and doctors learned . ii. 4
 my learned and well-beloved servant . . ii. 4
 sudden, but he's learned by them . . . iv. 1
 accompanied with other learned . . . iv. 1
 assent of all these learned men iv. 1
 the learned paste ducks to . . . *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
 and never learned the lay precepts . . iv. 3
 If you are learned *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
 more learned than the ears ii. 2
 set in a note-book, learned . . . *Julius Caesar.* iv. 3
 to do thus I learned of thee . . *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
 hast thou not learned me how . . *Cymbeline.* ii. 3
 I learned indeed, as a cat ii. 2
 they learned of me, as true a dog, *Titus Andron.* v. 3
 the worth that learned charity, *Pericles.* v. 3 (Gow.)
 as I learned, the night before . . . *Lea.* ii. 4
 where learned you this fool? ii. 4
 word with thee in English ii. 4
 sit thou here, most learned justice . . . ii. 6
 I must to the learned *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
 a rhyme I learned even now i. 5
 where I have learned me to repent . . . i. 2
 I learned it in English *Othello.* ii. 3
 she learned with a learned spirit ii. 3
LEARNEDLY delivered *Tempest.* i. 1
 in Bohemia can learnedly handle, *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 much he spoke, and learnedly . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 1

LEARNING me your language . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
 his place, gravity, and learning . . *Merry Wives.* ii. 1
 but was paid for my learning iv. 5
 for the death of learning . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream.* v. 1
 O this learning! what a learning . . *Love's L. L.* iv. 2
 I know not, but I am sure ii. 3
 not likewise see our learning there . . iv. 3
 you hear his learning v. 1
 and such branches of learning . . *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 2
 not learning more than the finger . . ii. 2
 bettered with his own learning . . . iv. 1 (letter)
 of lean and wasteful learning . . *As you Like it.* iii. 2
 institute a course of learning . . *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
 O this learning! what a thing it is! . . i. 2
 for learning, and learning . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 of teaching and of learning . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 whose learning and good letters . . *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 and learning, a mere hoard of gold . . iv. 3
 for such receipt of learning . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 of singular integrity and learning . . ii. 4
 such men of gravity, and learning . . . ii. 1
 those twins of learning, that he raised . . iv. 2
 manhood, learning, gentleness . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 there will little learning die . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
 have my learning from some . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 puts to him all the learnings that . . *Cymbeline.* ii. 1
 the sceptre, learning, physic iv. 2 (song)
 O what learning is! *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 3
 how to forget that learning *Hamlet.* v. 2
LEARNING-PLACE—
 the court's a learning-place . . . *All's Well.* i. 1
LEARN'T—thus much I have learnt . . *Love's L. L.* ii. 1
 I have learnt already . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 3
 have learnt it without book . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
LEASE—they are out by lease . . *Two Gen. of Verona.* v. 2
 in all my lands and leases . . . *Taming of Shrew.* ii. 1
 I shall live the lease of nature . . *Macheth.* iv. 1
 to legh his lease *Richard III.* ii. 2
 a long lease for the clinking . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 have a lease of my life for . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 10
LEASED—is now leased out . . *Richard II.* ii. 1
LEASE—not following my lease . . *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 sweet brother, a lease of drawers . . *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 a fawning greyhound in the leash . . *Coriolanus.* i. 6
LEASED in like hounds . . . *Henry V.* (chorus)
LEASING—induce thee with leasing, *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 lease, almost, stamped the leasing . . *Coriolanus.* v. 1
LEASE—the lease of life *Tempest.* i. 2
 where she, at least, is banished . . . ii. 1
 [Col.] most busy, least when I do it . . . iii. 1
 as greatest does least ii. 2
 I must bring forth a lease ii. 2
 they love least that let men . . *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 2
 that is the least, Lucetta ii. 7
 the least whereof would quell iv. 2
 or at the least, in hers iv. 2
 I shall have a lease of life . . *Merry Wives.* ii. 1
 and I will, at the least, keep iv. 6
 am best, when least in company . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 4
 even to the least sinister usage . . . i. 5
 that upon the least occasion more . . . ii. 1
 at least times, at least . . *Measure for Measure.* v. 2
 [Col.] but least you do repent ii. 3
 it is the least . . Which is the least? . . iii. 1
 when it is least expected iv. 3
 boldly, at least; but, poor souls . . . *Much Ado.* i. 1
 stay at the least a month ii. 1
 [Col.] at least a patient sufferance . . . i. 3
 in least, speak most, to my capacity . *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
 that breaks them in the least degree . *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 and shall, at the least, be sweet . . . i. 1 (letter)
 I have learned least knowing ii. 1
 like a scholar at least iv. 2
 that doth least know how v. 2
 the outward shows be least . *Merchant of Venice.* iii. 2
 they, the least least, is you . . *All's Well.* i. 2
 at least, in my opinion iv. 2
 or not moves, at least, affection's *Taming of Shrew.* i. 2
 at least, have leave and leisure to . . . i. 2
 and so long am I, at the least iv. 1
 naming be most *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 whereof the least is not this suit . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 at least, thus much; I'll pawn ii. 3
 who least will seem to do so ii. 2
 for a reply, at least, if you make . . . iv. 3
 usage (at least, ungentle) of the dreadful . v. 1
 the least a death to nature . . *Macheth.* iii. 4
 at least we'll die with harness on . . . v. 5
 at least from fair five hundred . . *King John.* i. 1
 let it at least be said, they saw . . . v. 1
 thus high at least, although . . *Richard II.* iii. 3
 thirty, at least, he fought with . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 when men least think I will i. 2
 sixteen, at least, my record ii. 4
 at least nine hours, I recollect ii. 4
 the least of which haunting a nobleman . ii. 1
 or at least desist to build at all? . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 with the least affection of a welcome . iv. 4
 at least, if thou canst speak . . . *Henry IV.* i. 4
 at least five Prussians died to-night . . ii. 2
 least proportion of humanity ii. 3
 and not the least of these, but can . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 the least of all these signs were . . . ii. 2
 at least, for least I should not be . . *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 ten days at the least iv. 4
 to save at least the heir of iv. 2
 at the least, is duke of York iv. 7
 I thought, at least, he would have . . v. 1
 half a mile at least south from . . *Richard III.* v. 1
 the least of you shall see *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 three at the least, that have ii. 1
 the least rub in your fortunes ii. 1
 spake one the least word ii. 4
 to meet the least occasion, that may . . ii. 2
 or at least, be negligently v. 2
 at least good manners v. 2
 comes where an estate is least . *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
 I have spoke the least v. 3
 at the least, if you take it as . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
 forget, with the least cause ii. 1

LEAST—last, not least in love . . *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
 catching but the least noise . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 the least wind 't the world will ii. 7
 the least cause for what you seem . . . ii. 2
 you shall, at least, go see my lord . . *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 so, at least, the least syllable ii. 4
 at least, those which I heaved to head! . . v. 3
 the least of these unspeakable deserts . *Titus And.* i. 2
 or, at the least, make them v. 2
 least he be judged so *Pericles.* i. 3
 what, at least, the least syllable . . . iv. 2
 half an hour, Leonine, at the least . . . iv. 1
 although last, not least *Lea.* i. 1
 daughter does not love thee least . . . i. 1
 what, in the least, will you require . . . ii. 2
 if thou deny't, in the least syllable . . . iv. 3
 in the least would fail her obligation . . ii. 4
 able to do least, yet most suspected . *Romeo & Jul.* v. 3
 at least the whisper goes so . . . *Hamlet.* i. 1
 least, I am sure, it may be so in Denmark . i. 5
 our friends, at least *Othello.* ii. 1
 put the Moor at least into a jealousy . . ii. 1
 or (at the least) so prove it iii. 3
 [Col.] opinion on my least misuse iv. 2
 suggest me with the least iv. 2
LEATHER—ever trod on the leather . *Tempest.* ii. 2
 his leather skin, and horns . *As you Like it.* iv. 2 (song)
 a headstall of sheep's leather . . *Taming of Shrew.* iii. 2
 I must case me in leather . *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
 like a base-veil, in the least ii. 3
 put on two leather jerkins . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 scorn to go in leather aprons . . *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 I hemlet, to make dog's leather of . . . iv. 2
 cast out of his leather bottle . . *Henry VI.* v. 3
 both sides, like a leather jerkin . *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 where is thy leather apron . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 men as ever trod upon neat's leather . . i. 1
LEATHER COATS for you . . . *Henry IV.* v. 3
LEATHERN—JERKIN *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 wilt thou rob this leathern-jerkin . . *Henry IV.* iv. 4
LEATHERN—their leathern wings . *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 3
 did stretch his leathern coat . . *As you Like it.* ii. 1
 gave him a leathern coat ii. 3
LEAVE—let's take leave of him . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
 I will leave him ii. 2
 in these fits I will leave them iii. 3
 bids thee leave these iv. 2
 leave your crip channels iv. 2
 leave not a rack behind iv. 1
 where didst thou leave these varlets? . . iv. 1
 now let us take our leave . . *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 1
 she leaves his friends (*rep.*) i. 1
 give him leave, madam ii. 4
 leave off discourse of disability . . . ii. 4
 I'll leave you to confer of ii. 4
 to leave my Julia, shall I ii. 6
 cannot leave to let (*rep.*) ii. 7
 I leave at thy disposal ii. 7
 give us leave, I pray awhile iii. 1
 to leave our royal court iii. 1
 and I leave to be iii. 1
 took my leave of my madam iv. 4
 you loved her not, to leave her token . . iv. 4
 leave not the mansion so v. 4
 and leave no memory of what v. 4
 shall leave her on such slight conditions . v. 4
 if we leave our priobles and . . *Merry Wives.* ii. 1
 did her grandire leave her i. 1
 by your leave, good mistress i. 4
 for the world I shall leave behind . . . i. 4
 we must give folk leave to prate . . . ii. 2
 give us leave, drawer ii. 2
 by your leave, sir ii. 2
 she calls you, coz; I'll leave you . . . ii. 4
 by your leave, I cry your mercy . . . ii. 5
 I will leave you to your iv. 4
 let the boys leave to play iv. 1
 leave your prables, oman iv. 1
 we'll leave a proof, by that iv. 2
 give me God, and leave your desires . . v. 3
 and leave you your v. 3
 if sir Toby would leave drinking . *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 give me leave to prove you a fool . . . i. 5
 and leave the world no copy i. 5
 I shall crave of you your leave ii. 3
 it would please you to take leave of her . ii. 3
 give me now leave to leave thee . . . ii. 4
 by your leave, wax ii. 5
 when the image of it leaves him . . . ii. 5
 and leave me to my hearing iii. 1
 O by your leave, I pray you iii. 1
 give me leave, I beseech you iii. 1
 and leave you for an hour iii. 3
 till he take leave, and presently . . . iii. 4
 and leave thy valet to his v. 1
 I leave my duty a little v. 1 (letter)
 and leaves unquestioned matters . *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 execution do I leave you of your . . . i. 1
 yet give leave, my lord, to us i. 1
 to give me leave to have free i. 2
 I take my leave of you i. 6
 come to it, by your honour's leave . . . ii. 1
 I'll take my leave, and leave you to . . ii. 1
 leave you your ii. 1
 and leave me a while with the maid . . iii. 1
 did Angelo so leave her? iii. 1
 but leave we him to his events iii. 2
 come, sir, leave me your snatches . . . iv. 2
 go, by your leave iv. 2
 I'll while will question v. 1
 give me leave to leave you v. 1
 sir, by your leave v. 1
 I leave him to your hand v. 1
 and happiness takes him leave . . *Much Ado.* i. 1
 and so I leave you i. 1
 I will leave them at the next turning . . i. 1
 I pray you, leave me ii. 1
 if it will not be, I'll leave you ii. 1
 and leave us alone ii. 1
 I must leave you iii. 5

LEAVE—father, by your leave *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 I will kiss your hand, and so leave you iv. 1
 I will leave you now to you iv. 2
 and leaves off his wit iv. 2
 to-night I take my leave iv. 1
 I leave an arrant knave with your iv. 1
 I humbly give you leave to depart iv. 2
 there will I leave you, for, here iv. 2
 thanks to you all, and leave us iv. 3
 in his power to leave the figure. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
 leave you your power to draw iv. 2
 only give me leave, unworthy as I iv. 2
 to leave the city, and commit yourself iv. 2
 and leave thee to the mercy iv. 2
 ere he do leave this grove iv. 2
 O wilt thou darkling leave me? iv. 2
 that men do leave, are hated most iv. 3
 I believe we must leave the killing out iv. 1
 why, then you may leave a casement iv. 1
 why unkindly didst thou leave me so? iv. 2
 made me leave thee so? iv. 2
 a foolish heart, that I leave ere behind iv. 2
 pray, you, leave your courtesy iv. 1
 it is well; leave it to his discretion iv. 1
 not till it leave the rider in the *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 study his bias leave, and makes his iv. 1
 sweet leaves, shade folly iv. 1
 through the velvet leaves wind iv. 3 (vers.)
 then leave this chat; and good Birón iv. 3
 I will give you leave iv. 2
 I'll leave it to him iv. 2
 and so I take my leave iv. 2
 kiss thy royal finger, and take leave iv. 1
 we leave you now with better *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
 we two will leave you iv. 1
 well, we will give leave to iv. 1
 to take their leave; and there is iv. 2
 to leave a rich Jew's service, to become iv. 2
 take leave of thy old master iv. 2
 I'll take leave of the Jew in iv. 2
 I am sorry, that I leave his father so iv. 4
 by your leave, sir iv. 4
 to take a tedious leave iv. 9
 immediately to leave you and be gone iv. 9
 of them all to leave his iv. 2
 steal both his, and leave itself iv. 2
 fair lady, by your leave, I come iv. 2
 by your leave, I bid my very friends iv. 2
 with leave, Bassanio; I am half iv. 2
 since I have had good leave to go iv. 1 (letter)
 I leave him to your gracious iv. 1
 may'st have leave to hang thyself iv. 1
 give me leave to go from hence iv. 1
 and so I take my leave iv. 1
 leave hollaing, man; here iv. 1
 love me, and leave me not iv. 1
 he would not leave it, nor pluck it iv. 1
 how do you leave me to mine own iv. 1
 of your will: I pray you, leave *As you Like it*, iv. 1
 he gives them good leave to wander iv. 1
 and never leave thee till he hath ta'en iv. 1
 so please you give us leave iv. 1
 counsel you to leave this place iv. 1
 your griefs yourself, and leave me out iv. 1
 leave me alone to woo him iv. 1
 did you leave him in this contemplation? iv. 1
 I'll give thee leave to die iv. 6
 give me leave to speak my mind iv. 7
 for me hereafter, I leave thee iv. 7
 O brave Oliver, leave me not behi' thee iv. 1
 Rosalind, I will leave thee iv. 1
 did he leave him there, food to iv. 3
 which is in the vulgar, leave *All's Well*, iv. 1
 are fixed, and I leave me iv. 1
 freely have they leave to stand on iv. 1
 and gives me leave to inn the crops iv. 1
 pray you, leave me: stall this in iv. 1
 but give me leave to try success iv. 1
 thou shalt have leave, and love iv. 1
 that dare leave two together iv. 1
 when our most learned doctors leave us iv. 1
 grant! and so I take my leave iv. 1
 give me leave to use the help of iv. 1
 in what motion age will give me leave iv. 1
 else I'd call you knave; I leave you iv. 1
 and leave her bravely, go; the king iv. 1
 take your instant leave o' the king iv. 1
 procured his leave for present parting iv. 1
 so I leave you to your wisdom iv. 1
 your lordship; I'll leave you iv. 1
 you barely leave our thorns to prick iv. 1
 of whom he hath taken a solemn leave iv. 1
 may, by your leave, to hold your iv. 1
 and take your leave of all your friends iv. 1
 and by the leave of my good lord iv. 1
 briars shall have leaves as well iv. 1
 and leave him to your lordship iv. 2
 that o'er I took leave at court iv. 2
 taking no leave, and I follow him iv. 2
 leave me and her alone *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (ind.)
 by my father's love and leave iv. 1
 as he that leaves a shallow plash iv. 1
 leave shall you to your leave iv. 1
 to take, and what to leave? iv. 1
 for a while I take my leave, to see iv. 1
 case for me to leave his service iv. 1
 have leave and leisure to make love iv. 1
 yes, leave that to go to iv. 1
 give me leave; I am a gentleman iv. 1
 I'll leave her houses three or four iv. 1
 and so I take my leave, and thank iv. 1
 then give me leave to have prerogative iv. 1
 then give me leave to read philosophy iv. 1
 you leave his lecture when I iv. 1
 and give me leave awhile iv. 1
 your father prays you leave your iv. 1
 here I mean to take my leave iv. 2
 for such a one as leaves a gentleman iv. 2
 and so I take my leave, in resolution iv. 2
 I trust I may have leave to speak iv. 2

LEAVE—sir, by your leave *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 4
 to need thee at home, therefore leave iv. 1
 and here I leave you, sir. You shall iv. 1
 by your leave, she will be tamed so iv. 2
 and leave you to your graver steps, *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 and so leaves me, to consider what is iv. 2
 dishonourment leave out betwixt iv. 2
 my women come; you have leave iv. 2
 languished; leave me solely; go iv. 2
 you'll leave yourself hardly one subject iv. 2
 and that there leave it, without iv. 2
 burden to me; leave me, and think iv. 2
 there weep, and leave it crying iv. 2
 and leave the growth untied of iv. 2
 if thinkers may have leave to live iv. 2 (song)
 I will even take my leave of iv. 2
 I should leave grazing, were I of your iv. 2
 leave you prating; since these iv. 3
 business, that I leave out ceremony iv. 3
 and leave this young man in pawn iv. 3
 never to me, but my free leave? iv. 3
 wept to take leave of them iv. 3
 and give me leave; and do not say iv. 3
 what my sorrow gives me leave. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
 yet loath to leave unsought iv. 1
 you would leave me better iv. 1
 if not, I'll leave him to the officer iv. 1
 I conjure thee to leave me iv. 3
 I'll give thee, ere I leave thee iv. 4
 and leave him here with me (rep.) iv. 1
 O the babe! and didst thou leave it *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 so, humbly take my leave iv. 1
 leave all the rest to me iv. 1
 towards him; by your leave, hostess iv. 1
 the lie, leaves him iv. 2
 well, we will give leave to iv. 1
 you must leave this. O full of iv. 2
 to leave his wife, to leave his babes iv. 2
 I take my leave at once iv. 2
 he leaves the healing benediction iv. 2
 peace; he did leave them iv. 2
 our lack is nothing but our leave iv. 3
 wilt thou give us leave a while? (rep.) *King John*, iv. 1
 leave your children, wives, and you iv. 1
 shall leave his name that is iv. 2
 desolation leave them as naked as iv. 2
 and leave those woe alone, which I iv. 1
 I leave your highness; grandam iv. 3
 evils, that take leave, on their iv. 3
 and nobles leave better than my iv. 3
 that leaves the print of blood where'er iv. 3
 give me leave to speak iv. 2
 desires your majesty to leave the field iv. 3
 who didst thou leave to tend iv. 6
 outward parts, leaves them insensible iv. 7
 presently to leave this war iv. 7
 and his summer leaves all faded *Richard II.*, iv. 1
 I take my leave before I have iv. 2
 the last leave of thee takes my iv. 2
 I'll leave thee, and I'll draw it iv. 2
 kiss your hand, and take his leave iv. 3
 but you gave leave to my unwilling iv. 3
 my lord, no leave take I iv. 3
 too few to take my leave of you iv. 3
 I'll let you part, and leave me iv. 3
 give Richard leave to live till iv. 3
 that his broad-spreading leaves did iv. 4
 give sorrow leave a while to tutor iv. 1
 then give me leave to go iv. 1
 from my deathbed, my last leave iv. 1
 take leave, and part: for you must part iv. 1
 where did I leave? At that sad iv. 2
 well-graced actor leaves the stage iv. 2
 leave us here alone iv. 3
 when we leave that I may turn iv. 3
 at length have gotten leave to look iv. 5
 leave the prince and me alone *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 after we leave them; and, sirrah iv. 2
 you have leave to leave us iv. 2
 and leave these rogues I am iv. 2
 well, we leave that to the proof iv. 2
 how now, Kate? I must leave you iv. 3
 this evening must I leave you iv. 3
 do thou never leave calling iv. 4
 let me entreat you leave the house iv. 4
 give me leave to tell you once again iv. 1
 must steal, and take no leave iv. 1
 and leaves behind a stain upon iv. 1
 and let us take our leave iv. 1
 and leave in sooth, and such protest iv. 1
 lords, give us leave iv. 2
 by his hollow whistling in the leaves iv. 3
 give me leave to breathe a while iv. 3
 let me give you leave to ride iv. 4
 for I'll purge, and leave sack iv. 4
 let us not leave till all our own iv. 5
 and give me leave to tell you *2 Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 if thou get'st any leave of me iv. 2
 but, by your leave, I never leave iv. 2
 and leaves his part-created cost iv. 3
 he leaves his back unarmed iv. 3
 I commend thee, and I leave thee iv. 2 (letter)
 him you did leave, second to none iv. 3
 take my leave of thee iv. 4
 when wilt thou leave fighting o' days iv. 4
 we must hence, and leave it unpicked iv. 3
 give me leave to go through Gloucestershire iv. 4
 when the bee doth leave her comb iv. 4
 will I to his leave, as his iv. 4
 why did you leave me here alone iv. 4
 depart the chamber, leave us here alone iv. 4
 leave gormandizing; know, the grave iv. 5
 to give us leave freely to render *Henry F.*, iv. 1
 nor leave not one behind iv. 2
 and leave your England, as I leave iv. 2 (chorus)
 I must leave them, and seek some better iv. 2
 I will not leave the half-achieved iv. 3
 and those that leave their valiant iv. 3
 me I will leave 'em to them iv. 3
 O give us leave, great king, to view iv. 7

LEAVE—yet leave our cousin *Henry P.*, iv. 2
 she hath good leave iv. 2
 and here take leave to go about my *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 let's leave this town iv. 2
 back, you lords, and give us leave awhile iv. 2
 to leave my base love iv. 2
 leave off days, and let us raise iv. 2
 his sword did ne'er leave striking iv. 4
 and leave our beds, hearing alarms iv. 1
 household, leave this peevish broil iv. 1
 will you fly, and leave lord Talbot iv. 3
 to leave the Talbot, and to follow us iv. 3
 and give them leave to speak iv. 1
 the sanguine colour of the leaves iv. 5
 and leave my followers here, to fight iv. 5
 then here I take my leave of thee iv. 5
 wilt thou yet leave the battle iv. 6
 I pry thee, give me leave to curse iv. 3
 I were best to leave him iv. 3
 O give me leave, I have deluded you iv. 4
 with whom I leave my curse iv. 4
 it then, and leave thine insolence *2 Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 give me leave to show some reason iv. 3
 go in God's name, and leave us iv. 4
 your grace shall give me leave iv. 4
 by your leave, I will leave you iv. 4
 churchman, leave to afflict my heart! iv. 1
 give me leave, in this close walk iv. 2
 give me leave to go iv. 3
 as willingly at thy feet iv. 3
 one that leaves his leave, and falls iv. 4
 my Nell, I take my leave iv. 4
 and caterpillars eat my leaves away iv. 1
 I can give the loser leave to chide iv. 1
 such losers may have leave to speak iv. 1
 you will give me leave to speak iv. 2
 let thy Suffolk take his heavy leave iv. 2
 ban, and will you bid me leave? iv. 2
 and take ten thousand leaves iv. 2
 cause to fear, before I leave thee iv. 2
 we will not leave one lord iv. 2
 that you should leave me iv. 8
 and makes them leave me desolate iv. 8
 entering his fee-simple without leave iv. 10
 if I do not leave you iv. 10
 so great a power without his leave iv. 1
 that keeps his leaves in spite of any iv. 1
 my soul to leave thee unsatisfied iv. 2
 then leave me not, my lords *3 Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 I'll give you leave to leave iv. 1
 that I will leave my kingly throne iv. 1
 thus do I leave thee iv. 1
 though I be youngest, give me leave iv. 2
 Lancaster leave to breathe iv. 2
 which takes her heavy leave to die iv. 3
 and leave not one alive iv. 3
 by your leave I speak it iv. 1
 and leave thine own with him iv. 2
 I'll leave my son my virtuous deeds iv. 2
 I'll leave you iv. 2
 and leave us to our fortune iv. 2
 we'll never leave, till we meet again iv. 2
 take leave, until we meet again iv. 3
 and give them leave to fly iv. 3
 which takes her heavy leave to die iv. 3
 when his leaves put forth iv. 6
 leave; I'll try this widow's wit (rep.) iv. 2
 I take my leave, with many thousand iv. 2
 sorrows leave to speak iv. 3
 with your leave, I'll leave you iv. 3
 leave Henry, and call Edward iv. 3
 the leaves and fruit maintained iv. 3
 and leave your brothers to go speed iv. 1
 you shall give me leave to play iv. 1
 mind to leave, or to leave, or to fly iv. 1
 leave off to wonder why I drew you iv. 5
 I'll leave you to your fortune iv. 7
 fair lords, take leave, and stand not iv. 8
 and so I take my leave iv. 8
 Southam, I leave you iv. 8
 that he should leave the helm iv. 4
 he should have leave to go away iv. 4
 sirrah, leave us to ourselves iv. 6
 and leave the world for me to *Richard III.*, iv. 1
 to give me leave, by circumstance iv. 2
 known evils, but to give me leave iv. 2
 to leave this keen encounter iv. 2
 may please you leave these sad iv. 2
 for shame, and leave this world iv. 3
 and leave out thy stay dog iv. 3
 why wither not the leaves, that want iv. 2
 that her grace did leave it out iv. 2
 when great leaves fall, then winter iv. 3
 but leave it all to God iv. 3
 in this resolution, I leave you iv. 7
 most joyfully, we take our leave iv. 7
 pray you, by your leave, how doth iv. 1
 no, I may not leave it so iv. 1
 poor soul, takest thy leave of it iv. 1
 I humbly take my leave iv. 3
 and leave the burden of it all on thee iv. 4
 to give me leave, I'll muster up iv. 4
 but, hear you, leave behind your son iv. 4
 with me; about the mid of night (rep.) iv. 3
 leave us never to meet *Henry VIII.*, (prol.)
 not unconsidered leave your honour iv. 2
 though we leave it with a root iv. 2
 leave these remnants of fool and feather iv. 3
 by your leave, sweet ladies iv. 4
 with your leave, I'll leave you iv. 4
 by all your good leaves, gentlemen iv. 1
 whom to leave is only bitter to him iv. 1
 so I leave him to him, that made iv. 2
 to leave so sweet a bedfellow? (rep.) iv. 2
 the which I leave to the choice of iv. 3
 your particular fancy, and leave me out iv. 3
 and got your leave to make this present iv. 4
 if thou canst: leave working iv. 1
 your grace would leave your griefs iv. 1
 hath ta'en no leave; has left iv. 2

LEAVE me awhile. It shall be to. . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 I leave to your own conscience iii. 2
 and so we'll leave you to your iii. 2
 puts forth the tender leaves of hope iii. 2
 must I then leave you? Must I iii. 2
 sorrow Cromwell leaves his iii. 2
 willing to leave their burden iii. 2
 give me leave to speak him iv. 2
 and leave me here in wretchedness iv. 2
 bid the music leave, they are harsh iv. 2
 Patience, you must not leave me iv. 2
 before he go to bed. I'll take my leave v. 1
 leave me alone; for I must think of v. 1
 you'll leave your noise anon v. 1
 ye rude slaves, leave your gapping v. 3
 so shall she leave her blessedness v. 3
 I will leave all as I found it. . . *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 fair leave, and large security i. 3
 and leave the faction of fools ii. 1
 my leave, my lord. Your leave (*rep.*) ii. 1
 that itself will leave, to be ii. 2
 while some men leave to do' iii. 3
 and leave you hindmost iii. 3
 if ever she leave Troilus! iv. 2
 his sirs, leave, he would not iv. 2
 so to him we leave it iv. 5
 I will rather leave to see Hector v. 1
 let's leave the hermit pity with v. 3
 but give me leave to take that course v. 3
 I take my leave, thou dost v. 3
 that I shall leave you one o' these days v. 5
 and every where, he leaves, and takes v. 5
 will you leave me there? . . . *Timon of Athens.* ii. 2
 as I had leave of means? ii. 2
 and leave, I leave you to ii. 2
 nor more willingly leaves winter iii. 6
 leave their false vows with him iii. 6
 as leaves do on the oak iv. 2
 I'd give thee leave to hang iv. 2
 I leave you to the protection iv. 3
 but leave without thy rage v. 5
 and leave me but the brain . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 I leave your honours; if we i. 1
 I teach you, and leave you i. 3
 that you might leave pricking it for pity i. 3
 I'll leave the foe, and make i. 4
 I will be bold to take my leave of you i. 4
 and behind him he leaves tears i. 4
 and leaves nothing young ii. 2
 leave nothing out for length ii. 2
 you'll mar all; I'll leave you ii. 3
 leave us to cure this cause ii. 3
 if by the tribunes' leave, your iii. 1
 give me leave, I'll leave him iii. 1
 come, leave your tears; a brief iii. 1
 well, well, we'll leave you iv. 2
 leave this faint pining, and lament iv. 2
 taking their leaves of me v. 1
 and leave his passage polled v. 1
 to leave unburt, and still to nose v. 1
 but, by your leave, I am an officer v. 2
 I must have leave to pass v. 2
 mother of the world, leave me v. 2
 set on, and leave no ceremony out. . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 a dreamer; let us leave him i. 2
 Cassius, your desires; I'll leave you i. 2
 for this time I will leave you i. 2
 then leave him out. Indeed, he is not i. 2
 we'll leave you, Brutus; and, friends i. 2
 give sign for me to leave you i. 2
 my sad brows; leave me with ii. 1
 I'll leave us, Brutus, let that ii. 1
 he speaks by leave and by permission ii. 1
 here, under leave of Brutus ii. 1
 and will you give me leave? ii. 2
 you shall have leave. A ring ii. 2
 give me public leave to speak of him ii. 2
 your mother chides, and leave you ii. 2
 my Hybla bees, and leave them homeless ii. 2
 where did you leave him? iii. 3
 by your leave, gods: this is a Roman's iii. 3
 never given you leave to come! . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 I'll leave you, lady. Courteous lord i. 1
 Antony, leave thy lascivious wassails i. 1
 give me leave, Caesar—Speak, Agrippa i. 1
 now Antony must leave me utterly i. 1
 let him not leave out the colour of i. 1
 better leave undone, than by i. 1
 leave unexecuted your own renowned i. 1
 that be left which leaves itself i. 1
 leave me, I pray a little ii. 1
 and leave his navy gazing ii. 1
 that we must leave thee ii. 1
 I will seek some way to leave him ii. 1
 on you, as one that takes his ii. 1
 to his heart, and leave leaves him ii. 1
 I'll leave thee now, like a man ii. 1
 and leave his master Antony ii. 1
 give thee leave to play till doomsday ii. 1
 avoid, and leave him: have you ii. 1
 as the aspicks leave upon the ii. 1
 should we be taking leave as long. . . *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 sweet sovereign, leave us to ourselves i. 2
 for this time, leave me i. 2
 I did not take my leave i. 2
 will leave to appear hereafter i. 2
 let us leave here, gentlemen i. 2
 and leave her in such honour as you i. 2
 I humbly take my leave i. 2
 my man's abode where I did leave him i. 2
 to his heart, and leave eighteen ii. 1
 the taper, leave it burning ii. 1
 by your leave, hot I know her women ii. 1
 by your leave. Who's there, that knocks? ii. 1
 to leave you in your madness ii. 1
 and leave you, sir, to the worst ii. 1
 or masterless leaves both to who ii. 1
 you'll give me leave to spare ii. 1
 I beg but leave to air this jewel ii. 1

LEAVE—good wax, thy leave . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 2
 as hard to leave, as keep iii. 2
 nay, my leaves, and left me bare iii. 3
 leave not the worthy Lucius iii. 5
 that duty leave unpaid to you iii. 5
 when he leaves, leave me my iii. 5
 so please you, leave me, stick to your iii. 5
 we'll leave you for this time iv. 2
 give me leave, I'll take the better care iv. 2
 he leaves me, seems me; briefly iv. 2
 thou'lt torture me to leave unspoken iv. 2
 give me leave; I faint v. 5
 have at it then; by leave; thou hadst v. 5
 have given me leave to sheathe . . *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 by your leave, this maid is mine i. 2
 no less, and so I take my leave i. 2
 prince Bassianus, leave to plead i. 2
 the green leaves quiver ii. 3
 and leave me to this miserable ii. 3
 well could I leave our sport to sleep ii. 3
 upon whose leaves are drops ii. 3
 and so let's leave her to her silent ii. 5
 tremble, like aspen leaves ii. 5
 give me leave; for losers will leave leave iii. 1
 he leaves his pledge dead than iii. 1
 good grandisire, leave these bitter iii. 1
 how husily she turns the leaves! iii. 2
 note, how she quotes the leaves iii. 2
 and so I leave you to iii. 3
 and leave you not a man of my iii. 3
 depart at pleasure, leave us here v. 2
 that kindness, and take leave of him v. 3
 give my tongue like leave to love . . *Pericles.* i. 1
 leave us also i. 2
 since you have given me leave to speak i. 2
 nor never leave gaping, till they've ii. 1
 and leaves us to our free election ii. 1
 to bid farewell, we leave ii. 1
 there I'll leave it at careful nursing ii. 3
 and leave her the infant of your care ii. 3
 so I take my leave; good madam iii. 3
 his woeful green leave at Ephesus . . . *iv. (Gower)*
 I leave you, my dear iv. 4
 leaves Tharsus, and again embarks . . . *iv. 4 (Gow.)*
 there's for you; leave us (*rep.*) iv. 6
 come, we will leave his honour iv. 6
 come, let us leave her, and the gods v. 1
 I'll leave her, and leave her v. 1
 did in Tharsus leave me v. 1
 for his head; so leave him all v. 1
 take her, or leave her? *Lea.* i. 1
 then leave her, sir i. 1
 which I can leave the history unspeak i. 1
 with washed eyes Cordelia leaves you i. 1
 leave thy drink and thy whore i. 4
 and leave his horns without a case i. 5
 my lord, if you will give me leave ii. 4
 and leave thee in the storm ii. 4
 when I desired their leave iii. 3
 this tempest will not give me leave to iii. 4
 leave him to my displeasure iii. 7
 and leave you to attend his iii. 7
 leave, gentle wax; and, manners iii. 7
 ere he can spread his sweet leaves. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 an' if you leave me so, you do i. 1
 nurse, give leave awhile, we must talk i. 2
 to think it should leave crying i. 2
 will thou leave me so unsatisfied? ii. 2
 and leave me to my grief ii. 2
 I am weary, give me leave awhile ii. 5
 have you got leave to go to the play? ii. 5
 by your leave, you shall not stay alone ii. 6
 I pray thee, leave me to myself to-night ii. 6
 I will die, and leave him all ii. 6
 dream! that gives a dead man leave ii. 6
 since I did leave it to my office ii. 6
 not leave you [*Col. Knt. sir, have patience*] v. 1
 leave me, and do the thing I bid thee v. 1
 fly hence, and leave me v. 3
 drink all and leave no friend to keep v. 3
 your leave and favor to return to . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 gracious leave and pardon (*rep.*) i. 2
 wrung from me my slow leave i. 2
 beseech you, give him leave to go i. 2
 occasion smiles upon a second leave i. 3
 most humbly do I take my leave i. 5
 leave her to heaven, and to those thorns i. 5
 where did I leave? At closes ii. 1
 give me leave: how does my good ii. 1
 I will leave him, and suddenly contrive ii. 2
 most humbly take my leave of you ii. 2
 I'll leave you till night ii. 2
 sweet Gertrude, leave us too ii. 2
 I must leave thee, love (*rep.*) ii. 2
 sweet, leave me here and shut me out ii. 2
 leave thy damnable faces, and begin ii. 2
 easily said; leave me, friends ii. 2
 leave wringing of your hands; peace ii. 2
 on this fair mountain leave to feed ii. 2
 as will not leave their tinct ii. 2
 and woo, for leave to do him good ii. 2
 I pray you, give me leave. We will ii. 2
 you shall hear them: leave us ii. 2
 to-morrow shall beg leave of me . . *iv. 7 (letter)*
 I hear leaves in the glassy stream iv. 7
 give me leave: here lies the water v. 2
 of aught he leaves, knows what (*rep.*) v. 2
 if you have not given her leave . . *Othello.* i. 1
 farewell; for I must leave i. 3
 leave thee latest, which concerns him first i. 3
 Othello, leave some officer behind i. 3
 my Desdemona must I leave to thee i. 3
 [Col.] when I have leave to sleep ii. 3
 ay, but by your leave, not before me ii. 3
 I'll take my leave ii. 3
 to leave me but a little to myself ii. 3
 not to leave undone, but keep unknown ii. 3
 leave me, Iago. My lord, I take my leave ii. 3
 leave it to time ii. 3
 I once more take my leave ii. 3

LEAVE—I have use for it; go, leave me. *Othello.* iii. 3
 I will not leave him now, till Cassio iii. 4
 and leave me for this time. Leave you! iii. 4
 I must leave her company iv. 1
 leave preceptors alone, and shut the door iv. 2
 we have leave to leave iv. 2
 LEAVEN—thou unshalt leave . . *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
 lay the leaven on all proper . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 4
 LEAVENED and prepared . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 LEAVENING. Still I have (*rep.*) *Troil. & Cress.* i. 1
 LEAVE-TAKING—of leave-taking. . . *Macbeth.* ii. 3
 without leave-taking? iv. 3
 puts back leave-taking . . *Troilus & Cressida.* iv. 4
 it is not worth leave-taking. *Antony & Cleopatra.* v. 2
 of leave-taking between France and him. *Lea.* i. 1
 LEAVING the fear of heaven . . *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 leaving her in the protection of . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 2
 in leaving his friend here in necessity ii. 4
 leaving his wealth and ease. *As You Like It.* ii. 5 (song)
 Leantes leaving the effects of *Winter's Tale.* iv. (cho.)
 of thy service, by leaving me now iv. 1
 became him like the leaving it . . *Macbeth.* i. 1
 leaving our rankness and irregular . . *King John.* v. 4
 my impress, leaving me no sign . . *Richard III.* iii. 1
 out him, leaving his . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 leaving their wits with their wives iii. 7
 leaving them but the shales iv. 2
 leaving their earthly parts to choke iv. 3
 leaving no heir begotten . . *Henry VI.* i. 10
 leaving thy trust for error . . *Henry VI.* i. 10
 leaving this, what is your grace's. *Richard III.* iii. 7
 forth on, leaving no tract behind. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 give them diseases, leaving with iv. 3
 leaving the fight in height. *Antony & Cleopatra.* v. 3
 leaving so his service, follow you *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
 leaving free things, and happy shows . . *Lea.* iii. 6
 from heaven by leaving earth . . *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 5
 life leaving [*Col.*—it's all death] . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 LEAVY—leave's the kindly couch. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 LEAVY—summer first was leavy. *Much Ado.* ii. 3 (song)
 your leavy screens throw down . . *Macbeth.* v. 6
 LECHER—now take the lecher. *Merry Wives.* iii. 5
 Lecher, out of his death iii. 5
 were like an old lecher's heart . . *Lea.* iii. 1
 fly does lecher in my sight iv. 6
 the post unsanctified of murderous lechers iv. 6
 LECHERIES—lecheries and iniquities. *Merry W.* v. 5
 LECHEROUS—they are lecherous . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 yet lecherous as a monkey . . *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 follows, I am rough and lecherous . . *Lea.* i. 1
 treacherous, lecherous, kindless villain *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 LECHERY—and the lecherous . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 lechery! I defy lechery . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 lechery? Call it so . . *Measure for Measure.* i. 3
 is lechery so looked after? i. 3
 a little more lenity to lechery would ii. 2
 the most dangerous piece of lechery. *Much Ado.* ii. 3
 lechery, sir, it provokes, and unprovokes. *Macbeth.* iii. 3
 said to be an equivocator with lechery ii. 2
 can part young limbs and lechery . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 and lechery, confound . . *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
 nothing but lechery all incontinent v. 2
 fry, lechery, fry! But will you then? v. 2
 lechery, lechery! still, wars and lechery v. 2
 yet, in a sort, lechery eats itself v. 4
 lechery, by this hand, an index . . *Othello.* iii. 3
 LEON—une autre fois ma leon . . *Henry V.* iii. 4
 LECTURE—read many lectures. *As You Like It.* ii. 2
 you read no other lectures to her. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 your lecture shall have leisure iii. 1
 his lecture will be better to you iii. 1
 leave his lecture when I am iii. 1
 a troop, to read a lecture of them? . . *Richard II.* iv. 1
 I read lectures to you . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 3
 by my former lecture, I have . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 LED—Claudio, led by the provost. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 art thou led in triumph? ii. 2
 I led them on in this distracted. *Mid. N. Dream.* iii. 2
 I am not solely led by nice . . *Merech.* of *Pence.* ii. 1
 we led me instantly . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 foot again, led hither by pure . . *Al's Well.* iii. 4
 faith, sir, he has led the drum iv. 3
 the life that late I led . . *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1 (song)
 yet he is off led by the nose. . . *Winter's Tale.* iv. 8
 you said, led you to Duncan . . *Macbeth.* ii. 3
 power is near, led on by Malcolm v. 2
 are led so grossly by this meddling . . *King John.* iii. 1
 to dismis the powers led by the Dauphin v. 1
 but basely led by flatterers . . *Richard II.* ii. 1
 I have led my rag-a-muffins . . *Henry IV.* v. 3
 proper to madmen, led his powers . . *Henry IV.* v. 3
 abject routs, led on by bloody youth iv. 1
 as by my betters are, that led me iv. 3
 in honour, led by their manes . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 where is the life that late I led v. 3
 for the king led them to it . . *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 from the officers that led me . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
 troops than that the king led . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
 I should not thus be led along . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 thrice I led him off v. 3
 that led calm Henry, tho' he . . *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 my niece Plantagenet led in the . . *Richard III.* iv. 1
 armed in proof, led by shalloon . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 section is led on in the . . *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 1
 and will be led, at your request ii. 3
 a fearful army, led by Caius . . *Coriolanus.* iv. 6
 we have led since thy exile v. 3
 her led better with me . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 3
 with bloody passage, led your wars v. 5
 O grief! where hast thou led me? . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
 either led or driven, as we iv. 1
 you are contented to be led in triumph iii. 3
 her led better with me . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 3
 both how you were wrong led iii. 6
 so our leader's led, and we iii. 7
 O whether hast thou led me Egypt? iii. 9
 take me up I have led you off iv. 12
 and led my court . . *Titus Andron.* v. 1
 a happy star led us to Rome iv. 2
 led by their master to the v. 1

LED—led by a lusty Goth?..... *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 led on by hearn and crownd..... v. 3 (Gower)
 their noses are led by their eyes..... *Leam*, ii. 4
 and led by some discretion..... *Leam*, ii. 4
 hath led through fire and through flame..... *Leam*, ii. 4
 my father, poorly led? world..... *Leam*, ii. 4
 he led me to that place..... *Leam*, ii. 4
 and fortune led you well..... *Leam*, ii. 4
 he led our powers; bore the..... *Leam*, ii. 4
 became his guide, led him, begged..... *Leam*, ii. 4
 led by a delicate and tender prince..... *Hamlet*, iv. 3
 and will as fondly be led by the nose..... *Othello*, i. 3
 but partly led to diet my revenge..... *Othello*, i. 3
LEDA—a swan for the love of Leda, *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 fair Leda's daughter had..... *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
LEDST—Griffith, as thou ledst me, *Henry VIII*, iv. 2
LEECH—as each other's leech..... *Taming of Shrew*, v. 5
LEEK—his eyes were green as leeks..... *Mid. N. Dr.*, v. 1
 I'll knock his leek about his pate..... *Henry V*, iv. 1
 where leeks did grow, wearing leeks..... *Henry V*, iv. 1
 to wear the leek upon Saint Ivar's day..... *Henry V*, iv. 1
 but why wear you your leek to-day?..... *Henry V*, iv. 1
 and bid me eat my leek..... *Henry V*, iv. 1
 I am quailish at the smell of leek..... *Henry V*, iv. 1
 to eat, look you, this leek..... *Henry V*, iv. 1
 mock a leek, you can do that..... *Henry V*, iv. 1
LEER—gives the leer of invitation, *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 you leer upon me, do you?..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 a Rosalind of a better leer..... *As You Like It*, iv. 1
 I will leer upon him, as he leers, *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 5
 no more trust him when he leers, *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 5
 framed of another leer..... *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
LEES—and the mere lees is left this..... *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 drink up the lees and dregs of..... *Troilus & Cress.*, iv. 1
LEET—present her leet in, *Taming of Sh.*, 2 (ind.)
 keep leets, and lay-days..... *Othello*, iii. 3
LEET—but stopped, and left me..... *Tempest*, i. 2
 whom I left cooling of the air..... *Tempest*, i. 2
 I have left asleep..... *Tempest*, i. 2
 and here was I left by the sea..... *Tempest*, i. 2
 and left thee there..... *Tempest*, i. 2
 they have left their viands behind..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 at last I left them I the..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 just as you left them, sir..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 this left shoe is my father's, *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 I left them all in health..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 if left alone..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 alas, poor lady! desolate and left..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 thou hast no faith left now..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 the fear of heaven on the left hand, *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 he left this ring behind him..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 he left behind him, myself..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 I left no ring with her..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 left her in her tears, and left..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 not three leagues off when I left him..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
 it is all the wealth he hath left..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
 war-thoughts have left their places..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
 all that Adam has left in the world..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
 ever since you left it: doth not..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
 all the grace that she hath left..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
 your daughter here the princes left..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
 that none is left to protest..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
 and left sweet heart, *Mid. N. Dr.*, ii. 2
 yet since night, you left me (rep.)..... *Mid. N. Dr.*, ii. 2
 stolen hence, and left me asleep..... *Mid. N. Dr.*, ii. 2
 say, that left pap, where heart doth..... *Mid. N. Dr.*, ii. 2
 and lion are left to bury the dead..... *Mid. N. Dr.*, ii. 2
 thy bird-bolt under the left eye..... *Mid. N. Dr.*, ii. 2
 of Russians left us but of late..... *Mid. N. Dr.*, ii. 2
 is a lady left me gaged..... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 is a lady richly left, and she..... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 see to my house, left in the..... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 next turning of my left eye..... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 thou hast not left the value of..... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 I were best out my left hand off..... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 and how unwillingly I left the ring..... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 if I be left alone, now, but my..... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 alottory my finger left me by..... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 then, being alone, left and abandoned..... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 murmuring stream, left on your..... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 he left a promise to return again..... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 I have left you commands..... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 my father left me some prescriptions..... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 have left off the danger to itself..... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 his left cheek is a cheek of two pile..... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 for I have Pisa left, and am to..... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 me, left solely heir to all his lands..... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 where left we last?..... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 how he left her with the horse..... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 courtesy with their left legs..... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 he has left me here behind..... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 since we have left our money..... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 be left her to perform..... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 pown the little blood which I have left..... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 and, why he left your court..... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 if there be any of him left..... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 discern, by that which he left..... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 the garments he hath left with thee..... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 is there no manners left among..... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 I had not left a purse alive in the whole..... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 great Alexander left his to the worthiest..... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 and left them their money..... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 have left me issues..... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 care of goods at random left..... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 and left the ship, then sinking-ripe..... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 fortune had left to both of us alike..... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 where have you left your money..... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 patience in thee will be left..... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 I'll weep what's left away..... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 the great war on my left arm..... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 it was two ere I left him..... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 there left me and my..... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 some fading glimmer left..... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 and me they left with those..... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 only I have left to say..... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 why have you left the chamber?..... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 your constancy hath left me..... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 is left this vault to brag of..... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 when there's no mercy left..... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1

LEFT—why in that rawness left you..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 left to be finished by such a she..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 not an hour since I left him well..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 and England now is left to tug..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 John, sore sick, hath left the field..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 I left him almost speechless..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 more patient than when you left him..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 which he hath left so shapeless..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 next highway, and there I left him..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 were as I left to be derided..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 every thing is left at six and seven..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 the king is left behind..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 is weak, and all ill left..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 to be brief, left his title out..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 left me to repulsive banishment..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 in deputation left behind him..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 of my hundred and fifty left alive..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 hath left a witnessed usurpation..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 so you left him; never, O never..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 now, have you left pursuit..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 which, before cold and settled, left..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 to mine leave, as 'tis left to me..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 we left the prince my brother here..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 my legs, we left it to him..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 and with his hand open to all injuries..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 no sooner left his father's body..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 there left behind and settled certain..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 have left their bodies here in England..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 thrice that power hath left the field..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 I will have left a kind of blot..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 late examples left by the fatal..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 their wives left poor behind them..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 upon their children rawly left..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 and left a boy to be my left hand..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 of it left his son imperial lord..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 and none but women left to wail..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 I am left out; for me nothing remains..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 but that they left me midst..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 so bold to take what they have left..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 this malice, Somerset, be left..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 and left us to the rage of France..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 he left me proudly, as unworthy..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 were but his picture left..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 and left so I take the law..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 and left behind him Richard..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 left I the court, to see this quarrel..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 but left that hateful office..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 inheritance, my father left me..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 and left away, and his men..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 thou wouldst have left thy dearest..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 whom we have left protectors..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 hath left with thee; his dukedom (rep.)..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 my father had left me no more..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 any life he left in thee..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 had left no mourning widows..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 she on his left side, craving aid..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 you left poor Henry at the bishop's..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 of all my lands, he left me..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 and left his children left thee..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 distress was left unmoaned..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 indeed, left nothing, fitting for your..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 true hath left us royal fruit..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 and left me I the duke, to have left..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 and left thee but a prey to..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 left them the heirs of shame..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 they have left their barge..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 I left him private..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 unsolicited I left no more..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 be left to some ears unaccounted..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 left the cause of the king..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 now has left me, weary, and old..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 left me naked to mine enemies..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 and left him at prison..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 no doubt, left for the ladies..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 we left them all at home..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 left my possession, incurred..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 happy, and has left me rich..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 which me left me..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 there would be none left to rail..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 lord Timon will be left a naked..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 there is not so much left..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 and left me open, bare for every..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 what other means is left unto us..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 consume you wicked catiffs left..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 thou art left, Marcus..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 if the shoulder, and I the left arm..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 now you have left your voices..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 what is left, to lose it by his..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 or else to him had left it rocky..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 yet he hath left undone that, which shall..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 moreover, he hath left you all..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 left them you, and to your heirs for ever..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 turned down, where I have left..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 upon the left hand of the even field..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 keep thou the left..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 you had then left unseen..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 left unshown is often left unloved..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 left that he left with me..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 on what I have left behind..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 to hear from me you had left Antony..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 my pillow left unpressed in Rome..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 have empty left their orbs..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 that he left this morning left unloved..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 there is left us ourselves to end..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 and there is nothing left remarkable..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 left these notes of what commands..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 ere left to after-eye him..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 fold down the whole where I have left..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 on her left breast a mole..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 too casually hath left mine arm..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 motion and breath left out..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 it is that which I left with her..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 which by these left is left unloved..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 and left me bare to weather..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 I would have left it on the board..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 in this place we left them..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 if there be yet left in heaven..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 at the end, and left it there..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 O gods! I left out one thing which..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 though you left me like a churl..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3

LEFT—since I left him there (rep.)..... *Titus And.*, ii. 4
 slime left on them by a flood..... *Titus And.*, ii. 4
 is left to try me too..... *Titus And.*, ii. 4
 that left the camp to sin..... *Titus And.*, ii. 4
 there's not a god left unsolicited..... *Titus And.*, ii. 4
 this one hand yet is left to cut..... *Titus And.*, ii. 4
 who died and left a female heir..... *Titus And.*, ii. 4
 left in trust with me..... *Titus And.*, ii. 4
 some strength left to give them burial..... *Titus And.*, ii. 4
 and left me breath nothing to think on..... *Titus And.*, ii. 4
 that he should never have left..... *Titus And.*, ii. 4
 even as he left his life..... *Titus And.*, ii. 4
 building left behind him..... *Titus And.*, ii. 4
 here's all that is left living..... *Titus And.*, ii. 4
 and high estate, is left to govern..... *Titus And.*, ii. 4
 where we left him, on the sea..... *Titus And.*, ii. 4
 I left behind an ancient substitute..... *Titus And.*, ii. 4
 and left nothing in the middle..... *Titus And.*, ii. 4
 out went the candle, and we were left..... *Titus And.*, ii. 4
 yet have I left a daughter (rep.)..... *Titus And.*, ii. 4
 you have one eye left to see..... *Titus And.*, ii. 4
 something he left imperfect..... *Titus And.*, ii. 4
 who hath he left behind in general?..... *Titus And.*, ii. 4
 and there I left him craning..... *Titus And.*, ii. 4
 the pretty wretch left crying..... *Titus And.*, ii. 4
 let me now be left alone..... *Titus And.*, ii. 4
 departed not, and left him there..... *Titus And.*, ii. 4
 that left the strong fellow by the hand..... *Titus And.*, ii. 4
 for this a question left us yet to prove..... *Titus And.*, ii. 4
 a Dane, here's yet some liquor left..... *Titus And.*, ii. 4
 dead lords, if I be left behind..... *Titus And.*, ii. 4
 captain's captain, left in the conduct of..... *Titus And.*, ii. 4
 that I am left behind..... *Titus And.*, ii. 4
 that he hath left part of his grief..... *Titus And.*, ii. 4
 when Cassio left my wife..... *Titus And.*, ii. 4
 and not know who left it there..... *Titus And.*, ii. 4
LEG—afraid now of your four legs (rep.)..... *Tempest*, i. 2
 four legs, and three eyes..... *Tempest*, i. 2
 I'll pull thee by the lesser legs..... *Tempest*, i. 2
 if any be Trinculo's legs..... *Tempest*, i. 2
 and steals her capon's leg..... *Tempest*, i. 2
 heave up my leg..... *Tempest*, i. 2
 that I may..... *Tempest*, i. 2
 pinch them, arms, legs, backs..... *Tempest*, i. 2
 take thee between her legs..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 by the excellent constitution of thy leg..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 no sir, it is legs and thighs..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 than thy shalting legs..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 the shape of his leg..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 she did praise my leg being..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 taste your legs, sir..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 my legs do better understand..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 he blind and taste my legs..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 though yellow in my legs..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 his legs cannot: I'll give't him..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 young nephew Titus lost his leg..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 with a good leg, and a good foot..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 and with his bad legs falls into..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 Beatrice to you, who, I think, hath legs..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 my legs are longer though..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 with leaden legs, and batty wings..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 my legs can keep no pace with..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 a waist, a leg, a limb, and such a leg..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 but your legs should do it..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 before the legs of this sweet lass..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 his leg is too big for Hector..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 use your legs, take the start..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 stretch the strong fellow by the leg..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 if my legs were not weary..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 his leg is but so so..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 a leg, put off a cap (rep.)..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 I am there, before my legs..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 more stock to my legs..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 scratching her legs, that one shall..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 with a linen stock on one leg..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 court'sy with their left legs..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 though he took up my legs sometime..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 before his legs, and over his legs..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 if my legs were two such riding-rods..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 sir Robert never hold to make this leg..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 and forbidden legs dared once to touch..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 you make a leg, and Bolingbroke..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 my legs can keep no measure..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 of Madeira, and a cold capon's leg?..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 afoot awhile, and ease our legs..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 well, here is my leg..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 march wide betwixt the legs..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 a decreasing leg? an increasing..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 he had no legs, that practised not..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 because their legs are both of..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 like unto the sign of the leg..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 before his legs, and over his legs?..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 is weary, when my legs are too..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 upon one pair of English legs..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 when all those legs, and arms..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 that has but two legs, that shall..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 a good leg will fall a straight..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 I will chain these legs, and arms..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 the garter from thy craven's leg..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 this cripple to his legs again?..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 we must have you find your legs..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 before his legs, and over his legs..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 thy leg a stick, compared with..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 clapped his tail between his legs..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 your legs did better service..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 to shape my legs of an unequal..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 into the world with my legs forward..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 and I came hither on my legs..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 they have all new legs, and lame..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 my legs, like loaden branches..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 are drunk, sick, or have no legs..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 before his legs, and over his legs..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 the sinews of this leg all Greek..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 hanging at his brother's leg..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 I doubt whether their legs be..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 false hearts should never have sound legs..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 at the end, and left it there..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 for poor knaves' caps and legs..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 from these old arms and legs..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3

LEG—walk under his huge legs . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
his legs bestrid the ocean. . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
your legs are young; I'll tread. . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
I know the shape of his leg iv. 2
a leg of Rome shall not return v. 3
turn a swan's black legs to white. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
stand upon sound legs *Pericles*, iv. 6
serve seven years for the loss of a leg iv. 6
put in his legs: come, my good lord . . . *Lear*, ii. 2
by the legs: when a man is over-lusty (*rep.*) . . .
feel you your legs? You stand *Henry VI*, v. 1
every man betake him to his legs. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
made of long spinners' legs i. 4
straight leg, and quivering thigh ii. 1
yet his leg excels all men's ii. 1
their thought to be in between made legs. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
these legs, that brought me to a part. . . *Othello*, ii. 3
then laid his leg over my thigh iii. 3
my leg is cut in two v. 1
LEGACIES—some charge in legacies. *Jul. Caesar*, iv. 1
LEGACY—it is Eve's legacy. *Two Gen. of Per.* iii. 1
shall, for my legacy, be sanctified . . . *All's Well*, i. 3
and no legacy is so rich as honesty ii. 5
as a rich legacy, unto their issue. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
LEGATE—legate of the pope *King John*, iii. 1
from pope Innocent, the legate here iii. 1
the legate of the pope hath been v. 1
where the holy legate comes apace v. 2
not trusting to this halting legate here . . .
and you lord legate, you *Henry VI*, v. 1
you wrote to be a legate *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
LEGATINE—by your power legatine iii. 2
LEGE—a verse; lege, domine *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
we be leges in *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
LEGGED—legged like a mule *Tempest*, ii. 1
LEGERITY—and fresh legerity *Henry VI*, iv. 1
LEGION—I'll fight their legions o'er . . . *Tempest*, iii. 3
she hath legions of angels *Merry Wives*, i. 3
Lo to the legions: these are the legions . . .
not in the legions of horrid hell *Macbeth*, iv. 3
to land his legions all as soon as I . . . *King John*, ii. 1
with many legions of strange v. 7
and tell the legions, I can never *Henry VI*, ii. 2
died from his legions *Henry VI*, iv. 4
methought, a legion of foul fiends. *Richard III*, i. 4
for gold to pay my legions *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
our legions are brim-full iv. 3
these bills unto the legions on the other
our legions' legs are *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 3
our nineteen legions thou shalt. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 3
keep by land the legions and the horse . . .
will I render my legions, and my horse . .
his cotin, ships, legions, and his legions . .
and you shall have the legions *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
the legions now in Gallia are full iii. 7
with those legions which I have spoke of
to them, the legions garrisoned in Gallia .
we Roman legions, all from Gallia . . .
LEGITIMATE—prove it legitimate. *Twelfth N.* iii. 2
your brother is legitimate *King John*, i. 1
whether our daughter were legitimate. *Hen. VI*, ii. 2
well then, legitimate Edgar, I must have. *Lear*, i. 4
to the legitimize: these are the legitimize .
Edmund the base shall top the legitimize .
LEGITIMATION, name, and all *King John*, i. 1
LEICESTER—the town of Leicester. *Richard III*, v. 2
and safe in Leicester town v. 3
to send me to Leicester, lodged in . . . *Henry VIII*, iv. 8
LEICESTERSHIRE, shall find *Henry VI*, iv. 8
LEIGER—everlasting leiger *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
quite unpeople her of leigers *Cymbeline*, i. 6
LEISURE—at picked leisure, while . . . *Tempest*, v. 2
wait at your leisure *Merry Wives*, ii. 5
at our more leisure shall I *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
might you dispense with your leisure . . .
I have no superfluous leisure iii. 1
which I, by my good leisure, have iii. 1
and I, as I stand at leisure iv. 1
and leisure answers leisure v. 1
and wait for no man's leisure *Much Ado*, i. 3
if your leisure served, I would speak . . .
make our leisure to be *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
I am sorry, that your leisure serves . . .
read it at your leisure; it comes v. 1
when thou hast leisure, say *All's Well*, i. 1
and sickness debate it at their leisure . .
and will stay upon your leisure iii. 5
more leisure shall express v. 3
leave and leisure to make love. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
shall have leisure for as much iii. 1
which at more leisure, I will iii. 2
he shall stay my leisure iii. 2
the tailor stays thy leisure to deck
this matter at more leisure *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
I shall have leisure to make good v. 1
we stay upon your leisure *Macbeth*, ii. 1
at your kindest ii. 1
and his leisure for a few words iii. 2
winds, whose leisure I have stayed. *King John*, ii. 1
than if you had at leisure known v. 6
then our leisure would not let us *Richard II*, ii. 1
are further leisure to bid them *Henry IV*, i. 3
zounds! how has he the leisure iv. 1
at more leisure, may your highness. *Henry IV*, iv. 4
no leisure had he to enrank *Henry VI*, i. 1
since your lady is not at leisure ii. 3
attend upon your lordship's leisure
are you not at leisure? v. 3
some patient leisure to excuse *Richard III*, i. 2
had you such leisure in the time iv. 1
which after-hours give leisure to repent . .
the leisure and the fearful time cuts off . .
God give us leisure for these rites v. 3
the leisure and enforcement of the time . .
to steal from spiritual leisure *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
scarce have leisure to make ye. *Titus & Creas.* iv. 2
He's the leisure and your boundties
at many leisure I proposed *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
at your best leisure *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1

LEISURE—at thy sovereign leisure. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
I'll trust, by leisure, him that *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
and attend the leisure of their answer . . .
when thou canst; be better, at thy leisure .
are you at leisure, holy father. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
my leisure is such, my penance is laughter .
so slander any moment's leisure *Hamlet*, i. 3
on the supervise, no leisure 'bated' v. 2
read it at more leisure v. 2
if your lordship were at leisure v. 2
LEISURE—each one denounces. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
so leisurely, that, if his rule were *Richard III*, v. 2
LEMANN—for his wife's leman *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
sixpence for thy leman (Col-lemon). *Twelfth N.* ii. 3
drink unto the leman mine. *Henry IV*, v. 3 (song)
LEMON—(Col.) for thy leman *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
a leman. Stuck with cloves. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
LENA—what said Popilius Lena? *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
Lena speaks not of our purposes iii. 1
LEND—lend thy hand *Tempest*, i. 2
lend me the letter *Two Gen. of Per.* i. 3
lend me wings to make ii. 6
such grace did lend her iv. 2 (song)
love lend me patience v. 4
LEND—lend me thy hand. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
I will not lend thee a penny ii. 1
is he, William, that does lend articles . . .
I'll lend you something *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
no nature never lends *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
lend him your kind words v. 1
lend me your knees, and (*rep.*) v. 1
O Isabel! will you not lend a knee? . . .
and will lend nothing for God's sake. *Much Ado*, v. 1
LEND—lend thy hand. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
lend me your horn to make iii. 1
he lends out money gratis *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
albeit I neither lend nor borrow (*rep.*) . .
a cur can lend three thousand i. 3
it is a lustre, and more *All's Well*, i. 2
if thou wilt lend this money, lend it
but lend it rather to thine i. 3
he was wont to lend money for iii. 1
once lend my body for his v. 2
will you lend me a more *Richard III*, i. 1
lend me an arm: the rest have
I'll lend it thee, my dear iv. 2
his scornful perspective did lend me
thy hand. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
your gentle hands lend us (epil.)
lend thee ear. Here. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
if God lend me life iv. 2
lend me thy hand (*rep.*) *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
that shall lend a more *Richard III*, i. 1
fill time lend friends, and friends
lend me ear unto my purposes *Henry IV*, i. 3
I pry thee, lend me thy lantern ii. 1
and lend me thy hand to laugh iv. 4
it is a lustre, and more iv. 4
idle here! lend me thy sword v. 3
O this boy lends mettle to us all v. 4
Hotspur's loss, lend to this weight . . . *Henry IV*, i. 1
let him lend me the ii. 1
lend me a thousand ii. 2
then lend the eye a terrible aspect . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 1
lend me thy cloak, sir Thomas iv. 1
wounds I will lend the French *Henry VI*, i. 1
that shall lend me the ii. 1
O that that lends me life, lend *Henry IV*, i. 1
here I lend thee this sharp-pointed. *Richard III*, i. 2
lend favourable ear to our requests . . .
rise, and lend an ear iv. 2
as I will lend thee *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
cry, 'Trojans, cry! lend me ten. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
this is no time to lend money. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
lend to each man enough (*rep.*) iii. 6 (song)
O will thou lend me money now none . .
lend me a fool's heart, and a woman's . .
lend you him, I will, for half. *Coriolanus*, i. 4
hereafter will I lend ear to
lend me your hand *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
to lend me arms, and aid *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
the courage which the heart did lend it . .
I shall but lend my diamond *Cymbeline*, i. 5
if savage, take, or lend iii. 6
and lend my best attention v. 5
lend me thy hand *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
my heart can lend no succour *Pericles*, i. 1
stars that round, lend us a smile i. 4
neighbours: lend me your hands iii. 2
hail, sir! My lord, lend ear v. 1
sir, lend your arm v. 2
lend less than thou owest *Lear*, i. 4
O that that lending me
how one another lends content. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
but passion lends them power i. 5 (chorus)
with speedy help doth lend redress
that vainly lends his light to darkness . .
O that that lending me the tongue vows. *Hamlet*, i. 3
pity me not, but lend thy serious i. 5
that lend a tyrannous and a damned . . .
and that shall lend a kind of easiness . .
to lend your patients to my cure. *Othello*, i. 3
offends me; lend me thy handkerchief . .
lend me a garter. So; O for a chair
come, come, lend me alight *Merry Wives*, i. 2
LENDER—lender plies for the lender. *Merry Wives*, i. 2
lender *Lear*, iii. 1
neither a borrower, nor a lender be . . .
LENDING—grace lending grace *All's Well*, i. 1
name of lendings for your highness. *Richard II*, i. 1
lending your kind commendation. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
off your lendings: come, unbitten here. *Lear*, iii. 1
not give lending me this acquaintance . .
LENGTH—that is of any length. *Two Gen. of Per.* iii. 1
one of such another length iii. 1
for this was of much length *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1

LENGTH of Peaster John's foot. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
measure his was the length and breadth . .
to measure out my length *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
to draw it out in length. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
it seems the length of seven years. *As you Like it*, ii. 2
a month's length a-piece *All's Well*, iv. 3
at length the length of a piece *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
at length, another ship had seized i. 1
within my sword's length set him *Macbeth*, vi. 3
lengths of seas and shores between . . . *King John*, i. 1
your whole head's length *Richard II*, i. 1
is not my arm of length *Henry VI*, v. 1
there is such length in grief v. 1
at length have gotten leave to look
never shall have length of life enough. *Henry IV*, iii. 3
left me, but my body's length iii. 3
shall be drawn out all in length. *Richard III*, v. 3
pride at length broke under me *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
at length her grace rose, and with iv. 1
at length they came to the broomstick . .
to end a tale of length. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
at length how goes our reckoning? *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
leave nothing out for length *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
till, at length, your ignorance iii. 3
in Troyon: her own recklessness. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
for now all length is torture ii. 12
once within my pistol's length *Pericles*, i. 4
and now at length they overflow ii. 4
nature your lubber's length again *Lear*, i. 4
within his truncheon's length *Hamlet*, i. 3
then goes he to the length of all his arm .
than the length and breadth of a pair of . .
these follies have all a length? Ay v. 2
LENGTHEN—lengthen his length. *Sh. & Ind.* i. 1
lengthen out the worst that murder . . .
I'll lengthen it with mine *Henry VI*, i. 2
as heaven and nature lengthens it. *Richard III*, iv. 4
who first shall die to lengthen life
what sadness lengthens Romeo's. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
LENGTHENED—lengthened hours. *Richard II*, i. 4
after many lengthened hours of grief. *Richard III*, i. 3
my dream was lengthened after life . . .
to die with lengthened time *Cymbeline*, v. 3
LENGTHENING my return
LENITY—lenity to lechery would. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
use lenity, sweet chuck! *Henry VI*, ii. 2
for when lenity and cruelty play for
kind of lenity, to ease your cruelty . . .
this too much lenity and harmful . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 2
bold, but too much lenity? ii. 6
awake your dangerous lenity *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
away to heaven respective lenity. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
Lent—as thou hast lent me *Two Gen. of Per.* i. 3
lent him our terror, dress him *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
that you have lent him visitation ii. 2
my lord, he lent it me a while. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
lent eye my daughter lent her
the money by our father lent *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
the fool that lent out money *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 3
if God have lent a man any *All's Well*, ii. 2
who lent it you? It was not lent me . . .
gracious England hath lent me *Macbeth*, iv. 3
what a mad-cap hath heaven lent us. *King John*, i. 1
to you here lent, shall point on me. *Richard II*, i. 3
money lent you, four-and-twenty. *Henry IV*, iii. 3
whose spirit lent a fire even to *Henry IV*, i. 1
or two, in a whole Lent?
his skin is surely lent him *Henry VI*, iii. 1
the Lent shall be as long again iv. 3
a bounteous hand was kindly lent. *Richard III*, ii. 2
the royal debt he lent you
lent narrow measure *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 4
he lent me some shipping iii. 6
Lucina lent not me her aid *Cymbeline*, v. 1
had nature lent me that *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
heaven had lent me that
he lent me counsel, and I lent *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
is very good meat in Lent ii. 4 (song)
[*Col. Kn.*] God had lent us but this
LENTEN—good lenten answer *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
lent ear, sir, in a lenten *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
what lenten entertainment *Hamlet*, ii. 2
LENTUS audis scelerat (*rep.*) *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
L'ENVOY—thy 'envoy; begin (*rep.*) *Love's L. L.* iii. 1
no 'envoy, no 'envoy, no 'salve (*rep.*) . .
LEONARDO—good Leonardo. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
LEONATI—strength of the Leonati. *Cymbeline*, v. 1
exiled, and thrown from Leonati seat . . .
LEONATO, you are come *Much Ado*, i. 1
if signior Leonato be her father
Leonato, signior Claudio (*rep.*)
your hand Leonato: we will go together .
note the daughter of signior Leonato? . .
that you followed not to Leonato's? . . .
O Hero, Leonato's daughter! how shall
repair to Leonato's: commend me
hath Leonato any son, my lord?
is royally entertained by Leonato
the daughter and her of Leonato
shall marry the daughter of Leonato . . .
to undo Hero, and kill Leonato
come hither, Leonato: what was it
even she. Leonato's Hero, your Hero . . .
watch about signior's section too
then Leonato, take her back again
no, Leonato, I never tempted her
Leonato, stand I here? is this the prince?
Leonato, I am sorry you must hear . . .
signior Leonato's advice iv. 1
bound, and brought to Leonato's iv. 2
we have some haste, Leonato
Leonato and his brother v. 1
hath reformed signior Leonato v. 1
for signior Leonato's v. 1
is this the monument of Leonato?
and then to Leonato's we will go
signior Leonato, truth it is v. 1
LEONATUS—sur-sur-and-and, Leonatus. *Cymbeline*, i. 4
[*Col. Kn.*] calls his brother Leonatus . . .
and my Leonatus our neighbour i. 2

LEONATUS is in safety *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 as you value your trust Leonatus i. 7 (letter)
 O happy Leonatus! I may say i. 7
 one of Leonatus' friends. Leonatus! i. 7
 Leonatus! O master! what a strange i. 7
 that is my lord! Leonatus? i. 7
 your, increasing in love, Leonatus i. 7
 the scriptures of the loyal Leonatus i. 7
 with them, since Leonatus false i. 7
 'twas Leonatus' jewel v. 5
 to make the noble Leonatus mad v. 5
 villain be called Posthumus Leonatus v. 5
 LEONINE, a murderer *Pericles*, iv. (Gower)
 walk forth with Leonine iv. 1
 Leonine, take her by the arm iv. 1
 walk half an hour, Leonine iv. 1
 alack, that Leonine was so weak iv. 1
 O villain Leonine, whom thou hast iv. 1
 none can know, Leonine being gone iv. 1
 LEONTES, I love thee *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 mistook, my lady, Polixenes for Leontes i. 1
 queen to the worthy Leontes i. 1
 Leontes a jealous tyrant i. 1
 Leontes leaving the effects of his i. 1
 fore Leontes; she shall be habited i. 1
 methinks, I see Leontes, opening i. 1
 that you'll part from king Leontes i. 1
 king Leontes shall not have an heir i. 1
 LEOPARD—make leopards tame *Richard II.* i. 1
 or oxen, from the leopard *Henry VI.* i. 5
 seized by the leopard (rep.) *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
 LEPER—any *Henry VI.* i. 2
 LEPEROUS—the leperous distilment *Hamlet*, i. 5
 LEPIDUS as at Caesar's house *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 consent you, Lepidus? I do consent iv. 1
 Lepidus, go you to Caesar's house iv. 1
 in some taste, Lepidus iv. 1
 Antony, and Lepidus have put to death iv. 1
 you may see, Lepidus *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
 Lepidus flatters both, of both is ii. 1
 Caesar and Lepidus are gone ii. 1
 let us, Lepidus, lack your company ii. 1
 be at mount before you, Lepidus ii. 1
 I hope so, Lepidus; thus we are agreed ii. 1
 Lepidus is high-coloured ii. 1
 strange serpent, Lepidus ii. 1
 some wine; a health to Lepidus ii. 1
 this wine for Lepidus, What manner ii. 1
 these quicksands, Lepidus, keep off ii. 1
 this health to Lepidus. Bear him ashore ii. 1
 Lepidus, Lepidus, Lepidus ii. 1
 'tis a noble Lepidus. A very fine one ii. 1
 Caesar and Lepidus have made way ii. 1
 cries, fool, Lepidus! and threats ii. 1
 that Lepidus of the triumvirate ii. 1
 told him, Lepidus ii. 1
 LEPROUSY—be general leprosy *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
 make the hear leprosy adorned iv. 1
 there is no leprosy, but what thou iv. 1
 Egypt, whom leprosy overtakes iv. 1
 LESS—we are less than he drowned. *Tempest*, i. 2
 and how the less, that burn i. 2
 and much less take, what i. 2
 less than a pound shall *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 much less shall she i. 1
 the greater hides less i. 1
 and less than this v. 4
 the less will prattle of *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 thou knowest no less but all i. 2
 and my niece confirms no less i. 2
 I must have done no less i. 2
 proclaim you are no less! *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 I think no less: good-morrow ii. 1
 serve heaven with less respect than ii. 2
 but, in the less, for profane ii. 2
 more nor less than others paying ii. 2
 if he be less, he's nothing v. 1
 we did believe no less v. 1
 he is no less than a stuffed man *Much Ado*, i. 1
 no heard is less ii. 2
 which shall bear no less likelihood ii. 2
 the less you meddle or make with them iii. 3
 less than an ace, man; for he is. *Mid. N.* *Dream*, v. 1
 of no less weight than Aquitain. *Love's Lost*, i. 1
 I am less proud to hear you tell ii. 1
 I think no less; dost thou not wish v. 2
 I cannot give you less v. 2
 he goes, with no less presence *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 make it less, for fear I surfeit! iii. 2
 if she be less than an honest woman iii. 2
 nor cut thou less, nor more iv. 1
 or less, than a just pound iv. 1
 so doth the greater glory dim the less v. 1
 and no less beloved of her uncle. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 and I thought no less of his flattery iv. 1
 with no less religion, than if iv. 1
 even daughter, welcome in no less degree v. 4
 the longer kept, the less worth *All's Well*, i. 1
 I cannot give thee less to be called ii. 1
 all the progress of less v. 2
 he is no less than what we say. *Taming of Sh.* (ind.)
 I will love thee ne'er the less, my girl i. 1
 my father hath no less than three ii. 1
 which is for me less easy to commit ii. 1
 spoke what did become you less. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 which no less adorns our gentry i. 2
 hath no less prevailed than so ii. 1
 yet that dare less appear so ii. 3
 and no less honest than you are mad ii. 3
 wanted less inducement to flattery ii. 3
 look for no less than death ii. 3
 kings are no less unhappy iv. 1
 and is less frequent to his princely iv. 1
 much less the adventure of her person? v. 1
 less, in your knowledge *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 his inconviction confirms no less iv. 4
 promised no less to them? *Macbeth*, i. 3
 present fears are less than horrible i. 3
 would thou hadst less deserved (rep.) i. 4
 whose absence is no less material iii. 1

LESS—no less in truth, than life *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 both more and less have given v. 4
 sorrow hath less power to bite *Richard II.* i. 3
 the envy of less happier lands ii. 1
 'tis nothing less; conceit is still ii. 1
 to joy, in little less, is joy ii. 3
 of much less value is my ii. 3
 with no less terror than ii. 3
 speak more or less than truth *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 the more and less came in iv. 4
 I hope no less, yet fearful iv. 4
 grow great, I'll grow less v. 4
 and less, do flock to follow him *Henry IV.* i. 1
 my belt, cannot live in less i. 2
 less noise, less noise. Who saw iv. 4
 other, of fine in card iv. 4
 and not less happy, having such v. 2
 make less thy body, hence v. 5
 we judge no less; uncle of Exeter *Henry V.* ii. 2
 no less for bounty bound ii. 2
 in thicket times less celerity iii. (cho.)
 wherein thou art less happy *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 achievements of no less account *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 thou art no less than fame ii. 3
 was nothing less than bloody iv. 1
 much less, to take occasion iv. 1
 little duty, and less love *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 no less beloved, than when thou *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 thou deservest no less; this monument iv. 3
 is to make less the depth of *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 for less I should not be; and men iii. 1
 it were no less; but yet I'll iii. 1
 she could say little less; she had iii. 2
 I know you for no less iii. 2
 thought no less; is his policy iii. 2
 brought forth less than a mother's v. 6
 that some, less noble, and less loyal. *Richard III.* iii. 1
 no less importing than our general iii. 7
 yet much less spirit iii. 7
 a grandam's name is little less in love iii. 7
 could do no less, out of the great *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 a woman of less place might ask ii. 2
 honour to you no less flowing ii. 2
 a heart with less grief in it ii. 2
 less valiant than the virgin *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 and be't of less expect that i. 3
 in no less working i. 3
 that little little less than little wit ii. 3
 no less noble, much less ii. 3
 discharging less than the tenth ii. 3
 though less than yours in past ii. 3
 each weighs nor less nor more iv. 1
 [Knt.] and no less in a sense as strong iv. 4
 and of Troy, no less iv. 4
 thou shalt be no less esteemed. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 of purpose to have him send less iii. 1
 it turns in less than two nights? iii. 1
 we know him for no less, though we iii. 2
 the mean time, I was less lord iii. 2
 steal not less, for this I give you iv. 3
 and none less dear than thine *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 a man that fears you less than he i. 4
 no less than a traducer i. 9
 some less, some more; your voices ii. 3
 did claim no less than what he ii. 3
 and they are no less, when, both iii. 1
 you that will be less fearful iii. 1
 with striving less to be iii. 1
 how is it less, or worse iii. 2
 they then less need one another iv. 5
 with no less confidence iv. 6
 and is no less apparent iv. 7
 to pardon when I was less expect iv. 7
 very well; could he say less? v. 1
 heard a mother less? or granted less? v. 3
 we looked for no less spoil v. 5
 with no less honour to the v. 5
 way would be less *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 Brutus' love to Caesar was no less ii. 2
 not that I loved Caesar less, but that ii. 2
 a prize no less in worth iv. 4
 I should have known no less *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 I could have given less matter i. 1
 'twas a shame no less than was iv. 11
 less noble mind than she iv. 12
 must no less beg than a kingdom v. 2
 and their story is no less in pity v. 2
 as little as a crow, or less *Cymbeline*, i. 4
 speak of him when he was less furnished i. 5
 [Col. Knt.] taking a beggar without less i. 5
 bound for no less than my life i. 5
 and less attemptable than any i. 5
 way not of less i. 5
 no white less than in his face iii. 1
 put thyself into a 'haviour of less fear iii. 4
 to show less sovereignty than they iii. 5
 then had my prize been less iii. 6
 way not of less iii. 6
 no less young, more strong iv. 1
 great gifts, I see, medicine the less iv. 2
 movest no less with thy complaining iv. 2
 but, be sure, no less beloved iv. 2
 and more to the less iv. 2
 I will begin the fashion, less without v. 1
 and by villainy less than 'twas v. 5
 I say no more, nor wish no less *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 makes me less gracious ii. 1
 more or less, for a whit ii. 2
 whose merit's less *Pericles*, ii. 2
 much less in blood than virtue iv. 4
 no less than it gives a good iv. 6
 and you, our no less loving son *Lea*, i. 1
 more or less, for a grace i. 1
 no less in place, validly i. 1
 to my bond; nor more, nor less i. 1
 nor will you tender less i. 1
 I do profess to be no less than I seem i. 1
 speak less than thou knowest, lend less i. 4

LESS—set less than thou throwest *Lea*, i. 4
 fools had ne'er less grace in a year i. 4 (song)
 you less know how to value her ii. 4
 deserved much less advancement iii. 1
 'twas, who set no less iii. 1
 die for it, as no less is threatened me iii. 3
 which my father loses; no less than all iii. 3
 [Col. Knt.] not an hour more nor less iv. 7
 thou art in nothing less than I v. 3
 I am the less in blood than v. 3
 making yourself no less. No less? *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 her means much less to meet i. 5 (chorus)
 'tis no less, I tell you ii. 4
 a hair more, or a hair less, in his head iii. 3
 the less they deserve, the more iii. 3
 more than kin, and less than kind *Hamlet*, i. 2
 and with no less nobility of love i. 2
 more matter, with less art ii. 2
 with less remorse than Pyrrhus ii. 2
 the less they deserve, the more ii. 2
 for youth no less becomes the light iv. 7
 more, or less, he should the bearers put v. 2
 with the occurrences, more and less v. 2
 thine hath no less reason *Othello*, i. 3
 deliver more or less *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 prerogative are they less than the base iii. 3
 LESSEN God's sending that way *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 Buckingham shall lessen this big *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 he lessens his requests *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 10
 LESSON—let us learn *Henry VI.* i. 2
 LESSENED—my numbers lessened *Henry VI.* iii. 6
 and lessened by that small *Richard III.* 3
 is lessened by another's anguish. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 LESSER—by the lesser legs *Tempest*, i. 2
 is the lesser leg *Henry VI.* i. 2
 my prayer, the lesser is my grace. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 3
 alack, for lesser knowledge! *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 the kite builds, look to lesser linen iv. 2
 lesser weight, but not with lesser. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 lesser than Macbeth and greater *Macbeth*, i. 3
 others, that lesser hate him v. 2
 more strong when lesser is my fear. *King John*, iv. 2
 thy death-bed is no less than *Richard II.* ii. 1
 or less than my name ii. 1
 and thou art less *Henry VI.* i. 1
 can lesser hide his love or hate *Richard III.* iii. 4
 doth lesser blench at suzerance. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 though no man lesser fears i. 3
 the greater scorn the lesser *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 the lesser and the greater *Coriolanus*, i. 2
 if any fear lesser his person i. 6
 lesser had been the thwartings iii. 2
 how lesser enemies may give *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 no less of her honourous confident *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 LESSON—to learn me *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 like lesser lights, did veil their *Pericles*, iii. 3
 the lesser is scarce felt *Lea*, iii. 4
 all night for lesser cause *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 4
 but, lesser a guile, doth draw *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 LESSON—let us learn me *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 any hard lesson that may do thee *Much Ado*, i. 1
 but learn my lessons as I please. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 1
 my lessons make no music in iii. 1
 learn this lesson, draw thy sword *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 the effect of this good lesson keep as *Hamlet*, i. 3
 as you were lessened, when he *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 well hath thou lessened us *Titus Andron.* v. 2
 LESSON—let us learn me *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and Marle, Vaudent, and Lestrail iv. 8
 LET—what lets but one may enter. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 if nothing lets to make us happy. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 at the heart, Alack, let it bleed. *Love's Lost*, i. 1
 hath no blood in it. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 to let him there a month *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 what lets it but he would be here? *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 to let this land by lease *Richard II.* i. 1
 that I may know the let *Henry VI.* v. 2
 let a parish of such Cloten's blood *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 I will let his humours blood. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 and let out their coin upon large. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
 go lest I let forth your half pint *Coriolanus*, v. 2
 who else must be let blood *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 let a parish of such Cloten's blood *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 that kings should let their ears hear *Pericles*, i. 2
 are no let [Knt-stop] to me *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 I'll make a ghost of him that lets me *Hamlet*, i. 4
 LET-ALONE—the let-alone lies not *Lea*, v. 3
 LETHARGY—disorders are lethargy i. 4
 LETHARGIES, cold palsies *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
 LETHARGY—by this lethargy? *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 in this time of lethargy *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 a kind of lethargy, an't please *Henry VI.* i. 2
 peace, let us let it be *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 the lethargy must have his quiet *Othello*, iv. 1
 LETHE—my sense in Lethe steep. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
 may this be washed in Lethe *Henry VI.* v. 2
 so in the Lethe of thy angry soul. *Richard III.* iv. 4
 and crumpled up thy Lethe *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 sense in soft and delicate Lethe *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
 rots itself in ease on Lethe wharf *Hamlet*, i. 5
 LETHE'D—a Lethe'd dullness *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 LET-EST—thou let's thy fortune sleep. *Tempest*, i. 1
 right *Henry VI.* i. 3
 game's a-foot; thou still let's slip *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 LETTER—letters should not be known. *Tempest*, ii. 1
 let me hear from thee by letters. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 gavest thou my letter to Julia? (rep.) i. 1
 let me carry your letter (rep.) i. 1
 henceforth carry your letters yourself i. 1
 I would I had e'erlooked the letter i. 2
 force the letter to my view? i. 2
 to be so angry'd with another letter i. 2
 what letter are you reading there? i. 2
 I lend me the letter i. 3
 to show my father Julia's letter i. 3
 I have writ your letter ii. 1
 to himself should write the letter ii. 1

LETTER—by a letter *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 she hath given you a letter (rep.) iii. 1
 what say you to my letter iii. 4
 to bear my letters to my friend iii. 1
 what letter is this same? iii. 1
 thy letters may be here iii. 1
 for reading my letter iii. 1
 and hereafter this iii. 1
 please you peruse this letter iv. 4
 this is the letter to your ladyship iv. 4
 give her this letter *Merry Wives*, i. 2
 and the letter is, to desire i. 2
 I have writ me here a letter to her i. 3
 here's another letter to her i. 3
 bear thou this letter to mistress Page i. 3
 here, take the humour letter i. 3
 bear you these letters tightly i. 3
 give-a-dis letter to sir Hugh i. 4
 letter for letter; but that the ii. 1
 here's the twin brother of thy letter ii. 1
 a thousand of these letters ii. 1
 O that my husband saw this letter! ii. 1
 borne the humoured letter to her ii. 2
 you'll not bear a letter for me ii. 2
 coach after coach, letter after letter ii. 2
 she hath received your letter ii. 2
 I have written a letter to your miles ii. 2
 are these your letters, knight? ii. 2
 both these letters at an instant? iv. 4
 here is a letter will say somewhat iv. 5
 I have a letter from her of such iv. 6
 by these letters this *The elfin Night*, ii. 3
 where he shall find the letter ii. 3
 for I know this letter will make ii. 5
 every one of these letters are in my name ii. 5
 we shall have a rare letter from him ii. 5
 O that my husband saw this letter ii. 5
 this concurs directly with the letter ii. 5
 she inclines me to that in the letter ii. 5
 if this letter move him not ii. 5
 now will I not deliver his letter ii. 5
 I have this letter, being so excellently ii. 5
 than ever the bearing of letter did iv. 2
 let me see his letter (rep.) v. 1
 I have your own letter that induced v. 1 (letter)
 pray you, peruse that letter v. 1
 O that my husband saw this letter v. 1
 Maria writ the letter, at sir Toby's v. 1
 receives letters of strange tenor *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 2
 now will I write letters to Angelo iv. 3
 this letter then to friar Peter iv. 3
 every letter you wish is letter: command iv. 4
 every letter he hath writ, hath disavouched iv. 4
 these letters at fit time deliver me iv. 5
 I learn in this letter, that don Pedro *Much Ado*, i. 1
 and in such great letters as they write i. 1
 she tore the letter into a thousand ii. 3
 for the letter that begins them all ii. 3
 this letter will tell you more *Love's Lost*, i. 1
 therefore from this point of the letter i. 1
 will you hear this letter with attention i. 1
 I must employ him in a letter to my love iii. 1
 he must carry me a letter iii. 1
 I have a letter from monsieur Biron iv. 1
 I have this letter, being so good friend iv. 1
 this letter is mistook, it importeth iv. 1
 that indited this letter? iv. 1
 who gave thee this letter? iv. 1
 thou hast mistaken his letter iv. 1
 I have something else in this letter iv. 2
 be so good as read me this letter iv. 2
 again on the intellect of the letter iv. 2
 and here he hath framed a letter to iv. 2
 let this letter be read iv. 2
 I have this letter! I have this letter! iv. 2
 my golden letter: O that your face v. 2
 the letter is too long by half v. 2
 were longer, and the letter short v. 2
 we have received your letters v. 2
 our letters made it at your leisure v. 2
 see these letters delivered *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
 give him this letter; do it secretly ii. 3
 was not that letter from fair ii. 4
 ere I open his letter, I pray you ii. 4
 his letter there will show you ii. 4
 here is a letter, lady, the paper ii. 4
 but let me hear the letter of your ii. 4
 you to come, let not my letter iii. 2 (letter)
 take this same letter, and use thou iii. 2
 with letters from the doctor iii. 2
 bring us the letters; call the iv. 1
 this letter from Bellario doth commend iv. 1
 the court shall hear Bellario's letter iv. 1
 at the receipt of your letter iv. 1 (letter)
 here is a letter and it at your leisure v. 1
 unseal this letter soon; there you v. 1
 accident I chanced on this letter v. 1
 write to him a very taunting letter. *As you Like it*, iii. 5
 startle at this letter, and use thou iv. 3
 this is a letter of your own device iv. 3
 she never did invent this letter iv. 3
 will you hear the letter? So please you iv. 3
 to show the letter that I writ to you v. 2
 there's letters from my letter to my *All's Well*, ii. 3
 I have writ my letter to your ii. 3
 look on his letter, madam ii. 3
 brought you this letter, gentlemen? ii. 3
 and would you take the letter of her? ii. 3
 sending me a letter ii. 3
 tokens and letters which she did re-send ii. 3
 not given him his mother's letter iv. 3
 the stronger part of it by her own letters iv. 3
 offered him letters of commendation iv. 3
 I think I have his letter in my pocket iv. 3
 with the duke's letters iv. 3
 this is not the duke's letter, sir iv. 3
 I have letters, that my son will iv. 5
 give my lord Lafew this letter v. 2
 I have letters sent me, that set v. 3

LETTER—here's your letter *All's Well*, v. 3
 hath two letters for her name. *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 of gifts, letters, loving embassies *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 may I send my letters by this means being iv. 3
 the letters of Antigonus found with it iv. 3
 at your important letters *Comedy of Errors*, i. 5
 thy letters have transported me *Macbeth*, i. 5
 that it in golden letters should be *King John*, iii. 1
 who brought that letter from the iv. 3
 call in the letters patents *Richard IV*, i. 2
 and yet my letters patent give me ii. 3
 with letters of your love to her iii. 1
 letters came last night to a dear iv. 4
 than I by letters shall direct you *Henry IV*, i. 3
 have I not all their letters i. 3
 go bear this letter to John of Lancaster iii. 3
 what letters hath thou there? (rep.) iv. 1
 his letters bear his mind, not I, my lord iv. 1
 my lord, here are letters for you v. 2
 get posts, and letters, and make *Henry IV*, i. 1
 bear this letter to my lord of Lancaster i. 2
 you shall have letters of me presently ii. 1
 there's a letter for you ii. 2
 from Japhet; but the letter ii. 2
 my lord, I will steep this letter in sack ii. 2
 bid them o'er-read these letters iii. 1
 the letters that I sent you? iii. 1
 new-dated letters from *Macbeth*, i. 1
 learning and good letters peace hath iv. 1
 fair words still in foulest letters? iv. 4
 view these letters, full of bad *Henry VI*, i. 1
 a letter was delivered to i. 1
 these letters sent from ii. 2
 worst, this letter doth contain? iv. 1
 have you perused the letters from v. 1
 with letters of commission from v. 4
 in his pocket the red letters in't *Henry VI*, iv. 2
 to write it on the foot of the letter ii. 2
 these letters are for you *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 as my letters tell me, he's very iii. 3
 letters, or what news, from France? (rep.) iv. 1
 these letters *Richard III*, i. 1
 from the cross-row plucks the letter G. *Richard III*, i. 1
 you shall have letters from me iv. 1
 if she convey letters to Richmond iv. 2
 send her a letter of thy noble deeds iv. 4
 these letters *King Lear*, v. 1
 and his own letter, the honourable. *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 send our letters, with free pardon i. 2
 let there be letters writ to every shire i. 2
 cardinal, as letter to the pope miscarried iii. 2
 the letter, as I live, with all the business iii. 2
 tied it by letters patent iii. 2
 patience, is that letter, I caused you iv. 2
 bear a letter to him straight. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 here's a letter to thee iii. 3
 here is a letter from young Hecuba v. 1
 here's a letter from you poor girl v. 1
 your honourable letter he desires *Timon of Ath.*, i. 1
 these letters *Timon of Ath.*, i. 1
 with letters of entreaty v. 1
 I have the letter here *Coriolanus*, i. 2
 look, here's a letter from him ii. 1
 a letter for me? Yes, certain (rep.) ii. 1
 the senator's letter ii. 1
 receive his letters, and is coming. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 my letters, praying on his side iii. 1
 I have here received letters, that young iv. 3
 myself have letters of the well same iv. 3
 then on our letters iv. 3
 letters from your wife, my lord? (rep.) iv. 3
 letters too of many contriving. *Antony & Cleo*, i. 2
 of this, my letters before did satisfy you ii. 2
 you did pocket up my letters iii. 3
 our letters are put iii. 3
 accuses him of letters he had formerly iii. 3
 your letters did withhold our breaking iii. 3
 you shall have letters from me iii. 3
 me and letters *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 comes from my lord with letters i. 7
 here are letters for you ii. 4
 the letter that I have sent her iii. 2 (letter)
 madam, here is a letter from my lord ii. 2
 she hath by letters for the purpose iii. 4 (letter)
 sirrah, is this letter true? iii. 5
 with his forged letters, damned Pisano iv. 2
 the Roman emperor's letters, sent iv. 2
 I heard no letter from my master iv. 3
 if a feigned letter of my master's v. 5
 see at thou this letter? take it up. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3
 who found this letter? Tamora ii. 4
 your letter is with Jupiter by this iv. 3
 have you any letters? iv. 3
 have you our letters? iv. 3
 I have received letters from great v. 1
 the letter that thy father found (rep.) v. 1
 by whose letters I'll dispose myself *Pericles*, i. 2
 now to my daughter's letter ii. 5
 your letter with letters that you've ii. 5
 of king Simonides are letters brought iii. (Gow.)
 this letter, and some certain jewels iii. 4
 trained in music, letters iv. (Gow.)
 lord Cerimon hath letters of good credit v. 3
 if the letter speed, and my invention *Lear*, i. 2
 seek you to put up that letter? i. 2
 it is a letter from my brother i. 2
 give me the letter, sir i. 2
 his very opinion in the letter i. 2
 have you writ that letter to my sister? i. 2
 to Gloster with these letters i. 2
 from her demand out of the letter i. 5
 till I have delivered your letter i. 5
 would he deny his letter ii. 2
 you letter with letters against the king ii. 2
 whoremong'rd! Thou unnecessary letter! ii. 2
 beams I may peruse this letter! ii. 2
 commend your highness' letters to them ii. 4
 delivered letters, spite of intermission ii. 4
 this approves her letter, that she ii. 4

LETTER—I have received a letter *Lear*, iii. 3
 I have locked the letter in my closet iii. 3
 instantly know; and of that letter too iii. 3
 this is the letter he spoke of iii. 5
 show him this letter iii. 7
 come, sir, what letter hadst thou? iii. 7
 I have a letter guessingly set down iii. 7
 this letter, madam, craves a speedy iv. 2
 did your letters pierce the queen iv. 3
 report my sister's letters to him? iv. 5
 after him, madam, with my letter iv. 5
 let me unseal the letter iv. 5
 were all the letters suns, I could not iv. 6
 and give the letters, which thou find'st iv. 6
 these letters, that he speaks of iv. 6
 before you fight the battle, open the letter v. 1
 stay till I have read the letter v. 1
 if I know the letters *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 hath sent a letter to his father's house i. 4
 answer a letter. Nay, he will (rep.) i. 4
 both begin with a letter? (rep.) ii. 4
 shall Romeo by my letters know iv. 1
 with my letters to thy lord iv. 1
 dost thou not bring me letters (rep.) v. 1
 be writ, give me his letter v. 1
 who bare my letter then to Romeo? v. 2
 the letter was not nice, but full of v. 2
 take this letter; early in the morning v. 2
 out he which bore my letter v. 2
 yesternight returned my letter back v. 3
 this letter he early bid me give his father v. 3
 give me the letter, I will look on it v. 3
 longer doth make good the friar's words v. 3
 I did reply his letters, and denounce his *Hamlet*, i. 3
 there's letters sealed iii. 4
 by letters conjuring to that effect iv. 3
 they say, they have letters for you (rep.) iv. 6
 they have letters, and denounce his iv. 6 (letter)
 give you way for these your letters iv. 6
 letters, my lord, from Hamlet iv. 7
 I preferment goes by letter, and affection. *Othello*, i. 1
 my letters say, a hundred and seven i. 3
 myself read in the letter i. 3
 these letters give, Iago, to the pilot ii. 2
 may be, the letter moved him iv. 1
 or did the letters work upon his blood iv. 1
 here is a letter, being so good friend v. 2
 I pray you, in your letters, when you v. 2
 LETTERED—are you not lettered? *Love's L. W.*, i. 1
 LETTING—as letting her pass so *All's Well*, iii. 1
 letting I dare not wait upon *Macbeth*, i. 7
 purg'd this choler with my letters ii. 1
 not letting it decline on *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 2
 letting them thrive again on *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 letting it there stand *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 letting go safely by the divine *Othello*, ii. 1
 LEVE—plant nettles, or sow lettuce *Leve*, i. 3
 LEVE—with good love, as I may pick. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 LEVEL—we steal by line and level (rep.) *Tempest*, iv. 1
 so ways she level in her *Tueelfth Night*, ii. 4
 a conversation level at my affection. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 only where qualities were level *All's Well*, i. 1
 against the level of mine aim ii. 1
 out of the blank and level of my brain ii. 3
 my life stands in the level of *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 and hold their level with thy ii. 3
 thrust me from a level *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 make mountains level iii. 1
 with as great aim level at the edge ii. 2
 and every thing lies level to our wish *Henry VI*, i. 4
 doth level at my *Henry VI*, i. 2
 ambitious York did level at *Henry VI*, ii. 2
 therefore level not to hit their lives. *Richard III*, iv. 4
 I stood 't' the level of a full-charged. *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 there's nothing level in the level of *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 Perils, are level now with men. *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 1
 hits the mark his eye doth level at *Pericles*, i. 1
 that's the mark I know you level at ii. 3
 from the deadly level of a gun. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 level as the car of justice *Hamlet*, i. 3
 it shall as level to your judgment iv. 5
 and besort, as levels with her breeding. *Othello*, i. 3
 LEVELLED—but this be levelled false. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 no levelled malice infects one *Timon of Ath.*, i. 1
 she levelled at our purposes. *Antony & Cleo*, v. 2
 LEVEN—every 'leven tons; every tod. *Winter's T.*, iv. 2
 LEVER—have you any levers to lift. *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 LEVIATHAN—huge leviathans. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 2
 ere the leviathan can swim. *Mid.N. Dream*, ii. 2
 to the leviathan to come ashore *Henry V*, iii. 3
 LEVIED—a treacherous army levied. *Tempest*, i. 2
 a thousand marks be levied *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 was levied in the body of a land *King John*, iii. 2
 the duke of York was levied there *Richard III*, ii. 3
 my ransom then will soon be levied. *Henry V*, iii. 3
 distress; levied an army, weening to. *Henry VI*, ii. 5
 that were levied for this siege! iv. 3
 the levied succours that should iv. 4
 that you without his levied iv. 4
 these soldiers shall be levied *Henry VI*, i. 3
 to be levied without delay *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 thy soldiers all levied in my name *Lear*, v. 3
 so levied as before, against the Tolack. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 LEVIES—the benefit of our levies *Coriolanus*, v. 5
 in that the levies, the lists, and full *Hamlet*, i. 2
 to suppress his nephew's levies ii. 2
 LEVITY—disvalued in levity *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 ere they can hide their levity *All's Well*, i. 3
 convince of levity as well my. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 instruct us what levity's in youth. *Timon of Ath.*, i. 1
 business frowns at this levity. *Antony & Cleo*, ii. 7
 he is already traduced for levity iii. 7
 LEVY—foreign levy, nothing can touch. *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 for us to levy power, proportionable. *Richard III*, ii. 2
 a power of English shall we levy *Henry IV*, i. 1
 the which he could not levy iv. 1
 levy great sums of money *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 go levy men, and make prepare *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 levy men, and make prepare *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 bid him levy straight *Richard III*, iv. 4

LEVY—for this immediate levy *Cymbeline*, iii. 7
 whereunto your levy must be suppliant *Pericles*, ii. 5
 never did thought of mine levy offence *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
 LEVING—are levying powers *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
 who now are levying *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 6
 LEWD—by this lewd fellow *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 grew with this lewd fellow *Much Ado*, v. 1
 wert near a lewd interpreter? *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 4
 fel' tis lewd and filthy *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 hath detained for lewd employments *Richard IV.*, i. 1
 such lewd, such mean attempts *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 because you have been so lewd *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 lewd, pestiferous, and dissidentious *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 trouble him with lewd complaints *Richard III.*, i. 3
 he is not lolling on a lewd day-bed *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 LEWDLY—should be lewdly given *Othello*, iii. 7
 damn her, lewd mind! O damn her *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 naughty persons, lewdly bent *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 LEWDLY-INCLINED. I'll bring *Pericles*, iv. 3
 LEWDNESS—end of their lewdness *Henry VIII.*, i. 3
 though lewdness count it in a shape of *Hamlet*, i. 3
 LEWDSTER—against such lewdsters *Merry W.*, v. 3
 LEWD-TONGUED wife *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 LEWIS—Lewis, determine what we *King John*, ii. 1
 upon the Lewis of Lewis the Dauphin *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 shall Lewis his Blatch (cert.) *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 O Lewis, stand fast; the devil *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 thine honour, Lewis, thine honour *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 of rich prosperity, as Lewis himself *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 if Lewis do win the day (rep.) *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 to Lewis the Lewis the Lewis *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 also king Lewis the tenth, who *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 king Lewis his satisfaction *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 and Lewis a prince soon won with *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 shouldest stand, while Lewis doth *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 he it know to be Lewis the tenth *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 king Lewis, and lady Bona, hear *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 look therefore, Lewis, that by *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 coming, Lewis was Henry's friend *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 may, mark how Lewis stamps *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 king Lewis, I have sworn in the *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 if king Lewis vouchsafe to furnish us *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 that Lewis of France is sending (rep. i.) *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 as well as Lewis of France, or the earl *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 they are but Lewis and Lewis *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 that king Lewis becomes your enemy *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 if both Lewis and Warwick be appeased *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 answer makes king Lewis unto our *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 is Lewis so brave? bolike, he *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 and tell what Lewis has made *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 LIABLE—is liable, congruent *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 find liable to our crown and dignity *King John*, ii. 1
 apt, liable, to be employed in *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 such as to my claim are liable *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 yet if my name were liable *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 and reason to my love is liable *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 of each rogue thy ear is liable *Pericles*, iv. 3
 LIAR—I do despise a liar, as I do *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 else the Puck a liar call *Mid. N.'s Dream*, (epil.)
 I know him a liar, as I know *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 an infinite and endless liar, an hourly *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 now I find report a very liar *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 your are liars all. Beseech your *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 than that, or there be liars *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 then the liars are liars *Macbeth*, i. 3
 liar and slave! Let me endure *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 good men hate so foul a liar *Richard II.*, i. 1
 or else there be liars *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 whatsoever you have been his liar *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
 measureless liar, make me *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 that approves the common liar *Antony & Cleo*, i. 1
 art turned the greatest liar *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 drunkards, liars, and adulterers *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 heretics, be burnt for liars! *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 doubt truth to be a liar *Hamlet*, i. 3
 she's like a liar, gone to burning hell *Othello*, v. 2
 LIBERAL—with libard's head *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 LIBEL—libels, and dreams *Richard III.*, i. 1
 LIBELLING—against the liars *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
 LIBERAL—the liberal arts *Tempest*, i. 2
 she is too liberal *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 2
 most like a liberal villain *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 all liberal reason I will yield *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 the liberal reason of our spirits *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 they show something too liberal *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 2
 I see sir, you are liberal in offers *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 I will become as liberal as you *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 and liberal to mine own children *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 and liberal largess, are grown *Richard II.*, i. 1
 disburdened with a liberal tongue *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 the liberal kind offer of the king *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 his liberal eye doth give *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 she hath been liberal and free *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 wealth doth beget liberal *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 the people liberal, valiant, active *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 courteous, liberal, full of spirit *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 a liberal rewarder of his friends *Richard III.*, i. 3
 of his way should be most liberal *Henry VIII.*, i. 3
 where you may see liberal *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 this is all a liberal course allows *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
 well studied for a liberal thanks *Antony & Cleo*, i. 1
 that liberal shepherds give a grosser *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 and of very liberal conceit *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 a most profane and liberal counsellor? *Othello*, iii. 7
 this argues fullness and liberal heart *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 a liberal hand: the hearts, of old *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 I will speak as liberal as the air *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 LIBERAL-CONCITED carriages *Hamlet*, v. 2
 LIBERALITY—Baptista's liberality *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 virtue, youth, liberality *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 words, fair looks, and liberality? *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
 LIBERTÉ—de vous donner la liberté *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 LIBERTIES—such like liberties of sin *Comedy of Err.*, i. 3
 ever speak against the liberties *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
 will from them take their liberties *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 at point to lose your liberties *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 upon one battle all our liberties *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
 for their liberties, are now in arms *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 wrong my liberties in absence *Pericles*, i. 2
 LIBERTINE—libertines delight him *Much Ado*, iv. 1

LIBERTINE—has been a libertine. As you like it, i. 7
 the air, a chartered libertine, is still *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 tie up the libertine in a field *Antony & Cleo*, i. 1
 like a puffed and reckless libertine *Hamlet*, i. 3
 LIBERTY—my liberty *Tempest*, i. 2
 the earth let liberty make use of *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 straightway, at liberty *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 to put me into everlasting liberty *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 from too much liberty (rep.) *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 and liberty plucketh us by the *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 and liberty, which have, for long *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 not either delivered him to his liberty *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 the liberty of the prison (rep.) *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 if I had my liberty, I would do *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 sitting close at liberty *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 2
 give thee thy liberty, set thee *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 to liberty, and not to banishment *As you Like it*, i. 3
 I must have liberty withal, as large *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 thy liberty into bondage *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 the liberty is all that I request *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 the patron of my life and liberty *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 derive a liberty from heartiness *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 a man is master of his liberty *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
 should their liberty than ours be more *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 the liberty is all that I request *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 and bid you forsake your liberty *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 give their eyes the liberty of gazing *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 gain a husband by his liberty *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 set thou at liberty; the fat fish *King John*, ii. 1
 liberty! but now I have my liberty *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 you have bid us ask his liberty *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 your weal, he have his liberty *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 any prince, so wild, at liberty *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 in liberty of bloody hand *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 the liberty they follow *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 lost my liberty, and they their lives *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 I may have liberty to vengeance this *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 from the liberty of flight *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 if they can gain your liberty *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 named thy daughter princely liberty *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 show yourselves men, 'tis for liberty *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 how now! is Somerset at liberty? *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 hath good usage and great liberty *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 my captive state unto liberty *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 the liberty of the prison (rep.) *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 my joy of liberty is half eclipsed *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 got my lord chamberlain his liberty *Richard III.*, i. 1
 kites and buzzards prey at liberty *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 I muse, why she's at liberty *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 the liberty of the prison (rep.) *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 untainted, unexamined, free, at liberty *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 to see you 'a'en from liberty *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 from whose help I derived liberty *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
 lust and liberty enemy in the mind *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
 but if we were at liberty, 'twould *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
 liberty! Freedom! (rep.) *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 the men that gave our country liberty *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 he brings me liberty *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
 away, I think, liberty *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 than oversight, space, and liberty *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 by giving liberty to thine eyes *Romance & Juliet*, i. 1
 so loving jealousy of his liberty *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 to prison, eyes! ne'er look on liberty! *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 most known to youth and liberty *Hamlet*, i. 3
 the liberty they follow *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 and the liberty, these are the only men *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 bar the door upon your own liberty *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 his liberty is full of threats to all *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 and there is the liberty of the prison *Othello*, iii. 7
 requires sequester from liberty *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 LIBRARY—was dukedom large enough *Tempest*, i. 2
 from my own library, with volumes *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 take choice of all my library *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
 LICENCE—let the license of the night *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 your virtue hath a licence in't *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 is a fellow of much licence *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 licence of free foot hath caught *As you Like it*, i. 7
 we licence your departure with *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 LICENCED—let the license of the night *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 did give myself to barbarous licence *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 for charitable licence, that we may *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 thou shalt have a licence to kill *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 with such full licence, as both *Antony & Cleo*, i. 2
 by his licence, Fortinbras craves *Hamlet*, iv. 4
 LICENTIOUS—were licentious? *Comedy of Err.*, i. 3
 can hold licentious wickedness *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 with all licentious measure *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
 to my sense bend no licentious ear *Pericles*, v. 3
 LICIAS—Hercules, and Lichas *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 2
 lodge Lichas on the horns *Antony & Cleo*, iv. 1
 LICIO—his name is Licio *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 now, Licio, to you; good masters *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 musician, amorous Licio *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 LICIOUS—let the license of the night *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 Licio, this is wonderful (rep.) *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 then we are rid of Licio *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 LICK—let me lick thy shoe *Tempest*, iii. 2
 is that, the forest bear doth lick? *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 lick the lice in their *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
 yet let them not lick the sweet *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
 the head-lugged bear would lick *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 they can lick their fingers (rep.) *Romance & Juliet*, i. 1
 the candied tongue lick absurd pomp *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 LICED—long lick is sore *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 LICTORS—will lick at us *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
 LID—two grey eyes, with lids *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 than the lids of Juno's eyes *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 hang upon his penthouse lid *Macbeth*, i. 3
 by God's lid, it does open his heart *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 told thee no lies, but the lid *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 with thy valled lids seek for thy noble *Hamlet*, i. 3
 LIE—thou might'st lie drowning *Tempest*, i. 1
 lie there my art *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 to credit his own lie *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 told thee no lies, but the lid *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 full fathom five thy father lies *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 would it not say, he lies? *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 ay, sir; where lies that? *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 here lies your brother *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 no better than the earth he lies upon *Henry VI.*, iii. 2

LIE—you here do enorise lie *Tempest*, ii. 1 (song)
 which lie tumbling in my *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 but you'll lie like a dog *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 will you tell me how you lie *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 I do not lie *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 give me the lie another time *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 I did not give the lie *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 travellers ne'er did lie *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 and with him there he mudded *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 at this hour lie at my mercy *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 that now lie foul and muddy *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 in a cowslip's bell I lie *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 where my son lies *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 will you tell me how you lie *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 and let the papers lie (rep.) *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 where lies sir Proteus? *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 nay, then the wanton lies *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 shall I tell you a lie? *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 and lie under Mount Pelion my lie *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 does he lie at the Garter? *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 let it lie on my head *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 I would have nothing lie on my head *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 all ways do lie open *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 and thou shalt lie with wedded wife *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 master Brook, I will not lie to you *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 good luck lies in odd numbers *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 shall lie with mistress Ford *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 love-thoughts lie rich *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 where lies your story? *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 where lies your text? *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 there it lies in your eye *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 in delay there lies no plenty *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 out of time, sir? ye lie *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 which were you lying to? *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 lie thou there, for here comes *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 the king lies by a beggar *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 there lies your way, due west *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 and as many lies as will lie in thy *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 where lies my my *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 yet in this life he did more *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 to lie in cold obstruction *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 it lies much in your holding up *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 to-night shall he lie his old betrothed *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 would the two princes lie? (rep.) *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 I had rather lie in the woollen *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 the poison of that lies in you *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 in my chamber window lies a book *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 now will he lie ten nights awake *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 would the two princes lie? (rep.) *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 if this sweet lady lie not guiltless *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 and yet I lie not, I confess nothing *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 that only tells a lie, and swears it *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 some of us would lie low *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 and the lies buried with the lie *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 that lie, and cog, and flout, deprave *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 was the Hero that here lies *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 were wont to lie, emptying our *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 amend it then, it lies in you *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 which were you lying to? *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 for lying so, Hermia, I do not lie *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 she durst not lie near this lack-loue *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 happy is Hermia, whoso'er she lies *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 who would give a bird the lie *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 and the lie you lie *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 puts the wretch, that lies, to *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 find where light in darkness lies *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 she must lie here on mere necessity *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 I love to hear him lie *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 lie very seldom with a lie *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 a tongue which I know *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 nothing in the world but lie, and lie in *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 she is but corporal; there you lie *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 where lies thy grief, O tell me *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 what upward lies the street *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 in their hearts it lies *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 you lie, you are not he *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 that lie within the mercy of *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 used to lie in old times *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 extreme means, lie all unlock'd *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 2
 in a golden bed lies all within *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 and if my form lie there, then I *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 of many a tall ship lie buried *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 in the cradle where lies *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 for never shall you lie by Fortia's side *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 and tell quaint lies, how honourable *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 twenty of these puny lies I'll tell *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 and the offender's lie lies in *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 and that it should lie with you *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 if I could add a lie unto a fault *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 lie not a night from home *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 last night did lie with me *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 absent, then lie with my wife *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 I'll tell thee no lies, but the lid *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 yonder they lie; the poor old lie *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 that is so desirous to lie with his *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 and, lie there what hidden woman's *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 the lodging where you use to lie *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 should in old times lie lame *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 who loves to lie with me *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 here lie I down, and measure out my *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 still give the lie to their consciences *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 for shame, lie not, say mine *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 that these are not lies *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 these pretty country folks would lie *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 upon a lie seven times *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 he would say, I lie *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 the lie circumstantial (rep.) *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 in order now the degrees of the lie? *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 the lie with circumstance *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 our remedies off in ourselves do lie *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 remembrance, sir, lies richer in *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 one that lies three thirds *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 I know she will lie at my house *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 two or three probable lies would lie *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 to return and swear the lies he forges *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 therefore I'll lie with him *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 he will lie, sir, with such volubility *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 it lies in you, my lord *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 in you it best lies *Henry VI.*, iii. 2

LIE—than in my thought it lies! *All's Well*, v. 3.
 how lie a spring he lies! *Taming of Shrew*, i. (ind.)
 you lie, in faith; for you are ii. 1
 could find it where it lies ii. 1
 open, sir, there lies your way iii. 2
 the note lies in his throat iv. 3
 there doth my father lie iv. 4
 nay, then you lie iv. 5
 it is, you lie, you lie *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 that lies enclosed in this trunk i. 2
 the chapel where they lie iii. 2
 there lie, and there they shall iv. 3
 while we lie tumbling in the hay iv. 2 (song)
 where my land and living lies iv. 2
 for love to lie and play on iv. 3
 why should I carry lies abroad? iv. 3
 his own estate? lies he not bedrid? iv. 3
 to close by his honest bones iv. 3
 my fortunes do all lie there iv. 3
 I see, the play so lies, that I iv. 3
 his lies; you are rough and hard iv. 3
 they often give us soldiers the lie iv. 3
 sir, there lies such secrets in this fardel iv. 3
 give me the lie, do v. 2
 still lies out o' door *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 his lies; these, that you lie iii. 2
 for in my way it lies *Macbeth*, i. 7
 their drenched natures lie, as in i. 7
 a heavy summons lies like lead ii. 1
 who lies i' the second chamber? ii. 2
 there must lies lie ii. 2
 that you did lie so late? ii. 3
 the lie, leaves him (rep.) ii. 3
 but I requited him for his lie ii. 3
 the mind to lie there, lies ecstasy ii. 3
 there the grown serpent lies ii. 3
 tell pale-hearted fear, it lies ii. 3
 one that swears and lies ii. 3
 all be hanged, that swear and lie ii. 3
 I'll tell them, that I am a tanner ii. 3
 the fiend, that lies like truth ii. 3
 I'll prove the lie thou speak'st v. 7
 which fault lies on the hazards *King John*, i. 1
 who says it was, he lies i. 1
 it is slightly the lie of him ii. 2
 whose sons lie scattered on the bleeding ii. 2
 groveling lies, coldly embracing ii. 2
 whose fulness of perfection lies in him ii. 2
 with me thy fortune lies iii. 1
 Avaria's lies, that they are iii. 1
 he lies before me iii. 1
 absent child, lies in his bed iii. 1
 my mercy, which lies dead iv. 1
 and, where lies your grief? iv. 1
 where is he lies here? O death iv. 1
 who speaks not truly, lies iv. 1
 it may lie gently at the foot of v. 2
 lie, like pawns, locked up in v. 2
 so long, lies heavy on me v. 3
 the proud foot of v. 3
 most falsely doth he lie *Richard II*, i. 1
 now swallow down that lie i. 1
 a time lies in one little word i. 3
 imagine to that, that you lie i. 3
 for their love? At Ely-house i. 4
 where lies their loves in their purses i. 4
 if judgment lie in them ii. 1
 in my loyal bosom lies his power ii. 3
 heavy-gaited fond lies, the ii. 3
 how far off lies your power? ii. 3
 and lie full low, graved in ii. 3
 where lies our uncle with his ii. 3
 king Richard lies within the ii. 3
 the lies two women, digged ii. 3
 with full as many lies as iv. 1
 that lie shall lie so heavy (rep.) iv. 1
 whilst I say, he lies, he lies, he lies iv. 1
 and soon lie Richard iv. 1
 y'certain lies within iv. 1
 there lies the substance; and I thank v. 3
 in his dishonour lies v. 3
 herein all breathless lies v. 6
 Garshill lies to-night in chesher *Henry IV*, i. 2
 the incomprehensible lies that i. 2
 reproof of this, lies the jest i. 2
 when he lies asleep, and in his ear i. 3
 yet I lie; for they pray continually ii. 1
 peace, ye fat-guts! lie down ii. 2
 you lie, you rogue; 'tis going to ii. 2
 cowardly hind, and you lie ii. 3
 if I tell thee a lie, spit in my face ii. 3
 these lies are like the father ii. 4
 these lies the noted fool, being ii. 4
 lie still, ye thief, and hear ii. 4
 you lie, hostess; Bardolph was shaved iii. 3
 or we, must lower lie. Rare words! iii. 3
 that lie too heavy on the iv. 3
 victor ransom lie forfeited iv. 3
 here breathless lies the king v. 3
 many a nobleman lies stark v. 3
 where stained nobility lies trodden on v. 3
 our duty this way lies v. 4
 hence of death lies on my tongue v. 4
 in blood by noble Percy lie v. 4
 if I lie, I am no counterfeit v. 4
 if I lie, I am no grace v. 4
 Northumberland lies;—*Henry IV*, (ind.)
 his divination lies; and I will take (ind.)
 you lie in your throat, if you i. 2
 and sweetheart, lie thou there ii. 4
 then, happy low, lie down! (rep.) iii. 1
 and weak beginnings, lie iii. 1
 every third word a lie, dury paid iii. 2
 for lo! within a ken, our arms lies iv. 1
 lords, we shall lie to-night together iv. 2
 and every thing lies level to our wish iv. 2
 why doth the crown iv. 4
 of breath, there lies a downy feather iv. 4
 to that chamber; were I'll lie iv. 4
 a lie, with a slight oath v. 1

LIE—in his tomb lie my affections *Henry IV*, v. 2
 when Pistol lies, do this v. 3
 rubbuck, a nutcracker, you lie; come on v. 4
 the land satique lies in Gales *Henry IV*, i. 2
 and lie pavilioned in the fields i. 2
 but this lies all within the will i. 2
 till in her ashes she lie buried ii. (cho.)
 the English lie within fifteen ii. 3
 may say, now lie I like a king iv. 1
 the gimball bit lies foul with iv. 2
 doth he lie, larding the plain iv. 3
 the noble earl of Suffolk also lies iv. 6
 lies drowned and soaked in mercenary iv. 7
 that's a lie in thy throat iv. 8
 that in the field lie slain iv. 8
 there lie dead one hundred iv. 8
 of their nobles that lie dead iv. 8
 husbandry doth lie on heaps v. 2
 before so urged, lies in his answer v. 2
 at pleasure here we lie *Henry IV*, i. 2
 her poor castle where she lies i. 2
 young Henry, with his nobles, lies ii. 2
 York lies; he might have sent iv. 4
 his right mother, hopes lie in iv. 5
 see, where he lies in her iv. 7
 and fly-blown, lies here at our feet iv. 7
 there lies a cooling card v. 3
 and I lie open to the law *Henry IV*, i. 3
 there let his head and lifeless body lie ii. 1
 here may his head lie on my iv. 4
 so, lie thou there; for, underneath v. 2
 manhood lies upon his tongue *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 to lie with thee, to tell you (rep.) ii. 2
 and in ourselves, our safety lies iv. 1
 never to lie and take his natural rest iv. 3
 for this way lies the game iv. 5
 here's not a man lies the drum v. 1
 as lie thou there; die thou v. 1
 or else lie for you; meantime *Richard III*, i. 1
 with lies well stealed with i. 1
 so will it, madam, till I lie with you i. 2
Col. Kn. that lies in his sleep i. 2
 that man cannot lie with his i. 2
 where peace and rest lie with me! iv. 1
 this foul swine lies now even v. 2
 here will I lie to-night v. 3
 his regiment lies in his v. 3
 yet I lie, I am not; fool v. 3
 lie with our wives; ravish our v. 3
 the penance lies on you, if *Henry VIII*, i. 4
 all men's honourous ii. 2
 therefore in him it lies, to cure me ii. 2
 that she should lie i' the bosom of ii. 2
 his faults lie open to the laws ii. 2
 his faults lie gently on him! iv. 2
 (and now I speak no lie) v. 3
 and here ye lie bating of bumbards v. 3
 in Troy there lies the scene *Troilus & Cress.* (prol.)
 lie drowned, reply not (rep.) i. 1
 there she lies, a pearl i. 1
 grove not at what war i. 1
 I lie, at a thousand watches i. 2
 joy's soul lies in the doing i. 2
 by itself lies, rich in virtue i. 3
 of chance lies the proof of men i. 3
 his test lies mocking i. 3
 whose conceit lies in his hamstring i. 3
 of your wit too lies in your sinews ii. 1
 lie under this report ii. 3
 in faith, I lie; my thoughts ii. 3
 lie there for pavement ii. 3
 but it lies as coldly in him ii. 3
 so good occasion to lie long iv. 1
 intend to sell. Here lies our way iv. 1
 doth this lie ye on his fair iv. 1
 my major vow lies here v. 1
 thy master now lies thinking v. 2
 shall I not lie in publishing v. 2
 here lies thy heart, thy sinews v. 9
 then I lie not. Art not a poet? *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 lands thou hast lie in a pitched i. 2
 to lie heavy upon a friend of mine ii. 5
 here lies my gown iii. 6
 drunk wine, lie soft ii. 1
 lie where the light foam of ii. 2
 snow that lies on Dian's lap iv. 3
 vacant lie for thy best use v. 2
 here lies a wretched corpse v. 5 (epitaph)
 here lie I Timon, true v. 5 (epitaph)
 to wait the good lady that lies in *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 they lie in view i. 4
 how far off lie these armies? i. 4
 how lies their battle? know you i. 6
 in praise sauced with lies i. 6
 yet they lie deadly, that tell ii. 1
 in's nery arm doth lie ii. 1
 that, giving itself the lie, would ii. 2
 on antique time would lie tempt ii. 3
 because that now it lies you on to ii. 3
 give to my noble heart a lie ii. 3
 as much as in him lies ii. 3
 my heart of what lies heavy to't iv. 2
 this lies glowing, I can tell you iv. 3
 were great Audius lies, as to lie ii. 2
 destroy what lies before them iv. 6
 my wealth would buy this for a lie! iv. 6
 so our virtues lie in the interpretation iv. 7
 as many lies in his beheld v. 2
 in virtuous lies, as to lie chastely v. 2
 my remission lies in Volscian breasts v. 2
 which are as cheap as lies, he sold v. 5
 when he lies along, after your v. 5
 must give this lie to the earth v. 5
 shall I lie to trust the lie unto him v. 5
 it did not lie there, when I went. *Julius Cæ.* v. ii. 1
 here lies the east; doth not ii. 1
 shall Cæsar send a lie? ii. 2

LIE—now on Pompey's basis lies *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
 deserved to lie in death iii. 1
 O mighty Cæsar! dost thou lie so low? iii. 1
 by many princes, damn'd lies lie iii. 1
 he lies to-night within seven leagues iii. 1
 now lies he there, and none so poor iii. 2
 sirs, lie in my tent, and sleep iv. 3
 lie down, good sirs; it may be iv. 3
/>
 under which our many lies v. 3
 that lies upon the ground? He lies not v. 3
 where, Messala, doth his body lie? v. 3
 my tent his bones to-night shall lie v. 5
 though in his tale lie death *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 when our quick winds lie still i. 2
 and where lies he? ii. 2
 she did lie in her pavilion ii. 2
 I the east my pleasure lies ii. 3
 should I lie, madam? ii. 5
 lie they upon thy hand ii. 5
 spurns the rush that lies before him iii. 5
 our fortune lies upon this jump iii. 8
 pelleted storm, lie graveless iii. 11
 since the torch is out, lie down iv. 12
 the worship of the world world lies iv. 12
 you lie, up to the hearing of the gods v. 2
 but something given to lie v. 2
 dost thou lie still? v. 3
 in thy possession lies a lass unparallel'd v. 3
 for his fortunes all lie speechless *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 lie *Col. Kn.*—[by] peeping in an eye i. 7
 age of death, lie dull upon her! ii. 2
 on chafed flowers that lie ii. 3 (song)
 if not, let her lie still, and dream ii. 4
 (worthy the pressing) lies a mole ii. 4
 swear you have not done't, you lie iii. 4
 teardimones whereof lie bleeding in me iii. 4 (det.)
 will poor folks lie, that have iii. 6
 is sorer, than to lie for need iii. 6
 gods, what lies I have heard! iv. 2
 that let their fathers lie without iv. 2
 worse than priests that lie iv. 2
 faith, I'll lie down and sleep iv. 2
 that here by mountaineers lies slain iv. 2
 if I do lie, and do no harm by it iv. 2
 my bed, too, lady, as there I'll lie iv. 2
 villain-like, I lie; that came v. 5
 there lie thy bones, sweet Mutius. *Vitellius Andronicus*, i. 2
 the make lies rolled in ii. 3
 lord Bassianus lies embowed here ii. 4
 poor Bassianus has lies ii. 4
 calls me traitor, I return the lie *Pericles*, ii. 5
 and will not lie till the ship be cleared iii. 1
 most wretched creature! Here she lies iii. 1
 as doth the sea she lies in iv. 4 (Gower)
 sweetest, and best lies she iv. 4
 faith, my acquaintance lies little iv. 6
 governor of this place you lie before v. 1
 't would seem like lies disdained v. 1
 to lie; I would fain learn to lie. If you lie, *Leonor*, i. 4
 O that way madness lies ii. 4
 will you lie down and rest (rep.) iii. 6
 'tis a lie, I am not agree-proof iv. 6
 the let-alone lies not in your v. 3
 traitor, villain-like he lies v. 3
 with the hell-hated lie o'erwhelm v. 3
 yes, better, sir. You lie. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 griefs of mine own lie heavy i. 1
 of choice lies my consent and lie i. 2
 obscured in this mad name lies i. 2
 that dreamers often lie i. 4
 men's noses as they lie asleep (rep.) i. 4
 when made lie on their backs i. 4
 when good manners lie in one i. 5
 desire doth in his death-bed lie i. 5 (chorus)
 the demesnes that there adjacent lie ii. 1
 alack! there lies more peril in thine ii. 2
 would I tear the cave where echo lies ii. 2
 that lies in herbs, plant, shades ii. 3
 care lodges, sleep will never lie ii. 3
 thy help and holy physic lies ii. 3
 young men's love then lies not truly ii. 3
 there lies that Tybalt (rep.) ii. 3
 for your rude brawls doth lie a bleeding ii. 3
 for thou wilt lie upon the wings ii. 3
 so lies she, blubbering and weeping ii. 3
 that dim monument where Tybalt lies ii. 5
 lie alone, let not thy nurse lie with ii. 5
 all the kindred of the Capulets lie iv. 1
 this shall forbid it: lie thou there iv. 3
 lies festering in his shroud iv. 3
 death lies on her, like iv. 5
 see, there she lies, flower as she was iv. 5
 Juliet, I will lie with thee to-night v. 1
 for here lies Juliet, and her beauty v. 3
 death, lie thou there, by a dead man v. 3
 to lie discoloured by this place v. 3
 in thy bosom there lies life v. 3
 pitiful sight! here lies the County v. 3
 whereon these woes do lie v. 3
 here lies the county Paris slain v. 3
 to die, and lie with Juliet v. 3
 as rich shall Romeo by his lady lie v. 3
 best safety lies in fear *Hamlet*, i. 3
 that, opened, lies within our remedy ii. 2
 rebellious to his arm, lies where it falls ii. 2
 press me the lie I shun, as deep ii. 2
 lady, shall I lie in your lap? ii. 2
 that's a fair thought to lie between ii. 2
 there the action lies in his true nature iii. 3
 for here lies the point v. 1
 here lies the water, good v. 1
 of his lands will hardly lie in this box v. 1
 you lie out on't, sir, and therefore (rep.) v. 1
 'tis a quick lie, sir; 'twill away again v. 1
 how long will a man lie the earth v. 1
 to, here I lie, never rise again v. 1
 authority of this lies in our wills *Othello*, i. 3
 bragging and telling her fantastical lies ii. 1
 lieutenant Cassio lies. I dare say (rep.) iii. 4
 for me to say a soldier lies, is stabbing iii. 4

LIE—is to tell you where I lie *Othello*, iii. 4
 he lies here, or he lies there, were to lie iii. 4
 lie—With her? With her on her (rep.) iv. 1
 that nightily lie in those improper beds iv. 1
 she might lie by an emperor's side iv. 1
 minion, your dear lies dead v. 1
 he that lies slain here, Cassio was my v. 1
 he lies to the heart; she was too fond v. 2
 a lie an odious name lies upon (rep.) v. 2
 my mistress here lies murdered in v. 2
 there lies your niece, whose breath v. 2
 LIEB—distant thou not say, he lied? *Tempest*, iii. 2
 meant to say, Lysander lied *Mid. N.*, *Dream*, iii. 2
 I had lied in my throat first *2 Henry VI*, i. 3
 LIEF—as lief you would tell *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 I had as lief bear so much lead iv. 2
 I had as lief be a Brownist *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 as lief be a list of an English *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 3
 as lief have the popery of freedom i. 3
 as lief have heard the night-raven *Much Ado*, i. 3
 as lief thou didst break his neck *As you Like it*, i. 1
 as lief have been myself alone iii. 2
 as lief be woe of a small iv. 1
 I had as lief take her dowry *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 I had as lief be none, as one *Richard II*, v. 2
 as had as lief hear the devil *2 Henry IV*, iv. 2
 had as lief they would put ratsbane *2 Henry IV*, iv. 2
 I had as lief be beggar's sin *Henry V*, i. 3
 as lief have my mistress a jade *Henry V*, i. 3
 as lief Helen's golden tongue *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 3
 I had as lief be a condemned man *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 as lief not be, as live to be in awe *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 I had as lief have read *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 had as lief see a toad, a very toad *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 I had as lief the town cry spoke *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 LIEFEST liege to be mine enemy *2 Henry VI*, iii. 1
 LIEGE—sir, my liege, do not infest *Tempest*, v. 1
 gentle, my liege, make me *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 my liege, your highness now may *Much Ado*, i. 1
 much, dear liege, I have already *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 let me say, no, my liege, an if i. 1
 this article, my liege, your i. 1
 liege of all loiterers and malcontents i. 1
 ah, good my liege, I pray thee iv. 3
 and where my liege's? all about iv. 3
 a toy, my liege, a toy iv. 3
 he, and you, my liege, and (rep.) iv. 3
 ay, my liege, so please you give *As you Like it*, i. 3
 Orlando, my liege; the youngest son i. 3
 then, good my liege, mistake me not i. 3
 that sentence then on me, my liege i. 3
 my wife? my liege, I beseech *All's Well*, i. 3
 'tis past, my liege, and I beseech i. 3
 I shall, my liege. What says v. 3
 admirably, my liege: at first v. 3
 I'll put in ball, my liege v. 3
 if she, my liege, would give *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 I wish, my liege, you had only i. 3
 good my liege, I come; and I beseech i. 3
 we can; my royal liege, he is not i. 3
 now, my liege, tell me what blessings iii. 2
 now, good my liege, as I beseech iii. 2
 sir, my liege, your eye hath too much v. 1
 first you, my liege, comes it not v. 1
 my liege, I am advised what I say *Comedy of Err.*, v. 1
 'tis true, my liege, this ring v. 1
 as sure, my liege, as I beseech v. 1
 my liege, they are not yet come back *Macbeth*, i. 3
 we are men, my liege (rep.) iii. 1
 my liege, here is the strangest *King John*, i. 1
 as well begot, my liege, (fair i. 1
 my gracious liege, when shall my i. 1
 good my liege, let me have i. 1
 Philip, my liege; so is my name i. 1
 but on, my liege; for very little i. 1
 my liege, her is the hope iv. 2
 with all my heart, my liege iv. 2
 let us, my liege, to arms v. 1
 my liege! my lord! but now v. 1
 I have, my liege. Tell me *Richard II*, i. 1
 gracious sovereign, my loving liege i. 1
 no kinsman to my liege, I do i. 1
 for that my sovereign liege was in i. 1
 then, dear my liege, mine i. 1
 mighty liege, and my companion peers i. 1
 my most sovereign liege, and all i. 1
 farewell, my liege: now no way i. 1
 I thank my liege, that in i. 1
 manage must be made my liege i. 1
 my liege, old Gaunt commends him i. 1
 O my liege, pardon me if you please i. 1
 not be by the while; my liege, farewell i. 1
 comfort, my liege why looks your grace iii. 2
 and happiness betide my liege, than can iii. 2
 my liege, one word iii. 2
 my liege, beware of this v. 3
 what ho, my liege! for God's sake v. 3
 hear me, gentle liege. Rise up v. 3
 my liege, this haste was hot *2 Henry IV*, i. 1
 be uttered. I will, my liege i. 1
 our house, my liege, as I beseech i. 1
 my liege, I did deny no prisoners i. 1
 my sovereign liege, but by the i. 3
 hear me, my liege; for mine v. 1
 we have, my liege. Then you *2 Henry IV*, iii. 1
 the prince my brother here, my liege iv. 4
 when we withdrew, my liege, we left iv. 4
 O pardon me, my liege! but for my iv. 4
 and dead almost, my liege, to think iv. 4
 thus, my most royal liege, accusing it iv. 4
 my gracious liege, you won't iv. 4
 my person, or my liege's sovereignty v. 2
 call in the ambassador my liege? *Henry V*, i. 2
 and my three puissant liege is in i. 2
 let their bodies follow, my dear liege i. 2
 more feared than have they liege i. 2
 therefore to France, my liege i. 2
 tennis-balls, my liege i. 2
 no doubt, my liege, if each man ii. 2
 so did you me, my liege. And me ii. 2

LIEGE—my good liege, she is so idly *Henry V*, ii. 4
 self-love, my liege, is not so vile a sin ii. 4
 content, my liege; this lodging likes ii. 4
 we shall, my liege, shall I attend iv. 1
 my liege! my brother Gloucester's iv. 1
 God's will, my liege, would you and I iv. 3
 so will, my liege, I will iv. 3
 under Captain Gower, my liege iv. 7
 my liege, this was my glove iv. 7
 all offences, my liege, come from iv. 8
 please your majesty, my liege *2 Henry VI*, iii. 1
 pardon, my liege, that I have said *2 Henry VI*, iii. 1
 my liege! liege to be mine enemy iii. 1
 my liege, his railing is intolerable iii. 1
 proved by reasons, to my liege iii. 1
 I tender you the safety of my liege iii. 1
 that I shall do my liege: stay iii. 2
 from Henry, our dread liege, to know v. 1
 and never live but true unto his liege v. 1
 my gracious liege, shall I *2 Henry VI*, iii. 1
 for shame, my liege, make them ii. 2
 my liege, the wound, that bred ii. 2
 I mean, my loving liege ii. 2
 speak against thy liege, whom iii. 3
 my sovereign liege, my liege iv. 6
 my liege, is young Henry, earl of iv. 6
 my liege, I'll knock once more iv. 7
 most sovereign liege [Col. Knt.] *Richard III*, iii. 1
 so you are, my thrice-renowned liege iv. 2
 first, mighty liege, I tell you iv. 2
 none good, my liege, to please iv. 4
 my liege, I cannot guess (rep.) iv. 4
 mighty liege [Col. Knt.—my good lord] iv. 4
 in Kent, my liege, the Guildfords iv. 4
 remember, sir, my liege, my liege iv. 4
 'tis said, my liege, in Yorkshire are iv. 4
 my liege, the Duke of Buckingham is iv. 4
 here, most gracious liege, Norfolk v. 3
 it is, my liege; and all things are v. 3
 I can, my liege. Proceed *Henry VIII*, i. 3
 very well, my liege. I have spoke long ii. 4
 most dread liege, the good I stand v. 1
 ay, ay, my liege, and of a lovely boy v. 1
 you are amazed, my liege, at her *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 3
 remember, sir, my liege, the king's *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 good, my liege, the day that she i. 3
 good, my liege, your preparation can iv. 3
 my liege, and blood of your begetting v. 5
 you are, my liege; and stay your *Pericles*, iii. 2
 in my liege, Mantua are shall *Lea*, i. 1
 good, my liege. Peace, Kent! i. 1
 alas, my liege, my wife is dead *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 my good liege, I hold my duty *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 my liege, and madam, to expositate iii. 3
 you shall, my liege, I'll call iii. 3
 LIEGEMAN—liegeman to us *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 swore the devil his true liegeman *2 Henry VI*, v. 4
 good liegemen to me *Henry VI*, v. 4
 good liegemen to me *Hamlet*, i. 2
 LIEGE—had nine hours lien dead *Pericles*, iii. 2
 LIEST—thou liest, malignant thing! *Tempest*, i. 2
 thou liest, most ignorant monster (rep.) iii. 2
 thou liest, I can *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 1
 frolic and saunt, thou liest *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 what? thou liest! sir Alice! i. 1
 thou liest in thy throat *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4 (chall)
 varlet, thou liest, thou liest *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 yet thou liest in the bleak *As you Like it*, ii. 6
 in my liege, I am the king's *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
 thou liest, thou thread, thou thimble iv. 3
 cut it to pieces: ergo, thou liest iv. 3
 thou liest; his father is come v. 1
 while thou liest warm at home v. 2
 in my liege, I am the king's *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 villain, thou liest; for even here *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 2
 thou liest, thou shag-eared villain *Macbeth*, iv. 2
 thou liest, abhorred tyrant v. 7
 of thy throat, thou liest! *Richard II*, i. 1
 wherein thou liest, I'll call i. 1
 I say thou liest, and will maintain (rep.) i. 1
 thou liest, thou art not colted *2 Henry IV*, ii. 2
 why rather, sleep, liest thou in *2 Henry IV*, iii. 1
 why liest thou with the vile iii. 1
 in my soul's throat, thou liest *Richard III*, i. 2
 betide the chamber where thou liest! i. 2
 proud lord, thou liest, within these *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 thou liest. Art not one? Yes (rep.) *Timon of Ath.*, i. 1
 where liest o' nights, Timon? iv. 3
 I would say, thou liest, unto thee *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 traitor, thou liest. Traitor! *Pericles*, ii. 5
 detested kiel! thou liest *Lea*, i. 1
 whereto I speak, thou liest v. 3
 liest thou there in thy bloody *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 thou liest, thou liest, thou liest *Hamlet*, i. 3
 not for the quick; therefore thou liest v. 1
 my sister be, when thou liest howling v. 1
 filth, thou liest. By heaven, I do not *Othello*, v. 2
 LIETH—since correction lieth in those *Richard II*, i. 2
 lieth in lieth of the premises *Richard II*, i. 2
 only, in lieth thereof *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 7
 in lieth thereof, impose on thee *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 in lieth thereof, three thousand *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 in lieth of this, last night did lie v. 1
 in lieth of all thy Camus and *King John*, v. 4
 in lieth of this desires you, let the *Henry V*, i. 2
 LIEUTENANT—be my lieutenant *Tempest*, iii. 2
 your lieutenant, if you list *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 bid my lieutenant Peto meet me *Henry V*, iv. 2
 corporals, lieutenants, gentlemen iv. 2
 lieutenant, is it you whose voice *Henry VI*, i. 3
 master lieutenant, now that God *3 Henry VI*, iv. 6
 for what lieutenants? for what lieutenants? iv. 6
 here the lieutenant comes (rep.) *Richard III*, iv. 1
 lieutenant, for quick accumulation *Ant. & Cleo*, iii. 1
 who's his lieutenant, hear you? iii. 1
 suit to make me his lieutenant *Othello*, i. 1

LIEUTENANT—must his lieutenant be *Othello*, i. 1
 servant of the duke, and my lieutenant i. 2
 Michael Cassio, lieutenant to the warlike ii. 1
 good lieutenant, is your general wived? ii. 1
 the lieutenant to-night watches on the ii. 3
 not this hour, lieutenant; I am not yet ten ii. 3
 come, lieutenant, I'll do you wine ii. 3
 I am for it, lieutenant; and I'll do you ii. 3
 it's true, good lieutenant ii. 3
 to be saved. And so do I too, lieutenant ii. 3
 the lieutenant is to be saved before the ii. 3
 I pray you, after the lieutenant, go ii. 3
 what's the matter, lieutenant? A knave! ii. 3
 nay, good lieutenant! I pray you (rep.) ii. 3
 what are you hurt, lieutenant? ii. 3
 and, good lieutenant, I think, you think ii. 3
 good-night, lieutenant! I must to the iii. 1
 good-morrow, good lieutenant iii. 1
 why, your lieutenant Cassio iii. 1
 now art thou my lieutenant. I am your iii. 3
 how do you now, lieutenant? iv. 1
 O me, lieutenant! what villains have iv. 1
 LIEUTENANTRY, and no practice *Ant. & Cleo*, iii. 9
 strip you out of your lieutenantry *Othello*, i. 2
 LIFE—they would not take her life *Tempest*, i. 2
 here is every thing that belongs to life ii. 1
 ten leagues before man's life ii. 1
 if of life you keep a care ii. 1 (song)
 speak once in thy life ii. 2
 and a clear life ensuing iii. 3
 so with good life, and observation iii. 3
 a third of mine own life iv. 1
 quiet days, fair issue, and long life iv. 1
 his confederates, against my life iv. 1
 our little life is rounded with a sleep iv. 1
 I have received a such a wound v. 1
 plotted with thee to take my life v. 1
 the story of my life, and the v. 1
 I long to hear the story of your life v. 1
 sweet lines! sweet life *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 that that life is sweet i. 3
 without apparent hazard of his life i. 3
 as thou lovest thy life i. 3
 I fly away from life i. 3
 some malignant power upon my life i. 3
 waldrige that life i. 3
 to hazard life, and rescue i. 3
 whose life's as tender to me v. 4
 ha! o' my life, if I were *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 it is a life that I have desired i. 3
 lead an ill life with me i. 3
 she leads a very frampold life with ii. 2
 leads a better life than she does ii. 2
 or bid farewell to your good life iii. 3
 learned before in my life iv. 5
 I am also, my liege, I'll call v. 5
 upon my life then you took v. 5
 I am sure, care's an enemy to life *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 never in your life, I think i. 3
 tut, there's life in't, man i. 3
 M. O. I doth sway my life (rep.) i. 3
 or a song of good life? i. 3
 ay, ay; I care not for good life ii. 3
 my life upon't, young though ii. 4
 by my life, this is my lady's hand ii. 6
 M. O. I doth sway my life (rep.) ii. 6
 if you hold your life at any price iv. 4
 on thy life, I charge thee, hold iv. 1
 his life I gave him v. 1
 more than my life, more by all mores v. 1
 pray my brother's life, I'll give it v. 1
 nor are you therein, by my life, deved v. 1
 a kind of character in thy life *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 as for the enjoying of thy life i. 3
 how I have ever loved the life removed i. 4
 your brother's life, I'll give it i. 4
 doth he so seek his life? i. 5
 sometime in your life erred in ii. 1
 it is pity of her life, for it is ii. 1
 against my brother's life ii. 2
 that's the life, I'll give it ii. 2
 to take away a life true made ii. 4
 now took your brother's life (rep.) ii. 4
 that I do beg his life, if it be sin ii. 4
 admit no other way to save his life ii. 4
 the austere of my life, and choic ii. 4
 either death, or life, shall thereby ii. 1
 reason thus with life ii. 1
 that bears the name of life (rep.) iii. 1
 and seeking death, find life iii. 1
 that will free your life iii. 1
 a feverous life shouldst entertain iii. 1
 to conserve a life in base appliances iii. 1
 were it but my life, 'd throw iii. 1
 and shamed life a hateful iii. 1
 that's the life, I'll give it iii. 1
 to save a brother's life, Nature iii. 1
 to take life from thine own sister's iii. 1
 I am so out of love with life iii. 1
 what corruption in this life, that it iii. 1
 that's the life, I'll give it iii. 2
 to take away the life of a man? iii. 2
 the very stream of his life iii. 2
 many deceiving promises of life iii. 2
 if his own life answer the straitness iii. 2
 that's the life, I'll give it iii. 2
 I will plead against it with my life iv. 2
 by so receiving a dishonoured life iv. 4
 labouring to save his life v. 1
 that life is better life, past fearing v. 1
 thereon depends for your brother's life v. 1
 I might reproach your life, and choic v. 1
 all my life to come I'll lend you (rep.) v. 1
 and squarst thy life according v. 1
 to make an account of her life to *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 my life began to assume a life ii. 1
 what life is in the death, to the death ii. 3
 came so near the life of passion ii. 3
 for my life, to break with him about ii. 2
 of reproaches, strike at thy life iv. 7

LIFE—had life left me so much. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 the idea of her life shall sweetly creep — iv. 1
 organ of her life shall come appared and — iv. 1
 and full of life, into the eye and prospect — iv. 1
 in some reclus and religious life — iv. 1
 for eye, austere, and single life. *(rep.)* — iv. 2
 so the life, that died with shame. — v. 3 (scroll)
 and partly, to save your life, for I was — v. 4
 out of thy single life, to make thee — v. 4
 to live a barren sister all your life. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
 for eye, austere, and single life. *(rep.)* — ii. 3
 ne'er alter till thy sweet life end — ii. 3
 and then end when I end. — ii. 3
 not to tremble: my life for yours — ii. 3
 it were pity of my life: no, I am — ii. 3
 my love, my life, my soul. — ii. 3
 I love thee, by my life I do. *(rep.)* — ii. 3
 God's my life! stolen hence. — iv. 1
 sixpence a day during his life. — iv. 2
 tide life, tide death, I come without. — v. 1
 this place, I were pite on my life — v. 1
 now, God save thy life! *Love's L. Last*, ii. 1
 sir, God save your life! — iv. 2
 (saith the text,) is the happiness of life — iv. 2
 by my life, my troth, I never — iv. 2
 he seeks my life. *Even so* — v. 2
 if this austere inflexible life change not — v. 2
 a simple line of life. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
 in peril of my life with the edge. — ii. 2
 many a man in life hath — ii. 7 (scroll)
 in my life to win a poor — ii. 9
 as well be amity and life 'tween anon — ii. 2
 promise me life; and I'll confess — ii. 2
 then parts life from hence. — ii. 2
 he seeks my life, his own — ii. 2
 an upright life, for, having — ii. 5
 and for thy life let justice be accused — iv. 1
 dear to me as life itself; but life. — iv. 1
 not with me esteemed above thy life — iv. 1
 the life of the offender. — iv. 1
 and the offender's life lies in thee — iv. 1
 against the very life of the defendant — iv. 1
 I pardon thee thy life before thou — iv. 1
 nay, take my life, and all — iv. 1
 I take my life, his own — iv. 1
 the very life of my dear friend — v. 1
 you have given me life, and living — v. 1
 till he hath ta'en thy life by some. *As you Like it*, i. 1
 that there is little hope of life in him — i. 2
 as on my life, his own — ii. 1
 made this more sweet than — ii. 1
 and this our life, exempt from public — ii. 1
 yea, and of this our life: swearing — ii. 1
 and this kind of life, I will your very — ii. 1
 my life is this, that you poor — ii. 1
 this life is most jolly — ii. 7 (song)
 never loved my brother in my life — ii. 1
 that my full life doth sway — ii. 2
 how like you this shepherd's life — ii. 2
 a life; but, as rest (rep.) — ii. 2
 how brief the life of man runs — iii. 2 (verses)
 od's my little life! I think — iii. 5
 by my life, she will do as I do. — iv. 1
 translate thy life into my key. — iv. 1
 by my life, I do, which I tender — v. 2
 how that a life was but a flower. — v. 3 (song)
 I do engage my life — v. 4
 hath put on a religious life — v. 4
 under thy own life's key. — v. 4
 well-lost life of mine on poor — v. 4
 that doth my life besiege — v. 4
 able to breathe life into a stone. — v. 4
 let my life be ended. — v. 4
 the life is dear; for all that I can — v. 4
 x he's had worse luck in my life — v. 4
 uncertain life and sure death — v. 4
 than throw ames-ace for my life — v. 4
 I'll beat him, by my life, if I — v. 4
 the web of our life is a mingled — v. 4
 as if my life lay on't — v. 4
 and I shall lose my life for want — v. 4
 something to save thy life. — v. 4
 yea, my life be thine. — v. 4
 son, on my life, I have never — v. 4
 my life, amounts not to — v. 4
 my life, sir, in any case — v. 4
 if your life be saved, will you — v. 4
 dear almost as his life, which gratitude — v. 4
 son, on my life, I have never — v. 4
 she reckoned it at her life's rate. — v. 4
 I am afraid the life of Helen — v. 4
 no trumpet, by my life. — v. 4
 I never drank sack in my life. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
 upon my life, I have a life. — 2 (ind.)
 a thousand harms, and lengthens life — 2 (ind.)
 to save my life puts my apparel. *(rep.)* — 1
 the jewel of my life in hold. — 1
 O air, such a life, with such a wife — 1
 now, my life, I have never — 1
 upon my life, Petruccio means — 1
 where the life that late I led. — iv. 1 (song)
 if God lend me life — iv. 2
 to Padua, careless of your life? My life — iv. 2
 to save your life in this extreme — iv. 2
 the patron of my life and liberty — iv. 2
 I dare not, for my life — iv. 3
 villain, not for my life: take up — iv. 3
 saw you before in all my life — v. 1
 now for my life, Hortensio fears — v. 2
 and love, and quiet life, and awful rule — v. 2
 thy lord, thy life, thy keeper — v. 2
 desire yet their life, to see him. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 had we pursued that life — i. 1
 infected as her life, she would not live — i. 2
 if thou bear'st my life off hence — i. 2
 there is a plot against my life — i. 1
 no, by my life, privy to none — i. 1
 I dare my life lay down — i. 1
 more, alas, than the queen — i. 1
 a tyrant, where were her life? — i. 3

LIFE—to save this bastard's life. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 to take away the life of — ii. 3
 my past life hath been as continent — ii. 3
 for life, and honour, 'fore who. *(rep.)* — ii. 3
 my life stands in the level — ii. 3
 no! life is not a commodity. *(rep.)* — ii. 3
 no! life is not a commodity. *(rep.)* — ii. 3
 some remedies for life. — ii. 3
 either for life, or death, upon the earth — ii. 3
 for the life to come, I sleep out — iv. 2
 prig, for my life, by my hands — iv. 2
 to each part of you give a life — iv. 2
 change this purpose, or a life. — iv. 3
 I love a ballad in print a life. — iv. 3
 I hear me breathe my life before. — iv. 3
 I can but shorten thy life — iv. 3
 who, on my life, did perish with — v. 1
 I desire my life once more to look — v. 1
 dash of my former life in me. — v. 2
 thou wilt amend thy life. — v. 2
 which never my life may lose or answer — v. 2
 prepare to see the life as lively mocked — v. 3
 such life of majesty (warm life) — v. 3
 the very life seems warm. — v. 3
 dear life, I have never — v. 3
 if she pertain to life, let her — v. 3
 by misfortunes was my life. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 must end the story of my life. — i. 1
 to buy out his life, according to — i. 2
 against my nearest life. — i. 2
 never spake with her in all my life. — ii. 2
 and with thee lead my life. — ii. 2
 a man would run for life, so fly I — ii. 2
 distempers, and foes to life? — ii. 2
 upon my life, I tell you true. — ii. 2
 deep scars to save thy life. — v. 1
 I see a friend will save my life. — v. 1
 I never saw you in my life, till now — v. 1
 my night soon. I do defy thee. — v. 1
 I never saw my father in my life. *(rep.)* — v. 1
 thy father hath his life. — v. 1
 bears that life which he deserves. *Macbeth*, i. 3
 nothing in his life became him — i. 4
 we'd live the life which he does — i. 4
 thou esteemest the ornament of life — i. 4
 the death of each day's life. — ii. 2
 chief nourisher in life's feast — ii. 2
 the life of the building. *How rep.* — ii. 3
 the worst of life is drawn — ii. 3
 no man's life was to be trusted — ii. 3
 ravin up thine own life's means — ii. 4
 our health but sickly in his life — ii. 4
 that I would set my life on any — ii. 4
 against my nearest life. — ii. 4
 after life's atful fever, he sleeps — ii. 4
 no less in truth, than life. — iv. 3
 upon my life, fast asleep — v. 1
 my way of life is fallen into — v. 1
 upon my life were in't. — v. 5
 brief candle! life's but a walking — v. 5
 hands took off her life — v. 5
 give his offspring life, shadowing. *King John*, ii. 1
 my life soon. I do defy thee. — ii. 1
 let belief and life encounter so — ii. 1
 dare not say so, villain, for thy life — ii. 1
 by any secret course thy hateful life — ii. 1
 my fortune lives, there my life dies. — ii. 1
 now my life is in this day. — ii. 2
 my life, my joy, my food. — ii. 4
 life is as tedious as a twice told tale — ii. 4
 whiles warm life plays in. — ii. 4
 and lose it, life and all, as Arthur — ii. 4
 will I reach you, and my life's end — ii. 4
 may give life to yours — iv. 1
 commandment on the pulse of life? — iv. 2
 no certain life achieved by others — iv. 2
 break within the bloody house of life — iv. 2
 before the pulse of sweet life. — iv. 3
 not for my life; and yet I dare. *(rep.)* — iv. 3
 of life out, for his sweet life's loss. — iv. 3
 the life, the right, and truth of — iv. 3
 where the jewel of life, by mine — iv. 3
 retaining but a quantity of life. — iv. 3
 the life of all his blood is touched — v. 7
 wherewith my life should sail — v. 7
 my life shall prove it true. *Richard II.*, i. 1
 upon his bad life, to make thee — i. 1
 shall do it, or this life be spent — i. 1
 once did I lay an ambush for your life — i. 1
 my life thou shalt command — i. 1
 my life both grown in one. *(rep.)* — i. 1
 against the butcher's life. — i. 2
 will I reach you, and my life's end — i. 2
 was the model of thy father's life. — i. 2
 the naked pathway to thy life — i. 2
 to safeguard thine own life the best. — i. 2
 companion grief must end her life. — i. 3
 against thee, upon pain of life. — i. 3
 be blotted from the book of life. — i. 3
 the sentence my own life destroyed. — i. 3
 though Richard's life's end — i. 3
 variably with my life, how happy — i. 1
 he loves you, on my life, and holds — i. 1
 words, life, and all, old Lancaster. — i. 1
 I spy life peering, but I dare not — i. 1
 never in my life did look — i. 3
 by him that gave me life — i. 3
 which walls about our life — i. 3
 by my life, my troth, I will appease — i. 3
 will I reach you, and my life's end — i. 3
 shamed life in his dishonour lies. *(rep.)* — v. 3
 and with it joy thy life. *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 I must give over this life — i. 2
 I see a good amendment of life in thee — i. 2
 upon my life, it will do well. — i. 2
 in his own language during my life. — i. 2
 other English in his life. — ii. 4

LIFE—lie upon this quiet life! *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 ere I lead this life long — ii. 4
 and these, during my life — ii. 4
 upon the particulars of my life — ii. 4
 and all the courses of my life do show — ii. 4
 in thy passages of life, make me — ii. 2
 if not, if the end of life cancels all bands — ii. 3
 amend thy face, and I'll amend my life — ii. 3
 by my life, (and I dare well. *(rep.)* — iv. 3
 deprived him of his life, and, in the — iv. 3
 the lag-end of my life with quiet — v. 1
 will not be assured, on my life. — v. 1
 I never in my life did hear — v. 2
 the time of life is short — v. 2
 to beg during life, But who comes — v. 3
 give me life: which if I can save — v. 3
 thou makest some tender of my life. — v. 4
 brook the loss of brittle life. — v. 4
 but thought'st the slave of life, and life — v. 4
 keep in a little life. — v. 4
 who hath not the life of a man — v. 4
 the true and perfect life of life indeed — v. 4
 have saved my life. 'Zounds, I am — v. 4
 upon my life, spoke at a venture. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 from whence with life he never — i. 1
 buckle under life impatient — i. 1
 if we wrought out life, 'twas — i. 1
 gasping for life under great — i. 2
 matters against you for your life — i. 2
 never shall have length of life enough — i. 3
 that a life doth die — i. 4
 laid his love and life under my foot — i. 3
 as yet not come to life. — ii. 1
 upon my life, [Col.-soul] my lord — ii. 1
 I atop our very veins of life — ii. 1
 his own life hung upon the staff — ii. 1
 two greater in the heirs of life. — iv. 1
 the word to sword, and life to death. — iv. 2
 will, on my life, one time or — iv. 3
 thin, that life lacks through — iv. 3
 thy life did manifest — iv. 4
 to stab at half an hour of my life — iv. 4
 that, which gave thee life, unto the — iv. 4
 preserving life in medicine potable — iv. 4
 even there my life, and my life — iv. 4
 that I truly did his life — v. 2
 shorten Harry's happy life one day — v. 2
 health and long life to you, master — v. 3
 where is the life that late I led — v. 3
 for competence of life, I will allow — v. 3
 the art and practice part of life must. *Henry V.*, i. 1
 some dishonest manners of their life — i. 2
 to sell his sovereign's life to death. — ii. 2
 if you give him life, after the — ii. 2
 and my life, and any livings — ii. 6
 for his life, and I will there require — ii. 6
 a lad of life, and imp of fame — iv. 1
 they have borne life away. — iv. 1
 the life of such a battle in life so — v. 3
 he prays you to save his life — v. 4
 let life be short; else, shame — iv. 5
 Alexander's life well, Harry of *(rep.)* — iv. 7
 in their huge and proper life be here — v. (cho.)
 the thread of life had not so. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 if Henry were recalled to life again — i. 2
 fighteth as one weary of his life. — i. 2
 Talbot, my life, my joy. — i. 4
 Gargrave, hast thou any life? — i. 4
 poor prosperous be thy life, in peace — i. 5
 his burial better than his life — ii. 5
 laid 'at a trap to take my life — iii. 1
 thy spiritual function not thy life — iii. 1
 in the world, to save my life — iii. 2
 sell every man his life for a — iii. 2
 yields up his life unto — iv. 4
 to England shall he bear his life — iv. 4
 rather than life preserved with — iv. 5
 born to eclipse his life, and end on — iv. 5
 I gave thee life, and rescued thee — iv. 6
 the life thou gavest me first — iv. 6
 shortening of my life one day. — iv. 6
 to save a paltry life, and slay bright — iv. 6
 thy life to me in sweet — iv. 6
 where is my other life? — iv. 6
 whose life was England's — iv. 7
 during the life, let us not — iv. 7
 could but call these dead to life! — iv. 7
 what her kind of life hath. — v. 4
 O Lord, that lends me life. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 that ne'er saw in his life before — ii. 1
 but that in all my life, when I — ii. 1
 with danger of my life — ii. 1
 not, before the day of life, in peace — ii. 1
 King Henry's life and death. — ii. 1
 your honour in your life, shall — ii. 3
 upon my life, began her devilish — iii. 1
 their complot is to have my life. — iii. 1
 both level at my life. — iii. 1
 to make away my guiltless life. — iii. 1
 subversion of thy harmless life? — iii. 1
 his life, the commons haply rise. *(rep.)* — iii. 1
 would have lost my life betimes. — iii. 1
 in life, but double death. — iii. 2
 sighs recall his life, I would be — iii. 2
 hands were laid on Humphrey's life! — iii. 2
 I see my life in death. — iii. 2
 upon the life of the deposed duke — iii. 2
 and tugged for life, and was by — iii. 2
 is shamefully bereft of life. — iii. 2
 shall not be ransom for thy life. — iii. 2
 and farewell life with thee! — iii. 2
 live thou to joy — iii. 2
 ah, what a sign it is of evil life. — iii. 3
 so bad a death argues a monstrous life — iii. 3
 and therefore spare my life. — iv. 1
 their threat of life is spun — iv. 2
 recover them, recover their life. — iv. 7
 but for pleading so well for his life. — iv. 7
 relent, and save my life. — iv. 7
 doom, of life, or death. — iv. 9

LIFE—my life for a thousand 2*Henry VI.* iv. 10
 thou prefer'st thy life before 3*Henry VI.* i. 1
 right depends not on my life, or death
 thy priesthood on my life 1. 2
 to renew, by life, or death 1. 4
 life; here must I stay, and here my life
 prolong a while the traitor's life 1. 4
 now in his life against your holy 1. 4
 I should not for my life but weep 1. 4
 for yet is hope of life, and victory 1. 4
 methinks, it were a happy life 1. 5
 ah, what a life were this! how sweet!
 yield both my life and them to thee 1. 5
 my life, have by my hands of life 1. 5
 if any life be left in thee 1. 5
 gave thee life too soon (*rep.*) 1. 5
 like life and death's departing 1. 6
 o'erashes his beard of life 1. 6
 would but two hours' life 1. 6
 gentleman did lose his life 1. 6
 while life upholds this arm 1. 6
 fair hope must hinder life's decay 1. 6
 myself will lead a private life 1. 6
 high reward, and he his life? 1. 6
 envious gulf did swallow up his life 1. 6
 dost thou come? is't for my life? 1. 6
 if any spark of life be yet remaining 1. 6
 Edward shall lead of life 1. 6
 windows, that let forth thy life 1. 6
 my life. Black night o'erhades (*rep.*) 1. 6
 upon my life, she finds 1. 6
 is outrage, life my shame 1. 6
 my dream was weighed against life 1. 6
 reward you better for my life 1. 6
 would not entreat for life? 1. 6
 of my sovereign's life 1. 6
 in his life; yet none of you would (*rep.*) 1. 6
 my husband lost his life to get 1. 6
 in fame though not in life 1. 6
 ay, on my life; and hopes to find you
 my life as dear as yours 1. 6
 never in my life [Col. Knave's] 1. 6
 now, for my life she's wandering
 more miserable by the life of thee 1. 6
 dead life, blind sight, poor mortal 1. 6
 grave's due by life usurped 1. 6
 cancel his bond of life 1. 6
 shame serves thy life, and doth thy
 save her life. I'll say, she is not so (*rep.*) 1. 6
 blessed thee with a fairer life 1. 6
 kingdom, kindred, freedom, life 1. 6
 fair life's end, and her long life (*rep.*) 1. 6
 thy life hath that dishonoured 1. 6
 upon my life, my lord 1. 6
 one that never in his life felt 1. 6
 I have set my life upon a cast 1. 6
 lose some life, which costs a self 1. 6
 my life is spanned already 1. 6
 my life itself, and the best heart of it
 unfit for other life, compelled 1. 6
 by my life, this is (*rep.* 1. 4) 1. 6
 much he spake of his life for life
 for further life in this world 1. 6
 Henry the eighth, life, honour, name
 of my long weary life is come 1. 6
 by my life, she never knew (*rep.*) 1. 6
 should do no more offices of life to 1. 6
 by my life, and kindly dignity 1. 6
 I know my life so even 1. 6
 more near my life, I fear 1. 6
 prayers, while I shall have my life 1. 6
 the place and honour, during my life 1. 6
 the articles collected from his life 1. 6
 to have given me longer life 1. 6
 both of my life and office 1. 6
 remember your bold life too 1. 6
 how much must his life be 1. 6
 send prosperous life, long 1. 6
 into whose hand I give thy life 1. 6
 for thy stretched-out life 1. 6
 our project's life this shape 1. 6
 whose life were ill bestowed 1. 6
 you touched the life of our design 1. 6
 and by my life, you shall make 1. 6
 I'll lay my life, with my 1. 6
 I'll play the hunter for thy life 1. 6
 now, by Another life, welcome 1. 6
 a Grecian's life hath sunk 1. 6
 I shall have such a life 1. 6
 and thy life shall be as safe 1. 6
 is yonder, dealing life 1. 6
 to catch my life, so is his life 1. 6
 life every man holds dear (*rep.*) 1. 6
 and pay thy life thou owest me 1. 6
 I reck not though I end my life to-day
 against, thus hath cost thy life 1. 6
 close the day, and live my life 1. 6
 pursue thy life, and live away with 1. 6
 it is a pretty mocking of the life 1. 6
 these touches, livelier than life 1. 6
 like madness is the glory of his life 1. 6
 I never tasted Timon in my life 1. 6
 to hazard life for ill? 1. 6
 a sufficient briber for his life 1. 6
 he owes the law his life 1. 6
 with him to supply his life 1. 6
 that the whole life of Athens were 1. 6
 oft thou shouldst hazard thy life for
 of thy kindred were jurors on thy life 1. 6
 still serve him with my life 1. 6
 gave life and influence to thy life 1. 6
 sustain in life's uncertain voyage
 brave death outflows bad life 1. 6
 I do owe them still my life 1. 6
 prefer a noble life before a long 1. 6
 which never I shall discharge to the life
 than mine own life, my dear life 1. 6
 mistake me not, to save my life 1. 6
 would bewray what life we have led
 thou hast never in thy life 1. 6

LIFE—sir, if you'd save your life, fly *Coriolanus*, v. 4
 our patroness, the life of Rome v. 5
 what this man's life did owe you v. 5
 and other men think of this life *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 and those sparks of life that should be i. 3
 but life being weary of these i. 3
 he that cuts off twenty years of life i. 3
 for your life, you have spared iv. 3
 all the voyage of their life is bound iv. 3
 so to prevent the time of life v. 1
 my life is run his compass v. 3
 saving of thy life, that I might never v. 3
 in all my life, I found no man v. 5
 almost ended his life's history v. 5
 thy life hath had some smatch v. 5
 his life was gentle; and all that v. 5
 the nobleness of life is, do *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 I love long life better than figs i. 2
 higher than both in blood and life i. 2
 hath yet but life, and not i. 2
 and die with looking on his life i. 2
 shows a body rather than a life i. 2
 or take his life there i. 2
 so dissolve my life! i. 2
 I'll expect victorious life, than i. 2
 best fits my latter part of life i. 2
 that life, a very noble life my wife i. 2
 she rendered life, thy name so i. 2
 and I wore my life, to spend upon i. 2
 I yield thee up my life i. 2
 for her life in Rome would be i. 2
 begin to make a bed to base life i. 2
 other elements I give to base life i. 2
 knot intrinsic of life at once unlie i. 2
 bound for no less than my life *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 since the true life on't was i. 4
 my life, I know it i. 4
 O this life is nobler, than i. 3
 his book uncrossed, no life to ours i. 3
 haply this life is best, if quiet life be i. 3
 strikes life into my speech i. 3
 for this own hand to prolong my life i. 4
 no, on my life: I'll give but notice i. 4
 or in my life what comfort i. 4
 most retired hath her life been i. 4
 I see, a man's life is a tedious one i. 4
 and though you take to his life, as a dog
 of which her life is in danger i. 4
 sir, my life is yours, I humbly set i. 4
 what pleasure, sir, find we in life i. 4
 the certainty of this world i. 4
 for my life, I know it is, even i. 4
 became the life of the need i. 3
 dear life, take mine; and though (*rep.*) i. 4
 take this life, and cancel these cold
 the action of my life is like it i. 4
 medicine he takes to prolong his life i. 4
 madly dying, like her life i. 4
 whose life, but that her flight i. 4
 should by the minute feed on life i. 4
 I do not bid thee beg my life, as I had i. 4
 my life, good master, must shuffle i. 4
 my queen, my life, my wife! i. 4
 would cease the present power of life
 resign my life, and set abroad *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 thus, father of mine life i. 2
 and shall do with my life i. 2
 I sued for my dear son's life i. 2
 these looks infuse new life in me i. 2
 Moor, sweeter to me than life! i. 3
 as you love your mother's life i. 3
 my father's sake that gave thee life i. 3
 for 'tis not life that I have begged i. 3
 bereft my brother of his life i. 4
 not then have touched them for his life i. 4
 nursed this woe, feeding life i. 4
 life not shrind master, *rep.* i. 4
 his pledges dearer than his life i. 4
 violent hands upon her tender life (*rep.*) i. 4
 will quickly melt thy life away i. 2
 that first gave life to you i. 2
 I never drank with him in all my life i. 3
 never say grace in all my life i. 4
 lord of my life, commander of my i. 4
 as he regards his aged father's life i. 2
 punishment for his most wicked life i. 3
 if one good deed in all my life I did
 my life was best-like, and devoid i. 3
 I life would wish, and that *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
 his riddle told not, lost his life i. (Gower)
 who tells us life's but breath i. 1
 knock'st a spot from my life i. 1
 lest my life be cropped to keep you i. 2
 have after nourishment and life by care i. 2
 makes war upon your life i. 2
 power to take thy life i. 2
 bread, we take to live in his life i. 2
 destinies do cut his thread of life i. 3
 each minute threatens life or death i. 3
 who first shall die to lengthen life i. 4
 give them life, who are hunger-starved i. 4
 knock'st a spot from my life i. 1
 even as he left his life i. 1
 that holds his life of you i. 2
 so much blood unto your life i. 3
 undertake a married life i. 5
 the king's subplots, to have my life i. 5
 even as my life, my blood that i. 5
 as a duck for life that dives i. (Gower)
 now, mild may be thy life i. 1
 and yet the fire of life kindle again i. 2
 'tis to blow out the life's flower again i. 2
 Marina's life seeks to take off i. 2
 never did her hurt in all my life i. 1
 or my life imply her danger? i. 1
 your lady seeks my life i. 1
 danger all his life's flower again i. 4 (Gower)
 another life [Col. Knave-like] to Pericles i. 2
 give them reputation to the life i. 2
 no less than life, with grace *Lear*, i. 1

LIFE—answer my life my judgment *Lear*, i. 1
 on thy life, my life i. 1
 I dare pawn down my life for him i. 2
 now, by my life, old fools are babes again i. 3
 I'll tell thee; life and death! i. 4
 godson seek your life? i. 4
 ruffian, sir, whose life I have spared i. 2
 as 'ye live and honour, there shall he i. 2
 to keep base life afoot i. 4
 man's life is cheap as beast's i. 4
 he sought my life, but later i. 4
 his life, with all that offer i. 6
 we may not pass upon his life i. 7
 life would not yield to age i. 1
 pluck upon my hateful life i. 2
 dissolve the life that wants i. 5
 to dispatch his nighted life, and thou no i. 2
 treasury of life, when life itself yields i. 6
 thy life's a miracle; speak yet again i. 6
 I pardon that man's life i. 6
 then there's life in it i. 6
 chid'nd had been swollen out of my life i. 6
 a plot upon her virtuous husband's life i. 6
 my life will be too short i. 7
 that thy life and wits at once i. 7
 and the strings of life began to crack i. 3
 I part for thy life, and thou i. 3
 for my writ is on the life of *Lear* i. 2
 haste thee, for thy life i. 3
 during the life of this old majesty i. 3
 no, no, life; why should a dog i. 3
 horses, a life, and thou no i. 3
 he but usurped his life i. 3
 lovers take their life *Romeo & Juliet*, (prol.)
 term of a despised life i. 4
 my life is my foe's debt i. 5
 my life were better ended by their hate i. 2
 a challenge on my life i. 4
 of my life for an hour and a quarter i. 1
 hit the life of stout Mercutio i. 1
 upon my life, this spirit dumb to us i. 1
 should end the life of 'Tybalt i. 1
 [Kn.] thy lady, that in thy life lives
 let day in, and let life out i. 5
 when he shuts up the day of life i. 1
 almost dead, and yet my life i. 1
 my child, my only life, revive i. 5
 life and these lips have long been i. 5
 life leaving, all is death's i. 5
 O life, not life, but love in death i. 5
 and breathe life into my kisses i. 5
 upon thy life I charge thee i. 3
 let my old life be sacrificed, some hour i. 3
 did forfeit with his life, all those his *Hamlet*, i. 1
 if thou hast uphoarded in thy life i. 1
 upon my life, this spirit dumb to us i. 2
 as I have seen it in his life i. 2
 I do not set my life at a pin's fee i. 4
 that did sting thy father's life i. 5
 of life, of crown, of queen, at once i. 5
 your sentence even fall upon my life i. 5
 upon whose property, and most dear life i. 2
 makes calamity of so long a life i. 1
 to grunt and sweat under a weary life i. 1
 memory may outlive his life half a year i. 2
 an wholesome life used immediately i. 2
 the single and peculiar life is bound i. 2
 like life in excrements, starts up i. 4
 and breath of life, I have no life to breathe i. 4
 who was in life a foolish prating knave i. 4
 on thy life, this spirit dumb to us i. 1
 should be as mortal as an old maid's life i. 5
 our crown, our life, and all that we call i. 5
 father slain, pursued my life i. 7
 so conjunctive to my life and soul i. 2
 upon my life, this spirit dumb to us i. 1
 death, shortens not his own life i. 1
 with desperate hand fordo its own life i. 1
 such bugs and goblins in my life i. 2
 for my proper life, and with such cozenage i. 2
 and a man's life is no more than to say i. 2
 in thee there is not half an hour's life i. 2
 had it the ability of life to thank you i. 2
 for necessity of present life, I must show *Othello*, i. 1
 I fetch my life and being from men i. 2
 infect the very web of our i. 3
 still questioned me the story of my life i. 3
 for life and education; my life i. 3
 my life upon her faith. Honest Iago i. 3
 a life's but a span; why then i. 3 (song)
 the soldier's life, and have their my i. 3
 I think 'thou I'd make life of jealousy i. 3
 hang a doubt on: or, woe upon thy life! i. 3
 I must live, or bear no life i. 2
 his unkindness may defeat my life i. 2
 vocabulary, and devise engines for my life i. 2
 he hath a better beauty in his life i. 1
 but of life as honest, as you that thus i. 1
 no, by my life and soul; send for i. 2
 I never did offend you in my life i. 2
 LIFE-BLOOD—issuing life-blood. *Mes. of Venice*, iii. 2
 infect the very web of our *Henry VI.* i. 3
 draw life-blood from my heart *Henry VI.* i. 6
 how couldst thou drain the life-blood *Henry VI.* i. 4
 my sword 't the life-blood of thee *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 the quick life-blood out *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 4
 LIFE-HARMING—excuse thy life *Richard II.* ii. 2
 LIFE-LESS—a mere lifeless block *As you like it*, i. 2
 to procreate his lifeless end *Conrad of Err.* i. 1
 in life so lifeless as it shows itself *Henry VI.* i. 2
 let his head and lifeless body lie *Henry VI.* i. 1
 LIFE-KEEPING— *Richard II.* i. 1
 LIFE-PRESERVING— *Conrad of Err.* i. 1
 LIFE-RENDERING— *Hamlet*, i. 1
 LIFE-TIME—for this my life-time *Henry VI.* i. 1
 LIFE-WEARY—taker may fall *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
 let me see the moon upon *Tempest*, i. 1
 lift up your countenance *Henry's Tale*, i. 3
 lift up thy looks: from my succession i. 3

LIFT—that lift their swords in such . . . *King John*, ii. 2
 lift up thy brow, renowned Salubry . . . v. 2
 for I may never lift an angry . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
 vigour lift me up to reach . . . i. 3
 to lift shrewd steel against . . . i. 3
 that lift your vassal hands . . . i. 3
 but I will lift the down-trod . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 any levers to lift up again . . . i. 2
 can lift you up to meet with . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 to lift shrewd steel against . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 he ne'er lift up his hand . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 together lift our heads to heaven . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 and lift my soul to heaven . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 within three pound, lift as much . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 should lift their bosoms higher . . . i. 3
 in aspiration lifts him from . . . i. 3
 as lift them against the Roman . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 5
 shall lift up their rotten . . . i. 10
 hence! wilt thou lift up Olympus? *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 O here I lift this one hand up to *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 why lifts she up her arms . . . i. 4
 so, lift there. What is that? . . . *Pericles*, iii. 2
 lifts me above the ground with . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
 stir, or do but lift this arm . . . *Othello*, ii. 2
 innocent, that e'er did lift up eye . . . v. 2
LIFTED—lifted up their noses . . . *Tempest*, iv. 1
 she lifted the princess from . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 it lifted up its head, and all . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
LIFT—and so old a lifter . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
LIFTING—the lifting up of day . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 tear this hand, for lifting food to't . . . *Lea*, iii. 4
LIGARIS (see CAUSE)
 exploit have in hand, *Ligaris*, *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
Ligaris! away! go . . . i. 3
LIGGE—or aile ligge 't the grund . . . *Henry V.* iii. 2
LIGHT—how to name the bigger light . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 toads, beetles, bats, light on you! . . . i. 2
 least too light to be made prize light . . . i. 2
 be but light to me, might I . . . i. 2
 by this good light, this is (rep.) . . . i. 2
 off and on, by this light . . . i. 2
 as Hymen's lamps shall light you . . . i. 2
 to tune the clock of love . . . *Two Gent. of Verona*, i. 2
 too heavy for so light a tune . . . i. 2
 or your own had the lights they . . . i. 2
 hath dazzled my reason's light . . . i. 2
 that I had any light from thee . . . i. 2
 will be light to my love . . . i. 2
 what light is light, if Silvia . . . i. 2
 or any kind of light . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1 (letter)
 till we see the light of our fairies . . . v. 2
 light and spirits with light . . . i. 2
 light in Hecate's oak, with obscured lights . . . v. 3
 more than light airs . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 your eye shall light upon some . . . i. 3
 help me to some light . . . i. 2
 some ink, paper, and light (rep.) . . . i. 2
 make me such clear lights of favour . . . v. 1
 not light them for themselves . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 he would never bring them to light . . . i. 2
 lights that do mislead the morn . . . iv. 1 (song)
 from your eyes with a light (rep.) . . . i. 2
 there comes light from heaven . . . v. 1
 for women are light at midnight . . . v. 1
 you may light upon a husband . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 otherwise 'tis light, and not heavy . . . i. 2
 clap us into light, and not light . . . i. 2
 your light of love, with your heels! . . . i. 2
 these things, come thus to light . . . i. 2
 by this thing, he changes more and more . . . v. 1
 these shallow fools have come to light . . . v. 1
 by this light, I take thee for pity . . . v. 4
 and light them from at the fiery . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
 and both as light as tales . . . i. 2
 you fiery oes and eyes of light . . . i. 2
 wilfully exile themselves from light . . . i. 2
 show me the light of light, I'll find . . . v. 1
 by his small light of discretion . . . v. 1
 tongue, lose thy light! moon take . . . v. 1
 this house give glimmering light . . . v. 1
 hop as light as bird's foot . . . *Lone's L. Lost*, i. 1
 to seek the light of truth . . . *Lone's L. Lost*, i. 1
 light seeking light, doth light of light . . . i. 1
 where light in darkness lies, your light . . . i. 1
 give him light that was blighted by . . . i. 1
 earthly godfathers of heaven's lights . . . i. 1
 that's great marvel, loving a light wench . . . i. 2
 saw her in the light (rep.) . . . i. 2
 by this light, but for her eye . . . iv. 3
 through tears of mine give light . . . iv. 3 (verses)
 an attending star's eye . . . iv. 3
 means in light, soe even a light . . . iv. 3
 no candles now, for dark is light . . . iv. 3
 light wench may prove plagues . . . iv. 3
 had she been light like you, of such . . . v. 2
 for a light being, I take thee for pity . . . v. 2
 and light them from at the fiery . . . v. 2
 light to find your meaning out (rep.) . . . v. 2
 a light wench. Indeed, I weigh not (rep.) . . . v. 2
 a light for me, I take thee for pity . . . v. 2
 fiery eye, by light we lose light . . . v. 2
 a light for me, I take thee for pity . . . v. 2
 that will come to light . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 6
 good sooth, are too too light . . . ii. 6
 but what lights o' my shoulders . . . ii. 6
 let the danger light upon your charter . . . ii. 6
 as makes it light, or he that . . . ii. 6
 give light we see is burning in . . . ii. 6
 give light, but let me not be light (rep.) . . . ii. 6
 we'll light upon some settled low . . . *As you Like It*, ii. 3
 bright radiance and collateral light . . . *Al's Well*, i. 1
 in this my light, I take thee for pity . . . ii. 5
 to kernel in this light not . . . ii. 5
 that he does weigh too light . . . ii. 5
 of youth light not your mind . . . ii. 5
 are we light on such another herb . . . ii. 5
 by any means light, or fit me . . . ii. 5
 as a man could light on too light . . . ii. 5
 but young and light, Too light for . . . ii. 5
 for, by this light, whereby I see . . . ii. 5
 I am none, by this good light . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 5

LIGHT—Doricles do light upon her. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 what obscured light the heavens. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 by the benefit of his wished light . . . i. 1
 let we, being light, be drowned . . . ii. 2
 and run from me by her own light . . . iii. 2
 in the habit of a light wench . . . iv. 3
 angels of light; light is an effect of . . . iv. 3
 ergo, light wench will burn . . . iv. 3
 comes it, that she here is light . . . *Macbeth*, i. 4
 let not light see my black . . . i. 4
 when living light should kiss it? . . . ii. 4
 light thickens; and the crow makes . . . ii. 4
 give us a light there, hol' (rep.) . . . ii. 4
 who did strike out the light . . . ii. 4
 by that light? why, it stood by her (rep.) . . . v. 1
 by this light, were I to get again . . . *King John*, i. 1
 or the light loss of England . . . ii. 1
 of our curses light on thee . . . ii. 1
 we had a kind of light . . . iv. 3
 alive may I not light, if I . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 I turn me from my country's light . . . i. 3
 lamp, and time-bewasted light . . . i. 3
 mocks at it, and sets it light . . . i. 3
 are grown somewhat light . . . i. 4
 light vanity, insatiate cormorant . . . ii. 1
 the globe, and lights the lower world . . . ii. 2
 darts his light through every . . . ii. 2
 vanities that make him light . . . ii. 2
 thou art, so light of foot . . . ii. 4
 thy head by day nor light . . . v. 6
 then they light on us . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 O! give me light, when'er it lights . . . ii. 3 (letter)
 but for the light in thy face . . . ii. 3
 bought me lights as good cheap . . . ii. 3
 [Col.] God's light! I was never called so . . . ii. 3
 gives that make him light . . . ii. 3
 his own lantern to light him . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 your ill angel is light . . . i. 2
 by this light, I am well spoken of . . . i. 2
 by this light, did all the chivalry . . . i. 2
 this is the flesh, and courage blood . . . i. 2
 I shall seem as light as chaff . . . i. 2
 I am passing light in spirit . . . iv. 2
 that light and weightless down perforce . . . iv. 2
 yet that were but light upon . . . *Henry V.* ii. 2
 for a few light crowns lightly . . . ii. 2
 hath brought to light this dangerous . . . ii. 2
 a most contagious treason come to light . . . iv. 8
 and this light, the fellow has mettle . . . iv. 8
 or with light skin . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 a plugging mischief light on . . . v. 3
 that she will light to listen to . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 gives light in darkness, comfort in . . . ii. 1
 dark shall be my light, and my day . . . ii. 1
 going to light in smooth duke Humphrey . . . iii. 1
 God's curse light upon you all! . . . iv. 8
 one lamp, one light, one sun . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 notwithstanding, join in lights together . . . ii. 5
 gave King Henry light . . . ii. 5
 thou keep'st me from the light . . . v. 6
 and untimely brought to light . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 were it light enough . . . iv. 4
 not thy light, nor mine . . . iv. 4
 the lights burn blue, it is now dead . . . v. 3
 those two lights of men . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 how came his practices to light? . . . ii. 2
 by this light, I'll find out the light . . . ii. 2
 I can do both light a storm . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 he was harnessed light, and to the field . . . i. 2
 winnows the light away . . . i. 3
 let Achilles sleep; light boots . . . v. 3
 there, where we see the light . . . *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 lights more lights . . . i. 1
 hath blazed with lights . . . ii. 2
 by wanting light to give . . . iv. 3
 the plague of company light . . . iv. 3
 he when the light is out of the sea . . . iv. 3
 be free and offered light: come . . . v. 1
 contagion of the south light . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 I am light, and heavy; welcome . . . i. 1
 that needs must light on this . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 lights, and I loved you . . . i. 1
 shall light upon the limbs of . . . i. 1
 some light: O he lights too . . . v. 3
 no more light answers . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 and made the light light with drinking . . . ii. 2
 strange fowl light upon neighbouring . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 as the smoky light that's fed . . . i. 7
 to see the enclosed lights . . . i. 7
 will pay him out the light . . . v. 4
 though I take, take pieces for . . . v. 4
 for being too light, the purse too light . . . iv. 2
 enfranchised and come to light . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 and welcome me to this world's light . . . i. 1
 fair glass of light . . . i. 1
 by courtesy to keep them from the light . . . i. 2
 day serves not light more faithful . . . i. 2
 I'll give some light unto you . . . i. 3
 but like lesser lights, did veil . . . i. 3
 fire in darkness, none in light . . . i. 3
 to view nor day nor light . . . ii. 5
 no light, no fire, the unfriendly . . . ii. 1
 light; ho here; fly, brother . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 he that first lighted the . . . ii. 1
 false of light, light of ear, bloody . . . ii. 4
 how light and portable my pain seems . . . ii. 6
 in a heavy case, your purse in a light . . . i. 2
 away from light state is home . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 but heavy, I will bear the light . . . i. 2
 to soar with his light feathers . . . i. 4
 let wantons, light of heart . . . i. 4
 our lights in vain [Knave's Lights] . . . i. 1
 more light, ye knaves (rep.) . . . i. 5

LIGHT—soft! what light through *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 with love's light wings did I o'erperch . . . ii. 2
 thou may'st think my 'haviour light . . . ii. 2
 to compute this light, to grow light . . . ii. 2
 the worse, to want thy light . . . ii. 2
 with streaks of light . . . ii. 3
 O so light a foot will ne'er wear out . . . ii. 6
 yet not fall, so light is vanity . . . ii. 6
 pack of blessings! Right upon thy back . . . ii. 6
 light to my chamber, hol' afore me . . . iii. 4
 you light is not day light, I know it . . . iii. 5
 and light thee on thy way to Mantua . . . iii. 6
 more light and light . . . iii. 6
 my heart is wondrous light, since . . . iv. 2
 give me the light: upon thy life . . . v. 3
 a feasting presence full of light . . . v. 3
 that vainly lends his light to grubs . . . v. 3
 comes one with light to ope the tomb . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
 giving more light than heat . . . i. 3
 to the last, bended their light on me . . . ii. 2
 too airy and light a quality, that it . . . ii. 2
 too heavy, nor Plautus too light . . . ii. 2
 a tyrannous and a damned light . . . ii. 2
 to me give food, nor heaven light! . . . ii. 2
 give me some light: away! (rep.) . . . ii. 2
 yet are they much too light . . . iv. 6 (letter)
 light and careless light, which it wears . . . v. 2
 the election lights on Fortinbras . . . v. 2
 light, I say! light! Farewell; for I . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 but, look! what lights come yonder? . . . i. 2
 if my bad blame light on the man! . . . i. 3
 now that light is to the world's light . . . i. 3
 for his own rage, holds his soul light . . . i. 3
 this matter, making it light to Cassio . . . i. 3
 [Col.] so light, so drunken, and so . . . i. 3
 truths, light as air, are . . . i. 3
 witnesses, you ever burning lights above! . . . i. 3
 smiles, gestures, and light behaviour . . . i. 3
 is he not light of brain? He is that he is . . . i. 3
 for, by this light of heaven, I know not . . . i. 3
 heavenly light! I never . . . i. 3
 [Col.] light, hol' murder! . . . v. 1
 in his shirt, with light and weapons . . . v. 1
 marry, heaven forbid! light, gentlemen . . . v. 1
 lend me a light, know you the face . . . v. 2
 put out the light, and then (rep.) . . . v. 2
 again thy former light restore . . . v. 2
 [Col. Kn.] but once put out thy light . . . v. 2
 Promethian heat, that can thy light . . . v. 2
LIGHTED—Hymen's own light . . . *Tempest*, iv. 1
 have lighted well on this young *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 shot, hath not yet lighted . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 5
 have lighted fools the way to dusty . . . v. 5
 new lighted from his horse . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 you'th heavy curse is lighted . . . *Richard III.* i. 4
 when they lighted, how they clung, *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 when it is lighted, come and call . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 lighted the little O, the earth . . . *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
LIGHTEN—lighten our own hearts . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 lighten my humour with his . . . *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 as is the eagle's, lightens forth . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
 now the Lord lighten thee . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 a gem, to lighten all this isle . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 thunders, lightens, open graves . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 ring that lightens all the hole . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 4
 ere one can say—it lightens . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
LIGHTER—and the lighter people *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 my heart is ten times lighter than . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
LIGHTER—HEED! *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
LIGHTEST—making them lightest, *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 whose lightest word would harrow up . . . *Hamlet*, i. 6
LIGHTFOOT—some lightfoot friend, *Richard III.* iv. 4
LIGHTLY—and in lightly . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 they are but lightly rewarded . . . *Lone's L. Lost*, i. 2
 not lightly trust the messenger . . . *Comedy of Err.* iv. 2
 a few light crowns, lightly conspired . . . *Henry V.* ii. 2
 ever feather so lightly blown . . . *Henry V.* ii. 2
 they love his grace, as lightly . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 short summers lightly have a forward . . . i. 1
 I weigh it lightly, were it heavier . . . i. 1
 and, believe't not lightly . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 punish it seeming to bear it lightly . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
 with tears not lightly shed . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 4
 sits lightly in his throne . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
LIGHTNESS—woman's lightness: *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
 eyes are witness of her lightness: *Taming of Sh.* iv. 2
 such lightness with their fear . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 the lightness of his wife shines through it . . . i. 2
 such is the lightness of you common *Henry VI.* i. 1
 so great in his lightness . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 O heavy lightness! serious vanity! *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 thence to a lightness; and, by this . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
LIGHTNING—love's lightnings . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 I would the lightning had burnt up . . . i. 1
 as the lightning in the collied night, *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 thy eye Jove's lightning bears . . . *Lone's L. Lost*, i. 2
 in thunder, lightning, and in rain . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
 be thou as lightning in the eyes . . . *King John*, i. 1
 be swift like lightning in the . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 their weapons like to lightning . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 with lightning strike the meek errer . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 the cross blue lightning seemed . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 now he'll outstate the lightning, *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
 you nimble lightnings, dart your . . . *Lea*, ii. 1
 nimble stroke of quick, cross lightning? . . . iv. 7
 too like the lightning . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 as oft they go they light . . . ii. 2
 a lightning before death (rep.) . . . v. 3
LIGHTNING-FLASH, nor . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 2 (song)
 thunder's crack, or lightning-flash . . . *Titus And.* i. 1
LIGHT-WINGED—make thyself like to a nymph . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 few in millions can speak like us . . . ii. 1
 if he were that which now he's like . . . ii. 1
 when I rear my hand, do you the like . . . ii. 1
 such baseness had not you like executor . . . ii. 1
 besides yourself, to take of . . . ii. 1
 if the other two be brained like us . . . ii. 2
 as you like this, give me . . . ii. 2
 dost thou like the plot . . . ii. 2

LIKE—even with such like valour *Tempest*, iii. 3
 my fellow ministers are like invulnerable iv. 1
 you are like to lose your hair iv. 1
 and to like your grace v. 1
 for the like loss, I have (*rep.*) v. 1
 very like; one of them *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 I do not like this tune *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 I like thy counsel (*rep.*) i. 3
 like exhibition, you shall have ii. 1
 you have learned, like sir Proteus ii. 1
 do you not like it? ii. 1
 O be not like your mistress iv. 2
 I must minister the like to you ii. 4
 that her father likes ii. 7
 if Proteus like your journey iv. 1
 and I, for such like petty iv. 2
 the music likes you not iv. 2
 the musician likes me not iv. 4
 I like thee well v. 2
 how likes she my discourse? v. 2
 I do not like these toys *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 did you ever hear the like? ii. 1
 I like not the hum of lying ii. 1
 I like it never the better for that ii. 1
 I like his money well iv. 2
 I like not when a woman has iv. 2
 and I was like to be apprehended iv. 2
 speak I like it, the hum of v. 5
 how like you Windsor wives? v. 5
 for authority, the like of him *Tenth Night*, i. 2
 are they like to take dust, like mistress i. 3
 you are like to be much advanced i. 3
 what's a drunk like, and measure for i. 5
 it is the more like to be feigned ii. 3
 I can write very like my lady ii. 4
 how dost thou like this tune? ii. 4
 to what thou art like to be ii. 5
 and fools are like husbandmen ii. 5
 your wife is like to reap a proper man iii. 1
 which now abhors, to like his love iii. 1
 a fiend, like thee, might bear iii. 4
 as you are like to find him iii. 4
 like to the old vice iv. 2
 never shouldst love woman like to me v. 1
 much like the character *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 but do not like to stage me to i. 1
 for the encouragement of the like i. 1
 here, if it like your honour i. 1
 first, an it like you, the house i. 1
 I do desire the like i. 1
 the visage of Ragozine, more like to i. 1
 his actions speak the like of his i. 1
 give the like notice, to Valentinus i. 1
 that's I, an't like your grace i. 1
 O that it were as like as it is true! i. 1
 I do not like the man i. 1
 like doth quit like, and measure for i. 1
 to death, and with like haste i. 1
 as like almost to Claudio (*rep.*) i. 1
 for all Messina, as like him as she is i. 1
 but as she, I do not like her i. 1
 when I like your favour (*rep.*) i. 1
 well, I would you did like me i. 1
 hath your grace ne'er a brother like you? i. 1
 who is thus like to be cozened with i. 1
 faith, like enough i. 1
 show some sport, the like are like with i. 1
 are like to prove a goodly commodity i. 1
 I like the new fire within excellently i. 1
 I do not like thy look, I promise thee i. 1
 when he shall endure the like himself i. 1
 we had like to be and our two noses i. 1
 that when I note another man like him i. 1
 much like to you, for you have just his i. 1
 I am your husband, if you like of me i. 1
 thou art like to be a kin man i. 1
 like to Lysander sometime more *Mid. N. & Dr.*, i. 2
 rail thou like Demetrius i. 2
 that you are like to know v. 1
 but like of each thing, that in *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 then was Your like her mother i. 1
 none but minstrels like of something i. 1
 is ebony like her? O wood divine! i. 1
 to look like her, are chimney-sweepers i. 1
 any thing like! i. 1
 disguised like Muscovites, in shapeliness i. 1
 here is like to be a good person i. 1
 how like you the young German *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 I am as like to call thee so again i. 3
 I like not fair terms, and a villain's i. 3
 it's like, that lead contains her i. 3
 if we are like you in the rest i. 3
 must be needs a like proportion i. 3
 must needs be like my lord i. 3
 how dost thou like the lord Bassanio's i. 5
 of what it like to be *you Like it*, i. 2
 nor none is like to have i. 3
 the like do you; so shall we pass i. 3
 I like this place, and willingly could i. 4
 if you like, upon report, the soil i. 4
 and how like you this shepherd's life i. 4
 solitary, I like it very well i. 4
 I do not like her name i. 4
 they were all like one another i. 4
 would now like him, now loathe i. 4
 besides, I like him not i. 4
 and like enough to consent i. 4
 little acquaintance you should like her? v. 2
 and like to have fought one v. 4
 like this fellow, I like him very well v. 4
 I desire you of the like (epit.)
 to like as much of this play as (epit.)
 what was he like? I have forgot him *All's Well*, i. 1
 ill, to like him that ne'er it likes i. 1
 and I like the wear well i. 1
 to join like like, and kiss like native i. 1
 like to prove most sinewy swordsmen i. 1
 I'll like a maid the better i. 3
 if thou canst like this creature i. 3
 make me but like my thoughts i. 3

LIKE—I like him well. 'Tis pity *All's Well*, iii. 5
 all men have the like oaths iv. 2
 I like him well; 'tis not amiss iv. 5
 how does your ladyship like it? v. 1
 since you are like to see the king v. 1
 I do not like her now to prison v. 3
 I was like this not of my company *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 1
 to express the like kindness myself ii. 1
 that doth make me like thee well ii. 1
 if you like me, she shall have ii. 1
 call you this gambol? but I like it not ii. 2
 and like to nose in the chine ii. 2
 'tis like, you'll prove a jolly surly ii. 2
 of all mad matches never was the like! ii. 2
 didst ever see the like? ii. 2
 I take the like of air Vincenzio ii. 2
 if you are like to air Vincenzio ii. 2
 I like it well; good Grumio, fetch it iv. 3
 or love me not, I like the cap iv. 3
 I see, she's like to have neither cap! iv. 3
 if you please to like no worse iv. 4
 then at my lodging, an' it like you iv. 4
 you're like to have a thin and (*rep.*) iv. 4
 and how she's like to be Lucentio's iv. 4
 one mess is like to be your cheer iv. 4
 how like you how like you? v. 2
 how likes Gremio these quick-witted v. 2
 on the like occasion whereon my *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 my bosom likes not, nor my brows i. 2
 full like me; yet, they say (*rep.*) i. 2
 to say, this boy we like i. 2
 how like, methought, I then was i. 2
 I am like you, they say i. 2
 should a like language use to all i. 2
 a goodly babe, lusty, and like to live i. 2
 like you, 'tis the word i. 3
 so like to him that got it i. 3
 have done like offices of pity i. 3
 upon Hermione, I little like i. 3
 been cast out, like to like i. 3
 like to be loud weather i. 3
 I never saw a vessel of like sorrow i. 3
 thou art like to have a lullaby iv. 3
 say you the like to him? iv. 3
 palace, an it like to worship him iv. 3
 our worship him like to have given iv. 3
 an't like you, sir? Whether it like (*rep.*) iv. 3
 his successor was like to be the best v. 1
 as like Hermione as is her picture v. 1
 comes not like to father's greatness v. 1
 as ever we are like to be v. 1
 is so like an old tale (*rep.*) v. 2
 ay, an it like your good worship v. 2
 I like your silence, it the more v. 2
 to trouble your joys, like relation v. 2
 the one so like the other *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 whilst I had been like heedful of i. 1
 for his case was like, rett of his i. 1
 many such like liberties of sin i. 2
 laden with like weight of pain i. 2
 live to see like right benefit i. 2
 or, if you like elsewhere, do it i. 2
 any thing his rage did like i. 2
 these two so like, and these two i. 2
 that look not like the inhabitable *Macbeth*, i. 3
 look like the time (*rep.*) i. 5
 thanks, sir; the like to you! i. 1
 then, 'tis most like, the sovereignty i. 4
 that did the like for Florence i. 4
 too like the noise of a Bay i. 1
 like the first, a third is like the former i. 1
 and yelled out like ayable of dolour i. 1
 this comfort with the like! i. 1
 and show like those you are *King John*, i. 1
 our father, and like non like i. 1
 like thee well; wilt thou forsake i. 1
 being as like, as rain to water i. 2
 and both alike we like i. 2
 how like you this wild counsel i. 2
 I like the noise of a Bay, I know i. 2
 that makes him like that i. 2
 it likes us well; young princes i. 2
 we like not this; thou dost forget i. 2
 'tis like I should forget myself i. 2
 O now you look like Hubert! i. 2
 high majesty look like itself *Richard II.*, ii. 1
 which show like grief itself ii. 2
 needs must I like it well ii. 2
 yet looks he like a king ii. 2
 I take the earth to the like i. 1
 or we like to have? v. 1
 is he not like thee? (*rep.*) v. 2
 have before endured the like v. 5
 [Knt.] this, matched with other like, I Henry IV. i. 1
 ay, but I know, they will know us i. 1
 like lies are like the father i. 4
 O for breath to utter what is like thee! i. 4
 and persuaded us to do the like i. 4
 why then, 'tis like (*rep.*) i. 4
 man, an it like you best? i. 1
 runs me up with like advantage i. 1
 thou, that art like enough i. 2
 I do not like that paying back i. 2
 like enough, you do iv. 4
 I like not such paying back v. 1
 or thou art like never to hold it v. 1
 that being which was like to be? *2 Henry IV.*, i. 1
 who, is it like, should lead his i. 3
 saying, her eldest son is like you i. 1
 and he, like them, to Percy troublesome i. 2
 to abuse, to seem like him i. 3
 [Col.] troth, you like well i. 2
 he's like to be a cold soldier i. 2
 thy mother's son I like enough i. 2
 do you like him, or do you? i. 1
 if that rebellion came like itself i. 1
 with their articles? I like them all i. 2
 with the like, bold, just, and impartial v. 2

LIKE—I like this fair proceeding *2 Henry IV.*, v. 5
 was like, and had indeed against us *Henry V.*, i. 1
 shall be to you, as us, like glorious ii. 2
 the offer likes not; and the nimble iii. (ch. 2)
 but one that is like to be executed iii. 6
 this lodging likes me better iv. 1
 they stoop with the like wing iv. 1
 which likes me better, than to wish iv. 3
 'tis so like as my fingers is to my iv. 7
 our king is not like him in that iv. 8
 your majesty came not like yourself iv. 8
 do you like me, Kate? v. 2
 like me. An angel is like you (*rep.*) v. 2
 none do you like, but an effeminate *1 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 what'er we like, thou art protector i. 2
 who ever saw the like? what men i. 2
 saint Philip's daughter, were like thee i. 4
 [Col. Knt.] like thee, Nero, play on i. 4
 the substance shall endure the like i. 5
 Nestor, like aged, in my age of care i. 5
 else with the like, I had requited him i. 5
 of darnel; do you like the taste? iii. 2
 we are like to have the overthrow again iii. 2
 but yet, I like it not, in that he iv. 4
 what you will, the like iv. 5
 and like me the peasant boys iv. 6
 shall not find like opportunity v. 4
 to find the like event in love v. 5
 an' it like your majesty (*rep.*) *3 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 'tis like, my lord, you will not keep i. 1
 'tis great like will i. 1
 like her? or thou not false like him? i. 2
 'tis like you would not feast (*rep.*) i. 2
 then we are like to have biting statues i. 7
 I was, an't like the like success? *3 Henry VI.*, i. 2
 the like yet never heard of i. 1
 neither like thy sire nor dam; but like i. 2
 to execute the like upon yourself i. 2
 the widow likes him (*rep.*) i. 3
 where I must take like sorrow i. 3
 be thou still like thyself, and sit i. 3
 besem a monarch like himself i. 3
 I like it well, that our fair i. 3
 how like you our fair i. 3
 than myself have had like fortune i. 3
 I like it better than a dangerous i. 3
 I like not of this flight of Edward's i. 6
 'tis like, that Richmond with i. 6
 brother, I like not i. 6
 my sovereign speaketh like himself i. 7
 of like spirit to himself v. 4
 not like the fruit of such a goodly v. 6
 I am like no brother v. 6
 resident in men like another v. 6
 such and such toys as these *Richard III.*, i. 1
 by like untimely violence i. 3
 I like you, lads; about your business i. 3
 so thrive I, as I truly swear the like i. 1
 I do not like the Tower, of any place i. 2
 do I like these reverend counsels i. 2
 nay, like enough; for I stay dinner i. 2
 some conceit or other likes him well i. 4
 false traitors from the like attempts i. 5
 being not like the duke i. 5
 I do like the like devotion as yourself i. 7
 my queen is sick, and like to die i. 2
 for whom you did like sorrow i. 4
 and Richard, likes of it i. 4
 like it your grace, to state *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 as I like me i. 1
 believed, it was much like to do i. 2
 you speak not like yourself i. 4
 I do not like their coming i. 1
 an't like your grace, you are i. 2
 as I like me i. 1
 for this, the girl is like to him? v. 1
 may it like your grace to let v. 2
 and there they are like to dance v. 3
 the expected good we like (epit.)
 like comes to us like *Troilus & Cress.* (prol.)
 like, or find fault; do as your (prol.)
 like as there were husbandry in war i. 1
 liberality, and such like [Ant-so forth] i. 2
 as like as Vulcan and his wife i. 3
 bred a nursery of like evil i. 3
 'tis like, he'll question me i. 3
 the like, he'll question me i. 4
 never like thee; let an old man i. 5
 I do not like this fooling v. 2
 that that likes not you, pleases me v. 2
 I like thy armour well v. 6
 trumpets sound the like, my lord v. 9
 I like your work (*rep.*) *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 things of like value, differing i. 1
 as I like me i. 1
 how dost thou like this jewel i. 1
 there's no meat like them i. 2
 joy had the like conception (*rep.*) i. 2
 like madness is the glory of this life i. 2
 and something like a spirit i. 2
 like a lord; sometime, like (*rep.*) i. 2
 he is very often like a knight i. 2
 plate, jewels, and such like trifles i. 2
 the like to you, kind Varro i. 4
 like many things i. 6
 were I like thee, I'd throw away (*rep.*) i. 6
 ay, though it look like thee iv. 3
 more things like men? eat Timon iv. 3
 but himself, which looks like man v. 2
 I like this well; he will reign again v. 2
 never bearing like labour with *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 that like no peace, nor war? i. 1
 who's like to rise, who thrives i. 1
 where he was like to find fame i. 3
 mark me, and do the like i. 4
 'tis most like, he will i. 4
 I never saw the like i. 1
 you are like to do such business i. 1
 express what's like to be their words i. 1

LIKE—and so like to do *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
to both it stand in like request iii. 2
but what is like me formerly iv. 1
and he's as like to do't, as any man iv. 5
three examples of the like have iv. 6
I do not like this news iv. 6
may show like all yourself v. 3
and his child like him by chance v. 3
which we, on like conditions, will v. 3
time is like to lay upon us *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
is very like; he hath the iii. 2
keep over with their likes iii. 2
that every like is not the same iii. 2
what may fall; I like it not iii. 1
Lucilius, do the like; and let no iv. 2
was that done like Cassius? iv. 3
I do not like your faults iv. 3
will be found like Brutus, like himself v. 4
most like, you must not stay *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
to enforce the like from him i. 3
I do not like but yet ii. 5
and well am like to do ii. 6
it is shaped, sir, like itself ii. 7
he cannot like her long. Like her? iii. 3
kingdoms, I demand the like iii. 6
you like not like Caesar's sister iii. 6
yes, like enough, high-battled Caesar iii. 11
as he shall like, to quit me iii. 11
thou look'st like him that knows iv. 4
straight, how 'tis like to go iv. 4
the like is on our side v. 2
of the earth for one his like *Cymbeline*, i. 1
I do not like her: she doth think i. 6
so like you, sir, ambassadors i. 6
though I am no more of pity to be i. 6
'tis very like. 'Tis Caius Lucius i. 6
but not like me: yet like (*rep.*) ii. 2
in as like a figure, strikes life ii. 3
most like; bringing me here to kill me iii. 3
like the like you like iii. 3
she looks as like a thing more iii. 5
he hearing, (as it is like him) iv. 2
the flower, that's like thy face iv. 2
use like note, and words iv. 4
like and a right like iv. 4
lads more like to run a country base v. 3
like hardiment Posthumus hath v. 4
most like I did, for I was dead v. 5
is it Dian, habited thus? *Titus Andronicus*, v. 5
you ever heard the like? v. 5
afford no tribute like to these iii. 1
for this ungrateful country done the like iv. 1
his child is like to her, fair as v. 2
too like the sire for ever being good v. 2
like the empress (*rep.*) v. 2
find'st a man that's like thyself v. 2
another that is like to thee v. 2
most wretched, to perform the like v. 3
shall have like like like like v. 3
like like events may ne'er it ruin v. 3
give my tongue like leave to love *Pericles*, i. 1
in like necessity, which gods protect ii. 1
which heaven makes like to itself ii. 2
like that like well, like how absolute ii. 2
would die as I am like to do iii. 1
if you like her so; if not, I have iv. 3
where you are like to live iv. 3
his hands, where I was like to die iv. 3
hame, young god, I like thee better iv. 3
the gods do like this worst iv. 4
did you ever hear the like? iv. 6
never came her like in Mitylene iv. 6
you are like something that v. 1
dearest wife was like to this v. 1
for thou look'st like one I loved indeed v. 1
like a girl: yet thou dost look like v. 1
this maid is, or what is like to be v. 1
(*Col. Knt.*) another like *Pericles* v. 1
that you are like like him you are v. 3
may fitly like your grace *Learn*, i. 1
if I like thee no worse after dinner i. 4
as like this as a crab is like an apple i. 5
he will taste as like this i. 5
his countenance likes me not ii. 2
I like not this unnatural dealing iii. 3
only, I do not like we are bound to the like iii. 7
pleasant to him; what like, offensive iv. 2
ere long you are like to hear iv. 2
one way I like this well iv. 2
take like hold on these iv. 2
the manner is like to be a bloody iv. 7
and like her most, whose merit, *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
can you like of Paris' love? (*rep.*) i. 3
my grave is like to be my wedding-bed i. 3
be heaped like mine, so that they will i. 3
like like such a fellow? iii. 1
doting like me, and like me banished iii. 3
do you like this haste? we'll keep no iii. 5
and yet no man, like he, doth grieve iv. 1
uneven is the course, I like it not iv. 3
as like this as the horrible (*rep.*) iv. 3
same figure, like the king (*rep.*) *Hamlet*, i. 1
and even the like precure of fierce i. 1
but no more like my father i. 2
shall not look upon i. 2
a figure like your father, armed at point i. 2
these hands are not more like i. 2
to motion, like as it would speak i. 2
very like, very like; stayed it long? ii. 2
it likes us well; and, at the more ii. 2
it is most like to their means ii. 2
it came to pass, as most like it was ii. 2
play something like the murder of ii. 2
madam, how like you this play? ii. 2
if the king likes not the comedy (*rep.*) iii. 1
I like like not, but it stands it safe iii. 3
who like like not in their judgment iv. 3

LIKE—nothing is at a like goodness still. *Hamlet*, iv. 7
I like thy word, I like thy faith v. 1
and many such like as of great v. 2
this likes me well; these foils v. 2
do, with like timorous accent *Othello*, i. 1
let me speak like yourself; and lay i. 3
I never did like molestation view ii. 3
not another comfort like to this succeeds ii. 1
and the general so likes your music iii. 1
ha! I like not that. What dost thou say? iii. 3
where didst not like? iii. 3
I do not like the office iii. 3
I like the work well (*rep.*) iii. 4
lest, being like one of heaven, the devils iv. 2
'tis like she should to speak of Cassio's v. 2
even like thy chastity v. 2
LIKED—have I liked several women *Tempest*, iii. 1
that liked, but had a rougher task *Much Ado*, i. 1
saying, I liked her ere I went to wars i. 1
that loved, that liked, that looked, *Mid. W.'s Dr.*, v. 1
complexions that liked me *As you Like it*, (epit.)
I have liked her *As you Like it*, v. 3
he liked not the security *Henry IV.* i. 2
'twas a colour he never liked *Henry IV.* ii. 3
it is ours, because you like *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
LIKED'ST—thou likest not that? *Othello*, iii. 1
Likeliest—thou are your likelest. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
Likelihood—these likelihoods *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 2
but what likelihood is in that? *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
whilst she bears no likelihood *Much Ado*, ii. 3
than I can lay it down in likelihood iv. 1
whereon the likelihood depends *As you Like it*, i. 3
many likelihoods informed me of this *All's Well*, i. 3
and, by all likelihood, some *Taming of Shrew*, v. 1
shape of likelihood, the news was *Much Ado*, ii. 3
a fellow of no mark, nor likelihood ii. 3
to lay down likelihoods, and forms *Henry IV.* i. 2
but by loving likelihood were now. *Henry V.* 5 (cho.)
what likelihood of death? *Richard III.* i. 3
to no likelihood of likelihood of breath i. 3
by any likelihood (*Col. Knt.*—likelihood) ii. 4
by all likelihood have confounded *Cymbeline*, i. 5
modesty enough, and likelihood to lead *Hamlet*, v. 1
these things habits, and likelihoods *Othello*, iii. 3
what time? what form? what likelihood? iv. 2
LIKELY—this is most likely! *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
so likely an ambassador of love. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 9
never thought it possible, or likely *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
so likely to report themselves *Henry IV.* i. 2
the respect of likely peril feared i. 1
our hopes (yet likely of fair birth) i. 3
'fore God a likely fellow! come, prick iii. 2
not seeing what is likely *Henry VI.* iii. 1
likely to beget more conquerors iv. 5
nor likely to be slain for they *Henry VI.* iv. 5
he's very likely now to fall from *Henry VI.* iii. 3
as likely to be best in peace iv. 6
and himself likely, in time, blessed iv. 6
'tis likely, by all conjectures *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
very likely to load our purposes, *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
most likely, 'tis for you *Coriolanus*, i. 2 (letter)
this is most likely! Raise only iv. 6
the likeness of this natter here *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
it is not likely, that when iv. 4
thereby may give a likely guess *Titus Andron.* ii. 4
likely, sir. Nay, certainly to-night *Pericles*, iii. 2
did warrant me was likely *Learn*, i. 1
likely, I heard of no likelihood toward *Learn*, i. 1
it is likely, thou wilt undertake *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
it may be, very likely *Hamlet*, ii. 2
for he was likely, had he been put v. 2
a likely piece of work, I should *Othello*, iii. 1
likely, he's fanned off to Kingly *Henry VI.* v. 2
LKENESS—thysself in thy likeness *Tempest*, iii. 2
how may likeness, made in *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
to my house in the likeness of your *Much Ado*, i. 1
neighbour in the likeness of a Jew *Mid. W.'s Dr.* i. 1
very likeness of a roasted crab ii. 1
now, in thy likeness, one more fool. *Love's L.* iv. 3
he comes in the likeness of a Jew. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
so her dead likeness, I do well *Winter Tale*, v. 3
likeliness of a new untried bride. *King John*, iii. 1
thou, old Adam's likeness *Richard II.* iii. 4
in the likeness of a fat old man *Henry IV.* ii. 4
dear to-day hath bought thy likeness *Henry VI.* v. 2
love in her in his true likeness *Henry VI.* v. 5
do not assume my likeness *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
that comes in likeness of a coal-black. *Titus And.* i. 2
for which I razed my likeness *Learn*, i. 4
thou in the likeness of a sign *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
that in thy likeness thou appear to us ii. 1
can translate beauty into his likeness. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
LIKER—the liker you; few taller. *Love's L.* v. 1
this boy liker in feature to his father. *King John*, ii. 1
LIKEST—truly how like to a hoghead *Love's L.* v. 2
doth then show likest God's. *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
well, in that thou likest it not. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
how likest thou this picture? *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
LIKES—I like you will you. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
I like him that Valentine iv. 2
that likewise have we thought *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
shall likewise shuffle her away iv. 6
likewise hath made promise to iv. 6
I likewise have my most humble. *Much Ado*, i. 1
where are we, our learning likewise. *Love's L.* iv. 3
do we not likewise see our iv. 3
the error that love makes is likewise v. 2
that's likewise part of my *Winter Tale*, iv. 1
was likewise an anapæst-up iv. 2
and likewise with the evening. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
and liquor likewise will I give to thee. *Henry VI.* i. 1
hath likewise sworn: but O, what *Henry VI.* i. 1
slaughtered, or took likewise *Henry VI.* i. 1
his troupe likewise were expired ii. 5
widow-dolour likewise be unwep't. *Richard III.* ii. 2
he likewise enriched poor *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
might from relation likewise reap *Cymbeline*, ii. 4

LIKEWISE—likewise variable *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
in intercession likewise stands my foe ii. 3
he likewise gives a frock, or liveries *Hamlet*, iii. 4
to the citadel; this likewise is a friend *Othello*, iii. 1
LIKING—grow to your likings *Merry Wives*, i. 1
to make difference in men's liking i. 1
to these habits of ever liking *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
kills for faults of his own liking? *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
to drive liking to the name of love *Much Ado*, i. 1
but lest my liking might too sudden i. 1
had my liberty, would do my liking i. 3
much an ill word may impose liking iii. 1
my heart is with your liking v. 4
a liking with old sir Rowland's *As you Like it*, v. 1
changeable, longing, and liking ii. 2
to lose it to her own liking *All's Well*, i. 3
in so true a flame of liking i. 3
had married him against his liking iii. 5
to his liking, will undertake *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
to add her father's liking iii. 2
and bring him up to liking *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
you have broken from his liking v. 1
he sees, which moves his liking *King John*, ii. 2
while I am in some liking *Henry IV.* iii. 3
that mayest with a stinging man. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
as—liking of the lady's virtuous *Henry VI.* v. 1
I thought to contradict your liking. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
I did continue in my liking? *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
such as stand not in their liking *Coriolanus*, i. 1
with whom the father liked, gave *Pericles*, i. (Gov.)
to avert your liking a more worthy i. 1
hath lost me in your liking i. 1
to like, if looking liking prove *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
[Col.] as liking not his voyage *Hamlet*, iv. 3
needs no other such liking *Othello*, iii. 1
LIK-ST—fashion thou best lik'st. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 7
LILIED—lily (*Col. Knt.*—twilled) *Brims*, *Tempest*, iv. 1
LILIES—lilies of all kinds *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
that mayest with a stinging man. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
LILY—she is as white as a lily *King John*, iv. 1
the lily tincture of her face iv. 4
these lily brows, this cherry nose. *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
as the unsullied lily, I protest *Love's L.* v. 2
to paint the lily, and whiter than *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
the lily, that once was mistress. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
a most unpotted lily shall she pass v. 4
may wallow in the lily beds. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
fresh lily, and whiter than *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
O sweetest, fairest lily iii. 1
the monster seen those lily hands. *Titus Andron.* ii. 5
upon a gathered lily almost withered iii. 1
LILY-LIVERED—lily-livered boy! *Macbeth*, v. 3
lily-livered, actually lily-livered *Learn*, i. 2
LILY-WHITE—lily-white of hue. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
LIMANDER—like Limander am I trusty v. 1
LIMB—keep their limbs whole *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
thy face, thy limbs, actions *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
affection, limb, nor beauty. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
strength of limb, and policy of mind. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
a waist, a leg, a limb *Love's L.* v. 1
because of his great limb or joint v. 1
young in limb, in judgment. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 7 (scroll)
without some broken limb *As you Like it*, i. 1
should in my old limbs lie lame ii. 3
those tender limbs of thine to *All's Well*, iii. 2
to wear your gentle limbs in my v. 1
whom am I beholding? *King John*, ii. 1
a calf's skin on those recreant limbs (*rep.*) iii. 1
and do not break my limbs, I'll find iv. 3
learn to make a body of a limb *Richard II.* ii. 2
(*Col. Gov.*), bend my limbs iv. 1
a perilous gash, a verily broken limb. *Henry IV.* v. 2
to crush our old limbs in ungentle v. 1
even so my limbs, weakened with *Henry IV.* i. 1
he can part young limbs and lechery i. 2
care for the limb, but shewes ii. 2
like a broken limb united ii. 2
let us choose such limbs of noble v. 2
whose limbs were made in England. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
drench their peasant limbs in blood iv. 7
my weary limbs limbed iv. 7
proportion of his strong-knit limbs. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
so fare my limbs with long ii. 5
sweat from his war-wearied limbs iv. 4
and weak unable limbs, should bring iv. 5
and a limb lopped off, this staff *Henry VI.* iii. 3
set limb to limb, and thou art far iv. 10
to rend his limbs asunder *Henry VI.* i. 3
isle doth want her proper limbs *Richard III.* ii. 7
who set the body and the limbs *Henry VIII.* i. 1
these are the limbs of the plot ii. 1
have you limbs to bear that load ii. 3
or the limbs of Limehouse, their dear v. 3
which entertained, limbs are his. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
and bows directed by the limbs i. 3
the limb by limb ii. 1
that their limbs may halt as *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
venture all his limbs for honour *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
O he's a limb, that has but ii. 1
have shewes and lack the limbs. *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
and then lack the limb; like wrath ii. 1
Anthony is but a limb of Caesar ii. 1
shall light upon the limbs of men iii. 1
that we may mew his limbs *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
let's new his limbs, ill they be ii. 2
Alarbus' limbs are lopped i. 2
drive upon thy new-transformed limbs ii. 3
these broken limbs again into one v. 3
brain doth couch his limbs *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
the young churchyard limbs *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
the limbs and outward flourishes *Hamlet*, ii. 2
with his sword her husband's limbs ii. 2
LIMBECK—of reason a limbeck only *Macbeth*, i. 7
LIMBED—a good limbed fellow *Henry VI.* iii. 2
LIMBER—me of wit, I know. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
LIMB-MEAL—tear her limb-meal! *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
LIMBO—and of limbo, and of furies *All's Well*, v. 3
no, he's in Tartar limbo *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
as far from help as limbo is from. *Titus Andron.* v. 3
LIMBO PATRUM—in limbo patrum. *Henry VIII.* v. 3

LIME—some lime upon your fingers . . . *Tempest*, iv. 1
 you must lay lime . . . *Two Gent. of Verona*, iii. 2
 see thee froth, and lime [*Knit-lip*] . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 with lime and a stone . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
 [*Col.*] this lime, this rough-cast . . . v. 1
 what you desire lime and hair to speak . . . v. 1
 with lime and hair knit up in thee . . .
 from their fixed beds of lime had . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 limits of you lime and stone . . . *Richard II.* iii. 3
 here's lime in this sack too . . . *Henry IV.* i. 4
 worse than a cup of sack with lime in it . . .
 to lime the stones together . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
 she's limed, [*Knit-to-en*] I warrant . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 4
 that they are limed with the twigs . . . *All's Well*, iii. 1
 myself have limed a bush for her . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
 have all limed bushes to betray . . .
 the bird that hath been limed . . . *3 Henry VI.* v. 6
 where my poor young was limed . . . v. 6
 limed soul; that, struggling to be free . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
LIME-GROVE [*Col. Knit-lime-grove*] . . . *Tempest*, v. 1
LIMEHOUSE—limbs of Limehouse . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 3
LIME-KILN—reck of a lime-kiln . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 lime-kilns 't' the palm, incurable . . . *Troilus & Cress.* v. 3
LIME-TWIG—like lime-twigs set . . . *2 Henry VI.* iii. 3
LIMIT—which had indeed no limit . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 beyond all limit of what else . . .
 within the measure of order . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 and limit of the solemnity . . . *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 the sadness is without limit . . . *Much Ado*, i. 3
 within the limit of becoming mirth . . . *Love's L.* i. 1
 out of all sanctities . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 before I have not strength to limit . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 I'll limit thee this day, to seek . . . *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 the furthest limit of my embassy . . . *King John*, i. 1
 the dateless limit of thy dear exile . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
 so high above his limit of life . . .
 within the limit of yon line . . .
 and many limits of the charge . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 divided it into three limits . . .
 so long, as out of limit, and true . . .
 I give a limit to my tongue . . . *3 Henry VI.* ii. 2
 I give a sparing limit to my tongue . . . *Richard III.* iii. 3
 I limit each leader to his several . . .
 and the act a slave to limit . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 3
 that not dare to limit . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 then into limits could I bind . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 2
 stony limits cannot hold love . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 no end, no limit, measure, bound . . .
LIMITATION—stood upon limitation . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 as it were, in limitation . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 3
LIMITED—the hour limited . . . *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 to call, for 'tis my limited service . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 warrant limited unto my tongue . . . *King John*, v. 2
 theft in limited professions . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 4
LIMED—most limed . . . *As You Like It*, iv. 7
LIMP behind the substance . . . *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
 report, that Kate doth limp? . . . *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 aish napper limps after, in base . . . *Richard II.* ii. 1
 doth limp so tediously away . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 3
LIMPED in pure love . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
LIMPING—thy old limping sire . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 on the heel of limping winter . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
LINCOLN Washes have devoured . . . *King John*, v. 6
 with you, man, the lion of every other . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 3
LINCOLNSHIRE bagpipe . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
LINE—come, hang them on this line . . . *Tempest*, iv. 1
 mistress Line, is not this my jerkin? . . .
 now is the jerkin under the line . . .
 we steal by line and line . . . *rep.*
 would not deign my lines . . . *Two Gent. of Verona*, i. 1
 presume to harbour wanton lines? . . .
 here in one line is his name . . .
 sweet level: sweet lines sweet life! . . .
 to write some lines to his loves . . .
 the lines are very quaintly writ . . .
 and frame some feeling line . . .
 upon your master's lines . . .
 [*Knit*] husband is in his old lines . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 3
 smile his face and countenance . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 with full line of his authority . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 the stroke and line of his great . . .
 I fear, these stubborn lines lack . . . *Love's L.* i. 3
 what, did these rent lines show . . .
 then his lines would ravish . . .
 here's a simple line of life . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
 too capable of every line and trick . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 and write to her a love line . . .
 and warped the line of every other . . .
 looking on the line of my boy . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 you perceive me not how I give line . . .
 or did line the rebel with hidden . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
 hailed him father to a line of kings . . .
 will the line stretch to . . .
 unfortunate son that takes his line . . .
 now doth death line his dead chaps . . . *King John*, ii. 3
 more general than these lines import . . .
 we will not line his thin bestained . . .
 at home, meet in one line . . .
 show the line, and the predicament . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 sent for you, to line his enterprize . . .
 and in that very line, Harry . . .
 hold hook and line, say I . . . *2 Henry VI.* ii. 4
 give him line and scope . . .
 true line and stock . . . *Charles* . . . *Henry V.* i. 3
 as many lines close in the dials . . .
 to line, and new repair, our towns . . .
 sends you this most memorable line . . .
 being but four, and the heroic line . . .
 with deep premeditated lines . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 make a volume of enticing lines . . .
 from whose line I claim the crown . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 have all the line of John of Gaunt . . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 root out their pressed line . . .
 lines of fair comfort . . . *Richard III.* v. 3
 are under the line, they need no . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 3
 in all line of order . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 [*Knit*] his pettish lines, his ebbs . . .
 and yon grey lines that fret . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1

LINE—line one of their hands? . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 the lines of my body are as well . . .
 nothing blurred those lines of favour . . .
 weapons wrapped about with lines . . . *Titus And.* iv. 2
 in bloody lines I have set down . . .
 wretched stump, these crimson lines . . .
 will line your apron with gold . . . *Pericles*, iv. 2
 even from this line to this . . . *Lea*, i. 2
 no salets in the lines, to make . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 begin at this line; let me see . . .
 a speech of some dozen or sixteen lines . . .
 as let the tower crake spoke my lines . . .
 when in one line two crafts directly . . .
LINEAL entrance to our own! . . . *King John*, ii. 7
 put on the lineal state and glory . . .
 than for his lineal royalties . . . *Richard II.* iii. 7
 not force this lineal honour from . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 was lineal of the lady Emengare . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 whence you spring by lineal descent . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 lineal glory of your royal house . . . *Richard III.* iii. 7
 unto a lineal true-derived course . . .
LINEALLY descended . . . *3 Henry VI.* iii. 3
LINEAMENT, branch, shape . . . *Much Ado*, v. 1
 a like proportion of lineaments . . . *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
 not in the lineaments of nature . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 2
 than any of her lineaments . . .
 gentlemen in blood and lineaments . . . *Richard II.* iii. 1
 well appeared in his lineaments . . . *Richard III.* ii. 3
 I did infer your lineaments . . .
 every married lineament . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
LINED—with good . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 the picture of the fairest lined . . .
 winter garments must be lined . . .
 who lined himself with hope . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 pluck the lined crutch from . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
 when they have lined the crutch . . .
LINE—with rich garments, lined . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 and throw foul linen upon him . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 'tis to have linen, and buck-baskets! . . .
 will look some linen for your head . . .
 I'll bring you linen for your shirt . . .
 pluck me out all the linen . . .
 let Thibsy have clean linen . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 2
 him in Rome for want of linen . . . *Love's L.* i. 2
 line linen, Turkey cushions bossed . . . *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 2
 with a linen rent on the left . . .
 kite builds, look to lesser linen . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 those linen cheeks of thine . . . *Macbeth*, v. 3
 they'll and linen enough on . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 for it is a low ebb of linen with the . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
 that bay out the skins of thy linen . . .
 for they have marvellous foul linen . . .
 senseless linen! happier therein than . . . *Cymb.* ii. 2
 get linen: now this matter must . . . *Pericles*, iii. 2
LING—old lings and out of lings . . . *rep.* *All's Well*, ii. 2
LINGER—but if thou linger . . . *Two Gent. of Verona*, i. 1
 she lingers my desires . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 by the time I linger here . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 9
 false hope lingers in the chimney . . . *Richard II.* i. 2
 why do I linger? I can't show . . .
 linger your patience on . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
 then linger not, my lord; away . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 away; we may not linger thus . . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 why do we linger? I can't show . . .
 why do I linger? let us lay hands . . .
 linger not our sure destructions . . . *Troilus & Cress.* v. 3
 pent to linger but with a grain . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 would not have thee linger in thy pain . . . *Othello*, v. 2
LINGERED—lingered about a man . . . *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 that I lingered with you . . .
 unless his abode be lingered here . . . *Othello*, iv. 2
LINGERING—lingering perdition . . . *Tempest*, iii. 4
 draw out to lingering sufferance . . . *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
 from which I lingered . . .
 but with a lingering dam, that . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 feed content in a lingering act . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 one would have lingering wars . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and, in advantage lingering, looks . . .
 him with grievous . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and in a lingering pickle . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 5
 she has strange lingering poisons . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 and lingering, by inches waste you . . .
 a speedier course than lingering? . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
LINGUIST—report, a linguist . . . *Two Gent. of Verona*, i. 1
 the manifold linguist, the armpit . . . *All's Well*, iv. 1
LINING—as lining to the time . . . *Love's L.* i. 3
 the lining of his coffers shall make . . . *Richard II.* i. 4
LINK—to link my dear friend . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 to walk like one of your links . . .
 thousand markish links and torches . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 now, sir, a new link to the bucket . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 to link with him that were not . . . *3 Henry VI.* iii. 3
 of more strong link asunder . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 nor strong links of love . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
LINKED—and linked together . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 Margaret, be he linked in love . . . *Henry VI.* v. 6
 they are so linked in friendship . . . *3 Henry VI.* iv. 1
 whose love is never linked to . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 though that a radiant and linked . . .
LINSEY—WOLSEY hast thou . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
LINSTOCK now the devilish . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
LION—like bulls, or rather lions . . . *Tempest*, iii. 1
 of a whole herd of lions . . .
 to walk like one of your lions . . . *Two Gent. of Verona*, i. 1
 been seized by a hungry lion . . .
 before the lion, than the wolf? . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 like an o'ergrown lion . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 4
 as mice by lions . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 Snug, the joiner, you, the lion's part . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
 have you the lion's part written? . . .
 let me play the lion too . . .
 be it lion, bear, or wolf, or bull . . .
 will not the lion be the lion? . . .
 a lion amongst ladies, is a most . . .
 more fearful wild-fowl than your lion . . .
 must tell he is not a lion . . .
 must be seen through the lion's neck . . .
 if you think I am come hither as a lion . . .

LION—that plays the lion, pare . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 2
 shall hang out for the lion's claws . . .
 which by name lion might . . .
 which lion velle with bloody mouth . . .
 let lion, lion, lion, lion, and lovers . . .
 if the lion be to speak . . .
 now the noble beasts in, a moon and a lion . . .
 when lion rough in widest rage . . .
 a lion fell, nor else no lion's dam . . . *rep.*
 the lion, the lion, the lion, and lovers . . .
 well roared lion. Well run, Thibse . . .
 well moused lion. And so comes . . .
 [*Col. Knit*] and so the lion vanished . . .
 didst thou lions frame? since lion velle . . .
 mounds die and lions die, it is to bury . . .
 now the hungry lion roars . . .
 Nemean lion roar against thee . . . *Love's L.* i. 3
 your lion that holds his poll-ax . . .
 an' thou wert a lion, we would do so . . .
 mock at the lion when he roars . . . *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
 and saw the lion's shadow ere himself . . .
 wounded with the claws of a lion . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 2
 that would be mated by the lion, must . . . *All's Well*, ii. 1
 I met the ravin lion when he roared . . .
 in that the lion's roar, the lion's roar . . .
 or the lion, the lion: if I say sooth . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 the awless lion could not wage . . . *King John*, i. 1
 he, that performe lions of lions . . .
 that robbed the lion of his heart . . .
 that lion's robe, that did disrobe the lion . . .
 I'd set an ox-head to your lion's hide . . .
 for you hear the lion roar . . .
 not half so deaf, lions more content . . .
 the lion's family, the lion's family . . .
 thou wear a lion's hide! . . .
 a cased lion by the mortal . . .
 shall they seek the lion in his den? . . .
 like a lion fostered up at hand . . .
 the lion's leopards . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 was never lion raged more . . .
 the lion, dying, thrusteth forth . . .
 which art a lion, and a king of beasts? . . .
 or an old lion; or a lover's lute . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 the lion's leopards . . .
 the lion will not touch the true . . .
 I for a valiant lion, and thou . . .
 you are lions too, you run away . . .
 a couching lion, and a ramping cat . . .
 against the lion's armed jaws . . .
 against the lion's armed jaws . . .
 lion's whelp. And why not as the lion . . .
 and the young lion repents . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
 like to a fangless lion, may offer . . .
 the lion's whelp . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
 the former lions of your blood . . .
 should with his lion gait walk . . .
 once did breakfast on the lip of a lion . . .
 eat did sell the lion's skin . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 or tear the lions out of England's . . .
 give sheep in lions' stead . . .
 like a hungry lion, did . . .
 men tremble, when the lion roars . . . *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 that winter lion, who, vorage, forgets . . .
 the pent-up lion o'er the wretch . . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 3
 as doth a lion in a herd of neat . . .
 to whom do lions cast their . . .
 whilst lions war, and battle for . . .
 that winter lion, who, vorage, forgets . . .
 under whose shade the ramping lion . . .
 in their chains fettered the kingly lion . . .
 so looks the chafed lion upon . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 he is as valiant as the lion . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 that winter lion, who, vorage, forgets . . .
 they that have the voice of lions . . .
 like a dew-drop from the lion's mane . . .
 and thou shalt hunt a lion . . .
 which better fits a lion, than a man . . .
 the lion's leopards . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 if thou wert the lion, the fox . . .
 the lion would suspect thee . . .
 thou wert german to the lion . . .
 where he should find you lions . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 he is a lion that I am proud to hunt . . .
 I met a lion who glared upon me . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 as doth the lion in the Capitol . . .
 he were no lion, were not Romans . . .
 elephant with holes, lions with tails . . .
 we were two lions littered in one day . . .
 playing with the lion's whelp . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 sometime, like a bear, or lion . . .
 should have shook lions into civil streets . . .
 and to grin like lions upon . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 1
 the lion, moved with pity . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 she's with the lion deeply still in league . . .
 the lion and the belly-pitched wolf . . . *Lea*, iii. 4
 dog in madness, lion in prey . . .
 the lion's whelp . . . *Hamlet*, i. 5
 dog, to affront an imperious lion . . . *Othello*, ii. 3
LIONEL [*See Clarence*]—
 till Lionel's issue fails . . . *2 Henry VI.* ii. 2
LIONESS—a lioness, with udders . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 3
 made him give battle to the lioness . . .
 the lioness had torn some flesh away . . .
 with your lioness, I'd set an ox-head . . . *King John*, ii. 2
 lioness hath whelped in the streets . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 the lioness, the lioness, the ocean . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
LION-METTLED—be lion-mettled . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 1
LIP—or of your lips . . . *Merry Wives*, v. 1
 that the lips is parcel of the mouth . . .
 Diana's lip is not more smooth . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 the lip is not more smooth . . .
 two lips indifferently . . .
 take you a blow of the lips then? . . .
 lips do not move, no man . . .
 the contempt and anger of his lip! . . .
 attested by the holy close of lips . . .

LIP—breathe within your lips . . . *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
I will open my lips in vain iii. 2
locked within the teeth and the lips
take, on take those lips away iv. 1 (song)
against her lips I bob, and on . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
my lips, those kissing cherries v. 1
my cherry lips have often kissed the
the walls hole, not your lips at all v. 1
[*Col. Knt.*] these lily lips, this cherry nose v. 1
unless we feed on your lips *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
my lips are no common v. 1
I profane my lips on thy iv. 1 (letter)
when I ope my lips, let no dog . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
here are severed lips, parted with iii. 2
then open not thy lips *As you Like it*, i. 3
my lips will feel them iv. 1
bought a pair of cast lips of Diana iii. 5
a pretty redness in his lip iii. 5
would open his lips when he put it v. 1
the lips to eat, those lips to open v. 1
has neither leg, hands, lip, nor cap . . . *All's Well*, ii. 2
as the nun's lip to the friar's mouth ii. 2
I saw her coral lips to move *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
nor bite the lip, as angry wenches ii. 1
the man with lips, and the woman with lips ii. 1
my very lips might freeze to iv. 1
kissing with inside lip! stopping . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
and falling a lip of much contempt ii. 2
eye, nose, lip, the trick of his frown ii. 2
your lip, her lip, and give no v. 1
have taken treasure from her lips v. 1
the very life seems warm upon her lip v. 3
the ruddiness upon her lip is wet v. 3
finger laying and the slowness lips . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
males hold, those lips to open v. 1
nose of Turk, and Tartar's lips iv. 1
and your lips too; for I am well . . . *King John*, ii. 2
and kiss the lips of unacquainted iv. 4
the man mourning and the slowness lips iv. 2
bleak winds kiss my parched lips iv. 2
with my teeth, and lips; and dull . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
the attainer of his slanderous lips iv. 1
shall daub her lips with her own . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
the silk with, and the lips, we will ii. 2
O villain! thy lips are scarce wiped ii. 2
foolish hanging of thy nether lip ii. 2
my love, give me thy lips *Henry V.* ii. 4
and his lips plows at his nose ii. 6
the breakfast of his lips ii. 7
wounded arm, and kissed his lips iv. 6
then I will kiss your lips, Kate v. 2
you have witchcraft in your lips, Kate v. 2
when my lips do touch his cheeks . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 5
your lips, your lips, and give no . . . *2 Henry VI.* ii. 2
to chafe his pale lips with twenty ii. 2
with mother's dug between their lips ii. 2
to have these with thy lips to ii. 2
thy lips that kiss me *Henry VI.* ii. 2
these hold close thy lips *Henry VI.* ii. 2
and with thy lips keep in my v. 2
that glues my lips, and will not v. 2
upon the lips of this sweet babe v. 7
a cherry lip, and a bonny eye *Richard III.* i. 1
thy lips such scorn v. 2
never pass the lips of those that i. 3
see, he gnaws his lip iv. 2
their lips were four red roses on iv. 3
his lips his lip, and his lip *Henry VIII.* v. 2
may chance to burn your lips *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
divide thy lips i. 3
lay thy finger on thy lips! i. 3
truant vows to her own lips he loves i. 3
he hangs the lip of his own lip ii. 3
black lips with a pollic ii. 3
which cold lips blow to their deities
rudely beguiles our lips of all iv. 4
that winter from your lips, fair iv. 4
he speak, her lips, and his lip iv. 5
draws folly from my lips iv. 5
imagination moves in this lip! . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
treads upon his lip, and yet iii. 2
as he would to the lip of his mistress iii. 2
thy lips not off iv. 3
returns to thine own lips again iv. 3
these words become your lips v. 2
lips, let sour words go by v. 2
marked you his lip, and eyes? . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
I will make a lip at the scian i. 1
drove the bristled lips before him ii. 2
make motion through my lips iii. 2
executed ere they wipe their lips iii. 2
yet to bite his lip, and hum at good v. 3
my true lip, her lip, and his lip v. 3
coward lips did from their colour . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
for fear of opening my lips i. 2
do ope their ruby lips, to beg iii. 1
eternity was in our lips *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
thy lips, thy words, thy lips ii. 3
bestowed his lips on that unworthy iii. 11
once more to kiss these lips iii. 11
commend unto his lips thy favouring
divided between her heart and lips iv. 8
thor last I lay upon thy lips iv. 13
had my lips that power iv. 13
I had rather seal my lips, than v. 2
of Egypt's grape shall moist this lip
take the last warmth of my lips v. 2
have I the asp's in my lips v. 2
this cheek to bathe my lips upon . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 7
slaver with lips as common i. 7
let me my service tender on your lips
would not believe her lips in opening it
sheds from my lips, and pluck a hard
rise and fall between thy rosed lips . . . *Titus Andron.* ii. 5
let me kiss thy lips iii. 1
this warm kiss on thy pale cold lips v. 3
Marcus tenders on thy lips v. 3
all to your mistress' lips *Pericles*, i. 3
your hands and lips must seal it too ii. 5
on the touching of her lips I may v. 3

LIP—smiles, that played on her ripe lip . . . *Lea.* iv. 3
power to seal the accuser's lips iv. 6
hang thy medicine on my lips iv. 7
look on her—look—her lips v. 3
o'er ladies' lips, who straight . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
have not said so, and her lip i. 5
dear saint, let lips do what hands do i. 5
thus from my lips, by yours, my sin i. 5
my lips the sin that they have (rep.) ii. 1
her scarlet lip, by her fine foot ii. 1
judgment washed from his lips iii. 3
steal immortal blessing from her lips iii. 3
and these lips have long been separated
breathed such life with kisses in my lips iv. 5
enjoin you is crimson in thy lips v. 3
and lips, O you the doors of breath v. 3
I will kiss thy lips; haply some poison
thy lips are warm v. 3
sift your fingers on your lips *Hamlet*, i. 5
here hung those lips, that I have kissed
would she give you so much of her lips . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
yet again your fingers to your lips? ii. 1
they met so near with their lips ii. 1
I found not Cassio's kisses on her lips iii. 3
by the nose, the hand upon my lip iii. 3
pish! noses, ears, and lips; is it possible?
to lip a wanton in a secure couch iv. 1
steeped me in poverty to the very lips iv. 2
for a touch of his nether lip iv. 3
why gnaw you so your nether lip?
torments will ope your lips v. 2
LIPPED—that kings have lipped . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
LIPSURP—in Lipsurp pinfold *Lea.* ii. 2
the lips, the lips, the lips ii. 2
liquid tears, or heart-offending . . . *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
the liquid drops of tears *Richard III.* iv. 4
through liquid mountains cut . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
whose liquid surge resolves . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
the lips in any *King John*, ii. 2
in the morn and liquid dew of youth . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
in steep-down gulfs of liquid fire . . . *Othello*, v. 2
LIQUOR—that would shed his liquor . . . *Tempest*, ii. 2
and bears celestial liquor ii. 2
the liquor in his eye *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
this grand liquor that hath gilded them? v. 1
praise her liquor . . . *Two Gen. of Fer.* iii. 1
there is either liquor in his pate . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
the liquor in his eye ii. 1
drop the liquor of it in her eyes . . . *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iv. 5
whose liquor hath this virtuous ii. 2
hot and rebellious liquors *As you Like it*, ii. 3
the lips, the lips, the lips *Richard II.* i. 1
alteration 'twixt divers liquors . . . *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
and liquor likewise will I give v. 2
mounts the liquor till it run o'er . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
with this hateful liquor temper . . . *Titus Andron.* v. 2
the lips, the lips, the lips *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
and fetch me a stoup of liquor . . . *Hamlet*, v. 1
here's vet some liquor left v. 2
LIQUORED her: we steal . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
LIQUORISH draughts . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
LIQUOR, Bagny, and Liquor . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
LISP—he can carve too, and lisp . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
you lisp, and wear strange *As you Like it*, iv. 1
lisp, and nick-name God's creatures . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 1
LISPISH—how thou bidd'st . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
LISP—let his master's *2 Henry VI.* ii. 4
such antic, lipping, affecting . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
LIST—your lieutenant, if you list . . . *Tempest*, iii. 2
if thou beest a devil, take't as thou list iii. 2
go to bed when she list (rep.) . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
I've list your name v. 5
she is the list of my voyage . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
the lists of all advice . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
between the lists and the velvet (rep.) ii. 2
I've list to be his master's *Much Ado*, ii. 4
think what I list; nor I list not *All's Well*, ii. 1
within the list of too cold *All's Well*, ii. 1
list to me, I am my father's . . . *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
seize thee, that list; if once iii. 2
garnered with a red and blue list iii. 2
take him up, quoth he, if any list iv. 5
or star, or what I list iv. 5
I list not prophesy . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. (chorus)
then list to me *King John*, ii. 1
come, fate, into the list, and champion *Macbeth*, iii. 1
son, list to this conjunction . . . *King John*, ii. 2
throw the rider headlong in the lists . . . *Richard II.* i. 2
in his royal lists? against i. 3
in lists, on Thomas Mowbray i. 3
dare he list, as to touch the lists i. 3
draw near, and list, what with i. 3
and list if thou canst hear the tread
[*Knt.*] for a while, and list to me . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
let her alone, and list iv. 1
let her list, the very utmost bound iv. 1
list his discourse of war . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
within the weak list of a country's v. 2
and conquers as she lists . . . *Henry VI.* i. 5
forsaketh yet the list; for he *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
and, madam, list to me for I am bold i. 3
to enter the lists, so please you ii. 3
see the lists and all things fit iii. 3
of fortune, turns what she list . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
is the list, the very utmost bound iv. 1
should she remember? List! . . . *Troilus & Cress.* v. 2
list, what work he makes . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 4
do as thou list; thy valiantness iii. 2
list to your tribunes, audience . . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 6
good Volturnus, list word iii. 6
more larger list of sceptres . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
list! list! hark! music! the air iv. 3
stand close, and list to him iv. 9
will she do what she list . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
I assume the list, nor ask . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
of the spheres; list, my Marina v. 1
that's as we list to grace him . . . *Lea.* v. 3
within the lists of the army v. 3 (herald)

LIT—list a brief tale *Lea.* v. 3
let them take it as they list . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
sharked up a list of landless resolute . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
the lists, and full proportions i. 3
too credent ear you list his songs i. 3
list list, [*Knt.*—*Hamlet*] O list! if ever i. 3
or, if we list to speak i. 5
the ocean overpeering of his list, eats not iv. 5
when I have list [*Col.*—leave] to sleep . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
list to me, The lieutenant to-night ii. 1
do what she list, even as her appetite ii. 3
confine yourself but in a patient list iv. 1
LISTED [*Col. Knt.*—lusted] to make . . . *Richard III.* iii. 5
LISTEN—to listen on our propose . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 1
and let us listen to the moon . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
and reading! listen, ear . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
listen to me, and if you speak me . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
teach your ears to listen with . . . *Coney of Err.* i. 1
listen, but speak not . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 1
king Philip, listen to the cardinal . . . *King John*, ii. 1
ear of youth doth always listen . . . *Richard II.* ii. 1
on Tuesday last to listen after news . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
lady, vouchsafe to listen what I say . . . *Henry VI.* v. 3
she would list to listen to the lays . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
and listen after his prophesy, how he . . . *Pericles*, iv. 3
pr'y thee, listen well, I heard . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 4
now Octavius, listen great things iv. 1
faith, fair madam; let it be . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
LISTENED—is listened more than . . . *Richard II.* ii. 1
faith, they listened to my stable . . . *Pericles*, iv. 2
LISTENING—to beseech listening . . . *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
hangman's hands, listening their fear . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 2
so, for it is worth the listening to . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 4
it is the danger of it rounding . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
almost with ravished listening . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
should open to the listening air . . . *Pericles*, i. 2
it nips me unto listening, and thick v. 1
LIT—you are lit into my hands iv. 3
LITERATURE—in the . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 7
LITHE—tho' the lithe sky . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 7
LITIGIOUS—in a litigious peace . . . *Pericles*, iii. 2
LITIGER—the son that she did litter here . . . *Tempest*, i. 3
blind puppets, fifteen the litter . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
to crouch in litter of your stable . . . *King John*, v. 2
to my litter straight; weakness v. 3
overwhelmed all her litter but one . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
Pendragon, in his litter, sick . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
to have a litter ready to my hand . . . *King John*, v. 2
LITTERED under Mercury . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
they are though in Rome littered . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
were two lions littered in one day . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
LITTLE—our own doth little advantage . . . *Tempest*, i. 1
heer little further ii. 1
of that there's none, or little ii. 1
who shall be of as little memory ii. 1
thou dost me yet but little hurt ii. 2
after little time ii. 2
and our little life is in our little iv. 1
has done little better than played iv. 1
for a little, follow and do me service iv. 1
threefold too little for carrying . . . *Two Gen. of Fer.* i. 1
his little speaking, shows his i. 2
as little by such a way i. 2
the reason I love him so little ii. 4
a little time will melt her (rep.) ii. 2
I have little wealth to lose iv. 1
as little as little what he can iv. 1
what says she to my little jewel? iv. 4
yet the painter flattered her a little iv. 4
that it is too little v. 2
a little we face, with a little . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 4
when you a little ii. 2
come a little nearer this ways (rep.) ii. 2
not so little grace, I hope ii. 2
to send her your little page (rep.) ii. 2
to press with so little will ii. 2
here comes your little gallant ii. 3
here comes little Robin iii. 3
you little Jack—a lent, have you iii. 3
I would little or nothing with you iii. 4
as little as little remembrance iv. 2
let's obey his humour a little further
my daughter, and my little son iv. 4
better a little chiding, than a great v. 3
I can say little more than . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
I am to hull here a little longer ii. 4
a little, by your favour ii. 4
but little in our love ii. 4
here comes the little villain ii. 5
yet, to crush this a little, it would ii. 5
all the devils in hell be drawn in little ii. 5
a little thing would make me ii. 4
let me speak a little iii. 4
hold little faith, though thou iii. 4
leave my duty a little unthought of v. 1 (letter)
when that I was and a little boy . . . (song)
and rather cut a little, than fall . . . *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
stay a little while ii. 2
drest in a little brief authority ii. 2
which seems a little more than it is
that little honour to be much ii. 4
a little more lenity to lechery would do
but indeed, I can do you little harm ii. 2
I shall crave your forbearance a little
this other doth comfort and a little doer
little have you to say iv. 1
if it be too little for your thief iv. 2
your thief thinks it little enough iv. 2
the duke is marvellous little beholden
offend you, we'll have a little off it
the better for being a little bad iv. 3
and too little for a great praise . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
I were but little happy, if I could ii. 1
there's a little of the melancholy ii. 1
of this matter is little ii. 1
and the little hangman dare not ii. 2
speaks a little off the matter ii. 5
and salt too little, which may season iv. 1
hear me a little; for I have only been
that you are little better than false iv. 2

LITTLE—says she, a fine little one *Much Ado*, v. 1
 I do but beg a little chancing *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 2
 it tell upon a little western flower i. 2
 the wren with little quill iii. 1 (song)
 you should have little reason for that
 reason and love keep little company
 sweeps every little flower iii. 2
 but little, she is fierce. Little (*rep.*) iii. 2
 never so little show of love to her iii. 2
 our court shall be a little academe. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 o'er the house, and little the little gate
 but little of the marking of it i. 1
 thou pretty, because little (*rep.*) i. 2
 I have as little patience as another i. 2
 and much too little of that good I saw
 it seems, he little purpose i. 2
 O my little heart!—and I to be iii. 1
 his almighty dreadful little might iii. 1
 king Pepin of France was a little boy
 Guinever of Britain was a little wench
 Priscian a little scratched, 'twill serve
 I made a little fault in, great v. 2
 you see how 'tis; a little o'er-parted,
 through the little hole of discretion v. 2
 my little body is aware of this. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 little worse than a man (*rep.*) i. 2
 how little is the cost I have bestowed
 to do a great right, do a little wrong
 but little; I am armed, and well iv. 1
 your wife would give but little thanks
 carry a little, there is something else
 like a little shrew, slander her love v. 1
 how far that little candle throws v. 1
 it looks a little paler v. 1
 a little scrubbed boy, no higher i. 2
 since the little, *rep.* you Like it, i. 2
 that there is little hope of life in him
 you will take little delight in it i. 2
 the little strength that I have, I would
 little reckon to find the way to heaven i. 2
 that little cares for buying any thing
 a little, comfort a little (*rep.*) ii. 6
 forbear your food a little while iii. 7
 heaven would in little show iii. 2 (verses)
 shepherd, go off little iii. 2
 he hath but a little beard iii. 2
 let's meet as we can iii. 2
 than a great reckoning in a little room
 go hence a little, and I shall conduct
 of my little life iii. 5
 a little ripper and more lusty red iii. 5
 my pretty little coz, that thou iv. 1
 little knows this love in me iv. 3 (letter)
 that on so little acquaintance v. 2
 chan may in every little measure v. 2
 a little, though therefore I die (*rep.*) *All's Well*, i. 1
 little Helen, farewell; if I can i. 1
 and writ as little beard ii. 3
 is within a very little of nothing iii. 4
 though little be a little measure iii. 4
 came you off with so little? iv. 1
 in his sleep he does little harm iv. 3
 I have but little more to say iv. 3
 to be too little for pomp v. 3
 my fears of little vanity, having (*rep.*) v. 3
 thou'st thank me but a little. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 scolding would do little good upon him
 as he stand him but a little i. 2
 think you a little can be done i. 2
 walk a little in the orchard ii. 1
 little fire grows great with little wind
 were not I a little pot, and soon hot iv. 1
 the mustard is too hot a little iv. 3
 though thy little anger be angry iv. 3
 's has a little galled me, I confess v. 2
 too little payment for so great v. 2
 cannot praise us, as little accuse. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 that little thinks she has been sluiced
 darts trust me, little little babe i. 2
 although the print be little ii. 3
 pawn the little blood which I have ii. 3
 upon Hermione I little like iii. 1
 to be or none, or little iii. 1
 I have a little money for thee iv. 2
 that know little but bowling iv. 3
 not little of his care to have them iv. 3
 consider little, what dangers v. 1
 after a little amazement, we were v. 2
 and himself little better, extremity
 mark a little while; please you v. 3
 holy sport to be a little vain. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 deaf ears a little use to hear v. 1
 a little water clears us of this deed. *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 my little spirit is as little as mine iii. 5
 as little is the wisdom, where iv. 2
 hence, with your little ones iv. 2
 of Arabia will not sweeten this little hand
 professes yours, and little is to do v. 1
 a little from the right. *King John*, i. 1
 this little abstract doth contain ii. 1
 and victory, with little loss, doth play
 give her sadness very little cure ii. 2
 thou little valiant, great in villany!
 for very little thou art being ii. 2
 come hither, little kinsman iii. 3
 each little rub out of the path iii. 4
 or, as a little snow, tumbled about iii. 4
 good-morrow, little prince. As little
 up and down the little number iv. 1
 set upon a little breach iv. 2
 his little kingdom of a forced grave iv. 2
 there is little reason in your grief iv. 3
 put but a little water in a spoon iv. 3
 up and down the little number iv. 3
 to one thread, one little hair v. 7
 bid his ears a little while be deaf. *Richard II.* i. 1
 a time lies in one little world i. 3
 breed of men, this little world ii. 1
 for little office, the hateful commons ii. 3

LITTLE—is little less in joy *Richard II.* ii. 3
 a little scene to monarchise iii. 2
 and with a little pin, bores through iii. 2
 a little grave, a little little grave iii. 2
 thou little better than than earth iii. 4
 pardon me, madam; little joy have I iii. 4
 little are we beholden to (*rep.*) iv. 1
 it is too little, helping him to all v. 1
 being ne'er so little urged v. 1
 some love, but a little money v. 5
 thoughts people this little world v. 5
 as thus; come, little ones v. 5
 speak truly, little better than one *Henry IV.* i. 2
 and 'tis no little more and little less i. 2
 I'll break thy little finger, Harry ii. 3
 lend me thy hand to laugh a little ii. 4
 pray you, stay a little, my lord ii. 4
 yea, but a little charge will iii. 2
 whereof a little more and little less iii. 3
 I hold a little counsel with weak iv. 3
 steps me a little higher than his vow iv. 3
 keep in a little; poor Jack iv. 3
 hath a little glid over your night. *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
 of its puissance made a little taste i. 2
 you whorson little valiant villain ii. 4
 ah, you sweet little rogue, you! ii. 4
 little baby Bartholomew bids ii. 4
 good advice, and little medicine ii. 4
 little John Doit of Staffordshire iii. 2
 give me always a little, lean iii. 2
 there was a little quiver fellow iii. 2
 to all the rest of his little kingdom iv. 3
 we want a little personal strength iv. 4
 a little time before that iv. 4
 stay but a little; for my cloud iv. 4
 any pretty little tiny kickshaws v. 1
 have but a very little credit v. 1
 and my little soldier there be merry v. 3
 welcome, my little tiny thief v. 3
 may attest, in little place *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
 like little body with a might ii. (chorus)
 I say little; but when time shall serve ii. 1
 I would prick your guts a little ii. 1
 if little faults, proceeding on distemper ii. 2
 with scanting a little cloth ii. 4
 small breath, and little pause ii. 4
 a pix of little peace ii. 4
 so little kin to the purpose iii. 7
 a little touch of Harry in the iv. (chorus)
 though it appear a little out of iv. 1
 but in gross brain little bits iv. 2
 a very little little let us do iv. 2
 shall yield them little iv. 3
 the phrase is a little variations iv. 7
 also being a little intoxicates iv. 7
 ever known so great and little v. 1
 tell him a little piece of my desires v. 1
 in little room confining v. 2 (cho.)
 lingering wars, with little cost *Henry VI.* i. 1
 thou know'st little of my wrongs i. 3
 partakers of a little grief i. 3
 a little head of Edward's iv. 2
 I owe him little duty, and less love iv. 4
 my death the French can little boast
 of one stands me in little stead iv. 5
 deign to woo her in little worth iv. 6
 had been a little ratsbane for v. 4
 as little shall the Frenchmen v. 4
 make but little for his benefit *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
 some reason, of no little force i. 3
 and Humphrey is a little greedy i. 3
 but little links, we shall be of *Henry VI.* i. 1
 though with a little axe ii. 1
 down a little while to breathe ii. 2
 we'll hear a little more. My queen iii. 1
 she could say little more iii. 1
 a little fire is quickly trodden out iv. 8
 a little gale will soon disperse v. 3
 good was little better: good v. 6
 maintain it with some little cost *Richard III.* i. 2
 as little joy, my lord, as you (*rep.*) i. 3
 nay, I pray thee, stay a little i. 3
 he little thought of this divided ii. 2
 with some little train (*rep.*) ii. 2
 my dagger, little cousin? iii. 1
 little lord? I would that I (*rep.*) iii. 1
 because that I am little, like an ape
 this little prating York was not iii. 1
 cradle for such little pretty ones iii. 2
 some little peace, dear lord iv. 2
 in Richmond was a little greedy boy iv. 2
 and little Ned Plantagenet, his son? iv. 4
 and there the little souls of Edward's
 a grandam's name is little less iv. 4
 grant a charge as little honour *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 we cannot feel too little hear too much i. 1
 if I chance to talk a little wild i. 1
 for my little cure, let me alone i. 4
 with dancing is a little heated i. 4
 I'll tell you in a little ii. 1
 the cause he uses a little greedy boy ii. 1
 which makes me a little happier ii. 1
 pluck off a little: I would not be ii. 3
 in faith, for little England you'd iii. 1
 full little, God knows, looking either
 in England, but little for my profit iii. 1
 the now begs, that little thought iii. 1
 you have as little honesty as honour iii. 2
 you'll show a little honesty iii. 2
 to see him so little of his great self iii. 2
 my little good and cardinal (*rep.*) iii. 2
 like little wanton boys that swim iii. 2
 some little memory of me will iii. 2
 now, methinks, I feel a little case iv. 2
 give him a little earth for charity! iv. 2
 found the blessedness of being little iv. 2
 and a little to love her for her iv. 2

LITTLE—but little, Charles *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 and not a little, toward the king first v. 2
 and with no little, that my v. 2
 I made as little doubt, as you v. 2
 you are a little, by your good favour v. 2
 I have a little yet to say v. 2
 will suffer but the little finger of v. 4
 this little one shall me it holday v. 4
 whose grossness little characters. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 that little little less than little wit ii. 3
 at your request, a little from himself ii. 3
 to give me now a little benefit ii. 3
 to dust, that is a little good ii. 3
 my little stomach to the war iii. 3
 a little proudly, and great deal iii. 5
 extremity of great and little iv. 5
 and too little brain, these two may v. 1
 and too little blood, they do v. 1
 stay I little while. How the devil v. 2
 I will strain a little, for 'tis *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 as this pomp shows to a little oil i. 2
 the little casket bring me hither i. 2
 there will little learning stand then i. 2
 it shows but little love or judgment ii. 3
 deep enough, and yet find little ii. 4
 should brook as little wrongs, as gods ii. 5
 I have but little more to say iii. 3
 need say I have a little fault iii. 3
 to scale 't a little more *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 (of what you have little) patience i. 1
 how does your little son? I thank i. 4
 that's less than a little, I think i. 9
 if I love my little should be i. 9
 for a very little gift of occasion will i. 1
 I know you can do very little alone i. 1
 make I as little question as he is i. 1
 to report a little of that worthy i. 2
 a little help will serve i. 3
 with those that have but little i. 3
 I have a heart as little apt as yours i. 3
 as free as words to little purpose i. 3
 a very little little, I ever in i. 3
 assure, and then I'll speak a little, v. 3
 and, sir, it is no little thing, to make
 to displace it with your little finger v. 4
 like to a little kingdom *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 I like me a little better ii. 1
 shrunk to this little measure? ii. 1
 lead their charges off a little from this
 which we will niggard with a little rest
 of secrecy, a little I can read. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 or little, I shall see myself fault ii. 2
 little jealousies, which now seem great ii. 2
 leave me, I pray, a little ii. 2
 little thought, you would have followed
 sleep a little. No, my chuck: Eros iv. 4
 yet come a little, let me speak a little iv. 13
 some wine and let me speak a little iv. 13
 lighted the little O, the earth v. 2
 nay, stay a little, were you but *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 as little as a crow, or less i. 4
 as hath a court be little danger i. 4
 these boys know little they are some iii. 3
 a little witness my obedience iii. 4
 who may, haply, be a little angry at
 than themselves for wringing but a little
 you snatch some hundred from my fault v. 1
 with the little skill I have *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 or get some little kin between ii. 2
 there's a little justice as at iv. 3
 the eagle afflurs little birds to sing iv. 3
 too little to content his great. *Pericles*, i. 2
 and finding little comfort to relieve i. 2
 were all too little to content and please
 to eat those little darlings whom i. 4
 the great ones eat up the little ones ii. 1
 of your queen, a little laughter ii. 1
 look on your little mistress ii. 1
 if you require a little prayer for prayer
 that lay with the little baggage iv. 3
 my acquaintance lies little amongst iv. 6
 the little know how, how thou doest v. 1
 O stop there a little v. 1
 more a little, and then done v. 2 (Gower)
 mend your speech a little *Lea*, i. 1
 if aught within that little i. 1
 it is not a little I have to say ii. 1
 we have made of it hath not been little ii. 1
 till some little time hath qualified i. 2
 him that is wise, and says little i. 4
 thou hast little wit in thy bald crown i. 4
 a little to disquaint your train i. 4
 a little more of his ii. 4
 strives in his little world of man iii. 1
 O I have ta'en too little care of this! iii. 4
 thus little mercy on their flesh? iii. 4
 now a little fire in a wild fire were iii. 4
 the little good and the Tray, Blanch iii. 6
 Cordelia, Cordelia, stay a little v. 3
 with a team of little atomies *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 not half so big as a round little worm
 stay but a little, I will come again ii. 2
 who lets it hon a little speck in her hand ii. 2
 when 'twas a little prating thing ii. 4
 is but a little way above our heads iii. 1
 cut him out in little stars iii. 2
 and little mouse, every unworthy thing iii. 3
 (Karl) hear me a little speak iii. 3
 removed but little from her own? iii. 3
 in one little body thou counterfeist iii. 5
 therefore have I little talked of love iv. 1
 his rest, that you shall rest but little iv. 5
 a little ere the mightiest Julius fall *Hamlet*, i. 2
 a little more than kin, and less than kind i. 2
 a little month; or ere those shoes i. 2
 as 'twere a thing a little soiled ii. 1
 at last a little shaking of mine arm ii. 1
 here in one short little time ii. 1
 an airy of children, little eyes ii. 2

LITTLE—a piece, for his picture in little. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 though it lacked form a little. iii. 1
 where little fears grow great. iii. 2
 excellent voice in his little. iii. 2
 bestow this place on us a little while. iv. 1
 we go to gain a little patch of ground. iv. 4
 with you straight: go a little before. iv. 4
 they shall go far with little. iv. 5
 the hand of little employment hath. v. 1
 with the little goodness I have. *Othello*, i. 2
 little blessed with the set phrase of peace. i. 3
 and little of this great world can I speak. i. 3
 before little shall I grace my cause. i. 3
 she puts her tongue a little in her heart
 you have little cause to say so. ii. 1
 with as little a web as this, will I. ii. 1
 good faith, a little one; this past a pint. ii. 3
 did some little wrong to him. ii. 3
 and a little more wit, return to Venice. ii. 3
 entreats her a little favour of speech. iii. 1
 to leave me but a little to myself. iii. 3
 see, this hath a little dashed your spirits. iii. 3
 your napkin is too little; let it alone. iii. 3
 but, with a little act upon the blood. iii. 3
 the rack: than but to know't a little. iii. 3
 bring me on the way a little. iii. 4
 is but a little way, that I can bring you. iii. 4
 do you withdraw yourself a little while. iv. 1
 with this little arm, and this good sword. v. 2
LITTLEST—the littlest doubts are fear. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
LIVE—merely cheated of our lives. *Tempest*, i. 2
 what's in my mind? i. 2
 true; save me to live. ii. 1
 sir, he may live; I saw him. ii. 1
 long live Gonzalo! ii. 1
 being most unfit to live. iii. 3
 do not let your lives consist in. iv. 1
 where live nibbling sheep. iv. 1
 let me live here ever. v. 1
 merrily, merrily, shall I live now. v. 1 (song)
 how happily he lives. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 all these—nature does not live. i. 3
 than live in your air. i. 3
 they live by your bare words. ii. 4
 command me while I live. ii. 4
 he lives not now. iii. 1
 do not let your lives consist in. iv. 1
 hold excused our lawless lives. iv. 1
 and live as we do, in this wilderness? iv. 1
 thou shalt not live to brag what. iv. 1
 and all live with kindness. iv. 2 (song)
 beauty lives with kindness. iv. 2 (song)
 sure as I live, he had. iv. 4
 not so; I think, she lives. iv. 4
 if shame live in a disguise. v. 4
 I live again. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 let me live like a poor gentleman born. i. 1
 [Knt.] let me see thee froth, and live. i. 3
 all affections else that live in her! *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
 and thou shalt live as freely as this. i. 4
 that is my theme to live. ii. 5
 an' we do not, it is pity of our lives. ii. 5
 shall this fellow live? ii. 5
 dost thou live by thy labor? iii. 1
 I live by the church (rep.). iii. 1
 I grew more than I live. iv. 4
 I will live to be thankful. iv. 2
 too doubtful soul may live at peace. iv. 3
 live you the marble-breasted. v. 1
 live in thy tongue and heart. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 but whilst I live, I'll forget to live. ii. 1
 that would live. How would you live. ii. 1
 if you live to see this come to. ii. 1
 but, when they live, to end. ii. 2
 not to see another. ii. 2
 O let her brother live. ii. 4
 your brother cannot live. ii. 4
 yet may he live awhile. ii. 4
 then Isabel, live chaste, and brother. ii. 4
 I have hope to live, and am prepared. iii. 1
 to sue to live, I find, I seek to. iii. 1
 yes, brother, you may live. iii. 1
 sweet sister, let me live. iii. 1
 that it will let this man live. iii. 2
 that is thy means to live. iii. 2
 I eat, array myself, and live. iii. 2
 if I may live to report you. iii. 2
 unfit to live or die: O gravel heart! iv. 3
 the best is, he lives not in them. iv. 3
 than that which lives to hear. i. 1
 I will live a bachelor. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 and there live we as merry as the day. ii. 1
 a man may live as quiet in hell. ii. 1
 I did not think I should live till. iii. 1
 glory lives here, and that back. iii. 1
 do not live, Hero; do not open. iv. 1
 the practice of it lives in John. iv. 1
 come lady, die to live. iv. 1
 bid my daughter live. v. 2
 he shall live no longer in monument. v. 2
 I will live in thy heart. v. 2
 lives in death with glorious fame. v. 3 (scroll)
 but I do live, and, surely, as I live. v. 4
 to live a barren sister all your life. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 grows, lives, and dies, in single. i. 1
 so live, so die, my lord. i. 1
 in those freakles live their savours. i. 1
 upon the next creature that. i. 1
 if you live, good sir, awake. ii. 3
 all hunt after in their lives, live. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 for three years' term to live with me. i. 1
 to live and study here three years. i. 1
 to have his life in Aquitaine. i. 1
 a man, if I live; and this. iv. 2
 where all those pleasures live, that art. iv. 2
 lives not alone immured. iv. 3
 for a light heart lives long. iv. 3
 but competency lives long. *Archeat of Venice*, i. 2
 if I live to be as old as Biddylla. i. 2

LIVE—God be thanked, well to live. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 why, yet it lives there unchecked. iii. 1
 as I am, I live upon the rack. iii. 2
 well, then, confess, and live. iii. 2
 go, Hercules! live, thou, I live. iii. 2
 will live as maids and widows. iii. 2
 it is impossible I should live. iii. 2 (letter)
 to live in prayer and contemplation. iii. 4
 o' the world as comfort well live. iii. 5
 the lord Bassanio live an upright life. iv. 1
 than to live still, and write mine. iv. 1
 take the means whereby I live. iv. 1
 if he live to be a man (rep.). v. 1
 well, while I live, I'll fear no. v. 1
 where will the old duke live? *you Like it*, i. 1
 and there they live like the old Robin. i. 1
 I cannot live out of her company. i. 3
 the enemy of all your graces lives. ii. 3
 but now live here no more. ii. 3
 and loves to live i' the sun. ii. 5 (song)
 live a little, comfort a little. ii. 6
 if there live any thing in this desert. ii. 6
 as I do live by food, I met. ii. 7
 and I to live and die her shall. iii. 2 (verses)
 and the other lives merrily. iii. 2
 and to live in a nook merrily. iii. 2
 where in the forest you live. iii. 2
 he that dies and lives by bloody. iii. 5
 smile, and that I'll live upon. iii. 5
 and here live and die a shepherd. v. 2
 I can live no longer by thinking. v. 2
 do not fail, I live. *All's Well*, i. 2
 so in approof lives not his. i. 2
 let me not live,—thus his good. i. 3
 and I his servant live, and will his. i. 3
 whether I live or die, be you. i. 3
 say to him, I live; and observe. i. 3
 to those that wish him live. i. 3
 health shall live free, and sickness. i. 3
 or we shall live, into your guilting. i. 3
 with camping lives to live. iii. 4 (letter)
 O let me live, and all the secrets. iv. 1
 for which live long to thank both. iv. 2
 I'll live and die a maid. iv. 2
 that scorn to live in this guise. iv. 3
 if I were to live this present hour. iv. 3
 let me live, sir, in a dungeon (rep.). iv. 3
 the thing I am shall make me live. iv. 3
 your wife, live, into your shame. iv. 3
 your love must live a maid as. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 my fortune lives for me. i. 2
 will I live? Will he woo her? i. 2
 if whilst I live, she will be only mine. ii. 1
 and truly, as I live, in this guise. ii. 1
 need none, so long as I live. v. 1
 lives my sweetest son? v. 1
 to live. If the king had no (rep.). *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 she would not live the running of one. i. 2
 a goodly babe, lusk, and like to live. ii. 2
 shall I live on, to see this bastard. ii. 3
 but be it; let it live; it shall not. ii. 3
 while she lives, my heart will. ii. 3
 she king will live; gold! all gold! iii. 2 (song)
 if tinkers may have leave to live. iv. 2 (song)
 and only live by gazing. iv. 3
 we may live, son, to shed many more. v. 2
 over long live to see. v. 3
 he'll think anon, it lives. v. 3
 but it appears, she lives, though yet. v. 3
 to redeem their lives, have sealed. *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
 all my travels warrant me they live. i. 1
 and makes the sun, and live. i. 1
 if thou live to see like right benefit. ii. 1
 I live disesteemed, thou undishonoured. ii. 2
 thy sap, and live on thy confusion. ii. 2
 if none shall die, dooms to live. ii. 2
 to these that live here in the city. v. 1
 he shall live a man forbid. *Macbeth*, i. 3
 live you? or are you aught that. i. 3
 the thane of Cawdor lives. i. 3
 who was the thane, lives yet. i. 3
 and live a coward in thine own. i. 7
 whilst I threat, he lives. ii. 1
 whether they live, or die. ii. 2
 though our lives—Your spirits. iii. 1
 that Banquo, and his Florence lives. iii. 1
 I hear, Macduff lives in disgrace. iii. 6
 due of birth, lives in the English. iii. 6
 then live, Macduff, what need. iv. 1
 thou shalt not live; I'll see to it. iv. 1
 shall live the least of nature. iv. 1
 how will you live? As birds do. iv. 2
 no, not to live; O nation miserable. iv. 3
 and good men's lives expire before. iv. 3
 whilst I see lives, the gash. v. 1
 and live to be the show and gaze. *King John*, i. 1
 who lives and dares but say. i. 1
 there to live in peace. ii. 1
 to verify our title with their lives. ii. 1
 rescue our breath, and live. ii. 1
 which only lives but by the death. iii. 1
 that faith would live again. iii. 1
 there where my fortune lives. iii. 1
 thy voluntary oath lives in this. iii. 3
 shall live the least of nature. iii. 3
 well, see to live; I will not. iv. 2
 fault lives in his eye. iv. 2
 doth Arthur live? O haste thee to. iv. 2
 Arthur doth live: the king doth. iv. 3
 old me, did I live. So, on my soul. v. 4
 die here, and live hence by truth? v. 4
 a treacherous fine of all your lives. v. 4
 and too bad to live. *Richard II.*, i. 1
 despite of death, I'll live upon. i. 1
 that I live, and for that will. i. 1
 be ready as your lives shall answer it. i. 1
 thy youthful blood, be valiant and live. i. 3

LIVE—there lives, or dies, true to. *Richard II.*, i. 2
 thou hast many years to live. i. 2
 ended marked, than their lives before. ii. 1
 flatter with those that live? ii. 1
 live in thy shame, but die not. ii. 1
 love they to live, that live. ii. 1
 which live like venom, where no. ii. 1
 and doth not hereford live? ii. 1
 'gainst us, our lives, our children. ii. 1
 where nothing lives, but curses. ii. 2
 too much urging your pernicious lives. ii. 2
 our lives, and all are Bolingbroke's. ii. 2
 I live with bread like you. ii. 2
 ere the crown he looks for live in peace. ii. 3
 they tread, now whilst I live. ii. 3
 give Richard leave to live till. ii. 3
 that bearing boughs may live. ii. 4
 coward, live to see that day. iv. 1
 or drink, or breathe, or live. iv. 1
 as sure as I live, my lord. iv. 1
 and long live Henry, of that name. iv. 1
 long may'st thou live in Richard's. iv. 1
 our holy lives must win a new. v. 1
 mine honour lives when his dishonour. v. 3
 the traitor lives, the true man's. v. 3
 they shall not live within this world. v. 3
 prison, where I live, unto the world. v. 5
 in the music of men's lives. v. 5
 to make misfortune live. v. 5
 the lives of those, that he did lead. *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 wide youth me live scandalized. i. 3
 young men must live. ii. 2
 there live not three good men. ii. 4
 O, while you live, tell me. ii. 4
 I had rather live with cheese. iii. 1
 and, as true as I live. iii. 1
 so fretful, you cannot live long. iii. 3
 and now I live out of my neighbours. iv. 1
 comfort of retirement lives in this. iv. 1
 you, my lord, or any Scot that lives. v. 1
 but will it not live with the living? v. 2
 [Col. Knt.] all our lives shall be stuck. v. 2
 all his offences live upon my head. v. 2
 if we live, we live to tread on kings. v. 2
 and leave sack, and live cleanly. v. 4
 the lives of all your loving. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 you live in great respect. i. 1
 and our supplies live largely. i. 1
 lives so in hope, as in an early. i. 3
 cost some of us our lives. ii. 1
 will I live? go, with her, with her. ii. 1
 I must live among my neighbours. ii. 1
 he lives upon mouldy staved prunes. ii. 4
 there is a history in all men's lives. ii. 4
 she lives, master Shallow. ii. 2
 all their lives, that, by indites. iv. 1
 live, by which his grace must (rep.). iv. 1
 and never live to show the incredulous. iv. 4
 it may with thee in true peace live. v. 2
 to our purposes, he lives no more. v. 2
 but Harry lives, that shall convert. v. 2
 till you do live to see a son of mine. v. 2
 so shall I live to speak my father's. v. 2
 and a merry heart lives long—a. v. 3 (song)
 your lives, your faith, and services. *Henry V.*, i. 2
 will live so long as I may (rep.). i. 3
 that live honestly by the prick of their. ii. 1
 I'll live by Nym, and Nym shall live. ii. 1
 for lambkins, we will live. ii. 1
 will not be a case of life to see. ii. 1
 yield our town, and lives, to thy soft. iii. 3
 let us not live in France. iii. 5
 and a many poor men's lives saved. iv. 1
 if I live to see it, I will never (rep.). iv. 1
 a quarrel between. iv. 1
 let us our lives, our souls. iv. 1
 and if to live, the fewer men. iv. 3
 he, that shall live—Knt.—see! this day. iv. 3
 shall witness live. If you live. iv. 6
 go offer up our lives unto these. iv. 6
 lives he, good uncle? iv. 6
 who, if a' live, and ever dare to. iv. 7
 so I will, my liege, as I live. iv. 7
 desire you to live in the mean-time. v. 1
 too famous to live long! *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 O no, he lives; but is took prisoner. i. 1
 why live we idly here? Talbot. i. 2
 and while I live, I'll ne'er fly. i. 2
 could not live sadder day or night. i. 2
 his trespass yet lives guilty. ii. 4
 I will not live to be accounted Warwick. ii. 4
 my liberty, and their lives. ii. 5
 as sure as English lives. ii. 5
 'twere where both their lives are done. ii. 5
 lives, honours, lands, and all. ii. 5
 his fame lives in the world. ii. 5
 for live I will not, if my father die. ii. 5
 side by side together live and die. ii. 5
 all our lives in one small boat. ii. 5
 we will have no bastards live. v. 4
 an' if I had a thousand lives. v. 4
 long live queen Margaret, England's. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 shall I not live to be avenged. i. 2
 Warwick may live to be the best of all. i. 3
 the duke yet lives, that Henry (rep.). i. 4
 long live our sovereign Richard. ii. 2
 Richard shall live in France. ii. 3
 done live in your country here. ii. 3
 no, sir, not, for your lives; let her. ii. 4
 and I may live to do you kindness. ii. 4
 weeps, that thou dost live so long. ii. 4
 tedious to live with, and dread king. ii. 4
 live thou to joy thy life. ii. 4
 from thee, I cannot live. ii. 4
 so thou wilt let me live, and feel. ii. 4
 can I make men live, wh'er they. ii. 4
 the lives of those we have lost. ii. 4
 take ransom, and let him live. iv. 1
 and live alone as secret as I may. iv. 1
 your king, your country, and your lives. iv. 5
 G G

LIVE—been most worthy to live 2Henry VI. iv. 7
 O let me live! I feel remorse iv. 7
 and delight to live in slavery to iv. 8
 nor knows he how to live, but by iv. 8
 whilst you live at ease iv. 8
 have you redeemed your lives iv. 9
 Lord, who would live turmoiled in iv. 10
 all as willing as I live v. 1
 may I denounce merit such (rep.) v. 1
 and we will live to see their day v. 2
 how long it is I have to live v. 3
 I'll have more lives, than drops of 3Henry VI. i. 1
 interrupts him, shall not live i. 1
 or live in peace, abandoned i. 1
 and, whilst I live, to honour me as i. 1
 long live king Henry! (rep.) i. 1
 revenged on men, and let me live, i. 1
 their lives, and thine, were not i. 3
 one alive, I live in hell i. 3
 let me live in prison all my days i. 3
 all hopeless of their lives i. 4
 ne'er may he live to see a sunshine i. 4
 their own lives in their young defence i. 4
 will cost ten thousand lives to-day i. 5
 years a mortal man may live i. 5
 a thousand lives must wither i. 5
 and, whilst I live, to account i. 5
 for many lives he has received i. 5
 and forced to live in Scotland forlorn i. 5
 Henry now lives in Scotland i. 5
 how shall poor Henry live, unless i. 5
 long live Edward the fourth! i. 5
 have sold their lives to live i. 5
 and live, we how we can, yet die v. 2
 yet lives our pilot still v. 2
 live again in their long may at thou live v. 4
 why should she live, to fill the world v. 4
 but I shall live long, I hope to Richard III. i. 1
 he cannot live, I hope i. 1
 hath not another day to live i. 1
 Edward still lives, and reigns i. 1
 creeping venom'd things that feed i. 1
 so I might live one hour in your i. 2
 he lives, that loves you better i. 2
 but shall I live in hope? (rep.) i. 2
 cannot a plain man live, and think i. 3
 long may it thus be i. 3
 that none of you may live your i. 3
 in my shame still live my sorrow's rage! i. 3
 live each of you the subjects to his i. 3
 so I am, to let him live i. 4
 that means to die the next (rep.) i. 4
 dear brother, live, and be a king i. 4
 if you will live, lament i. 4
 in him your comfort lives i. 4
 the truth should live from age to age i. 4
 they say, do not live long, but i. 4
 without characters, fame lives long i. 4
 to make his valour live i. 4
 for now he lives in fame though i. 4
 an I live until I be a man i. 4
 nor none that live, I hope i. 4
 I live to look upon their tragedy i. 4
 you live, that shall cry we (rep.) i. 4
 lives like a drunken sailor on a mast i. 4
 by great preservation, live, we to tell i. 4
 you know, my mother lives i. 4
 your mother lives a witness to his i. 4
 and live with Richmond i. 4
 still live they, and for ever let i. 4
 young Edward live, the next (rep.) i. 4
 that Edward still should live i. 4
 I should not live long after I saw i. 4
 Richard yet lives, hell's black i. 4
 that I may live to live, the dog is dead! i. 4
 level not to live the lives i. 4
 O let her live, and I'll corrupt i. 4
 so she may live unscarred of i. 4
 no, to their lives bad friends were i. 4
 the parent live, whose children i. 4
 live, and flourish i. 4
 live, and beget a happy race of kings i. 4
 beggars, weary of their lives i. 4
 let them not live to taste i. 4
 peace lives again; that she may long live i. 4
 their curses now, live where their Henry VIII. i. 1
 may his highness live in freedom i. 2
 may he live longer than I have time i. 2
 we live not to be griped by i. 2
 to be honest, am I a subject? i. 2
 my trust must grow to live not here i. 2
 the letter, as I live, with all the i. 2
 if we live thus tamely, to be thus i. 2
 who, if he live, will scarce be i. 2
 your meditation here, live water i. 2
 men's evil manners live in brass i. 2
 that it may find good time, and live i. 2
 shall never have, while I live i. 2
 as I live, if the king blame me v. 3
 live and die by the sword of Troy Troilus & Cress. i. 2
 [Kn.] Troy in our weak lives i. 2
 so many hours, lives, speeches iii. 2
 so dying love lives still iii. 1 (song)
 weep seas, live in fire, eat rocks iii. 2
 you say, live lives, live in my behalf iii. 2
 fore, let Aeneas live, if to my iii. 2
 for we may live to have need iii. 2
 I'll make my match to live iii. 2
 you bid them rise, and live iii. 2
 do believe the lives iii. 2
 and live age with thy name v. 1
 strife lives in these touches Timon of Athens. i. 1
 labour, and long live your lordship! i. 1
 long may he live in fortunes! i. 1
 and safer for his life i. 1
 who lives, that's not depre i. 1
 that you may live only in bone iii. 5
 live loathed, and long, most smiling iii. 6
 yet confusion live! plagues iv. 2
 or to live but in a dream of friendship?

LIVE in all the suite of wreakful. Timon of Ath. iv. 3
 in me at others' lives may laugh iv. 3
 live, and love thy misery iv. 3
 long live so, and so die! I am quit iv. 3
 we cannot live on grass, on berries iv. 3
 take wealth and lives together iv. 3
 go, live rich and happy; but thus iv. 3
 the good name live with authority iv. 3
 go, live still; be Alcibiades your v. 2
 there does not live a man v. 4
 at first, which you do live upon Coriolanus. i. 1
 competency whereby they live i. 1
 I fear indeed, that lives like a lamb i. 1
 and live you yet? O my sweet lady ii. 2
 run reeking o'er the lives of men ii. 2
 at Antium lives he? at Antium iii. 1
 and live with such as cannot rule iii. 1
 now, as I live, I will: my nobler iii. 1
 longer to live most weary iv. 5
 and cannot live but to thy shame iv. 5
 live and thrive! farewell kind iv. 6
 virtuous to live, as I have been iv. 6
 all that I live by, is, with the awl Julius Caesar. i. 1
 as live to be in awe of such a thing i. 2
 for he will live and laugh at this ii. 1
 that virtue cannot live out of the ii. 3
 O Caesar, live! live! live! ii. 3
 live a thousand years, I shall not ii. 3
 dead, to live all free men? ii. 3
 live, Brutus, live! live! Bring him ii. 3
 the evil that men do lives after them ii. 3
 live not a traitor ii. 3
 not live, who is your star's son (rep.) iv. 1
 if I do live, I will be good to thee iv. 3
 crying, long live! hail, Caesar! v. 1
 to live so long, to see my best v. 1
 there's not a minute Antony & Cleo. i. 2
 the tears live in an onion i. 2
 it only stands our lives upon ii. 1
 let her live to join our kingdoms ii. 2
 Antony lives, is well, or friends with ii. 5
 live by that which will nourish it ii. 5
 and requires to live in Egypt ii. 10
 if that thy father live, let him ii. 11
 men did ransom lives of me for jests ii. 11
 or I will live or bade my dying (rep.) ii. 11
 he'll be well to live, but better iv. 12
 lives he? wilt thou not answer iv. 12
 you may not live to wear all your true iv. 12
 for Caesar cannot live to be v. 1
 not comforted to live, but Cymbeline. i. 2
 long a term yet we have to live i. 2
 should he make me live like Diana's i. 7
 blessed live you long i. 7
 whose remembrance yet lives in iii. 1
 now live? or in my mind comfort iii. 1
 by this rude place we live in iii. 6
 long live Caesar! is Lucius general iii. 7
 that he swore to take, our lives? iv. 2
 summer lasts, and I live here, Fidele iv. 2
 shines on your lives iv. 4
 to die, than thou art to live iv. 4
 there are verier knaves desire to live v. 4
 by whom, I grant, she lives v. 5
 nothing but our lives may be called v. 5
 that cuckoo lives in his own nest v. 5
 to say, live, boy: ne'er thank thy (rep.) v. 5
 wilt have him live? is he thy kin? v. 5
 I had rather thou shouldst live while v. 5
 my father's honours live in me. Titus Andronicus. i. 1
 lives this day, and yet we have i. 1
 live lord Titus long! my noble lord (rep.) i. 2
 Lavinia, live; outlive thy i. 2
 and say, long live our emperor! (rep.) i. 2
 and shall, if Lucius live i. 2
 live in the fact of thy death i. 2
 but, if we live, we'll be as sharp i. 2
 dreads not yet their lives' destruction i. 3
 answer their suspicion with their lives i. 3
 mine shall save my brothers' lives i. 3
 never, whilst I live, shall I i. 3
 nor Lavinia lives, but in oblivion i. 3
 if Lucius live, he will requite i. 3
 uncle, so will I, an' if I live i. 3
 it shall not live, it shall not die i. 3
 shall she live to betray this guilt i. 3
 one Multeius lives, my countryman i. 3
 but, if I live, his feigned ecstasies i. 3
 that justice lives in Saturninus' health i. 3
 the proudest conspirator that lives i. 3
 thy child shall live (rep.) i. 3
 to live and burn in everlasting fire i. 3
 I were dead, so you did live again! i. 3
 lords and ladies of their lives Pericles. i. 1 (Gower)
 you have lived long i. 1 (riddle)
 he must not live to trumpet forth i. 1
 as thou wilt live, fly after i. 1
 we'll live so round and safe i. 2
 I marvel how the fishes live in the sea ii. 3
 to live on live, and yet we have ii. 3
 if the prince do live, let us salute ii. 3
 if in the world he live, we'll seek him ii. 3
 be resolved, he lives to govern us ii. 3
 live, noble Helicanus! ii. 3
 gentle, and this which I have ii. 3
 as pretty a proportion to live quiet ii. 3
 where you are like to live ii. 3
 say, and you shall live in pleasure ii. 3
 to weep that you live as you do ii. 3
 where our souls wish to live iv. 4 (Gower)
 where do you live? iv. 4
 freedom lives hence, and banishment iv. 4
 live the beloved of your brother i. 2 (letter)
 that it may live, and be a thwart i. 4
 hold him, and live i. 4
 keep peace, upon your lives i. 4
 think to live till he be old iii. 7
 if he live long, and, in the end iii. 7
 still in esperance, lives not in fear iv. 1
 might I but live to see thee in my touch iv. 1

LIVE—Gloster, I live to thank thee for .. Lear. iv. 3
 eyes being out, to let him live iv. 5
 if Edgar live, O bless him! iv. 5
 how shall I live, and work, to match iv. 7
 so we'll live, and pray, and sing v. 3
 O our lives' sweetness! v. 3
 when one is dead, and when one lives v. 3
 stain the stone, why, then she lives v. 3
 she lives! if it be so, it is a chance v. 3
 never see so much, nor live so long v. 3
 while you live, draw your neck Romeo & Juliet. i. 1
 your lives shall pay the forfeit of i. 1
 childish bow she lives unharm'd i. 1
 that she will still live chaste i. 1
 do I live dead, that live to tell it now i. 1
 an' I should live a thousand years i. 1
 that ever I should see thee dead! i. 2
 the fish lives in the sea i. 3
 on the earth doth live, but to the earth i. 3
 nothing, but one of your nine lives iii. 1
 slew Tybalt, Romeo must not live iii. 1
 that ever I should see thee dead! iii. 2
 my husband lives, that Tybalt would iii. 2
 heaven is here, where Juliet lives iii. 3
 unworthy thing, live here in heaven iii. 3
 more courtship lives in carrion flies iii. 3
 thy lively face lives in blis the more iii. 3
 where thou shalt live, till we can die iii. 3
 I must be gone and live, or stay and die iii. 5
 thou couldst not make him live iii. 5
 that the villain lives who slaughtered iii. 5
 because that he lives iii. 5
 that same banished runcagate doth live iii. 5
 live an unstained wife to my sweet love iv. 1
 or, if I live, it is not very like iv. 3
 confusion's cure is not to live iv. 3
 I will not marry, that lives married long iv. 5
 an' you will have me live iv. 5
 her immortal part with angels lives v. 1
 here lives a catfish wretch would sell v. 1
 take thou dead live, and prosperous v. 1
 live, and hereafter—A madman! v. 1
 long live the king! Bernardo? He Hamlet. i. 1
 all, that live, must die, passing i. 2
 as I do live, my honoured lord, 'tis true i. 2
 all alone will I live with thee i. 2
 then you live about her waist i. 2
 if it live in your memory i. 2
 than their ill report while you live i. 2
 married already, all but one, shall live iii. 1
 you shall live in love with me iii. 1
 that live, and feed, upon your majesty iii. 3
 depend and rest the lives of many iii. 3
 may, but to live in the rank sweat of iii. 4
 and live the purser with the other half iii. 4
 for I have lived, in this thing to do iv. 4
 lives almost by his looks iv. 4
 that I shall live and tell him to his teeth iv. 7
 there lives within the very flame iv. 7
 thus unknown, shall live behind me? v. 2
 I cannot live with him Othello. i. 3
 love the Moor to live with him i. 3
 it is silliness to live, when to live is i. 3
 if the balance of our lives had not one i. 3
 hold, for your lives i. 3
 that cuckoo lives in his own nest i. 3
 long live she so! and long live you! iii. 2
 and live upon the vapour of a dungeon iii. 3
 O that the slave had forty thousand lives! iii. 3
 but, let her live. Damn her iii. 3
 for she shall live iv. 1
 how does Lieutenant Cassio live? iv. 1
 where either I must live, or bear no iv. 2
 live Rodrigo, he calls me to a restitution v. 1
 had all his hairs been lives, my great v. 1
 still me to marry, that I live to-night v. 2
 known, though I lost twenty lives v. 2
 did he live now, this sight would make v. 2
 I'd have thee live; for, in my sense v. 2
 LIVED— you have lived so long Tempest. i. 1
 have lived long enough Merry Wives. iii. 1
 for I have lived long enough iii. 3
 I have lived to be carried in a basket iii. 5
 I have lived to stand at the taunt v. 5
 that lived upon the sea Twelfth Night. i. 2
 had been at home, he had lived. Measure for Measure. iv. 3
 he should have lived, save that his iv. 4
 would yet he had lived! iv. 4
 as if my brother lived v. 1
 than when she lived indeed Much Ado. iv. 1
 that lived in the time of good v. 2
 and when I lived I was your other v. 2
 but whilst her slander lived v. 4
 that lived, that lov'd, that liked Mid. N. N. Dr. v. 1
 lived long on the alms-basket Love's L. Lost. v. 1
 O how long have I lived v. 2
 when in the world I lived, I was v. 2
 almost fourscore here lived I As you Like it. ii. 3
 he would have lived many a fair year iv. 1
 the most unnatural that lived 'mongst iv. 3
 skill'd enough to have lived still All's Well. i. 3
 when my old wife lived Winter's Tale. iv. 3
 I have lived to die when I desire iv. 3
 as she lived peerless, so her dead likeness v. 3
 and makes her as she lived now v. 3
 make me meet what he lived v. 3
 where lived? how found thy father's v. 3
 with her I lived in joy Comedy of Errors. i. 1
 I had lived a blessed time Macbeth. ii. 1
 died every day she lived iv. 3
 I have lived long enough v. 3
 he only lived but till he was v. 3
 when that my father lived, your King John. i. 1
 they might have lived to bear Richard II. iii. 4
 lived well, and in good compass Henry IV. iii. 3
 and Dies the live iii. 3
 when Richard lived, would have 2Henry IV. i. 3
 I have not lived all this while iii. 4
 while the beast lived, was killed Henry V. iv. 3
 most greatly lived this star v. 2 (chorus)

LOAN—'t'st that lov't at [Knt.-lov't] to make. *Othello*, iii. 3
LOAD—lizard; log *Methu*, iv. 2
as smart as lizard *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
or lizards' dreadful stings *Henry VII.* ii. 2
a load, a lizard, an owl *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
LOA'D—loads feed less like a loach *Henry IV.* i. 1
LOAD—understand *Macbeth*, iv. 1
I was wont to load my she with *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
your majesty loads our house *Macbeth*, i. 7
able to load him with his desert! *Henry V.* iii. 7
head of a loaded gun *Henry V.* iii. 7
the envious load that lies upon *Hamlet*, i. 1
bare a living load, nothing so *V.* 2
set down your honourable load *Richard III.* i. 2
to load you with a heavy load *Percielles*, i. 6
this mutual heaving load of morn *Hamlet*, i. 2
patience to endure the load *Hamlet*, i. 2
the back is sacrifice to the load *Henry VIII.* i. 2
limbs to bear that load of titel *Hamlet*, i. 2
with which the time will load him *V.* 5
a cruelty, to load a falling man *V.* 5
loads o' gravel! the back *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
you were used to load me *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
of divers slanderous loads *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
then take we down his load *Hamlet*, i. 1
to relieve them of their heavy load *Percielles*, i. 6
[Col.] part o't, and loads too *Lear*, i. 1
Hercules and his load *Hamlet*, ii. 2
LOADS—from tales, loads, with *Henry VI.* i. 1
for have I seen men laden *Henry VI.* i. 1
my legs, like laden branches *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
the felon, laden with irons *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
safely home, loaded with honour *Coriolanus*, v. 3
laden with loaded words *Hamlet*, i. 2
LOADING—tragic loading of this bed *Othello*, v. 1
LOAF—it is of a cut loaf to steal *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
LOAM—some plaister, or some loam. *Nid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
his life is a rough cast, his rough-cast *Richard II.* i.
men are but gilded loam *Richard II.* i.
we make loam: and why of that loam *Hamlet*, v. 1
LOAN—is a long loan [Col. Knt.—one]. *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
advancing their loan *Richard III.* iv. 4
Larkman, loaned *Hamlet*, i. 2
LOATH—I shall be loath to do. *Two Gen. of Vea.* iii. 1
I am very loath to be your idol *V.* 2
but I would be loath to turn *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
I would be loath to say yes *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
I am loath to prove reason *Hamlet*, i. 1
I speak so indirectly, I am loath. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 6
be loath to have you over-flown. *Nid. N. Dream*, iv. 1
I am loath to see you *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
I am right loath to go *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
I would be loath to foil him *As You Like it*, i. 5
I would loam to produce so bad *All's Well*, v. 2
but loath to fall into *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
who you're to be loath to see *Henry VI.* i. 1
yet loath to leave unsought *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
methought, was loath to set *King John*, v. 5
for I am loath to break our *Richard II.* i. 3
I am loath to see you *Henry VI.* i. 1
I am loath to gall a new-healed *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
I am loath to pawn my plate *Hamlet*, i. 1
and so loath to speak, In dumb *Henry VI.* i. 1
for I am loath to speak *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
Will then, tho' loath, yet must *Hamlet*, i. 1
as loath to lose him *Richard III.* ii. 1
loath to bear me to the slaughter-house *Hamlet*, i. 1
loath to depose the child *Henry VI.* i. 1
loath to see you offend *Cymbeline*, i. 2
was very loath to lay his fingers *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
I am loath to tell you what *Antony & Cleo*, v. 1
I am loath to beat thee *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
loath to let you to *Henry VI.* i. 1
I am most loath to call your faults *Lear*, i. 1
LOATHE—to what it loathes. *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 2
do loathe this visage now! *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
of what it likes, or loathes *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
now like him, now loathe him *As You Like it*, i. 1
doth play with what it loathes *All's Well*, iv. 1
and began to loathe the taste of *Henry VI.* i. 1
loathed sovereign *Richard III.* iv. 4
that food, which nature loathes. *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
and my relief must be—to loathe her *Othello*, iii. 1
LOATHED—loathed worldly life. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
loathed issue of thy father's loins! *Richard III.* i. 3
to base deceleration and loathed bigamy *Hamlet*, i. 3
nor more loathed than *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
and did performance to loathe *Henry VI.* i. 1
loathed and long *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
and damned her loathed choisel. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
doth sin in such a loathed manner *Percielles*, i. 1
my snuff, and loathed part of nature *Lear*, i. 6
loathed birth *Henry VI.* i. 1
that I must love a loathed enemy. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
say, the lark and loathed toad change *Hamlet*, i. 1
[Col.] eye should hold her loathed *Othello*, iii. 4
loathed birth *Henry VI.* i. 1
LOATHING to the stomach *Nid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 3
certain loathing, I bear Antonio. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
their bodies even to loathing *Percielles*, i. 1
LOATHLY—loathly weed, loathly *Henry VI.* i. 1
and loathly birth *Henry VI.* i. 1
seeing how loathly nature stood *Lear*, i. 1
should hold her loathly [Col.-loathed], *Othello*, iii. 4
LOATHNESS and obedience *Tempest*, ii. 1
nor loathly *Henry VI.* i. 1
her loathness to depart would grow. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
LOATHSOME is thine *Taming of Shrew*, i. (ind.)
than a poor and loathsom beggar *(ind.)*
a loathsom abject scorn *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
loathsom *Henry VI.* i. 1
this loathsom sequestration *Henry VI.* i. 1
within a loathsom dungeon *V.* 5
I am no loathsom leper, look *Henry VI.* i. 1
Envy in her loathsom cave *Henry VI.* i. 1

LOATHSOME—loathsome pit. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3
will I bring you to the loathsome pit ii. 4
as loathsome as a toad amongst iv. 2
here within this loathsome sty *Pericles*, iv. 6
honey is loathsome in its own *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
what with loathsome smells iv. 3
more murders in this loathsome world v. 1
with vile and loathsome crust *Hamlet*, i. 5
LOATHSOMENESS of them *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
LOATHSOMEST scab in Greece. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 3
LOAVES—seven halfpenny loaves. *Henry IV.* iv. 2
LOB—farewell, thou lob of spirits. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
and their poor jades lob down *Henry IV.* iv. 2
LOBBIES all with 'tendence. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
LOBBY—how in our voiding lobby. *Henry IV.* iv. 2
four hours together, here in the lobby. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
as you go up stairs into the lobby iv. 3
LOCAL habitation and a name. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
give the local word a name. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
LOOK—look hand in hand *Merry Wives*, v. 5
to look it in the wards of covert. *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
I know him, he wears a lock *Much Ado*, iii. 2
for thee I'll look up all the gates iv. 1
and a lock hanging by it v. 1
break the locks of prison gear. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
her sunny locks hang on her *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
Jessica! look up my doors ii. 5
snaky golden locks, which make iii. 2
here's ado, to lock in my *Winter's Tale*, ii. 5
and so locks her in embracing v. 3
wherefore didst thou lock me *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 4
never shake thy gory locks at me *Macbeth*, iii. 4
open locks, look on the former scruple iv. 2
we do lock our former scruple *Henry IV.* i. 3
drowned honour by the locks *Henry IV.* i. 3
since we have locks to safeguard *Henry IV.* i. 3
the locks of your shrill-shrieking ii. 2
these grey locks, the young *Henry IV.* i. 3
I will lock his counsel ii. 5
I'll lock thy heaven from thee. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
break open the locks of the senate *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
to lock such rascal counters from iv. 1
to the munition *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 1
that lock up your restraint *Cymbeline*, i. 2
force him think I have picked the lock ii. 2
that make these locks of counsel iii. 2
to lock it from scorn and adventure? iv. 2
you have locked upon your v. 4
who is the key to unbar these locks v. 4
locks fair daylight out *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
in gold clasps locks in the golden story i. 3
thy knotted and combing locks to part. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
that she should lock herself ii. 2
sport and repose lock from me iii. 2
a closet lock and key of villainous *Othello*, iv. 2
LOOKED in her crystal locks *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
but the doors be locked *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 1
a secret must be locked within. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
as fast locked up in sleep iv. 2
his senses were locked in his eye. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
I am locked in one of them. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 3
keep him dark, and safely locked *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 1
I am packed and locked up in my. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
my door is locked; go bid them. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
my doors locked up (rep.) iv. 4
confess, sir, that I have locked *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 1
this woman locked me out v. 1
not at home, but was locked out v. 1
like pawns, locked up in chests *King John*, v. 2
so cherished, and locked up *Henry IV.* v. 2
thoungt locked in *Henry IV.* v. 2
a jewel locked into the woofest iii. 2
prevents our locked embraces. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 3
still locked in steel, I never saw iv. 5
locked in her monument. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 12
her chambers are all safely locked *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
her doors locked? Not seen of late? iii. 5
I have locked the letter in my closet *Lea*, iii. 3
'tis in my memory locked *Othello*, iv. 3
hot let the doors be locked, the treachery! iv. 3
are your doors locked? Why? *Hamlet*, ii. 2
LOOKING—for locking me out. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
more than the locking up the spirits. *Cymbeline*, i. 6
LOOKRAN—lookran bout hers *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
LOUST—is as luscious as lousts *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 3
LODE-STAB—eyes are lode-stars. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
LODGE—a bed, shall lodge thee. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 2
I mightly lodge her man iii. 1
himself would lodge iii. 1
and broke open my lodge *Merry Wives*, i. 1
at the Elephant, is best to lodge. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
is melancholy as a lodge in a warren. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
I will visit thee at the lodge *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
means to lodge you in the field ii. 2
I where do the palmer lodge *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 1
my stables where I lodge my *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
I shall lodge the summer corn *Richard II.* iii. 3
I will might lodge a fear *Henry IV.* iv. 4
we cannot lodge and hear a dozen *Henry IV.* i. 1
so often lodge in open field *Henry IV.* i. 1
and lodge by me this night *Henry IV.* i. 1
I followers lodge in towns about iv. 3
my brother Troilus lodges there. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 3
I prepare to lodge the compass *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
let me lodge Achas on the. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 10
I lodge in fear; though this *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
and his lady both are at the lodge. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 4
we should lodge them with this sign *Pericles*, iv. 3
know not where to lodge last night *Lea*, iv. 7
and where care lodges, sleep will. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
anatomy doth my name lodge? iii. 3
those thorns that in her bosom lodge *Hamlet*, i. 5
lodge lodge her! To tell you (rep.) *Othello*, iii. 4
I know not where to lodge and for me *Henry IV.* i. 1
LODGED—lodged thee in mine own cell. *Tempest*, ii. 2
as you shall deem yourself lodged. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
I lodged hate, and a certain. *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 5
where you shall be lodged *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 5
you shall be friendly lodged. *Tempest*, ii. 2
that honourable grief lodged here. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1

LODGED—two lodged together *Macbeth*, ii. 2
though bladed corn be lodged, and trees iv. 1
summer's corn by tempest lodged. *Henry IV.* ii. 3
and grudge were lodged between us. *Richard II.* iii. 2
to Leicester, lodged in the abbey. *Henry VIII.* iv. 3
have lodged till the last trumpet *Hamlet*, v. 3
LODGER—we were lodgers at. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
nor shall my Nell keep lodgers *Henry IV.* i. 1
LODGING—go see your lodging. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
hard lodging, and thin weeds *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
to come anon to my lodging *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
and enquire my lodging out ii. 2
disguise us at my lodging, and return ii. 4
at Gratian's lodging some hour ii. 4
to burn the lodging where you *As you Like it*, ii. 3
to make the lodging sweet. *Taming of Shrew*, i. (induc.)
and take a lodging, fit to entertain i. 1
then at my lodging, as it like iv. 4
empty lodgings, and unfurnished *Richard II.* i. 2
unto the lodging where I first *Henry IV.* iv. 4
of the lark to the lodging of the lamb. *Henry V.* iii. 7
this lodging likes me better *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
of that most delicate lodging *Pericles*, ii. 4
I have, my lord, at my lodging iii. 5
knights unto their several lodgings *Pericles*, ii. 3
sir, our lodgings, standing bleak upon iii. 2
retire with me to my lodging *Lea*, i. 2
not to behold this shameful lodging ii. 2
steeds, towards Phobus' lodging. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
thou know'st 'my lodging v. 1
being not at your lodging to be found *Othello*, i. 2
at my lodging. I'll visit you *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
I'll in Cassa's lodging lose this napkin iii. 3
and for me to devise a lodging, and say iii. 4
I was going to your lodging, Cassio iii. 4
LODOVICO—'tis Lodovico, come from iv. 1
what's the news, Lodovico? iv. 1
'tis Lodovico, a proper man iv. 3
signior Lodovico? He, sir, I cry you v. 1
LODOWICK—friar Lodowick (rep.). *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
I know you that friar Lodowick v. 1
you know the Lodowick v. 1
Commo, Lodowick, and Gratia *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 1
LOFFE—hold their hips, and loffe. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
LOFTY—this was lofty! now name i. 2
his humour is lofty, his discourse *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
so lofty in your commonwealth *Richard II.* v. 2
sound all the lofty instruments *Henry IV.* i. 3
breasting the lofty surge *Henry V.* iii. (chorus)
and that we are most lofty runaways iii. 5
such spacious lofty places *Henry IV.* ii. 3
France must vail her lofty plumage *Henry IV.* ii. 3
thus droops this lofty pine *Henry IV.* ii. 3
and lofty proud encroaching tyranny iv. 1
lofty, and sour, to them that *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
shall this our lofty nest be aged. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
died in honour's lofty bed *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
with his lofty and shrill-sounding *Hamlet*, i. 1
LOG—some thousands of these logs *Tempest*, iii. 1
had burnt up those logs iii. 1
I'll bear your logs to the wharf iii. 2
or with a log better his skull iii. 2
and Tom bears logs into. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2 (song)
sirrah, fetch drier logs *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 4
that will find out logs, and never iv. 4
LOGG—to play logs with *Hamlet*, v. 1
LOGGERHEAD, you were born. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
with three or four loggerheads *Henry IV.* ii. 4
ha, though you shall be loggerhead *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 4
LOGGERHEAD—and unpoor. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
LOG—to play logs with acquaintance *Richard II.* iii. 2
LOG-MAN—am I this patient log-man? *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
LOINS—of thy proper loins. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
derives itself from unknown loins? *Much Ado*, iv. 1
thou from his loins no better *Henry IV.* ii. 3
loathed issue of thy father's loins. *Richard II.* iii. 3
out of whorish loins are pleased. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 3
or treasure of my loins *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
derived from honourable loins! *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
they are as loins *Cymbeline*, v. 1
blanket my loins; all my hair *Lea*, ii. 3
monkeys by the loins, and men ii. 4
the fatal loins of these two foes. *Romeo & Juliet*, (prol.)
her lank and all o'er-teemed loins *Hamlet*, ii. 3
LOITER—your loiter here too long *Henry IV.* i. 1
LOITERERS and malcontents *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
O illiterate loiterer! *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
LOITERING—two days loitering! iv. 4
LOLLS, and weeps upon me *Othello*, iv. 1
LOLLING (Col. tract—hulling on the *Richard II.* i. 2
on his pressed bed lolling *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
full-hearted, lolling the tongue *Cymbeline*, v. 3
that runs lolling up and down. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
LOMBARDY—fruitful Lombardy. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
LOMBARDY—to have reserved him a Lombard *Richard II.* iii. 3
set on towards London *Richard II.* iii. 3
post you to London, and you'll iii. 4
to meet at London London's king iv. 4
our two cousins coming in to London v. 2
enquire at London's 'mongst v. 2
when I beheld, in London streets v. 2
have to London sent the heads (rep.) v. 6
riding to London with fat purses *Henry IV.* i. 1
hence in London road for fleas ii. 1
do you mean to come to London? ii. 2
and go merrily to London, it would ii. 2
I could 'scape shot-free at London v. 3
through proud London he came *Henry IV.* i. 3
is your master here in London? ii. 2
I were in St. Alban's and a London ii. 2
by my troth, welcome to London ii. 4
not there to-day; he dines in London iv. 4
about London. I hope to see London v. 3
at his return into London *Henry V.* iii. 2
see him set on to London v. (chorus)
how London doth pour out her v. (chorus)
Harry! now in London place him v. (chorus)
as well at London bridge, as at *Henry VI.* iii. 1
pity the city of London, pity us! iii. 1

LONDON—forthcoming yet at London. *Henry IV.* ii. 1
to-morrow, toward London, back again ii. 1
I'll do come to London, soldiers iv. 3
come, let's march towards London iv. 3
Jack Cade hath gotten London bridge iv. 4
go and set London bridge on fire iv. 6
therefore break through London gates iv. 6
I see them lodging in London streets iv. 8
we shall to London get v. 2
the king is fled to London, to call v. 3
drums and trumpets; and to London v. 3
I'll keep London with my soldiers. *Henry IV.* i. 1
I shall set to London presently ii. 2
shall post to London ii. 2
I then in London, keeper of ii. 1
now to London, all the crew are gone ii. 1
why, vial to London with me ii. 5
from London by the king was I ii. 5
and now to London (rep.) ii. 6
march to London with our soldiers? iv. 3
that he comes towards London iv. 4
doth march against my city iv. 8
hence to London on a serious matter v. 5
to London, all in post v. 5
like to London to London, and see our gentle v. 5
hither to London to be your *Richard III.* i. 1
London to your chamber iii. 1
the mayor of London comes to greet iii. 1
when they rode from London, were iii. 2
towards London do they bend their iv. 5
I see them out of London. *Henry V.* iii. 2 (induc.)
the king's secretary, the other, London iv. 1
LONDONER—amongst the Londoners i. 2
LONDONSTONE—upon Londonstone. *Henry IV.* iv. 6
LONE—loan for a poor lone woman. *Henry IV.* i. 1
LONE, the least of your loneliness *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 1
an exercise may colour your loneliness. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
LONELY—I keep it lonely, apart. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
like to a lonely dragon *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
LONG—you have lived so long *Tempest*, i. 1
long health ii. 1
long live Gonzalo! ii. 1
an' it had not fallen flat long ii. 1
I have no longer spoon ii. 2
and within my ii. 2
if I then had 'waked after long life ii. 2
quiet days, fair issue, and long life iv. 1 (song)
long continuance, and increasing iv. 1 (song)
thou shalt ere long be free v. 1
long as I have lived v. 1
long has she been deformed? *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
the way is wearisome and long ii. 7
so long a time ii. 7
for long ago I have forgot iii. 1
long as I have lived iii. 1
a cloak as long as thine iii. 1
thou hast staid so long iii. 1
she shall not long continue iii. 2
have you long sojourned there iv. 1
long as I have lived iv. 1
leave not the mansion so long tenanted v. 4
two such friends should be long foes v. 4
he will not stay long *Merry Wives*, i. 4
I try too long i. 4
long as I have lived ii. 1
there's the short and the long ii. 1
with my long sword, I would ii. 1
this is the short and the long of it ii. 2
and you have been a man long known ii. 2
I have long loved you ii. 2
for I have lived long enough iii. 3
and how long lay you there? iii. 5
come, we stay too long iv. 1
if my mind were long enough iv. 1
and I long since contracted iv. 1
so long as I could see *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
I'll drink to her as long as there's i. 3
for being so long absent i. 5
keep you too long absent i. 5
I am not weary, and 'tis long to night iii. 1
is it so long? v. 1
called me master for so long v. 1
hung by the wall so long *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
which have for long run by v. 2
how long have you been in this v. 2
and it may be, as long as you, or I iii. 4
dear sir, ere long I'll visit you iii. 1
your stay with him may not be long iii. 1
they will then, ere't be long iv. 2
live we as merry as the day is long. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
shake the head at so long a breathing ii. 1
have reiled so long against marriage ii. 3
she hath been too long a talking of ii. 2
I have loved you too long ii. 2
only been silent so long iv. 1
the which he hath used so long v. 2
and how long is that, think you? v. 2
or a dowager, long withering *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
how long will you keep me ii. 1
O long and tedious night, abate ii. 2
wish it, love it, long for it iv. 1
for the short and the long is iv. 2
to wear away this long age of three v. 1
my long, so long, so long v. 1
my lord, it is too long v. 1
methinks, she should not use a long one v. 1
we will make amends, ere long (epil.)
and yours from long living! *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
quikly, I long ii. 1
have lived long on the alms-basket ii. 1
thou art not so long by the head v. 1
for a light heart lives long v. 2
the letter is too long by half v. 2
quikly, I long v. 2
that which long process could not v. 2
but the time is long v. 2
that's too long for a play v. 3
murder cannot be hid long *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
indeed, the short and the long is ii. 2

LONG—patience for my long abode. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 6
 I'll watch as long for you then ii. 6
 too long a pause for that ii. 9
 for I long to quit quick Cupid ii. 9
 I speak too long; but 'tis to please iii. 2
 not long be troubled with you *As you Like it*, i. 1
 it shall not be so long i. 1
 but is there any else long to see i. 2
 tell me, how long you would have her to a long and well-deserved bed iv. 1
 he lasted long; but on us both did *All's Well*, i. 2
 how long is't, count, since i. 2
 may serve long i. 2
 now is the day we long have looked iv. 2
 in usurping his spurs so long iv. 3
 I long to talk with the young iv. 5
 would not have knaves thrive long v. 2
 I long to hear him call *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1 (ind.)
 I may hardly tarry so long 2 (ind.)
 good days, and long to see i. 2
 that hath been long studying at ii. 1
 O how I long to have some of ii. 1
 now is the day we long have looked ii. 1
 pastime gamut long ago iii. 1
 hath all so long detained you iii. 2
 I stay too long from her iii. 2
 and so long am I, at the best iv. 2
 which hath as long loved me iv. 2
 tricks eleven and twenty long iv. 2
 I have watched so long that I iv. 2
 bring our horses unto Long-lane end to stay him not so long iv. 3
 ride me, which long I have not seen need none, so long as I live v. 1
 at last, though long, our jarring v. 2
 to time, how long again would be filled, *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 tell, he long as he can i. 2
 now let me have 't; I long i. 2
 so long as nature will bear up (rep.) iii. 2
 I'll not be long, before I call iii. 3
 and savour, all the winter iv. 3
 shall any joy ever so long live v. 3
 so long could I stand by v. 3
 there she had not been long *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 for with long travel I am stiff i. 2
 an' you use these long ii. 2
 ride me, and I long for grace ii. 2
 unfinished make me stay thus long ii. 2
 you thought our love would last too long iv. 1
 have held him here too long iv. 3
 a long spoon iv. 3
 may prove it by my long ears iv. 4
 I long to know the truth iv. 4
 I long, that we were safe and sound iv. 4
 how long hath this possession iv. 4
 long since, thy husband v. 1
 since that long since I did thee v. 1
 after so long grief, such nativity! v. 1
 shall not be long but I will *Macbeth*, iv. 2
 the night is long, that never iv. 3
 I have lived long enough v. 3
 by long and vehement suit I was *King John*, i. 1
 should be as merry as the day is long our sorrows, and ere long, I doubt iv. 2
 two long days' journey, long or short iv. 2
 he long, long traded it, makes iv. 3
 fever that hath troubled me so long v. 3
 you have wished so long, are cast v. 5
 and long to enter in *Richard II.* i. 1
 that you a long anxiety i. 3
 how long a time lies in one i. 3
 must I not serve a long apprenticeship more than things long past i. 3
 small showers last long, but sudden i. 3
 for keeping England long time have I at once a too long withered flower i. 3
 how long shall I be patient? (rep.) ii. 1
 as a long parted mother with ii. 2
 thus long have we waited iv. 1
 how long he had fought so long and long live Henry, of that name iv. 1
 long mayst thou live in Richard's v. 1
 of woeful ages long ago betid v. 1
 I'll not be long behind v. 2
 no long staff, sixpenny strikers *Henry IV.* i. 1
 how long hast thou to serve ii. 4
 by'r lady, a long lease for ii. 4
 ere I lead this life long ii. 4
 how long it's ago, I say, since ii. 4
 so fretful, you cannot live long of a calm world, and a long peace ii. 4
 I fear we shall stay too long ii. 4
 so long as, out of him ii. 4
 to be direct for long ii. 4
 held the king so long in his ii. 4
 shortness basely, were too long ii. 4
 we breathe too long; come, cousin ii. 4
 fought a long hour by Shrewsbury clock ii. 4
 for a poor lone woman. *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 ere long they should call me madam? ii. 1
 sir John you loiter here too long ii. 1
 but he did long in vain ii. 1
 which, long as this, we have ii. 1
 no, he cannot long hold out ii. 1
 will not stay so long till his ii. 1
 I stay too long by thee ii. 1
 immortally, long guard to you! ii. 1
 and a merry long lives long v. 3 (song)
 and long life to you master! v. 3
 I have long dreamed of such v. 5
 I long to hear it *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and make you long become it ii. 1
 faith, I will live long as I may ii. 1
 no, by my troth, not long; for we ii. 1
 that is the brief and the long ii. 2
 what a long night is this! ii. 7
 long for morning ii. 7
 he long not for the dawning as I do ii. 7
 'twas you stay so long, my lords ii. 7
 else, shame will be too long iv. 5

LONG—as long as it pleases his grace. *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 so long as your majesty is an honest iv. 7
 hath from France too long been chased v. 2
 for so famous a long *Henry VI.* i. 1
 but long I will not be Jack-out-of-office i. 1
 my lord, methinks, is very long in talk i. 2
 intend to have it, ere long i. 3
 prove not masculine ere long i. 3
 long time, thy shadow hath i. 3
 my limbs with long imprisonment i. 3
 long after this, when Henry ii. 6
 with long continuance in ii. 5
 I trust ere long to choke thee ii. 1
 ere it be long, or else reproach ii. 2
 that hath so long been resident ii. 3
 long since we were resolved ii. 4
 where I hope ere long to be iv. 1
 for she hath lived too long v. 4
 long live queen Margaret *Henry VI.* i. 1
 studied so long, sat in the council-house i. 1
 France will be lost ere long i. 1
 so long as breath did last i. 1
 what, hast thou been long blind ii. 1
 how long hast thou been blind? ii. 1
 this, and bear st so long? ii. 1
 my lord, I long to hear it at full ii. 2
 long live our governor Richard iv. 1
 so long as I am loyal, true ii. 4
 I long to see my prison ii. 4
 I will remedy this gear ere long ii. 1
 my liege, that I have staid so long iv. 3
 would have staid in France so long iv. 4
 by staying there so long, till all ii. 1
 and fought so long, till that his ii. 1
 weeps, that thou dost live so long ii. 2
 the Lent shall be as long as ii. 2
 long sitting to determine poor iv. 7
 as I do long and wish to be a subject iv. 9
 God knows, how long it is I have v. 3
 long live king Henry! (rep.) *Henry VI.* i. 1
 long live our governor Richard ii. 2
 uncrown him, ere't be long (rep. iv. 1) ii. 3
 I long, till Edward fall by war's ii. 3
 so long as Edward is thy constant iv. 1
 shall have more wars, before't be long iv. 6
 long live Edward, the fourth iv. 1
 long mayst thou live, to bear v. 4
 imprisonment shall not be long *Richard III.* i. 1
 kept an evil diet long i. 1
 but I will not keep her long i. 1
 I have too long borne your iv. 3
 long mayst thou live to wail iv. 4
 long die thy happy days before i. 3
 I long with all my heart to see ii. 4
 so long a growing, and v. 1
 would long ere this have met us v. 1
 they say, do ne'er live long ii. 1
 without characters, fame lives long ii. 1
 but long I cannot stay there ii. 4
 have been long a soldier ii. 4
 he longs to see your head ii. 4
 the precedent was full as long a doing ii. 6
 long live king Richard, England's ii. 7
 hath he so long been iv. 2
 I have too long lived after I saw iv. 2
 but how long shall that title, ever iv. 4
 long fairly shall her sweet life last? (rep.) iv. 4
 as long as hell, and Richard iv. 4
 which so long sundred friends v. 3
 long kept in Bretagne at our v. 3
 that long hath frowned upon v. 4
 England hath long been mad v. 4
 that she may long live here v. 4
 I follow a long time *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
 it's long, and it may be said, it reaches not long before your highness sped to a long time out of play, may bring i. 1
 as the long divorced shall is on us the last hour of my long weary life ii. 1
 that so long have slept upon ii. 3
 having lived so long with her ii. 3
 and we forgetful in our long absence a queen, (or long have dreamed so) ii. 3
 I have spoke long; be pleased ii. 4
 his love too, long ago; I am old iii. 1
 have I lived thus long—(let me iii. 1
 by my soul, your long coat, priest iii. 2
 farewell, a long farewell, to all iii. 2
 hath in secrecy long married iii. 2
 I have not long to trouble thee iv. 2
 how long her face is drawn? iv. 2
 that so long, have followed iv. 2
 say, his long trouble now is passing iv. 2
 from your affairs I hinder you too long v. 1
 I long to have this young one made v. 2
 prosperous life, long, and ever v. 2
 his evasion is long from this long. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 I long to hear how they sped to-day though they be long ere they are wooed ii. 3
 so good occasion to lie long, as you iv. 1
 in calm; and so long, have I iv. 1
 I do, and so long to know each other iv. 1
 doth long to see unarm'd iv. 5
 that hast so long walked iv. 5
 I have not seen you long *Pinson of Athens*, i. 1
 hath served me long to build i. 1
 and long to see your lordship! i. 1
 long may he live in fortune i. 2
 and call him to long peace i. 2
 thou givest so long, Timon i. 2
 the detestation of long since due debts thou not long ago, one of his men ii. 2
 will not recompense this long stay ii. 6
 live loathed, and long, most smiling ii. 6
 a madman so long, now a fool ii. 6
 long live, and so long, I am quit v. 2
 long, most sickness, of health, and living and last so long enough! v. 2
 you are long about it *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 how long it's since! i. 6

LONG—how long continued. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 that prefer a noble life before a long ii. 3
 I shall ere long have knowledge v. 1
 some death more v. 2
 for you, be that you are, long v. 2
 a kiss long as my exile v. 3
 I have sat too long. Nay, go not v. 3
 do you hold me here so long? *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 Antony that reels in long night i. 3
 I will not hold thee long; if I do live crying, long live hail, Caesar! i. 3
 to live so long, to see my best v. 1
 I love long live better than *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 it cannot thus long, the sea i. 1
 that long time have been barren ii. 3
 rogue, thou hast lived too long ii. 5
 he cannot like her long ii. 5
 her face in mind? is it long or short? ii. 3
 and serving you so long ii. 3
 approach, long ere she did appear ii. 6
 together, like friends long lost iv. 10
 the long day's task is done iv. 13
 kind Charmian; I fear, farewell v. 2
 how long is this ago? *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 as long a term as yet we have i. 2
 measured how long a fool you were i. 3
 so long as I have been i. 3
 have I not been thy pupil long? i. 6
 longs after for the garbage i. 7
 that have so long attended thee i. 7
 blessed live you, long! a lady to the i. 7
 how long it's since we parted ii. 5
 after long absence, such is yours ii. 6
 absolute commission: long live Caesar! ii. 6
 we'll not be long away ii. 7
 long is it since you have been at the iv. 2
 did make my way long forth iv. 3
 powers in motion, that long to move remaining so long a poor unknown iv. 4
 the time seems long; their blood iv. 4
 who deserved so long to be v. 2
 over-roasted rather; ready long ago v. 2
 and honour live Titus long, *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 long live long Titus, my beloved i. 2
 and say, long live my emperor (rep.) i. 2
 whom thou in triumph long hath i. 3
 have made him noted long ii. 3
 not life that I have begged so long ii. 3
 thou hast stayed us here too long ii. 1
 the fountain shall we gaze so long iv. 2
 I read it in the grammar long ago iv. 2
 serve footman, all day long v. 2
 have I been forlorn v. 2
 was, with long use, according to *Pericles*, i. (Gov.)
 this long's (Gov. 't's long) the text ii. (Gov.)
 we sit too long on trifles, and waste ii. 3
 with fingers, long, small, white as iv. (Gov.)
 would serve after a long voyage iv. 6
 how long have you been at the camp? v. 1
 now do I long to hear how you v. 3
 long in our court have made *Leary*, i. 1
 how long have been a secretary i. 2
 the hedge sparrow fed the parrot so long i. 4
 shall not be a maid long, unless i. 5
 been Tom's food for seven long year iii. 4 (song)
 I will not be long from you iii. 7
 if she live long, and in the end iv. 1
 so long as we can say this is the worst iv. 1
 ere long you are like to hear iv. 2
 not 'h' been so long as 'tis by a fortnight iv. 6
 wake the king! he hath slept long iv. 7
 the wonder is, he hath endured so long v. 3
 never see so much, long live so long v. 3
 give me my long sword, hol! *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 ah me! sad hours seem long i. 1
 you lived at odds so long i. 1
 how long is it that I have i. 1
 wagnones' made of longspinnars' legs i. 4
 how long is't now, since last yourself till twelve is three long hours ii. 5
 moderately; long love doth so ii. 5
 I hope, thou wilt not keep him long ii. 5
 be not so long to speak; I long to die and these lips have long been separated iv. 1
 have I thought long to see this iv. 5
 not well married, that lives married long iv. 5
 how long hath he been there? v. 3
 is not so long as is a tedious tale v. 3
 long live the king! Bernardo! *Hamlet*, i. 1
 bird of dawn singeth all night long i. 1
 very like, very like, stayed it long? i. 1
 I stay too long; but here my father comes i. 3
 long stayed he so: at last a little ii. 1
 that we much did long to see you ii. 2
 speak of that; that do I long to see ii. 2
 this is too long. I shall to the barber ii. 2
 makes calamity of too long ii. 1
 that I have longed to redeliver ii. 1
 so long? Nay, then let the devil wear ii. 5
 how long hath he been there? ii. 5
 nettles, daisies, and long purples iv. 7
 but long it could not be, till that her iv. 7
 how long hast thou been a grave-maker v. 1
 long's that since? Canst thou tell v. 1
 how long will I make 't the earth v. 1
 'tis not long after but I will wear *Othello*, i. 1
 we lose it not, so long as we can smile i. 3
 that Desdemona should long continue i. 3
 the one as long as the other ii. 3
 you have known him long ii. 3
 that policy may either last so long ii. 3
 long live she so! and long live you ii. 3
 how long ago, and when he hath iv. 1
 that now he speaks of, long seeming dead v. 2
 and hold him long, it shall be his v. 2
 'LONG—that to great ones 'longs. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
 all this coil is 'long of you. *Mid. N.* Dream, iii. 2
 'tis 'long of you that spur me *Love's Last*, i. 1
 'long to women. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 and of nations, 'long to him *Henry VI.* ii. 4

LONG—all 'long of this vile traitor...*Henry VI.* iv. 3
 'long all of Somerset, and his delay... iv. 3
 so 'were not long of him...*Henry VI.* iv. 7
 surname Coriolanus 'longer more pride...*Coriol.* v. 3
 and 'long of her it was, that we...*Cymbeline.* v. 6
[Col. Kent.] this 'longs the text...*Pericles.* ii. (Gower)
 LONGAVILLE, have sworn...*Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 Longaville is one. Know you the man? ... ii. 1
 in Normandy...*Henry VI.* iv. 3
 what, Longaville! and reading!... iv. 3
 would the king, Biron, and Longaville... iv. 3
 Longaville did never sonnet for her sake... iv. 3
 gentle Longaville, where lies thy pain?... v. 2
 to me sent Longaville... v. 2
 lord Longaville said, I came o'er his... v. 2
 and Longaville was for my service born... v. 2
 sweet lord Longaville, reign thy tongue... v. 2
 LONG-BOAT—our long-boat's side...*Henry VI.* iv. 1
 LONG-CONTINUED truce is...*Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 LONG-DURING action, tides...*Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
 LONGED—longed to add address's heads...*Winter's T.* iv. 3
 never longed to hear a word till now...*Richard IV.* v. 3
 never subject longed to be a king...*Henry VI.* iv. 3
 although there longed no more to...*Henry VIII.* i. 3
 ne'er longed my mother so to see...*Cymbeline.* iii. 4
 that I have longed long to redeliver...*Hamlet.* iii. 1
 LONGED-FOR—longed for revenge...*King John.* iv. 3
 LONG-ENGAT—engat condition...*Lea.* i. 1
 LONGER—hold it no longer...*Tempest.* ii. 2
 and keep it no longer for my flatterer... iii. 3
 tide will stay me longer...*Two Gen. of Verona.* iii. 2
 if you tarry any longer... iii. 2
 longer than swift-footed nation... iii. 2
 longer than I prove loyal... iii. 2
 and longer might have stayed... iv. 1
 you are not to go loose any longer...*Merry Wives.* iv. 2
 I'll stay a longer quarter...*Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 if he mend, he is no longer dishonest... i. 5
 I am to hulk here a little longer... ii. 1
 will you stay no longer?... ii. 1
 I'll not stay a jot longer... ii. 2
 drawn one to a longer quarter... ii. 2
 if you tarry longer, I shall give... iv. 1
 no longer staying but to give...*Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 in his reprieve, longer or shorter... iv. 1
 and hold no longer out... iv. 1
 no longer seem to be a king... iv. 1
 some occasion may detain us longer...*Much Ado.* i. 1
 have solved it with a longer treatise... i. 1
 Cupid is no longer an archer... ii. 1
 or, if thou wilt longer argue... ii. 3
 yea, and I will weep awhile longer... v. 2
 he shall live no longer in monument... v. 2
 chide downright, if I longer stay...*Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
 nor longer stay in your curst company... iii. 2
 my legs are longer though, to run away... iii. 2
 the chain were longer...*Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 can any face of brass hold longer out?... v. 2
 but competency lives longer...*Merch. of Venice.* i. 2
 if I serve the Jew any longer... ii. 1
 I'll stay no longer quarter... ii. 1
 I will no longer endure it...*As you Like it.* i. 3
 no longer Celia, but Aliena... i. 3
 I'll tarry no longer with you... iii. 2
 no longer by thinking...*rep.* v. 2
 the longer kept, the longer...*All's Well.* i. 1
 no longer stay. One sevennight longer...*Winter's T.* i. 2
 this great sir will yet stay longer... i. 2
 Bohemia stays here longer...*rep.* i. 2
 no longer shall you gaze on t... v. 3
 but longer we will not retain...*Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
 come, no longer will I be a fool... ii. 2
 she'll burn a week longer... ii. 2
 no longer from head to foot... ii. 2
 should I stay longer, it would...*Macbeth.* iv. 1
 if dare abide longer... ii. 2
 no longer than we well could wash...*King John.* iii. 1
 here is no longer stay...*Richard II.* v. 5
 fight longer than he sees reason...*Henry IV.* v. 1
 I'll be no longer giddy... ii. 1
 I can no longer brook thy vanities... iv. 4
 the way, staying no longer question...*Henry IV.* i. 1
 this world no longer be a stage... i. 1
 no longer ago than Wednesday... i. 1
 and when I cannot live any longer...*Henry VI.* i. 1
 for we no longer are defensible... ii. 3
 for I can stay no longer...*Henry VI.* i. 4
 no longer on saint Dennis... i. 6
 Talbot, I'll no longer trust thee... iii. 3
 my spirit can no longer bear... iv. 1
 if I longer stay, we shall begin...*Henry VI.* i. 1
 but three days longer, on the pain... ii. 2
 I could stay no longer... iv. 10
 no longer earl of March, but duke...*Henry VI.* i. 1
 I stay no longer dreaming... ii. 1
 not willing any longer conference... ii. 2
 I'll no longer stay... ii. 2
 fore-slow no longer, make we hence... iii. 2
 a day longer than a wonder lasts... iii. 2
 can no longer stand...*Richard III.* i. 3
 longer telling than thy kindness... iv. 4
 nay, we must longer kneel...*Henry VIII.* i. 2
 may he live longer than I have... ii. 3
 honour's train is longer than his... ii. 3
 that longer you desire the court... iv. 2
 to have given me longer life... iv. 2
 will hide our joys no longer...*Troilus & Cressida.* iv. 2
 am longer to live most weary...*Coriolanus.* iii. 1
 you must not stay here longer...*Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 I can behold no longer... ii. 3
 may hang no longer on me... v. 2
 one of them no longer than yesterday... v. 2
 a day, or two, longer: if you seek...*Cymbeline.* iv. 4
 look out: no longer exercise, upon... v. 4
 see that you take no longer days...*Titus Andronicus.* iv. 1
 forty days longer we do respite you...*Pericles.* i. 1
 was not best longer for him to make... ii. (Gow)
 not minding longer to withhold... ii. 4
 it shall no longer grieve... ii. 4

LONGER—a twelvemonth longer...*Pericles.* ii. 4
 and will no longer have it delayed... ii. 5
 if I could bear it longer, and not fall...*Lea.* iv. 6
 would I could stretch him out longer... v. 3
 and the longer liver take all...*Romeo & Juliet.* i. 5
 and I'll no longer be a Capulet... ii. 2
 to occupy the argument no longer... ii. 4
 is longer than the tale thou dost... ii. 5
 I dare stay no longer. Go, get thee hence... v. 3
 of reason, would have mourned longer...*Hamlet.* i. 2
 tell a hundred. Longer, longer... ii. 2
 no longer than he can sing... ii. 2
 until my eyelids will no longer wag... v. 2
 I will indeed, no longer endure it...*Othello.* iv. 2
 LONGEST—the longest night...*Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 2
 when nights are longest there...*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 that I may longest keep thy...*Richard II.* iii. 4
 so longest way shall have the longest... iv. 1
 and longest leagues make short...*Pericles.* iv. (Gow)
 'LONGETH—'longeth to a lover's...*Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 such austerity as 'longeth to a father... iv. 1
 LONG-EXPERIENCED time...*Romeo & Juliet.* iv. 1
 LONG-GROWN wounds of me...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 LONG-IMPRISONED thoughts...*Henry VI.* v. 1
 LONGING—longing for that food...*Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 2
 upon my longing journey... ii. 7
 more longing, wavering...*Twelfth Night.* ii. 4
 and longing, (said) long...*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 long, as I said, for prunes...*Othello.* iv. 2
 that longing I have been sick for... ii. 4
 changeable, loving, and liking...*As you Like it.* iii. 2
 sight I have a woman's longing...*Winter's T.* iv. 3
 further than longing...*Henry VI.* i. 1
 I have a woman's longing...*Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 3
 sir, you have saved my longing...*Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 longing for what it had not...*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
 I have immortal longings in me... v. 2
 I pray you, long...*Cymbeline.* ii. 1
 quenched of hope, not longing... v. 3
 we do our longing stay, to hear...*Pericles.* v. 2
 'LONGING—honour 'longing to our...*All's Well.* i. 2
 the many to them 'longing...*Henry VIII.* i. 2
 LONG-LOOKED—longed...*Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 3 (Gow)
 LONG-ST—who long'st, like me...*rep.* Cymbeline, iii. 2
 yet long'st, but in a fainter kind... ii. 2
 LONGLY—so longly on the maid...*Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 LONG-TAIL—cut and long-tail...*Merry Wives.* iii. 4
 LONG-TONGUED—long-tongued...*rep.* i. 1
 a long-tongued babbling gossip...*Titus Andronicus.* iv. 2
 LONG-USURPED royalty...*Richard III.* v. 4
 LONG-VANISHED days...*Henry VI.* ii. 4
 LONG-WINDED—long-winded...*rep.* i. 3
 LOOED—once being looted...*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 5
 LOOK—I do not love to look on...*Tempest.* i. 2
 Lord, how it looks about!... i. 2
 how lush and lusty the grass looks!... ii. 1
 I pray you, look on her...*rep.* i. 2
 you look wearily... ii. 1
 crowns, and ever harmless looks... iv. 1
 you do look my son... iv. 1
 that yet looks on me... v. 1
 I pray you, look on your son... i. 1
 look down, you gods, and on... v. 1
 O look sir, look sir; here are more... v. 1
 as you look to have my pardon... v. 1
 coy looks, with heart-rose sighs...*Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 I will look on you no longer... i. 1
 from your ladyship's looks... ii. 4
 locked in her crystal looks... ii. 4
 to have a look of such... ii. 4
 we look to hear from you... ii. 4
 when I look on her... ii. 4
 his looks are my soul's food?... ii. 7
 I gave him gentle looks... iii. 1
 unless I look on Silvia... iii. 1
 no day for me to look upon... iii. 1
 that I will look on your grace... iii. 1
 let me look on that again... iii. 1
 I will not look upon your master's lines... iv. 4
 I had rather wink than look on them... v. 2
 for my need, but one fair look... v. 4
 undergo for one calm look?... v. 4
 look to the boy... v. 4
 look up; speak... v. 4
 you look very ill...*Merry Wives.* ii. 1
 when he looks so merrily... ii. 1
 well, I will look further into?... ii. 2
 your cat-a-mountain looks... ii. 2
 will they yet look after thee?... ii. 2
 me do look, he shall clapper-de-claw... ii. 3
 will also look on that way... ii. 3
 he favoured faster looks... ii. 3
 look on, master Fenton: this is... ii. 4
 will look some linen for your head... ii. 4
 as ever I did look upon... iv. 4
 of order look and scour with juice... v. 6
 give look after him...*Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 and the fool shall look to the... ii. 2
 that all that look on him, love him... ii. 3
 what a deal of scorn looks beautiful... ii. 3
 there is nobody to look to me... ii. 4
 and so look to thyself... iii. 4 (chal)
 kill one another by the look... iii. 4
 and pants, and looks pale... iii. 4
 look then to be well edified... v. 1
 and do look to that doth...*Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 to look into the bottom... ii. 1
 look into master Froth here, sir... ii. 1
 look in this gentleman's face... ii. 2
 look upon his honour... ii. 2
 mercy is it, I say, that he looks so... ii. 2
 like a prophet, look in a glass... ii. 2
 will proclaim thee Angelo; look for't... ii. 2
 but that you have a hanging look... iv. 2
 look, here's the warrant, Claudio... iv. 2
 I beseech you, look on me... iv. 3
 till he did look on me... v. 1
 let me look upon him... v. 1
 look that you love your wife... v. 1

LOOK—look you restore...*Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 see thee, ere I die, look pale with...*Much Ado.* i. 1
 I look for an earthquake too then... i. 1
 and who looks like a king... i. 3
 how tartly that gentlemen looks... i. 3
 so you walk softly, and look sweetly... ii. 1
 will you look to those things I told... ii. 1
 appoint her to look out of her lady's... ii. 2
 look you for any such issue?... ii. 3
 fair, or I'll never look on her... iii. 1
 for look where Beatrice, like... iii. 1
 misprising what they look on... iii. 1
 indeed he looks younger than he did... iii. 2
 methinks, you look with your eyes... iii. 2
 this looks not like a nuptial... iv. 1
 dost thou look up?... iv. 1
 but on this travail look for greater... iv. 1
 I do not like thy look... iv. 2
 as I am an honest man, he looks pale... iv. 3
 would know your wronger, look on me... v. 1
 we look for you to-morrow... v. 1
 if my cousin do not look exceeding... v. 4
 must with his judgment look...*Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 1
 fair Hermia, look you arm yourself... i. 1
 O teach me how you look... i. 1
 love looks not with the eyes... i. 1
 let the audience look to their eyes... i. 2
 that she waking looks upon... i. 2
 the look of the thing... i. 2
 when all the world is here to look... i. 2
 and look thou meet me ere the first... i. 2
 a sweet look from Demetrius' eye... i. 2
 and ought to look to his... i. 2
 a calendar, look in the man's... i. 2
 the moon, methinks, looks with... i. 2
 a murderer look, so dead, so grim...*rep.* i. 2
 yet you, the murderer, look as bright... i. 2
 the elements of Acheron look thus... i. 2
 I go, I go, look how I go... i. 2
 counterfeit and looks, make mows... i. 2
 from each other look thou lead... i. 2
 test day should look their shames upon... i. 2
 Egeus look on this... i. 2
 by day's approach look in the man's... i. 2
 every man look o'er his part... i. 2
 seen them shiver and look pale... i. 2
 go near to make a man look sad... i. 2
 look on the man...*Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 be not deep searched with saucy looks... i. 2
 sign, sir, that he will look sad... i. 2
 but what they look upon... i. 2
 now will I look to his remuneration... i. 2
 how long he will look on me... i. 2
 be a claw, look how he claws him... i. 2
 I will look again on the intellect... i. 2
 you may look pale, but I should blush... i. 2
 dares look upon the heaven of her... i. 2
 I learn to look here... i. 2
 to look like her, are chimney-sweepers... i. 3
 and pore, and thereon look?... i. 3
 why looks your highness sad?... v. 2
 why look you pale?... v. 2
 that look on me... v. 2
 so did our looks... v. 2
 mistress, look on me, behold... v. 2
 Mariana's nose looks red and raw... v. 2 (song)
 look on me, signior Antonio...*Merch. of Venice.* i. 1
 how like a sawing, malicious he looks!... i. 3
 why look you, how you storm!... i. 3
 out-stare the sternest eyes that look... i. 3
 do I look like a cudgel, or a hovel-post... i. 3
 in my pocket, look demurely... i. 3
 I fear my look... i. 3
 mistress, look out at window... i. 3
 you do not look on me, for I am... i. 3
 let good Antonio look he keep his day... i. 3
 shall I look on a harper, ere I give... i. 3
 let him look to his... i. 3
 look on beauty, and you shall see... i. 3
 yet look, how far the substance... i. 3
 can look as swift as yours... i. 3
 gasper, look to him... i. 3
 look, what notes and garments... i. 4
 yes, truly; for look you, the sins... i. 5
 let me look upon the bond... i. 5
 more elder art thou than thy looks!... i. 5
 look, how far of heaven is... i. 5
 it looks a little pale... i. 5
 and thou were best look to't...*As you Like it.* i. 1
 and thou must look pale and wonder... i. 1
 too young; yet he looks successfully... i. 2
 and therefore, look on him... i. 3
 therefore do you look upon that... i. 3
 though I look old, yet I am strong and... i. 3
 been all this day to look you... i. 3
 what! you look merrily... i. 7
 I die to it, I die to it, brother... i. 7
 eye, which in this forenoon looks... i. 7
 for look here what I found on... i. 7
 looks he as freshly as he did... i. 7
 in the brook; look but in... i. 7
 look on me, look on me... i. 7
 frowning looks, I'll saucy her... i. 7
 shepherdess, look on him better... i. 7
 but do not look for further... i. 7
 do look on blood. There is more...*rep.* i. 3
 why do you look on me?... i. 3
 it is to look into happiness through... i. 3
 look upon him, love him... i. 3
 virtue's steely bones look bleak in...*All's Well.* i. 1
 it looks ill, it eats dryly... i. 1
 he did look far into me... i. 2
 for, look on these cheeks confess it... i. 3
 sun, that looks upon his worshipper... i. 3
 a traitor you do look like... i. 3
 need not open, for I look through thee... i. 3
 I say, we look on you... i. 3
 look on his letter, madam... i. 3
 and, by midnight, look to hear... i. 3
 I must go look my twigs: he shall... i. 3

LOOK—nay, look not so upon me *All's Well*, iv. 3
 I perceive, sir, by the general looks
 as, look about you, know you
 for he looks like a poor decayed v. 2
 he looks well on't. I am not v. 3
 her business looks in her with v. 3
 why do you look so strange upon
 look in the chronicles *Sh. I* (induc.)
 well, and look into them all 2 (induc.)
 toes look through the over-leather
 on them to look, and practise i. 1
 methinks he looks as though he were
 look so pale, for fear, I promise ii. 1
 I'll say, she looks as clear as ii. 1
 you must not look so sour ii. 1
 thou canst not look askance iii. 1
 in women, not their beauties look
 by degrees we mean to look into
 nay, look not big, nor stamp iii. 2
 which way to stand, to look, to speak
 for then she never looks upon her
 in women, not their beauties look
 thy spirits look cheerfully upon me
 if this be not that you look for iv. 3
 every thing I look on seemeth green
 which look upon us iv. 3
 look not pale, Bianca v. 1
 but love, fair looks, and true v. 2
 come, sir, look on me with *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 you look, as if you held i. 2
 my lord, look on me, and you shall
 till the heavens look with ii. 1
 I'll be gone; look to your babe ii. 3
 passage, look for no less than death,
 look down and see what death is doing
 look that way you went iii. 2
 the skies look grimly, and threaten
 get aboard; look to thy bark iii. 3
 but, look thee here boy; now bless
 which look upon us iii. 3
 when the kite builds look to lesser
 how would he look, to see his work
 that makes her blood look out iv. 3
 he looks like sooth; he says iv. 3
 the girls, she looks from me, and upon
 but looks on alike; with please iv. 3
 why look you so upon me? iv. 3
 lift up thy looks; from my iv. 3
 I will but look upon my hedge iv. 3
 come more to look upon v. 1
 measured, to look upon you v. 1
 dear, look up; thought fortune v. 1
 look on now. I thought of her v. 1
 which my daughter looks on me, upon
 make her do, I am content to look on
 strike all that look upon with marvel
 you gods, look down, and from your
 look upon my brother v. 3
 even your lovely looks my ill reason
 pity from our threatening looks *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 starve for a merry look ii. 1
 a sunny look of his would soon repair
 fashion your demeanour to look ii. 1
 look strange ii. 2
 look sweet, speak fair, become ii. 2
 and let her read it in thy looks ii. 2
 sweet love, as look on night ii. 2
 O sir, I did not look low iv. 4
 how very and how sharp he looks iv. 4
 how pale and wan he looks! iv. 4
 ne'er may I look on day v. 1
 why look you strange on me? v. 1
 I'll look to thee v. 1
 what a haste looks through his eyes! *Much.* i. 2
 that look not like the inhabitants i. 3
 look what I have. Show me i. 3
 if you can look into the seeds of time i. 3
 look like the innocent flower i. 5
 only look up clear i. 5
 to look so green and pale at i. 5
 look on't again. I dare not i. 5
 counterfeit, and look on death i. 5
 look to the lady ii. 3
 sleek o'er your rugged looks ii. 3
 that dare look on that which might ii. 3
 you look but on a stool ii. 3
 how now, Hecate? you look angrily
 yet grace must still look so iv. 3
 heaven look on, and would not take
 look how she rubs her hands iv. 3
 put on your nightgown; look not so pale v. 1
 we all look after her v. 1
 where got'st thou that goose look? v. 3
 I must not look to have v. 3
 Pembroke, look to't; farewell *King John*, i. 1
 to set him should look, where there
 look here upon thy brother Geoffrey's
 sirrah, look to't; I faith, I will ii. 1
 look upon the years of Lewis ii. 2
 look like the innocent flower ii. 2
 what say'st thou, boy, look in ii. 2
 why dost thou look so sadly on iii. 1
 look to that, devil! lest that France
 look to thyself, that art in jeopardy iii. 1
 cousin, look not sad iii. 3
 and he will look as hollow as iii. 4
 puts on his pretty looks, repeats iii. 4
 she looks upon them with iii. 4
 and, look thou, look to't iv. 1
 Hubert? you look pale to-day iv. 1
 even with the fierce looks of iv. 1
 nor look upon the iron angrily iv. 1
 he has a stern look, but a gentle iv. 1
 but still to look on you! iv. 1
 O now you look like Hubert! iv. 1
 why look you sad? v. 1
 you look but on the outside v. 2

LOOK—nor never look upon each *Richard II.* i. 3
 I mean my children's looks i. 3
 high and low like his i. 3
 of careful business are his looks i. 3
 I ever in my life did look on him i. 3
 look on my wrongs, with an indifferent i. 3
 moon looks bloody on the earth i. 3
 rich man's looks be sour i. 3
 why looks your grace so pale? i. 3
 have I not reason to look pale and dead? i. 3
 look not to the ground, ye favourites i. 3
 an king with looks, infusing i. 3
 although thy looks be sour i. 3
 and mark king Richard how he looks i. 3
 yet looks he like a king i. 3
 ere the crown he looks for live i. 3
 look to look, and to speak i. 3
 that look too lively in our i. 3
 that my sad look should grace i. 3
 stand forth and look upon that i. 3
 that stand and look upon me i. 3
 yet look up, behold! i. 3
 so many greedy looks of young and old i. 3
 that he stares and looks so wildly i. 3
 beware, look to thyself, thou hast i. 3
 I leave to look upon my sometimes i. 3
 affrighted with their bloody looks *Henry IV.* v. 5
 strangers to his looks of love i. 3
 anon, anon, sir. Look down into i. 3
 look to the guests within i. 3
 to make mine eyes look red i. 3
 of a cheerful look, a pleasing eye i. 3
 I see virtue in his looks i. 3
 henceforth ne'er look on me i. 3
 his cheek looks pale i. 3
 I understand thy looks; that pretty i. 3
 thy looks are full of speed i. 3
 how! Poor! look upon his face i. 3
 love thy husband, look to thy servants i. 3
 and mischance look big upon i. 3
 I can tell you, looks for us all i. 3
 why say you so? looks he not for supply i. 3
 the day looks pale at his distemperance i. 3
 to turn your looks of favour i. 3
 look how we can, or sad i. 3
 than I did look for of such an i. 3
 I look to be either earl or duke i. 3
 so look the strong, when I *Henry IV.* i. 3
 so dead in look, so woe-begone i. 3
 he that looks upon me will take i. 3
 but look you pray, all you that kiss i. 3
 to look with forehead bold and big i. 3
 to grow weary of a narrow world i. 3
 to look upon the hideous god of war i. 3
 therefore captains had need look to it i. 3
 and look whether the fiery Trigon i. 3
 look to the door there, France i. 3
 by my troth, you look (God-like) well i. 3
 for you, rebels—look to taste i. 3
 that you shall look upon when i. 3
 my gracious lord, you look beyond i. 3
 cheer up yourself; look to it i. 3
 so thin, that life looks through i. 3
 coming to look on you, thinking i. 3
 might make them look too near i. 3
 look about, Davy; where are you i. 3
 Barfolow, look to our horses i. 3
 which cannot look more hideously upon i. 3
 you all look strangely on me i. 3
 look who's at door there; hol i. 3
 if you look for a good speed now i. 3
 look but take your mighty *Henry V.* i. 2
 strike the Dauphin blind to look on us i. 3
 look to my chateaux, and my moveables i. 3
 in a moment look to see the blind i. 3
 in despite, the sun looks pale i. 3
 but freshly looks, and overbears i. 3
 plucks comfort from his looks i. 3
 that look to be washed off i. 3
 if you look in the maps of the 'old i. 3
 it is necessary, look your grace i. 3
 the venom of such looks i. 3
 stern looks, diffused attire i. 3
 I cannot look greenly, nor gasp i. 3
 that never looks in his glass for i. 3
 with the looks of an empress i. 3
 whose very shores look pale i. 3
 presume to look once in the face *Henry VI.* i. 1
 they will look like drowned mice i. 2
 methinks, your looks are sad i. 2
 let thy looks be stern i. 2
 meantime, look gracious on thy i. 2
 let us look in the sight will i. 2
 eye have hast to look to heaven i. 2
 unto Talbot; nay, look up to him i. 2
 did I look no better to that weighty i. 2
 for pale they look with fear i. 2
 look to it well; and say you are well i. 2
 why look you still so stern and tragical? i. 2
 means no goodness, by his looks i. 2
 look on thy country, look on fertile i. 2
 as looks the mother on her lowly i. 2
 they perceive dissonance in our looks i. 2
 lingering, looks for rescue, you i. 2
 look to it, lords; let not his *Henry VI.* i. 1
 haste away, and look unto the main i. 3
 good king, look to't in time i. 3
 and look thyself be faultless i. 3
 to look into this business thoroughly i. 3
 with envious looks still laughing i. 3
 hide thee from their hateful looks i. 3
 that e'er did look upon the world i. 3
 did but dance a far-off look i. 3
 with dimmed eyes look after him i. 3
 look not upon me, for thine eyes i. 3
 look pale as primrose i. 3
 I am no loathsome leech, look on me i. 3
 look on the sheets, his hair, you see i. 3

LOOK—a thousand pound to look *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 of the heavens, look with a gentle eye iii. 3
 look on my George, I am a gentleman iv. 1
 to weep, and look on this iv. 1
 look on me well; I have eat no iv. 10
 canst outface me with thy looks iv. 10
 fright us with an angry look v. 1
 look in a glass, and see thy image v. 1
 whose looks bewray her anger *Henry VI.* i. 1
 so looks the pent-up lion o'er i. 3
 not with such a cruel threatening look i. 3
 now looks he like a king! i. 4
 those heavy looks i. 4
 to whom do lions cast their gentle looks? ii. 2
 look on the boy; and let his manly ii. 2
 and look upon, as if the tragedy ii. 3
 frowns of war with peaceful looks ii. 3
 yet look to have them busy ii. 6
 her looks do argue her reptile ii. 2
 likes it not, for she looks sad ii. 2
 from the golden time I look for ii. 3
 sweet ladies with my gown and looks ii. 3
 look therefore, Lewis, that by ii. 3
 his looks are full of peaceful majesty iv. 6
 look here, I throw my infamy at thee v. 1
 look in his youth, and his v. 6
 plain devil, and dissembling look *Richard III.* i. 2
 [Kn.] I cannot flatter, and look fair i. 3
 trembles not, that looks on me? i. 3
 why looks your grace so heavily i. 3
 thy looks are humble i. 4
 why look you pale? who sent i. 4
 I spy some pity in thy looks i. 4
 look behind you, my lord i. 4
 look I so pale, lord Borsc, as the rest? i. 4
 then, masters, look to see a troublous ii. 3
 who doth not look for night? ii. 3
 that looks not heavily, and full ii. 3
 let me die, to look on death no more! ii. 4
 look to have it yielded ii. 4
 I live to look upon their tragedy ii. 2
 unprepared, and look not for it ii. 2
 his grace looks cheerfully and smooth ii. 2
 he had shown it in his looks ii. 4
 look how I am bewitched ii. 4
 and Catesby, look that it be done ii. 4
 his hope in air of your fair looks ii. 4
 speak, and look back, and pry on every ii. 5
 ghastly looks are at my service ii. 5
 look to the drawbridge there ii. 5
 look back, defend thee, here are ii. 5
 look for the news that the Guildhall ii. 5
 and look you get a prayer book ii. 5
 say yet; look but with me ii. 5
 that look into me with considerate ii. 2
 your wife's son: well, look to it ii. 2
 Stanley, look to your wife ii. 2
 by that knot, look to your ii. 2
 never look upon [Kn.] behold! thy ii. 4
 look your heart be firm, or else ii. 4
 why look ye so sad? my heart is *Henry VI.* v. 3
 look that my state be quietly v. 3
 look on my forces with a gracious eye v. 3
 that frowns on me, looks sadly v. 3
 shall lessen this big look *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 I read in his looks matter against me i. 1
 to look on the business present i. 1
 pray, look to't; I put it to your care i. 2
 look out there, some of you i. 2
 let them look their glory not in i. 2
 all, that dare look in these affairs i. 2
 look sad he looks sure, but i. 2
 looks upon the ground, then, lays i. 2
 so looks the chafed lion upon i. 2
 how pale she looks, and of an earthy i. 2
 ray, by thy look, look to't i. 2
 look there, my lords; by virtue i. 2
 do you look for ale and cakes here i. 3
 fairer than ever I saw her look *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 look, how he looks, there i. 2
 look you what hacks are on his i. 2
 look well upon him, niece; look you i. 2
 and how he looks, and how he goes! i. 2
 ne'er look, ne'er look, the eagles are gone i. 2
 those most imperial looks know i. 2
 nay, look upon him. So I do i. 1
 but yet you look not well upon i. 1
 he there; that he; look you there i. 1
 save these men's looks i. 3
 neither gave to me good word, nor look i. 3
 her wanton spirits look out at i. 5
 which looks like pride, is courtesy i. 5
 that same that looks so heavy? i. 5
 let me look on thee, Beatrice i. 5
 who neither looks upon the heaven i. 5
 you look upon that sleeve v. 2
 one eye yet looks on thee v. 2
 I'll go look on; that dissembling v. 4
 prize; I will not look upon v. 6
 look in thy last work, where *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 make thee, and thy state, look ill i. 2
 after disastrous looks, and these i. 2
 I pray thee, man, look like these i. 2
 will look you out a good turn ii. 2
 when he looks out in an ungrateful ii. 2
 to make an ugly dead look fair iii. 5
 you cannot make gross eyes look clear iii. 5
 but none may see you look to iii. 5
 let me look back upon thee, O thou iv. 1
 for all her cherubim look iv. 3
 and these looks of care? iv. 3
 ay, though it look like these iv. 3
 himself, which looks like mad iv. 3
 look out, and speak to friends v. 2
 and make bold power look pale *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 than look upon his schoolmaster i. 3
 and make my way on you; look to't i. 4
 but, with thy grim looks, and the i. 4
 and by his looks, methinks, 'tis warm i. 3
 which looks with us to break his neck i. 3

LOOK—and you'll look pale before . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 the gods look down, and this unmutual
 look upon Caesar. What say'st thou, *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 If I have veiled my look i. 2
 and I will look on both indifferently
 and all the rest look like a chidden . . . i. 2
 and Cleop looks with hungry looks . . . i. 2
 Cassius has a look and hungry look . . . i. 2
 he looks quite through the deeds of men
 that Caesar looks so sad i. 2
 I'll ne'er look you i' the face again . . . i. 3
 you look pale, and gaze, and put on fear
 and you look lay it in the prator's chair
 looks in the clouds, scorning ii. 1
 look in the calendar, and bring me . . . ii. 1
 look fresh and merrily; let not our looks
 stared upon me with gentle looks . . . ii. 2
 and look where Publius is come . . . ii. 2
 not immortal, look about you . . . ii. 3 (paper)
 boy, if thy lord look well, for he . . . ii. 4
 if then thy spirit look upon us now . . . ii. 4
 look you here, here is himself, married
 young bloods look for a time of rest . . . ii. 4
 and downward look on us iii. 1
 we will not look upon him . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
 look here, and at thy sovereign leech
 and let it look like perfect honour . . . i. 4
 which some did die to look on . . . i. 4
 that make their looks by his i. 5
 let Antony look over his shoulder . . . i. 5
 sir, look well to your husband's house
 Herod of Jewry dare not look upon
 I followed that I blush to look upon
 pray you, look not sad, nor make . . . i. 5
 abused by one that looks on thee
 shake thou to look out i. 5
 I look on you, as one that i. 5
 and look on their endeavour i. 5
 they cannot tell, look grimly i. 5
 look out of the other side i. 5
 look you sad, friends? i. 5
 declining day, or look on thine . . . i. 5
 of this man looks out of him i. 5
 would gladly let his life be the fuel . . . i. 5
 but she looks like sleep, as she . . . i. 5
 to the bent of the king's looks . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 look here, love; this diamond i. 1
 cracked them, but to look upon him
 am I one, sir, look on me i. 1
 is it fit, I went to look upon him? . . . i. 1
 or look upon our Romans i. 1
 let her beauty look through a casement
 kills me to look on't i. 1
 look for fury and to resist i. 1
 how look I, that I should seem . . . i. 1
 a fog in them that I cannot look through
 with a, with a look tender i. 1
 she looks us like a thing more i. 1
 go, look after; Pisanio, thou that
 like me, he'll scarcely look on't . . . i. 1
 bid the captains look to't i. 1
 scarce ever look on blood i. 1
 I am ashamed to look upon my sun
 but to look back in frown i. 1
 gilded pale looks, part, shame, part . . . i. 1
 gan to look the way that they did . . . i. 1
 look out; no longer exercise i. 1
 naught but beggary and poor looks
 you look like Romans, and not . . . i. 1
 under Titus' threatening look . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 at my suit, look graciously on him . . . i. 1
 not with soul, but with eyes i. 1
 these looks infuse new life in me
 not be denied: sweet heart, look back
 words, fair looks, and liberality? . . . i. 1
 your highness look so pale (*rep.*) . . . i. 1
 Aaron and the gods look on't i. 1
 look for thy reward among ii. 4 (letter)
 look, sir, if you can find ii. 4
 yet do thy cheeks look red ii. 4
 arise, and look upon her ii. 4
 look by-and-by to have thy soul . . . ii. 4
 look here; look here, Lavinia iv. 1
 Marcus, look to my house iv. 1
 look ye draw home enough iv. 3
 and then look for your reward . . . iv. 3
 lent thee but thy mother's look . . . v. 1
 look round about the wicked streets
 as you grim looks do testify . . . *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
 the ostent of war will look so huge . . . i. 2
 what see'st thou in our looks? . . . i. 2
 how dare the plants look up to heaven
 Tyre, I now look from thee i. 2
 we do not look for reverence i. 2
 look how thou stirrest now i. 1
 he'er come, I'll dash it to the wall
 and nobody will look after it . . . i. 1
 which looks for other revels i. 1
 your scholar be; therefore look to it
 sell's down, let it look to itself . . . i. 1
 for look how fresh she looks i. 1
 look to your little mistress i. 1
 and your looks freshen you have . . . i. 1
 none would look on her, but cast . . . i. 1
 or else, look to her i. 1
 yet thou dost look like Patience . . . v. 1
 look to the lady; O she's but . . . v. 1
 look! Thais is recovered (*rep.*) . . . v. 3
 this ornament that makes me look so
 then must we look up to receive from
 let his knights have colder looks . . . i. 3
 I will look further into't i. 3
 do you bawdy looks with me i. 4
 gave me cold looks; and meeting here
 art not ashamed to look upon this bearded
 creatures yet do look well-favoured . . . i. 4
 [Knt.] I will look on, and privily . . . i. 4
 whose warped looks proclaim ii. 6
 how let's my lord look on't ii. 7
 looks fearfully in the confined deep . . . iv. 1

LOOK—speaking looks to noble Edmund . . . *Lea*, iv. 5
 I'll look no more; let my brain turn . . . iv. 6
 look up a height (*rep.*) iv. 6
 look with thine ears iv. 6
 look upon me, sir, and hold your hands . . iv. 7
 'tis time to look about v. 3
 since thy outside looks so fair v. 3
 look as you had something more to say . . v. 3
 look on her,—look,—her lips (*rep.*) . . . v. 3
 look up, my lord. 'Tis not his ghost . . . v. 3
 involo, look upon thy death . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 at my poor house, look to behold this . . i. 3
 I'll look to like, if looking i. 3
 I'll be a candle-holder, and look on . . i. 3
 look to the plate i. 3
 bewitched by the charm of looks . . . 1. 5 (chorus)
 look thou but sweet, and I am proof . . ii. 2
 toward school with heavy looks . . . ii. 2
 she looks as pale as any clout ii. 4
 look to hear nothing but discords . . . ii. 4
 men's eyes were made to look iii. 1
 calm look, knees humbly bowed . . . iii. 2
 to prison, eyes! ne'er look on liberty! . . iii. 2
 exile hath more terror in his look . . . iii. 2
 look on her, though she look on thee . . iii. 3
 be wary, look about iii. 5
 or never after look me in the face . . . iii. 5
 look to't, think on't, I do not use . . . iii. 5
 to-morrow night look that thou lie alone . . iii. 5
 I can show we merry look iv. 2
 look to the baked meats, good Angelica . . iv. 2
 look! look! O heavy day! iv. 4
 revive, look up, or I will die with these . . iv. 4
 your looks are pale, sharp misery . . . iv. 4
 I observed his looks, and his intents I doubt . . iv. 4
 his looks I fear, and his intents I doubt . . iv. 4
 eyes, look your last! arms, take your . . iv. 4
 if I did stay to look on his intents . . iv. 4
 O wife, look how I do grieve! Bless! . . iv. 4
 look, and thou shalt see iv. 4
 with wild looks, bid me devise some . . iv. 4
 give me the letter, I will look on it . . iv. 4
 looks it not like the king? . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
 'Tis treble, and look on't i. 1
 and let this eye look like a friend . . . i. 2
 I shall not look upon his like again . . i. 2
 in thy memory look thou character . . i. 3
 look to't, I charge you i. 3
 that looks so many fathoms i. 4
 and with a look so piteous in purport . . i. 4
 may conceive,—friend, look to't . . . i. 4
 a kind of confession in your looks . . . i. 4
 'Til observe his looks, I'll tent him . . . i. 4
 how cheerfully my mother looks . . . i. 4
 day would quake to look on ii. 3
 then I'll look up; my fault is past . . . ii. 3
 look here, upon this picture, and on this . . ii. 3
 whereto you look, I look in him! (*rep.*) . . ii. 3
 do not look upon me; lest, with this . . ii. 3
 look you there, look how it steals away! . . ii. 3
 thy cleatrice looks raw and red . . . ii. 3
 alas, look here, my lord ii. 3
 that thy rebellion looks to giant-like? . . ii. 3
 lives almost by his looks iv. 7
 and that our drift look through our bad . . iv. 7
 look to the queen there, ho! v. 2
 you are looking on the wrong v. 2
 look to your house, your daughter . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 in love with what she feared to look on? . . i. 1
 look to her, Moor! have a quick eye . . i. 1
 looks sadly, and prays the Moor be safe . . i. 1
 following, and look on't i. 1
 shall she have to look on the devil? . . i. 1
 that folly and green minds look after . . i. 1
 Michael, look you to the guard to-night . . i. 1
 with my personal eye to our business . . i. 1
 gentlemen, look on't i. 1
 looks not on his evil; is not this true? . . i. 1
 Iago, look with care about the town . . i. 1
 look to your wife; observe her well . . i. 1
 look to't, I charge you, in disposition . . i. 1
 to shake, and fear your looks i. 1
 shall ne'er look back, ne'er ebb to . . . i. 1
 therefore look to't well i. 1
 nor of them look for such observances . . i. 1
 let me see your eyes look in my face . . i. 1
 ay, there, look grim as hell! i. 1
 he looks gentler than he did i. 1
 what, look you pale? (*rep.*) i. 1
 I pray you, look upon her i. 1
 look in upon me, and speak with me . . i. 1
 now, how dost thou look now? i. 1
 this look of mine will hurl my soul . . . i. 1
 I look down towards his feet i. 1
 look on the tragic bed of filial love . . i. 1
 and by the way, look on't . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 4
 then then look that like a villain . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 LOOKED—thing as e'er I looked on . . . *Tempest*, v. 1
 when you looked sadly . . . *Two Gent. of Verona*, ii. 1
 you had look'd through the grate, *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 Alexander look'd on his images, *Richard III.*, i. 1
 God knows, looking either for . . . *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 he had so; looking, as it were . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 by looking down on Caesar . . . *Julius Caesar*, iv. 5
 and he with looking on his life . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 5
 in Rome together, look'd . . . *Richard III.*, i. 1
 by looking back on what I have left . . . iii. 9
 looking all downwards, to behold, *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 looking for adventures in the world . . . *Pericles*, ii. 3
 to like, if looking like a dove . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 looking before and after, save not . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 4
 LOOKING-GLASS, and three *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 4
 practised smiles, as in a looking-glass, *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 and fetch a looking-glass . . . *Richard II.*, i. 1
 to come and see a looking-glass . . . *Richard III.*, i. 1
 I'll be at charges for a looking-glass . . i. 1
 lend me a looking-glass . . . *Lea*, v. 3
 LOOK-ST for wars, and will not, *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 well said, thou look'st cheerily . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 6
 to look at the king's face . . . *King John*, v. 3
 yes, look at thou pale? *Richard II.*, v. 3
 look to't to command the prince . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 how now? why look'st thou pale? . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 look at like him that knows . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 4
 and look'st so virgin-like without? *Cymbeline*, iii. 2

LOOKED; no sooner looked . . . *As You Like It*, v. 2
 let my horses be well looked to . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 you looked so longly on the maid, *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1
 Is the day for looking? ii. 2
 for fear is here looked for ii. 2
 and that you looked for him this day . . ii. 3
 I have looked on thousands . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 if you had but looked big, and spit . . . iv. 1
 he might have looked upon your queen's . . iv. 1
 they looked on, such goodly things . . . v. 1
 have looked, as they had heard v. 2
 excels whatever yet you looked upon . . v. 3
 unless I spake, looked, touched, *Comedy of Err.*, v. 3
 I looked upon I hope, with cheerfulness, *King John*, iv. 2
 alas, I looked, when some of you . . *Richard II.*, i. 3
 for even so looked he, accomplished . . ii. 1
 which, looked on as it is, is naught . . ii. 2
 little looked for at your helping . . . iv. 4
 he wisely looked on me i. 1
 then his cheek looked pale . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 if matters should be looked into . . . ii. 1
 I looked he should have sent me . . *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 be looked upon, and named ii. 1
 to look'd forth gently by his . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 not looked on in the world v. 7
 but looked for no reply . . . *Richard III.*, i. 3
 thence we looked toward England . . . ii. 4
 kindred of look'd pale ii. 4
 and looked upon the poison ii. 4
 when he looked upon the Tower . . . ii. 4
 ever wretched age hath looked upon . . ii. 4
 I never looked for better at his hands . . ii. 5
 at each other, he looked dead ii. 5
 when, I say, I looked on Richard's face . . ii. 5
 looked he? the inside of the paper? *Henry VIII.*, ii. 2
 sweetest face I ever looked on . . . iv. 1
 I looked you would have given v. 1
 the looked yesterday, and today . . *Pericles & Cressida*, i. 1
 than if not looked on ii. 3
 looked not lovelier than Hector's . . *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 o' my troth, I looked upon him . . . i. 3
 'tis time it should be looked on . . . ii. 2
 to the sun and moon, he's dead upon . . ii. 2
 a strange one as ever I looked on . . iv. 5
 and that we looked for no less spoil . . v. 5
 and men of heart looked wondering . . v. 5
 ne'er looked but on my looks . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 I looked on the face of Antony . . *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 6
 in Rome I looked her in the face . . . ii. 3
 [Knt.] he not looked, or did it from . . ii. 4
 I could then have looked on him . . *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 the fairest that I have look'd on . . . ii. 3
 but what he looked for should oppose . . ii. 5
 but must be looked to speedily . . . iii. 5
 thou hast looked thyself into my grace . . v. 2
 now this matter must be looked to . . *Pericles*, iii. 2
 to the sun and moon, he's dead upon . . ii. 2
 no, nor looked on v. 1
 looked black upon me; struck me . . *Lea*, ii. 4
 I looked not for you yet, nor am . . . iv. 4
 that told you so, looked but a-squint . . v. 2
 you are looking on the wrong . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 expect'st not, nor I looked not for . . ii. 5
 what, looked he frowningly? . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 but, better looked into, he truly found . . i. 2
 or looked upon this love with idle sight . . ii. 2
 Alexander look'd on his images, *Richard III.*, i. 1
 O villainous! I have looked upon . . *Othello*, i. 2
 LOOKER-ON here in Vienna . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 long could I stand by a looker-on, *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 him, one that was a fearful looker-on, *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 reverend looker-on of mine, *Richard III.*, i. 1
 devour uncertain lookers-on . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 LOOKING—this ghastly looking? . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
 and blowing, and looking wildly . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 the fourth looker-on . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 to feel only looking on fairest . . . *Love's Labour's Lost*, i. 1
 shake off fifty, looking in her eye . . . iv. 3
 now for not looking on a woman's . . . iv. 3
 looking on it with a lack-lustre . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 idly I stood idly looking on her . . *Painting of Shrew*, i. 1
 and here looking out at the window . . v. 1
 looking on the lines of my boy's . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 the sun looking with a southward eye . . iv. 3
 your sweet majesty, looking awry . . *Richard II.*, ii. 2
 whilst I, looking on the praise . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 before would not abide looking on . . *Henry V.*, v. 2
 looking the way her harmless . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 to shepherds, looking on their ally . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 5
 Alexander look'd on his images, *Richard III.*, i. 1
 God knows, looking either for . . . *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 he had so; looking, as it were . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 by looking down on Caesar . . . *Julius Caesar*, iv. 5
 and he with looking on his life . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 5
 in Rome together, look'd . . . *Richard III.*, i. 1
 by looking back on what I have left . . . iii. 9
 looking all downwards, to behold, *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 looking for adventures in the world . . . *Pericles*, ii. 3
 to like, if looking like a dove . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 looking before and after, save not . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 4
 LOOKING-GLASS, and three *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 4
 practised smiles, as in a looking-glass, *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 and fetch a looking-glass . . . *Richard II.*, i. 1
 to come and see a looking-glass . . . *Richard III.*, i. 1
 I'll be at charges for a looking-glass . . i. 1
 lend me a looking-glass . . . *Lea*, v. 3
 LOOK-ST for wars, and will not, *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 well said, thou look'st cheerily . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 6
 to look at the king's face . . . *King John*, v. 3
 yes, look at thou pale? . . . *Richard II.*, v. 3
 look to't to command the prince . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 how now? why look'st thou pale? . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 look at like him that knows . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 4
 and look'st so virgin-like without? *Cymbeline*, iii. 2

LOOKST'—him thou look at on? *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 wherefore look at thou sad? *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 for thou look'st modest as Iudith *Pericles*, v. 1
 for thou look'st like one I loved indeed v. 1
 O lord! why look at thou so sad? *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
 my eyesight fails, or thou look'st pale iii. 5
 that look at dead with grieving *Othello*, ii. 3
 O lord!—thou cream-faced loon! *Macbeth*, v. 3
 LOOP—every loop, from whence *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 no hinge, nor loop, to hang a doubt *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 LOOPED—your looped and windowed *Lea*, iii. 4
 LOOSE—do now't loose my opinion *Tempest*, i. 2
 the loose encounter of *Two Gent. of Verona*, ii. 7
 the bear loose, are you not? *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 I have seen Sackerson loose twenty times i. 1
 I would turn her loose to him ii. 1
 you are not to go loose any longer iv. 6
 in green, she shall be loose enobled ii. 2
 he will seem to break loose *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 vile thing, let loose; or I will ii. 2
 being loose. No, sir (rep.) *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 as cunning as fast and loose iii. 1
 and let me loose iii. 1
 at his very loose, decides that v. 2
 party-coated presence of loose love v. 2
 is begot of that loose grace v. 2
 loose now and then a scattered *As you Like it*, iii. 5
 mercy! they are loose again *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 4
 and his man are both broke loose v. 1
 I will loose his bonds *Macbeth*, v. 2
 I loose loose about the fort *King John*, iii. 1
 play fast and loose with faith? *King John*, iii. 1
 against these giddy loose suggestions iii. 1
 with unrestrained loose companions *Richard II.*, v. 3
 so, when this loose beheld *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 the old lord loose gown iii. 3
 madly hath broke loose, and bears *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 poorly are let loose, and our air *Henry IV.*, iv. 2
 thy womb let loose, to chase us *Richard III.*, iv. 4
 he sues you be none loose *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 but their faces been loose, this is day i. 1
 a file of boys behind them, loose shot v. 3
 negligent and loose regard upon *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 3
 fumbles up with a loose adieu iv. 4
 I had a fast and loose begone *As you Like it*, ii. 4
 in Lavinia then become so loose *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 4
 I will not loose again, till thou dost ii. 4
 Marcus, loose when I bid iv. 3
 being loose, unfirm, with digging *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 loose a time, I loose my heart *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 dangerous is it, that this man goes loose iv. 3
 let loose on me the justice of *Othello*, i. 1
 of his salt and most hidden loose affection? ii. 1
 (Knt.) both at a birth, shall loose me iii. 3
 loose of me, loose of me, loose of me iii. 3
 LOOSE-BODIED gown, *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3 (note)
 LOOSED—and loosed his love-shaft, *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, ii. 2
 many arrows, loosed several ways *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 and he that loosed them from their *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 this lord of weak remembrance *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 3
 as if he had been loosed out of hell *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 LOOSELY—not be so loosely studied, *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 dreadful laws so loosely elighted v. 2
 LOOSEN—should loosen him and *Lea*, v. 1
 LOOSED—WIVYED man loose-wived *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2
 LOOSING—loosing upon thee *Al's Well*, ii. 1
 for losing ken of Albion's wished, *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 LOP—branches we lop away *Richard II.*, iii. 4
 I lop a member off *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 lop every twig, bark, and part *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 to lop that doubt, he'll fill *Pericles*, i. 2
 LOPPED—a very limb lopped off *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 banished, and a limb lopped off *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 that he lopped the branch in *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 the lopped branches (rep. 8.) *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 Alarbus' limbs are lopped *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 have lopped, and hewed, and made ii. 5
 LOQUITUR—quit pance loquitur, *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 LOOZE—quit pance loquitur, *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 LORD—Lord, how it looks about! *Tempest*, i. 2
 yes, faith, and all his lords i. 2
 to win it from me, the lord on't i. 2
 good lord, how you take it! ii. 1
 this lord of weak remembrance ii. 1
 lords, that can prate as amply ii. 1
 Prospero my lord shall know ii. 1
 I thank my noble lord ii. 2
 thou shalt be lord of it v. 1
 the good old lord Gonzalo v. 1
 but you, my grace of lords v. 1
 these lords at this encounter do so v. 1
 was landed, to be the lord on't v. 1
 Lord, Lord! to see the folly, *Two Gent. of Verona*, ii. 2
 to report your lord's taking of this ii. 2
 where their lord should be ii. 1
 nay, Got's lords and his ladies *Merry Wives*, i. 2
 Lord, Lord! your worship's a wankon ii. 2
 yet there has been knights, and lords ii. 2
 to knight, do you lords of gentlemen ii. 3
 I'll speak it before the best lord ii. 3
 by the Lord, a buck-basket ii. 5
 shall live as freely as thy lord *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
 you any commission from your lord i. 5
 my lord and master loves you i. 5
 your lord does know my mind i. 5
 get you to your lord i. 5
 desire him not to flatter with his lord i. 5
 that you should put your lord into ii. 2
 to report your lord's taking of this ii. 2
 none of my lord's ring! ii. 2
 nothing, madam, to my lord by me? iii. 1
 O lord! Pr'y thee, hold thy peace iii. 4
 his employment between his lord and iii. 4
 what would my lord, but that he v. 1
 my lord—My lord would speak v. 1
 even what it please my lord v. 1
 between this lady and this lord v. 1
 by the lord, madam, you wrong me v. 1 (letter)
 my lord hath sent you this note, *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 2

LORD—now for the Lord's sake *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 2
 what is he to a lord? A lord to a lord *Much Ado*, i. 1
 O lord, he will hang upon him like ii. 1
 Lord! I could not endure a husband ii. 1
 good lord, for alliance ii. 1
 the prince and my new-trothed lord iii. 1
 is not your lord honourable without iii. 4
 my fair lord, this man do speak iv. 2
 rash wanton; am not it thy lord? *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 3
 I thought you lord of more true ii. 2
 Lord, what fools these mortals be! iii. 1
 no a fair lord call? ii. 2
 two for three lords and ladies more ii. 2
 no, no; O Lord, sir, no *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 Lord, how wise you are! i. 2
 some merry mocking lord, belike ii. 1
 Birn, the merry mad-cap ii. 1
 love-rhymes, lord of folded arms iii. 1
 strive to be lord's or their lord's iv. 1
 to any lady that subdues a lord iv. 1
 from my lord to my lady (rep.) iv. 1
 Lord, Lord! how the ladies and I have iv. 1
 sir, I praise the Lord for you iv. 2
 one of the strange queen's lords iv. 2
 by the Lord, this love is as iv. 3
 and mine too, good Lord! iv. 3
 no a fair lord call? v. 2
 the Lord doth know, have not v. 2
 write, Lord, have mercy on us v. 2
 these lords are visited; you are (rep.) v. 2
 is noble and most honourable v. 2
 hope you by the French lord, *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 what thank you of the Scottish lord i. 2
 the having any of these lords i. 2
 Lord worshipped might he bel ii. 2
 Lord, Lord! get thou simple (rep.) ii. 2
 to signify the approaching of his lord ii. 9
 this fore-spurrer comes before his lord ii. 9
 Bassanio, lord love, if thy will ii. 9
 as from her lord, her governor, her king ii. 9
 she was the last of his lord's ii. 9
 bearing thus the absence of your lord iii. 4
 lover of my lord your husband iii. 4
 of my lord, must needs be like my lord iii. 4
 until my lord's return iii. 4
 O Lord, sir, get thou simple (rep.) iii. 4
 goodly lord, what a will-snapper iii. 5
 that your lord will never more break v. 1
 three or four loving lords have *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 O Lord, Lord! it is a hard matter for ii. 2
 Lord, Lord! Lord warrant us ii. 2
 or have a woman to your lord v. 4
 than to see the lord the prologue (epil.)
 monsieur Parolles, my lord calls for *Al's Well*, i. 1
 my master, my dear lord he is i. 3
 so that my lord, your son, were not my i. 3
 my lord your son made me to i. 3
 ceremony to the noble lords i. 3
 O Lord, sir, get thou simple (rep.) ii. 3
 call before me all the lords in court ii. 3
 your lord and master did well ii. 3
 which if—Lord have mercy on thee ii. 3
 old, filthy, scurvy lord! well, I will ii. 3
 O Lord, sir, get thou simple (rep.) ii. 3
 sirrah, your lord and master's married ii. 3
 he is my good lord; whom I ii. 3
 you are more saucy with lords ii. 3
 madam, my lord is gone, for ever ii. 3
 I take my young lord to be a very ii. 3
 madam, my lord is gone, for ever ii. 3
 she deserves a lord, that twenty such ii. 3
 it's not to-day, O Lord, it's not to-day ii. 3
 do not touch my lord ii. 3
 the wife of a detesting lord ii. 3
 O lord, sir; let me live ii. 3
 leave of my good lord the king ii. 3
 by the Lord, it's good, made his lord ii. 3
 and that my lord your son was upon ii. 3
 yonder's my lord your son with ii. 3
 Lord how we lose our pain! v. 1
 the young lord did do to majesty v. 1
 you remember the daughter of this lord? v. 3
 but for this lord, who hath abused v. 3
 nothing but a mighty lord, *Taming of Shrew*, i. (induc.)
 there is a lord will hear you i. (induc.)
 to see her noble lord restored i. (induc.)
 a lord, and nothing but a lord 2 (induc.)
 am I a lord? and have I such 2 (induc.)
 I am a lord, indeed 2 (induc.)
 now, Lord, be thou will get a good 2 (induc.)
 how fares my noble lord? 2 (induc.)
 my men should call me, lord 2 (induc.)
 and my lord; my lord and husband 2 (induc.)
 good lords call ladies 2 (induc.)
 good Lord, deliver us (rep.) iii. 1 (gamut)
 take him for thy lord iii. 1 (gamut)
 good Lord! how bright and goodly iv. 5
 Lord let me never have a cause to sigh v. 2
 they do owe their lords and husbands v. 2
 to woe my lord thy lord, thy life v. 2
 thy husband is thy lord, thy life v. 2
 and graceless traitor to her loving lord? v. 2
 take my lord, I'll give him my *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 behind what lady she her lord i. 2
 lady's verily is as potent as a lord's i. 2
 I'll question you of my lord's tricks i. 2
 was not my lord the verier wags i. 2
 a most unworthy and unnatural lord ii. 3
 these lords, my noble fellows iii. 2 (indict.)
 our sovereign lord the king iii. 2
 my lord the king, the king! iii. 2
 of mine own lord, who is lost iii. 2
 business put on thee by my lord iii. 3
 lord should to the heavens be contrary iii. 3
 yet if my lord will marry iii. 3
 he had paired well with this lord iii. 3
 the noble honoured lord, is feared iii. 3

LORD—my lord's almost so far *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 lords of the wide world *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 to their females, and their lords v. 2
 whom I made lord of me and all v. 3
 but the Norwegian lord, surveying *Macbeth*, i. 1
 the Lord's aointed temple ii. 3
 my lord is often thus ii. 3
 my lord of thy presence *King John*, i. 1
 shall your city call us lord ii. 1
 of our person here; lord of our presence ii. 2
 this rich fair town to make him lord of ii. 2
 gain, be my lord; for I will ride ii. 2
 O lord! my boy, my Arthur iii. 4
 bring the angry lords, with all expedient iv. 2
 the count Melun, a noble lord of France iv. 3
 would not my lords return to me v. 1
 return the precedent to these lords again v. 2
 my holy lord of Milan v. 2
 if the French be lords of this land v. 4
 in the field, and almost lords of it v. 5
 the English lords, by his persuasion v. 5
 the lords are all come v. 6
 myself, and other lords, if you v. 7
 York lord governor of England *Richard II.*, ii. 1
 parting from my lord the king ii. 2
 away upon your lord's departure ii. 2
 than your lord's dearest weep ii. 2
 by this the weary lords shall ii. 3
 in it are the lords of York, Berkley ii. 3
 were I but now the lord of such ii. 3
 my lords of England, let me ii. 3
 the deputy elected by the Lord ii. 3
 our lord the king should so with civil ii. 3
 in your lord's scale is nothing ii. 3
 princes and noble lords, what fewer ii. 4
 lords appellants, your difference ii. 4
 my lord—No lord of thine, thou haught iv. 1
 my condemned lord is dooned v. 1
 my hard-hearted lord, that set'st v. 1
 inform the lords *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 by the Lord, thou say'st no word i. 2
 by the Lord, I'll be a brave judge i. 2
 an old lord of the council rated me i. 2
 by the Lord, an I do not, I am a villain i. 2
 the Lord, I'll have it i. 2
 now, my good sweet honey lord i. 2
 came there a certain lord, neat i. 3
 but I tell you, my lord fool i. 3
 by the Lord, our plot is a good i. 3
 heavy business hath my lord in hand i. 3
 by the Lord, so they call me i. 4
 by the Lord, I knew ye as well i. 4
 but by the Lord, I am glad i. 4
 bids ancient lords and barons i. 4
 now when the lords and barons of iv. 3
 I did not think thee lord of such v. 4
 didst thou? Lord, how this world v. 4
 in the fortune of my lord your son *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 for my lord your son—Why, he is dead i. 1
 my lord your son had only but i. 1
 sir, my lord would speak with you i. 2
 and you took it like a sensible lord i. 2
 now the Lord lighten thee i. 2
 O the Lord preserve thy good grace! i. 2
 O lord! good my lord captain iii. 2
 lord, lord, how subject we old men are iii. 2
 and these noble lords, had not been here iv. 3
 or, by the Lord, I will have it iv. 3
 O the Lord, that Sir John were come! v. 4
 in the bowels of the Lord, deliver *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 call them in their native lords iii. 5
 my brothers to my lords of England iv. 1
 the Lord in heaven iv. 1
 not to-day, O Lord, O not to-day iv. 1
 my sovereign lord bestow yourself iv. 3
 of other lords, and barons, knights iv. 3
 where that his lords desire him v. 2 (chor.)
 by the Lord, no, you love thee too v. 2
 is't so, my lords of England? v. 2
 and of it left his son imperial lord v. 2 (chorus)
 the battles of the Lord of hosts *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 this dreadful lord, retiring from i. 1
 four of their lords I'll change i. 1
 the other lords, like lions i. 2
 the Lord protect him! so we answer i. 3
 at the north gate; for there stand lords i. 3
 to murder our lord's lord i. 3
 Lord have mercy on us (rep.) i. 4
 to me, blood-thirsty lord; and i. 4
 moved these warlike lords to this i. 5
 methinks, my lord should be religious ii. 1
 bold verdict enter talk with lords? ii. 1
 in friendship, as your lords have done ii. 2
 and we be lords and rulers over Rouen ii. 2
 will be lord, and then to thrust out iii. 3
 return, thou wanderer of the iii. 3
 brave captain, and victorious lord! iii. 4
 sirrah, thy lord I honour as he is iii. 4
 defence of my lord's worthiness iv. 1
 good Lord! what madness iv. 2
 some succour to this traitor lord iv. 2
 and for the proffer of my lord your iv. 2
 and honour Henry as her lord v. 5
 O Lord, that lends me life *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 it was the pleasure of my lord the king i. 1
 as proud, as his traitor lord i. 1
 still revelling, like lords, till all i. 1
 why droops my lord, like i. 2
 if thou dost love thy lord i. 2
 what dreamed my lord's protector him i. 3
 my lord, the lord I protect him i. 3
 not all these lords do vex me half i. 3
 join with him, and with the lords i. 3
 O Lord have mercy on me! i. 3
 for thee may glorify i. 3
 remember what the Lord hath done i. 3
 O Lord bless me, I pray God i. 3
 all happiness upon my lord the king! iii. 1
 that these great lords, and Margaret iii. 1
 free lords, cold snow melts (rep.) iii. 1

LORD—here comes my lord 2Henry VI. iii. 2
 blunt-witted lord (*rep.*) iii. 3
 how fares my lord? speak, Beaumont
 Poole? *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 for daring to stir a mighty lord unto
 disdain to call us lord iv. 1
 and worship me their lord iv. 1
 we will not leave one lord, one iv. 6
 now is Mortimer lord of this city iv. 6
 nay, thou buckram lord! now iv. 6
 Lord, who would live turmoiled in iv. 6
 here's the lord of the soil come iv. 6
 and happiness to my lord the king! iv. 6
 proud northern lord, Clifford of iv. 6
 northern lords, that have forsworn 3Henry VI. i. 1
 the loss of those three lords torments
 all the northern earls and lords i. 1
 and lords, bow low to him i. 1
 father, and my loving lord i. 1
 cheer these noble lords, and hearten
 so it please my lord i. 1
 why stops my lord? shall I i. 1
 my lord and sovereign, and thy vowed
 conveyance, and thy lord's false love
 how far hence is thy lord, mine i. 1
 preposterous: therefore, not good lord
 of day unto my gracious lord i. 1
 by my young lord, and theel Richard III. i. 2
 Edward, my lord, whom I, some three
 but loss of such a lord (*rep.*) i. 2
 for his meed, poor lord, he is mew'd up
 we followed that lord, for he is lawful
 O Lord! methought, what pain i. 2
 dukes, earls, lords, gentlemen; indeed
 Edward, my lord, thy son i. 2
 here comes the sweating lord (*rep.*) i. 2
 [Col. *Knt.*] bid my lord, bid him i. 2
 go, return unto thy lord, bid him i. 2
 many good-morrows to my noble lord!
 the lords at Pomfret, when they i. 2
 now by the holy mother, what i. 2
 what says my lord? for he is lawful
 the Lord protect him from that i. 2
 by my dear lord's death i. 2
 rail on the Lord's anointed i. 2
 her father's brother would be his lord?
 well, his thee to thy lord; commend
 an honest country lord, as I am Henry VIII. i. 3
 to many lords and ladies i. 3
 this coal betwixt my lord and me i. 3
 now the Lord help, the sex me past
 he might the king his lord advertise
 the Lord increase this business! i. 3
 and all else this talking lord i. 3
 unworthy now to be thy lord, my master
 a sorrow Cromwell leaves his lord i. 3
 the rich stream of lords, and ladies i. 3
 a lord of Trojan blood, nephew Troilus & Cress. i. 2
 sir, my lord would instantly speak i. 2
 strength should be lord of imbecility i. 2
 kings, princes, lords! if there be one
 so shall each lord of Greece i. 2
 thou mongrel beef-witted lord! i. 2
 ay, do, do; thou sudden-witted lord! i. 2
 you scurvy lords! thou scurvy lord! i. 2
 this lord, Achilles, Ajax, who wears
 thy lord, Thersites; then tell me i. 2
 Achilles is my lord; I am Patroclus i. 2
 shall the proud lord, that basely i. 2
 thrice-worthy and right-basely i. 2
 this lord go to him! Jupiter forbid i. 2
 and here's a lord, come knights i. 2
 sir! I do depend upon the lord i. 2
 the Lord be praised i. 2
 at the request of Paris my lord i. 2
 I have business to my lord, dear queen
 if my lord get a boy of you i. 2
 be true to my lord; if he i. 2
 so do each lord; if he i. 2
 no man is the word of anything i. 2
 to see these Grecian lords! i. 2
 to invite the Trojan lords after i. 2
 so profoundly? where's my lord gone!
 I tell thee, lord of Greece, this is i. 2
 my well-famed lord of Troy i. 2
 when was my lord so much ungently i. 2
 O 'tis a worthy lord! Nay Timon of Athens. i. 1
 some dedication to the great lord i. 1
 how this lord! followed! i. 1
 I eat not lords. An' thou shouldst (*rep.*) i. 1
 heavens, that I were a lord! i. 1
 hate a lord with my heart i. 1
 that I had no angry wit to be a lord i. 1
 I bleed inwardly for my lord i. 1
 here comes the lord. So soon as dinner's
 sometime, it appears like a lord i. 1
 the bounty of this lord! i. 1
 I have told my lord of you, he i. 1
 here's my lord, one of lord Timon's
 thy very beautiful good lord and master
 which, in my lord's behalf, I come i. 1
 alas, good lord! a noble gentleman 'tis
 thy lord's a bountiful gentleman i. 1
 has my lord's lord in him i. 1
 that part of nature which my lord paid
 yonder's my lord: I have sweat to see
 me to thy honourable virtuous lord i. 1
 my lord hath said: He says he has
 endeared to that lord; he's always i. 1
 Timon has been this lord's father i. 1
 and I amongst the lords be thought i. 1
 how fairly this lord strives to appear
 this was my lord, ready to come forth i. 1
 I am not my lord seen yet i. 1
 your lord sends now for money i. 1
 as if your lord should wear rich i. 1
 my lord hath spent of Timon's i. 1
 pray, is my lord, how to come home i. 1
 ent of my lord's meat? i. 1
 my lord and I have made an end i. 1

LORD leans wondrously to Timon of Athens. iii. 4
 I think this honourable lord did iii. 4
 he's but a mad lord, and naught iii. 6
/>
 poor honest lord, brought low iv. 2
 alas, kind lord! he's flung in rage iv. 2
 denude that lord; the senator iv. 2
 despised and ruinous man my lord! iv. 2
 and as my lord, still serve him iv. 2
 a truer grief for his undone lord iv. 2
 upon their first lord's neck iv. 2
 till my lord return from the wars iv. 2
 your lord, and Titus Artus, are set Coriolanus. i. 3
 are you lords of the field? i. 6
 standing your friendly lord i. 3
 but for disturbing the lords within iv. 5
 which he was lord of, or whether iv. 7
 you must report to the Volscian lords v. 3
 my lord and husband! These eyes v. 3
 go, tell the lords of the city, I am here v. 5
 say no more; here comes the lords v. 5
 you lords and heads of the state v. 5
 thy lord look well Julius Caesar. ii. 4
 and commend me to my lord ii. 4
 calls my lord? I pray you, sir, lie iv. 3
 stay thou by thy lord: thou art iv. 3
 saw you my lord? No, lady. Cleopatra. i. 2
 at your service: my lord approaches i. 2
 lord of all the world? What say'st (*rep.*) i. 2
 O bless my lord and husband! iii. 4
 thanks to my lord: the lord of iii. 4
 my lord desires you to visit iii. 4
 hail, Caesar, and my lord! hail, most iii. 6
 why will my lord do so? (*rep.*) iii. 7
 lord of his fortunes, he salutes thee iii. 10
 would make his will to be his lord iii. 10
 to follow with allegiance a fallen lord iii. 11
 that's my brave lord! I will be iii. 11
 but since my lord is Antony again iii. 11
 call all his noble captains to my lord iii. 11
 lord of lords! to him I will iii. 11
 why is my lord enraged against his love? iv. 10
 what would my lord? Since Cleopatra iv. 12
 what hol come, your lord calls iv. 12
 how heavy weighs my lord iv. 13
 all reference freely to my lord iv. 13
 my master and my lord (*rep.*) v. 2
 my lord your son drew on my Cymbeline. i. 1
 at least, go see my lord aboard i. 2
 to hold the hand fast i. 2
 but when to my lord I prove i. 6
 comes from my lord with letters i. 6
 continues well my lord? His health i. 7
 the jolly Briton (your lord, I mean) i. 7
 will my lord say so? i. 7
 my lord, I fear, has not i. 7
 and shall make your lord, that which i. 7
 for it concerns your lord i. 7
 and your lord, (the best feather of our i. 7
 since my lord hath interest in them i. 7
 to great your lord with writing i. 7
 to enjoy thy banished lord i. 7
 to the madding of her lord i. 7
 to tell my lord that I kiss aught but he i. 7
 from my lord. What? Thy lord? (*rep.*) i. 7
 of my lord's health, of his content i. 7
 who long'st, like me, to see thy lord i. 7
 shall be the lord of the feast i. 7
 no more of worthy lord, speak, or thy i. 7
 I'll write to my lord i. 7
 my dear lord! thou art one of the i. 7
 Cloten, has here cut off my lord i. 7
 as he exceeds our lords, the odds i. 7
 this is a lord! O noble misery! i. 7
 he shall be lord of my lord's Imogen i. 7
 most like a noble lord in love v. 5
 I thought had been my lord v. 5
 see, lord and father, how we have Titus Andronicus. i. 2
 my noble lord and father, I am i. 2
 well worthy lord's imperial lord i. 2
 where is my lord the king? ii. 3
 my lord the emperor sends thee this word iii. 1
 what Roman lord it was durst iv. 1
 to see so great a lord basely iv. 2
 lords and ladies of their lives Pericles, i. (Gower) 1
 hush, here come the lords of Tyre i. 3
 peace to the lords of Tyre! i. 3
 your lord has took himself to unknown i. 3
 my distressed lord, even such our griefs i. 3
 here stands a lord, and there a lady i. 3
 doth my lord call? ii. 2
 where's my lord? what world is this? ii. 2
 it is my lord's. That I was shipped ii. 2
 my wedding to my lord, I see the deed again ii. 2
 blame both my lord and me iv. 1
 were I chief lord of all this spacious iv. 4
 attended on by many a lord iv. 4 (Gower)
 we should have both lord and low iv. 6
 no, gentlemen, my lord calls iv. 6
 calls my gracious lord? iv. 6
 that lord, whose hand must take Lear. i. 1
 to content your lord; who hath received i. 1
 bring you to hear my lord speak i. 2
 my lord's knave, you villainous dog! i. 2
 that lord, that counseled thee i. 2
 lords and great men will not let me i. 2
 in the nature of their lords rebels i. 2
 post speedily to my lord your husband ii. 2
 with some other lord's dependants ii. 2
 lord Edmund spake not with your lord ii. 2
 my lord is dead iv. 6
 how does my royal lord? iv. 7
 'tis she is subcontracted to this lord v. 3
 lord and you were there at Mantua. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 3
 and follow thee my lord throughout i. 3
 lord, lord, she will be a joyful woman ii. 4
 lord, lord! when 'twas a little prating ii. 4
 O lord! why look'st thou sad? ii. 5
 that, how my lord's love ii. 5
 dear-loved cousin, and my dearest lord? ii. 5
 ah, poor my lord, what tongue iii. 2

LORD—where is my lady's lord. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 3
 Lord, I could have staid here all night iii. 3
 my love! my lord! my friend! I must iii. 5
 tell my lord and father iii. 5
 or to displease my lord iii. 5
 with my letters to thy lord iv. 1
 met the youthful lord at Laurence's cell iv. 1
 bring Juliet forth; her lord is come v. 1
 my bosom's lord sits lightly on v. 3
 dover in my lord's father's v. 3
 O lord! they fight! I will go call v. 3
 where is my lord? v. 3
 their lord's murder! *Knt.* vile murders! *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 that lord; and look you mock him at ii. 2
 thy thoughts, when thy first lord is dead ii. 2
/>
 how fares my lord? iii. 2
 the title of your precedent lord iii. 4
 for this same lord, I do repent iii. 4
 ho, Guildenstern! bring in my lord iv. 5
 Lord, we know what we are, but know not iv. 5
 the rabble call him lord iv. 5
 let a beast be lord of beasts v. 2
 but shows of service on their lords Othello. i. 1
 you are the lord of duty, I am his thereto i. 3
 to thee quality of my lord i. 3
 what tidings can you tell me of my lord i. 3
 have my lord and you again as friendly i. 3
 do love my lord; you have known him i. 3
 my lord shall not know i. 3
 madam, here comes my lord i. 3
 tell him, I have moved my lord in his i. 4
 my lord is not my lord i. 4
 is my lord angry? i. 4
 my lord is false to me i. 4
 division 'twixt thy lord and Cassio? iv. 1
 I hope, my noble lord esteems me honest? iv. 1
 if to preserve this vessel for my lord iv. 2
 madam, what's the matter with my lord? iv. 2
 with my lord? Who is thy lord? iv. 2
 alas, Iago, my lord hath so beworshipped her iv. 2
 such as, she says, my lord did say I was iv. 2
 what shall I do to win my lord again? iv. 2
 tell my lord and lady what has happened v. 1
 when Lord have mercy on me! v. 1
 commend me to my kind lord v. 2
 LORDED—being thus lorded, not only Tempest. i. 2
 LORDING—were pretty lordings then. *Winter's T.* i. 1
 lordings, farewell; and say, what Henry VI. i. 1
 to see the lord of London strike i. 1
 LORDLINESS—of thy lordliness Antony & Cleo. v. 2
 LORDLY—ay, lordly sir; for what Henry VI. iii. 1
 with a lordly nation that will not iii. 3
 under the lord's monarch iii. 3
 England and her lordly peers Henry VI. v. 1
 an' it like your lordly lord protectorship i. 1
 [Col. *Knt.*] lost his lordly honour Richard III. iv. 4
 LORDSHIP—that your lordship, *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
 your lordship is not lordly i. 3
 your lordship sent him thither i. 3
 may 't please your lordship i. 3
 relying on your lordship's will i. 3
 not here so please your lordship. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 4
 were I a woman about your lordship, a year since i. 1
 good-morrow to your lordship. *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 shall I attend your lordship? ii. 2
 this is his lordship's man iv. 2
 we'll wait upon your lordship Much Ado. i. 3
 I think I told you, your lordship, a year since i. 3
 means your lordship to be married i. 3
 his lordship, whose unwished Mid. N. Dream. ii. 2
 I thank your lordship; you have Mer. of Venice, i. 1
 beseech your lordship to make All's Well. ii. 3
 your lordship said in him i. 1
 if your lordship find him not i. 6
 worthy your lordship's entertainment iii. 6
 be but your lordship present at his iii. 6
 when your lordship sees the bottom iii. 6
 I am not for your lordship's rank iii. 6
 as 't please your lordship! I'll leave you iii. 6
 his lordship will next morning for iv. 3
 here's his lordship now; how now iv. 3
 it requires haste of your lordship iv. 3
 I have told your lordship already iv. 3
 if your lordship be ill, as I believe iv. 3
 we shall hear of your lordship anon iv. 3
 I shall beseech your lordship, to remain iv. 5
 and leave him to your lordship v. 2
 fly them, as you swear them lordship v. 3
 please your lordship cool Taming of Sh. i. (induc.)
 that offer service to your lordship i. (induc.)
 please your lordship to accept our i. (induc.)
 please your lordship drink a cup 2 (induc.)
 honor, your lordship's drunk i. 1
 I had forgot to tell your lordship Richard II. ii. 2
 because your lordship was proclaimed ii. 3
 his lordship is walked forth into Henry IV. i. 3
 Falstaff, an' t' please your lordship (*rep.*) i. 2
 God give your lordship good time i. 2
 your lordship may minister i. 2
 will your lordship lend me thousand i. 2
 pleasest your lordship, to meet iv. 1
 his lordship should be humbler Henry IV. iii. 1
 how hath your lordship Richard III. i. 1
 attend upon your lordship's leisure v. 1
 your supplications to his lordship! Henry VI. i. 3
 unto your lordship. Be it a lordship i. 7
 what thinks your lordship? Henry VI. iv. 8
 how hath your lordship Richard III. i. 1
 to your noble lordship [Col. *Knt.* self] ii. 2
 [Col. *Knt.*] then certifies your lordship ii. 2
 sends to know your lordship's pleasure ii. 2
 keep your lordship in that gracious ii. 2
 that your lordship please ask ii. 2
 return before your lordship thence ii. 2
 I'll wait upon your lordship ii. 2
 his lordship knows me well, and loves ii. 2
 until your lordship came to see his end ii. 5
 to his lordship's ii. 5
 your lordship is a guest too Henry VIII. i. 3
 your lordship shall along; come, good i. 3

LORDSHIP—I am your lordship's . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 your lordship were but now come . . . i. 4
 by my faith, I thank your lordship . . . ii. 2 (letter)
 the horses your lordship sent for . . . ii. 2 (letter)
 health to your lordships. Thanks . . . ii. 2
 beseech your lordship, vouchsafe . . . ii. 3
 attendance on this your lordship's pleasures . . . v. 2
 I do beseech your lordships, that . . . v. 2
 I shall both find your lordship judge . . . v. 3
 honour and lordship are my . . . *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
 your lordship ever binds him . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 here at your lordship's service . . . i. 1
 humbly I thank your lordship . . . i. 1
 labour, and long live your lordship! . . . i. 1
 beseech your lordship to accept . . . i. 1
 we will bear, with your lordship . . . ii. 2
 please it your lordship, he hath put . . . ii. 2
 I am sent expressly to your lordship . . . ii. 2
 I may make his lordship understand . . . ii. 2
 hath sent to your lordship to furnish . . . ii. 2
 please your lordship, here is the wine . . . ii. 2
 your lordship speaks your pleasure . . . ii. 2
 your lordship to supply his (rep.) . . . ii. 2
 bountifully to his good lordship . . . ii. 2
 your lordship's a goodly villain . . . ii. 2
 we attend his lordship's prey, signify . . . ii. 2
 hearing well of your lordship . . . ii. 2
 more willing, than we your lordship . . . ii. 2
 not unkindly with your lordship . . . ii. 2
 when your lordship's another day . . . ii. 2
 who does his lordship me . . . ii. 2
 I was sure, your lordship did not . . . *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 I'll attend your lordship . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 it is not fit your lordship should . . . i. 3
 ay, it is fit for your lordship to . . . i. 3
 I'll attend your lordship's page . . . i. 3
 I'll attend your lordship: that such . . . i. 3
 your lordship is the most patient man . . . i. 3
 whose's your lordship's service . . . i. 3
 with his gifts present your lordships . . . *Titus And.* iv. 2
 God give your lordship joy . . . iv. 3
 good-morrow to your lordship . . . *Pericles*, iii. 2
 but I much marvel that your lordship . . . iii. 2
 his lordship call? Gentlemen, . . . iii. 2
 my services to your lordship . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 so please your lordship, none . . . i. 2
 persuade me to the murder of your lordship . . . i. 2
 that to your lordship I am glad to . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 what means your lordship? That if you . . . i. 2
 your lordship is right welcome back . . . i. 2
 if your lordship (Knt.-friendship) were . . . i. 2
 I thank your lordship, 'tis very hot . . . i. 2
 your lordship call? Gentlemen, . . . i. 2
 if your lordship would vouchsafe . . . i. 2
 I commend my duty to your lordship . . . i. 2
 we'll wait upon your lordship . . . *Othello*, iv. 1
 I do beseech your lordship, call her back . . . iv. 1
LORENZO: face you well. (rep.) *Merch.* of *Venice*, i. 1
 and I must to Lorenzo, and the rest . . . i. 2
 shalt thou see Lorenzo, who is thy . . . i. 2
 O Lorenzo, if thou keep promise . . . i. 3
 the penthouse under which Lorenzo . . . i. 3
 knoweth Lorenzo, more than I . . . i. 3
 Lorenzo, and thy love, Lorenzo . . . i. 3
 who knows, but you, Lorenzo . . . i. 3
 I am sure, Lorenzo is not . . . i. 3
 were seen together Lorenzo and his . . . i. 3
 who comes here? Lorenzo . . . i. 3
 Lorenzo, and Salerio, welcome hither . . . i. 3
 Lorenzo, I commit into your hands . . . i. 3
 nay, you need not fear us, Lorenzo . . . i. 3
 his son Lorenzo? Lorenzo . . . i. 3
 who comes here? Lorenzo . . . i. 3
 did you Lorenzo swear he loved her . . . i. 3
 master Lorenzo, and mistress Lorenzo? . . . i. 3
 nor you, Lorenzo, Jessica, nor you . . . i. 3
 Lorenzo here that loves her? Lorenzo . . . i. 3
 how now, Lorenzo? my clerk hath . . . i. 3
LOSE—rather lose her to an African . . . *Tempest*, i. 1
 ay, but to lose our bottles . . . i. 1
 you are like to lose your hair . . . i. 1
 that shall lose our time . . . i. 1
 when did you lose your daughter? . . . i. 1
 one dear son, shall I twice lose . . . i. 1
 my studies, lose my time . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 you will lose the tide . . . i. 1
 I mean thou'lt lose the tide . . . i. 1
 losing the flood, lose thy voyage (rep.) . . . i. 1
 fear thou should'st lose thy tongue (rep.) . . . i. 1
 Julia I lose, and Valentine I lose . . . i. 1
 I needs must lose myself . . . i. 1
 that I lose them, that I lose . . . i. 1
 and doth lose his form . . . i. 1
 I have little wealth to lose . . . i. 1
 shall I not lose my suit? . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 I lose not my labour . . . i. 1
 I lose my doctor? . . . i. 1
 shall I lose my parson? . . . i. 1
 this deceit loses the name of craft . . . i. 1
 if I lose a scruple of this sport . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 my lady would not lose it . . . i. 5
 if I lose the good we oft . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 5
 if I do lose thee, I do lose a thing . . . i. 5
 to lose his head . . . i. 5
 you do but lose your labour . . . i. 5
 prove, that ever I lose my blood . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 that her ear lose nothing of the false . . . i. 1
 my mind did lose it . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 I neglect me, lose me: only give me . . . i. 2
 by that which I will lose for thee . . . i. 2
 tongue, lose thy light . . . i. 2
 once lose an oath to win . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3 (verses)
 once lose our oaths, to find (rep.) . . . iv. 3
 by light we lose light . . . i. 2
 you will lose your reputation . . . i. 2
 they lose it to buy it with . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 the place I go to, and lose my hopes . . . i. 2
 wisdom by their wit to lose . . . i. 2
 choosing wrong, I lose your company . . . i. 2

LOSE—I would not lose you. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
 if he lose, he makes a swan-like end . . . iii. 2
 when you lose from him, or give . . . iii. 2
 shall lose a hair through Bassanio's . . . iii. 2
 [Col. Knt.] Not only lose the forfeiture . . . iv. 1
 ere thou shalt lose for me one drop . . . iv. 1
 repent not you that you shall lose . . . iv. 1
 all, if you should lose it all . . . iv. 1
 nor give, nor lose it . . . iv. 1
 lose and neglect the creeping hours. *As you Like*, ii. 7
 you lose your city . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 you cannot choose but lose by t . . . i. 1
 to lose it for her own liking . . . i. 1
 will lose the gloss by lying . . . i. 1
 and lack not to lose still . . . i. 1
 and give where she is sure to lose . . . i. 1
 when I lose thee again, I can not . . . ii. 3
 never win the honour that he loses . . . ii. 3
 a scar, as oft it loses all . . . ii. 3
 the city, we shall lose all the sight . . . ii. 3
 our drum! well . . . ii. 3
 but I shall lose the greater . . . ii. 3
 shall lose my life for want of . . . ii. 3
 if the world in me to lose . . . ii. 3
 lord, how we lose our pains! . . . ii. 3
 I will lose my husband send for your . . . v. 3
 I would not lose the de . . . *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
 thou shalt not lose by it . . . 2 (induc.)
 so may you lose your arms . . . ii. 1
 thou shalt lose nothing here . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 lose myself (rep.) . . . *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 will lose his beauty; and though gold . . . i. 2
 hath the wit to lose his hair . . . i. 2
 forty ducats is too much to lose . . . i. 3
 of lose my labour in assaying . . . i. 3
 life which he deserves to lose . . . *Macbeth*, i. 5 (letter)
 mightest not lose the ducats . . . i. 5 (letter)
 so I lose none, in seeking to . . . i. 1
 no external thing to lose . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 he might not lose a soul . . . ii. 1
 must pray that thou mayest lose . . . ii. 1
 whoever wins, on that side shall I lose . . . ii. 1
 and lose it, life and all, as Arthur . . . ii. 1
 none, but to lose your eyes . . . ii. 1
 I lose my life in losing my . . . ii. 1
 since I must lose the use of all . . . ii. 1
 and that breath wilt thou lose . . . *Richard II*, ii. 1
 you lose a thousand well-disposed . . . ii. 1
 to make him lose at home . . . ii. 2
 I lose the world when I lose . . . ii. 2
 must he lose the name of king? . . . ii. 3
 what didst thou lose, Jack? . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 in this land shall lose his sway . . . v. 6
 to lose the good advantage . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 and you, my gentle creditors, . . . (epil.)
 lose the better half of our possession . . . *Henry V*, i. 1
 so soon did lose his seat . . . i. 1
 and our nation lose the name of . . . i. 2
 that you lose so much comfort . . . i. 2
 I would not lose so great an honour . . . i. 3
 born at Windsor, should lose all . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 he dies, we lose; I break . . . iv. 3
 we lose, they daily get . . . iv. 3
 renown, nor cannot not lose it . . . iv. 3
 shall lose his head for his . . . *Henry VI*, i. 2
 I lose indeed; beahrew the winners . . . i. 1
 no, not to lose it all, as thou . . . i. 1
 to recover what I have lost my life . . . i. 1
 to lose thy youth in peace . . . v. 2
 yet, methinks, you lose, father . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 to lose his birthright thou . . . i. 1
 should lose his birthright by his . . . ii. 2
 gentlemen, I lose it in his . . . ii. 2
 I were pity, they should lose their . . . ii. 2
 having nothing, nothing he can lose . . . ii. 3
 and lose no hour, till we meet . . . iv. 1
 Warwick, may lose, as now . . . v. 1
 I were to lose and be made . . . *Richard III*, i. 3
 as loath to lose him . . . i. 3
 that he will lose his head, ere give . . . ii. 4
 shall lose the royalty of England's . . . ii. 4
 some scaffold, there to lose their heads? . . . ii. 4
 good discourser lose some life . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 and lose by over-running . . . i. 1
 and then go home and lose me . . . ii. 1
 loves you, beware, you lose it not . . . ii. 1
 she will not lose her wonted greatness . . . ii. 1
 or let me lose the fashion of a man! . . . ii. 2
 should lose their names . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 would not lose so rich advantage . . . ii. 2
 and, Mercury, lose all the serpent . . . ii. 3
 begin to lose their gloss . . . ii. 3
 that I shall lose distinction in . . . ii. 2
 my powers do their bestowing lose . . . ii. 2
 for which we lose our virtues . . . ii. 5
 now if thou lose thy stay . . . ii. 5
 I lose to lose my arm or win . . . v. 3
 I shall lose a stone by thee . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 but thieves do lose it . . . i. 3
 or all, or lose his hire . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 if I lose the field . . . i. 3
 but will lose those that he hath won . . . i. 3
 to lose itself in a fog . . . ii. 3
 virtues which our divines lose by them . . . ii. 3
 you are at point to lose your virtues . . . ii. 3
 by authority, or let the lose it . . . ii. 3
 to lose it by his country . . . ii. 1
 what each of them by th' other lose . . . ii. 2
 but this single plot to lose . . . ii. 2
 and lose advantage, which doth ever . . . ii. 2
 lose me the arm for his . . . ii. 2
 his kindness, and cannot lose your way . . . v. 1
 alack! or we must lose the country . . . v. 3
 did lose his lustre . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 when he serves, or he loses . . . v. 1
 if we do lose this battle (rep.) . . . v. 1
 or lose myself in dotage . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 like a fool: the way to lose him . . . i. 3
 gets money, where he loses hearts . . . i. 1
 at any game, thou art sure to lose . . . ii. 3

LOSE the praise of it by telling . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
 if I lose mine honour, I lose myself . . . ii. 4
 would make any man cold to lose . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 'shame me, if I would lose for a revenue . . . ii. 3
 gains, or loses, your sword, or mine . . . ii. 3
 I am sure, she would not lose it . . . ii. 4
 to win time to lose so bad employment . . . ii. 4
 what have we to lose . . . ii. 2
 as I must lose two colours . . . *Henry V*, v. 5
 lose not so noble a friend on vain . . . *Titus Androm.* i. 2
 his Philomel must lose her tongue . . . ii. 3
 as Jewels lose their glory . . . *Pericles*, ii. 3
 you'll lose nothing by custom . . . i. 3
 at sea didst . . . thy wife . . . ii. 3
 nor fear to lose it, thy safety . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 a father, that you must lose a husband . . . i. 1
 it shall lose thee nothing . . . i. 2
 with the waters that you lose . . . ii. 4
 must draw me that which my father loses . . . ii. 3
 lose the knowledge of themselves . . . iv. 6
 I had rather lose the battle . . . v. 1
 who loses and who wins . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
 how to lose a winning wife . . . ii. 3
 which thou at once wouldst lose . . . ii. 3
 reason to the Dane, and lose your voice . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 let not thy mother lose her prayers . . . i. 2
 of your heart, your chastity . . . i. 3
 loan off loses both time and . . . i. 3
 doth the purpose lose, the violence . . . ii. 2
 O heart, lose not thy nature . . . ii. 2
 you will lose this wager, my lord . . . v. 2
 I may lose some colour . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 we lose it not, so long as we . . . i. 3
 both at a birth, shall lose [Knt.-lose] me . . . ii. 3
 I will in Cassio's lodging lose this napkin . . . ii. 3
 and lose that it was ever such a . . . ii. 3
 where should I lose that handkerchief . . . ii. 3
 to lose or give't away, were such perdition . . . ii. 4
LOSER—thus losers part . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 7
 with the losers let it sympathise . . . *Henry IV*, i. 1
 subduer, and neither loser nor . . . *Henry IV*, i. 1
 but I can give the loser leave . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 and well such losers may have . . . iii. 1
 for losers will have leave to ease . . . *Titus Androm.* iii. 1
 I deny and lose, winner and loser? . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 unless you repeat your words . . . *Othello*, i. 1
LOSEST—thou locest thy old smell. *As you like*, i. 2
 thou locest labour: as easy . . . *Macbeth*, v. 7
 thou locest here, a better where to find . . . *Lea*, i. 1
LOST—I yet he . . . *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 a nobleman, loath men's hearts . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 1
LOSING—losing his verdure . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 played the sheep, in losing him . . . i. 1
 in losing the flood . . . ii. 3
 in losing thy voyage . . . ii. 3
 in losing thy master . . . ii. 3
 and, in losing thy service . . . ii. 3
 grows dark by losing of your eyes . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 on pain of losing her long . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 follow thus a losing suit against . . . *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 but only the losing of hope by time . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 than they are in losing them . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 no more be in danger of losing . . . i. 2
 have you lost by losing this day? . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 news hath but a losing office . . . *Henry IV*, i. 1
 burs, losing both beauty and utility . . . *Henry V*, v. 2
 shall have glory by this losing day . . . *Julius Caesar*, v. 5
 by losing of our prayers, shall . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 losing a mile, a mountain gain . . . *Pericles*, ii. (Gower)
 'faith, e'en with losing his wits . . . *Hamlet*, v. 2
LOSS—my father's loss, the weakness . . . *Tempest*, i. 1
 for our escape is much beyond our loss . . . ii. 1
 than yourself do . . . ii. 1
 so is the dearest of the loss . . . ii. 1
 but an infinite loss . . . iv. 1
 irreparable is the loss . . . v. 1
 for the like loss . . . v. 1
 portable to make the death . . . v. 1
 considered well his loss of time . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 thus find I by their loss . . . ii. 6
 in gold, more than your loss . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 6
 and the tongue of loss, cried fame . . . *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 but in the loss of question . . . *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
 no loss shall touch her by my company . . . ii. 1
 not proclaim against her maiden loss . . . iv. 4
 by the loss of a beard . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 have had any loss at ease or not . . . *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 why, thou lose upon loss! the thief . . . i. 1
 loss of virginity is rational increase . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 sithence, in the loss that may happen . . . i. 3
 that's the loss of men, though it be . . . ii. 1
 we had in the loss of that drum . . . ii. 6
 at the merest loss, and twice . . . *Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
 the matter, the loss, the gain . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 poor thing, condemned to loss! . . . ii. 3
 but thus exposed to loss, who . . . ii. 3
 whose loss of his most precious queen . . . iv. 1
 declined for the loss of her husband . . . v. 2
 hazarded the loss of whom I loved . . . *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 victory, with little loss, I . . . *King John*, ii. 2
 of this war's loss, with slaughter . . . ii. 2
 or the light loss of England for . . . ii. 1
 assured loss, before the match be . . . ii. 1
 had you such a loss as I . . . ii. 4
 or his sweet life's loss . . . *Richard III*, i. 1
 advantage, and your higher loss . . . *Richard III*, i. 1
 the worst is worldly loss, thou . . . ii. 2
 and what loss is it, to be rid of . . . ii. 2
 my care!—loss of care, by old . . . iv. 1
 better brook the loss of brittle life . . . *Henry IV*, i. 1
 give then such instances of loss? . . . *Henry IV*, i. 1
 heavy in Hotspur's loss . . . i. 1
 engaged to this loss, knew . . . i. 1
 repent and history . . . *Henry V*, i. 1
 enough to do our country's loss . . . *Henry V*, i. 3
 ever known so great and little loss . . . iv. 8
 of loss, of slaughter, and disfigurement . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 or the loss of those great towns . . . i. 1
 that now our loss might be . . . i. 1
 betray to lose the conquest of . . . i. 3

LOSS—lands, and all, hurry to loss . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 your loss is great, so your regard (rep.) . . . iv. 5
 the utter loss of all the realm . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 but wall her darling loss . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 grieves I at an hour's poor loss . . . v. 2
 the loss of those three lords . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 were brought me of your loss . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 our hap is loss, our hope but loss . . . iii. 5
 and for the loss of those having . . . iii. 2
 for by that loss I will not purchase . . . iii. 2
 what, loss of some pitched battle (rep.) . . . iv. 4
 quite forget their loss of liberty . . . iv. 6
 recover all our loss against . . . v. 4
 ne'er sit and wait their loss . . . v. 4
 but loss of such a lord . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 their kingdom's loss, my woeful . . . i. 3
 wait thy children's loss (Col. Kn.) death . . . i. 3
 had so dear a loss (rep.) . . . i. 3
 and weep, their gain and loss . . . ii. 4
 match not the high perfection of my loss . . . iv. 4
 bettering thy loss makes . . . iv. 4
 the loss, you have, is but a loss (rep.) . . . iv. 4
 what a loss our ladies will have . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 my father's loss, like a most . . . ii. 1
 a loss of her, that, like a jewel . . . ii. 2
 success, or loss, what is, or is not . . . *Titus Andronicus* i. 3
 as honour, loss of time, and loss . . . ii. 2
 with such a costly loss of wealth . . . iv. 1
 my grief, in such a precious loss . . . iv. 4
 and loss assume all reason . . . v. 2
 that seest not thy loss in . . . *Timon of Athens* i. 3
 harm, than so much loss of time . . . *Coriolanus* i. 3
 but the loss of what is past . . . iii. 2
 insupportable and touching loss . . . *Julius Caesar* iv. 3
 rather makes choice of loss . . . *Antony & Cleopatra* iii. 1
 no less than was his loss . . . iii. 1
 to the very heart of loss . . . iv. 10
 your loss is as yourself, great . . . v. 2
 to your so infinite loss . . . *Cymbeline* i. 2
 in the holding or loss of that . . . i. 5
 in the most part of the loss of a . . . ii. 2
 make not, sir, your loss your sport . . . iii. 4
 thou bidd'st me to my loss: for true . . . iii. 5
 though with the loss of many a bold one . . . v. 5
 their dear loss, the more of you . . . v. 5
 all this loss of loss . . . *Timon of Athens* i. 3
 whose loss hath pierced him . . . iv. 4
 by the loss of maidenhead . . . *Pericles* i. 3 (Gower)
 thy loss is more than can thy . . . iii. 1
 serve seven years of our loss . . . iv. 6
 all springs from the loss of a beloved . . . v. 1
 stand in assured loss . . . *Learn* iii. 6
 shall all repent the loss of mine . . . *Romeo & Juliet* i. 1
 such a feeling loss (rep.) . . . iii. 5
 feeling so the loss, but not the loss . . . iii. 5
 then weigh what loss your honour . . . *Hamlet* i. 3
 touching the Turkish loss—yet he looks . . . *Othello* ii. 1
 I am most unhappy in the loss of it . . . iv. 4
 LOSSES—a fellow that had losses . . . *Much Ado* iv. 2
 might prove the end of his losses . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 laughed at my losses, mocked at my . . . iii. 1
 these griefs and losses have so bated me . . . iii. 3
 an eye of pity on his losses . . . iv. 1
 we make us comforts of our loss . . . *All's Well* iv. 2
 unto their losses twenty thousand . . . *Taming of Sh.* v. 4
 read in your own losses, if he stay . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 proportion the losses we have borne . . . iii. 6
 for our losses, his exchequer is too . . . iii. 6
 waiting our losses, while he waits . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 their aches, losses, their pangs . . . *Timon of Athens* v. 2
 great men great losses should endure . . . *Julius Caesar* iv. 3
 seeking to give losses their remedies . . . *Learn* ii. 1
 LOST—a fellow that had losses . . . *Much Ado* iv. 2
 he hath lost his fellow . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 for coming thence, my son is lost . . . ii. 1
 we have lost your son, I fear . . . ii. 1
 all, all lost, quite lost . . . iv. 1
 and know what he hath lost . . . iv. 1
 where I have lost, how sharp . . . v. 1
 for I have lost my daughter . . . v. 1
 where he himself was lost . . . v. 1
 if lost, why then a grievous . . . *Two Gen. of Verona* i. 1
 I, a lost nation (rep.) . . . i. 1
 that had lost him A. B. C. . . . i. 1
 no matter if the tied were lost . . . ii. 3
 Bridget lost the handle of her fan . . . *Merry Wives* ii. 2
 so that I have lost my edifice . . . ii. 2
 her eyes had lost her tongue . . . *Twelfth Night* i. 2
 sooner lost and worn . . . ii. 4
 young nephew Titus lost his leg . . . v. 1
 since I have lost thee! . . . v. 1
 thus foolishly lost at a game of . . . *Measure for Measure* i. 3
 there she lost a noble and renowned . . . iii. 1
 than let him so be lost . . . v. 1
 have died when Claudio lost his head . . . v. 1
 have you lost in this action? . . . *Much Ado* i. 1
 you have lost the end of your . . . ii. 1
 your grace may well say I have lost it . . . ii. 1
 but being lacked and lost, why, then . . . iv. 1
 the ploughman lost his sweat . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream* ii. 2
 thus weak, lost with their loss . . . iii. 2
 thus hath he lost his patience a day . . . iii. 2
 with fire; so won, so lost . . . *Love's L. Lost* i. 1
 from tawny Spain, lost in the world's . . . i. 1
 since, to wall friends lost, is . . . v. 2
 when I had lost one of my . . . *Measure for Measure* i. 1
 that which I owe is lost . . . i. 1
 a father, you a daughter lost . . . ii. 5
 cold indeed, and labour lost . . . ii. 5
 the end is, he hath lost a ship . . . iii. 1
 the fleece that he hath lost . . . iv. 2
 and swear, I lost the ring defending it . . . v. 1
 most true, I have lost my teeth . . . *As you Like it* i. 1
 you have lost much good sport . . . i. 2
 when you have lost the sight of . . . i. 2
 monsieur, that the ladies have lost . . . v. 3
 we lost not our time (rep.) . . . v. 3
 till virginity was first lost . . . *All's Well* i. 1
 once lost, may be ten times found (rep.) . . . i. 1
 whereof the king is rendered lost . . . i. 3

LOST—we have lost our labour . . . *All's Well* iii. 5
 the modesty which is so lost . . . iii. 5
 a drum so lost! there was . . . iii. 6
 I was the first that lost thee . . . v. 2
 we lost a jewel of her; and our . . . v. 3
 he lost a wife, whose beauty did . . . v. 3
 praising what is lost, makes . . . v. 3
 since I have lost, have I loved . . . iii. 3
 how I lost my crupper . . . *Taming of Shrew* i. 1
 as he had lost some province . . . *Winter's Tale* i. 2
 cry, lost, and so good-night . . . i. 2
 are here by this day lost, makes . . . i. 2
 your favour, I do give lost; for I . . . iii. 2
 which is lost, be not found . . . iii. 2 (oracle)
 mine own lord, who is lost too . . . iii. 2
 and, for the babe is counted lost . . . iii. 3
 then have you lost a child . . . v. 2
 age, thou hast lost thy labour . . . iv. 3
 till his lost child be found? . . . v. 1
 I lost a couple, that twist heaven . . . v. 1
 and then I lost (all my own folly) . . . v. 1
 were even then lost, when it was found . . . v. 2
 found again, lament till I am lost . . . v. 2
 and recover the lost hair (rep.) . . . *Comedy of Err.* iii. 3
 the sooner lost: yet he loath . . . ii. 2
 no evil loss is wasted when . . . ii. 2
 how hast thou lost thy breath? . . . iv. 2
 hath he not lost much wealth . . . v. 1
 blood that then I lost for thee . . . v. 1
 when the battle's lost, and in . . . *Macbeth* i. 3
 what he hath lost, noble Macbeth . . . i. 3
 though his bark cannot be lost . . . i. 3
 be not lost so poorly in your thoughts . . . ii. 2
 we have lost best half of our affair . . . iii. 3
 I have lost my hopes . . . iii. 3
 rather, lost more; and by this hand . . . *King John* ii. 2
 is not Angiers lost; and . . . ii. 4
 is my son, and he is lost . . . iii. 4
 what have you lost by losing . . . iii. 4
 how much king Henry's lost . . . iii. 4
 grievous taxes and lost their hearts . . . *Richard II.* ii. 1
 say, is my kingdom lost? . . . iii. 2
 at Bristol lost their heads . . . iii. 2
 that that is lost, for best of . . . v. 2
 there are lost this title respect . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 they have lost and forfeited themselves? . . . i. 3
 why hast thou lost the fresh . . . ii. 3
/>
 thou hast lost much honour . . . ii. 4
 in this robbery lost thy hundred . . . ii. 4
 place in council thou hast rudely lost . . . ii. 4
 for thou hast lost thy princely . . . ii. 4
 was never lost in my house before . . . ii. 4
 lost a seal-ring of my grandfather's . . . iii. 3
 had redeemed thy opinion . . . iii. 3
 I have lost it with hollan . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 there were two honours lost . . . ii. 3
 had my father lost, that need to . . . iv. 1
 about the loss of the other day . . . iv. 1
 my lord, you have lost a friend . . . iii. 6
 what men have you lost, Fluellen . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 hath lost never a man, but one . . . iii. 6
 the subjects we have lost . . . iii. 6
 the time we have lost . . . iv. 1
 in these ten thousand they have lost . . . iv. 1
 have lost their quality . . . v. 2
 have lost, or do not learn . . . v. 2
 that they lost France, and made . . . v. 2 (chorus)
 the loss of Cambridge lost . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 Poitiers, are all quite lost . . . i. 1
 is Paris lost? for Rouen yielded up? . . . i. 1
 how were they lost? . . . i. 1
 he might recover what was lost . . . i. 1
 the loss of Cambridge lost . . . i. 1
 I lost my liberty, and they their lives . . . ii. 5
 lost, and recovered in a day again . . . ii. 5
 we lost twelve hundred men . . . iv. 1
 the loss of the French? . . . iv. 1
 in you all hopes are lost . . . iv. 1
 gavest me first, was lost and done . . . iv. 6
 have we not lost most . . . v. 4
 France will be lost ere long . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 O father, mine is lost . . . i. 1
 Paris is lost; the state of Normandy . . . i. 1
 was besieged, famished, and lost . . . i. 3
 utterly bereft you; all is lost . . . iii. 1
 whereof, his highness hath lost France . . . iii. 1
 I rather would have lost my life . . . iii. 1
 so long, till all were lost . . . iii. 1
 I lost fair England's view . . . iii. 2
 lives of those which we have lost in fight . . . iv. 1
 I lost mine eye in laying . . . iv. 1
 I lost not Normandy . . . iv. 6
 to France, and get what you have lost . . . iv. 6
 the ten meals I have lost . . . iv. 10
 she hath lost her best man . . . iv. 10
 the loss of the French? . . . v. 3
 sith thou hast lost it all (rep.) . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and so my shoot is lost . . . iii. 1
 your labour is but lost . . . iii. 1
 like one lost in a thorny wood . . . iii. 2
 hath lost the way of mercy . . . iii. 2
 to repair my honour lost to him . . . v. 4
 the holding anchor lost . . . v. 4
 won in blood, lost be it so! . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 were lost sorrow, to wait one that's lost . . . ii. 2
 in my husband lost the way of mercy . . . ii. 2
 his death hath lost much majesty . . . ii. 2
 hath lost his holy honour . . . iv. 4
 battle might be won and lost . . . iv. 4
 my lord, or else the day is lost! . . . v. 4
 then you lost the way of mercy . . . v. 4
 and lost your office on the complaint . . . i. 2
 yet never lost her lustre . . . i. 2
 a woman lost among . . . iii. 2
 in that one woman's loss for ever . . . iii. 2
 this day they had been lost . . . iv. 1
 since the cardinal fell, that title's lost . . . iv. 1
 if we have lost so many . . . *Titus & Yesenia* ii. 2
 what, lost in the labyrinth . . . ii. 3

LOST—if he have lost his argument *Titus & Yesenia* ii. 2
 no sooner got, but lost . . . iv. 2
 Ajax hath lost a friend . . . v. 5
 till he hath lost his honey . . . v. 11
 I have lost my gown . . . *Timon of Athens* iii. 6
 his wife are drowned and lost . . . iii. 3
 the blood of the lost . . . *Coriolanus* iii. 1
 which he lost by lack of stooping . . . iii. 1
 thou hast lost the breed of noble . . . *Julius Caesar* i. 2
 and men have lost their reason! . . . ii. 2
 having lost her breath, she spoke . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 by the minute, lost his favour . . . iii. 1
 together, the horse were merely lost . . . iii. 7
 of the world is lost with very ignorance . . . iii. 8
 that I have lost my way for ever . . . iii. 9
 for, indeed, I have lost command . . . iii. 9
 rates all that is won and lost . . . iii. 9
 all is lost: this foul Egyptian . . . iv. 10
 together like friends long lost . . . iv. 10
 a million more, now lost . . . iv. 12
/>
 enough enemy, lost him, and could not . . . iv. 12
 he, that hath lost her too . . . *Cymbeline* i. 1
 a paper lost as offered mercy is . . . i. 4
 and I have lost the wager . . . i. 7
 what I have lost to-day at bowls . . . ii. 1
 'twill not be lost, I hope so . . . ii. 3
 if I have lost it, I should have . . . ii. 3
 it may be probable, she lost it . . . ii. 4
 for all was lost, but that . . . v. 3
 I lost my children; if these be they . . . v. 5
 my name is lost . . . *Titus Andronicus* i. 5
 his riddle told me his lost . . . *Pericles* i. 3 (Gower)
 good prince, having and lost . . . ii. (Gower)
 have lost this queen, worth all . . . iii. 2 (scroll)
 heavenly jewels which *Pericles* hath lost . . . iii. 2
 know my name is lost . . . iv. 3
 if not, I have lost my earnest . . . iv. 3
 there him lost (Col. tumbled and lost) . . . v. (Gow.)
 thy friends? how lost thou them? . . . v. 1
 hath lost me in your liking . . . *Learn* i. 1
 you have lost a friend . . . i. 1
 O poor Gloucester! he lost his other eye . . . i. 2
 even e'er the time he has lost . . . iv. 7
 king Lear hath lost, he and his daughter . . . v. 2
 the friend hath lost his friend . . . v. 2
 know my name is lost . . . v. 3
 their precious stones never lost . . . v. 3
 tut, I have lost myself; I am not, *Romeo & Juliet* i. 1
 precious treasure of his eyesight lost . . . i. 1
 'twill not be lost, brace of men . . . v. 3
 lands so by his father's lost . . . *Hamlet* i. 2
 those lands lost by his father . . . i. 2
 your father lost a father (rep.) . . . i. 2
 lost all my mirth, forgone all custom . . . ii. 2
 their perfume lost, these again . . . iii. 1
 and have a noble father's lost . . . iii. 1
 I am lost in it, my lord; but let . . . iv. 7
 you have lost half your soul . . . *Othello* i. 1
 what, have you lost your wife? . . . i. 1
 I have lost a man of an outrageous seal . . . i. 1
 how lost you company? The great . . . i. 1
 had lost these legs, that brought me . . . ii. 3
 lost my reputation! I have lost . . . ii. 3
 lost without deserving; you have lost . . . ii. 3
 I have lost my father's name . . . ii. 4
 but if she lost it, or made a gift of it . . . ii. 4
 is't lost? is't gone? speak, is it out of . . . ii. 4
 not lost; but what an if it were? (rep.) . . . ii. 4
 if you have lost him, why I have lost him . . . iv. 2
 I have lost my father . . . iv. 2
 thee known, though I lost twenty lives . . . v. 2
 'tis a lost fear; man but a rush . . . v. 2
 LOT—or fortune, oast my lot . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
 paid my lot, and lost too . . . *Henry IV.* v. 4
 it is lost to blank my name . . . v. 2
 if we draw lots, he speaks . . . *Antony & Cleopatra* v. 3
 no, Antony, take the lot . . . ii. 6
 that man and wife draw lots . . . *Pericles* i. 4
 why, as he lost his father . . . *Hamlet* i. 2
 LOTTERY—the lottery that he . . . *Measure for Measure* i. 2
 besides, the lottery of my destiny . . . i. 2
 'twould mend the lottery well; a man, *All's Well* i. 3
 no, makes lottery; and, by device, *Titus & Yesenia* i. 3
 I know not, if it put to lottery . . . i. 1
 still each man drop by lottery . . . *Julius Caesar* ii. 1
 Octavia is a blessed lottery to him . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2
 LOUD—as well wound the loud winds . . . *Tempest* iii. 1
 you should have heard him so loud . . . *Merry Wives* i. 4
 sing them loud even in the dead . . . *Twelfth Night* i. 5
 I speak too loud . . . ii. 4
 not rellish well their loud applause . . . *Measure for Measure* i. 1
 O your desert speaks loud; and I should . . . v. 1
 speak loud, and kneel before him . . . v. 1
 the passion of loud laughter . . . *As you Like it* i. 1
 whilst the scritch-owl, scritch-owl . . . v. 1
 thy lungs to speak so loud . . . *Merchant of Venice* i. 4
 bellowing, and neighing loud, which is . . . v. 1
 that fame may cry you loud . . . *All's Well* i. 1
 to endure her loud alarms . . . *Taming of Shrew* i. 1
 though she chide as loud as thunder . . . i. 2
 in a pitched battle heard loud alarms . . . ii. 2
 and swore so loud, that, all amazed . . . ii. 2
 'tis like to be lost, weather . . . *Winter's Tale* iii. 3
 curses, not loud, but deep . . . *Macbeth* v. 3
 trumpets, and loud churlish drums . . . *King John* iii. 1
 reverberate all as loud as thine . . . v. 2
 the French be lords of this loud day . . . v. 4
 roaring loud, on the underface . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 loud shouts and salutations from . . . ii. 2
 when loud Rumour speaks? . . . *Henry IV.* (induc.)
 with what loud applause didst . . . i. 3
 you knock so loud at doort . . . ii. 4
 your tongue divine and trumpet . . . iv. 1
 the loud trumpet blowing . . . iv. 1
 why, the enemy is loud . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 as loud as e'er thou canst . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 this is the world with loud report . . . ii. 2
 Temple hall were too loud . . . ii. 4
 and crying with loud voice . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 almost appears in loud rebellion . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2

LOUD, and to as many tunes *Henry VIII*, iv. 1
 speak not so loud *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 laughs out a loud applause i. 3
 trumpet, blow loud, send thy i. 3
 who trolls in loud applause i. 3
 with thy trumpet a loud note iv. 5
 beat loud the tambourines iv. 5
 consort with me in loud and dear v. 3
 peace; be not so loud *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
 and speaks as loud as his own *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 1
 and speak as loud as Mars ii. 2
 debate our trivial difference loud ii. 2
 to our ears with the loud music ii. 7
 as loud as his strong sides can volley ii. 7
 we bid a loud farewell to these ii. 7
 by crying out as loud, O bless my iii. 4
 [Col.] to the loud noise we make *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 rudeness answered my steps too loud iv. 2
 with loud larums welcome them *Vitus Andron.*, i. 2
 this loud music is too harsh for *Pericles*, iii. 3
 the wind is loud, and will not lie iii. 1
 as loud as thunder threatens us v. 1
 with loud and coward cries *Lea*, vi. 4
 who calls so loud? Come hither *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
 the morning cock crew loud *Hamlet*, i. 2
 what act, that roars so loud, and thunders iii. 4
 too lightly timbered for so loud a wind iv. 7
 as loud reason to the Cyprian wars *Othello*, i. 1
 tongue at will, and yet was never loud ii. 1
 either by speaking too loud, or tainting ii. 1
 LOUDER—are louder than the weather, *Tempest*, i. 1
 speak louder *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 be not certainly—Speak louder *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 4
 ten times louder than beauty *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 4
 grieves cry louder than advertisement, *Much Ado*, v. 1
 you were best knock louder *Taming of Shrew*, v. 1
 draw near, louder than the sea, *Winter's Tale*, iii. 7
 you must speak louder, my master, *Henry IV*, i. 3
 and let him cry ha, louder! *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 breath that may proclaim them louder, *Pericles*, i. 4
 made louder by the o'er-fed breast iii. (Gow.)
 draw near, louder than the music there *Henry IV*, i. 3
 LOUDEST—advocate to 't loudest, *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 Fame with her loudest O yes cries, *Troil. & Cress.*, iv. 5
 to the loudest of [Col.-loud] noise *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 LOUSY—BLOWING—lousy lousy *Henry VI*, iv. 1
 LOUDLY—speak loudly for him *Henry VI*, iv. 1
 LOUSE—the dozen white louses *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 I care not to be the louse of a lazar, *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 1
 LOUSY—on the lousy knave (*rep.*), *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 upon my knowledge, the louse is, *Henry VI*, iv. 1
 rascally, beggarly, lousy knave it is, *Henry VI*, iv. 1
 lousy, praging knave (*rep.*) v. 1
 wait like a lousy footboy v. 2
 LOUT—to you foolish lout, *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
 pronounce the gross lout, *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 in such a love, so vile a lout as he *King John*, ii. 2
 but a calf's skin, most sweet lout iii. 1
 rather show our general louts *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 go before this lout, as he exceeds *Cymbeline*, v. 2
 LOUTED—I am louted by a traitor, *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 LOUVRE—your Paris Louvre shake *Henry VI*, ii. 4
 be wise, and never see the Louvre *Henry VIII*, i. 3
 LOVE—none that I love more than *Tempest*, i. 1
 so dear love my little i. 2
 I do not love to look on i. 2
 and I the king shall love thee ii. 1
 do you love me? ii. 1
 do love, prize, honour you iii. 1
 but my little is thy love iii. 1
 with such love as 'tis now iv. 1
 do you love me, master? iv. 1
 whose shadow the dismissed bachelor loves iv. 1
 a contract of true love to celebrate (*rep.*) iv. 1
 no my nearest love v. 1
 glances of thy honoured love, *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 but since thou lovest, love still i. 1
 when I to love begin i. 1
 upon some book, I love i. 1
 some shallow story of deep i. 1
 a deep story of a deeper love i. 1
 more than over shoes in love i. 1
 for you are over boots in love i. 1
 to be in love, where scorn is bought i. 1
 'tis love you cavil at; I am not Love i. 1
 love is your master, for he masters you i. 1
 so eating love inhabits i. 1
 even so by love the young i. 1
 after honour hunts, I after love i. 1
 my friends, and all for love i. 1
 then counsel me to fall in love? i. 2
 which is worstliest love? i. 2
 have me cast my love on him i. 2
 thought your love not cast away i. 2
 I think, best loves ye i. 2
 shows his love but small i. 2
 do not love, that does not show thy love i. 2
 love least that let men know their love i. 2
 to plead for love deserves more i. 2
 how wayward is this foolish love i. 2
 some love of yours hath writ i. 2
 to the time of thy love i. 2
 sweet love! sweet lines! i. 3
 here is her oath for love i. 3
 our fathers would applaud our loves i. 3
 take exceptions to my love i. 3
 excepted most against my love i. 3
 O how this spring of love resembleth i. 3
 that, your worship loves? ii. 1
 how know you that I am in love? ii. 1
 if you love her, you cannot ii. 1
 have you not loved her? ii. 1
 for he, being in love (*rep.*) ii. 1
 then you are in love ii. 1
 I was in love with my bed ii. 1
 you swinged me for my love ii. 1
 to write me a train to go she loves ii. 1
 hath taught her love himself ii. 1
 though the camleon Love can feed ii. 1

LOVE—my love's forgetfulness, *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 2
 ay, so true love should do ii. 2
 ay boy, it's for love ii. 2
 as worthy for an empress' love ii. 4
 they say that love hath not ii. 4
 upon a homely object love can wink ii. 4
 how thrives your love? ii. 4
 my tales of love, were wont ii. 4
 done chance for contemning love ii. 4
 in revenge of my contempt of love ii. 4
 love hath chased sleep from ii. 4
 love's a mighty lord ii. 4
 except it be of love ii. 4
 for love delights in praises ii. 4
 thou wilt except against my love ii. 4
 seest me date upon ray love ii. 4
 for love, thou know'st, is ii. 4
 but the loves you? ii. 4
 the remembrance of my former love ii. 4
 so is Julia, that I love ii. 4
 I did love, for now my love is thawed ii. 4
 and that I love him can ii. 4
 O but I love this lady ii. 4
 the reason I love him so little ii. 4
 without advice begin to love her? ii. 4
 can change for love ii. 4
 I not though he burn himself in love ii. 4
 to love fair Silvia ii. 4
 love bade me swear, and love bids ii. 6
 O sweet-suggesting love ii. 6
 I cannot leave to love ii. 6
 but there I leave to love ii. 6
 where I should love ii. 6
 for love is still more precious ii. 6
 that my life to her is dead ii. 6
 love, lend me wings ii. 6
 in kind love, I do conjure thee ii. 7
 that hath love's wings to fly ii. 7
 the only touch of love ii. 7
 to begone, love, with words ii. 7
 your love's hot fire ii. 7
 have brought me to my love ii. 7
 instances as infinite of love ii. 7
 his love sincere ii. 7
 deserve love for love ii. 7
 this love of theirs myself have ii. 7
 for love of you, not hate ii. 7
 hath drawn my love from her ii. 7
 for love is like a child ii. 7
 the love I ever bore my daughter ii. 7
 thou canst not see thy love ii. 7
 the milk-white bosom of thy love ii. 7
 that knows me to be in love ii. 7
 yet I am in love ii. 7
 nor who 'tis I love ii. 7
 because I love cruds ii. 7
 but that she will love me ii. 7
 this weak impress of love is ii. 7
 love of Valentine, and love sir Thurio? ii. 7
 not long continue love to him ii. 7
 this weed her love from Valentine ii. 7
 it follows that she will love ii. 7
 as you unwind her love from him ii. 7
 already Love's firm votary ii. 7
 hate young Valentine, and love my ii. 7
 shows thou hast been in love ii. 7
 but thou art a commander ii. 7
 my own love to prefer ii. 7
 the more she spurns my love ii. 7
 love will creep in service ii. 7
 that you love not here? ii. 7
 love loathes heres rep ii. 7
 and make thy love amends ii. 7
 I grant, sweet love, that I did love a lady ii. 7
 my love is buried ii. 7
 for your picture is my love ii. 7
 to your shadow I will make true love ii. 7
 and thy true love died ii. 7
 as well as you do love your lady Silvia ii. 7
 on him that has forgot her love ii. 7
 that cares not for your love ii. 7
 'tis pity, love should be so contrary ii. 7
 because he loves her ii. 7
 because I love him, I must ii. 7
 my master's true confirmed love ii. 7
 respects my mistress' love so much ii. 7
 how love can trifle with itself ii. 7
 if that be all the difference in his love ii. 7
 if this fond love were not a blinded god ii. 7
 make my love as good as with thee ii. 7
 but love will not be spurred ii. 7
 when I discourse of love and peace? ii. 7
 than for the love of reckless Silvia ii. 7
 more for Silvia's love ii. 7
 more to cross that love ii. 7
 for Silvia, that is gone for love ii. 7
 they love me well ii. 7
 forced your honour and your love ii. 7
 love, lend me patience ii. 7
 how I love Valentine ii. 7
 O 'tis the curse in love ii. 7
 when women cannot love ii. 7
 when Proteus cannot love ii. 7
 thy first best love ii. 7
 descended into perjury to love me ii. 7
 in love who respects friends? ii. 7
 and love you 'gainst the nature of love ii. 7
 that's without faith or love ii. 7
 that my love may appear plain ii. 7
 live in a disguise of love ii. 7
 I dare thee but to breathe upon my love ii. 7
 for a girl that loves him not ii. 7
 worthy of an empress' love ii. 7
 the story of my love discovered ii. 7
 and signifies—love *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 I love [Col. Kn.] you always ii. 1
 can you love her? ii. 1

LOVE—can you love the maid? *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 but if there be no great love in i. 1
 I love the sport well i. 1
 to make love to Ford's wife i. 3
 of this love to Page i. 3
 my master himself is in love with i. 4
 sir, the maid loves me i. 4
 I'll be sworn on a book, she loves you i. 4
 But Anne loves him not i. 4
 ask me no reason, why I love you ii. 1 (letter)
 though love use to love ii. 1 (letter)
 you love sack, and so do I ii. 1 (letter)
 love of a soldier can suffice (*rep.*) ii. 1 (letter)
 but I say, love me ii. 1 (letter)
 he loves the gally-mawfry ii. 1
 love my wife ii. 1
 he loves your wife ii. 1
 Falstaff loves your wife (*rep.*) ii. 1
 each other how they love me? ii. 2
 your little page, of all loves ii. 2
 as love hath pursued me ii. 2
 love like a shadow flies, when (*rep.*) ii. 2
 of what quality was your love then? ii. 2
 by gar, I love you ii. 2
 and the maid is love to me ii. 2
 what made me love thee? ii. 3
 I love thee; none but thee ii. 3
 I fear, you love mistress Page ii. 3
 I well say, I love to love ii. 3
 well, heaven knows how I love you ii. 3
 I love thee; and none but thee ii. 3
 I cannot get thy father's love ii. 4
 a thing impossible, should love thee ii. 4
 yet seek my father's love ii. 4
 mistress Anne, my cousin loves as ii. 4
 as well as I any woman ii. 4
 love him, daughter Anne ii. 4
 that I love you Jane ii. 4
 advance the colours of my love ii. 4
 will I question how she loves you ii. 4
 to search his house for his wife's love ii. 5
 you are obsequious to your love ii. 5
 in the simple office of love ii. 5
 the dear love I bear to fair Anne ii. 5
 love set on thy horns (*rep.*) v. 3
 a swan for the love of Leda (*rep.*) v. 5
 I'll never take love from you v. 5
 there was no proportion held in love v. 5
 in love, the heavens themselves v. 5
 music be the food of love, play on, *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 O spirit of love, how quick i. 1
 to season a brother's dead love i. 1
 this debt of love but to a brother (*rep.*) i. 1
 I did seek the love of fair Olivia i. 2
 for whose dear love, they say i. 2
 I suspect the continuance of my love i. 2
 then unfold the passion of my love i. 4
 my lord and master loves you (*rep.*) i. 5
 how does he love me? i. 5
 with groans that tender love i. 5
 I cannot love him (*rep.*) i. 5
 if I did love you in my i. 5
 write loyal cantons of contemned love i. 5
 love make his heart of flint (*rep.*) i. 5
 a bad recompense for your love i. 5
 if you will not murder me for my love i. 5
 she loves me, sure i. 5
 she were better love a dream i. 5
 my master loves her dearly i. 5
 is desperate for me i. 5
 your true love's coming, that can ii. 3 (song)
 what is love? 'tis not hereafter ii. 3 (song)
 an' you love me, let's do't ii. 3
 for the love of God, ii. 3
 all that look on him, love him ii. 3
 in his way some obscure epistles of love ii. 3
 and that she is in love with him ii. 3
 if ever thou shall love ii. 3
 the seat where Love sits ii. 3
 upon some favour that it loves ii. 4
 then let thy love be younger than ii. 4
 and dallies with the innocence of love ii. 4
 tell her, my love, more noble than ii. 4
 but, if she cannot love you, sir? ii. 4
 hath for your love as great a pang ii. 4
 you cannot love her ii. 4
 as love doth give my heart ii. 4
 their love may be called appetite ii. 4
 between that love a woman can ii. 4
 too well what love women to men ii. 4
 she never told her love, but let ii. 4
 was not this love, how quick ii. 4
 but little in our love ii. 4
 died thy sister of her love, my boy? ii. 4
 say, my love can give no place ii. 4
 observe him, for the love of mockery ii. 5
 Love knows I love: ii. 5
 that my lady loves me ii. 5
 she manifests herself to my love ii. 5
 if thou entertainest my love ii. 5
 that's a degree to love ii. 5
 than love that would seem hid: love's ii. 5
 love thee so, that mangle all thy ii. 5
 love sought is good, but given ii. 5
 which now abhors, to like his love ii. 5
 a great argument of love ii. 5
 and not all love to see you ii. 5
 my willing love, the rather by ii. 5
 your true love for my master ii. 5
 one sir, that for his love dares ii. 5
 relieved him with such news of love ii. 5
 and salt waves fresh in love! ii. 5
 she loves another ii. 5
 and did thereto add my love v. 1
 pure for his love, into v. 1
 kill what I love v. 1
 whom, I know, you love v. 1
 sacrifice the lamb that I do love v. 1
 after him I love, more than I love v. 1
 than e'er I shall love wife v. 1

LOVE—for tainting of my love!... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 a contract of eternal bond of love... v. 1
 for the love of God (*rep.*)... v. 1
 never shouldst love woman like to me
 drest him with our love... *Measure for Measure*,
 I love the people, but not
 we thought it meet to hide our love...
 if she be in love, may sigh it off...
 the dribbling dard of love can pierce
 what? do I love her, that I desire...
 love you the more that wronged (*rep.*)...
 we'd not spare heaven, as we love it...
 O injurious love, that respites...
 where their untaught love must needs
 for his advantage that... deny love...
 I love you. My brother did love Juliet
 if you give me love...
 I am so out of love with life...
 to the love I have in doing good...
 in his love toward her ever most kind
 reason should have quenched her love
 and I love him. Love talks with...
 and knowledge with deaver love...
 seals of love, but sealed in vain... *iv. 1 (song)*
 that for the faint love is...
 with all the effect of love...
 I love the duke, as I love myself...
 look that you love your wife...
 joy to you Mariani! love her Angelo
 for truly, I love none... *Much Ado*, i. 1
 than a man swear he loves me...
 he is in love. With who?...
 Amen, if you love her...
 that I love her, I feel...
 ere I die, look pale with love...
 or with hunger, my lord, not with love
 that ever I lose more blood with love...
 my love is thine to teach...
 than to drive him the name of love
 if thou dost love fair Hero...
 minister to love, that know love's grief
 a carriage to rob love from any...
 speak low, if you speak love...
 I love you the better, the better...
 very near my brother in his love...
 how know you he loves her?...
 and affairs of love: therefore (*rep.*)...
 O God, sir, here's a dish I love not...
 till love have all his rites...
 that she shall fall in love with Benedick
 he shall fall in love with Beatrice...
 that you know that Hero loves me...
 as—in love of my brother's honour...
 he dedicated his behaviours to love...
 of his own scorn, by falling in love...
 but love may transform me to...
 hal the prince and monsieur Lovel...
 yet will he swear he loves...
 that your niece Beatrice was in love
 that she loves him with an enraged...
 write to him that I love him?...
 yes, though I love him, I show...
 if he love her not, and she will (*rep.*)...
 if she should make tender of her love
 and tell him of her love?...
 I love Benedick well...
 love me! why it is not...
 if I perceive the love come from her
 for I will be horribly in love with her
 a man loves the meat in his youth...
 I do spy some marks of love in her...
 if I do not love her, I am a Jew...
 is sick in love with Beatrice...
 that Benedick loves Beatrice so...
 O god of love! I know, he doth deserve
 she cannot love, nor take no shape...
 it were not good to know his love...
 and Benedick, love on, I will requite
 if thou dost love, my kindness (*rep.*)...
 I hope, he be in love...
 to be truly touched with love...
 yet say I, he is in love...
 if he be not in love with some woman
 as to say, the sweet youth is in love...
 conclude he is in love. Nay, but (*rep.*)...
 you may think, I love you...
 if you love her then, to-morrow wed her
 clap us into light o' love...
 yea, light o' love, with your heels...
 that I think you are in love...
 in love, or that you will be in love (*rep.*)...
 bashful sincerity, and comely love...
 I'll lock up all the gates of love...
 (if ever love had interest in his liver)
 you know, my inwardness and love...
 I do love nothing in the world so well
 that you love me; and I will make (*rep.*)...
 I protest, I love thee...
 I love you with so much of my heart
 there is no love in you...
 by this hand, I love thee (*rep.*)...
 she would love him dearly...
 for the love of Beatrice...
 and if your love can labour aught...
 the god of love, that sits above...
 over and over as my poor self in love
 didst thou first fall in love with me?
 suffer love for me? Suffer love, a good
 I do suffer love, indeed, for I love thee
 I will never love that my friend
 serve God, love me, and mend...
 and I do with an eye of love requite her
 he would play the noble beast in love
 what is your will? Do not you love me?
 swore you did love me, and love me...
 then you do not love me? No, truly...
 love the gentleman. And I'll be (*rep.*)...
 live unbruised, and love my cousin...
 won thy love, doing thee injuries. *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, i. 1
 verses of feigning love... i. 1

LOVE—betwixt my love and me. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 you have her father's love, Demetrius
 true, he hath my love; and what (*rep.*)...
 my love is more than that...
 made love to Nedar's daughter, Helena
 what cheer, my love? Demetrius...
 how now, my love? why is your cheek
 course of true love never did run smooth
 O hell! to choose love by another's eye
 as due to love, as thoughts, and dreams
 and prosper loves; and by that fire
 keep promise; love; look, here...
 Demetrius loves your fair...
 Irown upon him, yet he loves me...
 yet he gives me love...
 the more I love, the more he...
 what graces in my love do dwell...
 love can transpire to form and (*rep.*)...
 nor hath love's mind of any...
 and therefore is love said to be...
 so the boy Love is perjured every...
 kills himself most gallantly for love...
 it is the lady that Pyramus met love
 and vowing love to amorous Philida
 and your warrior love, to Theseus...
 knowing I know thy love to Theseus?...
 now purple with love's wound...
 she shall pursue it with the sword of love...
 I love thee not, therefore pursue...
 cannot love you? And even for (*rep.*)...
 can I beg your love, and yet a place...
 into the hands of one that loves you not...
 I cannot fight for love, I will not...
 to die upon the hand I love so well...
 and he shall seek thy love...
 a sweet Athenian lady is in love with
 fond on her, than she upon love...
 to do it for thy true love...
 fair love, you faint with wandering
 love takes the meaning, in love's...
 for love and courtesy lie further off...
 thy love ne'er after, till...
 this flower's force in stirring love...
 let love forbid sleep his seat on thy...
 he love your Hermia? (*rep.*)...
 not Hermia, but Helena I love...
 her's stories, written in love's richest
 address your love and might...
 speak, of all loves; I swoon almost...
 to say, to swear, I love thee...
 reason and love keep little company...
 I do love thee; therefore, go with
 to have my love to bed, and to arise
 the up my love's (*Col.*-lover's) tongue
 my mistress with a monster is in love...
 why rebuke you him that loves you so?...
 some true love turned and not...
 with sighs of love, that cost the fresh
 when his love he doth espy, let her...
 Demetrius loves her, and he loves not...
 to what, my love, shall you do to...
 you both are rivals, and love Hermia
 for you love Hermia; this, you know
 in Hermia's love I yield you to my...
 whom I do love, and will do my...
 all that the love is gone...
 look, where thy love comes...
 whom love doth press to go? what love
 Lysander's love, that would not let...
 will you rent our ancient love asunder
 and made your other love Demetrius
 deny your love so rich within...
 with love, so fortunate (*rep.*)...
 my love, my life, my soul...
 Helen, I love thee; by my life...
 that says I love thee, I say I love
 is this, sweet love? Thy love...
 O me! what news, my love?...
 that I do hate thee, and love Helena
 you thief of love! what have you...
 stolen my love's heart from me...
 I evermore did love you...
 save that, in love unto Demetrius...
 for love, I followed him...
 never so little of love to her...
 I with the morning's love have oft...
 some music, my sweet love?...
 or say, sweet love, what thou desirest...
 O how I love thee! how I dote...
 there lies your love...
 my love shall hear the music of my...
 my love to Hermia, melted as doth...
 now do I wish it, love it, long for it...
 joy, and fresh days of love, accompany
 I have told my love, the pleasures
 of young Pyramus, and his love Thisbe
 love not to see wretchedness o'charged...
 love, therefore, and tongue-tied...
 my love! thou art my love, I think...
 where is my love? Oh, that I were...
 asleep, my love? what dead, my dove?...
 to love, to wealth, to pomp, I pine. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 I protest, I love to hear him lie...
 I love not to be crossed (*rep.*)...
 in love; and as it is in love...
 what great men have been in love?...
 like a porter; and he was in love...
 am in love too: who was Samson's love...
 to have a love of that colour...
 my love in most intricate...
 boy, I do love that country girl...
 better love than my master...
 my spirit grows heavy in love...
 I love thee...
 I love thee, and I love me...
 love is a familiar; love is a devil (*rep.*)...
 for your manager is in love...
 of all that virtue love...
 bless my ladies! are they all in love...
 to my love. Master will you win (*rep.*)...
 iii. 1

LOVE with singing love... *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 snuffed up love, by smelling love...
 call't thou my love, hobby-horse...
 your love, perhaps, a hackney (*rep.*)...
 by heart you love her because...
 in heart you love her, because...
 in love with her; and out of heart (*rep.*)...
 in love, I that have slain love's whip...
 what? I! I love! I sue! I seek...
 to love the worst of all...
 well, I will love, write, sigh...
 some men must love my lady...
 thy love? I may; shall I enforce (*rep.*)... *iv. 1 (let.)*
 the weather, that love not the wind...
 understandeth thee not, loves thee not...
 if love make me forsworn (*rep.*)...
 oh pardon, love, this wrong...
 by the lord, this love is as mad...
 I will not love; if I do, hang me...
 but for her eye, I would not love her...
 by heaven, I do love; and it...
 but do not love thyself, thou... *iv. 3 (verses)*
 In love, I hope; sweet fellowship...
 one drunkard loves another...
 the shape of love's Tyburn that...
 empress of my love...
 thou shalt have love's grace... *iv. 3 (verses)*
 I'll mark how love can vary wit...
 love, whose month is ever May... *iv. 3 (verses)*
 turning mortal for thy love... *iv. 3 (verses)*
 express my true love's fasting pain...
 to love is first to love thyself...
 you do not love Maria...
 and Jove, for your love, would infringe...
 for loving, that art most in love?...
 [Col.] or gross for love?...
 I post from love, this wrong...
 are pick-purses in love; and we...
 rent lines show some love of thee?...
 my love, her mistress, is a gracious...
 O, but for my love, day would...
 heaven, that I love thee...
 look, here's thy love: my foot...
 but what of this? are we not all in love?...
 but love, first learned in...
 love's feeling is more soft...
 love's tongue proves contrary...
 is not love a Hercules, still...
 and when love speaks, the voice...
 were tempered with love's sighs...
 all men lover, or for love's sake...
 and we can never love from charity...
 forerun fair Love, strawing her...
 yes, as much love in rhyme, as would...
 love doth approach disguised...
 love's tongue proves contrary...
 they unbestom shall to loves mistook...
 the king is my love sworn...
 my love to thee is sound...
 loves her by the foot...
 the smile in love's company...
 yet, since love's argument was...
 as love is full of unbefitting strains...
 presence of loose love put on by us...
 our love being yours, the error that love...
 I do love thee, and I love thee...
 and therefore met your loves in their...
 grant us your loves...
 if for my love, as there is no such...
 your love, but that I bear this trial (*rep.*)...
 had to do with love...
 with threefold love I wish you...
 if I have much love, I'll give you some...
 some service on me for thy love...
 for her sweet love three years... *Merchant of Venice*,
 I love thee, and it is my love that...
 in money, and in love (*rep.*)...
 wind about my love with circumstance...
 but one who you shall rightly love...
 for if you love me, I will love you...
 and have your love, forget the shames...
 make incision for your love...
 by my love, I swear, the best-regarded...
 I am not bid for love they flatter...
 to seal love's pious new made...
 and thy love, Lorenzo, certain (*rep.*)...
 but love is blind, and lovers cannot...
 an office of discovery, love...
 bestow me, but I love her heartily...
 more than these, in love I do deserve...
 let it not enter in your mind of love...
 and such fair ostents of love as shall...
 I think, he only loves the world...
 I think, he only loves the world...
 Bassanio, lord love, if thy will it be...
 something tells me (but it is not love)...
 treason there is mingled with your love...
 makes me fear the enjoying of my love...
 now have I no more to trouble you...
 confutes, and love, had been the very...
 if you do love me, you will find...
 but with much more love, than...
 O love, be moderate, allay thy...
 pressage, and I will love thee...
 was dry with oaths of love...
 to have her love, provided that...
 when I did first impart my love...
 dear bought, I will love you dear...
 if you love me, I will requite you... *iii. 2 (letter)*
 O love, despatch all business...
 do bear an equal yoke of love...
 the which my love, and some necessity...
 sought my love, which I denying...
 with him and love...
 there are, love not a gaping pig...
 kill the things that do not love...
 whether Bassanio had not once a love...
 whom, I protest, I love...
 in love and service to you evermore...
 iv. 1

LOVE—and for your love. . . *Merchant of Venice*, (iv. 1)
 and you in love shall not deny iv. 1
 his deservings, and my love withal iv. 1
 and loved her love to come again v. 1
 with an unthrift love, did run from v. 1
 slander her love, and he forgave it her v. 1
 since you do take it, love v. 1
 love me, and leave me not v. 1
 I gave my love a ring, and made v. 1
 her cousin, so loves her, being ever *As you Like it*, (i. 1)
 and for your love, I would be loath i. 1
 therefore, out of my love to you i. 1
 Charles, I thank thee for thy love to me i. 1
 not with the full weight that I love thee i. 1
 I could have taught my love to take i. 1
 if the truth of thy love to me were i. 1
 what think you of falling in love? i. 1
 but love no man in good earnest i. 1
 your father, loves. My father's love is i. 1
 if you do keep your promises in love i. 1
 true applause, and love i. 1
 whose loves are dearer than i. 1
 I shall desire more love and knowledge i. 1
 that you should love his son dearly? i. 1
 love him for that; and do you love him i. 1
 Rosalind lacks then the love which i. 1
 to cope with him in these sallies fits i. 1
 why do people love you? and wherefore i. 1
 that thou knew'st how I do love her? i. 1
 love were ever like mine (*rep.*) i. 1
 didst thou ne'er love so heartily i. 1
 how even love makes me take thee i. 1
 I remember, when I was in love i. 1
 so is all nature in love mortal i. 1
 if that love, or gold, can in this i. 1
 who loves to lie with me, and tune ii. 5 (song)
 and loves to lie in the arms of me ii. 5 (song)
 many a weary step limped in pure love ii. 7
 in witness of my love ii. 7
 must find love's prick, and Rosalind iii. 2 (ver.)
 so tedious homily of love have you iii. 2
 Rosalind is your love, and wherefore iii. 2
 to be in love. 'Tis a fault iii. 2
 farewell, good signior Love iii. 2
 for there he fell in love iii. 2
 the quotidian of love upon him iii. 2
 how to know a man in love, I will iii. 2
 I could make thee believe I love iii. 2
 her that you love believe it iii. 2
 are you so much in love iii. 2
 I am merely madly in love iii. 2
 that the whippers are in love too iii. 2
 to imagine me his love, his mistress iii. 2
 from his mad humour of love iii. 2
 not be one spot of love in't iii. 2
 would the faith of my love, I will iii. 2
 but for his verity in love, I do iii. 2
 not true in love? Yes, when he iii. 4
 the shepherd that complained of love iii. 4
 the pale complexion of true love iii. 4
 fed those in love iii. 4
 say, that you love me not iii. 5
 that love's keen arrows make iii. 5
 flouting, for a good man's love iii. 5
 cry the man mercy, and name him iii. 5
 in love with her foulness, and (*rep.*) iii. 5
 do not fall in love with me iii. 5
 my grief in love, by giving love iii. 5
 thou hast my love iii. 5
 be a good lover, and a good friend iii. 5
 and so perfect is my love iii. 5
 think not I love him iii. 5
 in love with him, but for my (*rep.*) iii. 5
 to hate him, than to love him iii. 5
 if it is better than laughing iv. 1
 be out of love with your nativity iv. 1
 break an hour's promise in love? iv. 1
 part of a minute in the affairs of love iv. 1
 he is one of the patterns of love iv. 1
 but not for love, I would not iv. 1
 then love me, Rosalind iv. 1
 alas, dear love, I cannot lack iv. 1
 many a father deep I am in love! iv. 1
 be judge, how deep I am in love! iv. 1
 with pure love, and troubled brain iv. 3
 and that she could not love me iv. 3
 her love is not the hare that I do hunt iv. 3
 turned unto the extremity of love iv. 3
 to raise such love in mine iv. 3 (letter)
 whittles you child me, I did love iv. 3 (letter)
 love to thee, little knows this love iv. 3 (letter)
 by him my love deny iv. 3 (letter)
 wilt thou love such a woman? iv. 3
 who loves hath a love iv. 3
 she love me, I charge her to love thee iv. 3
 committing me unto my brother's love iv. 3
 you do love this maid? I do, sir v. 1
 but seeing, you should love her v. 2
 I love to love, say with her, that (*rep.*) v. 2
 they are in the very wrath of love v. 2
 if you do love Rosalind so near v. 2
 look upon love, love him v. 2
 tell this youth what he loves v. 2
 love be so very blame you me to love v. 2
 I would love you, if I could v. 2
 love Rosalind, meet; as you love (*rep.*) v. 2
 sweet lovers love the spring v. 3 (song)
 for love is crowned v. 3 (song)
 who loves me, I love him v. 4
 you to his love must accord v. 4
 a love, that your true faith doth (*rep.*) v. 4
 for the love you bear to men, to like v. 4 (epil.)
 the love you bear to women v. 4
 love all must a few, do wrong to none. *All's Well*, (i. 1)
 the best that shall attend his love i. 1
 that I should love a bright particular i. 1
 the ambition in my love thus plagues i. 1
 by the Hon. music for love i. 1
 I love him for his sake, and yet i. 1
 shall your master have a thousand loves i. 1

LOVE—which mounts my love so high? *All's Well*, (i. 1)
 that did miss her love? i. 1
 his love and wisdom approved so to i. 1
 loves my flesh and blood, he that loves i. 1
 a lady, and love your sister's woman i. 1
 so much love as she finds i. 1
 love, no god, that would not extend i. 1
 where love's strong passion is i. 1
 his gross, you love my son? i. 1
 pardon me, do you love my son? i. 1
 love you my son? do not you love (*rep.*) i. 1
 I love your son: my friends were (*rep.*) i. 1
 I know I love in vain i. 1
 pour in the waters of my love i. 1
 your hate encounter with my love i. 1
 and love dearly, that your Dian (*rep.*) i. 1
 my leave, and love, means i. 1
 and write to her a love line i. 1
 a poor friend of yours, that loves you i. 1
 mistress fall, when love please! i. 1
 who shuns thy love, shuns all his love i. 1
 to imperial Love, that god i. 1
 love made your fortunes twenty i. 1
 and her humble love! No better i. 1
 my wish receive, which great love grant i. 1
 I cannot love her, nor will strive i. 1
 vile mispiration shackle up my love i. 1
 lowest him, do you love me religiously i. 1
 prerogative and rite of love, which i. 1
 to love, as an old man loves money i. 1
 lay our best love and credence i. 1
 thy mad love, that makes thee i. 1
 ambitious love hath so in me i. 1
 delights to hear, and loves to grant i. 1
 led hither by pure love i. 1
 for the love of laughter, let him i. 1
 I love me in my words. No more (*rep.*) i. 1
 in your fine frame hath love no quality? i. 1
 but I love thee by love's own sweet i. 1
 love you ill? this has no holding (*rep.*) i. 1
 so holy—cruel; love is holy i. 1
 and ever love love love i. 1
 I begin to love him for this i. 1
 truly labour to recompense your love i. 1
 not have owed her a more rooted love i. 1
 love her, strikes some score away (*rep.*) i. 1
 our own love walks in to see i. 1
 speak 't'it falsely, as I love mine i. 1
 did he love this woman? Faith (*rep.*) i. 1
 did love her, sir, as a gentleman loves i. 1
 I'll love her dearly, ever and ever i. 1
 as he will win my love. *Taming of Shrew*, (i. 1)
 and make known her love! i. 1
 dost thou love hawking? i. 1
 dost thou love pictures? i. 1
 and, by my father's love, I leave i. 1
 both love Katharina, because (*rep.*) i. 1
 for I will love thee ne'er the less i. 1
 their love is not so great, Hortensio i. 1
 yet, for the love I bear my sweet i. 1
 be happy rivals in Bianca's love i. 1
 that love should of a sudden take i. 1
 I found the effect of love in idleness i. 1
 if love have touched you, naught i. 1
 you love the maid, but never dearly i. 1
 your love must live a maid i. 1
 I love Lucentio. Tranio, be so (*rep.*) i. 1
 as foul as was Florentius' love i. 1
 and rival in my love supposing i. 1
 leisure to use love to her i. 1
 'tis the rival of my love i. 1
 all books of love, see that at any i. 1
 'tis no time to vent our love i. 1
 I love you, child, sir i. 1
 she's the choice love of signior Gremio i. 1
 and, for your love to her, lead i. 1
 if I get your daughter's love i. 1
 this is,—her love, for that is love i. 1
 I love her less times more than I i. 1
 to believe how much she loves me i. 1
 in a twink she won me to her love i. 1
 I am one, that love Bianca more i. 1
 not love so dear as I (*rep.*) i. 1
 shall have Bianca's love i. 1
 disguised thus to get your love i. 1
 the knave doth court my love i. 1
 that loves with all affection i. 1
 he looks as though he were in love iii. 1 (gamut)
 to her love concerneth us to add iii. 1
 now, if you love me, stay iii. 2
 serve it thus to me that love it not! iii. 2
 that I profess, the art to love iii. 2
 as despised and unloved iii. 2
 forswear Bianca and her love for ever iii. 2
 shall win my love; and so I take iii. 2
 'a'en you napping, gentle love iii. 2
 take in your love, and love iii. 2
 he does not change name of perfect love iii. 2
 a dish that I do love to feed upon iii. 2
 here, love, thou seest how diligent iii. 2
 and now, my honey love, will we iii. 2
 I love thee well (*rep.*) iii. 2
 a weighty cause of love between iii. 2
 and for the love he beareth to your iii. 2
 doth love my daughter iii. 2
 love wrought these miracles (*rep.*) iii. 2
 now, pray thee love iii. 2
 and love, fair looks, and true obedience iii. 2
 are bound to serve, love, and obey iii. 2
 we will be justified in our loves iii. 2
 the heavens continue their loves iii. 2
 were, in your love, a whip to me iii. 2
 I love thee not a jar 'o' the clock iii. 2
 and clap myself my love iii. 2
 think is mine, and he loves himself iii. 2
 I love you better iii. 2
 of love, as might become a lady (*rep.*) iii. 2
 whose love had spoke, even since iii. 2

LOVE—the love I bore your queen. *Winter's Tale*, (iii. 2)
 humbling their duties to love iii. 2
 for love to lie and play on iii. 2
 he says, he loves my daughter iii. 3
 to choose, who loves another best iii. 3
 I love a ballad but care not to be iii. 3
 if I were not in love with Mopsa iii. 3
 I love a ballad in print a life iii. 3
 thou hast sworn my love to be iv. 3 (song)
 and handed love, as you do iii. 3
 your lack of love, or bounty iii. 3
 not prize them, without her love iii. 3
 do him love and honour iii. 3
 if the love that I have borne your iii. 3
 please to think I love the king iii. 3
 prosperity's the very bond of love iii. 3
 grew so in love with the wenches' song iii. 3
 women will love her, that she is v. 1
 whom he loves (he said me say so) v. 1
 to change our loves v. 1
 whilst I laboured of a love to see. *Comedy of Err.*, (i. 1)
 ere I learn love, I'll practise i. 1
 as you love strokes, so jest ii. 2
 will jest upon my love, and make ii. 2
 for know, my love, as easy ii. 2
 of love, thy love-springs rot! (*rep.*) ii. 2
 muffle your false love with some ii. 2
 of credit, that you love us ii. 2
 let love, being light, be down ii. 2
 sweet love, as look on night (*rep.*) ii. 2
 thee will I love, and with thee ii. 2
 thought our love would last too long iv. 1
 that love I begged for you iv. 2
 persuasion did he tempt thy love? iv. 2
 his affection in unlawful love? v. 1
 namely, some love, that drew v. 1
 toward your love and honour *Macbeth*, (i. 4)
 my dearest love, Duncan comes i. 4
 the love that follows us i. 6
 which still we thank as love i. 6
 and his great love, sharp as his spur i. 6
 love him higher, than I shall i. 6
 such I account thy love i. 7
 how tender 'tis to love the babe i. 7
 the expedition of my violent love ii. 3
 a heart to love, and in that heart (*rep.*) ii. 3
 to the heart and love ii. 3
 whose loves I may not drop ii. 3
 to your assistance do make love iii. 1
 so shall I, love; and so, I pray iii. 2
 love, love and hear, and love iii. 2
 who, as others do, loves for his love iii. 5
 he loves us not iv. 2
 and nothing is the love iv. 2
 those strong knots of love iv. 3
 nothing in love iv. 3
 as honour, love, obedience, troops v. 3
 reckon with your several loves v. 7
 with very easy arguments of love. *King John*, (i. 1)
 subject tribute to the friendless love i. 1
 heart full of unstained love i. 1
 to this indenture of my love ii. 1
 to make a more requital to your love ii. 1
 England we love; and as for that ii. 1
 of my dear love, I'll give ii. 1
 if lusty love should go in quest ii. 2
 if love ambitious sought ii. 2
 in this book of beauty read, I love ii. 2
 he doth espy himself in the traitor ii. 2
 in such a love, so vile a lout as he ii. 2
 I will enforce it easily to my love ii. 2
 love the lady? (*rep.*) ii. 2
 that I should not be a traitor ii. 2
 peace, amity, true love, between ii. 2
 so newly joined in love, so strong ii. 2
 what is opposite to England's love ii. 2
 now shall I see thy love ii. 2
 thy grandam loves ii. 3
 means to pay thy love ii. 3
 yet I love thee well; and by my ii. 3
 Hubert, I love thee; well, I'll not say ii. 3
 misery's love, O come to me! ii. 3
 O what love I note, in the fair ii. 4
 inseparable faithful loves, sticking ii. 4
 so you would love me, Hubert ii. 4
 I warrant I love you more ii. 4
 what good love may I perform iii. 1 (gamut)
 you may think my love was crafty love iii. 1
 I have a way to win their loves again iii. 1
 the Dauphin's love, is much more iii. 2
 allegiance, and the love of soul iii. 2
 dear amity, and everlasting love iii. 2
 the love of him, and this respect besides iii. 2
 but I do love the favour and the form iii. 2
 the like tender of our love we iii. 2
 the devotion of a sun to love *Richard III.*, (i. 2)
 hath love in thy old blood no i. 2
 each other other's love in banishment i. 3
 I wan'er from the jewels that I love i. 3
 love thee to live, that love and honour ii. 1
 he loves you, on my life ii. 1
 as Hereford's love, so his ii. 1
 to the king in love (*rep.*) ii. 2
 for their love lies in their purses ii. 2
 with thy love, it shall be still (*rep.*) ii. 2
 I wot, your love pursues ii. 3
 shall be your love and labour's ii. 3
 and near in love, till you did ii. 3
 with letters of your love to her ii. 3
 love me, I see, changing ii. 3
 my heart might feel your love ii. 3
 service shall deserve your love ii. 3
 tears show their love, but want ii. 3
 are we beholden to your love ii. 3
 the love of wicked friends ii. 3
 hand, my love, and heart from heart v. 1
 that were some love, but little v. 1
 or any of my kin, and yet I love him v. 2
 shall I, for love, speak treason v. 3
 and not love, begets his penitence v. 3

LOVE, loving not itself, none other . . . *Richard II.* v. 3
 'tis a sign of love, and love to Richard . . . v. 5
 if thou love me, 'tis time thou . . . v. 6
 they love not poison that do . . . v. 6
 to tell my love unto his dum . . . v. 6
 mere instinct of love, and loyalty . . . v. 6
 you, that love the commons . . . i. 3
 I fear, my love, if that I had . . . i. 3
 no, my love, I should not . . . i. 3
 who loves the king, and will embrace . . . i. 3
 how well you love your prince . . . i. 3 (letter)
 pledges of my fealty and love . . . ii. 3
 of Kent, that loves his king . . . ii. 3
 bearing should I be in love . . . ii. 3
 nor be that loves himself . . . ii. 3
 nor he that loves him best . . . ii. 3
 how love to me, and to her son . . . ii. 3
 a younker, prancing to his love? . . . ii. 3
 you love the breeder better than . . . ii. 3
 'tis love, I bear thy glories, makes . . . ii. 3
 but love to go whither the queen . . . ii. 3
 my love, and fear, glued many friends . . . ii. 3
 thou didst love York . . . ii. 3
 even of pure love, to greet . . . ii. 3
 love your children? Ay, full as . . . ii. 3
 an easy task; 'tis but to love a king . . . ii. 3
 of love I mean. The fruits of love . . . ii. 3
 what love, thinkest thou I sue so . . . ii. 3
 that love, which virtue begs . . . ii. 3
 and she shall be my love, or else my . . . ii. 3
 to enjoy thee for my love . . . ii. 3
 why, love forswore me in my . . . ii. 3
 sole possessor of my love, as for . . . ii. 3
 in kindness, and unguessed love . . . ii. 3
 well-meant honest love . . . ii. 3
 the measure of his love unto our sister . . . ii. 3
 that this his love was an eternal . . . ii. 3
 and loves not me, as for . . . ii. 3
 this proveth Edward's love . . . ii. 3
 have turned my hate to love . . . ii. 3
 my love, forbear to fawn upon . . . ii. 3
 they shall obey, and love thee too . . . ii. 3
 you, that love me, Warwick . . . ii. 3
 I stay not for the love of Edward . . . ii. 3
 if you love Warwick more than me? . . . ii. 3
 an open hand in sign of love . . . ii. 3
 for love of Edward's offspring . . . ii. 3
 then why should they love Edward . . . ii. 3
 more than the nature of a brother's love . . . ii. 3
 neither pity, love, nor fear . . . ii. 3
 and this word, love, which greybeards . . . ii. 3
 and Gloster, love lovely young . . . ii. 3
 and that I love the tree from whence . . . ii. 3
 my country's peace, and brothers' loves . . . ii. 3
 and want love's majesty . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 I do love thee so, that I will shortly . . . i. 1
 not all so much for love, as for . . . i. 1
 that loves you better than he could . . . i. 1
 for thy love, did kill thy love . . . i. 1
 then return lamenting to my love . . . i. 1
 a man that loves not me . . . i. 1
 you his love, he loves me . . . i. 1
 love them not? By holy Paul, they love . . . i. 1
 love, the devil, and my rage . . . i. 1
 I love my brother, hate not me . . . i. 1
 he loves me, and he holds me dear . . . i. 1
 you his love, love each other . . . i. 1
 not your hatred, swear your love . . . i. 1
 I seal my true heart's love . . . i. 1
 perfect love! And I, as I love . . . i. 1
 wife, love lord Hastings . . . i. 1
 Hastings love lord Marquis . . . i. 1
 but with all duteous love doth . . . i. 1
 in those where I expect most love! . . . i. 1
 when I am cold in love, to you or yours . . . i. 1
 of enmity, fair love, to me . . . i. 1
 and desire all good men's love . . . i. 1
 have I offered love for this, to be so . . . i. 1
 who spoke of love? who told me . . . i. 1
 the king doth love you well . . . i. 1
 and he did love me . . . i. 1
 cheer each other, in each other's love . . . i. 1
 so loves the prince, that he will not be . . . i. 1
 are near in love. I thank his . . . i. 1
 knows me well, and loves me well . . . i. 1
 and lesser love, he loves me . . . i. 1
 the tender love I bear your grace . . . i. 1
 the rest, that love me, rise, and follow . . . i. 1
 them, that did love their country's good . . . i. 1
 your wisdom, and your love to Richard . . . i. 1
 we come to him in perfect love . . . i. 1
 with your faithful love to me . . . i. 1
 your love deserves my thanks . . . i. 1
 mighty lord, this proffered love . . . i. 1
 in love and zeal, loath to depose . . . i. 1
 on pure heart's love to greet . . . i. 1
 between their love and me? . . . i. 1
 aunt I am in law, in love their mother . . . i. 1
 I will love thee, and prefer thee for it . . . i. 1
 from my soul, I love thy daughter . . . i. 1
 love my daughter, from thy soul's . . . i. 1
 I love thy daughter, and do intend . . . i. 1
 this inducement move her not to love . . . i. 1
 say, that I did all this for love of her? . . . i. 1
 having bought me such a bloody . . . i. 1
 a grandam's name is little less in love . . . i. 1
 the law, my honour, and her love . . . i. 1
 say, I will love her everlastingly . . . i. 1
 if, with pure heart's love, immaculate . . . i. 1
 the sternity of my love to her . . . i. 1
 bear her my true love's kiss . . . i. 1
 the ceremonious vows of love . . . i. 1
 give us leisure for these rites of love! . . . i. 1
 Richard loves Richard; that is . . . i. 1
 what I myself love, I love myself . . . i. 1
 there is no creature loves me . . . i. 1
 that you would love yourself . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 to gain the love of the commonalty . . . i. 1
 exceeding mad, in love too . . . i. 1
 my love and duty I would answer it . . . i. 1
 this duke as much they love and dote on . . . i. 1

LOVE—his loves are brazen images . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 as I in duty love my king and country! . . . i. 3
 their master loves to be alone . . . ii. 2
 to tell my love unto his dum . . . ii. 2
 mere instinct of love, and loyalty . . . ii. 2
 you, that love the commons . . . ii. 2
 I fear, my love, if that I had . . . ii. 2
 no, my love, I should not . . . ii. 2
 who loves the king, and will embrace . . . ii. 2
 how well you love your prince . . . ii. 2
 pledges of my fealty and love . . . ii. 2
 of Kent, that loves his king . . . ii. 2
 bearing should I be in love . . . ii. 2
 nor be that loves himself . . . ii. 2
 nor he that loves him best . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 how love to me, and to her son . . . ii. 1
 a younker, prancing to his love? . . . ii. 1
 you love the breeder better than . . . ii. 1
 'tis love, I bear thy glories, makes . . . ii. 1
 but love to go whither the queen . . . ii. 1
 my love, and fear, glued many friends . . . ii. 1
 thou didst love York . . . ii. 1
 even of pure love, to greet . . . ii. 1
 love your children? Ay, full as . . . ii. 1
 an easy task; 'tis but to love a king . . . ii. 1
 of love I mean. The fruits of love . . . ii. 1
 what love, thinkest thou I sue so . . . ii. 1
 that love, which virtue begs . . . ii. 1
 and she shall be my love, or else my . . . ii. 1
 to enjoy thee for my love . . . ii. 1
 why, love forswore me in my . . . ii. 1
 sole possessor of my love, as for . . . ii. 1
 in kindness, and unguessed love . . . ii. 1
 well-meant honest love . . . ii. 1
 the measure of his love unto our sister . . . ii. 1
 that this his love was an eternal . . . ii. 1
 and loves not me, as for . . . ii. 1
 this proveth Edward's love . . . ii. 1
 have turned my hate to love . . . ii. 1
 my love, forbear to fawn upon . . . ii. 1
 they shall obey, and love thee too . . . ii. 1
 you, that love me, Warwick . . . ii. 1
 I stay not for the love of Edward . . . ii. 1
 if you love Warwick more than me? . . . ii. 1
 an open hand in sign of love . . . ii. 1
 for love of Edward's offspring . . . ii. 1
 then why should they love Edward . . . ii. 1
 more than the nature of a brother's love . . . ii. 1
 neither pity, love, nor fear . . . ii. 1
 and this word, love, which greybeards . . . ii. 1
 and Gloster, love lovely young . . . ii. 1
 and that I love the tree from whence . . . ii. 1
 my country's peace, and brothers' loves . . . ii. 1
 and want love's majesty . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 I do love thee so, that I will shortly . . . i. 1
 not all so much for love, as for . . . i. 1
 that loves you better than he could . . . i. 1
 for thy love, did kill thy love . . . i. 1
 then return lamenting to my love . . . i. 1
 a man that loves not me . . . i. 1
 you his love, he loves me . . . i. 1
 love them not? By holy Paul, they love . . . i. 1
 love, the devil, and my rage . . . i. 1
 I love my brother, hate not me . . . i. 1
 he loves me, and he holds me dear . . . i. 1
 you his love, love each other . . . i. 1
 not your hatred, swear your love . . . i. 1
 I seal my true heart's love . . . i. 1
 perfect love! And I, as I love . . . i. 1
 wife, love lord Hastings . . . i. 1
 Hastings love lord Marquis . . . i. 1
 but with all duteous love doth . . . i. 1
 in those where I expect most love! . . . i. 1
 when I am cold in love, to you or yours . . . i. 1
 of enmity, fair love, to me . . . i. 1
 and desire all good men's love . . . i. 1
 have I offered love for this, to be so . . . i. 1
 who spoke of love? who told me . . . i. 1
 the king doth love you well . . . i. 1
 and he did love me . . . i. 1
 cheer each other, in each other's love . . . i. 1
 so loves the prince, that he will not be . . . i. 1
 are near in love. I thank his . . . i. 1
 knows me well, and loves me well . . . i. 1
 and lesser love, he loves me . . . i. 1
 the tender love I bear your grace . . . i. 1
 the rest, that love me, rise, and follow . . . i. 1
 them, that did love their country's good . . . i. 1
 your wisdom, and your love to Richard . . . i. 1
 we come to him in perfect love . . . i. 1
 with your faithful love to me . . . i. 1
 your love deserves my thanks . . . i. 1
 mighty lord, this proffered love . . . i. 1
 in love and zeal, loath to depose . . . i. 1
 on pure heart's love to greet . . . i. 1
 between their love and me? . . . i. 1
 aunt I am in law, in love their mother . . . i. 1
 I will love thee, and prefer thee for it . . . i. 1
 from my soul, I love thy daughter . . . i. 1
 love my daughter, from thy soul's . . . i. 1
 I love thy daughter, and do intend . . . i. 1
 this inducement move her not to love . . . i. 1
 say, that I did all this for love of her? . . . i. 1
 having bought me such a bloody . . . i. 1
 a grandam's name is little less in love . . . i. 1
 the law, my honour, and her love . . . i. 1
 say, I will love her everlastingly . . . i. 1
 if, with pure heart's love, immaculate . . . i. 1
 the sternity of my love to her . . . i. 1
 bear her my true love's kiss . . . i. 1
 the ceremonious vows of love . . . i. 1
 give us leisure for these rites of love! . . . i. 1
 Richard loves Richard; that is . . . i. 1
 what I myself love, I love myself . . . i. 1
 there is no creature loves me . . . i. 1
 that you would love yourself . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 to gain the love of the commonalty . . . i. 1
 exceeding mad, in love too . . . i. 1
 my love and duty I would answer it . . . i. 1
 this duke as much they love and dote on . . . i. 1

LOVE—you are liberal of your loves. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 of her that loves him with that . . . (rep.) i. 1
 I love him not, nor bear him . . . i. 2
 thank the holy conclave for their loves . . . i. 2
/>
 must needs deserve all strangers' loves . . . i. 2
 have I not strove to love, although . . . i. 2
 to wedlock, or my love and duty . . . i. 2
 my heart's open dealing . . . i. 2
 you wrong the king's love with these . . . i. 2
 his love too, long ago: I am old . . . i. 2
 kiss obedience, so much they love it . . . i. 2
 the king loves you, because thou art . . . i. 2
 my heart's good love, my power . . . i. 2
 as 'twere in love's partizlar . . . i. 2
 and all that love his follies . . . i. 2
 love thyself last . . . i. 2
 the model of our butte loves . . . i. 2
 and a little to love her for her . . . i. 2
 by that you love the dearest . . . i. 2
 my lord, I love you . . . i. 2
 love, and meekness, lord, become . . . i. 2
 I am, for his love and service . . . i. 2
 embrace, and love this man . . . i. 2
 peace, plenty, love, truth, terror . . . i. 2
 I am mad in Cressid's love . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 4
 tell at me, when I say, I love her . . . i. 4
 in every gash the sword gives . . . i. 4
 for thy Daphne's love, what Cressid is . . . i. 4
 Helen loves him better than Paris . . . i. 4
 prove to you that Helen loves him . . . (rep.) i. 4
 love an eagle eye as well as you love . . . i. 4
 tears, and love his kind face . . . i. 4
 love got so sweet . . . i. 4
 my heart's content firm love doth bear . . . i. 4
 not found in fortune's love . . . i. 4
 loves his mistress more than his . . . (rep.) i. 4
 a Cressid that's a villain love . . . i. 4
 hath not, or is not, in love! . . . i. 4
 one spark of fire to answer for his love . . . i. 4
 and yet he loves himself . . . i. 4
 me, sir, and what the love music? . . . i. 4
 of beauty, love's invisible soul . . . i. 4
 my niece is horribly in love . . . i. 4
 let thy song be love; this love will undo . . . i. 4
 love! ay that it shall, I faith . . . (rep.) i. 4
 I love, nothing but love . . . (rep.) i. 4
 so dying love lives still . . . i. 4 (song)
 in love, I faith to the very tip . . . i. 4
 nothing but doves, love . . . i. 4
 dead deeds is love . . . (rep.) i. 4
 I love, nothing but love . . . i. 4
 sweet, above thought I love thee . . . i. 4
 tastes indeed love's thrice reputed nectar? . . . i. 4
 in the fountain of our love? . . . i. 4
 this is the monstrosity in love, lady . . . i. 4
 I love, nothing but love . . . i. 4
 I show more craft than love . . . i. 4
 or else you love not . . . (rep.) i. 4
 for eye her lamp and flames of love . . . i. 4
 such a winnowed purity in love . . . i. 4
 sue swift love's death . . . i. 4
 among false maids in love . . . i. 4
 [Kent.] the sight I bear in things to love . . . i. 4
 the love that leaned on them . . . i. 4
 desert in service, love, friendship . . . i. 4
 that you love me, Warwick . . . i. 4
 and your great love to me, restrain . . . i. 4
 no man alive can love, in such . . . i. 4
 the noblest hateful love, that e'er . . . i. 4
 but as the grasps of love . . . i. 4
 no kin, no love, but blood . . . i. 4
 strong base and building of my love . . . i. 4
 I know what 'tis to love . . . i. 4
 my love admits no qualifying . . . i. 4
 Cressid, I love thee in so . . . i. 4
 I hear me, my love . . . i. 4
 I hear why I speak it, love . . . i. 4
 O heavens! you love me not . . . i. 4
 in love whereof, half Hector stays . . . i. 4
 more sinners and more love . . . i. 4
 sweet love is food for fortune's tooth . . . i. 4
 from her daughter, my fair love . . . i. 4
 and one that loves quails . . . i. 4
 orts of her love, the fragments . . . i. 4
 as much as I do Cressid love . . . i. 4
 for the love of all the gods . . . i. 4
 upon the love you bear me . . . i. 4
 my love with words and errors . . . i. 4
 Trojan ass, that loves the whore there . . . i. 4
 I love bastards: I am a bastard begot . . . i. 4
 to his love and tendance all sorts . . . *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 that few things loves better than . . . i. 1
 man of thine attempts her love . . . i. 1
 does she love him? . . . i. 1
 love thee better than I do . . . i. 1
 he, that loves to be false, loves to . . . i. 1
 there should be small love 'mongst . . . i. 1
 you mistake my love; I gave it . . . i. 1
 lord Lucius, out of his free love . . . i. 1
 here I love thee better than I do . . . i. 1
 I love and honour him, but must not . . . i. 1
 to broach the vessels of my love . . . i. 1
 commend me to their loves . . . i. 1
 so much I love his heart . . . i. 1
 I love thee better than I do . . . i. 1
 of such a nature is his politic love . . . i. 1
 your reverend ages love security . . . i. 1
 wert a dog, that I might love thee . . . i. 1
 they love thee not, that use thee . . . i. 1
 I love thee better than I do . . . i. 1
 and will love naught but even . . . i. 1
 live, and love thy misery! . . . i. 1
 love not yourselves; away . . . i. 1
 to love his enemies: grant I . . . (rep.) i. 1
 then I love thee, because thou art . . . i. 1
 heaven knows, is merely love . . . i. 1
 we tender our loves to him . . . i. 1
 love him, feed him, keep in . . . i. 1
 look you, I love you well . . . i. 1
 with one consent of love, entreat thee . . . i. 1

LOVE—sums of love and wealth. *Timon of Ath.* v. 2
 in thee the figures of their love..... v. 2
 but I do prize it at my love..... v. 2
 but yet I love my country..... v. 2
 their pangs of love, with other..... v. 2
 our old love made a particular force
 our ingratitude with loves above..... v. 5
 Timon to our city's love..... v. 5
 there's a tale the love that heus. *Cortolanus*, i. 3
 where he would show most love
 each in my love alike..... i. 3
 to save labour, not that I want love
 fall deep in love with thee..... i. 3
 that love this painting wherein..... i. 3
 for they love not Marcius?..... i. 1
 pray you, who does the wolf love?..... i. 1
 one that loves a cup of hot wine..... i. 1
 for the love of Juno, let's go..... i. 1
 proud, and loves not the common people..... i. 2
 if they love they know not why..... i. 2
 whether they love, or hate him..... i. 2
 whether he had their love, or no..... i. 2
 to flatter them for their love..... i. 2
 he loves your people; but tie him not
 your people, I love them as they weigh
 I have not been common in my love
 he may deserve your loves..... i. 3
 his justice loves him..... i. 3
 when he did need your loves..... i. 3
 but your loves, thinking upon his..... i. 3
 that love the fundamental..... i. 3
 when he did love his country..... i. 3
 for the inheritance of their love..... i. 2
 in asking their good loves..... i. 2
 I'll mountbank their loves..... i. 3
 plant love among us!..... i. 3
 I do love my country's good..... i. 3
 whose loves I love..... i. 2
 plague of the gods requite your love!
 who twin, as 'twere in love unseparable
 and my love's upon this enemy town
 and as nobly with thy love, as ever
 and patriotic love him..... i. 2
 what your love can do for Rome..... v. 1
 and love thee no worse than thy old
 for whose old love, I have..... v. 3
 infected with my country's love..... v. 3
 his love, and the love of love. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 over your friend that loves you..... i. 2
 forgets the shows of love to other men
 with ordinary oaths my love to every
 yet I love him well, therefore..... i. 2
 as I love the name of honour..... i. 2
 so that you love me, I am nothing..... i. 2
 so with love I might entreat you..... i. 2
 he loves no Brutus, as thou dost..... i. 2
 but he loves Brutus..... i. 2
 the gratified love hears..... i. 2
 if he loves Caesar, all that he can..... i. 1
 for he loves Caesar, that unicorns..... i. 1
 he loves me well, and I have given..... i. 1
 by as much love, I will let..... i. 2
 because I love you, I will let..... i. 2
 for my dear, dear love to your..... i. 2
 and reason to my love is liable..... i. 2
 Decius Brutus loves thee not..... i. 3 (paper)
 say, love Brutus, you'll honour him..... i. 1
 shall not love Caesar dead so well..... i. 1
 with all kind love, good thoughts..... i. 1
 why I, that did love Caesar when..... i. 1
 not least in love, yours, good Trebonius..... i. 1
 I did love him, and I love him..... i. 1
 with you all, and love you..... i. 1
 that Brutus' love to Caesar was..... i. 2
 there is tears, for his love..... i. 2
 that will not love his country?..... i. 2
 I did love him, and I love him..... i. 2
 vain blunt man, that love my friend
 when love begins to sicken and decay
 should perceive nothing but love..... i. 2
 not presume too much upon my love
 you love me not, I do not like your
 hated by one he loves..... i. 3
 have you not love enough to bear..... i. 3
 love, and be friends, as two such men
 cannot drink too much of Brutus' love
 that we love words and better..... i. 3
 even for that our love of old..... v. 5
 if he be love indeed (*rep.*)..... *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 how, my love! Perchance, nay..... i. 1
 did he marry Fulvia, and not love her?
 for the love him, and I love her..... i. 1
 I love long love better than figs..... i. 2
 the finest part of pure love..... i. 2
 and get her love to part..... i. 2
 if love is never linked to..... i. 3
 whose love did love me dearly..... i. 3
 the newly grown to love..... i. 3
 O most false love! where be..... i. 3
 so Antony loves! My precious (*rep.*)
 ne'er loved, till ne'er worth..... i. 5
 did I, Charmian, ever love Caesar as
 people love me, and the sea is mine
 but he neither loves, nor either cares
 but all charms of love, salt Cleopatra
 borrow one another's love..... i. 2
 in love to both, would, each to (*rep.*)
 govern in our loves, and sway..... i. 2
 no brother did ever love so dearly..... i. 2
 and never fly off our loves again!..... i. 2
 moody food of us that trade in love
 the love of the parties..... i. 6
 O how he loves Caesar!..... i. 6
 loves Caesar best, yet he loves Antony
 loves, number, his, his love to Antony
 both he loves..... i. 2
 the cement of our love, to keep..... i. 2
 it is love's spring, and these the showers
 wrestle with you in my strength of love
 let your best love draw to that..... i. 4

LOVE—your love can equally..... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 4
 prevented the ostent of our love..... iii. 6
 of us, and those that love you..... iii. 6
 in Rome does love and pity you..... iii. 6
 love, I am full of lead, and with wings
 as you did love, but as you feared him..... iii. 11
 I'll make death love me..... iii. 11
 O love, that thou couldst see my..... iv. 4
 the business that we love..... iv. 4
 why is my love enraged against his love?
 let him that loves me, strike..... iv. 12
 which my love makes religion to obey..... v. 2
 look here, love; this diamond was..... *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 it is a manacle of love..... i. 2
 and that she should love this love?..... i. 2
 bring me word, she loves my son..... i. 6
 much loves a Gallian girl at home..... i. 7
 the love I bear him made me to fan..... i. 7
 still, I swear, I love you..... i. 3
 I barely gratify your love..... i. 4
 love, where there's another man..... i. 4
 upon the love, and truth, and vows..... i. 2
 bluish of love, of my lord's health..... i. 2
 one of them, for it doth play the love..... i. 2
 what your own love will out of this..... iii. 2 (let.)
 and your increasing in love..... iii. 2 (let.)
 love's counsellor should fill the bores..... iii. 2
 the innocents that love my love..... iii. 4
 winged with fervour of her love..... iii. 5
 I love, and hate her; for she's fair..... iii. 5
 I love her therefore; but disdaining me..... iii. 5
 I'll love him as my brother..... iii. 6
 most like, the love the love him..... iv. 1
 I love thee; I have spoke it..... iv. 2
 as much, as I do love my father..... iv. 2
 I know not why I love this youth..... iv. 2
 love's reason's without reason..... iv. 2
 Polixenus, does the love brotherly..... iv. 2
 shall find I love my country..... iv. 3
 deserved my service, nor your loves
 that's love, to have them fall no more
 whom best I love, I cross..... v. 4
 to love with integrity..... v. 4
 I love thee more and more..... v. 5
 hearing us praise our loves of Italy..... v. 5
 qualities that men loves woman for..... v. 5
 most like, the love the love him..... v. 5
 though you did love this youth..... v. 5
 I love and honour thee and thine..... *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 and to the love and favour of my..... i. 1
 let Rome reward with love..... i. 2
 that is another's lawful love..... i. 2
 my true betrothed love..... i. 2
 plead my passions for Lavinia's love
 that for her love such quarrels..... i. 1
 I love Lavinia more than all..... i. 1
 and cannot brook competition in love?
 to achieve her whom I love..... i. 1
 than this Lavinia, Bassianus' love..... i. 1
 let her 'joy her raven-coloured love
 as you love your mother's life..... i. 1
 my noble aunt loves me as dear..... i. 2
 that, if thou love thy sons..... i. 2
 let me show a brother's love to thee..... i. 2
 and, if you love me, as I think you do
 she loves me, and I love her..... i. 1
 my noble aunt loves me as dear..... i. 1
 for love of her that's gone, perhaps..... i. 1
 wish, and full of love..... i. 1
 the common people love so much..... i. 1
 his do this for me, my love..... i. 1
 for I, for league, and good to Rome..... v. 3
 made man, and sway in love..... *Pericles*, i. 1
 few love to hear the sins they love to act..... i. 1
 all the love the womb that their first..... i. 1
 my love like lead to love my love..... i. 2
 of which love to all (of which thyself art
 unlicensed of your loves, he would depart..... i. 3
 we do not look for reverence, but for love
 to just and tourney for her..... i. 4
 I love you well, that holds..... i. 2
 honour we love, for who hates honour
 as you do love, fill to your mistress' lips..... i. 3
 since they love men in arms..... i. 3
 too late to talk of love..... i. 4
 wrong not the prince you love..... i. 4
 if that you love prince Pericles..... i. 4
 if I cannot win you to this love..... i. 4
 then you love us, we you..... i. 4
 a letter that she loves the knight..... i. 5
 never aimed so high, to love your..... i. 5
 a deed might gain her love..... i. 5
 any syllable that made love to you?..... i. 5
 bestow your love and your affections..... i. 5
 yes, if you love me..... i. 5
 make us love your goodly gifts..... i. 1
 yet, for the love of this poor infant..... i. 1
 inflame love in thy bosom..... i. 1
 I must love the king your father..... i. 1
 love you, and sue to know..... *Lear*, i. 1
 rivals in our youngest daughter's love..... i. 1
 shall we say, doth love us most?..... i. 1
 sir; I do love you more than words..... i. 1
 a love that makes breath poor..... i. 1
 I love you. What shall Cordelia do? (*rep.*)
 she names my very deed of love..... i. 1
 in your dear highness' love..... i. 1
 my love's more richer than my tongue..... i. 1
 to those young love, the king of France..... i. 1
 love you, my lady according to..... i. 1
 obey you, love you, and most honour you..... i. 1
 if they say, they love you, all?..... i. 1
 shall carry half my love with him..... i. 1
 like my sisters, to love the least..... i. 1
 daughters, does not love thee least..... i. 1
 may spring from words of love..... i. 1
 or cease your quest of love?..... i. 1
 I would not from your love make..... i. 1
 love is not love, when it is beggled..... i. 1
 respects of fortune are his love..... i. 1

LOVE—your love should kindly to inflame..... *Lear*, i. 1
 without our love, our grace, our benison..... i. 1
 [Col. Knt.] love well our father: to your
 our father's love is to the bastard..... i. 2
 so tenderly and entirely loves him..... i. 2
 love cool, friendship warm..... i. 2
 to love him that is honest..... i. 4
 not so young, sir, to love a woman..... i. 4
 thou servest me, and I'll love thee..... i. 4
 whoop, jug! I love thee..... i. 4
 drew from my heart all love..... i. 4
 to the great love I bear you..... i. 4
 if thou love me, tell me, I love thee not..... i. 2
 if you do love old men, if you..... i. 4
 and thou art twice her love..... i. 4
 shalt find a dearer father in my love..... i. 4
 a boy's love, or a whore's oath..... i. 6
 to Dover, do it for ancient love..... i. 1
 for the love thou show'st the king..... i. 2
 but love, dear love, and our aged father's..... i. 4
 I'll love thee much, let me..... i. 5
/>
 your lady does not love her husband..... i. 5
 I'll not love; do thou worst..... i. 6
 blind Cupid; I know, you do not love me..... i. 7
 love my sister? in how long love..... i. 1
 fortune love you! Stay till I..... v. 1
 to both these sisters have I sworn my love..... v. 1
 will marry, make your love to me..... v. 3
 a period to such as have sorrow..... v. 2
 of their death-marked love..... *Home*, *Juliet*, (prol.)
 in love! Out—of love! Out..... i. 1
 where I am in love. Alas, that Love..... i. 1
 alas, that love, whose voice is muffled
 with love, why then, O how I love!..... i. 1
 this love I feel, that feel no love in this..... i. 1
 why, such is love's transgression..... i. 1
 this love, that thou hast shown..... i. 1
 there is a smoke rose with the..... i. 1
 who she is you love..... i. 1
 cousin, I do love a woman..... i. 1
 and she's fair I love. A right..... i. 1
 from love's weak childish bow..... i. 1
 she hath forsworn the love..... i. 1
 many a guest, such as I love..... i. 2
 one fairer than my love!..... i. 2
 your lady's love against some other..... i. 2
 Paris seeks you for his love..... i. 3
 can you love the gentle love..... i. 3
 this precious book of love..... i. 3
 can you like of Paris' love?..... i. 3
 under love's heavy burden (*rep.*)..... i. 4
 she loves a tender thing..... i. 4
 if love be rough with you (*rep.*)..... i. 4
 the mire of this (save reverence) love
 brains, and then they dream of love..... i. 4
 did my heart love till now?..... i. 5
 prodigious birth of love it is to my love (*rep.*)
 that fair, which love groaned for..... i. 5 (cho.)
 is beloved, and loves again..... i. 5 (cho.)
 and she steal love's sweet bait from..... i. 5 (cho.)
 and she as much love, her mean..... i. 5 (cho.)
 couple but—love and love, speak to
 blind is his love, and best befits (*rep.*)
 it is my love; O that she knew..... i. 2
 be but sworn my love, and I'll no longer
 me but love, and love to love..... i. 2
 with love's light wings did I o'er-perch..... i. 2
 cannot hold love out; and what (*rep.*)
 and, but thou love me, let them find..... i. 2
 prorogued, wanting of thy love..... i. 2
 I love, who first gave love to me..... i. 2
 dost thou love me? I know thou wilt say
 if thou dost love, pronounce it..... i. 2
 my true love's passion..... i. 2
 not impute this yield to light..... i. 2
 that thy love to love is variable..... i. 2
 this my dear's dear love..... i. 2
 if bud of love, by summer's..... i. 2
 the exchange of thy love's faithful vow
 for what purpose, love, but to be frank
 as the sea, my love as deep..... i. 2
 some noise within; dear love, adieu!
 if that thy bent of love be honourable
 love goes toward love (*rep.*)..... i. 2
 remembering how I love thy company
 my heart's dear love is set on the fair..... i. 3
 love so dear, so soon forsaken? (*rep.*)
 to season love, of that it doth not..... i. 3
 and had'st me bury love..... i. 3
 grace for grace, love for love allow..... i. 3
 thy love did read by rote..... i. 3
 your households' rancour to pure love..... i. 3
 she had a better love to beryme her
 better now than growing for love..... i. 4
 this drivelling love is like a great..... i. 4
 that loves to hear himself talk..... i. 4
 love's heralds should be thoughts..... i. 5
 nimble-plinioned doves draw love..... i. 5
 could bandy her to love's love..... i. 5
 what says my love? Your love (*rep.*)
 by which your love must climb..... i. 5
 therefore love moderately; long love
 my true love is grown to such excess..... i. 6
 [Exe.] Romeo, the love's love..... i. 6
 the reason that I have to love thee..... i. 1
 but love thee better than thou canst
 know the reason of my love..... i. 2
 or, if love be blind, it is to love..... i. 2
 strange love, grown bold, think true love
 all the world will be in love with night..... i. 2
 I have bought the mansion of a love..... i. 2
 Juliet thy love, an hour but married
 concealed lady to my uncle's love?..... i. 3
 shamed thy shape, thy love, thy wit
 bedeck thy shape, thy love, thy wit..... i. 3
 dear love, sworn, but hollow perjury (*rep.*)
 that ornament to shape and love..... i. 3
 put it upon thy face, and thy love
 get thee to thy love, as was decreed..... i. 3
 desperate tender of my child's love..... i. 3
 H H

LOVE—my son Paris! love..... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 4
believe me, love, it was the nightgale
look, love, what envious streaks
art thou gone so? my love! my lord!
convey my greetings, love, to thee
trust me, love, and in my eyes do you
some grief shows much of love
to wreak the love I bore my cousin
even for hate, that is meant love
I cannot love, I am too young
therefore have I little talk of love
must be, love, on Thursday next
that you love me, I will confess (*rep.*)
I am sure, that you love me
an unstained wife to my sweet love
love, give me strength
gave him what became love I might
why, love, I say! madam!
O love! O life! little love, but love
in this love, you love your child so ill
is love itself possessed, when but love's
my obsequies, and true love's rites?
that murdered my love's cousin
O my love! my love! dear father! here's
here's to my love! O true apothecary
my master, one that you love
a cup, closed in my true love's hand?
their course of love, the tidings of her
means to kill you ever, sweet love!
as needful in our loves, fitting..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
no less nobility of love, than that
for God's love, let me hear
I will requite your loves
your loves, as famine deaden'd his
then, he says he loves you, it fits
he hath importuned me with love
if thou didst ever love, dear father, live
as meditation or the thoughts of love
whose love was of that dignity
with all my love I do commend
express his love and friendship to you
mad for thy love, my lord, I do not
this is the very ecstasy of love
than hate to utter love: come
but never doubt I love..... ii. 2 (letter)
but that I love thee best..... ii. 2 (letter)
but how hath my heart deceiv'd me?
had seen this love not on the wing
looked upon this love with idle sight
if he love her not, and be not from
I suffered much extremity for love
obligation of my ever-renewed love
if you love me, hold not off
that I love passing well
the affliction of his love, or no
pangs of despised love, the law's delay
I did love you once, and so I do
love! his affections do not that way
grief sprung from neglected love
his brief, my lord. As woman's love
since love our hearts, and Hymen does
again count our true love done!
as they love; and women's fear and love
love is, proof hath made you know (*rep.*)
where love is great, the littlest doubts
great love grows from the smallest beginnings
such love would tend to treason
respects of thrift, but none of love
even our loves should on our fortunes
love lead fortune, or else fortune love
and hitherto doth love on fortune's wheel
interpret between you and Gonzago's
the murderer gets the love of Gonzago's
my lord, you once did love me
too bold, my love is too unmanly
the fair forehead that I see in you
you cannot call it, love
and making love over the nasty sty
mother, for love of grace, lay not that
was our love, we would not understand
if my love thou hold'st at aught
how should I your true love know
nature is fine in love
instance of itself after the thing it loves
remembrance; pray you, love, remember
great love the universal general bear him
your father, and we love ourselves
not love your father (*rep.*)
within the very flame of love a kind of
in youth when I did love, did love
quantity of love make up for want of it
for love of God, forbear him
as love between them like the palm
they did make love to this employment
I receive your offered love like love
am affianced to love the Moor, my lord
not I for love and duty, but seeming so
I must show out a flag and sign of love
but that I love the gentle Desdemona
of my whole course of love, what drugs
to fall in love with what she feared
thrive in this fair lady's love
that I did love the Moor to live with
the rites, for which I love him
I have but an hour of love, of worldly
I shall never love him what she feared
a man that knew how to love himself
drown myself for the love of a Guinea-
whereof I take this, that you call—love
should long continue in love to the Moor
love's quick pants in Desdemona's arms
our loves and comforts should increase
I have found great love amongst them
base men, being in love, have then
Desdemona is in love with him
and will she love him still for prating?
that Cassio loves her (*rep.*)
now I do love her too.....

LOVE—thank me, love me, reward me..... *Othello*, iii. 1
come, my dear love; the purchase made
for the love of his Desdemona
speaks, is it not an altar to love?
whom love has turned almost the wrong
I do love Cassio well
on thy love, I charge thee
love doth mince this matter (*rep.*)
look if my gentle love be not raised up
I think, you think I love you
this crack of your love shall grow stronger
the sincerity of love, and honest kindness
his soul is so enfeathered to her love
you, of all loves, O God! for love's sake
but, he protests, he loves you
you do love my lord
general will forget my love and service
if he be not one that truly loves you
good love, call him a liar
a suit, wherein I mean to touch your love
but I do love thee! and when I love
wood my lady, know of your love?
love me, show me thy thought (*rep.*)
know thou art full of love and honesty
loves not his wronger
yet strongly loves. O misery!
my wife is fair, feeds well, loves company
away at once with love or jealousy
to show the love and duty that I bear you
what is spoke comes from my love
a corner in the thing I love for others' uses
but she so loves the token
be sure thou provest love's faithfulness
from hence, I'll no friend, since love
by foolish honesty and love
wary, let us hide our loves!
all my fond love thus do I blow
yield up, O love, thy growth
ne'er ebb to humble love
I greet thy love, not with vain thanks
my father entirely to her love
founded his good fortune on your love
and be a member of it
can ransom me into his love again
I faith, sweet love, I was coming
love, that I love you not (*rep.*)
love man so. Alas poor rogue (*rep.*)
out of her own love, she flatters
for the love I bear to Cassio
if e'er my will did trespass 'gainst his love
love him dearly, comfort forswear me!
defeat my life, but never taint my love
my love doth so agree with mine
she was in love; and he, she loved
I called my love, false love
I will kill thee, and love thee after
heavenly! it strikes where it doth love
they say they are loves I bear to you
warranty of heaven as I might love
villany hath made mocks with love
recognition and pledge of love
LOVE-AFFAIR—thy dear friend's love
LOVE-BEL—Cok. Knd. I'd love thee best
LOVE-BOOK—on a love-book pray Two Gen. of V. i.
LOVE-BROKER in the world..... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
LOVE-CAUSE—in a love-cause..... *As you Like it*, i. 2
LOVED—of all the world I loved..... *Tempest*, i. 1
knowing I loved my books
and then I loved thee
loved Mall, Meg, and Marian
she loved not the savour of tar
and his and my love's darling
ever since you loved her
I have loved her ever since
breaking faith with Julia whom I loved
he loved her out of all nick
loved me, and mine love
loved me well, I love you
it seems, you loved her not
that she loved you as well
my master loved her well
kissed, loved, and adored
I have long loved her
had a daughter loved a man
how I have ever loved the life
I loved thy brother
I am loved of all ladies, only you
I neither feel how she should be loved
that he loved my niece your daughter
that lady would have loved any man
if he loved, Benedick, to wish him
but my love, and mine love
loved me, her so, that, speak to me
I love nothing so well as you
I was about to protest, I loved you
that so loved his child
God knows, I loved my niece
the rare subsistence that I loved first
and when you loved, you were
perforce, witholds the loved boy
and straightway loved an ass
if e'er I loved her, let that love is
since mine you loved me
that loved, that liked, that looked
that virtue love, for virtue loved
of our climate have loved it too
you loved, I loved; for intermission
say how I loved you
young Lorenzo swear he loved her well
since he hath got the jewel that I loved
never two ladies loved as they do
my father loved her Rowland his soul
the duke my father loved his father
for I have loved ere now
thou hast not loved; or if thou
not loved; or if thou hast not broke
thou hast not loved; O Phoebe, Phoebe
the duke, that I loved your father
I never loved my brother in my life
who ever loved, that loved not at first

LOVED; no sooner loved..... *As you Like it*, v. 2
you are loved, sir; they that are east
I have loved, I have loved your son
it hurts not him, that he is loved of me
I would, he loved his wife
I loved you dearly, would you
that always loved a great ire
since I have lost, he loved
he loved her, sir, and loved her not
more than that, he loved her
Bianca loved none in the world..... *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 2
hath as long loved me, as I have loved
I have loved thee..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
a region loved as he loves himself
I loved him, as in honour he
exchange flesh with one that loved her
hath sometime loved; I take
honoured lord, is feared and loved
the loss of whom I loved..... *Comedy of Errors*, i. 6
by his loved mansionry
you have loved him well; he hath
I do protest, I never loved myself..... *King John*, ii. 2
I honoured him, I loved him
just, and always loved us well..... *Richard II*, ii. 1
lean kind are to be loved..... *Henry IV*, ii. 4
before, I loved thee as a brother
John of Gaunt loved him well..... *Henry IV*, iii. 2
the king, that I loved
better feared, and loved, than is
how I have loved my king..... *Henry VI*, i. 1
for they loved well, when they were
the bonny beast he loved so well
wherefore I loved him
hadst thou but loved him half..... *Henry VI*, i. 1
so dear I loved the man, that I..... *Richard III*, iii. 5
you few that loved me, and dare
by those men I loved most
I always loved Caesar
loved him next heaven? obeyed him
my father loved you; he said, he did
if I loved many words, lord
scur to them that loved him not
For her mother's sake, that loves him
she shall be loved, and feared
have loved you night and day..... *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 2
but though I loved you well
she was beloved, she loved
he loved me, false wench
'twas one's that loved me better than
why should our endeavour be so loved
shouldst have loved thyself..... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
ever young, fresh, lovely, and delicate
that hath loved me..... *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
as if I loved my little should be dictated
ne'er loved them; and there be (*rep.*)
not, indeed, loved the common
I shall be loved, when I am lacked
I loved the maid I married
Coriolanus had loved you as we did
we loved him, but, like beasts
who loved him in a most dear
yet for I loved thee, take this along
loved above the measure of a father
he loved his mother dearly
honoured him, and loved him..... *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
not that I loved Caesar less, but (*rep.*)
as Caesar loved me, I weep for him
you know
how dearly Caesar loved him
you and I have loved, but there's Antony & Cleo, i. 3
ne'er loved, till ne'er loved love
sir, I never loved you much
I have loved him more than you
Hercules, whom Antony loved, now
no, Antony; my mistress loved thee
most praised, most loved..... *Cymbeline*, i. 1
in my face that I have loved
Cymbeline loved me
doth miracle itself, loved before me
she confessed she never loved you
I have loved and honoured Saturnine..... *Titus And.*, i. 2
Lavinia, therefore must be loved
he loved me dearly, and for his sake
thy grandire loved thee well
fair glass of light, I loved you
those little darlings whom they loved
kept, I so dearly loved it
thou look'st like one I loved indeed
will I, my loved Marina, clip to form
as much as child e'er loved..... *Lea*, i. 1
I have begot me, bred me, loved me
I loved her, loved me, loved me
as my king, loved as my father
and most loved, despised the end
he always loved our sister most
wine loved, deeply; dice dearly
I loved him, tried him, loved him
if fortune brag of two she loved and hated
near, when I supposed you loved *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
king Cophetua loved the beggar-maid
she loved her kinsman Tybalt dearly
I loved him, tried him, loved him
one speech in it I chiefly loved
shall relish of it; I loved you not
he's loved of the distracted multitude
I loved your father, and we love ourselves
I loved him, tried him, loved him
I loved you ever; but it is no matter
her father loved me, oft invited me
if I had a friend that loved her
she loved me for the dangers I had (*rep.*)
violence she first loved the Moor
would never have loved the Moor
fear your looks, she loved them most
and she she loved proved false
that handkerchief, which I so loved
never loved, but loved in general
she loved thee, cruel Moor; so come
of one, that loved not wisely, but too well

LOVER—see you my lovers!... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 with that which we lovers' little... *id.* i. 1
 that the lover, sick to death... *id.* iv. 3 (verses)
 and Longaville, were lovers too... *id.* iv. 3
 good lover, let me go... *id.* iv. 3
 good lover, these lovers, O let us... *id.* iv. 3
 a lover's eyes will give you... *id.* iv. 3
 thousand verses of a faithful lover... *id.* v. 2
 wise girls, to mock our lovers so... *id.* v. 2
 or else die my lover... *id.* v. 2
 for lovers or lovers' loves... *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 1
 and lovers cannot see the picture... *id.* ii. 1
 how dear a lover of my lord... *id.* iii. 4
 being the bosom lover of my lord... *id.* iii. 4
 as true a lover as ever sighed... *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 if you are a lover, come you into... *id.* ii. 7
 and then the lover, sighing like... *id.* ii. 7
 to resolve the propositions of a lover... *id.* ii. 2
 then there is no true lover... *id.* ii. 2
 and lovers are given to words... *id.* ii. 2
 maybe said, as lovers, they do... *id.* ii. 2
 besides, the oath of a lover is no... *id.* ii. 2
 athwart the heart of his lover... *id.* iii. 4
 the sight of lovers' faces... *id.* iii. 4
 nor the lover's, which is all these... *id.* iv. 2
 you a lover? an' you serve me... *id.* iv. 1
 and for lovers, lacking (God warn us!)... *id.* iv. 1
 and the most hollow lover... *id.* iv. 1
 if you are a lover, I will... *id.* iv. 1
 a lover of mine, and a lover of hers... *id.* iv. 1
 it was a lover and his lass... *id.* v. 3 (song)
 sweet lovers love the spring... *id.* v. 3 (song)
 a lover of thy drum, hater of love... *All's Well*, iii. 1
 to you a lover? a lover... *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 an old lion; or a lover's lute... *Henry IV*, i. 2
 they are drops of thy lovers... *Henry IV*, iv. 3
 a true lover of the holy church... *Henry V*, i. 1
 and betrayed lovers, that shall... *id.* i. 1
 sing a new song... *Richard III*, i. 1
 is held no great good lover... *Henry VIII*, iv. 1
 this shall he told our lovers... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 these lovers cry—Oh, oh! they die!... *id.* iii. 1 (song)
 as your lovers wear more... *id.* (song)
 had she no lover there, that walls... *id.* iv. 5
 I do not always follow lover... *Thion of Athens*, ii. 1
 the general is my lover... *Coriolanus*, v. 2
 of dead men, and of living men... *id.* 3 (pages)
 Romans, countrymen, and lovers!... *id.* 3
 slew my best lover for the good of Rome... *id.* 3
 that we may, lovers, in peace... *id.* v. 1
 as to a lover's bed... *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 12
 of dead men, and of living men... *id.* 3 (pages)
 Romans, and men in dangerous bonds, Cypselina, 12
 all lovers young, all lovers must... *id.* iv. 2 (song)
 and one that had a royal lover... *id.* v. 5
 wills not keep the peace... *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 as you a lover? a lover... *id.* ii. 1
 a pair of star-crossed lovers... *Romeo & Juliet*, (prol.)
 sparkling in lovers' eyes... *id.* i. 1
 nourished with lovers' (Knt.-loving) tears... *id.* i. 1
 this unbound lover, to beautiful... *id.* i. 3
 your eyes, your eyes, your wings... *id.* i. 3
 through lovers' brains, and then... *id.* i. 3
 such vows as lovers use to swear... *id.* 1.5 (chorus)
 at lovers' perjuries, they say, Love laughs... *id.* ii. 2
 silver sweet sound lovers' names... *id.* ii. 2
 a love may beget... *id.* ii. 2
 lovers can see so their amorous rites... *id.* ii. 2
 the lover shall not sigh gratis... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 may help these lovers into your favour... *Othello*, i. 3
 thyers shall be lovers' names... *Pericles*, ii. 1
 LOVE-SHAKES—love of folded... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 LOVE-SHAFT smartly from... *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
 LOVE-SHAKED—so love-shaked. *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 LOVE-SICK with them... *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
 as a love may beget... *id.* ii. 2
 LOVE-SONG, like a robin... *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 would you have a love-song... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 a love-song, a love-song... *id.* ii. 3
 with writing love-songs... *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 as a love may beget... *id.* ii. 2
 the ear with a love-song... *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 4
 LOVEST—but since thou lovest *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 Lucetta, as thou lovest me (rep.)... *id.* ii. 7
 but as thou lovest thy life... *id.* ii. 7
 thou lovest me... *id.* ii. 7
 because thou lovest her... *id.* iv. 4
 now as thou lovest me let me... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 tis once, thou lovest; and I will fit... *Much Ado*, i. 1
 by my sword, Beatrice, thou lovest... *id.* i. 1
 thou lovest me... *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
 I see thou lovest me not with... *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 as thou lovest her, thy love's to me... *All's Well*, ii. 2
 tell whom thou lovest best... *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 men, thou lovest me... *id.* ii. 1
 Hortensio, thou lovest me... *id.* iv. 3
 how thou lovest us, show in... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 as thou lovest me, Camillo... *id.* iv. 1
 I think thou lovest me well... *King John*, iii. 3
 as thou lovest me, I will... *id.* iii. 3
 come, know, thou lovest me... *id.* v. 2
 I dare not swear thou lovest me... *id.* v. 2
 for thou lovest the flesh... *Henry VI*, i. 1
 as thou lovest and honour's arms... *Henry V*, i. 3
 come, know, thou lovest me... *id.* i. 3
 thy master, whom thou lovest... *id.* i. 3
 Rosaline, whom thou so lovest... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 as thou lovest me, let the porter... *id.* i. 2
 as thou lovest me, let the porter... *id.* i. 2
 Titinius, if thou lovest me, mount *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
 thy master, whom thou lovest... *id.* i. 3
 Rosaline, whom thou so lovest... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 as thou lovest me, let the porter... *id.* i. 2
 as thou lovest me, let the porter... *id.* i. 2
 LOVE-SUIT—plead his love suit to her... *Henry V*, i. 3
 whose love-suit hath been to me as *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 LOVE—*is* in love; *yea*, he loveth *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 and loveth him... *id.* i. 2
 even loveth him... *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 and loveth him... *id.* iv. 1
 LOVE-THOUGHTS lie rich, when *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 LOVE-TOKENS with my child... *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 LOVE-WOUNDED Proteus... *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1

LOVING—did us but loving wrong *Tempest*, I. 2
 to persuade, my loving. *Two Gen.* of Verona, I. 1
 to journey and to love *Two Gen.* of Verona, I. 1
 to tear and to my loving Proteus *Two Gen.* of Verona, I. 1
 deserve my love, by loving him *Two Gen.* of Verona, I. 2
 goad us on to sin in loving virtue. *Meas.* for *Meas.* ii. 2
 your loving friends *Much Ado*, I. 1
 in every way, but in loving Beauty *Much Ado*, I. 1
 and wise, but for loving me *Much Ado*, I. 2
 then loving goes by haps *Much Ado*, I. 2
 my wild heart to thy loving hand *Much Ado*, I. 2
 in loving *Much Ado*, I. 2
 ever true in loving be *Much Ado*, I. 2
 my loving lord, Dumain *Love's L. Lost*, I. 1
 loving a light wench *Love's L. Lost*, I. 1
 who are the votaries, my loving lords *Love's L. Lost*, I. 1
 my my lord, my lord, my lord *Love's L. Lost*, I. 1
 atwath my loving bosom *Love's L. Lost*, I. 1
 these worms for loving, that art *Love's L. Lost*, I. 1
 now prove our loving lawful *Love's L. Lost*, I. 1
 that I have loved my loving king *Love's L. Lost*, I. 1
 a christian and thy love *Love's L. Lost*, I. 1
 claim her with a loving kiss *Love's L. Lost*, I. 2 (scroll)
 in loving visitation was with me *Love's L. Lost*, I. 2 (letter)
 and three or four loving lords *Love's L. Lost*, I. 2 (letter)
 as loving yourself, that *Love's L. Lost*, I. 2 (song)
 Col.) to a loving humour of madness *Love's L. Lost*, I. 2
 and loving, woo? and, wooing, she *Love's L. Lost*, I. 2
 for thy loving voyage is but *Love's L. Lost*, I. 2
 for loving thee *Love's L. Lost*, I. 2
 and my loving greetings to thou *Love's L. Lost*, I. 2
 entitle thee, my loving father *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 Horticen, with thy loving widow *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 and a friendless *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 gifts, letters loving embassies *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 but thou from loving England *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 my loving subjects—You loving men *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 and ne'er have spoken a loving word *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 my loving lord, liege *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 leave, and loving farewell *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 my loving lord, I take my leave *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 thanks my countrymen, my loving friends *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 love, loving not itself, none other can *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 my loving lord, my lord *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 lives of all your loving 'complices' *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 I pray thee, loving wife, and gentle *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 lower but by loving likelihood *Henry V.* v. (chorus)
 my loving lord, my lord, my lord *Henry V.* v. 2
 a pair of loving true-love-does *Henry V.* v. 2
 my lord, your loving nephew now *Henry V.* v. 2
 my friends, and loving countrymen *Henry V.* v. 2
 O loving uncle, kind duke of Gloster *Henry V.* v. 2
 my loving lord, my lord, my lord *Henry V.* v. 2
 no loving token to his majesty? *Henry V.* v. 2
 your loving uncle, twenty times *Henry V.* v. 2
 for their tender loving care *Henry V.* v. 2
 father, and my loving lord *Henry V.* v. 2
 most loving lord, my lord *Henry V.* v. 2
 like a loving sire, thou, being a king *Henry V.* v. 2
 mean my loving liege *Henry V.* v. 2
 he brother of your loving bride *Henry V.* v. 2
 write the loving letter *Henry V.* v. 2
 Oxford, and my loving Montague *Henry V.* v. 2
 what says my loving son? *Henry V.* v. 2
 we are advertised by our loving friends *Henry V.* v. 2
 witness the loving Kiss I give *Henry V.* v. 2
 my loving lord, my lord, my lord *Henry V.* v. 2
 which now the loving haste of these *Henry V.* v. 2
 very worshipful and loving friends *Henry V.* v. 2
 say on, my loving lord *Henry V.* v. 2
 know, my loving lord, the marguis *Henry V.* v. 2
 my loving lord, my lord, my lord *Henry V.* v. 2
 and my most loving friends, bruised *Henry V.* v. 2
 both give and take, my loving lord *Henry V.* v. 2
 how fares our loving mother? *Henry V.* v. 2
 thank I have *Henry V.* v. 2
 beloved, and loving, my his rule. *Henry V.* v. 2
 he's loving, and most gracious *Henry V.* v. 2
 they're loving, well composed. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 1
 signify this loving interview *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 1
 my loving lord, my lord, my lord *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 1
 your loving motion toward *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 1
 my mighty, bold, royal, and loving *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 1
 commits some loving act upon her *Antony & Cleo.* I. 2
 countrymen, my loving lord *Antony & Cleo.* I. 2
 my loving lord, my lord, my lord *Antony & Cleo.* I. 2
 a loving nurse, a mother to his youth *Antony & Cleo.* I. 2
 tear for tear, and loving kisses for kisses *Antony & Cleo.* I. 2
 his loving breast thy pillow *Antony & Cleo.* I. 2
 have a loving child, and yet *Antony & Cleo.* I. 2
 some loving friends convey the emperor *Antony & Cleo.* I. 2
 our not your child well loving friends *Antony & Cleo.* I. 2
 our no less loving son of Albany *Antony & Cleo.* I. 2
 our very loving sister, well be met *Antony & Cleo.* I. 2
 O loving hand, my lord, my lord *Antony & Cleo.* I. 2
 Kne I have *Antony & Cleo.* I. 2
 not stay the siege of loving terms *Antony & Cleo.* I. 2
 so loving jealous of his liberty *Antony & Cleo.* I. 2
 for loving Rosaline. For doing (*rep.*) *Antony & Cleo.* I. 2
 loving lord, my lord, my lord *Antony & Cleo.* I. 2
 one poor and loving child, but one thing *Antony & Cleo.* I. 2
 why, 'tis a loving and a fair reply *Antony & Cleo.* I. 2
 so loving to my mother, that he might *Antony & Cleo.* I. 2
 thy loving father, Hamlet *Antony & Cleo.* I. 2
 loving lord, my lord, my lord *Antony & Cleo.* I. 2
 is of a constant, loving, noble nature *Antony & Cleo.* I. 2
 your pardon, for too much loving you *Antony & Cleo.* I. 2
 unnatural, that kills for loving *Antony & Cleo.* I. 2
 LOVINGLY—
 torches villainous low *Tempest*, iv. 1
 too low a mistress for *Two Gen.* of Verona, iii. 4
 ay, but her forehead's low *Two Gen.* of Verona, iii. 4
 and high and low beguile *Two Gen.* of Verona, iii. 4
 both high and low beguile *Two Gen.* of Verona, iii. 4
 some loving sister and low purple *Two Gen.* of Verona, iii. 4
 that can sing both high and low *Two Gen.* of Verona, iii. 4
 of my lean and low ability *Two Gen.* of Verona, iii. 4
 but, soft and low, remember *Two Gen.* of Verona, iii. 4
 she is too low for a high praise *Two Gen.* of Verona, iii. 4

LOW—speak low if you speak love *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 if low, an agate very nicely cut iii. 1
 some of us would lie low v. 4
 bull-dove, sir, had an amiable low v. 4
 too high to be enthralled to love? *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 and so low? how low am I, thou i. 1
 how low am I? I am not yet so low ii. 2
 nothing but low and little ii. 2
 how low soever the matter *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 a high hope for a low having i. 1
 for that, in low simplicity *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 or shall I bend low, and in low ii. 9
 how much low peasantry would then be ii. 9
 my estate is very low, my bond to iii. 2 (letter)
 upon some settled low content *As you Like it*, ii. 3
 but the woman low, and browner iv. 3
 his enervant top to the low ranks *Al's Well*, ii. 1
 my low and humble name to propagate ii. 1
 or Dane, Low Dutch, Italian iv. 1
 must wear your spirits low v. 1
 a low submissive reverence. *Taming of Sh.* i. (induc.)
 with soft low tongue, and lowly i. (induc.)
 for high and low alike *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 O sir, I did not look so low. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 come, high, or low; thyself *Nachbel*, iv. 1
 that I were low laid in my grave *King John*, i. 1
 stoop low within those bowels *Richard II.* i. 1
 Boingbroke, low as to thy heart ii. 1
 and lie full low, graved in the hollow ii. 1
 although your knee be low iii. 3
 now, in as low an ebb as the *Henry IV.* i. 1
 that I descend so low iii. 2
 such inordinant low desires iii. 2
 journey-bated, and brought low iv. 3
 wretched and low, a poor unminde iv. 3
 head as low as death *Henry IV.* (induc.)
 for it is a low ebb of mind ii. 2
 because the reign of thy low countries ii. 2
 a low transformation ii. 2
 those that could speak low, and tardily ii. 2
 then, happy low, lie down! iv. 4
 sweet prince, speak low, low the king iv. 4
 and low, and low, put into parts *Henry V.* i. 2
 whose low vassal sweat iii. 5
 place to flexure and low bending? iv. 1
 a squire of low degree: I pray you iv. 1
 more abuse our low *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and, lords, bow low to him *Henry VI.* i. 4
 by living low, where fortune cannot iv. 6
 than bear so low a sail v. 1
 and kept low shrubs from winter's v. 1
 their titles, and low names *Richard III.* i. 4
 her sovereign, an her subject low iv. 4
 gone slightly o'er low steps *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 I hope, it is not so low with him. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 6
 race of mankind, high, and low! ii. 2
 brought low by his own heart ii. 2
 from high to low throughout v. 5
 weep for aye on thy low grave v. 2
 as low as to thy foot doth *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 dost thou lie so low? are all thy iii. 1
 is she shrill-tongued, or low? *Antony and Cleo.* iii. 3
 thy mind to her is now as low iii. 3
 whose roof's as low as ours! iii. 3
 in simple and low things iii. 5
 favours on the low iii. 5
 distinction of place 'tween high and low iv. 2
 you petty spirits of region low v. 4
 if think we are not brought so low. *Titus Andron.* iii. 2
 if that ever my low fortunes better *Pericles*, iii. 2
 nor do the low iii. 2
 whose low sound reverbs no hollowness *Learn*, i. 1
 thy purposed low correction is such ii. 2
 from low farms, poor pelling villages iv. 6
 to cast one's eyes so low v. 4
 her voice was low, gentle and low v. 4
 [*Col. Knt.*] now thou art so low. *Romeo and Juliet*, iii. 5
 I saw her laid low in her kindred's v. 1
 as low as to the fiends! *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 duck again as low as well from heaven iii. 3 (song)
 and thou art but of low degree iii. 3 (song)
LOW-BORN—prettiest low-born lass. *Winter's T.* iv. 3
LOW-CROOKED—curt'sies, and base. *Jul. Caesar*, iii. 1
LOWER—yare, lower, lower, lower *Tempest*, i. 1
 hath to instrument in the lower world iii. 3
 sitting, as I sat in a lower chair. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 lower than myself (rep.) *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 but she herself is hit lower *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 take you a button-hole lower v. 2
 her high-top lower, low the king *Pericles*, iii. 1
 act thy lower part where they nose *All's Well*, ii. 3
 lower messes, perchance, are to *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 seemest thou then to lower? *Richard II.* i. 3
 and lights the lower world ii. 2
 bare-headed, lower iii. 2
 Ned Pons, as I'll walk lower *Henry IV.* i. 1
 they, or we, must lower lie iii. 3
 speak lower, princes, for the king. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 and low, and lower, put into parts *Henry VI.* i. 2
 Cheshu Christ, speak lower. [*Knt.-fewer*] iii. 1
 I will speak lower, I pray you iv. 1
 by a lower but by loving likelihood v. (cho.)
 at lower end o' the hall, lurked up. *Richard III.* i. 1
 doth frown and lower on our army v. 3
 and set me lower: I have a not low. *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 a lower place, note well. *Antony and Cleopatra*, iii. 1
 of lower Syria, Cyprus, Lydia iii. 6
 I cannot be much lower than *Pericles*, i. 2
 the heavens do lower upon you. *Romeo and Juliet*, iv. 5
LOWERED—the lowered low. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
LOWERING—a lowering tempest. *Richard II.* i. 3
 what lowering star now envious *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 by revolution lowering *Antony and Cleopatra*, i. 2
 shadows over lowering hills *Romeo and Juliet*, iv. 5
LOWEST—heath, the lowest heath. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 from lowest heath, when virtuous *All's Well*, ii. 3
 one o' the lowest, basest, poorest *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 the fires i' the lowest hell fold in iii. 3
 till the lowest stream do kiss *Julius Caesar*, i. 1

LOWEST—the ground's the lowest *Pericles*, i. 4
 the lowest and most dejected thing *Learn*, iv. 1
 from my lowest note to the top *Hamlet*, iii. 2
LOWING—they my lowing followed *Tempest*, iv. 1
 the dam runs loving up and down. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
LOW-LAID—your low-laid son *Cymbeline*, v. 4
LOWLINESS—thy lowliness. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1 (let.)
 mercy, lowliness, devotion, patience. *Nachbel*, iv. 3
 your garments, your lowliness *Henry VI.* i. 8
 with as humble lowliness of mind *Henry VI.* v. 5
 the lowliness is young ambition's. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
LOWLY—feigning was called *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 highly fed and lowly taught *Al's Well*, ii. 2
 and lowly courtesy *Taming of Sh.* i. (induction)
 and me, poor lowly maid *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 hence these abject lowly dreams *Richard II.* ii. 4
 sets weeping in the lowly west *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 the mother on her lowly babe *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 and lowly words were ransom *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 obscure and lowly swain to *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 by such a lowly vassal as thyself iv. 1
 or lowly factor for another's gain. *Richard III.* iii. 7
 'tis better to be lowly born *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
 O lowly lord, and lowly *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 and these lowly courtesies *Julius Caesar*, iv. 6
LOWN—both low and low *Othello*, ii. 3 (song)
 he called the tailor lown *Antony and Cleo.* ii. 7
 and palter in the shifts of lowness *Learn*, iii. 9
 have subdued nature to such a lowness. *Learn*, iii. 9
LOW-RATED—English play at Henry *Henry VI.* i. 6
LOW-SPUN—in your fact *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
LOW-SPUN—swain *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (letter)
LOW-VOICED—she is low-voiced. *Antony and Cleo.* iii. 3
LOYAL—sir to him thou followest *Tempest*, iv. 1
 longer than I pur *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 my loyal blazon, evermore *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 write loyal cantons of contemned. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 myself your loyal servant *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 and furious, loyal and neutral *Nachbel*, iii. 2
 against the good, and loyal *King John*, ii. 1
 to him will we prove loyal *Richard II.* i. 1
 to prove myself a loyal gentleman *Richard II.* i. 1
 a bold spirit in a loyal breast i. 1
 to him will we prove loyal i. 3
 a loyal just and upright gentleman i. 3
 in my loyal bosom is a treacherous son v. 3
 O loyal father of a treacherous son *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 had still kept loyal to possession *Henry VI.* i. 2
 richer, and more loyal subjects *Henry VI.* i. 2
 his subjects, and his loyal friends. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 so long as I am loyal *Henry VI.* i. 1
 that more loyal than thou art *Henry VI.* i. 1
 as every loyal subject ought to do. *Henry VI.* i. 7
 nor you, as we are, loyal *Richard II.* i. 4
 less noble, and less loyal *Richard III.* i. 1
 a loyal and obedient subject *Richard III.* i. 1
 take notice, lords, he has a loyal breast iii. 2
 deliver myself your loyal servant *Coriolanus*, iii. 2 (let.)
 that remains loyal to his vow. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2 (let.)
 the scriptures of the loyal Leonatus iv. 1
 hold me your loyal and natural son *Learn*, ii. 1
 of my land, loyal and natural son iv. 2
 and of the loyal service of his son *Othello*, iv. 2
LOYALEST—the loyalest husband *Cymbeline*, i. 2
LOYALTY—of his subject's loyalty *Henry VI.* i. 2
LOYALTY—of all their loyalties. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
LOYALTY—true loyalty to her. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 2
 end life, when I end loyalty. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 3
 last gasp, with truth and loyalty. *As you Like it*, ii. 3
 the service and truth, loyalty I owe *Richard II.* i. 1
 this defend my loyalty *Richard II.* i. 1
 both to defend my loyalty and truth i. 3
 wisdom, loyalty, and mere dislike. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 with faith, and constant loyalty *Henry VI.* i. 2
 with submissive loyalty of heart *Henry VI.* i. 4
 of honour, truth, and loyalty. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 mere instinct of love, and loyalty iii. 2
 O where is loyalty? if it be banished v. 1
 firm loyalty? This shall assure (rep.) *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 for truth, for duty, for loyalty. *Richard III.* i. 3
 my loyalty, which ever has *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 my loyalty, which ever has iii. 2
 in the way of loyalty and truth iii. 2
 the loyalty, well held to fools. *Antony and Cleo.* iii. 1
 soul to the oath of loyalty *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 beaten for loyalty excited me v. 5
 her loyalty, and with that painted. *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
 of faith, of loyalty *Pericles*, v. 3 (Gow.)
 that nature thus gives way to loyalty *Learn*, iii. 5
 I will persevere in my course of loyalty *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
LOZZER—the lozzer to be *Henry VI.* i. 3
LUBBAR—to the lubbar's head. *Henry VI.* i. 1
LUBBER—a notable lubber. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 5
 I am afraid this great lubber *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
 they clap the lubber Aies *Henry VI.* i. 3
 you'll beent your lubber's length. *Henry VI.* i. 4
LUBBERLY boy; if it had not *Merry Wives*, v. 5
LUCIESE [*Col. Knt.*—Lucios], is he *Othello*, i. 3
LUCIE—the dozen white laces *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 the luce is the fresh fish *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 in my master's *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 if thy name be called Luce, Luce iii. 1
LUCENTIO, because so well (rep.) *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 Lucio is changed into Lucio i. 1
 that Lucio indeed had Baptista's i. 1
 places else, my master Lucio i. 1
 so she shall; Lucio shall make one i. 2
 Lucio is your name? ii. 1
 supposed Lucio must get a father ii. 1
 I am Lucio; he est, son unto iii. 1
 and that Lucio that comes a wooing iii. 1
 signior Lucio, this is the 'pointed iii. 2
 what says Lucio to this shame iii. 2
 all for my master's sake, Lucio iii. 2
 I'll tell you, sir, Lucio iii. 2
 Lucio, my master's iii. 2
 he shall; Lucio; come, gentlemen iii. 2
 fancy any other but Lucio? iv. 2
 in the world so well as Lucio iv. 2
 signior Lucio, here is my hand iv. 2

LUCENTIO—signior Lucio *Taming of Sh.* iv. 2
 son Lucio made me acquainted iv. 4
 you are son Lucio iv. 4
 not in my house, Lucio iv. 4
 Lucio's father is arrived (rep.) iv. 4
 what is his name? Lucio, gentle sir iv. 5
 the door, this is Lucio's house v. 1
 signior Lucio, look within v. 1
 signior Lucio, that his father v. 1
 his name is Lucio; and he is mine v. 1
 Lucio! O he hath murdered v. 1
 where is my son Lucio? v. 1
 not Lucio? Here's Lucio v. 1
 Lucio? Here's Lucio v. 1
 Cambio is changed into Lucio v. 1
 O sir, Lucio slipped me like v. 2
 since the nuptial of Lucio *Romeo and Juliet*, i. 2
LUCETTA, now we are alone. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
 how churlishly I chid Lucetta i. 2
 my penance is, to call Lucetta back i. 2
 what! Lucetta! i. 2
 counsel Lucetta; gentle girl i. 7
 gentle Lucetta, fit me likest, Lucetta i. 7
 fashion thou best likest, Lucetta i. 7
 out, out, Lucetta! ii. 7
 Lucetta, as thou lovest me ii. 7
 the least, Lucetta, of my fear ii. 7
LUCIANA, it is *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 did he tempt thee so? iv. 2
LUCIANUS, nephew to the king *Hamlet*, iii. 2
LUCIFER take all! *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 deep damned than prince Lucifer *King John*, iv. 3
 and made Lucifer, cuckold *Henry VI.* i. 4
 Lucius, hadst thou been Lucifer *Henry VI.* i. 4
 as Lucifer and Belzebub himself *Henry VI.* i. 4
 falls like Lucifer, never to hope *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
LUCILIUS—named Lucilius *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 attends he here, or no? Lucilius! i. 1
 Lucilius, assigned to Lucilius. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 2
 a word, Lucilius, how he received you iv. 2
 ever note, Lucilius, when love begins iv. 2
 Lucilius, do the like; and let no man iv. 2
 Lucilius and Titinius, bid iv. 3
 Lucilius, hadst thou been Lucilius? iv. 3
 even so, Lucilius, now, most noble v. 1
 Lucilius, come; and come, young Cato v. 3
 hast proved Lucilius' saying true v. 6
LUCINA, lent not her aid *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 Lucina, assigned to Lucina. *Pericles*, iii. 1
 Lucina, O divinet patroness iii. 1
LUCIO—liberty, my Lucio. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 Lucio, a word with you i. 3
 I pray thee, Lucio, do me this kind i. 3
 I thank you, good friend Lucio i. 3
 sir, my name is Lucio ii. 2
 one Lucio's information against me ii. 2
 one Lucio as then the messenger v. 1
 signior Lucio, did not you say v. 1
 you vouch against him, signior Lucio? v. 1
 what! resists he? help him, Lucio v. 1
 Lucio, and the lively *Romeo and Juliet*, i. 2 (note)
LUCIUS, out of his free love *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 you, to lord Lucius ii. 2
 lord Lucius, assigned to Lucius? ii. 2
 what! have I tried lord Lucius? ii. 2
 Lucius? what, do we meet together? iii. 4
 Lucius, Lucullus, and Sempronius iii. 4
 what, Lucius! ho! I cannot. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 Lucius, I say! I would it were Lucius ii. 1
 get me a taper in my study, Lucius? ii. 1
 boy! Lucius! Fast asleep? ii. 1
 Lucius, who's that knocks? ii. 1
 let Lucius and Titinius guard iv. 2
 condemned and noble Lucius Fella iv. 3
 fill, Lucius, fill the wine o'erwell iv. 3
 Lucius, my gown: farewell iv. 3
 Lucius, here's the book I sought iv. 3
 boy! Lucius! Varro! Claudius! iv. 3
 sleep again, Lucius iv. 3
 against my brother Lucius? *Antony and Cleo.* i. 2
 the one is Caius Lucius *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 Caius Lucius will do his commission ii. 4
 the ambassador, Lucius the Roman ii. 4
 fore noble Lucius present yourself iii. 4
 so, farewell, noble Lucius iii. 4
 leave not the worthy Lucius iii. 5
 Lucius hath wrote already iii. 5
 he creates Lucius proconsul iii. 7
 is Lucius general of the forces? iii. 7
 Lucius is taken: 'tis thought v. 3
 and shall, if Lucius live *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 help, Lucius, help! My lord i. 2
 come, Lucius, come, Lucius i. 2
 Lucius, for thy brothers let me plead iii. 1
 why, foolish Lucius, dost thou not iii. 1
 ah, son Lucius, look on her! iii. 1
 thy brother Lucius, and thou, and I iii. 1
 Lucius come again iii. 1
 no, Lucius, no, Lucius iii. 1
 if Lucius live, he will requite iii. 1
 stand by me, Lucius; do not fear iv. 1
 fear her not, Lucius (rep.) iv. 1
 Lucius, I will iv. 1
 Lucius, what book is that she toseth so? iv. 1
 Lucius, I'll fit thee iv. 1
 Lucius and I'll go brave it at the court iv. 1
 here's the son of Lucius iv. 2
 lovely Lucius: what's the news? iv. 2
 O well said, Lucius iv. 2
 under conduct of Lucius iv. 4
 is warlike Lucius general of the Goths? iv. 4
 Lucius' banishment was wrongfully (rep.) iv. 4
 ay, but the citizens favour Lucius iv. 4
 requests a party of warlike Lucius iv. 4
 proud Lucius from the warlike Goths iv. 4
 renowned Lucius, from our troops v. 1
 Lucius, save the child v. 1
 why, assure thee, Lucius, 'twill vex v. 1

LUSTRE, and entertained *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 to lose his lustre: I did hear *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
 rather added a lustre to *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 vile jelly! where is this lustre now? *Leahr*, iii. 1
 LUSTROUS—as lustrous as ebony, *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
 good sparks and lustrous, a word *All's Well*, iv. 1
 LUST—lust, lustre, lustre *Timon of Athens*, iv. 6
 LUST-STAINED, shall with lust's *Other*, ii. 1
 LUST-WEARIED *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 1
 LUSTY—and lusty the grass looks! *Tempest*, ii. 1
 that killed lusty Pudding *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 as once Europa did at lusty Jove *Much Ado*, v. 4
 yet I am strong and lusty *As you Like it*, ii. 3
 therefore my age is as a lusty winter *id.* iii. 3
 right to lusty young men feel when *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 the horn, the horn, the lusty horn *id.* iv. 2 (soub.)
 by the world, it is a lusty wench, *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 I fairly, he'll have a lusty widow *id.* iv. 1
 a goodly head, lusty, and like *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 we'll be lusty young men *King John*, iii. 1
 will we bear home that lusty blood *id.* iii. 1
 come our lusty English, all with *id.* ii. 2
 if lusty love should go in quest of *id.* ii. 2
 whach lusty trumpet *id.* ii. 2
 but lusty, young, and cheery *Richard II.* i. 3
 even in the lusty 'haviour of his *id.* i. 3
 is it a lusty yeoman? will s't stand? *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 as right as lusty Rome *id.* iii. 1
 and lusty lads roam here and there *id.* v. 3 (song)
 of lusty carls, Grandpère, and Rousi *Henry P.* i. 4
 Edward, and the lusty George? *Henry P.* i. 4
 lusty lusty arms *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 we did buffet it *id.* v. 2
 many lusty Romans came smiling *id.* v. 2
 comes here, led by a lusty Ghot? *Titus Andron.* v. 1
 who, in the lusty stealth of nature *Leahr*, i. 2
 on lusty gentlemen. Strike, drum *id.* i. 2
 do suspect the lusty [Col.-lustful] Moor, *id.* ii. 1
 LUTE-Orpheus' lute was strung *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 2
 the lute should be like the cæsel *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 as right as lute *id.* iii. 1
 take you the lute, and never *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 may hold with her, but you lutes *id.* ii. 1
 to the lute? Why, not for she hath rep *id.* ii. 1
 you to the lute? *id.* ii. 1
 an old lion; or a lover's lute *Henry IV.* i. 2
 with ravishing division to her lute *id.* i. 2
 I play on the lute, beholding *Henry VI.* i. 4
 to the lascivious pleasing of a lute, *Richard III.* i. 1
 take, and sing, and sound *Henry P.* iii. 2
 Orpheus with his lute made trees *id.* i. 1 (song)
 upon a lute, and make the silken *Titus Andron.* ii. 5
 or when to the lute she sung *Pericles*, iv. (Gower)
 LUTE—lute, lute *id.* iii. 2
 LUTESTRIN—into a lustrating *id.* iii. 2
 LUTHERAN—a splenny Lutheran, *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 LUX—lux tua vita mihi *Pericles*, ii. 1
 LUXURIOUS—of a luxurious bed *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 the luxuriant *id.* iv. 1
 damned and luxurious mountain *Henry P.* iv. 4
 the dissembling luxurious dard, *Troilus & Cress.* v. 2
 most insatiate, luxurious woman, *Titus Andron.* v. 1
 LUXURI—lux, lux *id.* v. 1
 LUXURY—lux, lux *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 LUXURY—lux and luxury *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 one all of luxury *id.* i. 1
 the emptying of our fathers' luxury *Henry V.* iii. 5
 urge his hateful luxury *Richard III.* iii. 5
 luxury *id.* iii. 5
 to't luxury, pell-mell, for rack *Leahr*, iv. 1
 a couch for luxury and damned incest, *Hamlet*, i. 1
 LYBIA—she came from Lybia *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 my success, Lybia *id.* v. 1
 as barren as Lybia *Troilus & Cress.* v. 2
 Bocchus, the king of Lybia, *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 6
 LYCHORDA, her nurse *Pericles*, iii. (Gower)
 O how, Lychorida, how does my queen *id.* iii. 1
 Lychorida, bid Nestor bring me spices *id.* iii. 1
 no tears, Lychorida, no tears, look to *id.* v. 1
 good nurse Lychorida hath offered *id.* v. 1
 Lychorida *id.* v. 1
 LYDIA—from Syria to Lydia *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 Cyprus, Lydia, absolute queen *id.* iii. 6
 LYING—thou must lying slave *Tempest*, i. 2
 Lying—lying, lying, *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 2
 I like not the humour of lying *Henry V.* iii. 2
 than lying, vainness, babbling, *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 that lying by the violet *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 why, you bald-pated, lying rascal! *id.* v. 1
 lying, lying, lying, lying, lying, lying *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 for, lying so, Hermia *Mid. N.* i. 1
 as lying a gossip in that *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 1
 will lose the gloss with lying *id.* v. 1
 on every grave, a lying trophy *id.* iii. 1
 lying, lying, lying, lying, lying, lying *id.* iii. 1
 let me have no lying *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 northward, lying off from Trent *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 thou art perfect in lying down *id.* iii. 1
 how this world is given to lying *id.* iii. 1
 lying, lying, lying, lying, lying, lying *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 lest rest, and lying still *id.* iv. 4
 in thy living tongue both numbers, *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
 lying still, are full of rest *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
 lying, lying, lying, lying, lying, lying *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 be it lying, note it, the world *id.* ii. 2
 thy coarse, lying with simple shells! *Pericles*, iii. 1
 thou't have me whipped for lying *Leahr*, i. 4
 'tis as easy as lying *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 LYING—lying, lying, lying, lying, lying, lying *id.* ii. 2
 the lyingst knave in Christendom, *Henry V.* iii. 2
 LYM—hound, or spaniel, brach, or lym *Leahr*, iii. 1
 LYMOGES—O Lymoges, O Austrial, *King John*, iv. 1
 LYNN—to Lynn, my lord *Henry P.* i. 4

LYSANDER. In himself he is . . . *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
 and Lysander, yield thy crazed title
 scornful Lysander! true he hath . . . i. 1
 my good Lysander! I swear to thee . . . i. 1
 Lysander and myself will fly this (rep.) . . . i. 1
 there my Lysander and myself . . . i. 1
 keep word, Lysander: we must starve
 where is Lysander, and fair Hermia?
 be it so, Lysander: and you out a bed
 nay, good Lysander; for my sake . . . i. 1
 Lysander riddles very prettily . . . i. 1
 mean to say Lysander died . . . i. 1
 who is here? Lysander! on the ground!
 Lysander, if you live, good sir, awake
 do not say so, Lysander, say not so . . . i. 1
 never may'st thou come Lysander near!
 help me, Lysander, help me! . . . i. 1
 Lysander, look, how I do quake . . . i. 1
 Lysander! what removed? Lysander!
 if thou hast slain Lysander in his . . . i. 1
 what's this to my Lysander? . . . i. 1
 I am not guilty of Lysander's blood . . . i. 1
 Lysander keep thy Hermia . . . i. 1
 by mine eye, Lysander, found . . . i. 1
 Lysander from my side? Lysander's
 have you not set Lysander, as in scorn
 wherefore doth Lysander deny your love
 Lysander, whereto tends all this? . . . i. 1
 are not you Lysander? . . . i. 1
 what, with Lysander? . . . i. 1
 like to Lysander sometime frame . . . i. 1
 crush this heart with Lysander's eyes . . . i. 1
 Lysander! speak again, thou runaway
 heavens shield Lysander, if they mean
 and this Lysander; this Demetrius . . . i. 1
 LYSIMACHUS—the lord Lysimachus . *Pericles* . i. 1
 holy words to Lysimachus needs . . . i. 1
 from whence Lysimachus . . . i. 1
 and in it is Lysimachus the governor . . . i. 1

M

MAB—Mab hath been with you . *Romeo & Juliet* . i. 4
 which off the angry Mab with . . . i. 4
 is that very Mab, that . . . i. 4
 MACBETH—there to meet with Macbeth . *Macbeth* . i. 1
 for brave Macbeth—well he deserves
 our captains, Macbeth and Banquo? . . . i. 2
 former title greet Macbeth . . . i. 2
 noble Macbeth hath won . . . i. 2
 a drum, a drum; Macbeth doth come . . . i. 2
 all hail, Macbeth . *(rep.)* . . . i. 2
 lesser than Macbeth, and greater . . . i. 3
 happily received, Macbeth, the news . . . i. 3
 worthy Macbeth, we stay upon . . . i. 3
 Macbeth doth murder sleep . . . i. 3
 Macbeth shall sleep no more! . . . i. 3
 those that Macbeth hath slain . . . i. 4
 the sovereignty will fall upon Macbeth
 as upon thee, Macbeth, their speeches
 join with us! . . . i. 4
 Macbeth shall sleep no more! . . . i. 4
 to trade and traffic with Macbeth . . . i. 4
 gracious Duncan was pitied of Macbeth
 how it did grieve Macbeth! . . . i. 4
 Macbeth! Macbeth! Macbeth! beware
 none of woman born shall harm Macbeth . . . i. 4
 Macbeth shall never vanquished be . . . i. 4
 and our high-placed Macbeth shall live
 why stands Macbeth thus amazed? . . . i. 4
 I am not treacherous. But Macbeth is
 black Macbeth with his bloody . . . i. 4
 damned in evils, to top Macbeth
 better Macbeth than such a one . . . i. 4
 devilish Macbeth by many of . . . i. 4
 Macbeth is ripe for shaking . . . i. 4
 fear not, Macbeth: I will be true . . . i. 4
 my name's Macbeth. The devil . . . i. 4
 either thou, Macbeth, or else my . . . i. 4
 MACCABÆUS—[see Judas]
 yelped Maccabæus . . . *Lone's L. Lost* . v. 2
 that poor Macbeth . . . *Macbeth* . i. 2
 MACDONWALD, (worthy to be . . . *Macbeth* . i. 2
 MACDUFF—here comes the good Macduff
 that Macduff denies his person . . . i. 4
 I hear, Macduff lives in disgrace . . . i. 6
 thither Macduff is gone to pray . . . i. 6
 sent he to Macduff? He did . . . i. 6
 beware Macduff; beware the thane . . . i. 6
 then live Macduff; what need I . . . i. 6
 bring you word Macduff is fled . . . i. 6
 the castle of Macduff I will surprise . . . i. 6
 Macduff, this noble passion . . . i. 6
 sinful Macduff; they were all struck . . . i. 6
 and the good Macduff, revenges burn . . . i. 6
 worthy Macduff, and we, shall take . . . i. 6
 tell thee, Macduff, we will . . . i. 6
 lay on, Macduff; and damned be he
 Macduff is missing, and your noble son . . . i. 6
 MACE—the warden pies; mace . . . *Winter's Tale* . i. 2
 more exploits with his mace . *Comedy of Errors* . i. 2
 the sword, the mace, the crown . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 instead of maces, will we ride . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 thy leaden mace upon my boy . *Julius Caesar* . i. 2
 MACEDON—in Macedon (rep.) . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 from Macedon and Monmouth . . . i. 2
 there is a river in Macedon . . . i. 2
 a prince of Macedon, my royal father . *Pericles* . i. 2
 MACHIAVEL—am I a Machiavel? *Merry Wives* . i. 2
 Alenon! that notorious Machiavel! . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 the murderous Machiavel to school . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 MACHINATION—hollowness, treachery . *Leary* . i. 1
 hath so an end, and machination ceases . . . i. 1
 MACHINE—this machine is to him, *Hamlet* . ii. 2 (let)
 MACKAREL—as stinking mackarel . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 MACMORRIS, is it not? . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 how now, captain Macmorris . . . i. 2
 captain Macmorris, I think (rep.) . . . i. 2
 MACULATE—most maculate thoughts . *Love's L. L.* i. 2
 MACULATION in thy heart . *Troilus & Cressida* . i. 2
 MAD—but felt a fever of the mad . . . *Tempest* . i. 2

MAD—I have made you mad . . . *Tempest* . iii. 3
 the fools are mad, if left alone . *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 the young man there, and be mad . *Merry Wives* . i. 4
 I trust me, a mad host . . . i. 1
 if I have horns to make one mad . . . i. 5
 he is very outrageous mad, about . . . i. 2
 this is mad as a mad dog! . . . i. 2
 the finest mad devil of jealousy . . . i. 1
 the second maddest him . . . *Twelfth Night* . i. 5
 he is but mad yet, madonna . . . i. 5
 if you be not mad, be gone . . . i. 3
 my masters are you mad? . . . i. 3
 he must run mad . . . i. 5
 I'm as mad as he . . . i. 3
 why, we shall make him mad, indeed . . . i. 3
 already in the belief that he is mad . . . i. 3
 the man grows mad; away with him . . . i. 3
 are all the people mad? . . . i. 1
 or I am mad, or else this . . . i. 1
 good sir Topas, do not think I am mad . . . i. 2
 I am not mad (rep.) . . . i. 2
 they you are mad, indeed (rep.) . . . i. 2
 like a mad lad . . . i. 2 (song)
 that I am mad, or else the lady's mad . . . i. 3
 how now, art thou mad? . . . i. 1
 first told me, thou wast mad . . . i. 1
 by the lord, fool, I am not mad . . . i. 1
 it was a mad fantastical trick . *Mas. for Mas.* i. 2
 if she be mad, (as I believe no other) . . . i. 1
 many that are not mad, have sure . . . i. 1
 already the fakes ready to fly mad . . . *Much Ado* . i. 1
 you will never run mad, niece . . . i. 1
 they would talk themselves mad . . . i. 1
 how now, mad spirit? . . . i. 2
 thus to make poor females mad . *Mid. N. Dream* . iii. 2
 you hear, mad wenches! . *Lone's L. Lost* . i. 1
 this love is as mad as Ajax . . . i. 3
 farewell, mad wenches . . . i. 2
 some, that are mad . . . *Merchant of Venice* . i. 1
 if your wife be not a mad woman . . . i. 1
 fetching mad bounds, howling . . . i. 1
 an' twere to me, I should be mad at it . . . i. 1
 the other mad without any . . . *As you Like it* . i. 3
 drove my sutor from his mad humour . . . i. 2
 but your son, as mad in folly . . . *All's Well* . v. 3
 he would be mad . . . i. 2
 would you make me mad? *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc)
 that wench is stark mad . . . i. 1
 masters, help! my master is mad . . . i. 2
 there is mad Petruccio's wife . . . i. 2
 I see meaning in this mad attire . . . i. 2
 such a mad marriage never was . . . i. 2
 be mad and merry,—or go hang . . . i. 2
 of all mad matches, never was . . . i. 2
 on all mad masters! and all foul . . . i. 1
 I'll curb her mad and headstrong . . . i. 1
 will make the man mad . . . i. 5
 Kate! I hope thou art not mad . . . i. 5
 I pray thee, for my mad mistaking . . . i. 5
 away, away, mad ass! . . . i. 1
 carry this mad knave . . . i. 1
 no less honest than you are mad . *Winter's Tale* . i. 3
 then run mad, indeed; stark mad . . . i. 2
 but, sure he's stark mad . . . *Comedy of Errors* . ii. 1
 fond fools serve mad jealousy! . . . i. 1
 I'll choose mad that must attire . . . i. 1
 or waking? mad, or well-advised? . . . i. 2
 it would make a man mad as a buck
 mad, that you do reason so? not mad . . . i. 1
 Antipholus is mad, else would he . . . i. 3
 I'll get mad . . . i. 3
 is a mad tale, he told . . . i. 3
 is not your husband mad? . . . i. 3
 I am not mad. O that thou wert
 dost thou mad me? will you (rep.) . . . i. 3
 for the most part of my mad . . . i. 3
 he is mad; some get within . . . i. 3
 that the man was mad . . . i. 3
 more deadly than a mad dog's tooth
 would mad or man or beast . . . i. 1
 a bondman, mad and mad . . . i. 1
 with his mad attendant and himself
 might make one wiser mad . . . i. 1
 if he were mad, he would not plead . . . i. 1
 you are all mated, or stark mad . . . i. 1
 thou'rt mad to say I . . . *Macbeth* . i. 5
 so, it will make us mad . . . i. 2
 some say, he's mad . . . i. 2
 mad world! mad kings! mad . . . *King John* . ii. 2
 I am not mad, this hair I tear (rep.) . . . i. 4
 thou fond mad woman, wilt thou . . . *Richard II.* v. 2
 this music made me . . . i. 2
 it will make wise men mad . . . i. 5
 how now, how now, mad wag? . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 for he made me mad, to see . . . i. 3
 king mad, and mad as mad . . . i. 3
 none of these mad, mustachio . . . i. 3
 what, art thou mad? art thou mad?
 that same mad fellow of the north . . . i. 4
 thou art essentially mad, without . . . i. 4
 thou madman, as you are mad . . . i. 3
 my daughter will run mad (rep.) . . . i. 1
 a mad fellow met me on the way . . . i. 2
 what, Hal? how now, mad wag? . . . i. 1
 my lord, this is a poor mad soul . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 thou whoreson mad compound . . . i. 4
 they will talk of mad shallow . . . i. 2
 O the mad days that I have spent!
 whiles the mad mothers with . . . i. 3
 rather moody mad, and desperate . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 machine, and wrathful fury . . . i. 3
 sure the man is mad . . . i. 3
 mad, natural graces that . . . i. 3
 I should be raging mad, and cry . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 is the man grown mad? . . . i. 1
 thou misleader of thy brainless
 thou shouldst be mad and . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 wert distraught, and mad with terror?
 thy wife, (if any be so mad) . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 England hath long been mad . . . i. 3

MAD, sir? O very mad (rep.) . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 that he ran mad, and died . . . i. 2
 I am mad in Cressid's love . . . *Troilus & Cressida* . i. 1
 'tis mad idolatry, to make . . . i. 2
 'tis our mad sister, I do know . . . i. 2
 our minds, because Cressida's mad . . . i. 2
 the young prince will go mad . . . i. 2
 these two may run mad . . . i. 1
 hath done to-day mad and fantastic . . . i. 5
 they are mad women . . . *Timon of Athens* . i. 5
 I am worse than mad . . . i. 5
 he's but a mad lord, and naught but . . . i. 6
 lord Timon's mad. I feel 't upon . . . i. 6
 they say, she's mad . . . *Coriolanus* . iv. 2
 what, is the fellow mad? . . . *Julius Caesar* . iii. 2
 it will make you mad . . . i. 2
 though I am mad, I will not . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
 I think, thou'rt mad; the matter . . . i. 7
 'twas I, that the mad Brutus ended . . . i. 9
 O I am more mad than Talamon . . . i. 1
 Impatience does become that's mad . . . iv. 13
 what! art thou mad? Almost, sir . . . *Cymbeline* . i. 2
 are men mad? hath nature . . . i. 7
 fools are not mad folks . . . i. 3
 as I am mad, I do (rep.) . . . i. 3
 I am Cadwallader mad . . . i. 3
 to make the noble . . . *Titus Andronicus* . ii. 1
 why, are you mad? . . . i. 1
 should straight fall mad, or else . . . i. 3
 doth not the sea wax mad . . . i. 1
 for by'st a mad reason . . . i. 1
 no man should be mad but I . . . i. 2
 of griefs would make men mad . . . i. 1
 of Troy ran mad through sorrow . . . i. 1
 ay, some mad message from his mad . . . i. 2
 for by'st a mad reason . . . i. 1
 miserable, mad, mistaking eyes . . . i. 2
 being credulous in this mad thought
 though they suppose me mad (rep.) . . . i. 2
 unmanly, when Lear is mad . . . *Lear* . i. 1
 mad mad mad! . . . i. 1
 what, art thou mad, old fellow? . . . i. 2
 pr'ythee, daughter, do not make me mad . . . i. 4
 O fool, I shall go mad . . . i. 4
 grows mad; I'll tell thee, friend (rep.) . . . i. 4
 what art thou mad, a fool, and . . . i. 4
 he's mad that trusts in the tameness . . . i. 6
 'tis poor mad Tom . . . i. 1
 alack, sir, he's mad. 'Tis the times' . . . i. 1
 as mad as the vexed sea . . . i. 4
 what art thou mad, a fool, and . . . i. 6
 the king is mad . . . i. 1
 makes mad her sister Generel . . . i. 1
 Romeo, art thou mad? Not mad . *Romeo & Juliet* . i. 2
 that he will sure run mad . . . i. 4
 hot days, is the mad best string . . . i. 1
 thou fond mad man, here be but . . . i. 5
 fie, fie! what are you mad? . . . i. 5
 it makes me mad . . . i. 5
 mortals, hearing them, run mad . . . i. 5
 mad as I am, seeing that . . . i. 5
 mad for thy love? . . . *Hamlet* . i. 1
 that hath made him mad . . . i. 1
 your noble son is mad (rep.) . . . i. 2
 I am but mad north-north-west . . . i. 2
 we mad mad, a fool, and . . . i. 2
 it hath made me mad . . . i. 1
 alas, he's mad. Do you not come . . . i. 4
 how does Hamlet? Mad as the sea . . . i. 1
 out of haunt, this mad young man . . . i. 1
 that is mad and sent into England . . . i. 1
 why, because he was mad . . . i. 1
 as mad as he. How came he mad? . . . i. 1
 a whoreson mad fellow's it was . . . i. 1
 a pestilence on him for a mad rogue! . . . i. 1
 he's mad, Lancelot . . . i. 1
 poor lady! shall I run mad . . . *Othello* . i. 3
 erewhile mad [Col. Knt.-o'erwhelmed] . . . i. 1
 as he shall smile, Othello shall go mad . . . i. 1
 I am glad to see you mad . . . i. 1
 than she, she's dead, proved mad, and did . . . i. 3
 what, are you mad? . . . i. 3
 MAD-BRAINED rudesby, full of . *Taming of Shrew* . iii. 2
 MAD-BRAINED bridegroom took him . . . i. 2
 none, but mad-brained Salabred . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 beastly mad-brained war . . . *Timon of Athens* . v. 3
 MAD-BRED—of this mad-bred . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 MAD-CAP ruffian, and a swearing . *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 come on you mad-cap . . . *Two Gen. of Verona* . ii. 6
 the merry mad-cap lord . . . *Lone's L. Lost* . i. 1
 what a mad cap hath he on . . . *King John* . i. 1
 once in my days I'll be a mad-cap . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 where the mad-cap duke his uncle . . . i. 3
 nimble-footed mad-cap prince of Wales . . . i. 1
 MADDED—madded Hecuba gave . *Cymbeline* . iv. 2
 that art mad, he would be mad . *Titus Andronicus* . iii. 1
 most degenerate! Have you madded . . . *Leary* . i. 2
 MADDING—madding my eagerness . *All's Well* . v. 3
 he to madding Dido, would unfold . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 O the madding of her lord . . . *Cymbeline* . ii. 2
 MADD—made such a shift of his . . . *Tempest* . i. 2
 made thee more profit than . . . i. 2
 made no mistakings . . . i. 2
 that made gape the pine . . . i. 2
 than bees that made them . . . i. 2
 that made such a shift of his . . . *Leary* . i. 2
 of his bones are coral made . . . i. 2 (song)
 if you be mad [Col. Knt.-maid] or no? . . . i. 2
 what strange fish hath made his meal . . . i. 2
 which I made of the bark of a tree . . . i. 2
 thou art mad, he would be mad . . . i. 2
 the suit I made thee . . . i. 2
 I have made you mad . . . i. 3
 such stuff as dreams are made of . . . i. 1
 have I made shake . . . i. 1
 make me neglect my studies . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 made wit with madding . . . i. 1
 when she hath made you write . . . i. 1
 made use and fair advantage . . . i. 4

MADE them watchers of..... *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
 the ladder made of cords (*rep.* iii. 1) .. ii. 4
 that made her fair!..... ii. 6
 when the flight is made to one..... ii. 7
 one made good view of the plot..... iii. 1
 she made me a publisher of this..... iii. 2
 therein made me happy..... iv. 1
 as if the garment had been made for me..... iv. 4
 I made her weep a good..... iv. 4
 I have made you happy..... v. 4
 then my hath made me happy..... v. 4
 and made me drunk (*rep.*)..... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 made afar off by sir Hugh..... i. 1
 as sure as his guts are made of puddings..... ii. 1
 I would have made you four tall fellows..... ii. 1
 and what they made there..... ii. 2
 shrewd construction made of her..... ii. 2
 the hour is fixed, the match is made..... ii. 2
 he has made us his vouting-stog..... iii. 1
 what made me love thee?..... iii. 3
 I ne'er made my will yet..... iii. 4
 and my uncle, have made motions..... iii. 4
 there's a hole made in your best coat..... iii. 5
 likewise made made promise to..... iv. 6
 how wit may be made a Jack-o'-lens..... v. 5
 could have made you our delight?..... v. 5
 till I had made mine own occasion *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 she made good view of the plot..... ii. 2
 star, such as was made of, which we..... ii. 2
 this art made (*rep.* iii. 4)..... ii. 6 (letter)
 am I made?..... iii. 4
 hast made thine enemies?..... v. 1
 who hath made this havoc?..... v. 1
 for the vows we made other..... v. 1
 how have you made division of yourself?..... v. 1
 that day that made my sister..... v. 1
 and made the most notorious geck..... v. 1
 shall be made of our dear souls..... v. 1
 time made of my metal..... *for Measure*, i. 1
 impiety has made a feast of thee..... i. 2
 till time had made them for us..... i. 3
 what's open made to justice..... ii. 1
 like man new made..... ii. 2
 such a man already made..... ii. 2
 to take away a life true made..... ii. 4
 we are made to be no stronger than faults..... ii. 4
 wilt thou be made a man out of..... iii. 1
 only he hath made an ass of him..... iii. 1
 you made him that gracious denial..... iii. 1
 hath made you fair, hath made you good..... iii. 1
 that Angelo hath made to you..... iii. 1
 he made trial of you only..... iii. 1
 he made more violent and ungentle..... iii. 2
 his offence, he this man made you..... iii. 2
 images, newly made woman..... iii. 2
 they say this Angelo was not made by..... iii. 2
 how should he be made then?..... iii. 2
 I am made to understand..... iii. 2
 you say likewise made in crimes..... iii. 2
 there have I made my promise to call..... iv. 1
 for I have made him know..... iv. 1
 I have not yet made known to Mariana..... iv. 1
 thou must be made of mad..... iv. 1
 you will think you have made no offence..... iv. 2
 of which he made five marks..... iv. 2
 ere twice the sun hath made his..... iv. 3
 thou hast made good haste..... iv. 3
 we have made a match of you..... iv. 3
 my business in this state made me..... v. 1
 that e'er made a duke (*rep.*)..... v. 1
 he hath made great preparation..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
 that were made just in the mid-way..... ii. 1
 not been amiss, for he had been made..... ii. 1
 he would have made Hercules have..... ii. 1
 his grace hath made the match..... ii. 1
 who hath made this match..... ii. 2
 till he have made an oyster of me..... ii. 2
 hath she made me a medicine known..... ii. 3
 like respects, and made her half myself..... ii. 3
 like favourites made proud by princes..... ii. 3
 is little Cupid's crafty arrow made..... ii. 3
 drawing of an antick, made a foul blot..... ii. 3
 any slander that don John had made..... ii. 3
 you'll be made bring Deformed forth..... ii. 3
 and made defeat of her virginity..... ii. 3
 O that is stronger made..... iv. 1
 nor fortune made such a block..... iv. 1
 by what power I am made bold *N. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 made love to Nedar's daughter..... i. 1
 have every pelting river made so proud..... ii. 2
 and were not made to woo..... ii. 2
 made me compare with Hercules..... ii. 3
 you kindred hath made my eyes water..... ii. 3
 made senseless things begin to do..... ii. 3
 the hate I bear thee began to leave..... ii. 3
 and made your other love..... ii. 3
 she hath made compare between our..... ii. 3
 of hindering knot-grass made..... ii. 3
 the morning's love have oft made sport..... ii. 3
 we had all been made men..... iv. 2
 I must confess, made mine eyes water..... i. 1
 this article is made in vain..... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 if he be made of white and red..... i. 2
 I only have made a mouth of..... ii. 1
 till now made sore with shooting..... iv. 2 (epitaph)
 O we have made a way to study..... v. 2
 he made her melancholy, sad, and heavy..... v. 2
 and ever and anon they made a doubt..... v. 2
 was your visor made without a tongue?..... v. 2
 I made a little fault in, great..... v. 2
 Pompey hath made me a challenge..... v. 2
 not your offer made in heat of blood..... v. 2
 well have made our sport a comedy..... v. 2
 what stuff 'tis made of..... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 till I had made you merry..... i. 1
 than if you had made were all..... i. 1
 God made him, and therefore let him..... i. 2
 your hazard shall be made..... ii. 1

MADE good preparation..... *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 4
 to seal love's bonds new made..... ii. 4
 my affairs, have made you wait..... ii. 6
 or made her neighbours believe..... iii. 1
 that made the wings she flew withal..... iii. 1
 having made a pair of status..... iii. 2
 I'll not be made a soft and dull-eyed..... iii. 2
 at times made moan to me..... iii. 3
 he hath made me a Christian..... iii. 5
 why he hath made the ewe bleat for..... iv. 1
 let their beds be made as soft as yours..... iv. 1
 she made me vow, that I should neither..... v. 1
 and made him swear never to part..... v. 1
 you to mar that which God made..... *As you Like it*, i. 2
 when nature hath made a fair creature..... i. 2
 were you made the messenger?..... i. 3
 supplied when I have made it empty..... i. 3
 that will be made after my flight..... i. 3
 hath not old custom made this life..... ii. 1
 that I met yesterday in despite of..... ii. 5
 with a woful ballad made to his..... ii. 7
 the better part made mercy..... iii. 1
 I think it was made of Atalanta's..... iii. 2
/>
 gods had made thee poetical (*rep.*)..... iii. 3
 the sun mine eyes hath made..... iii. 5
 falser than vows made in wine..... iii. 5
 love hath made thee a tame..... iv. 3
 made him give battle to the lioness..... iv. 3
 that grapes were made to eat..... v. 1
 have you made a pair of status..... v. 2
 to be made of sighs and tears (*rep.*)..... v. 2
 when earthly things made even..... v. 4 (verse)
 would have made nature immortal..... *All's Well*, i. 1
 with the breach yourselves made..... i. 1
 that are made of, and made of..... i. 1
 peevish, proud, idle, made of self-love..... i. 1
 my lord your son made me to think..... i. 3
 a further use to be made, than alone..... ii. 3
 your love made my fortunes twenty..... ii. 3
 you have made it as ruin into't..... ii. 3
 thinks himself made in the unchaste..... iv. 3
 is made a groan of her last..... iv. 3
 in match well made; match..... iv. 3 (letter)
 saffron could have made this match..... iv. 5
 my lord that's gone, made himself..... iv. 5
 of that I have made a bold charter..... v. 1
 since you have made the days..... v. 1
 our esteem was made much poorer..... v. 3
 as he made the overture..... v. 3
 how Silver made it good, *Taming of Shrew*, i. (induc.)
 that made great Jove to humble..... i. 1
 the instrument my head made way..... ii. 1
 are made to bear, and so are you (*rep.*)..... ii. 2
 see, I have made a match..... ii. 2
 coat, sir, was not fully made..... iv. 1
 the gown is made just as my..... iv. 3
 how did you desire it should be made?..... iv. 3
 my son Lucentio made me acquainted..... iv. 4
 and made between us by vows..... iv. 4
 our first meritment hath made thee..... v. 1
 that have by marriage made..... v. 1
 Bianca's love made me exchange..... v. 1
 Rialta necessities, made sequeance, *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 what we have made you do..... i. 2
 made his business more material..... i. 2
 in that he made more bitter..... i. 2
 or half-moon made with a pen..... ii. 1
 Polixenes has made me such a shub..... ii. 1
 all other circumstances made up..... v. 1
 which hath made it so like..... ii. 3
 you have made fault if the boldness..... ii. 3
 hath made thy person for..... ii. 3
 that made me old and young..... ii. 3
 thine own goodness hath made..... iv. 1
 thou, having made me businesses..... iv. 1
 my father hath made her mistress..... iv. 2
 made me four-and-twenty nosegays..... iv. 2
 that made me better by no..... iv. 3
 that have made themselves all..... iv. 3
 fairest youth that ever made eye averse..... iv. 3
 and made more homely than thy state..... iv. 3
 no disjunction to be made..... iv. 3
 nature might have made me as these..... iv. 3
 hang him, he'll be made an example..... v. 1
 that he'll make hath made my kingdom..... v. 1
 even in these looks I made..... v. 3
 and made between us by vows..... v. 3
 I often made to Epidamnus..... *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 I had made provision for her..... i. 1
 made dally motions for our home..... i. 1
 my mistress made it one upon my..... i. 1
 what patch is made on our porter?..... i. 2
 the doors are made against you..... iii. 1
 comment will be made on it..... iii. 1
 by this, I know, 'tis made..... iii. 2
 had not been made of faith..... iii. 2
 and made me turn the wheel..... iii. 2
 hath almost made me traitor..... iii. 2
 I have made it for you. Made it for me..... iv. 1
 whom I made lord of me and all I had..... iv. 1
 they made themselves air..... *Macbeth*, i. 6 (letter)
 but this third hath made his..... i. 6
 that made you break this enterprise..... i. 7
 they have made themselves..... i. 7
 mine eyes are made the fools..... ii. 1
 hath made them drunk, hath made me..... ii. 1
 that made me shift to cast him..... ii. 3
 now hath made his master-piece!..... ii. 3
 by the verities on thee made good..... iii. 1
 this I made good to you..... iii. 1
 you made it known to us..... iii. 1
 was made not made; which was violent..... iii. 1
 been prevented, and made whole..... *King John*, i. 1
 that judge hath made me guardian..... i. 1
 not worth this coil, that's made for me..... ii. 1
 but God hath made her sin..... ii. 1
 and wide have made for bloody..... ii. 2
 this day hath made much work..... ii. 2
 to two such streams made one..... ii. 2
 that amity which you have made..... ii. 2

MADE—for this match, made up..... *King John*, ii. 3
 this league, that we have made..... ii. 3
 made to run even, upon even..... ii. 3
 this news hath made thee..... iii. 1
 and made his majesty the bard..... iii. 1
 was not this day made..... iii. 1
 and our oppression hath made up this..... iii. 1
 let thy vow, first made to..... iii. 1
 O, upon my knee, made hard..... iii. 1
 and made it heavy, thick..... iii. 3
 thou hast made me glad..... iii. 3
 to be made, then shall this hand..... iv. 2
 to a king, made it no conscience..... iv. 2
 shook thy head, or made a pause..... iv. 2
 struck me dumb, made me break off..... iv. 3
 comment that my passion made upon..... v. 2
 O death, made proud with pure..... v. 3
 and I have made a happy peace..... v. 3
 John hath made his peace with Rome?..... v. 6
 but stayed, and made the western..... v. 6
 so sad to-night as this hath made me..... v. 6
 made the fault that we cannot..... *Richard II.*, i. 2
 that fashioned thee, made him..... i. 2
 manage must be made, my liege..... i. 4
 hath made a shamelous gaunt..... i. 4
 hast thou made me arrogant..... i. 1
 now, He that made me, knows..... i. 1
 have ever made me sour my..... i. 1
 the sick hour that his surfeit made..... ii. 2
 these men by him made angry, are made..... ii. 2
 sinful hours, made a divorce..... iii. 1
 that Power that made you king..... iii. 2
 have made peace with Bolingbroke..... iii. 2
 their peace is made with heads..... iii. 2
 that are made (O sweet), to death..... iv. 1
 and made no deeper wounds..... iv. 1
 for with a kiss 'twas made..... v. 1
 when weeping made you break..... v. 1
 your time made his humming clock..... v. 5
 this hand hath made me put on..... v. 5
 I was not made a horse; and yet I bear..... v. 5
 for he made me mad, to see him..... *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 the king hath made your nephew..... i. 3
 I have not made a match..... i. 3
 what cunning match have you made..... i. 4
 I made me no more ado, but took..... i. 4
 knew ye as well as he that made ye..... ii. 1
 and made Lucifer cuckold..... ii. 1
 hath Henry Bolingbroke made here..... ii. 2
 enlarged him, and made a friend of him..... ii. 2
 what the inside of a church is made of..... ii. 3
 and they have made bolters of them..... ii. 3
 he hath already made a better..... ii. 3
 his vow made to my father..... iv. 3
 and made us doff our easy robes of peace..... v. 1
 he made a blushing clut of himself..... v. 3
 Percy, I have made him sure..... v. 3
 he made me sick, being sick (*rep.*)..... *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 pregnancy is made a tapster..... i. 1
 unless a woman should be made an ass..... ii. 1
 and made her serve your uses both..... ii. 1
 have made a shift to eat up..... ii. 2
 he had made two holes..... ii. 2
 which nature made his blemish..... ii. 3
 of their puissance made a little..... ii. 3
 methought, he made a shrewd thrust..... ii. 3
 he would have made a good banter..... ii. 3
 like a man made after supper..... ii. 3
 retreat is made, and execution..... iv. 3
 let there be no noise made..... iv. 4
 be with him that hath made us heavy..... v. 2
 time to have made no more..... v. 2
 never was such a sudden scholar made, *Henry V.*, i. 1
 the king were made a prelate..... i. 1
 I have made an offer to his majesty..... i. 1
 he hath made a match with such..... i. 2
 what use we made of the night..... i. 2
 a' made a finer end, and went away..... ii. 3
 had twenty years been made..... ii. 4
 whose limbs were made in England..... iii. 1
 the fault my father made in compassing..... iii. 1
 his passport shall be made..... iv. 3
 ere it is made an end and finished..... iv. 7
 I made no offence; therefore..... iv. 8
 as yet there is no answer made..... v. 2
 fortune made his word..... v. 2 (cho.)
 lost France, and made his England..... v. 2 (cho.)
 the church's prayers made him so..... *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 our isle be made a nourish of..... i. 1
 my grievous countenance made others..... i. 4
 guarded, where the breach was made..... i. 4
 by Him that made me, I'll maintain..... iii. 3
 and made me almost yield upon..... iii. 3
 I made their march for Bourdeaux..... iv. 3
 the sword of Orleans hath not made me..... iv. 2
 suddenly made me a man of war..... iv. 2
 he would have made a noble knight..... iv. 7
 happy, to be made a queen? To be made..... v. 3
 fit to be made companion with..... *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 made thee feared, and honoured..... i. 1
 must be made a subject to a duke?..... i. 3
 point, my lord, your falcon made..... i. 1
 and made me climb, with danger..... ii. 1
 it made me laugh to see..... ii. 1
 true; made the world a stage..... ii. 1
 you made, in a day, my lord..... ii. 3
 thy father Henry made it mine..... ii. 3
 was made a wonder..... iii. 4
 I made me collect these dangers..... iii. 1
 but mine is made a man of war..... iii. 1
 I judged, I made the duke away..... iii. 2
 to see how deep my grave is made..... iii. 2
 beard made rough and rugged..... iii. 2
 suspect 'twas he that made the slaughter..... iii. 3
 sword, though made a lady..... iii. 3
 an innocent lamb should be made..... iv. 2
 sir, he made a chimney in my..... iv. 2
 and made it an eunuch..... iv. 2
 he that made us pay one and twenty..... iv. 7
 made me full of sickness and diseases..... iv. 7

MAD all France to quake.....2 Henry VI. iv. 8
but I was made a king at nine.....iv. 9
this hand was made to handle (rep.).....v. 1
and made a prey for carrion flies.....v. 2
hath made the wizard famous.....v. 2
what are you made off? you'll nor fight
this breach, now in our fortunes made
made us by-words to our enemies.....3 Henry VI. i. 1
he made thee Duke of York.....i. 1
who made the Dauphin and the French
made him to resign his crown perforce
rather than made that savage.....i. 1
the duke is made protector of the.....i. 1
hath made her break out into terms
'twas he that made you to depose.....i. 2
and made an evening at the noontide
and made a preaching of your high
made issue from the bosom of.....i. 4
unchanging, made impudent with
pinched a few, and made them cry
by him that made us all.....ii. 2
and made the Dauphin stoop.....ii. 2
our sunshine made this spring.....ii. 2
the match is made; she seals.....ii. 2
when he was made a shriver.....ii. 2
our brother made a worthy choice?.....iv. 1
stay till Warwick made return?.....iv. 1
he hath made a soldier of me.....iv. 6
for that it made my imprisonment
but how made he escape?.....iv. 6
the gates made fast! Brother.....iv. 7
so sorry for my trespass made.....v. 1
his proclamation made me glad.....v. 1
and made the forest tremble.....v. 7
and made our footstool of security
of our discontent made glorious.....Richard III. i. 1
nor made to court an amorous.....i. 1
scarce half made, but I am full.....i. 1
that made him send Lord.....i. 1
kindred are made gentlefolks.....i. 1
hand that made these (rep.).....i. 2
made more miserable (rep.).....i. 2
thou hast made the happy.....i. 2
the piteous moan that Rutland made
and twenty times made pause.....i. 2
and made them blind with weeping
for it was made in kissing, lady.....i. 2
say then, my peace is made.....i. 2
and made her widow to a world.....i. 3
many a gentle person made a Jack.....i. 3
impression made my dream.....i. 4
it made me once more a prince.....i. 4
who made thee then a bloody.....i. 4
since I have made my friends
deeds of charity; made peace of enmity.....ii. 1
I hope, the king made peace.....ii. 2
hath made you melancholy.....ii. 2
have made it tedious, wearisome.....ii. 3
made him my book, wherein my
made prize and purchase of his.....ii. 3
I am not made of stone.....ii. 7
man thou hast made of my.....ii. 7
made I him king for this?.....iv. 2
unlawfully made drunk with innocent
your daughter is made queen.....iv. 4
the king thy brother made.....iv. 4
hath made a prey for worms.....iv. 4
such proclamation hath been made.....iv. 4
and made his course again for Bretagne
the weary sun hath made a golden.....v. 3
one that made means to come.....v. 3
foul stone, made precious of the soil.....v. 3
the last made former wonders.....Henry VIII. i. 1
they made Britain, India.....i. 1
the ensuing night made it a fool.....i. 1
but when the way was made.....i. 1
made suit to come in his (rep.).....i. 2
Hopkins, that made this mischief.....ii. 1
made my name once more noble.....ii. 1
and all that made me happy.....ii. 1
as I am made a man of sin.....ii. 2
to him, that made him proud.....ii. 2
then you are weakly made.....ii. 3
or made it not mine too?.....ii. 4
off the passages made toward it.....ii. 4
and made to tremble the region.....ii. 4
or died where they were made.....ii. 4
an earnest motion made to the queen
with his lute made trees.....iii. 1 (song)
there had made a lasting spring.....iii. 1 (song)
have I not made you the prime.....iii. 2
what cross devil made me put.....iii. 2
you made bold to carry into Flanders
I am glad, your grace has made that
the late marriage made of none effect
the king has made his master.....iv. 1
thou hast made me, with thy.....iv. 2
my haste hath made me unmannerly
he's made master o' the rolls.....v. 1
and that her sufferings made almost
to have this vow one made (rep.).....v. 1
I made no spare, sir. You did nothing
they fell on, I made good my place.....v. 3
ye have made a fine hand.....v. 3
thou hast made me now a man.....v. 4
their vow is made.....v. 4
or made a toast for Neptune.....v. 4
hand that made the engine.....i. 3
ere you be made tame.....iii. 2
go to, a bargain made; seal it.....iii. 2
made tame and most familiar.....iii. 3
as fast as they are made.....iii. 3
though they are made and moulded
made emulous missions 'mongst.....iii. 3
Ajax is half of Hector's.....iv. 5
impresure made of our ears.....v. 1
hence my will shall here be made.....v. 1
better that made the painter.....Timon of Athens. i. 1
O joy, e'en made away ere it can.....i. 2
and that unaptness made your minister.....ii. 2

MAD—this praise is made.....Timon of Athens. ii. 2
his necessity made use of me.....ii. 2
when he made man no more.....ii. 2
my lord and I have made an end.....ii. 3
and made piteous wounds? (rep.).....ii. 3
as he made it seem.....ii. 6
are made thy chief afflictions.....iv. 2
time hath made man no more.....iv. 3
has desperate want made.....iv. 3
Timon hath made his everlasting.....v. 2
made a particular force, and made us
sir, what answer made the belly?.....Coriolanus. i. 1
meat was made for mouths.....i. 8
and hear how the despatch is made.....i. 1
we never yet made doubt but Rome.....i. 2
if renown made it not stir.....i. 3
by the vows we have made to endure.....i. 8
when blows have made me stay.....i. 9
and cities be made all of false-faced.....i. 9
let him be made an overture.....i. 9
he would have made them mules.....ii. 1
and the commons made a shower.....ii. 1
when blows have made me stay.....ii. 2
when Tarquin made a head for Rome.....ii. 2
by his rare example, made the coward
made you against the grain.....ii. 3
Aufidius then had made new head?.....iii. 1
often made against the grain.....iii. 2
my praises made thee first a soldier.....iii. 3
promise that you made your mother?
unknit himself the noble knot he made.....iv. 2
'tis that made thy widows.....iv. 4
his clothes made a false show.....iv. 4
why, he is so made on here within.....iv. 5
O you have made good work! (rep.).....iv. 6
like a thing made by some other.....iv. 6
you have made fair hands.....iv. 6
you are they that made me stay.....iv. 7
made him feared, so hated, so banished.....iv. 7
why, so; you have made good work.....v. 1
in the same time 'tis made?.....v. 3
as a thing made for a snare.....v. 4
made him joint-servant with you.....v. 4
what faults he made before the last.....v. 5
we have made peace, with no less.....v. 5
thou hast made my heart too.....v. 5
you not made me a fool?.....Julius Caesar. i. 1
sounds, made in her concave shades.....i. 1
then I know my answer must be made
there's a bargain made.....i. 3
I have made strong proof of my.....ii. 1
name again, which I thought you lean
your words, made rich with.....ii. 2
ambition should be made of sterner stuff.....ii. 2
I know not, that made them do it.....ii. 2
best friends made, and our best means.....iv. 3
witness the hole you made in Caesar's
this parting was well made (rep.).....v. 1
good to all, made one of them.....v. 5
state made friends of them.....Antony & Cleopatra. i. 2
and brother, made wars upon me.....i. 2
Caesar, made out of her impatience.....ii. 2
out of Egypt, made wars here.....ii. 2
and made the night light with drinking
and made their bends adornings.....ii. 2
and made a gap in nature.....ii. 2
royal wench! she made great Caesar
no; I made no such report.....ii. 5
the news, made not the match.....ii. 5
I have made no fault.....ii. 5
and made a cistern for scaled snakes!
and what made the all-honoured.....ii. 6
hath made me rig my navy.....ii. 6
you have made me a man of sin.....ii. 6
would ne'er have made this treaty.....ii. 6
purpose made more in the marriage
they have made him drink alms-drink
made his will, and read it to public ear.....ii. 7
Caesar and Lepidus have made wars.....ii. 7
Caesar, having made use of him.....ii. 7
since then hath made between them.....ii. 6
made her of lower Syria, Cyprus.....ii. 6
my sword, made weak by my affection
repent thou wast not made his daughter.....ii. 11
never anger made good guard for.....iv. 1
I wish, I could be made so many men
like a T, and now 'tis made an H.....iv. 7
with ships made cities.....iv. 12
purchase what he has made known
though ink be made of gall.....Cymbeline. i. 2
wouldst have made my throne.....i. 3
hath made you reek as a sacrifice.....i. 3
thou shouldst have made him as little
as I; you have made me her slaver.....i. 5
it is a thing I made.....i. 5
hands made hard with hourly
my father shall be made acquainted
made me to fan you thus (rep.).....i. 7
if 'twere made compact.....i. 7
were they all made such men
of your answer made the speediness
to where they are made.....i. 7
dost deny thou hast made me cuckold
with his tools made me perfect.....i. 8
Caesar made here, but made not here
made Lud's town with rejoicing.....i. 1
[Col. Kn.] Multumius made our laws
which I have made to thy command?
tell me how Walter was made so happy
wherein you made great Juno angry
hath made us forward.....i. 5
a thing more made of malice.....i. 5
court made me to blame in memory
have made the ground for my head.....i. 6
so soon as I had made my meal.....i. 6
I should have died had I not made it
was made by him that made the tailor.....i. 1

MAD Those clothes, which.....Cymbeline. iv. 2
my tailor made them not.....iv. 2
being scarce made use of.....iv. 2
dead, that we have made so much on.....iv. 2
what man thou mightst have made.....iv. 2
from where they made the stand?.....v. 3
made good the passage; cried to.....v. 3
slaves, the strides they victors made.....v. 3
you are made rather to wonder.....v. 3
he'll do, as he is made to do.....v. 3
slaughter is here made by the Roman
happier much by his affliction made.....v. 4
I am made a man of sin.....v. 4
whom the gods have made preservers.....v. 5
whose kinsmen have made suit.....v. 5
for beauty that made barren.....v. 5
which by his tongue being made.....v. 5
I wretch, made scrup of his praise.....v. 5
and might have made you finish.....v. 5
the vision which I made known to Lucius
comest not to be made a scorn.....Titus Andronicus. i. 2
have made him noted long.....ii. 3
till all the Androni left him away.....ii. 3
with sight, made heart lament.....ii. 4
they, that made away his brother.....ii. 4
if fear hath made thee faint.....ii. 4
and made thy body bare of her.....ii. 5
that made many princes of the world.....ii. 5
hath made thee handless in thy.....ii. 1
and made a brine-pit with our bitter
has sorrow made thee dote already?.....ii. 2
was burnt, and he made miserable.....ii. 2
short art thou, and I am made long.....ii. 2
that made me to fear; although.....iv. 1
which made me down to throw.....iv. 1
by nature made for murders.....iv. 2
well made away, then let the.....iv. 2
I made unto the noise; when soon.....v. 1
these trenches, made by grief and care.....v. 2
cut off, and made a merry jest.....v. 2
my tears have made me blind.....v. 2
made many princes of the world.....i. (Gower)
which to prevent he made a law.....i. (Gower)
ye gods that made me man.....i. 1
what pitiful cries they made to us.....ii. 1
hath made the ball for them to.....ii. 1
what ground he made happy by his.....ii. 1
made louder by the o'er-fed breast.....iii. (Gower)
is made, with all due diligence.....iii. (Gower)
and fear made me to quit the house.....ii. 2
made familiar to me and to my aid.....ii. 2
she made more noise than a merrying.....iv. (Gower)
and made the night-bird mute.....iv. (Gower)
she made him roast-meat for worms.....iv. 3
but he made a groan at it.....iv. 3
death hath made this slaughter.....iv. 4 (Gower)
why hath your princely name known.....v. 6
goodly vessel ride before us, I made to it
that thus hath made me weep?.....v. 1
the regent made in Mitylene.....v. 2 (Gower)
she made known herself my daughter.....v. 3
have made their amon happy.....Leir. i. 1
I am made of that self metal as.....i. 1
potency made good, take thy reward.....i. 1
by the power that made me.....i. 1
the observation we have made of it.....i. 1
nothing can be made of nothing.....i. 4
by the noise I made, full suddenly he fled
a tailor made thee.....ii. 2
could not have made him so ill.....ii. 2
made you no more offence than.....ii. 4
made you no more depositories.....ii. 4
but she made mouths in a glass.....ii. 4
made him proud of heart.....ii. 4
evil disposition made him seek his death
true or false, it hath made thee earl.....iii. 5
what store he made.....iii. 6
it was he that made the overture.....iii. 6
which made me think a man a worm.....iv. 1
made she no verbal question.....iv. 3
poor man, made tame by fortune's.....iv. 6
shortens lay made intent.....iv. 7
sisters have in thy reverence made!.....iv. 7
I would have made them skip.....v. 3
made Verona's ancient citizens.....Romeo & Juliet. i. 1
your son; towards him I made.....i. 1
[Col. Kn.] Love is a smoke made with
than she, are happy mothers made.....i. 2
marred are those so early made.....i. 2
esteem, are made already mothers.....i. 3
wagon-spokes made of long spinners.....i. 4
made by the joiner so good.....i. 4
made by [Col. Kn.] and Titus Andronicus
made and exchange of vow.....i. 3
else have made thy tale large (rep.).....ii. 4
that God hath made himself to mar
bring thee comfort, made me a good stair.....ii. 4
well, you have made a simple choice.....ii. 5
men's eyes were made to look.....ii. 7
they have made worm's-meat of me
thy beauty hath made me effeminate
he made you a high-top to my bed.....ii. 2
with his own tears made drunk.....ii. 3
hear them told, have made me tremble
what made your master in this place?.....v. 3
this present object made probation.....Hamlet. i. 1
are all made out of a subject.....i. 2
each word made true and good.....i. 2
but answer made it none.....i. 2
of late made many tenders of his.....i. 3
even with the vow I made to her.....i. 5
no reckoning made me, but sent to my.....i. 5
that hath made him mad, I am sorry.....ii. 2
a burst of clamour that she made.....ii. 2
a damned defeat was made.....ii. 2
as made the things more rich.....ii. 1
no more; 't is I, that have made it.....iii. 1
journeymen had made men, and not (rep.).....iii. 2

MAD—proof hath made you know *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 if it be made of penetrable stuff iii. 4
 what replication should be made by iv. 2
 that mad men have a large discourse iv. 4
 they say he made a good end iv. 5
 that we are made of stuff so flat and dull iv. 7
 he made confession of you iv. 7
 custom hath made it in him v. 1
 a ply of clay for to be made v. 1 (song)
 is not parchment made of sheep-skins? v. 1
 till of this flat a mountain you have made v. 1
 I say again, hath made a gross revolt *Othello*, i. 2
 lawful prize, he's made for ever i. 2
 that heaven had made her such a man i. 3
 made the flinty and steel couch of war i. 3
 when the blood is made dull with ii. 1
 the wine she drinks is made of grapes ii. 1
 the purchase made, the fruits are to ensue ii. 3
 not yet made wanton the night ii. 3
 I have made bold, Iago, to send in to your iii. 1
 as gross as ignorance made drunk iii. 3
 can anything be made of this? iii. 4
 and made no such business iii. 4
 but if she lost it, or made a gift of it iii. 4
 made demonstrable here in Cyprus iii. 4
 that breath made up between them iv. 2
 goodly book, made to write where upon? iv. 2
 you to make me see the Moor iv. 2
 O mistress, villany hath made mocks v. 2
 I have made my way through more v. 2
 he made him brave me upon the watch v. 2
MADERIA—for a cup of Maderia *Henry IV.*, i. 2
MAD—headed ape *Henry IV.*, ii. 3
MADLY used Malvolio *Twelfth Night*, v. 1 (letter)
 that's somewhat madly spoken *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 shot madly from the sphere *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 or yet madly done upon v. 2
 sever themselves, and madly sweep iii. 2
 venture madly on a desperate *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 1
 mad herself, she's madly mated iii. 2
 if thou dost make me mad? *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 and, madly bent on us iii. 2
 or madly think, a babe of clouds *King John*, iii. 1
 madly hath broke loose, and bears *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 or is your blood so madly hot? *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 2
 madly error, madly drive, madly the Moor ii. 2
 madly play with my forerethers *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
MADMAN—nothing but madman *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 a fool, and a madman i. 5
 that shall look to the madman i. 5
 madman, thou maddest me mad? *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 nay, I'll ne'er believe a madman iv. 2
 but as a madman's epistles are no v. 1
 when the fool delivers the madman v. 1
 is this the madman? v. 1
 of luxury, an ass, a madman *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 that is, the madman; the lover, *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
 a madman will murder me *Taming of Sh.*, v. 1
 but your words show you a madman v. 1
 how now! a madman! *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
 in this mad man's hand? *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
 sharp weapons in a madman's hands *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 for a madman owns 'em *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
 a madman so long, now a fool iv. 3
 frighted, when madmen dance? *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 whether a madman be a gentleman *Lea*, iii. 6
 madman and beggar too iv. 1
 taught me to shift into a madman's rage v. 2
 bound more than a madman is *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 Romeo's humour, mad as the moon i. 2
 a madman's mercy bade thee run away v. 3
MADMEN have no ears iii. 3
 crown thee for a finder of madmen *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 lovers, and madmen, have such *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
 and a wild man, mad as the moon iii. 2
 have help madmen to their wits *Richard II.*, v. 3
 great imagination proper to madmen *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 I'll be a curer of madmen *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 1
 rid like madmen through the gates *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 to a madman's stuff *Cymbeline*, v. 1
 will turn us all to fools and madmen *Lea*, iii. 4
 plague, when madmen lead the blind iv. 1
MADNESS—do him into madness *Tempest*, ii. 2
 my madness, I over yet behold *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 if sad and merry madness equal be *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 why, this is very midsummer madness iii. 4
 yet 'tis not madness iv. 3
 some error, but no madness iv. 3
 fellow, thy words are madness v. 1
 no madman, I do but read madness v. 1
 show much like to madness *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 4
 that I am touched with madness v. 1
 her madness hath the oddest frame v. 1
 O'er I heard in madness v. 1
 fetter strong madness in a silken *Much Ado*, v. 1
 such a hare is madness the youth *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 for if he love me to madness, I shall ii. 2
 love is merely madness *As You Like It*, ii. 2
 O plague and madness iii. 2
 born of madness; that blind iv. 1
 better pleased with madness *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 can match the pleasure of that madness v. 3
 a fit of madness (rep.) *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 his flight was madness *Macbeth*, iv. 2
 lady, you utter madness, and not *King John*, iii. 4
 of this madness cured, stoop tamely *Henry IV.*, iv. 2
 good Lord! what madness rules *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 I were not madness then, to make *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 O plague and madness *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
 negation hath no taste of madness v. 2
 O madness of discourse, that cause v. 2
 all the madness is, he cheers *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 like madness is the glory i. 2
 riotous madness, to be entangled *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 3
 to leave you in your madness *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 not absolute madness could so far have iv. 2
 madness, of which her life's in danger iv. 2
 O that way madness lies *Lea*, iii. 4

MADNESS, lion in prey *Lea*, iii. 2
 his roughish madness allows itself iii. 2
 reason in madness! iv. 6
 madness most discreet, a choking *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 and drew you into the thick of it *Hamlet*, i. 4
 to define true madness, what is't ii. 2
 into the madness wherein now he raves ii. 2
 though this be madness, yet there's method ii. 2
 a happiness, that often madness hits on ii. 2
 with a crazy madness, keeps aloof iv. 4
 lacked form a little was not like madness iii. 1
 madness in great ones must not iii. 1
 to let his madness range iii. 3
 a happy madness, but to err nor sense iii. 4
 o'er whom his very madness, like some ore iv. 1
 Hamlet in madness hath Polonius slain iv. 1
 thy madness shall be paid with weight iv. 5
 a document in madness; thoughts iv. 5
 this is mere madness; and thus awhile v. 1
 I here proclaim was madness v. 2
 who does it then? His madness v. 2
 his madness is poor Hamlet's enemy v. 2
 now, in madness, being full of supper *Othello*, i. 1
 his peace and quiet even to madness ii. 1
 by-and-by breaks out to savage madness iv. 1
MADONNA, that drink and *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 good Madonna, give me leave (rep.) i. 5
 must you go to the mad lady i. 5
 I think his soul is in her Madonna i. 5
 the more fool you, Madonna i. 5
 thou hast spoke for us, Madonna i. 5
 he is but mad yet, Madonna i. 5
 there's no folly but to read i. 5
MADRIGALS; there (rep.) *Merry Wives*, iii. 1 (song)
MAD'ST—and mad'st much of me *Tempest*, i. 2
 what observation mad'st thou *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
 God, which this blood mad'st *Richard III.*, i. 2
 there's mad'st away her uncle's conscience iv. 2
 for her sake, mad'st quick conveyance iv. 4
 thou mad'st thine enemies shake *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 ever since thou mad'st thy daughters *Lea*, i. 4
 I beg God's pardon for *Lea*, i. 4
 if the sun burn mad'st mad dog *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 and we fat ourselves for maggot iv. 3
MAGGOT-PIES, and choughs *Macbeth*, iii. 4
MAGIC—pluck my magic garment *Tempest*, i. 2
 there's magic in her air *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 there's magic in thy majesty v. 1
 if this be magic, let it be an art v. 3
 distilled by magic slights *Macbeth*, iii. 5
 by magic verses have contrived *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 a great magician, obscure in the circle i. 1
 the noble ruin of her magic *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 8
 thy natural magic and dire property *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 if she in chains of magic were bound *Othello*, i. 2
 what mighty magic is this proceeding iii. 3
 there's magic in the web of it iii. 3
MAGICAL word of war *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 1
MAGICIAN, profound in *As You Like It*, v. 2
 though I say I am a magician v. 2
 a great magician, obscure in the circle v. 2
 that black magician conjures up *Richard III.*, i. 3
MAGISTRATE—name of magistrate *Tempest*, ii. 1
 like magistrates, correct at home *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 he's a great magistrate *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 magistrates be labouring men (rep.) *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 before a true and lawful magistrate *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 testy magistrates (alias, fools) *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 they choose their magistrate iii. 1
 the noblest of the people's *Henry IV.*, i. 2
MAGNANIMITY, and make him *Henry IV.*, v. 4
MAGNANIMOUS, and most *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1 (let.)
 be magnanimous in the enterprise *All's Well*, iii. 6
 dove, or most magnanimous as Agamemnon iii. 6
 is he magnanimous as Agamemnon *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 or the huge, or the magnanimous iv. 7
 valiant and magnanimous deeds *Troil. & Cress.*, ii. 2
 of the magnanimous, and most iii. 3
MAJESTY, the Duke's *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 1
MAGNIFICENCE, in so rare *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
MAGNIFICENT Armado *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 than whom no mortal so magnificent! i. 1
MAGNIFICIO is much beloved *Othello*, i. 2
MAGNIFICENT of greatest port *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
MAGNIFIEST with all these titles *Henry IV.*, iv. 7
MAGNUS—saint Magnus' corner! *Henry IV.*, i. 2
MAHOMET inspired with a dove? *Henry IV.*, i. 2
MAHU—Modo he's called, and Mahu *Lea*, iii. 4
 Mahu of stealing, Modu of murder iii. 4
MAID—(Col. Kn.) If you be maid, or no? *Tempest*, i. 2
 but, certainly a maid i. 2
 once a day behold this maid i. 2
 if not, I'll die your master i. 2
 what is this maid, upon this man and maid i. 2
 what is this maid, with whom i. 2
 that knows I am a maid *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 since maid in modesty, say no i. 2
 and not upon your maid i. 2
 your maid, howling i. 2
 this hat is Nan our maid i. 2
 yet 'tis not a maid i. 2
 a maid, for she is her master's maid i. 2
 a sweet virtue in a maid with i. 2
 good will to the maid? *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 can you love the maid? i. 1
 this honest gentleman, your maid i. 4
 sir, the maid loves you i. 4
 as honest a maid as ever he's abroad i. 4
 bring you in that maid's company i. 4
 good maid, then i. 4
 and de maid is love-a me i. 4
 my maid's aunt (rep.) i. 4
 the maid that gives colour i. 4
 bring you the maid, you shall i. 4
 there pinch the maids as blue v. 5
 and where you find a maid v. 5
 went you not with master doctor, maid? v. 5
 a virtuous maid, the daughter *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 and the free maid, that weave ii. 4

MAID—a fair cruel maid *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4 (song)
 would have been contracted to a maid v. 1
 betrothed both to a maid and man v. 1
 hath my maid's garments v. 1
 is there a maid with child by him? *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 2
 a woman with maid by him i. 2
 with maids to seem the lapping i. 5
 a very virtuous maid, and to be ii. 2
 be you content, fair maid ii. 2
 from fasting maids, whose minds ii. 2
 but this virtuous maid subdues ii. 2
 how now, fair maid? ii. 4
 leave me a while with the maid iii. 1
 to take this poor maid from the world! iii. 1
 here's a maid that hath yet in her iii. 1
 we shall advise this wronged maid iii. 1
 the maid will I frame, and make iii. 1
 be acquainted with this maid iv. 1
 a deflowered maid and by iv. 4
 I'd fain have said, a maid! v. 1
 are you a maid? No, my lord v. 1
 neither maid, widow, nor wife (rep.) v. 1
 confess, besides, I am no maid v. 1
 despised the Athenian maid v. 1
 O most kind maid, it was the maid v. 1
 here's no place for you maids *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 if a maid could come by them ii. 1
 cozened with the semblance of a maid ii. 2
 a maid, and stuff'd with good ii. 2
 give me this maid, your daughter? iv. 1
 how like a maid she blushes here iv. 1
 that she were a maid, by these iv. 1
 now if these maids be maids iv. 1
 there are dangerous weapons for maids iv. 1
 and, surely as I live, I am a maid v. 4
 be advised, fair maid: to you, *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 becomes a virtuous bachelor and a maid ii. 3
 despised the Athenian maid ii. 3
 reason says you are the worthier maid ii. 3
 to conjure tears up in a poor maid's eyes ii. 3
 most ungrateful maid! have you ii. 3
 I'll fight with you for my cowardice ii. 3
 a maid of grace, and of good looks *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 with a maid. This maid shall not (rep.) i. 1
 betray myself with blushing—Maid i. 2
 to the country maid Jaquenetta iii. 1
 if these maids be maids, your iv. 2
 not one word more my maids iv. 2
 and a maid not vendible *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 and nine maids is a simple ii. 2
 to woo a maid in way of marriage ii. 9
 I'll behead the maid, you love ii. 9
 my maid Nerissa, and myself (rep.) ii. 2
 none, but a holy hermit and her maid v. 1
 to us, maids as we are, to travel *As You Like It*, i. 3
 here's a young maid with travel i. 3
 speak sad brow, and true maid ii. 2
 trots hard with a young maid ii. 2
 maids are May when they are maids iv. 1
 you do love this maid? I do, sir v. 1
 face thee well, kind maid, whilst *All's Well*, ii. 3
 I'll like a maid the better ii. 3
 fair maid, send forth thine eye ii. 3
 simple maid; and therein (rep.) ii. 3
 can like this creature as a maid ii. 3
 the misprising of a maid too virtuous ii. 3
 the honour of a maid is her name iii. 5
 many a maid hath been seduced iii. 5
 this young maid might do her iii. 5
 corrupt the tender honour of a maid iii. 5
 that his gentle maid should with us iii. 5
 I'll live and die a maid iv. 2
 to a proper maid in Florence iv. 3
 in the behalf of the maid iv. 3
 a maid in maid is no maid v. 3 (petition)
 no maid, and he'll swear (rep.) v. 3
 I am either maid, or else this v. 3
 when I was like this maid v. 3
 a wife herself, thyself a maid v. 3
 there was a maid; and a maid of Sh. 2 (ind.)
 maid of the house. Why sir (rep.) ii. 2
 mates, maid! how mean you i. 1
 I do see maids' mild behaviour i. 1
 you looked so longly on the maid i. 1
 if you love the maid, bend thoughts i. 1
 your love must live a maid at home i. 1
 undertake the teaching of the maid i. 1
 a slave to achieve that maid whose i. 1
 a title for a maid, of all titles i. 2
 a suitor to the maid you talk of i. 2
 why then the maid is mine from ii. 1
 fair lovely maid, once more good iv. 6
 and me, poor lowly maid *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 yes, sweet maid, we must iv. 3
 a malady most incident to maids iv. 3
 the prettiest love-songs for maids iv. 3
 he makes the maid to answer iv. 3
 what maids lack from head to heel iv. 3 (song)
 is there no manner of maid among maids? iv. 3
 hallad against the hard hearts of maids iv. 3
 two maids wooing a man (rep.) iv. 3
 beaten the maids a-row *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 and your maids, come and bid *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 the Dauphin, and that lovely maid *King John*, ii. 2
 as maids of thirteen do of puppy dogs! ii. 2
 but the word maid, cheats the poor maid ii. 2
 and pale-visaged maids, like Amazons v. 2
 to the fire-eyed maid, and bid *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 for the maids in France to kiss *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 being a maid yet rosed over v. 2
 a hard condition for a maid to consign v. 2
 for maids, well-summered and warm v. 2
 for one fair French maid v. 2
 the cities turned into a maid v. 2
 so the maid, that stood in the way v. 2
 a holy maid hither with me *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 fair maid, let's thou wilt do these i. 2
 maid, they say i. 2
 youth, be vanquished by a maid iv. 7
 such commendations as become a maid v. 3

MAID—because she is a maid 1Henry VI. v. 4
the holy maid with child? 2Henry VI. iv. 7
there shall no maid be married 2Henry VI. iv. 7
would I had died a maid, and never 3Henry VI. i. 1
play the maid's part Richard III. iii. 1
set at work among my maids Henry VIII. iii. 1
a fair young maid that yet waits 2Henry VI. iv. 2
among false maids Troilus & Cressida, iii. 2
here, you maid! where's my cousin iv. 2
when Helen is a maid again iv. 5
and Niobes of the maids and wives v. 11
the maid is fair, of the youngest, *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
love you the maid? *Pericles*, iv. 5
maid, to thy master's bed iv. 1
yells of mothers, maids, nor babes iv. 3
ladies and maids their scarfs *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
I loved the maid that married me iv. 5
your maids, manage this war *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 5
maids, matrons, nay, the secrets *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
by your leave, this maid is mine *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
ravish a maid, or plot the way v. 1
this maid hinds Plebeian *Pericles*, iv. (Gower)
sh me! poor maid, born in a tempest v. 1
for me, that am a maid iv. 6
er, we have a maid in Mitylene v. 1
I am a maid, my lord, that ne'er v. 1
my dearest will art far more fair (rep.) v. 1
what this maid is, or what is like to be
fortunes brought the maid aboard us v. 3
to their dear shelter take thee, maid *Lea*, i. 3
buy this unpurged precious maid of me i. 1
maid now, as maid (rep.) i. 1
any man or maid of Montague's *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
and thrust his maids to the wall i. 1
I will be cruel with the maids i. 1
the heads of the maids? (rep.) i. 2
against some other maid that I will i. 2
these years that you are now a maid
pricked from the lazy finger of a maid
when maids lie on their backs i. 4
as maids call medlars, when they i. 1
thou her maid art far more fair (rep.) i. 2
K that fair maid, if either thee dislike
but I, a maid, die maiden-widowed i. 2
this fair maid! how heaven hath (rep.) i. 5
the chariest maid, put your hand *Hamlet*, i. 1
a fair thought to lie between maid's legs
and I laid at your window iv. 5 (song)
let in the maid, that out a maid iv. 5 (song)
dear maid, kind sister, sweet Ophelia! iv. 5
a young maid's love looks not like a maid iv. 5
cold maids do dead men's fingers call iv. 5
sweet maid, and not have strewed thy v. 1
a maid—so tender, fair, and happy *Othello*, i. 2
and poison this young maid's affections? i. 3
he hath achieved his vengeance i. 3
my mother had a maid called—Barbara iv. 3
MAID-CHILD called Marina *Pericles*, v. 3
MAIDEN—as the maiden's organ *Tue*lth Night, i. 1
where lie my maiden weeds v. 1
when maidens men give *For*, *Meas*, i. 2
maiden, no remedy iv. 4
will not proclaim against her maiden loss iv. 4
contempt farewell! and maiden pride, *Much Ado*, iv. 1
why, then are you no maiden iv. 1
hold against her maid iv. 1
than that which maiden modesty doth iv. 1
such maiden pilgrimage *Mid-N.* *Dream*, i. 1
that fright the maidens of the villagery ii. 1
in maiden meditation, fancy-free ii. 2
and maidens call it love's madness ii. 2
and here the maiden, sleeping sound ii. 3
past the bounds of maiden's patience ii. 3
have you no modesty, no maiden shame ii. 2
now, by my maiden honour *Love's L.* *Lost*, v. 2
and in our maiden country v. 2
maiden bleach their summer smocks v. 2 (song)
direction of a maiden's eyes *Merch.* *Venice*, ii. 1
yet a maiden hath no tongue but ii. 2
that a maiden's heart hath, *As you Like It*, iv. 3 (act.)
the best bride a maiden can season *All's Well*, i. 1
God's mercy, maiden! does it curd i. 3
we thank you, maiden i. 3
my maiden's name scared otherwise ii. 1
you are no maiden, but a monument iv. 2
you have conquered my yet maiden bed iv. 2
not a maiden, as thou say'st, *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 5
wherefore, gentle maiden, say you, *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
the maiden virtue of the crown *King John*, ii. 1
is yet a maiden and an innocent hand iv. 2
hast thou fleshed thy maiden sword? *Henry IV*, v. 4
the pining maidens' groans *Henry IV*, ii. 4
if your pure maidens fall into iii. 3
put off your maiden blushes v. 2
are all girdled with maiden v. 2
so the maiden may talk of v. 2
this pale and maiden blossom (rep.) *Henry VI*, ii. 4
thou maiden youth, be vanquished iv. 7
whose maiden blood, thus rigorously v. 4
strew me over with maiden flowers, *Henry VIII*, iv. 2
the maiden Phoenix, her robes never ii. 4
grant all tongue-tied maidens, *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
a maiden battle then? iv. 5
lay bathed in maiden blood, and the bringing ii. 4
with her fellow maidens, now within *Pericles*, v. 1
when my maiden priestess met together v. 2
would a maiden blush bepaint, *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
somewhat scatter of your maiden *Hamlet*, i. 3
her maiden strewments, and the bringing v. 1
a maiden never bold; of spirit so still *Othello*, i. 3
the skilful conservers of maiden hearts i. 4
MAIDENHEAD, of Cleobolus *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
as are secret as maidenhood *Tue*lth Night, i. 1
yet measure to her maidenhead, *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
full your maidenheads growing *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
maidenheads they hobnail, *Henry IV*, ii. 4
big upon the maidenhead of our affairs iv. 1
to get a pottlespout's maidenhead? 2Henry IV, ii. 2
pay to me her maidenhead ere they 2Henry VI, i. 3
by my troth, and maidenhead *Henry VIII*, ii. 3

MAIDENHEAD for't *Henry VIII*, ii. 3
how now? how go maidenheads? *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 2
by the loss of maidenhead *Pericles*, iii. (Gower)
such a maidenhead were no cheap thing iv. 3
have your maidenhead taken off iv. 6
or their maidenheads taken off *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
death, not Romeo, take my maidenhead i. 3
MAIDENHOOD of thy first fight *Henry IV*, ii. 6
shows in the wreck of maidenhood *All's Well*, iii. 2
a pair of stainless maidenhoods *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
MAIDENLIEST star in the firmament *Lea*, i. 2
MAIDENLY man at arms 2Henry IV, ii. 2
not friendly, 'tis not maidenly, *Mid-N.* *Dream*, iii. 1
MAIDEN-WIDOWED, Come *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
MAIDHOOD, honor, truth *Tue*lth Night, ii. 1
the property of youth and maidenhood *Othello*, i. 1
MAID-PALE—her maid-pale face *Richard II*, iii. 3
MAIL in monumental *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 4
de figure, de mails *Henry IV*, iii. 4
the mail (Col-male, Kent them all) *Love's L.* *Lost*, i. 1
MAILED Mars shall on his 1Henry IV, iv. 1
be led along, mailed up in shame 2Henry VI, i. 4
with his mailed hand then wiping *Coriolanus*, i. 3
MAIM—as to be cast forth *Richard II*, i. 3
father's sickness is a maim to us 1Henry IV, iv. 1
that bears so shrewd a maim 2Henry VI, iv. 5
and stop those maims of shame *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
MAIMED you two outright *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
thereby is England maimed 2Henry IV, iv. 1
you maimed the justice 1Henry IV, iv. 1
and with such maimed rites! *Hamlet*, v. 1
it is a judgment maimed, and most *Othello*, i. 3
I am maimed for ever: help, ho! v. 1
MAIN flood bate his usual, *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
brook into the main *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
be the man that the main harvest, *As you Like It*, iii. 5
in a main danger, fall you *All's Well*, iii. 6
and, between these main parcels iv. 3
the main consents are here *Macbeth*, v. 1
though the main part of the world *Macbeth*, v. 1
his main hope: for where v. 4
hedged in with the main *King John*, ii. 1
to set so rich a main on the nice 1Henry IV, iv. 1
of the main chance of things 2Henry IV, iv. 1
near the main, in the main *Henry IV*, iv. 1
la main, en Anglois? La main? iii. 4
entre les mains d'un chevalier iv. 4
en baising la main d'une vostre v. 2
look unto the main, d'un main! 2Henry VI, i. 1
I will be main more Warwick i. 1
main chance, father, you meant i. 1
charged our main battle's front 3Henry VI, i. 1
tumbling billows of the main *Richard II*, i. 4
ourselves will follow in the main i. 4
commission and main power, *Henry VIII*, ii. 2 (act.)
see this main end, the French ii. 2
put your main cause into the king's iii. 1
made me put this main escort in iii. 2
by the main assent of all these iii. 2
did our main opinion crush *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
with all our main of power ii. 3
it remains, as the main point *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
the main blaze of it is past iv. 2
quite from the main opinion *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
of by reason the main *Cymbeline*, i. 1
but the main grief of all springs from *Pericles*, v. 1
or swell the curled waters' above the main, *Lea*, iii. 1
the main dread stands on the hourly iv. 6
is the main motive of our preparations, *Hamlet*, i. 1
than the main force of Denmark's power i. 1
it is no other but the main ii. 2
goes it against the main of Poland iv. 4
but the main article I do approve *Othello*, i. 3
twixt the heaven and the earth ii. 1
and monstrous m (Col. Can. mane) ii. 1
till we make the main, and the nerial blue ii. 1
comes the master and main exercise ii. 1
MAIN-COURSE—try with main-course, *Tempest*, i. 1
MAINE—Bouraine, (rep. it, *King John*, i. 1
Corme, Maine, right of Arthur
Maine, Blois, Poitiers, and Tours, 1Henry VI, iv. 3
duke of Anjou and Maine (rep.) v. 3
and the county of Maine (rep.) 2Henry VI, i. 1 (art.)
O father, Maine is lost; that Maine i. 1
but I meant Maine (rep.) i. 1
Anjou and Maine were sold to France iv. 1
for selling the dukedom of Maine iv. 2
I sold not Maine, I lost not Normandy iv. 7
MAINLY and mainly trust at me, *Henry IV*, ii. 4
so mainly as my merit *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
for I am mainly ignorant what *Lea*, iv. 7
else, you mainly were stirred up *Hamlet*, iv. 7
MAINMAST—with her mainmast, *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
MAINMAST no word with me, *Tue*lth Night, iv. 2
he will maintain you like a main iv. 2
you have courage to maintain it, *Meas.* *For*, *Meas*, iii. 2
and never could maintain his part *Much Ado*, ii. 1
maintain a mourning ostentation iv. 1
father, I am able to maintain it, *Taming of Sh.* v. 1
this business and maintain this war, *King John*, v. 2
to maintain I would allow him *Richard II*, i. 1
and further will maintain upon his i. 1
and will maintain, what thou hast iv. 1
I dare well maintain it with my life, *Henry IV*, iv. 3
but I will maintain the word with 2Henry IV, ii. 2
give it you, and will maintain my word iv. 2
all the world will rightfully maintain iv. 4
as much as would maintain *Henry VI*, i. 1
he will maintain his argument as well ii. 2
the king keeps to maintain the peace ii. 2
that here you maintain several *Henry VI*, i. 1
but dare maintain the party of ii. 4
and piercing, to maintain his truth ii. 4
shall maintain what I have said is true ii. 4
I will maintain my word on ii. 4
will not you maintain the thing iii. 1
darest thou maintain the former words iii. 4
Jesu maintain your royal excellence! 2Henry VI, i. 1
Kent to maintain, the king, the realm iv. 7

MAINTAINS my state 2Henry VI, iv. 16
lord of Westmoreland shall maintain 3Henry VI, i. 3
a father able to maintain you iii. 3
I will maintain it with some little *Richard III*, i. 2
not able to maintain the realm *Henry VIII*, i. 3
dare maintain, I know not what, *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
to fight for and maintain! ii. 2
neither know how to maintain it, *Timon of Ath.* iii. 1
none, but to maintain my opinion iv. 2
right with honour to maintain *Cymbeline*, v. 4
maintain such a quarrel openly? *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
uphold and maintain in your speeches v. 2
often heard him maintain it to be fit *Lea*, i. 2
go you, and maintain talk with the duke ii. 3
in and out of truth and honor, firmly v. 1
will maintain upon Edmund v. 3 (herald)
eye maintains such falsehood *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
who maintains them? *Hamlet*, ii. 2
MAINTAINED by the owl *Love's L.* *Lost*, v. 3
I yesternight maintained the change, *Much Ado*, iv. 1
as it must be so maintained iv. 1
maintained so politic a state of evil v. 2
be so far forth firmly maintained, *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
boisterously maintained as gained *King John*, i. 1
I have maintained my peace *Henry IV*, iii. 3
by a civil peace maintained 2Henry IV, iv. 1
is gone, that maintained that fire *Henry IV*, ii. 4
be maintained, assembled, and collected ii. 4
very gallantly maintained the bridge ii. 6
MAIN O'ER—his main o'er his majesties 1Henry VI, iii. 3
fruit maintained with beauty's sun 3Henry VI, iii. 3
MAINTENANCE he from his *Two Gen.* *Of*, *Ver.* i. 3
for thee, and for thy maintenance, *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
with juster maintenance than I 1Henry VI, v. 4
MAIN O'ER—his main o'er his majesties *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
MAISON—homme de bonne maison *Henry IV*, iv. 4
MAJESTAS—ah, sancta majestas! 2Henry VI, v. 2
MAJESTE m'ave fausse French *Henry IV*, v. 2
MAJESTIC cedar joined; whose issue, *Cymbeline*, v. 5
MAJESTIC—his majesty's woman, *Tempest*, iv. 1
get the start of the majestic world, *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
MAJESTICAL, high scorn 1Henry VI, iv. 7
his gait majestic, and his general, *Love's L.* *Lost*, v. 3
presence majestic would put him out ii. 1
appear the best majestic maid, *Henry IV*, iii. (chorus)
in majestic, can sleep so soundly iv. 1
the throne majestic, the sceptred, *Richard III*, iii. 7
we do it wrong, being so majestic *Hamlet*, i. 1
this majestic roof fretted with golden fire ii. 2
MAJESTIC—his majesty's woman, *Henry IV*, v. 2
MAJESTIES might, by the sovereign *Hamlet*, ii. 2
beseeched me to entreat your majesties iii. 1
why answer not the double majesties, *King John*, ii. 2
if your majesties is remembered of it, *Henry IV*, iv. 7
I beseech your majesties, command me v. 3
MAJESTY—save his majesty! *Tempest*, ii. 1
maid of grace, and complete majesty, *Love's L.* *Lost*, i. 1
hold fair friendship with his majesty ii. 1
that is not blinded by her majesty? iv. 1
whereby your majesty loads our v. 3
how fares your majesty? v. 3
sweet majesty, vouchsafe me v. 2
the attribute to awe and majesty, *Merch.* *Venice*, iv. 1
Cleopatra's majesty *As you Like It*, iii. 2 (verse)
MAJESTY—his majesty's woman, *All's Well*, i. 1
what hope is there of his majesty's i. 2
approved so to your majesty, may i. 2
thanks and duty are your majesty's i. 2
thank your majesty i. 2
at a maid's i. 2
this is his majesty, say your i. 2
such traitors his majesty seldom fears ii. 1
bearing your high majesty is touched ii. 1
please if your majesty, I have ii. 3
may help me to his majesty's ear iv. 5
I beseech your majesty to make it v. 3
did to his majesty, his mother v. 3
so please your majesty (rep.) v. 3
may help me to his majesty's ear v. 3
bless the bed of majesty again with, *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
the majesty of the creature v. 2
even with such life of majesty v. 2
there's magic in thy majesty v. 3
whereby your majesty loads our v. 3
mean you his majesty? v. 3
thanks to your majesty, Ourselves will iv. 4
better health attend his majesty! iii. 4
since his majesty went into the field v. 1
the majesty, the borrowed majesty, *King John*, ii. 1
majesty! how high thy glory lowers ii. 1
and made his majesty the bawd to iii. 1
pawmed to you my majesty? iii. 1
a counterfeit, resembling majesty iii. 1
I muse, your majesty doth seem so iii. 1
fate of the bawd of majesty iii. 1
I am much bounden to your majesty iii. 3
he shall not offend your majesty iii. 3
those powers o'er to your majesty iii. 3
I know y' meaning of dangerous majesty iv. 2
myself a pick'd bone of majesty iv. 2
how fares your majesty? v. 2
desires your majesty to leave the field v. 2
didst thou leave to tend his majesty? v. 6
and they are all about his majesty v. 6
myself a pick'd bone of majesty v. 7
spleen of speed to see your majesty v. 7
nothing but his majesty's approach, *Richard II*, i. 3
and bow my knee before his majesty i. 4
to entreat your majesty to visit him i. 3
myself a pick'd bone of majesty ii. 1
beseech your majesty, impute his ii. 1
Gaunt commends him to your majesty ii. 1
and make high majesty look like ii. 2
madam, your majesty is too much sad ii. 2
so your sweet majesty, I beseech ii. 2
God save your majesty! and woe ii. 2
no; I'll to Ireland to your majesty ii. 2
awake, thou sluggish majesty! ii. 2
and hairless scags against thy majesty ii. 2

MAJESTY—controlling majesty *Richard II.* iii. 3
 faithful service of your majesty iii. 3
 will his majesty give Richard leave iii. 3
 what says his majesty? iii. 3
 you may fairer say to his majesty iii. 3
 which tired majesty did make thee iii. 3
 all pomp and majesty I do forswear iii. 3
 proud majesty, a subject, state iii. 3
 since it is bankrupt of his majesty iii. 3
 your majesty, to have some conference iii. 3
 grace, majesty, I should say *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 and majesty might never yet endure iii. 3
 as is delivered to your majesty iii. 3
 my prisoners, in your majesty's behalf iii. 3
 betwixt my love and your high majesty iii. 3
 of man, an' it like your majesty iii. 3
 so please your majesty, I would I could iii. 2
 bent on sun-like majesty when iii. 2
 awayed your majesty's good thoughts iii. 2
 I do beseech your majesty, may I save iii. 2
 you stand against anointed majesty iii. 2
 it pleased your majesty to turn iii. 2
 yet this before my father's majesty iii. 2
 I do beseech your majesty, make up iii. 2
 your majesty, I beseech your majesty *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 whoreson mad compound of majesty iii. 2
 many good-morrows to your majesty iii. 1
 your majesty hath been this fortnight ill iii. 1
 taintly to the foot of majesty iii. 1
 I have been before to be his majesty iii. 1
 but your majesty shall soon enjoy iii. 1
 from enemies heaven keep your majesty iii. 1
 comfort, your majesty! O my royal iii. 1
 O majesty! when thou dost pinch iii. 1
 I would you'd give me some iii. 1
 no course of breath within your majesty iii. 1
 I would his majesty had called me iii. 1
 save your majesty! iii. 1
 gorges his garment, majesty iii. 1
 we hope no other from your majesty iii. 1
 your majesty hath no just cause iii. 1
 the majesty and power of law iii. 1
 flow henceforth in formal majesty iii. 1
 doth his majesty incline to it, or no? *Henry P.* i. 1
 I have made an offer to his majesty i. 1
 with good acceptance of his majesty i. 1
 who, busied in his majesty, surveys i. 1
 may it please your majesty, to give i. 1
 I have laid by my majesty i. 1
 and I need, that to your majesty i. 1
 crave admittance to your majesty i. 1
 and thus he greets your majesty i. 1
 the bitter mock you sent his majesty i. 1
 as so, I do beseech your majesty i. 1
 Go, bless your majesty! How now i. 1
 ay, so please your majesty; the duke i. 1
 I can tell your majesty, the duke is i. 1
 if your majesty know the man i. 1
 semblance, as yet not majesty i. 1
 Your commands him to your majesty i. 1
 here comes his majesty. I was not i. 1
 an' please your majesty, and your great i. 1
 your majesty says very true: if your i. 1
 which, you do not know, to this hour i. 1
 your majesty takes no scorn to say i. 1
 cannot wash your majesty's Welsh i. 1
 as it pleases his grace, and his majesty i. 1
 I am your majesty's countryman i. 1
 I have made an offer to his majesty i. 1
 I charge you in his majesty's name i. 1
 here is his majesty. How now! i. 1
 the glove which your majesty is take i. 1
 your majesty is hear now (*rep.*) i. 1
 I have made an offer to his majesty i. 1
 that your majesty is give me i. 1
 an' please your majesty (*rep.*) i. 1
 that might offend your majesty i. 1
 your majesty shall mock at me i. 1
 I have made an offer to his majesty i. 1
 God save your majesty! my royal cousin i. 1
 where your majesty demands i. 1
 in a vision full of majesty *Henry VI.* i. 2
 inferior to none but his majesty i. 1
 I do beseech your majesty i. 1
 at Eltham Place I told your majesty i. 1
 one thought against your majesty! i. 1
 best avail your majesty, to cross i. 1
 yes, if it please your majesty, my liege i. 1
 but I'll unto his majesty, and crave i. 1
 princely majesty is such i. 1
 no loving token to his majesty? i. 1
 swear allegiance to his majesty i. 1
 Imperial majesty I had in charge *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I do beseech your majesty i. 1
 I sat in seat of majesty i. 1
 royal majesty! What say'st (*rep.*) i. 1
 please it your majesty (*rep.*) i. 1
 and that your majesty was an usurper i. 1
 I humbly thank your royal majesty i. 1
 an' it like your majesty, my lord i. 1
 I beseech your majesty (*rep.*) i. 1
 your grace to his majesty's parliament i. 1
 where his majesty he best himself i. 1
 I will, my lord, so please his majesty i. 1
 in grim majesty, to fright the world i. 1
 glided towards your majesty, it were i. 1
 by his majesty I swear, whose face i. 1
 about unto his majesty, that cardinal i. 1
 ent to tell his majesty, that even now i. 1
 God save your majesty! I thank you i. 1
 what canst thou answer to my majesty i. 1
 God save his majesty! who hateth him i. 1
 and glad tidings to your majesty! i. 1
 I was an' like your majesty i. 1
 I came unto your majesty *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 from our king unto your majesty i. 1
 I told your majesty as much before i. 1
 it pleased his majesty to raise me i. 1
 more incensed against your majesty i. 1

MAJESTY—pardon of your majesty. *Henry VI.* iv. 6
 his looks full of peaceful majesty iv. 6
 that I owe unto your majesty iv. 7
 stamped, and want love's majesty *Richard III.* i. 1
 his majesty, tendering my person's i. 1
 his majesty hath some intent i. 1
 his majesty had straightly given i. 1
 there's no doubt, his majesty will soon i. 1
 God make your majesty joyful as you i. 1
 are come from visiting his majesty i. 1
 I never did incense his majesty against i. 1
 I will acquit his majesty, of those i. 1
 madam, his majesty doth not for you i. 1
 by his death hath lost much majesty i. 1
 well become the seat of majesty i. 1
 I am unfit for state and majesty i. 1
 pleasest your majesty to give leave i. 1
 what time your majesty shall please i. 1
 the news I have to tell your majesty i. 1
 thank your majesty: that you *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 I know, your majesty has always i. 2
 still growing in a majesty and pomp i. 2
 the king's majesty commends his good i. 2
 service to his majesty and you (*rep.*) i. 2
 God and your majesty, protect mine i. 2
 enemies from the rage of majesty. *Troilus & Cressida* i. 3
 what majesty? Herod of *rep.* *And. & Cleo.* iii. 3
 good majesty is in her gait? (*rep.*) i. 3
 some majesty, and should know (*rep.*) i. 3
 that majesty, to keep decorum (*rep.*) i. 3
 good-majesty to your majesty *Cymbeline* iii. 3
 his majesty bids you welcome i. 3
 beseech your majesty, forbear sharp i. 3
 so please your majesty, the Roman i. 3
 I thank your majesty *Titus Andronicus* i. 2
 you shall thing to you of his majesty i. 2
 to-morrow, an' it please your majesty i. 2
 many good morrows to your majesty i. 2
 give his majesty my hand i. 2
 please, please your majesty. It pleaseth *Pericles* iii. 5
 I love your majesty's word to my bond. *Lea* i. 1
 large effects that troop with majesty i. 1
 when majesty stoops to folly i. 1
 most royal majesty, I crave (*rep.*) i. 1
 how please your majesty, that may i. 1
 to lose your majesty? you do me wrong i. 1
 during the life of this old majesty i. 1
 which the majesty of buried Denmark *Hamlet* i. 1
 the assay of arms against your majesty i. 2
 that majesty is in his duty is i. 2
 my dear majesty your queen here i. 2
 his majesty shall have tribute of me i. 2
 your majesty, and we that have free souls i. 2
 that live, and feed, upon your majesty i. 2
 the cess of majesty rises not alone i. 2
 with all our majesty and skill i. 2
 if that his majesty would aught with us i. 2
 is the beauteous majesty of Denmark? i. 2
 this to your majesty; this to the queen i. 2
 I have made an offer to his majesty i. 2
 my lord, his majesty bade me (*rep.*) i. 2
 if it please his majesty, it is the breathing i. 2
 MAJOR—I deny your major *Henry IV.* i. 1
 my majesty here *Troilus & Cressida* v. 1
 in compound with the major part *Coriolanus* ii. 1
 my nativity was under ursa major *Lea* i. 2
 MAJORITY, and military *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 MAKE—make yourself ready *Tempest* i. 1
 make this my majesty i. 1
 and make his bold waves i. 1
 thy groans did make wolves howl i. 2
 go make thyself like to a nymph i. 2
 he does make our fire i. 2
 make peace to the world i. 2
 make thee roar, that beasts i. 2
 and make a vassal of him i. 2
 I'll make you the queen of Naples i. 2
 this swift business I must needs make i. 2
 and too light wings to make me light i. 2
 make not too rash a trial of him i. 2
 and make thy weapon drop i. 2
 one word more will make me chide thee i. 2
 the earth left liberty make use of i. 2
 I make me study of that i. 2
 impossible matter will he make easy i. 2
 I myself could make a chough i. 2
 to make an earthquake i. 2
 and let's make further search i. 2
 and make him by inch-meal i. 2
 this monster make a man (*rep.*) i. 2
 cannot make him give ground i. 2
 to make a wonder of a poor drunkard i. 2
 no more make me i. 2
 make makes my labours pleasures i. 2
 to make me slave to it i. 2
 to make a stock-fish of thee i. 2
 will make me sleep again i. 2
 your compensation make me i. 2
 and make it half behind her i. 2
 to make this contract good i. 2
 to make cold nymphs chaste crowns i. 2
 make this place Paradise i. 2
 make holiday, your eye will make midnigh i. 2
 which may make this island thine i. 2
 make us strange stuff i. 2
 more pinch-spotted make them i. 2
 the green-sour ringlets make them i. 2
 whose patience I'll make midnight i. 2
 and terrible to make the dear loss i. 2
 this lady makes him to me i. 2
 make flows and ebbs i. 2
 shall make it go quick away i. 2
 will make me cry *Two Gen. of Verona* i. 2
 she makes it strange i. 2
 shall make known i. 3
 so painted to make her fair i. 3
 which makes me the bolder i. 3
 why, then, let's make ere long i. 3
 make the moan the maker i. 3
 I shall make your wit bankrupt i. 4

MAKE—if he make this good *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
 that make rough winter everlastingly ii. 4
 makes other worthies nothing ii. 4
 will you make haste ii. 4
 that makes me reasonably ii. 4
 to make my purpose swift ii. 6
 till Proteus make return ii. 7
 he makes sweet music with ii. 7
 did make a pastime of each ii. 7
 what fashion, madam, shall I make your ii. 7
 it will make me scandalized ii. 7
 make speed from hence ii. 1
 will make me surfeit ii. 1
 bid him make haste ii. 1
 that makes amends for her ii. 1
 that word makes the faults gracious ii. 1
 makes me the better to confer ii. 2
 to make the girl forget ii. 2
 make tigers tame ii. 2
 we'll make you sit ii. 2
 to make a virtue of necessity ii. 2
 it makes me have a better heart ii. 2
 and make thy love amends ii. 2
 I will make true love ii. 2
 and make it but a shadow, as I am ii. 2
 where I hear, he makes abode ii. 3
 he makes me no more ii. 3
 and make water against ii. 3
 thinking on it makes me cry alas! ii. 3
 but I can make respect in myself ii. 3
 to make my master's ii. 3
 to make it somewhat rounder ii. 3
 O sir, she makes no doubt of that ii. 3
 that make their wills their law ii. 3
 till this habit make thee bluish ii. 3
 makes him run things ii. 3
 to make this happy close ii. 3
 to make such means for her ii. 3
 to make your grace to smile ii. 3
 to make a star-chamber matter. *Merry Wives* i. 1
 to make atonement ii. 1
 and her father is make her ii. 1
 I will make a priest of it ii. 1
 I will make an end of my dinner ii. 2
 an old cloak makes a new jerkin ii. 2
 to make love to Ford's wife ii. 2
 make the beds, and do ii. 2
 priest to meddle or men's liking ii. 2
 it makes me almost ready to wrangle ii. 2
 and make them his servants! ii. 2
 I'll make more of thy old body ii. 2
 I make bold (*rep.*) ii. 2
 to make myself acquainted with you ii. 2
 that is, he will make the amends ii. 2
 there will we make our peds of iii. 1 (*song*)
 one way or other make you amends iii. 1
 have you make-a-de-sot of us? iii. 1
 I'll make him dance iii. 1
 and shall make thee a new iii. 1
 I would make thee my lady iii. 1
 thou wouldst make an absolute courtier iii. 1
 why then make sport at me iii. 1
 heaven make you better than I iii. 1
 I will hereafter make known to you iii. 1
 I shall make two (*rep.*) iii. 1
 I'll make a shaft, or bolt out iii. 1
 I'll make you a hundred iii. 1
 she'll make you amends iii. 1
 I would not, shall not make me tame iii. 1
 if I have horns to make one mad iii. 1
 to make another experiment iii. 1
 but what make you say? iii. 1
 but I'll make them pay iii. 1
 to make us public sport iii. 1
 and makes milch-kine yield iii. 1
 dat you make grand preparation iii. 1
 I'll make a present reward iii. 1
 in some respects, makes a beast iii. 1
 child of conscience; he makes restitution iii. 1
 make the fairy o-yes iii. 1
 one that makes fritters of English? iii. 1
 let that go to make amends iii. 1
 I'll make the best in Glostershire iii. 1
 would not so much as make water. *Twelfth Night* i. 3
 rather than make unprofitable return iii. 1
 make that good iii. 1
 make your excuse wisely, you were best iii. 1
 make your proof iii. 1
 doth ever make the better fool iii. 1
 one draught above heat makes him iii. 1
 make one in so so much iii. 1
 make me a willow cabin at your gate iii. 1
 and make the babbling gossip of iii. 1
 love make his heart of flint iii. 1
 but shall we make the welkin dance iii. 1
 do we make an alehouse of my iii. 1
 and make a fool of him iii. 1
 and make him a common recreation iii. 1
 we can hardly make distinction iii. 1
 your horse now would make him an ass iii. 1
 and let the fool make a third iii. 1
 and the tailor make thy doublet of iii. 1
 that always makes a good voyage iii. 1
 make no compare between that love iii. 1
 this letter will make a contemplative iii. 1
 contemplation makes a rare turkey-cock iii. 1
 with an obedient start, make out for him iii. 1
 and thus makes she her great P's iii. 1
 if I could make that resemble iii. 1
 O ay! make up that iii. 1
 I'll make him cry, O iii. 1
 I'll make one too iii. 1
 quickly make them wanton (*rep.*) iii. 1
 I would it would make you invisible iii. 1
 Slight! will you make a fool of me? iii. 1
 but since you make your pleasure iii. 1
 I can no answer make, but thanks iii. 1
 this does make some obstruction iii. 1

MAKE me thankful *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 why, we shall make him mad iii. 4
 I'll make your peace with iii. 4
 I'll make the motion (rep.) iii. 4
 a little thing would make me tell iii. 4
 now my necessity makes me to ask you iii. 4
 I'll make division of my present iii. 4
 lest that it make me so unsound iv. 1
 will you make me believe iv. 2
 make him believe thou art sir iv. 2
 make the trial of it in any v. 1
 and make an ass of me v. 1
 if your four negatives make you v. 1
 I would you could make it another v. 1
 such scathful grapple did he make v. 1
 that makes thee strangle thy v. 1
 to make us happy both *for Meas.*, i. 3
 make us pay down for our offence. *Meas.*, i. 3
 that she make friends i. 3
 for I now must make you know i. 5
 sir, make me not your story i. 5
 to make him an example i. 5
 and make us lose the good we off i. 5
 we must not make a scarecrow ii. 1
 till custom make it their perch ii. 1
 as make the angels weep ii. 2
 for those things that make her good ii. 2
 and to make me know the nature of ii. 3
 to make a false one ii. 4
 I'll make it my morn prayer ii. 4
 of late to make the law a tyrant ii. 4
 as easy broke as they make forms ii. 4
 bidding the law make court'sy to ii. 4
 to make thy riches pleasant iii. 1
 that makes thee odds all even iii. 1
 your best appointment make with speed iii. 1
 that thus can make him bite iii. 1
 go to your knowledge, make iii. 1
 makes beauty brief in goodness iii. 1
 I do make myself believe iii. 1
 and make fit for his attempt iii. 1
 that when he makes water iii. 1
 let me desire you to make your answer iii. 2
 this would make mercy swear iii. 2
 to make societies secure iii. 2
 to make fellowships accursed iii. 2
 which professed to make him iii. 2
 to make bad good and good provoke iii. 2
 that makes his opening with night iv. 1
 but make haste; the vaporous night iv. 1
 thousand 'scapes of wit make thee iv. 1
 when vice makes mercy's mercy's so iv. 1
 to make you understand this iv. 2
 I may make my case as Claudio's iv. 2
 who makes that noise there? iv. 3
 make a swift return iv. 3
 I'll make all spend iv. 3
 to make her henceforth iv. 3
 you quite, makes me unpregnant iv. 4
 make my bonds still greater iv. 4
 to make them know that outward v. 1
 make not impossible, that which v. 1
 serve to make the truth appear v. 1
 as words could make up vows v. 1
 ere you make that my report v. 1
 and would not rather make rash v. 1
 make it your court, so happy is v. 1
 that will make a voyage with him *Much Ado*, i. 1
 scratching could not make it worse i. 1
 not make the full show of this i. 1
 but by the fair weather that you make i. 1
 can you make me so weary to you? i. 1
 make him my waiting gentlewoman? ii. 1
 cousin's duty to make court'sy (rep.) ii. 1
 not till God make men of some other ii. 1
 to make an account of her life to a clod ii. 1
 brother, make good room ii. 1
 did he never make you laugh? ii. 1
 either to make him a garland ii. 1
 wilt thou make a trust a transgression? ii. 1
 have cleff his club to me ii. 2
 what proof shall I make of that? ii. 2
 he shall never make me such a fool ii. 3
 he would but make a sport of it ii. 3
 die ere she make her love known ii. 3
 if she should make tender of her love ii. 3
 by some large jests he will make ii. 3
 I'll make her come, I warrant you iii. 1
 lest she make sport at it iii. 1
 and make no boast of it iii. 1
 you shall also make no noise iii. 3
 if they make you then the better iii. 3
 the less you meddle or make with them iii. 3
 poor ones may make what price iii. 3
 I dare make his answer, none iv. 1
 to make you make way to you iv. 1
 and I will make him eat it, that says iv. 1
 make misfortune drink with v. 1
 make a pish at chance and sufferance v. 1
 make those, that do offend you v. 1
 I will make it good to me v. 1
 to make thee a double-dealer v. 4
 to tear a cat in, to make all split *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, i. 2
 and make and mar the foolish fates i. 2
 I will roar that I will make the duke i. 2
 and makes him to her ii. 1
 and bootless make the breathless ii. 1
 and sometime make the drink to ii. 1
 and make him smile, when I ii. 1
 and make him break his faith ii. 2
 will make or men we will dare ii. 2
 I'll make her render up her page ii. 2
 the mild hind makes speed to ii. 2
 and make a heaven of hell, to die ii. 2
 and make her full of hateful fantasies ii. 2
 to make my smel and cost ii. 3
 so that but one heart we can make of it ii. 3
 through thy bosom makes me see ii. 3
 I have a device to make all well iii. 1
 no, make it two more iii. 1

MAKE me afraid *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
 this is to make an ass of me iii. 1
 honest neighbours will not make them iii. 1
 I shall make bold with you iii. 1
 if for his tender here I make some stay iii. 2
 the noise they make will cause iii. 2
 patience, all to me you sport iii. 2
 more quick of apprehension makes iii. 2
 could not this make thee know iii. 2
 counterfeit sad looks, make mows upon iii. 2
 you would not make me such iii. 2
 and make his eyeballs roll with wonted iii. 2
 notwithstanding, haste; make no delay iii. 2
 two of both kinds makes up four iii. 2
 thus to make poor females mad iii. 2
 to make it the more gracious iv. 1
 make choice of which you wishness iv. 1
 which makes it tedious: for in all v. 1
 make periods in the midst of sentences v. 1
 till truth make all things plain v. 1
 go near to make a man look sad v. 1
 lovers, make most of his eyes v. 1
 trip away; make no stay v. 2
 we will make amends, ere long (epilogue)
 and make us heirs of all eternity. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 and dainty bits make rich the ribs i. 1
 and make a dark night too of her i. 1
 necessity will make us all forsworn i. 1
 for he hath wit to make an ill shape ii. 1
 if you make me stay ii. 1
 yourself should make a yielding ii. 1
 may make teuler of his true ii. 1
 his behaviours did make their retire ii. 1
 to that sense did make their repair ii. 1
 warble, child; make passionate my iii. 1
 and make them men of note iii. 1
 to make plain some obscure sentence iii. 1
 where you may make the fairest show iv. 1
 to one that makes sport to the prince iv. 1
 to sore makes fifty sores (rep.) iv. 2 (epitaph)
 if love make me forsworn iv. 2
 and still make me weep iv. 3 (verses)
 which makes flesh a deity; a green iv. 3
 your eyes do make no coaches iv. 3
 what makes treason here? (rep.) iv. 3
 macked me fool to make up the iv. 3
 where several worthies make one dignity iv. 3
 therefore is she born to make black iv. 3
 of all the gods makes heaven drowsy iv. 3
 to make frantic turn to the iv. 3
 lend me your horn to make one v. 1
 joyful father wouldst thou make me! v. 1
 this is the way to make an offence v. 1
 I'll make one in a dance, or so v. 1
 that was the way to make his fawn, and beg v. 2
 how I would make him fawn, and beg v. 2
 and make him proud to make me proud v. 2
 therefore I do it; and I make no doubt v. 2
 to make theirs ours, and ours none but v. 2
 your wit makes wise to make one fool v. 2
 to make my lady laugh, when v. 2
 to make us thus untrue? v. 2
 confounded makes most form in v. 2
 did make my foe to sweat v. 2
 to make judas hang himself v. 2
 or a painter; he makes faces v. 2
 these faults, suggested us to make v. 2
 the error that love makes is v. 2
 to those that make us both v. 2
 to make a world of him to be in the v. 2
 tongue of him that makes it v. 2
 sadness makes of me, that I have *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 that might make me fear misfortune i. 1
 out of doubt would make me sad i. 1
 we'll make our leisure to win i. 1
 nor do I now make moan to be i. 1
 which makes her seat of Belmont i. 1
 and I no question make, to have it i. 1
 and he makes it a great appropriation i. 2
 I shall make shift to go with him i. 2
 inserted to make interest good i. 3
 I make it breed as fast i. 3
 and let us make incision for your love ii. 1
 to make me blest, or cursed it ii. 1
 Lorenzo desired us to make stand ii. 1
 I will make fast the doors, and gild ii. 6
 noble prince: now make your choice ii. 7
 he would make some speed of his return ii. 8
 I can make what merchandise will ii. 1
 you'll make me wish a sin, that I ii. 1
 which makes me fear the enjoying of ii. 2
 doth make his choice (rep.) ii. 2
 which make such wanton gambols ii. 2
 too much thy blessing, make it less ii. 2
 I will make him but tell I ii. 2
 makes me think, that this Antonio ii. 4
 make room, and let him stand iii. 1
 and to make no noise, when they iii. 1
 I do beseech you, make no more offers iii. 1
 none that shall ease with thought to make iii. 1
 to hear you make the offer iii. 1
 the wish would make else an unquiet iii. 1
 be it but so much as makes it light iii. 1
 away, make haste; come, you and I iii. 1
 which I did make him swift to keep iii. 2
 away, make haste; thou knowst iii. 2
 and they did make no noise; in such iii. 2
 you shall perceive them make a mutual iii. 2
 light wife doth make a heavy husband iii. 2
 that is to make me cuckold? iii. 2
 what make you here? (rep.) *As you Like it*, i. 1
 to make sport withal: but love no i. 2
 those that she makes fair (rep.) i. 2
 that she makes honest, she makes i. 2
 when fortune makes nature's nature i. 2
 that wise men have, makes a great show i. 2
 we will make it our suit to the duke i. 3
 your mistrust cannot make me i. 3
 I'll make him find him; do this ii. 2

MAKE—what make you here? *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 that is the way to make her scorn ii. 1
 that ever love did make thee run into ii. 4
 as my passion now makes me ii. 4
 it will make you melancholy ii. 4
 and make no boast of them ii. 4
 of such a nature make an extent ii. 1
 that good pasture makes fast sheep ii. 2
 God make incision in thee! ii. 2
 let us make an honourable retreat ii. 2
 what noise he here did he ask ii. 2
 could make thee believe I love (rep.) ii. 2
 I pray the gods make me honest! ii. 3
 accustomed sight of death makes hard ii. 5
 that love's keen arrows make ii. 5
 that make the wild fall of ii. 5
 he'll make a proper man ii. 5
 his tongue did make offence ii. 5
 makes you sad. I had rather (rep.) iv. 1
 than you can make a woman iv. 1
 make the doors upon a woman's wit iv. 1
 that cannot make her fault iv. 1
 in time, so it make noise enough iv. 2
 and all that I can make; or else iv. 3 (letter)
 to make thee an incipient iv. 3
 I will make thee away, make haste v. 1
 I have promised to make all this v. 4
 to make these doubts all even v. 4
 'tis I must make conclusion v. 4
 when I make court'sy, bid me farewell (epitaph)
 which make fast girls *All's Well*, i. 1
 the excess makes it soon mortal i. 1
 your mistress, and make much of her i. 1
 is metal to make virgins i. 1
 within ten years it make itself ten i. 1
 that your honour and fear make i. 1
 thine ignorance makes thee away i. 1
 that makes me see, and cannot feed i. 1
 seem to have us make denial i. 2
 make foul the clearness of our days i. 2
 ability enough to my such queries i. 3
 may lawfully make title to as i. 3
 and make you dance canary i. 1
 of heaven, not me, make an experiment i. 1
 make thy demand. But wilt you make it i. 1
 so make the choice of thy own time i. 2
 what place make you special, when i. 2
 he that cannot make a leg i. 2
 to make modern and familiar things (rep.) i. 3
 thy frank election make (rep.) i. 3
 send them to the devil, make i. 3
 to make yourself a son out of my i. 3
 did well to make his recantation i. 3
 thou didst make tolerable vent of thy i. 3
 make some reservation of your wrong i. 3
 dost make lose of thy leave? i. 3
 to make the coming hour o'erflow i. 4
 and make this haste as your own i. 4
 I may make it probable need i. 4
 I pray you, make us friends ii. 2 (letter)
 make me but like my thoughts ii. 3
 in sense to make distinction ii. 4
 he will make no deed at all of this ii. 6
 we'll make you some sport with the ii. 6
 would scarce make that he believed ii. 6
 many oaths, that make the truth ii. 2
 I see that men make hopes ii. 2
 which makes her story true even to ii. 3
 sometimes, we make us comforts of iv. 3 (letter)
 watch, make him but tell I ii. 2
 the thing I am shall make me live iv. 3
 can such sweet use make of what iv. 4
 but rather make you thank you iv. 1
 our means will make us means iv. 1
 let the justices make you iv. 1
 to make it natural rebellion iv. 3
 praising what is lost, makes iv. 3
 durst make too bold a herald iv. 3
 our rash suits make trivial price iv. 3
 can make me know me clearly iv. 3
 I'll make sport with thee iv. 3
 to make the even truth in iv. 3
 to make the lodging sweet. *Taming of Sh.*, 1 (induc.)
 make a dulcet and a heavenly sound 1 (induc.)
 and make known my love? 1 (induc.)
 would you make me mad? am not I 2 (induc.)
 that makes your lady mourn (rep.) 2 (induc.)
 the hounds shall make the welkin 2 (induc.)
 to make a stale of me amongst i. 1
 that I may soon make good i. 1
 and make her bear the penance i. 1
 this bar in law makes us friends i. 1
 while I make wry from hence i. 1
 to make one among these woeful i. 1
 leave me to make my nature's nature i. 2
 Lucentio shall make one, though Paris i. 2
 to make a bondmaid and a slave i. 2
 do make myself a sutor to your i. 1
 that doth make me like thee well i. 1
 never make me know me clearly i. 1
 wretch can make the curstest shrew i. 1
 let your father make her i. 1
 if you make this assurance i. 1
 my lessons make no music i. 1
 'twixt the day of marriage and friends i. 2
 and make assurance here in Padua ii. 2
 make it no wonder; if you knew ii. 2
 sent before to make a fire (rep.) iv. 1
 to make her come and know her iv. 1
 and make a god of such a cullion iv. 2
 I'll make him glad to seem Vincentio iv. 2
 to make the matter good iv. 2
 you bid me make it orderly and well iv. 2
 hence, make your best of it iv. 2
 when fortune makes nature's puppet iv. 2
 'tis the mind that makes iv. 2
 bid Bianca make her ready iv. 2
 will make the man mad, to make iv. 2
 and withal, make known which way iv. 2

MAKE—to make merry withal, *Taming of Shrew*, v. 1
the subject makes old hearts fresh. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
to make us say, this is put forth i. 2
of make no concealing i. 2
and make us as fat as tame things i. 2
ere I could make thee open thy i. 2
thou dost make possible, things i. 2
and make itself a pastime to harder i. 2
to make a Jew's ray short as i. 2
you had much ado to make his i. 2
make'thy question, and go rot! i. 2
make me not sighted like i. 2
to his eye, make known how he i. 2
and will ignore make you, yes i. 2
laugh at me; make their pastime i. 2
and would by combat make her good i. 2
that makes but trifles of his eyes i. 2
that makes the fire, not she i. 2
out to make an end of the ship i. 2
innocence shall make false accusation i. 2
piety does my deeds make i. 2
all faults I make, when i. 2
make your best make i. 2
out to make an end of the ship i. 2
that make, and unfold error iv. (chorus)
and make stale the glistening iv. (chorus)
cherish it to make it stay there iv. 2
if I make both my garden iv. 2
to make us better fringing iv. 2
but nature makes that mean iv. 2
is an art that nature makes iv. 2
and make conceive a bark of baser iv. 2
you make your garden do iv. 2
O that I lack, to make you gauds iv. 2
he tells her something that makes her iv. 2
he makes the maid to answer iv. 2
if you make a care of happy iv. 2
and will make her petal iv. 2
yea, him too, that makes himself iv. 2
make for Sicilia; and there present iv. 2
we'll make an instrument of this iv. 2
we must make an exchange iv. 2
we make the king's brother-in-law iv. 2
will make him scratch his beard iv. 2
what wit can make heavy iv. 2
I'll make it as much more iv. 2
no fault could you make more iv. 2
we make the faintest spirit again iv. 2
make proselytes of who she but bid v. 1
follow me, and mark what way I make v. 1
I make a broken delivery of v. 2
our absence makes me wifely v. 2
and makes her as she lived now v. 2
what was he, that did make it? v. 2
O sweet Paulina, make me to think v. 2
I'll make the statue move indeed v. 2
what you can make her speak, as move v. 2
ay, and make't manifest where v. 2
or borrow, to make up the sum. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
of whom I hope to make much i. 2
servitude make me to keep i. 2
make a common of my serious hours i. 2
let foolish gnats make sport i. 2
I'll make you amend next i. 2
lest it make you choleric i. 2
stronger state, makes me wifely i. 2
of welcome makes scarce one dainty i. 2
and great welcome, makes a merry i. 2
it would make a man mad i. 2
good sir, make haste i. 2
personal make me us but believe i. 2
to make it wander in an unknown i. 2
but to make a lamp of her i. 2
therefore make present satisfaction i. 2
God make me a light wench i. 2
make a loose maid subject to i. 2
suffer them to make a rescue? i. 2
unquiet meals make ill digestion i. 2
to make of him a formal man i. 2
when thou didst make me i. 2
fear of death doth make me dote i. 2
might make one wiser mad i. 2
age and dangers make thee dote i. 2
I shall have leisure to make good i. 2
and we shall make full satisfaction i. 2
and thrive again, to make up nine *Macbeth*, i. 3
afraid of what thyself didst make i. 3
and make my seated heart knock i. 3
and make joyful the hearing of i. 3
than would make up his message i. 3
me this my blood i. 3
to make their audit at your i. 3
and yet you would make both i. 3
as we shall make our griefs i. 3
so, it will make us mad i. 3
it makes him, and it tames him i. 3
makes him stand to, and not i. 3
I'll make so bold to call i. 3
courage, to make his love known i. 3
as they would make war with i. 3
that would make good of bad i. 3
to make society the sweeter welcome i. 3
to make them kings, the seed i. 3
to your assistance do make love i. 3
and make our faces vizards to i. 3
the crowd makes wings to i. 3
begin, make strong themselves i. 3
gate make it their walk i. 3
why do you make such faces? i. 3
you make me strange even i. 3
but make agents now i. 3
let's make haste; she'll soon i. 3
make the cruel thick and slab i. 3
but yet, I'll make assurance i. 3
what had he done, to make me fly i. 3
fears do not us traitors i. 3
a sauce to make me hunger more i. 3
the means that make us strangers! i. 3
create soldiers, make our women i. 3

MAKE us medicines of our great *Macbeth*, iv. 3
make we our march toward v. 2
your royal preparation makes us hear v. 3
and make discovery err in report v. 4
will with due decision make us know v. 4
make all our trumpets speak v. 4
impress, as make the bleed v. 7
and make us even with you v. 7
a landless knight makes thee *King John*, i. 1
now can I make any Joan a lady i. 1
never hold to make this leg i. 1
to make room for him in my i. 1
but we will make it subject i. 1
to make a hazard of new fortunes here i. 1
let me make answer i. 1
shall make your shoulders crack i. 1
to make a shaking fever in i. 1
when I have said, make answer to i. 1
hide, and make a monster of you i. 2
and, pell-mell, make work upon i. 2
to this conjunction make this match i. 2
and make her rich in titles i. 2
and makes your son a shadow i. 2
in this, that makes him like i. 2
this rich fair town we make him i. 2
this commodity, make it take i. 2
sorrow to make me die i. 2
aiming to make me more i. 2
proud, and makes his own i. 2
good reverend father, make my person i. 2
jest with heaven, make such unconstant i. 2
religion, that doth make vows i. 2
doth make us care none of make i. 2
Philip, make up; my mother i. 2
O this will make my mother die i. 2
and make reply without a tongue i. 2
some philosophy to make me i. 2
doth make us care none of make i. 2
may then make all the claim that i. 2
strong reasons make strong actions i. 2
you will but make it bluish, and glow i. 2
doth make the fault the worse i. 2
doth make a stand at what i. 2
O make a league with me i. 2
nay, but make haste i. 2
I wish he had made me as fearful i. 2
makes deeds ill done! i. 2
I'll make a peace between your i. 2
and make them time to their i. 2
long traded in it, makes it seem like i. 2
and make fair weather in your i. 2
go I to make the French lay i. 2
and make him tremble there? i. 2
and make compromise, insinuation i. 2
the cardinal cannot make your peace i. 2
doth make us care none of make i. 2
and makes me more amazed i. 2
and make you take the hatch i. 2
I should make me now deceiv'd i. 2
by the idle comments that he makes i. 2
the like tender of our love we make i. 2
nought shall make us rue i. 2
my body shall make good upon (*rep.*) *Richard II.* i. 1
before me, make me more i. 1
by my sceptre's awe I make a vow i. 1
deep malice makes too deep i. 1
lions make leopards tame i. 1
we cannot do to make you friends i. 1
to make the end make us i. 1
in thy good cause make thee i. 1
and make us wade even in our i. 1
too strict, to make mine own away i. 1
but grief makes one hour ten i. 1
wer't thou as true as I make thee i. 1
we will make for Ireland i. 1
shall make coats to deck our i. 1
pray God, we may make haste i. 1
to make us sport, make me i. 1
timorous, make pale our cheek i. 1
duty make me suffer wrong? i. 1
and make high majesty look like i. 1
I think, makes me with heavy nothing i. 1
to make him lose at home i. 1
our miles, and make them wearisome i. 1
shall make their way seem short i. 1
my heart this covenant makes i. 1
your presence makes us rich i. 1
before I make reply to nought i. 1
and make you stoop unto the sovereign i. 1
till you did make him misinterpret i. 1
would they make peace? (*rep.*) i. 1
make dost our paper, and with rainy i. 1
every stride he makes upon my i. 1
make foul weather of despised (*rep.*) i. 1
of heart makes him speak fondly i. 1
to make the base earth proud i. 1
'twill make me think the world is i. 1
like unruly children, make their sire i. 1
to make a second fall of cursed man? i. 1
few vanities that make him light i. 1
shall I make to this base man? i. 1
tired majesty make thee offer i. 1
make me, that nothing have i. 1
body of a king; make glory base i. 1
did make beholders wink? i. 1
to make my end too sudden i. 1
together weeping, make one woe i. 1
we make we wanton with i. 1
make way, unruly woman i. 2
villain, I'll make thee safe i. 2
suppliant makes this eager cry? i. 2
what dost thou make here? i. 2
but makes one pardon strong i. 2
I pray God make thee new i. 2
it will make wise men mad i. 2
to make misfortune live? i. 2
should sprinkle me, to make me grow i. 2

MAKE a voyage to the Holy Land .. *Richard II.* v. 6
which makes him prune himself *Henry IV.* i. 1
lad, I'll make one (*rep.*) i. 2
so offend, to make offence a skill i. 2
have help to make so portly i. 3
and make the Douglas son your only i. 3
to make us strangers to his looks of i. 3
I'll make a fair pair of gallows i. 1
credit sake, make all whole i. 1
and make her their body i. 1
medicines to make me love him i. 2
there's enough to make us all i. 2
give him as much as will make i. 4
but he would make you believe i. 4
with spear-grass, to make them bleed i. 4
to make mine eyes look red i. 4
cousin Percy; you will make him mad i. 1
for thy tongue makes Welsh as i. 1
thy passages of life, make me believe i. 2
make blind itself with foolish i. 2
I shall make this northern youth i. 2
a bawdy song; make me merry i. 3
I make as good use of it as many a man i. 3
but sirrah make haste to make me? i. 3
sugar-sandy to make this long-winded i. 3
of his absence make this use i. 1
can make a head to push against i. 1
this bottle makes an angel i. 2
but sirrah make haste to make me? i. 2
to make that worse, suffered his i. 3
import, you would make haste i. 4
wisdom to make strong against him i. 4
infinite do make against it v. 1
let him make a carbonado v. 4
beseech your majesty, make up (*rep.*) v. 4
I'll make it greater, ere I part v. 4
to make a garland for my head v. 4
I should not make the mountains level v. 4
therefore I'll make him sure v. 4
I would make him eat a piece of my v. 4
only I, make fearful musters *Henry IV.* (induc.)
and make thee rich for doing i. 1
before you said, let me make me out i. 1
and make friends with speed i. 2
of rebellion can tell how to make it i. 2
the wise may make some dram i. 2
good thing, to make it too common i. 2
a good wit will make us i. 2
to marry me, and make me my lady i. 1
if a man will, make court'sy i. 1
let it alone, I'll make other shift i. 1
these humble considerations make me out i. 1
you do not make him hanged i. 1
and make him eat it. That's to make i. 2
to make strength stronger i. 2
that makes a still-stand i. 3
you make fat rascals (*rep.*) i. 3
these villains will make the world i. 3
doth not make thee wrong this i. 4
consider of them; make good speed i. 1
do the times make man level v. 7
will thou make as many holes i. 2
mend him, and make him fit to go i. 2
I will make him a philosopher's two i. 2
I make my quarrel in particular i. 1
I excuse, you make so much of i. 1
if we can make our peace i. 1
if we do now make our atonement well i. 1
nor a man cannot make him laugh i. 3
makes it apprehensive, quick i. 3
warns it, and makes it a period i. 3
should these good news make me sick? i. 4
and make me as the poorest vassal i. 4
which thou must make thy friends i. 4
might make them look to me i. 4
worldly business makes a period i. 4
I should make four dozen such v. 1
royal thoughts, make the case yours v. 2
nothing but eat, and make good cheer v. 3 (song)
I would make this a good day v. 5
I will make the king do you grace v. 5
thy noble liver, and make thee rage v. 5
make less thy body, hence v. 5
the man yet, that shall make you great v. 6
good conscience will make any possible v. 6
make you merry with fair Katharine (epil.)
and make imaginary puissance *Henry V.* i. (cho.)
and make you long become it! i. 2
that make such waste in brief i. 2
there is no bar to make against i. 2
make claim and title to the crown i. 2
with right and conscience, make this i. 2
who will make road upon us with i. 2
and make your chronicle i. 2
armed in their stings, make boot upon i. 2
shall make all Gallia shake i. 2
we hope to make the sender blush i. 2
to make you friends (*rep.*) i. 1
he that makes the first i. 1
and of Orleans, shall make forth i. 4
his approaches makes as fierce i. 4
he'll make your Paris Louvre i. 4
makes much against my manhood i. 2
the poet is make a no more excellent i. 6
I would gladly make show to the 'orld i. 7
I could make as true a boast as that i. 1
our bad neighbour makes us early i. 1
and make a moral of the deed himself i. 1
with a heavy reckoning to make i. 1
said so, to make us fight cheerfully i. 1
I will make it my quarrel i. 1
mount them, and make incision in i. 2
may make a peaceful and a sweet i. 3
the empty vessel make the greatest i. 3
and make them skip away, as swift i. 7
how canst thou make me satisfaction? i. 8
I will make you to-day a squire v. 1
I say, I will make him eat some v. 2
you must make a circle to make v. 2
your request shall make me let it pass v. 2

MAKE divorce of their incorporate	Henry V. v. 2	MAKE—doth oft make women proud. Henry VI. i. 4	MAKE—welcome can make good	Henry VIII. 4
glorious star thy soul will make	Henry VI. i. 1	make them most admired (rep.)	placed together makes cold weather.	1. 4
will make him burst his lead.	1. 1	is to make less the depth of grief	yes, if I make my place	1. 4
in France forthwith I am to make	1. 1	short tale to make me of St. Alban's	and hither make as great ambassadors	1. 4
shall make all Europe make	1. 1	thy glories, makes me speak	here I'll make my royal choice	1. 4
nor money, hath he to make war	1. 2	may make against the house	more than I dare make faults	1. 4
proof I'll of thy valour make	1. 2	shall for the fault make forfeit	make of your prayers one sweet	1. 4
but to make open proclamation	1. 3	make war with him that climb	no black envy shall make my grave	1. 4
best place to make our battery next	1. 3	my liege, make thee your precedent	will make them one day groan	1. 4
and make a quarrel of your	1. 4	soil courage makes your followers faint	which makes me a little happier	1. 4
help Salisbury to make his testament	1. 5	that durst make you stay	for those you make friends	1. 4
hereof will make me hide my head	1. 5	I'll make thee curse the deed	I'll make you know your times	1. 4
command the citizens make bonfires	1. 6	to make this shameless captain bow	good lady, make me your dearth	1. 4
and make him near these	1. 6	no longer, make we hence again	and make my challenge	1. 4
that we do make our entrance	1. 6	how many make the hour full	my appearance make in any of their	1. 4
mount, or make his grave	1. 6	stay not to expostulate, make speed	to make this present summons	1. 4
the enemy doth make assault	1. 6	and what makes robbers bold	but all hoods make not monks	1. 4
make us partakers of a little gain	1. 6	effuse of blood doth make me faint	but how to make ye suddenly	1. 4
in a moment makes them desolate	1. 6	this cover will we make our stand	your studies make me a curse like this	1. 4
or make my ill the advantage	1. 6	her sighs will make a battery	I dare not make myself so guilty	1. 4
and makes him near these	1. 6	entreaty shall not make you guilty	to make a seemly answer to such persons	1. 4
our policy must make a breach	1. 6	but yet I'll make a pause	will make this edict more	1. 4
and make thee curse the harvest	1. 6	I'll make my heaven (rep.)	as thick as thought could make them	1. 4
and we will make thee famous	1. 6	to make an eye thus mourn	then makes him nothing	1. 4
in favour, makes him lag	1. 6	the jointure that your king must make	make use now, and provide for	1. 4
or nature makes him succumb	1. 6	by this alliance to make void my suit	as the shrouds make at sea	1. 4
thy friendship makes us fresh	1. 6	I make king Lewis behold	and make them more heavy	1. 4
what makes you thus exclaim?	1. 6	had he none else to make	to make your house our tower	1. 4
and make the cowards stand	1. 6	what answer make king Lewis unto	there make before them: look	1. 4
and wrathful fury, makes me weep	1. 6	and make prepare for war	will make my boldness manners	1. 4
to make a base and a slave	1. 6	what makes you in this sudden change?	prayed me to make great haste	1. 4
young Talbot's valour makes me	1. 6	this is it that makes me bride	they would shame to be	1. 4
that shall make all France afraid	1. 6	this hour, he make his way	in their hands to make them gentle	1. 4
I'll either make thee stoop, and bend	1. 6	I make you my protector	men that make envy, and crooked	1. 4
the tongue, and makes thee sense rough	1. 6	make much of him, my lords	I make as little doubt	1. 4
before thou make a trial of her	1. 6	find means to make the body follow	to your calling makes me modest	1. 4
I'll undertake to make thee Henry's	1. 6	then we'll make our claim	makes the change of glendon	1. 4
what answer makes your grace	1. 6	fellow-soldier, make thou proclamation	make me no more ado	1. 4
make this marriage to be solemnized	1. 6	that make this brooks	as 'tis to make them sleep on May-day	1. 4
country where we make abode	1. 6	or did he make the jest against	make way there for the princess	1. 4
would make a volume of enticing	1. 6	I will make amends; and, Richard	or I'll make your head ache	1. 4
to seek a queen to make him rich	1. 6	and make him, naked, foil	aid up to make me more heavy	1. 4
makes me the bolder to salute	1. 6	and make him, naked, foil	shall be, and make new nations	1. 4
then let's make me make away	1. 6	and make him, naked, foil	this little one shall make it holiday	1. 4
pirates may make cheap	1. 6	and make him, naked, foil	I'll not meddle nor make (rep.)	1. 4
and make a show of love to proud	1. 6	and make him, naked, foil	this man, that makes me smile, make	1. 4
I'll make him yield the crown	1. 6	and make him, naked, foil	that's a man, that makes me smile, make	1. 4
this night doth make me sad	1. 6	and make him, naked, foil	that hope makes in all designs	1. 4
that shall make me sad	1. 6	and make him, naked, foil	the splitting wind makes flexible	1. 4
that shall make me sad	1. 6	and make him, naked, foil	and make a sop of all this solid globe	1. 4
St. Albans we do make return	1. 6	and make him, naked, foil	and make perform an universal	1. 4
make merry, man (rep.)	1. 6	and make him, naked, foil	for that makes me the pedagogue	1. 4
will make but little for his	1. 6	and make him, naked, foil	makes factions feasts; rails on	1. 4
would make thee quickly hop	1. 6	and make him, naked, foil	horse makes many Thetis' sons	1. 4
before we make action, give me	1. 6	and make him, naked, foil	shall make it good, or do	1. 4
we make your grace lord regent	1. 6	and make him, naked, foil	in the publication, make no strain	1. 4
we will make fast within	1. 6	and make him, naked, foil	soul makes merit in glendon	1. 4
blest for the peace I make	1. 6	and make him, naked, foil	no, make a lottery; and, by device	1. 4
make up no factious numbers for	1. 6	and make him, naked, foil	and make him fall his crest	1. 4
shall one day make the duke of York	1. 6	and make him, naked, foil	I would make thee the loathsome	1. 4
shall live to make the earl of Warwick	1. 6	and make him, naked, foil	and make you plough up the war	1. 4
when he please to make commotion	1. 6	and make him, naked, foil	reason and respect make livers pale	1. 4
if my death might make this island	1. 6	and make him, naked, foil	to make the service greater	1. 4
and all to make my guiltless life	1. 6	and make him, naked, foil	and makes pale the morning	1. 4
twice make them cool in zeal	1. 6	and make him, naked, foil	all engaged to make it gracious	1. 4
to make the fox surveyor of the fold?	1. 6	and make him, naked, foil	than to make up a free determination	1. 4
to make commotion, as full	1. 6	and make him, naked, foil	make that demand of the prover	1. 4
will make him say, I moved	1. 6	and make him, naked, foil	requests sake only, he makes important	1. 4
and make my image, but an alehouse	1. 6	and make him, naked, foil	the step, that Ajax makes when	1. 4
but to make my sorrow greater?	1. 6	and make him, naked, foil	I'll kneel him, I will make him supple	1. 4
my sovereign's presence makes me mild	1. 6	and make him, naked, foil	will make me make my peace	1. 4
make thee beg pardon for thy	1. 6	and make him, naked, foil	you shall make it whole again	1. 4
makes them thus forward in	1. 6	and make him, naked, foil	and to make a sweet lady sad	1. 4
might make thee sleep eternal	1. 6	and make him, naked, foil	you will make his excuse (rep.)	1. 4
two of you; the devil make a third	1. 6	and make him, naked, foil	after falling out, may make them three	1. 4
scritch-owls make the concert full	1. 6	and make him, naked, foil	twice I'll make thee	1. 4
that makes him gasp, and stare	1. 6	and make him, naked, foil	what makes this pretty abruption?	1. 4
can I make men live, wh'er they	1. 6	and make him, naked, foil	fears make devils of cherubims	1. 4
pangs of death, and him grim	1. 6	and make him, naked, foil	wouldst thou of us, Trojan, make demand	1. 4
make signal of thy hope; he dies (rep.)	1. 6	and make him, naked, foil	cannot make boast to have that	1. 4
here shall they make their ransom	1. 6	and make him, naked, foil	make the whole world kin	1. 4
his mate, make boot of this	1. 6	and make him, naked, foil	let Patroclus make demands to me	1. 4
not this make thee be bloody-minded	1. 6	and make him, naked, foil	Apollo get his sinews to make catlings	1. 4
and let it make thee crest-fallen	1. 6	and make him, naked, foil	gods divine! make Cressid's name	1. 4
small things make base men proud	1. 6	and make him, naked, foil	call a virtuous sin, makes me afraid	1. 4
to make dog's leather of	1. 6	and make him, naked, foil	chill off make thee to hide thy head	1. 4
and I will make it felony	1. 6	and make him, naked, foil	let us make ready straight	1. 4
may, he can make obligations	1. 6	and make him, naked, foil	I'll make my match to live	1. 4
I will make myself a knight presently	1. 6	and make him, naked, foil	make cruel way through ranks	1. 4
and makes it fearful and degenerate	1. 6	and make him, naked, foil	and make distinct the very breach	1. 4
what answer makes your grace	1. 6	and make him, naked, foil	and make me ready straight	1. 4
which makes me hope you are not	1. 6	and make him, naked, foil	that makes strong the world	1. 4
and that will make 'em red again	1. 6	and make him, naked, foil	girl makes all these bodements	1. 4
if when you make your prayers	1. 6	and make him, naked, foil	make wells and Niobes of	1. 4
I will make shift for one; and so	1. 6	and make him, naked, foil	make sacred even his stirrup	1. 4
and make the meanest of you earls	1. 6	and make him, naked, foil	and make his reign with	1. 4
should make a start o'er seas	1. 6	and make him, naked, foil	make thy request to thy friends	1. 4
and makes them leave me desolate	1. 6	and make him, naked, foil	no, you shall not make me welcome	1. 4
my sword make way for me	1. 6	and make him, naked, foil	let my meat make thee silent	1. 4
treasons, makes me betake me	1. 6	and make him, naked, foil	those heaths will make thee	1. 4
but retired, to make him strong?	1. 6	and make him, naked, foil	thou wilt make them drink	1. 4
I'll warrant, they'll eat iron like	1. 6	and make him, naked, foil	music, make thee merry	1. 4
makes him oppose himself	1. 6	and make him, naked, foil	we make ourselves fools, to disport	1. 4
heavens do make their minister	1. 6	and make him, naked, foil	of no power to make his wishes good	1. 4
the hope thereof makes Clifford	1. 6	and make him, naked, foil	which makes it five and twenty	1. 4
to make a shambles of the parliament	1. 6	and make him, naked, foil	that I may make his lordship	1. 4
which makes thee thus presumptuous	1. 6	and make him, naked, foil	you make me marry your daughter	1. 4
that seeks to make them foes	1. 6	and make him, naked, foil	what make we abroad?	1. 4
but to make thy sepulchre	1. 6	and make him, naked, foil	and make a clear way to the gods	1. 4
that makes him close his eyes?	1. 6	and make him, naked, foil	to make an ugly deed look fair	1. 4
do make me wipe off both	1. 6	and make him, naked, foil	and make his wrongs his outides	1. 4
did Richard make a lane to me	1. 6	and make him, naked, foil	you cannot make good mine look clear	1. 4
are numbered that make up my life	1. 6	and make him, naked, foil	what make we abroad?	1. 4
wrath makes him deaf	1. 6	and make him, naked, foil	usury, that makes the senate ugly	1. 4
come make him stand upon	1. 6	and make him, naked, foil	make not a city feast of it	1. 4
grieve, to make me merry, York	1. 6	and make him, naked, foil	make yourselves praised (rep.)	1. 4
and I, to make thee mad, do	1. 6	and make him, naked, foil	let's make me stay. Lord Timon's	1. 4
I see, to make thee sport	1. 6	and make him, naked, foil	for bounty that makes gods	1. 4
he's hear the orisons he makes	1. 6	and make him, naked, foil		
proud queen, to make thee blush	1. 6	and make him, naked, foil		

MAKE—that makes him lean, *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
will make black, white, iv. 3
make the hour leprosy adored, iv. 3
the makes the wretched widow, iv. 3
I will make thee do thy right nature
make use of thy salt hours, iv. 3
doth daily make revolt, iv. 3
let not the virgin's cheek make soft, iv. 3
make large confessions, iv. 3
make a whore forswear her trade (*rep.*)
make curled-pate ruffians bald, iv. 3
and make thine own self the conquest
make thine epitaph, that death, iv. 3
let us make the assay upon him,
his judgment that makes it, v. 1
make them best seen, and known, v. 1
to make it known to us, v. 1
an alchemist, make gods of that, v. 1
the former man may make him, v. 2
to make their sorrowful render, v. 2
all thy powers shall make their time,
to make vast Neptune weep for aye, v. 5
make war broad peace, make (*rep.*)
not the patricians, make it, *Coriolanus*, i. 1
make edicts for usury, to support, i. 1
I may make the belly smile, i. 1
yet I can make my audit up, i. 1
make you ready for your state's
your opinion, make yourselves scabs?
the other makes you proud, i. 1
virtue is, to make him worthy
I'd make a quarry with thousands, i. 1
and make hold peace with pale
to make only my wars with him, i. 1
and to make it brief wars, i. 3
I pray thee, make us quick in work,
list what work he makes amongst, i. 4
you makes me swear with war,
and make my wars on you, i. 4
fetch him off, or make remain alike
what noise the general makes! i. 5
numbers to make good the city, i. 5
you make a sword of me? i. 5
make good this ostentation, i. 6
but cannot make my heart, i. 9
and make but an interior survey, ii. 1
I make a crooked face at it, ii. 1
make me face like a murtherer,
all the peace you make in their cause,
I will make my very house reel, ii. 1
I will make a lip at the physician,
make I as little question of he, ii. 1
that you are coming, ii. 2
make us think, rather our state's,
are well pleased to make these consul
were to make a monster of, ii. 3
and to make us the better thought
to make to his requests by, ii. 3
I will make much of your voices,
make him good friend to the people!
make them of no more voice, ii. 3
to make roads, make again, ii. 3
what makes this change? ii. 3
and make my fellow tribune,
and make your channel his, ii. 3
it makes the consuls base, ii. 3
and make the people love our cares,
that you have help to make this,
'tis fit you make strong party, ii. 2
a beggar's tongue make motion through
make them be strong, and ready for
that would make in the heart
that his fan make feared, ii. 2
he'd make an end of thy posterity,
a small thing would make it flame,
and make my misery serve, ii. 3
our general, I will make a distress
and it makes men hate, ii. 5
here do we make his friends blush,
that Rome can make against them,
to make coals cheap, a noble, ii. 6
the instant army we can make,
only make trial what your love,
which can make gods forsworn?
thus changed, makes you think so,
to make what cannot be, slight work
should make our eyes flow with joy
that you make doubt of it? ii. 4
Romans, make the sun dance,
praise the gods, and make triumphant
fall of either make the survivor her,
let's make the people, ii. 5
but, indeed, sir, we make holiday, *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
will make him fly an ordinary pitch
to make them instruments of fear,
you make the weak most strong,
with bastie, make a mighty army,
O Rome! I make thee promise,
this shall make our purpose, ii. 1
dear my lord, make me acquainted,
did incorporate and make us one,
that will make sick men whole (*rep.*)
let how he makes to Caesar,
by our permission is allowed to make
inflame you, it will make you mad,
then make a ring about the corse,
ere must strike the head,
make gallant show and promise of,
abler than yourself to make conditions
and make your bondmen tremble,
make your vaunting true, ii. 3
Brutus makes me greater,
another gave me, makes me forgetful?
of your philosophy you make no use,
by them shall make a fuller,
make forth, the generals would have
if arguing make us swear,
that make to him on the spur,
what ill request did Brutus make,
can but make a fire of him, v. 5

MAKE—strives to make itself *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
I make not, but foresee, i. 2
to make me a cuckold, they would make me
she makes a fool of our rain, i. 2
there are members to make me
Sextus Pompeius makes his approaches
make the sea serve them, i. 4
many hot inroads they make in Italy
and make his eyes grow in my brow
that make their looks by his, i. 5
and will make no wars without doors
and make the wars alike against
you have not to make it with, ii. 2
shall not make poor my greatness,
to make you brothers, and to knit
Agrippa, be it so, to make this good?
he did make defect, perfection, ii. 2
but she makes hungry, where most
Enobarbus, make yourself my guest
therefore make space enough between
and though I make this marriage for
make thee a fortune from me, ii. 3
and make thy fortunes proud (*rep.*)
to punish me for what you make me do
his fault should make a knave of thee
to make my heart her vassal, ii. 6
possess it, I'll make answer
make me better than our wars with
of Marcus Cressus' death, ii. 7
may make too great an act
rather makes choice of loss, ii. 8
as my thoughts make thee, and as my
he took alive, make me your distrust
and make the hearts of Romans serve
and make thy spirits all of comfort!
cannot make better note, ii. 3
go, make thee ready; our letters
and make it undisturb, ii. 3
the Jove of power make me
to do you justice, make them ministers
fly, and make your peace with Caesar
nor make replies of loathsomeness, ii. 9
our country, make the world
make thine own edict for thy pains,
Antony only, that would make his will
does make our faith more folly, ii. 11
should make a staff to lean upon, ii. 11
make us adore our errors, ii. 11
he makes me angry with him (*rep.*)
I'll make death love me, ii. 11
but now make boot of his distraction
shall make it his again, ii. 11
and make as much of me, ii. 12
to make his followers weep, ii. 2
the gods make this a happy day, ii. 2
to make me fight at land, ii. 3
he took alive, make the rest
make her that bless thee, ii. 3
through Alexandria make a jolly march
make mingle with our rattling, ii. 3
my heart makes only wars, ii. 3
make me like a water, ii. 3
with our sprightly port make, ii. 3
when I did make thee free, ii. 3
make an end of what I have begun,
as great as that which makes it, ii. 3
into heaven, make the weight
make death proud to make us,
by the pauses that he makes,
some faults to make us men, ii. 2
does begin to make a better life, ii. 3
make you full of remorse freely,
rather make my country's high,
make way there, Caesar, ii. 2
so well to make it clear, ii. 2
does ever make me, ii. 3
make prize with you of things,
make not your thoughts your, ii. 2
my love makes religion to obey, v. 2
make your best use of this, v. 2
he makes a good rest, v. 2
in every ten that they make, v. 2
he'll make demand of her, v. 2
strike those that make them, v. 2
and makes him of his bed-chamber, *Cymbeline*, i. 1
make him the receiver of, i. 2
and make yourself some comfort, i. 2
a sin to make a true election, i. 3
for so long as he could make me, i. 4
make him swear the oath of Italy,
with that which makes him both,
makes no stranger of me, i. 5
make her go back, even to, i. 5
but I make my wager rather, i. 5
gather those flowers; make it, i. 5
learned to make to make her fumes?
but make hard your heart,
in what show of death it makes, i. 6
can we not partition make with
what makes your admiration, i. 7
should make the air vomit empires,
with pity, that doth make me sick,
would make the greatest king double!
should he make me live like Diana's
and shall make your love that,
you make me, He sits amongst
I will make bold to send them
of the divorce, he'd make!
stronger than ever I could make,
it would make any man come to lose
make death increase your,
and make Diana's rangers
which makes the true man killed,
I will make one of her women
had rather you felt, than make 't my
if you will make 't an action,
what means do you make to him,
make known to their approvers, ii. 4
to make your vessel nimble, ii. 4
I'll make a journey twice as far, ii. 1

MAKE not, sir, your loss your sport, *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
if you can make 't apparent, ii. 4
near the truth, as I will make them
make pastime with us a day or two, iii. 1
you bees, that make these looks, iii. 2
that we should make in time, iii. 2
that makes them fine, iii. 3
our cage we make a quire, iii. 3
that makes thee start thus, iii. 4
make me certain of this one, iii. 4
and make me put into contempt, iii. 4
you'll make him know, if that, iii. 4
to the loudest of noise we make, iii. 5
this she wished me to make known
my end can make good use of either
nature, makes it valiant, iii. 6
make what's homely, savoury, iii. 6
I'll make 't my comfort, he is a man
clothes, which, as it seems, make me
I wish my brother make good time, iv. 2
may make some stronger head, iv. 2
did make my way long forth, iv. 2
make him stoop to the vane, iv. 2
he'll make his grave a bed, iv. 2
make distinction of place to me, iv. 2
which the brain makes of fumes, iv. 2
forwardness makes our hopes fair, iv. 2
nature doth abhor to make his bed,
and make him with his own, iv. 2
and make them dread it to the do, iv. 2
and make me blessed to obey!
let me make men know more valour
to make my gift, the more delayed,
our end can make good use of either
which, I'll make bold, your highness
make thy demand aloud, v. 5
to make the noble Leonatus mad, v. 5
language that would make me spin
that I can make no collection of it, v. 5
Romans, make way (*rep.*) *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
away with him? and make a fire straight,
let Andronicus make this his latest,
and this suit I make, that you create
Lavinia will I make my empress,
can I make you greater than I, i. 2
none else in Rome to make a state of
and make them know, what 'tis to,
makes me less gracious, i. 2
youngling, learn thou to make some
uncouple here, and let us make a bay
will follow where the game makes way
ever, thing doth make a gleeful boast?
say make a chequer of my life,
thy sons make pillage of her chastity
doth make your honour of his, i. 3
would make such fearful and confused
and make his dead trunk pillow, i. 3
we will make that sure (*rep.*)
and make the silken strings delight,
let us go, and make thy father blind,
the sorrow that their sister makes,
or make some sign how I may,
to make us wondered at in time,
sight should make so deep a wound,
make them blind with tributary tears,
make proud Saturninus, and his empress
cannot strike it thus to make it still
just against thy heart make thou a hole
nor make a sign, but I, of these, ii. 2
make my aunt merry (*rep.*)
how much she makes of this, ii. 2
of grief would make men mad, ii. 2
I'll make you feed on berries, ii. 2
make no more ado, but give your
that help't to make me great, ii. 4
of him make treble use of his power,
make poor men's cattle break,
make me ope the door, v. 2
which makes the foul offenders quake
at the least, make them his enemies,
I'll make a paste, and make the past,
make too pasties of your shameful heads,
officious to make this banquet, v. 2
and make a mutual closure of, v. 3
purpose to make men glorious, *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
I'll make my will then, i. 1
which makes me pale to read it?, i. 1
to make man his lawful music, i. 1
my pistol's length, I'll make him sure
can make his will his act, i. 2
may make him blush in being it,
makes both my body pine, i. 2
you, makes war upon your life, i. 2
and make pretence of wrong that I,
sail of ships make the sea pass,
and make a conquest of unhappy me
who makes the fairest show, i. 4
corn, to make your needy bread, i. 4
[*Cal. Knt.*] statue to make him glorious ii. (Gower)
longer for him to make his rest, ii. (Gower)
make such inquiet, that the ship, ii. (Gower)
I'd wish to make one there, ii. 1
shall make the gazer joy to see him,
my best good to make thee a peer,
which heaven makes of place to itself,
that makes us scan the outward habit
make some good, but others to exceed
I like to gnats, which make a sound,
therefore to make a'st, that's sweet
offence at that would make me glad?
or I will make you man and wife,
his queen with child, makes her
make swift the pangs of my queen's
why do you make me greater
water, earth, and heaven can make,
O make for Tharsus, iii. 1
make fire within, iii. 2
to make the world twice rich (*rep.*)
the gods make up the rest upon you!
should therein make me vile, iii. 3

MAKE—good maiden, make me blessed. *Pericles*, iii. 3
 which makes her not the heart. iv. (Gower)
 of qualities can make her be refused iv. 3
 makes pity in your lovers. iv. 3
 and longest leagues make a puritan iv. 4 (Gower)
 make raging battery upon shores iv. 6
 that she would make a puritan of iv. 6
 and make all our swearers priests iv. 6
 upon you, make the judgment god iv. 6
 she makes our profession as it were iv. 6
 and make the rest malicious iv. 6
 therefore I will make them acquainted v. 1
 make a battery through the deafened v. 1
 and the gods make her prosperous v. 1
 she feeds, and makes them hungry v. 1
 which you make more rich to owe v. 1
 make my senses credit thy relation v. 1
 to make the world laugh at me v. 3
 makes my past miseries sport v. 3
 this ornament that makes me look v. 3
 heavens make a star of him! v. 3
 can make choice of either's moiety *Lam.* i. 1
 a love that makes breath poor i. 1
 we make thee lady i. 1
 or he that makes his generation i. 1
 our abode make thee you by due turn i. 1
 bent and drawn, make from the shaft i. 1
 election makes not up on such i. 1
 from your love make such a stray i. 1
 that you make known it is no i. 2 (letter)
 makes the world more rich to owe i. 2
 it would make a great gap in i. 2
 we make guilty of our disasters i. 2
 can you make no use of nothing i. 4
 what makes that frontlet green i. 4
 would make them of that good i. 4
 which they will make an obedient father i. 4
 make it more like a tavern i. 4
 make servants of their betters i. 4
 intend to make the world fruit of i. 4
 should make thee worth them i. 4
 how an oyster makes his shell? i. 5
 thou wouldst make a good fool i. 5
 in these make thy words faithful? i. 5
 and thou mustation to the dull i. 5
 potential spurs to make thee seek it i. 5
 the means to make thee capable i. 5
 make your own purpose i. 5
 I would make thee care for love i. 5
 I'll make a song of moonshine i. 5
 a tailor make a man? i. 5
 do make their children blind i. 5
 to our sister you do make return i. 5
 make it your cause i. 5
 pr'y thee, daughter, do make me mad i. 5
 in their fury, and make nothing of i. 5
 so far to make your speed to Dover i. 5
 at once, that make ingrateful man! i. 5
 makes his love what his heart i. 5
 and make them of thy caves i. 5
 that can make vile things precious i. 5
 make content with his fortunes fit i. 5
 this prophecy Merlin shall make i. 5
 squints the eye, and makes the hair i. 5
 'Tis will make me weep and wail i. 5
 that makes these hard hearts? i. 5
 make no noise, make no noise i. 5
 makes me bend, makes the king bow i. 5
 thy strange manner make us late i. 5
 that I am wretched, makes thee i. 5
 at each make not the altitude i. 5
 who make them honours of men's i. 5
 and the wind to make me chatter i. 5
 this would make me make us late i. 5
 my boy I make it, that you i. 5
 to make him even o'er the time i. 5
 most just and heavy causes make oppose i. 5
 exasperates, makes mad her sister i. 5
 flesh and fall, and makes me i. 5
 thou dost make thy way to noble i. 5
 if you will marry, make your love to me i. 5
 [Knt.] I'll make it on thy heart i. 5
 of our pleasant voices make instruments i. 5
 too much, would make much more i. 5
 the heavens, that makes us tremble i. 5
 makes civil hands unclean *Romeo & Juliet*, (prol.)
 and makes himself an artificial night i. 5
 not having that, which, having, makes i. 5
 bid a sick man in sadness make his will i. 5
 in that sparing makes huge waste i. 5
 most welcome, makes my number more i. 5
 that make dark heaven light i. 5
 and I will make thee make us late i. 5
 consent gives strength to make it fly i. 5
 she, that makes dainty she, I'll wear i. 5
 touching her, make happy my rude hand i. 5
 you'll make a mutiny among my i. 5
 I'll make you quiet, woe me i. 5
 makes my flesh tremble in their i. 5
 and make her airy tongue more hoarse i. 5
 that thou dost make in this delay i. 5
 stays a husband to make you a wife i. 5
 we will make such a blow i. 5
 make it a word and a blow i. 5
 make us minstrels? an' thou make i. 5
 here's that shall make you dance i. 5
 that I mean to make bold withal i. 5
 make haste, lest mine be about i. 5
 affection makes him false i. 5
 he will make the face of heaven so fine i. 5
 that make the answer, I, if he be slain i. 5
 these sorrows make me old i. 5
 unless philosophy can make a jest i. 5
 heavy sorrow makes them apt unto i. 5
 make haste, for it grows very late i. 5
 air Paris, I will make a desperate i. 5
 the lark makes sweet division i. 5
 thou couldst not make a sweeter i. 5
 make thee there a joyful bride i. 5
 God's bread! it makes me mad i. 5

MAKE the bridal bed *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 to make confession, and to be absolved iii. 5
 come you to make confession iii. 5
 make haste, make haste iii. 5
 hath to en hence to make me wail iii. 5
 thinly scattered to make up a show iii. 5
 no law to make thee rich iii. 5
 her beauty makes this vault iii. 5
 to make me die with a grievous iii. 5
 doth make against me, of this iii. 5
 this letter doth make good the friar's iii. 5
 my watch, bid them make haste *Hamlet*, i. 2
 doth make the night joint labourer i. 2
 what make you from Wittenberg i. 2
 to make it truster of your own report i. 2
 makes us traduced, and taxed of other i. 2
 and makes each petty artery in this body i. 2
 by heaven I'll make a ghost of him that i. 2
 make thy two eyes, like stars, start from i. 2
 never make known what you have seen i. 2
 to make enquiry of his behaviour i. 2
 heavens make our presence, and our i. 2
 makes vow before his uncle i. 2
 (a short make to make fall into i. 2
 good or bad, but thinking makes it so i. 2
 then your ambition makes it one i. 2
 friendship, what make you at Elsinore? i. 2
 the clown shall make those laugh i. 2
 to make them exclaim against i. 2
 to make the matter savoury i. 2
 saw Pyrrhus make malicious sport i. 2
 make mad the guilty, and appal i. 2
 and lack gall to make oppression bitter i. 2
 doth make contrary to his long life i. 2
 his quietus make with a bare bodkin? i. 2
 makes us rather bear those ills we have i. 2
 conscience does make cowards of us all i. 2
 what monsters you make of time i. 2
 our face, and you make yourselves i. 2
 make your wantonness your ignorance i. 2
 though it make the unskillful laugh i. 2
 go, make you ready—how now my lord? i. 2
 bid the players make haste i. 2
 an and moon make us again i. 2
 the poor advanced makes friends of i. 2
 to make me a wholesome answer i. 2
 such answer as I can make i. 2
 how unworthy a thing you think of i. 2
 yet cannot you make it speak i. 2
 since nature makes them partial i. 2
 help, angels, make assay! bow, stubborn i. 2
 makes marriage vows as false as dice's i. 2
 sweet religion make a chapel of i. 2
 to stones, would make them capable i. 2
 on the affair: pray you, make haste i. 2
 makes mouths at the invisible event i. 2
 indeed would make one think i. 2
 without an oath i. 2
 I but apart, make choice of whom i. 2
 in thine ear, will make thee dumb iv. (letter)
 we'll make a solemn wager on your iv. 2
 as make your bouts more violent to that iv. 2
 she make me few conceits of iv. 2
 therefore, make her grave straight iv. 2
 the houses that he makes, last till iv. 2
 she must come; make her laugh at that iv. 2
 of earth we make foam; and why of that iv. 2
 makes them stand like wonder-wounded iv. 2
 of love make up my sum iv. 2
 zone, make Ossa like a wart iv. 2
 or I could make a prologue to my brains iv. 2
 they did make love to this employment iv. 2
 to make true dictation of him, me iv. 2
 I am afraid, you make a wanton of me iv. 2
 heaven make thee free of it! iv. 2
 to make me his lieutenant *Othello*, i. 1
 make after him, poison his delight i. 1
 or else the devil will make a growl i. 1
 to make this bitter to thee i. 1
 ancient, what makes he here? i. 1
 the Turkish preparation makes for Rhodes i. 1
 if we make thought of this, we must not i. 1
 patience her injury a mockery makes i. 1
 mighty preparation makes for Cyprus i. 1
 let housewives make a skillet of my helm i. 1
 make head against my estimation! i. 1
 make all the money thou canst i. 1
 thus do I ever make my fool my purse i. 1
 framed to make women false i. 1
 even till we make the main i. 1
 make love's quick pants in Desdemona's i. 1
 to make fools laugh in the alehouse i. 1
 that's in our hearts shall make i. 1
 the pegs that make this music i. 1
 make the Moor thank me, love me i. 1
 some to make bonfires, each man to i. 1
 behold, what innovation it makes here i. 1
 I'll make thee an example i. 1
 to make me frankly despise myself i. 1
 that she may make, unmake, do what i. 1
 out of her own goodness make the net i. 1
 and action, make the hours seem short i. 1
 the wars make me temples out of i. 1
 not enriches him, and makes me poor i. 1
 [Col.] doth make the meat it feeds on i. 1
 think'st thou, I'd make a life of jealousy i. 1
 'tis not make me jealous to say i. 1
 the big wars that make ambitious virtue! i. 1
 make me to see it; or (at the least) so i. 1
 do needs to make heaven weep i. 1
 to make mine honesty a vice! i. 1
 that is, make questions, and by them i. 1
 'twould make her make amiable and subdue i. 1
 make it a darling like your precious eye i. 1
 the sun to make [Col. Knt.—course] i. 1
 what make you from home? i. 1
 for I will make him tell the tale anew i. 1
 but you shall make him well i. 1
 make her amends, she weeps i. 1
 wish, that I would make her turn i. 1

MAKE—to make me a fixed figure for *Othello*, iv. 2
 I should like to see the iv. 2
 would it not make one weep? iv. 2
 world's mass of vanity could make me iv. 2
 I will make myself known to Desdemona iv. 2
 who would not make her husband iv. 2
 and you might quickly make it right iv. 3
 it makes us, or it mars us iv. 3
 every way makes my gain: live Rodrigo iv. 3
 that makes me ugly; and, besides iv. 3
 I will make proof of thine iv. 3
 hereabout, and cannot make a waste iv. 3
 that makes me mad, or fordes me quite iv. 3
 than she was wont; and makes men mad iv. 3
 if heaven would make me such another iv. 3
 I'll make thee known, though I lost iv. 3
 this sight would make me do a desperate iv. 3
 MAKE PEACE—to be a makepeace *Richard II*, i. 1
 MAKER—are the makers of manners *Henry V*, v. 2
 God, the best maker of all marriages v. 2
 the image of his Maker *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 this child does, and prays for iii. 1
 the great maker of cuckolds *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 MAKETH—that maketh all things *Love's L.* i. 1
 far fortune maketh us amends *3 Henry VI*, iv. 3
 MAKING—of this business' making *Tempest*, i. 1
 making both it usable and wise *For Measure*, i. 1
 making practice on the times ii. 2
 in making me a cuckold v. 1
 making it momentary as *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 mistake your shape and making quite i. 1
 as nature was in making *Love's L.* i. 1
 making the bold v. 2
 not like a man of God's making v. 2
 making question of my uttermost *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 put the liveries to making; and desire i. 1
 making them lighter i. 1
 making of Christians will iii. 5
 their father, making such pitiful *As You Like It*, i. 2
 is he of God's making? iii. 2
 almost child rank for making you iii. 2
 their low ranks, making these *All's Well*, i. 1
 their chamber, making a sermon *Tam. of Sh.* iv. 1
 I'll find about the making of the bed i. 1
 and making practised smiles *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 lest barbarism, making me the precedent i. 1
 from far making me the way *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 the making of her carcanet i. 1
 and reverted, making war against her iii. 2
 stigmatical in making, worse in mind iv. 2
 incardinate, making the green *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 scornful fancies your making iii. 4
 making, 'giveness, 'giveness making? iii. 4
 making that idiot, laughter, keep *King John*, iii. 3
 of one wound, by making many v. 2
 are making hither with all due *Richard II*, i. 1
 as sugar, making the way i. 1
 heaviness, making such difference *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 making you ever better than v. 1
 making the wind my post-horse *Henry IV*, (induc.)
 and making many fish-meals iv. 3
 is of mine own making; and what (epil.)
 making defence on the power *Henry V*, i. 1
 some making the wars their bulwark iv. 1
 that making God so free an offer iv. 1
 making another head to fight against *Henry VI*, i. 1
 for making me, so young, so old *Richard II*, iv. 1
 all the royal make of the queen *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 the making of the cake *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 I making their way with those of i. 3
 she's making her ready, she'll come iii. 2
 not making any sample of its nature v. 2
 making a truce, make yourself *Timon of A.* i. 3
 making your wills the scope of justice v. 5
 making parties strong, and feeling *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 making not reservation of yourselves iii. 3
 making the mother, wife, and child v. 3
 making a truce, make yourself *Timon of A.* i. 3
 see thy Antony making his peace *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 I making peace, or war, as thou *Antony & Cleo*, i. 3
 I pleased, making, and marring fortunes i. 5
 you not making it appear otherwise *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 excellent in making ladies trip *Pericles*, i. 1
 the former, making a man a god iii. 2
 making, to take your imagination iv. 4 (Gower)
 there was good sport at his making *Lea*, i. 1
 by making this well known unto you i. 4
 making just report of how unnatural i. 3
 bliss by making me despair *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 I having him, making myself no less i. 3
 making them women of good carriage i. 4
 in their promise, and in their *Hamlet*, i. 1
 making a meeting night hideous i. 1
 and making love over the nasty sty iii. 4
 making so bold, my fears forgetting v. 2
 now making the beast with two backs *Othello*, i. 1
 for making him egregiously an ass i. 1
 this matter, make me rise to Cassio i. 1
 why, by making him incapable iv. 2
 MAK' ST—mak'st a show, but dar'st not *Tempest*, i. 1
 thou mak'st me merry *Pericles*, v. 4
 thou mak'st me most unhappy *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
 thou mak'st me *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 than thou that mak'st the friar *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 thou mak'st thy knife keen iv. 1
 thou almost mak'st me waver in iv. 1
 thou mak'st a testament as *As You Like It*, i. 1
 and mak'st conjectural fears to come *All's Well*, v. 3
 so mak'st thou faith an enemy to *King John*, iii. 1
 and mak'st an oath the surety iii. 1
 yea, there thou mak'st me sad *Henry IV*, i. 1
 thou mak'st some tender of my life *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 what mak'st thou in my sight *Richard III*, i. 3
 and mak'st them kiss *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
 that mak'st my blood cold *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 thou mak'st thy bloody pillow *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
 but you shall make him well *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 why mak'st thou it so strange? *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 thy wisdom mak'st a prince *Pericles*, i. 2

MAKST thou this shame thy pastime? . . . *Lear*, iii. 4
 his care stranger to thy . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 mak'st me call, what I intend to do . . . *v*. 2
 MALA—his bona terra, mala gens . . . *2 Henry VI*, iv. 7
 MALADIES—engenders maladies *Love's L.* *Los*, iv. 3
 MALADY—on your malady. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 the malady of not marking . . . *2 Henry VI*, v. 2
 our past-cure malady to empirics . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
 incur your former malady. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
 a malady most incident to malids, *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 their malady convinces the great . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 the malady of not marking . . . *2 Henry VI*, v. 2
 i' the spital of malady of France . . . *Henry V*, i. 1
 the pining malady of France . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 the infinite malady crust you. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
 but where the greater malady is fixed. . . *Lear*, iii. 4
 MALAPERT—this malapert blood. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
 untutored lad, thou art too malapert. *3 Henry VI*, v. 5
 master marquis; you are malapert. *Richard III*, i. 3
 MALCHUS of Arabia; king of. . . *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 1
 MALCOLM—our eldest, Malcolm . . . *Macbeth*, i. 4
 Malcolm! awake (rep.) . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 were suborned; Malcolm, and Donalbain . . . *Hamlet*, i. 4
 it was for Malcolm, and for Donalbain . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 led on by Malcolm, his uncle . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 that's the boy that was . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 the ground before young Malcolm's feet . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 MALCONTENT—a malcontent. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 thou art the Mars of malcontents. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 of all lotterers and malcontents. *Love's L.* *Los*, iii. 1
 And malcontent, as half malice, *3 Henry VI*, iv. 6
 for a wife, that thou art malcontent? . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 MALE—my deer? my male deer? . . . *Merry Wives*, v. 3
 [Col.] no salve in the male, sir. *Love's L.* *Los*, iii. 1
 of such a burden, male twins. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 of such a male subject, and their . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
 should compare nothing but males . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
 Cain, the first male child . . . *King John*, iii. 7
 female is the shadow of the male. *2 Henry IV*, iii. 2
 into a kind of male green-sickness . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 of such a male . . . *Henry V*, i. 1
 love the breeder better than the male. *3 Henry VI*, ii. 1
 the hapless male to one sweet bird . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 if it conceived a male child by me. *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 for her male issue or died . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 And male's male subject, and their . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
 than there is milk in a male tiger . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 4
 MALEDICTIONS—against king and nobles. *Lear*, i. 1
 MALEFACTIONS—their malefactions. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 MALEFACTOR—not malefactors? *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
 who are the malefactors? *Hamlet*, i. 3
 forth some monstrous malefactor. *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 5
 MALEVOLENCE of fortune . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 6
 MALEVOLENT to you in all aspects. *Henry IV*, i. 1
 MALICE—strugst thou, malice? . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 yet, by the name of malice . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 how with a sportful malice . . . *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
 much darkened in your malice. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
 this fashion of thy malice . . . *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
 it must appear that malice . . . *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
 of the malice 'gainst the lady will . . . *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
 subject me to the malice . . . *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
 without any malice, but to speak. . . *All's Well*, iii. 6
 either malice, or matter, to alter. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 I fight of treasons malice. . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
 our poor malice remains . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
 poison, malice domestic . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
 our cannons' malice vainly shall be. *King John*, iii. 1
 sharpest deeds of malice on this town . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
 there is no malice in his language . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
 the blood of malice in a vein of . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
 appeal the duke on ancient malice. *Richard II*, i. 1
 at your highness, no inveterate malice . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
 deep malice makes too deep . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
 as the malice of his shape . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
 our envious malice of thy . . . *Henry VI*, i. 2
 begun through malice of the bishop's . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
 that malice was a great and grievous . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
 will not this malice, Somerset, be left . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
 hath witness of his severity's . . . *2 Henry VI*, i. 3
 sickness, with such holiness (rep.) . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
 eyes bias his heart's malice . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
 God forbid, any malice should prevail . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
 though fortune's malice overthrow. *3 Henry VI*, iv. 3
 and avoiding, fortune's malice . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
 and no grounded malice. *Richard III*, i. 1
 the new-healed wound of malice . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
 the cardinal's malice and his . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 I bear no malice for my death . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
 if ever any malice in your heart . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
 out of malice to the good queen . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
 all offences malice ne'er meant . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
 (I mean, your malice), know, officious . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
 your envious courses, men of malice . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
 from any private malice in his heart . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
 with a malice of as great size . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
 this is a piece of malice . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
 I never sought their malice . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
 make envy, and crooked malice . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
 more out of malice than integrity . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
 nation to the world, than malice . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
 larded with malice, and malice. *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 1
 no leveled malice infects one. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 'tis in the malice of mankind. . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 spend my time in malice . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 to report otherwise, were a malice . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
 and translate his malice towards you . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
 witness of the malice and displeasure . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
 and thy and malice . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
 the deepest malice of the war. . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 in strength of malice . . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 both truth and malice have . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 1
 will not trust one of the malice . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 a third more of malice . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 malice and lucre in them have . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
 the malice towards you, to forgive you . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
 malice of my swelling heart. . . *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 show too bold malice against . . . *Lear*, iii. 2

MALICE—vouch of very malice itself? . . . *Othello*, iii. 1
 more in policy than in malice . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
 who would was between you . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
 nor set down aught in malice . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
 MALICIOUS, smacking of every sin . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
 commander of this hot malicious day. *King John*, iii. 2
 pretend malicious practices against. *Henry IV*, iv. 1
 his scope malicious censures . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 I hold my most malicious foe . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 good Griffith; I were malicious else . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
 confess yourself wondrous malicious. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 rougher accents for malicious sounds . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
 how malicious is my fortune . . . *Lear*, iii. 5
 and our vain blows malicious mockery . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
 make malicious sport in minding . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
 upon malicious bravery, dost thou come. *Othello*, i. 1
 MALICIOUSLY, like poison . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 nay, but speak not maliciously . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 and fight maliciously . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 1
 MALIGN our senators . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 fortune did malign my state . . . *Pericles*, v. 1
 MALIGNANT—my . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 MALIGNANT—best, malignant thing! *Tempest*, i. 2
 some malignant power upon *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 with that malignant cause wherein . . . *All's Well*, iii. 1
 malignant and ill-boding stars! . . . *Henry VI*, iv. 5
 MALIGNANT—best, malignant thing! *Tempest*, i. 2
 his will is most malignant . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 a malignant and a turbaned Turk beat. *Othello*, v. 2
 MALIGNANTLY remain fast foe . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 MALKIN pins her richest lockram . . . *Pericles*, v. 1
 MALL—Meg and Marian . . . *Tempest*, i. 2 (song)
 like mistress Mall's picture? . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 MALLARD—a doting mallard . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 8
 MALL—Meg and Marian . . . *Tempest*, i. 2 (song)
 MALLEO—this is a mallet . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 MALLEO—this is a mallet . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 MALLO—do corks, or mallows . . . *Tempest*, i. 1
 MALMSEY—wort, and malmsey . . . *Love's L.* *Los*, v. 2
 MALLEO—this is a mallet . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 I'll drown you in the malmsey-butt . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 MALMSEY—NOSE knave, Bardolph. *2 Henry IV*, ii. 4
 MALT—malt their malt with water . . . *Lear*, iii. 2
 MALT—thorpe drudge! . . . *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 MALT—thorpe drudge! . . . *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 MALT—WORMS; but with nobility. *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 nothing but roast malt-worms . . . *2 Henry IV*, ii. 4
 MALVOLIO—of this fool, Malvolio. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 how say you to that, Malvolio? . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 O, you have used me so. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 go you, Malvolio; if it be a suit . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 what ho, Malvolio! . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 hee thee, Malvolio . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 for Malvolio's nose is no white . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 have I called up her steward, Malvolio . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 Malvolio's a Peg-a-Ramsey . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 monsieur Malvolio, let me alone . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 Malvolio's coming down this walk . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 to be count Malvolio's nose . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 If this should be thee, Malvolio . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 Malvolio, why that begins . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 you gull Malvolio is turned heathen . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 where is Malvolio? he is sad (rep.) . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 how now, Malvolio? . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 wilt thou go to bed, Malvolio? . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 how do you Malvolio? (rep.) . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 what meanest thou by that, Malvolio? . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 not Malvolio, nor any of my degree . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 who comes to visit Malvolio the lunatic . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 master Malvolio! . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 Malvolio, Malvolio, thy wits . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 at Malvolio's suit, a gentleman . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 fetch Malvolio hither . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 the man of used Malvolio . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 how now, Malvolio? . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 have I Malvolio? No . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 alas, Malvolio, this is not my writing . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 set this down against me . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 MALVOLIUS—prince Mamillius. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 Mamillius, art thou my boy? . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 go play, Mamillius; thou'rt an honest . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 MAMMERING—so mammering on . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 MAMMET—do play with mamnets. *Henry IV*, i. 1
 a whining mammet, in her . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 MAMMOCKED it! . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 MAN—me, poor man! . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 would I might ever see that man . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 was the first man that leaped . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 this is the third man that e'er I saw . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 no, as I am a man . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 no ambition to see a goodlier man . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 or this man's threats . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 none, man! all idle . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 ten leagues beyond man's life . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 the man the moon's too slow . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 what have we here; a man or a fish? . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 there would this monster make a man . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 legged like a man! . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 misery acquaints a man with . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 scurvy tune to sing at a man's funeral . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 as proper a man as any was . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 good fellow, man, like a duck . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 the whole butt, man . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 I was the man in the moon (rep.) . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 but follow thee, thou wondrous man . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 has a new master, get a new man . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 ever me a coward . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 monster, I will kill this man . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 if thou beest a man, show . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 where man doth not inhabit . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 charm upon the man and maid . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 who, honourable man . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 when no man was his own . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 every man shift for all . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 let no man take care for himself . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 he cannot be a perfect man . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 that no man counts of her beauty . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 as a nose on a man's face . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3

MAN—why weepst thou, man? *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 that ever any man tied . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 tuck, man, I mean thou'lt lose . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 why, man, if the river should dry . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 come, come away, man . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 why, man, she is mine own . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 that a man is never undone . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 unworthily disgrace the man . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 that man that hath a tongue . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 no man hath access by day to her (rep.) . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 why man, how black . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 what need a man care for . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 that for a better man than thee . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 for he's a proper man . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 a man I am, crossed with adversity . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 I killed a man, whose death . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 because you are a banished man . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 how do you man? . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 Launce, his man, told me . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 subtle, perfured, false, disloyal mail . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 when a man's servant shall . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 how use doth breed a habit in a man . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 treacherous man! . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 were man but constant . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 your grace is welcome to a man disgraced . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 what a familiar beast is man . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 where's Simple, my man? . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 go sirrah, for all you are my man . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 beholden to his friend for a man . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 as any man in England . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 what a spiteful man is he . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 but he is as tall a man of his hands . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 run in here, good young man . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 if he had found the young man . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 And the young man there . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 the young man is a honest man (rep.) . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 dere is no honest man shall . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 but notwithstanding, man, I'll do . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 ere one chase man . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 any good man . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 commended him for a true man . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 a man may be too confident . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 what wouldst thou more of man? . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 he's a very jealous man . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 knew a woman so dote upon a man . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 master Page is an honest man . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 a man long known to me . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 built upon another man's ground . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 if any man may, you man . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 any man has thought this . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 he is the wisest man . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 though now a man of peace . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 I never heard a man of his place . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 but the man should fight with . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 go before you like a man . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 between my good man and hel . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 a man may hear this shower . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 having an honest man to your husband . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 that you have such a man here . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 if not, happy man be his dole . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 for the water swells a man . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 bid her think, what a man is . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 a man of my kidney . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 a man of continual dissolution . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 bring my young man here to school . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 and he's but a dead man . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 why, man, why—Master Page (rep.) . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 if you find a man that . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 the very same man that beguiled . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 as you see, like a poor old man . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 for in the shape of man, master Brook . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 no man means evil but the devil . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 catches a beast a man . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 no man their works must eye . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 I smell a man of middle earth . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 a puffed man? . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 a christian, or an ordinary man . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 but, there's life in 't . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 as any man in Illyria (rep.) . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 I will not compare with an old man . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 that say, thou art a man . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 may pass for a wise man . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 bid the dishonest man mend himself . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 'tis a fair young man, and well . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 'tis a drunken man like fool . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 a drowned man, a fool, and a madman . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 kind of man is he? Why, of man kind . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 what manner of man is he? . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 not yet old enough for a man . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 between boy and man . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 you the master were the man . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 messenger, the county's man . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 I am the man . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 as I am man, my state is . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 every wise man's son doth . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 there dwelt a man in Babylon . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 as to drink when a man's a hungry . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 a daughter loved a man . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 I would exult, man . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 no man must know of the device . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 I'll be point-de-vice the very man . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 why man? (rep.) . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 as a wise man's art . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 your wife is like to reap a proper man . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 great in man's commendation with . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 for sure, the man is tainted . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 how dost thou, man? (rep.) . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 no worse man than sir Toby . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 what, man! defy the devil (rep.) . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 then the infection of the device, man . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 no man hath any quarrel to me . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 I of offence do to any man . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 can furnish man withal . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 belike, this is a man of that quirk . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 what manner of man is the . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 why, man, he's a very devil . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 how much I lack of a man . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 this is the many do thy office . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3

MAN—so unround a man *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4.
 I hate ingratitude more in a man iii. 4.
 the man grows mad iii. 4.
 of some great man, and now iv. 2.
 an honest man, and a good iv. 2.
 careful man, and a good iv. 2.
 how vexest thou this man? iv. 2.
 never was man thus wronged iv. 2.
 there was never man thus abused (*rep.*) iv. 2.
 in my wits, as any man in Illyria iv. 3.
 and with this honest man iv. 3.
 I'll follow this good man v. 1.
 here comes the man, sir v. 1.
 betrothed both to a maid and man v. 1.
 as well as a man in his case v. 1.
 while you are a man v. 1.
 when I came to man's estate v. 1 (*song*).
 nor do I think the man of safe *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1.
 yonder man is carried to prison i. 2.
 what proclamation, man? i. 2.
 I man of stricture, and firm i. 4.
 it is a man's voice i. 5.
 a man, whose blood is very snow-broth i. 5.
 thou honourable man, prove it ii. 1.
 master Froth here the very man ii. 1.
 a man of fourscore pound a year ii. 1.
 what this man did to my wife? ii. 1.
 that she was ever respected with man ii. 1.
 here is the sister of the man condemned ii. 2.
 and neither hearer, nor man ii. 2.
 like man new made ii. 2.
 if the first man that did ii. 2.
 O but man, proud man! ii. 2.
 a young man more fit to do another ii. 2.
 love you the man that wronged you? ii. 2.
 wherein (let no man hear me) ii. 2.
 from nature stolen a man already made ii. 2.
 aloud, what man thou art ii. 2.
 wilt thou be made a man out of my vice? ii. 2.
 that it will let this man live ii. 2.
 what offence hath this man made you ii. 2.
 is the world as it was, man? ii. 2.
 was not made by man and woman ii. 2.
 to take away the life of a man ii. 2.
 ere he would have hanged a man ii. 2.
 is accounted a merciful man ii. 2.
 what may man within him hide! ii. 2.
 here comes a man of comfort ii. 2.
 can you cut off a man's head? If he man ii. 2.
 but if he be a married man ii. 2.
 every true man's apparel fits (*rep.*) ii. 2.
 your true man thinks it big enough ii. 2.
 this is his lordship's man ii. 2.
 a man that apprehends death no more ii. 2.
 the rapier and dagger man ii. 2.
 nor die to-day for any man's persuasion ii. 2.
 a man of Claudio's years ii. 2.
 given me by so holy a man ii. 2.
 I do not like the man ii. 2.
 I know him for a man divine ii. 2.
 a man that never yet did, as he ii. 2.
 I am affianced this man's wife ii. 2.
 to accuse this worthy man ii. 2.
 is this the man ii. 2.
 for this new-married man, approaching ii. 2.
 I crave no other, nor no better man ii. 2.
 look if I please you, on this man ii. 2.
 a friar told me of this man ii. 2.
 a man to a man *Much Ado*, i. 1.
 and now is the whole man governed i. 1.
 by what you are, being a man i. 1.
 than a man swear he loves me i. 1.
 as an honest man should do i. 1.
 in what key shall man take you i. 1.
 hath not the world one man, but he i. 1.
 I can be secret as a dumb man i. 1.
 Benedick the married man (*rep. v. 1 & 4*) i. 1.
 thus much overheard by a man of mine i. 1.
 smile at no man's head (*rep.*) i. 1.
 he said to be a flattering honest man i. 1.
 were an excellent man, that were i. 1.
 such a man will win any woman i. 1.
 no beard, is less than a man (*rep.*) i. 1.
 unless you were the very man i. 1.
 do the part of an honest man in it i. 1.
 you strike like the blind man i. 1.
 that I stood like a man at a mark i. 1.
 while she is here, a man may live i. 1.
 that one man, seeing how much (*rep.*) i. 1.
 and such a man is Claudio i. 1.
 like an honest man, and a soldier i. 1.
 that lady would have loved any man i. 1.
 for the man, as you know all i. 1.
 he is a very brave man i. 1.
 for the man doth fear God i. 1.
 a man loves the meat in his i. 1.
 awe a man from the career of i. 1.
 more than ever man did merit i. 1.
 as much as any man can stand i. 1.
 I never yet saw man, how wise i. 1.
 so turns she every man the wrong i. 1.
 he is the only man of Italy i. 1.
 hath any man seen him at i. 1.
 the barber's man hath been i. 1.
 your Hero, every man's Hero i. 1.
 the most desartless man to be constable? i. 1.
 to be a well-favoured man i. 1.
 senseless and fit man for the constable i. 1.
 you are to bid man stand i. 1.
 to be no true man; and, for such kind i. 1.
 always called a merciful man, partner i. 1.
 much more a man who hath any i. 1.
 with any man that knows i. 1.
 to offend no man; and it (*rep.*) i. 1.
 here, man, I am at thy elbow i. 1.
 or a cloak, is nothing to a man i. 1.
 wears out more apparel than the man i. 1.
 by the weight of a man i. 1.
 and now is he become a man i. 1.
 an old man, sir, and his wife are i. 1.

MAN—as honest as any man (*rep.*) *Much Ado*, iii. 5.
 any man in the city, and though (*rep.*) iii. 5.
 a good old man, sir, he will be iii. 5.
 well iii. 5.
 what man was he talked with you iv. 1.
 I talk with no man at that hour iv. 1.
 hath no man's dagger here a pulse iv. 1.
 why, what man is he you are accused of? iv. 1.
 if I know more of any man alive (*rep.*) iv. 1.
 how much might the man deserve of me iv. 1.
 may a man do it? It is a man's office iv. 1.
 O that I were a man! (*rep.*) iv. 1.
 talk with a man out of the wind? iv. 1.
 that I were a man for his sake (*rep.*) iv. 1.
 I cannot be a man with wishing iv. 1.
 this man said, sir, that don John iv. 1.
 but there is no such man iv. 1.
 but the man's virtue, nor sufficiency iv. 1.
 do not quarrel with us, good old man iv. 1.
 tush, tush, man, never fear and jest iv. 1.
 do challenge thee to trial of a man iv. 1.
 you say not right, old man iv. 1.
 thou shalt kill me iv. 1.
 that dare as well answer a man, indeed iv. 1.
 what, man! I know them, yea iv. 1.
 here comes the man we went to seek iv. 1.
 as I am an honest man, he looks pale iv. 1.
 what! courage, man! what! what! care iv. 1.
 that wast the properest man in Italy iv. 1.
 the old man's daughter told us all iv. 1.
 what a pretty thing man is iv. 1.
 then is an ape a doctor to such a man iv. 1.
 overheard me confessing to this man iv. 1.
 when I note another man like him iv. 1.
 to satisfy this good old man, I would iv. 1.
 this naughty man shall face to face iv. 1.
 no man living shall come over (*rep.*) iv. 1.
 there's not one wise man among twenty iv. 1.
 if a man do not erect in this age iv. 1.
 tush, fear not, man, we'll tip thy iv. 1.
 no: if a man will be beaten iv. 1.
 for man is a giddy thing, and this iv. 1.
 a young man, a reverend man *Mid-N. Dream*, i. 1.
 this man hath my consent to i. 1.
 [Col. Knt.] this man hath bewitched i. 1.
 upon this spotted and inconstant man i. 1.
 and ere a man hath power to say i. 1.
 call them generally, man by man i. 1.
 here is the scroll of every man's name i. 1.
 a sweet-faced man, a proper man i. 1.
 gentlemanlike man; therefore you i. 1.
 will make or man or woman i. 1.
 thou shalt know the man by his i. 1.
 the will of man is by his reason i. 1.
 is't not enough, young man, that I i. 1.
 O that a lady, of no man refused i. 1.
 I am a man as other men are i. 1.
 some man or other must present all i. 1.
 Ninus' tomb, man: why you i. 1.
 note full many a man doth mark iii. 1 (*song*).
 this is the woman, but not this the man iii. 1.
 that, one man holding forth iii. 1.
 we are a tame man, go! iii. 1.
 I should know the man by the Athenian iii. 1.
 that every man should take his own iii. 1.
 the man shall have his mare iii. 1.
 past the wit of man to say (*rep.*) iii. 1.
 man is but a pitiful fool iii. 1.
 eye of man hath not heard (*rep.*) iii. 1.
 you have not a man in all Athens iii. 1.
 of any handicraft man in Athens iii. 1.
 every man look o'er his part iii. 1.
 this man is a Frenchman, if you would know iii. 1.
 this man, with lime and rough-cast iii. 1.
 at which let no man wonder (*rep.*) iii. 1.
 the man I the moon (*rep.*) iii. 1.
 the man should be put into (*rep.*) iii. 1.
 makes a man look as if iii. 1.
 I pity the man iii. 1.
 less than an ace, man iii. 1.
 [Col.] he for a man, God warrant us iii. 1.
 item, if any man be seen to talk *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1.
 for every man with his affections is born i. 1.
 a man in all the world's new fashion i. 1.
 a man of complements, whom right i. 1.
 a man of fire-new words, fashion's i. 1.
 it is the manner of a man to speak i. 1.
 such is the simplicity of man to i. 1.
 and every man that dares not fight! i. 1.
 a man of good repute, carriage, i. 1 (*letter*).
 my head to any good man's hat i. 1.
 when a man of great spirits grows i. 1.
 the varnish of a man of gallows i. 1.
 he was a man of good carriage i. 1.
 maid, Man, I will visit thee i. 1.
 I have as little patience as another man i. 1.
 of all perfections that a man may owe i. 1.
 know you the man i. 1.
 a man of sovereign parts he is i. 1.
 but a merrier man, within the i. 1.
 like a man after the old painting i. 1.
 a man, if I live; and this i. 1.
 my sweet ounce of man i. 1.
 may a man buy for a remuneration? i. 1.
 that was a man when king Pepin i. 1.
 thou canst not hit it, my good man i. 1.
 O most dainty man! i. 1.
 Ovidius Naso was the man i. 1.
 a soldier, a man of travel i. 1.
 that, like a rude and savage man i. 1.
 I never knew man hold vile stuff i. 1.
 every man attach the hand i. 1.
 offered by a child to an old man i. 1.
 a soldier, a man of travel i. 1.
 and not a man of them shall have i. 1.
 that some plain man recount i. 1.
 still she is the moon, and I the man i. 1.
 till this man showed thee i. 1.
 to perfect one man of one poor man i. 1.
 doth this man serve God? i. 1.

MAN—a man of God's making *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.
 a foolish mild man; an honest man v. 2.
 a man so breathed, that certain v. 2.
 he was a man, but I will v. 2.
 ay, if he have no more man's blood v. 2.
 like a northern man, I'll sail v. 2.
 for a man replete with mucks v. 2.
 every man must play a part *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1.
 why should a man whose blood is i. 1.
 more than any man in all Venice i. 1.
 therefore let him pass for a man i. 1.
 he is every man in no man i. 2.
 he is a proper man's picture i. 2.
 little worse than a man i. 2.
 Antonio is a good man (*rep.*) i. 3.
 the man is, notwithstanding, sufficient i. 3.
 was the last man in our mouths i. 3.
 why fear not, man; I will not i. 3.
 of man's flesh; taken from a man i. 3.
 play at dice which is the better man i. 3.
 being an honest man's son i. 3.
 young man, you, I pray you i. 3.
 but a poor man's son i. 3.
 is an honest exceeding poor man i. 3.
 ergo, old man, ergo (*rep.*) i. 3.
 cannot be idling i. 3.
 I am Launcelot, the Jew's man (*rep.*) i. 3.
 here comes the man; to him father i. 3.
 being I hope, an old man (*rep.*) i. 3.
 if any man in Italy have a fairer i. 3.
 simple commodity i. 3.
 many a man his life hath sold ii. 7 (*scroll*).
 why, man, I saw Bassanio ii. 8.
 drudge 'tween man and man ii. 2.
 the constitution of any constant man ii. 2.
 of every man's kind ii. 2.
 the kindest man, the best conditioned ii. 2.
 use thou all the endeavour of a man ii. 4.
 between the change of man and boy ii. 4.
 a plain man in his plain meaning ii. 5.
 that meeting man ii. 5.
 hates any man the thing he would not iv. 1.
 what man's courage yet! the Jew iv. 1.
 in the tongue of a man to alter me iv. 1.
 O excellent young man! iv. 1.
 to let thee know my motive iv. 1.
 I hear the footing of a man iv. 1.
 leave hollaing, man; here v. 1.
 the man that hath no music v. 1.
 let no such man be trusted v. 1.
 as the blind man knows the cuckoo v. 1.
 this is the man v. 1.
 a man. Ay, if a woman live to be a man v. 1.
 neither man, nor master, would take v. 1.
 what man is there so much unreasonable v. 1.
 unless he live until he be a man v. 1.
 of every man's good *As you Like it*, i. 1.
 but love no man in good earnest i. 1.
 there comes an old man (*rep.*) i. 2.
 is yonder the man? i. 2.
 [Col. Knt.] there is such odds in the man i. 2.
 young man, have you challenged i. 2.
 cruel proof of this man's strength i. 2.
 Hercules be thy speed, young man! (*rep.*) i. 2.
 what is thy name, young man? i. 2.
 been son to some man else i. 2.
 before I know this young man's son i. 2.
 suit me all points like a man? i. 3.
 call thee, when thou art a man? i. 3.
 possible, that no man saw them? i. 3.
 the service of a younger man in all i. 3.
 O good old man, (*rep.*) i. 3.
 to disgrace my man's apparel i. 4.
 a young man and an old, in solemn i. 4.
 as sure I think did never man love so i. 4.
 one of you question yond man, if he i. 4.
 I am shepherd to such a man i. 4.
 if ever I thank any man (*rep.*) i. 5.
 that any man turn ass ii. 5 (*song*).
 can nowhere find him like a man ii. 7.
 the wise man's folly is anatomized ii. 7.
 unaimed of any young man ii. 7.
 art thou thus boldened, man ii. 7.
 ever sat at any good man's feast ii. 7.
 there is an old poor man, who ii. 7.
 and one man in his time plays ii. 7.
 so unkind, as man in ingratitude ii. 7 (*song*).
 good old man, thou art right ii. 7.
 as wholesome as the sweat of a man? ii. 7.
 most shallow man (*rep.*) ii. 7.
 owe no man hate, envy no man's ii. 7.
 the life of man runs his erring iii. 2 (*verses*).
 it is a man's part to love iii. 2.
 though I am caparisoned like a man iii. 2.
 pour this concealed man out of iii. 2.
 so you may put a man in iii. 2.
 what manner of man? Is his iii. 2.
 if the man will be a man iii. 2.
 in this forest, and in man's apparel? iii. 2.
 and a rich man that hath not iii. 2.
 in his youth an inland man iii. 2.
 there is a man haunts the forest iii. 2.
 how to know if he were a fearful iii. 2.
 but there are no such man iii. 3.
 am I the man yet? iii. 3.
 a man's verses cannot be (*rep.*) iii. 3.
 it strikes a man more dead iii. 3.
 a man more if he were a fearful iii. 3.
 a man knows no end of his goods (*rep.*) iii. 3.
 is the single man therefore blessed? iii. 3.
 the forehead of a married man more iii. 3.
 on gift of any man iii. 3.
 so man hath his desires iii. 3.
 being a man, I cry you mercy iii. 3.
 tears do not become a man iii. 3.
 such a man as Orlando? O that's (*rep.*) iii. 3.
 a thousand times a properer man iii. 3.
 fasting for a good man's love iii. 3.
 cry the man's name iii. 3.
 you chide, than this man woo iii. 3.

MAN the man harvest *As you Like It* iii. 5
 he'll make a proper man iii. 5
 not any man died in his own person iv. 1
 a man that had a wife with iv. 1
 were man as rare as phoenix iv. 3
 this is a man's invention iv. 3
 whiles the eye of man did iv. 3 (letter)
 what man I am, and how, and why iv. 3
 a wretched ragged man, o'ergrown iv. 3
 when that the sleeping man should iv. 3
 Orlando did approach the man iv. 3
 you a man? you lack a man's heart iv. 3
 counterfeit to be a man iv. 3
 here comes the man you mean v. 1
 but the wise man knows himself v. 1
 I ever I satisfied my, and you v. 1
 if any man doubt that, let him v. 1
 that no man else will v. 1
 meeting with an old religious man v. 1
 welcome young man; thou offer'st v. 1
 called you the man you speak v. 1
 man is enemy to virginity *All's Well*, i. 1
 there is none; man, sitting down i. 1
 being blown down, man will be i. 1
 such a man might be a copy i. 2
 a man may draw his heart out i. 2
 man should be at woman's command i. 2
 here's a man stands, that has ii. 1
 if God have lent a man any ii. 1
 as 'twere, a man assured of ii. 1
 I am the man ii. 1
 what is man? To what is count's man ii. 1
 I write man; to which title, age ii. 1
 in the default, he is a man I know ii. 1
 every man should beat thee ii. 1
 I am of a ii. 1
 a young man married, is a man ii. 1
 the wiser man; for many a man's ii. 1
 the soul of this man is his clothes ii. 1
 like a common and an outward man ii. 1
 to be a very much ii. 1
 I know a man that had this trick ii. 1
 as an old man loves money ii. 1
 steal himself into a man's favour ii. 1
 every one be a man of his own fancy ii. 1
 he changed almost into another man ii. 1
 an honest man should not have (*rep.*) ii. 1
 I would do the man what honour ii. 1
 and means, for every man to live ii. 1
 at a man's. Your distinction (*rep.*) ii. 1
 said at every man ii. 1
 this man may help me to his ii. 1
 or against any man's metaphor ii. 1
 I am a man whom fortune ii. 1
 I saw the man ii. 1
 he changed almost into another man ii. 1
 I ever I knew man, 'twas you ii. 1
 or else this old man's wife ii. 1
 practise on this drunken man. *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.)
 O that a mighty man, of such 2 (ind.)
 light on a fit man, to teach her i. 1
 any man is so very a fool to i. 1
 why man, there are good fellows (*rep.*) i. 1
 happy man be his dole he that i. 1
 or man man of Pisa i. 1
 I killed a man, and fear I was i. 1
 is there any man has rebused your i. 1
 lighted well on this young man i. 1
 will not promise to be any man i. 1
 the man must stand as i. 1
 I do present you with a man of mine i. 1
 a man well known throughout i. 1
 a mighty man of Pisa; by report i. 1
 be married to no man, he i. 1
 refresh the mind of man i. 1
 Priami, is my man Tranio i. 1
 epit in the hole, man, and tune i. 1
 to be noted for a merry man i. 1
 a horse, and a man, what'er he be i. 1
 I am to get a man, what'er he be i. 1
 rescue thy mistress if thou be a man i. 1
 was ever man so beaten? (*rep.*) i. 1
 a taller man than I will take cold i. 1
 winter times man, woman i. 1
 what, no man at door, to hold i. 1
 another way I have to man my i. 1
 a' will make the man mad i. 1
 happier the man, whom favourable i. 1
 this is a man, old, wrinkled, faded i. 1
 take upon you another man's name i. 1
 what, is the man lunatic? i. 1
 their life, to see him a man. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 why, happy man be his dole i. 2
 many a man there is even i. 2
 thou'rt an honest man: Camillo i. 2
 every one of these no man is free i. 2
 for cogitation resides not in that man i. 2
 do you? could man be so i. 2
 by the parts of man, which honour i. 2
 dishonoured by a man which ever i. 2
 there was a man;—nay, come i. 1
 as cold as is a dead man's nose i. 1
 so were I a man, the world i. 1
 Orlando was an honest man i. 1
 whom I proclaim a man of truth i. 1
 what all'st thou, man? I have seen i. 1
 to have helped the old man! i. 1
 you're a made old man i. 1
 they say they are from very i. 1
 of such a man, who hath a daughter i. 1
 alas, poor man! a million of i. 1
 I know this man well i. 1
 he hath songs for man, or woman i. 1
 whoop, do me no harm, good man i. 1
 fear not thou, man, thou shalt i. 1
 two maids wooing a man i. 1
 knowledge, more than was ever man's i. 1
 know man from man? dispute his i. 1

MAN—you have undone a man of *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 call thee something more than a man iv. 3
 something to be a reasonable man iv. 3
 and had not the old man come in iv. 3
 fear not, man; here's no harm iv. 3
 time that the unjust man doth thrive iv. 3
 yids a careful man work (*rep.*) iv. 3
 is no honest man neither to his father iv. 3
 a great man, I'll warrant iv. 3
 will break the back of man iv. 3
 has the old man e'er a son, sir iv. 3
 in man, besides the king (*rep.*) iv. 3
 and leave this young man in pawn iv. 3
 as much as this old man does iv. 3
 we are blessed in this man iv. 3
 that e'er's more than any man iv. 3
 more worth than any man iv. 3
 to greet a man, not worth her pains iv. 3
 I brought the old man and his son iv. 3
 or hand of man hath done iv. 3
 let no man mock me iv. 3
 forward, old man, do not be *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 many a man would take you at i. 1
 a man is master of his liberty ii. 1
 here comes a man, now is ii. 1
 no man, besides the king (*rep.*) ii. 1
 was there ever any man thus ii. 1
 time for a man to recover his hair (*rep.*) ii. 1
 whilst man, and master, laugh ii. 1
 it would make a man mad as ii. 1
 man mad, and mad as ii. 1
 am I your man? Am I myself? (*rep.*) ii. 1
 a woman's man, and besides (*rep.*) ii. 1
 as a man may not speak of ii. 1
 a man may go over shoes ii. 1
 as from a mad man ii. 1
 you are a merry man, sir ii. 1
 there's no man is so vain ii. 1
 I see, a man here needs not ii. 1
 a man is well help up ii. 1
 why, man, what is the matter ii. 1
 there's not a man I meet ii. 1
 the man, sir, that when gentlemen ii. 1
 he that brings any man to answer ii. 1
 one that thinks of his own fancy ii. 1
 your man and you are marvellous ii. 1
 fear me not, man, I will not ii. 1
 here comes my man; I think ii. 1
 housed within this man ii. 1
 both man and man is possessed ii. 1
 ah me, poor man, how pale ii. 1
 go, bind this man, for he is ii. 1
 to see a wretched man do outrage ii. 1
 I know the man; what is ii. 1
 how is the man a formal man again ii. 1
 hath this possession held the man? ii. 1
 much different from the man he was ii. 1
 came it, that the man was mad ii. 1
 would mad or man or beast ii. 1
 how is the man a formal man again ii. 1
 my master and his man (*rep.*) ii. 1
 his man with scissars nicks ii. 1
 a living dead man ii. 1
 there left me and my man ii. 1
 Dromio and his man ii. 1
 and whatsoever a man denies ii. 1
 behold a man much wronged ii. 1
 is the natural man, and which ii. 1
 if thou be'st the man that ii. 1
 my man that bring me ii. 1
 what bloody man is that? *Macbeth*, i. 2
 he shall live a man forbid i. 3
 or are you aught that man may i. 3
 shakes so my single state i. 3
 I dare do all that may become a man i. 3
 durst do it, then you were a man i. 3
 if a man were porter of hell-gate i. 3
 no man's life was to be trusted i. 3
 no man: the expedient of my i. 3
 which the false man does easily i. 3
 as troubled with man's act i. 3
 let every man be master of his i. 3
 given to the common enemy of man i. 3
 to pray for this good man i. 3
 are you a man? Ay i. 3
 brains were out, the man would die i. 3
 what man dare, I dare i. 3
 being gone, I am a man again i. 3
 brought forth the scrofulous man i. 3
 laugh to scorn the power of man i. 3
 if you will take a homely man's advice i. 3
 the dead man's knell is there i. 3
 what, man! ne'er pull your hat i. 3
 dispute like a man (*rep.*) i. 3
 I would have thought the old man i. 3
 excite the mortified man i. 3
 no man, that's born of woman i. 3
 by man that's of a woman born i. 3
 hath covered my best part of man i. 3
 only lives but till he was a man i. 3
 but like a man he died i. 3
 out on thee, rude man! *King John*, i. 1
 in the large composition of this man i. 1
 my picked man of countries i. 1
 that same mighty man? i. 1
 some proper man, I hope i. 1
 son to the elder brother of this man i. 1
 the half part of a blessed man i. 1
 common man; believe me (*rep.*) i. 1
 made the most ugly man i. 1
 that a man should speak those i. 1
 corrupted pardon of a man i. 1
 Hubert shall be your man i. 1
 the dull ear of a drowsy man i. 1
 man's man's son would i. 1
 this is the man should do i. 1
 to hurt his master, no man [*Kn't-man's*] i. 1
 made him a man *Richard II.* i. 2
 against what man thou comest i. 2
 to a wise man ports and happy i. 3

MAN—the man that mocks at it *Richard II.* i. 3
 what comfort man? ii. 1
 out with it boldly ii. 1
 grown bankrupt, like a broken man ii. 1
 thou art a banished man ii. 2
 for every man that Bolingbroke ii. 2
 easily won to fawn on any man! ii. 2
 of comfort no man speak ii. 2
 speak sweetly, man ii. 2
 let no man speak again to alter ii. 2
 banishment on you proud man ii. 2
 speak fondly, like a frankish man ii. 2
 make a second fall of man ii. 2
 look upon that man ii. 2
 shall I make to this base man ii. 2
 will no man, say amen? ii. 2
 thou haught, insulting man (*rep.*) ii. 2
 no man cried, God save him! ii. 2
 he is as like thee as a man may be ii. 2
 can no man tell of my unthriftiness ii. 2
 that no man enter till my tale ii. 2
 the true man's put to ii. 2
 believe not this hard-hearted man ii. 2
 I would thou wert the man that ii. 2
 where no man never comes ii. 2
 break the neck of that proud man ii. 2
 ceased to be aware of man ii. 2
 in the streets, and no man regards it. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 if a man should speak truly i. 2
 for a man to labour in his vocation i. 2
 that ever cried, Stand, to a true man i. 2
 never hold that man my friend i. 2
 upon the head of this forgetful man i. 2
 truly as a man of falsehood may i. 2
 purchase, as I am a true man i. 2
 to turn true man, I go i. 2
 happy man be his dole i. 2
 roguery to be found in villanous man i. 2
 why, you whoreson round man! i. 2
 what a hundred, man! I am a rogue i. 2
 deal's better since I am a man i. 2
 bound, every man of them i. 2
 I would give no man a reason upon i. 2
 manner of man is he? An old man i. 2
 it blows a man up like a bladder i. 2
 and yet there is no man i. 2
 what manner of man, an 'it like (*rep.*) i. 2
 if that man should be lewdly given i. 2
 fat old man; a tun of man is i. 2
 my lord, the man I know i. 2
 becomes a cart as we do, and a man i. 2
 a gross fat man. As fat as i. 2
 to answer thee, or any man i. 2
 I think, there is no man speaks i. 1
 why, so can I; or so can any man i. 1
 that man is not alive, might i. 1
 the soul of every man prophetically i. 1
 as many a man doth of a death's head i. 1
 so has my husband, man by man, boy i. 1
 is an honest man i. 1
 I am a foul-mouthed man as he is i. 1
 I am an honest man's wife i. 1
 man knows not where to have her (*rep.*) i. 1
 as thou art but man, I dare i. 1
 I have more flesh than another man i. 1
 heart's love, hath no man (*rep.*) i. 1
 tush man, mortal men, mortal men i. 1
 yea, every man shall be my friend i. 1
 and that no man might draw short i. 1
 I gave you all the true man i. 1
 let each man do his best i. 1
 have better spared a better man i. 1
 of a man, who hath not the life of a man i. 1
 tell me, this fat man is a life i. 1
 I am not a double man; but if I i. 1
 if the man were alive, and would deny i. 1
 and not a man of them brings. *2 Henry IV.* (Induc.)
 yea, this man's brow, like to i. 1
 even such a man, so i. 1
 he is a man who with a double i. 1
 and counsel every man the apostle i. 1
 this foolish compounded clay man i. 1
 as if he had writ man ever since i. 1
 if a man is in thorough with lord i. 1
 did I say you were an honest man? i. 1
 all the other gifts appertinent to man i. 1
 a man can no more separate i. 1
 the utmost man of expectation i. 1
 neither woman, man, nor child i. 1
 what man of good temper would i. 1
 if thou wert an honest man, thyself i. 1
 if a man will make court'sy i. 1
 let the end try the man i. 1
 it would be every man's (*rep.*) i. 1
 what a maidenly man at arms i. 1
 every man must know that i. 1
 I will bar no honest man my house i. 1
 than will do me good, for no man's i. 1
 the fiery Trigon, his man, cheer i. 1
 when the man of action is called on i. 1
 and Percy-hearted man, well, fare i. 1
 this Truer was the man nearest i. 1
 a man may prophecy, and near i. 1
 Will Squelch, a Cotswold man i. 1
 it would have done a man's heart good i. 1
 I knew him as good backword man i. 1
 when a man is, as they say (*rep.*) i. 1
 but if he had been a man's taller (*rep.*) i. 1
 the man can die but once i. 1
 no man's too good to serve his prince i. 1
 man? care I for the limb (*rep.*) i. 1
 give me this man; he presents no i. 1
 like a man made after supper i. 1
 to see you here an iron man, cheering i. 1
 that man, that sits within i. 1
 try our fortunes to the last man i. 1
 as good a man as he, sir, whoever i. 1
 nor a man cannot make him laugh i. 1
 of this little kingdom, to a str i. 1
 an honest man, sir, is able (*rep.*) i. 1

MAN—no man could better command. *Henry IV.* v. 1.
 though no man be assured what
 that have a man so bold, that dares
 had been a man of this mettle
 then say an old man can do somewhat
 which blows no man to good
 deliver them like a man of this world
 Harry the fifth's the man
 let us take any man's horses
 there hath been a man or two
 for the man in dead, that you and Pistol
 thou thin man in a censer!
 speak to that vain man
 I know thee not, old man
 dreamed of such a kind of man
 I will be the man yet, that shall
 and this is not the man: my tongue
 thousand parts divide one man. *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
 [Col. Kent.] when the man dies, let
 the state of man in diverse functions
 plodded like a man for working-days
 let every man now task his
 in the breast of every man
 endure cold as another man's sword
 show the valour of a man, and put up
 nay, but the man that was his
 if each man do his best
 enlarge the man committed (rep.)
 and this man hath, for a light
 to mark the full-fraught man
 is like another man's sword
 if ever man went to Arthur's bosom
 what, man! be of good cheer
 there's nothing so becomes a man
 could not be a man to me
 antics do not become to a man
 never broke any man's head but
 as well as any military man in
 being as good a man as yourself
 and a man that I love and honour
 and he is a man of no estimation
 here comes the man. Captain
 let man go free, and let not hump
 he is not the man that he would
 the duke is a brave man
 the duke had lost never a man
 if your majesty know the man
 nay, the man hath no wit
 the king is but a man (rep.)
 no man should be a king
 as every sick man in his bed
 'tis certain, every man that dies ill
 wish not one man more (rep.)
 we would not die in that man's company
 shall the good man die his son
 verish the man, whose mind
 the man, that once did sell the
 not so much of man in me
 and not a man of them, that we
 as your majesty are honest
 if any man challenge this
 I would fain see the man
 I met this man with my glove
 appeared to me but as a common man
 de tongues of men are full of
 as man and wife, being two
 what say'st thou, man, before dead. *Henry VI.* i.
 a third man thinks, without
 I'll ne'er fly from a man
 a baser man arms far
 O Lord, have mercy on me, woful man
 she hath beheld the man whose
 is this the man? (rep.)
 dare no man answer in a rage
 it will glimmer thru' a blind man's eye
 even like a man new haled
 more than well becoms a man
 to be a man just and upright
 twit with cowardice a man half dead
 as good a man as York
 ill beseeching any common man
 no simple man that sees this
 a breathing valiant man
 sell every man his life as dear
 the cause I cannot aid the man
 that ever-living man of memory
 a man of great authority in
 Charles the Dauphin is a proper man
 fond man! remember, thou hast
 sure the man is mad
 you have suborned this man
 a married man! that's most
 but privilege of a private man
 than a man of arms. *Henry VI.* i.
 were I a man, a duke, and next
 nay, fear not, man, we are alone
 what say'st thou, man? hast thou
 make merry, man, with thy
 for he's a good man! Jest
 my lord cardinal's man, for
 York is meekest man to be your
 is most unmet of any man
 because here is a man accused of
 this is the man that doth accuse his
 say, man, were these thy words?
 do not cast away an honest man for
 the spite of man prevaileth against me
 yes, man and birds, are fain of
 had not your grace put me
 a blind man at Saint Alban's (rep.)
 the greatest man in England
 in the Isle of Man (rep. ii. 4)
 the armourer and his man
 drink, and fear not your man
 as it were, upon my man's instigation
 and myself an honest man
 not his wont to be the hindmost man
 Humphrey is no little man in England
 Gloster is a man surrounded yet
 the cutting short that fraudulent man

MAN—wrong, nor no man wrong. *Henry VI.* i. 1.
 no man alive so fain as I
 fear keep with the man-born man
 didst ever hear a man so penitent?
 woe is me for Gloster, wretched man!
 full ghastly like a strangled man
 that no man should disturb your
 a cunning man did calculate
 an honest man, and a good bracklayer
 scribbled o'er, should undo a man?
 and I was never mine own man since
 the man is a proper man
 like an honest plain-dealing man?
 shall be encountered with a man as good
 why dost thou quiver, man?
 not amiss to cool a man's stomach
 to combat a poor famished man
 she hath lost her best man
 art thou the man that slew him?
 can brook I bow a knee to man
 is the man grown mad?
 to rob a man, to force a spotless
 ah wretched man! would I had died. *Henry VI.* i. 1.
 hated both of God and man
 he is a man, and Clifford, cope with him
 why art thou patient, man?
 and tho' man's face be fearful
 years a mortal man may live
 this man, whom hands and hand
 to some man else, as this dead man
 being the earl of Warwick's man
 weep, wretched man
 [Col.] man, for the loss of thee
 here comes a man, let's
 not a man comes for redress
 a man at least
 do I not breathe a man?
 to the man that took him
 am I then a man to be loved
 become a banished man
 each man take his stand
 nay, this way, man
 tush, man! abedements (rep.)
 the good old man would have
 surly Warwick mans the wall
 naked, foil a man at arms
 suspect a fearful man
 he was a man
 and many an old man's sigh
 and that good man of worship. *Richard III.* i.
 there is no man secure
 that no man shall have private
 we speak no treason, man
 know'st no law of God nor man?
 vouchsafe, diffused infection of a man
 then man was never true
 myself to be a marvellous proper man
 a man that loves not me
 cannot a plain man live
 no man but prophesied revenge
 as I am a christian faithful man
 a man a coward; a man cannot (rep.)
 a man, as you are. But not
 spur at his edict, and fulfil his man?
 and no man in the presence
 but he, poor man, by your first
 my brother killed no man
 and not a man of you had so
 not a man would speak
 and make me die a good old man!
 reason almost with a man that
 more can you distinguish of a man
 that Julius Caesar was a famous man
 'an if I live until I see a man
 chop off his head, man
 where is your boar-spear, man?
 I tell thee man, 'tis better with me
 when I met this holy man, the men
 than my lord Basset, no man mit
 there's ne'er a man in Christendom
 that with no man here he is offended
 so dear I loved the man, that I
 true ornaments to know a holy man
 I partly know the man
 by the man that slew her brothers
 away alone, no man knows whither
 every man's conscience is a thousand
 every man unto his charge.
 enacts more wonders than a man
 a man may weep upon his. *Henry VII.* (prol.)
 every man, that stood, showed
 no man's pie is freed from his
 every man, after the hideous
 not a man in England on his knee
 free pardon to each man that
 this man so complete, who was
 there's mischief in this man
 in freedom, and this man out of prison?
 the noble ruler of men you speak of
 this from a dying man receive
 a man of my lord cardinal's
 slept upon this bold bad man
 or this imperious man will work
 the man that you shall
 such a man I would have wished for
 in this man's place before him (rep.)
 kept him a foreign man still
 grieve an able man, to leave so
 that man I'll out world, who shall
 like a good man, your late censure
 the prime man of the state?
 went beyond all man's endeavours
 and no man see me more
 dare state a sinner man than
 I could despise this man, but that I
 press not a falling man too far
 this is the state of man (rep.)
 wonder, a great man should decline?
 too heavy for a man that hopes
 but he's a learned man

MAN—I am a poor fallen man. *Henry VIII.* i. 1.
 how can man then, the image
 that ever lay by
 no man living could
 a man in much esteem
 as a man sorely tainted
 alas, poor man! at last
 an old man, man broken with
 he was a man of an unbonded
 greater honours to his age than man
 or let me lose the fashion of a man!
 tongues, than I myself, poor man
 what manner of man are you?
 look, the good man weeps
 to suffer a man of his place
 childish pity to one man's honour
 a man that more detests
 no man dare accuse a brave man
 thing but a private man again
 'tis a cruelty to load a falling man
 of this man to be vexed
 against this man, (whose honesty
 good man, sit down (rep.)
 every man shall eat in safety
 thou hast made me now a man
 this day, no man think he has
 he is a very man, per se (rep.) *Troilus & Cress.* i.
 Hector is a gallant man
 Troilus is the better man
 is he so young a man, and so old
 is better than any man in all Phrygia
 an 'twere a man born in April
 Enesias; is not that a brave man?
 and he's a man good enough (rep.)
 I brave man? O a brave man! (rep.)
 do you know what a man is?
 season a man? Ay, a minced (rep.)
 one who is a man, and a man (rep.)
 a man distilled out of our virtues
 in taint of our best man (rep.)
 what's the matter, man?
 no man is beaten voluntary
 though no man let me fear the
 propugnator there is in one man's
 he is a privileged man; proceed
 if you will favour the man
 a better man than I am?
 why should a man be proud (rep.)
 here is a man, but 'tis before
 I wished myself a man
 wise, and love, exceeds man's might
 and are the proud man's fees
 not a man, for not being simple man
 that man—how dearly 'tis parted
 that no man is the lord of anything
 heavens, what a man is there!
 how one man eats into another's
 thou greatest man
 than an effeminate man
 the man's undone for ever
 what think you of this man
 a man may wear it on both sides
 no man can love, in such
 a naughty man, let it sleep?
 you're an odd man; give even (rep.)
 gentle, and too free a man
 let an old man embrace thee
 proud man, to answer such
 any man will not
 never did young man fancy
 life every man holds dear; but (rep.)
 how now, young man! mean'st
 better file a lion, than a man
 that, unless I were a curse
 much more a fresher man, had I
 this is the man I seek
 great Hector was as good a man as he
 of most incomparable man. *Timon of Athens.* i. 1.
 shamed a man, who's the man
 with one man beckoned from
 call the man before thee
 I am a man that from my
 this man of thine attempts
 the man is honest
 almost the natural man; for since (rep.)
 which will not cost a man a doit
 the strain of man's bred out into
 that ever governed man
 a humour there does not become a man
 but yond' man's ever angry
 dip their meat in one man's blood
 is the readiest man to kill him
 a huge man, I should fear to drink
 which is a man, and a man
 I pray for no man but myself (rep.) *i. 2 (grace)*
 that man might ne'er be wretched
 that man goes up and down in
 nor thou altogether a wise man
 I pray thee, man, let me
 every man has his fault, and honest
 denied that honourable man?
 O see the monstrousness of man
 I was the first man that e'er received
 when he made man's path
 the villanies of man
 he is a man, setting his fate aside
 the worst that man can breathe
 but who is man, that is not angry?
 when man's word, that would
 this is the old man still
 each man to his stool
 lend to each man enough (rep.) *iii. 6 (grace)*
 of man, and beast, the infinite
 be of Timon, man, and all humanity!
 when man's word, that would
 and say, this man's a flatterer?
 showing me again the eyes of man?
 is man so hateful to thee (rep.)
 with man's blood paint the ground
 a man! if thou dost perform (rep.)

MAN—in hollow bones of man. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 being sick of man's unkindness iv. 3
 arrogant man, is puffed, engenders iv. 3
 no more bring out ingrateful man! (*rep.*) iv. 3
 more man! plague! plague! iv. 3
 what man didst thou ever know iv. 3
 think, thy slave man rebels iv. 3
 so miserable, but a man may be true iv. 3
 despised and ruinous man my lord? iv. 3
 when man was wished to love iv. 3
 if thou grant'st thou'rt man iv. 3
 I never had honest man about me iv. 3
 surely, this man was born of woman iv. 3
 I do proclaim one honest man (*rep.*) iv. 3
 ne'er see thou man, and let me ne'er iv. 3
 not paint a man so bad as thyself v. 1
 each man apart, all single v. 2
 which looks like man, is friendly with v. 2
 the former man may make him v. 2
 this man was riding from Alcibiades v. 2
 there does not live a man v. 2
 not a man shall pass his grave v. 2
 the cranks and offices of man *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 a sick man's appetite, who desires i. 1
 ever man so proud as is this Marcius? i. 1
 perform to the man of his voice i. 3
 first seeing he had proved himself a man i. 3
 it more becomes a man, than gilt i. 3
 no, nor a man that fears you less i. 4
 there is the man of my soul's hate i. 4
 tongue from every man in man's i. 4
 as with a man, busied about i. 6
 in Corioli, at a poor man's house i. 9
 no more of him; he is a worthy man ii. 2
 if it be the man I speak of cannot ii. 2
 he proved best man of his name ii. 2
 worthy man! He cannot but ii. 2
 so soon out as another man's will ii. 3
 there was never a worthier man ii. 3
 the bewitchment of some popular man ii. 3
 without any holy man's voice ii. 3
 my masters? have you chose this man? ii. 3
 no; no man saw 'em. He said ii. 3
 not a man of their infirmity ii. 3
 this man has marred his fortune ii. 3
 the city, and be every man himself ii. 3
 I play the man I am (*rep.*) ii. 3
 thy tears are saller than a younger man's ii. 3
 to seek a single man ii. 3
 was not a man my fear ii. 3
 good man, the hands that he ii. 3
 the fittest time to corrupt a man's wife ii. 3
 and am the man, I think, that shall ii. 3
 speak, man; what's thy name? ii. 3
 dost not think me the man I am ii. 3
 never man sighed truer breath ii. 3
 he is simply the rarest man I the ii. 3
 I had as lief be a condemned man ii. 3
 as any man I can imagine ii. 3
 crest up again, and the man I loved ii. 3
 sometime hath his hour with every man ii. 3
 ever taints the happy man ii. 3
 this man, Aufidius, was my beloved ii. 3
 this last old man, whom with ii. 3
 as if a man were tush or a fool ii. 3
 can alter the condition of a man? ii. 3
 is grown from man to dragon ii. 3
 as with a man by his own aims ii. 3
 the man is noble, and his fame ii. 3
 which this man I should love you ii. 3
 why man is that? A soothsayer. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
 and this man is now become a god i. 2
 a man of such a feeble temper i. 2
 why, man, he doth beset the i. 2
 there is in it but one only man i. 2
 I don't know the man I should avoid i. 2
 I am no true man. What said he i. 2
 an I had been a man of any i. 2
 name to thee a man most like i. 2
 no man might think thyself i. 2
 poor man! I know, he would not be i. 2
 and to such a man, there is no fleeing i. 2
 and the man entire, upon the next i. 2
 shall Rome stand under one man's awe? i. 2
 and the state of man, like to a little i. 2
 yes, every man of them; and no man i. 2
 and every man hence to his idle bed i. 2
 till each man drop by lottery i. 2
 shall no man else be found i. 2
 this is a slight unmercitable man i. 2
 here is a sick man, that would i. 2
 I have a man's mind i. 2
 will crowd a feeble man almost i. 2
 do so; and let no man abide i. 2
 ay, every man ay; Brutus i. 2
 shall be as strong as any man's i. 2
 let each man render me his bloody hand i. 2
 the ruins of the noblest man i. 2
 not a man depart, save I i. 2
 Brutus is an honourable man (*rep.*) i. 2
 there's not a nobler man in Rome i. 2
 a plain blunt man, that love i. 2
 he gives, to every several man i. 2
 a married man, or a banished man (*rep.*) i. 2
 this is a slight unmercitable man i. 2
 lay these honours on this man i. 2
 and let no man come to our tent i. 2
 because I knew the man i. 2
 the foremost man of this world i. 2
 no slight man; let's possiblet i. 2
 no man bears sorrow better i. 2
 young man, thou couldst not die i. 2
 O that a man might know i. 2
 more tears to this dead man i. 2
 keep this man safe, give him i. 2
 I found no man, but he was true i. 2
 what man is that? My master's man i. 2
 and no man else hath honour by i. 2
 say to all the world, this was a man i. 2
 alike feeds beast as man *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1

MAN—is this the man? It's you, sir. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 to see a handsome man loose-wived i. 2
 the man from Sicily i. 2
 she is cunning past man's thought i. 2
 of a man from him, it shows to man i. 2
 you shall find there a man, who is i. 4
 and the obbed man, ne'er loved i. 4
 'tis the man; but note him i. 4
 so does it no man else i. 4
 paragon again my man of men i. 4
 with snakes, not like a formal man i. 4
 'twill't be honest man i. 4
 the man is innocent i. 4
 they would have one man but a man? i. 4
 a man prepared to take this offer i. 4
 I will praise any man that will praise i. 4
 here they'll be, man; some of 'em i. 4
 I am the man will give thee i. 4
 the third part of the world, man i. 4
 the holding every man shall bear i. 4
 so is he, being a man i. 4
 a proper man. Indeed, he is i. 4
 the man hath seen some majesty i. 4
 strange news come, sir. What man i. 4
 will appear there for a man i. 4
 well I know who you mean i. 4
 now I must to the young man send i. 4
 a private man in Athens i. 4
 the bidding of the fullest man i. 4
 leave thee now, like a man of steel i. 4
 'tis that he should not be a man i. 4
 behold this man; commend unto i. 4
 what man is this? stand close i. 4
 best force is forth to man his galleries i. 4
 'tis said, man; and far well i. 4
 will thou not answer, man? i. 4
 the business of this man looks i. 4
 might see but such another man! i. 4
 such a man as this I dreamed off i. 4
 'twere that man, that in wouldst i. 4
 this is the man. Avoid, and leave him i. 4
 you do not meet a man but frowns *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 a lack, good man! and therefore banished i. 1
 stuff within, endows a man but he i. 1
 truly read, what kind of man he is i. 1
 tenderness than doth become a man! i. 1
 he is a man, worth any woman i. 1
 desire my man's abode where I i. 1
 that man, who knows by his i. 1
 was there ever man had such luck i. 1
 and man's o'erlaboured sense repairs i. 1
 the most patient man in loss (*rep.*) i. 1
 gold which makes the true man (*rep.*) i. 1
 life, where there's a man i. 1
 that most venerable man, which i. 1
 'tis tends to live in man i. 1
 one that rode to his execution, man i. 1
 I see before me, man, nor here i. 1
 'Pisano! man! where's Postumus? i. 1
 speak, man! thy tongue i. 1
 wretched man, a thing the most i. 1
 and am almost a man already i. 1
 that man of hers, Pisano! i. 1
 would think that in man i. 1
 I see, a man's life is a tedious one i. 1
 he is a man; I'll love him as i. 1
 for a man and his glass to confer i. 1
 so man and man should be i. 1
 the man that gave me this i. 1
 I mean, to man, he had not i. 1
 what man thou might'st have made i. 1
 this bloody man the care on't i. 1
 a headless man i. 1
 that I never did see a man i. 1
 an old man, and two boys! i. 1
 an old man twice a boy i. 1
 the old man and his sons were (*rep.*) i. 1
 'twere man and man, a man were not i. 1
 when once he was mature for man i. 1
 but a man that were to sleep i. 1
 that a man should have the best use i. 1
 unless a man would marry a gallows i. 1
 strive, man, and speak i. 1
 qualities that man loves woman for i. 1
 that headless man I thought had i. 1
 this man is better than the man he slew i. 1
 indeed, a banished man *Titus And.* i. 2
 no man shed tears for noble Mutius i. 2
 beholden to the man that brought i. 2
 take up this good old man i. 2
 what, man! more water slideth by i. 2
 where never man's eye may behold i. 2
 upon the dead man then the cheeks i. 2
 that man's face can fold i. 2
 man is by, and you recount i. 2
 why, 'tis no matter, man i. 2
 happy man! they have been i. 2
 stands no other son, a banished man i. 2
 for thou, poor man, hast drowned i. 2
 the woefullest man that ever i. 2
 no man should be mad but I i. 2
 alas, poor man! i. 2
 that if I were a man i. 2
 can you hear a good man groan i. 2
 the old man hath found their i. 2
 then let no man, but I, do execution i. 2
 and leave you not a man of war i. 2
 when I have walked like a private man i. 2
 as you think needful of the man i. 2
 as kill a man, or else devise i. 2
 know thou, sad man, I i. 2
 and 'tis a man that's like thyself i. 2
 tell us, old man, how shall we i. 2
 or more than any living man could i. 2
 come, come, thou reverend man of Rome i. 2
 no funeral rite, nor man in mournful i. 2
 to hear an old man sing *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
 ye gods that made me man i. 1

MAN—he's no man on whom perfections. *Pericles*, i. 1
 to make man his lawful music i. 1
 is wronged by man's oppression i. 1
 if a king bid a man be a villain i. 1
 that a man and wife draw lots i. 3
 where each man thinks all is writ ii. (Gower)
 all perishes of men, of self ii. (Gower)
 earthly man is but a distance from i. 1
 why, man? Because he should have ii. 1
 a man whom the waters and the wind ii. 1
 a man shrunk up with cold ii. 1
 for I am a man, my sepulchre buried ii. 1
 and what a man cannot get ii. 1
 like a poor man's right in the law ii. 1
 seas, that spare not any man ii. 1
 outward habit by the inward man ii. 2
 not a man in private ii. 2
 or I will make you man and wife ii. 5
 the former, making a man a god ii. 2
 what else, man? iv. 3
 have you that a man may deal iv. 6
 note, this is an honourable man iv. 6
 and a man whom I am bound to iv. 6
 where a man may serve seven years iv. 6
 this is the man that can, in aught v. 1
 a man who for know a deal of man v. 1
 thou art a man, and I have suffered v. 1
 can you remember what I called the man? v. 2
 this man, through whom the gods v. 2
 what wouldst thou do, old man? *Learn*, i. 1
 an admirable evasion of whose master man i. 1
 I am no honest man, if there be i. 2
 idle old man, that still would manage i. 3
 how now, who art thou? A man, sir i. 4
 his man hath his good counsel i. 4
 if a man's brains were in his heels i. 4
 that what a man cannot smell out i. 5
 put him on the old man's death i. 1
 a tailor make a man? ii. 2
 put upon him such a deal of man ii. 2
 a good man's fortune, may grow out ii. 2
 in contempt of man, brought near ii. 3
 when a man is over-lusty at legs ii. 4
 having more than man wit ii. 4
 when a wise man ii. 4
 and let the wise man fly ii. 4
 dost thou understand me, man? ii. 4
 and sickly it for the sound man ii. 4
 who put my man in the case? (*rep.*) ii. 4
 man's life is cheap as beast's ii. 4
 a poor old man, as full of grief as sea ii. 4
 water-drops, stain my man's cheeks! ii. 4
 the old man and his people cannot ii. 4
 allowed the old man for his ii. 4
 in his little world of man to outscorn ii. 1
 at once, that make ingrateful man! ii. 2
 weak, and despised old man ii. 2
 the man that makes his too *ii. 2 (Gower)*
 that's a wise man, and a fool ii. 2
 since I was man, such sheets of fire ii. 2
 man's nature cannot carry the affliction ii. 2
 and thou simular man of virtue ii. 2
 and practised on man's ii. 2
 I am a man, more sinned against ii. 2
 commit not with man's sworn ii. 4
 unaccommodated man is no more ii. 4
 poor banished man! ii. 4
 I smell the blood of a British man *iii. 4 (Gower)*
 thou robbed man of justice ii. 6
 if this man come to good ii. 7
 which made me think a man a worm i. 1
 good man [Col. & Gower] a son i. 1
 let the superlative and the ludicrous i. 1
 under excess, and each man have enough i. 1
 but never man so changed i. 2
 O the difference of man, and man! i. 2
 and a gracious and a man i. 2
 a man, a prince, by him so befitted? i. 2
 milk-livered man! i. 2
 what can man's wisdom do i. 4
 remediate in the good man's distress! i. 4
 well worth a poor man's taking i. 6
 I took it for a man i. 6
 I pardon that man's life i. 6
 a man may see how this world goes i. 6
 this would make a man, a man of salt i. 6
 a most poor man, made tame by i. 6
 nay, come not near the old man i. 6
 I am a very foolish fond old man i. 7
 I should know you, and know this man? i. 7
 for, as I am a man, I think i. 7
 our sister's man is certainly miscreant i. 7
 if e'er your grace had speech with man i. 7
 away, old man, give me thy hand i. 7
 a man may rot even here i. 7
 it is the man's worst i. 7
 if any man of quality, or degree v. 3 (herald)
 came there a man, who having seen v. 3
 what kind of help? speak, man (*rep.*) v. 3
 I am the very man, see that i. 1
 poor man else; all's cheerless i. 1
 any man or maid of Montague's. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 I serve as good a man as you i. 1
 bid a sick man in sadness make i. 1
 tut, man, one fire burns out another's i. 1
 't was a merry man took up i. 1
 a man, young lady! lady (*rep.*) i. 3
 every man betake him to his legs i. 4
 what, man! 'tis not so much i. 5
 you're the man! Why, uncle i. 5
 any other part belonging to a man i. 2
 what man art thou, that thus i. 3
 in man as well as herbs, grace i. 3
 his watch in every old man's eye i. 3
 I bear no hatred, blessed man i. 4
 I spoke with his man's i. 4
 any man, that can write, may i. 4
 is he a man to encounter Tybalt? i. 4
 a very tall man! a very good i. 4
 case as mine, a man may strain i. 4

MAN—constrains a man to bow. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 out upon you! what a man are you? ii. 4
 I saw no man use you ii. 4
 I dare draw as soon as another man ii. 4
 within this is a man, shall he be ii. 4
 Is your man secret? did you ne'er ii. 4
 my man's as true as steel ii. 4
 that Paris is the properer man ii. 5
 send thy man away. Peter, stay ii. 5
 you know not how to choose a man ii. 5
 face be better than any man's ii. 5
 quarrel with a man that (*rep.*) ii. 5
 any man should buy the fee-simple ii. 5
 budge for no man's pleasure ii. 5
 here comes my man (*rep.*) ii. 5
 courage, man; the hurt cannot be ii. 5
 and you shall find me a grave man ii. 5
 a cat, to scratch a man to death! ii. 5
 lies the man, slain by young Romeo ii. 5
 ah, where's my man? is he some ii. 5
 come forth, thou fearful man ii. 5
 thou fond mad man, hear me ii. 5
 stand, an' you be a man ii. 5
 art thou a man? thy form (*rep.*) ii. 5
 I'll find out you man and he shall ii. 5
 yet no man, like he, could grieve ii. 5
 could find out but a man (*rep.*) ii. 5
 as one's heart could wish a man ii. 5
 hide me with a man ii. 5
 he hath still been tried a holy man ii. 5
 unfortunate old man! ii. 5
 that gives a dead man leave to think ii. 5
 an' if a man did need a poison now ii. 5
 this same needy man young Romeo ii. 5
 come hither, man; I see, that thou ii. 5
 corse, closed in a dead man's tomb ii. 5
 tempt not a desperate man ii. 5
 what said my man, when my ii. 5
 there, by a dead man's hand ii. 5
 here's Romeo's man (*rep.*) ii. 5
 know thee for a holy man ii. 5
 they are actions that a man might play ii. 5
 he was a man, take him for all in all ii. 5
 give every man his due ii. 5
 take each man's censure ii. 5
 the apparel of proclaims the man ii. 5
 cannot not then be false to any man ii. 5
 as infinite as man may undergo ii. 5
 such an enemy to the man ii. 5
 would heart of man once think it? ii. 5
 for every man hath business ii. 5
 what so poor a man as Hamlet is ii. 5
 or the addition, of man, and country ii. 5
 nor the inward man ii. 5
 as of a man faithful and honourable ii. 5
 then I would you were so honest a man ii. 5
 one man picked out of ten thousand ii. 5
 to speak to you like an honest man ii. 5
 what a piece of work is a man! ii. 5
 man delights not me (*rep.*) ii. 5
 if you delight not in man ii. 5
 the humorous man shall end his ii. 5
 an old man is twice a child ii. 5
 bodikin, man, man better lose every man ii. 5
 the proud man's contumely, the pangs of ii. 5
 of christian, pagan, nor man, have so ii. 5
 as just a man as e'er my conversation ii. 5
 a man, that fortune's buffets and rewards ii. 5
 that man that plays the saint's plave ii. 5
 what should a man do, but be merry? ii. 5
 a great man's memory may outlive ii. 5
 the great man down, you mark ii. 5
 like a man to double business bow ii. 5
 to give the world the eye of a man ii. 5
 kills the unclean good old man ii. 5
 out of haunt, this mad young man ii. 5
 that this man goes loose? ii. 5
 a man may flash with the worm ii. 5
 no cause without a man ii. 5
 like a man, if his chief good ii. 5
 speak man. Where is my father? ii. 5
 should be as mortal as an old man's life? ii. 5
 stands the man, good: if the man go ii. 5
 what man dost thou dig it for? For no man ii. 5
 section here, man and boy, thirty years ii. 5
 how long will a man lie? the earth ii. 5
 why, man, they did make love ii. 5
 and a man's life's no more than to say ii. 5
 but, to know a man well, were to ii. 5
 since no man, of aught he leaves, knows ii. 5
 as thou't a man, give me the cup ii. 5
 by the faith of man, I know my price ii. 5
 here is the man, this Moor ii. 5
 I have to tell a tale of life ii. 5
 that heaven had made her such a man ii. 5
 if my bad blame light on the man! ii. 5
 a man he is of honesty, and truth ii. 5
 I never found a man that knew how to ii. 5
 come, be a manhood man ii. 5
 Cassio's a proper man: let me see now ii. 5
 and the man commands like a full soldier ii. 5
 every man put himself into (*rep.*) ii. 5
 what, man! 'tis a night of revels ii. 5
 a man, a Kent, O man, I'll be but ii. 5
 to the general, nor any man of quality ii. 5
 as I am an honest man, I thought ii. 5
 what, man! there are ways to recover ii. 5
 to be now a sensible man, by and by a fool ii. 5
 or any man living, may be drunk (*rep.*) ii. 5
 a man that languishes in your displeasure ii. 5
 in a man that's just, they are close ii. 5
 I think that Cassio is an honest man ii. 5
 good name, in man and woman ii. 5
 are you a man? have you a soul ii. 5
 not say,—he lies any where. Why, man? ii. 5
 this is within the compass of man's wit ii. 5
 you'll never meet a more sufficient man ii. 5
 a man, that all his time hath founded ii. 5
 is not this man jealous? I ne'er saw ii. 5
 'tis not a year or two shows us a man ii. 5

MAN—I think, bestow't on any man *Othello*, iv. 1
 a horned man's a monster, and a beast iv. 1
 good air be a man; think every iv. 1
 a passion most unsuiting such a man iv. 1
 all in all in spleen, and nothing of a man iv. 1
 I never knew a woman love man so iv. 1
 chaste, and true, there's no man happy iv. 1
 fyre, there is no such man; it is impossible iv. 1
 I cannot go to, man; nor 'tis not iv. 1
 a proper man. A very handsome man iv. 1
 'tis but a man gone: forth, my sword iv. 1
 some good man bear him carefully iv. 1
 none in the world, I know the man iv. 1
 send for the man, and ask him iv. 1
 an honest man he is, and hates the slime iv. 1
 disprove this villain, if thou be't a man iv. 1
 man but a rush against Othello's breast iv. 1
 this rash and most unfortunate man? iv. 1
 MANACLE—'I'll manacle thy neck and *Tempest*, i. 2
 manacles of the all-binding law. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 and manacle the bear-ward *Henry VI.* i. 2
 in manacles, then reason safely *Coriolanus*, i. 2
 it is a manacle of love *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 MANAGE—the manage of my state *Tempest*, i. 2
 and manage it against *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 hath this brave manage *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 the husbandry and manage of it *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 4
 they are taught their manage *As You Like It*, i. 1
 and manage well the jest *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 can sufficiently manage, must *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 now the manage of two kingdoms *King John*, i. 1
 expedient manage manage manage *Richard II.* i. 1
 wanting the manage of unruly jades ii. 3
 that I cannot manage alone *Henry IV.* i. 2
 speak terms of manage to thy bounding *Henry IV.* i. 2
 come, manage as you calver *Henry IV.* i. 2
 till they obey the manage *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 slack, wanting his manage *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 your maids, manage this war *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 3
 pains to work him your manage *Lea*, i. 2
 that still would manage those authorities i. 3
 or manage it to part these men *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 the unlucky manage of this fatal brawl i. 1
 to manage private and domestic quarrels *Othello*, ii. 2
 MANAGE—well managed *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 other affairs must now be managed *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 MANAGER—manager of mirth *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 2
 drum! for your manager is in love *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 MANAGING—managing of quarrels *Henry VI.* v. 2
 so many had the managing *Henry VI.* v. 2
 MANAKIN—a dear manakin to *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 MAN-CHILD—he was a man-child *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 MANDATE—powerful mandate to *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 special mandate, for the state affairs *Othello*, i. 3
 I obey the mandate, and will return i. 5
 MANDRAGORA—drink mandragora *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5
 not poppy, nor mandragora, nor all *Othello*, iii. 3
 MANDRAKE—wherefore mandrake *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and the thorn called him mandrake *Othello*, i. 3
 and shrieks like mandrakes' *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 3
 MANE—from the lion's mane *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 ad mane fratrum sacrifice his *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 per Styga, per the names of horses *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 the mane of horses *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 [Col. Kat.] high and monstrous mane *Othello*, ii. 1
 MAN-ENTERED thus, he waxed *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 MANFULLY in fight *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 1
 in field, slain manfully in arms *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 MAY—'I'll be content to see him mangle *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 dishonour mangles true judgment *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 to mangle me with that word *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 MANGLED—in mangled forms *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 my favours hide thy mangled face *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 or mangled she should be with this *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 poor, and mangled peace, dear nurse v. 2
 my mangled body shows, my blood *Henry VI.* v. 2
 with his mangled myrmidons *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 5
 or if, a mangled shadow *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 2
 of Caesar hath too much mangled *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 thy mangled daughter here *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 wife, hath mangled it? *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 and pluck the mangled Tybalt from iv. 3
 should he, that have thus mangled you? *Othello*, v. 2
 MANGLING by starts the full *Henry VI.* v. 2
 MANGY—issue of a mangy dog *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 MANHOOD more approbation *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 MANHOOD is melted into courtesies *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 we'll try no manhood here *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 not in the manhood of man *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 even now protest their first of manhood v. 2
 there's neither honesty, manhood *Henry VI.* v. 2
 if manhood, good manhood, be not forgot ii. 4
 (saving your manhoods) *Henry VI.* v. 2
 as manhood shall be *Henry VI.* v. 2
 makes much against my manhood ii. 2
 and hold their manhoods cheap iv. 3
 (saving your majesty's manhood) iv. 8
 now is it manhood, wisdom, and *Henry VI.* v. 2
 Clifford's manhood lies upon his tongue v. 2
 with sleight and manhood stole iv. 2
 thy prime of manhood, daring *Richard III.* iv. 2
 manhood, learning, gentleness *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 manhood and honest choice *Henry VI.* v. 2
 purity of manhood stand upright *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
 and manhood is called foolery *Coriolanus*, iii. 8
 experience, manhood, honour *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 8
 and fit you to your manhood *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 my bottom takes off my manhood v. 2
 power to shake my manhood thus *Lea*, i. 4
 marry, your manhood now! what news? ii. 3
 for my manhood, honesty, or wisdom *Othello*, iii. 2
 MANIFEST, and not denied *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 understand this in a manifest effect iv. 2
 thus to retort your manifest appeal v. 1

MANIFEST—that I now will manifest. *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 this she manifests herself *Twelfth Night*, iii. 5
 appears by manifest proceeding *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 and manifest experience *All's Well*, i. 3
 manifest where she has lived *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 thy life did manifest thyself *Henry VI.* i. 3
 back, thou manifest conspirator *Henry VI.* i. 3
 what's more manifest? in that iii. 1
 you are manifest housekeepers *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 manifests the true knowledge he has iii. 1
 manifest treason. This is a conspiracy *Lea*, v. 3
 soul, shall manifest me rightly *Othello*, ii. 2
 MANIFESTED—can be manifested. *Merry Wives*, iv. 6
 find your safety manifested *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
 thy fault's thus manifested *Lea*, v. 3
 MANIFOLD—for manifest manifold *Tempest*, i. 2
 he is manifold traitor *Lea*, ii. 1
 the manifold linguist *All's Well*, iv. 3
 which he confesseth to be manifold *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 manifold record not matches? *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 how manifold and strong a bond v. 3 (herald)
 MANIFOLDLY dissuade me from *All's Well*, iii. 3
 MANKIND—howbeit mankind is *Tempest*, v. 1
 rails against all married mankind *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 he's an enemy to mankind *Lea*, v. 3
 the tenth of mankind would hang *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 out! a mankind with! hence ii. 3
 they would make war with mankind *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 the common curse of mankind *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 like all mankind, show me *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
 head more kind than man *Lea*, v. 1
 to the whole race of mankind, high iv. 1
 destruction fang mankind! earth iv. 3
 thou common whore of mankind iv. 3
 I am misanthropos, and hate mankind iv. 3
 and disclaim't flinty mankind iv. 3
 fain would I have hated all mankind iv. 3
 are you mankind? Ay, fool *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
 in hate of mankind, had destroyed *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 8
 MANLIKE—manlike *Richard III.* i. 2
 MANLY—most manly wit *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 2
 a trine exploit, a manly enterprise *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 2
 somewhat drown my manly spirit *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 3
 mining steps into a manly stride iv. 4
 manly as his brother *As You Like It*, ii. 4
 spending his manly marrow in her *All's Well*, iii. 2
 let's briefly put on manly readiness *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 this tune goes manly: come, go we iv. 3
 this effusion of such manly drops *King John*, v. 2
 no; for my manly manly years *Henry VI.* v. 2
 abate my manly ragel abate *Henry VI.* v. 2
 you are strong and manly *Henry VI.* v. 2
 so bear I thee upon my manly shoulders v. 2
 and let his manly face, which *Henry VI.* v. 2
 my manly eyes did gaze upon *Henry VI.* v. 2
 manly as Hector, but more *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 boy hath taught us manly duties *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 be manly, and take comfort *Pericles*, iii. 1
 here on his manly breast *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 MAN-MONSTER rich drowned *Tempest*, iii. 2
 MANY—drop manna in the way *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 MANNED with three hundred men *Richard II.* iii. 3
 the castle is royally manned iii. 3
 I was never manned with an agate *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I were manned, horsed, and wived i. 2
 your ships are not well manned *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
 MANNERS—manners are more gentle, *Tempest*, iii. 3
 as disproportioned in his manners v. 1
 here's a million of manners *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 2
 I'll show you the manner of iii. 3
 all the cunning manner of your iii. 3
 which is in the manner of his nurse *Merry Wives*, i. 2
 dares in this manner assay me? iii. 4
 all checks, rebukes, and manners iii. 4
 in a most hideous and dreadful manner iii. 4
 but in strange manner *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 therefore it charges me in manners iii. 1
 so near the manners of my mother iii. 1
 have you no wit, manners, nor honesty iii. 2
 the manner of his gait iii. 2
 but in strange manner iii. 2
 sets down the manner how iii. 4
 what manner of man is he? iii. 4
 where manners ne'er were preached? iv. 1
 heard it was ever his manner *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 the most uneven and distracted manner iv. 4
 in self-same manner doth accuse iv. 4
 in this manner accuse (*rep.*) *Much Ado*, iv. 2
 now much beshrew my manners *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 2
 in such disdainful manner me to woo iii. 3
 your pity, grace, or manners iii. 3
 the manner of these *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 the manner of it, I was taken (*rep.*) i. 1
 my lady, (to the manner of the days) v. 2
 by the manner of my father's will *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 I am not to his manners iii. 3
 of lineaments, of manners, and of spirit iii. 3
 tell us the manner of the wrestling *As You Like It*, ii. 2
 if we judge by manners; but yet i. 2
 or else a rude despiser of good manners ii. 7
 good manners; and if thou never (*rep.*) iii. 2
 succeed thy father's manners iii. 2
 what manner of man? Is his iii. 2
 yes, one; and in this manner iii. 2
 that I lack manners; she calls iv. 3
 as you have books for good manners v. 4
 your manners are your manners *Lea*, v. 1
 and man's the manner of his teaching ii. 2
 that changes thus his manners *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 what manner of fellow was he that ii. 2
 we stand upon men's manners: come iv. 3
 is there no manners left among maids? iv. 3
 the manner of your bearing towards iv. 3

MANNER—with the manner . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 deliver the manner how he found it . . . v. 2
 and in such manner, that, it seemed . . . v. 2
 with the manner how she came to it . . . v. 2
 TIL view the manner of the town . . . *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
 to relate the manner, were, on the . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 our country manners give our betters . . . *King John*, i. 1
 than thou and John in manners . . . ii. 1
 not our manners, reason now (rep.) . . . iv. 3
 nay, it is in a manner of person already . . . v. 6
 whose manners still our tardy apes . . . *Richard II.* ii. 1
 you have, in manner, with your sinful
 these external manners of lament . . . iii. 1
 the manner of their taking may . . . iv. 1
 the manner of man is he? (rep.) . . . *Henry IV.* i. 4
 and wert taken with the manner . . . ii. 4
 defect of manners, want of government . . . iii. 1
 good manners be your speed! . . . iii. 1
 your manner of wronching the true? . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 taught you these manners, sir? . . . ii. 1
 and lavish manners meet together . . . iv. 4
 the manner how this action (rep.) . . . iv. 4
 the seasons change their manners . . . iv. 4
 some dishonest manners of their life . . . *Henry V.* i. 3
 and sweet manner of it . . . iv. 6
 we are the makers of manners, Kate . . . v. 2
 all manner of men . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3 (procl.)
 the treacherous manner of his . . . ii. 2
 it is more than manner of his outrageous
 as crooked in thy vices as thy . . . *2 Henry VI.* v. 1
 to scorn us in this manner? . . . *3 Henry VI.* iii. 3
 the manner and the purpose of his, *Richard III.* iii. 5
 that no manner of man can . . . iii. 7
 our manners call—the prince . . . iii. 7
 and I'll corrupt her manners, stain . . . iv. 4
 in desperate manner daring . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 in humblest manner I require your . . . ii. 4
 to see a nobleman's manners well . . . iv. 2
 those evil manners live in brass . . . iv. 2
 what manner of man are you? my lord
 will make my boldness manners . . . v. 1
 among them, (at least, good manners)
 I ken the manner of his love . . . v. 1
 I feel the manner of his arms . . . v. 7
 against the authority of manners . . . *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
 in like manner was I in debt . . . iii. 6
 instruction, manners, mysteries . . . iv. 1
 as largely as I can . . . iv. 1
 those best affect my manners . . . iv. 3
 (as the manner is,) his wounds . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 I pray you, in wholesome manner . . . ii. 3
 manner of it, gentle Casca (rep.) . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 she is dead, and I am the manner . . . ii. 3
 the manner of his speech . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 what manner of thing is your crocodile? . . . ii. 7
 in Alexandria,—here's the manner of it . . . iii. 6
 the manner of their deaths? I do not . . . iii. 6
 can we, with manners, sir? . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 to forget a lady's manners . . . ii. 3
 and manners, to intrude where I am . . . *Titus And.* ii. 1
 doth sin in such a loathed manner . . . *Pericles*, i. 3
 I like the manner of your garments . . . ii. 3
 beyond all manner of love you . . . *Learn*, i. 4
 their manners are so apish . . . i. 4 (song)
 infected with their manners . . . i. 4
 and manners, blame us not . . . v. 2
 the compliments which they make . . . v. 2
 when good manners shall lie all . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 then (as the manner of our country is)
 what manners is in this, to press before . . . v. 3
 native here, and to the manner born . . . *Hamlet*, i. 4
 the form of plagues, manners . . . ii. 4
 plagues forgetting manners, to unseal . . . v. 2
 my manners tell me, we have your . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 good fago, that I extend my manners . . . ii. 1
 sympathy in years, manners, and . . . v. 1
 accidents must beget manners . . . v. 1
MANNERED—the trust mannered . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 she may be mannered as she is born . . . *Pericles*, iii. 3
MANNERLY—most mannerly . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
 post, that comes so mannerly . . . *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 9
 I mannerly distinguishment leave . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 I mannerly forbearance . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 we'll mannerly demand thee of thy . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 which mannerly devotion shows . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
MANNERLY—MODEST . . . *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 9
MANNING—TREE out with . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 4
MANNISH—other mannish cowards, as you like, i. 3
 impudent and mannish gowns . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 voices have got the mannish career . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
MANOR—manor of Pick-hatch . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 I seen with her the manor-house . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 I have a goodly manor for a song . . . *All's Well*, iii. 1
 manors, rents, revenues, I forego . . . *Richard II.* iv. 1
 my walks, my manors that I had . . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 3
 with laying manors on them . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
MAN-QUELL—a place of man-quelling . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
MAN-QUELL—the mansion so long . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
 lord of this fair mansion . . . *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 his babes, his mansion, and his titles, *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 a treble haubty was a mansion . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
 hath to the manor of the manor . . . v. 2
 his everlasting mansion upon . . . v. 2
 the innocent mansion of my love . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 peep through thy marble mansion . . . v. 4
 (accursed the mansion where!) . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 Phobus' mansion (K. of Lodging) . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 I have bought the mansion of a love . . . ii. 2
 that I may sack the hateful mansion . . . iii. 3
MANSONRY—by his loved mansioner *Macbeth*, i. 6
MANSLAUGHTER—into form . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 5
MANTLE—mantle that cleaves reason . . . *Tempest*, v. 1
 as she fled, her mantle she did fall . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
 ends his trusty Thieby's mantle . . . v. 1
 thy mantle, good, what, stained . . . i. 1
 do dream, and mantle . . . *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 the mantle of queen Hermione . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 whose pithy mantle over-veiled . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2

MANTLE—the night's black mantle . . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 2
 you, all do know this mantle . . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 and, in his mantle muffing up . . . iii. 2
 put my tress and mantles on him . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
 was lapped in a most curious mantle . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 the green mantle of the standing pool . . . *Learn*, iii. 1
 with thy black mantle . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 look, the morn, in russet mantle clad . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
 MYNTLED pool beyond your wall . . . *Tempest*, iv. 1
 of others, but mantled in your own . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 6
MANTUA—and I from Mantua . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 to Mantua, where, I hear . . . iv. 3
 that leads towards Mantua . . . v. 2
 I like to be born in Mantua . . . *Titus And.* ii. 1
 of Mantua, Of Mantua, sir . . . iv. 2
 for any one in Mantua to come . . . iv. 2
 and you were then at Mantua . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 for then thou canst not pass to Mantua . . . iii. 3
 sojourn in Mantua . . . iii. 3
 I light thee on thy way to Mantua . . . iii. 5
 I'll send to one in Mantua . . . iii. 5
 Romeo bear thee hence to Mantua . . . iv. 1
 I'll send a friar with speed to Mantua . . . iv. 1
 sale is present death in Mantua (rep.) . . . v. 2
 from Mantua; what says Romeo . . . v. 2
 my speed to Mantua there was stayed . . . v. 2
 but I will write again to Mantua . . . v. 2
 in post he came from Mantua . . . v. 2
MANU—old Mantua! (rep.) . . . *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
MANUAL—manual seal of death . . . *Richard II.* iv. 1
MANURE—shall manure the ground . . . iv. 1
MANURED—bare land, manured . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
 with idleness, or manure, or industry . . . i. 3
MANUS—serpents in his manus . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
MANY-COLOURED messenger . . . *Tempest*, iv. 1
 many-coloured Iris, rounds thine eye? . . . *All's Well*, i. 3
MANY-HEADED multitude . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 look in the maps of the world . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 peering in maps, for ports . . . *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 thou map of honour; thou king . . . *Richard II.* iv. 1
 upon it! I have forgot the map . . . *1 Henry IV.* iii. 1
 come, here's the map . . . iii. 1
 look in the maps of the world . . . *Henry V.* i. 3
 I see the map of honour, truth . . . *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 I see, as in a map, the end of all . . . *Richard III.* ii. 4
 if you see this in the map of my . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 thou map of woe, that thus dost . . . *Titus And.* ii. 1
 are we not man? . . . *Learn*, i. 4
MAPPED—have mapped it truly . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
MAPPERY, closet war . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
MAR—you mar our labour . . . *Tempest*, i. 1
 and mar the concord with . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
 with this resolution mar . . . *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 and make and mar the foolish . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
 if it mar nothing neither . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 3
 you'll mar the light, by taking it . . . v. 2
 I'll mar the young clerk's beauty . . . *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 who mar you, then, sir? (rep.) . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 2
 I pray you, mar no more trees . . . iii. 2
 I mar no more of my verses . . . iii. 2
 I did not bid you mar it . . . *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
 make the sea we will mar it . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 you'll mar it, if you kiss it . . . v. 3
 it makes him, and it mars him . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 you mar all with this starting . . . v. 1
 winter mars our hoped-for hay . . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 2
 by yond mar the mar . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 makes gods, does still mar men . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
 and mar men's spurring . . . iv. 3
 you'll mar all; I'll leave you . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 now all labour mars what . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 3
 the devil mar the . . . v. 2
 ere the sea mar it . . . *Pericles*, iv. 1
 lest it may mar your fortunes . . . *Learn*, i. 4
 ride, run, mar a curious tale . . . i. 4
 when brewers mar the brew . . . iii. 6
 to mar, by my contrivance . . . iii. 6
 to mar. By my troth (rep.) . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 it makes us, or it mars us . . . *Othello*, v. 1
MARBLE—a marble to her tears . . . *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 who was most marble there . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 blunts it, more than marble hard . . . *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
 whole as the marble, founded as . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 will pierce into a marble heart . . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 3
 and much rain wears the marble . . . iii. 2
 and sleep in dull cold marble . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 peep through thy marble mansion . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 the marble pavement closes . . . *Titus And.* iv. 3
 did turn to marble . . . *Titus And.* iv. 3
 upon his ponderous and marble jaws . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 by yond marble heaven, in the due . . . *Othello*, iii. 4
MARBLE-BREASTED tyrant . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
MARBLE-CONSTANT; now . . . *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
MARBLED—the marbled mansion . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 5
MARBLED—WATERED . . . *Learn*, i. 4
MARCELLUS—of Caius Marcellus . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 6
 if you do meet Horatio and Marcellus . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
 now it burns, Marcellus, and myself . . . i. 1
 stay and speak; stop it, Marcellus . . . i. 2
 Marcellus? my good brother . . . i. 2
 gentlemen, Marcellus and Bernardo . . . i. 2
MARCH—take the winds of March . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 march we on, to give (rep.) . . . *Macbeth*, v. 2
 with much expedient march . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 in warfare make the green . . . iii. 1
 and bloody host, and make . . . iii. 1
 we step after a stranger march upon . . . v. 2
 dared to march so many miles . . . *Richard II.* iii. 3
 while here we march upon the . . . iii. 3
 let's march and mark the noise . . . iii. 3
 march and mark the noise . . . iii. 3
 march sadly after; grace my . . . v. 6
 well-beseming ranks, march all . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 the earl of March hath lately . . . iii. 4
 will be a march to us . . . iii. 2
 on Thursday, we ourselves will march . . . iii. 3
 must we all march? yea, two and two . . . iv. 1
 worse than the sun in March . . . iv. 1
 our soldiers shall march through . . . iv. 2

MARCH—I'll not march through . . . *1 Henry IV.* iv. 3
 the villains march wide betwixt . . . iv. 2
 suffered his kinsman March . . . iv. 3
 thil Glendower, as the earl of March . . . v. 1
 let our trains march by us . . . *2 Henry IV.* v. 2
 they with merry march bring . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
 touch her soft mouth, and march . . . ii. 3
 to-morrow for the march are we . . . iii. 3
 do me a viel of march, march along . . . iii. 3
 and famished in their march . . . iii. 6
 be willing to march on to Calais . . . iii. 6
 English legs did march three Frenchmen . . . iii. 6
 march to the bridge; it now draws . . . iii. 6
 to-morrow bid us march away . . . iii. 6
 now soldiers, march away . . . iv. 3
 ay, we may march in England . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 and march upon him straight . . . iv. 1
 and made their march for Bourdeaux . . . iv. 3
 then march to Paris, royal Charles . . . v. 2
 earl of March (rep.) . . . *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 earl of March, married the duke of . . . iv. 2
 and march toward us (rep.) . . . iv. 2
 come, let's march toward London . . . iv. 3
 Roger Mortimer, earl of March . . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 brave earl of March (rep.) . . . ii. 1
 to London will we march again . . . ii. 1
 towns as they do march along . . . ii. 6
 to London with this march . . . ii. 6
 but march to London with . . . iv. 3
 and let us march away . . . iv. 7
 march again to London (rep.) . . . iv. 8
 march on to fight with us . . . v. 3
 march, our march, our way . . . v. 3
 now march we hence . . . v. 6
 let me march on (rep.) . . . *Richard III.* iv. 4
 thither is but one day's march . . . v. 2
 then in God's name march . . . v. 3
 march on, John, to the king . . . v. 3
 march patiently along with . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 10
 but, march, away; Hector is dead . . . v. 11
 strike a free march to Troy . . . v. 11
 march, noble lord, to the city of Athens . . . v. 11
 words may march from hence . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 please you to march (rep.) . . . i. 6
 beware the eyes of March (rep.) . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 is not to-morrow, boy, the ides of March? . . . i. 2
 March is wasted fourteen days . . . i. 2
 the ides of March are come . . . iii. 1
 march gently on to meet him . . . iv. 2
 remember March, the ides of March . . . iv. 3
 the ides of March begun . . . iv. 3
 Alexandria make it jolly mirth . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 8
 so through Lud's town march . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 they hither march again . . . *Titus And.* iv. 1
 we will come, march away . . . *Learn*, iii. 6
 have, march to wicks and . . . *Learn*, iii. 6
 bave Denmark did sometimes march? . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 with solemn march, goes slow and stately . . . i. 2
 the conveyance of a promised march . . . iv. 4
MARCH-CHICK! how came . . . *Much Ado*, i. 3
 that marched hence as silver-bright . . . ii. 2
 when we first marched forth . . . ii. 2
 marched up to my lord of Lancaster . . . *2 Henry IV.* ii. 1
 that he is marched to Bourdeaux . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 he marched away by your espials . . . iv. 3
 with colours spread marched through . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 marched towards St. Alban's . . . v. 2
 we marched on without impediment . . . *Richard III.* v. 1
MARCHES—his marches are expiring . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 of their marches, where are they . . . iii. 1
 they of those marches . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
 in our marches through the country . . . iii. 6
 for in the marches here, we heard . . . *3 Henry VI.* ii. 1
 dreadful marches to the . . . *Richard II.* iii. 1
MARCH—march with these . . . *2 Henry VI.* v. 1
 hears, marcheth from Warwick . . . *3 Henry VI.* v. 1
MARCHING—marching hitherwards . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 the king hath many marching in . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 to stay many marching in . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 their powers are marching upon . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 Charles? for I am marching hence . . . iii. 3
 is marching hitherward in proud . . . *2 Henry VI.* iv. 9
 and bravely marching, it hath served . . . iv. 10
 at Dunmore, marching hitherward . . . *Henry VI.* v. 1
 of marching to Philipp? presently? *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 the enemy, marching along by them . . . iv. 3
 British powers are marching hitherward . . . *Learn*, iv. 4
MARCH-PANE—piece of marchpane . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
MARCHANS—house of the Marcians . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
MARCUS—[see Caius]
 hall, noble Marcus! Thanks . . . i. 1
 Marcus, 'tis true that you have lately . . . i. 1
 then, worthy Marcus, I have . . . i. 1
 to cover man's face as this Marcus! . . . i. 1
 will then cry out of Marcus . . . i. 1
 opinion, that so sticks on Marcus . . . i. 1
 honours are to Marcus, though Marcus . . . i. 1
 to Marcus shall be honour, though . . . i. 1
 Marcus, your old enemy . . . i. 2 (letter)
 dear than thine and my good Marcus . . . i. 3
 what is become of Marcus? Slain . . . i. 4
 thou art left, Marcus, a carbuncle . . . i. 4
 'tis Marcus; let's fetch him off . . . i. 4
 thou worstliest Marcus, go, sound . . . i. 5
 given to Lartius and to Marcus battle . . . i. 6
 O gods! he has the stamp of Marcus . . . i. 6
 I know the sound of Marcus' tongue . . . i. 6
 Marcus, we have at disadvantage . . . i. 6
 as I guess, Marcus, their bands . . . i. 6
 his disposition, and follow Marcus . . . i. 6
 if I fly, Marcus, halloo me like . . . i. 8
 Marcus, his name? By Jupiter, forgot . . . i. 8
 five times, Marcus, I have . . . i. 10
 reason 'gainst my hate to Marcus . . . i. 10
 the people, for they love not Marcus . . . ii. 1
 plebeians would the noble Marcus . . . ii. 1
 in what enormity is Marcus poor . . . ii. 1
 you blame Marcus for being poor? . . . ii. 1
 you must be saying Marcus is proud . . . ii. 1

MARCUS—boy Marcus approaches. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 ha! Marcus coming home? (rep.) ii. 1
 these are the ushers of Marcus ii. 1
 all alone Marcus did fight within ii. 1
 'tis thought that Marcus shall be consul
 from whence came that Ancus Marcius
 Marcus would have all this to you (rep.) ii. 1
 Marcus is worthy of present death ii. 1
 yield, Marcus, yield. Hear me one ii. 1
 help, help Marcus! help, you that ii. 1
 where, if you bring not Marcus ii. 1
 this mould of Marcus, they to dust
 O Marcus, Marcus, each word thou
 all noble Marcus, O let me twine ii. 1
 worthy Marcus, had we no quarrel, ii. 1
 enemy, yet, Marcus, that we much
 hearing of our Marcus' banishment
 inshelled, when Marcus stood for Rome ii. 1
 come, what talk you of Marcus? ii. 1
 that Marcus, joined with Aufidius ii. 1
 may wish good Marcus home again
 if Marcus should be joined with ii. 1
 towards Marcus. Well, and say (rep.) ii. 1
 this Marcus is grown from man to ii. 1
 are dislodged, and Marcus goes ii. 1
 the noise that is made by Marcus
 traitor, Marcus. Marcus? Ay, Marcus ii. 1
 MARCUS—he killed my cousin Marcus ii. 1
 first, Marcus Brutus, will I shake, *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 when Marcus Brutus grows so covetous ii. 1
 son of Marcus Cato ii. 1
 the wife of Marcus Antonius *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
 fortune does of Marcus Crassus' death
 Orodes, pays this for Marcus Crassus ii. 1
 Marcus Octavius, Marcus Junius ii. 1
 Marcus Andronicus, so I do love *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 gentle tribune, noble brother Marcus
 Marcus, even thou hast struck ii. 1
 suffer thy brother Marcus to inter ii. 1
 rise, Marcus, rise, Marcus, rise ii. 1
 I know not, Marcus; but, I know
 Marcus, for thy sake, and thy brother's
 comes with our brother Marcus here? ii. 1
 why, Marcus, so she is ii. 1
 look, Marcus! look, Marcus! ii. 1
 Marcus, Marcus! brother, well I wot
 mark, Marcus, mark! I understand ii. 1
 let Marcus, Lucius, or myself ii. 1
 Marcus, unkint that sorrow-wreathen
 why, Marcus, unkint that sorrow-wreathen ii. 1
 if Marcus did not name the word ii. 1
 hark, Marcus, what she says ii. 1
 what dost thou strike at, Marcus ii. 1
 good uncle Marcus, see how swift ii. 1
 if my uncle Marcus, I will moisten ii. 1
 Marcus, what means this? ii. 1
 you're a young huntsman, Marcus ii. 1
 Marcus, look to my house ii. 1
 Marcus, attend him in his ecstasy ii. 1
 come, Marcus, come, Marcus ii. 1
 be you remembered, Marcus, she's gone
 Marcus, we are but shrubs ii. 1
 but metal, Marcus, steel to ii. 1
 you are a good archer, Marcus ii. 1
 Marcus, loose when I bid ii. 1
 Marcus, the post is come ii. 1
 here, Marcus, fold it in the oration ii. 1
 come, Marcus, let's go; Publius ii. 1
 unto my father, and my uncle Marcus ii. 1
 Marcus, my brother, 'tis my father's ii. 1
 uncle Marcus, since 'tis my father's
 Marcus, we will. Welcome, my gracious
 thy brother Marcus tenders on ii. 1
 Marcus Lucchese, is he not in town? *Osello*, i. 3
 MARDIAN—his name is Mardian. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 5
 best play with Mardian ii. 5
 to the monument; Mardian, go! tell me ii. 5
 hence, Mardian, and bring me how he ii. 5
 MARE—shall have his mare again. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
 how now! what's the matter? ii. 2
 like the mare. I think, I am as like (rep.) ii. 2
 and rides the wild mare with the boys ii. 2
 though patience be a tired mare *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 and mares together, the (rep.) *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
 MARESHALL—to the lord marshal. *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 great marshes to Henry the sixth. *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 the marshal of France, Monsieur le Fer. *Lear*, iv. 3
 MARGARELON hath Doreus *Troilus & Cress.* v. 5
 MARGARET—the favour of Margaret. *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 hear me call Margaret, Hero (rep.) ii. 2
 good Margaret, run thee into the parlour ii. 1
 Hero and Margaret have by this played
 that I have to-night wove Margaret
 and thought, thy Margaret was Hero
 my maid; I know Margaret ii. 1
 saw me court Margaret in Hero's
 shall face to face be brought to Margaret
 we'll talk with Margaret, how her ii. 1
 sweet mistress Margaret, deserves well
 in so high a style Margaret, that no man
 a most mainly wit, Margaret, it will not
 if you use them, Margaret, you must
 but Margaret was in some fault for this
 then my cousin, Margaret, and Ursula *Henry VI.* i. 1
 Margaret, my name, and daughter, *Henry VI.* i. 1
 then how can Margaret be thy ii. 1
 I'll win this lady Margaret; for whom?
 fair Margaret knows, that Suffolk ii. 1
 shall Suffolk ever have of Margaret ii. 1
 but hark you, Margaret, to princely
 of beauteous Margaret hath astonished
 that Margaret may be England's ii. 1
 I pray, is Margaret more than that?
 but Margaret, that is daughter to ii. 1
 as is fair Margaret, he be linked
 that Margaret shall be queen (rep.) ii. 1
 that lady Margaret do vouchsafe ii. 1
 to marry princess Margaret for *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 welcome, queen Margaret, I can express
 long live queen Margaret, England's ii. 1

MARGARET—the lady Margaret *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 and dame Margaret, kneeled to me ii. 1
 now is Henry king, and Margaret queen ii. 3
 ay, Margaret; my heart is drowned ii. 1
 and Margaret our queen, do seek ii. 1
 I thank thee, Margaret. *Cole. Mes.* i. 2
 then dame Margaret was ne'er thy ii. 2
 in thy palace perish Margaret ii. 2
 die, Margaret, for Henry weeps ii. 2
 I have feasted with queen Margaret? ii. 1
 come, Margaret, God, our hope ii. 1
 outrun the heavens? good Margaret ii. 1
 pardon me, Margaret; pardon me *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 stay, gentle Margaret, and hear me ii. 1
 for Margaret my queen, and I shall ii. 1
 be plain, queen Margaret, and tell thy ii. 1
 then, Margaret may win him ii. 1
 O Margaret, thus 'twill be; and thou ii. 1
 of England, worthy Margaret, sit ii. 3
 now Margaret must strike her sail ii. 3
 be plain, queen Margaret, and tell thy ii. 3
 that I, poor Margaret, with this my son ii. 3
 injurious Margaret! And why not queen ii. 3
 queen Margaret, prince Edward, and ii. 3
 draw near, queen Margaret, and ii. 3
 still is friend to him and Margaret *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
 hers, and thine, and Margaret's ii. 1
 is Warwick friends with Margaret? ii. 1
 that Margaret your queen, and my ii. 1
 your grace have heard of Margaret? ii. 1
 queen Margaret saw thy murderous. *Richard III.* i. 2
 in Margaret's battle at St. Albans ii. 3
 Margaret, Richard! Ha! I call thee not ii. 3
 by me; and ends in—Margaret ii. 3
 and poor Margaret's curse is fallen upon ii. 3
 Margaret, Margaret, now thy heavy ii. 3
 die the thrall of Margaret's curse ii. 1
 withdraw thee, wretched Margaret! ii. 1
 sometimes Margaret did to thy father ii. 1
 thus Margaret's curse falls heavy ii. 1
 remember Margaret was a prophetess ii. 1
 MARGENT—the beached margent. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 1
 his face's own margent did quote. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 on be sides, Margaret, Margaret, and ii. 1
 you must be edified by the margent. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 MARGER, but none of us *Tempest*, ii. 2 (song)
 Margery, your wife, is (rep.) *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 2
 officious with Lady Margery *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 that Margery was a goodly maid *Henry VI.* i. 2
 MARGIN—written in the margin. *Howe & Juliet*, i. 2
 MARIA—a stoop of wine. *Marial*, *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 Maria once told me, she did ii. 5
 good Maria, tell this fellow be ii. 4
 that question, Maria, I will moisten ii. 1
 Maria writ the letter, at sir Toby's ii. 1
 sweet Maria, empress of my love! *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 you do not love Maria ii. 3
 what says Maria? ii. 2
 Maria, Bridget, Maria, closely. *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
 MARIAN, and Margery *Tempest*, ii. 2 (song)
 Marian, I say! a stoop of wine! *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 Marian's nose looks red *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2 (song)
 Marian Hackett, the fat. *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (Induc.)
 Maria, Bridget, Maria, closely. *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
 maid Marian may be the deputy's. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 MARIANA—speak of Mariana. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 the poor Mariana advantaged ii. 1
 resides this dejected Mariana ii. 1
 not yet me the known to Mariana ii. 1
 his company at Mariana's house ii. 3
 come hither, Mariana; say, wast thou ii. 1
 you must pardon for Mariana's sake ii. 1
 Joy to you, Mariana! love her, Angelo ii. 1
 MARIOLA—she is a goodly maid. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 and margolds, shall, as a chaplet *Pericles*, i. 2
 MARINA—my babe Marina ii. 3
 now to Marina bend your mind ii. 3 (Gower)
 Marina's life seeks to take (rep.) ii. 3 (Gower)
 how now! what's the matter? ii. 3
 and they have seized Marina; let her go ii. 3
 cast their gazes on Marina's face ii. 4
 Marina writ by wicked Dionysia ii. 4 (Gower)
 Marina was she called ii. 4 (Gower)
 lend your arm. Come, my Marina v. 2 (Gower)
 my name, sir, is Marina (rep.) ii. 1
 this is Marina: what was thy mother's ii. 1
 tell Helicanus, my Marina, tell him ii. 1
 of the spheres; list, my Marina ii. 1
 lend your arm. Come, my Marina ii. 1
 to be wived to fair Marina v. 2 (Gower)
 a maid-child called Marina (rep.) ii. 3
 will I, my loved Marina, clip to form ii. 3
 MARINER—speak to the mariners *Tempest*, i. 1
 all, but me, the mariners ii. 1
 the mariners, say, how thou ii. 1
 the mariners all under hatches ii. 1
 shalt thou find the mariners asleep ii. 1
 your mariners are nucleates *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
 mariners, and (rep.) *Pericles*, iii. 1
 MARITIME—borders maritime *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
 MARJORAM; the marigold *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 give the word. Sweet marjoram. *Pear. Lear*, iv. 6
 MARK—see ANTONY
 no drowsy marks *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 I pray thee, mark me (rep.) ii. 2
 mark his condition ii. 2
 nor set a mark so bloody ii. 2
 and do you mark me, sir? ii. 1
 mark but the backs of these men ii. 1
 by these specia marks *The Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 mark the moan she makes ii. 3
 had not been there (bless the mark) ii. 4
 still mark me, and do as I do? ii. 4
 but mark the sequel, master *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 pray you mark, gentle husband ii. 1
 mark it, Caesar! it is old *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 mark his first approach ii. 5
 doth your honour mark his face? *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 I beseech you, mark it well ii. 1

MARK me; to be received plain. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
 but mark, how heavily this befel ii. 1
 of which he made five marks ii. 3
 mark what I say; which you shall ii. 3
 as much as I can mark, I love in her ii. 3
 signior Benedick; nobody marks you. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 mark you this, on my allegiance ii. 1
 mark how short his answer is ii. 1
 that I stood like a man at a mark ii. 1
 I do spy some mark of love in her ii. 3
 O upright judge! Mark, Jew. *N. Dr.* iii. 1 (song)
 fairy king, attend, and mark ii. 1
 and mark the musical confusion ii. 1
 but mark; poor knight, what dreadful ii. 1
 mark mark prodigious, such as are ii. 1
 a mark mark marvellous well shot? *Love's L. L.* iv. 1
 if knowledge be the mark, to know thee ii. 2
 once more I'll mark how love can vary ii. 3
 they do not mark me, and that ii. 3
 I'll mark no words that ii. 2
 mark what Jaech did; when Laban *Wer. of Venice*, i. 2
 mark you this, Bassanio, the devil ii. 3
 who (God bless the mark!) is a kind ii. 2
 mark me now; now will I raise ii. 2
 some mark of virtue on his outward ii. 2
 O upright judge! Mark, Jew. *N. Dr.* iii. 1 (song)
 be trusted; mark the music ii. 1
 mark you but that! in both ii. 1
 none of my uncle's marks (rep.) *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 conduct you, if you will mark it ii. 2
 the mark of a hundred marks ii. 3
 mark, what object did present ii. 3
 to be the mark of smoky muskets! *All's Well*, iii. 2
 stand by, and mark the manner. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 2
 hundred marks, mark Kate does ii. 1
 there mark that mark when *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 look on her, mark her well ii. 1
 mark, and perform it ii. 3
 the gracious mark of the land ii. 3
 mark that contract. Mark your divorce ii. 3
 mark thou mark, mark, mark ii. 3
 I'd bid you mark her eye ii. 1
 and mark what way I make ii. 1
 mark a little while ii. 3
 a thousand marks be levied *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 cannot amount unto a hundred marks ii. 2
 marks thou hadst of me? (rep.) ii. 2
 thy mistress' marks! what mistress ii. 1
 asked me for a thousand marks (rep.) ii. 1
 with a thousand marks in gold ii. 1
 told me what I love me, mark him (rep.) ii. 1
 mark! how he trembles ii. 2
 mark, king of Scotland, mark *Macbeth*, i. 2
 do you mark that? ii. 1
 mark, how they whisper *King John*, iii. 2
 thirty thousand marks of English coin ii. 3
 and eye-offending marks ii. 1
 therefore, mark, John hath ii. 4
 and mark my greeting well *Richard II.* i. 1
 mark king Richard how he ii. 1
 that marks thee out ii. 1
 mark me how I will undo ii. 1
 mark, silent king, the moral ii. 1
 didst thou not mark the king ii. 4
 did save the mark! *Henry IV.* i. 3
 three hundred privy marks ii. 1
 say, and mark thee too, Jack ii. 4
 mark now, how a plain tale shall ii. 4
 in this robbery lost three hundred marks ii. 4
 yet, but mark, how he bears ii. 1
 of beair marks ii. 2
 a fellow of no mark, nor likeliest ii. 3
 thou hast saved me a thousand marks ii. 3
 of my grandfather's worth forty marks ii. 3
 caper with me for a thousand marks. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 a hundred marks, I long loan ii. 1
 he was the mark and glees ii. 1
 he presents no mark to the enemy ii. 2
 do but mark the countenance ii. 5
 fly to one mark *Henry V.* i. 2
 mark, mark, mark, mark, mark ii. 2
 mark then, a bounding valour ii. 2
 my words, O signieur Dew, and mark ii. 4
 piece of knavery, mark you now (rep.) ii. 7
 if you mark Alexander's life well ii. 7
 but mark; as, in this haughtiness *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 call me to mind, and mark but this ii. 3
 that's the golden mark I seek to hit. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 or hast thou a mark to thyself ii. 2
 for reward a thousand marks ii. 1
 wipe away these bloody marks *3 Henry VI.* ii. 5
 nay, mark, how Lewis stamps ii. 3
 hell, have set their marks on him. *Richard III.* i. 3
 to pity, if you mark him ii. 3
 mark how well he the sequel ii. 6
 I think, you have hit the mark *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 then mark the inducement ii. 1
 mark but my fall, and that that ruined ii. 2
 mark you her eyes? ii. 3
 hundred marks, I'll to the queen (rep.) ii. 1
 but mark Troilus (rep.) *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 mark him, note him ii. 6
 thou art a goodly mark ii. 6
 mark what I say; attend me ii. 7
 to mark me for his friend *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
 mark, how strange a mark ii. 4
 whose fall the mark of his ambition is ii. 4
 (this says the belly,) mark me *Coriolanus*, ii. 4
 mark me, and do the like ii. 4
 he sought where the mark of others ii. 2
 from the people. Mark you this ii. 2
 in the gown of humility; mark his ii. 3
 in the official marks invested ii. 3
 he should have showed us his marks of ii. 3
 mark you his absolute shall? ii. 1
 mark you this, people? To ii. 1
 her enemies' marks upon me ii. 3
 Aufidius, and you Volscians, mark ii. 3

MARK—did mark how he did shake. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
 that bade the Romans mark him i. 2
 I did not mark it i. 2
 discover them by any mark of favour
 mark well Metellus Cimber ii. 3 (paper)
 look, how he makes to Cæsar; mark him iii. 1
 mark him, he begins again iii. 2
 mark how the blood of Cæsar followed
 but, sirrah, mark, we use to say. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 3
 beyond the mark of thought iii. 6
 this be worth your hearing, mark it. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 nay, some marks of secret on v. 5
 start it was a mark of wonder iii. 3
 and mark their yelling noise. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 not mark me; or, if they did mark iii. 1
 who marks the waxing tide iii. 1
 mark, Marcus, mark I understand
 than foemen's marks upon his iv. 1
 hits the mark his eye doth level. *Pericles*, i. 1
 I know it by this mark ii. 1
 that's the mark I know you level at iii. 3
 all graceful marks, the mark of wife — *(Gower)* iv. 3
 Bont, take you the marks of her iv. 3
 mark me; you must seem to iv. 3
 mark it, nuncio; have more than *Lea*, i. 4
 or by the marks of sovereignty i. 4
 that mark that, my lord, I mark ii. 4
 do you but mark how this becomes ii. 4
 Tom, away; mark the high noises iii. 6
 mark but the penning of it iv. 6
 O how I preach mark, mark, mark iv. 6
 mark, say, instantly, I can carry iv. 6
 a right fair mark, fair coz *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 God mark thee to his grace! i. 3
 blind, love cannot hit the mark ii. 1
 I do not mark me, or not ii. 4
 God save the mark! iii. 2
 bid her, mark you me, on Wednesday
 like the king? mark it. Horatio *Hamlet*, i. 5
 mark me, I will. My hour is almost come i. 5
 do you mark this, my lord ii. 1
 mark you, your party in converse ii. 1
 in her duty and obedience, mark ii. 2
 mark the encounter ii. 2
 mark it— you say, right, sir ii. 2
 O how do you mark that? iii. 2
 you are naught; I'll mark the play iii. 2
 you mark, his favourite flies iii. 2
 say you? Nay, pray you, mark (rep.) iv. 5
 or he will, he, he goes and says that
 that I marked; yet noble youths; Mark
 and I (God bless the mark!) *Othello*, i. 1
 you shall mark many a duteous i. 1
 mark me with what violence she first ii. 1
 O how do you mark that? ii. 2
 contemplation, mark, and denotement of
 mark the fleers, the gibes, and notable iv. 1
 I say, but mark his gesture iv. 1
 but go after, and mark how he continues iv. 1
 MARKED—not mark me, or not *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 I have marked a thousand blushing iv. 1
 yet marked I where the bolt *Mid-N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 and marked you both *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 much marked of the melancholy *As You Like It*, ii. 1
 yet mark this, my lord, in person ii. 1
 perhaps you marked not *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 saw you no more? marked you not i. 1
 the fates have marked to bear *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 when we have marked with blood *Macbeth*, i. 7
 made, not marked; what ordinary
 by the hand of nature marked *King John*, iv. 2
 more are men's ends marked *Richard II.* ii. 1
 of an oath, marked with a blot iv. 1
 but I marked him not *Henry IV.* i. 1
 argue have marked my extraordinary iii. 1
 go to, but marked him not a word iii. 1
 that thou art only marked for iii. 2
 if we are marked to die *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 of Kent, marked with gall *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 marked by the destinies to be *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 Richard marked him for the grave ii. 6
 marked you not, how that *Richard III.* iii. 1
 their witchcraft thus have marked me iii. 4
 marked you his lip, and eyes *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 marked by his words? *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 3
 my body's marked with Roman *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 for this your son is marked *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 for villains marked with rape iii. 2
 marked he your music? *Pericles*, v. 1
 MARKED—not for idle markets *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 and he ended the market *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 meetings, markets, fairs v. 2
 butter—woman's rate to market *As You Like It*, ii. 1
 you are not for idle markets iii. 5
 I can buy me twenty at any market *Macbeth*, iv. 2
 be whipped through every market *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 whipped three market days together iv. 2
 run before my horse to market *Richard III.* i. 1
 search the market narrowly (rep.) *Pericles*, iv. 3
 hast thou cried her through the market? iv. 3
 wakes and fairs, and market towns *Lea*, iii. 1
 and market of his time, be but to sleep. *Hamlet*, iv. 4
 MARKETABLE. Mark but the badges. *Tempest*, v. 1
 we shall be but marketable *As You Like It*, ii. 1
 MARKET-CROSSES, read in *Henry IV.* v. 1
 MARKET-BELL is rung *Henry VI.* v. 1
 MARKET-FOLKS—poor market-folks iii. 2
 MARKET-MAID to Rome *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
 MARKET-MEN—no market-men *Henry VI.* v. 1
 market-men for oxen, sheep v. 5
 MARKET-PLACE; and then, *Two Gen.* of *Ver.* iv. 4
 eat his heart in the market-place *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 more toward the market-place *Taming of Sh.* v. 1
 was the market-place in *King John*, ii. 1
 in open market-place produced *Henry VI.* i. 1
 advance it in the market-place ii. 2
 thy trumpet in the market-place *Coriolanus*, i. 5
 would he appear i' the market-place ii. 1
 on the market-place, I know they do ii. 2
 give way; he shall to the market-place iii. 1

MARKET-PLACE—the market-place *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 meet on the market-place: we'll attend iii. 1
 I have been i' the market-place iii. 2
 I to the market-place, you shall see me iii. 2
 mother, I am going to the market-place
 bid them repair to the market-place v. 5
 he fell down in the market-place. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
 upon the market-place, hooting i. 3
 I to the market-place, you shall see me iii. 1
 produce his body to the market-place iii. 1
 borne this course into the market-place iii. 1
 enthroned in the market-place *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 the malady of not marking *All's Well*, v. 3
 MARKET-PRICE have bought *All's Well*, v. 3
 MARKING the embarked traders. *Mid-N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
 but little of the marking of it *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 lest I, by marking of your rage *King John*, iv. 3
 MARKSMAN—good marksman *Henry IV.* i. 2
 MARKMOZET—ever quarrels gave *Henry VI.* i. 1
 lord marquess, kneel down i. 1
 master marquess, you are malapert. *Richard III.* i. 3
 marry; learn it, learn it, marquess i. 3
 MARRIED or else married. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 you had married all else *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 then the play is married *Mid-N.'s Dream*, iv. 2
 married, is a man that's married *All's Well*, ii. 3
 question is concerned in the *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
 sharp discourse be married *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 there all is married *Henry VI.* v. 3
 repetition of what thou hast married. *Richard III.* i. 3
 this man has married his fortune *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 here I myself, mark you, as you see. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
 soon married are those so early made. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 all that's spoke, is married *Othello*, v. 2
 MARRIAGE of the king's fair (rep.) *Tempest*, ii. 1
 to a swift marriage *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 honour riches, marriage iv. 1 (song)
 our marriage hour, with all *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
 our day of marriage shall be yours v. 4
 and desire a marriage between *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 question is concerned in the *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
 for my master, in the way of marriage
 her marriage vow, and a thousand ii. 2
 which forced marriage would have v. 5
 prevents a bad marriage *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 I thought your marriage fit v. 1
 some speech of marriage betwixt v. 1
 I thought your marriage fit v. 1
 intelligence of an intended marriage. *Much Ado*, i. 3
 some day of marriage ii. 2
 how canst thou cross this marriage? ii. 2
 to be the death of this marriage? ii. 2
 presently go learn their day of marriage ii. 2
 I have railed so long against marriage ii. 3
 in the state of honourable marriage ii. 3
 help to effect your ensuing marriage ii. 3
 marriage honourable in a beggar (rep.) ii. 4
 only to the plain form of marriage iv. 1
 in the state of honourable marriage ii. 1
 marriage feast, between lord Perigot. *Love's L. L.* ii. 1
 afterward in way of marriage. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 1
 to woo a maid in way of marriage ii. 1
 and summon him to marriage ii. 2
 to the contract of marriage *As You Like It*, ii. 1
 the contract of her marriage ii. 1
 or the marriage is not lawful ii. 3
 can tell you what marriage is ii. 3
 to marry, which they grow v. 2
 according as marriage binds v. 2
 marriage, sooner than thy wickedness. *All's Well*, i. 1
 there were no fear in marriage i. 3
 your marriage comes by destiny i. 3 (song)
 to marry, which they grow v. 2
 as promising her marriage v. 3
 the ceremonial rites of marriage. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
 'point the day of marriage ii. 2
 good, methinks, to steal our marriage ii. 2
 such a mad marriage never was ii. 2
 assurance of a dower in marriage 'twixt iv. 2
 that have by marriage made thy v. 1
 fat marriage. How dost (rep.) *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 mad flesh that claims marriage of me iv. 4
 by marriage shall be solemnized. *King John*, ii. 2
 his marriage, nor my own disgrace. *Richard II.* ii. 1
 we violate a twofold marriage v. 1
 by the which marriage, the line of *Henry VI.* v. 2
 the which marriage, the line of v. 2
 troubles off the bed of blessed marriage v. 2
 prepare we for our marriage v. 2
 to your grace in marriage *Henry VI.* v. 1
 marriage, unless I alter my years v. 1
 make the marriage to be solemnized v. 5
 marriage is a matter of more v. 5
 fatal this marriage! cancelling *Henry VI.* i. 1
 got an empire by his marriage i. 1
 to effect this marriage *Henry VI.* ii. 6
 King in lawful marriage i. 1
 by this league and marriage iii. 3
 for mocking marriage with a dame iii. 3
 matter of marriage was the charge iii. 3
 this new marriage with the lady Grey? iv. 1
 hasty marriage shall prove well iv. 1
 about the marriage of the lady Bona
 dishonoured by this new marriage iv. 1
 than any home-bred marriage iv. 1
 what said lady Bona to my marriage? iv. 1
 you have married me no less well iv. 1
 have I matched in marriage *Richard III.* i. 3
 silent hours of marriage joys iv. 2
 it seems, the marriage with his *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 and all these for his marriage ii. 2
 we debate on our marriage ii. 2
 on the debating a marriage ii. 2
 respecting this our marriage ii. 4

MARRIAGE—our marriage lawful. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 his second marriage shall be published ii. 2
 the late marriage made of none effect iv. 1
 in her marriage my consent be. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 and give out conjugal marriages. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 within the bond of marriage *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
 by this marriage all little *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
 though I make this marriage for my ii. 3
 more in the marriage, than the love ii. 6
 with marriage therefore was he *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 in marriage pleasures play-fellow. *Pericles*, i. (Gow.)
 by Juno, that is queen of marriage ii. 3
 this most pompous marriage feast iii. (Gower)
 find a time to blaze your marriage iii. 3
 well, think of marriage now *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 thy purpose marriage, send me word ii. 2
 must combine by holy marriage ii. 3
 what says he of our marriage? iii. 5
 delay this marriage for a month iii. 5
 hastens our marriage, to stop iv. 1
 lest in this marriage he should be iv. 3
 to rid her from this second marriage v. 3
 and to the marriage her nurse is privy v. 3
 and with dirge in marriage *Hamlet*, i. 2
 coldly furnish forth the marriage tables i. 2
 the vow I made to her in marriage i. 5
 father's death, and our marriage ii. 1
 I say, we will have no more marriage ii. 1
 the instances, that second marriage move ii. 2
 makes marriage vows as false as dicers' ii. 4
 so opposite to marriage, that she should ii. 2
 MARRIAGE-BED of smiling peace. *King John*, iii. 1
 by the honour of my marriage-bed v. 2
 troubles of the marriage-bed. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 MARRIAGE-DAY, I'll be with you *Pericles*, v. 3
 our widower's second marriage-day *All's Well*, v. 1
 their stolen marriage-day was *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 MARRIAGE-DOWRY; with *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
 MARRIED—married my daughter then. *Tempest*, ii. 1
 even ripe for marriage *Henry VI.* i. 1
 this 'tis to be married ii. 5
 so rails against all married mankind iv. 2
 master slender hath married v. 5
 and been married to him v. 5
 at the deanery, and the marriage v. 5
 I ha' married ungarson, a boy v. 5
 have married her most shamefully v. 5
 of the strachy married the yeoman *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 having been three months married ii. 1
 keep no fool, sir, till she be married iii. 5
 in recompense whereof, he hath married v. 1
 before he married with her (rep.) *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
 even should this Angelo have married iii. 1
 but if he be a married man iv. 2
 they would else have married me to iv. 3
 what, are you married? v. 1
 I do confess I ne'er was married v. 1
 Benedick the married (rep.) *Much Ado*, i. 1
 if they were but a week married i. 1
 I do think I should live till I were married ii. 3
 when are you married, madam? iii. 1
 means your lordship to be married iii. 2
 to be married to her father iv. 1
 to be married to this count? iv. 1
 not to be married, not knit my soul iv. 1
 let's have a dance ere we are married v. 4
 lords and ladies more married. *Mid-N.'s Dream*, iv. 2
 such married marks *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2 (song)
 unpleasant to a married car! v. 2 (song)
 rather be married to a death's *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 ere I will be married to a sponge i. 2
 at that time I married ii. 2
 Antonio, I am married to a wife ii. 2
 the forehead of a married man *As You Like It*, ii. 1
 will you be married, Motley? iii. 3
 be married under a bush iii. 3
 to be married to be married iii. 3
 and not being well married iii. 3
 we must be married, or we iii. 3
 they shall be married to-morrow (rep.) v. 2
 to-morrow will we be married v. 3
 your lord and master's married *All's Well*, ii. 3
 they have married me iii. 3
 a young man married, is a man iii. 3
 the king had married him against iii. 5
 unless thou canst say they are married v. 3
 a fool to be married to hell? *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 when be married; but here she comes ii. 1
 thou must be married to no man ii. 1
 Kate, we will be married o' Sunday ii. 1
 desire mine is to be married ii. 2
 and Petruchio should be married ii. 2
 to me she's married, not unto ii. 2
 I will be married to a wealthy widow iv. 2
 I knew a wench married in iv. 4
 by this son by this son v. 1
 have you married my daughter? v. 1
 we three are married, but you v. 2
 married a tinker's wife within *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 have married a shepherd's daughter iv. 3
 to murder her I married iv. 3
 you are married? we are not, sir iv. 1
 whose weakness, married to *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 was I married to her in my dream? ii. 2
 gone to be married, gone to swear. *King John*, iii. 1
 in inward souls married in league iii. 1
 against the blood that thou hast married iii. 1
 betwixt me and my married wife *Richard II.* v. 1
 earl of March hath lately married *Henry IV.* i. 3
 their spirits are so married *Henry IV.* v. 1
 that he is married to N. Quickly *Henry VI.* v. 1
 to kiss before they are married v. 2
 a married man! that's most *Henry VI.* v. 4
 who married Edmund Mortimer *Henry VI.* v. 2
 heir unto the crown married *Richard III.* i. 1
 who married Philip the duke's daughter ii. 4
 whilst I think I am thy married wife ii. 4
 married the duke of Clarence's daughter iv. 2

MARRIED—not a maid married. *2 Henry IV.* i. 7.
 your king married the lady Grey. *3 Henry VI.* iii. 3.
 I must be married to my brother's. *Richard III.* iv. 2.
 but now married to one above. *Henry VIII.* i. 1.
 already hath married the fair lady. iii. 2.
 the king hath in secrecy long married
 the unity and married calm of. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3.
 and is married there where it may seem.
 I loved the maid I married. *Coriolanus.* iv. 5.
 a married man or a bachelor? *(rep.)*. *Jul. Caesar.* iii. 1.
 let me be married to three kings. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2.
 what says the married woman? ii. 5.
 I am not married, Caesar: let me hear
 madam, he's married to Octavia *(rep.)*. ii. 6.
 pray you, is he married to Cleopatra?
 he married but his occasion here. ii. 6.
 a master married to your good service
 a widow that late he married to. *Cymbeline.* i. 1.
 I mean, that married her,—a lack. ii. 4.
 it must be married to that your diamond
 you married ones, if each of you would
 and in our temple was he married. v. 5.
 married your royalty. *Pericles.* iii. 5.
 she'll not undertake a married life. iii. 3.
 live to see thee married once. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 3.
 stands your disposition to be married?
 every married *(Knt.)* seal grave is like to
 if he be married, his grave is like to
 Laurence's cell be shrived, and married
 an hour but married, 'Tibalt murdered
 she shall be married to this noble earl.
 I would, the fool were married with. iii. 5.
 I think it best that married to this county
 Thursday next be married to this county
 married to the *(Col. Knt.)*—to-morrow.
 because he married me before to Romeo?
 best married, that dies married young.
 Paris should have married Juliet. v. 3.
 I married them; and their stolen. v. 3.
 married with my marble. *Hamlet.* i. 2.
 she married: O most wicked speed
 those that are married already, all but one. iii. 1.
 are they married think you? Truly. *Othello.* i. 1.
 but, I pray, sir, are you fast married?
 I do not understand you. ii. 2.
 true, I have married her; the very head
 words of Venice, that married with Othello. iv. 2.
MARRIES—your brother marries. *As You Like It.* v. 2.
 that she, which marries you, must. iii. 1.
 prince Edward marries Warwick. *Henry IV.* iv. 1.
MARRIAGE is marrying indeed. *Merry Wives.* i. 1.
 I doubt, prove mine own marrying. *Henry IV.* (epil.)
 making, and marrying fortunes. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1.
MARROW—his many marrow in her. *All's Well.* iii. 3.
 the minds and marrows of our. *Timon of Athens.* iv. 1.
 dry up thy marrows, vines. iv. 3.
 when crouching marrow, in the beaver
 the pith and marrow of our. *Hamlet.* v. 3.
MARROWL—the cold. *Macbeth.* iii. 1.
MARRY—if you will marry me. *Tempest.* iii. 1.
 shall she marry him? *(rep.)*. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 5.
 would enforce me marry vain Thurio.
 I will say, marry trap. *Merry Wives.* i. 1.
 why if it be so, will you marry her? *(rep.)*. iii. 1.
 upon good dowry, marry her? iii. 2.
 you two! would marry her? iv. 4.
 do not marry me to yond' fool iv. 4.
 and marry her at Eton iv. 6.
 to marry with your father's iv. 6.
 a priest attached, straight marry her.
 to marry mistress Anne Page v. 5.
 cannot you see but marry boys? *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2.
 I could marry that boy for this. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2.
 O let him marry her! *Measure for Measure.* i. 5.
 take her hence, and marry her instantly
 let her appear, and she shall marry her
 do not marry me to a whore! v. 1.
 upon mine honour, thou shalt marry her
 and he swore he would marry her. *Much Ado.* ii. 1.
 I would not marry her, though she be
 Claudio shall marry the daughter. ii. 2.
 why I should not marry her to-morrow
 he swore he would never marry iii. 4.
 to marry this lady? iv. 1.
 you come to marry her iv. 1.
 the whole assembly, when she shall marry
 disgraced her, when she should marry
 to marry with my brother's daughter
 and swear to marry her. v. 4.
 since I do purpose to marry, I will
 hath my consent to marry her *(rep.)*. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1.
 do you marry him? i. 1.
 there, gentle Hermia, may I marry thee
 O marry me to one Frances. *Love's L. Lost.* iii. 1.
 if I should marry, hang me by the neck
 I should marry him *(rep.)*. *Merchant of Venice.* i. 2.
 let them be free, marry them to. ii. 3.
 as it may be, I will marry thee. *As You Like It.* iii. 3.
 for he is not like to marry me well. iii. 3.
 be the priest, and marry us *(rep.)*. iv. 1.
 that must marry this woman. v. 2.
 marries Albany you shall marry her. v. 2.
 I will marry you, if ever I marry
 you'll marry me, if he willings? v. 4.
 if you refuse to marry me v. 4.
 word, Phebe, that you'll marry me
 Silvius, that you'll marry me. v. 4.
 the reason why thou wilt marry *All's Well.* i. 3.
 I do marry, that I may repent i. 3.
 to know why I should marry her. ii. 1.
 after this, to marry her, I'll add three
 he had sworn to marry me. iv. 7.
 to be said, marry that will, I'll live iv. 2.
 his many protestations to marry me. v. 3 (petit.)

MARRY—yet you desire to marry. *All's Well.* v. 3.
 if you shall marry, you give away v. 3.
 she, which marries you, must marry me v. 3.
 and marry him to a puppet. *Taming of Shrew.* i. 2.
 I, and to marry her, will I marry you ii. 1.
 will you marry me, and marry her ii. 2.
 I trust, you will not marry her ii. 2.
 and marry sweet Bianca with consent ii. 2.
 ne'er to marry with you, though she be v. 3.
 did he marry me to famish me? v. 3.
 sweet maid, we marry a gentler. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3.
 marry her; and, with my best endeavours iv. 3.
 will you swear never to marry v. 1.
 will marry, if you will, sir, no remedy v. 1.
 we shall not marry all thou v. 1.
 well, I will marry one day. *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 1.
 of all husbands that marry wives. *King John.* ii. 1.
 these two princes, if you marry them ii. 1.
 Lewis marry Blanch *Henry IV.* i. 2.
 whom I have weekly sworn to marry. *Henry IV.* i. 2.
 to marry me, and make me my lady ii. 1.
 thou art to marry his sister Nell ii. 2 (letter).
 must I marry your sister? iv. 3.
 and then, when they marry, you shall v. 1.
 to marry princess Margaret. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1.
 strange, if I should marry her. *3 Henry VI.* i. 3.
 I'll marry Warwick's youngest. *Richard III.* i. 1.
 whom I will marry with a king's iv. 2.
 murder his brother, and then marry her! iv. 2.
 king's sister; he shall marry her. *Henry VIII.* iii. 3.
 to say, they are fools that marry. *Julius Caesar.* iii. 3.
 why did he marry Fulvia. *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 1.
 to marry me with Octavius Caesar. i. 2.
 unless a man would marry a gallow. *Cymbeline.* v. 4.
 shall marry her at Pentapolis. *Pericles.* v. 3.
 I shall never marry like my sister *Lea.* i. 1.
 which she calls plainness, marry her iii. 2 (song).
 to beggar marry me. iii. 2 (song).
 if you will marry, make your love v. 3.
 all three now marry in an instant v. 3.
 marry, that marry is the very. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 3.
 consent to marry us this day. iii. 5.
 I do not marry yet. iv. 1.
 rather than to marry county Paris *(rep.)*. iv. 1.
 give consent to marry Paris iv. 1.
 if thou dost marry, I'll give thee this. *Hamlet.* i. 3.
 wilt needs marry, my brother iii. 4.
 who did I marry? *Othello.* iii. 3.
 gives it out, that you shall marry her *(rep.)*. iv. 1.
MARRYING 'mong his subjects. *Tempest.* i. 1.
 you may, by marrying. *Merry Wives.* i. 1.
 in the lawful name of marrying. iv. 6.
 at the doctor's marrying my daughter v. 3.
 marrying a punk, my lord. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1.
 in marrying the renowned Claudio. *Much Ado.* iii. 3.
 bless me from marrying a usurper. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3.
 duke of York, marrying my sister. *Henry IV.* ii. 5.
 marrying her, which I must reach. *Richard III.* i. 1.
 this matter of marrying his king's. *Cymbeline.* i. 5.
 did deceive her father marrying you. *Othello.* iii. 3.
MARS' hot motion returns. *Henry IV.* i. 2.
 thou art the Mars of malcontents. *Merry Wives.* i. 3.
 the armipotent Mars, of lances. *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2.
 Hercules, and frowning Mars. *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 2.
 under Mars. *(rep.)*. *All's Well.* i. 1.
 Mars dote on you. iii. 3.
 high curvet of Mars's fiery steed iii. 3.
 this very day, great Mars, I put iii. 3.
 the fear of Mars before it iv. 1.
 the seat of Mars, this other Eden. *Richard II.* ii. 1.
 the Black Prince, Mars's return. *Henry V.* i. 3.
 this Hotspur Mars in swathing. *Richard IV.* iii. 2.
 the mailed Mars shall on his altar! iv. 1.
 assume the port of Mars. *Henry V.* i. (chorus).
 big Mars seems bankrupt. *Henry V.* i. 2.
 Mars, his true move. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2.
 Mars is idiot do, rudeness. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2.
 let Mars divide eternity ii. 3.
 and drave great Mars to faction iii. 3.
 by Mars his gauntlet, thanks! iv. 5.
 but by great Mars, the captain iv. 5.
 the force that stithy'd Mars his helm iv. 5.
 as red as Mars his heart. v. 2.
 nor the hand of Mars beckoning v. 3.
 thou valliant Mars! *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3.
 now, Mars, I pray thee, make *Coriolanus.* i. 4.
 why, thou Mars! I tell thee. iv. 5.
 as if he were son and heir to Mars iv. 5.
 hear'st thou, Mars? Name not v. 5.
 have glow'd like plated Mars. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1.
 and think, what Venus did with Mars ii. 2.
 and speak as loud as Mars ii. 2.
 like a Gorgon, 'tother way he's Mars ii. 5.
 with Mars fall out, with Juno chide. *Cymbeline.* v. 4.
 hammers fall on Mars's armour. *Hamlet.* ii. 2.
 an eye like Mars, to threaten. *All's Well.* iv. 1.
MARSH—his majesty comes post from Marcellus iv. 4.
 now is lying in Marcellus's road. *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1.
MARSH—the enemy is past the marsh. *Richard III.* v. 3.
MARSHAL's truncheon. *Measure for Measure.* i. 1.
 becomes the marshal to his will. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 3.
 marshal, command our officers. *Richard II.* i. 1.
 marshal, demand of yonder *(rep.)*. i. 3.
 except the marshal, and such officers i. 3.
 lord marshal, let me kiss my i. 3.
 order the trial, marshal, and begin i. 3.
 lord marshal, what say you? *2 Henry IV.* i. 3.
 the marshal, and the archbishop ii. 3.
 for crowding among the marshal's men ii. 3.
 be assured, my good lord marshal. *Henry VIII.* i. 1.
 Norfolk, he be earl marshal. *Pericles.* ii. 3.
 these mutinies so marshal the way *Othello.* i. 1.
MARSHALSEA—and a Marshaleen. *Henry VIII.* v. 3.
MARSHAL'ST me the way. *Macbeth.* ii. 1.

MART—so snug upon the mart. *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 1.
 madly on a desperate mart. *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1.
 and Syracuse marts and fairs. *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1.
 I'll meet with you upon the mart i. 2.
 to fetch you from the mart home. i. 2.
 from the mart he's somewhere gone. ii. 2.
 at first I sent him far from the mart ii. 2.
 deliver to me on the mart ii. 2.
 face me here let me meet on the mart iii. 1.
 that you beat me at the mart. iii. 1.
 come to the mart, where I will walk iii. 2.
 I'll to the mart, and there for Dromio v. 1.
 to sell and mart your offices. *Julius Caesar.* iv. 3.
 to mart as in a Romish stew *Cymbeline.* i. 1.
 we lost too much money this mart. *Pericles.* iv. 1.
 foreign mart for implements of war. *Winter's T.* iv. 1.
MARTED—nothing mated with him. *Winter's T.* iv. 1.
MARTEM—ad martem, that's for. *Titus Andronic.* iv. 1.
MAR-TEXT, the vicar *(rep.)*. *As You Like It.* iii. 3.
 a most vile mart-text. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2.
MARTIAL—in a martial and. *As You Like It.* i. 3.
 have a washing and a martial *2 Henry IV.* i. 4.
 with arts and martial exercises. *Henry V.* i. 4.
 if there is any martial law ii. 4.
 thou, mirror of all martial men? *Henry VI.* i. 3.
 a maid! and be so martial! iii. 2.
 warlike and martial Calbo *Cymbeline.* iv. 2.
 is my mart high: the bravens of *Cymbeline.* iv. 2.
 with a martial scorn, with one. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 1.
 with martial stalk hath he gone by. *Hamlet.* i. 2.
MARTIN—Saint Martin's summer. *Henry IV.* i. 2 (note).
MARTIN—O Romeo, Romeo, Romeo! *Jul.* 2 (note).
MARTLEMAS, your master? *Henry IV.* i. 2.
MARTLET—like the martlet. *Merch. of Venice.* ii. 6.
 temple haunting martlet, does approve. *Macbeth.* i. 9.
MARTYR—faith's martyrs in love. *2 Henry IV.* i. 2.
 for a martyr, a martyr. (epil.).
 thou'lt be a blessed martyr. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2.
 how I mean to martyr you. *Titus Andronicus.* v. 1.
 they here stand martyrs, slain in *Pericles.* i. 2.
MARTYRED—martyred thief *(rep.)*. *Titus Andronic.* i. 2.
 I can interpret martyr. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 5.
 bailed, martyred, killed! *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 5.
MARULLUS and Flavius for pulling. *Jul. Caesar.* i. 2.
MARVEL—I marvel, I hear not. *Merry Wives.* iii. 5.
 I marvel your ladyship takes *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 5.
 no marvel, though Demetrius. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1.
 and that's great marvel. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1.
 I marvel, thy master hath not v. 1.
 is marvel he outdells his. *Merchant of Venice.* iii. 6.
 I marvel, why you marvel not. *As You Like It.* i. 3.
 no marvel, Helen, at my. *All's Well.* i. 1.
 therefore we marvel much, our cousin ii. 1.
 'tis marvel; but that you're. *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 1.
 I marvel, Cambio comes not all this v. 1.
 my marvel, and my message. *Winter's Tale.* v. 1.
 strike all that look upon with marvel v. 1.
 no marvel though she pause. *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 1.
 I do not only marvel where *Henry IV.* ii. 1.
 'tis no marvel, he's so humorous iii. 1.
 but that's no marvel, he's so humorous iii. 1.
 strike all that look upon with marvel *Henry IV.* ii. 1.
 no marvel, 'an it like your majesty. *Henry VI.* i. 1.
 no marvel, lord, though it affrighted. *Richard III.* i. 4.
 I marvel, that her grace did leave ii. 2.
 I marvel, where Troilus is. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2.
 who marvels then, when Helena ii. 2.
 then marvel not, thou great iii. 3.
 you make me marvel. *Timon of Athens.* ii. 2.
 and, to kill the marvel, shall be. *Cymbeline.* ii. 1.
 make me marvel, when I shall be. *Pericles.* ii. 1.
 but I much marvel that your lordship ii. 2.
 marvel, what kin thou and thy daughters. *Lea.* i. 1.
 no marvel then, though he were ill. ii. 1.
 no marvel, you have so bestirred ii. 2.
 of these gentlemen, this marvel to you. *Hamlet.* i. 2.
MARVELLOUS—army marvelled at it. *Coriolanus.* v. 5.
MARVELOUS sweet music! *Tempest.* iii. 2.
 husband has a marvellous infection. *Merry Wives.* ii. 2.
 is marvellous little beholden. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1.
 a marvellous convenient place. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1.
 I am marvellous hairy about the face iv. 1.
 a mark marvellous well shot. *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 1.
 marvellous well for the pen. iv. 2.
 he is a marvellous good neighbour v. 2.
 the rogues are marvellous poor. *All's Well.* iv. 1.
 you are marvellous forward. *Taming of Shrew.* i. 3.
 and you are marvellous merry. *Comedy of Errors.* iv. 3.
 that's a marvellous cause. *Henry IV.* i. 4.
 for the have marvellous foul linen ii. 1.
 solus in thy most marvellous face. *Henry V.* i. 1.
 is a marvellous falorous gentleman ii. 2.
 to be a marvellous proper man. *Richard III.* i. 1.
 she has a marvellous white hand. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2.
 a marvellous poor. *Coriolanus.* iv. 5.
 comforted me marvellous much. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 2.
 retirement, marvellous distempered. *Hamlet.* iii. 2.
MARVELOUSLY changed. *Merchant of Venice.* i. 1.
 you may be marvellously mistook. *Henry V.* iii. 6.
MARVELLING—causing marvel. *Hamlet.* i. 2.
MARVEL'ST—marvell'at my words. *Macbeth.* iii. 1.
MARY—my name is Mary *(rep.)*. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2.
 where, good mistress Mary? i. 2.
 mistress Mary, if you prized my i. 2.
 for a Saint Mary. *King John.* ii. 1.
 world's ransom, blessed Mary's son. *Richard II.* ii. 1.
 of Orleans and our daughter Mary. *Henry VIII.* ii. 1.
 by Holy Mary, Butts, there's knavery v. 1.
MARY-BUDS begin to ope. *Cymbeline.* ii. 3 (song).
MASCULINE—causing manly. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2.
 pray God she prove not masculine. *Henry IV.* i. 1.
 why, his masculine whore. *Troilus & Cressida.* v. 1.
MASHAM—Scoop of Masham. *Henry V.* i. (chorus).
 my kind lord of Masham, and you ii. 1.
 lord Scoop of Masham *(rep.)*. ii. 1.

MASK—sun-expelling mask away. *Two Gen. of V. iv. 4*
 I delight in masks and revels. *Twelfth Night, i. 3*
 as these black masks proclaim. *Measure for Measure, i. 4*
 you shall play it in a mask. *Mid. N. Dream, i. 1*
 what masks, what dances (rep.). *v. 1*
 now fair fall your mask! *Love's L. Lost, ii. 1*
 dances, masks, and merry hours. *iv. 3*
 within your mask, and would afford
 prepare for this mask to-night? *Mer. of Venice, ii. 1*
 I will not say you shall see a mask. *ii. 5*
 what! are there masks? *ii. 5*
 no mask to-night. *ii. 5*
 masks for faces and for noses. *Winter's T. iv. 3 (song)*
 harness'd mask, and unadvised revel. *King John, v. 2*
 my favours in a bloody mask. *i. Henry IV. iii. 2*
 death put on his ugliest mask. *2 Henry IV. i. 1*
 now this mask was cried. *Henry VIII. i. 1*
 by mask, to defend my beauty. *Troilus & Cress., i. 2*
 shows as fairly in the mask. *ii. 3*
 to mask thy monstrous visage? *Julius Caesar, ii. 1*
 with faces fit for masks. *Cymbeline, v. 3*
 these happy masks, that hide the face of Juliet. *i. 1*
 we meant well, in going to this mask. *ii. 5*
 since last yourself and I were in a mask? *ii. 5*
 thou know'st 't the mask of night is. *ii. 5*
 her gloves, her mask, nor nothing? *ii. 5*
MASKED, he was not sure. *Two Gen. of V. ii. 2*
 must all be masked and vizarded. *Merry Wives, iv. 6*
 come hither masked. *Much Ado, v. 4*
 are masked under such colours. *Love's L. Lost, i. 2*
 we will every one be masked. *v. 2*
 I have masked, the masks come. *ii. 2*
 fair ladies, masked, are roses in their. *v. 2*
 wherein thou see'st me masked. *Coriolanus, i. 8*
 give you up to the masked Neptune. *Pericles, iii. 3*
 and then we masked. *Romeo & Juliet, i. 5*
MASKERS—the maskers come. *Love's L. Lost, i. 1*
 is sending over maskers (rep. iv. 1) *3 Henry VI. iii. 3*
 with a masker and a reveller. *Julius Caesar, ii. 6*
MASKING—our masking mates. *Mer. of Venice, ii. 1*
 what masking thus? *Taming of Shrew, iv. 2*
 to keep the business from the masks. *Macbeth, ii. 1*
MASON—singing masons building rooves. *Henry V. i. 2*
 builds stronger than the mason (rep.). *Hamlet, v. 1*
MASONRY—on the plain masonry. *All's Well, ii. 1*
MASS—may, by the mass, that he. *Merry Wives, iv. 6*
 may, by the mass, and elbow itched. *Much Ado, iii. 3*
 yea, by the mass, that it is. *iv. 2*
 by the mass, there is ne'er a king. *1 Henry IV. ii. 4*
 by the mass, lad, thou say'st true. *ii. 4*
 by the mass, here we stand. *2 Henry IV. ii. 4*
 mass, thou say'st true; the prince. *ii. 4*
 by the mass, here will be old wit. *ii. 4*
 by the mass, I was called (rep.). *iii. 2*
 by the mass, I have drunk (rep.). *v. 3*
 mass, you'll say his heart is in. *Henry V. i. 1*
 by the mass, our hearts are in. *iv. 3*
 have cost a mass of public treasury. *2 Henry VI. i. 3*
 mass, 'twill be sore law then. *iv. 7*
 by the mass, so did we all. *v. 3*
 and what hath he done. *Troilus & Cress., i. 2*
 a moiety of the giant mass of. *ii. 3*
 a moiety of that mass of moan. *ii. 3*
 constricted in mass by the almighty. *v. 2*
 noised, he hath a mass of treasure. *Timon of Ath. iv. 1*
 come to you, even as mass. *Romeo & Juliet, i. 2*
 by the mass, I was about to say. *Hamlet, ii. 2*
 by the mass, and 'tis like a camel. *iii. 2*
 this solidity and compound mass. *iii. 4*
 of such mass, and charge, led by. *iv. 4*
 to't. Mass, I come. *ii. 1*
 I remember a mass of things. *Othello, ii. 3*
 the world's mass, 'tis morning. *ii. 3*
 not the world's mass of vanity could. *iv. 2*
MASSACRE—triumph in massacres! *Henry IV. v. 1*
 the general massacre. *Henry VI. i. 1*
 in all our bloody massacre, I nurse. *ii. 4*
 your subjects from such massacre. *v. 4*
 destruction, blood, and massacre! *Richard III. ii. 4*
 arch deed of piteous massacre. *iii. 2*
 find a day to massacre them all. *Troilus & Cress., i. 2*
 and massacres, acts of black night. *v. 1*
MASSES—hath masses of money. *Merry Wives, ii. 1*
MASSY—too massy for your strengths. *Tempest, iii. 3*
 seems as massy as his club. *Much Ado, iii. 3*
 with massy staples. *Troilus & Cressida, (prol.)*
 without drawing their massy irons. *ii. 3*
 it is a massy wheel, fixed on the. *Hamlet, iii. 3*
MAT—nor tackle, sail, nor mat. *Tempest, i. 2*
 to a strong mat, that lived. *Twelfth Night, i. 2*
 him unto a small open mat. *Comedy of Errors, i. 1*
 upon the high and giddy mat. *ii. 1*
 what though the mat be now. *3 Henry VI. v. 4*
 Somerset another goodly mat? *iii. 4*
 like a drunken mat, a mat. *Richard III. iii. 4*
 the lack bear mat, the briars. *Timon of Athens, iv. 3*
 and, clasping to the mat, endured. *Pericles, iv. 1*
 ten mats at each make not. *Lea, iv. 6*
MASTER—here, master, what cheer? *Tempest, i. 1*
 'tend to the master's wish. *ii. 1*
 the master, boatswain? *[Kn.-boson]* *ii. 1*
 Prospero, master of a full poor cell. *ii. 2*
 then appointed master of this design. *ii. 2*
 all hail, great master! *ii. 2*
 close by, my master. *ii. 2*
 I thank thee, master. *ii. 2*
 pardon, master: I will be. *ii. 2*
 that's my noble master! *ii. 2*
 the masters of some merchant. *ii. 2*
 my master through his art forces. *ii. 2*
 the master, the swabber. *ii. 2 (song)*
 farewell, master, farewell, farewell. *ii. 2 (song)*
 has a new master, get a new man. *ii. 2*
 my valiant master would destroy thee. *ii. 2*
 this will I tell my master. *ii. 2*
 that would my master master. *ii. 2*
 do you love me, master? no. *ii. 2*
 neak masters though ye be. *ii. 2*
 the master and the boatswain. *ii. 2*

MASTER—our master capering to eye. *Tempest, v. 1*
 how fine my master is! *v. 1*
 is your master, for his masters. *Two Gen. of V. ii. 2*
 that my master is a shepherd (rep.). *i. 1*
 I seek my master, and my master. *i. 1*
 followest thy master, thy master for. *i. 1*
 I'll commend you to my master. *i. 1*
 I can hardly think you my master. *i. 1*
 my master sues to her. *i. 1*
 that my master, being scribe. *i. 1*
 thy master is shipped. *ii. 3*
 lose my master, and in losing (rep.). *ii. 3*
 and the master, and the service? *ii. 3*
 master, sir Thurio frowns on you. *ii. 4*
 how did thy master part with. *ii. 5*
 that my master is become. *ii. 6*
 I mean, thy master. *ii. 6*
 my master is become a hot love. *ii. 6*
 could thy master come and go. *iii. 1*
 master, shall I strike? *iii. 1*
 my master is a kind of knave. *iii. 1*
 for she is her master's master. *iii. 1*
 with my master's ship? *iii. 1*
 thy master stays for thee. *iii. 1*
 master, be one of them. *iv. 1*
 by his master's command. *iv. 2*
 how many masters would do. *iv. 4*
 I am my master's true confirmed love. *iv. 4*
 cannot be true servant to my master. *iv. 4*
 my master, sir Proteus. *iv. 4*
 give your master's love. *iv. 4*
 will not look upon your master's lines. *iv. 4*
 my master wrongs her much. *iv. 4*
 my master loved her well. *iv. 4*
 I hope my master's suit will. *iv. 4*
 give my master of love with me. *iv. 4*
 O good sir, my master charged me. *v. 4*
 a gentleman born, master parson. *Merry Wives, i. 1*
 sir John, and master mine. *i. 1*
 to my master's service. *i. 1*
 to solicit your master's desire. *i. 2*
 and see if you can see my master. *i. 4*
 Slender's your master? *i. 4*
 I will do what I can for your master. *i. 4*
 my master's suit will. *i. 4*
 go enquire for my master. *i. 4*
 good master, be content. *i. 4*
 for my master, in the way of marriage. *i. 4*
 I'll do your master what good I can. *i. 4*
 may call me master. *i. 4*
 my master himself is in love. *ii. 3*
 now, good master doctor! (rep.). *ii. 3*
 but first, master guest. *ii. 3*
 comes my master, master Shallow. *ii. 3*
 now, master parson. *ii. 3*
 so do you, good master doctor. *ii. 3*
 or eye your master's heels? *ii. 3*
 but my master, master doctor (rep.). *ii. 3*
 my wife, sir John, is come. *ii. 3*
 I know your master's name. *ii. 3*
 go tell thy master, I am alone. *ii. 3*
 help to cover your master, boy. *ii. 3*
 that's my master, master doctor. *ii. 3*
 but I, would my master. *ii. 3*
 must thou know his master. *ii. 3*
 look, where his master comes. *ii. 3*
 answer your master, be not afraid. *ii. 3*
 your master is hard at door. *ii. 3*
 my master, sir, master's fortune. *ii. 3*
 I shall make my master glad. *ii. 3*
 here, master doctor, in perplexity. *ii. 3*
 master doctor, my daughter is in. *ii. 3*
 the master, my master. *ii. 3*
 my lord and master loves you. *ii. 3*
 if I did love you in my master's flame. *ii. 3*
 my master, not myself, lacks. *ii. 3*
 let your favour, like my master's. *ii. 3*
 my master, my master. *ii. 3*
 my master loves her dearly. *ii. 3*
 is desperate for my master's love. *ii. 3*
 my masters, are you mad? *ii. 3*
 should be as oft with your master. *ii. 3*
 my master's tears to you deplore. *ii. 3*
 go on my master's griefs. *ii. 3*
 your true love for my master. *ii. 3*
 Jove bless thee, master parson (rep.). *ii. 3*
 sits crowned in his master's spite. *ii. 3*
 your master quits you. *ii. 3*
 called me master for so long. *ii. 3*
 from this time be your master's mistress. *ii. 3*
 to me master tapster (rep.). *ii. 3*
 come hither, master constable. *ii. 3*
 if it were one master. *ii. 3*
 both which, master constable. *ii. 3*
 well, masters, good night (rep.). *ii. 3*
 some treason, masters; yet stand. *ii. 3*
 the prince, Claudio, and my master. *ii. 3*
 possessed my master. *ii. 3*
 but the devil my master knew she. *ii. 3*
 call up the right master constable. *ii. 3*
 masters, masters,—You'll be (rep.). *ii. 3*
 let them come before master constable. *ii. 3*
 gentleman Conrade, Masters. *ii. 3*
 masters, it is proved already that. *ii. 3*
 master constable, you go not (rep.). *ii. 3*
 masters, I charge you, in the. *ii. 3*
 this is more, masters, than you can deny. *ii. 3*
 but masters, remember, that I. *ii. 3*
 who have you offended, masters. *ii. 3*
 mine and my master's false accusation. *ii. 3*
 and masters, do not forget to specify. *ii. 3*
 good-morrow, masters (rep.). *ii. 3*
 by the scroll: masters, spread yourselves. *ii. 3*
 but, masters, here are your parts. *ii. 3*
 this is he, my master said. *ii. 3*
 masters, you ought to consider with. *ii. 3*
 pray, masters! ay, masters! help! *ii. 3*

MASTERS the duke is coming. *Mid. N. Dream, iv. 3*
 masters I am to discourse wonders. *iv. 2*
 you this in my master's. *Love's L. Lost, i. 2*
 Hercules, master (rep.). *i. 2*
 most maculate thoughts, master. *i. 2*
 a dangerous rhyme, master, against. *i. 2*
 yet a better love than my master. *i. 2*
 master, will you win your love with. *i. 2*
 no, my complete master (rep.). *i. 2*
 and out of heart, master: all those. *i. 2*
 honest master; or rather, master, no. *i. 2*
 a wonder, master; here's a Costard. *i. 2*
 a good master with a love. *i. 2*
 good-morrow, master parson. Master. *i. 2*
 marry, master schoolmaster, he that. *i. 2*
 good master parson, be so good as read. *i. 2*
 so doth the bound his master. *i. 2*
 I marvel, thy master hath not given. *i. 2*
 remuneration I had of thy master. *i. 2*
 master, let me take you a button-hole. *i. 2*
 the prince, his master will be. *Merch. of Venice, i. 2*
 to run from this to my master (rep.). *i. 2*
 master, young man, you. *i. 2*
 no master, sir, but a poor man's. *i. 2*
 how dost thou and thy master agree? *i. 2*
 my master's a very Jew. *i. 2*
 his master and he, I fear your. *i. 2*
 Shylock, thy master (rep.). *i. 2*
 take leave of thy old master. *i. 2*
 where is your master? *i. 2*
 who is thy new master's guest. *i. 2*
 my old master thy Jew to sup. *i. 2*
 my young master doth expect you. *i. 2*
 master of my servants, queen o'er. *iii. 2*
 (Col.) masters (Kant.—master) of passion. *iv. 1*
 is my master yet returning. *iv. 1*
 from my master, his bid. *iv. 1*
 for the wealth that the world masters. *v. 1*
 neither man, nor master, would take. *v. 1*
 yonder comes my master. *As you Like It, i. 1*
 masters, be ye good for you. *i. 1*
 God be with my old master. *i. 1*
 or something weaker, masters me. *i. 2*
 my young master? O my gentle (rep.). *ii. 3*
 know you not, master, to some kind of. *ii. 3*
 your virtues, gentle master. *ii. 3*
 master, go on; and I will follow thee. *ii. 3*
 die well, and not my master's debtor. *ii. 3*
 my master is of cheerful disposition. *ii. 3*
 dear master, I can go no further. *ii. 3*
 farewell, kind master. *ii. 3*
 right welcome as thy master is. *ii. 3*
 mistress, and master, you have oft. *ii. 3*
 the old carlot once was master of. *ii. 3*
 our master and mistress seek. *ii. 3*
 your master have a thousand loves. *All's Well, ii. 1*
 my master, my dear lord he is. *i. 3*
 and master did well to make his (rep.). *ii. 3*
 my master. Are you companion. *ii. 3*
 your master is another style. *ii. 3*
 your lord and master married. *ii. 3*
 my master? Who? God? Ay, sir (rep.). *ii. 3*
 shakes out his master's undoing. *ii. 4*
 my dearest master, your dear son. *iii. 4 (letter)*
 how now, where's your master? *ii. 3*
 to suggest thee from thy master. *iv. 5*
 and the master I speak of, ever keeps. *iv. 5*
 I moved the king my master, to speak. *iv. 5*
 the displeasure of your master. *v. 3*
 please your master's sake. *v. 3*
 gentle master mine, I am in all. *Taming of Sh., ii. 1*
 only, good master, while we do. *i. 1*
 master, some show, to welcome. *i. 1*
 hush, master! here's some good. *i. 1*
 well said, master, some good. *i. 1*
 master, it is no time to chide. *i. 1*
 master, you looked so longly on. *i. 1*
 hands of her, master, your love must. *i. 1*
 I have it, Tranio, my master. *i. 1*
 master, then it follows thus (rep.). *i. 1*
 master, has my fellow Tranio stolen. *i. 1*
 sake, but your master's, I advise. *i. 1*
 my master is grown quarrelsome. *i. 2*
 help, masters, help! my master is mad. *i. 2*
 to use his master so? being perhaps. *i. 2*
 master, master, look about you. *i. 2*
 if that be all, masters, I hear no. *i. 2*
 softly, my masters! if you be. *i. 2*
 in my head to do my master good. *i. 2*
 I must believe my master. *ii. 1*
 good masters, take it not. *ii. 1*
 farewell, sweet masters, both. *ii. 1*
 master, master! news, old news. *ii. 2*
 for my master's sake. *ii. 2*
 I will be master of what I mine. *ii. 2*
 on all mad masters! on all foul. *ii. 2*
 is my master and his wife coming. *ii. 2*
 if hath tamed my old master. *ii. 2*
 my master and mistress are (rep.). *ii. 2*
 my master riding behind my. *ii. 2*
 touch a hair of my master's horse-tail. *ii. 2*
 you must meet my master. *ii. 2*
 how near is our master? *ii. 2*
 silenced I hear my master. *ii. 2*
 what, master, read you? first. *ii. 2*
 prove, sir, master of your art. *ii. 2*
 and Petruchio is the master. *ii. 2*
 O master, master, I have watched. *ii. 2*
 master, a merchant. *ii. 2*
 just as my master had direction. *ii. 3*
 I bid my master cut out the gown. *ii. 3*
 master, if ever I said loose-bodied. *ii. 3*
 go, take it up unto thy master's use. *ii. 3*
 say, commend me to thy master. *ii. 3*
 you saw my master wink and laugh. *ii. 3*
 my master hath appointed me to. *ii. 3*
 to my master as soon as I can. *ii. 3*
 mine old master, Vincentio? now we. *ii. 3*
 thy master's father. *(rep.)* *ii. 3*
 O he hath murdered his master! *ii. 3*

MASTER—catches for his master. *Taming of Sh. v.* 2
lest it should bite its master. *Winter's Tale, i.* 2
is the obedience to a master. *iii.* 2
wolf will sooner find, than the master
the penitent king, my master, hath sent
O master, if you did but hear. *iv.* 3
master, there is three carter. *iv.* 3
that unhappy king, my master, whom
may be to the flight of my master. *iv.* 3
the prince my master good. *iv.* 3
the same instant of their master's death
by that rare Italian master, Julio. *v.* 2
report to the prince my master. *v.* 2
we'll be thy good masters. *v.* 2
haste I sent to seek his master. *Comedy of Err. ii.* 1
is master of his liberty; time is (rep.)
more divine, the masters of all these
are masters to their females. *iii.* 1
say, is your tardy master now at hand?
sure my master is horn-mad. *iii.* 1
quoth my master; I know, quoth he
fetch thy master home. *iii.* 1
he's master of my state. *iii.* 1
no say you, master, tell me. *iii.* 1
I am transformed, master, am not I?
whilst man, and master, laugh my
if any ask you for your master, say,
master, shall I be porter and gate?
my master stands in the street. *iii.* 1
my master in, Luce. Faith no (rep.)
if you went in pain, master, this
they stand at the door, master. *iii.* 1
would say so, master, if your garments
without a leader, master, mead,
their owner, master, and yourself,
servants must their masters minds fulfil
where is thy master, Dromio?
bring thy master home, I shall
master, here's the gold you sent
master, is this mistress Satan?
master, if you do expect upon meat
but, surely, master, not a rag of
both man and master, I possessed
and gentle master I received no
masters, let him go. *iii.* 1
master, I am here entered
good master, cry the devil. *iii.* 1
run, master, for God's sake
didst make him master of thy
my master and his man (rep.)
my master preaches patience
O my old master! who had
master, shall I fetch your stuff
am your master, Dromio
a fat friend at your master's house.
to Aleppo gone, master of the Tiger. *Macbeth, i.* 3
from our royal master, thanks
is not thy master with him?
is thy master stirring? our knocking
let every man be master of his time
from our mouths, or from our masters'
snatch at his master that do stare. *King John, i.* 3
to hurt his master, no man else.
my master, God omnipotent. *Richard II. iii.* 3
look upon my sometimes master's face
no more shall out his master. *Henry IV. i.* 1
now, my masters (rep.)
pound them, and were masters of their
why, hear ye, my masters.
and here I stand; judge, my masters
now my masters, for a true face.
back again to your master. *2 Henry IV. i.* 2
speak louder, my master is deaf.
what foolish master taught you
and how doth thy master, Bardolph?
is your master here in London?
and a kinnoward of my master's
no word to your master, that I
feel, masters, how I shake; look you
rogue, away! I am meat for your master
mistress Teasdale come to my master
he is not his craft's master, he doth not
of being near their master; if to his men
I'll to the king my master that is dead
the prince our master says, that you. *Henry V. i.* 2
Pistol, you must come to my master
as does upon their masters, worrying
and these he masters now; now he
and the duke of Exeter is master of the
shall I know of thee? my master's mind
so far my king and my master, so much
tell thy master here I am; my ransom
god, bid thy master well advise himself
under his master's command
the business of the master the author
son, nor the master of his servant
their armed heels at their dead masters
the master of the cross-bows
farewell, my masters; to my task. *Henry VI. i.* 1
away, my masters! trouble us no
did represent to my master's blush.
the faintness of my master's heart
the proffer of my lord your master
my masters, let's stand close. *Henry VI. i.* 3
against my master, Thomas Horner
my master with. *Henry VI. i.* 3
and send for his master with
most master wear no breeches
doth accuse his master of high treason
come, my masters; the duchess
well said, my masters, and welcome
all their master love to be aloft
stand by, my masters, bring him
a plum-tree, master. How long (rep.)
alas, good master, my wife desired
yes, master, as you say
alas, master, I know not (rep.)
O master that you could! my masters
and fear not thy master; fight for

MASTER—to deal with my master. *2 Henry VI. ii.* 3
thump thy master well. Masters, I am
good wine in thy master's way. *iii.* 3
master, this prisoner freely give I.
what is thy ransom, master? let me
the honour that thy master got.
of York, pressed by his master. *3 Henry VI. ii.* 5
come on, my masters (rep.)
so Judas kissed his master.
then, masters, look to see.
thy master [Col. Knt.]-lord Stanley sleep.
to bar my master's heirs in true descent
brought me in my master's hate.
ere give consent, his master's child.
points on their masters' bosoms.
for Dickon thy master is bounteous.
became the next day's master.
suggests the king our master to this.
the treasons of his master he shall
yet the king our master, whose honour
his master would be served before.
telle your master wed me to.
the king (mine, and your master,) with
my ever royal master.
unworthy now to be thy lord and master
so noble, and so true a master.
though thy master missed it.
the king has made him master.
he's made master of the rolls.
than your master, whose minister.
noble judge, the king our master.
Trojan that is master of his heart. *Troil. & Cress. i.* 2
Hector's sword had lacked a master
how now? where's thy master?
so much but I might master it.
thy master how like him to me.
but I'll be master of it.
yet are we masters of the field.
are prized by their masters. *Timon of Athens, i.* 1
commend me to your master.
my master is awaked by great
know, my lord, my master's wants
men come to borrow of your masters
very bountiful good lord and master?
a fool, and fit for thy master.
I feel my master's passion?
to guard sure their master.
your master's confidence was.
when your false masters eat
faith, I perceive, our masters
robbers your grave masters are.
maid, to thy master's bed.
where's our master? are we undone?
so noble a master fallen.
a knell unto our master's peace.
my dearest master. Away!
many so arrive at second masters.
no, my most worthy master.
stay, and comfort you, my master.
our late noble master.
masters of my good friends.
masters of the people (rep.)
how now, my masters: have you chose
masters, lay down your weapons.
hear me, my masters, and my common
pr'y thee, call my master to him.
tell my master what a strange guest
not thy master. How, sir (rep.)
who? thy master? nay, it's no
go, masters, get you home.
no noble masters, hear me speak.
masters all, be quiet; put up your
men at some time are masters. *Julius Caesar, i.* 2
as subtle masters do, stir up.
Brutus, did my master die?
my master Antony. Thy master is
the choice and master spirits.
is thy master coming? he lies to-night
has he, masters? I fear, there will
O masters! if I was dead
salutation from his master (rep.)
my noble master will appear.
my master's man: Strato (rep.)
how died my master, Titato?
didst the latest service to my master.
by sea he is an absolute master. *Antony & Cleo. ii.* 1
that did his master conquer.
our master will leap to be his friend
to-morrow, you'll serve another master.
how now, masters? How now?
do you hear, masters? do you hear?
find more cause to change a master.
and leave his master Antony.
see thy master this day's plot.
O dear master, my captain.
Eros, thy master dies thy scholar.
he was my master; and I wore
if your master would have a queen.
do not abuse my master's bounty
wait patiently at your master's court
hast done thy master Caesar's knight
my master and my lord I must (rep.)
your son drew on my master.
but that my master's plot.
why came you from your master?
I am the master of my speeches
he's for his master, and enemy to
as great as is thy master
the agent for his master.
it was thy master's plot.
to master Caesar's sword.
I know your master's pleasure.
O master! what a strange (rep.)
do thou thy master's bidding.
if your master is not
thou art no servant of thy master's.
too slow to do thy master's bidding
but that my master is abused.

MASTER—my master's enemy. *Cymbeline, iii.* 5
hast any of thy late master's garments
and are master of the feast.
good masters, harm me not.
my master, a very good friend.
there are no more such masters.
never find such another master.
than thy master in bleeding.
I'll hide my master from thee.
rather father thee, than master thee.
I heard no letter from my master.
never master had a page so kind.
ne'er thank thy master, live.
your life, good master, must
I'll be with me with me.
of my master's then in my pocket.
in my master's garments.
her brothers, me, her master.
my good master, I will yet do you.
how now, my masters. *Titus Andronicus, iv.* 3
now masters, draw: O well said
give them to his master for a present
led by their master to the flowered fields.
commended to our master, not to us.
what say you, masters?
say, master, said I not (rep.)
but, master, if I had been (rep.)
help, master, help: here's a fish hangs
sir, you are music's master.
you must be a very good master.
your master will be dead ere you.
the master calls, and troubles.
my masters, you say she is a virgin?
master, I have gone thorough for this
well, follow me, vary of an shuttle
to be my master, or rather my mistress
if that thy master would gain aught
since my master and mistress have
as my father, as my master followed.
thy master, my master's kin.
which I would fain call master.
more noble than fool, after your master
the noble duke my master.
come on, young master, cease.
every one of my master's master.
it pleased the king his master.
against the grace and person of my master
and the good king his master will check
hail to thee, noble master!
the king my master, relieved
where is the king my master?
take up thy master (rep.)
bless thee, master! is that (rep.)
dost thou know Dover? Ay, master.
now, where's your master?
sending his sword to his great master.
I'll bring you to our master Lear.
will ne'er accommodate his master thus
my masters, know you that?
state his mate here my lord.
hid my king and master eye good-night
O my good master! pry thee, away.
my master calls, and I must not say, no
quarrel is between our masters. *Romeo & Juliet, i.* 1
comes of my master's kin.
whose house? My master's. Indeed.
my master is the great rich Capulet
am I the master here, or you?
he will answer the letter's master.
there's a master, one that doth love
my master knows not, but I am gone
I dreamt my master and another (rep.)
I brought my master news of Juliet's
what made your master in this place?
by and by, my master drey.
you are welcome, masters! (rep.)
[Col. Knt.] and master the devil.
that stole his master's daughter.
till by some elder masters, of known
cannot do my master's business. *Othello, i.* 1
much like his master's ass, for naught
my very noble and approved good masters
bring thou the master to the citadel
comes the master and main exercise
to the platform, masters; come, let's set
help, masters! here's a goodly watch.
what is the matter, masters? honest Iago
masters, play here, I will content you.
why, masters, have your instruments.
but, masters, here's money for you.
nay, stare not, masters; it is true, indeed.
MASTER-CORD of his heart! *Henry VIII. iii.* 2
MASTERDORM—away and masterdorm. *Macbeth, i.* 3
MASTERED—by night mastered. *Lane's L. Lost, i.* 1
as if he mastered thee. *Henry VI. i.* 1
thou should be well mastered. *Cymbeline, iv.* 2
MASTER-GUNNER am I of this. *Henry VI. i.* 4
MASTER-LEAVER, and a fugitive. *Ant. & Cleo. iv.* 1
MASTERLESS leaves both to who. *Cymbeline, iii.* 4
what mean these masters?
MASTER-KNEE masterly. *Twelfth Night, ii.* 3
masterly done, the very life seems. *Winter's Tale, v.* 2
gave you such a masterly report.
can propose as masterly as he. *Othello, i.* 1
MASTER-PLECE his master-plee. *Macbeth, ii.* 1
MASTER-PRAYERS, her prayers. *Pericles, i.* 6
MASTERSHIP—your mastership? *Two Gen. of V. iii.* 1
an't please your mastership. *Merchant of Venice, ii.* 1
alike showed mastership in floating. *Coriolanus, iv.* 1
MASTICK—[Knt.] mastick jaws. *Troilus & Cress. i.* 3
MASTICK—[Knt.] mastick jaws. *Troilus & Cress. i.* 3
the men do sympathize with the mastiffs.
his mastiff [Knt.-mastick] jaws. *Troilus & Cress. i.* 3
must tarre the mastiff on
mastiff, greyhound, mongrel grim.
MATCH—[Knt.] match. *Twelfth Night, ii.* 3
will't be a match?
sought to match my friend.
the match were rich and honourable
and if it be a match

MATCH between sir Thurio. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 2
 from a most unholly match. iv. 3
 fixed, the match is made. *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 have engaged about a match between. iii. 2
 she is a match for you. iv. 3
 even strong against that match. iv. 6
 she'll not match above her degree. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 that took away the match from *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 that my match is kinder. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 God match me with a good dancer. iii. 1
 his grace hath made the match. iii. 1
 I would fain have it a match. iii. 1
 who hath made this match. iii. 2
 than myself, that I can match her. *Edw. N. Dr.* iii. 4
 there I have another bad match. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 should play some heavenly match. iii. 5
 could match this beginning with. *As you Like it*, i. 2
 out of all reasonable match. iii. 2
 how fault canst thou match two. iii. 3
 my deed shall match thy deed. *All's Well*, iii. 1
 is match well made; match. iv. 3 (letter)
 then shall we have a match. I have. v. 3
 joy, Petrucchio! 'tis a match. *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
 I was ever match clapped up. iii. 1
 the match is fully made, and all is. iv. 4
 a match; 'tis done. Who shall begin? v. 2
 can match the pleasure of that. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 this is a match, and made between's. v. 3
 that I can't learn to match. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
 sought a match of birth. *King John*, iii. 2
 for, at this match, with swifter. iii. 2
 without this match, the sea enraged
 conjunction, make this match. iii. 2
 match match made. iii. 3
 loss, before the match be played. iii. 1
 to win this easy match played for. v. 2
 and make some pretty match with. *Richard II.* iii. 3
 have set a match. *Kal. warrick*. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 with cunning match have you. i. 2
 hath made a match with such. *Henry V.* i. 2
 nobility will scorn the match. *Henry VI.* v. 3
 whom should we match with Henry. v. 5
 with a match with the bring. *Warwick* v. 1
 oppose yourselves to match. *lord Warwick* v. 1
 but match to match I have encountered. v. 2
 the match is made; she seals it. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 grandam had a worse match. *Richard III.* i. 3
 his humble match. iii. 2
 both they match not the high. iv. 2
 to match us in comparisons. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 with the match and weight of. iii. 2
 I'll make my match to live. iv. 5
 a match, sir, there is a match. *Coriolanus* v. 1
 could match thee in contention. *(rep.)* iv. 5
 deeds to match these words. iv. 5
 thy hand upon that match. iv. 5
 art thou for Hector's match? v. 4
 a match, sir, there is a match. *Coriolanus* v. 1
 the news, made not the match. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 5
 that most desired the match. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 I dare you to this match. i. 5
 like a cock that nobody can match. iii. 1
 'tis a match; the ewe of an industry. iii. 6
 in this match, I hold me highly. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 to match you where I hate. *Lea*, i. 2
 thy goodness? my life will. iv. 7
 ne'er saw her match, since first. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 and spurs on I'll cry a match. ii. 4
 learn me how to lose a winning match. iii. 2
 you are happy in this second match. iii. 5
 sight indeed, if one could match you. *Hamlet*, iv. 3
 may fall to match you with her. *Othello*, iii. 7
 and spurs on I'll cry a match. *Lea*, i. 2
 thy match was mortal to him, and pure. v. 2
MATCHED—matched in mouth. *Mid-N. Dr.* iv. 1
 is a sharp wit matched with too. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 a third cannot be matched. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 1
 he is a match made. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 strength matched with strength. *King John*, iii. 2
 this matched with other, did. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 society, as thou art matched withal. iii. 2
 when we have matched our rocks. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 are matched with as few good deeds. iii. 2
 and, had he matched according to. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 the harder matched, the greater victory. v. 1
 meanly have I matched. *Richard III.* iv. 3
 tender Juliet matched. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5 (chorus)
 my care hath been to have her matched. iii. 5
 unequal matched, Pyrrhus at Priam. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
MATCHES—of all mad matches. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
 which manifold record not matches? *Tim. of Alb.* i. 1
 not to affect many proposed matches. *Othello*, iii. 7
 he she cannot so many noble matches. iii. 4
MATCHING—matching to his youth. *Henry IV.* iii. 4
 for matching more for wanton. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 blown smirches, matching thy. *Othello*, iii. 3
MATCHLESS—matchless Navarre. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 not yet matured. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
MATE—the gunner, and his mate. *Tempest*, ii. 2
 fawning smiles on equal mates. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 these are my mates, that. *Shrew*, iv. 6
 our masking mates by the. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 6
 these mates. *Mates*, maid. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 no mates for you, unless you. iii. 2
 carousing to his mates after. iii. 2
 and there my mate, that's never. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 has no unkind mate to. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 rascally, cheating, lack-lin mate. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 receive me for thy varlike mate. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 disgraced by an inkhorn mate. iii. 1
 good deceit which mates him first. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 his mate, make boot of this. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 towards Warwick, and his mates. *Henry VI.* iii. 7
 my hardy, stout, resolved mates? *Richard III.* i. 3
 dare mate a sounder man than. *Richard III.* iii. 2
 as turtle to her mate. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 and we, poor mates, stand on. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
 half-part mates, half-part. *Pericles*, iv. 1
 when grief hath mates, and bearing. *Lea*, iii. 6

MATE—one self mate and mate could not. *Lea*, iv. 1
MATED—hind that would be mated. *All's Well*, i. 3
 mad herself, she's madly mated. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
 not mad, but mated; how. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 You are ill mated, or stark mad. v. 1
 my mind she has mated; and amazed. *Macbeth*, v. 1
 if she be mated with an equal. *Timon of Athens*, i. 3
MATERIAL—a material fool. *As you Like it*, i. 2
 made his business more material. *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 whose absence is no less material. *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 which is material to the tender of. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 disbranch from her material sap. *Lea*, iv. 1
MATHEMATICAL—the mathematics. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 1
 in music and the mathematics. *(rep.)* iii. 1
MATIN—glow into the matins. *Hamlet*, i. 5
MATRON—please it this matron. *All's Well*, iii. 5
 your daughters, your matrons. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 matrons, turn incontinent. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 strike me the counterfeit matron. i. 1
 the matrons flung their gloves. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 maids, matrons, nay, the secrets of. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 thou sober-sulst matron. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 can't mutine in a matron's bones. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
MATER—what impossible matter. *Tempest*, ii. 1
 preclusion from the matter. iii. 1
 what's the matter. *(rep.)* ii. 2
 and most poor matters point to rich ends. iii. 1
 no matter, since they. *(rep.)* iii. 1
 open the matter in brief. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 what's the matter? iii. 2
 it is no matter, if the. iii. 3
 how stands the matter with them? iii. 5
 no matter who displeased. iii. 7
 yes, there's no matter. iii. 3
 it's no matter for that. iii. 3
 there's some great matter she'd. iv. 3
 how now? what is the matter? v. 4
 what's a change the matter of it. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 if matters grow to your likings. i. 1
 what matter have you. *(rep.)* i. 1
 it is no matter. *(rep.)* i. 1
 three unpires in this matter. i. 1
 you need not these matters. i. 1
 I will description the matter to you. i. 1
 it is no matter—a for dat. i. 4
 what's the matter, woman? i. 4
 so it be fairly done, no matter. i. 4
 what's the matter? *(rep.)* i. 2
 what is the matter, sir? i. 5
 so larded with my matter. iv. 6
 the matter will be known to night. v. 1
 but 'tis no matter; better a little v. 5
 you have some hideous matter to. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 words are as full of peace as of matter. i. 5
 on a forgotten matter we can hardly. i. 5
 no such matter, sir; do we live by. i. 5
 my matter hath I hope, is not great. i. 1
 my matter hath no voice, lady. i. 1
 it is no matter how witty, so it be. ii. 1
 thou write with a goose pen, no matter. ii. 2
 why, what's the matter? *(rep.)* iii. 4
 more matter for a May morning. iii. 4
 that is not the matter I challenge. iii. 4 (chal.)
 do you know of this matter? iii. 4
 let him let the matter slip. iii. 4
 you've made a matter of that. iii. 4
 what's the matter? *(rep.)* v. 1
 leaves unquestioned matters of. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 and what's the matter? iii. 1
 no matter for the dish, sir. iii. 1
 and what's the matter? iii. 1
 now what's the matter, provost? ii. 2
 well; the matter? ii. 2
 yet as the matter stands, he will. iii. 1
 to this tune, matter, and method? iii. 1
 the matter is, that the matter is. iv. 4
 the matter being a-foot, keep your. iv. 5
 the phrase is to the matter. v. 1
 mended again: the matter, proceed. v. 1
 to hear this matter forth, do with your. v. 1
 and I see no such matter. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I have almost matter enough in me. i. 1
 born to speak all mirth, and no matter. i. 1
 I will so fashion the matter. ii. 2
 of another's doings, and no such matter. ii. 3
 of this matter is little Cupid's crafty. ii. 3
 that to her all matter else seems weak. iii. 1
 what's the matter? *(rep.)* iii. 1
 there be any matter of weight chances. iii. 1
 speaks a matter of weight. iii. 1
 what's no matter? *(rep.)* v. 1
 reformed signior Leonato of the matter. v. 1
 why, what's the matter, that you. v. 1
 'tis no such matter. v. 4
 the matter is, lower matter. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 the matter is to me, sir, as concerning. i. 1
 no more of this matter. *(rep.)* v. 2
 beg a greater matter. v. 2
 is the very defect of the matter. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
 so I may not, as the matter. ii. 2
 I speak my agitation of the matter. ii. 2
 for a tricky word defy the matter. iii. 5
 and yet no matter; why should we go. v. 1
 ho, already? what's the matter? v. 1
 thou'st thou with a matter. *As you Like it*, i. 1
 for then he's full of matter. iii. 3
 why, what's the matter? iii. 3
 no matter whither, so you come not. iii. 3
 I think of as many matters as he. iii. 5
 the matter is, the matter is. iii. 5
 it is a hard matter for friends to meet. iii. 5
 'tis no matter; ne'er a fantastical. iii. 5
 the matter's in my head. iii. 5
 gravelled for lack of matter. iii. 5
 looking down (war) in a matter. iii. 5
 and there begins new matter. iii. 5
 'tis no matter how it be in tune. iii. 5
 but that's no matter. iii. 5

MATTER—was no great matter. *As you Like it*, v. 2
 to make all this matter even. v. 2
 there is much matter to be heard. v. 4
 her matter was, she loved your son. *All's Well*, i. 3
 what's the matter, that this distemper. i. 3
 what's the matter, that this distemper. ii. 3
 trust him not in matter of heavy. iii. 2
 what is the matter? iii. 2
 understand it not yourselves, no matter. iv. 1
 no matter; his heels have deserved. iv. 3
 there is no fitter matter. iv. 5
 how'er the matter fall, shall tax. v. 3
 we'll sift this matter further. v. 3
 a good matter, surely. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1 (induc.)
 how now? what's the matter? i. 2
 nay, 'tis no matter, what he says. i. 2
 with oaths to face the matter out. ii. 1
 to make the matter good. iv. 2
 how now! what's the matter? v. 1
 either malice, or matter, to alter it. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 my mirth, my matter. i. 2
 the matter, the loss, the gain. ii. 1
 to bear the matter thus. ii. 3
 the whole matter and copy of the father. ii. 3
 heavy matters! heavy matters! ii. 3
 may come to a great matter. iv. 2
 if it be doleful matter, merrily set. iv. 3
 break a foul gap into the matter. iv. 3
 there is more matter for a hot brain. iv. 3
 there may be matter in consequence. v. 2
 which will have matter to rehearse. v. 2
 some great matter there in hand. v. 2
 will debate this matter at more. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 1
 what is the matter? iv. 2
 where men may read strange matters. *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 what's the matter? iii. 3
 and pick strong matter of revolt. *King John*, iii. 4
 what better matter breeds for. iii. 4
 even in the matter of. iii. 4
 brought in matter that should feed. v. 2
 why, uncle, what's the matter? *Richard II.* ii. 1
 no matter where. iii. 2
 no matter then who sees it. v. 2
 it is a matter of small consequence. v. 2
 what is the matter. *(rep.)* v. 3
 read you matter deep and dangerous. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 if matters should be looked into. i. 3
 and man what's the matter? ii. 4
 instinct is a great matter, hang. ii. 4
 both in word and matter, hang. ii. 4
 what's the matter? iii. 3
 a trifle, some eightenny matter. iii. 3
 war, 'tis no matter. *Henry IV.* (induc.)
 war, and no such matter? i. 2
 when there were matters against. i. 2
 it is no matter, if I do halt. ii. 1
 mare's dead? what's the matter? *(rep.)* ii. 2
 how now? what's the matter? *(rep.)* v. 1
 I will devise matter enough. v. 1
 but 'tis no matter. v. 5
 we think it so, it is no matter. *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 to answer matters of consequence. ii. 4
 take the matter otherwise than. ii. 4
 it will be a black matter for. iv. 1
 how now! what's the matter? *(rep.)* iv. 6
 'tis no matter for his swellings. v. 1
 write for matter of content. v. 1
 to bring this matter to. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 to confer about some matter. v. 4
 now the matter grows to compromise. v. 4
 marriage is a matter of more worth. v. 5
 more of your matter. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 these are no women's matters. i. 3
 but, to the matter that we have in. i. 3
 said nor thought any such matter. i. 3
 fadious numbers for the matter. ii. 1
 'tis no matter how he be dead. ii. 1
 what is the matter, Suffolk. ii. 2
 I have great matters to impart to thee. ii. 2
 before them about matters they were. iv. 7
 order of marriage. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 my thoughts aim at a further matter. v. 1
 to London on a serious matter. v. 5
 but what's the matter, Clarence? *Richard III.* i. 1
 Gloster, you mistake the matter. i. 3
 'tis no matter; let it go. ii. 4
 is it not an easy matter to make. iii. 1
 in deep designs, in matter of great. iii. 7
 I read in his looks matter against. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 a matter of some moment. i. 2
 the king hath found matter against. ii. 2
 what's the matter? it seems you are. v. 1
 in charging you with matters. v. 1
 nor make no more in the matter. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 no matter. Nor his beauty. i. 2
 it matter new to be. i. 3
 what hath mass, or matter. i. 3
 that matter needful, of importless. i. 3
 then would come some matter from him. ii. 1
 what's the matter, man? *(rep.)* ii. 1
 'tis no matter; I shall speak. ii. 2
 but it is no matter. ii. 3
 then will Ajax lack matter. iii. 3
 never suffers matter of the world. iii. 3
 no, no such matter, you are wide. iii. 1
 hear's the matter? I shall speak. iv. 2
 my matter is so rash. iv. 2
 no matter, now I have's. *(rep.)* v. 2
 mere words, no matter from the heart. v. 3
 intending other serious matters. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
 no matter what, he's poor. iii. 4
 some that were hanged, no matter. iv. 3
 the matter? speak. *(rep.)* *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 why, 'tis no great matter. ii. 1
 have delivered the matter well. ii. 1
 hearing a matter being. iv. 1
 what's the matter? You are sent for. ii. 1
 but that's no matter. *(rep.)* iii. 3
 the matter? Hath he not passed. iii. 1
 nor by the matter which your heart. iii. 2

MATTER—what is the matter. . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 we need not put new matter to his iii. 3
 nay, it's no matter for this iv. 6
 'tis no matter, if he could but v. 2
 what's the matter? v. 2
 no tradesmen's matters (rep.) *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
 it is no matter; let no images be hung i. 1
 Casca will tell us who will illuminate i. 3
 fast asleep! it is no matter ii. 1
 when I asked you what the matter ii. 1
 consider rightly of the matter iii. 3
 that matter is a word I cannot use iii. 3
 it is no matter, his name's Cinna iv. 1
 how covert matters may be best disclosed iv. 3
 what's the matter? (rep.) *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 thou deny me a matter of more i. 3
 I do not much dislike the matter i. 3
 have given less matter a better ear ii. 2
 the matter that is then born in it (rep.) ii. 2
 nor curstness grow to the matter ii. 2
 as matter whole you have not ii. 2
 I do not much dislike the matter ii. 2
 that matters are so well digested ii. 2
 we had much more monstrous matter ii. 2
 pour out the pack of matter ii. 2
 'tis no matter; go to the fellow ii. 2
 I think, thou shalt be a matter ii. 2
 but 'tis no matter; thou shalt bring iii. 3
 yet now—no matter iii. 3
 no matter, sir, what I have heard v. 2
 but what's the matter? *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 this matter interturbeth me i. 5
 a great deal from the matter i. 5
 what is the matter, trow? i. 7
 what's the matter? why tenderest ii. 4
 what's the matter, sir? By the matter ii. 4
 the matter? I know of nothing iv. 3
 I am amazed with matter v. 5
 I stand on fire; come to the matter v. 5
 new matter still? It poisoned me *Titus Andron.* iv. 3
 to take up a matter of brass v. 3
 many a matter he has told v. 3
 now this matter must be looked to *Pericles*, iii. 2
 how now? what's the matter? iv. 6
 more than words can wield the matter *Lea*, i. 1
 if the matter were gone, my lord i. 2
 what grows of it, no matter i. 3
 I know not what the matter is i. 4
 what's the matter, sir? I'll tell thee i. 4
 how now? what's the matter? (rep.) ii. 2
 priests are more in the matter iii. 3
 and a worse matter than that iii. 5
 if the matter of this paper be certain iv. 5
 posted hence on serious matter iv. 5
 in better phrase, and matter, than thou iv. 6
 matter and matter was asked iv. 6
 come, no matter vor your foins iv. 6
 this is the matter *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 conceit, more rich in matter ii. 6
 containing such vile matter ii. 2
 and never trouble the matter iv. 2
 what is the matter? Look, look! iv. 5
 no matter; get thee gone, and hire v. 1
 unmixed with baser matter *Hamlet*, i. 5
 how now, Ophelia? what's the matter? i. 5
 more matter with less art ii. 2
 the matter, my lord? Between who? (rep.) ii. 2
 no such matter: I will not sort you ii. 2
 in such matters, cried in the top of mine ii. 2
 make the matter savoury, nor no matter ii. 2
 like a neutral to his matter iii. 1
 to hear and see the matter iii. 1
 something-settled matter in his heart iii. 1
 do you think, I meant country matters? iii. 2
 therefore no more, but to the matter iii. 2
 now, mother, what's the matter? (rep.) iv. 1
 there's matter in these sighs iv. 1
 wherein necessity, of matter beggared iv. 5
 what is the matter? Save yourself iv. 5
 this nothing's more than matter iv. 5
 too light for the bore of the matter iv. 6 (letter)
 'tis no great matter there (rep.) v. 1
 I'll put the matter to the present push v. 1
 sir, this is the matter—I beseech you v. 2
 would be more german to the matter v. 2
 about my heart; but it is no matter v. 2
 if ever I did dream of such a matter *Othello*, i. 1
 what is the matter there (rep. i. 2) i. 1
 why, what's the matter? my daughter! i. 3
 take up this mingled matter at the best i. 3
 of worldly matters and matter (rep.) i. 3
 what's the matter, lieutenant? (rep.) ii. 3
 of this matter can I not report ii. 3
 honesty and love doth mince this matter ii. 3
 there's matter in't indeed, if he be angry iii. 4
 pray heaven, what's the matter? (rep.) iv. 1
 what is the matter? My lord is fallen iv. 1
 what's the matter with my lord? (rep.) iv. 2
 what's the matter? This is (rep.) v. 2
 what's the matter? (rep.) *Henry VI.* i. 1
MATTHEW—Matthew Gough *Henry VI.* i. 1
MATTOCK—dig with mattock *Titus Andron.* iv. 3
 give me that mattock *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 we took this mattock and this spade v. 6
MATTHEW—Cæsar in a mattress *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 3
MATURE—more mature dignities *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 not yet mature, yet matchless *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
 is almost mature for the violent *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
 who, being mature in knowledge *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
 to the more mature, a glass that *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 when once he was mature for man v. 4
 in the mature time, with this ungracious *Lea*, iv. 6
MATURITY—maturity blown up *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
MAUD, Bridget, Marian, Cicely *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 3
MAUDLIN—taken for fair Maudlin *All's Well*, v. 3
MAGGIE—maugers all thy pride *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 this maugre is the world *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
 I protest, maugre thy strength *Lea*, v. 3
MAUL—I'll so maul you and your *King John*, iv. 3

MAUL—to maul a runner *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 7
MAUL—non eget Mauri *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
MAURITANIA—goes into Mauritania *Othello*, iv. 2
MAUVAIS, corruptible, grosse *Henry VI.* iii. 4
MAW—what 'tis to cram a maw *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 methinks, your maw, like mine *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 shall be the maw of kille *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 witches' mummy; maw, and gulf iv. 1
 his icy fingers in my maw *King John*, v. 7
 yea, in thy maw, perdy *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 in their glutinous maw *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 4
 detestable maw, thou womb of *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
MAXIM—this maxim out of love *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
MAY—he smells April and May *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 more matter for a May morning *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 as the first of May doth the last of *Much Ado*, i. 1
 his May of youth, and bloom of *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 do observance to a morn of May *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 to observe the rite of May *Lea's Lost*, i. 1
 than wish a snow in May's *Lea's Lost*, i. 1
 love, whose month is over May iv. 3 (verses)
 made are May when they are *As you Like it*, iv. 1
 adorned hither like sweet May *Richard III.* v. 1
 of spirit as the month of May *Henry IV.* i. 1
 thirtieth of May next *Henry VI.* i. 1 (articles)
 an 'twere a nettles against May *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 Col. I were like a better May *Lea*, iv. 1
 crimes broad blown, as flush as May *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 O rose of May! dear maid, kind sister iv. 5
MAY-DAY—a morris for May-day *All's Well*, ii. 2
 to make them glad *Henry VI.* i. 2
MAY-MORN his youth *Henry VI.* i. 2
MAYOR—the mayor, and all his *Henry VI.* v. (chorus)
 peace, mayor; thou know'st little *Henry VI.* i. 3
 mayor, farewell: thou dost but what *Henry VI.* i. 3
 we will have the mayor's sword *Henry VI.* i. 3
 the lord mayor craves aid iv. 5
 but, master mayor, if Henry (rep.) *Henry VI.* i. 7
 the mayor of London comes to *Richard III.* iii. 1
 see, he brings the mayor along iii. 5
 the mayor—look to the matter iii. 5
 the mayor towards Guildhall hies iii. 5
 asked the mayor, what meant this iii. 7
 the mayor then, and his brethren (rep.) iii. 7
 the lord mayor knocks. Welcome iii. 7
 myself, the mayor, and the aldermen iii. 7
 the mayor in courtesy showed me iv. 2
 sent command to the lord mayor *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 to you, my good lord mayor v. 2
MAYPOLE—painted maypole *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
MAZE—here's a maze to tread *Tempest*, i. 1
 as strange a maze as e'er man trod v. 1
 and the quaint mazes in the *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
 thrust myself into this maze *Taming of Shrew*, i. 4
MAZED—many mazed considerations *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 and the mazed world by their *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
 timorous deer, mazed with *Henry VI.* iv. 2
MAZZARD—about the mazzard *Hamlet*, v. 1
 or I'll knock you o'er the mazzard *Othello*, iii. 3
MEACOCK—a meacock pated can *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
MEAD—dat meads, meads, meads *Titus Andron.* ii. 6
 forest, or mead, by wretched fountain *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1
 as frosts bite the meads *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
 the even mead, that erst *Henry VI.* v. 2
 fallows, meads, and hedges iv. 2
 will drown the fragrant meads *Titus Andron.* ii. 6
 plentiful rivers, and wide-skirted meads *Lea*, i. 1
MEADOWS with delight *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2 (song)
 like meadows, yet not dry with *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
MEADOW-FARIES, look you *Merry Wives*, v. 5
MEAGRE—thou meagre *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 more cloudy earth to glittering *King John*, iii. 1
 as dim and meagre as an eagle's fit iii. 4
 of ashly semblance, meagre, pale *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 meagre were his looks, sharp *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
 hath made me meagre *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 one fruitful meal would set me *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 and but one meal on every day beside *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 unquiet meals make ill digestions *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 ere we will eat our meal in fear *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 give them gear, the meal of beef *Henry VI.* i. 7
 give me but the ten meals *Henry VI.* iv. 10
 to my table so many meals? *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 should fear to drink at meals *Timon of Athens*, ii. 3
 meal and bran together he throws *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 whose meal, and exercise, are iv. 4
 to keep with you at meals *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
 be bounteous at our meal *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 2
 so soon as I had made my meal *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 nature hath meal, and bran iv. 2
MEALD—meal, meal, meal *Meas. for Meas.* for Meas. iv. 3
MEALY—meal, meal, meal *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
MEAN—I mean our preservation *Tempest*, ii. 1
 true; save means to live ii. 1
 I mean, in a sort iii. 1
 this my mean task would be iii. 1
 sisters, my dear plots, mean iii. 1
 what do you mean, to dote iv. 1
 have I means much weaker v. 1
 I mean the pound, a pinfold, *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 what means this passion at his name? i. 2
 there was't but a mean to fill i. 2
 the mean is drowned with your i. 2
 even she I mean *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I mean, that her beauty is ii. 1
 what means your ladyship? ii. 1
 I mean that I lose the flood ii. 4
 he means to spend his time ii. 4
 but too mean a servant ii. 4
 and all the means plotted ii. 4
 tell me some good mean ii. 4
 they have devised a mean iii. 1
 she doth not mean, away iii. 1
 but she I mean, is promised iii. 1
 you mean to whip the dog iv. 3
 be my mean to bring me iv. 4
 to make such means for her v. 4
 what mean you by that saying v. 4
 I do mean to make love to Ford's *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 though I had never so good means ii. 2

MEAN—in my mind, or in my means *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 I mean, master Slender iii. 4
 I mean it not; I seek you iii. 4
 yes, by all means; if it be but iv. 6
 how many means sh' he has iv. 6
 which means she to deceive? iv. 6
 no man means evil but the devil v. 2
 what a plague means my niece *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 what dost thou mean? i. 3
 what means this lady? i. 3
 you would not give means for this ii. 3
 I mean, she is the list of my iii. 1
 what you mean by bidding me iii. 1
 I mean, to go sir, to enter iii. 1
 and by all means sir, the youth iii. 1
 did means to be saved by believing iii. 1
 if you mean well, now go iv. 4
 by the woman's means? (rep.) *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 no sir, nor I mean it not ii. 1
 does your worship mean to gold and apay ii. 1
 needful, but not lavish, means ii. 2
 as to put mettle in restrained means ii. 4
 that there were no earthly mean to save ii. 4
 we speak not what we mean iii. 1
 thou art by my means iii. 1
 that thy means to live iii. 1
 my cousin means signior Benedick *Much Ado*, i. 1
 O by no means; she mocks all i. 1
 when mean you to go to church? i. 1
 means, rising up, to be married i. 1
 I mean, the fashion iii. 3
 what means the fool, trow? iii. 4
 what do you mean, my lord? iv. 1
 made such havoc of my means iv. 1
 I but the mean's hold iv. 1
 count Claudio did mean, upon his words iv. 2
 I mean in singing v. 2
 by no means we may extenuate *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 for herein mean I to enrich my i. 1
 I but the mean's hold i. 3
 I understand not what you mean ii. 2
 shield Iysander, if they mean a fray! ii. 2
 things hid and barred, you mean *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 which I mean, I walked upon (rep.) i. 1 (letter)
 I but the mean's hold i. 1
 my beauty, though but mean, needs not ii. 1
 he rather means to lodge you in ii. 1
 by my sweet soul, I mean, setting iii. 1
 that my heart means no ill iv. 1
 I mean, by saying so, I mean iv. 1
 will mean you madam? (rep.) v. 2
 if you my favour mean to get v. 2
 than my faint means would grant *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 my extremest means, he all i. 1
 had I but the mean's hold i. 2
 no mean happiness therefore (rep.) i. 2
 yet his means are in supposition i. 3
 I mean pirates i. 3
 who wins me by that means I told you ii. 1
 my house's ears, my casements ii. 6
 headed by the same means ii. 6
 when your honour means to solemnize ii. 6
 do you, Gratiano, mean good faith? ii. 6
 to feed my means. Here is a letter ii. 6
 if on earth he do not mean not iii. 5
 that the lawful means can carry me iii. 5
 use no further means iv. 1
 when you do take the means whereby iv. 1
 that never means to do it v. 1
 have by underhand means recovered *As you Like it*, i. 1
 by some indirect means or other i. 2
 you mean to mock me here i. 2
 but that her hand lacks means i. 2
 I'll put myself in poor and mean attire i. 3
 and this night he means to burn ii. 3
 who have I means to live ii. 3
 woo the means of weakness and debility ii. 3
 that the very means do ebb? ii. 7
 and say, that I mean her ii. 7
 my cost, (thinking that I mean him) ii. 7
 means, telling some journey *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
 by no means, sir ii. 2
 why, what means this? ii. 5
 she means to tangle my eyes too ii. 5
 here comes the man you mean v. 1
 that mean to see the Tuscan service *All's Well*, i. 2
 speak with her; Helen I mean i. 3
 God shield, you mean it not! i. 3
 and love, means, and attendants i. 3
 and when he means to come ii. 2
 she is not mean to have her name ii. 5
 how do you mean? ii. 5
 I mean the business is not ended iv. 3
 and means, for every man to live iv. 3
 so adverse, and means unfit v. 1
 our means will make us means v. 1
 means, telling some journey *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
 'twas Soto that you: honour means i. 1 (induc.)
 how mean you that! i. 1
 by any means light on a fit man i. 1
 or mean man of Pisa i. 1
 by some indirect means or other i. 2
 you mean not her to—Perhaps i. 2
 I see, you do not mean to part ii. 1
 if you mean ii. 1
 what you mean my face! ii. 1
 by some indirect means or other ii. 1
 and means to wed at leisure ii. 2
 yet never means to wed where ii. 2
 Petruccio means but well ii. 2
 oftentimes he goes but mean apparelled ii. 2
 that by design, means, and means ii. 2
 here, I mean to take my leave iii. 3
 belike, you mean to make a puppet iii. 3
 even in these honest mean habiliments iv. 3
 this poor furniture, and mean array iv. 3
 I believe, I mean, some somebody v. 1
 I mean, by that saying v. 1
 mistress, how mean you that? v. 2
 very mean meaning (rep.) v. 2

MEAN—I mean to shift my bush. . . *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
the king of Sicilia means to pay. . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
what means Sicilia? . . . i. 2
followed, as I mean to utter it . . . i. 2
in this man, in this which you accuse her
most of them means and bases . . . iv. 3
no mean but nature makes that mean
so turtles pair, that never mean to part
would, as it were, mean mischief. . . iv. 3
no, nor mean being . . . iv. 3
as, in faith, I mean thou shalt . . . iv. 3
what course I mean to hold . . . iv. 3
by which means, I saw whose purse
followed by this means, being . . . iv. 3
gold, and a means he do the prince . . . iv. 3
but few, and those but mean . . . v. 1
by any means prove a tall fellow . . . v. 2
a poor mean woman was . . . *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
for other means was none . . . i. 1
go indeed, having so good a mean . . . i. 2
what mean you, sir? for God's sake . . . i. 2
I mean not cuckold-mad . . . ii. 1
what means this jest? . . . ii. 2
what dost thou mean by this? . . . iii. 1
but though my cates be mean . . . iii. 1
master, mean you so? . . . iii. 1
despite of mirth, mean to be merry
that hath such means to die . . . iii. 2
fair or foul thou mean, a fat mean marriage?
what Adam dost thou mean? . . . iv. 3
I hope, you do not mean to cheat me
used the approved means I have . . . v. 1
what do you mean? still it cried . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 2
what dost his sister mean? . . . ii. 3
ravin up thy own life's means . . . ii. 4
by the worst means, the worst . . . ii. 4
with what I get, I mean . . . iv. 2
it is myself, I mean . . . iv. 3
what dost the disease mean? . . . iv. 3
the means that make us strangers
remove from her the means of all . . . v. 1
I mean to learn; for it shall strew . . . *King John*, i. 1
what means this scorn . . . i. 1
by short help, I mean to . . . iii. 1
what dost thou mean by shaking . . . iii. 1
what means that hand upon that . . . iii. 3
with advantage means to pay thy love
when fortune means to men most good
brother what mean'st thou to do?
the sight of means to do ill deeds . . . iv. 2
he means to recompense . . . v. 4
that which in mean men we entitle. *Richard II.* i. 2
leisure yield them further means . . . i. 4
consuming means, mean, provey . . . i. 4
I mean—my children's looks . . . ii. 1
and shortly mean to touch . . . ii. 1
the means that heaven yields . . . ii. 2
the proffered means of succour. *(rep.)* . . . ii. 2
I mean the earl of Wiltshire. Busy for
some reasons, sir, I mean to see . . . v. 3
what means our cousin, that he . . . v. 3
how now! What means death . . . v. 5
I mean, thou shalt have . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
I mean that with the speediest . . . i. 3
or base second means . . . i. 3
you only mean for powers in Scotland
what time do you mean to come . . . ii. 1
what a plague mean ye, to colt . . . ii. 1
O Lord, sir, what do you mean . . . ii. 4
whom means your grace? . . . ii. 4
such mean attempts . . . ii. 2
he means to visit us . . . iv. 4
by such means as you yourself . . . v. 4
never promised but he means to pay
but what mean I, to speak so. *(2 Henry IV.)* (induc.) . . . i. 2
your means are very slender . . . i. 2
I would my means were greater . . . i. 2
I mean not to sweat extraneous tears
our cause and known all means . . . i. 3
how, in our means, we should advance
when we mean to build, we first . . . i. 3
he sure means brevity in breath . . . ii. 2
all appliances and means to boot . . . ii. 2
when means and lavish manners . . . ii. 2
and sir, do you mean to stop any . . . v. 1
that lack of means enforce you not . . . v. 5
I did mean, indeed, to pay you . . . (opul.) . . . i. 1
admit the means, how things . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
hath cause, and means and might . . . i. 2
we do not mean the couraging . . . ii. 2
of courage, and with means defendant
none of you so mean and base . . . ii. 2
by the means whereof, a' faces . . . ii. 2
when, mean'st thou, you mean to build
how, now! what means this, herald?
by this means shall we sound . . . *Henry VI.* i. 7
since he keeps no mean? He may mean
ambitious Humphrey? what means this? . . . i. 3
I mean to turn it, I mean to turn it
or by what means got'st thou to be . . . ii. 2
I mean to prove this lady's courtesy
I do, my lord, and mean accordingly
what means he now? Go ask him
gentlemen, what means this silence?
except you mean, with obstinate . . . ii. 2
our sacks shall be a mean to sack . . . ii. 2
for Talbot means no goodness . . . ii. 2
what means his grace . . . iv. 1
mean and right poor, for the pure . . . iv. 6
warriors or what will it mean . . . iv. 7
and as the only means to stop effusion
we mean shall be transported . . . v. 1
means to give you battle presently . . . v. 2
hast thou by secret means . . . v. 5
command, I mean, of virtuous . . . v. 5
nephew, what means this passionate. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
and queen do mean to hawk . . . i. 2
what means this noise? . . . ii. 1
if you mean to save yourself . . . ii. 1

MEAN—by this means your lady is. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
by wicked means to frame our . . . i. 1
by means whereof. *(rep.)* . . . iii. 1
steal a shape, that means deceit? . . . iii. 1
and the cardinal Beaufort's means . . . iii. 2
in vain are these mean obsequies . . . iii. 2
unto my state by Suffolk means . . . iv. 2
the clothier means to dress . . . iv. 2
nay, that I mean to do. Is not this . . . iv. 2
if we mean to thrive and do good . . . iv. 3
we'll devise for her recovery . . . iv. 3
and of so mean a condition . . . iv. 3
I mean to take possession of my . . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
he means, backed by the power of . . . i. 1
that Henry means to use . . . i. 1
of the queen mean to besiege us . . . i. 3
I am too mean a subject for thy wrath
I mean, our princely father . . . ii. 6
where now we mean to stand . . . ii. 2
I think, he means to beg a child . . . ii. 2
I cannot tell what I mean to ask . . . ii. 2
I mean, The fruits of love I mean . . . ii. 2
I did not mean such love. *(rep.)* . . . ii. 2
I am too mean to be your queen . . . ii. 2
did mean, my queen . . . ii. 2
I think the mean'st of all . . . ii. 2
betrink a means to break it off . . . ii. 3
advertised him by secret means . . . iv. 5
I mean, in bearing weight of . . . iv. 6
fair or foul means we must . . . iv. 7
he'll soon find means for me . . . iv. 7
by what safe means the crown . . . iv. 7
I know you what this means? . . . v. 1
I mean, my lords, those powers . . . v. 3
I mean for her recovery . . . v. 5
what means this armed queen . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
is imprisoned by your means . . . i. 1
[*Col. Knt.*] that you were not the mean
every man that means to live well . . . i. 4
mean means is the crown of . . . i. 4
you mean, to bear me, not to bear . . . iii. 2
where he did mean no chase . . . iii. 2
the garland? dost thou mean the crown?
I mean, your voice, for crowning . . . iii. 4
mean means is the crown of . . . iii. 4
my lord, you mean no good to him . . . iii. 7
I mean, the lord protector . . . iv. 1
whose humble means match not his
[*Col. Knt.*] inquire me out some mean
mean means is the crown of . . . iv. 2
open means to come to them . . . iv. 2
I mean, that with my soul I love . . . iv. 4
well then, who dost thou mean shall be
make some good means to speak . . . v. 3
I mean, that with my soul I love . . . v. 3
made means to come by. *(rep.)* . . . v. 3
for want of means, poor rats . . . v. 3
who did guide, I mean, who set . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
hungry and lack of other means . . . i. 2
entreat him by no means to stay . . . i. 2
all the clerks, I mean, the learned ones
he (I mean, the bishop) did require . . . ii. 4
what should this mean? *(rep.)* . . . ii. 2
(I mean, this is the) . . . ii. 2
by what means got'st thou to be . . . ii. 2
longer life, and able means . . . iv. 1
I mean, in perjured witness . . . v. 2
come back, what mean you? . . . v. 2
all fast? that means to . . . v. 2
to the utmost? have you mean . . . v. 2
what Troy means fairly . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
that means not, hath not. *(rep.)* . . . i. 3
I mean of ours; if we have lost . . . ii. 2
cause that hath no mean dependence
you depend upon him, I mean? . . . iii. 1
command, I mean, friend . . . iii. 1
what mean these fellows? . . . iii. 3
the thing he means to kill . . . iv. 1
I mean, that means to kill . . . *Titus And.* i. 1
his means most short . . . i. 1
for I mean to give thee none . . . i. 2
O, by no means, honest Ventidius . . . i. 2
what means that trump? How? . . . i. 2
as I had leave of means . . . iv. 4
means, but is lord Timon's rep? . . . iv. 4
what does his lordship mean? . . . iv. 6
his means? who, without those means
thou hadst some means to keep a dog
strain what means is left . . . v. 2
message, and by promised means . . . v. 5
then we shall have means to vent . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
like one that means his proper harm . . . i. 9
I mean to stride your steed . . . i. 9
I mean to stride your steed . . . i. 9
seeking means to pluck away . . . iii. 3
unless, by using means, I lame . . . iv. 7
I wish, sir, (I mean, for your particular)
as I hear, mean to solicit him for . . . v. 1
I mean, thy general . . . v. 1
by what means whereof, this breast . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
what means this shouting? I do fear
I know not what you mean by that . . . i. 2
'tis Caesar that you mean . . . i. 3
I mean to eschew Caesar as a king . . . i. 3
that by no means I may discover . . . i. 3
no, by no means. O let us have him
his means, if he improve them . . . ii. 1
Portia, what mean you? wherefore . . . ii. 2
he would embrace the means to come
that mean you, Caesar? think you . . . ii. 2
I mean, sweet words, low-crooked . . . iii. 1
no mean of death, as here by Caesar
what compact mean you to . . . iii. 1
pardon me, I do not mean to read . . . iii. 1
our means means stretched out . . . iv. 1
they mean this night in Sardis to be
I can raise no money by vile means
what do you mean? love, and be friends
so shall he waste his means . . . v. 1
they mean to warn us at Philippi . . . v. 1

MEAN—he means, in flesh . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
what mean you, madam? I have . . . i. 5
the lowness, or the mean, if dear . . . ii. 7
I have loved without this mean . . . iii. 2
last of many battles we mean to fight . . . iv. 1
what means this? 'Tis one of . . . iv. 2
what does he mean? *(rep.)* . . . iv. 2
what should this mean? 'tis the god . . . iv. 3
a youth that means to be of note . . . iv. 4
a swifter mean shall outstrike thought
what Caesar means to do with me? . . . v. 2
I mean, that married here—*alc.* *Cymbeline*, i. 1
further good that I mean to thee . . . i. 6
(your lord, I mean,) laughs from's free . . . i. 7
yet who, than he, more mean? . . . ii. 3
what means do you make to him? . . . ii. 4
if one of mean affairs may plot . . . iii. 2
O for such means! though perill to . . . iii. 4
your means abroad you have me . . . iii. 4
neither want my means for thy relief . . . iii. 5
I mean, where they should be relieved . . . iii. 6
in his own chamber . . . iv. 1
those runagates! means he not us? . . . iv. 2
I mean, to man, he had not . . . iv. 2
what does he mean? since death . . . iv. 2
though mean and mad, rotting . . . iv. 2
some falls are means that happen to arise
end it by some means for Imogen . . . v. 3
the gods do mean to strike me . . . v. 5
as you did mean indeed to be our . . . v. 5
noble-minded Titus meant to thee! . . . *Titus And.* i. 3
I know not what it means . . . ii. 4 (letter)
Bassianus 'tis, we mean . . . ii. 4 (letter)
that mean is cut from thee . . . ii. 6
some with these: their heads, I mean . . . iii. 1
I enter him by no means to stay . . . iii. 1
what means my niece Lavinia by
somewhat doth she mean . . . iv. 1
what means this? some book . . . iv. 1
I think, she means, that there . . . iv. 2
I mean she's brought to bed . . . iv. 2
have, by my means been butchered . . . iv. 4
not careful what they mean thereby . . . iv. 4
for what I mean to do . . . v. 2
how I mean to marry you . . . v. 2
your mother means to feast . . . v. 2
the emperor means no good to us . . . v. 3
the which we mean to have his head . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
show, means most deceit . . . i. 4
that mean you, sir, that mean . . . i. 4
he had need mean better than his . . . ii. 2
by no means can I get. *(rep.)* . . . ii. 5
what mean you? If you require . . . iv. 1
what means the woman? she dies! . . . v. 3
I shall find means and acquit you . . . *Leary*, i. 1
I mean, the whispered ones . . . ii. 1
when by no means he could. *(rep.)* . . . ii. 1
I'll work the means to make thee . . . ii. 1
what means your grace? . . . ii. 4
entreat him by no means to stay . . . ii. 4
what mean your graces? good my friends
what do you mean? My villain! . . . iii. 7
our mean [Knt. means] secures us . . . iv. 1
by no means will ye see to his daughter . . . iv. 3
there is means, madam . . . iv. 3
that wants the means to lead it . . . iv. 4
or thrive by other means . . . v. 3
mean you to enjoy him? . . . v. 3
what mean you, sir, that mean . . . v. 3
some good I mean to do despite . . . v. 3
I mean an we be in choler we'll. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
you importuned him by any means? . . . i. 1
I mean, sir, in delay we waste our . . . i. 4
and we mean well . . . i. 4
her means much less to meet. *(rep.)* . . . i. 5 (cho.)
him here, that means not to be found
bid her devise some means to come . . . ii. 1
that I mean to make bold with . . . ii. 1
means of death, though I mean . . . ii. 1
find thou the means, and I'll find . . . ii. 5
let's see for means: O mischief! . . . v. 1
what mean these masterless and gory
bid me devise some means to rid her . . . v. 3
that heaven finds means to kill your
familiar, but by no means vulgar . . . *Hamlet*, i. 8
what does this mean, my lord? . . . i. 8
this mean, that thou, dead corse . . . i. 8
but do not go with it. No, by no means . . . i. 8
and who, what means, and where they . . . i. 8
it's he I mean, he's very wild . . . ii. 1
by time, by means, and place, all given . . . ii. 2
I mean, the matter that you read . . . ii. 2
contrive the means of meeting between . . . ii. 2
the means of the late means . . . ii. 2
if their means are no better . . . ii. 2
what cause he will by no means speak . . . iii. 1
what means your lordship? . . . iii. 1
I mean, my head upon your? . . . iii. 2
what means this, my lord? *(rep.)* . . . iii. 2
to tell you what it means . . . iii. 2
both what we mean to do, and what's . . . iv. 1
what dost thou mean by this? . . . iv. 1
and strength, and means, to do . . . iv. 1
ask you, what it means, say you this . . . iv. 5
for my means, I'll husband them so well
his means of death, his obscure . . . iv. 5
give these fellows some means to . . . iv. 6 (letter)
that should this mean to be all the rest . . . iv. 7
that he means no more to undertake it . . . iv. 7
convenience, both of time and means . . . iv. 7
I mean, sir, for his weapon . . . v. 2
I mean, my lord, the opposition of your
found good means to draw from his . . . *Othello*, i. 3
by the means I shall then have to prefer . . . i. 1
and I'll devise a mean to draw the Moor
who is't you mean? Why, your lieutenant
a suit, wherein I mean to touch your love
thou dost mean something: I heard . . . iii. 3
what dost thou mean? Good news . . . iii. 3
by that perceive him and his means . . . iii. 3

MEAN—with some swift means *Othello*, iii. 3
 by your virtuous means, I may again iv. 1
 not mean harm? it is hypocrisy (*rep.*) iv. 1
 what do you mean by this haunting iv. 1
 mean by that same handkerchief iv. 2
 do it with gentle means, and easy fash iv. 2
 I have wasted myself out of my means iv. 2
 I mean, purpose, courage, and valour iv. 2
 how do you mean—removing of him? v. 2
 I mean, my mean, my mean, by that? v. 2
 MEAN-BOEN—mean-born man *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 mean-born [*Col. Knt.-mean, poor*] *Richard III.* iv. 2
 MEANDERS—and meanders! *Tempest*, iii. 3
 MEANER—my meaner ministers their last iv. 1
 thou and thy meaner fellows your last iv. 1
 whom I from meaner form have *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 with ambition of the meaner sort *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 and meaner than myself have had *Henry VI.* i. 1
 gods, and meaner creatures kings, *Richard III.* v. 2
 not to be gripped by meaner persons, *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 tongue from every meaner man's *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 that they strike a meaner than *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
 ten thousand meaner moveables *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 though it be allowed in meaner parties iv. 3
 to make some meaner choice *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 MEANEST—meanest thou by that? *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 how meanest thou? (*rep. v. 2*) *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 pr'ythee, who is't that thou meanest? *As You Like It*, i. 2
 honour perchance the meanest here *Tem. of Sh.* i. 1
 what! thou meanest an officer, *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 what meanest thou, Suffolk? *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
 I yield to thee, or to the meanest groom ii. 1
 and make the meanest of you earls iv. 8
 York, if thou meanest war, I greet iv. 8
 how now? what meanest thou *Richard III.* i. 4
 there's not the meanest spirit on *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
 what meanest thou to curse thus? v. 1
 meanest thou to fight to-day? iv. 2
 exceed the meanest in Rome *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
 what meanest thou by that? *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 does the meanest charmes *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 1
 thou meanest to have him grant thee v. 2
 his meanest garment (*rep.*) *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 what meanest thou, my brother? *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 prosecute the meanest, or the best iv. 4
 did change me to the meanest bird *Pericles*, iv. 6
 what meanest by this? *Lea*, ii. 6
 a sight most plain in meanest things iv. 2
 if thou meanest not well, I do *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 MEANETH with a corded ladder, *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 6
 MEANING—know thine own meaning, *Tempest*, i. 2
 there's meaning in thy smiles i. 2
 meaning henceforth, *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 according to our meaning (*rep.*) *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 is that the meaning of accost? *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 not meaning to partake with me v. 1
 there's a double meaning in that *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 I have no more meaning in my words v. 1
 there's one meaning well suited v. 1
 love takes the meaning, in love's, *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 3
 thy meaning, pretty ingenious? *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 what's your dark meaning, mouse v. 2
 more light to find you meaning v. 2
 chooses his meaning, chooses you, *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 my meaning, in saying he is a good i. 3
 a plain man in his plain meaning iii. 5
 meaning me a beast *As You Like It*, iv. 3
 into his mouth, my meaning, v. 1
 speak 't'hou in sober meanings v. 2
 meaning in a lawful deed (*rep.*) *All's Well*, iii. 1
 may meaning 't' me, I protest, iv. 3
 and now behold my meaning v. 1
 he hath some meaning in his meaning, *Tem. of Sh.* iii. 2
 to expound the meaning or moral iv. 4
 my meaning. A very mean meaning v. 2
 couldst not feel his meaning, *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 finding meaning in my meaning v. 1
 the meaning of your dangerous *King John*, iv. 2
 'tis not my meaning to raze one *Richard II.* ii. 3
 from my heart; meaning the king v. 4
 wrested his meaning, and authority, *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 far off the Dauphin's meaning *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I do partly understand your meaning iii. 6
 will teach her to know my meaning v. 2
 shows, that her meaning is, no way, *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 from meaning treason to our royal, *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 for that was my meaning *Henry VI.* iv. 5
 'tis wisdom to conceal our meaning iv. 7
 know your meaning, brother Gloster, *Richard III.* i. 4
 be guiltless of the meaning i. 4
 I moralize two meanings in one word iii. 1
 somewhat against my meaning iii. 5
 meaning, indeed, his house, which iii. 5
 so hasty to confound my meaning iv. 4
 both in his words and meaning *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
 meaning you; I'll go learn *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
 I think my cousin meaneth well *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 I have fair meanings, sir *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 6
 read, and declare the meaning *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 thou know'st our meaning *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 4 (let.)
 bewray thy meaning so iii. 5
 learn to know my meaning iii. 5
 he has found the meaning (*rep.*) *Pericles*, i. 1
 if there be any good meaning *Lea*, ii. 6
 who, with best meaning, have incurred v. 3
 take our good meaning *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 meaning, to come to my meaning v. 3
 meaning to keep her closely at my cell v. 3
 that's not my meaning; but breathe *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 hour or more, not meaning any harm, *Othello*, iv. 1
 MEANLY—a mean most meanly *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 not meanly proud of two such *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 meanly have I matched *Richard III.* iii. 3
 trained up thus meanly 't' the cave, *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 MEANT—than I meant you should *Tempest*, ii. 1
 I meant not thee; I meant thy, *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 5
 I think my cousin meant well *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 from his true meant design *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 I will go further than I meant iv. 2
 and meant to acknowledge it *Much Ado*, i. 2

MEANT to take the present time *Much Ado*, i. 2
 I meant, plain holy-thistle iii. 1
 my hand meant nothing to my sword v. 1
 if Isteria meant to say *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 3
 madam, for I meant not so *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 than purpose meant to kill *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 9
 meant by the fool multitude *All's Well*, iv. 3
 is it not meant to be in *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
 if if the vicar meant to cozen *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
 tell me what you meant by that v. 2
 I did not well, I meant well *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 except they meant to bathe in *Macbeth*, i. 2
 the matter otherwise than is meant, *Henry V.* iii. 2
 you meant; but I meant Maine *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 never meant him any ill iii. 3
 far truer spoke than meant iii. 1
 often spoke, and seldom meant iii. 1
 when, as he meant, all harm *Richard III.* i. 7
 reason what is meant hereby *Richard III.* i. 7
 what meant this wilful silence iii. 7
 little honour he meant to lay upon, *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 my father meant to act upon i. 2
 that never knew what truth meant ii. 1
 all offences malice ne'er meant ii. 2
 that's to say, I meant to rectify ii. 4
 where all faith was meant iv. 2
 but where he meant to rectify iv. 2
 meant for his trial, and fair purgation v. 2
 as if I meant naughtily *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 2
 with which I meant to scourge, *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
 take me, if I meant it v. 2
 but when he meant to qualify v. 2
 he meant thee a good turn *Pericles*, iv. 3
 although not done, but meant? v. 3
 and meant, indeed, to occupy *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 even for hate, that is meant ii. 4
 but trifle, and meant to wreck thee *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 do you think, I meant country matters? iii. 2
 will he tell us what this show meant? iii. 2
 horse, when he meant to beg it v. 2
 Rodrigo meant to have sent this *Othello*, v. 2
 MEANTIME, sweet sister, *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 in the meantime, good signior *Much Ado*, i. 1
 meantime, let me be that I am i. 3
 in the meantime, I will so fashion ii. 2
 in the meantime, let wonder be familiar *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 meantime, receive such welcome, *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 meantime, the court shall hear, *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 meantime, forget this new-fallen, *As You Like It*, v. 4
 in the meantime, what he meant *King John*, i. 1
 in the meantime, to our aid *King John*, i. 1
 meantime, but ask what you would iv. 2
 meantime, let this defend *Richard II.* i. 1
 desire you to live in the meantime *Henry VI.* v. 1
 meantime, look goodly, my sister, *Othello*, v. 2
 meantime, your cheeks do counterfeit ii. 4
 meantime, in signal of my love to thee ii. 4
 meantime, this deep disgrace *Richard III.* i. 1
 or else lie for you: meantime v. 1
 meantime, let God grant you v. 1
 meantime, but think how I may iv. 3
 in the meantime he wants less *Timon of Ath.* iii. 1
 what you shall know meantime *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
 the meantime, lady, I'll raise thee ii. 4
 meantime, let me at his cheek *All's Well*, iv. 1
 meantime he shall expell our darker *Lea*, i. 1
 in the meantime, against *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
 meantime forbear, and let mischance v. 3
 meantime I writ to Romeo v. 3
 meantime, we are in the meantime *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 though in the meantime, some necessary iii. 2
 in the meantime, let me be thought *Othello*, iii. 3
 MEANT'ST—that thou meant'st *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 MEANWHILE must be an earnest, *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 meantime I am prone to *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 meanwhile, sir, with the little skill ii. 1
 meanwhile, here's money for thy charges iv. 3
 MEASURABLE for the afternoon, *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 MEASURE us back to Naples? *Tempest*, ii. 1
 to measure kingdoms with, *Two Gen. of Veron.* ii. 2
 within the measure of my wrath v. 4
 de Jarterre to measure our weapon *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 to guide our measure round about v. 5
 is a good tripping measure *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 after a passy measure or a pavin v. 2
 no sinister measure from his *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 and measure still for measure v. 1
 in great measure *Much Ado*, i. 1
 thus out of measure said? (*rep.*) i. 3
 there is in measure, as in song ii. 1
 is as a Scotch jig, a measure ii. 1
 a measure full of state and ancients ii. 1
 I measure him, says she, by my own ii. 3
 measure his woe the length and breadth v. 1
 I will come to some measure, *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 which now in some slight measure ii. 2
 to measure out my length on this ii. 2
 always whirls in equal measure, *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 to tread a measure with (*rep.*) v. 2
 the measure of rain, and of the earth v. 2
 tell her, we measure them by weary v. 2
 then in our measure do but vouchsafe v. 2
 and so the measure ends (*rep.*) v. 2
 his tedious measures with *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 6
 in measure, rain, and of the earth v. 2
 must measure twenty miles to-day iii. 4
 and measure out my grave *As You Like It*, ii. 6
 than may in some little measure draw v. 2
 I have trod a measure v. 4
 according to the measure of their states v. 4
 with measure heaped in joy (*rep.*) v. 4
 for other than for dancing measures v. 4
 the devil lead the measure *All's Well*, ii. 1
 and undeserved measure, my lord ii. 3
 he might take measure of ii. 3
 so beyond all measure *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 full measure to her maidenhead ii. 2
 shrew, measures my husband's sorrow v. 2

MEASURE—measure me *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 the measure of the court? iv. 3
 not measure her from hip to hip, *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 3
 took measure of my body iv. 3
 anon, we'll drink a measure *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 we will perform in measure, or a dance v. 7
 fill up the measure of her will (*rep.*) *King John*, ii. 1
 be measures to our pomp? ii. 2
 shears and measure in his hand iv. 2
 large measure to thy father's *Richard II.* i. 3
 than a delightful measure, or a dance ii. 2
 let that dangerous enemy measure ii. 2
 no measure in delight (*rep.*) ii. 4
 have in some measure made me *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 you measure the heat of our livers iv. 1
 as a pater noster, or a measure live iv. 1
 nor measure; and for the other (*rep.*) *Henry VI.* v. 1
 to add more measure to your woes *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 or fortune given me measure of revenge ii. 3
 measure for measure must be answered ii. 3
 the measure of his love unto our iii. 3
 marches to delightful measures *Richard III.* i. 1
 and a measure to lead them once *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 by measure of their observant toil, *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 fair desires, in all fair measure ii. 1
 with all fair measure, *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
 he cannot but with measure fit *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 after the measure as you intended well v. 1
 loved me above the measure of a father v. 3
 shrank to this little measure? *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 I'll follow the measure to the health, *King John*, i. 1
 to send measures of wheat ii. 6
 most narrow measure lent me iii. 4
 knowing all measures, the full iii. 1
 rather than unfold his measure duly, *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 O above measure, his love, his passion ii. 4
 nor measure our good minds iii. 6
 their measures are as excellent *Pericles*, ii. 3
 if you will measure your lubber's length *Lea*, i. 4
 and every measure fall me iv. 7
 the measure of my love, *King John*, i. 1
 if the measure of thy joy be heaped ii. 6
 measure, bound, in that word's death ii. 6
 taking the measure of an unmade grave iii. 2
 would have his measure to the health, *Othello*, iii. 3
 nor for measures of lawn; nor gowns iv. 3
 MEASURED—cannot be measured *Tempest*, v. 1
 I have measured many miles (*rep.*) *Love's L. Lost*, v. 4
 and so we measured swords *As You Like It*, v. 4
 your measure and mine *King John*, i. 1
 he cannot be measured by his worth *Macbeth*, v. 1
 the English measured backward *King John*, v. 5
 if I be measured rightly *2 Henry VI.* v. 2
 who hath measured the ground? *Henry VI.* iii. 7
 may you measure your way long *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 MEASURELESS content *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 measureless liar, thou hast made *Coriolanus*, v. 5
 MEASURING of their weapons *Merry Wives*, i. 2
 not measuring what use we made *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I measure his stomach on your meat *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
 and would fain have meat ii. 1
 the smell of hot meat since *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 that's meat and drink, to me i. 1
 dress meat and drink *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 in the thanksgiving before meat, *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 'twas the boy that stole your meat *Much Ado*, i. 1
 a man loves the meat in his youth ii. 3
 he eats his meat without grudging iii. 4
 serve the meat and will, *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
 as the meat is, it shall be *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 were to put good meat into *As You Like It*, iii. 3
 it is meat and drink to me to see v. 1
 can eat none of this homely meat *All's Well*, ii. 1
 and so is the meat that eat dogs, *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 if the meat is well, if you *King John*, i. 1
 she eat no meat to-day iv. 1
 as with the meat, some iv. 1
 am starved for meat, giddy for iv. 3
 it is too choleric a meat; how says iv. 3
 with the very name of meat iv. 3
 to dress thy meat myself, and bring iv. 3
 so shall mine before you touch the meat iv. 3
 the meat is cold; the meat is cold, *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 your meat doth burn, quoth I i. 2
 the meat wants that I have ii. 2
 that never meat sweet-savour'd in ii. 2
 good meat, sir, is common iii. 1
 if you do expect spoon meat iv. 3
 thou say'st at his meat was sauced v. 1
 in the sauced meat, *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 give to our tables meat, sleep to iii. 1
 and who abstains from meat, that *Richard II.* ii. 4
 away! I am meat for your master *2 Henry VI.* ii. 1
 what you want in meat, we'll v. 3
 I have eat no meat these five *Henry VI.* i. 1
 porridge after meat! I could live, *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 ay, to see meat fill knives *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 let my meat make thee silent (*rep.*) i. 2
 to see so many dip their morsel in one i. 2
 god for their meat, and safer for i. 2
 there's no meat like them i. 2
 has a lord's meat in him i. 2
 eat of my lord's meat? iii. 6
 to let the meat be eaten, *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 make the meat be beloved iii. 6 (globe)
 where my stomach finds meat iv. 3
 you want much of meat iv. 3
 to serve in meat to villains i. 3
 that, much made for mouths *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 auge's may meat i. 3
 use him as the grace 'fore meat i. 7
 upon what meat doth this our *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 sir, I will eat no meat *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
 here's meat and meat 't' the cave *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 here's money for your meat iii. 6
 you come in faint for want of meat iii. 6
 unsavoury, wishing him my meat? *Pericles*, ii. 1

MEAT—meat for these poor men . . . *Pericles*, iii. 2
and eat up the meat, the two . . . *Learn*, i. 2
an eater of broken meats . . . *Learn*, i. 2
very good meat in *Leant*. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4 (song)
quietly as an egg is full of . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 3
look to the baked meats, good Angelica . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
the funeral baked meats did coldly . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
which doth mock the meat it feeds on . . . *Othello*, iii. 2
Col. Kn. of . . . *Learn*, i. 2
Mute mechanicals, that make with . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
MECHANAS do not know, Mechanas, *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
worthily spoke, Mechanas . . . *Learn*, i. 2
the heart of Caesar, worthy Mechanas . . . *Learn*, i. 2
MECHANAS—poor mechanical porters . . . *Henry P.*, v. 3
again with Rome's mechanics . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 3
on more mechanic compliment, *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 4
mechanic slaves with greasy aprons . . . *Learn*, i. 2
MECHANICAL salt-butter roque . . . *Henry P.*, v. 3
rude mechanicals, that make with . . . *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 2
by most mechanical and dirty hand . . . *Henry P.*, v. 3
dunghill villain, and mechanical . . . *Henry P.*, i. 3
know you not, being mechanical . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
MEDAL—wears her like her medal . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
MEDICINAL—B. eye colour . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
I have derision meet 'cinnable' . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
some griefs are meet 'cinnable' . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
MEDICINAL—words as med'cinal . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
MEDDLE—meddle with my thoughts . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
meddle with my thoughts . . . *Henry P.*, v. 3
were best meddle with buckwheat . . . *Henry P.*, v. 3
for meddle you must, that's . . . *Tenfold Night*, iii. 2
I'll not meddle with him . . . *Learn*, i. 2
and they are to meddle with none . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 3
I meddle with you, meddle with them . . . *Learn*, i. 2
do not you meddle, let me deal . . . *Learn*, i. 2
we will not meddle with him . . . *All's Well*, iv. 3
go play thy needle; meddle not . . . *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 1
I'll not meddle with it, it is . . . *Richard III.*, i. 4
I meddle not with this . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
'faith, I'll not meddle in it' . . . *Learn*, i. 2
whom relation drest never meddle . . . *Learn*, i. 2
meddle with my master (rep.) . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
no; I'll not meddle . . . *Learn*, i. 2
I meddle with my master . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
should meddle with his yard . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
MEDDLER—a temporary meddler . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
money's a meddler . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3 (song)
hated meddlers sooner . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
MEDDLER—meddle with my thoughts . . . *Henry P.*, v. 3
on meddling monkey, or on busy ape . . . *Mid. N. Dr.*, ii. 3
so grossly by this meddling friend . . . *King John*, iii. 1
beat away the busy meddling fiend . . . *Henry P.*, iii. 3
MID—the kings of med . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 6
MID—meddle with my thoughts . . . *Henry P.*, v. 3
as wild Meadea young Alysia . . . *Henry P.*, v. 3
MEDIA—apart through Media . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 1
great Media, Parthia, and Armenia . . . *Learn*, i. 2
MEDIA—effect of mediation . . . *Henry P.*, v. 3
to induce their mediation . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 6
MEDIATOR—suits my mediators . . . *Othello*, i. 2
MEDICINE—medicine teipsun . . . *Henry P.*, i. 2
MEDICINABLE—medicinate to me . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 2
MEDICINABLE—medicinal gum . . . *Othello*, v. 2
MEDICINE—obey this medicine . . . *Henry P.*, v. 3
yet a kind of medicine in itself . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 3
have no other medicine, but only hope . . . *Learn*, i. 2
a moral medicine to a mortifying . . . *Much Ado*, i. 3
MEDICINE—give priming medicine . . . *Learn*, i. 2
out loathsome medicine! hated poison . . . *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 2
patiently receive my medicine . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
else Paris, and the medicine . . . *All's Well*, i. 3
I have seen a medicine that's able to . . . *Learn*, i. 2
MEDICINE—the medicine that's able to . . . *Learn*, i. 2
the medicine of our house . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
let's make us medicines of our great . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
meet we the medicine of the sickly . . . *Learn*, i. 2
that present medicine must be . . . *King John*, v. 3
MEDICINE—make me love the . . . *Henry P.*, v. 3
I have drunk medicines; Poins! . . . *Learn*, i. 2
good advice, and little medicine . . . *Henry P.*, v. 3
preserving life in medicine potable . . . *Learn*, i. 2
medicine for my aching bones . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 11
that great medicine hath with his . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 5
great griefs, I see, medicine the less . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
by medicine life may be prolonged . . . *Learn*, i. 2
hang thy medicine on my lips . . . *Learn*, i. 2
[*Kn.*] if not, I'll ne'er trust medicine . . . *Learn*, i. 2
medicine, and medicine pot . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
to medicine in the world can do thee . . . *Hamlet*, v. 2
and medicines bought of mountebanks . . . *Othello*, i. 2
shall ever medicine thee to that sweet . . . *Learn*, i. 2
work on my medicine, work! . . . *Learn*, i. 2
MEDICINE—make me love the . . . *Henry P.*, v. 3
nothing do but meditate on blood . . . *Henry P.*, v. 2
Clitius: look, he meditates . . . *Julius Caesar*, v. 5
MEDITATING on virginity? . . . *All's Well*, i. 4
meditating that, shall die your . . . *Henry P.*, v. 3
meditating with two deep wines . . . *Henry P.*, v. 3
whilst I sit meditating on that . . . *Henry P.*, v. 3
meditating that she must die . . . *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
MEDITATING, fancy-free . . . *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 2
and let us all to meditate . . . *Henry P.*, v. 3
reason, and medicine pot . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
but on his knees at meditation . . . *Learn*, i. 2
betwixt thy begging and my meditation . . . *Learn*, i. 2
into my private meditations . . . *Henry P.*, v. 3
to your meditations how to live better . . . *Learn*, i. 2
counsel, medicine, and tears and sorrows . . . *Learn*, i. 2
with wings as swift as meditation . . . *Hamlet*, i. 5
in session sit with meditations lawful . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
MEDITERRANEAN floe, bound saidly *Tempest*, i. 2
salt wave of the Mediterranean . . . *Lore's L. Lost*, v. 1
MEDICINE—make me love the . . . *Henry P.*, v. 3
graft it with a medlar . . . *As You Like It*, iii. 2
the right virtue of the medlar . . . *Learn*, i. 2
a medlar for thee, eat it (rep.) . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
will he sit under a medlar tree . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
MEDICINE—make me love the . . . *Henry P.*, v. 3
MEDICINE—did want his medlar . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 4
for my medlar, but one fair look . . . *Learn*, i. 2

MEED, I am sure, I have received none . . . *Merry W.*, ii. 2
the need of punishment . . . *Lore's L. Lost*, i. 1 (letter)
sweat for duty, not for need . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 2
already blazey by our needs . . . *Henry P.*, ii. 1
my need hath got me fame . . . *Learn*, i. 2
if you are hired for need, good . . . *Richard III.*, i. 4
and when I have my need, I will away . . . *Learn*, i. 2
no need, but he repays sevenfold . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
for his need was brow-bound . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
with slowness; labour be his need! . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
noble minds, is honourable . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
there's need for need, death for . . . *Learn*, i. 2
in his need he's unfellowed . . . *Hamlet*, v. 2
MECK—can be meek, that have no . . . *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 1
hath borne his faculties so meek . . . *Macbeth*, i. 7
hadst thou been meek, our title . . . *Learn*, i. 2
are meek, and humble-moued . . . *Henry VIII.*, iii. 6
affable wolves, meek bears . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
I meek and gentle with these *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
lordliness to one so meek . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
MECKLY—to hear meekly . . . *Learn*, i. 2
MECKNESS—meekness in thy breast . . . *Richard III.*, ii. 2
with meekness and humility . . . *Henry VIII.*, iii. 6
meekness, lord, become a churchman . . . *Learn*, i. 2
MEET—then meet, and join . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
prepare to meet with Caliban . . . *Learn*, i. 2
when thou dost meet good hap . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 1
Fave I promised thee to meet . . . *Learn*, i. 2
as meet to be an emperor's councillor . . . *Learn*, i. 2
what thou think'st meet . . . *Learn*, i. 2
and meet me at the north gate . . . *Learn*, i. 2
where meet we? . . . *Learn*, i. 2
I sort and suit, as ye to meet him . . . *Learn*, i. 2
at Patrick's cell, should . . . *Learn*, i. 2
and meet with me upon . . . *Learn*, i. 2
it is not meet the council . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
ingrossed opportunities to meet her . . . *Learn*, i. 2
that sir will come to meet . . . *Learn*, i. 2
verefore will you not meet a me? . . . *Learn*, i. 2
I would my husband would meet him . . . *Learn*, i. 2
to meet him at the door with it . . . *Learn*, i. 2
and they are to meet him . . . *Learn*, i. 2
they'll meet him in the park . . . *Learn*, i. 2
at that oak shall meet with us . . . *Learn*, i. 2
they are gone but to meet the duke . . . *Learn*, i. 2
we could never meet . . . *Learn*, i. 2
I should meet him in the park . . . *Learn*, i. 2
from whom we thought it meet to . . . *Learn*, i. 2
should meet the blow of justice . . . *Learn*, i. 2
'tis meet so, daughter . . . *Learn*, i. 2
I should meet him in the park . . . *Learn*, i. 2
if you think it meet, compound . . . *Learn*, i. 2
him I'll desire to meet me at . . . *Learn*, i. 2
who do prepare to meet him . . . *Learn*, i. 2
and why meet him at the gates . . . *Learn*, i. 2
I sort and suit, as ye to meet him . . . *Learn*, i. 2
that's meet you all should know . . . *Learn*, i. 2
but he'll be meet with you . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
they never meet, but there is . . . *Learn*, i. 2
you are come to meet your trouble . . . *Learn*, i. 2
and the hath such meet food to feed it . . . *Learn*, i. 2
and there will the devil meet me . . . *Learn*, i. 2
find me a meet hour to draw . . . *Learn*, i. 2
not bite one another, when they meet . . . *Learn*, i. 2
if you meet a thief, you may . . . *Learn*, i. 2
if you meet the prince in the night . . . *Learn*, i. 2
he would meet her as he was appointed . . . *Learn*, i. 2
and meet me at the goal . . . *Learn*, i. 2
sir, I shall meet your wit in . . . *Learn*, i. 2
and I shall meet you . . . *Learn*, i. 2
I did meet thee once with Helena . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
truly will I meet with thee . . . *Learn*, i. 2
my Lysander and myself shall meet . . . *Learn*, i. 2
were at the bath such meet food to feed it . . . *Learn*, i. 2
for if we meet in the city . . . *Learn*, i. 2
we will meet; and there we may . . . *Learn*, i. 2
at the duke's oak we meet . . . *Learn*, i. 2
and now they never meet in grove . . . *Learn*, i. 2
because I cannot meet with Hecuba . . . *Learn*, i. 2
and look thou meet me ere . . . *Learn*, i. 2
for beasts that meet me . . . *Learn*, i. 2
and Thybis meet by moonlight . . . *Learn*, i. 2
I'll meet thee, Pyramus, at . . . *Learn*, i. 2
meet presently at the palace . . . *Learn*, i. 2
to meet at Ninus' tomb, there . . . *Learn*, i. 2
wilt thou at Ninus' tomb meet me . . . *Learn*, i. 2
meet me all by break of day . . . *Learn*, i. 2
where to meet some mistress . . . *Lore's L. Lost*, i. 1
I shall meet you in the night . . . *Learn*, i. 2
do meet, as at a fair, in her . . . *Learn*, i. 2
upon the next occasion that we meet . . . *Learn*, i. 2
therefore meet . . . *Learn*, i. 2
in mind were we must meet . . . *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
I shall meet you in the night . . . *Learn*, i. 2
meet me, and Gratiano, at Gratiano's . . . *Learn*, i. 2
Tubal, and meet me at our synagogue . . . *Learn*, i. 2
fare you well, till we shall meet again . . . *Learn*, i. 2
it is very meet, the lord Bassanio . . . *Learn*, i. 2
with promise to meet me . . . *Learn*, i. 2
know me, when we meet again . . . *Learn*, i. 2
hard matter for friends to meet . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 2
let's meet as little as we can . . . *Learn*, i. 2
if I could meet that fancy-monger . . . *Learn*, i. 2
I hath promised to meet me . . . *Learn*, i. 2
you meet in some fresh cheek . . . *Learn*, i. 2
to-morrow meet me all together . . . *Learn*, i. 2
meet as you love I have, meet (rep.) . . . *Learn*, i. 2
can meet me with any countenance . . . *All's Well*, v. 2
an if I could but meet him again . . . *Learn*, i. 2
with me till they meet me . . . *Learn*, i. 2
or, ere they meet, in me, O nature . . . *Learn*, i. 2
and, if it end so meet, the bitter past . . . *Learn*, i. 2
doctors how very meet . . . *Henry P.*, v. 3
I shall meet you in the night . . . *Learn*, i. 2
two raging fires meet together, they do . . . *Learn*, i. 2
you must meet my master . . . *Learn*, i. 2

MEET—did I not bid thee meet me . . . *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 1
elsewhere they meet with charity . . . *Learn*, i. 2
and in no sense is meet, or amiable . . . *Learn*, i. 2
so meet for this great . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
should I now meet my father . . . *Learn*, i. 2
fair couple meets he on the way . . . *Learn*, i. 2
ere the ships could meet by twice . . . *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
I'll meet you with you upon the mart . . . *Learn*, i. 2
I'll meet you at that place . . . *Learn*, i. 2
he meets such golden gifts . . . *Learn*, i. 2
if any hour meet a sergeant . . . *Learn*, i. 2
there's not a man I meet, but both . . . *Learn*, i. 2
did I meet him with a chain . . . *Learn*, i. 2
we still did meet each other's man . . . *Learn*, i. 2
when shall we three meet again . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
there to meet with Macbeth . . . *Learn*, i. 2
let us meet, and question this . . . *Learn*, i. 2
and meet i' the hall together . . . *Learn*, i. 2
at the pit of Acheron meet me i' the . . . *Learn*, i. 2
and 'tis most meet you should . . . *Learn*, i. 2
shall we well meet them . . . *Learn*, i. 2
meet we the medicine of the . . . *Learn*, i. 2
when I shall meet him in . . . *King John*, iii. 2
lords I will meet him at . . . *Learn*, i. 2
journey, lords, or e'er we meet . . . *Learn*, i. 2
discontents at home, meet in one line . . . *Learn*, i. 2
go meet the Exchequer, and from . . . *Learn*, i. 2
and run to meet disquiet . . . *Learn*, i. 2
our party may well meet a prouder foe . . . *Learn*, i. 2
if you think meet, this afternoon . . . *Learn*, i. 2
and meet him, were I tied to . . . *Richard II.*, i. 1
never by advised purpose meet . . . *Learn*, i. 2
and meet me presently at Berkley . . . *Learn*, i. 2
here part, that ne'er shall meet again . . . *Learn*, i. 2
well, we may meet again . . . *Learn*, i. 2
Salandra is gone to meet the king . . . *Learn*, i. 2
and myself should meet with . . . *Learn*, i. 2
to meet at London London's . . . *Learn*, i. 2
I dare meet Surrey in a wilderness . . . *Learn*, i. 2
for kings' mouths so meet . . . *Learn*, i. 2
did lately meet in the wilderness . . . *Henry P.*, i. 3
therefore we meet not now . . . *Learn*, i. 2
when we meet at supper . . . *Learn*, i. 2
and meet me to-morrow night . . . *Learn*, i. 2
Jack, meet me to-morrow . . . *Learn*, i. 2
dare not meet each other . . . *Learn*, i. 2
to meet me in arms by the ninth . . . *Learn*, i. 2
to meet your father, and the Scottish . . . *Learn*, i. 2
thought of Henry, chance to meet . . . *Learn*, i. 2
Jack, meet me to-morrow . . . *Learn*, i. 2
nor did he think it meet, to lay . . . *Learn*, i. 2
nor horse to horse, meet, and ne'er part . . . *Learn*, i. 2
bid my lieutenant Peto meet me at . . . *Learn*, i. 2
power, meets with lord Henry . . . *Learn*, i. 2
that you and I should meet upon (rep.) . . . *Learn*, i. 2
and night to meet you on the way . . . *Learn*, i. 2
the best blood that I can meet withal . . . *Learn*, i. 2
until I meet the king . . . *Learn*, i. 2
dearest speed, to meet me in . . . *Learn*, i. 2
Doll Tearsheet meet you at supper? . . . *Henry P.*, iv. 1
it is not meet that I should be . . . *Learn*, i. 2
must go, and meet with danger there . . . *Learn*, i. 2
I would I go to meet the archbishop . . . *Learn*, i. 2
you two never meet, but you . . . *Learn*, i. 2
then let us meet them like necessities . . . *Learn*, i. 2
of both our battles we may meet . . . *Learn*, i. 2
to meet his grace just distance . . . *Learn*, i. 2
look to taste the due meet . . . *Learn*, i. 2
means and lavish manners meet . . . *Learn*, i. 2
we meet like men that had forgot . . . *Learn*, i. 2
several ways meet in one town . . . *Henry P.*, v. 2
Col. Kn., streams meet in one salt sea . . . *Learn*, i. 2
'tis most meet we should meet . . . *Learn*, i. 2
'tis meet we all go forth, to view . . . *Learn*, i. 2
is it meet, think you, that we . . . *Learn*, i. 2
no, nor it is not meet he should . . . *Learn*, i. 2
we no more meet, till we meet in . . . *Learn*, i. 2
we shall meet, and be . . . *Henry P.*, v. 3
farewell, until I meet thee next . . . *Learn*, i. 2
come forth, and meet us in the field? . . . *Learn*, i. 2
I'll meet thee to thy cost . . . *Learn*, i. 2
after, meet you sooner than . . . *Learn*, i. 2
when I did meet thee next . . . *Learn*, i. 2
pale destruction meets thee . . . *Learn*, i. 2
now they meet where both their lives . . . *Learn*, i. 2
but meet him now, and he it in . . . *Henry P.*, v. 3
'tis meet, he be condemned by . . . *Learn*, i. 2
'tis meet, that lucky ruler be . . . *Learn*, i. 2
craving, Villagios! unto all they meet . . . *Learn*, i. 2
Buckingham, go and meet him . . . *Learn*, i. 2
meet me to-morrow in St. George's . . . *Learn*, i. 2
I an infant of the night . . . *Learn*, i. 2
we'll meet him in the field . . . *Henry P.*, i. 2
take leave, until we meet again . . . *Learn*, i. 2
till we meet Warwick with thee . . . *Learn*, i. 2
we'll meet both thee and Warwick . . . *Learn*, i. 2
let's meet at Coventry . . . *Learn*, i. 2
you'll meet him in the Tower . . . *Learn*, i. 2
where'er I meet thee (as I will meet . . . *Learn*, i. 2
farewell, to meet again in heaven (rep.) . . . *Learn*, i. 2
is't meet, that he should . . . *Learn*, i. 2
to meet with joy in sweet Jerusalem . . . *Learn*, i. 2
it is meet so few should fetch . . . *Richard III.*, ii. 2
come with me to meet your grace . . . *Learn*, i. 2
to meet you at the Tower . . . *Learn*, i. 2
let's meet me last where we . . . *Learn*, i. 2
until we meet again in heaven . . . *Learn*, i. 2
bid them both meet me . . . *Learn*, i. 2
who meets us here? my niece . . . *Learn*, i. 2
let me but meet you, ladies . . . *Learn*, i. 2
to meet you on the way . . . *Learn*, i. 2
and meet me suddenly . . . *Learn*, i. 2
and meet your grace, where and what . . . *Learn*, i. 2
this mightiness meets misery! . . . *Henry VIII.*, (prol.)
this night to meet here . . . *Learn*, i. 2
we shall meet the least occasion . . . *Learn*, i. 2
I am joyful to meet the least occasion . . . *Learn*, i. 2
thing meets in mere oppugnancy . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
that one meets Hector (rep.) . . . *Learn*, i. 3

MEET—yes, it is most meet .. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 'tis meet, Achilles meet not Hector .. i. 3
 ever Hector and Achilles meet .. i. 3
 it was thought meet, Paris should .. ii. 2
 but when I meet you armed .. iv. 1
 when contention and occasion meet .. iv. 1
 his purpose meets you .. iv. 1
 will go meet with .. iv. 2
 Agamemnon comes to meet us here .. iv. 5
 to-morrow, do I meet thee .. iv. 5
 I will not meet with you to-morrow .. v. 2
 would I could meet that rogue Diomed .. v. 2
 one another meet, and all cry .. v. 3
 I would fain see them meet .. v. 4
 know what it is to meet Achilles .. v. 5
 what, do we meet together? .. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
 wherever we shall meet .. iv. 2
 all that you meet are thieves .. iv. 3
 how rarely does it meet with this .. v. 1
 when we may profit meet .. v. 1
 I'll meet you at the turn .. v. 1
 fit I do meet them .. *Coriolanus*, i. 2
 Catus Marcius chance .. i. 2
 if'er again I meet him .. i. 10
 whom we meet here, both to thank .. ii. 2
 you anon do meet the senate .. ii. 2
 and are summoned to meet .. iii. 1
 what's not meet, but what must be .. iii. 1
 let what is meet be said (rep.) .. iii. 1
 meet on the market-place .. iv. 2
 let's not meet here .. iv. 2
 could I meet more than once a day .. v. 4
 I will go meet the ladies .. v. 4
 we will meet them, and help the joy .. v. 4
 find a time both meet to hear .. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 therefore 'tis meet that noble minds .. i. 2
 prodigies do so meet .. ii. 2
 I think, it is not meet, Mark Antony .. ii. 2
 when Caesar's wife shall meet with .. ii. 2
 it is not meet you know how .. iii. 2
 meet to be sent on errands .. iv. 1
 march gently 'tis meet to be .. iv. 1
 it is not meet that every nice .. iv. 3
 'tis not meet they be alone .. iv. 3
 and meet them at Philippi .. iv. 3
 to meet all perils very constantly .. v. 1
 whether we shall meet again .. v. 1
 if we do meet again (rep.) .. v. 1
 whilst I go to meet the noble Brutus .. v. 1
 I do not meet thy friends? .. v. 6
 most meet, no more can come .. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 3
 for Cydnus, to meet Mark .. v. 2
 if she first meet the curled Antony .. v. 2
 you do not meet a man .. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 it's not meet that I did amplify .. i. 6
 he never can meet more mischance .. ii. 3
 I'll meet you in the valleys .. iii. 3
 meet thee at Milford Haven .. iv. 1
 the place where they should meet .. iv. 1
 that possible strength might meet .. iv. 2
 meet and the time .. v. 5
 that we meet here so strangely .. v. 5
 did you e'er meet? Ay, my good lord .. v. 5
 if we miss to meet him .. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 4 (let.)
 herbs as these are meet for plucking .. iii. 1
 meet, and agreed to meet this infancy .. iii. 1
 it is as you think meet .. *Pericles*, iii. 1
 all with me's meet, that I can .. *Lea*, i. 2
 we'll no more meet, no more see .. ii. 4
 thou'ldst meet the bear .. ii. 4
 where thou shalt meet .. ii. 4
 meet the old course of death .. iii. 7
 would I could meet him, madam! .. iv. 5
 till time and I think meet .. iv. 7
 to meet her not .. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5 (ch.)
 power, time means .. ii. 3
 a beautiful flower when next we meet .. ii. 5
 perchance, she cannot meet him .. iii. 1
 and, if we meet, we shall not 'scape .. iii. 1
 all three do meet me at the place .. iii. 3
 think'st thou, we shall ever meet? .. iv. 3
 God knows when we shall meet again .. iv. 3
 if you do meet Horatio and Marcellus .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 my tables—meet it, I set it down .. i. 5
 hereafter shall think meet to .. ii. 5
 meet what I would have well, and .. ii. 5
 'tis meet, that some more audience .. iii. 3
 methought there was nothing meet .. v. 1
 for such a guest is meet (rep.) .. v. 1 (song)
 it seems not meet, nor wholesome .. *Othello*, i. 3
 I'll the morning here we'll meet again .. i. 3
 where shall we meet? 'tis the morning? .. i. 3
 let's meet him, and receive him .. ii. 1
 do thou meet me presently at the harbour .. ii. 1
 meet me by and by at the .. iii. 3
 I meet the captains at the citadel .. iii. 3
 you'll never meet a more sufficient man .. iii. 4
 I will go meet him .. iii. 4
 thus all guiltless meet reproach .. iv. 1
 wind, this kissing .. iv. 2
 'tis meet I should be used .. iv. 2
 when we shall meet at compt .. v. 2
 MEETER—meeter for your spirit .. *Henry V.* i. 2
 tell you at some meet season .. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 1
 MEETEST—meeter for your spirit .. *Henry V.* i. 2
 York is meekest man to be your .. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 at your meekest vantage .. *Richard III.* iii. 3
 MEETING—beffiting this first meeting .. *Tempest*, v. 1
 let's appoint him a meeting .. *Merry Wives*, v. 1
 your meetings .. *Merry Wives*, v. 1
 from her another embassy of meeting .. iii. 5
 appoint a meeting with this old fat .. iv. 4
 of Falstaff's and our meeting .. v. 3
 end in lovers' meeting .. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3 (song)
 if a merry meeting .. *Much Ado*, v. 1
 for meeting her of late, behind, .. *Much Ado*, v. 1
 wassails, meetings, markets, fairs .. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 meeting with Salerio by the way .. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 I would fain see this meeting .. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 where, meeting with an old religious .. v. 4

MEETING noses? kissing with .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 is as a meeting of the petty gods .. iv. 3
 and not the hostess of the meeting .. v. 3
 you see the meeting of the two kings? .. v. 2
 our point of second meeting .. *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 meeting were bare without it .. iii. 4
 broke the good meeting, with moust .. iii. 4
 in the very midst of the meeting .. *King John*, iii. 1
 and smiles in meeting .. *Richard III.* iii. 2
 shock at meeting tears the cloudy .. iii. 3
 appoint them a place of meeting .. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 meeting the check of such another day .. v. 5
 fearful meeting of their opposite .. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 peace to this meeting .. *Henry V.* v. 2
 and of this gracious meeting .. v. 2
 that bred this meeting here .. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 changed to adversity meeting .. *Richard III.* i. 1
 by the confur of meeting .. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 and, meeting him, will tell him .. i. 3
 meeting two such weals-men as .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 and at first meeting loved .. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 Lucius and appointing meeting .. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 and meeting here the other messenger .. *Lea*, ii. 1
 with wilful choler meeting .. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 and for this time of meeting .. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the means of meeting between him and .. ii. 2
 MEETING—PICTURE .. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 MEETLY—but this is meetly .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
 MEETST—thou meet'st the fellow .. *Henry V.* iv. 7
 MEG—Mall, Meg, and Marian .. *Tempest*, ii. 2 (song)
 how now, Meg? .. *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 good Meg, I will see thee .. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 [Col.] I thank thee, Meg .. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 MEIERCLE, if their sons be .. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 MEILLEUR—mellieur que l'Anglois .. *Henry V.* v. 2
 MEIN—they summoned up their meiny .. *Lea*, ii. 1
 MEISEN—meisen .. *Henry V.* v. 2
 MELANCHOLIES I am! .. *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 MELANCHOLY god protect thee! .. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 with a green and yellow melancholy .. ii. 4
 be boiled to death with melancholy .. ii. 5
 being addicted to melancholy as she is .. ii. 5
 lumpish, heavy, melancholy .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 2
 so loud, and so melancholy .. *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 why art thou melancholy? (rep.) .. ii. 1
 I am melancholy .. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 half count John's melancholy in signior .. ii. 1
 strikes him into melancholy .. ii. 1
 I found him here as melancholy as .. ii. 1
 little of the melancholy element in her .. ii. 1
 the greatest note of melancholy .. ii. 2
 for we are high-proof melancholy .. ii. 2
 turn melancholy forth to funerals .. *Mid. N.* Dr. i. 1
 sable-coloured melancholy .. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (let.)
 of great spirits grows melancholy? .. ii. 2
 go not, melancholy .. *Henry V.* v. 2
 most rude melancholy, valour gives thee .. iii. 1
 and to be melancholy; and here (rep.) .. iv. 3
 he made her melancholy, sad, and heavy .. v. 2
 not, with this melancholy bait .. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 melancholy .. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 it will make you melancholy .. ii. 1
 I can suck melancholy out of a song .. ii. 7
 under the shade of melancholy boughs .. ii. 7
 adieu, good signior melancholy .. ii. 2
 I am melancholy .. *Henry V.* v. 2
 neither the scholar's melancholy .. iv. 1
 a melancholy of mine own .. iv. 1
 thus his good melancholy oft began .. *All's Well*, i. 2
 lord to be a very melancholy man .. ii. 5
 a man he may this melancholy .. iii. 2
 why is he melancholy? Perchance .. iii. 5
 melancholy is the nurse of .. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
 a new ship to purge melancholy .. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 dull with care and melancholy .. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 melancholy .. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 comes this way to the melancholy vale .. v. 1
 or if that surly spirit, melancholy .. *King John*, iii. 3
 of conscience, and sour melancholy .. *Richard III.* v. 6
 I am as melancholy as a gib cat .. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 melancholy .. *Henry V.* v. 2
 musing, and cursed melancholy? .. ii. 3
 drag the tragic melancholy night .. *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 was troubled with deep melancholy .. v. 1
 is sickly, weak, and melancholy .. *Richard III.* i. 1
 methought the melancholy .. ii. 4
 weary way hath made you melancholy .. iii. 1
 canst yield a melancholy seat .. iv. 4
 the melancholy lord Northumberland .. v. 3
 he is melancholy without cause .. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 you may call it melancholy .. ii. 1
 our melancholy upon your head! .. iii. 1
 unmanly melancholy sprung .. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
 drove him into this melancholy .. iv. 3
 a fearful error, melancholy's child .. *Julius Caesar*, v. 3
 mistress of true melancholy .. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 O melancholy! who ever yet could .. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 a most rare boy, of melancholy! .. ii. 2
 silence, and my cloudy melancholy? .. *Titus And.* ii. 3
 doth sit too melancholy, by me so used .. *Pericles*, i. 2
 will awake him from his melancholy .. ii. 3
 hearing of your melancholy state .. v. 1
 my cue is villainous melancholy .. *Lea*, i. 2
 melancholy bells .. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
 of my weakness .. *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 o'er which his melancholy sits on brood .. iii. 1
 MELFORD—of Melford .. *Henry VI.* i. 3 (petition)
 MELLUS—quo antiquus, eo melius .. *Pericles*, i. (Gow.)
 MELL—men are to mell with .. *All's Well*, iv. 3 (let.)
 MELLIFLOUS yolk as I am .. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 MELLOW—mine own occasion mellow .. *Richard III.* iv. 4
 did shake down mellow fruit .. *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 shook down my mellow hangings .. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 fast, unshaken, when .. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 MELLOWED—his mellowed years .. *Henry VI.* iii. 7
 mellowed by the stealing hours .. *Richard III.* iii. 7
 MELLOWING of occasion .. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 MELODIOUS—melodious were it .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2

MELODIOUS birds sing (rep.) .. *Merry W.* iii. 1 (song)
 sweet melodious birds be unto us .. *Henry Andronicus*, ii. 1
 where, like a sweet melodious bird .. ii. 1
 from her melodious lay to muddy .. *Hamlet*, iv. 3
 MELODY—tongue's sweet melody .. *Mid. N.* Dr. i. 1
 Philomel, with melody, sing in .. ii. 3 (song)
 with sound of sweetest melody? .. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 not bob us out of our melody .. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
 chaunt melody on every bush .. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 with his pretty buzzing melody .. ii. 2
 at pleasure stint their melody .. ii. 2
 MELO—candor be my melody .. *Tempest*, i. 1
 shall never melt mine honour .. iv. 1
 will melt her frozen thoughts .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 2
 they would melt me out of my fate .. *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 that fire cannot melt out of me .. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 and showers of oaths did melt .. *Mid. N.* Dr. i. 1
 to melt myself away in water-drops .. *Richard III.* iv. 1
 nay, if you melt, then will she .. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 do begin to melt, and drop .. *Henry IV.* iii. 4
 firmness) melt itself into the seal .. ii. 1
 for I should melt as well as .. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 cold snow melts with the sun's .. ii. 3
 never weep, now melt with woe .. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 thy tough commixtures melt .. ii. 6
 nay, then her wax must melt .. ii. 6
 melt hard .. *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
 and to melt the city leads upon .. *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 I melt, and am not of stronger .. v. 3
 let Rome in Tiber melt! .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 the gold I give thee, will I melt .. ii. 1
 melt .. *Henry V.* v. 2
 authority melts from me .. iii. 1
 melt their sweets on blossoming .. iv. 10
 the crown of the earth doth melt .. iv. 13
 with warm tears I'll melt the snow .. *Titus And.* i. 1
 I melt will quench the world .. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 learn of us to melt in showers .. v. 3
 melt thee, but be a soldier to .. *Pericles*, iv. 1
 touching of her lips I may melt .. v. 3
 this too too solid flesh would melt .. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 and melt in her arms .. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 of oak, when mountains melt on them .. *Othello*, ii. 1
 MELTED—and are melted into air .. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 have melted him in his own grease .. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 venus mood is melted into courtesies .. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 my love to Henry .. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 counterfeit lump of ore will be melted .. *All's Well*, iii. 6
 with shrieks, she melted into air .. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 what seemed corporal, melted as breath .. *Macbeth*, i. 3
 zeal, now melted, by the windy .. *King John*, iv. 2
 my heart hath melted .. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 they must performe have melted .. *Richard III.* v. 2
 Titan, that melted at the sweet .. *Henry IV.* v. 4
 as doth the melted snow upon .. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 melted down thy youth .. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
 three parts melted away with .. *Mid. N.* Dr. i. 1
 till he had melted from the .. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 MELTETH—faith melteth into blood .. *Much Ado*, ii. 4
 with that which melteth fools .. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 MELTING the duness .. *Tempest*, v. 1
 a seat of melting peace .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 open as a day for melting charity .. *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 will quickly dry thy melting tears .. *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 steel thy melting heart, to hold .. ii. 2
 melting with tenderness and mild .. *Richard III.* iv. 1
 the melting spirit of .. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 hug him in their melting bosoms .. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 albeit unused to the melting mood .. *Othello*, v. 2
 MELUN—count Melun, a noble lord .. *King John*, iv. 3
 my heart and Melun, be this copied out .. v. 2
 it is the count Melun .. v. 2
 the count Melun is slain .. v. 5
 MEMBER of the commonwealth .. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 a good member of the commonwealth .. iv. 2
 members of my reputation .. *Nec. for Meas.* iv. 2
 of some more mightier .. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 member of the commonwealth .. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 5
 all members of our cause .. *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 the slave, a member of the country's .. *Henry V.* v. 2
 as festered members rot .. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 I'll lop a member off, and give it you .. v. 3
 as no member of the war .. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 not bear from me a Greekish member .. iv. 5
 all the body's members rebelled .. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 replied to the discontented members .. i. 1
 and you the mutinous members .. i. 1
 being members, should bring (rep.) .. ii. 3
 there are members to make new .. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 and members of my love .. *Othello*, iii. 1
 our other healthful members .. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 MEMENTO MORI—a never see .. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 MEMORABLE—memorable shame .. *Henry V.* ii. 4
 he sends you this most memorable line .. ii. 4
 I met it for a memorable honour .. iv. 7
 and worn as a memorial .. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 MEMORANDUMS of be-ward-house .. *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 MEMORIAL—with the memorials .. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 oblique memorial of cuckolds .. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
 loves memorial dainty kisses to it .. v. 2
 MEMORIES—memories .. *Mid. N.* Dr. v. 1
 freshly pitted in our memories .. v. 1
 these weeds are memories of those worse .. *Lea*, iv. 7
 MEMORIZE another Golgotha .. *Macbeth*, i. 2
 MEMORIZED—in it be memorialised .. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 MEMOIR—such a thing of memory .. *Tempest*, i. 1
 who shall be of as little memory .. ii. 1
 no memory of what it was .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 he is a good sprag memory .. *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
 else your memory is bad, going .. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 are begot in the variety of memory .. iv. 2
 and quite divorce his memory from his .. iv. 2
 by the near guess of my memory .. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 planted in his memory an army of .. ii. 5
 O you memory of old air Rowland .. *As you Like it*, ii. 3
 more than think of earthly memory .. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 hast the memory .. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 of life some memory, my wisting .. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 that memory, the warder of the brain .. *Macbeth*, i. 7

MEMORY—pluck from the memory . . . *Macbeth*, v. 3
 whose memory is written on . . . *Henry IV*, iv. 1
 keep no tell-tale to his memory . . . iv. 1
 and their memory shall as a pattern . . . iv. 4
 may waste the memory of the . . . iv. 4
 your grandfather of famous memory . . . *Henry IV*, iv. 7
 in memory of her, when she is dead . . . *Henry IV*, i. 6
 note you in my book of memory . . . iv. 4
 that ever-living man of memory . . . iv. 3
 your names from books of memory . . . *Henry IV*, i. 1
 I thank my memory, I yet . . . *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 some little memory of me will stir him . . . iii. 2
 yet let memory, from false to . . . *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
 of whose memory hereafter more . . . *Timon of Ath.* v. 5
 yea, my memory is tired . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 a good memory, and witness of . . . iv. 5
 coals cheap: a noble memory! . . . v. 1
 yet he shall have a noble memory . . . v. 5
 beg a hair of him for memory . . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 the memory of my womb *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 11
 upon record bear hateful memory . . . iv. 9
 riveted, screwed to my memory . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 how thy memory will then be panged . . . iii. 4
 made me to blame in memory . . . iii. 5
 it presses to my memory like . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 his memory's death in memory . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 in thy memory lock that character . . . i. 3
 'tis in my memory locked, and you . . . i. 3
 while memory holds a seat in this . . . i. 5
 from the table of my memory . . . i. 5
 if he be in your memory, be . . . ii. 2
 a great man's memory may outlive his . . . iii. 2
 would dizzy the arithmetic of memory . . . v. 2
 some riddles of memory in this kingdom . . . v. 2
 it comes of my memory, as doth . . . *Othello*, iv. 1
 MEN—play the men . . . *Henry IV*, i. 1
 to the most of men, this is a Caliban . . . i. 2
 than we bring men to comfort them . . . ii. 1
 all men idle, all . . . ii. 1
 ebbs in men, indur'd in men . . . ii. 1
 now they are my men . . . ii. 1
 and men of Inde? . . . ii. 2
 more that I may call men . . . iii. 1
 that stand there as suns . . . iii. 3
 you are three men of sin . . . iii. 3
 you 'mongst men being most . . . iii. 3
 men hang and drown their proper selves . . . iii. 3
 as strange a maze as e'er men trod . . . v. 1
 but the men that have done this . . . v. 1
 that let men know their love . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
 while other men, of slender . . . i. 3
 encounters of lascivious men . . . ii. 7
 are servants to deceitful men . . . ii. 7
 best men, that use them . . . iii. 1
 kept severely from resort of men . . . iii. 1
 the company of awful men . . . iv. 1
 by all men's judgment . . . iv. 4
 black men are pearls in . . . v. 2
 all men but Proteus's, or Men . . . v. 2
 shapes than men their minds (rep.) . . . v. 4
 these banished men, that I . . . v. 4
 are men ended with . . . v. 4
 you have beaten my men . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 best but that you and a boy you . . . i. 1
 for the putting down of men . . . ii. 1
 of fat men, as long as I have (rep.) . . . ii. 1
 a yoke of his discarded men . . . ii. 1
 were they his men? . . . ii. 1
 laughing-stage to other men's haunours . . . iii. 3
 give your men the charge . . . iii. 3
 like women in men's apparel . . . iii. 3
 send him by your two men to . . . iii. 3
 call your men, mutes, to . . . iii. 3
 shoves so take on with her men . . . iii. 5
 I'll appoint my men to carry . . . iv. 2
 I'll first direct my men . . . iv. 2
 we are simple men, we do not . . . iv. 2
 Germans are men of great . . . iv. 2
 what shall poor men do? . . . v. 5
 the company and sight of men . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 I take these wise men that crow so . . . i. 5
 and three merry men we be . . . ii. 3
 I would have men of such constancy . . . ii. 3
 what love women to men may owe . . . ii. 4
 we men may say more, swear more . . . ii. 4
 but wise men, folly-fallen, quite taint . . . iii. 1
 I have heard of some kind of men . . . iii. 4
 these wise men, that are fools . . . iv. 1
 against knave and thief men shut . . . v. 1 (song)
 such as moves men . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 you must not speak with men . . . i. 5
 when maidens sue, men give like . . . i. 5
 are there not men in your wars . . . ii. 1
 could great men thunder as Jove . . . ii. 2
 great men may jest with saints . . . ii. 2
 ever, till now, when men were fond . . . ii. 2
 men their creation mar . . . ii. 2
 buy and sell men, and men like beasts . . . iii. 2
 the stealer gaoler is the friend of men . . . iii. 2
 give notice to such men of sort . . . iv. 4
 they say, best men are moulded . . . v. 1
 not fill God make men of some other . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 for both pluck men and angels . . . iii. 1
 should hale souls out of men's bodies? . . . iii. 3
 men were deceivers ever . . . ii. 3 (song)
 the fraud of men was ever so . . . ii. 3 (song)
 are you good men and true? . . . iii. 3
 you will commend all your men . . . iii. 3
 that are not the men you took them for . . . iii. 3
 and for such kind of men, the less . . . iii. 3
 being taken up of these men's bills . . . iii. 3
 an 'two men ride of a horse . . . iii. 3
 all men are not like . . . iii. 5
 now to examination these men . . . iii. 5
 what men dare do? what men (rep.) . . . iv. 1
 and men are only turned into tongue . . . iv. 1
 in the prince's name, accuse these men . . . iv. 2
 let these men be and counsel . . . v. 1
 for brother, men can counsel . . . v. 1

MEN—men's office to speak patience . . . *Much Ado*, v. 1
 therein do men from children . . . v. 1
 two of us, and men indeed . . . v. 1
 with two old men without teeth . . . v. 1
 two of my brother's men bound! . . . v. 1
 what offence have these men done? . . . v. 1
 a pale of my honourable men . . . v. 1
 that now men grow hard-hearted . . . v. 4
 with armed men back to Messina . . . v. 4
 abjure for ever the society of men . . . *Mid. N. & Dr.* i. 1
 by all the vows that ever men broke . . . i. 1
 a pale of my honourable men . . . ii. 2
 the heresies, that men do leave . . . ii. 2
 I am a man as other men are . . . iii. 1
 be never numbered among men! . . . iii. 2
 if you were men, as men you are in . . . iii. 2
 to join with men in scolding your . . . iv. 2
 we had all been made men . . . iv. 2
 hard-handed men, that work in . . . v. 1
 they may pass for excellent men . . . v. 1
 other men's secrets, I beseech you . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 men sit down in perjured men . . . i. 1 (letter)
 what great men have been in love? . . . i. 2
 let them be men of good repute . . . i. 2
 but his glory is, to subdue men . . . i. 2
 some men shall be great . . . i. 2
 some men must love my lady . . . i. 2
 with moon *Col. Knt.*—men like men . . . iv. 3
 affection's men at arms . . . iv. 3
 a word that all men love . . . iv. 3
 that men shall be men's sakes . . . iv. 3
 by whom we men are men . . . iv. 3
 prove plagues to men forsworn . . . iv. 3
 men of peace, well encountered . . . v. 1
 where will you find men worthy . . . v. 1
 never breaks men's troth . . . v. 2
 the two learned men have compiled . . . v. 2
 mocks married men, for this sings he . . . v. 2 (song)
 there are a sorry, that wise men . . . *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 these are dumb wise men . . . i. 2
 and poor men's cottages . . . i. 2
 and holy men at their death, have . . . i. 2
 of all the men that ever my . . . i. 2
 says of men . . . i. 2
 is blessing, if men shall it not . . . i. 3
 or cursed at among men . . . ii. 1
 what many men desire *rep. ii. 9* . . . ii. 7
 men, that hazard all, do it in hope . . . ii. 7
 your other men have ill luck too . . . ii. 7
 where men enforced do speak any . . . ii. 2
 to entrap the hearts of men, faster . . . ii. 2
 after e'er kept with men . . . iii. 3
 both accoutered like young men . . . iii. 3
 that men shall swear, I have . . . iii. 4
 why, shall we turn to men? . . . iii. 4
 some men there are, love not . . . iv. 1
 do all men kill the things they . . . iv. 1
 themselves into the trunk of men . . . iv. 1
 serves many men to save their . . . iv. 1
 did give the rings away to men . . . iv. 2
 a many merry men with him . . . *As you Like It*, i. 1
 what wise men do foolishly . . . i. 2
 the six foolery, that wise men . . . i. 2
 three proper young men, of excellent . . . i. 2
 be it known unto all men by this . . . i. 2
 thus men may grow wiser every day! . . . i. 2
 such odds in the men *Col. Knt.*—man . . . ii. 3
 to some of men's great . . . ii. 3
 and sat at good men's feasts . . . ii. 7
 all the men and women merely . . . ii. 7
 glad of other men's good . . . ii. 7
 poor men alone? no, no . . . iii. 3
 your own ends, and men as these . . . iv. 1
 men have died from time to time . . . iv. 1
 men are April when they woo . . . iv. 3
 unnatural that lived 'mongst men . . . iv. 3
 every day of men of great . . . iv. 3
 for the low year to men . . . (epil.)
 I charge you, O men, for the love . . . (epil.)
 how virgins might blow up men? . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 if men could be contented to be what . . . i. 3
 which men full true shall find . . . i. 3 (song)
 of heaven we count the act of men . . . i. 3
 I have an answer will serve all men . . . ii. 2
 created for men to breathe themselves . . . ii. 3
 where are my other men, monsieur? . . . ii. 3
 that's the loss of men, though it be . . . ii. 3
 that you do charge men with . . . ii. 2
 I see, that men make hopes . . . iv. 2
 she says, all men have the like oaths . . . iv. 2
 men are to melt with boys . . . iv. 3 (letter)
 sports men very nobly . . . iv. 3
 but, O strange men! that can . . . v. 3
 that she, whom all men praised . . . v. 3
 men will stay themselves, *Taming of Shrew*, i. (ind.)
 nor no such men as you have . . . i. (ind.)
 your own ends, and men as these . . . 2 (induc.)
 my men should call me, lord . . . 2 (induc.)
 for to cunning men I will be very . . . i. 1
 as scatters young men through . . . i. 2
 of all the men alive, I never yet . . . ii. 1
 when men and women are alone . . . ii. 1
 and may not young men die . . . ii. 1
 thou hast braved many men . . . iv. 3
 call my men, and let us . . . iv. 3
 while other men have gages . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 seem to utter all so on their way . . . ii. 3
 the men are not yet cold . . . iii. 3
 are given to men of middle age . . . iv. 3
 and all men's ears grew to his tunes . . . iv. 3
 it behoves men to be wary . . . iv. 3
 seem to utter all men's warts . . . iv. 3
 made themselves all men of hair . . . (song)
 since these good men are pleased . . . iv. 3
 more than he, and men . . . iv. 3
 that are not simple . . . iv. 3
 seem to utter all plain men . . . iv. 3
 men, that she is the rarest of all women . . . v. 1
 has these poor men in question . . . v. 1

MEN—as seafaring men provide . . . *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 or any place that harbours men . . . i. 1
 men more divine, the masters of . . . ii. 1
 what he hath sought men in hair . . . ii. 2
 hairy men plain dealers without wit . . . ii. 2
 have you not heard men say . . . iv. 2
 takes pity on decayed men . . . iv. 3
 they appear to meet his hands . . . iv. 3
 where any honest men resort . . . v. 1
 prevailing much in youthful men . . . v. 1
 one of these men is Genius to . . . v. 1
 by men of Epidaurum . . . v. 2
 with new supplies of men . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
 dign him burial of his men . . . i. 2
 where men may read strange . . . i. 5
 there's daggers in men's smiles . . . ii. 3
 attend those men our pleasure? . . . iii. 1
 men, my liege *rep.* . . . iii. 1
 and so of men . . . iii. 1
 so all men do, from hence . . . iii. 3
 men must not walk too late . . . iii. 6
 to hear the men die . . . iii. 6
 why, the honest men . . . iii. 6
 and like good men, bestide . . . iv. 3
 ten thousand warlike men *rep.* . . . iv. 3
 and good men's lives expire . . . iv. 3
 of all men else I have avoided . . . iv. 3
 shall I produce the men? . . . *King John*, i. 1
 I doubt, as all men's children may . . . i. 1
 lest men should say, look, where . . . i. 1
 here is have, however men do catch . . . i. 1
 call for our chiefest men of . . . i. 1
 these men of Angiers *rep. ii. 2* . . . ii. 2
 moulting the flesh of men . . . ii. 2
 old men, young men, maids . . . ii. 2
 of fury of two degenerate men . . . ii. 2
 be kept with slaughtered men? . . . iii. 1
 laughter, keep men's eyes, and strain . . . iii. 3
 when fortune means to men most good . . . iii. 4
 these looks mean these bodies . . . iv. 1
 drive these men away, and will *rep.* . . . iv. 2
 the faiths of men ne'er stained . . . iv. 2
 my lord; men's mouths are full . . . iv. 2
 old men, and beland in the . . . iv. 2
 that men provide men's . . . iv. 3
 and good men, hate so foul a liar . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 men are but gilded fool . . . i. 1
 that which in mean men we entitle . . . i. 2
 are like two men that vow . . . i. 3
 men in joy; but grief . . . i. 3
 when they shall know what men are . . . i. 4
 the tongues of dying men enforce . . . ii. 1
 more are men's ends marked . . . ii. 1
 this happy breed of men, this idle . . . ii. 1
 can sick men play so nicely with . . . ii. 1
 dying men flatter with those that *rep.* . . . ii. 1
 three thousand men of war . . . ii. 1
 will you go muster men? . . . ii. 2
 did York there, with his men of war? . . . ii. 3
 manned with three hundred men . . . ii. 3
 that young Mars of men . . . ii. 3
 base men by his endowments . . . ii. 3
 rich men look sad, and ruffians . . . ii. 4
 bring forth these men . . . ii. 4
 here, in the view of men . . . ii. 4
 the breath of worldly men cannot . . . ii. 2
 weak men must fall; for heaven . . . ii. 2
 have twelve thousand men . . . ii. 2
 blood of twenty thousand men did . . . ii. 2
 wise men ne'er wall their present . . . ii. 2
 men judge by the complexion . . . ii. 2
 to greet and growing men . . . ii. 4
 didst send two young men to . . . iii. 1
 of Golgotha, and dead men's skulls . . . iv. 1
 the favour of these men; were they not . . . iv. 1
 the souls of men may deem that you . . . iv. 1
 roof did keep ten dead men? . . . iv. 1
 men still a hapless thing of men . . . v. 1
 bad men, ye violate a twofold . . . v. 1
 the eyes of men, after a well-graced . . . v. 2
 more contempt, men's eyes did scowl . . . v. 2
 stole the hearts of men mad . . . v. 2
 it will make wise men mad . . . v. 5
 leading the men of Herefordshire . . . *Henry IV*, i. 1
 and let men say, we be men of good . . . i. 2
 us, that are moon's men . . . i. 2
 O if men were to be saved by . . . i. 2
 shall rob those men that we have . . . i. 2
 by so much shall I falsify men's hopes . . . i. 2
 when men think least I will . . . i. 2
 that men of your nobility . . . i. 3
 how is a common name to all men . . . i. 3
 young men must live . . . ii. 3
 thieves have bound the true men . . . ii. 3
 such as we see when men restrain . . . ii. 3
 there live not three good men . . . ii. 4
 one six or seven of men set upon us . . . ii. 4
 eleven buckram men grown out of . . . ii. 4
 know these men in Kendal green . . . ii. 4
 swear it was the blood of true men . . . ii. 4
 followed certain mad men to house *rep.* . . . ii. 4
 if he have robbed these men . . . ii. 4
 cousin, of many men I do not . . . iii. 1
 I am not in the roll of common men . . . iii. 1
 a nobleman, loatheth men's hearts . . . iii. 1
 common hackneyed in the eyes of men . . . iii. 2
 did pluck allegiance from men's hearts . . . iii. 2
 being daily swallowed by men's eyes . . . iii. 2
 as cloudy men use to their adversaries . . . iii. 2
 feeds him full, while he delay . . . iv. 1
 or men must think, if we . . . iv. 1
 tush man, mortal men, mortal men . . . iv. 2
 being men of such great leading . . . iv. 3
 ten thousand men must bide . . . iv. 3
 and dear men esteem the eyes of men . . . iv. 4
 and all his men upon the foot . . . v. 5
 stuffing the ears of men with . . . *Henry IV*, (induc.)
 so did our men, heavy in Hotspur's . . . (induc.)
 and the shows of men, to fight . . . i. 1

MEN—as men drink potions 2 Henry VI. i. 1
 men of all sorts take a pride i. 2
 the cause that wit is in other men i. 2
 five and twenty thousand men of choice i. 3
 using the names of men instead of men i. 3
 O thoughts of me! i. 3
 O miracle of men! him did you i. 3
 die, men, like dogs; give crowns i. 3
 how men of merit are sought after i. 3
 there is a history in all men's lives i. 3
 two of sir John Falstaff's men i. 3
 half a dozen sufficient men? i. 3
 there are other men fitted to go out i. 3
 come, sir, which men shall I have? i. 3
 they are your likeliest men i. 3
 O give me the spare men, and spare i. 3
 on, Bardolph, lead the men away i. 3
 lord, lord, how subject we old men are i. 3
 for crowding among the marshal's men i. 3
 in the throngs of military men i. 3
 even by those men that most i. 3
 our men more perfect in the use i. 3
 against ill chances, men are ever i. 3
 that we may persevere the men we should i. 3
 use his men with day for day, for they i. 3
 coherence of his men's spirits and his i. 3
 I would humour his men with the i. 3
 if to his men, I would curvy with i. 3
 as men take diseases, one of i. 3
 we meet like men that had forgot i. 3
 one of the greatest men in the realm i. 3
 thrice wider than for other men i. 3
 which men devout by testament have i. 3
 lurch in men's ears, to ideal i. 3
 that men are most when i. 3
 men may sleep, and they may have i. 3
 sweet men, come to him i. 3
 show men dutiful? why, so i. 3
 men's faults and weaknesses i. 3
 with men of courage, and with means i. 3
 the dead men's blood, the pining i. 3
 copy now of men of grosser blood i. 3
 meritorious, great duke, to men of mould i. 3
 that men of fervour are the best men i. 3
 the men would carry coals i. 3
 as familiar with men's pockets i. 3
 like to men proud of destruction i. 3
 therefore, you men of Harlow i. 3
 what men have we lost? Fluellen? i. 3
 just, just, and the men do sympathize i. 3
 would men observingly die if it out i. 3
 'tis good for men to love their i. 3
 and a many poor men's lives saved i. 3
 to feel other men's minds i. 3
 now if these men do not die well i. 3
 if these men have defeated the i. 3
 outstrip men, they have no wings i. 3
 so that here men are no wingers i. 3
 kings neglect, that private men enjoy? i. 3
 creating awe and fear in other men? i. 3
 then but the shades and husks of men i. 3
 of fighting men they have full i. 3
 ten thousand of these men in England i. 3
 the fewer men, the greater share i. 3
 if men my garments wear i. 3
 old men forget: yet all shall i. 3
 unwish'd five thousand men i. 3
 dying like men, they die like men i. 3
 have reinforced their scattered men i. 3
 there is good men born at Monmouth i. 3
 our nobles from our common men i. 3
 fifteen hundred, besides common men i. 3
 of all other men, they are the best i. 3
 from France arrived more happy men i. 3
 pales in the flood with men v. (chorus)
 the tongues of men are full of deceit v. 2
 confining mighty men v. 2
 did blind men, they are blind v. 2
 but want of men and money i. 1
 no leisure had he to enrank his men i. 1
 keeps his men from mutiny i. 1
 nor men, nor money, hath he i. 1
 what men have I dogs? i. 2
 mean more than we poor men do know i. 2
 draw men; for all this privileged place i. 3
 all manner of men, assembled i. 3
 mirror of all men? i. 4
 cheer up thy hunger-starved men i. 6
 hear how we have played the men i. 2
 amongst the troops of armed men i. 2
 when a world of men could not prevail i. 2
 prove on better men than Somerset i. 5
 kind umpire of men's merits i. 5
 through malice of the bishop's men i. 3
 bishop and the duke of Gloster's men i. 3
 and my power of men are yours i. 3
 we lost twelve hundred men i. 1
 what madness ruled in brain? men i. 1
 but great men tremble, when 2 Henry VI. i. 1
 men's flesh preserved so whole i. 1
 will you lead a band of men i. 1
 packing with what men i. 1
 'twas men I lacked, and you i. 2
 no knife, to slaughter sleeping men i. 2
 pernicious bloodsucker of sleeping men i. 2
 with the men of Bury i. 2
 blaspheming God, and cursing men i. 2
 can I make men live, what's their i. 1
 clip dead men's graves i. 1
 small things make base men proud i. 1
 great men oft die by vile i. 1
 let the magistrates be labouring men i. 4
 for they are thrifty honest men i. 4
 O graceless men! they know i. 4
 that thou hast men about thee i. 7
 to call poor men before them i. 7
 when honest men shall see thou i. 7
 you men of Kent, what say i. 7
 great men have reaching hands i. 7
 determine poor men's causes i. 7

MEN—men shall hold of me in capite. 2 Henry VI. iv. 7
 Cade driven back, his men dispersed iv. 10
 come thou and thy five men v. 2
 god men's cries do fall v. 2
 York not our old men spares v. 2
 left his men; whereat the great 3 Henry VI. i. 1
 will fill the house with armed men i. 2
 hard by with twenty thousand men i. 2
 what's with five thousand men? i. 2
 let's set our men in order i. 3
 five men to twenty! though i. 3
 be thou revenged on men i. 3
 like men born to revenge i. 3
 so true men yield, with robbers i. 4
 a band of thirty thousand men i. 2
 a thousand men have broke i. 2
 sad-hearted men, much overgrown i. 5
 for wise men say, it is the wisest i. 3
 god men may talk of kings i. 3
 ah, simple men, you know not i. 3
 the lightness of you common men i. 3
 with five thousand men, shall cross i. 3
 go levy men, and make preparation for war i. 4
 so near as men report i. 4
 that men must needs abide i. 3
 his friends with horse and men i. 5
 for few men rightly temper i. 6
 for many men, the stum i. 6
 let's levy men, and beat him i. 8
 shalt find men well inclined i. 8
 wise men ne'er sit and wait v. 4
 born to be a plague to men v. 5
 and men ne'er spend their money v. 6
 men for their sons, wives for v. 6
 be resident in men like one another v. 6
 two braver men ne'er spurred v. 7
 this it is, when men are ruled Richard III. i. 1
 to be her men, and make her i. 1
 all men, I hope, live so i. 2
 smile in men's faces i. 3
 a thousand men, that fishes gnawed i. 4
 some lay in dead men's skulls i. 4
 from out a world of men, to slay i. 4
 and desire all good men's love i. 1
 wise men put on their cloaks i. 3
 storms make men expect a death i. 3
 the hearts of men are full of fear i. 3
 men's minds mistaking i. 3
 oft have I heard of sanctuary men i. 1
 when men are unprepared i. 2
 and so 'twill do with some men else i. 2
 the men you talk of come into my i. 4
 momentary grace of men i. 4
 when holy and devout religious men i. 7
 and all good men of this ungovern'd isle i. 7
 and sage, grave men, since you will i. 7
 ere man can say—God save the queen! i. 1
 must men (rep. iv. 2) i. 3
 men shall dead unadvisedly i. 1
 what men of name resort to him? i. 5
 force the swords of wicked men to v. 1
 [Cai. Kent.] conscience is a thousand men v. 2
 call for some men of sound direction v. 3
 let men conquer us, and not v. 3
 what men of name are slain v. 4
 those two lights of men, met in Henry VIII. i. 1
 I might say, till this time i. 1
 I might men feed the French would i. 3
 should juggle men into such strange i. 3
 abusing better men than they can be i. 3
 understand again like honest men i. 3
 men of his way should most liberal i. 3
 their wits on the graves of great men i. 1
 by those men we loved most i. 1
 that angels love good men with i. 2
 all men's honours lie in one lump i. 2
 two equal men; the one shall i. 2
 fathers, men of singular integrity i. 1
 they should be good men; their affairs i. 1
 like free and honest men, our just i. 1
 ye speak like honest men i. 1
 and to such men of gravity and learning i. 1
 either for such men, or such business i. 1
 holy men I thought ye i. 1
 my amen to't! All men's. There's i. 2
 your envious courses, men of malice i. 2
 main assent of all these learned men i. 1
 those men are happy; and so are all i. 2
 men's evil manners live in brass i. 2
 but, to those men that sought him i. 2
 those men are happy that shall (rep.) i. 2
 but we all are men, in our own v. 2
 men, that make men's hearts v. 2
 to men that understand you v. 2
 men so noble, however faulty v. 2
 men's prayers then would seek you v. 2
 men prize the thing unprized v. 2
 I had had men of course understanding v. 2
 if there be faith in men v. 2
 please your honour, we are but men v. 3
 all the best men are ours (epil.)
 so do all men; unless they are. Troilus & Cressida. i. 2
 men prize the thing unprized i. 3
 perceptive constancy in men? i. 3
 of chance lies the true proof of men i. 3
 or the men of Troy are i. 3
 that we have better men i. 3
 not much unlike you men too i. 2
 for men, like butterflies i. 3
 save these men's looks i. 3
 some men do, while some men (rep.) i. 3
 that men do give themselves i. 3
 you men will never weary i. 2
 that gods and men, address their v. 1
 senators of Athens' happy men. Timon of Athens. i. 1

MEN—for 'tis a bond in men Timon of Athens. i. 1
 with all men speak with him i. 2
 what a number of men eat at Timon's i. 2
 I wonder, men dare trust themselves (rep.) i. 2
 great men should drink with harness i. 2
 rich men sin, and I eat root i. 2 (grace)
 to drink those men, upon whose i. 2
 men shut their doors against i. 2
 where be our men? Here, my lord i. 2
 O that men's ears should be to counsel i. 2
 usurers' men! (rep.) i. 2
 when men come to the point of death i. 3
 men, and men's fortunes, eat i. 3
 one of lord Timon's men? i. 3
 one of his men was with the i. 2
 has paid his men their wages i. 2
 what charitable men afford to i. 2
 but, I perceive, men must learn i. 2
 one of lord Timon's men. Flaminius! i. 4
 why do fond men expose themselves i. 2
 such summer-birds are men i. 6
 to borrow of men, men would i. 6 (grace)
 plagues, incident to the have your potent i. 1
 does still mar men i. 2
 societies and throngs of men! i. 3
 pluck stout men's pillows from i. 3
 bore at men's eyes, are not i. 3
 and men's eyes are not i. 3
 men daily find if such i. 3
 men report, thou dost affect i. 3
 the eyes, and hearts of men at duty i. 3
 why shouldst thou hate men? i. 3
 not been born to be a bore i. 3
 but men, men are the things themselves i. 3
 the beasts, to be rid of the men i. 3
 fall in the confusion of men, and remain i. 3
 more things like men! eat, Timon i. 3
 no slaves, but men, that have you want i. 3
 you must eat men? yet thanks i. 3
 I have forgot all men; then i. 3
 and as rich men deal gifts i. 3
 thou shalt build from men i. 3
 give to dogs what's bonum? 'tis men i. 3
 be men like blasted woods i. 3
 thine own faults in other men? v. 1
 lived to see two honest men? v. 1
 naked, men may see't the better v. 1
 you a honest man? v. 1
 men are not still the same v. 1
 goodly aged men by the beards v. 2
 graves only be men's works v. 2
 all living men did hate v. 5 (epitaph)
 though soft-conscience men Coriolanus. i. 1
 corn for the rich men only i. 4
 geese, that bear the shapes of men i. 6
 have placed their men of trust? i. 6
 which men are best inclined i. 6
 you two are old men i. 6
 that say you are reverend grave men i. 1
 advanced, declines; and then men die i. 1
 yet, by the faith of men, we have some i. 1
 have seen the dumb men throng i. 1
 many great men that have flattered i. 1
 so men obeyed, and fell below his stem i. 1
 run reeking o'er the lives of men i. 2
 the worthiest men have done? i. 3
 supplied with worthy men! i. 3
 the dead carcasses of men i. 3
 chances common men could bear i. 5
 of all the men I the world i. 5
 than war's a destroyer of men i. 5
 ay, and it makes men hate one i. 5
 the second nature of men's evils i. 6
 you guard like men; 'tis well v. 2
 whence men have read his fame v. 2
 my best and freshest men v. 5
 and men of heart looked wondering v. 5
 men and ladies, if you had writ v. 5
 as proper men as ever trod upon Julius Caesar. i. 1
 lead these men about the streets? i. 1
 you cruel men of Rome, knew you i. 1
 assemble all the poor men of your sort i. 1
 the shows of love to other men i. 2
 if you know that I do fawn on men i. 2
 what you and other men think of i. 2
 and we petty men walk under i. 2
 men at some time are masters i. 2
 have men about me, that are fat (rep.) i. 2
 too much: such men are dangerous i. 2
 quite through the deeds of men i. 2
 such men as he be never at i. 2
 which gives men stomach to digest i. 2
 they saw men in the streets i. 3
 let not men say, these are their i. 3
 but men may construe things i. 3
 it is the part of men to fear and tremble i. 3
 old men fools, and children calculate i. 3
 know I these men that counsel i. 3
 if not the face of men, the surfeiture i. 1
 cowards, and men cautious i. 1
 such creatures as men doubt i. 1
 and buy men's voices to commend i. 1
 any thing that other men begin i. 1
 in the spirit of men there is no blood i. 1
 with toils, and men with flatterers i. 1
 care draws in the brains of men i. 1
 and what men to-night have i. 1
 that will make sick men whole i. 1
 and dying men did give i. 2
 most strange that men should i. 2
 and that great men shall press i. 2
 but one mind in all these men ii. 3 (paper)
 might fire the blood of ordinary men i. 1
 furnished with men, and men are i. 1
 men, wives, and children, stare i. 1
 drawing days out, that men stand upon i. 1
 the men that gave our country liberty i. 1
 shall light upon the limbs of men i. 1
 carrion men, groaning for burial i. 1

MEN—issue of these bloody men. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1.
 died, and live all free men? ii. 2
 the evil that men do lives after them iii. 2
 all honourable men (rep.) iii. 2
 and men have lost their reason iii. 2
 you are not stones, but men (rep.) iii. 2
 bid men's blood, I only speak iii. 2
 and staled by other men, begin his iv. 1
 but hollow men, like horses iv. 2
 I shall be glad to learn of noble men iv. 3
 be friends, as two such men should be iv. 3
 even so great men great losses iv. 3
 there is a tide in the affairs of men iv. 3
 Claudius, and some other of my men iv. 3
 since the affairs of men rest still v. 1
 show to the apt thoughts of men v. 3
 they have such men my friends than v. 4
 of all faults that all men follow *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
 and men's reports give him much i. 4
 the arm and burgoonet of men i. 5
 paragon again my man of men i. 5
 shall assist the deeds of just men ii. 1
 that the men might go to wars with ii. 2
 a husband than the best of men ii. 2
 all men's faces are true ii. 6
 to have a name, a great name ii. 7
 what he's the Jupiter of men ii. 7
 and that slain men should soder up iii. 4
 by the way should have borne men iii. 6
 have well become the best of men iii. 7
 and we are women iii. 7
 I see men's judgments are iii. 11
 men did ransom lives of me iii. 11
 better fortune, he is twenty men to one iv. 2
 I wish, I could be made so many men iv. 2
 my fortunes have corrupted such men iv. 9
 when men revolved shall upon iv. 9
 noblest of men, woot' die? iv. 13
 are level now with men iv. 13
 some faults to make us men iv. 13
 very many; you should have women v. 2
 which the gods give men to excuse v. 2
 what! are men mad? *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 some men are made to blame i. 7
 half all men's hearts are his i. 7
 half the 'mong men's hearts are his i. 7
 attended by my men; I will i. 7
 were they all made such men ii. 3
 our countrymen are men more ordered ii. 4
 is there no way for men to be ii. 5
 remembrance yet lives in my eyes ii. 5
 men's vows are women's traitors! ii. 5
 true honest men being heard ii. 4
 lay the leaven on all proper men iii. 4
 great men, that had a court iii. 4
 my common men iii. 7
 let me make men know more iii. 7
 we scarce are men, and you are gods v. 1
 pass was dammed with dead men v. 3
 harte die flying, not our men v. 4
 you are more clever than I v. 4
 is men report, thou orphans' father art v. 4
 in despite of heaven and men v. 5
 to be where ill men were v. 5
 to men of noble minds *Titus And.* i. 2
 remember these young men's heinous faults i. 2
 gentle aged men! unbind my sons ii. 1
 with their tongues doom men to death ii. 1
 whilst I live, deceive men so ii. 1
 and fair men call for grief ii. 1
 of a wife would I have men ii. 1
 no big-boned men, framed of the iv. 1
 my uncle and one of the imperial's men iv. 3
 a power of high-resolved men iv. 3
 though the guilty men iv. 3
 my poor man's castle break v. 1
 digged up dead men from their graves v. 1
 take vengeance of such kind of men v. 2
 but we worldly men have miserable v. 2
 you sad-faced men, people v. 3
 by men, praise themselves v. 3
 purpose to make men glorious. *Pericles*, i. (Gower) i. 1
 every virtue gives renown to men! i. 1
 and as sick men, who know the world i. 1
 all good men, as every price should do i. 1
 countless eyes to view men's acts i. 1
 those men bluish not in actions i. 1
 our men be vanquished i. 2
 fits kings, as they are men i. 2
 whose men and dames so jettied and i. 4
 and number of our men i. 4
 harbourage for ourself, our ships, and men i. 4
 the curse of heaven and men succeed i. 4
 be quiet then, as men should be ii. (Gower) ii. 1
 where when men have their self ii. (Gower) ii. 1
 king of the poor men that were ii. 1
 why, as men do aland; the great ii. 1
 these fishers tell the infirmities of men ii. 1
 that all may men approve, or men detect! ii. 1
 nature gat for men to see ii. 3
 that time is the king of men ii. 3
 since men take women's gifts for ii. 3
 rest of ships and men (rep.) ii. 3
 since they love men in arms ii. 3
 get fire and men for men to see iv. 3
 if men were as they have been iv. 3
 by men, then men must comfort (rep.) iv. 3
 that which ordinary men are fit for *Learn*, i. 4
 lords and great men will not let me i. 4
 for wise men are grown foppish i. 4 (song) i. 4
 so disorder, so debauched i. 4
 to be such men as may besort i. 4
 my train are men of choice i. 4
 by the loins, and men by the legs i. 4
 to love old men, but men ii. 4
 are let by knees, but men ii. 4
 and fifty men dismissed? ii. 4
 O air, to wilful men, the injuries ii. 4
 pities neither wise men nor fools ii. 2
 hang fated o'er men's faults iii. 4

MEN—which men may blame, but not. *Learn*, iii. 7
 MEN—honour of men's impossibilities iv. 6
 they are not men of their words iv. 6
 men must endure their goings v. 2
 that men are as the time is v. 3
 how! O you are men of stones v. 3
 Montague may die the wall *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 our masters, and us their men i. 1
 when I have fought with the men i. 1
 draw, if you be men; Gregory i. 1
 to part these men with me i. 1
 what! ho! you men, you men i. 1
 on pain of death, all men depart i. 1
 men so old as we to keep the peace i. 2
 as do lusty young men feel i. 2
 nay, bigger women grow by men i. 3
 awhart men's noses as they lie asleep i. 4
 all in one or two men's hands i. 5
 young men's love then lies not ii. 3
 fall, when there's no strength in men ii. 5
 yet his leg exerts all men's ii. 5
 in the public haunt of men ii. 5
 men's eyes were made to look ii. 1
 no faith, no honesty in men ii. 2
 they are free men, but I am banished ii. 3
 when that I will have the only man ii. 3
 fortune! all men call this fickle ii. 3
 covered quite with dead men's rattling iii. 4
 answer me like men iv. 5
 the thoughts of desperate men! v. 1
 the length of twenty men's v. 1
 worse poison to men's souls v. 1
 how often when men are at the point v. 3
 fit to open these dead men's tombs v. 3
 o'erwhelt them, to men they seem *Hamlet*, i. 4
 of it changes in particular men i. 4
 that these men, carrying, I say, the stamp i. 2
 sure I am, two men there are not living ii. 2
 that old men have grey beards ii. 2
 and as I liberty, these are the only men ii. 2
 for wise men know well enough iii. 1
 nature's journeymen had made men iii. 2
 could of men distinguish her election iii. 2
 imminent death of twenty thousand men iv. 4
 young men will do, if they come iv. 5 (song) iv. 5
 dead men's fingers call them iv. 7
 there the men are as mad as he v. 1
 even while men's minds are wild v. 2
 in the track of war I have slain men *Othello*, i. 1
 eyes, and being from men's eyes i. 1
 and men whose heads do grow beneath i. 3
 men do their broken weapons rather use i. 3
 that thinks men honest, but that seem i. 3
 to men of Cyprus, let her have your ii. 1
 base men, being in love ii. 1
 (as if some planet had unwitting men) ii. 3
 but men are men; the best sometimes ii. 3
 O that men should put an enemy ii. 3
 to these men, the men that thou ii. 3
 there are a kind of men so loose of soul ii. 3
 men's natures wrangle with inferior ii. 4
 we must think men are not gods ii. 4
 you'll couch with no men iv. 3 (song) iv. 3
 to these men, the men that thou iv. 3
 and frailty as men have? iv. 3
 kill men! I the dark? where be v. 1
 must die, else she'll betray more men v. 2
 let heaven, and men, and devils v. 2
 MENACE—another name for menace *Richard III.*, i. 1
 ever knew the heavens menace so? *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 menaces and maledictions against *Learn*, i. 2
 and fearfully did menace me *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 MENACED—warn that menaced *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 by cast the menaces on i. 2
 MENAPHON your most renowned. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 MENAS, famous pirates *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 Menas, I did not think, this amorous ii. 1
 I know not, Menas, I have heard ii. 1
 to use the strongest hands; come Menas ii. 1
 but give your hand, Menas ii. 6
 here's to thee, Menas ii. 7
 there's a strong fellow, Menas ii. 7
 Menas, I'll not do you ii. 2
 as Menas says, I am troubled with *Macbeth*, i. 7
 MEN-CHILDREN only *Macbeth*, i. 7
 MEND—the dishonest man mend (rep.). *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 let the botcher mend him i. 5
 go, mend, go, mend *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 serve God, love me, and mend *Much Ado*, v. 2
 if you pardon, we will mend. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, (epil.) i. 1
 praise cannot mend the brow *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 mend him who can *As You Like It*, ii. 4
 mend the instance, shepherd ii. 2
 so God mend me, and by all pretty v. 3
 God mend your voices i. 1
 'twould mend the lottery we *All's Well*, i. 2
 then we will mend the *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 2
 take that, and mend the plucking iv. 3
 an art which does mend nature *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 garlic to mend her kissing with ii. 2
 the I mend it *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 a fault that water will mend ii. 2
 we'll mend our dinner here iv. 3
 I cannot mend it *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 then we cannot mend *Richard III.*, i. 2
 sew nether-stocks, and mend them. *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 as God shall mend me iii. 1
 well, heaven mend him *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 it will serve you to mend your shoes *Henry IV.*, iv. 6
 God mend all! *Henry VIII.*, ii. 2
 but we'll mend it i. 4
 mend them for shame, my lords i. 4
 has the mend in her *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 you mend the jewel by wearing it *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 I will mend thy feast (rep.) iv. 3

MEND—so I shall mend mine own. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 you take much pains to mend v. 1
 now begins to mend v. 2
 plague and infection v. 2
 mend, and charge home *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 you must return, and mend it ii. 2
 I can mend you (rep.) *Julius Caesar*, i. 5
 our worse thought than mend *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1
 to mend the petty present i. 5
 I'll mend it, and then play ii. 2
 such that mend upon the world *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 I mend as mend as v. 5
 mend your speech, I'll *Learn*, i. 1
 mend, when thou canst i. 1
 our toil shall strive to mend *Romeo & Juliet*, (prol.) i. 6
 God shall mend my soul i. 6
 dull ass will not mend his pace *Hamlet*, ii. 3
 as it is, mend it for your own good *Othello*, ii. 3
 bad from bad; but, by bad, mend iv. 3
 MENDED again; the matter. *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 that fault may be mended. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 would that have men's ears, *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 anything, that's mended, is i. 5
 but this (and all is mended). *Mid. N.'s Dream*, (epil.) i. 1
 to-morrow it shall be mended *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 very well mended v. 2
 show now your mended *King John*, v. 7
 which he mended thus *Henry IV.* v. 2
 will this gear ne'er be mended? *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 'tis not well mended so *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 my well mended (rep.) *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 MENDER of bad soles *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 MENDING of highways in summer. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1
 and can put them to mending *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 'tis like a chime a mending *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 MENECRATES and Menas *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 MENELAUS queen *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.) i. 1
 by Menelaus. Let Paris bleed (rep.) i. 1
 fair Helen best, myself, or Menelaus? iv. 1
 the first was Menelaus and I i. 1
 answer? the noble Menelaus iv. 5
 at Menelaus' tent, most princely Troilus iv. 5
 but to be Menelaus, I would conspire v. 1
 of a lazar, so I were not Menelaus v. 1
 good-night, sweet Menelaus *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 thy husband may be Menelaus *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 MENENIUS—Menenius Agrippa *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 Menenius you are known well enough ii. 1
 honourable Menenius, my boy Marcus ii. 1
 Men worthy Menenius ii. 1
 on's brow, Menenius, ever, ever ii. 1
 ever right, Menenius, ever, ever ii. 1
 noble Menenius, be you then as ii. 1
 with old Menenius, and the senators iv. 1
 thou old and true Menenius, thy tears iv. 1
 is this Menenius? 'Tis he, 'tis he iv. 6
 touched your ears: it is Menenius v. 2
 remember my name is Menenius v. 2
 than thy old father Menenius does v. 2
 another word, Menenius, I will not hear v. 2
 now sir, is your name Menenius v. 2
 MENON—hath beat down Menon. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 5
 MENTAL—the still and mental parts i. 3
 twist his mental and his active parts i. 3
 what a mental power this eye *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 MENFEITH—Angus, and Meuteith. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 MENTION—where no mention of. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 mention it within my heart *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 MENTIONED on of the thing. *Winter's Tale*, iv. (cho.) i. 1
 gold within the letter mentioned. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 MENTIS—tanta est erga le mentis. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 MENTON—et le menton? de chin *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 MENIOTROPES—invited him *Henry VIII.* iii. 4
 MERCADÉ—welcome, Mercadé *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 MERCATANTE, or a pedant. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 MERCATIO of the rich Mercatio? *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 MERCENARIES; the rest are *Henry VIII.* iii. 8
 MERCENARY—mercenary, *Henry VIII.* iii. 8
 and soaked in mercenary blood *Henry IV.* v. 7
 as if I had been mercenary *Coriolanus*, v. 5
 MERCER—Three-pile the mercer. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
 MERCHANDIZE—with merchandise. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
 to think upon his merchandize. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 my merchandize makes me not sad i. 1
 I can make what merchandize I will ii. 1
 by his father sent about merchandize. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 adventure, which thou hast *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
 merchandize for such merchandize. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 MERCHANT—of some merchant *Tempest*, i. 1
 and the merchant, have just ii. 1
 merchants most do congregate. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
 what news among the merchants? i. 3
 how do that royal merchant v. 1
 twenty merchants, the duke himself ii. 2
 a pound of this poor merchant's flesh iv. 1
 to press a royal merchant down iv. 1
 the Jew and Antonio iv. 1 (letter) iv. 1
 give sentence 'gainst the merchant iv. 1
 cut off nearest the merchant's heart iv. 1
 come, merchant, have you any thing iv. 1
 a pound of that same merchant's flesh iv. 1
 a merchant of great traffic *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 now I play a merchant's part ii. 1
 a merchant of incomparable wealth iv. 2
 merchant of Syracuse, you invite him *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 merchants, our i. 1
 therefore, merchant, I'll limit thee i. 1
 a Syracusean merchant is apprehended i. 2
 to certain merchants, of whom I i. 2
 some merchant I have invited him v. 1
 to be reverend v. 1
 there's a whole merchant's venture. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 like merchants, venture trade abroad *Henry IV.* v. 2
 this is a riddling merchant *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
 our merchants' goods at Bourne *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 over the merchant's i. 1
 like merchants, show our foulest wares i. 3
 turn not back upon the merchant ii. 2
 turned crowned kings to merchants ii. 2

MERCHANT—I know the merchant, *Timon of Ath.* i. 1.
 not thou a merchant! i. 1.
 no merchant, to make price! *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2.
 what saucy merchant was this? *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 4.
 MERCHANT-LIKE, I sell revenge. *Henry VI.* iv. 4.
 MERCHANT-MARRING rocks, *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1.
 MERCHIS—these to their mercies. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1.
 commit my body to your mercies. *Henry IV.* (epil.)
 although the king had mercies *Henry VIII.* ii. 1.
 MERCIFUL—they are merciful. *Tempest*, v. 2.
 merciful heaven! thou rather *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2.
 your honour is accounted a merciful man. *Much Ado*, iii. 2.
 been always called a merciful man. *Much Ado*, iii. 2.
 then must the Jew be merciful. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1.
 be merciful; take thrice thy money. iv. 1.
 you are a merciful general. *All's Well*, iv. 3.
 death had been more merciful. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3.
 merciful powers! restrain in me. *Macbeth*, ii. 1.
 merciful heaven! what, man! iv. 3.
 O let us yet be merciful. So may *Henry V.* ii. 2.
 be merciful, great duke, to men of mould! ii. 2.
 the king is merciful to you revolt. *Henry VI.* iv. 2.
 you are so merciful! I see you. *Henry VIII.* v. 2.
 the merciful construction of good. (epil.)
 near them then in being merciful. *Titus Andron.* i. 2.
 be merciful, seal death. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3.
 if thou be merciful, Oon the tomb. v. 3.
 I, that am cruel, and yet merciful. *Othello*, v. 2.
 MERCIFULLY—mock me mercifully. *Henry V.* v. 2.
 MERCILESS—merciless to us! *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1.
 the merciless!—may I say, *Titus Andron.* i. 2.
 merciless proceeding by these French. *King John*, ii. 1.
 and peasants, rude and merciless. *Henry VI.* iv. 4.
 the foe is merciless, and will not pity. *Henry VI.* ii. 6.
 the most merciless, that e'er was. *Richard III.* i. 3.
 MERCURIAL—the Mercury. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2.
 MERCURIES—English Mercures. *Henry VI.* ii. (cho.)
 MERCURY—my good she Mercury. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2.
 Mercury endue thee with leasing. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5.
 the words of Mercury are harsh. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.
 Hither under Mercury, thy revolt. *Henry VI.* iv. 2.
 be Mercury, set feathers to thy. *King John*, iv. 1.
 the ground like feathered Mercury. *Henry IV.* iv. 1.
 that a winged Mercury did bear. *Richard III.* ii. 1.
 thy Mercury, and hail. *Henry VI.* iv. 1.
 like children Mercury from *Jove*, *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2.
 and, Mercury, lose all the serpent. ii. 3.
 the strong-winged Mercury. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 13.
 Pallas, Jove, or Mercury, inspire me. *Titus And.* iv. 1.
 here to Mercury, and have me up. iv. 3.
 to Jove, and this to Mercury. iv. 3.
 a station like the herald Mercury. *Hamlet*, iii. 4.
 MERCUTIO, and his brother. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 2 (note)
 peace, peace, Mercutio, peace. i. 4.
 call, good Mercutio, Nay, Thyron to me. i. 4.
 pardon, good Mercutio, my business. i. 4.
 I pray thee, good Mercutio, let's retire. i. 4.
 Mercutio, thou consort'st with Romeo. i. 4.
 gentle Mercutio, put thy rapier up. i. 4.
 Tybalt, Mercutio, the revenge expressly. i. 4.
 hold Tybalt;—good Mercutio. i. 4.
 brave Mercutio's death; that gallant. i. 4.
 in triumph! and Mercutio slain! i. 4.
 for Mercutio's soul is but a little way. i. 4.
 which way that killed Mercutio. i. 4.
 slew thy kinsman, brave Mercutio. i. 4.
 steel at bold Mercutio's breast. i. 4.
 hit the life of stout Mercutio. i. 4.
 Romeo slew him, he slew Mercutio. i. 4.
 prince, he was Mercutio's friend. i. 4.
 Mercutio's kinsman, noble county Paris. v. 3.
 MERCY—mercy on us! (rep. iii. 2) *Tempest*, i. 1.
 I lack, for mercy! i. 2.
 mercy! mercy! mercy! i. 2.
 I'll turn my mercy out of doors. i. 2.
 lie at my mercy all mine enemies. i. 2.
 that it assaults mercy itself. (epil.)
 O cry you mercy, sir. *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 4.
 mercy on me! *Merry Wives*, ii. 2.
 I cry you mercy; give your worship. iii. 5.
 prompt us to have mercy on him. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4.
 God have mercy upon one of (rep.) iii. 4 (chal.)
 mortality and mercy in Vienna. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1.
 mercy is not itself, that oft looks so. ii. 1.
 nor man, grieve at the mercy. ii. 2.
 half so good a grace, as mercy does. ii. 2.
 and mercy then we breathe within. ii. 2.
 lawful mercy is nothing akin to. ii. 4.
 there is a devilish mercy in the. iii. 1.
 mercy to thee would prove itself. iii. 1.
 and that instructed him to mercy. iii. 2.
 this would make me too. iii. 2.
 I cry you mercy, sir; and well could. iv. 2.
 when vice makes mercy, mercy's so. v. 1.
 the very mercy of the law cries out most. v. 1.
 kneel down, in mercy of this fact. v. 1.
 grave death more with than mercy. v. 1.
 take this mercy to provide for. v. 1.
 O cry you mercy (rep. ii. 1) *Much Ado*, i. 2.
 let all my sins lack mercy! *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2.
 leave thee to the mercy of wild beasts. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 2.
 I cry your worship mercy, hearken. ii. 2.
 now mercy goes to kill. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1.
 Lord have mercy on us, on those. v. 2.
 that lie within the mercy of your. v. 2.
 tell not me of mercy; this is. *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 3.
 there is no mercy in me. iii. 5.
 empty from any dram of mercy. iv. 1.
 thou! it show thy mercy, and remorse. iv. 1.
 how shalt thou hope for mercy. iv. 1.
 the quality of mercy is not strained. iv. 1.
 but mercy is above this sceptred sway. iv. 1.
 likest God's, when mercy seasons justice. iv. 1.
 we do pray for mercy; and that same. iv. 1.
 all to render the deeds of mercy. iv. 1.
 lies in the mercy of the duke only. iv. 1.
 and beg mercy of the duke. iv. 1.
 what mercy can you render him. iv. 1.
 Cupid have mercy! not a word! *As you Like it*, i. 3.

MERCY—better part made mercy. *As you Like it*, iii. 1.
 God the man mercy! love him. iii. 5.
 God's mercy, maiden! does it curd. *All's Well*, i. 3.
 to ask me mercy (rep.) ii. 1.
 Lord have mercy on thee for a heal. iv. 3.
 O mercy, God! woe! that stuff. *Titus Andron.* i. 3.
 that mercy does, for calumny. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1.
 without more mercy, to its own. ii. 3.
 a man of truth, of mercy. iii. 2.
 mercy on's, a barm! a very pretty. iii. 3.
 name of mercy, when was this, boy? iii. 3.
 God for thy mercy! they are. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 4.
 when there's no mercy left. *Macbeth*, ii. 3.
 perseverance, mercy, lowliness. iv. 3.
 mercy on me! methinks, nobody. *King John*, iv. 1.
 that mercy, which fierce fire, and iron. iv. 1.
 infinite and boundless reach of mercy. iv. 3.
 God for his mercy! what a tide. *Richard II.* ii. 2.
 unto the sovereign mercy of the king. ii. 2.
 let them have that mercy. v. 3.
 let my soul want mercy. *Henry IV.* i. 3.
 I cry you mercy. Those same. i. 3.
 and roared for mercy, and still ran. ii. 4.
 I cry you mercy, I thought, your. iv. 2.
 there is no security in mercy. ii. 4.
 this offer comes from mercy. *Henry IV.* iv. 3.
 and do obedience to my mercy. iv. 3.
 that's mercy, but too much security. *Henry V.* ii. 2.
 sir, you show great mercy, if you. ii. 2.
 I will awake my mercy, which lies. iv. 1.
 not dare, for shame, to talk of mercy. ii. 2.
 God quit you in his mercy! ii. 2.
 God, of his mercy, give you patience. ii. 2.
 and to take mercy upon me. ii. 2.
 the best mercy is mercy yourselves. ii. 2.
 the gates of mercy shall be all shut up. iii. 3.
 and lives, to thy soft mercy: enter. iii. 3.
 the French: use mercy to them all. iii. 3.
 besides, in mercy. iii. 3.
 I will some mercy show. iv. 2.
 shall take, shall taste our mercy. iv. 7.
 have mercy on us (rep.) *Henry VI.* i. 1.
 if Salisbury wants mercy for thy. i. 4.
 then, God be merciful to me. i. 4.
 I cry you mercy, 'tis but gild. v. 3.
 left thee to the mercy of the law. *Henry VI.* i. 3.
 I cry you mercy, madam, was it you? i. 3.
 but God in mercy so deal with my. i. 3.
 O, how best mercy may be used. i. 3.
 yield to mercy, whilst 'tis offered you. i. 3.
 stoop unto a Frenchman's mercy. i. 3.
 for grace and mercy at my feet. *Henry VI.* i. 1.
 our mercy, proud Plantagenet (rep.) i. 4.
 open thy gates to my gracious God! i. 4.
 revoke that doom of mercy. i. 4.
 Clifford, ask mercy, and obtain no grace. i. 4.
 my mercy dried their water-flowing. i. 4.
 and at his hands beg mercy. v. 1.
 no hoped for mercy with this. i. 4.
 God take king Edward to his mercy. *Richard III.* i. 1.
 I cry thee mercy then; for I did think. i. 3.
 I do cry you mercy (rep. iv. 4) ii. 2.
 have mercy, I say, I did but. i. 3.
 mercy, lord, and watchful gentlemen. v. 3.
 if he may find mercy in the law. *Henry VIII.* i. 2.
 that might have mercy on the fault. ii. 2.
 to the mercy of a rude stream. ii. 2.
 I cry you home mercy, you. v. 3.
 is there no other way of mercy. v. 3.
 mercy o' me, what a multitude. v. 3.
 Juno have mercy! *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2.
 stand at mercy of my sword. i. 4.
 where's my mercy, I say, I did but. i. 4.
 brief plague be mercy, and finger not. v. 11.
 emboldens sin so much as mercy. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 5.
 in defence, by mercy, 'tis most just. iii. 5.
 from fools exhaust their mercy. iv. 3.
 open your gates to my gracious God. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3.
 I would not buy their mercy at. iii. 3.
 unless the noble man have mercy. iv. 6.
 and kneel the way into his mercy. v. 1.
 mean to solicit for mercy. v. 1.
 yes, mercy, if you report him truly. v. 4.
 what mercy his mother shall (rep.) v. 4.
 and whine aloud for mercy. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11.
 thou wouldst have mercy on me. v. 2.
 a paper lost as offered mercy is. *Cymbeline*, i. 4.
 Gods are more full of mercy. v. 4.
 mercy is nobility's true badge. *Titus Andron.* i. 2.
 and at thy mercy shall they stoop. v. 2.
 this mercy shows, we'll joy. *Pericles*, i. 1.
 and hold ours in mercy. *Lea*, i. 4.
 have thou little mercy on their. ii. 2.
 cry you mercy (rep. iii. 6) iii. 4.
 as for the mercy which he intends. v. 1.
 mercy but murders, pardoning. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1.
 mercy, and thou see'st it (rep.) iii. 3.
 I cry you mercy, I say, I did but. iii. 3.
 a madman's mercy bade thee run away. v. 3.
 never, so help you mercy. *Hamlet*, i. 5.
 so grace and mercy at your most confound. i. 5.
 when his mercy, but to my. i. 5.
 God's mercy on his soul! iv. 5 (song)
 dealt with me, like thieves of mercy. iv. 6 (lef.)
 I cry you mercy (rep. v. 1) *Othello*, iv. 1.
 heaven have mercy on me! (rep.) v. 2.
 where's my mercy, I say, I did but. v. 2.
 MERCY-LACKING uses. *King John*, iv. 1.
 MERE extravagancy. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1.
 cozenage! mere cozenage! *Merry Wives*, iv. 5.
 the mere effusion of thy proper Meas. *for Meas.* iii. 1.
 upon his mere merit, being come. v. 1.
 on mere necessity (rep. i. 1) *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 2.
 he speaks the mere contrary. i. 2.
 my friend to his mere enemy. *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2.
 a mere lifeless block. *As you Like it*, i. 1.
 that we are mere usurers, by. i. 2.
 second childishness, and mere oblivion. i. 2.
 most loving mere folly. ii. 7 (song)

MERE—judgments are mere fathers of. *All's Well*, i. 2.
 the mere word's a slave. ii. 3.
 ay surely, mere the truth. iii. 5.
 the matter thus; mere weakness. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 8.
 shall proceed thus; mere falsehood. iii. 2.
 turn, with mere conceit and fear. iii. 2.
 a mere anatomy, a mountebank. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1.
 and the mere less is left. *Macbeth*, ii. 3.
 your will, of your mere own. iv. 3.
 the mere desire of mere falsehood. iii. 2.
 loyalty, and mere dislike of our. *Henry IV.* iv. 1.
 honour is a mere scutcheon. v. 1.
 but this is mere digression from. *Henry IV.* iv. 1.
 a mere hoard of gold kept by. iv. 2.
 that, out of mere ambition. *Henry VI.* iv. 7.
 of mere compassion, and of lenity. v. 4.
 mere instinct of love, and loyalty. *Henry VI.* iii. 2.
 your mere enforcement shall. *Richard III.* iii. 7.
 madam, this is a mere distraction. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1.
 that, out of mere ambition. ii. 2.
 to the mere undoing of all the kingdom. ii. 2.
 with the mere rankness of. iv. 1.
 meets in mere oppugnancy. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3.
 a mere recant prove. i. 3.
 truth, catch me, and simply take. v. 3.
 words, words, mere words, no matter. v. 3.
 a mere satiety of commendations. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1.
 answer mere nature, bid them flatter. iv. 3.
 even the mere necessities upon it. iv. 3.
 the mere waste of mere unreason. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2.
 griefs were but a mere conceit. v. 5.
 but in mere spite, to be. *Coriolanus*, iv. 5.
 mere foolery, I did not mark it. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2.
 does make our faith less fully. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3.
 but, thy mere confusion. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3.
 your pleasure was my mere offence. v. 5.
 and that opinion a mere profit. *Pericles*, iv. 3.
 mere fetiches; the images of revolt. *Lea*, i. 4.
 heaven know, mere merely chance. iv. 3.
 this is mere practice, Gloucester. i. 1.
 but mere implorators of unholly suits. *Hamlet*, i. 3.
 we are pictures, or mere beasts. iv. 5.
 this is mere madness; and thus awhile. v. 1.
 mere grapple, within his. *Othello*, ii. 1.
 but, for mere suspicion in that kind. ii. 1.
 than in putting on the mere form of civil. ii. 1.
 the mere perdition of the Turkish. ii. 2.
 MERE—the mere question. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11.
 MERELY—we are merely chance. *Tempest*, i. 1.
 merely, thou art death's fool. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1.
 but merely thoughts. Merely, my lord. v. 1.
 which will be merely a dumb show. *Much Ado*, iii. 3.
 he shall have merely justice. *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1.
 and the women of the players. *As you Like it*, ii. 7.
 love is merely a madness. ii. 7.
 to live in a nook merely monastic. ii. 2.
 are we! Merely our own traitors. *All's Well*, iv. 3.
 will inform, merely in hate. *Richard III.* iv. 1.
 merely shall. i. 1.
 but merely a fit or two of the face. *Henry VIII.* iii. 3.
 and merely to revenge. ii. 1.
 I propose not merely to myself. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2.
 may be merely poison! *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1.
 heaven know, merely chance. iv. 3.
 this is clean kam. Merely away. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1.
 of my countenance merely upon. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2.
 the horse were merely lost. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 7.
 give up yourself merely to chance. iii. 7.
 yielded, but only merely. iii. 7.
 some falling merely through fear. *Cymbeline*, i. 2.
 gross in nature, possess it merely. *Hamlet*, i. 2.
 is merely the shadow of a dream. ii. 2.
 is merely a lust of the blood. *Othello*, i. 3.
 MERE—merely the. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2.
 MERIDIAN of my glory. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2.
 MERIT—unrivaled merit. *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 4.
 and then judge of my merit. *Merry Wives*, iii. 5.
 what a merit were it in death. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1.
 than even death, and merit. *Much Ado*, iii. 1.
 which simpleness and merit purchaseth. i. 1.
 takes it in might, not merit. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1.
 my beauty will be saved by merit. *Love's L. L. v.* i. 1.
 without the stamp of merit. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 9.
 by the merit of the wearer! ii. 9.
 to show her merit, that did miss. *All's Well*, ii. 1.
 inspired merit so by breath. ii. 1.
 and it no more merits the tread. ii. 3.
 but that the merit of service is. iii. 6.
 this indness merits thanks. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1.
 as he from heaven merits it. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1.
 should merit any hate. *King John*, ii. 2.
 by the merit of vile gold. iii. 1.
 a dearer merit, not so deep. *Richard IV.* i. 3.
 right noble in merit. v. 6.
 if men were to be saved by merit. *Henry IV.* iv. 4.
 how men of merit are sought after. *Henry IV.* iv. 4.
 a quittance of desert and merit. *Henry V.* ii. 2.
 a fellow, look you now, of no merits. v. 1.
 may I den live to merit such. *Henry VI.* v. 1.
 the force of his own merit makes. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1.
 makes merit her election. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3.
 what merit's it in that reason. ii. 2.
 some image of the affected merit. ii. 2.
 both merita poised, each weighs. iii. 3.
 go bare, till merit crown it. ii. 2.
 prizes of accident, as oft as merit. iii. 3.
 in your thoughts, merits fair Helen. iv. 1.
 he merits well to have her. iv. 1.
 both merita poised, each weighs. iv. 1.
 so mainly as my merit. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1.
 indeed, in aught he merit not. *Coriolanus*, i. 1.
 have showed us his marks of merit. ii. 3.
 false! 'tis the least merit. iii. 1.
 but he has a merit, to choke it. iii. 1.
 if for the sake of merit thou wilt. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7.
 we answer others' merits. v. 2.
 enough for the purchase, or merit. *Cymbeline*, i. 6.
 I load thy merit richly. ii. 6.
 the graces for his merits due. v. 4.

MERTY—great, whose merit's less *Pericles*, ii. 2
 by fortune, lady, than my merit ii. 3
 where merit is, 'tis not *Learn*, iii. 5
 but a provoking merit, set a-work iii. 5
 shall find their merits and our safety v. 3
 merit blies by making me despair. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 whose merit is, what merit ii. 2
 the more merit is in your bounty *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 it spurns that patient merit iii. 1
 one, that, in the authority of her merit. *Othello*, ii. 1
 off got without merit, and lost without ii. 3
 nor from mine own weak merits will I iii. 3
 nor purposed merit in futurity iii. 3
 MERITED benefit *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 but, whatsoever I have merited *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 your grace, how merited to be so. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 by have merited so love at *Henry V.*, iii. 6
 more of these merited than a hand *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 more hath it merited, that let. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 MERITORIOUS service *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 meritorious shall that hand be *King John*, iii. 1
 seeing the deed is meritorious *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 MERLIN—of the dreamer Merlin *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 this prophecy Merlin shall make *Learn*, iii. 2
 MERMAID, on a dolphin's back. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 sweet mermaid, with thy nuptial *Comedy of Err.*, iii. 3
 the sea against the mermaid's song ii. 2
 more sailors than the mermaid *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 so many mermaids, tended her *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 2
 at the helm a seeming mermaid steers ii. 2
 MERMAID—like while they bore her. *Hamlet*, iv. 1
 MEROP—thou art Merop's son. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 1
 MERRIER hour was never *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
 but a merrier man within the limit. *Love's L. L.*, ii. 1
 would you yet I were merrier? *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 reserve them till a merrier hour. *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 2
 indeed I have been merrier *King John*, iv. 1
 a merrier day did never yet greet *Coriolanus*, v. 4
 I am merrier to die, than thou *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 MERRIEST was put down. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
 that men are merrier when they bore *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 girls which hath the merriest eye. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 MERRILY—he looks so merrily *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 after summer, merrily (rep.). *Tempest*, v. 1 (song)
 holding a trencher, jesting merrily? *Love's L. L.*, v. 2
 As merrily will this hour ii. 2
 what! you look merrily *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 the other lives merrily, because ii. 2
 to entertain it so merrily, with a fool. *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 merrily held the style—a. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 do not matter merrily down iv. 3
 or sad, or merrily? *Comedy of Err.*, iv. 2
 go merrily to London, it would *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 now merrily to horse; the thieves ii. 2
 is near; die all, the merrily v. 2
 or sad, or merrily, indeed v. 2
 so merrily, and ever (rep.). *Henry IV.*, v. 3 (song)
 full merrily the humblebees. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
 enter my mistress' house merrily. *Timon of Ath.*, ii. 2
 will merrily acquiesce. *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 new fresh and merrily; let not *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 news be sad, yet tell them merrily. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
 MERRIMAN, the poor cur is. *Taming of Sh.* (induc.)
 MERRIMENT—than a vice. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 4
 Athenian you to merriment. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 to set against me, for your merriment ii. 2
 do it but in mocking merriment. *Love's L. L.*, v. 2
 knowing aforehand of our merriment v. 2
 but that thou interrupt'st our merriment v. 2
 own fashion, like to merriment v. 2
 for that that purpose merriment. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 to mirth and merriment *Taming of Sh.* (induc.)
 our first merriment hath made thee iv. 5
 their cheeks to idle merriment *King John*, iii. 1
 turn all to a merriment. *Henry VI.*, iv. 4
 tears are reason's merriment. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
 your flashes of merriment, that were *Hamlet*, v. 1
 MERRINESS—climb in the merriness. *Love's L. L.*, i. 1
 MERRY—beseech you, sir, be merrily *Tempest*, v. 1
 in the kind of merriness ii. 2
 you maketh me merry ii. 2
 from the furrow, and be merry iv. 1
 because I cannot be merry. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 2
 come, we'll have you merry *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 you are merry, so am I *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 my merry host hath had ii. 1
 it is a merry knight ii. 1
 wives may be merry, and yet iv. 2
 heaven give you many, many merry days! *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 soarrant, thou art a merry fellow iii. 1
 'twas never merry world, since lowly iii. 1
 'twas mad and merry madness agree'd iii. 4
 'twas never merry world, since. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 4
 there is another kind of merry iii. 4
 there is a kind of merry war betwixt *Much Ado*, i. 1
 laugh when I am merry, and claw i. 3
 there live we as merry as the day is long ii. 1
 under that title, because I am merry ii. 1
 in faith, lady, you have a merry heart ii. 1
 to be merry best becomes you ii. 1
 you were born in a merry hour v. 1
 and a merry meeting may be had v. 2
 to assure you, and a merry *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
 I am that merry wanderer ii. 1
 merry and tragical? tedious and brief v. 1
 but more merry tears the passion v. 1
 if ever I do see the merry day. *Love's L. L.*, ii. 2
 some merry mocking lord, belike ii. 1
 Biron, the merry mad-cap lord ii. 1
 dances, masks, and merry hours iv. 3
 of such a merry, nimble, stirring v. 2
 I will now no more be ploughmen's v. 2 (song)
 tu-whit, tu-who, a merry note v. 2 (song)
 because you are not merry (rep.). *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 till I had made you merry ii. 2
 he hears merry tales, and smiles not ii. 2

MERRY sport, if you repay *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
 direction for this merry bond i. 3
 and that a merry devil, didst read it of ii. 3
 be merry and employ your wit to do it ii. 3
 show a merry cheer; since you are iii. 2
 I am never merry, when I hear sweet v. 1
 many merry men with him *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 sweet my coz, be merry (rep.). *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 [Knt.] Jupiter! how merry my spirits ii. 2
 and time his merry note unto ii. 5 (song)
 here was he merry, hearing of a song ii. 7
 have a fool to make me merry iv. 1
 when you are disposed to be merry iv. 3
 God rest you merry, sir v. 1
 she's very merry; but yet she *All's Well*, ii. 4
 into a merry passion *Taming of Sh.* (induc.)
 to be noted for a merry man iii. 2
 though he be merry, yet with iii. 2
 he mad and merry, or go hang iii. 2
 good sweet Kate, be merry (rep.) iv. 1
 and you, my merry mistress iv. 5
 or two, to make merry with iv. 1
 merry, or sad, shall't be? As merry. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 a merry heart goes all the day iv. 2 (song)
 be merry, gentle; strangle such thoughts iv. 3
 a merry ballad; but a very pretty (rep.) iv. 3
 my humour with his merry jests. *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 2
 shall break that merry scone ii. 2
 at home starve for a merry look ii. 2
 is your merry humour altered? ii. 2
 as you are in this merry ii. 2
 great welcome, makes a merry fellow ii. 2
 despite of mirth, mean to be merry iii. 1
 you are a merry man, sir iii. 2
 saving your merry humour iv. 3
 shall I have a merry night iv. 3
 your man and you are marvellous merry iv. 3
 I could be merry now; Hubert *King John*, iii. 3
 I should be as merry as the day is long iv. 1
 be merry, for our time of stay *Richard IV.*, ii. 1
 shall I have a merry night *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 shall we be merry? As merry (rep.) iv. 1
 if to be old and merry be a sin ii. 4
 make me merry. I was as virtuously ii. 3
 a merry song, come; it grows late *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 this merry heart lives long v. 3 (song)
 ill chances, men are ever merry ii. 2
 therefore be merry, coz, since sudden iv. 2
 and bid the merry bells ring iv. 4
 shall I have a merry night v. 3 (song)
 there's a merry heart; good master v. 3
 be merry, master Bardolph v. 3
 be merry, be merry, my wife's (rep.) v. 3
 I have been merry twice and once v. 3
 'twas a merry heart lives long v. 3 (song)
 make you merry with fair Katharine (epil.)
 they with merry march bring *Henry V.*, ii. 2
 this was a merry message ii. 2
 her vine, the merry cheater of *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 shall I have a merry night *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 Hume must make merry ii. 2
 be merry, Peter, and fear not ii. 3
 never merry world in England, since iv. 2
 grieve, to make me merry. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 shall I have a merry night *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 changed to merry meetings *Richard III.*, i. 1
 with quick and merry words i. 3
 to hear a merry, bawdy play *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
 would have all as merry as you ii. 1
 freely, merry, is not my friend ii. 1
 ladies, you are not merry ii. 4
 you are a merry gamester ii. 4
 let's be merry; good my lord cardinal ii. 4
 and merry against the hair *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 4
 then she's a merry Greek, indeed ii. 2
 Cressid' amongst the merry Greeks! ii. 2
 sadly, and go away merry *Timon of Ath.*, ii. 2
 in heart as merry, as when *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 say, I am merry *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 fortune is merry, and in this mood ii. 4
 he was sad, or merry? (rep.) *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 6
 'twas merry, when you wagged ii. 5
 so merry and so gamesome *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 and I'll be merry in my revenge ii. 5
 my heart know merry cheer *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3
 make my aunt merry with some ii. 2
 come here to make us merry ii. 2
 cut off, and made a merry jest v. 2
 what are you merry, knights? *Pericles*, ii. 3
 then I pr'ythee, be merry *Learn*, i. 5
 rest you merry? (rep.) *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 go home, be merry, give consent i. 3
 she comes from shrift with merry look iv. 2
 a merry whoreson! iv. 5
 O play me some merry songs v. 3
 point of death have they been merry? v. 3
 you are merry, my lord. Who, I? *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 what should a man do, but be merry? iii. 1
 I am not merry; but I do beguile *Othello*, iii. 3
 be merry, Cassio, for thy solicitor iii. 3
 was free and merry iii. 3
 MESCHANTE—O meschante fortune! *Henry V.*, iv. 5
 MESH—a golden mesh to entrap. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 MESHD—mashed upon her cheek. *Titus And.*, ii. 1
 MESSES—messes of counsel. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 MESSEOPOTAMIA, and the shelters. *Ant. & Cleo.*, iii. 1
 MESSO—tall of a mess of porridge *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 me fool to make up the mess *Love's L. L.*, iv. 3
 a mess of Russians left us *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 3
 one mess like to you, coz *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 in every mess have folly *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 at my worship's mess *King John*, i. 1
 to borrow a mess of vinegar *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 by the mess, ere these eyes *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 a mess of messes *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 lays her full mess before you. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 his crib shall stand at the king's mess. *Hamlet*, v. 2

MESSAGE—your message done. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iv. 4
 many women would do such a message? iv. 4
 the message I am sent on iv. 4
 show you the beauty of my message. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 some horrid message for a challenge iii. 4
 it was by private message *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 take pleasure then in the message? *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 a message well sent *Love's L. L.*, iii. 1
 receive fair speechless messages. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 my marvel, and my message *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 than would make up his message *Macbeth*, ii. 6
 unfold his message ere he come iii. 2
 of Herford, my message is to you. *Richard II.*, ii. 3
 this was a merry message *Henry V.*, ii. 2
 his threatening, and my message ii. 4
 by message craved, so is lord Talbot. *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 on what submissive message art iv. 7
 send such message to their sovereign. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 go, tell this heavy message to the king ii. 2
 I go of message from the queen iv. 1
 by her woman I sent your message. *Henry VIII.*, v. 1
 now, by thy look, thy message v. 1
 do a fair message to his kindly. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 by my place, and message, to be iv. 4
 by humble message, and by *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
 give to a gracious message a host. *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 3
 would I do thy message, were it *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 some message to deliver to us (rep.) ii. 4
 Amilius, do this message honourably iv. 4
 with message unto princely Pericles *Pericles*, i. 3
 my message must return from thence i. 3
 and deliver a plain message plainly *Learn*, i. 4
 do your messages yourself *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
 not failed to pester us with message *Hamlet*, i. 2
 MESSALIA with you immediately. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 welcome, good messal, my close iv. 3
 no more, I pray you: Messala, I have iv. 3
 no, Messala. Nor nothing in your (rep.) iv. 3
 we must die, Messala: with meditating iv. 3
 on well, good Messala; good-night iv. 3
 give me thy hand, Messala; be thou v. 1
 ride, ride, Messala (rep.) v. 3
 no, this was he, Messala, but Cassius v. 3
 you, Messala, and I v. 3
 where, where, Messala, doth his body v. 5
 from the bondage you are in, Messala v. 5
 ay, if Messala will prefer me (rep.) v. 5
 MESSALINE, whom I know *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 of Messaline: Sebastian was my father ii. 1
 MESSENGER—and messenger, am I. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 hail, many-colour'd messenger iv. 1
 go send some better messenger. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 1
 or hearing else some messenger ii. 4
 my happy messenger from thence ii. 4
 pure messengers sent from ii. 7
 there is a messenger that stays iii. 1
 now am I (unhappy messenger) iv. 2
 she shall send our messenger. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 I have another messenger to your ii. 2
 I am a messenger *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 run after that same peevish messenger i. 5
 invites me in this childish messenger ii. 2
 one Lucio as then the messenger. *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 messengers of strong prevailment. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 here comes my messenger ii. 2
 here stays without a messenger. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 the letters; call the messenger iv. 1 (letter)
 that your messenger came iv. 1 (letter)
 but there is come a messenger before v. 1
 were you made the messenger? *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 I am but as a guiltless messenger i. 3
 his discontenter messenger of *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 O you leaden messengers, that ride iii. 2
 despatch the most convenient messenger iii. 4
 provide this messenger; my heart ii. 4
 you home without a messenger. *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 2
 their some other messenger ii. 4
 not lightly trust the messenger iv. 6
 the cloudy messenger turns me his *Macbeth*, ii. 4
 our messenger Chaillon is arrived. *King John*, ii. 1
 hide you from our messengers of war ii. 1
 some speedy messenger bid her repair ii. 2
 messenger betwixt me and the peers iv. 2
 call in the messengers sent from *Henry V.*, ii. 2
 thou bawling messenger, out of my *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 a messenger, or come of pleasure? (rep.) v. 1
 such a messenger, as shall revenge *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 cousin, you shall be the messenger i. 3
 England's messenger, return in post iii. 3
 now, messenger, what letters, or what iv. 1
 here comes a messenger with news. *Richard III.*, ii. 1
 he sent our messengers *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 returned you an empty messenger. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
 beat the messenger who bids *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 the clouds, are messengers of day. *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 1
 call in the messenger ii. 1
 no messenger; but thine and all alone i. 1
 madam, twenty several messengers ii. 5
 done already, and the messenger gone iii. 6
 had superfluous tuck in his messengers iii. 6
 a messenger from Caesar iii. 11
 most kind messenger, say to great iii. 11
 my messenger he hath whipped with iv. 1
 the messenger came on my guard iv. 6
 too slow a messenger iv. 6
 'twas a messenger from Rome. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 the several messengers from hence *Learn*, ii. 1
 the messengers from our sister and ii. 2
 of my master, stocking his messenger ii. 2
 he so slightly *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 and not send back my messenger ii. 4
 meeting here the other messenger ii. 4
 is a winged messenger of heaven. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 nor get a messenger to bring it thee ii. 2
 admit no messengers, receive no news. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 if your messenger find him not there iv. 3
 have sent a dozen sequent messengers *Othello*, i. 2
 whose messengers are here about my side i. 2
 a messenger from the galleys. Now! i. 3

MESSENGERS of Venice stay *Othello*, iv. 2
 MESSES—lower messes, perchance. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 makes his generation messes *Leary*, i. 1
 I will chop her into messes *Othello*, iv. 1
 MESSINA—this night to Messina *Much Ado*, i. 1
 he hath an uncle here in Messina i. 1
 he set up his bills here in Messina i. 1
 for all Messina, as like him as she is i. 1
 as ardent knaves as any in Messina i. 1
 a piece of flesh as any in Messina i. 1
 is fled from Messina; you have i. 1
 possess the people in Messina here how v. 1
 with armed men back to Messina v. 1
 MET—they all have met again *Tempest*, i. 2
 the surges most swollen that met him i. 1
 I met her deity cutting the clouds i. 1
 how thou hast met us here v. 1
 friar Laurence met them both. *Two Gen. of Per.* v. 2
 you are very well met *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 well met, mistress Page (rep.) i. 1
 met the jealous knave their master i. 1
 she, and I, are newly met i. 1
 now sir, have I met you again? *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
 very well met, and welcome *Measure for Measure*, iv. 1
 my very worthy cousin, fairly met v. 1
 I met you at the prison i. 1
 ill met by moonlight, proud *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 met we on hill, in dale i. 2
 are we all met i. 2
 we met together to rehearse i. 1
 fair lovers, you are fortunately met i. 1
 exceedingly well met *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 and therefore met your loves in v. 2
 I met a fool (from *As you Like It*, v. 3)
 you are well met (rep.) iii. 3
 I met the duke yesterday iii. 3
 but I have met him oft iii. 5
 till you met, in the way of iv. 1
 no sooner met, but they looked v. 3
 well met, honest gentleman (rep.) v. 4
 that I have so often met in the forest
 faith, we met, and found the quarrel
 when the parties were met v. 4
 how thus we met, and these things
 we met him thitherward *All's Well*, iii. 2
 better 'twere, I met the ravin lion i. 2
 he met the duke in the street i. 3
 and you're met *King of Shrew*, iv. 3
 and I have met a gentleman i. 2
 whom by chance I met, upon i. 4
 you are happily met; sir, this is i. 4
 happily met; the happier iv. 5
 even now I met him *Water's Tale*, i. 1
 was he met there? (rep.) ii. 1
 you are well met, sir v. 2
 he met me on the mart *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 the instant that I met with you iv. 1
 well met, well met, master. Antiphus
 with drawn swords, met us again v. 1
 by the way we met my wife v. 1
 which accidentally are met together v. 1
 they met me in the way of *Macbeth*, i. 5 (letter)
 we might have met them v. 7
 we might have met with foes that v. 7
 before Angiers well met *King John*, iii. 1
 besides, I met lord Bigot iv. 2
 once more to-day met iv. 3
 nor met with fortune other iv. 3
 well met gentlemen; I hope *Richard II*, ii. 2
 now himself met with the fall i. 1
 at Holmedon met *Henry IV*, i. 1
 as well have met the devil as met i. 3
 be glad he met with some mischance
 and, the English rebels, met ii. 2
 a mad fellow met me on the way iv. 2
 met him in boroughs, cities iv. 3
 so many of his shadow that he met
 that rebellion had met him luck? *Henry IV*, v. 4
 I met, and overtook a dozen captains
 crooked ways, I met this crown iv. 4
 well met corporals, Nym *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 I met this man with my glove in iv. 6
 wherefore we are met? v. 2
 fairly met: so are you, princes v. 2
 that met them in their bent v. 2
 met with the captain's grace *Henry VI*, ii. 2
 before we met, that a stroke iv. 1
 I met in travel toward his *Henry VI*, v. 3
 danger was, still there I met him *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 we at Saint Alban's met *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 when you and I met at Saint Alban's ii. 2
 would'nt ong ere this have met me *Richard III*, i. 1
 well met, my lord; I am glad to see ii. 2
 and when I met this holy man ii. 2
 the cause why we are met is iii. 4
 daughter, well met iv. 1
 well met; how well met *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 of men, met in the vale of Arde i. 1
 you met him half in heaven i. 1
 well met, my good lord chamberlain ii. 2
 affections still met the king? iii. 1
 you are well met once again iv. 1
 why are we met in council? iv. 2
 lord Æneas, we met by chance *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 2
 Servilius! you are kindly met. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
 well met, good-morrow, Titus iii. 4
 shall be met with than v. 3
 I met a courier, one mine ancient v. 3
 a wager, they have met *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 has our general met the enemy i. 4
 Tarquin's self he met, and struck ii. 2
 how often he met them to sword iv. 2
 you're well met iv. 2
 so, sir, heartily well met iv. 3
 I met a lion, who glared upon me. *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 when the first met me *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 to have met you here ii. 6
 well met here. I hope so ii. 6
 we should have met you by sea ii. 6
 Cleopatra, when she met her Roman. *Cymbeline*, ii. 4

MET—brothers, have we thus met? *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 how first met them? why fled v. 5
 Tereus hast thou met withal? *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
 what, have you met with her? iv. 3
 why, he, we met even here *Pericles*, v. 2
 he met the nightmare, and her *Leary*, iii. 4 (song)
 questrists after him, met him at gate iii. 7
 husband met us not on the way iv. 2
 I met him back again iv. 2
 why, he, we met even here *Leary*, iii. 4
 our very loving sister, well be met v. 1
 in this habit met I my father v. 3
 we met, we wooed, and made *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 hast thou met with him? ii. 5
 happily met, my lady, and my wife iv. 2
 I met the youthful lord iv. 2
 would I had met my dearest foe *Hamlet*, i. 2
 raised, and met, are at the duke's *Othello*, ii. 2
 now more, well met, my Cyprus i. 1
 they met so near with their lips ii. 1
 METAL, corn, or wine *Tempest*, ii. 1
 [Colo. Kn.] my metal of India? *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 more test made of my metal *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 make men of metals *After Ado*, ii. 1
 is not lead a metal heavy, dull *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 for barren metal of his friend? *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
 but no metal can, no, not the iv. 1
 is metal to make virgins *All's Well*, i. 1
 a good metal, and a good metal i. 1
 and to what metal this counterfeit iii. 6
 as all the metal in your shop. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
 must draw this metal from my side. *King John*, v. 2
 like bright metal on a sullen *Henry IV*, i. 2
 for (from *As you Like It*, v. 3)
 inclusive verge of golden metal. *Richard III*, iv. 1
 the imperial metal circling now iv. 4
 of what coarse metal we are *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 of which metal we not found *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 touched, and found base metal. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
 wher' their basest metal be not *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 yet, I see, thy honourable metal may i. 2
 but metal, Marcus, steel to the *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
 no vegetation, metal, steel to the *Pericles*, iii. 2
 I am made of that self metal of *Leary*, i. 1
 here's metal more attractive *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 among a mineral of metals base iv. 1
 METAMORPHOSÉD me *Two Gen. of Perona*, i. 1
 now you're metamorphosed i. 1
 METAMORPHOSIS; my *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 METAPHOR—where's thy metaphor? *Twelfth N.* i. 3
 a metaphor. Indeed, sir, if (rep.) *All's Well*, v. 2
 or against any man's metaphor v. 2
 METAPHYSICAL aid, doth seem *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 METE—to mete at, if it may be *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 4
 by which his grace must mete *Henry IV*, iv. 4
 METELLUS (see CIMER)
 CILICUS Ligarius, that Metellus spake of
 now, Metellus, what Trebonius! ii. 1
 now yours, Metellus; yours, Cinna ii. 1
 METEOR—like a meteor o'er *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 of his heart's meteors *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
 and call them meteors, prodigies *King John*, ii. 1
 quite o'er with burning meteors v. 2
 and meteors fright the fixed stars *Richard II*, iii. 4
 like the meteors of a troubled *Henry IV*, i. 1
 my lord, do you see these meteors? ii. 4
 be no more an exhaled meteor i. 1
 I missed the meteor once, and hit. *Henry VIII*, v. 3
 it is some meteor that the sun *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 METEOR—like a meteor o'er *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
 METHEGLIN—wine, and malmsey *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 metheglin, wort, and malmsey *Love's L. Lost*, v. 3
 METHINKS, he has no drowsing mark. *Tempest*, i. 1
 methinks, our garments are now ii. 1
 methinks, I see it in thy face ii. 1
 methinks, I do ii. 1
 methinks should not be *Two Gen. of Perona*, i. 1
 and yet, methinks, I do not like i. 2
 methinks, my zeal to Valentine ii. 4
 because, methinks, that she loved iv. 2
 methinks, you prescribe to *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 methinks, there would be no period iv. 2
 methinks there should be terrors in iv. 4
 methinks his flesh is punished iv. 4
 methinks, sometimes I have no *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 methinks I feel this youth's perfections
 why, then, methinks, 'tis time to iii. 1
 methinks, his words do from such iii. 4
 methinks, strangely; for he *Measure for Measure*, iv. 2
 methinks, I see a quake in mine eye v. 1
 why, 't' faith, methinks she is too low. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 so say I; methinks, you are sadder ii. 2
 out of all other tune, methinks ii. 4
 oh, methinks, you look with your eyes iii. 4
 methinks, mistress, you should have iii. 1
 methinks, looks with a watery eye iv. 1
 for methinks, I am marvellous hairy iv. 1
 methinks, I have a great desire to iv. 1
 methinks, I see thee with thy parted iv. 1
 so methinks; and I have found v. 1
 the wall, methinks, being sensible v. 1
 methinks, she should not use a long one v. 1
 methinks, I should outwear Cupid. *Love's L. L.* i. 2
 of that colour, methinks ii. 2
 a time, methinks, too short to make iii. 2
 having made one, methinks. *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
 now, methinks, I have a mind to it iv. 1
 and now, methinks, you teach me iv. 1
 methinks, it sounds much sweeter v. 1
 this night, methinks, is but the daylight v. 1
 thanks me heartily, methinks *As you Like It*, ii. 5
 methinks, I hear him now *All's Well*, i. 2
 methinks, in these some brief spirit ii. 1
 methinks, thou art a general offence
 gentle sir, methinks, you walk *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1

METHINKS, he looks as though. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 1
 gentles, methinks you frown iii. 2
 good, methinks, to steal our marriage iii. 2
 this strange methinks, methinks *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 the celestial habits, methinks, I do iii. 1
 methinks, I play as I have seen them iv. 3
 methinks, a father is, at the nuptial iv. 3
 methinks, I see Leontes, opening his iv. 3
 he that, methinks, almost led v. 3
 still, methinks, there is an air v. 3
 methinks, your maw, like mine. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 methinks, they are such a gentle nation iv. 4
 methinks, you are my glass v. 2
 by heaven, methinks, it were an easy *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 ends of John, methinks, I see this *King John*, iii. 1
 mercy on mel methinks, nobody should iv. 1
 I am amazed, methinks iv. 3
 even there, methinks, an angel spake v. 2
 methinks, I am a prophet *Richard II*, ii. 1
 yet, again, methinks, some unborn ii. 2
 for, methinks, in you I see old Gaunt ii. 3
 methinks, king Richard and myself ii. 3
 Bolingbroke (for yond, methinks, he is) iii. 3
 methinks, I am a prophet *Henry IV*, i. 3
 methinks, my moiety, north from ii. 1
 sir John, methinks, they are exceeding iv. 2
 sweetheart, methinks, now you *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 the revolt of these methinks, is like *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 methinks, my lord should be religious
 as one man more, methinks, would share i. 3
 methinks, your looks are sad *Henry VI*, i. 1
 my lord, methinks, is very long in ii. 2
 yet, methinks, my lord's execution ii. 5
 methinks, my lord should be religious
 methinks, his lordship should be iii. 1
 methinks, I should revive the soldiers' iii. 2
 you, my lords, methinks, you do not iv. 1
 he smiles, methinks iv. 7
 yet, methinks, I could be well content
 methinks, the realms of England *Henry VI*, i. 1
 here a comes, methinks i. 3
 Buckingham, methinks, you watched i. 4
 methinks, I could be well content i. 4
 but, methinks, he should stand in fear
 methinks already, in this civil broil iv. 8
 yet methinks, you lose *Henry VI*, i. 1
 or, had he scaped, methinks, we should ii. 1
 methinks, I could be well content to be his son ii. 1
 now methinks, I hear great Warwick ii. 2
 O God! methinks, it were a happy life
 his pale cheeks, methinks, present ii. 5
 methinks, these peers of France should iii. 3
 methinks, methinks, I could be well content
 methinks, the power, the Edward iv. 8
 methinks, a woman of this valiant spirit v. 4
 I am afraid, methinks, to hear *Richard III*, i. 4
 and since, methinks, I would not grow ii. 4
 methinks, methinks, I could be well content
 methinks, I could despise this *Henry VIII*, ii. 2
 I am able now, methinks ii. 2
 now, methinks, I feel a little ease iv. 2
 methinks, I could cry the amen v. 1
 methinks, methinks, I could be well content
 methinks, I could be well content *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
 who do, methinks, and out methinks ii. 1
 and this hill, methinks, with one. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 methinks, they should invite them i. 2
 cannot hold out water, methinks i. 2
 methinks, I could be well content i. 2
 methinks, false hearts should never
 methinks, he should the sooner pay iii. 4
 methinks, thou art more honest now iv. 3
 methinks, I hear hither your *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 methinks, I see the measure of i. 3
 methinks, thou speak'st not well i. 3
 by his looks, methinks, 'tis warm at his ii. 3
 methinks, there is much reason. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 that, methinks, is strange iv. 3
 methinks, he doth love him *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 why, methinks, by him, this creature's iii. 3
 methinks, I hear Antony call iii. 3
 methinks, thy favour's good *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 whereupon, methinks, I see him now v. 3
 methinks I do digress too much. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 5
 methinks, doth at too melancholy *Pericles*, iii. 2
 methinks, you are too much of late *Leary*, i. 4
 methinks, the ground is even iv. 6
 methinks, thy voice is altered iv. 6
 methinks, you are better spoken iv. 6
 methinks, he seems no bigger than his iv. 6
 far off, methinks, I hear the beaten drum
 methinks, I should know you, and know iv. 7
 methinks, our pleasure might have been v. 3
 methinks, I do not see, nor thou. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
 and yet, methinks, I should not iii. 3
 O look! methinks, I see my cousin's iv. 3
 my father, methinks, I see my father. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 methinks, I scent the morning air i. 5
 methinks, I do protest too much methinks iii. 2
 methinks, it is like a vessel ii. 2
 yet, methinks, it is very sultry and hot v. 2
 methinks, the wind hath spoke aloud. *Othello*, ii. 1
 methinks, it sounds a parley of (rep.) ii. 3
 methinks, it should be now a huge eclipse v. 2
 METHOD—by this method *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 the tune, matter, and method? *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 beat this method in your source. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 rehearse the method of my pen *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 somewhat into a slower method *Richard III*, ii. 2
 you do not hold the method to *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 be madness, yet there's method in it ii. 2
 an honest method, as wholesome ii. 3
 METHOUGHT, would open *Tempest*, iii. 2
 methought the billows spoke iii. 3
 methought, methought *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 methought, she purged the night. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 that sure, methought, her eyes had i. 2
 methought, it did relieve my passion ii. 4
 which, methought, did promise most iii. 4
 methought, a serpent in my heart. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 3
 methought, I was enamoured of an ass iv. 1

METHOUGHT I was there (rep.). *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iv. 1
methought, all his senses were . . . *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
hear you; methought, you said . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
ever saw him, methought he was . . . *As you Like It*, v. 4
a mother, methought you saw . . . *All's Well*, i. 3
methought, you said, you saw one . . . v. 3
boy's face, methought . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
how like, methought, I then was to . . . v. 2
only this, methought, I heard . . . v. 2
methought, I heard a voice cry, sleep . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 2
and anon, methought, the wood began . . . v. 5
sun of heaven, methought . . . *King John*, v. 5
and methought, he had made two . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
methought, he made a shrewd thrust . . . ii. 4
ma foil the other day, methought . . . *Henry V.* iii. 7
prettily, methought, did play . . . *Henry V.* iv. 1
methought, I sat in seat of majesty . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
methought, he bore him in the . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
methought, that I had (rep.) . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
methought, I had; and often did I . . . i. 4
methought, the melancholy food (rep.) . . . i. 4
methought, the souls all that (rep.) . . . v. 3
first, methought, I stood not in . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
a kind of face, methought . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
as I slept, methought, great . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 5
night, his eyes might see . . . *Measure for Measure*, iv. 6
methought, thy very gait did prophesy . . . v. 3
yet once, methought, it lifted up its . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
methought, it was very sweet (rep.) . . . v. 1 (song)
methought, I lay worse than the . . . v. 2
where—where . . . *Measure for Measure*, iv. 6
there are found lascivious metres . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
METRE-BALLAD-MONGERS . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 1
METROPOLIS and see of Rome . . . *King John*, v. 2
METST—thou met'st with things . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
there then thou mettle not . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
met'st thou my posts? . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 5
METTLE—mettle le au mon poquet . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 4
METTLE—gentlemen of brave mettle . . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
who knows so much of my mettle . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
against the mettle of this mettle . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
as to put mettle in restrained . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 1
why, your mettle is the more . . . ii. 2
thou hast mettle enough in thee . . . *Much Ado*, v. 1
folly to the mettle of mine speech . . . *As you Like It*, ii. 2
thou'ndanted mettle should compose . . . *Macbeth*, v. 7
if thou hast the mettle of a king . . . *King John*, ii. 2
that mettle, that self-mould . . . *Richard II.* i. 2
a lad of mettle, a good boy . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 4
that rascal hath the mettle of a . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 4
nor their pride and mettle is asleep . . . iv. 3
O this boy lends mettle to us all . . . v. 4
had been a man of this mettle . . . *Henry IV.* v. 3
the mettle of your pasture . . . *Henry V.* iii. 1
where have they this mettle . . . v. 1
our mettle is bred out . . . iii. 5
the fellow has mettle enough in . . . iv. 8
even of your mettle, of your very . . . *Richard III.* iv. 4
every Greek of mettle, let him . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
where self-same mettle . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
was quick mettle, when he went . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
nor the insuppressible mettle of our . . . ii. 1
show and promise of their mettle . . . iv. 2
do think, there's mettle in dead . . . *Antony & Cleop.* i. 2
of unimproved mettle and full . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
why, now I see there's mettle in thee . . . *Othello*, iv. 1
MEW—why will you mew her up . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
to mew up your tender kinsman . . . *King John*, iv. 2
rather be a kitten, than my mew . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
what cat will mew, he dog will not . . . *Hamlet*, v. 2
MEWED—in shady cloister mew'd . . . *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
has he closely mew'd her up . . . *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
thrice the brinded cat hath mew'd . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 1
should Clarence be mew'd . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
thrice the eagle should be mew'd . . . ii. 1
poor lord, he is mew'd up . . . i. 3
to-night she's mew'd up . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
MEWLING—the infant, mewling . . . *As you Like It*, ii. 7
MEWLING—a mewling cry . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
MEXICO—Tropolis from Mexico . . . ii. 2
MICE—as mice by lions, hath . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
they will look like drowned mice . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
mice, and rats, and such small . . . *Leas*, iii. 4 (song)
walk upon the beach appear, like mice . . . iv. 6
MICHAEL—(see CASSIO)
good sir Michael (rep.) . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 4
to prevent the worst, sir Michael, speed . . . iv. 4
friends; and so farewell, sir Michael . . . iv. 4
worthy St. Michael, and the golden . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
Michael, good-night; to-morrow . . . ii. 3
how comes it, Michael, you are thus . . . ii. 3
MICHAELMAS—Michaelmas next I shall be . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
MICHER—of heaven prove a micher . . . ii. 4
MICHING—marry, this is miching . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
MICKLE—other mickle blame . . . *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
an oath of mickle . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
the die with mickle age . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 6
unto the grave with mickle age . . . *Henry VI.* v. 1
O mickle is the powerful grace . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
MICROCOSM—map of my microcosm . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
MID—past the mid-day sun . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
the mid of night, come . . . *Richard III.* v. 2
MIDAGE—midage and wrinkled . . . *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
MIDAS—hard food for Midas . . . *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
MID-DAY sun, fierce bent against . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
as piercing as the mid-day sun . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
MIDDLE—a man of middle earth . . . *Merry Wives*, v. 2
the heavy middle of the night . . . *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
since the middle summer's spring . . . *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
we are for you; sit I the middle . . . *As you Like It*, v. 3
now, I the middle . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
middle of middle summer (rep.) . . . v. 1
the middle centre of this . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
thy breath in middle of a word . . . *Richard III.* iii. 2
g'inning in the middle . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
the middle of humanity . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 8
our general is cut I the middle . . . *Coriolanus*, (prol.)

MIDDLE—very middle of my heart . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 7
cut the egg I the middle, and eat up . . . *Leas*, i. 4
when the clearest thy crown I the middle . . . i. 4
and let nothing in the middle . . . i. 4
nose stands I the middle of his face? . . . i. 6
the dead waist and middle of the night . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
or in the middle of her favours? . . . ii. 2
MIDNIGHT—midnight to the purpose . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
thou call'st me up at midnight . . . i. 2
all's hush'd as midnight yet . . . iv. 1
to make midnight mushrooms . . . v. 1
him in the park at midnight . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
all the winter time, at still midnight . . . iv. 4
be you in the park about midnight . . . i. 2
not to be a-bed after midnight (rep.) . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
'tis now dead midnight . . . *Measure for Measure*, iv. 2
the iron tongue of midnight . . . *As you Like It*, iv. 1
it coldly till midnight (Ant. night) . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 2
midnight, assist our moan . . . v. 3 (song)
till morrow dead midnight . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
and will, to-morrow midnight, solemnly . . . iv. 1
the iron tongue of midnight . . . v. 1
sighed upon a midnight pillow . . . *As you Like It*, ii. 2
by midnight, look to hear further . . . *All's Well*, iii. 6
when midnight comes, knock at my . . . iv. 2
till after midnight (rep.) . . . iv. 3
hours, minutes? noon, midnight . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
secret, black, and midnight hags . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 1
the midnight bell did, with his iron . . . *King John*, iii. 3
my hand at midnight held up your head . . . i. 4
present to my eyes old midnight . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 1
gravity out of his bed at midnight . . . i. 1
we have heard the chimes at midnight . . . ii. 2
England, as dead midnight still . . . *Henry V.* iii. (cho.)
at midnight, I'll go arm myself . . . ii. 7
'tis midnight, my dear . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
at midnight, have in thy bed . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 1
'tis midnight, Charles, pry thee, to bed . . . v. 1
as patient as the midnight sleep . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
let us go, for it is a fer midnight . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
ship was split in the midnight . . . *Antony & Cleop.* iii. 2
at midnight, to encounter me . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 4
almost midnight, madam . . . ii. 2
a few flowers; but about midnight . . . ii. 2
the night . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
you shall hear more by midnight . . . *Othello*, iv. 1
MIDRIF—with guts, and midriff . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 3
MIDST—in the midst of sentences . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
In the midst of the street . . . *Taming of Shrew*, v. 1
midnight, in the midst of the night . . . *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
here I'll sit I the midst . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 2
they left me midst my enemies . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
through the very midst of you . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 8
in the midst of his bright-shining . . . *Henry VI.* v. 3
cleave in the midst, and perish . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
if the midst o' the fight . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 8
then in the midst a tearing groan . . . iv. 2
MIDSUMMER madness . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
been for a hot midsummer night . . . *As you Like It*, ii. 2
gorgeous the sun at midsummer . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
MIDWAY—just in the midway . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
midway between your tents . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
no midway 'twixt these extremes . . . *Antony & Cleop.* iii. 4
his now as midway stopped . . . *Pericles*, iv. 1
and choughs, that wing the midway air . . . *Leas*, iv. 6
MIDWIFE E-aqua-vitæ with a midwife . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
your midwife, there, to save this . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
here's the midwife's name to't . . . v. 1
these three children in the midwife . . . *Richard II.* i. 2
knew her well, she was a midwife . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
midwife wondered, and the women . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
Cornelia the midwife (rep.) . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 6
the midwife presently to me (rep.) . . . iv. 2
petronia and the midwife . . . *Pericles*, iii. 1
she is the fairies' midwife . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
MIDWIVES—but the midwives say . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
MIEN [Col.-mine] is dangerous . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 3
now, her mien or her mien . . . *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
MIGHT—the mill his might . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1 (letter)
might nor greatness in . . . *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
address your love and might . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 3
all error, with his might, and make . . . ii. 2
takes it in might, not merit . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
his almighty dreadful little might . . . ii. 1
I spread my conquering might . . . v. 2
now I find thy saw of might . . . *As you Like It*, iii. 5
that would not extend his might . . . *Ant. & Cleop.* i. 3
give him office, honour, might . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 4
give entertainment to the might of it . . . iv. 4
right should thus overcome might . . . v. 4
hath cause, and means, and might . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
arms of might in the might . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
love exceeds man's might . . . *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
man's mind, but a woman's might . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 4
not urge thy duty past thy might . . . iv. 3
submits her to thy might . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 10
without all his might, to enforce it on . . . *Othello*, ii. 2
MIGHTFUL—the mightful gods . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 4
MIGHTIER—mightier member . . . *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
stir them up against a mightier task . . . *King John*, iii. 1
two mightier troops than that . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 8
brave mightier crimes are laid upon . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
no mightier than thyself . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
both content which is the mightier . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 1
MIGHTIEST space in fortune . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
'tis mightiest in the mightiest . . . *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
the mightiest of the mightiest . . . *Richard II.* v. 6
but kings, and mightiest potentates . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
provokes the mightiest hulk against . . . v. 5
a little ere the mightiest Julius fell . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
MIGHTILY—your mightily . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
thine mightily, but not mightily abused . . . ii. 2
if he do not mightily grace himself . . . *As you Like It*, i. 1
her benefits are mightily misplaced . . . i. 2
that have so mightily persuaded him . . . i. 3
how mightily, sometimes (rep.) . . . *All's Well*, ii. 1
mightily, but not mightily . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
kindreds are mightily strengthened . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 2
thou wrong'st thy children mightily . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2

MIGHTILY—fear him mightily . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
a knave, that mightily deceives . . . *Timon of Ath.* v. 1
queen so mightily betrayed . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
king to be so mightily . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
fair daylight? I am mightily abused . . . *Leas*, iv. 7
MIGHTINESS to wash . . . *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
the native mightiness and fate . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 4
your mightiness on both parts . . . v. 2
this mightiness meets me here . . . *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
hope braves your mightiness . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
MIGHTY—the most mighty Neptune . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
love's a mighty lord . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 4
your hearts are mighty . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
you yourself mightily wrought . . . iii. 2
here, mighty Theseus . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
by some mightier precedent . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
addressed a mighty power . . . *As you Like It*, v. 4
stand off in differences so mighty . . . *All's Well*, ii. 2
and his lady, offence of mighty note . . . v. 3
nothing but a mighty lord . . . *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
that a mighty man, of such . . . 2 (induc.)
a mighty man of Pisa; by report . . . ii. 1
and as his person's mighty . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
in himself too mighty; and in his . . . ii. 3
which are mighty ones, and millions . . . iv. 2
encouraged by a mighty rock . . . *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
the mighty duke . . . v. 1
certain of one another mightily . . . *King John*, i. 1
that same mighty man? it is air . . . ii. 2
like you this wild counsel, mighty states? . . . ii. 2
persevere not, but bear me, mighty kings . . . ii. 2
raise your wrath a mighty power . . . ii. 2
I had mighty cause to wish . . . iv. 2
thine indignation, mighty heaven . . . v. 6
most mighty liege, my . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
hush in the mighty hub of Bolingbroke . . . iii. 3
mighty, and to be feared, than my . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
a mighty and a fearful head they are . . . iii. 2
with strong and mighty preparation . . . iv. 1
king, with more mighty aid . . . ii. 2
confined two mighty monarchies . . . *Henry VI.* i. (cho.)
look back unto your mighty ancestors . . . i. 2
whiles his most mighty father . . . i. 2
for exploits, his mighty enterprises . . . i. 2
raise your highness a mighty power . . . ii. 2
little body with a mighty heart . . . ii. (chorus)
weigh the enemy more mighty than . . . ii. 4
not misbecome the mighty sender . . . ii. 4
the mistress cause of mighty Europe . . . iv. 7
or the mighty, or the huge . . . iv. 7
like a mighty whiffler 'fore the . . . v. (chorus)
in little room confining mighty men . . . v. 2 (cho.)
the mighty duke of York . . . *Henry VI.* v. 1
the mighty army of the Deuils . . . ii. 2
so mighty are his vowed enemies . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
in Ireland nourish a mighty band . . . iii. 1
it is reported, mighty sovereign (rep.) . . . iv. 2
for daring to off a mighty lord . . . iv. 1
a puissant and a mighty power . . . ii. 2
arguments of mighty force . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
this way, like a mighty sea . . . ii. 5
arguments of mighty strength . . . iii. 1
the mighty lord, a mighty inclination . . . iii. 2
no, mighty king of France . . . iii. 3
mighty gossips in this monarchy . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
did forsake the mighty Warwick . . . i. 1
the mighty dukes, Gloucester and . . . ii. 4
the might of the will, but the might . . . ii. 4
so mighty, and so many, my defects . . . iii. 7
a bark to brook no mighty sea . . . iii. 7
refuse not, mighty lord, this . . . iii. 7
the mighty sovereign (rep.) . . . iv. 4
O Julius Caesar, thou art mighty now . . . iv. 4
have not been commanded, mighty king . . . iv. 4
is with a mighty power landed . . . iv. 4
south from the mighty power . . . v. 3
hence you see a mighty moment . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
as he then was, mighty . . . iv. 2
high and mighty princess of England . . . v. 4
mould up such a mighty piece . . . v. 4
most mighty for thy place and . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
mighty states characterless . . . ii. 2
Achilles hath the mighty Hector slain . . . v. 9
unto his steward a mighty sum . . . *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
when the most mighty gods . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
with haste will make a mighty fire . . . i. 3
end is purposed by the mighty gods . . . ii. 2
most mighty Caesar (rep.) . . . ii. 2
the mighty gods defend thee . . . ii. 3 (paper)
most high, most mighty, and most . . . iii. 1
Caesar was mighty, both royal, and . . . iii. 1
O mighty Caesar, thou art mighty now . . . iii. 2
then burst his mighty heart . . . iii. 2
and sell the mighty space of . . . iv. 3
down upon us with a mighty power . . . iv. 3
two mighty eagles . . . iv. 3
O Julius Caesar, thou art mighty yet! . . . v. 3
a mighty strength they carry . . . *Antony & Cleop.* ii. 1
be not angry, most mighty princess . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 7
mean and mighty, rotting together . . . iv. 2
also, sir, these two mighty . . . v. 2
proud empress, mighty Tamora . . . *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
your reason, mighty lord . . . v. 3
a reason, mighty, strong, and effectual . . . v. 3
whom mighty kingdoms court'st to . . . v. 3
you see a mighty king . . . *Pericles*, ii. 1 (Gower)
stood equivalent with mighty kings . . . v. 1
you have mighty business in hand . . . *Leas*, iii. 5
O you mighty gods! . . . iv. 6
high and mighty, you shall . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 7 (letter)
points of mighty opposition . . . ii. 2
conjunction, and what mighty magic . . . *Othello*, i. 3
the Turk with a most mighty preparation . . . i. 3
MILAN—was the duke of Milan (rep.) . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
he needs will be absolute Milan . . . i. 2
also, poor Milan . . . ii. 2
and confer fair Milan . . . ii. 2
open the gates of Milan . . . ii. 2
the duke of Milan, and his (rep.) . . . i. 3

MILAN—of Naples and of Milan (*rep.*) *Tempest*, ii. 1
 that stand 'twixt me and Milan ii. 1
 as thou go'st Milan, I'll come by ii. 1
 from Milan did supplant good Prospero iii. 3
 as I was sometime Milan v. 1
 the wronged duke of Milan v. 1
 was thrust forth of Milan v. 1
 daughter to this famous duke of Milan v. 1
 thence retire me to my Milan v. 1
 at Milan, let me hear *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 all happiness bechance to thee in Milan i. 1
 to embark for Milan ii. 5
 welcome to Milan ii. 5
 there is a lady, sir, in Milan iii. 1
 from Milan iv. 1
 Milan [*Col.*—Verona] shall not v. 4
 I saw the duchess of Milan's gown *Much Ado*, iii. 4
 of fair Milan cathedral, and from *King John*, iii. 1
 my holy lord of Milan, from the v. 2
 MILCH—have made milch the burning *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 MILCH-KINE yield blood *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
 hundred milch-kine *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 1
 MILD—mild, and beautiful. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
 mild, or come not near me *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 the mild mind makes speed *Mid. N. Dr.*, ii. 1
 and she, in mild terms, begged my v. 2
 in tyrant mild humility *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 a foolish mild man ii. 1
 they work in mild aspect. *As you Like it*, iv. 3 (let.)
 maids' mild behaviour and sobriety. *Tam. of Sh.*, i. 1
 wondrous gentilities, and mild behaviour ii. 1
 fault I should not find in thee *Richard II.*, i. 1
 never gentle lamb more mild ii. 1
 but be thou mild, and blush not *2 Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 since he was mild and affable ii. 4
 the duke is virtuous, mild iii. 1
 my sovereign is mild, and the mild iii. 2
 as mild and gentle as the cradle-babe iii. 2
 women are soft, mild, pitiful *3 Henry VI.*, i. 4
 the tiger will be mild, while she iii. 1
 my mild entreaty shall not iii. 1
 uttered with mildness iii. 1
 he was gentle, mild, and virtuous *Richard III.*, i. 2
 if she be obdurate to mild entreaties iii. 1
 with tenderness and mild compassion iv. 3
 I will be mild and gentle in my words iv. 4
 more mild, but not more mild iv. 4
 will be more mild and tractable *Titus Andron.*, i. 2
 could never be her mild companion *Pericles*, i. 1
 son, and husband mild, I mother i. 1 (riddle)
 now, mild make me *Richard III.*, i. 1
 I marvel, our mild husband *Lea*, iv. 2
 MILD—milder than she was. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, v. 2
 change you to a milder form v. 4
 of gentler, milder mould *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 why did you wish me milder *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 MILD—her mildest words. *All's Well*, iii. 1
 a mutiny in the mildest thoughts. *Titus Andron.*, iv. 1
 MILD—mildens the white wheat *Lea*, iii. 1
 MILD—him that blasted him *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 MILDLY—him that blasted him *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 deal mildly with his youth *Richard II.*, ii. 1
 take thy correction mildly? v. 1
 yourself to answer mildly (*rep.*) *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 but mildly. Well, mildly be it (*rep.*) iii. 2
 what we did, was mildly *Titus Andron.*, iii. 2
 MILDNESS—thy mildness praised. *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 1
 thou with mildness entertain'st ii. 1
 for mildness, peace, and prayer *3 Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 bear with mildness my misfortune? iv. 4
 my mildness hath betrayed thee *Richard III.*, iii. 7
 in the mildness of your sleep *Richard III.*, iii. 7
 than praised for harmful mildness *Lea*, i. 1
 MILE—carry a letter twenty miles. *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 as good go a mile on his errand. *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 2
 he would have ridden ten mile afoot. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 a mile without the town *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 2
 come within a mile of my court *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 too long by half a mile v. 2
 measured many miles (*rep.*) v. 2
 how many inches in a mile *Titus Andron.*, i. 1
 do fill up one mile v. 2
 of many weary miles you have v. 2
 in the travel of one mile? v. 2
 is a monastery twenty miles off. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 4
 must measure twenty miles to-day iii. 4
 our public count as twenty miles. *As you Like it*, iv. 3
 three-quarters of a mile hence *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 within a mile from my land iv. 2
 you and three miles iv. 2 (song)
 almost a mile; but he does *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 within this three mile may you v. 5
 draw out our miles, and make *Richard II.*, iii. 1
 so many miles upon her iii. 3
 three miles and three miles *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 and I, have thirty miles to ride *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 cannot go but thirty miles a day *2 Henry VI.*, iii. 4
 I must a dozen mile to-night ii. 2
 I'll pledge you a mile to the bottom v. 3 (song)
 come near our person by a mile *Titus Andron.*, i. 1
 I will trot to-morrow a mile *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 some six miles off the duke is *3 Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 run so many miles about *Richard III.*, iv. 4
 lies half a mile at least v. 3
 six miles off from London *Henry VIII.*, iv. 1
 within this mile break forth *Titus Andron.*, i. 1
 within this mile and half *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 infect another against the wind a mile? i. 4
 'tis not a mile; briefly we heard i. 6
 in a mile conference i. 6
 three or four miles about i. 6
 a mile before his tent fall down v. 1
 how many score of miles may *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 abused so many miles, with a pretence? iii. 4
 can it be six miles walk? *Titus Andron.*, iv. 1
 I aim a mile beyond the *Titus Andron.*, iv. 1
 for many miles and there's scarce *Lea*, iv. 4
 and he are many miles asunder. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 MILE-END—there called Mile-end *All's Well*, iv. 1
 I remember at Mile-end green *2 Henry VI.*, iii. 2

MILFORD—[see HAVEN]
 Milford, Milford, is colder news. *Richard III.*, iv. 2
 it is to this same blessed Milford *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 accessible is none but Milford way ii. 2
 give thee opportunities at Milford iii. 4 (letter)
 my revenge is now at Milford iii. 5
 to Milford go, and find not him iii. 5
 Milford, when from the mountain top iii. 6
 he embarked at Milford iii. 6
 on the mountains near to Milford v. 5
 MILITARIST, (that was) *All's Well*, ii. 3
 MILITARY—thy lungs military. *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 most military sir, salutation *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 is there no military policy *All's Well*, i. 1
 and military title capital *1 Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 in military rule, hundreds of blood. *2 Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 and the throng of military men iv. 1
 as well as any military man *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 the direction of the military discipline iii. 2
 MILK—suggestion as a cat laps milk. *Tempest*, iii. 1
 item, she can milk (*rep.*) *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 think his mother's milk were *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 skim milk; and sometimes labour. *Mid. N. Dr.*, ii. 1
 with hands as pale as milk v. 1
 honey, and milk, and sugar *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 and milk comes frozen home *2 Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 have I ever white as milk? *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
 a wench that had shed her milk *All's Well*, iii. 3
 the innocent milk in its most *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 but milk my eyes, and weep iv. 3
 is too full of the milk *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 and take the milk for gall i. 5
 to love the babe that milks me i. 7
 pour the sweet milk of concord iv. 3
 a dish of skimmed milk with *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 would, the milk of *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 than there is milk in a male tiger *Coriolanus*, v. 4
 as the maid that milks *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 13
 the milk, thou suck'st down from her. *Titus Andron.*, ii. 3
 fingers, long, small, white as milk. *Pericles*, iv. (Gow.)
 mors of France, and milk of Burgundy *Lea*, iv. 3
 adversity's sweet milk, philosophy. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 like eager droppings into milk *Hamlet*, i. 5
 MILKED—hands had milked *As you Like it*, iv. 4
 MILKING-TIME, when you are *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 MILK-MAID—her milk *Lea*, iv. 3
 MILK-MAID—'tis a milk-maid. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 1
 a milk-maid, if she be in love *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 3
 MILK-PAPS—for those milk-paps. *Timon of Ath.*, iv. 3
 MILKSPOT—bugrugs, jacks, milkspots. *Much Ado*, v. 1
 MILK-TOOTH—her milk *Richard III.*, v. 1
 MILK-WHITE bosom of thy. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 1
 western flower, before, milk-white *Mid. N. Dr.*, ii. 2
 raise aloft the milk-white rose *2 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 to you four milk-white roses. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 but did you are with milk-white. *Titus Andron.*, v. 1
 MILKY—faint and milky heart. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
 this milky gentleness, and course of yours. *Lea*, i. 4
 on the milky head of reverend Priam *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 MIL—more sassy to thee nothill *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 go the gauge, or mill (*rep.*) *Titus Andron.*, i. 1
 ('tis south the city mills,) bring *Coriolanus*, i. 10
 more water glideth by the mill *Titus Andron.*, ii. 1
 villages, sheepcotes, and mills *Lea*, iii. 3
 MIL—more sassy to thee nothill *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 MILLS—'tis a piece of wind Miller. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 by the mill than wote the miller of. *Titus And.*, ii. 1
 MILLINER—no milliner can so fit. *Winter's T.*, iv. 3
 was performed like a milliner *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 MILLION—few in a millions can speak. *Tempest*, ii. 1
 here's a million of manners. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 1
 millions of false eyes are stuck. *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 1
 a million fail, confounding odds. *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 2
 hindered me of half a million *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
 buckler thee against a million *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 2
 and millions of alas, poor *Lea*, iv. 3
 a million; thy love is worth (*rep.*) *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 in little place, a million *Henry V.*, i. 1 (chorus)
 hands clutched as many millions. *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 I fear, millions of mischance *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
 and feel every wish, a million *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 1
 a million more, now lost iv. 12
 ladies' flesh at a million a dram *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 count the turns; once, and a million! ii. 4
 I would not for a million of gold. *Titus Andron.*, ii. 1
 I remember, pleased not the million *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 let them throw millions of acres on us v. 1
 there's millions now alive, that nightly. *Othello*, iv. 1
 MILL-SIXPENCES in mill-sixpences. *Merry W.*, i. 1
 MIL—more sassy to thee nothill *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 eye milstones; as he leaseth *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 eyes ran o'er. With milstones. *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 2
 MILLWHEEL—as millwheels strike. *Tempest*, i. 2
 MILO—bull-bearing Milo *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 MIMIC—and forth my mimic comes. *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 2
 MIMIC—your head *Lea*, iv. 3
 I know no ways to mine it in love *Henry V.*, v. 2
 and mine it sans remorse *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 speak to me home, mine not *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 1
 that mine virtue, and does shake *Lea*, iv. 6
 and love doth mine the mine *Lea*, iv. 6
 MINCING—two mincing poets. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 4
 nothing so much as mincing poetry. *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 saving your mincing *Henry VIII.*, iii. 3
 mincing with his sword her husband's. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 MIN—have you a mind to sink? *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 this lives in your mind? *Tempest*, i. 2
 the bettering of my mind i. 2
 for still 'tis beating in my mind i. 2
 O that you bore the mind that I do ii. 1
 and yet you will not mind me ii. 2
 to still my beating mind iv. 2
 so his mind cankers iv. 1
 the affliction of my mind amends v. 1
 do not infect your mind with v. 1
 and love doth mine the mine *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 1
 as hard to you in telling her mind i. 2
 I'll show my mind according to i. 2
 I would I knew his mind i. 2
 you have a month's mind to them i. 2

MIND—might her mind discover. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 1
 that hath more mind to feed ii. 4
 complete in feature and in mind ii. 4
 when I call to mind your iii. 1
 do move a woman's mind iii. 2
 revolt and change you iii. 2
 to call, and know her mind iv. 3
 he bears an honourable mind v. 3
 shapes, than men their minds (*rep.*) v. 4
 that is a virtuous mind *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 his mind is not herolic i. 3
 I know Anne's mind (*rep.*) i. 4
 'faith, but you do, in my mind ii. 2
 you may know one another's mind ii. 2
 either in my mind, or in my means ii. 2
 of cholera I am, and tripping of mind iii. 1
 keep in that mind, I'll deserve it iii. 3
 or else I could not be in that mind iii. 3
 knowing my mind, you wrong me iii. 4
 to sir John, to know his mind iv. 4
 my mind is heavy, I will give iv. 4
 other sports are tasking of their minds iv. 6
 and yet the guiltiness of my mind v. 5
 I thou hast a mind that suits *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 I am a fellow of the strangest mind i. 3
 to transport your mind, the occasion i. 3
 your lord does know my mind i. 5
 too great a flatterer for my mind i. 5
 she bore a mind that envy could not ii. 1
 for thy mind is a very apple ii. 1
 the mind in me is not ii. 2
 nor admire not in thy mind iii. 4 (chall.)
 there's no blemish, but the mind iii. 4
 may put you in mind v. 1
 with profits of the mind, study *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 thought mind to be ii. 2
 hath he in him such a mind of honour ii. 4
 and fit his mind to death ii. 4
 my mind promises with my habit iii. 1
 an unlawful bawd, time out of mind iv. 2
 to transport your mind, the occasion iv. 2
 keep your ladyship still in that mind! *Much Ado*, i. 1
 would the cook were of my mind! i. 3
 to have all things answer my mind i. 3
 'fore God, and in my mind, very wise ii. 3
 fit your honour to change your mind ii. 3
 policy of mind, ability in means iv. 1
 out of all eyes, tongues, minds iv. 1
 you know my mind v. 1
 hold my mind, were she an Ethiope v. 4
 to transport your mind, the occasion v. 4
 Helen, to our our minds we unfold i. 1
 not with the eyes, but with the mind i. 1
 nor hath love's mind of any i. 1
 nor none, in my mind, now you ii. 2
 fit your honour to change your mind ii. 2
 and all their minds transfigured so v. 1
 which never laboured in their minds v. 1
 the mind shall banquet *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 he showed a mounting mind iv. 1
 being of an old fashion iv. 1
 know their minds, Boyet v. 2
 henceforth my wooing mind shall be v. 2
 I wish you the peace of mind, most v. 2
 will speak their mind in some v. 2
 to the tower, to the tower. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 have in mind where we must meet i. 1
 I have a mind presages me such i. 1
 fair terms, and a villain's mind i. 3
 rouse up a have mind, says the i. 3
 another, in my mind, have I i. 3
 I have no mind of feasting forth i. 5
 never stale in thrifty mind i. 5
 a golden mind stoops not to shows ii. 7
 not enter in your mind of love ii. 8
 unless it be in my mind ii. 8
 my people do already know my mind iii. 4
 I have within my mind a thousand iii. 4
 for in my mind you are much iv. 1
 my mind was never yet more mercenary iv. 1
 my right Rosalind to this mind iv. 1
 world was of my father's mind. *As you Like it*, i. 2
 give me leave to speak my mind ii. 7
 I am not to be kept in mind iii. 2 (verses)
 let no face in the mind but I were iii. 3
 by him seal up thy mind iv. 3 (letter)
 he was in the mind it was v. 4
 where an unclean mind carries *All's Well*, i. 1
 he and his physicians are of a mind i. 3
 and his mind is not herolic i. 3
 say your mind to him: traitor ii. 1
 I have no mind to Isabel, since I ii. 2
 of youth light not thy mind iv. 2
 frame your mind to mirth. *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (ind.)
 tell thy mind to me, have Fiss i. 1
 you do not mind the pipe i. 1 (ind.)
 he tells you flatly what his mind is i. 2
 my mind presumes, for his own good i. 2
 to refresh the mind of man iii. 1
 to endure your mind iv. 3
 for 'tis the mind that makes iv. 3
 the moon changes even as your mind iv. 5
 my mind hath been as big as v. 2
 give rest to the minds of others *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 hast thou ordering of the mind too ii. 3
 but that the gods of Camillo ii. 3
 themselves are o' the minds iii. 3
 does take your mind from feasting iv. 3
 but not take in the mind iv. 3
 I bid a mind to be honest, I see iv. 3
 I partly know his mind, to mind v. 3
 convey unto our fearful minds *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
 that change the mind, soul-killing i. 2
 his mind? ay, ay, he told his mind i. 1
 in mind, am not I? (*rep.*) ii. 2
 must their masters be so full ii. 2
 in making, were in mind iv. 2
 to find the mind's construction in *Macbeth*, i. 1
 but a dagger of the mind; a false i. 1

MIND—balm of hurt minds, great *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 to that dauntless temper of his mind iii. 1
 have I filed my mind for them iii. 1
 torture of the mind to lie in iii. 2
 full of scorpions in my mind, dear wife! iii. 2
 no mind, that's honest iv. 3
 infected minds to their deaf pillows v. 1
 my mind she has had v. 1
 the mind I sway by, and the heart v. 3
 minister to a mind diseased v. 3
 speak my salutation in their minds v. 7
 your mind is all as youthful *King John*, iii. 4
 had not come into my mind iv. 2
 the cover of a fairer mind than iv. 2
 his siege is now against the mind v. 7
 in his physician's mind, to help *Richard II.*, i. 4
 my, speak thy mind; and let him iii. 1
 with the eyes of heavy mind iii. 3
 far off from the mind of Bolingbroke iv. 1
 now Bagot, freely speak thy mind (*rep.*) iv. 1
 both in shape and mind transformed iv. 1
 my lord, the mind of Bolingbroke v. 2
 but now I know thy mind v. 2
 sweet husband, be not of that mind v. 2
 I am not yet of Percy's mind *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 the earth was not of my mind iii. 1
 is it not better to have the mind iv. 1
 both with body and with mind *Henry IV.*, v. 1
 grief had wiped it from my mind iii. 3
 'tis with my mind, as with the tide iii. 3
 if captains were of my mind iii. 4
 show a weak and naked body iii. 4
 I'll ne'er bear a base mind iv. 1
 to drink drank minds, sick of happiness iv. 1
 care and labour of his mind hath iv. 4
 heaven put it in thy mind, to take iv. 4
 but my giddy mind will not assign iv. 4
 tell us the Dauphin's mind *Henry V.*, i. 2
 shall you know our mind at full iii. 1
 grapple your minds to sterneage iii. 1
 our performance with your mind iii. 1
 respecting what is the direction iii. 2
 I will tell him my mind iii. 6
 my master's mind. Unfold it iii. 6
 and when the mind is quickened iv. 1
 to feel other men's minds iv. 1
 to be filled, and make the direction iv. 1
 I do these wrong to mind thee of it iv. 3
 if our minds be so, Perish the (*rep.*) iv. 3
 break thy mind to me in broken v. 2
 in your fair mind let this be v. 2
 and rest your minds in peace *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 meet, and break our minds at large i. 3
 you perceive my mind i. 3
 misconstrue the mind of Talbot iii. 3
 how we to mind, and not ask but this iii. 3
 and in ink, and write my mind iii. 3
 as humble lowliness of mind v. 5
 conference that my mind hath had *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 Winchester, I know your mind i. 1
 but this base and vacant mind i. 1
 but all his mind is bent to holiness i. 1
 base ignoble mind that mounts no i. 2
 we know your mind at full ii. 2
 ill can thy noble mind brook iii. 4
 respecting what is the direction iii. 4
 been put to speak my mind iii. 4
 but in my mind, that were no iii. 4
 shall perceive the commons' mind iii. 4
 the king shall know your mind iii. 4
 better sign of my mind iii. 4
 that grief softens the mind iv. 4
 continue still in this so good a mind iv. 9
 my mind was troubled with deep v. 1
 why so I am, in mind; and that's *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 once time, to know our mind iii. 2
 my mind. My mind will never grant iii. 2
 but let thy dauntless mind still ride iii. 3
 I mind to tell him plainly what iv. 1
 I shortly mind to leave you iv. 1
 when she mind to leave you iv. 1
 but if you mind to hold your true iv. 1
 my mind exceeds the compass (*rep.*) iv. 3
 and fearless minds climb soonest unto iv. 7
 my mind presageth happy gain iv. 7
 always haunts the guilty mind v. 6
 let hell make crooked my mind v. 6
 provoked by thy bloody mind *Richard III.*, i. 3
 let me put in your minds, if you i. 3
 take the devil in thy mind ii. 1
 to put it in my mind ii. 1
 men's minds mistrust ensuing danger ii. 1
 you shall o'errule my mind for once iii. 1
 William Lord Hastings of our mind iii. 1
 your lordship in that gracious mind iii. 2
 when you take of me into my mind iii. 2
 knows the lord protector's mind herein? iii. 4
 should soonest know his mind iii. 4
 in your form and nobleness of mind iii. 7
 his haughty mind iii. 7
 I have considered in my mind the late iv. 2
 to put your grace in mind of what iv. 2
 quoth Forrest, almost changed my mind iv. 3
 shall understand from her mind iv. 3
 my mind is changed iv. 3
 we resolve him of my mind. Farewell v. 5
 nor cheer of mind, that I was wont v. 5
 his mind and place infecting *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 the mind growing once corrupt i. 2
 bears a bounteous mind i. 2
 you bear a gentle mind, and heavenly ii. 3
 call to mind that I have been ii. 3
 and complete in mind and feature ii. 3
 there is a mutiny in his mind ii. 3
 your best graces in your mind ii. 3
 when at full he had royal minds iv. 1
 to speak my mind of him v. 1
 my mind's not on't, you are too v. 1
 what ease might court minds procure v. 1
 my mind gave me, in seeking v. 2

MIND—and the minds of all *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 deject the courage of our minds ii. 2
 and that great minds, of partial ii. 2
 your mind is the clearer, Ajax ii. 3
 an' all men were of my mind ii. 3
 with a mind that doth ii. 3
 appear it to your mind, that ii. 3
 you know my mind, I'll fight ii. 3
 my mind is troubled ii. 3
 'would the fountain of your mind were ii. 3
 that's my mind too: good-morrow iv. 1
 and let your mind be coupled with v. 2
 of our eye directs our mind v. 2
 O then conclude, mindswad v. 2
 my mind is now turned whore v. 2
 bastard in mind, bastard in valour v. 8
 how all minds, (as well of glibb i. 1
 the noblest mind he carries i. 1
 ne'er be wretched for his mind i. 2
 never mind was to be so unwise ii. 2
 for his right noble mind, illustrious ii. 2
 but for my mind's sake iii. 3
 creep in the mind and mowrows iv. 2
 I'll ever serve his mind with iv. 2
 greases his pure mind, that from iv. 3
 were obedient, and knew my mind! iv. 3
 noblest mind to basest end! iv. 3
 and deal to your unfeeling mind iv. 3
 every minute you do change a mind. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 where they shall know our mind i. 6
 your minds pre-occupied with i. 6
 by Jove, 'twould be my mind (*rep.*) iii. 1
 teach my mind a lesson iii. 1
 yet my mind gave me, his clothes iv. 5
 will you be put in mind of his v. 5
 your mind hold, and your dinner *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 this noble mind keeps ever i. 2
 some sick offence to your mind ii. 2
 not come, their minds may change ii. 2
 there is but one mind in all ii. 3
 I have a man's mind, but ii. 4
 I have a mind to strike thee ii. 4
 your hearts and minds to mutiny ii. 4
 have mind upon your health iv. 3
 now I change my mind, and partly v. 1
 he bears too great a mind v. 1
 I have a mind to strike thee *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 5
 bear'st thou her face in mind? iii. 3
 what cost your heart has mind to iii. 4
 which sorrow shoots out of the mind iv. 2
 less noble mind than she iv. 12
 and the sting of his mind *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 holds her virtue still, and I my mind i. 5
 furnished with a mind so rare i. 7
 and to expound his beastly mind to us i. 7
 that temple, thy fair mind i. 7
 thy mind to her is now so low i. 7
 what is in thy mind, that makes iii. 4
 if you could wear a mind dark as iii. 4
 ne measure our good minds by this iii. 6
 had no mind to see iii. 6
 all of one mind, and one mind good v. 4
 and then a mind put in't v. 5
 to men of noble minds *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 write down thy mind, bewray thy ii. 5
 rail at him to see his mind ii. 5
 in a tedious sampler sewed her mind ii. 5
 and arm the minds of infants iv. 1
 tell on thy mind; I say thy child v. 1
 that bloody mind, I think v. 1
 the king's mind is now so low v. 3
 since 'tis my father's mind, that I v. 3
 and our mind partakes her private *Pericles*, i. 1
 the passions of the mind, that have i. 2
 and keep your mind i. 2
 and the mind of a thousand i. 2
 good king Simonides were of my mind ii. 1
 now to Marina bend your mind iv. 1
 bear you it in mind iv. 4
 brought forth a child iv. 4
 my mind as generous, and my shape *Lea*, i. 2
/>
 whose mind and mine, I know i. 3
 an honest mind and plain ii. 2
 commands the mind to suffer ii. 4
 these things sting his mind iii. 3
 proud in heart and mind iii. 4
 suffers most 't the mind iii. 6
 but then the mind much sufferance iii. 6
 into my mind; and yet my mind was iv. 1
 these things sting his mind iv. 3
 to know our enemies' minds iv. 6
 I fear, I am not in my perfect mind iv. 7
 a troubled mind drave me to *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 put us in mind they hide the fair i. 1
 the mind of the fair i. 1
 for my mind misgives, some i. 4
 guilty deeds to sinners' minds ii. 2
 and know her mind early to-morrow ii. 4
 you do not know the lady's mind ii. 4
 doful dumps the mind oppress iv. 5
 if his mind be writ, give me his letter v. 2
 a mote it is, to trouble the mind's eye *Hamlet*, i. 1
 a heart unfortified, or mind impatient i. 2
 in my mind's eye, Hamlet i. 3
 the inward service of the mind and soul i. 3
 but to my mind, though I am native i. 5
 taint not thy mind, nor let thy i. 5
 the flash and outbreak of a fiery mind i. 5
 his too narrow for your mind i. 5
 the lady shall see her mind freely i. 5
 whether 'tis nobler in the mind, to suffer iii. 1
 fear, to the noble mind, rich gifts iii. 1
 O what a noble mind is here o'erthrown! iii. 1
 the strength and armour of the mind iii. 1
 conducture in breeding minds iv. 5
 if your mind dislike anything v. 2
 even while men's minds are wild v. 2
 trust not your daughters' minds *Othello*, i. 1
 I saw Othello's visage in his mind i. 1
 to be free and bounteous to her mind i. 3

MIND—and ne'er disclose her mind *Othello*, ii. 1
 that folly and green minds look after ii. 1
 the general were put in mind of it ii. 3
 farewell the tranquil mind! farewell iii. 3
 your mind, perhaps, may change iii. 3
 but my noble Moor is true of mind iii. 3
 that handkerchief: my mind misgives iii. 4
 keep that monster from Othello's mind! iii. 4
 beauty uprovide my mind again iv. 1
 good father! how foolish are my mind iv. 3
 so night will not go from my mind iv. 3
 MINDED—were I so minded *Tempest*, v. 1
 peremptory as she proud minded *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 1
 that have minded you of what *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 how you stand minded to the mines *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 so many, so minded, wave thus *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 I minded him, how royal 'twas v. 1
 one minded like the weather *Lea*, iii. 1
 too much minded by herself *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
 MINDLESS—to content you *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 minding true things *Henry V.*, iv. (chorus)
 most high gods not minding longer *Pericles*, ii. 4
 not minding whether I dislike or not ii. 5
 MINDLESS—a mindless slave *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 mindless of thy worth *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 MINE—mines my gentility with my *As you Like it*, i. 1
 not wed her for a mine of gold. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 so bountiful as mines of India *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 come presently to the mines (*rep.*) *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 the mines is not according to iii. 2
 have you quit the mines? iii. 2
 showed like a mine *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 a heart doth the mine *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 O Antony, thou mine of bounty iv. 3
 burn like the mines of sulphur *Othello*, iii. 3
 hushed within the hollow mine of earth iv. 2
 MINERAL—a mortal mineral *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 among a mineral of colours *Henry V.*, i. 2
 with drugs, or minerals, that waken *Othello*, i. 2
 like a poisonous mineral, gnaw my inwards i. 2
 MINERVA—hear Minerva speak *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1
 Venus, or straight-pight Minerva. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 MINGLE—to mingle with him *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 to mingle faith with him iv. 3
 ourself will mingle with society *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 mingle, mingle, mingle, you (*rep.*) iv. 1
 an mingle with the English epicures iv. 1
 where it shall mingle with the rest *Henry V.*, v. 2
 where senators shall mingle tears *Coriolanus*, i. 2
 O heavenly mingle! be'st thou *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 5
 would you mingle eyes with one iii. 1
 do something mingle with the crown iv. 6
 make mingle with our rattling iv. 6
 both, mingle their spurs together *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 we'll mingle bloods together in *Pericles*, i. 2
 those that mingle reason with your *Lea*, iii. 4
 MINGLED with your love *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 red, and mingled damask *As you Like it*, iii. 5
 web of our life is of a mingled yarn *All's Well*, ii. 3
 blood is mingled with the crime. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 part your mingled colours *King John*, ii. 2
 mingled his royalty with *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 blood, mingled with venom *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
 a quagmire of your mingled brains *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 in her are so mingled *Henry VIII.*, iii. 3
 her fortunes mingled with his *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 have mingled souls, to buy a present. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 (now mingled with their courages) ii. 4
 when it is mingled with respects *Lea*, i. 1
 take up this mingled matter at the best *Othello*, i. 3
 MINGLING—is mingled with *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 by mingling them with us *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 MINIKIN—thy minikin mouth *Lea*, iii. 6
 MINIM—his minim rest, one, two. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 MINIME—Minime, the least master. *Love's Labour's Lost*, i. 1
 MINIMUS—quam quæ minime *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 MINIMUS, of hindering knot-grass *N. Dr.*, iii. 2
 MINION, thou liest *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
 Mars' hot minion is returned again *Tempest*, iv. 1
 how minion *As you Like it*, v. 2
 you, minion, are too soon *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 but this your minion *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 must do his minions grace *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 do you hear, you minion? iii. 1
 you'll cry for this, minion iii. 2
 you minion, you are these iv. 4
 like valour's minion, carved out *Macbeth*, i. 2
 the minions of their race ii. 4
 out of one side her happy minion *King John*, ii. 2
 who is sweet fortune's minion *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 minions of the moon *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 'mongst her minions to other day *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 what, minion! can you not? iii. 3
 go rate thy minion *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 is this the Athenian minion *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 the exile of her minion is too new *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 minion stood upon her chastity *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3
 mistress minion, you, thank me. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
 minion, your dear love's minion *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 MINISTER—ministers for the purpose. *Tempest*, i. 2
 by help of her more potent ministers i. 2
 to minister occasion to these gentlemen ii. 1
 I and my fellows are ministers of fate iii. 3
 my fellow ministers are ministers of peace iii. 3
 my meaner ministers their several iii. 3
 I must minister the like to you. *Two Gent.* of Ver., ii. 4
 we two will still be the ministers. *N. Dr.*, iv. 2
 and minister occasion to him *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 my fellow ministers are ministers of peace iii. 3
 the minister is here iii. 3
 than we do minister to our gross. *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 3
 that I may minister to them accordingly iii. 3
 as cause doth minister iv. 5
 my fellow ministers are ministers of peace iii. 3
 how sweetly do you minister to love *Much Ado*, i. 1
 if you three will but minister ii. 1
 does them by the weakest minister *All's Well*, ii. 1
 that ministers thine own death ii. 1
 and delicate minister ii. 1
 durst not tempt a minister of *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2

MINISTER—for the minister *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 you murdering ministers *Macheth*, i. 5
 canst thou not minister to a mind v. 3
 the patient must minister to himself v. 7
 cruel ministers of this dead butcher v. 7
 an angry arm to his minister *Richard III.*, i. 3
 minister correction to thy fault ii. 3
 lordship may minister the potion *2 Henry IV.*, i. 2
 master Dumb, our minister ii. 4
 foul accursed minister of hell *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 overjoy of heart doth minister *2 Henry VI.*, i. 2
 for a minister of my intent iii. 1
 heavens do make their minister v. 2
 thou dreadful minister of hell *Richard III.*, i. 2
 their ministers attend on him i. 3
 a bloody minister v. 4
 make us thy ministers of chastisement v. 3
 but minister communication of *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 wants not a minister in his power i. 1
 your Master, whose minister you are
 with the ministers *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
 unaptness made your minister *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
 and minister in their steels iv. 1
 did minister unto the appetite *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 but on the ministers *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 1
 make them ministers of us *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 6
 whose ministers would prevail under iii. 1
 not by a public minister of justice v. 1
 fortune's knave, a minister of her will
 to him the other two like ministers *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 or hath more ministers than we v. 2
 ministers, and come with me! (rep.) *Titus And.*, v. 2
 take my ministers along with me v. 2
 but yet I call you servile ministers *Lea*, iii. 2
 angels and ministers of grace defend us! *Hamlet*, i. 3
 time shall more favourably minister *Othello*, iii. 2
 if I quench thee, thou flaming minister v. 2
 MINISTERED to have me dead *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
 with full and holy rite be ministered *Tempest*, iv. 1
 wanting may be ministered *As you Like it*, i. 7
 as we do air, fast as 'twas ministered *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 there's nothing can be ministered to *Pericles*, iii. 2
 MINISTERING angel shall my sister be *Hamlet*, v. 1
 MINISTERATION a potion unto me *Pericles*, i. 2
 MINISTRATION, come make mine *All's Well*, i. 3
 MINNOW of thy mirth *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (letter)
 this Triton of the minnows! *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 MINOLA—(see BAPTISTA)
 her name is Kariakop Minola *Taming of Sh.*, i. 2
 the narrow-pitied lady Minola iii. 2
 MINORITY of them both *All's Well*, iv. 1
 present Hercules in minority *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 quantum, he seemeth in his minority v. 2
 his minority is put unto him *Richard III.*, i. 3
 MINOS—fastidious, that denied *2 Henry VI.*, v. 3
 MINOTAURS, and ugly treasons *1 Henry VI.*, v. 3
 MINSTRELS—as we do the minstrels *Much Ado*, v. 1
 tush, none but minstrels *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 hark! I hear the minstrels play *Taming of Sh.*, iii. 2
 make us minstrels? (rep.) *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 I will give you the minstrel iv. 5
 MINSTRELSY, and pretty dink *Pericles*, v. 2 (Gower)
 I will use him for my minstrelsy *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 and brayed with minstrelsy *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
 MINT—fire—new from the mint *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 clath hath a mint of phrases in the *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 that mint That clumbine v. 2
 hot lavender, mints, savory *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 gall coins slanders like mints *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 3
 MINUTE—the very minute bids thee *Tempest*, iv. 1
 minute of their plot is almost come iv. 1
 to steal at a minute's rest *Merry Wives*, i. 2
 hours too soon than a minute too late ii. 2
 the minute draws *Pericles*, i. 2
 even in a minute! *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 no interim, not a minute's vacancy v. 1
 about the earth in forty minutes *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, ii. 2
 for the third part of a minute, hence ii. 3
 I do repent the tedious minutes *All's Well*, i. 3
 or spend a minute's time in *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 now, at the latest minute of the v. 2
 else sighing every minute *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 will divide a minute into a thousand iv. 1
 thousandth part of a minute in the iv. 1
 come one minute behind your hour iv. 1
 knew the true minute when *All's Well*, i. 2
 told the thievish minutes how they pass ii. 1
 hours, minutes? noon, midnight? *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 every minute of his being thrust *Macheth*, iii. 1
 each minute teems a new one v. 2
 one minute, nay, on quiet breath *King John*, iii. 3
 like the watchful minutes to the hour iv. 1
 but not a minute, king, that thou *Richard III.*, i. 3
 my thoughts are minutes *Coriolanus*, i. 2
 show minutes, times, and hours v. 5
 of sack, and minutes capons *1 Henry VI.*, i. 2
 every minute now should be *2 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 examples of every minute's instance iv. 1
 and think it but a minute spent *2 Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 to see the minutes how they run *3 Henry VI.*, ii. 5
 so many minutes, hours, days, weeks ii. 5
 his hour of speech a minute *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 fed him every minute with words i. 2
 with every minute you do change *Coriolanus*, i. 2
 there's not a minute of our lives *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 1
 which he achieved by the minute ii. 1
 throes forth, each minute, some ii. 7
 one vice, but of a minute old *Cymbeline*, ii. 5
 should by the minute feed on life v. 5
 each minute threatens life or death *Pericles*, v. 3
 trouble, for a minute's ease v. 3
 the very minute I was born v. 1
 who did end the minute I began v. 1
 will speak more in a minute *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 that one short minute gives me v. 1
 in a minute there are many days iii. 5
 some minute are the time of her v. 3
 the perfume and supplance of a minute *Hamlet*, i. 3
 for every minute expectance *Othello*, iii. 1
 what damned minutes tells he o'er iii. 3

MINUTE-JACKS! Of man *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
 MINUTELY revols upbraids his *Macheth*, v. 2
 MINUTE-WHILE, and if I did but *1 Henry VI.*, v. 1
 MINX—my prayers, mix! *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 damn her, Jew! mix! *Othello*, iii. 3
 this is some mix of folly iv. 1
 MIRABLE—so mirable *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 MIRACLE—but for the miracle *Tempest*, ii. 1
 a most high miracle v. 1
 a miracle, to 'scape such doom *Merry Wives*, ii. 5
 but 'tis that miracle, and queen *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 a miracle! here's our own hands *Much Ado*, v. 4
 works a miracle in nature *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
 when miracles have by *All's Well*, ii. 1
 they say, miracles are past ii. 3
 love wrought these miracles *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1
 this, almost a miracle, be done? *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 think, you are come by miracle *Comedy of Err.*, v. 1
 or a wondrous miracle *King John*, iii. 2
 your Master, whose minister you are
 with the ministers *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
 O miracle of men *1 Henry VI.*, ii. 3
 for miracles are ceased *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 nature's miracle, thou art allotted *1 Henry VI.*, v. 3
 to work exceeding miracles on earth v. 4
 the greatest miracle that's e'er v. 4
 miracle dost thou proclaim (rep.) *2 Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 St. Alban here hath done a miracle ii. 1
 Humphrey has done a miracle to-day ii. 1
 you have done more miracles than I ii. 1
 thou art loved at that miracle *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 1
 doth miracle itself *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 besides the gods, for this great miracle *Pericles*, v. 3
 reason without miracle could never plant *Lea*, i. 1
 nothing almost sees miracles, but misery ii. 2
 if thou canst speak yet again ii. 2
 MIRACULOUS harp *Tempest*, ii. 1
 a most miraculous work in this good *Macheth*, iv. 3
 MIRANDA—and more, Miranda *Tempest*, i. 2
 twelve years since, Miranda i. 2
 Miranda ii. 1
 admired Miranda! indeed the ii. 1
 in my condition, a prince, Miranda iii. 1
 MIRE—pitch me in the mire *Tempest*, ii. 2
 in a slough of mire *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 the mire I leave to the mire *Lea*, i. 1
 great pails of puddled mire *Comedy of Err.*, v. 1
 ne'er left man in the mire *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 till a horse may mire upon iv. 3
 cast mire upon me, set the dogs *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 cast mire upon me *Lea*, i. 1
 we'll draw thee from the mire *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 MIRE with infamy *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 MIRROR—to me a mirror *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 command a mirror hither straight *Richard III.*, iv. 1
 the mirror of a Christian king *Henry VI.*, (cho.)
 how farrest thou, mirror of all *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 wisdom was a mirror to the wisest *Richard III.*, iii. 2
 two mirrors of his princely *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 the mirror of all courtesy *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 that you have no such mirror *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 such a spacious mirror's set *Antony & Cleopatra*,
 should be like a mirror, who tells us *Pericles*, i. 1
 as 'twere, the mirror up to nature *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 the ambleside is his mirror v. 2
 MIRTH—mirth's mirth *Comedy of Err.*, v. 1
 triumphs, mirth, and rare v. 4
 I was then frugal of my mirth *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 she enlargeth her mirth so far ii. 2
 the mirth whereof so landed with iv. 6
 mirth hath pretinged *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, ii. 3 (Gower)
 my mirth it much displeased *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 1
 I was born to speak all mirth *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 he is all mirth; he hath twice ii. 2
 that mirth and mirthful spirit of mirth *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, i. 1
 and waxen in their mirth and mirth ii. 1
 the lovers, full of joy and mirth v. 1
 where is our usual manager of mirth? v. 1
 tragical mirth, Merry and tragical v. 1
 the base minnow of thy mirth *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 within the limit of being mirth ii. 1
 and sudden breaking out of mirth v. 2
 and mirth is in his face v. 2
 mirth cannot move a soul in agony v. 2
 with mirth and laughter let old *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 your boldest suit of mirth ii. 2
 I show more mirth than I am *As you Like it*, i. 2
 then is there mirth in heaven v. 4 (verse)
 frame your mind to mirth *Taming of Sh.*, 2 (induc.)
 my exercise, my mirth *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 darken not the mirth of the feast v. 1
 and let's be red with mirth v. 3
 of mirth, mean to be merry *Comedy of Err.*, iii. 1
 he is mirth *Macheth*, iii. 4
 you have displayed *King John*, ii. 2
 of blood, of mirth, of gossiping *King John*, ii. 2
 his blood inclined to mirth *2 Henry VI.*, iv. 4
 or of mirth, or anger *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 pard the frankness of my mirth v. 2
 replete with mirth and mirth *1 Henry VI.*, i. 6
 thy mirth shall turn to mirth *1 Henry VI.*, i. 6
 make yourself mirth with your *Henry VIII.*, iii. 3
 is like that mirth fate turns to *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 1
 must be the scene of mirth; to cough i. 3
 still but because of mirth *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 I wish you much mirth *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 I'll use you for my mirth *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 to be but mirth and laughter to his iv. 3
 he was disposed to mirth *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 if in mirth, report me an audacious i. 3
 to give a kingdom for a mirth i. 3
 he is disposed to mirth: I hope, he is *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 as the procuring of mirth v. 4
 low well this honest mirth becomes *Pericles*, ii. 1
 for mirth, for mirth, for mirth *Hamlet*, i. 3
 with mirth in funeral, and with mirth i. 3
 lost all my mirth, forgone all custom ii. 2
 MIRTHFUL—mirthful comic shows *3 Henry VI.*, v. 7
 MIRTHFUL—moving jest *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 MIRTH—in how merry a place *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1

MIRY—miry slime left on them *Titus Andron.*, iii. 1
 MISADVENTURE, Tush! *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
 what misadventure is so early upon v. 3
 MISADVENTURED piteous overthrows (prol.)
 MISANTHROPY, and hate *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 MISAPPLIED—being misapplied *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
 MISBECAME—misbecame my place *2 Henry VI.*, v. 2
 MISBECOME—may not misbecome *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 MISBECOME—misbecame our oaths *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 MISBEGOTTED—misbegotten, Timon of Athens, iii. 5
 MISBEGOTTED devil *King John*, v. 4
 free from other misbegotten hate *Richard III.*, i. 1
 three misbegotten knaves, in Kendal *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 misbegotten blood I spill of thine *Henry VI.*, iv. 6
 MISBEHAVED and sudden wealth *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 MISBELIEVED, cut-throat dog *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
 MISBELIEVING Moor *Titus Andron.*, v. 3
 MISCALL—when I miscall it so *Richard III.*, i. 3
 thou dost miscall retire *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 4
 MISCARIED—miscarried at sea? *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 1
 of progression, hath miscarried *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 there miscarried a vessel of our *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 8
 my ships have all miscarried iii. 2 (letter)
 husband's ring, had quite miscarried v. 1
 since miscarried upon Bolingbroke *Richard III.*, v. 1
 I have miscarried my business *Richard III.*, v. 1
 letter to the pope miscarried *Henry VIII.*, iii. 9
 our sister's man is certainly miscarried *Lea*, v. 1
 in this miscarried by my fault *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 MISCHANCE—for which miscarries *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 MISCHANCE—miscarried by underhand *Lea*, v. 1
 if horns that year miscarry *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 if they miscarry, we miscarry too *King John*, v. 4
 if they miscarry, theirs shall *2 Henry VI.*, iv. 2
 of the child, for now go down, do miscarry v. 4
 the fruit of her womb miscarry v. 4
 do sinfully miscarry upon the sea *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 if he miscarry, farewell wars *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 thousand base-born Cades miscarry *2 Henry VI.*, iv. 8
 so he miscarry, if the king miscarry *Richard III.*, i. 3
 if you miscarry, cry underhand *Lea*, v. 1
 be near at hand, I may miscarry in't *Othello*, v. 1
 MISCHARRYING, what heart *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 3
 MISCHANCE—miscance of the hour *Tempest*, i. 1
 MISCHANCE—for my mischance iv. 1
 some foul mischance torment me *Even of Ver.*, ii. 3
 a thousand more mischances than v. 3
 unkindness, than pity for mischance *Macheth*, iii. 4
 nimble mischance, that art so *Richard III.*, iii. 4
 give me met with some mischance *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 the deed and mischance *Lea*, v. 1
 full of bad mischance, France is *1 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 scorn, and subject of mischance? iv. 6
 mischance upon my state by *2 Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 mischance, and sorrow, go along with ii. 2
 but no mischance hath come *3 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 in triumph over all mischance iii. 3
 till Edward fall by war's mischance iii. 3
 in despite of all mischance, of thee iv. 3
 and queen of sad mischance *Richard III.*, iv. 4
 he never can meet more mischance *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 let mischance be slave to patience *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 never come mischance between us *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 lest more mischance, on plots, and errors v. 2
 some mischance, the cry is very *Othello*, v. 1
 MISCHIEF—mischief, mischief *Tempest*, ii. 1
 best is boded me, to mischief! ii. 1
 do that good mischief, which may iv. 1
 extremity, rather than a mischief *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 my thoughts are ripe in mischief *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 to do mischief to a good man *Much Ado*, i. 3
 any model to build mischief on? ii. 3
 his bad voice bode no mischief! ii. 3
 O mischief strangely thwarting! iii. 3
 that shall do thee mischief *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 the deed you do me mischief *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 mischief, and break a foul gap *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 you wait on nature's mischief *Macheth*, i. 5
 the sky, and pour down mischief *King John*, iii. 2
 of broached mischief to the unborn *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 the cares not to do mischief *2 Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 slack, what mischiefs might be set iv. 2
 success of mischief shall be born iv. 2
 into a second course of mischief *Henry VI.*, iv. 2
 some sudden mischief may arise iv. 7
 this sudden mischief never cooeth *1 Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 see what mischief, and what murder iii. 1
 wrought this hellish mischief unawares ii. 2
 a plaguing mischief light on v. 3
 till mischief, and despair, drive you v. 4
 mischief wrought the mischief *2 Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 hales them to a hundred mischief iv. 2
 my heart's on a future mischief set iv. 2
 secret mischiefs that I set abroad *Richard III.*, i. 3
 and, as prone to mischief, as able *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 mischief *Lea*, v. 1
 Hopkins, that made th' mischief ii. 2
 look they glory not in mischief ii. 1
 foreseeing those fell mischiefs v. 1
 those that would mischief me *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 a whole great host of mischief *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 should do your age some mischief *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 Mischiefs, thou art afoot, take thou v. 1
 I fear, millions of mischief iv. 1
 all these mischiefs be returned *Titus Andron.*, iii. 1
 a stroke of mischief, treason v. 1
 [Col. Ant.] and seen with mischief's eyes *Pericles*, v. 4
 that with the mischief of your person *Lea*, v. 1
 to see some mischief on him iii. 7
 mischief thou art one of his mischief iv. 2
 mischief thou art swift to enter *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
 mischiefing mallecho; it means mischief *Hamlet*, iii. 8
 a mischief that is past and gone (rep.) *Othello*, i. 3
 MISCHIEVOUS foul sin, in chiding *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 MISCHIEVOUS and, grow mischievous *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 MISCONSTRUCTION—Joan of Arc hath *Henry VI.*, v. 4
 MISCONSTRUCTION—strike at me, upon his misconstruction *Lea*, ii. 3
 MISCONSTRUCT—misconstrues all *As you Like it*, i. 2

MISCONSTRUE—misconstrue [*Knt.*—misconster]
the mind of Talbot *Henry V.* ii. 3
may misconstrue us in him *Richard III.* iii. 5
MISCONSTRUED in the place *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
misconstrued in his wantonness *Henry IV.* v. 3
MISCONSTRUED every thing *Julius Caesar*, v. 2
MISCREANT—and a miscreant *Richard II.* i. 1
well, miscreant, I'll be there *Henry V.* iii. 3
curse, miscreant, when thou comest *—* v. 3
O vassal! miscreant! [*Col.*—miscreant] *Lea.* i. 1
MISDEAD—misdeading titles miscreant *Henry V.* i. 1
MISDEED—misdeeds of Edward's *Henry V.* ii. 3
be avenged on my misdeeds *Richard III.* i. 4
MISDEMEANED yourself *Henry VIII.* v. 3
MISDEMEANOURS, you are *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
MISDOUBT misadvised *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 7
I do not misdoubt my wife *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
our parson misdoubts it *Love's L. Lost*, i. 3
I could neither believe, nor misdoubt *All's Well*, i. 3
if you misdoubt me that I am not she *—* ii. 7
as his misadvised present occasion *Henry V.* iv. 1
change misdoubt to resolution *Henry V.* iii. 3
stab of rancour I misdoubt *Richard III.* ii. 2
MISDOUBTBETH every bush *Henry V.* v. 6
MISDREAD—conception by misdread *Pericles*, i. 2
MISDREAD—misreading *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
MISER—dwells like a miser, sir *As you Like it*, i. 4
doth, like a miser, spoil his coat *Henry V.* ii. 4
deceitful miser! base ignoble *Henry V.* v. 4
as misers do by beggars *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
as our misreading of the world *—* iv. 1
MISERABLE—our case is miserable *Tempest*, i. 1
else I often had been miserable *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
O miserable, unhappy that I am! *—* v. 4
the miserable have no other *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 2
misdeeds make me *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
a miserable world! as I do live *As you Like it*, ii. 7
from miserable slumber I awaked *—* iv. 3
O miserable lady! but, for me *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
O nati! miser! miser! miser! *—* ii. 2
these poor miserable wretches *Henry V.* i. 2
what's more miserable than this *Henry V.* iii. 1
O miserable age! Virtue is not regarded *—* iv. 2
O groans and miserable ignorance! *—* iv. 2
should I lament my miserable *Henry V.* i. 2
O my God, this miserable age! *—* ii. 5
O miserable thought! *—* iii. 2
let her be made more miserable *Richard III.* i. 2
to lose it, and be miserable! *—* i. 3
O bloody Richard! miserable England! *—* iii. 4
more miserable by the life of thee *—* iv. 1
desire to die, being miserable (*rep.*) *Timon of Ath.*, iv. 3
there is no time so miserable *—* v. 1
O miserable man! miserable man! *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 13
but most miserable is the desire *Cymbeline*, i. 7
leave me to this miserable death *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
was burnt, and he made miserable! *—* iii. 2
I made these miserable *—* v. 2
O miserable king! *—* v. 2
to send the old and miserable king *Lea.* v. 3
take heed, for such die miserable *Romeo & Jul.* iii. 3
most miserable hour, that e'er time saw *—* iv. 5
what miserable praise that thou for her *Othello*, ii. 2
MISERABLE—misery *Henry V.* i. 1
MISERICORDIE! ayez pitie de moy *Henry V.* i. 3
MISERIES—if my miseries were *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
all the miseries, which nature owes *All's Well*, iii. 2
most certain, to miseries exceed *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
O my miseries, and so the smiles *—* iv. 3
to weep their intermissive miseries *Henry V.* i. 1
kind umpire of men's miseries *—* ii. 5
eyes to see her miseries *Henry V.* ii. 4
so many miseries have I cried *—* iii. 2
O my wife! ye have had your miseries *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
to endure more miseries *—* iii. 2
a tear in all my miseries *—* iii. 2
in some sort of thy miseries *Timon of Ath.*, iv. 3
in shallows, and in the foam of his miseries *Titus Andron.*, iv. 3
O my son, take off his miseries *Cymbeline*, v. 4
end his miseries (*rep.* v. 5) *—* v. 4 (scroll)
reason for these miseries *Titus Andron.*, iv. 3
these miseries are more than *—* v. 4
we have heard your miseries as far *Pericles*, i. 2
makes my past miseries sport *—* v. 3
scarcely think our miseries our foes *Lea.* iii. 2
know the miseries of your father? *—* v. 3
MISERY—misery acquaints a man *—* v. 3
do not tempt my misery *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
of such a misery doth she cut *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
thus misery doth part the flux *As you Like it*, ii. 1
the world, and all our misery *—* ii. 2
and the misery is example *—* ii. 2
triumph than in miseries *—* ii. 2
to be the fittest of my misery *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
though bearing misery, I desire *—* v. 1
to acknowledge me in misery *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
misery's love, O come to me *King John*, iii. 1
no misery makes me to look *Richard II.* ii. 1
the end of human misery *Henry V.* i. 1
my body round engirt with misery *Henry V.* iii. 3
not that I pity Henry's misery *Henry V.* iii. 3
O ill-dispersed wind of misery! *Richard III.*, iv. 1
soon might miseries and contempt *Timon of Ath.*, iv. 3
willing misery outlives uncertain *—* iv. 3
live, and love thy misery! *—* iv. 3
the gods out of my misery have *—* iv. 3
the object of my misery itself would *Coriolanus*, i. 1
make my misery serve thy turn *—* iv. 5
and your misery increase with age *As you Like it*, ii. 1
grow hard, (O misery on't!) *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 1
exchange one misery for another *Cymbeline*, i. 6
no misery less than to be the field *—* v. 3
could our mourning ease thy misery *Titus And.* ii. 5
plot some device of further misery *—* iii. 1
the misery of Tharus may be theirs *Pericles*, i. 4
taking advantage of our misery *—* i. 4
nothing almost sees miracles but misery *Lea.* ii. 2

MISERY—repair the misery thou dost bear *Lea.* iv. 1
in pity of my misery, to despatch *—* iv. 5
misery could beguile the tyrant's rage *—* iv. 5
mine own fortune in my misery *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
sharp misery had worn him to the bones *—* v. 1
ragged misery [*Col.*—*Knt.* upon thy back] *—* v. 1
O misery! poor and needy! rich *Othello*, iii. 3
MISFORTUNE drunk with candle *Much Ado*, ii. 2
make me fear misfortune *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
never dare misfortune cross her foot *—* ii. 4
by misfortunes was my life *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
if misfortune met me first career *Richard II.* 2
brings me food to make misfortune live? *—* v. 5
what late misfortune is befallen *Henry V.* iv. 4
with mildness may misfortune's cross *—* iv. 4
what, amazed at my misfortunes? *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
who only by misfortune of the seas *Pericles*, ii. 3
I pity his misfortune, and will awake him *—* ii. 3
untangled, much misfortune bodes *Romeo & Jul.* i. 4
writ with me in our misfortune's book! *—* v. 3
MISGIVE—my heart misgives me *Merry Wives*, v. 5
so doth my heart misgive me *Henry V.* iv. 6
for my mind misgives, some *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
that handkerchief! my mind misgives *Othello*, iii. 4
MISGIVING still falls shrewdly *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
MISGOVERNED heart from *Richard II.* v. 2
MISGOVERNMENT, O Hero! *Much Ado*, iv. 1
MISGRAFFED, in respect of years *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
MISGUIDE thy opposers' words! *Coriolanus*, i. 5
MISHAP—my own mishaps *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
the extremest end of mishap *—* ii. 1
curse the planets of mishap *Henry V.* i. 1
from worldly chances and mishaps *Titus Andron.* i. 2
MISHEARD—misheard, misheard *King John*, ii. 2
MISGOVERNED heart from *Richard II.* v. 2
MISINTERPRETING *Pericles*, i. 2
MISLEAD—that do mislead *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1 (song)
mislead night-wanderers *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
MISLEADER—misleader of youth *Henry V.* ii. 4
the gods of men's misdeeds *Henry V.* i. 2
mad misleader of thy brainless son! *Henry V.* v. 1
MISLEADING—foul misleading me *Henry V.* v. 1
MISLED—wisdoms be misled in this *Much Ado*, iv. 1
no, no, no, your son was misled with *All's Well*, iv. 5
you have misled a prince *Richard II.* iii. 1
herein misled by your suggestion *Henry V.* iv. 3
that are misled upon your cousin's *—* v. 1
misled the youthful prince (*rep.*) *Henry V.* i. 2
the commons, whose misdeeds mislead *Henry V.* i. 2
our peers are both misled *Henry V.* iii. 3
MISLETOE—and baleful misletoe *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
MISLIKE—mislike me not *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 1
not my speeches that you do mislike? *Henry V.* i. 1
I have misliked a prince *—* ii. 1
if he mislike my speech *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 11
MISORDERED—time misordered *Henry V.* iv. 2
MISPLACE—how he misplaces *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
MISPLACED—mightily misplaced *As you Like it*, ii. 2
misplaced John should entertain *King John*, iii. 2
see the crown so foul misplaced *Richard III.* iii. 2
MISPRISD—a misprised mood *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
that I am altogether misprised *As you Like it*, i. 1
shall not therefore be misprised *—* ii. 2
MISPRISING what they do *Much Ado*, iii. 1
misprising of a maid too virtuous *All's Well*, iii. 1
misprising [*Knt.*—disprising] *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 2
MISPRISON in the highest degree! *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
there is some strange misprison *—* ii. 2
most perfect misprison *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
out in saucers; sweat misprison! *Love's L. Lost*, i. 3
dost in vile misprison shackle up *All's Well*, ii. 3
or misprison is guilty of this fault *Henry V.* i. 3
MISQUOTE—misquote our looks *Henry V.* v. 2
MISQUOTE your grace *Meas. for Meas.* v. 2
MISSE—as 'tis, we cannot miss him *Tempest*, i. 2
he could not miss it *—* ii. 1
I could not miss the *—* ii. 1
that will not miss you morning *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
I will not miss her *—* iii. 5
and so miss the accent *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
leading me, miss that which one *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
so may you miss me *—* ii. 2
her merit, that did miss her love *All's Well*, i. 1
I help thee to, thou shalt not miss *—* i. 3
sensible, and yet you miss *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
cannot miss a thing issue *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
when he shall miss me *—* iv. 3
dangers ready, he could not miss them *Macheth*, ii. 2
friend Banquo, whom we miss *—* iii. 4
I would the friends we miss *—* v. 7
or if misfortune miss not you *Richard II.* v. 2
I have a heavy miss of thee *Henry V.* v. 1
hit or miss, our project's life *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
would miss it, rather than carry it *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
I told me, I could not miss my way *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
an' if we miss to miss *—* iii. 6
where shall I miss, our toil *Romeo & Juliet*, (prol.)
well, in that hit, you miss *—* i. 1
may miss our name, and hit *Hamlet*, iv. 1
MISSED—all that shot and missed *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
I could not miss the *Henry V.* i. 1
though thy master missed it *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
I missed the meteor once, and hit *—* v. 3
is not much missed *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
he that hath missed the princess *Cymbeline*, i. 1
you shall be missed *—* ii. 4
when was she missed? he is in Rome *—* iii. 5
MISSES—he misses not much *Tempest*, ii. 1
MISSHAPE—my misshapen trunk *Henry V.* iii. 1
MISSHAPE—this misshapen trunk *—* iii. 1
foul misshapen stigmatic *Henry V.* ii. 2
and thou misshapen Dick, I tell ye *—* v. 5
that halt, and am misshapen thus? *Richard III.* i. 2
misshapen chaos of well-seeming *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
misshapen in the conduct of the *—* iii. 3
MISSEATED—in my daughter's *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
MISSING—there are yet missing *Tempest*, v. 1
or missing your meetings and *Merry Wives*, iii. 1

MISSING—to laugh, is also missing *As you Like it*, ii. 2
Macduff is missing, and your noble *Macbeth*, v. 7
misage my consent to his missing *Timon of Ath.*, i. 1
the day that she was missing *Cymbeline*, iv. 3
upon my lady's missing *—* v. 5
MISSINGLY, Y, noted, he is of late *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
Mistakenly—emulous of sons *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
MISSIVES from the king *Macheth*, i. 5 (letter)
gibe my missive out of audience *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
MISSPOKE, misheard *King John*, ii. 2
MIST—this mist at all adventures *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
through the fog and ugly mists *Henry V.* i. 2
will mist or stain the stone *—* v. 5
MISTAKE his colours *Richard III.* v. 3
this dagger hath mistak'en *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
MISTAKE the truth totally *Tempest*, ii. 1
mistake; I mean the pound *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
mistake the word *—* iii. 1
you mistake; the musician *—* iv. 2
you mistake, knight; accost, is *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
you must not, sir, mistake my niece *Much Ado*, i. 1
either I mistake your shape and *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1
to take what they mistake *—* v. 1
doth most mistake in her gifts *As you Like it*, i. 2
good my legs, mistake me not *—* ii. 2
mistake me not, I speak but as *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
mistake no more; I am not Licio *—* iv. 2
you mistake, sir; you mistake, sir *—* v. 1
an elder sister, or mistake you *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
my lord, do but mistake *—* ii. 1
you do mistake *—* no (*rep.*) *—* ii. 1
mistake me not; not *—* iii. 2
is, to mistake again *King John*, iii. 1
good me not, my lord *Richard II.* iii. 1
your grace mistakes me *—* iii. 3
mistake not, uncle, further *—* iii. 3
lest you mistake; the heavens *—* iii. 3
if I mistake not, thou art Harry *Henry V.* v. 4
you mistake me, my lord *Henry V.* v. 2
gentlemen both, you will mistake *Henry V.* ii. 2
as you did mistake the outward *Henry V.* ii. 3
I do not mistake *Henry V.* v. 1
I mistake my person *Richard III.* i. 1
brother of Gloster, you mistake *—* ii. 2
cousins, you mistake me both *—* ii. 2
your rage mistakes us *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
you mistake my love *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
how you mistake my intention *—* ii. 2
one honest man, mistake me not *—* iv. 3
not out of hope, mistake me not *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
you do mistake your business *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
you mistaken him, sure *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
you mistake [*Col.*—*Knt.* must you *Hamlet*, iii. 2
MISTAKEN—and she, mistaken *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
thou hast mistaken quite, and laid *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
thou hast mistaken his letter *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
you have mistaken me, my lord *All's Well*, ii. 1
too much mistaken in this king *Henry V.* i. 1
he were something mistaken in't *Henry VIII.* i. 1
as mistaken all this while between *Coriolanus*, v. 3
you are mistaken; the one may be *Cymbeline*, i. 5
tardon me, my lord, if I be mistaken *Lea.* v. 3
MISTAKE—mistake me *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
still thou mistakest, or else *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
but thou mistakest me much *Henry V.* v. 1
MISTAKE—stool mistake *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1
MISTAKING—mistake not mistakings *Tempest*, i. 2
by mistaking the place where I *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
envy in you, folly, or mistaking *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
yet sinned I not, but in mistaking *Much Ado*, v. 1
I have sinned, my mistress, in *Taming of Sh.* v. 5
I say thee, for my mad mistaking *—* v. 5
for thy mistaking so, we pardon *Henry V.* v. 1
miserable, mad, mistaking eyes *Titus Andron.* v. 2
against him, mistaking his purpose *Lea.* i. 2
mistaking, offer me *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
MISTERMED—death mistermid *—* iii. 3
MISTEMPERED humour rests *King John*, v. 1
your mistempered weapons to *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
MISTERSHIP—an error of leadership *Titus Andron.*, iv. 3
MISTFUL—with mistful eyes *Henry V.* iv. 6
with mistful [*Col.*—*Knt.*—mischievous] eyes *Pericles*, i. 2
MISTHINK—misthink the king *Henry V.* ii. 6
MISTHOUGHT—are misthought *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
MIST-LIKE—groans, mist-like *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
MISTOOK—you mistook, sir *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
or else I mistook *—* ii. 1
O cry you mercy, sir, I have mistook *—* v. 4
how am I mistook in you! *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
they mistook their meaning *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
and the youth, mistook by me *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
I mistook, did not you tell me *—* iii. 2
this letter is mistook, it importeth *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
they unbosom shall to me *—* iv. 1
they mistook her frets, and bowed *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
you have mistook, my lady *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
act of purposes mistook is *King John*, iii. 1
for you have but mistook me *Henry V.* iv. 2
father's purposes have been mistook *Henry V.* iv. 2
you may be marvellously mistook *Henry V.* iii. 6
yet, had he mistook him *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
have much mistook your passion *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
so much thy place mistook, to set *—* ii. 2
mistook his purpose *Hamlet*, v. 1
MISTRADING—my mistradings *Henry V.* iii. 2
MISTRESS—my mistress showed me *Tempest*, ii. 2
but the mistress which I serve *—* iii. 1
my sweet mistress, my dear mistress *—* iii. 1
O most dear mistress, the sun *—* iii. 1
my, noble mistress; 'tis fresh morning *—* iii. 1
mistress, dearest, and I *—* iii. 1
mistress line, is not this my jerkin? *—* iii. 1
metamorphosed in a mistress *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
my dear mistress, a thousand *—* iii. 1
O not like your mistress *—* iii. 1
Servant, Mistress? Master *—* iii. 4
of my mistress then *—* iii. 4
but that his mistress did hold *—* iii. 4

MISTRESS, I beseech you. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
MISTRESS, it is ii. 4
too low a mistress for so high ii. 4
a look of such a worthy mistress ii. 4
welcome to a worthless mistress ii. 4
asked my mistress ii. 4
that your mistress ii. 4
for thy sweet mistress sake ii. 4
respects my mistress' love so much ii. 4
kindly for my mistress' sake ii. 4
by your good mistress *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
farewell, gentle mistress; farewell ii. 1
were called forth by their mistress ii. 5
I suspect without cause, mistress, do I? ii. 2
now mistress? how chance you? *Lucio*, ii. 3
as you so mistress, I could *Lucio*, ii. 3
O mistress mine, where are you *As You Like It*, iii. 3
with your master, as with my mistress iii. 1
nor never none shall mistress be of it iii. 1
now, mistress, what iii. 1
from the one be your mistress iii. 1
Orsino's mistress, and his fancy's queen iii. 1
to the ground, mistress *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
and his mistress is a respected woman i. 2
you my mistress, mistress i. 2
how doth my dear mistress, thy mistress? i. 2
come on, mistress; here's a gentlewoman i. 2
at her mistress's chamber-window *Much Ado*, iii. 3
here my mistress would that he *Mid. Nt.*, iii. 1
to the one be your mistress iii. 1
methinks, mistress, you should have iii. 1
my mistress with a monster in love iii. 1
you, mistress, all this coil is long of you iii. 2
where to meet some mistress *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
as you mist, mistress, what wonder i. 3
my love, her mistress, is a gracious i. 3
attach the hand of his fair mistress i. 3
will advance unto his several mistress i. 3
white-lindèd mistress, one i. 3
studies my lady's mistress, look one i. 3
mistress, look out at window *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 5
farewell, mistress; nothing else ii. 5
you saw the mistress, I beheld ii. 2
you found a mistress ii. 2
mistress [*Col.*-masters *Knt.*-master] of ii. 2
my mistress will before the break of day v. 1
welcome for the mistress of the house v. 1
your mistress is at hand v. 1
you have more mistress than I *As You Like It*, i. 2
mistress, you must come away to i. 2
your mistress shall be happy i. 2
mistress, dispatch you with your safest i. 3
and be pleased of their mistress i. 3
thy hearer in thy mistress' praise ii. 7
made to his mistress' eyebrow ii. 7
my new mistress's brother ii. 7
will rail against our mistress ii. 2
to imagine me his love, his mistress ii. 2
mistress, and master, you have oft ii. 2
shepherdess that was his mistress ii. 4
no, faith, proud mistress ii. 4
mistress, know your mistress ii. 5
belovèd mistress, mark ii. 5
our master and mistress seek you v. 1
to my mother, your mistress *All's Well*, i. 1
a mother, and a mistress, and a friend i. 1
to my mistress, my mistress i. 3
your pardon, noble mistress i. 3
one fair and virtuous mistress fall ii. 3
you have a new mistress ii. 3
and call her hourly, mistress ii. 3
as you have a new mistress ii. 3
nor you, mistress, ever a friend ii. 3
humbly called mistress v. 4
have access to our fair mistress, *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
musician to instruct our mistress i. 2
to show favour to our mistress i. 2
mistress, your father prays you leave iii. 1
faith, mistress, then I have no cause iii. 1
rescue thy mistress if thou be a man iii. 2
mistress, what's your opinion of your iii. 2
new mistress and new mistress iii. 2
complain on thee to our mistress iv. 1
for my master and mistress are almost iv. 1
my master and mistress fallen out iv. 1
you be behind my mistress iv. 1
my master, to countenance her iv. 1
now mistress, profit you in what iv. 2
sweet dear, prove mistress of my heart iv. 2
mistress, we have. Then we are rid iv. 2
mistress, then I perceive it is the master iv. 2
mistress, what cheer? faith, as cold iv. 2
I'll right, sir; 'tis for my mistress iv. 3
take up my mistress' gown for thy iv. 3
good-morrow, gentle mistress iv. 5
as you are a mistress iv. 5
mistress, how mean you that? v. 2
ay, mistress bride, hath that awakened v. 2
Biondello, by thy mistress come v. 2
sir, my mistress sends you word v. 2
to you, to you, my mistress v. 2
gracious mistress (*rep.*) *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
to hear my sovereign mistress clouded i. 2
this crack to be in my dread mistress i. 2
your mistress has deserved prison ii. 1
mistress, then I perceive it is the master ii. 1
mistress of the feast (*rep.*, iv. 3) ii. 1
Mopsa must be your mistress iv. 3
where you may enjoy your mistress iv. 3
it seems a mistress to most that iv. 3
for my mistress let my mistress iv. 3
I'd beg your precious mistress iv. 3
my mistress made it one upon *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
the saddle for my mistress' crupper i. 2
my mistress come to you i. 2
my mistress, my sister i. 2
some of my mistress' marks (*rep.*) i. 2
why, mistress, sure my master is ii. 1
my mistress, sir, quoth I; hang (*rep.*) ii. 1
MISTRESS—no wife, no mistress, *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
your mistress sent to have me home ii. 1
of a mistress and a dinner ii. 2
some other mistress hath thy sweet ii. 2
sweet mistress, and my name is else ii. 2
will you love him, mistress iv. 2
says the peacock: mistress, that you iv. 3
mistress, respice dinner, respect your end iv. 4
mistress both man and master is iv. 4
mistress, mistress, and my name is else v. 1
mistress, upon my life, I tell you v. 1
I, gentle mistress. And are not v. 1
go, bid thy mistress, when my *Macbeth*, ii. 1
and I, the mistress of your charms ii. 5
will the noble mistress of mine mistress *Henry IV*, i. 1
must be the mistress to this theorist *Henry IV*, i. 1
were it the mistress court of mighty ii. 4
a sonnet begin so to one's mistress ii. 7
my horse is my mistress (*rep.*) ii. 7
particular mistress ii. 7
to my mistress. I had as lief have (*rep.*) ii. 7
my mistress. I wear his own hair ii. 7
if I had a sow to my mistress ii. 7
I do not use my horse for my mistress ii. 7
will the noble mistress of mine mistress *Henry IV*, i. 1
that our fair queen and mistress *Henry IV*, iii. 3
our mistress' sorrows we were *Henry IV*, iii. 3
for their poor mistress' sake iii. 1
lily, that once was mistress of the field iii. 1
you be the best mistress mistress the queen's iii. 2
my good mistress will remember v. 1
loves his mistress more than *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 2
rub on, and kiss the mistress iii. 2
hinder for our mistress iii. 2
you shall be mistress and commander iii. 2
how does your mistress? *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
look you, here comes my mistress' page ii. 2
my mistress is one, and I am her fool ii. 2
they would my mistress be my mistress ii. 2
as he would to the lip of his mistress ii. 6
thy mistress is o' the brothel iv. 1
than to meddle with thy mistress *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
first my wedded mistress saw iv. 5
makes a mistress of my mistress *Henry IV*, ii. 1
compam me with my mistress *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 1
say thou, shall call her mistress i. 5
thou kildest thy mistress ii. 5
sovereign mistress of true melancholy iv. 9
my mistress, my mistress *Henry IV*, ii. 1
my mistress Cleopatra sent me to thee iv. 12
the queen my mistress, confined in all v. 2
the diadem on her dead mistress v. 2
to his mistress, for whom he is now *Cymbeline*, i. 1
my quondam mistress i. 5
either your unparagoned mistress is i. 5
to convince the honour of my mistress i. 5
get ground of your fair mistress i. 5
my mistress exceeds in goodness i. 5
dearest, gently part of you, my mistress i. 6
tell thy mistress how the case i. 6
think thou hast thy mistress still i. 6
and you his mistress i. 7
given good morning to my mistress i. 7
brought me to my mistress *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 1
thy mistress, Planius, hath played iii. 4 (*let.*)
my noble mistress, here is a box iii. 4
discover where thy mistress is iii. 4
my mistress, my mistress and mistress iii. 5
why should his mistress iii. 5
thy mistress enforced; thy garments iv. 1
but, for my mistress, I nothing know iv. 3
nor hear I from my mistress iv. 3
have killèd my mistress v. 1
it is my mistress: since she is living v. 1
he began his mistress' picture v. 5
wake mine, and your mistress v. 5
help me, your mistress: if this be so v. 5
to show favour to our mistress v. 5
given his mistress that contention v. 5
Rome's royal mistress, mistress of *Titus Andron.*, i. 2
aloft with thy imperial mistress ii. 1
and to deserve my mistress' grace ii. 1
some, mistress, my mistress will ii. 2
thy noble mistress thou? (*rep.*) ii. 2
love, fill to your mistress' lips *Pericles*, ii. 3
yes, mistress, 'tis well, your choice agrees ii. 5
yes, mistress, are you so peremptory? ii. 5
dear mistress, my mistress ii. 5

MOCK—she'd mock me into air. . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 a better death than die with mocks. . . .
 join, in souls, to mock me too? *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 both rivals, to mock Helena. . . . iii. 2
 though you mock me, gentlemen. . . . iii. 2
 wise 'rils to mock our lovers. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 and mock for mock is only my intent. . . . v. 2
 in these sharp mockings. . . . v. 2
 let's mock them still, as well known. . . . v. 2
 they'll mock us now downright. . . . v. 2
 though my mock will come home by. . . . v. 2
 for a man replete with mirth. . . . v. 2
 on every tree, mocks married men. . . . v. 2 (song)
 mock the lion when he roars. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 1
 sit and mock the good housewife. *As you Like it*, i. 2
 you mean to mock me after. . . . v. 2
 afflict me with thy mocks, pity. . . . iii. 5
 and mock us with our bareness. *All's Well*, i. 1
 nay, that's a mock; I have seen. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 let no man mock me, for I will kiss. . . . v. 3
 away, and mock the time with fairst. *Macbeth*, i. 7
 do mock their charge with snores. . . . ii. 2
 mock the deep-moathed thunder. . . . *King John*, ii. 2
 the man that mocks at it. . . . *Richard II.*, i. 3
 misery makes sport to mock itself. . . . ii. 1
 I mock my name, and mock my name. . . . ii. 1
 mock not my senseless conjuration. . . . ii. 1
 and mock not flesh and blood with. . . . ii. 2
 talk but idly, and you mock at me. . . . ii. 3
 sit in the clouds, and mock us. *2 Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 how chances mock me, and my will. . . . ii. 2
 is come to mock at form. . . . iv. 4
 and mock your workings in. . . . v. 2
 to mock the expectation of the. . . . v. 2
 this mock of his mock is his. *Henry V.*, i. 2
 hind mock mock out of their dear (rep). . . . ii. 4
 sweeten the bitter mock you sent. . . . ii. 4
 and return your mock in second. . . . ii. 4
 our madams mock at us. . . . iii. 5
 mock, they mock you. *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 and gipes, and knaveries, and mocks. . . . iv. 7
 if you can mock a leek. . . . v. 1
 I pray you, mock at them, that is all. . . . v. 1
 will you mock at an ancient tradition. . . . v. 2
 but, good Kate, mock me mercifully. . . . v. 2
 make thee mad, do mock thee thus. *3 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 they mock thee, Clifford! swear as. . . . ii. 6
 deformity to mock my body. . . . ii. 6
 my mother mock me. *Richard III.*, iii. 1
 you mock me, madam; this is not. . . . iv. 4
 even for revenge mock my destruction. . . . v. 1
 my state now will but mock me. *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 you smile, and mock me, as if I. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 how my achievements mock me! . . . ii. 1
 mock not, that I affect the. . . . iv. 5
 show their scars, a mock is due. . . . iv. 5
 thou never shalt mock Diomed. . . . v. 2
 the gods begin to mock me. *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 kind of speech, he did not. . . . ii. 3
 did not ask, but mock. . . . ii. 3
 for I mock at death with as big. . . . ii. 2
 besides, it was a mock apt to be. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 gods will mock me presently. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
 once more let's mock the midnight bell. . . . iii. 11
 mock me not, Enobarbus. . . . iv. 6
 and mock our eyes with air. . . . iv. 12
 he mocks us by the pauses. . . . v. 1
 hear him mock me. *Richard III.*, i. 1
 and hear him mock the Frenchman. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 what an infinite mock is this. . . . v. 4
 by leisure, him that mocks me once. *Titus And.*, i. 2
 whilst the babbling echo mocks. . . . ii. 3
 and my proud mock me. *Richard III.*, i. 1
 did mock sad fools withal. . . . *Pericles*, v. 1
 one side will mock another. *Lea*, iii. 7
 pray, do not mock me: I am. . . . iv. 7
 I pray thee, do not mock me. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 you mock me, as you do. *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 to mock your own grinning? . . . v. 1
 you mock me, sir. No, by this hand. . . . v. 2
 to incur a general mock, run from. *Othello*, i. 2
 doth mock (Col-make) the meat. . . . ii. 3
 then heaven mocks itself! I'll not believe. . . . iii. 3
 dost thou mock me? I mock you! . . . iv. 1
 villany hath made mocks with love. . . . v. 2
 MOCKABLE at the court. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 MOCKED—for this thou mocked. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 not amazed, he will be mocked. . . . v. 3
 he will every way be mocked. . . . v. 3
 the rod becomes more mocked. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 4
 it is your husband mocked you with. . . . v. 1
 as be mocked withal, upon. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 and my, well, and my, well, and my. . . . v. 2
 his losses, mocked at my gains. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
 should not have mock me before. *As you Like it*, i. 2
 roared, and the sea mocked them. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 and the bear mocked him, both roaring. . . . iii. 3
 as welly mocked, as ever (rep). . . . iii. 3
 you were mocked with art. . . . v. 3
 be mocked and wondered at. *Henry VI.*, v. 4
 and mocked the dead bones that. *Richard III.*, i. 4
 a mother only mocked with two. . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 our motion will be mocked with glory? *Timon of Ath.*, iv. 2
 they mocked thee for too much curiosity. . . . iv. 3
 he mocked us, when he begged our. *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 the people cry, you mocked them. . . . iv. 6
 are only mocked for Italian. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 that villain hath mocked me. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 with marriage therefore was he mocked. . . . iv. 4
 their sports, thy resolution mocked. *Titus And.*, i. 1
 I am mocked, and you by some. *Richard III.*, i. 1
 Mock—mockers waste more. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 well said, old mocker. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 it is a sin to be a mocker. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 thou art a mocker of my labour. *As you Like it*, ii. 6
 very priests must become mockers. *Coriolanus*, ii. 6
 mocker! that's the dog's name. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4

MOCKERIES—and his mockeries! *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 by these mockeries. *Henry V.*, iv. (chorus)
 MOCKERY—for the love of mockery. *Twelfth Night*, v. 3
 is, as in mockery, set. . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 was to this keen mockery born? . . . ii. 3
 'Tis they do it but in mockery. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 that mockers will it be. *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
 horrible shadow! unreal mockery. *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 a mockery should it be to swear? *King John*, iii. 1
 that I were a mockery king of snow. *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 seek revenge on Edward's mockery. *3 Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 to trust in mockery of Edward III. *Richard III.*, i. 3
 mail in monumental mockery. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 was not this mockery? *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 and vent it for a mockery? *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 our vain blows malicious mockery. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 patience her injury a mockery makes. *Othello*, i. 3
 MOCKING—in mocking me. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 6
 some merry mocking lord, belike. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 worse fools, to purchase mocking so. . . . v. 2
 in mocking 'Col-mockery' merriment. . . . v. 2
 shall we stay, mocking intended game. . . . v. 2
 the tongues of mocking wenches are. . . . v. 2
 nay, but the devil take mocking. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 come, come, you're mocking. *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
 mocking the air and fire. *King John*, v. 1
 sits mocking in our plumes. . . . *Henry V.*, v. 5
 for mocking marriage with a dame. *3 Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 for mocking him about the marriage. . . . iv. 1
 lies mocking our designs. . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 now will be mocking me. *Richard III.*, i. 3
 yourself, you naughty mocking uncle! . . . iv. 2
 it is a pretty mocking of the life. *Timon of Ath.*, i. 1
 MOCK 'ST—then thou mock'st me. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 mocking the deaden colours idly. *King John*, v. 1
 modes, (Col-mock-modes) shows of grief. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 MODEL—for any model to build. *Much Ado*, i. 3
 who was the model of thy father's. *Richard II.*, i. 2
 that small model of the barren earth. . . . ii. 2
 as in a model, be mocking me. *Richard III.*, v. 3
 ah, thou, the model where old Troy. . . . v. 1
 then draw the model (rep). *2 Henry IV.*, i. 3
 the plot of situation, and the model. . . . ii. 3
 O England! model to thy inward. *Henry V.*, ii. (cho.)
 model of the modern. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
 the model of our chaste loves. *Henry VIII.*, v. 2
 for princes are a model. . . . *Pericles*, ii. 2
 model of (Col-mock-nighly) I. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 which was the model of the. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 MODERN—be modern. *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
 MODERN—pace I have since. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 be moderate, alay thy ecstasy. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 2
 moderate lamentation is the right. *All's Well*, i. 1
 be moderate, be moderate. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 how can I moderate it? . . . ii. 1
 furnish out a moderate battle. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 while one with moderate haste might. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 MODERATELY—laugh moderately. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 MODERATION—of moderation? *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 7
 MODERN instances. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 betray themselves to modern censure. . . . iv. 1
 to make modern and familiar things. *All's Well*, ii. 3
 how modern in modern grace. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 sorrow seems a modern ecstasy. *King John*, iii. 4
 a modern (Kant-mother's) invocation. *King John*, iii. 4
 as we greet modern friends. *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
 modern lamentation. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
 for he'll mock the modern. *Othello*, i. 3
 MODEST—a civil modern wife. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 the modest wife, the virtuous creature. . . . iv. 2
 within the modest limits of order. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 give modest answers. *Richard III.*, i. 1
 I call thee by the most modest terms. . . . iv. 2
 joy could not show itself modest. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 is she not a modest young lady? . . . i. 1
 I will do any modest office. . . . ii. 1
 modest evidence. *Mer. of Venice*, v. 3
 eyes turned to a modest gaze. *Mer. of Venice*, v. 3
 bath in it a more modest working. *As you Like it*, i. 2
 called the quip modest (rep). . . . v. 4
 a modest one, to bear me back. *All's Well*, ii. 1
 not this young modest girl. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 not forward, but modest as the dove. . . . ii. 3
 and modest wisdom plucks me. *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 more wise and modest to the world. *2 Henry IV.*, v. 5
 and deeked in modest complement. *Henry V.*, v. 2
 as modest stillness, and humility. . . . iii. 1
 good-morrow with a modest smile. . . . iv. (chorus)
 or modest Dian, circled with. *3 Henry VI.*, iv. 8
 and with modest pace came. *Henry VIII.*, iii. 3
 modest of a noble modern nature. . . . v. 2
 to your calling makes me modest. . . . v. 2
 modest as morning when she. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 but modest doubt is called. . . . ii. 2
 bemock the modest moon. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 your and of a noble craft enough. *Othello*, i. 3
 to modest are you; more cruel. . . . i. 9
 should but hunt with modest warrant. . . . iii. 1
 Octavia, with her modest eyes. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 13
 were neither true nor modest. *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 Ours, I can be modest. *Pericles*, iv. 1
 for thou look'st modest as justice. . . . v. 1
 resolve me, with all modest haste. *Lea*, ii. 4
 all my reports go with the modest truth. . . . iv. 7
 and yet, methinks, right modest. *Othello*, i. 3
 modestly I have not craft enough. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 doubtful of your modesties. *Taming of Shrew*, i. (ind.)
 MODESTLY examine himself. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 a challenge urged more modestly. *Henry VI.*, v. 2
 placed, and modestly. *Henry V.*, v. 2
 to trust I think, the fall of every. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 1
 will modestly discover to yourself. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 MODESTY—by my modesty. *Tempest*, iii. 1
 by my modesty a goodly broker! *Two Gen. of Ven.*, i. 2
 since malids, in modesty, say no. . . . ii. 1
 modesty in modesty, or else. *Richard III.*, i. 2
 the lesser bold, modesty finds. . . . v. 4
 praised women's modesty. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1

MODESTY—veil of modesty. *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 so excellent a touch of modesty. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 me, in the modesty of my. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 can it be that modesty may. *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 1
 to the extreme shore of my modesty. . . . iii. 3
 her blush is guiltiness, not modesty. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 which maiden modesty doth warrant. . . . iv. 1
 how it may condescend. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 you do impeach your modesty too much. . . . ii. 3
 in human modesty such separation. . . . ii. 3
 have you no modesty, no maiden. . . . ii. 2
 and in the modesty of fearful life. . . . ii. 2
 some cold drops of modesty. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 2
 wanted the modesty to urge the thing. . . . v. 1
 sad Lucretia's modesty. *As you Like it*, iii. 2 (verses)
 for then we wound our modesty. *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 as roughly as my modesty mould. . . . v. 1
 be husbanded with modesty. *Taming of Shrew*, i. (ind.)
 as is the other for beauteous modesty. . . . i. 2
 bashful modesty, her wondrous qualities. . . . ii. 1
 and modesty, plead on her part. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 as my modesty as my modesty. . . . iii. 3
 the modesty of it, to be otherwise. *Henry V.*, iv. 1
 the virgin crimson of modesty. . . . v. 2
 with modesty admiring thy renown. *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 and her replete with modesty. *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 this with modesty to the queen. *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 with thy religious truth, and modesty. . . . iv. 2
 win straying souls with modesty. . . . v. 2
 you can with modesty speak. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 in a friend, it is cold modesty. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 if heavy, wisdom, modesty, can. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
 gift beside thy modesty can beg. . . . ii. 6
 though peril to my modesty. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 let love acted, simple modesty. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 even in pure and modesty. *Henry VI.*, ii. 3
 o'er the bounds of modesty. . . . iv. 2
 as much modesty as cunning. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 you o'erstep not the modesty of nature. . . . iii. 2
 grace and his grace and his grace. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 follow him thither with modesty enough. . . . i. 2
 that would to cinders burn up modesty. *Othello*, iv. 1
 MODICUM—what modicum of wit. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 4
 MODO—modo he's called, and Mahu. . . . *Lea*, iii. 4
 Mahu of stealing. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
 MODULE [Col-mock] of confounded. *King John*, v. 7
 this counterfeit module [Col-mock] all's well. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 MOE—that moe and chatter at me. *Tempest*, ii. 2
 the moe of the principle. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 thou rob't me of a moiety. *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 a moiety of my rest might come. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 which owe a moiety of the throne. . . . ii. 2
 well, give me the moiety. . . . iv. 3
 methinks, my moiety, worth from. *Henry VI.*, v. 2
 for my English moiety, take. *Henry V.*, v. 2
 not equals Edward's moiety? *Richard III.*, i. 2
 being but a moiety of my grief. . . . ii. 2
 other moiety, ere you ask, is given. *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 let us pay being a moiety. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 lay a moiety of the world. *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 1
 pawn the moiety of my estate. *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 can make choice of either's moiety. *Lea*, i. 1
 a moiety competent was gaged. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 MOIST—tears moist the. *Two Gen. of Ven.*, ii. 2
 accidental damp moist Hesperus. *Richard III.*, ii. 1
 have you not a moist eye? *2 Henry VI.*, i. 2
 my tears, the moist impediments. . . . iv. 4
 theirs' moist [Col-mock] eyes. *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 between the two moist elements. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 [Col-mock] will these moist trees. *Timon of Ath.*, iv. 3
 Egypt's grape shall moist this. *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 1
 the moist star, upon whose influence. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 hot, hot, and moist, this hand of yours. . . . iii. 3
 MOISTENED—and clamour moistened. *Lea*, iv. 3
 [Knt.] their mothers' moistened eyes! *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 MOISTURE scarce serves. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 MOLE—WARP and mole. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 MOLE—the blind mole may not hear. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 my father had a mole upon. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 never mole, hare-lip, nor scar. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 2
 I will bring thee two moles. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 the mole in my neck. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 patched with four moles. *King John*, iii. 1
 breast a mole cinque-spotted. *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 lies a mole, right proud of that. . . . ii. 4
 Guiderius had upon his neck a mole. . . . v. 5
 the blind mole casts copped hills. *Pericles*, i. 1
 some vicious mole of nature in them. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 well said, old mole canst work. . . . i. 5
 MOLEHILL—upon this molehill here. *3 Henry VI.*, i. 4
 upon this molehill. *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 Polymus to a molehill should. *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 MOLEST—and melt, ere they molest! *Tempest*, ii. 1
 doth molest my contemplation. *Titus And.*, v. 2
 MOLESTATION—call me thence! *Othello*, i. 1
 MOLESTICATION—call me thence! *Othello*, i. 1
 MOLES—we call mollis aer (rep). *Cymbeline*, v. 6
 MOLTEN—as hot as molten lead. *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 let molten coin be thy damnation! *Timon of Ath.*, iii. 1
 tears do scald like molten lead. *Lea*, iv. 7
 MOLE, mule-horse, capon. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 MOMENT—moment's mirth. *Two Gen. of Ven.*, i. 1
 for an eternal moment. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 his incensement at this moment. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 when in that moment. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 changes in a moment. *As you Like it*, i. 2
 thy palm some moment keeps. . . . iii. 5
 loyal and neutral, in a moment? *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 o' the time, the moment on't. . . . iii. 1
 MOMENT—moment, the very things. *3 Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 in a moment, fortune shall. *King John*, ii. 1
 at that very moment, consideration. *Henry V.*, i. 2
 in a moment, look to see the blind. . . . iii. 3
 what towns of any moment. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 and in a moment makes them. . . . ii. 2
 in a moment, even in a moment. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 an oath is of no moment, being. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 in matter of great moment, no less. *Richard III.*, iii. 7
 then, in a moment, see how soon. *Henry VIII.*, (prol.)

MOMENT—matter of some moment, *Henry VIII.* i. 2
bearing a state of mighty moment in't i. 2
business of more moment v. 4
but in this extant moment, *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 5
the moment follow his strides, *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
upon far poorer money better, *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
small request, and yet of moment too, *Cymbeline*, i. 7
the moment is thy death: away! *Lea*, i. 1
so slander any moments' leisure *Hamlet*, i. 3
enterprises of great pith and moment i. 1
to the very moment that he bade me tell, *Othello*, i. 3
angry? something of moment, then i. 3
MOMENTARY—making it momentary
[*Knt.* momentary] as a sound, *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
MOMENTARY and sight out-running, *Tempest*, i. 2
for the momentary trick be *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
the fit is momentary; upon a thought, *Macbeth*, iii. 4
momentary grace of mortal men, *Richard III.* iii. 4
with wings more momentary, *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 2
MONACHISM—non facti monachum, *Timon*, i. 5
oculus non facit monachum *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
MONARCH—sweet, money monarch, *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
how to a new-crowned monarch, *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 4
it becomes the throned monarch iv. 1
and you, monarch, *Al's Well*, i. 1
the gallant monarch is in terms, *King John*, v. 2
that sits within a monarch's heart, *2 Henry IV.* iv. 2
to act, and monarchs to behold, *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
kings and monarchs of the earth do all i. 2
never was monarch better iii. 7
neigh is like the bidding of a monarch
displeasure can do against a monarch
than a general petition of monarchs v. 2
the lordly monarch of the north, *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
hath that poor monarch taught it them, *Timon*, i. 5
beseeam a monarch like himself iii. 3
the greatest monarch now alive *Henry VIII.* v. 2
a monarch's voice, cry havoc, *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
I was a morsel for a monarch, *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 5
come, thou monarch, teach it them, *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
the gates of monarchs are arched, *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
a book of all that monarchs do *Pericles*, i. 1
monarch of the universal earth, *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
monarchs, and monarchs' heroes i. 1
a cuckold, to make him monarch, *Othello*, iv. 2
MONARCHIES—mighty monarchies *Henry V.* i. (cho.)
MONARCHIZE, be feared, *Richard II.* iii. 2
MONARCHY; and one that *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
MONARCHY; and one that *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
of what a monarchy you are head, *Henry V.* i. 4
and is worth a monarchy *2 Henry IV.* iv. 1
mighty gossips in this monarchy, *Richard III.* i. 1
can this dark monarchy afford false i. 4
MONASTERY—some monastery, *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
is a monastery two miles off, *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
Chertsey monastery this noble king, *Richard III.* i. 2
to gaze upon a ruinous monastery, *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
MONASTIC—nook merely monastic, *As You Like It*, v. 2
MONDAY—nor this Monday, *Much Ado*, iii. 3
swore a thing to me on Monday night
snatched on Monday night, *1 Henry IV.* i. 2
Monday, my lord, Monday? *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
you say right, sir? Monday morning, *Hamlet*, ii. 2
MONDES—France, pour le monde, *Henry V.* i. 1
la plus belle Katharine du monde v. 2
MONEY—will money buy them? *Tempest*, v. 1
that the money, and the matter, *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
it was for want of money, *Henry V.* i. 4
hold, there's money for thee, *Merry Wives*, i. 4
or money in his purse ii. 1
after the expence of so much money ii. 2
for they say if money go before ii. 2
money is a good seller, ii. 2
I have a bag of money here trouble me
there is money, spend it ii. 2
make bold with your money ii. 2
want no money, sir John ii. 2
kneave hadh money of money ii. 2
for more money than I'll spend of
I like his money well iii. 5
of horses and money iv. 5
and twenty pounds of money v. 5
that you have cozened of money v. 5
to repay that money will be
money buys lands, but wives v. 5
hadst need send for more money, *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
send for money, knight ii. 3
some of that money, ii. 3
I dare lay any money, 'twill be ii. 3
there's money for thee iv. 1
that give fools money iv. 1
can fool no money out of me v. 1
I do it for some piece money, *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
for five marks, ready money iv. 3
and money enough in his purse *Much Ado*, ii. 1
a horn for my money, when all's done ii. 3
if he be sad, he'll sell his money ii. 2
and borrows money ii. 2
not valued to the money's worth, *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
have the money by our father lent ii. 1
in money, and in love *Merry Wives*, i. 1
nor have I money for my commodity i. 1
inquire, and so will I, where money is
he lends out money gratis i. 3
hath a dog money? i. 3
if thou wilt lend this money i. 3
he was wont to lend money for a dog i. 3
if he had the present money for discharge
the fool that lent out money gratis iii. 3
a rasher on the coals for money iii. 5
is he not able to discharge the money? iv. 1
there's thrice this money (rep.) iv. 1
here is the money i. 1
have no money in your purse, *As You Like It*, ii. 1
he that wants money, means ii. 2
and ther money *Al's Well*, ii. 1
as an old man loves me money, *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
comes all faults, and money comes withal
for I have bills for money by exchange iv. 2

MONEY—take eggs for money? *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
my money and apparel taken from me iv. 2
lack any money? (rep.) iv. 2
money, or anything I want (rep.) iv. 2
faster than I'll tell money iv. 3
that I have no money iv. 3
by the way, and lost all my money iv. 3
money's a meddler, that doth utter iv. 3 (song)
your money that I had to keep *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
where have you left the money i. 2
where is the money of me i. 2
place you have bestowed my money? i. 2
is o'er-raught of all my money i. 2
greatly fear, my money is not safe i. 2
one to save the money that he spends ii. 2
receive my money for the chain ii. 2
the money now, for fear (rep.) iii. 2
I shall receive the money for the same iv. 1
not furnished with the present money iv. 1
return without your money iv. 1
to my wife, and fetch your money iv. 1
the money, that you owe me iv. 1
redemption, the money in the desk? iv. 2
there's the money, bear it straight iv. 2
so much money warrant thee iv. 3
I think, he brings the money iv. 4
but where's the money? (rep.) iv. 4
alas, I sent you money iv. 4
I sent you money, to be to your bail iv. 4
the curse that money may buy *King John*, iii. 1
his goods, his money, and his lands, *Richard II.* i. 1
he hath not money for these Irish ii. 1
the small wealth for money ii. 1
there's money of the king's coming *Henry IV.* i. 2
your money, Villains! ii. 2
I am glad you have the money ii. 4
the money shall be paid back ii. 4
to any other man for money ii. 4
of wildfire, there's no purchase in money ii. 4
you owe me money, sir John (rep.) ii. 3
and money lent you, four and twenty
the money is paid back again ii. 3
and there's ready money, monsignior ii. 3
will you give me money, captain? iv. 2
let him lend me the money *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
what money is in my purse? i. 2
thys, and the money too ii. 1
on you may do with money ii. 1
I shall receive money on Thursday ii. 4
I owe her money ii. 4
and betted much money on his head ii. 2
transporting of money *Henry V.* i. 1
I will none of your money i. 1
but want of men and money *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
nor money, hath he to make war i. 2
come to gather money for their corn ii. 2
the sum of money, or I promise v. 1
discharge, money, or furniture *3 Henry VI.* i. 3
take all the money that I have ii. 3
great sums of money thro' the realm ii. 1
there shall be no money iii. 2
empty have me, you are strong v. 3
give their money out of hope *Henry VIII.* (pro.)
what, you come for money? *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
toward a supply of money ii. 2
that this is no time to lend money ii. 1
he cannot wait for money ii. 2
as money, plate, jewels, and such like
nay, Timon's money has paid his ii. 2
for mine is money ii. 4
your lord sends now for money ii. 4
for which I wait for money ii. 4
send for money for 'em ii. 4
for certain money here, sir (rep.) ii. 4
throw their caps at their money ii. 4
while they have told their money ii. 5
if money, and the same, shall yield it
stay I will lend thee money iii. 6
more counsel, with more money iii. 6
the wars, for my money *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
raise no money by vile means *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
Caesar gets money, where he, *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 1
this is the brief of money ii. 2
here's money for my meat *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
money, youth! all gold and silver iii. 6
empty purse, there was no money in't iv. 2
here's money for thy charges *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
how much money must I have iv. 4
we lost too much money this morn'g *Pericles*, iv. 3
and have your money presently iv. 3
there's money for thee iv. 6
nor no money in your purse *Lea*, iv. 6
no money, on my faith *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
give him this money, and these notes *Hamlet*, ii. 1
put money in thy purse (rep.) *Othello*, i. 3
my money is almost spent i. 3
with no money at all, and a little i. 3
but, masters, here's money for you iii. 1
there's money for your pains iv. 2
twenty money-bags at a burden, *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 5
MONGREL—mongrels, spaniels, curs, *Macbeth*, iii. 1
thou mongrel, beef-witted lord, *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
policy, that mongrel cur, Ajax v. 4
how now? where's the mongrel bitch? ii. 2
the son and heir of a mongrel bitch *Lea*, i. 4
mastiff, greyhound, mongrel grim ii. 6
MONIED—doctor is well monied, *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
MONIES—rated me about my monies, *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3
Shoe, we would have monies i. 3
over your threshold, money is your suit
I'll lend you thus much monies i. 3
take no debt of usance for my monies i. 3
seven hundred pounds of monies *Merry Wives*, i. 1
importune him for my monies, *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
MONK—I fear, is poisoned by a monk, *King John*, v. 6

MONK—a monk, I tell you *King John*, v. 6
a monk of the Chartreux *Henry VIII.* i. 1
spoke by a holy monk i. 2
this monk might be deceived ii. 1
but all hoods make not monks ii. 1
MONKEY—thou jesting monkey *Tempest*, iii. 2
on meddling monkey, or on *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
of your daughter for a monkey *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
for a wilderness of monkeys iii. 1
in my desires than a monkey *As You Like It*, iv. 1
had I a monkey, poor monkey *Macbeth*, iv. 2
yet as lecherous as a monkey *2 Henry IV.* ii. 1
bred out into baboon and monkey, *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
for apes and monkeys, contemn *Cymbeline*, i. 7
monkeys by the loins, and men by *Lea*, ii. 4
as prime as goats, as hot as monkeys *Othello*, iii. 3
this is the monkey's own giving out iv. 1
goats and monkeys! Is this the noble Moor iv. 1
MONMOUTH—(see HARRY)
have talked of Monmouth's grave *2 Henry IV.* ii. 3
at Monmouth, *Henry V.* i. 7
there is goot men born at Monmouth iv. 7
leeks in their Monmouth caps iv. 7
since Henry Monmouth first began, *1 Henry VI.* ii. 5
born at Monmouth, *Henry V.* i. 7
MONOPOLY—if I had a monopoly *Lea*, i. 4
MONS—or, mons, the bill, *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
MONSIEUR—monsieur monster, *Tempest*, iii. 2
a word, monsieur Muck-water *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
monsieur monster, monsieur *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
Dieu vous garde, monsieur, ii. 1
ha! the prince and monsieur Lovel *Much Ado*, ii. 1
where's monsieur Cobweb? (rep.) *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
good monsieur bring me the iv. 1
in action, monsieur iv. 1
where's monsieur Mustard-seed? (rep.) iv. 1
nothing good monsieur, but to help iv. 1
I must to the barber's, monsieur iv. 1
a gallant lady! Monsieur, *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
Monsieur, are you not let down ii. 1
ape of form, monsieur the nice v. 2
but what is the sport, monsieur *As You Like It*, ii. 2
Monsieur the challenger ii. 2
why, how now, monsieur! i. 7
do you hear monsieur? *Al's Well*, i. 2
between my lord and you, monsieur ii. 5
farewell monsieur; I have spoken better ii. 5
where are my other men, monsieur? ii. 5
how now, monsieur? This drum sticks ii. 6
if you have a monsieur, monsieur ii. 6
what says monsieur Remorse *Henry IV.* i. 2
petit monsieur, que dit-il? *Henry V.* i. 4
pray our monsieurs to think *Henry VIII.* i. 3
one, an eminent monsieur *Cymbeline*, i. 7
MONSTER—fight a monster's ear *Tempest*, iii. 2
there would this monster make a man ii. 2
this is some monster of the isle ii. 2
a most delicate monster! ii. 2
this is a devil, and no monster ii. 2
there's a very shallow monster ii. 2
a very weak monster ii. 2
a most poor, credulous monster ii. 2
well drawn monster, in good sooth ii. 2
a most perfidious and drunken monster ii. 2
to death at this puppy-headed monster ii. 2
a most scurvy monster! ii. 2
but that the poor monster's in drink ii. 2
an abominable monster! ii. 2
a most ridiculous monster! ii. 2
a hoing monster, monster ii. 2
O brave monster! ii. 2
he were a brave monster indeed ii. 2
shall be my lieutenant, monster ii. 2
we'll not run, monsieur monster ii. 2
thou best, monster, ignorant monster ii. 2
being but half a fish, and half a monster? ii. 2
that a monster should be such a natural
the poor monster's my subject ii. 2
interrupt the monster one word further ii. 2
a rumin on your monster ii. 2
monster, I will kill this man ii. 2
at thy request, monster, I will do reason ii. 2
no, monster, not I ii. 2
lead, monster; we'll follow ii. 2
monster, your fairy, which, you say iv. 1
monster, I do smell all horse-piss iv. 1
thou wert but a lost monster! iv. 1
disgrace and dishonour in that, monster iv. 1
to this your head, monster iv. 1
ho, monster; we know what iv. 1
you be quiet, monster iv. 1
monster, come put some lime iv. 1
monster, lay to your fingers iv. 1
I'll show you, monster *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
have with you, to see th' monster ii. 2
I, poor monster, fond as much *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
as a monster, fly my presence, *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 3
my mistress with a monster is in love ii. 2
back of man, the head monster, *Henry V.* i. 1
as our rarer monsters are *Macbeth*, v. 1
and make a monster of you *King John*, ii. 1
and be a carrion monster like thyself ii. 4
the blunt monster *2 Henry IV.* (induction)
the English monster *Henry V.* i. 3
it is a pity would move a monster, *Henry V.* i. 3
there is presented no monster, *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
of hares, are they not monsters? ii. 2
a great-sized monster of ingratitude ii. 3
a very land-monster, *Macbeth*, v. 1
hang thee, monster! *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
teem with new monsters iv. 3
make a monster of the multitude *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
the horn and noise of the monsters iii. 1

MONSTER—monster's her accuser? *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 the imperial axes breed monsters iv. 2
 being an ugly monster, 'tis strange v. 3
 the monster seen those lily hands, *Titus Andronic*, iii. 5
 but, alack! the monster envy, *Pericles*, iv. (Gower)
 a natural death that monsters it *Lea*, i. 1
 he cannot be such a monster i. 2
 monster ingratitude! if thou wert my fool i. 5
 women will all turn monsters i. 5
 like monsters of the deep iv. 2
 a horned monster keeps their *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 what monsters you make of them *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 as if there were some monster *Othello*, iii. 3
 it is the green-eyed monster iii. 3
 'tis a monster, begot upon itself (rep.) iv. 4
 a horned monster and a beast iv. 1
 populous city, and many a civil monster iv. 1
MONSTERED—nothings monstered. *Coriolanus*, iv. 10
MONSTER-LIKE, be shown *Antony & Cleo*, iv. 10
MONSTROUSLY in love, *Titus Andronic*, iii. 2
MONSTROUS—tell of monstrous life, *Tempest*, iii. 2
 though they are of monstrous shape iii. 3
 O it is monstrous! monstrous! iii. 3
 that's monstrous *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 speak in a monstrous little voice, *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 O monstrous! O strange! we are haunted iii. 2
 smallest monstrous mouse that creeps v. 1
 one fault seeming monstrous *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 skill infinite, or monstrous desperate, *All's Well*, iii. 1
 be an answer of the most monstrous ii. 2
 O monstrous beast! *Taming of Shrew*, i. (Induc.)
 O monstrous arrogance! iv. 3
 O monstrous villain! v. 1
 trespasses, more monstrous *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 all as monstrous to our reason v. 1
 O monstrous! it was for Malcolm *Macbeth*, iii. 6
 thou monstrous slanderer *rep.* *King John*, iii. 1
 O monstrous! eleven buckram men! *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 blushed to hear his monstrous devices ii. 4
 O monstrous! thou art a monstrous witch ii. 4
 O monstrous! but one halfpenny worth ii. 4
 half moon, a monstrous candle out ii. 4
 curling their monstrous heads *2 Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 and crush us, to this monstrous form iii. 1
 O monstrous treachery! *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 lead, argues a monstrous life *2 Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 and cast account. O monstrous! iv. 2
 O monstrous coward! iv. 7
 have slain, that monstrous traitor? iv. 10
 against that monstrous rebel v. 1
 O monstrous traitor! I arrest thee v. 1
 O monstrous fault, to harbour such *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 O monstrous, monstrous! *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 Edward's wife, that monstrous witch iii. 4
 heat into monstrous passions put *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 nor nothing monstrous neither? *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 2
 sad of monstrous friends, *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
 cannot cover the monstrous bulk v. 1
 marry, 'tis not monstrous in you v. 1
 ingratitude is monstrous *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 faculties, to monstrous quality *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 unto some monstrous state i. 3
 to mask thy monstrous visage? i. 3
 that shapes this monstrous apparition i. 3
 monstrous matter of feast *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 5
 bring forth some monstrous malefactor ii. 5
 it's monstrous labour, when I wash iv. 7
 O monstrous! what reproachful! *Titus Andronic*, ii. 2
 O monstrous! I endure this monstrous villainy? ii. 2
 O monstrous! lust the due *Pericles*, v. 3 (Gower)
 commit a thing so monstrous *Lea*, i. 1
 why, what a monstrous fellow art thou ii. 2
 monstrous? know'st thou this paper? v. 3
 is it not monstrous that this player *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 O monstrous birth to the world's *Othello*, i. 3
 surge, with high and monstrous main ii. 3
 'tis monstrous. Iago, who began it? ii. 3
 O monstrous world! take note ii. 3
 O monstrous! iii. 3
 O strange truth. O monstrous act! v. 2
MONSTROUSLY, to have *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
MONSTROUSNESS of man *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
MONTAQUE—lord Montague, *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
MONTAQUE—my brother Montague, *3 Henry VI.*, i. 2
 therefore comes my brother Montague ii. 1
 valiant Richard, Montague iii. 3
 from your brother, marquis Montague iii. 3
 and you too, Somerset, and Montague iii. 3
 knows not Montague, that of itself iv. 1
 O Montague, resolve my doubt iv. 1
 so God help Montague iv. 1
 brother Montague, in Buckingham iv. 8
 Oxford, and my loving Montague iv. 8
 our brother Montague, for Lancaster! v. 1
 now, Montague, sit fast v. 2
 ah, Montague, if thou be there v. 2
 quickly, Montague, or I am dead (rep.) v. 2
 and Montague v. 7
 O Montague and Montague v. 7
 a dog of the house of Montague, *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 of any man or maid of Montague's i. 1
 I will push Montague's men i. 1
 at thou hell, all Montagues, and thee i. 1
 Capulets! down with the Montagues! i. 1
 old Montague is come, and flourishes i. 1
 by thee, old Capulet, and Montague i. 1
 Montague, come you this afternoon i. 2
 you be not of the house of Montague i. 2
 by his voice, should be a Montague i. 5
 uncle, this is a Montague, our foe i. 5
 his name is Romeo, and a Montague ii. 2
 not a Montague, what's Montague? ii. 2
 art thou not Romeo, and a Montague? ii. 2
 in truth, fair Montague, I am too fond ii. 2
 sweet Montague, be true ii. 2
 blood of ours, shed blood of Montague iii. 1

MONTAQUE—to the Montague, *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 this is that banished haughty Montague v. 3
 stop thy unhallowed toil, vile Montague v. 3
 raise up the Montagues v. 3
 is empty on the behalf of Montague v. 3
 come, Montague; for thou art early up v. 3
 Montague! see, what a scourge v. 3
 O brother Montague, give me thy hand v. 3
MONTANO, your trusty and valiant *Othello*, i. 1
 sir—Montano, sir, help (rep.) i. 3
 worthy Montano, you were wont be civil ii. 3
 Montano and myself being in speech ii. 3
MONTANT—distance, thy montant *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
MONTANTO—is signior Montanto *Buch. And*, i. 1
MONTÉZ—Montez, a cheval *Henry I.*, iv. 2
MONTERRAT? Yes, yes; it was *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
MONTGOMERY—John Montgomery, *3 Henry VI.*, iv. 7
 thanks, good Montgomery (rep.) iv. 7
MONT—once in a month, account *Tempest*, i. 2
 have a month's mind to them *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 2
 wherein this month I have been i. 3
 some sixteen months iv. 1
 for but a month ago I went *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 I'll stay a month longer i. 3
 saying I had three months married, ii. 5
 and for three months before v. 1
 three months this youth hath v. 1
 he hath every month a new sworn *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I shall be at the length of a month i. 1
 Had rather pray a month *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 what was a month old at Cain's iv. 2
 the moon was a month old (rep.) iv. 2
 love, whose month is ever May iv. 3 (vers.)
 had two months in my mood v. 2
 for three months (rep.) *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 how many months do you desire? i. 3
 three months from twelve i. 3
 I within these two months (rep.) i. 3
 I shall be at the length of a month i. 3
 here some month or two, before you iii. 2
 is but for two months virtualled, *As you Like it*, v. 4
 some six months since my lord *All's Well*, i. 1
 I shall be at the length of a month i. 2
 to let him there a month, behind, *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 three crabb'd months had soured i. 2
 very true: and but a month old i. 2
 we had the month of the next month ago i. 2
 we were not full a month between v. 1
 not a month 'fore your queen died v. 1
 my absence was not six months, *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
 'tis full three months, since I *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 laughter for a month *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 O the month of the next month ii. 3
 where hast thou been this month? ii. 4
 the eleventh of this month ii. 2
 full of spirit as the month of May ii. 2
 made a king of him, the month ago *2 Henry IV.*, iv. 4
 besiege us one hour in a month *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 for eighteen months concluded (rep.) *2 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 shall be the last of the next month i. 3
 at Bury the first of this next month iv. 9
 made a king of him, the month old i. 3
 I was but nine months old *3 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 days, weeks, months, and years, passed ii. 5
 king at nine months old; my father ii. 5
 whom I, some three months since *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 I Paris at nine months old ii. 2
 hold you play these two months *Henry VIII.*, v. 3
 for many weary months *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 some two months hence my will v. 1
 succession of new days this month, be *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 I will follow thee a month *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 some two months hence *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 what will whole months of tears, *Titus Andronic*, iii. 5
 I'll follow thee a month, not spoken iii. 5
 my twelve months are expired v. 1
 I'll follow thee a month, not spoken v. 1
 and with you; next month with us *Lea*, i. 1
 till the expiration of your month ii. 4
 than he will stand to in a month, *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
 delay this marriage for a month ii. 5
 but two months dead! nay, not so much, *Hamlet*, i. 2
 and yet within a month (rep.) i. 2
 a little month; or ere those shoes were old i. 2
 nay, 'tis twice two months, my lord ii. 3
 two months ago, and not forgotten yet iv. 3
 two months since, here was a gentleman iv. 7
MONTHLY—ourselves, by monthly course *Lea*, i. 1
 month that monthly changes *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
MONTHJOY, the heras *Henry V.*, iii. 5
 I know thy quality, Montjoy iii. 5
 I know thy quality, Montjoy iii. 5
 there's for thy labour, Montjoy iii. 6
 and so, Montjoy, fare you well iii. 6
MONUMENTS shall be the maw of *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 like patting of a monument *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 on your family's old monument *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 he shall live no longer in monument v. 3
 is this the monument of Leontides? v. 3
 you are a monster, but a monument, *All's Well*, iv. 2
 for never some wondrous monument, *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 2
 noble deeds, as valour's monument, *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 defacing monuments of conquered *3 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 to wash away my woe's monuments iv. 3
 this monument of the victory will I bear iv. 3
 arms hung up for monuments, *Richard III.*, i. 1
 and he'll up one monument! *Henry VIII.*, ii. 1
 O monument and wonder of good, *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 to the monument (rep.) *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 12
 locked in her monument iv. 12
 out of the other side your monument iv. 13
 confined in all she has, her monument v. 1
 bear her women from the monument v. 1
 her sense but as a monument *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 fathers lie without monuments iv. 2
 monuments five hundred years *Titus Andronic*, i. 2
 like a taper in some monument ii. 4

MONUMENT—household's monument, *Titus And*, v. 3
 for a monument upon thy bones *Pericles*, iii. 1
 her monument is almost finished iv. 4
 dim monument where I've but lies, *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 her body sleeps in Capels' monument v. 2
 now must I to the monument alone v. 2
 it burneth in the Capels' monument v. 3
 open upward, toward our monument v. 3
 same place, to this time our monument v. 3
 grave shall have a living monument *Hamlet*, v. 1
MONUMENTAL ring, *All's Well*, iv. 3
 mail in monumental mockery *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 3
 and smooth as monumental alabaster *Othello*, v. 2
MOOD—whom, in my mood, *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 he must observe their mood on *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 your passion on a misprized mood, *Mid. N. Dream*, iv. 1
 sways it to the mood of what *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 [Col. Knt.] muddled in fortune's mood, *All's Well*, v. 2
 to thwart me in my mood? *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 4
 is in a wayward mood to-day ii. 4
 does show the mood of a much *King John*, iv. 2
 to break into this woman's mood *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 his moods, and his displeasures *Henry IV.*, iv. 7
 stabbed in my angry mood at *Richard III.*, i. 2
 in her shift, and change of mood *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 one of his father's moods *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 in this mood will give us *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 of the mood, the mood, the mood, *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 but fortune's mood [Knt.] fortune moved iii. 1
 varies again *Pericles*, iii. 1 (Gower)
 snow to their colder moods *Lea*, ii. 2
 when the rash mood's on *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 happy days in my mood *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 [Col. Knt.] together with all forms, moods, *Hamlet*, i. 5
 her mood will needs be pited i. 5
 but now cast in his mood *Othello*, iii. 3
 albeit unused to the mering mood iii. 3
MOODY—how now, moody *Tempest*, i. 2
 but moody and dull melancholy, *Comedy of Err.*, v. 1
 the moody frontier of a servant *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 nor moody beggars, starving v. 1
 seeing moody, giving moody *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 hath banished moody discontent *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 but rather moody mad iv. 2
 after many moody thoughts *Henry VI.*, iv. 6
 if that your moody discontented *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 observe, observe, observe, *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 music, moody food of us that *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 5
 to be moody, and as soon moody, *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
MOON—lift the moon out of her sphere, *Tempest*, ii. 1
 the man I! the moon's too slow ii. 2
 out of the moon, the moon's too slow ii. 2
 I was the man in the moon (rep.) ii. 2
 could control the moon ii. 5
 'tis not that time of moon with me, *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 strange effects, after the moon's moon, for *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
 happy days bring in another moon, *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 how slow this old moon wanes! i. 1
 and then the moon, like to a silver i. 1
 hymns to the cold fruitless moon i. 1
 by next new moon, the moon's evening i. 1
 the moon, the governess of floods ii. 2
 between the cold moon and the earth ii. 2
 the chaste beams of the watery moon ii. 3
 doth the moon shine, that night ii. 3
 and the moon may shine in it ii. 3
 and that the moon may through ii. 3
 swifter than the wandering moon iv. 1
 two noble beasts in a moon and a lion v. 1
 the moon. The moon, the moon, the moon v. 1
 moon present, myself the man (rep.) v. 1
 how is it else the man I! the moon? v. 1
 I am awary of this moon v. 1
 proceed, moon v. 1
 the lantern of the moon, the moon v. 1
 for they are in the moon v. 1
 well shone moon: truly, the moon v. 1
 moon vanishes [Col. Knt.] moon vanished v. 1
 I thank thee, moon, for shining v. 1
 moon take thy flight v. 1
 and the wolf beholds the moon v. 2
 to the moon. The moon was *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 for the moon is never but a month iv. 2
 nor shines the silver moon one half iv. 3 (vers.)
 her mistress, is a gracious moon v. 2
 my face is but a moon, and clouded too v. 2
 vouchsafe, bright moon, and these v. 2
 thus change I like the moon v. 2
 you took the moon at full v. 2
 yet still she is the moon, and I v. 2
 the moon shines bright: in such, *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 when the moon shone, we did not v. 1
 peace, ho! the moon sleeps with v. 1
 by yonder moon, I swear you are v. 1
 O Irish wolves against the moon, *As you Like it*, v. 2
 shines the moon! The moon! *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 5
 I say, it is the moon that iv. 5
 it shall be moon, or star iv. 6
 and be it moon, or star iv. 6
 the moon changes even as iv. 6
 forbid the sea for to obey the moon, *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 now the ship bearing the moon with ii. 3
 the pale moon shines by night iv. 2 (sec.)
 for never some gazed the moon ii. 3
 the moon is down? I have not *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 upon the corner of the moon there iii. 5
 silvered in the moon's eclipse iv. 1
 they say five moons were seen *King John*, iv. 2
 can change their moons, and bring *Richard III.*, i. 3
 the pale-faced moon looks bloody ii. 4
 go by the moon and seven stars *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 minions of the moon; and let men say i. 2
 our noble and chaste mistress the moon i. 2
 us, that are the moon's i. 2
 bright honour from the pale-faced moon i. 3
 the moon shines fair iii. 1
 as much as the full moon doth *2 Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 unto the gazing moon so many *Henry IV.*, iv. (cho.)
 and moon; or rather, the sun (rep.) v. 2

MOON—that reaches at the moon . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 governed by the watery moon . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
 he casts his eye against the moon . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 his thinkings are below the moon . . .
 as pliantage to the moon's . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 the sun borrows of the moon v. 1
 as the moon does (rep.) . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 the moon's an arrant thief iv. 3
 hangs them on the moon's of the moon . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 berock the modest moon i. 1
 and the moon, were she earthly ii. 1
 and scared the moon with splinters! . . . iv. 5
 you are smelt above the moon v. 3
 the moon of Rome's chaste as v. 3
 rather be a dog, and bay the moon . . . *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 not many moons gone by . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 10
 moon and stars! whip him iii. 11
 slack, our terrace moon is now eclipsed . . . iii. 11
 O thou blessed moon, when men iv. 9
 Lachas on the horns of the moon iv. 10
 remarkable beneath the visiting moon . . iv. 13
 therein stuck a sun, and moon v. 2
 now the fleeting moon no planet v. 2
 or put the moon in his pocket . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 so pale did shine the moon on . . . *Titus Andron.* ii. 4
 I aim a mile beyond the moon iv. 13
 one twelve moons more she'll wear . . . *Pericles*, iii. 5
 in twice six moons, home iii. (Gov.)
 and cloudy billow iii. 5
 the sun and moon ne'er looked upon! . . iv. 4
 in the sun and moon portend no good . . *Lea*, i. 2
 the sun, the moon, and the stars i. 2
 conjuring the me moon is now eclipsed . . iii. 11
 though it be night, the moon shines . . . ii. 2
 for all beneath the moon would I not . . . iv. 6
 his eyes were two full moons iv. 6
 that ebb and flow by the moon v. 3
 and kill the candle . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 lady, by yonder blessed moon ii. 2
 not by the moon, the inconstant moon . . ii. 2
 unmask her beauty to the moon . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 revisit 't' thus the glimpses of the moon . . i. 4
 thirty dozen moons of the moon iii. 2
 the sun and moon make us again count . . iii. 2
 that have virtue under the moon iv. 7
 till now some nine moons wasted . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 to follow still the changes of the moon . . iii. 3
 stops the nose and into the moon wrinkles . iv. 2
 now a huge eclipse of sun and moon . . . v. 2
 it is the very error of the moon v. 2
 MOON-BEAMS from his sleeping . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1
 MOON-CALF—sleege of this moon-calf *Tempest*, ii. 2
 under the calf's gabardine ii. 2
 how now, moon-calf? ii. 2
 moon-calf, speak once in thy life ii. 2
 if thou beest a good moon-calf ii. 2
 MOONSH—like the moon's sphere . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1
 MOONSH—like the moon's sphere . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1
 MOONLIGHT at her widow . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 without the town, by moonlight i. 2
 ill met by moonlight, reveal Titania . . ii. 2
 and see our moonlight revels ii. 2
 to bring moonlight into the moon iv. 2
 and Thibet meet by moonlight iii. 1
 how sweet the moonlight sleeps . . . *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 it is not moonlight now *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 5
 MOON-LIKE *Col. Kn.*—men-like *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 MOONSHINE—like the moon's sphere . . . iv. 3
 moonshine revellers, and shades . . . *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 starlight, and moonshine be out v. 5 (song)
 find out moonshine, find out (rep.) . . *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
 or present, the person of moonshine . . iii. 1
 presenteth moon and into the moon . . . iv. 2
 let lion, moonshine, wall, and lovers . . v. 1
 how chance moonshine is gone v. 1
 moonshine and lion are left to bury . . v. 1
 request'st but moonshine *Love's L. Lost*, v. 3
 twelve or fourteen moons ago . . . *Lea*, i. 2
 I'll make a sop of the moonshine of you . . ii. 2
 the moonshine's watery beams . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 MOOR is with child by you . . . *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 5
 that the Moor should be more than . . . iii. 5
 my sweet Moor, sweeter to me . . . *Titus Andron.* iii. 3
 that your Moor and you are singled . . iii. 3
 accompanied with a barbarous Moor . . iii. 3
 will I hence to seek my lovely Moor . . iii. 3
 like to the empress' Moor iii. 2
 as if it were the Moor iii. 2
 comes in likeness of a Moor . . . *Black Moor*
 did you see Aaron the Moor? iv. 2
 but if you brave the Moor iv. 2
 and told the Moor, he should not choose . iv. 3
 fitted, had you do the Moor v. 2
 in her company there is a Moor v. 2
 a queen, attended by a Moor v. 3
 take you in this barbarous Moor v. 3
 the issue of an illegitimate Moor . . . v. 3
 higher hale than the Moor v. 3
 done to Aaron, that damned Moor . . . iii. 4
 to feed, and batten on this Moor? . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 am affined to love the Moor *Othello*, i. 1
 were I the Moor, I would not be lagoon . i. 1
 your daughter and the Moor are now . . i. 1
 to the gross classes of a Moor i. 1
 as, if I stay, I shall, against the Moor . . i. 1
 unhappy girl with the Moor i. 1
 we may apprehend her and the Moor? . . i. 1
 signior, it is the Moor i. 2
 comes Brabantio, and the valiant Moor . . i. 3
 here is the man, this Moor i. 3
 profess due to the Moor, my lord i. 3
 come hither Moor, I here do give thee . . i. 3
 I did love the Moor to live with him . . . i. 3
 adieu, brave Moor! (rep.) i. 3
 long continue her love to the Moor . . . i. 3
 these Moors are changeable in their wills . i. 3
 I hate the Moor (rep.) i. 3
 the Moor is of a free and open nature . . i. 3
 to the warlike Moor, Othello (rep.) . . . i. 1

MOOR—and prays the Moor be safe . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
 warlike Moor—that so approve the Moor . . ii. 1
 the Moor—I know his trumpet ii. 1
 who by what violence she first loved the Moor . ii. 1
 all which the Moor is defective in ii. 1
 disrelish and abhor the Moor ii. 1
 she would never have loved the Moor . . ii. 1
 the Moor—howbeit that I could have not . . ii. 1
 suspect the lusty Moor hath leaped . . . ii. 1
 put the Moor at least into a jealousy . . ii. 1
 abuse him to the Moor in the rank ii. 1
 make the Moor thank me, love me . . . ii. 1
 that the noble Moor should hazard such . . ii. 3
 to say so to the Moor ii. 3
 the course to win the Moor again? . . . ii. 3
 and then for her to win the Moor ii. 3
 for him please strongly to the Moor . . . ii. 3
 shall unto her credit with the Moor . . . ii. 3
 myself, the while, to draw the Moor . . . ii. 3
 to draw the Moor out of the way ii. 3
 the Moor replies, that he, you hurt ii. 3
 her first remembrance from the Moor . . . ii. 3
 that the Moor first gave to Desdemona . . ii. 3
 the Moor already changes with my poison . ii. 3
 cursed fate, that gave thee to the Moor! . ii. 3
 but my noble Moor is true of mind ii. 3
 is this the noble Moor, whom our full . . ii. 3
 Moor's abuse by me misapprehend . . . ii. 3
 Moor's abuse to suspect me with the Moor . ii. 3
 the Moor may unfold me to him v. 1
 the Moor has killed my mistress v. 2
 O thou dull Moor! that handkerchief . . . v. 2
 here recovered from the Moor v. 2
 Moor, she was chaste; she loved thee (rep.) . v. 2
 seize upon the fortunes of the Moor . . . v. 2
 MOORDITCH—of Moorditch? . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 MOORFIELDS to muster in? . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 3
 MOORSH—his ancient *Othello*, ii. 3
 MOORSH—his ancient *Tempest*, i. 1
 MOPE—to mope with his fat-brained . . *Henry V.* iii. 7
 part of one true sense could not so mope *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 MOPING—were brought moping *Henry Tempest*, v. 1
 MORNING—Fibberish of moping . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 MOPSA must you misstate . . . *Winter Tale*, iv. 3
 if I were not in love with Mopsa iv. 3
 MORAL—to apply a moral medicine . . *Much Ado*, i. 3
 moral in this Benedictus ii. 4
 I have no moral means ii. 4
 MORAL—use for his shall endure . . . ii. 4
 a good moral, my lord: it is not . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
 there's the moral: now the . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 say the moral again iii. 1
 now will I begin your moral iii. 1
 which is the moral of it . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 thy father's moral parts may't . . . *All's Well*, i. 2
 virtue, and this moral discipline . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 the meaning or moral of his signs iv. 4
 silent king, the moral of this sport . . *Richard II.* iv. 6
 which is the moral of it . . . *Henry V.* i. 6
 look you, is an excellent moral iii. 6
 make a moral of the devil himself iv. 1
 this moral ties me over to time v. 2
 unfit to hear moral philosophy . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
 these moral laws of nature ii. 1
 the moral of my wit is plain and true . . iv. 4
 a thousand moral paintings . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 a pretty moral (rep. ii. 2) . . . *Pericles*, ii. 1
 whilst thou, a moral fool, sits . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 MORALIZE—use for his shall endure . . ii. 4
 MORALITY of imprisonment . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 MORALIZE—did he not moralize . . *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 I pray thee, moralize them . . . *Taming of Sh.* iv. 4
 I moralize two meanings in one . . *Richard III.* iii. 1
 MORALIZE—use for his shall endure . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 Mordake, and a thousand blue-caps . . . ii. 4
 but there is Mordake, Vernon iv. 4
 MORE—himself Thomas More . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 MORGAN—sir Thomas to Morgan . . *All's Well*, iv. 3
 MORGAN—use for his shall endure . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 I, old Morgan, am that Belarius v. 5
 MORISCO—like a wild morisco . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 MORN—in the morn I'll bring you . . *Tempest*, v. 1
 for execution in the morn . . . *Two Gen. of Per.* iv. 2
 I'll make it my morn prayer . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
 lights that do mislead the morn iv. 1 (song)
 betimes i' the morn, I'll call iv. 4
 but the next morn betimes v. 1
 to do observance to a morn of May . . *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 shall out-sleep the coming morn . . . v. 1
 yes, from morn till night . . . *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 2
 but temperate as the morn . . . *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 each new morn, new widows howl . . *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 from morn till even fought . . . *Henry V.* iii. 1
 the men that . . . *Henry VI.* v. 4
 be it in the morn, when ever . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 dimmed your infant morn . . . *Richard III.* iv. 4
 twice done salutation to the morn . . . v. 3
 trouble not yourself, the morn . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 2
 next morn, ere the ninth morn . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
 the morn is fair: good-morning ii. 5
 by the second hour i' the morn iv. 9
 at the sixth hour of morn . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 4
 and morn to the lark, less welcome . . . ii. 6
 'tis the ninth hour of the morn iv. 2
 the golden sun sets in the morn . . . ii. 1
 the hunt is up, the morn is bright . . . ii. 2
 early, one blustering morn, this lady . . *Pericles*, v. 3
 the grey-eyed morn smiles on . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 was the lark, the herald of the morn . . iii. 5
 the next Thursday morn, the gallant . . iii. 5
 cock, that is the trumpet to the morn . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
 look, the morn, in russet mantle clad . . i. 1
 in the morn and liquid dew of youth . . . i. 3
 Tuesday morn, or Tuesday . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 MORN—DEW on the merry leaf . . *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 10
 MORN—DEW on the merry leaf . . *Tempest*, iii. 1
 as the morning steals upon the night . . v. 1
 last morning you could not see . . *Two Gen. of Per.* ii. 1
 send to me in the morning iv. 2
 angels given me this morning . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 2

MORNING—not miss you morning . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 a morning's dawn of morn ii. 2
 to-morrow morning to my house iii. 3
 her husband goes this morning (rep.) . . iii. 5
 be done to-morrow morning . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 more matter for a May morning iii. 4
 were set at eight o'clock morning . . . v. 1
 have given it you to-day morning . . . v. 1
 by nine to-morrow morning . . . *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 to-morrow morning are to die iv. 2
 you shall hear more ere morning iv. 2
 Barnardine be this morning iv. 3
 your husband be in the morning iv. 3
 there died this morning of a cruel fever . . iv. 3
 good morning to you, fair and gracious . iv. 3
 my knees every morning and evening . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 he brushes his hat o' mornings iii. 2
 next morning at the temple, and there . . iii. 3
 have them this morning examined . . . iii. 5
 prince John is this morning secretly . . iv. 2
 which he forswore on Tuesday morning . v. 1
 to-morrow morning come ye to my . . . v. 1
 until to-morrow morning, lords v. 1
 with the morning's love have o' . . *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 I do hear the morning lark iv. 1
 ears that sweep away the morning dew . iv. 1
 and for the morning now is something . . iv. 1
 your worship to-morrow morning . . *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 to those fresh morning drops iv. 3 (verses)
 the morning, when he is sober . . *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 at six o'clock i' the morning ii. 5
 he plies the duke at morning iii. 2
 in the morn, the morn iii. 2
 my master will be here ere morning . . v. 1
 it is almost morning, and yet, I am sure . v. 1
 in the morning early they found . . *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 and shining morning face, creeping . . . iv. 4
 until this morn iv. 4
 his lordship will next morning . . *All's Well*, iv. 3
 and this morning your departure hence . . iv. 3
 soar above the morning lark . . *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
 at the high-cross every morning i. 1
 the morning wears, 'tis time we wear . . iii. 2
 begins his morning story right . . *Comedy of Err.* v. 4
 almost at odds with morning . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 meet me i' the morning; thither iii. 5
 spent on Tuesday morning . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 to-morrow morning by four o'clock . . . i. 2
 ta'en a thousand pound this morning . . ii. 4
 you must to the court in the morning . . ii. 4
 be in the bedchamber in the morning . . ii. 4
 and in the morning early shall iv. 3
 will it never be morning? . . . *Henry V.* iii. 7
 but I would it were morning iii. 7
 the Dauphin long for morning iii. 7
 third hour of drowsy morning name . . iv. (cho.)
 in ruminate the morning's danger . . . iv. (cho.)
 is not that the morning which breaks . . iv. 1
 become the morning field; their ragged . . iv. 2
 rehearsal of my morning's dream . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 how the morning eyes her golden . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 fares like the morning war ii. 1
 when the morning sun shall raise iv. 7
 makes the night morning . . . *Richard III.* i. 4
 cheerfully and smooth this morning . . . iv. 3
 by the second hour in the morning . . . v. 8
 prepare thy face for the morning v. 8
 how far into the morning is it, lords? . . v. 3
 this found I on my text this morning . . v. 3
 attend him here this morning . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 this morning papers of state iii. 2
 to-morrow morning to the court iv. 2
 you shall this morning come before us . v. 1
 and this morning see you do appear . . v. 1
 make them sleep on May-day morning . . v. 2
 this morning, uncle *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 make as we spend this morning v. 2
 to-morrow morning call some knight . . ii. 2
 and makes pale the morning ii. 1
 take leave till to-morrow morning . . . iii. 2
 it is great morning, and the hour . . . iii. 2
 how have we spent this morning? . . . iv. 4
 to appear this morning to them v. 3
 but repair to me next morning . . *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
 caudle thy morning taste, to cure . . . iv. 3
 with the forehead of the morning . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 4
 and then we put upon the morning . . v. 1
 the morning, for ten thousand of your . . v. 1
 the morning comes upon us . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 condition to the raw-cold morning . . . ii. 1
 the humours of the dark morning? . . . ii. 1
 this morning are they far away v. 1
 of what I was doing this morning . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 this morning, like the spirit of a youth . . iv. 5
 this morning left thee (rep.) iv. 5
 it's almost morning, is't not? . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 advised to give her music o' mornings . . iii. 3
 good-morning iii. 3
 I do think, I saw 't this morning . . . iii. 3
 and bows you to morning's holy office . . iv. 2
 it is great morning; come iv. 2
 as fresh as morning's dew distilled . . *Titus Andron.* ii. 4
 we'll go to the morning *Lea*, iii. 6
 many a morning hath he . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 'tis almost morning, I would have thee . . ii. 2
 you grey is not the morning's eye . . . iii. 5
 in the morning comes to rouse thee . . . iv. 1
 this knot knit up to-morrow morning . . iv. 2
 (C.) married to the morning? iv. 2
 thought long to see this morning's face . v. 5
 early in the morning see thou deliver . . v. 3
 calls our person from our morning's rest? . v. 3
 a glooming peace this morning with it . . v. 3
 I saw this morning *Hamlet*, i. 1
 the morning cock crew loud i. 5
 methinks I scent the morning air i. 5
 right, sir; o' Monday morning ii. 1
 all this morning betime iv. 5 (song)

MORNING—at nine 't the morning here. *Othello*, i. 3
 where shall we meet 't the morning? i. 3
 and sometimes 't the morning? i. 3
 by the mass, 't the morning? i. 3
 MOROCCO—prince of Morocco. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 raise there, Morocco i. 7
 MORRIS—morris is flayed up. *Mid. N. & Dr.*, ii. 4
 a morris for me, day? *All's Well*, ii. 4
 MORRIS-DANCE; for, my good liege. *Henry V.*, ii. 2
 MORRIS-PIKE—a morris-pike. *Comedy of Err.*, iv. 3
 MORROW—morrow dead midnight. *Mid. N. & Dr.*, i. 1
 never shall sun that morrow see! *Macbeth*, i. 5
 but not lend a morrow. *Richard II.*, ii. 4
 good-night, till it be morrow. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 MORSEL—put this ancient morsel *Tempest*, i. 2
 how doth my dear morsel. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
 forth this morsel of dead royalty. *King John*, iv. 3
 the sweetest morsel of the night. *2 Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 liquorish draughts, and morsels. *Timon of Ath.*, iv. 3
 earnest thou to a morsel of this feast. *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 I was a morsel for a monarch. *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 1
 I found you as a morsel. *Pericles*, iv. 3
 may fatten a morsel of the spit. *Pericles*, iv. 3
 gorged with the dearest morsel. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 MORT—Mort du Vinaigre! *All's Well*, ii. 3
 as 'twere the mort of the deer. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 mort de ma vie! (rep. 5) *Henry F.*, iii. 5
 mortal words! Mort Dieu! *2 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 MORTAL—this is no mortal business. *Tempest*, i. 2
 sir, each mortal; but by v. 1
 excels each mortal; thus. *Two Gen. of Per.*, iv. 2 (song)
 even to a mortal about motion. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 with such a mortal motion. *2 Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 he finished, indeed, his mortal act. v. 1
 themselves laugh mortal. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 and desperately mortal. *Much Ado*, v. 2
 well, we are all mortal. *Much Ado*, v. 2
 the human mortals want. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 but she being mortal, of that ii. 2
 I pray thee, gentle mortal, sing again iii. 1
 I will purge thy mortal grossness so iii. 1
 fill, mortal, my half. iii. 1
 lord, who fools these mortal eyes iii. 2
 with these mortals, on the ground iv. 1
 no mortal so magnificent! *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 nor tongue of mortal tell. iv. 3 (verses)
 the purest treasure mortal time iv. 3
 turning mortal for thy love. iv. 3 (verses)
 their backs to mortal views! (rep.) v. 2
 this mortal breathing *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 7
 is mortal in nature (rep.) *As you Like It*, ii. 4
 the purest making a mortal world *All's Well*, i. 1
 into my mortal preparation iii. 6
 mortal ears might hardly endure. *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1
 this news is mortal to the queen. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 the mortal and intestine jars. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 than mortal man could ledge. *Macbeth*, i. 5 (letter)
 then tend on mortal thoughts i. 5
 with twenty mortal murders on iii. 4
 security is mortals' chiefest enemy. iii. 5
 to time, and mortal custom. iv. 1
 here are mortal men. iv. 3
 that know all mortal consequents. v. 3
 in mortal fury half so peremptory. *King John*, ii. 2
 without the assistance of a mortal hand iii. 1
 a ceased lion by the mortal paw iii. 1
 the purest treasure mortal time *Richard II.*, i. 1
 be poor, it ends a mortal throw ii. 2
 not a mortal touch thro' death ii. 2
 rounds the mortal temples of ii. 2
 the extremest point of mortal breathing iv. 1
 mortal men, mortal metal. *Henry IV.*, iv. 2
 that suffer 't more of mortal griefs. *Henry V.*, i. 1
 last breathing in this mortal world! *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 the mortal worm might make ii. 2
 the lurking serpent's mortal sting. *3 Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 the mortal morsel of the food? ii. 2
 years a mortal man may live. ii. 5
 return his sworn and mortal foe v. 1
 proclaim myself thy mortal foe v. 1
 you are mortal, and mortal eyes *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 but power over his mortal body ii. 2
 would it were mortal poison ii. 2
 momentary grace of mortal men iii. 4
 poor mortal living ghost iv. 4
 when I was mortal, my appointed body v. 3
 to wear our mortal state to come. *Henry VIII.*, ii. 1
 amongst my brethren mortal iii. 2
 from eyes of other mortals? *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 the mortal Venus, the heart-blood. ii. 1
 by my mortal sword be drained. ii. 1
 alone he enters the mortal gate. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 mortal, to cut it off; to cure it iii. 1
 and the mortal instruments *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 see how mortal an unkindness *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2
 by some mortal stroke she do defeat us ii. 1
 this mortal life! ii. 1
 mortal wretch, with thy sharp teeth v. 2
 together with so mortal a purpose. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 sets him off, more than a mortal seeming iii. 4
 to read would be even mortal to me iii. 4
 are grown the mortal bugs of the world v. 4
 show thy spite on mortal flies v. 4
 be not with mortal accidents oppressed v. 4
 she had for you a mortal mineral v. 5
 to strike me to death with mortal joy v. 5
 as any mortal body hearing is. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 by good advice, mortal revenge upon iv. 1
 looked to, for her relapse is mortal. *Pericles*, iii. 2
 which his mortal vessel tears iv. 4 (Gower)
 one mortal night, dove him to the gods v. 3
 the gods can have no mortal officers v. 3
 wandering eyes of mortals. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 got his mortal hurt in my behalf. ii. 2
 in mortal paradise of such sweet flesh iii. 2
 mortals, hearing them, run mad iv. 3
 such mortal drugs I have. *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 unless things have more than mortal ii. 1
 when we have shuffled off this mortal coil ii. 1
 exposing what is mortal, and unsure. iv. 4

MORTAL—mortal as an old man's life? *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 so mortal that, but dip a knife in it iv. 7
 do omit their mortal natures. *Othello*, ii. 3
 O you mortal engines, whose rude iii. 3
 if ever mortal eyes do see them bolster. iii. 3
 if my offence be of such mortal kind iii. 4
 nothing serious in mortality. *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 MORTALITY and mercy in life. *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 greatness in mortality can censure. ii. 2
 insensible of mortality. iv. 2
 could be set up against mortality. *All's Well*, i. 1
 Ourselves serious in mortality. *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 cannot hold mortality's strong hand. *King John*, iv. 2
 foretell the ending of mortality. v. 7
 make such waste in brief mortality. *Henry V.*, i. 2
 killing in relapse of mortality. iv. 3
 I beg mortality, rather than life. *Henry VI.*, iv. 5
 shall 'scape mortality; O thou whose iv. 7
 what mortality is! *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
 taught my frail mortality to know *Pericles*, i. 1
 O'bear the shores of my mortality. *Lea*, iv. 6
 wipe it first; it smells of mortality. *Lea*, iv. 6
 MORTALLY—down some mortally. *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 though they hurt you mortally. *Pericles*, iii. 3
 yet I was mortally brought forth. v. 1
 MORTAL-STRIKING was a mortal. *Richard III.*, v. 7
 MORTALITY—thine into a mortal. *Lea*, ii. 2
 MORTAR-PIECE, to blow us. *Henry VIII.*, v. 3
 MORTIFIED—Dumain is mortified. *Love's L. L.*, i. 1
 alarm, excite the mortified man. *Macbeth*, v. 2
 his wildness, mortified in me. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 O my love, my mortified spirit. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 numbed and mortified bare arms *Lea*, ii. 3
 MORTIFYING mischief. *Much Ado*, i. 3
 cool with mortifying groans. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 MORTIMER—O Edmund! *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 that the noble Mortimer, leading *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 his brother-in-law, the foolish Mortimer i. 3
 home revolted Mortimer (rep.) i. 3
 never could the noble Mortimer receive i. 3
 as hear you speak of Mortimer. i. 3
 speak of Mortimer? Zounds, I will i. 3
 lift the down-trod Mortimer as high i. 3
 trembling even at the name of Mortimer i. 3
 ransom Mortimer; forbade my (rep.) i. 3
 his counsel hold. *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 taught to speak nothing but Mortimer i. 3
 and of York, to join with Mortimer. i. 3
 steal to Glendower, and lord Mortimer i. 3
 I fear, my brother Mortimer doth stir i. 3
 will please me Mortimer his wife i. 3
 and his son-in-law, Mortimer. i. 3
 lord Mortimer, and cousin Glendower i. 3
 so much she doth on her Mortimer i. 3
 come, lord Mortimer; you know the way i. 3
 lord Mortimer of Scotland hath i. 3
 Douglas, and Mortimer (rep.) i. 3
 lay dying Mortimer here rest. *Henry VI.*, ii. 5
 thus the Mortimer in you. *Henry VI.*, ii. 5
 here are dusky trod of Mortimer ii. 5
 under the title of John Mortimer. *2 Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 that John Mortimer, which now is dead iii. 1
 my father was a Mortimer iv. 2
 rise up sir John Mortimer. iv. 2
 proclaim himself lord Mortimer. iv. 2
 now is Mortimer lord of this city iv. 6
 calls me other than, lord Mortimer iv. 6
 the presence of lord Mortimer. iv. 7
 thy grandfather, Roger Mortimer. *3 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 sir Hugh Mortimer i. 2
 MORTISE—can hold the mortise? *Othello*, ii. 1
 MORTISED—things are mortised and. *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 MORTON, distill thou come from. *2 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 I have heard Morton call the great i. 1
 Morton is fled to Richmond. *Richard III.*, iv. 3
 by Dorset, Buckingham, and Morton iv. 4
 MOSE—like to mose in the chine. *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 2
 MOSS—brier, or idle moss. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 yea, and buried moss beside me. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 O come with moss, and baleful. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 MOSS—boughs were mossed. *As you Like It*, iv. 3
 these mossed [Col. kn.-moist] trees. *Tim. of Ath.*, iv. 3
 MOSS-GROWN towers. *Mid. N. & Dr.*, v. 1
 MOPE—a mote will turn the balance. *Mid. N. & Dr.*, v. 1
 found his mote: the king (rep.) *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 that there were but a mote in yours. *King John*, iv. 1
 wash every mote out of his *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 like motes and shadows see. *Pericles*, iv. 4 (Gower)
 a mote it is, to trouble. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 MOH—Mothl and Mustard-seed. *Mid. N. & Dr.*, iii. 1
 Samson's love, my dear Moti? *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 nay, nothing, master Moti. ii. 2
 thou hast no feeling of it, Moth. ii. 2
 my dependants, Moth. ii. 2
 did but ill Ithaca full of moths *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 if I be left behind, a moth of peace. *Othello*, i. 3
 MOTHER was a piece of virtue. *Tempest*, i. 2
 his father brushed with raven's feather. i. 2
 his mother was a witch. i. 2
 his mother was a witch. i. 2
 this left shoe is my mother (rep.) ii. 3
 now, come I to my mother. ii. 3
 till my mother's breath up and down ii. 3
 as my mother was, the first hour ii. 3
 good mother, do not marry ii. 3
 come, mother. ii. 3
 to this her mother's plot she ii. 3
 her mother hath intended. ii. 3
 she to deceive? Father or mother? ii. 3
 good my mother's pardon. ii. 3
 as my mother's milk were scarce *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 so near the manners of my mother ii. 1
 but to give the mother notice of. *Measure for Measure*, i. 5
 my mother played my father fair. ii. 1
 her mother hath many times told. *Much Ado*, i. 1

MOTHER—prove the mother of fools. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 no sure, my lord, the mother of fools. ii. 1
 you must play Thybis's mother. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 2
 would hang us every mother's son i. 2
 his mother was a votress of my order ii. 2
 down, every mother's son, and rehearse iii. 1
 to mistress Squash, your mother iii. 1
 my mother's tongue, assist me! *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 her mother's, I have heard ii. 1
 then was Venus like her mother ii. 1
 my lady his mother plays, false. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 as his wise mother wrought in him. i. 3
 Margery, your wife, is my mother ii. 2
 so the sins of my mother should be iii. 5
 damned both by father and mother. iii. 5
 I fall into Charlydis, your mother iii. 5
 to lie with his mother earth! *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 who might be your mother iii. 5
 be comfortable to my mother *All's Well*, i. 1
 is to accuse your mothers. i. 1
 a mother, and a mistress, and a friend i. 1
 Helen, I am a mother to you i. 3
 a mother; why not a mother? (rep.) i. 3
 there's letters from my mother i. 3
 acquaint my mother with my hate i. 3
 mother greater than mine. i. 3
 this to my mother: 'twill be two days i. 5
 you should be as your mother was iv. 2
 my mother did but duty iv. 2
 take my mother's hand, and ear iv. 2
 I did me just love to her iv. 2
 not given him his mother's letter iv. 3
 writ to my lady mother. iv. 3
 the dearest groans of a mother iv. 3
 his mother, and his lady iv. 3
 I said her mother, sir. iv. 3
 good mother, fetch my bail v. 3
 O my dear mother, do I see you v. 3
 a witty mother! witless else. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 so by my mother. ii. 1
 so his mother says v. 1
 thy mother plays, and I play too. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 the queen, your mother, rounds space i. 1
 the dishonour of his mother i. 3
 the mother to a hopeful prince ii. 2
 thy mother appeared to me last night iii. 3
 that, for thy mother's fault, art thus iii. 3
 your mother was most true to wedlock v. 1
 in resemblance of his mother v. 2
 tries, O thy mother, by mother v. 2
 hearing of her mother's statue v. 2
 to look upon, the statue of her mother v. 3
 and pray your mother's blessing v. 3
 joyful mother of two goodly sons. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 to find a mother, and a brother. i. 2
 as birds do, mother. *Macbeth*, iv. 2
 why should I, mother? iv. 3
 was my father a traitor, mother? iv. 3
 he has killed me, mother. iv. 3
 cannot be called our mother iv. 7
 was from his mother's womb v. 3
 silence, good mother. *King John*, ii. 1
 of one mother, then, it seems (rep.) ii. 1
 'er to heaven, and to my mother. ii. 1
 thou dost shame thy mother's honour i. 1
 heaven guard my mother's honour i. 1
 still I lay upon my mother's head i. 1
 how he employed my mother's love i. 1
 the sweeten my father, my mother lay i. 1
 that this, my mother's son i. 1
 this concludes; my mother's son did get i. 1
 brother by the mother's side i. 1
 O me, it is my mother's father. i. 1
 therefore, good mother i. 1
 knight, good mother, Basilicoke i. 1
 O take his mother's thanks. i. 1
 wert his mother (rep.) i. 1
 good my mother's grace. i. 1
 my mother shames him so i. 2
 for tears in many an English mother ii. 2
 and slanderous to thy mother's womb iii. 1
 church, our holy mother, dost wilfully iii. 1
 our mother, breathe her curse (rep.) iii. 1
 my mother is assailed in our tent. iii. 2
 O this will make my mother die iii. 3
 [Kn.] scorns a mother's invocation iii. 4
 where is my mother's care that iv. 2
 died your noble mother. iv. 2
 what! mother dead? (rep.) iv. 2
 of your dear mother England v. 2
 my mother, and my nurse *Richard II.*, i. 3
 a gasping new-delivered mother. i. 3
 as a long parted mother with her child i. 3
 O mothers' sons shall ill become iii. 3
 good mother, be content v. 2
 rob me of a happy mother's name? v. 2
 let your mother in. v. 3
 unto my mother's prayers, I will v. 3
 your mother well hath prayed v. 3
 moulded in their mothers' womb. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 send him back again to my mother ii. 4
 I have partly thy mother's word ii. 4
 if your mother's heart had kitted iii. 1
 O mother's son, sir (rep.) *2 Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 better thou hadst struck thy mother v. 4
 mock mothers from their sons *Henry V.*, i. 2
 dishonour not your mother. i. 1
 is the mad mothers with their *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 but all my mother came into iv. 6
 when at their mother's moist eyes *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 God's mother deigned to appear i. 2
 Christ's mother help me, I come. i. 2
 Helen, the mother of great Constantine i. 2
 the mothers still their babes? ii. 3
 for by my mother I derived ii. 3
 my sister, that thy mother was ii. 3
 as looks the mother on her lowly babe ii. 3
 O, you love my mother. iv. 5
 in these thy hopes lie in one tomb? (rep.) iv. 5
 in these thy mother dies. iv. 6

MOTHER—her mother liveth yet... *Henry VI.* v. 4
 that I was wedded to her mother... v. 4
 I would the milk thy mother gave thee... v. 4
 now by God's mother, priest... *2 Henry VI.* ii. 1
 had'st thou been his mother, thou... ii. 2
 my mother being his mother, thou... ii. 2
 thy mother took into her blemish... ii. 2
 dying with mother's dug between... ii. 2
 gobbits of thy mother's bleeding heart... iv. 1
 my mother a Plantagenet... v. 2
 thy mother starve for want of bread... *3 Henry VI.* ii. 2
 how will my mother, for a father's... ii. 6
 when my daughters call thee mother... ii. 2
 and by God's mother, I, being but... ii. 2
 forswore me in my mother's womb... ii. 2
 speak to thy mother, boy! canst... v. 6
 mother felt more than a mother's (rep.)... v. 6
 I have often heard my mother say... v. 6
 fright the hopeful mother at the... *Richard III.* i. 3
 die neither mother, wife, nor England's... i. 3
 thou slander of thy mother's heavy... i. 3
 blame her, by God's holy mother... i. 3
 yet thou art a mother, and hast... ii. 2
 mother, had so dear a loss! (rep.)... ii. 2
 comfort, dear mother, God's much... ii. 2
 like a careful mother, of the young... ii. 2
 madam, my mother, I do cry you... ii. 2
 the butt-end of a mother's blessing... ii. 2
 and you my mother (Col. Knt.-sister)... ii. 2
 both by his father and mother... ii. 3
 ay, mother, but we should not have... ii. 3
 but yet let mothers doubt... ii. 4
 my mother, and my brother York... iii. 1
 what, will our mother come?... iii. 1
 the queen your mother, and you... iii. 1
 by his mother we perforce should... iii. 1
 can from his mother win the... iii. 1
 will to your mother: to entreat... iii. 1
 not incensed by his subtle mother... iii. 1
 all the mother's from her mother's... iii. 1
 that my mother went with child... iii. 5
 my lord, you know, my mother lives... iii. 5
 now by the holy mother of our Lord... iii. 7
 your mother lives a witness to his vow... iii. 7
 a care-crazed mother, to make... iii. 7
 their mother, who shall bar (rep.)... iv. 1
 in love their mother; then bring me... iv. 1
 salute your grace of York as mother... iv. 1
 how fares your grace?... iv. 1
 thy mother's name is one of the... iv. 1
 mother, wife, nor England's countess... iv. 1
 hear your mother's lamentation!... iv. 4
 preys on the issue of his mother's body... iv. 4
 a mother only mocked with two... iv. 4
 for joyful mother to thy mother... iv. 4
 and brief, good mother; for I am... iv. 4
 my daughter's mother thinks it... iv. 4
 the doting title of a mother... iv. 4
 again shall you be mother to a king... iv. 4
 so then, my mother, to thy mother go... iv. 4
 to wait the title, as her mother doth... iv. 4
 dear mother, (I must call you so)... iv. 4
 and be a happy mother by the deed... iv. 4
 our loving mother? (rep.)... v. 3
 kept in Bretagne at our mother's... v. 3
 to love her for her mother's sake... *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 God's blest mother! I swear, he is... v. 1
 too headstrong for their mother... *Titus & Creon.* iii. 2
 my mother's blood runs on the... iv. 5
 borrow'd from thy mother's blood... iv. 5
 think, we had mothers; do not give... v. 2
 that can soil our mothers?... v. 2
 the hermit pity with our mother... v. 3
 thy mother hath had visions... v. 3
 thy mother's name is one of the... *Alfonsus.* i. 3
 nor yells of mothers, maids, nor babes... iv. 3
 common mother, thou, whose womb... iv. 3
 he did it to please his mother... *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 a mother should not sell him... i. 3
 my mother, my mother, my mother... i. 3
 look, sir, your mother—O you have... ii. 1
 and mothers that lack sons... ii. 1
 know, good mother, I had rather... ii. 1
 I rue, my mother does not approve... ii. 2
 let thy mother rather feel thy pride... ii. 2
 pray, be content; mother, I am going... ii. 2
 promise that you made your mother?... ii. 2
 mother, where is your ancient courage... iv. 1
 nay, mother, resume that spirit... iv. 1
 farewell, my mother, my mother!... iv. 1
 my mother, you wot well... iv. 1
 my dearest mother, and my friends... iv. 1
 here comes his mother. Let's not... iv. 1
 his mother and his wife hear nothing... iv. 1
 his mother, my mother, my mother... iv. 1
 unless his noble mother, and his wife... iv. 1
 wife, mother, child, I know not... iv. 1
 my mother bows; as if Olympus... iv. 1
 the most noble mother of the world... iv. 1
 making the mother's wife and child... iv. 1
 especially his mother, may prevail... iv. 1
 he loved his mother dearly... iv. 1
 no more remembers his mother now... iv. 1
 mercy his mother shall bring... iv. 1
 with the welcome of his mother... iv. 1
 (I say, your city,) to his wife and mother... iv. 1
 if Caesar had stabbed their mothers... *Julius Caesar.* i. 5
 that mothers shall but smile... ii. 1
 rash humour, which my mother gave... iv. 3
 he'll think you mother chides... iv. 3
 kill't the mother that engendered thee... iv. 3
 hast a sister by the mother's side... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 your mother came to Sicily... ii. 6
 this diamond was my mother's... *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 because of the mother's mother... ii. 1
 crafty devil as is his mother... ii. 1
 a mother hourly coining plots... ii. 1
 majesty, and to my gracious mother... ii. 3
 your mother too: she's my good lady... ii. 3
 yet my mother seemed the Dian... ii. 5

MOTHER—son, let your mother... *Cymbeline.* iii. 1
 they took thee for their mother... iii. 3
 ne'er longed my mother so to see... iii. 4
 whose mother was her painting... iii. 4
 hardness of heart, my mother... iii. 6
 but my mother having power of his... iv. 2
 in embassy to his mother... iv. 2
 since death of my dearest mother... iv. 2
 by good Euriphile, our mother... iv. 2
 to the ground, as once our mother... iv. 2
 thou hast ceased to be mother, and two... iv. 2
 Imogen, thy mother's dead... v. 5
 by the hand of his queen mother... v. 5
 a mother to the birth of thee? (rep.)... v. 5
 mother's tears in passion... *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 nurse, a mother to his youth... i. 2
 altho' our mother unadvised, gave you... i. 1
 nor would your noble mother... ii. 1
 dear sovereign, and our gracious mother... ii. 3
 as you love your mother's life... ii. 3
 your mother's hand shall right... ii. 3
 yet every mother breeds not sons... ii. 3
 our father's sake, and mother's care... iii. 1
 fly had a father and mother?... iii. 2
 did not my mother do... iii. 2
 my mother gave't me... iii. 2
 their mother's bedchamber should not... iv. 1
 here lacks but your mother... iv. 2
 for our beloved mother in her pains... iv. 2
 mother, Villain, I do seek you... iv. 2
 it must; the mother wills it so... iv. 2
 by this our mother is for ever shamed... iv. 2
 and give the mother gold... iv. 2
 lent thee but thy mother's look... v. 1
 hold thee mother, and thy mother's sake... v. 1
 spirit had they from their mother... v. 1
 your mother means to feast with me... v. 2
 against their mother comes... v. 2
 whereof their mother daintily had fed... v. 3
 mother, wife, and yet his child... *Pericles.* i. 1
 an eater of her mother's flesh... i. 1
 mothers, who, to nurse up their babes... i. 4
 when my mother died, this world... iv. 1
 and you my mother, my mother... iv. 3
 thy mother? My mother was... iv. 3
 what was thy mother's name?... v. 1
 my mother's name was Thaisa! (rep.)... v. 1
 to be gone into my mother's bosom... v. 3
 the young man, my mother could... *Leary.* i. 1
 yet was his mother fair... i. 2
 my father compounded with my mother... i. 2
 daughters thy mother (Col. Knt.-mothers)... i. 4
 turn all her mother's pains... i. 4
 how is my mother swells toward... i. 4
 divorce me from thy mother's tomb... i. 4
 than she are happy mothers... *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
 how now, who calls? Your mother... i. 3
 are made already mothers (rep.)... i. 3
 modern, your mother craves a word... i. 5
 what is her mother? (rep.)... i. 5
 the earth, that's nature's mother... ii. 3
 where is your mother? (rep.)... ii. 5
 thy father, or thy mother, nay, or both... ii. 2
 father, mother, my mother... ii. 2
 where's my father, and my mother... ii. 2
 your lady mother's coming (rep.)... ii. 5
 sweet my mother, cast me not... ii. 5
 not alone my inkly cloak, good mother... *Hamlet.* i. 2
 let not thy mother's prayers... i. 2
 so loving to my mother, that he might... i. 2
 it was to see my mother's wedding... i. 2
 contrive against thy mother aught... i. 5
 with blood of fathers, mothers, daughters... ii. 2
 let his queen mother had not borne me... ii. 1
 let his queen mother had not borne me... ii. 1
 no, good mother, here's metal more... ii. 2
 how cheerfully my mother looks... ii. 2
 the queen, your mother, in most great... ii. 2
 will I give your mother's commandment... ii. 2
 my mother there, my mother... ii. 2
 so astonish a mother! but is there (rep.)... ii. 2
 obey, were she ten times our mother... ii. 2
 then will I come to my mother... ii. 2
 now to my mother—O heart, lose not... ii. 2
 he's going to his mother's closet... ii. 3
 more audience, than a mother, since... ii. 3
 my mother stays: this physic... ii. 3
 [Col. Knt.] mother! mother! mother!... ii. 4
 now, mother, what's the matter?... ii. 4
 mother, you have a Cleopatra... ii. 4
 it were not so! you are my mother... ii. 4
 almost as bad, good mother, as kill... ii. 4
 amazement on thy mother sits... ii. 4
 and from his mother's closet hath her... ii. 4
 farewell, dear mother, farewell... ii. 4
 and so, my mother. Come, for England... ii. 4
 a father killed, a mother stained... ii. 4
 unsmirched brow of my true mother... ii. 5
 the queen, his mother, lives almost... ii. 5
 but even his mother shall amaze... ii. 5
 killed my king, and whored my mother... ii. 5
 thy mother's poisoned; I can no more... ii. 5
 is the union here? follow my mother... ii. 5
 duty as my mother showed to you... *Othello.* i. 3
 did an Egyptian to my mother give... ii. 4
 my mother had a maid, called Barbara... ii. 4
 token my father gave my mother... ii. 2
 MOTHER-QUEEN, an Atë... *King John.* ii. 1
 MOTHER-WIT—my mother-wit... *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 MOTHER—old mother's addle... *Tempest.* iv. 2
 MOTION—to quick motion... *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 1
 O excellent motion!... i. 1
 it were a good motion... *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 give ear to his motions... ii. 1
 the peons, and the motions... ii. 1
 he gives her folly motion... ii. 2
 would give an excellent motion... ii. 3
 my uncle, have made motions... ii. 4
 and skittish in all motions else... *Twelfth Night.* ii. 4

MOTION—no motion of the liver... *Twelfth Night.* ii. 4
 put them to motion... iii. 1
 with such a mortal motion... iii. 4
 I'll make the motion... iii. 4
 a pious motion, motions... *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 2
 this sensible warm motion to become... iii. 1
 he is a motion ungenerative... iii. 2
 I have a motion much imports... v. 1
 the motion of Demetrius' heart... *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 2
 a pious motion, motions... *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 2
 as motion, and long-during action... iv. 3
 but with the motion of all elements... iv. 3
 vouchsafe some motion to it... v. 2
 to the motion of a school-boy's tongue... v. 2
 seem they in motion?... *Merchant of Venice.* iii. 3
 but in his motion like an angel sings... iii. 3
 the motions of his spirit are dull as... v. 1
 with sprightly fire and motion... *All's Well.* ii. 1
 in what motion will give me leave... ii. 3
 frames by it's unable motion... ii. 3
 of other motions, as promising her... v. 3
 excellent motion! fellows (rep.)... *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 then he compassed a motion... *Winter's Tale.* iv. 2
 the fixture of her eye has motion in't... v. 3
 daily motions... *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
 we in your motion turn, and you... ii. 2
 on the foot of motion... *Macbeth.* ii. 3
 the inward motion to deliver sweet... *King John.* i. 1
 more free from motion... ii. 2
 a kind of motion, the commodity... iv. 2
 four in wondrous motion... iv. 2
 the dreadful motion of a murderous... iv. 2
 govern the motion of a kingly eye... v. 1
 scalded with my violent motion... v. 7
 I keep this anger in my motion... *Henry IV.* i. 3
 in this face strange motions... v. 3
 keep not their motion in one sphere... v. 4
 to nothing with perpetual motion... *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
 with the motion of a pewterer's hammer... ii. 2
 in yet more than in motion... ii. 3
 setting endeavour in contrition... *Sh. Henry V.* i. 3
 in motion of no less celerity... iii. 1
 one that still motions war... *Henry VI.* i. 3
 your grace affect their motion?... v. 1
 I thank you for your motion... *3 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 but from since motions... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 our motion will be mocked... i. 2
 an earnest motion made to the queen... ii. 4
 things in motion sooner catch... *Titus & Creon.* iii. 2
 stings in motion of raging wastel... *Titus & Creon.* i. 2
 what, all in motion... ii. 2
 tinder-like, upon too trivial motion... *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 your loving motion toward the common... ii. 2
 whose every motion was timed... iii. 2
 a beggar's tongue make motion through... iii. 2
 the first motion, all the interim... *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 holds on his rank, unshak'd of motion... ii. 1
 his corporal motion governed... iv. 1
 to rot itself with motion... *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 3
 I set in my motion... ii. 3
 her motion and her station are one... ii. 3
 the wild motion of mine eye... *Cymbeline.* i. 4
 motion and breath left out... ii. 4
 for there's no motion that tends to... ii. 5
 hath Carlwal now to give it motion!... ii. 5
 but to p. those powers motion... ii. 5
 doth this motion please thee?... *Titus Andronicus.* v. 1
 no fairy? no motion?... *Pericles.* v. 1
 in fell motion, with his prepared... *Leary.* ii. 5
 she'd be as swift in motion as... *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 5
 to that resigning motion here... ii. 2
 it did address itself to motion... *Hamlet.* i. 2
 else, could you not have motion... ii. 5
 had neither motion, guard, nor eye... iv. 7
 when in your motion you are hot and dry... iv. 7
 the heralds, that we motion... *Othello.* i. 2
 that her motion blushed at herself... i. 3
 to cool our raging motions... ii. 2
 he dies upon his motion... ii. 3
 MOTIONLESS—still and motionless... *Henry V.* ii. 2
 MOTIONLESS—still and motionless... *Henry V.* ii. 2
 this was your motive for Paris... *Henry V.* ii. 2
 to be my motive and helper to... iv. 4
 are motives of more fancy... v. 3
 those precious motives... *Macbeth.* iv. 3
 that motive may be stronger... *King John.* iii. 1
 the slavish motive of recanting... *Richard II.* i. 1
 as a motive, the sooner to effect... *Henry V.* ii. 2
 every joint and motive of her body... *Titus & Creon.* v. 5
 who were the motives that you... *Timon of Athens.* v. 5
 these be motives work, break off... *Julius Caesar.* ii. 2
 ignorant motives... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 you had a motive for't... *Cymbeline.* i. 5
 your three motives to the battle... v. 5
 thy safety being the motive... *Leary.* i. 1
 is the main motive of our preparations... *Hamlet.* i. 1
 without more motive than a drum... ii. 2
 had he the motive and the cue for passion... ii. 2
 the other motive, why to a public... iv. 7
 whose motive, in this case, should stir... v. 2
 (Knt.) am I the motive of these tears... *Othello.* iv. 5
 MOTLEY—my mother's... *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 a motley fool (rep.)... *As You Like It.* i. 7
 motley's the only wear!... ii. 7
 I am ambitious for a motley coat... ii. 7
 invest me in my motley... ii. 7
 will you be married, motley?... iii. 3
 in a long motley coat... *Henry V.* i. 1
 the one in motley here, the other found... *Leary.* i. 4
 MOTLEY-MINDED gentleman... *As You Like It.* v. 4
 MOTS—deux mots d'Anglois... *Henry V.* iii. 4
 la récitation de tous les mots... iii. 4
 vous prononcez de mots d'Anglois... iii. 4
 ces sont mots de son mauvais... iii. 4
 je ne puis vous prononcer ces mots... iii. 4
 MOTTO—thus, in Spanish (rep.)... *Pericles.* ii. 1
 MOULD—gentler, milder mould... *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 the very mould and matter... *Winter's Tale.* ii. 3
 cleave not to their mould... *Macbeth.* i. 3
 great duke, to men of mould!... *Henry V.* iii. 2

MOULDED—mould up such a mighty. *Henry VIII.* v. 4
 [Knt.] not in our Grecian mould. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 this mould of Marcus, they to dust. *Coriolanus.* iii. 2
 that of the honoured mould wherein . . . v. 3
 crack nature's mould, all her veins spill. *Lea.* iii. 2
 of fashion, and the mould of form . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 1
 MOULDED out of faults. *Measure for Measure.* v. 1
 lovely berries moulded on one stem. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 that was moulded on a porringer. *Smiling of Sh.* iv. 3
 these brows, were moulded out of his. *King John.* i. 1
 whose arms were moulded in. . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 what coarse metal ye are moulded. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 made and moulded of things past. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 his ancestors, moulded the stuff. *Cymbeline.* v. 4
 a babe is moulded. . . *Pericles.* iii. (Gower)
 MOULDETH goblins swift as. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 11
 MOULDY—in your mouldy chaps. *2 Henry IV.* ii. 4
 he lives upon mouldy stewed prunes. . . ii. 4
 Ralph Mouldy: let them appear. . . ii. 2
 is thy name Mouldy? yea an't please you. . . ii. 2
 things that are mouldy lack use. . . ii. 2
 peace, Mouldy, you shall go; Mouldy. . . ii. 2
 to free Mouldy, and Bull-calf. . . ii. 2
 marry then, Mordly, Bull-calf (rep.). . . ii. 2
 whose wit was mouldy ere. *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 1
 MOULT—and queen mould to no feather. *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 MOULTEN—and a moulted raven. *1 Henry IV.* iii. 1
 MOULT—and mount their pricks. . . *Tempest.* ii. 2
 but the mount of Pelion. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 and lie under mount Pelion. . . *Merry Wives.* ii. 1
 that youth mounts, and folly. . . *As you Like it.* ii. 1
 which mounts my love so high? . . . *All's Well.* i. 1
 there will we mount, and thither. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
 let France and England mount up. . . *King John.* i. 1
 down my need, and faith mounts up. . . iii. 1
 when I mount, alive may I not. . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 thist thou mount up on high. . . iv. 4
 ha! Ammer, thou mount up. . . iv. 4
 mount, mount, my soul! thy seat is up. . . v. 5
 and let desert mount (rep.). . . *2 Henry IV.* iv. 3
 while his rider mounts him. . . *Henry V.* vi. 7
 mount them, and the note to mount. . . iv. 3
 so, and the note to mount. . . iv. 3
 here will Talbot mount, or make. . . *1 Henry VI.* ii. 1
 dear boy, mount on my swiftest. . . iv. 5
 never mount to trouble you again. *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
 that mounts no higher than a bird. . . iii. 1
 fail, is the net will mount. . . iii. 1
 mount you, my lord, towards. . . *3 Henry VI.* ii. 5
 when I should mount with wings. *Richard III.* v. 3
 that mounts the liquor till it. . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 the name of the mount. *King of Athens.* i. 1
 against the steepy mount to climb. . . i. 1
 I mount thou my horse, and hide. *Julius Caesar.* v. 3
 did mount a turgatant steed. . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
 about the mount Misenum. . . ii. 2
 at mount he said. . . *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 thair that mount the capitol. . . *Cymbeline.* i. 7
 mount, eagle, to my palace crystalline. . . v. 4
 to mount aloft with thy (rep.). . . *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
 I will I mount myself upon a courser. . . *Pericles.* iii. 1
 on mount of the mountain. . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 on mount of all the age for her perfections. . . iv. 7
 MOUNTAIN—free as mountain winds. *Tempest.* i. 2
 thy turf mountains, where live nibbling. . . iv. 1
 hey, mountain, hey! . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 should have been a mountain of mummy. . . iii. 5
 fit for the mountains, and the. *Twelfth Night.* iv. 1
 up to a mountain of affection. . . *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 up to the mountain's top, and mark. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
 far-off from the mountain. . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 on the top of the mountain. . . *Love's L. Lost.* v. 1
 sweet pleasure, for the mountain. . . v. 1
 well forbid the mountain pines. *Mer. of Venice.* iv. 1
 but mountains may be removed. *As you Like it.* iii. 2
 the mountain. *King of Athens.* i. 1
 upon a barren mountain. . . *Winter's Tale.* iii. 2
 but for the mountain of mad. *Comedy of Errors.* iv. 4
 mountains and rocks more (rep.). . . *King John.* ii. 2
 anon becomes a mountain. . . iv. 4
 on the barren mountains (rep.). . . *1 Henry IV.* i. 3
 grows as a mountain, open, palpable. . . ii. 4
 the goats ran from the mountains. . . iii. 1
 make mountains level, and the. . . *2 Henry IV.* iii. 1
 stand as firm as rocky mountains. . . iv. 1
 whiles that his mountain rise (rep.). . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 upon this mountain's basis by. . . iv. 2
 damned and luxurious mountain goat. . . iv. 2
 like a mountain, not to be removed. *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 standing naked on a mountain top. *2 Henry VI.* ii. 5
 as on a mountain. . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 that taught as mountains with. . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 2
 to make an evny mountain on. . . iii. 4
 and the mountain tops. . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 1 (song)
 and, like a mountain cedar, reach. . . iv. 1
 through light, the mountain. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 set him to the mountain's top. *Timon of Athens.* i. 4
 set a huge mountain 'tween my. *Julius Caesar.* ii. 4
 a forked mountain, or blue. . . *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
 now, for our mountain sport. . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 3
 but, up to the mountain top. *Pisano.* ii. 6
 from the mountain top. *Pisano.* ii. 6
 doth take the mountain pine. . . iv. 2
 sons, we'll higher to the mountains. . . v. 5
 on the mountains near to Milford. . . v. 5
 the mountain liness. *King of Athens.* i. 1
 throw down one mountain, to cast up. *Pericles.* i. 4
 losing a mite, a mountain gain. . . ii. (Gower)
 on the misty mountain tops. . . *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 5
 on this fair mountain leave to feed. . . *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 no sooner shall the mountain snow. . . iv. 5 (song)
 his shroud as the mountain. . . iv. 5 (song)
 still of this flat a mountain you have made. . . v. 1
 if thou prate of mountains, let them. . . v. 1
 of oak, when mountains melt them. . . *Othello.* iii. 3
 MOUNTAINER—were mountaineers. *Tempest.* iii. 3
 some villain mountaineers. . . *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
 yield, rustic mountaineer. . . iv. 2

MOUNTAINEER—traitor, mountaineer. *Cymb.* iv. 2
 that here by mountaineers lies slain. . . iv. 2
 MOUNTAIN-FOOT that leads. *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 1
 MOUNTAINOUS error be too highly. *Coriolanus.* ii. 3
 MOUNTAIN-SOLIER he will. . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 MOUNTANT—springs mount. *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
 MOUNTBANKS, and many such. *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
 a mountebank, a threadbare juggler. . . v. 1
 I'll mountebank their loves. . . *Coriolanus.* iii. 2
 I bought an unctious of a mountebank. *Hamlet.* iv. 7
 and medicines bought of mountebanks. *Othello.* i. 3
 MOUNTED—mounted are against. *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 mounted the Trojan walls. *Merchant of Venice.* v. 1
 mounted on the wind. *As you Like it.* iii. 2 (verice)
 that beggars, mounted, run their. . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
 great Bolinbroke, mounted upon. . . *Richard II.* v. 1
 being mounted, and both roused in. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 2
 his affections are higher mounted. . . *Henry V.* i. 4
 I bought an unctious of a mountebank. *Hamlet.* iv. 7
 that beggars, mounted, run their. . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
 I thought, it would have mounted. . . v. 6
 and now are mounted, where. . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 cried, oh! and mounted: found no. *Cymbeline.* ii. 5
 I bought an unctious of a mountebank. *Hamlet.* iv. 7
 MOUNTING to the welkin's cheek. *Tempest.* i. 2
 he showed a mounting mind. . . *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 1
 and fits the mounting spirit. . . *King John.* i. 1
 where mounting larks should sing. *Richard II.* iii. 3
 that mounted his horse. . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 instead of mounting barbed steeds. *Richard III.* i. 1
 mounting his eyes, he did discharge. . . i. 2
 MOURN for your brother's soul. . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 then shall he mourn. (He loves love. *Much Ado.* iv. 3
 to mourn, my lord. . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 it mourns, that painting. . . *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 1
 that his lady mourns at his. *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.)
 that makes your lady mourn. . . 2 (ind.)
 shall I go, mourning. *Inter. Tale.* i. 2 (song)
 I come, mourn with me for what. . . *Richard II.* iv. 1
 I shall have time enough to mourn. *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 I mourn in black, why mourn we. *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
 I mourn, except in sorrow. . . v. 2
 we mourn. *Frances smiles.* . . iv. 3
 Suffolk, mourn I not for thee. . . *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 I should not mourn, but die for thee. . . iv. 4
 makes Clifford mourn in steel. . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 I mourn, while he doth. . . iv. 4
 with my soul I mourn for yours. *Richard III.* iv. 1
 who hath any cause to mourn; but we? . . iv. 4
 all the world shall mourn her. . . *Henry VIII.* v. 5
 and mourn you for him. . . *Coriolanus.* v. 5
 the mourning brow of my husband. . . *Julius Caesar.* v. 3
 for we will mourn with thee. *Titus Andronicus.* ii. 5
 gives cause to mourn his funeral. . . *Pericles.* ii. 4
 and even yet we mourn. . . iv. 4
 to mourn thy crosses, with my. . . iv. 4
 all we mourn. *Knt. & Hal.* for. *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 to mourn a mischief that is past. . . *Othello.* i. 3
 MOURNED—mourned for her. . . *All's Well.* iv. 1
 that mourned for fashion. . . *Comedy of Errors.* i. 2
 I not have mourned much for me. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
 in my mourning. *Antony.* . . *Julius Caesar.* iii. 2
 of reason, would have mourned longer. *Hamlet.* i. 2
 MOURNER—cause to be a mourner. *Richard III.* i. 2
 I am no mourner for that news. . . ii. 2
 for the mourning and the. . . *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 MOURNFUL—mournful epitaphs. *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 manner of his mournful death. . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 as the mournful crocodile with. . . *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 I may not die with my mournful tears. . . ii. 2
 nor man in mourning. . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 MOURNFULLY—speak mournfully. *Coriolanus.* v. 5
 MOURNING—mourning over them. . . *Tempest.* v. 1
 maintain a mourning ostentation. *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 the thrice three Muses mourning. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
 MOURNING—why mourn'st thou? *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 my weofel self up in a mourning house. . . v. 2
 grace my mournings here. . . *Richard II.* v. 6
 she a mourning widow of her nobles. . . *Henry V.* i. 2
 and mourning for Suffolk's death. *2 Henry VI.* iv. 4
 bodies in black mourning gowns. . . *3 Henry VI.* ii. 1
 had left no mourning widows for. . . ii. 6
 my mourning weeds are (rep. iv. 1). . . iii. 3
 here is a mourning Rome. . . *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 lo, yonder; and Titinius mourning. . . v. 3
 victorious in thy mourning weeds. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 could our mourning ease thy misery. . . ii. 5
 my mourning, and important tears. . . *Lea.* iv. 1
 these mourning duties to your father. . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 MOURNING—mourning. . . *All's Well.* i. 1
 MOURNING—why mourn'st thou? *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 MOUSE—good my mouse of virtue. . . i. 5
 the smallest monstrous mouse. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
 not a mouse shall disturb this. . . v. 2
 what's your dark meaning, mouse. . . *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 or that I am missing the mouse. . . *2 Henry IV.* iii. 2
 playing the mouse, in absence. . . *Henry V.* i. 2
 the mouse ne'er shunned the cat. . . *Coriolanus.* i. 6
 couches 'fore the mouse's hole. *Pericles.* iii. (Gower)
 I never killed a mouse, nor hurt. . . *Lea.* iv. 1
 look, look a mouse. *Frances smiles.* . . *Lea.* iv. 1
 dun's the mouse, the constable's. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 4
 a rat, a mouse, a cat, to scratch a man. . . iii. 1
 little mouse, every unworthy thing. . . iii. 3
 not a mouse stirring. . . *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
 look, look a mouse. *Frances smiles.* . . *Lea.* iv. 1
 MOUSE-EATEN dry cheese. *Troilus & Cressida.* v. 4
 MOUSE-TRAP—the mouse-trap. . . *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 MOUSE-HUNT in your time. . . *Romeo & Juliet.* iv. 4
 MOUSING owl hawked at. . . *King John.* ii. 2
 MOUSING—must our mouths be cold? . . *Tempest.* i. 2
 open your mouth (rep.). . . ii. 2
 I will pour some of thy other mouth. . . ii. 2
 suffer the other mouth call me. . . iii. 1
 suffer the flesh-bite my mouth. . . iii. 1
 doth the mouth of the cell. . . iv. 1
 would even infect my mouth. . . v. 1
 hast thou no mouth by land? . . . v. 1

MOUTH—thou stop my mouth? *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 3
 she hath a sweet mouth. . . iii. 1
 to know that of your mouth. . . *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 that the lips is parcel of the mouth. . . i. 1
 ginger shall be hot in the mouth. *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 indignation to know by word of mouth. . . iii. 4
 deliver his challenge by word of mouth. . . iii. 4
 rude sea's enraged and foamy mouth. . . iv. 1
 heaven in my mouth. . . *Measure for Measure.* ii. 4
 O perious mouths that bear witness. . . iii. 2
 he would mouth with a beggar. . . iii. 2
 to speak, as from his mouth. . . v. 1
 put your trial in the villain's mouth. . . v. 1
 in foul mouth, and in the witness. . . iii. 3
 as the sun in my mouth. . . *Much Ado.* i. 1
 tongue in count John's mouth. . . ii. 1
 stop his mouth with a kiss. . . ii. 1
 as quick as the greyhound's mouth. . . v. 2
 peace, I will stop your mouth. . . v. 2
 God! make mouths upon me. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 but matched in mouth like bells. . . iv. 1
 with bloody mouth did stain. . . v. 1
 have made a mouth of his eye. . . *Love's L. Lost.* ii. 1
 with a bone in his mouth. . . *Merchant of Venice.* i. 2
 the mad man in his mouth. . . v. 4
 with his mouth full of news. . . *As you Like it.* ii. 7
 even in the cannon's mouth. . . ii. 7
 quit thee by thy brother's mouth. . . iii. 1
 his unconcealed mouth. . . iii. 1
 take the cork out of thy mouth. . . iii. 2
 mouth first: 'tis a word too great (rep.). . . iii. 2
 approached the opening of his mouth. . . iv. 3
 lips when he put it into his mouth. . . v. 1
 to the mouth of his lip. . . *All's Well.* i. 1
 my mouth no more were broken. . . ii. 3
 put you into a butter-woman's mouth. . . iv. 1
 not a jot of Tranio in your mouth. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 plough to the road in your mouth. . . iv. 1
 by the king's own mouth. . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 milk in its most innocent mouth. . . iii. 8
 she drops booties in my mouth. . . iv. 8
 hear it from our mouths. . . *Macbeth.* iv. 1
 King's defiance from your mouth. *King John.* i. 2
 battering cannon, charged to the mouth. . . ii. 2
 turn thou the mouth of thy artillery. . . ii. 2
 shoot in each other's mouth. . . ii. 2
 the mouth of passage shall we fling. . . ii. 2
 have a large mouth and wide. . . iii. 1
 and from the mouth of England. . . iii. 1
 calf's-skin stop that mouth of thine. . . iii. 1
 how new is husband in my mouth. . . iii. 1
 with his iron tongue and brazen mouth. . . iii. 3
 were were in the mouth of his mouth. . . iv. 2
 men's mouths are full of it. . . iv. 2
 is common in their mouths. . . iv. 2
 with open mouth swallowing. . . iv. 2
 from my mouth the wish. . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 unlooked for from your highness' mouth. . . i. 3
 within my mouth you have engoiled. . . i. 3
 in an ungracious mouth. . . i. 3
 one kiss shall stop our mouths. . . v. 1
 I have to my row my mouth. . . v. 1
 his words come from his mouth. . . v. 3
 pardon, for kings' mouths so meet. . . v. 3
 from your own mouth, my lord. . . v. 6
 in the world's wide mouth live. . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 consultations from your mouth. . . ii. 2
 to fill the mouth of deep defiance up. . . ii. 2
 would put ratsbane in my mouth. *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
 with wax, our mouths with honey. . . iv. 4
 with full mouth, speak freely. . . *Henry V.* i. 2
 have a tongue in my mouth. . . ii. 2
 worse, within thy nasty mouth! . . ii. 2
 touch her soft mouth, and march. . . iii. 3
 coward dogs must spend their mouths. . . iii. 4
 with fatal mouths against my mouth. . . iii. (chorus)
 in the mouth of a Russian babe. . . iii. 7
 and in their pale-dild mouths. . . iii. 2
 in their mouths [Knt.-his mouth] as. . . iv. 3
 to take the tales out of my mouth. . . iv. 7
 the mouth of the mouth. . . iv. 4
 provender tied to their mouths. . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 2
 which hath the deeper mouth. . . ii. 2
 was in the mouth of every sucking babe. . . iii. 1
 from their mouths to raise. . . iv. 1
 thy lips to stop my mouth. . . *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
 dam up this thy yawning mouth. . . iv. 1
 may come out of your mouth. . . iv. 7
 for he was thrust in the mouth with. . . iv. 7
 mouth shall be the parliament of England. . . iv. 7
 that I am now my father's mouth. *3 Henry VI.* v. 5
 open their congealed mouths. . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 with curses in her mouth. . . i. 2
 drop into the rotten mouth of death. . . iv. 4
 from a mouth of honour quile. . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 makes bold my mouth. . . iii. 1
 he had a black mouth. . . i. 3
 which stopped our mouths, sir. . . ii. 2 (letter)
 have your mouth filled up. . . iii. 3
 king's will from his mouth expressly. . . iii. 2
 I will not taint my mouth with. . . iii. 2
 but stop their mouths with stubborn. . . v. 1
 soul of counsel: stop my mouth. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
 he will spend his mouth, and promise. . . v. 1
 and foams at mouth, and he is armed. . . v. 1
 would I had a rod in my mouth. *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 will hardly stop the mouth of present. . . ii. 2
 the mouths, the tongues, the eyes. . . iv. 8
 that meat was made for mouths. . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 the tongues of the common mouth. . . iii. 1
 you being their mouths. . . iii. 1
 his heart's his mouth. . . iii. 1
 tribes are the people's mouths. . . iii. 1
 spoke freely out of many mouths. . . iv. 6
 I doth become the mouth as. . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 foamed at mouth, and he is armed. . . v. 1
 like dumb mouths (rep. iii. 2). . . iii. 1
 bid me say to you by word of mouth. . . iii. 1
 I wear not my dagger in my mouth. *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
 foamed at the mouth, and swore. . . v. 6

MOUTH—I'll stop your mouth . . . *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
 whose mouth is covered with . . . ii. 4
 hateful as Cocythus' misty mouth . . . ii. 4
 the mouth of that same pit . . . ii. 4 (letter)
 eirs, stop his mouth . . . v. 1
 stop their mouths, if they begin . . . v. 3
 will choke me, if I open my mouth . . . v. 3
 these mouths, whom but of late . . . *Pericles*, i. 4
 crickets sing at th' oven's mouth . . . iii. (Gower)
 was a Spaniard's mouth so watered . . . iv. 3
 I cannot have my heart into my mouth . . . iii. 2
 but she made mouths in a glass . . . iii. 4
 should'st meet the bear i' the mouth . . . iii. 4
 as this mouth should tear this hand . . . iii. 4
 one blast of thy minikin mouth . . . iii. 6 (song)
 shut your mouth, dame, or with this paper . . . v. 3
 whose foul mouth no healthsome . . . *Romeo & Jul.* iv. 3
 seal up the mouth of outrage for . . . v. 3
 hand more instrumental to the mouth . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 mouths [Col. Kat. mousing] at him . . . ii. 2
 but if you mouth it, as many of our . . . iii. 2
 give it breath with your mouth . . . iii. 2
 makes mouths at the invisible event . . . iv. 4
 nay, an' thou'lt mouth, I'll rant as well . . . v. 2
 not from his mouth; had it the ability . . . v. 2
 and from his mouth, whose voice will . . . v. 2
 your name is great in mouths of . . . *Othello*, ii. 3
 this tongue cut from my mouth . . . ii. 3
 should put an enemy in their mouths . . . ii. 3
 had I as many mouths as Hydras . . . iv. 1
 If not, he fawns . . . iv. 1
 no, his mouth is stopped; honest Iago . . . v. 2
MOUTHED wounds, which valiantly . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 first mouthed, to be last swallowed . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
MOUTH-FILLING out of his mouth . . . *John*, ii. 2
MOUTH-FRIENDS! smoke, and . . . *Timon of Ath.* iii. 6
MOUTHFUL—all at a mouthful . . . *Pericles*, ii. 1
MOUTH-HONOUR, breath . . . *Macbeth*, v. 3
MOUTHING [Col. Kat. mousing] the flesh . . . *John*, ii. 2
MOUTH-MAN—Da, which break . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
MOVE—stripes may move, not kindness . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 pity move my father to be inclined . . . i. 2
 do move a woman's mind . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 lips do not move, no man . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 perhaps, may move, which break . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
 do you not see you move him? . . . iii. 4
 if this letter move him not . . . iii. 4
 such as moves men . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 let me but move one question . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 could such affect move me . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 will move storms . . . i. 2
 virtue's force perforce doth move me . . . *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
 stubborn lines lack power to move . . . *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
 it did move him to passion . . . iv. 3
 we will not move a foot . . . v. 2
 to move wild laughter in . . . v. 2
 mirth cannot move a soul . . . v. 2
 thy plainness moves me more . . . *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 move these eyes? . . . iii. 2
 if you can move me, as you like it, i. 2
 more than your force move us . . . ii. 7
 they perceive not how time moves . . . iv. 3 (let.)
 how then might your prayers move? . . . iii. 3
 the Florentine time move us . . . *All's Well*, i. 2
 ask, speak, and move under . . . ii. 2
 move the still-piecing air . . . iii. 2
 what the devil should move me . . . iv. 1
 seem to move and wanton . . . *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
 I saw her coral lips to move and with . . . i. 2
 the moves me, or not removes . . . i. 2
 there is no tongue that moves . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 could not move the gods, to look . . . ii. 2
 nothing but that; move still . . . iv. 3
 the baggage could move you . . . v. 3
 may think now it moves . . . v. 3
 I'll make the statue move indeed . . . v. 3
 to make her speak, as move . . . v. 3
 she moves me for her theme . . . *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 turn, and you move me . . . ii. 2
 in an honest suit might move . . . iv. 2
 towards his design moves like a ghost . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 what is't that moves your highness? . . . iii. 4
 stones have been known to move . . . iii. 4
 violent sea, east wind, and move . . . iv. 2
 those he commands, move only . . . v. 2
 methought, the wood began to move . . . v. 5
 what doth move you to claim . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 any thing he sees, which moves his liking . . . ii. 2
 doth move the wind to move . . . iv. 2
 should move you to mew up your . . . iv. 2
 that move in your right spheres . . . v. 7
 ere I move, what my tongue . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 pity may move these pardon to . . . v. 1
 what thou speak'st to move . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 move in that obedient orb again . . . v. 3
 but that moves not him . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 of England move to do brave acts . . . ii. 3
 weightless down perforce must move . . . iv. 4
 newly move with casted slough . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 I shall never move thee in trench . . . v. 2
 thy words move rage and not . . . *Henry IV.* i. 4
 but his passions move me so . . . *Henry IV.* i. 4
 that moves both wind and tide . . . iii. 3
 to thy harm, thou move our patience . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 may move your hearts to pity . . . iii. 3
 suit come I to move your grace . . . iii. 7
 if this inducement move her not to love . . . iv. 4
 it is a pity would move a monster . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
 heaven still move about her . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
 we dare not move the question . . . *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 4
 what moves Ajax thus to bay . . . ii. 3
 did move your greatness . . . ii. 3
 how novelty may move . . . iv. 4
 imagination moves in this lip! . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 but moves itself a wide in . . . i. 1
 yet, more to move you . . . iii. 5
 ears to move laughter only . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 none but myself could move thee . . . v. 2
 when he walks, he moves like an engine . . . v. 4

MOVE—or move the people with . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 6
 if could pray to move (rep.) . . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 bid them move away . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 if Caesar move him, let him . . . ii. 7
 and not be seen to move in't . . . ii. 7
 and moves with its own organs . . . ii. 4
 your love can equally move with the . . . ii. 10
 speaks in every power that moves . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 I'll move him to walk that way . . . i. 6
 I'll move the king to any shape . . . ii. 4
 as truly as he moves . . . ii. 5
 whence he moves his war for Britain . . . ii. 5
 spider, 'twould move me sooner . . . iv. 3
 in motion, that long to move . . . iv. 3
 move the gods, to send down . . . *Titus Andron.* i. 3
 when it should move you to attend . . . ii. 3
 durst thy tongue move anger to . . . *Pericles*, i. 2
 bid you, or you'll move me else . . . iv. 4 (Gower)
 shadows see them move, white . . . *Lea*, iv. 5
 of Montague moves me . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 6
 a dog of that house shall move me to . . . i. 1
 if looking liking move . . . i. 5
 saults do not move (rep.) . . . ii. 4
 not had time to move our daughter . . . iv. 3
 to move the heavens to smile upon . . . iv. 5
 move them no more, by crossing their . . . iv. 5
 might move more grief to hide . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2 (letter)
 doubt, that the sun to move . . . ii. 2
 the instances that second marriage move . . . iii. 2
 doth move the hearers to collection . . . iv. 5
 revenge, it could not move thus . . . iv. 7
 as the star moved by his eye . . . *Othello*, ii. 3
 any grace, or power to move you . . . iii. 3
 I'll move your suit, and seek to effect it . . . ii. 1
MOVEABLE—a moveable (rep.) . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 revenues, and moveables . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 the moveables whereof the king . . . *Richard III.* iii. 1
 earldom of Hereford, and the moveables . . . iv. 2
 ten thousand meane moveables . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 2
MOVED—look me not moved . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 more adlier moved than thou art . . . v. 1
 hath never moved me . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 be moved, be moved . . . i. 1
 my poor mistress, moved therewithal . . . iv. 4
 if he had heaved thoughtily moved . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 why, a block moved with none . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 Pompey is moved; more Ateas . . . *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 nor is not moved with concord . . . *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 5
 I moved the king my master . . . *All's Well*, iv. 5
 moved to woo thee for my (rep.) . . . *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 a woman moved, is like a fountain . . . v. 2
 are you moved, my lord? . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 the king is moved, and answers not . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 this presence, that he moved me . . . *Richard II.* iv. 1
 now shall thou be moved . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 in kind heart and pity moved . . . iv. 3
 the reason moved these warlike . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 5
 moved with compassion of . . . iv. 1 (letter)
 make him say, I moved him . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 prayers and tears have moved me . . . iv. 7
 have moved his highness to commit . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 upon you! you have all moved me . . . ii. 7
 in no word but what he moved . . . ii. 7
 what moved me to't . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 I did seek, when I first moved you . . . ii. 4
 moved you, my lord of Canterbury . . . ii. 4
 with which they moved, have broken . . . v. 1
 move moved us . . . v. 1
 fixed, to-day was moved . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 O be not moved, prince Troilus . . . iv. 4
 you are moved, prince; let us depart . . . v. 2
 my lord, you moved me much . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 being moved for his sake . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 I was hardly moved to come to thee . . . v. 2
 their basest metal be not moved . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 that could be moved to smile . . . i. 2
 that you not moved, when all the way . . . i. 3
 I have moved already some certain . . . i. 3
 I could be well moved, if I were as you . . . iii. 1
 how much the people may be moved . . . iii. 3
 he durst not thus have moved me . . . iii. 3
 I think, not moved by Antony . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 that moved pale Cassius to conspire? . . . ii. 6
 like egg-shells moved upon their . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 I moved her to't, would he . . . *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 the lion, moved with pity, did endure . . . ii. 3
 my sea be moved with her sighs . . . iii. 1
 in passion moved, doth weep to see . . . iii. 2
 Helicarus, that moved, varies again . . . iii. (Gower)
 ignorant of what hath moved you . . . *Lea*, i. 4
 O then it moved her. Not to a rage . . . iv. 3
 is here, her army is moved on . . . iv. 6
 this speech of yours hath moved me . . . iv. 6
 by virtue, as never will be moved . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 therefore, if thou art moved . . . i. 1
 hear the sentence of your moved prince . . . ii. 1
 as soon moved to be moody (rep.) . . . iii. 1
 lamentation might have moved? . . . *Hamlet*, i. 5
 but, I do see you are moved . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 moved. Not, not much moved . . . iii. 3
 I have moved my lord in his behalf . . . iii. 3
 may be, the letter moved him . . . iii. 3
MUL—O thou of . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 see here these movers, that do prize . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 5
 the movers of a languishing death . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 6
MOVETH—he moveth not . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
MOVING—standing, speaking, moving . . . *Tempest*, i. 1
 if the gentle spirit of moving . . . *Two Gen. of Per.* v. 4

MOVING—give thee moving graces! *Mea for Mea*, ii. 2
 moving delicate, and full of life . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 without ripe moving to't . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 I say, a moving grove . . . *Macbeth*, v. 5
 heavy accent of thy moving tongue . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 for moving such a dish of kindness . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 Meas his true moving, even as . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 prince soon won with moving words . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 not moving from the casque . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 7
 peace, for moving me to rage . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
 moving, how express and admirable . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 [Knt.] his slow and moving finger at . . . iv. 2
 has! no more moving? still as the grave . . . v. 2
MOVINGLY—more movingly . . . *Two Gen. of Per.* ii. 1
MOVST—whom thou movest . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 5
 burn the great sphere thou mov'st in! . . . iv. 13
 thou mov'st it no less with thy . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
MOW—with mop, and mow . . . *Tempest*, iv. 1
 mows [Col. mousing] upon me . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 2
 to mow down thorns that would . . . *Henry VI.* v. 3
 to move them down before me . . . *Henry VI.* v. 3
 to mow or all, or lose his hire . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 he will mow down all before him . . . iv. 5
 content with mows the other . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 [Col. Kat.] make mows at him . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
MOWBRAY—Y—Thomas Mowbray . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 say, Thomas Mowbray, do I turn . . . i. 1
 lay to Mowbray's charge? it must . . . i. 1
 that Mowbray hath received . . . i. 1
 fetch from false Mowbray the . . . i. 1
 Mowbray, in his face . . . i. 1
 of our subject, Mowbray . . . i. 1
 doth harbour, even in Mowbray's face . . . i. 1
 cousin Hereford and fell Mowbray fight! . . . i. 2
 may enter butcher Mowbray's breast . . . i. 2
 be Mowbray's? . . . i. 2
 my name is Thomas Mowbray . . . i. 3
 in lists, on Thomas Mowbray . . . i. 3
 for Mowbray, and myself, are like two . . . i. 3
 if I be gored with Mowbray's spear . . . i. 3
 do I wish Mowbray's death . . . i. 3
 enter Mowbray's waxen coat . . . i. 3
 Thomas Mowbray, a traitor . . . i. 3
 page to Thomas Mowbray, duke of . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 my good lord Mowbray, construe . . . i. 1
 you speak, lord Mowbray . . . i. 1
 Mowbray, you overween, to take it so . . . iv. 1
 encountered here, my cousin Mowbray . . . iv. 1
 my lord, and gentle cousin, Mowbray . . . iv. 2
 lord Mowbray, of capital treason . . . iv. 2
 Mowbray, the villain . . . iv. 2
 MOWED down, in tops . . . *Henry VI.* v. 7
MOWER—mower's swath: here, *Troilus & Cress.* v. 5
MOWING like grass your fresh fair . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 Flirtibegibbet, of mopping and mowing . . . *Lea*, iv. 1
MOYSES, and Valerius . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 2
MUCK—muck, the world . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
MUCK-WATER [Col. Kat.] MUCK-WATER . . . i. 1
 Muck-water! vat is dat? . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
 I have as much muck-water as do . . . ii. 3
MUCK-WATER [Col. Kat.] MUCK-WATER . . . ii. 3
 Muck-water, monsieur Muck-water . . . ii. 3
 a Muck-water, in our English tongue . . . ii. 3
MUD—filled up with mud . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
 spring is not so free from mud . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 she not, for all that mud . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 break now out of you, mud . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
 rather on Nilus' mud lay me stark . . . v. 2
 you have stained with mud . . . *Titus Andron.* v. 2
MUDDIED—luere lie mudded . . . *Tempest*, iii. 3
 myself were mudded in that . . . i. 2
 my own sir, and my fortune . . . *All's Well*, v. 2
 and, as he says, is mudded withal . . . v. 2
 mudded, thick and unwholesome . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 5
MUDDY—lie foul and muddy . . . *Tempest*, v. 1
 empty it in the muddy ditch . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 mine eye! . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 but, whilst this muddy vesture . . . *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 like a fountain troubled, muddy . . . *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
 doth think I am so muddy . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 stream through muddy passages . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
 farewell, you muddy knave . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 you muddy rascal, is that all . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 hang yourself, you muddy conger . . . ii. 4
 her melodious lay to muddy death . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 2
MUDDY—METTLED rascal, peak . . . ii. 2
MUFFLE—your face . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 muffle my false love . . . *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 muffle me, night, awhile . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
MUFFLED fellow's that? . . . *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 and will keep him ruffled, till we . . . *All's Well*, iv. 1
 a plaguy up him . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 he of Suffolk, muffled up in rage . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 not that his steward muffled so? . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 4
 love, whose view is muffled still . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
MUFFLER, and a kerchief . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 her thrummed, and muffled . . . iv. 2
 a great pearl under her muffler . . . iv. 2
 with a muffler before her eyes . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 6
MUFFLING up his face . . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
MUGS—come, neighbour Mugs . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 1
MULBERRIES—and mulberries . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 my mulberries are mulberry . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 humble, as the ripest mulberry . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
MULE—your dogs, and mules . . . *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 buy another of Bajazet's mule . . . *All's Well*, iv. 1
 like mules, and have their provender . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 plod by mules . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 to ill, he could not sit his mule . . . *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
 to be a dog, a mule, a cat . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
 he would have made them mules . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 unloading of his mules . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 6
MULETTERS of Egypt . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
 my mulberries are mulberry . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
MULIER—which mulier, I divine . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 1
MULIERES ne succedant . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
MULTEBUS lives, my countryman . . . *Titus And.* iv. 2
MULLED, deaf, sleepy, insensible . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
MULMUTUS, which ordained (rep.) . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 1

MULTIPLIED—shall be multiplied. *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
by his sight his sin be multiplied. . . . ii. 1
how shall this bosom multiply. . . . *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
CALDREY—multiply. *Win.* i. 1
MULTIPLYING medicine. . . . *All's Well.* v. 3
the multiplying villanies of nature. . . . *Macbeth.* i. 2
with multiplying bannels. . . . *Timon of Athens.* iv. 1
your multiplying spawn how can. . . . *Coriolanus.* iii. 2
MULTIPOTENT, thou shalt. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
MULTITUDE call, the afternoon. *Love's Lost.* v. 1
by the fool multitude. . . . *Merchant of Venice.* ii. 9
rank me with the barbarous multitudes. . . . ii. 9
the buzzing pleased multitude. . . . ii. 2
Mute multitude of those her hairs! . . . *Henry John.* iii. 2
would they were multitudes. . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
at the heels, in golden multitudes. . . . iv. 3
wavering multitude can play. *2 Henry IV.* (induc.)
so few, watch such a multitude. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
how the giddy multitude to posses. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
with the rude multitude. . . . iii. 2
multitude of hands and peasants. . . . iv. 4
blown to fro, as this multitude? . . . iv. 8
to govern and rule multitudes. . . . v. 1
what! multitudes, and fear? . . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 2
by a multitude, the new-healed. *Richard III.* iii. 2
what a multitude are here! . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 3
from the odds of multitude. . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* v. 3
the multitude to be ingrateful (rep.) *Coriolanus.* iii. 3
call'd—mum, he that keeps nor crust. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
have appeased the multitude. . . . *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
gift of differing multitudes. . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 6
loved of the distracted multitude. . . . *Hamlet.* iv. 3
MULTITUDEOUS seas incarnadine. *Macbeth.* iii. 2
MUM—mum then, and no more. . . . *Tempest.* iii. 2
her in white, and cry, mum. . . . *Merry Wives.* v. 2
what needs either your mum. . . . v. 2
and cried mum, and she cried budget. . . . v. 5
Mums call upon you. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
go to, mum, you are he. . . . *Much Ado.* iii. 1
well said, master, mum! . . . *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
and give no words but mum! . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
citizens are mum, say not a word. *Richard III.* iii. 7
MUMBLE—mum, he that keeps nor crust. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
MUMBLE-NEWS, some trencher. *Love's Lost.* v. 2
MUMBLING of wicked charms. . . . *Lear.* ii. 1
peace, you mumbling fool! . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 5
MUMMERS—faces like mummies. *Coriolanus.* iii. 2
MUMMERY—a motley of mummy. *Merry Wives.* iii. 5
witches' mummies; maw, and gulf. . . . *Macbeth.* iv. 1
died in mummy, which the skilful. . . . *Othello.* iii. 4
MUNCH your good dry oats. . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
MUNCHED, and munched, and munched. . . . *Merry Wives.* v. 2
MURDER—do and do the murder first. . . . *Pericles.* iii. 2 (scroll)
MUNIMENTS and petty helps. . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
MUNITION sent, to underprop. . . . *King John.* v. 2
view the artillery and munition. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
MUR—now is the murder. . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
MURDER—and do the murder first. . . . *Pericles.* iii. 2 (scroll)
better shame than do the murder first. . . . *Merry Wives.* v. 2
if you will not murder me. . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 2
what is it, murder? . . . *Measure for Measure.* i. 3
he murder cries, and from. . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 2
murderer murder, he that kills. . . . *Merchant of Venice.* ii. 3
there is murder in thine eye. . . . *As You Like It.* iii. 5
virginity murders itself. . . . *All's Well.* i. 1
here's a madman will murder me. *Taming of Sh.* v. 1
I am appointed him to murder you. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
killed out to murder. . . . v. 1
to murder her I married. . . . v. 1
what, will you murder me? . . . *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
whose murder yet is but fantastical. . . . *Macbeth.* i. 3
and withered murder, alarmed by. . . . ii. 2
one cried murder! . . . ii. 2
Macbeth does murder sleep. . . . ii. 2
most sacrilegious murder hath broke the
alarm-bell: murder! and treason!
a woman's ear, would murder me as it fell
there have been performed. . . . ii. 4
with twenty mortal murders. . . . ii. 4
strange than such a murder is. . . . ii. 4
his secret murders sticking his hands. . . . v. 2
this murder had not come. . . . *King John.* iii. 2
murder, as hating what himself. . . . iv. 3
unto the crest of murder's arms. . . . iv. 3
all murders past do stand excused. . . . iv. 3
hand, and murder's bloody axe. . . . *Richard II.* i. 2
teaching stern murder how to
murder, and in outrages, bloody
then murders, treasons, and. . . . ii. 2
I'll murder all his wardrobe. . . . *Henry IV.* v. 3
murder! O thou honey. . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
I will murder your ruff for this. . . . ii. 4
murder, I was not. . . . iv. 4
murder, and commit. . . . iv. 4
wifful adultery and murder. . . . *Henry V.* ii. 1
treason and murder, ever kept together
to wait on treason, and on murder. . . . ii. 2
of deadly murder, and of villainy
condemned and contrived murder
contrived to murder our dead lord. *Henry VI.* i. 1
what mischief, and what murder too
murder not then the fruit. . . . v. 1
murder, indeed, that the body sin. . . . *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
murder me with murder's crimson
the guilt of murder buckles thee. . . . ii. 2
shameful murder of a guiltless king. . . . iv. 1
you cannot but forbear to murder me
Clifford! murder this innocence. *Henry VI.* i. 3
can smile, and murder while I smile
murder is thy almsdeed; petitioners
by murder, to make him a king! . . . *Richard III.* iii. 3
to, to, to—murder me? ay, ay. . . . i. 4
that thou shalt do no murder. . . . i. 4
forewarning, and for murder too. . . . i. 4
he sends you not to murder me. . . . i. 4
most grievous guilty murder done! . . . i. 4
murder thy breath in middle of a word
in the council-house, to murder me. . . . iii. 5
murder her brothers, and then marry

MURDER [Col. Knt. slaughter]. . . . *Richard III.* iv. 4
murder, stern murder, in the direst. . . . v. 3
help, hol thy murder Caesar. . . . *Julius Caesar.* ii. 2
do commit murder in healing. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
how that I should murder her. . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 2
murder in heaven! how? 'tis gone. . . . iv. 2
must murder wives much better. . . . v. 1
how easily murder is discovered. *Titus Andron.* ii. 4
where for murders, and for rapes. . . . iv. 1
for murder of our brother murder. . . . iv. 3
for I must talk of murders, rapes. . . . v. 1
of murder and of death. . . . v. 2
where bloody murder, or detested rape. . . . v. 2
Rape and Murder stands. . . . v. 2
Rape and Murder there (rep.). . . . v. 2
Murder, stab him, he's a murderer. . . . v. 2
let Rape and Murder stay with me. . . . v. 2
the one is Murder, Rape is the. . . . v. 2
Murder's near to lust, and flame. . . . *Pericles.* i. 1
and hid intent, to murder him. . . . ii. (Gower)
did seek to murder me. . . . v. 3
at fourteen years he sought to murder. . . . v. 3
the gods for murder seemed so. . . . v. 3 (Gower)
so vicious blot, murder, and foulness. . . . *Lear.* i. 1
me to the murder of your lordship. . . . ii. 1
help, hol! murder! help! strike, you slave. . . . ii. 2
'tis worse than murder. . . . ii. 4
Modo, of murder; and Filibertiglibet. . . . iv. 1
mercy but murders, pardoning those. . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
smile't upon the stroke that murders. . . . iii. 3
to murder murder our solemnity? . . . iii. 5
sing more murders in this loathsome. . . . v. 1
Murder's near to lust, and flame. . . . v. 3
of this direful murder; and here I. . . . v. 3
most unnatural murder. Murder (rep.) *Hamlet.* i. 5
lord's murder (Knt. vile murders). . . . ii. 2
do you play the murder? . . . ii. 2
for murder, though there have no tongue. . . . ii. 2
like the murder of my father. . . . ii. 2
the image of a murder done in Vienna. . . . ii. 2
eldest curse upon't, a brother's murder! . . . ii. 3
effigies for my forgiveness. . . . ii. 3
forget me which I did the murder. . . . ii. 3
thou wilt not murder me? help. . . . ii. 4
indeed, should murder sanctuarize. . . . iv. 7
Cain's jawbone, that did the first murder! . . . v. 1
murderers to do the murder. *Othello.* iii. 2
how shall I murder him, Iago? . . . iv. 7
help, hol! murder! murder! (rep.) . . . v. 1
whose noise is this, that cries on murder? . . . v. 2
a murder, which I thought a sacrifice. . . . v. 2
murder, my lord, murder—the murder. . . . v. 2
then murder's out of tune, and sweet. . . . v. 2
killed my mistress; murder! murder! . . . v. 2
most lay their murders on your neck. . . . v. 2
your reports have set the murder on. . . . v. 2
Richard, you murdered me. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
so should the murdered look. . . . ii. 2
he hath murdered his master! . . . *Taming of Sh.* v. 1
Glamis hath murdered sleep. . . . *Macbeth.* ii. 2
my royal master's murdered! . . . ii. 2
your royal father's murdered. . . . ii. 2
the gracious Duncan have I murdered. . . . ii. 3
on the quarry of these murdered deer. . . . ii. 3
thy hand hath murdered him. . . . *Richard III.* iv. 2
all murdered; for within. . . . *Richard III.* iv. 2
the murder, love him murdered. . . . v. 6
be deposed, and, shortly, murdered. *Henry IV.* i. 3
pray God, you have not murdered some. . . . ii. 4
are murdered for our pains. . . . *2 Henry VI.* iv. 4
before my face murdered me. . . . ii. 2
thought to have murdered wrongfully. . . . ii. 3
Humphrey traitorously is murdered. . . . ii. 2
it cannot be, but he was murdered here. . . . ii. 3
bandito slave, murdered by his enemies. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
I have murdered, where I should not
told me, he was murdered there. *Richard III.* iii. 1
souls of all that I had murdered came. . . . v. 3
suits, whose bodies Richard murdered. . . . v. 1
officer, that murdered Pompey. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 5
poor Bassianus here lies murdered. . . . *Titus And.* ii. 4
should have murdered Bassianus here. . . . ii. 4
some bring the murdered body. . . . ii. 4
her two sons that murdered our emperor's. . . . v. 3
Tybalt's death, that murdered me. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 2
Tybalt murdered, dotting like me. . . . iii. 3
cursed hand murdered her kinsman. . . . iii. 3
that murdered my dear father murdered. . . . *Hamlet.* ii. 2
O falsely, falsely murdered! . . . *Othello.* v. 2
why, how should she be murdered? . . . v. 2
my mistress here lies murdered in her bed. . . . v. 2
MURDERER—like his murderer. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
I have murdered, though he. . . . v. 1
that Angelo's a murderer, is't not. . . . v. 1
so should a murderer look. . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
yet you, the murderer, look as bright. . . . iii. 2
stand and play the murderer in! *Love's Lost.* i. 1
the so-called murderers. *As You Like It.* iii. 5
to say mine eyes are murderers. . . . iii. 5
against his murderer shut the door. . . . *Macbeth.* i. 7
there, the murderers steeped in. . . . ii. 3
sweat from the murderer's glibed. . . . iii. 3
till I think it in a murderer's skin. *King John.* iv. 3
thou art a murderer. Do not prove. . . . iv. 3
second a villain, and a murderer? . . . iv. 3
I hate the murderer, love him. *Richard II.* v. 6
unless it were a bloody murderer. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
being accused a great murderer. . . . v. 1
Zeolus would not be a murderer. . . . ii. 2
I hope, sir, are no murderers. . . . ii. 2
O traitors! Murderers! they that, *2 Henry VI.* v. 5
what's worse than murderer, that I. . . . iii. 1
heirs the murderer's sin. *Richard III.* i. 1
with lightning strike the murderer dead. . . . i. 2
if two such murderers as yourselves

MURDERER—a murderer here? . . . *Richard III.* v. 3
at the murderer's horse's tail. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
be called purgers, not murderers. *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
they were villains, murderers. . . . ii. 2
grievous murderer, thief, and king. *Cymbeline.* v. 5
and be a charitable murderer. *Titus Andronicus.* ii. 3
the murdered body, some the murderers. . . . ii. 4
out on thee, murderer! thou kill'st. . . . ii. 2
and find out murderers in their guilt. . . . v. 2
show me a murderer, I'll deal with him. . . . v. 2
stab him; he's a murderer. . . . v. 2
a present murderer does prepare. *Pericles.* iv. (Gow.)
appear, with Leonine, a murderer. . . . iv. (Gow.)
a plague upon you, murderers, traitors. *Lear.* v. 5
I shall not think me an old murderer. . . . iii. 3
because the traitor murderer lives. . . . iii. 5
begin, murderer; leave thy. . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 2
how the murderer gets the love. . . . ii. 2
a murderer and a villain; a slave, that is. . . . iii. 4
an honourable murderer, if you will. . . . *Othello.* v. 2
MURDERING ministers, wherever. . . . *Macbeth.* i. 5
the fatal balls of murdering basilisks. *Henry VI.* v. 2
prospect, murdering basilisks. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
but set his murdering knife upon. *3 Henry VI.* ii. 6
if murdering innocents be executing. . . . v. 6
war with God by murdering me? . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
murdering impossibility, to make. *Coriolanus.* v. 3
MURDERING—do the murder. *Hamlet.* iii. 2
MURDEROUS guilt shows not. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 1
this murderous shaft that's shot. . . . *Macbeth.* iii. 2
motion of a murderous thought. *King John.* iv. 2
bloke of murderous subornation. *Henry VI.* i. 3
thy cynic's murderous grossness. *Henry VI.* i. 3
I would, false murderous coward. . . . iii. 2
to do a murderous deed, to rob a man. . . . v. 1
murderous Machiavel to school. *3 Henry VI.* iii. 2
rob thy murderer from his lion. . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
a murderous villain, and so on. . . . i. 3
whose unavowed eye is murderous! . . . i. 3
no doubt the murderer was dull. . . . iv. 4
O murderous slumber! lay'st thou *Julius Caesar.* iv. 3
found it murderous to sleep. *Cymbeline.* iv. 3
smiles such murderous tyranny. *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
stay, murderous villains! will you kill. . . . iv. 2
bringing the murderous coward to. . . . *Lear.* iii. 1
the post unanctified of murderous lechers. . . . v. 6
murderous, murderous, murderous. . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 2
O murderous slave! O villain! . . . *Othello.* v. 1
O murderous comexomb! what should such. . . . v. 2
MURE—hath wrought the mure. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
MURK—ere twice in mure and. *All's Well.* iii. 1
MURK—ERE—twice in mure and. *Henry VI.* i. 1
MURKY—hell is murky! lie, my lord. *Macbeth.* v. 7
MURMUR glides. . . . *Two Gen. of Verona.* iii. 1
then 'twas fresh in murmur. *Twelfth Night.* i. 2
heard these murmurs of mad Dams. . . . i. 2 (chorus)
MURMURED her moans. . . . *Othello.* iv. 3 (song)
MURMURERS, there's places. . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
MURMURING stream left on. *As You Like It.* iv. 3
move the marrow from his lips. . . . *King John.* iv. 3
or murmuring, where's my serpent. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
the murmuring surge, that on the. . . . *Lear.* iv. 6
MURMURST, I will rend. . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
MURRAIN on your monster. . . . ii. 2
fatted with the murder of his. . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
rend murrain 'out thy jade's tricks. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
a murrain on't! I took this for silver. *Coriolanus.* i. 5
MURRAY, Angus, and Menteith. . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
MUSCADEL, and threw the. . . . *Taming of Sh.* ii. 2
MUSCLES—the frozen. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
MUSCLE-SHELL: what would. *Merry Wives.* iv. 5
MUSCOVITES, or Russians. . . . *Love's Lost.* v. 2
twenty adieus, my frozen Muscovites. . . . v. 2
disguised like Muscovites, unappealed. . . . v. 2
MUSK—coming. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
MUSE—I cannot too much muse. . . . *Tempest.* iii. 3
muse not, that I thus suddenly. *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 1
why muse you, sir? . . . *Merry Wives.* v. 1
well, I will muse on the. . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 5
the thrice three Muses mourning. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
and rather muse, than ask, why I. . . . *All's Well.* i. 1
do not muse at me, my most. . . . *Macbeth.* iii. 4
I muse, your majesty doth. . . . *King John.* iii. 1
I muse, you make me alight. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1 (chorus)
for a muse of fire, that would. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
I muse, we met not with the. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
I muse, my lord of Gloster is not. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
brothers, you muse what chat. *3 Henry VI.* iii. 2
I muse, why she's at liberty. . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
I muse, my mother does not. . . . *Coriolanus.* iii. 2
but my muse labours. . . . *Othello.* iii. 1
MUSED—hath mused of taking. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
MUSHROOM—midnight mushrooms. *Tempest.* v. 1
MUSIC—where shall this music. . . . i. 2
if no music crept by me. . . . ii. 2
I shall have my music for nothing. . . . ii. 2
marvellous sweet music! . . . iii. 3
as they smelt music. . . . iv. 1
required some music. . . . iv. 1
I shall have my music for nothing. . . . ii. 2
there is no music in the. . . . iii. 1
well skill'd in music. . . . iii. 2
some evening music to her ear. . . . iv. 2
where you shall hear music. . . . iv. 2
this will be music. . . . iv. 2
the music likes you not. . . . iv. 2
you delight not in music. . . . iv. 2
what fine change is in the music. . . . iv. 2
I thank you for your music. . . . iv. 2
if no music be the food of love, play. *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
speak to him in many sorts of music. . . . i. 2
give me some music. . . . ii. 4
I gave thee, friend, and thy music. . . . ii. 4
than music from the spheres. . . . v. 1
as swelling after music. . . . v. 1
music oft hath such a charm. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
hath he provided this music? . . . *Much Ado.* i. 2
the fault will be in the music, cousin. . . . i. 2

NAI

N

NAG—gait of a shuffling nag? *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 I know we not gallopway nags? *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 NAIADS—your nymphs called naiads. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 NAIL—along with my long nails will dig ii. 2
 may'st knock a nail into his ii. 2
 a nail, a nail, a nail *Two Gentlemen of Verona*, ii. 1
 pare thy nails, dad *Twelfth Night*, v. 2 (song)
 but that my nails can reach *Mid-N.* *Dream*, iii. 1
 pare his nails, for they shall hang iv. 2
 the shepherd will be a nail. *Love's Lost*, v. 1
 as a nail to his hole *All's Well*, iii. 1
 too late to pare her nails now v. 2
 we may blow our nails together. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 half yard, quarter, nail; thou faw iv. 3
 a nail, a nail, a nail *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 but the paring of one's nail *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
 but with these nails, Til pluck v. 5
 how these vain weak nails may *Richard II*, v. 4
 nail in door; the hinges *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 a nail, a nail, a nail *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 may pare his nails with a wooden iv. 1
 and with my nails digged stones *Henry VI*, i. 4
 the very perings of our nails shall i. 4
 your beauty with my nails *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 blowing of his nails, can neither *Henry VI*, ii. 5
 these nails should rend that beauty. *Richard III*, i. 2
 till that my nails were anchored iv. 4
 ere your grandiers had nails on. *Froilais Cress*, i. 1
 a nail, a nail, a nail *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 one nail, one nail; rights by rights. *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
 up with her prepared nails *Antony & Cleo*, iv. 2

NAIL—my nails are stronger than. *An'ony & Cleo.* v. 2
 with her nails she'll lay thy *Learn.* i. 4
 nails, sprigs of rosemary i. 3
 I would not see thy cruel nails pluck i. 3
 NAILED—nailed for our advantage. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 NAKED—naked name of love. *Two Gent. of Ver.* ii. 2
 or strip your sword stark naked. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 4
 and leave you naked *Measure for Measure.* iii. 4
 the naked truth of it, I have *Love's Lost.* v. 2
 to some forlorn and naked hermitage v. 2
 years together naked, fasting. *Winter's Tale.* iii. 2
 and come with naked swords. *Comedy of Errors.* i. 2
 like a naked new-born babe *Macbeth.* i. 7
 when we have our naked frailties hid i. 3
 leave them as naked as the vulgar. *King John.* ii. 2
 or wallow naked in December snow. *Richard III.* i. 3
 stand bare and naked, trembling ii. 2
 the naked shore at Ravenspurg *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 a naked subject to the weeping *Henry IV.* i. 1
 put on your naked weapons ii. 4
 when he was naked, he was, for all ii. 2
 your naked infants spitted upon *Henry V.* iii. 3
 to give each naked curtle-axe iv. 2
 why that the naked, poor, and mangled v. 2
 he had appeared naked v. 2
 of a naked blind boy in her naked v. 2
 the truth appears so naked *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 he but naked, though locked up *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 standing naked on a mountain top v. 2
 to make him naked, I'll a man *Henry VI.* v. 2
 I lay it naked to the deadly stroke. *Richard III.* i. 2
 thus I clothe my naked villainy with i. 3
 all thin and naked, to the numb-cold ii. 1
 left me naked to mine enemies *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 when will be left a naked gull. *Timon of A.* iii. 1
 whose naked natures live in all iv. 3
 let it go naked, men may see't v. 1
 nor sanctuary, being naked, sick *Coriolanus.* i. 10
 stand naked, and entreat them ii. 2
 and here my naked breast *Julius Caesar.* iv. 3
 lay me stark naked, and let *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 whose naked breast stepped *Cymbeline.* v. 5
 poor naked wretches, whoso'er you *Learn.* iii. 4
 is that the naked nakedness i. 1
 bring some covering for this naked soul iv. 1
 my naked weapon is out *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 I am set naked upon your kingdom. *Hamlet.* iv. 7 (let.)
 'tis Hamlet's character. Naked i. 1
 naked with her naked breast *Othello.* iv. 1
 lash the rascal naked through the world iv. 2
 or, naked, as I am, I will assault thee v. 2
 NAKEDNESS—in proper nakedness. *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 in his nakedness he appears but *Henry VI.* i. 1
 but nakedness, thou detestable *Henry VI.* i. 1
 printed nakedness outface the winds *Learn.* iii. 3
 NAME—for the name of king *Tempest.* i. 1
 teach me how to name the bigger light i. 2
 dost here usurp a name thou ow'st not i. 2
 no name of majesty ii. 1
 what is your name? ii. 1
 i' the name of something holy, sir ii. 3
 pronounced the name of Prosper ii. 3
 repeat their names, I'll show *Two Gent. of Ver.* i. 1
 what means the name of Brutus at his name? i. 2
 did it your name receive it i. 2
 I throw thy name against the i. 2
 poor wounded name! i. 2
 except mine own name i. 2
 in our line is in name twice writ i. 2
 he dupes it in his complaining names i. 2
 and yet I will not name it ii. 4
 sir Proteus, for that's his name ii. 4
 the very naked name of love ii. 4
 no worth the name of a christian ii. 5
 dead and therefore have no names iii. 1
 Sebastian is thy name? iv. 4
 do not name Silvia thine v. 4
 you say your name is? *Henry Wives.* i. 1
 in the (with the devil's name) out of ii. 1
 that the name of Page and Ford differs ii. 1
 with blank space for different names ii. 1
 odious is the name. What name sir? ii. 1
 my name is corporal Nym (rep.) ii. 1
 my name is Brook (rep.) ii. 2
 Brook, is his name (rep.) ii. 2
 her husband's name is Ford ii. 2
 terms! Names! Amalson sounds well ii. 2
 devils' additions, the names of fiends ii. 2
 the devil himself, but not such a name ii. 2
 and friend Simble by your name ii. 2
 what the dickens his name is ii. 2
 what do you call your knight's name ii. 2
 I can never hit on a name ii. 5
 in the name of a cloister ii. 5
 given name her, child, if she iv. 1
 I'll hit him again in name of Brook iv. 4
 in the lawful name of marrying iv. 6
 elves, list your names v. 5
 this deceit looses the name of craft v. 5
 in his name. What is his name? *Twelfth Night.* i. 2
 I have heard my father name him i. 2
 my name is Mary, sir i. 3
 holla your name to the reverberate i. 3
 my name is Sebastian, which i. 3
 close in the name of jesting! i. 5
 why, that begins my name i. 5
 every one of these letters are in my name i. 5
 my sister had had no name, sir i. 5
 why, sir, her name's a love i. 5
 what is your name? (rep.) i. 5
 way is he, in the name of sanctity? i. 5
 your name is not master Cesario i. 5
 these names you give me i. 5
 what name? what parentage i. 5
 i. for a name, now puts i. 5
 'tis surely, for a name i. 5
 in the ambush of my name i. 5
 as school-maids change their names i. 5
 how now, sir! what's your name? i. 5
 and my name is Elbow (rep.) i. 5

NAME—your mistress's name? *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 your name, master tapster? ii. 1
 bring me in the names of some six ii. 1
 as if I did but only chew his name ii. 1
 my unsundered name, my unclustered ii. 1
 that bears the name of life ii. 1
 should do what I abhor to name ii. 1
 and good words went with her name ii. 1
 I pray you, your name? (rep.) ii. 2
 had I more names for badness ii. 2
 his name is Barnardine v. 1
 of any sort, and none of names *Much Ado.* i. 1
 I know none of that name, lady i. 1
 but keep your way o' God's name i. 1
 he hath an excellent good name i. 1
 answer I in the name of Benedick i. 1
 I have wooed in thy name i. 1
 name the day of marriage i. 1
 when I do name him, let it be thy i. 1
 he hath an excellent good name i. 1
 God hath blessed you with a good name i. 3
 any man stand, in the prince's name i. 3
 a gentleman! I remember his name i. 3
 by the name of Hero i. 3
 he charge you in thine name i. 3
 truly to your name (rep.) i. 4
 what is your name, friend? i. 4
 and my name is Conrade i. 4
 it is a proper name for the men i. 4
 and borrows money in God's name i. 4
 whose names yet run smoothly in i. 4
 I answer to that name; what is i. 4
 the scroll of every man's name. *Mil. N.'s Dream.* i. 4
 I charge a name for the men i. 4
 ready; name what part I am for i. 4
 now name the rest of the players i. 4
 that vile name, to perish on my sword! i. 4
 you must name his name (rep.) i. 4
 his name is your name (rep.) i. 4
 a local habitation, and a name i. 4
 which by name lion light i. 4
 one Snout by name, present a wall i. 4
 and now describe your name. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 4
 give a name to every fixed star i. 4
 and every goodfather can give a name i. 4
 I'll write my name (rep.) i. 4
 which we may name tough i. 4
 most ungracious, dear boy, I come i. 4
 reputation of your name i. 4
 heir of Alençon, Rosaline her name i. 4
 I desire her name. She hath but one i. 4
 what's her name, in the cap? i. 4
 it is a father that I have crown'd i. 4
 then they name her name i. 4
 loves another of the name i. 4
 Biron's writing; and here is his name i. 4
 he was slain to seal on Cupid's name i. 4
 in a name, a word? name i. 4
 for the latter end of his name i. 4
 her name is Portia *Merchant of Venice.* i. 1
 good name is Margery, indeed ii. 2
 good enough to keep his name company ii. 2
 his name is Alithea iv. 1 (letter)
 is your name Shyllock? (rep.) iv. 1
 your name, I pray you, friend (rep.) iv. 1
 what is thy name, young man? *As you Like it.* i. 2
 she robs thee of thy name i. 2
 I'll have a worse name than Jove's i. 3
 I care not for their names i. 3
 what woman in the city, do I name i. 3
 thy huntress' name, that my full i. 3
 low thy name should be i. 3
 your love's name? yes, just (rep.) i. 3
 deifying the name of Rosalind ii. 2
 is thy name William? (rep.) ii. 2
 I will name you the degrees ii. 2
 humble name from honour's name. *All's Well.* i. 3
 my maiden's name seared otherwise i. 3
 can rate worth name of life i. 3
 my low and humble name i. 3
 dislike of virtue for the name i. 3
 is good, without a name, vileless i. 3
 upon thee in the name of justice i. 3
 I do wash his name out of my blood ii. 2
 his name with zealous fervour ii. 4 (letter)
 the honour of a maid is her name ii. 5
 too mean to have her name repeated ii. 5
 they told me that your name was ii. 5
 he has an English name ii. 5
 my name, my good lord, is Parolles ii. 5
 in whose house a name must be ii. 5
 which contained the name of her ii. 5
 an instrument; his name's Parolles ii. 5
 the name, and not the thing ii. 5
 I have forgot your name *Twining of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
 twenty names of such names and men 2 (induc.)
 tell me her father's name i. 2
 her name is, Katharina Minola i. 2
 a stomach, to't o' God's name i. 2
 his name is Licio, born in Rome i. 2
 our name is called Vincentio i. 2
 his name is Cambio; pray, accept i. 2
 Lucentio is your name? i. 2
 for that's your name, I hear i. 2
 which hath two letters for her name i. 2
 he does it under name of perfect love i. 2
 feed't me with the very name of meat i. 2
 why, what o' devil's name, tailor i. 2
 come on, o' God's name! i. 2
 my name is called Vincentio i. 2
 what is his name? Lucentio, gentle sir i. 2
 take upon you another man's name i. 2
 is his name? his name? as if (rep.) i. 2
 I charge you in the duke's name i. 2
 O would her name were Grace! *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 deserves a name as rank as any i. 2
 I cannot name the disease i. 2
 than our parents' noble names i. 2

NAME—my name be yoked with his. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 comes to me in name of fault i. 2
 in Apollo's name, his oracle ii. 2
 said, his name was Antigonus ii. 3
 name of mercy, when we boys ii. 3
 take upon me in the name of Time iv. (cho.)
 which Florizel I now name to you iv. (cho.)
 i' the name of me—O help me iv. 2
 and my name put in the book iv. 2
 here's the midwife's name to't iv. 3
 your names, your ages, of what iv. 3
 remembrance of his most sovereign name v. 1
 be distinguished but by names. *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
 but retained his name i. 1
 no man, that hath a name i. 1
 certain ones then. Name them ii. 2
 hurt the name of husband in my face ii. 2
 call us by our names ii. 2
 my name is Dromio ii. 2
 mine office and my name iii. 1
 for a name, or thy name for an ass iii. 1
 if thy name be called Luce iii. 1
 what your name is else, I know not iii. 2
 her name? Nell, sir; but her name iii. 2
 ay, that's my name. I know it iii. 2
 in the duke's name, to obey me iv. 1
 doth call me by my name iv. 1
 is not your name, sir? *Macbeth.* i. 2
 he deserves a name i. 2
 i' the name of truth, are ye i. 4
 whom we name hereafter i. 4
 by the name of most kind hostess i. 4
 who's the name of Belshazzar i. 4
 who's there, i' the other devil's name? i. 4
 cannot conceive, nor name thee! i. 4
 when first they put the name of king i. 4
 all by the name of dogs i. 4
 a deed without a name i. 4
 whose sole name blisters our i. 4
 every sin that has a name i. 4
 what is thy name? v. 7
 a hotter name than this is in hell (rep.) v. 7
 is thy name? (rep.) *King John.* i. 1
 and if his name be George, I'll call i. 1
 made honour doth forget men's names i. 1
 legitimization, name, and all is gone i. 1
 the name of God i. 1
 coupled to the name of kings i. 2
 wants nothing, to name want i. 2
 do in his name, religiously demand i. 2
 what earthly name to interrogatories i. 2
 revise a name so slight, unworthy i. 2
 even for that name i. 2
 stronger with thee than the name of i. 2
 my name is Constance i. 2
 both our tongues held vile to i. 2
 cries out upon the name of Salisbury i. 2
 on our actions set the name of right i. 2
 we were happy we had other names i. 4
 with a foul traitor's name stuff I *Richard II.* i. 1
 in name of legends for your i. 1
 bloody fair name i. 1
 ask him his name i. 3
 in God's name, and the king's, say i. 3
 is thy name? and wherefore comest i. 3
 furnish new the name of Jove i. 3
 honour, my name be blotted i. 3
 O how that name befits my i. 3
 play so nicely with their names? i. 3
 my name in me, I mock my name i. 3
 but what, o' God's name? i. 3
 what I cannot name, 'tis nameless i. 3
 none else of name i. 3
 to seek that name in England i. 3
 king's name forty years? i. 3
 grief or lesser than my name! i. 3
 the name of king? o' God's name i. 3
 live Henry of that name the fourth (rep.) i. 3
 I have no name, no title (rep.) i. 3
 not now what name he calls i. 3
 God's name be sealing yet in England i. 3
 name it, fair cousin i. 3
 rob me of a happy mother's name v. 2
 read not my name there *Henry IV.* i. 2
 of good names were to be bought i. 2
 even at the name of Mortimer i. 3
 homo is a common name to all i. 3
 call them by their christian names i. 3
 to swear which name of Ned i. 4
 in our land by the name of pitch i. 4
 but I know not his name i. 4
 I remember me, his name is Falstaff i. 4
 for by that name as oft as i. 4
 escapes he accuses the devil's name i. 4
 the several devils' names i. 4
 name profaned with their scorn (rep.) i. 4
 and great name in arms i. 4
 this, in the name of God, I promise i. 4
 great deserving name and good name i. 4
 he bids you name your griefs i. 4
 of his great name, and estimation v. 1
 and an adopted name of privilege v. 2
 this hateful name in us v. 3
 what is thy name that the battle v. 3
 know then, my name is Douglas v. 3
 his name was Blunt v. 3
 as if I would deny my name (rep.) v. 4
 a very valiant rebel name v. 4
 I did to God, thy name in arms were v. 4
 well-bred, and of good name *Henry IV.* i. 4
 worse than the name of rebellion i. 2
 set down your name in the scroll i. 2
 I would to God, my name were not so i. 2
 using the name of men instead i. 2
 to me, to remember thy name? i. 2
 oft as he has occasion to name himself i. 2
 but the sound of Hotspur's name i. 2
 I am in good name and fame i. 2
 you are in an ill name i. 4

NAME—for taking their names.....2Henry IV, ii. 4
 is thy name Mouldy? ii. 2
 is thy name Wert? iii. 2
 John of Gaunt, he beat his own name
 concurring both in name and quality
 more full of names than yours iv. 1
 intended in the general name iv. 1
 in God's name, then set forward iv. 1
 prince's name, in deeds dishonourable
 what's your name, sir? iv. 2
 my name is Coleville of the dale (rep.)
 doth any name particular belong iv. 3
 we charge you in the name of God Henry V, i. 2
 lose the name of hardness i. 2
 in whose name, tell the Dauphin
 Doll Tearsheet, she by name i. 2
 dub thee with the honour of traitor ii. 2
 treason, by the name of Richard (rep.)
 of that black name, Edward ii. 4
 in the name of God Almighty ii. 4
 a name, that in thy thoughts ii. 4
 perfect in great commanders' names ii. 3
 what is thy name? ii. 6
 he will keep that good name still ii. 7
 third hour of drowsy morning name
 ridiculous,—the name of Agincourt iv. (chorus)
 what's thy name? Henry is thy name (rep.)
 my name is Pistol called iv. 1
 in the name of Cheshu Christ iv. 1
 rouse him at the name of Crispian iv. 3
 then shall our names, familiar in iv. 3
 what is thy name, die? iv. 4
 in French, what is his name iv. 4
 he says his name is, master Fer iv. 4
 what call you the town's name iv. 4
 the name of the other rider iv. 4
 I am forget his name. Sir John Falstaff iv. 7
 I charge you in his majesty's name iv. 8
 the names of those their nobles that iv. 8
 none else of name iv. 8
 shall name your highness in my form iv. 8
 name not religion for the lovest Henry VI, i. 1
 then come of God's name, I fear no i. 2
 excellent Pucelle, if thy name be so i. 2
 in his highness' name, to repair to i. 3
 so great fear of name's modest i. 3
 shall France be only in my name i. 4
 in whose conquering name, let us i. 1
 using no other weapon but his name
 with his name the mothers still i. 3
 Henry, of that name, his name (rep.)
 usurp the sacred name of knight i. 5
 great York might bear the name i. 5
 that Talbot's name might be in i. 5
 is my name Talbot? and am I your son?
 dishonour not his name i. 5
 yes, your renowned name i. 5
 our household's name, my death's i. 6
 Margaret my name; and daughter to
 if thy name be so, what ransom v. 3
 Henry's name, name's deprecate v. 3
 blotting your names from books Henry VI, i. 1
 go in God's name, and leave us i. 4
 name and power thou tremblest at i. 4
 tell me, sirrah, what's my name? i. 1
 as well have known our name (rep.)
 dishonoured Gloster's honest name i. 2
 crowned by the name of Henry the ..
 of God's name, see the lists and all i. 2
 sirrah, what's thy name? Peter, forsooth
 at whose name oft have been i. 3
 I do arrest you in his highness' name
 so shall my name with slander's ii. 1
 bear the name and port of gentlemen?
 my name is, Walter Whitmore iv. 1
 thy name after me, in what name iv. 1
 thy name is, Gualtier, being rightly iv. 1
 did base dishonour blur our name iv. 1
 what is thy name? Emmanuel iv. 2
 dost thou use to write thy name iv. 2
 that I can write my name iv. 2
 he speaks not of God's name iv. 8
 the name of Henry the fifth hailes them iv. 8
 Alexander Iden, that's my name v. 1
 but by circumstance, the name of valour v. 2
 Richard, I bear that name Henry VI, i. 1
 his name that valiant duke hath i. 1
 in God's name, and in the king's (rep.)
 applaud the name of Henry ii. 2
 two of thy name, both dukes of ii. 1
 then, in God's name, I am ii. 2
 worse than murderer, that I may name
 because my name is—George Richard III, i. 1
 my name of George begins i. 1
 fairer than tongue can name thee i. 2
 if you will have my name i. 2
 name him. Plantagenet (rep.) i. 2
 called me all these bitter names i. 3
 between their titles, and low name i. 4
 in God's name, what art thou? i. 4
 a traitor to the name of God iii. 4
 in God's name, speak iii. 4
 you, my noble lord, may name the time
 thy mother's name is ominous to iv. 1
 what is his name? His name, my lord
 is thy name—James Tyrrel iv. 2
 at which name, I started iv. 4
 mother, one that waits the name iv. 4
 comfortable hour canst thou name iv. 4
 should to thy ears not name my boys
 a grandam's name is little less v. 3
 what men of name resort to him iv. 5
 [Col. Knt.] of great name and worth iv. 5
 in God's name, cheerly on (rep.) v. 2
 besides, the king's name is a tower v. 3
 what men of name shall on v. 4
 from the flow shall I name not Henry VIII, i. 1
 in the name of our most sovereign king
 half your suit never name to us i. 2
 by that name must die ii. 1

NAME—lead on, of God's name Henry VIII, ii. 1
 made my name once more noble ii. 1
 life, honour, name, and all that made ii. 1
 in God's name, turn me away (rep.) ii. 1
 how, if the name of Christ does make ii. 1
 that the old name is fresh about the ..
 royal nephew, and your name Capucius iv. 2
 my poor name banished the kingdom iv. 2
 what is her name? Elizabeth iv. 3
 the greatness of his name shall be iv. 3
 tell you them all by their names, Troilus & Cress. i. 2
 should lose their names, and so should i. 3
 ay, Greek, that is my name i. 3
 however it is spread in general name ii. 2
 had it our name, the value ii. 2
 will not name desert ii. 2
 to the world's end after my name ii. 2
 incurred a traitor's name iv. 2
 make Cressid's name the very crown
 at mercy of my sword, name Cressid iv. 3
 if not Achilles, sir. What is your name?
 tell me name by name iv. 5
 name her not now, sir; she's a deadly iv. 5
 may give the local word a name iv. 5
 untruths stand by thy stated name v. 1
 I called thee by thy name Timon of Athens, i. 1
 to use your signet and your name ii. 2
 what is thy name? is man so hateful ii. 2
 if I name thee, I'll be v. 1
 name them, my lord, let's know them v. 2
 thy good name live with authority v. 2
 seek not my name v. 5 (epitaph)
 holding Coriolani in the name of Rome. Coriolanus, i. 6
 and live eye with thy name of the war i. 1
 with fame, a name to Caius Marcius i. 1
 in whose name, myself attach thee i. 1
 that ever he heard the name of death i. 1
 so can I name his in his i. 1
 the name of the people (rep.) i. 1
 your name, I think, is Adrian i. 3
 thy name? Why speak'st not? (rep.)
 commands me name myself (rep.) i. 5
 thy name? My name is Caius Marcius i. 5
 only the name remains i. 5
 the second name of men i. 5
 he did call me by my name v. 1
 forbade all names; he was a kind of
 a name 'till the first name of Rome i. 1
 my name hath touched your ears i. 1
 the virtue of your name is not v. 2
 remember, my name is Menenius (rep.)
 to keep your name living to time v. 3
 such a name, whose reputation v. 3
 and his name remains to the ensuing v. 3
 thy stolen name Coriolanus in Coriolis
 name not the god, thou boy of tears i. 2
 I love the name of honour more. Julius Caesar, i. 2
 why should that name be sound? (rep.)
 now in the names of all the gods i. 2
 yet if my name were liable to fear i. 2
 that Rome holds of his name i. 2
 could I, Casca, name to thee a man
 O name him not, let us not bring home i. 3
 exploits worthy the name of honour i. 3
 what is your name? Whither (rep.)
 truly, my name is Cinna (rep.) i. 3
 pluck but his name out of his heart
 their names are plucked from his i. 3
 he is not of Caesar's honour i. 3
 I will proclaim my name about v. 4
 my children shall have no names. Antony & Cleo. i. 2
 name Cleopatra as she's called i. 2
 who, high in name, is now i. 2
 for Pompey's name strikes more i. 4
 once name you derogately (rep.) i. 4
 this it is to have a name in great i. 7
 his name, that magical word of war
 and in our name, what reputation i. 11
 what's your name? My name is Thyreus iii. 11
 what's her name since she was iii. 11
 groan did break the name of Antony iv. 12
 thy name so buried in her iv. 12
 in the name lay a moiety of the world v. 1
 thy name? My name is Proculeius v. 2
 other's merits in our name v. 2
 to that name my courage prove v. 2
 what's his name, and birth? Cymbeline, i. 1
 he hath been at the name of i. 5
 then, in God's name, let us i. 5
 how! my good name? or to report i. 3
 she hath bought the name of whore i. 4
 in Caesar's name pronounce I i. 4
 't' the name of fame, and honour i. 3
 thy name and his name i. 3
 the event is yet to name the winner
 what is your name? Fidele, sir iii. 6
 hear but my name, and tremble (rep.)
 say his name, good friend iv. 2
 my name? Fidele (rep. v. 5) iv. 2
 thy name well fits thy faith (rep.)
 fit and apt construction of thy name
 by honour of his name, whom Titus Andronicus, i. 1
 name thee in election for the empire
 thy name and his name i. 2
 for in that name doth nature (rep.)
 for no name fits thy nature but ii. 3
 blot and enemy to our general name! ii. 3
 when I did name her brothers iii. 1
 death should let life bear his name iii. 2
 therefore dost thou urge the name iii. 2
 if Marcus did not name the word iii. 2
 when I have writ my name without
 thy thoughts impenetrable, like thy name
 whose name was once our terror iv. 1
 tell them my dreadful name, Revenge v. 2
 Rape is the other's name v. 2
 the name of help grew odious Pericles, i. 4
 he gains the name of good ii. 1

NAME—his name and parentage Pericles, ii. 3
 your name and parentage (rep.) ii. 3
 names himself. But, sir, a gentleman ii. 3
 what I cannot name but I shall offend iv. 6
 please you to name it iv. 6
 would own a name too dear iv. 6
 omit that bears recovery's name v. 1
 thy name, my most kind virgin? (rep.)
 the name Marina, was given me v. 1
 what was thy mother's name? v. 1
 my drowned queen's name, thou art v. 1
 my mother's name was Thaisa v. 2
 did you not name the name of Pericles v. 3 (Gower)
 and he nursed the name of Pericles v. 3
 she name; my very deed of love Lear, i. 1
 only we still retain the name i. 1
 your name, fair gentleman? i. 4
 support the worship of their name i. 4
 he says his name's poor Tom iii. 4
 your names? Poor Tom; that eats iii. 4
 hither, mistress; is your name Goneril? i. 5
 [Knt.] I must change names at home iv. 2
 to hear of pleasure's name the fitchew iv. 6
 thy name is Gloster; thou must be patient iv. 6
 soldiers, all levied in my name (rep.) v. 3
 what are you? your name? your quality? v. 3
 know, my name is lost v. 3
 in wisdom, I should ask your name v. 3
 thou worse than any name, read v. 3
 my name is Edgar, and thy father's son v. 3
 whose names are written (rep.) Romeo & Juliet, i. 2
 go, ask his name; if he be married i. 5
 this name is Romeo; and this name is i. 5
 north and in his mistress' name ii. 1
 deny thy father, and refuse thy name ii. 2
 'tis but thy name, that is my (rep.) ii. 2
 by a name, I know not how (rep.) ii. 2
 of my Romeo's name. It is ii. 2
 I have forgot the name, and that name's ii. 3
 I am the youngest of that name ii. 4
 ah mocker! that's the dog's name ii. 4
 which name I tender as dearly as mine iii. 1
 I charge thee, in the prince's name iii. 2
 that speaks but any name iii. 2
 what tongue shall smooth thy name iii. 2
 as if that name, shot from the deadly
 as that name's cursed hand murdered iii. 3
 anatomy doth my name lodge? iii. 3
 while Verona by that name is known iii. 3
 frailty, thy name is woman! Hamlet, i. 2
 I'll change that name with you i. 2
 with what, in the name of heaven? ii. 1
 and lose the name of action ii. 1
 Gonzago is the duke's name (rep.) ii. 2
 may miss our name, and hit the iv. 2
 that hath in it no profit but the name iv. 4
 if your name be Horatio, as I am let to iv. 6
 shepherds give a grosser name iv. 6
 to keep my name ungrounded still ii. 2
 Horatio, what a wounded name, things v. 2
 what are you? My name is—Rodrigo. Othello, i. 1
 your name is great in mouths of wisest i. 3
 for the name of a night-brawler? ii. 3
 if thou hast by that name to know by ii. 3
 I pray thee, name the time iii. 3
 good name, in man and woman iii. 3
 flitches from me my good name, robs iii. 3
 her name, that was as fresh as Dian's iii. 3
 am I that name, Iago? What name iv. 2
 let me not name you, you chaste v. 2
 NAMED—he named Sebastian Twelfth Night, iii. 1
 they are not to be named, my lord. Much Ado, iv. 4
 what you will have named, Taming of Shrews, iv. 5
 my father named me, Antonio. Winter's Tale, iv. 2
 he is already named, and gone to Macbeth, i. 4
 that ever Scotland in such honour named v. 7
 breeds for you, than I have named. King John, iii. 4
 the friends you have named Henry IV, ii. 8
 a tip-toe when this day is named Henry IV, iv. 8
 in the time of Henry the named the Henry VI, i. 1
 and the pretence for this is named Henry VIII, i. 2
 that sad note I named my knell i. 2
 hast a servant named Lucilius Timon of Athens, i. 1
 newly named, what is it? Coriolanus, ii. 1
 and nobly named so, being censor twice ii. 1
 whom late you have named for consul iii. 1
 than come to be named of these. Cymbeline, ii. 3
 all faults that may be named ii. 5
 born at sea, I have named so Pericles, iii. 3
 called the man? I have named him off v. 3
 your faults, as they are named Lear, i. 1
 he whom my father named? Romeo & Juliet, iii. 5
 to hear him named Romeo & Juliet, iii. 5
 NAMELESS friend of yours. Two Gent. of Verona, ii. 1
 she hath had many names ii. 1
 'tis nameless word, I wot Richard III, ii. 2
 NAMELY—and did, sir: namely. Comedy of Errors, ii. 2
 except it be the last; namely, some v. 1
 that owes it; namely, this young King John, ii. 1
 I cause you to; namely, to appeal. Richard III, i. 1
 and his heir's name; the crown Henry V, ii. 4
 simple folks; namely, to Stanley. Richard III, i. 3
 NAMEST—as thou namest them. Mer. of Venice, i. 2
 NAMING—but attends thy naming i. 3
 whose very naming punishes me. Winter's Tale, iv. 1
 'tis the name of God does him. Troilus & Cress. ii. 4
 against any law naming Othello, ii. 3
 NAN—this hat is Nan our maid. Two Gent. of Verona, ii. 3
 it is such another Nan Merry Wives, i. 4
 no more turn me to him, sweet Nan iii. 4
 farewell good Nan, farewell Nan iii. 4
 give my sweet Nan this ring iii. 4
 and thus: Nan Page my daughter iv. 4
 my Nan shall be the queen of all iv. 4
 shall master Slender steal my Nan away iv. 4
 to marry with Nan iv. 4
 must my sweet Nan press iv. 6
 where is Nan now, and her troop v. 3
 NAP—let your bounty take a nap. Twelfth Night, v. 1
 by my fay, a goodly nap. Taming of Shrews, 2 (ind.)

NAP—John Naps of Greece *Taming of Sh.* ii. 2
and set a new nap upon you *Henry VI.* iv. 2
troubled thoughts, to take a nap *Richard III.* v. 3
NAP—the napes of your necks *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
NAP—any—and they napkins *Merry Wives.* iii. 3
he sends this bloody napkin *As you Like it.* iv. 3
but for the bloody napkin? iv. 3
and to give this napkin, dyed in this iv. 3
which in a napkin being close *Taming of Sh.* i. (Ind.)
napkins about you *Macheth.* iii. 3
and the half shirt is two napkins *Henry VI.* iv. 2
I stained this napkin with the *Henry IV.* i. 4
keep thou the napkin, and go boast i. 4
a napkin steeped in the harmless i. 2
dip their napkins in his sacred *Julius Caesar.* iii. 2
thy napkin cannot drink a tear *Titus Andronic.* iii. 1
his napkin, with his true tears iii. 1
take my napkin: rub thy brows *Hamlet.* v. 2
your napkin is too little: let it alone *Othello.* iii. 3
I am glad, I have found this napkin iii. 3
I will in Cassio's lodging lose this napkin iii. 3
NAPLES—the king of Naples (rep.) *Tempest.* i. 2
bound sadly home for Naples i. 2
if the king of Naples had thee? i. 2
to he that speak Naples i. 2
I myself am Naples i. 2
I'll make you the queen of Naples i. 2
heir of Naples and of Milan (rep.) i. 1
who's the next heir of Naples? (rep.) i. 1
that from Naples can have i. 1
measure us back to Naples? i. 1
there be, that can rule Naples i. 1
as thou got'st Milan, I'll come by Naples i. 2
and get to Naples i. 2
if Naples I should report this now i. 3
if they were living both in Naples v. 1
should become kings of Naples? v. 1
or so to Naples, where I (epil.)
the king of Naples, whose'er *Henry VI.* v. 3
tho' her father be the king of Naples v. 3
the king of Naples, that prevailed v. 4
the king of Naples, and Jerusalem v. 4
outcast of Naples, England's bloody v. 1
bears the type of king of Naples *Henry VI.* ii. 4
iron of Naples, with English gilt *Othello.* iii. 2
your instrument beas Naples *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
NAPPING—put the napless vesture *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
NAPPING—and taken napping as *Love's L.* Lost, iv. 3
nay, I have ta'en you napping *Taming of Sh.* iv. 2
NARBON—Gerard de Narbon (rep.) *All's Well.* i. 1
Gerard de Narbon, my father i. 1
NARBON—his face *Antony & Cleopatra.* iii. 5
NARBON—qui a les narines de feu? *Henry V.* iii. 7
NARBON—scas, that part *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 8
wrecked on the narrow seas iii. 8
for the house with the narrow gate *All's Well.* i. 2
the creeks, and narrow lanes *Comedy of Err.* iv. 2
they say, as stand in narrow lanes *Richard II.* v. 3
front them in the narrow lane *Henry VI.* ii. 2
burdens at his narrow gate *Henry V.* i. 2
charming narrow i. 2
comrade the narrow seas *Henry VI.* i. 1
passed in safety thro' the narrow seas iv. 8
travels in a straight so narrow *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
he doth bestride the narrow world *Julius Caesar.* iii. 4
here the street is narrow *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 4
a narrow lane an old man, and *Cymbeline.* v. 3
an inch narrow to an ell broad *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 4
'tis too narrow for your mind *Hamlet.* ii. 2
NARROWLY to the narrow *Much Ado.* iv. 4
Bible's steps so narrowly *Taming of Shrew.* iii. 3
search the market narrowly *Pericles.* iv. 3
NARROWMOUTHED bottle *As you Like it.* ii. 2
NARROWRYING father *Taming of Sh.* ii. 2
NARROWRYING father was (rep.) *Love's L.* Lost, ii. 2
NASTY—within thy nasty mouth! *Henry V.* ii. 1
making love over the nasty ste *Hamlet.* iii. 4
NATHANIEL, haud credo *Love's L.* Lost, iv. 2
sir Nathaniel, will you hear iv. 2
sir Nathaniel, this Biron is one of iv. 2
they please you, sir Nathaniel? iv. 2
sir Nathaniel, as concerning some v. 1
Nathaniel, Joseph, Nicholas *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
where is Nathaniel, Gregory, Philip? iv. 1
Nathaniel's coat, sir, will not fully iv. 1
NATHAN—que les nat's d'Angleterre *Henry VI.* iii. 4
NATHAN—hates our sacred nation *Mer. of Venice.* i. 3
scorned my nation, thwarted my iii. 3
the curse never fell upon our nation iii. 3
the city consisteth in all nations iii. 3
our courtesy of nations allows you *As you Like it.* i. 1
you might bring an impudent nation *All's Well.* i. 1
youth of a nation in his colour iv. 5
they are such a gentle nation *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
O nation miserably *Macheth.* iv. 2
O nation, that thou couldst remove! *King John.* v. 2
at the crying of your nation's crow v. 2
still our traitor apish nation limps *Richard II.* ii. 1
yet the trick of our English nation *Henry VI.* i. 2
rank with the best governed nation v. 2
our nation lose the name of *Henry V.* i. 2
of nature, and of nations, long to him ii. 4
your nation. Of my nation? (rep.) iii. 2
that nation boast it so? (in us) *Henry VI.* iii. 3
with a lordly nation, that will not iv. 1
amongst a sickle wavering nation iv. 2
our nation's terror, and their bloody iv. 2
betwixt our nation and the iv. 2
and make new nations *Henry VIII.* v. 2
in each well-ordered nation *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 2
lars nature, and of nations ii. 2
among the rout of nations *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
to some nation that won you *Coriolanus.* iii. 5
I would no be a Roman of all nations ii. 2
hath yoked a nation *Titus Andronicus.* i. 4
some neighbouring nation, taking *Pericles.* i. 4
a nation a traveller, we should lodge iv. 3

NATION—curiosity of nations to deprive *Learn.* i. 2
traduced, and taxed of other nations *Hamlet.* i. 2
and the nation holds it no sin to tarre ii. 2
brooch indeed, and gem of all the nation iv. 4
the scrimers of their nation, he swore iv. 4
wealthy curled darlings of our nation *Othello.* i. 2
NATIVE—which native sheddoe own *Love's L.* Lost, i. 2
for native blood is counted painting iv. 3
puts from her native bay *Merchant of Venice.* ii. 2
native burghers of this desert *As you Like it.* iv. 2
in their assigned and native dwelling ii. 2
are you native of this place? ii. 2
and kiss like native things *All's Well.* i. 1
and choose breeds a native ship us ii. 2
again into his native quarter iii. 6
departed from thy native home *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
their fortunes at their native homes *King John.* i. 1
shall leave his native channel iii. 4
chase the native beauty from ii. 2
native English, now I must forego *Richard II.* i. 3
from breathing native breath? i. 3
from his native residence ii. 1
and bright our native peace with ii. 3
ere her native king shall alter iv. 1
his true, native, and most proper *Henry IV.* iv. 2
our civil wounds, and native fire v. 5
suits not in native colours *Henry V.* i. 2
let us for the native might ii. 2
from him the native and true challenger ii. 2
we may call them in their native lords iii. 5
and outrun native punishment iv. 1
no doubt, find native graves iv. 3
English, which in the native v. 1
back again unto my native clime? *Henry VI.* iii. 3
England, for it is your native coast iv. 8
put Henry from his native right *Henry VI.* iii. 3
to warrant in our native place *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
thy beggar native honour *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
could never be the native of our iii. 1
your native town you entered like v. 5
thy native semblance on *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
back to your native spring *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
let us for the native might ii. 2
the head is not more native to the heart *Hamlet.* i. 4
though I am native here i. 4
and thus the native hue of resolution ii. 1
or like a native native ii. 1
the native act and figure of my heart *Othello.* i. 2
in their natures more than native iii. 1
NATIVITY, chance, or death *Merry Wives.* v. 1
in their nativity all truth appears *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
these are the despised iii. 2
be out of love with your nativity *As you Like it.* iv. 1
from the hour of my nativity *Comedy of Err.* iv. 1
of the calendars of their nativity v. 1
after so long grief, such nativity! i. 1
at my nativity, the front of *Henry IV.* iii. 1
and not in fear of your nativity iii. 1
cursed be the time of thy nativity! *Henry VI.* v. 4
the heavens, in thy nativity *Henry VI.* iv. 6
sealed in thy nativity the diadem of *Richard II.* iii. 2
thy hour of chiding a nativity *Pericles.* iii. 1
and my nativity was under us major *Learn.* i. 2
NATURAL—nothing natural I ever saw *Tempest.* i. 2
that a monster should be such a natural ii. 2
their words are natural v. 1
the had indeed, almost natural *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
but I do it more natural ii. 3
a natural perspective ii. 3
blunt his natural cold with *Merry Wives.* i. 2
confess a natural guiltness ii. 2
ever most kind and natural ii. 2
in health, come to my natural taste *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
against me his natural brother *As you Like it.* iv. 2
makes nature's natural the ii. 2
our natural wits too dull (rep.) ii. 2
dearer than the natural bond of sisters ii. 2
such a one is a natural philosopher ii. 2
to make it a natural rebellion *All's Well.* i. 1
the natural goodness of nature *Winter's Tale.* ii. 1
her natural posture! chide me, dear v. 3
which is the natural man *Comedy of Err.* v. 3
keep the natural ruby of your cheeks *Macheth.* iii. 4
he wants the natural touch iii. 4
no natural exhalation in the sky *King John.* iii. 4
will pluck away his natural cause ii. 4
and thou a natural coward *Henry IV.* ii. 1
even of his natural scope ii. 1
did give a fair and natural light iii. 2
in a full and natural close *Henry V.* i. 1
all thy children kind and natural ii. (cho.)
so grossly in a natural cause ii. 2
shall we then behold their natural tears *Henry VI.* i. 1
natural graces that a natural king? *Henry VI.* i. 1
lie and take his natural rest iv. 3
of you may live your natural age *Richard III.* i. 3
is almost the natural man *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
twixt natural son and natural v. 1
an art in natural in thine v. 1
receive that natural competency *Coriolanus.* i. 3
they are natural; for, I believe *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
it is not Caesar's natural voice *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
if thou siders the natural ii. 3
of that natural luck ii. 3
some natural robes about her body *Cymbeline.* ii. 1
together with the natural bravery of iii. 3
they take for natural father iii. 3
than my noble and natural son iii. 5
upon him still that natural stamp v. 6
loyal and natural boy, I'll work *Learn.* ii. 1
I am even the natural fool of fortune iv. 6
sucking on her natural bosom *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 3
drivelling love is like a gross natural iv. 1
his natural gifts were poor to those *Hamlet.* i. 5
the natural gates and alleys of the body i. 5
something in this more than natural ii. 2
the thousand natural shocks that flesh iii. 1

NATURAL—natural magic and dire *Hamlet.* iii. 2
a natural and prompt alacrity *Othello.* i. 3
NATURALIZE thee, so thou wilt *All's Well.* i. 1
NATURALLY performed *Taming of Sh.* i. (Induc.)
I am not naturally honest *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
a woman, naturally born to fears *King John.* iii. 1
naturally inherit of his father *Henry IV.* iv. 3
NATURALLY—awaken an apt nature *Tempest.* i. 3
which good natures could not ii. 2
my father's of a better nature, sir ii. 2
in common nature should produce ii. 1
but nature should bring forth ii. 1
on whose nature, nature never stick v. 1
expell'd remorse and nature v. 1
more than nature was ever conduct of v. 1
'gainst the nature of love *Two Gen. of Verona.* v. 4
nature is thy friend *Merry Wives.* iii. 3
a noble duke in nature *Twelfth Night.* i. 2
and though that nature with i. 2
and hath all the good gifts of nature i. 3
thou seest, it will not hurt by nature i. 3
nature's own sweet and cunning hand i. 5
dimension, and the shape of nature i. 5
that nature pranks her in ii. 4
not of such a bloody nature iii. 3
of what nature the wrongs are iii. 4
in nature there's no blemish iii. 4
there be that delity iii. 4
but nature to her bias drew in that v. 1
the nature of our people *Merry Wives.* i. 1
nor nature never lends the smallest i. 1
of that strength and of that art i. 3
our nature pursue, like rats i. 3
and yet my nature never in the i. 4
all her double vigour, art, and nature ii. 2
know the nature of their crimes iii. 3
hath from nature iii. 3
bri in what nature? iii. 1
and imprisonment can lay on nature iii. 1
nature dispenses with the deed so far iii. 1
with the disposition of nature iii. 1
nature never strange fellow *Much Ado.* i. 1
why nature, drawing of an antick iii. 1
to write and read comes by nature iii. 3
child I for that at frugal nature's frame? iv. 1
Eternal nature here shows *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 3
nature, didst thou lions frame? v. 1
the blots of nature's hand shall not v. 2
nature was making graces dear *Love's L.* Lost, ii. 1
your capacity is of that nature v. 2
the hath frames for nature's *Offer of Ven.* i. 9
works, and of opposed natures iii. 2
force a miracle in nature iii. 2
of a strange nature is the suit iv. 1
for the time doth change his nature iv. 1
something that nature's neither *As you Like it.* i. 1
from fortune's office to nature's i. 2
not in the lineaments of nature (rep.) i. 2
though nature hath given us wit to flout i. 2
too hard for nature (rep.) i. 2
the fortune's woe neither i. 2
all is mortal in nature (rep.) ii. 4
let my officers of such a nature make iii. 1
no wit by nature nor art iii. 2
therefore heaven may charge iii. 2 (verse)
nature presently distilled iii. 2 (verse)
the ordinary of nature's self-work iii. 5
nature, stronger than his just iv. 3
would have made nature immortal *All's Well.* i. 1
play in the comedy of nature i. 1
is against the rule of nature i. 1
as a desperate offenders against nature i. 1
in fortune nature brings to join i. 1
frank nature, rather curious i. 1
the sickness of nature i. 1
if we are nature's, these are ours i. 3
the show and seal of nature's truth i. 3
adoption strives with nature i. 3
can never ransom nature from nature's i. 3
to nature to nature's immediate heir i. 3
them tame, and know their natures i. 5
the younger of our nature, that surfeit iii. 1
corrupts a well-derived nature with his iii. 2
all the miseries, which nature owes iii. 2
that stings his nature iv. 3
the tenderness of her nature became iv. 3
in the nature he delivers it iv. 3
repent out the remainder of nature iv. 3
that nature had praise for iv. 5
right, by the law of nature iv. 5
the nature of his great offence is dead v. 3
in me, O nature, cease! v. 3
hath not in nature's mystery more v. 3
those nature sickens v. 3
though the nature of our quarrel *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
how sometimes nature will betray *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
noted, is't, but of the finer natures? i. 2
by law and process of great nature? ii. 2
and thou, good goddess nature ii. 2
so long as nature will bear up iii. 2
which some call nature's bastards iv. 3
shares with great creating nature (rep.) iv. 3
to nature, is an art, that nature makes iv. 3
mad nature, change thy nature (rep.) iv. 3
and then let nature crush the sides iv. 3
yet nature might have made me as v. 2
nature shows above her breeding v. 2
would beguile nature of her cunning *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
wrought by nature ii. 2
that grows bald by nature ii. 2
hair lost by nature ii. 2
villanies of nature do swarm upon *Macheth.* i. 3
against the use of nature? i. 3
yet I fear thy nature i. 3
distillings of nature shake my fell i. 5
you wait on nature's mischief i. 5
their drenched natures lie i. 7
that nature gives way to in repose! ii. 1
one half world nature do contend ii. 1
that death and nature do contend ii. 2

NATURE—great nature's second course. *Macbeth*, ii. 2
looked like a breach in nature ii. 3
turned wild in nature ii. 4
against nature still ii. 4
and in his royalty of nature reigns iii. 1
so predominant in your nature iii. 1
which bounteous nature hath in him iii. 2
but in them nature's copy's not eterne iii. 2
the least a death to nature iii. 4
hath nature that in time will iii. 4
you lack the season of all natures, sleep iv. 1
the treasure of nature's germins iv. 1
shall live the lease of nature iv. 1
a good and virtuous nature may recoil iv. 3
intemperance in nature is a tyranny iv. 3
for strangers to my nature v. 1
a great perturbation in nature! v. 1
shall take in nature of a fee *King John*, iii. 1
nature and fortune joined to make (rep.) iii. 1
no scape of nature, iii. 1
by the hand of nature marked iv. 2
slandered nature in my form iv. 2
seven are dried by nature's course *Richard II*, ii. 2
built by nature for herself ii. 2
all of one nature *Henry IV*, i. 1
diseased nature oftentimes breaks iii. 1
sent to know the nature of your griefs iv. 3
the nature of a tragic volume *2 Henry IV*, i. 1
now let not nature's hand keep i. 1
which nature will work his blessing iii. 1
gentle sleep, nature's soft nurse iii. 1
figuring the nature of the times iii. 2
no reason, in the law of nature iii. 2
a peace is of the nature of a conquest iv. 4
and loathly bit of work is nature iv. 4
which nature, love, and filial tenderness iv. 4
how quickly nature falls into revolt iv. 4
he's walked the way of nature v. 2
by a rule in nature, teach the act *Henry V*, i. 2
mangle the work of nature ii. 1
by law of nature, and of nations ii. 4
disguise fair nature with hard-favoured iii. 1
and began thus: Wonder of nature iii. 1
defective in their nature v. 2
to their firm proofed nature v. 2
froward by nature *Henry VI*, iii. 1
or nature makes me suddenly relent iii. 3
be not offended, nature's miracle v. 3
by nature proved an enemy to *2 Henry VI*, iii. 1
being opposites of such repairing nature v. 3
corrupt, frail nature with some bribe *3 Henry VI*, iii. 2
nature brought him to the door iii. 3
head by nature framed to wear a crown iv. 6
more than the nature of a soldier iv. 6
of feature by dissembling nature *Richard III*, i. 1
self-made name but one of better nature i. 2
framed in the prodigality of nature i. 2
slave of nature, and the son of hell i. 3
replenished with nature's love iv. 4
as heaven, and nature lengthens it iv. 4
you know his nature, that he's *Henry VIII*, i. 1
still exaction the nature of it? i. 2
to nature none more bound i. 2
who had committed nature i. 2
lord of York, out of his noble nature iii. 2
and nature does require her times of iii. 2
(I know his noble nature), not to let iii. 2
to repair our nature with comforting v. 1
men, in our own nature's trail v. 2
thou hast a cruel nature v. 2
a man into whom nature hath *Troilus & Cress*, i. 1
the nature of the sickness found i. 3
gifts, nature, shape, and several i. 3
nature craves, all dues are rendered, i. 2
if this law of nature be corrupted ii. 2
these moral laws of nature ii. 2
and thy parts of nature thrice-famed iii. 3
and most famous in my nature iii. 3
one touch of nature makes the iii. 3
the secrets of nature have not iv. 2
with gifts of nature flowing iv. 4
thou crusty batch of nature v. 1
diminutives of nature! out, gall! v. 2
a fight of this strange nature v. 2
I'll say of it, it tutors nature *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
good and gracious nature hanging i. 1
all kind of natures, that labour i. 1
dishonour traffick with man's nature i. 1
a noble nature may catch a wench ii. 2
and nature, as it grows again toward ii. 2
let not that part of nature which my iii. 1
of such a nature is his politic love iii. 1
rob nature, to whom she lay siege iv. 3
but by contempt of nature iv. 3
nothing level in our cursed natures iv. 3
I will make thee do thy right nature iv. 3
this is in thee a nature but affected iv. 3
naked nature, to whom she lay siege iv. 3
answer mere nature, bid them iv. 3
thy nature did commence in sufferance iv. 3
the bounteous housewife, nature iv. 3
almost turns my dangerous nature iv. 3
those thankless natures v. 1
threes that nature's fragile vessel v. 2
are unremovably coupled to nature v. 2
that food which nature loathes v. 5
which from niggard nature fall v. 5
what he cannot have of his nature *Coriolanus*, i. 1
such a nature tickled with good i. 1
nature teaches beasts to know their ii. 3
so his gracious nature would think ii. 3
would have galled his surly nature ii. 3
if, as his nature is, he falls in rage ii. 3
we debate the nature of our seats iii. 1
his nature is too noble for the world iii. 1
of catching nature, spread further iii. 1
you have me false to my nature? iii. 2
I would dissemble with my nature iii. 2
some other deity than nature iv. 6

NATURE—his nature in that's no *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
takes it by sovereignty of nature iv. 7
or whether nature, not to be other v. 3
bond and privilege of nature, break v. 3
which great nature cries, deny not v. 3
he bowed his nature, never known v. 5
natures, and pre-formed faculties. *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
how that might change the nature ii. 1
then the nature of an insurrection ii. 1
but yet my nature could not bear it iv. 3
and nature must obey necessity iv. 3
that nature might stand up v. 5
in nature's infinite book *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
the nature of bad news infects i. 2
the sides of nature will not sustain it i. 3
we see, the fancy outwork nature ii. 2
and made a gap in nature ii. 2
that nature must compass v. 2
hath nature given them to vie strange v. 2
Antony, were nature's piece 'gainst v. 2
if thou and nature can so gently v. 2
of so slight and trivial a nature *Cymbeline*, i. 6
a drug of such damnable nature i. 6
which rottenness can lend nature i. 7
was as another nature dumb ii. 4
to hide the sparks of nature! ii. 4
and nature prompts them, in simple ii. 4
nature charge nature, to break it ii. 4
ere clean it o' throw nature ii. 4
O worthiness of nature! breed of iv. 2
nature hath meal, and bran iv. 2
thou divine nature, have as pure iv. 2
otherwise than noble nature did iv. 2
a very drudge of nature's, have v. 2
he stayed attending nature's law v. 4
great nature, like his nature v. 5
should live while nature will v. 5
postures beyond brief nature v. 5
all offices of nature should again do v. 5
it was wise nature's end in the donation i. 2
near the nature of gods *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
for no name fits thy nature i. 2
by nature made for murders (rep.) iv. 1
had nature led thee but thy iv. 1
for nature puts into a heavy nature v. 3
nature this downy gate, to glad *Pericles*, i. 1
as, fits my nature, do obey you ii. 1
like beauty's child, whom nature gat ii. 1
nothing can be misdeed of nature ii. 2
the disturbances that nature works ii. 2
death may usurp on nature iii. 2
this queen will live: nature awakes iii. 2
if that my nature be not as nature iii. 2
when nature framed this piece iv. 3
composes nature's own shape v. (Gower)
where nature doth with merit challenge *Lea*, i. 1
nor our nature nor our place i. 1
a wretch whom nature believes i. 2
hardness in nature, which often leaves i. 2
thou, nature, art my goddess i. 2
in the lusty stealth of nature i. 2
though the wisdom of nature (rep.) i. 2
falls from his bins of nature v. 1
whose nature is so far from doing v. 1
wrenched my frame of nature v. 2
hear, nature, hear! dear goddess, hear! v. 2
I will forget my nature v. 2
nature of such deep truth v. 2
rascal, nature disclaims in thee v. 2
that in the nature of their lords rebels v. 2
quite from his nature; he cannot v. 2
when nature, being oppressed, commands v. 2
nature, in you speak on the nature v. 2
thy tender-befet nature shall not give v. 2
thou better know'st the offices of nature v. 2
nature more than nature needs (rep.) v. 2
nature's moulds, all germin spill v. 2
man's nature cannot carry the affliction v. 2
too rough for nature to endure v. 2
nothing could have subdued nature v. 2
censured that nature thus gives way v. 2
is there any cause in nature v. 2
oppressed nature sleeps; this rest v. 2
enkindle all the sparks of nature v. 2
that nature, which contemns its origin v. 2
our foster-nurse of nature is repose v. 2
my snuff, and loathed part of nature v. 2
nature's above as in that no more v. 2
O ruined piece of nature, this great v. 2
redeems nature from the general curse v. 2
this great breach in his abused nature! v. 2
despite of mine own nature v. 3
of some strange nature *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
the earth, that nature makes ii. 1
by art as well as by nature ii. 1
O nature! what hadst thou to do in hell ii. 2
though fond nature bids us lament (rep.) ii. 2
hath discretion fought with nature *Hamlet*, i. 2
nature, crescent, does not grow alone i. 2
some vicious mole of nature in them i. 2
since nature cannot choose his origin i. 4
being nature's livery, or fortune's star i. 4
we fools of nature, so horribly to shake i. 4
done in my days of nature are burnt i. 5
if the last nature in thee, bear it not i. 5
that does afflict our natures ii. 1
o'erstep not the modesty of nature ii. 2
as 'twere the mirror up to nature ii. 2
thought some of nature's journeymen ii. 2
O heart, lose not thy nature ii. 2

NATURE—nature makes them partial. *Hamlet*, iii. 3
thence the action lies in his true nature iii. 3
can change the stamp of nature iii. 4
as sin's true nature is, each toy seems iv. 5
nature is fine in love; and where 'tis fine iv. 5
so criminal and so capital in nature iv. 7
nature her custom holds it shame iv. 7
when the baser nature comes between v. 2
to let this canker of our nature come v. 2
after what flourish your nature will v. 2
your nature, honour, and exception v. 2
I satisfied nature's nature, whose motive i. 3
so floodgate and o'erbearing nature *Othello*, i. 2
for nature so preposterously to err i. 3
in spite of nature, of years, of country i. 3
could err against all rules of nature i. 3
business, our natures would conduct us i. 3
the Moor is of a free and open nature i. 3
do omit their mortal natures ii. 1
a nobility in their natures ii. 1
very nature will instruct her in it ii. 1
is of a constant, loving, noble nature ii. 1
or his good nature prizes the virtue that ii. 3
it is my nature's plague to spy into abuses iii. 3
your free and noble nature, out of iii. 3
and yet, how nature erring from itself iii. 3
we see, in all things nature's nature iii. 3
are, in their natures, poisonous iii. 3
nature would not invest herself in such iv. 1
this the noble nature whom passion iv. 1
cunning'st pattern of excellent nature v. 2
all of the nature of the fault be v. 2
NAUGHT—naught knowing of *Tempest*, i. 2
he shall drink naught but brine ii. 2
set the world at naught *2nd Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
and naught esteems my ii. 1
naught but my nature's nature ii. 1
naught enters there of what validity. *Twelfth N*, i. 1
say, my knife's naught *Much Ado*, v. 1
naught shall go ill *Mid. N's Dream*, iii. 2
God bless us! a thing of naught! iv. 2
to know naught of naught *Henry VI*, i. 1
since naught so stockish, hard. *Merch. of Venice*, v. 1
when naught would be accepted but v. 1
be better employed, and be naught. *As you Like*, i. 1
was naught; now, I'll stand to it (rep.) ii. 2
shepherd's head, naught of naught ii. 2
important blood will naught deny *All's Well*, iii. 7
touched you, naught remains. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
naught for approbation *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
they stay for naught at all *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
naught's had, naught's to be *Macbeth*, iii. 2
his speech, but say they naught iii. 2
naught that I am, not for iv. 3
that that yields naught, but shame *King John*, iii. 1
naught shall make us true, if England v. 2
and naught at all to say, first *Richard II*, i. 1
inherits naught but bones ii. 1
is naught but shadows of what it is ii. 2
set your decrees at naught *2 Henry IV*, v. 2
Pistol speaks naught but truth v. 5
is naught, was corrupt naught *Henry V*, i. 1
there's naught in France, that can i. 2
broad spreading, it disperse to naught. *Henry VI*, i. 2
naught rests for me in this tumultuous i. 3
can do naught but wall her *2 Henry VI*, iii. 1
what, worse than naught ii. 1
myself no joy of naught, but ii. 1
was made to handle naught but gold v. 1
naught to do. Naught to do (rep.) *Richard III*, i. 1
and all will come to naught, when ii. 6
the disposing of it naught rebelled. *Henry VIII*, i. 1
let him in naught, but naught ii. 1
so, 'tis clear, they'll say, 'tis naught (epil.)
that she beloved knows naught. *Troilus & Cress*, i. 1
which are, indeed, naught else i. 3
he hears naught privately, that comes i. 3
naught but humour and naught of Athens, i. 1
and will love naught but even the iv. 3
away, all will be naught else *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
for we'll hear naught from Rome v. 3
when it is all to naught *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 1
'twill be naught; but let it be iii. 1
naught, naught, all naught! I can iii. 8
all's but naught; patience is seditious iv. 13
good troth, I have stolen naught *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
one that promised naught but beggary v. 5
O she was naught; and long of her v. 5
remaineth naught, but to inter *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
there naught hath passed iv. 4
I will discover naught to thee iv. 4
thought naught to curious *Pericles*, i. 1
knowing naught of naught *Lea*, ii. 2
beloved Regan, the sister's naught iv. 6
shall so wear out to naught iv. 6
naught could remove *Romeo & Juliet*, (prol.)
for naught so vile that on the earth ii. 3
all forward, all dissembling *Henry VIII*, i. 1
you are naught, you're naught *Hamlet*, iii. 2
like his master's ass, for naught but *Othello*, i. 1
despised time, is naught but bitterness i. 1
unjustly. With naught but truth iv. 2
for naught I did in hate, but all in honour v. 2
NAUGHTY—naughty house. *Mean for Mean*, ii. 1
thou naughty varlet! *Much Ado*, iv. 2
this naughty man shall face to face be v. 1
these naughty times put bars *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
I do wonder that naught is naught iii. 3
a good deed in a naughty world iv. 1
my lord, but a naughty orator *All's Well*, v. 3
tell me now, thou naughty varlet *Henry VI*, ii. 4
sort of naughty persons, lewdly bent. *Henry VI*, ii. 1
he lived upon, to naught early. *Henry VI*, ii. 1
you naughty mocking fool! *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
would he not, a naughty man, let it iv. 2
thou naughty knave, what trade? *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
this is a naughty night to swim in *Lea*, iii. 4
naughty lady, these hairs, which thou iii. 7
NAUGHTY shall be the wonder of *Love's Labour's Lost*, i. 1

NAVARRÉ—of Navarre... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (letter)
 a man may owe, matchless Navarre... ii. 1
 Navarre shall be a name till painful... ii. 1
 Navarre had notice of your fair... ii. 1
 here comes Navarre. Fair princess (rep.)... ii. 1
 better used on Navarre and his... ii. 1
 deceive me not now, Navarre is infected... ii. 1
 NAVEL—named him from the navel... *Macbeth*, i. 2
 would not this navel of a wheel... *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 bowl the round navel down the hill... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 NAVEL—when the navel of the state... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 NAVIGATION—swallow navigation... *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 NAVY—our navy is addressed... *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 minds to sterage of this navy? *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 rideth a puissant navy... *Richard III.*, iv. 4
 the Bretagne navy is dispersed... iv. 4
 a loud would sink a navy... *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 hath made me rig my navy... *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 6
 our great navy's rigged... iii. 5
 and leave his navy gazing... iii. 11
 our severed navy too have knit again... iii. 11
 if to-morrow our navy thrive... iv. 3
 NAY—WARD—lean to the navel... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 NAY—WORD—have a nay-word... *Merry Wives*, i. 2
 and we have a nay-word how to know... v. 2
 gull him into a nay-word... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 NAZARITE—the Nazarite... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 NEAT—MOAT—neat-moat... *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 neat-moat, pour les escus... *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 NEAPOLITAN—a noble Neapolitan... *Tempest*, i. 2
 two Neapolitans 'scaped... ii. 2
 there is the Neapolitan prince... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
 we have better than the Neapolitan... *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 some Neapolitan, or mean man... *Taming of Sh.*, i. 4
 O blood-bespotted Neapolitan... *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 (Col.) the Neapolitan bone-ache... *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
 NECESS—nearness to our sacred... *Richard II.*, i. 1
 besides, the king... *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 NEAT—as ever trod on neat's leather... *Tempest*, i. 2
 well spoken, neat and fine... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 in a neat's tongue dried... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 all ready, and all things that... *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 NEAT—as ever trod on a neat's leather... *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 we must be neat; not neat... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 heifer, and the calf, are all called neat... i. 2
 lord, neat, and trimly dressed... *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 as doth neat and clean... ii. 4
 whose name is Neat... *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 as ever trod upon neat's leather... *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 to such neat excellence... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 but his neat cookery? he cut out... iv. 2
 NEAT—your neat... *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 NEAT—three neats... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 I were a neather's daughter!... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 NEATLY—wearing his apparel neatly... *All's Well*, i. 1
 NEAT'S-TONGUE dried... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 you dried neat's-tongue... *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 NEBUCHADNEZZAR, sir, I have... *All's Well*, i. 1
 NECESSARIES—stuffs, and necessities... *Tempest*, i. 2
 some necessities that I need... *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 4
 looks to safeguard necessities... *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 we have called such necessities... *Richard II.*, i. 2
 my necessities are embarked, farewell... *Hamlet*, i. 3
 I must fetch his necessities ashore... *Othello*, ii. 1
 NECESSARILY keep peace... *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 NECESSARY—finances... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 we have called such necessities... *Richard II.*, i. 2
 are odious, they are necessary... *As you Like It*, iii. 3
 nimble hand, is necessary for... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 be great pity, yet it is necessary... iv. 3
 provide us all things necessary... *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 it is necessary to do this... *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 it is necessary, look your grace... *Henry IV.*, i. 7
 but necessary you were waked... *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 must not stint our necessary actions... *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 omission to do what is necessary... *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
 it is necessary he should die... *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 than a necessary bencher in the... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 shall make our purpose necessary... *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 seeing that death, a necessary end... ii. 2
 idle talk will once be necessary... *Antony & Cleo.*, v. 2
 return was most required, and necessary... *Leam*, iv. 3
 some necessary question of the play... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 most necessary 'tis, that we forget to... iii. 2
 NECESSITATED to help... *All's Well*, v. 3
 NECESSITIES—royal necessities... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 one of these two must be necessities... iv. 3
 all your business and necessities... *As you Like It*, ii. 3
 then necessities? then let us (rep.)... *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 i construe the times to their necessities... iv. 1
 these should be hours of necessity... *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 it is necessary to do this... *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 it must omit real necessities... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 i call in question our necessities... *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
 your content these three necessities... *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 1
 the art of our necessities to arrange... *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 NECESSITY—let me to ask... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 in leaving his friend here in necessity... iii. 4
 to make a virtue of necessity... *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iv. 1
 it shall bite upon my necessity... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 i hiding mine honour in my necessity... ii. 2
 it is not my necessity... *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 on mere necessity... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 I am forsworn on mere necessity... i. 1
 I'll rather dwell in my necessity... *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 some necessity, now lays upon you... ii. 4
 that is but a cursed necessity... *As you Like It*, ii. 7
 must of necessity hold his virtue... *All's Well*, i. 1
 i were there necessity in your request... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 thou must think there's necessity in't... iv. 3
 thy necessity to reason thus (rep.)... *Richard II.*, i. 3
 i swear brother, seek to grim necessity... v. 1
 that is but a cursed necessity... *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 God comfort him in this necessity... *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 deceit, bred by necessity... *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 the necessity and state of times... *Richard II.*, iv. 4
 his legs are legs for necessity... *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 some good necessity touches his... *Timon of Ath.*, ii. 2
 showed what necessity belonged to't... iii. 2

NECESSITY made use of me... *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
 necessity commands me name... *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
 nature must obey necessity... *Julius Caesar*, iv. 5
 the strong necessity of time... *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
 very necessity of the thought, that... ii. 2
 till he hath passed necessity... *Pericles*, ii. (Gower)
 in like necessity, which gods protect... ii. 1
 there's no further necessity of qualities... iv. 3
 necessity will call discretion proceeding... ii. 4
 Necessity's sharp pinch!... ii. 2
 wherein necessity, of matter beggared... *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 yet, for necessity of present life... *Othello*, i. 1
 very necessity of the thought, that... ii. 2
 NECK—I'll manacle thy neck and feet... i. 2
 item, one neck, one chin... *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 wilt thou set thy foot o' my neck?... ii. 5
 his neck will come to your waist... *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 2
 need thrust thy neck into a yoke... *Much Ado*, i. 1
 about your neck, like an usurer's... ii. 1
 be seen through the lion's neck... *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, iii. 1
 break the neck of the wax... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 hang me by the neck, if horrors... iv. 1
 hanging about the neck of my... *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 thou didst break his neck... *As you Like It*, ii. 1
 with bills on their necks... ii. 2
 that you once wore, about his neck... iii. 2
 about his neck a green and gilded... iv. 3
 shaming about my neck... *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 he took the bride about the neck... ii. 2
 no greater a run but my head and neck... iv. 1
 hanging about his neck... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 her jewel about the neck of it... v. 2
 she hung about his neck... ii. 2
 the mole in my neck... *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 that self chain about his neck (rep.)... v. 1
 a golden stamp about their necks... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 signs of woe about his neck... *Richard II.*, i. 1
 no more my neck under your... ii. 1
 lower than his proud steel's neck... v. 2
 break the neck of that proud man... v. 6
 clerks, I'll give thee this neck... *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 in the neck of the neck... *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 hanging of Hotsper's neck... *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 de neck, madame. De neck... *Henry IV.*, iii. 4
 in the Thames up to the neck... iv. 1
 over Suffolk's neck he threw... iv. 6
 let his neck answer for his neck... v. 2
 who's her husband's neck... v. 2
 he yoketh your rebellious necks... *Henry VI.*, iii. 5
 I may embrace his neck... ii. 5
 drive you to break your necks... v. 4
 my way from the neck of his neck... *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 I took a costly jewel from my neck... ii. 2
 his pen and inkhorn about his neck... iv. 2
 with your pardons about your necks?... iv. 8
 with halters on their necks expect... iv. 9
 yield not to a neck to fortune... *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 peck neck bears half my neck... *Richard III.*, iv. 4
 curse falls heavy on my neck... v. 1
 hung twenty years about his neck... *Henry VIII.*, ii. 1
 shall from your neck unloose... *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 if Hector break his neck in the... ii. 2
 if they had broke the neck... ii. 2
 but a plague break thy neck... v. 4
 upon their first lord's neck... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 and tread upon his neck... *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 eyes about his neck... *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 one in the neck, and two in the thigh... ii. 1
 richest lockram 'bout her reechy neck... ii. 1
 which looks with us to break his neck... iii. 3
 shall break his neck, or hazard mine... iv. 7
 break his neck to break his neck... iv. 7
 struck Caesar on the neck... *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
 were like a haltered neck... *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 11
 the first stone drop in my neck... iii. 11
 chain my armed neck... iv. 8
 Ned, when you're in the neck... iii. 3
 and thus I set my foot on his neck... *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 your neck, sir, is pen, book, and... v. 4
 Guiderius had upon his neck a mole... v. 5
 have brought to break their necks... *Titus And.*, iv. 4
 poor men's cattle break their necks... v. 1
 dogs, and bears, by the neck... *Leam*, iv. 3
 lest it break thy neck with following it... ii. 4
 he fastened on my neck, and belloved... v. 3
 draw your neck out of the collar... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 she driveth o'er a soldier's neck... ii. 4
 or paddling in your neck with his... *Hamlet*, ii. 4
 break your own neck down... iii. 4
 she falls thus about my neck... *Othello*, iv. 1
 men must lay the murder on your neck... *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 O Ned, my AMBER... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3 (song)
 NECTAR—the water Nectar... *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 4
 love's three-reputed Nectar... *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
 NED—good-morrow, Ned... *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 Ned Points and I will... ii. 2
 O Ned, my AMBER... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3 (song)
 away, good Ned! Falstaff sweats... ii. 2
 Ned, pr'ythee, come out... ii. 4
 but sweet Ned, to sweeten (rep.)... ii. 4
 but Ned, to drive away... ii. 4
 but do you use me thus, Ned... *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 I shall weal upon them, Ned... ii. 2
 with the folly; follow me, Ned... ii. 4
 no abuse, Ned, in the world (rep.)... ii. 4
 why not Ned as for me... *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 O Ned, my AMBER... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3 (song)
 young Ned, for that, thine uncles... v. 7
 and little Ned Plantagenet... *Richard III.*, iv. 4
 NEDAR—to Nedar's daughter... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 this Helena, old Ned's daughter... *Tempest*, i. 2
 it must needs be of subtle... ii. 1
 or need of any engine, would I not have... ii. 1
 and yet I needs must curse... ii. 2
 I needs must curse you... ii. 3
 I needs must curse you... ii. 3
 what need she, when she... *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 1
 I need not 'cite him to it... ii. 4

NEED—that I needs must use... *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 4
 I needs must lose myself... ii. 4
 you must need have them... ii. 7
 of what I stand in need of... ii. 7
 that need a man care for... iii. 1
 for then she need me... iii. 1
 that I have need of such a youth... iv. 4
 she needs not, when she... v. 2
 in the fire, and need not... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 need not understand anything... ii. 2
 and would needs speak with you... iii. 3
 afraid he will have need of washing... iii. 3
 she must needs go in... iii. 4
 but what needs either your mum... v. 2
 what need you tell me that?... v. 5
 needs to fear no colours... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 since I must needs be gone... ii. 3
 thou hast need send for more money... ii. 3
 and his must needs be yours... iii. 1
 you must needs yield your reason... iii. 2
 you need to sustain... iv. 2 (song)
 nor need you, on mine honour... *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 you need not change your trade... i. 2
 you need not to fear the bawds... ii. 1
 if you should need a pair of... ii. 2
 must he needs die?... ii. 2
 must needs appear offence... ii. 4
 but that you will needs buy and sell... iii. 2
 had upon a warm need... iii. 2
 this needs must be a practice... iii. 2
 and thou wilt needs thrust thy... *Much Ado*, i. 1
 what need the bridge much broader... i. 1
 when there is no need of such vanity... iii. 3
 thou rich villains have need of poor ones... iii. 3
 therefore you must needs play... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
 that must needs be apart alone... ii. 2
 for your play needs no excuse... v. 1
 there needs no more to be blamed... v. 1
 but mean, needs not the pain... *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 your grace needs not fear it... iv. 3
 O she needs it not... iv. 3
 dark needs no candles now... iv. 3
 O 'tis more than need... iv. 3
 we need more light to find your... v. 2
 I must needs be friends with thee... v. 2
 you need not fear, lady... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 it now appears, you need my help... i. 3
/>
 must needs tell thee that... ii. 4
 need, like proportion... ii. 4
 must needs be like my lord... ii. 4
 nay, you need not fear us... ii. 5
 must needs give sentence 'gains... ii. 5
 so had you need... *As you Like It*, ii. 1
 good wine needs no bush, 'tis true (rep.)... (epil.)
 that you must needs be born... *All's Well*, i. 1
 wilt thou needs be a beggar?... i. 3
 and he must needs go... i. 3
 thou this to hazard, needs must... ii. 3
 thy chasement I need not open... ii. 3
 may make it probable need... ii. 5
 have in them a need, greater... ii. 5
 I hope, I need not to advise you... ii. 5
 I shall not need to fear me... ii. 5
 effected many nice needs... iii. 5
 I need not ask you, if gold will... iv. 3
 you need but plead your honourable... iv. 5
 nay, you need not to stop you... iv. 5
 you shall never need to fear... *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 so had you need... i. 1
 chance to need thee at home... v. 1
 he shall need none so long as I... v. 1
 nay, then she needs to be... v. 2
 needs no grave to bury honesty... *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 why, what need we commune... ii. 1
 we need no more of your advice... ii. 1
 satisfied, and need no more... ii. 1
 you need not fear it... ii. 1
 what need these hands?... ii. 3
 the need I have of thee... ii. 3
 thou hast need of more rage to lay... iv. 3
 he shall not need to grope for... iv. 3
 I needs must think it honesty... iv. 3
 most opportune to our need... iv. 3
 for advice, or stronger for your need... iv. 3
 forced by need, and accident... v. 1
 of the one, it must needs be... v. 2
 what needs all that... *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 what need she be acquainted?... iii. 2
 here needs not live by shifts... iii. 2
 it shall not need, thy father hath... v. 1
 I had most need of thy story... *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 he needs not our mistrust... iii. 2
 what need I fear of thee?... iv. 1
 what need we know that you... iv. 1
 more needs she the divine... v. 2
 or, so much as it needs to... *King John*, i. 1
 I needs more than need... i. 1
 from her need (rep.)... iii. 1
 thou shalt not need... iii. 1
 uncle, I needs must pray that... iii. 4
 when Arthur needs must fall... iii. 4
 alas, what need you be so... iv. 1
 your vile intent must needs seem... iv. 1
 of tongues must needs want pleading... iv. 2
 so ripe it needs must break... iv. 2
 shall need more messenger betwixt... iv. 2
 used rather for sport than need... iv. 3
 I shall not need transport... *Richard II.*, ii. 3
 I must needs confess... ii. 3
 needs must I like it... ii. 3
 taste grief, need friends... ii. 2
 I need not to repeat... iii. 4
 so great, I have no need to beg... iv. 1
 love not poison that do poison need... v. 6
 when we need your use... *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 to prove that true, needs no more... v. 3
 nor shall we need his help... iii. 1
 you must needs learn, lord... iii. 1
 presently have need of you... iii. 9

NED-of greatness needs must hear. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 given, as a gentleman need to be iii. 3
 why, my good lord, you need not fear iv. 4
 I need not be so forward with v. 1
 I need no more weight than v. 3
 I do not need your help; and heavy v. 3
 that need I did say well known. *Henry IV.* (And.) i. 1
 never so few, and never yet more need i. 2
 do not the rebels need soldiers? i. 2
 if you will needs say, I am an old man i. 2
 pittance, need not be dreaded ii. 2
 the immortal part needs a physician ii. 2
 therefore captains had need look ii. 4
 you need not to have pricked me iii. 2
 there is no need of any such redress iv. 1
 that need to be reviv'd iv. 4
 that thou wilt needs invest thee v. 1
 a new link to the bucket must needs be v. 1
 therefore we must needs admit the *Henry IV.* i. 1
 he needs not, it is no need ii. 3
 the gulf, thou needs must be snuggled iv. 3
 I need not be ashamed of your iv. 7
 you must needs be friends iv. 8
 must needs be granted to be v. 2
 must therefore needs have a good v. 2
 so you had need; for Orleans *Henry IV.* i. 1
 my lord, you need not fear v. 2
 and then I need not crave his v. 3
 a crafty knave does need no broker. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 to what needs you need to be v. 3
 her fame can need no spurs ii. 3
 we did it for pure need ii. 1
 he had the more need to sleep iv. 2
 so he had need, for 'tis threshold iv. 2
 a' must needs be a valiant iv. 2
 he need not fear the sword iv. 2
 will you needs be hang'd with your iv. 8
 a subtle traitor needs no sophister v. 1
 she shall not need, we need *Henry IV.* i. 1
 five hundred, for need i. 2
 it needs not, nor it boots thee not i. 4
 and, in thy need, such comfort i. 4
 spite of spite, needs must I ii. 3
 that Edward needs must down iv. 3
 that men must needs abide iv. 3
 depart, before we need his help v. 4
 I need not add more fuel v. 4
 never may have need of you (rep.). *Richard III.* i. 3
 he needs no instructor i. 3
 when I have more need to employ i. 3
 my lord protector needs will have it so iii. 1
 I hope, I need not fear iii. 1
 they do need the priest; your honour iii. 2
 (Col. Knt.) now need to be that iii. 2
 for a need, thus far come iii. 5
 my lord, there needs no such apology iii. 7
 there is no need of me (rep.) iii. 7
 which, in his dearest need, will fly v. 2
 and, must needs say, a need. *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 we had need pray, and heartily iii. 6
 must needs deserve all strangers' loves ii. 2
 a fool; for he would needs be virtuous ii. 2
 what's the need? it hath already ii. 4
 what need you note it? pray you ii. 4
 must I needs forego so good iii. 2
 but I must needs to the Tower v. 2
 they need no other penance v. 3
 (Knt.) needs tarry the grinding. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 Helen must needs be i. 1
 he shall not need it, if he have i. 2
 white hand, I must needs confess ii. 2
 must needs, for you'll cried (rep.) ii. 2
 I must needs praise him iii. 1
 come, come, we need iv. 4
 for we may live to have need of such iv. 4
 and what need these tricks? v. 1
 my friend when he must need me. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 we must needs dine together (rep.) i. 1
 as true friendship needs i. 1
 or my friends, if I should need 'em i. 2 (grace)
 what need we have any friends (rep.) i. 2
 what need these feasts, poms i. 2
 Immediate are my needs ii. 1
 I must needs be ii. 1
 must he needs trouble me in't? ii. 1
 I need not tell him that iii. 4
 beyond them, and I must needs appear iii. 6
 that one need not lend to another iii. 6 (grace)
 what need you say, you have v. 1
 I need not be barren of accusations. *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 till when they needs must show i. 2
 when he did need your loves ii. 3
 we need not be so ii. 3
 because they then less need one another ii. 3
 neither need we fear him iv. 6
 that needs must light on this. *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 his worth, and our great need of him i. 3
 what need we at each other ii. 1
 or our performance, did need an oath ii. 1
 I should not need, if you were gentle ii. 1
 please my country to need my death iii. 2
 then must thou needs find out. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 the present need us to come to you ii. 2
 what needs more words ii. 6
 your presence needs must puzzle iii. 7
 a course, which has no need of you iii. 9
 he needs as many, sir, as Caesar (rep.) iii. 11
 he needs must be v. 1
 flows over on all that need v. 2
 we shall have need to employ you. *Cymbeline.* ii. 3
 when you shall find you need it not ii. 3
 what shall I need to draw my sword? iii. 4
 must needs appear like iii. 5
 is sorrier, than to lie for need iii. 6
 who needs must know of her departure iv. 2
 became the life of the need v. 1
 the emperor needs her not. *Titus Andron.* i. 2

NEED- whenever you have need. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 and you must needs bestow her iv. 2
 perforce you must needs stay a time iv. 3
 you shall not need my fellow peers *Pericles.* i. 3
 what they will, what need we fear? ii. 1 (Gover)
 what need speak I? ii. 2
 that need you mean better than his ii. 2
 I must needs be gone iii. 3
 if to that my nature need a spur iii. 3
 provision as our intents will need? *Lea.* i. 2
 such need to his fuel. Let's see (rep.) i. 4
 thou must needs wear my coxcomb i. 4
 when thou hadst no need to care i. 4
 deep trust we shall much need i. 4
 which I must needs call mine ii. 4
 what should you need more yet ii. 4
 what need you live and twenty ii. 4
 need one? O reason not the need ii. 4
 more than nature needs (rep.) ii. 4
 for true need, - you heavens (rep.) ii. 4
 and must needs taste his food ii. 4
 from that place I shall no leading need iv. 1
 I must needs after him, madam iv. 5
 'twas no need, I trow, to bid me. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 3
 God send me no need of thee! iii. 1
 when, indeed, there is no need iii. 1
 here we need it not iii. 5
 it needs must be by stealth iii. 5
 for I have need of many orisons iv. 3
 do you need my help? No, madam iv. 3
 to bed, and rest; I need not more yet iv. 3
 my dismal scene I needs must act alone iv. 3
 I needs must wake her: madam (rep.) iv. 5
 an' if a man did need a poison now v. 1
 thought did but forerun my need v. 1
 let me have need of thee in thy eyes v. 1
 there needs no ghost, my lord, come *Hamlet.* i. 5
 and mercy at your most need help you! i. 5
 the need, we have to use you, did provoke ii. 2
 you could, for a need, study a speech iii. 1
 yet thou need'st needs iii. 1
 you need not tell us what lord Hamlet iii. 1
 such love must needs be treason iii. 2
 for who not needs, shall never lack iii. 2
 when he needs what you have gleaned iii. 2
 her mood needs to be pitied iv. 5
 and you must needs have heard v. 2
 but thou wilt needs be sure, my spirit. *Othello.* i. 1
 if thou wilt needs damn thyself i. 3
 and needs no other sutor, but his kinsg i. 3
 let me have need of thee wither v. 2
 I must needs report the truth v. 2
 what needs this iteration, woman? v. 2
 NEEDED- nor never needed that. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
 my armour. 'Tis not needed yet iii. 2
 what need'st thou of this terrible despatch. *Lea.* i. 1
 NEEDE- the absence of the need. *Coriolanus.* iv. 1
 NEEDEUL- of needful value *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 the needful bits and curbs i. 4
 it is but needful; mercy ii. 2
 let me have need of thee no lavish ii. 2
 do more than that, if more were needful ii. 3
 needful that you frame the season. *Much Ado.* i. 3
 to use semeth it a needful course. *Love's L.* ii. 1
 they shall be no more than needful. *All's Well.* iv. 3
 'tis needful, or I can perfect mine v. 1
 'twere needful I denied it *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 but needful confession, about some ii. 3
 this, and what needful else *Macbeth.* v. 7
 the time but needful mood *King John.* v. 7
 'tis needful, that I woe *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 'tis needful, that I woe *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 never so needful on the earth *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 of soldiers to this needful war. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 haste is needful in this desperate iv. 6
 how men is needful iv. 6
 from me this most needful note *Richard III.* v. 3
 'tis a needful fitness *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 bend we our needful talk *Troilus & Cressida.* iv. 4
 so needful for this present. *Cymbeline.* iv. 3
 as you thus need him. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 no needful thing omitted *Pericles.* v. 1
 bestow your needful counsel to our *Lea.* ii. 1
 provision which shall be needful ii. 4
 a needful [Col. Knt.] time. *Romeo & Jul.* iii. 5
 to help me sort such needful ornaments iv. 2
 needful in our loves, fitting our duty? *Hamlet.* i. 1
 in the cap of youth, yet needful too iv. 7
 with what else needful your good grace. *Othello.* i. 3
 NEEDLE- go pl'y thy needle. *Taming of Shrew.* ii. 1
 my needle, sir, without iii. 1
 thread the postern of a needle's eye. *Richard II.* v. 5
 by the prick of their needles *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 stop the eye of Helen's needle. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
 myself by with a needle *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 pointed in as she did *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 to delicately with her needle. *Othello.* i. 1
 NEEDLESS- needless process by. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 how needless was it then to ask. *Love's L.* ii. 1
 weeping in the needless stream. *As you Like it.* ii. 1
 sign and seal of our need *Winter's Tale.* ii. 3
 a volley of our needless shot *King John.* v. 5
 I prove a needless coward! *Richard III.* iii. 2
 that matter needless. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 the most needless creatures living. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
 and needful needs? *Coriolanus.* ii. 3
 and brain with needless jealousy. *Cymbeline.* v. 1
 needless diffidences, banishment *Lea.* i. 2
 NEEDLEWORK, pewter *Taming of Shrew.* ii. 1
 NEEDLY- will be ranked with. *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 2
 NEED- nor need that thou much. *Two Gen. of Per.* i. 3
 when thou need'st him *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 what need'st thou run so *Richard III.* iv. 4
 if wint'ry, thou need'st but keep *Cymbeline.* iii. 4
 thou need'st not to be gone *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 1
 NEEDY- a needy, hollow-eyed *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 not fast the needy *Henry IV.* iii. 6
 corn, to make your needy bread *Pericles.* i. 4
 [Col. Knt.] in such a needy time *Romeo & Jul.* iii. 5
 in his needy shop a tortoise hung v. 1

NEEDY- needy man must sell. *Romeo & Jul.* v. 1
 NEED- [Col. NEEDLE] *King John.* v. 2
 with our needs created both *Pericles.* iv. (Gover)
 their needs to laceness, and *Pericles.* iv. (Gover)
 they should with shall need *Pericles.* iv. (Gover)
 with her need composes nature's v. 1 (Gover)
 NEER- LEGGED before *Taming of Shrew.* iii. 2
 NEER- TOUCHED vestal. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 10
 NEER- sit fast, and need, I find *Titus And.* ii. 1
 NEGATION hath no taste. *Troilus & Cressida.* v. 1
 NEGATIVE- your four negatives. *Twelfth Night.* v. 1
 or else he impudently negative. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 NEGLECT my study *Pericles.* iv. 4
 lose and neglect the creeping *As you Like it.* ii. 7
 thrown into neglect the pious v. 4
 maiden, do you neglect th-m? *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 awhile we must neglect our *Henry IV.* i. 1
 thou dost neglect him, Thomas *Henry IV.* i. 1
 NEAR- case must in neglect *Henry IV.* i. 1
 if not through your neglect *Henry IV.* v. 2
 my absence doth neglect no great. *Richard III.* iii. 4
 neglect [Col. Knt.] - deferred the visitation iii. 7
 good Cromwell, neglect him not. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 ship and land v. 3
 construe any further my neglect. *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 from their coldest neglect my love *Lea.* i. 1
 perceived a most faint neglect of late i. 4
 infirmity doth still neglect of late i. 4
 neglect first begot neglect *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 NEGLECTED act freshly *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 sakes have we neglected time *Love's L.* ii. 2
 a beard neglected; which you *As you Like it.* ii. 2
 neglected my sworn duty *Richard II.* i. 1
 that neglect of degree ii. 2
 by the fatal and neglected English *Henry IV.* v. 4
 if once it be neglected, ten to one *Henry IV.* v. 4
 or at least strangely neglected? *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 of rule hath been neglected *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 neglected, rather than *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 3
 their glory, if neglected, so princes *Pericles.* iii. 2
 the demand of our neglected tribute *Hamlet.* iii. 1
 of his grief sprung from neglected love iii. 1
 excuse my manners, that so neglected. *Othello.* v. 1
 NEGLECT- not to neglect *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 neglecting it may do much danger. *Romeo & Jul.* v. 2
 neglecting an attempt of ease *Othello.* i. 3
 NEGLECTINGLY, I know not what. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 NEGLECTION doth betray *Henry IV.* i. 3
 this neglect of degree *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 if neglect should therein make me. *Pericles.* iii. 3
 NEGLECT- if thou neglect'st *Tempest.* i. 2
 NEGLIGENCE- or my negligence. *Twelfth Night.* i. 4
 is it thy negligence *As you Like it.* ii. 2
 but that his negligence, his folly. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 it was my negligence not weighing well i. 2
 negligence, fit for a fool to fall by. *Henry VIII.* iii. 6
 my rest and negligence befriended. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 6
 that the neglect gently well *Cymbeline.* ii. 1
 put on what weary negligence you please. *Lea.* i. 1
 who, already, wise in our negligence iii. 1
 both the worlds I give to negligence *Hamlet.* iv. 5
 by night and negligence, the fire is spied. *Othello.* i. 1
 I do not think it crop *Henry IV.* i. 3
 NEGLIGENT- negligent student *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 serious trust, and therein negligent *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 I may be negligent, foolish, and fearful i. 2
 if ever I were wilful negligent i. 2
 negligent and heedless *Henry IV.* i. 1
 lay negligent and loose regard. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 6
 and we in negligent danger. *Antony & Cleopatra.* iii. 6
 more admired, than by the negligent iii. 6
 NEGOTIATE with my face. *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 the every eye *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 NEGOTIATIONS all must slack. *Timon of Ath.* i. 3
 NEGRO- up of the negro's belly. *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 5
 NEIF- give me your neif, monsieur. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iv. 1
 sweet knight, I kiss thy neif *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 NEIGH- neigh, and bark, and grunt. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 3
 neibour, knight, abbreviated, ne *Love's L.* ii. 1
 his neigh is like the bidding of *Henry IV.* iii. 7
 in high and boastful neighs iv. (chorus)
 how our steeds for present service neigh iv. 2
 horses did neigh, and dying men. *Julius Caesar.* ii. 2
 as the neigh of horse to tell *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 4
 they hear the Roman horses neigh. *Cymbeline.* iv. 1
 you'll have your nephews neigh to you. *Othello.* i. 1
 NEIGHBOUR, vocatur, neibour *Love's L.* ii. 1
 I stole into a neighbour thicket v. 2
 he is a marvellous neighbour *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 my neighbours shall cry aim. *Merry Wives.* iii. 2
 give them their charge, neighbour *Much Ado.* iii. 3
 come hither, neighbour Sea-coal iii. 3
 and good night; come, neighbour iii. 3
 one word more, honest neighbour iii. 3
 would you with me, honest neighbour? iii. 3
 neighbour Verges. Neighbours (rep.) iii. 5
 alas, good neighbour! Indeed, neighbour iii. 5
 come neighbour v. 1
 lived in the third good neighbours v. 2
 some come, neighbour, will not. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 1
 mural down between the two neighbours v. 1
 the Scottish lord, his neighbour. *Mer. of Venice.* i. 2
 to whom I am a neighbour iii. 1
 or made her neighbours believe iii. 1
 as she, such a neighbour *As you Like it.* ii. 7
 wit going to your neighbour's bed iv. 1
 down in the neighbour bottom iv. 3
 I have told my neighbour *All's Well.* iii. 5
 neighbour Baptista (rep.) *Taming of Shrew.* ii. 1
 neighbour, this is a great *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I am your neighbour, and was sutor ii. 1
 neighbours and friends, though bride ii. 2
 by his next neighbour (rep.) *Winter's Tale.* i. 2

NEIGHBOUR—still neighbour mine. *Winter's T.* i. 2
the imagination of his neighbours iv. 1
and this my neighbour too? iv. 3
neighbour nearness to our sacred. *Richard II.* i. 1
ploughed up my neighbour's sword. i. 3
come, neighbour Mugs, we'll call *Henry IV.* i. 1
come, neighbour, the boy shall lead ii. 2
I must live among my neighbours ii. 4
neighbour Quickly, says he, receive ii. 4
some neighbour come this, purge you *Henry IV.* iv. 4
a ready neighbour to us *Henry V.* i. 2
and such another neighbour iii. 6
our bad neighbour makes us early iv. 1
[*Kn.*] on the vigil feast his neighbours iv. 3
care any of your neighbours tell me v. 2
neighbour Horner, I drink to (*rep.*) *2 Henry VI.* iii. 3
here, neighbour, here's a cup of charneco ii. 3
good double beer, neighbour: drink ii. 3
cannot lie with his neighbour's wife. *Richard III.* i. 4
good-morrow, neighbour ii. 3
neighbours, God speed! ii. 3
no more shall be the neighbour to my iv. 2
cheer your neighbours *Henry VIII.* i. 4
our neighbours, the upper Germany v. 2
sow of peace to all my neighbours *Henry IV.* iv. 4
when neighbour states, but for *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
mine honest neighbours, will you *Coriolanus*, i. 1
good-*en*, our neighbours iv. 6
farewell, kind neighbours iv. 6
and among my neighbours v. 2
mine honest neighbours shouted *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
our neighbour shepherd's son! *Cymbeline*, i. 2
my neighbour's on the approbation i. 5
hush, gentle neighbours *Pericles*, iii. 2
with my breast to all my neighbours *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
lug the guts into the neighbour room. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
NEIGHBOURED by fruit of baser *Henry V.* i. 1
be as well neighbored, plied, and *Lear*, i. 1
so neighbored to his youth *Hamlet*, ii. 2
NEIGHBOURHOOD, in which *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
trembled at the ill neighbourhood *Henry V.* i. 2
neighbourhood and christian-like accord v. 2
NEIGHBOURING languages *All's Well*, iv. 1
and neighbouring *Henry IV.* i. 5
light upon neighbouring ponds *Cymbeline*, i. 5
descried upon our neighbouring shore *Pericles*, i. 5
some neighbouring nation, taking i. 4
NEIGHBOURLY charity in him. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
my love, is not so much my neighbour *Henry IV.* i. 5
NEIGHBOUR-STAINED neck *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
NEIGHED—who neighed so high? *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
NEIGHING in likeness of a filly foal. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
bellowing, and neighing loud *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
loud laments, neighing and *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
their neighing courses daring of *2 Henry VI.* iv. 4
farewell the neighing steed, and the *Othello*, iii. 3
NELL—what's her name? Nell *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
art to marry his sister Nell. *2 Henry IV.* i. 2 (letter)
that Nell is married to *Henry V.* i. 1
no shall my Nell keep lodgers ii. 1
O my Nell [*Col.*] is dead v. 1
O Nell, sweet Nell, if thou dost *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
come, Nell, thou wilt ride i. 2
sweet Nell, it were my noble *Henry IV.* i. 5
the patient, gentle Nell ii. 4
ah, Nell, forbear ii. 4
greatest help is quiet, gentle Nell ii. 4
my Nell, I take my leave ii. 4
Nell, he is full of love *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
but my Nell would not have it so iii. 1
let in Susan Grindstone and Nell. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
NEMEAN lion roar *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
as hardy as the Nemean lion's nerve *Hamlet*, i. 4
NIGHT-Y—how black the night *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
when your young nephew Titus. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
be yet my nephew: my brother *Much Ado*, v. 1
the duke of Saxony's nephew? *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
nephew, and right royal sovereign *King John*, i. 3
these quene you know *Henry IV.* i. 3
tell your nephew, the prince v. 1
O no, my nephew must not know v. 2
my nephew's trespass may be well v. 2
nephew challenged you to single *Henry V.* i. 5
of Orleans, nephew to the king *Henry VI.* i. 4
keeper, will my nephew come *Henry VI.* i. 5
your loving nephew now is come ii. 5
your nephew, late despised Richard ii. 5
that cause, fair nephew, hath imprisoned ii. 5
deposed his nephew Richard ii. 5
with alliance, nephew, be thou politic ii. 5
nephew, what means this passionate. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
against my king and nephew i. 2
kiss your princely nephew *Henry IV.* v. 7
my nephew's great nephew *Richard II.* v. 3
the queen's great nephew *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
my royal nephew, and your name iv. 2
Trojan blood, nephew to Hector. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
welcome, nephews, from successful *Titus And.* i. 2
my nephew, Mithras, from dead *Othello*, i. 1
tell your noble nephew here in i. 2
the tribune and his nephews kneel i. 2
to ransom my two nephews from their iii. 1
and nephew, break the parole v. 3
speak, nephew, were you by when *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
of this his nephew's purpose *Hamlet*, i. 2
to suppress his nephew's levies ii. 2
one Lucianus, nephew to the king iii. 2
the nephew to old Norway. *Fortinbras* iv. 4
you'll have your nephew weigh to you *Othello*, i. 1
NEPTUNE—most mighty Neptune *Tempest*, i. 2
do chase theebbing Neptune v. 1
sat with me on Neptune's yellow *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
opening on Neptune with fair blessed v. 1
the green Neptune's arm *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
of the dreadful Neptune, to greet a man v. 1
will all great Neptune's ocean wash. *Macbeth*, ii. 2
that Neptune's arms who clippeth *King John*, v. 2
siege of watery Neptune *Richard II.* ii. 1
too wide for Neptune's hips *Henry IV.* i. 1
or made a toast for Neptune *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3

NEPTUNE—clamour Neptune's ear. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 2
to make vast Neptune weep *Timon of Athens*, v. 3
he would not flatter Neptune for *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
o'er green Neptune's back. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 12
his stands as Neptune's park *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
shakes on Neptune's pillow *Pericles*, iii. 1 (Gower)
give you up to the masked Neptune iii. 3
god Neptune's annual feast to keep v. (Gower)
honouring of Neptune's triumphs v. 1
Nero is an eagle: Nero takes the empire's darkness. *Hamlet*, i. 1
Neptune's salt wash, and Tellus' orb'd *Pericles*, iii. 1 (Gower)
NEQUE—jaculis, neque arcu *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
NERIDES—like the Nereides *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
NERISSA—by my troth, Nerissa. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
is it not here, Nerissa, that I i. 2
I will do anything, Nerissa: if I will i. 2
come, Nerissa: errand, go before i. 2
come, draw the curtain, Nerissa ii. 9
come, come, Nerissa, for I long to see ii. 9
Nerissa and the rest, stand all aloof ii. 2
is this true, Nerissa? ii. 2
Nerissa, cheer you stranger ii. 2
my maid Nerissa, and myself ii. 2
only attended by Nerissa here ii. 4
know the very names of state *Reus. for Meas.* i. 5
they shall Nerissa; but in such ii. 2
go in, Nerissa, give order to my servants v. 1
Nerissa teaches me what to believe v. 1
Nerissa there, here, here v. 1
that my Nerissa shall be woe v. 1
as keeping safe Nerissa's ring v. 1
NERO—[*Col. Kn.*] Nero, play on *Henry VI.* i. 1
and Nero will be tainted *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
Nero is an eagle: Nero takes the empire's darkness. *Hamlet*, i. 1
let not ever the soul of Nero enter *Hamlet*, ii. 2
NEROES—your bloody Neroes *King John*, v. 2
NERO-LIKE [*Col. Kn.*]—like thee, Nero! *Henry VI.* i. 1
NERVE—nerves are in their infancy *Tempest*, i. 2
know the very names of state *Reus. for Meas.* i. 5
my firm nerves shall never tremble. *Macbeth*, iii. 1
nerve and bone of Greece *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
the strongest nerves, and small *Coriolanus*, i. 1
that nourishes our nerves. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 8
then he thought of his nerves *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
hardy as the Nemean lion's nerve *Hamlet*, i. 4
NERVIL—he overcame the Nervil. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
NERVY—dark spirit, it's a nervy-arm. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
NESSUS—he parallels Nessus *All's Well*, iv. 3
then he thought of his nerves *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
NEST—show thee a jay's nest *Tempest*, i. 2
overjoyed with finding a bird's nest *Much Ado*, ii. 1
I take it, have stolen his bird's nest i. 1
bird hath done to her own nest *As You Like It*, iv. 1
it's a crook of the same nest *All's Well*, iv. 3
a nest of traitors! *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
set on the head of a wasp's nest iv. 3
from her nest the lapwing *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
her young ones in her nest *Macbeth*, iv. 2
Nestor right! now play *King John*, v. 2
did oppress our nest *Henry IV.* v. 1
for her unguarded nest the weasel *Henry VI.* i. 2
a nest of hollow bosoms ii. (chorus)
see here the saint of thy nest *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
finds the scorpion's nest ii. 2
him that climbed unto their nest *3 Henry VI.* i. 2
buildeth in our airy's nest *Richard III.* i. 3
where, in the airy's nest *Henry IV.* i. 3
Cleopatra's sails their nests *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 10
never winged from view of the nest. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
in a great pool a swan's nest ii. 4
nephew here in virtue's nest *Titus Andron.* i. 2
bird's nest, in the airy's nest *Henry IV.* i. 3
must climb a bird's nest soon *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
lady, come from that nest of death v. 3
NESTOR play at push-pin *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
Nestor swear the jest be *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
that Nestor's tales, and my *Richard III.* i. 2
the orator as well as Nestor *3 Henry VI.* iii. 2
Nestor shall apply thy latest *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
venerable Nestor, hatched in i. 3
play me Nestor; hem, and stroke i. 3
he's Nestor, instructed by the ii. 2
old Nestor, whose wit was mouldy ii. 2
thus once again says Nestor from ii. 2
but pardon, father Nestor ii. 3
so much for Nestor. I'll take iv. 5
'tis the old Nestor. Let me iv. 5
most-reverend Nestor, I am glad iv. 5
that Nestor's tales, and my *Richard III.* i. 2
old mouse-eaten dry cheese, Nestor v. 4
bid Nestor bring me spices, ink and *Pericles*, iii. 1
NET—fear the net, nor lime *Macbeth*, iv. 2
rather choose to hide them in a net *Henry IV.* i. 2
doth the honey struggle in the net *Henry IV.* i. 2
the net has fallen upon me *Henry VI.* i. 1
and cast your nets *Titus Andron.* iv. 3
for going on death's net, whom *Pericles*, i. 1
ho! come, and bring away the nets ii. 2
I'll go draw up the net ii. 2
here's a fish hange in the net *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
and the painter with his nets i. 2
make the net, that shall enmesh them. *Othello*, ii. 3
NETHER—hanging of thy net. *Henry IV.* i. 2
that these our netter crimes so speedily. *Lear*, v. 2
Palestine, for a touch of his netter lip. *Othello*, iv. 3
why gnaw you so your netter lip? v. 2
NETHERLANDS? O sir, I. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
NETHERSTOCKS, and my net. *Henry VI.* i. 3
doth the honey struggle in the net *Henry IV.* i. 2
NETTLE—sow it with nettle seed *Tempest*, i. 2
nettle [*Col. Kn.*] metal of India. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
thorns, nettles, tails of wasps? *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
yield stinging nettles to mine *Richard III.* i. 3
out of the nettle danger *Henry IV.* i. 1
grows underneath the nettle *Henry V.* i. 2
an' twere a nettle against May. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2

NETTLE—call a nettle, but a nettle. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
among the nettles at the *Titus And.* ii. 4 (letter)
hemlock, nettles, cuckoo-flowers *Lear*, iv. 4
of crowflowers, nettles, daisies *Hamlet*, iv. 7
so that if we will plant nettles *Othello*, i. 3
NETTLED—with rods, nettled, and *Henry IV.* i. 3
Lewis stamps as he were nettled. *3 Henry VI.* i. 3
NEUTRAL—loyal and neutral, in *Macbeth*, ii. 3
from one that of a neutral heart *Lear*, iii. 7
like a neutral to his will and matter *Hamlet*, ii. 2
NEUTRE—I do remain as neutre *Richard II.* i. 3
NEVERDAUNTED Percy to the *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
NEVERDYING honour hath he *Henry IV.* v. 3
NEVERHEEDED [*Col.*] nevernecded *Coriolanus*, v. 1
NEVERENDING fire *Richard II.* v. 5
NEVERWITHERING bark *Cymbeline*, v. 4
NEVIL—your cousin Nevil, as I may. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
I will take the Nevils' parts *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
do more in England than the Nevils i. 3
the Nevils are thy subjects to command ii. 2
and, Nevil, this I do assure myself ii. 2
and never of the Nevils' noble race iii. 3
Warwick, and the Nevils all iv. 1
my father's badge, old Nevil's crest v. 1
NIGHT—new creating the new world *Tempest*, i. 2
or else new formed them i. 2
being rather new dyed ii. 1
furnish it anew with new contents ii. 2
has a new master, get a new content ii. 2 (song)
have new woe ii. 2
his new to thee v. 1
what is the news? The best news v. 1
and what news else betideth *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
This is no news, no news i. 3
of much good news ii. 3
'tis no unwelcome news to you ii. 4
once more, new servant, welcome ii. 4
cannot hear good news (*rep.*) iii. 1
of news with you? *Henry IV.* i. 1
plead a new state in thy v. 4
old clock makes a new jerkin *Merry Wives*, i. 4
what news? how does pretty i. 4
this news distracts me! ii. 2
what news with you? ii. 3
and shall make thee a new doublet iii. 3
to a dog for a new year's gift iii. 5
story of the prodigal, fresh and new iv. 5
how now? what news from her? *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
what are in the new map ii. 2
what's the news with you? *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
and the new deputy now for i. 3
but this new governor awakes i. 3
like a new moon ii. 1
what news abroad, friend ii. 2
this news is old enough (*rep.*) iii. 2
what is the news from this good deputy? iv. 1
now, sir, what news (*rep.* iv. 3) iv. 2
how now! what news? *Much Ado*, i. 2
I can tell you strange news that you i. 3
who comes here? what news Borachio? i. 3
but hear these ill news with the ii. 1
carving the fashion of a new doublet ii. 3
as great a soil in the new glass of ii. 2
as to show a child his new coat iii. 2
I like the new tire within excellently iii. 4
now, signior! what news? v. 1
will you go hear this new signior? v. 1
alloy how new [*Col.*] now be. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
what's the news with thee? Full of i. 1
and by the next moon i. 1
to seek new friends and stranger i. 2
what news, my love? ii. 2
and fetch thee new nuts ii. 2
now thou and I are new in amity iv. 2
new ribbons to your pumps iv. 2
nightly revels, and new jollity v. 2
the world's new fashion plan. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
for a new devised court's i. 3
and learns news of him ii. 1
thy news, Boyet? v. 2
for the news I bring, is heavy v. 2
how now! what news? *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
what news on the Rialto? (*rep.* ii. 1) ii. 2
I will tell you news of your son ii. 2
who, indeed, gives rare new liveries ii. 2
who is thy new master's guest ii. 3
friend Launcelot, what's the news? ii. 4
with my new master the christian ii. 4
to seal love's bonds new made ii. 6
the times, to be new varnished? ii. 9
what news among the merchants? ii. 1
all new news of courtly haste ii. 1
no news of them?—why, so iii. 1
good news, good news: ha! ha! iii. 2
be content, and seek no new iii. 2 (scroll)
if that the youth of your interest iii. 2
tell the news from Venice iii. 2
from the doctor, new come from Padua iv. 1
with his horn full of good news v. 1
and I have better news in store for you v. 1
new news at the new court? (*rep.*) *As You Like It*, i. 1
the new duke (*rep.*) i. 2
with his mouth full of news i. 2
monsieur le Beau: what's the news? i. 2
Ganymede, my new mistress's brother ii. 1
there begins new news ii. 2
all new things disdain *All's Well*, i. 2
there's news for you; you have a new ii. 3
yonder is heavy news within iii. 2
some comfort in the news, some comfort iii. 2
pray, what's the news? *Timing of Shrew*, i. 2
I tell you news, an' indifferent good i. 2
news, old news, and such news ii. 2
my old master, and my new mistress iv. 1
the news? Why, Jack, boy! (*rep.*) iv. 1
the serving-men in their new livery iv. 1
I pray thee, new news, new news iv. 1
what news with you (*rep.* v. 2) iv. 3
what is the news? I the court? *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
our services to a fine new prince ii. 2

NEWS is mortal to the queen *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
to Polixenes; new woo my queen iii. 2
but let Time's news be known iv. (chorus)
he is gone aboard a new ship to purge the news, Rogero? v. 2
this news, which is called true v. 2
some new grace will be born v. 2
and be new beaten home? *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
would you create me new? iv. 3
picture of old Adam new apparel? *Macbeth*, i. 2
arms, and new supplies of men i. 3
Macbeth, the news of thy success i. 3
new honours come upon him i. 5
he brings great news; the crown i. 7
how now! what news? he has i. 7
events, new hatched to the woeful time ii. 3
destroy your sight with a new Gorgon ii. 3
old robes sit easier than our new! iv. 2
should quickly have a new father iv. 3
each new morn. new widows (rep.) iv. 3
each minute teems a new one v. 3
what news more? All is confirmed v. 3
a hazard of new fortunes here *King John*, iii. 1
this news hath made thee iii. 1
in the likeness of a new untrifled before this truce, but new before iii. 1
ah, alack, how new is husband iii. 1
even at that news he dies iv. 2
is as an ancient news to me iv. 2
no new a fashioned robe iv. 2
what news with you? iv. 2
with more ill news, for it iv. 2
heart's told the news abroad iv. 2
swallowing a false new father v. 3
this news was brought to Richard v. 3
not let me welcome this good news v. 3
my friends! new flight; and happy v. 4
here: what news? the count Melun v. 4
ah, foul shrews! what news? v. 5
saw compliment, what news? (rep.) v. 6
news fitting to the night (rep.) v. 6
but till thy news be uttered v. 7
you breathe these dead news in *Richard II.* i. 3
Bushy, what news? old John i. 4
so be it new, that new no respect i. 4
I am a prophet new inspired i. 4
and daily new exclaim i. 4
the wind sits fast for news to go i. 4
the news is very fair and good i. 4
tongue sound this unpleasing news i. 4
to breathe this news i. 4
for telling me this new world i. 4
intend to thrive in this new world i. 4
gain of care, by new care won i. 4
must win a new world's crown i. 4
well in this new spring of time i. 4
what news from Richard? i. 4
I pray God me the new news i. 4
the latest news we hear is (rep.) i. 4
new broils to be commenced *Henry IV.* i. 1
loaden with heavy news i. 1
unwelcome news came from the north of likelihood the news was told i. 1
sir Walter Blunt, new lighted from and his chin, new reaped, showed i. 1
Charles' wain is over the new chimney i. 1
what news? change, ease, rest i. 1
there's villainous news abroad i. 1
beard is turned white with the news in a new channel, fair and evenly i. 1
keep my person fresh, and new i. 1
wherefore do I tell thee news to thee? i. 1
now, Hal, to the news at court i. 1
pray God, my news be worth i. 1
there is more news; I learned i. 1
at the news of hurly-burly innovation uncle, what news? i. 1
with a new wound in thy thigh i. 1
brings other news than they *Henry IV.* (induc.) i. 1
what news, Lord Bardolph? i. 1
certain news from Shrewsbury? (rep.) i. 1
rendered me these news for true i. 1
Tuesday last to listen after news i. 1
look here comes more news i. 1
first bringer of unwelcome news i. 1
Westmoreland; this is the news at full but in new slain and from the north i. 1
now, master Gower; what news? (rep.) i. 1
two holes in the alewife's new petticoat with new lamenting ancient i. 1
how now? what news? (rep. iv. 1) i. 1
history his lordship's returnance deliver to the army this news of peace our news shall go before us i. 1
and new happiness added to that i. 1
look! here's more news. From enemies wherefore shew these good news make us should rejoice now at this happy news heard he the good news yet? i. 1
now sir, a new link to the bucket i. 1
this new and gorgeous garment i. 1
come from the news we hear, news! i. 1
happy news of price (rep.) i. 1
and shall good news be baffled? i. 1
what! I do bring good news? i. 1
to have made new repairs *Henry V.* i. 1
Richard's body have interred new the gay new coats o'er the French i. 1
hark! what new alarm is this i. 1
news have I that my Nell is dead i. 1
these news will cause him once *Henry VI.* i. 1
Dauphin? I have news for him i. 1
a holy prophetic, new risen up i. 1
and lay new platforms i. 1
like a man new haled from the rack doth begot new courage i. 1
determined time thou gave new date these news, my lords, may cheer i. 1

NEW—to England with this news *Henry VI.* v. 3
colours for me *Henry VI.* i. 1
with his new bride, and England's i. 1
thither go these news, as fast i. 1
this news, I think, hath turned i. 1
what news from France? i. 1
cold news, Lord Somers (rep.) i. 1
what news, I pray thee? (rep.) i. 1
and set a new nap upon it i. 1
how now! what news? i. 1
say, what news with thee? i. 1
about new ruin of old i. 1
let us tell the queen these news *Henry VI.* i. 1
what news? why comest thou i. 1
the news; what he's slain (rep.) i. 1
what fare? what news abroad? (rep.) i. 1
I drowned these news in tears i. 1
caused him, by new act of parliament if these news be true i. 1
and mistress smiles at her news (rep.) i. 1
of this new marriage (rep.) i. 1
lord Bonville on your new wife's son i. 1
what letters, or what news i. 1
is new committed to the hills i. 1
these news, I must confess, are full i. 1
what news, my friend? i. 1
unsavoury news; but how made he i. 1
hear no news of his repair? i. 1
the head is warm, and the news i. 1
even now he heard the news i. 1
be sure to hear some news *Richard III.* i. 1
that you shall be new christened i. 1
what news abroad? no news i. 1
by St. Paul, the news he is added to his new kingdom of perpetual i. 1
hear you the news abroad? (rep.) i. 1
doth the news hold of good king i. 1
what news? Such news (rep.) i. 1
for joy of this good news i. 1
that news, what news i. 1
he sends you this good news i. 1
I am no mourner for that news i. 1
look for the news that the Guildhall dead-killing news (rep.) i. 1
what's the news? (rep.) i. 1
kind Tyrell am I happy in this news? good news or bad, that thou (rep.) i. 1
how now! what news? (rep.) i. 1
till thou bring better news. The news is taken, that is the best news i. 1
is colder news, but yet they i. 1
and he begins a new hell in himself *Henry VIII.* i. 1
a vessel follow that is new rimmed new customs, though the be never so they have all new legs i. 1
what news, sir Thomas Lovell? i. 1
but the new proclamation that's i. 1
these news are every where i. 1
Gardener to me my new disgrace i. 1
sustain more new disgraces i. 1
to hear such news as this once i. 1
no new device to beat this from i. 1
I feel my heart new opened i. 1
that's news indeed i. 1
from the queen what is the news? i. 1
I have news to tell you: come i. 1
new opinions, divers, and dangerous a favourer of his is the world i. 1
her ashes new create another i. 1
shall be, and make new nations i. 1
what news, Æneas, from the field, *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
is it matter new to us i. 1
become as new to the world i. 1
what news with you so early? i. 1
batch of nature, what's the news? i. 1
how now, what news? *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
succession of new days this month by the persuasion his good news i. 1
how do you? what's the news? i. 1
teem with new monsters i. 1
the news is, sir, the Volscians are *Coriolanus*, i. 1
tell you excellent news of your husband i. 1
yonder comes news: a wager i. 1
thy news? the citizens of Corioli i. 1
and bring thy news so late? i. 1
angur tells me, we shall have news these his new hours i. 1
Aulidius then had made new head? i. 1
we need not put new matter to his i. 1
what's the news in Rome? i. 1
I can tell you news; news, you rascals but, more of thy news i. 1
but the bottom of the news i. 1
some news is come, that turns i. 1
what news? (rep.) i. 1
faith we hear faithful news i. 1
I do not like this news. Now i. 1
what's the news? Good news (rep.) i. 1
he watered his new plants with dew my love to every new protester *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
new honours that are heaped on Caesar I could tell you more news to i. 1
in the disposing of new dignities i. 1
sirrah, what news? (rep.) i. 1
I'll tell the news i. 1
needs find out new heaven (rep.) *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
the nature of bad news infects Labienus, (this is the news) hap' i. 1
from Sicron how the news? i. 1
there are members to make new i. 1
old smock brings forth a new petticoat there's some good news i. 1
from Alexandria the new dignities (rep.) i. 1
that do bring the news i. 1
never good to bring bad news i. 1
he hath waged new wars 'gainst i. 1

NEW—these strange news come. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 5
my news I might have told hereafter iii. 5
the news is true, my lord iii. 7
with new news to tell me iii. 7
what news? Belike, 'tis but iv. 3
what news? My lord, your son drew *Cymbeline*, i. 6
who cannot be new built i. 7
your lord, that which he is, new 'er the exile of his minion is too new i. 3
good news, gods! iii. 2
if it be summer news, smile iii. 4
I'll the field, and ask, what news, of me! v. 3
thou bring'st good news i. 5
new business still? It poisoned me i. 2
these looks, infuse new life in me i. 2
but dawning day new comfort i. 2
the news? That you are both (rep.) i. 3
news, news from heaven, for I have i. 4
what news with the Æmilii? i. 4
what's the news from Rome? i. 1
this fresh new seafarer, I would *Pericles*, iii. 1
new joy wait on you! v. 3 (Gower)
Edmund! how now! what news i. 2
I know no news, my lord i. 2
of other your new pranks i. 4
you have heard of the news abroad i. 1
I have heard strange news i. 1
what news? Of my good lord, the duke, the news is not so tart i. 2
madam, news; the British i. 4
and talk of court news v. 3
their precious news i. 1
grad break to new mutiny *Romeo & Juliet*, (prol.)
this ancient quarrel new abroach? i. 1
but new struck nine i. 1
take thou some new infection i. 2
but love, and I'll be new i. 2
these new tuners of accents! i. 4
who stand so much on the new form i. 5
O honey news, what news? i. 5
though news be sad, yet tell them i. 5
thou shames't me with new news i. 5
hast my bones, and I thy news i. 5
is thy news good, or bad? answer i. 5
in scarlet straight at any news i. 5
wearing his new doublet before (rep.) i. 2
whiter than new milk i. 2
impatient child, that hath new robes my nurse, and she brings news i. 2
what news? what hath thou (rep.) i. 2
father, what news? what is the prince's these are news in news of Juliet's death i. 1
some joyful news at hand v. 1
news from Verona v. 1
for bringing these ill news v. 3
dead before, warm, and new killed v. 3
brought my mother news of Juliet's death v. 3
Leaves, what's the news with you? *Hamlet*, i. 2
what news my lord? (rep. ii. 2) i. 5
still hast been the father of good news my news shall be the fruit to that i. 2
but your news must be new i. 2
news to tell you. My lord, I have news i. 2
vengeance sets him new a-work i. 2
how now? what news? Letters, my lord devised a new commission v. 2
live to hear the news v. 2
what is the news? The duke does groan *Othello*, i. 2
there is no composition in these news i. 3
here is more news. The Otomites i. 3
to draw new *Col.*—more mischief on i. 3
to slumber the gloss of your new fortune i. 1
news! our new work done (rep.) i. 1
see for the news i. 1
besides these beneficial news, it is the our new heraldy is—hands, not hearts i. 4
should hunt after new dangers i. 4
what the new news was (rep. iv. 2) i. 4
this is some token from a new friend i. 4
NEW-ADDED, and encouraged *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
NEW-ADOPTED to our hate *Lea*, i. 1
NEW-APPEARING sweets *Richard III.* iv. 1
NEW-BEGOT—honours, new-begot. *Henry VI.* i. 1
NEW-BELOVED anywhere. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5 (cho.)
NEW-BORN chins be rough *Tempest*, iii. 1
as if new-born, and gives the crutch. *Love's L.* iv. 3
I wish things new-born *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
like a naked new-born babe *Macbeth*, i. 7
praise new-born gards, though *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
be soft as sinews of the new-born babe. *Hamlet*, iii. 3
NEW-BUILT virtue *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
NEW-COME spring? *Richard II.* v. 2
his new-conceived *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
NEW-CONCEIVED, and so in *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
NEW-CREATE this fault? *Othello*, iv. 1
NEW-CROWNED monarch. *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
before you were new-crowned *King John*, iv. 2
NEW-DATED *Henry VI.* i. 1
NEW-DELIVERED mother *Richard III.* ii. 2
the new delivered Hastings? *Richard III.* i. 1
NEW-ENKINDED fire *King John*, iv. 2
NEW-ER object quite *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 2
what old, or newer torture must *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
here comes new news *Macbeth*, v. 7
NEWEST—not of the newest *Tempest*, ii. 2
of the newest, and finest. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3 (song)
of the revolt of the newest state *Macbeth*, i. 2
worn now in their newest gloss i. 3
what is the newest gown of ways? *Henry IV.* iv. 4
NEW-FALLEN dignity *As you Like it*, v. 4
than your new fallen right *Henry IV.* v. 1
NEW-FANGLED shows *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
more new-fangled *As you Like it*, iv. 1
NEW-FORMED—follow you *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
NEW-FORMED—or else new-formed. *Tempest*, i. 2
NEW-FOUND oaths *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
NEWGATE fashion *Henry IV.* iii. 3

NIGHT—good night. *Penthesilea, Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
antique song we heard last night (*rep.*) ii. 3
love's night is noon iii. 1
and 'tis long to night, iii. 3
both day and night did we v. 1
that severs day from night v. 1
some at night. *The Merry Wives of Windsor*, i. 5
a night in Russia, when nights are ii. 1
this night's the time that I should do iii. 1
if for this night he entreat you iii. 1
the heavy night iii. 1
the vaporous night approaches iv. 1
best and wholesomest spirits of the night iv. 2
I have been drinking all night (*rep.*) iv. 3
he that drinks all night, and is hanged iv. 3
some at night. *The Merry Wives of Windsor*, i. 5
but Tuesday night last gone v. 1
good night to your redress v. 1
comes this night to Messina *Much Ado*, i. 1
meant to acknowledge it this night i. 1
that I will sleep this night i. 1
though it cost me ten nights' watchings ii. 1
any unreasonable instant of the night ii. 2
very night before the intended wedding ii. 2
and now will I sleep ten nights together ii. 3
for to-morrow night we shall have it ii. 3
for she'll be up twenty times a night ii. 3
even the night before her wedding-day iii. 2
[*Exit*] bear it coldly but till night iii. 2
I am a soldier in the night iii. 2
if you meet the prince in the night iii. 3
well, masters, good night (*rep.*) iii. 3
bids me a thousand times good night iii. 3
partly by the dark night iii. 3
deed that you last night iii. 3
were you her bedfellow last night? iv. 1
until last night, I have this twelvemonth iv. 1
swoe a thing to me on Monday night v. 1
who, in the night, overheard me v. 1
myself and a dozen of us v. 3 (*song*)
now, unto thy bones good night! v. 3
steep themselves in nights (*rep.*) *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
shall behold the night of our solemnities i. 1
as if the night were a day i. 1
thy father's house to-morrow night (*rep.*) i. 2
on his wedding-day at night i. 2
to con them by to-morrow night i. 2
I am that merry wanderer of the night ii. 1
I have been through the night ii. 1
no night is now with hymn ii. 2
by night, full often hath she gossiped to ii. 2
to trust the opportunity of night ii. 2
is it not night, when I do see your ii. 2
I think I am not in the night ii. 2
some time of the night, lulled in ii. 2
so good night with lullaby ii. 3 (*song*)
and good night, sweet friend iii. 3
night and silence, who is here iii. 3
deed that moon shine, that night (*rep.*) iii. 1
and for night tapers, cover their waxen iii. 1
dark night, that from the eye iii. 2
who more engirdle the night than iii. 2
for night, and I have you here iii. 2
have you come by night, and stolen iii. 2
overcast the night; the starry welkin for iii. 2
for night's swift dragons cut the clouds iii. 2
for eye consort with black-browed night iii. 2
as if the night were a day iii. 2
think no more of this night's accidents iv. 1
trip we after the night's shade iv. 1
tell me how it came this night iv. 1
or, in the night, imagining some state iv. 1
I all the story of the night told v. 1
coming first by night, did scare v. 1
O grim-looking night! O night with hue v. 1
O night, which ever art (*rep.*) v. 1
as much as we have night v. 1
I have beat the heavy gate of night v. 1
now it is the time of night, that the v. 2
so, good night unto you all (epil.)
to think no harm all night (*rep.*) *Love's Lost*, i. 1
I will do the story of the night i. 1
good night, my good owl iv. 1
the night of dew that on my cheeks iv. 3 (*vers.*)
day would turn to night! iv. 3
and the scowl of night iv. 3
from my heart to you iv. 3
I am glad 'tis night, you do not *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 6
for the close night doth play the ii. 6
as I heard, one night, fourscore iii. 1
plies the duke at morning, and at night iii. 1
in such a night as this (*rep.*) iii. 1
comes so fast in silence of the night? v. 1
soft stillness, and the night, become v. 1
of his spirit are dull as night, and his v. 1
this night, more than the night v. 1
by these blessed candles of the night v. 1
lie not a night from home v. 1
last night did lie with me v. 1
whether till the next night ii. 3
and the night, more than the night ii. 3
thrice-crowned queen of night ii. 2
that a great cause of the night ii. 2
not been for a hot midsummer night iv. 1
endured shrewd days and nights with iv. 1
cold night; and you have been *As You Like It*, iii. 6
yet for a night or two *Taming of Sh.* 2 (*induc.*)
nay then, good night our part! ii. 1
away to-day, before night come ii. 1

NIGHT, we'll fast for company . . . *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 last night she slept not, nor to-night . . . iv. 1
 in conclusion, she shall watch all night . . . iv. 4
 and there, this night, we'll pass . . . iv. 4
 to watch the night in storms . . . v. 2
 God give you good night! Now go . . . v. 2
 nor night, nor day, no rest . . . *Winter's Tale*, II. 3
 safety, to fly away by night . . . iii. 2 (indict.)
 appeared to me last night . . . iv. 2 (song)
 the pale moon shines by night . . . iv. 2 (song)
 sweet love, as look on night . . . *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 stealing on, by night and day? . . . iv. 2
 faith, stay here this night . . . v. 1
 nor sleep on this night, but she tells . . . v. 1
 yet hath my night of life some . . . *Macbeth*, I. 3
 neither night nor day, hang upon . . . I. 3
 come, thick night, and pall thee . . . I. 3
 this night's great business (rep.) . . . I. 3
 how goes the night, boy? . . . I. 3
 I dreamt last night of the three . . . I. 3
 drink gave thee the lie last night? . . . I. 3
 the night has been unruly . . . I. 3
 but clammoured the livelong night . . . I. 3
 'twas a rough night . . . I. 3
 but this sore night hath trifled . . . I. 3
 dark night strangles the travelling (rep.) . . . I. 3
 a borrower of the night, for a dark . . . I. 3
 adieu, till you return at night . . . I. 3
 time fill seven at night . . . I. 3
 hath rung night's yawning peal . . . I. 3
 come, seeing night, start up . . . I. 3
 whistles night's black agents . . . I. 3
 what is the night? Almost at odds . . . I. 3
 this night I'll stand upon . . . I. 3
 sleep to our nights; free from . . . I. 3
 days and nights last thirty-one . . . I. 3
 the night is long, that never . . . I. 3
 I have two night-watches . . . I. 3
 blessed be the hour, by night, of day . . . *King John*, I. 1
 one unto the drowsy race of night . . . I. 3
 from the couch of lasting night . . . I. 3
 would be as sad as night, only for . . . I. 3
 that I might sleep at night . . . I. 3
 wrecked three nights ago on Goodwin . . . I. 3
 but even this night, whose black . . . I. 3
 the stumbling night did part our . . . I. 3
 and eyesless night have done me shame . . . I. 3
 in the black night, come me, bid . . . I. 3
 news fitting to the night, black . . . I. 3
 half my power this night, passing . . . I. 3
 for, in a night, the best part . . . I. 3
 shades of endless night (rep.) . . . *Richard II*, I. 3
 and pluck night from me, bid . . . I. 3
 there repose you for this night . . . I. 3
 the cloak of night being plucked . . . I. 3
 hath revelled in the night . . . I. 3
 from Richard's night to Bolingbroke's . . . I. 3
 in winter's tedious night, etc. by . . . I. 3
 go wander through the shade of night . . . I. 3
 that are squires of the night's body . . . *Henry IV*, I. 2
 on Monday night, and most dissolutely . . . I. 3
 who studies, day and night, to answer . . . I. 3
 company, last night at supper . . . I. 3
 more beholden to the night . . . I. 3
 a business that this night may . . . I. 3
 you may away by night . . . I. 3
 he held me, but last night, at least . . . I. 3
 difference betwixt day and night . . . I. 3
 in the night to catch my horse . . . I. 3
 walking with thee in the night . . . I. 3
 the other night I fell asleep here . . . I. 3
 we must away this night [*Kat.* to-night] . . . I. 3
 posted day and night, meet you . . . I. 3
 yet once ere night I will embrace . . . I. 3
 Friar's curtain in the dead of night . . . *Henry IV*, I. 2
 gilded over your night's exploit . . . I. 3
 or I'll ride thee o' nights, like . . . I. 3
 where lay the king's dead night . . . I. 3
 fighting o' days and foining o' nights . . . I. 3
 the sweetest morsel of the night . . . I. 3
 calmest and most still night . . . I. 3
 since we lay all night in the . . . I. 3
 ha, it was a merry night . . . I. 3
 open wide to many a watchful night . . . I. 3
 snores out the watch of night . . . I. 3
 drink, dance, revel the night . . . I. 3
 doth the man of war stay all night, sir? . . . I. 3
 now comes in the sweet of the night . . . I. 3
 we'll ride all night; O sweet Pistol . . . I. 3
 as it were, to ride day and night . . . I. 3
 I shall be sent for soon at night . . . I. 3
 fastest by night, unseen . . . *Henry V*, I. 1
 a night is but small bare . . . I. 3
 it now draws toward night . . . I. 3
 what a long night is this? . . . I. 3
 through the foul womb of night . . . iv. (cho.)
 piercing the night's dull ear . . . iv. (cho.)
 the cripple tardy-gaited night . . . iv. (cho.)
 the weary and all-watchful night . . . iv. (cho.)
 touch of Harry in the night . . . iv. (cho.)
 you heard him all night . . . iv. 1
 as cold a night as 'tis, he could . . . iv. 1
 never sees horrid night, the child . . . iv. 1
 and all night sleep in the night . . . iv. 1
 days with toil, and nights with sleep . . . iv. 1
 yet ere night they'll be infresher . . . iv. 3
 that swaggared with me last night . . . iv. 7
 witness the night, your garments . . . iv. 8
 and at night, when you importune . . . iv. 8
 yield day to night's comets . . . *Henry VI*, I. 1
 this night the siege assuredly I'll . . . I. 2
 this happy night the Frenchmen . . . I. 2
 shall this night appear how . . . I. 2
 most part of all this night . . . I. 2
 and night is fled, whose pity's mantle . . . I. 2
 and dusky vapours of the night . . . I. 2
 not live asunder day or night . . . I. 2
 souls to death and deadly night . . . I. 4
 by day by night; waking, and in . . . *Henry VI*, I. 1
 this night doth make me sad . . . I. 2

NIGHT—to me in the garret one night . . . *Henry VI*, I. 3
 deep night, dark night, the silent (rep.) . . . I. 4
 to sup with me to-morrow night . . . I. 4
 let never day nor night unhallowed . . . I. 1
 well, for this night, we will repose . . . I. 1
 be my light, and night my day . . . I. 1
 watched the night, my night by night . . . I. 1
 how I curse awake a winter's night . . . I. 1
 drag the tragic melancholy night . . . I. 1
 defer the spoil of the city until night . . . I. 1
 and lodge by me this night . . . *Henry VI*, I. 1
 neither call it night, nor day, nor night . . . I. 5
 o' night yield both my life . . . I. 5
 but, in night's coverture, thy brother . . . I. 2
 covered with the night's black mantle . . . I. 2
 but in the night, or in the time . . . I. 2
 now, for this night, let's harbour . . . I. 7
 be hewn up yet ere night . . . I. 7
 let Æsop fable in a winter's night . . . I. 5
 have watched the winter's night . . . I. 7
 black night o'ershade thy day . . . *Richard III*, I. 2
 passed a miserable night . . . I. 4
 would not spend another such a night . . . I. 4
 the kingdom of perpetual night . . . I. 4
 makes the night morning (rep.) . . . I. 4
 and naked, to the numb-cold night? . . . I. 1
 [*Col. Kat.* of no's night, make . . . I. 2
 who doth not look for night? . . . I. 2
 last night, I heard, they lay at . . . I. 4
 grandam, one night as we did sit . . . I. 4
 thy master sleep the tedious nights? . . . I. 2
 [*Col. Kat.*] this night, he makes . . . I. 4
 dimmed your infant morn to aged night . . . I. 4
 forbear to sleep the night, and fast . . . I. 4
 save for a night of groans endured . . . I. 4
 thy light; nor night, thy rest! . . . I. 4
 hadst have of clemency . . . I. 3
 about the mid of night, come . . . I. 3
 comfort that the dark night can . . . I. 3
 the ensuing night made it a fool . . . *Henry VIII*, I. 1
 by day and night, he's traitor to . . . I. 2
 'tis true; this night, he he . . . I. 2
 this night to controllers . . . I. 3
 this night he dedicates to fair content . . . I. 4
 this night to meet here . . . I. 4
 and, three nights after this, about . . . I. 2
 good hour of night, sir . . . I. 1
 wish your highness a quiet night . . . I. 1
 than the virgin in the night . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, I. 1
 to answer in a night alarm . . . I. 3
 I have loved you night and day . . . I. 2
 and dreaming night, he has . . . I. 3
 at his house the too brief . . . I. 2
 this night in banqueting must . . . I. 1
 not meet with you to-morrow night . . . I. 2
 and this whole night hath nothing . . . I. 3
 and tell you them to-night . . . I. 3
 how ugly night comes breathing . . . I. 3
 the dragon wing of night o'er spreads . . . I. 3
 here starve we out the night . . . I. 1
 by night frequents my house . . . *Timon of Athens*, I. 1
 and peasants, this night engulfe . . . I. 2
 it is fun in less than two nights? . . . I. 1
 where liest o' nights, Timon? . . . I. 3
 before black-cornered night, find that . . . I. 1
 came news from him last night . . . *Coriolanus*, I. 3
 more with the butts of the night . . . I. 4
 at his house the night . . . I. 4
 as far as day does night . . . I. 5
 and such as sleep o' nights . . . *Julius Cæsar*, I. 2
 I will this night, in several . . . I. 2
 yesterday the bird of night did sit . . . I. 2
 Cassius, what night is this? (rep.) . . . I. 3
 submitting me unto the perilous night . . . I. 3
 a man most like this dreadful night . . . I. 3
 for now, this fearful night (rep.) . . . I. 3
 to show thy dangerous brow by night . . . I. 1
 awake all night, and let these men . . . I. 1
 betwixt your eyes and night? . . . I. 1
 the unaccustomed terror of this night . . . I. 1
 dare the vile contagion of the night? . . . I. 1
 Antony, that revels long of nights . . . I. 1
 they mean this night in Sardis . . . I. 2
 the deep of night is crept upon . . . I. 3
 this was an ill beginning of the night . . . I. 3
 yet ere night we shall try fortune . . . I. 3
 by night; at Sardis, once (rep.) . . . I. 3
 night hangs upon my eyes . . . I. 3
 last night you did desire it . . . *Antony & Cleo*, I. 1
 the lamps of night in revel . . . I. 4
 more fiery by night's blackness . . . I. 4
 and made the night light with drinking . . . I. 2
 and that night, I have . . . I. 1
 let's have one more gaudy night . . . I. 1
 to burn this night with torches . . . I. 2
 the night is shiny; and, they say . . . I. 2
 O bear me witless, night . . . I. 2
 the poisonous night of night . . . *Cymbeline*, I. 5
 an argument that fell out last night . . . I. 7
 only for this night, I must aboard . . . I. 2
 the tempests of the night, guard me . . . I. 2
 swift, swift! you dragons of the night! . . . I. 2
 last night 'twas on mine . . . I. 4
 enjoy a second night of such sweet . . . I. 4
 but, in one night, a storm, or robbery . . . I. 3
 day, night, are they not but in Britain? . . . I. 4
 may this night forestal him . . . I. 5
 and for two nights together have made . . . I. 6
 'tis almost night; You shall have . . . I. 6
 the night to the owl, and morn to . . . I. 6
 on them cold dew o' the night . . . I. 2
 I have gone all night; faith, I'll . . . I. 2
 last night the very gods showed . . . I. 2
 been troubled in my sleep this night . . . *Titus And.*, I. 2
 at dead time of the night . . . I. 3
 for all the frosty nights that I . . . I. 1
 acts of black night, abominable . . . I. 1
 barns and haystacks in the night . . . I. 1
 that baleful burning night . . . I. 1
 in actions blacker than the night . . . *Pericles*, I. 1

NIGHT—glorious walk, or peaceful night . . . *Pericles*, I. 2
 under the covering of a careful night . . . I. 2
 his son's a glowworm in the night . . . I. 3
 for your sweet music this last night . . . I. 5
 to those that cry by night . . . I. 2
 a turbulent storm, a night . . . I. 2
 she died by night; I'll say so . . . I. 4
 one mortal night drove him to this . . . I. 1
 will offer my night oblations to thee . . . I. 3
 the mysteries of Hecate, and the night . . . *Lea*, I. 1
 why, the night gone . . . I. 2
 by say and night! he wrongs me . . . I. 3
 the good advantage of the night . . . I. 1
 now 't the night, 't the haste . . . I. 1
 threatening dark-eyed night . . . I. 2
 for though it be night the moon shines . . . I. 2
 I'll night my lord; and all night too . . . I. 2
 I learned the night before there was . . . I. 4
 'lack, the night comes on, and the bleak . . . I. 4
 'tis a wild night; my Kegan counsels well . . . I. 1
 this night, wherein the club-drawn bear . . . I. 7
 here's a night pities neither wise men . . . I. 2
 things that love night (rep.) . . . I. 2
 this is a brave night to cool a courtesan . . . I. 2
 I have received a letter this night . . . I. 2
 the tyranny of the night's top . . . I. 4
 such a night to shut me out (rep.) . . . I. 4
 this cold night will turn us all to fools . . . I. 4
 this is a naughty night to swim in . . . I. 4
 and let this tyrannous night take hold . . . I. 4
 what a night's it! I do beseech . . . I. 7
 in her black night endured . . . I. 7
 if the last night's storm I such a fellow . . . I. 1
 what 't the storm? 't the night? . . . I. 3
 have stood that night against my fire . . . I. 7
 I know not what night last . . . I. 7
 himself an artificial night . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, I. 1
 this night I hold an old accustomed . . . I. 2
 behold this night earth-treading stars . . . I. 2
 this night inherit at my house . . . I. 2
 come I am come at night . . . I. 2
 this night you shall see . . . I. 3
 seek happy nights to happy days . . . I. 4
 she gallops night by night through . . . I. 4
 plate the manes of horses in the night . . . I. 4
 date with this night's revels . . . I. 5
 change upon the night like . . . I. 5
 I ne'er saw true beauty till this night . . . I. 5
 scorn at our solemnity this night . . . I. 5
 consorted with the humorous night . . . I. 1
 as glorious to this night, being o'er . . . I. 2
 thus decreed in the night . . . I. 2
 I have night's cloak to hide me from . . . I. 2
 thou know'st at the mask of night is on . . . I. 2
 which the dark night hath so discovered . . . I. 2
 blessed night! I am afraid (rep.) . . . I. 2
 sweet sound to lovers' tongues by night . . . I. 3
 morn smiles on the frowning night . . . I. 3
 and night's dark dew to dry . . . I. 3
 you gave us the counterfeited last night . . . I. 4
 must be my convoy in the secret night . . . I. 5
 shall hear the burden song at night . . . I. 5
 and bring in cloudy night immediately . . . I. 2
 love-performing night! . . . I. 2
 agrees with night: come, civil night . . . I. 2
 come, night! come Romeo, come! (rep.) . . . I. 2
 is upon the wing of night whiter . . . I. 2
 night; come, loving, black-browed night . . . I. 2
 all the world will be in love with night . . . I. 2
 as is the night before some festival . . . I. 2
 your Romeo will be here at night . . . I. 2
 could have said, 'tis night, all night . . . I. 3
 night's candles are burnt out . . . I. 5
 to be to thee this night a torchbearer . . . I. 5
 day, night, late, early, at home . . . I. 5
 to-morrow night that thou lie alone . . . I. 1
 and that very night, at Rome, I'll . . . I. 2
 provision; 'tis now near night . . . I. 2
 let the nurse this night sit up . . . I. 3
 the horrible conceit of death and night . . . I. 3
 at some hours in the night spirits resort . . . I. 4
 sick to-morrow for the night's watching . . . I. 3
 all night for lesser cause . . . I. 4
 for the next night, I warrant . . . I. 5
 son, the night before thy wedding-day . . . I. 5
 muffle me, night, awhile . . . I. 3
 this palace of dim night depart again . . . I. 3
 hither come as this dire night . . . I. 3
 to watch the minutes of this night . . . *Hamlet*, I. 1
 what we two nights have seen . . . I. 1
 last night of all, when you same star . . . I. 1
 us up at this time of night . . . I. 1
 doth make the night . . . I. 1
 bird of dawning singeth all night long . . . I. 1
 the nights are wholesome . . . I. 1
 two nights together had these gentlemen . . . I. 2
 the dead waist and middle of the night . . . I. 2
 the hard night, kept the watch . . . I. 2
 would the night were come! . . . I. 2
 making night hideous . . . I. 4
 for a certain term to walk the night . . . I. 5
 O day and night, but this is wondrous . . . I. 5
 at night we'll feast together . . . I. 2
 night, night, and time is time . . . I. 2
 the night resemble when he lay couched . . . I. 2
 we'll have it to to-morrow night . . . I. 2
 I'll leave you till night . . . I. 2
 this night to play before him . . . I. 1
 'tis now the time of the night . . . I. 2
 your patience in our last night's speech . . . I. 1
 like a star 't the darkest night . . . I. 2
 by night and negligence, the fire is spied . . . *Othello*, I. 1
 odd-even and dull watch o' the night . . . I. 1
 raise some special agent of the night . . . I. 1
 goodness of the night upon you, friends! . . . I. 2
 messengers this very night . . . I. 2
 in council! in this time of the night! . . . I. 2
 this night. With all my heart . . . I. 3
 hell and night must bring this monster . . . I. 3
 not yet made wanton the night with her . . . I. 3

NIGHT-what, man! 'tis a night of revels. *Othello*, ii. 3
 'tis said or done 'mid this night. ii. 3
 in night, and on the court and guard. ii. 3
 to-morrow night; or Tuesday morn (rep.). iii. 3
 I slept the next night well. iii. 3
 seven days and nights' eight score. iii. 4
 I'll shall see you soon at this. iii. 4
 poison, lago, this night (rep.). iii. 4
 this night show it (rep.). iv. 2
 supper-time, and the night grows to waste. iv. 2
 it is a heavy night. v. 1
 'tis the night that makes me mad. v. 1
 NIGHT-BIRD note. *Pericles*, iv. (Gower)
 NIGHT-BRAWLER—a night-brawler! *Othello*, ii. 3
 NIGHTCAP—sweaty nightcaps. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 for I fear Cassio with my nightcap too. *Othello*, ii. 3
 NIGHT-CROW—the night-crow cried. *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 NIGHT-DOG—night-dogs run. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 NIGHTED—to despatch his nighted life. *Lea*, iv. 5
 Hamlet cast thy nighted colour off. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 NIGHT-FLIES—buzzing night-flies. *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 NIGHT-FOES—foes of the night. *Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 NIGHTGOWN—it's but a nightgown. *Much Ado*, iii. 4
 get on your nightgown, lest occasion. *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 throw her nightgown upon her, unlock. v. 1
 put on your nightgown; look not so pale. v. 1
 I go fetch you your nightgown. *Othello*, iii. 3
 NIGHTINGALE—the nightingale. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 1
 to the nightingale's complaining notes. v. 4
 nightingales answer daws. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 an 'twere any nightingale. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
 nightingales, and nightingales. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 twenty caged nightingales. *Taming of Sh.*, 2 (induc.)
 sings as sweetly as a nightingale. ii. 1
 my nightingale, we have beat. *Antony and Cleo.*, iv. 8
 poor Tom in the voice of a nightingale. *Lea*, iii. 6
 NIGHTINGALE—a nightingale. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 NIGHTLY—with nightly tears. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 4
 I nightly lodge her in an upper. iii. 1
 harbour with my Silvia nightly. iii. 1
 and nightly, meadow-fairies, look. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 turn nightly in your nightgown. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 the clamorous owl, that nightly. *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, ii. 3
 in nightly revels, and new jollity. v. 1
 nightly sings the starting owl. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2 (song)
 dreams, that shake us nightly. *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 to give thee the night vision. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 I have nightly since dreamt of. *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 unless the nightly owl, or fatal. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
 nightly she sings on yon. *Romeo and Juliet*, iii. 5
 or shut me nightly in a carnal house. v. 3
 [Col. Kn.] wither away nightly. v. 3
 [Col. Kn.] nightly shall be, to strew thy. v. 3
 so nightly toils the subject of the land. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 that nightly lie in those unpropped beds. *Othello*, iv. 1
 give me my nightly slumber. *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 NIGHT-MARE, and her night-mare. *Lea*, iii. 4 (song)
 NIGHT-OWL in a catch. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 for night-owl's shriek, where. *Richard II.*, iii. 3
 like the night-owl's lazy flight. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 NIGHT-RAVEN—the night-raven. *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 NIGHT-REST, and the neighbourhood. *Timon of Ath.*, iv. 4
 NIGHT-RULE now about this. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
 NIGHT-SHRIEK—a night-shriek. *Macbeth*, v. 5
 NIGHT-TRIPPING fairly had. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 NIGHT-WALKING—walking. *Richard III.*, i. 1
 NIGHT-WIND—BERG's laughing. *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, ii. 3
 NIGHT-WATCH constable. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 NIGHTWORK alive! She lives. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 Robin Nightwork by old Nightwork. v. 2
 NIGHT—for asque hoc night. v. 2
 Nile—my river Nile. *Antony and Cleo.*, i. 5
 melt Egypt into Nile! ii. 5
 they take the flow of the Nile. ii. 7
 till the flies and gnats of Nile have. ii. 11
 the aspick leaves upon the coast of Nile. ii. 11
 Nimbles all words of Nile. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 NILUS—erflowing Nilus presageth. *Antony and Cleo.*, i. 2
 by the fire, that quickens Nilus' slime. i. 3
 the higher Nilus swells, the more. ii. 1
 rather on Nilus' mud lay me. ii. 1
 hath thou the pretty woman of Nile. v. 2
 like Nilus, it distaineth bounts. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 NIMBLE—sensible and nimble lungs. *Tempest*, ii. 1
 nor I my spirits are nimble. ii. 2
 to snare the nimble marmoset. ii. 2
 awake the pert and nimble spirit. *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, i. 1
 prisms up the nimble spirits. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 of such a merry, nimble, stirring spirit. v. 2
 you have a nimble wit, I think. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 who with her head, nimble in the hand. ii. 2
 a quick eye, and nimble in the hand. *Comedy of Err.*, i. 2
 nimble jugglers, that deceive. *Comedy of Err.*, i. 2
 which his nimble haste had falsely. *King John*, iv. 2
 nimble mischance, that art so. *Richard II.*, iii. 4
 but with nimble wing we. *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 full of nimble dery, and delicate. *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 with a nimble balliard won. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 the nimble gunner with linatock. iii. (chorus)
 to make your vessel nimble. *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 gently quench thy nimble. *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 the most tedious and nimble stroke. iv. 7
 dancing shoes, with nimble soles. *Romeo and Juliet*, i. 4
 NIMBLE-FOOTED, he hath. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, v. 3
 the nimble-footed mad-cap prince. *Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 NIMBLENESS—and nimbleness. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 NIMBLE-PENICION doves. *Romeo and Juliet*, ii. 5
 NIMBLE—ER—nimble than the sands. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 NIMBLY and sweetly recommends. *Macbeth*, i. 6
 that rise thus nimble by a true. *Richard II.*, iv. 1
 NIMBLY—between eight and nine. *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 carried your guts away as a chamber. *Richard III.*, i. 1
 capers nimble in a lady's name. *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 the youngest wren of nine comes. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 by nine to-morrow morning. *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 1
 nine, sir; Over-done by the last. *Nicel*, ii. 1
 one that is a prime of nine years old. iv. 2
 staid eight or nine wise words. *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 the nine worthies (rep.). *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1

NINE—three times thrice is nine. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 is not nine. Under correction, sir. v. 2
 I always took three threes for nine. v. 2
 eleven widows, and nine maids. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 3
 'tis nine o'clock; our friends. ii. 6
 an hour ago, since it was nine. *As you Like It*, ii. 7
 I was seated of the nine days star. ii. 3
 among nine had it one be (rep.). *Alf. Fell.*, i. 3 (song)
 nine changes of the watery star. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 and the third, nine, and some five. ii. 1
 too green and idle for girls of nine! ii. 2
 weary sevenhills, nine times nine. *Macbeth*, i. 3
 thrice again, to make up nine. i. 3
 that hath eaten her nine farrow. iv. 1
 these nine in buckram, that I. *Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 at least nine hours, in reckoning. ii. 1
 it Paris but at nine months old. *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 exceeding the nine sibyls of old. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 made a king at nine months old. *Henry VI.*, iv. 9
 I was but nine months old. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 anointed king at nine months old. ii. 1
 better than the nine worthies. *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 supper-time, my lord; it's nine o'clock. v. 3
 sixty and nine, that were. *Troilus and Cressida*, (prol.)
 I will buy nine sparrows for. ii. 1
 to reside he owes nine thousand. *Timon of Ath.*, ii. 2
 labouring for nine. So many. ii. 2
 there's nine that I know. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 had nine hours lien dead. *Pericles*, iii. 2
 he hath been out nine years. *Lea*, i. 1
 but he's nine. *Romeo and Juliet*, i. 1
 the hour of nine. *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 the clock struck nine, when I did. ii. 5
 and from nine till twelve is three. ii. 5
 nothing, but one of your nine lives. ii. 5
 or my peas; a tale. *rep.*, *Hamlet*, i. 2
 he hath laid on twelve for nine. v. 2
 nine or ten times I had thought to have. *Othello*, i. 2
 till now some nine moons wasted. i. 3
 at nine I'll the morning here we'll. i. 3
 I will have him nine. *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 NINEFOLD—and her ninefold. *Lea*, iii. 4 (song)
 NINE-MEN'S morris is filled up. *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, ii. 3
 NINESCORE and seventeen. *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 3
 I have founded ninescore and odd. *Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 NINE—nine. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 boiled brains of nineteen. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 Canidius, our nineteen legions. *Antony and Cleo.*, iii. 7
 NINNY—what a piddly niny! *Tempest*, iii. 2
 at Ninny's tomb (rep. v. 1). *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
 NINETY—the nine, the word. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 by the ninth of the next month? *Henry VI.*, ii. 3
 I'll cavil on the ninth part. ii. 1
 the ninth part of a sparrow. *Troilus and Cressida*, ii. 1
 about the ninth hour, lad. *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 with the ninth hour drunk. *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 'tis the ninth hour of the morn. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 NINUS' tomb, man (rep. v. 1). *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
 NIOBE—make wells and nobles. *Troilus and Cressida*, v. 11
 like Niobe, all tears; why else, even he. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 NIP—the nip. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 thin weeds, nip not the gaudy. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 here's snip, and nip, and cut. *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 it is ripeing—nips his root. *Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 these tidings nip me. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
 it nips me under the heart. *Pericles*, v. 1
 NIPPED—blood is nipped. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2 (song)
 NIPPING—wrathful nipping cold. *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 it is a nipping and an eager sir. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 NIPPLE—a nipple. *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 NIPPLE—the word on the nipple. *Romeo and Juliet*, i. 3
 NIT—a most pathetic nit! *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 thou nit, thou wouter. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
 NOAH—before Noah was a sailor. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 Noah's flood could not drown the. *Comedy of Err.*, i. 2
 NOB—I would not be sir Nob in any. *King John*, i. 1
 NOBILITY—against his own nobility. *Alf. Fell.*, i. 3
 let his nobility remain in his. iv. 5
 your greatness, and nobility. *King John*, iv. 3
 do make a cartload of nobility. *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 that men of your nobility and power. i. 3
 but with nobility, and tranquillity. ii. 4
 stand aside, nobility. This is. ii. 4
 where stabled nobility lies trodden. v. 4
 forage in blood of French nobility. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 awake, awake, English nobility! *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 peers, and chief nobility, destroyed. iv. 1
 this jarring discord of nobility. v. 3
 to the pitch, defile nobility. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 such high vaunts of his nobility. ii. 1
 true nobility is exempt from fear. iv. 1
 the nobility think scorn to go in. iv. 1
 live in slavery, the nobility. *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 and the nobility held in contempt. *Richard III.*, i. 2
 that your young nobility could judge. i. 3
 like her true nobility, she has. *Henry VIII.*, ii. 4
 farewell nobility. ii. 4
 the state of our despised nobility. *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 I sin in envying his nobility. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 to curb the will of the nobility. ii. 1
 the nobility are vexed, who we see. ii. 1
 the nobility do lack nobility. *Antony and Cleopatra*, ii. 5
 to justice, continence, and nobility. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 sweet cell of virtue and nobility. i. 2
 sweet mercy is nobility's true badge. i. 2
 sixth true nobility, grants these. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 have then a nobility in their natures. *Othello*, ii. 1
 NOBLE—some noble creatures. *Tempest*, i. 2
 that a noble Neapolitan. i. 2
 that's my noble master! i. 2
 for his nobility, I ever saw so noble. i. 2
 noble Sebastian, thou let's thy. i. 2
 no, noble mistress; 'tis fresh. iii. 1
 I thank my noble lord. iii. 2
 first, noble friend, let me. v. 1

NOBLE—know, noble lord, they. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 1
 a noble duke in nature. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 sure, my noble lord, of all. i. 2
 know him noble, of great estate. i. 3
 more noble than the world. ii. 4
 here comes my noble plug-catcher. ii. 5
 with the most noble bottom of our fleet. v. 1
 Orsino, noble sir, be pleased that I. v. 1
 to serve this noble count. v. 1
 right noble is his blood. v. 1
 before so noble and so great. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 his most noble father. ii. 1
 thou art not noble. iii. 1
 thou art not noble to conserve. iii. 1
 she lost a noble and renowned brother. iii. 1
 how now, noble Pompey? iii. 2
 noble prince, as there comes. v. 1
 my noble and well-warranted cousin. v. 1
 pardon me noble lord. v. 1
 in company of the right noble Claudio. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 God help the noble Claudio! i. 1
 he is of a noble strain. ii. 1
 noble, or not I for an angel. ii. 3
 how noble, young, how rarely featured. ii. 1
 you learn me noble thankfulness. iv. 1
 I would sir, your noble grace. v. 4
 he would play the noble beast in love. v. 4
 got a calf in that same noble feat. v. 4
 my noble lord, this man hath. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 none, of noble sort, would so offend. iii. 2
 my noble prince. v. 1
 noble respect takes it in might. v. 1
 here come two noble beasts in, a moon. v. 1
 sir, the king is a noble gentleman. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 the noble lord most honourably. v. 2
 my noble kinsman, Gratian. *Mer. of Ven.*, i. 1
 to be abridged from such a noble rate. i. 1
 caskets to this noble prince. ii. 7
 there stand the caskets, noble prince. ii. 9
 you have a noble and a true conceit. ii. 4
 O noble lord, noble judge. ii. 4
 full of noble device. *As you Like It*, i. 1
 O noble fool! a worthy fool. ii. 7
 breaks his staff like a noble goose. ii. 4
 upon my pardon, all noble. *Alf. Fell.*, i. 3
 my noble lord, noble mistress. ii. 3
 noble heroes, my sword and yours. ii. 1
 we shall, noble captain. ii. 1
 spacious ceremony to the noble lords. ii. 1
 to you will, my noble grace. ii. 1
 I play the noble housewife with. ii. 2
 this youthful parcel of noble bachelors. ii. 3
 not one of those, but had a noble father. ii. 3
 fields, where noble fellows strike. ii. 3
 such his noble purpose. ii. 3
 God save you, noble captain. iv. 3
 or a noble scar, is a good liverly. iv. 5
 to talk with the young noble soldier. iv. 5
 of her that threw the noble she was. v. 3
 such a noble thought upon. v. 3
 turned off a first so noble wife. v. 3
 some noble gentleman. *Taming of Shrew*, i (induc.)
 observed in noble ladies unto their. i (induc.)
 to see her noble lord. ii (induc.)
 noble lord, bethink (rep.). ii (induc.)
 three noble lord, let me entreat. ii (induc.)
 Baptista is a noble gentleman. i. 2
 the spouse of any noble gentleman. iv. 5
 than my parents. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 your most noble offer. ii. 1
 these lords, my noble fellows. ii. 3
 he is touched to the noble heart. ii. 2
 to see his work, so noble, vilely bound up? iv. 3
 my noble lord, the noble. iv. 3
 he seems to be the more noble in being. iv. 3
 Smalus, the noble honoured lord. v. 1
 most noble sir, that which I shall report. v. 1
 but, O, the noble combat, that. v. 1
 my noble Macbeth. *Macbeth*, i. 2
 my noble partner you greet. i. 3
 great prediction of noble having. i. 3
 noble Banquo, that hast no less. i. 4
 fair and noble hostess, we are your. ii. 2
 you do unbend your noble strength. ii. 2
 good-morrow, noble sir! ii. 3
 your noble friends do lack you. ii. 4
 he is noble, wise, judicious. iv. 2
 I should cut off the nobles for their. iv. 2
 Macbeth, this noble passion, child of. iv. 3
 your right noble son, lead. v. 6
 the noble thanes do bravely. v. 7
 is missing, and your noble son. v. 7
 a noble boy! who would not do. *King John*, ii. 1
 noble Dauphin, with. ii. 4
 died your noble mother. iv. 2
 spoke like a spiteful noble gentleman. iv. 2
 my nobles leave me; and my. iv. 2
 count Melun, the noble Earl of France. v. 1
 your nobles will not hear you. v. 1
 and, noble Dauphin, abate yet swear. v. 2
 a noble, temper dost thou show. v. 2
 O what a noble combat hast. v. 2
 so, nobles shall you. v. 2
 noble prince of France! v. 2
 fly, noble English, you are. v. 4
 and you, my noble prince, with other. v. 7
 hath received eight thousand nobles. *Richard II.*, i. 1
 for you, my noble lord. i. 2
 O cowardice, a noble breasts. i. 2
 let no noble eye profane. i. 3
 of you, my noble cousin, Lord Aumerle. i. 3
 how fares our noble uncle, Lancaster? ii. 1
 I am the best of noble England's sons. ii. 1
 his noble hand did win what he. ii. 1
 many more of noble blood in this. ii. 1
 the nobles hath he fined for. ii. 1
 [Col.] his noble ancestors achieved. ii. 1
 his noble kinsman; most degenerate. ii. 1
 his nobles they are dead. ii. 2
 believe me, noble lord, I am. ii. 3

NOBLE—I have, your noble company. *Richard II.* II. 3
 of name, and noble estimate II. 3
 makes us rich, most noble lord II. 3
 my noble uncle! show me thy II. 3
 the noble duke hath sworn II. 3
 too late, I fear, my noble lord II. 3
 noble lord, go to the rude ribs II. 3
 his noble countess is right II. 3
 noble Gloucester's death (*rep.*) IV. 1
 princes, and noble lords, what answer IV. 1
 to execute the noble duke at Calais IV. 1
 in this noble presence were enough noble V. 6
 thanks, noble peer; the cheapest V. 6
 right noble is thy merit, well I wot I. 1
 that the noble Mortimer *Henry IV.* I. 1
 by our noble and chaste mistress I. 3
 nor never could the noble Mortimer I. 3
 those same noble Scots that are I. 3
 of that same noble prelate I. 3
 cannot choose but be a noble plot I. 3
 pleasing eye, and a most noble carriage I. 3
 my noble lord, from matchcap (*rep.*) I. 3
 well said, my noble Scot I. 3
 with the world with noble horsemanship I. 3
 gallant warriors, and noble gentlemen I. 3
 the noble Westmoreland, and warlike I. 3
 his latter age, noble deeds I. 3
 in blood by noble Percy lie I. 3
 a noble earl, and many a creature else I. 3
 the noble Scot, lord Douglas I. 3
 the noble Percy slain, and all his men I. 3
 of noble Hotspur's noble death I. 3
 noble earl, I bring you certain news I. 3
 from Shrewsbury, my noble lord (*rep.*) I. 3
 so fought the noble Douglas I. 3
 then was that noble Worcester too soon I. 3
 my most noble earl I. 3
 let it be but twenty noble I. 3
 back from Wales, my noble lord? I. 3
 and yours, most noble Bardolph I. 3
 wherein the noble youth did I. 3
 all that the noble, and the noble I. 3
 recollection to my noble husband I. 3
 reverend father, and these noble lords I. 3
 my most noble lord of Westmoreland I. 3
 your noble and right well-remembered I. 3
 to you, my noble lord of Westmoreland I. 3
 believe not the word of the noble I. 3
 and noble offices thou may'st effect I. 3
 and he, the noble image of my youth I. 3
 the noble change that I have purposed I. 3
 his called Jerusalem, my noble lord I. 3
 how many nobles then should hold I. 3
 such limbs of noble counsel I. 3
 I will inflame thy noble liver I. 3
 and Helen of thy noble thought I. 3
 noble English that could entertain *Henry V.* I. 2
 of England had nobles richer I. 2
 a mourning widow of her nobles I. 2
 the noble sinews of our power I. 2
 a noble shaft thou have, and present pay I. 2
 I shall have my noble? in cash I. 2
 my princes, and my noble peers I. 2
 come they of noble family? I. 2
 well supplied with noble counselors I. 2
 that hath not noble lustre in I. 2
 Lord in heaven bless thee, noble Harry! I. 2
 my lord, your nobles, jealous of I. 2
 joyfully, my noble lord of Bedford I. 2
 the noble earl of Suffolk also lies I. 2
 sort our nobles from common men I. 2
 and nobles being banners I. 2
 the names of those their nobles I. 2
 the noble duke of Gloucester (*rep.*) *Henry VI.* I. 3
 that nobles should such stomachs bear I. 3
 ay, noble uncle, thus ignoble knight I. 3
 so fell that noble knight, and was beheaded I. 3
 that two such noble peers as ye I. 3
 see, noble Charles! the beacon of I. 3
 and there erects thy noble deeds I. 3
 there young Henry, who he is? I. 3
 let's not forget the noble duke of Bedford I. 3
 in honour of my noble lord of York I. 3
 of the garter were of noble birth I. 3
 hear him, noble prince! (*rep.*) I. 3
 I cannot help the noble Chevalier I. 3
 rescue of the noble Talbot (*rep.*) I. 3
 cries out for noble York and Somerset I. 3
 while he, renowned noble gentleman I. 3
 basely fled, when noble Talbot stood I. 3
 he would have made a noble knight I. 3
 my noble birth, 'tis true, I gave a noble I. 3
 thou, nor thy nobles, to the crown I. 3
 rare description, noble earl I. 3
 your report, my noble lord of Suffolk I. 3
 bear him like a noble gentleman *Henry VI.* I. 3
 for my part, my noble lord, I care not I. 3
 all the peers and nobles of the realm I. 3
 noble she is; but, if she have forgot I. 3
 here, noble Henry, is my staff I. 3
 ill can thy noble mind abroad I. 3
 then, noble York, take thou this task I. 3
 well, nobles, well! 'tis politely done I. 3
 I'll call him presently, my noble lord I. 3
 and all to have the noble duke alive I. 3
 and noble stock was graft with I. 3
 never of the noble noble race I. 3
 ay, noble father, if our words will I. 3
 how now, my noble lord? what all I. 3
 my noble father, three times to-day I. 3
 but, noble as he is, look where he comes I. 3
 noble Warwick, Bohan, and the rest. *Henry VI.* I. 2
 when as the noble duke of York was I. 3
 cheer these noble lords, and hearten I. 3
 the noble gentleman gave up the ghost I. 3
 be it known to noble Lewis I. 3
 my noble quene (*rep.*) I. 3
 where a noble earl hath sworn I. 3
 thanks, noble Clarence; worthy I. 3
 his noble queen well struck. *Richard III.* I. 1

NOBLE—with the noble duke *Richard III.* I. 1
 with patience, noble lord I. 1
 at Chertsey monastery this noble king I. 1
 towards Chertsey, noble lord? I. 1
 two days since we wrote a noble I. 1
 the curse my noble father laid I. 1
 befall thee, and thy noble house I. 1
 and you, my noble lords (*rep.*) I. 1
 the noble duke of Clarence to I. 1
 here comes the noble cousin Buckingham I. 1
 of you, my noble cousin Buckingham I. 1
 some, less noble, and less loyal I. 1
 if that our noble father be alive! I. 1
 title in thy noble husband! I. 1
 I say, with noble Buckingham I. 1
 the nobles were committed I. 1
 (*Col. Knt.*) how fares our noble brother? I. 1
 cousin, noble lord of York? I. 1
 for the installment of this noble duke I. 1
 commends him to your noble lordship I. 1
 good-morrow to my noble lord! I. 1
 fatal and ominous to noble peers! I. 1
 now, noble peers, the cause why we I. 1
 most inward with the noble duke? I. 1
 noble lord (*Col. Knt.* honourable lords) I. 1
 my noble lords and cousins, all I. 1
 this noble (*Col. Knt.* princely presence I. 1
 done this deed, my noble lord I. 1
 I do not doubt, right noble princes I. 1
 noble York, my peace is father I. 1
 bring nothing like the noble duke I. 1
 entreat your grace, my noble lord I. 1
 my noble cousin should suspect me I. 1
 the noble isle! doth want her proper I. 1
 draw forth your noble ancestry I. 1
 noble prince, O bitter (*rep.*) I. 1
 send her a letter of thy noble deeds I. 1
 come, noble gentlemen, let us I. 1
 thy person, noble father-in-law! *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
 such noble scenes as these (prol.)
 the very persons of our noble story (prol.)
 challenged the noble spirits to arms (prol.)
 book, outwards a noble's blood (prol.)
 when these so noble benefits shall (prol.)
 not in your spleen, noble persons (prol.)
 no doubt, he a noble; he had a black (prol.)
 in all this noble bevy (prol.)
 that noble lady, or gentleman (prol.)
 your grace is noble; let me (prol.)
 a noble troop of strangers (prol.)
 noble company! 'tis but a noble (prol.)
 of this so noble and so fair (prol.)
 rest showed a most noble patience (prol.)
 and see the noble ruined man (prol.)
 his noble friends, and noble (prol.)
 noble father, Henry of Buckingham (prol.)
 made my name once more noble (prol.)
 must needs say, a noble one (prol.)
 the trial just and noble (prol.)
 invited by your noble self (prol.)
 all strangers' love, your noble (prol.)
 she is noble born; and, like her true (prol.)
 may it please you, noble madam (prol.)
 noble lady, I am sorry my integrity (prol.)
 out of his noble nature, zeal (prol.)
 that noble title your master wears (prol.)
 you have a gentle, noble temper (prol.)
 a noble spirit as yours was put (prol.)
 bewailing land of noble Buckingham (prol.)
 his noble jury and noble cause (prol.)
 as you are true noble, as you are (prol.)
 or gold again the noble troops (prol.)
 stir him, (I know his noble nature) (prol.)
 so good, so noble, and so true (prol.)
 is that old noble lady, duchess of (prol.)
 noble madam, my noble mistress (prol.)
 noble lady, first, my own service (prol.)
 and of a noble modest nature (prol.)
 that his noble grace would have (prol.)
 good husband, let him be a noble (prol.)
 without, my noble lord! (*rep.*) (prol.)
 men so noble, however faulty (prol.)
 to a most noble judge, the king (prol.)
 two noble partners (*rep.* v. 4) (prol.)
 my noble gossip, ye have been (prol.)
 in noble eminence enthroned. *Titus & Cressida.* I. 3
 in our Grecian host one noble man I. 3
 find the welcome of a noble foe I. 3
 be brought home noble prize I. 3
 nor none so noble, whose life I. 3
 all and factious, as you are I. 3
 your greatness, and this noble state I. 3
 noble Ajax; you are as strong (*rep.*) I. 3
 our noble general do not do so I. 3
 do depend upon a noble gentleman I. 3
 and tell me, noble lord, I name I. 3
 knowed the noble Menelaus I. 3
 noble Ventidius well; I am not *Timon of Ath.* I. 1
 most noble Timon, call the man I. 1
 I pr'ythee, noble lord (*rep.*) I. 1
 a noble spirit. Nay, my lord I. 1
 my lord, there are certain nobles I. 1
 other noble parts you'll suit in I. 1
 great Timon, noble, worthy I. 1
 a noble nature may catch a wrench I. 1
 a noble gentleman 'tis, if he would not I. 1
 for his right noble mind, illustrious I. 1
 with a noble fury, and fair spirit I. 1
 my noble lord,—ah, my good friend! I. 1
 here's a noble feast toward I. 1
 so noble a master fallen! I. 1
 noble, old, young, and true I. 1
 the noble Timon (*rep.*) I. 1
 our late noble master I. 1
 so it is said, my noble lord I. 1
 speak to them, noble Timon I. 1
 noble, and young, when thy first I. 1
 march, noble lord, into our city I. 1
 fears with my more noble meaning I. 1
 my noble general, Timon is dead I. 1

NOBLE—dead is noble Timon *Timon of Athens.* v. 5
 hail, noble Marcus! thanks *Coriolanus.* I. 1
 and call him noble! I. 1
 you cry against the noble senate I. 1
 noble Lartius! Hence! to your homes I. 1
 noble Aufidius, take your commission I. 1
 indeed, Ja, 'tis a noble child I. 1
 O noble fellow! I. 1
 my noble estates, known to the camp I. 1
 plebeians would the noble Marcus I. 1
 how now, my as fair as noble ladies I. 1
 and the desire of the nobles I. 1
 the nobles bended, as to Jove's statue I. 1
 and, out of his noble carelessness I. 1
 to gratify his noble service I. 1
 he's right noble; let him be called for I. 1
 and to our noble consul wish we all I. 1
 his noble deeds, we must also tell (*rep.*) I. 1
 the noble house of the Marcians I. 1
 authority, against all noble surfeiture I. 1
 passed the nobles (*Col. Knt.* noble) and I. 1
 or never be so noble as a consul I. 1
 prefer a noble life before a long I. 1
 help, you that be noble; help him I. 1
 I pr'ythee, noble friend, home to I. 1
 his nature is too noble for the world I. 1
 the noble tribunes (*rep.*) I. 1
 noble Menenius I. 1
 well said, noble woman I. 1
 therein you can never be too noble I. 1
 these senators, the nobles; and you I. 1
 noble lady! come, go with us I. 1
 give my noble mistress I. 1
 amen, amen! a noble wish I. 1
 the gods preserve our noble tribunes! I. 1
 craves a noble cunning I. 1
 and my friends of noble touch I. 1
 most noble be the noble I. 1
 ankit himself the noble knot he made I. 1
 against the senators, patricians, and nobles I. 1
 for the nobles receive so to heart I. 1
 your noble Tullus Aufidius will appear I. 1
 feasts the nobles I. 1
 thou show'st a noble vessel I. 1
 permitted by our dastard nobles I. 1
 all noble Marcus.—O let me I. 1
 that I see thee here, thou noble thing! I. 1
 the nobles, in great care I. 1
 unless the noble mean have mercy I. 1
 like beasts, and cowardly nobles I. 1
 first he was a noble servant I. 1
 to make coats cheap; a noble memory! I. 1
 unless his noble mother, after his wife I. 1
 a noble fellow, I warrant him I. 1
 and the most noble mother of the world I. 1
 the noble sister of Publicola I. 1
 to show a noble grace to both parts I. 1
 the man was noble, but with his last I. 1
 honourable for a noble man still I. 1
 most noble sir, if you do hold the I. 1
 read it not, noble lords (*rep.*) I. 1
 the man is noble, and his fame I. 1
 my noble masters, hear me speak I. 1
 regarded as the most noble core I. 1
 yet he shall have a noble memory I. 1
 have wished that noble Brutus *Julius Caesar.* I. 2
 hast lost the breed of noble bloods! I. 2
 till then, my noble friend, chew I. 2
 he is a noble's son, Rome, I. 2
 of any bold or noble enterprise I. 2
 well, Brutus, thou art noble I. 2
 meet that noble minds keep ever I. 2
 win the noble Brutus to our party I. 2
 which every noble Roman, if you I. 2
 render me worthy of this noble wife! I. 2
 good-morrow, Antony. So to most noble I. 2
 the fortunes and affairs of noble Brutus I. 2
 with the most noble blood of all I. 2
 most noble! that presence of thy horse? I. 2
 the noble Brutus (*rep.*) I. 2
 noble Antony, go up (*rep.*) I. 2
 for when the noble Caesar saw (*rep.*) I. 2
 but that my noble master will I. 2
 most noble brother, you have done I. 2
 glad to learn of noble men I. 2
 my heart is thirsty for that noble pledge I. 2
 noble, noble Cassius (*rep.* v. 3) I. 2
 by noble Brutus' power (*rep.*) I. 2
 O young and noble Cato, art thou I. 2
 we must not; a noble prisoner! I. 2
 shall ever take alive the noble Brutus I. 2
 now is that noble vessel full of grief I. 2
 a while. At your noble pleasure. *Antony & Cleo.* I. 2
 every hour, most noble Caesar I. 2
 noble friend, that noble man I. 2
 then, noble partners, (the rather I. 2
 noble Antony, not sickness should detain I. 2
 is noble, courageous, high, unmatchable I. 2
 but, he away, 'tis noble I. 2
 Rome east on a noble man I. 2
 noble Ventidius, whilst yet with I. 2
 'tis a noble Lepidus. A very fine one I. 2
 most noble Antony, let not the piece I. 2
 my noble brother! the April's in her I. 2
 O noble emperor! do not fight I. 2
 the noble rule of his master, Antony I. 2
 most noble sir, arise; the queen I. 2
 call all his noble captains to I. 2
 ay, noble lord. Sometime, we see I. 2
 was Antony, most noble Antony! I. 2
 less noble men than she, which I. 2
 from me then that n. b. countenance I. 2
 my noble girls! ah, women, women! I. 2
 stained with his most noble blood I. 2
 most noble empress, you have heard I. 2
 that I should be a noble man I. 2
 now, noble Charmian, we'll despatch I. 2
 how poor an instrument may do a noble I. 2
 rouse himself to praise my noble act I. 2

NOBLE—O noble weakness! *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
as a noble friend of mine *Cymbeline*, i. 5
madam, a noble gentleman of Rome
more noble than that runcage
myself, and other noble friends
I had rather not be so noble as I am
after the noble temper of your lordship
that harsh, noble, simple, nothing ..
fore noble Lucius present yourself ..
my noble mistress, here is a box
farewell, noble Lucius
than my noble and natural person ..
ay, my noble lord. How long is't since
O noble strain! O worthiness of nature!
that promise noble service
otherwise than noble nature did ..
saved the noble Imogen to repent ..
O noble misery! to be i' the field
I never saw such noble fury
most like a noble lord in love
to make the noble Leontius mad ..
noble patricians, patrons of my
thy noble brother Titus, and his sons
my noble lord and father, live in fame!
renew the tribute noble brother Mars ..
and service of their noble country ..
and thanks, to men of noble minds ..
thanks, noble Titus (rep.)
accompany your noble emperor
that noble noble brother of mine ..
no man shed tears for noble Mutius
this noble gentleman, lord Titus here
lose not so noble a friend
nor would your noble brother
the reason that your noble lord ..
father's noble tribunes, stay!
O noble father (rep.)
thy noble (Col.-aged) eyes to weep (rep.)
for that noble harp of mine
the heads of th' two noble sons ..
farewell, Lavinia, my noble sister ..
I know, my noble aunt loves me ..
will thou betray thy noble mistress?
to see thy noble uncle's noble state?
thy noble auditor, be it known ..
the last true duties of thy noble son!
yourself then, noble Helicanus (rep.) ..
like noble subjects, and in your search
my actions are as noble as my words ..
where noble Pericles shall demand ..
to think of what a noble strain ..
not but thy training hath been noble ..
pupils lacks she none of noble race ..
of gentle, kind, and noble countess ..
that art a grave and noble councillor
it seems you have been noble towards her
noble sir, if you have told Diana's ..
do you know this noble gentleman ..
France and Burgundy (rep.)
right noble Burgundy (rep.)
and the noble, and true-hearted Kent ..
maledictions against king and nobles ..
father, and a brother noble ..
the noble duke of Burgundy's noble lord ..
now, my noble friend!
occasions, noble Gloucester, of some ..
hail, to thee noble master! How! ..
touch me with noble anger!
when nobles are as noble as my words ..
now, my noble philosopher, your company ..
speaking looks to noble Edmund ..
do make thy way to noble fortunes ..
yet am I noble, as the adversary ..
if my speech offend thee noble friend ..
if you art noble, I do forgive thee ..
'tis noble Kent, your friend
you lords, and noble friends
my noble uncle, do you know
O noble prince, I am sent for ..
the noble shape is but a form of wax ..
she shall be married to this noble earl ..
the gallant, young, and noble ..
(Col. Knt.) a gentleman of noble ..
noble country Paris (rep.)
seek for thy noble father in the dust ..
if it assume my noble father's person ..
doth all the noble substance often ..
but know, thou noble youth
how is't, my noble lord? What news ..
your noble son is dead
how noble in reason! how infinite ..
for to the noble mind, rich gifts
O what a noble mind is here o'erthrown
now see that noble and most reverend ..
no noble rise, no noble maintenance ..
he, which hath your noble father slain ..
and so have I a noble father lost ..
trace the noble dust of Alexander ..
that is Laertes, a very noble youth ..
forgiveness with me, noble Hamlet ..
no cracks a noble heart
your noble self, I am sure, is sent for ..
my very noble and approved good masters
do you perceive in all this noble company
my noble father? I do perceive here ..
no noble signior, if virtue no delighted
your noble self, I am sure, is sent for ..
what say'st thou, noble heart?
a noble ship of Venice hath seen ..
is of a constant, loving, noble nature ..
our noble and valiant general, that ..
our noble and our noble general ..
lads of Cyprus, noble swelling spirits ..
that the noble Moor should hazard such
my noble lord (rep.)
not have your noble name
is this the noble Moor, whom our full ..
this the noble nature whom passion ..
I hope, my noble lord esteems me honest
has she forsok so many noble matches ..
such noble sense of thy friend's wrong ..

NOBLE-ENDING love *Henry IV.* v. 6
NOBLEMAN—worthy nobleman. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
to give to a nobleman! *All's Well*, v. 2
name was Antigonus, a nobleman. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
O that this nobleman were a nobleman! ..
my lord, there is a nobleman of
haunting a nobleman loath men's hearts ..
many a nobleman lies stark and stiff ..
live cleanly, as a nobleman should do ..
conceals the nobles that committed
faultless may condemn a nobleman? *Henry VI.* iii. 2
what nobleman is that, that with
to see a nobleman want manners. *Henry VIII.* iii. 6
the nobleman would have dealt with
O there's a nobleman in town
NOBLEMEN as guilty of duke
converse with noblemen
go search like noblemen, like nobles ..
NOBLE-MINDED Talbot
the good that noble-minded Titus
NOBLENESS of birth
to see his nobleness! conceiving
may undergo, and nobleness impose ..
the affection of nobleness, which is ..
but signs of nobleness, like stars
[Knt.] then true nobleness would
your form and nobleness of mind
stamp and nobleness in any person *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
whose art-like nobleness gave
flatterer, foes to nobleness
inform thy thoughts with nobleness ..
the nobleness of life is, to do thus
got upon me a nobleness of record ..
see his nobleness
charming with their own nobleness ..
greater than nobleness and riches ..
gaud did prophesy a royal nobleness ..
NOBLE—yet with my noble reason
the kindest nobles, which is
was in my noble thoughts most
by bud of nobler race
thy noble parts against these
and spoil your nobler son
way with nobles' bulk
moon, were the earthly, no nobler ..
my noble friends, I crave their
you do the nobler, I muse, my mother ..
there's not a nobler man in Rome
thrice nobler than my revolt. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
some nobler token I have kept
O, this life is nobler than attending
to faint his nobles
a nobler air 'n'er lived 'twixt sky
a nobler man, a braver warrior. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
whether 'tis nobler in the mind
NOBLES (Knt.)—nobles, whose blood
NOBLEST—the noblest grace she owed. *Tempest*, iii. 1
so I do, the noblest that I have
the noblest deed hath them as
you noblest of nobles, worthy
nobles hateful love, that e'er
the noblest mind he carries
who can bring nobles minds to
art the ruins of the noblest man
if thou wilt, the nobles of thy strain
now, most noble Brutus, the gods ..
think not, thou noblest Roman
this was the noblest Roman of them all ..
'tis your noble course
prince of the world, the noblest
nobles of men, woe't die?
he is one of the noblest note
demand a prisoner, the noblest i' en ..
the noblest that survives, the noblest
put the noblest to the audience
NOBLEST-MINDED Romans
NOBLY—sin to think but nobly of my
kinds of baseness are nobly undergone ..
I think nobly on the soul
that sometimes savours nobly?
that hears most nobly of him
reports of men very nobly held
a scar nobly got, or a noble scar
was not that nobly done?
your luggage nobly on your back
both parties nobly are subdued
for you are more nobly born
then nobly, York, to receive them nobly ..
'tis nobly spoken: take notice
all such emblems laid nobly on her ..
so staid his palm, nobly acquired ..
'tis most nobly spoken
I had rather had eleven die nobly for
bear the addition nobly for ever! ..
to hear what you have nobly done ..
nobly of your country, and you (rep.) ..
he has done nobly, and you not
you have been nobly borne
as nobly and as nobly with thy love ..
every Roman bears, and nobly
'tis nobly spoken
your force by land has nobly held
nobly he yokes a smiling with
soldier, that so nobly fought
nobly doomed! will learn our
will use you nobly, and you nobly
you, as will nobly him remunerate ..
of Mitylene, speaks nobly of her
sir, you speak nobly
youthful, and nobly trained
NOBODY—by the name of nobody
I warrant thee, nobody hears
I am so glad you have nobody here ..

NODDY—Benedick; nobody marks you. *Much Ado*, i. 1
true speaking, I'll offend nobody
just, said she, it hurts nobody
did nobody come; I think
nobody will steal that from thee. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
nobody should be sad but I
but eyes, and nobody sees me
or no, there is nobody cares
she has nobody to do any thing
nobody, for fear you be
wind, that profits nobody
Patroclus, I'll speak with nobody. *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 3
who, I pray, he'll answer nobody
like a cock that nobody cares
nobody will look after it
touch not you, it comes near nobody ..
let nobody blame him, his scorn
nobody come! then shall I bleed to death ..
nobody; I myself, farewell; commend me ..
NOCES—baisers deviant leur noce
NOD—did she nod? (rep.)
nod, I? why that's a noddy
nod to him, elves, and do him
my lord, you nod
if she chance to nod, I'll rail
if thou canst nod, speak too
with nodes, with nodes
their heads, and throw
nay, he nods at us
duck with French nodes and apish ..
ready with every nod, to tumble
you shall see me do any thing
rich in Timon's nod
half-caps, and cold-moving nodes
I will practise the insinuating nod ..
to a molehill should in supplication nod ..
if clear careless be by nod on him. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
if thou dost nod, thou break'st
that nod unto the world. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 12
nor nod, nor kneel, nor make
as her winks, and nods
NODDED, and soberly did mount. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
Cleopatra hath nodded him to her ..
NODDING violet grows
with nodding of their plumes
NODDLE—wit
comb your noddle with
NODDY—why that's a noddy (rep.)
nothing but the word noddy
NOINED an Athenian's eyes
faintly noined
NOISE—insolent noise maker
there was a noise, that's verity
the isle is full of noises
no noise, and enter
with strange and several noises
alas! what noise?
but hark, what noise? (rep.)
who makes that noise there?
you shall all hear noise in me
the noise they make, will cause
doth noise abroad, Navarre hath. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
and they did not hear noise
it is true, so it make noise enough
there's noise in it: 'tis hard
what noise there, no? no noise
that keep all this noise?
didst thou not hear noise?
and what noise is this? show!
what is that noise? it is the cry of
that way the noise is; typ
forth the noise with a rumour
without the noise of threatening
to noise abroad that Harry
to find out Sneak's noise
let there be no more noise
noise; leave noise. Who
not so much noise, my lords
what noise is this? what traitors
cometh this alarm, and the noise? ..
if any noise, or soldier, you perceive ..
what means this noise? fellow
what noise is this? how now
what noise is this I hear? dare any be ..
the noise of thy cross-bow will
what dreadful noise of water
hark, what noise is this?
a noise of targets; or to see
what noise arose as the shrouds
you'll leave me no noise
noise goes, this: there is
what noise? what shriek is this? ..
their noise be our instruction
hark, what noise the general makes! ..
before him he carries noise
from the noise of our own drums
being but the horn and noise o' the ..
unshout the noise that banished
splitting the air with noise
bid every noise be still; peace yet. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
that was the second noise for
the noise of battle hurried in the air ..
hark, boy, what noise is that?
catching but the least noise
to a trull, that noise is that
what noise? list, list, list!
follow the noise so far as we
what's the noise? I have done
wherefore's this noise? here is
to the loudest of noise we make
no noise is round about us
no noise, but silence and eternal ..
all the court may echo with the noise ..
and mark their yelling noise
I made unto the noise ..

NOISE—ghasted by the noise I made..... *Lear*, ii. 1
 make no noise, make no noise; draw..... iii. 6
 mark the high noises; and thyse..... iii. 6
 what noise is it? give me my *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 I hear some noise within; dear love..... ii. 1
 what noise is here? O lamentable day!..... iv. 5
 I hear some noises; lady, come from..... v. 3
 yea, noise? then I'll be brief..... v. 3
 and then a noise did come me from..... v. 3
 inexplicable dumb shows and noise..... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 thy tongue in noise so rude against me?..... iii. 4
 but soft, what noise? who calls on..... iv. 2
 alack, what noise is this? (*rep.*)..... iv. 7
 what stay, who noise? how noise?..... v. 2
 what warlike noise is this?..... v. 2
 what noise? the town is empty..... *Othello*, ii. 1
 but, hark! what noise? you rogue!..... iii. 3
 to make no more noise with it..... v. 1
 who's there? whose noise is this..... v. 1
 what noise is this? not dead!..... v. 2
 noise was high. Ha! no more moving!..... v. 2
NOISED—let it be noised, that..... *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 it is noised, he hath a mass..... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
NOISELESS foot of time..... *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 spreads his banners in our noiseless land..... *Lear*, iv. 2
NOISOME—foul breath is noisome..... *Much Ado*, v. 1
 row away the noisome weeds..... *Richard II*, iii. 4
 and doves with noisome stench..... *Henry VI*, i. 5
 a pile of noisome, musty chaff..... *Cymbeline*, v. 6
 will be both noisome and infectious..... *Cymbeline*, v. 1
NOMINATE—we may nominate..... *Love's Labour's Lost*, i. 2
 can you nominate in order now..... *As you Like it*, v. 4
 not suddenly to nominate them all..... *Henry VI*, i. 5
NOMINATE—he nominated..... *Love's Labour's Lost*, v. 1
 nominated for an equal pound..... *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 is it so nominated in the bond?..... iv. 1
NOMINATION of the party..... *Love's Labour's Lost*, iv. 1
 and want but nomination..... *Richard III*, ii. 1
 that imports the nomination this..... *Hamlet*, v. 2
NOMINATIVE, hic, hac (*rep.*)..... *Merry Wives*, v. 1
NONAGE—that, in his nonage..... *Richard III*, ii. 1
NONCE—buckram for the nonce..... *Henry IV*, i. 2
 a riddling merchant for the nonce..... *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 preferred him a challenge for the nonce..... *Hamlet*, iv. 7
NON COM—of thee to a non com..... *Much Ado*, iv. 1
NONE-SPARING war?..... *All's Well*, iii. 1
NON NOBIS—there be sung non nobis..... *Henry IV*, iv. 8
NONNY—hey nonny, nonny..... *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 says sum, nonny, nonny..... *Lear*, iii. 1
 no nonny, nonny hey nonny..... *Hamlet*, iv. 5 (song)
NONPAREIL—calls her a nonpareil..... *Tempest*, iii. 2
 crowned the nonpareil of beauty..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 thou art the nonpareil..... *Macbeth*, i. 1
 of Caesar? how the nonpareil..... *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 doth my wife the nonpareil of this..... *Cymbeline*, ii. 5
NON-PERFORMANCE, 'twas..... *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
NON-REGARDANCE cast my..... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
NON-SUITS my mediators..... *Othello*, i. 1
NOOK—in the deep nook..... *Tempest*, i. 2
 many winding nooks he strays..... *Two Gent. of Verona*, ii. 7
 and to live in a nook merely..... *As you Like it*, iii. 2
NOOK-SHOTTEN side of Albion..... *Henry IV*, iv. 8
NOON—love's night is noon..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 says sum, midnoon, noon, midnoon..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 business must be wrought ere noon..... *Macbeth*, iii. 5
 Ascension-day at noon (*rep.* v. 1)..... *King John*, iv. 2
 and on that day at noon, wherein..... iv. 2
 sleeping upon the streets at noon..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 shadow which treads on at noon..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 to reel the streets at noon..... *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
 at noon, at midnight, to encounter..... *Cymbeline*, i. 4
 there shall he sit till noon. Till noon!..... *Lear*, ii. 2
 and I'll go to bed at noon..... *Macbeth*, i. 1
 is now upon the brink of noon..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 or Tuesday noon, or night..... *Othello*, iii. 3
NOON-DAY—even at noon-day..... *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
NOON-TIDE—the noon-tide sun..... *Tempest*, v. 1
 noon-tide with the Antipodes..... *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 an evening at the noon-tide prick..... *Henry IV*, i. 1
 morning, and the noon-tide night..... *Richard III*, i. 4
NORBERY—sir John Norbery..... *Richard II*, ii. 1
NORFOLK—against the duke of Norfolk..... i. 1
 Thomas of Norfolk, what say'st..... iv. 1
 we'll calm the duke of Norfolk..... i. 1
 of Norfolk's rage. And Norfolk, throw..... i. 1
 the duke of Norfolk (*rep.*)..... i. 3
 Norfolk, for thee remains a heavier..... i. 3
 Norfolk, so far as to mine enemy..... i. 3
 I heard the banished Norfolk say..... iv. 1
 with a gage, that Norfolk lies..... iv. 1
 till Norfolk be repealed..... iv. 1
 hath banished Norfolk fought for..... iv. 1
 why bishop, is Norfolk dead?..... iv. 1
 Thomas Morvill, the duke of Norfolk..... *Henry IV*, v. 1
 to all the duke of Norfolk's signories..... iv. 1
 thanks, gentle Norfolk; stay by me..... *Henry VI*, i. 1
 of Essex, Norfolk, Suffolk, nor of Kent..... i. 1
 and I to Norfolk, with my followers..... i. 1
 shall unto the duke of Norfolk..... i. 1
 your brother, Norfolk, and myself..... ii. 1
 where is the duke of Norfolk, gentle..... ii. 1
 nor, if the help of Norfolk, and myself..... ii. 1
 the duke of Norfolk sends you word..... ii. 1
 of Suffolk, Norfolk, and Kent..... *Richard III*, ii. 1
 attendant on the duke of Norfolk..... *Richard III*, ii. 1
 friend post the duke of Norfolk..... iv. 4
 my lord of Norfolk (*rep.*)..... v. 3
 good Norfolk, he thee to thy charge..... v. 3
 with the lack to-morrow, gentle Norfolk..... v. 3
 John duke of Norfolk, Thomas earl of..... v. 3
 what thinkest thou, Norfolk? A good..... v. 3
 Jockey of Norfolk, be not too bold..... v. 3 (scroll)
 my lord of Norfolk, rescue, rescue!..... v. 4
 John duke of Norfolk, we need lord..... v. 4
 my lord of Norfolk, you are..... *Henry VIII*, ii. 2
 next, the duke of Norfolk, he to be earl..... iv. 1
 and that my lord of Norfolk? Yes..... iv. 1
 old noble lady, duchess of Norfolk..... iv. 1
 the old duchess of Norfolk, and lady..... v. 2
NORMAN—Normans, but bastard (*rep.*)..... *Henry IV*, iii. 5

NORMAN—revolting Normans..... *Henry IV*, iv. 1
 a Norman, was't in Normandy..... *Hamlet*, iv. 1
NORMANDY—in Normandy saw..... *Love's Labour's Lost*, ii. 1
 deep scars in France and Normandy?..... *Henry VI*, i. 1
 counties were the keys of Normandy..... i. 1
 giving up of Normandy unto monsieur..... iv. 7
 not Maine, I lost not Normandy..... iv. 7
 here was a gentleman of Normandy..... *Hamlet*, iv. 7
NORTH—the sharp wind of the north..... *Tempest*, i. 2
 meet me at the north gate (*rep.*)..... *Two Gent. of Verona*, ii. 1
 are now sailed into the north..... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 she would infect to the north star..... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 it stands north north east..... *Love's Labour's Lost*, i. 1 (let)
 east, west, north, and south..... v. 2
 by the north pole, I do challenge..... v. 2
 from east, west, north, and south..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 I from the north..... *King John*, ii. 1
 from north to south..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 nor entreat the north to make..... v. 7
 towards the north, where shivering..... *Richard II*, v. 1
 came from the north, and thus..... *Henry IV*, i. 1
 cross it from the north to south..... i. 3
 the Hotspur of the north..... i. 3
 that same mad fellow of the north..... ii. 4
 my moiety, north from Burton..... iii. 1
 and on this north side win this..... iii. 1
 posts, come from the north..... *Henry IV*, i. 1
 the frozen bosom of the north..... iv. 2
 I think, at the north gate..... *Henry VI*, i. 1
 the Pericles of the north..... ii. 5
 lordly monarch of the north..... v. 3
 at Berwick in the north..... *Henry VI*, i. 1
 pressed the horses of the north..... *Henry VI*, i. 1
 post with him toward the north..... *Richard III*, iii. 1
 in the north. Cold friends (*rep.*)..... iv. 4
 the best breed in the north..... *Henry VII*, ii. 2 (letter)
 fly east, west, north, south..... *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 up high towers..... *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 tyrannous breathings of the north..... *Cymbeline*, i. 4
 the north side of this pleasant..... *Titus Andronicus*, i. 4
 the grizzled north disgorges such..... *Pericles*, iii. (Gow.)
 when I was born, the wind was north..... ii. 4
 the frozen bosom of the north..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 I am but mad north north west..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 [Col. Kn.] speak as liberal as the north..... *Othello*, v. 2
NORTHAMPTON, and in..... *Henry VI*, iv. 8
 and at Northampton, they do rest..... *Richard III*, iii. 3
 Standard in Northampton..... *Richard III*, iii. 3
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE, and eldest..... *King John*, i. 1
NORTH-EAST—north-east wind..... *Richard II*, i. 4
NORTHERLY—the wind is northerly..... *Hamlet*, v. 2
NORTHERN—like a northern man..... *Love's Labour's Lost*, v. 2
 cast great north winds..... *Henry VI*, i. 1
 to touch our northern shore..... *Richard II*, ii. 1
 and all your northern castles yielded..... ii. 2
 make this northern youth exchange..... *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 proud northern lord, Clifford..... *Henry IV*, v. 2
 northern lords, that have worsen..... *Henry VI*, i. 1
 with all the northern earls and lords..... i. 2
 I am constant as the northern star..... *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 angry northern wind will blow..... *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
NORTHUMBERLAND, and warlike..... *Macbeth*, iii. 6
 constant to speed Northumberland..... *Richard III*, ii. 1
 the lord Northumberland, his young..... ii. 2
 not proclaimed Northumberland..... ii. 2
 my lord Northumberland see them..... iii. 1
 besem the lord Northumberland, to say..... iii. 3
 Northumberland, I am the king..... iii. 3
 shall we call back Northumberland..... iii. 3
 Northumberland comes back from..... iii. 3
 my lord Northumberland, what says..... iv. 1
 gentle Northumberland, if thy offences..... iv. 1
 Northumberland, my lord Northumberland..... v. 1
 Northumberland, thou ladder where..... v. 1
 part us, Northumberland..... v. 1
 my lord Northumberland?..... *Henry IV*, i. 1
 my lord Northumberland, we license..... i. 3
 and of Northumberland, we license..... i. 3
 sickness Northumberland did lean..... iv. 3
 the sickness of Northumberland..... iv. 4
 to meet Northumberland, and the..... v. 5
 old Northumberland, lies..... *Henry IV*, (induction)
 upon the enured Northumberland..... i. 3
 and the earl of Northumberland..... i. 3
 in the hope of great Northumberland..... i. 3
 up head without Northumberland..... i. 3
 against Northumberland, and the..... ii. 1
 my lord Northumberland will soon..... ii. 1
 since Richard, and Northumberland..... ii. 1
 and rated by Northumberland..... ii. 1
 Northumberland, thou ladder by..... iii. 1
 that great Northumberland, then..... iii. 1
 the bishop and Northumberland are..... iii. 1
 Northumberland, the lord..... iv. 4
 earl Northumberland, and the lord..... iv. 4
 Grey of Northumberland (*rep.*)..... *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 the great lord of Northumberland..... *Henry VI*, i. 1
 earl of Northumberland, he slew thy..... i. 4
 rough Northumberland..... i. 4
 speak thou, Northumberland, hold..... i. 4
 ripe, my lord Northumberland?..... i. 4
 Clifford's and Northumberland's (*rep.*)..... ii. 1
 Northumberland, I hold thee..... ii. 2
 the earl of Northumberland, and..... ii. 2
 Northumberland, then present..... *Richard III*, i. 1
 the melancholy lord Northumberland?..... v. 3
 what said Northumberland, as..... v. 3
NORTHWARD born..... *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 1
 the remnant northward, living off..... *Henry IV*, i. 1
 drew many a northward look..... *Henry IV*, ii. 3
NORWAY himself, with terrible..... *Macbeth*, i. 2
 Sweno, the Norway's king, craves..... i. 2
 he the ambitious Norway combated..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 by Fortinbras of Norway, thereto..... i. 1
 hath in the skirts of Norway, here..... i. 1
 we have here writ to Norway, uncle to..... i. 2
 bearers of this greeting to old Norway..... i. 2
 the ambassadors from Norway..... ii. 2
 what from our brother Norway?..... ii. 2
 receives rebuke from Norway..... ii. 2

NORWAY—Norway, overcome with joy..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 powers are these? they are of Norway..... iv. 4
 the nephew to old Norway, Fortinbras..... iv. 4
 nor will it yield to Norway, or the Pole..... iv. 4
NORWEYAN lord, surveying vantage..... *Macbeth*, i. 3
 to the about Norway, rather than..... i. 3
NOSE—lifted up their noses..... *Tempest*, iv. 1
 at which my nose is in great indignation..... iv. 1
 as a nose on a man's face..... *Two Gent. of Verona*, ii. 1
 Malvolio's nose is no whitpick..... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 by the nose, if it is dulcet..... iii. 2
 I have it in my nose too..... iii. 3
 nor this is not my nose neither..... iv. 1
 plucks justice by the nose..... *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 4
 make him bite the law by the nose..... iii. 1
 did not I pluck thee by the nose..... iii. 1
 to have had our two noses snapped..... *Much Ado*, v. 1
 this cherry nose, these yellow..... *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
 sometime through the nose..... *Love's Labour's Lost*, iii. 1
 your nose says, no (*rep.*)..... v. 2
 and Marian's nose looks red and raw..... v. 2 (song)
 that my nose felt a bleeding..... *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 5
 the bagpipe sings i' the nose..... iv. 1
 down his innocent nose..... *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 with spectacles on nose, and pouch..... ii. 7
 lower part where thy nose sits..... *All's Well*, iii. 1
 you need not to stop your nose (*rep.*)..... v. 2
 'I'll slit the villain's nose..... *Taming of Shrew*, v. 1
 what, hath smutched thy nose?..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 I have seen a lady's nose that has..... ii. 1
 as cold as is a man's nose..... ii. 1
 the nose, the trick of his frown..... ii. 3
 masks for faces, and for noses..... iv. 3 (song)
 a good nose is requisite also..... iv. 3
 receives not thy nose court-odour..... iv. 3
 he is oft led by the nose..... iv. 3
 upon her nose, o'er..... *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 to be ballast at her nose..... iii. 2
 nose of Turk, and Tartar's lips..... *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 he gave his nose, and took't..... *Henry IV*, i. 3
 bloody noses, and cracked crowns..... iv. 3
 used to tie to the middle..... iv. 3
 but tis in the nose of thee..... iii. 3
 let them coin his nose..... iii. 3
 whose zeal burns in his nose..... *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 put thy nose between his sheets..... *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 his nose was as a pen..... iii. 3
 a flea stick upon Bardolph's nose..... iii. 3
 and his lips plows at his nose..... iii. 6
 his nose is executed, and his fire's out..... iii. 6
 wring him by the nose..... *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 his head once got to the middle..... *Henry IV*, iv. 7
 their very noses had been consellers..... *Henry VIII*, i. 3
 more wares that buzz about his nose..... ii. 2
 of the dog-days now reign in his nose..... v. 3
 three times was his nose discharged..... v. 3
 Troilus for a copper nose..... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 in love, i' faith, to the very tip of the nose..... i. 1
 down with the nose, down with it..... *Timon of Athens*, iii. 3
 I have not washed my nose..... *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 see your wives dishonoured to your noses..... iv. 6
 and still to nose the offence..... iv. 6
 not in my husband's nose..... *Cleopatra*, ii. 2
 blown nose may they stop their nose..... iii. 1
 for wearing our own noses..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 other of them may have crooked noses..... iii. 1
 cleanly by the keeper's nose..... *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 why he's a nose stuck in the middle..... *Lear*, v. 5
 eyes on either side his nose..... i. 5
 all that follow their noses are led..... ii. 4
 there's not a nose among twenty..... ii. 4
 he had a thousand noses..... iv. 6
 she gallows o'er a courtier's nose..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 tickling a parson's nose as a lie..... i. 4
 tweaks me by the nose, gives me the lie..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 you shall nose him as you go up stairs..... iv. 3
 will kinder..... *Othello*, iii. 3
 at Naples, that they speak i' the nose..... i. 1
 pish! noses, ears, and lips: is it possible?..... iv. 1
 I see that nose of yours, but not that dog..... iv. 1
 heaven stops the nose at it..... iv. 2
NOSEAGAYS, sweet-noses..... *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 four and twenty noseags..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
NOSE-HERB—they are nose-herbs..... *All's Well*, iv. 1
NOSELESS, handless, hacked..... *Troilus & Cress.* v. 5
NOSE-PAINTING, sleep, and urine..... *Macbeth*, ii. 3
NOSTRIL—Stephano breathes at nostril..... *Tempest*, ii. 2
 that ever offended nostril..... *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 strike the duller nostril where..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 and stretch the nostril wide..... *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 his nostrils stretched with struggling..... *Two Gent. of Verona*, ii. 3
 smokes climb to their nostrils..... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 as well as hit my nostrils..... *Pericles*, i. 2
NOTABLE—a notable lover..... *Two Gent. of Verona*, ii. 5
 a notable lubber, as thou..... ii. 5
 find notable cause to work..... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 come by some notable shame..... ii. 5
 turn me into a notable contemner..... ii. 5
 a notable report of valour..... iii. 4
 notable pirate! thou salt-water thief!..... v. 1
 find this friar a notable fellow..... *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 thou wilt prove a notable argument..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
 as a most notable nose..... *All's Well*, ii. 6
 a notable passion of wonder..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 the gibes, and notable scorns..... *Othello*, iv. 1
 O notable strumpet!..... v. 1
NOTABLY discharged..... *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 3
 NOTABLY—wither the notary..... *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 meet me forthwith at the notary..... i. 1
NOTICED—and noticed him..... *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
NOTE—can have no note unless..... *Tempest*, i. 1
 yet note their manners..... iii. 3
 a tune, give me a note..... *Two Gent. of Verona*, i. 2
 to take a note..... *Henry VIII*, ii. 2
 the nightingale's complaining notes..... v. 1
 that is the very note of it..... *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 and goes to them by his note..... iv. 2
 my niece shall take note of it..... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 of such note, indeed, that..... iii. 3

NOTE—habit of some sir of note. . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 a good note: that keeps you iv. 3
 willing it shall come to note iv. 3
 fairly note this act of mine! iv. 3
 take note of what is done *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
 a due and wary note upon iv. 1
 my lord hath sent you this note iv. 2
 pray you, take note of it v. 1
 didst thou note the daughter *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 which is in notes. Note this before (rep.) iii. 3
 the greatest note of it is his iii. 3
 why then, take no note of him iii. 3
 when I note another man like v. 1
 with his note so true. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1 (song)
 whose note full many a man iii. 1 (song)
 ear is much enamoured of thy note iii. 4
 to each word a warbling note v. 2
 sigh a note, and sing a note. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 men of note, (do you note, men?) iii. 1
 my forehead wags a perjured note iv. 3
 bears not so strong a note v. 2
 a merry note, while grey Joan v. 2 (song)
 but note me, signior *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 I come by note, to give, and to iii. 2
 which is note and gashion for iii. 4
 for, do but note a wild and wanton iv. 2
 that they take no note at all v. 1
 tune his merry note unto. *As you Like it*, ii. 5 (song)
 I'll give you a verse to this note iii. 5
 you shall blink by any note iii. 2
 yet the note was very untimely iii. 2
 no note upon my parents. *All's Well*, i. 3
 a bond whereof the world takes note i. 3
 as notes, whose faculties inclusive (rep.) i. 3
 sheeps on this virgin, worthy the note iii. 5
 which shall ask you out of note iii. 5
 offence of mighty note v. 3
 I have perused the note *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 one cliff, two notes have I iii. 1 (gamut)
 which is note and gashion for iv. 3
 though long, our jarring notes agree iv. 3
 that ever came into my note. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 the shepherd's note, since we have i. 2
 didst note it? he would not stay at i. 2
 the shepherd of note for merry-lacking i. 2
 dates, none; that's out of my note iv. 2
 taking angry note, have left me v. 1
 were very notes of admiration v. 2
 with thy note, to drown me in. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
 here the note iv. 2
 shall be done deed of dreadful note. *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 rest that are within the note of iii. 3
 if much you note him iii. 4
 one of greatest note seems bruited v. 7
 O what love I have in note. *King John*, iii. 1
 creatures of note for merry-lacking iv. 1
 taking note of thy abhorred aspect iv. 2
 perusing o' these notes, may know v. 2
 the more to aggravate the note. *Richard II.* i. 1
 to take note how you note *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 no, my lord; note this, the note iv. 1
 here is now the smith's note v. 1
 we will hear, note, and believe *Henry V.* i. 2
 the king hath note of all that iv. 2
 here is a fearful note of preparation iv. (cho.)
 upon his royal face there is no note iv. (cho.)
 sonance, and the note to mount. iv. 2
 this note doth tell me of iv. 3
 I'll note you in my book of memory. *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 first, note, that is near you. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 now sing a raven's note iii. 2
 by notes of household harmony *Henry VI.* iv. 6
 from me this most needful note *Richard III.* v. 3
 he gives us note, the force of *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 whereof my song may have note i. 1
 please your highness, note this i. 2
 and high notes 's'en of your many iii. 3
 what need you note it? pray you. iv. 4
 play me that sad note I named iv. 2
 do you note, hear, and give note *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 please him; note him; O brave. i. 2
 than in the note of judgment iii. 3
 and give him note of our approach iv. 1
 a loud note to Troy. iv. 5
 no notes of ally, for the heavens v. 3
 and sweet notes together fall v. 11
 my windpipe's dangerous notes. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 my lord, here is a note of certain dues ii. 2
 note me this, good friend. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 which, without note, here's many else iv. 2
 he have to en note of it iv. 2
 note that this fool: was not iv. 2
 I have a note from the Volscian iv. 3
 rather than pity note how much v. 2
 hath proceeded, worthy note, to-day. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 no take good note, we take good note iv. 4
 ever note, Lucilius, when love iv. 2
 you must note beside that we have iv. 3
 never Roman shall take note of him v. 3
 take but good note, and you shall. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 note the qualities of people i. 1
 note him, note him, good Charmian (rep.) i. 5
 a lower place, note well, may iii. 1
 three in Egypt cannot make better note iii. 3
 the world should note something iii. 1
 I am of note; and note is fully out iv. 9
 left these notes of what commands *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 he was then of a crescent note i. 5
 who has the note of them? I madam i. 6
 he is one of the noblest note i. 7 (letter)
 but my design, to note the chamber ii. 2
 but some natural notes about ii. 3
 must not soil the precious note of it ii. 5
 he is lying, note it, the woman's iii. 3
 first with the best of note iv. 2
 I do note, that great and good iv. 2
 no, but some words, save that iv. 2
 for notes of sorrow, out of tune iv. 2
 even to the note o' the king iv. 3
 waste their time upon our note iv. 4

NOTE—service as if he were of note. *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 averring notes of chamber-hanging v. 5
 my brother, shall have note of this. *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
 it sung sweet varied notes iii. 1
 note, how she quotes the leaves iv. 1
 I do advise you, to note this note *Pericles*, ii. 3
 first, I would have you note this iv. 6
 that I may worthily note him iv. 6
 may have due note of him *Lear*, ii. 1
 [Col. Knt.] upon the warrant of my note iii. 1
 I do advise you, to note this note iv. 3
 take thou this note; go, follow v. 3
 but as a note where I may read. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 take no note of him i. 5
 whose notes do beat the vaults iii. 5
 I did very well note him iii. 2
 for let the world take note *Hamlet*, i. 2
 to note that you know aught of me i. 5
 this money, and these notes, Reynaldo ii. 1
 give him heedful note: for I mine eyes iii. 2
 do you note him from my lowest note iii. 2
 sound me from my lowest note to iii. 2
 these three years have I taken note of it v. 1
 note, if your lady strain his note *Othello*, iii. 3
 take note, take note, O world, to be direct iii. 3
 NOTE—B. K. in my note-book. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 old tables; his note-book *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 set in a note-book, learned *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 NOTE—I noted her note *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 raven was well noted *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 can you note what I have noted iv. 3
 to be noted for a merry man. *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 not noted, is't, but of the finer *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 but I have missingly, noted, he is of iv. 1
 and honesty, is richly noted iv. 1
 do you note what garments *Henry IV.* i. 3
 whom I have often noted in thy ii. 4
 and never noted in him any study *Henry V.* i. 7
 which we have noted in you. *Richard III.* iii. 7
 this is noted, and generally *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 can take her cliff: she's noted. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 I have noted these always well. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
 have condemned and noted Lucius. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 5
 than of duty; we have noted it *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 slips have made him noted *Titus Andron.* iii. 3
 no more of that; I have noted it well *Lear*, i. 4
 late I noted in tattered weeds *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
 as are companions noted and most *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 the world hath noted, and your name. *Othello*, ii. 3
 which we have noted in you. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 NOTE—WORTHY object in thy. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 NOTE—FEARING Britain *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 NOTHING—I have done nothing but *Tempest*, i. 2 (song)
 nothing of him that doth fade i. 2 (song)
 I have done nothing but to be noble i. 2
 there's nothing ill can dwell in such i. 2
 thou dost talk nothing to me i. 2
 they always use to laugh at nothing ii. 1
 am nothing to you ii. 1
 and I am nothing to him ii. 1
 I heard nothing iii. 1
 but my rejoicing at nothing can be more iii. 1
 and yet say nothing neither iii. 2
 why I said nothing iii. 2
 why, when I said I did nothing iii. 2
 where I shall have my music for nothing iii. 2
 is nothing, but heart's sorrow iii. 3
 of my instruction hast thou nothing bated iii. 3
 gave me nothing for my labour. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 I have done nothing but the word nothing i. 1
 I could perceive nothing at all from her i. 1
 what, said she nothing? i. 1
 so gingerly? Nothing. i. 2
 is that paper nothing? i. 2
 I have done nothing but to be noble i. 2
 all I can, is nothing to her i. 2
 makes other worthies nothing i. 2
 and say nothing, it will i. 2
 nothing. Can nothing say i. 2
 could it be so? Nothing? i. 2
 as nothing is impossible i. 2
 this, or else nothing, will i. 2
 nothing, but my fortune i. 2
 I faith, I'll eat nothing (rep.) *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 I would have nothing lie on i. 1
 my brows become nothing else iii. 3
 I would little or nothing with you iii. 4
 profits nothing in the world at his book iv. 2
 we know nothing iv. 2
 why were nothing but about iv. 2
 and I paid nothing for it neither iv. 5
 he hath enjoyed nothing of Ford's v. 5
 that nothing can dissolve us *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 though he do nothing but rail i. 1
 he speaks nothing but madman i. 5
 she's nothing allied to your disorders ii. 3
 always makes a good voyage of nothing ii. 4
 and cares for nothing ii. 4
 if I list to care for nothing ii. 4
 you'll nothing, madam, to my lord ii. 4
 he does nothing but smile ii. 4
 what can be said? Nothing ii. 4
 nothing but this, your true ii. 4
 enlighten nothing of my purpose ii. 4
 but nothing of the circumstance more ii. 4
 'twill be nothing yet ii. 4
 nothing that is so, is so ii. 4
 talkest thou nothing but ii. 4
 I would have nothing lie on ii. 4
 you set nothing by a bloody excoomb v. 1
 if nothing lists to make us happy v. 1
 and nothing come in partial *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 that do nothing but use them ii. 1
 we have nothing done to her once ii. 2
 for thunder, nothing but thunder ii. 2
 are dedicate to nothing temporal ii. 2
 of mine, and nothing of your, answer ii. 4
 let me be ignorant, and in nothing good ii. 4
 lawful mercy is nothing akin to foul ii. 4

NOTHING of what is writ. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 nothing goes right iv. 2
 if he be less, he's nothing; but he's v. 1
 why, you are nothing then; neither v. 1
 honest in nothing, but in his clothes v. 1
 say nothing, I'll speak all v. 2
 ah, he gets nothing by a man *Much Ado*, i. 1
 too like an image, and says nothing ii. 1
 say nothing, I am yours for the walk ii. 1
 [Col. Knt.], forsooth, and nothing! ii. 3
 that her ear lose nothing of the false ii. 3
 or a cloak, is nothing to a man ii. 3
 nothing I; but God send every one ii. 4
 nothing, unless you render her again iv. 1
 love nothing in the world so well (rep.) iv. 1
 I confess nothing, nor I deny nothing iv. 1
 do men from children nothing differing v. 1
 my hand meant nothing to my sword v. 1
 she was charged with nothing v. 3
 I desire nothing but the reward of v. 4
 will lend nothing for God's sake v. 4
 nothing certainer; one Hero died v. 4
 he shall wear nothing handsome v. 4
 I will think nothing to any purpose v. 4
 for it is nothing but roaring. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
 come with oath, as along with nothing ii. 2
 be certain, nothing truer; 'tis no sign ii. 2
 against nothing but low and little? ii. 2
 what's your will? nothing iv. 1
 sixpence a day, in a pyramus, or nothing iv. 3
 given me, for nothing iv. 3
 it is nothing, nothing in the world v. 1
 they can do nothing in this kind v. 1
 to give them thanks for nothing v. 1
 nothing inspired, but all disordered v. 1
 is dead; he is nothing v. 1
 in reason nothing. Something *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 nay nothing, master Moth, but what i. 2
 and therefore, I will say nothing i. 2
 being become nothing to me i. 2
 shall break it, will, and nothing else iii. 1
 and yet nothing at all iii. 1
 impose on thee nothing but this iii. 1
 nothing but fair is that which you iv. 1
 I start, is nothing; but that my nose iv. 2
 I do nothing in the world but lie iv. 3
 makes nothing sir. If it mar nothing iv. 3
 where nothing wants, that want iv. 3
 O nothing so sure; and thereby v. 2
 came nothing else, as along with nothing (rep.) v. 2
 in the letters; nothing in the praise v. 2
 nothing but peace, and gentle v. 2
 we number nothing that we spend v. 2
 and now worth nothing? *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 spent wise, for saying nothing i. 1
 speaks an infinite deal of nothing i. 1
 is Portia; nothing undervalued to i. 1
 as they that starve with nothing i. 2
 for he doth nothing but frown i. 2
 do nothing but frown i. 2
 you know, I say nothing to him ii. 2
 alas, fifteen wives is nothing ii. 2
 I could do nothing without bidding ii. 5
 I do not for nothing say ii. 5
 farewell, mistress; nothing else ii. 5
 if it will feed me nothing else, it will iii. 1
 [Col. Knt.] sum of me is sum of nothing iii. 2
 a wild of nothing, save of joy iii. 2
 also nothing in the world iii. 2
 rating myself at nothing (rep.) iii. 2
 I was worse than nothing iii. 2
 he shall have nothing but the penalty iv. 1
 shall have nothing but the forfeiture iv. 1
 a halter gratis; nothing else iv. 1
 I will have nothing but only this v. 1
 nothing is good, I see, without respect v. 1
 gain nothing under him but *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 nothing that he is plentiful of ii. 1
 nothing. I am not taught to make i. 1
 know not why, hates nothing more i. 1
 nothing remains, but that I kindle i. 1
 for in it I have nothing i. 2
 there is nothing that I see I feed on i. 4
 they owe me nothing; will you sing? ii. 5
 and we will nothing waste till you ii. 7
 'tis good to be sad and say nothing iii. 1
 have seen much, and to have nothing iii. 1
 I will weep for nothing like Diana iii. 1
 to prey on nothing that doth seem iii. 3
 thus he his special nothing ever. *All's Well*, ii. 1
 kiss his hand, and say nothing ii. 2
 art thou good for nothing but taking up ii. 2
 and wants nothing? 'tis the world ii. 2
 why, I say nothing. Marry, you are ii. 4
 nothing, to do nothing (rep.) ii. 4
 within a very little of nothing ii. 5
 to pass a thousand things with ii. 5
 sir, I can nothing say, but that I am ii. 5
 more so much; nothing, indeed ii. 5
 are nothing like your old long and your ii. 2
 I have nothing in France (rep.) ii. 2 (letter)
 it nothing steady, to be with these ii. 7
 confessed: nothing of me has he (rep.) iv. 3
 nothing, but let him have thanks iv. 3
 honest man should have, he has nothing iv. 3
 as nothing can unroot you v. 1
 nothing nothing, but to do her eyes v. 1
 is nothing but a mighty lord. *Taming of Sh.* (i. induc.) i. (induc.)
 let them want nothing my house i. (induc.)
 and nothing but a lord 2 (induc.)
 madam, and nothing else i. 2
 why, nothing comes and so money i. 2
 why, that's nothing (rep. ii. 1) i. 3
 she comes to borrow nothing of them iv. 4
 faith nothing; but he has left v. 5
 nothing but crost v. 1
 unlovely and brutish v. 2
 nothing but sit and sit, and eat and cat! v. 2
 Padua affords nothing but what is v. 2

NOTHING—and fellowest nothing. *Winter's Tale*, 1.2
 is whispering nothing? 1.2
 is this nothing? why, then (rep.) 1.2
 but nothing of his ill-ta'en suspicion
 my sense, that I was nothing 1.1
 betrayed St. Polixenes, 'twas nothing
 betake thee to nothing but despair 1.2
 patience to you, to say nothing 1.2
 there is nothing in the between but
 requires nothing but secrecy 1.3
 that from very nothing, and beyond
 apprehend nothing, but that 1.3
 might ever do nothing but that 1.3
 nothing she does, or seems, but smacks
 man, thou shalt lose nothing here 1.3
 let him go and nothing mated with him
 I cannot speak so well, nothing so well
 again does nothing but what he did 1.3
 whose joy is nothing else but fair 1.3
 but nothing altered; what I was, I am
 shall nothing benefit your knowledge
 nothing so certain as your power 1.3
 nothing, to geld a coppiece of a purse
 song, and admiring the nothing of it
 omit nothing, may give us aid 1.3
 to the king concerns him nothing 1.3
 nothing but bonfires in the streets 1.3
 nothing so aged, as this seems 1.3
 there's nothing, situate under. *Comedy of Errors*, 1.1
 nothing, sir; but that I am beaten 1.1
 for that's nothing but words 1.1
 be it for nothing but to spite my
 but her face nothing like so clean kept
 thou art sensible in nothing but blows
 have nothing at his hands for 1.1
 sent for nothing in respect 1.1
 will you be bound for nothing? 1.1
 fear nothing; guard with halberds 1.1
 nothing afraid of what thyself didst. *Macbeth*, 1.3
 nothing is, but what is not 1.3
 repentance; nothing in his hand 1.3
 should compose nothing but males 1.7
 there's nothing serious in mortality 1.3
 to be thus, is nothing 1.3
 foreign levy, nothing, can touch 1.2
 which is nothing but these that know 1.4
 fortune nothing takes from his high 1.6
 nothing is the love 1.2
 where nothing, but who knows nothing 1.3
 our lack is nothing but our love 1.3
 only in common nothing in love 1.3
 we doubt it nothing 1.4
 full of sound and fury, signifying nothing 1.5
 infortunate in nothing but in thee. *King John*, 1.1
 she again wants nothing, to name 1.1
 that nothing do I see in you 1.1
 hang nothing but a calf's skin 1.1
 nothing can allay, nothing but blood
 there's nothing in this world can 1.1
 may, nothing is so black 1.3
 nothing but doing at nothing 1.1
 should nothing privilege him *Richard II*, 1.1
 stay for nothing but his majesty's 1.3
 boast of nothing else, but that I 1.3
 my, nothing; all, I said 1.1
 my inward soul with nothing trembles
 show nothing but confusion 1.2
 heavy nothing faint and shrink (rep.) 1.2
 where nothing lives, but crosses, care
 I count myself in nothing else so happy 1.3
 speak of nothing but death 1.3
 nothing can we call our own 1.2
 lord's scale is nothing but himself 1.4
 no; say, for I must nothing be 1.1
 that nothing have, with nothing grieved
 nothing else, with nothing to be 1.1
 my lord, 'tis nothing 1.2
 nothing but some bond 1.2
 and straight am nothing 1.5
 with nothing shall be pleased (rep.) 1.5
 knew thee, Hal, I knew nothing *Henry IV*, 1.1
 nothing pleaseth but rare accidents 1.3
 taught to speak nothing but Mortimer
 that his tale to me may be nothing but
 there is nothing but roguery to be found
 wherein worthy but in nothing? 1.4
 nothing but papers, my lord 1.4
 set my teeth nothing on edge (rep.) 1.1
 then should you be nothing but musical
 he is poor; he hath nothing 1.3
 for nothing but his death 1.1
 in account nothing so strong, and 1.1
 that you did nothing purpose against
 nothing but a colossus can do thee that
 nothing confutes me but eyes 1.4
 wear nothing, or he does *Henry IV*, 1.2
 than to be secured to nothing with 1.2
 and say nothing, he is virtuous 1.3
 but my going, nothing can redeem it
 where nothing but the sound 1.3
 and are else nothing 1.4
 if he do nothing but speak (rep.) 1.4
 where he doth nothing but roast 1.1
 hath done nothing but prate to me 1.2
 when there was nothing could have staid 1.1
 skill in the weapon is nothing 1.3
 nothing but well to thee, Thomas 1.4
 do nothing but eat, and make 1.3 (song)
 lack nothing, be merry; look who's 1.3
 thinking of nothing else (rep.) 1.5
 good corporal, commanding here *Henry V*, 1.1
 desire nothing but odds with England
 there's nothing so becomes a man 1.1
 by Christ, do nothing; 'tis shame 1.2
 there be nothing compelled from (rep.) 1.6
 all that I can do, nothing worth 1.1
 eternal shame, nothing but shame 1.1
 and buy nothing of me but cudgels 1.1
 and nothing teems, but hateful docks 1.2

NOTHING—nothing do but meditate. *Henry V*, 1.2
 for me nothing remains, but long. *Henry VI*, 1.1
 there's nothing hid from me 1.2
 nothing less than a bloody execution 1.5
 by me they nothing gain 1.6
 will nothing turn your wrongs 1.4
 this was nothing but an argument. *Henry VI*, 1.2
 talking of hawking, nothing else 1.1
 nor stir at nothing, till the axe of 1.4
 run nothing but claret wine 1.5
 nothing but this; 'tis none other 1.2
 nothing so heavy as these woes of mine 1.2
 that nothing sung but death to us. *Henry VI*, 1.6
 having nothing, nothing he can lose 1.3
 challenge nothing of their sovereigns 1.7
 challenge nothing but my dukedom 1.2
 of all my lands, is nothing left me 1.2
 his thanks, that yet hath nothing else 1.4
 to win her all the world to nothing! *Richard III*, 1.2
 nothing that I respect, my gracious lord 1.3
 there's nothing differs but the outward 1.4
 where nothing can proceed 1.2
 being nothing like the noble duke 1.5
 indeed, left nothing, fitting for your 1.7
 but nothing spoke in warrant 1.7
 do impart help nothing else 1.4
 by nothing; for this is no oath 1.4
 owls! nothing but songs of death 1.4
 it will help me nothing, to plead. *Henry VIII*, 1.1
 more than my all is nothing 1.3
 there's nothing I know none 1.1
 ye turn me into nothing; woe upon ye 1.1
 nothing but death shall e'er divorce 1.1
 can nothing render but allegiant thanks 1.2
 then makes him nothing 1.2
 performances, as he is 1.2
 I fear nothing what can be said against 1.1
 you did nothing, sir, I am not Samson 1.3
 nothing of that shall. *Troilus & Cressida*, 1.2
 Jove's accord, nothing so full of heart 1.3
 nothing, the nothing of his name 1.3
 things small as nothing, for request's 1.3
 love, love, nothing but love (rep.) 1.1
 he eats nothing but doves 1.1
 nothing monstrous neither? Nothing 1.2
 graded to dusty nothing 1.2
 nothing, my lord, the better 1.3
 that he raves in saying nothing 1.3
 nothing but heavenly business should 1.1
 let us cast away nothing 1.4
 'Til nothing at all, my lord 1.5
 if not Achilles, nothing 1.5
 the other blank as nothing 1.5
 were nothing; he is both an ass (rep.) 1.1
 nothing but lechery! all incontinent 1.1
 nothing at all, unless this were she 1.2
 nothing else holds fashion 1.2
 hath nothing been but shapes 1.3
 of nothing so much, as that. *Timon of Athens*, 1.1
 if doing nothing be death by the law 1.1
 no, I'll do nothing for a living 1.2
 no, I'll nothing; for I should be 1.1
 ask nothing, give it him, it foals me 1.1
 'faith nothing but an empty box 1.1
 nothing doubting your present (rep.) 1.1
 like triles nothing comparing to his 1.1
 nothing emboldens sin to murder 1.5
 strict, and war is nothing more 1.5
 to me nothing, so in (rep.) 1.1 (6 grace)
 nothing I'll bear from thee 1.1
 cast off nothing remaining! 1.2
 nothing level in our cruel nature 1.2
 when there is nothing living but thee 1.3
 nothing can you steal, but thieves 1.3
 [Col. Knt.] debts nothing to nothing 1.3
 nothing at all, yet that see him 1.1
 nothing at this time, but my vision 1.1
 that nothing, but himself, which looks 1.2
 and nothing brings me all things 1.2
 of Timon, nothing of him expect 1.3
 they nothing doubt prevailing *Coriolanus*, 1.3
 leave nothing out for length 1.2
 sit to hear my nothings monster'd 1.2
 it follows, nothing is done to purpose 1.1
 I would the gods had nothing else to do 1.2
 and waked half dead with nothing 1.5
 this peace is nothing, but to rust iron 1.5
 I hear nothing (rep.) 1.6
 his raising! nothing but his report! 1.1
 a kind of nothing, timeless 1.1
 for we have nothing else to ask 1.3
 he wails nothing but his nature 1.1
 do love me, I am nothing jealous. *Julius Caesar*, 1.2
 and nothing else? (rep.) 1.4
 sooth, madam, I hear nothing 1.4
 should perceive nothing but love 1.2
 nothing but the nature of the matter 1.4
 no nothing in your letters writ? 1.3
 see anything? Nothing, my lord (rep.) 1.3
 presages chastity, if nothing else. *Antony & Cleo*, 1.2
 pity to cast them away for nothing 1.2
 cross him in nothing, but of nothing but 1.2
 for I can do nothing but what in 1.5
 if, or for nothing, or a little 1.2
 when you have nothing else to do 1.2
 dangers, would that be nothing 1.2
 thy plainness it nothing'll become thee 1.6
 there's nothing in her yet 1.3
 no such thing. O nothing, madam 1.3
 to Rome: nothing more dear to me 1.6
 heart you of nothing strange (rep.) 1.3
 there is nothing left but nature 1.2
 a princely hand, fear nothing 1.2
 that I have reserved to myself nothing 1.2
 and I have nothing of woman in me 1.2
 very good: give it nothing, I pray you 1.2
 but nothing, (tis not loved) my. *Cymbeline*, 1.1
 I would abate her nothing 1.1
 I do nothing doubt, you have store 1.5

NOTHING—nothing saves the wagger. *Cymbeline*, 1.1
 to their virtues, which is nothing 1.4
 I will deny nothing 1.4
 and we will nothing pay, for caring 1.3
 richer than do nothing for a babe 1.3
 we have seen nothing: we are beastly
 my fault being nothing (as I have told 1.3
 that harsh, noble, simple, nothing 1.4
 that nothing gift of differing multitudes 1.4
 but time is in nothing but in time 1.2
 his humour was nothing but mutation 1.2
 triumphs for nothing, and lamenting 1.2
 nothing ill come near thee! 1.2 (song)
 a bolt of nothing, shot at nothing 1.2
 but time is in nothing but in time 1.2
 I nothing know where she remains 1.3
 in such a time, nothing becoming you 1.4
 nothing roots us, but the villany 1.2
 when all the rest do nothing 1.3
 as I have done; wake, and find nothing 1.4
 either both, or nothing; or senseless 1.5
 that nothing but our lives may be called 1.5
 he did me were nothing prince-like 1.5
 with weapon nothing darest perform. *Titus And*, 1.1
 here nothing breeds, nor kin 1.3
 nothing so kin, but something pitiful! 1.3
 ay, of my pigeons, sir; nothing else 1.3
 and nothing grieves me heartily 1.1
 where is read nothing but curious *Pericles*, 1.1
 good in nothing but in sight 1.1
 left me breath to use no use (rep.) 1.1
 rich misers to nothing so fitly as to 1.1
 for here's nothing to be got now-a-day 1.2
 there's nothing can be ministered 1.2
 you'll lose nothing by doing 1.2
 yet nothing we'll do that bears 1.1
 nothing, my lord. Nothing? (rep.) *Lea*, 1.1
 and nothing more, may fitly like your 1.1
 nothing, I have sworn; I am firm 1.1
 reading? Nothing, my lord 1.2
 the quality of nothing 1.2
 if it be nothing, I shall not need spectacles 1.2
 it shall lose thee nothing 1.2
 nothing like the image and horror of it 1.2
 this is nothing, fool 1.4
 nothing for't, can you see 1.4
 nothing can be made out of nothing 1.4
 and left nothing in the middle 1.4
 I am a fool, and thou art nothing 1.4
 face bids me, though you say nothing 1.2
 have you nothing but your party 1.2
 and art nothing but the composition 1.2
 away, I have nothing to do with thee 1.2
 nothing almost sees miracles 1.2
 something yet; Edgar I nothing am 1.3
 in their fury, and make nothing of 1.2
 pattern of all patience, I will say nothing 1.3
 go; say you nothing: there is division 1.3
 couldst thou save nothing? didst thou 1.4
 death, traitor! nothing could have 1.1
 does nothing at all 1.1
 in nothing am I changed, but in my 1.6
 there is nothing done, if he return 1.6 (let.)
 thou art in nothing less than I have 1.1
 who, nothing hurt withal, hised. *Romeo & Jul*, 1.1
 saying, of nothing first created 1.1
 thou taskest of nothing 1.1
 begot of nothing but vain fantasy 1.4
 she speaks, yet she says nothing 1.2
 look to hear nothing but discords 1.1
 nothing, but one of your lives 1.1
 he none, and nothing nothing 1.1
 O, she says nothing, sir, but weeps 1.3
 all the world to nothing, that he dares 1.5
 and I am nothing slow, to slack his 1.1
 must, and nothing may prouoke it 1.1
 for there is nothing either good or bad 1.1
 I have seen nothing. Horatio says *Hamlet*, 1.1
 we doubt it nothing; heartily farewell 1.2
 were nothing but to waste night 1.2
 but to be nothing else but mad 1.2
 there is nothing either good or bad 1.2
 to his will and master, did nothing 1.2
 and all for nothing! for Ilecubal 1.2
 and can say nothing: no, not for a king 1.2
 are capable of nothing but inexplicable 1.2
 in suffering all, that suffers nothing 1.2
 I have nothing with this answer 1.2
 I think nothing, my lord (rep.) 1.2
 discomfort you, my lord, it nothing must 1.2
 see nothing there? Nothing at all (rep.) 1.4
 of nothing 1.2
 what do thou mean by this? 1.2
 my thoughts be bloody, or be nothing 1.4
 her speech is nothing, yet the unshap'd 1.5
 though nothing sure, yet much unhappily 1.5
 nothing at all, or person to arraign 1.5
 this nothing's more than matter 1.7
 that he could nothing do, but wish 1.7
 and nothing is at a like goodness still 1.7
 methought, there was nothing meet 1.1 (song)
 trace him, his umbrage, nothing more 1.2
 I will gain nothing but my shame 1.2
 come on, Nothing neither way 1.2
 nothing, but this is so *O'hello*, 1.3
 that nothing bears but the free comfort 1.3
 can you discern at sea? Nothing at all 1.1
 for I am nothing but a man 1.1
 nothing can or shall content my soul 1.1
 are nothing to your English 1.3
 to speak the truth shall nothing wrong 1.3
 a mass of things, but nothing (rep.) 1.3
 nothing, my lord, I know not what 1.3
 I will deny thee nothing (rep.) 1.3
 'tis something, nothing; 'twas mine 1.3
 I, nothing, but to please his fantasy 1.3
 her sweet body, so I had nothing known 1.3
 for nothing, cast thou to damnation add 1.3
 yet see the note that may be 1.3
 such perdition as nothing else could 1.4

NOTHING—do nothing, 'tis a venial slip. *Othello*, iv. 1
all in all in spleen, and nothing of a man
you have seen nothing then? iv. 2
her mask, nor nothing? Never, my lord iv. 2
ay, and I have said nothing, but what iv. 2
fear nothing, I'll be as they elbowed v. 1
demand me nothing: what you know v. 2
NOTHING—extenuate, nor set down ought v. 2
NOTICE—give her father notice. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 6
the mother notice of my affair *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
he had carried notice to Escalus iv. 3
give notice to such men of sort and suit iv. 3
give the like notice, to Valentinius iv. 5
at the least of thy sweet notice. *Love's L. L.* i. 1 (let.)
Navarre had notice of your fair ii. 1
had myself notice of your brother's. *As you Like It*, ii. 8
I have no certain notice *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
bring me just notice of the *Henry VI.* iv. 7
give notice to our friends *1 Henry VI.* iii. 2
notice of your conveniences *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
I given me notice of their villanies *Richard III.* i. 1
and to give notice [*Col. Knt.*—order] iii. 5
the state takes notice of the private. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
gave notice, he was from thence ii. 4
the like notice, for he has a loyal breed ii. 4
to my poor unworthy notice *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
belike they had some notice *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
let our officers have notice *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
I shall take notice of thee *Cymbeline*, i. 6
but not vouchsafe no notice ii. 1
we must extend our notice ii. 3
take notice, that I am in Cambria iii. 2 (let.)
I'll give but notice you are dead iii. 4
and given him notice, that the duke of *Leam*, ii. 1
to no more will give him notice ii. 1
had no notice of these accidents. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 2
you'd take no notice, nor build *Othello*, iii. 2
NOTIFY—she gives you to notify. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
I shall seem to notify unto her *Othello*, iii. 2
NOTICE—that which is notice. *Macbeth*, ii. 3
NOTES, forsooth, and noting [*Col.*—nothing] ii. 3
by noting of the lady iv. 1
which worthily deserved noting. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
this penury, to myself said. *Romeo & Jul.* v. 1
NOTION—crash, say the word. *Macbeth*, ii. 3
his own notion (who wears my) *Coriolanus*, v. 5
his notion weakens, or his discernings *Leam*, i. 4
NOTORIOUS wrong *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
and made the other a serious geek v. 2
two notorious benefactors *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
for you have been a notorious bawd iv. 2
one Ragozine, a most notorious pirate iv. 3
I would it were not notorious *All's Well*, i. 1
I know him, and know his lineage i. 1
what your notorious villain, didst *Taming of Sh.* v. 1
to your notorious shame *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
Alençon! that notorious Machiavel! *Henry VI.* v. 4
shall be most notorious *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
when I did it, I was most notorious ill. *Titus And.* v. 1
some base notorious knave *Othello*, iv. 2
'tis a notorious villain v. 2
NOTORIOUSLY abused (*rep. v.*), *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
NOT'ST—what thou not'st about *Julius Caesar*, v. 3
NOT'PATED, as you call this liar *Henry VI.* i. 1
NOUN—many numbers is in nouns. *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
because they say, od's nouns iv. 1
usually talk of a noun, and a verb. *2 Henry VI.* iv. 7
NOURISH all the world *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
such as you nourish, and such as I rear iv. 3
'tis a nourish cloth nourish again *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
isle be made a nourish of salt tears *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
whiles I in Ireland nourish *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
we nourish 'gainst our senate *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
nourish, and bring him up. *Titus And.* v. 1
NOURISHED by the womb of your *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 6
nourished in the womb of pious mother. *Love's L. L.* iv. 2
how begot, how nourished? *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2 (song)
nourished him, as I did with my *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
oozes from whence I was born. *Titus And.* v. 1
I say, they nourish disobedience. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
I will see it nourished *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
a sea nourished with lovers' tears. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
NOURISHER in life's feast *Macbeth*, iii. 2
NOURISHES our nerves *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 8
NOURISHETH—which nourisheth it. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 7
'tis age, that nourisheth *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
NOURISHING dishes, or keep you *Othello*, iii. 3
NOURISHMENT and life by care *Pericles*, i. 2
from whence they have their nourishment? i. 2
our argument which is called Love's L. L. i. 1 (letter)
crooked malice, nourishment, dare. *Henry VIII.* v. 2
NOUSLE up their babes *Pericles*, i. 4
NOVELTY is only in request *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
it is a novelty to the world *All's Well*, ii. 1
NOVELTY—novelty, newness. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
NO-VERB—and the no-verbs. *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
NOVI hominem tanquam te *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
NOVICE of this place, and the *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
Mars ode on you for his novel *Titus And.* v. 1
O Mars, are you novel to this world? *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
that princely novice, was struck *Richard III.* i. 4
hast held me to this novice. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 10
NOVUM—abate a throw at novum. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
NOW—A DAY, that will scarce *Hamlet*, iii. 1
the company together now, a day. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
here's nothing to be got now-a-days *Pericles*, ii. 1
NOW-BORN (*col.*—now-born) borne? *All's Well*, ii. 1
NOW I foxed on his head *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
'NOYANCE—keep itself from 'noyance. *Hamlet*, iii. 3
'NOYBUS—noybus *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
I say, 's daughter's son *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
NUMB—strengthless stay is numb *1 Henry VI.* ii. 5
a stony image, cold and numb. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
NUMB—COLD night? *Richard III.* i. 1
NUMBED—numbed *Leam*, ii. 1
NUMBER—how many numbers *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
I thought there had been one number iv. 1
and the numbers of the genders! iv. 1
I hope goodluck lies in odd numbers v. 1

NUMBER—divinity in odd numbers. *Merry Wives*, v. 1
and that poor number saved *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
the numbers altered ii. 3
you slew great number of his people iii. 3
more for number than account *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
achiever brings home full numbers *Much Ado*, i. 1
in number more than even *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
here are only numbers raised *Love's L. L.* iv. 2
these numbers will I tear, and write iv. 3
now the number is even iv. 3
such fiery numbers, as the prompting iv. 3
numbers true, and yet the numbering v. 2
we number nothing that we spend v. 2
with terrible numbers assisted by *Macbeth*, i. 2
shadow the numbers of our host v. 4
or add a royal number to the dead *King John*, ii. 2
shall we go draw our numbers *Henry IV.* i. 3
the little number of your doubtful v. 1
hath from the number of his doubtful *Richard II.* i. 1
accomplished with the number of thy ii. 3
and all the number of his fair iii. 3
the number of the king exceedeth *Henry IV.* iv. 3
the number of your numbers *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
but half their numbers, to day ii. 3
and echo, the numbers of the feared iii. 1
for we have a number of shadows iii. 2
two more shall than you number iii. 2
to know the number of our numbers iv. 1
I judge their number upon, or near iv. 1
by number, into hours of happiness v. 2
in the book of Numbers is it writ *Henry V.* i. 2
I remember as you were sick iii. 5
too faint a number, and for disgrace v. 2
my numbers lessened; and those few iii. 6
proud of their numbers iv. (chorus)
if the opposed numbers pluck their iv. 1
just way the number Cassius iv. 1
here is the number of the slaughtered iv. 1
of princes, in this number, and nobles iv. 8
is the number of our English dead? iv. 8
time of numbers v. (chorus)
I have made us of words *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
make up no fashious numbers for us ii. 1
and, in the number, thee, that wishest iii. 1
people by number swarm to us *Henry VI.* iv. 2
increase the number of the dead *Richard III.* iv. 1
do you know the number of the traitors? v. 2
so are a number more. But, pray, *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
so much I am happy above a number iii. 1
heart of our numbers *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
and sanctify the man you number ii. 2
what a wistful wistful appeals numbers ii. 2
dunk a number of men eat Timon. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
may these add to the number that iii. 1
take convenient numbers to make *Coriolanus*, i. 5
a certain number, though they all i. 5
when you have drawn your number ii. 1
with us, the honoured number iii. 1
in thy lying tongue both numbers iii. 3
dissentinous numbers pattering streets iv. 6
which numbers the number Cassius *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
yet in the number I do know but one iii. 1
pricked in number of our friends iii. 1
the other street, and part the numbers iii. 2
shall make a fuller number up iv. 3
which numbers numbered beach? *Cymbeline*, i. 7
cast, write, sing, number, no, his love iii. 2
all the number of the stars give iii. 2
we may the number of the ships iii. 8
will tie you to the numbers *Cymbeline*, iii. 7
a certain number, to so small a number iii. 7
half of the number that king. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
not our ships and number of our men *Pericles*, i. 2
I have cried her almost to the number iv. 3
good report to a number to be chaste iv. 6
I come to you, I come to you *Leam*, i. 1
speak 'gainst so great a number? ii. 4
to be followed with such a number ii. 4
makes my number more *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
stand in number, though in reckoning ii. 2
for the numbers ii. 2
I am ill at these numbers *Hamlet*, ii. 2 (letter)
the numbers cannot try the cause iv. 4
NUMBERED thirteen years. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
be never numbered among men. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
are numbered in the travel of one. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
as when he numbered thirty *All's Well*, iv. 6
now herald; are the dead numbered? *Henry VI.* iv. 3
the sands are numbered, that make. *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
stones upon the numbered beach? *Cymbeline*, i. 7
NUMBERING too, I were the *Love's L. L.* v. 2
is-numbering sands *Richard II.* ii. 3
time made me his numbering clock v. 5
numbering our numbers *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
I come to you, I come to you *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
that numberless upon me stuck. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
NUMBNESS—your numbness *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
NUN—have you nuns no further *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
can endure the lives of nuns. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
I have used it nuns over since thou ii. 1
though Hero had turned nun iv. 1
as the nun's lip to the friar's mouth. *All's Well*, ii. 1
they shall be praying nuns *Richard III.* iv. 4
among a sisterhood of nuns. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
I O of more grave aspect *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
NUNCLE—how now, nuncle? *Leam*, i. 4
mark it, nuncle; have more than i. 4
can you make no use of nothing, nuncle? i. 4
give me an egg, nuncle, and I'll give i. 4
I have used it nuns over since thou ii. 1
pr'y thee, nuncle, keep a schoolmaster ii. 1
and yet I would not be thee, nuncle ii. 1
for you trow nuncle, the hedgesparrow ii. 1
if thou wert my fool, nuncle, and I ii. 1
cry, nuncle, and the cockney did ii. 1
O nuncle, cold holy-water in a dry iii. 2
good nuncle, in, and ask thy daughters' iii. 2
come not in here, nuncle, here's a spirit iii. 4
pr'y thee, nuncle, tell me, whether iii. 5
NUNNERY—there to a nunnery (*rep.*) *Hamlet*, iii. 1

NUPTIAL—the nuptial of these our *Tempest*, v. 1
and the nuptial appointed *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
the nuptial finish'd *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
this looks not like a nuptial *Much Ado*, i. 1
our nuptial hour draws on apace *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
some business against our nuptial i. 1
intended for great Theseus nuptial day ii. 2
not sorry with a nuptial ceremony v. 1
this same play, against your nuptial v. 1
the catastrophe is a nuptial. *Love's L. L.* i. 1 (let.)
straight shall our nuptial rites. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 3
I will bid the duke to the nuptial. *As you Like It*, v. 2
celebration of that nuptial *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
at the nuptial of his son, a guest iv. 3
companion of his nuptial bed *1 Henry VI.* v. 5
that amity with nuptial knot *3 Henry VI.* iii. 3
as when our nuptial day was done. *Coriolanus*, i. 6
her chastity, upon her nuptial row. *Titus And.* v. 3
we'll celebrate their nuptials *Pericles*, v. 2
dissipation of cohorts, nuptial breaches *Leam*, i. 5
since the nuptial of Lucentio i. 5
of his nuptial [*Knt.*—nuptial] *Othello*, ii. 2
NURSE—will scratch the nurse. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
the nurse and breeder of all good ii. 1
in the manner of his nurse (*rep.*) *Merry Wives*, i. 2
the baby beats the nurse *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
is still the nurse of the woe ii. 1
you must call to the nurse *Much Ado*, iii. 3
how if the nurse be asleep iii. 3
and puking in the nurse's arms. *As you Like It*, ii. 7
never let her nurse her child herself iv. 1
the nurse of the nurse of *Shrew*, ii. 3 (indist.)
I am glad, you did not nurse him. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
where chance may nurse, or end it ii. 3
and ravens, to be thy nurses! ii. 3
Lyonesse, diet his sickness. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
too old to fawn *Richard II.* v. 2
my mother, and my nurse, that bears i. 3
this nurse, this teeming womb i. 3
and if I were thy nurse, thy tongue v. 3
Lyonesse is soft nurse, have I *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
dear nurse of arts, I entice *Henry V.* i. 2
being put to nurse, was by *2 Henry VI.* iv. 2
I am your sorrow's nurse *Richard III.* iv. 2
grandam, his nurse. His nurse! ii. 4
nurse ragged nurse, nurse *Pericles*, i. 1
Rome, the nurse of judgment. *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
truth shall nurse her, holy and v. 4
your prattling nurse into a rapture. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
the country, our dear nurse v. 3
But let his nurse, let his nurse v. 3
the beggar's nurse and Caesar's. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 1
that sucks the nurse asleep? v. 2
Euriphile, thou wast their nurse *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
their nurse, Euriphile, whom for v. 5
loving nurse, a mother to his *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
as is a nurse's song of lullaby ii. 2
nurse, give it me; my sword iv. 2
and the nurse, well made away iv. 2
Lyonesse, her nurse, and she takes. *Pericles*, iii. (Gow.)
Lyonesse, our nurse is dead iv. (Gow.)
old nurse's [*Knt.*—only mistress's] death iv. 1
you have a nurse of me iv. 1
my father, as nurse said iv. 1
nurses are not the nurse, she takes. *Pericles*, iii. (Gow.)
as my good nurse Lychorida, hath v. 1
nurse, where's my daughter? *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
nurse, give leave awhile, we must (*rep.*) i. 3
stint thou too, I pray thee, nurse i. 3
bure not I think, nurse i. 3
the nurse cursed in the pantry i. 5
come hither, nurse; what is yon i. 5
anon, good nurse! sweet Montague ii. 2
a gentleman, nurse, that loves to hear ii. 2
nurse, commend me unto thy lady ii. 2
what wilt thou tell her, nurse? ii. 4
stay, good nurse, behind the abbey-wall ii. 4
what say'st thou, my dear nurse? ii. 4
eye nurse; where's the nurse both with ii. 4
when I did send the nurse ii. 5
O honey nurse, what news? hast thou ii. 5
now, good sweet nurse (*rep.*) ii. 5
to high fortune! honest nurse, farewell ii. 5
my nurse, and the nurse news (*rep.*) ii. 5
my father, and my mother, nurse! ii. 3
come, nurse; I'll to my wedding-bed ii. 3
nurse! Ah sir! ah sir! Well, death's ii. 3
go before, nurse; commend me to ii. 3
your lady? Your lady, nurse is privy ii. 3
O nurse! how shall this be prevented? ii. 5
some comfort, nurse. 'Faith, here 'tis ii. 5
let not thy nurse lie with thee iii. 1
nurse, will you go with me (*rep.*) iii. 2
I have gentle nurse, and I have iii. 2
and let the nurse this night sit up iii. 3
nurse! what should she do here? iii. 4
and fetch more spices, nurse iii. 4
nurse! what! what, what nurse iii. 4
to the marriage of my nurse is privy iii. 4
NURSED—nursed by baseness *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
but here nursed up and bred iii. 2
and they have nursed this woe. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
at a nurse was nursed with Cleon *Pericles*, v. 3
prettiest babe that I nursed. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
I nursed her daughter, that you talked i. 5
NURSE—LIKE—so feat, so nurse-like. *Cymbeline*, v. 1
NURSER—nurse of his harm. *1 Henry VI.* iv. 7
NURSERY—a nursery to our lady *All's Well*, i. 2
to see fair Padua, nursery of arts. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
bred a nursery of like evil *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
from their nursery were stolen *Cymbeline*, i. 1
to set my rest on her kind nursery *Leam*, i. 1
NURSE—A Quail, nurse *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
NURSING—nursing, a thousand. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
the nursing of thy sons (*rep.*) *Cymbeline*, v. 1
there I'll leave it at careful nursing *Pericles*, iii. 1
by nursing them, my lord *Leam*, v. 3
NURTURE—know some nurture. *As you Like It*, ii. 7
NURTURE—and fetch thee new nurse. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
sweetest nut child (*rep.*) *As you Like It*, iii. 2 (ver.)

NUT—goblet, or a worm-eaten nut. *As you like it*, iii. 4
 can be no kernel in this light nut. *All's Well*, iv. 5
 a pin, a nut, a cherry-stone. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 3
 crack a fusty nut with no kernel. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 with a man for cracking nuts. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 NUTHOOK—turn of nutriment. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 nuthook, nuthook, you lie. *3 Henry IV*, v. 4
 NUTMEG—a gilt nutmeg. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 nutmegs, seven; a race, or two. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 he's of the colour of the nutmeg. *Henry VI*, iii. 7
 NUTRIMENT—turn of nutriment. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
 NUTSHELL—than a nutshell. *Tempest*, i. 1
 I could be bounded in a nutshell. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 NYM—Bardolph, Nym, and Pistol. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 away, sir corporal Nym (rep.) ii. 1
 my name is Nym, cheerful, devil, rascal. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 you and your coach-fellow Nym. ii. 2
 whether one Nym, sir iv. 5
 well met, corporal Nym (rep.) *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 I'll live by Nym, and Nym shall live ii. 1
 Nym, thou hast spoke the right word. ii. 3
 Nym, rouse thy vaulting veins iii. 3
 for Nym, he hath heard, that men iii. 2
 Nym and Bardolph (rep. iv. 4) iii. 2
 NYMPH—like to a nymph of the sea. *Tempest*, i. 2
 see nymphs holily ring his bell. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
 to make cold nymphs chaste crowns iv. 1
 you nymphs, called Naiads iv. 1
 come, temperate nymphs iv. 1
 and these fresh nymphs encounter ever iv. 1
 I thou gentle nymph, perfect thyself. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
 fad thee well, nymph: ere he do. *Mid. N. Dr.*, ii. 1
 goddess, nymph, cherif, devil (rep.) iii. 2
 but, soft; what nymphs are these? iv. 1
 Dian, circled with her nymphs. *3 Henry VI*, iv. 8
 a wanton amble and merriment. *Richard III*, i. 1
 stately Phoebe 'mongst her nymphs. *Titus And.*, ii. 1
 [Col. Kn.] the Semiramis, this nymph ii. 1
 nymph, in thy orisons be all my sins. *Hamlet*, iii. 1

O

OAK—I will rend an oak and peg thee. *Tempest*, i. 2
 and rifted Jove's stout oak with v. 1
 walk round about an oak (rep.) *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
 Falstaff at that oak shall meet. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 to-night at Herne's oak (rep. v. 1) iv. 6
 hard by Herne's oak v. 3
 the hour draws on: to the oak! to the oak! v. 5
 round about the oak of Herne v. 5
 the unwedged and gnarled oak. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
 an oak, but with one green leaf on it. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 at the duke's oak we meet. *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
 those thoughts to me were oaks. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 under an oak, whose antique root. *As you like it*, ii. 1
 under an oak, whose boughs were iv. 1
 as ever oak, or stone, was sound. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 fell the hardest-timbered oak *3 Henry VI*, iii. 1
 the knees of knotted oaks *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 as leaves do on the oak *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
 the oak bear meat *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 hews down oaks with ruthless *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 his brows bound with oak (rep. ii. 2) i. 3
 the rock, the oak not to be wind-shaken v. 2
 that should but rive an oak v. 3
 winds have rived the knotty oaks. *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 to the tree the oak is as the oak. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2 (song)
 what ribs of oak, when mountains *Othello*, ii. 1
 her father's eyes up, close as oak iii. 3
 OAK-CLEAVING thunder-bolts *Lelear*, iii. 2
 OAKEN—with the oak leaf garlanded. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 OAR—to post after with oars. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 cut with her golden oars the silver *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 the oars were silver *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 2
 OARED himself with his good arms *Tempest*, ii. 1
 OAT—ye, barley, rye, and wheat, oat iv. 1
 I could munch your good dry oat. *Mid. N. Dr.*, iv. 1
 the oats have eaten the horses. *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 never joyed since the price of oats rose. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 draw a cart, nor eat dried oats *Lelear*, v. 2
 OATCAKE—ye, barley, rye, and wheat, oat *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 OATEN—pipe on oaten straws. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2 (song)
 OATH—the strongest oaths are straw. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 not an oath on shore? v. 1
 here is her oath for love *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 which gave me first my oath ii. 6
 twenty thousand soul-confirming oaths ii. 7
 a thousand oaths, an ocean ii. 7
 his oaths are oracles ii. 7
 and full of new-found oaths iv. 4
 rend thy faith into a thousand oaths iv. 4
 and all those oaths descended iv. 4
 that gave aim to all thy oaths v. 4
 and your bold-betting oaths *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 upon the oaths of judgment *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 what a terrible oath, with a vengeance iii. 4
 he will fight with you for his oath sake iii. 4
 pray God he keep his oath! iii. 4
 was affianced to her by oath. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 it is against my oath iv. 2
 what he with his oath, and all probation v. 1
 think 't'hou, thy oaths v. 1
 but I'll take my oath on it *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 partly by his oaths, which, first iii. 3
 he hailed down oaths, that he *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
 showers of oaths ii. 1
 two bosoms interchanged with an oath ii. 2
 a million fall, confounding oath on oath ii. 2
 weigh oath with oath, and you will iii. 2
 our oaths are past, and now *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 subscribe to your deep oath (Col. oaths) i. 1
 your oath is passed to pass away i. 1
 having sworn too hard—a-keeping oath i. 1
 the last that will keep his oath i. 1
 these oaths and laws will prove an idle i. 1
 he, and his coadjutors in oath, were i. 1
 seek a dispensation for his oath, to let i. 1
 dear lady: I have sworn an oath i. 1
 'tis deadly sin to keep that oath i. 1
 lose an oath to win a paradise? iv. 3 (verses)

OATH—would infringe an oath. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 who can give an oath? iv. 3
 our oaths, to find ourselves (rep.) iv. 3
 of your eye must break my oath v. 2
 of heavenly oaths, vowed with integrity v. 2
 your oath once broke, you force v. 2
 when I break this oath of mine v. 2
 never swore this lady such an oath v. 2
 played foul play with our oaths v. 2
 misbecame our oaths and gravities v. 2
 your oath, that I will keep v. 2
 I have sworn an oath, that I will v. 2
 an oath, an oath, I have an oath in iv. 1
 yet for your vehement oaths, you should v. 1
 stuck on with oaths v. 1
 and there's an oath of credit v. 1
 never more will break an oath with thee v. 1
 when I break that oath, let me *As you like it*, i. 2
 where learned you that oath, fool? i. 2
 full of strange oaths ii. 7
 the oath of a lover is no stronger iii. 4
 sweats brave oaths, and breaks them iii. 4
 and by all pretty oaths that are not iv. 1
 promises, enticements, oaths, tokens. *All's Well*, iii. 1
 the divine forfeit of his soul upon oath iii. 6
 three great oaths would scarce make iv. 1
 would you believe my oaths iv. 2
 therefore your oaths are words iv. 2
 all men have the like oaths iv. 2
 when he swears oaths iv. 3 (letter)
 I have sworn an oath, that I will iv. 3
 ask him upon his oath, if he does v. 3
 thinks with oaths to face *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 protesting oath on oath ii. 2
 I take the like unfeigned oath ii. 2
 that I may surely keep mine oath ii. 2
 with oaths kept waking iv. 3
 you had drawn oaths from him *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 seek to unsphere the stars with oaths i. 2
 by oath, remove, or counsel, shake i. 2
 if I did, my oath, my oath, my oath i. 2
 according to thine oath, places remote iii. 3
 to be by oath enjoined to this iii. 3
 it becomes thy oath full well iv. 3 (song)
 break my oath to this my fair iv. 3
 bear witness to my oath iv. 3
 my crown, my oath, my duty. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 with circumstance, and oaths v. 1
 branch and parcel of mine oath v. 1
 I have a king's oath to the contrary. *King John*, iii. 1
 a civil war, set at naught the oath iii. 1
 an oath the surety for thy truth (rep.) iii. 1
 thy voluntary oath lives in this iii. 3
 upon your oath of service to the Pope v. 1
 according to thy oath and band. *Richard II*, i. 1
 on the knighthood, and thy oath i. 3
 come engaged by my oath i. 3
 and take an oath with thee i. 3
 to keep the oath that we i. 3
 whom both my oath and duty bids ii. 2
 see joy, that he keeps that oath ii. 3
 all dutious oaths: 'Tis God's duty, rites iv. 1
 God pardon all oaths, that are iv. 1
 the strong warrant of an oath iv. 1
 let me unkniss the oath 'twixt iv. 1
 such sacred surety for thy oaths. *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 a good mouthful of oaths iii. 3
 my oath should be, by this fire iii. 3
 professed him their oaths iv. 3
 broke oath on oath, committed wrong iv. 3
 that oath at Doncaster (rep.) v. 1
 a lie with a slight oath *Henry IV*, v. 1
 an oath of mickle might *Henry IV*, v. 1
 sword is an oath, and oaths must have ii. 1
 for oaths are straws ii. 3
 trick up with new-tuned oaths iii. 6
 that she may tread out the oath iv. 7
 this soldier keep his oath? (rep.) v. 2
 only downright oaths v. 2
 we'll take your oath v. 2
 our oaths well kept and prosperous bet v. 2
 lords, your oaths to Henry *Henry IV*, i. 1
 governor of Paris, take your oath i. 1
 amity, and oaths, there should be iv. 1
 a ruler with unlawful oaths v. 5
 a dreadful oath, sworn with *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 vainly thy oath v. 1
 dispense with heaven for such an oath v. 1
 sin, to keep a sinful oath v. 1
 he was bound by a solemn oath? v. 1
 that here thou take an oath to cease. *3 Henry VI*, i. 1
 I took an oath, that he should quietly i. 2
 any oath may be broken (rep.) i. 2
 an oath is of no moment i. 2
 your oath, my lord, is vain i. 2
 trust not simple Henry, for his oaths i. 2
 so soon, and broke his solemn oath? i. 4
 his life, against your holy oath? i. 4
 for my oath, here's for my father's i. 4
 touching king Henry's oath ii. 1
 to frustrate both his oath and what ii. 1
 since when, his oath is broke ii. 2
 an oath? nay, then the world (rep.) ii. 6
 break an oath? No, never such an oath iii. 1
 but do not break your oaths iii. 1
 my holy oath; to keep that oath iii. 1
 I am bound by oath *Richard III*, iv. 1
 by nothing, for this is no oath iv. 4
 feared to break an oath by him (rep.) iv. 4
 whom by oath he swore *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 he did discharge a horrible oath i. 2
 swear the oaths now to her. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2

OATH—of oath, and big compare. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 that I affect the untraded oath iv. 5
 to keep an oath that I have sworn v. 1
 I pray thee, do not hold me to mine oath v. 2
 man on his oath or bond. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2 (grace)
 your oath, I trust to your conditions iv. 3
 bound with an oath, to yield. *Coriolanus*, v. 1
 breaking his oath and resolution v. 5
 stale with ordinary oaths my love. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 no, not an oath ii. 1
 and what other oath than honesty ii. 1
 or our performance, did need an oath ii. 1
 come now, keep thine oath! v. 3
 the article of your oath (rep.) *Antony & Cleo*, ii. 2
 soul to the oath of loyalty *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 as if I borrowed mine oaths of him v. 3
 for any standers-by to curtail his oaths ii. 1
 I will confirm with oath ii. 4
 whose false oaths prevailed before iii. 3
 with oath to violate my lady's honour v. 5
 how canst thou believe an oath? *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 therefore I urge thy oath v. 1
 and keeps the oath, which by that god v. 1
 thy word for faith, not ask thine oath. *Pericles*, i. 3
 he is bound by the indenture of his oath i. 2
 thy word with remembrance of thine oath i. 2
 and strangled with our oath, take her. *Lelear*, i. 1
 swore as many oaths as I spoke words iii. 4
 a boy's love, or a who's oath iii. 6
 I here take my oath before this iii. 6
 I have sworn an oath, that I will iii. 6
 propose the oath, my lord *Hamlet*, i. 3
 as false as dicers' oaths iii. 4
 without an oath, I will make an end on't iv. 5
 and Cassio high in oath *Othello*, ii. 3
 I have sworn an oath, that I will iii. 1
 OATHBREAKING, although, I know *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 OATHBREAKING; which he mended. *1 Hen. IV*, v. 2
 OB—[Col.] item, bread, ob *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 OBDURACY and persistency *2 Henry VI*, ii. 2
 OBDURATE—[Col.] item, bread, ob *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 but since he stands obdurate *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 God should be so obdurate as *2 Henry VI*, iv. 7
 thou stern, obdurate, flinty, rough *3 Henry VI*, i. 3
 withal obdurate, do not hear him. *Richard III*, i. 4
 if he should be obdurate, he should ii. 1
 he be not obdurate, open thy deaf ears. *Titus And.*, iii. 3
 OBEDIENCE—loathness and obedience. *Tempest*, ii. 1
 with a plausible obedience *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 turned her obedience, which is *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
 your wife in obedience. *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (Induc.)
 of her obedience, and her obedience v. 2
 fair looks, and true obedience v. 2
 is the obedience to a master *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 commend my best obedience to the ii. 2
 contending against obedience, as they. *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 to give obedience where 'tis truly owed v. 2
 honour, love, obedience, troops of friends v. 3
 make them tame to their obedience. *King John*, iv. 3
 from whose obedience I forbid my soul iv. 3
 our people quarrel with obedience v. 1
 canst thou run on obedience v. 1
 obedience bids, I should not bid *Richard II*, ii. 1
 and true obedience, of this madness. *2 Henry IV*, iv. 2
 no more from this obedience rise iv. 4
 as an aim or butt, obedience *Henry VI*, i. 2
 our obedience to the king iv. 1
 or bring him in obedience to your *1 Henry VI*, i. 1
 vows obedience, and humble service iii. 1
 to your obedience fifty fortresses v. 4
 to hold your true obedience *3 Henry VI*, iv. 1
 your obedience, obedience, obedience. *Richard III*, ii. 1
 that tractable obedience is a slave. *Henry VIII*, ii. 2
 what kind of my obedience I should ii. 3
 my thanks, and my obedience ii. 3
 obedience, upward of twenty years ii. 1
 seal and obedience, and shall love your ii. 1
 with him is only my obedience ii. 1
 the hearts of princes kiss obedience ii. 1
 in all obedience makes the church v. 2
 not false, obedience, nor the hand of v. 3
 obedience fail in children! *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
 obedience fails to the greater bench. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 not had a taste of his obedience? v. 1
 learn a doctrine of obedience. *Antony & Cleo*, v. 2
 past grace? obedience? past hope *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 you sin against obedience, which ii. 3
 a little witness my obedience ii. 4
 change command into obedience iii. 4
 you have obedience scanted, and well *Lelear*, i. 1
 in pieces the heart of his obedience i. 2
 by an enforced obedience of planetary i. 2
 whose virtue and obedience ii. 1
 if your sweet away all obedience ii. 1
 in her duty and obedience (rep.) *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 where most you owe obedience? *Othello*, i. 3
 OBEDIENT—with this obedient steel. *Tempest*, ii. 1
 she, seeming to obey, is disobedient. *Merry Wives*, iv. 6
 my people with an obedient steel. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 acting this in an obedient hour v. 1
 obedient to your grace's will *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 ground with obedient breast? *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 own fortunes that obedient right *All's Well*, iii. 3
 I am your most obedient ii. 6
 and I am tied to be obedient. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 that beat, and will not be obedient iv. 1
 whose wife is most obedient to come v. 2
 and not obedient to his honest will v. 2
 your most obedient servant. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 will thereto be obedient, I have reason v. 1
 obedient to the stream *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 move in that obedient orb again *Henry IV*, v. 1
 do him homage as obedient subject. *Henry VI*, ii. 2
 or, like obedient, obedient, follow. *Richard III*, ii. 1
 James Tyrrel, and your most obedient ii. 1
 a loyal and obedient subject is *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 poison were obedient, and knew. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 obedient as the scabbard *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 reproof, obedient, and in order *Pericles*, i. 2
 he, obedient to their doom iii. (Gower)

OBEY—make an obedient father *Lear*, i. 4
 what'er you be an obedient *Othello*, iii. 3
 truly, an obedient lady: I do beseech *iv*. 1
 and she's obedient, tell us say (rep.) *iv*. 1
 OBEISANCE: tell, *Taming of Shrew*, i. (induction)
 OBERON is passing fell and *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, iii. 1
 OBERON Oberon would have *iv*. 1
 I jest to Oberon, and make him smile *iv*. 1
 here comes Oberon. And here my *iv*. 1
 why should Titania cross her Oberon? *iv*. 2
 for I must now to Oberon. *iv*. 3
 OBEY—obey, and be attentive *Tempest*, i. 2
 I must obey: his art is of such power *iv*. 2
 obey: thy nerves are in their infancy *iv*. 2
 my spirits obey, and time *iv*. 1
 I will scarce obey this medicine *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 if he bid you set it down, obey him *iv*. 3
 let's obey his humour a little *iv*. 2
 he does obey every point of the *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 I must obey: this comes with *iv*. 4
 let your flesh and blood obey *iv*. 2
 I shall obey him *Measure for Measure*, iv. 2
 let us obey you to go with us *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 come, we'll obey you *iv*. 3
 will not obey an old decree *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 4
 I shall obey you *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 3
 I shall obey your command *iv*. 1
 I shall obey his will; you must *iv*. 5
 obey the bride, you that attend, *Taming of Sh.*, iii. 2
 bound to serve, love, and obey *iv*. 2
 I will obey for to obey the moon *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 I willingly obey your command *iv*. 3
 learn love, I'll practise to obey *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 1
 if we obey them not, this will ensue *iv*. 2
 in the duke's name, I give me *iv*. 1
 I obey thee, till I give thee *iv*. 1
 I did obey; and, as I should *iv*. 1
 offend you, and obey you, as I did *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 let them obey, that know not *2 Henry VI.*, v. 1
 obey, audacious traitor; kneel *iv*. 1
 arrested, but will not obey *iv*. 1
 I shall obey *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 whom they must obey? (rep.) *iv*. 1
 and will obey. We are (rep.) *Richard III.*, i. 1
 I obey, O my lord Abergany *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 I spur them, till they obey the manage *iv*. 2
 I will obey you, then, for *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
 he cares not, he'll obey conditions *iv*. 5
 vow lies here, this I'll obey *iv*. 1
 plagues, that thee alone obey *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
 I will obey you in every thing *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 I obey, I obey, I obey *iv*. 1
 the second name of men, obeys his points *iv*. 6
 such a goaling to obey instinct *iv*. 3
 and nature must obey necessity *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 the very dies obey him *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 3
 her tongue will not obey her heart *iv*. 3
 would it be it on all cause *iv*. 3
 my master and my lord I must obey *iv*. 2
 which my love makes religion to obey *iv*. 3
 no more obey the heavens *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 that you in us obey *iv*. 1
 and make me blessed to obey *iv*. 1
 both ear and heart obey my tongue *Titus And.*, iv. 4
 as fits my nature, do obey you *Pericles*, ii. 1
 we cannot but obey the powers above us *iv*. 3
 goddess argentine, I will obey *iv*. 2
 obey you, love, and honour you *Lear*, i. 1
 obey thy parents; keep thy word *iv*. 4
 to obey in all your daughters' hard *iv*. 4
 you are a royal one, and we obey you *iv*. 6
 the weight of this sad time we must obey *iv*. 3
 obey, and go with me, then, *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 I shall in all my best obey you, madam *Hamlet*, i. 2
 come your ways. I shall obey, my lord *iv*. 3
 'tis not fit thus to obey him *iv*. 4
 but we both obey, and here give up *iv*. 2
 which he, in obeying, rebukes *iv*. 2
 shall obey you; and, for your part *iv*. 2
 we shall obey, were she ten times *iv*. 2
 if your mind dislike anything, obey it *iv*. 2
 what if I do obey? how may the duke *Othello*, i. 2
 to spend with them; we must obey the time *iv*. 3
 sir, I obey the mandate, and will return *iv*. 1
 'tis proper I obey him, but not now *iv*. 2
 OBEYED—his tongue obeyed his hand *All's Well*, i. 2
 commanding all, obeyed of none *Richard III.*, iv. 1
 king's pleasure by me obeyed *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 loved him next heaven? obeyed him? *iv*. 1
 as cause will be obeyed *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 so men obeyed, and fell below his *iv*. 2
 to have commandment *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 1
 a good 's'ty obeyed in office *Lear*, iv. 3
 OBEYED—ST—whom thou obeyed st *3 Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 OBEYING—obeying with my wind *iv*. 4
 obeying in commanding *Henry VIII.*, iii. 4
 dexterity as to obeying *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 5
 in this all obeying breath *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 1
 OBLIDUT—of lust, as Oblidut *Lear*, iv. 1
 OBLIVION—worthy object *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 upon a homely object love can wink *iv*. 4
 is by a newer object *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
 he doth object, I am too *iv*. 1
 showing it on any other object *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 for the object, and the pleasure *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
 for every object that the one doth *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 shapes, objects, ideas, apprehensions *iv*. 2
 to every varied object in his glance *iv*. 2
 every object, that might make *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 extracted from many objects *As you Like it*, iv. 3
 mark, what object did present itself *iv*. 3
 to a most hideous object *All's Well*, v. 3
 never object pleasing *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 1
 what doth this object in form such *King John*, iv. 3
 what doth thou object against *Richard II.*, i. 1
 one thing entire to many objects *iv*. 2
 when gold becomes her object *2 Henry IV.*, iv. 4

OBJECT—so great an object *Henry V.*, i. (chorus)
 this blot, that they object against *1 Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 to be, his object, object still *iv*. 1
 doth not the object cheer you heart *3 Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 thou wilt object my holy oath *iv*. 1
 the fatal object in my eye *iv*. 6
 him that did object the same *Richard III.*, ii. 1
 to be, his object, object still *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 fixed on spiritual object he could still *iv*. 2
 flies the object of all harm *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
 eye praises the present object *iv*. 3
 subscribes to tender objects *iv*. 5
 the object of our misery *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 dreadful objects so familiar *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
 one that feeds on objects, arts, and *iv*. 1
 this object, which takes prisoner *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 or faithful object be in eye of Imogen *iv*. 4
 hitting each object with a joy *iv*. 4
 with the dismal object that *Titus Andron.*, ii. 1
 ah me! this object kills me *iv*. 1
 for these fearful objects to prepare *Pericles*, i. 1
 even but now was your object *Coriolanus*, v. 1
 with this horrible object, from low farms *Lear*, i. 1
 see 'st thou this object, Kent? *iv*. 3
 this present object made probation *Hamlet*, i. 1
 with variable objects, shall expel *iv*. 1
 though great ones, their object *Othello*, iii. 4
 the object poisons sight *iv*. 4
 OBJECTED—it is well objected *1 Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 OBJECTION—their perverse objections *iv*. 1
 for your spiteful false objections *2 Henry VI.*, i. 3
 though great ones, their object *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 OBJECTION—night oblations to thee *iv*. 1
 OBLIGATION—of our blood *Troilus & Cress.*, iv. 5
 warrant, quittance, or obligation *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 make obligations, and write *2 Henry VI.*, i. 2
 pure passion; object, but *Henry VIII.*, ii. 3
 in the least would fail her obligation *iv*. 2
 the survivor bound in filial obligation *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the obligation of our ever-preserved love *iv*. 6
 OBLIVIOUS faith forfeited *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 6
 OBLIVIOUS men of cuckolds *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 1
 all is oblique *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
 OBLIVION—razure of oblivion *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 childlessness, and mere oblivion *As you Like it*, ii. 3
 damned oblivion, is the tomb of *All's Well*, ii. 7
 though great ones, their object *Hamlet*, i. 2
 which now shall die in oblivion *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1
 putting all affairs else in oblivion *2 Henry VI.*, v. 5
 from the dust of old oblivion raked *Henry V.*, i. 3
 forgetfulness and deep oblivion *Richard III.*, iii. 7
 blind and obscure oblivion *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 1
 wherein he puts alms for oblivion *iv*. 3
 and formless ruin of oblivion *iv*. 5
 my oblivion is a very Antony *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 3
 but in oblivion, and hateful griefs *Titus Andron.*, iii. 1
 now, whether it be bestial oblivion *iv*. 1
 OBLIVIOUS antidote *Macbeth*, v. 2
 OBLOQUY—the greatest obloquy *All's Well*, iv. 2
 which obloquy set bars before *1 Henry VI.*, ii. 5
 OBSCENE and mostrepentous *Love's L. L.*, i. 1 (det.)
 despising, black, object a deed *Richard II.*, v. 1
 obscene, greasy tallow-keech *1 Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 OBSCENELY, and courageously *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
 so obscenely, as it were *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 OBSCURE epistles of love *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 obscure, an obscure *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 O base and obscure valour *iv*. 1 (letter)
 cerecloth in the obscure grave *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 7
 with a gracious voice, obscures the *iv*. 2
 obscure bird clamoured the livelong *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 obscure, an obscure *iv*. 3
 purpose to obscure my noble *1 Henry VI.*, v. 1
 obscure and lowly swim *2 Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 hither to an obscure plot *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 his obscure funeral—no trophy *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 obscure oblique the history of *iv*. 1
 OBSCURED lights *Merry Wives*, v. 3
 why I obscured myself *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 and I should be obscured *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 6
 a great magician, obscured *As you Like it*, v. 4
 have obscured with a swain's *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 for what obscured light *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 the prince obscured his contemplation *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 then hath Richard been obscured *1 Henry VI.*, ii. 5
 been informed of my obscured course *Lear*, ii. 2
 obscured in this fair volume house *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 OBSCURED Caesar's ambition *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 OBSCURING and hiding from me *As you Like it*, i. 1
 OBSCURITY, or misty vale *Titus Andron.*, v. 2
 OBSEQUES—mean obsequies *2 Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 are my sweet Ruler's obsequies *3 Henry VI.*, i. 4
 we have done our obsequies *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 for my brethren's obsequies *Titus Andron.*, i. 2
 [Col. Knt.] obsequies that I for, *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 obsequies, and true love's rites? *iv*. 3
 her obsequies have been as far *Hamlet*, v. 1
 OBSEQUIOUS—obsequious *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
 in obsequious fondness crowd *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 1
 so obsequious will thy father be *3 Henry VI.*, ii. 5
 to shed obsequious tears upon *Titus Andron.*, v. 3
 some term to do obsequious sorrow *Hamlet*, i. 2
 looking on his obsequies *Othello*, i. 1
 OBSEQUIOUSLY lament *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 OBSERVANCE—doting observance *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 concerning her observance? *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 1
 do observance to a morn of May *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, i. 1
 there are other stunts observance *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 all the observance of civility *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 relish it with a good observance *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 all adoration, duty and observance *iv*. 2
 all trial, all observance *iv*. 2
 with true observance *All's Well*, ii. 1
 by all observance *iv*. 1
 and do observance to my mercy *2 Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 observance of thy godlike seat *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 1
 without observance or respect *iv*. 3
 observances, customs, and laws *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
 or I have no observance *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 3

OBSERVANCE—than in the observance *Hamlet*, i. 4
 with this special observance, that you *iv*. 2
 scattering and unsure observance *Othello*, iii. 3
 to them look for such observance *iv*. 4
 OBSERVANT toil *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 than twenty silly ducking observants *Lear*, v. 1
 strict and most observant watch *Hamlet*, i. 2
 OBSERVATION—life, and observation *Tempest*, iii. 3
 my reading, nor my observations *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 our observation is performed *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, i. 1
 if my observation, (which very) *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 by my penny of observation *iv*. 1
 crammed with observation *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 by oath to observe them *Comedy of Err.*, iv. 2
 that doth not snack of mockery *King John*, i. 1
 tut, that's a foolish observation *3 Henry VI.*, ii. 6
 the observation we have made of it *Lear*, i. 1
 that youth and observation copied *Hamlet*, i. 5
 OBSERVE the construction of it *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 observe him, for the love of mockery *iv*. 5
 he must observe their mood on *iv*. 1
 by oath to observe them *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
 the season, and observe the times *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 which I can well observe to-day *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 9
 her eye is sick on't; I observe her now *iv*. 3
 and observe his reports for me *iv*. 1
 I observe her; stand close *Macbeth*, v. 1
 both observe; converse *Richard II.*, i. 4
 I shall observe him with all care *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 for they do observe unfathered heirs *iv*. 4
 will you not observe the strangeness *2 Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 I observe, observe, he's moody *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 observe, observe, observe, observe *iv*. 1
 I come to observe; I give thee *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
 do you observe this, Hostilius? *iv*. 2
 how to observe a strange event *iv*. 4
 whom thou't observe, blow off *iv*. 3
 both observe and answer *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 I do observe you now of late *Julius Caesar*, iv. 2
 must I budge? must I observe you? *iv*. 3
 observe how Antony becomes *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 10
 I have seen thee careful to observe *Titus And.*, v. 1
 observe his inclination *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 I'll observe his looks; I'll tent him *iv*. 2
 comment of thy soul observe my uncle *iv*. 2
 observe her well with Cassio *Othello*, iii. 3
 see thou thy wife to observe; leave me *iv*. 3
 you shall observe him; observe him *iv*. 3
 OBSERVED that? *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 rhymes, observed your fashion *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 the premises observed, they will *All's Well*, ii. 1
 suit he hath observed *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 I have observed, the set is done *Macbeth*, v. 1
 and Green, observed his courtship *Richard II.*, i. 4
 observed, a man may prophecy *2 Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 gracious, if he be observed; he hath *iv*. 4
 more, must be well observed *iv*. 4
 I have observed these three washers *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 I have observed thee always *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
 all his faults observed, set in *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 at sea it still hath been observed *Pericles*, iii. 1
 observed, the set is done *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 OBSERVER doth thy history *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 he is a great observer *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 the observed of all observers *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 OBSERVING him, do bear *2 Henry VI.*, v. 1
 we have stood here observing *Henry VIII.*, ii. 2
 underwrite in an observing kind *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 3
 I observing, took once a pliant hour *Othello*, i. 1
 OBSERVINGLY distill it out *Henry V.*, i. 1
 OBSTACLE—no obstacle *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 it will be so to observe *iv*. 1
 it fills one full of obstacles *Richard III.*, i. 4
 if all obstacles were cut away *iv*. 3
 OBSTINACY—hellish obstinacy tie *All's Well*, i. 3
 you do not well in obstinacy *1 Henry VI.*, v. 4
 OBSTINATELY strong *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
 with obstinate repulse, to slay *1 Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 the queen is obstinate, stubborn *Henry VIII.*, ii. 1
 let it be virtuous to be obstinate *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 to persevere in obstinate dolefulness *Hamlet*, i. 2
 OBSTRUCTIVELY strong *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
 this does make some obstruction *iv*. 4
 yet complainest thou of obstruction? *iv*. 2
 to lie in cold obstruction *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 purge the obstructions, which begin *2 Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 OBTAIN—I would not obtain *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
 as I wooed for thee to obtain her *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 shall I obtain it? Name it *Richard II.*, iv. 1
 OBTAIN—obtain to obtain *iv*. 1
 ask mercy, and obtain no grace *3 Henry VI.*, ii. 6
 Titus, thou shalt obtain and ask *Titus Andron.*, i. 2
 yet, let me obtain my wish *Pericles*, v. 1
 OBTAINED—having obtained her *Much Ado*, i. 3
 I shall obtain what I obtained *iv*. 1
 great suit so easily obtained *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 unless I be obtained by the manner *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
 thou hast obtained thy suit (rep.) *iv*. 2
 having this obtained, you presently *All's Well*, ii. 4
 speak thing is well observed *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 when she has obtained your eye *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 fair words peace may be obtained *1 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 who hath obtained the glory of *iv*. 7
 OBTAINING of suits? (rep.) *1 Henry VI.*, i. 2
 an desperate of obtaining her *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 OBTAINING of these gentlemen *Tempest*, ii. 1
 the occasion speaks thee *iv*. 1
 have more occasion to know *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 feed every slight occasion *iv*. 2
 on the wing of all occasion *iv*. 2
 made mine own occasion mellow *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 unless you laugh and minister occasion *iv*. 5
 upon the least occasion more *iv*. 1
 I sent for thee upon a sad occasion *iv*. 4
 you may have in very eye *iv*. 1
 when occasion now reveals before *iv*. 1
 if you have occasion to use me, *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 2

OCCASION may detain us longer *Much Ado*, i. 1
no measure in the occasion that i. 3
nay, I can glean, upon the occasion. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
his eye beguets occasion for his wit. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
delivered upon the mellowing of occasion v. 2
upon the next occasion that we iv. 2
embrace the occasion to depart *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
all unlooked to your occasions i. 1
yet more quarrelling with occasion! iii. 5
you might take occasion to kiss *As You Like It*, ii. 1
stronger than his just occasion iv. 3
gilded with most sharp occasions *All's Well*, v. 1
till I can find occasion of revenge. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
tell us what occasion of import hath *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
courted now with a double occasion iv. 3
lest occasion call us, and show us *Macbeth*, ii. 2
for courage moutheth with occasion. *King John*, iii. 2
to grace occasions, let it be our suit iv. 2
withold thy speed, dreadful occasion! iv. 2
of this most fair occasion, by the which v. 4
of that occasion that shall bring it on. *Henry IV.* i. 3
so when he had occasion to be seen iii. 2
you took occasion to be quickly *2 Henry IV.* i. 3
I will allow thee the occasion of arms. *2 Henry IV.* i. 3
publish the occasion of our arms i. 3
as oft as he has occasion to name himself ii. 2
by the rough throat of occasion iv. 1
as his misdoings present occasion v. 1
with good leave, and with occasion. *Henry V.* i. 1
there is occasions and causes why and v. 1
when you take occasion to see looks v. 1
having any occasion to write for matter *Henry VI.* iii. 1
for those occasions at Etham. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
to take occasion to speak from mouths iv. 1
whatever occasion keeps him from. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
repairs him with occasion? v. 3
but that I seek occasion how to rise. *3 Henry VI.* i. 2
when I give occasion of offence iii. 2
frame my face to all occasions iii. 2
as occasion serves, this noble queen iii. 2
I'll sort occasion, as index to *Richard III.* ii. 1
on what occasion, God he knows, not I iii. 2
joyful to meet the least occasion *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
the occasion shall instruct you v. 1
I had so good occasion to lie long. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 1
when contention and occasion meet iv. 1
master is awaked by great occasion. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 1
that my occasions have found time iii. 2
having great and instant occasion iii. 2
denied his occasion so many talents iii. 2
has only sent his present occasion now iii. 2
if his occasion were not virtuous iii. 2
but his occasions might have wooed iii. 2
many my near occasions did urge me iii. 2
for a very little thief of occasion *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
he married but his occasion here. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
but what occasion hath Cadwal *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
and brings the dire occasion in his arms v. 6
to tender over his occasions v. 6
I would breed from hence occasions *Lea*, i. 3
occasions, noble Gloster, of some poise ii. 4
see occasion in a good quarrel *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
give me occasion (rep.) *Hamel*, i. 2
occasion smiles upon a doubtful leave ii. 2
so much as from occasion you may glean ii. 2
to visit you, my lord; no other occasion ii. 2
how all occasions do inform against me ii. 2
recount the occasion of my maiden *7 (letter)*
a finder-out of occasions *Othello*, ii. 1
do you find some occasion to anger Cassio ii. 1
to take the safest occasion by the front iii. 1
I would on great occasion speak with you iv. 1
the occasion [Kin.-noted] of these tears iv. 1
OCCIDENT—passage to the occident. *Cymbeline*, iv. 3
I may wander from east to occident. *Cymbeline*, iv. 3
OCCIDENTAL damp moist *All's Well*, iii. 1
OCCULTED guilt do not itself *Hamel*, iii. 2
OCCUPAT arsus: 'tis the least *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
OCCUPATION—no occupation *Tempest*, ii. 1
your occupation a mystery? *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
being members of my occupation iv. 2
prove my occupation a mystery iv. 2
'tis my occupation: have at it. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
so much upon the voice of occupation iv. 6
had been a man of any occupation. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
knew 'st the royal occupation! *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 4
sir, 'tis my occupation to be plain *Lea*, ii. 3
farewell! Othello's occupation's gone! *Othello*, iii. 3
OCCUPY—odious as the word occupy. *2 Henry VI.* i. 4
occupy the argument no longer. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
OCCURRENCE of my fortune *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
and omit all. *Henry V.* i. 1
OCCURRENCE, more and less *Hamel*, v. 2
OCEAN—to the wild ocean. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 7
an ocean of his tears iii. 7
or ocean whelm them all! *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
your mind is tossed with ocean. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
that in the ocean seeks another. *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
all great Neptune's ocean wash this *Macbeth*, ii. 2
spurns back the ocean's roaring tides. *King John*, iii. 1
a peaceful progress to the ocean ii. 2
it shall be as the ocean, engulfing iii. 3
even to our ocean to our great king v. 4
and drinking oceans dry *Richard II.* ii. 2
the beachy girdle of the ocean too. *2 Henry IV.* iii. 1
narrow ocean parts asunder. *Henry V.* i. 1 (chorus)
with the wild and watery ocean iii. 1
his face an ocean of sad tears *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
island, girl in with the ocean *3 Henry VI.* i. 8
deep bosom of the ocean buried *Richard III.* i. 1
seen the ambitious ocean swell *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
the angered ocean foams. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 6
white'er the ocean's waves iii. 2
his legs bestrid the ocean v. 2
as many inches as you have oceans. *Cymbeline*, i. 3
gilt the ocean with his beams *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
for all the water in the ocean can iv. 2

OCEAN—the ocean swells not so. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
the ocean overpeering of his *Hamel*, iv. 5
O'CLOCK—by seven o'clock. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
eleven o'clock the hour *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
to-morrow eight o'clock, to have iii. 3
it hath struck ten o'clock v. 5
but till 'tis one o'clock, our dance *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
what's o'clock, this you? iv. 2
to-morrow four o'clock *Much Ado*, iii. 4
'tis almost five o'clock, cousin *Much Ado*, iii. 4
'tis now but four o'clock. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 4
at six o'clock 'till the morning ii. 6
'tis nine o'clock, our duty *As You Like It*, ii. 2
what is't o'clock, you should iv. 1
by two o'clock I will be with thee (rep.) iv. 1
is it not past two o'clock? and here iv. 3
ten o'clock: within these three hours. *All's Well*, iv. 3
'tis now some o'clock I say it is iv. 3
morrow, carrier, out! Godhill! *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
soon, at five o'clock, please you. *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
it is two o'clock. Perhaps, some ii. 1
at five o'clock, I shall receive *Henry IV.* i. 2
by four o'clock, early, out! Godhill! *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
twelve o'clock at midnight (rep.) iii. 3
at two o'clock 'till the afternoon *2 Henry IV.* i. 3
'tis one o'clock, and past v. 5
it will be two o'clock ere they *Henry V.* i. 1
'tis four o'clock 'tis. Then we go in. *Henry V.* i. 1
it is now two o'clock; but let me see iii. 7
sirs, what's o'clock? Ten, my lord. *2 Henry VI.* ii. 4
what is't o'clock? Upon the stroke. *Richard III.* ii. 5
towards three or four iv. 2
what's o'clock? I am 'tis bold (rep.) v. 3
what's o'clock, boy, is't not? *Henry VIII.* v. 1
by eleven o'clock it will go. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
what is't o'clock? and, Romans v. 3
at three o'clock, and, Romans v. 3
at what o'clock to-morrow *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
hath rung, 'tis three o'clock iv. 4
'tis not yet ten o'clock, our general *Othello*, ii. 2
OCTAVIA—admired Octavia. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
and his power unto Octavia ii. 2
Octavia is a blessed lottery to him ii. 2
my Octavia, read not my blemishes ii. 2
I'll en but kiss Octavia, and we'll ii. 2
madam, he's married unto Octavia (rep.) ii. 2
report the feature of Octavia, her years ii. 2
Caesar's sister is called Octavia ii. 2
Octavia is of a holy, cool, and still ii. 2
then shall the sight of Octavia blow ii. 2
Octavia weeps to part from Rome ii. 2
what, Octavia? I'll tell you in your ear ii. 2
no, sweet Octavia, you shall hear from ii. 2
didst thou behold Octavia? Ay, dread ii. 2
my dear Octavia, not only that ii. 2
gentle Octavia, let your best love draw iv. 10
and let patient Octavia plough thy iv. 13
your wife Octavia with her modest v. 2
the sober eye of dull Octavia v. 2
OCTAVIUS—serve Octavius Caesar. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
no Rome of safety for Octavius yet iii. 1
to young Octavius of the state of things iii. 1
sir, Octavius is already come to Rome iii. 2
I've moved them. I have led to Octavius iii. 2
Octavius, I have seen more days than iii. 2
so is my horse, Octavius; and, for that iii. 2
and now, Octavius, listen great things iii. 2
and young Octavius, come (rep.) iii. 2
Octavius, Antony, Octavius, Octavius, put Octavius lead your battle soft on iii. 2
are better than bad strokes, Octavius cold demeanour on Octavius wing v. 2
having some advantage on Octavius v. 2
Octavius is over his head by noble v. 4
bring us word unto Octavius' tent v. 4
more than Octavius, and Mark Antony Octavius, then take him to follow thee v. 5
to marry me with Octavius Caesar. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
Ocular—give me the ocular proof. *Othello*, iii. 3
OD—od's pleased will! *Merry Wives*, i. 4
od's me! qu'ay I'oublief! i. 4
my will? od's heartlieghs! i. 4
because they say od's nouns i. 4
od's lifelings, here he is. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
od's my little life! I think. *As You Like It*, iii. 5
od's my will! her love is not iii. 5
od's pitikins! can it be six. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
od's bodkins! [Col.-man.] *Hamel*, iii. 2
OD—in an odd angle of the isle. *Tempest*, i. 2
some few odd lads v. 1
is at most odds with his own *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
good luck lies in odd numbers (rep.) v. 1
that makes these odds all even. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
I may chance have some odd quirks. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
no: not to be so odd, and from all ii. 1
and therefore too much odds for. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 2
were still at odds, being but iii. 1
stayed the odds by adding (rep.) iii. 1
od's odd, as it were, no regitrate v. 1
and such odd sayings, the sisters. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
there is such odds in the men *As You Like It*, ii. 2
eyeing of his odd behaviour. *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.)
true rules for odd inventions iii. 2
'tis some odd humor pricks him iii. 2
Grumio! then he shall have no odds iv. 3
yields—pound and odd shilling. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
the odds for high and low's alike v. 1
amount to three odd ducats. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
almost at odds with king *Macbeth*, i. 4
I would allow him odds *Richard II.* i. 1
and with that odds he weighs king iii. 4
three hundred and odd pounds *Henry IV.* v. 1
that he shall take the odds of v. 1
founded minuscule and odd posts. *2 Henry IV.* v. 3

ODD—I will lay odds, that, ere this. *2 Henry IV.* v. 5
nothing but odds with England *Henry V.* ii. 4
'tis a fearful odds! God be wi' you iii. 3
by some odd gimnalls *Henry VI.* i. 2
his life unto odds of his valour iv. 4
takes a poor earl's daughter (rep.) v. 5
took odds to combat a poor *2 Henry VI.* iv. 10
though the odds be great *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
Hercules himself must yield to odds *Henry VI.* ii. 1
'twas odds, belike, with perils odds *Richard III.* i. 3
odds of his life with old odds *Richard III.* i. 3
with whom my soul is any jot at odds ii. 1
eighty odd years of sorrow have I iv. 5
an odd man (rep.) *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
that you are odd, and that he is even iv. 5
cause enthrall you to be odd with him v. 4
withdraw me from the odds of multitude v. 4
but this is no odds *Timon of Athens*, ii. 5
are equal; there's no odds *Timon of Athens*, ii. 5
with most lands to be at odds iv. 3
that put 'st odds among the rout iv. 3
set them into confounding odds *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
bear of wounds two dozen odd ii. 1
but now 'tis odds beyond arithmetic *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 3
he beats thee 'gainst the odds ii. 3
ever beat mine odds with odds iv. 2
odds of those odd tricks, which nothing iv. 13
the odds is gone, and there is nothing v. 2
most fallible, the worm's an odd worm *Cymbeline*, v. 2
the odds is, that we scarce *Cymbeline*, v. 2
thou hadst me in odds of valour *Lea*, i. 2
thou saidst us all at odds *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
you lived at odds so long *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
a fortnight, and odd days. Even or odd ii. 5
how strange or odd see I the odds *Hamlet*, v. 2
nothing but my oddness v. 2
I shall win at the odds v. 2
your grace hath laid the odds v. 2
bettered, we have therefore odds v. 2
on some odd time of his infirmity *Othello*, iii. 3
my beginning *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 7
ODDEST—hath the oddest frame. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
ODD—EVEN and dull watch of the night. *Othello*, i. 1
ODDLY—but O how oddly will it sound. *Tempest*, i. 2
how oddly he is suited. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
odds of odds only poised in this. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
how oddly thou reply'st! *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
ODE—once more I'll read the ode. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
hangs odds upon hawthorns. *As You Like It*, iii. 1
ODIOUS—heavy to me, as 'tis odious. *Mercury Wives*, ii. 1
odious is the odiousness of odiousness. *Mercury Wives*, ii. 1
flowers of odious savours sweet. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
horns are odious, they are necessary. *As You Like It*, iii. 3
traduced by odious ballads *All's Well*, iii. 1
captain as odious as the word *2 Henry VI.* iv. 4
the sight of me is odious to you *2 Henry VI.* iv. 4
of you, and odious, I will not taint. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
name of help grew odious to repeat *Pericles*, i. 4
an odious, damned lie *Othello*, v. 2
ODORIFEROUS flowers *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
the odoriferous stench *King John*, iii. 4
ODOROUS—comparisons are odorous. *Much Ado*, iii. 5
an odorous chaplet of sweet odour. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
ODOUR—stealing, and giving odour. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
the heavens rain odours on you (rep.) iii. 1
odours, pungent, hath you fastened iii. 1
odorous odours—odours savours *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
a delicate odour *Pericles*, iii. 2
ODSBOY! the turkeys in my panner! *Hen. IV.* ii. 1
CEILARDS—[Col.] judicious ceilards. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
she gave strand—[Col.] judicious strand. *Henry V.* iv. 5
O'ER—[Col.] seasons force, o'erbears it. *All's Well*, v. 3
impediments would o'erbear *Macbeth*, iv. 3
to check, to o'erbear such as are of. *3 Henry VI.* iii. 2
o'erbear what they are used to bear. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
o'erbear the shillings of odiousness *Pericles*, i. 4
o'erbear such o'erbears your officers. *Hamlet*, iv. 5
O'ERBEARING interruption *King John*, iii. 4
is of so floodgate and o'erbearing nature. *Othello*, iii. 3
O'ERBEAT—flood o'erbeat [Col.-o'erbeat]. *Coriol.* iv. 5
O'ERBLOWS the filthy and *Henry V.* iii. 3
O'ERBOARD—sweat & grace o'erboard. *Tempest*, v. 1
I threw her o'erboard with these very *Pericles*, v. 3
O'ERBORNE their way *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
friends o'erborne! the former wave. *Cymbeline*, v. 3
O'ERBROKE—Salsbury o'erbroke. *Henry VI.* i. 4
O'ERCAST with blood *King John*, iii. 1
you saw, how soon the day o'ercast. *Richard III.* iii. 2
O'ERCHARGED, and duty *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
her heart is but o'ercharged. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
break o'ercharged with grief *3 Henry VI.* i. 5
seal o'ercharged with grief *Henry V.* i. 1
O'ERCHARGING—our free purses *Henry VI.* i. 3
O'ERCHOYED country vomits *Richard III.* v. 3
O'ERCOME with pride *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
to o'ercome you with her show *Cymbeline*, v. 5
o'ercome with odds of valour. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 6
O'ERCOVERED thee (rep.) *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 6
O'ERCOVERED you with *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
O'ERCROWS my spirits *Hamlet*, v. 2
O'ERDOING Termagant iii. 2
O'ERDUSTED—gilt o'erdusted. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 2
O'ERDUSTED black. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
O'EREAZE faith *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
O'EREYE—heedfully o'er-eye. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
O'ERFED breast of *Pericles*, iii. 1 (Gower)
O'ERFLOURED by the devil. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
O'ERFLOURED by the devil. *Henry V.* i. 1
the coming back o'erflows with *All's Well*, iii. 4
in his proper stream o'erflows himself iv. 3
o'erflows the measure. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
doth not the earth o'erflow? *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
O'ERFLOWING Nile presageth. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
O'ERFALLOUT heart, and bids *Macbeth*, iv. 3
O'ERGALED with recourse of. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 2
O'ERGLANCED the articles *Henry V.* v. 2
O'ERGONE—miles you have o'ergone. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
O'ERGRAT cardinal hath showed. *Henry VIII.* i. 1

O'ERGROW the garden 2 Henry VI. iii. 1
 O'ERGROWN lion in a cave *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
 O'ERHANG the speck of vanity *Cymbeline* iv. 3
 O'ERHANG of some complexion *Hamlet* i. 4
 O'ERHANG and juty *Henry V.* iii. 1
 O'ERHANGING firmament *Hamlet* ii. 2
 O'ERHASTY your o'erhasty marriage ii. 3
 O'ERHEAR the speech of a villain *Hamlet* i. 4
 O'ERHEARD, and taken napping *Love's Lab. Lost* i. 1
 O'ERHEARD your daughter: As you like it, ii. 2
 I have o'erheard a plot of death *Lea* iii. 6
 O'ERJOYED, save these in bonds *Cymbeline* v. 3
 O'ERJOY but o'erjoyous *Pericles* iv. 3
 O'ERLABOURED sense repairs *Cymbeline* iv. 3
 O'ERLEAP, for in my way it lies *Macbeth* i. 4
 I ambition, which o'erleaps itself i. 7
 let me o'erleap that custom *Coriolanus* ii. 2
 O'ERLEAPS the form of o'er-offices *Hamlet* i. 4
 O'ERLOOK love's stories, written *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 3
 Catesby, o'erlook the walls *Richard III.* iii. 5
 let your cares o'erlook what shipping *Pericles* i. 2
 I will o'erlook thy paper *Lea* v. 1
 O'ERLOOKED the letter *Two Gen. of Verona* ii. 1
 o'erlooked even in thy birth *Merry Wives* v. 5
 they have o'erlooked me *Mer. of Venice* iii. 2
 those bounds we have o'erlooked *King John* v. 4
 O'ERMASTER it as you may *Hamlet* i. 5
 O'ERMASTERED the King whom he had joined ii. 1
 O'ERMATCHED forces *Henry VI.* i. 4
 yield, with robbers so o'ermatched *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
 O'ERMOUNT the lark *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 O'ER-NIGHTS' surfeit *Timon of Athens* iv. 3
 O'ERPAID the form of o'er-offices *Hamlet* i. 4
 O'ERPAID—madam, is o'erpaid *Lea* iv. 7
 O'ERPAYS all I can do *Cymbeline* ii. 4
 O'ERPARED—'a little o'erparted *Love's Lab. Lost* v. 2
 O'ERPART—in the time o'erpart *Richard III.* iv. 4
 O'ERPART the form of o'er-offices *Hamlet* i. 4
 O'ERPICTURING that action *Henry VI.* i. 2
 O'ERPOSTING that action *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
 O'ERPOWERED; and wilt thou *Richard II.* v. 1
 a Fear, as being o'erpowered *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 3
 O'ERPOWERED the form of o'er-offices *Coriolanus* ii. 2
 O'ERPRISED all popular rage *Tempest* i. 2
 O'ERRAN her lovely face *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
 O'ERRATE my poor kindness *Cymbeline* i. 5
 O'ERRAUGHT of all my money *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
 players we might have the way *Hamlet* i. 1
 O'ERRAUGH their own *Henry VI.* i. 4
 O'ERRAUGHES [Knt.-o'er-offices] *Hamlet* v. 3
 O'ERRAUGHING as this? *Merry Wives* v. 5
 O'ERREAD these letters *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 doth desire you to o'erread *Julius Caesar* iii. 1
 I that I have not all o'erread *Henry VI.* i. 4
 O'ERRULES; that, one man *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
 let me o'errule you now *Love's Lab. Lost* v. 2
 you shall o'errule my mind *Richard III.* iii. 1
 so you will not o'errule me to a peace *Hamlet* iv. 7
 O'ERRULED prophesies *Henry VI.* i. 4
 O'ERRUN the stew *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 I will o'erunn thee with policy *As you Like it* i. 1
 I thought o'erunn my former time *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
 a chilling sweat o'erunn *Titus Andronicus* ii. 4
 O'ERRUNE the face of *Henry VI.* i. 4
 O'ERSHADE—fear o'er shades me *Winter's Tale* i. 6
 cloudy death o'er shades his beams *3 Henry VI.* i. 6
 black night o'er shades thy day *Richard III.* i. 2
 O'ERSHINE you as much as *2 Henry VI.* iv. 3
 O'ERSHOUT the form of o'er-offices *Love's Lab. Lost* i. 1
 I have o'er shot myself, to tell *Julius Caesar* iii. 2
 O'ERSHOWERED, leaves *Pericles* iv. 4 (Gower)
 O'ERSIZED with coagulate gore *Hamlet* ii. 2
 O'ERSKIP—sufferance doth o'er skip *Lea* iii. 6
 O'ERSKIP the form of o'er-offices *Two Gen. of Verona* ii. 1
 O'ERSPEED the land *Pericles* i. 2
 wing of night o'er speeds *Troilus & Cressida* v. 9
 O'ERSTARE [Knt.] the sternest *Mer. of Venice* ii. 2
 O'ERSTEP not the modesty of nature *Hamlet* iii. 2
 O'ERSTOWN the form of o'er-offices *Love's Lab. Lost* v. 2
 O'ERSWAY his state *Love's Lab. Lost* v. 2
 so resolved, I can o'erway him *Julius Caesar* iii. 1
 great command o'er ways the order *Hamlet* v. 1
 O'ERSWELL with course disturbed *King John* v. 2
 let floods o'er swell, and fends *Henry VI.* i. 4
 till the wine o'er swell the cup *Julius Caesar* iv. 3
 O'ERTAEN—have been o'er'taen *Al's Well* iii. 1
 O'ERTAKE his bad intent *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 o'er take me, if thou canst *Henry VI.* i. 5
 trial of the law o'er take you *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 of Egypt, who have reproved o'er'taen *Hamlet* i. 4
 I will o'er take thee, Cleopatra ii. 12
 might never o'er take pursued success v. 2
 if, for my sake, thou wilt o'er take us *Lea* iv. 1
 O'ERTHEW—all o'erthrewed loins *Hamlet* ii. 2
 O'ERTHEW the form of o'er-offices *Winter's Tale* i. 6
 O'ERTHEW, o'erthrow thy joy *Richard III.* i. 2
 allegations to o'erthrow his state? *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
 ere clean it o'erthrow nature *Cymbeline* iii. 6
 O'ERTHROWN—all o'erthrown *Tempest* (epil.)
 as sport by sport o'erthrow *Love's Lab. Lost* v. 2
 O'ERTHROWN the form of o'er-offices *Winter's Tale* i. 6
 lord Talbot was o'erthrown *Henry VI.* i. 1
 valour hath o'erthrown Antony *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 13
 what a noble mind is here o'erthrown! *Hamlet* iii. 1
 O'ERTOOK—never is o'er took *Macbeth* iv. 1
 there o'er took in his room *Hamlet* i. 1
 O'ERTOP—must o'er top yours *Troilus & Cressida* iii. 1
 to o'er top old Pelion, or the skyish *Hamlet* v. 3
 O'ERTOPPING woman's power *Henry VI.* i. 2
 O'ERTRIP the dew *Merchant of Venice* v. 1
 O'ERTURN it toper *Henry VI.* i. 4
 O'ERTURN the form of o'er-offices *Henry VI.* i. 2
 O'ERVALUES it something *Cymbeline* i. 2
 O'ERWALK a current, roaring *Henry VI.* i. 3
 O'ERWATCHED—art o'er watched *Julius Caesar* iv. 3
 all weary and o'er watched, take vengeance *Henry VI.* i. 2
 O'ERWORN the form of o'er-offices *Winter's Tale* i. 6
 O'ERWORN—must o'erworn too much *3 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 O'ERWEENING cur run back *2 Henry VI.* v. 1

O'ERWEIGHS your true *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
 o'erweigh a whole theatre *Hamlet* iii. 1
 O'ERWHELM custom *Winter's Tale* iv. (chorus)
 the brow o'erwhelm it, as fearfully *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 O'ERWHELM the form of o'er-offices *Coriolanus* ii. 2
 water must o'erwhelm thy course *Henry VI.* i. 4
 hell-hated lie o'erwhelm thy heart? *Lea* v. 3
 though all the earth o'erwhelm them *Hamlet* i. 2
 O'ERWHELMED my pity *Coriolanus* i. 9
 O'ERWHELM the form of o'er-offices *Othello* iii. 1
 O'ERWORN widow, and herself *Richard III.* i. 1
 O'ERWRESTED seeming *Troilus & Cressida* i. 3
 OES—flery oes and eyes of light *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
 your faces were not so full of oes *Love's Lab. Lost* v. 2
 O'EUVEBS—courtesy les courtes *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
 O'FFAL—barrow of butcher's offal *Merry Wives* iii. 3
 what rubbish, and what offal *Julius Caesar* i. 5
 the region kicks with this slave's offal *Hamlet* ii. 1
 O'FFCAPPED—[i.e.] offcapped by him *Othello* i. 2
 O'FFENCE—[i.e.] what offence? *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
 be a sufficient ransom for offence ii. 4
 in submission as in offence *Merry Wives* iv. 4
 the offence is holy, that she hath v. 5
 O'FFENCE is not of such a bloody *Twelfth Night* iii. 3
 from my message ii. 2
 what my offence to him is iii. 4
 gentlemen have done offence iii. 4
 so far in offence with my niece iv. 2
 what's that his offence? *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 O'FFENCE is not of such a bloody *Twelfth Night* iii. 3
 what's thy offence, Claudio? iii. 3
 may not so extenuate his offence ii. 1
 because he hath some offences in him ii. 2
 what offence hath this man made iii. 4
 which is a dismissal offence iii. 4
 more fit to do another such offence iii. 3
 must needs appear offence ii. 4
 and his offence is so, as it appears ii. 4
 from this rank offence iii. 1
 what offence hath this man made iii. 4
 hence hath offence his quick iv. 2
 will think you have made no offence iv. 2
 the offence pardons itself v. 1
 and as an offence to stay a man *Much Ado* iii. 3
 without offence lay down your iii. 4
 what offence, sweet Beatrice? iv. 1
 offence, my lord! officers, what offence v. 1
 I ask what's their offence (rep.) v. 1
 not small, do no offence *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 3 (song)
 O'FFENCE is not of such a bloody *Twelfth Night* iii. 3
 the way to make an offence gracious v. 1
 every offence is not a hate *Merch. of Venice* iv. 1
 with so many piddly offences *As you Like it* iii. 2
 than his tongue did make offence iii. 2
 I at a general offence, and ever *Al's Well* iii. 3
 but that, my offences being many iv. 3
 and his lady, offence of mighty note v. 3
 the nature of his great offence is dead v. 3
 turns a sour offence, crying v. 3
 O'FFENCE is not of such a bloody *Twelfth Night* iii. 3
 the offences we have made you do *Winter's Tale* i. 2
 their offences being so capital? iv. 3
 not by vile offence, I'll utter what *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 beheaded publicly for offence ii. 1
 the issue of my dear offence *King John* v. 1
 to do offence and scath in Christendom iii. 1
 have all offence sealed up iii. 1
 their souls are toful of offence iii. 4
 their spotted souls for this offence *Richard II.* iii. 2
 O'FFICE is not of such a bloody *Twelfth Night* iii. 3
 to make offence a skill *Henry IV.* i. 2
 for what offence have I iii. 2
 I could quit all offences with as iii. 2
 to punish this offence in other faults v. 2
 O'FFICE is not of such a bloody *Twelfth Night* iii. 3
 heavier than our offences; we see *2 Henry VI.* iv. 1
 but the shame of your offence iv. 1
 were thine without offence iv. 4
 repentance of all your offences *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 O'FFICE is not of such a bloody *Twelfth Night* iii. 3
 took you for, I made no offence iv. 8
 overthrow wrought this offence? *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and what offence it is, to flout iv. 1
 may be broke without offence v. 5
 good uncle, banish all offence v. 5
 deaths for small offences done? *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 When I give occasion of offence *3 Henry VI.* i. 3
 no offence at our abuse (rep.) iv. 1
 what is my offence? Where is *Richard III.* i. 4
 for what offence? The sum of all ii. 4
 I have done some offence, that seems iii. 7
 numberless offences 'gainst me *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 that pardons all offences malice ne'er iii. 1
 no great offence belongs to iv. 2
 too much and base an offence v. 2
 sweet lady said, is a sour offence *Troilus & Cressida* iii. 1
 between my will and all offences a guard v. 2
 their offences can weigh down *Timon of Athens* v. 1
 whose offence subdues him *Coriolanus* ii. 1
 and still to nose the offence v. 5
 which would appear offence in us *Julius Caesar* i. 3
 you have some sick offence within ii. 2
 nor his offences enforced, for which ii. 2
 do himself offence; whilst we iii. 3
 take no offence, that I would not *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 5
 in his offence, provided by my performance iii. 1
 her wheel, provoked by my offence iv. 13
 pays dear for my offences *Cymbeline* i. 2
 and o'er bar your offence ii. 6
 without offence; my conscience bids ii. 1
 every companion that you give offence ii. 1
 should commit offence to my inferiors ii. 1
 I am fallen in this offence v. 5
 your pleasure was my offence *Titus Andronicus* v. 3
 For offence he dies *Pericles* i. 2
 punished, that ne'er thought offence i. 2
 for mine, if I may call't offence ii. 3
 my proffer take for an offence ii. 3

due to this heinous capital offence ii. 4
 never did thought of mine levy offence ii. 5
 who takes offence at that would make ii. 5
 sure, her offence must be of such *Lea* i. 2
 his offence, honesty! strange! strange! i. 2
 O do you that offence, which else were ii. 4
 what's his offence? [Knt.-fault] ii. 2
 what was the offence you gave him? ii. 2
 made you no more offence than what ii. 4
 O do not offence, that induces no finds ii. 4
 down to tame these vile offences ii. 4
 for that offence, immediately *Romeo & Juliet* iii. 1
 there's no offence, my lord *Hamlet* i. 5
 Horatio, and much offence too i. 5
 with more offences at my back than I ii. 1
 argument? is there no offence in't? ii. 2
 poison in jest; no offence 'till the world ii. 2
 O my offence is rank, it smells to heaven ii. 3
 but to confront the visage of offence? ii. 3
 one be pardoned, and the other the offence? ii. 3
 offence's gilded hand may shove by justice ii. 3
 is weighed, but never the offence iv. 3
 and where the offence is, let the great iv. 5
 as full of quarrel and offence, as my *Othello* iii. 3
 no offence to the grace to offend iv. 3
 he that is approved in this offence ii. 3
 than it should do offence to Michael Cassio ii. 3
 there is more offence [Knt.-sense] in that ii. 3
 since love breeds such offence, Nay, stay ii. 3
 O do not offence, that induces no finds ii. 4
 O do not offence, that induces no finds ii. 4
 the business of the state does him offence iv. 2
 OFFENCEFUL—offenceful act *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
 OFFENCELESS—his offenceless dog *Othello* iii. 3
 OFFEND—If you offend him *Twelfth Night* iii. 4
 to speak of, would you offend him? *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
 do so offend, let mine own ii. 1
 if you head and hang all that offend ii. 1
 so to offend him still iii. 1
 if badly talk offend you iii. 1
 your silence most offends *Much Ado* iii. 3
 I cannot see how sleeping should offend iii. 3
 the watch ought to offend no man iii. 3
 I'll offend nobody iii. 4
 make those that offend you iv. 3
 would so offend a virgin *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
 if we offend, it is with (rep.) v. 1 (prol.)
 for none offend, where all alike do *Love's Lab. Lost* iv. 3
 to offend, and judge, are distinct *Mer. of Venice* ii. 9
 as to offend, himself is not offended iv. 3
 I will no further offend you *As you Like it* i. 1
 I did I offend your highness i. 3
 the dust that did offend it *Al's Well* v. 1
 merry passion, and so offend *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
 the offensiveness of the offence *Winter's Tale* i. 6
 you shall offend him, and extend *Macbeth* iii. 4
 he shall not offend your majesty *King John* iii. 3
 of all the world, will not offend thee iv. 1
 I'll so offend, to make offence *Henry IV.* i. 2
 they offend none ii. 2
 the tongue offends not, that *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 you shall hardly offend her ii. 4
 a son of mine offend you, and obey you v. 2
 we'll not offend one stomach *Henry V.* ii. (chorus)
 they do offend our eyes iii. 3
 they might offend your majesty iv. 8
 it is not that offends *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 if this servile usage once offend v. 3
 I must offend, before I be attained *2 Henry VI.* i. 6
 but, to offend, offend the offence *2 Henry VI.* i. 6
 did not offend, nor were not worthy v. 6
 let me march on, and not offend *Richard III.* iv. 4
 might offend the weakest spleen *Troilus & Cressida* ii. 2
 how loath you are to offend daylight? ii. 2
 you offend you, I offend you ii. 2
 O pardon! I offend iv. 5
 you train me to offend you v. 3
 we but offend him *Timon of Athens* iv. 3
 or offend the stream of regular v. 5
 O do not offend my heart *Coriolanus* ii. 5
 that I would not offend you *Antony & Cleopatra* iii. 1
 but 'twould offend him iii. 1
 if I offend not to say it is mended *Cymbeline* i. 5
 offend our hearing; hark! iv. 4
 would it offend you then that *Titus Andronicus* iii. 1
 offend as well as we (rep.) *Pericles* iv. 3
 what I cannot name but I shall offend iv. 6
 last surrender of his will but offend *Lea* i. 1
 I shall offend, either to detain ii. 6
 none does offend, none, I say, none ii. 6
 if my speech offend a noble heart v. 3
 I am sorry they offend you, heartily *Hamlet* i. 5
 O it offends me to the soul, to hear ii. 2
 some action that may offend *Othello* iii. 3
 speech which most offends me ii. 3
 a salt and sullen rheum offends me iii. 4
 give her patent to offend iv. 1
 I will not stay to offend you v. 2
 I never did offend you in my life iii. 5
 O'FFENDED nostril *Twelfth Night* iii. 1
 be not offended, dear Cesario *Twelfth Night* iii. 1
 I do perceive it hath offended you v. 1
 hath but as offended in a dream *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
 marry, sir, he hath offended the law ii. 2
 if he had so offended, he would have v. 1
 who have you offended, masters *Much Ado* v. 1
 if we shadows have offended *Mid. N.'s Dr.* (epil.)
 good sir, be not offended *Love's Lab. Lost* iii. 1
 to offend, himself being offended *Mer. of Venice* ii. 9
 none offended *Al's Well* i. 3
 love hath so in me offended iii. 4 (letter)
 how hast thou offended? *Taming of Shrew* v. 1
 blood has not offended the king *Winter's Tale* iv. 3
 those vapours that offended us *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 be not offended ii. 1
 done, hath not offended me *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 be not offended, nature's miracle v. 3
 wherein I have offended most? *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 Richard, are you offended too? *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 offended you? Offended you? *Richard III.* i. 4
 to cut off those that have offended him i. 4

OFFENDED—here he is offended. *Richard III.* iii. 4
 air, in what have I offended you? *Henry VIII.* iii. 4
 Andromache, I am offended. *Troilus & Cressida.* v. 3
 all have not offended. *Timon of Athens.* v. 3
 must fall with those that have offended
 for him have I offended (rep.) *Julius Caesar.* iii. 2
 then none have I offended. *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 this tongue had not offended so. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 I should say myself offended. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 I make me not offended in your distrust. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 I have offended reputation. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 soon as I can win the offended king. *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 thou in person ne'er offended me. *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
 how have I offended. *Pericles.* iv. 1
 I cannot be offended with my trade. *Lea.* v. 2
 wherein you may have offended me. *Lea.* v. 2
 how have I offended? all's not offence. *Hamlet.* i. 4
 it is offended. See! it stalks away. *Hamlet.* i. 4
 much offended. Mother, you have (rep.) *Hamlet.* i. 4
 offended, players in your housewifery. *Othello.* ii. 1
 OFFENDER—it cannot be else. *Hamlet.* i. 4
 OFFENDER—be such an offender. *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
 love, is the offender friended. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 but, which are the offenders that are. *Much Ado.* iv. 2
 this plaintiff here, the offender, did call
 offender's life. *Mer. of Venice.* iv. 1
 examines all such offenders. *As you Like it.* iv. 1
 a stranger, no offender. *All's Well.* v. 3
 where we offenders now appear. *Winter's Tale.* v. 3
 hot vengeance on offenders' heads. *Richard IV.* i. 2
 other offenders upon. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 all his rods on late offenders. *Richard IV.* i. 2
 whereon, as an offender to your father. *Richard IV.* i. 2
 would have all such offenders cut off. *Henry V.* iii. 1
 chief offender in the same? *Henry V.* iii. 1
 upon offenders. *Henry V.* iii. 1
 call these foul offenders to their. *Henry V.* iii. 1
 strange tortures for offenders. *Henry V.* iii. 1
 should melt at an offender's tears. *Henry V.* iii. 1
 and the offender granted scope of speech. *Henry V.* iii. 1
 to doom the offender. *Richard III.* iii. 1
 betwixt her and this chief offender. *Richard III.* iii. 1
 bind the offender, and take him. *Cymbeline.* v. 5
 makes the foul offenders quake. *Titus Andron.* v. 2
 which can pursue the offender. *Lea.* i. 1
 the offender's courtesy is weighed up. *Hamlet.* i. 4
 OFFENDETH—and offendeth not. *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
 OFFENDING twice as much. *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 should import offending. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 the church, offending charity. *King John.* iii. 1
 whipped the offender. *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 I am the most offending soul alive. *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 front of my offending hath this extent. *Othello.* i. 3
 OFFENDRESS against nature. *All's Well.* i. 1
 OFFENDST thy lungs to speak. *Mer. of Venice.* iv. 1
 OFFENSIVE—like an offensive wife. *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 pleasant to him, what like, offensive. *Lea.* v. 2
 OFFER—not omit the heavy offer of it. *Tempest.* i. 1
 that dare not offer what I desire. *Hamlet.* i. 4
 I take your offer, and will. *Two Gen. of Verona.* iv. 1
 didst thou offer her to me? *Hamlet.* i. 4
 the knight would offer it. *Merry Wives.* ii. 1
 most apt to embrace your offer. *Twelfth Night.* v. 1
 without trial: offer them instances. *Much Ado.* iv. 2
 I do embrace your offer; and dispose. *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 if he will offer, say so. *Mid. N. Dream.* iv. 1
 change not your offer made in. *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 if he should offer to choose. *Merchant of Venice.* i. 2
 this is kind I offer. *Hamlet.* i. 4
 to offer to counsel me to stay. *Hamlet.* i. 4
 which doth offer to my. *Hamlet.* i. 4
 make no more offers, use no further
 to hear you make the offer. *Hamlet.* i. 4
 'tis well you offer it behind her. *Hamlet.* i. 4
 I take this offer then. *Hamlet.* i. 4
 I see sir, you offer to. *As you Like it.* iv. 1
 and to offer to get your living. *As you Like it.* iv. 1
 take his offer; foul is most foul. *Hamlet.* i. 4
 the faithful offer take of me. *Hamlet.* i. 4
 for my kind offer, when I make. *Hamlet.* i. 4
 we'll take your offer. *All's Well.* i. 1
 of base fear, offer to betray you. *Hamlet.* i. 4
 that offer service to your. *Taming of Sh.* i. (induc.)
 and offer me, disguised in sober robes. *Hamlet.* i. 4
 I must confess, your offer is the best. *Hamlet.* i. 4
 sir, what are you a, that offer to beat my
 to offer war where they should kneel. *Hamlet.* i. 4
 the queen of your most noble offer. *Winter's Tale.* ii. 2
 offer me no money, I pray you. *Hamlet.* i. 4
 you offer him, if this be so, a wrong. *Hamlet.* i. 4
 to offer to have. *Hamlet.* i. 4
 you offer to break in now. *Comedy of Errors.* iii. 1
 some offer me commodities to buy. *Hamlet.* i. 4
 to offer up a weak, poor, innocent. *Macbeth.* iv. 3
 have I offer of goodly thousands. *Hamlet.* i. 4
 fondly pass over your offer. *King John.* iii. 1
 this gentle offer of the perilous. *Hamlet.* i. 4
 to offer service to your enemy. *Hamlet.* i. 4
 from him such offers of our peace. *Hamlet.* i. 4
 to offer service to the duke. *Richard II.* iii. 3
 an offer, uncle, that he will. *Hamlet.* i. 4
 will not, heaven offer to receive. *Hamlet.* i. 4
 the offer of a hundred thousand. *Hamlet.* i. 4
 tired majesty did make thee offer. *Hamlet.* i. 4
 and bleeding, will we offer them. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 with gracious offers to the king. *Hamlet.* i. 4
 will they take the offer of our grace. *Hamlet.* i. 4
 we offer fair, take it advisedly. *Hamlet.* i. 4
 kind offer of the king (rep.). *Hamlet.* i. 4
 wouldst thou turn our offers contrary? *Hamlet.* i. 4
 to offer to stop it with security. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 forced us to compel this offer. *Hamlet.* i. 4
 this offer comes from mercy, not from
 enraged him on to offer strokes. *Hamlet.* i. 4
 like to a fangless lion, may offer. *Hamlet.* i. 4
 I have made an offer to his majesty. *Henry V.* i. 1
 how did this offer seem to you. *Hamlet.* i. 4
 good corporal, offer nothing here. *Hamlet.* i. 4
 the king doth offer him Katharine. *Hamlet.* i. 4
 the offer likes not; and the nimble. *Hamlet.* i. 4

OFFER—offer us his ransom. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 go offer up our lives unto these. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 we'll offer up our arms. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 I offer thee my hand and my uncle. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 forsake the offer of their love. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 offer at my shrine, and I will. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 the king comes, offer him no violence. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 offers, as I do, in a sign of peace. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 the good we offer into your hands. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 if you omit the offer of this time. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 my weak-hearted enemies dare offer. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 he offers in another's enterprise. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2
 a fool to offer to command. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 come to offer you our service. *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
 I saw Mark Antony offer him. *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 take the offers we have sent you. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 you have made me offer of Sicily. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 that's our offer. Know then. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 a man prepared to take this offer. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 but these offers, which were offered. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 scorn her most, when most she offers. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 from thine invention, offers. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 I will embrace your offer. *Pericles.* iii. 3
 and will offer my night oblations. *Pericles.* iii. 3
 this office to you. *Lea.* iii. 3
 good my lord, take his offer. *Lea.* iii. 3
 and all that offer to defend him. *Lea.* iii. 3
 is a gentlemanlike offer. *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 1
 mistaking, offer up to joy. *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 1
 offer it the shouldst offer. *Hamlet.* i. 1
 that shall not be my offer, not thy. *Hamlet.* i. 1
 coming to offer you service. *Hamlet.* i. 1
 OFFERED—that's offered. *Tempest.* i. 1
 she hath offered to the doom. *Two Gen. of Verona.* iv. 1
 to brag what we have offered. *Two Gen. of Verona.* iv. 1
 and then I offered her mine own. *Two Gen. of Verona.* iv. 1
 I offered him my company. *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 offered by a child to an old man. *Love's L. Lost.* v. 1
 three thy money offered thee. *Merch. of Venice.* iv. 1
 of my duke hath offered thee. *All's Well.* v. 3
 nay, I have offered all, I have. *Taming of Shrew.* iii. 1
 fairly offered. This shows. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 I'll entertain the offered fallacy. *Comedy of Errors.* iii. 2
 I deny his offered homage. *Richard III.* iii. 1
 as ever offered foul play. *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 we offered to the king, and might. *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 as can be offered, in the world. *Henry V.* iv. 7
 which Somerset hath offered to my. *Henry V.* iv. 7
 of mercy, whilst he offered love. *Henry V.* iv. 7
 why, madam, have I offered love. *Richard III.* iii. 1
 but that time offered sorrow. *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
 I want't by free and offered light. *Timon of Athens.* v. 1
 I offered to awaken his regard. *Coriolanus.* v. 3
 once more offered the best conditions. *Coriolanus.* v. 3
 there was a crown offered him (rep.). *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 then he offered it to him again (rep.). *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 and offered them his throat to cut. *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 when once 'tis offered. *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 7
 a paper lost as offered. *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 he offered to cut a caper. *Pericles.* iv. 3
 no more than hath your highness offered. *Lea.* i. 1
 and place will be fruitfully offered. *Lea.* i. 1
 an ill thing to be offered to any. *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 1
 of mercy, whilst he offered love. *Henry V.* iv. 7
 OFFERING—faithfullest offerings. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 1
 unearthly it was I the offering! *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 celebrates pale Heate's offerings. *Macbeth.* ii. 1
 with rich offerings, and traders. *Henry V.* iv. 2
 offering their own lives. *Henry V.* iv. 2
 offering to it his own heart. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2
 they are polluted offerings, more. *Henry V.* iv. 2
 offering the fortunes of his former. *Timon of Athens.* v. 1
 the entrails of an offering forth. *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 OFFER'ST—let's offer. *Henry V.* iv. 2
 what offer thou offer'st next. *Taming of Shrew.* iii. 1
 mountain goat, offer'st me brass? *Henry V.* iv. 4
 OFFICE—or our office. *Tempest.* i. 1
 the key of officer and office. *Tempest.* i. 1
 and serve in office the profit us. *Tempest.* i. 1
 they are do, offices of truth. *Tempest.* i. 1
 'tis an office of great worth. *Two Gen. of Verona.* iv. 1
 'tis an ill office for a gentleman. *Two Gen. of Verona.* iv. 1
 therefore the office is indifferent. *Two Gen. of Verona.* iv. 1
 I would I could do a good office. *Merry Wives.* ii. 1
 to do a good office, master. *Merry Wives.* ii. 1
 in the simple office of love. *Merry Wives.* ii. 1
 attend your office, and your. *Twelfth Night.* v. 5
 speak your office. *Twelfth Night.* v. 5
 do me the courteous office. *Twelfth Night.* v. 5
 this is the man's office. *Twelfth Night.* v. 5
 on Angelo imposed the office. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 by your readiness in the office. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 do you your office, or give. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 who in his office lacks a helper. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 think you your office brother. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 thus fall not to do your office. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 that yet can do these office? *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 do you the office, friar. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 I do discharge you of your office. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 save in the office of your office. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 will do any modest office to help. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 this is thy office, bear thee well in it. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 by virtue of your office (rep.). *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 it is a man's office, but not yours. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 'tis all men's office to speak patience. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 you know your office brother. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 to your offices, and let me rest. *Mid. N. Dream.* iv. 1
 their functions and their offices. *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
 for virtue's office never breaks. *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 6
 why, 'tis an office of discovery. *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 6
 and require the office of discovery. *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 6
 are distinct offices, and of opposed. *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 6
 to offices of tender courtesy. *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 6
 from fortune's office to nature's. *As you Like it.* i. 2
 no more enforce mine office on you. *All's Well.* i. 1
 and require the office of discovery. *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 6
 which could not be her office to say. *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 6
 I did him a desired office. *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 6
 at once both the office of God. *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 6

OFFICE—truer office of mine eyes? *All's Well.* v. 3
 and each one to his office. *Taming of Shrew.* i. 2 (induc.)
 have done like offices of pity. *Comedy of Errors.* iii. 1
 being slow in thy hot office. *Comedy of Errors.* iii. 1
 in every office but thine. *Comedy of Errors.* iii. 1
 that's my office. Spoke like an officer. *Comedy of Errors.* iii. 1
 the office becomes a woman best. *Winter's Tale.* ii. 3
 have done like offices of pity. *Comedy of Errors.* iii. 1
 you ha' done me a charitable office. *Comedy of Errors.* iii. 1
 who do their best office, if they can. *Comedy of Errors.* iii. 1
 give me the office to choose you. *Comedy of Errors.* iii. 1
 and these thy office, so rarely kind. *Comedy of Errors.* iii. 1
 quite forgot a husband's office? *Comedy of Errors.* iii. 1
 for it is my office. *Comedy of Errors.* iii. 1
 so clear in his great office. *Macbeth.* i. 7
 great largess to your offices. *Macbeth.* i. 7
 is an office which the less mail. *Macbeth.* i. 7
 our offices, and what we have to do. *Macbeth.* i. 7
 thyself, and office, deftly show. *Macbeth.* i. 7
 deny their office. *King John.* iv. 1
 whose office is this day to feast. *King John.* iv. 1
 to do the office for thee of revenge. *King John.* iv. 1
 when the tongue's office should be. *Richard II.* i. 3
 serves in the office of a wall. *Richard II.* i. 3
 for little office the hateful commons. *Richard II.* i. 3
 broken his staff of office. *Richard II.* i. 3
 the bloody office of the time. *Richard II.* i. 3
 to do that office of thine own good. *Richard II.* i. 3
 my staff of office did I break. *Henry IV.* v. 1
 and they shall do their office. *Henry IV.* v. 1
 my office is to noise abroad. *Henry IV.* v. 1
 hath but a losing office. *Henry IV.* v. 1
 in a mode, in a few offices. *Henry IV.* v. 1
 offices, do your offices, master Fang. *Henry IV.* v. 1
 and noble offices thou may'st. *Henry IV.* v. 1
 England shall give him office. *Henry IV.* v. 1
 a fourth for thine office. *Henry IV.* v. 1
 choose what office thou wilt. *Henry IV.* v. 1
 do the office of a warming-pan. *Henry IV.* v. 1
 shall forget the office of our hand. *Henry IV.* v. 1
 and master; so much my office. *Henry IV.* v. 1
 thou dost thy office fairly. *Henry IV.* v. 1
 since then my office. *Henry IV.* v. 1
 that never may ill office. *Henry IV.* v. 1
 and know the office that belongs. *Henry IV.* v. 1
 sale of offices, and towns in France. *Henry IV.* v. 1
 it is my office (rep.). *Henry IV.* v. 1
 the hateful office I have laboured. *Henry IV.* v. 1
 is my office, for my father's sake. *Henry IV.* v. 1
 taught his son the office of a fowl? *Henry IV.* v. 1
 both are ready in their offices. *Richard III.* iii. 5
 the sceptred office of your ancestors. *Richard III.* iii. 5
 take thy office, for my perils. *Richard III.* iii. 5
 the office did distinctly his full. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 your office, sergeant; execute it. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 the dignity of your office, is the point. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 lost your office on the complaint. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 wile please yourself pronounce your office. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 do no more offices of life to. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 sir, for holy offices I have a time. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 since I had my office, I have kept. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 that claim their offices this day. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 of my life and office. I have laboured. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 season, form, office, and custom. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 which is that god in office, guiding. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 thou shouldst't have my office, ere that. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 which bears that office, to signify. *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
 gently put out of office, before. *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
 which are put out of office, before. *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
 always a villain's office, or a fool's. *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
 through the cranks and offices of man. *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 then our office may, during his power. *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 let the high office and the honour go. *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 what are your offices, and your. *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 to take from Rome all seasoned office. *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 cannot office me from my son Coriolanus. *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 sell and mart your offices for gold. *Julius Caesar.* iv. 3
 that's not an office for a friend. *Julius Caesar.* iv. 3
 the elevation of the office. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 1
 that yearly frame the office. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 1
 the world, and my great office, will. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 1
 be it so; declare thine office. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 1
 I must attend mine office. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 1
 but it is an office of the gods. *Cymbeline.* i. 7
 bows you to morning's holy office. *Cymbeline.* i. 7
 you are appointed for that office. *Cymbeline.* i. 7
 all offices of nature should again. *Cymbeline.* i. 7
 I would wish no better office. *Pericles.* iii. 3
 but bent all offices to honour her. *Pericles.* iii. 3
 about your father's child-like office. *Lea.* iii. 3
 infirmity doth still neglect all office. *Lea.* iii. 3
 thou better know'st the offices of nature. *Lea.* iii. 3
 offer this office to you. *Lea.* iii. 3
 a dog's obeyance in office. *Lea.* iii. 3
 who doth office. *Lea.* iii. 3
 turn from their office to black. *Romeo & Juliet.* iv. 5
 since you did leave it for my office. *Hamlet.* i. 1
 the insolence of office, and the spurns. *Hamlet.* i. 1
 the trust, the office, I do hold of you. *Othello.* i. 3
 that have the office opposite to Saint Peter. *Tempest.* i. 1
 all offices are open. *Tempest.* i. 1
 or leagued in office, thou dost deliver. *Tempest.* i. 1
 take mine office. *Tempest.* i. 1
 I do not like the office. *Tempest.* i. 1
 [Exit Knt.] with the office of my heart. *Tempest.* i. 1
 who have the office opposite to Saint Peter. *Tempest.* i. 1
 to get some office, have not devised this. *Tempest.* i. 1
 OFFICE—BADGE in court. *Henry IV.* v. 1
 OFFICE—angels offered all. *All's Well.* i. 3
 [Exit Knt.] my speculative and offered. *Othello.* i. 3
 OFFICE—let the key of officer and office. *Tempest.* i. 1
 you an officer fit for the place. *Two Gen. of Verona.* iv. 2
 with all the officers in Windsor. *Merry Wives.* ii. 5
 calling my officers about me. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 5
 here come the officers. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
 home, officer, away. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
 here a wise officer. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
 think me the poor duke's officer. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
 truly, officer, because he hath. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3

FAKER—petting petty officer. *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 2
 take him to prison, officer. *iii. 2*
 until the officer arise to let him in *iv. 2*
 an officer! to prison with her *v. 1*
 we are the poor duke's officers *Much Ado*, iii. 5
 the duke's officers *iii. 5*
 which is more an officer. *iii. 5*
 officers, what offence have they *v. 1*
 by thy sweet grace's officer. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (letter)
 from special officers of Charles *iii. 1*
 officers, see *iii. 1*
 let my officers of such a nature *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
 a filthy officer he is in those *All's Well*, iii. 5
 but a poor officer of mine *iv. 3*
 to be the officer at a place there *iv. 3*
 every officer in wedding-garments *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 1
 call forth an officer, I carry his mace *iv. 1*
 stay, officer; he shall not go to prison *iv. 1*
 spoke like an officer *v. 2*
 Till attach you by this officer. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
 I leave him to the officer *iv. 1*
 your officer, arrest him at my house *iv. 1*
 on, officer, to prison till it come *iv. 1*
 what! thou meanest an officer *iv. 3*
 what wilt thou do thou peevish officer *iv. 4*
 then arrest with an officer *iv. 4*
 then fair! 't' besides the officer *iv. 4*
 put upon his spungy officers *Macbeth*, i. 7
 command our officers at arms *Richard II.*, i. 1
 and such officers appointed to direct *ii. 3*
 takes his fellow for an officer *ii. 3*
 God's officers, and the king's? *2 Henry IV.*, i. 1
 but for these foolish officers *i. 1*
 do desire deliverance from these officers *ii. 1*
 pluck down my officers, break *iv. 4*
 a king and officers of sorts *Henry V.*, i. 2
 our officers *iv. 2*
 come, officers, as loud as e'er thou *1 Henry VI.*, i. 3
 then broke I from the officers that led *iv. 4*
 therein some expert officers *iii. 2*
 invests 'gainst the officers. *3 Henry VI.*, i. 3
 I will be true to the officers *iii. 1*
 fear each knight an officer *iii. 1*
 [Col.-Knt.] lead me, officers, to the. *Richard III.*, v. 1
 I call thither all the officers *Coriolanus*, i. 5
 to choose an officer, that with his *iii. 1*
 I will be true to the officers *iii. 1*
 allow their officers, and are content *iii. 1*
 beating your officers, cursing yourselves *iii. 3*
 Caius Marcius was a worthy officer *iv. 6*
 as if he were his officers; desperation *iv. 6*
 I am an officer of state, and come *v. 2*
 his changing by ill officers *Antony and Cleopatra*, i. 1
 let our officers have notice *i. 1*
 more in their officer, than person *iii. 1*
 the throat of that his officer *iii. 5*
 than thyself domestic officers *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 he is old man in lace with his officers *iii. 1*
 can have no mortal officer *Pericles*, v. 1
 some officers take them away *Lea*, v. 3
 such officers do the king best service *Hamlet*, iv. 3
 'erbeare your officers! the rabble *iv. 5*
 I will be true to the officers *Othello*, i. 1
 raise some special officers of night *i. 1*
 Othello, leave some officer behind *iii. 3*
 your officer, Iago, can inform you *iii. 3*
 but never more be officer of mine *iii. 3*
 no taken, and so discharged an officer *iii. 3*
 with mine officers, that is foolish *iii. 3*
 OFFICIAL marks invented by *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 OFFICIALS, in her behalf *Mid. N. to Dream*, iii. 2
 officers with lady Margery *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 for being so far officious *iv. 3*
 officers of the state, and the king's *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 officers, and not valiant. *Coriolanus*, i. 8
 be every one officious to make *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 OFFSPRING—Hagar's offspring. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 5
 you give his offspring life *King John*, ii. 1
 yet I have offspring *Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 offspring of the house of Lancaster. *Richard III.*, v. 2
 offspring of great Priamus *Troilus and Cressida*, ii. 3
 the offspring of so foul a fiend! *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 OFFENTIMES have purposed. *Troilus and Cressida*, ii. 3
 yet I have offspring *Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 hath oftentimes upbraided me. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 and oftentimes, to win us to our harm. *Macbeth*, i. 3
 and, oftentimes, excusing of a fault. *King John*, iv. 2
 nature oftentimes breaks forth in *1 Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 yet oftentimes it doth present harsh *iii. 1*
 OFFENCES *1 Henry VI.*, v. 1
 OFFTIMES not knowing why *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 OIL—of metal, corn, or wine, or oil *Tempest*, ii. 1
 so many tons of oil in his belly *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 lest the oil that is in me *v. 5*
 as the oil *All's Well*, i. 1
 when oil and fire, too strong *iv. 1*
 in leads, or oils? what oil *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 and I have bought the oil. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
 hath been smooth as oil *1 Henry IV.*, i. 3
 like lamps whose wasting oil *1 Henry VI.*, ii. 3
 oil, and the flame *2 Henry IV.*, ii. 3
 as holy oil, Edward Confessor's *Henry VIII.*, iv. 1
 instead of oil and balsam *Troilus and Cressida*, i. 1
 shows to a little oil, and root *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 bring oil to fire, snow to their *Lea*, ii. 2
 OIL-BREED is my lord's *Richard III.*, ii. 3
 OIL-BROWN with oily painting *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 this oily rascal is known *1 Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 nay, if an oily palm be not *Antony and Cleopatra*, i. 2
 I want that glib and oily art *Lea*, i. 1
 OLD—was not out three years old. *Tempest*, ii. 2
 the old cock *iii. 1*
 no further, sir; my old bones ache *iii. 3*
 old lord, I cannot blame thee *iii. 3*
 my old brain is troubled *iv. 1*
 the good old lord Gonzalo *iv. 1*
 the old experience old *Two Gent. of Verona*, ii. 4
 well, your old vice still *iii. 1*
 and the old saying is *v. 3*
 OLD—take seven years old *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 an old cloak makes a new jerk *i. 3*
 here will be an old abusing of *i. 4*
 both young and old, one with *ii. 1*
 old folks you know have discretion *ii. 2*
 say 't' the old old Jack *ii. 2*
 make more of thy old body *ii. 2*
 though I now be old, and of *ii. 3*
 old Windsor way, and every *iii. 1*
 your husband is in his old fumes again *iv. 2*
 the old cock should be old woman (rep.) *iv. 2*
 'tis old but true, still swine *iv. 2*
 an old cozening quean! *iv. 2*
 a meeting with this old fat fellow *iv. 4*
 grievously peaton, as an old 'oman *iv. 4*
 there is an old woman *iv. 4*
 as you see, like a poor old man *v. 1*
 like a poor old woman *v. 1*
 old, cold, withered, and of intolerable *v. 5*
 I'll be comforted with an old man *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 how your fooling grows old *i. 3*
 not yet old enough for a man *i. 5*
 that old and antique song we *ii. 4*
 too old, by heaven; let still *ii. 4*
 and be plain *ii. 4*
 like the old age *iii. 2*
 see thee the while, old boy *iii. 2*
 for as the old hermit of Prague *iv. 2*
 like to the old vice *iv. 2 (song)*
 if the old saying is *v. 1*
 I'll be taught by the old rule *v. 1*
 old Escalus, though first in *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 and when thou art old and rich *iii. 1*
 his child is a year and a quarter old *iii. 2*
 this news is old enough *iii. 2*
 that he is the brother *iii. 2*
 and perform an old contracting one *iii. 2*
 one that is a prisoner nine years old *iv. 2*
 here be many of her old customers *iv. 3*
 commodity of brown paper and old *iv. 3*
 if he be taught by the old rule *iv. 3*
 if the old fantastical duke of *iv. 3*
 our old and faithful friend, we are *v. 1*
 I know you of old *Much Ado*, i. 1
 like the old tale, my lord *i. 1*
 are you not of old *i. 1*
 like an old cuckold, with horns on *i. 1*
 there is no believing old signs *iii. 2*
 the old ornament of his cheek hath *iii. 2*
 old signior, walk aside with me *iii. 2*
 the old child of the old man *iii. 2*
 an old man, sir, and his wife *iii. 2*
 and on your family's old monument *iv. 1*
 not quarrel with us, good old man (rep.) *iv. 1*
 or what would do, were I not old *v. 1*
 I will be true to the old teeth *v. 1*
 the old man's daughter told me *v. 1*
 to satisfy this good old man *v. 2*
 an old, an old instance, Beatrice *v. 2*
 yonder's old coil at home *v. 2*
 I owe to the old man's wanes! *Mid. N. to Dream*, i. 1
 O spite, to old to be engaged to you! *i. 1*
 on old Hyem's chin, and icy *ii. 2*
 this Helena, old Nedar's Helena *ii. 2*
 that is an old device; and it was *v. 1*
 this is old Nimy's tomb *v. 1*
 as old as the old world *Love's L. Lost*,

OLD—thou know'st my old ward *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 what manner of man is he? An old man ii. 4
 old Northumberland; and that sprightly ii. 4
 in the likeness of a fat old man ii. 4
 Falstaff, that old white-bearded Satan ii. 4
 that is he, old, more the pity ii. 4
 if to be old and merry be a sin (rep.) ii. 4
 being as he is, old Jack Falstaff ii. 4
 shakes the old beldam earth ii. 4
 this advertisement is five days old ii. 4
 like an old lady's loose gown? (rep.) ii. 4
 ragged than an old faced ancient iv. 2
 to crush our old limbs in ungente v. 1
 what! old acquaintance! could not v. 1
 father, old Northumberland *Henry IV.* (induc.)
 you that are old, consider not ii. 2
 written down old with all the characters ii. 2
 I am only old in judgment ii. 2
 if you will needs say, I am an old man ii. 2
 and this to old mistress Ursula ii. 2
 doth the old bear feed in the old frank? ii. 2
 Ephesians, my lord: of the old church ii. 2
 but old mistress Quickly, and mistress ii. 2
 by the mass, here will be old utis ii. 2
 by my troth, this is the old fashion ii. 2
 to patch up things for old body for heaven? ii. 2
 isping to his master's old tables ii. 2
 I am old, I am old. I love thee ii. 2
 see how many of mine old acquaintance ii. 2
 is old Double of your town (rep.) ii. 2
 my old dame, my old body ii. 2
 old, old, master Shallow (rep.) ii. 2
 a little, lean, old, chapped ii. 2
 let our old acquaintance be renewed ii. 2
 how subject we old men are to this vice ii. 2
 dace be a bait for the old dead? ii. 2
 have I, in my poor and old motion iv. 3
 and the old folk, time's dotting iv. 4
 with wolves, thy old inhabitant iv. 4
 then say, an old man can do somewhat v. 3
 what! is the old king dead? v. 3
 I know thee not, old man v. 3
 so surfeit-swelled, so old, and so profane v. 5
 a saying, very old and true *Henry VI.* i. 2
 from the dust of old oblivion raked iii. (chorus)
 grandis, but old iii. 7
 O then, belike, she was old and gentle iv. 1
 old sir Thomas Erpingham iv. 1
 god's-mercy, old heart! thou speak'st iv. 1
 a good old commander, and a most iv. 1
 good old knight, colt thee all iv. 1
 live this day, and see old age iv. 3
 old men forget; yet all shall be iv. 3
 than this roaring devil! the old play iv. 4
 enforced from the old Assyrian slings iv. 4
 I do wax; and from my weary v. 1
 my comfort is, that old age v. 2
 of old I know them *Henry VI.* i. 2
 the nine sibyls of old Rome i. 2
 out of a deal of old iron I chose i. 2
 forth the body of old Nicholas ii. 2
 heavens keep old Burgundy safe! ii. 2
 I think, her old familiar is asleep ii. 2
 (as yet I am not old.) I do remember ii. 2
 young Talbot from old Talbot fly ii. 2
 now my old arm, colt thee all ii. 2
 this upstart is old Talbot's ghost iv. 7
 the king is old enough (rep.) *Henry VI.* i. 3
 ten to one, old Joan had not gone out ii. 1
 made a king at nine months old iv. 9
 old Salisbury—alot, old thy alive v. 1
 art thou old, and want'st experience? v. 1
 my father's badge, old Nevil's crest v. 2
 York not our old men spares v. 2
 new ruin of old Clifford's house (rep.) v. 2
 his will in his old noble body v. 2
 I was but nine months old (rep.) *Henry VI.* i. 1
 ay, and old York, and yet not satisfied ii. 2
 anointed king at nine months old iii. 1
 quite forget old faults, and joy iii. 3
 the good old man, old father v. 6
 many an old man's sigh v. 6
 naked villany with old odd ends *Richard III.* i. 3
 and make me a good old man! ii. 2
 in Paris but at nine months old ii. 3
 could gnaw at that two hours old ii. 4
 so young, so old a widow! iv. 1
 nurse! old sullen playfellow for iv. 1
 old barren plants, to wait it iv. 4
 a kind of puppy to the old dam *Henry VII.* i. 1
 or pack to their old master ii. 1
 old Time shall lead him to his end ii. 1
 would hire me, old as I am, to queen it ii. 3
 a lady once, ('tis an old story) ii. 3
 I am old, my lords, and all the iii. 1
 old and with money to me iii. 1
 is that old noble lady iv. 1
 in the old time of war iv. 1
 that the old name is fresh about me iv. 1
 an old man, broken with the storms iv. 2
 the old duchess, and the old lady iv. 2
 either young or old, he or she v. 3
 young a man, and so old a lifer? *Titus & Cress.* i. 2
 he is now; but, if there i. 3
 I see them not with my old eyes i. 3
 there's Ulysses, and there's Nestor ii. 2
 the seas and wind, old wrangles ii. 2
 and, for an old aunt, whom ii. 2
 [Knt.] boys, mid-age, and wrinkled old ii. 2
 when time is old and hath forgot iii. 2
 let an old man embrace thee iv. 5
 'tis the old Nestor (rep.) iv. 5
 and that old common arbitrator iv. 5
 old Nestor tarries; and you too v. 1
 that stale old mouse-eaten dry cheese v. 4
 these old fellows have their *Timon of Athens.* ii. 2
 now the gods keep you old enough iii. 6
 this is the old man still iii. 6
 crutch from thy old limping sire iv. 1
 base, noble; old, young; coward iv. 3

OLD love made a particular *Timon of Athens.* v. 3
 Marcus, your old enemy *Coriolanus.* i. 2 (letter)
 you two are old men; tell me ii. 1
 we have some old cronies here ii. 3
 and his old hate unto me ii. 3
 hence, old goat: We'll surely him iii. 1
 help him, young, and old iii. 1
 I'll try whether my old wit be iii. 3
 with old Menenius and his iii. 3
 insisting on the old prerogative iii. 3
 thou old and true Menenius iv. 1
 from these old arms and legs iv. 1
 I urged our old acquaintance v. 2
 the easy groans of old women v. 2
 no worse than thy old father v. 3
 this last old man, whom with v. 3
 for whose old love, I have v. 3
 than an eight year old horse v. 3
 a surgeon to old shoes *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 upon his shoulder the old Anchises bear i. 2
 why old men fools, and children i. 3
 set this up with wax upon old Brutus' i. 3
 as he hath used of old iv. 2
 O Cassius still come Antony v. 5
 even that our love v. 5
 shall part when you are old *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 that when old robes are worn out i. 2
 your old smock brings forth i. 2
 where's my serpent of old Nile? i. 2
 this is old, what the success? iii. 5
 than with an old one dying iii. 11
 let the old ruffian know iv. 1
 then old and fond of issue *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 might well have earned old Saturn ii. 5
 out of a minute old boy ii. 5
 when we are old as you? iii. 3
 at three, and two years old iii. 3
 Planius, her old servant iii. 5
 an old man, and two boys! v. 3
 an old man twice v. 3
 the old man and his sons were angels v. 3
 be jointed to the old stock (rep. v. 5) v. 4 (scroll)
 why, old soldier, wilt thou undo v. 5
 then, spare not the old folk v. 5
 I, old Morgan, and the Belarius v. 5
 take up this good old man *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 the unhappy son of old Andronicus ii. 4
 or thyself, old Titus, or any one of you ii. 2
 changed in the times of old ii. 2
 revenge the heavens long behind iv. 1
 the old man hath found their iv. 2
 who should say, old lad, I am thine own iv. 2
 it comes from old Andronicus iv. 3
 wifely sons of old Andronicus (rep.) iv. 3
 his old ears deaf, yet should both iv. 4
 tell us, old man, how shall we be v. 2
 go, into old Titus' sorrowful house v. 3
 to sing a song of old was sung *Pericles.* i. (Gower)
 and that to hear an old man sing i. (Gower)
 pardon old Gower ii. (Gower)
 old nurse's [Knt.—only mistress'] death iv. 1
 did steal the eyes of young and old iv. 1
 shame to get when we are old? iv. 3
 old Escanes, whom Helicanus late iv. 4
 Helicanus goes iv. 4
 passion stands for true old wool iv. 4 (Gow.)
 empty old receptacles iv. 6
 he'll shape his old course in *Lea.* i. 1
 like the catastrophe of the old comedy i. 1
 idle old men, old men i. 2
 old fools are babes again i. 3
 how old art thou? i. 4
 nor so old, to dote on her i. 4
 as you are old and reverend, you should i. 4
 old fond eyes, bewitch the old i. 4
 beaten for being old before thy time i. 5
 thou shouldst not have been old, before i. 5
 O madam, my old heart is cracked ii. 1
 put him on the old man's death ii. 1
 our good old friend ii. 1
 what, art thou mad, old fellow? ii. 2
 sir, I am too old to learn ii. 2
 O sir, you are old ii. 4
 I confess that I am old ii. 2
 O heavens, if you do love old men ii. 2
 if yourselves are old, make it your cause ii. 4
 must be content to think you old ii. 4
 you gods, a poor old man ii. 4
 the old man and his people (rep.) ii. 4
 against the old kind king ii. 2
 I am a weak, capsize old man ii. 2
 so old and white as this ii. 2
 the king my old master must be relieved ii. 3
 younger rises, when the old doth fall ii. 3
 your old kind father, whose frank ii. 4
 were like me, old leech heart ii. 4
 [Knt.] Withold footed thrice the old iii. 4 (song)
 swallows the old rat and the ditch-dog iii. 4
 cruel nails pluck out his poor old eyes iii. 7
 yet, poor old heart, he help iii. 7
 think to live, and be old iii. 7
 meet the old course of death iii. 7
 let's follow the old earl iii. 7
 thou old unhappy traitor iii. 7
 nay, come not near the old man iii. 7
 I am a very foolish old man iii. 7
 forget and forgive; I am old, and foolish iii. 7
 away, old man; give me thy hand v. 2
 and tell old tales, and laugh at v. 3
 to send the old and miserable king v. 3
 an old man, and these ears v. 3
 during the life of this old majesty v. 3
 old Montague is come *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 by thee, old Capulet, and Montague i. 1
 to wield old partizans, in hands as old i. 1
 to old Free-town, our common i. 1
 for men so old as to keep the peace i. 1
 I hold an old accustomed feast i. 2
 the rank poison of the old will die i. 2
 at twelve year old, I bade her come i. 3

OLD—joiner squirrel, or old grub *Romeo & Jul.* i. 4
 the son and heir of old Tiburio i. 5
 old desire doth in his death-bed lie i. 5 (chorus)
 watch in every old man's eye ii. 3
 thy old groans ring yet in my ii. 3
 an old tear that is not washed ii. 4
 Tybalt, the kinsman of old Capulet ii. 4
 cannot sit at ease on the old bench? ii. 4
 old hare hear, and an old hare hear ii. 4 (song)
 but old folks, many feign as ii. 5
 tying his new shoes with old ribband? ii. 5
 these sorrows make me work ii. 5
 doth she not think me an old murderer ii. 5
 unfortunate old man! iv. 5
 packthread, and old cakes of roses v. 1
 have my old feet stumbled v. 1
 warns my age to a sepulchre v. 3
 let my old life be sacrificed v. 3
 this greeting to old Norway *Hamlet.* i. 2
 or ere those shoes were old, with which i. 2
 grow not instant old, but bear i. 5
 well said, old mole! canst thou work i. 5
 whereof old Norway, overcome with joy ii. 2
 that old men have grey beards ii. 2
 yourself, sir, shall be as old as I am ii. 2
 these tedious old fools! ii. 2
 an old man is twice a child ii. 2
 and 'tis not the child that is old ii. 2
 old friend! why thy face is valenced ii. 2
 the hellish Pyrrhus old grandsire Priam ii. 2
 dost thou hear me, old friend ii. 2
 cannot so inoculate our old stock ii. 2
 the shepherd to old Norway, for him iv. 4
 should be as mortal as an old man's life? iv. 5
 ere we were two days old at sea iv. 6 (letter)
 she chanted snatches of old tunes iv. 7
 to o'erplot old Pelion, or the skyish i. 1
 not by the old gradings of this isle *Othello.* i. 1
 and, when he's old, cashiered i. 1
 an old black ram is tupping i. 1
 have ta'en away this old man's daughter i. 3
 these are old fond paradoxes, to make i. 3
 how do our old fathers change us? i. 3
 the hearts of old, gave hands iii. 4
 an old thing 'twas, but it expressed iv. 3
 pure grief shrou his old thread in twain v. 2
 OLDCASTLE died a martyr *Henry VI.* (epilogue)
 OLIVER—old Oliver *Macbeth.* i. 6
 OLDER—an older, and a better soldier iv. 3
 ere a fortnight make me older *Richard III.* iii. 2
 a soldier, I older in practice *Julius Caesar.* iv. 3
 Romeo will be older when you *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 4
 OLDEST—commit me to the first *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 between the youngest and oldest *Coriolanus.* iv. 3
 the oldest hath borne most *Lea.* v. 3
 OLD-FACED—your old-faced walls *King John.* iii. 1
 OLDNESS cannot relish them *Lea.* i. 2 (letter)
 OLIVE—the olive in my hand *As you Like it.* iii. 5
 'tis the olive of olive *Henry VI.* iv. 6
 adjudged an olive branch *Henry VI.* iv. 6
 use the olive with my sword *Timon of Athens.* v. 6
 world shall bear the olive freely *Antony & Cleo.* i. 6
 OLIVER—Oliver, Mar-text (rep.) *As you Like it.* iii. 5
 good master Oliver! (rep.) iii. 3
 a most wicked sir Oliver, Audrey v. 1
 all Olivers and Rowlands *Henry VI.* i. 2
 OLIVE-TREES—with olive-trees? *As you Like it.* iv. 3
 OLIVE—olive first, then olive last *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
 he did seek the love of fair Olivia i. 2
 gossip of the air cry out, Olivia i. 5
 even now with the countess Olivia? ii. 2
 sighs shall poor Olivia breathe? ii. 2
 that the lady Olivia loves ii. 4
 a pang of heart as you have for Olivia ii. 4
 and that I owe Olivia ii. 4
 where I left Olivia sleeping ii. 5
 art not thou the lady Olivia's fool? iii. 1
 the lady Olivia has a fool iii. 1
 I am honest sir, and lady Olivia iii. 4 (chall.)
 belong you to the lady Olivia, friends? v. 1
 wherein Olivia may seem serviceable? v. 1
 gracious Olivia v. 1
 OLYMPIAN wrestling *Titus & Cressida.* iv. 5
 OLYMPUS—thunder-dragon of Olympus ii. 2
 as if Olympus to a mole-hill *Coriolanus.* v. 3
 wilt thou lift up Olympus? *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 do appear as huge as high Olympus iv. 3
 climbeth Tamora Olympus' top *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 or the skyish head of blue Olympus *Hamlet.* v. 1
 OLYMPUS-HIGH—seas Olympus-high, Othello, iii. 1
 'OMAN—can you affection the oman? *Merry W.* i. 1
 for it is a o'man that altogether's i. 2
 your wife is as honest a 'omans iii. 3
 you are very simple, o'man iv. 1
 leave your prables, o'man iv. 1
 'omans, forbear (rep.) iv. 1
 'omans, art thou lunatics? iv. 1
 I think the 'oman is a witch indeed iv. 2
 I like not when a 'oman her iv. 2
 one of the best dispositions of a 'oman iv. 4
 grievously beaten as an old 'oman iv. 4
 OMEN—prologue to the omen coming on *Hamlet.* i. 2
 OMINOUS—very ominous endings *Much Ado.* v. 2
 Ominous! he comes to kill *As you Like it.* ii. 1
 the omen of the omen *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 Gloster's dukedom is too ominous *Henry VI.* ii. 6
 fatal and ominous to noble peers! *Richard III.* iii. 3
 thy mother's name is ominous iv. 1
 prove ominous to the day (rep.) *Titus & Cress.* v. 3
 the omen of the omen *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 he lay couched in the ominous house *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 OMISSION—to do what is necessary *Titus & Cress.* iii. 3
 OMIT—if now I court not, but omit *Tempest.* i. 2
 do not omit the heavy offer of it i. 1
 I we do omit this reproche *Merry W.* i. 1
 omit nothing, but omit the tale *Winter's Tale.* i. 3
 therefore, omit him not *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 therefore, my lords, omit no happy *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and omit all the occurrences v. (chorus)

MIT the offer of this time	Henry VIII, iii. 2	ONE—thought there had been one	Merry Wives, iv. 1	ONE whom he begot with child	Meas. for Meas., v. 1
must omit real necessities	Coriolanus, i. 1	help to seech my love this one time	iv. 2	is the whole man governed with one	Much Ado, i. 1
the due of honour in no point omit	Cymbeline, iii. 5	'tis one of the pest discretions of	iv. 2	hath not the world one man	iv. 1
omit yet all their dole and woe	Pericles, iii. (Gower)	whether one Nym, sir	iv. 5	the age holds no change and	iv. 1
yet nothing we'll omit that bears	iv. 1	one that hath taught me more wit	iv. 5	I hope to see you one day fitted with	iv. 1
I omit no opportunities	Timon & Alcibiades, iii. 5	of behind one of them	iv. 5	which is one?	iv. 1
do omit their mortal nature	iv. 1	the devil take one party	iv. 5	and but one visor remains	iv. 1
OMIT'T—'that still omits't it	Timon of Athens, i. 1	speciously one of them	iv. 5	you must wear it one way	iv. 1
OMIT'TANCE is no quittance	As you Like It, iii. 5	sure, one of you does not serve	iv. 5	but with gravity	iv. 1
OMIT'TANCE shall be omitted	Love's L. Lost, iv. 3	sit 'twixt twelve and one (rep.)	iv. 5	a double heart for his single one	iv. 1
his apparent guilt omits	Henry VI, iii. 5	how time goes and another (rep.)	iv. 6	thus goes every one to the world	iv. 1
omitted, all the voyage of their life	Jud. Cressid., v. 3	but till 'tis one o'clock	v. 2	let me get you one, I would (rep.)	iv. 1
no useful thing omitted	Pericles, v. 3	to stand at the taunt of one that	v. 2	under one of Hercules' labours	iv. 1
OMITTING the sweet benefit	Two Gen. of Ver., i. 2	and one that is as slanderous	v. 5	of affliction that the other	iv. 1
OMNIBUS—'but, one bene, said	Love's L. Lost, iv. 3	to one master Brook	v. 5	contaminated stale, such a one as Hero	iv. 2
quando pecus omne sum umbra	iv. 3	let us have one at home	v. 5	that one man, seeing how much	iv. 2
OMNIPOTENT level how near	Merry Wives, v. 5	with one self king	v. 5	one woman is fair; yet I am	iv. 3
IS the most omnipotent villain	Henry IV, i. 2	what great ones do, the less will	i. 2	footman in a room, one man	iv. 3
OMNIBUS—'one having	Tempest, i. 2	that you brought in one night here	i. 2	one foot in sea, and one on	iv. 3 (song)
like one like fated to the purpose	i. 2	'tis four to one she'll none of me	i. 3	to write to one that she knew would	iv. 3
for one thing she did	i. 2	that if on board, the other sea	i. 3	we have ten proofs to one	iv. 3
one thing or other (rep.)	i. 2	for here he comes, one of thy kin	i. 3	rather than she will 'bate one breath	iv. 3
so far, one word more (rep.)	i. 2	there's one at the gate	i. 3	when they hold one opinion of	iv. 3
one—tell	i. 2	give me faith, say I, Well, it's all one	i. 5	one doth not know, how much	iv. 3
as if it had lungs, and rotten ones	ii. 1	one would think his mother	i. 5	well, every one can master a grief	iv. 2
if one of his pockets could speak	ii. 1	one would think his mother	i. 5	I warrant, one that knows him not	iv. 2
one stroke shall free thee	ii. 1	gentle one, give me modest assurance	i. 5	of bears will not bite one another	iv. 2
and that a strange one	ii. 1	to make one in so skipping a dialogue	i. 5	five shillings	iv. 2
yond' huge one, looks like	ii. 2	such a one as I was this present	i. 5	one word more, honest neighbours	iv. 2
I do not know one of my sex	iii. 1	then, one neck	i. 5	need of poor ones, poor ones may	iv. 2
interrupt the monster one word further	iii. 1	so quickly may one catch the plague	i. 5	and one Deformed is one of them	iv. 3
one thing not in spirit to command	iii. 2	and one thing more; that you be never	ii. 2	send over our carriage	iv. 3
do not, for one repulse, forego	iii. 2	if one knight give a—	ii. 3	ride of a horse, one must ride behind	iv. 3
one is one tree, the Phoenix throne	iii. 3	draw three souls out of one weaver?	ii. 3	one word, sir; our watch, sir	iv. 5
one Phoenix at this hour reigning there	iii. 3	first time have	ii. 3	let me but move one question to	iv. 1
one putter-out on five for one	iii. 3	and one that adores me; what of that?	ii. 3	your window, betwixt twelve and one?	iv. 1
but one dead, that's in	iii. 3	come, but one verse	ii. 4	traverse, I have	iv. 1
but one fend at a time	iii. 3	no one so true did share it	ii. 4 (song)	O, one too much by thee! (rep.)	iv. 1
each one tripping on his toe	iv. 1	it should be one of thy complexion	ii. 4	into tongue, and trim ones too	iv. 1
encounter every one in country footing	iv. 1	than any one else that follows her	ii. 4	and one that knows the law, go to	iv. 2
not one of myself, one of their kind	v. 1	one sir Andrew	ii. 5	but such a one whose errors	iv. 2
one dear son, shall I twice lose	v. 1	for every one of these letters are	ii. 5	if such a one will smile, and stroke	v. 1
nor thought I had one	v. 1	I'll make one of	ii. 5	are you so hasty now? well, all is one	v. 1
in one voyage did Claribel	v. 1	I am almost sick for one	ii. 5	let him kiss one first	v. 1
one of them is plain fish	v. 1	to one of your receiving, enough	ii. 5	a great gross one	v. 1
and one so strong that could	v. 1	if one should be a prey	ii. 5	brother's men bound! Borachio, one!	v. 1
for he's a bastard one	v. 1	one heart, one bosom, and one truth	ii. 5	there's one meaning well suited	v. 1
I should have been a sore one then	v. 1	midst them is plain fish	ii. 5	heard them talk of one Deformed	v. 1
your rest for this one night	v. 1	if it please the eye of one	ii. 5	one, one, one, one, one, one, one, one	v. 1
his adoring mood	v. 1	please one, please all	ii. 5	for here comes one in haste	v. 1
twenty to one then, he is	v. 1	have mercy upon one of our souls!	iii. 4 (chal.)	to bind me, or undo me, one of them	v. 4
in one line is his name twice writ	v. 1	that they will kill one another	iii. 4	nothing certain; one Hero died	v. 4
fold them one upon another	v. 1	one day I have	iii. 4	reverend than one tipped with horn	v. 4
as one relying on your	v. 1	have one bout with one	iii. 4	one that composes	v. 4
like one that had	v. 1	one sir, that for his love dares	iii. 4	that's all one; you shall play it	v. 4
like one that had	v. 1	I snatched one half out of the	iii. 4	as one shall see in a summer's	v. 4

ONE—ah me, says one (*rep.*)..... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 several worthies make one dignity .. v. 1
 and I had but one penny in the .. v. 1
 I'll make one in a dance, or so .. v. 2
 one rubbed his elbow, thus .. v. 2
 how many inches is in one mile (*rep.*) .. v. 2
 then of one is easily told .. v. 2
 do but vouchsafe one change .. v. 2
 one sweet word (*rep.*) .. v. 2
 that smiles on every one .. v. 2
 for every one parents three .. v. 2
 but to perfect one man, e'en one poor .. v. 2
 art thou one of the worthies? .. v. 2
 to have one show worse than .. v. 2
 that's all one, my fair, sweet, honey .. v. 2
 take each one in his vein .. v. 2
 the one maintained by the owl .. v. 2
 not in one bottom trusted (*rep.*)..... *Mer. of Venice*,
 and mine a sad one .. i. 1
 I must be one of these same .. i. 1
 when I had lost one shaft .. i. 1
 rival place to one of them .. i. 1
 than be one of the twenty to follow .. i. 1
 that I cannot choose one .. i. 2
 but one who you shall rightly love .. i. 2
 for there is not one among .. i. 2
 shut the gate upon one wooer .. i. 2
 which one unverser may .. i. 2
 can you tell me whether one Launcelot .. i. 2
 your present to one master Bassanio .. i. 2
 as one would say, to serve .. i. 2
 one speak for both, what would you? .. i. 2
 a simple comitress .. i. 2
 like one well studied in a sad .. i. 2
 and part with him to one that I would .. i. 2
 one of them contains my picture (*rep.*) .. i. 2
 never to unfold to any one .. i. 2
 every one doth swear that comes .. i. 2
 with one fool's head I came to woo .. i. 2
 a young Venetian, one that comes .. i. 2
 as I heard, one night, fourscore .. i. 2
 one of them showed me a ring .. i. 2
 one half of me is young .. i. 2
 I am locked in one of them .. i. 2
 having made one, methinks .. i. 2
 like one of two contending in .. i. 2
 you have got me .. i. 2
 I got a promise of this fair one .. i. 2
 what, not one hit? from Tripolis .. i. 2
 and not one vessel 'scape (*rep.*) .. i. 2
 and one in whom the ancient .. i. 2
 there is but one hope in it .. i. 2
 as could well live, one by another .. i. 2
 and Portia one, there must be .. i. 2
 go one, and call the Jew into the .. i. 2
 lose for me one drop of blood (*rep.*) .. i. 2
 the twentieth best .. i. 2
 shall seize one half his goods (*rep.*) .. i. 2
 many vows of faith, and ne'er a true one .. i. 2
 there is not one so young and so .. *As you Like it*, i. 2
 one that old Frederic, your .. i. 2
 I tripped for one .. i. 2
 there is but one shamed that (*rep.*) .. i. 2
 you shall try but one fall .. i. 2
 one out of suits with fortune .. i. 2
 not one to throw at a dog .. i. 2
 when the one should be lame .. i. 2
 tentheth thee that thou and I am one .. i. 2
 coured one another down his innocent .. i. 2
 I pray you one of your question .. i. 2
 and after one hour more, 'twill be .. i. 2
 one that hath been a courtier .. i. 2
 thou shalt have one .. i. 2
 when such a one as she .. i. 2
 and one man in his time plays .. i. 2
 the more one sickens, the worse .. i. 2
 such a one is a good one .. i. 2
 ill-roasted egg, all on one side .. i. 2
 that one body should be filled .. *iii. 2 (verses)*
 one inch of delay more is .. i. 2
 answer me in one word .. i. 2
 for the one sleeps easily, because .. i. 2
 the one lacking the burden of .. i. 2
 one that knew courtship too well .. i. 2
 like one another, as halfpence are (*rep.*) .. i. 2
 that is one of the points in .. i. 2
 yes, one; and in his manner .. i. 2
 shall not be one spot of love .. i. 2
 then one of you will prove .. i. 2
 as good causes as one would desire .. i. 2
 spurs his horse on one side .. i. 2
 but that's all one, or what .. i. 2
 and he is one of the patterns of love .. i. 2
 why then, can one desire too much .. i. 2
 'tis but one cast away, and so .. i. 2
 break one jot of your promise (*rep.*) .. i. 2
 that abuses every one's eyes .. i. 2
 good-morrow, fair ones .. i. 2
 by filling the one doth empty the other .. i. 2
 but they asked one another .. i. 2
 her and death were both one thing .. i. 2
 and like to have fought one .. i. 2
 met themselves, one of them thought .. i. 2
 to his, lands withheld .. i. 2
 it were all one, that I should love .. *All's Well*, i. 1
 one that goes with him; I love .. i. 1
 how might one die, or to lose it .. i. 1
 is like one of our French witheld pears .. i. 1
 and he is one—What one, I' faith? .. i. 1
 their heads are both one, they may .. i. 1
 if one be good, among nine bad (*rep.*) .. *i. 3 (song)*
 what, one good, or ten? (*rep.*) .. i. 3
 his heart out, ere he pluck one .. i. 3
 confess it, one to the other .. i. 3
 no word be worn, but one to dance with .. i. 1
 of the Spirit, one captain Scurio .. i. 1
 my lord, there's one .. i. 1
 I have spoke with one, that, in her .. i. 1
 now, fair one, does your business .. i. 1

ONE, which, as the dearest .. *All's Well*, ii. 1
 a modest one, to bear me back .. ii. 1
 as one near death to those on .. ii. 1
 but such a one, thy vassal, whom .. ii. 1
 to each of you one fair and virtuous .. ii. 1
 marry to each, but one! .. ii. 3
 not one of those, but had a noble .. ii. 3
 fair one, I think not so. There's one .. ii. 3
 a most harsh one .. ii. 3
 one, that she's not in heaven .. ii. 4
 but one that lies three thirds .. ii. 5
 hang him! one Parolles .. ii. 5
 thither they send another .. ii. 5
 know you such a one? .. ii. 5
 the owner of no good quality .. ii. 5
 unless some one among us, whom .. ii. 5
 we must every one be a man of .. ii. 5
 what we speak to one another .. ii. 5
 yet slight ones will not carry it .. ii. 5
 and great ones I dare not give .. ii. 5
 you shall hear one anon .. ii. 5
 you should be such a one as you are .. ii. 5
 all's one to him; what cost that saving .. ii. 5
 whether one captain Dumain be .. *iv. 3 (note)*
 one Diana, to take heed of (*rep.*) .. ii. 5
 is reputed one of the best that is .. ii. 5
 wronged you, one of the greatest .. ii. 5
 made the days and nights as one .. ii. 5
 to have but one single word (*rep.*) .. ii. 5
 not one word more of the consumed .. ii. 5
 a commoner of the camp, if I be one .. ii. 5
 you saw one here in court could .. ii. 5
 young one kind (*rep.*) .. ii. 5
 courtesies alone, they are curvy ones .. ii. 5
 here? one dead, or drunk? *Taming of Sh.* *i (induc.)*
 let one attend him with a silver .. *i (induc.)*
 some one be ready with a costly .. *i (induc.)*
 and each one to his own .. *i (induc.)*
 friendly welcome every one .. *i (induc.)*
 that one shall swear she bleeds .. *2 (induc.)*
 and effect one thing specially .. *i. 1*
 inventions meet and jump in one .. *i. 1*
 one thing more rests in Paris .. *i. 1*
 if thou know one rich enough to be .. *i. 2*
 books, good ones, I warrant you .. *i. 2*
 more suitors have, and me for one .. *i. 2*
 then well one more may fair .. *i. 2*
 one whose name Paris came .. *i. 2*
 the one as famous for his .. *i. 2*
 the one half of my lands .. *i. 2*
 well aimed of such a young one .. *i. 2*
 to wish me wed to one half lunatic .. *i. 2*
 and I am one of those .. *i. 2*
 thy sword, and one of love .. *i. 2*
 as any one old signior Gremio has in .. *i. 2*
 D sol re, one cliff, two notes .. *iii. 1 (gamul)*
 been candlecases, one buckled .. *iii. 2*
 one girl six times pieced .. *iii. 2*
 with a linen stock on one leg .. *iii. 2*
 why, that's all one .. *iii. 2*
 more than one, and yet not many .. *iii. 2*
 let them go, a couple of quiet ones .. *iii. 2*
 both on one horse? .. *iii. 2*
 one, Kaka, that you can't .. *iii. 2*
 and sit as one new-ripen .. *iii. 2*
 but one that scorns to live in this (*rep.*) .. *iii. 2*
 as one unworthy all the former .. *iii. 2*
 'tis death for any one in Mantua .. *iii. 2*
 among them, know you one Vincent? .. *iii. 2*
 as an apple doth an oyster, and all one .. *iii. 2*
 'twixt me and one Baptista's daughter .. *iii. 2*
 then both, or one, or any thing .. *iii. 2*
 gentle, you shall have one .. *iii. 2*
 with one of these .. *iii. 2*
 'tis ten to one it maimed you .. *iii. 2*
 let's each one send unto his wife .. *iii. 2*
 ay, and a kind one too .. *iii. 2*
 to sip, or touch one drop of it .. *iii. 2*
 thy sword, and one of love .. *iii. 2*
 as big as one of yours, my heart .. *iii. 2*
 one that, indeed, physics the .. *Winter's Tale*, *i. 1*
 to live on crutches till he had one .. *i. 1*
 with one we thank you, many .. *i. 2*
 hence, with your little ones .. *i. 2*
 and beat the one at the other .. *i. 2*
 one good deed, dying tongueless .. *i. 2*
 with one soft kiss, a thousand .. *i. 2*
 the one for ever earned a royal .. *i. 2*
 by one that fixes no bourn .. *i. 2*
 o'er head and ears a forked one .. *i. 2*
 in every one of these no man is .. *i. 2*
 would not live the running of one glass .. *i. 2*
 thou hast the one half of my heart .. *i. 2*
 a martyr, one, or to rebellion .. *i. 2*
 bears not one, let villany .. *i. 2*
 than one condemned by the king's .. *i. 2*
 a fine new prince, one of these days .. *i. 2*
 I have one of sprites and goblins .. *i. 2*
 a spirit steeped in one new drink .. *i. 2*
 but if one present the abhorred .. *i. 2*
 one that knows what she .. *i. 2*
 in the which three great ones suffer .. *i. 2*
 one whom much I honour .. *i. 2*
 as well as one great, and so forlorn .. *i. 2*
 nor any, but one, that's here .. *i. 2*
 you'll leave yourself hardly one subject .. *i. 2*
 if she did know me one .. *i. 2*
 not one of you; so, so, farewell .. *i. 2*
 one of us too much beloved .. *i. 2*
 if one lot beyond the bound .. *i. 2*
 I am barred, like one infectious .. *i. 2*
 thoughts high for one so tender .. *i. 2*
 one grave shall be for both .. *i. 2*
 sometimes on one side, some .. *i. 2*
 in a pretty one, a very pretty .. *i. 2*
 in one self-born hour .. *i. 2*
 song-men all, and very good ones .. *i. 2*
 but one Puritan amongst them .. *i. 2*
 whither are mighty ones, and millions .. *i. 2*
 of these two must be necessities .. *i. 2*
 to each one sip (*rep.*) .. *i. 2*

ONE—(as fair one are you) .. *Winter's Tale*, *iv. 3*
 to set one slip of them .. *iv. 3*
 here's one, to serve .. *iv. 3*
 name to't, one mistress Tale-porter .. *iv. 3*
 would not exchange flesh with one that .. *iv. 3*
 very pretty one. Let's have some (*rep.*) .. *iv. 3*
 one three of them, by their own .. *iv. 3*
 of your daughter, one being dead .. *iv. 3*
 I can but shorten thy life one week .. *iv. 3*
 the one he chides to hell .. *iv. 3*
 as you shake off one, to take another .. *iv. 3*
 one of these is true .. *iv. 3*
 you shall not want one word .. *iv. 3*
 had like to have given us one .. *iv. 3*
 one that will either push on .. *iv. 3*
 though my case be a pitiful one .. *iv. 3*
 these blind ones, aboard him .. *iv. 3*
 if one by one, you wedded all the world .. *iv. 3*
 you are one of those, would have him .. *iv. 3*
 no wife: one worse, and better used .. *iv. 3*
 one that gives out himself prince .. *iv. 3*
 the one I have almost forgot .. *iv. 3*
 with staring on one another .. *iv. 3*
 of a random, or one destroyed .. *iv. 3*
 extremity of the one, it must .. *iv. 3*
 beheld one joy crown another .. *iv. 3*
 she had one eye declined .. *iv. 3*
 one the prettiest touches .. *iv. 3*
 from one sign of dolour, she did .. *iv. 3*
 to say, one would speak to her .. *iv. 3*
 your exultation partake to every one .. *iv. 3*
 lelsely each one demand .. *iv. 3*
 every one so like .. *iv. 3*
 to him one of the other twin .. *iv. 3*
 made it one upon my cheek .. *iv. 3*
 well, I will marry one day, but to try .. *iv. 3*
 sound one too. Nay, not sound (*rep.*) .. *iv. 3*
 certainties taste .. *iv. 3*
 for, if we two be one, and thou .. *iv. 3*
 want wit in all one word to .. *iv. 3*
 of welcome makes scarce one dainty .. *iv. 3*
 such store, when one is one too .. *iv. 3*
 the one ne'er made .. *iv. 3*
 one that claims me, one that .. *iv. 3*
 ay, such a one as man may not .. *iv. 3*
 if every one know us .. *iv. 3*
 jealous then of such a one? .. *iv. 3*
 one, whose heart .. *iv. 3*
 a shoulder-clapper, one that .. *iv. 3*
 now the clock strikes one .. *iv. 3*
 every one doth call me by my .. *iv. 3*
 one that thinks a man always .. *iv. 3*
 ask but the one of love .. *iv. 3*
 both one, and other, he denies .. *iv. 3*
 one Angelo, a goldsmith .. *iv. 4*
 each one with ireful passion .. *iv. 4*
 might make one wiser mad .. *iv. 4*
 with a linen stock on one leg .. *iv. 4*
 one of these men is Genius to .. *iv. 4*
 these two Dromios, one in semblance .. *iv. 4*
 by this sympathised one day's error .. *iv. 4*
 hand in hand not one before another .. *iv. 4*
 every one did best .. *iv. 4*
 spoke with one that saw .. *Macbeth*, *i. 3*
 as one that hath been studied .. *i. 4*
 as one of my fellows had .. *i. 5*
 now o'er the one half world .. *ii. 1*
 there's one that sleeps, and one .. *ii. 2*
 one cried, God bless us, and .. *ii. 2*
 making the green—one red .. *ii. 2*
 trouble to you; but yet, 'tis one .. *ii. 3*
 every one according to the gift .. *ii. 3*
 with one of these, whom the vile .. *ii. 3*
 there's but one down .. *ii. 3*
 ay, and a bold one, that dare .. *ii. 3*
 there's not a one of them, but in .. *ii. 4*
 and every one shall share 't .. *ii. 4*
 every one word, it will not .. *ii. 4*
 my heart throbs to know one thing .. *ii. 4*
 her young ones in her nest .. *ii. 4*
 why, one that swears and lies .. *ii. 4*
 every one that does so .. *ii. 4*
 hence, with your little ones .. *ii. 4*
 than such a one to reign .. *ii. 4*
 if such a one be fit to govern .. *ii. 4*
 each minute teems a new one .. *ii. 4*
 all my pretty ones? did you say .. *ii. 4*
 and their dam, at one fell swoop? .. *ii. 4*
 neither to you, nor any one .. *ii. 4*
 out, I say! one; two .. *ii. 4*
 such a one am I to fear, or none .. *ii. 4*
 by this great glatter, one of greatest .. *ii. 4*
 must not yield to one of woman born .. *ii. 4*
 to each one, you .. *ii. 4*
 you came not of one mother, then .. *ii. 4*
 and, as I think, of one father .. *ii. 4*
 one that will play the devil, sir .. *ii. 4*
 one must prove greatest .. *ii. 4*
 thou hast not saved one of .. *ii. 4*
 let confusion of one part confirm .. *ii. 4*
 out of one side her happy minion .. *ii. 4*
 two such streams made one .. *ii. 4*
 what say these young ones? .. *ii. 4*
 but this one word, whether .. *ii. 4*
 scorched veins of one new burned .. *ii. 4*
 sound one unto [*Col. Nat.* on into] the .. *ii. 4*
 an hour, one minute, nay, one quiet .. *ii. 4*
 then I, as one that am .. *ii. 4*
 while one another in the ear .. *ii. 4*
 at home, near in one line .. *ii. 4*
 the inveterate canker of one wound .. *ii. 4*
 commend me to one Hubert .. *ii. 4*
 I come one way of the Plantagenets .. *ii. 4*
 one threat, one little hair (*rep.*) .. *ii. 4*
 yet one but flatters one .. *ii. 4*
 the one my duty owes .. *Richard II.*, *i. 1*
 yet one but flatters one .. *i. 1*
 both grow in one .. *i. 1*
 whereof thyself art one, were .. *i. 1*
 springing from one root .. *i. 1*
 one phial full of Edward's sacred (*rep.*) .. *i. 1*

ONE word more; grief boundeth *Richard II.* i. 2
 permitted us one of our souls i. 3
 how long a time lies in one little i. 3
 but grief makes one hour ten i. 3
 or bend one wrinkle on my ii. 1
 did not the one deserve to have ii. 2
 divides one thing even to many ii. 2
 the one's my sovereign, whom both ii. 2
 where one on his side fights, thousands ii. 2
 to raze one title of your honour ii. 3
 the one, in fear to lose what ii. 4
 one day too late, I fear ii. 4
 each one thus make one of this ii. 4
 one word. He does me double ii. 4
 spring from one most gracious head ii. 4
 to drop them still upon one place ii. 4
 for every one doth so against ii. 4
 no more than every one doth know ii. 4
 excepting one, I would he were the best ii. 4
 a thousand spirits in one breast ii. 4
 found truth in all but one ii. 4
 two buckets filling one another ii. 4
 should'st thou and one of these articles ii. 4
 I'll beg one boon, and then be gone ii. 4
 and hate turns one, or both, to worthy ii. 4
 together weeping, make one woe ii. 4
 twice for one step I'll grow ii. 4
 one kiss shall cost me my crown ii. 4
 from one side to the other turning ii. 4
 I had as lief be none, as one ii. 4
 but makes one pardon strong ii. 4
 come, little ones; and then again ii. 4
 thus play I, in one person ii. 4
 of one nature, of one substance bred *Henry IV.* i. 1
 march all one way i. 1
 little better than one of the wicked i. 1
 I'll make one; an I do not, call i. 1
 I have will thou and one of these i. 1
 ask me for one penny cost to ransom i. 1
 needs no more but one tongue i. 1
 him tell it to one of his company i. 1
 thieves cannot be true to one another i. 1
 and horse, my lord, he brought i. 1
 proficient in one quarter of an hour i. 1
 under-slinker; one that never i. 1
 in England; and one of them is fat i. 1
 all's one for that; a plague of all i. 1
 as one Mordred, and a thousand i. 1
 as like one of these harlotry i. 1
 one of them is well known i. 1
 monstrous! but one halfpenny-worth i. 1
 equals not one of yours i. 1
 than one of these same i. 1
 no one persuasion can do good upon i. 1
 one poor penny-worth of sugar-candy i. 1
 where shall I find one that can steal i. 1
 at one cast? to set so rich (*rep.*) i. 1
 till one drop down a core i. 1
 death's hand, for this one half-year i. 1
 but that's all one; they'll find i. 1
 in one sphere; nor can one England i. 1
 is come to end the one of us i. 1
 I was with one, and one of them *Henry IV.* i. 1
 let one spirit of the first-born Cain i. 1
 wrought out life, 'twas ten to one i. 1
 overwhelmed all her litter but one i. 1
 than he shall get one on his cheek i. 1
 to be on any side but one i. 1
 but the gout galls the one, and the i. 1
 for the one, or the other, plays i. 1
 like one, that draws the model of i. 1
 one power against the French (*rep.*) i. 1
Col. Knt. a hundred mark in a long one i. 1
 one you may do with sterling i. 1
 not have attached one of so high blood i. 1
 that were the peach-coloured ones? i. 1
 one for superfluity, and one other i. 1
 shew I tell thee thus, and one i. 1
 to thee (as to one it pleases me i. 1
 perfumes the blood ere one can say i. 1
 you cannot one bear with another's i. 1
 what the good-year! one must bear i. 1
 I am the worse, when one says i. 1
 for one of them, she is in hell i. 1
 and asking every one for sir John i. 1
 'tis one o'clock, and past i. 1
 O heaven! that one might read i. 1
 fight with one Sampson of Stockfish i. 1
 one of the king's justices of the peace i. 1
 for one to do her husbandry i. 1
 and spare me the great ones i. 1
 to end one doubt by death i. 1
 on my life, one that is i. 1
 whole strength into one giant i. 1
 take diseases, one of another i. 1
 shorten Harry's happy life one day i. 1
 there's one Pistol come from the court i. 1
 sweet knight, this art now one of i. 1
 one word more, I beseech you (epil.)
 thousand parts divide one man, *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
 than ever at one time the clergy i. 1
 are every one a woe, a sore i. 1
 four hundred one and twenty years i. 1
 never did the clergy at one time i. 1
 doth keep in one consent (*rep.*) i. 1
 several ways, fly to one mark i. 1
 in one town; as many fresh (*rep.*) i. 1
 once asfoot, end in one purpose i. 1
 take you one quarter into France i. 1
 we'll not offend one stomach ii. (chorus)
 it is a simple one; and what though ii. 1
 I will cut thy throat, one time or other ii. 1
 the crow a puddling of these days ii. 1
 knives to cut out one behind, that's ii. 1
 nor leave not one behind, that's ii. 1
 I one, my lord, your highness ii. 1
 extract one spark of evil ii. 1
 even just between twelve and one ii. 1
 I knew there was but one way ii. 1
 with one appearing hair ii. (chorus)

ONE that is like to be executed *Henry V.* iii. 6
 upon one pair of English legs iii. 6
 a sonnet begin so to one's mistress iii. 7
 by one that knows him better iii. 7
 dedicate one jot of colour iv. (chorus)
 give to every one, thawing iv. (chorus)
 twenty French crowns to one iv. 1
 there's five to one besides, they all iv. 3
 but one ten thousand of them iv. 3
 wish not one man more (*rep.*) iv. 3
 likes me better, than to wish us one iv. 3
 that every one may pare iv. 4
 are one reckonings iv. 4
 but 'tis all one 'tis so like me iv. 4
 'tis the rage of one that I should fight iv. 4
 there is one dead one hundred iv. 4
 on one part and on the other? iv. 4
 there is one goal for you iv. 4
 princes English, ever one faith iv. 4
 what says she, fair one? iv. 4
 for the one, I have neither words iv. 4
 if thou would have such a one iv. 4
 needs be granted to be such at one iv. 4
 for one French maid that iv. 4
 let that one article rank with iv. 4
 in one, your realms in one! (*rep.*) iv. 4
 one would have lingering wars *Henry VI.* i. 1
 one that one may say i. 1
 not having struck one stroke i. 1
 I'll change for one of ours i. 1
 besiege us one hour in a month i. 1
 sees me go back one foot, or fly i. 2
 the light of one i. 2
 one to ten lean raw-boned i. 2
 one that still motions war i. 3
 I can count every one, and view i. 4
 one of thy eyes, and thy cheek's side i. 4
 one eye one of these i. 4
 with one Joan la Pucelle joined i. 4
 that one day bloomed, and fruitful i. 4
 if it chance the one of us do fail i. 4
 that every one may read i. 4
 kindly give one to a young king i. 4
 when one will kill; mourn not i. 5
 no one should sway but he; no one i. 5
 but one imperious in another's throne? i. 5
 so fast as one another's pate i. 5
 that grudge one to another i. 5
 one sudden foil shall never breed i. 5
 one drop of blood, drawn from one i. 5
 French were almost ten to one i. 5
 that any one should therefore be i. 5
 for advantage, every one will swear i. 5
 mother's hopes lie in one tomb? i. 5
 the help of one stands me in i. 5
 all our lives in one small boat i. 5
 shortening of my life one day i. 5
 lords, with one cheerful voice i. 5
 have their answers every one i. 5
 two parts, is now conjoined in one i. 5
 ten to one, we shall not find i. 5
 or one that at a triumph *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I have with one cheerful voice i. 2
 vouchsafe one glance unto the i. 2
 so, one by one, we'll weed them all i. 3
 or York, all's one to me i. 3
 doth any one accuse York for i. 3
 in the garnet one night as we i. 3
 ten to one, old Joan had not gone i. 3
 then send for one presently i. 3
 mischiefs work the wicked ones i. 3
 shall one day make the duke of York i. 3
 when one of us will give the i. 3
 nor ever had one penny bribe i. 3
 her harmless young one went i. 3
 were't not all one, an empty i. 3
 show me one scar-chafured i. 3
 fixed on end, as one distract i. 3
 as one that surfeits thinking i. 3
 it is our pleasure, one of them depart i. 3
 apparel them all in one livery i. 3
 by her he had two children at one birth i. 3
 will not leave one lord, one gentleman i. 3
 kill for a hundred lacking one i. 3
 one and twenty fiftens, and one i. 3
 struck'st thou one blow in the field? i. 3
 let them kiss one another i. 3
 I will make shift for one i. 3
 if one so rude, and of so mean condition i. 3
 of one or both of us the time i. 3
 nor have we won one foot i. 3
 hear but one word; let me *Henry VI.* i. 1
 in this one day to reign one year i. 2
 hath been ten to one i. 2
 and leave not one alive, I live in i. 3
 thou hast one son, for his i. 3
 blows, twice two for one i. 4
 a one to thrust his hand between i. 4
 and ten to one is no impeach of i. 4
 each one a perfect sun i. 4
 but one lamp, one light, one sun i. 4
 each one already blazing by his i. 4
 and, one that was a world looker-on i. 4
 protection of their tender ones i. 4
 now, one the better; then, another i. 4
 the one, his purple blood right well i. 4
 wither one rose and let the other i. 4
 one way, or other, she is for a king i. 4
 like one that stands upon a promontory i. 4
 like one lost in a thorny wood i. 4
 and this English queen's, are one i. 4
 but answer me one doubt i. 4
 for this one speech, lord Hastings i. 4
 nor how to be contented with one wife i. 4
 yet in this one thing let me i. 4
 and, ten to one, you'll meet him i. 4
 in case some one of you would fly i. 4
 hapless male to one woman i. 4
 resident in man like one another i. 4
 the one against the other *Richard III.* i. 1

ONE, had best to do it (*rep.*) *Richard III.* i. 1
 yes, one place else, if you will hear i. 2
 so might live one hour in your i. 2
 name, but one of better nature i. 2
 beg one favour at thy gracious i. 2
 nor no one here; for curses never i. 3
 but while one would tell twenty i. 4
 it fills one full of obstacles i. 4
 has factions one against the other i. 4
 to wait one that's a fool i. 4
 have but one false glass i. 4
 grandam, one night as we did i. 4
 I moralize two meanings in one word i. 4
 one from lord Stanley i. 4
 may be determined at the one i. 4
 and myself, are at the one i. 4
 ladies, one hour hence, and I'll i. 4
 for never yet one hour in his bed i. 4
 cradle for such little pretty ones! i. 4
 girdling one another within their i. 4
 one heaved o' high, to be hurled i. 4
 one that waits the name (*rep.*) i. 4
 for one that scorned at me (*rep.*) i. 4
 now having one; for one commanding i. 4
 as one being best acquainted i. 4
 children, but one step below i. 4
 of all one pain, save for a night i. 4
 some one take order, Buckingham i. 4
 either, is but one among them i. 4
 by this one bloody trial of sharp war i. 4
 well, all's one for that; who hath i. 4
 yet one thing more, good captain i. 4
 and every one did threat to-morrow's i. 4
 one raised in blood, and one i. 4
 one that hath ever been God's enemy i. 4
 they would restrain the one, disdain i. 4
 a milk-sop, one that never in his i. 4
 what four throned ones could (*rep.*) *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 but now married to one i. 1
 'twas said, they saw but one i. 1
 one, certes, that promises no element i. 1
 and place infecting one another i. 1
 one weak ones i. 1
 and, with one hand on his dagger i. 1
 but they are shrewd ones; for when i. 1
 lame ones; one would take it, that i. 1
 a supper, and a great one, to many i. 1
 but few now give i. 1
 brought with her one care abroad i. 1
 a sweet society of fair ones i. 1
 confessor to one or two of these! i. 1
 you are one will keep them waking i. 1
 were should be one among them i. 1
 such a one, they all confess i. 1
 one of her highness' women (*rep.*) i. 1
 lead in your ladies, every one i. 1
 of state was a deep envious one i. 1
 your prey i. 1
 goodness and he fill up one monument! i. 1
 will make them one day groan for't i. 1
 at one stroke has taken for ever i. 1
 must needs say, a noble one i. 1
 but far we are to one i. 1
 the king will know him one day i. 1
 heaven will one day open the i. 1
 I'll venture one heave at him i. 1
 I mean, the learned ones i. 1
 hath sent one general i. 1
 was not one doctor Face in i. 1
 was reckoned one the wisest prince i. 1
 spake one the least word i. 1
 a wife, a true one i. 1
 one that ne'er dreads i. 1
 an arch one, Cranmer; one hath i. 1
 all the land's wealth into one i. 1
 but, thus much, they are foul ones i. 1
 all my glories in one hand i. 1
 a sure and safe one, though my i. 1
 and, sometimes, falling ones i. 1
 so strangely in one piece i. 1
 the one, of Winchester, newly i. 1
 and one, already, of the privy-council i. 1
 one, that by suggestion did all i. 1
 scholar, and a ripe, and good one i. 1
 one of which fell with him i. 1
 of which there is not one, I dare avow i. 1
 it's one o'clock, boy, is't not? i. 1
 who dare speak one syllable i. 1
 the honour they do one another? (*rep.*) i. 1
 childish pity to one man's honour i. 1
 might go one way, and safely i. 1
 one that, in all obsequies i. 1
 and one as great as you are i. 1
 this young one made a Christian (*rep.*) i. 1
 a dozen crabtree staves, and strong ones i. 1
 as much as one sound cudgel i. 1
 this one christening i. 1
 leave her blessedness to one i. 1
 this little one shall make it i. 1
 'tis ten to one, this play can (epil.)
 for such a one we showed them (epil.)
 on one and other side, *Trojan Priests & Cypres.* (prol.)
 black-a-moor: 'tis all one to me i. 1
 one [*Col. Knt.* two] and fifty hairs (*rep.*) i. 1
 he's one of the flowers of Troy i. 1
 he's one o' the soundest judgments i. 1
 it's all one, by God, if it does one's i. 1
 you are such a woman! one knows not i. 1
 say one of your watches i. 1
 that's one of the chiefest of them too i. 1
 by him one step below i. 1
 may one that is a bold i. 1
 which with one voice call Agamemnon i. 1
 if there be one, among the fairest i. 1
 one is, or hath, or means to be, that one i. 1
 one that was a man when Hector's i. 1
 one noble man, that spark i. 1
 and such a one, that dare maintain i. 1
 thus one again says Nestor i. 1
 the value of one ten i. 2

ONE—is in one man's valour *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 Paris, you speak like one besotted iii. 1
 we understand not one another iii. 2
 less than the tenth part of one iii. 2
 if ever you prove false one to another iii. 3
 greatness, one sea out with another iii. 3
 do one pluck down another iii. 3
 how one man eats into another's iii. 3
 where one but goes abreast iii. 3
 that one by one pursue iii. 3
 one touch of nature makes iii. 3
 with one consent, praise new-born iii. 3
 in love with one of Priam's iii. 3
 it will go one way or other iii. 3
 the one and one Diomed embraces iii. 3
 hark! there's one iv. 2
 brevity and discharge of one iv. 2
 I'll give you three for one iv. 5
 the one almost as infinite iv. 5
 one that knows as you know iv. 5
 as welcome as to one that would iv. 5
 time, will one day end it iv. 5
 and one that loves quails v. 1
 hark, one word in your ear v. 1
 I'll fetch you v. 2
 'twas one's that loved me better v. 2
 one cannot speak a word v. 2
 farewell! one eye yet looks on thee v. 3
 like witless animals, one another meet v. 3
 what one the end of another v. 3
 they are clapper-clawing one another v. 4
 think they have swallowed one another v. 4
 one bear will not bite another (*rep.*) v. 8
 let one be sent to pray Achilles v. 10
 of gesture, one might interpret *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 infects one comma in the course i. 1
 one do I personate of lord Timon's i. 1
 with one man beckoned from i. 1
 not one accompanying him i. 1
 than one which holds a trench (*rep.*) i. 1
 art not one? Yes. Then I lie not i. 1
 shouldst have kept one to thyself i. 1
 dip their meat in one man's blood i. 2
 commanding one another's fortunes! i. 2
 that bears not one spin i. 2
 would one day stamp upon me i. 2
 O my lords, I have one word to say i. 2
 but rather that that smiles i. 2
 one Varro's servant, my good lord i. 2
 my mistress is one, and I am her fool i. 2
 the reason of this? I could render one i. 2
 two stones more than his artificial one i. 2
 one cloud of winter showers i. 2
 one of lord Timon's men i. 2
 and one that knows what belongs i. 2
 I can tell you one thing, my lord i. 2
 one of his men was with lord Lucullus i. 2
 I count it one of my great afflictions i. 2
 one business more makes me all i. 2
 one may reach deep enough i. 2
 debts may well be called desperate ones i. 2
 that one need not lend to another iii. 1 (grace)
 one day he gives us diamonds iii. 6
 and not one in the world to take his iv. 2
 not one word more, thus part we iv. 2
 twinned brothers of one womb iv. 3
 if one be, so are they all iv. 3
 let not thy sword skip one iv. 3
 thy plentifulness makes me not (*rep.*) iv. 3
 the one is filling still iv. 3
 have with one winter's brush iv. 3
 no prodigal, I, that I am one now iv. 3
 away; rob one another iv. 3
 one honest man makes me not (*rep.*) iv. 3
 expecting in return twenty for one iv. 3
 I'd exchange for this one wish iv. 3
 there's ne'er a one of you but trusts v. 1
 reside but where one villain is v. 1
 the senators, with one consent v. 2
 and am not one that rejoices in v. 2
 I met a courier, one mine ancient v. 3
 one word, good citizens *Coriolanus* i. 1
 one that hath always loved (*rep.*) i. 1
 for that being one of the lowest i. 1
 the one side must have bale i. 1
 the one affrights you, the other i. 1
 which else would feed on one another? i. 1
 a strange one, (do break) i. 1
 one's Junius Brutus, Sicinius Velutus i. 1
 I'll lean upon one crutch i. 1
 till one can do no more i. 2
 than one voluptuously surfeit out of i. 2
 one of his father's moods i. 2
 with one part of our Roman i. 2
 and one infect another against i. 2
 like one that means his proper i. 2
 tell me one thing that I shall ask you i. 2
 he's poor in no one fault i. 2
 and one that loses a cup of hot wine i. 2
 one that converses more with i. 2
 you are a pair of strange ones i. 2
 I think, there's one at home for you i. 2
 one in the neck, and two i. 2
 only there is one thing more i. 2
 'tis thought of every one, Coriolanus i. 2
 I had rather have one scratch my i. 2
 that's thousand to one good one i. 2
 than one of his ears to hear it? i. 2
 neither will they hate one jot i. 2
 our wits were to issue out of one skull i. 2
 their consent of one direct way should i. 2
 by ones, by twos, and by threes i. 2
 every one of us has a single honour i. 2
 to one that would do thus (*rep.*) i. 2
 not one amongst us, save yourself i. 2
 one thus descended, that hath beside i. 2
 and such a one as he, who puts i. 2
 and take the one by 'tother i. 2
 why shall the people love one i. 2
 where one part does disdain i. 2

ONE—hear me one word; beseech you, *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 one time will owe another iii. 1
 hence, were but one danger iii. 1
 one word more, one iii. 1
 when one but of my ordinary iii. 1
 at the price of one fair word iii. 1
 to go rove with one that's yet iv. 1
 shake off but one seven years iv. 1
 bated with one that wants her wife? iv. 1
 a most royal one: the centurions iv. 3
 seem to wear one heart iv. 4
 to take the one the other iv. 4
 a strange one as ever I looked on iv. 5
 a marvellous poor one iv. 5
 take the one half of my commission iv. 5
 as one would set up a top iv. 5
 than he, you wot one. Who? iv. 5
 'faith, look you, one cannot tell how iv. 5
 has one, another. Reason (*rep.*) iv. 5
 and affecting one sole throne iv. 6
 not to be other than one thing iv. 6
 but, one of these, as he hath spiced iv. 6
 one fire drives out one fire, one nail, one iv. 6
 yet one time he did call me v. 1
 to one whom they had punished v. 1
 for one poor grain or two (*rep.*) v. 1
 I am one, that telling true v. 1
 man speak the end of one v. 3
 prate, like one of the stocks v. 3
 o' the chiefest soldiers; I'll be one v. 5
 widowed and unchilded many a one v. 5
 Cassius, be you one *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 let honour in one word i. 2
 with more than with one man? (*rep.*) i. 2
 'twas one of these coronets i. 2
 smiled at one another and shook i. 2
 for here comes one in haste i. 3
 no, it is Cassius; one of those i. 3
 shall Rome stand under one man's awe? i. 3
 give me your hands all over, one by one i. 3
 good-morrow to you every one i. 3
 which did incorporate and make us one i. 3
 hark, hark! one of the stars i. 3
 there is one within, besides the one i. 3
 two lions littered in one day i. 3
 to be rendered, for some one to say i. 3
 there is but one mind in all ii. 8 (paper)
 every one hath his ii. 8
 I do know but one that unassailable ii. 8
 that one of two bad ways you ii. 8
 should stand one of the three to share it? ii. 8
 that one feeds on objects, arts ii. 8
 what, shall one of the stars ii. 8
 hated by one he loves; braved by one ii. 8
 Cicero being one. Cicero one? ii. 8
 farewell, every one ii. 8
 hacked one another in the sides ii. 8
 to sope up one battle all our ii. 8
 good to all made one of them ii. 8
 pray then, foresee me one *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 is there such a one? He stays upon i. 2
 good now, play one scene i. 3
 courteous, bold, one word, sir, you and I i. 3
 to hate one great competitor i. 4
 or, if you borrow one another's love i. 4
 I'll think them every one an Antony i. 4
 painted one way like a Gorgon i. 4
 they would but one man but a man i. 4
 pinch one another by the disposition i. 4
 than drink so much in one i. 4
 Sossius, one of my place in Syria i. 4
 a very fine one: O how he loves Caesar! i. 4
 her station and his one i. 4
 I have one thing more to ask him yet i. 4
 grind the one the [Col.] each other i. 4
 they say, one Taurus i. 4
 one of them rates all that is won i. 4
 one, that but performs his bidding i. 4
 than with one old dying i. 4
 by one that looks on feeders? i. 4
 with one that ties his points? i. 4
 let's have one other gaudy night i. 4
 when one so great begins to rage i. 4
 fortune, he is twenty men to one i. 4
 'tis one of those odd tricks i. 4
 as one that takes his leave i. 4
 it will determine one way i. 4
 who? one ever near these i. 4
 run one before, and let the queen i. 4
 the last day was a shrewd one to us i. 4
 death of one person can be paid i. 4
 nor any one. Thy death and fortunes i. 4
 one word, sword, sword i. 4
 or ever were one such i. 4
 honour of thy lordliness to one so meek i. 4
 with one that I have bred? i. 4
 I heard of one of them no longer i. 4
 in Rome, at one Philo's *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 O thou vile one! sir, it is your fault i. 2
 the one may be sold, or given i. 5
 the one is but frail, and the other casual i. 5
 by the gods, it is one i. 5
 will not but one of them be i. 5
 to exchange one misery with i. 6
 he is one of the noblest note i. 7 (Antony)
 an eminent monsieur i. 7
 am I one, sir? you look on me i. 7
 should at one time encounter i. 7
 and he is one the truest manner i. 7
 would he had been one of my rank! i. 7
 'tis thought, one of Leonatus' friends i. 7
 one of your lordship's pages i. 7
 might touch it but kiss one i. 7
 hell is here; one, two, three, time i. 7
 the one is Caius Lucius i. 7
 what if I do line one of their hands? i. 7
 one of her women (*rep.* ii. 4) i. 7
 one you great knowing should learn i. 7
 one, bred of alms, and fostered i. 7

ONE—your lady is the one fairest *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 each on one foot standing ii. 4
 believed of one person as well ii. 4
 like a full-scorped boar, a German one ii. 5
 one vice but of a minute old, for one ii. 5
 I do not say, I am one ii. 5
 are med'enable; that's one of them ii. 5
 if one of meat and drink may plod it ii. 5
 one score, twist sun and sun ii. 5
 why, one that rode to his execution ii. 5
 but, in one night, a storm ii. 5
 one, but pained thus, would be ii. 5
 I have not alone one wink ii. 5
 first, make yourself but like one ii. 5
 from every one the best she hath ii. 5
 I forgot to ask him one thing ii. 5
 I see, a man's life, is a tedious one ii. 5
 when rich ones scarce tell true ii. 5
 thou art one of the false ones ii. 5
 no comfort to one not sociable ii. 5
 he is but one; you and my brother ii. 5
 cut off one Cloten's head ii. 5
 from one bad thing of war ii. 5
 wears thee together, have one dust ii. 5
 rotting together, have one dust ii. 5
 young one, inform us of thy fortunes ii. 5
 never bestride a horse, save one ii. 5
 reserve my cracker one to more care ii. 5
 you married one, if each of you ii. 5
 no bond, but to do just ones ii. 5
 soldier; an honest one, I warrant ii. 5
 then, chased by one, are now each one ii. 5
 here is one, two boys, an old one ii. 5
 yet it is better than one that's sick ii. 5
 from her his dearest one ii. 5
 rare one! be not, as is our fangled world ii. 5
 you'll never return to tell one ii. 5
 I never saw one so proud ii. 5
 so should I if I were one ii. 5
 one that promised naught but beggary ii. 5
 though with the loss of many a bold one ii. 5
 this one thing only I will entreat ii. 5
 one sand another, none more care ii. 5
 of all amongst the rarest of good ones ii. 5
 and one that had a royal lover ii. 5
 I left out one thing which the queen ii. 5
 a prince. A most univert one ii. 5
 married one and twenty years *Titus And.* i. 2
 one is handy with my lawless sons i. 2
 my foes I do repute you every one i. 2
 nor me, so I were one i. 2
 tiger's young ones teach the dam? i. 3
 and one thing more, the worm which i. 3
 one hour's work will drown i. 3
 that the one will help to cut i. 3
 I stand as one upon a rock i. 3
 or any one of you, chop off i. 3
 O here I lift this one high up i. 3
 turn me to each one of you i. 3
 more than one confederate in i. 3
 one Multives lives, my countryman i. 3
 hast shot off one of Taurus' horns i. 3
 my uncle and one of the valiant sons i. 3
 as will as the one is wounded with i. 3
 as willingly as one would kill a fly i. 3
 and, if one arm's embracement i. 3
 the one is Murder, Rape is the other's i. 3
 this one hand yet is he i. 3
 come, be every one but a man i. 3
 corn into one mutual sheaf (*rep.*) i. 3
 if any one relieves or pities him i. 3
 if one good deed in all my life i. 3
 one sin, I know, another will provoke *Pericles*, i. 1
 one of thy friends, one who now i. 1
 who shuns not to break one i. 2
 by the indenture of his oath to be one i. 3
 throws down one mountain, to cast up i. 4
 like one another's glass to trim i. 4
 one sorrow never comes but brings i. 4
 the great ones eat up the little ones i. 1
 I'd wish to make one there i. 1
 to every one that comes to honour them i. 3
 therefore each one betake him to i. 3
 one twelve moons more she'll i. 5
 let me ask one thing i. 5
 every one with claps 'gan sound iii. (Gower)
 I have one myself, who shall not be iii. 3
 hath our Cleon one daughter iv. (Gower)
 he says one, will out? iv. 1
 therefore, let's have fresh ones iv. 3
 why lament you, pretty one? iv. 3
 come, young one, I like the iv. 3
 you are like one, that, superstitiously iv. 4
 to use the one never comes but brings iv. 4 (Gower)
 we have here one, sir, if she would iv. 4
 now, pretty one, how long (*rep.*) iv. 6
 I beseech your honour, one piece for me iv. 6
 one thing first. Come, now, your one thing iv. 6
 in the end to be one of the wooden one? iv. 6
 she sings like one immortal v. (Gower)
 hath not spoken to any one v. 1
 that, one mortal night, drove v. 1
 welcome, fair one! (*rep.*) v. 1
 such an one my daughter might be v. 1
 for thou look'st like one I loved indeed v. 1
 was given me by one that had some v. 1
 early, one blustering morn v. 3
 I know, in that, that one *Learn*, i. 3
 for taking one part that is out i. 4
 I mean, the whisperer, one for they i. 4
 the one in motley here i. 4
 gavest thy golden one away i. 4
 here comes one o' the parings i. 4
 a fox, when one has caught her i. 5
 why one's nose stands in the middle i. 5
 I mean, the whisperer, one for they i. 5
 I have one thing, of a queasy i. 1
 one that would be a bawd, in way of i. 2
 one whom I will beat into clamorous i. 2
 thus to rail on one, that is neither i. 2
 but the great one that goes up the hill i. 4

ONE—no more see one another *Lear*, ii. 4
 how, in one house, should many people ii. 4
 who need one another for the need ii. 4
 him gladly, but not one follower ii. 4
 one minded like the weather iii. 1
 I have one part in my heart iii. 2
 one, that slept in the contriving iii. 4
 let me ask you of my mind in private iii. 4
 for one blast of thy mistle in my mouth iii. 6 (song)
 I entertain you for one of my iii. 6
 one that's of a neutral heart, and not (rep.) iii. 7
 one side will mock another iii. 7
 lord, you have one eye left iii. 7
 dizzy tis, to cast one of my eyes so low iv. 6
 hangs one that gathers sapphire iv. 6
 ere the black ones were there iv. 6
 all the letters suns, I could not see one iv. 6
 you are a royal one, and we obey you iv. 6
 thou hast one daughter, who renews iv. 6
 every one hears that, which can distinguish iv. 6
 so poor, hear me one word v. 1
 shall I take? Both one? or neither? v. 3
 packs and sects of great ones v. 3
 one step I have advanced there v. 3
 the one the other poisoned v. 3
 I know when one is dead, and when one v. 3
 one of them we behold v. 3
 I'll tell one, I will tell myself *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 here comes one of my master's men i. 1
 stir one (*Kn.*) foot to seek a foe i. 1
 I'll urged to one—that is so ill i. 1
 one more, most welcome, makes my i. 2
 being one, may stand in number i. 2
 one are burnt out, but will one i. 2
 one desperate grief cures with another's i. 2
 one fairer than my love i. 2
 see how one another lends content i. 3
 why, may one ask? i. 3
 tie in one of one of those false ones i. 3
 learned even now of one I danced i. 3
 but one rhyme, and I am satisfied ii. 1
 Venus one fair word, one nick-name ii. 1
 ere one can say, it lightens ii. 2
 his sudden, one of those false ones ii. 2
 a grave, to lay one in, another ii. 2
 in one respect I'll thy assistant be ii. 2
 one, two, and the third in your bosom ii. 2
 more of the wildgoose in one of thy wits ii. 2
 one gentlewoman, and God hath made ii. 2
 keep counsel, putting one away? ii. 2
 a nobleman in town, one Paris ii. 2
 of joy that one short minute gives me ii. 2
 holy church incorporate two in one ii. 2
 thou art like one of those false ones ii. 2
 for one would kill the other ii. 2
 a word with one of you (rep.) ii. 2
 nothing, but one of your nine lives ii. 2
 with one hand beats cold death aside ii. 2
 thou twenty couldst, but kill one life ii. 2
 and Romeo, press one heavy bier! ii. 2
 that one word, banished, hath ii. 2
 arise, one knocks; good Romeo ii. 2
 one kins, and I'll descend ii. 2
 one dead in one of those false ones ii. 2
 I'll send to one in Mantua ii. 2
 one, who, to put thee from thy heaviness ii. 2
 in one little body thou counterfeit'st ii. 2
 I see this one is one too much ii. 2
 may not one of you be one? ii. 2
 partitioned as one's heart could wish ii. 2
 but one, poor one, one poor and (rep.) ii. 2
 every one prepare to follow this fair ii. 2
 one of our order, to associate me ii. 2
 one writ with in your name ii. 2
 here's one, a friend, and one that knows ii. 2
 my master one that you love ii. 2
 anon, comes one with light to ope the ii. 2
 the bell then beating one *Hamlet*, i. 1
 to be contracted with one of those ii. 2
 with one suspicious, and one drooping ii. 2
 while one with moderate haste ii. 2
 carrying, I say, the stamp of one defect ii. 2
 that one may smile, and smile, and be ii. 2
 give me one poor request ii. 2
 [Col. *Kn.*] one to my gracious King ii. 2
 then is the world one. A goodly one ii. 2
 Denmark being one of the worst ii. 2
 then your ambition makes it one ii. 2
 why—one fair daughter, and no more ii. 2
 I remember, one said, there was one ii. 2
 one speech in it I chiefly loved ii. 2
 God hath given you one face, and you ii. 2
 married already, all but one, shall live ii. 2
 madness in great ones must not ii. 2
 the creature of one man, must be ii. 2
 as one, in suffering all, that suffers ii. 2
 one scene of it comes near ii. 2
 do not itself unkind in one speech ii. 2
 as one kind for husband shalt thou ii. 2
 this is one Lucretia, and one to the king ii. 2
 whole one, I. For thou dost know ii. 2
 O the recorders: let me see one ii. 2
 may one be pardoned, and retain the ii. 2
 when one can not repent? ii. 2
 but a sickly part of comfort sense ii. 2
 the word more good lady ii. 2
 but I will delve one yard below their ii. 2
 when in one line two crafts ii. 2
 two dishes, but to one table ii. 2
 man and wife is one flesh ii. 2
 here but one part wisdom, must be ii. 2
 would make one think, there might ii. 2
 true love know from another one? ii. 2
 such envy from him, as did that one ii. 2
 a sight indeed, if one could match you ii. 2
 one who doth tread upon another's ii. 2
 as one incapable of her own distress ii. 2
 one that would circumvent God ii. 2
 his purchases, and double ones too ii. 2
 one, that was a woman, sir v. 1

ONE now, to mock your own grinning? *Hamlet*, v. 1
 py'three, Moratio, tell me one thing v. 1
 life's no more than to say, one v. 2
 come, for me, I'll be your foil v. 2
 one, No, judgment, A ha! v. 2
 three great ones of the city v. 2
 one Michael Cassio, a Florentine i. 1
 and such a one do I profess myself i. 1
 zounds, sir, you are one of those i. 1
 I am one, sir, that comes to tell you i. 1
 some one way, some another i. 1
 this very night, at one another's heels i. 2
 goodness to every one: and, noble signior i. 3
 it with one gender of herbs i. 3
 had not one scale of reason, or pulse i. 3
 one that excels the quirks of blazoning i. 3
 'tis one Iago, ancient to the general i. 1
 there's one gone to the harbour? i. 1
 one for the use, the other useth it i. 1
 pranks which falsify eyes one do i. 1
 one, that in the authority of her merit i. 1
 he is a good one, and his worthiness does i. 1
 but one cup; I'll drink for you (rep.) i. 1
 good faith, as long one; not past a pint i. 1
 the one as false the other i. 1
 with one of an ingrat infirmity i. 1
 and titling one at other's breast i. 1
 as one would beat his offence dog i. 1
 one unpunctured with one's own shadow? i. 1
 tell her, there's one Cassio entreats her i. 1
 if he be not one that truly loves you i. 1
 from one that so imperfectly conjects i. 1
 yet, 'tis the plague of great ones i. 1
 one of this kind is Cassio i. 1
 I gave her such a one; 'twas my i. 1
 one is too poor, too weak for my revenge! i. 1
 his good one, and a frank one i. 1
 though great ones are, and one i. 1
 his second fit, he had one yesterday i. 1
 to beguile many, and be beguiled by one i. 1
 another fitchew! marry, a perfumed one i. 1
 most unwholesome, I would do much i. 1
 lest, being like one of heaven, the devil i. 1
 would it not make one weep? i. 1
 to fall out between twelve and one i. 1
 all's one good father! how foolish are i. 1
 I know me in one of those false ones i. 1
 to go hang my head all at one side i. 1
 here's one comes in his shirt, with light i. 1
 one of them is here about (rep.) i. 1
 one more, one more (rep.) i. 1
 but will I say one of those false ones i. 1
 world of one entire and perfect i. 1
 the one of them imports the death of i. 1
 of one, that loved not wisely (rep.) i. 1
 of one, whose hand, like the base Judean i. 1
 of one whose subtle eye is thus used i. 1
 ONE-TRUNK-INHERITING slave *Lear*, i. 1
 ONEYER—and great oneyers *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 ONGLES—les ongles? les ongles? *Henry IV.*, iii. 4
 ONIGHT—in earlier o' nights *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 ONIONS—to give one, and give *Mid. N.*, v. 2
 mine eyes smell onions, I shall *Mid. N.*, v. 2
 an onion will do well for. *Taming of Sh.* (induc.) i. 1
 the tears live in an onion. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 ONION-EYED—I, an onion, am onion-eyed i. 2
 ONEST—to give one, and give *Two Gent.*, v. 3
 the onset and retire of both your *King John*, ii. 2
 for an onset, Titus, to advance *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 ONWARD—when you went onward *Much Ado*, i. 1
 which we have goaded onward *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 ONZE—to break one deep. *Tempest*, i. 1
 therefore my son I' the ooze is bedded i. 1
 as is the ooze and bottom of the sea *Henry V.*, i. 2
 a gum, which oozes from whence. *Timon of Ath.*, i. 1
 upon the slime and ooze scatters. *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 7
 shall we find wide ope, and give *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 scarcely coffined, in the ooze *Pericles*, iii. 1
 OOZY—mudded in that oozy bed *Tempest*, v. 1
 OPAL—thy mind is a very opal *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 OPE—bids thee ope thine ear *Tempest*, i. 2
 do not ope thine eyes *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 when I ope my lips, let no dog *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 ere I ope his letter, I pray you ii. 2
 I'll break ope the gate *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 hath broke ope the lord's anointed *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 shall we find wide ope, and give *King John*, ii. 2
 now, citizens of Angiers, ope your gates ii. 2
 he is come to ope the purple *Richard II.*, iii. 3
 O Henry, ope thine eyes! *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 set ope thy everlasting gates ii. 2
 the morning ope thy golden gates *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 brazen gates of heaven may ope ii. 2
 wilt thou ope the city gates ii. 2
 when rank Therites ope his. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 rampaged gates, and they shall ope. *Timon of Ath.*, v. 3
 so, now the gates are open *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 in time break ope the looks of the ii. 2
 behold, the heavens do ope v. 3
 he plucked me ope his doublet *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 do ope their ruby lips ii. 1
 to ope their golden eyes *Cymbeline*, ii. 3 (song)
 do ope the window ope ii. 3
 to make me ope the door *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 will choke me, if I ope my mouth v. 3
 his bed of blackness unlied ope *Pericles*, i. 2
 before you fight the battle, ope thine letter. *Lear*, v. 1
 ope her lap to saint-seducing *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 comes one with light to ope the tomb v. 3
 thus wild I'll ope my arms *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 torments will ope your lips *Othello*, v. 2
 OPED—oped, and let them forth *Tempest*, v. 1
 and ope thine arms to embrace. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
 I ope'd the coffin, and found there *Pericles*, v. 3
 hath ope'd his ponderous and marbled *Hamlet*, i. 4
 OPED—did Antonio open the gates *Tempest*, i. 2
 to be asleep with eyes wide open ii. 1
 open your mouth (rep.) ii. 2

OPEN your chaps again *Tempest*, ii. 2
 the clouds, methought, would open ii. 2
 open the matter in brief *Two Gent.*, v. 3
 open your purse, that the i. 1
 and broke open my lodge *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 his sheets were too open i. 1
 take heed; have open eyes i. 1
 which I wish sword will open ii. 2
 all ways do lie open ii. 2
 lay open mine own imperfection ii. 2
 do not trust me, I'll open again ii. 2
 or I will not open my lips *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 thy gates open their hands ii. 5 (letter)
 discovers not more: this is open ii. 5
 do not then walk too open iii. 3
 by my troth, thou hast an open hand iv. 1
 open it, and read it v. 1
 what's open made to justice *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 because it is an open room ii. 1
 I will open my lips in vain iii. 1
 where we play, open *Mid. N.*, v. 2
 refused it in the open court *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 then open not thy lips *As You Like It*, i. 3
 would open his lips when he put it v. 1
 made to eat, and lips to open ii. 3
 the casement I need not open *Al's Well*, i. 1
 the door is open, sir *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 ere I could make thee open thy *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 how came the posterns so easily open ii. 1
 so plainly have a just and open trial ii. 1
 partly laid open iii. 2 (induc.)
 open air, before I have got strength ii. 3
 open't: so, let's see (rep.) ii. 3
 to his entrance open, or hoop iv. 3
 to have an open ear, a quick eye iv. 3
 I command thee open thy ears iv. 3
 be asleep, and not an ear open v. 2
 ho, open the door *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 lay open to my earthly gross conceit ii. 2
 alarms, and this open shame! ii. 2
 the doors are open, and the sunned *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 open, looks, whoever knocks iv. 1
 you see, her eyes are open v. 1
 open wide your gates (rep.) *King John*, ii. 2
 you open mouth as a beg ii. 2
 doth lay it open, to urge on thy revuls ii. 2
 being brought into the open air v. 7
 or, being open, put into his hands *Richard II.*, i. 3
 the open ear of youth doth v. 1
 the open ear is open, and my heart is ii. 2
 open the door (rep.) ii. 2
 and lay open all our proceedings *Henry IV.*, ii. 3
 and then open the door. Poins! ii. 3
 gross as a mountain, open, palpable ii. 4
 in this open and apparent shame? ii. 4
 open your ears; for which *Henry IV.*, (induc.)
 hand open as day for melting charity iv. 4
 keep't the ports of slumber open iv. 4
 this door is open; he is gone iv. 4
 he left me open ii. 2
 from open haunts and popularity *Henry V.*, i. 1
 their faults are open, arrest them ii. 2
 this war opens his vasty jaws ii. 4
 open your gates: come, uncle Exeter ii. 4
 open the gates (rep.) *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 but to make open proclamation i. 3
 in open market-place produced i. 4
 and banquet in the open streets i. 6
 open your city gates, be humble ii. 2
 often lodge in open air *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 and I lie open to the law i. 3
 wink now; now open them ii. 1
 after three days' open penance done ii. 3
 my lord, to see my open ii. 3
 open the goals, and let out ii. 3
 if I claim by open war *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 I'll open them. So looks the i. 3
 my father's blood open it again i. 3
 open thy gate of mercy, gracious ii. 2
 how to find the open ii. 2
 hath paw'd an open hand ii. 2
 open the gates, we are king Henry's iv. 7
 the gates are open, let us enter too v. 1
 welcome to the open air *Richard III.*, i. 1
 dead Henry's wounds open their i. 2
 earth, gape open wide, and eat him i. 2
 so, when he opens his purse to give i. 4
 his apparent open guilt omitted ii. 3
 laid open all your victories in Scotland ii. 2
 have open means to come to them ii. 2
 'tis woful; we are too open here *Henry VIII.*, ii. 1
 will one day open the king's eyes ii. 2
 mouth filled up, before you open it ii. 2
 truth loves open speaking ii. 2
 for you have seen him ii. 2
 his faults lie open to the laws ii. 2
 this day was viewed in open ii. 2
 pour'st in the open ulcer of *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 what, are all the doors open here? ii. 2
 his art and hand both open iv. 5
 a juggling trick, to be—secretly open v. 2
 and left me open, bare for every. *Timon of Ath.*, iii. 3
 break open shops; nothing can iv. 3
 it opens the eyes of expectation v. 1
 open of your open bounty tasted v. 1
 descend, and open your uncharged ports v. 5
 they'll open of themselves *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 to open the breast of heaven *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 lightens, opens graves, and opens i. 3
 and open perils great answered i. 3
 he'd lay the future open *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 open the gates, and let me in. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 be not obdurate, open thy deaf ears ii. 3
 open them, boys: do thou art iv. 1
 that should open to us *Pericles*, i. 1
 your purse, still open, hath built ii. 2
 wrench it open straight (rep.) ii. 2
 and open this to Pericles iv. 4
 at point to show their open banner *Lear*, iii. 1
 open this purse, and take what it contains iii. 1

OPEN—the tyranny of the open night's . . . *Leas*, iii. 4
 here is better than the open air iii. 6
 [Col.] an open etcetera *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 enforce thy rotten jacket open iii. 3
 if thou wert merciful, open the tomb v. 3
 and all run, with open outcry, toward v. 3
 fit to open dead men's tombs *Hamlet*, v. 1
 or your chaste treasure open to his *Hamlet*, v. 1
 that he is open to incontinency ii. 1
 the Moor is of a free and open nature . . . *Othello*, i. 2
 offices are open; and there is full liberty . . . ii. 2
OPENED—as mine eyes opened, I saw . . . *Tempest*, iii. 1
 if he were opened, and you find . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 and those gates opened, as mine . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 when they shall be opened, black . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 I have opened to his grace at large . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 the gates shall then be opened . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 my hand as opened before to you . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 I feel my heart new opened iii. 2
 opened, in despite of heaven . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 equal mine, if both were opened . . . *Pericles*, v. 5
 that, opened, lies within our remedy . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
OPENER—opener and intelligence . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1 (song)
OPEN-EYED conspiracy his . . . *Tempest*, ii. 1 (song)
OPENING with this bigger key . . . *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
 all dery-red, opening on Neptune . . . *Mid. N.* i. 1
 the first opening of this gorgeous . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 the opening of his mouth . . . *As you like it*, iv. 3
 Leontes, opening his free arms . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 I was by at the opening of the fardel . . . v. 2
 with opening titles miscreate . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
 at the opening of his heart . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 3
 for fear of opening my lips . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 not believe her lips in opening it . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 1
OPENLY—proclaimed it openly . . . *Taming of Sh.* ii. 2
 since we so openly proceed in it . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 which now you openly operate . . . *Company of Err.* ii. 1
 and my case openly known to . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 I shall show itself more openly hereafter . . . ii. 2
 calls your grace usurper, openly . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
 madam! be dishonoured openly . . . *Titus And.* iv. 2
 maintain such openly . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 7
OPERNES—with more openness . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 7
OPERANT—most operant poison . . . *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 operant powers their functions leave . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
OPERATE—operate another way . . . *Troilus & Cress.* v. 3
 in your duties, operate most . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 3
OPERATIONS in my head . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 hath a twofold operation in it . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 hath an operation more divine . . . *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 7
 by the operation of your sun . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
 edge, sting, and open, remedy . . . *As you like it*, iv. 3
 by all the operations of the orbs . . . *Leas*, i. 1
 the operation of the second cup . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
OPERATIVE—many simples operative . . . *Leas*, iv. 1
OPHELIA, fear it, my dear sister . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 farewell, Ophelia, farewell . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 1
 what is't, Ophelia, he hath said to you? . . . i. 3
 Ophelia, do not believe his vows i. 3
 how now, Ophelia? what's the matter? . . . ii. 1
 the most beautiful Ophelia ii. 2 (letter)
 O dear Ophelia, am I ill? ii. 2 (letter)
 may here affront Ophelia iii. 1
 for your part, Ophelia, I do wish iii. 1
 Ophelia, walk you here iii. 1
 soft you now! Ophelia iii. 1
 how now, Ophelia? iii. 1
 nay, but Ophelia—Pray you, mark . . . iv. 5
 pretty Ophelia! Indeed, without an oath . . . iv. 5
 poor Ophelia divided from herself iv. 5
 dear maid, kiss me, sweet Ophelia iv. 5
 Ophelia, and therefore forbid my tears . . . v. 1
 the fair Ophelia! sweet to the sweet v. 1
 I loved Ophelia; forty thousand brothers . . . v. 1
OPINION—let loose my opinion . . . *Tempest*, ii. 2
 in thy opinion, what is't . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 4
 a hard opinion, his ii. 1
 in this mystery of ill opinions . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 cannot put off my opinion so easily ii. 1
 the north of my lady's opinion . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 two wits to a most honest opinion iii. 2
 the opinion of Pythagoras (rep.) iii. 2
 what think't thou of his opinion? iv. 2
 no way approve his opinion iv. 2
 my poor opinion, they will not't . . . *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 with that opinion, that I am touched . . . v. 1
 is the opinion that they cannot melt . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 one an opinion of another's dotage ii. 3
 learned without opinion . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 dressed in an opinion of wisdom . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 his plain good opinion iii. 5
 say thy opinion, how dost thou iii. 5
 nay, but ask my opinion too of that iii. 5
 to hold opinion with Pythagoras iv. 1
 he is furnished with my opinion iv. 1 (letter)
 opinion that is set in them . . . *As you like it*, ii. 7
 bear a good opinion of my knowledge ii. 7
 at least, in my opinion . . . *All's Well*, iv. 2
 what's your opinion of your sister? . . . *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
 be cured of this diseased opinion . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 in true opinion? Alack ii. 2
 remove the root of his opinion ii. 2
 I have bought golden opinions . . . *Macbeth*, i. 7
 makes sound opinions sick . . . *King John*, iv. 2
 men's opinions, and my living blood . . . *Richard II.* iii. 4
 partly my own opinion . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
 haughtiness, opinion, and disdain . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
 opinion, that did help me to the crown . . . iii. 2
 a lustre, and more great opinion iv. 1
 thou hast redeemed thy lost opinion . . . v. 3
 speak plainly, my opinion . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 better opinion, better comfortation i. 1
 and to raise out rotten opinion v. 2
 killed with your hard opinions (epil.)
 partly, to satisfy my opinion . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
 let me have your opinion . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
 yield the other in the right opinion ii. 2
 opinion bleed, opinion shall be surgeon . . . v. 5
 in our opinions she should be v. 5
 in my opinion, yet thou see'st not . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1

OPINION—In craving your opinion . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 then, this is my opinion . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 my opinion, ought to be prevented . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
 in mine opinion, cannot have it iii. 1
 the opinion that we bring . . . *Henry VIII.* (prologue)
 there's an ill opinion spread then ii. 2
 commends his good opinion to you ii. 2
 my and base opinion set against them . . . iii. 1
 our just opinions, and comforts iii. 1
 he is returned, in his opinions iv. 2
 his own opinion was his law iv. 2
 new opinions, diverse opinions iv. 2
 Achilles, whom opinion crowns . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 opinion crowns with an imperial voice . . . i. 3
 in the trial much opinion dwells i. 3
 to steal a strong opinion to themselves . . . i. 3
 our main opinion craves i. 3
 go we under our opinion still i. 3
 Hector's opinion is this, in way of i. 3
 a plague of opinion! a man may i. 3
 fish with craft for great opinion iv. 4
 and policy grows into his pure opinion . . . v. 4
 none, but to maintain my opinion . . . *Timon of Ath.* iii. 3
 the poor itch of your opinion . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 opinion, that so sticks on Marcus i. 1
 so, your opinion is, Aufidius, that i. 2
 all tending to the end of this i. 2
 you had but that opinion of yourself . . . ii. 1
 will purchase us a good opinion ii. 1
 quite from the main opinion he held ii. 1
 bring me their opinions of success ii. 2
 secure strong opinion . . . *Julius Caesar*, v. 3
 let us rear the higher our opinion . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 or this gentleman's opinion, by this . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 which, in my opinion, overvalues it . . . i. 5
 for your ill opinion, and the assault i. 5
 my opinion, whose wrong thought i. 6
 is in opinion, and in honour, wronged . . . *Titus And.* i. 2
 opinion's but a fool, that makes . . . *Pericles*, ii. 1
 a good opinion, and that opinion a mere . . . iv. 3
 his very opinion in the letter . . . *Leas*, i. 1
 my opinion, whose wrong thought ii. 6
 in the gross and scope of mine opinion . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
 to cast beyond ourselves in our opinions . . ii. 1
 the most fond and winnowed opinions . . . v. 2
 opinion, a sovereign mistress of effects . . *Othello*, i. 3
 my opinion, whose wrong thought i. 3
 smallest opinion on my greatest abuse? . . . iv. 2
 do build on thee a better opinion than . . . iv. 2
OPINIONED—let them be opinioned . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 2
OPPORTUNE place, the strongest . . . *Tempest*, iv. 1
OPPORTUNITY and emblem . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
OPPORTUNITIES to meet her . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 when I have good opportunities iii. 1
 give thee opportunities at . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 4 (letter)
 opportunities to cut him off . . . *Leas*, iv. 6 (letter)
OPPORTUNITY and emblem . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 double gift of this opportunity . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 trust the opportunity of night . . . *Mid. N.* i. 1
 more better opportunity to be . . . *Henry V.* ii. 1
 embrace we then this opportunity . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 we shall not find like opportunity i. 1
 sluttish spoils of opportunity . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 5
 admittance, and opportunity . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 the opportunity of a second conference . . . i. 5
 that opportunity, when they had ii. 1
 shall give thee opportunity . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2 (letter)
 with opportunity of sharp revenge . . . *Titus And.* i. 2
 I will omit no opportunity . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 If I can bring it to any opportunity . . . *Othello*, iii. 2
OPPOSE—oppose against . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 4
 I do oppose my patience to . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 oppose against their wills . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 that would oppose my will . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 alone do me oppose against the pope . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 and oppose not myself against . . . *Richard II.* iii. 3
 oppose himself against a troop of . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 oppose thy steadfast-gazing eyes iv. 10
 makes him oppose himself against v. 1
 if you oppose yourselves to match v. 1
 two wits to a most honest opinion . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
 whom may you else oppose . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 he did oppose his foe . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 to oppose his hatred fully . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 where I will oppose his fate . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
 what he looked for should oppose . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 oppose not Scythia to ambitious . . . *Titus And.* i. 2
 to oppose the bolt against my coming in . . *Leas*, ii. 4
 and heavy causes make oppose v. 1
OPPOSED end of our intents . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 offices, and of opposed natures . . . *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 9
 black and fearful on the opposed . . . *As you like it*, ii. 7
 to give my hand, opposed against . . . *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
 from the ends of opposed winds . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 when 'tis opposed, as it must be iv. 3
 thou opposed, being of no woman born . . *Macbeth*, v. 7
 opposed eyes, what's the matter . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 no more opposed against acquaintance i. 1
 gelding the opposed continent as much . . . i. 1
 my lord, they shall be well opposed iv. 4
 whereby we stand opposed by such v. 1
 contending party . . . *Henry IV.* i. 4
 if the opposed numbers pluck their . . . *Henry V.* i. 4
 you are potentially opposed . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 but eye to eye opposed salutes . . . *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 misprising the knight opposed iv. 5
 they are opposed already iv. 5
 sword drawn, opposed to hinder v. 3
 are my doors opposed against . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
 in general part we were opposed v. 3
 half to half the world opposed . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
 to such near excellence opposed . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 neutral heart, and not to one opposed . . . ii. 7
 remorse, opposed against the act iv. 2
 [Knt.] two opposed against the jarring words . . . iv. 2
 that such opposed foes encamp . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
OPPOSELESS great opposers wills . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 in our opinions she should be . . . *Leas*, iv. 1
OPPOSER—thy opposers' swords! . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 slew three opposers ii. 2

OPPOSER Coriolanus being now . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
 bear it that the opposer may beware . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
OPPOSING freely the beauty of her *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
 opposing laws with strokes . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 by the four opposing coigns . . . *Pericles*, iii. 1 (Gower)
 by opposing, or to whom? . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
OPPOSITE to humanity . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 i opposite with a kinsman (rep.) . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5 (let.)
 and his opposite, the youth ii. 2
 for your opposite hath in him iii. 4
 afful, bloody, and fatal opposite iii. 4
 too unusual, and an opposite measure, for measure . . . iv. 2
 what is opposite to England's love . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 the Dauphin is too willful opposite v. 2
 to fear against his opposite . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 have a fair opposite to saint Peter iv. 2
 from a stubborn opposite intent . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 being opposites of such repairing nature . . . v. 3
 thou art as opposite to every good . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
 to be thus opposite with heaven . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
 good stars were opposite what he iv. 4
 be opposite all planets of good iv. 4
 daring an opposite to every danger v. 4
 fully discover him their opposite . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 does become the opposite of itself . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 who were the opposites of this life . . . *Leas*, v. 3
 to be bound to an unknown opposite v. 3
 opposite to what thou justly . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 each opposite, that blanks the face . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 increased points of mighty opposites v. 2
 so opposite to marriage, that . . . *Othello*, v. 2
 have the opposite opposite to saint Peter . . . iv. 2
OPPOSITION of our spirits . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 in single opposition, hand to hand . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 counterpoise of so great an opposition . . . ii. 3
 found no opposition to him . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 the most reasonable single opposition iii. 5
 disobedient opposition to you . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 2
 in our peevish opposition . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 my lord, the opposition of your person . . . v. 2
 the other the opposite . . . *Othello*, iii. 1
OPPRESS—did oppress our new . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 so oppress me with thine eye? . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 dumps the mind oppress . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5 (song)
OPPRESSED—oppressed with travel . . . *Tempest*, iii. 3
 mid with travel, mid oppress . . . *As you like it*, ii. 1
 I am sufficed—oppressed with two i. 1
 ne'er oppressed me with a mother's . . . *All's Well*, i. 3
 from the heat oppressed brain? . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 in relief of this oppressed boy . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 in the rights of this oppressed iii. 1
 I am oppressed and therefore iii. 1
 much oppressed them with great . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 8
 all our offences have been oppressed . . . *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
 when nature, being oppressed . . . *Leas*, ii. 2
 oppressed nature sleeps; this rest iii. 6
 for these, oppressed king, and I cast down . . . iv. 7
 by their oppressed and fear-surprised . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
OPPRESSES—it oppresses me already . . . *Othello*, i. 1
OPPRESSETH—oppresseth strength . . . *Richard II.* iii. 2
 oppresseth, and may oppress . . . *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
OPPRESSION of shame, oppression . . . *King John*, iii. 7
 our oppression hath made up this league . . . iii. 1
 counterfeit oppression of such grief . . . *Richard II.* i. 4
 stoop with oppression of their prodigal . . . iii. 4
 subjects to oppression and contempt . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 free from oppression, or the stroke of war . . . v. 3
 how under my oppression I did . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 our oppression exceeds what . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 1
 in the oppression of aged tyranny . . . *Leas*, i. 2 (let.)
 in the good hour of oppression . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 too great oppression for a tender thing . . . v. 1
 need and oppression starveth in thy eyes . . . v. 1
 lack call to make oppression bitter . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
OPPRESSOR—the oppressor's wrong iii. 1
OPPUBUND—oppression . . . *King John*, iii. 1
OPPUBUNDANCE—mere oppugnancy . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
OPPUBUNDANCE—youth and oppulency . . . *Timon of Ath.* v. 1
OPULENT—her opulent throne . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
 a third more opulent than your sisters? . . . *Leas*, i. 1
ORACLE—against an oracle . . . *Tempest*, iv. 1
 some oracle must rectify our knowledge . . . v. 1
 his oracles are oracles . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 7
 as we would hear an oracle . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 I am air Oracle, and when I ope . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 from the oracle they will bring . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 yet shall the oracle give rest to ii. 1
 those you sent to the oracle, are come iii. 1
 the ear-defeating voice of the oracle iii. 1
 I do refer me to the oracle iii. 2
 of the king, and of the oracle . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 have brought this sealed-up oracle iii. 2
 there is no truth at all in the oracle iii. 2
 profaneness 'gainst thine oracle! iii. 2
 is't not the tenor of his oracle iii. 2
 that the oracle gave him v. 2
 that the oracle gave him v. 2
 may they not be my oracles as well . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 these oracles are hardly attained . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
 my oracle, my prophet! . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
 of the king, and of his oracle . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 this oracle of comfort . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 hear music, wit, and oracle . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 bold as an oracle: and sets Theristes . . . i. 3
 wert thou an oracle to tell me so iv. 5
 the oracle hath doubtfully . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
 let my gravestone be your oracle . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 answering the letter of the oracle . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 1
ORANGE—civil as an orange . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 give not this rotten orange to your iv. 1
ORANGE-TAWNY beard . . . *Mid. N.* i. 1
 of the king, and of his oracle . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1 (song)
ORANGE-WIFE—an orange-wife . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
ORATION—oration fairly spoke . . . *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 being 'drest to some oration . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 thy horse will sooner on an oration ii. 1
 my gravestone be your oration . . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 to serve for your oration . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 deliver an oration to the emperor iv. 3

ORATION—fold it in the oration. *Titus Andron.* iv. 3
 ORATOR—very good orators. *As You Like It*, iv. 1
 my lord, but a naughty orator. *All's Well*, v. 3
 thy own shame's orator. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 methought, did play the orator. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 how quaint an orator you are. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 no, I can better play the orator. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 hath Clifford played the orator. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 for Warwick is a subtle orator. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 play the orator as well as Nestor. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I play the orator, as if the. *Richard III.* iii. 5
 good were as good ground. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 poor breathing orators of miseries. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I am no orator, as Brutus is. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 my tears are now prevailing orators. *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
 sweet poetry and Tully's orator. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 ORATORY—with all their oratory. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 if my weak oratory can from his. *Richard III.* iii. 1
 when my oratory grew to an end. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 of tears will drown my oratory. *Titus Andron.* v. 3
 ORB—does walk about the orb. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 you seem to me as Dian in her orb. *Much Ado*, iv. 2
 to dew her orbs upon the green. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1
 there's not the smallest orb. *Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
 move in that obedient orb again. *Henry IV.* v. 1
 thy sister's orb infect the air. *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
 fold in this orb of the earth. *Coriolanus*, v. 1
 have empty left their orb. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 meant to quail and shake the orb. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 'twixt the fiery orbs above. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 offer this strange stinking from your orb. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 but in our orb we have. *Pericles*, i. 1
 by all the operations of the orbs. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 changes in her circled orb. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 and the orb below as hush as death. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 ORBED—that orbed continent. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 and Tellus. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 ORCHARD—I saw 't in the orchard. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 me for him at the corner of the orchard. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 attends thee at the orchard end. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 thick-pleeked alley in my orchard. *Much Ado*, iv. 2
 bring it hither to the orchard. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I and Ursula walk in the orchard. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 saw afar off in the orchard this amiable. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 brought into the orchard, and saw me. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 very well, here in your orchard. *As You Like It*, iv. 1
 walk a little in the orchard. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 let him be brought into the orchard. *King John*, v. 7
 walked forth into the orchard. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 you shall see mine orchard. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 walk here I 'd orchard. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and new-planted orchard. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 and leaped this orchard wall. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 the orchard walls are high, and hard to. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 sleeping in my orchard. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 ORD—as prayer, ords at the page. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 ORDAIN—ordain, impose some gentle. *King John*, iii. 1
 ORDAINED—music was ordained. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 being ordained his special governor. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 from heaven, ordained is to raise this. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 this order was ordained, my lords. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 walk, as thou ordainest, dear brother. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 amongst the rest, was I ordained. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 this shoulder was ordained so thick. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 Mulmutius, which ordained our laws. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 ordained to an honourable order. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 things that we ordained festival. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
 ORDAINING he should be. *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 ORDER—the several chairs of order. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 yourselves in order set. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 within the modest limits of order. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 denunciation in his order. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 as 'twere a brother of your order. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 if your worship will take order for. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 there are pretty orders beginning. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 had'st thou not order? *Henry VI.* i. 2
 the shall be in order. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and my blessed order, I come to visit. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 allowed by order of law a furred gown. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I am a brother of gracious order. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 by the vow of mine order. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 not my holy order. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 that should by private order else have. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 was a votaries of my order. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1
 give order to my servants. *Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
 can you nominate in order now. *As You Like It*, iv. 1
 given order for our selves. *All's Well*, v. 3
 I'll order take my mother. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 this order hath Baptista ta'en. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 to learn the order of my fingering. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 carpets laid, and every thing in order? *Henry VI.* i. 2
 it was the friar of order. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 how order should be made. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 are ancientest order was. *Winter's Tale*, iv. (chorus)
 charitable duty of my order. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 to take order for the wrong. *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 not upon the order of your going. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 according to our order. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 impose some gentle order. *King John*, iii. 1
 all form is formless, order orderless. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 such temperate order in so fierce. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 send fair trial orders, and make. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 having our fair order written down. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 order lie trial, marshal, and begin. *Richard II.* i. 3
 which way, to order these affairs. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 madam, there is order ta'en for you. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 help to order several powers to Oxford. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 according to our third order. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 now I live out of all order. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and order for their furniture. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 let order die! and let this world. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I will take such order, that thy friends. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 the manner and true order of. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 the act of order to a peopled kingdom. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 doth order give to sounds confused. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 to whom the order of the siege is given. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 any order might be thought upon. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 to order peace between our selves. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 things are set in order here. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 give order for my funeral. *Henry VI.* i. 2

ORDER—some order in the town. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 when first this order was ordained. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 profaning this most honourable order. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 of the noble order of St. George. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 can take due orders for a priest. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 whilst I take order for mine own. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 until they hear the order of his death. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 in order, and march toward us. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 let's set our men in order. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 till that the duke give order for. *Richard III.* i. 1
 the order was reversed. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 to take some private order to draw on. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 [Col. Kn.] to give order, that no. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I will take order for her keeping close. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 some one take order, Buckingham. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 order gave each thing. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 there's order given for her coronation. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and reverend fathers of his order. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 in all line of order. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 plots, orders, preventions. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 any voice or word of the field? *Henry VI.* i. 2
 consent upon the order of their fight. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 will you go see the order of. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 speak in the order of his funeral. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and by that order of proscription. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 order for the duke's body. *Cleopatra*, v. 2
 see high order in this great solemnity. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 afterwards, to order well the state. *Titus Andron.* v. 3
 reproof, obedient, and in order, fits. *Pericles*, i. 1
 we have given order to be next. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 by my holy order, I thought. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 one of our order, to associate me. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 they have already order this night. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 that great commandment's way the order. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 order for the duke's body. *Cleopatra*, v. 2
 honest Lupo hath ta'en order for't. *Othello*, v. 2
 ORDERED—so safely ordered. *Tempest*, i. 2
 unless it may be quaintly ordered. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 my battle shall be ordered. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 order for the duke's body. *Cleopatra*, v. 2
 like a soldier, ordered honourably. *Julius Caesar*, v. 5
 are men more ordered, than when. *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 bear his courses to be ordered. *Pericles*, iv. 4 (Gow.)
 ORDERING on't, is all proper. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 if thou hadst the ordering of the mind. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 for the ordering your affairs, to sing. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 have thou the ordering of this. *King John*, v. 1
 ORDERLESS—order orderless. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 ORDERLY—very orderly. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 orderly as a well-behaved. *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 bought, and orderly bestowed. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 you are too blunt, go to it orderly. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 you bid me make it orderly and well. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and orderly proceed to order him. *Richard II.* i. 3
 but orderly to order's solicits. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 but orderly to end where I began. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 ORDINANCE of times. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 by God's just ordinance. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 one but of the ordinance. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 from their ordinance, their nature. *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 let ordinance come as the gods. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 man, that slaves your ordinance. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 ORDINANT—was heaven ordinant. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 ORDINARY—was a pretty wise. *All's Well*, v. 3
 ordinary man, as ordinary man. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 the other day with an ordinary fool. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 the lunacy is so ordinary. *As You Like It*, iii. 2
 in the ordinary of nature's sale-work. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 being an ordinary. *King John*, v. 1
 an ordinary groom is for such. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 make him fly an ordinary path. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 to stale with ordinary oaths my love. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 for his ordinary, pays his heart. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 that which ordinary men are fit for. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 ORDINANCE—great ordinance. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 the compulsion of their ordinance. *King John*, iii. 1
 second account of their ordinance. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 the ordinance on their. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 a piece of ordinance 'gainst it. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 all the battlements their ordinance fire. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 ORDURE—with ordure hide. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 ORE—counterfeit lump of ore. *All's Well*, v. 3
 like some ore among a mineral. *Hamlet*, iv. 1
 ORGAN—raise up the organs. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 is as the maiden's organ, shrill. *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
 all the organs of our own power. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 and every lowly organ of her life. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 within an organ weak. *All's Well*, v. 3
 the organs, though defunct. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 if those organs had deceptions. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
 and moves with its organs of increase. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 will speak with most miraculous organ. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 excellent voice, in this little organ. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 devise it so, that I might be the organ. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 ORGAN-PIPE—drumful of frailty. *King John*, v. 1
 the organ-PIPE of frailty. *King John*, v. 1
 ORGULOUS, their high blood. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
 ORIENT pearls, stood. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1
 from the orient to the drooping. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 again transformed to orient pearl. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
 Oublied kisses, the orient pearl. *Richard III.* i. 1
 ORIFICE—admits no orifice. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
 ORIGIN—which contains its origin. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 nature cannot choose his origin. *Hamlet*, i. 4
 the origin and commencement of his grief. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 ORIGIN—pursues his origin. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1
 let that its origin from much grief. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 ORISONS 'gainst this poor. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 let's hear the orisons he makes. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 to encounter me with orisons. *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 nymph in thy orisons be all my sins. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 ORK—we will afterwards 'ork. *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 good opportunities for the 'ork. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 ORLANDO—brother, Orlando. *As You Like It*, i. 1

ORLANDO, my liege, the youngest. *As You Like It*, i. 2
 poor Orlando! thou art overthrown. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 yet I hate not Orlando. No, faith. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 run, run, Orlando, carve on every tree. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 it is young Orlando; that tripped up. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 his liege, Orlando, for my husband. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 when there is such a man as Orlando? *Henry VI.* i. 2
 why, how now, Orlando! *Henry VI.* i. 2
 give me your hand, Orlando. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 will you, Orlando—Go to (rep.). *Henry VI.* i. 2
 these, Orlando, for my husband. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 no, no, Orlando; men are April when. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 cannot be out of the sight of Orlando. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 two o'clock; and here much Orlando. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 Orlando doth commend him to you. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 the young Orlando parted from me. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 seeing Orlando, it unlinked itself. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 this seen, Orlando did approach. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 but to Orlando; did he leave him. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 dost thou believe, Orlando, that. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 will bestow her on Orlando here? *Henry VI.* i. 2
 you, yours, Orlando, to receive his. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 ORLD—fery person for all the 'orld. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 he is an ass, as in the 'orld. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 well as any military man in the 'orld. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 but in the 'orld, he is a man. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 a man of no estimation in the 'orld. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 make show to the 'orld he is. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 in the universal 'orld. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 as can be offered in the 'orld. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 comes it to all the 'orld. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 any martial law in the 'orld. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 yourself, and all the 'orld know to be. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 ORLEANS—and of Orleans, shall make. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 York takes of Orleans, Bouen, and. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 my lord of Orleans, and my lord high. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 cousin Orleans. Now! my lord. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 Charles duke of Orleans, nephew. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 Orleans, Orleans, Paris, Guyors. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 the bastard of Orleans, Bouen, and. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 retiring from the siege of Orleans. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 for Orleans is besieged. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 here we lie, near Orleans. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 shall we give over Orleans or not? *Henry VI.* i. 2
 them from Orleans. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 sirrah, thou knowest how Orleans is. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 now it is super-tine in Orleans. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I must go victual Orleans forthwith. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 Fucelle is entered in Orleans. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 recovers Orleans from the English. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 recovered is the town of Orleans. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 engraved the sack of Orleans. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 was not the duke of Orleans thy foe? *Henry VI.* i. 2
 Orleans the bastard, Orleans. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 down Alençon, Orleans. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 the ireful bastard, Orleans, that. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 the sword of Orleans hath not. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 the dukes of Orleans, Calaber. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 Orleans. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 we have known together in Orleans. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 ORNAMENT—that decks. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 4
 ornament, for him I imitate. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 the old ornament of his cheek. *Much Ado*, iv. 2
 becoming ornaments. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 let us be deceived with ornament. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 hiding the greenness with fair ornament? *Henry VI.* i. 2
 thus ornament is but the guiled shore. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 let us see these ornaments. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 as ornaments, as ornaments. *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 thou esteemest the ornament of life. *Macbeth*, i. 7
 the tongue a helpful ornament. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 this ornament of knighthood. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 clothing me in these grave ornaments. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 my body in gay ornaments. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 true ornaments to know a holy. *Richard III.* iii. 7
 and ornaments of household. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 Rome's rich ornament, that I. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 those sweet ornaments, that I. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 their grave becoming ornaments. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 brags of his substance, not of ornament. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 wit, that ornament to shape and love. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 help me sort such needful ornaments. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 ORDEDS, pays this for Marcus. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 ORPHAN—new orphans cry. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 the widows' tears, the orphans' cries. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 reave the orphan of his patrimony. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 many an orphan's water-standing. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and phant for their parents. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and call us, orphans, wretches. *Richard III.* ii. 3
 were never orphans, had so dear a loss. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 a tomb of orphans' tears wept on. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 thou orphans' tears wept on. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 ORPHANS—HEIRS of fixed destiny. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 ORPHEUS—for Orpheus' love. *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 3
 did feign that Orpheus drew trees. *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 Orpheus with his lute. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 ORSINO—name? *Henry VI.* i. 2
 from the count Orsino. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 we'll once more hear Orsino's embassy. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 in Orsino's bosom. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 the count Orsino's court. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I saw thee late at a court Orsino. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 you are servants to the count Orsino. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 young gentleman of the count Orsino. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 at the suit of count Orsino. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 Orsino, this is that Antonio. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 Orsino, noble sir, Orsino. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 you are enough, Orsino's embassy. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 Orsino's mistress, and his fancy's queen. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 ORT—her faith, orths of her love. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
 some slender ort of his remainder. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 ORT—in the ort dissolutely. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 ORTHOGRAPHY, his words. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 ORTHOGRAPHY, as to speak. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 OSIER—to thee like osiers bowed. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 the rank of osiers, by the. *As You Like It*, i. 2
 uphild this osier cage of ours. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
 OSRIV—as is the osier. *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
 OSRICK—to you by young Osrick. *Hamlet*, v. 2

OVERBOARD thrown me, to seek my . . . *Pericles*, iv. 3
 OVERBOLD—saucy, and overbold? . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 5
 OVERBOLDLY we have borne . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 OVERBORNE—much overborne her. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 have overborne their continents . . . *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, ii. 5
 shoulders, overborne with burdening. *1 Henry VI.*, ii. 5
 ay, see the bishop be not overborne . . . iii. 1
 bishop will be overborne by thee . . . iv. 1
 emperor of Rome thus overborne. *Titus Andron.*, iv. 3
 OVERBULK—to overbulk us all. *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 3
 OVERBUY—more than the sum he . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 OVERCAME; he came (rep.). *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1 (let.)
 who overcame he? the beggar . . . iv. 1 (letter)
 I came, saw, and overcame . . . *As you Like it*, v. 2
 I came, saw, and overcame . . . *2 Henry IV.*, iv. 3
 wherein Talbot overcame is 't so't . . . *1 Henry VI.*, i. 3
 that day he overcame the Nervii. *Richard III.*, iii. 2
 Brutus only overcame himself . . . v. 5
 came, and saw, and overcame . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 ask kins Hamlet overcame Fortinbras. *Hamlet*, v. 1
 OVERCANOYED with lush . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
 OVERCARPUL fathers her . . . *2 Henry IV.*, iv. 4
 OVERCAST—overcast the night. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 OVERCHARGED, you were best *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 1
 as cannons overcharged with double . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 to be an overcharged gun, recoil. *2 Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 the secrets of his overcharged soul . . . iii. 2
 OVERCOME; to whom came . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1 (let.)
 found to overcome the bony prisoner. *As you Like it*, ii. 3
 such things be, and overcome us like. *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 they should not overcome us mightily. *2 Henry VI.*, v. 4
 have I overcome mine enemies? . . . *Titus Andron.*, iii. 2
 war may'st thou be overcome! . . . *3 Henry VI.*, i. 5
 enough alone to overcome him. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 whereas no glory's got to overcome . . . *Pericles*, i. 4
 Norway, . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 OVERCOOL—overcool their blood . . . *Richard III.*, iii. 2
 OVERCRODULOUS haste . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 OVERDARING Talbot hath sullied. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 4
 OVERDONE—Overdone's means. *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 1
 whereas . . . iii. 1
 nine, sir; Overdone . . . iii. 1
 it were mistress Overdone's own house . . . iv. 3
 for anything so overdone is from . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 now this, overdone, or come tardy off . . . iii. 2
 OVEREARNED the sum of his . . . *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
 OVEREYEING of his odd . . . *Taming of Shrew*, (Induc.)
 OVERFAR—overfar believe that . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 OVERFLOW of kindness . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 overflow of good converts to bad . . . *Richard II.*, v. 3
 length that the bank . . . *Pericles*, ii. 4
 OVERFLOWED and drowned . . . *Titus Andron.*, iii. 2
 OVERFLOWN with a honey-bag. *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, iv. 1
 OVERFOND of the shepherd's . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 OVERFULL of self-affairs . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 OVERGLAZED the sunscript. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 OVERGO thy plants, and drown . . . *Richard III.*, iii. 2
 OVERGORGED with goblets of thy. *2 Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 OVERGREEDY love hath surfeited . . . *2 Henry VI.*, i. 3
 OVERGROWN with hair, put forth . . . *Henry V.*, v. 2
 much overgrown with care . . . *3 Henry VI.*, ii. 5
 OVERHAPPY—we are not overhappy. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 OVERHEAR their conference . . . *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, ii. 2
 overheard what you shall overhear . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 OVERHEARD what hath past . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 1
 thus much overheard by a man . . . *Much Ado*, i. 2
 at the night, overheard the deed . . . *Richard III.*, iii. 2
 and overheard what you shall . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 I overheard him and his practices. *As you Like it*, ii. 3
 if they have overheard me now . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 hath often overheard them say . . . *Titus Andron.*, iii. 4
 OVERHEARDST you, and drown . . . *Richard III.*, iii. 2
 thou overheard'st, ere I was . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
 OVERHOLD his price so much. *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 3
 OVERJOY of heart doth minister . . . *2 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 OVERJOYED with finding . . . *Much Ado*, i. 2
 OVERJOYED with silence overlong. *1 Henry VI.*, v. 3
 OVERKIND to Bohemia . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 OVERKINDNESS doth wring tears . . . *Much Ado*, v. 1
 OVERLEATHER . . . *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (Induction)
 OVERLIVE the hazards . . . *2 Henry VI.*, v. 3
 OVERLONG—with silence overlong. *1 Henry VI.*, v. 3
 OVERLOOK—climate overlooks . . . *King John*, ii. 2
 willing you, overlook this pedigree . . . *Henry V.*, ii. 4
 and overlook their grangers? . . . iii. 5
 York overlook the town of York . . . *3 Henry VI.*, i. 4
 overlooks the highest towering hills . . . *Titus And.*, ii. 1
 OVERLOOKED this, give . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 6 (letter)
 OVERLOOKING—to my overlooking. *All's Well*, i. 1
 I find it not fit for your overlooking . . . *Lea*, i. 2
 OVERLUSTY French do . . . *Henry V.*, iv. (chorus)
 OVERMADE a man to do . . . *Richard III.*, iii. 2
 OVERMASTERED with a piece of . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 OVERMATCHING waves . . . *3 Henry VI.*, i. 4
 OVERMEASURE. No, take more. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 OVERMERRY spleen . . . *Taming of Shrew*, 1 (Induc.)
 OVERMINDST you, and blood . . . *Richard III.*, iii. 2
 OVERMUCH—tempt him overmuch. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 overmuch consumed his royal . . . *Richard III.*, iii. 2
 OVERNAME them . . . *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
 OVERNIGHT what he saw overnight. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 had given up overnight . . . *1 Henry VI.*, ii. 5
 OVERPASSED thy day . . . *1 Henry VI.*, ii. 5
 OVERPAY—which I will overpay . . . *All's Well*, iii. 2
 OVERPEER the petty traffickers . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 tower, to overpeer the city . . . *1 Henry VI.*, i. 4
 heaped for truth to his lips . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 5
 OVERPEERED with love's spending . . . *2 Henry VI.*, v. 3
 OVERPEERING of his list . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 3
 OVERPLUS of shipping will we . . . *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 2
 treasure, with his bounty overplus . . . iv. 6
 OVERPRESSED spirits . . . *Pericles*, iii. 2
 OVERPROUD with blood . . . *Richard III.*, iii. 2
 to think him overproud . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 OVERREED at it your pleasure. *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 2
 OVERREACH the greybeard . . . *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 OVERRED—prick thy face, and overred. *Macbeth*, v. 3
 OVERREPPED—hangings . . . *2 Henry VI.*, i. 3
 OVERROASTED flesh . . . *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 overroasted rather; ready long ago. *Cymbeline*, v. 4

OVERRODE him on the way . . . *2 Henry IV.*, i. 1
 OVERRULED; and therefore tell her. *1 Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 in that are one, not to be overruled . . . *Lea*, i. 2
 OVERRUN—France is overrun . . . *1 Henry VI.*, i. 3
 OVERRUNNING—by overrunning. *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 OVERSCUTCHED hiswives . . . *2 Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 OVERTAKE thy tempest-tooth body. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 OVERTAKES the traitor. *Titus Andron.*, ii. 4 (letter)
 OVERSHADE the earth, as this . . . *3 Henry VI.*, i. 3
 yea, overshines himself . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 1
 dost overshine the gallant'st dames. *Titus Andron.*, i. 2
 OVERTHROW—overthrow is overshoot. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 3
 not the first time you were overshoot . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 OVERSIGHT—ancient oversights . . . *2 Henry VI.*, ii. 3
 OVERSPREAD with them . . . iv. 4
 OVERSTAINED with slaughter's . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 OVERSWEAR; and all those . . . *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 OVERT—more certain overt test . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 OVERTA'EN him in his . . . *Richard III.*, ii. 4
 good-will, hath overtaken mine act . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 OVERTAKE your slow purple . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 1
 she is able to overtake seven . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 2
 run and overtake him . . . *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
 upon the company you overtake? *Taming of Shrew*, v. 5
 is slow to overtake thee . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 vengeance overtake such children . . . *Lea*, iii. 7
 TID overtake you, speak . . . *1 Henry VI.*, i. 3
 OVERTAKEN—well overtake . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 OVERTAKETH in his pilgrimage. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 7
 OVERTEDIOUS—not overtentious. *1 Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 OVERTHROW—be thine overthrow. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 hath all the Henry . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
 or overthrow incurable ensues . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 at Oxford thy dire overthrow . . . *Richard II.*, v. 6
 before thy most assured overthrow . . . *Henry V.*, i. 1
 plotted thus our glory's overthrow? . . . *1 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 TID overtake thy treasons to us . . . *Lea*, i. 2
 that seeks to overthrow religion . . . iii. 3
 like to have the overthrow again . . . iii. 2
 I have seen our enemies' overthrow . . . iii. 2
 O Lancaster! I fear thy overthrow. *3 Henry VI.*, ii. 6
 make me overthrow my state . . . iii. 3
 his overthrow heaped happiness . . . *Henry VIII.*, iv. 2
 push gives them the overthrow . . . *Julius Caesar*, v. 2
 expecting overthrow, are stored with . . . *Pericles*, i. 4
 piteous overthrows do . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, (prologue)
 O'er the Gate of the world . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
 OVERTHROWN, you are undone. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 and all the preparation overthrow . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 you have overthrowen Alistander . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 overthrow more than your enemies. *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 O'er the Gate of the world . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
 and proved, have overthrowen him . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
 sheriff of Yorkshire overthrow . . . *2 Henry VI.*, iv. 4
 this quarrel hath overthrowen . . . *1 Henry VI.*, v. 4
 is overthrowen by noble Brutus . . . *Julius Caesar*, v. 3
 cruel thee quite overthrowen . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 5
 that our devices still are overthrowen . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 OVERTOOK, a dozen captains . . . *2 Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 OVERTOPPED them all . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 9
 OVERTORN—crash for overthrowing. *Tempest*, i. 2
 OVERTURE—no overture . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 I hear, there is an overture of peace. *All's Well*, iv. 3
 as she had made the overture, she ceased . . . v. 3
 tried it, without more overture . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 made an overture for the wars . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 made the overture for the wars . . . *Lea*, i. 2
 OVERTURNED—will be overturned. *2 Henry VI.*, v. 2
 OVERTURVED the earth . . . *1 Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 OVERVIEW—to thy overview. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 OVERWEAR—overwear thy mail. *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, ii. 1
 OVERWEATHERED rises . . . *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
 OVERWEEN—you overween . . . *2 Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 thou dost overween in all . . . *Titus Andron.*, iii. 2
 OVERWEENING father. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 his overweening father . . . *1 Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 this overweening traitor . . . *Richard III.*, iii. 1
 whose overweening arm I have . . . *2 Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 these overweening rags of France. *Richard III.*, v. 3
 OVERWEIGH, that you shall stifle. *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 1
 OVERWHELM—overwhelm . . . *2 Henry VI.*, i. 3
 and overwhelm you all. *Henry V.*, i. 6
 OVERWHELMED like mine . . . *Much Ado*, i. 2
 hath overwhelmed all her litter . . . *2 Henry VI.*, i. 2
 have so overwhelmed his wits . . . *Titus Andron.*, iv. 4
 OVERWHELMING brows . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
 OVERWORN—word is overworn. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 OVID—honest Ovid, was among . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 3
 as Ovid be an outcast quite . . . *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 'tis Ovid's Metamorphosis . . . *Titus Andron.*, iii. 2
 OVID'S Naso was among . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 OWCHES—pears, and owches . . . *2 Henry VI.*, iv. 4
 OWE—nor no sound that the earth owes. *Tempest*, i. 2
 such an ass should owe them . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, v. 2
 ourselves we do not owe . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 and that I owe you . . . iii. 4
 I owe women to you . . . iii. 4
 themselves would owe them . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 6
 but only he, owe, and succeed . . . ii. 4
 I owe you a good turn . . . iv. 2
 your brother, I owe you a good turn . . . *Much Ado*, i. 2
 what sum I owe the answer for that . . . iii. 3
 for this I owe you: here come . . . v. 4
 all the power this charm doth owe. *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, ii. 3
 that bankrupt sleep doth owe . . . iii. 2
 which native she doth owe . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 3
 I owe you the answer for that . . . iii. 1
 I owe the most, in money . . . *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 clear of all the debts I owe . . . i. 1
 I owe you much; and like (rep.) . . . i. 1
 of the sum that he did owe him . . . iii. 2
 all perfectians that a man may owe . . . iii. 2
 they owe me nothing . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 5
 get that I wear; owe no man hate . . . iii. 2
 will not confess he owes the malady. *All's Well*, ii. 1
 which both thy duty owes, and our . . . iii. 5
 now, both thy duty owes, and our . . . iii. 5
 the miseries, which nature owes . . . iii. 2
 my lord, such as you owe your wife . . . iv. 2
 but not when he does owe it . . . iv. 3 (letter)

OWE—the jeweller that owes the ring. *All's Well*, v. 3
 they do owe their lords and . . . *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
 and subject owes the prince . . . v. 2
 which he justly owes him . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 which owe a moiety of the throne . . . i. 1
 out from the house I owe? . . . *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 no homage do I owe . . . iii. 2
 the claim, that I do owe to you . . . iv. 1
 the money, that you owe me (rep.) . . . iv. 1
 and owes more than he's worth . . . iv. 2
 the debt he owes, will be required of me . . . iv. 4
 what is the sum he owes? . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
 whence you owe him . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
 and the loyalty I owe, in doing it . . . iv. 4
 to the disposition that I owe . . . iii. 4
 say we have, and what we owe . . . v. 4
 which owe the crown that thou . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 you truly owe, to him that owes it . . . iii. 3
 we owe thee much . . . iii. 3
 all the treasure that thine uncle owes . . . iv. 1
 the one my duty owes . . . *Richard II.*, i. 1
 the duty that you owe to heaven . . . i. 3
 that owes two buckles to your . . . iv. 1
 all the debt he owes you . . . *1 Henry IV.*, i. 3
 you owe me money (rep.) . . . iii. 3
 sirrah, do I owe you a thousand . . . iii. 3
 in England did never owe so sweet . . . v. 2
 the cross sum the debt you owe . . . *2 Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 pay her the debt you owe her . . . ii. 1
 for the other, I owe her money . . . ii. 4
 we owe God a death; I'll ne'er . . . iii. 2
 that owe a thousand pound . . . v. 5
 that owe our lives to you . . . *Henry V.*, i. 1
 upon the deaths they owe . . . iv. 1
 if I owe you anything, I will . . . v. 1
 I owe him little duty . . . *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 4
 for I owe you allegiance . . . *3 Henry VI.*, iv. 7
 the duty, that I owe you . . . iii. 2
 nor feels not what he owes . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 he owes for every word . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
 to Isidore he owes nine thousand . . . ii. 1
 all these three owe their estates . . . iii. 3
 should pay more than they owe . . . iii. 3
 desperate ones, for a madman owes 'em . . . iii. 5
 if by this crime he owes the law his life . . . iii. 5
 I do owe them still my life . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 someone will owe me . . . *Ant. & Cleo*, iii. 2
 but owe thy pride thyself . . . iii. 2
 though I owe my revenge properly . . . v. 2
 which this man's life did owe you . . . v. 5
 friends I owe more tears to . . . *Julius Caesar*, v. 3
 a mortal thanks, to you . . . *Ant. & Cleo*, iii. 2
 targets like the men that owe them . . . iii. 8
 obedience, which you owe your . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 life to owe such straight arms, none . . . iii. 1
 I, I beseech you, which I so often owe . . . v. 5
 tribute the law owes . . . *Titus Andron.*, iii. 2
 by all the duties that I owe to Rome . . . i. 2
 which you make more rich to owe? . . . *Pericles*, v. 1
 with those infirmities she owes . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 you owe me no subscription . . . ii. 2
 owes me nothing to you . . . iii. 2
 dear perfection which he owes . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 the price of his dear blood doth owe? . . . iii. 1
 a full fortune does the thick-lips owe . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 I have most you owe obedience . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 OWEN—the noblest grove she owed . . . *Tempest*, iii. 2
 I could not have owed her a more . . . *All's Well*, iv. 5
 hath it been owed, and worn . . . v. 3
 since you owed no more to time . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 the dearest thing I owe . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 to owe obedience was 'tis owing . . . ii. 2
 which owed the breadth of all this . . . *King John*, iv. 2
 for the party that owed it . . . *2 Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 slaughter of the prince that owed . . . *Richard III.*, iv. 4
 a life that is not owed . . . *Titus Andron.*, iii. 2
 OWED'ST—sleep which thou owedst . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 OWEN (see GLENDOWER)
 OWETH to her husband . . . *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
 OWING—there is more owing her than. *All's Well*, i. 3
 OWEN—when owls are grove she owed . . . v. 2
 keep back the clamorous owl . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 3
 good night, my good owl . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 in praise of the owl and the cuckoo? . . . v. 2
 maintained by the owl, the other . . . v. 2
 nightly sings the staring owl to who . . . v. 2 (song)
 goblins, owls, and elvish sprites. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 it was the owl that shrieked . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 I heard the owl scream, and the crickets . . . ii. 2
 was by a mousing owl hawked at . . . ii. 4
 I heard the owl . . . *Pericles*, iii. 2
 ominous and fearful owl of death . . . *1 Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 and, like the owl by day . . . *3 Henry VI.*, v. 4
 the owl shrieked at thy birth . . . v. 6
 out on ye, owls! nothing but songs. *Richard III.*, iv. 4
 OWEN—when owls are grove she owed . . . v. 2
 a lizard, an owl, a puttock . . . *Pericles*, iii. 2
 the night to the owl, and morn . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 unless the nightly owl, or fatal raven. *Titus And.*, iii. 6
 a comrade with the wolf and owl . . . *Lea*, ii. 4
 the owl was a baked daughter . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 3
 OWLET—lizard's leg, and owl's wing. *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 OWN—you will not own it . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 not Afric owns a serpent . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 8
 would own a name too dear . . . *Pericles*, iv. 6
 OWNED—worthy the owner (rep.) . . . *Merry Wives*, v. 2
 restore them to the owner . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 the owner of it blest . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 2
 between the owners and their . . . *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 are not you the owner of the . . . *As you Like it*, iv. 3
 the owner of no one good quality . . . *All's Well*, ii. 1
 but for their owner, master . . . *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
 proud, and makes his owner st . . . *King John*, iii. 3
 who is, if every owner were well . . . *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 while as the silly owner of the good . . . *2 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 the owner of me the owner . . . *Pericles*, iii. 2
 dues rendered to their owners. *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 2
 differing in the owners . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 bid the owners quench them . . . *Titus Andron.*, v. 1
 like the owner of a foul disease . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 1

OWNING—my father owning it. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 OWS'T—name of the owl's nest. *Tempest*, i. 1
 a million; thou owt'st me thy love. *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 why, thou owt'st God a death. v. 1
 a son, thou owt'st to me. *Richard III.* i. 3
 life thou owt'st me for my horse. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 6
 lend less than thou owt'st. *Learn.* i. 4
 thou owt'st the worm no silk. iii. 4
 OX—ay and an ox too. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 the ox hath therefore stretched. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 it may prove an ox. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 not from the stealing of an ox. *As you Like it*, i. 1
 as the ox hath his bow, sir. iii. 3
 my horse, my ox, my ass. *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 that roasted Manning-tree ox. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 then is sin struck down like an ox. *Henry IV.* v. 1
 ox: to an ox were faithful. *rep.* *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
 OX-BEEF—giant like, ox-beef hath. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
 OXEN and wainpates. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 six score fat oxen standing in. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 we shall feed like oxen at. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 or horse, or oxen, or any thing. *Henry IV.* i. 5
 for oxen, sheep, or horse. v. 5
 fell before thee like sheep and oxen. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 on sheep or oxen could I spend my fury! — v. 1
 poke you like draught oxen. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
 OXFORD—what news fair Oxford? *Richard III.* v. 2
 to kill the king at Oxford. v. 2
 told him of these triumphs held at Oxford. v. 3
 help to order several powers to Oxford. v. 3
 I have from Oxford sent to London. v. 6
 that sought at Oxford. v. 6
 he is at Oxford, still, is he not? *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 Oxford, how haps it, that in. *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 can Oxford, that did ever fence. iii. 3
 and Oxford, wouldst thou not requite. iii. 3
 and Oxford, with five thousand men. iii. 3
 therefore lord Oxford, to prevent. iv. 6
 and thou, brave Oxford, wondrous. iv. 8
 sweet Oxford, and my loving Montague. iv. 8
 the post that thou shouldst have. iv. 8
 see, where Oxford comes! *rep.* v. 1
 welcome, Oxford! for we want thy help. v. 1
 and Somerset, with Oxford, fled to her. v. 3
 is not Oxford here another anchor? — v. 4
 sweet Oxford, thou shouldst have. v. 4
 away with Oxford to Hammer castle. v. 5
 when Oxford had me down. *Richard III.* iii. 1
 Oxford, redoubted Pembroke. iv. 5
 my lord of Oxford, you, sir William. v. 3
 I speak and thou shouldst have. *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
 OXFORDSHIRE shall muster up. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 OXHEAD to your lion's hide. *King John*, ii. 2
 OXLES and the nodding violet. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
 dole oxlips, and the crown. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 O-YES—make thyself an oyster. *As you Like it*, v. 1
 Fame with her loudest O-yes. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 OYSTER—the world's mine oyster. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 love may transform me to an oyster. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 till he have made an oyster of me. iii. 3
 as your pearl in your foul oyster. *As you Like it*, v. 1
 as an apple doth an oyster. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 2
 sends this treasure of an oyster. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
 canst tell how an oyster makes. *Learn.* i. 5

P

PABYLON—sat in Babylon. *Merry Wives*, iii. 1 (song)
 PAGE—on a moderate pace. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 if you can, pace your pace. *Measure for Measure*, iv. 5
 what pace is this that thy tongue. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 can keep no pace with this. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 that he did pace them first? — *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 6
 travels divers paces with divers. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 time's pace is made to order. iii. 2
 he has no pace, but runs as he. *All's Well*, iv. 1
 speed so pace to speak. *Winter's Tale*, iv. (chorus)
 pace softly towards my kinsman's. iv. 2
 thus with his stealthy pace. *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 creeps in the pace from my. v. 5
 with slow, but state, pace, rept on. *Richard III.* v. 1
 hoofs of hostile paces. *Henry IV.* v. 1
 or hold me pace in deep experiments. iii. 1
 but now, two paces of the vilest. v. 4
 fifteen hundred paces of your tent. *Henry IV.* iii. 7
 so swift a pace hath thought. v. (chorus)
 requires slow pace at first. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 was not one doctor Pace in this. ii. 2
 with modest paces came to the altar. iv. 1
 wild horses, pace them not in their. v. 2
 by a pace goes backward. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 by the first pace that is sick. iii. 3
 that to the pace of it I may spur. *Coriolanus*, i. 10
 I cannot bring my tongue to such a pace. iii. 3
 with a snaffle you may pace easy. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
 I saw her once hop forty paces. iii. 2
 in pace another Juno. *Pericles*, v. 1
 endeavour keeps in the wonted pace. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 [Knock] God hath given you one pace. iii. 1
 your dull ass will not mend his pace. iii. 1
 my bloody thoughts, with violent pace. *Othello*, iii. 4
 PACED along upon the giddy. *Richard III.* i. 1
 the same full state paced back. *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
 my lord, she's not paced yet. *Pericles*, iv. 6
 PACIFIED—was not paced, *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 thou see'st I am pacified; still. *Henry IV.* v. 1
 PACIFY yourself, sir John. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 PACK—a pack of sorrows. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 seek shelter, pack! — *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 a pack, a conspiracy against me. iv. 2
 revenged on the whole pack of you. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 bids me pack; via! *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
 if she do bid me pack, I'll give. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 on thee, and all the pack of you. iv. 3
 more than my pack will hold. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 bring away this pack after me. iv. 3
 to keep my pack from fasting. iv. 3
 to trudge, pack, and be gone. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
 confederate with a damned pack. iv. 4
 to travel with her furred pack. *Henry IV.* v. 2

PACK—from all the pack of you! *Richard III.* iii. 3
 or pack to their old playfellow. *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 hence! pack! there's gold. *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
 ere yet the fight be done, pack up. *Coriolanus*, i. 5
 pour out the pack of matter. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
 go pack with him. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
 will pack, when it begs to rain. *Learn.* i. 5
 packs and sects of great ones. v. 3
 a pack of blessings lights upon. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 PACKED [Col. pack] in all this wrong. *Much Ado*, v. 1
 are packed and packed up in. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 were he not packed with her. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 our horse not packed. What ostler! *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 our thighs packed with wax. *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 George be packed with posthorses. *Richard III.* i. 1
 has packed cards with Cesar. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
 buried ancestors are packed. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 3
 PACKET is not come, where. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 small packet of Greek and Latin. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 is Giliams with the packet gone! *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 this packet, please I sir. *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 the packet, Cromwell, gave it you. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 put this paper in the packet, to bless. iii. 2
 secret in the packet I sent the king? — iii. 2
 goodness of your intercepted packets. iii. 2
 he must with packets. *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 fingered their packet; and, in fine. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 PACKHORSE in his great affairs. *Richard III.* i. 3
 packhorses, and hollow pampered. *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 PACKING, with a witness. *Taming of Shrew*, v. 1
 faith, and you, the pack of him. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 be packing therefore, thou that. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 to send me packing with a host. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 mine eyes be packing with my heart. iii. 2
 I'll send some packing, that yet. *Richard III.* ii. 2
 pack up with the pack of him. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 in snuffs and packings of the dukes. *Learn.* iii. 1
 this man shall set me packing. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 PACKSADDLE—an ass's packsaddle. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 PACKTHREAD—with packthread. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 2
 pack up with the pack of him. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 PACORUS, Oracles, pays this. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 PACT—[Col.] was pact in all this. *Much Ado*, v. 1
 PACTIION of these kingdoms. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 PAD—suffer for a pack conscience. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 PADLE with the palms of his hands. *Othello*, iv. 4
 PADDLING—be paddling palms. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 or paddling in your neck with his. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 PADDOCK calls: anon, fair is foul. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 would from a paddock, from a bad. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 PADU—[Col.] with the palms of his hands. *Othello*, iv. 4
 PADUA—signior Benedick of Padua. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 a man, in speed to Padua. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 4
 new come from Padua. iv. 1
 must away this night to Padua. iv. 1
 Padua, from Padua, from Bellario. iv. 1
 to see fair Padua. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 as time in Padua shall beget. i. 1
 the best horse in Padua to begin his. i. 1
 and be in Padua here Vincentio's son? — i. 1
 to see my friends in Padua but of all. i. 2
 blows you to Padua here, from old. i. 2
 in Padua; if wealthily. i. 2
 renowned in Padua for her solding. i. 2
 old signior Gremio hath Padua. ii. 2
 here in Padua of greater sums than. ii. 2
 that stops my way in Padua. ii. 2
 and come to Padua. iv. 2
 looked for him this day in Padua. iv. 2
 having come to Padua to gather in. iv. 2
 people there unto a Padua. iv. 2
 and bound I am to Padua. iv. 5
 your son was beloved in Padua. v. 1
 Padua affords this kindness. v. 2
 PAGAN—most sufficient pagan. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 3
 people there unto a Padua. *King John*, v. 2
 against black pagans, Turks. *Richard III.* iv. 1
 to chase these pagans, in those holy. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 what a pagan rascal is this? — ii. 2
 what pagan may that be. *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 after such a pagan. *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 nor the gait of christian, pagan. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 bond-slaves, and pagans, shall our. *Othello*, i. 3
 PAGE—[see ANNE]
 sir Valentine's page. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 some well-reputed page. ii. 7
 what think you of this page, my lord? — v. 4
 let us see honest master Page. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 I will peat the door for master Page. i. 1
 master Page, I am glad to see you. i. 1
 here doth good master Page. i. 1
 wronged me, master Page. i. 1
 master Page, fidelicet, master Page. i. 1
 and here another to Page's wife. i. 3
 bear thou this letter to mistress Page. i. 3
 myself and skirped past. i. 3
 humour of this love to Page. i. 3
 let it suffice thee, mistress Page. ii. 1 (letter)
 mistress Page! Trust me. ii. 1
 the name of Page and Ford differs. ii. 1
 believe it, Page, he's a sure house. ii. 1
 will you go, mistress Page. ii. 1
 good master Page! Master Page. ii. 1
 'tis the heart, master Page; 'tis here. ii. 1
 though Page be a secure fool. ii. 1
 in his company Page's house. ii. 1
 mistress Page hath her hearty. ii. 1
 has Ford's wife, and Page's wife. ii. 2
 to send her your little Page. ii. 2
 master Page is an honest man. ii. 2
 and Page's lord, and Page's Page. ii. 2
 Page is an ass, a secure ass. ii. 2
 revenged on Falstaff, and laugh at Page. ii. 2
 is it not true, master Page. ii. 2
 master guest, and master Page. ii. 2
 believe it, mistress Page. ii. 2
 has Page any brains? ii. 2
 the so seeming mistress Page. ii. 2
 I have your good will, father Page. ii. 2
 so shall you master Page. ii. 2

PAGE—wooing at master Page's. *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 mistress Page, remember you. iii. 3
 I fear, you love mistress Page. iii. 3
 here's mistress Page at the door. iii. 3
 true, mistress Page. iii. 3
 'tis my fault, master Page. iii. 3
 come wife, come mistress Page. iii. 3
 pray you go, master Page. iii. 3
 nay, master Page, be not impatient. iii. 4
 speak to mistress Page. iii. 4
 come in one mistress Page. iii. 5
 farewell, mistress Page. iv. 1
 how near is he, mistress Page? iv. 2
 mistress Page and I will look. iv. 2
 if it prove true, as I am a man. iv. 2
 master Page, as I am a man. iv. 2
 what ho, mistress Page! iv. 2
 Nan Page my daughter, and my. iv. 4
 to marry with Nan Page. v. 5
 mistress Page, as I am a man. v. 5
 hol father Page! v. 5
 were is mistress Page? v. 5
 make her render up her page. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 no, page; it is an epilogue. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 and his page on the other side. iv. 1
 comes in Hercules. v. 2
 a pretty knavish page, that well. v. 2
 put Armado's page out. v. 2
 so is Alcides beaten by his page. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
 with page's suit, as I am a man. iv. 1
 than love's own page. *As you Like it*, i. 1
 one of the banished duke's pages. v. 3
 to Bartholomew my page. *Taming of Shrew*, i. (induc.)
 come, sir page, look on me with. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 as pages followe. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 and page to Thomas Mowbray's page. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 master page, good master page, sit. v. 3
 their dwardish pages were as. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 work us all from princes into pages. ii. 2
 'mongst pursuants, pages, and. iv. 2
 here comes my page. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
 outlived the eagle, page thy heels. iv. 3
 prosperity be thy page! *Coriolanus*, i. 5
 that pages blushed at him. v. 5
 one of your lord's pages. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 never master had a page so kind. v. 2
 thou art my good youth, my page. v. 5
 thou scornful page, there lie thy. v. 5
 pages and lights, conduct these. *Pericles*, iii. 3
 I have a my page, my village. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 where is the county's page, that raised. v. 3
 PAGEANT—insubstantial pageant. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 all our pageants of delight. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
 shall we their fond pageant see? *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 or show, or pageant, or. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 as were the pageants of the sea. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 more wonderful pageants than. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 see a pageant truly played. iii. 4
 a wonderful pageant have we here. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 to play my part in fortune's pageant. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 index of a dirdful pageant. *Richard III.* iv. 1
 pageants, and sights of honour. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 imitation calls, he pageants us. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 in all Cupid's pageant there is. iii. 2
 you shall see the pageant of. *Henry IV.* v. 1
 they are black vesper's pageants. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 13
 'tis a pageant to keep us in false gage. *Othello*, i. 3
 PAGEANTRY, what feats. *Pericles*, v. 2 (Glover)
 PAID—so, you've paid. *Tempest*, iii. 1
 that no bed—no. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 till some certain shot be paid. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 5
 then I am paid. v. 4
 I paid nothing for it neither. *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 which must be paid to master Brook. v. 5
 to pay my part in fortune's pageant. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 to be paid from the Sophy. ii. 5
 would have paid for the nursing. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
 you have paid the heavens your. ii. 2
 and paid me richly for the practice. *Much Ado*, v. 1
 and never paid for the men gone. v. 1
 hath so faithfully been paid. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 virgin tribute paid by howling. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 when it is paid, bring your true. iii. 2
 when it is paid according to. iv. 1
 he is well paid, that is well. iv. 1
 do account myself well paid. iv. 1
 than is paid; and more shall be paid. *All's Well*, i. 3
 not used, must by thyself be paid. ii. 1
 and my honour's paid to him. v. 8 (petit.)
 say you will, that you will. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 paid you all he promised. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 indeed, paid down more penitence. v. 1
 all my services you have paid home. v. 2
 he paid a soldier's debt. *Macbeth*, v. 7
 he paid well, that he paid. v. 7
 thy due, thou hast paid all there. *Henry IV.* v. 1
 two, I am sure, I have paid. ii. 4
 seven of the eleven I paid. ii. 4
 the money shall be paid back. ii. 4
 paid money. ii. 4
 the money is paid back again. ii. 4
 I have paid Percy, I have made. v. 3
 Scot had paid me scot and lot too. v. 4
 a lie, duer paid to the hearer than. *Henry IV.* v. 1
 he is the cast, and paid. iii. 2
 the sum is paid. *Henry IV.* ii. (chorus)
 in cash most justly paid. ii. 1
 nothing taken but paid for. ii. 6
 now have I paid my vow. *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 without his ransom paid. ii. 3
 that thou wilt, that thou wilt. *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 the emperor paid ere he promised. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 their wages duly paid them. iv. 2
 therefore you are not paid. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
 of nature which my lord paid for. ii. 1
 has paid his men the wages. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 ambition's debt is paid. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 I am paid for't now. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 5
 how wouldst thou have paid my. iv. 6

PAID—can be paid but once. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 12
 tidings of any penny tribute paid .. *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 there's no more tribute to be paid .. *iii. 3*
 paid more pious debts to heaven .. *iii. 3*
 remember, he was paid for that .. *iv. 2*
 sorry that you have paid too much (rep.) .. *v. 4*
 prices, which are paid as debts. *Pericles*, iv. (Gow.)
 madness shall be paid with weight. *Hamlet*, iv. 5
PAIL—frozen home in pail. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2 (song)
 a hundred milch-kine to the pail. *Taming of Sh.*, v. 1
 great pails of puddled mire. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
PALE—to fall by pailfuls. *Tempest*, ii. 2
PALE—since these pains give me pains .. *i. 2*
 took pains to take these speak .. *i. 2*
 on whom my pains humely taken .. *iv. 1*
 pains to set it together (rep.) .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 but the word notify, for my pains .. *i. 1*
 here is for your pains (rep.) .. *i. 3*
 you think too much of so much pains .. *i. 1*
 there's for thy pains. *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
 and turn him to no pain .. *v. 5*
 it may be worth thy pains. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 taken great pains to write .. *i. 5*
 I thank you for your pains. *i. 2*
 you might have saved me my pains .. *ii. 2*
 there's for thy pains. No pains, sir .. *ii. 4*
 you make your pleasure of your pains .. *iii. 3*
 it hath been great pains in writing .. *for Meas.* *iv. 1*
 accountant to the law upon that pain .. *v. 1*
 lend him your kind pains to find .. *v. 1*
 thank you for your pains (rep.) .. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 more pains for those thanks (rep.) .. *iii. 3*
 any pains that I take for you .. *iii. 3*
 thank thee for thy care and honest pains .. *v. 1*
 there's for thy pains .. *v. 4*
 I must entreat your pains. I think .. *v. 1*
 may I to enure my pains .. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 take pains, be performed with .. *i. 1*
 and conneed with cruel pain .. *v. 1*
 pain purchased, doth inherit pain. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 on pain of losing her tongue .. *i. 1*
 these my true pains the fasting pain .. *iv. 3*
 where lies thy pain .. *iv. 3*
 pray thee, take pain to ally .. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 2
 it is worth the pains .. *ii. 6*
 hath to'en great pains to qualify .. *iv. 1*
 cope your countenance with what .. *iv. 1*
 that took some pains in writing .. *v. 1*
 of all thy pains and husbandry .. *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 because he feels no pain .. *iii. 2*
 that weigh their pains in sense. *All's Well*, i. 1
 shall pay me my pains .. *ii. 1*
 thy pains, not used much .. *ii. 2*
 are sorry for our pains. I pry thee .. *ii. 2*
 Lord, how we lose our pains! .. *v. 1*
 make you thank your pains for it .. *v. 1*
 his studies, or his usual pain? *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
 I thank you for your pains .. *ii. 2*
 and all my pains is sorted to no proof .. *iv. 3*
 not worth her pains; much less .. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 burdened with like weight of pain. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 cope want in pain, master .. *iii. 1*
 to take the pains to go with you .. *v. 1*
 thanks for your pains; do you not .. *Macbeth*, i. 3
 your pains are registered where every .. *i. 3*
 bid God yield us for your pains .. *i. 6*
 we delight in, physics pain .. *iv. 3*
 will done! I command you .. *iv. 3*
 bones that took the pains for me .. *King John*, ii. 1
 took pains to get this son .. *i. 1*
 that will take pains to blow .. *i. 1*
 for very little pain will bring .. *i. 1*
 let hell want for the pains .. *iv. 4*
 to recompense the pains you take .. *iv. 4*
 on pain of death (rep.) .. *Richard II.* i. 3
 on pain to be found false and (rep.) .. *i. 3*
 against thee upon pain of life .. *ii. 3*
 that breathe the words in words in .. *ii. 3*
 injustice with the pains of hell .. *iii. 1*
 and, for your pains, of capital treason .. *iv. 1*
 thank thee, gentle Percy, for thy pains .. *v. 6*
 thy pains, Fitzwater, shall not be forgot .. *v. 6*
 know what pains I have bestowed. *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 are murdered for our pains .. *iv. 2*
 with more than with a common pain .. *iv. 4*
 banish thee on pain of death .. *v. 5*
 and your pains, we thank you for .. *Henry V.* i. 2
 love their present pains, upon example .. *iv. 1*
 will take the pains but to examine .. *iv. 1*
 my wits, my pains, and strong .. *v. 2*
 upon pain of death .. *Henry VI.* i. 3 (proclamation)
 banish thee, on pain of death .. *iv. 1*
 whom I with my pains .. *v. 3*
 indebted for this piece of pains .. *Henry VI.* i. 4
 I know, no pain, they can inflict .. *iii. 1*
 in pain of your dislike, or pain of death .. *iii. 2*
 three days longer, on the pain of death .. *iii. 2*
 live and live, and no more .. *iii. 2*
 felt that pain which I did for him .. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 unless the lady Bones quit this pain .. *iii. 3*
 felt more than a mother's pain .. *v. 6*
 speak, my pains are quite forgot. *Richard III.* i. 3
 on pain of death .. *iii. 3*
 flunked up to fattening for his pains .. *i. 3*
 methought, what pain it was to drown! .. *i. 4*
 of all one pain, save for a night .. *iv. 4*
 shall pay your pains the hire .. *v. 3*
 hath to'en much pain the hire .. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 end of the pain you suffered .. *iv. 2*
 I should have to'en some pains to .. *v. 1*
 such pains to bring you together. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
 I have done, in most accepted pain .. *iii. 3*
 with such a hell of pain, an' words .. *iv. 1*
 your words have took such pains. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 5
 yet may your pains six months .. *iv. 3*
 you take much pains to mend .. *v. 2*
 our sufferance is a pain to them .. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 I thank you for your pains .. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 and on pain of .. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 make mine own edict for thy pains .. *iii. 10*

PAIN—for this pains, Caesar hath. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 of Nithus there, that kills and pains not? .. *v. 2*
 thinking of it, what pain she felt .. *v. 2*
 I thank you for your pains .. *Cymbeline* .. *ii. 3*
 you lay out too much pains .. *ii. 3*
 a pain that only seems to seek out .. *iii. 3*
 what pain it cost, what danger! .. *iii. 6*
 pleasure in the past, so is their pain .. *iv. 2*
 never heard of torturing pain. *Titus Andron.* .. *ii. 3*
 for our beloved mother in her pains .. *iv. 2*
 should be so conversant with pain .. *Pericles*, iii. 2
 and not your knowledge, personal pain .. *iii. 2*
 take some pains to work her to .. *iv. 6*
 put me to present pain .. *v. 1*
 turn all her mother's pains .. *Lea*, i. 4
 in which your pain that way; I'll this .. *iii. 1*
 on pain of their perpetual displeasure .. *iii. 3*
 how light and portable the pain seems .. *v. 3*
 that with the pain of death .. *iii. 3*
 on pain of torture, from those .. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 once more, on pain of death .. *i. 1*
 one pain is lessened by another's anguish .. *i. 2*
 here is for thy pain. Was truly, sir .. *ii. 4*
 be trusty, and I'll quit thy pains .. *ii. 4*
 harsh word draw thy breath in pain .. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 good Rodrigo; I'll deserve your pains. *Othello*, i. 1
 she gave me for my pains a world of sighs .. *i. 3*
 have so much to cry pain .. *ii. 1*
 play here, I will content your pains .. *iii. 1*
 I have a pain upon my forehead here .. *iii. 3*
 even to that sense of pain .. *iii. 4*
 there's money for your pains .. *iv. 2*
 could not have your pains .. *iv. 2*
PAINED—employed and pained. *Meas.* *for Meas.* v. 1
 to enforce the pained impotent to. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 6
PAINED—the pained st. fiend of hell. *Pericles*, iv. 6
PAINFUL—some sports are painful .. *Tempest*, iii. 1
 with most painful feeling .. *Meas.* *for Meas.* .. *ii. 4*
 if it had been painful, I would not .. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 till painful study shall outwear .. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 commits his body to painful labour. *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
 mauling in the painful field .. *Henry F.* .. *iii. 3*
 the painful and the painful .. *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
 many a deep and painful .. *Pericles*, iii. (Gower)
PAINFULLY remain a dozen years .. *Tempest*, i. 2
 painfully to pore upon a book .. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 who painted, with his pen .. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 that hast painted discovered .. *Timon of Athens*, .. *ii. 3*
PAINT—does Bridget paint still. *Meas.* *for Meas.* iii. 2
 yes, or to paint himself? .. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 too good to paint out her wickedness .. *iii. 2*
 new paint .. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 paints itself black to imitate .. *iv. 3*
 to paint the meadows with delight .. *v. 2* (song)
 and paint your face, and use .. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 where revenge did paint the fearful. *King John*, iii. 1
 to paint the ivy, and paint the perfume .. *iv. 3*
 you do paint the white rose red .. *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 with your blood you daily paint. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 with man's blood paint the ground. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 paint till a horse may mire .. *iv. 3*
 and hand his paint .. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 I paint him in the character .. *v. 4*
 you shall paint when you are old. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 let her paint an inch thick .. *Hamlet*, v. 2
PAINTED—with colours fairer painted. *Tempest*, i. 2
 and hand his paint .. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 because the one is painted (rep.) *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
 so painted, to make her fair .. *ii. 1*
 'tis painted about with the story. *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 let me be vilely painted .. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 wings Cupid .. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 pluck the wings from painted butterflies .. *iii. 1*
 how low am I, thou painted maypole? .. *iii. 2*
 needs not the painted flourish .. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 painted rhetoric! O she needs it not .. *iv. 3*
 did she the painted .. *iii. 1*
 sweet than that of painted pomp? *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 I answer you right painted cloth .. *iii. 2*
 painted by a running brook .. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
 as lively painted as the deed was .. *2 (ind.)*
 because his painted skin contents .. *iv. 3*
 were I painted, I would wish .. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 childhood, that fears a painted devil .. *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 monsters are, painted upon a pole .. *v. 7*
 cold in amity, and painted peace .. *King John*, iii. 1
 not painted with the crimson .. *iv. 2*
 but gilded loam, or painted clay .. *Richard II.* i. 1
 with painted imagery, had said .. *v. 2*
 as Lazarus in the painted cloth .. *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 with pennons painted in the blood .. *Henry VI.* iii. 5
 Fortinbras is painted plain .. *iii. 6*
 he is painted also with the .. *iii. 6*
 falchion, painted to the hilt in blood. *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 poor painted queen, vain flourish .. *Richard III.* iv. 3
 poor shadow, painted queen .. *iv. 3*
 your painted loaves .. *Henry VIII.* .. *iii. 2*
 such painted wings .. *Titus & Cressida*, ii. 1
 set this in your painted cloths .. *v. 11*
 wrought he not well, that painted .. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 but only painted, like his varnished .. *iv. 2*
 he painted with alms .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 he is painted with unnumbered .. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 though he be painted one way .. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
 painted thus, would be interpreted. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 with that painted hope braves .. *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
 ye alchouse painted plights .. *iii. 2*
 a Tartar's painted bow of lath. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 so, as a painted tyrant, Pyrrhus stood .. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 my deed to my most painted word .. *iii. 1*
PAINTER flattered her .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
 he's a god or a painter .. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 the painter plays the spider .. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
 better, that made the painter .. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 yonder comes a poet, and a painter .. *iv. 3*
 a stonemason, or a painter, could not .. *Lea*, ii. 2
 and the painter with his nets .. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
PAINTING—sir, I heard .. *Meas.* *for Meas.* .. *iv. 2*
 painting, do prove my occupation .. *iv. 2*
 soldiers in the reechy painting .. *Much Ado*, iii. 3

PAINTING—after the old painting. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 that painting, and usurping hair .. *iv. 3*
 native blood is counted painting now .. *iv. 3*
 stain your own with painting. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 this is the very painting of your fear. *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 labour was to them as a painting .. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 a thousand moral paintings I can .. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 a piece of painting; which I do beseech .. *i. 1*
 painting is welcome .. *iii. 1*
 that love this painting wherein you .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 4
 whose mother was her painting .. *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 of your paintings [Knt.—prattlings] too. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 or are you like the painting of a sorrow .. *iv. 7*
PAIR—[Knt.—] a very, very .. *Titus & Cressida* .. *ii. 2*
PAIR—twenty pair of eyes .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 a pair of ancloring hocks .. *iii. 1*
 I can to get you a pair of horns .. *Merry Wives*, v. 1
 not a pair of these have bred .. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 there went but a pair of sheers .. *Meas.* *for Meas.* .. *i. 2*
 here stand a pair of honourable men. *Much Ado*, v. 1
 shall the pairs of faithful lovers .. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iv. 1
 hath bought a pair of cast lips .. *As you Like it*, iii. 4
 have they made a pair of stairs .. *v. 2*
 here comes a pair of very strange .. *v. 4*
 a pair of stocks, you rogue. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
 pair of old breeches, thrice turned (rep.) .. *iii. 2*
 so turtles pair, that never meet .. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 a pair of swans .. *iii. 1*
 by us, a pair of kings .. *iv. 3*
 a pair of stocks in the town? .. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
 want pleading for a pair of eyes .. *King John*, iv. 1
 for a pair of carved saints .. *Richard III.* iii. 3
 from us .. *iv. 1*
 I'll make a fat pair of gallows .. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 show it a fair pair of heels .. *ii. 4*
 to note how many pair of silk .. *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 canvases these between a pair of sheets .. *iv. 4*
 you one pair of .. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 like to a pair of loving turtle-doves .. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 a pair of crafty knaves .. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 a pair of bleeding hearts .. *Richard III.* iv. 4
 what a pair of spectacles .. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 1
 you are a pair of strange ones .. *Coriolanus*, .. *v. 1*
 a pair of tribunes that have racked .. *v. 1*
 when such a mutual pair .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 world, thou hast a pair of chaps .. *iii. 5*
 a pair of twins appeared .. *iii. 8*
 shall slip in it .. *iii. 8*
 how to wish a pair of worthier sons .. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 a pair of cursed hell-hounds .. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 unprovided of a pair of bases .. *Pericles*, ii. 1
 sent down to .. *iii. 1*
 a pair of star-crossed lovers take .. *Romeo & Juliet* (prol.)
 for a pair of stainless maidhoods .. *iii. 2*
 for a pair of reechy kisses .. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 length and breadth of a pair of indentures? .. *v. 1*
PAIR—D well with this .. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
PAISAN—un-paisan, by gar, a boy. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 paisans, pauvres gens de France .. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
PALABRAS, neighbour Verges .. *Much Ado*, iii. 5
PALLABRIS—pauca palabris. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
PALACE—the palace .. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 so, bring us to our palace .. *Meas.* *for Meas.* v. 1
 meet me in the palace wood .. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 meet presently at the palace .. *iv. 2*
 through this palace, with sweet peace .. *v. 2*
 meet postages, prince's palaces. *Mer. of Venice*, .. *ii. 1*
 pray heartily be at the palace .. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 to the palace, an' it like your worship .. *iv. 3*
 the king is not at the palace .. *iv. 3*
 without the palace gate .. *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 something from the palace .. *iii. 1*
 from hence to the palace gate .. *iii. 3*
 though palaces, and pyramids .. *iv. 1*
 gorgeous palace, for a hermitage .. *Richard II.* iii. 3
 ruin combat with their palaces! .. *Henry VI.* v. 1
 in golden palaces .. *iii. 2*
 might in thy palace perish .. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 tear him from your palace .. *iii. 2*
 is crept into the palace of our king .. *iv. 1*
 the palace of the .. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 through the city to the palace gates .. *iii. 2*
 my soul's palace is become a prison .. *ii. 1*
 your prisoner to your palace gate .. *ii. 2*
 here at the palace will I rest awhile .. *iv. 8*
 poor Henry at the bishop's palace .. *iv. 8*
 our great palace the capacity .. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 1
 thoughts do hit the roofs of palaces. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 mount, eagle, to my palace crystalline .. *v. 4*
 or climb my palace, till from .. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 so new the emerald .. *iii. 1*
 pale palace full of tongues of eyes .. *iv. 1*
 before the palace gate to brave the .. *iv. 2*
 thou seem'st a palace for the crowned. *Pericles*, v. 1
 and his they in his palace burn .. *v. 3* (Gower)
 in palaces, treason and blood .. *Lea*, i. 1
 a palace, than a palace .. *iii. 1*
 in such a gorgeous palace! .. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 never from this palace of dim night .. *v. 3*
 as where's that palace, whereinto foul. *Othello*, iii. 3
PALAMIDES—son of .. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 5
PALATINE—lives, but the part .. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 let their palates be seasoned .. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 repute with their finest palate. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 when that the watery palate tastes .. *ii. 2*
 to a weak and colder palate .. *iii. 2*
 such a palate with thy nose. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 touch my palate adversely .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 the greatest taste most palates theirs .. *iii. 1*
 thy palate then did deign .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 and never palates more the dung .. *v. 2*
 those palates, who no yet two summers. *Pericles*, i. 4
 to please the palate of my appetite .. *Othello*, i. 3
 their palates both for sweet and sour .. *iv. 3*
PALATINE—county Palatine. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 frowning than the count Palatine .. *i. 2*
PALATINE—the .. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
PALE—they waxed pale .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 by this pale queen of night I swear .. *iv. 2*
 and looks pale, as if a bear .. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4

PALE at mine heart. *Measure for Measure*, iv. 3
 ere I die, look pale with love *Much Ado*, i. 1
 he looks pale: art thou sick, or angry? v. 1
 the pale complexion is not for *Mrs. N's Dream*, i. 1
 why is your cheek so pale? i. 1
 over pale, thorough flood ii. 1
 of floods, pale in her anger ii. 2
 all fancy-sick she is, and pale of cheer ii. 2
 seen them shiver pale and wonder v. 1
 with hands as pale as milk v. 1
 you may look pale, but I should *Love's L.*, i. 3
 why look you pale? sea-sick, I think v. 2
 thou pale and common drudge *I. Mercur.*, iii. 2
 thou must look pale and wonder *As you Like it*, i. 3
 this heaven, now at our sorrows pale i. 3
 from thy pale sphere above ii. 2
 between the pale complexion of ii. 4
 what, pale again? my fear hath *All's Well*, i. 3
 so pale? For fear I promise *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1
 look not pale, Bianca; thy father v. 1
 reigns in the winter's pale *Winter's T.*, iv. 2
 the pale moon shines by night iv. 2 (song)
 look primrose cheeks that die iv. 3
 breaks the pale, and feeds from *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 1
 looked he red, or pale iv. 2
 I know it by their pale and deadly iv. 4
 how pale and wan he looks! iv. 4
 Troop of pale and angry roses iv. 4
 to look so green and pale at what *Macbeth*, i. 7
 bond which keeps me pale! ii. 2
 look not so pale; I tell you yet v. 1
 that pale, that white-faced shore *King John*, ii. 1
 look at thou and angry roses iv. 1
 you look pale to-day iv. 1
 the cygnet to this pale faint swan v. 7
 pale trembling coward *Richard II.*, i. 1
 or with pale beggar fear impeach i. 1
 is pale cold and angry roses ii. 1
 make pale our cheek ii. 1
 why looks your grace so pale? ii. 2
 reason to look pale and dead? ii. 2
 in the compass of a pale iv. 4
 yes, look at that pale cheek *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 then his cheek looked pale *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 his cheek looks pale iii. 1
 the day looks pale at his distemper v. 1
 left the liver white and pale *Henry IV.*, iv. 3
 delivering o' the pale ii. (chorus)
 with pale policy seek to divert ii. (chorus)
 as in despite, the sun looks pale iii. 5
 pining and pale before, beholding iv. (chorus)
 behold the English bear's pale v. (chorus)
 whose very redness is pale *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 like pale ghosts, faintly besiege *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 I pluck this pale and maiden ii. 4
 for pale they look with fear ii. 4
 this pale and angry roses ii. 4
 and pale destruction meets iv. 2
 withered, bloody, pale, and dead iv. 2
 parked, and bounded in a pale iv. 2
 why look at thou pale? *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 pale pale as the pale *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 meagre, pale, and blooming iv. 7
 these cheeks are pale for watching iv. 7
 and will you pale your head *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 but severed in a pale clear-shining i. 4
 the other, his pale cheek ii. 5
 pale ashes of the house of *Richard III.*, i. 1
 why look you pale? who sent ii. 1
 look I so pale, lord Dorset, as the rest? ii. 1
 guilty kindred of the queen looked pale ii. 1
 each other, and pale of cheer ii. 1
 pale she looks, and of an earthy *Henry VIII.*, i. 3
 I'll pick you o'er the pales else v. 3
 of pale and bloodless emulation *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 2
 make livers pale, and lusthood delect ii. 2
 and makes pale the pale ii. 2
 a pale, a shore, confines thy spacious v. 3
 look, how thy eye turns pale! v. 3
 and her pale fire she snatches *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 and make bold power look pale *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 faces pale with Right and aged fear i. 4
 ay; and you'll look pale before you i. 4
 Calphurnia's cheek is pale *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 you look pale, and gaze, and put on fear i. 3
 I am pale, Charmian *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 5
 that moved pale as dust to conspire? ii. 6
 what'er the ocean pales, or sky ii. 7
 then, if you can, be pale *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 that's like thy face, pale primrose iv. 2
 glided pale to my pale cheek iv. 2
 cold pale look, pale flame, part v. 3
 above pale envy's threatening *Vitus Andron.*, ii. 1
 look so pale and wan? (rep.) ii. 3
 so pale did shine the moon on ii. 4
 struck pale and bloodless ii. 4
 this warm kiss is pale as the v. 3
 speechless tongues, and semblance pale *Pericles*, i. 1
 which makes me pale to read it? i. 1
 already sick and pale with grief *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 ah, that same pale hard-hearted wench ii. 2
 she looks as pale as lead ii. 4
 heavy and pale as lead ii. 4
 pale, pale as ashes all bedaubed in blood ii. 2
 'tis but the pale reflex of Cynthia's brow iii. 5
 my eyesight fails, or thou look'st pale iii. 5
 your looks are pale and wan v. 1
 and death's pale flag is not advanced v. 1
 Romeo! O pale! what else? what v. 3
 you tremble, and look pale *Hamlet*, i. 1
 pale, or red? Nay, very pale i. 2
 breaking down pale as a cloud i. 4
 and 'gins to pale his uneffectual fire i. 4
 pale as his shirt; his knees knocking ii. 1
 sicklied o'er with the pale cast of thought ii. 1
 look you, how pale he glares! ii. 4
 that you look pale and ghastly at this v. 2
 what, look you pale! (rep.) *Othello*, v. 1
 O ill-starred wench! pale as this smock! v. 2
 PALED with rocks unscalable *Cymbeline*, iii. 1

PALE-DEAD eyes *Henry V.*, iv. 2
 PALE-DULL mouth the ginnal iv. 2
 PALE-FACED villages *Richard II.*, i. 3
 the pale-faced folk looks bloody ii. 4
 honour from the pale-faced moon *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 let pale-faced fear keep with *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 PALE-HEARTED fear it lies *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 PALENESS of this flower *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 PALE-YAGED maid, like more *Mercur.*, iii. 2
 PALER—looks a little paler! 'tis a day v. 1
 you look paler and paler *As you Like it*, iv. 3
 PALESTINE—was in Palestine *King John*, ii. 1
 the best walk of Palestine *Othello*, iv. 1
 PALM-YAGED maid, like more *King John*, v. 2
 PALE-WHITE—pale-white shown *Love's L.*, i. 2
 PALFREY—the prince of palfreys *Henry V.*, iii. 7
 vary deserved praise on my palfrey iii. 7
 shall I find palfrey good to stand *Henry IV.*, iv. 2
 provost, these proper palfreys *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
 PALISADOES, frontiers, parapets *Henry IV.*, ii. 3
 CALL—and call thee in the dunnet *Macbeth*, i. 5
 well, when our deep plots do pall *Hamlet*, v. 2
 PALLAS—Pallas, Jove, or Mercury *Vitus Andron.*, iv. 1
 her boy, to Pallas; here, to Mercury iv. 3
 in Virgo's lap, give it Pallas iv. 3
 PALLED fortunes more *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 7
 PALLET—upon uneasy pallets *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 PALM—of the palm tree *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 PALM and, by this virgin palm *Love's L.*, v. 1
 thy palm some moment keeps *As you Like it*, ii. 5
 but to be paddling palms *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 still virginal upon his palm? i. 2
 a palm to palm *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 2
 fair angels would salute my palm *King John*, ii. 2
 again to snatch our palm from palm i. 2
 grow in the palm of my hand *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 hard as the palm of ploughman *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 1
 must not be quick nor slow *Macbeth*, i. 2
 gives us more palm in hand ii. 3
 limekilns! the palm, incurable v. 1
 shall see him a palm in Athens *Timon of Ath.*, v. 1
 the virgin palms of *Coriolanus*, v. 2
 and bear the palm alone *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 an itching palm (rep.) iv. 3
 there's a palm presages chastity *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2
 nay, if an ally palm be not i. 2
 to palm to palm *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 but do not dull thy palm with *Hamlet*, i. 2
 between them like the palm might flourish v. 2
 he takes her by the palm; ay, well said *Othello*, ii. 1
 see her paddle with the palm of his hand? ii. 1
 PALMER—the palm tree *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 for a palmer's walking-staff *Richard II.*, iii. 3
 made to grasp a palmer's staff *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 holy palmer's kiss (rep.) *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 PALM-TREE—on a palm-tree *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 PALMY and the palm tree *Hamlet*, i. 2
 PALPABLE—the palpable gross play *Mid. N. Dr.*, v. 1
 in form as palpable as this which now *Macbeth*, ii. 4
 as a mountain, open, palpable *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 cannot see this palpable device? *Richard III.*, v. 2
 a hit, a very palpable hit *Othello*, v. 2
 'tis probable, and palpable *Othello*, v. 2
 PALED—alms of palsied old *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 or with the palsied intercession *Coriolanus*, v. 2
 PALSIED—cold palsies, raw eyes *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 2
 the palsied, not the prison *Richard II.*, iii. 3
 the palsy, and not fear, provoketh *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 PALSY—FUMBLING on his *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 PALTER with us in a double sense *Macbeth*, v. 7
 that shall palter thus with us *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 3
 PALTRY—oh, paltry! *Julius Caesar*, v. 2
 the word, and will not palter v. 2
 palter in the shifts of lowness *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 9
 PALTRING becomes not Rome *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 PALTRY—to this paltry knight *Merry Wives*, ii. 4
 a very dishonest paltry *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 a paltry ring, that she did give *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 it is a paltry cap *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
 your forces from this paltry siege *King John*, ii. 1
 to save a paltry life, and slay *Henry VI.*, iv. 6
 upon these paltry, servile, abject *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 underneath an alchouse' paltry sign v. 2
 but a paltry fellow, long kept *Richard III.*, v. 3
 a paltry, insolent fellow *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 PALY—their palmy flames *Antony & Cleo.*, v. 2
 would I go to chafe his palmy lips *Henry IV.*, iv. (chorus)
 shall fade to palmy ashes *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 PAMPER with lamentations *Richard III.*, ii. 1
 PAMPED animals that rage *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 a very dishonest palmy *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 PAMPHLETS studiously devoured *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 PANCAKE—were good pancakes *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 the pancakes were naught i. 2
 before ever he saw those pancakes i. 2
 PANCAKE for Shrove Tuesday *All's Well*, ii. 1
 PANDAR—but by Pandar *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 what Cressida is, what Pandar i. 1
 this sailing Pandar, our doubtful hope i. 1
 than in the glass of Pandar's praise i. 2
 bed, chamber, and Pandar to provide i. 2
 weep out at Pandar's fall i. 2
 PANDARUS—sir Pandarus of Troy *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 play lord Pandarus of Phrygia *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 Pandarus! I tell thee (rep.) *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 art thou angry, Pandarus? i. 1
 madam, your uncle Pandarus i. 1
 know me better; I am the lord Pandarus i. 1
 my lord Pandarus; honey-sweet (rep.) i. 1
 you know all, lord Pandarus i. 1
 no, Pandarus! I stalk about his door i. 1
 O gentle Pandarus, from Cupid's i. 2
 PANDER—have been a pander *Merry Wives*, v. 2
 the first employer of panders *Much Ado*, v. 2
 his help in this, his pander *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 I have been a pander *Henry V.*, i. 1
 many as be here of pander's hull *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 1

PANDER to her dishonour *Cymbeline*, iii. 4 (let.)
 ah, you precious pander! villain iii. 5
 bear, coward, and the son *Lea*, i. 2
 and reason panders will *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 PANDERLY—you panderly rascal! *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 PANDULPH, of fair Milan cardinal *King John*, iii. 1
 the cardinal Pandulph is within at rest v. 7
 PANG—pangs as great as when *Measure for Measure*, iii. 5
 till the pangs of death shake him *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 in the sweet pangs of it ii. 4
 for your love as great a pang of heart ii. 4
 but by pangs of death and sepulchre iv. 4
 PANGING—as great as when *Measure for Measure*, iii. 5
 I do see the cruel pangs of death *King John*, iv. 4
 cannot hold out these pangs *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
 see, how the pangs of death *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 and, in the very pangs of death *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 for that neither; here's the pang *Henry VIII.*, iii. 3
 more pangs and fears than war ii. 2
 made almost each pang a death v. 1
 losses, their pangs of love *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
 pitying the pangs of barred affections *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 subdues all pangs, all fears i. 2
 make swift the pangs of my queen's *Pericles*, iii. 1
 the pangs of despised love, the law's *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 PANGED—then be panged by me *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 PANGING—as soul and body's *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 PANNIER—as great as when *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 PANNIER—turkeys in my pannier *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 PANNONIANS and Dalmatians (rep.) *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 PANSA—slew't Hirtius and Pansa *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 4
 PANSIES, that's for thoughts *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 PANT—pant as the pale *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 for frightened peace to pant *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 shall sit and pant in your great *Timon of Ath.*, v. 5
 ride on the pants triumphing *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 9
 I pant for life; some good I mean *Lea*, v. 3
 to take a pant in some one's arms *Othello*, iii. 1
 PANTALON—the old pantaloon *Taming of Sh.*, iii. 1
 the lean and slippered pantaloon *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 PANTED, that she did make defect *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 2
 PANTHEON—in the sacred Pantheon *Titus And.*, i. 2
 second fair of the Pantheon i. 2
 PANTHER—to hunt the panther i. 2
 will rouse the proudest panther ii. 2
 where I espied the panther fast asleep ii. 4
 PANTHON—tell me Panthion *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 3
 to the Pantheon i. 3
 PANTING—sides of his poor jade *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 smothered it within my panning *Richard III.*, i. 2
 to ease his breast with panning *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 breathless, panting forth from Goneril *Lea*, ii. 1
 PANTLER—the father pantingly forth iv. 3
 PANTLER, butter, cook, *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 he would have made a good pantler *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 call me pantler, and bread-chipper ii. 4
 a squire's cloth, a pantler, not so *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 PANTRY—curst in the pantry *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 PAPER—the paper of Pyramus (rep.) *Mid. N. Dr.*, v. 1
 thy bird-loft under the left pap *Love's L.*, i. 1
 the pap (Col.-help) of a hatchet *Henry IV.*, iv. 7
 PAPER—peruse this paper *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 there, take the paper, see it i. 2
 to take a paper to the i. 2
 is that paper nothing? i. 2
 and let the papers lie i. 2
 I'll kiss each several paper for amends i. 2
 shall these papers lie like tell-tales i. 2
 I'll kiss each several paper for amends i. 2
 try me in thy paper i. 1
 delivered you a paper that I iv. 4
 as I do fear his paper iv. 4
 baillee me some paper *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 what I lie in thy paper *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 and pen, ink, and paper ii. 2
 some light, and some paper (rep.) ii. 2
 a commodity of brown paper *Measure for Measure*, iv. 3
 have writ a sheet of paper (rep.) *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 and these papers be in my brain ii. 3
 for here's a paper, written in his ii. 3
 give me the paper, let me read *Love's L.*, i. 1
 he hath not at paper, as it were iv. 2
 deliver this paper into the royal hand iv. 2
 I'll drop the paper with a paper iv. 3
 like a perjurer, wearing papers iv. 3
 be crammed up in a sheet of paper v. 2
 whiter than the paper it writ on *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 4
 counts in you same paper (rep.) ii. 2
 words that ever blot out paper ii. 2
 the paper as the body of my friend ii. 2
 here's a paper; shall I read it to you? *All's Well*, iv. 3
 commend the paper to his gracious v. 1
 this paper. Foh, pr'thee (rep.) v. 3
 wrap it in a paper *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 2
 take your papers, too, and let *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 2
 take forth paper, fold it, write *Macbeth*, v. 1
 remain, let paper show *Richard II.*, i. 3
 make dust our paper, and with rainy ii. 2
 put this paper in the iv. 1
 at large discoursed in this paper v. 3
 nothing but papers, my lord *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
 we fortify in paper, and in figures *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 at hand; the rest the paper tells ii. 1
 what's that you take these papers *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 with papers on my back *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 sends me a paper to persuade me *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 crown his warlike brows with paper *Rich. III.*, i. 3
 is ink and paper, rest v. 3
 must fetch him in the papers *Henry VIII.*, v. 3
 looked he o' the inside of the paper? iii. 2
 this morning papers of state ii. 2
 put this paper in the pocket ii. 2
 I must read the paper ii. 2
 contains, that paper in your hand ii. 2
 have been beholden to your paper iv. 1
 give away thyself in paper shortly *Timon of Ath.*, i. 5
 deliver them this paper *Coriolanus*, v. 5

PAPER—Ginna, take this paper *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
bestow these papers as you bid me i. 3
I found this paper, thus sealed up ii. 3
ink and paper, Charmian (*rep.*) *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
'twere a paper lost as offered *Cymbeline*, i. 4
O damned paper! black as the ink ii. 2
'twere tender at the paper me iii. 4
the paper bath cut her throat already
then, sir, this paper is the history iii. 5
ink and paper, my casket and my *Pericles*, i. 1
what paper were you reading? *Lea*, i. 2
if the maker of this paper be certain iii. 5
their papers, is more lawful iv. 6
with this ungracious paper strike
fare thee well; I will o'erlook thy paper v. 3
or with this paper shall I stop it v. 3
know'st thou this paper? v. 3
get me ink and paper, and hire *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 4
he did not call; he's busy in the paper *Othello*, iv. 1
this fair paper, this most goodly book iv. 2
now here's another discontented paper v. 2
PAPER-FACED villain *Henry VI.* v. 4
PAPER-MILL built by paper *Henry VI.* v. 7
PAPHLAGONIA; the Thracian *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
PAPHOS—the clouds towards Paphos *Tempest*, iv. 1
with the dove of Paphos towards *Pericles*, iv. (Gower)
PAPIST—old Roysan—old papist *As You Like It*, i. 3
PARABLE—but a parable *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
PARADISE—make this place paradise. *Tempest*, iv. 1
is a paradise to what we fear of. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
seemed Athens as a paradise to me. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
oath to win the paradise. *Love's L. L.* iv. 3 (verse)
you would for paradise break'd it fan. *All's Well*, iii. 2
although the air of paradise did fan *All's Well*, iii. 2
that kept the paradise, but that *Comedy of Err.* iv. 1
leaving his body as a paradise *Henry V.* i. 1
lead her into a paradise. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
in mortal paragon of such sweet love! *Lea*, i. 2
PARADOX! Black is the badge *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
you undergo too strict a paradox. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 1
this was some time a paradox, but now *Hamlet*, iii. 1
PARADOX—old Roysan—old papist *As You Like It*, i. 3
these two to make paradoxes *Trin. & Cres.* i. 3
PARAGON—thy Queen *Tempest*, ii. 1
but she is an earthly paragon *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
you must say, paragon *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 2
exceed this paragon to the full *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
with Caesar paragon again my man. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
or, if not, an earthly paragon! *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
that paragon, thy daughter v. 5
find our paragon to all reports, thus *Pericles*, iv. 1
before any man a paragon *Pericles*, iv. 1
of the world! the paragon of animals *Hamlet*, ii. 2
a maid that paragon description *Othello*, ii. 1
PARAGONED o' the world *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
PARALLEL—without a parallel *Tempest*, i. 2
paragonisms he parallels Nessus *All's Well*, iv. 3
did lack a parallel *Trin. & Cres.* i. 3
remembrance cannot parallel a fellow *Macheth*, ii. 3
the extreme ends of parallels *Trin. & Cres.* i. 3
world's large spaces cannot parallel ii. 2
that could stand up to the parallel *Cymbeline*, i. 2
to counsel Cassio to this parallel course *Othello*, ii. 2
PARALLELED even with the stroke. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
PARAMOUR, for a sweet voice (*rep.*) *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 2
with thy lustful paramours! *Henry VI.* iii. 2
then wanton dalliance with a paramour v. 3
how can Margaret be thy paramour v. 3
here in dark to be his paramour! *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
PARAPETS, of basilisks *Henry VI.* iii. 2
PARAQUITO, answer me directly ii. 3
PARASITE, my soldier, statesman *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
he is a flatterer, parasite, a keeper *Richard II.* v. 2
detested parasites, courteous *Timon of Ath.* iii. 6
grows soft as the parasite's silk *Coriolanus*, i. 9
PARCA—fold up Parca's fatal web? *Henry V.* v. 1
PARCEL—the lips is parcel of the *Merry Wives*, i. 1
thy fair parcel of the face, fair damsel *Love's L. L.* v. 2
I am glad this parcel of woovers are *Mer. of Ven.* i. 2
marked him in parcels as I did *As You Like It*, iii. 5
this youthful parcel of noble *All's Well*, ii. 3
between these main parcels of iv. 3
about me many parcels of charge. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
it is a branch and parcel of mine. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
eloquence, the parcel of a reckoning. *Henry VI.* v. 4
that swollen parcel of droppings ii. 4
the smallest parcel of this vow ii. 2
the parcels and particulars of our *Henry VI.* v. 2
no parcel of my fear *Henry VI.* v. 2
the several parcels of his plate *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
some parcels of their powers are forth. *Coriolanus*, i. 2
as it were, a parcel of their feast iv. 5
judgments are parcels of their *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
did parcel the sum of my disgraces v. 2
here comes a parcel of our hopeful *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
whereof by parcels she had something *Othello*, ii. 3
PARCEL—BAWD: one that serves *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
PARCEL—GILT goblet *Henry VI.* iii. 2
PARCELLED—wore the parcel *Richard II.* ii. 2
PARCH in Africa sun *Trin. & Cres.* i. 3
PARCHED—kiss my parched lips *King John*, v. 7
thy fiery heart so parched thine *Henry VI.* i. 4
PARCHING heat disposed *Henry VI.* i. 2
summer parching heat *Henry VI.* i. 1
impasted with the parching streets *Hamlet*, ii. 2
PARCHMENT bears not *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
if the skin were parchment. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
drawn with a pen upon a parchment. *King John*, v. 7
blots, and rot, and parchment bonds. *Richard II.* v. 1
made parchment? that parchment? *Henry VI.* v. 2
here's a parchment, with the seal. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
is not parchment made of sheep-skins? *Hamlet*, v. 1
PARD, or cat o' mountain *Tempest*, iv. 1
or bear, pard, or bear with *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 3
did he boarded like the pard *As You Like It*, ii. 7
pard to the hind, or step-dame. *Trin. & Cres.* iii. 2
PARDON, master: I will be *Tempest*, i. 2
and do entreat thou pardon me v. 1
as you look to have my pardon v. 1
pardon, dear madam; 'tis. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1

PARDON the fault I pray *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 2
pardon me, Proteus! all I can ii. 4
excuse about it, I will pardon you ii. 4
pardon me, madam (*rep.*) ii. 3
I pardon them, and these v. 4
I pray you, pardon me *Merry Wives*, i. 1
pardon, guest justice ii. 3
pardon me, pray heartily, pardon me ii. 3
pardon me, wife; henceforth do iv. 4
pardon, good father! good (*rep.*) v. 5
pardon me, sir, your bad *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
would you'd pardon me iii. 3
pardon me, sweet one, even for iii. 3
pardon is still the nurse *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
I crave your honour's pardon ii. 2
that you might pardon him ii. 2
it were as good to pardon him ii. 4
and free pardon, to two houses ii. 4
O, pardon me, my lord ii. 4
sign me a present pardon for my brother ii. 4
you hope of pardon from lord Angelo? iii. 1
let me ask my sister pardon iii. 1
no, pardon. 'Tis secret must be iii. 2
I hope it is some pardon, or reprieve iii. 2
and here comes Claudio's pardon iii. 2
this is his pardon; purchased with iii. 2
pardon me, good father; it is against iii. 2
his mother's pardon I mean iii. 2
for her poor brother's pardon iii. 2
pardon it, the phrase is to the matter iii. 2
pardon, my lord (*rep.*) iii. 2
what you have spoke, I pardon iii. 2
if you pardon me, I will pardon you iii. 2
you must pardon for Mariana's sake iii. 2
here's one in place I cannot pardon iii. 2
the offence pardons itself iii. 2
all women shall pardon me *Much Ado*, i. 1
no, you shall pardon me iii. 2
I beseech your grace, pardon me (*rep.*) iii. 2
pardon, Goddess of the night v. 3 (song)
entreat your grace to pardon me *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
pardon, my lord. I pray you all iii. 2
if you pardon me, I will pardon you (epilogue)
pardon me, I am too sudden-bled. *Love's L. L.* iv. 1
O pardon me, my stars! iii. 1
pardon me, madam, for I meant not iv. 1
under pardon, sir, that are the contents? iv. 1
old pardon, lover, this wrong iv. 2
good my liege, I pray thee, pardon me iv. 3
pardon, sir, error; he is not iv. 3
pardon me, sir, this jewel did she v. 2
and soldiers, pardon me iv. 2
pardon thee thy life before the *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
take my life and all, pardon not that iv. 1
or else I do recant the pardon iv. 1
do desire your grace of pardon iv. 1
not to deny me, lady; for my (*rep.*) iv. 1
pardon me, good lady; for, by these v. 1
nay, but hear me: pardon this fault v. 1
pardon me, Bassanio (*rep.*) v. 1
pardon me, I pray you *As You Like It*, ii. 7
but pardon you for this v. 2
but first beg pardon, will you iii. 5
pardon me, dear Rosalind iv. 1
pardon me, I am but as a guiltless iv. 1
your mother, pardon, madam *All's Well*, i. 3
pardon me, I do you love's son? (*rep.*) i. 3
pardon, my lord, for me and for my ii. 1
that has brought his pardon to ii. 1
pardon, my gracious lord ii. 3
pray, sir, your pardon. Well, what ii. 5
pardon me, madam, I have given v. 3
let him not ask our pardon v. 3
dear sovereign pardon to me v. 3
like a remorseful pardon slowly v. 3
both, both: O pardon me v. 3
O pardon me, yet for a night. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
O pardon me, signior Grimaldo ii. 1
sir, pardon me in what I have to say iv. 4
pardon, old father, my mistaking eyes iv. 5
pardon, I pray thee, for my mad iv. 5
pardon, sweet father (*rep.*) v. 1
whom, for this time, we pardon. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
Apollo, pardon my great profaneness iii. 2
O pardon, that I name them iv. 2
your pardon, sir, for this; I'll blush iv. 3
to pardon me all the faults I have v. 2
both your pardons, that e'er I put v. 3
may pity, though not pardon thee. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
I crave your pardon: and, as I live iv. 1
in our mistress' pardon *Macheth*, ii. 4
but crave your pardon; that which iv. 3
pardon me, madam, I may not *King John*, iii. 1
corrupted pardon of a man (*rep.*) iii. 1
be so soldier, pardon me, that I v. 2
begged your grace's pardon *Richard II.* i. 1
O my liege, pardon me, if you please ii. 1
pray, pardon me: go, fellow, get thee ii. 2
pardon me, madam; I have done iv. 1
pardon me, madam, for I have done iv. 1
beseech your grace to pardon me v. 2
beg thy pardon ere he do accuse thee v. 2
unless a pardon, ere I rise, or speak v. 3
win thy after-love, I pardon thee (*rep.*) iv. 3
those wrongs in us God pardon me *Henry IV.* i. 3
did we know, that I descend so low i. 3
as you, God pardon it! have done i. 2
first pardon me, my lord *Henry VI.* v. 2
find pardon on my true submission (*rep.*) iv. 3
and pardon absents for your v. 5
did we not send grace, pardon v. 5
pardon; a soldier is better (*rep.*) *Henry IV.* iii. 2
O pardon me, my liege! but for my tears iv. 4
give me pardon, sir; if sir, you come (epil.)
and my speech I give you pardon (epil.)
but pardon gentlemen all (*rep.*) *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
more advice, we pardon him ii. 2

PARDON—God, and you, to pardon me. *Henry V.* ii. 2
but not my body, pardon, sovereign ii. 2
toward heaven, to pardon blood iv. 1
comes after all, impudently pardon iv. 1
I beseech your highness, pardon me iv. 2
pardon the frankness of my mirth v. 2
Talbot! pardon my abuse *Henry VI.* iii. 3
pardon me, princely Henry iv. 1
pardon me, gracious lord, all *Henry VI.* i. 1
I pray, my lord, pardon me! i. 3
and, madam, pardon me ii. 4
pardon, my liege, that I have staid iii. 1
make thee beg pardon for thy passed iv. 8
and will embrace his pardon iv. 8
hanged with your pardons about your iv. 8
with thanks, and pardon to you all iv. 9
I pray thee, pardon me, that I have v. 1
for thy mistaking so, we pardon thee v. 1
the right, and therefore pardon me. *Henry VI.* i. 1
pardon me, Margaret; pardon me i. 1
pardon me, God, I knew not (*rep.*) ii. 5
without your special pardon (*rep.*) iv. 1
crave pardon of your majesty iv. 6
he shall pardon thee these outrages v. 1
pardon me, Edward, I will make v. 1
'I'll pardon thee my death v. 1
for my sins, and pardon me v. 6
graces both to pardon me (*rep.*) *Richard III.* i. 1
which Jesus pardon! Which God i. 3
God pardon them that are the cause i. 3
that tongue give pardon to a slave? ii. 1
pardon your pardon; for I have ii. 2
and pardon us the interruption of thy iii. 7
do beseech you pardon me iii. 7
by oath, and therefore pardon me iv. 1
proclaim a pardon to the soldiers iv. 1
undo your promise, pardon me *Henry VIII.* i. 2
with free pardon to each man i. 2
of the king's grace and pardon i. 2
this revocation and pardon comes i. 2
gracious king, I pardon thee offences ii. 2
to great your highness pardon ii. 2
'tis like a pardon after execution iv. 2
pardon me, pardon me *Trin. & Cres.* i. 2
sir, pardon; 'tis for Agamemnon's ears i. 3
do pardon to my pardon i. 3
but pardon, father Nestor ii. 3
pardon me; if I confess (*rep.*) iii. 2
O pardon; I offend. I have iv. 5
pardon me this brag, his insolence iv. 5
beseech you, pardon me *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
under favour, pardon me, if I speak iii. 5
pardon him, sweet Tymandra iv. 3
no, good madam, pardon me *Coriolanus*, i. 3
O my sweet lady, pardon i. 3
do give their pardons; for I have ii. 1
for they have pardons, being asked iii. 2
to pardon when it was less expected v. 1
sworn you out of reprieve and pardon v. 2
and conjure thee to pardon v. 5
pardon me, lord, I'll pardon the first time v. 2
O pardon, sir, it doth *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
pardon me, Caesar; for my dear dear ii. 2
pardon, Caesar; Caesar, pardon iii. 1
pardon me, Julius; pardon wast thou iii. 1
pardon me, Caius Cassius iii. 1
by your pardon; I will myself into iii. 1
O pardon me, thou bleeding piece of iii. 1
pardon me, I do not mean to read iii. 2
under your pardon, you must note iii. 2
most most gracious pardon. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
as much as to have asked him pardon ii. 2
do so far ask pardon, as befits mine ii. 2
pardon what I have spoke iii. 2
the actor may plead pardon iii. 2
I beseech your highness pardon iii. 5
I begged his pardon for return iii. 6
O my pardon (*rep.*) iii. 1
cried he and begged he pardon? iii. 1
Cleopatra, and weep for pardon iv. 12
O sir, pardon me. When I did make iv. 12
(dear my lord, pardon,) I dare not iv. 13
by your pardon, sir, I was then *Cymbeline*, i. 5
give me your pardon; I have spoke this i. 7
pray, your pardon. All's well, sir ii. 6
O pardon me, gods! I'd change my iii. 6
I hope they'll pardon it iv. 2
pardon's the word to all v. 5
madam, and pardon me *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
to pardon Mutius, pardon me i. 2
swear pardon for what is past i. 2
you shall ask pardon of his majesty ii. 2
they die before their pardon come iii. 1
pardon me, sir; 'twas a black iii. 2
then pardon me for repurchasing these iii. 2
pardon me, sweet aunt iv. 1
O pardon me; for when no friends v. 3
prince, pardon me, or strike me *Pericles*, i. 2
shall be next, pardon old Gower ii. (Gower)
pardon us, sir; with us at sea iii. 1
pardon me, royal sir; election makes *Lea*, i. 1
I beseech you, sir, pardon me (*rep.* i. 4) i. 2
yet, under pardon, you are much more i. 4
I hear my father coming, pardon me iv. 6
I pardon that man; but I pardon not iv. 6
pardon me, dear madam; yet to be known iv. 7
our power, shall never see his pardon ii. 2
therefore pardon me; and not *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
God pardon sin! wast thou with ii. 4
pardon, good Mercutio, my business ii. 4
be a pardon of the prince, and call thee iii. 3
God pardon him! I do, with all my iii. 5
pardon me; but, an' you will not (*rep.*) iii. 5
beg your pardon: Pardon, I beseech iv. 2
pardon me for bringing you iv. 2
pardon me, sir, (*Com. I. do beseech*) v. 1
to your gracious leave and pardon *Hamlet*, i. 2
if not, your pardon, and my return ii. 3
virtue itself of vice must pardon beg iii. 4

PAR

PART—every man look o'er his part *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iv. 9
 thus have I, wall, my part discharged
 part sadness and melancholy *Love's L. Lost* i. 2
 a man of sovereign parts he is *id.* ii. 1
 one part of Aquitain is bound to us *id.* iv. 1
 and toward part, we bend to that *id.* iv. 1
 and my heart on thy every part *id.* iv. 1 (letter)
 only sensible in the duller parts *id.* iv. 2
 for those parts that do fructify in *id.* iv. 2
 that I thy parts admire *id.* iv. 2
 and there is part of my rhyme *id.* iv. 3
 or I would these hands might never part
 divorce his memory from his part *id.* v. 2
 only to part friends: court'sy *id.* v. 2
 let's part the word *id.* v. 2
 put Armado's page out of his part *id.* v. 2
 for my own part am (rep.) *id.* v. 2
 the extreme parts of time extremely
 do deny, let our hands part *id.* v. 2
 the better part of my affections *Mer. of Venice* i. 1
 every man must play a part *id.* i. 1
 appropriation to his own good parts *id.* i. 3
 in what part of your body pleasest
 but, for mine own part, as I have *id.* ii. 2
 parts, that become these happily enough
 and here I part with him and part
 a tedious leave: thus losers part *id.* ii. 2
 the narrow seas, that part the French
 I saw Bassanio and Antonio part *id.* ii. 8
 I, for my part, knew the tailor *id.* iii. 1
 mark of virtue on his outward part *id.* iii. 1
 which when you part from, lose, or give
 when this ring parts from this (rep.) *id.* iii. 2
 for my part (rep. iii. 4 and v. 1) *id.* iii. 2
 to stand on either side of a ducat
 in slaving parts, because you *id.* iv. 1
 the twentieth part of one poor scruple
 to part so slightly with your wife's
 made him swear never to part with
 for my part, he with me usually *you Like it* i. 1
 you shall have some part of your part
 of every man's good parts, a secret
 the beholders take his part with weeping
 my better parts are all thrown down
 and I take the part of a better *id.* i. 2
 shall we part, sweet girl? *id.* i. 3
 thus misery doth part the flux *id.* ii. 1
 much commend the parts and graces
 for my part, I had rather (rep. iii. 5)
 in my time play many parts *id.* ii. 2
 and so he plays his parts *id.* ii. 7
 were I not the better part made *id.* iii. 1
 Alalanta's better part *id.* iii. 2 (verses)
 of many parts by heavenly *id.* iii. 2 (verses)
 are for the most part, cattle *id.* iii. 2
 thousand parts, and break but (rep.) *id.* iii. 2
 clubs cannot part them *id.* v. 2
 you and you no cross shall part *id.* v. 4
 to speak on the part of virginity *All's Well* i. 1
 to stand on either side of a ducat
 thy father's moral parts may thou
 at full I know, thou know'st no part
 from your sound parts shall fly *id.* i. 1
 set thy lower part where thy nose *id.* ii. 3
 in great part of your title *id.* ii. 4
 the quarrel upon your grace's part *id.* ii. 4
 for my part, I only hear, your son
 the champion honour on my part *id.* ii. 2
 stronger part of it by her own letters
 to mine own parts: yet I am sure *id.* iv. 3
 we'll play our part *Taming of Sh.* i (induction)
 sure, that part was aptly fitted *id.* i (induction)
 and that part of philosophy will I *id.* i. 1
 for who shall bear your part *id.* i. 1
 give you to part with me, my friend
 you do not mean to part with her
 nay, then, good night our part *id.* ii. 1
 now I play a merchant's part *id.* ii. 1
 make no music in three parts *id.* ii. 1
 in these parts of my dress *id.* ii. 2
 shall with either part's agreement *id.* iv. 4
 well agree with our external parts? *id.* v. 2
 and pay them when you part *Winter's Tale* i. 1
 we'll part the time between's then *id.* i. 2
 but so disgraced a part, whose
 by all the parts of man *id.* i. 2
 queen, part of his theme *id.* i. 2
 not in being; part of the cause *id.* ii. 3
 and the testimony on my part *id.* ii. 2
 for the most part, my head
 that's likewise part of my intelligence
 to each part of you do give a life
 that never mean to part *id.* iv. 3
 a part, thou shalt hear: it is in (rep.) *id.* iv. 3
 I can bear my part *id.* iv. 3
 'tis time to part them: he's simple *id.* iv. 3
 that I must bear a part *id.* iv. 3
 for what dull part in't you *id.* v. 1
 and answer to his part performed in
 her part, poor soul, seeing *Comedy of Errors* i. 1
 thy dear self a better part *id.* i. 1
 take them in good part *id.* iii. 1
 we shall part with neither *id.* iii. 1
 mine own self's better part *id.* iii. 2
 in what part of my hand is I and?
 your highest part is to receive *Macbeth* i. 4
 was never called to bear my part *id.* iii. 5
 though the main part pertains to you *id.* iv. 3
 and would not take their part? *id.* iv. 3
 my better part of man *id.* v. 7
 we hath well examined his parts *King John* i. 1
 sir Robert might have eat his part *id.* ii. 2
 let confusion of one part confirm *id.* ii. 2
 and part your mingled colours once
 he is the half part of a blessed man *id.* ii. 2
 willingly departed with a part *id.* ii. 2
 thy constant and thy nobler parts *id.* iii. 1
 upon which better part our prayers
 my reasonable part produces *id.* iii. 4

PART—of all his gracious parts *King John* iii. 4
 since all and every part of what *id.* iv. 2
 to part by the teeth the unowed *id.* iv. 3
 and part this body and my soul *id.* iv. 4
 night did part our weary powers? *id.* v. 6
 of the part of England *id.* v. 6
 preyed upon the outward parts *id.* v. 7
 the best part of my power *id.* v. 7
 three parts of that receipt I had *Richard II.* i. 1
 the other part reserved I *id.* i. 2
 alas, the part I had in Gloster's *id.* i. 2
 part therein we banish with yourselves *id.* i. 2
 to-morrow we must part *id.* ii. 1
 we three here part, that ne'er shall *id.* ii. 2
 your souls must part your bodies *id.* iii. 1
 part of your cares you give me with *id.* iv. 1
 take leave, and part (rep.) *id.* v. 1
 part us, Northumberland *id.* v. 1
 stop our mouths, and dumbly part *id.* v. 1
 'twere no good part to take on *id.* v. 1
 call for these to pay thy part? *Henry IV.* i. 2
 but how shall we part with them *id.* i. 2
 the best part of an hour in *id.* i. 3
 yea, on his part [Knt. in his behalf] *id.* i. 3
 for mine own part, my lord *id.* ii. 3 (letter)
 and cast up on my part assigned *id.* iii. 1
 on the ninth part of a hauberk *id.* iii. 1
 upon the beauty of all parts besides *id.* iii. 1
 she will not part with you *id.* iii. 1
 he had his part of it; let him pay *id.* iii. 3
 and me and so part fast *id.* iii. 3
 the better part of ours are full of rage *id.* iii. 3
 for mine own part, I could be (rep.) *id.* v. 1
 misled upon your cousin's part *id.* v. 1
 greater, ere I part from thee *id.* v. 4
 better part of me than a ducat *id.* v. 4
 for my part, if a life may do thee grace *id.* v. 4
 the better part burnt out *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
 and every part about you blasted *id.* i. 2
 than he can part your limbs *id.* i. 2
 have, in these parts, no reason *id.* i. 2
 I could discern no part of his *id.* i. 2
 marry, the immortal part needs *id.* i. 2
 I have done the part of a careful *id.* i. 4
 yet, for mine own part, sir, I do (rep.) *id.* ii. 2
 and I take the part of a better *id.* ii. 2
 why not to him, in part *id.* ii. 3
 let them have pay, and part *id.* ii. 3
 inwards to the parts extreme *id.* ii. 3
 this part of his conjoints with my *id.* ii. 4
 might he part some part of my leek *id.* ii. 4
 'tis all in every part *id.* v. 5
 narrow ocean parts asunder *Henry F.* i. (chorus)
 a thousand parts divide one man *id.* i. (chorus)
 the art and practice part of life *id.* i. 1
 gave more grace to our part *id.* i. 1
 did to his predecessors part withal *id.* i. 1
 put into parts, doth keep in *id.* i. 2
 for my part (rep. iii. 6) *id.* ii. 1
 the sick and feeble parts of France *id.* ii. 4
 have, in these parts, no reason *id.* ii. 4
 for mine own part, I have not a case *id.* iii. 2
 leaving their earthly parts to *id.* iv. 3
 the numbers dead on both our parts *id.* iv. 7
 on one part and on the other *id.* iv. 8
 make him eat some part of my leek *id.* v. 2
 on both parts best can witness *id.* v. 2
 that I will not part with a village *id.* v. 2
 dispraise those parts in me *id.* v. 2
 your French part of a boy *id.* v. 2
 I will take the part of a better *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 the smallest part and least proportion *id.* ii. 1
 I'll turn my part thereof into *id.* ii. 4
 would some part of my young years *id.* ii. 5
 banding themselves in contrary parts *id.* ii. 5
 never played her part in this *id.* ii. 5
 regent in these parts of France *id.* iii. 1
 part of thy father may be saved (rep.) *id.* iv. 5
 into two parts, is now conjoined *id.* v. 2
 regent in the parts of France *id.* v. 2
 I will take the Neville's parts *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 to play my part in fortune's *id.* i. 2
 for my part, noble lords, I care not *id.* i. 3
 loath a hundred times to part than *id.* ii. 2
 dare not take our parts *id.* iv. 2
 now part them again, lest they *id.* iv. 7
 ere thou and I part *id.* iv. 10
 too much presumption on thy part *id.* v. 1
 bosoms of our part hot coals of *id.* v. 2
 the hearts of all our present parts *id.* v. 2
 came on the part of York *3 Henry VI.* ii. 5
 disproportion me in every part *id.* ii. 2
 subdue the greatest part of Spain *id.* ii. 3
 Clavelius shall not part *id.* ii. 3
 for my part, I'll not trouble *id.* v. 5
 so part we sadly in this troublous *id.* v. 5
 I repent my part thereof *Richard III.* i. 3
 in peace my soul shall part to *id.* ii. 1
 upon my part, shall be inviolable *id.* ii. 2
 to part the king's proud *id.* ii. 2
 for my part, I'll resign unto you *id.* ii. 4
 I see, you'll part but with light gifts *id.* iii. 1
 I presume, he'll take in gentle part *id.* iii. 4
 lord Hastings had pronounced your part *id.* iii. 4
 play the maid's part, still *id.* iii. 7
 in the parts where she abides *id.* iv. 2
 part in just proportion our *id.* v. 3
 shall share his part thereof *id.* v. 3
 peep through each part of him *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 to part the king's proud *id.* i. 1
 which makes my whitest part black *id.* i. 1
 I know but of a single part *id.* i. 2
 the sixth part of his substance *id.* i. 2
 sixth part of each *id.* i. 2
 bark and part the river *id.* i. 2
 the part my father meant to act *id.* i. 2
 you, that have so fair parts of woman *id.* ii. 3
 thy parts sovereign and pious else *id.* ii. 4
 find me here part of a housewife *id.* iii. 1

PART—you'll part away disgraced *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 to think upon the part of business *id.* iii. 2
 with thee and all the best parts bound *id.* iii. 2
 his blessed part to heaven *id.* iv. 2
 from all parts they are coming *id.* v. 3
 for my part (rep.) *Troilus & Cressida* i. 1
 the sick and men's parts *id.* i. 3
 receives from hence a conquering part *id.* i. 3
 not worth the ninth part of *id.* ii. 1
 for my private part, I am no *id.* ii. 2
 virtuously on his own part beheld *id.* ii. 3
 his mental and his active parts *id.* ii. 3
 thy parts of nature thrice-famed *id.* ii. 3
 thy spacious and dilated parts *id.* ii. 3
 it is music in parts *id.* iii. 1
 fight your hearts out, ere I part you *id.* iii. 2
 less than the tenth part of one *id.* iii. 2
 communicate his parts to others *id.* iii. 2
 for my own part, I came in late *id.* iv. 3
 come, kiss, and let us part *id.* iv. 4
 the expecters of our part *id.* iv. 5
 in which part of his body shall I *id.* iv. 5
 after we part from Agamemnon's *id.* iv. 5
 nay, but you part in anger *id.* v. 2
 a retreat upon our Grecian part *id.* v. 9
 now, parts bread *Timon of Athens* i. 1
 express some part of our zeals *id.* i. 2
 use thee well; good parts in thee *id.* iii. 1
 let not that part of nature *id.* iii. 1
 purchase the day before for a little part *id.* iii. 1
 for mine own part (rep. v. 3) *id.* iii. 1
 if not for any parts in him *id.* iii. 5
 we must all part into this sea of air *id.* iv. 2
 thus part we rich in sorrow *id.* iv. 2
 find the part, I do do *id.* iv. 2
 it is our part, and promise to the *id.* v. 2
 though in general part we were *id.* v. 3
 in part for his sake moved *id.* v. 3
 the mutinous parts that envied *Coriolanus* i. 1
 the part of our Roman power *id.* i. 1
 stand upon my common part with *id.* i. 9
 find if the part that is at mercy? *id.* i. 10
 with the major part of your syllables *id.* i. 1
 it is a part that I shall blush *id.* ii. 2
 there being three parts of my way *id.* ii. 2
 the greater part carries it *id.* ii. 3
 the one part suffered, the other will I do *id.* ii. 3
 where one part does disdain with *id.* iii. 1
 love the fundamental part of state *id.* iii. 1
 you, the part of the Roman power *id.* iii. 1
 you have put me now to such a part *id.* iii. 2
 perform a part thou hast not done before *id.* iv. 3
 you take my part from me, sir *id.* iv. 3
 rudely visit them in parts remote *id.* iv. 5
 for mine own part (rep. v. 3) *id.* iv. 5
 I have forgot my part, and I am out *id.* v. 3
 to show a noble grace to both parts *id.* v. 3
 which to a mother's part belongs *id.* v. 3
 full third part of the world, my friend *id.* v. 3
 from Aufidius a great part of blame *id.* v. 3
 lack some part of that quick spirit *Julius Caesar* i. 2
 and for mine own part (rep.) *id.* i. 2
 for my part (rep. ii. 1) *id.* i. 3
 it is the part of my Roman trouble *id.* i. 3
 that part of tyranny, that I do bear *id.* i. 3
 three parts of him is ours already *id.* i. 3
 'tis time to part. But it is doubtful yet *id.* ii. 1
 for your part, to you our swords have *id.* ii. 1
 shall lumber all the parts of my body *id.* ii. 1
 the other street, and part the numbers *id.* ii. 2
 Caesar's better parts shall now be *id.* ii. 2
 the greater part, the horse in general *id.* iv. 3
 for mine own part, I shall be glad *id.* iv. 3
 this is a Roman's part *id.* iv. 3
 to part the glories of this happy day *id.* v. 2
 the finest part of pure love *Antony & Cleopatra* i. 4
 and get her love to part *id.* i. 2
 none of our parts so poor, as was *id.* i. 2
 you and I must part, but that's not it *id.* i. 2
 we'll feast each other, ere we part *id.* ii. 6
 for my part, I am sorry it is turned *id.* ii. 6
 third part of the world, my friend *id.* ii. 7
 gentle lords, let's part, you see *id.* ii. 7
 Octavia weeps to part from Rome *id.* ii. 2
 you take from me a great part of *id.* ii. 2
 if on both parts this be not *id.* ii. 2
 your uncle we will here part *id.* iii. 3
 for the most part too, they are foolish *id.* iii. 3
 we had not raved him his part of the isle *id.* iii. 3
 conquered, I grant him part *id.* iii. 6
 best fits my latter part of life *id.* iv. 6
 fortune and Antonio part *id.* iv. 10
 if thou and nature can so gently part *id.* v. 2
 he takes his part: to draw upon *Cymbeline* i. 5
 dear as my finger, 'tis part of it *id.* i. 5
 enjoyed the dearest bodily part of your *id.* i. 5
 find out the woman's part in me *id.* i. 5
 I affirm it is the woman's part *id.* i. 5
 why, hers, in part, or all; but, rather *id.* ii. 5
 that part, thou, Pisanio, must act *id.* iii. 4 (letter)
 all courtly parts more exquisite *id.* iii. 5
 feared gods, a part of thy dream *id.* iv. 2
 scold in this part of the west *id.* iv. 2
 Imogen, the great part of my comfort *id.* iv. 3
 and shall perform all parts of his *id.* iv. 3
 I'll fight against the part I come with *id.* v. 1
 part, shame, part, part, part *id.* v. 3
 I have resumed again the part I came in *id.* v. 3
 of my freedom 'tis the main part *id.* v. 4
 scornful page, there lie thy part *id.* v. 5
 for mine own part, unfold a dangerous *id.* v. 5
 thanks in part of thy doing *Titus Andronicus* i. 2
 take 'Titus part, and so suppliant *id.* i. 2
 I would not part a bachelor from *id.* i. 2
 let's kiss and part, for we have much *id.* iii. 1
 come from all parts of the world *Pericles* ii. 1
 mine own, part of mine heritage *id.* ii. 1
 begin to part their fringes of bright gold *id.* iii. 2

PART—have done their part in you. . . *Pericles*, iv. 3
 swallowed some part of the earth . . . iv. 4 (Gower)
 you are of humble parts . . . iv. 6
 a battery through his deafened parts . . . v. 1
 the thousandth part of my endurance . . . v. 1
 how came you in these parts? . . . v. 1
 this coronet part between you . . . *Learn*, i. 1
 as in part I am not part of this yet . . . i. 2
 I will not part from thee yet . . . i. 2
 for taking one's part that is out of . . . i. 4
 they would have part on't . . . i. 4
 and gawest away both parts . . . i. 4
 men of choice and rarest parts . . . i. 4
 and take vanity the puppet's part . . . ii. 2
 how now? what's the matter? Part . . . ii. 2
 which, for my part, I will not be . . . ii. 2
 send down, and take my part . . . ii. 2
 I have one part in my heart . . . ii. 2
 there is part of a power already footed . . . iii. 3
 begin to take his part so much . . . iii. 6
 my snuff, and loathed part of nature . . . iv. 6
 he, that parts us, shall bring . . . v. 3
 part fools, put up your sword . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 or manage it to part these men . . . i. 1
 to part your cankered hate . . . i. 1
 I drew to part them . . . i. 1
 fought on part and part (rep.) . . . i. 2
 to her consent is but a part . . . i. 2
 nor any other part belonging to a man . . . i. 2
 that name, which is no part of thee . . . ii. 3
 with that part cheers each part . . . ii. 3
 that every part about me quenches . . . iii. 1
 hold friends, friends, part, and, swift . . . iii. 1
 ere I could draw to part these men . . . iii. 1
 affliction is enamoured of thy parts . . . iii. 3
 but the kind prince, taking thy part . . . iii. 3
 in what vile part do you anatomy . . . iii. 3
 so brief to part with thee . . . iii. 3
 each part, deprived of supple . . . iv. 1
 heaven and yourself had part in this . . . iv. 5
 your part in her you could not keep . . . iv. 5
 heaven keeps part of one eternal life . . . v. 1
 her immortal part with angels lives . . . v. 1
 to illumine that part of heaven . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
 so have I heard, and do in part believe . . . i. 1
 thy knotted and combined locks to part . . . i. 5
 that we shake part of our eternal life . . . i. 5
 and, for my own poor part, look you . . . ii. 1
 his friends, and in part, him (rep.) . . . ii. 1
 that I will more willingly part withal . . . ii. 2
 in the secret parts of fortune? . . . ii. 2
 the humorous part of his nature . . . ii. 2
 for your part, Ophelia, I do wish . . . iii. 1
 for the most part, are capable of nothing . . . iii. 2
 it was a brute part of him, to kill . . . iii. 2
 where you may see the inmost part of you . . . iii. 2
 but a sickly part of me . . . iii. 2
 that is not twentieth part the thyte . . . iii. 4
 O throw away the worse part of it . . . iii. 4
 against some part of Poland . . . iv. 4
 but one part wisdom, and, ever (rep.) . . . iv. 4
 I do not know what part of the . . . iv. 4
 your sum of parts did not together . . . iv. 7
 what part is that, my lord? . . . iv. 7
 for my part, I do not lie in't . . . v. 2
 the continent of what part a gentleman . . . v. 2
 part them, they are in pieces . . . v. 2
 in my parts, my title, and my perfect soul . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 what, in your own part, can you say . . . i. 3
 to his honours, and to his valiant parts . . . i. 3
 on most part of their life . . . ii. 1
 for mine own part, do I offend . . . ii. 3
 that brought me to a part of it . . . ii. 3
 when you yourself did part them . . . ii. 3
 I have lost the immortal part, sir . . . ii. 3
 and denotement of her part's graces . . . ii. 3
 dispraisingly, I set in your part . . . ii. 3
 have not those soft parts of conversation . . . iii. 3
 in some part (Knt.-place) of my soul . . . iv. 2
 this wretch hath part confessed his . . . v. 2
PARTAKE *Edith*, *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 depart, and yet partake no venom . . . i. 1
 your exultation partake to every one . . . v. 3
 may partake of any thing we say . . . *Richard III*, i. 1
 what, what? let's partake . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 by and by thy beam shall partake *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 let not him partake in the glory *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 5
 our mind partakes her private actions . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
PARTAKEN of my flesh . . . *All's Well*, iv. 5
PARTAKER in thy happiness . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 1
 make us partakers of his life . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 partaker Poole, and you yourself . . . i. 1
 to let me be partaker . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
PART-CREATED cost a naked . . . *Henry IV*, i. 4
PARTED—he parted hence . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 1
 they parted . . . ii. 5
 when he parted from me . . . ii. 5
 or go-between, parted from me . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 a double charity, seeming parted . . . *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, ii. 1
 I see these things with parted eye . . . v. 1
 wall is down that parted their fathers . . . iv. 1
 the old proverb is that parted men . . . *of Venice*, v. 4
 Bassanio's hand, and so they parted . . . ii. 8
 here are severed lips, parted with . . . iii. 2
 you would not then have parted . . . v. 1
 how parted he with thee? . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 measured sword and parted . . . v. 4
 when his disguise and he is parted . . . *All's Well*, iii. 6
 who parted with me to go fetch *Comedy of Err.*, v. 1
 thou know'st, we parted . . . v. 1
 he parted well, and paid his score . . . *Macbeth*, v. 7
 when you parted with the king . . . *Richard II*, i. 4
 as a long parted mother with . . . iii. 2
 a' parted even just between . . . *Henry VI*, i. 3
 'a' parted but the shadow with . . . *Henry VI*, i. 4
 when we parted with him . . . *Henry VI*, i. 4
 he parted frowning from me . . . *Henry VIII*, iii. 3
 so he parted, and with the same . . . iv. 1
 able means, we had not parted thus . . . iv. 2

PARTED so much honesty . . . *Henry VIII*, v. 3
 march—how dearly they parted . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 6
 and parted thus you and your argument . . . iv. 5
 than when I parted hence, but still . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 5
 what are the brothers parted? . . . *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 2
 that have my heart parted betwixt . . . ii. 5
 were parted by gentle hand . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 and parted with prayers for the provider . . . iii. 6
 how parted with your brothers? . . . v. 5
 when we with tears parted Pentapolis . . . *Pericles*, v. 3
 and France in cholera parted! . . . *Learn*, i. 1
 parted you in good terms? . . . ii. 5
 which parted thence, as pearls from . . . iv. 3
 what thing was that which parted from . . . iv. 6
 who parted either part . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 they were parted with foul and violent . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
 of the sea and skies parted our fellowship . . . i. 1
 the day had broke before we parted . . . iii. 1
 was not that Cassio, parted from my wife? . . . iii. 3
PARTIST a fair fray . . . *Love's Lost*, v. 2
PARTITHA did I take thee prisoner *Julius Caesar*, v. 3
 compose we make thee, Partia . . . *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 5
 he shall to Partia (rep.) . . . iii. 3
 now, darting Partia, art thou struck . . . iii. 3
 that ne'er yet beaten horse of Partia . . . iii. 1
 great Media, Partia, and Armenia . . . iii. 6
PARTIC (A) . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
 with Partian blood thy sword (rep.) . . . i. 3
 that, which all the Partian darts . . . iv. 12
 like the Partian, I shall flying fight *Cymbeline*, i. 7
PARTIAL—come in partial . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 1
 am not a party of errors . . . iv. 1
 a partial slander sought I to avoid . . . *Richard II*, i. 3
 canst thou, O partial sleep! . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 of partial indulgence to their . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 2
 I cannot be so partial to thee . . . *Learn*, i. 1
 once nature makes them partial . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
PARTIALIZE the unstooping . . . *Richard II*, i. 1
PARTIALLY affined, or leagued in . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
PARTICIPATE, did minister . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 from the womb did participate *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
PARTICIPATION society . . . *Henry IV*, i. 1
 privilege with vile participation . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 2
PARTICLE, and utensil . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 if he do break the smallest part *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
PARTICLE of his or of our . . . *Tempest*, v. 1
 and the particular accidents, gone by . . . iv. 1
 that no particular scandal once . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 4
 swear down each particular saint . . . v. 1
 shall recount their particular duties . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 trans-shape thy particular . . . iv. 1
 and, no, to these particulars . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 should love a bright particular star . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 required office on my particular . . . ii. 5
 I knew in what particular action . . . iii. 6
 ay, and the particular conditions . . . iv. 3
 let me answer to the particular . . . iv. 3
 their own particular thrills . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 by each particular star in heaven . . . i. 2
 so singular in each particular . . . iv. 3
 describe me particularly . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
 all the particulars of vice . . . iv. 3
 examine me upon the particulars . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 I make my quarrel in particular . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 parcels and particulars of our grief . . . iv. 2
 I will have it in a particular . . . iv. 2
 with every course, in his particular . . . iv. 4
 doth any name particular belong to . . . iv. 4
 upon my particular knowledge . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 to lay apart their particular functions . . . iii. 1
 our good . . . iii. 1
 the particular endings of his soldiers . . . iv. 2
 whose tenors and particular effects . . . v. 2
 here I am, thou particular fellow . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 2
 mirth with your particular fancy . . . *Henry VIII*, iii. 3
 but by particular accident . . . iii. 3
 as 'twere in love's particular . . . iii. 3
 of their particular additions . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 soon bring his particulars therein . . . i. 2
 although particular, shall give . . . i. 3
 as 'twere in love's particular . . . i. 3
 dwells in in particular will . . . ii. 2
 yet is the kindness but particular . . . iv. 5
 but what particular rarity? . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 that his particular to foresee . . . iv. 3
 our old love made a particular force . . . v. 3
 to make his requests by particulars . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 revenge thine own particular wrongs . . . iv. 5
 I mean, for your particular . . . iv. 7
 loved him in a most dear particular . . . v. 1
 about thy particular prosperity . . . v. 2
 as 'twere in love's particular . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
 my more particular, and that which . . . i. 3
 world should note something particular . . . iii. 11
 forgive me in thine own particular . . . iv. 9
 more particular must justify . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 that all particulars of duty . . . *Learn*, i. 1
 inform her full of my particular fear . . . i. 4
 for his particular, I'll receive him gladly . . . ii. 4
 for these domestic and particular broils . . . v. 1
 in what particular ought to work . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
 why seek'st thou so particular with . . . i. 1
 particular act [Knt.-peculiar sect] . . . i. 3
 oft it chances in particular men . . . i. 4
 corruption from that particular fault . . . i. 4
 and each particular hair to stand on end . . . i. 5
 then your particular demands will . . . i. 5
 let me question more in particular . . . ii. 2
 my particular grief is of so flood-gate . . . *Othello*, i. 3
PARTICULARITIES, I do not know . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 particularities and petty sound . . . *Henry VI*, v. 2
PARTICULARIZE their abundance . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
PARTICULARLY, and to all the Volscas . . . i. 5
 drift hath not particularly . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
PARTIES—from the two parties . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 the parties themselves, the actors . . . *Love's Lost*, v. 2
 when the parties were . . . *As you Like it*, v. 4
 and in his parties, his alliance . . . i. 1
 the parties sure, and our induction . . . *Henry IV*, i. 1
 for then both parties nobly are . . . *Henry IV*, iv. 2

PARTIES—whereof the parties . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 making parties strong, and feebler . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 calling both the parties knaves . . . ii. 1
 lest parties (as he is beloved) break out . . . iii. 1
 wherein you wished us parties . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 6
 than the love of parties . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 6
 it be allowed in meaner parties . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 forth the parties of suspicion . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
PARTING strikes poor lovers . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 2
 wept to have seen our parting . . . ii. 3
 who's the parting with my parting . . . ii. 3
 hasty-footed time for parting us . . . *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, iii. 1
 for parting my fair Pyramus and me . . . v. 1
 and our parting is a tortured body . . . *All's Well*, ii. 1
 procured his leave for present parting . . . ii. 1
 father charged me at our parting . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 at the parting all the church did echo . . . i. 1
 prefixed for his parting . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 proclaimed his, parting with her . . . v. 1
 what store of parting tears were shed? *Richard II*, i. 1
 did grace our hollow parting with . . . i. 4
 more than with parting from me . . . ii. 2
 the parting of your wives and you! . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 no war, befall thy parting soul . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 5
 away! though parting be a fearful . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 6
 my body's parting with my parting . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 6
 his parting guest by the hand . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
 for it is parting from us . . . iv. 4
 rich in sorrow, parting poor . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
 this parting was well made (rep.) *Julius Caesar*, v. 3
 such parting with me . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 ere I could give him that parting kiss . . . i. 4
 which are often the sadness of parting . . . v. 4
 hurt in parting two that fought . . . *Pericles*, iv. 1
 parting is such sweet sorrow . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
PARTITION . . . *Mid. N. Dr.*, ii. 1
 it is the wittiest partition that ever I . . . i. 1
 good from bad find no partition . . . *Henry IV*, iv. 1
 can we not partition make with . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 7
PARTIZAN I could not heave . . . *Antony & Cleo*, ii. 7
 with our partizans . . . ii. 7
 clubs, bills, and partizans strike *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 to wield old partizans, in hands as old . . . i. 1
 shall I strike at it with my partizan? . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
PARTLET—by thy dame Partlet . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 my partlet, Partlet, bid the hen . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 2
PARTLY, seeing you are . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 partly, that I have need of such . . . iv. 4
 that I partly know the instrument . . . *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 you are partly a bawd Pompey . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 1
 partly for the promiscuous . . . iv. 2
 partly think, a due sincerity . . . v. 1
 partly by his oaths, which first (rep.) . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 and partly to save your life . . . v. 4
 'tis partly mine own fault . . . *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 2
 marry, you may partly hope that *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 partly guess; for I have loved . . . *As you Like it*, i. 1
 by circumstances partly *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2 (indict.)
 for him, I partly know his mind . . . v. 3
 partly thy mother's word, partly . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 and partly touching the matter . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 partly to satisfy my opinion (rep.) . . . ii. 2
 I do partly understand your meaning . . . iii. 6
 but now you partly may perceive . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 2
 he knows, and you may partly see . . . *Richard II*, iii. 7
 I do partly know the promiscuous . . . iv. 2
 but do partly know, sir . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
 to be partly proud . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 shall seem, as partly 'tis, their own . . . ii. 3
 partly credit things that do presage *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
 but believe partly . . . *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 11
 space, despatch; I partly feel thee . . . v. 2
 I partly know him; 'tis Cloten . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 partly, to behold my lady's face . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 (as partly, I find, I do) . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 partly, I find, I do my revenge . . . i. 1
PARTNER of his fortune . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 your partner, as I hear . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 3
 some instruction from my fellow partner . . . iv. 2
 called a merciful man, partner . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 look, how our partner's rapt . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 marry, that am I and my partner . . . iv. 2
 be my present partner in this . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 as it becomes the partner of your bed . . . iv. 3
 my noble partner you greet with . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
 look, how our partner's rapt . . . i. 3 (letter)
 my dearest partner of greatness . . . i. 3
 my vows are equal partners with . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 will be partner of your weal, or woe . . . ii. 2
 sweet partner, I must not yet forsake *Henry VIII*, i. 4
 you shall have two partners . . . v. 4
 my noble partners, and myself . . . v. 4
 my partner in this action . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 I viewed his follower, not partner . . . v. 5
 vouchsafed to think he had partners . . . *Ant. & Cleo*, i. 1
 the noble partner in this . . . ii. 2
 that I, your partner is, the cause . . . ii. 2
 are partners in the business . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 7
PARTNERED with tomboys . . . i. 7
PARTNEDGE wing saved . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 finds the partner in the look *Henry VI*, iii. 2
PARTY—bring me to the party! . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 and the three party is . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 the devil take one party . . . iv. 5
 the nomination of the party writing *Love's Lost*, iv. 2
 the party is gone, fellow Hector . . . v. 2
 are you a party in this business . . . i. 3
 upon the right and party of her son . . . *King John*, i. 1
 whose party do the townsmen yet . . . ii. 1
 and swear upon my party! . . . iii. 1
 our party may well meet a prouder . . . v. 1
 thy'st so great a party . . . *Richard II*, i. 1
 in arms upon his party (Knt.-faction) . . . i. 1
 on thy royal party granted once . . . iii. 3

PARTY-knights upon our party slain. *Hen. IV.* v. 5
 ugliest mask to fright our party. *2Henry IV.* i. 1
 but from his metal was his party steeld i. 1
 but, for the party that owed it i. 2
 subdued, and neither party loser iv. 2
 maintain the party of the truth *1Henry VI.* i. 1
 upon thy party wear this rose ii. 4
 to fight on Edward's party *Richard III.* i. 3
 to find you forward upon his party ii. 2
 my prayers on the adverse party fight iv. 4
 came from Buckingham upon his party iv. 4
 the meanest spirit on our party. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 and he upon my party, I'd revolt. *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 I saw our party to their trenches i. 6
 hearing a matter between party and party ii. 2
 his fit you make a strong party ii. 2
 factionary on the party of your general v. 2
 win the noble Brutus to our party. *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
 I would not be the party *Antony & Cleopatra.* v. 2
 to the king's party there's no going. *Cymbeline.* iv. 4
 for whom we stand a special party. *Titus Andronic.* i. 1
 have you nothing said upon his party *Lea.* ii. 1
 which approves him an intelligent party iii. 5
 I would show what party I do follow iv. 5
 seek him out upon the British party iv. 6
 party in converse, him you pass *Hamlet.* ii. 1
 to be a party in this injury *Othello.* v. 1
 PARTY-COATED presence of *Love's L. Lost.* v. 1
 PARTY-COLOURED lambs. *Merch. of Venice.* i. 3
 PASH, and the shoots. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 to hit him with a pash. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 1
 PASHED—upon the pashed corpses of v. 5
 PASHFUL—should you be so pashful. *Henry IV.* iv. 8
 PASS—an excellent pass of pate. *Tempest.* iv. 1
 ways are dangerous to pass *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 3
 let it pass, you are passing *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and pass good humours. *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 will that humour pass? i. 3
 but let that pass i. 4
 that I may pass with a reproof ii. 2
 to see thee pass *Hamlet.* ii. 1
 what's brought to pass under iv. 2
 may pass for a wise man *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 but he will not pass his word i. 5
 nay, an' thou pass upon me iii. 1
 for he comes to pass iii. 4
 I had a pass with him iii. 4
 have their permissive pass *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
 that thieves do pass on thieves? ii. 1
 if you live to see this come to pass iv. 6
 in whose passing *Winter's Tale.* ii. 2
 or my swift passage, that I slide iv. (chorus)
 the stirring passage of the day. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
 one that countermands the passages of iv. 2
 carved out his passage, till he faced *Macbeth.* ii. 1
 and passage to remove v. 1
 passage, vexed with thy impediment. *King John.* i. 2
 the mouth of passage shall we fling ii. 1
 the false passage of thy throat *Richard II.* i. 1
 the sullen passage of thy weary i. 1
 apprehended to pass iii. 3
 his bright passage to the occult iii. 3
 this stream through muddy passages v. 3
 may tear a passage through the flinty v. 5
 in thy passages of life, make me *Henry IV.* i. 1
 is gallant and most brave passages ii. 6
 redeem the passage of your age! *Henry VI.* i. 5
 is the best and safest passage in ii. 2
 the hollow passage of my passion iv. 2
 give sweet passage to my sinful iii. 3
 our halberds did shut up his passage iv. 3
 oft the passages made toward it. *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 passage and whole carriage of *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 and leave his passage polled *Coriolanus.* iv. 5
 with bloody passage, led your wars v. 5
 is no act of common passage *Cymbeline.* iii. 4
 made good the passage *Comedy of Err.* i. 3
 passage of their death-marked. *Romeo & Jul.* (prol.)
 he is fit and seasoned for his passage? *Hamlet.* iii. 3
 I see, in passages of proof, time qualifies iv. 7
 and, for his passage, the soldiers' music v. 2
 no watch? no passage? murder! murder! v. 1
 PASSANT—it agrees well, passant. *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 PASSED—passed the carieers i. 1
 shrieked at it, so that it passed ii. 5
 hath newly passed between this. *Twelfth Night.* v. 1
 most shrewdly passed upon thee v. 1
 with knowing what hath passed *Much Ado.* v. 2
 the imperial votaries passed *N. Dr.* ii. 2
 to buy them, along as you passed ii. 1
 which I have passed upon her *As you Like it.* v. 3
 your gallery have we passed. *Winter's Tale.* v. 3
 and passed sentence may not be. *Macbeth.* iii. 1
 still doing, thus he passed along *Richard II.* v. 2
 he had indeed against us passed. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 beg pardon for thy passed speech iii. 5
 well have we passed, and now iv. 7
 hath passed in safety the narrow iv. 8
 I have passed a miserable night. *Richard III.* i. 4
 I passed, methought, the melancholy v. 3
 my lord, the enemy is passed the marsh v. 3
 but, pray, how passed it? ii. 1
 the rest so laughed, that it passed. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 for they passed by *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
 hath yet passed *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
 upon him as he passed *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
 and passed him unselected ii. 3
 hath he not passed the nobles ii. 3
 that being passed for consul ii. 3

PASS—still invites all that pass. *Timon of Athens.* ii. 1
 let me pass quietly ii. 4
 become your lips as they pass through v. 2
 not a man shall pass his quarter v. 5
 pass by, and curse thy fill; but pass v. 5 (epil.)
 that I may pass this thing *Coriolanus.* ii. 2
 all noble sufferance. Pass no further iii. 1
 if you will pass to where you are bound iii. 1
 you may not pass, you must return v. 2
 I must have leave to pass v. 2
 you may not pass him to the Capitol *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 see great Pompey pass the streets i. 2
 a dreamer; let us leave him pass i. 2
 as they pass by, pluck Casca i. 2
 I stand, till Caesar pass along ii. 3
 to see him pass on to the Capitol iv. 3
 they pass by me as the idle wind iii. 2
 before him; on, there; pass along. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 shall pass on thy apothecary iii. 2
 fear of what hath come to pass iv. 13
 the straight pass was dammed with *Cymbeline.* v. 2
 my lord, you pass not here *Titus Andronicus.* i. 1
 in dumb shows pass the remainder iii. 1
 ere half an hour can pass iii. 1
 broken a staff, or so; so let it pass *Pericles.* ii. 3
 his daughter brought him to this pass *Lea.* v. 2
 we may not pass upon his life ii. 7
 this trusty servant shall pass between us iv. 2
 thus might he pass indeed iv. 6
 sweet marjoram. Pass. I know that voice iv. 6
 O let him pass! v. 3
 I will throw as I pass by *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 I'll tell thee as we pass ii. 3
 then thou canst not pass to Mantua iii. 3
 let him not pass out of his door. *Hamlet.* v. 2
 it came to pass, as most like it was ii. 1
 and, in a pass of practise, requite iv. 7
 I pray you, pass with your best violence v. 2
 which patience could not pass *Othello.* ii. 3
 his hand pass over his hair *Macbeth.* i. 1
 PASSABLE—not here passable *Coriolanus.* v. 2
 his body's a passable carcase *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 PASSADO he respects not *Love's L. Lost.* i. 2
 ah, the immortal passadol *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 4
 some air pour pass into his throat. *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
 PASSAGE—a passage in my throat. *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
 such impossible passages of grossness (ver.)
 all unseen, 'gan passage find. *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
 O that had! how sad a passage this *Al's Well.* iii. 2
 in whose passing *Winter's Tale.* ii. 2
 or my swift passage, that I slide iv. (chorus)
 the stirring passage of the day. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
 one that countermands the passages of iv. 2
 carved out his passage, till he faced *Macbeth.* ii. 1
 and passage to remove v. 1
 passage, vexed with thy impediment. *King John.* i. 2
 the mouth of passage shall we fling ii. 1
 the false passage of thy throat *Richard II.* i. 1
 the sullen passage of thy weary i. 1
 apprehended to pass iii. 3
 his bright passage to the occult iii. 3
 this stream through muddy passages v. 3
 may tear a passage through the flinty v. 5
 in thy passages of life, make me *Henry IV.* i. 1
 is gallant and most brave passages ii. 6
 redeem the passage of your age! *Henry VI.* i. 5
 is the best and safest passage in ii. 2
 the hollow passage of my passion iv. 2
 give sweet passage to my sinful iii. 3
 our halberds did shut up his passage iv. 3
 oft the passages made toward it. *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 passage and whole carriage of *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 and leave his passage polled *Coriolanus.* iv. 5
 with bloody passage, led your wars v. 5
 is no act of common passage *Cymbeline.* iii. 4
 made good the passage *Comedy of Err.* i. 3
 passage of their death-marked. *Romeo & Jul.* (prol.)
 he is fit and seasoned for his passage? *Hamlet.* iii. 3
 I see, in passages of proof, time qualifies iv. 7
 and, for his passage, the soldiers' music v. 2
 no watch? no passage? murder! murder! v. 1
 PASSANT—it agrees well, passant. *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 PASSED—passed the carieers i. 1
 shrieked at it, so that it passed ii. 5
 hath newly passed between this. *Twelfth Night.* v. 1
 most shrewdly passed upon thee v. 1
 with knowing what hath passed *Much Ado.* v. 2
 the imperial votaries passed *N. Dr.* ii. 2
 to buy them, along as you passed ii. 1
 which I have passed upon her *As you Like it.* v. 3
 your gallery have we passed. *Winter's Tale.* v. 3
 and passed sentence may not be. *Macbeth.* iii. 1
 still doing, thus he passed along *Richard II.* v. 2
 he had indeed against us passed. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 beg pardon for thy passed speech iii. 5
 well have we passed, and now iv. 7
 hath passed in safety the narrow iv. 8
 I have passed a miserable night. *Richard III.* i. 4
 I passed, methought, the melancholy v. 3
 my lord, the enemy is passed the marsh v. 3
 but, pray, how passed it? ii. 1
 the rest so laughed, that it passed. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 for they passed by *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
 hath yet passed *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
 upon him as he passed *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
 and passed him unselected ii. 3
 hath he not passed the nobles ii. 3
 that being passed for consul ii. 3

PASSED—that hath passed from him. *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
 I have passed my word and promise. *Titus And.* i. 4
 there naught hath passed iv. 4
 till he hath passed necessity *Pericles.* ii. (Gower)
 who passed that passing fair? *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 [Kiss] so far he passed my thought. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 sieges, fortunes, that I have passed *Othello.* i. 3
 she loved me for the dangers I had passed i. 3
 PASSENGER—I see a passenger. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 1
 silly women, or poor passengers iv. 1
 some unhappy passenger chanced *Richard II.* v. 3
 our watch, and rob our passengers. *Richard II.* v. 3
 that floored poor passengers *2Henry VI.* iii. 1
 with sorrow snares relenting passengers iii. 1
 PASSES—your passes, et ceteras. *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 why, this passes! *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 hath looked upon my passes *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
 she passes praise; then praise *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
 a stain, as passes colouring *Winter's Tale.* ii. 1
 he passes some humours, and careers. *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 continuante goodness: he passes. *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 to yield what passes here *Coriolanus.* ii. 2
 that in a dozen passes between yourself. *Hamlet.* v. 2
 PASSETH by with stiff unbowed. *2Henry VI.* iii. 1
 I have that within which passeth show. *Hamlet.* i. 2
 PASSING—'tis a passing Gen. of Ver. i. 1
 and her passing deformity ii. 1
 is she not passing fair? iv. 4
 Vapians passing the equinoctial. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 3
 passing on the prisoner's life. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 apprehend passing strange *Macbeth.* i. 1
 Oberon is passing fell and wrath. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 spied a blossom, passing fair. *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3 (ver.)
 bitter with him, and passing short. *As you Like it.* iii. 5
 be patience passing excellent. *Taming of Sh.* (Induc.)
 you are passing welcome *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I find you passing gentle ii. 1
 pleasant, gamesome, passing courteous ii. 1
 I know him passing wise iii. 2
 now a sharp, and passing empty iv. 3
 its passing good *Winter's Tale.* i. 3
 this is a passing merry one *King John.* v. 6
 I am passing light in spirit *2Henry VI.* iv. 2
 our shakes them all *Henry IV.* i. 1
 was employed in passing to and fro. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 O passing traitor, perjured, and *3Henry VI.* v. 1
 a passing pleasing tongue. *Richard III.* i. 1
 is passing out of this world. ii. 2
 ere they passing *Coriolanus.* ii. 3
 its the purpose passing well. *Titus Andronicus.* ii. 3
 that is passing fair (rep.) *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 passing through nature to eternity *Hamlet.* i. 2
 the which he loved passing well (rep.) ii. 2
 strange, two passing *Othello.* i. 1
 PASSIO—Hysterica passio? down, thou *Lea.* ii. 1
 PASSION—thy fury, and my passion. *Tempest.* i. 2
 in some passion that works him strongly iv. 1
 passion as they, be kinder moved v. 1
 this passion at the Gen. of Ver. i. 1
 and his passion of my heart! *Merry Wives.* iii. 1
 unfold the passion of my love *Twelfth Night.* i. 4
 the cunning of her passion invites me ii. 4
 it did relieve my passion much ii. 4
 the beating of so much passion iii. 1
 wile, nor reason, can my passion hide iii. 1
 same 'haviour that your passion bears iii. 4
 his words do from such passion fly iii. 4
 thy wisdom, not thy passion, sway in iv. 1
 your passion changes shortly *Much Ado.* i. 3
 counterfeit of passion came so near (rep.) ii. 3
 what effects of passion shows she? ii. 3
 counsel him to fight against his passion iii. 1
 their counsel turns to passion iii. 1
 speak your passion out as plainly. *N. Dr.* ii. 1
 the passion of loud laughter never shed v. 1
 this passion, and the death of a dear v. 1
 and her passion ends the play v. 1
 with this I passion to say *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 I will sell your passion ii. 1
 it did move him to passion iv. 3
 their folly, passion's solemn tears v. 2
 never heard a passion so confused. *Henry IV.* ii. 8
 dimensions, senses, affections, passions? iii. 1
 how all the other passions fleet to air iii. 2
 mistress of passion, sways it to iv. 1
 what passion hangs these weights. *As you Like it.* i. 2
 as my passion now makes me ii. 4
 this shepherd's passion is much upon ii. 4
 for every passion something (rep.) iii. 2
 that it was a passion of earnest iv. 3
 all made of passion, and all made v. 2
 love's strong passion is impressed *Al's Well.* i. 3
 the proclamation of my passion ii. 3
 for our passions have the full iii. 3
 Cox' my passion! give me your hand v. 2
 into some merry passion. *Taming of Shrew.* i. (Induc.)
 to plead Hortensio's passion. iii. 1 (gamut)
 Cock's passion, since I hear my iii. 3
 offend him, and extend his passion. *Winter's Tale.* ii. 3
 cast your good counsels upon his passion iv. 3
 a notable passion of wonder appeared v. 2
 his passion ne'er broke into. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 each one with treachery I hear my iii. 1
 offend him, and extend his passion. *Macbeth.* ii. 1
 this noble passion, child of integrity iv. 3
 a passion hateful to my purposes *King John.* iii. 3
 then with a passion would I shake iv. 4
 his passion is so ripe, it needs iv. 4
 the comment that my passion made iv. 2
 for I must speak in passion *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 not in measure, but in passion ii. 4
 diatremature, in passion shook iii. 1
 this strained passion, both wrong and wrong. *2Henry VI.* i. 1
 if you give o'er to thy passion i. 1
 till that his passions, like a whale iv. 4
 unto whose grace our passion is *Henry IV.* i. 2
 free from gross passion, or of mirth ii. 2
 had the passions of thy heart *Henry IV.* i. 1
 of all base passions, fear is v. 8

PASSION—passions in my heart *Henry VI.* v. 5
 with any passion of inflaming love v. 5
 but his passions move me so *Henry VI.* v. 4
 to tell the passion of my sovereign's
 makes me bridle passion iv. 4
 but allay, the fire of passion *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 the hot passion of distemper'd *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 even such a passion doth embrace ii. 2
 which here I have not express'd v. 2
 your passion draws ears hither v. 2
 precedent passions do instruct *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 I feel my master's passion! iii. 1
 such sober and unnoted passion iii. 5
 whose passions and whose plots *Coriolanus.* iv. 4
 with passions of some difference *Julius Cæsar.* i. 2
 I have much mistook your passion i. 2
 passion, I see, is catching iii. 1
 whose every passion fully strives *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 muck, sir, nor her passions are made ii. 2
 your speech is passion ii. 2
 what's thy passion? The greater candle
 by such poor passion as the maid iv. 13
 the quality of her passion shall require
 mother's tears in passion for her son *Titus And.* i. 1
 plead my passions for Lavinia's love
 then be my passions bottomless iii. 1
 in passion moved, doth weep to see iii. 2
 the passions of the mind, that have *Pericles.* i. 2
 borrowed passions from the true iv. 4 (Ger.)
 smooth every passion *Lea.* i. 2
 mingle reason with your passion iv. 4
 she was a queen over her passion iv. 3
 'twixt two extremes of passion i. 5 (Ch.)
 passion lends time *Juliet.* i. 5
 Romeo! humours! madman! passion!
 my true love's passion ii. 2
 as oft as any passion under heaven *Hamlet.* ii. 1
 eyes of heaven, and reason of the gods ii. 2
 in a dream of passion, could force ii. 2
 the motive and the cue for passion ii. 2
 (as I may say) whirlwind of your passion
 fear a passion to tatters, to very rags ii. 2
 that man that no passion's slave
 in passion we propose the passion ending
 lapsed in time and passion, lets go by
 affliction, passion, hell itself, she turns
 did put me into a towering passion v. 2
 and passion have me by the judgment *Hamlet.* ii. 1
 from the heart, that passion cannot rule iii. 3
 I see, sir, you are eaten up with passion
 herself in such shadowing passion iv. 1
 a passion most unsetting such a man iv. 1
 O well-painted passion, that you are
 nature whom passion could not shake!
 some bloody passion shakes your very v. 2
PASSIONATE Proteus *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 2
 amazed at your passionate words *Mid. N.'s Dream.* ii. 2
 make passionate speech *Pericles.* i. 1
 she is sad and passionate *King John.* ii. 1
 what means this passionate discourse? *Henry VI.* i. 1
 [Col. Kn.] this passionate humour *Richard III.* i. 2
 cannot passionate our tenfold grief *Titus Andronic.* ii. 2
 come, a passionate speech *Hamlet.* ii. 1
PASSIONING for Theseus' perjury *Two Gen. of Verona.* iv. 4
PASSIVE drugs of it freely *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
PASSPORT; when thou canst get *Al's Well.* iii. 2
 his passport shall be made *Henry VI.* v. 3
 a passport too! Apollo's perfect me *Pericles.* i. 1
PASSY measure or a pavin *Twelfth Night.* v. 1
PAST—past the mid season *Tempest.* i. 2
 whereof 'twas past is prologue ii. 1
 till the dream of the past be past iii. 2
 since I joy the best is past iii. 2
 it is past her cure v. 1
 for my folly past *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 2
 'tis past the hour, sir *Merry Wives.* ii. 3
 my riots past *Lea.* i. 2
 'tis past eight already, sir *Pericles.* i. 1
 past question, for thou see'st *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
 a wreck past hope he was v. 1
 that have on both sides past v. 1
 were past cure of the thing *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 what hath past between you ii. 1
 he's now past it, yet, and I say iii. 2
 of what's past, present, or to come iv. 2
 life is better life, past fearing death v. 1
 she misused me past the endurance *Much Ado.* i. 1
 it is past the infinite of thought iii. 3
 your cure is past; it is *Mid. N.'s Dream.* iii. 1
 thou drivest me past the bounds of ii. 2
 saint Valentine is past iv. 1
 I have had a dream of the past v. 1
 oaths are past, and now subscribe *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 forbear till this company be past i. 2
 for, past cure, is still past care v. 2
 his hour is almost past *Merchant of Venice.* ii. 6
 did treat me past the bounds of v. 2
 past all expressing; it is very iii. 5
 is it not past two o'clock? *As You Like It.* iv. 3
 in the calendar of my past endeavours *Al's Well.* i. 3
 when help past sense we deem ii. 1
 not past power, nor your past cure ii. 2
 they say, miracles are past iii. 3
 for doing I am past; as I will by iii. 5
 the troop is past, come, pilgrim iii. 5
 to what is past already iii. 7
 token to the future, and the past iv. 2
 'tis past, my liege; and I beseech v. 3
 the bitter past, more welcome v. 3
 why, I am past my gamut *Taming of Shrew.* ii. 1
 past cure of the fives ii. 2
 as weak, our weakness past *Lea.* i. 2
 Camillo, (but that's past doubt *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 he so troubles me, 'tis past enduring ii. 1
 then, 'twere past all doubt ii. 3
 dear services, as you do come iii. 3
 my past life hath been a lifetime iii. 3
 were past all shame (rep.) iii. 2
 what's past help, should be past grief
 a kinsman not past three quarters iv. 2

PAST—I am past more children *Winter's Tale.* v. 2
 now he's past, past thought *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 in the times past, which I told you *Macbeth.* iii. 1
 money urged past my defence *King John.* ii. 1
 all murders past do stand excused iv. 3
 more than things long past *Richard II.* iii. 1
 things past redress, are now with me past ii. 3
 as thou read'st, thy past *Henry IV.* i. 2
 thy, that's past praying for *Henry IV.* i. 2
 though not clean past your youth *Henry IV.* i. 2
 past, and to come, seem best ii. 3
 'tis one o'clock, and past. Why then iii. 1
 what perils past, what crosses iii. 2
 still, you are past service iii. 2
 the heat is past, follow no further now iv. 3
 turning past evils to advantages iv. 4
 faint souls, past corporal toil *Henry V.* i. 1
 either past, or not at all v. (chorus)
 by remembering you—'tis past v. (chorus)
 to-day? St. Davy's day is past v. 1
 what's past, and what's to come *Henry VI.* i. 2
 grief that they are past recovery *Henry VI.* i. 2
 tell'st us what's past, go fear iii. 3
 ill storms be past of civil enmity iv. 6
 that string, madam; that is past *Richard III.* iv. 4
 for time past, wronged by thee *Henry V.* i. 1
 they vex me, and I think you *Henry V.* i. 1
 more care it York place, that is past iv. 1
 but now I am past all comforts iv. 2
 as he past along, how earnestly v. 2
 has not past three or four hairs *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 past ideag, and what's new watching ii. 2
 past past portion of his infinite iii. 2
 those scraps are good deeds past iii. 3
 though less than yours in past iii. 3
 made and moulded of things past iii. 3
 what's past, well, 'tis done; 'tis past v. 2
 his days and times are past *Timon of Athens.* ii. 1
 my lord, six weeks, and past ii. 2
 Timon's happy hours are done and past ii. 2
 the law, which is past death to his iii. 3
 his present bearing with his past *Coriolanus.* ii. 3
 than stay, past doubt, for greater iii. 3
 but the loss of what is past iii. 2
 the main blaze of it is past iv. 3
 not pleasures here past and so iv. 2
 I have tumbled past the throw v. 2
 I should not urge thy duty past *Julius Cæsar.* iv. 3
 things, that are past, are done *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 she is cunning past man's thought i. 2
 the desertion of his devoirs is past i. 2
 it's past the size of dreaming v. 2
 past grace? obedience? past hope (rep.) *Cymb.* i. 7
 for certainties either are past remedies
 thou art past the tyrant's stroke iv. 3 (song)
 not pleasures here past and so iv. 3
 is strikes me, past the hope of comfort
 of what's past, is, and to come v. 4
 that's due to all the villains past v. 5
 sweet, pardon for what's past *Titus Andronic.* ii. 2
 not pleasures here past and so iv. 3
 unspokeable, past patience v. 3
 bethought me what was past *Pericles.* i. 2
 makes my past miseries sport v. 3
 by this, had thought past *Lea.* v. 6
 past speaking of a king iv. 4
 'tis past, and so am I; but what v. 3
 until some half hour past v. 3
 and I are past our dancing-days *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 5
 his past, and I am past iii. 3
 but that a joy past joy calls out iii. 3
 past hope, past cure, past help iv. 1
 it strains me past the compass of iv. 1
 all pressures past, that youth and *Hamlet.* i. 6
 then I'll be him to my past *Titus Andronic.* v. 2
 past what's past, avoid what is to come iii. 1
 O thou deceivest me past thought! *Othello.* i. 1
 remedies are past, the griefs are ended i. 3
 a mischief that is past and gone i. 3
 not past a pint, as I am a soldier ii. 3
 hurt, lieutenant! ay, past all surgery ii. 3
 neither service past, nor present sorrows iii. 4
PAST-CURE malady to empirics *Al's Well.* ii. 1
 feared his sickness was past-cure *King John.* iv. 2
PASTE—serves as paste and cover *Richard II.* ii. 2
 I'll make a paste (rep.) *Titus Andronic.* v. 2
 in that paste let their vile heads v. 2
 when she put them 'till the paste alive *Lea.* ii. 4
PASTER—but on four pasterns *Henry V.* iii. 7
 PASTER—of the past *Titus Andronic.* v. 2
PASTIME is to make midnight *Tempest.* i. 2
 make a pastime of each *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 7
 till our very pastime, tired out *Twelfth Night.* iii. 4
 with some strange pastime solace them *L. L.* v. 2
 we have had pastime here *Lea.* v. 2
 to see no pastime *As You Like It.* iv. 3
 the catastrophe and heel of pastime *Al's Well.* i. 2
 be pastime passing excellent *Taming of Shrew.* i. (ind.)
 here is some good pastime toward i. 1
 make itself a pastime to harder *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 make their pastime at my sorrows *Al's Well.* i. 1
 make pastime with a day *Cymbeline.* iii. 1
 our pastimes done, possess a golden *Titus And.* ii. 3
 makest thou this shame thy pastime? *Lea.* ii. 4
 I'll buy his flock and pastime *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 shook with danger, and think it pastime iii. 4
 and bedew her pastures' grass with Richard II. iii. 3
 they sell the pasture now *Henry V.* ii. (chorus)

PASTURE—the mettle of your pasture, *Henry V.* iii. 1
 is the pasture lands the brother's *Timon of Ath.* v. 1
 when know the pasture sheets *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
 so graze, as you find pasture *Cymbeline.* v. 1
PASTY—venison pasty to dinner *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 if you pinch me like a pasty *Al's Well.* i. 1
PAT, pat, at the bat, here's a marvelous *Mid. N.'s Dream.* ii. 1
 it will fall pat as I told you v. 1
 come pat betwixt too early *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
 and pat he comes, like the catastrophe *Lea.* i. 2
 now might I do it pat *Hamlet.* iii. 3
 when I'll patch a quarrel and away *Henry VI.* i. 1
PATCH—thou surly patch! *Tempest.* iii. 1
 patch grief with proverbs *Much Ado.* v. 1
 were there a patch set on learning, *Love's L. L.* i. 2
 the patch is kind enough *Merchant of Venice.* ii. 5
 capon, coxcomb, idiot, patch! *Comedy of Errors.* iii. 1
 what patch is made our porter? iii. 1
 what soldiers, patch? *Macbeth.* v. 3
 begin to patch up thine old body *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 if you'll patch a quarrel and away *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 to gain a little patch of ground *Hamlet.* iv. 2
 should patch a wall to expect the winter v. 1
PATCHBREECH, I say! What say you, *Pericles.* ii. 1
PATCHED—man is but a patched, *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 1
 thing that is patched, patched. *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 was patched with an (rep.) *Henry VI.* i. 1
 prodigious, patched with full moles. *King John.* iii. 1
 the fault before it was so patched iv. 2
 must be patched with cloth *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
 you patch up patches, you patch up *Pericles.* ii. 2
PATCH, such uggle, *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 3
 know his gross patchery, love him, *Timon of Ath.* v. 1
PATCHES—a crew of patches. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* iii. 1
 as patches, set upon a little *King John.* iv. 2
 with patches, colours, and forms, *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 patches will set upon these scars v. 1
 a king of shreds and patches *Hamlet.* iii. 4
PATE—an excellent pass of pate *Tempest.* iv. 1
 there is either liquor in his pate *Merry Wives.* ii. 1
 fat patches, patches, patches. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 so had brother thy pate, and asked *Al's Well.* ii. 1
 I'll knock your knave's pate *Taming of Shrew.* i. 2
 through the instrument my pate made ii. 1
 by your understanding pate but *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 score the city leads upon your pate, *Comedy of Errors.* i. 2
 mark of yours upon my pate ii. 2
 or I will break thy pate across ii. 2
 enter, let I break your pate ii. 2
 I'll break your knave's pate iii. 1
 till all patches be gone, patches of faith *King John.* i. 1
 to break the pate of thee *Henry VI.* i. 1
 here's no scoring, but upon the pate v. 3
 I'll knock his leak about his pate *Henry V.* iv. 1
 or I will pat his pate four days v. 1
 there's a groat to heat your pate (rep.) v. 2
 a curled pate will grow bald v. 2
 do pelt so fast at one another's pate, *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 chop away that factious pate of his, *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 the learned pate ducks to the *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
 to have his fine pate full of fine pictures, *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
 have broke his pate with your bows, *Cymbeline.* ii. 1
 creature's dagger on your pate *Romeo & Juliet.* iv. 5
 villain! breaks my pate across? *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 this might be the pate of a politician v. 1
 to have his fine pate full of fine dirt? v. 1
 is raging in his pate against the v. 1
 my invention comes from my pate *Othello.* ii. 1
PATENT—yield my virgin patent up, *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 1
 which he thinks is a patent for his *Al's Well.* iv. 5
 call the letters patent, the *Richard II.* ii. 1
 yet my letters patent give me iii. 1
 tied it by letters patents *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 give her patent to offend *Othello.* iv. 1
PATERNAL—disclaim all my paternal care, *Lea.* i. 1
 paternal care, paternal care *Pericles.* ii. 1
 your wisdom in that good path, *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 in the churchway paths to glide, *Mid. N.'s Dream.* v. 1
 if we walk not in the trodden paths, *As You Like It.* i. 3
 out of the path which shall directly, *King John.* ii. 4
 the stranger path of banishment, *Richard II.* i. 3
 haunted us in our familiar paths *Henry VI.* i. 1
 go tread the path that thou shalt *Richard III.* i. 1
 that my path were even to the crown iii. 7
 keep then the path *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 3
 for if thou path, thy native *Julius Cæsar.* iii. 1
 what is this? here is a path to it *Cymbeline.* iii. 6
 pursue, and I have found the path, *Titus Andronic.* ii. 1
 himself the primrose path of dalliance *Hamlet.* i. 3
PATHELTIC—break promise *As You Like It.* i. 1
 most pretty, and most gall *Love's L. L.* i. 2
 is the most paternal real ii. 1
PATHWAY—naked pathway to thy *Richard II.* i. 2
 see pathways to his will *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 from forth day's pathway (Col. Kn.) ii. 3
PATIENCE—out of patience *Tempest.* i. 1
 by your patience, I need not iii. 3
 and patience says, it is v. 1
 have patience, gentle Julia *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 1
 thy patience more than thy desert iii. 1
 do treat your patience to hear me iv. 4
 leave me patience to torment a v. 4
 be an old abusing of God's patience, *Merry Wives.* i. 4
 odds with his own gravity and patience iii. 1
 pray you, use your patience iii. 1
 but tameness, civility, and patience iv. 2
 by your patience, I need not *Twelfth Night.* ii. 1
 she sat like patience on a monument ii. 5
 nay, patience, or we break the sinews ii. 5
 daughter, in your patience *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
 keep me in patience v. 1
 I have patience, I need not v. 1
 God give me patience! *Much Ado.* ii. 3
 have patience, and endure iv. 1
 and bid him speak of patience v. 1
 and I of him will gather patience v. 1
 to speak to patience, to speak to v. 1
 we will not wake your patience v. 1
 I know not how to pray your patience v. 1

PATIENCE—our trial patience... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 I know your patience well... i. 1
 past the bounds of maiden's patience... i. 2
 a poor soul's patience, all to make... i. 2
 begged my patience, I then did ask... i. 4
 Grant us patience... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 I have as little patience as another... i. 2
 with what strict patience have I sat... i. 3
 I'll stay with patience... i. 2
 your patience for my long abode... *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 6
 I do oppose my patience to his fury... i. 1
 her patience, speak to the people... *As you Like it*, i. 3
 never cried, have patience, good people!... i. 2
 Patience herself would startle at this... i. 3
 Audrey; patience, gentle Audrey... i. 1
 humbleness, all patience, and impatience... i. 2
 patience once more, whilst our compact... i. 3
 sir, by your patience: if I heard you... i. 4
 your patience, and your virtue, well... i. 4
 think upon patience... *All's Well*, iii. 2
 you must have the patience to hear it... i. 3
 ours be your patient then... i. 3
 though it pass your patience... *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 patience; I am Grumio's pledge... i. 2
 hear me with patience... i. 2
 for patience she will prove a second... i. 1
 patience, I pray you, be patient... i. 2
 and tyranny tremble at patience... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 take your patience to you... i. 2
 your patience this allowing, I turn... i. 3
 patience; the patience is but newly... i. 3
 patience, unmoved, not moved... *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 helpless patience wouldst relieve me... i. 1
 this fool-begged patience in thee will... i. 1
 have patience, sir: O let it not be so... i. 1
 in patience, and let us to... i. 2
 have patience, I beseech... i. 2
 my master preaches patience to him... i. 1
 find your patience so predominant... *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 you must have patience, madam... i. 2
 patience, patience, courage, fortitude... i. 2
 patience, good lady... *King John*, iii. 1
 of such tame patience boast... *Richard II.* i. 1
 call it not patience, Gaunt... i. 2
 in mean men we entitle patience... i. 2
 and pick me patience... i. 1
 badges of his grief and patience... i. 1
 patience is stale, and I am weary of it... i. 5
 you tread upon my patience... *Henry IV.* i. 3
 beyond the bounds of patience... i. 3
 to him of his patience, patience... i. 4
 on purpose, to try my patience... *Henry IV.* i. 4
 not to have patience to shift me... i. 5
 to pray your patience for it... (epil.) i. 1
 your humble patience pray... *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
 and pick your patience... ii. (chorus)
 though patience be a virtue... i. 1
 give you patience to endure, and true... i. 2
 by your patience, ancient Pistol... i. 6
 have patience, noble duke... *Henry VI.* i. 3
 and pick (with your patience) we... i. 1
 this place commands my patience... i. 1
 patience, good lady; wizards know... *Henry VI.* i. 4
 sort thy heart to patience... i. 4
 patience is for potrooms, and such... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 renowned quack, with patience calm... i. 3
 a paper to persuade me patience?... i. 3
 stoop with patience to my fortune... i. 5
 meantime, have patience... *Richard III.* i. 1
 with patience, noble lord, as prisoners... i. 1
 have patience, madam; I doubt... i. 1
 to thy harm, thou must our patience... i. 3
 I must have patience to endure the load... i. 7
 by your patience, I may not suffer you... i. 1
 in tempting of your patience... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 rest toward a man of no patience... i. 2
 they vex me past my patience!... i. 4
 add an honour, a great patience... i. 1
 good sir, have patience. So I have... i. 2
 Patience, be near me still; and set... i. 2
 we wake her, gentle... i. 2
 Patience, is that less caused you... i. 2
 nay, Patience, you must not leave... i. 2
 you must take your patience to you... i. 1
 fulfilled, and I attend with patience... i. 2
 all the weight we can patient my... i. 2
 Patience herself, what goddess... *Trinob. & Cress.* i. 1
 Hector, whose patience is, as a virtue... i. 2
 bid them have patience, she shall... i. 4
 hold, patience! How now, Trojan?... i. 1
 you have not patience, patience... i. 2
 and all offences, your patience... i. 2
 you have sworn patience... i. 2
 of what I feel; I am all patience... i. 2
 I did swear patience. You shall not... i. 2
 patience, a while, you'll hear... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 by your patience (rep. i. 9)... i. 3
 rob you of a great deal of patience... i. 1
 up the bloody flag against all patience... i. 1
 Coriolanus, patience; speak, good... i. 1
 I will with patience hear... *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 I hear that your patience is not... i. 1
 have patience, gentle friends, I must not... i. 2
 hear me with patience. Peace, ho!... i. 2
 Have the patience to endure it now... i. 3
 with patience more than my rage... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
 out of patience; and that night (rep.)... i. 5
 good madam, patience. What say you?... i. 5
 pray you be ever known to patience... i. 6
 patience is sottish; and impudence... i. 6
 by your patience, your wisdom may... *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 beseech your patience; peace, dear lady... i. 2
 no, faith; not so much as his patience... i. 3
 have patience, sir, and take your ring... i. 4
 besides the government of patience!... i. 4
 good lady, hear me with patience... i. 4
 grief and patience, rooted in him both... i. 2
 grow, patience! and let the stinking... i. 2
 patience, prince Saturnine... *Titus Andronicus*, i. 3

PATIENCE, gentle empress... *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 patience, dear niece, good Titus... i. 1
 past patience, or more than any... i. 3
 with patience bear such griefs as you... *Pericles*, i. 2
 I shall with aged patience bear your yoke... i. 4
 patience, good, and thank you... i. 4
 yet thou dost look like Patience... i. 1
 patience, good sir, or here I'll cease... i. 1
 so on your patience evermore... v. 3 (Gower)
 I pray you, sir, take patience; I have... *Leam*, ii. 1
 give me that patience, patience I need... i. 2
 no, I will be the pattern of all patience... i. 4
 where is the patience now, that you so oft... i. 6
 patience and sorrow strove who should... i. 3
 sir, by your patience, I hold you but... i. 3
 patience perform with wilful... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 hear me with patience but to speak... i. 1
 [Col. Nat.], beseech you, sir, have patience... v. 1
 let mischance be slave to patience... v. 3
 bear this work of heaven's patience... i. 3
 they stay upon your patience... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 of thy dispenser sprinkle cool patience... i. 4
 content to lend your patience to us... i. 5
 your patience in our last night's... i. 1
 till I can be patient, I will... i. 1
 patience, good sir. What tell'st thou me... *Othello*, i. 1
 yet, by your gracious patience, I will... i. 3
 patience her injury a mockery makes... i. 3
 pray grief, must of poor patience borrow... i. 3
 let not my soul swell with rage... i. 3
 indignity, which patience could not pass... i. 3
 how poor are they, that have not patience... i. 3
 and talk him out of patience... i. 3
 patience, I say; your mind, perhaps... i. 3
 many patients, I shall say, you are... i. 2
 found most cunning in my patience... i. 1
 in some part of my soul a drop of patience... i. 2
 patience, thou young and rose-lipped... i. 2
 patience a while, good Cassio... i. 1
 PATIENT—nay, good be patient... *Tempest*, i. 1
 am I this patient log-man... i. 1
 be patient, for the prize I... i. 1
 I'll be as patient as... *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 3
 come, be patient... i. 7
 I will be patient; I will not... *Henry Wives*, i. 2
 shown himself a wise and patient... i. 3
 de lords, de gentlemen, my patients... i. 3
 sir Toby, be patient for to-night... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 be patient... i. 3
 thou must be patient... *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 yet a patient sufferance... *Much Ado*, i. 1
 sir, be patient: for my part... i. 3
 borne it with a patient shrug... *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
 to do my patient, as you like it... i. 1
 for I, thy resolved patient, on thee... *All's Well*, ii. 1
 my preserver, by thy patient's side... i. 3
 well, I must be patient (rep. v. 3)... i. 3
 the patient, gentlemen... *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 to do my patient, as you like it... i. 1
 be patient; to-morrow it shall be... i. 1
 I must be patient, till the... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 if so, be patient, sister... *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 good sir, be patient. Nay, 'tis for rep... i. 4
 to do my patient, as you like it... i. 1
 you are not Pinch's patient, are you... i. 1
 how does your patient, doctor... *Macbeth*, v. 3
 therein the patient must minister... v. 3
 he is more patient than when... *King John*, v. 7
 patient underbearing of his own... i. 1
 too careless patient as thou art... i. 1
 how long shall I be patient?... i. 1
 ever made me sour my patient cheek... i. 1
 sweet York, be patient; hear me... i. 2
 by my lord, but so patient... *Henry IV.* v. 2
 but how I should be your patient to... i. 2
 be patient, princes; you do not know... i. 4
 good corporal, be patient here... *Henry V.* i. 1
 be patient, for you shall remain... i. 5
 but only my lord, whiles... i. 2
 be patient (rep. v. 4)... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 madam, be patient (rep. ii. 2)... *Henry VI.* i. 3
 be patient, gentle Nell; forget this... i. 4
 be patient (rep. i. 9)... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 why art thou patient, man?... *Richard III.* i. 2
 some patient leisure to excuse... *Richard III.* i. 2
 I can no longer hold me patient... i. 3
 be patient, they are friends... i. 5
 either be patient, and entreat me fair... i. 4
 no, my lord, therefore be patient... i. 1
 be patient yet. I will, when you... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 his physic after his patient's death... i. 2
 pray, sir, be patient: 'tis as much... v. 3
 sail upon her patient... *Trinob. & Cressida*, i. 1
 and let patient Octavia be patient... i. 1
 the surgeon's box, or the patient's... i. 3
 by Jove, I will be patient (rep.)... v. 2
 were I as patient as the midnight... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 nay, pray, be patient, if you... i. 1
 and let patient Octavia be patient... i. 1
 with patient expectation... *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 only be patient, till we have appeased... i. 2
 be patient till the last... i. 2
 will you be patient? the most patient... i. 3
 patient yourself, Octavia, plough... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 10
 your lordship is the most patient man... *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 but not every man patient after... i. 3
 if you'll be patient, I'll not more be mad... i. 3
 sir, be patient: this is not sleeping... i. 4
 and let patient Octavia be patient... *And. & Cleo.* i. 10
 even here, where is a kingly patient... *Pericles*, v. 1
 I'll be patient; thou little know'st... i. 1
 pray sir, be patient. Detested kites!... *Leam*, i. 1
 I can be patient; I can stay with Regan... i. 6
 hear her and her patient... i. 6
 thou must be patient; we came crying... i. 6
 if you with patient ears attend... *Romeo & Jul.* (prol.)
 be patient (rep. iii. 3)... i. 6
 the spurs that patient merit of the... *Hamlet*, iii. 1

PATIENT—we must be patient... *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 anon, as patient as the female dove... i. 1
 you must a while be patient... *Othello*, ii. 1
 confine yourself but in a patient lie... i. 1
 PATIENTLY—this patiently... *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 3
 bear the shame most patiently... *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 3
 if you take it not patiently... *Meas.* ii. 2
 could endure the toothless patiently... *Much Ado*, v. 7
 if you will patiently dance... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 I'll keep my oath, patiently... *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 9
 patiently receive my medicine... *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 you will not hear them patiently... *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
 I embrace this fortune patiently... *Henry IV.* v. 5
 sit patiently, and only ruminate... *Henry V.* (cho.)
 therefore, patiently, and yielding... i. 2
 patiently hear my impatience... *Richard III.* iv. 4
 much patiently along... *Trinob. & Cressida*, v. 10
 for since patiently and constantly... *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 good heavens, hear patiently my purpose... i. 1
 shake patiently my great affliction... *Leam*, iv. 6
 we beg your hearing patiently... *Hamlet*, iii. 2 (prol.)
 PATIENS (Col.-patients) bright... *Merch. of Ven.* v. 1
 PATRICIANS, good: what authority... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 care have the patricians of you... i. 1
 the gods, not the patricians, make it... i. 1
 where great patricians shall attend... i. 9
 I am known to be a patrician... i. 1
 the good patricians must be visited... i. 1
 but most unwise patricians, why... i. 1
 tribunes, patricians, citizens! what ho!... i. 1
 against the senators, patricians, and... i. 3
 contraitors, patricians, and... i. 3
 by the consuls and patricians, together... v. 5
 patricians, patrons of my right... *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 patricians draw your swords, and sheathe... i. 2
 patricians, and plebeians, we create... i. 2
 when the people, and the patricians... i. 2
 PATRICK—friar Patrick's cell... *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
 at Patrick's cell (rep. v. 2)... i. 1
 yes, by saint Patrick, but there is... *Hamlet*, i. 5
 PATRIMONY for my patrimony... *Taming of Sh.* iv. 4
 bereft and gelded of his patrimony... *Richard III.* i. 1
 reave the orphan of his patrimony... *Henry VI.* v. 1
 prisoners, patrimony; dispose of them... *Leam*, v. 3
 PATROCLOS, upon a lazy bed... *Trinob. & Cressida*, i. 3
 now play him me, Patroclus, and give... i. 3
 enough, Patroclus, I will give me ribs... i. 3
 there's for you, Patroclus. I will see... i. 1
 then tell me, Patroclus, what's Achilles?... i. 3
 thy knower, Patroclus (rep.)... i. 3
 Patroclus is a fool (rep.)... i. 1
 enough, Patroclus, I will give me ribs... i. 3
 Patroclus, I'll speak it... i. 3
 may easily untie: here comes Patroclus... i. 3
 hear you, Patroclus; we are too well... i. 3
 how now, Patroclus? Good-morrow... i. 3
 Calisthenes hither, sweet Patroclus... i. 3
 let Patroclus make demands to me... i. 3
 to him, Patroclus: tell him—I humbly... i. 3
 this, mine: Patroclus kisses you... i. 5
 Patroclus, let us feast him to the height... i. 1
 my great Patroclus, my dear Coriolanus... i. 1
 must all be spent away, Patroclus... i. 1
 Patroclus will give me anything for... i. 2
 Patroclus 'a'en, or slain... i. 5
 go, bear Patroclus' body to Achilles... i. 5
 'Patroclus' wounds, my dear Coriolanus... i. 1
 PATRON—fostering patron... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (let.)
 as for my patron, (stand you so... *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 the patron of my life and liberty... i. 2
 been patron to Antipholus... *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 my Warwick's patron, and my... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 acknowledge their patron... *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 patricians, patrons of my right... *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 the good Andronicus, patron of virtue... i. 2
 as my great patron, comes to night... *Leam*, i. 1
 my worthy arch and patron, comes to night... i. 1
 PATRONAGE his theft... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 as well as you dare patronage the... i. 4
 PATRONESSE of heavenly harmony... *Tam. of Sh.* i. 1
 sell our patronage to the gods... i. 1
 O divinet patroness, and midwife... *Pericles*, iii. 1
 PATTERN—pattern out my... *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 pattern in himself to know... i. 2
 [Col.] with patterns of bright gold... *Merch. of Venice*, v. 1
 is one of the patterns of love... *As you Like it*, iv. 1
 than history can pattern... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 by the pattern of mine own thoughts... i. 3
 find some pattern of our shame... *King John*, iv. 1
 shall as a pattern or a measure... *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 and deface the patterns that... i. 4
 and is a pattern of celestial peace... *Henry VI.* v. 5
 this pattern of thy butcheries... *Richard III.* i. 1
 a pattern to all princes living... *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 a pattern, precedent, and vely... *Titus Andron.* i. 3
 O woe, be the pattern of all persons... *Leam*, ii. 1
 cunningest pattern of excellent nature... *Othello*, v. 2
 PATTERNED by that poet... *Titus Andron.* iv. 1
 PATTLE—a most brave pattle here... *Henry V.* iv. 7
 PAVCA verba, sir John... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 silence, I say! Pausa, pausa... i. 1
 vir sapit, qui pausa loquitur... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 you shall not say me nay: pausa verba... i. 2
 therefore, paucos paucos... *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.)
 only she; and, paucos, there enough... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 PAUL—Paul is known as well as Paul's... *Henry VI.* i. 4
 I bought him in Paul's, and he'll... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 now, by saint Paul, this news... *Richard III.* i. 1
 taken from Paul's to be interred... i. 2
 or, by saint Paul, I will make (rep.)... i. 3
 O woe, Paul, they love his peace... i. 3
 now by saint Paul I swear, I will not... i. 4
 may be to-day read o'er in Paul's... i. 6
 by the apostle Paul, shadows to-night... v. 3
 we may as well put against Paul's... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 PAULINA—see thy wife Paulina... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 good Paulina, who hast the memory... v. 1
 no wife, I'll have no wife, Paulina... v. 1
 never, Paulina; so be blessed my spirit!... v. 1
 my true Paulina, we shall not marry... v. 1
 here comes the lady Paulina's steward... v. 2

PAULINA—that Paulina knows. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 that was fought in Paulina! v. 2
 which is in the keeping of Paulina. v. 2
 O grave and good Paulina (*rep.*) v. 3
 but yet Paulina! Her name was v. 3
 O sweet Paulina, make me to think
 do, Paulina; for this affliction v. 3
 knowing by Paulina that the oracle v. 3
 O nance, Paulina; thou shouldst (*rep.*) v. 3
 PAUNCH him with his *Tempest*, ii. 2
 what, a coward, sir John Paunch? *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 zounds, ye fat paunch, an' ye call ii. 4
 PAUNCHES have lean pates *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 PAUSE, or staggering *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 pause awhile, and let my counsel *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 take time to pause *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 as he deserves? pause there *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 7
 too long a pause for that which you ii. 9
 I pray you, tarry; pause a day or two ii. 2
 why doth the dew pause? *Henry V.* i. 1
 while I pause, serve in your *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
 no marvel though she pause. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 we coldly pause for thee *King John*, iii. 1
 peace, lady; pause, or be more ii. 1
 or made a pause with me ii. 2
 then pause not; for the present v. 1
 but yet I'll pause; for I am loath *Richard II.* ii. 3
 stay, and pause awhile: here comes. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 there did he pause v. 5
 other offenders will pause v. 5
 and pause us, till these rebels *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 small breath, and little pause *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 pause, and take thy breath *Henry IV.* iv. 6
 why dost thou pause? With thy *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 I'll never pause again *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 good fortune bids us pause ii. 6
 but yet I'll make a pause ii. 2
 and twenty times made pause *Richard III.* i. 2
 nay, do not pause, for I did kill i. 1
 some little pause, dear lord ii. 2
 roughly by all time of pause *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 4
 I have seen these pause, and take iv. 5
 pause, if thou wilt. I do disdain v. 6
 I pause for a reply *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 I must pause till I come back to me iii. 2
 by the pauses that he makes *Antony & Cleo.* v. 1
 yet pause a while: you knight *Pericles*, ii. 3
 so, after Pyrrhus pause, a roused *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 this mortal coil, must I give pause *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 I stand in pause; my life shall first begin iii. 3
 must seem deliberate pause iv. 3
 to Cassio, and entreats his pause *Othello*, ii. 3
 being done, there is no pause v. 2
 PAUSER—loving in the paver. *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 PAUSINGLY ensued *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 PAUVRES gens de France *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 PAVED—paved bed would break. *Mess. for Mess.* v. 1
 paved fountain, or by rushy brook. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
 if the streets were paved with gold *Henry V.* iii. 7
 my way shall be paved with English. *Henry V.* iii. 7
 was made, and paved with gold *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 PAVEMENT to the abject *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 the marble pavement closes *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 PAVILION—paved in the paver. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 the princess at her pavilion, in the v. 1
 till night, out of his pavilion v. 2
 desire them all to my pavilion *Henry V.* iv. 1
 do pitch their brave pavilions *Troilus & Cress.* (prol.)
 to our pavilion, I lead you *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 she did lie in her pavilion *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
 PAVILIONED in the fields of France. *Henry V.* i. 2
 PAVIN—passy measure or a pavin. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 PAW—by the mortal paw *King John*, iii. 1
 but so much for the paw *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 with the bear's fell paw, hath *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 trembles under his devouring paws *Henry VI.* i. 3
 to have his princely paws pared *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 PAWN—her honour's pawn *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 some other pawn for his *Henry V.* iii. 2
 lay my countenance to pawn *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 lay thy sword to pawn ii. 1
 I'll pawn the little blood *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 leave this young man in pawn iv. 3
 your pawn, till it be brought you iv. 3
 these ducats pawn for my father. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 to lie, like pawns, locked up in *King John*, v. 2
 to take up mine honour's pawn *Richard II.* i. 1
 redeem from breaking pawn ii. 1
 there is my honour's pawn iv. 1
 I must be fain to pawn both my *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 I faith I am loath to pawn my ii. 1
 have it, though I pawn my gown ii. 1
 my honour is at pawn *Henry VI.* i. 3
 they'll pawn their lives *Henry VI.* i. 3
 thereon I pawn my credit *Henry VI.* i. 3
 [Knt.] I'll pawn this truth with *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 most noble lord, pawn me to this. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 I'll pawn my victories ii. 1
 thus he would pawn his life for him *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 pawn their experience to *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
 I dare thereupon pawn the moiety *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 willingly; and pawn mine honour i. 7
 as a pawn to pave against thine enemies *Lea*, i. 1
 we dare pawn down my life for him *Henry V.* iii. 2
 PAWNED—hath pawned his horses. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 must be something else pawned. *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 1
 have I not pawned to you my *King John*, iii. 1
 I pawned thee none *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 hath pawned an open hand *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 hath pawned the Sticks v. 1
 honour and your faith is pawned. *Richard III.* iv. 2
 blemished, pawned his knightly virtue iv. 4
 I pawned mine honour for his truth. *Coriolanus*, v. 5
 PAY—shall pay for that that hath him. *Tempest*, ii. 2
 I will pay thy graces home v. 1
 take all, pay all, go to bed *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
 but I'll make them pay iv. 3
 to pay this debt of love but to *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 and I'll pay thee bounteously i. 2
 I'll pay thy pleasure then ii. 4

PAY—with such uncurrent pay *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 I shall pay dear iii. 3
 he pays you, as surely as iii. 3
 he third pays me iii. 3
 make us pay down for our *Mess. for Mess.* i. 3
 pay with falsehood false exacting v. 1
 haste still pays haste, and leisure v. 1
 in some slight measure it will pay. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
 is pay the hearing shall recompense iii. 2
 in debt, pay him the due of *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 swore he would pay him again. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 keep his day, or he shall pay for ii. 8
 no more? pay him six thousand ii. 2
 to pay the petty debt twenty ii. 2
 to some me pay debt, and then ii. 3
 I will be bound to pay ten times iv. 1
 repents not that he pays your debt iv. 1
 I'll pay it instantly with all my iv. 1
 pay the bond thrice, and let iv. 1
 thou shalt have to pay for it of us. *As You Like It*, ii. 4
 shall pay me for my pains *All's Well*, iii. 7
 which I will overpay, and pay again iii. 7
 he never pays the score (*rep.*) iv. 3 (letter)
 who pays before, but not when iv. 3 (letter)
 and I'll pay thy dower v. 3
 which we will pay, with strife (epil.)
 will not pay for the glasses *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.)
 tailor, I'll pay thee for thy gown i. 3
 pay Bohemia the *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 you'll pay a great deal too dear i. 3
 and pay them when you part i. 2
 so you shall pay your fees i. 2
 if this prove true, they'll pay for't i. 2
 any shall pay you i. 3
 pay them for it with stamped coin iv. 3
 pay the soddler for my mistress *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
 if I should pay your worship i. 2
 yes, to pay a fine for a peruke ii. 2
 to pay to pay to pay to pay to pay ii. 2
 I warrant you, will pay them all ii. 2
 how the debt grows, I will pay it iv. 4
 friend will pay the sum (*rep.*) v. 1
 herald thee into his sight, not pay thee. *Macbeth*, i. 3
 more than all can pay thee i. 3
 in doing it, paye itself i. 3
 pay his breath to time iv. 1
 our duties did his welcome pay iv. 1
 shall pay this expedition's charge *King John*, ii. 2
 to pay the debt you try to pay ii. 2
 with advantage means to pay thy love ii. 3
 O let us pay the time but v. 7
 hath in heavenly pay a glorious *Richard II.* iii. 2
 their heads shall pay for't ii. 2
 paying my duty to you try to pay ii. 2
 to pay their awful duty to ii. 3
 call for thee to pay thy part? *Henry IV.* i. 2
 and pay the debt I never promised i. 2
 soul ne'er pays, but to the proud i. 3
 find a time to pay us home i. 3
 to fight against me under Percy's pay ii. 2
 let him pay. He? Alas, he is poor ii. 3
 I'll not pay a denier ii. 3
 what time to promise, we'll pay ii. 3
 may pay to pay full debt ii. 3
 I would be loath to pay him before v. 1
 the spring of all, shall pay for all v. 2
 never promiseth, but he means to pay v. 2
 pay her the debt you try to pay *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 you'll pay me all together ii. 2
 pay the musicians, sirrah ii. 4
 let them have pay, and part iv. 2
 shall, O dear father, pay thee iv. 4
 to pay you with this (epil.)
 but so much for the paw, I will pay you (epil.)
 you'll pay me the eight shillings *Henry V.* ii. 1
 base is the slave that pays ii. 1
 a noble shalt thou have, and present pay ii. 1
 although my body pay the price of it ii. 2
 the word is, pitch pay ii. 3
 pay it as valourously as I may ii. 2
 mass, you'll pay him then! iv. 1
 poor I have in yearly pay iv. 1
 will pay you in cudgels *Henry VI.* i. 1
 there is none but I shall pay *Henry VI.* i. 1
 my body shall pay recompense v. 3
 must I pay before I pass? v. 3
 what ransom must I pay? v. 3
 swear to pay him tribute v. 4
 for soldiers pay in France *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 stayed the soldiers' pay; by means ii. 1
 never robbed the soldiers of their pay ii. 1
 much to pay two thousand crowns iv. 1
 he that made us pay, and twenty iv. 7
 unless he pay us tribute (*rep.*) iv. 7
 you shall have pay, and every thing iv. 1
 with promise of high pay *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 and pay for their presumption ii. 1
 doubt not of large pay iv. 7
 the common sort will pay and thanks iv. 7
 for Edward pays a dying debt *Richard III.* iv. 4
 shall pay your pains the hire v. 3
 for which I pay them a thousand *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 does pay the act of it ii. 2
 let us pay before we pay *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 words pay no debts, give her ii. 2
 however, he shall pay for me ii. 3
 and pay thy life thou owest me v. 6
 I'll pay the debt, and free him. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 if I should pay you for't as 'tis i. 1
 and to pay thee for thy labour i. 2
 that he now pays interest for't i. 2
 lacks a half to pay your present debts ii. 3
 should pay more than he owes ii. 4
 he should the nation pay his debts ii. 4
 five thousand drops pays that ii. 4
 there's gold to pay thy soldiers iv. 3
 but that he pays himself with *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 a bribe, to pay my sword i. 9
 and pay you for your roses iv. 6
 to you for gold to pay my legions. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3

PAY—than you shall see me pay. *Julius Caesar*, v. 3
 else so thy cheek pays shame *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 for his own heart ii. 2
 pays this for Marcus Crassus ii. 1
 could not but pay me terms of honour ii. 4
 does pay thy labour richly iv. 12
 pays dear for my offences *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 outwits me almost as much he pays i. 2
 will be ever to pay, and yet still i. 5
 we will nothing pay, for wearing ii. 1
 why should we pay tribute? ii. 1
 we will pay him tribute for light ii. 1
 to pay the debt you try to pay ii. 1
 first pay me for the number of v. 5
 promising to pay our wanted tribute v. 5
 pay countless and infinite (*rep.*) *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
 or pay you with unthankfulness *Pericles*, i. 4
 I'll pay your bounties ii. 1
 fresh ones, whate'er you pay for them iv. 3
 shall receive such pay as thy desires v. 1
 shall pay the forfeit of the peace. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 I'll pay that doctrine, or else die ii. 1
 pay no worship to the parish sun ii. 2
 I pay (Knt.) pray I thy poverty v. 1
 'a'en these tenders for true pay *Hamlet*, i. 3
 'scape detecting, I will pay the theft ii. 2
 to pay ourselves what to ourselves is debt ii. 2
 and the free awe pays homage to us iv. 2
 yet that were but light payment iv. 4
 that, to pay grief, must of poor patience. *Othello*, i. 3
 PAYING—paying for them *Mess. for Mess.* i. 1
 more nor less to others paying ii. 2
 not paying me a welcome *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
 expires in paying. *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2 (letter)
 expire; paying the life of rated *King John*, v. 4
 I do not like that paying back *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 PAYMENT—these worse payment. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
 payment of a hundred pounds and (*rep.*) *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 my words are foul words ii. 1
 I'll give him his payment *As You Like It*, i. 1
 little payment for so great a debt. *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
 both of thanks and payment night *Macbeth*, i. 4
 even with the blood to pay *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 that were but light payment *Henry IV.* (epil.)
 I will give treason his payment *Henry V.* iv. 8
 with downright payment, showed *Henry VI.* i. 4
 groom is for such payment *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 prays your speedily payment *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 payment of a hundred pounds ii. 2
 be called to no more payments *Cymbeline*, v. 1
 PAYST—tribute which thou pay'st *Tempest*, ii. 1
 PEA—barley, vetches, oats, and peas iv. 1
 a handful, or two, of dried peas *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iv. 1
 pecks up peas as pigeons *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 peas and beans are as dank here *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 PEACE—work the peace of the present. *Tempest*, i. 1
 pr'y thee peace (*rep.*) ii. 1
 all the creatures against your peace ii. 3
 we wish your peace ii. 3
 peace, here she comes *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 peace; we'll hear him iv. 1
 peace, villain iv. 1
 ay, but peace, let's hear 'em iv. 2
 peace, I will pay v. 3
 when I discourse of love and peace v. 2
 when you hold your peace v. 2
 justice of peace, and coram (*rep.*) *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 peace; I pray you (*rep.* i. 4) i. 1
 peace, I will pay ii. 1
 though now a man of peace ii. 3
 though I now be old, and of the peace ii. 3
 I am sworn of the peace ii. 3
 peace, I say (*rep.*) ii. 1
 peace, I say (*rep.*) ii. 1
 ay, ay, peace; you use me ii. 3
 peace be with you, sir ii. 3
 peace your tattlings iv. 1
 I pray you peace (*rep.*) ii. 1
 peace, you rook, no peace. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 my words are as full of peace as matter i. 5
 hold thy peace, thou knave (*rep.*) ii. 3
 never begin, if I hold my peace ii. 3
 for the love of God, peace ii. 3
 O peace! contemplation (*rep.*) ii. 3
 drawn from us with cars, yet peace ii. 3
 go to, go to; peace, peace (*rep.*) ii. 3
 I will make your peace with him ii. 4
 and unjust extent against thy peace iv. 1
 what ho, I say, peace in this prison! iv. 3
 doubtful soul may live at peace iv. 3
 and entreat him to a peace v. 1
 heaven grant us its peace *Mess. for Mess.* i. 2
 the petition well that prays for peace i. 2
 peace, you rook, no peace. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 peace and prosperity! who is't i. 1
 what hol' peace here (*rep.* iv. 3) ii. 1
 peace be with you! ii. 2
 O peace; the friar is come iv. 6
 my wish is for your peace ii. 3
 but, peace be with him! ii. 3
 keep peace; if he break the peace *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 why then, depart in peace, and let ii. 3
 peace, sir, not ii. 3
 peace, peace, peace. I do not like iv. 2
 I pray thee, peace; I will be flesh v. 1
 and till then, peace be with him v. 1
 peace, I will stop your mouth v. 4
 and all things shall be peace. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 through this peace, with sweet peace v. 2
 peace—be to me, and every man. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 go in peace away together v. 1
 men of peace, well encountered v. 1
 peace, the peal begins v. 1
 nothing but peace and gentle vision v. 2
 nothing but peace and gentle vision v. 2
 peace, for I will not (*rep.*) v. 2
 I wish you the peace of mind v. 2
 peace! The armpit Mars of lances v. 2
 wall, peace be with you! *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
 peace, hoo! the moon sleeps with v. 1

PEACE, fool; he's not thy (rep.)... *As you Like it*, iii. 4
 peace, you dull fool! I found them... iii. 2
 peace! I bar confusion; 'tis I... v. 4
 bless him at home in peace... *As you Like it*, iii. 5 (letter)
 peace. Nay, I scarce see you, a peace... *As you Like it*, iii. 1
 behaviour and sobriety; peace... *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 Hortensio, peace; thou know'st not
 peace, Grumio; 'tis the rival (rep.)... i. 2
 war where they should kneel for peace... v. 2
 to have held in peace, till you... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 hold your peace: God my lord... ii. 1
 peace, Paulina; thou shouldst a husband... v. 3
 peace, dotting wizard, peace... *Comedy of Err.* iv. 4
 peace, fool, thy master and his man
 peace! the charm's wound up the effect... *Macbeth*, i. 3
 nor keep peace between the effect... i. 3
 pr'ythee, peace; I dare do all... i. 7
 rancours in the vessel of my peace only
 place (*Col. Knt.*-peace) have sent to peace... iii. 2
 but peace! for from brood words... iii. 6
 uproot the universal peace... iii. 6
 their peace? no; they were well at peace
 and so depart in peace: be thou as... *King John*, i. 1
 the peace of heaven is theirs... ii. 1
 'twixt in peace, which here we have... ii. 1
 peace be to France; if France in peace
 contempt that beat his peace to heaven
 power to rush upon your peace... ii. 1
 your children, wives, and you, in peace
 once the issue of your peace... ii. 2
 I shall show you peace; fair-faced
 to a base and vile concluded peace... ii. 2
 gone to swear a peace! false blood... iii. 1
 cold in amity and painted peace... iii. 1
 peace! War! war! war! war! war!
 peace! War! war! war! war! war!
 deep, sworn peace, amity, true love
 to clasp this royal bargain up of peace
 of smiling peace to march... iii. 1
 can keep in peace, which here we have... iii. 1
 nor the issue of your peace... iii. 1
 fair affliction, peace. No, no... iii. 1
 peace, no more; adieu: your uncle... iv. 1
 'I'll make a peace between your... iv. 2
 peace, peace, peace, peace, peace, peace
 aneth in the gentle peace of peace... iv. 3
 have made a happy peace with him... v. 1
 the cardinal cannot make your peace
 lie gently at the foot of peace... v. 2
 peace with Home; 'tis that peace
 and turn thy face in peace... v. 4
 the remnant of my thoughts in peace
 from him such offers of peace as we... v. 7
 set you on to wake our peace... *Richard II.* i. 3
 from our quiet confines bright fair peace... i. 3
 peace was never gentle lamb... ii. 1
 more hath he spent in peace... ii. 1
 and fright our native peace with... ii. 3
 made peace with Bolingbroke. Peace
 would they make peace! terrible hell
 their peace is made with heads... ii. 3
 ere the crown he looks for live in peace
 the complexion of her maid-pale peace
 hold thy peace: he that hath... iii. 4
 peace shall go sleep with Turks... iv. 1
 peace, foolish woman! I will not peace... v. 2
 as, thou livest in peace, die free... v. 6
 for frightened peace to pant... *Henry IV.* i. 1
 peace, cousin, say no more... i. 3
 peace, ye fat-kidneyed rascal (rep.)... ii. 2
 peace, good friends, peace, good friends
 peace, cousin Percy; you will... iii. 1
 and shake the peace and safety of our
 a calm world, and a lone peace... iii. 2
 from the breast of civil peace such... iv. 3
 his library, and a lone peace... iv. 3
 made us doff our easy robes of peace
 and he found it. Peace, chewet, peace
 I speak of peace, while covert... *Henry IV.* (induc.)
 all you that kiss my lady peace at home
 'twixt peace and war, God my lord... i. 2
 'twixt peace; pay her the debt... ii. 1
 peace, good Doll! do not speak like
 one of the king's justices of the peace
 it will befit you should be of the peace
 go to peace, Mouldy, you shall go... iii. 2
 prosper your affairs, and send us peace!
 my lord of Westmoreland, in peace... iv. 1
 by a civil peace maintained (rep.)... iv. 1
 nor do I, as an enemy to peace... iv. 1
 not to break peace, or any peace... iv. 1
 and either end in peace, which heaven
 of our peace can stand (rep.)... iv. 1
 our peace will, like a broken limb... iv. 1
 against the peace of heaven... iv. 2
 am not here against your peace... iv. 2
 deliver to thee the news of peace... iv. 2
 to breed this present peace... iv. 2
 the word of peace is rendered... iv. 2
 a peace is of the nature of a conquest
 but peace puts forth her olive... iv. 4
 wounding sunbeams, peace... iv. 4
 peace with thee in true peace live!... iv. 4
 peace and happiness to my royal (rep.)
 well, peace be with him that hath (rep.)
 that war, or peace, or both at once... v. 2
 so, get you hence in peace, and tell... *Henry IV.* i. 2
 O, peace, prince Dauphin! you are... ii. 4
 in peace there's nothing so becomes
 the gentle bosom of peace with... iii. 1
 a member of the country's peace... iv. 1
 the king keeps to maintain the peace
 God's peace! I would not lose so great
 to order peace between them... v. (chorus)
 peace to this meeting, wherefore... v. 2
 poor, and mangled peace, dear nurse
 why gentle peace should not expect
 the peace whose wait gives growth... v. 2
 must buy that peace with full accord... v. 2

PEACE—rest your minds in peace!... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 words peace may be obtained... i. 1
 should break the peace! Peace... i. 3
 still motions war, and never peace... i. 3
 against God's peace, and the king's... i. 3 (procl.)
 in peace, and war! and peace, no war
 enemy to peace; lascivious, wanton
 who prefereth peace more than... iii. 1
 slaughtering hands, and keep the peace... iii. 1
 who should study to prefer a peace... iii. 1
 peace be at peace, except thy thirst... iii. 2
 Pucelle, hold thy peace; if Talbot... iii. 2
 I pray, and be at peace... iv. 1
 your highness shall command a peace
 in peace, so let us still continue peace... iv. 1
 if you frown upon this proffered peace... v. 1
 to have a godly peace concluded... v. 1
 draw conditions of a friendly peace... v. 2
 peace be amongst them, if they... v. 2
 these fingers for eternal peace... v. 3
 and peace established between these... v. 3
 implored a general peace betwixt... v. 4
 conclude effeminate peace? (rep.)... v. 4
 to breathe in fruitful peace... v. 4
 forere we entertain a solemn peace... v. 4
 will confirm our peace... v. 5
 and is a pattern of celestial peace... v. 5
 the articles of contracted peace... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 peace, song—and show some reason... i. 3
 peace, headstrong arwicket! (rep.)... i. 3
 pr'ythee, peace, thou dost... i. 3
 let me be blessed for the peace I make
 and go in peace, Humphrey; no less
 may honourable peace attend... ii. 3
 peace to thy soul, if God's good pleasure... ii. 3
 hast appointed death for peace... ii. 3
 forsake thee, and go home in peace... iv. 6
 the reason of these arms in peace... v. 1
 peace, for thou art still. Peace with... v. 2
 to lose thy joy in peace... v. 2
 sons! Peace that will... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 or live in peace, abandoned... ii. 1
 famed for mildness, peace, and prayer... ii. 1
 hadst kept thy chair in peace... ii. 6
 peace, first, and then, and then (rep.)... ii. 6
 as lively to be best in peace... ii. 6
 not mutinous in peace, yet bold... iv. 8
 peace willful boy, or I will charm... v. 7
 might'st repossess the crown in peace... v. 7
 my country's peace, and then... v. 7
 this peace, this time of peace... *Richard III.* i. 1
 say then my peace is made... i. 3
 the troubler of the poor world's peace!
 peace, master marquis (rep.)... i. 3
 make peace with God, for you must die
 counsel me to make my peace with God... i. 4
 in peace my soul shall part to (rep.)... i. 4
 the blessed period of this peace... ii. 1
 maddest of enmity, fair love... ii. 1
 reconcile me to his friendly peace... ii. 1
 I entreat true peace of you... ii. 1
 I pr'ythee, peace... ii. 2
 peace, children, peace!... ii. 2
 the peace of England, and our persons... ii. 5
 wisdom in peace, your bounty... iii. 7
 where peace and rest lie with me!... iv. 1
 infer fair England's peace by... iv. 4
 reap the harvest of your peace... v. 3
 sleep in peace, and wake in joy... v. 3
 you sleep in peace, the tyrant... v. 4
 to come with smooth-faced peace... v. 4
 this fair land's peace (rep.)... v. 4
 peace between the peace and peace... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 dashing the garment of this peace... i. 1
 a proper title of a peace... i. 1
 and break the foresaid peace... i. 1
 'gainst me, I can't take peace with... i. 1
 peace be with him! (rep. ii. 2)... i. 1
 peace to your highness!... i. 1
 in a sign of peace, his service and his
 a peace above all earthly dignities... ii. 2
 in thy right hand carry gentle peace... ii. 2
 the rod, and bird of peace, and all such
 to heaven, and slept in peace... iv. 1
 peace be with him!—Patience, be near
 spirits of peace, where are ye?... iv. 2
 as you wish christian peace to souls... iv. 2
 defacers of a public peace, than I do... iv. 2
 the merry songs of peace to all... v. 4
 nor shall this peace sleep with her... v. 4
 peace, plenty, love, truth... v. 4
 peace, you ungracious (rep.)... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 peace, for shame, peace... i. 3
 that's the fame in peace... i. 3
 but peace, Zenas, peace, Trojan... i. 3
 peace, fool! I would have peace... ii. 1
 peace. I will hold my peace... ii. 1
 the wound of peace is surety... ii. 2
 peace, peace, peace, peace, peace... ii. 2
 peace, fool! I have not done... ii. 2
 see great Hector in his weeds of peace
 peace, drums. Achilles! Achilles!... iii. 3
 returns in peace most rich in... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 call me to long peace... i. 2
 peace, justice, truth, domestic awe... i. 2
 let us first see peace in Athens... iv. 3
 peace and content be here!... v. 2
 doth root up his country's peace... v. 4
 that like nor peace, nor war?... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 all the peace you make in their cause... ii. 1
 peace, peace; stay, hold, peace! (rep.)
 (*In Knt.*) to bring him in peace... ii. 1
 call me to his peace, peace, peace... ii. 2
 grant that, and tell me, in peace... ii. 2
 companionship in peace with honour... ii. 2
 large temples with the shows of peace... iii. 3

PEACE, I say. First, hear (rep.)... *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 peace, peace; be not loud (rep.)... iv. 2
 this peace is nothing, but to rust... iv. 2
 it exceeds peace, as far as day... iv. 5
 peace is a very apoplexy, lethargy... iv. 5
 peace is a great maker of cuckolds... iv. 6
 tam'd the present peace and quietness... iv. 6
 but commanding peace even with this... iv. 7
 I beseech you, peace... v. 3
 be blessed for making up this peace!... v. 3
 peace, wars, I'll frame convenient peace... v. 3
 what peace you will make at your peace... v. 3
 could not have made this peace... v. 3
 we have made peace, with no less honour... v. 5
 peace, both, and hear me speak (rep.)... v. 5
 peace, ho! Caesar speaks (rep.)... *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 peace, count the clock... ii. 1
 heaven, nor earth, have been at peace... ii. 2
 all cry Peace! Freedom! and liberty!... iii. 1
 to see thy Antony making his peace... iii. 1
 peace! silence! Brutus speaks (rep.)... iii. 2
 peace, peace; you durst not so have... iv. 3
 lovers, in peace, lead on our days... v. 1
 peace then, no words... v. 5
 making peace, or war, not peace... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 which fronted mine own peace... ii. 3
 I make this marriage for my peace... ii. 3
 blow thou hadst shall make thy peace... ii. 5
 and make your peace with Caesar... iii. 9
 pr'ythee, peace. Is not peace to you... iii. 1
 peace, what noise? (rep.)... iv. 3
 the time of universal peace is near... iv. 6
 peace, hark further. O sovereign... iv. 9
 hence, saucy eunuch: peace... iv. 12
 peace, not Caesar's, make of peace... iv. 12
 peace, peace, Iras (rep. v. 2)... iv. 13
 peace, dear lady daughter, peace... *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 plenty, and peace, breeds cowardice... ii. 6
 peace, peace be here, poor house... ii. 6
 peace, I'll give no more peace... iii. 5
 flourish in peace and plenty (rep. v. 5)... v. 4
 peace, peace! see further (rep.)... v. 5
 promises Britain peace and plenty (rep.)... v. 5
 to tame the harmonies of peace... v. 5
 publish we this peace to all our subjects... v. 5
 our peace we'll ratify... v. 5
 hands were washed, with such a peace... v. 5
 plead your deserts in peace... *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 sleep in peace, sleep in peace... i. 2
 in peace and honour rest you here (rep.)... i. 2
 these lovers will not keep the peace... ii. 1
 peace tender sapling; thou art made... iii. 2
 peace, tawny slave (rep.)... v. 1
 squeath a happy peace to you... *Pericles*, i. 2
 peace, peace, my lords, and give... i. 2
 here does proclaim a peace... i. 2
 peace to the lords of Tyre!... i. 3
 they bring us peace, and come to us... i. 4
 welcome is peace to the peace... i. 4
 here to have death in peace, is all... ii. 1
 peace be at your labour, honest... ii. 2
 Tytus stands in a litigious peace... iii. 3
 not to be a troubler of your peace... v. 1
 peace, Kent! come not between... *Lea*, i. 1
 so be my grave my peace, as here... i. 1
 peace be with Burgundy! since that... i. 1
 I am whipped for holding my peace... i. 4
 keep peace upon your lives... ii. 2
 peace, sirrah! you hear of peace... ii. 2
 peace, Smolkin, peace, thou fiend!... iii. 4
 peace, peace; this piece of toasted cheese
 thunder would not peace at my bidding... iv. 6
 I do but keep the peace... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 peace, draw, and you hear of peace... i. 1
 enemies to peace, profaners of this... i. 1
 cankered with peace, to part your... i. 1
 shall pay the forfeit of the peace... i. 1
 so old as we to keep the peace... i. 2
 I pray thee, hold thy peace (rep.)... i. 2
 peace, peace, Mercutio, peace... i. 4
 peace in thy breast; would I were (rep.)
 well, peace be with you, sir! here comes
 of Tybalt deaf to peace, but... ii. 1
 peace, you mumping fool!... ii. 5
 peace, ho, for shame! confusion's cure
 discoloured by this place of peace?... v. 3
 a glooming peace this morning with it
 peace, break thee off, look... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 should gape, and bid me hold my peace... i. 2
 humorous man shall end his part in peace... ii. 2
 peace; sit you down, and let me wring... iii. 4
 imposthume of much wealth and peace... iv. 4
 me to a peace. To such a peace... v. 2
 as peace should still be wheaten garland
 peace; who comes here? your lordship... v. 2
 I have a voice and precedent of peace... v. 2
 little blessed with the set phrase of peace... *Shello*, i. 3
 if I be left behind, as a dead peace... ii. 1
 and practising upon his peace and quiet... ii. 1
 to put up in peace what already I have... iv. 2
 peace, and be still! I will so... v. 2
 peace, you were best (rep.)... v. 2
 PEACEABLE way or peace... *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 peaceable reign, and good government... *Pericles*, i. 1
 PEACEABLY—peace to woo peaceably... *Much Ado*, v. 2
 let him pass peaceably... *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 PEACEFUL progress to the ocean... *King John*, ii. 3
 so many miles upon a peaceful peace... ii. 3
 our confines with such peaceful steps?... ii. 3
 may make a peaceful and a sweet... *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 how many would the peaceful city quit... v. (ch.)
 unto a peaceful come sport... *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 that peaceful truth... *Henry VI.* v. 4
 up with peaceful words... *Henry VI.* v. 4
 the frowns of war with peaceful looks... ii. 6
 his looks are full of peaceful majesty... *Henry IV.* iv. 6
 peaceful commerce from dividable *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 day's glorious walk, or peaceful night... *Pericles*, i. 2
 return to us, peaceful and comfortable!... i. 2

PEACEMAKER; much virtue in it. *As you Like, v. 4*
 for blessed are the peacemakers. *2 Henry VI. i. 1*
 those we profess, peacemakers. *Henry VIII. iii. 1*
 PEACE-PARTY souls. *Troilus & Cress. iii. 1*
 PEACH—I'll peach for this. *1 Henry IV. ii. 2*
 PEACH-COLOURED satin. *Meas. for Meas. iv. 2*
 that were the peach-coloured ones. *2 Henry VI. ii. 2*
 PEACHES him a beggar. *Meas. for Meas. iv. 2*
 PEACOCK—her peacocks fly against. *Tempest, i. 1*
 fly pride, says the peacock. *Comedy of Errors, iv. 3*
 in his face with a peacock's feather. *Henry V. iii. 1*
 like a peacock sweep along his tail. *1 Henry VI. iii. 3*
 up and down like a peacock. *Troilus & Cress. iii. 3*
 a very, very—peacock. *King Lear, i. 1*
 PEA—dwindle, peak, and pine. *Macbeth, i. 3*
 rascal, peak, like John—a dreams. *Hamlet, i. 3*
 PEAKING cornuto her husband. *Merry Wives, iii. 5*
 PEAL—peaces, the peal begins. *Love's L. Lost, v. 1*
 whether those peals of praise. *Merch. of Venice, iii. 2*
 hath rung night's yawning peal. *Macbeth, iii. 2*
 and ring a hunter's peal (rep.). *Titus Andron. iv. 5*
 PEAR—great-fallen as a dried pear. *Merry Wives, iv. 5*
 withered pears, it looks ill (rep.). *All's Well, i. 1*
 your majesty is pear me testimony. *Henry V. iv. 3*
 'PEAR—judgment' pear (knt.—pierce). *Hamlet, iv. 5*
 PEARD—a 'oman has a great pear. *Merry Wives, iv. 2*
 I spy a great pear under. *Henry V. iv. 2*
 I will verify and kiss your foul oyster. *As you Like it, v. 2*
 PEARL—pearls that were his eyes. *Tempest, i. 2* (song)
 if all their sand were pearl. *Two Gen. of Verona, ii. 4*
 a sea of melting pearl. *Macbeth, i. 3*
 but pearls are fair. *Macbeth, i. 3*
 black men are pearls and bold. *Macbeth, i. 3*
 like sapphire, pearl, and rich. *Merry Wives, v. 5*
 this pearl she gave me. *Twelfth Night, iv. 3*
 set with pearls, down sleeves. *Much Ado, iii. 4*
 decking with liquid pearl. *Mid. N. Dream, i. 1*
 I hang a pearl in your ear. *Henry V. ii. 2*
 like round and orient pearls. *Macbeth, i. 3*
 pearl enough for a swine. *Love's L. Lost, iv. 2*
 this, and these pearls, to me sent. *Macbeth, i. 3*
 you will have me, or your pearl again? *Macbeth, i. 3*
 as your pearl, or your foul oyster. *As you Like it, v. 2*
 all with gold and pearl. *Taming of Shrew, 2* (Induc.)
 Turkey cushions bossed with pearl. *Macbeth, i. 3*
 if I wear pearl and gold? *Macbeth, i. 3*
 compassed with pearls and gold. *Macbeth, i. 3*
 draw those heaven-moored pearls. *King John, i. 1*
 your brooches, pearls, and owches. *2 Henry IV. ii. 4*
 robe of gold and pearl. *Henry V. ii. 4*
 heaps of pearl, inestimable stones. *Richard III. i. 4*
 transformed to pearl. *Henry V. ii. 4*
 there she lies, pearl. *King Lear, i. 1*
 why, she is a pearl. *Macbeth, i. 3*
 doubled kisses, this orient pearl. *Antony & Cleo. i. 5*
 and hail rich pearls upon thee. *Macbeth, i. 3*
 and shine in your ears. *Titus Andronicus, ii. 5*
 this is the pearl that pleased. *Macbeth, i. 3*
 as pearls from diamonds dropped. *Lear, iv. 3*
 Hamlet, this pearl is thine. *Hamlet, v. 2*
 threw a pearl away, richer than all. *Othello, v. 2*
 PEA-SANT—like a peasant. *Two Gen. of Verona, iv. 4*
 she fled unto that peasant Valentine. *Henry V. ii. 1*
 predominate o'er the peasant. *Merry Wives, ii. 1*
 have trained me like a peasant. *As you Like it, ii. 1*
 homage to this simple peasant. *Taming of Shrew, i. 1* (Induc.)
 you peasant, you peasant, you peasant. *Henry V. ii. 1*
 hence, prating peasant; fetch. *Comedy of Errors, ii. 1*
 I sent my peasant home for certain. *Henry V. ii. 1*
 a subject, state, a peasant. *Richard II. iv. 1*
 through the peasant towns. *2 Henry IV. i. 1* (Induc.)
 even to the duke's peasant. *Henry V. ii. 1*
 whose hours the peasant best. *Henry V. ii. 1*
 superfluous lacqueys, and our peasants. *Henry V. ii. 1*
 par ma foy, peasant, unless thou. *Henry V. ii. 1*
 drench their want limbs in blood. *Henry V. ii. 1*
 like peasant footmen of a key-keeper. *Henry V. ii. 1*
 to the peasant boys of France. *Henry V. ii. 1*
 peasant, avanti! you have suborned. *Henry V. ii. 1*
 so worthless peasants bargain for. *Henry V. ii. 1*
 of hinds and peasants, rule and. *Henry V. ii. 1*
 and you, base peasants, do ye believe. *Henry V. ii. 1*
 and base lacquey peasants. *Richard III. v. 4*
 and peasants, this night. *Timon of Athens, ii. 3*
 from the hard hands of peasants. *Julius Caesar, iv. 3*
 suit myself as do a Briton peasant. *Cymbeline, v. 1*
 a peasant stand up thine. *Lear, iii. 7*
 wherefore, bold peasant, darrest thou. *Henry V. ii. 1*
 what a rogue and peasant slave art thou. *Hamlet, i. 3*
 that the toe of the peasant comes so near. *Henry V. ii. 1*
 PEASANTRY would then. *Merchant of Venice, ii. 9*
 PEAS-BLOSSOM! Cobweb! *Mid. N. Dream, i. 1*
 honest gentleman? Peas-blossom (rep.). *Henry V. ii. 1*
 where's Peas-blossom? Ready (rep.). *Henry V. ii. 1*
 PEASCOOD—before the peascood. *Twelfth Night, i. 5*
 and to make Peascood, your father. *Mid. N. Dream, i. 1*
 the wooing of a peascood instead. *As you Like it, v. 2*
 years, come peascood time. *2 Henry IV. i. 1*
 that's a shealed peascood. *Lear, i. 1*
 PEAT—I will peat the door for. *Merry Wives, i. 1*
 a pretty peat in best put. *Taming of Shrew, i. 1*
 or I'll peat his pate four times. *Henry V. v. 1*
 PEATEN—and grievously peaten. *Merry Wives, i. 1*
 PEBBLE—a very pebble stone. *Two Gen. of Verona, ii. 3*
 is a stone, William? A pebble. *Merry Wives, i. 1*
 their pockets with pebble stones. *Henry VIII. i. 3*
 such a shower of pebbles. *Henry VIII. i. 3*
 then let the pebbles on the hungry. *Coriolanus, v. 3*
 that on the unnumbered pebbles chafes. *Lear, iv. 1*
 shards, flints, and pebbles, should be. *Hamlet, v. 1*
 PECK—circumference of a peck. *Merry Wives, i. 1*
 truly, a peck of provender. *Mid. N. Dream, i. 1*
 birds best peck, and men sit. *Love's L. Lost, i. 1* (Induc.)
 this fellow pecks up wit. *Henry V. ii. 4*
 doves do peck the falcon's piercing. *Henry V. i. 1*
 and doves will peck the cardinal. *Henry V. i. 1*
 one Gilbert Peck, his chancellor. *Henry VIII. i. 1*
 sir Gilbert Peck, his chancellor. *Henry VIII. i. 1*
 [Col.] peck you o'er the pales else. *Henry V. i. 1*
 the crows to peck the eagles. *Coriolanus, iii. 1*

PECK—will peck the estridge. *Antony & Cleo, iii. 1*
 upon my sleeve for daws to peck at. *Othello, i. 1*
 PECK—crows have pecked them. *Cymbeline, v. 3*
 PECULIAR—in a peculiar river. *Meas. for Meas. ii. 2*
 PECULIAR and in self-admission. *Troilus & Cress. ii. 3*
 and so much for my peculiar care. *Cymbeline, v. 3*
 [Knt.] as he in his peculiar sect and. *Hamlet, i. 3*
 the sin and peccator's life is bound. *Henry V. i. 1*
 but seeming so, for my peculiar end. *Othello, i. 1*
 to do peculiar profit to your own person. *Henry V. i. 1*
 beds, which do their sweat swear. *Henry V. i. 1*
 PECUS—quando pecus omne sum. *Love's L. Lost, iv. 2*
 PED—our pedes of reason. *Merry Wives, iii. 1* (Induc.)
 PEDANT—like a pedant. *Twelfth Night, iii. 1*
 domineering pedant o'er the boy. *Love's L. Lost, iii. 1*
 the pedant, Judas Maccabaeus. *Henry V. i. 1*
 pedant, the braggart, the hedge-priest. *Henry V. i. 1*
 but, wrangling pedant, this is. *Taming of Shrew, iii. 1*
 ho! fiery and forward our pedant is. *Henry V. i. 1*
 cause to pry into this pedant. *Henry V. i. 1*
 or a pedant, I know not what. *Henry V. i. 1*
 PEDANTICAL; these summer-flies. *Love's L. Lost, v. 2*
 PEDASCULE, I'll have you. *Taming of Shrew, iii. 1*
 PEDE—[Knt.] where's Pede. *Merry Wives, v. 5*
 PEDIGREE—overview this pedigree. *Henry V. ii. 4*
 of Gaunt doth bring his pedigree. *Henry V. ii. 4*
 you tell a pedigree of threescore. *3 Henry VI. iii. 3*
 PEDLER—don Pedro, a pedler. *Henry V. ii. 4*
 PEDLER—he is his pedler. *Love's L. Lost, v. 2*
 birth a pedler, by education. *Taming of Shrew, 2* (Induc.)
 but hear the pedler at the door. *Winter's Tale, iv. 3*
 you have of these pedlers, that have. *Henry V. i. 1*
 but, pedler, be it so, be it so. *Henry V. i. 1*
 come to the pedler, money's. *Henry V. i. 1* (song)
 have ransacked the pedler's sicken. *Henry V. i. 1*
 pocket up my pedler's excrement. *Henry V. i. 1*
 was, indeed, a pedler's daughter. *Henry V. i. 1*
 PEDRO—don Pedro, a pedler. *Henry V. ii. 4*
 that don Pedro hath bestowed much. *Henry V. ii. 4*
 and equally remembered by don Pedro. *Henry V. ii. 4*
 don Pedro is approached. *Henry V. ii. 4*
 look on Pedro, who is. *Henry V. ii. 4*
 to draw don Pedro and the count. *Henry V. ii. 4*
 PEELED [Knt.—pilled] me certain. *Merch. of Venice, i. 3*
 [Knt.] peeled priest, dost thou. *Henry V. i. 3*
 PEE—thine own fool's eyes peep. *Mid. N. Dream, i. 1*
 PEE—thine own fool's eyes peep. *Mid. N. Dream, i. 1*
 whose antique root peeps out. *As you Like it, ii. 1*
 Tartar's bosom would peep forth. *All's Well, iv. 1*
 which fairly peeps through it. *Winter's Tale, iv. 3*
 peep through the blanket of the dark. *Macbeth, i. 5*
 action can peep out. *Henry V. ii. 2*
 through a rusty bareve peeps. *Henry V. ii. 2*
 ay, where thou darrest not peep. *2 Henry IV. ii. 1*
 and durst not peep out, for all. *Henry V. ii. 1*
 his pride peep through each part. *Henry VIII. i. 1*
 durst not peep out. *Henry V. ii. 1*
 and peep about to find ourselves. *Julius Caesar, i. 2*
 no vessel can peep forth. *Antony & Cleopatra, i. 2*
 force the wine peep forth their scars. *Henry V. ii. 1*
 peep through thy marble mansion. *Cymbeline, v. 4*
 PEEP—thine own fool's eyes peep. *Mid. N. Dream, i. 1*
 treason can but peep to what it would. *Henry V. ii. 1*
 PEEPED—and peeped through. *2 Henry IV. ii. 1*
 peeped harms that menaced him. *Henry VIII. i. 1*
 PEEPING through desire. *Love's L. Lost, i. 1*
 then he peeping in my eye. *Henry V. ii. 1*
 PEER—O king Stephano! O peer! *Tempest, i. 2*
 crying, peer out, peer out. *Merry Wives, iv. 2*
 daffodils begin to peer. *Winter's Tale, iv. 2* (song)
 fit of this, good peers. *Macbeth, i. 3*
 my discontented peers. *King John, i. 1*
 betwixt me and the peers. *Henry V. ii. 1*
 O haste thee to the peers. *Henry V. ii. 1*
 and my companion peers. *Richard II. i. 3*
 and all the English peers. *Henry V. ii. 1*
 the sun begins to peer. *Henry V. ii. 1*
 what peer hath been suborned. *2 Henry IV. iv. 1*
 no prince, nor peer, shall have just. *Henry V. ii. 1*
 and you peers, that owe your lives. *Henry V. ii. 1*
 my princes, and my noble peers. *Henry V. ii. 1*
 his princes and his peers to serve. *Henry V. ii. 1*
 are embattled, you French peers. *Henry V. ii. 1*
 many of your horsemen peer. *Henry V. ii. 1*
 princes French, and peers, health. *Henry V. ii. 1*
 and all the peers' for surety. *Henry V. ii. 1*
 that two such noble peers as ye. *Henry VI. iii. 1*
 disension, grow betwixt the peers. *Henry VI. iii. 1*
 gracious prince, and honourable peers. *Henry VI. iii. 1*
 king Henry's peers, and chief. *Henry VI. iii. 1*
 the peer to the peer. *Henry VI. iii. 1*
 slaughter of so many peers. *Henry VI. iii. 1*
 England and her lordly peers. *2 Henry IV. i. 1*
 brave peers of England (rep.). *Henry V. ii. 1*
 the peers agreed; and Henry was. *Henry V. ii. 1*
 in amphire with the peers be fallen. *Henry V. ii. 1*
 and Warwick are no peers here. *Henry V. ii. 1*
 and all the peers and nobles of the realm. *Henry V. ii. 1*
 dangerous peer, that smooth'st. *Henry V. ii. 1*
 quarrel, and so bad a peer. *Henry V. ii. 1*
 what not on such furious peers. *Henry V. ii. 1*
 the king and all his peers are here. *Henry V. ii. 1*
 the proudest peer in the realm. *Henry V. ii. 1*
 Warwick, that false peer, to aspire. *3 Henry VI. i. 1*
 our people and our peers be both. *Henry VI. i. 1*
 you peers, continue this. *Richard III. ii. 1*
 and, princely peers, a happy time. *Henry VI. i. 1*
 these swelling wrong-incensed peers. *Henry VI. i. 1*
 and heart-sorrowing peers, that bear. *Henry VI. i. 1*
 fatal and ominous to noble peers. *Henry VI. i. 1*
 now, noble peers, the cause why. *Henry VI. i. 1*
 where be the bending peers that. *Henry VI. i. 1*
 so his peers, upon this evidence. *Henry VI. i. 1*
 which of the peers have uncontented. *Henry VI. i. 1*
 first, all you peers of Greece. *Troilus & Cressida, iv. 5*
 and all you peers of Rome. *Troilus & Cressida, iv. 5*
 when peers thus knit, a kingdom. *Troilus & Cressida, iv. 5*
 king Stephen was a worthy peer. *Othello, ii. 3* (song)

PEERED forth the golden. *Romeo & Juliet, i. 1*
 PEEREETH in the meane. *Taming of Shrew, iv. 3*
 PEE—thine own fool's eyes peep. *Mid. N. Dream, i. 1*
 Flore, peering in April's front. *Winter's Tale, iv. 3*
 like a proud river peering o'er. *King John, iii. 1*
 I spy life peering; but I dare not. *Richard II. ii. 1*
 PEERLESS—perfect, and so peerless. *Tempest, i. 2*
 the most peerless morsel of earth. *Winter's Tale, v. 1*
 as she lived peerless, so her dead. *Henry V. i. 1*
 it is a peerless kinsman. *Macbeth, i. 3*
 her peerless feature, joined. *Henry V. v. 5*
 to weep, we stand up peerless. *Antony & Cleo. i. 1*
 the peerless man for this slaughter. *Pericles, iv. 3* (Gow.)
 PEESEL—good captain Peesel. *2 Henry IV. ii. 4*
 PEEVISH, sullen, froward. *Two Gen. of Verona, iii. 1*
 why, this it is to be a peevish girl. *Henry V. i. 1*
 he is something peevish that way. *Merry Wives, i. 1*
 after that same peevish messenger. *Twelfth Night, i. 1*
 the jaundice by being peevish. *Merch. of Venice, i. 1*
 'tis but a peevish boy. *As you Like it, ii. 1*
 besides virginity is peevish, proud. *All's Well, i. 1*
 froward, peevish, sullen, sour. *Taming of Shrew, v. 2*
 why, that peevishness. *Comedy of Errors, iv. 1*
 what wilt thou do, thou peevish officer? *King John, ii. 4*
 as we are, by this peevish town. *King John, ii. 4*
 a peevish self-willed harlotry. *Henry V. iii. 1*
 what a wretched and peevish fellow. *Henry V. iii. 7*
 these and the fastidious peevish boy. *Henry V. iii. 7*
 leave this peevish brood. *Henry V. iii. 7*
 to send such peevish tokens to. *Henry V. iii. 7*
 why, what a peevish fool was that. *3 Henry VI. v. 6*
 answer for that peevish butt. *Richard III. i. 3*
 when Richmond was a little peevish boy. *Henry V. i. 1*
 and be not peevish found. *Henry V. i. 1*
 deaf to hot and peevish vows. *Troilus & Cress. v. 3*
 a peevish schoolboy, worthless. *Julius Caesar, v. 3*
 if you are peevish. *Cymbeline, v. 3*
 if the peevish baggage would be peevish. *Pericles, iv. 3*
 if your peevish chastity, which is not. *Henry V. i. 1*
 a peevish self-willed harlotry. *Romeo & Juliet, i. 1*
 should we, in our peevish opposition. *Hamlet, i. 2*
 and begot those peevish daughters. *Othello, i. 1*
 or else break out in peevish jealousies. *Henry V. i. 1*
 PEEVISHLY threw it to her. *Twelfth Night, ii. 1*
 PEG thee in his knotty entrails. *Tempest, i. 2*
 but I'll set down the pegs that make. *Othello, ii. 1*
 PEG—thine own fool's eyes peep. *Mid. N. Dream, i. 1*
 PEGASUS—lodge at the Pegasus. *Taming of Shrew, iv. 4*
 to turn and wind a fiery Pegasus. *Henry V. ii. 1*
 the Pegasus, qui a les narines de feu. *Henry V. ii. 1*
 PEIZE—but 'tis to pease the time. *Merch. of Venice, ii. 3*
 PEE—thine own fool's eyes peep. *Mid. N. Dream, i. 1*
 PEIZED—who of it is peized well. *King John, ii. 2*
 PEEF—I crave no pelf. *Timon of Athens, i. 2* (Gow.)
 all perishment of men, of pelf. *Pericles, ii. 1* (Gow.)
 PELICAN—like the pelican, hast. *Richard III. ii. 1*
 PEL—thine own fool's eyes peep. *Mid. N. Dream, i. 1*
 like the kind life-rendering pelican. *Hamlet, i. 3*
 PELION—to o'ertop old Pelion. *Henry V. ii. 1*
 PELLA—and noted Lucius Pella. *Julius Caesar, iv. 3*
 BELLETTED storm. *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 1*
 PEL—thine own fool's eyes peep. *Mid. N. Dream, i. 1*
 pell-mell, make work upon our entrails. *King John, ii. 1*
 of pell-mell havoc and confusion. *Henry V. v. 1*
 let us to pell-mell. *Richard III. v. 3*
 lot, luxury, pell-mell, for I lack. *Lear, iv. 6*
 PEL—thine own fool's eyes peep. *Mid. N. Dream, i. 1*
 has mettle enough in his pelf. *Henry V. ii. 1*
 PELLY-DOUBLET; he was full of jests. *Henry V. ii. 1*
 PELPONNESUS are they fled. *Antony & Cleo. iii. 1*
 PELT so fast at one another's pate. *Henry V. iii. 1*
 PELT—thine own fool's eyes peep. *Mid. N. Dream, i. 1*
 PELTING petty officer. *Meas. for Meas. iv. 2*
 have every peltier river made so. *Mid. N. Dream, i. 1*
 like to a tennement, or pelting farm. *Richard II. ii. 1*
 we have had pelting wars. *Troilus & Cressida, iv. 5*
 PELTING slumbers, and pelting. *Lear, iii. 3*
 that bide the pelting of this peltier. *Henry V. ii. 1*
 PEMBROKE, look to't. *King John, i. 1*
 Pembroke, and Stafford, you. *3 Henry VI. iv. 1*
 when I have fought with Pembroke. *Henry V. ii. 1*
 at Pembroke, or at He'rfordshire. *Richard III. iv. 5*
 redoubted Pembroke, sir James Blunt. *Henry V. ii. 1*
 earl of Pembroke keep his regiment. *Henry V. ii. 1*
 marchioness of Pembroke (rep.). *Henry VIII. ii. 3*
 the marchioness of Pembroke. *Henry VIII. ii. 3*
 PEN—thine own fool's eyes peep. *Mid. N. Dream, i. 1*
 stole two geese out of a pen. *Tempest, i. 2*
 though thou writ with a goose pen. *Twelfth Night, iii. 2*
 never saw pen and ink (rep.). *Henry V. ii. 1*
 eyes with a ballad-maker's pen. *Much Ado, i. 1*
 bring him his pen and inkhorn. *Henry V. ii. 1*
 the poet's pen turns him. *Mid. N. Dream, i. 1*
 from my snow-white pen. *Love's L. Lost, i. 1* (letter)
 write pen; for I am whole volumes. *Henry V. ii. 1*
 marvellous well for the pen. *Henry V. ii. 1*
 pen touch a pen to write. *Henry V. ii. 1*
 I'll make the young man. *Merch. of Venice, i. 1*
 great Charlemain a pen in his. *All's Well, i. 1*
 and I will presently pen down my. *Henry V. ii. 1*
 or half-moon made with a pen. *Winter's Tale, ii. 1*
 drawn with a pen upon a parchment. *King John, v. 7*
 pen men to pen. *Henry V. ii. 1*
 for his nose was as sharp as a pen. *Henry V. ii. 1*
 with rough, and all unable pen. *Henry V. ii. 1*
 to rehearse the method of my pen. *Henry V. ii. 1*
 I'll call for pen and ink. *Henry V. ii. 1*
 have him with his pen and ink. *Henry V. ii. 1*
 a home, his pen, or actor's voice. *Troilus & Cress. i. 3*
 than breath, or pen, can give. *Henry V. ii. 1*
 away with her, and pen her up. *Cymbeline, i. 2*
 your neck, sir, is pen, book. *Henry V. ii. 1*
 heaven guard. *Titus Andron. iv. 1*
 give me a pen and ink. *Titus Andron. iv. 1*
 with rich and constant pen. *Pericles, iv. 1* (Gow.)
 thy pen from lenders' books. *Lear, iii. 4*
 in his chamber pens himself. *Romeo & Juliet, i. 1*
 and his pen. *Henry V. ii. 1*
 excels the quirks of blazoning pens. *Othello, ii. 1*

PENALTIES, which have..... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
acquitted of grievous penalties..... *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
PENALTY—under penalty..... *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
let us see the penalty..... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
then hence with that dread penalty.....
with better face exact the penalty..... *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
where thou now exact'st the penalty..... iv. 1
the penalty and forfeit of my bond..... iv. 1
hath full relation to the penalty..... iv. 1
he shall have nothing but the penalty..... iv. 1
feel we but the penalty of Adam..... *As you like it*, i. 1
to quit the penalty..... *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
as well as I, in penalty alike..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
PENANCE is, to be..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
I have done penance.....
as he in penance wandered..... v. 2
'tis your penance, but to hear..... v. 4
for our pleasure, and his penance..... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
impose me to what penance you..... *Much Ado*, v. 1
bide the penance of each three years..... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
I take no delight, nor no penance..... i. 2
I go woodward for penance..... v. 2
from which lingering penance..... *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
hour the penance of her tongue..... *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
after three days of penance done..... *Henry VI.* ii. 2
now thou dost penance too..... ii. 2
let not her penance exceed..... ii. 4
madam, your penance done..... ii. 4
they should do penance..... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
gentlemen, the penance lies on.....
they need no other penance..... v. 3
PENCE—one shot of five pence..... *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
two shillings and two pence a-piece..... *Merry W.* i. 1
inadvisable to do penance.....
fourteen pence on the score..... *Sh. 2 (Induc.)*
seven groats and two pence..... *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
is it bitter? forty pence, no..... *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
PENCILS! How? let me not..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
you claimed to be a painter's pencil.....
the fisher with his pencil..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
PENCILED figures are even..... *Timon of Athens*, i. 6
PENDANT—pendant flaring..... *Merry Wives*, iv. 6
round about the pendant world..... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
his pendant in his hand..... *Macbeth*, i. 6
pendant rock, a forked mountain..... *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 12
on the pendant boughs her coronet..... *Hamlet*, iv. 7
PENDRAGON, in his litter, sick..... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
PENDULOUS air hang fated o'er..... *Lea*, iii. 4
PENETRATION—the breasts of over-
penetrated by his pencil..... *Macbeth*, i. 6
PENELOPE—be another Penelope..... *Coriolanus*, i. 3
PENELOPHON [Col.]; and he it was..... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
PENETRABLE to your kind..... *Richard III.* iii. 7
if it be made of penetrable stuff..... *Hamlet*, iii. 4
PENETRATOR—the breasts of over-
penetrated by his pencil..... *Macbeth*, i. 6
penetrate her uncompassionate..... *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
they say, it will penetrate (rep.)..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
if this penetrator, I will consider you..... ii. 3
PENETRATIVE shame..... *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 12
PENITENCE—the penitence of.....
penitence the Eternal's wrath..... *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
more penitence, than done trespass..... *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
and not love, begets his penitence..... *Richard II.* v. 3
that my penitence comes after all..... *Henry VI.* iv. 1
Clifford, repent in penitence..... *Henry VI.* iv. 1
PENITENT—they being penitent..... *Tempest*, v. 1
hangman is a more penitent trade..... *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
say, it was the desire of the penitent..... iv. 2
so deep sticks it in my penitent heart..... iv. 1
of enjoined penitence..... *As You Like It*, iii. 2
penitent, they being penitent..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
besides the penitent king, my master..... iv. 1
with the remembrance of that penitent..... iv. 1
penitent for your default to-day..... *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
didst ever hear a man penitent..... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
the penitent, and thou shalt remain..... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
to see you are become so penitent..... *Richard III.* i. 2
I'll play the penitent to you..... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
give me the penitent instrument..... *Cymbeline*, v. 4
in faith, he's penitent..... *Othello*, iii. 3
PENITENTIAL—*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
PENITENTLY in prison?..... *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
PENKER—go thou to friar Penker..... *Richard III.* iii. 2
PENKNIFE—edge of a penknife..... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
PENNED—excellently speech-render..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
and prologue vilely penned..... v. 2
never will I trust to speeches penned..... v. 2
as sweet as ditties highly penned..... *Henry VI.* iii. 1
son of Clarence have I penned up..... *Richard III.* iv. 3
PENNING—mark but the penning of it..... *Lea*, iv. 6
PENNONS painted in the blood..... *Henry VI.* iii. 6
PENNY—make her a better penny..... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
I will not lend thee a penny..... ii. 2
not a penny. I have been content..... ii. 2
my penny, my penny..... *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
penny; no, I'll give you..... iii. 1
an I had but one penny in the world..... v. 1
I have given him a penny..... *As you like it*, ii. 5
you beg a single penny more..... *Al's Well*, ii. 2
I hold you a penny more..... *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
penny hath Rome borne..... *King John*, v. 2
ask me for one penny cost to..... *Henry IV.* v. 3
not a penny, not a penny..... *Henry IV.* i. 2
is better than a penny in purse..... *Henry VI.* iii. 6
with edge of a penny..... *Henry VI.* iii. 6
one penny bribe from France..... *Henry VI.* iii. 1
seven halfpenny leaves sold for a penny..... iv. 2
of all I have to the last penny..... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
buy nine sparrows for a penny..... *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
things of any penny tribute paid..... *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
to the charity of a penny cord..... v. 4
no, truly, sir; not a penny..... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
PENNYWORTH is good..... *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
fit the kid-fox with a pennyworth..... *Much Ado*, ii. 3
I have a poor pennyworth of sugar..... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 4
give thee this pennyworth of mercer..... *Henry IV.* iii. 2
I was a pennyworth was't not?..... ii. 4
one poor pennyworth of sugar-candy..... iii. 3
cheap pennyworths of their pillage..... *Henry VI.* i. 1

PENNYWORTHS now; sleep..... *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 6
PENSEE—je pense qu'il soit (rep.)..... *Henry VI.* iii. 4
trop difficile, madame, comme je pense..... iii. 4
je pense, je plus brave, valant..... iv. 4
PENSION of thousands to be..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
my pension shall seem the more..... *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
quire-like, pension beg to keep..... *Lea*, ii. 4
PENSIONERS are more, pensioners..... *Cerry Wives*, ii. 2
company tall her pensioners be..... *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
PENSIVE, as half malcontent?..... *3 Henry VI.* iv. 1
leisure serves me, pensive daughter..... *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
PENT—let me not be pent up sir..... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
and, the closest pent up, rue..... *Henry VI.* iii. 4
so looks the pent up lion o'er..... *3 Henry VI.* i. 3
being pent from liberty, as I..... *Richard III.* i. 4
that my pent heart may have some..... iv. 1
pent to linger but with a grain..... *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
PENTAPOLIS, and our king..... *Pericles*, ii. 1
brought hither to Pentapolis..... iii. (Gower)
did we the fair Thaisa at Pentapolis..... v. 3
when we with tears parted Pentapolis..... v. 3
shall marry her at Pentapolis..... v. 3
since Pentecost the sum is..... *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
come Pentecost as quickly as I..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
PENTHESILEA. Before me, she's..... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
PENTHOUSE—under this penthouse..... *Much Ado*, iii. 3
hang upon his penthouse lid..... *Macbeth*, i. 3
PENTHOUSE-LIKE, o'er the shop..... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
PENT-UP—close pent-up guilts, give your..... *Lea*, iii. 2
PENURIOUS—my penurious band..... *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
I should come to such penury..... *As you like it*, i. 1
no burden of heavy tedious penury..... ii. 2
then crushing penury persuades me..... *Richard II.* v. 5
that ever penury, in contempt of man..... *Lea*, iii. 3
how penury will to my lord..... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
PEONIED [Col. Kn.]—peonied and lilled..... *Tempest*, iv. 1
PEOPLE—the love my people bore me..... i. 2
to feed my innocent people..... ii. 1
for, certes, these are people of the island..... iii. 3
mine own people, mine own people..... *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
why, none but mine own people..... iv. 2
who of my people hold him..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
grows old, and people dislike..... i. 5
covetous people, with an about..... iii. 3
slew great number of his people..... iii. 3
let some of my people have..... iii. 4
and there; are all the people mad?..... iv. 1
sir Toby, and the lighter people..... v. 1
the people of the people..... *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
I love the people, but do not like..... i. 1
to give the people scope..... i. 4
visit both prince and people..... i. 4
if these be good people in common-weal..... ii. 1
and people in common purpose..... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
possess the people in Messina here..... v. 1
let none of your people stir me..... *Mid. N. Dream*, iv. 1
the people fall a hooting..... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2 (epit.)
the weary beads of people's eyes..... *Pericles*, iii. 2
my people do already know my..... iii. 4
in the way of starved people..... v. 1
but that the people praise her..... *As you like it*, i. 2
speak to the people, and they pity her..... iii. 3
have patience, good people!..... iii. 2
'tis Hymen peoples every town..... v. 4 (song)
my people did expect my hence..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
be quiet people; wherefore concern you..... *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
these people saw the chain about..... v. 1
and fan our people cold..... *Macbeth*, i. 2
from all sorts of people, which would..... i. 7
but strangely violent..... iv. 6
the hearts of all his people (rep.)..... *King John*, iii. 4
I find the people strangely..... iv. 2
our people quarrel with obedience..... v. 1
his courtship to the common people..... *Richard II.* i. 4
in one person, many people, and none..... v. 5
a thousand of his people butchered..... *Henry IV.* i. 1
we love our people well..... v. 1
good people, bring a rescue or two..... *Henry IV.* ii. 1
the people fear me; for they do observe..... iv. 4
and of your people, whilst yet my..... *Henry VI.* iii. 3
whiles a more frosty people sweat..... iii. 5
my people are my winter's well..... iii. 5
and the people gather up..... *Henry VI.* v. 5
coin, and people in the wars?..... *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
the common people favour him..... i. 1
and honoured, of the people..... i. 1
the subject people gaze on my face..... i. 1
the common people laugh, and bid me..... iv. 2
I thank you, good people; there shall..... iv. 2
it is to you, good people, that I speak..... iv. 2
the rascal people, thirsting after..... iv. 4
the people liberty, in valiant, active..... iv. 6
our people and our peers are both..... iii. 3
the common people by number..... iv. 2
to study for the people's welfare..... iv. 3
the people of the people..... iv. 3
and many giddy people flock to him..... iv. 8
the people were not used to be..... *Richard III.* iii. 7
welcome, can make good people..... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
all good people, you that (rep.)..... ii. 1
the beauty of her people had the full..... iv. 1
rose again, and bowed her to the people..... iv. 1
stand these poor people's friend..... iv. 2
do you not hear the people cry..... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
the common lag of people..... *Timon of Ath.* iii. 6 (Gower)
plainer and simpler than the people..... v. 1
is chief enemy to the people..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1

PEOPLE—always loved the people..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
we were chosen tribunes for the people..... i. 1
the people mutinous; and it is rumoured..... i. 2
not according to the grace of the people..... i. 2
be large clatrices to show the people..... i. 1
his wounds to the people, beg their..... ii. 1
we must suggest the people, in what..... ii. 1
shall teach the people (which time..... ii. 1
he loves not the common people..... ii. 2
flattered the people, who ne'er loved..... ii. 2
the malice and displeasure of the people..... ii. 2
been supple and courteous to the people..... ii. 2
masters of the people (rep.)..... ii. 2
a kinder value of the people..... ii. 2
he loves your people (rep.)..... ii. 2
that you do speak to the people..... ii. 2
sir, the people must have their voices..... ii. 2
might well be taken from the people..... ii. 2
tribunes of the people (rep.)..... ii. 2
you see how he intends to use the people..... ii. 2
I say, if he would incline to the people..... ii. 3
not, indeed, loved the common people..... ii. 3
flatter my sworn brother the people..... ii. 3
endure you with the people's voice..... ii. 3
the people do admit you..... ii. 3
we stay here for the people..... ii. 3
will you dismiss the people?..... ii. 3
the people, darling of the people..... ii. 3
there before the stream of the people..... ii. 3
the people are incensed against him..... ii. 3
the people cry, you mocked them..... ii. 3
scandalized the suppliants for the people..... ii. 3
why should the people cry? if you will..... ii. 3
the people are abused; set on..... ii. 3
you speak of the people, as if you..... ii. 3
'twere well, we let the people know't..... ii. 3
though there be the people more..... ii. 3
what should the people do with these..... ii. 3
go, call the people; in whose name..... ii. 3
hear me, people; peace..... ii. 3
the people? the people..... ii. 3
established the people's magistrates..... ii. 3
pronounce, upon the part of the people..... ii. 3
tribunes are the people's mouths..... ii. 3
good people, I may be heard..... ii. 3
as then as the people..... ii. 3
it lies you on to speak to the people..... ii. 3
with his envy to the people..... ii. 3
assemble presently the people hither..... ii. 3
draw near, ye people. List to..... ii. 3
submit you to the people..... ii. 3
hell folk in the people..... ii. 3
mark you this, people! To the rock..... ii. 3
envied against the people, seeking..... ii. 3
in the name of the people (rep.)..... ii. 3
as enemy to the people (rep.)..... ii. 3
the people against the senators..... iv. 3
to take all power from the people..... iv. 3
the cruelty and envy of the people..... iv. 3
peace and quietness..... iv. 6
the people deserve such pity of him..... iv. 6
and their people, will be as rash..... iv. 7
intends to appear before the people..... v. 5
as we do find the people. The people..... v. 5
or move the people with what..... v. 5
I do fear, the people choose Caesar..... *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
and then the people fell a shouting..... i. 2
if the tag-rag people did not clap him..... i. 2
sits high in all the people's hearts..... i. 3
people and senators, be not admitted..... i. 3
that the people, rushing on us..... i. 3
know you how much the people may..... i. 3
how the people take the cruel issue..... i. 3
they had some notice of the people..... i. 3
the people, 'twixt the people and the..... i. 3
the people at our back..... iv. 3
and note the qualities of people..... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
our slippery people (whose love is..... i. 2
the people love me, and so..... ii. 2
the city cast her people out upon..... ii. 2
the people know it; and have now..... ii. 6
people ingrossed by swift impress..... ii. 7
but in the keeping of wise people..... v. 2
they are people, such that mend..... *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
the people of Rome (rep.)..... *Titus Andron.* i. 1
my fortunes, and the people's favour..... i. 1
I will restore to thee the people's hearts..... i. 2
the people will accept whom he admits..... i. 2
lest then the people, and patricians too..... i. 2
my people, withal, be about..... ii. 3
threw the people's suffrages on him..... iv. 3
buz in the people's ears..... iv. 4
the common people love so much..... iv. 4
people and sons of Rome..... iv. 4
the people, give me my wish..... v. 3
for which the people's prayers still..... *Pericles*, iii. 3
find the inclination of the people..... iv. 3
before the people all, reveal how..... v. 2
strike my people; my lord, I am..... *Lea*, iv. 4
go, go, my people, under two commands..... ii. 4
the old man and his people cannot..... iv. 2
who is conductor of his people?..... iv. 7
the people in the street cry..... *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
the people murder their people..... *Hamlet*, iv. 5
call up all my people; this accident..... *Othello*, i. 2
brow o' the sea stand ranks of people..... ii. 1
the people's hearts brimful of fear..... ii. 3
could almost read the people's hearts..... *Henry VI.* i. 2
PEP—had people else this late..... *Tempest*, i. 2
than flourishing peopled towns..... *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
no; the world must be peopled..... *Much Ado*, ii. 4
wilderness again, peopled with..... *Henry VI.* iv. 4
of power to a peopled kingdom..... *Henry VI.* i. 2
PEP—king Pepin..... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
powerful to arise king Pepin..... *Al's Well*, ii. 1
their writers say, king Pepin..... *Henry VI.* i. 2
king Pepin's title, and Hugh Capet's..... i. 2

PEPIN, or Clotharius, they keep *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 PEPPER-vinegar and pepper in't. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 4
 PEPPER-BOX-in a pepper-box. *Merry Wives.* iii. 5
 PEPPER-CORN, a brewer's horse. *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 PEPPERED two of them *Hamlet.* i. 1
 ragamuffins where they are peppered *v. 3*
 I am peppered, I warrant. *Homeo & Juliet.* iii. 1
 PEPPER-GINGERBREAD. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 PERADVENTURE, printing shop. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 that, peradventures, shall tell you *Hamlet.* i. 1
 if peradventure, he shall ever. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 if peradventure he speak against me *iv. 6*
 answer, if peradventure he be true. *Much Ado.* i. 2
 which, peradventure, not marked *Hamlet.* i. 1
 peradventure, to make it the more. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 peradventure, this is not fortune's. *As you Like it.* i. 2
 and peradventure, may recover *King John.* i. 6
 peradventure, I will with you. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 captain Macmorris, peradventure. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 some, peradventure, have on them *iv. 1*
 more good towards you, peradventure *iv. 8*
 peradventure, thou wert accused. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 peradventure, some of the part *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
 peradventure, I stand accountant. *Othello.* i. 3
 PERCEIVE, these lords at this *Tempest.* v. 1
 well, I perceive, I must be *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 1
 couldst thou perceive so much (rep.) *i. 1*
 that thou mayest perceive how well. *ii. 3*
 do you not perceive the jest? *ii. 3*
 did you perceive her earnest? *iii. 1*
 that thou mayest perceive my fear *iii. 1*
 I perceive, you delight not *iv. 2*
 perceive how I do perceive how well. *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 ha! do I perceive that? *ii. 1*
 I do begin to perceive, that I am *v. 5*
 as I perceive in you so excellent. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 1
 as I perceive she does. *iv. 3*
 and by that I do perceive her. *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
 he's coming; I perceive't. *Measure for Measure.* ii. 2
 I do perceive, these poor informal *v. 1*
 when I perceive, your grace *v. 1*
 lord Angelo perceives he's safe. *v. 1*
 I perceive you have not. *Much Ado.* v. 3
 I well perceive you are not rich. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 now I perceive they have conjoined *iii. 2*
 for I perceive, a weak bond (rep.) *iii. 2*
 you shall perceive them make *Mer. of Venice.* v. 1
 then they perceive not his time. *As you Like it.* v. 1
 as I perceive by your smirking *(epil.)*
 I perceive, by this demand *Al's Well.* i. 3
 I perceive sir, by the general's looks *iv. 3*
 now I well perceive I have *iv. 4*
 I perceive, thou art a reverend father *v. 5*
 though you perceive me not how. *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 didst perceive it? they're here with *i. 2*
 that he shall not perceive, but that *iv. 3*
 you perceive, she strikes start not *ii. 2*
 might'st thou perceive austere. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 but can perceive no truth *Macbeth.* v. 1
 and well shall you perceive *King John.* ii. 3
 when he perceives the envious *Richard II.* i. 3
 I perceive, the devil understands *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 then you perceive, the body of *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 when you perceive his blood inclined *iv. 4*
 so shall the world perceive that I *v. 5*
 I cannot perceive how you can *ii. 3*
 I do perceive, he is not the man *Henry IV.* iii. 6
 or soldier, you perceive, near to *Henry IV.* iii. 6
 you perceive my mind. I do, my lord *ii. 2*
 your honour as I perceive how *iii. 3*
 you may perceive their power *ii. 3*
 let him perceive, how ill we brook *iv. 1*
 if they perceive dissension in *iv. 1*
 then, I perceive, that will be verified *v. 1*
 thou shalt perceive that, neither *v. 1*
 for, I perceive, I am thy prisoner *v. 1*
 we do perceive his guilt *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 by this I shall perceive the commons *ii. 1*
 may perceive my mind (rep.) *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 if we perceive lord Hastings *Richard III.* iii. 1
 what of his heart perceive you in *iv. 4*
 when they once perceive the least. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 fair lady, perceive I speak sincerely *ii. 3*
 I may perceive, these cardinals trifle *ii. 4*
 quoth he, perceive I will king is tangled *iii. 2*
 the king in this perceives him *ii. 2*
 or my father should perceive me. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 a maiden battle then? O, I perceive you *iv. 5*
 you perceive how you mistake *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
 but, I perceive, you may learn *ii. 2*
 'faith, I perceive, our masters may *iv. 4*
 you shall perceive whether I bluish. *Coriolanus.* i. 9
 may they perceive's intent! *ii. 2*
 did you perceive, he did solicit *ii. 3*
 you shall perceive them to be a guardant *v. 2*
 where you perceive them thick. *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 and I perceive, you feel the dint of pity *iii. 2*
 which should perceive nothing but love *iv. 3*
 for I perceive but cold demeanor *v. 3*
 my tents, where I perceive the fire? *v. 3*
 I perceive, four feasts are toward. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 he's very knowing, I do perceive 't *ii. 6*
 when you above perceive me *Cymbeline.* iii. 3
 thou perceive how much I dare *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
 dost thou not perceive (rep.) *Pericles.* i. 1
 well, I perceive he has *ii. 1*
 I now perceive, it was not altogether *Leam.* ii. 5
 I perceive you know it *v. 3*
 didst perceive? Very well, my lord. *Hamlet.* i. 3
 you perceive in all a noble company. *Othello.* i. 3
 I do perceive here a divided duty *i. 3*
 if more thou dost perceive, let me know *i. 3*
 you shall by that perceive him and his. *iii. 3*
 you perceive how he laughed at his vice? *iv. 1*
 do you perceive his greatness of his eye? *v. 1*
 RECEIVED in me? *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 1
 changes I perceived in the king. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 barons of the realm perceived. *Henry IV.* iv. 3

PERCEIVED the first white hair. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 as I perceived his grace would fain. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 when he perceived he had *Henry IV.* i. 1
 that my charity be not *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 till we perceived, both how you. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
 which was when I perceived these *Pericles.* i. 1
 I have perceived a most faint neglect *Leam.* i. 4
 welcome, I perceived he had *Henry IV.* i. 1
 that my charity be not *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 as I perceived it, I must tell you that. *Hamlet.* i. 2
 PERCEIVING our natural wits *As you Like it.* i. 2
 PERCH-make it their perch *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 prey where eagles dare not perch *Henry IV.* i. 3
 I deem and painful perch *Pericles.* iii. (Gower)
 PERCHANCE, he will not mind me *Tempest.* ii. 2
 perchance, you think too much. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 perchance he is not drowned (rep.) *Twelfth Night.* i. 2
 unless perchance, you come to me *ii. 5*
 perchance, wind up my watch *ii. 5*
 perchance, of the duke's (rep.) *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 perchance, publicly she'll be ashamed *v. 1*
 you may think, perchance, that I *Much Ado.* iii. 4
 perchance, till after the feast. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 gentles, perchance, you wonder at this *v. 1*
 now, perchance, both quake and tremble *v. 1*
 perchance, light in the light *Love's L.* i. 1
 but hear perchance a trumpet *Mer. of Venice.* v. 1
 perchance he's here! the butler *Al's Well.* iii. 1
 lower messes, perchance to the *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 the want of which vain dew, perchance *ii. 1*
 worship those again, perchance *Comedy of Error.* i. 1
 perchance, I will be there as soon as you *iv. 1*
 it may be so perchance. *Macbeth.* iv. 3
 perchance, even I do find *ii. 1*
 nay, it, perchance, will sparkle in *King John.* iv. 3
 when, perchance, it frowns more *iv. 2*
 to arms: perchance, the cardinal cannot *v. 1*
 that, perchance, he has restrained *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 lest, perchance, he think we do not *ii. 3*
 perchance, my lord, I show more craft *ii. 2*
 perchance, some single vantages. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 1
 Fulvia, perchance, is angry (rep.) *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 perchance to me, perchance *ii. 2*
 which first, perchance, shall prove *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 perchance he spoke not *ii. 5*
 perchance, she weeps because (rep.) *Titus And.* iii. 1
 no more, perchance, does mine or his *Leam.* ii. 2
 if, perchance, she has restrained *ii. 4*
 perchance, these are but furnishings *ii. 4*
 shall, perchance, do good, but speak *v. 3*
 perchance, she cannot meet him. *Homeo & Juliet.* i. 5
 as I perchance, hereafter shall think *Hamlet.* i. 5
 perchance, I have such a house *ii. 1*
 to sleep, perchance to dream *ii. 1*
 tears, perchance, for blood *ii. 4*
 though I, perchance, am vicious in my *Othello.* iii. 3
 perchance, Iago, I will ne'er go home *v. 2*
 PERCHED, gorged, feeding *Julius Caesar.* v. 1
 PERCIES of the north, finding *ii. 1*
 PERCUSSION of thy sounds *Coriolanus.* i. 4
 PERCY (see HARRY and HENRY) *Richard II.* ii. 3
 thank thee, gentle Percy (rep. v. 6). *Richard II.* ii. 3
 if, my lord, Percy, his antagonist. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 this young Percy, Percy, thou *ii. 1*
 thou dost belie him, Percy, thou *ii. 1*
 I am not yet of Percy's mind *ii. 4*
 I'll play Percy, and that damned *ii. 4*
 that same mad fury of his nobility, Percy *ii. 4*
 Douglas, that spirit Percy, and the devil *ii. 4*
 sit, cousin Percy; sit (rep.) *ii. 1*
 my aunt Percy will follow in *ii. 1*
 as hot lord Percy is on fire to go *ii. 1*
 as I was, then, is Percy now *ii. 2*
 what say you to this Percy's head *ii. 2*
 fight against me under Percy's pay *ii. 2*
 I will redeem all this on Percy's head *ii. 2*
 Percy is but my factor, good my lord *ii. 2*
 Percy stands on high *ii. 3*
 Percy is already in the power *ii. 3*
 the power of Percy is too weak *ii. 3*
 for, if lord Percy thrive not *ii. 4*
 Esperance! Percy! and set on *v. 2*
 I have paid Percy, have made *v. 3*
 if Percy be alive (rep.) *v. 3*
 I saw him hold lord Percy at the point *v. 4*
 seek Percy, and thyself, about the field *v. 4*
 no, Percy, thou art dust, and food (rep.) *v. 4*
 I am afraid of this gunpowder Percy *v. 4*
 there is Percy; if your father will *v. 4*
 let him kill the next Percy himself *v. 4*
 why, Percy, I killed myself *v. 4*
 the noble Percy slain, and all his *v. 5*
 Percy's death, and his *Henry IV.* i. 1
 for all this, say not that Percy's head *ii. 1*
 beat down the never-daunted Percy *ii. 1*
 like them, to Percy troublesome *ii. 3*
 when your own Percy, when my heart's *ii. 3*
 sir, his delivery, and his *Henry IV.* i. 1
 PERDITA, I pray thee, call't. *Winter's Tale.* i. 3
 to speak of Perdita, now grown in *iv. (chorus)*
 thou dearest Perdita, with these forced *iv. 3*
 your hand, my Perdita *iv. 3*
 ha! Perdita! I hear ye *iv. 3*
 my prettiest Perdita: but, O, the thorns *iv. 3*
 O Perdita, what have we twain forgot? *iv. 3*
 our Perdita is found. *v. 3*
 PERDITION-not so much perdition *Tempest.* i. 2
 pronounce by me (rep.) *iii. 3*
 shall end without the perdition. *iii. 3*
 or to their own perdition *Winter's Tale.* i. 3
 the perdition of th'athensary hath *Henry IV.* iii. 6
 can revolt without perdition. *Troilus & Cressida.* v. 2
 his denunciation of perdition *Hamlet.* v. 2
 the mere perdition of the Dutch fleet. *Othello.* ii. 2
 perdition catch my soul, but I do love thee! *ii. 3*
 such perdition, as nothing else could match *ii. 4*
 PERDONATE, gentle master mine. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 PERDU, I thought I perdu! *Henry IV.* iv. 5
 to watch (poor perdu) with this third *Leam.* iv. 7

PERDURABLE shamel *Henry IV.* iv. 5
 with cables of perdurable toughness *Othello.* iii. 3
 PERDU, I thought I perdu! *Henry IV.* iv. 5
 PERDY-lady is unkind, perdy *Twelfth Night.* iv. 2
 perdy, your doors were locked *Comedy of Err.* iv. 2
 lungs, yea, in thy maw, perdy *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 the fool no knave, perdy *Leam.* i. 4
 belike, he likes it not, perdy *Hamlet.* i. 3
 PERE-please de roy mon pere *Henry V.* v. 2
 PEREGRINATE, as I may call it. *Love's L.* i. 1
 PEREMPTORILY I speak it *Henry IV.* i. 1
 PEREMPTORY eagle-sighted eye. *Love's L.* i. 4
 his discourse peremptory *ii. 1*
 not, for I am peremptory *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 3
 peremptory as she proud minded. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 I not half so peremptory, as we *King John.* i. 3
 presence is too bold and peremptory. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 our accept, and peremptory answer *Henry IV.* v. 2
 your priesthood grown peremptory? *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 proud, peremptory, and unlike himself? *iii. 1*
 peremptory Warwick now remains. *Henry IV.* iv. 8
 that with his peremptory shall *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
 briefly then; for we are peremptory *iii. 1*
 yea, mistress, are you so peremptory? *Pericles.* iii. 5
 PERFECT-is perfect gallows *Tempest.* i. 1
 so perfect, and so peerless *iii. 1*
 he cannot be a perfect man. *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 3
 the substance of your perfect self *ii. 4*
 mine is perfect yellow *iv. 4*
 man but constant, he were perfect *v. 4*
 her cause, and yours, I'll perfect. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
 pray heaven, you then be perfect *v. 1*
 his return, perfect *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 pale kins; be perfect *ii. 2*
 goddess, nymph, perfect, divine *iii. 2*
 but, I hope, I was perfect *Love's L.* i. 1
 so holy, and so perfect is my love. *As you Like it.* ii. 5
 his return, perfect *Al's Well.* i. 3
 ere I can perfect mine intent *iv. 4*
 under name of perfect love. *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 3
 thou art perfect then, our ship *Winter's Tale.* iii. 8
 to make a perfect woman. *v. 1*
 and thus perfect *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 which in his death were perfect *Macbeth.* iii. 1
 acquaint you with the perfect spy *iii. 1*
 I had been perfect *iv. 4*
 in your state of honour I am perfect *iv. 2*
 and thus perfect *King John.* i. 1
 since last perfect is perfect wrong *v. 1*
 thou hast a perfect thought *v. 6*
 Francis! Thou art perfect. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 swelling heaven, I am too perfect in *iii. 1*
 in perfect in perfect in perfect *iii. 1*
 but the true and perfect image of *iii. 1*
 might create a perfect guess. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 our men more perfect in the use *iv. 1*
 such fellows are perfect in great *Henry IV.* iii. 6
 wealth, and not for perfect love *Henry IV.* v. 5
 each one a perfect sun *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 neither call it perfect day, nor night *ii. 5*
 prosper I, as I swear perfect love. *Richard III.* iii. 1
 we come to him in perfect love *iii. 7*
 and thus perfect *Henry IV.* v. 4
 fine, full, perfect, thick *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 think ourselves for ever perfect. *Timon of Athens.* i. 8
 let it look like perfect honour *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 and thy most perfect goodness *Cymbeline.* i. 7
 I am perfect, that the common *iii. 1*
 prevailed before my perfect *ii. 1*
 I am perfect, what *iv. 2*
 dumb action will I be as perfect. *Titus Andron.* iii. 2
 Apollo, perfect me if the characters. *Pericles.* iii. 2
 thou hast been godlike perfect *v. 1*
 that sons of men are perfect *Leam.* i. 7
 I am not in my perfect mind *ii. 1*
 perfect model (Col. Ami.-sweet water). *Homeo & Juliet.* v. 3
 is't not perfect conclusion to quit? *Hamlet.* v. 2
 my parts, my title, and my perfect soul. *Othello.* i. 2
 of one perfect perfection *ii. 1*
 PERFECTED how to grant suits *Tempest.* i. 1
 perfected by the swift course. *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 3
 the means, how things are perfected *Henry IV.* i. 1
 PERFECTER giber for the table *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
 PERFECTEST herald of joy *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 learned by the perfectest report. *Macbeth.* i. 5 (let.)
 PERFECTION govern, sir *Tempest.* i. 1
 age with angel-like perfection. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
 her true perfection (rep.) *ii. 4*
 of such divine perfection *ii. 7*
 feed upon the shadow of perfection *ii. 4*
 a man of such perfection *iv. 1*
 and filled (her sweet perfictions). *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 I feel this youth's perfictions *ii. 5*
 I feel this youth's perfection grow *ii. 5*
 to most prosperous perfection. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 a strange face on his own perfection. *Much Ado.* iii. 3
 the sole inheritor of all perfection. *Love's L.* i. 1
 right praise, and true perfection. *Mer. of Venice.* v. 1
 those dear perfection, hearts that *Al's Well.* v. 3
 of perfection, perfection *King John.* ii. 2
 turn their own perfection to abuse *Henry IV.* iii. 7
 perfection of a good and particular *Henry IV.* v. 5
 the chief perfections of that lovely *Henry IV.* v. 5
 perfections challenge sovereignty *Henry IV.* v. 3
 divine perfection, a word perfect *Richard III.* i. 2
 the high perfection of my loss *ii. 1*
 more than the perfection of ten. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
 no perfection in reversion shall *ii. 2*
 lukewarm water is your perfection. *Timon of Athens.* iii. 5
 shall make perfect, perfection. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 to knith in their best perfection *Pericles.* i. 2
 no man on whom perfections wait *ii. 1*
 retain that dear perfection *Homeo & Juliet.* ii. 2
 of all the age for her perfections *Hamlet.* iv. 7
 perfection so could err against all rules. *Othello.* i. 3
 divine perfection, a word perfect *Richard III.* i. 2
 PERFECTLY he is her ap *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 this they can perfectly in the phrase. *Henry IV.* iii. 6
 cousin how perfectly I love her *v. 2*
 as perfectly is ours, as yours *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3

PERFECTNESS? be gone *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 will in the perfectness of time *2Henry IV*, iv. 4
PERFIDIOUS—be so perfidious *Tempest*, i. 2
 quoted for a most perfidious slave *All's Well*, v. 3
 perfidious to the king's danger *Henry VIII*, i. 2
PERFIDIOUS—he has betrayed *Coriolanus*, v. 5
PERFORCE—which, perforce, I know *Tempest*, v. 1
 performance against all checks *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
 but she, perforce, witholds *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
 performance I must confess iii. 3
 with force perforce with move me iii. 3
 of this misprision must perforce ensue
 taken away from thy father perforce *As You Like It*, i. 2
 and took perforce my ring away *Comedy of Err.* iv. 1
 and take perforce my husband v. 1
 he, that perforce robs lions of their *King John*, iii. 1
 force perforce, keep Stephen Langton
 plucked from my arms perforce *Richard II*, iii. 3
 they must perforce have melted v. 2
 passion must perforce decay *2Henry IV*, i. 3
 perforce a third must take up iii. 3
 these unseasoned hours, perforce, must
 was, force perforce (rep. iv.) iv. 4
 weightless down perforce must move *Henry V*, i. 6
 I must perforce compound with *Henry V*, i. 6
 for he perforce must do this right v. 2
 and must perforce endure it *Henry VI*, i. 1
 and force perforce, I'll make him *2Henry VI*, i. 1
 to resign his crown perforce *3Henry VI*, i. 1
 go, bear her hence perforce v. 5
 she took perforce *Richard III*, i. 1
 by his mother was perforce iii. 1
 her jealous arms pluck him perforce iii. 1
 must perforce be their acquaintance *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 which, perforce, I her frail son iii. 2
 perforce perforce *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 perforce he could not but pay me *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 I must perforce have shown v. 1
 to seek of me again, perforce *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 you must perforce accomplish *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
 perforce must with me come to iv. 2
 so that perforce you must needs iv. 3
 fears, which break from me perforce *Lea.* i. 4
 to take it again perforce i. 5
 weaves itself perforce into my business ii. 1
 perforce must with me come to iv. 2
 humanity must perforce prey on itself iv. 2
 perforce with wilful choler *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 would have married her perforce v. 3
 no weapon, and perforce must suffer *Othello*, v. 2
PERFORM—to perform *Henry IV*, i. 2
 must I perform much business iii. 1
 last service did worthily perform iv. 1
 and perform an old contracting *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 to perform your father's will *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 are coming to perform it (rep.) *As You Like It*, i. 2
 be left her to perform: come *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 wilt perform my bidding, I will (rep.) ii. 3
 what they did, than to perform it first iii. 2
 what cannot you and I perform *Macbeth*, i. 7
 while you perform your antique round iv. 1
 we will perform in measure v. 7
 good love may I perform for you? *King John*, iv. 1
 commons will perform for us *Richard II*, ii. 2
 PERFORM to please *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 I will perform with a most *Henry IV*, iv. 2
 willingly take, and will perform *3Henry VI*, i. 1
 will perform it, to enfranchise you *Richard III*, i. 1
 they did perform beyond thought's *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 they will perform it *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 ability that they never perform *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
 but when he performs, astronomers v. 1
 me friendship, but perform none *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 if thou dost perform, confound thee iv. 3
 PERFORM to perform *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 perform a part thou hast not done before iii. 2
 perform't, or else we damn thee *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 if she perform, she shall not sue iii. 10
 one, that but performs the bidding of iii. 11
 to perform it *Cymbeline*, iv. 3
 shall perform all parts of his subjection iv. 3
 let us with care perform his great behest v. 4
 weapon nothing darest perform *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
 I most wretched, to perform the like v. 3
 would I perform, if I might have my will
 to preserve mine honour, I'll perform *Pericles*, iii. 2
 shall for itself, itself perform iii. (Gower)
 perform my bidding, or thou livest v. 2
 to perform thy just command, I here v. 1
 what time thou wilt perform *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 I am to act, to do, and perform *Hamlet*, v. 1
 I'll perform it to the last article *Othello*, iii. 3
PERFORMANCE shall be served *All's Well*, ii. 1
 but it takes away the performance *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 and other actual performances *Henry IV*, i. 2
 for many years, our performances *2Henry VI*, i. 4
 and eke out our performance *Henry V*, iii. (cho.)
 performance of your promises *2Henry VI*, i. 4
 as much as a performance does *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 but his performances, as he is now
 our performance one *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 with a piece of your performance iii. 2
 more performance than they are able v. 11
 and the performance so loathed! v. 11
 performance is ever the duller *Timon of Athens*, v. 7
 our performance, did need *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 should my performance perish *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 performance shall follow *Pericles*, iv. 3
 look through our bad performance *Hamlet*, iv. 2
 for your words, and performances *Othello*, iv. 2
PERFORMED to point *Tempest*, i. 2
 thy charge exactly is performed i. 2
 which is not yet performed me i. 2
 of this happy, hast thou performed *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2 (note)
 let this be duly performed *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
 for our observance is performed *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
 brief, and shall be performed to-night *All's Well*, iii. 3
 and naturally performed *Taming of Sh.* i. (induc.)

PERFORMED—once performed *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
 so the king's will is performed *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 when the business is performed iv. 3
 have performed a saint-like sorrow v. 1
 wildly by us performed before v. 1
 now newly performed by that rare v. 2
 to his performance in this wise gap v. 3
 murders have been performed too *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 first be to heaven performed *King John*, iii. 1
 I may not be performed by myself iii. 1
 and who performed the bloody *Richard II*, iv. 1
 to his assistance, and performed *Henry IV*, i. 2
 see performed the tenor of our word *2Henry IV*, v. 5
 la Pucelle hath performed her word *Henry V*, i. 6
 I have performed my task, and was *2Henry VI*, i. 1
 to see her coronation be performed i. 1
 worthy work performed by *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 lord York, that I will see performed iii. 1
 that's soon performed, because I am iii. 2
 would have it suddenly performed *Richard III*, iv. 2
 which performed, the choir, with *Henry VIII*, iv. 1
 performed the unseasoned blood *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 Caesar says do this, it is performed *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 I have performed your pleasure *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 to see performed the dreaded act v. 2
 to be performed *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 have performed our winter *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 to hear, yet piteously performed v. 1
 well asked, 'twas so well performed *Pericles*, iii. 2
 performed to your sole daughter iv. 4
 though performed by neighbour *Hamlet*, iv. 2
 let this same be presently performed v. 2
PERFORMER, I would have that *All's Well*, iii. 2
 for three performers are the file *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 to be performed *Titus Andron.* i. 1
PERFORMING of it; if I do it *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
PERFUME—are an excellent perfume *Much Ado*, iii. 4
 with her breath she did perfume *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 she is sweeter than perfume itself i. 2
 perfume the chamber of mine *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 all the perfumes of Arabia will not *Macbeth*, v. 1
 to throw a perfume on the violet *King John*, iv. 2
 it perfumes the blood ere one *2Henry IV*, ii. 4
 hug their diseased perfumes *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 perfume the chamber of mine *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 a strange invisible perfume hits *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 learned me how to make perfumes? *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 her breathing that perfumes the chamber ii. 1
 like incense, doth perfume the sky *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 I will perfume the perfume *Lea.* i. 2
 the perfume and suppliance of a minute *Hamlet*, i. 2
 their perfume lost, take these again iii. 1
PERFUMED—perfumed by a fen *Tempest*, iii. 1
 hands are perfumed with civet *As You Like It*, ii. 2
 have been very long in perfume *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 he was perfumed like a milliner *1Henry IV*, i. 3
 than in the perfumed chambers of *2Henry IV*, iii. 1
 the air shall be perfumed *Henry VI*, i. 1
 so perfumed, that the winds were *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 have been a perfumed perfume *Lea.* i. 2
PERFUMER—for a perfumer *Much Ado*, i. 3
PERGE, good master (rep.) *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
PERIAPT—spells and periapts *1Henry VI*, v. 3
PERICLES—that would be so *Pericles*, i. 1
 prince Pericles, touch not upon his life i. 1
 my lord, prince Pericles is dead i. 1
 say, prince Pericles is dead (rep.) i. 3
 message unto princely Pericles i. 3
 keep it, my Pericles, I hath been iii. 3
 have been prince Pericles iii. 3
 if that you were prince Pericles, forbear iii. 4
 of Pericles the careful search iii. (Gower)
 if king Pericles come not iii. (Gower)
 if king Pericles come not iii. (Gower)
 if king Pericles, thou hast a heart iii. 2
 heavenly jewels which Pericles hath lost iii. 2
 since king Pericles, my wedded lord iii. 4
 imagine Pericles at Tyre, welcomed iv. (Gow.)
 when not Pericles, I shall be iv. 4
 have been prince Pericles iii. 3
 and as for Pericles, what should we say? iv. 4
 Pericles is now again thwarting iv. 4 (Gow.)
 Pericles in sorrow all devoured iv. 4 (Gow.)
 Pericles believe his daughter's iv. 4 (Gow.)
 Pericles think this the bark v. (Gower)
 I am the daughter to king Pericles (rep.) v. 1
 I am Pericles of Tyre v. 1
 another life to Pericles thy father v. 1
 you are—O royal Pericles v. 3 (Gow.)
 honoured name of Pericles v. 3 (Gow.)
PERIGENIA, whom he ravished? *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
PERIGOT and the beautiful *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
PERIL—so much to peril *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 have been in peril *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 as a peril to my soul (rep.) *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 as you will answer it at your peril iv. 2 (note)
 stay, on thy peril; I alone will go *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 3
 lest, to thy peril, I shall be iv. 2
 if thou peril the peril of the Athenian iv. 1
 there is the peril of waters *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 to be in peril of my life with ii. 2
 to be so taken at thy peril, Jew iv. 1
 his own peril on his forwardness *As You Like It*, ii. 1
 knowest from me rather than the iv. 1
 I knowing all my peril *All's Well*, ii. 1
 if you prattle me into these perils iv. 1
 in peril to incur your former *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
 to smile at 'scapes and perils overhanging v. 2
 on your displeasure *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 on thy soul's peril, and thy body's iii. 3
 on peril of a curse (rep.) *King John*, iii. 1
 as full of peril, and adventurous *1Henry VI*, i. 3
 he walked o'er perils, on an edge *2Henry VI*, i. 3
 the peril of death iii. 1
 what perils past, what crosses iii. 1
 towards fronting peril and opposed iv. 4
 with peril I have answered iv. 4
 that yet suspect no peril *2Henry VI*, iii. 1

PERIL—which peril heaven forfend! *3Henry VI*, ii. 1
 the extreme peril of the case iii. 1
 thy office from the very limb of peril *Richard III*, iv. 1
 if without peril it be possible v. 3
 though perils did abound *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 more than he fears his peril *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 own peril [Col. Ant. apperil] *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 left unto us in our dear peril *Henry IV*, i. 2
 (in peace) to thy utmost peril *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 in peril of precipitation from off iii. 3
 and open perils surest answered *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
 to meet all perils very constantly ii. 2
 upon his peril, that I have reserved v. 2
 than, to my peril, speak that which v. 2
 you know the peril: I'll fetch *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 though peril to my modesty ii. 4
 to the face of peril myself I'll dedicate v. 1
 the after-enquiry on your own peril v. 4
 wast thou not charged at thy peril *Lea.* iii. 7
 more peril in thine eye *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 resist, subdue him to the peril *Othello*, i. 2
 there stand I in much peril v. 1
PERILOUS—O perilous mouths, *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 bosom of that perilous stuff *Macbeth*, v. 3
 gentle offer of the perilous time *King John*, iv. 3
 a perilous gash, a perilous spear *Henry IV*, i. 2
 the adventure of this perilous day v. 2
 the perilous, narrow ocean parts *Henry V*, i. (cho.)
 that's a perilous shot out of an elder iv. 1
 a sword employed is perilous *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 subduing me to the peril *Julius Caesar*, iii. 3
 more perilous than the head *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 unsifted in such perilous circumstance *Hamlet*, i. 2
PERIOD—a pretty period! *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 this is the period of ambition *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 that would be the period, the jest i. 2
 make periods in the midst of *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
 worldly business makes a period *2Henry IV*, iv. 4
 the period of thy tyranny *1Henry VI*, iv. 2
 period of the period of thy tyranny *Henry IV*, i. 2
 period of tumultuous broils *3Henry VI*, v. 3
 let me make the period to my curse *Richard III*, i. 1
 the blessed period of this peace iii. 1
 there's his period, to sheath his *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 to the period of his sheath *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 it is the period of your duty *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 1
 and time is at his period iv. 2
 my point and period will be thoroughly *Lea.* iv. 7
 this would have seemed a period to v. 3
 to the period of his sheath *Othello*, i. 2
PERISH—and his great person perish *Tempest*, i. 2
 cannot perish having thee *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 did perish! might thy *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 vile name, to perish on my sword! *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 3
 labouring perils in their lives *Love's L. Lost*, i. 3
 I burn, I pine, I perish, Tranio *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 gain, or perish on the seas iii. 1
 did perish with the infant *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 we strike not, securely perishing *Richard I*, i. 1
 an intent they would be safe, they perish *Henry IV*, iv. 1
 perish the man, whose mind is iv. 3
 so perish they that grudge one *1Henry VI*, iii. 1
 perish, base prince, ignoble duke iii. 1
 I will not blot perils upon his shoulders iii. 1
 and perish ye, with your audacious iv. 1
 in thy palace perish Margaret *2Henry VI*, iii. 2
 simple souls should perish by the sword iv. 4
 grief and extreme age shall perish *Richard III*, iv. 5
 will not perish under the sword *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 I'll hang my head, and perish iii. 1
 thy hopeful service perish too iii. 2
 reinforcement, or we perish all *Troilus & Cress.* v. 5
 cleave in the midst, and perish *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 perish in Rome, and perish *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 and perish constant fools iv. 6
 that else must perish here *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 6
 offence should my performance perish iii. 1
 or this, or perish: she's far enough *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 we will not perish, and we will *Pericles*, i. 3
 let her rot, and perish, and be damned *Othello*, iv. 1
PERISHED—they perished *Tempest*, i. 2
 not a hair perished i. 2
 having in that perished vessel *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 an intent that perished by the way v. 1
PERISHEN—all perishes of man *Pericles*, ii. (Gow.)
PERISHEN—clown thou perishest *As You Like It*, v. 1
PERISHETH by your default *1Henry VI*, iv. 4
PERISHING—his service perishing *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
 grief, untwining his perishing root *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
PERIWIG—a coloured periwig *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 [Col. Ant.] a fine for a periwig *Comedy of Err.* iv. 2
PERIWIG-PATED fellow tear *Hamlet*, iii. 2
PERJURE [Col. Ant. perjure] *Henry IV*, i. 2
 we perjure the eye-touched *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 10
PERJURED, false, disloyal man! *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 I do detect false perjured Proteus v. 4
 hand is perjured to the bosom? v. 4
 the boy love is perjured *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 I'll prove perjured *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 nay, to be perjured, which is worst of all iii. 1
 the first that have been perjured so? iv. 3
 from my forehead yave a perjured note iv. 3
 nor I, delight in perjured men v. 2
 your grace is perjured much, full of v. 2
 O perjured woman! they are *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 there did this perjured goldsmith v. 1
 these perjured king's *King John*, iii. 1
 thou art perjured too, and so'st it up iii. 1
 if he be perjured, see you now *Henry VI*, iv. 7
 now, perjured Henry! wilt thou *3Henry VI*, ii. 2
 O passing traitor, perjured, and unjust! v. 1
 and thou, perjured v. 1
 false, beesting perjured Clarence *Richard III*, i. 4
 I mean, in perjured witness *Henry VIII*, v. 3
 shall be false, and perjured *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 thou perjured, and thou simular man *Lea.* iii. 4
 all perjured, all forsworn *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 O perjured woman! thou dost stone *Othello*, v. 2

PERJURIES—at lovers' perjuries. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
PERJURY—threefold perjury. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 6
 Ariadne passioning for Theseus' perjury iv. 4
 all those oaths descended into perjury v. 4
 with perjury cleave the rocks *King John*, iv. 3
 to her damnation a sin of perjury *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 why, this is flat perjury, to call iv. 2
 my heart to this false perjury? *Love's L. L.* iv. 3 (ver.)
 some salue for perjury iv. 3
 pour the stars' dew on perjury *King John*, iv. 3
 now, to our perjury to add more terror v. 2
 attain with faults and perjury v. 2
 shall I lay perjury upon my soul? *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 day of shame, oppression, perjury *King John*, iv. 3
 with the broken seals of perjury *Henry VI.* v. 5
 for twitting me with perjury *3 Henry VI.* v. 5
 what scourge for perjury can this *Richard III.* v. 5
 perjury, perjury, in the highest degree v. 3
 sworn, but hollow perjury *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
 take heed, take heed of perjury *Othello*, v. 2
PERKED up in a glistering grief *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
PERKES of the hill *2 Henry IV.* v. 1
PERMANENT, sweet, not lasting *Hamlet*, i. 3
PERMISSION—and by permission *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 and say, you do't by our permission iii. 1
 by our permission is allowed to make iii. 2
 and a permission of the will *Othello*, i. 3
PERMISSIVE pass *Measure for Measure*, i. 4
PERMIT—that I may permit *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
 if France in peace permit our joy *King John*, iii. 2
 but time will not permit *Richard II.* ii. 2
 will you permit that I shall stand ii. 3
 who doth permit the base contagious *Henry IV.* i. 2
 if that my father would permit *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
 to permit John de la Court *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
 will not so permit me *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 convey with us will permit *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 you some permit to second him *Cymbeline*, v. 1
 will not permit him to do so *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 and permit the curiosity of nations *Lea*, i. 2
PERMITTED us, one of our souls *Richard II.* i. 3
 permitted by our dastard nobles *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
PERNICIOUS purpose *Measure for Measure*, i. 4
 I were to this country *King John*, iii. 2
 and thou pernicious woman, compact v. 1
 been troubled with a pernicious utter *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 pernicious and indubitate beggar *Love's L. L.* iv. 1 (let.)
 this pernicious purpose forth *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 let this pernicious root stand *Measure for Measure*, i. 4
 grows with more pernicious root iv. 3
 of thy adverse pernicious enemy *Richard II.* i. 3
 too much urging your pernicious lives iii. 1
 to rid the realm of this pernicious but iv. 1
 a most pernicious assure *Henry VI.* i. 1
 forsaken your pernicious faction iv. 1 (letter)
 pernicious protector, dangerous *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 pernicious bloodsucker of sleeping iii. 2
 not reformed, most pernicious *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
 that have with two pernicious daughters *Lea*, iii. 2
 the fire of your pernicious rage *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 O most pernicious woman! *Hamlet*, i. 2
 my pernicious soul rot half *Othello*, v. 2
 the pernicious and the serpent *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
PERNICIOUSLY, and o'my conscience *Hen. VIII.* ii. 3
PERORATION with such circumstance? *Hen. VIII.* i. 1
PERPEND—Ford, perpend *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 therefore perpend, my princes *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 learn of the wise and perpend *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
 perpend my words, O seigneur Dew *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 perpend: I have a daughter *Hamlet*, ii. 2
PERPENDICULAR, He that rides at *Henry IV.* iv. 6
PERPETUAL felicity *Tempest*, i. 1
 may stand till the perpetual doom *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 perpetual durance? *AY (rep.)* *Measure for Measure*, i. 4
 more respect than a perpetual honour iii. 1
 and a perpetual succession for it *All's Well*, iv. 1
 still winter in perpetual *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 unto our shame perpetual iii. 1
 destruction, and perpetual shame *King John*, iv. 7
 thou art a perpetual triumph *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 scoured to nothing with perpetual *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
 why, 'twere perpetual shame *3 Henry VI.* v. 4
 the kingdom of perpetual night *Richard III.* i. 4
 a perpetual rest [Col. Nat. ne'erchanging night] ii. 2
 be not fixed in doom perpetual iv. 4
 reap the harvest of perpetual peace v. 2
 as if 'twere a perpetual spoil *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 to hold you in perpetual amity *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 thine and Albany's issue be this perpetual *Lea*, i. 1
 on pain of their perpetual displeasure iii. 3
PERPETUAL—for it perpetually *All's Well*, iv. 1
 though they blot perpend *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 cloud they not their sights perpetually *Pericles*, i. 1
PERPETUAL-SOBER gods! *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
PERPETUITY, go hence in *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 in bonds of perpetuity *Henry IV.* iv. 7
PERSECUTE with your eyes *Cymbeline*, v. 1
PERPLEX—perplex thee more *King John*, iii. 1
PERPLEXED, and know not what to say iii. 1
 I rest perplexed with a thousand *Henry VI.* v. 5
 perplexed beyond all application *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 but remain perplexed in all iv. 3
 and boys: why stands he so perplexed? v. 5
 wrought, perplexed in the extreme *Othello*, v. 2
PERPLEXITY—great perplexity *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 3
 perplexity, and doubtful dilemma *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 perplexity! what shall we do *Love's L. L.* v. 4
PERSE—a very man per se *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
PERSECUTED time with hope *All's Well*, i. 1
PERSECUTIONS of the sky *Lea*, ii. 3
PERSECUTE—sure, thou art *3 Henry VI.* i. 6
PERSEUS—it is a beast for Perseus *Henry IV.* iii. 7
 elements, like Perseus' horse *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 as hot as Perseus, spur iv. 5
PERSEVERANCE, mercy, lowliness *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 perseverance, my lord *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
PERSEVERE—she perseveres *Henry IV.* iii. 7
 persevere, counterfeit sad looks *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 will you persevere to enjoy her? *As You Like It*, v. 2

PERSEVERE—she shall persevere *All's Well*, iii. 7
 as it begins, shall so persevere iv. 2
 as they say, and persevere so *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 persevere not, but persevere *King John*, ii. 2
 persevere still in that clear way *Pericles*, iv. 6
 I will persevere in my course of loyalty *Lea*, iii. 5
 to persevere in obstinate condolence *Hamlet*, i. 2
PERSIA—I am bound to Persia *Comedy of Err.* iv. 1
PERSIAN—and the Persian prince *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
 you will say, they are Persian attire *Lea*, iii. 6
PERSISTS, as if his life lay on't *All's Well*, iii. 7
 to persist in doing wrong *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
PERSISTED—persisted deeds *Antony & Cleo.* v. 1
PERSISTENTLY, let the enemy *3 Henry IV.* i. 2
PERSISTENT constancy in me? *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
PERSON—any other house, or person? *Tempest*, i. 1
 and his great person perish ii. 2
 thou might'st call him a goodly person ii. 2
 will guard your person, nor time ii. 2
 takes exceptions at your person *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 2
 authentic in your place and person *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 having received wrong by some person iii. 1
 shape of nature, a gracious person *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 no respect of place, persons, nor time ii. 3
 the quality of persons, and the time iii. 1
 one habit, and two persons v. 1
 in person bear me like a true friar *Measure for Measure*, i. 4
 a more respected person than any ii. 1
 find it in your person that person iii. 1
 do no stain to your own gracious person iii. 1
 in her imagined person v. 1
 to be a dishonest person? v. 1
 change persons with me v. 1
 in our faces with our persons *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 are to present the prince's own person iii. 3
 two auspicious persons, and we would iii. 5
 present, the person of moonshine *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
 yea, and the best person too iv. 2
 in our faces with our persons *Love's L. L.* v. 4
 enfreedoming thy person ii. 2
 good-morrow, master person (rep.) iv. 2
 to the person written upon iv. 2
 pure, my person, my extremest *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 in our faces with our persons *As You Like It*, ii. 2
 in her person, I say (rep.) iv. 1
 we have our philosophical persons *All's Well*, ii. 3
 and, as his person's mighty *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 from our free person she should be iii. 1
 appear in person here iii. 1
 made thy person for the thrower-out iii. 3
 as 'twere! the father's person iv. 3
 tender your persons to his presence iv. 3
 much less the adventure of her person? v. 1
 against whose person's honour iii. 1
 his grace to come in person (rep.) *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 to go in person with me to my v. 1
 were the graced person of our *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 denies his person, at our great iii. 4
 which is too high your person iii. 4
 punished in the person of this child *King John*, ii. 1
 bear possession of our person here ii. 2
 make my person yours, and tell me iii. 1
 no person as a soldier, daring hardy *Richard II.* i. 3
 will we ourselves in person iii. 1
 here comes his grace in person ii. 3
 to his most royal person iii. 3
 committed by your person iv. 1
 in our person as a people v. 5
 fire, that stagger thus in person iii. 1
 to such a person, in such a place *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 thus did I keep my person fresh iii. 2
 the king himself in person is set forth iv. 1
 contented in person with me? v. 4
 your uses both in purse and person *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 here doth he wish his person, with iv. 1
 denied access unto his person even by iv. 1
 I then did use the person of your father v. 2
 preservation of our person v. 2
 my place, my person, or my life's v. 2
 near our person by ten mile v. 5
 heed how you impawn our person *Henry IV.* i. 2
 that railed against our person iii. 2
 in many a person's person iii. 2
 conspired against our royal person ii. 2
 touching our person, we seek no ii. 2
 his own person, kneeling at our feet iii. 6
 and an enemy to our person iv. 7
 in this own person answer *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 a sort of naughty persons, lewdly bent iii. 1
 come about your royal person iii. 1
 meaning treason to our royal person iii. 1
 to keep your royal person from iii. 1
 in your person as a person iii. 2
 so might your grace be person iii. 2
 as are of better person than myself *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 greetings to thy royal person iii. 3
 myself in person will straight iv. 1
 to defend his person from night-foes? iv. 3
 loss of his own royal person iv. 3
 tendering my person's safety *Richard III.* i. 1
 over-much consumed his royal person i. 1
 I do mistake my person all this while i. 2
 in many a person's person made i. 3
 England, and our person's safety iii. 5
 thus far come near my person iii. 5
 no manner of person have, any time iii. 5
 to thy person, noble father-in-law v. 3
 very person of a noble story *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
 is he in person ready? iii. 1
 there's difference in no persons iii. 1
 in person I'll hear him his confessions ii. 2
 my faculties, nor person, yet will ii. 2
 in your high person he will be most ii. 2
 charge not in your grace's person ii. 2
 by his person, more worthy this place ii. 2
 as suits the greatness of his person ii. 1
 not to be gripped by meaner persons ii. 2
 against your sacred person, in God's ii. 4
 tender more your person's honour ii. 4
 or touch of her good person? ii. 4

PERSON—I left no reverend person *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 against the person of the good queen ii. 4
 a seemly answer to such persons ii. 4
 and nobles in any person ii. 2
 god of your most sacred person ii. 2
 the beauty of her person to the iv. 1
 will triumph o'er my person; which I v. 1
 and shade thy person under their v. 1
 and a proper man of person *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 untent his person, and share the air ii. 3
 who is there in person; with him iii. 1
 safe conduct for his person iii. 3
 is the prince there in person iii. 1
 and with person, person, a kind of iv. 4
 honour would become such a person *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 if any fear less his person than ii. 6
 in his person wrought to be set iii. 1
 he hated your person most iii. 1
 so far as thou hast power, and person ii. 2
 more proudlier even to my person iv. 7
 or else thy person, our comfort in v. 5
 his designs in mine own person iii. 3
 no harm intended to your person *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 and but twelve persons there *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
 for her own person, it begged all ii. 2
 more in their officer, than person iii. 1
 why should not we be there in person? iii. 7
 can he be there in person? iii. 7
 and that of our person iv. 2
 your lady's person; is she ready? *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 I create you companions to our person v. 5
 your place; abhorred your person v. 5
 some marks of secret on her person v. 5
 my person, my person, my person *Vitus Andronicus*, ii. 2
 tend the emperor's person carefully iii. 1
 hadst thou in person ne'er offended me ii. 3
 this was a goodly person *Pericles*, v. 1
 the mischief of your person it would *Lea*, i. 2
 against the person of my mother ii. 2
 himself in person there? iv. 5
 the commission of my place and person v. 3
 appear to prove upon thy person v. 3
 find those persons out (rep.) *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 lords and honour, in person *Henry IV.* i. 3
 if it assume my noble father's person *Hamlet*, i. 2
 as unvalued persons do, carve for himself i. 3
 our person to arraign in ear and ear iv. 5
 do not fear our person; there's such iv. 5
 the most possible person iv. 5
 he hath a person, and a smooth disposal *Othello*, i. 3
 to do peculiar profit to your own person iii. 3
PERSONAGE—of what personage *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 her personage, her tall personage *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
 lords and honour, in person *Henry IV.* i. 3
 treason to our royal personage *2 Henry VI.* v. 5
PERSONAL conference with *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 though not personal, have been *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 he reads thy personal venture in *Macbeth*, i. 3
 he was personal in the Irish war *Henry IV.* i. 3
 we want a little personal strength *2 Henry VI.* v. 5
 thyself, or me, in personal action *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 I know no personal cause to spurn at ii. 3
 dares me to personal combat *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 2
 the person know, the personal pain *Pericles*, iii. 2
 his personal return was most required iv. 3
 no further personal power to business *Hamlet*, i. 2
 in personal suit to make me his *Othello*, i. 1
 with my personal eye will I look to't ii. 3
PERSONAL—I am accused *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 therefore personally I look to't iv. 3
 could not personally deliver to her *Henry VIII.* v. 1
PERSONATE of lord Timon's *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 royal Cymbeline, personates thee *Cymbeline*, v. 5
PERSONATING of himself *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
PERSONATING of himself *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
PERSPECTIVE—natural perspective *Twelfth Night* v. 1
 his scornful perspective did lend me *All's Well*, v. 1
 like perspectives, which, rightly *Richard II.* v. 2
PERSPECTIVE—the cities *Henry IV.* v. 2
PERSPICUOUS even to the sun *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
PERSUADE—my heart to this *Love's L. L.* iv. 3 (ver.)
 [Col. Nat.] only professes to persuade *Tempest*, i. 1
 cease to persuade, my loving *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 1
 let that persuade thee, there's *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 that persuades me to any other *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 and well she can persuade *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 do you persuade yourself that I iv. 3
 I persuade this rude wretch iv. 1
 love do not persuade you? *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2 (letter)
 feelingly persuade me what I am *As You Like It*, i. 1
 persuade him, that he hath *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1 (ind.)
 we will persuade him, be it possible ii. 2
 of our innocency persuades *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 rather persuade him to love *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 4
 it persuades him, and disheartens him *Richard III.* i. 1
 yet my inward soul persuades me *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 then crushing penny persuades me v. 5
 sooner persuade Harry of England *Henry IV.* v. 2
 let me persuade you to do this *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 Bedford, let us now persuade you ii. 2
 let me persuade you take a better ii. 2
 discretions better can persuade iv. 1
 that labour to persuade my soul *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 to persuade me *3 Henry VI.* iii. 7
 but we shall soon persuade *Henry IV.* i. 3
 will your grace persuade the queen *Richard III.* iii. 1
 I persuade me, from her will fall *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 I call my father to persuade *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 3
 if I cannot persuade I see rather to *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 there did persuade great Hector *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 persuade me to the murder of your *Lea*, i. 1
 this act persuades me that this remotion ii. 4
 persuade me rather to be slave and ii. 4
 yet I persuade my revenge *Othello*, ii. 5
 that dost almost persuade justice to break *Othello*, ii. 5
PERSUADED—persuaded the king *Tempest*, ii. 1
 could have persuaded me *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 4
 the best persuaded of himself *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3

PERSUADED him, the youth's. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
how I persuaded, how I prayed. *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
but I persuaded them, if they loved. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
have all persuaded with him. *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
how to mightily persuade. *As You Like It*, i. 2
and persuaded us to do the like. *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
who then persuaded you to stay. *Henry IV.*, ii. 3
since we are well persuaded. *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
are you now persuaded that Talbot. *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
persuaded him from any further. *Henry IV.*, v. 3
stout captain, and persuaded soon. *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
be persuaded; do not count it. *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 3
are almost thoroughly persuaded. *Coriolanus*, ii. 4
I believed of one persuaded well of. *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
he false persuaded I his daughter. *King John*, i. 4
she is persuaded I will marry her. *Othello*, iv. 1
nor am I yet persuaded, to put up in peace. *iv. 2*
PERSUADING me not to kill. *Richard III.*, i. 4
fair spoken, and persuading. *Henry VIII.*, iv. 2
be persuading me to it. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
PERSUASION-your persuasion. *Two Gent. of Ver.*, ii. 2
to you can lack persuasion? *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
whose persuasion is, I come. *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 1
my coat, integrity, nor my persuasion. *iv. 2*
I yield upon great persuasion. *Much Ado*, v. 4
a good persuasion; therefore. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
to her womanly persuasion. *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
that persuasion did he tempt. *Comedy of Err.*, iv. 2
but persuasion. *King John*, i. 4
the spirit of persuasion, and he. *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
one no persuasion can do good upon. *iii. 1*
lift your blood up with persuasion. *iv. 2*
by fair persuasions. *Henry VIII.*, v. 3
be persuasions; the contrary. *Henry VIII.*, v. 3
that persuasion could but thus. *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 2
the persuasion of his new feasting. *Timon of Ath.*, iii. 6
the persuasion of his augurers. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
thused in this. *Cymbeline*, i. 4
PET-pert and nimble spirit. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
this pet Biron was out of. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
PERTAIN-pertains to me. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
if she pertains to life, let her. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
pertain part pertains to you alone. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
and honours that pertain, by custom. *Henry IV.*, iii. 4
in aught pertains to the state. *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
more than pertains to feats of broil. *Othello*, i. 3
PERTAINING thereunto. *Henry VIII.*, i. 3
PERTINENCE-the perturbed court. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
my caution was more pertinent. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
PERTLY-and pertly-no tongue. *Tempest*, iv. 1
that pertly front your town. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 6
PERTURBance. *Macbeth*, i. 3
a great perturbation in nature. *Macbeth*, i. 3
and perturbation of the brain. *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
O polished perturbation! golden care! *iv. 4*
fills thy sleep with perturbations. *Richard III.*, i. 3
PETTERED-the perturbed court. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
PERUBED-perturbed spirit! *Hamlet*, i. 3
PERUKE [Col. Knt.-periwig]. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
PERUSAL-such perusal of my face. *Hamlet*, ii. 1
PERUSE-peruse this paper. *Two Gent. of Verona*, ii. 2
please you peruse a letter. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
come, go with me; peruse this. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 4
peruse them well; not one. *All's Well*, iii. 3
of the town, peruse the traders. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
peruse this writing here, and thou. *Richard II.*, v. 3
that we may peruse the men. *Henry IV.*, iv. 2
some light horsemen and peruse. *Henry IV.*, iv. 2
of state he sent me to peruse. *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
and I to peruse him by letter. *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
peruse this writing here, and thou. *Richard II.*, v. 3
I may peruse this letter! *Leontes*, ii. 5
let me peruse this face. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
will not peruse the foils. *Hamlet*, iv. 7
PERUSED-peruse the letters. *Henry VIII.*, iii. 3
peruse the letters. *Henry VIII.*, iii. 3
I have perused her well. *Henry VIII.*, iii. 3
with exact view perused thee. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 6
have you with exact view perused her. *Coriolanus*, v. 1
for so much as I perused, I find. *Leontes*, ii. 5
PERUSING of these notes. *King John*, v. 2
PERVERSE-covetous, ambitious, or perverse
bear with their perverse objections. *iv. 1*
I'll frown, and be perverse. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
PERVERSELY she perverts. *Two Gent. of Ver.*, ii. 2
PERVERSENESS-You uncivil lady. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
PERVERT your course. *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 3
pervert the present wrath. *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
PERVERTED a young gentleman. *All's Well*, iv. 3
PESECEII you now. *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
I pesece you heartily, scurvy. *iv. 1*
PET-one of the pettiest. *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
fill his pest friend, Clytus. *Henry IV.*, iv. 7
PETTERED-up with message. *Hamlet*, i. 3
PESTERED-his pestered senses. *Macbeth*, v. 2
to be so pestered with a popinjay. *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
now the poor wretch is pestered. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
PETTERING streets. *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
PETTERIFEROUS reports of men. *All's Well*, iv. 3
lewd, pesteriforous, and dissentious. *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
PETSTENCE hangs in our air. *Richard II.*, iii. 3
armies of pestilence. *King John*, i. 4
she purged the air of pestilence. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
is sooner caught than the pestilence. *Much Ado*, i. 1
pestilence that does infect the land. *Henry VIII.*, v. 1
pestilence strike all trades. *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
the most infectious pestilence. *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 5
like the tokened pestilence. *iii. 8*
infectious pestilence did reign. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 2
pour this pestilence into his ear. *Hamlet*, v. 1
pestilence on him for a dog. *Othello*, iii. 3
PETSTENT to the hearing. *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
with his pestilent scythe. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 1
a pestilent gal to mel. *Leontes*, ii. 5
what a pestilent knave is this. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5

PETSTILENT congregation. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
pestilent speeches of his father's death. *iv. 5*
a pestilent complete knave. *Othello*, iii. 1
PETAR-hoist with his own petar. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
PETTER Simple, you say your name. *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
to do the petter. *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 3
and away to saint Peter for. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
first, good Peter Quince. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
here, Peter Quince. *iv. 1*
Peter Quince. *What sayst thou. (rep. iv. 1)* *iv. 1*
to do the petter. *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 3
Peter Turf, and Henry. *Taming of Sh.*, 2 (induc.)
was no link to colour Peter's hat. *iv. 1*
Peter, didst ever see the like! *iv. 1*
Peter Bull-call him Peter. *King John*, i. 4
Peter Bull-call of the green. *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
and a fig for Peter! Here, Peter. *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
be merry, Peter, and fear not. *iv. 3*
Peter, forsooth. Peter! what more? *iv. 3*
latefours, Peter, have thee with. *iv. 3*
hold, Peter, hold! I confess. *iv. 3*
O Peter, thou hast prevailed. *iv. 3*
Peter! Anon. My fan. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
Peter, stay at the gate. *iv. 5*
call Peter. *iv. 5*
call Peter. He will show thee. *iv. 5*
never trouble Peter for the matter. *iv. 5*
the office opposite to saint Peter. *Othello*, iv. 2
PETIT monsieur, que dit-il? *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
to hear of Peter Quince to write. *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 3
all their petitions are as freely. *iv. 5*
they should exhibit their petitions. *iv. 5*
to give this poor petition to the king. *All's Well*, v. 3
here's a petition from a Florentine. *iv. 3*
a general petition of monarchs. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
not receive affliction at my petition. *iv. 2*
but your petition is yet unanswered. *v. 1*
of soft petitions, pity, and remorse. *King John*, ii. 2
and my petitions, to eat look you. *Henry IV.*, v. 1
the deal of my petition to thee. *Troilus & Cress.*, iv. 4
that is my petition, noble lord. *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
is the point of my petition. *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
my next poor petition is, that his noble. *iv. 2*
you would have given me your petition. *iv. 2*
the deal of my petition to thee. *Troilus & Cress.*, iv. 4
with me in loud and dear petition. *v. 3*
and a petition granted them. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
it was a bare petition of a state. *iv. 1*
Barold a general petition of strength. *iv. 1*
thou receivedst thy full petition. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
urge you your petitions in the street? *iii. 1*
in Rome petition us at home. *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2
deliver him this petition. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
Barold a general petition of monarchs. *iv. 3*
PETITIONARY vehemence. *As You Like It*, iii. 2
and thy petitionary countrymen. *Coriolanus*, v. 2
PETITIONED all the gods for my. *iv. 1*
PETITIONER-vain petitioner! *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
Barold a general petition of strength. *iv. 1*
I am but a poor petitioner. *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
petitioners for blood thou ne'er. *Henry IV.*, v. 5
both put by, a poor petitioner. *Richard III.*, iii. 7
PETO-Bardolph, Peto, and Gadshill. *Henry IV.*, iii. 7
Bardolph, Peto, and Gadshill. *Henry IV.*, iii. 7
so did you, Peto; so did you, Bardolph. *iv. 4*
banish Peto, banish Bardolph. *iv. 4*
did my lieutenant Peto meet me. *iv. 2*
PETO, how now, what news? *Henry IV.*, iii. 4
PETROCH and Gadshill. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
PETRUCHIO [Knt.-PETRUCIO]
and my good friend Petruchio? *Taming of Sh.*, i. 2
motto honorato signior mio Petruchio
Petruchio, patience: I am Grumio's
Petruchio, that I then come roundly
rich enough to be Petruchio's wife.
Petruchio, since we have stepped thus
I can, Petruchio, help thee to a wife
tarry, Petruchio, I must go with.
now, Petruchio, my friend, I do do me
Petruchio, stand by a while
be it so; Petruchio, I shall be your
saving your tale, Petruchio, I pray
signior Petruchio, will you go. *iv. 1*
she comes, and now, Petruchio, speak
hark, Petruchio! she says, she'll see
God send you joy, Petruchio! *iv. 1*
lo, there is mad Petruchio's wife
my life, Petruchio means but well.
why, Petruchio is coming, in a new
that Petruchio came? Ay, that. *iv. 1*
I warrant him, Petruchio is Kated.
and Petruchio is a man. *iv. 1*
Petruchio, he'll come to blame me.
Petruchio, go thy ways.
well, Petruchio, this hath put me.
brother Petruchio, sister Katharina
this kindness, so you go. *iv. 1*
O now, Petruchio, Tranio hits you now
now fair befall thee, good Petruchio!
I think, be young Petruchio. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
PETTER that friends is the sword. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
her father is make her a petter penny.
I warrant you, it is the petter for you. *Henry IV.*, iv. 8
no petter than a fellow, look you. *iv. 1*
PETTICOATS will catch them. *As You Like It*, i. 3
to show itself courageous. *iv. 1*
like fringes upon a petticoat. *iv. 2*
all my raiment, to my petticoat. *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 1
holes in the alewife's new petticoat. *2 Henry IV.*, ii. 2
thou hast done in a woman's petticoat? *iv. 1*
still have worn the petticoat. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
brings forth a new petticoat. *Henry IV.*, v. 1
no gowns, petticoats, nor caps. *Othello*, iv. 3
PETTINESS would bow under. *Henry IV.*, iii. 6
PETTISH luns, he ebbs. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
PETTITIOES, till he had both. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
PETTY crime as the. *Two Gent. of Verona*, iv. 1
every petting petty officer. *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 2

PETTY traffickers that curf'ry. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
to pay the petty debt twenty. *iii. 2*
these petty brands, that calumny. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
as a meeting of the petty gods. *iv. 2*
creeps in the petty place from day. *Macbeth*, v. 5
and inland petty spirits. *Henry IV.*, iv. 3
to catch the petty thieves. *Henry IV.*, v. 1
some petty and unprofitable. *iii. (chorus)*
except some petty towns. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
tut! these are petty faults. *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
counterpoised with such a petty sum. *iv. 3*
particularities and petty sounds. *iv. 2*
the petty rebel, dull-brained. *Richard III.*, iv. 4
other monuments and petty helps. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
but was a petty servant to the rule. *iv. 3*
we petty men walk under his huge. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
to mend the petty present. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 5
his helm for such a petty war. *iv. 1*
and bind up the petty difference. *iv. 1*
I was of late as petty to his ends. *iii. 10*
not petty things admitted. *iv. 2*
such parting were too petty. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
no more, you petty spirits of region low. *iv. 4*
this petty brabble will undo us all. *Titus And.*, ii. 1
petty Col. Knt. *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
makes each petty artery in this body. *Hamlet*, i. 4
each small annexment, petty consequence. *iii. 3*
nor caps, nor any petty exhibition. *Othello*, iv. 3
PETTY-WARD [Col. (the petty ward. *Merry Wives*, iv. 3
Pill-peu, madame. *Henry IV.*, v. 1
de Dieu, et en peu de temps. *iv. 4*
PEW-haters in his pew. *Leontes*, ii. 5
PEW-FELLOW with others' moan. *Richard III.*, iv. 4
PEWTER-in needwork. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
leave for the clinking of pewter. *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
PEWTERER'S hammer. *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
PHAETON-like glistering Phaeton. *Richard III.*, iii. 3
why Phaeton, (for thou art), *Two Gent. of Verona*, iii. 1
now Phaeton hath tumbled from the sky. *iv. 1*
that Phaeton should check the steeds. *iv. 6*
such a waggoner as Phaeton. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
PHANTASM, a monarcho. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
I abhor such fanatical phantasm. *iv. 1*
PHARMACON, a monarcho. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
PHARAMOND-from Pharamond. *Henry IV.*, v. 3
Pharamond the founder of this law. *iv. 2*
Pharamond idly supposed the founder. *iv. 2*
PHARAOH'S soldiers. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
Pharaoh's ten thousand. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
PHARSALIA-battle at Pharsalia. *Ant. & Cleo.*, iii. 2
PHASANT (for a pheasant. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
PHERE-unto him took a pheere. *Pericles*, i. (Gow.)
PHESSE you in faith. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1 (induc.)
Pill-peu, madame. *Henry IV.*, v. 1
PHIEZAR [Col.-Pheazar] I will. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
PHIAL-as seven phials of his sacred. *Richard III.*, i. 2
one phial full of Edward's sacred. *iv. 1*
take thou this phial, being this. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
this phial, and this mixture. *iv. 3*
PHIBBUS car shall shine from far. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
PHILADELPHOS, king of. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 6
PHILARIO-in Rome, at one Philario's. *Cymb.*, i. 2
PHILARMONUS in Rome, at one Philario's. *Cymb.*, i. 2
PHILIMON-my visor is Philimon's. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
Philemon, ho! Dost my lord call? *Pericles*, iii. 2
PHILIP-come Philip and Jacob. *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 1
Nicholas, Philip, Walter. *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
Philip of France, in the name of. *King John*, i. 4
Philip, my liege; is it my name. *iv. 1*
kneel thou down Philip, but arise. *iv. 1*
good leave, good Philip. Philip? *iv. 1*
Philip of France. *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
Philip, I have, I have. *iv. 1*
while Philip breathes. *iv. 1*
Philip of Macedon, as I take it. *Henry IV.*, iv. 7
nor yet St. Philip's daughter. *Henry IV.*, i. 2
PHILIPPAN-his sword Philippan. *Ant. & Cleo.*, iii. 2
PHILIPPE, a daughter. *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
PHILIPPI-toward Philippi. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
of marching to Philippi presently? *iv. 3*
twixt Philippi and this ground? *iv. 3*
if at Philippi we do face him there. *iv. 3*
ourselves, and meet them at Philippi. *iv. 3*
thou shalt see me at Philippi. *iv. 3*
they mean to warn us at Philippi here. *iv. 1*
who to Philippi here consorted us. *iv. 1*
last night, here in Philippi's field. *iv. 1*
who at Philippi the good Brutus. *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 6
when at Philippi he found Brutus slain. *iii. 2*
he, at Philippi, kept his sword even. *iii. 9*
PHILL-HOISE [Col. Knt.]. *As You Like It*, i. 2
PHILIDA-to amove. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
PHILMEL, with melody, sing. *ii. 3 (song)*
turned down, where Philomel gave. *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
his Philomel must lose her tongue. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
this have better sewed than Philomel. *iv. 5*
this is the tragic tale of Philomel. *iv. 1*
worse than Philomel you used my. *iv. 1*
PHILOMELA, she but lost her. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
ravished, and wronged, as Philomela. *iv. 1*
PHILOSOPHER-divers philosophers. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
for there was never philosopher. *Much Ado*, iv. 3
prove the weeping philosopher. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
the heathen philosopher, when. *As You Like It*, v. 1
I will make him a philosopher's. *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
how now, philosopher? thou best. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
sometime, like a philosopher, with two. *iv. 3*
and woman; sometime the philosopher. *iv. 2*
first let me talk with this philosopher. *Leontes*, ii. 1
noble philosopher, your company. *iv. 4*
I will keep still with my philosopher. *iv. 1*
PHILOSOPHY in thee, shepherd. *As You Like It*, iii. 2
with all these living in philosophy. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
that part of philosophy will I. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
to suck the sweets of sweet philosophy. *iv. 1*
give me leave to philosophize. *iv. 1*
breed some philosophy to make. *King John*, iii. 1
of your philosophy you make no. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
even by the rule of that philosophy. *iv. 1*

PHILOSOPHY—milk, philosophy. *Romeo & Jul.* iii. 3
hang up philosophy! unless philosophy . . . iii. 3
than are dreamt of in your philosophy. *Hamlet.* i. 1
if philosophy could find it out . . . ii. 2
PHILOSTRATE, stir up the. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 1
call Philostrate. Here, mighty Philostrate . . . i. 1
PHILOTEEN, an ivy. *Pericles.* iv. (Gower)
this Philoten contends in skill. . . iv. (Gower)
so darks in Philoten all graceful. . . iv. (Gower)
PHILOUTUS too! Good-day. *Timon of Athens.* iii. 4
PHISNOMY Phisnom, Phisnom. *Alto's Well.* iv. 5
PHOBUS doth behold her silver. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 1
a title to Phoebe, to Luna. *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 2
O Phoebe, Phoebe, Phoebe! . . . *As you Like it.* ii. 4
Phoebe, do not scorn me, Phoebe (rep.) . . . iii. 5
O dear Phoebe, if ever, that ever, . . . iii. 5
Phoebe, with all my heart . . . iii. 5
my gentle Phoebe bid me give you . . . iv. 3
the contents; Phoebe did write it . . . iv. 3
of Phoebe's cruelty. She Phoebes me. . . iv. 3
and so am I for Phoebe's meekness . . . iv. 3
as you love Phoebe, meet . . . v. 2
that you'll have Phoebe, if she will . . . v. 4
keep your word, Phoebe, that you'll . . . v. 4
like the stately Phoebe 'mongst. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
PHOBUS's stories are no tales. *Tempest.* iv. 2
before the wheels of Phobus . . . *Much Ado.* ii. 3
where Phobus' fear scarce thaws. *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 1
can behold bright Phobus in. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
not by Phobus, he, that wandering. *Henry IV.* i. 3
the young Phobus, the young Phobus . . . i. 3
sweats in the eye of Phobus . . . i. 3
O Phobus! hadst thou never given. *Henry VI.* ii. 6
cold eyes the youthful Phobus. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
wanton spoil of Phobus burning . . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
that am with Phobus, Phobus, Phobus . . . iv. 8
caruncled like holy Phobus car . . . iv. 8
and golden Phobus never be behold. . . v. 2
Phobus' gins arise . . . *Cymbeline.* ii. 3 (song)
a carbuncle of Phobus' wheel . . . v. 5
are on flickering Phobus' front . . . *Lea.* iv. 2
steeds, towards Phobus' mansion *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 2
full thrice times hath Phobus' cart . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 2
PHOENICIA and Phoenicia . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
PHOENICIANs, go to Phoenicia . . . *Henry IV.* i. 7
PHOENIX—a throne, phoenix, the . . . *Tempest.* iii. 7
one phoenix at this hour reigning there . . . iii. 3
took the Phoenix, and her freight. *Twelfth Night.* v. 1
were man as rare as phoenix. *As you Like it.* iv. 3
a phoenix, a captain, a phoenix . . . *Henry IV.* i. 7
your house, the Phoenix (rep. ii. 2). *Com. of Err.* i. 2
my mistress, at the Phoenix. . . i. 2
a phoenix that shall make . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 7
my ashes, as the phoenix, may bring. *Henry VI.* i. 4
the maiden phoenix, from Phoenicia. *Henry IV.* i. 7
which flashes now a phoenix. *Timon of Athens.* iii. 7
PHOTINUS an eunuch . . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* iii. 7
PHRASE—what phrase is this . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 3
ho; a fco for the phrasel . . . i. 3
'tis not a soldier's phrase. . . ii. 1 (letter)
your red-latter phrases . . . ii. 2
her very phrases! . . . *Twelfth Night.* ii. 6
if you can, in hand, or phrase. . . v. 1
the phrase is to the matter . . . *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
that hath a mine of phrase. . . *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
taffeta phrases, silken terms. . . v. 2
that was his own phrase. . . *All's Well.* i. 2
good phrases are surely, and ever. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
phrase, call you it? (rep.) . . . iii. 2
con perfectly in the phrase. . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
save the phrase is a little variations . . . iv. 7
these suns (for so they phrase them). *Henry VIII.* i. 1
there's a stewed phrase, indeed! *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
I rail thou in Fulvia's phrase . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
better phrase, indeed, than thou. *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
proverbed with a grandiose phrase. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 4
crack the wind of the poor phrase . . . *Hamlet.* i. 3
with swinish phrase, soil our addition . . . i. 4
pronouncing of some doubtful phrase . . . i. 5
according to the phrase, the addition . . . ii. 2
an ill phrase, a vile phrase (rep.) . . . ii. 2
nor no matter in the phrase. . . ii. 2
whose phrase of sorrow conjures . . . v. 1
the phrase would be more german to . . . v. 2
little blessed with the set phrase of peace. *Othello.* i. 3
PHYRGIA—Pandaros of Phrygia. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 1
put forth toward Phrygia. . . *Troilus & Cress.* (prol.)
better than any man in all Phrygia . . . i. 2
PHYRGIAN—upstir Phrygian steed . . . iv. 5
the fall of every Phrygian stone . . . iv. 5
proudly night upon our Phrygian plains . . . v. 11
base Phrygian Turk! . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 3
PHYRGIA and Tyndarra had. *Timon of Athens.* v. 1
PHYSIC—himself doctor of physic. *Merry Wives.* i. 1
my physic will cure thee. *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
for 'tis a physic that's bitter. . . *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 6
most wholesome physic of. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1 (letter)
my physic says, I. . . ii. 1
I will physic your rankness . . . *As you Like it.* ii. 1
not cast away my physic, but . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
thy physic I will try . . . *All's Well.* ii. 1
day by day, come here for physic . . . iii. 1
that, indeed, physics the subject . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
physic for 't's there is none . . . i. 2
the labour we delight in physing . . . *Macbeth.* i. 6
throw physic to the dogs . . . v. 3
for the health and physic of our right. *King John.* v. 2
in poison there is physic . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
he will recover without physic . . . iv. 4
I will see what physic the tavern . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
'tis time to give them physic . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 3
he brings his physic after his . . . iii. 2
that gentle physic, given in time . . . iv. 2
contagious sickness, farewell, all physic . . . v. 2
will physic thee go to the devil. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
soft, take thy physic first. . . *Timon of Athens.* iii. 6
a body with a dangerous physic . . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
craves it as physic for the whole state . . . iii. 2
one of them, for it doth physic love. *Cymbeline.* ii. 2
learning, physic, must all follow this . . . iv. 2 (song)

PHYSIC—I have given her physic. *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 2
sharp physic is the last . . . *Pericles.* i. 1
I ever have studied physic . . . iii. 2
have been sold dearer than physic . . . iv. 6
thy sacred physic, expose thyself such pay . . . *Lea.* iii. 3
take physic, pump, expose thyself . . . *Lea.* iii. 3
within thy help and holy physic. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 3
this physic but prolongs thy sickly. . . *Hamlet.* iii. 3
PHYSICAL—is rather physical than. *Coriolanus.* i. 5
is it physical to wallow in blood. *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
PHYSICIAN—to comment. *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 1
showed yourself a wise physician. *Merry Wives.* ii. 3
the renowned French physician. . . iii. 1
on a fool, and a physician? . . . iii. 4
he hath abandoned his physicians . . . *All's Well.* i. 1
since the physician at your father's bed? . . . i. 2
he and his physicians, are of a mind . . . i. 3
a poor physician's daughter (rep.) . . . ii. 3
for your physicians have. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
physician, your most obedient. *Winter's Tale.* ii. 3
we prescribe, though no physician. *Richard II.* i. 1
in his physician's mind, to help. . . i. 4
of those physicians that first wounded . . . ii. 1
much feared by his physician. . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
if he become your physician . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
the immortal part needs a physician . . . ii. 2
I take not on me here as a physician . . . iv. 1
his physicians fear him mightily . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
But, the king himself, the king himself . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
he be a physician, that should . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
his friends like physicians, thrive. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 3
trust not the physician . . . iv. 3
I will make a lip at the physician . . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
for her physician, the most obedient. *Winter's Tale.* ii. 3
than be cured by the sure physician. *Cymbeline.* v. 4
thou speak'st like a physician . . . *Pericles.* i. 2
to kill thy physician, and the foe . . . *Lea.* i. 1
die, when death is our physician. . . *Othello.* i. 3
PIA MATER—his pia mater. *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 2
nourished in the womb of pia mater. *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 2
his pia mater is not worth . . . *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
PIBBLE PABBLE, in Pompey's . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
PIBLE—he has pray his Fible veil. *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
Pible, the king himself. *Henry IV.* i. 1
Pible, hath slain their governors. *Henry IV.* i. 1
PICK—do you pick master Slender. *Merry Wives.* i. 1
I pick out my eyes with a ballad. . . *Much Ado.* ii. 1
and sing; pick his teeth, and sing . . . *All's Well.* iii. 2
we may pick out our eyes. *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
and pick strong matter of revolt. . . *King John.* iii. 4
the world pick thee out three . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 4
and now you pick a quarrel to beguile . . . iii. 3
turned bawdy-house, they pick pockets . . . iii. 3
like a pick-out man. . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
or pick a salad another while . . . *Henry IV.* i. 10
I'll pick (Col-peck) you o'er. . . *Henry VIII.* v. 3
as high as I could pick my lance . . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
he could not stay to pick them in . . . v. 1
he could not pick them, but he, free for ever! *Cymbeline.* v. 1
we could pick up some pretty estate . . . *Pericles.* iv. 3
chill pick your teeth, zir. . . *Lea.* iv. 6
not to pick bad from bad; but, by bad. *Othello.* iv. 3
PICKAXE—prior pickaxes can dig . . . *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
he has pick an axe. . . *Measure for Measure.* i. 1 (song)
PICKBONE—Francis Pickbone . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 2
PICKED—at picked leisure . . . *Tempest.* v. 1
and afterwards picked my pocket. *Merry Wives.* i. 1
I hath this Flemish drunkard picked . . . i. 1
he has pick out our eyes. *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
yet, I picked a welcome . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream.* v. 1
he is too picked, too spruce . . . *Love's L. Lost.* v. 1
how much honour picked from. *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 9
picked out the dullest scent. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
I picked out our eyes. . . *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
my picked man of countries . . . *King John.* i. 1
who picked my pocket? (rep.) . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 3
confess then, you picked my pocket? . . . iii. 3
no awkward claim, picked from the . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 4
like a pick-out man. . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
have luxuriously picked out . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
I think I have picked the lock . . . *Cymbeline.* ii. 2
one man picked out of ten thousand . . . *Hamlet.* ii. 2
the age is grown so picked, that the . . . v. 1
PICKED—by these pickers and stealers . . . ii. 2
PICKING—for picking a kernel . . . *All's Well.* iii. 2
I know by the picking on's teeth. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
no more from picking of purses . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 1
an honest woman with picking thy . . . iii. 3
and such picking grievances . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 1
PICKLE—camest thou in this pickle? . . . *Tempest.* i. 1
I have been in such a pickle . . . v. 1
smarting in lingering pickle. . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
PICKLE—HERINGS! How now, sot! *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
Pickle, the king himself. . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
PICK-PURSE—if it is a pick-purse. *Merry Wives.* i. 1
and I, are pick-purses in love. . . *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
a pick-purse, nor a horse-stealer. *As you Like it.* iii. 4
at hand, quoth pick-purse. . . *Henry IV.* iii. 1
PICK-HATCH—of pick-hatch. *Merry Wives.* i. 2
PICTURE—by the picture of nobody. *Tempest.* ii. 2
'tis but her picture I have. *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 1
vouchsafe me yet your picture . . . ii. 2
the picture of a man. . . iv. 2
the promise for her heavenly picture . . . iv. 2
he sends you for a picture? . . . iv. 4
bring my picture there . . . iv. 4
here is her picture . . . iv. 4
may you come and see the picture. *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
like mistress Mall's picture? . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
and show you the picture. . . i. 5
you never see the picture of me there? . . . ii. 3
wear this jewel for me, 'tis my picture . . . iii. 4
I will give you a picture . . . *Much Ado.* ii. 1
my eyes on the picture . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1 (letter)
he hath drawn my picture in his . . . v. 2
he is a proper man's picture . . . *Merch. of Venice.* i. 2
the one of them contains my picture . . . ii. 7
contains her heavenly picture. . . ii. 7

PICTURES, fairest, lined. . . *As you Like it.* iii. 2 (ver.)
with all my wanton pictures. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
dost thou love pictures? we will fetch . . . 2 (ind.)
whose purse was best in picture. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
and let's see your picture. *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 1
and the dead, are but as pictures. . . *Macbeth.* ii. 2
with mine own picture on the top. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
in my gallery thy picture hangs. . . *Henry IV.* iii. 3
were but his picture left among . . . ii. 7
and let's see your picture. *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 1
thou picture of what thou seemest . . . v. 1
a picture, sir; and when comes . . . *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
how likest thou this picture, Apemantus? . . . i. 2
such, and such, the pictures . . . *Cymbeline.* ii. 1
hath altered that good creature? . . . iv. 2
he began his mistress' picture. . . v. 5
chamber-hanging, pictures, this her . . . v. 5
had I but seen thy picture in this. *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 1
vigour, and the picture of my youth . . . iv. 2
have drawn her picture with my voice. *Pericles.* iv. 1
his picture I will send far and near . . . *Lea.* ii. 1
for his picture in little . . . *Hamlet.* i. 1
look here, upon this picture, and on this . . . iii. 4
we are pictures, or mere beasts . . . iv. 5
you are pictures, or mere beasts . . . *Othello.* ii. 1
PICTURE—not seen him so pictured. *Cymbeline.* v. 4
PICTURE—LIKE to hang by . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 3
PID—do as I did you . . . *Merry Wives.* v. 4
PIE—by cock and pie, you shall not . . . iv. 5
you are pie and cock. . . *All's Well.* i. 1
a bauble, a silken pie. . . *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 3
to colour the warden pies. . . *Winter's Tale.* iv. 2
by cock and pie, sir, you shall . . . *Henry IV.* v. 6
and chattering pies in dismal . . . *Henry IV.* v. 6
the mother was a piece of virtue. . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
baked with no date in the pie. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
they are both, baked in that pie. *Titus Andronicus.* v. 3
a hare, sir, in a lenten pie . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 1
PIECE—dashed all to pieces . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
thy mother was a piece of virtue . . . i. 2
but would give a piece of silver . . . ii. 2
well nigh wort to pieces with age. *Merry Wives.* i. 1
lest he transform me to a piece of cheese . . . v. 5
with a piece of toasted cheese . . . v. 5
I may a piece of cheese. *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
but that piece of song, that old . . . ii. 4
thou art a three-pieced piece . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
I do it for some piece of money . . . ii. 1
with a piece of valiant dust? . . . *Much Ado.* ii. 1
I may a piece of cheese. . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
as pretty a piece of flesh as . . . iv. 2
a very good piece of work . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 2
sir, is this such a piece of study? *Love's L. Lost.* i. 2
cut me to pieces with thy keen . . . ii. 2
good piece of work. . . *As you Like it.* ii. 2
lest they shake themselves to pieces. *All's Well.* i. 3
excellent piece of work . . . *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
a piece of ice: if thou doubt it . . . iv. 1
what say you to a piece of beef. . . iv. 1
'tis as arrant a piece of knavery . . . iv. 1
never for a piece of beauty rarer. *Winter's Tale.* i. 3
fresh piece of excellent witchcraft . . . iv. 3
is about a piece of iniquity . . . iv. 3
not a piece of honesty to acquaint . . . iv. 3
the most panderous piece of knavery . . . iv. 4
he was torn to pieces with a bear . . . v. 2
a piece many years in doing . . . v. 2
with our company piece the rejoicing? . . . v. 2
O royal piece, there's magic in . . . v. 3
I shall pick out our eyes. . . *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
this most bloody piece of work . . . *Macbeth.* iii. 3
and tear to pieces that great bond . . . iii. 2
cut him to pieces. Keep the peace . . . *King John.* iii. 2
like cur, to tear us all to pieces. *Richard II.* ii. 2
and piece the pieces of my life . . . iii. 2
never call a true piece of gold . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 1
all his wardrobe, piece by piece . . . v. 3
make him eat a piece of my sword . . . v. 4
would manage you his piece thus. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
I shall pick out our eyes . . . *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
piece out our imperfections . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1 (chorus)
or break it all to pieces; or there . . . i. 2
I know, by that piece of service. . . ii. 2
there's not a piece of feather in our . . . iv. 3
'tis as arrant a piece of knavery . . . iv. 7
a little piece of my desires . . . v. 1
a piece of ordnance 'gainst it . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
and spurn in pieces posts of adamant . . . i. 4
hew them to pieces, hack their . . . iv. 7
back thou in pieces, and consume . . . iv. 4
on the pieces of the broken wand. . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
deeply indebted for this piece of pains . . . i. 4
and such a piece of service will you do . . . i. 4
they dash themselves to pieces . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
I shall pick out our eyes. . . *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
are cracked in pieces by malignant . . . iv. 3
to do this piece of ruthless butchery . . . iv. 3
rush all to pieces on thy rocky bosom . . . iv. 3
thus jaded by a piece of scarlet . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
so to shew to shew to shew . . . iv. 1
this is a piece of malice, 'tis mad . . . v. 2
not being torn a piece, we have done . . . v. 3
mould up such a mighty piece . . . v. 4
shall piece it out with a piece. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
and dregs of a flat tamed piece . . . iv. 1
let's see your piece. . . *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
a piece of painting; which I do beseech . . . i. 1
and yet he's but a filthy piece of work . . . i. 1
show me this piece: I am joyful . . . i. 1
and just of the same piece is every . . . i. 1
a thousand pieces. . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 6
I will promise him an excellent piece . . . i. 1
and their friends to piece 'em . . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 3
that for the poorest piece will . . . iii. 3
cut me to pieces. Volence . . . v. 5
tear him to pieces, do it presently. . . v. 5
thus must I piece it out . . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
a piece of work, that will make . . . ii. 1
pardon me, thou bleeding piece of earth . . . ii. 1
tear him to pieces, he's a conspirator . . . iii. 3

PIECE—dash him to pieces! *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 a wonderful piece of work *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 I will piece her opulent throu
 let not the piece of virtue iii. 2
 bruised pieces, go; you have been iv. 12
 were nature's piece 'gainst fancy v. 2
 a piece of work so bravely done *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 to pieces with me! O men's vows
 thy garments cut to pieces before thy iv. 1
 to let an arrogant piece of flesh iv. 2
 take pieces for the figure's sake v. 4
 a piece of tender air (rep. v.) v. 4
 wagged with him piece of
 give that changing piece to him *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 a very excellent piece of villany ii. 3
 this piece of your dead queen *Pericles*, iii. 1
 a strong wind will blow it to pieces iv. 3
 I have gone through for this piece iv. 3
 hated one dot of a thousand pieces iv. 3
 when nature framed this piece iv. 3
 O Dionysa, such a piece of slaughter iv. 4
 thou art a piece of virtue iv. 6
 I beseech your honour, and force for me iv. 6
 if she were a thornier piece of ground iv. 6
 and shake in pieces the heart of his *Lea*, i. 2
 caltiff, to pieces shake, that under iii. 2
 will piece out the comfort with iii. 6
 this piece of torn flesh iii. 6
 a ruined piece of nature! this great iv. 6
 I am a pretty piece of flesh *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 I save me a piece of marchpane i. 5
 beats as it would fall in twenty pieces ii. 5
 what is Horatio's piece of him *Hamlet*, i. 1
 what a piece of work is man! ii. 2
 like a piece of uncurrent gold, be not ii. 2
 will the king hear this piece of work? iii. 2
 'tis a knavish piece of work iii. 2
 'tis a poor piece of work *Othello*, iii. 1
 I'll tear her all to pieces iii. 3
 likely pieces of work, that you should find iv. 1
 could neither gaze, nor piece? iv. 1
 PIECED—girt six times pieced *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
 head and the neck of him iii. 2
 with our displeasure pieced *Lea*, i. 2
 PIECES—OUT his wife's inclination *Merry W.* iii. 2
 PIED—what a pied ninny's this! *Tempest*, iii. 1
 when dainties pided *Love's L. L.* v. 2 (song)
 which were streaked with pie *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 PEDNESH, shares with great *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 PIEDS—appellex-voix le pids *Henry V.* iii. 4
 PIELED [Col.-piled Kt.-peeled priest] *H. V.* i. 3
 PIER—ports, and piers, and roads, *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 a London pier came in (chorus)
 PIERCE a wink beyond *Tempest*, ii. 1
 which pierces so, that it assaults (epil.)
 can pierce a complete bosom *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
 should pierce a hundred thousand *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
 best pierce the ear of grief *Henry V.* i. 2
 can no prayers pierce thee? *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 with sweetest touches pierce you v. 1
 our plains and prayers do pierce *Richard II.* v. 3
 sir Percy of Exton who lately v. 5
 I come to pierce it, or to give *Henry V.* i. 1
 can I pierce it, or to give *Henry V.* i. 1
 her tears will pierce into iii. 1
 can curses pierce the clouds *Richard III.* i. 3
 sharp, and pierce like mine iv. 4
 some graver eye, into iv. 4
 pierce the head of *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 bleeding, shall pierce a jot *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 'gan pierce his ready sense *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 he is able to pierce a corslet v. 4
 my bended hook will pierce *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 5
 can pierce the innocent *Titus Andron.* iv. 3
 curse pierce every sense about thee! *Lea*, i. 4
 how far your eyes may pierce i. 4
 did your letters pierce the queen iv. 3
 a pigmy's straw do pierce him iv. 6
 pierce as level your judgment pierce *Hamlet*, i. 2
 PIERCED through the heart *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 pierced and pricked a pretty *Love's L. L.* v. 2 (epil.)
 one should be pierced, which is the one? iv. 2
 pierced to the soul with slander *Titus Andron.* iv. 4
 it pierced me thorough *Pericles*, iv. 4
 that pierced the fearful hollow *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 heart was pierced through the ear *Othello*, i. 3
 PIERCING a hoghead! *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 that sings with piercing *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 she uttereth piercing eloquence *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 as it is now piercing to my soul *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 piercing the night's dull *Henry V.* i. 4 (chorus)
 ay, sharp and piercing, maintain *Henry V.* i. 4
 and peck the falcon's piercing talons *Henry V.* i. 4
 have been as piercing as the mid-day v. 2
 provide more piercing stanzas daily *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 piercing steel, and darts envenomed *Jul. Caesar*, v. 3
 the air is quick with piercing *Pericles*, v. 2
 with piercing steel at bold *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 PIETY—thou art full of piety *Much Ado*, iv. 2
 and how his piety does my deeds *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 from glistering semblances of piety *Henry V.* i. 2
 piety, and thus, piety, piety *Henry V.* i. 2
 piety in thine, it is in these *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 cruel, irreligious piety! i. 2
 PIG—not a gaping pig (rep.) *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
 the capon burns, the pig falls *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
 the pig, quoth I, is better *Henry V.* iv. 7
 why Alexander the pig was horn? *Henry V.* iv. 7
 I pray you, is not pig, great? the pig iv. 7
 so cries a pig, prepared to *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
 PIGEON egg of discretion *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 pecks up wit, as pigeons peck
 faster than Venus's piety *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 6
 as pigeons feed their young *As you Like it*, i. 2
 as pigeons bill, so wedlock would iii. 3
 are there no young pigeons? *Henry V.* v. 1
 some pigeons, Davy
 ay, of my pigeons, sir *Titus Andron.* iv. 3

PIGEON—going with my pigeons. *Titus Andron.* iv. 3
 the pigeons to the emperor (rep.) iv. 3
 a tale of pigeons here iv. 4
 PIGEON—LIVERED, and lack *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 PIGMENT—thus proudly pight *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 11
 found him pight to do it *Lea*, ii. 1
 PIGMIES—embassage to the pigmies *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 PIGMY arms, from *King John*, v. 2
 a pigmy's straw do pierce it *Lea*, iv. 6
 PIG-NUT—will dig thee pig-nuts *Tempest*, ii. 2
 PIGROGROMIUS, of the Vapians *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 PIKE—treason, felony, sword, pike *Tempest*, ii. 1
 ye must put in the pikes with *Much Ado*, v. 2
 with his pike bent bravely *Henry V.* ii. 4
 be a bait for the old pike iii. 2
 naked infants spitted upon pikes *Henry V.* iii. 3
 trail at thou the puissant pike? iv. 1
 he wanted pikes to set before *Henry V.* i. 1
 should have tossed me on their pikes *Henry V.* i. 1
 let us revenge this with our pikes *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 trail your steel pikes v. 6
 make him with our pikes *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 like lions upon the pikes of
 PILATE, wash your hands (rep.) *Richard II.* iv. 1
 how fain, like Pilate, would I wash *Richard III.* i. 4
 PILCH—Hot come, and bring *Pericles*, iii. 1
 PILCHARDS are to herrings *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 they have sugared *Henry V.* i. 1
 PILD-ESTEEMED [Col.-vile-esteemed] *H. V.* i. 1
 PILE—these logs, and pile them up *Tempest*, iii. 1
 that you are enjoined to pile iii. 1
 I'll carry it to the pile iii. 1
 what piles of wealth hath he *Henry V.* iii. 2
 in heaps and piles of ruin *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 or pile ten hills on the Tarpeian iii. 2
 could not stay to pick them in a pile *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 like lions up the pikes of
 upon a pile of wood, let's hew i. 2
 now pile your dust upon *Hamlet*, v. 1
 PILED, as thou art piled *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 foundation is piled upon his faith *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 he overtook and piled up *Henry V.* iv. 4
 PILFERING borderers *Henry V.* i. 2
 for pilferings and most common trespasses *Lea*, ii. 2
 PILGRIMS going to Canterbury *Henry V.* i. 2
 a true devotee, pilgrim, I am not *Henry V.* i. 2
 I am not a pilgrim *As you Like it*, iii. 4 (letter)
 look, here comes a pilgrim iii. 5
 God save you, pilgrim! iii. 5
 if you will tarry, holy pilgrim iii. 5
 if you shall please so, pilgrim iii. 5
 the trumpet is past, contrivance iii. 5
 my lips, two blushing pilgrims *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 good pilgrim, you do wrong your i. 5
 have hands that pilgrims' hands do touch i. 5
 PILGRIMAGE to sack Rome *As you Like it*, iii. 4
 the utmost of his pilgrimage *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 7
 to undergo such maiden pilgrimage *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 you wore a secret pilgrimage *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 his erring pilgrimage *Titus Andron.* iv. 3
 I am now a long and weary pilgrimage *Richard III.* i. 3
 stop no wrinkle in his pilgrimage i. 3
 which finds it an enforced pilgrimage i. 3
 is spent, our pilgrimage must be i. 3
 prison hath the spent a pilgrimage *Henry V.* i. 5
 last to last told him my pilgrimage *Lea*, v. 5
 lasting labour of his pilgrimage *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
 that I would all my pilgrimage dilate *Othello*, i. 3
 PILL—you gave me bitter pills *Two Gen. of Rom.* iii. 5
 for pill, cool the pill *Henry V.* i. 2
 pillage masters, and pill by law *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
 PILLAGE they with merry march *Henry V.* i. 2
 the gentle bosom of peace with pillage iv. 1
 to be the pillage of a glot wench *Henry V.* i. 2
 cheap pennyworth of pillage *Henry V.* i. 2
 PILLAR—with gold on lasting pillars *Tempest*, v. 1
 you are a well-deserving pillar *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 of England, pillars of the state *Henry V.* i. 3
 call them pillars, that will *Henry V.* i. 3
 these ruined pillars, out of pity *Henry V.* i. 3
 her base and pillar by us *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 triple pillar of the world transformed *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1
 PILLED [Knt.] me certain wands *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 that which you have pillared from me *Richard III.* i. 3
 [Col.] pillared priest, dost thou *Henry V.* i. 3
 PILLOCK—sat on pillock's hill *Lea*, iii. 1
 PILLORY—stood on the pillory *Two Gen. of Rom.* iii. 1
 I sit on the pillory, longing for death *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 sighed upon a midnight pillow *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 here I'll fling the pillow *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 we found upon their pillows *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 to their dead pillows *Henry V.* iv. 4
 lie there upon his pillow iv. 4
 the crown? who took it from my pillow? iv. 4
 a good soft pillow for that good white *Henry V.* i. 2
 and whispers to his pillow as to him *Henry V.* i. 2
 fair thoughts be your fair pillow! *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
 I pluck stout men's pillows from *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 have I my pillow left unpressed *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 6
 sloth finds the pillow hard *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 his dead trunk pillow to our lust *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
 his loving breast thy pillow v. 3
 lay the babe upon the pillow *Pericles*, iii. 1
 a pillow for his head *Lea*, iii. 4
 PILLOT—twenty times the pilot's glass *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 be pilot to me, and thy places shall *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 here I have a pilot's thumb *Macbeth*, i. 3
 yet lives our pilot's shadow *Henry V.* i. 3
 allowed the skilful pilot's charge? v. 4
 two traded pilots 'twixt the *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 think his pilot thought *Pericles*, iv. 4 (Gower)

PILOT—I am no pilot *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 thou desperate pilot, now at once v. 3
 his pilot of very expert and approved *Othello*, iv. 1
 the letters, give, Iago, to the pilot iii. 2
 PIMPERNELL, and twenty *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
 PIN—from a pound to a pin? *Two Gen. of Rom.* i. 1
 now's not worth a pin iii. 7
 a good piece to stick upon ii. 2
 put, a pin! this shall be *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 no, indeed sir, not of a pin *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 if you should need a pin iii. 2
 as frankly as a pin iii. 1
 get the upshot by cleaving the pin *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 I would not care a pin if the other iv. 3
 this gallant pins the wenches v. 2
 scratch thee but with a pin *As you Like it*, iii. 5
 all eyes blind with the pin and web *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 pins, and poking-sticks of steel iv. 3 (song)
 as if she would pin her to her v. 2
 a drop of blood, a pin *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
 and with a little pin bores *Richard II.* iii. 2
 my wretchedness, unto a row of pins *Henry V.* iv. 2
 no bigger than pine heads *Henry V.* iv. 2
 give crowns like pins *Henry V.* iv. 2
 the whole frame stands upon pins iii. 2
 which show like pins' heads to her iv. 3
 my sword like a great iv. 10
 PINE—'Hot come, and bring *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 the kitchen makin pins her richest *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 I numbed and mortified bare arms, pins *Lea*, ii. 3
 he gives the web and the pin iii. 4
 but they'll not pine on my check *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 the very pin of his heart *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 I do not set my life at a pin's fee *Hamlet*, i. 2
 PIN-BUTTOCK, the quatch-buttock *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 PINCH—each pinch more stinging *Tempest*, ii. 2
 but they'll not pinch me *Henry V.* iv. 4
 let the supposed fairies pinch him *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
 to pinch her by the hand iv. 6
 there pinch the maids as blue v. 5
 pinch them, arms, legs, backs v. 5
 pinch him to the neck v. 5
 pinch him, fairies (rep.) v. 5 (song)
 if you pinch me like a pesty *As you Like it*, iv. 3
 or pinch us black and blue *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 good doctor Finch, you are no iv. 1
 still pinch one to death, a hungry iv. 1
 you are not Pinch's patient v. 1
 to gall and pinch this Bolingbroke *Henry V.* i. 4
 when thou dost pinch thy bearer *Henry V.* i. 4
 to fall down with a pinch *Henry V.* i. 4
 the pinch one *Henry V.* i. 4
 stroke of death is as a lover's pinch v. 2
 cannot be a pinch in death more *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 necessity's sharp pinch! *Lea*, ii. 4
 pinch, pin on you *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 PINEHED as thick as honeycombs *Tempest*, i. 2
 thou'rt pinched for't now, Sebastian v. 1
 I shall be pinched to death v. 1
 pinched the lily lincture *Two Gen. of Rom.* iv. 4
 have a pinched *Henry V.* i. 1
 and remain a pinched thing *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 you might have pinched a placket iv. 3
 kind of cholic pinched and vexed *Henry V.* i. 1
/>
 who having pinched a few *Henry V.* i. 1
 still pinch to be pinched with *Henry V.* i. 1
 PINCHES—all our skins with pinches *Tempest*, i. 1
 whose inward pinches therefore v. 1
 and the pox pinches the other *Henry V.* i. 1
 here's the pang that pinches *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 the pinches among *Antony & Cleo.* v. 5
 PINCHING—and pinching fingers *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 in this our pinching cave *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 PINCH-SPOTTED make them *Tempest*, iv. 1
 PINDARUS is come to do your *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 your master, Pindarus, his name iv. 2
 Pindarus, bid our commanders lead iv. 2
 go, Pindarus, get higher on that hill v. 3
 far from this country shall Pindarus run v. 3
 with Pindarus's horse v. 3
 Pindarus! here art thou! (rep.) v. 3
 and I will seek for Pindarus v. 3
 PINE—into a cloven pine *Tempest*, i. 2
 that made gape the pine i. 2
 by the spurs pluck'd up the pine v. 1
 to pump, I pine, I die i. 1
 forbid the mountain pines *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
 I burn, I pine, I perish, Tranio *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 behind the tuft of pine I met *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 and the dwindle, peak, and pine *Macbeth*, i. 3
 all which we pine for now iii. 6
 the proud tops of the eastern pine *Richard II.* iii. 2
 to Flint castle; there I'll pine away ii. 2
 cold and sickness and pinches *Henry V.* i. 5
 lose the dungeon, there to pine *Henry V.* i. 5
/>
 thus droops this lofty pine *Henry V.* i. 5
 infest the sound pine, and divert *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 where yonder pine does stand *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 1
 and this pine that hath perished iv. 1
 doth take the mountain pine *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 makes both my body pine, and soul *Pericles*, i. 2
 PINED—she pinned in thought *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 dearth that I have pined in *Two Gen. of Rom.* ii. 4
 the foot hath munched *Henry V.* i. 4
 and for Tybalt, Juliet pined *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 PINFOLD—a pound, a pinfold *Two Gen. of Rom.* i. 1
 if I had thee in Lipsbury pinfold *Lea*, ii. 2
 PINKING maidens' groans, for *Henry V.* i. 1
 wretch, pining and pinching iv. 1
 beseech the pining malady of France *Henry V.* i. 1
 PINION of his wing *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 10
 pinion him like a thief, bring him *Lea*, iii. 7
 PINIONED—must be pinioned *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 will not wait pinioned at your *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 pink *Macbeth*, with pink eye ii. 7 (song)
 pink of courtesy, Pink for flower *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 PINKED porringer fell off *Henry V.* i. 3
 PINNACE—sail like my pinnace *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
 whilst our pinnace anchors in *Henry V.* i. 1

PINNAGE—being captain of a pinnace. 2 Hen. VI. iv. 1
 PINNED with rushes. Coriolanus, v. 2
 PINSE—garies will not pine you. Merry Wives, v. 2
 PINT—forth your half pint of blood. Coriolanus, v. 2
 not past a pint, as I am a soldier. Othello, ii. 3
 PINT—POPE peace, good tickle-brain. 1 Henry IV. ii. 4
 PIONED—Cop. K. and twilled brims. Tempest, iv. 3
 PIONEER—have the pioneers given o'er? Hen. V. iii. 2
 a worthy pioneer! once more remove. Hamlet, i. 5
 if the general camp, pioneers and all. Othello, iii. 3
 PIOUS sir, you will demand. Meas. for Meas. i. 4
 in pious rage, the two delinquents. Macbeth, iii. 6
 is received of the most pious Edward. ii. 6
 and is not this course pious? Henry VIII. ii. 2
 and he whose pious breath heaves. Timon of Ath. iv. 3
 paid more pious debts to heaven. Cymbeline, i. 4
 (Col.) play the pious innocent. Pericles, iv. 4
 like sanctified and pious bonds. Hamlet, i. 2
 the first row of the pious chanson. ii. 2
 devotion's visage, and pious action. ii. 1
 PIP—two and thirty—a pip out? Taming of Sh. ii. 2
 PIPE is as a maiden's organ. Twelfth Night, i. 4
 rather hear the tabor and the pipe. Much Ado, ii. 3
 playing on pipes of corn. Mid. N. Dream, ii. 3
 shepherds pipe on oaten. Love's L. Lost, v. 2 (song)
 childish frolic, piping the pipe. As you Like it, ii. 7
 dance again at tabor and pipe. Winter's Tale, iv. 3
 rumour is a pipe blown by. 2 Henry IV. (induc.)
 musical than the pipe of Hermes. Henry V. iii. 7
 and split thy brazen pipe. Troilus & Cressida, iv. 5
 into a pipe smothered. Coriolanus, iii. 3
 when we have stuffed these pipes. v. 1
 spouting blood in many pipes. Julius Caesar, ii. 2
 then we may go pipe for justice. Titus Andronicus, iv. 2
 we may put up our pipes. Romeo & Juliet, iv. 2
 they are not a pipe. As you Like it, ii. 7
 will you play upon this pipe? Hamlet, iii. 2
 am easier to be played on than a pipe? ii. 3
 then put up your pipes in your bag. Othello, iii. 2
 PIPER—strike up, pipers. Much Ado, v. 4
 PIPE—WINE—in pipe wine. Merry Wives, ii. 2
 PIPING to us in vain. Mid. N. Dream, ii. 3
 this weak piping time of peace. Richard III. i. 2
 PIPPINS and cheese to come. Merry Wives, i. 2
 we will eat a last year's pippin. 2 Henry IV. v. 3
 PIRATE—what a pirate! Twelfth Night, v. 1
 never yet was thief, or pirate. v. 1
 like the sanctimonious pirate. Meas. for Meas. i. 3
 one Ragozine, a most notorious pirate. iv. 3
 I mean pirates, and then, there. Mer. of Venice, i. 3
 pirates may make the sea. 3 Henry IV. i. 4
 Bargulus the strong Illyrian pirate. iv. 1
 and Suffolk dies by pirates. iv. 1
 and boarded with a pirate. iv. 9
 you wrangling pirates, that fall out. Richard III. i. 4
 famous pirates, make the sea. Antony & Cleo. i. 4
 rid all the sea of pirates. ii. 6
 serve the great pirate Valdes. Pericles, iv. 2
 or that these pirates, (not enough). iv. 3
 a crew of pirates, and rescued me. iv. 3
 a pirate of very warlike. Hamlet, iv. 6 (letter)
 PISA, renowned for grave citizens. Taming of Sh. i. 1
 for I have Pisa left, and am to. i. 1
 Neapolitan, or mean man of Pisa. i. 1
 of Pisa, sir, and you like it. (rep.) i. 1
 within rich Pisa walls, as any one. i. 1
 Vincentio of Pisa (rep. iii. 2). iii. 1
 ever been at Pisa? Ay, sir (rep.). iv. 2
 come, sir, we'll be better in Pisa. iv. 4
 my dwelling. Sir, and you like it. iv. 5
 his father is come from Pisa (rep.). v. 1
 PISANO, when shall we hear. Cymbeline, i. 6
 how now, Pisanio? Doctor, your service. i. 6
 fare thee well, Pisanio. i. 6
 what ho, Pisanio! i. 6
 how now, Pisanio? (rep. ii. 2). ii. 3
 hear'st thou, Pisanio? he is at Milford. ii. 2
 true Pisanio, (who long'st, like me. ii. 2
 Pisanio! man! where is Posthumus? ii. 4
 thy mistress, Pisanio, has played. iii. 4 (let.)
 that part, thou, Pisanio, must act. iii. 4 (let.)
 that man of hers, Pisanio, her old. iii. 5
 Pisanio, thou that stand'st so for. iii. 5
 from the mountain top Pisanio showed. iii. 6
 if Pisanio have mapped it truly. iv. 1
 Pisanio, I'll now taste of thy drug. iv. 2
 Pisanio, all curses madded Hebeus. iv. 2
 Pisanio hath with his flower letters (rep.). iv. 2
 Pisanio! 'tis he, and Cloten. iv. 2
 Pisanio! 'tis he, and Cloten. iv. 2
 this is Pisanio's deed, and Cloten's. iv. 2
 O Pisanio! every good servant does. v. 1
 if Pisanio have said she, given his. v. 1
 PISH (Col. K.)—push at distance. Much Ado, v. 4
 PISMIRE—stung by a pismire. Hamlet, i. 4
 PISS—blame me to piss my tail w/ry. Merry Wives, v. 5
 PISSING—a pissing while. Two Gen. of Verona, iv. 5
 PISSING—CONDUIT run nothing. 2 Henry IV. i. 6
 PISTOL—Nimble, and full of wit. Merry Wives, i. 4
 Pistol, did you pick master. i. 1
 is this true, Pistol? i. 1
 no quips now, Pistol. i. 3
 watch the door with pistols. ii. 5
 pi-stol him, pi-stol him. Twelfth Night, ii. 2
 and with his pistol kills a sparrow. Henry V. i. 3
 but take my pistol, if thou wilt. v. 3
 ancient Pistol's below (rep.). 2 Henry IV. ii. 2
 Pistol, no, good captain Pistol. ii. 4
 Pistol, be quiet. ii. 4
 there's one Pistol come from the coast. v. 3
 how now, Pistol? God save you (rep.). v. 3
 sir John, I am thy Pistol, and thy friend. v. 3
 then Pistol, say thy head in Furries' lap. v. 3
 when Pistol lies down, and his me. v. 3
 Pistol, I will double-charge thee with. v. 3
 Pistol: away, Bardolph: come, Pistol. v. 4
 that you and Pistol beat among you. v. 4
 come here, Pistol, stand behind me. v. 5
 Pistol speaks to the captain. v. 5
 come lieutenant Pistol: come, Bardolph. v. 5

PISTOL and you friends. Henry V. ii. 1
 here comes ancient Pistol and his wife. ii. 1
 Pistol's cock is up, and flashing fire. ii. 1
 if you grow foul with me, Pistol. ii. 1
 mine host Pistol, you must come. ii. 2
 for Pistol, he has been killing me. ii. 2
 he is called, ancient Pistol (rep.). ii. 6
 my name is Pistol called. It sorts well. iv. 1
 lousy, praging knave, Pistol, which. v. 1
 God bless you, ancient Pistol! you scurvy. v. 1
 once with my pistol's length. Pericles, i. 4
 PISTOL—PROOF, sir, you shall. 2 Henry IV. ii. 4
 PIT—brine pits, barren place. Tempest, i. 2
 are all couched in a pit hard by. Merry Wives, v. 3
 follow me into the pit. Much Ado, iv. 1
 she is fallen into a pit of ink! Macbeth, iv. 1
 and at the pit of Acheron. Macbeth, iii. 5
 soon lie Richard in an earthy pit! Richard II. iv. 2
 they'll fill a pit, as well as. 1 Henry IV. iv. 2
 enemies have beat us to the pit. Julius Caesar, v. 5
 showed me this abhorred pit. Titus Andronicus, ii. 3
 some loathsome pit (rep. ii. 4). ii. 3
 detested, dark, blood-drinking pit. ii. 4
 shows the ragged entrails of this pit. ii. 4
 the swallowing womb of this deep pit. ii. 4 (let.)
 once made this pit, and this elder tree. ii. 4
 this is the pit, and this the elder tree. ii. 4
 drag them from the pit unto the prison. ii. 4
 here, are they in this pit? O wondrous. ii. 4
 there is the sulphurous pit, burning. ii. 4
 and gave us to the pit. Hamlet, v. 1
 a pit of clay for to be made (rep.). v. 1 (song)
 PITCH—pour down stinking pitch. Tempest, i. 2
 pitch me! the mire. ii. 2
 the saviour of our sort of pitch. ii. 2 (song)
 once told me of this pitch. Twelfth Night, ii. 3
 and pitch our evils there? Meas. for Meas. i. 2
 they that touch pitch will be defiled. Much Ado, iii. 3
 with two pitch balls stuck in. Love's L. Lost, iii. 1
 I am toiling in a pitch, pitch, that. ii. 4
 high high a pitch his resolution. Richard II. i. 1
 by the name of pitch; this pitch. 1 Henry IV. i. 1
 the word is, pitch and pay. Henry V. ii. 3
 such a spacious lofty pitch. 1 Henry IV. ii. 3
 hawks, which flies the higher pitch. Tempest, i. 2
 shall pitch our butts, hence we are dead. ii. 4
 place barrels of pitch upon the. v. 4
 and what a pitch she flew above. 2 Henry IV. ii. 1
 thoughts above his falcon's pitch. ii. 1
 as, like to pitch, defile nobility. ii. 1
 I cannot bound a pitch above. 3 Henry IV. i. 4
 here pitch our tents, even here. Richard III. v. 3
 into what pitch he please. Henry VIII. ii. 2
 pitch their brave pavilions. Troilus & Cress. (prol.)
 mistress, and mount her above. Titus Andronicus, ii. 3
 I cannot bound a pitch above. Romeo & Juliet, i. 4
 so will I turn her virtue into pitch. Othello, ii. 3
 PITCHED—have pitched a toil. Love's L. Lost, iv. 3
 have I not in a pitched battle. Taming of Sh. i. 2
 sharp stakes, pitched with hedges. Henry VI. i. 2
 there are squandron pitched. iv. 2
 loss of some pitched battle. 3 Henry IV. iv. 4
 lands thou hast lie in a pitched field. Timon of Ath. i. 2
 PITCHERS have ears. Taming of Shrew, iv. 4
 we the chaps. Pitchers have ears. Richard III. i. 1
 PITCHY—denies the pitchy night! All's Well, i. 1
 whose pitchy mantle over-veiled. 2 Henry IV. ii. 2
 I will sort a pitchy day for thee. 3 Henry IV. v. 6
 PITE, I pray you, it is good for. Henry V. v. 1
 PITEOUS—Pistol, you have a piteous. Tempest, i. 2
 his innocent nose in piteous chase. As you Like it, ii. 3
 'twere most piteous to be wild. Winter's Tale, ii. 1
 the most piteous cry of the poor souls! iii. 3
 piteous plainings of the pretty babes. Com. of Err. i. 1
 be in thy piteous heart. Tempest, i. 2
 or piteous they will look like. Henry VI. i. 2
 alas, it was a piteous deed! 3 Henry IV. i. 4
 O piteous spectacle! O bloody times! ii. 5
 hear the piteous moan that Rutland. Richard III. i. 2
 O piteous spectacle! piteous massacre. iv. 4
 his piteous and unspiced end. iv. 4
 O piteous spectacle! O noble Caesar! Jul. Caesar, iii. 2
 told the most piteous tale of Lear. Lear, v. 3
 misadventured piteous overthrows. Rom. & Jul. (prol.)
 a piteous course, a bloody piteous course. ii. 2
 woeful sympathy! piteous predicament! iii. 3
 true ground of all these piteous woes. v. 3
 with a look so piteous in purport. Hamlet, ii. 1
 he raised a sigh so piteous and profound. ii. 1
 lest with this piteous action, you. ii. 4
 PITEOUSLY—pr'ythee, piteously. Antony & Cleo. iv. 1
 to hear, yet piteously performed. Titus Andronicus, v. 1
 PITFALL, nor the gin. Macbeth, iv. 1
 PITIFUL—that's my path of business. Meas. for Meas. i. 5
 be lamented, pith, and exous. Much Ado, iv. 1
 or not arrived to, pith. Henry V. iii. (chorus)
 the pith and marrow of our attribute. Hamlet, i. 2
 enterprises of great pitch and moment. iii. 1
 let it feed even on the pith of life. iv. 1
 arm of mine dead servant. Othello, ii. 5
 PITILESS arms, like to a withered. 1 Henry IV. ii. 5
 PITHY—pithy, and effectual. Taming of Shrew, iii. 1
 PITIE—avez pitie de moy! Henry V. iv. 4
 PITIED these, took pains to make. Tempest, i. 2
 be lamented, pith, and exous. Much Ado, iv. 1
 what 'tis to pity, and be pitied. As you Like it, ii. 7
 know how far I may be pitied. All's Well, v. 3
 better than to be pitied of thee. Winter's Tale, ii. 2
 Duncan was pitied of Macbeth. Macbeth, iii. 6
 barbarism itself he pitied him. Richard II. v. 2
 a woman to be pitied much. 3 Henry IV. iii. 1
 and pitied me, and kindly kissed. Richard III. ii. 2
 but all was either pitied in him. Henry VIII. ii. 1
 freshly pitied in our memories. v. 2
 such to be pitied as Othello. Troilus & Cress. (prol.)
 your plight is pitied of him. Antony & Cleopatra, v. 2
 our name, are therefore to be pitied. v. 2
 thus, unknown, pitied or hated. Cymbeline, v. 1
 neighboured, pitied, and relieved. iv. 1
 hath pitied, no blown ambition. iv. 1

PITIED—her mood will needs be pitied. Hamlet, iv. 5
 PITIED—ST—thou pitied'st Rutland. 3 Henry IV. ii. 6
 PITIE—O, ay, and pities them. Two Gen. of Ver. v. 2
 perchance, shall dry your pitie. Winter's Tale, ii. 1
 what he begged. Richard III. i. 1
 if any power pitie's wretched tears. Titus And. iii. 1
 if any one relieves or pities him. v. 3
 here's a night pitie's neither wise men. Lear, iii. 2
 PITIFUL—be a pitiful lady. Merry Wives, iii. 5
 O pitiful! I deserve. Much Ado, v. 2 (song)
 such pitiful dole over them. As you Like it, i. 2
 that pitiful rumour may report. All's Well, iii. 2
 the ballad is very pitiful. Winter's Tale, iv. 5
 though my case be a pitiful one. ii. 2
 I did never see such pitiful rascals. iv. 2
 all swollen and ulcerous, pitiful to the eye. iv. 3
 good ground, be pitiful, and hurt. King John, iv. 3
 thou'dst be more pitiful; but now. Richard II. v. 2
 for a pitiful bald crown! Henry IV. ii. 1
 I should be pitiful, if you be not? 1 Henry IV. iii. 1
 with the pitiful complaints. iv. 1 (letter)
 soft, mild, pitiful, and inflexible. 3 Henry IV. i. 4
 be pitiful, dread lord, and grant. ii. 2
 O Edward's! pitifully good. Richard III. i. 3
 where he meant to ruin, pitiful. Henry V. iii. 2
 let all pitiful goers-been to. Troilus & Cress. iii. 2
 you see not, they are pitiful. Julius Caesar, ii. 1
 so kind, but something pitiful Titus Andronicus, ii. 3
 be pitiful to comfort. Titus Andronicus, ii. 3
 why pitiful cries they made to us. Pericles, ii. 1
 a sight most pitiful in the meaneest. Lear, iv. 6
 you know, this is a pitiful case. Romeo & Juliet, iv. 5
 pitiful sight! here lies the county slain. v. 1
 a shew of a pitiful. Hamlet, iii. 3
 'twas pitiful, 'twas wondrous pitiful. Othello, i. 3
 'tis pitiful; but yet Iago knows. v. 2
 PITIFUL-HEARTED Titan. 1 Henry IV. ii. 4
 PITIFULY—him most pitifully. Merry Wives, iv. 2
 O pitiful! I pitifully good. Timon of Athens, ii. 3
 pitifully disaster the cheeks. Antony & Cleo. ii. 7
 they are so pitifully sodden. Pericles, iv. 2
 PITILESS—be proud and pitiless? As you Like it, iii. 5
 a fair, pitiless, and rough. Comedy of Errors, iv. 2
 for the sake of the. Titus Andronicus, ii. 3
 hide the pelting of this pitiless storm. Lear, iii. 4
 PITANCE and slender pittance. Taming of Sh. iv. 4
 PITTYE-WARD [Knt.], the park-ward. Merry W. iii. 1
 PITTIKINS—od's pittikins! can it be. Cymbeline, iv. 2
 to the wind, whose pity, nothing. Tempest, i. 2
 pity move my father to be inclined. i. 2
 sir, have pity. ii. 2
 no more pity in him than a dog. Two Gen. of Ver. ii. 5
 I pity much your grievances. iv. 3
 pity those who pity her (rep.). iv. 4
 'tis pity, love should be so contrary. iv. 4
 why do I pity him that. iv. 4
 do you pity him, I must pity him. iv. 4
 I were pity two such friends. v. 4
 I will not say, pity me. Merry Wives, ii. 1 (letter)
 an' we do not, it is pity of our lives. ii. 5
 I pity you, my enemies. iii. 1
 that very oft my enemies. iii. 1
 there will be pity taken on you. Meas. for Meas. i. 2
 it is pity of her life. ii. 1
 yet show some pity. ii. 2
 for the sake of those I do not move. ii. 3
 'tis pity of him. ii. 3
 if my brother wrought by my pity. ii. 2
 one has my pity; not a jot the other. iv. 2
 they seem to pity the lady. Much Ado, ii. 1
 I pity not that. ii. 1
 or else it were pity but they should. iii. 3
 I take thee for pity. v. 4
 ah me, for pity! what a dream. Mid. N. Dream, iii. 3
 it were pity of my life (rep. v. 1). iii. 1
 I pity more pity, that fools may not. iii. 1
 this you should pity, rather than. ii. 2
 if you have any pity, grace, or manners. ii. 2
 her dotage now I do begin to pity. iv. 1
 beahrew my heart, but I pity the man. iv. 1
 not wounding, pity would not. Love's L. Lost, iv. 3
 it were pity you should get your living. v. 2
 that were pity; I would entreat. Mer. of Venice, ii. 2
 incapable of pity, void and empty. iv. 1
 glancing an eye of pity on his. iv. 1
 I pity more pity, that fools may not. iii. 1
 in pity of the challenger's youth. ii. 2
 and pity her for her good father's sake. i. 3
 to the people, and tuesday pity her. i. 3
 fair sir, I pity her, and wish for her. ii. 4
 the more pity, that fools may not. ii. 4
 drops that sacred pity hath engendered. ii. 7
 though it be pity to see such engendered. ii. 2
 pity me not; as, till that time (rep.). iii. 5
 sweet Phoebe, pity me. iii. 5
 I pity him no more, he deserves pity. iv. 3
 there commendations go with pity. All's Well, i. 1
 'tis pity—what's pity? That wishing. i. 1
 O then give pity to her, whose stats. i. 3
 without all terms of pity: speak. ii. 3
 have done His office of pity. ii. 3
 'tis pity, he is not honest. iii. 5
 I do pity his distress in my smiles. v. 2
 show pity, or I die. Taming of Shrew, iii. 1 (gamut)
 'tis pity, she's not honest. Winter's Tale, ii. 1
 O then give His office of pity. ii. 3
 yet with eyes of pity, not revenge! iii. 2
 I'll take it up for pity. iii. 3
 'tis pity she lacks instructions. iv. 3
 though it be great pity, yet it is. iv. 3
 you may pity him, no he deserves pity. v. 1
 excludes all pity from our. Comedy of Errors, i. 1
 for we may pity, though not pardon. i. 1
 he, sir, that takes pity on decayed. iv. 3
 'tis pity, that thou livest. v. 1
 pity, like a naked new-born babe. Macbeth, i. 7

PITY—than pity for mischance! *Macbeth*, iii. 4
of soft petitions, pity, and remorse *King John*, ii. 2
is this pity now, that hanged ii. 2
is't not pity, O my grieved friends! v. 2
to pity him, bereft and gelded of *Richard II.*, iii. 1
O! what pity 'tis, that he iv. 4
showing an outward pity v. 1
that you in pity may dissolve v. 1
forget to pity him, lest thy pity v. 3
speak with me, pity me v. 3
let pity teach thee how to pity v. 3
pity may move these pardons v. 3
great pity, so it was, that villainous *Henry IV.*, i. 3
laughing, I should pity him ii. 2
old (the more the pity), his white ii. 4
in kind heart and pity moved ii. 4
he hath a tear for pity *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
take pity of your town *Henry V.*, iii. 3
where (O for pity!) we shall much iv. (chorus)
in pity of my hard distress *Henry VI.*, ii. 5
pity the city of London, pity us! iii. 1
pity was all the fault that was *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
too full of foolish pity iii. 1
hope you are not void of pity iv. 7
I will not have to do with pity v. 2
at Clifford, pity me! *Henry VI.*, i. 3
harmful pity must be laid aside ii. 2
were it not pity, that this goodly ii. 2
in pity to the gentle king ii. 2
O pity, God, this miserable age! (*rep.*) ii. 5
pity, for I have heard ii. 6
pitted at Rutland, I will pity thy ii. 6
were pity, they should lose their ii. 6
not that I pity Henry's misery ii. 6
my pity hath been balm to heal iv. 8
pity, pity, pity, pity, pity iv. 8
more pity, that the eagle eat thy *Richard III.*, i. 1
but knows some touch of pity i. 2
may move your hearts to pity i. 3
I spy some pity in thy looks i. 4
adieu! I pity thee, and I pity thee i. 4
pity, you ancient stones, though i. 4
tear-falling pity dwells not in this eye i. 4
if I die, no soul will pity me v. 3
find in myself no pity to myself v. 3
these, that can pity, pity me *Henry VIII.*, (prol.)
that thus far have come to pity me i. 1
O this is full of pity! ii. 1
is a pity would move a monster ii. 1
so much the more must pity drop ii. 3
as I bestow pity on my pity ii. 3
if you have any justice, any pity ii. 3
where no pity, no friends ii. 3
out of holy pity (*rep.*) ii. 3
would have some pity upon my iv. 2
childish pity to one man's honour iv. 2
pity shall pity, I could help! *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 3
let's leave the hermit pity v. 3
'tis pity, bounty had not eyes *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
'tis pity—and so, intending other ii. 2
for pity is the virtue of the law ii. 3
and pity thee, dear *Timon* (*rep.*) ii. 3
pity not honoured age for his iv. 3
within the leaf of pity writ iv. 3
pity sleeping; strange times iv. 3
in pity of our age, pity on you iv. 3
you might leave pricking it for pity *Coriolanus*, i. 3
and wrath overwhelmed my pity i. 9
the people deserve such pity of him iv. 6
banish him, I said, 'twas pity iv. 6
his injury the greater to his pity iv. 6
rather than pity how much v. 2
than pity to our prayers v. 3
pity to the general wrong (*rep.*) *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
all pity choked with custom of fell iii. 1
I perceive, you feel the dint of pity iii. 1
pity can't cast away *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2
it is pity of him i. 4
pity me, Charmian, but do not iii. 6
heart in Rome does love and pity you iii. 6
he does pity, as constrained iii. 6
outrage and pity is so much upon you v. 2
no less in pity, than his glory v. 2
it had been pity, you should have *Cymbeline*, i. 5
bound to pity too. What do you pity i. 7
in me, deserves your pity? (*rep.*) i. 7
doth strike my heart with pity i. 7
took pity from most true iv. 2
as small a drop of pity as v. 4
a thing of pity! Great nature *Titus And.*, ii. 3
'tis pity, they should take him for ii. 3
entreat her so, wrong my pity ii. 3
the lion, moved with pity iii. 1
for pity of mine age, whose youth iii. 1
bootless to them, they'd not pity me iii. 1
devoid of pity, and, being so (*rep.*) v. 3
care of them, not pity of myself *Pericles*, i. 2
entreat you pity him, he asks ii. 1
pity by the gods, I pity his misfortune ii. 3
nor let pity, which even women have cast iv. 1
makes pity in your lovers (*rep.*) iv. 3
their leave that I might pity him *Lea.*, iii. 6
O pity! air, whose pity is the patience now iii. 7
fools do those villains pity iv. 2
let pity not be believed iv. 3
in pity of my misery, to despatch iv. 6
am pregnant to good iv. 6
had challenged pity of them iv. 7
I should even die with pity iv. 7
tremble, touches us not with pity v. 3
and pity 'tis you lived at odds *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
is there no pity singing in the i. 5
you are not, but lend thy serious *Hamlet*, i. 5
'tis pity, and pity 'tis, 'tis true ii. 2
and the more pity; that great folks v. 1
I loved her, that she did pity them *Othello*, ii. 3
as the other: 'tis pity of him ii. 3
and, that great pity, that the noble Moor ii. 3
the pity of it, Iago! O Iago, the pity of it iv. 1

PITYING my father's loss *Henry VIII.*, ii. 1
our mistresses sorrow we were pitying ii. 3
or pitying, threatening the other *Coriolanus*, i. 6
pitying the pangs of barred affection, *Cymbeline*, i. 2
PUS—Andronicus, surname'd *Pus*, *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
PIX—*Col. Ant. FAX* stolen a pix *Henry V.*, iii. 6
for pix of little price iii. 6
PIZZLE—neat's tongue bull's pizzle *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
PLACE—and burn in many places *Tempest*, i. 2
barren place, and fertile i. 2
or that we quit this place ii. 1
the most opportune place ii. 1
here, to this place (*rep.*) iv. 1
make this place Paradise iv. 1
enforce them to this place v. 1
you an officer fit for the place, *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 2
never welcome to a place ii. 5
and place it for her chief virtue iii. 1
hangman's boys in the market-place iv. 4
and keep place together *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
appointed them contrary places ii. 1
by mistaking the place where I ii. 2
yet, in other places, she enlargeth ii. 2
authentic in your place and person ii. 2
I never heard a man of his place iii. 1
I heard a man of his place iii. 1
this is the place appointed iii. 1
I have directed you to wrong places iii. 1
I will search impossible places iii. 5
for the remembrance of such places iv. 2
hours travel from this place, *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
give us the place alone i. 5
is there no respect of place ii. 3
let all the rest give place ii. 4
hurt, my love can give no place ii. 4
telling them, I know my place ii. 4
saw him in eleven places ii. 4
if I be laps'd in this place iii. 3
from my true place in your favour v. 1
each circumstance of place, time v. 1
to the place of my place *Mas. for Mas.*, i. 1
though you change your place i. 3
whether the tyranny be in his place i. 3
my absolute power and place here in i. 4
ho! peace be in this place! i. 5
in this place, and in this place i. 5
upon his place, and with full line i. 5
time cohered with place, or place with ii. 1
how long have you been in this place ii. 1
or give up your place ii. 2
to some new place ii. 2
O place! O form! how often ii. 2
or own great place, could fetch your ii. 4
and my place! the state ii. 4
and the place answer to convenience iii. 1
your opportunity go in your place iii. 1
at that place call upon me iii. 1
O place and greatness, millions of iv. 1
and advise him for a better place iv. 2
your provost knows the place where he v. 1
respect to your great place v. 1
we'll borrow place of him v. 1
here's one in place I cannot pardon v. 1
employ thee in a wretched place v. 1
have left their places vacant *Much Ado*, i. 1
in such a place for you maids ii. 2
dost thou not suspect my place? ii. 2
when time and place shall serve ii. 2
to that place the sharp (*rep.*) *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, i. 1
Lysander and myself, to that place ii. 2
what wrong place can I beg (*rep.*) ii. 2
and the ill counsel of a desert place iii. 1
a marvellous convenient place for our iii. 1
but I will not stir from this place iii. 2
these lovers seek place to fight iii. 2
and take your places, ladies v. 1
as lion come in strife into this place v. 2
will we sing, and bless this place v. 2
fit in this place as my place *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
then let the place where (*rep.*) i. 1 (letter)
own wish wish I thee in every place ii. 1
melancholy, valour gives thee place iii. 1
trusted, nor to one place *Mercant of Venice*, i. 1
a rival place, such sum, or sums i. 3
in such a place, I think ii. 1
misconstrued in the place I go to ii. 1
I think they call the place iii. 1
in place of lord Bassanio iii. 5
that stand in better place, garnished iv. 1
give him courteous conduct to this place iv. 1
you are welcome; take your place iv. 1
from heaven upon the place beneath iv. 1
bars me the place of a brother *As you Like It*, i. 1
for here is the place, which may be better i. 2
I will up the place, which may be better i. 2
consequence you to leave this place i. 2
to the which place a poor sequestered i. 2
their assigned and native dwelling place i. 2
show me the place ii. 3
in such a place, this house is but ii. 3
I was in a better place ii. 3
in this desert place buy entertainment ii. 3
I like this place, and willingly ii. 3
he hath strange places cramm'd with ii. 3
in this place of the forest ii. 3
west of this place, down in iv. 3
right hand, brings you to this place iv. 3
how I came into this place, when virtue's *All's Well*, i. 1
as creatures of another place i. 2
I fill a place, I know't i. 2
why, what place make you special i. 2
lowest place where virtuous things (*rep.*) i. 3
that leads him to these places iii. 5
that time and place, with this deceit iii. 7
confirmed by the rector of the place iv. 2
to be the officer at a place there called iv. 3

PLACE and means for every *All's Well*, iv. 3
to which place we have our voice iv. 3
but in all places else, your *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
as yourself were still in place i. 2
to supply the places at the table iii. 2
I shall supply the bridegroom's place iii. 2
in how many a place i. 2
what, is there such a place? iv. 2
and I had there in place where, thou iv. 3
and place your hands below your v. 2
standing in rich place, I multiply, *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
and my places shall be in place iv. 3
I'll not call a creature of thy place ii. 1
to some remote and desert place ii. 3
struggled to some place, where chance ii. 3
hurried here to this place ii. 3
besides, this place is famous for ii. 3
places remote enough are in Bohemia iii. 3
thou shalt accompany us to the place iv. 1
too noble for this place iv. 3
I have you thought on a place iv. 3
the place of your dwelling iv. 3
let's from this place: what? look upon v. 3
or any place that harbours men? *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
in what safe place you have bestowed i. 2
been in place to-day in a place ii. 3
I'll meet you at that place iii. 1
he took this place for sanctuary v. 1
the place of death and sorry v. 1
assembled in this place, that by v. 1
been the place? (*rep.*) *Macbeth*, i. 4
and whose places are the nearest i. 4
nor time, nor place, did then adhere i. 7
bring these daggers from the place? ii. 2
but this place is too cold for hell ii. 3
in her prison in her place ii. 3
to gain our place (*Col. Ant.*—peace) ii. 2
here is a place reserved, sir iii. 4
in a place from whence himself iv. 2
I hope, in no place so sanctified iv. 2
in measure, time, and place iv. 2
never stir from off this place *King John*, i. 1
stands upon a slippery place ii. 4
all places that the eye of heaven *Richard II.*, i. 3
to drop them still upon one place ii. 3
here in this place, I'll set ii. 4
fellow, give place: here is no longer v. 5
choose out some secret place v. 6
appoint them a place of meeting *Henry IV.*, i. 2
and in such a place ii. 3
what do you call the place? ii. 3
and thy place shall be honourable ii. 4
current in this place dammed up iii. 1
thy place in council thou hast iii. 2
but a braver place as my heart iii. 2
when yet you were in place v. 1
doth this become your place *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
and he holds his place ii. 1
at the old place, my lord ii. 3
it will seek me in another place ii. 3
or to the place of difference call iv. 1
misuse the reverence of your place iv. 2
condition are you? and of what place iv. 3
the dungeon your place iv. 3
you shall a better place in his affection iv. 4
immediate from thy place and blood iv. 4
nobles then should hold their places v. 2
your highness pleased to forget my place v. 2
that misbecame my place v. 2
in the place, a million *Henry V.*, i. (chorus)
we died at such a place iv. 1
ought else but place, degree, and form iv. 1
will it give place to flexure and low iv. 1
you know your place *Gen. & 3*, v. (chorus)
now in London place him v. (chorus)
it was in a place where I could not v. 1
the gift to woo in other places v. 2
that follows our places, stops the *Henry VI.*, i. 1
each hath his place and another place i. 2
stand thou as Dauphin in my place i. 2
to carry thee out of this place i. 3
draw men, for all this privileged place i. 3
where is best place to make our place i. 3
some place but weakly guarded ii. 1
he bears him on the place's privilege ii. 1
long continuance in a settled place ii. 5
this place commands my patience ii. 5
at Eltham Place I told your majesty iii. 1
be wary how you place your words iii. 2
bestow you in some better place iii. 2
set thy statue in some holy place iii. 3
France were no place for my place iii. 3
give coronation take your place iii. 4
my cornets—were in Talbot's place iv. 3
place barrels of pitch upon the v. 4
greatness of his place be grieved to us *Henry VI.*, i. 1
if Somerset be unworthy of the place i. 3
his pleasure, will resign my place i. 3
though in this place most master wear i. 3
if I be appointed for the place i. 3
combat, in convenient place i. 3
unto the place of execution ii. 3
as place duke Humphrey for the king's iii. 1
lords, take your places; and I pray iii. 2
rain of heaven wet this place iii. 2
the civillest place of all this isle iv. 6
no home, no place to go iv. 6
give place, by heaven, thou shalt v. 1
did not usurp the place *Henry VI.*, i. 1
rear it in the place your father's ii. 6
thy place is filled, thy scene iii. 1
and support king Edward's place iii. 1
their rooms, ere I can place myself iii. 2
heard, that she was there in place iv. 1
choosing me, when Clarence is in place iv. 6
Henry's body, and supply his place v. 5
ridles sort not with the place v. 5
that place, than earth (*rep.*) *Richard III.*, i. 2
poison from so sweet a place i. 2

I AGUE—to plague the inventor *Macbeth*, i. 1.
 made her sin and her the plague *King John*, i. 1.
 the different plague of each calamity
 plague of affliction *Richard II.* iii. 2.
 If any plague hang over you, 'tis he v. 2.
 what a plague have I to do with *Henry IV.* i. 1.
 a plague upon't! I is in Gloucestershire
 a plague on thee! hast thou not never
 Plague! Hail! a plague upon thee
 plague upon't, when thieves cannot
 what a plague mean ye, to colt me thus?
 a plague of all cowards, I say
 a plague of sighing and grief!
 a plague of caldous ears
 a plague on my bringing up!
 a plague upon't! I have forgot
 shall breed a plague in France *Henry V.* iv. 3.
 plague upon that villain Somerset! *Henry VI.* i. 3.
 or will I plague myself with this
 a plague upon them! wherefore *Henry VI.* iii. 2.
 plague thee for thy foul misleading *Henry VI.* iii. 2.
 I'll plague you for that word (*rep.*)
 a plague upon you all *Richard III.* i. 1.
 have any grievous plague laid on us
 plague of your policy! you sent *Henry VIII.* iii. 1.
 O gods, how do you plague me! *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1.
 what plagues? and what portents?
 the plague of Greece upon thee
 a plague of opinion! you may
 plague upon you! And here's (*rep.*)
 O plague and madness! You are moved
 but a plague break thy neck
 let your brief plagues be mercy
 a plague upon him, I beg! *Timon of Athens*
 plague children and mad men
 the gods plague thee, for thou art
 be as a planetary plague, when Jove
 plague all! for that your activity may
 more mark! Plague your greatness
 plague of compact light upon thee
 for aye on thee, thou art too bad
 for aye be crowned with plagues
 would send them back the plague
 be Alcibiades, you plague me
 plague of anger and infection meet!
 plague consume you wicked caltiffs v. 5 (*epit.*)
 boils and plagues plaster you o'er *Coriolanus*, i. 1.
 a plague! Tribunes for them!
 I pray, sir, Plague upon't!
 the guarded plagues of heaven
 and the gods will plague thee
 intermit the plague that needs must *Julius Caesar*, i. 1.
 that all the plagues of hell *Cymbeline*, i. 2.
 vengeance, cannot plague me further
 a plague that they, they've'er come *Pericles*
 stand in the plague of custom *Lea*, i. 1.
 a plague upon your epileptic visage!
 vengeance! plague death! confusion!
 now, all the plagues that heaven
 your gods' plagues be made
 to whom the heaven's plagues have
 [*Col. Kn.*] make instruments to plague us
 angry upon you, murderers, traitors
 angry mad with both the plagues. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1.
 I'll give thee this plague for thy dowry. *Hamlet*, i. 3.
 or my plague, be it either which
 climate dwell, plain plague with flies *Othello*, i. 1.
 it is my nature, plague to spoil
 a plague of plagues grow on your
 then this cursed plague is fated to us
 as 'tis the strumpet's plague, to beguile
 PLAGUED for her sin *King John*, i. 1.
 have hanged and hanged *Richard III.* i. 3.
 to come, shall be plagued
 PLAGUE-SORE, an embossed carbuncle. *Lea*, i. 1.
 PLAGUING mischief lieth on *Henry VI.* i. 1.
 PLAGUY—*he* is so plaguey proud. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1.
 PLAIN—*holy innocency* *Tempest*, i. 1.
 out of the plain
 may appear plain and free *Two Gent.* of Verona, v. 1.
 a plain kerchief, sir John *Merry Wives*, iii. 1.
 it is old, and plain *Twelfth Night*, i. 1.
 in plain, and plain now
 in plain speaking, Pompey *For, Mean*, i. 1.
 to be received plain, I'll speak
 he was wont to speak plain *Much Ado*, ii. 1.
 I meant, plain holy-thistle
 only to the plain form of marriage
 plain, plain, plain *Mid. N.'s Dr.*
 O sir, plantain, a plain plantain. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1.
 to make plain some obscure
 and something else more plain
 to tell you plain, I'll find
 that some plain man
 have worn plain statute-caps
 and to confirm it, you gave
 my 'Saucous plain' declares
 Judas Iscariot's clipp, is plain Judas
 in plain words, plain words
 in plain terms, gone to heaven *of Venice*,
 or crossing the plain highway
 I was always plain with you
 understand a plain man in his plain
 with brief and plain
 to blame, I must be plain with you
 the why I must be plain as to parish. *As you Like it*,
 my shoes on the plain masonry *All's Well*, i. 1.
 but the plain single vow
 and not plain and not plain and untrue
 not these words plain, sirral *Learning of Sh.*
 I'll tell her plain, she sings as
 for you are called plain Kate
 thus in plain terms: your father
 we are but plain fellows, and I'm plain
 seem to be honest plain men
 as plain as the plain bald pate *Comedy of Err.* i. 1.
 nol, why 'tis a plain case

PLANET—the planets, and this, *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
therefore is the glorious planet, Sol . . . i. 3
ill aspects of planets evil . . . i. 3
but, when the planets, in evil . . . i. 3
struck Coriol, like a planet, . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 5
raised Coriol, like a planet, . . . *Cleopatra*, v. 2
some planet strike me down, . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
the senate-house of planets all did sit . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
then no planets strike, no fairies takes . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
as if some planet, an unwitting . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
PLANT—*Plantagenet* Plague, . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
obedience of planetary influences . . . *Lea*, i. 2
PLANK—litter of your stable planks, *King John*, v. 2
trust not to rotten planks, *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 7
rained planks, and the great . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
I will plant you two, and let . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
barren plants are set before us . . . *Love's L.*, i. 1
and plant in tyrants mild humility . . . i. 3
that abuses our young plants . . . *As you like it*, iii. 1
the plants that plant . . . *As you like it*, iii. 1
plant and o'erwhelm custom, *Winter's Tale*, iv. (cho)
I have begun to plant thee . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
advise you where to plant yourselves . . . iii. 1
would the plants that graft . . . *Richard II.*, iii. 1
the plants that graft . . . *Richard II.*, iii. 1
heart plant thou thine ear . . . v. 3
the very straight plant . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
and plant this thorn, this canker . . . i. 3
conjunction of plant . . . *Henry V.*, i. 1
I have begun to plant the rightful . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
I'll plant Plantagenet, root him . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
this may plant courage in their . . . ii. 3
his love was an eternal plant . . . ii. 3
the plants that plant . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
and plant your joys in living . . . *Richard III.*, ii. 2
stock graft with ignoble plants . . . iii. 7
but we will plant some other in . . . iii. 7
old barren plants, to wall in with . . . iii. 7
the plants that plant . . . *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1 (song)
under his own vine, what he plants . . . v. 4
plant love among us! . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
he watered his new plants with . . . v. 5
some o' their plants . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 1
the plants that plant those that . . . iv. 6
how dare the plants look up to heaven, *Pericles*, i. 1
could never plant in me . . . *Lea*, i. 1
in herbs, plants, stones . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
the canker dead, will plant . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
the plants that will plant nettles . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
PLANTAGE—to the moon, . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
PLANTAGENET, lays most lawful, . . . *King John*, i. 1
arise sir Richard, and Plantagenet . . . i. 1
the great warrior of Plantagenet . . . i. 1
stands young Plantagenet, son to the . . . ii. 1
I come one way of the Plantagenets . . . v. 6
Percy, his—Plantagenet! . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
and Henry Plantagenet! . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
and Henry Plantagenet! . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
this white rose, with Plantagenet . . . ii. 1
no, Plantagenet; 'tis not for fear . . . ii. 1
hath not thy rose a thorn, Plantagenet! . . . ii. 1
where false Plantagenet's rose is seen . . . ii. 1
thy rose this was Plantagenet . . . ii. 1
Richard Plantagenet, my lord (rep.) . . . ii. 5
in honour of a true Plantagenet . . . ii. 5
Plantagenet, I see, must hold his . . . ii. 5
in the right of Richard, my lord . . . ii. 5
like Richard, like a true Plantagenet . . . iii. 1
my mother a Plantagenet . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 2
unless Plantagenet, duke of York . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 2
I'll plant Plantagenet, root him . . . i. 2
Plantagenet, of those that thy sons . . . i. 2
Plantagenet shall speak first . . . i. 2
Plantagenet, for all the claim thou . . . i. 2
Richard Plantagenet, enjoy the kingdom . . . i. 2
Plantagenet, embrace . . . i. 2
Plantagenet, embrace . . . i. 2
yield to our mercy, proud Plantagenet! . . . i. 3
that great Plantagenet is crowned . . . i. 4
the sons of brave Plantagenet, each one . . . i. 4
that Plantagenet . . . i. 4
young Plantagenet, arise a knight . . . ii. 2
deaths of these Plantagenets . . . *Richard III.*, i. 1
name him, Plantagenet . . . i. 2
brave Plantagenet, that princely service . . . ii. 7
famous Plantagenet led you . . . ii. 7
Edward Plantagenet led in the hand of . . . iv. 4
Edward Plantagenet, why art (rep.) . . . iv. 4
and little Ned Plantagenet, his son! . . . iv. 4
PLANTAIN—plain plantain (rep.) . . . *Love's L.*, i. 2
your plantain, Richard . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
PLANTATION of this isle . . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
PLANTED—planted, and placed . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 3
world's new fashion planted . . . *Love's L.*, i. 1
hath planted in his mind . . . *Love's L.*, i. 1
would be planted with the time, *Macbeth*, v. 7
he hath so planted his honours . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
I saw the treasours planted, *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
newly planted in your . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
show us the plants that presently with horns . . . ii. 3
PLANTETH—planteth arger, *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
FLASH—that leaves a shallow plash . . . i. 1
PLASHY—all good sped at Plashy . . . *Richard II.*, i. 1
get thee to Plashy, (rep.) . . . i. 1
PLASTER—was a plaster, . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 2
PLASTERER—was a plasterer, . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 2
PLASTERING—with plastering art . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
PLATE—with plate and gold, *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
we seize to use . . . *Richard II.*, ii. 1
my new golds, his money . . . ii. 1
to pawn both my plate (rep.) . . . *Henry VII.*, iii. 2
the several parcels of his plate . . . *Henry VII.*, iii. 2
as money, plate, jewels . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
were as plates dropped . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, v. 2
this plate, of rare device . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 6
plate sin with gold, and the strong lance, *Lea*, iv. 6
look to the plate; good thou . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
PLATED in habiliments of war . . . *Richard II.*, i. 1

PLATED—like plated Mars *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
PLATEFORMS to endanger them *Henry VI.* ii. 1
upon the platform where we watched *Hamlet*, i. 2
the platform, 'twixt eleven and twelve *Henry VI.* ii. 1
PLATEFORMS *Henry VI.* ii. 1
PLAUSIBLE obedience *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
PLAUSIVE words he scattered not *As You Like It*, ii. 2
it must be a very plausible invention *Id.* iv. 1
o'erheavens the form of plausible *Hamlet*, i. 1
PLAY—*Id.* iv. 1
PLAY—play the men *Tempest*, i. 1
what foul play had we (*rep.*) *Id.* i. 2
but play with sparrows *Id.* iv. 1
sweet lord, you play me false *Id.* v. 1
and we could not play *Id.* v. 1
with whom thou wast at play? *Id.* v. 1
he plays false, father *Two Gent.* of Verona, iv. 2
always play but one thing? (*rep.*) *Id.* v. 2
what is the foolery that you play with us? *Id.* v. 2
come ye to play the woman's part *Id.* v. 2
for I did play a lamentable part *Id.* v. 2
is let the boys leave to play *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
go your ways, and play, so *Id.* v. 1
I will play the first part of my tragedy (*Id.*) *Id.* v. 1
he plays o' the viol-de-gambo *Id.* i. 2
I swear, I am not that I play *Id.* i. 3
and play the tune the while *Id.* i. 4
or play with some rude jest *Id.* i. 5
I will play the first part of my tragedy *Id.* i. 5
I would play Lord Pandarus *Id.* iii. 1
this fellow's wise enough to play the fool *Id.* iii. 4
'tis not for gravity to play at cherry-pit *Id.* iii. 4
I would be good to play the fool *Id.* iii. 4
that all one, our play is done *Id.* v. 1 (*song*)
when she will play with reason *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
play with all virgins so *Id.* i. 2
like an angry ape, plays such fantastic *Id.* i. 3
and he fools with us with *Id.* i. 4
make merry swear, and play the tyrant *Id.* ii. 2
or do you, play the flouting Jack *Much Ado*, i. 1
when he would play the noble beast *Id.* v. 2
therefore, play, music *Id.* v. 2
to our interlude here *Mid N.* Dream, i. 1
marry, our play treats on *Id.* i. 2
marry, the play is, the most *Id.* i. 2
I could play Eracles rarely *Id.* i. 2
may I bid let me play the lion? *Id.* i. 2
you shall play it in a mask *Id.* i. 2
let me play Thibsy too *Id.* i. 2
you must play Pyramus (*rep.*) *Id.* i. 2
you must play Thisbe's mother *Id.* i. 2
here there is a play of the *Id.* i. 2
let me play the lion too *Id.* i. 2
what beard were I best to play it in? *Id.* i. 2
then you will play barefaced *Id.* i. 2
that night we play our play *Id.* iii. 1
great chamber-window, where we play *Id.* iii. 1
what, a play toward? *Id.* iii. 1
to rehearse a play, intended for great *Id.* iii. 1
and yet later end, to be seen *Id.* iii. 1
if he come not, then the play is marred *Id.* iv. 2
if he long, is, our play is preferred *Id.* iv. 2
let not him, play the lion *Id.* iv. 2
is there no play to ease the *Id.* iv. 2
a play there is, my *Id.* iv. 2
as brief as I have known a play *Id.* v. 1
for in all the play there is not *Id.* v. 1
what are they that do play it? *Id.* v. 1
with this same *Id.* v. 1
I will have that play *Id.* v. 1
her passion ends the play *Id.* v. 1
for your play needs no excuse *Id.* v. 1
this palpable gross play hath *Id.* v. 1
neglect each play *Id.* v. 1
must stand and play the murderer in? *Id.* v. 1
from forage will incline to play *Id.* v. 1
an old infant play *Id.* v. 1
Nestor play at puppet with *Id.* v. 1
I will curse myself *Id.* v. 1
or I will play on the tabor *Id.* v. 1
play, music, then (*rep.*) *Id.* v. 2
I'll play no more with you *Id.* v. 2
that when he plays the lion *Id.* v. 2
father, unless you play the honest *Id.* v. 2
played foul play with your oaths *Id.* v. 2
doth not end like an old play *Id.* v. 2
that's too long for a play *Id.* v. 2
let me play the fool *Id.* v. 2
if Hercules and Lichas play at dice *Id.* v. 2
if a christian do not play the knave *Id.* v. 2
when you shall please to play the knaves *Id.* v. 2
the next night do I will play the run-away *Id.* v. 2
the painter plays the spider *Id.* v. 2
we'll play with them, the first boy *Id.* v. 2
how every fool can play upon the word! *Id.* v. 2
if two gods should play *Id.* v. 2
that scene wherein we play in (*Id.*) *Id.* v. 2
one man in his time plays many parts *Id.* v. 2
so he plays his part *Id.* v. 2
under that habit play the knave *Id.* v. 2
Th'll prove a better player than I play *Id.* v. 3
state at this letter, and play the *Id.* v. 3
play false strains upon thee! *Id.* v. 3
play, music; and you brides *Id.* v. 4
that a good play needs no epilogue *Id.* v. 4
good plays should play the knave *Id.* v. 4
in the play of a good play *Id.* v. 4
as much of this play as please *Id.* v. 4
and the women, the play may please *Id.* v. 4
death should have play for *Id.* v. 4
that the noble play is life with *Id.* v. 4
fortune play upon thy prosperous *Id.* v. 4
so lust doth play with what it loathes *Id.* v. 4
a beggar, now the play is done *Id.* v. 4
we'll play our part *Id.* v. 4
I'll be a lean and hungry beggar, I (induc.) *Id.* v. 4
yet his honour never heard a play *Id.* v. 4
hark! Apollo plays, and twenty cend *Id.* v. 4

PLAY—the rest of the players *Mid. N.'s Dr. i.* 1
 not one word apt, one player fitted *v.* 1
 for when the players are all dead *v.* 1
 men and women merely players *As you Like it, ii.* 7
 players that offer service *Taming of Sh., i. (ind.)* 2 (i. 6)
 your honest players *ibid.* 2 (i. 6)
 a player, that struts and frets *Macbeth, v.* 1
 one of these harlotry players *Henry VI., ii.* 4
 like a strutting player *Troilus & Cressida, ii.* 3
 as they used to do the players *Julius Cæsar, i.* 1
 the players *ibid.* 1
 the players shall receive from you *Hamlet, ii.* 2
 what players are they? Even those you *ibid.* 2
 grow themselves to common players *ibid.* 2
 the poet and the player *ibid.* 2
 these players are gentlemen, you *ibid.* 2
 lest my extent to the players *ibid.* 2
 he comes to tell me of the players *ibid.* 2
 will you see the players well bestowed? *ibid.* 2
 that this player here, I have seen play something *ibid.* 2
 that these players have *ibid.* 2
 that certain players we o'er-raught *ibid.* 2
 as many of our players do, I had as lief *ibid.* 2
 there be players, that I have seen play *ibid.* 2
 bid the players make ready *ibid.* 2
 the players are ready *ibid.* 2
 the players cannot keep counsel *ibid.* 2
 a fellowship in a cry of players, sir? *ibid.* 2
 players in your housewifery *Othello, ii.* 1
 PLAYERS *ibid.* 1
 PLAYFELLOW—sweet playfellow *Mid. N.'s Dr. i.* 1
 the eyes of my young playfellow *Winter's Tale, i.* 2
 shall I be your playfellow? No *ibid.* 2
 playfellows to keep you company? *Henry VI., ii.* 4
 pack to their old playfellows *Henry VIII., i.* 3
 familiar with my playfellow *Antony & Cleo. iii.* 1
 you bred him as my playfellow *Cymbeline, i.* 2
 in marriage-pleasures playfellow *Pericles, i. (Gow.)* 1 (ch. 2)
 PLAYFELLOW—playfellow *Henry VIII., i.* 3
 that thunder at a playhouse *Henry VIII., v.* 2
 PLAYING at sword and dagger *Merry Wives, i.* 1
 playing on pipes of corn *Mid. N.'s Dream, ii.* 2
 sixpence a day for playing *ibid.* 2
 if the yearling *Love's Labour's Lost, iv. (a verse)* 1
 if all the year were playing holidays *Henry IV., i.* 2
 playing the mouse, in absence *Henry V., i.* 2
 there, my music playing far off *Antony & Cleo. ii.* 5
 is better playing with you *ibid.* 5
 by the way, I will with me so our *Romeo & Juliet, ii.* 5
 is from the purpose of playing *Hamlet, iii.* 2
 the whilst this play is playing *ibid.* 2
 PLAYING-DAY, I see *Merry Wives, iv.* 1
 the *ibid.* 1
 PLEA of no less weight than *Love's Labour's Lost, i.* 1
 plea so tainted and corrupt *Mer. of Venice, iii.* 1
 can drive him from the envious plea *ibid.* 2
 though justice be thy plea *ibid.* 2
 to the *ibid.* 2
 it is my brother's plea *King John, i.* 1
 PLEACHED—into the pleached bow. Much Ado, i. 12
 master thrust with pleached arms. *Antony & Cleo. iv. 12*
 PLEAD—to plead for love *Two Gen. of Verona, i.* 2
 to plead *ibid.* 2
 to plead for that which *ibid.* 4
 plead a new state *ibid.* 4
 not plead, but that I must (rep.) *Meas. for Meas. ii.* 1
 he cannot plead his estimation *ibid.* 2
 I will not plead *ibid.* 2
 to plead my thoughts *Mid. N.'s Dream, i.* 1
 may plead for amplest credence *id. Well, i.* 2
 you need but plead your honourable *ibid.* 3
 I plead for you, as for (rep. li.) *Taming of Sh., i.* 1
 to plead *ibid.* 1 (gramm)
 merchant of Syracuse, plead no *Comedy of Err., i.* 1
 I plead you to me, fair dame? *ibid.* 1
 and modesty, plead on her part *ibid.* 2
 I plead *Henry IV., ii.* 2
 he would not plead so coldly *ibid.* 7
 his virtues will plead like angels *Macbeth, i.* 1
 let the tongue of war plead for *King John, v.* 3
 pleads he in earnest? Look upon *Richard II., v.* 3
 to plead *ibid.* 3
 faith not to prelate as to pleader *ibid.* 3
 let me plead for gentle Suffolk *Henry VI., iii.* 1
 if thou dost plead for him, thou wilt *ibid.* 2
 I untaught to plead for favour *ibid.* 2
 one *Henry VI., iii.* 3
 advocate to plead for him *Richard III., i.* 3
 do not hear him plead *ibid.* 3
 once plead (Col. beg) for his life *ibid.* 3
 for which I plead, and for for myself *ibid.* 5
 and he will plead *Henry V., i.* 1
 plead what I will, be not innocent *ibid.* 4
 nothing, to plead mine innocence *Henry VIII., i.* 1
 I am compelled to plead your cause *ibid.* 4
 cheek, pleads your fair usage *Troilus & Cress. iv.* 4
 I plead *Henry V., i.* 1
 the actor may plead pardon. *Antony & Cleopatra, i.* 5
 I plead my successive title with your *Titus Andron., i.* 1
 I plead your deserts in peace *ibid.* 1
 Minus' deeds do plead for him *ibid.* 1
 I plead necessity and love *ibid.* 1
 leave to plead my deeds, his favour *ibid.* 1
 I plead my passions for Lavinia's love *ibid.* 1
 for thy brothers let me plead *ibid.* 1
 successfully, and plead to him *ibid.* 1
 I plead *Othello, ii.* 1
 PLEADED I for you *Comedy of Errors, i.* 1
 suppose that I have pleaded truth *Henry VI., ii.* 1
 he pleaded still, not guilty *Henry VIII., ii.* 1
 PLEADED—silenced their pleaders. *Coriolanus, ii.* 1
 he could not plead *ibid.* 1
 PLEADING for a lover's fee *Mid. N.'s Dream, ii.* 1
 must needs want pleading for *King John, iv.* 1
 love, pleading so wisely in excuse. *Henry IV., iv.* 1
 for pleading so wisely for his life *Henry VI., iv.* 1
 I plead fear and pleading *ibid.* 1
 PLEASANT—thy riches pleasant *Meas. for Meas. ii.* 1
 you pleasant, sir, and speak space *ibid.* 1

PLEASE—if thou please to hide	.....	<i>Richards III.</i>	i. 2
if it may please you leave	.....		i. 1
direct his course as please himself	.....		ii. 2
then where you please, and shall be	.....		ii. 1
would't please you pass along?	.....		iii. 1
and you lordship shall be pleas'd	.....		iii. 1
would it might please your grace	.....		iv. 1
please you to be crowned? (<i>rep.</i>)	.....		iv. 7
please you; but I had rather kill	.....		iv. 2
what, may it please you, shall I do	.....		iv. 4
to please you, and have him	.....		iv. 1
what time your majesty shall please	.....		v. 1
whither, if it please you, we may	.....		v. 1
here, so please you (<i>rep.</i>)	.....	<i>Henry VIII.</i>	i. 1
that he would please to alter the	.....		i. 1
and he shall have his heart's desire	.....		i. 1
please you, sir, I know (<i>rep.</i>)	.....		i. 2
I think, would better please them	.....		i. 1
sweet ladies, will it please you sit?	.....		i. 1
an't please your grace, sir, Thomas	.....		i. 1
fashioned in into what you please	.....		i. 1
so I'll stand, if the king please	.....		ii. 3
if you might please to stretch it	.....		ii. 3
please you, sir, the king your father	.....		ii. 3
and please you to pronounce their	.....		ii. 3
that it shall please you to declare	.....		ii. 4
so please your highness (<i>rep.</i>)	.....		ii. 3
an't please your grace, the two great	.....		iii. 1
may it please you, noble madam	.....		iii. 1
if you please to be pleas'd	.....		iv. 2
may it please your highness to hear	.....		iv. 2
please your honours, the chief cause	.....		v. 1
may it please your grace (<i>rep.</i>)	.....		v. 2
will these please you? once more	.....		v. 2
if you please to be pleas'd with men	.....		v. 2
this play can never please all	.....		(epilogue)
yet let it please both	.....	<i>Troilus & Cressida.</i>	i. 3
please it our great general (<i>rep.</i> iii. 3)	.....		ii. 3
or, if you please, please the king	.....		ii. 3
please you to wait in my loids	.....		iv. 4
fair lady Cressid, so please you	.....		iv. 4
so please you. I am not warm yet (<i>rep.</i>)	.....		iv. 5
likes not you, pleases me best	.....		v. 2
please you, my lord (<i>rep.</i>)	.....	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	i. 2
please you your honour's grace (<i>rep.</i>)	.....		i. 2
please it your lordship (<i>rep.</i> iii. 1)	.....		ii. 2
please you, gentlemen, the time is	.....		ii. 2
may it please your honour, my lord	.....		ii. 5
if I should think it please you to	.....		iv. 3
dost please thyself in't?	.....		iv. 3
if thou couldst please me with speaking	.....		iv. 10
therefore, so please thee to return	.....		iv. 10
whose please to stop a ticktion	.....		iv. 10
if I did it please me to do so	.....	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	i. 1
but, an't please you, deliver	.....		i. 1
please you to march; and four	.....		i. 1
therefore, please you (<i>rep.</i>)	.....		i. 1
please it your honours to come	.....		i. 2
if I please to go with me	.....	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	i. 2
if it will please Caesar to be so good	.....		i. 2
so please him come unto this place	.....		i. 2
no place will please me so	.....		ii. 1
so to it shall please me to go	.....		ii. 1
vaunting true, and it shall please me well	.....		iv. 3
so please you, we will stand, and watch	.....		iv. 3
ay, my lord, an't please you	.....		iv. 3
if it might please you, to enforce	.....	<i>Antony & Cleo.</i>	v. 5
if I please to go with you	.....		v. 5
if Caesar please, our master will leap	.....		iii. 11
it much would please him	.....		iii. 11
till we do please to doff't for our	.....		iv. 4
please you, retire to your chamber?	.....		iv. 4
if I please to go with you	.....		iv. 10
do not please sharp fate to grace it	.....		iv. 12
but please your thoughts, in feeding	.....		iv. 13
if thou please to take me to thee	.....		v. 1
if he please to give thee a part of Egypt	.....		v. 2
if I please what you shall please	.....		v. 2
if it might please you,—His face	.....		v. 2
shall hang in what place you please	.....		v. 2
please your highness, I will from	.....	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	i. 7
may it please you to be pleas'd	.....		i. 7
if I please you to greet your lord	.....		1. 2
please you, madam. What hour is it?	.....		ii. 4
please you, read; and you shall	.....		ii. 4
so please you, leave me (<i>rep.</i>)	.....		ii. 4
but I shall please you to go	.....		iv. 2
and please you entertain me	.....		iv. 2
please your majesty, the Roman legions	.....		iv. 3
I will report, so please you	.....		v. 5
we did, so please your highness	.....		v. 5
I please to be pleas'd with you	.....		v. 5
dost this motion please thee?	.....	<i>Titus Andron.</i>	i. 2
to-morrow, an't please your majesty	.....		i. 2
the music would not please	.....		iv. 1
may it please you, my grandson	.....		iv. 1
I please thee late, I shall please thee	.....		iv. 2
demand what pledge will please him	.....		iv. 4
please me which thou speak'st (<i>rep.</i>)	.....		v. 1
would it please thee, good Andronicus	.....		v. 2

PLEASE-again to die before you please! *Learn*, iv. 6
 so please your majesty, that iv. 7
 please you, draw near, louder the music
 will please your highness walk? iv. 7
 please you, step aside (*rep.* iv. 3). *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 lady's ear, such as would please Hamlet, i. 3
 so please you, something to please Hamlet, i. 3
 but on him who forgets you please ii. 1
 if it will please you to show us so much
 that it might please you to give quiet ii. 2
 gracious, so please you (*rep.*) iii. 1
 my lord, do as I please him iii. 1
 to sound what stop she please iii. 2
 if it shall please you to make me iii. 2
 will please you go, my lord? iv. 4
 he shall sir, an' I please him iv. 4
 if it please his majesty it is the broading v. 2
 if you please to get good guard. Othello, i. 1
 please it your grace (*rep.*) i. 3
 if you please, be't at her father's i. 3
 to please the palate of my appetite i. 3
 or from what other course you please ii. 1
 yet, if you please to hold him off a while
 nothing, but to please his fantasy iii. 3
 the justice of it pleases, very good. iv. 1
 PLEASED-*in the* *Mer.* *of Venice*, iii. 2
 wilt thou be pleased to hearken Temp. i. 2
 if you be pleased, retire. iv. 1
 she would be best pleased to be. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 he will scarce be pleased withal ii. 7
 for these are pleased with *Mer.* *of Venice*, ii. 4
 if the heavens had been pleased. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 be pleased that I shake off v. 1
 tied up justice, when you pleased *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
 pleased you pleased at peril iv. 1
 but pleased my woe iv. 1
 were so pleased, that thou wert. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 I am best pleased with that v. 2
 it pleased them, to think me worthy v. 2
 if you be well pleased with *Mer.* *of Venice*, iii. 2 (*scr.*)
 among the buzzing pleased multitude
 it is, so you stand pleased withal ii. 2
 and am well pleased to wish it iii. 4
 and I be pleased to give ten thousand iv. 1
 if you had pleased to have defended iv. 1
 shouldst have better pleased me. *As you Like it*, i. 2
 and pleased with what he gets ii. 5 (*song*)
 as had heard that pleased me (epil.)
 a shrewd truth be pleased All's Well, iii. 5
 she and I be pleased, what's that? *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 she will be pleased, then wherefore iv. 4
 since these good men are pleased. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 better pleased with madness iv. 3
 be pleased then to pay that debt. *King John*, iii. 1
 if thou be pleased withal, command iv. 1
 if heaven be pleased that you must iv. 1
 I am best pleased to be from such iv. 1
 but that your highness pleased (*rep.*) iv. 2
 till I have pleased my discontent iv. 2
 if not, I pleased not to be pardoned. *Richard II.* ii. 1
 with all pleased, that hast all achieved iv. 1
 with nothing shall be pleased. v. 5
 the which if he be pleased I shall. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 it pleased you, majesty, to ii. 2
 your highness pleased to forget 2 Henry IV., v. 2
 to my thinking, pleased the king. v. 5
 hath it pleased to shine on my Henry VI., i. 2
 angry, I am pleased again. 3 Henry VI., i. 2
 but hath pleased him, that thou wert v. 1
 before it pleased his majesty 3 Henry VI., iv. 1
 as himself pleased; and they were. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 the king is pleased, you shall i. 1
 be pleased you please to say how far ii. 1
 if heaven had pleased to have given
 of comfort has so pleased me v. 4
 are pleased to breed out your Troilus & Cres. iv. 1
 pleased with this dainty bit. v. 9
 hath pleased him, to pay that debt. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 all pleased from thy table rise ii. 2
 pleased to let him seek danger Coriolanus, i. 3
 and made what work I pleased i. 8
 are well pleased to make these consul ii. 2
 as he pleased, and displeased them. *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 you may be pleased to catch at. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 be pleased to tell us (for this is from
 and now pleased fortune does. iii. 1
 but when you are well pleased iii. 3
 as I pleased, singing, and marring Cymbeline, i. 9
 when it pleased you to employ me
 as when his god is pleased v. 4
 be pleased awhile; this gentleman v. 5
 if thou be pleased to sing. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 the pearl that pleased you employ ii. 1
 what, are you both pleased? Pericles, ii. 3
 fates had pleased you had brought iii. 3
 than not to have pleased me better. Lear, i. 1
 never any it pleased to sing his master ii. 2
 I remember pleased not the million. *Hamlet*, v. 1
 but heaven hath pleased it so. iii. 4
 it hath pleased the devil, drunkenness. *Othello*, iii. 4
 had it pleased heaven to try me withal iv. 2
 PLEASE-MAN, some slight zany. *Love's L.* v. 2
 PLEASEST, God, dispose the day. *Henry V.* iv. 3
 if thou pleasest not, I yield thee. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 1
 PLEASETH men, and angers them. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 if pleasest his greatness to impart. v. 1
 part of your body with me. *Mer.* *of Venice*, i. 3
 in the fields, it pleasest me well. *As you Like it*, iii. 1
 pleasest you walk with me. Comedy of Err. iv. 1
 nothing pleasest but rare accidents. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 sing the song that pleasest you iii. 1
 pleasest your lordship to sing his. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 1
 pleasest your grace, to answer v. 2
 pleasest your grace to appoint some. *Henry V.* v. 2
 lord Talbot, pleasest Burgundy 1 Henry VI., iii. 2
 and undo, as him pleasest best. 3 Henry VI., ii. 6
 I hope, which pleasest God above Richard III., i. 1
 I hope, which pleasest God above Richard III., i. 1
 I hope, which pleasest God above Richard III., i. 1
 when it pleasest their desires Antony & Cleo., i. 4

PLEASETH your highness, ay Cymbeline, i. 6
 if pleasest you, my father, to express. *Pericles*, ii. 1
 it pleasest me so well, I'll see you wed ii. 5
 PLEASING pricket Love's L. Lost, iv. 2 (epitaph)
 was no thought of pleasing you. *As you Like it*, ii. 3
 it is more pleasing than *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induc.)
 more quaint, more pleasing iv. 3
 pleasing punishment that women. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 never object pleasing in thine eye ii. 2
 of a cheerful look, a pleasing eye. 1 Henry IV., ii. 4
 your blood will please me ii. 1
 to whom I would be pleasing 3 Henry VI., iv. 1
 to the lascivious pleasing of a lute. *Richard III.* i. 1
 a passing pleasing tongue. i. 1
 a pleasing cordial, princely Buckingham iv. 4
 convented upon a pleasing treaty Coriolanus, ii. 2
 very pleasing night to honest men. *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 with such pleasing eloquence. Titus Andron., iii. 1
 my aunt merry with some pleasing tale ii. 3
 sounded almost at my pleasing tale ii. 3
 such delightful pleasing harmony Pericles, ii. 5
 hath power to assume a pleasing shape. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 PLEASES-anewer thy best pleasure. *Tempest*, i. 2
 and makes my labors pleasures ii. 2
 I am full of pleasure ii. 2
 what's thy pleasure? iv. 1
 I'll wait upon his pleasure. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
 it is your pleasure to command me in iv. 3
 what I do, is to please you, con. *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
 it is admirable pleasures iv. 4
 I take pleasure in singing (*rep.*) Twelfth Night, ii. 4
 truly, sir, and pleasure will be paid. ii. 4
 you make your pleasure of your pains iii. 3
 your pleasure sir, and your pleasure iii. 3
 for our pleasure, and his penance iii. 4
 to know your pleasure (*rep.* ii. 4). *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 your worship's pleasure I should do ii. 1
 I'll know his pleasure ii. 2
 with the pleasure was he ii. 2 (letter)
 shall anon overread it at your pleasure iv. 2
 unto your height of pleasure v. 1
 and see our pleasure herein executed v. 1
 take pleasure then in the message? Much Ado, ii. 3
 do it, my master, draw to pleasure us
 at my pleasure, taunted her. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
 and the pleasure of mine eye, is only iv. 1
 duke's pleasure is, that you keep. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 to know his pleasure ii. 2
 when all those pleasures iv. 2
 at your sweet pleasure (*rep.*) v. 1
 remote from all the pleasures of v. 2
 will you pleasure me? Merchant of Venice, i. 3
 use your pleasure ii. 2
 an extraordinary pleasure As you Like it, i. 2
 your pleasure and your own remorse i. 3
 so to your pleasures. v. 4
 what is your pleasure, madam? All's Well, i. 3
 but that your pleasure ii. 4
 even to the world's pleasure ii. 4
 and pleasure down the brim ii. 4
 presently attend his further pleasure ii. 4
 be it his pleasure. But I am sure iii. 1
 with the pleasure and know my pleasure iv. 3
 she goes off and on at pleasure v. 3
 the even truth in pleasure flow v. 3
 where is no pleasure to'en Taming of Sh., i. 1
 to court her at your pleasure i. 1
 to your pleasure, hubbly to wit with i. 1
 with it your pleasure is i. 1
 or hast thou pleasure to be cross ii. 5
 is it else your pleasure iv. 5
 it is his highness' pleasure Winter's Tale, iii. 3
 the pleasure of that day iii. 3
 their audit at your highness' pleasure. *Macbeth*, i. 6
 been in unusual pleasure ii. 1
 attend those men our pleasure? ii. 1
 only spoils the pleasure of mine time ii. 4
 convey your pleasure in so spacious v. 3
 what is your gracious pleasure? v. 3
 your pleasure, and continue friends. *King John*, iii. 1
 attended with the pleasures of the world iii. 3
 but that your royal pleasure must iv. 3
 thy stomach, pleasure, and thy pleasure iv. 3
 never to taste the pleasures of the world iv. 3
 travel that thou takest for pleasure. *Richard II.* i. 3
 pleasure, that some fathers feed upon ii. 1
 wherein it is at our pleasure to fail. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 thy stomach, pleasure, and thy pleasure iii. 3
 not in pleasure, but in passion iii. 3
 such barren pleasures, rude society iii. 2
 deliver him up to his pleasure v. 5
 do me good, for no man's pleasure 2 Henry IV., ii. 4
 to your pleasure, and know my pleasure ii. 4
 to know the pleasure of our fair Henry V., ii. 2
 to use his good pleasure iii. 6
 Got's will and his pleasure, captain. iv. 8
 at pleasure here we lie Henry VI., i. 2
 the pleasure is, that you ii. 4
 break it when your pleasure serves v. 4
 the pleasure of my lord the king 3 Henry VI., i. 1
 not worldly pleasure at command i. 2
 'tis his highness' pleasure (*rep.* ii. 1) i. 2
 surprise and take him to your pleasure i. 3
 at your pleasure, my good lord ii. 2
 every several pleasure in the world iii. 2
 if God's good pleasure be iii. 3
 is our pleasure, one of them depart iv. 1
 a pleasure, or comfort 3 Henry VI., ii. 2
 in possession any jot of pleasure ii. 2
 what your pleasure is, shall satisfy me
 what pleases him, shall please you
 other pleasure can the world afford? ii. 2
 a pleasure, or comfort ii. 2
 a pleasure, ay, such a pleasure as incaged
 such as befit the pleasures of the court? v. 7
 the idle pleasures of these days Richard III., i. 1
 and the pleasures you usurp, are mine i. 3
 I intend to know your pleasure ii. 2
 his gracious pleasure any way therein
 this, what is your grace's pleasure? iii. 7

PLEASE-MAY do you your pleasure. *Richard III.* iv. 2
 tell me your highness' pleasure iv. 4
 'tis his highness' pleasure Henry VIII., i. 1
 king's pleasure by me obeyed. i. 1
 by my life, this is against our pleasure
 what are their pleasures? i. 4
 pray them take their pleasures i. 4
 to know your royal pleasure ii. 2
 of God, your pleasure be fulfilled! ii. 4
 your pleasure, madam ii. 4
 what are your pleasures with me iii. 1
 'gainst his highness' pleasure iii. 1
 ne'er dreamed a joy beyond his pleasure
 my lords, you speak your pleasures iii. 2
 I fear the king's pleasure, cardinal (*rep.*) iv. 2
 but, I pray you, what is your pleasure
 he attends your highness' pleasure (*rep.*) v. 1
 but their pleasures must be fulfilled
 attendances on their lordships' pleasures v. 2
 to know your pleasures v. 2
 'tis his highness' pleasure, and our v. 2
 till the king's further pleasure be v. 2
 as you are pleasures are. *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
 sweet niece Cressida. At your pleasure i. 2
 measure of your pleasures i. 2
 the pleasures such a beauty brings ii. 2
 for pleasure, and revenge, have more ears
 your sport and pleasure did move your
 at whose pleasure, friend? iii. 1
 I speak your pleasure iii. 1
 bounteous time in different pleasure. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 that office, to signify their pleasures i. 2
 you have done our pleasures much grace i. 2
 here, sir; what is your pleasure? ii. 1
 your lordship's pleasure ii. 1
 I cannot please such an honourable
 at your pleasures (*rep.*) Coriolanus, ii. 1
 I can shake off at pleasure Julius Caesar, i. 3
 in the suburbs of your good pleasure ii. 1
 faster we will know your pleasures ii. 1
 reek and smoke, fulfil your pleasure iii. 1
 common pleasures, to walk abroad iii. 2
 we will stand, and watch your pleasure iv. 3
 stretch without some pleasure now. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 at your noble pleasure i. 1
 the present pleasure, by revolution i. 2
 what's your pleasure, sir? ii. 1
 say, our pleasure, to such whose place
 experience to their present pleasure ii. 2
 highness' pleasure. Let not (*rep.*) ii. 2
 i' the east my pleasure lies iii. 3
 whom he may at pleasure whip iii. 1
 bestow it at your pleasure v. 2
 I have performed your pleasure v. 2
 myself to your sweet pleasure Cymbeline, i. 1
 might not spend them at my pleasure
 what's your lordship's pleasure? ii. 3
 me of my lawful pleasure she restrained ii. 5
 their pleasure, here are past ii. 5
 are like the pleasures of the world iv. 2
 what pleasure, sir, find we in life iv. 4
 wherein our pleasure his full fortune
 your pleasure, and your pleasure v. 4
 now talk at pleasure of your safety Titus And., iv. 2
 he can at pleasure stint their melody iv. 2
 madam, depart at pleasure, leave us here v. 2
 to your wishes pleasure bring Pericles, i. (Gower)
 marriage pleasure, how low i. (Gower)
 nothing but curious pleasures i. 1
 which pleasure fits a husband i. 1
 here pleasures court mine eyes i. 2
 yet neither pleasure's art can joy i. 2
 I sit at your grace's pleasure ii. 5
 it is your grace's pleasure to command ii. 5
 ay, and you shall live in pleasure iv. 3
 use her at thy pleasure iv. 6
 in space, validity, and pleasure. Lear, i. 1
 'tis the duke's pleasure ii. 2
 to grudge my pleasures, to cut off my train
 why then let fall your horrible pleasure ii. 2
 bid thee, or rather do thy pleasure iv. 1
 to hear of pleasure's name iv. 6
 bring his constant pleasure v. 1
 until their greater pleasures first be known
 methinks, our pleasure might have been
 to know our further pleasure Romeo & Juliet, i. 3
 welcome on their pleasure stay i. 2
 as his pleasure? (*rep.*) ii. 1
 budge for no man's pleasure ii. 1
 to draw him on to pleasures Hamlet, ii. 2
 put your dread pleasures more into ii. 2
 or in the incestuous pleasures of his bed iii. 3
 I have got your pleasures iv. 3
 if your pleasure hold to play with Ladies
 they follow the king's pleasure v. 2
 it's be your pleasure, and most wise. *Othello*, i. 1
 thou dost thyself a pleasure i. 3
 it's Othello's pleasure, our noble ii. 4
 so much was his pleasure should be
 with joy, revel, pleasure, and applause ii. 3
 pleasure, and action, make the hours seem iii. 3
 I kiss the instrument of their pleasures iv. 1
 what is your pleasure (*rep.*) iv. 2
 you may take him at your pleasures v. 2
 PLEBEIANS swarming at. Henry V., v. (chorus)
 with the rusty plebeians, hate thine. *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 as the hungry plebeians would the noble ii. 1
 the herdsmen of false pleasures ii. 1
 you are plebeians, if they be senators
 plebeians have got your fellow-tribune
 up to the shouting plebeians. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 10
 patricians, and plebeians, we create Titus And., i. 2
 PLEB-*fast* *the* *plebeians* Coriolanus, ii. 3
 PLEBS-*plebeians* to the tribune Titus And., iv. 2
 PLEDGE-I am Grumio's pledge. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 our duties and the pledge. Macbeth, iii. 4
 I am in parliament pledge for Richard IV., v. 2
 I pledge you my pleasures, if you Richard IV., iv. 2
 pledge you a mile to the bottom v. 3 (song)

PLEDGE—there is my pledge *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 this jewel, pledge of my affection v. 1
 'Faith, and I'll pledge you all *2Henry VI.* ii. 3
 as pledges of my fealty and love v. 1
 what pledge have we of thy firm *3Henry VI.* iii. 3
 to pledge my vow, I give my hand iii. 3
 and pledge is made of this *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 now the pledge; now, now, now *Troilus & Cress.* v. 2
 O pretty pretty pledge! thy master v. 2
 and pledges the breath of him in *Timon of Ath.* ii. 3
 is thirsty for that noble pledge *Julius Caesar.* iv. 3
 I'll pledge it for him, Pompey *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
 he leaves his pledges dearer than *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
 did him demand what pledge will iv. 4
 give his pledges unto my father v. 1
 and pledge him freely *Pericles.* iii. 3
 there is my pledge; I'll prove it *Leor.* v. 3
 brays out the triumph of his pledge *Hamlet.* i. 4
 that recognition and pledge of love *Othello.* v. 2
PLEINES—des hommes sont pleines *Henry V.* v. 2
PLEITEOUS joys, wanton in fulness *Moschen.* i. 4
 even so her pleteous womb *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 think it a most pleteous crop *As you Like it.* iii. 5
 the head at Ceres' pleteous load *3Henry VI.* i. 2
 may send forth pleteous tears *Richard III.* ii. 2
 from his pleteous and pleteous *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 pleteous bosom (rep. iv. 3) *Timon of Athens.* ii. 2
 conflict, and made pleteous wounds iii. 5
 with pleteous rivers and wide-skirted *Leor.* i. 1
PLENTIFULLY, my due, from thee *2Henry VI.* iv. 4
 PLENTIFULS, my due, from thee *Henry VIII.* i. 4
PLENTIFUL an excrement? *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 2
 more plentiful than tools to do't *Cymbeline.* v. 3
 that they have a plentiful lack of wit *Hamlet.* ii. 2
PLENTIFULLY gives me *As you Like it.* i. 1
 if I hang on thy neck, I'll flow *Henry VI.* i. 2
 it will please plentifully. Away! *Winter's Tale.* i. 3
PLENTY—and foison plenty *Tempest.* iv. 1 (song)
 there lies no plenty *Twelfth Night.* ii. 3 (song)
 and there is no more plenty in it *As you Like it.* ii. 3
 himself on the desert of plenty *Henry VI.* i. 2
 your pleasures in a spacious plenty iv. 3
 if reasons were as plenty as *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 smiling plenty, and fair prosperous *Richard III.* v. 4
 peace, plenty, and fair prosperous *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 he has made too much plenty *Timon of Athens.* iii. 5
 plenty, and peace, breeds cowards *Cymbeline.* iii. 6
 in peace and plenty (rep. v. 5) v. 4 (scroll)
 promises Britain peace and plenty v. 5
 from him plenty and peace *Pericles.* i. 4
 let those cities, that of Plenty's cup v. 4
PLESS—God bless your house here! *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 I bless my soul (rep.) iii. 1
 pless you from his mercy sake iii. 1
 God bless your industry! *Henry V.* iv. 3
 Got pless it and preserve it, as long as iv. 7
 Got pless you, ancient Pistol (rep.) v. 1
PLESSED—od's plessed will! *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 I God be praised and plessed! *Henry VI.* iii. 6
PLESING—in plesing *Henry VI.* iii. 6
PLIANT—took once a pliant hour *Othello.* i. 3
PLIED—he plied them both with *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 3
PLIES—plies the duke at morning *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 2
 he plies her hard, and much rain *3Henry VI.* ii. 2
 who plies the duke the duke *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
 this honest folk plies Desdemona *Othello.* ii. 3
PLIGHT—in better plight *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
 2 plight me to his *Twelfth Night.* iv. 3
 you see, my plight requires it *Winter's Tale.* ii. 3
 as somewhat by his plight *Macbeth.* ii. 2
 soe't, ourselves in heavy plight *3Henry VI.* iii. 3
 constancy in plight and youth *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 your plight is pitted of him *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 that did e'er plight him *Cymbeline.* ii. 3
 second this picture in his plight *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
 comfort his distressed plight iv. 4
 whose hand must take my plight *Leor.* i. 1
 bid her alight, and her troth plight iii. 4 (song)
PLIGHTED—to me, I have *Henry VI.* v. 3
 for men of plighted faith *Henry VI.* v. 3
 (Col. Rnt.) unfold what plighted cunning *Leor.* i. 1
PLIGHTER of high hearts! *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
PLIND—fortune is painted plind *Henry VI.* iii. 6
PLIOD—plod, away of the hoof *Merry Wives.* i. 4
 barefoot plod I the cold ground *All's Well.* iii. 4
 a tired mare, yet she will plod *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 may plod it in a week *Cymbeline.* iii. 2
PLODDED—and plodded like a man *Henry VI.* i. 2
 plodded by my footstep *2Henry VI.* iv. 1
PLODDER—continual plodders *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
PLODDING—plodding prisons up iv. 3
PLODD—Got's plod! up to the *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 your majesties Welsh plod out of iv. 7
PLONG—and all my plote *Merchant of Venice.* i. 1
PLOT—doth thou like the plot *Tempest.* iii. 2
 2 since they did plot the means iv. 1
 the minute of their plot is iv. 1
 wit to plot this drift *Two Gen. of Verona.* iii. 6
 plote plote plote plote plote *Henry VI.* iii. 6
 then she plots, then she ruminates *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
 good plots! they are laid iii. 2
 I will lay a plot to try that iii. 3
 but let our plot go forward iv. 4
 who is your plot? the time *Henry VI.* iii. 6
 to this her mother's plot iv. 6
 break the sinews of our plot *Twelfth Night.* ii. 5
 knows our purpose and our plot *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 5
 this green plot shall be our state *Mid. N. Dream.* ii. 1
 I'll unpurthen all my plots *Merchant of Venice.* i. 1
 let us assay our plot *All's Well.* iii. 7
 who cannot be crushed with a plot? iv. 3
 there is a plot against my life *Winter's Tale.* ii. 1
 to call the plots of best advantages *King John.* ii. 4
 John lays your plots, the time *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 that he did plot the duke of *Richard III.* i. 1
 to plot, contrive, or complot any ill iii. 3
 this blessed plot, this earth, this realm iv. 1
 there is no plot to rid the realm iv. 1
 I will lay a plot, shall show us iv. 1
 they do plot unlikely wonders v. 5

PLOT—choose but be a noble plot *Henry IV.* i. 3
 the lay at the plot how ii. 1
 and your whole plot light ii. 3 (letter)
 our plot is a good plot as ever was ii. 3
 my lord of York commends the plot ii. 3
 we first survey the plot *2Henry IV.* i. 3
 the plot is a good plot as ever was *Henry VI.* i. 4
 on any plot of ground *Henry VI.* i. 4
 a pretty plot, well chosen to build *2Henry VI.* i. 4
 in this private plot, be we the first ii. 2
 plots have I laid, inductions *Richard III.* i. 1
 the plot is a good plot as ever was *Henry VI.* i. 4
 these are the limbs of the plot *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 to second all his plot iii. 2
 achievements, plots, orders *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 purposed thing, and grows by plot *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
 the prettiest daisies of the plot iii. 1
 were there but this single plot to love iii. 2
 passions and whose plots have broke iv. 4
 and I fall under this plot iv. 10
 mother hourly coining plots *Cymbeline.* ii. 1
 the prettiest daisies of the plot iv. 2
 you do but plot your deaths *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
 many unthought plots there are ii. 1
 wandered hither to an obscure plot iii. 3
 the plot is a good plot as ever was *Henry VI.* i. 4
 this sandy plot is plain iii. 3
 or plot the way to do it v. 2
 strange plots of dire revenge v. 2
 suggestion, plot, and damned practice *Leor.* ii. 1
 the plot is a good plot as ever was *Henry VI.* i. 4
 a plot upon her virtuous husband iv. 6
 fight for a plot whereon the numbers *Hamlet.* iv. 2
 well, when our deep plots do pall v. 2
 mischief, on plots, and errors, happen v. 2
 can't not a plot, the people *Henry IV.* i. 3
PLOTTED—had plotted with them *Tempest.* v. 1
 all the means plotted *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 1
 and now 'tis plotted. I have it *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 the Gloster's death was plotted *Richard III.* iv. 1
 is rumoured to be plotted, and set down *Henry VI.* i. 4
 that plotted thus our glory's *Henry VI.* i. 4
 and Talbot, too rashly plotted iv. 4
 not conclude their plotted tragedy *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 the plot is a good plot as ever was *Henry VI.* i. 4
PLOTTER—plotter of these woes *Titus Andron.* iii. 2
PLOUGH—to hold the plough for *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 make you plough up the wars *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
 let the Voices plough Rome *Coriolanus.* v. 3
 Ours is the plough of the count-horse *Richard III.* ii. 1
 sword shall plough thy bowels up *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
PLOUGHED up with neighbours *Richard III.* i. 3
 we ourselves have ploughed for *Coriolanus.* iii. 2
 ploughed her, and she cropped *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 that she is, she shall be ploughed *Pericles.* iv. 10
PLOUGH-IRONS. Let it be cast *2Henry IV.* v. 1
PLOUGHMAN lost his sweat *Mid. N. Dream.* ii. 1
 whilst the heavy ploughman snores v. 2
 he shall be ploughman *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
PLOUGHMAN clocks *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2 (song)
PLOUGHST—plough at the foam *Timon of Ath.* v. 3
PLOUGH-TORN—and plough-torn leas iv. 3
PLOW—I think, a' will plow up all *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 shall not plow the count-horse *Richard III.* ii. 1
 give treason his payment into plow iv. 8
PLUCK—and pluck my magic garment *Tempest.* i. 2
 I'll pluck thee berries ii. 2
 I here could pluck his highest from v. 1
 shall not pluck thy crown *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 pluck the borrowed veil *Merry Wives.* iii. 5
 pluck me out all the linen iv. 2
 may rather pluck on laughter *Twelfth Night.* v. 1
 and liberty plucks justice *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
 pluck it to pluck together *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 2
 to pluck all fears out of you iv. 2
 I will to him, and pluck out his eyes iv. 3
 did not I pluck thee by the nose v. 1
 pluck off the bull's head, and be set *Much Ado.* i. 1
 pluck up your heart, and be sad v. 2
 to pluck this crawling serpent *Mid. N. Dream.* ii. 3
 and pluck the wings from painted iii. 1
 ne'er to pluck thee from *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3 (verse)
 youth so apt to pluck a sweet iv. 3 (verse)
 pluck the young sucking cows *Merch. of Venice.* ii. 1
 pluck commiseration of his state iv. 1
 nor pluck it from his finger v. 1
 and my prayers pluck down *All's Well.* iii. 2
 his heart out, ere he pluck one iii. 3
 to pluck his indignation on thy head iii. 2
 my remedy is then, to pluck it *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 through the dirt to pluck him off me iv. 1
 you rogue! you pluck my foot away iv. 1
 pluck up your spirit, and pluck *Richard III.* ii. 3
 the angle that plucks our son *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 pluck but off these rags iv. 2
 and pluck it o'er your brows iii. 3
 or pluck back thy business there iv. 3
 well pluck a crow together *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 2
 I'll pluck out these false eyes iv. 4
 ha! they pluck out mine eyes! *Macbeth.* ii. 2
 modest wisdom plucks me from iv. 3
 pluck from the memory a root iv. 3
 whose valour plucks dead lions *King John.* ii. 1
 but they will pluck away his iii. 4
 and pluck nights from me *Richard III.* i. 3
 you pluck a thousand dangers ii. 1
 sworn to weed, and pluck away iii. 2
 pluck thy bosom pluck a flower iv. 1
 I do not pluck my cares down v. 1
 to pluck him headlong from v. 2
 will thou pluck my fair son from v. 2
 creature pluck a glow-worm *Henry IV.* i. 3
 pluck the right honour from ii. 1
 and pluck up drowned honour by iii. 3
 we pluck this flower, safely iii. 3
 that I did pluck allegiance from iii. 2
 go, pluck him by the heels *2Henry IV.* i. 3
 almost to pluck his kingdom down iii. 2
 pluck down my officers iv. 1
 from curbed licence plucks iv. 4

PLUCK down justice from your *2Henry IV.* v. 3
 beholding him, plucks comfort *Henry V.* iv. (cho.)
 numbers pluck their plumes from them iv. 1
 or they will pluck the gay new iv. 3
 pluck a white rose (rep.) *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 and pluck no more, till you conclude ii. 4
 pluck this pale and maiden blossom ii. 4
 prick back your fingers, and pluck it ii. 4
 on my behalf would pluck a flower ii. 4
 and pluck the crown from feeble *Henry VI.* v. 1
 let's pluck him down *3Henry VI.* i. 1
 pluck the diadem from ii. 1
 were it further off, I'll pluck it ii. 1
 the cross-rows plucks the letter G *Richard III.* i. 1
 her jealous arms pluck him perforce iii. 1
 that sin will pluck on sin iv. 2
 pluck off a little; I would not *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
 pluck it out, and give it him *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 plucks down Achilles' plumes i. 3
 shoulder pluck his painted wings ii. 2
 do one pluck down another iii. 3
 pluck the grave wrinkle from *Timon of Ath.* iv. 1
 son of sixteen, pluck the lined crutch iv. 1
 pluck stout men's pillows from iv. 3
 see him pluck Aufidius down *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 pluck reproof and rebuke from every ii. 2
 at once pluck out the muck hindmost ii. 2
 to his house, and pluck him thence iii. 1
 means to pluck away their power iii. 3
 to pluck from them their tribunes iv. 3
 pluck pass by, pluck, pluck, pluck *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 pluck down benches. Pluck down forms ii. 2
 pluck but his name out of his heart iii. 3
 the hand could pluck her back *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 mine ear must pluck it thence v. 6
 pluck the net from lust the net iv. 1
 off, pluck off; the sevenfold shield iv. 12
 from my lips pluck a hard sentence *Cymbeline.* v. 5
 hope to pluck a dainty doe *Titus Andron.* ii. 2
 no strength to pluck the brink iv. 4
 to pluck proud Lucius from iv. 4
 this cause again, I'll pluck you out *Leor.* i. 4
 pluck out his eyes (rep.) iii. 7
 ignobly done, to pluck me by the beard iii. 7
 all the building in the world to pluck iv. 2
 to pluck the common bosom on his side v. 3
 with a silk thread plucks it back *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
 pluck your sword out of his pilcher iii. 1
 and pluck the mangled tail from iv. 3
 pluck off my beard, and blow it in *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 would pluck out the heart of my mystery iii. 2
 of contraction plucks the very soul iii. 4
 did not together pluck such envy from iv. 7
 pluck them asunder iii. 1
 from, frize, it plucks down all *Othello.* ii. 1
PLUCKED up the pine *Tempest.* v. 1
 since I plucked geese, played truant *Merry Wives.* v. 1
 of Vienna must be plucked down *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 plucked down in the suburbs *As you Like it.* iv. 1
 hose plucked over your head *As you Like it.* iv. 1
 have plucked my nipple from his *Macbeth.* i. 7
 hath plucked on France to tread *King John.* iii. 2
 royalty was ne'er plucked off iv. 1
 plucked down the vanished years *Richard III.* i. 3
 my rights and royalties plucked from ii. 3
 being plucked from off their backs ii. 2
 are plucked up root and all iii. 4
 I plucked this glove from him *Henry V.* iv. 1
 shew stakes, plucked out of hedges *1Henry VI.* v. 1
 arm I have plucked back *2Henry VI.* iii. 1
 set thee up and plucked thee down? *3Henry VI.* v. 1
 brutish wrath sinfully plucked *Richard III.* ii. 1
 plucked and two crutches *Henry VI.* i. 2
 pluck plucked off, to grace thy v. 4
 with comeliness plucked all gaze *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 from him plucked either his gracious ii. 3
 these growing feathers plucked *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 he plucked me open to trouble ii. 2
 their hats are plucked about their ears ii. 1
 as he plucked his cursed steel away iii. 2
 an argument that he is plucked *Ant. & C.* iii. 10
 may be, the plucked it off to send *Cymbeline.* ii. 4
 I may be plucked into the swallowing *Titus And.* ii. 4
 never plucked yet, I can assure you *Pericles.* iv. 6
 which since hath plucked him after *Leor.* iv. 2
 as if he plucked up kisses by the roots *Othello.* iii. 3
 now he tells, how he plucked him to me iv. 1
 when I have plucked thy rose v. 2
PLUCKER down of kings! *3Henry VI.* ii. 3
PLUCKING the grass *Merchant of Venice.* i. 1
 mending the plucking of the other *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 standing on, for plucking back *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 plucking to unfix an enemy *2Henry VI.* iv. 1
 plucking the entrails of an offering *Julius Caesar.* ii. 2
 are meet for plucking up, and *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
PLUG, and sometimes *Henry VI.* i. 2
 plug—eat plums at your wedding *Merry Wives.* v. 5
 give it a plum, a cherry, and a fig *King John.* ii. 1
 'mass, thou lovest plums well *2Henry VI.* i. 1
PLUMB—dowle that is in my plume *Tempest.* iii. 3
 jets under his admiring plumes *Twelfth Night.* ii. 2
 change for an idle plume *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 4
 what plume of feathers is he *Love's L. Lost.* iii. 5
 he; that with the plume *All's Well.* iii. 5
 no plume in any English crest *King John.* ii. 2
 sits mocking in our plumes *Henry VI.* i. 5
 we'll pull his plumes, and take *1Henry VI.* iii. 3
 plucks down Achilles' plumes *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 with nodding of their plumes *Coriolanus.* iii. 3
 his place, and to plume up my will *Othello.* i. 3
PLUM—the plum that wing *Henry IV.* i. 1
 must wail her lofty plumed crest *Henry VI.* v. 3
 with plumed helm thy slayer *Leor.* iv. 2
 farewell the plumed troop, and the big *Othello.* iii. 3
PLUME-PLUCKER *Richard III.* ii. 2
PLUMMET—deeper than e'er plummet *Tempest.* v. 1
 ignorance itself is a plummet o'er *Merry Wives.* v. 5
PLUMP—banish plump Jack *1Henry VI.* ii. 4
PLUMPY Bacchus, with pink *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 7 (song)
PLUM-TREE, master *2Henry VI.* i. 1

PLUM-TREE—and plum-tree gum *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 PLUNGE in the deep *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 do not plunge thyself too deep *All's Well*, ii. 3
 to plunge him in the deep *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 without heed, do plunge into it *Timon of Ath.*, iii. 5
 perhaps, plunge him into more cholour *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 PLUNGED—as but, and masters plunged in *Tempest*, i. 2
 thou wouldst have plunged thyself *Timon of Ath.*, iv. 3
 accounted as I was, I plunged in *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
 PLURAL—than plural faith, *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 4
 what is your gentile case plural *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
 PLURISY—going to a pluriety, *id.* *Hamlet*, iv. 2
 PLUTO—to Pluto's damned lake *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
 for, by the dreadful Pluto *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 4
 nor I, by Pluto *id.* v. 2
 strong as Pluto's gates *id.* v. 2
 Pluto and hell! all hurt behind *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 when you come to Pluto's region, *Titus Andron.*, iv. 3
 but Pluto sends you word if you *id.* iv. 3
 PLUTUS himself that knows *All's Well*, v. 3
 almost every grain of Plutus' gold, *Troil. & Cress.*, iii. 3
 Plutus, the god of gold *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 a heart dearer than Plutus' mine, *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
 PLY—shepherd, ply her hard *As You Like It*, iii. 2
 keep house, and ply his book, *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 go ply thy needle, *id.* i. 1
 and I must ply my theme *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 and let him ply his music *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 ply Desdemona well *Othello*, iv. 1
 point—the Eyrener's point *King John*, iii. 4
 POCKET—of his pockets could speak *Tempest*, ii. 1
 or very falsely pocket up his report *id.* ii. 1
 will carry this island home in his pocket *id.* ii. 1
 and afterwards picked my pocket, *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 mette le au pocket *id.* i. 1
 put your grace in your pocket *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 putting the hand in the pocket, *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 2
 stolen from her pocket *id.* iii. 2
 your hands in your pocket *id.* iii. 2
 wear prayer-books in my pocket, *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 I have his letter in my pocket *All's Well*, iv. 3
 let me pocket up my pedlar's *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 I must pocket up these wrongs *King John*, iii. 1
 who picked my pocket? *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
 honest woman with picking thy pocket *id.* iii. 3
 anything in thy pocket but tavern *id.* iii. 3
 you will not pocket up wrong *id.* iii. 3
 confess then, you picked my pocket? *id.* iii. 3
 as familiar with men's pockets *Henry V.*, ii. 2
 from another's pocket, to put into *id.* iii. 1
 I have another leak in my pocket *id.* iii. 1
 have filled their pockets full *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 h' as a book in his pocket *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 brings a' victory in his pocket? *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 I put it in the pocket of my gown, *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
 you did pocket up my letters *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 2
 as plates dropped from his pocket *id.* ii. 2
 or put the moon in his pocket *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 of my master's then in my pocket *id.* v. 5
 terrible despatch of it into your pocket? *Lea.*, i. 1
 let's see his pockets; these letters *id.* i. 1
 diadem stole, and put it in his pocket, *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 letter found in the pocket (rep.) *Othello*, v. 2
 POCKETING up of wrongs *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 POCKY—we have many pocky corses *Hamlet*, v. 1
 PODY—he any pody in the house, *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 Welsh pody *Henry V.*, iii. 3
 POEM—or poem unlimited *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 POESY—of heaven-bred poesies *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 2
 and golden cadence of poesies *Lone's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 music and pocky use, to quicken *Taming of Sh.*, i. 2
 our poesies is as *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 POET—with poets sinews *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 2
 and the poet, are of imagination *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, v. 1
 the poet's eye, in a fine frenzy rolling *id.* v. 1
 the poet's pen turns them to men *id.* v. 1
 never durst poet touch a pen to *Lone's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 therefore, the poet did feign that, *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 as the most capricious poet *As You Like It*, iii. 3
 now, if thou wert a poet *id.* iii. 3
 in good truth, the poet is a painter *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 all that poets feign of bliss and joy, *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 fryrman which poets write of *Richard III.*, i. 4
 how now, poet? How now *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 art not a poet. Yes, then thou liest *id.* i. 1
 yonder comes a poet, and a painter *id.* i. 1
 I am Cinna the poet, I am (rep.) *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
 figures, scribes, bards, poets *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 2
 at the Thracian poet's feet *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
 patterned by that poet here *id.* ii. 5
 Unless the poet were a painter *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 POETICAL—and 'tis poetical *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 had made thee poetical (rep.) *As You Like It*, iii. 3
 what poetical is. Is it honest *id.* iii. 3
 POETRY—savouring of poetry *Lone's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 outlier's poetry upon the gold of Venice *id.* iv. 2
 for the truest poetry is the most, *As You Like It*, iii. 3
 poetry; and what they swear in poetry *id.* iii. 3
 and poetry, schoolmasters will I *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1
 well-read in poetry, and other books *id.* i. 1
 nothing so much as to read poetry, *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 sweet poetry, and Tully's orator, *Titus Andron.*, iv. 1
 POICTIERS, Anjou, Touraine *King John*, i. 1
 Maine, Poictiers, and all (rep.) *id.* ii. 2
 Poictiers, are all quite lost *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 Maine, Blois, Poictiers, and all *id.* i. 1
 POINS—the wild prince and Poins, *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 Poins! now shall we know if *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 Poins! Poins, and be hanged! (rep.) *id.* ii. 2
 Ned Poins and I will walk lower *id.* ii. 2
 an the prince and Poins be two *id.* ii. 2
 no more valour in that Poins *id.* ii. 2
 Poins! Anon, anon, sir, Sirrah *id.* ii. 4
 answer me to that; and Poins there? *id.* ii. 4
 banish Poins; but for sweet Jack *id.* ii. 4
 and so good-morrow, Poins *id.* ii. 4
 go, Poins, to horse, to horse; for thou *id.* iii. 3
 shall I tell thee one thing, Poins *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 be not too familiar with Poins *id.* ii. 2 (letter)

POINS—and master Poins anon *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 they say, Poins has a good wit *id.* ii. 4
 and art thou Poins his brother? *id.* ii. 4
 by heaven, Poins, I feel me much *id.* ii. 4
 in Poins, and other his continual *id.* ii. 4
 POINT—to point the tempest that *Tempest*, i. 2
 exactly do all points of my command *id.* i. 2
 most poor matters point to rich ends *id.* iii. 1
 how sharp the point of this *id.* iii. 1
 as there's the point of sin upon *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 marry, is it; the very point of it *id.* i. 1
 hilt to point, heel to head *id.* iii. 5
 I am resolved on two points *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 he does obey every point of the letter *id.* i. 5
 the Egyptian thief, at point of death *id.* v. 1
 have touching that point, *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 this is the point *id.* i. 5
 erred in this point which now you *id.* ii. 1
 but to the point *id.* ii. 1
 let me know the point *id.* iii. 1
 agree with his demands to the point *id.* iii. 1
 you may take upon a knife's point *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 no man's dagger here a point for me? *id.* iv. 1
 pray you, examine him upon that point *id.* v. 1
 and so grow to a point *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
 and touching now the point of human *id.* ii. 3
 this fellow doth not stand upon points *id.* v. 1
 no point, with my knife (rep. v. 2), *Lone's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 point you the point of my distress *id.* ii. 1
 all points like a man? *As You Like It*, i. 3
 the thorny point of bare distress *id.* ii. 2
 that is one of the points in the *id.* ii. 2
 that, from point to point (rep. v. 3), *All's Well*, iii. 1
 ever to the point of my distress *id.* iv. 3
 confirmations, point from point *id.* iv. 3
 now must the world point at poor, *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 2
 with two broken points *id.* ii. 2
 of any point in it, and then *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 but that's not to the point *id.* iii. 3
 i' the rainbow; points, more than all *id.* iv. 3
 I'll point you where you shall *id.* iv. 3
 the which shall point to you *id.* iv. 3
 I think, the dial points at five, *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 point against point rebellious, arm *Macbeth*, i. 2
 in every point twice done, and then *id.* i. 6
 our point of second meeting *id.* iii. 1
 die in points at the point of death *id.* iii. 1
 all ready at a point, was setting *id.* iv. 3
 whence they gaze and point at your, *King John*, iii. 2
 and bloody point to point *id.* ii. 2
 yes, at all points *Richard II.*, i. 1
 my lance's point *id.* i. 1
 shall point on me, and gild my *id.* i. 3
 forged, with my rapier's point *id.* iv. 1
 to the extreme point of mortal *id.* iv. 1
 takes on the point of your *id.* v. 3
 like a dial's point, is pointing still *id.* v. 3
 put a few flocks in the point *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 thus I bore my point *id.* ii. 1
 but took all their seven points in *id.* ii. 1
 these points being broken, down fell *id.* ii. 1
 here lies the point *id.* ii. 1
 then, to the point *id.* iv. 3
 'tis a point of friendship *id.* v. 1
 if he did ride upon a dial's point *id.* v. 2
 hold forth Percy at the point *id.* v. 4
 for a silken point I'll give my barony, *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 ay, marry, there's the point *id.* i. 3
 what, with two points on your shoulder? *id.* i. 4
 come we to full points here *id.* i. 4
 hold forth trumpet, and the point *id.* i. 4
 from hilts unto the point *Henry V.*, ii. (chorus)
 the military discipline; that is the point *id.* iii. 2
 je ne doute point d'apprendre *id.* iii. 4
 thou diest on point of fox *id.* iv. 4
 die twice, till the point of this *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 Normandy stands on a tickle point *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 but what a point, my lord *id.* ii. 1
 how the giddy multitude do point *id.* ii. 1
 Beaufort is at point of death *id.* ii. 2
 be wiped from thy point *id.* ii. 2
 such pity as my rapier's point affords, *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 with his rapier's point, made issue *id.* i. 4
 the steely point of Clifford's lance *id.* i. 4
 carve out dials quickly, point by point *id.* ii. 5
 better brook thy dagger's point *id.* v. 6
 thy brother beat aside the point *Richard III.*, i. 2
 'tis a point of wisdom *id.* i. 4
 turn their own points on their masters' *id.* v. 1
 by point to point *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 is the point of my petition *id.* i. 2
 dangerous conception in this point *id.* i. 2
 to this point hast thou heard him *id.* i. 2
 all their honourable points of ignorance *id.* i. 3
 obey his point, and other his point *id.* i. 3
 but the sharp thorny points of *id.* iii. 1
 in such a point of weight, so near mine *id.* iii. 2
 but in this point all his tricks founded *id.* iii. 2
 the highest point of all my greatness *id.* iii. 2
 I do enjoy at any point all *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 1
 admits no offence for a point *id.* v. 2
 since riches point to misery *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
 any benefit that points to me *id.* iv. 3
 are at the point of battle *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 as the point of death *id.* i. 2
 whom with all praise I point at *id.* ii. 2
 to all points o' the compass *id.* iii. 3
 you are at point to lose your liberties *id.* iii. 1
 in this point charge him home *id.* iv. 6
 obey his point, and other his point *id.* v. 4
 almost at point to enter *id.* v. 4
 and swim to yonder point? *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
 ere we could arrive the point proposed *id.* i. 2
 the climate that they point upon *id.* i. 3
 here, as I point it, is the point *id.* i. 3
 to you our swords have leaden points *id.* i. 3
 swayed from the point, by looking down *id.* iii. 1
 or driven, as we point the way *id.* iv. 1

POINT—the sourest points with *Antony & Cleo*, ii. 2
 there's the point *id.* ii. 6
 let your best love draw to the point *id.* iii. 4
 as such a point, where half and half *id.* iii. 11
 mingle eyes with one that ties his points? *id.* iii. 11
 even to the point of envy, if 'twere *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 was once at point, (O giglot fortunate) *id.* iii. 1
 he's at some hard point *id.* iii. 4
 well then, here's the point at me *id.* iii. 5
 the due of honour in no point omit *id.* iii. 5
 and, in that point, I will conclude *id.* iii. 5
 I was at point to sink for food *id.* iii. 6
 when fearful words were at the point *id.* v. 5
 thy lopped branches point thy two *id.* v. 5
 christen it with thy dagger's point *Titus And.*, iv. 1
 dies upon my scimitar's sharp point *id.* iv. 2
 witness my knife's sharp point *id.* v. 3
 from her bosom took the enemy's point *id.* v. 3
 to point that seem impossible *Pericles*, v. 1
 tell him o'er, point by point *id.* v. 1
 stand aloof from the entire point *Lea.*, i. 1
 to let him keep at point, a hundred *id.* i. 1
 my point and period will be thoroughly *id.* iv. 7
 turns deadly point to point *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 beats down their fatal points *id.* iii. 1
 there's a fearful point *id.* iii. 1
 at such a body point *id.* iv. 3
 where men are at the point of death *id.* v. 3
 armed at point, exactly, cap-à-pie *Hamlet*, i. 2
 your business, and desire, shall point you *id.* i. 5
 to this point I'll stand *id.* iv. 6
 my point, my point, my point *id.* iv. 6
 for here lies the point *id.* v. 1
 the pass and fell incensed points of *id.* v. 2
 the point envenomed too *id.* v. 2
 ay, there's the point *Othello*, iii. 2
 I hope, they do not point on me *id.* v. 2
 'POINT the day of marriage, *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 POINT-BLANK twelve score *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 now art thou plain point-blank *id.* iii. 5
 POINT-DE-DECEIT, the very man, *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 and point-device companions *Lone's L. Lost*, v. 1
 you are rather point-device *id.* v. 1
 POINTED—art thou so pointed at? *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 evermore they pointed to the good, *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 I pointed at the point, as my *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 death; (and pointed to this brace) *Pericles*, iii. 1
 POINTED times *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 this is the 'pointed day that Katharine *id.* iii. 2
 POINT—like point, *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 pointing still, as clear as day, *Richard II.*, v. 5
 POINTING-STOCK, to every idle *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 POINT-ST—thou point'st to estate *Timon of Ath.*, iv. 3
 POISE of sin and charity *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 2
 poise the cause just, to poise the cause *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 is the equal poise of this fell war, *Henry VI.*, ii. 5
 swing and rudeness of his poise *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 1
 occasions, noble Gloster, of some poise *Lea.*, i. 3
 reason to poise of point of sensuality *Othello*, i. 3
 in poison there is physic *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 POISED—shall be oddly poised *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 3
 both merits poised, each weighs nor less *id.* iv. 1
 herself poised with herself *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 POISING us in her defective *All's Well*, iii. 3
 POISON—like poison, given to work *id.* iii. 3
 to deal with poison *Merry Wives*, i. 2
 what a dish of poison has she *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 poison of that lies in you to temper, *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 I have drunk poison, whiles he uttered it *id.* i. 1
 if you point us to do so, I'll *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 practise against these be poison *As You Like It*, i. 1
 I will deal in poison with these *id.* v. 1
 his lady, I'd poison that vile rascal, *All's Well*, iii. 5
 I do not work maliciously, like poison, *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 of that fell poison which assaileth him *id.* v. 3
 I do digest the poison of thy flesh, *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 1
 clamours of a jealous woman poison more *id.* v. 1
 no poison, malice domestic *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 sweet poison for the age's tooth *King John*, i. 1
 of that fell poison which assaileth him *id.* v. 2
 and there the poison is, as a fennel *id.* v. 7
 blood which breathed this poison *Richard II.*, i. 1
 they love not poison that do poison *id.* v. 6
 let a cup of sack be my poison *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 in poison there is physic *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 hide not thy poison with such *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 poison be their drink! *id.* iii. 2
 bring the strong poison that I *id.* iii. 3
 whose tongue more poisons than *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 looked not on the poison of the *Richard III.*, i. 1
 goodness is poison to thy stomach, *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 when he is turned to poison? *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
 may be merely poison! *id.* iv. 1
 with thy spirit operate poison! *id.* iv. 1
 hang his poison on the air *id.* iv. 3
 would poison were obedient, and knew *id.* iv. 3
 whose antidotes are poison, and he *id.* iv. 3
 a poison where it is, not poison *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 the sweet which is poison *id.* iii. 1
 in grateful forgetfulness shall *id.* v. 2
 and not a serpent's poison *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 feed myself with most delicious poison *id.* i. 5
 poison it in the source; and the first *id.* iii. 11
 we had ta'en off by poison *id.* v. 5
 or kneed, or poison, some upright *id.* v. 5
 thou gavest me poison; dangerous *id.* v. 5
 to temper poisons for her *id.* v. 5
 hither purposely to poison me, *Titus Andron.*, iii. 2
 yet they poison breed, Antioch *Pericles*, i. 1
 pretence and treason, and a brand of sin *id.* i. 1
 behold, here's poison, and here's gold *id.* i. 1
 to both that poisons if it bite *Lea.*, iii. 6

POISON—if you have poison for me *Leary*, iv. 7
 I'll ne'er trust poison [*Knt.*—medicine] v. 3
 rank poison of the old will die *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 poison hath residence, and medicine ii. 3
 no poison mired, no sharp-dung iii. 3
 find out but a man to bear a poison iii. 5
 what if it be a poison, which the friar
 an if a man did need a poison now iv. 3
 let me have a drink of this meeting v. 1
 gad, worse poison to men's souls v. 1
 I sell thee poison, thou hast sold me none v. 1
 cordial, and not poison: go with me v. 1
 poison, I see, hath been his timeless end v. 3
 some poison yet doth hang on them v. 3
 did buy a poison of a potheary v. 3
 no, no, they do but jest, poison in jest *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 he poisons him 't' the garden for his iii. 2
 O! this is the poison of deep grief v. 2
 it is a poison tempered by himself v. 2
 the potent poison quite o'erflows my v. 2
 make after him, poison his delight *Othello*, i. 1
 and poison this young maid's affections? i. 3
 with my poison: dangerous conceits iii. 3
 get me some poison, Iago, this night iv. 1
 do it not with poison; strangle her iv. 1
 the object poisons sight; let it be hid v. 2
POISONED goods, hang on *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 the ingredients of our poisoned chalice, *Macbeth*, i. 1
 in the poisoned entrails throw iv. 1
 I fear, is poisoned by a monk *King John*, v. 6
 how fares your majesty? Poisoned v. 7
 some poisoned with their poison *Richard II*, iii. 3
 I have him poisoned with a *Henry IV*, i. 3
 homage sweet, but poisoned flattery? *Henry V*, iv. 1
 a passage of my poisoned voice *Henry VI*, v. 4
 my valour's poisoned, with only *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 when poisoned hands had done *Antony & Cleo*, ii. 2
 was his basket. Poisoned then v. 2
 would our viands had been poisoned? *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 it poisoned me. O gods! I left out v. 5
 Leonine, whom thou hast poisoned *Pericles*, iv. 4
 welcome, I perceived, and poisoned mine *Leary*, ii. 4
 that her sister by her is poisoned v. 3
 the one the other poisoned for my sake v. 3
 transports his poisoned shot *Hamlet*, iv. 1
 it is the poisoned cup; it is too late v. 2
 the drink, the poison, will descend in v. 2
 another's poisoned; I can no more v. 2
POISONER of good Polixenes *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
POISONING—talk of the poisoning *Hamlet*, iii. 2
POISONOUS—thou poisonous slave *Temp*, iv. 4
 as all the poison of your nature *Henry IV*, v. 4
 poisonous too, and kill thy forlorn *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 this poisonous hunchbacked toad *Richard III*, i. 3
 with poisonous spite, and envy, *Timon of Athens*, i. 3
 very poisonous where the disease *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 as poisonous of your nature v. 3
 the poisonous damp of night *Antony & Cleo*, iv. 3
 these most poisonous compounds *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 as poisonous tongued, as handed ii. 2
 doth, like a poisonous mist, enwrap *Othello*, ii. 2
POLACK—dread I feel from his polack, *As you Like it*, i. 3 (song)
POLACK-STICKS of steel, *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3 (song)
POLACK—he smote the sledded Polack *Hamlet*, i. 1
 a preparation 'gainst the Polack (rep.) iv. 4
 then the Polack never will defend it v. 2
POLAND winter *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 supposes me travelled to Poland, *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 4
 against some part of Poland (rep.) *Hamlet*, iv. 3
 with conquest come from Poland *Merry Wives*, v. 4
POLD—be policy to you *Henry V*, v. 1
POLE, I do challenge thee (rep.) *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 painted upon a pole *Macbeth*, v. 1
 sooner dance upon a pole *Henry VI*, iv. 1
 will stand staid on a pole iv. 7
 with upon two poles hither iv. 7
 the soldier's pole is fallen *Antony & Cleo*, iv. 13
 star, that's westward from the pole *Hamlet*, i. 1
 to Norway, or the Pole, a ranker rate iv. 4
 the guards of the ever-fixed pole *Othello*, ii. 1
POLECATS! there are fairer (rep.) *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
 you baggage, you polecat, you ronyon! iv. 2
POLE-CLIFT vineyard *Temp*, iv. 1
POLEMON and Amintor *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 6
POLL—maigne dominator poli *Titus Andronic*, iv. 1
POLICIES—wit for secret policies *Henry VI*, iii. 3
POLICY—of valour or policy *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 for policy I hate *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 policy of mind, ability in law *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 't' will o'erturn thee with policy *As you Like it*, v. 1
 is there no military policy *Alf's Well*, ii. 1
 if she be curst, it is for policy *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 2
 not something of the policy? *King John*, ii. 1
 some love, but policy colour *Henry IV*, v. 3
 bane and rotten policy colour *Henry IV*, v. 1
 proceeds from policy, not love *Henry IV*, v. 1
 to any cause of policy, the gardian *Henry IV*, i. 2
 the name of hardness and policy ii. (chorus)
 with pale policy seek to divert *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 brought which our policy must *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 it is your policy, to save your v. 4
 to keep by policy what Henry got? *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 it is no policy, respecting what iii. 1
 that he should die, is worthy policy iii. 1
 there was no policy; the king will iii. 1
 with all his far-fet policy, had iii. 1
 by devilish policy art thou grown *Henry VI*, i. 2
 with powerful policy strengthen *Henry VI*, i. 2
 'tis but his policy, to haste thus fast v. 4
 plague of your policy! you sent *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 they take our policy, and call it, *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 2
 my force, pursuit, and policy iv. 1
 the policy of those who are swearing v. 4
 they set me up, in policy, that moughl v. 4

POLICY grows into an ill opinion *Troilus & Cress.* v. 4
 for policy sits above conscience *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
 and policy, like unsevered friends *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 best ends, you adopt your policy iv. 6
 all the policy, strength, and defence iv. 6
 not wanted shrewdness of policy, *Antony & Cleo*, ii. 1
 I think the policy of that purpose ii. 6
 policy and stratagem must do *Titus Andronic*, ii. 1
 is a deep of policy iv. 2
 this policy, and reverend of policy i. 2 (letter)
 hunts not the trail of policy so sure *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 more in policy than in malice *Othello*, ii. 2
 that policy may either last so long iii. 3
POLISHED perturbation *Henry VI*, iv. 1
POLITIC I politic? am I subtle? *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 I will read politic authors *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 maintained so politic a state *Much Ado*, v. 2
 nor the lawyer's, which is politic, *As you Like it*, iv. 1
 it is not politic in the commonwealth, *Alf's Well*, i. 1
 you must seem very politic ii. 5
 nephew, be thou politic *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 with politic grave goods *Richard III*, ii. 3
 his lip with a politic regard *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 3
 when he made man politic *Timon of Athens*, iii. 3
 of such a nature is his politic love iii. 3
 'tis politic, and safe, to let him keep *Leary*, i. 4
 a certain convalescence of politic words, *Hamlet*, iv. 3
 off of than in a politic distance, *Othello*, iii. 3
POLITICIAN, Boilingbroke *Henry IV*, i. 3
 a Cateian, we are politicians *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 as lief be a Brownist, as a politician ii. 2
 POLITICALLY begun my reign *Taming of Shrew*, v. 1
 nobles, well; 'tis politically done *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
POLIXENES 'tis good Polixenes *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 Polixenes is made ii. 1
 mistake, my lady, Polixenes for Leontes ii. 1
 Camillo and Polixenes laugh at me ii. 3
 the issue of Polixenes (rep. iii.) iii. 3
 adulterers with Polixenes, came to your court iii. 3 (ind.)
 Polixenes came to your court iii. 2
 Polixenes, (with whom I am accused) ii. 2
 you had a bastard by Polixenes ii. 2
 is chaste, Polixenes blameless iii. 2 (oracle)
 I'll come to see Polixenes ii. 2
 to poison my friend Polixenes ii. 2
 that thou betrayedst Polixenes ii. 2
 son of Polixenes, with his princess v. 1
 Polixenes is slain *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
POLL—not to fill poll, *Alf's Well*, iv. 2
 hath not his poll clawed like *Henry IV*, iv. 4
 we are the greater poll *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 set down by the poll? v. 5 (song)
 all flaxen was his poll *Hamlet*, iv. 5 (song)
 POLL—hold his poll, *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
POLLED—leave his passage polled, *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
POLLUTION holds in *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
POLLUTED with your lusts *Henry VI*, v. 4
 they are polluted with lust *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 POLLUTING the king at pollution, *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 stoop to such abhorred pollution, *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 4
POLONIUS? He hath, my lord, wrung *Hamlet*, i. 2
 Hamlet in madness hath Polonius slain iv. 1
 where is Polonius? in heaven iv. 5
 where is Polonius, for good Polonius' death iv. 5
POLTROONS, and such as he *Henry VI*, i. 1
POLYDURE hath beat down *Troilus & Cress.* v. 3
POLYDURE, the heir of Cymbeline, *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 you, Polydore, have never seen iii. 6
 Polydore, Polydore, thou hadst not done't! iv. 2
 Polydore, I love thee brotherly iv. 2
 I'll stay till hasty Polydore return iv. 2
 hark, Polydore, it sounds! but what iv. 2
 let us, Polydore, in heaven's voices v. 5
 this gentleman, whom I call Polydore v. 5
POLYXENA—than Polyxena, *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
POMANDER—pomander, brooch, *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
POMEGRANATE—of a pomegrante, *Alf's Well*, iv. 2
 look you winks to your pomegrante *Henry VI*, iii. 4
 sings on your pomegrante tree, *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
POMEWATER—as a pomewater, *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
POMFRET—the streets of Pomfret, *King John*, iv. 1
 you must to Pomfret, not out *Richard II*, v. 1
 meaped from Pomfret stones *Henry IV*, i. 1
 and him to Pomfret; where, as all, *Henry VI*, ii. 2
 and lord Grey, are sent to Pomfret, *Richard III*, ii. 4
 let be blood at Pomfret ii. 2
 of the queen, must die at Pomfret ii. 2
 O Pomfret, Pomfret! O thou bloody ii. 2
 at Pomfret bloodies were butchered ii. 3
 Rivers, that died at Pomfret ii. 3
POMPHREY—the king at Pomfret *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 with pomp, with triumph, and with i. 1
 to wealth, to pomp, I pine and die, *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 sweet than that of painted pomp, *As you Like it*, v. 5
 to be too little for pomp to wear *Alf's Well*, iv. 5
 no the pomp that may be *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 this unlooked-for unprepared pomp, *King John*, ii. 2
 he measures to our pomp? iii. 1
 to be possessed with double pomp iii. 1
 the imminent decay of wrested pomp iv. 2
 all pomp and majesty I do forswear *Richard II*, iii. 2
 set forth in pomp, she came *Henry VI*, iv. 1
 nor the tide of pomp to be united *Henry VI*, i. 1
 to think upon my pomp *Henry VI*, ii. 4
 why, what is pomp, rule, reign *Henry VI*, v. 2
 till this time, pomp was single *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 only to show his pomp, and in ii. 3
 still grow in pomp, and in ii. 3
 vain pomp, and glory of the world ii. 2
 as this pomp shows to a little oil, *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 what need these feasts, pomp i. 2

POMP—his pomp, and all what, *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
 misery outpives uncertain pomp *Antony & Cleo*, v. 3
 behold, how pomp is followed! *Antony & Cleo*, v. 3
 pomp is this funeral pomp *Titus Andronic*, i. 2
 take physic, pomp; expose thyself *Leary*, iii. 4
 the candied tongue lick absurd pomp, *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 pride, pomp, and circumstance of *Othello*, iii. 2
POMPE—the pompas prove an apex *Pericles*, ii. 2
POMPEIUS—Sextus Pompeius hath, *Antony & Cleo*, i. 3
 Sextus Pompeius makes his approaches i. 3
 in Sicily Sextus Pompeius spoiled iii. 6
POMPEY—tapster? Pompey *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 1
 Pompey the Great, Pompey (rep.) ii. 1
 how would you live, Pompey (rep.) ii. 1
 the law will not allow it, Pompey (rep.) ii. 1
 Pompey told you so. Thank you (rep.) ii. 1
 if I do, Pompey, I shall beat (rep.) ii. 1
 how now, noble Pompey? ii. 2
 art going to prison, Pompey? (rep.) ii. 2
 for debt, Pompey, or how? ii. 2
 farewell, good Pompey (rep.) ii. 2
 no indeed will I not, Pompey (rep.) ii. 2
 adieu trusty Pompey (rep.) ii. 2
 go to kennel, Pompey, go ii. 2
 shall pass Pompey the great *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 the swain, Pompey the great (rep.) v. 2
 I Pompey am—You are v. 2
 Pompey proves the best worthy v. 2
 stand aside, good Pompey v. 2
 for Pompey that is dead by him (rep.) v. 2
 Pompey the huge (rep.) v. 2
 most resolute Pompey v. 2
 Pompey is uncaring for the combat? v. 2
 Pompey hath made the challenge v. 2
 the wars of Pompey the great *Henry VI*, iv. 1
 nor pibble pabble, in Pompey's camp *Henry VI*, iv. 1
 Pompey the great, Pompey (rep.) *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 I knew you not Pompey? *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 to see great Pompey pass the streets i. 1
 comes in triumph over Pompey's blood? i. 1
 in Pompey's porch (rep.) i. 3
 done, repair to Pompey's body i. 3
 that now on Pompey's basis lies alone i. 3
 even at the base of Pompey's statue i. 3
 against my will, as Pompey was i. 3
 begin to throw Pompey's statue *Antony & Cleo*, v. 2
 the condemned Pompey, rich in his i. 3
 Pompey is strong at sea; and it appears i. 4
 for Pompey's name strikes more i. 4
 Pompey thrives in our idleness i. 4
 great Pompey would not have i. 4
 know worthy Pompey that what they ii. 1
 you hear no more words of Pompey ii. 1
 to draw my sword 'gainst Pompey ii. 1
 of us must Pompey presently be sought ii. 2
 they cannot not find us, Pompey ii. 2
 I have heard it, Pompey; and am well ii. 2
 that will I, Pompey. No, Antony ii. 2
 thy father, Pompey, would ne'er have ii. 2
 Pompey doth, this day, lay away ii. 6
 Pompey, a word, say in mine ear ii. 7
 with the health that Pompey gives him ii. 7
 no, Pompey, I have kept me from ii. 7
 I'll pledge it for him, Pompey ii. 7
 Pompey, good-night, good-night ii. 7
 they have despatched with Pompey ii. 2
 and Lepidus, since Pompey's feast ii. 2
 hath waged new wars 'gainst Pompey ii. 4
 Lepidus have made wars upon Pompey ii. 5
 the wars 'gainst Pompey ii. 5
 he had formerly wrote to Pompey ii. 5
 that his officer, that murdered Pompey ii. 5
 that often have 'gainst Pompey fought ii. 5
 was a fragment of Pompey ii. 5
POMPOUS—the pompous court? *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 Pompey the great (rep.) *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 undeck the pompous body of a king, *Richard II*, iv. 1
 most pompous marriage feast, *Pericles*, ii. 4
POND—a pond as a pond, *Pericles*, ii. 4
 and mantle, like a standing pond, *Mend. of Venice*, i. 1
 his pond fished by his next, *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 as fish are in a pond *Henry VI*, i. 1
 light upon neighbouring ponds *Cymbeline*, i. 5
PONDER—give me leave to ponder on *Leary*, iii. 4
PONDEROUS and settled *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 [*Knt.*—more ponderous than my tongue *Leary*, i. 1
 pond his ponderous and marble jaws *Hamlet*, i. 4
PONDROUS and substantial *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 2
PONLARD—she speaks ponlards *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 seventeen poniards are at thy bosom, *Alf's Well*, iv. 1
 sat poniards in our flesh *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 give me thy poniard; you shall *Titus Andronic*, iv. 3
 six French rapiers and you shall *Hamlet*, v. 2
PONT—king of Pont, Herod of *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 6
PONTICK—like to the Pontick sea *Othello*, iii. 3
PONTIFICIAL—a robe pontifical *Henry IV*, iii. 2
PONTON—Ponton de Santrallies *Henry VI*, i. 4
PONT—mantled pond, and pond cell, *Temp*, i. 1
 to lose our bottles in the pool iv. 1
 in a great pool, a swan's nest *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
POOLE—proud Poole, I will *Henry VI*, iii. 4
 away, away, good William De la Poole iv. 4
 for your partaker Poole, and you iv. 4
 with these Poole, Farewell iv. 4
 proud Somerset, and William Poole iv. 4
 and William de la Poole, *Henry VI*, i. 1 (art.)
 and William de la Poole (rep. iv. 1) iv. 4
 I tell thee, Poole, Poole, Poole iv. 4
 yes, Poole, Poole? Poole? Sir Poole? iv. 1
POOP—the lantern in the poop *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 the poop was beaten gold *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
POOPED—she quickly pooped him *Pericles*, iv. 3
POOP—poor souls! *Temp*, i. 1
 a full poor cell i. 2
 me, poor man! i. 2
 alas, poor Milan! i. 2
 further search for my poor son ii. 2
 a most poor creature, and poor city ii. 2
 but that the poor monster's in drink ii. 2
 to make a wonder of a poor drunkard ii. 2

POOR matters point to rich ends *Tempest*, iii. 1
 poor worm! thou art infected iii. 1
 the poor monster's poor subject iii. 1
 his dukedom in a poor hole iii. 1
 to my poor cell v. 1
 poor wounded name! *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 poor forlorn Proteus i. 2
 this parting strikes poor love dumb i. 2
 falsehood, cowardice, and poor descent i. 2
 my riches are these poor habits i. 2
 silly women, or poor passengers i. 2
 alas, poor Proteus! i. 2
 alas, poor fool! i. 2
 poor gentleman! i. 2
 my poor mistress, moved therewithal i. 2
 alas poor lady! desolate and left! i. 2
 yet I live like a poor gentleman *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 the rich and poor (*rep.* ii. 1) i. 3
 hang him, poor cuckoldly knave! ii. 2
 yet I wrong him to call him poor ii. 2
 you have killed the poor woman ii. 2
 the poor unvirtuous fair knight ii. 2
 as you see, like a poor old man ii. 2
 master Brook, like a poor old woman ii. 2
 what shall poor men do? ii. 2
 and as poor as Job? ii. 2
 that poor number saved with you *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 if it be so, (as 'tis) poor lady, she ii. 2
 and I, poor monster, fond as ii. 2
 thrifflish sighs shall poor Olivia breathe? ii. 2
 not a friend greet my poor lord ii. 4 (song)
 not a bosom, hide my poor heart ii. 4
 how apt the poor are to be proud! ii. 4
 one poor heart of mine in thee ii. 4
 they say, poor gentleman, he's ii. 4
 alas, poor fool! ii. 4
 twist you and your poor brother *Measure for Measure*, i. 5
 the poor duke's constable (*rep.*) i. 5
 a poor widow's tapster ii. 1
 truly sir, I am a poor fellow ii. 1
 truly sir, in a poor garden ii. 1
 but yet, — poor Claudio! ii. 1
 are either rich, or poor, as fancy ii. 1
 as much for my poor brother ii. 1
 the soft and tender fork of a poor worm ii. 1
 if thou art rich, thou art poor ii. 1
 and the poor beetle, that we tread upon ii. 1
 a poor wronged lady a merited benefit ii. 1
 this befel to the poor gentleman ii. 1
 to take this poor soldier from the world! ii. 1
 the poor Mariana advantaged ii. 1
 I have laboured for the poor gentleman ii. 1
 for my poor self I am combined ii. 1
 away with her; poor soul, she speaks ii. 1
 for her poor brother's pardon (*rep.*) ii. 1
 do perceive, these poor informal women ii. 1
 but, O poor souls, come you ii. 1
 alas, poor hurt fowl! now will *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 I thank it, poor fool, it keeps on ii. 1
 and torment the poor lady worse ii. 1
 have need of poor ones, poor ones may ii. 1
 but we are the poor duke's officers ii. 1
 and though I be but a poor man ii. 1
 dispose for henceforth of poor Claudio ii. 1
 turned over and over in my poor self ii. 1
 alas! poor heart! if you spite it ii. 1
 tears, poor fancy's followers *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
 conjure tears up in a poor maid's eyes ii. 1
 and extort a poor soul's peace ii. 1
 in scorning your poor friend? ii. 1
 from these that my poor company detest ii. 1
 thus to make poor females mad ii. 1
 and what poor duty cannot do ii. 1
 and through the poor lady's words ii. 1
 but mark, poor knight, what dreadful ii. 1
 to spill the poor deer's blood *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 but if thou strive, poor soul i. 1
 sometime to lean upon my poor shoulder i. 1
 and rich things in my poor hand i. 1
 e'en a poor man; Pomponius i. 1
 alas, poor Macabæus, how hath he i. 1
 the poor wench is cast away i. 1
 poor men's cottages, princes *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
 that I have a poor pennyworth in i. 2
 a poor man's son (*rep.*) i. 2
 a poor boy, — not a poor boy, sir i. 2
 yet, poor man, my father i. 2
 the follower of a poor gentleman i. 2
 yet go hard with poor Antonio i. 2
 for the poor rude world hath not i. 2
 a pound of this poor merchant's flesh i. 2
 the twentieth part of one poor scruple i. 2
 but of a poor thousandth *As You Like It*, i. 1
 a poor unworthy brother of yours i. 1
 or give me the poor lottery i. 1
 the poor old man, their father i. 1
 O poor Orlando! you art overthrown i. 1
 O my poor Rosalind! i. 1
 I'll put myself in poor and mean i. 1
 yet it irks me, the poor dappled fools i. 1
 to the which place a poor sequestered stag i. 1
 poor deer, quoth he, thou makest i. 1
 wherefore do you look upon that poor i. 1
 poor old man, thou prunest i. 1
 alas, poor shepherd! searching of i. 1
 that your poor friends must woo i. 1
 there is an old man i. 1
 even so, poor men alone i. 1
 to have rich eyes, and poor hands i. 1
 the poor world is almost six thousand i. 1
 alas, poor shepherd! i. 1
 a poor virgin, sir i. 1
 a poor humour of mine, sir, to take i. 1
 like a miser, sir, in a poor house i. 1
 bless our poor virginity from *All's Well*, i. 1
 in their poor praise he humbled i. 1
 a poor fellow, shall sir (*rep.*) i. 1
 my poor body, madam, requires it i. 1
 suffer her poor knight to be surprised i. 1
 my friends were poor, but honest i. 1

POOR—how shall they credit a poor *All's Well*, i. 3
 sir, I am a poor friend of yours i. 3
 a poor physician's daughter (*rep.*) i. 3
 my poor doing eternal i. 3
 poor lord! 'st I, that chase thee i. 3
 the dark, poor thief, 'st I steal i. 3
 alas, poor lady! 'st I a haughty i. 3
 words, and poor conditions i. 3
 all night, poor gallant knave i. 3
 commanders very poor rogues (*rep.*) i. 3
 the rogues are marvellous poor i. 3
 other but a poor officer of mine i. 3
 his qualities being at this poor price i. 3
 under my poor instructions yet i. 3
 to give this poor petition to the king i. 3
 he looks like a poor decayed member i. 3
 and speech of the poor suppliant i. 3
 and a poor maid is undone v. 3 (petition)
 I am a poor man, and at your v. 3
 the poor cur is embossed *Taming of Sh.* i. 1 (induc.)
 no better than a poor and handsome i. 1 (induc.)
 Bianca, stand aside; poor girl i. 1
 let us, that are poor petitioners, speak i. 1
 the world point at poor Katharine i. 1
 can change these poor countenances i. 1
 the she, poor soul, know not i. 1
 shall be proud, our garments poor i. 1
 the worse for this poor furniture i. 1
 my poor prisoner, I am innocent *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 come on, poor babe, some powerful ii. 2
 they side, poor child, with me ii. 2
 poor trespasser, more monstrous ii. 2
 the thrower-out of my poor babe ii. 2
 poor wretch, that, for thy mother's ii. 2
 than the poor thing is here ii. 2
 I am a poor fellow, sir (*rep.*) ii. 2
 alack, poor soul (*rep.*) ii. 2
 and me, poor lowly maid, most ii. 2
 a poor humble swain, as I seem now ii. 2
 you have heard of my poor services ii. 2
 I am a poor fellow, sir ii. 2
 now hath these poor men in question ii. 2
 O my poor father! the heaven ii. 2
 my poor house to visit ii. 2
 to the sight of my poor inmates ii. 2
 a poor mean woman was delivered *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 parents were exceeding poor, I bought i. 1
 her part, poor soul! i. 1
 beauty took from my poor cheek? i. 1
 from him; poor I am but his i. 1
 alas, poor women! i. 1
 carries poor souls to hell i. 1
 wert not, poor distressed soul i. 1
 ah me, poor man, how pale and wan i. 1
 God help, poor souls, who idly i. 1
 to fetch my poor distracted i. 1
 so cracked and splitted my poor tongue i. 1
 were poor and single business *Macbeth*, i. 6
 like the poor cat! the adage? i. 7
 whilst our poor malice remains i. 7
 for the poor wren, the most diminutive i. 7
 poor bird! thou'st never (*rep.*) i. 7
 now, God help thee, poor monkey! i. 7
 poor prattler! how thou talk'st! i. 7
 a weak, poor, innocent lamb i. 7
 bleed, bleed, poor country! (*rep.*) i. 7
 the poor state esteem him as i. 7
 which the poor heart would fain deny i. 7
 poor pliers! i. 7
 his mother shames him so poor boy *John*, ii. 1
 heaven-vouching pearls from his poor eyes ii. 1
 thy sins are visited in this poor child ii. 1
 clients the poor maid of that ii. 1
 I am a poor beggar, rich in sin ii. 1
 because my poor child is ii. 1
 many a poor man's son ii. 1
 find the inheritance of this poor child ii. 1
 hath one poor string to stay it by ii. 1
 aroking poor confusion *Richard II.* ii. 1
 though death be poor, it ends ii. 1
 nor the prevention of poor Bolingbroke ii. 1
 alas, poor duke! the task ii. 1
 thanks, the exchequer of the poor ii. 1
 when my poor heart to measure keeps ii. 1
 poor queen! so that thy state ii. 1
 alas, poor Richard! where rides ii. 1
 no more than a poor life must ii. 1
 strike him, Aumerle, poor boy ii. 1
 I was a poor groom of thy stable ii. 1
 for the poor abuses of the time *Henry IV.* i. 2
 the poor jade is wrung in i. 2
 way to give poor jades the bots i. 2
 a poor fellow of Basecourt i. 2
 a hundred upon poor four i. 2
 or three and fifty upon poor old Jack i. 2
 such poor, such bare, such lewd i. 2
 he is poor: he hath nothing (*rep.*) i. 2
 one poor pennyworth of sugar-candy i. 2
 what should poor Jack Falstaff do i. 2
 they are exceeding poor and bare i. 2
 a poor unmindful outlaw sneaking i. 2
 while his blood was poor i. 2
 aroking poor confusion *Richard II.* ii. 1
 poor Jack, farewell! I could have ii. 1
 the panting sides of his poor jade *Henry IV.* i. 2
 I am as poor as Job, my lord i. 2
 a long loan for a poor lone woman i. 2
 a poor widow of Basecourt (*rep.*) i. 2
 familiarity with such poor people i. 2
 my lord, this is a poor mad soul i. 2
 reputation, and satisfy the poor woman i. 2
 I do now remember the poor creature i. 2
 I am the king's poor cousin, sir i. 2
 grant that, my poor virtue i. 2
 you poor, base, rascally, cheating i. 2
 for tearing a poor whore's ruff i. 2
 alas, poor ape, how thou sweat'st! i. 2
 and burns, poor soul, for the other i. 2
 a poor esquire of this country i. 2
 have I, in my poor and old motion i. 3

POOR—such are the poor, in health, *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 O my poor kingdom, sick with iv. 4
 this poor show doth better v. 5
 the poor mechanic porters crowding *Henry V.* i. 2
 valued this poor seat of England i. 2
 ah, poor heart! he is so i. 2
 prisons 'gainst this poor wretch i. 2
 therefore hence, poor miserable i. 2
 take mercy on the poor souls i. 4
 poor, we may call them, in their native i. 6
 his exchequer is too poor to i. 6
 alas, poor Harry of England! i. 7
 the poor condemned English, like iv. (chorus)
 and a many poor men's lives saved iv. 1
 their wives left poor behind them iv. 1
 that a poor and private displeasure iv. 1
 poor I have in yearly pay iv. 1
 behold you poor and starved band iv. 2
 and their poor jades low down iv. 2
 their poor bodies must lie and fester iv. 3
 should they mock poor fellows thus? iv. 3
 and my poor soldiers tell me iv. 3
 the naked, poor, and mangled peace iv. 2
 the poor and untempering iv. 2
 more than we poor men do know *Henry VI.* i. 2
 thus are we poor men i. 2
 to visit her poor castle where she i. 2
 poor gentleman! his wrong i. 5
 how am I so poor? or how i. 6
 poor market-folks, that come to sell i. 2
 and my poor soldiers i. 2
 poor boy! he smiles, methinks iv. 7
 yet is he poor, and our nobility v. 3
 a poor earl's daughter v. 5
 so object, base, and poor to choose v. 5
 so the poor man, the squire *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I am but a poor petitioner i. 3
 poor soul! God's goodness hath been i. 1
 sent his poor queen to France i. 2
 and innocent in the fellow i. 2
 that deuced poor passengers i. 2
 so the poor chicken should be sure i. 1
 thus is poor Suffolk ten times banished i. 1
 grieve I at an hour's poor loss? i. 2
 to call poor men to the fellow i. 2
 to determine poor men's causes i. 2
 and sends the poor well-pleased iv. 10
 to combat a poor famished man iv. 10
 a poor esquire of Kent v. 1
 poor Clifford *Henry VI.* i. 1
 poor queen! how love to me i. 3
 in vain thou speak'st, poor boy i. 4
 alas, poor York! but that I hate i. 4
 hath that poor monarch taught i. 4
 grace thy poor soul, for the broken way i. 4
 ere the poor fools will yearn i. 5
 poor harmless lambs abide their i. 5
 poor queen, and son, your labour i. 5
 that she, poor wretch, for grief i. 3
 poor soul, poor Henry, my dear i. 1
 that I, poor Margaret, with i. 1
 how shall poor Henry live i. 1
 alas, poor Clarence! is it for i. 3
 for a poor cart to give v. 1
 you left poor, poor Henry v. 1
 the enemies to our poor bark v. 4
 where my poor young was limed v. 6
 I Dedalus! my poor boy, Icarus v. 6
 my sword weeps for the poor king! v. 6
 poor key-cold *Richard III.* i. 1
 the lamentations of poor Anne i. 2
 the helpless balm of my poor eyes i. 2
 encloseth my poor heart i. 2
 if thy poor dearest servant may i. 2
 Edward, my poor son, my sweet boy i. 3
 poor Clarence did forsake his father i. 3
 and for his meed, poor lord, he is i. 3
 the troubler of the poor world's peace! i. 3
 poor painter, I mean, my dear i. 3
 say poor Margaret was a prophetess i. 3
 my guiltless wife, and my poor children! i. 4
 bitter sentence of poor Clarence's death? i. 4
 but he, poor man, by your i. 1
 how the poor soul did forsake i. 1
 speak unto myself for him, poor soul i. 1
 help me to my closet, O poor Clarence! i. 4
 is lighted on poor Hastings' wretched i. 4
 these both put by, a poor petitioner i. 7
 go, poor soul, (*rep.*) i. 1
 poor heart, adieu i. 1
 [Col. Kent.] some mean, poor gentleman i. 2
 ah, my poor prince! i. 4
 blind sight, poor mortal living ghost i. 4
 I called thee thus, in the deed, i. 4
 poor breathing orators of miseries i. 4
 the dire death of my poor sons i. 4
 a poor bark, of sails and tackling left i. 4
 too deep and dead, poor infants i. 4
 poor Clarence, my poor son i. 4
 for want of means, poor rats v. 3
 and make poor England weep v. 4
 communication of a poor post issue? *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 I am the shadow of poor Buckingham i. 1
 they have done my poor house grace i. 4
 now, poor Edward Bohun i. 1
 alas, poor lady! she's a stranger i. 3
 for I am a most poor woman i. 4
 with me, a poor weak woman i. 4
 for their poor mistress, for their i. 1
 alas! poor wenches, where are now i. 1
 upon me, poor undeserver i. 2
 O how wretched is that poor man i. 2
 I am a poor fallen man i. 2
 alas, poor man! i. 2
 and my poor name banished i. 2
 my next poor petition is i. 2
 stand these poor people's friend i. 2
 the estate of my poor queen i. 2
 princes, than I myself, poor man i. 1
 that am a poor and humble subject v. 2

POPE—spite of pope, or dignities of . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
newspaper *Henry VI.* i. 3
perused the letters from the *Henry VI.* i. 3
would choose him pope, and carry . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
that made him proud, the pope. *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
appeal unto the pope to bring my . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
leaves *Henry VI.* i. 3
what's this to the pope? the letter. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
you writ to the pope, against the king . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
POPEDOM—to gain the popedom *Henry VI.* i. 3
POPULUS [see LEA].
POPULOUS—populous? *Julius Cæsar.* iii. 1
POPINJAX—with a popinjay *Henry IV.* i. 3
POPISH—twenty popish tricks. *Titus Andronicus.* v. 1
POPPED—for this popped Paris. *Troilus & Cressida.* iv. 5
popped *Troilus & Cressida.* iv. 5
POPPY—not poppy, nor mandarin. *Othello.* i. 3
POPPIN PEAR—[Col.] poppin pear. *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 1
POPULAR—o'prised all popular rate. *Tempest.* i. 3
thou base, common, and popular? . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
PORE—[to pore] *Henry VI.* i. 3
the bewitchment of some popular . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
his shall, his popular shall, against . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
in a violent popular ignorance *Henry VI.* i. 3
POPULARITY—to popularity *Henry VI.* i. 3
PORE—[to pore] *Henry VI.* i. 3
POPULOUS—the world is populous. *Richard II.* v. 5
a wilderness is populous enough. *Henry VI.* i. 3
raised by your populous troops. *Antony & Cleopatra.* iii. 6
the populous city *Pericles.* iv. 6
the fire is spied in populous city. *Othello.* i. 3
many a beast then in a populous city. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
PORCH—here in the porch. *Merry Wives.* i. 4
calved 'P' the porch o' the Capitol. . . . *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
Porch *Henry VI.* i. 3
PORCHES—in the porches of minceurs. *Hamlet.* i. 5
PORCUPINE—to the Porcupine. *Comedy of Errors.* iii. 1
to have to 'en you at the Porcupine. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
brother of promise, the Porcupine. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
bring 'P' the Porcupine. *Henry VI.* i. 3
like a sharp quilled porcupine. *Henry VI.* i. 3
do not, porcupine, do not. *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 1
like quills upon the fretful porcupine. . . *Hamlet.* i. 5
Pore—[to pore] *Henry VI.* i. 3
still drench and pore, and then look 'P' . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
PORKING—and the porking darg. *Henry IV.* i. (cho.)
PORK—yes, to smell pork. *Merchant of Venice.* i. 3
you raise the price of pork *Henry VI.* i. 3
PORK—[to pore] *Henry VI.* i. 3
PORN at Monmouth. *Henry VI.* i. 3
in Macedonia, where Alexander is porn . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
PORPUS—when I saw the porpus *Pericles.* ii. 1
PORPUS—[to pore] *Henry VI.* i. 3
tell me of me, the porpus *Henry VI.* i. 3
month with mutton and porridge. *Love's Labour's Lost.* i. 1
in your pie and your porridge. *Henry VI.* i. 3
I should not drop in his porridge. *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 2
Pore—[to pore] *Henry VI.* i. 3
and bran! porridge after *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
set ratsbane by his porridge *Henry VI.* i. 3
PORRINGER—on a porringer *Taming of Shrew.* v. 3
till her pinked porringer fell off *Henry VI.* i. 3
Pore—[to pore] *Henry VI.* i. 3
showing a more swelling port than . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
and the magnificence of greatest port . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
saint Francis here, beside the port. *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 3
keep house, and port, and *Taming of Shrew.* i. 3
Pore—[to pore] *Henry VI.* i. 3
and the very ports they blow *Macbeth.* i. 3
to a wise man ports and happy *Richard II.* i. 3
I have from Port le Blanc, a bay in . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
Pore—[to pore] *Henry VI.* i. 3
assume the port of Mars. *Henry VI.* i. 3
the name and port of gentlemen? *Henry VI.* i. 3
I have to the port of Athens. *Troilus & Cressida.* (prol.)
he touched the ports desired *Henry VI.* i. 3
to the love port of Rome *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 3
come, to the port; I'll tell thee *Henry VI.* i. 3
and open your unchanged ports. *Timon of Athens.* v. 5
so, let the ports be guarded. *Coriolanus.* i. 7
the city ports by this time entered . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
apart to the port of Rome *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 3
to the ports the discontents. *Henry VI.* i. 3
and at the port expect you *Henry VI.* i. 3
and with our strict port make *Henry VI.* i. 3
the unchastity in the port. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 4
all that I'll be the villain *Henry VI.* i. 3
no porch is not; place, no place. *Henry VI.* i. 3
secret feet in some of our best ports. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
PORTABLE to make the dear loss *Tempest.* v. 1
PORTABLE—[to pore] *Henry VI.* i. 3
like an engine not portable. *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 3
how light and portable my pain seems. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
PORTAGE of the head. *Henry VI.* i. 3
is more than can pay portage quit . . . *Pericles.* iii. 1
PORTANCE—his present portance. *Coriolanus.* iii. 3
and portance in my travel's history . . . *Othello.* i. 3
PORTCULLISED, with my teeth. *Richard II.* i. 3
PORT—[to pore] *Henry VI.* i. 3
these cypresses do portend these divisions! . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
that alphabetical position portend? . . . *Twelfth Night.* ii. 5
what think you they portend? *Henry VI.* i. 3
ports alone the fall of Antony. *Antony & Cleopatra.* iii. 4
O portend! *Henry VI.* i. 3
which portends, (unless my sin abuse . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
PORTENT—what portents are these? *Henry IV.* i. 3
and a portent of broached mischief. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
plagues, and what portents *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
portents and signs imminent *Julius Cæsar.* i. 3
these are portents; but yet, I hope. *Othello.* v. 2
PORTENT-LIKE would I o'erstay. *Love's Labour's Lost.* v. 2
PORTENTOUS things unto *Julius Cæsar.* i. 3
portentous must I thus pour. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
portentous sign, come, come. *Hamlet.* i. 3
PORTER—to be your porter *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
on his back, like a porter. *Love's Labour's Lost.* i. 2
Dromio, play the porter well. *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 2
shall I be porter at the gate? *Henry VI.* i. 3

PORTER—made our porter? . . . *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
the porter for this time, sir iii. 1
if a man were porter of hell-gate . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 3
I pray you, remember the porter . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
the poor mechanic porters crowding . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
porter, remember what I gave . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
good master porter (rep.) . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
these porters, these lazy knaves? . . . *V.* 3
Achilles: a drayman, a porter . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
no porter at his gate . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
has the porter his eyes in his head . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
the porter of Rome gates iv. 5
good porter, turn the key . . . *Lea*, iii. 2
let the porter let in Susan . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
PORTIA: nothing . . . *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
to Belmont, to fair Portia i. 1
to come view fair Portia (rep.) i. 1
Portia, adieu! I have too grieved ii. 7
how much unlike art thou to Portia? ii. 7
and there? fair Portia's counterfeit? ii. 7
sweet Portia, welcome (rep.) iii. 2
never shall you lie by Portia's side iii. 2
and Portia one, there must be something iii. 5
or I am much deceived, of Portia iii. 5
sweet Portia, I am glad to know v. 1
Portia, forgive me this enforced wrong v. 1
you shall find, that Portia was v. 1
Portia, what mean you? . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
our dear Portia, go to bed ii. 1
kneel not, gentle Portia ii. 1
be no more, Portia is Brutus' harlot ii. 1
Portia, go in a while ii. 1
Portia is dead, Ha! Portia? iv. 3
Portia! art thou dead? iv. 3
why, farewell Portia: we must die iv. 3
PORTION—with him the portion . . . *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
prodigal portion have I spent . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 1
answerable to this portion . . . *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
make her portion, as you know iii. 1
and have no portion in the choice . . . *Henry VI.* v. 3
accumulated to his own portion! . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
that portion which yourself proposed iii. 1
PORTLY—my portly belly . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 3
your argosies, my portly sail i. 3
hands have help to make so portly . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
a good portly man, I' faith ii. 4
by his large and portly size . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
portly sail of his power like hither iv. 5
like a portly gentleman . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
POURTRAIT—I see the pourtraiture . . . *Hamlet*, v. 9
PORTUGAL—bay of Portugal . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 1
POSSIBLE—frags (rep.) . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 3
POSITION—portend? . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 5
I do not strain at the position . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
a most pregnant and enforced position . . . *Othello*, iii. 1
do not, in position, distinctly speak of her iii. 1
POSITIVE—as the goddess is firm . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 3
his positive 'gainst all exceptions . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
Patroclus is a false positive . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
POSITIVELY—speak in this . . . *Richard III.* iv. 2
that I have positively said . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
POSSESS—to possess his book . . . *Tempest*, iii. 2
I will possess him with yellowness . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 3
possess us, possess us; tell us . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
you both, possess the people . . . *Much Ado*, v. 1
still her cheeks possess the easement . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
I am yours, and that I possess . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
spirit again possess her corpse . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
which shall possess them with . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 3
why seek'st thou to possess me . . . *King John*, iv. 2
in reversion that I possess . . . *Richard II.* ii. 3
the present benefit which I possess ii. 3
nor did the French possess the Salique . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
no man should possess him with any iv. 1
my soldiers' hearts! possess them not iv. 1
I possess it, York . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
and good thoughts possess thee! . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
I have promised I shall possess iv. 2
good dreams possess your fancy . . . *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
all that I did possess, save . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
by the way, possess thee what iv. 4
and possess me some harlot's spirit . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
possess it, I'll make answer . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 7
I will possess you of that ship iii. 9
done, possess a golden slumber . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
some fit or frenzy do possess her iv. 1
share all that he doth possesses . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
and gross in nature, possess it merely . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
POSSESSED—with guilt . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
already hath possessed them . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
he is sure possessed . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
and Legion himself possessed him iii. 4
and that I have possessed him . . . *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
that spirit I possessed with haste iv. 2
an' she were not possessed with a fury . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
and possessed with my master Don John ii. 3
by his oath, which first possessed them iii. 3
as well possessed; my love is more . . . *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
is he yet possessed, how much you . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
I have possessed your grace of what iv. 1
if all he dies possessed . . . *As you Like it*, iv. 1
after you have possessed her . . . *As you Like it*, iv. 1
possessed with the glanders . . . *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 2
possessed with an adulterate blot . . . *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
her fair sister, possessed with such iii. 2
with him and master I possessed iii. 2
cries out, I was possessed v. 1
thou possessed with a thousand . . . *King John*, iii. 3
to be possessed with double pomp iv. 2
I have possessed with iv. 2
possessed with tumult . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
wert possessed, which act possessed . . . *Richard II.* ii. 1
our uncle Gaunt did stand possessed ii. 1
and possessed with fear so strongly . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
the king is certainly possessed of all ii. 1
that we now possess . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
I am possessed with more than half . . . *Henry VI.* v. 4
you be possessed with devilish . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
possessed with some store of crowns . . . *Henry VI.* i. 5

POSSESSED—brother was possessed . . . *Richard III.* iii. 1
possessed him with a scruple that . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
possessed he is with greatness . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
certain and possessed comeliness iii. 3
is the senate possessed of this? . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
and jewels, I am possessed of . . . *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
I am possessed of that is mine . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
of a love, but not possessed it . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
how sweet is love itself possessed iii. 2
is the senate possessed of those effects . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 3
POSSESSES—drowsiness possesses . . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
enter, where folly now possesses? . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 6
most precious square of sense possesses . . . *Lea*, i. 1
who since possesses chambers iv. 1
POSSESSETH me, and I am faint . . . *King John*, v. 3
POSSESSIONS are so huge . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
me, and my possessions she esteems not iii. 1
considers she my possessions v. 2
I am still possessed of my wealth iv. 4
I got possession of Julietta's bed . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
his possessions, although by confiscation v. 1
possession would not show us whiles . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
I should take possession of the bride . . . *All's Well*, ii. 5
possession, and so each esteem . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2 (ind.)
possession, twenty thousand crowns ii. 1
where it once gets possession . . . *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
to yield possession to my holy prayers iv. 4
how long hath this possession held v. 1
our dear possession, my dear . . . *King John*, iii. 1
stake in blood to our possession? ii. 1
and bear possession of our person here iv. 1
words do take possession of my bosom . . . *Richard II.* ii. 1
broke the possession of a royal hand . . . *Richard II.* ii. 1
to the possession of thy royal hand iii. 2
had still kept loyal to possession . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 2
and right, must my possession be . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 4
the better half of our possession . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
thy adversary was possession ii. 3
quant' I am possession due to France v. 2
mean to take possession of my right . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
than in possession any jot of pleasure ii. 2
to see these honours in possession ii. 6
outspoke a possession . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
now to deliver her possession up . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
left my possession, incurred a traitor's iii. 3
possession lies a lass unparalleled . . . *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
master's garments in thy possession? . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
spacious in the possession of a subject iii. 5
the possession of this heavenly sight . . . *Othello*, v. 2
POSSESSOR: ay, he was . . . *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
sole possessor of my love . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
POSSETH—have a posset for't soon . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 4
thou shalt have a posset for't soon i. 4
I have drugged their possets . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 2
posset and curd, like eager droppings . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
POSSIBILITIES, and do not . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
hundred pounds, and possibilities . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
POSSIBLE—as the goddess is firm . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 3
very extreme inch of possibility . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
be cast from possibility of all . . . *Henry VI.* v. 4
POSSIBLE—as may be possible . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
is't possible? (rep.) . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
is't possible? Nay, I pray thee . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
is it possible? Very easily possible i. 1
possible, disdain should die ii. 1
is't possible? sits the wind in that ii. 3
'tis very possible, I'll score it iii. 3
possible, that any villain should rep iv. 1
it were as possible for me to say iv. 1
it is not possible: you have not . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 2
possible, a cur can end such a . . . *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
is it possible, on such a summer . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 3
can it be possible, that man iii. 2
is it possible? Nay, I pray thee iii. 2
possible, that on so little acquaintance v. 2
is it possible he should know what . . . *All's Well*, iv. 1
is it possible, that I should know . . . *Henry VI.* v. 3 (note)
is it possible that I should rep . . . *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
I never thought it possible, or likely i. 1
not possible, for who shall bear you ii. 1
persuade him, he is possible, to put iii. 2
is't possible, that I will away to-night? iv. 3
is't possible, friend Licio, that Bianca ii. 1
thou dost make possible, things . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
any thing possible. It shall be possible ii. 3
may this be possible? may this be . . . *King John*, v. 4
it is possible, it cannot be . . . *Henry VI.* v. 3
make any possible satisfaction . . . *Henry VI.* (epil.)
may it be possible, that foreign heir . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
is it possible that I should love (rep.) v. 2
what question thou canst possible . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
if without party, 'tis not possible . . . *Richard III.* v. 3
being now so possible enough . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
possible, the spells of France i. 3
is't possible? (rep. iv. 4) . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 2
possible, the world should so . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
is't possible, that I should rep . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
if it be possible for you to displace it ii. 1
is't possible, that so short a time v. 4
is't possible? Hear me, for I will . . . *Julius Caesar*, iv. 2
that possible strength might meet . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
is it possible, that there has been much . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
possible, a young maid's wish should be ii. 1
is't possible? Here's the commission v. 2
is't not possible to understand in another v. 2
nay, it is possible enough to judgment . . . *Othello*, i. 3
is't possible? I remember (rep. ii. 2) ii. 3
is it possible? 'Tis true (rep. iv. 1) iii. 4
possible? O heaven forgive us! . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 2
POSSIBLY—when possibly I can . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 2
you could possibly have done . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
of the court can possibly desire ii. 1
were found; how possibly preserved . . . *Pericles*, v. 3
POSSIBLE—speak possible . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 3
POST—unless the sun were post . . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
from such a worst post . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
thou art to post after with a sheriff's i. 3
at your door like a sheriff's post . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
I am no fee'd post, lady i. 5

POST—and you'll beat the post . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 1
I post from love; good lover . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
quick Cupid's post, that comes from . . . *Mar. of Venice*, ii. 9
there's a post comes from my master v. 1
'tis good to be a post . . . *As you Like it*, iv. 1
highness comes post from Marseilles . . . *All's Well*, iv. 5
I have despatched in post . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 5
please your highness, posts, from ii. 3
I have sent a post on every post proclaimed ii. 3
hie thee presently, post to the . . . *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
thick as tale, came post with post . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
will post to consummate . . . *King John*, v. 7
which were post post, unless . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
and hath sent post haste, to entreat ii. 1
away, with me, in post to Ravensburg ii. 1
what, are their posts despatched ii. 1
post you to London, and you'll find iii. 4
spur, post; and get . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
there came a post from Wales . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
the posts come tiring on . . . *Henry VI.* (induc.)
get posts, and letters, and make friends i. 1
twenty weak and wearied posts ii. 4
if he be not sent away . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
foundered ninescor and odd posts iv. 1
against a post, when he was drunk . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
spurn in pieces posts of adamant . . . *Henry VI.* i. 5
post, my lord, to France; agree . . . *Henry VI.* i. 5
to be in post, in hope of reward . . . *Henry VI.* i. 5
in the constancy in such post . . . *Henry VI.* i. 5
Montague shall post to London i. 2
as swiftly as the posts could run ii. 1
in haste, post haste, are come ii. 1
towards Warwick post remain ii. 1
some post to us, or the iii. 3
messenger, return in post iii. 3
where is the post that came (rep.) v. 5
to London, all in post v. 5
towards London, all in post . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
and with all speed post with him ii. 2
towards Guildhall hies him in all post iii. 5
some light-foot friend post to the iv. 4
come hither: post to Salisbury iv. 4
to post, to post, before . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
like a post with packets . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 5
and posts, like the commandment . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
native town you entered like a post . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 5
post back with speed, and tell him . . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
away to Britain post i. this . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 5
away he prints with unchaste v. 5
post on the lame feet of . . . *Pericles*, iv. (Gower)
came there a reeking post, stewed . . . *Lea*, iii. 4
the post, the post, the post . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
our posts shall be swift, and intelligent ii. 7
the post unsanctified of murderous iv. 6
presently took post to tell it you . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
then in post he came from Mantua v. 3
to post with all the dignity . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
from us; wish him post post-haste . . . *Othello*, iii. 1
POSTED day and night to meet you . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
should be but idly posted with . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
nor posted off their suits with . . . *Henry VI.* i. 8
have been posted, as the agent of . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
the swiftest harts have posted you . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 1
faith, he is posted hence on serious . . . *Lea*, iv. 5
POSTER—posters of the sea and land . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
POSTERIOR—of this day (rep.) . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
POSTIVITY—of this day (rep.) . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
fair posterity [Col. prosperity] . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
is nothing else but fair posterity . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
should not stand in thy posterity . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 1
for amends to his posterity, at our . . . *King John*, iii. 1
as were retailed to all posterity . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
he'd make an end of thy posterity . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
cuts beauty off from all posterity . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
POST—by the abbey—wall . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 1
wounds the poster . . . *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
at several posters, clear them . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
the keys of all the posters i. 2
how came the posters so easily open? ii. 1
threat the poster of a needle's eye . . . *Richard II.* v. 1
POST-HASTE and romance in the land . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
requires your haste post-haste appearance . . . *Othello*, iii. 2
write from us; wish him post post-haste i. 3
POST-HORSE up to heaven . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
the wind my post-horse . . . *Henry VI.* (induc.)
hire post-horses; I will hence . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
POSTHUMUS; breeds him ii. 1
for you Posthumus, so soon as I can win i. 2
your fault that I have loved Posthumus i. 2
in love, Leonatus Posthumus ii. 2 (letter)
Posthumus, what's in your mind iii. 4
so thou, Posthumus, wilt lay (rep.) iii. 4
near the residence of Posthumus iii. 4
since the exile of Posthumus, most retired iii. 5
thou, that stand'st as for Posthumus! iii. 5
to Posthumus, to be dead . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
throwing favours on the low Posthumus iii. 5
is she with Posthumus? iii. 5
is Posthumus' hand; I know't iii. 5
bare fortune of that beggar Posthumus iii. 5
even that Posthumus . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
the very garment of Posthumus iii. 6
more equal ballasting to thee, Posthumus iii. 6
Posthumus, thy head, which now is iv. 1
the garments of Posthumus! I know iv. 2
O Posthumus! dead, where is thy head? iv. 2
that from me was Posthumus ripped v. 4
like hardiment Posthumus hath to v. 4
then shall Posthumus end (rep. v. 5) v. 4 (scroll)
the good Posthumus (what should I say? v. 5
this Posthumus, most like a noble lord v. 5
am Posthumus, that killed thy daughter v. 5
every villain be called Posthumus v. 5
O my lord Posthumus! you ne'er killed v. 5
Posthumus anchors upon Imogen v. 5
exceeding posting, day and night . . . *Richard II.* v. 5
breath rides on the posting winds . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 4

POST-MASTER'S boy (rep.) *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 POSTSCRIPT here, he says, alone *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 here is yet a postscript *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 POSTURE—her natural posture! *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 in most strange postures we have *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 and gave him graceful postures *Coriolanus*, v. 1
 And, say, the posture of your brows, *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
 greates it the posture of a whore, *Antony & Cleo*, v. 2
 puts himself in posture that acts *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 Minerva, postures b'vond brief nature v. 5
 POSEY [Col. Knt.—To the world *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 what talk you of the posey v. 1
 is this a prologue, or the posey of a ring? *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 POT—Half-can that stabbed Potts, *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 3
 greasy Joan doth keel the pot, *Love's L. L.*, v. 2 (song)
 a pot of small ale (rep.) *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induc.)
 were not I a little pot, and soon iv. 1
 boil thou first i' the charmed pot! *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 have him poisoned with a pot of ale *Henry IV*, i. 3
 yam fairs for ale, and safety *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 and here's a pot of good double beer, 2 *Henry IV*, ii. 3
 the three hooped pot shall iv. 2
 fire under the pot of her eyes *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 to the pot, I warrant him *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 earthen pot, and bladder, *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 4
 POTABLE—life in medicine potable, 2 *Henry IV*, v. 4
 POTATION—to forswear thin potations iv. 3
 caroused potatoes pottle deep *Othello*, ii. 3
 POTATOE—the sky rakes potatoes *Cymbeline*, v. 1
 his man's potatoe finger, *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 2
 POTCH—I'll potch at him some way, *Coriolanus*, i. 10
 POTENCY—I had your potency, *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 2
 cardinal's malice and his potency *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 on their changeful *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 on their change of potency *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 our potency made good, take thy reward *Lea*, i. 1
 throw him out with wondrous potency, *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 POTENT—of her more potent ministers, *Tempest*, 2
 what would'st thou potent iv. 1
 by so potent art v. 1
 and his friends potent at court *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
 such a headstrong potent fault *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 at large, a potent dukedom *Henry IV*, v. 1
Pericles's verily potent, for as is lord's, *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 more potent than the first *Macbeth*, iv. 2
 you equal potents, fiery kindled *King John*, ii. 2
 no man so potent breathes *Henry IV*, v. 1
 induced by potent circumstances *Henry VIII*, ii. 4
 the reasons are more potent and herical iii. 3
 your potent and infectious fevers, *Timon of Ath.*, iv. 1
 and gives his potent regiment to, *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 6
 thy harsh and potent injuries *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 you most potent potent spirits *Pericles*, v. 1
 as he is very potent with such spirits *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 the potent poison quite o'erflows v. 2
 most potent, grave, and reverend *Othello*, ii. 3
 they are most potent in potting iv. 3
 POTENTATE—of great potentates, *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 1
 infamize me among potentates? *Love's L. L.*, v. 2
 and mightiest potentates, must die, 1 *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 POTENTIAL spurs to make *Henry VIII*, v. 1
 a voice potential, as double as the duke's, *Othello*, ii. 2
 POTENTIALY opposed *Henry VIII*, v. 1
 powerfully and potentially believe *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 POTHECARY—this to the 'pothecary *Pericles*, iii. 2
 buy a poison of a poor 'pothecary *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 POTHER, as it is in the pot *Coriolanus*, v. 1
 this is dreadful potter [Knt.—pudder], *Lea*, iii. 2
 POTION—he gives me the potions, *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 loathed medicine! hated potion *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, iii. 1
 that with no rash potion *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 as all the potent potations *Henry IV*, v. 4
 constrained, as men drink potions 2 *Henry IV*, v. 4
 I may minister the potion of imprisonment i. 2
 minister at a potion unto me *Pericles*, i. 2
 by my art, a sleeping potion *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 the time the time the time should cease v. 3
 the time of this potion *Hamlet*, v. 2
 POTPAN—where's a potpan (rep.) *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 POTTER—like a potter's wheel *Henry IV*, i. 1
 POTTING—are most potent in potting *Othello*, ii. 3
 POTTLE—of a pottle of sack *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 go brew me a pottle of sack finely iii. 5
 caroused potatoes pottle deep *Othello*, ii. 3
 are the next pottle can be filled *Henry IV*, v. 2
 POTTLEPOT's maidenhead 2 *Henry IV*, v. 2
 yes, sir, in a pottlepot v. 3
 POUCH—tester I'll have in pouch *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 on nose, and pouch on side *As you Like It*, ii. 7
 POULTER—or a poulter's hare *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 POULTRIER for my aching leg *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 POULTRIER—like a poulter *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 POCKET-BOX, which ever and anon, 1 *Henry IV*, i. 3
 POUND—'twere best pound you *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 1
 less than a pound shall serve i. 1
 I mean the pound, a pinfold i. 1
 from a pound to a pinfold *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 and seven hundred pounds (rep.) *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 I sit at ten pounds a week iii. 3
 I had rather than a thousand pound iii. 3
 in three hundred pounds iii. 4
 a hundred and fifty pounds a jointure iv. 6
 his cudgel, and twenty pounds of money v. 5
 I had rather than fifty pound *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 fourscore pound a year (rep.) *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 3
 ninetynine and a half pound *Much Ado*, i. 1
 [Col.] an' 'twere a thousand pound more iii. 5
 an equal pound of your fair flesh, *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 a pound of man's flesh, taken iii. 3
 shall hardly spare a pound of flesh iv. 1
 the pound of flesh (rep.) iv. 1
 more, or less, than a just pound iv. 1
 the dog for twenty pound *Taming of Sh.* (induc.)
 bring him a hundred pound at a time v. 1
 keep your hundred pounds to yourself v. 1

POUND and odd shilling *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 three pound of sugar; five pound of iv. 2
 four pound of prunes, and as many iv. 2
 I buy a thousand pound a year, *Comedy of Err.*, iv. 1
 fair five hundred pound a year (rep.) *King John*, i. 1
 send me presently a thousand pound, *Richard II*, ii. 2
 give thee for it a thousand pound *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 but I would give a thousand pound ii. 4
 ten a thousand pound this morning ii. 4
 money lent you, four and twenty pound iii. 3
 ten or four pounds of forty pound iii. 3
 a thousand pound. Sirrah do I (rep.) iii. 3
 three hundred and odd pounds iv. 1
 lordship lend me thousand pound 2 *Henry IV*, i. 2
 let it be ten pound, if thou canst ii. 2
 of good ewes may be worth ten pounds iii. 2
 I have three pound to free Mouldy iii. 2
 the thousand pound I borrowed of you v. 5
 I owe you a thousand pound *Henry V*, i. 1
 a thousand pounds by the year 2 *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 many a pound of mine own proper iii. 1
 I'll give a thousand pound to look iii. 3
 one shilling to the pound, the last iv. 7
 a thousand pound a year (rep.) *Henry VIII*, ii. 3
 thirty shillings of pounds iii. 3
 within three pound, lift as much, *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 4
 rather than they shall pound us *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 tie leaden pounds to his heels iii. 1
 I have a hundred pound of gold *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 I subscribe great three thousand pounds v. 1
 the ghost's word for a thousand pound, *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 POUR down stinking pitch *Tempest*, i. 2
 I will pour out in thy other mouth ii. 2
 I set poured in the corners of my love *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 her gathered dew-lap pour the ale, *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, ii. 1
 thus pour the stars down plagues, *Love's L. L.*, v. 2
 that thou mightest pour this *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 as fast as you pour affection in *Al's Well*, i. 3
 I set poured in the corners of my love *Al's Well*, i. 3
 from your sacred vials pour your, *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 that I may pour my spirit *Macbeth*, i. 5
 pour in sow's blood, that hath iv. 1
 I should pour the sweet wine iv. 3
 with him pour we in, in our v. 2
 the sky, and pours down mischief *King John*, iii. 2
 the age will pour it in 2 *Henry IV*, v. 4
 how London doth pour out her, *Henry V*, v. (chorus)
 I pour the helpless in of *Hamlet*, i. 2
 pour in, pour in; his ambition *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 3
 he pours it out; Plutus *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 senate pours into captains' wounds *Antony & Cleo*, ii. 5
 pour down the ill requited *Antony & Cleo*, ii. 5
 our out the pack of matter ii. 5
 who pour their bounty on her *Pericles*, v. (Gower)
 pour on, I will endure *Lea*, iii. 4
 did pour the leperous distillation *Hamlet*, ii. 3
 with him pour we in his ear *Othello*, ii. 3
 and pour our treasures into foreign laps iv. 3
 POURED out of a cup into *As you Like It*, v. 1
 and heat, poured all together *Al's Well*, ii. 3
 have poured it in *Macbeth*, i. 3
 I poured forth tears in vain, *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 Ephesus poured forth your charity *Pericles*, iii. 2
 he poured a flagon of kishish on *Hamlet*, v. 1
 POURING, like a pouring *Henry IV*, i. 2
 into the bowls of *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 POURQUOY, my dear knight? (rep.) *Twelfth Night*, 3
 POURST down from these *Henry IV*, i. 1
 pour it in the open ulcer of my, *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 1
 upon the wrong side of my, *King John*, v. 1
 POUTS upon [Knt.—putteth up] thy, *Rom. & Jul.*, iii. 3
 POVERTY—of riches or of poverty *Tempest*, ii. 2
 and what with poverty, I am *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 2
 poverty in wit, kindly poor-foul, *Love's L. L.*, v. 2
 and what with poverty *Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
 to think my poverty is treacherous, *As you Like It*, v. 2
 and I in such a poverty in grace iii. 5
 the outside thy poverty *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 poverty of her, the small acquaintance iv. 3
 in her heart she poverty 1 *Henry IV*, iv. 2
 faith, for their poverty, I know not, 1 *Henry IV*, iv. 2
 to me, in respect of poverty 2 *Henry IV*, i. 2
 with hollow poverty and emptiness ii. 2
 the truth is, poverty hath distracted her 2 *Henry IV*, i. 3
 so much is my poverty of spirit *Richard III*, vii. 7
 poverty could never draw them *Henry VIII*, iv. 2
 his disease of all-shunned poverty, *Timon of Ath.*, iv. 2
 all poverty was scorned *Pericles*, i. 4
 poverty, but not my will (rep.) *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
 stepped me in poverty to the very lips, *Othello*, iv. 2
 POWDER; food for powder *Henry IV*, v. 4
 I'll give you powder can enforce *King John*, ii. 2
 will break to powder, and finish, *Antony & Cleo*, iv. 9
 grind their bones to powder small, *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 like fire and powder *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 6
 like powder in powder *Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
 hasty powder fired doth hurry from v. 1
 POWDERED bawd *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 2
 POWDERING tub of infamy *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 POWDER—had I been any god of power *Tempest*, i. 2
 and a prince of power ii. 2
 how my power might else ii. 2
 his art is of such power ii. 2
 they are both in either's powers ii. 2
 till mine enemy has more power iii. 3
 the powers delay in not forgetting iii. 3
 they now are in my power iv. 1
 O'er whom I give thee power iv. 1
 some heavenly power guide us iv. 1
 without her power *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 6
 and even that power, which iii. 1
 some malignant power upon *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 5
 the sudden surprise of my powers, *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 the organs of our own power *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 a power I have; but of what i. 1

POWER—absolute power and place, *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 4
 if power change purpose i. 4
 assay the power you have. My power! i. 5
 which he spurs on his power to qualify iv. 2
 to give up their power iv. 2
 which shall then have no power to iv. 4
 your grace, like power divine v. 1
 rash remonstrance of my hidden power v. 1
 their pride against that power *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 kindly power that you have in her iv. 2
 within his power to leave *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 I know not by what power I am i. 1
 ere a man hath power to say, behold! i. 1
 your power to draw (rep.) ii. 5
 I throw all the power this charm doth ii. 5
 and all my powers, address your love ii. 3
 hath such force and blessed power iv. 1
 what power, (but by some power it is) iv. 1
 since all the power thereof I doth v. 1
 most power to do most harm ii. 1
 lines lack power to move iv. 3
 in every power (rep.) iv. 3
 none spare that come within his power ii. 1
 flatter up these powers of mine with v. 2
 not in his power to bring to pass, *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 it should have power to steal both iii. 2
 there is such confusion in my powers iii. 2
 power to bid you iii. 2
 if law, authority, and power deny not iii. 2
 upon my power, I may dismiss iv. 1
 shows the force of temporal power iv. 1
 and earthly power doth their power iv. 1
 no power in Venice can alter iv. 1
 there is no power in the tongue of man iv. 1
 she could entreat some power to change iv. 1
 by the sweet power of music iv. 1
 is nearer death than the power, *As you Like It*, ii. 6
 in some fresh cheek the power of fancy iii. 5
 have power to raise such love iv. 3 (letter)
 addressed a mighty power v. 4
 rather in power, than in *Al's Well*, ii. 1
 what power is it, which moulds ii. 1
 stands chief in power, I come to ii. 1
 my art is not past power, nor you ii. 1
 what husband in thy power ii. 1
 great power, great trust, great ii. 3
 both sovereign power and a father's ii. 3
 thou hast power to choose ii. 3
 whilst I live, into your guiding power ii. 3
 to defeat, I must produce my power ii. 3
 our power claims; or I will throw ii. 3
 all the intelligence in his power against ii. 6
 but have no power to give it from me iv. 2
 if he would spend his power? God save v. 1
 aid me with that store of power *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 nor shall she, within my power ii. 2
 if powers divide behold our ii. 2
 the higher powers forbid! I say iv. (chorus)
 since it is in my power iv. 3
 by as power of the king v. 1
 and the such power, she had just v. 1
 power no just hath she, to change our loves v. 1
 I will prove so, sir to my power v. 2
 have power to take off so my grief v. 3
 assisted by wicked powers v. 3
 and to your power I'll yield, *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 3
 some blessed power deliver us iv. 3
 merciful power restrain in me *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 with barefaced power i. 1
 I use, thou unknown power i. 1
 laugh to scorn the power of man iv. 1
 nay, had I power, I should pour iv. 3
 sought to win me into his power iv. 3
 I saw the tyrant's power iv. 3
 our power is ready; our lack iv. 3
 and the powers above put on their v. 1
 when none can call our power to v. 1
 the English power is near v. 3
 shall we have power over v. 6
 and the tyrant's power to-night v. 3
 for bloody power to rush upon *King John*, ii. 1
 power confronted power: both are alike ii. 2
 a greater power than we, denies ii. 2
 shall we knit our powers, and lay ii. 2
 not that I have the power to ii. 2
 then, by the lawful power that I iii. 1
 no tongue hath power to curse iii. 1
 and raise the power of France on iii. 1
 shall those powers o'er to your iii. 2
 never such a power for any iv. 3
 came those powers of France iv. 2
 with ranks of foreign powers iv. 2
 now powers from his v. 1
 use all your power to stop their v. 1
 the Dauphin and his powers v. 1
 promised to dismiss the powers led by v. 6
 did part our weary powers v. 6
 our power! I'll tell thee, Hubert (rep.) v. 7
 the best part of my power, as I v. 7
 where be your powers? show now v. 7
 hath less power to bite the man *Richard II*, i. 3
 might have retired his power ii. 2
 for us to levy power proportionable ii. 2
 to discover what power the duke ii. 3
 in my loyal bosom lies his power ii. 3
 because my power is weak ii. 2
 that power that makes you ii. 2
Col., great in substance, and in power ii. 2
 how far off lies your power? ii. 2
 hath power enough to serve our turn ii. 2
 than I have power to tell ii. 2
 the duke my father's power ii. 2
 my father hath a power; enquire ii. 2
 where lies our uncle with his power? ii. 2
 that power I have, discharge ii. 2
 to lay my arms and power ii. 3
 I'll use the advantage ii. 3
 he'll in order serve powers to Oxford v. 3
 forthwith a power of English shall *Henry IV*, i. 1

PRACTISE—baits and practise *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 older in practise, abler than *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 I do not, till you practise them on me iv. 3
 if you there did practise on my *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
 in those that practise them, they are *Pericles*, iii. 3
 shall from this practise but make *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 my practise so prevailed, that I returned v. 6
 and, by still practise, learn to know *Titus And.* iii. 2
 some cunning practise out of hand iv. 3
 together with my practise *Pericles*, iii. 3
 quenched with some present practise iv. 3
 honesty my practises ride easy? *Learn*, i. 2
 suggestion, plot, and damned practise iv. 3
 he did betray his practise only iv. 4
 of the duke and he is practise only iv. 4
 this is mere practise, *Gloster* v. 3
 heaven should practise stratagems. *Romeo & Jul.* iii. 5
 make our presence, and our practises *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 his mother shall unchange the practise v. 7
 and, in a pass of practise, requite him iv. 7
 I have been in continual practise v. 2
 the foul practise hath turned itself v. 2
 mere prattle without practise, is all his. *Othello*, i. 1
 to find out practises of cunning hell v. 2
 or some unhatched practise iii. 4
 fallen in the practise of a cursed slave v. 2
 PRACTISED well to this *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
 thro' the practise of it in *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
 practised smiles, as in *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 as it appears to me, practised upon *Henry IV.* ii. 3
 no legs, that practised not his gait ii. 3
 wouldst thou have practised on me *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 have practised dangerous against *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 wouldst you, practised *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
 I never practised it *Pericles*, iii. 2
 to have practised more the whipstock ii. 2
 hast practised on man's life? *Learn*, i. 2
 that thou hast practised on her with *Othello*, i. 1
 PRACTISER, thy physic I will *All's Well*, ii. 1
 a practiser of arts inhibited and out of *Othello*, i. 1
 PRACTISING upon his peace and quiet ii. 1
 practising to steal away a lady. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 3
 practising behaviour to his own *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 PREAMBLES we will be *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 PRAECURSIORUM filius noster *Henry V.* v. 2
 PREAMUNIRE, that therefore *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 PRETOR—in the praetor's chair *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
 of praetors, and an edition will crowd ii. 4
 PRAGGING—lousy prazing knave. *Henry V.* v. 1
 PRAGUE—old hermit of Prague. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
 PRAIN—device in my prain *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 let us know our prains together iv. 7
 pruber in my prain *Henry V.* iv. 7
 but it is out of my prains *Henry V.* iv. 7
 being a little intoxicates in his prains iv. 7
 PRAISE—praise in departing *Tempest*, iii. 3
 she will outstrip all praise iv. 4
 of the praises that I have *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
 for love delights in praises ii. 4
 or Valentinus praise ii. 4
 flatter, and praise, commend iii. 1
 she will often praise her liquor iv. 4
 spending your faith on your praise iv. 4
 praise heaven for it (rep. iii. 4) *Merry Wives*, i. 5
 with my speech in your praise *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 I forgive you the praise i. 5
 were you sent hither to praise me? i. 5
 however we do praise our selves ii. 5
 did praise my leg being cross-gartered v. 1
 marry sir, they praise me v. 1
 for a high praise, too brown (rep.) *Much Ado*, i. 1
 and too little for a great praise ii. 1
 that can I praise him ii. 1
 to praise him more than ever man iii. 1
 of Milan's gown, that they praise so v. 2
 and I praise God for you v. 2
 a sonnet in praise of my v. 2
 to praise twenty, to praise himself v. 2
 and praise my eyes and face? *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
 in my praise, master? (rep.) *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 will praise an eel with the same praise i. 2
 the painted flourish in the praise of mine ii. 1
 such beedeking ornaments of praise? ii. 1
 what, what? first praise me, and again iv. 1
 is not, praise cannot mend the brow iv. 1
 though foul, shall have the praise iv. 1
 that more for praise, than purpose iv. 1
 for praise, an outward part, we bend iv. 1
 as I, for praise alone, now seek to spill iv. 1
 only for praise' sake, when they strive iv. 1
 for praise; and praise is the after iv. 2
 sir, I praise the Lord for you iv. 2
 which is to me some praise, that I thy iv. 2
 that sings heaven's praise with such iv. 2
 that I will praise a hand, a foot iv. 2
 seller's praise belongs; she passes (rep.) iv. 2
 in the letters; nothing, in the praise v. 1
 the bold wag by their praises bolder v. 2
 in courtesy, gives undeserving praise v. 2
 in praise of the owl and the cuckoo? v. 2
 the substance of my praise doth i. 2
 those pearls of praise be his or no ii. 2
 nay, let me praise you, while I v. 1
 seasoned are to the people praise her for. *As you Like it*, i. 2
 your praise is come too swiftly ii. 3
 hath heard your praises; and this night ii. 3
 thy hearer in thy mistress' praise ii. 3
 a maiden can season her praise in ii. 3
 in their poor praise be humbled ii. 3
 spare my praises towards him ii. 3
 in argument of praise, or to the worth ii. 3
 that ever nature had praise for creating v. 2
 I praise God for you *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 though they cannot praise me i. 2
 cram us with praise, and make us i. 2

PRAISE—our praises are our wages. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 praise her but for this her unwearied door ii. 1
 surpassing the common praise it bears iii. 1
 O Dordices, your praises are too large iv. 3
 first he did praise my beauty. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 2
 and his praises do contend *Macbeth*, i. 3
 did bear thy praises in his i. 3
 that England had this praise, so we. *King John*, iii. 4
 as, praises of it state *Richard II.* i. 1
 by looking on the praise of him *Henry IV.* i. 1
 to praise him so for running? ii. 3
 I laud them, I praise them ii. 3
 this praise doth nourish ages iv. 1
 the world in praise of Henry Percy v. 2
 trimmed up your praises with v. 2
 better than his praise, by still (rep.) v. 2
 adieu, and take thy praise with thee v. 4
 to blow away this praise, ending *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 praise heaven for the merry year v. 3 (song)
 your chronicle as rich with praise *Henry V.* i. 2
 ay, I praise God; and I have merited iii. 6
 very deserved praise on my palfrey iii. 7
 once writ a sonnet in his praise iii. 7
 is the prescript praise and perfection iii. 7
 even as your horse bears your praises iii. 7
 cry, praise and glory on his head! iv. (chorus)
 or take that praise from God iv. 8
 sing her endless praise *Henry IV.* i. 1
 that the good year's praise (rep.) iv. 2
 good wishes, praise, and prayers v. 3
 solicit Henry with her wondrous praise v. 3
 preface of her worthy praise v. 5
 annoy our foot, prospering pretence *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 of thanks and praise! iv. 9
 want praise and esteem, but that v. 2
 heard his praises in pursuit *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 sin's rebuke, and my Creator's praise iv. 6
 that may praise his age (rep.) *Richard III.* i. 1
 him in eye, still him in praise *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 this child does, and praise my Maker v. 4
 they term it, praise her *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 too flaming a praise for a good i. 1
 in the gladness of praise (rep.) i. 1
 of praise distains his worth (rep.) i. 3
 that praise, sole pure, transcends i. 3
 seeks his praise more than he fears i. 3
 so to be valiant is no praise at all i. 3
 praise itself but in the deed (rep.) i. 3
 force him with praises? ii. 3
 or covetous of praises? ii. 3
 praise him that got thee ii. 3
 I'll not praise thy wisdom ii. 3
 I'm glad of your praise (rep.) ii. 3
 praise us as we are tasted ii. 3
 shall have a praise in present ii. 3
 one consent, praise new-born gawds ii. 3
 eye praises the praise of his praise ii. 3
 and high-sounding o'er thy praises v. 3
 do deeds worth praise, and tell v. 3
 jewel hath suffered under praise. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 no man can justly praise ii. 2
 this praise, that I have ii. 2
 praise most vicious strain iv. 3
 sir, praise me not; my work *Coriolanus*, i. 5
 when she does praise me, grieves me i. 9
 to the spirit and top of praises vouch'd i. 9
 in praises named by the gods ii. 2
 whom with all praise I point at ii. 2
 my praises made thee first a soldier (rep.) v. 2
 and, in his praise, have, almost, stamped v. 2
 praise the gods, and make to praise him. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 to bury Caesar, not to praise him. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 you praise yourself by laying *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 though I lose the praise of it by telling ii. 6
 will praise any man that will praise me ii. 6
 piled that he with excellent praises ii. 6
 rouse himself to praise my noble act v. 2
 in praise of our country mistresses *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 praise be given to your remembrance iii. 1
 famous in Caesar's praise, and his iv. 2
 and praise myself for charity iv. 2
 deserved the praise of the world v. 4
 hearing us praise our loves of Italy v. 5
 made scruple of his praise *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 eternal dates, for virtue's praise! v. 3
 my worthless praises: O pardon me (rep.) v. 3
 with the glory of her praise *Pericles*, i. 1
 her face, the book of praises, where is read iv. (Gow.)
 off the wrack of earned praise iv. (Gow.)
 Marina gets all praises, which are paid iv. (Gow.)
 express a general praise to her iv. 4
 the argument of your praise *Learn*, i. 1
 got praises of the king for him attempting ii. 2
 stands in some rank of praise *Romeo & Jul.* v. 3
 funeral praises doth he himself *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 seen play and heard others praise iv. 7
 if praises may go back again iv. 7
 those shall praise your excellence *Othello*, i. 1
 you shall not write my praise ii. 1
 it thou shouldst not praise me (rep.) ii. 1
 what miserable praise hast thou for ii. 1
 but what praise couldst thou bestow on ii. 1
 as thou shalt prove us, praise us *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 PRAISED women's modesty ii. 1
 I have been praised for my jealousy ii. 1
 as I shall be rather praised for this *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 good things should be praised *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 Jove, and my stars be praised *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 and mine I praised, and mine I praised v. 1
 how I praise the gods for thy *As you Like it*, iii. 3
 is now the praised of the king *All's Well*, ii. 3
 whom all men praised, and whom *Taming of Sh.* ii. 2
 thy mildness praised in every town. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 be the great Anol praised *Henry V.* iii. 6
 praised be (God be praised and blessed!) *Henry V.* iii. 6
 praised be God, and not our (rep.) iv. 7
 here is (praised be God for it) *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 God be praised! that to believing *Henry VI.* iii. 1

PRAISED—your arms, be praised. *Richard III.* v. 4
 she praised his complexion (rep.) *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 if that the praised himself bring ii. 3
 the lord be praised! iii. 3
 and scratch my praised cheeks iv. 2
 for recompense have praised the vile *Timony* Act. i. 1
 I make yourselves praised: but reserve iii. 6 (Grace)
 the soothsayer that you praised *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 but I have praised you, when you ii. 6
 most praised, most loved *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 I praised her, as I rated her; so do I i. 5
 in the clothes that she so praised ii. 5
 great Jupiter be praised! *Learn*, i. 2
 not dispraising whom we praise v. 5
 diamonds of a most praised water *Pericles*, iii. 2
 than praised for harmful mildness *Learn*, i. 2
 who, having been praised for bluntness ii. 2
 which she hath praised him with *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 rashly, and praised be rashness for it *Hamlet*, v. 2
 well praised! how if she be black *Othello*, ii. 1
 PRAISEFUL (Col. preylful) *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2 (epit.)
 PRAISEFUL the worst best *Othello*, ii. 1
 PRAISEWORTHY; and now tell me. *Much Ado*, v. 2
 PRAISING me as much *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 2
 so much for praising myself *Much Ado*, v. 2
 praising her when I am dumb v. 3 (scroll)
 high-day wit in praising him *Pericles*, ii. 9
 come too near the praising myself ii. 9
 on the turf, praising the proud *As you Like it*, iii. 4
 praising what is lost makes *All's Well*, v. 3
 petition to thee, in praising her. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 4
 blame you not for praising her. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 praising Antonio, I have dispraised. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 1
 PRANCING to his love? *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 PRANK—nature pranks her in *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 how many fruitless pranks this ii. 1
 of her son's pranks *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 you of a thousand idle pranks. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 pestiferous, and dissentious pranks. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 they do prank them in authority *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 of other your new pranks *Learn*, i. 2
 of them, his pranks have *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 does foul pranks which fair and wise *Othello*, ii. 1
 let heaven see the pranks they dare not iii. 3
 PRANKED—goddess-like pranked up. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 PRAT—come, mother Frat, come. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 I'll prat her iv. 2
 PRATE—lords, that can prate as amply. *Tempest*, ii. 1
 we must give folks leave to prate *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
 I cannot cog, I cannot prate i. 3
 to prate and talk for prate *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 with his innocent prate he will *King John*, iv. 1
 done nothing but prate to me *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 with your audacious prate! *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 we will not stand to prate for prate *Richard III.* i. 3
 what do you prate of service? *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 you gods! I prate, and the most noble v. 3
 yet here he lets me prate v. 3
 and, if thou prate of mountains *Hamlet*, v. 3
 Thou prate rogue! No good Lieutenant. *Othello*, v. 1
 PRATED, and spoke such scurvy v. 2
 PRATER—a speaker is but a prater *Henry V.* v. 2
 PRATEST thou to thyself *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 thou pratest, and that begged it as. *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 PRATING boy, that begged it as. *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 I think on prating whilst thou livest! *Tam. of Sh.* iv. 3
 leave your prating *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 chenters, prating mountebanks. *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
 hence, prating peasants! *Learn*, i. 2
 PRATE and a prating coxcomb *Henry V.* v. 2
 this little prating York was not *Richard III.* iii. 1
 why stay we prating here? *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 when twas a little prating knave. *King Richard III.* i. 4
 when was in life a fool, a prating knave. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 and will she love him still for prating? *Othello*, ii. 1
 PRATTLE something too wildly *Tempest*, iii. 1
 the less will prattle of *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 some cause to prattle for him? *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 you prattle me into these perils *All's Well*, iv. 1
 I thinking his prattle to be tedious *Richard III.* v. 2
 as very infants prattle of thy pride. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 mere prattle, without practise *Othello*, i. 1
 O my sweet, I prattle out of fashion ii. 1
 PRATTLE! how thou talk'st! *Macbeth*, iv. 2
 PRATTLE nurse into a rapture *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 pr'thee, no more prattling *Merry Wives*, v. 1
 I have heard of your prattlings. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 PRAVE—uttered as prave ords at. *Henry V.* v. 6
 there is gallant and most prave passages iii. 6
 the duke is a prave man iii. 6
 fought a most prave battle here in iv. 7
 PHA WITS, and prables *Henry V.* v. 3
 PHA WIT—N—good dish *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 PRAY for my success *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 upon some book I love, I'll pray for thee i. 1
 and pray her to a fault for which ii. 2
 he has pray his Bible *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 my lord Ford, you must pray iv. 2
 my lady prays you to have a care. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 good sir Toby, get him to pray iii. 4
 petition well that prays for peace. *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 when I would pray and think *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 I'll pray a thousand prayers for thy iii. 1
 I will pray, Pompey to increase iii. 2
 I'll pray, pray for me iii. 2
 comfort you, and pray with you iii. 2
 and he heartily pray some occasion. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 but prays from his heart i. 1
 tears her hair, prays, curses ii. 3
 I know not how to pray your patience v. 1
 I pray thou for us, and good luck *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
 I rather pray a man to pray for me *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 to watch for her! to pray for her! ii. 1
 write, sigh, pray, sue, and groan iii. 1
 I drink with you, nor pray with you. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 we do pray for mercy; and that same v. 1
 when she kneels and prays for happy v. 1
 therefore I pray the gods make *As you Like it*, iii. 3
 and pray God's blessing into thy *All's Well*, i. 3

PRAYING for our husbands' . . . *Merc. of Venice*, v. 1
 from praying to purse-taking . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 nay, that's a past praying for . . .
 praying to enquire for a sinful soul . . . *Richard III.* i. 4
 PREACHING to the praying nuns . . .
 my letters, praying on his side . . . *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
 between, praying for both parts . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 4
 might I do it, put, now he is praying . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 PREACHING thou preachers' . . .
 PREACHING such philosophy, to make King John, iii. 4
 [Col. Kn.] up to the preach, you dogs . . . *Henry V.* iii. 2
 I have heard you preach that . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 I will preach to thee, mark me . . . *Lea*, iv. 6
 PREACHING, a daily preaching . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 PREACHING, none are preached *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 PREACHERS to us all . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 PREACHES [Col. Kn.-preach] (c.p.) . . . ii. 2
 master preaches patience to him . . . *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 PREACHING to stone . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 PREACHING, to stone . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 PREACH and salt yesterday . . . *Henry V.* v. 1
 PRECEDENCE that hath tofore . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 It does allay the good precedence . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
 PRECEDENT, should a lord . . . *Windsor Forest*, i. 1
 PRECEDENT, to precede . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
 by some mighty precedent . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 to be required for a precedent . . . *Merc. of Venice*, i. 2
 to return the precedent to these lords . . . *King John*, v. 1
 to be a precedent and witness good . . . *Richard II.* ii. 2
 to make them your precedent! . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 precedent was full as long a doing . . . *Richard III.* iii. 6
 you a precedent of this commission? *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 grace has given a precedent . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 or precedent services . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
 precedent, which, not to read, would . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 precedent, and lively warrant . . . *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
 I've me proof and precedent of Bedlam . . . *Lea*, iii. 3
 the precedent . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 a voice and precedent of peace . . .
 PRECEDING still the fates . . .
 of six preceding ancestors, that gem . . . *All's Well*, v. 3
 PRECEDE, he did so . . . *Merc. for Meas.* iv. 1
 I will bestow some precepts on this . . . *All's Well*, iii. 1
 these precepts cannot be served . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
 to send precepts to the Leviathan . . . *Henry V.* iii. 3
 to give precepts of respect . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 to precede . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and these few precepts, in thy memory . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 and then I precepts gave her, that she . . . ii. 2
 PRECEPTUAL medicine to rage . . . *Much Ado*, v. 1
 PRECEPT, he employed . . . *Henry P.* ii. 1
 PRECIOUS creature . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 love is still more precious in itself . . . *Two Gen.* of v. 1
 of balm, and every precious flower . . . *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 this rich and precious gift? . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 come appareled in more precious habit . . .
 and other precious . . . *N.Y.D.* Dr. 1
 held precious in the world's esteem . . . *Love's L. L.* i. 2
 it adds a precious seeing to . . .
 hold me dear as precious eyesight . . .
 two rich and precious stones . . . *Merc. of Venice*, iii. 2
 and other precious . . .
 thy words are too precious to be . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 wears yet a precious jewel in his head . . . ii. 1
 more precious than to want . . .
 Is the day more precious than . . . *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
 and other precious . . . *Henry's Tale*, i. 1
 this jealousy is for a precious creature . . .
 whose loss of his most precious queen . . .
 my father will grant precious things . . .
 I beg your precious mistress . . .
 go to the . . .
 those precious motives, those strong . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 4
 that were most precious to me . . .
 with splendour of his precious eye . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 any annoyance in that precious sense! . . .
 and other precious . . .
 we hold our time too precious to be . . .
 tendering the precious safety of my . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 and all the precious liquor split . . .
 the precious jewel of thy home return . . .
 the precious stone . . .
 the glory of my precious crown . . .
 and thy precious rich crown . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 4
 to profane the precious time . . . *Henry IV.* i. 4
 more precious, preserving life in . . .
 and set a precious crown upon . . . *Henry VI.* i. 6
 and defaced the precious image of *Richard III.* ii. 1
 was it more precious to me than 'tis . . .
 made precious by the foil of . . .
 in such a precious loss . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 far more precious dear than life . . .
 O what a precious comfort 'tis . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 yellow, glittering, precious gold? . . .
 my precious queen, forbear . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 not seen the most precious diamond . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 so precious 'twixt fair and foul? . . .
 the precious note of it with a base slave . . .
 he believes it is a thing more precious . . .
 ah, you precious pander! . . .
 thou precious varlet, my tailor made . . .
 said, was precious and cordial to me . . .
 dearest precious death, the time that promised . . .
 thought by me a precious . . .
 returns with precious lading . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 he doth wear a precious ring . . .
 the most precious square of sense . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 to prize my precious maid of me . . .
 that can make vile things precious . . .
 their precious stones new lost . . .
 forget the precious treasure . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 this precious book of love . . .

PREPARE for mirth, for mirth becomes *Pericles*, i.
a present murderer does prepare iv. *Gower*, i.
my very course; prepare for dinner *Lea*, i. 3
prepare my horses. *Ingratitude* i. 4
prepare to be a murderer. *Pericles* *Jul.*, i.
bid my sweet prepare to chide iii. 3
prepare her, wife, against this iii. 4
to prepare him up against to-morrow iv. 2
prepare to follow this *Hamlet*, ii.
myself prepare you (*rep.*) *Hamlet*, ii.
PREPARED—prepared a rotten carcase, *Tempest*, i. 2
a leavened and prepared choice, *Meas.* for *Meas.* i.
let him be prepared ii. 1
be prepared to be a murderer *Pericles*, i.
and am prepared to die *Titus And.*, i.
to know how you find *Claudio* prepared ii. 2
be the better prepared for an answer, *Much Ado*, i. 2
am armed, and well prepared, *Mer.* of *Venice*, i. 1
the more his preparation, *Pericles* *Jul.*, i.
prepared I was not for such *All's Well*, ii. 1
our wagon is prepared, and time iv. 1
and have prepared great store of, *Taming of Sh.*, i.
by the preparation of the sun *Titus And.*, i.
welcome them, we are prepared *King John*, ii.
he is prepared; and reason too, he should v. 2
is well prepared to whip this dwarfish v. 2
the ambitious are prepared *Richard II.*, i.
myself be prepared to die *Titus And.*, i.
we are prepared; I will set *Henry VI.*, iii.
musters, and prepared defence, *Henry VI.* (induc.)
now we are well prepared to know *Henry VI.*, i.
be prepared to be a murderer *Pericles*, i.
to a prepared place in the choir *Henry VIII.*, iv.
I find they have not prepared for us, *Coriolanus*, i. 2
for they are prepared with accusations ii. 2
who are prepared to die *Titus And.*, i.
good Brutus, be prepared to hear, *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
a man prepared to know the purposes, *Antony & Cleo.* i.
a man prepared to take this offer ii. 6
our letters are prepared. A proper man iii. 3
that you are prepared to die *King John*, ii.
at sea, being prepared for land iv. 1
thy visage up with her prepared nails iv. 10
I am prepared and full resolved, *Titus Andron.* ii.
a pig, prepared to die *Titus Andron.*, ii.
with his prepared sword, he *Lea*, ii.
Tybalt, with his sword prepared, *Romeo & Juliet*, i.
come when you are next prepared for, *Othello*, iv.
PREPAREDLY may frame, *Antony & Cleopatra*, v.
PREPAREDNESS, *Pericles* *Pericles*, i.
thou art preparing fire for us *Coriolanus*, v.
PREPOSTEROUS event, *Love's L.* Lost, i. 1 (letter)
preposterous ass! that never, *Taming of Sh.*, iii.
preposterous, *Pericles* *Pericles*, i.
both preposterous; therefore *Henry VI.*, v. 6
preposterous and frantic outrage, *Richard III.*, ii.
such preposterous discoveries! *Troilus & Cress.*, v.
to most preposterous conclusions *Othello*, i.
PREPOSTEROUS, *Pericles* *Pericles*, i.
to yourself very preposterously *Merry Wives*, ii.
to beal preposterously *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii.
wrought upon thee so preposterously, *Henry VI.*, ii.
humbly and preposterously, *King John*, ii.
PREPRATIVE—with all prerogative, *Tempest*, i.
this prerogative of speech *Twelfth Night*, ii.
the great prerogative and rite of love, *All's Well*, ii.
me leave to have prerogative, *Taming of Sh.*, iii.
humbly and preposterously, *King John*, ii.
so much from that prerogative *Henry VI.*, v.
prerogative of age, crowns *Troilus & Cressida*, i.
on the old prerogative and power, *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
PREROGATIVE, *Pericles* *Pericles*, i.
PREROGATIVE, prerogative of cruelty, *Twelfth Night*, ii.
a mind presages me such thrift, *Merch. of Venice*, i.
let it presage the ruin of your love ii. 2
sullen presage of your own ruin, *King John*, ii.
my presage, *Pericles* *Pericles*, i.
if heart's presages be not vain *Richard II.*, ii.
doth presage some ill event *Henry VI.*, i.
credit thinks that do presage, *Julius Cæsar*, v.
there's a palm in my presage *Pericles*, i.
PREROGATIVE, prerogative some joyful, *Romeo & Juliet*, v.
PRESAGETH—presageth happy gain, *Henry VI.*, v.
the o'erflowing Nilus presageth, *Antony & Cleo.* i.
between her forks presageth snow *Lea*, iv. 6
PRESAGE, *Pericles* *Pericles*, i.
PRESBYENCE—by my prescience I find, *Tempest*, i.
forest prescience, and esteem, *Troilus & Cress.* i.
vex not his prescience *Antony & Cleopatra*, i.
PRESBYENT to your very *Pericles*, i.
PRESBYENT, *Pericles* *Pericles*, i.
make each prescribe to other, *Thyon of Athens*, v.
prescribe not us our duties *Lea*, i.
PRESBYENT, *Pericles* *Pericles*, i.
PRESBYENT [*Ant.*] prescribed his power ii. 2
PRESBYENT, *Pericles* *Pericles*, i.
PRESBYENTIONS of rare *All's Well*, i. 3
to follow your prescriptions *Henry VI.*, i.
make prescription for a kingdom? *Henry VI.*, iii.
I'll go along by your prescriptions, *Pericles*, i.
I have a prescription in *Galen*, *Coriolanus*, ii.
and then we have a prescription to die, *Othello*, i.
PRESBYENT—with thy prescience, *Two Gen.* of *Ver.* v.
when he approacheth to your prescience v. 4
in my prescience, *Pericles* *Pericles*, i.
the prescience of the prioress *Meas.* for *Meas.* i.
crown to his prescience, where their ii. 4
if you come in her prescience *Much Ado*, i.
i excepting your worship's prescience ii. 5
in my prescience, *Pericles* *Pericles*, i.
a monster, fly my prescience thus *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii.
and from thy hated presence part I so v. 2
from the presence of the sun v. 2
a doubt, presence, *Pericles* *Pericles*, i.
presence, a good presence, *Pericles* *Pericles*, i.
party-could presence of loose love v. 2
with no less presence, but with, *Mer.* of *Venice*, iii.
although I speak it in your presence ii. 2
of excellent good presence, *Pericles* *Pericles*, i.
for his presence must be the whip *All's Well*, ii.
to come into his presence, The king's v. 3

PRESENCE may well abate . . . *Taming of Sh. I* (ind.)
 your royal presence I'll adventure. *Winter's Tale, I. 2*
 from his presence I am barred iii. 2
 behold the sternness of his presence? . . . iv. 3
 tender your persons to his presence? . . . iv. 3
 access to your high presence iii. 2
 bear a fair presence, though . . . *Comedy of Err. ii. 1*
 such enchanting presence and discourse . . . iii. 2
 I promised your presence, and the chain . . . iv. 1
 and I'll request your presence . . . *Macbeth, iii. 1*
 he failed his presence at the tyrant's . . . iii. 6
 lord of thy presence, and no land . . . *King John, i. 1*
 it ill beseems this presence, to cry aim . . . iii. 1
 lord of our presence, Angiers, and of . . . iii. 2
 your royal presence be ruled by me . . . iii. 2
 her presence would have interrupted . . . iii. 2
 requests your presence straight iv. 3
 then call them to our presence . . . *Richard II. i. 1*
 appellant to this princely presence . . . iv. 1
 what presence must not know iii. 3
 thou tread'st, the presence strewed . . . iii. 3
 your presence makes us rich iii. 3
 in all this presence, that hath iv. 1
 you were in presence when I did you . . . iv. 1
 in this royal presence may I speak . . . iv. 1
 any in this noble presence were iv. 1
 a traitor in thy presence there v. 3
 your presence is too bold and . . . *Henry IV. I. 3*
 so lavish of my presence be iii. 2
 even in the presence of the crowd . . . iii. 2
 my presence, like a robe pontifical . . . iii. 2
 being with his presence glutted iii. 2
 my good lord, he is in presence here . . *Henry IV. iv. 4*
 not here in presence, and for him . . . *Henry IV. i. 1*
 unless the Dauphin be in presence here . . iv. 4
 with our stately presence glorify . . . *Henry VI. i. 1*
 the presence of a king engenders love . . iii. 1
 in presence of the kings of France . . *Henry VI. i. 1*
 but 'in my presence that of him iii. 1
 all in this presence are thy betters . . . iii. 3
 overcome mine enemies in this presence? . . iii. 3
 call our uncle to our presence straight . . iii. 2
 my sovereign's presence is more mild . . iii. 2
 if from this presence thou dar'st go . . . iii. 2
 here in our presence? Dare you iii. 2
 by these presence, even the presence of . . iv. 7
 may pass into the presence of a king . . iv. 7
 approacheth boldly to our presence? . . *Henry VI. i. 3*
 for 'tis thy presence that exhales . . . *Richard III. i. 2*
 to warn them to his royal presence . . . iii. 3
 to whom in all this presence speaks . . . iii. 3
 avouch in presence of the king iii. 3
 by any in this presence iii. 3
 to be so flouted in this royal presence? . . iii. 1
 no man in the presence, but his iii. 1
 by my presence might have been iii. 4
 most forward in this noble presence . . . iii. 4
 as presence did present them . . . *Henry VIII. i. 2*
 made suit to come in his presence i. 2
 conduct them into our presence i. 4
 cardinals wait in the presence iii. 1
 'tis the presence he would say iii. 2
 such flattery now, and in my presence . . iv. 2
 received much honour by your presence . . iv. 4
 her presence shall quite strike off *Troil. & Cress. iii. 3*
 I will put on his presence iii. 3
 that not in the presence of a king . . . iii. 3
 most noble! in the presence of . . *Julius Caesar, iii. 2*
 you wrong this presence . . . *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 2*
 your presence needs must puzzle Antony . . iii. 7
 not be denied your highness' presence . . v. 2
 take him from my presence . . . *Cymbeline, v. 1*
 to be admitted to your presence . . *Titus Andronicus, v. 1*
 by her presence still renew v. 3
 to glad her presence, the senate-house . . *Pericles, i. 1*
 your presence glads our eyes iii. 3
 other, in this presence? iii. 3
 is not a goodly presence? v. 1
 forbear his presence, till some little time . . *Lea. i. 2*
 read them in my presence iv. 3
 show a fair presence *King John, i. 5*
 this vault a feasting presence full of light . . v. 3
 scatter of your maiden presence . . . *Hamlet, i. 3*
 heavens make our presence, and our . . . iii. 2
 this presence knows, and you must needs . . v. 2
 by you invited, do attend your presence . . *Othello, iii. 3*
 PRESENT—the peace of the present . . . *Tempest, i. 1*
 I'll bring thee to the present business . . . i. 2
 he's a present for any Emperor that . . . iii. 2
 for some of you there present iii. 3
 to enact my present fancies iii. 1
 and myself present, as I was v. 1
 your own present folly . . . *Two Gen. of Verona, iii. 1*
 did scorn a present that I sent her . . . iii. 1
 he must carry a present to iv. 2
 as a present to mistress Silvia iv. 2
 good enough for such a present iv. 4
 not only brought many presents . . . *Merry Wives, ii. 2*
 folly of my soul dares not present itself . . iv. 2
 we'll all present ourselves iv. 4
 Nan present the fairy queen? iv. 2
 I'll make a present recompense iv. 6
 present me as an enuch . . . *Twelfth Night, i. 2*
 such a one as I was this present i. 5
 present mirth and present laughter . . . *ii. 3 (song)*
 being prompted by your present trouble . . iii. 4
 I'll make division of my present with . . iii. 4
 the condition of this present hour . . . v. 1
 sign me a present pardon for my *Mear. for Mear. ii. 4*
 in doing good, I remember my present . . iv. 2
 use him, for the present and dismiss him . . iv. 2
 of what's past, present, or to come . . . iv. 2
 both a present and a dangerous courtesy . . iv. 2
 I will give him a present shrift iv. 2
 he meant to take the present time . . *Much Ado, i. 3*
 if not a present remedy, yet a patient . . iii. 3
 are to present the prince's own person . . iii. 3
 to disfigure, or present, the person . . *Mid. N. Dr. iii. 1*
 must present wall (rep. v. 1) iii. 1
 the horned moon present (rep.) v. 1

PRESENT—the present breath . . . *Love's L. L. i. 1*
 what present hast thou there? i. 3
 would have me present the princess . . . v. 1
 sir, you shall present before her v. 1
 none so fit as to present me v. 1
 worthy enough to present them? . . . v. 1
 he shall present Hercules in minority . . v. 2
 zeal of them which it presents v. 2
 he presents Hector of Troy v. 2
 and presents the other five v. 1
 the fortune of this present year. *Merch. of Venice, i. 1*
 to raise a present sum i. 1
 I am debating of my present store . . . i. 3
 supply your present wants, and take . . . i. 3
 I have brought him a present i. 2
 give me a present! give him a halter! . . ii. 2
 give me your present to one master . . ii. 2
 that if he had the present money . . . ii. 2
 that holds this present question in . . iv. 1
 unto all men by these presents . . *As You Like It, i. 2*
 theatre presents more woeful pageants . . ii. 7
 thou present; but look to it iii. 1
 let's present him to the duke, like . . . iv. 2
 mark, what object did present itself . . iv. 3
 and therefore take the present time . . v. 3 (song)
 urge her to a present answer back . . *All's Well, ii. 1*
 his present gift shall furnish me . . . iii. 3
 procured his leave for present parting . . iii. 5
 but not to leave his present iii. 5
 if I were to live this present hour . . . iv. 3
 now by present profession. *Taming of Sh. 2 (induc.)*
 you would present her at the least . . . 2 (induc.)
 I do present you with a man of ii. 1
 upon ready health, and no ii. 1
 sickness, or else present death iv. 3
 even at this present, now . . . *Winter's Tale, i. 2*
 without my present vengeance taken . . i. 2
 we shall present our presents to a fine . . ii. 1
 but if we present the abhorred ii. 1
 I must be present at your conference . . ii. 2
 though a present death had been . . . iii. 3
 look grimly, and threaten present . . . iii. 3
 the gathering of this iv. (chorus)
 'tis these be my present partner in . . iv. 1
 and present yourself that which you are . . iv. 1
 what you are doing in the present deeds . . iv. 3
 honest wives that were present iv. 3
 and there present a present as you fair . . iv. 3
 to him I will present them iv. 3
 royalty's repair, for present comfort . . v. 1
 as every present time doth boast . . . v. 2
 were you present at this relation? . . . v. 2
 present your hands, and your young . . v. 2
 my present business calls me . . *Comedy of Err. i. 1*
 therefore make present satisfaction . . iv. 2
 not furnished with the present money . . iv. 3
 besides this present instance of his rage . . iv. 3
 unless you send some present help . . v. 1
 till this present hour, my heavy . . . i. 2
 [Col. Kn.] pronounce his present death . . *Macbeth, i. 2*
 you greet with present grace i. 3
 presents are less than terrible i. 3
 beyond this ignorant present i. 3
 and take the present horror iii. 1
 present him eminence, both with eye . . iii. 2
 no teeth for the present iii. 4
 graceful presence iii. 4
 present time's so sick, that present . . *King John, v. 1*
 thou the ordering of this present time . . v. 1
 grief is present for that time . . *Richard II. i. 3*
 join with the present sickness ii. 1
 the present sickness ii. 1
 nor wait their present woes iii. 2
 and he himself not present? O forbid it . . iv. 1
 within this coffin I present thy . . . v. 6
 age of this present twelve o'clock . . *Henry IV. ii. 4*
 I do not present my wars and ii. 4
 his present want seems more than we . . ii. 4
 and raise this present head v. 1
 this present enterprise set off his head . . v. 1
 this present grudge had wiped it from . . *Henry IV. i. 1*
 our present musters grow upon . . . i. 3
 whether our present five and twenty . . i. 3
 in, in this present quality of war . . . i. 3
 seem best; things present, worst . . . iii. 2
 presents no mark to the enemy . . . iii. 2
 every minute's instance (present now) . . iv. 1
 from the king, or in the present time . . iv. 1
 and present execution of our wills . . iv. 1
 as his misdoings present occasion . . iv. 1
 to breed this present peace iv. 2
 to York, to present execution iv. 2
 let me in my present wildness die . . iv. 2
 his present, and your pains, we thank . . *Henry V. i. 2*
 a noble shall thou have, and present pay . . ii. 4
 'till I give thee a present ii. 4
 I did present him with those Paris balls . . ii. 4
 m'avez appris d's a present ii. 4
 good for men to love their present pains . . iv. 2
 draws a sword, 'his present death . . *Henry VI. iii. 4*
 present your highness with the man . . *Henry VI. ii. 1*
 doth present himself unto your highness . . v. 1
 I present your grace a traitor's head . . v. 1
 the hearts of all our present parts . . . v. 2
 to call a present court of parliament . . v. 3
 his pale cheeks, methinks, present . . *Henry VI. i. 3*
 from whence this present day he is . . *Richard III. i. 3*
 will take the present at our hands . . . i. 3
 Northumberland, then present, wept . . iv. 4
 therefore present to her, as sometime . . iv. 4
 withhold my present aid iv. 5
 through the clouds behold this present . . iv. 5
 the eye to flow, we now present . . *Henry VIII. (prol.)*
 I was then present; saw them salute . . i. 1
 I present him; him in eye (rep.) . . . i. 2
 call him to present ii. 2
 once more, I present unto your highness . . ii. 2
 the king is present; if it be known to him . . ii. 2
 to the prejudice of her present state . . ii. 4
 now present here together; that's to say . . ii. 4

PRESENT—this present summons . . . *Henry VIII. ii. 4*
 but pared my present havings iii. 2
 to sit here at this present, and behold . . v. 2
 whose present summons iii. 2
 shall have a praise in present iii. 2
 then what they do in present iii. 3
 the present eye praises the present object . . iii. 3
 present grace to present slaves. *Timon of Athens, i. 1*
 three talents in the present in future . . i. 2
 let the presents be worthily entertained . . i. 2
 for some trifling present, you have . . . ii. 2
 a half to pay your present debts ii. 2
 hardly stop the mouth of present dues . . ii. 2
 nothing doubting your present assistance . . ii. 2
 he has only sent his present occasion . . ii. 2
 for these my present friends iii. 6 (grace)
 I will present my honest grief iv. 3
 either in hope, or present, I'd exchange . . iv. 3
 what have you now to present unto him? . . v. 1
 his expedition promises present approach . . v. 3
 the present wars devour him . . . *Coriolanus, i. 1*
 he goes upon this present action i. 1
 that you do not delay the present . . . i. 6
 to desire the present consul, and last . . i. 6
 apprehension of his present portance . . ii. 3
 scaling his present bearing with his past . . ii. 3
 Marcus is worthy of present death . . . iii. 1
 present me death on the wheel iii. 2
 and what you would have iii. 2
 enforce the present execution of . . . iii. 3
 no further than this present? iii. 3
 that shall set them in present action . . iv. 3
 and present my throat to thee iv. 5
 are taken in the present peace iv. 5
 for this present, I would not . . *Julius Caesar, i. 2*
 I did present myself even in the aim . . i. 3
 he first presents his fire ii. 1
 'tis his priests to present sacrifice . . ii. 1
 and this our present act, we see we do . . iii. 1
 present pleasure, by revolution . . *Antony & Cleo. i. 2*
 not thrived upon the present state . . . i. 3
 experience to their present pleasure . . i. 4
 'tis the present time i. 4
 to mend the petty present, I'll force . . i. 5
 the present need speaks to atone you . . ii. 2
 a studied, not a present thought . . . ii. 2
 for this is from the present ii. 6
 to the present time ii. 6
 to buy a present for the emperor . . *Cymbeline, i. 7*
 material to the tender of our present . . i. 7
 quake in the present winter's state . . . ii. 4
 it gave me present hunger to feed again . . ii. 4
 our present ii. 4
 'fore noble Lucius present yourself . . . ii. 4
 our present numbers be mustered . . . iv. 2
 her son gone, so needful for this present . . iv. 3
 these present wars shall find I love . . iv. 3
 I speak against the present iv. 3
 were present when she finished v. 5
 would cease the present power of life . . v. 5
 presents well worthy Rome's . . *Titus Andronicus, i. 2*
 stay your coming, I beg ii. 3
 to the emperor's present ii. 3
 with his gifts present your lordships . . iv. 2
 give them to his master for a present . . iv. 3
 but I'll present me *Pericles, i. 3*
 stay your coming, I present myself . . ii. 2
 who is the second that presents himself? . . ii. 2
 a present murderer does prepare . . . iv. (Gower)
 quenched with some present practice . . iv. 3
 put me to present pain v. 1
 my present v. 3
 require in present down with . . *Lea. v. 1*
 I have this present evening from . . . ii. 1
 why you answer this present summons? . . v. 3
 vain it is that we present us to him . . . v. 3
 'tis present v. 3
 give me some present counsel . . *King & Juliet, iv. 1*
 shall free thee from this present shame . . iv. 1
 whose sale is present death in Mantua . . v. 1
 this present object made probation . . . *Hamlet, i. 1*
 'tis effect, the present death of Hamlet . . iv. 3
 we'll put the matter to the present push . . v. 1
 for necessity of present life . . . *Othello, i. 1*
 upon some present business of the state . . i. 2
 to your grave airs I'll present i. 3
 and to undertake these present wars . . v. 3
 true advantage never present itself . . iv. 1
 from this present hour of five, till the bell . . ii. 1
 his present reconciliation take iii. 3
 now present sorrows, nor purposed merit . . iii. 4
 'tis present iii. 4
 the presentation of but what I was *Richard III. iv. 4*
 PRESENTED—in their sport . . *Mid. N. Dr. i. 2*
 WHEN I presented Ceres *Tempest, iv. 1*
 'tis present *Love's L. Lost, v. 2*
 Hercules is presented v. 2
 of blood presented thee more hideous *King John, v. 2*
 or staring rage, presented to the tears of . . iv. 3
 of the king whom I presented . . *Henry IV. v. 2*
 proper life be here presented . . *Henry V. v. (chorus)*
 to be presented, by your victories . . *Henry VI. i. 1*
 there is presented no monster. *Troilus & Cressida, iii. 2*
 presented to you four milk-white . . *Timon of Athens, i. 2*
 mansion all above never presented! . . . iv. 3
 presented *Coriolanus, v. 5*
 presented him *Julius Caesar, iii. 2*
 with presented nakedness outface . . . iii. 2
 PRESENTED moonshine . . *Mid. N. Dr. i. 2*
 presenteth them unto the gazing *Henry V. iv. (cho.)*
 PRESENTING me a schedule . . *Merch. of Venice, i. 2*
 PRESENTLY extempore *Tempest, i. 2*
 presently? Ay, with a twink v. 1
 and presently, I pry thee v. 1
 presently, all humbled, kiss . . *Two Gen. of Ver. i. 2*
 I was presently after dinner ii. 1
 I'll send him presently to you ii. 4
 and then I'll presently attend you . . ii. 4
 I'll to the alehouse with you presently . . ii. 5
 now presently, I'll give her ii. 6

PRESENTLY go with me . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 7
 answer not, but to it presently . . . ii. 7
 this way comes he with it presently . . . iii. 1
 into the city presently . . . iii. 2
 that presently you lie your home . . . iv. 2
 employ thee in some service presently
 go presently, and take this ring . . . iv. 4
 but mount you presently . . . v. 2
 those speak with truly . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 sure he is by this, or will be presently
 nay, but he'll be here presently . . . iv. 2
 and presently after him . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 send one presently to sir . . . iv. 2
 I will presently to saint Luke's . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 3
 dispatch it presently . . . iv. 3
 shall be done, good father, presently
 and the taker runs presently mad . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 thou wilt be like a wren presently . . . i. 1
 in practice let us put it presently . . . ii. 1
 I will presently go learn their day . . . ii. 2
 come, I warrant you, presently . . . iii. 1
 and presently call the rest of the watch
 'tis well consented, presently away . . . iv. 1
 will you come presently? . . . v. 2
 and to the chapel let us presently . . . v. 4
 meet presently at the palace . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
 presently inquire, and all will . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 meet me presently . . . ii. 2
 Bassanio presently will go aboard
 comes to his election presently . . . ii. 9
 for this favour, he presently become
 it is meet, I presently set forth . . . iv. 1
 you speak I will this presently . . . v. 1
 I will here be with thee presently . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 6
 nature presently distilled Helen's . . . iii. 2 (ver.)
 but presently do thine own fortunes . . . *All's Well*, ii. 4
 you presently attend his further . . . ii. 3
 thou presently you take your way
 and I will presently pen down my . . . iii. 6
 shall go see your pupils presently . . . *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 1
 shall fetch the scrivener presently . . . iv. 4
 I'll presently acquiesce the queen . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 quit presently the chapel . . . iii. 2
 see thee presently, post to the . . . *Comedy of Err.*, iii. 2
 hee him presently discharged . . . iv. 1
 against thee presently, if thou dar'st . . . v. 1
 give his hand, presently . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 saint Mary's chapel presently . . . *King John*, v. 1
 with purpose presently to leave this . . . v. 7
 we will make for Ireland presently . . . *Richard II.*, i. 4
 bid her send me presently a thousand . . . ii. 2
 meet me presently . . . iii. 1
 since presently your souls must . . . iii. 1
 but presently prevent the ways . . . iii. 2
 shall presently have need of you . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 he presently, as greatness knows . . . iv. 3
 you shall will on presently . . . v. 1
 shall have letters of me presently . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 you must away to court, sir, presently
 good husband, come home presently . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 you must come presently to the mines . . . iii. 2
 thou shalt presently be my wife . . . v. 2
 presently we'll try come, let's . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 that will I show you presently . . . ii. 3
 and cry—the Dauphin, presently . . . iii. 2
 transported presently to France . . . v. 2
 thou shalt presently be my wife . . . v. 2
 but we will presently provide for them . . . v. 2
 I'll to the duke of Suffolk presently . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 good lord, I'll follow presently . . . i. 2
 his master with a purveyor presently . . . i. 3
 send for our present . . . ii. 1
 I'll call him presently, my noble lord
 I will make myself a knight presently
 and strike off his head presently . . . iv. 7
 marry, presently. O brave! But is . . . iv. 7
 thou shalt to court presently . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 your word, and dub him presently . . . i. 2
 I will away towards Barnet presently . . . v. 1
 presently repair to Crosby-place . . . *Richard III.*, i. 2
 upon his princely brother presently? . . . ii. 2
 if presently you will take horse . . . ii. 2
 [Col. Knt.] resolve you herein presently
 presently the duke said, 'twas the . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 render up the great seal presently . . . ii. 2
 the king shall understand it presently . . . v. 2
 I shall be with you presently . . . v. 3
 and bring his answer presently . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 3
 I'll bring her to the Grecian presently
 he shall be executed presently . . . *Timon of Ath.*, iii. 3
 we shall to court presently . . . i. 2
 I'll presently go to the grave
 presently, when you have drawn . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 assemble presently the people hither
 to-morrow; to-day, presently . . . iii. 3
 behold now presently, and swoon for
 fear . . . v. 5
 presently prefer his suit to Caesar . . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 I'll fetch him presently . . . i. 1
 and let us presently go sit in council
 of marching to Philipp presently? . . . iv. 1
 some Pompey presently be sought . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 2
 the good gods will mock me presently
 presently denied him rivalry . . . iii. 5
 my lord desires you presently . . . iii. 5
 my woman hee thee presently . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 please me, presently, a riding shoe
 and bring him to dinner presently . . . ii. 2
 be planted presently with horns . . . *Titus Andron.*, ii. 3
 send the midwife presently to me . . . iv. 2
 away, and hang him presently . . . iv. 4
 a death, as having presently . . . v. 3
 fetch them hither to us presently . . . v. 3
 I'll bring the body presently . . . *Pericles*, iii. 1
 you shall have your money presently . . . iv. 3
 a word, and I'll have done presently . . . iv. 3
 I will seek him, sir, presently . . . i. 2
 sweet and bitter for will presently appear
 which presently they read; on whose . . . i. 4
 I'd speak with them; now, presently . . . ii. 4

PRESENTLY—I shall attend you presently . . . *Leary*, v. 1
 this knife I'll help it presently . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
 when presently, through all thy veins . . . iv. 1
 and presently took post to tell it you . . . v. 1
 I'll board him presently . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
 that presently they have proclaimed their . . . ii. 2
 and the queen too, and that presently . . . iii. 2
 would speak with you, and presently . . . iii. 2
 I'll board him presently . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 meet me presently at the harbour . . . ii. 3
 by and by a fool, and presently a beast!
 I'll send her to you presently; and I'll . . . iii. 1
 yes, presently; therefore confess thee . . . v. 2
 PRESERVE—of two brothers . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
 upon the heels of my presentment . . . *Timon of Ath.*, i. 1
 PRESERVATION—our preservation . . . *Tempest*, i. 1
 give us particulars of thy preservation . . . v. 1
 tender preservation of our person . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 by great preservation we live . . . *Richard III.*, iii. 5
 require her times of preservation . . . *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 those for preservation ceased . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 PRESERVATIVE, of no better . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 PRESERVE—that did preserve me . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 now good angels, preserve the king! . . . ii. 1
 of nature, to preserve virginity . . . *All's Well*, i. 2
 which to preserve, is sleep . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 heaven preserve you! I dare . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 2
 I'll preserve thee . . . *Richard II.*, v. 2
 there is xistence to preserve thee . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 O the Lord preserve thy good grace!
 God bless it and preserve it, as long . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 7
 preserve the good duke Humphry! . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 I'll preserve thy good grace . . . *Pericles*, v. 3
 and to preserve my sovereign from . . . iii. 1
 whom God preserve better than . . . *Richard III.*, i. 3
 the gods preserve you . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 the gods preserve my noble . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 the gods preserve you . . . *Pericles*, v. 3
 which seeks best to preserve it . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 4
 so the gods preserve thee! . . . v. 1
 you cannot preserve it from tainting . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 I'll preserve myself, and am . . . *Leary*, ii. 1
 I'll preserve my love . . . *Othello*, ii. 3
 PRESERVED—help I was preserved . . . *Twelfth N.*, ii. 2
 prayers from preserved souls . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 2
 where hast thou been preserved? . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 have preserved myself, to see the issue . . . v. 3
 rather the gods preserve it . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 men's flesh preserved so whole . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 must gently be preserved . . . *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 a lane, preserved the Britons . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 have preserved her welfare . . . *Titus Andron.*, v. 3
 has possibly preserved . . . *Pericles*, v. 3
 virtue preserved from fell . . . v. 3 (Gower)
 impossibilities, have preserved thee . . . *Leary*, iv. 6
 what cannot be preserved when fortune . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 PRESERVE—my present . . . *Tempest*, v. 2
 I'll preserve by the patient's . . . *All's Well*, ii. 3
 Camillo, preserver of my father . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 have made preservers of my throne . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 PRESERVING life in medicine . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
 choking gall, and preserving sweet . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 PRESIDENT—let my kingdom . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 7
 PRESS—would press you down . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 1
 what he puts into the press . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 to press with so little preparation . . . ii. 2
 neither press, offer, clank, trunk . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 press me to death with my . . . *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, iii. 2
 doth press to get what love (rep.) . . . *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, iii. 2
 to press a royal merchant . . . *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 you press me far, and therefore I will . . . iv. 7
 press me here, sir . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 press me not, beseech you, so . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 throng and press to that last hold . . . *King John*, v. 7
 I have misused the king's press . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 2
 I press me none but good householders . . . v. 1
 press me to press . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 O my lord, press not a falling man . . . *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 of war, would shake the press, and make . . . iv. 1
 go, break among the press, and find . . . v. 3
 press it to death . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
 press among the popular throngs . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 who is it in the press, that calls on *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 great men shall press for tinctures . . . ii. 2
 what suits press to him . . . ii. 4
 he is addressed; press near, and second . . . ii. 2
 my press not so upon me . . . ii. 2
 thus did softly press the rushes . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 or for the press of boats, or pride . . . ii. 4
 so bold to press heaven in . . . *Titus Andron.*, iv. 3
 Romeo, press one heaven in . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 press me to the grave . . . v. 3
 PRESSED—wisher's eyes be pressed . . . *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, iii. 1
 while thou on pressed flowers doth . . . iii. 1
 am pressed down with conceit . . . *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
 that Bolingbroke hath pressed . . . *Richard II.*, i. 1
 I am pressed to death through . . . iii. 4
 I pressed me none but such toasts . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 2
 the gibbets, and pressed the dead bodies . . . iv. 2
 by the king was I pressed forth . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 5
 of York, pressed by his master . . . *Henry VIII.*, ii. 3
 pressed in with this caution . . . *Henry VIII.*, ii. 3
 on his pressed bed lolling . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 they have pressed a power . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 2 (letter)
 being pressed to the war, even when . . . ii. 1
 as if it pressed her heart . . . *Leary*, iv. 3
 with leaden thoughts been pressed . . . *Othello*, iii. 4
 PRESSES him from sleep . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 in the coffers, and in the presses . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 that presses them, and learns . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 O! it presses to my memory . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 2
 PRESSES—his death . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 her breast (worthy the pressing) . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 PRESS-MONEY—there's your press-money . . . *Leary*, iv. 6
 PRESSURE—all forms, all pressures . . . *Hamlet*, i. 5
 of the time, his form and pressure . . . ii. 2

PREST—I am prest unto it . . . *Merchant of Venice*, i. 4
 vous dire que vous faites vous prest . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
 of wrath prest for this blow . . . *Pericles*, iv. (Gower)
 have it prest with more of thine . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 PREST—John's foot . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 2
 PRESUME to harbour wanton . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, 2
 let none presume to wear . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 9
 I do presume, sir, that you are . . . *All's Well*, v. 1
 presume, shall render you no blame . . . v. 1
 my mind presumes, for his own . . . *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 3
 regia, presume not . . . iii. 1
 not presume to touch a hair of . . . iii. 1
 presume not, that I am the thing . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 I do not presume, for his own . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 that doth presume to boast of . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 I dare presume, sweet prince . . . iv. 1
 I will not so presume, to send . . . v. 3
 and otherwise will Henry ne'er presume . . . v. 5
 dare he presume to scorn us . . . *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 killed, when first thou didst presume . . . v. 6
 which, I presume, he'll take in . . . *Richard III.*, iii. 4
 I presume, that, as my hand has . . . *Henry VIII.*, iii. 4
 for I presume, brave Hector . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 2
 this, I presume, will make you . . . ii. 2
 as, if it can, I will presume in you . . . ii. 2
 by the fire, and presume to know . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
 presume too much upon my love . . . *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 these thine eyes presume to . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 PRESUMING on an ague . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 our powers, presuming on their . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, iv. 1
 PRESUMPTION in us, when the help . . . *All's Well*, ii. 3
 let my presumption not provoke . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 3
 I lose his head for his presumption . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 3
 is too much presumption on thy part
 wars, and pay for their presumption . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 thy son I killed for his presumption . . . v. 6
 PRESUMPTUOUS suit . . . *All's Well*, i. 3
 presumptuous priest . . . *All's Well*, i. 3
 presumptuous vassals! are you not . . . iv. 1
 presumptuous dame, ill-nurtured . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 which makes these presumptuous . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 PRETENDED upon . . . *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 PRESUMISE, that in the . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 PRETENCE is a pilgrimage to saint . . . *All's Well*, iv. 3
 publisher of this pretence . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 the pretence whereof . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2 (indict.)
 that the uninvolved pretences . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 under pretence to see the queen . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 the pretence for this is named . . . ii. 2
 to keep your great pretences veiled . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 2
 so many miles, with a pretence? . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 such a pretence of wrong . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 to no other pretence of danger . . . *Leary*, i. 2
 than as a very pretence and purpose . . . i. 4
 PRETEND—good could they pretend? . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 such as shall pretend malicious . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 3
 superscription pretend some alteration . . . v. 1
 if you pretend no little? . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 7
 you pretend that that base wretch . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 whom you pretend to honour and . . . *Titus Andron.*, i. 3
 PRETENDED flight . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 PRETENDING, in her discoveries . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 5
 still pretending the satisfaction of . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 PRETEXT to strike at him admits . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 5
 PRETTIER fellow of the two . . . *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 4
 the prettiest—the prettiest . . . *Kate*, *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 3
 the prettiest low-born lass . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 he has the prettiest love-songs for maids . . . iv. 3
 my prettiest Perdita . . . iv. 3
 one of the prettiest touches of . . . iv. 3
 he has the prettiest village . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 let us find out the prettiest daisied . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 thou wast the prettiest babe . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 she hath the prettiest sententious of it . . . ii. 4
 PRETTILY he couples it . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 handsome riddles very prettily . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 how prettily the young swain . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 the king prettily, mellowed . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 he prettily and aptly taunts . . . *Richard III.*, iii. 1
 PRETTY—favour . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 2
 PRETTY—pretty ready . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 why, my pretty youth? . . . iv. 2
 which is pretty virginity . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 how does pretty mistress Anne? . . . i. 4
 and she is pretty, and honest . . . i. 4
 had you this pretty weathercock? . . . iii. 2
 od's heartlings, that's a pretty jest . . . ii. 1
 trip no further, pretty sweeting . . . *Twelfth N.*, ii. 3 (song)
 there are pretty orders beginning . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 1
 O pretty Isabella, I am pale . . . iv. 3
 I can tell thee pretty tales . . . iv. 3
 I remember a pretty jest your . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 thus, pretty lady, I am sorry for thy . . . iv. 1
 as pretty a piece of flesh as any is . . . iv. 2
 is a pretty thing . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 with pretty and with swimming . . . *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, ii. 3
 pretty soul! she durst not lie near . . . iv. 3
 within the pretty floure's eyes . . . iii. 1
 pretty and apt . . . *How mean (rep.)* . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 pretty, because little . . . *Little pretty* . . . i. 2
 most pretty, and pathetic! . . . i. 2
 thy meaning, pretty ingenious! . . . iii. 1
 pricked a pretty pleasing pricket . . . iv. 2 (epit.)
 is pretty; it is well . . . iv. 2
 thy herald is a pretty knave . . . v. 2
 madam, and pretty mistresses, give ear . . . v. 2
 cannot see the pretty follies . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 6
 did pretty Jessica, like a little . . . v. 1
 that her pretty choppiness . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 4
 you are full of pretty answers . . . iii. 2
 where dwell you, pretty youth? . . . iii. 2
 'tis pretty, sure, and very probable . . . iii. 5
 a pretty youth; not very pretty . . . iii. 5
 there was a pretty reason in his lip . . . iv. 1
 I see these pretty youth, let me . . . iv. 1
 all pretty oaths that are not dangerous . . . iv. 1
 ay, coz, my pretty little coz . . . v. 1
 coz, sir, I have a pretty wit . . . v. 1
 the only pretty rank time . . . v. 3 (song)
 these pretty country folks would lie . . . v. 3 (song)

PRETTY lady you must hold *All's Well*, i. 1
 'twas pretty, sweet, and plump *id.* i. 1
 with a world of pretty, fond *id.* i. 1
 to be a pretty wise fellow *id.* ii. 3
 a pretty peal! 'tis best put finger *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 the pretty dimple of his chin *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 breed these, pretty, and still rest nice *id.* iii. 3
 very pretty bairn a boy, or a child (rep.) *id.* iii. 3
 pretty ballad; but a very pretty one *id.* iv. 3
 plainings of the pretty ladies *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 of excellent discourse; pretty and witty *id.* iii. 1
 my pretty cousin, blessing upon you! *Macbeth*, iv. 2
 all my pretty ones! did you say, all? *id.* iv. 3
 what, all my pretty chickens *id.* iv. 3
 behold my pretty Arthur now *King John*, iii. 4
 puts on his pretty looks, repeats *id.* iii. 4
 pretty child, sleep doubtless *id.* iv. 1
 and make some pretty match with *Richard II.* iii. 3
 that pretty Welsh which thou *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 yes, I thank your pretty sweet wit *Henry IV.* i. 2
 a pretty slight drolery *id.* ii. 1
 and any pretty little tiny kickshaws *id.* v. 1
 and pretty traps to catch the pretty *Henry V.* i. 2
 the pretty and the plump *id.* i. 2
 a pretty plot, well chosen to build *Henry VI.* i. 4
 the pretty vaulting sea refused to *id.* iii. 2
 this pretty lad will prove our *Richard III.* iv. 6
 Shore's wife hath a pretty foot *Richard III.* i. 1
 faultless blood (rep.) *id.* i. 2
 my pretty cousins, you mistake *id.* ii. 2
 I pr'ythee, pretty York, who told *id.* ii. 2
 cradle for such little pretty ones! *id.* iv. 1
 the hair, as at his pretty *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 what makes this pretty abruptness *id.* i. 2
 pretty, 'faith, My lord, I do beseech *id.* iii. 2
 not speak of your pretty encounters *id.* iii. 2
 sleep like those pretty eyes *id.* iv. 2
 O pretty pretty, what a sight *id.* iv. 2
 it is a pretty mocking of the life *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 under thy cloak, pretty Flaminius? *id.* iii. 1
 I shall tell you a pretty tale *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 I'll swear, 'tis a very pretty boy *id.* v. 3
 stood pretty dimple boys *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 hast thou the pretty worm of Nilus *id.* v. 2
 but had most pretty things to say *Cymbeline*, i. 4
 with every thing that pretty bin *id.* ii. 3 (song)
 her pretty action did counsel her gift *id.* ii. 4
 a course pretty and full of view *id.* ii. 4
 more truly, woman, its pretty self *id.* ii. 4
 hath cut those pretty fingers off *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
 from forth that pretty hollow cage *id.* iii. 1
 that with his pretty buzzing melody *id.* iii. 1
 a pretty moral (rep.) *Pericles*, i. 2
 were as pretty a proportion to live *id.* iii. 2
 we could pick up some pretty estate *id.* iv. 3
 lament you pretty one? that I am pretty *id.* iv. 3
 (Col. Kn.) think you pretty wrens of *id.* iv. 3
 now, pretty one, how old (rep.) *id.* iv. 6
 minstrelsy, and pretty din *id.* v. 2 (Gower)
 how now, my pretty knave? how dost *id.* v. 2
 thou wast a pretty fellow, when *id.* v. 2
 no more than seven is a pretty reason *id.* v. 2
 I am a pretty piece of flesh *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 my daughter's of a pretty age *id.* i. 3
 bitter, pretty fool (rep.) *id.* i. 3
 the pretty treacher'd cry *id.* i. 3
 hath a sweet sound to my ears *id.* i. 3
 how do you, pretty lady? well *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 pretty Ophelia indeed, without an oath *id.* v. 5
 PREVAILED in man's commendation *Twelfth N.* ii. 2
 nor oath, preys not, go and see *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 I shall so prevail to thy will after *id.* ii. 2
 where how he did prevail, I shame to *King John*, i. 1
 if we prevail, their heads shall *Richard II.* iii. 2
 if wishes would prevail with me *Henry V.* i. 2
 can you suffer under to prevail *Henry V.* i. 2
 must I still prevail, or will you blame *id.* i. 2
 could not prevail with all his oratory *id.* ii. 2
 admonishments prevail with me *id.* ii. 2
 would prevail, if prayers might *id.* iii. 1
 whose rightful cause prevail *Henry VI.* i. 2
 malice should prevail, that faultless *id.* ii. 2
 seeing gentle words will not prevail *id.* ii. 2
 sometime the flood prevailed *Henry VI.* i. 2
 humble prayer may prevail *id.* iv. 6
 an upright zeal, a right reason *id.* v. 1
 dread curse prevail so much with *Richard III.* i. 3
 he cannot prevail with me *id.* i. 4
 they shall no more prevail *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 his mother, may prevail with him *Coriolanus*, v. 1
 on my knee, prevail in this *id.* v. 1
 whose ministers would prevail *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
 you shall prevail, were it to woo *Pericles*, v. 2
 It helps not, it prevails not *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 PREVAILED upon the grand state of *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 2
 thou hast prevailed! I pardon *id.* iii. 2
 she hath prevailed with him *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 hath no less prevailed than so *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 you have prevailed! I will depart *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
 my office hath so far prevailed *Henry V.* i. 2
 king of Naples, that prevailed *Henry VI.* i. 2
 thus Suffolk hath prevailed *id.* v. 5
 the Dauphin hath prevailed beyond *Henry VI.* i. 3
 O Peter, thou hast prevailed in right *id.* iii. 3
 have prevailed much on him *Richard III.* i. 2
 that have prevailed upon my body *id.* ii. 4
 ere so prevailed with me: it will *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 I but how prevailed you? *id.* i. 6
 dangerously you with him prevailed *id.* v. 4
 the ladies have prevailed, the Yokes are *id.* v. 4
 much prevailed on your condition *Julius Caesar*, iv. 5
 had once prevailed to make me *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 5
 to understand you have prevailed *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 hath prevailed my true hearing! *id.* ii. 2
 whose false oaths prevailed before *id.* ii. 2
 my practise so prevailed, that I returned *id.* v. 2
 rise, my empress hath prevailed *Titus Andronicus*, i. 3
 PREVAILED against me *Henry VI.* i. 3
 PREVAILING much in youthful *Comedy of Err.* v. 1

PREVAILING—doubt prevailing *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 tears are now prevailing orators *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 PREVAILMENT in unhardened *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
 PREVENT—thou didst prevent me *Tempest*, i. 2
 for I would prevent the loose *Twelfth N.* ii. 2
 to prevent, or go thou like *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 I will prevent this, detect my wife *id.* ii. 2
 to prevent so gross or reaching as this *id.* v. 6
 a good hanging prevents a bad *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 prevents the slander of this wife *A. you. Like it*, iv. 1
 to prevent, or go thou like *Richard II.* iii. 2
 prevent, resist it, let it not be so *id.* iv. 1
 if God prevent it not, I purpose so *id.* v. 2
 to prevent the worst, sir Michael *Henry IV.* i. 2
 the degrees prevent our cursed *id.* i. 2
 but to prevent the tyrant's *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 lord Oxford, to prevent the worst *id.* iv. 6
 too near, if God prevent not *Richard III.* ii. 3
 forcibly prevents our locked *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 1
 I'll teach them to prevent wild *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
 then, lest he may prevent *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 which to prevent, let Antony and Caesar *id.* ii. 1
 I must prevent thee, Cimber *id.* iii. 1
 so to prevent the time of life *id.* iii. 1
 how shall I prevent, Pericles, i. (Gow.) *id.* i. 1
 to prevent the fiend, and to kill vermin *Lear*, iii. 1
 lest it see more, prevent it *id.* iii. 7
 tell me how I may prevent it *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 desperate which we would prevent *id.* i. 2
 no shall my prevention prevent *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 to prevent, I have in quick determination *id.* iii. 1
 PREVENTED—we are prevented *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 O plague right well prevented! *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 friends had not prevented *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 which thou hath prevented *All's Well*, iii. 1
 Caesar himself could not have prevented *id.* iii. 6
 she hath prevented me *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
 which way to be prevented *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 how shall I prevent this *id.* i. 2
 o'er myself, prevented from a damned *Henry V.* i. 2
 but that I am prevented, I should *Henry VI.* i. 1
 ought to be prevented *Richard III.* ii. 2
 too fond, might have prevented this *id.* iii. 1
 against our own prevention *id.* iii. 5
 the gods have well prevented it *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 prevented the osten of our love *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 one death might have prevented many *id.* iv. 10
 but see, I am prevented *Pericles*, v. 1
 to prevent nothing that *King John*, iv. 3
 PREVENTION of poor Bollingbroke *Richard II.* ii. 1
 but what prevention? *Henry V.* i. 1
 but God be thanked for prevention *id.* ii. 2
 never seek prevention of *Henry VI.* i. 2
 to others, prevention extenuates *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 to hide thee from prevention *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 for we fear prevention *id.* iii. 1
 PREY—if one should be a prey *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 prey on nothing that *King John*, iv. 3
 to fear the birds of prey *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
 you sat smiling at his cruel prey *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 3
 that standest as his prey *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 the lion when he roars for prey *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
 prey on nothing that *King John*, iv. 3
 became as a prey to her grief *All's Well*, i. 3
 famous for the creatures of prey *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 reft the fishers of their prey *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 black agents to their prey do rouse *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 forains, soon prey on prey *id.* iii. 2
 not prey to her, but prey on her *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 the eagle England being in prey *Henry V.* i. 2
 might have a good prey of us *id.* iv. 4
 upon us as their hungry prey *Henry VI.* i. 2
 prey on nothing that *Henry VI.* i. 2
 thirsting after prey, join with *id.* iv. 4
 and made a prey for carrion kites *id.* v. 2
 thou a prey unto the house of York *Henry VI.* i. 1
 insatiable prey *id.* i. 3
 my foes this body must prey on *id.* i. 3
 and buzzards prey at liberty *Richard III.* i. 1
 that wrens may prey where eagles *id.* i. 3
 without control, liked to make his prey *id.* ii. 5
 prey on the issue of his mother's body *id.* iv. 4
 left thee but a very prey to time *id.* iv. 4
 broken faith hath made a prey for worms *id.* iv. 4
 make perforce an universal prey *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 look on us, as we were sickly prey *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
 Nile have buried them for prey *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 1
 when valour preys on reason *id.* iii. 1
 subtle as the fox, for prey *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 of tigers? tigers must prey *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 shall seize this prey out of his *id.* iv. 2
 forains, soon prey on prey *id.* iv. 2
 dog in madness, lion in prey *Lear*, iii. 1
 must perforce prey on itself *id.* iv. 2
 in a celestial bed, and prey on garbage *Hamlet*, i. 5
 down the wind, to prey at fortune *Othello*, iii. 3
 PREYED UPON the grand state of *King John*, v. 7
 the wolves have preyed; and look *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 PREYFUL—[Col.] preyful persons *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 PRIAM—this king Priam's joy *All's Well*, i. 3 (song)
 drew Priam's curtain in the dead *Henry IV.* i. 1
 but Priam found the *id.* i. 1
 as Priam was for all his valiant *Henry V.* i. 3
 Priam's six-gated city *Troilus & Cress.* (prol.)
 at Priam's royal table do I sit *id.* i. 1
 O Priam, there is no love *id.* i. 3
 dread Priam, there is no love *id.* ii. 2
 no more touched than all Priam's sons *id.* iii. 1
 let us to Priam's hall, to greet *id.* iii. 1
 a son of Priam, in change of him *id.* iii. 3
 lay down, Priam, and the generous state of Troy *id.* iv. 2
 as safe as Priam is in Ilion *id.* iv. 4
 the youngest son of Priam, a true *id.* iv. 5
 cousin-german to great Priam's seed *id.* v. 3
 forbid me, royal Priam, O Priam, *id.* v. 3
 a bastard son of Priam's *id.* v. 6
 who shall tell Priam so, or Hector? *id.* v. 11
 word will Priam turn to stone *id.* v. 11

PRIAM—that king Priam had *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 surprised king Priam's Troy *id.* v. 3
 where he speaks of Priam's slaughter *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 hellish Pyrrhus old grandchild Priam seeks *id.* ii. 2
 Pyrrhus at Priam drives in rage *id.* ii. 2
 on the milky head of reverend Priam *id.* ii. 2
 sword now falls on Priam *id.* ii. 2
 PRIAMI regia celsa *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
 Priami, is much *id.* iii. 1
 his sisters Priami, take heed *id.* iii. 1
 PRIAMUS—of great Priamus *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 not Priamus and Hector on knees *id.* v. 3
 PRIAPUS—to freeze the god Priapus *Pericles*, iv. 6
 PRIEBLES and prables (rep. v. 8) *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 PRICE—abatement and low price *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 if you hold your life at any price *id.* iii. 4
 and held in idle price to haunt *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
 may make what price they will *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 which's the price of this hole? *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 we can afford no more at such a price *id.* v. 2
 raise the price of hogs (rep.) *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 5
 his qualities being at this poor price *All's Well*, iv. 3
 make trivial price of serious things *id.* v. 3
 have bought me at common price *id.* v. 3
 never joyed since the price of oats *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and happy news of price *Henry V.* v. 3
 my body pay the price of it *Henry V.* ii. 2
 for fix of little price *id.* iii. 6
 the price of the last *Lear & Cressida*, i. 1
 if he overhold his price so much *id.* i. 1
 and we'll have corn at our own price *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 your price of the consenship? The price *id.* ii. 2
 at the price of one fair word *id.* iii. 3
 the price of the *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 jewels purchased at an easy price *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 what's her price, Boult? I cannot be *Pericles*, iv. 3
 but now her price is fallen *Lear*, i. 1
 who now the price of his *Othello*, ii. 1
 bid me of more price, being spoke behind *id.* ii. 1
 I know my price, I am worth no worse *Julius*, i. 1
 'tis a great price for a small vice *id.* v. 3
 PRICK—their pricks at my foot-fall *Tempest*, ii. 2
 my pricks make me on *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 seemed dirty pricks *id.* iii. 1
 will you prick 't with your eye? *id.* iii. 1
 let the mark have a prick in it *id.* iv. 1
 she's too hard for you at pricks, sir *id.* iv. 1
 come, prick me *id.* iv. 1
 if you prick us, do we not bleed *id.* iv. 1
 love's prick, and Rosalind, As you Like it, ii. 2 (ver.)
 leave our thorns to prick ourselves *All's Well*, iv. 2
 some odd humor pricks him *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 2
 and pricked a prick *id.* ii. 2
 go, prick thy face, and over-red *Macbeth*, i. 7
 which he pricks and wounds with *King John*, v. 7
 and prick my tender patience *Richard II.* ii. 1
 to know, what pricks you on to take *id.* ii. 3
 and pricked a prick *id.* (rep.) *id.* ii. 3
 they never prick their finger *Henry IV.* i. 2
 very well said, Prick him (rep.) *id.* ii. 2
 prick the woman's tailor well *id.* ii. 2
 come, prick me Bull-call till he *id.* ii. 2
 do thou rest before the need's *Henry V.* i. 1
 I would prick your guts a little *id.* i. 2
 prick not your finger as you pluck *Henry VI.* i. 4
 an evening at the noontide prick *Henry VI.* i. 4
 to prick thy finger, though to wound *id.* i. 4
 so round a thorn bent in prick *id.* i. 4
 scruple, and prick, on certain *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 although small pricks to their *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 to prick us to redress? *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 prick him down, Antony *id.* iii. 1
 prick, I might prick the *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 pins, wooden pricks, nails, sprigs of *Lear*, iii. 3
 let's see; I feel this pin prick *id.* iv. 7
 and it pricks like thorn *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 price, love for pricking *id.* i. 4
 I know upon the prick the need's *id.* i. 4
 bosom lodge, to prick and sting her *Hamlet*, i. 5
 PRICKED—EARD ear of Iceland *Henry V.* i. 1
 PRICKED—they pricked their ears *Tempest*, iv. 1
 forty fancies pricked in to *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2 (epitaph)
 hath pricked down Bartholomew *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 I was pricked well enough before *id.* iii. 2
 tailor, he would have pricked you *id.* iii. 2
 do thou rest before the need's *Henry V.* i. 1
 pricked on by public wrongs *Henry VI.* i. 2
 will you be pricked in number *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 their names are pricked. Your brother *id.* iv. 1
 his voice who should be pricked to die *id.* iv. 1
 pricked from his *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 hereto pricked on by a most emulous *id.* i. 4
 pricked to it by foolish honesty *Othello*, iii. 3
 PRICKET—'twas a pricket (rep.) *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 the deer the princess killed, a pricket *id.* v. 2 (epit.)
 pricked a prick *id.* v. 2 (epit.)
 or pricket sore, or else, sore *id.* v. 2 (epit.)
 PRICKING—sharp furze, pricking goss, *Tempest*, iv. 1
 by the pricking of my thumbs *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 you might leave pricking it for pity *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 prick love for pricking *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 PRICK-SONG—as you pricks *id.* i. 4
 PRICK-ST—thou prick'st her with *Much Ado*, iii. 4
 PRIDE—this pride of hers *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 that maugre all thy pride *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 pricks in me, I take pride, *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 advances their pride against him *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 for pride and scorn so much? *id.* iii. 1
 and maiden pride, farewell *id.* iii. 1
 my manners and my pride *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 3
 in his eye pride expressed *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 in his eye pride expressed *id.* ii. 1
 O short-lived pride! not fair? *id.* iv. 1
 my pride fell with my fortunes *As you Like it*, i. 2
 who cries out on pride, that can *id.* ii. 2
 and yet his pride being gone *id.* ii. 2
 fly in his pride or sharpness *All's Well*, i. 2
 dy pride, says the peacock *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3

PRIDE-towering in her pride of place. *Macbeth*, II. 4
 eagle-winged pride of sky-aspiring. *Richard II.*, I. 3
 hath set a blot upon my pride. II. 2
 the pride of kingly sway from out. IV. 1
 cannot, die in their own pride. V. 6
 kingly doom, and sentence of his pride. I. 3
 and pride of their contention did. *Henry IV.*, I. 1
 fortune's minion, and her pride. I. 1
 coo, of this young Percy's pride? I. 1
 want of government, pride, haughtiness. I. 1
 now their pride and mettle is asleep. IV. 3
 all sorts take a pride to gird at me. *Henry IV.*, I. 2
 my thoughts to any strain of pride. IV. 4
 their forces the full pride of France. *Henry V.*, I. 2
 vainness, and self-glorious pride. V. (chorus)
 very infants prattle of thy pride. *Henry VI.*, I. 1
 we escaped the pride of France. II. 2
 and from the pride of Gallia rescued. IV. 6
 proved, let's die in pride. IV. 6
 my fears, my blossom, in his pride. IV. 6
 Humphrey's pride, and greatness. *Henry VI.*, I. 1
 pride went before, ambition follows him. I. 1
 suppress the pride of Suffolk. I. 3
 for I cannot flatter thee in pride. I. 3
 pride alone makes thee hot. *Henry VI.*, I. 1
 at Beaufort's pride, at Somerset's. II. 2
 thus Eleanor's pride dies in her. II. 3
 and allay this thy abortive pride. III. 2
 this tumult, but thy pride? *Henry VI.*, I. 2
 in hope of all the pride of life. V. 7
 falls in height of all his pride. *Richard III.*, I. 1
 to bear the pride upon them. *Henry VIII.*, I. 1
 but I can see no pride peep. II. 1
 the priest has no pride in him? II. 2
 with arrogant pride, which out of. II. 2
 may high-blown pride at length broke. II. 3
 the seeded pride that hath. *Troilus & Cressida*, I. 1
 than in the pride and salt scorn. I. 3
 pride alone makes thee hot. *Henry VI.*, I. 1
 but, by my head, 'tis pride. II. 3
 how doth pride grow? I know (*rep.*) II. 3
 his is his own glass, his own. II. 3
 with a pride that quarrels. II. 3
 I'll shew thee his pride, let me know. II. 3
 shall pride carry it? An 'twould. II. 3
 between your strangeness and his pride. II. 3
 pride hath no other glass to show (*rep.*) II. 3
 into another's pride, while pride is. II. 3
 and pride and peace. II. 3
 which looks like pride, is courtesy. II. 3
 to castigate thy pride, 'twere well. *Timon of Ath.*, IV. 3
 pride and wrath would confound thee. IV. 3
 especially in pride. And topping. *Coriolanus*, II. 1
 you have a pride, which out of daily. II. 1
 enforce his pride, and his old hate. II. 1
 let thy mother rather feel thy pride. II. 2
 but owe thy pride thyself. II. 2
 o'ercome with pride, ambitious past. II. 2
 with 'twas pride, which out of daily. II. 2
 Coriolanus, 'longs more pride. II. 3
 and took some pride to do myself this. II. 3
 or for the press of boats, or pride. *Cymbeline*, II. 4
 change of pride, a nice longings. II. 5
 with arms our enemies' pride. *Titus Andronicus*, I. 1
 afflict the emperor in his pride. IV. 3
 and pride so great, the name of help. *Pericles*, I. 4
 let pride, which she calls plainness. I. 4
 and a strange pride, let me come betwixt. I. 4
 to fall and blasphemous pride. II. 4
 whose easy-borrowed pride dwells. II. 4
 summers wither in their pride. *Romeo & Juliet*, I. 2
 and 'tis much pride, for fair without. I. 3
 when a man by his pride, is proud. *Hamlet*, I. 3
 as loving his own pride and purpose. *Othello*, I. 3
 pride that pulls the country down. II. 3 (song)
 quality, pride, pomp, and circumstance. II. 3
 as salt as wolves in pride, and fools as. II. 3
 PRIDE-At the priest's altar. *Henry V.*, I. 1
 but keeps the pride most valiantly. II. 6
 speak with him from the pride. II. 6
 very gallantly maintained the pride. II. 6
 possession of the pride (*rep.*) II. 6
 PRIDE-je te prie, m'enseigne. II. 6
 PRIEST-I will make a priest of it. *Merry Wives*, II. 9
 PRIEST-not to the interior. *Merchant of Venice*, II. 9
 PRIEST-to meddle or make. *Merry Wives*, II. 9
 kill de Jack priest (*rep.* II. 3) II. 4
 when the priest attended to speak. *King John*, III. 1
 between sir Hugh the Welsh priest. II. 3
 scurvy jack-dog priest! II. 3
 shall I lose my parson? my priest? II. 3
 the deanery, where a priest attends. II. 3
 you shall not lose a priest. II. 3
 rather go with sir Priest than. *Twelfth Night*, III. 4
 visited by the priest. I. 1
 like good Bel's priests in the. *Much Ado*, III. 3
 with a priest that lacks Latin. *As you Like it*, II. 3
 the priest, clerk, and some. II. 3
 you shall be the priest, and marry. IV. 1
 there a girl goes before the priest. IV. 1
 faith, the priest was good enough. V. 1
 although before the solemn priest. *All's Well*, II. 3
 when the priest attended to speak. *Twelfth Night*, III. 4
 when the priest should ask, if Katharine. II. 2
 the priest let fall the book. II. 2
 down fell priest and book (*rep.*) II. 2
 the old priest at saint Luke's church. IV. 4
 the priest, clerk, and some. IV. 4
 to bid the priest be ready to. V. 1
 for the priest is ready. V. 1
 delivered of great Apollo's priest. *Winter's Tale*, II. 2
 where no priest shows in dust. II. 2
 no Italian priest, but a little or folk. I. 1
 let to grossly by this meddling priest. I. 1
 am I both priest and clerk? *Richard II.*, IV. 1
 the sad and solemn priests sing still. *Henry V.*, I. 1
 pleted priest, dost thou command. *Henry VI.*, I. 1
 priest, beware, and be heard. I. 3
 all the priests and friars in my realm. I. 6
 presumptuous priest! this place. III. 1

PRIEST-the protector, saucy priest. *Henry VI.*, III. 1
 are the priest should not get. II. 1
 I gave a noble to the priest. II. 1
 now by God's mother, priest. *Henry VI.*, II. 1
 Beaufort, that false priest. II. 4
 the word, and I will be his priest. II. 4
 can take the crown for a priest. II. 4
 priests pray for enemies. II. 4
 a priest, lord chamberlain? (*rep.*) *Richard III.*, III. 3
 now I want the priest that spake to me. II. 4
 this priest had no pride in him? *Henry VIII.*, I. 2
 and learned priest, cardinal Campeius. II. 2
 thou art a proud traitor, priest. II. 2
 your long coat, priest, protects you. II. 2
 Helenus is a priest, for your gloves. *Troilus & Cressida*, I. 2
 brother priest, you for your gloves. II. 2
 and thy brother Troilus a priest. II. 2
 lug your priests and servants. *Timon of Athens*, IV. 3
 nor sight of priests in holy vestments. IV. 3
 Prayers of priests, nor times of. *Coriolanus*, I. 10
 our very priests must become mockers. II. 1
 swear priests, and cowards. *Julius Caesar*, II. 1
 go bid the priests do present sacrifice. II. 2
 like the Diana's priests. II. 2
 worse than priests and fancies that. *Cymbeline*, I. 7
 priest and holy water are so near. *Titus Andronicus*, I. 2
 part a bachelor from the priest. I. 2
 make all our swearers priests. *Pericles*, IV. 6
 my manhood, and are no priests. *Winter's Tale*, I. 2
 when priests are more in mind than. *Lea*, III. 2
 tell thee, churchly priest, a ministering. *Hamlet*, V. 1
PRIESTHOOD grows peremptory? *Henry VI.*, II. 1
 thy priesthood saves thy life. *Henry VI.*, I. 3
 PRIEST-LIKE, but his cleaner. *Winter's Tale*, I. 2
 than in our priest-like fasts. *Coriolanus*, V. 1
PRIESTLY farewell to her. *Pericles*, III. 1
 PRIG, for my life, prig. *Winter's Tale*, IV. 3
 PRIG, from the primal state. *Antony & Cleo.*, I. 4
 hath the primal eldest curse upon't. *Hamlet*, III. 2
PRIME-and Prospero the prime duke. *Tempest*, I. 2
 my prime request, which I do last. I. 2
 his verdure even in the prime. *Two Gent. of Ver.*, I. 1
 is crowning. *As you Like it*, II. 3 (song)
 happiness and prime can happy call. *All's Well*, II. 1
 cropped before you come to prime. *Richard II.*, V. 2
 resembles it the prime of youth. *Henry VI.*, II. 1
 the golden prime of this sweet. *Richard III.*, I. 2
 that from the prime of youth. I. 2
 thy prime of manhood, daring. IV. 4
 in my prime of youth at Tewksbury. V. 3
 the prime man of the state? *Henry VIII.*, III. 2
 were they as prime as goats, as hot. *Othello*, III. 3
PRIME-there is no primer business. *Twelfth Night*, I. 1
PRIMERO-I left him at primero with. V. 1
 I foreswore myself at primero. *Merry Wives*, IV. 5
PRIMEST creature that's paragon'd. *Henry VIII.*, II. 4
PRIMO, second, tertio. *Troilus & Cress.*, V. 1
PRIMOGENITIVE, and due of. *Troilus & Cress.*, I. 3
PRIMROSES, that die unmarried. *Winter's Tale*, IV. 3
 that go the primrose way to the. *Macbeth*, II. 3
 the primrose, the primrose, the. *Henry VI.*, I. 6
 cowpaws, and the primrose, be to. *Cymbeline*, I. 6
 like thy pale, prime roses. II. 2
 himself the primrose path of dalliance. *Hamlet*, I. 3
PRIMROSE-BEDS were wont to lie. *Mid. N.*, Dr. I. 1
PRIMROSE in the road of your nature. *Hamlet*, I. 3
PRINCE-king and prince at prayers. *Tempest*, I. 2
 and a prince of power. I. 2
 than other princes can. I. 2
 in my condition, a prince, Miranda. II. 1
 a prince and a prince, the prince. II. 1
 know, worthy prince, sir. *Two Gent. of Verona*, III. 1
 with the wild prince and Poin. *Merry Wives*, III. 2
 visit both prince and people. *Meas. for Meas.*, I. 4
 O worthy prince, dishonour not. I. 4
 O prince, your countenance. I. 4
 believe it, royal prince, if he. V. 1
 noble prince, as there comes light. V. 1
 then good prince, no longer session. V. 1
 your fair is now your virtue. V. 1
 aldering prince deserves it. V. 1
 reconciled to the prince your brother. *Much Ado*, I. 1
 the prince and count Claudio (*rep.* I. 3) I. 2
 the prince discovered to Claudio. I. 2
 the prince, your brother, is royally. I. 2
 the prince do solicit you. I. 2
 if the prince be too important, tell him. II. 1
 he is the prince's jester (*rep.*) II. 1
 the prince woos for himself. II. 1
 for the prince hath of your Ho. II. 1
 think, the prince would have served. II. 1
 the prince's fool! ha! it may be. II. 1
 go you to the prince your brother. II. 1
 proof enough to mislead the prince. II. 1
 the prince and Claudio (*rep.* II. 1) II. 1
 ha! the prince and monsieur Lovel. II. 1
 like favourites made proud by princes. II. 1
 so says the prince, and my new-trothed. II. 1
 being chosen for the prince's watch. II. 1
 slain in the prince's name (*rep.*) II. 3
 none of the prince's subjects (*rep.*) II. 3
 to present the prince's own person (*rep.*) II. 3
 not without the prince be willing. II. 3
 how the prince, Claudio (*rep.*) II. 3
 the prince, the prince, the prince. *Benedick*, IV. 4
 sweet prince, you learn me (*rep.*) IV. 1
 is this the prince? is this the prince's. IV. 1
 would the two princes lie? IV. 1
 the errors that these princes hold (*rep.*) IV. 1
 your daughter here the prince left. IV. 1
 very much unto the prince and Claudio. IV. 1
 I charge you, in the prince's name. IV. 1
 the prince's brother was a villain (*rep.*) IV. 1
 the prince's officer, your comrade. IV. 2
 so shall the prince, and all of them. V. 1
 here comes the prince, and Claudio. V. 1
 sweet prince, let me go no further. V. 1

PRINCE-I thank you, princes, for my. *Much Ado*, V. 1
 the prince and Claudio mightily abused. V. 1
 are the prince and Claudio (*rep.*) V. 1
 good-morrow prince; good-morrow. V. 1
 I'll tell thee what, prince. V. 1
 prince, thou art sad; get thee a wife. V. 1
 in crystal for some prince to buy. *Lovel's Lost*, II. 1
 dread prince of plagues, prince of. I. 1
 sport to the prince and his book-mates. I. 1
 men's cottages, princes' palaces. *Mer. of Venice*, I. 2
 there is the Neapolitan prince. I. 2
 the prince, his master, will be here. I. 2
 yourself, renowned prince, then stood. II. 1
 slew the Sophy, and a Persian prince. II. 1
 caskets to this noble prince. II. 7
 contains my picture, prince. II. 7
 for princes to come view fair Portia. II. 7
 there, take it, prince, and if my form. II. 9
 there stand the caskets, noble prince. II. 9
 fairly spoke by some beloved prince. II. 9
 the cost of princes on unworthy. *As you Like it*, II. 7
 I can serve as great a prince as. *All's Well*, IV. 5
 prince is that? The Black Prince (*rep.*) IV. 5
 he is the prince of the world. IV. 5
 owes the prince, even such. *Taming of Shrew*, V. 2
 know fond of your prince's. *Winter's Tale*, I. 2
 to the blood of the prince my son. I. 2
 to a fine new prince, one of these. II. 1
 leave out betwixt the prince and beggar. II. 1
 the mother to a hopeful prince. II. 2
 the prince your son, with mere. II. 2
 of the young prince, whose honourable. II. 2
 three days since I saw the prince. IV. 1
 once a servant of the prince. IV. 2
 just as this was the prince. IV. 2
 the prince himself is about a. IV. 3
 to do the prince my master good. IV. 3
 had our prince (jewel of children). V. 1
 most true to wedlock, prince. V. 1
 justified with this young. V. 1
 the audience of kings and princes. V. 2
 aboard the prince; told him. V. 2
 and then the prince, my brother. V. 2
 repeat to the prince my master. V. 2
 I will swear to the prince. V. 2
 the kings and princes, our kindred. V. 2
 princes, would they, may not. *Comedy of Err.*, I. 1
 to thee engaged a prince's word. V. 1
 a king, a sweet prince, against this. V. 1
 namely, this young prince. *King John*, II. 1
 to these two princes, if you marry. II. 2
 young princes, close your hands. II. 2
 good-morrow, little prince (*rep.*) IV. 1
 at your sick service had a prince. IV. 2
 no conscience to destroy a prince. IV. 2
 who killed this prince? IV. 3
 yet, believe me, prince, I am not glad. V. 2
 where is my prince, my Dauphin? V. 5
 be of good comfort, prince. V. 5
 my noble prince, with other princes. V. 5
 now these her princes are come home. V. 7
 the precious safety of my prince. *Richard II.*, I. 1
 in a royal prince. II. 1
 rescued the Black Prince that young. II. 3
 you have misled a prince. III. 1
 myself-a prince, by fortune of. III. 1
 as he is a prince, is just. III. 3
 PRINCE, my prince, my prince, and. III. 3
 princes, and noble lords, what. IV. 1
 some two days since I saw the prince. V. 3
 hail, royal prince! Thanks. V. 5
 a conquest for a prince to boast of. *Henry IV.*, I. 1
 are the prince and the noble. I. 1
 that the true prince may. I. 2
 an' the prince and Poin be not two. II. 2
 turn upon the true prince? (*rep.*) II. 2
 I'll tackle you with a young prince. II. 2
 the court and princes of my blood. II. 2
 I have heard the prince tell him. III. 3
 the prince is a Jack, a sneak-up. III. 3
 but as thou art prince, I fear thee. V. 1
 become him like a prince indeed. V. 1
 as any prince, so wild, at liberty. V. 2
 brave death, when princes die with. V. 2
 which princes, fleshed with conquest. *Henry IV.*, I. 1
 if the prince put thee into my service. I. 2
 the funeral, the prince your master. I. 2
 nobleman that committed the prince. II. 1
 the youthful prince. The young (*rep.*) II. 2
 the ear that the prince gave you (*rep.*) II. 2
 the prince a better companion? (*rep.*) II. 2
 this to the prince; this to the prince. II. 2
 when the prince broke thy head. II. 2
 why, a prince should not be so loosely. II. 2
 how many good young princes would. II. 2
 from a prince to a prince. II. 2
 the prince once set a dish of apoplexy. II. 4
 will be the prince, and master Poin. II. 4
 sirrah, what humour is the prince off. II. 4
 why does the prince love him so then? II. 4
 the which the prince had seen. II. 4
 no man's too good to serve his prince. II. 4
 the prince, lord John and duke of. II. 4
 the prince is here at hand. II. 4
 as a favorite doth his prince's name. II. 4
 where is the prince your brother? (*rep.*) II. 4
 the prince but studies his companion. IV. 4
 the prince will, in the perfectness of. IV. 4
 be patient, princes (*rep.*) IV. 4
 we left the prince my brother here. IV. 4
 the prince hath to do. *Henry IV.*, I. 1
 I found the prince in the next. IV. 4
 sweet prince, what I did, I did in. V. 3
 here comes the prince. Good-morrow. V. 3
 how might a prince of my great hopes. V. 3
 and princes, all, believe me, I beseech. V. 3
 no prince, nor peer, shall have. V. 2
 for a stage, princes to act. *Henry V.*, I. (chorus)
 and so the prince obscured his. I. 2
 uncle's, Edward the black prince. I. 2

PRINCE our master says, that you . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
and tell the pleasant prince, this mock
my princes, and my noble peers (*rep.*) . . . ii. 2
and, princes, look you strongly arm . . . ii. 2
and all our princes captived . . . ii. 4
like to the prince of fields . . . ii. 4
up, princes; and with spirit of honour
high dukes, great princes, barons, lords
lord constable, and princes all . . . iii. 5
as any prince as my prince . . . iii. 7
it is the prince of patreys; his neigh-
of my lady, he's a gallant prince . . . iii. 7
commend me to the princes in our camp
to horse, you gallant princes! . . . iv. 1
God be w! you princes all . . . iv. 2
for many of our princes (woe the while!)
their peasant limbs in blood of princes
of princes, in this number, and nobles
and princes French, and peers, health
so are you, princes English (*rep.*) . . . v. 2
go with the princes, or stay here . . . v. 2
but an effeminate prince, whom . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
look st! to command the prince . . . i. 1
himself king, and supreme prince
the prince's espials have inform'd . . . i. 3
as princes do their courts when . . . ii. 5
suffer such a prince, so kind a father
sweet prince, an! if your grace mark
high prince, the prince of fields (*rep.*)
regard this dying prince, the valiant
dismay not, princes, at this accident
my gracious prince, and honourable
hear him, nobles, princes, and peers
when foreign princes shall be certain
sweet prince, he thought no harm
for princes should be free . . . v. 3
the Christian prince, king Henry
than all the princes that stand
unto the prince's heart of Calidon . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
that virtuous prince, the good duke
and thou a prince, protector of this land
a prince, and ruler of the land (*rep.*)
and princes courts, and princes be my
for thy prisoner is a prince, the duke
putting down kings and princes . . . iv. 2
you love your prince and country . . . v. 2
for enemies, but princes kill . . . v. 2
is this unto the prince's heart . . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
that is spoken like a toward prince . . . i. 2
is far beyond a prince's delicates . . . i. 5
and Lewis a prince soon won with . . . ii. 1
and thou no more a prince . . . ii. 1
after that wise prince, Henry . . . ii. 1
renowned prince, how shall poor Henry
this noble queen and prince (*rep.*) . . . v. 4
O brave young prince! Thy famous
you have rid this prince young prince
and yours, as to this prince . . . v. 5
king Henry, and the prince his son
that brave prince, Edward, her . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
golden prince of this sweet prince . . . i. 2
princes have but their titles . . . i. 2
which of you, if you were a prince's son
a beggling prince what beggar pities not?
of the young prince your son . . . i. 4
you cloudy prince, and heart-sorrowing
from Ludlow the young prince be my
meet so few should fetch the prince
whoever journeys to the prince . . . ii. 2
his proud kindred from the prince
with all my heart to the prince . . . ii. 2
how doth the prince? (*rep.*) . . . ii. 4
welcome, sweet prince (*rep.*) . . . ii. 4
the tender prince would fain have come
this prince hath neither claimed it . . . iii. 1
the prince my prince, the prince grown
so loves the prince, that he will not be
the prince both make high account
God keep the prince from all the . . . iii. 2
any time, recourse unto the prince
this prince is not Edward . . . iii. 2
would this virtuous prince take
of virtue for a christian prince . . . iii. 7
most gracious prince, lend favourable
whom our manners call the prince
call them again, sweet prince . . . iii. 7
heart's love, to greet the tender prince
to gratulate the gentle prince there
sullen palfrey for tender prince
Edward should live, true, noble prince
ah, my poor prince! ah, my tender
the slaughter of the prince that owed
both the prince had been breathing
the wronged souls of butchered prince
embassadors from the prince . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
like a most royal prince, restore . . . i. 1
work us all from prince into pages
wisdom above all prince, in committing
a prince most prudent . . . ii. 1
reckoned one the wisest prince that
the hearts of princes kiss obedience
or else to foreign princes, Ego Rex
that hangs on prince's favours! . . . ii. 2
that sweet aspect of prince, and their
ever ranking himself with prince . . . ii. 2
thanks, that gave us such a prince
if a prince may be beholden to . . . v. 2
a pattern to all prince living with . . . v. 2
the prince's glorious . . . *Troilus & Cress.* (prologue)
brave Troilus the prince of chivalry
prince, what grief hath set (*rep.*) . . . i. 3
a herald, and a prince, do a fair message
a prince called Hector . . . i. 3
kings, prince, lords, there . . . i. 3
fair prince, here a good brother
now, prince, for the service . . . i. 3
give us a prince of blood, a son of . . . iii. 3
let him be sent, great prince . . . iii. 3
and, prince, all ye negligent . . . iii. 3
is life prince there in person? . . . iv. 1

PRINCE—the thanks this prince. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 4
the prince must think me tardy . . . iv. 4
prince, enough, so please you . . . iv. 5
welcome, prince! So now, fair prince
you are moved, prince, to depart . . . v. 2
what hath done, prince, that . . . v. 2
have with you, prince; my courteous
courage, prince! great Achilles . . . v. 5
blaze forth the death of prince . . . *Julius Caesar.* ii. 2
stricken by my prince . . . ii. 2
the greatest prince of the world . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 13
of courts, of prince, of the tricks . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 3
to prince it, much beyond the trick . . . iii. 3
abide it with a prince's courage . . . iii. 4
yet bury him as a prince . . . iv. 2
fly out, and show them prince's birth . . . iv. 4
breathe not where prince are . . . v. 5
he was a prince. A most uncivil one . . . v. 5
these gentle prince, for such and so . . . v. 5
most worthy prince, as yours . . . v. 5
your servant, prince: good my lord
prince, that strive by factions . . . *Titus Andron.* i. 1
content thee, prince; I will restore . . . i. 2
to j! upon a prince's right? . . . ii. 1
rouse the prince; and ring a hunter's
the wandering prince and Dido once
prince of the Goths (*rep. v. 2*) . . . v. 1
made many prince's faith . . . *Pericles.* i. (Gow.)
you sometime famous prince . . . i. 1
as every prince should do . . . i. 1
therefore instantly this prince must die
a prince's pardon me, or strike me . . . i. 2
with a dart in prince's breast . . . i. 2
and servant for a prince, who by (*rep.*)
bring arms to prince, and to subjects
how many worthy prince's bloods . . . i. 2
a prince's shame, I a true prince . . . ii. (Gower)
fulfil his prince's desire . . . ii. (Gower)
good prince, having all lost . . . ii. 1
to have bereft a prince of all his . . . ii. 1
there are prince and knights come from
for prince's reward . . . ii. 2
so prince's renown, about his throne
prince's it, like stars, about his throne
and prince, not doing so . . . ii. 3
prince, it is too late to talk of love . . . ii. 3
the seat of prince's appetite to . . . iii. (Gower)
that'er was prince's child . . . iii. 1
Thaisa, this prince, the fair-betrothed
the prince, France and Burgundy . . . *Leary.* i. 1
thus Kent, O prince, bids you all adieu
the prince of darkness is the prince
a man, a prince, by him so benefited? . . . iv. 2
'gainst this high illustrious prince . . . v. 3
worthy prince, I know it well . . . v. 3
the sentence of your moved prince *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
till the prince came to parties . . . i. 4
more than prince of Cata . . . i. 4
the prince expressly hath forbid this
this gentleman, the prince's near ally
the prince's death . . . iii. 1
I charge thee in the prince's name
O noble prince, I can discover all . . . iii. 1
[*Col. Knt.*] O prince, O cousin, husband
as thou art true, for blood of ours . . . iii. 1
prince, which thou prince must give
not Romeo, prince, he was Mercutio's
what is the prince's doom? (*rep.*) . . . iii. 3
but the kind prince, taking thy part . . . iii. 3
beg pardon of the prince, and call . . . iii. 3
to tell the prince's death . . . iii. 3
in safety, till the prince come latter
lord Hamlet is a prince out of thy . . . *Hamlet.* ii. 2
led by a delicate and tender prince . . . iv. 4
good night, sweet prince; and flights of
that thou so many prince's shot . . . v. 2
PRINCE—LIKE—nothing prince-like *Cymbeline.* i. 1
PRINCE—hid my princely trunk . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
princely [Knt.—precise] Angelo? *Mess.* for *Mess.* iii. 1
invest and cover in princely guards! . . . iii. 1
surely, a princely testimony . . . *Much Ado.* iv. 1
fall his princely feet before . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 1
towards any of these princely . . . *Mer. of Venice.* i. 2
this chamber with her princely . . . *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
less frequent his princely . . . *Winter's Tale.* iv. 1
not keep his princely heart from . . . *King John.* i. 1
thy princely son, can in this book . . . ii. 2
made proud with pure and princely . . . iv. 3
too precious princely for a grave . . . iv. 3
appellant to this princely presence . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
that was that young and princely . . . ii. 1
you debase your princely knee . . . v. 6
good word, nor princely favour . . . v. 6
level with thy princely heart? . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 2
hast thy prince's lineage . . . ii. 2
your praises with a princely tongue
my appetite was not princely got . . . *2 Henry IV.* ii. 2
I think thee a most princely hypocrite
from our princely general, to know . . . iv. 1
entertainment to my princely shot . . . iv. 2
and so sucks her princely eggs . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
princely [*Col. Knt.*—gracious] favours . . . i. 2
as in kindness; princely in both . . . ii. 2
fair and princely cousin Katharine . . . v. 2
rich of this princely trait, call ye . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 3
created princely duke of York . . . i. 2
the princely Charles of France . . . iv. 1
pardon me, princely Henry, and the
thou princely leader of our English
hearty's princely may be sure . . . v. 3
gained thy daughter princely liberty
upon thy princely warrant, I descend
to be the princely bride of such a lord
no princely commendations to my king? . . . v. 3
entertainment to my princely queen *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
the princely Warwick, and the Nevils
not to grace an awful princely sceptre
unto this princely duke of York . . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
our princely father (*rep.*) . . . i. 1

PRINCELY eagle's bird . . . *3 Henry VI.* ii. 1
I mean, our princely father, duke . . . ii. 6
gave shelter to the princely eagle . . . v. 2
and kiss your princely nephew . . . v. 7
O princely brother, Richard (*rep. ii. 1*) . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
Plantagenet, that princely novice . . . i. 4
when that our princely father York
and, princely peers, a happy time . . . ii. 1
among this princely heap, if any here . . . ii. 1
two misprisons, a princely semblance . . . ii. 1
unto his princely brother . . . ii. 1
are dear to princely Richard . . . ii. 2
for my sister and her princely sons . . . iii. 3
[*Col. Knt.*] most forward in this princely . . . iii. 4
my princely you, then, then wars in
not thy beauteous princely daughter!
where is princely Richmond now? . . . iv. 5
madam, he was most princely . . . *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
sends you his princely commendations . . . iv. 2
of his great grace and princely care . . . v. 1
all princely graces, that mould up
confirm my princely brother's . . . *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
Menelaus' tent, most princely Troilus . . . iv. 5
I thus now refused most princely gifts *Coriolanus.* i. 9
have fallen in . . . *Antony & Cleo.* v. 1
even then the princely blood flows . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 3
the suite of princely fellows . . . iii. 4
blazon at in these two princely boys! . . . iv. 2
our foe was princely; and though you . . . iv. 2
my princely you, my princely you . . . v. 5
which foreshew our princely eagle . . . v. 5
princely shall be thy usage every way . . . *Titus And.* i. 1
these words in princely courtesy . . . i. 2
gracious in those princely eyes of thine . . . i. 2
to have his princely peace . . . ii. 3
I thought it princely charity to grieve . . . *Pericles.* i. 2
message unto princely Pericles . . . i. 3
to give her princely training . . . ii. 3
princely [*Col. Knt.*—noble] parentage *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 1
his only heir a princess . . . *Mid. N.* *Trappes.* i. 2
servant's name, fair princess . . . *Twelfth Night.* ii. 1
therefore perpend, my princess . . . v. 1
only comes the princely princess . . . *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
fair princess, welcome . . . i. 1
dear princess, were not his request . . . ii. 1
the princess comes to hunt here in . . . ii. 1
a pricket that the princess killed (*rep.*) . . . iv. 2
princess pierced . . . iv. 2 (epit.)
there is no certain prince than this
to congratulate the princess at her
present the princess, sweet chuck . . . v. 1
before the princess; I say, none so . . . v. 1
my would you tell the princess? . . . v. 2
the princess bids you tell her many
where is the princess? . . . v. 2
and this, the princess did I give . . . v. 2
fair princess, you have lost (*rep.*) . . . *As you Like it.* i. 2
[*Col. Knt.*] the princess would it me . . . i. 2
the princess' gentleman, confuses . . . i. 2
if thou takest up the princess . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 3
and your fair princess, for so I see . . . ii. 3
the hands of your fresh princess . . . iv. 3
his princess (*rep.*) . . . v. 1
and your fair princess, goodnight . . . v. 1
she lifted the princess from the earth
princess, hearing of her mother's statue . . . v. 2
and the princess, my sister . . . v. 2
hold hand with a princess . . . *King John.* ii. 2
the best I had, a princess would it me
de princess. The princess is the better *Henry V.* v. 2
the rather, gentle princess, because I . . . v. 2
teach you our princess English? . . . v. 3
say, gentle princess, you not . . . *Henry VI.* v. 3
[*Col. Knt.*] she is a royal princess *Richard III.* iv. 1
acquaint the princess with . . . iv. 1
Katharine, the princess dowager? . . . *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
from Amphill, where the princess lay . . . iv. 1
make way the princess . . . v. 3
an aged princess; many days she . . . v. 4
and fitting for a princess . . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* v. 2
he that hath missed the princess . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 1
the gentleman, the queen and princess . . . i. 1
be not angry, most mighty princess . . . i. 7
alas, poor princess, thou divine Imogen
shall think is good? The princess . . . ii. 3
a lady, the princess of his country . . . v. 2
as of a most virtuous princess . . . v. 5
yet a princess to equal any single . . . *Pericles.* ii. 5
knowledge, she is thy very princess . . . iv. 7
kind and dear princess! . . . *Leary.* iv. 7
PRINCESS—[*Col. Knt.*—princess] call as you like it, i. 1
PRINCIPAL of the principal . . . *3 Henry VI.* ii. 2
a moiety of the principal . . . *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
give me my principal, and let me go
shall I not have barely my principal?
the principal itself (*rep.*) . . . *As you Like it.* ii. 2
principal itself not much the worse . . . *All's Well.* i. 1
but with her vile principal . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
the very principals did seem to rend . . . *Pericles.* ii. 2
hath your principal made known (*rep.*) . . . iv. 6
PRINCIPALITIES. That head, *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 4
PRINCIPLE—these warlike principles . . . *Two Gen. of Rom.* ii. 1
must needs infer this principle . . . *King John.* iv. 3
the first human principle I would . . . *2 Henry IV.* iv. 3
PRINCE—[*Col. Knt.*] be quiet . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 5
PRINGS good discretion . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
prings me pread and salt yesterday . . . *Henry V.* v. 1
PRINT—any print of goodness . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
in print, for in print I found it . . . *Two Gen. of Rom.* ii. 1
he will print them out of doubt . . . *Merry Wives.* ii. 1
and credulous to false print . . . *Mess.* for *Mess.* ii. 4
wear the print of it, and sign . . . *Much Ado.* i. 1
with your print impressed . . . *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
I will do it, sir, in print . . . i. 1
we quarrel in print, by the book . . . *As you Like it.* v. 4
although the print is little . . . *Winter's Tale.* ii. 3
I love a ballad in print, a life . . . iv. 3

PRINT your royal father off *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 that leaves the print of blood *King John*, iv. 3
 wear the print of his remembrance *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 to print thy sorrow plain *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
 PRINTED—printed in her blood *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 this kiss be printed in her blood *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 PRINTING their proud hoofs *Henry V.* (i. chorus)
 has caused printing to be used *2 Henry VI.*, iv. 7
 PRINTLESS—printless foot do chase *Tempest*, v. 1
 PRIOR—priest or priestess. *Measure for Measure*, i. 5
 PRIORITIES, shall pay this *King John*, iii. 2
 PRIORITY—priority, and place. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 right worthy you priority *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 PRIORY—this is some priory. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 PRIORIAN a little scratched *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 PRISER—priser of the humorous. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 PRISON—more than a prison *Tempest*, i. 2
 through my prison once a day behold i. 2
 space enough have I in such a prison i. 2
 to close prison he commanded. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 1
 peace in this prison! *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
 and carried to prison (rep.) *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
 Claudio to prison! 'tis not so i. 2
 led by the provost to prison i. 2
 away from this prison where I am i. 2
 not to be weary with you, he's in prison i. 2
 the afflicted spirits here in the prison i. 2
 take him to prison, officer i. 2
 art going to prison, Pompey? i. 2
 I commend me to the prison i. 2
 away with her to prison (rep.) i. 2
 here is in our prison a common i. 2
 borne himself penitently in prison? i. 2
 evermore had this prison of prison i. 2
 here in the prison, father, there i. 2
 an officer! to prison with her i. 2
 I saw them at the prison i. 2
 away with him to prison (rep.) i. 2
 I met you at the prison i. 2
 one in the prison, that should i. 2
 break the locks of prison gates. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 you shalt to prison *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 plodding prisons up the nimble *All 'Well*, v. 3
 to prison with the prisoner *All 'Well*, v. 3
 he shall not go to prison (rep.) *Taming of Sh.*, v. 1
 away with her to prison *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 your mistress has deserved prison ii. 1
 the keeper of the prison, as to ii. 1
 to prison till it come *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
 but that Adam, that keeps the prison iv. 1
 the vile prison of afflicted breath *King John*, iii. 4
 so I were out of prison, and kept iv. 1
 this is the prison, where I lie iv. 1
 in vaults and prisons; and to thrill v. 2
 how I may compare this prison *Richard II.*, v. 5
 world, my ragged prison walls v. 5
 had the most of cheer out of prison! *Henry IV.*, iv. 2
 to prison the immediate *2 Henry IV.*, v. 3
 base durance, and contagious prison v. 5
 our wretches fettered in our prisons *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 in prison hast thou spent *Henry VI.*, i. 5
 hell our prison is, but all men ii. 2
 to prison with them *2 Henry VI.*, i. 3
 from hence to prison back again ii. 3
 I long to see my prison ii. 4
 moreover, thou hast put them in prison ii. 4
 yield myself to prison willingly ii. 4
 live in prison all my days? *3 Henry VI.*, i. 3
 my soul's place is become a prison ii. 2
 I had rather lie in prison ii. 2
 O thou bloody prison, fatal *Richard III.*, iii. 3
 and this man of prison *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 him redeemed from prison. *Timon of Ath.*, iii. 3
 let prisons swallow them, debts iv. 3
 whom we have put in prison *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 make not your thoughts your prisons. *Ant. & Cleo.*, v. 2
 though forfeited to prison. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 a prison for a debtor, that not iii. 2
 this earthly prison of their bones. *Troilus Andron.*, i. 2
 drag them from the pit unto the prison ii. 4
 beats in this hollow prison of my flesh iii. 2
 come, let's away to prison *Lea*, v. 3
 in a walled prison, packs and sects of v. 3
 go, follow them to prison; one step I have v. 3
 to hang Cordelia in the prison, and to lay v. 3
 shut up in prison, kept without. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 to prison, eyes! ne'er look on liberty! i. 2
 to prison higher! Prison (rep.) *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 to me it is a prison. Why, then, your ii. 2
 an anchor's cheer in prison be my scope ii. 2
 to prison; till fit time of law *Othello*, ii. 2
 PRIEST—priest. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 PRIESTERS in the lime-grove *Tempest*, v. 1
 she holds them prisoners still. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 1
 passing on the prisoner's life *Measure for Measure*, ii. 4
 to be a judge, and what a prisoner ii. 2
 and the prisoner of the prison ii. 2
 I am going to visit the prisoner ii. 2
 one that is a prisoner nine years old iv. 3
 how do you find the prisoner? iv. 3
 this is another prisoner, that I saved *Much Ado*, i. 1
 and take her hearing prisoner i. 1
 discharge thee of thy prisoner i. 1
 I would take disse prisoner *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 it is not for prisoners to be too i. 2
 I am sure, you are not prisoner. *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 as prisoners to the prison. *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
 I am going to see a prisoner *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 how say you? my prisoner? i. 2
 to be your prisoner, should import i. 2
 my poor prisoner, I am innocent as you i. 2
 the child was prisoner to the womb i. 2
 I am thy prisoner; wilt thou *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 4
 he is my prisoner; if I let him go *Much Ado*, i. 2
 that takes the reason prisoner? *King John*, iii. 4
 Arthur 'a'en prisoner, divided dead iii. 4
 because my poor child is a prisoner iii. 4
 grieved, that Arthur is his prisoner? iii. 4

PRISONER to the palsy, chastise *Richard II.*, ii. 3
 doomed a prisoner by proud Bolingbroke v. 1
 of prisoners, Hotspur took *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 the prisoners, which he in this i. 1
 those prisoners in your highness' name i. 3
 I did deny no prisoners i. 3
 demanded my prisoner i. 3
 yet he doth deny his prisoners i. 3
 send me your prisoners with the i. 3
 hell will, forsooth, have all my prisoners i. 3
 that are your prisoners, I'll keep i. 3
 those prisoners you shall keep i. 3
 once more to your Scottish prisoners i. 3
 of prisoners' ransom, and of soldiers slain i. 3
 the hulk sir John and as my prisoner i. 3
 Worcester too soon ta'en prisoner i. 1
 Edward's fame with prisoner kings *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 into Roven bring him our prisoner ii. 5
 with me for twenty English prisoners ii. 7
 every soldier kill his prisoners ii. 7
 to cut his prisoner's throat ii. 7
 what prisoners of good sort are taken ii. 7
 like prisoners wildly overgrown with *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 he took prisoners *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 how wert thou handled, being prisoner? i. 4
 the duke of Bedford had a prisoner i. 4
 art thou prisoner. Prisoner! to whom? i. 4
 was he in England prisoner? i. 4
 five hundred prisoners of esteem i. 4
 there surprised, and taken prisoners i. 4
 to know what prisoners thou hast ta'en i. 4
 for prisoners ask't thou? hell our i. 4
 hold thou prisoners my prisoners i. 4
 keeping them prisoners underneath her i. 4
 is she not here thy prisoner? i. 4
 I perceive, I am thy prisoner i. 4
 see, thy daughter prisoner. To whom? i. 4
 and carry me to prison *3 Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 master, this prisoner freely give I thee i. 4
 for thy prisoner is a prince i. 4
 open the gaols, and let out the prisoners i. 4
 prisoner? upon mine honour, he is prisoner i. 4
 both Dorcas prisoner my prisoner i. 4
 for he is taken prisoner; either betrayed i. 4
 my brother, is prisoner to the bishop i. 4
 king is Edward's prisoner i. 4
 is prisoner to the king; his i. 4
 long lost as prisoners must *Richard III.*, i. 1
 sir Thomas Vaughan prisoners ii. 2
 then was I going prisoner to the Tower ii. 2
 come, bring forth the prisoners ii. 3
 and let a prisoner *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 whole time I was my chamber's prisoner i. 1
 ceremony of bringing back the prisoner i. 1
 conveyed to the Tower a prisoner i. 1
 you have a Trojan prisoner *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 are my prisoners *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 and takes his valour prisoner. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 I saw him prisoner; but then *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 Parthia did I take thee prisoner. *Julius Caesar*, v. 3
 a noble prisoner! Room, hold! Antony i. 4
 I'll place it upon this fairest prisoner i. 4
 takes prisoner the wild motion of i. 7
 bring your prisoner to the king i. 4
 have threatened my prisoner i. 6
 though you demand a prisoner i. 6
 give us the proudest prisoner. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 my sword, my chariot, and my prisoners i. 2
 are you prisoner to an emperor i. 2
 ransomless here we are prisoners free i. 2
 what a prisoner! I am even the natural. *Lea*, iv. 6
 then am I the prisoner, and his bed iv. 6 (let.)
 my soldiers, prisoners, patrimony v. 3
 a poor prisoner in a gyron *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 so I alone became my prisoner iv. 6 (letter)
 you shall close prisoner rest *Othello*, v. 2
 PRISON-HOUSE, I could a tale *Hamlet*, i. 5
 my privacy I have strong (rep.) *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 PRISONNIER; neantmoins *Henry V.*, iv. 2
 PRISTINE wars of the Romans ii. 2
 to a sound and pristine health *Macbeth*, v. 3
 PRIVACY—del privacy? del *Merry Wives*, iv. 3
 my privacy I have strong (rep.) *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 PRIVATE wound is deepest. *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 4
 let me enjoy my private *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 he is a devil in private brawl ii. 4
 in private brabble did we v. 1
 it was by private message. *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 that should by private order else have v. 1
 in private? if it please you *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 I have some private schooling for. *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, i. 1
 in private then, I am best *Love's L. Lost*, v. 3
 she is private to her ladies v. 3
 one word in private with you v. 2
 therein take any private party? *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 but in respect that it is private ii. 2
 desires some private speech with you *All 'Well*, ii. 2
 I have private quarrel 'twixt *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 2
 haply, in private *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
 whose private with me, of the *King John*, iv. 3
 nor England's private wrongs *Richard II.*, i. 1
 with some few private friends *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 I'll some private conference *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 cannot put him to a private soldier. *2 Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 I shall be sent for in private to him v. 5
 that a poor and private displeasure *Henry V.*, i. 1
 that private men enjoy? (rep.) *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 that private will talk with thee *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 your private grudge, my lord of York iv. 1
 let not your private discord iv. 4
 privilege of a private man? iv. 4
 in this private plot, be the first *3 Henry VI.*, i. 2
 I would lead a private life *3 Henry VI.*, i. 2
 no man shall have private *Richard III.*, i. 1
 takes notice of the private difference. *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 let's think in private more ii. 1

PRIVATE, full of sad thoughts *Henry VIII.*, ii. 3
 thrust yourself into my private ii. 3
 but an hour of private conference ii. 3
 first, I began in private with you ii. 4
 to withdraw into your private chamber ii. 1
 from any private matter, his end ii. 2
 both in his private conference ii. 2
 being but a private man again v. 2
 for my private part *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 5
 and, with private soul, did in great ii. 2
 could fall for private love *Timon of Athens*, v. 4
 which shall be yours in private *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 which he could show in private ii. 3
 regard for his private friends (rep. v. 3) v. 1
 never admitted a private whisper v. 3
 we'll hear naught from Home private v. 3
 but for your private satisfaction *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 what private griefs they have, alas ii. 2
 his private arbours, and new-planted ii. 2
 not a time for private stomaching. *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 3
 a private man in Athens iii. 10
 in private, if you please to give me *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 controller of our private steps! *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3
 when I have walked like a private man iv. 4
 to see her private *Pericles*, i. 2
 public war, or private treason i. 2
 see, not a man in private conference ii. 4
 come, bring me to some private place ii. 6
 let me ask you one word in private *Lear*, iii. 4
 as in private in his private *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 withdraw into some private place ii. 1
 given private time to you *Hamlet*, i. 3
 faith, her private we ii. 2
 manage private and domestic quarrel *Othello*, ii. 4
 to incur a private check *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 1
 what, to kiss in private? iv. 1
 PRIVATELY, she would sooner *Measure for Measure*, v. 4
 speak it privately, go *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 1
 pass the busy day *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 1
 she hath privately, twice or thrice. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 he hears naught privately *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 be it as you shall privately determine *Othello*, i. 3
 PRIVILEGE for thy departure. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 1
 you have no further privilege *Measure for Measure*, i. 5
 under privilege of age, to brag what *Much Ado*, v. 1
 beg the ancient privilege of Athens. *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, i. 1
 your virtue is my privilege for that ii. 2
 a privilege, never to see me more *Lea*, v. 3
 privilege I have with the parents. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 hadst thou not the privilege of *All 'Well*, ii. 3
 need but plead your honourable privilege iv. 5
 the child-bed privilege denied *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 it shall privilege *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 do bear their privilege on earth *King John*, i. 1
 sir, sir, impatience hath his privilege iv. 3
 should nothing privilege him *Richard II.*, iii. 3
 presuming on an age's privilege, darst ii. 1
 only they, hath privilege to live ii. 1
 hast lost thy princely privilege *Henry VIII.*, ii. 2
 an adopted name of privilege v. 2
 bears him on the place's privilege *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 should ever get the privilege of me v. 1
 warranteth by law to be my privilege v. 4
 but privilege of a private man? v. 4
 infringe the holy privilege of blessed. *Richard III.*, iii. 3
 you break no privilege nor charter there iii. 3
 men's privilege of age. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 shall lift up their rotten privilege *Coriolanus*, ii. 10
 all bond and privilege of nature, break! v. 3
 there's the privilege your beauty. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 nor honour shall shape privilege iv. 2
 sir, but anger shall *Lea*, v. 3
 it is (Col. Knt. my privilege) the privilege v. 3
 PRIVILEGED place *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 am a king, and privileged to speak. *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 the laws of war you are privileged. *Henry VIII.*, i. 4
 to be a privileged person. *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 let me be privileged by my place iv. 4
 PRIVILEGIUM ad imprudendum. *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 4
 they may cum privilege, wear *Henry VIII.*, i. 3
 PRIVY—I'll privy *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 and tell him privily of our intent *3 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 privily deals with our cardinal *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 seek him, and privily relieve him *Lea*, iii. 3
 PRIVY of the king *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 PRIVY—made privy to the plot. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 1
 comes to the privy coffer of. *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
 privy to this late escape (rep.). *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 told me what privy marks I *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 his face is Lucifer's privy kitchen *2 Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 of your highness' privy *3 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 were not privy to those faults ii. 1
 yet the king not privy to my drift *3 Henry VI.*, i. 2
 to take some privy order to draw *Richard III.*, iii. 5
 ready if the privy chamber *Henry VIII.*, i. 4
 am, already of the privy *Lea*, v. 3
 sheets are privy to your wishes *Antony & Cleo.*, v. 3
 to the marriage her nurse is privy. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 if thou art privy to thy country's fate *Hamlet*, i. 1
 PRIZE above my dukedom *Tempest*, i. 2
 too right winning make my prize light ii. 2
 do love, prize, honour you ii. 1
 for the prize I'll bring thee to iv. 1
 a prize, a prize, a prize! *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 4
 she is my prize, or ocean *Merry Wives*, iv. 3
 the world, prizes not quantity *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 that what we have we prize not *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 prize you yourselves *Love's L. Lost*, v. 3
 is that my prize? *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 9
 I'll never wrestle for prize *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 'tis deeds must win the prize. *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
 life, I prize it as I weigh (rep.) *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 the thought of it; a prize! a prize! ii. 2
 I know, she prizes not such trifles iv. 3
 would not prize thee without her love iv. 3
 a gallant prize? ha, cousin *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 outfaced you from your prize ii. 4
 shall bring this prize in very easily. *2 Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 sender, doth he prize you at *Henry VI.*, ii. 4

PRIZE, fit for the devil's grace! *Henry VI.* i. 3
bring forth the soldiers of our prize. *Henry VI.* i. 1
laying the prize aboard iv. 1
my lord, a prize, a prize iv. 7
it is war's prize to take all *Henry VI.* i. 4
methinks, his prize ought to be his son iii. 3
made prize and purchase of his *Richard III.* iii. 7
men prize the thing ungained *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
he brought home noble prize iii. 2
favour, prizes that accident as his iii. 2
he is my prize; I will not look upon v. 6
but I do prize it at my love *Timon of Athens.* v. 2
that do prize their hours at *Coriolanus.* i. 5
whose loves I prize as the dead iii. 2
a prize no less in worth *Julius Caesar.* v. 4
to make prize with you of *Antony & Cleopatra.* v. 2
then had my prize been less *Cymbeline.* iii. 6
you have played your prize *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
a prize! a prize! Half-part, mates *Pericles.* iv. 1
and prize me at her worth *Lea.* i. 1
a proclaimed prize! most happy! iv. 6
wicked prize itself buys out the law *Hamlet.* iii. 3
prove lawful prize, he's made for ever *Othello.* i. 2
or his good nature prizes the virtue that iii. 3
to see how he prizes the foolish woman iv. 1
PRIZED my lady's favour *Twelfth Night.* ii. 3
a wit, as she is prized to have *Much Ado.* iii. 1
the touches dearest, prizest as you *Henry VI.* i. 2
which you prized higher than *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
to her own worth she shall be prized iv. 4
are prized by their masters *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
than he hath hereto prized it at *Coriolanus.* ii. 2
with Antonia, prizest she as right? *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
and said, she prized it once *Cymbeline.* ii. 1
PRIZER—as in the prizer *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 1
PRIZEST—prizest him 'fore me? *Henry VI.* i. 3
PROBABLE—shall seem probable *Tempest.* v. 1
and very probable with *Henry VI.* i. 3
may make it probable need *All's Well.* ii. 4
two or three probable lies iii. 6
of all these signs were probable *Henry VI.* i. 3
how probable, I do not know *Coriolanus.* iv. 6
most probable, but she does not know *Henry VI.* i. 3
it may be probable, she lost it *Cymbeline.* ii. 4
yet is't not probable to come alone iv. 2
'tis probable, and palpable to thinking *Othello.* i. 2
PROBABLE—and best, and best to thinking iii. 3
PROBATION—under probation *Twelfth Night.* ii. 1
I, in probation of a sisterhood *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
with his oath, and all probation v. 1
passed in probation with you *Macbeth.* iii. 1
for more probation, I care not *Cymbeline.* v. 5
this present object made probation iii. 3
that the probation bear no hinge *Othello.* iii. 1
PROCEED—no more, proceed (rep.) *Tempest.* iii. 2
that I thus suddenly proceed *Two Gent. of Ver.* i. 3
I was much unwilling to proceed iii. 1
well; proceed iii. 1
very well, sir; proceed *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
that I thus proceed in my speech *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
from my fate, it should proceed *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
we shall proceed with *Henry VI.* i. 3
before your time. Proceed (rep.) v. 1
heard more, proceed accordingly *Much Ado.* iii. 2
part I am for, and proceed (rep.) *Mid-N. S. Dr.* i. 2
proceed, moon v. 1
proceed, sweet heart, proceed *Love's Labour's Lost.* i. 1
O some authority how to proceed v. 2
is dismayed; proceed, good Alexander iv. 3
impugn you, as you do proceed *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
will-deserving your proof, proceed to judgment iv. 1
audience, goodly made; proceed *As You Like It.* i. 1
proceed, proceed; I'll give her (rep. v. 4) iii. 3
when virtuous things proceed *All's Well.* ii. 3
what in time proceeds, may be taken iv. 2
proceed in passion, I care not *Taming of Shrew.* ii. 1
I said, a gown. Proceed. With a small iii. 2
since we so openly proceed *Winter's Tale.* iii. 2
therefore, proceed; but yet hear this iii. 2
the sessions shall proceed; this is mere v. 3
proceed; no more, proceed *Henry VI.* i. 3
proceed, Solinus, to procure *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
we will proceed no further in this *Macbeth.* i. 3
orderly proceed to swear him in *Richard III.* i. 3
so we shall proceed without suspicion iv. 1
and it proceeds from policy *Henry VI.* i. 2
we pray you to proceed; and justly *Henry VI.* i. 3
if thou proceed in this thy insolence *Henry VI.* i. 3
after Humphrey, how he proceeds *Henry VI.* i. 3
I pray you all, proceed no straighter iii. 2
then heart and courage to proceed iv. 4
I think, proceeds from wayward *Richard III.* i. 3
where nothing can proceed iii. 2
proceed thus rashly in the villain's iii. 5
lady mine, proceed (rep.) *Henry VIII.* i. 2
from this lady, proceed to a good iii. 4
be't so!—Proceed, Say, Henry king of iii. 4
should proceed to put me off, and take iii. 4
fit this royal session do proceed iii. 4
it fits we thus proceed, or else no v. 1
of privileged man, proceed *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 1
before we proceed any further *Coriolanus.* i. 1
I would you proceed especially against i. 1
but it proceeds, or comes, from them i. 2
and know how to proceed. Is it not i. 2
proceed, Cominius, I shall lack voice iii. 1
and temperately proceed to what you iii. 1
proceed by process; lest parties iii. 1
we'll proceed in our first way iii. 1
we must proceed, as we do find v. 5
proceed directly. Directly *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 4
and so proceed accordingly *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 8
find you need it not. Proceed *Cymbeline.* ii. 4
his absence proceed by swallowing that iii. 5
her lips in operation. Proceed v. 5
whence this same device proceeds *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 4
we might proceed to cancel of *Pericles.* i. 1
if you violently proceed against him *Lea.* i. 2
and proceed I the sway of your own will iv. 7
so proceed you. 'Fore God, my lord *Hamlet.* ii. 2

PROCEED—hear now how I did proceed. *Hamlet.* v. 2
beseech you, proceed to the affairs of *Othello.* i. 3
proceed you in your tears—concerning iv. 1
but that I did proceed upon just grounds v. 1
PROCEEDED to you *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
proceeded well, to stop all good *Love's Labour's Lost.* i. 1
proceeded further; cut me off *Henry VI.* i. 3
graces both have well proceeded *Richard III.* iii. 6
how far I have proceeded in how *Henry VI.* i. 4
by particular consent proceeded iv. 2
first swath, proceeded the sweet *Timon of Athens.* ii. 1
tell you what hath proceeded *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
when I struck him, have thus proceeded iii. 1
I am and gentle I proceeded with *Antony & Cleo.* v. 1
having thus far proceeded *Cymbeline.* i. 6
having proceeded but by both your wills ii. 4
why you proceed not against these *Hamlet.* iv. 7
PROCEEDERS—quick proceeders *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
PROCEEDING—dull proceeding *Two Gent. of Ver.* i. 6
an engine fit for my proceeding? iii. 1
afterward determine our proceedings iii. 2
and to these violent proceedings *Merry Wives.* iii. 2
straitness of his proceedings *Measure for Measure.* ii. 2
and dull to all proceedings iii. 1
to stop all good proceeding *Love's Labour's Lost.* i. 1
appears by manifest proceeding *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
haste as your own good proceeding *All's Well.* ii. 4
I like this proceeding, to keep *Henry VI.* i. 2
doth push on this proceeding *Winter's Tale.* ii. 1
a false creation, proceeding from the *Macbeth.* iii. 1
merciless proceeding by these French *King John.* ii. 1
to curse the fair proceedings of this day iii. 1
with shame of our proceedings iv. 2
the world to your proceedings iv. 2
unurged faith to your proceedings v. 2
and lay open all our proceedings *Henry VI.* i. 3
and mere dislike of our proceedings iv. 1
long process of proceeding *Henry VI.* i. 2
I like this fair proceeding of the king's v. 5
faults, proceeding on distemper *Henry VI.* i. 2
of benefit proceeding from our king *Henry VI.* i. 4
by our proceeding in hostility v. 4
you shall plain proceed in how *Henry VI.* i. 4
a feigned friend to our proceedings *Henry VI.* i. 2
all your just proceedings in *Richard III.* iii. 5
of good luck to my proceeding iv. 4
you further proceed in how *Henry VIII.* i. 2
of equal friendship and proceeding *Henry VI.* i. 2
contrary proceedings are all unfolded iii. 2
sirs, and my proceedings eye *Troilus & Cressida.* v. 7
inform them of our proceedings *Coriolanus.* ii. 2
give your plain proceeding my eye *Julius Caesar.* ii. 2
testimony of her own proceeding *Henry VI.* i. 2
to such proceeding who ever but his *Pericles.* iv. 4
necessity will call discreet proceeding *Lea.* i. 4
ancient of war on our proceedings v. 1
long process of proceeding *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
in patience our proceeding *Hamlet.* i. 1
that in this foul proceeding, hath thus *Othello.* i. 3
for such proceeding I am charged withal i. 3
PROCESS—the needless process by *Measure for Measure.* v. 1
long process of proceeding *Henry VI.* i. 2
tell her the process of Antonio's *Love's Labour's Lost.* v. 2
no other advantage in the process *All's Well.* ii. 1
by law and process of great nature *Winter's Tale.* ii. 2
tediousness and process of my travel *Richard III.* ii. 3
give your plain proceeding my eye *Henry VI.* i. 2
shall tell the process of their death *Richard III.* i. 1
lest that the process of thy kindness iv. 4
after this process, to give her the *Henry VIII.* i. 2
course and process of this time iii. 4
process of proceeding *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 1
proceed by process; lest parties *Coriolanus.* ii. 2
where's Fulvia's process? Caesar's *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
is by a forged process of my death *Hamlet.* i. 3
to hear the process; I'll warrant iii. 3
I'll warrant you, I'll warrant you iii. 3
to speak, such was the process *Othello.* i. 2
PROCESS—go we in procession *Henry VI.* i. 6
in procession, sing her endless praise *Henry VI.* i. 6
here come the townsmen on procession *Henry VI.* i. 1
PROCESS—SARV, a bait for *Winter's Tale.* iv. 2
PROCLAIM—proclaim a matter *Tempest.* iii. 1
well, I will proclaim myself what *Merry Wives.* iii. 5
as those cheek-roses proclaim *Measure for Measure.* i. 5
black masks proclaim and ensnail iv. 4
I will proclaim thee, Angelo iv. 4
why should we proclaim it in an hour iv. 4
her tender shame will not proclaim iv. 4
would fain proclaim favours that keep v. 1
proclaim it, provost, round about v. 1
large tongue proclaims you for *Love's Labour's Lost.* v. 2
that proclaim myself against the *All's Well.* ii. 4
yes, and proclaim the banns *Taming of Shrew.* ii. 1
whom I proclaim a man of truth *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
the best day prognostication proclaims iv. 3
other evidences, proclaimed withal iv. 3
once again proclaim it publicly *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
and to proclaim Arthur of Bretagne *King John.* ii. 2
did king Richard proclaim my *Henry VI.* i. 3
I will proclaim it, Westmoreland *Henry VI.* i. 3
then I will proclaim your Henry *Henry VI.* i. 1
significants proclaim your thoughts iii. 1
what miracle dost thou proclaim? *Henry VI.* i. 1
proclaim them traitors that are up with iv. 2
black Cadogan proclaim himself *Henry VI.* i. 3
proclaims him kind and many a *Henry VI.* i. 1
if you'll not here proclaim yourself iv. 7
we will proclaim you out of hand iv. 7
once again proclaim us king of England iv. 8
I will proclaim myself thy mortal foe v. 1
proclaim a pardon to the soldiers *Richard III.* i. 1
or proclaim, there's difference in no *Henry VI.* i. 1
the Grecians begin to proclaim *Troilus & Cressida.* v. 1
I do proclaim one honest man *Timon of Athens.* iii. 1
run hence, proclaim, cry it about *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
I will proclaim my death *Henry VI.* i. 1
hint which my despair proclaims *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 9
and to proclaim it civilly, were like iii. 11
hath sent me to proclaim the truth iv. 12

PROCLAIMS how she esteemed *Cymbeline.* i. 1
proclaim our honours, lords, with *Titus And.* i. 3
sooth here does proclaim a peace *Pericles.* i. 3
that may proclaim just ground *Henry VI.* i. 4
proclaims you to be a creature of sale iv. 6
proclaim that I can sing, weave, sew iv. 6
by his authority I will proclaim it *Lea.* i. 1
I warped looks proclaim what store her iii. 6
PROCLAIMED—betimes, betimes for *Measure for Measure.* i. 4
and hath this been proclaimed? *Love's Labour's Lost.* i. 1
contrary to thy established proclaimed i. 1
it was proclaimed a year's imprisonment i. 1
it was proclaimed damsel (rep.) i. 1
I published and proclaimed it openly *Tam. of Shrew.* i. 2
heard it else proclaimed about iv. 2
the by-gone day proclaimed *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
on every post proclaimed a trumpet iii. 2
his tears proclaimed his starting with her v. 1
not proclaimed Northumberland *Richard II.* ii. 6
your lordship was proclaimed traitor iii. 3
was he not proclaimed by Richard *Henry VI.* i. 3
articulated, proclaimed at market-crosses v. 1
I told withal, proclaimed *Henry VI.* i. 2
and be it death proclaimed through iii. 1
true shall be proclaimed in France *Henry VI.* v. 4
I proclaimed a coward through *Henry VI.* i. 1
I shall thou be proclaimed in every *Henry VI.* i. 7
I proclaimed my lord proclaimed *Henry VI.* i. 9
well-advised friend proclaimed *Richard III.* iii. 1
art proclaimed a fool, I think *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 1
I proclaimed through all our host iii. 1
his sons be there proclaimed *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
I heard myself proclaimed by the *Lea.* i. 1
a proclaimed prize! most happy! v. 2
than I have here proclaimed thee v. 3
that presently they have proclaimed *Hamlet.* ii. 2
as his pleasure should be proclaimed *Othello.* ii. 2
PROCLAIM—proclaim, proclaim *Henry VI.* i. 9
PROCLAMATION that you are Two Gent. of Ver. iii. 5
according to our proclamation, gone? iii. 2
with the proclamation (rep.) *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
give him a better proclamation iii. 2
I shall hear the proclamation *Love's Labour's Lost.* i. 1
find it out by proclamation *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
against the proclamation of thy passion *All's Well.* i. 3
these proclamations, so forcing *Winter's Tale.* i. 3
I heard the proclamation *Henry VI.* i. 3
but to make good true (rep.) *Mid-N. S. Dr.* v. 1
soldier, make thou proclamation *Henry VI.* i. 3
is proclamation made, that, who finds v. 5
such proclamation hath been made *Richard III.* i. 1
but the new proclamation that's *Henry VIII.* i. 3
I know me the proclamation *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 1
the tenor of the proclamation iii. 1
be chosen with proclamations *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
to cut a caper at the proclamation *Pericles.* i. 1
the bloody proclamation to escape *Lea.* v. 1
I shall hear the proclamation *Cymbeline.* iii. 7
PROCRUSTATE his life and end *Com. of Errors.* i. 1
PROCREANTS alone, and shut *Othello.* iv. 2
pendant bed, and procreant cradle *Macbeth.* i. 6
PROCREATION, residence, and Timon of Athens, iv. 3
PROCREUS was the name *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
PROCRUEUS—but Procrueus *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
where's Dolabella, to second Procrueus? v. 2
my name is Procrueus. Antony did tell v. 1
procrueus, what thou hast done to v. 2
PROCRUEUS—procrueus, what thou hast done to v. 2
PROCURE me music ready *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
Procure a you do good guest *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
that you'll procure the vicar iv. 6
procures she still? hat *Measure for Measure.* iii. 2
such sorrow, such sorrow *Henry VI.* i. 3
you'll procure from king Leontes *Winter's Tale.* i. 3
Solinus, to procure my fall *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
your arrest, procure your sureties *Richard II.* i. 1
I'll procure this fat rogue a charge *Henry VI.* i. 2
sie, you should procure him better *Henry VI.* i. 4
I must do, to procure me grace *Henry VI.* i. 1
and procure that lady Margaret do v. 5
all these could not procure me any *Henry VI.* i. 4
the loving Welshman canst procure *Henry VI.* v. 1
minds procure knives as corrupt *Henry VIII.* v. 1
and to procure safe conduct *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 3
injuries that they themselves procure *Lea.* ii. 1
one that I'll procure to come *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 2
unaccommodated cause procures her hither? iii. 5
Procure some more *Othello.* iii. 1
PROCURED his leave for present *Henry VI.* i. 5
have procured thee, Jack, a charge *Henry VI.* i. 3
the voices that we have procured *Coriolanus.* iii. 3
PROCURE—procure the procuring of mirth *Cymbeline.* v. 5
PRODIGAL—procurer, procurer *Merry Wives.* iv. 4
he's a very fool, and a prodigal *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
be now as prodigal of all dear grace *Love's Labour's Lost.* i. 1
and spend his prodigal wits in bootless v. 2
something too prodigal, that left *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
to feed upon the prodigal Christian iii. 5
like a younker, or a prodigal iii. 6
a prodigal doth she return iii. 6
prodigal, who dare scarce show his iii. 1
that prodigal portion have I spent *As You Like It.* i. 1
a notion of the prodigal son *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
was killed for the prodigal *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
the tongue's office should be prodigal *Richard III.* i. 3
with oppression of their prodigal weight iii. 4
hundred and fifty tattered prodigals *Henry VI.* i. 2
or the story of the prodigal *Henry VI.* i. 1
you have been too prodigal *Henry VI.* i. 1
thou tassel of a prodigal's purse *Troilus & Cressida.* v. 4
how many prodigal bits have *Timon of Athens.* iii. 2
that a prodigal course is like the iii. 4
that I was too prodigal iii. 4
the chariest maid is prodigal enough *Hamlet.* i. 3
how prodigal the soul lends the tongue vows i. 3

[illegible]

PROMISE—of the greatest promise, *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 breach of promise to the Porcupine . . . iv. 1
 lays blame upon his promise . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 keep the word of promise to our ear . . . *King John*, v. 7
 is this your promise? go, hold . . . *Richard II.*, i. 1
 as thou read'st thy promise past . . . *Richard II.*, v. 3
 these promises are fair, the parties . . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 in the name of God, I promise here . . . iii. 2
 if I promise to be kept on every hand . . . iii. 2
 knows at what time to promise . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 eating the air on promise of supply . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 and to promise you a better . . . (epil.)
 as most debtors do, promise infinitely . . . (epil.)
 and treason hath been promised . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. (cho.)
 between the promise of his greener days . . . ii. 4
 now to promise; do but now promise . . . v. 4
 thy promises are like Adonis . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 6
 my lord of York, I promise you . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 performance of your promises . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 with promise of high pay . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 promise them such rewards as . . . ii. 3
 with promise of his sister . . . ii. 3
 I promise you, I scarce . . . (rep. v. 3) *Richard III.*, i. 1
 claim that promise at your grace's hand . . . ii. 1
 my due by promise, for which you . . . iv. 2
 my lord, your promise for the earldom . . . iv. 2
 and promise them success and victory . . . iv. 4
 one, certes, that I promise . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 my life, that promises more thousands . . . ii. 3
 I cannot promise, but that you shall . . . iii. 2
 his promises were, as he then was . . . iv. 2
 'tis a girl, promises boys hereafter . . . v. 1
 yet now promise me this love . . . iii. 2
 many registered in promise, *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 could promise to himself a thought . . . iv. 5
 and promise, like Brabliar the hound . . . v. 1
 mine honour on my promise . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 I promise you I will move . . . ii. 1
 his promises fly so beyond his state . . . i. 2
 promise me friendship (rep.) . . . iv. 3
 only I will promise him an excellent . . . v. 1
 to promise to his promises . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 his expedition promises present approach . . . v. 2
 it is your former promise . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 either his gracious promise, which you . . . ii. 3
 nay, temperately, your promise . . . iii. 3
 is this the promise of your grace . . . iii. 3
 O Rome! I make these promises . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 of any promise that hath passed . . . ii. 1
 show and promise of their mettle . . . ii. 2
 Nilus wells, the more it promises, *Antony & Cleo*, ii. 7
 the way which promises no end . . . iii. 4
 promise, and in our name, what she . . . iii. 10
 which promises royal peril . . . iv. 8
 your pleasure, and my promise . . . v. 2
 and on promise to see your grace . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 spirits, that promise noble service . . . ii. 4
 did promise to yield me often tidings . . . iv. 3
 unlike our courtiers, as good as promise . . . v. 4
 whose issue promises Britain peace . . . v. 5
 my word and promise to the emperor, *Titus And.*, i. 1
 and mine, I promise you were not . . . ii. 4
 fill his aged ear with golden promises . . . iv. 4
 I promise you, the effects (rep. iii. 4) . . . *Leary*, i. 2
 even in their promise, as it is a making, *Hamlet*, i. 3
 come now, your promises . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 love and flattery, not out of my promise . . . iii. 4
PROMISE-BREACH, thereon . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
PROMISE-BREAKER, the owner of *All's Well*, iii. 5
 worse than a promise-breaker . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 8
PROMISE-CREATOR, *Hamlet*, iii. 4
PROMISED—what thou hast promised . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 promised by her friends unto . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 1
 that Sir Hugh promised to meet . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
 well, I promised you a dinner . . . iii. 3
 for so I have promised you . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 but he has promised me, as he . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 and for that I promised you . . . iii. 4
 promised to meet me two hours . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 2
 duke's time, he promised marriage . . . ii. 1
 have I promised her to meet . . . ii. 1
 for that her promised proportions . . . v. 1
 I promised to eat all of his killing . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 Claudio pronounced by this hour . . . v. 4
 have promised to study three years, *Love's Lost*, i. 2
 that you to-day promised to tell . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 who hath promised to meet me . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 3
 do all this that he hath promised? . . . v. 4
 I have promised to make all this . . . v. 4
 a confirmation of my promised gift . . . *All's Well*, ii. 1
 his highness hath promised me to do it . . . v. 3
 do you know he promised me marriage? . . . v. 3
 I promised to enquire carefully . . . *Taming of Sh.*, i. 2
 hath promised me to help me to another . . . i. 2
 I promised, when I married, that . . . ii. 2
 greater sum than I have promised . . . ii. 2
 promised them against the (rep.) *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 paid you all he promised you . . . iv. 3
 come, you promised me a tawdry lace . . . iv. 3
 after I have done what I promised . . . iv. 3
 promised me a chain (rep. iv. 3) . . . *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
 I promised your presence . . . iv. 3
 the chain, you promised me (rep.) . . . iv. 3
 Cawdor to me, promised no less to them? *Macbeth*, i. 3
 of what greatness is promised thee . . . i. 5 (letter)
 shalt be what thou art promised . . . iii. 1
 as the weird women promised . . . iii. 1
 hath promised to dismiss the powers, *King John*, v. 1
 you promised, when you parted . . . *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 pay the debt I never promised . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 I promised you redress of these . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 here, I promised you, I would be . . . (epil.)
 of his youth promised it not . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 and coronets, promised to Harry . . . ii. (chorus)
 promised to wear it in case (rep.) . . . iv. 3
 her aid she promised, and assured . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 delays my promised supply of horsemen . . . iv. 3
 which I promised should be delivered . . . v. 1
 this they have promised, to show . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 promised knighthood to our forward . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2

PROMISED—I promised, yet shall . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 you have promised I shall possess . . . *Richard III.*, iv. 2
 grace in mind of what you promised me . . . iv. 2
 the emperor paid me the promised . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 boldened under your promised pardon . . . i. 3
 they promised me eternal happiness . . . iv. 2
 fails in the promised largeness . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 1
 so rich advantage of a promised glory . . . ii. 2
 I promised, and by that means . . . *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
 no, I am promised forth . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 the courtesy your grace a hunter's seal . . . iv. 2
 one that promised naught but beggary . . . v. 5
 another's lawful promised love . . . *Titus Andron.*, i. 2
 I promised your grace a crown . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 promised to be wived to fair . . . *Pericles*, v. 2 (Gower)
 is this the promised end? . . . *Leary*, v. 3
 in half an hour she promised to . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
 the conveyance of a promised march . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 2
 you promised me to . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 5 (song)
 with me; the which he promised . . . *Othello*, iv. 1
PROMISEDST to strike . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 8
PROMISE-KEEPING, Besides . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 2
PROMISE—I a mighty thing . . . *King John*, ii. 4
 never promised, but he means to . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 which promisth successful fortune . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 3
PROMISING—thy promising fortune . . . *All's Well*, iii. 2
 as promising her marriage, and things . . . v. 3
 I have promised thee a woman . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 to go fetch a chain, promising to . . . *Comedy of Err.*, v. 1
 promising is the very air of the time . . . *Tim. of Ath.*, v. 1
 promising to pay our wanted tribute . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 5
PROMONTORY have I made shake . . . *Tempest*, v. 1
 I thus promise thee a crown . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 one that stands upon a promontory . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 mountain, or blue promontory . . . *Antony & Cleo*, iv. 12
 climb the highest promontory top . . . *Titus Andron.*, ii. 2
 seems to me a sterile promontory . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
PROMPT—I am prompt to move . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 none will sweat, but for promotion . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 3
 honours, and promotions, as she . . . *King John*, ii. 2
 great promotions are daily given . . . *Richard III.*, i. 2
 to high promotion, and great dignity . . . iv. 4
 the high promotion of his grace . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 3
 you sought was—her promotion . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
PROMPT—goes on as my soul prompts . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 prompt me, plain and holy innocence . . . iii. 1
 I am prompt to do . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 sound as you do prompt mine ear . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 story, that I may prompt them . . . *Henry V.*, v. (chorus)
 prompts my tongue to speak . . . *Richard III.*, i. 2
 of the time prompts me aloud . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 1
 I am prompt to do what you bid . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 for a tardy prompt spirit . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
 ready when time shall prompt them . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 the matter which your heart prompts . . . iii. 2
 come, come, we'll prompt you . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 I am prompt to do what you bid . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 nature prompts them, in simple . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 prompt me, that my tongue may . . . *Titus Andron.*, v. 3
 first did prompt me to enquire . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 a nature, and prompt alacrity . . . *Othello*, i. 3
PROMPTED by your prompt presence . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 than shall my prompted sword . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 2
 when I have prompted you . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 prompted to my revenge by heaven . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
PROMPTER—after the prompter . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 4
 have known it without a prompter . . . *Othello*, i. 2
PROMPTING me how fair young Hero . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 prompting eyes of beautiful tutors . . . *Love's L. L.*, iv. 3
PROMPT—I am prompt to do what you bid . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
PROMULGATE, I fetter my life . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 4
PROMPT and speechless dialect . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 3
 I am not prone to weeping . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 and as prone to mischief . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 I never said I would . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 4
PRONONCE—je ne vous prononcez pas . . . iii. 4
PRONONCEZ—vous prononcez les mots . . . iii. 4
PRONOUN—borrowed of the pronoun *Merry W.*, i. 1
 some delinquencies of your pronouns . . . iv. 1
PRONOUNCE, is, you are not . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 do and pronounce by me . . . iv. 1
 pronounce a sentence on your . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 4
 sir, I will pronounce your sentence . . . *Love's L. L.*, i. 1
 det, when he should pronounce, debt . . . v. 1
 pronounce that sentence then on me . . . *As you Like it*, i. 3
 pronounce thee a gross fool . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 to our great grief, we pronounce . . . ii. 2
 go, pronounce his death, and with . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 therefore could not I pronounce, amen? . . . ii. 2
 devil himself could not pronounce a title . . . ii. 4
 my tongue did ne'er pronounce . . . *King John*, ii. 3
 with some unwillingness pronounce . . . *Richard III.*, i. 3
 in every language I pronounce . . . *Henry IV.*, (induc.)
 and here pronounce . . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 8
 I do pronounce him in that very . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 no tongue could ever pronounce . . . ii. 3
 as't please yourself pronounce their . . . ii. 4
 if what I now pronounce, you have . . . ii. 2
 I have pronounced the name of Prospero . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 let them pronounce the steep Tharpeian . . . iii. 1
 pronounce the beggary of his change . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 do here pronounce, by the very truth . . . ii. 3
 that I am to pronounce Augustus Caesar . . . iii. 1
 in Caesar's name pronounce . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 [Col. Tan.] pronounce but love . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 dost love, pronounce it faithfully . . . ii. 2
 changed? pronounce this sentence then . . . ii. 3
 I am tame, sir; pronounce . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
PRONOUNCED the name of Prospero . . . *Tempest*, iii. 3
 sentences, and well pronounced . . . *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 the pardon, that I late pronounced here . . . iv. 1
 consequents, I pronounced me thus . . . *Macbeth*, v. 3
 whose condemnation is pronounced . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 6
 Edward be pronounced a traitor . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 6
 who pronounced the bitter sentence . . . *Richard III.*, i. 1
 Hastings had pronounced your . . . iii. 4
 hath doubtfully pronounced . . . *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
 his tale pronounced shall bury his . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 5

PRONOUNCED have pronounced . . . *Titus And.*, iii. 1
 state would treason have pronounced . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 3
 I pray you, as I pronounced it to you . . . iii. 3
PRONOUNCING is like to . . . *Richard II.*, iii. 3
 as this badge pronouncing . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 by pronouncing of some doubtful phrase . . . *Hamlet*, i. 5
PROOF—such another proof will . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 2
 well leave a proof, by that . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 both the proofs are extant . . . *Richard II.*, iii. 3
 make your proof . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 I'll bide your proof . . . i. 5
 for 'tis a vulgar proof, that very oft . . . iii. 1
 than ever proof itself would have . . . iii. 4
 to find him in the proof of his valour . . . ii. 4
 have given thee proofs for sin . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 2
 sir, it is a mystery . . . *Proof* . . . iv. 2
 came not to an undoubtful proof . . . ii. 2
 this is an accident of hourly proof . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 what proof shall I make of that? *Proof* . . . ii. 2
 we have ten proofs to one . . . ii. 3
 if you, in your own proof have . . . iv. 1
 what was true, and very full of proof . . . v. 1
 I urge this childhood proof . . . *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 you have seen cruel proof of this . . . *As you Like it*, i. 1
 my fore-past proofs, how'er . . . *All's Well*, v. 3
 that ring's a thousand proofs . . . v. 3
 to the proof; as mountains are . . . *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 1
 in proof, confronted to no proof . . . iii. 1
 all proofs sleeping . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 I am proof against that title . . . iv. 3
 no credit, were not the proof so high . . . v. 1
 there is such unity in the proofs . . . v. 2
 I have seen unity in him with . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
 add proof unto my armour . . . *Richard II.*, iii. 3
 in proof whereof, there is my honour's . . . iv. 1
 as for proof now; a purse of gold . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 well, we leave that to the proof . . . ii. 2
 though the excess of proof . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 I'll drink no proofs, nor no bullets . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 demure boys come to any proof . . . iv. 3
 this proof I'll of thy valour make . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 mark but this, for proof . . . iii. 3
 I have seen proof, and that contract . . . iii. 3
 argues proof of your accustomed . . . v. 3
 for his coat is of proof . . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 2
 as, by proof, we see the water . . . *Richard III.*, iii. 3
 armed in proof, and led by shallow . . . v. 3
 proof as clear from proof as . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 very shape, he shall appear in proof . . . ii. 1
 examinations, proofs, confessions of . . . ii. 1
 Troilus will stand to the proof . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 1
 in the true proof of men . . . ii. 3
 proof of strength, and of . . . ii. 3
 and am her knight by proof . . . v. 5
 that proof is called impossibility . . . v. 5
 and set me on the proof . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 whose proof, or yells of mothers . . . iv. 3
 rich hearts no proof, what . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 but 'tis a common proof, that . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 I have made strong proof of my . . . ii. 1
 the proof of it will turn to redder . . . v. 1
 through proof, to harness to my . . . *Antony & Cleo*, iv. 8
 or his own proof, with . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 4
 let proof speak . . . *His majesty bids* . . . iii. 1
 out of your proof you speak . . . iii. 3
 from proof as strong as my grief . . . iii. 4 (letter)
 break proof before target of proof . . . v. 5
 returned with similar proof . . . v. 5
 gives me proof and precedent of . . . *Leary*, ii. 3
 in thy just proof, repels . . . iii. 6
 I'll put it in proof . . . iv. 6
 so transcend proof, in proof . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 in strong proof of charity well armed . . . i. 1
 and I am proof against their enmity . . . ii. 2
 forged for proof eternal, with less . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 but now the time gives it proof . . . iii. 1
 my love, my proof has told you know . . . ii. 2
 that it be proof and bulwark against . . . iv. 4
 in passages of proof, time qualifies . . . iv. 7
 if this should blast in proof . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 to vouch this is no proof that . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 on the proof, there is no more but this . . . iii. 3
 I speak not yet of proof . . . iii. 3
 strong as proofs of Holy writ . . . iii. 3
 give me the ocular proof . . . iii. 3
 I'll have some proof . . . iii. 3
 help to thicken other proofs . . . iii. 3
 speaks against her, with the other proofs . . . iii. 3
 I will make proof of thine . . . v. 1
PROF—of my age, my very prof . . . *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 or a novel-post, a staff, or a prof . . . ii. 2
 when you do take the prof . . . ii. 2
 duke of York, our prof to learn . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 two props of virtue for a Christian . . . *Richard III.*, iii. 7
 so much as but to prop him? . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 for this virtue that do prop it up . . . *Pericles*, iv. 6
 the ratifiers and props of every word . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 5
PROPAGATE with any branch or . . . *All's Well*, ii. 1
 to propagate their states . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 an issue I might propagate . . . *Pericles*, i. 2
 will propagate to him it prest . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
PROPAGATION of a dowry . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 2
PROPAGED to you in resolution . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 1
PROPENSION—wings to my propension . . . ii. 2
PROFER a man as ever went . . . *Tempest*, ii. 2
 men hang upon their proper selves . . . iii. 3
 for he's a proper man . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 is like to reap a proper man . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 and at my proper cost . . . v. 1
 are not thine own so proper . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 that ravin'd heart that proper bane . . . i. 3
 the mers effusion of thy proper joints . . . i. 3
 pursue fables proper to himself . . . i. 3
 and in the witness of his proper ear . . . v. 1
 even from his proper tongue, an Angelo . . . v. 1
 a proper squand and who, and who? . . . *Much Ado*, i. 3
 he's a very proper readiness . . . iv. 1
 that which appears in proper readiness . . . iv. 1
 out at a window?—a proper saying! . . . iv. 1

PROPER MAN, as one shall see . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
 he is a proper man's picture. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
 may stand more proper, my eye shall . . . *iii*. 2
 three proper young men . . . *As you Like it*, i. 2
 had not that been as proper maid in . . . *iii*. 2
 he sees herself more proper, than any . . . *iii*. 5
 he'll make a proper man . . . *iii*. 5
 thus your own proper wisdom . . . *All's Well*, iv. 2
 in a proper stream o'erflows himself . . . *iv*. 3
 home proper man, I hope . . . *King John*, i. 2
 a proper strpling, and an amorous *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 with these my proper hands . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 O proper stuff! this is the very . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 home proper man, I hope . . . *King John*, i. 2
 imagination, proper to manhood . . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 3
 and that I am a proper fellow . . . *iii*. 2
 a proper gentleman, sir . . . *iii*. 2
 native, and most proper shape . . . *iv*. 1
 to justice on a proper equ . . . *iv*. 2
 in their huge and proper life . . . *Henry V.* v. (chorus)
 the Dauphin is a proper man . . . *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
 own proper cost and charges . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 1 (art.)
 a proper jest, and never heard . . . *i*. 1
 my love pound oftens own proper store . . . *iv*. 3
 the man is a proper man . . . *iv*. 2
 to be a marvellous proper man . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 doth want for proper limbs . . . *iii*. 7
 a proper title of a peace . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 The proper man, proper to manhood . . . *2 Measure for Measure*, i. 2
 the issue of your proper wisdoms . . . *iii*. 2
 one that means his proper harm . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 as proper men as ever trod upon . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 conceptions only proper to myself . . . *i*. 2
 in my own proper words . . . *iv*. 2
 a proper man. Indeed, he is so . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 3
 lay the heaven on all proper men . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 elain thee with my proper hand . . . *iv*. 2
 provide these proper palaces . . . *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 the issue of it being as proper . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 proper deformity, seems not . . . *iv*. 2
 it is as proper to our age to cast . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 thrown out his angle for my proper life . . . *v*. 2
 our proper son . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 in my distinct and proper satisfaction . . . *iv*. 2
 Cassio's a proper man: let me see now . . . *i*. 3
 this Lodovico is a proper man . . . *iv*. 3
 'tis proper I obey him, but not now . . . *v*. 2
 PROPER MAN, as one shall see . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
 better or proper can we call . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 that Paris is the proper man . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 PROPEREST MAN in Italy . . . *Much Ado*, v. 1
 PROPER-FAKE in women's . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 PROPERLY, as one shall see . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
 the ordering out, is all properly . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 (to speak more properly) . . . *King John*, ii. 2
 though I owe my revenge properly . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 2
 PROPERTED ME . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
 too high-born to proper . . . *King John*, v. 2
 his voice was propered as . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
 PROPERTIES—get us properties. *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
 the properties to unfold . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 I will draw a bill of properties. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
 the issue and property of . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 PROPERTY—as a property . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
 hath this virtuous property . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 the property of rain is to wet . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 or flinch in property of what I spoke. *All's Well*, iii. 2
 the property by what . . . *King John*, v. 2
 changing his property, turns to . . . *Richard II.* iii. 2
 second property of your excellent . . . *2 Henry VI.* iv. 3
 talk of him, but as a property . . . *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
 too short of that great property . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 propriety and property of . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 whose violent property foredoes itself . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 upon whose property, and most dear life . . . *iii*. 2
 thy natural magic and dire property . . . *iii*. 2
 custom hath made it in property . . . *iii*. 2
 the property of joy and madoom . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 PROPHETIES—and his prophecies. *1 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 comes not in, o'er-ruled by prophecies . . . *iv*. 4
 to frustrate prophecies, and to raze. *2 Henry VI.* v. 2
 buzz abroad such prophecies . . . *3 Henry VI.* v. 6
 drunken prophecies, libels . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 the hearers after prophecies . . . *i*. 1
 that fed him with his prophecies. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 PROPHECY—of your prophecy. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 ensues, I list not prophecy. *Winter's Tale*, iv. (cho.)
 let my prophecy come home to you . . . *iv*. 3
 or rather the prophecy, like the parrot . . . *iv*. 4
 he hath a heavenly gift of prophecy . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 do prophecy upon it dangerously . . . *King John*, iv. 2
 let me prophecy; that the . . . *1 Henry VI.* v. 4
 the prophecy, but that the . . . *iv*. 4
 now proved a prophecy? . . . *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 a man may prophecy, with a near aim . . . *iii*. 1
 the spirit of deep prophecy she hath. *1 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 and here I prophecy, this will . . . *iii*. 1
 I will not speak a prophecy . . . *iii*. 1
 Henry the fifth did sometime prophecy . . . *v*. 1
 their deaths, if York can prophecy. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 my thoughts do hourly prophecy . . . *iii*. 2
 Henry's late prophecies . . . *iv*. 2
 I prophecy, that many . . . *3 Henry VI.* v. 6
 about a prophecy, which says . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 I prophecy the fearful st time to thee . . . *iii*. 4
 Henry the sixth did prophecy . . . *iv*. 2
 thou didst prophecy . . . *iv*. 2
 but into a general prophecy . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 by a vain prophecy of Nicholas Hopkins . . . *i*. 2
 prophecy is but half his journey. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 thy wounds now do I prophecy. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 I would not prophecy . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 I'll speak a prophecy ere go . . . *Lea*, iii. 2
 this prophecy Merlin shall make . . . *iii*. 2
 thy very gain did prophecy a royal . . . *v*. 3
 I will prophecy, he comes to tell me of *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 but I do prophecy, the election rights on . . . *v*. 2
 PROPHECY—of your prophecy. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 prophecying fear of what hath. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
 PROPHESIED, if a gallow was on . . . *Tempest*, v. 1

PROPHESIED to me many years. . . *2 Henry VI.* iv. 4
 I prophesied—France will be lost . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 but prophesied revenge for it . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 Harry, that prophesied thou shouldst be . . . *v*. 3
 PROPHET—like a prophet . . . *All's Well*, iv. 3
 PROPHET—and, like a prophet . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 which your prophet, the Nazarene. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 a prophet, I, madam; and I speak . . . *All's Well*, iv. 3
 I am a prophet, that I brought . . . *King John*, iv. 2
 did not the prophet say, that, before . . . *iv*. 2
 I am a prophet never inspired . . . *Richard II.* ii. 1
 with a prophet's eye, seen how his . . . *iii*. 1
 and lean-looked prophets whisper . . . *iii*. 4
 no prophet will I trust, if she prove . . . *1 Henry VI.* ii. 2
 a prophet to the fall of all our . . . *iii*. 3
 the prophets, and apostles . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
 die, prophet, in thy speech . . . *3 Henry VI.* v. 6
 my oracle, my propheth! my dear . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 how chance, the prophet could not . . . *iv*. 2
 a prophet, weep what it foresees. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 prophet may you be! if I be false . . . *iii*. 2
 am like a prophet suddenly enrapt . . . *v*. 3
 jesters do oft prove prophets . . . *Lea*, v. 3
 PROPHETESS—a holy prophetess . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
 triumph in thy glorious propheth! . . . *i*. 6
 Margaret was a prophetess (rep. v.) *Richard III.* i. 3
 PROPHETIC—such prophetic greeting. *Macbeth*, i. 3
 speak, with a prophetic spirit . . . *King John*, iii. 4
 all the while prophetic tears. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 O my prophetic soul! my uncle . . . *Hamlet*, i. 5
 in her prophetic fury sewed the work. *Othello*, iii. 3
 PROPHETICALLY does forethink. *1 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 is so prophetically . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 PROPHET—thy, he hailed him . . . *iii*. 3
 PROPINQUITY and property of blood . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 PROPONITICK and the Hellespont . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 PROPORTION—my proportion. *Two Gen. of Fer.* iii. 3
 proportion, not a proportion . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 in any proportion, or in any . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 her promised proportions came short . . . *v*. 1
 a like proportion of lineaments. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 3
 or contracted all proportions . . . *All's Well*, v. 3
 proportion, not a proportion . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and due proportion, showing . . . *Richard II.* iii. 4
 time is broke, and no proportion kept . . . *v*. 5
 power was in the first proportion . . . *1 Henry VI.* iv. 4
 the just proportion that we gave . . . *2 Henry VI.* iv. 1
 let our proportions for this be . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 let our proportions for these wars be . . . *i*. 2
 'gainst all proportion, didst bring in . . . *iii*. 2
 so the proportions of defence are filled . . . *iv*. 4
 must proportion the losses he has borne . . . *iii*. 5
 as he should proportion his . . . *iv*. 4
 large proportion of his strong-knit . . . *1 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 and least proportion of humanity . . . *iii*. 3
 bear that proportion to my flesh . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 in courage, courage, proportion . . . *iii*. 3
 the just proportion of my sorrow? . . . *iv*. 4
 and part in just proportion our small . . . *v*. 3
 must bear the same proportion . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 course, proportion seems . . . *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 the most proportion of his infinit . . . *iii*. 2
 know her by thy own proportion . . . *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 pretty a proportion to live quietly . . . *Pericles*, iv. 3
 time, distance, and proportion . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 4
 all the proportions are all made out . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
 PROPORTIONABLE to the enemy . . . *Richard II.* iii. 2
 PROPORTIONED to our cause . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 13
 proportioned as one's heart . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 PROPOSE—not merely to myse . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 the most proper of proposals . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 when first proposes the safety . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 did first propose; his highness hath . . . *iv*. 5
 the wager which we will propose. *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
 the father, and propose . . . *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 I propose the self-same . . . *3 Henry VI.* v. 2
 thousand deaths would I propose . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 propose the oath, my lord . . . *Hamlet*, i. 5
 what to ourselves in passion we propose . . . *Othello*, i. 2
 wherein the together . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 PROPOSED for the deserf. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 for the gain proposed chose . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 according to their firm proposed . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
 thy beauty is proposed my foe . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 at my leisure proposed . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 that portion which yourself proposed . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 (Knt.) how proposed, sir, I pray you? . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 4
 not to affect many proposed matches . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 PROPOSER could charge you withal . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 PROPOSING with the prince . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 PROPOSITIONS of a lover . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 the ample proposition, that hope. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 PROPOSED him . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 PROPOSED by another . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 PROPRE—a son propre vomissement . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 7
 PROPRIETY—strange thy propriety. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 it frights the isle from her propriety . . . *Othello*, iii. 1
 PROPRIGATON is in one . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 PROPRIGATON is in one . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 sustenance, but to prorogue his grief . . . *Pericles*, v. 1
 than death prorogue, wanting . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 nothing may prorogue it, on Thursday . . . *iv*. 2
 PROSCRIPTION—also proscription. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 proscription, as bills of outlawry . . . *iii*. 3
 that died by their proscriptions . . . *iv*. 3
 and by that order of proscription . . . *iv*. 3
 PROSE—soft; here follows prose . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 will I hear, and write in prose . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 PROSE—soft; here follows prose . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 I thear severely prosecute against . . . *Richard II.* ii. 1
 will prosecute, by good advice . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
 can prosecute the meanest, or the best . . . *iv*. 2
 PROSECUTION of disgrace . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 2
 PROSE—soft; here follows prose . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 PROSERPINA, for the flowers now . . . *iv*. 3
 is as Proserpina's beauty . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 PROSPECT of my hopes . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 into the eye and prospect of his soul . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1

PROSPECT—within the prospect . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
 the eye and prospect of your town . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 their chiefest prospect, murdering . . . *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 to bring them to that prospect . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 PROSPER—well in our . . . *Tempest*, i. 1
 on Prosper fall, and make him . . . *iii*. 3
 now Prosper works upon thee . . . *iii*. 2
 pronounced the name of Prosper . . . *iii*. 3
 heaven prosper the right! . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 heaven prosper our sport! . . . *v*. 2
 prosper well in this, and thou . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
 knitteth souls, and prospers loves . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 and seen our wishes prosper . . . *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 prosper you, sweet sir; your purse . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 4
 as your good flock shall prosper . . . *iii*. 3
 for this forgiveness, prosper may . . . *Richard II.* v. 3
 bless you, and prosper your affairs . . . *2 Henry VI.* iii. 4
 prosper this realm, keep it . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
 prosper our colours in . . . *iii*. 3
 but prosper better than the . . . *v*. 5
 they prosper best of all when . . . *3 Henry VI.* ii. 5
 so prosper I, as I saw perfect love! *Richard III.* i. 4
 as I intend to prosper, and repent . . . *iv*. 4
 (tell you the duke, shall prosper . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 every trade, we shall never prosper . . . *Pericles*, iv. 3
 well may you prosper! . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 I grow; I prosper; now, gods . . . *iii*. 2
 forgive me that, and prosper . . . *iii*. 7
 fairness, and gods, prosper it with thee . . . *iii*. 7
 PROSPERED since I forswore . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 PROSPERITIES so largely taste . . . *Pericles*, i. 4
 PROSPERITY—bed joy and prosperity. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 to bless it to all fair prosper . . . *iii*. 3
 peace and prosperity! . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 welcome the sour cup of prosperity! *Love's Labour's Lost*, i. 1
 a jest's prosperity lies in the car . . . *v*. 2
 prosperity's the very bond of love. *Winter's Tale*, i. 4
 fate and terror of prosperity . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 into the purse of rich prosperity . . . *v*. 2
 like to my followers in prosperity . . . *Richard II.* iv. 1
 now prosperity begins to mellow . . . *Richard III.* iv. 4
 and them, when I am prosper . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 satiate against the softness of prosperity . . . *v*. 1
 gentileman, prosperity be thy page! *Coriolanus*, i. 5
 petitioned all the gods for my prosperity . . . *ii*. 1
 a prayer they may prosper . . . *iii*. 2
 PROSPERO, master of a full poor cell . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 and Prospero the prime duke . . . *iii*. 2
 suppliant your brother Prospero (rep. iii. 3) . . . *iii*. 2
 Prospero my lord shall know . . . *iii*. 1
 when Prospero is destroyed . . . *iii*. 2
 the wronged duke of Milan, Prospero . . . *v*. 1
 but how should Prospero be living . . . *iii*. 1
 if thou beest Prospero, give us . . . *v*. 1
 know for certain, that I am . . . *iii*. 1
 Prospero his dukedom, in a poor isle . . . *v*. 1
 PROSPEROUS—they may prosperous be . . . *iv*. 1
 she hath prosperous art when . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 grow to a most prosperous perfection . . . *iii*. 1
 a prayer they may prosper . . . *iii*. 2
 play upon thy prosperous helm . . . *All's Well*, iii. 3
 be prosperous in more than this . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 a prosperous south-wind friendly . . . *v*. 1
 by prosperous voyages I often . . . *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 line of Cadwallor lives a prosperous . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
 hath been both grave and prosperous . . . *iii*. 1
 good cause make thee prosperous! . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
 induction full of prosperous hope . . . *1 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 our souls well kept by prosperous . . . *iii*. 1
 pray made him prosperous . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
 prosperity be thy life, in peace . . . *iii*. 5
 plenty, and fair prosperous days! . . . *Richard III.* v. 4
 send prosperous life; long, and ever. *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 the promise of the prosper . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 with most prosperous approbation . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 prove this a prosperous day. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 6
 may'st thou prove prosperous! . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 if that thy prosperous artificial feat . . . *v*. 1
 let gods make her gods make her gods . . . *iii*. 1
 strong and prosperous in this . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
 be prosperous; and farewell, good fellow . . . *v*. 3
 (Col. Knt.) lend your prosperous ear . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 PROSPEROUSLY I have attempted . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 2
 could not so prosperously be delivered . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 PROSTITUTE our past-cure maid . . . *All's Well*, iii. 1
 prostitute me to the basest groom . . . *Pericles*, iv. 6
 PROSTRATE at his feet . . . *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 this prostrate and exterior bending! *2 Henry VI.* iv. 4
 look gracious on thy prostrate thrall. *1 Henry VI.* i. 2
 be you prostrate, and grovel on . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 and, being prostrate, thus he bade *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 holy Laurence to fall prostrate. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 2
 PROTECT—melancholy protect. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 LORD protect him . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
/>
 why should he then protect our . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 marry, the lord protect him . . . *iii*. 3
 see to't well, protect yourself . . . *iii*. 3
 I, your lord, protect my lady here! . . . *iii*. 4
 the yearward that protects the bear . . . *v*. 1
 virtuous uncles to protect his grace. *Richard III.* iii. 3
 the Lord protect him from that kindly . . . *iv*. 1
 your long coat, priest, protect . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 God, and your majesty, protect mine . . . *v*. 1
 God protect thee! . . . *v*. 4
 the gods protect you! . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 the law protects not us . . . *iv*. 2
 the gods of Greece protect . . . *Pericles*, i. 4
 I, your lord, protect my lady here! . . . *iii*. 4
 that you protect this course, and put it . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 PROTECTED—love to be protected . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
 should be to be protected like a child . . . *iii*. 3
 PROTECTION of his . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 mine to mine own protection. *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 to its own protection, and favour. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 whose protection is most divinely . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 Beaufort, had him in protection . . . *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 in protection of their tenderness . . . *3 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 the gods protect him . . . *iii*. 2
 protection of the prosperous gods! *Timon of Athens*, v. 2

PROTECTION—babe to his protection. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 please you to take them in protection? — i. 7
 your protection I commend me, gods! — ii. 2
 meet both welcome and protection — *Leary*, iii. 6
 PROTECTOR—thou art protector — *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 answer you so the lord protector? (rep.) — i. 3
 there's no protector of the realm, but I — i. 3
 not protector of the king or realm — i. 3
 because he is protector of the realm — i. 3
 am I not the protector, saucy priest, — i. 3
 is not his grace protector to the king? — i. 3
 my lord protector, yield — i. 3
 and now, my lord protector (rep.) — i. 3
 my lord protector, see them guarded — i. 3
 my lord protector, give consent — i. 3
 my lord protector, so please your — *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 there goes our protector in a rage — i. 1
 be found a dangerous protector — i. 1
 he'll be protector. Or thou, or I (rep.) — i. 1
 and the protector's wife (rep. i. 8) — i. 1
 my lord protector, 'tis his highness' — i. 2
 my lord protector will come this way — i. 3
 Suffolk, and not my lord protector — i. 3
 to my lord protector — i. 3 (petit.)
 wings of our protector's grace, begin — i. 3
 beside the haught protector have we — i. 3
 ne protector of his excellence? (rep.) — i. 4
 my lord protector will, I doubt it not — i. 4
 a sorry breakfast for my lord protector — i. 4
 my lord protector's hawks do tower so — i. 4
 pernicious protector, dangerous peer — i. 4
 against this, proud protector, with my — i. 4
 protector, see to't well — i. 4
 Eleanor, the protector, you did devise — i. 4
 so my lord protector, by this means — i. 4
 Henry will to himself protector be — i. 4
 when thou wert protector to thy king — i. 4
 and thou a prince, protector to this land — i. 4
 being protector, bestow much — i. 4
 that whiles I was protector, pity — i. 4
 Humphrey for the king's protector? — i. 4
 but I'll be protector over him — i. 4
 the duke is made protector of the realm — *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 we have left protectors of the king — i. 2
 choose Clarence only for protector — i. 6
 I make you both protectors of this land — i. 6
 concluded, he is protector? — *Richard III.*, i. 1
 my lord protector needs will have it — i. 4
 so knows the lord protector's mind herein? — i. 4
 lord protector? [Col. Knt.—duke of Gloucester] — i. 4
 thou protector of this damned strumpet — i. 4
 not as protector, steward, and trustee — i. 4
 I mean, the lord protector — i. 4
 who seemed my good protector — *Pericles*, i. 2
 PROTECTORSHIP. Why, Suffolk, — *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 in his protectorship, levy guards — i. 1
 in your protectorship, you did devise — i. 1
 PROTECTORSHIP of her honour too — *Othello*, i. 1
 PROTEST true loyalty — *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 I do protest, that I have — i. 4
 for I protest, mine (rep.) — *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 I protest to you, bestow much — i. 2
 protest to my husband, he is now here — i. 2
 I protest, I take these wise men — *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 he protests he will not hurt you — i. 4
 my lord, I do protest — *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 I protest, I love the duke — *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 I protest, I love thee — *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I was about to protest, I loved you — i. 1
 that none is left to protest — i. 1
 or I will protest, in the name of heaven — i. 1
 on Diana's altar to protest — *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 I protest, I love to hear him lie — *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 I do protest, I never heard of it — i. 1
 I protest, a world of torments though — i. 2
 protest, by this white glove — i. 2
 I protest, the schoolmaster is exceeding — i. 2
 a wife, whom, I protest, I love, *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 I protest, her frown might kill — *As You Like It*, i. 1
 no, I protest, I know not the contents — i. 1
 that, I protest, I simply am — *All's Well*, i. 1
 by him whom I protest to love — i. 2
 my meaning in't, I protest, was very — i. 3
 which I protest against — *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 but, I protest, without desert — *Richard III.*, i. 1
 but, I protest, he had the chain — i. 1
 if trembling I inhibit thee, protest — *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 that even now protest their first — i. 2
 I do protest, I never loved myself — *King John*, ii. 2
 I protest, hath very much beguiled — *Richard III.*, ii. 3
 I do protest, my soul is full of woe — i. 6
 such protest of pepper-gingerbread — *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 I do protest, I have not sought — i. 1
 for I protest, we are well fortified — *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 I here protest, a night of heaven — *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 for, I protest, as yet I do not — *Richard III.*, i. 1
 I here protest, upon my part, shall be — i. 1
 I do protest, it was more precious — i. 1
 yet, I protest, were I alone — *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 their proud contempt, that he will — *Timon of Ath.*, ii. 2
 yet, I protest, for his right noble — i. 3
 [Col. Knt.] protest to do't like workmen — i. 3
 I will protest he speaks by leave *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 in mine honour here I do protest. *Titus Andron.*, i. 2
 I do protest, we never believed so — *Pericles*, i. 2
 but I protest to thee, pretty one — i. 6
 I protest,—maugre thy strength, youth — *Leary*, v. 3
 I protest unto thee—Good heart! *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 protest, which as I take it, is — i. 4
 I do protest, I never loved thee — i. 1
 lady doth protest too much, methinks, *Hamlet*, i. 2
 I protest, in the sincerity of love — *Othello*, ii. 3
 but, he protests, he loves you — i. 1
 but what I protest intendment of doing — i. 2
 yet, I protest, I have dealt most directly — i. 2
 PROTESTATION! go, get you, *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 they are stuffed with protestations — i. 4
 but say their protestation over — *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 many protestations to marry — *All's Well*, v. 3 (petit.)

PROTESTATION—your protestation. *Winter's T.*, iv. 3
 no cunning in protestation — *Henry V.*, v. 2
 in my sequent protestation — *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
 PROTESTED—kissed, protested — *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 PROTESTED—every new protester. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 PROTESTING oath on oath — *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 PROTEUS—my loving Proteus. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 think on thy Proteus, when thou — i. 1
 sweet Proteus, now let us — i. 1
 sir Proteus, save you — i. 1
 think't at thou of the gentle Proteus? — i. 2
 why not on Proteus—as of all the rest? — i. 2
 and sent, I think, from Proteus — i. 2
 I bid the base for Proteus — i. 2
 here is writ, love wounded Proteus — i. 2
 was Proteus written down — i. 2
 forlorn Proteus, passionate Proteus — i. 2
 'twas of his nephew Proteus — i. 3
 he said that Proteus, your son — i. 3
 with them shall Proteus go — i. 3
 sir Proteus, your father calls for you — i. 3
 you have learned, like sir Proteus — i. 3
 you child at sir Proteus for going — i. 3
 sir Proteus, you are staid for — i. 3
 going with sir Proteus to — i. 3
 yet hath sir Proteus, for that's — i. 4
 welcome dear Proteus! — i. 4
 ay, Proteus, but that life — i. 4
 O gentle Proteus, love's a — i. 4
 pardon me, Proteus; all I can — i. 4
 good Proteus, go with me — i. 4
 a journey to my loving Proteus — i. 4
 perfection, as sir Proteus — i. 4
 if Proteus like your journey — i. 4
 I'll bid me welcome to my Proteus — i. 4
 did govern Proteus' birth — i. 4
 now tell me, Proteus — i. 4
 Proteus, that's the name — i. 4
 how now, sir Proteus? (rep. iv. 2 and v. 2) — i. 2
 Proteus, the good conceit — i. 2
 and, Proteus, we dare trust on — i. 2
 sweet Proteus, your direction gives — i. 2
 this sir Proteus, that we talk on (rep.) — i. 2
 where lies sir Proteus? — i. 2
 alas, poor Proteus! — i. 2
 from my master, sir Proteus, madam — i. 2
 that Proteus, that's the name — i. 2
 sir Proteus, what says Silvia — i. 2
 than have false Proteus rescue me — i. 2
 I do detect false perjured Proteus — i. 2
 when Proteus cannot love where — i. 2
 Proteus, I am sorry I must — i. 2
 O Proteus, let this habit make — i. 2
 come, Proteus; 'tis your penance — i. 2
 change shapes, with Proteus — *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 PICTURES—long speech, direct speech. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 and not protract with admiration. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 PROTRACTIVE trials of great *Love Troil.* & *Cress.*, i. 3
 PROUD—rich scarf to my proud earth. *Tempest*, i. 1
 so great a favour growing proud — *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 Proteus, proud the thought — i. 1
 she is proud — i. 1
 see what you are; you are too proud — *Twelfth N.*, i. 5
 I will be proud, I will read politic — i. 5
 how apt he proves to be proud! — i. 1
 O, but man, proud man, think'st he can — *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 I must not seem proud — *Much Ado*, i. 3
 like favourites, made proud by princes — i. 1
 and mine that I was proud on — i. 1
 met by wrong, proud Titus And. *N. Dr.*, ii. 2
 have every pelling river made so proud — i. 2
 where art thou, proud Demetrius? — i. 2
 why should proud summer boast — *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 I am less proud to hear you tell — i. 1
 proud of my poor, proud eye I go — i. 1
 proud with his form, in his eye — i. 2
 make him proud to make me proud — i. 2
 more proud to be sir Rowland's — *As You Like It*, i. 2
 proud, fantastical, apish, shallow — i. 2
 the proud disdainful shepherdess — i. 4
 glow of scorn and proud disdain — i. 4
 must you be therefore proud — i. 5
 no, faith, proud mistress, hope not — i. 5
 and be not proud though all the — i. 5
 but, sure, he's proud; and yet his — i. 5
 nor the courtier's, which is proud — i. 5
 calls me proud; and, that she could not — i. 5
 peevish, proud, idle, made of self-love — *All's Well*, i. 1
 his humble ambition, proud humility — i. 1
 making them proud of his humility — i. 2
 take her hand, proud scornful boy — i. 3
 find what it is to be proud of thy — i. 3
 our virtues would be proud, if our — i. 3
 peremptory as the proud-minded. *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 1
 the proud disdainful shepherdess — i. 3
 our purses shall be proud, our — i. 3
 not meanly proud of two such — *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
 lion-mettled, proud; and take no care. *King John*, i. 1
 proud control of fierce and bloody — i. 1
 their proud contempt, that he will — i. 1
 like a proud river peering o'er his — i. 1
 to be proud; for grief is proud — i. 1
 and the proud day, attended with — i. 1
 O death, made proud with pure — i. 3
 lie at the proud foot of a conqueror — i. 3
 report of fashions in proud Italy — *Richard III.*, i. 1
 he fires the proud tops of the eastern — i. 1
 child at me well. Proud Bolingbroke — i. 1
 on you proud man, should take — i. 2
 swell at thou, proud heart? I'll give — i. 2
 to make the base earth proud with — i. 2
 being over proud with sap and blood — i. 2
 traitor to proud Hereford's king — i. 2
 a slave; proud majesty, a subject — i. 2
 a prisoner by proud Bolingbroke — i. 2
 lower than his proud steed's neck — i. 2
 posting on in Bolingbroke's proud joy — i. 2
 so proud that Bolingbroke was on his — i. 2

PROUD—made him proud with — *Richard III.*, v. 5
 the proud soul ne'er pays (rep.) — *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 contempt of this proud king — i. 3
 am proud and have the art of arrogance — i. 3
/>
 than proud [Knt.—haughty] Scot — i. 3
 than those proud titles thou hast — i. 3
 when through proud London he — *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 printing their proud hoofs i' the — *Henry VI.*, i. (cho.)
 he to the proud art of instruction — i. 3
 proud of their numbers, and secure — iv. (cho.)
 no, thou proud dream, that play'st — i. 1
 thy wife is proud; she holdeth thee — *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 now am I like that proud insulting ship — i. 2
 proud Poole, I will; and scorn both — i. 2
 against proud Somerset, and William — i. 2
 who in proud heart doth stop my — i. 2
 heart with proud desire of bold-faced — i. 6
 with a proud, majestic, high scorn — i. 7
 with such a proud, commanding spirit — i. 7
 proud prelate, in thy face — *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 as stout, and proud, as he were lord — i. 1
 show of love to proud duke Humphrey — i. 1
 nor shall proud Lancaster usurp — i. 1
 as that proud dame, the lord — i. 1
 I it was, proud Frenchwoman — i. 1
 against this proud protector — i. 1
 did follow thy proud chariot wheels — i. 4
 how proud, peremptory, and unlike — i. 4
 thou sharest proud lord of Warwickshire — i. 2
 and lofty proud encroaching tyranny — i. 1
 small things make base men proud — i. 1
 marching hitherward in proud array — i. 9
 had to proud to pry into all Kent — i. 10
 to remove proud Somerset from — i. 1
 proud northern lord, Clifford of — i. 2
 thus presumptuous and proud — *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 to our mercy, proud Plantagenet — i. 4
 I would as much as I could — i. 4
 that doth off make women proud — i. 4
 the proud insulting queen — i. 1
 many more proud birds — i. 1
 thy minions, proud insulting boy — i. 2
 little proud, peremptory, and unlike — i. 2
 proud setter up and puller down — i. 3
 breathe out so proud words? — i. 1
 like a subject, proud ambitious York! — i. 5
 my proud heart eases, and prompts, *Richard III.*, i. 2
 that proud heart, that's the name — i. 2
 a weaker-out of his proud adversaries — i. 2
 to part the queen's proud kindred — i. 2
 and brothers, haught and proud — i. 3
 why thy proud neck bears half my — i. 4
 thy age, proud man, place a noble, fly — i. 4
 spur your proud horses hard — i. 3
 that made him proud, the pope — *Henry VIII.*, ii. 2
 I find at such proud rate — i. 2
 that art a proud traitor, priest. Proud — i. 2
 in full at such a place as — *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 were he not proud, we all should — i. 2
 sick of proud heart; you may call — i. 3
 why should a man be proud? — i. 3
 he that is proud, eats up himself — i. 3
 I do hate a proud man, that's the name — i. 3
 he is so plaguily proud, that — i. 3
 an' he be proud with me — i. 3
 if he were proud? Or covetous of — i. 3
 'twill make us proud to be — i. 1
 a burden whither am proud to be — i. 1
 and are the proud man's fees — i. 3
 so prophetically proud of a herical — i. 3
 discredit the blessed good, proud man — i. 5
 proud Saturnine, believe I come — v. 3
 disdain thy courtier's proud — i. 6
 thou art proud, Aemantus — *Troilus of Athens*, i. 1
 feasts are too proud to give thanks to — i. 2
 and I am proud, say, that my occasions — i. 2
 whereof thy proud child, arrogant man — i. 3
 art thou proud yet? ay, that I am not — i. 4
 before proud Athens he's set down — i. 4
 pays himself with being proud — *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 his mother, and to be partly proud — i. 1
 the other makes you proud — i. 1
 he is a lion that I am proud to hunt — i. 1
 was ever man so proud as is this — i. 1
 too proud to be so valiant — i. 1
 you blame Marcus for being proud? — i. 1
 unmeriting, proud, violent, testy — i. 1
 you must be saying, Marcus is proud — i. 1
 he has more cause to be proud — i. 1
 as he is proud to do't — i. 1
 but he's vengeance proud, and loves not — i. 2
 with a proud heart, and a humble — i. 2
 strike the proud cedars 'gainst the — i. 3
 fret, till your proud heart break — *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 and make thy fortunes proud — *Anthony & Cleo.*, ii. 5
 and make dead proud to be us — i. 11
 the story proud Cleopatra — *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 a mole, right proud of that most — i. 4
 proud and ambitious tribune. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 proud Saturnine, Interrupter of the good — i. 2
 how proud I am of thy gifts — i. 2
 with that proud brag of thine — i. 2
 farewell, proud Rome! till Lucius come — i. 1
 make proud Saturnine and his empress — i. 1
 I this proud mock, I'll be thy — i. 4
 to pluck thee from the proud — i. 4
 I know thee well for our proud empress — v. 2
 Thetis, being proud, swallowed *Pericles*, iv. 4 (Gow.)
 proud, shallow, beggarly, three-suited — *Leary*, ii. 2
 made him proud of heart, to ride — i. 4
 set not thy sweet heart in proud array — i. 4
 a serving-man, proud in heart and mind — i. 4
 and frustrate his proud will — i. 6
 is she not proud? doth she not. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 not proud, you have; but thankful (rep.) — i. 5
 me things, not proudly — *Hamlet*, i. 1
 the proud man's contumacious — i. 1
 I am very proud, revengeful, ambitious — i. 1

PROUD death! what feast is toward *Hamlet*, v. 2
 as to proud a fortune as this *Othello*, i. 2
 she that was ever fair, and never proud *ii. 1*
PROUDER of prouder stuff than that *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 would be prouder of the work *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 4
 may well meet a prouder foe *King John*, v. 1
 that prouder than blue Iris beads *Trout & Cress*, i. 3
 and now is this the turn to let thy looks *v. 4*
 not so hardly as prouder livers do *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 prouder, than rustling in unpaid-for silk *ii. 3*
PROUDEST—proudest of them all *Merry Wives*, i. 2
 proudest of them shall well hear *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 mine action on the proudest he *Taming of Sh.*, iii. 2
 and the proudest of you all shall find *iv. 1*
 amaze the proudest of you all *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 be inferior to the proudest peer *v. 1*
 the proudest peer in the realm *2 Henry VI.*, iv. 7
 give us the proudest prisoner in *3 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 any he the proudest of thy sort *ii. 1*
 the proudest of you all have been *Richard III.*, ii. 1
 now let me see the proudest he *Henry VIII.*, v. 2
 give us the proudest prisoner in *Titus Andron.*, i. 2
 will rouse the proudest panther in *ii. 2*
 cut off the proudest conspirator *iv. 4*
PROUD-HEARTED Warwick *3 Henry VI.*, v. 1
PROUDLER even to my person *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
PROUDLY *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 birthrights proudly on their backs *King John*, iv. 1
 so proudly, as if he disdained *Richard II.*, v. 5
 hath proudly dived in vanity *2 Henry IV.*, v. 2
 let me speak proudly; tell the *Henry V.*, iv. 3
 question her proudly; let thy looks *1 Henry VI.*, i. 2
 he left me proudly, as unworthy *ii. 1*
 looks proudly on the crown *Richard III.*, iv. 3
 a little proudly, and great deal *Trout & Cress*, iv. 5
 thus proudly might upon my Phrygian *v. 11*
PROUDLY *State John*, iv. 3
PROVAND only for bearing burdens *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
PROVE—if you prove a mutineer *Tempest*, iii. 2
 this will prove a brave kingdom to me *ii. 2*
 and prove a bald jerkin *iv. 1*
 if you prove a villain of the love *v. 1*
 I fear you'll prove *Two Gent. of Verona*, i. 1
 this proves me still a sheep *i. 1*
 but I'll prove it by another *i. 1*
 I fear, she'll prove as hard to you *i. 1*
 that you may prove a virtuous man *ii. 1*
 pray heaven he prove so *ii. 7*
 this proves, that thou canst not read *ii. 1*
 it may be; I'll prove it *ii. 1*
 than I prove loyal to your grace *ii. 2*
 I'll prove a proof of your grace *ii. 2*
 his dove will prove, his *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 ay, but if it prove true *iv. 2*
 do very oft prove fools *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 give me leave to prove you a fool *i. 5*
 for as we prove you a fool *i. 5*
 I am loath to prove reason with *ii. 1*
 I will prove it legitimate, sir *ii. 2*
 often prove rough and un hospitable *ii. 3*
 how vile an idol prove this god *ii. 4*
 prove true, imagination, prove true *ii. 4*
 O if it prove, tempests are kind *ii. 4*
 the world, will prove a cockney *iv. 1*
 prove it before these varlets (*rep.*) *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 1
 prove this, that I have proved *ii. 1*
 and prove a shrewd Caesar to *ii. 1*
 I'll prove a tyrant to him *ii. 4*
 mercy to thee would prove itself a bawd *ii. 1*
 but, yet, sir, I would prove *ii. 1*
 proofs for sir, you will prove *ii. 2*
 for a prayer they may prove prosperous *ii. 2*
 do my my occupation a mystery *iv. 2*
 this may prove worse than hanging *v. 1*
 prove, that ever I lose more blood *Much Ado*, i. 1
 that thou wilt prove a noble man *i. 3*
 this may prove food to my displeasure *i. 3*
 shall we go prove what's to be done? *i. 3*
 lest I should prove the mother of fools *ii. 1*
 if it prove so, then loving goes by *ii. 1*
 are like to prove a fool *ii. 1*
 O my father, prove you that any man *iv. 1*
 I'll prove it on his body, if he dare *v. 1*
 he may prove more fond on her *Mid. N. Dr.*, ii. 2
 badge of faith, to prove them true *ii. 2*
 to prove you false, that says *ii. 2*
 withdraw, and prove it too *ii. 2*
 so far blameless proves my enterprize *ii. 2*
 he might yet recover, and prove an ass *v. 1*
 oaths and laws will prove an idle *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 to prove you a cypher *ii. 2*
 his knowledge must prove ignorance *ii. 2*
 for you'll prove perjured, if you make *ii. 1*
 all those three will I prove (*rep.*) *ii. 1*
 to these I'll faithful prove *iv. 2*
 where I will prove the verses to be *ii. 2*
 that I will prove, thou being *iv. 3 (verses)*
 I'll prove her fair, or talk idle *iv. 3*
 now prove our loving lawful *iv. 3*
 love's tongue proves dainty Bacchus *iv. 3*
 none at all in sight proves excellent *iv. 3*
 what is sworn, you will prove false *iv. 3*
 may prove plagues to men forsworn *iv. 3*
 to prove, by wit, worth in simplicity *v. 2*
 it may prove an ox *v. 2*
 this proves you a false knight *v. 2*
 Pompey proves the best worthy *v. 2*
 we to ourselves prove false *v. 2*
 I fear, he will prove the weeping *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 to prove whose blood is reddest *ii. 1*
 I would it might prove the right *ii. 1*
 prove it so, let fortune go to hell *ii. 2*
 I'll prove the prettier fellow of *ii. 4*
 prove you that, in the great heap *As You Like It*, i. 2
 one of you will prove a shunk *ii. 3*
 I'll prove a buskin to their play *ii. 4*
 I know what you would prove *iv. 1*
 and good plays prove the better by *(epilogue)*
 to prove most snewy swordsmen *All's Well*, ii. 1
 and I shall prove a lover of thy drum

PROVE—lawful, may prove coherent *All's Well*, iii. 7
 if it should prove that thou art (*rep.*) *v. 3*
 shall prove this ring was ever hers (*rep.*) *v. 3*
 faster prove your honour, than in *v. 3*
 not plain, and prove untrue *v. 3*
 deeds shall prove. And that (*rep.*) *Taming of Sh.*, i. 2
 I know, he'll prove a jade *i. 2*
 my daughter prove a good (*rep.*) *ii. 1*
 shall I prove a second good *ii. 1*
 'tis like you'll prove a jolly surly *ii. 2*
 and may you prove, sir, master of *ii. 2*
 sweet dear, prove mistress of my *ii. 2*
 and that I'll prove upon thee, though *ii. 2*
 if you seek to prove, I dare not *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 lest your justice prove violence *i. 2*
 if it prove she's otherwise, I'll keep *ii. 1*
 if this prove true, they'll pay for't *ii. 1*
 to prove honey-mouthed, let my tongue *ii. 2*
 o' the journey prove successful to the *ii. 2*
 fairy gold, boy, and 'twill prove so *ii. 3*
 and the shears prove sheep, let me be *ii. 2*
 will prove so, sir, to my power (*rep.*) *v. 2*
 if it prove so, I will be gone *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 you may prove it by my long ear *ii. 1*
 I'll prove mine honour *v. 1*
 with my sword I'll prove the lie *Macbeth*, v. 7
 the which if he can prove, a' pops me *King John*, i. 1
 that prove the king his grace *ii. 1*
 one must prove greatest; while they *ii. 2*
 cause to prove my saying true *ii. 1*
 and tried, proves valueless *ii. 1*
 and prove a deadly bloodshed but a jest *iv. 3*
 I'll prove me so you shall *ii. 1*
 my right-drawn sword may prove *Richard II.*, i. 1
 my life shall prove it true *i. 1*
 I say, and will in battle prove *i. 1*
 to prove myself a lord in emman *i. 1*
 to prove him, in defending of *i. 1*
 to prove, by heaven's grace (*rep.*) *i. 3*
 to taste, prove in digestion sour *i. 3*
 and these stones prove armed soldiers *ii. 2*
 to prove the fruit, hope is the truest *ii. 2*
 division prove that ever fell upon *iv. 1*
 lest thy pity prove a serpent *v. 3*
 well hath prayed, and prove you true *v. 3*
 my brain I'll prove the female *v. 5*
 (for correction sake) I'll prove *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 to prove that true, needs no more *i. 3*
 blessed sun of heaven prove a micher *ii. 4*
 shall the son of England prove a thief *ii. 4*
 he would prove the better counterfeit *v. 4*
 who that prove the king, prove not *3 Henry IV.*, i. 1
 prove that ever I dress myself handsome *ii. 4*
 and thou shalt prove a shelter to *iv. 4*
 I doubt, prove mine own marring *(epilogue)*
 needs prove a good soldier-breeder *Henry V.*, v. 2
 I'll prove a proof of your grace *1 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 pray God, she prove not masculine *ii. 1*
 I mean to prove this lady's courtesy *ii. 1*
 and that I'll prove on better men *ii. 4*
 but prove a child, prove a false *ii. 4*
 prove them, and I lie open to thee *2 Henry VI.*, i. 3
 to prove him a knave, and myself *ii. 3*
 and prove the period of their tyranny *ii. 1*
 this spark will prove a raging fire *ii. 1*
 I grant thee, prove a rascal *ii. 1*
 prove Henry, and thou shalt be *3 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 I'll prove the contrary, if you'll hear *i. 2*
 to prove him tyrant, this reason *ii. 3*
 in hope he'll prove a widower (*rep.*) *iv. 1*
 I'll prove a proof of your grace *ii. 1*
 with a prayer they may prove prosperous *ii. 2*
 do my my occupation a mystery *iv. 2*
 this may prove worse than hanging *v. 1*
 prove, that ever I lose more blood *Much Ado*, i. 1
 that thou wilt prove a noble man *i. 3*
 this may prove food to my displeasure *i. 3*
 shall we go prove what's to be done? *i. 3*
 lest I should prove the mother of fools *ii. 1*
 if it prove so, then loving goes by *ii. 1*
 are like to prove a fool *ii. 1*
 O my father, prove you that any man *iv. 1*
 I'll prove it on his body, if he dare *v. 1*
 he may prove more fond on her *Mid. N. Dr.*, ii. 2
 badge of faith, to prove them true *ii. 2*
 to prove you false, that says *ii. 2*
 withdraw, and prove it too *ii. 2*
 so far blameless proves my enterprize *ii. 2*
 he might yet recover, and prove an ass *v. 1*
 oaths and laws will prove an idle *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 to prove you a cypher *ii. 2*
 his knowledge must prove ignorance *ii. 2*
 for you'll prove perjured, if you make *ii. 1*
 all those three will I prove (*rep.*) *ii. 1*
 to these I'll faithful prove *iv. 2*
 where I will prove the verses to be *ii. 2*
 that I will prove, thou being *iv. 3 (verses)*
 I'll prove her fair, or talk idle *iv. 3*
 now prove our loving lawful *iv. 3*
 love's tongue proves dainty Bacchus *iv. 3*
 none at all in sight proves excellent *iv. 3*
 what is sworn, you will prove false *iv. 3*
 may prove plagues to men forsworn *iv. 3*
 to prove, by wit, worth in simplicity *v. 2*
 it may prove an ox *v. 2*
 this proves you a false knight *v. 2*
 Pompey proves the best worthy *v. 2*
 we to ourselves prove false *v. 2*
 I fear, he will prove the weeping *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 to prove whose blood is reddest *ii. 1*
 I would it might prove the right *ii. 1*
 prove it so, let fortune go to hell *ii. 2*
 I'll prove the prettier fellow of *ii. 4*
 prove you that, in the great heap *As You Like It*, i. 2
 one of you will prove a shunk *ii. 3*
 I'll prove a buskin to their play *ii. 4*
 I know what you would prove *iv. 1*
 and good plays prove the better by *(epilogue)*
 to prove most snewy swordsmen *All's Well*, ii. 1
 and I shall prove a lover of thy drum

PROVE—which I fear, prove false! *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 may prove his travel, not her danger *ii. 5*
 true to thee, were to prove false *ii. 5*
 so, if I prove a good repeat to the *v. 4*
 and prove it in thy fancies *v. 5*
 tears, that fall, prove holy *v. 5*
 but I will prove that two of us *v. 5*
 thou have me prove myself *ii. 3*
 to prove thou hast a true-divining *ii. 2*
 which I wish may prove thee stern *ii. 4*
 save that, mayst thou prove prosperous! *Pericles*, i. 1
 prove awful both in deed *ii. (Gower)*
 this sword shall prove, his honour's *ii. 5*
 prove that I cannot, take me home *iv. 6*
 if I have considered prove the thousand *v. 1*
 mere defects prove our commodities *Leary*, i. 1
 on the way, may prove effects *iv. 2*
 I'll prove it on a giant *iv. 6*
 I'll prove what is enquired there *v. 1*
 jesters do oft prove prophets *v. 3*
 and prove my title true *v. 3*
 if none appear to prove upon thy *v. 3*
 I'll prove (*Ant.*-make) it on thy heart *v. 3*
 to prove upon thy heart, whereto I speak *v. 3*
 must this humour prove *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 swear't, thou mayst prove false *ii. 1*
 I'll prove more true than those *ii. 2*
 thy love prove likewise variable *ii. 2*
 may prove a beauteous flower *ii. 2*
 this alliance may so happy prove *ii. 3*
 proves thee far and wide a broad goose *ii. 4*
 I would fain prove so. But what *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 I'll prove, who gives you an unkind *ii. 2*
 a question left us yet to prove *ii. 2*
 if it prove lawful prize, he's made *Othello*, i. 2
 he'll prove to Desdemona a most dear *ii. 1*
 when I doubt, prove; and on the proof *ii. 3*
 if I do prove her haggish enough that *ii. 3*
 be sure thou prove my love a whore *ii. 3*
 or at the least, so prove it, that *ii. 3*
 each drop she falls would prove *iv. 1*
 would I knew, that story would prove *iv. 1*
 as you shall prove us, praise us *iv. 1*
PROVED the sliding of *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 4
 masters, it is proved already that *Much Ado*, iv. 2
 as shall be proved upon thee by good *iv. 2*
 it is proved, my lady shall be *ii. 1*
 and, if you proved it, I'll repay *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 well proved with't by the lord *ii. 3*
 proved again on my side *ii. 3*
 how art thou proved Judas? *v. 2*
 true he is, as she hath proved *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 if it be proved against an alien *ii. 1*
 rare and proved effects, such as his *All's Well*, i. 3
 would all this time have proved *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 2
 confessed, and proved, he had outworn *Macbeth*, i. 3
 O what it could be proved, that you *ii. 1*
 these words now proved a prophecy? *Henry IV.*, ii. 6
 commendable proved, let's die in *Henry VI.*, iv. 6
 that e'er I proved these false *2 Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 by nature proved an enemy to *ii. 1*
 as Humphrey, proved by reasons *ii. 1*
 might happily have proved far worse *ii. 1*
 it will be proved to thy face *ii. 7*
 seeing thou hast proved so unnatural *3 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 I have proved Edward's love *ii. 1*
 proved the subject of mine own *Richard III.*, iv. 4
 is not proved worth a blackberry *Trout & Cress*, v. 2
 has been proved; if I were a huge *Timon of Ath.*, i. 4
 as if he had but proved an argument *ii. 5*
 seeing he had proved he was a fool *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 he proved best man in the field *ii. 2*
 as shall be proved upon you? *ii. 3*
 hast proved Lucilius saying true *Julius Caesar*, v. 5
 have seen and proved the same *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2
 you, Polydore, have proved best *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 description proved us unsparking *v. 5*
 if the fault be proved in them (*ep.*) *Titus Andron.*, ii. 2
 said, 'tis so, when it proved otherwise *Hamlet*, ii. 4
 too much proved, that I am not *ii. 1*
 to have proved most royally *ii. 2*
 proved mad, and did forsake her *Othello*, iv. 2
PROVENCIAL roses on my razed shoes *Hamlet*, iii. 2
PROVENDER—a peck of provender *Mid. N. Dr.*, iv. 1
 their fasting horses provender *Henry V.*, i. 2
 have their provender tied to *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 do appoint him store of provender *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
 master's ass, for naught but provender *Othello*, i. 1
PROVERB—demand of the prover *Trout & Cress*, ii. 1
PROVERB—gives me the proverb *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 let the proverb go with me *ii. 5*
 and thereof comes the proverb *Two Gent. of Ver.*, iii. 1
 patch grief with proverbs *Much Ado*, v. 1
 and the country proverb known *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 old proverb is very well known *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 a proverb never stale in thrifty *ii. 5*
 might we lay the old proverb to *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 have at you with a proverb *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 the hate of whom the proverb goes *King John*, ii. 1
 never yet a breaker of proverbs *1 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 or any such proverb so little kin *Henry IV.*, iii. 7
 I will cap that proverb with (*rep.*) *ii. 7*
 you are better at proverbs *ii. 7*
 the ancient proverb will be effected *2 Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 eight forth proverbs; that, hunger *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 grass grows,—the proverb is something *Hamlet*, iii. 2
PROVERBED with a grandisire *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
PROVETH—marriage seldom proveth *3 Hen. VI.*, iv. 1
PROVERB—me pompous pretexts *Pericles*, ii. 2
PROVIDE to bottom it on me *Two Gent. of Ver.*, ii. 1
 I'll provide you a chain *Merry Wives*, v. 1
 you sirrah, provide your block *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 2
 an accident that heaven provides *ii. 3*
 to provide for better times come *v. 1*
 you, niece, provide yourself *As You Like It*, ii. 3
 provide this messenger *All's Well*, iii. 4
 to horse again; go, go, provide *v. 1*
 provide the feast, father, and bid *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 1
 as seafaring men provide for *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 and your spells, provide your charms *Macbeth*, iii. 6

PROVIDE—his wisdom can provide. . . *Macbeth*, iii. 6
get these home provide new cards. . . *Richard I.*, ii. 3
provide us all things necessary. . . *Henry IV.*, i. 2
we will presently provide for them. . . *Henry VI.*, v. 1
with all speed provide to see. . . *2 Henry VI.*, i. 1
I'll provide his executioner. *Hamlet*, iii. 3
provide me soldiers, forer while I am in the
art malcontent? I will provide. . . *3 Henry VI.*, iv. 1
to provide a salue for any sore. *iv.* 6
provide for thine own future. . . *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
and to provide this gear? *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
he commands me to provide. . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 3
my cook and I'll provide. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
provide more piercing statutes. . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
provide your going. . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 4
provide me, presently, *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
provide these proper palfeys. . . *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
we'll sure provide; thou shalt have. . . *Pericles*, iii. 2
we will ourselves provide. . . *Hamlet*, iii. 3
traverse; go; provide thy money. . . *Othello*, i. 3
PROVIDED for you. . . *Measure for Measure*, ii. 3
I cannot be so soon provided. . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 3
provided that you do no outrages. . . *iv.* 1
hath he provided this music? . . *Much Ado*, i. 2
immediately provided in that case. . . *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
I am provided, for the time, *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
to have her love, provided that you. . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
two things provided more. *iv.* 1
it is my only suit; provided, that. . . *As you Like it*, ii. 7
provided, that when he's removed, *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
he was provided to do us good. *iv.* 3
he that's coming must be provided for. . . *Macbeth*, i. 5
provided that, my banishment. . . *Richard III.*, iii. 3
and find me word to bear. . . *2 Henry VI.*, i. 3
gentlemen, have you provided me. . . *iii.* 2
shall all be very well provided for. . . *v.* 5
you are as well provided of both. . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 7
we are therefore provided. . . *2 Henry VI.*, i. 4
I myself am none the worse provided. . . *iv.* 1
than, I fear, you are provided for. . . *Henry VIII.*, v. 2
the gods themselves have provided. *Timon of Ath.*, i. 2
I pray thee let us be provided to show. . . *i.* 2
I shall say I have provided for him. . . *v.* 5
spoke already and he provide. *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2
provided, I have your commendation. *Cymbeline*, i. 6
provided none but I and my. . . *Pericles*, v. 1
nor am provided for your it welcome. . . *Lea*, ii. 4
now provided a remedy. . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
whenever provided, be so able as. . . *Hamlet*, iv. 2
PROVIDENCE—by Providence divine. . . *Tempest*, i. 2
but by immortal providence, she's mine. . . *v.* 1
providence that's in a watchful. *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 3
say the providence high in heaven. . . *Hamlet*, iii. 3
whose providence should have kept. . . *Hamlet*, iv. 1
special providence in the fall of a sparrow. . . *v.* 2
PROVIDENT in peril. . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
to be as provident as fear may teach. . . *Henry VI.*, i. 4
PROVIDENT in peril. . . *As you Like it*, iii. 3
PROVIDER—prayers for the provider. *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
PROVINCE—the province with *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 2
as he had lost some province. . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
and Blanche thus, with her to thee. *King John*, iii. 2
be extirped from our provinces. . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
those provinces these arms of. . . *2 Henry VI.*, i. 1
upon their towns and provinces. . . *3 Henry VI.*, i. 1
a province I will give thee. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
kissed away king's lands and provinces. . . *Hamlet*, iii. 3
and so inflict our province. . . *Pericles*, v. 1
PROVINCIAL—here provincial. *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
PROVISION in mine art. . . *Tempest*, i. 2
made provision for the lord. *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
of me, that my provision was our. . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 3
for our gold we may provision have. . . *Pericles*, v. 1
such provision as our intents will need? . . *v.* 2
for provision to shield thee from diseases. *Lea*, ii. 4
that the provision shall be needful. . . *iii.* 6
that will some provision give thee. . . *iv.* 2
shall be short in our provision. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 2
PROVISIO, and exception. . . *1 Henry VI.*, i. 2
PROVOCATION—a parley of provocation. *Othello*, ii. 3
come a tempest of provocation. . . *Merry Wives*, v. 5
PROVOKE—provokes that question. . . *Tempest*, i. 2
this ecstasy may now provoke them to. . . *iii.* 3
provokes me to this. . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 6
and I will provoke him to? . . *Love's Lost*, iii. 3
and good provoke to harm. . . *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 1
lungs provokes me to ridiculous. *Love's Lost*, iii. 1
not for that which you provoke. . . *v.* 2
things does drink especially provoke? *Macbeth*, iii. 3
it provokes, and unprovokes (rep.). . . *iv.* 3
oppressed cities, he provokes. *King John*, iii. 3
why, did you not provoke me? . . . *iv.* 2
let my presumption not provoke. . . *Henry VI.*, i. 3
gusts provokes the mightiest. . . *v.* 5
provokes this deluge most unnatural. *Richard III.*, i. 2
and thy fault, provoke me as hither. . . *Othello*, iii. 3
your goodness, since you provoke. *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
our gentle flame provokes itself. . . *Timon of Ath.*, i. 1
keep whole; provoke not battle. *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 8
for he did provoke me. . . *Cymbeline*, v. 5
and her to incite me to provoke. *Pericles*, i. (Gover.)
I know, another doth provoke. . . *i.* 1
that to provoke in him, are many. . . *Lea*, iv. 4
wilt thou provoke me? then have. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
did provoke our hasty. . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
provoke him, relieve me as hither. . . *Othello*, iii. 3
PROVOKED and incited. . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
my heady-rash, provoke with raging. *Com. of Err.*, v. 1
my untruth had not provoked him. *Richard III.*, ii. 2
except I be provoked? no, my good. *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
my lord, I was provoked by him. . . *iv.* 1
stomachs be provoked to wilful. . . *iv.* 1
I was provoked by her slanderous. *Richard III.*, i. 2
thou was provoked by thy bloody mind. . . *i.* 2
'twas thy beauty that provoked me. . . *i.* 2
and not provoked by him. . . *iv.* 1
the king, provoked to't by the queen. . . *ii.* 2
provoked, nor, being provoked. *Troilus & Cress.*, iv. 3

PROVOKED by him, you cannot. . . *Coriolanus*, v. 6
provoked by me offence. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 13
so far provoked as I was in France. . . *Cymbeline*, i. 5
PROVOKER—is a great provoker. . . *Macbeth*, ii. 3
PROVOKETH thieves sooner than. *As you Like it*, ii. 3
and not fear, provoked me. . . *2 Henry VI.*, iv. 7
PROVOKING—but a provoking merit. . . *Lea*, iii. 5
such scurvy and provoking terms. . . *Othello*, i. 2
PROVOKT—thou out provokt st. *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 1
that thou provokt st thyself to cast. . . *2 Henry VI.*, i. 3
PROVOST—the provost to prison. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 2
the provost hath a warrant for him. . . *i.* 5
where is the provost? (rep. iv. 3 and v. 1) . . *ii.* 1
now, what's the matter, provost? . . *ii.* 2
provost? so I think you are (rep.). . . *ii.* 3
provost, a word with you (rep.). . . *ii.* 2
provost, my brother Angelo will not. . . *ii.* 2
of the night envelope you, good provost! . . *iv.* 2
this is a gentle provost: seldom, when . . *iv.* 2
as near the dawning, provost, as it is . . *iv.* 2
there is written in your brow, provost . . *iv.* 3
the provost, he shall bear them. . . *iv.* 3
the provost knows our purpose and our . . *iv.* 5
your provost knows the place where he . . *v.* 1
surre with the provost. . . *v.* 1
first provost, let me hear of these. . . *v.* 1
go with him, provost. . . *v.* 1
provost, how came it, Claudio was . . *v.* 1
proclaim it, provost, round about. . . *v.* 1
PROVOST—let me hear of these. . . *Macbeth*, v. 7
PROVOST confirmed in the provost. . . *Macbeth*, v. 7
nor should thy provost want praise. *2 Henry VI.*, v. 2
who by his prowess conquered all. *3 Henry VI.*, iii. 3
PRUDENT—this sir Prudence. . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
PRUDENT—let me hear of these. . . *Macbeth*, v. 7
PRUDENT—among the prudent. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
O prudent disciplin from north to. *King John*, iii. 2
reputed for a prince most prudent. *Henry VIII.*, ii. 4
that seem like prudent helps. . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
PRUNE—for the sake of stewed fruit. *Henry VI.*, i. 3
reverence,) for stewed prunes. *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 1
and longing, as I said, for prunes. . . *ii.* 1
cracking the stones of the foresaid prunes. . . *iv.* 2
four pound of prunes. . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
which I have of stewed fruit. *1 Henry VI.*, i. 3
faith in thee than in a stewed prune. . . *iv.* 3
lives upon mouldy stewed prunes. *2 Henry VI.*, iv. 4
his royal bird prunes the immortal. *Cymbeline*, v. 4
PRUNE—in pruning me? . . *Love's Lost*, iv. 3
all for want of pruning. . . *Henry VI.*, i. 3
PRUNST—prun't a rotten tree. *As you Like it*, iv. 3
PRY—have cause to pry into this. *Taming of Sh.*, iii. 1
eye of reason may pry in upon us. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 1
to pry into the privy whilse we. . . *iv.* 1
let pry through the port of state. . . *2 Henry VI.*, iii. 1
to pry into the secrets of the state. . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
look back, and pry on every side. *Richard III.*, i. 1
return to pry in what I further. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
pry into the privy whilse we. . . *iv.* 1
PSALM—the hundredth psalm. . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
he sings psalms to hornpipes. . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
he can sing psalms or any thing. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 2
PSALMIST—as the Psalmist saith. *2 Henry VI.*, iii. 2
PSALMIST—let me hear of these. . . *Macbeth*, v. 7
PTISICK—whoreson ptisick (rep. *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 2)
PTOLEMIES pyramids are very. *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 7
craves the circle of the Ptolemies. . . *iii.* 10
PTOLEMY—nor the queen of Ptolemy . . *i.* 4
to turn on the back of Ptolemy. . . *ii.* 1
to Ptolemy he assigned Syria, Cilicia. . . *iii.* 6
PUBLIC—to make us public sport. *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
that the body public be a horse. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 3
Angelo hath to the public ear. . . *iv.* 2
yield your public love to me. . . *iv.* 2
and then with public accusation. . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
he shall endure such public shame. *Love's Lost*, i. 1
your head into the public street. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 5
so near our public court. . . *As you Like it*, i. 3
except from public he be thank'd. . . *iv.* 1
we are to speak in public. . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
at chiefest stern of public weal. . . *1 Henry VI.*, i. 1
to be a public spectacle to all. . . *ii.* 4
pricked on by public wrongs. . . *2 Henry VI.*, i. 1
together, for the public good. . . *2 Henry VI.*, i. 1
cost a mass of public treasury. . . *i.* 3
defacers of a public peace. . . *Henry VIII.*, v. 2
the public body,—which doth. *Timon of Athens*, v. 3
your public law at heaven's eye. . . *v.* 3
you shall find, no public benefit. . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
a foe to the public weal. . . *iii.* 1
the severity of the public power. . . *iii.* 1
public reasons shall be rendered. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
let him on the public chair. . . *iv.* 1
that gave me public leave to appear. . . *iv.* 1
forty paces through the public street. *Ant. & Cleo.*, ii. 4
made his will, and read it to public ear. . . *ii.* 4
this in the public eye? I'll the common . . *iii.* 6
not by public justice. . . *iv.* 1
'twas a contention in public. . . *Cymbeline*, v. 5
either by public war, or private treason. *Pericles*, i. 2
in the public haunt of men. . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
why to a public court I might not go. *Hamlet*, iv. 7
O thou that comest! I should. . . *Hamlet*, iv. 7
PUBLICAN—a fawning publican. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 3
PUBLICATION—the publication. *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 3
PUBLICLY shamed (rep.). . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
I am bound to enter publicly. *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 3
publicly, public shaming. . . *iv.* 3
as she hath been publicly accused. *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
beheaded publicly for his offence. *Comedy of Err.*, v. 1
yet once again proclaim it publicly. . . *v.* 1
that he doth it publicly. . . *Richard III.*, i. 4
I had already been publicly read. *Henry VI.*, i. 4
of gold were publicly enthroned. *Ant. & Cleo.*, iii. 6
PUBLICOLA—sister of Publicola. . . *Coriolanus*, v. 3
Marcus Justeus, Publicola. . . *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 7
PUBLISH—boldly publish her. . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
and publish his. . . *iv.* 1
publish his commendation. *Com. of Err.*, i. 1
when of ourselves we publish them. . . *Ant. & Cleo.*, iii. 3

PUBLISH the occasion of our arms. . . *2 Henry VI.*, i. 3
she could not publish more. . . *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
publish we this peace to all our. . . *Cymbeline*, v. 5
to publish our daughters' several. . . *Lea*, i. 3
PUBLISHED and proclaimed it. *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 4
as you have published me. . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
if he be guilty, as 'tis published. . . *2 Henry VI.*, iii. 2
second marriage shall be published. *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
darest thou support a published traitor? . . *Lea*, iv. 6
PUBLISHER of this pretence. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 1
PUBLISHER—let me hear of these. . . *Macbeth*, v. 7
PUBLIUS, and Quintus. . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
look where Publius is come (rep.). *Julius Caesar*, ii. 3
that Publius Cimber may (rep.). . . *iii.* 3
Publius? Here, quite unprovided. . . *iv.* 3
Publius, good cheer, there is no harm . . *v.* 3
so tell them, Publius (rep.). . . *iii.* 3
upon condition Publius shall not live . . *iv.* 1
no Publius and Sempronius. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
Publius, is not this a heavy case. . . *iv.* 3
Publius, how now? . . *iv.* 3
Publius, Publius, what hast thou done? . . *iv.* 3
when Publius shot, the ball being galled . . *iv.* 3
let's go, Publius, follow me. . . *iv.* 3
Publius, come hither. . . *v.* 2
Publius, Publius, I have not. . . *v.* 2
therefore bind them, gentle Publius. . . *v.* 2
PUCELE, [see JOAN], if thy name. *1 Henry VI.*, i. 2
Pucelle or puzel, dolphin or dogfish. . . *i.* 4
Pucelle is not made of puddings. . . *ii.* 2
but what is that Pucelle, whom thou . . *ii.* 2
entered Pucelle, and her practitioners. . . *iii.* 2
Pucelle, that witch, that damned. . . *iii.* 2
yet, Pucelle, hold thy peace. . . *iii.* 2
Pucelle, I have used now. . . *iv.* 2
speak, Pucelle, and enchant him. . . *iv.* 2
Pucelle hath bravely played her part. . . *iv.* 3
PUCK—call you, and sweet Puck. *Mid. N. Dr.*, ii. 1
my gentle Puck, come hither. . . *ii.* 2
gentle Puck, let me hear of these. . . *ii.* 2
and, as I am an honest Puck, if we . . *ii.* 2
else the Puck a liar call. . . *ii.* 2
PUDDER [Kant. I'er our heads. . . *Lea*, iii. 2
PUDGING he hath stolen. . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iv. 4
as his wife was made of puddings. . . *iv.* 4
that killed lusty Pudding. . . *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 3
may, as the pudding to his skin. . . *Ant. & Cleo.*, ii. 2
with the pudding in his belly. . . *1 Henry VI.*, ii. 4
he'll yield me credit a pudding one. . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
blessed pudding! didst thou not see her. *Othello*, iii. 3
PUDDLE, sink; whose filth. . . *2 Henry VI.*, iv. 1
gilded puddle which beasts would. *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 4
PUDLE—let me hear of these. . . *Comedy of Err.*, v. 1
his haddler, clear apine. . . *Othello*, iii. 3
PUDENCY so rosy. . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 5
PUERITIA, with a horn adorned. . . *Love's Lost*, v. 3
PUFF of Barson. Puff! Puff in thy. . . *2 Henry VI.*, v. 3
as you have made of puffing. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
angered, puff away, puff away. . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
PUFFED—a puffed man. . . *Merry Wives*, v. 2
with your sweet breaths puff'd out. *Love's Lost*, v. 2
the sea, puff'd with winds. *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 4
grate Puff, puff up with this. . . *2 Henry VI.*, iv. 3
the cholic of puffing. *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 3
arrogant man, is puffed. . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
like a puffed and reckless libertine. . . *Hamlet*, ii. 4
with divine ambition puffed, makes . . *iv.* 4
to puff his own brother. *Hamlet*, iii. 3
PUFFING with wind. . . *As you Like it*, iii. 5
powerful fan, puffing at all. . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 5
PUGGING tooth on edge. . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2 (song)
PUSSANCE together. . . *King John*, iii. 1
come against us in full pussance. . . *2 Henry VI.*, i. 3
have of their pussance made a little . . *iii.* 3
let us deliver our pussance into. . . *iii.* 2
trall't that the pussant pike? . . *iii.* 3
but that my pussance holds it up. . . *2 Henry VI.*, i. 3
whose pussance on either side. . . *Richard III.*, v. 2
PUSSANT arm renew their. . . *Henry VI.*, i. 2
and my thrice pussant liege is in. . . *i.* 2
ne'er pull your hat over your pussant . . *iv.* 2
supple, mon tres pussant seigneur. . . *iv.* 2
with a pussant and a mighty power. *2 Henry VI.*, iv. 9
queen is coming with a pussant host. *3 Henry VI.*, i. 2
at Dainty, with a pussant troop. . . *v.* 1
France hath brought a pussant power . . *iv.* 2
western coast rideh a pussant arm. *Rich. III.*, iv. 4
mighty, and most pussant Cesar. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
grief grew pussant, and the strings of life. *Lea*, v. 3
PUKE-STOCKING, caddis-garter. . . *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 4
PULCHER, let me hear of these. . . *As you Like it*, iii. 7
PULCHER, Polecats! there are. . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
PULING, like a beggar. . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
he, like a puling cuckoo. . . *Troilus & Cress.*, iv. 1
leave this puling puling, and lament. *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
two pulcs at once. . . *Hamlet*, iii. 5
PULL thee by the lesser leg. . . *Tempest*, i. 2
doth backward pull our slow. . . *Ant. & Cleo.*, ii. 1
for thou hast to pull at a smack. . . *ii.* 3
I'll pull them off myself. . . *Taming of Sh.*, iii. 1
ne'er pull your brows. . . *Macbeth*, iv. 3
applaud again: pull't off. I say. . . *v.* 3
I pull in resolution; and begin. . . *v.* 5
profound respects do pull you on. . . *King John*, iii. 1
we'll pull his plumes. . . *1 Henry VI.*, iii. 3
two pulcs at once. . . *2 Henry VI.*, iii. 2
now go some and pull down. . . *iv.* 7
let them pull all about mine ears. . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
and pull her out of Acheron. . . *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
pull off my boots. . . *Lea*, iv. 6
the pulcs of country down. . . *Othello*, iii. 3 (song)
PULLED—be pulled down? . . *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 3
and pulled the law upon you. . . *ii.* 1
other had pulled out thy tongue. *As you Like it*, i. 1
I had pulled fair England down. . . *2 Henry VI.*, i. 1
unless his teeth be pulled out. . . *iv.* 7

PULLED—that pulled me down.....*Henry VIII* iii. 2
 you pulled me by the close.....*Julius Caesar* v. 4
 pulled the poor wretch from her.....*Hamlet* iv. 7
PULLER down of kings!.....*3Henry VI* iii. 3
PULLET-SPERM in my brewage.....*Merry Wives* iii. 5
PULLING scars off Caesar's images.....*Julius Caesar* i. 2
PULP—some to the common pulp.....*Titus And.* iii. 2
 go to the pulpit, Brutus, And Cassius.....*iii* 1
 and in the pulpit, as becomes a friend.....*iii* 1
 I will myself into the pulpit first.....*iii* 1
 you shall spall in the same pulpit.....*iii* 1
PULSE—or'er your pulse twice beat.....*Tempest* v. 1
 thy pulse beats, as of flesh.....*iii* 1
 so strive upon your pulse.....*All's Well* i. 3
 and let me feel your pulse.....*Comedy of Errors* iv. 4
 feeling my pulse, and with face.....*iii* 1
 commandment on the pulse of life?.....*King John* iv. 2
 thicker than a feverish pulse.....*Troilus & Cress.* iv. 2
 have you a working pulse?.....*Pericles* v. 1
 no pulse shall keep his natural.....*Romeo & Juliet* iv. 1
 my pulse as yours, doth temporarily.....*Hamlet* iii. 4
PULSIDGE beats as extraordinarily.....*2Henry VI* iii. 2
PUMMEL of Caesar's faction.....*Love's L. Lost* v. 2
PUMP—new ribbons to your pumps.....*Mid. N.'s Dream* iv. 1
 and Gabriel's pumps were all.....*Taming of Shrew* iv. 1
 I will pump you, doth temporarily.....*Hamlet* iii. 4
 till thou hast worn out thy pump.....*iii* 4
PUMPTION—gross watery pumpton.....*Merry Wives* iii. 3
PUN—would pun thee into shivers.....*Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
PUNISH—of deadly holes.....*Richard III* v. 3
PUNISH my life.....*Henry VIII* iii. 2
 must either punish me, not.....*Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 and punish them unto your height of.....*v* 1
 I beseech you, punish me not.....*As you Like it*, ii. 2
 to commit, than you punish.....*iii* 1
 to punish my misdeeds.....*1Henry VI* iii. 2
 to punish this offence in other faults.....*v* 2
 to punish you by the heels.....*2Henry IV* i. 2
 highness, and yet punish too.....*Henry F.* ii. 2
 to punish me, you punish.....*iii* 1
 nay, before, or God will punish me.....*Henry VIII* iii. 2
 as if you were a god to punish.....*Coriolanus* iii. 1
 before you punish him, where he.....*iv* 6
 to punish me for what you.....*Antony & Cleopatra* iii. 5
 to punish me, you punish.....*iii* 5
PUNISH—that before, that he would punish.....*Pericles* i. 2
 seemed so content to punish them.....*v* 3 (Gower)
 but I will punish home.....*Lea* iii. 3
 punish me with this, and this with me.....*Hamlet* iii. 4
PUNISH—that he would punish.....*iii* 5
 have punished me with.....*Two Gen. of Ferona* ii. 4
 methinks his flesh is punished.....*Merry Wives* iii. 4
 thou shalt be heavily punished.....*Love's L. Lost* i. 2
 they are not punished and cured.....*As you Like it*, ii. 2
 he will be punished.....*iii* 1
 is not to be punished by him.....*iii* 1
 punished in the person of this child.....*King John* iv. 1
 thou shalt be punished for thus fighting.....*iii* 1
 let him be punished, sovereign.....*Henry F.* ii. 2
 of our person, he has been punished.....*iii* 1
 so that here men are punished.....*iv* 1
 the coming of my punished duchess.....*3Henry VI* i. 4
 not be punished with my thwarting.....*3Henry VI* iv. 6
 to one whom they had punished.....*Coriolanus* iii. 2
 to one whom they had punished.....*Cymbeline* iii. 2
 subjects punished, that ne'er thought.....*Pericles* i. 2
 common trespasses, are punished with.....*Lea* iii. 2
 and stocked, punished, and imprisoned.....*iii* 4
 who are punished.....*iii* 4
 all are punished.....*Romeo & Juliet* v. 3
 shall be pardoned, and some punished.....*v* 3
 I am punished with a sore distraction.....*Hamlet* v. 2
PUNISH me with the remembrance.....*Winter's Tale* i. 4
PUNISH—that he would punish.....*iii* 5
 and the punishment.....*Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
 should receive his punishment in thanks.....*iv* 5
 that were a punishment too good.....*Much Ado* iii. 3
 let it be remembered in his punishment.....*iv* 1
 will deliver.....*v* 4
 the deed of punishment.....*Love's L. Lost* i. 1 (letter)
 broke, deserve not punishment.....*iv* 3 (vetter)
 punishment that women bear.....*Comedy of Errors* i. 1
 outrun native punishment, though.....*Henry F.* iv. 1
 gave them condign punishment.....*2Henry VI* iii. 2
 his punishment was bitter death.....*Richard III* ii. 1
 the foulness is the punishment.....*Henry VIII* iii. 2
 on pain of punishment, the world.....*Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 deserve more a punishment too.....*Cymbeline* iii. 6
 punishment itself, and all my treason.....*v* 5
 having received the punishment before.....*v* 5
 punishment for his most wicked life.....*Titus And.* iii. 2
 judicious punishment! twice this.....*Lea* iii. 2
 punishment that he would punish.....*iii* 5
 punishment more in policy than in.....*ii* 1
PUNK is one of Cupid's carriers.....*Merry Wives* iii. 2
 my lord, she may be a punk.....*Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 marrying a punk, my lord, is pressing.....*iii* 1
 my lord, she may be a punk.....*iii* 1
PUNTO—to see thee pass thy punto.....*Merry Wives* iii. 2
 passed! the punto reverso!.....*Romeo & Juliet* ii. 3
PUNY—twenty of these puny lies.....*Per. of Venice* iii. 4
 as a puny tilter, that spurs his.....*As you Like it* ii. 2
 a puny subject that sits at the great.....*Richard III* iii. 2
 which I question my puny drawer.....*1Henry VI* iv. 4
 flesh his puny sword in.....*Henry VI* iv. 7
 with stones, in puny battle sail me.....*Coriolanus* iv. 4
 every puny whistler gets his eye.....*iii* 4
PUP—like me, pup, to become.....*Two Gen. of Ferona* ii. 4
 father of certain pupil of mine.....*Love's L. Lost* i. 2
 of the foresaid child or pupil.....*iv* 2
 shall go see your pupils presently.....*Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 knowing 'tis a punishment, a trial.....*iii* 1
 too far in years to be a pupil now.....*Richard III* ii. 4
 to the pupil of this present.....*1Henry VI* iv. 4
 which calls me pupil, or hath read.....*iii* 1
 king Henry be a pupil still.....*2Henry VI* i. 3
 his pupil age man-entered thus.....*Coriolanus* ii. 2
 have I not been thy pupil long.....*Cymbeline* i. 6
 that pupils lack the name.....*Pericles* v. 1 (Gower)
 not for loving, pupil mine.....*Romeo & Juliet* ii. 3

PUPIL-LIKE, take thy correction.....*Richard II* v. 1
PUPPET—exceeding puppet!.....*Two Gen. of Ferona* ii. 4
 puppet, you! Puppet! why not.....*Mid. N.'s Dream* iii. 2
 and marry him to a puppet.....*Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 a puppet of me. Why, true (rep.).....*iv* 3
 an Egyptian puppet, shall be.....*Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 the vanity of the puppet.....*Lea* iii. 2
 if I could see the puppets dallying.....*Hamlet* iii. 3
PUPPIES—a bitch's blind puppies.....*Merry Wives* iii. 5
 very wisely; puppies!.....*Winter's Tale* iv. 3
 such as you have oceans; puppies!.....*Cymbeline* i. 3
 drawn out, and blind puppies.....*Othello* iv. 3
PUPPY—brought up of a puppy.....*Two Gen. of Ferona* ii. 4
 maids of thirteen do of puppy dogs!.....*King John* iv. 2
 stroke him as gently as a puppy.....*2Henry VI* ii. 4
 Roman disciplines, then is a puppy.....*Henry F.* ii. 2
 is a kind of puppy to the old dame.....*Henry VIII* i. 1
 with you presently, good master puppy.....*v* 3
PUPPY-HEADED monster.....*Tempest* ii. 2
PUR—here is a pur of fortune's, sir.....*All's Well* v. 2
 pur! the cat is grey.....*Lea* iii. 6
PURBLIND, wayward boy.....*Love's L. Lost* iii. 1
 are to this business purblind.....*Winter's Tale* i. 2
 that any purblind eye may find.....*1Henry VI* iii. 2
 purblind (Kut-purblind) Argus.....*Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 tickle mine eyes for purblind.....*Romeo & Juliet* i. 2
PURCHASE—desire to purchase.....*Twelfth Night* iii. 3
 after fourteen years' purchase.....*iv* 1
 worse fols, to purchase mocking.....*Love's L. Lost* v. 2
 one than you have.....*As you Like it* ii. 2
 is not hard enough to purchase.....*Winter's Tale* i. 2
 purchase again the sight of dear Sicilia.....*iv* 3
 purchase me another dry basting.....*Com. of Err.* ii. 1
 purchase corrupted pardon of a man.....*King John* iii. 1
 I have purchased, purchase a heavy.....*iii* 2
 I sent thee forth to purchase honour.....*Richard III* i. 1
 shall have a share in our purchase.....*1Henry IV* i. 1
 of wilshire, there's no purchase in money.....*iii* 3
 steal anything, and call it, purchase.....*Henry F.* ii. 2
 I will purchase purchase a box.....*iii* 3
 and purchase friends, and give to.....*2Henry VI* i. 1
 enough to purchase such another.....*iii* 3
 loss I will not purchase them.....*3Henry VI* iii. 1
 they purchase good purchase.....*iii* 3
 I will purchase with my dutie.....*Richard III* i. 1
 prize and purchase of his wanton eye.....*iii* 7
 which she shall purchase with still.....*iv* 4
 I should purchase the day before.....*Titus And.* iii. 2
 which she shall purchase with still.....*iv* 4
 will purchase us good opinion.....*Julius Caesar* iv. 2
 enough to purchase what you.....*Antony & Cleo.* v. 1
 were wealth enough for the purchase.....*Cymbeline* i. 5
 purchase us thy lasting friends.....*Titus And.* ii. 4 (lett.)
 purchase us thy lasting friends.....*iii* 2
 shall purchase out abuses.....*Romeo & Juliet* iii. 1
 vouch him no more of his purchases.....*Hamlet* v. 1
 purchase made, the fruits are to ensue.....*Othello* iii. 3
PURCHASED—worthily purchased.....*Tempest* iv. 1
 I have purchased, purchase an antidote.....*iii* 2
 have purchased as many diseases.....*Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 this is his pardon; purchased by such.....*iv* 2
 pain purchased, doth inherit pain.....*Love's L. Lost* i. 1
 hast thou purchased that.....*iii* 1
 purchased by the merit of the.....*Merch. of Venice* ii. 5
 shall see 'tis purchased by the weight.....*iii* 2
 among you many a purchased slave.....*iv* 1
 I purchased this caparison.....*Winter's Tale* iv. 2
 for what in me was pure innocence.....*2Henry VI* i. 4
 purchased at a superfluous rate!.....*Henry VIII* i. 1
 hereditary, rather than purchased.....*Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
 jewels purchased at an easy price.....*Titus And.* iii. 1
PURCHASED—merit purchased.....*Much Ado* iii. 1
PURCHASED—merit purchased.....*iii* 1
 and without his true purchasing.....*Coriolanus* ii. 1
 pains for purchasing but trouble.....*Cymbeline* ii. 1
PURE—but innocent and pure.....*Tempest* ii. 3
 the rocks of pure gold.....*Two Gen. of Ferona* ii. 4
 pure pure bosom rest them.....*iii* 1
 pure hands held up.....*iii* 1
 if you knew his pure heart's truth.....*iv* 2
 thou wert 'dust pure chastity.....*Twelfth Night* v. 1
 expose myself, pure for his love.....*iii* 1
 farewell, thou pure impiety.....*Much Ado* iv. 1
 a halting sonnet of his own pure brain.....*iv* 2
 that pure congealed white.....*Mid. N.'s Dream* iii. 4
 this princess of pure idolatry.....*Love's L. Lost* i. 2
 all dry-beaten with pure scoff.....*iv* 2
 yet as pure as the unsullied lily.....*v* 2
 welcome, pure wit!.....*iii* 2
 that follows in pure innocence.....*Mer. of Venice* ii. 5
 that with safety of a pure blush.....*As you Like it* ii. 2
 many a weary step limped in pure love.....*iv* 2
 with pure love, and troubled brain.....*iii* 3
 led hither by pure love.....*iii* 3
 silence of pure white robes, like very.....*iii* 3
 in pure white robes, like very.....*iii* 3
 against my soul's pure truth.....*Comedy of Errors* iii. 1
 will seem as pure as snow.....*Macbeth* iv. 3
 with our pure honours, nor attend.....*King John* iv. 3
 made pure white, pure and princely.....*iii* 1
 his pure soul unto his captain.....*Richard II* v. 1
 see now, whether pure fear.....*2Henry VI* iv. 4
 in my pure and immaculate valour.....*iii* 1
 as pure as sin and baptism.....*iii* 1
 if, in pure truth, it was corrupt.....*iii* 2
 if your pure maidens fall into.....*iii* 3
 he is pure air and fire.....*iii* 7
 Pucelle whom they term so pure?.....*1Henry VI* iii. 1
 thy cheeks blanch for pure.....*iii* 1
 a pure unsported heart.....*iv* 6
 forsooth, she is a virgin pure.....*v* 4
 God knows, of pure devotion.....*2Henry VI* iii. 1
 alas, sir, she is not for pure.....*iii* 1
 stole even of pure love.....*3Henry VI* iii. 1
 on pure heart's love, to greet.....*Richard III* iv. 1
 if, with pure [Kut-dear] heart's love.....*iv* 4

PURE—for pure respect.....*Henry VIII* iii. 4
 than this pure soul shall.....*iv* 4
 that praise, sole pure, transcendent.....*Julius Caesar* v. 2
 that most pure spirit of sense.....*iii* 3
 greases his pure mind, that from.....*Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 stand by thee, are pure.....*iv* 3
 his red spouts did run pure blood.....*Julius Caesar* ii. 2
 the finest part of pure love.....*Antony & Cleopatra* v. 2
 opinion you had of her pure honour.....*Cymbeline* i. 4
 led desert in pure election shine.....*Titus And.* iii. 1
 the pure surprise and fear made me.....*Pericles* iii. 2
 pure Diana! I bless thee for thy vision.....*iii* 2
 in pure kindness to his horse.....*Lea* iii. 4
 households' rancour to pure love.....*Romeo & Juliet* ii. 3
 even in pure and vestal modesty.....*iii* 3
 will raise her statue in pure gold.....*v* 3
 be they as pure as grace, as infinite.....*Hamlet* i. 4
 as chaste as ice, as pure as snow.....*iii* 1
 of metals base, shows itself pure.....*iv* 1
 in simple and pure soul I come to you.....*Othello* i. 1
 who has a breast so pure.....*iii* 3
 pure grief shore his old throat in twain.....*v* 2
PURELY—strained purely from.....*Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
PURELY—where should he find it purer.....*King John* iv. 2
 bird that flies! the purer air.....*Pericles* iv. 6
 and give the purer with the other hand.....*Hamlet* iii. 4
PUREST treasure mortal times.....*Richard III* i. 1
 the purest spirit is not so free.....*2Henry VI* iii. 1
 defiler of Hymen's purest bed.....*Timon of Athens* iv. 3
 by the frost from purest snow.....*Coriolanus* v. 3
 purest that their wives is foul as.....*Othello* iv. 3
PURGATION did consist in words.....*As you Like it* i. 3
 let him put me to my purgation.....*iv* 4
 now you will be my purgation.....*Love's L. Lost* iii. 1
 for I'll purge, and leave the guilt, or the purgation.....*iii* 1
 and fair purgation to the world.....*Henry VIII* v. 2
 for me to put him to his purgation.....*Hamlet* iii. 2
PURGATIVE drug, would scour these.....*Macbeth* v. 3
PURIFICATION, torture, hell itself.....*Romeo & Juliet* iii. 3
 could venture purgation forth.....*Othello* iv. 3
PURGE thy mortal grossness.....*Mid. N.'s Dream* iii. 1
 to purge him of that humour.....*Winter's Tale* i. 2
 aboard a new ship to purge melancholy.....*iv* 3
 the blessed gods purge in iron.....*v* 1
 in our country's purge, each drop.....*Macbeth* v. 3
 and purge it to a sound and pristine.....*v* 3
 let's purge this choleric without.....*Richard III* i. 1
 I can purge myself of many.....*1Henry VI* iii. 2
 for I'll purge, and leave the guilt, or the purgation.....*iii* 1
 purge the obstructions, which begin.....*2Henry VI* iv. 1
 purge you of your scum.....*iv* 4
 to purge this field of such a hilding.....*Henry F.* iv. 2
 who're you cannot easily purge.....*2Henry VI* iii. 1
 from his bosom purge the heat.....*iii* 1
 then, to purge his fear.....*3Henry VI* v. 6
 with such freedom purge yourself.....*Henry VIII* v. 1
 hoping to purge himself with words.....*Coriolanus* v. 5
 with any desperate change.....*Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 would purge the land of these drosses.....*Pericles* i. 2
 to impeach and purge myself.....*Romeo & Juliet* v. 3
PURGED the air of pestilence.....*Twelfth Night* i. 1
 you must be purged too.....*Love's L. Lost* v. 2
 human statute purged the gentle.....*Macbeth* iii. 2
 certain king purged and deposed.....*King John* iv. 1
 these hands, so lately purged of blood.....*iii* 1
 but in purged judgment, trusting.....*Henry F.* ii. 2
 my soul is purged from grudging.....*Richard III* i. 4
 your rage would not be purged.....*Antony & Cleo.* iv. 1
 being purged, a fire sparkling in.....*Romeo & Juliet* i. 1
 by yours, my sin is purged.....*iv* 5
 are burnt and purged away.....*Hamlet* i. 5
PURGES, not murderers.....*Julius Caesar* v. 2
PURGING thick amber.....*Hamlet* iii. 2
 to take him in the purging of his soul.....*iii* 3
PURIFIES itself, and turns to grace.....*Love's L. Lost* v. 2
PURIFYING of the song.....*Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
PURIFYING—is a kind of purifying.....*Twelfth Night* iii. 1
 what, for being a puritan?.....*iii* 3
 the devil a puritan that he is.....*iii* 3
 for young Charbon the puritan.....*All's Well* i. 3
 though honesty be no puritan.....*iii* 3
 but one puritan amongst them.....*Winter's Tale* i. 2
 she would make a puritan of the devil.....*Pericles* iv. 6
PURITY—the ward of her purity.....*Merry Wives* iii. 2
 pure impurity, and impious purity!.....*Much Ado* iv. 1
 all purity, all trial, all observance.....*As you Like it* v. 2
 surely the purity and whiteness of.....*Winter's Tale* i. 2
 I cut out the purity of his.....*iv* 3
 shall give a holiness, a purity.....*King John* iv. 3
 such a winnowed purity in love.....*Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
 in so stained a purity.....*iii* 2
 purity of manhood stand upright.....*Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
PURPLES of this forest.....*As you Like it* iv. 3
PURPLE, blue, and white.....*Merry Wives* v. 5
 now purple with love's wound.....*Mid. N.'s Dream* ii. 2
 purple grapes, purple violets.....*iii* 2
 flower of this purple dye, hid with.....*iii* 2
 to ope the purple testament of.....*Richard II* iii. 3
 and Dives that lived in purple.....*1Henry VI* iii. 3
 with purple falchion, painted.....*3Henry VI* i. 1
 his purple blood right well resembles.....*Henry F.* ii. 5
 may such purple tears be always shed.....*v* 6
 did drain the purple sap from her.....*Richard III* iv. 4
 whilst your purple hands do reek.....*Julius Caesar* iii. 1
 beaten gold; purple the.....*Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 purple violets, and marigolds.....*Pericles* i. 2
 purple fountains issuing from.....*Romeo & Juliet* i. 1
 nettles, daisies, and long purples.....*Hamlet* iv. 7
PURPLED hands, dyed in.....*King John* iv. 2
PURPLE—HUED malt.....*iii* 1
PURPLE—IN-GRAIN beard.....*Mid. N.'s Dream* i. 2
PURPORT—a look so piteous in purport.....*Hamlet* i. 1
PURPOSE—fated to the purpose.....*Tempest* i. 2
 the ministers for the purpose hurried.....*iv* 2
 I endowed thy purpose.....*iii* 1
 how you the purpose cherish.....*iii* 1
 forego the purpose that you resolved.....*iii* 3
 the sole drift of my purpose doth.....*v* 1
 to make my purpose swift.....*Two Gen. of Ferona* ii. 6
 here's the ladder for the purpose.....*iii* 1

PURPOSE—but to the purpose. *Two Gen. of Ver. iv.*
 importuned her to such purpose. *Merry Wives, ii. 2*
 to what purpose have you unfolded. *ii. 2*
 he'll tell me all his purpose. *ii. 4*
 assist me in my purpose. *ii. 4*
 the purpose why, is here. *ii. 6*
 I knew of your purpose. *ii. 5*
 what's that to the purpose? *Twelfth Night, i. 3*
 my purpose is, indeed, a good purpose. *ii. 3*
 she sends him on purpose that I. *ii. 4*
 nothing of my purpose. *ii. 4*
 give safety to your purposes! *Meas. for Meas. i. 1*
 the speech we had to such a purpose. *i. 2*
 hath a purpose more grave. *i. 4*
 if power change purpose, what our. *i. 4*
 the effect of your own purpose. *ii. 1*
 to the purpose; what was done. *ii. 1*
 'tis for a good purpose. *ii. 1*
 my words express my purpose. *ii. 4*
 and most pernicious purpose! *ii. 4*
 had never the purpose to corrupt her. *ii. 1*
 the provost knows our purpose. *ii. 5*
 he says, to veil full purpose. *ii. 6*
 he purpose surfeiting, he sends. *ii. 6*
 but we will know this purpose. *ii. 1*
 that brained my purpose. *ii. 1*
 people sin upon purpose, that they. *Much Ado, ii. 1*
 to speak plain, and to the purpose. *ii. 1*
 as I hushed on purpose to grace harmony! *ii. 1*
 (*Knt.*) I hide her, to listen our purpose. *ii. 1*
 since I do purpose to marry (*rep.*) *ii. 4*
 of this their purpose, I know. *ii. 1*
 to read the purpose of my coming. *Love's L. Lost, ii. 1*
 more for praise, than purpose. *ii. 1*
 I will have an apology for that purpose. *ii. 1*
 their purpose is, to parle, to court. *ii. 2*
 recount their purpose, know. *ii. 2*
 and purpose now to lead you to our. *ii. 2*
 to the purpose of his speed. *ii. 2*
 with purpose to be dressed in. *Merch. of Venice, i. 1*
 all my plots, and purposes how to. *i. 1*
 can cite scripture for his purpose. *ii. 2*
 we have friends that purpose merriment. *ii. 2*
 my purpose was not to have seen you. *ii. 2*
 possessed your grace of what I purpose. *ii. 1*
 for the intent and purpose of the law. *ii. 1*
 notice of my brother's purpose. *ii. 1*
 no song, forer, for this purpose. *ii. 2*
 for now I speak to some purpose. *ii. 2*
 such is his noble purpose. *ii. 2*
 solicits her in the purpose. *ii. 2*
 now I see the bottom of your purpose. *ii. 2*
 is to know straight our purpose. *ii. 2*
 and knowing I had no such purpose? *ii. 2*
 their force, their poses; nay. *ii. 2*
 come, come, to the purpose, do we love. *ii. 2*
 on purpose trimmed up. *Taming of Sh. 2 (Induc.)*
 never spoket to better purpose. *Winter's Tale, i. 2*
 but once before I spoke to the purpose. *i. 2*
 I have spoke to the purpose twice. *i. 2*
 that you do change this purpose. *i. 2*
 that you must change this purpose. *i. 2*
 as I have purpose to put you to't. *i. 2*
 you do not purpose to him. *i. 2*
 that purpose to think. *i. 2*
 if you will not change your purpose. *i. 2*
 have fulfilled their secret purposes. *i. 2*
 and told thee to what purpose. *Comedy of Errors, iv. 1*
 in purpose shut the doors against. *ii. 3*
 shake my fall from all purpose. *Macbeth, i. 5*
 to-morrow, as he purposes. *i. 5*
 and had a purpose to be his purveyor. *i. 6*
 inform of purpose; give me the daggers. *ii. 2*
 the high purpose never is o'ertook. *ii. 2*
 before this purpose cool. *ii. 2*
 confident from foreign purposes. *King John, ii. 1*
 all direction, purpose, course intent. *ii. 2*
 the better act of purposes mistook. *ii. 1*
 a passion hater of my purposes. *ii. 3*
 and I did purpose, boy, with the. *ii. 3*
 to sound the purposes of all their. *ii. 3*
 between his purpose and his conscience. *ii. 2*
 the practice and the purpose of the king. *ii. 3*
 they saw we had a purpose of defence. *ii. 1*
 with purpose presently to leave. *ii. 1*
 never by advised purpose meet. *Richard II, i. 3*
 to what purpose dost thou hoard. *i. 3*
 for some strong purpose, stealed the. *i. 3*
 if God prevent it, I purpose so. *i. 3*
 this our purpose is a twelvemonth. *Henry IV, i. 1*
 our holy purpose to Jerusalem. *i. 1*
 lend no ear unto my purposes. *i. 3*
 the purpose you mistake. *ii. 3 (letter)*
 is certainly possessed of all purposes. *ii. 1*
 bring him our purposes; and so farewell. *ii. 1*
 play the trumpet to his purposes. *ii. 1*
 did nothing purpose 'gainst the state. *ii. 1*
 purpose must weigh in the folly. *Henry IV, ii. 1*
 spoke it on purpose, to try my. *ii. 1*
 mere digression from my purpose. *ii. 1*
 and to our purposes, consigned. *ii. 1*
 my father's purposes have been mistook. *ii. 2*
 and had a purpose to lead. *ii. 4*
 and, to our purposes, he lives no more. *ii. 4*
 to the purpose, and so to the venture. *(epil.)*
 end in one purpose, and be all well. *Henry V, i. 2*
 seek to divert the English purposes. *ii. (cho.)*
 sworn to either purpose, speaking. *ii. 2*
 my purpose should not fail with me. *ii. 2*
 proverb so little kin to the purpose. *ii. 3*
 they purpose not their death (*rep.*) *ii. 3*
 his purpose to relieve and follow. *Henry VI, i. 1*
 speech purpose, never what. *i. 1*
 purpose is both good and reasonable. *i. 1*
 of purpose to obscure my noble. *ii. 4*
 because his purpose is not executed. *Henry VI, iii. 2*
 yet did I purpose as they do entreat. *ii. 2*
 premeditation of my purposes. *Henry VI, iii. 2*
 doth stand affected to our purpose. *Richard III, ii. 1*
 for his purpose in the coronation. *ii. 4*

PURPOSE of his reasons. *Richard III, iii. 5*
 fitting for your purpose, untouched. *iii. 7*
 and said, the better for our purpose. *iii. 7*
 does an irresolute purpose. *Henry VIII, i. 2*
 and does purpose to come to you no less. *ii. 3*
 my studied purposes require. *ii. 3*
 this is of purpose laid, by some that. *ii. 3*
 with a purpose it hath to climb. *Troilus & Cress, i. 3*
 and to this purpose speak. *i. 3*
 relates in purpose or to to Achilles (*rep.*) *i. 3*
 find Hector's purpose pointing on him. *i. 3*
 'twas not my purpose thus to beg a kiss. *ii. 2*
 we'll execute your purpose, and put on. *ii. 3*
 his purpose meets you; 'twas to bring. *ii. 3*
 and haste her to the purpose. *ii. 3*
 or do you purpose, a victor shall be. *ii. 3*
 ill accident, or purpose, bring you to't. *ii. 3*
 thwarted quite from my great purpose. *ii. 3*
 it is the purpose, that makes (*rep.*) *ii. 3*
 of purpose to have him spend less. *Timon of Ath. iii. 1*
 every tongue, to every purpose! *ii. 3*
 to lead our purposes with what they. *ii. 3*
 but, since it serves my purpose. *Coriolanus, i. 1*
 did retire, to win our purpose. *i. 6*
 when you speak best into the purpose. *i. 6*
 than have him hold that purpose. *ii. 2*
 of the people, our purpose to them. *ii. 2*
 purpose so barred, it follows (*rep.*) *ii. 2*
 as free as words to little purpose. *ii. 2*
 and I had purpose once more to show. *ii. 2*
 I purpose not to wait on fortune. *ii. 3*
 from the purpose of the things. *Julius Caesar, i. 3*
 let not our looks put our purposes. *ii. 1*
 I fear, our purpose is discovered. *ii. 1*
 Popilius Lena speaks not of our purposes. *ii. 1*
 falls shrewdly to the purpose. *ii. 1*
 he notice what my purpose. *ii. 1*
 sorry to give breathing to my purpose. *ii. 1*
 prepared to know the purposes I bear. *i. 2*
 may I never to this good purpose. *ii. 2*
 my purposes do draw me much. *ii. 2*
 our written purposes, I have sent. *ii. 2*
 timelier than my purpose, hither. *ii. 2*
 I think the policy of that purpose made. *ii. 2*
 a brave army, and full of purpose. *ii. 2*
 bereave yourself of my purpose. *ii. 2*
 she levelled at our purposes. *ii. 2*
 with so mortal a purpose, as then. *ii. 2*
 you bear a graver purpose, I hope. *ii. 2*
 I crossed the seas on purpose. *ii. 2*
 albeit he comes on purpose now. *ii. 2*
 she hath my letter for the purpose. *ii. 2*
 whereabouts I never purpose return? *ii. 2*
 my purpose would prove well. *ii. 2*
 of late, of this was purpose. *ii. 2*
 nor when she purposes return. *ii. 2*
 hear patiently my purpose. *ii. 2*
 despite of heaven and men, her purposes. *ii. 2*
 nay, nay, to the purpose. *ii. 2*
 dreading that her purpose. *ii. 2*
 away he posts with unchaste purpose. *ii. 2*
 a fitment for the purpose I then followed. *ii. 2*
 purpose to make my purpose. *ii. 2*
 and on set purpose let his armor. *ii. 2*
 madam, if this you purpose as you speak. *ii. 2*
 be a soldier to try purpose. *ii. 2*
 make them acquit with your purpose. *ii. 2*
 my purpose was for Tharaxus. *ii. 2*
 we shall express our darker purpose. *ii. 2*
 o'ly art, to speak and purpose not. *ii. 2*
 making his purpose, it would make. *ii. 2*
 pretence and purpose, it would make. *ii. 2*
 to understand my purposes aright. *ii. 2*
 suspend thy purpose, if thou didst. *ii. 2*
 opposite I stood to his unnatural purpose. *ii. 2*
 make your own purpose, how in my. *ii. 2*
 was no purpose in them of this remove. *ii. 2*
 good sir, to the purpose. Who put. *ii. 2*
 if his last purpose hold. *ii. 2*
 ask him his purposes, why he appears. *ii. 2*
 for what purpose, love? *ii. 2*
 be honourable, thy purpose marriage. *ii. 2*
 a grey eye or so, but not to the purpose. *ii. 2*
 hears of this nephew's purpose. *ii. 2*
 anything, but to the purpose. *ii. 2*
 black as his purpose, did the king. *ii. 2*
 and drive his purpose on to these delights. *ii. 2*
 so overdone is from the purpose of playing. *ii. 2*
 the passion ending, and purpose lose. *ii. 2*
 to whet if almost blunted purpose. *ii. 2*
 so is it, if thou knew'st our purposes. *ii. 2*
 for the purpose, I'll anoint my sword. *ii. 2*
 our purpose may not be. *ii. 2*
 if thou answer'st me, I will win. *ii. 2*
 and the king hold his purpose. *ii. 2*
 I am constant to my purposes. *ii. 2*
 in this upshot, purposes mistook fallen. *ii. 2*
 as low in his own pride and purposes. *ii. 2*
 the better shall my purpose work on him. *ii. 2*
 swift of foot, outran my purpose. *ii. 2*
 ill at ease, unfit for mine own purposes. *ii. 2*
 if he be not for some purpose of import. *ii. 2*
 I mean, purpose, courage and valour. *ii. 2*
 for a special purpose, which wrought. *ii. 2*
PURPOSE-CHANGER, that sly. *King John, ii. 2*
PURPOSED—truer than thou purpose. *Tempest, ii. 1*
 have purpose to forbid sir. *Two Gen. of Ver. iii. 1*
 our purpose hunting, that he sed. *Mid. N. Dream, i. 1*
 great clerks have purposed to greet me. *i. 1*
 to interrupt my purposed rest. *Love's L. Lost, v. 2*
 justify it from what it purposed. *v. 2*
 turn his back, and purposed so. *As you Like it, iv. 3*

PURPOSED—what I purposed. *King John, iv. 2*
 noble change that I have purposed. *2 Henry IV, iv. 1*
 of Toledo, this is purposed. *Henry VIII, ii. 1*
 what was purposed concerning his. *ii. 2*
 it is a purposed thing, and grows. *Coriolanus, iii. 1*
 and is purposed by the mighty. *Julius Caesar, ii. 2*
 he purposed to his wife's ear. *Cymbeline, i. 3*
 which time she purposed, by watching. *ii. 2*
 your purposed low correction is such. *Learn, i. 1*
 so am I purposed; where is my lord. *ii. 4*
 let my disclaiming from a purposed evil. *Hamlet, iv. 4*
 nor purposed merit in futurity. *Othello, iii. 4*
PURPOSELY on others. *Twelfth Night, iii. 4*
 his own conduct, purposely to. *As you Like it, v. 4*
 purposely therefore left the court. *Henry VI, ii. 3*
 higher purposely to poison me. *ii. 3*
PURPOSETH, for here he doth. *Love's L. Lost, ii. 1*
 he purposeth to Athens. *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 1*
PURPOSING the Dauphin to. *Henry VI, iv. 6*
PURSE—overdare your slow purse. *Two Gen. of Ver. i. 1*
 open your purse, that the money. *i. 1*
 of her purse she shall not. *ii. 1*
 here, youth, there is my purse. *ii. 1*
 you pick master Slender's purse! *Merry Wives, i. 1*
 the rule of her purse. *ii. 1*
 she bears the purse too. *ii. 1*
 or money in his purse. *ii. 1*
 there's my purse. *ii. 2*
 had not creep into a halfpenny purse. *ii. 5*
 keep your purse. *Twelfth Night, i. 5*
 hold, sir, here's my purse. *ii. 1*
 why I your purse? *ii. 3*
 makes me to ask you for my purse. *ii. 4*
 do not me mine own purse. *ii. 4*
 money enough for my purse. *Much Ado, ii. 1*
 thou halfpenny purse of wit. *Love's L. Lost, v. 1*
 purse, my person, my extremest. *Merch. of Venice, i. 1*
 I will go and purse the ducats straight. *i. 3*
 purpose to waste my purse. *ii. 5*
 you have no money, your purse. *As you Like it, ii. 4*
 take this purse of gold, and let me. *As you Like it, ii. 4*
 hold thee, there's my purse. *ii. 5*
 crowns in my purse I have. *Taming of Shrew, i. 2*
 your purse has not your garments. *ii. 3*
 your purse is not hot enough. *Winter's Tale, iv. 2*
 I saw whose purse was best in picture. *ii. 3*
 to geld a codpiece of a purse. *ii. 3*
 most of their festival purposes. *ii. 3*
 I had not left a purse. *ii. 3*
 show the inside of your purse to the. *ii. 3*
 there is a purse of ducats. *Comedy of Errors, iv. 1*
 the desk, the purse. *ii. 2*
 to her for a purse of ducats. *ii. 2*
 this purse of ducats. *ii. 2*
 into the purse of rich prosperity. *ii. 2*
 for their love lies in their purses. *Richard II, ii. 2*
 for we, that take purses, go. *Henry IV, i. 2*
 a purse of gold most resolutely. *i. 2*
 riding to London with purses. *i. 2*
 I will stuff your purses full of. *ii. 1*
 variet no more from picking of purses. *ii. 1*
 hot livers, and cold purses. *ii. 1*
 prove a thief, and take purses. *ii. 1*
 what money is in my purse. *ii. 1*
 against this consumption of the purse. *2 Henry IV, i. 2*
 your uses both in purse and person. *ii. 1*
 is better than a penny in purse. *ii. 1*
 for foreign purse, so sell his purse. *Henry V, i. 2*
 for convey put in my purse. *ii. 1*
 o'ercharging your free purses with. *ii. 1*
 not with the leanness of his purse. *2 Henry IV, i. 3*
 Gloster's purse, So, when he (*rep.*) *Richard III, i. 4*
 there is my purse, to reserve of gold. *i. 4*
 thou, trumpet, there's my purse. *Troilus & Cress, i. 4*
 thou tassel of a prodigal's purse, thou! *i. 4*
 winter in lord Timon's purse. *ii. 2*
 like empty purses picked. *ii. 4*
 in your despite, upon your purse? *Cymbeline, i. 7*
 purse thy hand, here's my purse. *ii. 5*
 an empty purse, here's my money. *ii. 5*
 the purse too light, being drawn. *ii. 5*
 your purse, still open, hath built. *ii. 5*
 open this purse, and take what it contains. *Learn, i. 1*
 here, take this purse, whom. *ii. 1*
 here, friend, is another purse. *ii. 1*
 nor no money in your purse. *ii. 1*
 heavy case, your purse in a light. *ii. 1*
 this take my purse; I ever. *ii. 1*
 thy habit as my purse. *ii. 1*
 I had my father's signet in my purse. *Hamlet, i. 3*
 his purse is empty already; all his golden. *ii. 2*
 that thou, Iago, who hast had my purse. *Othello, i. 2*
 put money in thy purse (*rep.*) *ii. 3*
 ever make my purse my purse. *ii. 3*
 contract and purse thy brow together. *ii. 3*
 who steals my purse steals trash. *ii. 3*
 had rather have lost my purse full of. *ii. 4*
PURSE-BEARER, and leave. *Twelfth Night, iii. 3*
PURSED up his heart upon. *Antony & Cleo, ii. 1*
PURSENT—every one pursents. *Love's L. Lost, v. 2*
PURSE-TAKING, Why, Hal, this. *Henry V, i. 2*
PURSE, up with your fights. *Merry Wives, ii. 2*
 and aying what purses. *ii. 2*
 pursue him with any further. *ii. 2*
 e'er since pursue me. *Twelfth Night, i. 2*
 nay, pursue him now: lest. *ii. 2*
 pursue him not pursue with any safety. *ii. 2*
 pursue him, and enters him to. *ii. 2*
 our natures do pursue, (like red roses, for Meas. i. 3
 your sense pursues not mine. *i. 3*
 he should pursue faults proper to. *i. 3*
 At this law cannot pursue us. *Mid. N. Dream, i. 1*
 will be, to-morrow, pursue her. *i. 1*
 she shall pursue it with the soul of love. *ii. 2*

PURSUE me not *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
the dove pursues the swift *id.*
when cowardice pursues, and valour flies *id.*
I pray thee, pursue sentence *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 1
I will pursue the amity *All's Well*, ii. 5
put me as you draw your bow, *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
your love pursues a banished *Richard II.* ii. 3
drums, pursue the scattered stray *Henry IV.* v. 3
let us pursue him, ere he write *Henry VI.* v. 3
the fatal followers do pursue *Henry VI.* i. 4
some troops pursue the bloody-minded *id.*
before the boar pursues, were to *Richard III.* iii. 6
that one by one pursue *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
all extremity pursue each other? *id.* iv. 5
pursue we him on knees *id.* v. 3
pursue your life, and live away with *id.*
pursue him to his house *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
o' the world I would pursue it *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
fortune pursue thee! bring him *id.* iii. 10
I will pursue her even to Augustus *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
must we pursue, and I have found *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
pursue him, ho! go after *Lea*, ii. 1
too short, which can pursue the offender *id.* ii. 1
will they pursue the quality no longer *Hamlet*, ii. 2
hence, pursue me, lasting strife *id.* iii. 2
myself the crying fellow did pursue *Othello*, ii. 3
PURSUED her, as love hath pursued *Merry W.* ii. 2
Did we pursue them *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
as hath pursued the ship *Henry V.* v. 2 (ch.)
pursued the horsemen of the north *Henry VI.* i. 1
like lambs pursued by hunger-starved *id.* i. 4
his sickness pursued him still *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
never o'ertake pursuit *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
didst thou pursue conclusions on him *id.*
so the revenge alone pursued me! *Cymbeline*, iv. 3
is he pursued? ay, my good lord, he is *Lea*, ii. 1
pursued my humour, not pursuing *Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
vengeance be pursued further than *id.*
fatherland, pursued my life *Hamlet*, iv. 3
PURSUERS took him *Henry IV.* v. 5
PURSUING that that flies *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
Col. mistrust pursuing danger *Richard III.* ii. 3
boys pursuing conclusions *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
not pursuing his, and gladly *Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
PURSUIT would be but vain *All's Well*, iii. 4
set forth in your pursuit *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
to hide us from pursuit that will *As you Like it*, i. 3
I have you, do you let pursuit *Henry IV.* v. 3
turn head, and stop pursuit *Henry V.* ii. 2
retreat, and cease our hot pursuit *Henry VI.* ii. 2
and Northumberland's pursuit *Henry VI.* ii. 2
heard his praises in pursuit *id.* ii. 1
pursue we are, and cannot shut *id.* ii. 1
for death doth hold us in pursuit *id.* ii. 5
pursuit, where he did mean no *Richard III.* iii. 2
nor faint in the pursuit *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
my force, pursuit, and policy *id.* iv. 1
PURSUIT, AN presently *Henry VI.* ii. 2
now I repent I told the pursuivant *Richard III.* iii. 4
send out a pursuivant at arms *id.* v. 3
pursuivants, pages, and footboys *Henry VIII.* v. 2
PURSUITS, to pursue pursuit *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
how ever thou pursu'st that act *id.*
PURSY insolence shall break *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
in the fatness of these pursey times *Hamlet*, iii. 4
PURUS—vita, scelerisque purus *Titus Andron.* iv. 6
PURVEYOR—be thou purveyor *Coriolanus*, i. 6
PUSH him out of doors *Love's Like it*, i. 3
[*Col. Knt.*] made a push at chance *Much Ado*, v. 1
doth push on this proceeding *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
will you not push her out? *id.* iii. 3
do you, do you, do you *id.* iii. 3
and one that will either push *id.* iii. 3
upon this push, to trouble your joys *id.* v. 3
and push us from our stools *Macbeth*, iii. 4
this push will cheer me ever *id.* v. 3
to push destruction to the door *King John*, ii. 7
stand the push of every beardless *Henry IV.* iii. 1
a head to push against the kingdom *id.* iv. 1
I stand the push of your one *Henry IV.* ii. 1
did push it out of further question *Henry V.* i. 1
as manhood shall compound, push home *id.*
we may as well push against Paul's *Henry VIII.* v. 3
to stand the push and enmity *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
and sudden push gives them *Julius Caesar*, v. 2
than tarry till they push us *id.* v. 4
when I did push these back *Pericles*, v. 1
I will push Montague's men *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
put the matter to the present push *Hamlet*, v. 1
PUSHED out your gates *Coriolanus*, v. 2
PUSHES against our heart *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
PUSHING—be thou pushing *Love's Like it*, i. 3
PUSILLANIMITY and cowardice *Henry IV.* v. 3
PUT—put the wild waters *Tempest*, i. 2
and to him put the manage *id.* i. 2
your story put me to *id.* i. 2
put thyself upon this island *id.* i. 2
put thy sword up, traitor *id.* i. 2
as when we put them on first in Afric *id.* i. 1
'twould put me to my slippers *id.* i. 1
might put this clown to moresel *id.* i. 1
doth put tricks upon us *id.* i. 1
and put it to the foil *id.* i. 1
even here I will put off my hope *id.* i. 1
your eye—straw hats put on *id.* i. 1
put off that gown, traitor *id.* i. 1
as when you first put out to sea *id.* i. 1
put forth their sons to seek *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
see to put on your hose *id.* i. 1
this night I'll put in practice *id.* i. 2
such pearls as *id.* i. 2
but I'll ne'er put my finger *Merry Wives*, i. 4
what he puts into the press *id.* i. 1
yet I cannot put off my opinion *id.* i. 1
and hath threatened *id.* i. 1
a nut of sack, put to toast in *id.* i. 1
shall I put him into the basket again? *id.* i. 1
otherwise, he might put on a hat *id.* i. 2

PUT on the gown the while *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
when did I see thee so put down? *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
under you see carry put down *id.* i. 3
put me into good footing *id.* i. 3
I saw him put down the other day *id.* i. 3
that you should put your lord into *id.* i. 3
men of such constancy put to sea *id.* i. 3
put thyself into the trick of *id.* i. 3
thou hast put him in such *id.* i. 3
kept together, and put to use *id.* i. 3
put them to motion *id.* i. 3
put me first in your part *id.* i. 3
put thyself into the trick of *id.* i. 3
that put quarrels purposely on others *id.* i. 3
put your sword (rep.) *id.* i. 3
my young soldier, put up your iron *id.* i. 3
I pray thee, put on this gown *id.* i. 3
well, I'll put it on, and I *id.* i. 3
put your grace in your pocket *id.* i. 3
may put you in mind *id.* i. 3
put strange speech upon me *id.* i. 3
though you have put me in mind *id.* i. 3
induced me to the semblance I put on *id.* i. 3
to put on yellow stockings *id.* i. 3
since I am put to know, that your *id.* i. 3
they put me to stand *id.* i. 3
a wise burgher put in for them *id.* i. 3
now puts the drowsy and neglected *id.* i. 3
to put you so oft upon't *id.* i. 3
if he do you put these sayings upon me? *id.* i. 3
as to put in in practice *id.* i. 3
as to put nettle in restrained *id.* i. 3
the merriest was put down *id.* i. 3
he puts transgression to't *id.* i. 3
to put a cat in her clack-dow *id.* i. 3
put not yourself into amazement *id.* i. 3
to rise and be put to death *id.* i. 3
put them in secret holds *id.* i. 3
I could put thee in prison *id.* i. 3
yea, and a case to put it into *id.* i. 3
in practice let us put it presently *id.* i. 3
that puts the world into her person *id.* i. 3
you have put him down (rep.) *id.* i. 3
I will put thee in price *id.* i. 3
to put a strange face on him *id.* i. 3
and can put them to mending *id.* i. 3
you must put in the pikes with *id.* i. 3
raters; put your torches out *id.* i. 3
I could put these in price *id.* i. 3
I'll put a girdle round about *id.* i. 3
this will put them out of fear *id.* i. 3
your vows, to her and me, put in two *id.* i. 3
the man that be put into the lantern *id.* i. 3
scratching loud, puts the wretch *id.* i. 3
which put together, is, in manner *id.* i. 3
to put in practice that which each *id.* i. 3
and how easy it is to put years to the *id.* i. 3
I will put up this *id.* i. 3
finely put off *id.* i. 3
finely put out (rep.) *id.* i. 3
the ladies and I have put him down *id.* i. 3
be capable, I will put it to them *id.* i. 3
I could put these in countenance *id.* i. 3
presence majestical would put him out *id.* i. 3
that put Armado's page out (rep.) *id.* i. 3
but we will put it, as they say *id.* i. 3
I will not be put out of countenance *id.* i. 3
I will put thee in countenance (rep.) *id.* i. 3
of loose love put on by us *id.* i. 3
put the liveries to making *id.* i. 3
if I do not put on a sober habit *id.* i. 3
rather to put on your boldness *id.* i. 3
the scarred bark put on from to't *id.* i. 3
he put his hand behind him *id.* i. 3
these naughty times put bars between *id.* i. 3
which cunning times put on to me *id.* i. 3
I shall have put on the mantle *id.* i. 3
loving lords have put themselves *id.* i. 3
which he will put on us, as pigeons *id.* i. 3
I'll put myself in poor and mean *id.* i. 3
therefore put I on the countenance *id.* i. 3
I will put me to my purgation *id.* i. 3
were to put good meat into *id.* i. 3
then she puts you to entreaty *id.* i. 3
when he put it into his mouth *id.* i. 3
therefore put you in your best array *id.* i. 3
I will put me to my purgation *id.* i. 3
and put him to the sword *id.* i. 3
the duke hath put on a religious life *id.* i. 3
that had put such difference betwixt *id.* i. 3
and put you in the catalogue of those *id.* i. 3
I shall have put on the mantle *id.* i. 3
when you put off that with (rep.) *id.* i. 3
nay, put me to't, I warrant you *id.* i. 3
but puts it off by a compelled *id.* i. 3
I put myself into thy fist *id.* i. 3
nay, my good lord, put him to't *id.* i. 3
in my certainty, put myself into *id.* i. 3
and would not put my reputation now *id.* i. 3
tongue, I must put you into *id.* i. 3
I'll put myself in *id.* i. 3
I pray you, sir, put it up again *id.* i. 3
if I put any tricks upon 'em *id.* i. 3
I put you to the use of your own *id.* i. 3
dost thou put upon me at once *id.* i. 3
I will put me to my purgation *id.* i. 3
I'll put in bail, my liege *id.* i. 3
rings put upon his fingers *id.* i. 3
we could at once put us in readiness *id.* i. 3
'tis best put finger in the eye *id.* i. 3
my Kate does put me to't *id.* i. 3
O put me thy books *id.* i. 3
to my chamber, put on clothes of mine *id.* i. 3
to put on better ere he go to church *id.* i. 3
this hath put me in heart *id.* i. 3
my Kate does put me to't *id.* i. 3
mine honesty puts it to utterance *id.* i. 3
this is put forth too truly! *id.* i. 3
brother, than you can put us to't *id.* i. 3

PUT—you put me off with limber *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
may a free face put on *id.* i. 2
of the world sometime puts forth *id.* i. 2
that puts to before her froth-plight *id.* i. 2
which puts some of us to distemper *id.* i. 2
to put apart these your attendants *id.* i. 2
forced baseness which he has put upon't *id.* i. 2
business, put on thee by my lord *id.* i. 2
I'll help to put him on the ground *id.* i. 2
the rogue, that put me into this apparel *id.* i. 2
my name put in the book *id.* i. 2
I'll not put the dibble in earth *id.* i. 2
no I have purpose to put you to't *id.* i. 2
good man; puts him off, slightly *id.* i. 2
I have put you out *id.* i. 2
I am put to sea with her *id.* i. 2
could put breath into his work *id.* i. 2
to put the finger in the eye and *id.* i. 2
to put the finger in the eye and *id.* i. 2
know not what use to put her to *id.* i. 2
if any bark put forth (rep.) *id.* i. 2
is there any ship puts forth *id.* i. 2
that you would put me to this shame *id.* i. 2
had hoisted sail, and put to sea to-day *id.* i. 2
who put unluckily into *id.* i. 2
you shall put this night's *id.* i. 2
what not put upon his spungy *id.* i. 2
let's briefly put on our nightgowns *id.* i. 2
which puts upon them suspicion *id.* i. 2
when first they put the name of *id.* i. 2
and put a barren sceptre in *id.* i. 2
put rancours in the veins of *id.* i. 2
I will put that business in *id.* i. 2
enchaining all that you put in *id.* i. 2
do I put up that womanly defence *id.* i. 2
about their necks, put on white *id.* i. 2
the powers above put on their *id.* i. 2
wash your hands, put on your *id.* i. 2
I'll put it on; send out more *id.* i. 2
how a put mine armour on *id.* i. 2
put me on industrious soldiering *id.* i. 2
and put the same into young *id.* i. 2
I put you o'er to heaven, and to *id.* i. 2
hath put himself in arms *id.* i. 2
we'll put thee down on his heel *id.* i. 2
and put my eyeballs in thy *id.* i. 2
and down with me; puts on his pretty *id.* i. 2
will you put out mine eye (rep.) *id.* i. 2
I'll never torment you do me to't *id.* i. 2
sword is bright, sir; put it up (rep.) *id.* i. 2
drown thyself, put but a little water *id.* i. 2
and put on the dauntless spirit of *id.* i. 2
up once again; put spirit in the *id.* i. 2
and put his cause on a quarrel *id.* i. 2
happily may your sweet self put on *id.* i. 2
put we our quarrel to the will *id.* i. 2
being open, put into his hands *id.* i. 2
now put it, heaven, in his *id.* i. 2
the true man's put to death *id.* i. 2
put on sullen black incontinence *id.* i. 2
to put down Richard, that sweet *id.* i. 2
beat Cut's saddle, put a few flocks *id.* i. 2
a plain tale shall put you down *id.* i. 2
stuff as puts me from my faith *id.* i. 2
to put him quite beside his patience *id.* i. 2
where hateful death put on his *id.* i. 2
we will all put forth *id.* i. 2
the prince put the rain's seed *id.* i. 2
had as lief they would put *id.* i. 2
he hath put all my substance *id.* i. 2
I put thee now to thy book- oath *id.* i. 2
put on two leather jerkins (rep. ii. 4) *id.* i. 2
put on the voice on the visage *id.* i. 2
alas, alas! put up your naked weapons *id.* i. 2
I cannot put him to a private soldier *id.* i. 2
put me a caliver into Wart's hand *id.* i. 2
have put us in these ill-becoming *id.* i. 2
put on puts forth her visage *id.* i. 2
and put the world's whole strength *id.* i. 2
accusing it, I put it on my head *id.* i. 2
O my son! Heaven put it in thy mind *id.* i. 2
deeply put the fashion on, and wear it *id.* i. 2
and lower, put into parts, doth keep *id.* i. 2
to put forth my reputation *id.* i. 2
put up thy sword (rep.) *id.* i. 2
good Bardolph, put thy nose *id.* i. 2
I put my hand into the bed *id.* i. 2
from another man's pocket, to put into *id.* i. 2
our scions put in wild and savage stock *id.* i. 2
and put him to executions *id.* i. 2
crowns for convey put into his purse *id.* i. 2
France, put up her lovely visage *id.* i. 2
with hair, put forth disordered tangle *id.* i. 2
marry, if you would put me to verses *id.* i. 2
put off your maiden blushes *id.* i. 2
to put a golden sceptre in *id.* i. 2
put forth thy hand *id.* i. 2
had not your man put up the fowl *id.* i. 2
had I first been put to speak *id.* i. 2
put the Englishmen unto the sword *id.* i. 2
you put sharp weapons in his native *id.* i. 2
and Henry put apart, the next *id.* i. 2
the elder of them, being put to nurse *id.* i. 2
a power be raised to put them down *id.* i. 2
thou hast put them in prison *id.* i. 2
seek to put me down, as reign *id.* i. 2
and put his own son in *id.* i. 2
in justice puts his armour on keep *id.* i. 2
when his leaves put forth *id.* i. 2
our soldiers put to flight *id.* i. 2
I put Henry from his native *id.* i. 2
I am ready to put armour on (rep. iv. 1) *id.* i. 2
well, well, put up your sword *id.* i. 2
his minority is put unto the *id.* i. 2
let me put in your minds *id.* i. 2
grace to put it in my mind *id.* i. 2
and put meekness in thy breast *id.* i. 2
it should be put to no apparent *id.* i. 2
wise men put on their cloaks *id.* i. 2

PUT—these enemies are put to death. *Richard III.* iii. 2.
 how Edward put to death a citizen. iii. 5.
 these both put to death a citizen. iii. 7.
 to put your grace in mind of what iv. 2.
 unless thou couldst put on some iv. 4.
 put in her tender heart the iv. 4.
 put thy fortune to the arbitrement v. 3.
 put in their hands the branding v. 3.
 sweat to put a tyrant down v. 3.
 stuff that puts him to these ends. *Henry VIII.* i. 1.
 even this instant cloud puts on i. 1.
 have put off the spinsters, carders i. 1.
 pray, look to't; I put it to your care i. 2.
 into monstrous habits put the graces i. 2.
 would have put his knife into him i. 2.
 put the king from these sad thoughts ii. 2.
 should proceed to put me off ii. 2.
 the queen is put in anger ii. 4.
 put your main cause into the king's iii. 1.
 put my sick cause into his hands iii. 1.
 as yours was put into you. iii. 1.
 on my conscience, put it straightly? iii. 2.
 some spirit put this paper in iii. 2.
 made me put this main secret. iii. 2.
 to day he puts forth the tender iii. 2.
 while it is hot, I'll put it to the issue v. 1.
 when we first put his dangerous i. 2.
 put forth toward Phrygia, *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.) i. 2.
 puts me her white hand to i. 2.
 thy topless deputation he puts on i. 3.
 put this wither'd hand to i. 3.
 here put *[Col. Knt.]* but to thrash Trojans i. 3.
 I know not, it is put to lottery ii. 1.
 savage strangeness he puts on ii. 3.
 we'll put you i' the fills ii. 2.
 put on a form of strange ii. 3.
 wherein he puts aims for ii. 3.
 I will put on his presence iii. 3.
 injury of chance puts back leave-taking iv. 2.
 his hand's put to their books *(rep.)* *Timon of Ath.* i. 4.
 put on a most important language i. 4.
 he hath put me off to the succession ii. 2.
 your steward puts me off, my lord ii. 2.
 when my indignation put you back ii. 2.
 I would have put my sword in ii. 2.
 he that has no house to put his head in iii. 4.
 put in now, *Titus*. My lord iii. 4.
 they have e'en put my breath iii. 4.
 occasions did urge me to put off iii. 6.
 nay, put all your hands, not me iv. 2.
 put up thy gold; go on iv. 2.
 put armour on thine ears iv. 3.
 will put thy shirt on warm? iv. 3.
 if thou didst put this sour-cold iv. 3.
 who in spite, put strife to some iv. 3.
 as common bruit doth put it iv. 2.
 Aufidius, that will put you to't *Coriolanus*, i. 1.
 your valour puts well forth i. 1.
 put your shields before your hearts i. 4.
 we'll put you (like one that meant i. 4.
 nor on him put the napless vest i. 4.
 that purpose, and to put it in execution ii. 1.
 shall not want, if he be put upon't ii. 1.
 for I cannot put on the gown ii. 1.
 put them not to't; pray you ii. 2.
 to put our tongues into those wounds ii. 3.
 this mutiny were better put in hazard ii. 3.
 who puts his shield, his popular shall iii. 1.
 shall it be put to't? *Henry VIII.* i. 2.
 I went; put not your worthy rage ii. 1.
 would have had you put your power ii. 2.
 I would put mine armour on, which I ii. 2.
 else would put your fortune ii. 2.
 you have put me now to such a part ii. 2.
 put him to choler straight iii. 3.
 we need not new matter to his iv. 6.
 whom we have put in prison iv. 6.
 will you be put to't? *Henry VIII.* i. 2.
 be quiet; put up your swords v. 5.
 do you now put on your best attire? *Julius Caesar*, i. 1.
 he put it by with the back of his hand i. 2.
 and he put it by thrice *(rep.)* i. 2.
 scuffs off *Caesar's* images, are put to i. 2.
 however he puts on this tardy form i. 3.
 and put on fear, and cast yourself i. 3.
 I grant, we put a sting in him ii. 1.
 let not our looks put on our purposes ii. 1.
 first time ever *Caesar* put it on ii. 2.
 and put a tongue in every wound iv. 3.
 have put to death a hundred iv. 3.
 I put it in the pocket of my gown v. 3.
 put on my brows this wreath *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1.
 ere we put ourselves in arms i. 1.
 then put my tines and mantles ii. 6.
 but Mark Antony put me to some ii. 6.
 when we are put off, fall to ii. 7.
 and put garlands on the dead iii. 1.
 to put yourself under his shroud iii. 1.
 good fellow, put thine iron on iv. 4.
 go, put on thy defences iv. 4.
 they have put forth the haven iv. 12.
 put off my helmet to my iv. 12.
 put your children to that destruction v. 2.
 put we i' the roll of conquest v. 2.
 go, put it to the haste *Cymbeline*, i. 1.
 puts to him all his laughing i. 1.
 should have been put together with so i. 5.
 'faith, yes, to be put to the arbitrement i. 5.
 would I had put my estate ii. 3.
 winning will put any man into courage ii. 3.
 you put me to forget my manners ii. 3.
 or put the moon in his pocket iii. 1.
 here did put the yoke upon us iii. 1.
 which did put his brows within iii. 1.
 and puts himself in posture that iii. 1.
 put thyself into a humour of less fear iii. 4.
 and make me put into contempt iv. 1.
 fortune, put them into my hand, iv. 1.
 and put us to our answer iv. 2.

PUT my clouted brogues from off. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2.
 but to put those powers in motion iv. 3.
 I never did live on to put on this v. 1.
 gods, put the strength of *Leontas* v. 3.
 you have put me into rhyme v. 3.
 and then a mind put in't v. 5.
 as I could put into them v. 5.
 be candidated then, and put on. *Titus Andron.* i. 2.
 basely put it up without revenge? i. 2.
 for shame, put up. ii. 1.
 it is you that puts us to our shifts ii. 2.
 nature puts me to a heavy task v. 3.
 targets, to put off the shame *Pericles*, i. 1.
 so puts himself into the shipman's i. 3.
 knowing so, put forth to seas ii. (Gower).
 come, put it on, keep these warm. ii. 1.
 he puts on sackcloth, and to sea iv. 4 (Gower).
 if put upon you, me the iv. 6.
 supposing once more put your sight v. (Gow.).
 a barge put off from Mitylene v. 1.
 put me to present pain; lest this v. 1.
 seek you to put up that letter? *Lear*, i. 3.
 put on what weary negligence i. 3.
 that will put me in trust i. 4.
 and put it on by your allowance i. 4.
 and put away these dispositions i. 4.
 why, to put me in't; not to give i. 5.
 'tis they have put him on the old man ii. 2.
 and put upon him such a deal of man ii. 2.
 her affairs: put in his legs ii. 2.
 when she put them i' the paste alive ii. 4.
 who put my men to the water? ii. 4.
 he hath put himself from rest ii. 4.
 he that has a house to put his head in ii. 2.
 going to put out the other eye iv. 2.
 I'll put it in proof iv. 6.
 hand put strength on each iv. 6.
 I pry thee, put them off. Pardon me iv. 7.
 we put fresh garments on him iv. 7.
 put up your swords *(rep.)*. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1.
 being black, puts us in mind i. 1.
 give me a case to put my sword in i. 5.
 presence, and put off these frowns ii. 1.
 gentle Mercutio, put thy rapier up iii. 1.
 let me be put to death; I am content iii. 5.
 to put these from thy slowness iii. 5.
 may be put from her by society iv. 5.
 we may put up our pipes *(rep.)* iv. 5.
 put up your dagger, and put *(rep.)* iv. 5.
 put title in any liquid thing you will v. 1.
 wit, put out, for I will not be seen v. 3.
[Col. Knt.] put not another sin upon my i. 3.
 as so 'tis put on me, and that in way *Hamlet*, i. 3.
 the very place puts toys of desperation i. 4.
 to put an antic disposition on i. 5.
 dead there put on his wile forgeries you ii. 1.
 you must not put another scandal ii. 2.
 that thus hath put him so much from ii. 2.
 put your dread pleasures more into ii. 2.
 why he puts on this confusion iii. 1.
 than I have thought to put in iii. 1.
 puts him thus from fashion of himself iii. 1.
 for me to put him in his purgation iii. 2.
 my lord, put your discourse into some iii. 2.
 and put it in his pocket iii. 3.
 or lively, that aptly is put on iv. 3.
 yet must not we put the strong law iv. 3.
 we put on a compelled valour. iv. 6 (letter).
 and you must put in your heart iv. 7.
 we'll put on those shall praise iv. 7.
 I'll put another question to thee v. 1.
 we'll put the matter to the present push v. 2.
 he should the bearers put to sudden death v. 2.
 bravery of his grief put me into v. 2.
 of deaths put on by cunning v. 2.
 had he been put on, to have proved v. 2.
 for shame, put on your gown *Othello*, i. 1.
 or put upon you what restraint i. 2.
 let my unhoused back be put into i. 2.
 not there reside, to put my father in i. 3.
 put money in thy purse *(rep.)* i. 3.
 the ship is here put in *(rep.)* i. 3.
 she put her tongue a little in her heart ii. 1.
 O gentle lady, do not put me to't ii. 1.
 did justly put on the vouch of very malice ii. 1.
 yet that I put the Moor at least into ii. 2.
 every man put himself into triumph ii. 2.
 am to put our Cassio in some action ii. 3.
 the trust *Othello* puts him in ii. 3.
 well, the general were put in mind of ii. 3.
 shame, put by this barbarous brawl ii. 3.
 she'll help to put you in your place again ii. 3.
 devil with their blackest sins put on ii. 3.
 then put up your pipes in your girdle ii. 3.
 I do repent me, that I put it to you ii. 3.
 and will upon the instant put thee to't ii. 3.
 a trick to put me from my suit ii. 4.
 if any wretch hath put in your head ii. 4.
 and put in every honest hand a whip ii. 4.
 to put up in peace what already I have ii. 4.
 think yourself bound to put it on him ii. 4.
 your good rapier bare, and put it home v. 1.
 put out the light, and—put out v. 2.
 but once put out thine, though v. 2.
 PUTREFIED cors, so fair without. *Troil. & Cress.* v. 1.
 PUTREIFY the air *Henry VI.* i. 5.
 PUTS—thou'ne'er put'st back *Henry VI.* v. 5.
 that put'st me out among the rout *Henry VI.* v. 5.
 and put'st down thine own breeches *Henry VI.* v. 5.
 PUTTER, your pelly is all *(rep.)*. *Merry Wives*, i. 3.
 cease and putter! Have I lived i. 5.
 PUTTER—ON of these exactions. *Henry VIII.* i. 2.
 are abused and put on. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1.
 PUTTER-OUT on five for one *Tempest*, i. 3.
 PUTTEST *[Knt.]* up thy fortune. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1.
 PUTTING down of men *Merry Wives*, ii. 5.
 with the swiftness of putting on. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5.
 by putting on the destined *Henry VI.* v. 5.
 for putting the hand in the pocket ii. 2.

PUTTING—unwonted putting on. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2.
 there's a simple putting off *All's Well*, ii. 3.
 for putting so new a fashioned. *King John*, iv. 2.
 and putting off his head *Henry VI.* ii. 4.
 putting all affairs else in oblivion v. 6.
 of God, putting it straight in *Henry VI.* ii. 2.
 of putting down kings and princes. *Henry VI.* ii. 2.
 by putting on the cunning of *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2.
 keep counsel, putting on away? *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4.
 so, putting him to rage, you should. *Coriolanus*, ii. 4.
 but by our putting on; and presently ii. 3.
 if he were putting to my house the brand iv. 6.
 at every putting by, mine honest *Julius Caesar*, i. 2.
 keep counsel, putting on away? *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4.
 than in putting on the mere form of *Othello*, ii. 4.
 stand the putting on, I'll have our Michael ii. 1.
 PUTTOCK—in the puttock's nest *Henry VI.* iii. 1.
 an owl, a puttock, or a herring. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1.
 an eagle, and did send a puttock. *Cymbeline*, i. 1.
 PUZZLE—Puzzle or puzzel. *Henry VI.* i. 4.
 PUZZLE—must puzzle Antony. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7.
 puzzles the will, and makes us rather. *Hamlet*, iii. 1.
 PUZZLED—art more puzzled. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2.
 PYL—CORNER—Pre-corner. *Henry VI.* i. 4.
 PYGMALION'S images *Measure for Measure*, iii. 3.
 PYRAMID—and pyramids, do slope *Macbeth*, iv. 1.
 by certain scales i' the pyramid. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7.
 PYRAMIDES—pyramids my gibbet v. 2.
 PUT to the heels. *Henry VI.* i. 4.
 PYRAMISES are very goodly *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7.
 PYRAMUS—Pyramus and Thisby. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 2.
 for Pyramus. What is Pyramus? i. 2.
 that Pyramus and Thisby must love i. 2.
 ah, Pyramus, my lover dead i. 2.
 you must play Pyramus *(rep.)* i. 2.
 you, Pyramus's father; myself, Thisby's i. 2.
 no part but Pyramus; for Pyramus is i. 2.
 of Pyramus and Thisby, nor none i. 2.
 and that Pyramus is not killed indeed i. 3.
 that I Pyramus am not Pyramus i. 3.
 you know, Pyramus and Thisby meet i. 3.
 for Pyramus and Thisby, says the story i. 3.
 shall Pyramus and Thisby, nor none i. 3.
 Pyramus, you begin: when you have i. 3.
 speak, Pyramus; Thisby, stand forth i. 3.
 a stranger Pyramus than e'er played i. 3.
 most radiant Pyramus, most lily-white i. 3.
 I'll meet thee, Pyramus, at the foot i. 3.
 that you answer to Pyramus i. 3.
 Pyramus, enter; your cue is past i. 3.
 who Pyramus presented, in their i. 3.
 and left sweet Pyramus translated there i. 3.
 Pyramus next, it is your cue i. 3.
 able to discharge Pyramus, but he i. 3.
 sixpence a day for playing Pyramus *(rep.)* i. 3.
 for Pyramus therein doth kill himself i. 3.
 shall Pyramus, if you would i. 3.
 anon comes Pyramus i. 3.
 which the lovers, Pyramus and Thisby i. 3.
 Pyramus draws near the wall: silence! i. 3.
 for parting my fair Pyramus and me i. 3.
 and round the trap Pyramus i. 3.
 not use a long one for such a story i. 3.
 which Pyramus, which Thisbe i. 3.
 O Pyramus, arise, speak, speak i. 3.
 had played Pyramus, and hanged i. 3.
 did shine the moon on Pyramus. *Titus Andron.* i. 4.
 PYRENEAN, and the river Po *King John*, iv. 2.
 PYRRHUS—young Pyrrhus now. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1.
 the rugged Pyrrhus *(rep.)* *Hamlet*, ii. 2.
 the hellish Pyrrhus old grandisre Priam ii. 2.
 the equal match of Pyrrhus at Priam drives ii. 2.
 takes prisoner Pyrrhus's ear ii. 2.
 as a painted traitor, Pyrrhus stood ii. 2.
 so, after Pyrrhus' pause, aroused ii. 2.
 less remorse than Pyrrhus' bleeding sword ii. 2.
 we saw Pyrrhus ii. 2.
 PYTHAGORAS concerning *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2.
 shall hold the opinion of Pythagoras iv. 2.
 hold opinion with Pythagoras *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1.
 be rhymed since Pythagoras' time. *As you Like*, iii. 2.

Q

QUADRANGLE, I come to talk *Henry VI.* i. 3.
 QUARE—arouses to our mistresses' *Taming of Sh.* i. 2.
 QUAFFED off the muscadell *Henry VI.* iv. 4.
 which never quaffed but blood *Henry VI.* iv. 4.
 QUAFFING and drinking will *Twelfth Night*, i. 3.
 QUAGMIRE of your mingled *Henry VI.* i. 4.
 whirlpool, over bog and quagmire *Lear*, iii. 4.
 QUAIL—crash, conclude *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1.
 let not search and inquisition quail as you like it ii. 2.
 and one that loves quails *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1.
 and his quails ever beat mine *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 3.
 bachelors, matchless quail and shake v. 2.
 spirits quail to remember *(rep.)* *Cymbeline*, i. 1.
 QUAILING—there is no quailing now *Henry VI.* iv. 1.
 courage in their quailing breasts. *Henry VI.* ii. 3.
 QUAINT—my quaint Ariel, hark *Tempest*, i. 2.
 that quail in green she shall *Merry Wives*, iv. 6.
 but for a fine, quaint, graceful *Much Ado*, i. 4.
 the quaint mazes in the wanton *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2.
 and wonders at our quaint spirits ii. 3.
 tell quaint lies, how honourable, *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 4.
 quaint musician, amorous Licio. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2.
 more quaint, more pleasant *Henry VI.* i. 3.
 with forged quaint conceit *Henry VI.* iv. 1.
 show how quaint an orator you are. *Henry VI.* iii. 2.
 QUAINLY writ. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1.
 to quail, quail, quail *Henry VI.* i. 3.
 unless it may be quaintly ordered. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 4.
 to carve out dials quaintly, point *Henry VI.* ii. 5.
 with your fine fancies quaintly. *Pericles*, iii. 1.
 put breathe his faults so quaintly *Hamlet*, ii. 1.
 QUAKE, lest thou a generous life. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1.
 thou wilt quake for this shake *Henry VI.* i. 3.
 look, how I do quake with fear *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2.
 both quake and tremble here v. 1.
 never saw I wretches so quake *Winter's Tale*, v. 1.
 but they will quake and tremble *King John*, iii. 1.

QUAKE—make all Europe quake *Henry VI.* i. 1
 that made all France to quake *Henry VI.* i. 1
 you deposed, you quaked, you rebelled *Richard III.* i. 1
 thou quake, and change thy colour? *Hamlet.* i. 1
 quake in the present winter's state? *Cymbeline.* ii. 4
 makes the foul offenders quake *Titus Andronicus.* v. 2
 who, as the earth doth quake *Pericles.* iii. 1
 see how the subject quakes *Lea.* iv. 5
 day would quake to look on *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 QUAKED for fear, lest the lunatic *Merry Wives.* iii. 5
 and, gladly quaked, hear more *Coriolanus.* i. 9
 QUAFIC—like quaff, to take into one's mouth *Othello.* ii. 1
 QUALIFIED as may besseem *Taming of Sh.* iv. 5
 s qualified as your charities *Winter's Tale.* ii. 1
 by you only to be qualified *King John.* i. 1
 chaste, constant, qualified, and less *Cymbeline.* i. 5
 some little time hath qualified the heat *Lea.* i. 2
 men are fit for, I am qualified in *Hamlet.* i. 1
 and that was craftily qualified too *Othello.* ii. 3
 QUALIFIES the spark and fire of it *Hamlet.* iv. 7
 QUALIFY the fire's extreme *Two Gent. of Verona.* ii. 7
 to enforce, or qualify the truth *Measure for Measure.* i. 2
 spurs on his power to qualify in others *Hamlet.* iv. 2
 all this amazement can I qualify *Much Ado.* v. 4
 ten great pains to qualify his *Mer. of Venice.* iv. 1
 strive to qualify, and bring him *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 cause, to qualify the same *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 QUALIFYING dross *Troilus & Cress.* v. 4
 QUALITE—de bonne qualité *Henry V.* iv. 4
 QUALITIES—the qualities of the isle *Tempest.* i. 2
 and qualities beseeching such *Two Gent. of Verona.* ii. 1
 qualities in a qualified man *Hamlet.* iii. 1
 ended with worthy qualities *Hamlet.* iii. 1
 for I have many ill qualities *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 so I admiring of his qualities *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 1
 and in qualities of breeding *Merchant of Venice.* ii. 7
 gentleman—like qualities *As You Like It.* i. 1
 mind carries virtuous qualities *As You Like It.* i. 1
 only where qualities were level *Hamlet.* i. 1
 his qualities being at this poor price *Hamlet.* i. 1
 her wondrous qualities, and mild *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 to you strength, and qualities *Henry V.* v. 5
 bless us with her former qualities *Henry V.* v. 5
 the world with vicious qualities *Henry VI.* v. 4
 if thy rare qualities, sweet *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 nor his qualities—no matter *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 in qualities of the man *Titus Andronicus.* i. 1
 and note the qualities of people *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 the adornment of my qualities *Cymbeline.* iii. 5
 a shop of all the qualities that man *Pericles.* iv. 3
 Bunt, has she any qualities? *Pericles.* iv. 3
 further necessary qualities *Lea.* i. 1
 [Ant.] for qualities are so weighed *Lea.* i. 1
 and their true qualities *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 3
 and knows all qualities, with a learned *Othello.* iii. 3
 QUALITY—Ariel, and all his quality *Tempest.* i. 2
 is the quality of the climate *Hamlet.* i. 1
 do in our quality much want *Two Gent. of Verona.* iv. 1
 of what quality was your love *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
 your office, and your quality *Hamlet.* i. 1
 the quality of persons *Twelfth Night.* iii. 1
 the quality of the time and quality *Titus Andronicus.* i. 1
 what quality are they of? *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 counsels not in such a quality *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 2
 the quality of mercy is not strained *Hamlet.* i. 1
 no one good quality worthy your *As You Like It.* iii. 6
 neither have no quality if I had quick *Hamlet.* i. 1
 burning quality of that fell poison *King John.* v. 7
 the quality and hair of our attempt *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 because you are not of our quality *Hamlet.* i. 1
 yes, in this present quality of war *Henry IV.* i. 3
 as it is hold together with his quality *Hamlet.* i. 1
 concurring both in name and quality *Hamlet.* i. 1
 swims against your stream of quality *Hamlet.* i. 1
 neighboured by fruit of baser quality *Henry V.* i. 1
 I know thy quality, Montjoy *Hamlet.* i. 1
 I call you quality of the man *Hamlet.* i. 1
 and gentlemen of blood and quality *Hamlet.* i. 1
 have lost their quality; and that this *Hamlet.* i. 1
 hitting a grosser quality, is cried *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 the whole quality wherefore *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 1
 the Grecian youths are full of quality *Hamlet.* i. 1
 as of grave and austere quality *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 the quality of lord Timon's fury? *Hamlet.* i. 1
 scolds against the quality of the flesh *Hamlet.* i. 1
 and beasts, from quality and kind *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
 faculties, to monstrous quality *Hamlet.* i. 1
 from the true quality with that which *Hamlet.* i. 1
 whose true-fixed, and resting quality *Hamlet.* i. 1
 whose quality, going on *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 2
 to draw the inward quality after them *Hamlet.* i. 1
 the quality of the man *Hamlet.* i. 1
 a beggar without more quality *Cymbeline.* i. 5
 to a stranger of his quality *Hamlet.* i. 1
 more composition and fierce quality *Lea.* i. 2
 the quality of nothing hath not *Hamlet.* i. 1
 you show the quality of the snake *Hamlet.* i. 1
 what quality? why? Gloster *Hamlet.* i. 1
 of how depraved a quality—O Regan! *Hamlet.* i. 1
 if any man of quality, or degree *Hamlet.* i. 1
 your name? your quality? and why *Hamlet.* i. 1
 so airy and light of quality *Hamlet.* i. 1
 quality pursue the quality longer *Hamlet.* i. 1
 come, give us a taste of your quality *Hamlet.* i. 1
 for a quality, wherein they say, you shine *Hamlet.* i. 1
 even to the very quality of my lord *Othello.* i. 3
 such things else of quality and respect *Hamlet.* i. 1
 to the general, nor any man of quality *Hamlet.* i. 1
 and all quality, pride, pomp *Hamlet.* i. 1
 QUALM—only thing for a qualm *Much Ado.* iii. 4
 he called me? Qualm perhaps *Love's L. L.* v. 1
 some sudden qualm hath struck *Henry V.* i. 1
 QUALMISH at the smell of leeks *Henry V.* i. 1
 QUANDO—quando pecunia oritur *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 QUANTITIES—sawed into quantities *Henry IV.* v. 1
 QUANTITY of dirty lands *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 holding no quantity, love can *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 1
 that no quantity, though for the night *Love's L. L.* v. 1
 thou art, thou quantity, then *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 retaining but a quantity of life *King John.* v. 4

QUANTITY equals not one of *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 soldiers with great quantity *Timon of Athens.* v. 1
 with loves above their quantity *Hamlet.* i. 1
 How much the quantity is weight *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
 set on some quantity of barley *Hamlet.* i. 1
 women's fear and love hold quantity *Hamlet.* i. 1
 but it reserved some quantity of choice *Hamlet.* i. 1
 but all their quantity of love make up *Hamlet.* i. 1
 QUARREL with the noblest grace *Tempest.* iii. 1
 I shall as soon quarrel as you *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 the time, and quarrel, might well *Twelfth Night.* iii. 1
 no man hath any quarrel to me *Hamlet.* i. 1
 but put quarrels purposely on others *Hamlet.* i. 1
 I have his horse to take up a quarrel *Hamlet.* i. 1
 better bethought him of his quarrel *Hamlet.* i. 1
 and let no quarrel, nor no brawl *Hamlet.* i. 1
 lady Beatrice hath a quarrel to you *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 and in the managing of quarrels you *Hamlet.* i. 1
 do not quarrel with us, good old man *Hamlet.* i. 1
 in a quarrel, there is no true valour *Hamlet.* i. 1
 a quarrel, ho, already? *Merchant of Venice.* v. 1
 the unhappy subject of these quarrels *Hamlet.* i. 1
 sudden and quick quarrel *As You Like It.* ii. 7
 I have had four quarrels, and like to *Hamlet.* i. 1
 found the quarrel was upon (rep.) *Hamlet.* i. 1
 O sir, we quarrel in print, by the *Hamlet.* i. 1
 can not take a quarrel *Hamlet.* i. 1
 holy seems the quarrel upon you *As You Like It.* i. 1
 though the nature of our quarrel *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 for in a quarrel, since I came ashore *Hamlet.* i. 1
 we will compound this quarrel *Hamlet.* i. 1
 strike for private quarrel *Hamlet.* i. 1
 his damned quarrel *Col. Knt. querel.* *Macbeth.* i. 2
 should forge quarrels unjust against *Hamlet.* i. 1
 be like our warranted quarrel *Hamlet.* i. 1
 our people quarrel with obedience *King John.* v. 1
 put me to quarrel with the will of *Richard III.* i. 2
 heaven's is the quarrel; for heaven's *Hamlet.* i. 1
 and what thy quarrel (rep.) *Hamlet.* i. 1
 used for ancient quarrels, and quite *Hamlet.* i. 1
 to see this quarrel tried *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 would the quarrel lay upon our heads *Hamlet.* i. 1
 derives from heaven his quarrel *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I make my quarrel in particular *Hamlet.* i. 1
 hold this quarrel up, whiles England *Hamlet.* i. 1
 the brand of a traitor's quarrel *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 daily grew to quarrel, and to bloodshed *Hamlet.* i. 1
 busy biddy minds with foreign quarrels *Hamlet.* i. 1
 no no known quarrel *Henry V.* ii. 4
 sing just, and his quarrel honourable *Hamlet.* i. 1
 in no man's king quarrel *Hamlet.* i. 1
 let it be a quarrel between us *Hamlet.* i. 1
 I will make it my quarrel *Hamlet.* i. 1
 we have French quarrels enough *Hamlet.* i. 1
 ill griefs, and quarrels, and dissensions *Hamlet.* i. 1
 this quarrel will drink blood *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 the quarrel toucheth none but us *Hamlet.* i. 1
 quite to forget this quarrel *Hamlet.* i. 1
 a good a quarrel, and so had a peer *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 to see this quarrel tried *Hamlet.* i. 1
 armed that hath his quarrel just *Hamlet.* i. 1
 what is your quarrel? (rep.) *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and in that quarrel use it to the death *Hamlet.* i. 1
 this deadly quarrel daily doth begot *Hamlet.* i. 1
 because in quarrel of the house of York *Hamlet.* i. 1
 my quarrel, and this English queen's *Richard III.* i. 2
 it is a quarrel most unnatural *Richard III.* i. 2
 quarrel just and reasonable *Hamlet.* i. 1
 in quarrel of the house of Lancaster *Hamlet.* i. 1
 take not the quarrel from this fearful *Hamlet.* i. 1
 yet the court with quarrels *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 yet if that quarrel, fortune, do divorce *Hamlet.* i. 1
 and that's the quarrel *Troilus & Cress.* (prologue)
 quarrel dissolves the kindness of quarrel *Hamlet.* i. 1
 of those this quarrel would excite *Hamlet.* i. 1
 a good quarrel, to draw emulous *Hamlet.* i. 1
 that quarrels at self-breath *Hamlet.* i. 1
 had that hangs upon our quarrel *Hamlet.* i. 1
 the quarrel's most ominous to us *Hamlet.* i. 1
 we had no quarrel else to Rome *Coriolanus.* iv. 1
 since the quarrel will bear no *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 quarrel no more, but be prepared *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 if you'll pitch a quarrel, as matter *Hamlet.* i. 1
 my quarrel was not altogether slight *Cymbeline.* i. 5
 in wrongful quarrel you (rep.) *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 this day all quarrels die, Andronicus *Hamlet.* i. 1
 maintain such a quarrel openly? *Hamlet.* i. 1
 such quarrels may be broached *Hamlet.* i. 1
 to any quarrel, where'er *Hamlet.* i. 1
 in Rome's quarrel, shed *Hamlet.* i. 1
 these quarrels must be quietly debated *Hamlet.* i. 1
 that fought Rome's quarrel out *Hamlet.* i. 1
 do hourly carp and quarrel *Lea.* i. 4
 bold in the quarrel's right *Hamlet.* i. 1
 to manage private and domestic quarrel *Hamlet.* i. 1
 I'd shake it on this quarrel *Hamlet.* i. 1
 and not fall to quarrel with your great *Hamlet.* i. 1
 and the best quarrels, in the heat *Hamlet.* i. 1
 quarrel is between our masters *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 quarrel, I will back thee *Hamlet.* i. 1
 do you quarrel, sir? Quarrel, sir? no *Hamlet.* i. 1
 set this ancient quarrel new abroad? *Hamlet.* i. 1
 in a good quarrel, and the law on *Hamlet.* i. 1
 quarrel with a man this heat (rep.) *Hamlet.* i. 1
 to manage private and domestic quarrel *Hamlet.* i. 1
 bethink how nice the quarrel was *Hamlet.* i. 1
 beware of entrance to a quarrel *Hamlet.* i. 1
 greatly to find quarrel in a straw *Hamlet.* i. 1
 he'll be as full of quarrel and offence *Othello.* ii. 3
 quarrel, I will back thee *Hamlet.* i. 1
 a quarrel, but nothing wherefore *Hamlet.* i. 1
 QUARRELLED with a man for *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 1
 QUARRELLER—great quarreller *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
 QUARRELLING—hath in quarrelling *Hamlet.* i. 1
 quarrel, I will back thee *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 more quarrelling with occasion *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 5
 quarrelling upon the head of valour *Timon of Athens.* iii. 5

QUARRELLING, drabbing *Hamlet.* ii. 1
 addle as an egg, for quarrelling *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 1
 wilt tutor me from quarrelling *Hamlet.* i. 1
 QUARRELSOME as the weasel *Cymbeline.* iii. 4
 QUARRELSOME: I should knock *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 countercheck quarrelsomeness (rep.) *As You Like It.* v. 4
 QUARRIES, rocks, and hills whose heads *Othello.* i. 2
 QUARRY cries on havoc *Hamlet.* v. 2
 [Col. Knt.] his damned quarry smiling *Macbeth.* i. 2
 quarrel on the quarry of these murdered *Hamlet.* i. 1
 I'd make a quarry with thousands *Coriolanus.* iv. 2
 QUART of ale is a dish *Winter's Tale.* iv. 2 (song)
 go fetch me a quart of sack *Merry Wives.* iii. 5
 and no sealed quarts *Taming of Shrew.* 2 (induc.)
 you'll crack a quart together *Henry IV.* v. 3
 QUART-DEU he will sell *As You Like It.* v. 2
 there's a quart-deu for you *Hamlet.* i. 1
 QUARTER—I may quarter, coz? *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 it is marring, indeed, if the quarter it *Hamlet.* i. 1
 if he has a quarter of your cost *Hamlet.* i. 1
 within a quarter of an hour *Hamlet.* i. 1
 a year and a quarter old *Measure for Measure.* iii. 2
 in clamour, and a quarter in rheum *Much Ado.* v. 2
 again into his native quarter *As You Like It.* iii. 6
 three quarters, had he not *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
 not past three quarters of a mile *Winter's Tale.* iv. 2
 he be three quarters and a dram dead *Hamlet.* i. 1
 keep fair quarter with his bed *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
 once quarters, that is, an ell and (rep.) *Hamlet.* i. 1
 blow all the quarters that are aound *Macbeth.* i. 3
 continue in this a quarter of an hour *Hamlet.* i. 1
 keep good quarter, and good care *King John.* v. 5
 one quarter of an hour, that I can *Henry IV.* i. 2
 move once in a quarter of an hour *Hamlet.* i. 1
 once or twice in a quarter of an hour *Hamlet.* i. 1
 take you one quarter into France *Henry V.* i. 2
 had all your quarters been as safely *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 within her quarter, and mine own *Hamlet.* i. 1
 a man shall put his quarter *Pinson of Ath.* v. 5
 noise so far as we have quarter *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
 life for an hour and a quarter *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 1
 even now, in quarter, and in terms like *Othello.* ii. 3
 QUARTERED in her heart! *King John.* ii. 2
 drawn, and quartered, and drawn *Hamlet.* i. 1
 where is lord Stanley quartered *Richard III.* i. 3
 Strand, where she was quartered *Henry VIII.* v. 3
 thousands of these quartered slaves *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 their infants quartered *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 this night in Sardis *Hamlet.* i. 1
 my sword quartered the world *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 1
 behold their quartered fires *Cymbeline.* iv. 4
 a thought, which, quartered, hath but *Hamlet.* i. 1
 QUARTERING steel *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 QUART-POT *Hamlet.* i. 1
 QUASI—master person, quasi person *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 QUAT—I have rubbed this young quat *Othello.* v. 1
 QUATCH-BUTTOCK, the brawn *As You Like It.* i. 1
 QUATX, an old cozening quean! *Merry Wives.* iv. 2
 as a scolding queen, to a wrangling *As You Like It.* i. 1
 throw the queen in the channel *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 QUEAS—te capturn queas minimo *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 QUEASINESS—fight with queasiness *Henry IV.* i. 1
 QUEEN—Y—quick wit and his queasy *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 who, queasy with his insolence *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 one thing, of a queasy question *Lea.* i. 1
 QUEEN—such a paragon to their queen *Tempest.* ii. 1
 your daughter, who is now queen *Hamlet.* i. 1
 daughter, and I will be king and queen *Hamlet.* i. 1
 the queen of the sky *Hamlet.* i. 1
 hath thy queen summoned me hither? *Hamlet.* i. 1
 do now attend the queen? *Hamlet.* i. 1
 highest queen of state *Hamlet.* i. 1
 the king and queen *Hamlet.* i. 1
 pale queen of night I swear *Two Gent. of Verona.* iv. 1
 be the queen of all the fairies *Merry Wives.* iv. 4
 must present the fairest queen *Hamlet.* i. 1
 our radiant queen takes slits *Hamlet.* i. 1
 that I cradle and queen *Twelfth Night.* ii. 4
 and his fancy's queen *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 1
 I serve the fairy queen, to dew *Hamlet.* i. 1
 fair queen and all her elves come *Hamlet.* i. 1
 the queen come near within his sight *Hamlet.* i. 1
 come not near our fairy queen *Hamlet.* i. 1
 so near the cradle of the fairy queen? *Hamlet.* i. 1
 to my queen, and beg her Indian boy *Hamlet.* i. 1
 I will release the fairy queen *Hamlet.* i. 1
 I wake you, my sweet queen *Hamlet.* i. 1
 come, my queen, take hands (rep.) *Hamlet.* i. 1
 fair queen, up to the mountain's top *Hamlet.* i. 1
 Aquitain: a dowry for a queen *Love's L. L.* v. 1
 one of the strange queens of lords (rep.) *Hamlet.* i. 1
 O queen of queens, how soon I love *Hamlet.* i. 1
 your thoughts, my gentle queen *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 1
 of my servants, queen or myself *Hamlet.* i. 1
 thrice-crowned queen of night *As You Like It.* iii. 2
 save you, fair queen. And you *As You Like It.* i. 1
 Dian, the queen of no heaven *Hamlet.* i. 1
 as Anna to the queen of Carthage *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 tongue-tied, our queen? speak you *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 we were, fair queen, two lads *Hamlet.* i. 1
 your queen and I are done *Hamlet.* i. 1
 as good queen's entreaty (rep.) *Hamlet.* i. 1
 will take again your queen *Hamlet.* i. 1
 with Bohemia, and with your queen *Hamlet.* i. 1
 have touched his queen forbiddenly *Hamlet.* i. 1
 and comfort the queen's *Hamlet.* i. 1
 the queen receives much comfort *Hamlet.* i. 1
 my best obedience to the queen *Hamlet.* i. 1
 I'll presently acquaint the queen of *Hamlet.* i. 1
 I'll to the queen; please you, come *Hamlet.* i. 1
 he'll please the queen to send *Hamlet.* i. 1
 the surpass of the queen's life? *Hamlet.* i. 1
 more, alas, than the queen's life? *Hamlet.* i. 1
 good queen. Good queen! (rep.) *Hamlet.* i. 1

QUEEN—queen's, his hopeful son's. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 but this most cruel usage of your queen ii. 3
 prove as successful to the queen iii. 1
 that the queen appear in person iii. 2
 queen to the worthy Leontes iii. 2 (indict.)
 this news is mortal to the queen iii. 2
 new too my queen, recall the good
 my practice; queen his fortunes here
 the queen, the queen, the sweetest iii. 2
 the love I bore your queen iii. 2
 dead bodies of my queen and son iii. 2
 whose loss of his most precious queen
 petty gods, and you the queen on't iv. 3
 that all your acts are queens iv. 3
 she is the queen of curds and cream iv. 3
 'Til queen it no inch further iv. 3
 to rejoice, the former queen is well? v. 1
 looked upon my queen's full eyes v. 1
 to choose you a queen v. 1
 your first queen's ghost (rep.) v. 1
 not a month 'fore your queen died v. 1
 at the relation of the queen's death v. 2
 are going to see the queen's picture v. 2
 the statue of our queen v. 3
 lady, dear queen, that died when I v. 3
 the queen, thus bore thee *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 the queen, my lord, is dead v. 5
 butcher, and his fiend-like queen v. 7
 thou may'st be a queen *King John*, ii. 1
 dowry shall weigh in the queen's ii. 2
 went to France to fetch his queen *Richard II.*, i. 1
 come on, our queen; to-morrow ii. 1
 then, thrice gracious queen ii. 2
 why is he not with the queen? ii. 3
 divorce betwixt the queen and me ii. 3
 the beauty of a fair queen's cheeks iii. 1
 you say, the queen is at your house iii. 1
 poor queen! so that thy state iii. 4
 remembrance of a weeping queen iii. 4
 resting for her queen's sake iii. 4
 good sometime queen, prepare thee v. 1
[Knt.] my queen to France; from whence
 weep not, sweet queen *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 convey my queen to France ii. 4
 smug by a fair queen in a sumptuous iii. 2
 to pray for the queen *Henry IV.*, (epilogue)
 and I call you, my queen *Henry V.*, v. 2
 here I kiss her as my sovereign queen
 the kings and queens of France *Henry VI.*, i. 6
 England's queen (rep. v. 5) v. 5
 to be made a queen v. 5
 undertake to make thee Henry's queen v. 5
 his queen, and not to seek a queen to
 my title in the queen's name *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 the fairest queen that ever king *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 entertainment to my princely queen
 and England's dear-bought queen i. 1
 where kings and queens are crowned i. 2
 the king and queen do mean to hawk
 and the queen with him; I'll be the first
 in court do take her for the queen i. 3
 peace, good queen; and what not on these
 sent his poor queen to France ii. 2
 nor is Henry king, and the queen ii. 2
 nor the king, nor the queen ii. 3
 Margaret our queen, do seek subversion
 be a queen, and crowned with infamy!
 poisonous too, and kill him forlorn queen ii. 3
 gentle queen, to call him gentle queen ii. 3
 cease, gentle queen, these execrations
 thy lips, that kissed the queen iv. 1
 message from the queen to France iv. 1
 until the queen be restored to it iv. 1
 the queen that living held him dear
 Somerset comes with the queen v. 1
 the queen, this day, here holds her *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 let us tell the queen these news i. 1
 here comes the queen, where she shall
 be patient, gentle queen, and I will stay
 poor queen, how love to me i. 2
 the queen, with all the northern i. 2
 the army of the queen (rep. i. 4) i. 2
 I would assay, proud queen (rep. i. 4) i. 4
 see, ruthless queen (rep. ii. 1) i. 4
 Clifford, and the queen; who crowned
 St. Alban's to intercept the queen ii. 1
 looked full gently on his warlike queen
 we fled; the king unto the queen ii. 1
 the proud insulting queen, with Clifford
 the queen is coming with a puissant ii. 1
 for Margaret my queen, and Clifford
 love to go whither the queen intends ii. 5
 pursue the blood-mixed queen ii. 6
 cease the lady Bona for thy queen iii. 1
 my queen, and son (rep.) iii. 1
 that talk'st of kings and queens? iii. 1
 my queen: say that the kingward (rep.) iii. 2
 I am too mean to be your queen iii. 2
 you cavil, widow: I did mean, my queen
 no more, for thou shalt be my queen iii. 2
 great Albion's queen in former golden iii. 3
 why, say, fair queen, where springs iii. 3
 renowned queen, with patience calm iii. 3
 and why not queen? because thy iii. 3
 no more art prince, than she is queen iii. 3
 you yourself, our quondam queen iii. 3
 that our fair queen and her sweet smiles
 my noble queen, let former grutes pass
 thy help to this distressed queen? iii. 3
 my quarrel, and this English queen's
 queen and prince shall follow (rep.) iii. 3
 my wife, and England's queen iv. 1
 raise my state to title of a queen iv. 1
 but what said Henry's queen? iv. 1
 that Margaret your queen, and my son
 the queen from France hath brought
 away, to meet the queen's great power
 that the queen hath raised in Gallia
 the queen is valued thrice thousand
 our gentle queen how well she fares v. 5

QUEEN—love my lovely queen *Henry VI.*, v. 7
 the queen's kindred (rep.) *Richard III.*, i. 1
 and his noble queen well struck i. 1
 we are the queen's subjects, and must i. 3
 than a great queen, with this condition i. 3
 have you in England the queen i. 3
 ere you were queen, say, or your i. 3
 being the queen thereof (rep.) i. 3
 I bring queen, you bow like subjects i. 3
 thyself a queen, for me that was a queen i. 3
 mother, wife, nor England's queen i. 3
 poor painted queen (rep. iv. 4) i. 3
 teach me to be your queen, and you my i. 3
 'tis the queen and her allies, that stir i. 3
 to my sovereign king, and queen ii. 1
 guilty kindred of the queen looked pale ii. 1
 provoked to't by the queen, devious ii. 2
 to part the queen's proud kindred ii. 2
 and the queen's sons, and brothers ii. 3
 the queen your mother, and your iii. 1
 persuade the queen to send the duke of iii. 1
 the kindred of the queen, must die iii. 2
 the suggestion of the queen's allies iii. 2
 reverend looker-on of two fair queens iv. 1
 to crown'd queen of England's queen iv. 1
 woe, nor England's counted queen iv. 1
 God save the queen! (rep. iv. 4) iv. 1
 that Anne my queen is sick iv. 2
 a queen in jest, only to fill the iv. 4
 queen's kindred, and his mischiefs iv. 4
 praying nuns, not weeping queen iv. 4
 even he, that makes her queen iv. 4
 your daughter is made queen iv. 4
 she shall be a high and mighty queen iv. 4
 the queen's heartily consented iv. 5
 under pretence to see the queen *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 out of malice to the good queen ii. 1
 the emperor, the queen's great nephew ii. 2
 the queen shall be acquainted forthwith ii. 2
 the queen's obstinate stubbornness ii. 3
 I would not be a queen (rep.) ii. 3
 old as I am, to queen it ii. 3
 the queen is comfortable, and we ii. 3
 but, thinking that we are a queen ii. 3
 the queen's obstinate stubbornness ii. 4
 the queen of earthly queens ii. 4
 some of these, the queen is put in anger
 against the person of the good queen ii. 4
 Katharine our queen, before the ii. 4
 your highness the queen's being ii. 4
 an earnest motion made to the queen
 to a creature of the queen's, lady Anne ii. 4
 Katharine no more shall be called, queen ii. 4
 the late queen's gentlewoman ii. 4
 her queen's queen ii. 4
 viewed in open, as his queen, going ii. 4
 stand close, the queen is coming iv. 1
 having brought the queen to iv. 1
 all the royal makings of a queen iv. 1
 went on each side of the queen v. 1
 the queen's in labour, they say v. 1
 from the queen what is the news? v. 1
 remember the estate of my poor queen v. 1
 is the queen delivered? Say, ay; and of
 sir, your queen desire to see v. 1
 I'll to the queen. A hundred marks!
 and the good queen, my noble partners v. 4
 ye must all see the queen, and she v. 4
 Menelaus queen's daughter, *Troil. & Cress.* (prol.)
 he brought a Grecian queen ii. 2
 treason were it to the ransacked queen
 especially to you, fair queen! iii. 1
 speak your fair pleasure, sweet queen iii. 1
 have business to do, lord, dear queen iv. 1
 well, sweet queen (rep. iv. 1) iv. 1
 not I, honey-sweet queen iv. 1
 now by the jealous queen of heaven, *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 as I am Egypt's queen, thou *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 1
 so, wrangling queen, thou i. 1
 come, my queen; last night you i. 2
 that you praised so to the queen? i. 2
 here comes Antony. Not he, the queen i. 2
 must from this enchanting queen i. 2
 the cause of our expedience to the queen i. 3
 now, my dearest queen, Pray you i. 3
 never was there queen more mightily
 most sweet queen, Nay, pray you i. 3
 heat me, queen: the strong necessity of
 she's dead, my queen: look here i. 3
 my precious queen, forbear i. 3
 nor the queen of Ptolemy more womanly
 last thing he did, dear queen, he kissed i. 5
 certain queen to Caesar in a mattress i. 6
 ay, dear queen, what? *Macbeth*, i. 6
 Cyprus, Lydia, absolute queen iii. 9
 do, most dear queen. Do! iii. 9
 the queen, my lord, the queen iii. 9
 arise, the queen approaches iii. 9
 the queen of audience, not desire iii. 9
 the queen shall then have courtesy iii. 11
 come on, my queen; there's sap in't yet
 and my queen's a squire more light iv. 4
 let the queen know our guests iv. 4
 and the queen, whose heart I thought iv. 12
 I come, my queen: Eros! iv. 12
 my queen and Eros have, by their iv. 12
 one word, sweet queen: of Caesar v. 1
 the queen my mistress, confined v. 1
 would have a queen for a beggar v. 2
 royal queen O Cleopatra! thou art (rep.) v. 2
 and take a queen worth many babes
 as for the queen, I'll take her to my v. 2
 good queen, let us entreat you v. 2
 no, dear queen; for we intend so to v. 2
 where is the queen? (rep.) v. 2
 adieu, good queen; I must attend v. 2
 show me, my women, like a queen v. 3
 is the queen, that most desired *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 the gentleman, the queen and princess i. 1
 my queen! my mistress! O lady i. 2

QUEEN—thither write, my queen *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 have had the sole son of my queen! i. 2
 'twas, his queen, his queen! i. 4
 the queen madam, desires your i. 4
 I will attend the queen i. 4
 on she, that bore you no queen i. 7
 because of the queen my mother ii. 1
 attend the queen, and us ii. 3
 come, our queen. If she be up ii. 3
 kings, queens, and states, maids ii. 3
 I had it from the queen ii. 4
 my gentle queen, where is our daughter? ii. 5
 Cloten, the son o' the queen (rep.) ii. 5
 my queen upon a desperate bed ii. 5
 for the counsel of my son, and queen! ii. 5
 I must report the queen's death v. 5
 my queen, my life, my wife! v. 5
 I had it from the queen v. 5
 one thing which the queen confessed v. 5
 the queen, sir, very oft imposed me v. 5
 by the hand of his queen, another v. 5
 we were dissuaded by our wicked queen v. 5
 eldest son of this distressed queen *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 were Goths, and Tamora was queen i. 2
 clear up, fair queen (rep.) i. 2
 I have it from the queen i. 2
 to wanton with this queen ii. 1
 queen *[Col. Knt. nymph]*, this syren ii. 1
 Believe me, queen, your swarth ii. 3
 O Tamora, be called, gentle queen ii. 3
 like a queen, let your queen be ii. 3
 confederate with the queen, and her v. 1
 would you represent our queen aright v. 1
 there is a queen, attended by a Moor v. 2
 welcome, queen; welcome v. 3
 come, queen o' the feast *Pericles*, ii. 3
 by Juno, that is queen of marriage ii. 3
 his queen with child, makes her *iii.* (Gower)
 how, Lychorida, how does my queen? iii. 1
 what is the news of my queen? iii. 1
 all that is left living of your queen iii. 1
 sir, your queen must overboard iii. 1
 most wretched queen! iii. 1
 have lost this queen, worth all our *iii.* 2 (scroll)
 this queen's queen iii. 2
 O your sweet queen! iii. 3
 his woeful queen leave at Ephesus *iv.* (Gower)
 my queen's square brows v. 1
 my drowned queen's name v. 1
 hail, mad queen, my queen v. 1
 how this dead queen lives? v. 3
 yet there, my queen, we'll celebrate v. 3
 his queen and daughter, seen v. 3 (Gower)
 queen of us, of ours, and our fair France *Leor*, i. 1
 pierce the queen's heart i. 3
 she was a queen over her passion i. 3
 though that the queen on special cause iv. 6
 with him, I sent the queen v. 3
 our sometime sister, now our queen *Hamlet*, i. 2
 what is the news of my queen? i. 2
 of life, of crown, of queen, at once bereft i. 5
 or my dear majesty your queen here ii. 2
 the good king and queen (rep.) ii. 2
 the mobbed queen—the mobbed (rep.) ii. 2
 let his queen's queen alone content him
 and the queen too, and that presently ii. 2
 the queen, your mother, in most great ii. 2
 my lord, the queen would speak with you
 mine own ambition, and my queen ii. 3
 queen, your husband's mother ii. 3
 for who, that's but a queen, fair, sober ii. 4
 the queen, his mother, lives almost by his
 this to your majesty; this to the queen iv. 7
 how now, sweet queen! iv. 7
 the queen's queen iv. 7
 the King, and queen, and all arriving v. 1
 the queen desires you, to use some gentle
 the queen carouses to thy fortune v. 2
 I look to the queen there, ho! v. 2
 how does the queen? v. 2
 wretched queen, adieu! you that look pale v. 2
 QUELL a lover's hope *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 2
 quell, crush, conclude, and quell! *Mid. N. S. Dr.*, v. 1
 the guilt of our great quell! *Macbeth*, i. 7
 either to quell the Dauphin utterly *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 to quell the rebels, and their *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 your activity may defeat and quell *Timon of Ath.*, iv. 3
 QUENCH—seek to quench (rep.) *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 7
 quench the wonder of her infamy *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 I seek to quench his thirst *Timon of Ath.*, i. 1
 the thing, she took to quench it. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 come, quench your blushes iv. 3
 might quench the zeal of all professors v. 1
 could not quench the fair comedy of *Erv.*, v. 1
 ere our blood shall quench the queen's *King John*, iii. 1
 and quench his fiery indignation iii. 1
 to quench my furnace-burning *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 suffered, rivers cannot quench iv. 8
 quench the fire of the ever-fixed *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 which God's dew quenches i. 1
 to quench mine honour v. 2
 the way to kindle, not to quench *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 look thee, here's water to quench it v. 2
 I think, in time, she will not quench *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 the owners quench their wish *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 to blow at fire, in hope to quench it *Pericles*, i. 5
 quench thy nimble, thy sulphurous ii. 1
 quench the fire of your pernicious. *Romeo & Jul.*, i. 1
 quench the fire, the room is grown i. 5
 quench the fire of the ever-fixed *Othello*, i. 1
 if I quench thee, thou flaming minister v. 2
 QUENCHED her love *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 1
 quenched in the chaste beams *Mid. N. S. Dr.*, ii. 2
 Hesperus hath quenched his sleepy *All's Well*, ii. 1
 what hath quenched them, hath *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 thus quenched of hope, not longing. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 bushes of hers must be quenched *Pericles*, iv. 3
 buoyed up, and quenched the stelled fires. *Leor*, iii. 7
 QUENCHING my familiar aisle. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 quenching the flame of bold. *Henry VI.* (induc.)

QUENCHLESS fury to more rage... *Henry VI.* i. 4
 QUEERN—labour in the quest... *Mid. N.'s Dream.* iii. 1
 QUEST—most contrarious quests, *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
 Jacons come in quest of her... *Merchant of Venice.* i. 1
 company in the quest of him... *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 in quest of him, unhappy, lose myself... *Richard III.* i. 2
 should go in quest of beauty... *King John.* iii. 1
 what lawful quest have given... *Richard III.* i. 4
 expence, can stand the quest... *Pericles.* iii. (Gower)
 or cease your quest of love? *Lear.* i. 1
 hath sent about three several quests... *Othello.* i. 2
 QUESTANT—of the quest... *Al's Well.* ii. 1
 QUESTION—provokes that question... *Tempest.* i. 2
 here cease more questions... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 is not the question; the question... *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 disarm them, and let them question... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 my daughter will I question how she... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 ask him some questions in his audience... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 does harm to my wit. No question *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
 past question; for thou seest... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 that you call in question the continuance... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and that question's out of my part... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 in contempt of question, her hand... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 in any constant question... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 out of question, 'tis Maria's hand... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 though first in question, is thy... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 out of the loop of question... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 wise? why, no question but he was... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 give me leave to question... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 question me, as an honest man... *Much Ado.* i. 1
 for him, and question him yourself... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 out of question, for thou art... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 a commodity in question, I warrant... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 let me but move one question to your... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 question? why, an hour in clamour... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 'tis the true course of the question... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 which out of question, thou wilt be... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 Hermia, question your desires *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 1
 I will not stay thy questions... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 therefore, be out of hope, of question... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 when to ask a question? *Lose's Lost.* i. 1
 that spur me with such question... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and out of question, so it is sometimes... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I do, sans question... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 making question of my uttermost... *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
 and no question make, to have it... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 feel what a question is for you... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 think you question with the Jew... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 you may as well sue question with... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 holds this present question in the court? *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I'll stay no longer question... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 on your question, you'd make... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 to question you about your fortunes... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 whence you have studied your questions... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and had much question with him... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 call the giddiness of it in question... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 after some question with him... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 let me ask you a question... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 more should I question thee, and more... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 that fits all questions (rep.)... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I will be a fool in question... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 rather than suffer question of you... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 ask questions, and sing; pick his teeth... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I'll question her. God save you... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I'll question you of my lord's... *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 make't thy question, and go forth... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 on a question how 'tis born... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 have some question with the shepherd... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 has these poor men in question... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 a question: how shall we try it? *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 are you aught that man may question? *Macbeth.* i. 3
 and in question in debate... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and question this most bloody piece... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 question enrages him; at once... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 that is question now; and then... *King John.* i. 1
 says question; I, sweet sir, at yours (rep.)... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 his late was question to you... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 directly to this question that I ask... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 henceforth question me whither I go... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 while I question my puny drawer... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 a question not to be asked... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 may breed a kind of question in our... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 no longer question... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 he that was in question for the robbery? *Henry VI.* i. 2
 the question then, lord Hastings... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 question surveys; know our own... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 the question stands; bring to this end... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I muse you make so slight a question... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 question your royal thoughts... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 push it out of further question... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 no known quarrel, were in question... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 question you in the question... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 heard some question 'tween you tway... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 out of questions too, and ambiguities... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 question this gentleman about me... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 question her proud question... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 not more what question thou canst... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 question, my lords, no further... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 about a certain question in the law... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 make answer to such questions... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I'll think upon the question... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 no question of that which I have... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 ay, there's the question; but, I say... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 to question of his apprehension... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 with your choler question... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 induce you to the question on... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 your apprehension the question... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 the truth of the question carries the due... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 this is her question (rep.)... *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2
 sword was drawn about this question... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 the cause and question now in hand... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I'll decline the question of our place... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 not more the question of our place... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 no question. Will you subscribe... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 if she call your activity in question... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 'tis like, he'll question me... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 during all question the gods are true... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 not call for it. I have... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 to answer such a question, stand again... *Henry VI.* i. 2

QUESTION—asked the question... *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
 make I as little question, as he is... *Coriolanus.* ii. 2
 no question asked him by any... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 his nature, there's the question... *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
 the question of his death is enrolled... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and call in question our necessities... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 out of our question wipe him... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 he being the merest question... *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 besides this gentleman in question... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 doctor, thou ask'st me such a question... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 we were to question further... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 no more, were aspired... *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
 I'd have it come to question; if he dislike... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 one thing, of a queasy question... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 set I the stocks for that question... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 particular broils are yet to come... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 employment will not bear question... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 the question of Cordelia, and her father... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 hers, exquisite, in question more... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I stay not to question, if the watch is... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 [Col. K.] question it, Horatio... *Hamlet.* i. 1
 was, and is, the question of these wars... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 encompassment and drift of question... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 let me question more in particular... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 out of the loop of question... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 the player went to cuffs in the question... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 niggard of question; but, of our demands... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 to be, or not to be; that is the question... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 some necessary question of the play be... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 'tis a question that will prove... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 go, you question with a wicked tongue... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 will not debate the question of this straw... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 to earth, that I must call't in question... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I put another question to thee if thou... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 will you be asked the question next... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 so jump upon this bloody question... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 with more facile question bear it... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 fair question as soul to soul affordeth... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 make questions, and by them answer... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 now will I question thee of Bianca... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 there be some such, no question... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 QUESTIONABLE shape... *Hamlet.* i. 1
 QUESTIONED by my fears, of what... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 is to be questioned, for I saw her... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 he questioned me of the rest... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 county, where this is questioned... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 it is not to be questioned that they... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 o'ergrown cannot be questioned... *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 I told me the story of my life... *Othello.* i. 3
 QUESTIONED—of the question... *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 QUESTIONING, that reason... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 QUESTIONLESS be fortunate... *Merch. of Venice.* i. 1
 questionless, with her sweet harmony... *Pericles.* v. 1
 QUESTIONED—of the question... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 QUEBUS—equinoctial... *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 QUICK—be quick, thou wert best... *Tempest.* i. 2
 not show him where the quick freshes... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 incite them to quick motion... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I am strike to the quick... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 shall make it go quick... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 but you have a quick wit... *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 1
 more than quick words... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 you have a quick ear... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I rather be quick than the rest... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 quick, quick, well come dress... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 brief, short, quick, snap... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 ay, come, quick... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 how quick and fresh art thou!... *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 the assistant of quick, skilful... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 hence is of so quick conceits... *Mer. for Meas.* i. 1
 haste thee quick away... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 hence hath offence his quick celerity... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 quick, despatch, and send the head... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 quick, despatch, and send the head... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 thy wit is as quick as the wind... *Much Ado.* i. 1
 so quick bright things come to... *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 1
 the ear more quick of apprehension... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 quick, come—Lvsander, whereto... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 there no quick recreation granted... *Lose's Lost.* i. 1
 and therefore apt, because quick... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 an eel is quick. I do say thou art quick... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 craving quick despatch, importunes... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 you must not be so quick... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 quick venery of wit; snip, snap, quick... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 quick Biron hath plighted faith... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 she's quick; the child brags in her... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 for Jaquenetta that is quick by him... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 quick, quick, I pray thee, draw... *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 9
 for I long to see quick Cupid's post... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 sudden and quick... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 if the quick fire of youth light... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 one that's dead is quick; and now... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 quick proceeders, marry! now... *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 3
 not to be buried, but quick, and... *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 a quick eye and a nimble... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 would it touch thee to the quick... *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
 quick is mine ear, to hear of good... *Richard II.* ii. 1
 with as quick dexterity, and roared... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 come, quick, quick; that I may lay... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 his grace with quick and merry words... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 makes it apprehensive, quick, forgetive... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 mercy that was quick in us but late... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and shall our quick blood, spirited... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 in the quick force and working... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 lean to outpurs of quick... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 this speedy and quick appearance... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 that craves a quick expedient stop!... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 my eye's too quick, my heart... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 open wide, and eat him quick... *Richard III.* i. 2
 his grace with quick and merry words... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 way, dull clouds, to my quick cursel... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 bold, quick, ingenious, forward... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 mad'st quick conveyance with her... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 reasons are too shallow and too quick... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 would give it quick consideration... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I would not quick... *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 1
 demonstrate these quick blows of... *Timon of Ath.* i. 1

QUICK; but yet I'll bury thee... *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 I prythee, make us quick in work... *Coriolanus.* i. 4
 I lack some part of that quick spirit... *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
 he was quick mettle... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 when our quick winds lie still... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 requires our quick remembrance hence... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 sudden sick; quick and return... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 for quick accumulation of renown... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 O quick, or I am gone... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 quick, quick, good hands. Hold, worthy... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 the quick comedita quick orally... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 yare, yare, good, good, good... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 beyond their feeling, to the quick... *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
 I have touched thee to the quick... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 he is quick there, piercing... *Pericles.* iv. 1
 for the gods are quick of eye... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 some prison give thee quick conduct... *Lear.* iii. 6
 nimble stroke of quick, quick lightning? *Henry VI.* i. 2
 so green, so quick, so fair an eye... *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 5
 O trust-his quick! thy drugs are quick... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I'll tent him to the quick; if he do... *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 I have, in quick determination, thus set... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 but to the quick of the ulcer... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 for the dead, and not for the quick... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I quick lie, sir, will I away again... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 pile your dust upon the quick again... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 be buried quick with her, and so will I... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 in respect of his quick salt... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 quick eye (Col. K.—hast eyes) to see... *Othello.* i. 3
 I've quick pants in blowing arms... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 whom I trash for his quick hunting... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 quick, quick; fear nothing! I'll be at thy... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 QUICK—ANSWERED, saucy... *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 QUICK—CONCEIVING discontents... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 QUICKEN—quicken the quick... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 quicken his embraced heaviness... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 quicken a rock, and make you dance... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 poesy use, to quicken you... *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 3
 I quicken them with thine!... *Richard III.* iv. 4
 to quicken your increase... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 that quickens Nilus' slime... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 quicken with kissing; had my... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 will quicken, and accuse thee... *Lear.* iii. 7
 so fast to us, when we do quicken... *Othello.* iii. 3
 that quicken even with blowing... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 QUICKENED—the mind is quickened... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 quickened with youthful spleen... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 QUICKENING in his eye... *Measure for Measure.* v. 1
 quicken a quicken... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 QUICKER—are quick for a day... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 QUICKEST—on our quickest decrees... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 QUICKLIER—will be quicklier blown up... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 QUICKLY—quickly, spirit; thou shalt... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I'll quickly cry by some... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 you'd quickly learn to know... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 there dwells one mistress quickly... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 my quick quick; despatch, quickly... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 quickly, quickly; is the buck-basket... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 go, take up these clothes here, quickly... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 in Datchet-mead; quickly, come... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 the foolish carrion, mistress Quickly... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 break their talk, mistress Quickly... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 here's mistress Quickly, sir... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I must carry her word quickly... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 obey him; quickly, despatch... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 quickly to Sir John, to know... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and despatch it quickly... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 he would quickly have the gift of... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 even so quickly may one catch... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 how quickly the wrong side may be... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 quickly make them wanton... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 do it quickly! I'll call for a... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 thy craft so quickly grow... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 then I shall poze you quickly... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 'tis best that thou diest quickly... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I'm angelic, that I shall be... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 he must awake, and that quickly too... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 thou wouldst not quickly die... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 will quickly steep themselves (rep.)... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 for your reason quickly... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 call them forth quickly, we will do so... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and I'll be with thee quickly... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 who is it? quickly, and speak... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 the liness, who quickly fell before him... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 quickly were dissolved from my hive... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 send her quickly! the other (rep.)... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 that she may quickly come... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 went they not quickly, I should... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 let them come in; but quickly... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 were well it were done quickly... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 that should quicken... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 keep it not from me, quickly let me have... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 thy story quickly; gracious my lord... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 speak quickly, or I shoot. A friend... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 do not so quickly go; I shall... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 six or seven others? they are... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 that is not quickly buzzed into his ears... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 how quickly should this arm of mine... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 what say'st thou, mistress Quickly?... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 you took occasion to be quickly woe... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 cannot choose but bring him quickly on... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 at the suit of mistress Quickly... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and call me gossip Quickly?... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 but old mistress Quickly, and mistress... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 neighbour Quickly, says he, receive... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 how quickly nature falls to revolt... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 that it will quickly drop... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 that he is married to Nell Quickly... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 the quondam Quickly for the only she... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 come in quickly to Sir John... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 how quickly bring us word of... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and quickly will return an injury... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I should quickly leap into a wife... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 open, if that you come not quickly... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I quickly shed some of his bastard... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 will quickly yield victory to my father... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 we'll quickly hoise duke Humphrey... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 the quickly how without thy head... *Henry VI.* i. 2

QUICKLY—your doublet quickly . . . 2Henry VI. ii. 1
wonder will be quickly won . . . ii. 4
faults are easy, quickly answered . . . iii. 1
a staff is quickly found to beat a dog . . . iii. 1
this Gloster shall be quickly rid . . . iii. 1
bid her hide him quickly from the duke . . . v. 1
is slain, they'll quickly fly . . . 3Henry VI. i. 1
and that will quickly dry thy melting . . . i. 4
or quickly will be lauded . . . i. 4
a little fire is quickly trodden out . . . iv. 8
at hand, and you shall quickly know . . . v. 1
we'll quickly rouse the traitors in . . . v. 2
come, quickly, Montague, or I am dead . . . v. 2
why, there you quickly sink . . . v. 2
alliance quickly shall call home . . . Richard III. iv. 4
you may guess quickly what . . . Henry VIII. ii. 1
how quickly were it gone? . . . Timon of Athens. ii. 2
and four shall quickly draw out . . . Coriolanus. i. 6
bring in the banquet quickly . . . Antony & Cleo. i. 2
I am quickly ill, and well . . . i. 3
let his shames quickly drive him . . . i. 4
bring me word quickly . . . ii. 5
he could so quickly cut the throat . . . ii. 7
he'll quickly fly my friendship too . . . Cymbeline. i. 3
unless thou wouldst grieve quickly . . . v. 5
will quickly melt thy life away . . . Titus Andronicus. iii. 2
ay, she quickly pooped him . . . Pericles. iv. 3
feel your power quickly . . . Lear. ii. 2
send quickly down to tarry the while . . . iv. 2
quickly send, be brief in it, to the castle . . . v. 3
he'll strike, and quickly too; he's dead . . . v. 3
strike quickly, being moved (rep.) Romeo & Juliet. i. 1
come, Pentecost will it be . . . ii. 2
if thou thinkst I am too quickly won . . . ii. 2
weapon should quickly have been out . . . ii. 4
to a nursery, go; and quickly too . . . Hamlet. iii. 1
power, how quickly should you speed? Hamlet. iv. 1
and you might as quickly cut it right . . . iv. 7
QUICKNESS—with fiery quickness . . . Hamlet. iv. 3
QUICK-RAISED power . . . Henry IV. iv. 4
QUICKSAND of deceit? . . . 3Henry VI. v. 1
quicksands, Lepidus, keep off . . . Antony & Cleo. ii. 7
QUICKSILVER—like quicksilver . . . 2Henry VI. ii. 2
swift as quicksilver, it courses through . . . Hamlet. i. 5
QUICK-WITTED folks? . . . Taming of Shrew. v. 2
QUID FOR QUO—but quid for quo? 1Henry VI. v. 1
QUIDDITS now, his quickness . . . Hamlet. v. 1
QUIDDITIES—what a plague . . . 1Henry VI. v. 2
QUIET—as I hope for quiet days . . . Tempest. iv. 1
my king, be quiet (rep.) . . . iv. 1
I am glad he is so quiet . . . Merry Wives. i. 3
she is much out of quiet . . . Twelfth Night. ii. 3
I love would ne'er be quiet . . . Measure for Measure. i. 3
a man may live as quiet in hell . . . Much Ado. ii. 1
an ancient and most quiet watchman . . . iii. 3
you will let me quiet go, to Athens. Mid. N. Dr. iii. 8
and therefore I can be quiet . . . Lear. i. 1
into so quiet and so sweet a strife . . . As You Like It. ii. 1
I seek is—quiet in the match. Taming of Shrew. ii. 1
he hath got a quiet catch . . . ii. 1
father, be quiet; he shall stay . . . iii. 2
let them go, a quiet . . . Twelfth Night. ii. 3
and love, and quiet life, and awful rule . . . v. 2
thought to fill his grave in quiet. Winter's Tale. iv. 3
bid be quiet, when we hear it cry. Comedy of Err. ii. 1
I will depart in quiet . . . iii. 1
be quiet, people . . . Twelfth Night. ii. 3
never at quiet! what are you? . . . Macbeth. ii. 3
nay, one quiet breath of rest . . . King John. iii. 4
I will sit as quiet as a lamb . . . iv. 1
truth hath a quietness . . . Richard II. i. 3
might from our quiet . . . Richard II. i. 3
as quiet as thy father's skull . . . iv. 1
fie upon this quiet life! . . . 1Henry IV. ii. 4
the lag-end of my life with quiet hours . . . v. 1
your quiet of sleeping shall we see . . . 3Henry IV. i. 2
good captain Pesse, be quiet (rep.) . . . ii. 4
Pistol, I would be quiet . . . ii. 4
from our most quiet sphere by . . . iv. 1
descend with better quiet, better opinion . . . iv. 4
could not keep a quiet countenance. Henry . . . iv. 1
a killing tongue, and a quiet sword . . . iii. 2
quiet thy cudgel! thou dost see, I eat . . . v. 1
sleep upon their quiet beds . . . 1Henry VI. ii. 1
now, quiet soul, depart when . . . iii. 2
quiet yourselves, I pray, and be at peace . . . iv. 1
sweet aunt, be quiet . . . 2Henry VI. i. 3
thy greatest help is quiet . . . ii. 4
may enjoy such quiet walks . . . iv. 10
shall reign in quiet while thou livest. 3Henry VI. i. 1
white hairs unto a quiet grave . . . ii. 6
cannot be quiet scarce a breathing . . . Richard III. i. 3
not sleep in quiet at the Tower . . . iii. 1
God give you quiet rest to-night! . . . v. 3
quiet untroubled soul (rep.) . . . v. 3
never slept a quiet hour . . . ii. 1
quiet of my wounded conscience . . . Henry VIII. ii. 2
as well for your own quiet . . . ii. 4
a still and quiet conscience . . . iii. 2
good wench, let's sit down quiet . . . iv. 2
I wish your quiet . . . v. 1
masters all, be quiet . . . Coriolanus. v. 5
if quiet life be best . . . Cymbeline. iii. 3
quiet consumption have . . . iv. 2 (song)
should sleep, can breed me quiet . . . Pericles. i. 2
be quiet then, my men, go to sleep . . . ii. 1 (Gower)
quiet and gentle thy conditions! . . . iii. 1
seafarer, I would it would be quiet . . . iii. 1
disturbed the quiet of our streets. Romeo & Juliet. i. 5
be quiet, or—light (rep.) . . . i. 5
upon receipt thereof, go to sleep in quiet . . . ii. 5
have you had quiet guard? . . . Hamlet. i. 2
I please you to give quiet pass through . . . ii. 2
all his days of quiet with turbulent . . . iii. 1
good my lord, I am . . . v. 1
an hour of quiet shortly shall we see . . . v. 1
dost thou come to start my quiet . . . Othello. i. 1
of spirit so still and quiet . . . i. 3
practising upon his peace and quiet . . . ii. 1
it were not for your quiet, nor your good . . . iii. 2

QUIET—must have his quiet course . . . Othello. iv. 1
QUIETER—will be the quieter . . . Twelfth Night. iii. 4
QUIETLY enjoy your hope . . . Taming of Shrew. ii. 2
I may quietly enjoy (rep.) . . . Henry VI. v. 2
that he should quietly reign . . . 3Henry VI. i. 3
let me pass quietly . . . Timon of Athens. iii. 4
let the foes quietly cut their throats . . . iii. 5
quarrels must be quietly debated . . . Titus Andronicus. v. 3
to live quietly, and so give over . . . Pericles. iv. 3
wherein we saw thee quietly inured . . . Hamlet. i. 4
QUIETNESS of spirit, the very . . . Mer. of Venice. iv. 1
establish quietness on every side . . . 1Henry VI. v. 1
give me worship, and quietness . . . 3Henry VI. iv. 3
I would have peace and quietness Troilus & Cressida. ii. 6
peace and quietness of the people . . . Coriolanus. iv. 6
and quietness, grown sick of rest . . . Antony & Cleo. i. 3
O, quietness, lady! she is dead too . . . iv. 13
QUIETUS make art, a bare looking! . . . Hamlet. iii. 1
QUILL—with little quill . . . Mid. N. Dr. iii. 1 (song)
deliver our supplications in the quill . . . 3Henry VI. i. 3
like quills upon the fretful porcupine . . . Hamlet. i. 2
are afraid of goose quills, and dare . . . ii. 2
QUILL—some tricks, some quills . . . Love's L. L. iv. 3
these nice sharp quills of the law . . . 1Henry VI. ii. 4
do not stand on quills . . . 2Henry VI. iii. 1
nor sound his quills shrilly . . . Timon of Athens. iv. 1
quills, his quills, his quills . . . Othello. iii. 2
pry thee, keep up thy quills . . . Othello. iii. 2
QUILT—blown Jack? how now, quilt? 1Henry IV. iv. 1
QUINAPALUS—what says Quinapalus? Twelfth Night. i. 5
QUINCE—see PETER . . . iv. 1
QUINCE—see PETER and quinces . . . Romeo & Juliet. iv. 4
QUINTAIN, a mere lifeless . . . As You Like It. i. 2
QUINTESSENCE of every sprite heaven . . . iii. 2
what is this quintessence of dust? . . . Hamlet. ii. 2
QUINTUS—Publius . . . Coriolanus. ii. 3
QUIP—all her sudden quips . . . Two Gen. of Verona. ii. 1
no quips now, Pistol . . . Merry Wives. i. 3
shall quips, and sentences . . . Much Ado. ii. 3
called the quip modes (rep.) . . . As You Like It. v. 4
quips, and thy quips . . . Mer. of Venice. v. 1
QUIRE—a whole quire hold their hips. Mid. N. Dr. ii. 1
placed a quire of such enticing birds . . . 2Henry VI. i. 3
our cage we make a quire . . . Cymbeline. iii. 3
QUIRED with my drum . . . Coriolanus. iii. 2
QUIRG—see PETER . . . iv. 1
QUIRK—a man of that quirk . . . Twelfth Night. iii. 4
some odd quirks and remnants of wit . . . Much Ado. iii. 3
I have felt so many quirks of joy . . . All's Well. iii. 3
she has me her quirks, her reasons . . . Pericles. iv. 6
QUIRK—very rats instinctively had quit it. Tempest. i. 2
and quit the vessel . . . i. 2
or that we quit this place . . . ii. 1
your master quits you . . . Twelfth Night. v. 1
quit your own part . . . Measure for Measure. i. 3
like odd quit like . . . iv. 1
I quit them all . . . v. 1
your evil quits you well . . . Much Ado. iv. 1
to quit me of them thoroughly . . . iv. 1
quit the fine for one half . . . Mer. of Venice. v. 1
I still thou canst quit thee by . . . As You Like It. iii. 1
never harmed me, here I quit him . . . All's Well. v. 3
Horatio will be quit with thee. Taming of Sh. iii. 1
forbear quit presently the chapel. Winter's Tale. v. 3
quit the penalty, and to ransom . . . Comedy of Err. i. 1
avaunt! and quit my sight! . . . Macbeth. ii. 3
to quit my grief, tell thou . . . Richard II. v. 1
I would I could quit all offences . . . 1Henry IV. v. 1
I think thou art quit of that . . . 3Henry IV. ii. 4
dies this year, in quiet for the next . . . iv. 2
God quit you in his mercy! . . . Henry VI. v. 2
I have quit the mines? . . . iii. 2
I sell quit you, with good love . . . iii. 2
quit all quit all, and quit the vineyards . . . Coriolanus. iii. 3
now quit you of great shame . . . iii. 5
at all adventures, so we were quit here . . . iv. 1
many would the peaceful city quit . . . v. (chorus)
unless the lady Bona quit his pain. 3Henry VI. iii. 3
quit him in his hand . . . Richard III. iv. 4
dead, to quit my Edward . . . iv. 4
children's children quit it in your age . . . v. 3
God safely quit her of her burden . . . Henry VIII. v. 1
I am quit: more things like men: Timon of Athens. iv. 3
to be full quit of those my banishers. Coriolanus. iv. 5
for thy dearest quit thee . . . Antony & Cleopatra. iii. 1
and say, God quit you'll be familiar . . . iii. 1
as he shall like, to quit me . . . iii. 1
took such sorrow, that he quit being. Cymbeline. i. 1
contradiction you shall now be quit . . . v. 4
let's quit this ground, and smother . . . v. 4
to quit the bloody wrongs upon . . . Titus Andronicus. i. 1
more than can thy portage quit . . . Pericles. iii. 1
made me to quit the house . . . iii. 2
I will quit you this . . . Come before . . . Lear. ii. 1
to quit this horrid act . . . iv. 1
and quit the house on purpose . . . iv. 2
be trusty, and I'll quit thy pains. Romeo & Juliet. ii. 4
to quit him with this arm! . . . Hamlet. v. 2
or quit in answer of this . . . Merry Wives. v. 2
QUITTANCE, or obligation . . . Merry Wives. v. 2
omittance is no quittance . . . As You Like It. i. 2
rendering faint quittance, wearied . . . 2Henry IV. i. 1
than quittance of desert and merit . . . 2Henry IV. ii. 2
to quit and ransom . . . Henry VI. ii. 1
exceeding all use of quittance . . . Henry VI. ii. 1
QUITTED with this young prince . . . Winter's Tale. v. 1
QUITTING thee thereby of ten . . . 2Henry VI. iii. 2
QUIVER—all his quiver in Venice . . . Much Ado. i. 2
I will quit you this . . . 2Henry IV. ii. 2
why dost thou quiver, man? . . . 2Henry IV. ii. 2
leaves quiver in the cooling wind. Titus Andronicus. ii. 3
every part about me quivers . . . Romeo & Juliet. ii. 4
QUIVERING thigh . . . ii. 1
and hence, thou sickly quiver . . . Winter's Tale. iv. 3 (song)
QUOINT, all these well furnished . . . Richard II. ii. 1
QUOIT him down, Bardolph, like . . . 3Henry IV. ii. 4
and he plays at quoits well . . . ii. 4

QUONDAM carpet-mongers . . . Much Ado. v. 2
I did converse this quondam day . . . Love's L. L. v. 2
quondam. Quickly for the only she . . . Henry VI. ii. 1
this is the quondam king . . . 3Henry VI. iii. 1
you yourself, our quondam queen . . . iii. 3
your quondam wife wears still. Troilus & Cressida. iv. 6
QUONIAM, he seemed to say minority . . . Love's L. L. v. 2
QUOTE you my folly! I quote. Two Gen. of Ver. ii. 4
own margent did quote such amazes. Love's L. L. ii. 1
we did not quote them so . . . v. 2
note, how she quotes the leaves. Titus Andronicus. iv. 1
eye, how she quotes the leaves . . . Romeo & Juliet. i. 5
QUOTED for a most perfidious slave . . . All's Well. v. 3
marked, quoted, and signed to do . . . King John. iv. 2
and quoted joint by joint . . . Troilus & Cressida. iv. 5
and judgment, I had not quoted him . . . Hamlet. ii. 1
QUOTH—quoth he, the monster . . . Tempest. iii. 2
quoth I, quoth mean (rep.) . . . Two Gen. of Verona. iv. 4
air, quoth he, thy cheeks . . . Love's L. L. v. 3 (ver.)
did they, quoth you? who sees . . . iii. 4
for, quoth the king, an angel shall . . . v. 2
hest, quoth the Dutchman . . . v. 2
no point, quoth I, my servant . . . v. 2
poor deer, quoth he (rep.) . . . As You Like It. ii. 1
ay, quoth Jacques, sweep on, you fat . . . ii. 1
fool, quoth I, no, sir, quoth he (rep.) . . . ii. 7
quoth I, quoth he, quoth he, after my . . . All's Well. v. 3
the fair fall for a cause, quoth he . . . i. 3 (song)
servicable to my son, quoth he . . . Taming of Sh. ii. 1
frets call you these? quoth she . . . ii. 1
ay, by gods—wounds, quoth he (rep.) . . . ii. 2
quoth I, quoth he, quoth he . . . Comedy of Err. ii. 4
give me, quoth he, arising, which . . . Macbeth. i. 3
have I no friend? quoth he . . . Richard II. v. 4
at hand, quoth pick-purse . . . 1Henry VI. ii. 1
at hand, quoth the chamberlain . . . ii. 1
quoth he, quoth he . . . Henry VI. v. 3
ay, quoth my uncle, flourish . . . Richard III. ii. 1
citizens, and friends, quoth I . . . iii. 7
be, thou, quoth I, accused . . . iv. 1
O, thus, quoth Dighton (rep.) . . . iv. 3
die, quoth he, now go, forward . . . Henry VIII. i. 2
I do, quoth he, perceive, my king is . . . ii. 2
quoth she, here's but (rep.) . . . Troilus & Cressida. i. 2
my incorporate friends, quoth he . . . Coriolanus. i. 1
quoth he, quoth he, quoth he . . . Merry Wives. i. 3
shake, quoth the dove-house . . . Romeo & Juliet. i. 5
wilt thou not, Jule? quoth he . . . i. 3
yea, quoth my husband, fastest . . . i. 3
quoth she, before you tumbled. Hamlet. iv. 5 (song)
quoth he, quoth he, quoth he . . . Merry Wives. i. 3
one in ten, quoth a! no, we might . . . All's Well. v. 3
lend me thy lantern, quoth a? . . . 1Henry IV. i. 1
ah, sirrah, quoth a—well shall . . . 2Henry IV. v. 3
sweet, quoth a! sweet sink . . . Troilus & Cressida. v. 1
die, quoth a! now go, forward . . . Pericles. ii. 1
for himself to mar, quoth a? . . . Romeo & Juliet. ii. 4
QUOTIDIAN of love upon him . . . As You Like It. ii. 2
of a burning quotidian tertian . . . Henry VI. ii. 1

R

RABATO—other rabato were better . . . Much Ado. iii. 4
RABBIT—like a rabbit on a spit . . . Love's L. L. v. 2
for parsley to stuff a rabbit . . . Taming of Shrew. iv. 4
RABBIT—like a rabbit on a spit . . . Henry VI. ii. 2
RABBIT-SUCKER, or a poultice . . . 1Henry IV. i. 1
RABBI-E—bring the rabble, o'er whom . . . Tempest. iv. 1
a rabble of his companions . . . Merry Wives. iii. 5
rabble more of vile confederates. Comedy of Err. v. 7
rabble, quoth the duke, forward . . . Macbeth. v. 3
and followed with a rabble . . . Romeo & Juliet. ii. 4
or let a rabble lead you to your . . . iv. 8
there's a trim rabble let in . . . Henry VIII. v. 3
rabble should have first unroofed . . . Coriolanus. i. 1
and the rabble of the rabble . . . Macbeth. i. 1
'twas you incensed the rabble . . . ii. 2
and your disordered rabble make . . . Lear. i. 4
the rabble call him lord . . . Hamlet. iv. 5
RABBLEMENT hooted . . . Julius Caesar. i. 2
RACE—but thy race . . . Measure for Measure. i. 3
now I give my sensual race . . . Tempest. i. 2
race of youthful and unhandled . . . Mer. of Venice. v. 1
a race or two of ginger . . . Winter's Tale. iv. 2
by bud of nobler race . . . iv. 3
the minions of their race, burned . . . King John. iii. 3
never of the Nevile noble race . . . 2Henry VI. iii. 2
as runners with a race, I say . . . 3Henry VI. ii. 3
and beget a happy race of kings . . . Richard III. v. 1
to the white race of the world . . . Timon of Athens. iv. 1
so poor, but was a race of heaven . . . Antony & Cleo. i. 3
forborne the getting of a lawful race . . . iii. 1
upon a valiant race, thy harsh . . . Cymbeline. v. 4
lacks she none of noble race . . . Pericles. v. (Gower)
RACK—the rack, the old cramps . . . Tempest. i. 2
leave not a rack behind . . . iv. 1
and rack thee in their fancies! Measure for Measure. iv. 1
take him hence; to the rack with him . . . v. 1
than he dare rack his own . . . v. 1
who fiam me rack the value . . . Much Ado. iv. 1
I live upon the rack of love . . . Merchant of Venice. iii. 1
you speak upon the rack . . . ii. 2
what wheels? racks? fires? . . . Winter's Tale. iii. 2
or all the racks in the world . . . 1Henry IV. ii. 1
like a man newe from the rack. Troilus & Cressida. i. 5
needs confess. Withont the rack . . . Henry VI. ii. 1
a thought, the rack dislimes . . . Antony & Cleo. i. 3
that would upon the rack of this tough . . . Lear. v. 3
the heavens, the rack stand still . . . Hamlet. ii. 2
rack has set me on the rack . . . Othello. iii. 3
RACKED—like the rack . . . Twelfth Night. v. 1
that shall be racked, even to the rack . . . Twelfth Night. v. 1
the commons hast thou racked . . . 2Henry IV. i. 8
say, he be taken, racked, and tortured . . . iii. 1
RACKERS of orthography . . . Coriolanus. v. 1
RACKET—keep not racket the rack . . . Love's L. L. v. 2
when we have matched our rackets . . . Henry VI. i. 2

RACKING—with the racking clouds. *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
RADIANCE—in his bright radiance. *As You Like It.* i. 1
 by the sacred radiance of the sun. *Learn.* i. 1
RADIANT queen hates sluts. *Merry Wives.* v. 5
 most radiant, exquisite, and. *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 most radiant the sun. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 1
 to hide me from the radiant sun. *Cymbeline.* i. 7
 he is entered his radiant roof. *Learn.* i. 1
 his favour with the radiant Cymbeline. *Learn.* i. 1
 like the wreath of radiant fire. *Learn.* i. 1
 though to a radiant light. *Hamlet.* i. 5
RADISH—I am a bunch of radish. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 like a forked radish. *Henry IV.* i. 2
RAFT—on the fatal raft. *Comedy of Errors.* v. 1
RAG—will ensorce your rags. *Merry Wives.* i. 2
 you rag, you bagge, you ragge. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 exchange for ragged robes. *Learn.* i. 1 (letter)
 away, thou rag, thou quantity. *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
 pluck but off these rags. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 need of more rags to lay on thee. *Learn.* i. 1
 her rags, and the tallow in their. *Comedy of Errors.* i. 2
 surely, master, not a rag of money. *Learn.* i. 1
 of old death out of his rags! *King John.* i. 2
 Suffolk, muffled up in rags! (rep.). *Henry IV.* i. 1
 thou rag of honour! thou. *Richard III.* i. 1
 thy father, that poor rag. *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 in thy rags thou knowest none. *Learn.* i. 1
 whose rags shamed gladd arms. *Cymbeline.* v. 5
 I am in rags, a pigmy's draw. *Learn.* i. 1
 to turn it into a man's rags. *Learn.* i. 1
 to very rags, to split the ears of the. *Hamlet.* i. 1
RAGAMUFFINS where they are. *Henry IV.* v. 3
RAGE—her most unmitigable rage. *Tempest.* i. 2
 thy fire's excessive rage. *Two Gentlemen of Verona.* i. 2
 impatiently doth rage. *Henry IV.* v. 3
 of his rage, skill, fury, and. *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 in his rage and his wrath. *Learn.* i. 2 (song)
 that rage in savage sensuality. *Much Ado.* i. 1
 that rage in the Thracian singer in the rage. *Learn.* i. 1
 the Thracian singer in the rage. *Learn.* i. 1
 lion rough in wildest rage doth roar. *Learn.* i. 1
 flood for his rage, repasture for. *Love's Labour's Lost.* i. 1
 yet I have a trick of the old rage. *Learn.* i. 1
 the very tyrant of the old rage. *Learn.* i. 1
 so stockish, hard, and full of rage. *Learn.* i. 1
 winds, rage like an angry. *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
 how it rages, how it takes up. *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 this present instance of his rage. *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
 did not I in the rage. *Learn.* i. 1
 have felt the vigour of his rage. *Learn.* i. 1
 all in rage, to-day came to my. *Learn.* i. 1
 brake into extremity of rage. *Learn.* i. 1
 any thing his rage did like. *Learn.* i. 1
 the glorious rage of our very. *Learn.* i. 1
 shall we give the signal to our rage. *Learn.* i. 1
 and, in their rage, I having hold. *Learn.* i. 1
 a rage, whose heat hath this. *Learn.* i. 1
 thy rage shall burn thee up. *Learn.* i. 1
 and report on the rage. *Learn.* i. 1
 for my rage was blind, and foul. *Learn.* i. 1
 or staring rage presented to. *Learn.* i. 1
 lest I, by marking of your rage, forget. *Learn.* i. 1
 doth he still rage? He is more. *Learn.* i. 1
 the Dauphin rages at our very. *Learn.* i. 1
 in rage deaf as the sea. *Learn.* i. 1
 rage must be withstood. *Learn.* i. 1
 being raged, do rage the more. *Learn.* i. 1
 to enjoy by rage and war. *Learn.* i. 1
 this is the rage of the. *Learn.* i. 1
 the rage be his, while on. *Learn.* i. 1
 with rage to be o'powered. *Learn.* i. 1
 and fawn on rage with base. *Learn.* i. 1
 when I was dry with rage. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 love, the devil, and my rage. *Learn.* i. 1
 in rage dismissed my father. *Learn.* i. 1
 before the Douglas' rage. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 guarded with rage, and countenance. *Learn.* i. 1
 when rage and hot blood are. *Learn.* i. 1
 that make thee rage. *Learn.* i. 1
 fair nature with hard-favoured rage. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 thy rage, abate thy mainly rage (rep.). *Learn.* i. 1
 in his rages, and his furies. *Learn.* i. 1
 and with wild rage, yerk out their. *Learn.* i. 1
 and let us to the rage of France. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and warlike rage, beat down Alençon. *Learn.* i. 1
 die not with Frenchmen's rage. *Learn.* i. 1
 commence rough deeds of rage. *Learn.* i. 1
 fury, and great rage of heart. *Learn.* i. 1
 that I, in rage, might shoot. *Learn.* i. 1
 there goes our protector in a rage. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and traitor's rage, be thus upbraided. *Learn.* i. 1
 and stop the rage betime. *Learn.* i. 1
 shall not cease to rage until. *Learn.* i. 1
 I, for this rage, have made thee. *Learn.* i. 1
 who, in rage, forgets aged contusions. *Learn.* i. 1
 break out into terms of rage! *Henry IV.* i. 1
 your quenchless fury to more rage. *Learn.* i. 1
 bidst thou me rage? why. *Learn.* i. 1
 love, the devil, and my rage. *Learn.* i. 1
 whiles the foe doth rage. *Learn.* i. 1
 and Warwick rages like a chafed bull. *Learn.* i. 1
 that was in thy rage: speak. *Richard III.* i. 1
 shame shall live my sorrow's rage! *Learn.* i. 1
 love, the devil, and my rage. *Learn.* i. 1
 or in my rage, have aught committed. *Learn.* i. 1
 your rage mistakes us. *Learn.* i. 1
 roused with rage, with rage doth. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 1
 Achilles in commotion rages. *Learn.* i. 1
 effect your rage with speed. *Learn.* i. 1
 he's d'ung in rage from this. *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 to give thy rages balm. *Learn.* i. 1
 but leave without thy rage. *Learn.* i. 1
 so, putting him to rage, you should. *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 fall a rage with their rage. *Learn.* i. 1
 not your worthy rage into your tongue. *Learn.* i. 1
 whose rage doth rend like. *Learn.* i. 1
 this tiger-footed rage, when it shall. *Learn.* i. 1
 with Aufidius, rages upon our territories. *Learn.* i. 1
 not to allay my rages and revenges. *Learn.* i. 1

RAGE, provoked by him. *Coriolanus.* v. 5
 my rage is gone, and I am struck. *Learn.* i. 1
 and his, and foam, to be exalted. *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
 their servants to an act of rage. *Learn.* i. 1
 and minds to mutiny and rage. *Learn.* i. 1
 thy peace, for moving me to rage. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
 thou mine ancestor. *Learn.* i. 1
 that your rage would not be purged. *Learn.* i. 1
 marry, yet the fire of rage is in him. *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 what his rage can do on me. *Learn.* i. 1
 nor the furious winter's rages. *Learn.* i. 2 (song)
 if the winds rage, doth not. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 the emperor, in his rage, will doom. *Learn.* i. 2
 till that his rage and anger be forgot. *Pericles.* i. 2
 took it in rage and roar as do the sea. *Learn.* i. 2
 could I rage and roar as do the sea. *Learn.* i. 2
 to rage the city turn. *Learn.* i. 2 (Gower)
 till the speed of his rage goes slower. *Learn.* i. 2
 that thing is in high rage. *Learn.* i. 2
 with eyesless rage, doth in their. *Learn.* i. 2
 crack your cheeks! rage! blow! *Learn.* i. 2
 when the foul fiend rages, cats. *Learn.* i. 2
 not to a rage; patience and sorrow. *Learn.* i. 2
 his ungoverned rage dissolve. *Learn.* i. 2
 could beguile the terrible rage. *Learn.* i. 2
 the great rage, you see, is cured. *Learn.* i. 2
 continuance of their parents' rage. *Rom. & Jul. (prol.)*
 quench the fire of your pernicious rage. *Learn.* i. 1
 and, in this rage, will I. *Learn.* i. 1
 in rage, strikes wide. *Hamlet.* i. 1
 asleep, or in his rage. *Learn.* i. 1
 like the hectic in my blood he rages. *Learn.* i. 1
 I had to do to calm his rage! *Learn.* i. 1
 next to carve for his fatal rage. *Learn.* i. 1
 as men in rage strike those that wish. *Learn.* i. 1
RAGED, do rage the more. *Richard II.* i. 1
 never lion raged more fierce. *Learn.* i. 1
RAGGED—at this point, doth ragged. *Learn.* i. 1
 RAGGED—unto a ragged, fearful. *Two Gentlemen of Verona.* i. 2
 with great ragged horns. *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 overweathered ribs, and ragged. *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
 my voice is ragged; I know. *As You Like It.* i. 1
 I was ragged, old, and beggarly. *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
 my ragged prison walls. *Richard II.* v. 5
 slaves as ragged as Lazarus. *Henry IV.* v. 5
 times more dishonourable ragged. *Learn.* i. 1
 worm-eaten hole of ragged stone. *Henry IV.* v. 5
 thou art a very ragged wart. *Learn.* i. 1
 you see what a ragged appearance. *Learn.* i. 1
 that I will beg a ragged and forestalled. *Learn.* i. 1
 I most vile and ragged foils. *Henry IV.* v. 5 (cho.)
 these ragged curtains poor. *Learn.* i. 1
 me with their ragged sides. *Henry IV.* v. 5
 and sent the ragged soldiers. *Learn.* i. 1
 his army is a ragged multitude. *Learn.* i. 1
 I have lost the ragged staff. *Learn.* i. 1
 Richard, but a ragged staff. *Henry IV.* v. 5
 rude ragged nurse! old sullen. *Richard III.* i. 1
 the ragged entrails of this pit. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 4
 and on the ragged stones beat forth. *Learn.* i. 1
 RAGGED—mine at the back! *Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
RAGGEDNESS, defend you from. *Learn.* i. 1
RAGGEDST hour that time. *Henry IV.* i. 1
RAGING—into the raging sea. *Two Gentlemen of Verona.* i. 2
 the raging rocks, with shivering. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 2
 men's hearts, when the raging sea. *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
 time it is, when raging war is done. *Learn.* i. 1
 thereof the raging fire of fever. *Comedy of Errors.* v. 1
 provoked with raging fire. *Learn.* i. 1
 more furious raging broils. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 whirl of rage, and rain. *Learn.* i. 1
 this spark will prove a raging fire. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I should be raging mad, and cry out. *Learn.* i. 1
 for raging wind blows up incessant. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 even where his raging eye. *Richard III.* i. 1
 that of rage, and rain. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 1
 to curb those raging appetites. *Learn.* i. 1
 still in motion of raging waste? *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 raging battery upon shores of. *Pericles.* i. 4 (Gower)
 toward the raging [Col. Kent-roaring] sea. *Learn.* i. 4
 raging with thy tears. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 to cool our raging motions, our carnal. *Othello.* i. 3
 being troubled with a raging tooth. *Learn.* i. 3
RAGUZZINE, a most notorious. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 with the visage of Raguzzine. *Learn.* i. 3
 the head of Raguzzine for Claudio's. *Learn.* i. 3
RAIED with the yellows. *Taming of Shrew.* i. 2
RAILS against all married mankind. *Merry Wives.* i. 2
 though he do nothing but rail. *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 some rails, even though I do. *Learn.* i. 1
 I'll rail, even though I do. *Merchant of Venice.* i. 3
 till thou canst rail the seal. *Learn.* i. 1
 I'll rail against all the first-born. *As You Like It.* i. 5
 we two will rail against our. *Learn.* i. 5
 can't I rail against you? *Learn.* i. 5
 rail upon the hostess of the. *Taming of Shrew.* i. 2 (induc.)
 he'll rail in his rope tricks. *Learn.* i. 2
 say, that she rail. *Learn.* i. 1
 and rails, and awares, and rates. *Learn.* i. 1
 did not her kitchen-maid rail. *Comedy of Errors.* i. 2
 why rail I on this commodity? *King John.* i. 2
 I will rail, and say, there is no. *Learn.* i. 2
 why do I rail on thee, since thou. *Richard II.* v. 5
 in all default of mine. *Learn.* i. 2
 rail on the Lord's sanctified. *Richard III.* i. 4
 you'll the camel, get up o' the rail. *Henry VIII.* v. 3
 rails on our state of war. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 I shall sooner rail thee into wit. *Learn.* i. 1
 proclamation, and he'll rail on me. *Learn.* i. 1
 he beats me, and I rail at him. *Learn.* i. 1
 good Therisites, come in and rail. *Learn.* i. 1
 an' you begin to rail on society. *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
 such may rail against great. *Learn.* i. 4
 rail thou in Fulvia's phrase. *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 1
 and let me rail so high, that. *Learn.* i. 13

RAIL—winds that sailors rail at. *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 that I might rail at him to ease. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 5
 thus to rail on one, that is. *Learn.* i. 1
 see how you 'justice rails upon you'. *Learn.* i. 6
 faith, I must, she rails in the street. *Othello.* i. 1
RAILED—and railed at me. *Learn.* i. 1
 railed at herself, that she should be. *Much Ado.* i. 3
 because I have railed so long against. *Learn.* i. 3
 that I had railed on myself. *As You Like It.* i. 1
 railed on lady Fortune. *Learn.* i. 3
 that railed against our person. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 railed upon me till her pinks. *Henry VIII.* v. 3
 could beat him, whilst he railed. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 being down, insulted, railed, and put. *Learn.* i. 3
RAILER—likeness of this railer. *Learn.* i. 3
RAILEST—grumblest and raillest. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 why raillest thou on thy birth. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 3
RAILETH on the rich. *King John.* i. 2
RAILING—nor no railing in. *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 call you this railing? *Learn.* i. 3
 did you ever hear such railing? *Learn.* i. 3
 were hindered by thy railing? *Comedy of Errors.* v. 1
 a railing wife; worse than. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I speak not to that railing. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 my liege, his railing is intolerable. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 a scurvy railing knave. *Troilus & Cressida.* v. 4
RAIMENT—immodest raiment. *Two Gentlemen of Verona.* i. 2
 will raiment will your. *Taming of Shrew.* i. 2 (induc.)
 ye'er ask me what raiment I wear. *Learn.* i. 1
 ye'er, all my raiment, to my petticoat. *Learn.* i. 1
 wear them like his raiment. *Timon of Athens.* i. 5
 our raiment, and state of bodies. *Coriolanus.* v. 3
 raiment, and state of bodies. *Learn.* i. 1
RAIN—heavens rain down on thee. *Learn.* i. 4
 let the sky rain potatoes. *Merry Wives.* v. 4
 heavens rain odours on you! (rep.). *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 the wind and the rain (rep.). *Learn.* i. 1 (song)
 the rain it raineth every day. *Learn.* i. 1 (song)
 drowned it the last rain? *Measure for Measure.* i. 2
 for it drizzles rain. *Much Ado.* i. 1
 belike, for want of rain. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 1
 I never come in rain, for fear. *Love's Labour's Lost.* i. 3
 in measure rain thy love. *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
 droppeth, as the gentle rain from heaven. *Learn.* i. 1
 the property of rain is to wet. *Learn.* i. 1
 puffing with wind and rain? *Learn.* i. 5
 clamorous than the rain in rain. *Learn.* i. 1
 rain a shower of commanded? *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1 (induc.)
 in thunder, lightning, or in rain? *Macbeth.* i. 1
 it will be rain to-night. *Learn.* i. 3
 as you like, as rain to water. *King John.* i. 1
 shall rain their drift of bulls. *Learn.* i. 2
 rain hot vengeance on offenders. *Richard II.* i. 1
 while on the earth I rain my. *Learn.* i. 3
 to rain upon remembrance. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 how now! rain within doors. *Learn.* i. 4
 to watch in darkness, rain will follow. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 but thunder, rain will follow. *Learn.* i. 1
 nor let the rain of heaven wet. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 when the rage allays, the rain begins. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 and much rain wears away the marble. *Learn.* i. 2
 like trees belashed with rain. *Learn.* i. 2
 rain, to lay this wind. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 1
 rain scissel after whisperings in. *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 like conies after rain, and revel. *Coriolanus.* i. 5
 how power of rain as water. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 we shall hear the rain and wind. *Cymbeline.* i. 3
 unrelenting flint to drops of rain. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 befrieth thee more with rain. *Learn.* i. 1
 wind, rain, and thunder, remember. *Pericles.* i. 1
 when it rains, when it rains. *Learn.* i. 1
 the to and fro conflicting wind and rain. *Learn.* i. 1
 spit, fire, spout, rain! nor rain, wind. *Learn.* i. 2
 such groans of raining wind and rain. *Learn.* i. 2
 when ho, the wind, and rain. *Learn.* i. 2 (song)
 for the rain it raineth every day. *Learn.* i. 2 (song)
 he help the heavens to rain. *Learn.* i. 7
 you have seen sunshine and rain at once. *Learn.* i. 6
 when the rain came to wet me once. *Learn.* i. 6
 my brother's rain. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 5
 is there not rain enough in the sweet. *Hamlet.* i. 3
RAINBOW—colours of the rainbow. *Merry Wives.* i. 5
 of all colours 'I the rainbow. *Winter's Tale.* i. 3
 another hue unto the rainbow. *King John.* i. 2
RAINED—of blood, rained from. *Learn.* i. 3
 it rained down fortune showering. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 my power rained honour. *Henry IV.* i. 11
 as it rained kisses. *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 11
 in his grave rained many. *Hamlet.* i. 5 (song)
 he had rained all kinds of sores. *Othello.* i. 3
RAINETH every day (rep.). *Twelfth Night.* i. 1 (song)
 for the rain it raineth every day. *Learn.* i. 2 (song)
RAINING the tears of lamentation. *Love's Labour's Lost.* i. 3
RAINING the tears of lamentation. *Learn.* i. 3
RAINY eyes write sorrow on. *Learn.* i. 3
 with rainy marching in the painful. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 mine eyes were rainy like to his. *Titus Andronicus.* v. 1
RAISE up the organs of her. *Merry Wives.* v. 5
 be gar, I'll raise a storm. *Learn.* i. 5
 let me in safety raise me from. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 to raise a present sum. *Merch. of Venice.* i. 1
 instantly raise up the gross of. *Learn.* i. 3
 now will I raise the waters. *Learn.* i. 2
 will raise the price of hogs (rep.). *Learn.* i. 2
 power to raise such love. *As You Like It.* i. 3 (letter)
 raise up such a storm, that mortal, *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
 for this business will raise us all. *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 shall raise such artificial sprites. *Macbeth.* i. 5
 I'll raise the power of. *King John.* i. 1
 [Col.] if you raise this house. *Richard II.* i. 1
 if you have power to raise him. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and raise this present head. *Learn.* i. 1
 raise your highness such a mighty sum. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 yet ready to raise no great a siege. *Learn.* i. 1
 from her blood raise up issue to me. *Learn.* i. 1
 let's raise the siege (rep.). *Henry IV.* i. 2
 a great power to raise the siege. *Learn.* i. 1
 to advance or raise myself. *Learn.* i. 1
 to raise a mutiny. *Learn.* i. 1
 then will I raise aloft the. *Henry IV.* i. 1

RARE—Vulcan a rare carpenter? *Uch. Ado.*, i. 2
to make a gentleman as signior *iii. 1*
and your gown's a most rare fashion *iii. 4*
in the rare semblance that I loved *v. 1*
divine, and rare, precious *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
I have had a most rare vision *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 2
a rare talent! *i. 1*
must rare Pompey! *v. 2*
Indeed, gives rare new liveries *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
O rare fortune! here comes *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
were it not as she appears *You Like It*, iv. 2
is not this a rare fellow, my lord? *i. 1*
of rare and proved effects, such as *All's Well*, i. 3
in so rare—I know not what *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
one rare, my lord *i. 2*
no more's rare, must it be great *ii. 1*
as it hath been to us, rare, pleasant *iii. 1*
something rare even then will rush *iv. 1*
a daughter of most rare note *iii. 1*
corrected by that which he can master *v. 2*
shall I? O rare! By the Lord *Henry IV.*, i. 2
and so become a rare hangman *i. 2*
nothing pleases but rare accidents *i. 2*
O rare! he doth it as like one *ii. 4*
of his counsel, but scarce *iii. 1*
their censure of these rare reports *Henry VI.*, i. 2
for his rare success in arms *iv. 7*
your wondrous rare description *v. 5*
a most rare speaker, to nature *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
there's Achilles, a rare engineer, Troilus & Cressida, ii. 2
and, by his rare example, made *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
his composure must be rare *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
O rare for Antony! Her gentlemen *ii. 2*
RASCALIAN—
lived in court (which rare it is to do), Cymbeline, i. 1
a touch more rare subdues all pangs *i. 2*
flashed with a mind so rare *i. 7*
in election, O rare device *i. 7*
rarely, O rare device *ii. 1*
that what's else rare, is choked *iii. 5*
a most rare boy, of melancholy *iv. 1*
a book? O rare one! be not, as is our *v. 4*
RASH—not too rash when'that I am *v. 5*
fair creature, rare you seem to be *Pericles*, iii. 2
is not this strange? Most rare *iii. 2*
Cleon's wife, with envy rare *iv. (Gower)*
can be valued, rich or rare *Lear*, i. 1
RARELY—how rarely featured *Hamel*, iv. 7
doth not my wit become me rarely? *Much Ado*, i. 1
I could play Ercole rarely *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 2
two offices, so rarely kind *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
rarely, how rarely does it come *Timon of Athens*, v. 3
rarely, rarely: he that unbuckles Antony's Cleo, v. 1
O rarely base! good queen *v. 2*
so be rarely and exactly wrought *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
and think me rarely wed; fair one *Pericles*, v. 1
RASH—
but a strain of rareness *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
such dearth, and rareness, as, to make *Hamel*, v. 2
RARER—the rarer action is in virtue *Tempest*, v. 1
never for a piece of beauty rarer *Antony & Cleo*, iv. 3
but our world's more full of them *Antony & Cleo*, v. 1
a rarer spirit never did steal *Antony & Cleo*, v. 1
RAREST—the rarest that e'er came *Tempest*, ii. 1
why, 'tis the rarest argument of *All's Well*, ii. 1
she is the rarest of all women *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
it is almost the rarest thing that *iii. 1*
than any the rarest of our ladies *Cymbeline*, i. 1
I forget that rarest treasure *iii. 4*
amongst the rarest of good ones *v. 5*
this is the rarest dream that e'er *Pericles*, v. 1
men of choice and rarest parts *Lear*, i. 1
RARITIES—many vowed rarities are *Tempest*, ii. 1
RARITY—but the rarity of it is *ii. 1*
so far, that the rarity redeems him *All's Well*, iv. 3
but whither shall I go? *iii. 1*
sorrow would be a rarity most beloved *Lear*, iv. 1
RASCAL—this wide-chopped rascal *Tempest*, i. 1
your cooney-catching rascals *Merry Wives*, i. 1
what a damned epicurean rascal is this! *Macbeth*, i. 1
O you pandering rascal! *iv. 2*
delight in such a barren rascal *Tueelfth Night*, i. 1
words are very rascals, since bonds *i. 1*
why laugh you at such a barren rascal? *ii. 1*
the countess of Salina, for *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
why, you bald-pated, lying rascal? *v. 1*
hath them as huge as the rascal *As You Like It*, iii. 3
T'd poison that vile rascal *All's Well*, ii. 1
bade the rascal knock upon your *Taming of Sh.*, i. 2
who has his lightest rascal? *Macbeth*, i. 1
bring along these rascal knaves with *iv. 1*
go, rascals, go, and fetch my supper *iv. 1*
where is the rascal cook? *iv. 1*
stretch-mouthed rascal would *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
RASH—
peace, ye fat-kidneyed rascal *Henry IV.*, i. 1
the rascal hath removed my *ii. 2*
if the rascal have not given me *ii. 2*
sounds, an' I were now by this rascal *iii. 3*
what a pao rascal was that? *iii. 3*
that rascal hath good mettle (*rep.*) *iii. 3*
this oily rascal is known as well *iii. 3*
whoreson, impudent, embossed rascal *iii. 3*
Did I never see such pitiful rascals *iii. 3*
rascal, that at home *Henry IV.*, i. 2
hang him, swaggering rascal! *iv. 1*
away, you cut-purse rascal! *iv. 1*
you bottle-a-le rascal! you basket-hilt *iv. 1*
I cannot endure such a fustian rascal *iv. 1*
RASCALOUS—
yes, sir, the rascal's drunk; you have *iv. 1*
a rascal! to brave mel *iv. 1*
those damned tripe-visaged rascal *iv. 1*
come, you thin things; come, you rascal *iv. 1*
rascals! [*Col. Kn.*]—you deny it *Henry F.*, iii. 2
What is a rascal? what is *iii. 2*

RASCAL—arant counterfeited rascal *Henry F.*, iii. 2
and that's a fine rascal, that ran *iv. 7*
an' please you, mastery, a rascal *iv. 7*
lean raw-boned rascals! *Henry VI.*, i. 1
every idle rascal follower *2 Henry VI.*, ii. 4
the harvest which that rascal sowed *iii. 1*
the rascal people, that thieving after *iv. 8*
vagabonds, rascals, and vagabond *Richard III.*, v. 4
leave your noise anon, ye rascals *Henry VIII.*, v. 6
and cakes here, you rude rascals *v. 3*
RASCAL Peace, fool! I have, Troilus & Cressida, ii. 2
those coarse swarming rascals, that stale *v. 4*
no; no; I am a rascal; a scullion *v. 4*
T'll once more feast the rascals of *Antony & Cleo*, ii. 2
turn rascal; hadst thou wealth (*rep.*) *iii. 1*
scarcely riches, here's gold *iv. 3*
make gold of this rascal *iv. 3*
thou rascal, that art worst in blood *Coriolanus*, i. 1
from rascals worse than they *i. 6*
news, you rascals, What, what *i. 6*
To look upon you rascals *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
here comes a flattering rascal *Cymbeline*, i. 1
Leonatus! a banished rascal; and he's *ii. 2*
no, thy tailor, rascal, who is thy *iv. 2*
bandy looks with me, you rascal? *Lear*, i. 1
a rascal, and a broken *ii. 2*
draw, you rascal; you come *ii. 2*
you cowardly rascal, nature disclaims *ii. 2*
thou rascal bundle, hold thy bloody hand *ii. 6*
dull and muddy-mettled rascal *Othello*, ii. 3
you rascal, you rascal, you rascal *Othello*, ii. 3
to lash the rascal naked through the *ii. 3*
RASCALLIKE—sweet young prince, Henry IV., i. 2
RASCAL-LIKE—not rascal-like *Henry IV.*, i. 2
RASCALLY—rascally knave *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
rascally sheep *As You Like It*, ii. 1
that blind rascally boy *As You Like It*, ii. 1
ingenious, foolish, rascally knave *All's Well*, v. 2
a rascally yew-forsooth knavel *2 Henry IV.*, i. 2
away, you rascal, that's the dream *ii. 2*
you poor, base, rascally, chiding *ii. 2*
a rascally slave! I will toss *ii. 4*
what an arrant, rascally, beggarly *Henry V.*, iv. 8
the rascally, scald, beggarly, lousy *ii. 1*
whorehouse rascal, Pyffindragon *ii. 1*
RASE—the board did raise his helm *Richard II.*, v. 1
RASED—board had raised off his helm *iii. 2*
as from thence sorrow were ever raised *Pericles*, i. 1
RAISH—not too rash a trial of him *Tempest*, i. 2
lest, with this measure for measure, *ii. 1*
first, there's young master Rash *iv. 3*
not rather make rash remembrance *v. 1*
rash, incausurate, am not I, Mid. N. Dream, ii. 2
this is not too rash, and unadvised *All's Well*, ii. 2
our rash faults *ii. 2*
that with no rash potion, but *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
that hot rash haste so indirectly *King John*, ii. 1
rash, incausurate, fiery volunteers *Richard II.*, i. 1
rash, rash, rash, rash, rash, rash, rash *Richard II.*, i. 1
jesters, and rash bawls *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
as acoutment, or rash powder *2 Henry IV.*, iv. 4
be not so rash; take ransom *2 Henry IV.*, iv. 4
salute you, my matter is so rash, Troilus & Cressida, iv. 3
RASH, I wish, like his cousin *Coriolanus*, i. 1
will be as rash in the repeat *ii. 1*
and room to your rash cholier? *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
when that rash humour, which *iv. 3*
seem not slander, censurerash, Cymbeline, iv. 2 (song)
founder of

RAVENOUS—starved and ravenous. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
sweets comfort his ravenous sense. *Richard III.* i. 2
I wish some ravenous wolf had. *Henry VI.* v. 4
inclined as these ravenous wolves. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
he is equal ravenous, as he is subtle. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
as ravenous fishes, do a vessel follow. *i. 2*
this ravenous thigh, this accursed. *Titus Andron.* v. 3
RAVENSPURIG—post to Ravensburg. *Richard III.* i. 2
safe arrived at Ravensburg. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
weary way from Ravensburg to Cotswold. *i. 3*
is gone to Ravensburg. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
you and he came back to Ravensburg. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
from France set foot at Ravensburg. *i. 2*
upon the naked shore at Ravensburg. *i. 2*
being thus arrived from Ravensburg. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
RAVIN—like rats that ravine. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
better 'twere, I must the ravin lion. *All's Well.* iii. 2
that will ravine up thy own life's. *Macbeth.* iii. 4
RAVINED—guilt of the ravined salt sea. *i. 1*
RAVISH, like enchanting harmony. *Lone's L. Lost.* i. 1
ravish doters with a false aspect. *i. 3*
would ravish savage ears, and plant. *i. 3*
able to ravish any dull conceit. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
her sight did ravish. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
ravish your wives and daughters. *i. 4*
wives! ravish our daughters? *Richard III.* v. 3
help to ravish our own daughters. *Coriolanus.* iv. 6
suit upon my ravish. *Cymbeline.* iii. 2
ravish a maid, or plot the way. *Titus Andron.* v. 3
faith, I must ravish her, or she'll. *Pericles.* iv. 6
these hairs, which thou dost ravish from. *Learn.* iii. 2
RAVISHED—now is his soul ravished. *Much Ado.* iii. 3
upon Perigona, guerdon the ravished. *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
younger hearings are quite ravished. *Lone's L. Lost.* i. 1
almost with ravished listening. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
the ravished Helen. *Troilus & Cressida.* (prol.)
cut thy tongue and ravished. *rep. v. 1.* *Titus And.* i. 2
sweet girl, ravished. *i. 2*
what, was she ravished? *rep.* *i. 2*
they it were who ravished our sister. *i. 2*
whom they have ravished. *Pericles.* iv. 6
must either get her ravished. *i. 2*
RAYISHER—said to be a ravisher. *Coriolanus.* iv. 6
stab him; he is a ravisher. *Titus Andron.* v. 3
RAYISHING—Tarquin's ravishing strides. *Macbeth.* iii. 1
with ravishing division to her lute. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
RAYSIM—said to be parallel to. *Neptune.* *All's Well.* iii. 2
RAW—this raw rheumatic day. *Merry Wives.* i. 2
nose looks red and raw. *Lone's L. Lost.* v. 2 (song)
a thousand raw tricks. *Merchant of Venice.* iii. 2
thou art raw. *As You Like It.* iii. 2
raw as he is, and the hostess. *Winter's Tale.* i. 3
being tender, raw, and young. *i. 3*
their climate foggy, raw, and dull? *Henry VI.* iii. 2
the air is raw and cold. *Richard III.* v. 3
cold pails, raw eyes, dirt-rotten. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 3
upon a raw and which. *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
may not be raw in her entertainment. *Pericles.* iv. 2
thy cicatrice looks raw and red after. *Hamlet.* i. 3
yet but raw neither, in respect of. *v. 2*
RAW-BONED rascals. *Henry VI.* i. 2
RAW-COLD—said to be. *Henry VI.* i. 2
RAWER—our more rawer breath? *Hamlet.* i. 2
RAWLY—their children rawly left. *Henry VI.* i. 2
RAWNESS left you wife. *Macbeth.* iv. 3
RAWS have stole. *Lone's L. Lost.* iv. 3 (verses)
with those clear. *Henry VI.* i. 2
take up the rays of the beneficial. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
for, in her ray and brightness. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
as in thy red rays thou dost sink. *Julius Caesar.* v. 3
as Titian's rays on earth. *Titus Andron.* v. 2
RAYED—eyes man so rayed. *Henry VI.* i. 2
RAZE the sanctuary. *Measure for Measure.* ii. 2
raze out the written troubles. *Macbeth.* v. 3
to raze one of your honour. *Richard III.* ii. 3
two razes of ginger to be sowed. *Henry VI.* i. 2
and to raze out rotten opinion. *Henry VI.* v. 2
raze their faction, and their family. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
RAZED—ay, that he razed. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
household coat, razed out my impress. *Richard III.* iii. 1
that the Briton. *Henry VI.* i. 2
for which I razed my likeness. *Cymbeline.* v. 5
Provincial roses on my razed shoes. *Hamlet.* iii. 2
RAZETH your cities, and subverts. *Henry VI.* i. 2
RAZING the characters of your. *Henry VI.* i. 2
RAZOR—as is the razor's edge. *Lone's L. Lost.* v. 2
these words are razors to my. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
fourteen years no razor touched. *Pericles.* v. 3
RAZORABLE—be rough and razorable. *Tempest.* i. 1
RAZURE of oblivion. *Measure for Measure.* v. 1
REACH—I catch. *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 2
will thou reach stars. *i. 2*
my nails can reach unto thine eyes. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 3
carry me out of his envy's reach. *Mer. of Venice.* iv. 1
If my royal fox could reach them. *All's Well.* iii. 1
should not let them reach. *Henry VI.* i. 2
and boundless reach of mercy. *King John.* i. 2
to reach at victory above my. *Richard III.* i. 3
from forth thy reach he would have. *i. 1*
the king's whole battle reach unto? *Henry VI.* iv. 1
reach at the glorious gold. *Henry VI.* i. 2
above the reach or compass. *i. 2*
which I must reach unto. *Richard III.* i. 1
with Richmond, from the reach of hell. *i. 1*
what enemy reach you? *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
reach a chair. *Measure for Measure.* v. 2
to me you cannot reach. *i. 2*
a mountain cedar, reach his branches. *v. 4*
true, there's all the reach of it. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 4
one may reach deep enough. *Timon of Athens.* iii. 4
pale envy's threatening reach. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
reach me thy hand, that I may help. *i. 2*
thine eye presumes to reach, all thy. *Pericles.* i. 1
when canst thou reach it? *i. 1*
madam, from the reach of these. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 1
thus do we of wisdom. *Henry VI.* i. 2
nor to larger reach, than to suspicion. *Othello.* iii. 1
REACHED—as this that I have reached. *i. 2*
REACHES at the moon. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
if may be said, it reaches far. *Henry VI.* iii. 1

REACHES of our souls? *Hamlet.* i. 4
REACHETH from the restful. *Richard II.* iv. 1
REACHING at the sun. *Pericles.* ii. 2
I will men have reaching hands. *Henry VI.* iv. 7
READ it over. *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 1
I read your fortune in your eye. *i. 4*
let me read them. *i. 1*
thou canst not read. *rep.* *i. 1*
I would read with a book. *i. 1*
read over Julia's heart. *i. 4*
here read, read; perceive how I. *Merry Wives.* i. 2
O, I have read it; it is heresy. *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
I will read public authors. *i. 5*
here's the challenge, read it. *i. 4*
do but read. *i. 4*
to read him by his form. *i. 4*
open it, and read it. *rep.* *i. 1*
no madam, do not read madness. *v. 1*
read I thy right ways. *rep.* *v. 1*
being often read, grown feared. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
if I read it not truly. *i. 3*
for they can write and read. *Much Ado.* iii. 3
to write a notice for my future. *i. 3*
for aught that ever I could read. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
then read the names of the actors. *i. 2*
I read as much, as from the rattling. *v. 1*
how well he's read, to reason. *Lone's L. Lost.* i. 1
I read the score. *i. 2*
as I have read, sir; and the. *i. 1*
vouchsafe to read the purpose of my. *i. 1*
we will read it, I swear. *i. 1*
be so good as read me this letter. *i. 2*
I beseech the score. *i. 2*
once more I'll read the ode that. *i. 3*
let this letter be read. *i. 3*
Biron, read it over. *i. 3*
I'll read the writing. *Merchant of Venice.* iii. 7
to write a notice for my future. *i. 3*
here is a letter, read it at your. *v. 1*
for here I read for certain. *v. 1*
teaching all that read. *As You Like It.* iii. 2 (verses)
I have heard him read many. *i. 2*
you shall read it. *All's Well.* iii. 2
sending me a letter? Read it again. *i. 4*
and it shall be read to his face. *i. 3*
shall I read it to you? *i. 3*
may, I'll read it to you. *i. 3*
see you read not that. *Taming of Shrew.* i. 2
what will you read to her? *rep.* *i. 2*
that never read so far to know. *i. 1*
give me leave to read philosophy. *i. 1*
you shall read the game of fortensio. *i. 1*
you read? what, master read? *i. 2*
note of the fashion to testify. Read it. *i. 3*
that e'er was heard, or read. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
read the indictment. *i. 2*
break up the seals, and read. *i. 2*
hast thou read truth? *i. 2*
yet I can read waiting-gentlewoman in. *i. 3*
and read, as 'twere, my daughter's eyes. *i. 3*
I'll read the cause of it. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
and let her read it in your looks. *i. 2*
and when he reads thy personal. *Macbeth.* i. 3
I turn the leaf to read them. *i. 3*
where men may read strange matters. *i. 3*
I'll read the cause of it. *King John.* i. 2
do you not read some tokens. *i. 1*
can in this book of beauty read, I love. *i. 2*
who hath read, or heard, of any. *i. 4*
read here, young Arthur how now. *i. 1*
or have you read, or heard? *i. 1*
but that you read these accusations. *Richard II.* i. 1
read a lecture of them? *i. 1*
read of these articles. *rep.* *i. 1*
I'll read the cause of it. *i. 1*
that glass, and therein will I read. *i. 1*
read not my name there. *v. 3*
I'll read you matter deep. *Henry VI.* i. 3
see what they be, read them. *i. 1*
I'll read the cause of it. *i. 1*
for therein should we read. *i. 1*
at market-crosses, read in churches. *v. 1*
I cannot read them now. *v. 2*
I have read the cause of his effects. *Henry VI.* iv. 2
have you read o'er the letters. *i. 1*
heaven! that one might read the book. *i. 1*
at more leisure, may your highness read. *i. 1*
for you shall read, that my great. *Henry VI.* i. 2
this same is yours; read them. *i. 2*
I'll read what you read. *i. 2*
which you shall read in your own losses. *i. 2*
as I have read in the chronicles. *v. (cho.)*
to those that have not read the story. *i. 2*
that you may read. *Henry VI.* i. 2
for once I read, that my dragon. *i. 2*
that I can read no further. *Henry VI.* i. 2
I never read but England's kings. *i. 1*
John Southwell, read you; and let us. *i. 4*
I have read, laid claim unto. *i. 1*
he can write and read, and count account. *i. 2*
but stay, I'll read it over once again. *i. 4*
and, because they could not read. *i. 2*
may be to-day read o'er in Paul's. *Richard III.* iii. 6
I read in his books under the malice. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
commission from Rome is read. *i. 1*
already publicly been read. *i. 4*
wherein was read, how that. *i. 2*
I must read this; and, after this; and then. *i. 2*
you may read the rest. *i. 2*
from her shall read the perfect. *v. 4*
he shall as soon read in the eyes. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
a book of sport thou'll read me o'er. *i. 5*
let me read, a volume of. *v. 3*
read me the superscription. *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
canst not read? No. *i. 2*
ever to read them thine. *v. 2*

READ—this tomb I cannot read. *Timon of Athens.* v. 4
say, we read lectures to you. *Coriolanus.* ii. 3
whence men have read his fame. *i. 2*
have read him, but then repair. *i. 3*
read it not, noble lords. *i. 5*
he reads much; he is a great. *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
so much light, that I may read by them. *i. 1*
if thou read this, O Caesar, thou. *i. 3*
read this scedule, Trebonius doth. *i. 1*
read mine first; for mine's a suit. *rep.* *i. 1*
delay not, Caesar; read it instantly. *i. 1*
I do not mean to read. *i. 2*
the will; read it, Mark Antony. *i. 2*
his will, and read it to public ear. *i. 4*
read the will. *rep.* *i. 2*
book of secrecy, a little I can read. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
leisure, read the garbols she awakened. *i. 3*
my Octavia, read not my blemishes. *i. 3*
this will, and read it to public ear. *i. 4*
may be truly read, what kind of man. *Cymbeline.* i. 1
so far I read aloud; but even. *i. 7*
I have read three hours then. *i. 2*
which, not to read, would show. *i. 1*
read, and tell me how far this. *i. 1*
this story the world may read in me. *i. 3*
to read would be even mortal. *rep.* *i. 4*
I would be, henceforth treacherous! *i. 2*
who is't can read a woman? *i. 6*
read and declaim. *i. 2*
go read with these sad stories. *Titus Andron.* iii. 2
and thou shalt read, when mine. *i. 2*
read to her sons, then she hath read. *i. 1*
I have read, that Hector of. *i. 1*
but thou art deeper than. *i. 1*
Lavinia, shall I read? this is. *i. 1*
O you do read, my lord. *i. 1*
I read it in the grammar. *i. 2*
I would read it for rest. *Pericles.* i. (Gower)
where is read nothing but curious. *i. 1*
read the conclusion, then; which read. *i. 1*
which makes me pale to read it? *i. 1*
a prediction I read this other day. *Learn.* i. 2
I'll read, and answer. *i. 2*
I'll read, and answer. *i. 2*
she took them, read them in my presence. *i. 3*
read thou this challenge; mark. *i. 6*
read. What, with the case of eyes? *i. 6*
read. I have read the letter. *i. 1*
and read out this. Sound the trumpet. *i. 1*
any name, read thine own evil. *v. 3*
where I may read, who passed. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
can you read anything you see? *i. 2*
can, my lord? *i. 2*
read o'er the volume. *i. 2*
thy love did read by rote. *i. 3*
and reckons not his own read. *Hamlet.* i. 3
we'll read, answer, and think upon this. *i. 2*
read, my lord. *i. 2*
the matter that you read. *i. 2*
read on this book. *i. 1*
read it at more leisure. *v. 2*
have you not read, Roderigo, of some. *Othello.* i. 1
I'll read myself read in the bitter letter. *i. 3*
could almost read the thoughts of people. *i. 3*
READER—every ticklish reader. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
READIEST way to the house. *Taming of Shrew.* i. 2
readiest way to make the wench. *Richard III.* i. 2
I'll read the reader's name. *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
Rome's readiest challenge. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
READILY be stopped. *Henry VI.* i. 2
READINESS to go. *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 3
I thought, by your readiness in. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
Rome's suit is in readiness. *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 4
at once put us in readiness. *Taming of Shrew.* i. 2
briefly put on mainly readiness. *Macbeth.* iii. 3
ships already are in readiness. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
be in readiness, for, with a band. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
readiness, we are in readiness. *i. 2*
and all things are in readiness. *Richard III.* v. 4
here, my lord, in readiness. *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
joyful to hear of their readiness. *Coriolanus.* iv. 3
and our horsemen be in readiness. *Cymbeline.* iii. 2
your ships; they are here in readiness. *Titus And.* i. 2
yet it will come: the readiness is all. *Hamlet.* v. 2
READING—you reading there? *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
for reading my letter. *i. 1*
cosed all the hosts of Readings. *Merry Wives.* iv. 5
intimate reading aloud to him? *Twelfth Night.* i. 2
uncle's fool, reading the challenge. *Much Ado.* i. 3
write it, and was reading it over. *i. 5*
for your writing and reading, let that. *i. 3*
I'll read my reading. *Henry VI.* i. 1
read, to reason again. *Lone's L. Lost.* i. 1
what, Longaville! and reading! listen. *i. 2*
here comes my sister, reading. *As You Like It.* iii. 2
reading them ill-favourably. *Richard III.* iii. 2
I'll read his reading, and manifest. *All's Well.* iii. 2
wrest, or bow your reading. *Henry VI.* i. 3
I'll interrupt his reading. *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 2
what are you reading? A strange. *i. 3*
she hath been reading, where I left reading. *Julius Caesar.* iv. 3
what paper were you reading? *Cymbeline.* ii. 2
sadly the poor wretch comes reading. *Hamlet.* i. 2
READST—make yourself ready. *Richard III.* v. 3
I am ready now. *Tempest.* i. 1
riches ready to drop upon me. *i. 2*
madam, dinner's ready. *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 2
'tis ready, sir, here in the porch. *Merry Wives.* i. 2
my heart is ready to wrangle with. *i. 1*
be ready here hard by in. *i. 2*
are you ready, sir? *Twelfth Night.* iii. 3
I'll get 'em all three ready. *i. 1*
I am ready to distrust. *i. 3*
be ready, Claudio, for your. *Measure for Measure.* iii. 1
go to your knees, and make ready. *i. 1*

[617]

REA

READY—make you ready. How now... *Hamlet*, iii. 1.
 be the players ready? Ay, my lord... iii. 2.
 this is ready to be read at help... iii. 2.
 mine is ready; now, or whenever... iii. 2.
 REAL—is't real, that I see?... *All's Well*, v. 1.
 It must omit real necessities... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1.
 REAL—your will do't, sir, really... *Hamlet*, v. 2.
 REALM—your realm is fled... *Henry Wives*, v. 3.
 truth of all the realm is fled... *Henry Wives*, v. 3.
 are thou fly the realm... *Richard II.* i. 3.
 enforced to farm our royal realm... i. 4.
 this realm is this, this realm is this... ii. 1.
 of Wiltshire hath the, this pension... ii. 1.
 to rid the realm of this England's blot?... ii. 1.
 and how he divide the realm, and give... v. 1.
 ill fields with harness in the realm! *Henry IV.* iii. 2.
 and he is departed... iv. 1.
 of the greatest men in the realm... iv. 1.
 the realm of France (*rep.*)... *Henry IV.* i. 2.
 in one, your realms in one!... v. 1.
 I command the prince and realm... *Henry VI.* i. 1.
 prosper thy realm from... i. 1.
 protector of the realm (*rep.*)... i. 6.
 all the priests and friars in my realm... i. 6.
 applauded through the realm of France?... ii. 2.
 I will overthrow, and destroy the realm... iii. 1.
 of your realm, and of the realm of France... iii. 1.
 the realm of France? (*rep.* iv. 7)... iv. 1.
 the realms of England and France... v. 1.
 peace established between these realms... v. 3.
 the realm of France... v. 4.
 both her, the king, and realm... v. 4.
 the learned council of the realm... *Henry VI.* i. 1.
 us to labour for the realm... i. 1.
 the realms of England, France... i. 1.
 not come to the realm of France... i. 1.
 madam, I am protector of the realm... i. 1.
 peers and nobles of the realm have... i. 3.
 to be your regent in the realm of France... i. 3.
 I like to reap; deposited the... ii. 2.
 [*Col.*] govern England, the realm... ii. 2.
 staff, sir, and the king his realm... ii. 3.
 sums of money through the realm... iii. 1.
 swallowing the treasure of the realm... iii. 1.
 burn all the records of the realm... iv. 7.
 corrupted the youth of the realm... iv. 7.
 the king, the realm, and you?... iv. 7.
 proud peer in the realm... iv. 7.
 unpurged peer in the realm... iv. 7.
 is made protector of the realm... *Henry VI.* i. 1.
 thousand in this luckless realm... ii. 6.
 his realm a slaughter-house... v. 4.
 council the guard of the realm... *Richard III.* iii. 2.
 I will be the realm of France... *Henry VI.* i. 1.
 danger which my realms stood in... ii. 2.
 filling the whole realm, by your... v. 2.
 would set whole realms on fire... *Timon of Ath.* iii. 2.
 I will be the realm of France... *Henry VI.* i. 1.
 then shall the realm of Albion... v. 2.
 you twain rule in this realm... v. 3.
 this realm dismantled was of Jove... *Hamlet*, iii. 2.
 E-ANSWER, his pettiness... *Henry VI.* iii. 6.
 I will be the realm of France... *Henry VI.* i. 1.
 our corn's to reap, for yet our *Measure for Measure*.
 they that reap, must sheaf. *As You Like It*, iii. 2 (*verses*).
 the man that the main harvest reaps... iii. 5.
 profers, not took, reap thanks... *All's Well*, iii. 1.
 I will be the realm of France... *Henry VI.* i. 1.
 reap the harvest which that rascal... *Henry VI.* iii. 1.
 as now I reap at thy too... *Henry VI.* i. 1.
 labours thou shalt reap the gain... v. 7.
 were to reap the harvest... *Richard III.* ii. 2.
 I will be the realm of France... *Henry VI.* i. 1.
 benefit which thou shalt thereby reap, *Coriolanus*, v. 3.
 hold to reap the fame... v. 5.
 might to relation likewise reap... *Cymbeline*, ii. 4.
 E-ED—reaped, no corn... *Love's Labour's Lost*, iii. 1.
 his chin, new reaped, about... *Henry VI.* i. 1.
 anger's shall I have I reaped it? *Henry VI.* iii. 2.
 EAPER—are muleteers, reapers, *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2.
 EAPER—grew the more by reaping... v. 2.
 I will be the realm of France... *Henry VI.* i. 1.
 I do rear up her boy... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2.
 mo, I'll not rear another's issue... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2.
 her breeding, as I the rear of birth... iv. 3.
 rear [*Col.* raise] his house against... *Richard II.* i. 1.
 I will be the realm of France... *Henry VI.* i. 1.
 pyramids to rear I'll rear... *Henry VI.* i. 1.
 rear up his body; wring him... *Henry VI.* i. 2.
 rear it in the place you... *Henry VI.* iii. 6.
 pavement to the abject rear... *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2.
 rear up his body; wring him... *Henry VI.* i. 2.
 but let us rear the higher our... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1.
 a coffin I will rear, and make, *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2.
 keep you in the rear of your affection... *Hamlet*, i. 3.
 EARED—with stronger blood... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2.
 rear up his body; wring him... *Henry VI.* i. 2.
 ashes shall be reared a phoenix... *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 7.
 veils of actions highest reared... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3.
 some reared arm crested the world, *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2.
 rear up his body; wring him... *Henry VI.* i. 2.
 REAR-MICE—war with rear-mice, *Mid. N.* Dr. iii. 3.
 REARWARD of reproaches... *Much Ado*, iv. 1.
 ever in the rearward of the fashion? *Henry IV.* iii. 2.
 now in the rearward, comes the duke, *Henry VI.* iii. 3.
 rear up his body; wring him... *Henry VI.* i. 2.
 REASON for raising this sea-storm... *Tempest*, i. 2.
 would not infect his reason?... i. 2.
 will do reason, any reason... ii. 2.
 wet with my nobler reason, guinst... v. 1.
 rear up his body; wring him... *Henry VI.* i. 2.
 hat they devour their reason... *Two Gen.* of Verona, i. 2.
 him best. Your reason?... *Two Gen.* of Verona, i. 2.
 to other but a woman's reason... i. 2.
 is you that have the reason... ii. 1.
 I will be the realm of France... *Henry VI.* i. 1.
 reasonless, to reason thus?... ii. 4.
 hat's the reason I love him... ii. 4.

REASON—my reason's light, . . . *Two Gen. of Per.* ii. 4
there is no reason but I shall . . . ii. 4
above the bounds of reason . . . ii. 7
I shall do that, in my reason . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
one that could do it by reason . . . i. 1
your request, cousin, is any . . . i. 1
ask me no reason why I love you . . . ii. i (letter)
though love use reason for his . . . ii. i (letter)
reason, you rogue, reason . . . ii. 2
there is reason and no reason . . . ii. 5
the teeth of all rhyme and reason . . . ii. 5
if you have reason, be brief . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
I'll give him reasons for it . . . i. 6
thy request, reason, I hear knight? . . . ii. 3
reason for't, but I have reason . . . ii. 3
for every reason excites to this . . . ii. 6
thy reason, man? . . . iii. i
I'm loath to prove reason with them
nor wit, nor reason for't . . . iii. i
do not extort thy reason from
reason thus with reason fether . . . iii. i
thy reason, dear venom, give thy reason
yield you reason, sir Andrew . . . iii. 2
upon the oath of judgment and reason
I will show thee no reason for't . . . iii. 4 (chal.)
and wrangle with my reason . . . iv. 3
when she will play with reason . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
I have reason for't . . . i. 3
reason thus with life . . . i. 3
that in all reason should have quenched
he shows his reason for that . . . iv. 4
thy reason, I dares her? . . . iv. 4
not banish reason for sequence (*rep.*) . . . v. 1
have more make lack of reason . . . v. 1
next, it imports no reason, that with
you should hear reason . . . *Much Ado*, i. 3
I have no reason to reason . . . i. 3
there thou speak't reason . . . i. 1
ne'er weigh more reasons in her balance
no, no more than reason (*rep.*) . . . v. 4
all reason awayed (*rep.*) . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 3
till no right to reason . . . ii. 3
reason becomes the marshall . . . iii. 1
you should have little reason for that
reason and love keep little company
the than cool reason ever comprehends . . . v. 1
in all reason we must stand . . . v. 1
he's read, to reason against reading? *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
in reason nothing . . . i. 1
had small reason for it . . . i. 2
against the reason of reason . . . i. 2
so far from reason's yielding, your
'gainst some reason, in my breast . . . ii. 1
all liberal reason I will yield unto
you reason? Why, all his behaviours
your reason, we must stand . . . v. 2
great reason; for past cure is still
I know the reason; lady, why (*rep.*) . . . v. 2
what reason have you for't? . . . v. 2
the reason are the grains . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
and what's his reason . . . i. 1
did, my lord, and I have reason for it
his reason well I know . . . iii. 3
should be more than reason; but if she
the reason is to be . . . iii. 5
so can I give no reason, nor I will not
the reason is, your spirits are attentive
too dull to reason of such goddesses. *As you Like*, i. 2
come, lame me with reasons . . . i. 3
the reason should be with reasons
by reason of his absence . . . ii. 3
will not be answered with reason . . . ii. 7
for not being at court? Your reason . . . iii. 2
no other reason . . . iii. 2
and the reason they love me best . . . iii. 2
you have great reason to be sad . . . iv. 1
the reason; no sooner knew the reason
that reason wonder may diminish . . . v. 4
I see one reason for't, that you marry ill's well
worship's reason? Faith, madam . . . v. 3
the fundamental reason of this war
good my lord, the reasons of our state
my reasons are most strong . . . v. 3
I hope, this reason stands *Tw. Sh.* 2 (induc.)
my reasons are both good and weighty
for what reason, I beseech you? (*rep.*) . . . i. 2
have no reason, but supposed Lucentio
seeing no other reason . . . ii. 1
my reason, haply, more, to bandy . . . ii. 2
reason, my son should choose (*rep.*) *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
for some other reasons, my grave sir
my reasons will thereto be obedient (*rep.*) . . . iv. 3
as monstrous to our humors . . . iv. 3
may unfinish me of reason . . . v. 1
is neither rhyme nor reason . . . *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
your reason? Least it make you . . . ii. 2
the reason? For . . . ii. 2
but your reason will not be so small
the reason of this strange restraint . . . iii. 1
mad, that you do reason so? . . . iii. 2
how fondly doth thou reason? . . . iv. 2
the reason that I gather he is mad . . . iv. 2
past thought of human reason . . . v. 1
that takes the reason prisoner? . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
and the receipt of reason a limbeck . . . i. 7
the reason of the reasoner reason . . . ii. 3
for sundry weighty reasons . . . ii. 3
have I not reason, belldams . . . iii. 6
the flight so runs against all reason . . . iv. 2
no, I have no reason for it . . . *King John*, ii. 1
I have no reason for't . . . iii. 4
then, have I reason to be fond . . . iii. 4
strong reasons make strong actions
some reasons of this double coronation
and not our manners, reason now (*rep.*) . . . iv. 2
to reason to reason of this apish
teach thy necessity to reason . . . *Richard II.* ii. 2
what was his reason? he was not . . . iii. 3

REASON—have I not reason..... *Richard II.* iii. 2
for some reasons I would not (rep.)..... v. 2
I see no reason, why thou shouldst..... *Henry IV.* i. 2
I will lay him in such reasons..... i. 2
fight longer than he sees reason..... i. 2
which, for divers reasons, which I will
and 'tis no little reason bids..... i. 3
whither I go, nor reason whereabout
your reason, why you should be..... i. 3
a reason on compulsion! if reasons were
tractable to any honest reason..... i. 3
from whence the eye of reason may
any other reason than to set me off..... *Henry IV.* i. 2
in reason taken from all (rep.)..... i. 2
many thousand reasons hold me..... i. 3
I see no reason, in the law of nature
then reason wills, our hearts should
nice, and wanton reason, shall.....
hear him but reason in divinity..... *Henry V.* i. 1
for your own reasons turn into..... i. 2
for a sovereign to reason on, and for
when he sees reason of fears, as we do
always reason themselves out again..... v. 2
consented to all terms in reason..... v. 2
the reason moved these warlike..... *Henry VI.* i. 5
you have great reason to do Richard..... i. 1
I see no reason, if I wear this rose..... i. 1
by reason of his adversary's oddness..... v. 2
most of all these reasons bindeth out
there's reason he should be displeased..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
show some reason (rep.)..... i. 3
I see no reason, why a king of years..... i. 3
better reasons than your choler..... i. 3
hath more reason for his death..... i. 3
proved by reasons, to my liege..... i. 3
and good reason; for thereby is England
the reason of these arms (rep. v. 1)..... i. 3
and have no other reason..... i. 3
but I have reasons strong and forcible..... *Henry VI.* i. 2
and reason too; who should succeed
this reason may suffice..... i. 3
then 'tis but reason, why I be released
tell me some reason, why the lady..... i. 3
and his brothers, unto reason..... i. 3
had I not reason, think ye, to..... v. 6
for divers unknown reasons..... *Richard III.* i. 2
I will not reason with him..... i. 4
no, we'll reason with him..... i. 4
you cannot reason almost with..... i. 3
what a sharp-provided wit he reasons!
thou know'st our reasons urged..... i. 1
and tell him all reasons..... i. 1
lord mayor, the reason we have seen
your reasons are too shallow (rep.)..... i. 4
while we reason here, a royal battle
great reason; why? lest I revenge..... v. 3
let your reason with your choler..... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
if with the sap of reason you would..... i. 1
many sharp reasons to defeat the law
took 'em from me, with this reason
thorny points of my alleged reasons
our reasons late for the cause..... i. 2
what merit's in that reason..... *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2
fears and reasons? fie, for godly (rep.)
away of his affairs with reasons..... i. 2
your gloves with (rep.)..... i. 2
and reason flies the object of all harm
wings of reason to his heels..... i. 2
nay, if we talk of reason, let's..... i. 2
crammed reason; reason and respect
that no discourse be..... i. 2
the reasons, you allege, do reason..... i. 2
the reason why we ascribe it to him
reason leads, finds safer footing (rep.)
I have strong reasons (rep.)..... i. 2
where reason can't find (rep.)..... v. 2
no reason can find his state..... *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
the reason of this? I could render one
one that knows what belongs to reason
in manacles, then reason safely..... *Coriolanus.* i. 9
I'll give my reason for this..... i. 9
the other insult without all reason..... i. 9
reason; because they then less need..... i. 5
but reason with the fellow..... i. 6
revenge, with your colder reasons..... v. 3
move him more than can our reasons
does reason our petition with more..... v. 3
bury his reasons with his body..... v. 5
these are their reasons..... *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
swayed more than his reason..... i. 2
and I have given him reason..... i. 2
and reason to my love is liable..... i. 2
that you shall give me reasons..... i. 1
our reasons are so full of good regard
show the reason of our Caesar's death
public reasons shall be rendered..... i. 2
and men have lost their reason!
methinks, there is much reason in..... i. 2
no doubt, with reasons answer you..... i. 2
your reason? must it be: 'tis better..... i. 3
good reasons, of force, give place
let's reason with the worst that may
if you can, your reason?..... *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 3
though my reason sits in the wind..... i. 3
would make my lord of his reason
when valour preys in reason..... i. 3
that's the reason I was up so early..... *Cymbeline.* i. 3
not very sick, since I can reason of it
love's reason's without reason; the bier
but, in all said reason, he must..... i. 2
my father hath a reason for..... i. 2
no reason, I since on your lives..... i. 2
do myself this reason and this right..... *Titus And.* i. 2
great reason that my noble lord be..... i. 3
have I not reason, think you, to look
but yet let reason govern thy lament
and wit thou have a reason for this
had he not reason, lord Demetrius?..... i. 2
your reason, mighty lord?..... v. 3
a reason, mighty, strong, and effectual..... v. 3

REASON—not to ask the reason why..... *Pericles.* i. 1
now do I see he had some reason for it..... i. 3
we have no reason to desire it..... i. 3
her reason to know what she knows..... i. 5
is not to reason of the deed..... i. 6
quicks, her reasons, her master-reasons..... i. 6
that reason without miracle could..... *Lea.* i. 1
can reason it thus and thus, yet..... i. 2
sincerely, know reason, and reason..... i. 2
add such reasons of your own, as may..... i. 4
the reason why the seven stars (rep.)..... i. 5
those that mingle reason with your..... i. 4
reason not the need; our basest..... i. 4
he has no reason, else he could not beg
suddenly gone back know you the reason?..... i. 3
reason in madness!..... i. 6
the queen; my reason all the same..... v. 3
stay yet, hear reason; Edmund..... *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
no other reason, but because..... i. 1
or reason coldly of your grievances..... i. 1
the reason that I have to love thee (rep.)..... i. 1
do you know the reason of this haste..... i. 1
nature's tears are reason's merriment
you cannot speak of reason to the Dane..... *Hamlet.* i. 2
to reason most absurd; whose common
that wants discourse of reason, would..... i. 2
down the pales and forts of reason..... i. 4
right deeply to cool our reason of reason
and not from his reason fallen thereon
which reason and sanity could not so..... i. 2
for, by my fay, I cannot reason..... i. 2
how noble in reason! how infinite..... i. 2
that noble reason, to cool our reason
and reason panders will. O Hamlet..... i. 4
god-like reason to fust in us unused..... i. 4
excitements of my reason, and my blood
for two special reasons; which may to you..... i. 7
that is the reason that I use thus?..... i. 1
the reason of this terrible summons?..... *Othello.* i. 1
with such loud reason to the Cyprus wars..... i. 1
this cannot be, by no assay of reason..... i. 3
one scale of reason to poison another..... i. 3
which I have reason to cool our reason
thine hath no less reason; let us be..... i. 3
in our common reason, (save that, they..... i. 3
for now I shall have reason to show..... i. 3
game me a living reason, she's disloyal..... i. 3
which I have reason to cool our reason
is it within reason, and compass?..... i. 2
I will hear further reason for this..... i. 2
yet he has given me satisfying reasons..... v. 1
to be known in reason..... *Tempest.* v. 1
you shall find no reason to relieve..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
upon any reasonable demands..... i. 3
if he be of any reasonable stature..... i. 3
my jealousy is reasonable..... i. 2
to be known in reason..... *Much Ado.* i. 1
I have a reasonable good ear..... *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 4
of woeful are so reasonable..... *Merch. of Venice.* i. 2
out of all reasonable match..... *As You Like It.* i. 2
incapable of reasonable affairs?..... *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
my reasonable part produces..... *King John.* i. 3
out of all reasonable compass..... *Henry IV.* i. 3
shall seem the more reasonable..... *Henry IV.* i. 2
with reasonable swiftness, and more..... *Henry IV.* i. 2
been very great, very reasonable great..... i. 6
yet a reasonable measure in strength..... i. 2
both good and reasonable..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
is a quarrel just and reasonable..... *Richard III.* i. 2
REASONABLY die, and never rise..... *Henry IV.* i. 3
REASONED, and in heaven divin..... *Much Ado.* v. 1
I reasoned with a Frenchman..... *Merch. of Venice.* i. 8
why is this reasoned? Combine together..... *Lea.* v. 1
REASONING with yourself?..... *Two Gen. of Ven.* i. 2
reasoning is not in the fashion..... *Mer. of Venice.* i. 2
REASONED, and in heaven divin..... *Much Ado.* v. 1
proffer is absurd and reasonless..... *Two Gen. of Ven.* i. 2
REAVE her of what should stand..... *All's Well.* v. 1
to leave the orphan of his patrimony..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
REBATE and blunt his natural..... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
REBECK—you, Hugh Rebeck?..... *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 5
REBEL—blood to rebel (rep.)..... *Merch. of Venice.* i. 1
but a foul contending rebel..... *Taming of Shrew.* v. 2
worthy to be a rebel; for, to that..... *Marbeth.* i. 2
showed like a rebel's whore..... i. 2
personal venture in the rebel's flight..... i. 3
line the rebel with hidden help..... i. 3
now for the rebels, which stand out..... *Richard II.* i. 4
cherish rebellion, and are rebels all..... i. 3
though rebels wound thee with..... i. 2
both young and old, and all goes
that the rebels have consumed with..... i. 2
a hundred thousand rebels die..... *Henry IV.* i. 3
Douglas, and the English rebels, met..... i. 2
God be thanked for these rebels..... i. 3
he calls us rebels, and we call him..... i. 3
and rebels' arms triumph in massacre!..... i. 2
a very valiant rebel of the name..... v. 4
even with the rebels' blood..... *Henry IV.* (induction)
do not the rebels need soldiers?..... i. 2
cheer a rout of rebels with..... i. 4
but, for you, rebels—look to taste..... i. 2
a famous rebel art thou, Coleville..... i. 3
these rebels, now at foot..... i. 4
there is not now a rebel's sword..... i. 4
if any rebel or vain spirit of mine..... i. 4
to wilful disobedience, and rebel..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
that rebels there are up, and put..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
your grace to the rebels' supplication?..... i. 4
the rebels are South-sea..... i. 4
these Kentish rebels (rep.)..... i. 4
defend the city from the rebels..... i. 6
the rebels have assayed to win..... i. 5
fight against that monstrous rebel, Cade..... v. 1
to quell the rebels, and the complices..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
look, where the sturdy rebel sits..... i. 1
you quake like rebels?..... *Richard III.* i. 3
the petty rebel, dull-brained..... i. 4

REBEL—safe-conducting the rebels..... *Richard III.* iv. 4
competitors flock to the rebels and their..... iv. 4
to beat down these rebels here at home..... iv. 4
in the nature of their lords' rebels..... *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
Caesar bears such rebel blood..... *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
so rebel to judgment..... *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 4
a very rebel to my will..... i. 9
and not to be a rebel to her sense..... *Pericles.* ii. 6
in the nature of their lords' rebels..... *Lea.* ii. 2
youth to itself rebels, though none else..... *Hamlet.* i. 3
devil here that commonly rebels..... *Othello.* iii. 4
REBELLED—of it naught rebelled..... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
the body's members rebelled against..... *Coriolanus.* i. 3
REBEL—like, sought to killing..... *Lea.* i. 2
REBELLED—coasts?..... *Cymbeline.* v. 4
REBELLION of a cod-piece..... *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
now, God delay our rebellion..... *All's Well.* iv. 3
natural rebellion, done I the blaze..... i. 3
who, in rebellion with himself..... *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
is in itself rebellion to itself..... *King John.* iii. 1
rebellion, that rebellion: Will't not be?..... i. 1
unthread the rude eye of rebellion..... v. 4
gross rebellion, and conteste treason..... *Richard II.* i. 3
therial rebels, and are rebels all..... i. 3
falter under foul rebellion's arms..... i. 2
to face the garment of rebellion..... *Henry IV.* v. 1
thus ever did rebellion find rebuke..... v. 5
rebellion in us, and shall lose..... i. 2
the name of bold rebellion..... *Henry IV.* (ind.)
he told me, that rebellion had bad luck..... i. 1
that same word, rebellion, did divide..... i. 2
worse than the name of rebellion can..... i. 2
that rebellion, that rebellion..... i. 2
of forged rebellion with a seal divine..... i. 4
due meet for rebellion, and such acts..... i. 2
bringing rebellion broached on..... *Henry V.* v. (cho.)
'twas by rebellion against his king..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
in rebellion, when what's not meet..... i. 2
that thy rebellion looks so giant-like?..... *Hamlet.* iv. 6
in rebellion, when what's not meet..... i. 2
point against point rebellious..... *As You Like It.* i. 3
rebellious head, rise never till..... i. 1
rebellious earth have any resting..... *Richard II.* v. 1
he yoketh thy rebellious necks..... *Henry VI.* i. 3
that rebellion, that rebellion..... i. 2
rebellious hinds, the filth and..... *Henry VI.* i. 2
rebellious subjects, enemies to peace..... *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
sword, rebellious to his arm, lies where..... *Hamlet.* i. 2
rebellious hell, if thou canst mutine..... i. 4
REBUKE—rebukes, and rebukes..... *Antony & Cleopatra.* v. 1
REBUKABLE, and worthy shame!..... i. 4
REBUKE—rebukes, and manners..... *Merry Wives.* iii. 4
O why rebuke you him that loves..... *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 2
rebuke me not for that which you..... *Love's L. Lost.* v. 3
rebuke me not for that which you..... *Winter's Tale.* v. 3
why bear you these rebukes..... *Comedy of Errors.* v. 1
to rebuke the usurpation of thy..... *King John.* ii. 1
not Gaunt's rebukes, nor England's..... *Richard III.* i. 1
rebuke and dread correction..... *Henry IV.* v. 1
thus ever did rebellion find rebuke..... i. 2
rebuke and check was the reward..... *Henry IV.* v. 3
forestalled this dear and deep rebuke..... i. 4
what, rate, rebuke, and roughly send..... v. 2
rebuke, and my Creator's praise..... *Henry VI.* iv. 6
shame, and rebuke, rebuke..... *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
pluck reproof and rebuke from..... *Coriolanus.* ii. 2
than the rebuke you give it..... i. 2
rebuke, which might have well..... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
the gods rebuke me, but it is..... v. 1
she's a lady, and she's a rebel..... *Cymbeline.* iii. 1
of this great war, rebuke these..... *Pericles.* i. 1
receives rebuke from Norway..... *Hamlet.* i. 2
we have your wrong rebuke..... *Othello.* i. 1
the best of you shall sink in my rebuke..... i. 3
REBUKE—rebukes, and rebukes..... *Antony & Cleopatra.* v. 1
could have rebuked him..... *Richard III.* i. 1
REBUKE your worship..... *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
RECALL the good Camillo..... *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
signs recall his life, I would be..... *Henry VI.* i. 2
here below, recall not what we give..... *Pericles.* iii. 1
RECALLED from their exile..... *Two Gen. of Ven.* i. 1
sentence may not be recalled..... *Comedy of Errors.* v. 1
if Henry were recalled to life again..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
RECALL the pardon..... *Merchant of Venice.* i. 1
RECANter—play the recanter..... *My. All's Well.* i. 3
RECANter—goodness..... *Timon of Athens.* v. 2
slavish motive of recanting fear..... *Richard II.* i. 1
RECEIPT of that which hath..... *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
at the receipt of your grace..... *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1 (let.)
that his good receipt shall..... *All's Well.* i. 3
many receipts he gave me..... i. 2
thou dost deny the gold's receipt..... *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
the sum on the receipt thereof..... i. 1
the receipt of that which I rebuke only..... *Macbeth.* i. 7
parts of that receipt had for..... *Henry IV.* i. 1
we have the receipt of fern-seed..... *Henry IV.* i. 1
for such receipt of learning..... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
parts that envied his receipt..... *Coriolanus.* i. 1
upon receipt thereof, soon sleep..... *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 5
RECEIVE this villain's wrong..... *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
he receives comfort like cold partridge..... *Tempest.* i. 1
did in your name receive it..... *Two Gen. of Ven.* i. 2
he from his friends receives..... i. 3
receive it so..... *Twelfth Night.* ii. 2
his youth will aptly receive it..... i. 4
there receive her approbation..... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
he should receive his punishment..... i. 5
he is so glad to receive..... i. 1
be glad to receive me..... i. 1
for he this very day receives letters..... i. 2
receive the deed of punishment..... *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1 (let.)
meantime, receive such welcome at..... i. 1
receive fair speechless messages..... *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
by note, to give, and give..... i. 1
than to receive three thousand ducats..... i. 1

RECEIVE—will patiently receive. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 you yours, Orlando, to receive his . . . v. 4
 good duke receive thy daughter . . . v. 4 (verse)
 take her receive a certain gift . . . *All's Well*, i. 2
 your supposed aid, he would receive it? . . . i. 3
 our hearts receive your warnings . . . ii. 1
 a second time receive the confirmation . . . ii. 1
 my wish receive, which great love grant! . . . ii. 3
 would never receive the thing again . . . v. 3
 the queen receives much comfort . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 or newer torture must I receive . . . iii. 2
 do not receive affliction at my . . . iii. 2
 which I receive much better than . . . iii. 2
 I do not yet receive that . . . iv. 3
 receive my money for the (rep.) . . . *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 I shall receive the money for . . . iv. 1
 none, till I receive the chain . . . iv. 1
 part is to receive our duties . . . *Macbeth*, i. 4
 shall I dare receive it other . . . i. 7
 whereby he does receive particular . . . iii. 6
 and receive free honours, all which . . . iii. 6
 receive what cheer you may . . . iv. 3
 to receive at once the benefit . . . v. 1
 and Derby receive thy thanks . . . *Richard II.*, i. 3
 noble Mortimer receive so many . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 there receive money, and order for . . . iii. 3
 says he, receive those that are civil. . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 I shall receive what guests you receive (rep.) . . . ii. 4
 how I receive you . . . ii. 4
 receive the secret whispers . . . *Henry V.*, (chorus)
 French Englishmen, receive each other! . . . v. 2
 if thou receive me for thy warlike . . . *Henry V.*, i. 2
 you shall first receive the sum . . . v. 1
 sooner will I receive the gift . . . v. 1
 receive the sentence of the law . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 3
 as others would ambitiously receive it . . . ii. 3
 thou didst receive the sacrament . . . *Richard III.*, i. 4
 and receive me from our father . . . v. 2
 and, pray, receive them nobly . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 4
 from a dying man receive as certain
 cheveril conscience would receive . . . ii. 3
 receive him, and see him safe . . . v. 2
 my heart receive . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 shall receive of us in duty given . . . iii. 1
 receives and renders back his figure . . . iii. 1
 and perhaps, receive much honour . . . iv. 5
 In kissing, do you render, or receive? . . . iv. 5
 give us, if he give us . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 than common thanks . . . i. 2
 let the war receive 't in valiant gear
 that I receive the general food . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 receive that natural competency . . . i. 1
 do not receive the flesh of all . . . i. 1
 benefit, which I receive . . . i. 1
 for the nobles receive so to heart . . . iv. 3
 receive you in with all kind love . . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 he did receive his letters, and is coming . . . iii. 1
 you receive the news of his dying . . . iii. 2
 follow me, and receive it . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 3
 we must receive him according to . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 receive it from me, then—war . . . iii. 1
 receive it friendly . . . iii. 5
 receive them then, the tributes . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 receive him then to favour, Saturnine
 they humbly at my feet receive . . . iii. 1
 bason that receives your guilty blood . . . v. 2
 let him receive no sustenance . . . v. 2
 expound now, or receive your sentence . . . *Pericles*, i. 2
 would tremble to receive myself . . . i. 2
 graciously, I will thankfully receive . . . iv. 6
 you receive the love of her desires . . . v. 1
 then must we look to receive from his age . . . *Lea*, v. 1
 my sister may receive it much more . . . ii. 4
 receive attendance from those . . . ii. 4
 I'll receive him gladly, but not . . . ii. 4
 hath receive in *Richard III.* & *Juliet*, ii. 6
 your visitation shall receive such thanks . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 receives rebuke from Norway . . . ii. 2
 admit no messengers, receive no tokens . . . ii. 2
 the players shall receive from you . . . ii. 2
 did he receive you well? . . . iii. 1
 I pray you, now receive them . . . iii. 1
 I will receive it, sir, with all diligence . . . v. 2
 I do receive your offered love like love . . . v. 2
 let's meet him, and receive him . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
 you I am bound, receive it from me . . . ii. 3
 RECEIVED a second life . . . *Tempest*, v. 1
 I have received my proportion. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 2
 but she received my dog? . . . iv. 4
 she hath received your letter . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 I am sure, I have received none . . . ii. 2
 I have received no more . . . ii. 2
 having received wrong by some person . . . ii. 2
 I have received from her another . . . iii. 5
 received, and bid deliver to our age . . . iv. 4
 the foppery into a received belief . . . v. 5
 and so it is received . . . *Measure for Measure*, ii. 4
 to be received plain, I'll speak . . . ii. 4
 he professes to have received no . . . iii. 2
 that he had received a thousand . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 2
 (as neither have) received that sum . . . *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 I have received no more . . . ii. 1
 we have received your letters full of . . . v. 2
 I hope, which you received of me . . . *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 Ioth stretch itself as 'tis received . . . *All's Well*, ii. 1
 the influence of the most received star . . . ii. 1
 that had received so much shame . . . iv. 3
 as I express it, be so received . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 order, or what is now received . . . *Ev.* (chorus)
 more than the stripes I have received . . . iv. 2
 received no gold (rep. IV. 4) . . . *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 of him received the chain . . . iv. 3
 this purse of thence I receive from . . . v. 1
 the king hath happily received . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
 will it not be received, when we have . . . i. 7
 and is received of the most pious Edward . . . iii. 6
 London hath received, like a kind . . . *King John*, v. 1
 hath received eight thousand nobles. *Richard II.*, i. 1

RECEIVED the sacrament . . . *Richard II.*, i. 1
 in Britain, received intelligence . . . i. 1
 have received a certain instance . . . *2 Henry IV.*, v. 1
 that I have received new-dated letters . . . ii. 1
 how did this offer seem received . . . *Henry V.*, i. 1
 and from his coffers received the golden . . . ii. 1
 queen that ever king received . . . ii. 1
 Warwick received deep scars in . . . *2 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 within this half hour, hath received . . . ii. 1
 the sea received it; and so, I wished . . . iii. 2
 strokes received, many blows . . . *3 Henry VI.*, ii. 3
 who at his hands received my life . . . ii. 3
 this day received a traitor's . . . *Henry VIII.*, ii. 1
 my conscience first received a tenderness . . . ii. 4
 I have received, honourably received him . . . iv. 2
 I have received much honour . . . v. 4
 let them be received, not without . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 3
 I have received some small kindnesses . . . ii. 3
 that e'er received gift from him . . . ii. 3
 received in the impulse of Tarquinius . . . v. 5
 from whom I have received not only . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 as if I had received them for the hire . . . ii. 2
 you have received many wounds . . . ii. 2
 I would have received his country . . . ii. 2
 like his that hath received in any . . . ii. 2
 this we received; and each in either . . . ii. 2
 how he received you, let me be . . . *Julius Caesar*, iv. 2
 I have received letters, that young . . . iv. 2
 how I received you . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
 and have now received his accusation . . . i. 3
 since I received command to do . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 so soon as I have received it . . . v. 5
 leaving received the punishment . . . v. 5
 received notice under their . . . *Pitius And.*, iii. 1
 and be received for the emperor's heir . . . ii. 2
 I have received letters from great . . . v. 1
 received the danger of the task . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 and received this of fortune's aims . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 I have received a letter this night . . . ii. 7
 I have received a hurt . . . iii. 7
 and of him, that ever ear received . . . v. 3
 how hath she received his love? . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 but it was, (as I) received hers . . . ii. 2
 he received them of him that brought . . . ii. 2
 I believe, received, from him that fled . . . *Othello*, ii. 3
 I thought you had received some bodily . . . ii. 3
 I pray, if you have received again . . . iii. 4
 she has received them . . . iii. 4
 RECEIVER—make him the receiver. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 RECEIVEST thy full petition . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 RECEIVEST as the sea . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 RECEIVEST them from such . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 1
 to one of your receiving . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 so receiving a dishonoured life. *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 3
 such receiving as shall become . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 hoofs 't the receiving char. . . *Henry V.*, i. (chorus)
 RECEIVED and receiving the bad air *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 RECEPTACLE of my love . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 4
 out of this fell devouring receptacle . . . ii. 4
 empty old receptacles, common sewers. *Pericles*, iv. 6
 an ancient receptacle, where . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
 RECEPTACLES of the love . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 RECIPOCALLY vows be remembered . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 RECIPOCALLY—yea, reciprocally . . . *Henry V.*, iii. 4
 JE RECIPIERAI je reccieterai à vous . . . iii. 4
 je reccieterai en autre fois . . . iii. 4
 RECK—reckon the love of her desires . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 4
 I reckon not though I am my. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 3
 Cloten: that's all I reckon . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 and reckons not his own read . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 RECKING as little what . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iv. 3
 RECKLESS the love of her desires . . . v. 2
 careless, reckless, and fearless . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 3
 that I am reckless what I do . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 so flies the reckless shepherd from . . . *3 Henry VI.*, v. 6
 you grave, but reckless senators . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 RECKON—reckon the love of her desires . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 RECKON—I reckon this always. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 1
 whereof I reckon the casting forth. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 before we reckon with your several . . . *Macbeth*, v. 7
 if you could tell how to reckon . . . *Henry V.*, iv. 1
 I have no more to reckon . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
 whom we reckon ourselves to be . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 have not art to reckon my groans. *Hamlet*, ii. 2 (let.)
 RECKONED it at her life's rate . . . *All's Well*, v. 3
 as you have reckoned up . . . *Taming of Sh.*, 2 (Induc.)
 was reckoned one the wisest prince. *Henry VIII.*, ii. 4
 in the love that can be reckoned. *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2
 as 'tis no better reckoned . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 RECKONING, he is more shrew. *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 1
 to the end of the reckoning . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 RECKONING the love of her desires . . . *Much Ado*, v. 1
 here come other reckonings . . . v. 1
 I am ill at reckoning, it fifteth . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 get your living by reckoning, sir . . . v. 2
 brought about their annual reckoning . . . v. 2
 RECKONING the love of her desires . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 3
 the confurers of false reckonings . . . ii. 3
 called her to a reckoning . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 the parcel of a reckoning, I am not yet . . . ii. 4
 in reckoning up the several devils . . . iii. 1
 I will tear the reckoning from . . . iii. 1
 in thy pocket but tavern reckonings . . . iii. 1
 a trim reckoning! who hath it? . . . v. 1
 wit wasted in giving reckonings . . . *2 Henry IV.*, i. 2
 hath a heavy reckoning to make . . . *Henry V.*, iv. 1
 the sense of reckoning, if it offend . . . iv. 1
 are all our reckonings, save the phrase . . . iv. 1
 to set down her reckoning . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 how goes our reckoning? . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 3
 a heavy reckoning for you, sir . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 RECKONING the love of her desires . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 in number, though in reckoning none . . . i. 2
 no reckoning made, but sent to my . . . *Hamlet*, i. 5
 O weary reckoning! Pardon me . . . *Othello*, iii. 4
 RECLAIM—the tyrant oft reclaims. *3 Henry VI.*, v. 2
 RECLAIMED to your obedience . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 4
 wayward girl is so reclaimed . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 2

RECLUSIVE and religious life . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 RECOGNIZANCE and pledge of love . . . *Othello*, v. 2
 his recognizances, his fines, his double. *Hamlet*, v. 1
 RECOIL twenty-three years . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 that way recoil upon me . . . i. 2
 nature may recoil, in an imperious . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 senses to recoil, and start, when . . . v. 2
 or like an overchance, for recoil. *3 Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 you recoil from your great stock . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 7
 RECOILING to her better judgment . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 RECOLLECT all that may men approve. *Pericles*, iii. 1
 RECOLLECTED terms . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 RECONFORTURE the gates. *Coriolanus*, v. 4
 RECONFORTURE. Shall I go with *Richard II.*, iv. 6
 RECOMMENDS itself unto our . . . *Macbeth*, i. 6
 we recommend to you, tribunes . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 with his free duty, recommends you thus. *Othello*, i. 3
 RECOMMEND to his use . . . *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 RECOMPENSE—present recompense. *Henry V.*, iv. 6
 not myself, lacks recompense . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 it were a bad recompense for your love . . . ii. 1
 and, in recompense, desire my dog again . . . v. 1
 in recompense whereof he hath . . . v. 1
 compel him to her recompense. *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 1
 do not recompense me, in making me . . . v. 4
 no, truly, but in friendly recompense . . . v. 4
 the hearing double recompense. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
 that is study's god-like recompense . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 3
 cannot recompense me better . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 3
 do not look for further recompense . . . iii. 5
 labour to recompense your love . . . *All's Well*, ii. 3
 our recompense . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 recompense is slow to overtake . . . *King John*, v. 1
 he means to recompense the pains . . . *King John*, v. 1
 thy true love's recompense (rep.) . . . *Richard II.*, ii. 3
 I think upon a recompense . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 my body shall pay reward . . . iii. 8
 aloud to call for recompense. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
 we for recompense have praised . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 our dinner will not recompense this . . . iii. 6
 together with a recompense more fruitful . . . v. 2
 the our was not our recompense . . . iii. 6
 your recompense is still that . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 my recompense is thanks, that's all . . . *Pericles*, iii. 1
 RECOMPENSED as thought on . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 love could be but recompensed . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 his father's wrongs be recompensed . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 RECONCILE me to Polixenes . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 'tis hard to reconcile. Well, more . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 or reconcile this lowering tempest. *Richard II.*, i. 3
 to reconcile you all unto me . . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 6
 I hope, shall reconcile them all . . . ii. 1
 I desire to reconcile me to his . . . *Richard II.*, ii. 1
 our suit, that you reconcile them. *Coriolanus*, v. 8
 reconciles them to his entreaty . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 4 (Gow.)
 unto your eyes I'll reconcile . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 just proof, repays, and reconciles thee . . . v. 1
 reconcile your friends . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 RECONCILED to the prince your . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 and reconciled him, and the first view . . . *All's Well*, v. 3
 and reconciled him, and the first view . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 scruples, reconciled my thoughts . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 king John hath reconciled himself . . . *King John*, v. 2
 York and Lancaster are reconciled. *3 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 he be reconciled to me . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 reconciled your friends . . . *Richard II.*, ii. 4
 RECONCILEMENT, till by some elder. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 RECONCILER—your reconciler! *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 4
 RECONCILIATION take; for, if he . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 RECORDED—the recorded law . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, v. 4
 that record is lively in my soul . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 whose fine stands in record . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 2
 my villainy they have upon record . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 record it with your high and worthy . . . v. 1
 that he do record a gift . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 heaven be the record to my speech . . . *Richard II.*, ii. 1
 if thy offences were upon record . . . iv. 1
 a countryman of ours, records . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 burn all the records of the realm . . . *2 Henry VI.*, iv. 7
 is upon record? (rep. *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 abstract and record of tedious days . . . ii. 1
 and, on record, left them the heirs . . . v. 3
 whereof we have record, trial . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 manifold record not matches? . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 cannot be! we have record . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 shall upon record bear hateful . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 9
 get upon me a nobleness in record . . . iv. 12
 the record of what injuries . . . v. 2
 as record, fair act . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 Rome shall reckon; and, when . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 that still records with moan . . . *Pericles*, iv. (Gower)
 all trivial food records, all saws of . . . *Hamlet*, i. 5
 RECORDED to my noble . . . *2 Henry VI.*, ii. 3
 I make a resolution to my soul. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
 RECORDED—the recorded law . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, v. 4
 that are recorded in this schedule. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 'twill be recorded for a precedent. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 to the last syllable of recorded time . . . *Macbeth*, v. 5
 I shall record the history . . . *Richard II.*, iii. 5
 be recorded by the righteous . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 6
 and have our two wagers recorded . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 RECORDER—a child on a recorder. *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
 spoke to, but by the recorder . . . *Richard II.*, iii. 7
 I shall be the recorder. For if the king . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 O the recorder! (Ant. recorder) . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 RECOUNT what thou hast been . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 you shall recount their particular . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 let us recount our dreams . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, iv. 1
 by the world, I recount . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 that some plain man recount their . . . v. 1
 I pray thee, recount some of them. *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 should recount our bawling news . . . *3 Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 bid him recount the fore-reited . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 I shall recount hereafter . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 recounts most horrid sight . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 you recount your sorrows to a stone. *Titus And.*, iii. 1
 sit, sir, I will recount it; but see . . . *Pericles*, v. 1
 I recount, I do beseech thee . . . v. 1
 I recount the occasion of my . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 7 (letter)
 RECOUNTED—desert recounted . . . *3 Henry VI.*, iii. 3

RECOUNTING—which in recounting *Leav. v. 3*
 RECOUNTMENTS had most kindly *As you like, v. 1*
 RECOURSE—recourse to her *Two Gen. of Verona, iii. 1*
 to give me recourse to him *Merry Wives, iii. 1*
 any time, recover unto the prince *Richard III. iv. 5*
 o'erwhelmed with recourse of tears *Troilus & Cress. v. 3*
 RECOVER that we are sure *Two Gen. of Verona, v. 1*
 if I can recover him (rep.) *Tempest, ii. 2*
 the wine in my bottle will recover him *iii. 2*
 ere I could reach to the shore *iii. 2*
 if I cannot recover your niece *Twelfth Night, iii. 3*
 he might yet recover, and prove *Mid. N. & Dr. v. 1*
 look, he recovers. I would I were *As you like, iv. 3*
 who then recover; say thou that mine *Al's Well, iv. 3*
 she will recover; I have too *Winter's Tale, iii. 2*
 to recover his hair (rep.) *Comedy of Errors, ii. 2*
 and, peradventure, may recover *King John, v. 6*
 speak; recover breath; tell us how *Richard III. v. 3*
 lower, prince, for the king recovers *Henry IV. iv. 4*
 he will recover without physic *iv. 4*
 might recover what was lost *Henry VI. iv. 5*
 yet, to recover them, would lose *Henry VI. iv. 7*
 we might recover all our loss *Henry VI. v. 2*
 will soon recover his accustomed *Richard III. iii. 3*
 are in great danger, I recover them *Julius Caesar, i. 1*
 come on then; he may recover *Antony & Cleo, iv. 9*
 do seldom or never recover *v. 2*
 to nature, that can recover *Pericles, iii. 2*
 but to recover us by wrong hand *Hamlet, i. 3*
 you go about to recover the wind of me *iii. 2*
 he shall recover his wife there *v. 1*
 are ways to recover the general again *Othello, ii. 3*
 a little while, will recover straight *iv. 3*
 RECOVERABLE—I fear *Timon of Athens, iii. 4*
 RECOVERED the most dangerous *Much Ado, iii. 3*
 kill him whom you have recovered *Twelfth Night, i. 1*
 brief, I recovered him; bound up *As you like, iv. 3*
 recovered the king, and the queen *Al's Well, iii. 1*
 not to be recovered (rep.) *iii. 6*
 it is to be recovered *iii. 6*
 I would swear, I recovered it *iv. 1*
 recovered again with aqua-vivæ *Winter's Tale, iv. 3*
 recovered in the recovery straight *iv. 3*
 lost, and recovered in a day again *iii. 2*
 nor grieve that Rouen is so recovered *iii. 3*
 recovered your ancient freedom *Henry VI. iv. 8*
 the crown may be recovered *Henry VI. iv. 7*
 from my good application *Pericles, ii. 3*
 recovered her, and placed her here *v. 3*
 look! Thaisa is recovered *v. 3*
 how came you thus recovered? *Othello, ii. 3*
 I have here recovered from the Moor *v. 2*
 RECOVERIES the recoveries (rep.) *Hamlet, i. 3*
 RECOVERY of the king *Al's Well, iii. 3*
 undertake the recovery of this drum *iv. 1*
 with fine and recovery *Merry Wives, iv. 2*
 do it by fine and recovery? *Comedy of Errors, ii. 2*
 bear him home for his recovery *Pericles, ii. 3*
 grief that they are past recovery *Henry VI. i. 1*
 use means for her recovery *Henry VI. v. 5*
 death tokens of it cry no recovery *Troil. & Cress. ii. 3*
 omit that beseeches the traitor *Pericles, v. 1*
 my utmost skill in his recovery *Hamlet, v. 1*
 and the recovery of his recoveries *Hamlet, v. 1*
 RECREANT? come, thou child. *Mid. N. & Dream, iii. 2*
 a calf's skin on those recreant (rep.) *King John, iii. 1*
 recreant and more dangerous traitor *Richard II. i. 1*
 a calf's skin on my cousin Hereford *iii. 1*
 to be found false and recreant (rep.) *iii. 1*
 in thy teeth, most recreant coward *Henry IV. v. 3*
 I say, distrustful recreant *Henry IV. v. 3*
 you are all recreants, and deserve *Henry IV. v. 3*
 a mere recreant prove *Troilus & Cressida, i. 3*
 as a foreign recreant, be led with *Coriolanus, v. 3*
 [Col.] O yassall! recreant! *Leav. i. 1*
 hear me, recreant! on thine allegiance *i. 1*
 RECREATY—recreation *Henry VI. iv. 3*
 RECREATION—a common recreation *Twelfth Night, ii. 3*
 there is no quick recreation granted? *Love's L. & L. i. 1*
 and we will to our recreation *iv. 2*
 shed there, shall be my recreation *Winter's Tale, ii. 2*
 sweet recreation barred *Comedy of Errors, v. 1*
 true price may (for recreation sake) *Henry IV. i. 2*
 for your best health and recreation *Richard III. iii. 1*
 it is a recreation to be by *Cymbeline, i. 7*
 RECTIFY—rectify our knowledge *Tempest, v. 1*
 as to rectify what is unsettled *Henry VIII. ii. 4*
 I meant to rectify my conscience *iv. 4*
 RECTOR of the place *Al's Well, iv. 3*
 RECTORSHIP of judgment *Coriolanus, ii. 3*
 RECURVE, we hereby solicit *Richard III. iii. 7*
 RED—the red plague rid you *Mid. N. & Dr. i. 1*
 he in the red face had it *Merry Wives, i. 1*
 red and white Nature's own *Twelfth Night, i. 5*
 two lips indifferent red *iv. 6*
 to see thine eyes so red *Measure for Measure, iv. 3*
 like the red ruin of a painted *Mid. N. & Dr. v. 1*
 white and red (rep.) *Love's L. & L. i. 1*
 and therefore red, that would avoid *iv. 3*
 my red dominical, my golden letter *v. 2*
 Marian's nose looks red and raw *v. 2* (song)
 than there is between red and blue *Mer. of Venice, iii. 1*
 the red glow of scorn and proud *As you like, ii. 3*
 more lusty red than that *iii. 5*
 between the constant red *iii. 5*
 gartered with the red and blue *Taming of Shrew, iii. 2*
 such war of white and red within *iv. 6*
 for the red blood reigns *Winter's Tale, iv. 2* (song)
 and let's be red with mirth *iv. 3*
 looked her red, or pale *Comedy of Errors, iv. 2*
 making the green—new red *Macbeth, ii. 2*
 white and red, and red and white *Pericles, ii. 3*
 eyes as red as new-kill'd fire *King John, iv. 2*
 to make mine eyes look red *Henry IV. iv. 2*
 I warrant you, is as red as any rose *Henry IV. iv. 2*
 with red wheel, *v. 1*
 sometimes blue, and sometimes red *Henry VI. iii. 6*
 tawny ground with your red blood *iii. 6*
 pluck a red rose (rep.) *Henry VI. iii. 4*
 paint the white rose red (rep.) *ii. 4*

RED—the red rose and the white *Henry VI. iii. 4*
 red, master; red as blood *Henry VI. iii. 4*
 Beaufort's red sparkling eyes *iii. 1*
 book in his pocket with red letters in't *iv. 2*
 that will make 'em red again *iv. 7*
 the red rose and the white *Henry VI. iii. 5*
 as red as fire! *iii. 2*
 his red colour hath forsook *Richard III. iii. 2*
 the weary four red roses *iii. 2*
 the white rose and the red *v. 4*
 the red wine first must rise *Henry VIII. i. 4*
 red murrain o' thy jade's tricks! *Troilus & Cress. ii. 1*
 in characters as red as Mars *v. 2*
 backs red, and faces pale *Coriolanus, iv. 1*
 now the red pestilence strikes *iv. 1*
 his eye red as 'twould burn Rome *v. 1*
 waving our red weapons o'er our *Julius Caesar, iii. 1*
 his eyes are red as fire with weeping *iii. 2*
 as in thy red rays thou dost sink (rep.) *v. 3*
 cheeks look red as Titan's face *Titus Andronicus, ii. 6*
 white and red, you shall see a rose *Pericles, iv. 6*
 have a thousand with red burning *Leav. ii. 2*
 pale, or red? Nay, very pale *Hamlet, i. 6*
 looks raw and red after the Danish *iii. 3*
 REDBREAST teacher *Henry IV. iii. 1*
 love-song like a Robin redbreast *Two Gen. of Verona, ii. 1*
 REDDER—turn to redder drops *Julius Caesar, v. 1*
 REDDEST—whose blood is reddest *Mer. of Venice, iii. 2*
 REDEEM—redemption *Winter's Tale, iii. 2*
 and foamy mouth did I redeem *v. 1*
 to redeem him, give up (rep.) *Meas. for Meas. ii. 1*
 redeem your brother from the angry *iii. 1*
 I shall redeem you from your grief *iii. 1*
 redeem the virgin tribute *Mer. of Venice, iii. 2*
 so far, that the rarity redeems him *Al's Well, iv. 3*
 from him dear life redeems you *Winter's Tale, v. 3*
 wanting gliders to redeem their *Comedy of Err. i. 1*
 how they may *King John, iii. 4*
 could so redeem my son, as they *iii. 4*
 broken wing, redeem from broking *Richard II. ii. 3*
 to redeem a traitor home? *Henry IV. i. 1*
 wherein you may redeem your *i. 3*
 so he that doth redeem his *Henry IV. i. 1*
 I will redeem all this on Percy's head *iii. 2*
 but my going, nothing can redeem it *Henry IV. i. 2*
 weening to redeem, and have *Henry VI. iii. 5*
 but redeem the passage of your age! *ii. 5*
 from my good application *Richard III. v. 3*
 redeem my brothers both from death *Titus Andronicus, i. 1*
 who redeems nature from the general *Leav. iv. 3*
 a chance that does redeem all sorrows *v. 3*
 Borneo come to redeem me! *Romeo & Juliet, i. 3*
 I have loved thee with my whole heart *ii. 2*
 thou hast redeemed thy lost opinion! *Henry IV. v. 4*
 in fine, redeemed I was as I *Henry VI. i. 4*
 day have you redeemed your lives *Henry VI. iv. 9*
 from him redeemed from prison *Timon of Athens, iii. 3*
 five redeemed *Cymbeline, ii. 2*
 seals and symbols of redeemed sin *Othello, ii. 3*
 REDEEMER—from my Redeemer *Richard III. ii. 1*
 precious image of our dear Redeemer *iii. 1*
 REDEEMING—him, should die *Meas. for Meas. ii. 1*
 redeeming time, when men think *Henry IV. i. 1*
 and redeeming of himself *Titus Andronicus, v. 5*
 REDEEMST thyself *Timon of Athens, iv. 3*
 RE-DELIVER our authorities *Meas. for Meas. iv. 1*
 I have loved thee to re-deliver *Hamlet, iii. 1*
 REDEMPTION—four hundred *Henry IV. i. 1*
 you bid me seek redemption *v. 1*
 into everlasting redemption *Much Ado, iv. 2*
 send him, mistress, redemption *Comedy of Err. iv. 2*
 damned, without redemption *Richard II. ii. 2*
 year of our redemption four hundred *Henry IV. i. 1*
 as his soul's redemption is by the *Henry VI. i. 1*
 [Col.] hope to have redemption *Richard III. i. 4*
 of my redemption thence, and portance *Othello, ii. 3*
 REDEEMED to captum quam desit *Cymbeline, ii. 2*
 RED-HIPPED humbled *Henry VI. iii. 2*
 RED-HOT with drinking *Tempest, iv. 1*
 though heat red-hot, approaching *King John, iv. 1*
 were red-hot steel, to sear me to *Richard III. iv. 1*
 REDIME to captum quam desit *Taming of Shrew, i. 2*
 RED-LATTICE phrase, and your Merry Wives *ii. 2*
 through a red-lattice, and I could *Henry IV. ii. 2*
 RED-LOOKED anger be the *Winter's Tale, ii. 2*
 REDNESS—pretty redness in his lip *As you like, iii. 5*
 RED-NOSE innkeeper of Dalmaty *Henry IV. iv. 2*
 REDOUBLED strokes upon the foe *Richard II. i. 3*
 thy blows, doubly redoubled, fall *iii. 1*
 on my head, my shame redoubled *Henry IV. iii. 2*
 REDOUTED father, it is most meet *Henry VI. iii. 4*
 to render thee redoubted *Merch. of Venice, iii. 2*
 be mine, my most redoubted *Richard III. ii. 2*
 lord regent, and redoubted Burgundy *Henry VI. iii. 1*
 Oxford, redoubted Pembroke *Richard III. iv. 5*
 REDOUND unto your good *Henry VI. iv. 9*
 with honour to redress *Measure for Measure, iv. 4*
 or wring redress from you *iv. 4*
 good night to your redress *v. 1*
 and, what I can, redress *Macbeth, iv. 3*
 redress, but that which ends all (rep.) *King John, iii. 4*
 things past redress, and things *Richard II. iii. 3*
 means of succour as redress *iii. 3*
 I beseech you, I may have redress *Henry IV. ii. 1*
 I no need of any such redress *iv. 1*
 I promised you redress of these same *iv. 2*
 but that which redress *Henry VI. iii. 6*
 no way canst thou turn thee for redress *v. 3*
 no hope to have redress? *iii. 6*
 not a man comes for redress of thee *Henry VI. iii. 1*
 seek how to redress their harms *v. 4*
 use the wars as thy redress *Timon of Athens, v. 5*
 you would thus violently redress *Coriolanus, iii. 1*
 be factious for redress of all these *Julius Caesar, i. 3*
 speak, strike, redress! (rep.) *ii. 1*
 if the redress will follow *ii. 1*
 to prick us to redress? what next *iii. 1*
 that Cassius and I should redress? *iii. 1*
 write to heaven for his redress *Titus Andronicus, iii. 1*
 to have found a safe redress *Leav. i. 4*

REDRESS—lend redress *Romeo & Juliet, iv. 5* (song)
 REDRESSED—it is not redressed *Merry Wives, i. 1*
 griefs shall be well redressed *Henry VI. v. 2*
 REDRESS—word for those redresses *iv. 2*
 not 'scape censure, nor the redresses sleep *Leav. i. 4*
 RED-TAILED humbree I speak of *Al's Well, iv. 1*
 REDUCE into our former favour *Henry V. v. 2*
 all springs redress lose their currents *Richard III. v. 2*
 that would reduce the blood of days *iii. 2*
 REECHY—in the reechy painting *Much Ado, iii. 3*
 lockram 'bout her reechy neck *Coriolanus, ii. 1*
 let him, for a pair of reechy kisses *Hamlet, iii. 4*
 REEL—then lie reds, and sleep *Tempest, i. 1*
 winter's drops from acres of reeds *iii. 1*
 man and boy, with a reed voice *Mer. of Venice, iv. 4*
 among the trembling reeds *Henry IV. i. 3*
 I had as lief have a reed that *Antony & Cleo, iii. 7*
 that the reed is as the oak *Cymbeline, iv. 2* (song)
 RE-EDIFIED, is it upon record? *Richard III. iii. 1*
 which I have amputously re-edified *Titus Andronicus, i. 2*
 REEK—as the reek of a lime-kiln *Merry Wives, iii. 3*
 saw sighs reek from you *Love's L. & L. i. 1*
 under my oppression did reek *Coriolanus, iii. 3*
 as reek of the rotten flesh *Henry VIII. ii. 4*
 purple hands do reek and smoke *Julius Caesar, iii. 1*
 hath made you reek as a sacrifice *Cymbeline, i. 3*
 REEKING—to bathe in reeking wounds *Macbeth, i. 2*
 their honours reeking up to heaven *Henry VI. v. 3*
 where he did run reeking o'er *Coriolanus, ii. 2*
 came there a reeking pot, stewed *Leav. i. 1*
 REEKY shanks, and yellow *Romeo & Juliet, iv. 1*
 REEL—make me reel *Henry VIII. ii. 4*
 make me very house reel to-night *Coriolanus, ii. 1*
 to reel the streets at noon *Antony & Cleo, i. 4*
 drink thou; increase the reels *ii. 7*
 like a drunkard reels from *Romeo & Juliet, iii. 3*
 REELING—Trinculo is reeling ripe *Tempest, i. 4*
 is a reeling world, indeed, my lord *Richard III. iii. 2*
 depart reeling with too much drink *Cymbeline, v. 4*
 RE-ENFORCE—let's re-enforce or fly *v. 1*
 REFORM—reform your *Coriolanus, iii. 1*
 REPELLED me, and how I replied *Meas. for Meas. i. 1*
 REFER yourself to this advantage *iii. 1*
 I do refer me to the oracle *Winter's Tale, iii. 2*
 I'll refer me to all things of sense *Othello, ii. 3*
 REFORM—reform your *As you like, ii. 3*
 all that he hath referred to your *Al's Well, v. 1*
 having full reference to one concert *Henry V. i. 2*
 make your full reference freely *Antony & Cleo, v. 2*
 due reference of place, and exhibition *Othello, i. 3*
 REFORMED—reform on thy behaviour *Winter's Tale, iv. 3*
 hath referred herself unto a poor *Cymbeline, i. 3*
 REFINED—with a refined traveller *Love's L. & L. i. 1*
 to gold refined gold, to paint the lily *King John, iv. 2*
 souls refined should show so heinous *Richard III. iv. 1*
 reflect upon him accordingly *Cymbeline, i. 7*
 reflect on Rome, as Titan's rays *Titus Andronicus, i. 2*
 REFLECTING gems, that wood *Richard III. i. 4*
 REFLECTION shipwrecking storms *Macbeth, ii. 3*
 we're reflecting, but by reflection *Troilus & Cressida, iii. 3*
 sees not itself, but by reflection *Julius Caesar, v. 2*
 so well as by reflection, I, your glass *iii. 1*
 small reflection of her wit (rep.) *Cymbeline, i. 3*
 REFLEX—sun reflex his beams upon *Henry VI. v. 4*
 REFORM—reform your *Romeo & Juliet, iii. 5*
 REFORM some certain edicts *Henry IV. v. 5*
 we hear you do reform yourselves *Henry IV. v. 5*
 O, reform it altogether *Hamlet, iii. 2*
 REFORMATION—your reformation *Love's L. & L. v. 2*
 reformation, getting you no fault *Henry IV. i. 2*
 new came reformation in flood *Henry V. i. 2*
 is brave, and vows reformation *Henry VI. i. 2*
 reformation of our travelled gallants *Henry VIII. i. 3*
 which reformation must be sudden *v. 2*
 REFORMATION—your reformation *Two Gen. of Verona, v. 4*
 hath reformed since *Much Ado, v. 1*
 departed thy penitent reformed *Winter's Tale, i. 2*
 what you would have reformed *King John, iv. 2*
 not reformed, may prove pernicious *Henry VIII. v. 2*
 reformed that indifferently with us *Hamlet, iii. 2*
 REFRATORY and refractory *Troilus & Cressida, ii. 2*
 REFRAIN—who could refrain *Macbeth, iii. 3*
 ask me if I can refrain from love *King John, iii. 2*
 scarce I can refrain the execution *Henry VI. ii. 2*
 refrain to-night, and that shall lend *Hamlet, iii. 4*
 refrain from the excess of laughter *Othello, iv. 2*
 REFRESH my labours *Tempest, iii. 1*
 to refresh the mind of man *Taming of Shrew, ii. 1*
 you weary those that refresh us *Winter's Tale, iv. 3*
 I shall refresh us, sir, upon with hope *Henry IV. v. 3*
 shall we refresh us, sir, upon with hope *Pericles, v. 3*
 REFRESHED, new-added, and *Julius Caesar, iv. 3*
 REFRESHING showers *Tempest, iv. 1*
 RET me so much of friends *Much Ado, iv. 1*
 I would we were the fishers *Comedy of Err. i. 1*
 for his case was like that of his brother *iii. 1*
 of sails and tackling reft *Richard III. i. 4*
 was by the rough seas reft of ships *Pericles, iii. 3*
 RETEST me of my lands *Cymbeline, iii. 3*
 REFUGAL—I'll for refuge straight *Richard III. ii. 2*
 in the stocks, and refuge straight *Henry VI. v. 5*
 o'er the walls for refuge in the field *Henry VI. v. 5*
 imagine what would be her refuge *v. 4*
 must I be his last refuge? *Timon of Athens, iii. 3*
 their latest refuge was to send him *Coriolanus, v. 3*
 REFUSAL—in a rage with their refusal *Twelfth Night, iii. 3*
 REFUSE it not, it hath no *Twelfth Night, iii. 3*
 as to refuse so rare a gentleman *Much Ado, iii. 1*
 I refuse me, hate me, torture me *iv. 1*
 I refuse to defame Demetrius *Mid. N. & Dream, i. 2*
 I refuse to whom I refuse none *Merchant of Venice, i. 2*
 cannot choose one, nor refuse one *ii. 2*
 refuse to perform your father's will (rep.) *ii. 2*
 I refuse three thousand ducats of me *v. 1*
 if you do refuse to marry me *As you like, v. 4*
 if you do refuse to marry her, if she refuse me *v. 4*
 if thou refuse, and wilt encounter *Winter's Tale, ii. 3*

REFUSE—own doors refused. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 that would refuse so fair an offered. iii. 2
 being none of his refuse him. *King John*, i. 1
 heaven's offer we refuse. *Richard III.*, iii. 2
 that you had rather refuse the iv. 1
 for my surety will refuse the boys. *2 Henry VI.*, v. 1
 not, mighty lord, this. *Richard III.*, iii. 2
 if you refuse it, I will refuse it. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 I refuse you for my judge (*rep.*) *Henry VIII.*, i. 4
 I do refuse it; and stand upon. *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 if you refuse your aid in this. v. 1
 which they did refuse, and cannot now. v. 3
 crown, which he refused me. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 love this fellow, and refuse me! *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 refuse to drink my dear sons'. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 which if you shall refuse, when I *Pericles*, ii. 1
 deny thy father, and refuse. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 and still as he refused me. *Othello*, iii. 1
 REFUSED it in the open court of *Justice*, iv. 1
 which I would have refused. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iv. 2
 in this very manner refused. *Much Ado*, iv. 2
 one man refused, should, of another. *Mid. N. Dr.*, ii. 3
 but be refused, let the wife die. *All's Well*, iii. 2
 vaulting sea refused to drown me. *2 Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 since you refused the Grecians'. *Troilus & Cress.*, iv. 5
 I that now refused most princely. *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 and still as he refused it, the *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 refused the crown (*rep.*) *Othello*, iii. 1
 can make her be refused. *Pericles*, ii. 1
 REFUSING her grand 'heats'. *Tempest*, i. 2
 or else, refusing me, to wed this. *As You Like It*, v. 4
 I shall you for refusing him. *Anthony & Cleo.*, iii. 7
 REGAL—'Till I attend the throne. *Richard III.*, iv. 1
 have shook off the regal thoughts. v. 1
 still enjoy thy regal dignity. *Henry VI.*, v. 4
 point-blank of our jurisdiction regal. *2 Henry VI.*, iv. 7
 sits the regal seat. *3 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 usurps the regal throne. *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 impale him with the regal crown. iii. 3
 see him seated in the regal throne. iv. 3
 shaken Edward from the regal seat. iv. 6
 in time, to bless a regal throne. iv. 6
 seat for Henry. *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
 wore their crowns regal. *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
 REGAN, wife to Cornwall? *Lea*, i. 1
 and Regan, his duchess, will be here with. ii. 1
 I have hate, and will with him. ii. 1
 nor I, assure thee, Regan. ii. 1
 Regan, I think you are. ii. 1
 beloved Regan, thy sister's naught (*rep.*) ii. 4
 never, Regan (*rep.*) ii. 4
 Regan, I have got hope (*rep.*) ii. 4
 I can stay with Regan. ii. 4
 with five and twenty, Regan? ii. 4
 my Regan counsels well. ii. 4
 O Regan, Goneril! your old kind father. iii. 4
 I have blessed your old kind father. iii. 7
 O Regard have I eyed your kind father. *Tempest*, i. 1
 and regard of such a father. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
 regard thy danger, and along. iii. 1
 after a demure travel of regard. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 I have a strange regard of controul. ii. 5
 you throw a strange regard upon me. v. 1
 vail your regard upon a wronged *Meas.* for *Meas.*, v. 4
 your nice regards me with an eye. *Much Ado*, v. 4
 the duello he regards not. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 is very dear in my regard. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
 showed a tender fatherly regard. ii. 2
 no attendance? no regard? no duty? iv. 1
 better by my regard, but killed. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 remedy, should be without regard. *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 defend, and regard him not. iii. 2
 in regard of me. *Richard III.*, ii. 1
 doth mutiny with wife's regard. ii. 1
 in the streets, and no man regards it. *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 sick in the world's regard, wretched. iv. 3
 with this regard, this courteous monger. *2 Henry VI.*, i. 2
 full of grace, and fair regard. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 and in regard of causes now in hand. i. 1
 slight regard, contempt and any thing. i. 1
 that regards nor God nor king. *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 ere we go, regard thy driving prince. ii. 2
 a thing of no regard, King Henry's. iv. 1
 so your regard should be. iv. 5
 in regard King Henry gives. v. 4
 this way, Henry, and regard them not. *3 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 when did he regard the stamp. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 nay, but regard him well. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
 lay negligent and loose regard upon him. iii. 3
 most abject in regard, and dear in. iii. 3
 bites his lip with a politic regard. iii. 3
 not to give regard to you. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 but I give as much regard. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 to awaken his regard for his. v. 1
 reasons are so full of good regard. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 full of regard, and honour. iv. 2
 regard Titinius, and tell me what. v. 3
 that I regard it not. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 as he regards his aged father's life. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 [Knt.] when it is mingled with regards. *Lea*, i. 1
 in the most exact regard support. ii. 4
 such regards of safety, and allowance. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 with this regard, their currents turn away. iv. 7
 and that, in my regard, of the unworthing. iv. 7
 in which regard though I do hate him. *Othello*, i. 1
 and the aerial blue, an indistinct regard. ii. 1
 REGARDED in her sunbright. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 1
 but I regarded him not, and yet he. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 heard, not regarded; seen, but with. iii. 2
 small curs are not regarded. *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 is not regarded in handicraftsmen. iv. 2
 let him be regarded as the most. *Coriolanus*, v. 5
 how he regarded Cato's Cassius. *Julius Caesar*, v. 3
 REGARDFULLY? Art thou, *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 REGARDING that she is my. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 1
 REGENERATE—in me regenerate. *Richard III.*, i. 3
 REGENT—regent of love-rhyme. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 vert thou regent of my love. *Richard III.*, ii. 1
 the most glorious regent of this land. ii. 1
 regent I am of France. *Henry VI.*, i. 1

REGENT, and redoubted Burgundy. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 to be our regent in these parts. iv. 1
 the regent hath with Talbot. iv. 6
 the regent conquers, and the Frenchmen. v. 3
 lord regent, I do greet you. v. 4
 from being regent in the parts. *2 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 when thou wert regent for our. v. 1
 let York be regent, I will yield to him. i. 3
 to be your regent in the realm of France. i. 3
 regent o'er the French. *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 Somerset be sent as regent thither. ii. 3
 had been the regent there (*rep.*) iii. 1
 here is the regent, sir, of Mitylene. *Pericles*, v. 1
 the regent made in Mitylene. v. 2 (*Gower*)
 REGENTSHIP. If Somerset. *2 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 REGIA—Priami regia celsa senis. *Taming of Sh.*, iii. 1
 regia, bearing my port (*rep.*) iii. 1
 REGIMENT—and in the regiment. *All's Well*, ii. 1
 I know you are the Muscovs' regiment. iv. 1
 appointments, all our regiments. *King John*, ii. 1
 Pembroke keeps his regiment. *Richard III.*, v. 3
 his regiment lies half a mile at least. v. 3
 to Stanley's regiment; bid him bring. v. 3
 conduct him to his home. *King John*, ii. 1
 REGINA—regina serenissima. *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 REGION—'twixt which regions there. *Tempest*, ii. 1
 she is a region in Guiana. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 of the high a region. iii. 2
 regions that rib-bib-bib-bib-bib-bib. *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 1
 every region near seemed all one. *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 1
 to other regional France is. *All's Well*, ii. 1
 and a region loved as he loves. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 the every region, apes of. *2 Henry VI.*, iv. 4
 the regions of his heart. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 out of the powerful regions under. v. 3
 to tremble the region of my breast. *Henry VIII.*, ii. 4
 all the regions do smilingly revolt. *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 reap the hills and upper regions. *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
 through the regions of death. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 you petty spirits of region low. ii. 1
 when you come to Pluto's region. *Titus And.*, iv. 3
 ravished the regions round. *Pericles*, iii. 1 (*Gower*)
 hours to your region of night. iv. 4 (*Gower*)
 invade the region of my heart. *Lea*, i. 1
 the airy region stream so bright. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 thunder doth rend the region. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 have faded all the region kites. ii. 2
 the dead in every region of his face. *Othello*, iv. 1
 REGISTER of your own. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 me in register a master-leaver. *Anthony & Cleo.*, iv. 9
 REGISTERED upon our brazen. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 your pains are registered where every. *Macbeth*, i. 3
 I have registered your name. *Richard III.*, iii. 1
 those many registered in promise. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
 REGRET—sensible regrets. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 9
 this seizure, and this kind regret? *King John*, iii. 1
 I regret the daintiest last. *Richard III.*, i. 3
 shall not regret one. ii. 3
 nor never write, regret, nor reconcile. ii. 3
 REGRESS—have egress and regress. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 REGURDON of that duty done. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 REGURDONED with so much as. iii. 4
 REGULAR—regular. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 REHEARSAL of my morning's. *2 Henry VI.*, i. 2
 convenient place for our rehearsal. *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 1
 REHEARSE that once more. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 torments me to rehearse. iv. 1
 there will we rehearse. *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 1
 every mother's son, and rehearse you. ii. 1
 were met together to rehearse a play. ii. 2
 first, rehearse this song by rote. v. 2
 will have matter to rehearse. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 move these pardon to rehearse. *Richard III.*, v. 3
 verbatim to rehearse the method. *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 REHEARSED, I must confess. *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 1
 regard formerly by me rehearsed. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 I have rehearsed you. *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1
 REIGN—'Till I reign in peace. *Richard III.*, v. 3
 REIGN—'Till I reign in peace. *Richard III.*, v. 3
 but a fever she reigns in my. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 fortune reigns in gifts of. *As You Like It*, v. 1
 have I politically begun my reign. *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 1
 happy star, reign now! *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 there's some ill planet reigns. ii. 1
 red blood reigns in the winter's pale. iv. 2 (*song*)
 conduit of many king's reigns. v. 1
 in his royalty of nature reigns that. *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 ever reign in this kingdom? iv. 1
 than such a one to reign. iv. 3
 where we do reign, we will alone. *King John*, iii. 1
 to check his reign, but they. iii. 3
 and civil tumult reigns between. iv. 2
 England brought in a double reign. *Henry VI.*, v. 4
 Cain reigns in all bosoms. *2 Henry VI.*, v. 1
 for all my reign hath been. iv. 4
 year of the last king's reign was. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 thought reigns solely in the breast. ii. 1 (*chorus*)
 the third reign, a third reign. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 Mouthfirst first began to reign (*rep.*) ii. 3
 during whose reign, the Pericles. ii. 5
 should reign among professors of one. v. 1
 in the reign of Bolingbroke. *2 Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 in time to come, hope to reign. ii. 1
 I am content he shall reign; but 'Till. iv. 2
 wine this first year of our reign. iv. 6
 England cure my wretched reign. iv. 9
 uncurable discontent reigns in the. v. 2
 and reign as king. *3 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 next heir should succeed and reign. i. 1
 shalt reign in quiet while thou livest. i. 1
 to put me down, and reign thyself. i. 1
 that he should reign by his heir. i. 1
 that he should quietly reign. i. 1
 a thousand oaths, to reign one year. i. 2
 what is pomp, rule, reign, but. v. 2
 Edward shall live, and reigns. *Richard III.*, i. 1
 grace, grace, grace, grace. ii. 3
 no deed, no happy by to reign. ii. 3
 son shall never reign our king. iii. 7
 that reigns in galled eyes of weeping. iv. 4

REIGN—own reign in's nose. *Henry VIII.*, v. 3
 Timon hath done his reign. *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
 you may reign in them now! *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 show you those in troubles reign. *Pericles*, ii. 1 (*Gow.*)
 for his peaceable reign, and good. ii. 4
 rule, and how to reign, we thus submit. ii. 1
 son and daughter about in Tyrrus reign. v. 3
 there golden seed doth reign. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
 where the infectious pestilence did reign. v. 2
 now reigns here a very, very—peacock. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 REIGNED? I hardly yet have. *Richard III.*, iv. 1
 death, reigned as king. *2 Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 of the next son should have reigned. v. 1
 a springhalt reigned among them. *Henry VIII.*, i. 3
 that there had reigned by many. ii. 4
 O jovial star reigned at his birth. *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 (till Lucina reigned) nature thus dowry. *Pericles*, i. 1
 REIGNIER, duke of Anjou, doth. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 to try her skill, Reignier stand thou as. i. 2
 Reignier is 't' thou that think'st to. i. 2
 Alençon, Reignier, compass him. iv. 4
 see, Reignier, see, thy daughter. v. 3
 thanks, Reignier, happy for so. v. 3
 Reignier of France, I give thee. v. 3
 well, Reignier! set this diamond. v. 4
 but Reignier sooner will receive. v. 4
 daughter unto Reignier king. *2 Henry VI.*, i. 1 (*Art.*)
 the poor king Reignier whose large. i. 1
 Reignier, her father, to the king of. *3 Henry VI.*, v. 7
 REIGNING—at this hour reigns. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 REIGNOLD [Col.-Reignald], lord. *Richard II.*, ii. 1
 REIN—dalliance too much the rein. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 pills to cool the reins. *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 bear you easily, and reins. *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 1
 give my sensual race the rein. *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 1
 rein thy tongue. I must (*rep.*) *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 when she will take the rein. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 giving reins and spurs. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
 what rein can hold licentious. *Richard II.*, ii. 1
 horse bears his commanding rein. *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 bears his head in such a rein. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 work, rein them from ruth. v. 3
 give our disposition their reins. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 or the hard rein which both of them. *Lea*, i. 1
 REINFORCED—he cannot be reined again. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 REINFORCED their scattered men. *Henry VI.*, iv. 6
 REITERATE, were sin deep. *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 1
 REJECT—this you will reject her. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 REJOICE to hear the solemn curfew. *Tempest*, v. 1
 O rejoice beyond a common joy. v. 1
 rejoice in the boy's reformation. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 1
 my husband will not rejoice. *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 1
 professed to make him rejoice. *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 1
 and all Europa shall rejoice at thee. *Much Ado*, v. 4
 as to rejoice at friends but newly. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 joy estate, to rejoice in yours. *As You Like It*, i. 2
 it rejoices me, that I hope I shall. ii. 1
 rejoice, the former queen is well. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 brother there, rejoice with him. *Comedy of Err.*, v. 1
 rejoice, you men of Angiers, ring. *King John*, ii. 2
 rejoice now at this happy day. *2 Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 more rejoice at the discovery of. ii. 2
 rejoice therefore. Certainly (*rep.*) iii. 6
 rabble, that rejoice to see my tears. *2 Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 wey fast, and we rejoice in them. *Richard III.*, iv. 2
 no one that rejoices in them. *Timon of Athens*, v. 3
 freelier rejoice in that absence. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 you'll rejoice that he is thus cut off. v. 5
 and to rejoice in his triumph (*rep.*) *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 I have been fortunate. I rejoice at it. ii. 1
 rejoice in splendour of his own. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 but one thing to rejoice and solace in. v. 5
 REJOICED deliverance more. *Cymbeline*, v. 1
 REJOICETH my intellect: true wit. *Love's L. L.*, v. 1
 REJOICE—'Till I reign in peace. *Richard III.*, v. 3
 rejoicing to see another man's. *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 1
 our company piece the rejoicing? *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 lose the dues of rejoicing. *Macbeth*, v. 1 (*letter*)
 with rejoicing fires bright. *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 REJOICING, and I'll be merry. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 REJOINDURE, forcibly prevents. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
 REJOURN the controversy of. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 RELEASE of mortality. *Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 looked to, for her release is mortal. *Pericles*, iii. 2
 RELEATE your wrongs in what? *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 shall relate, in high-born words. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 to relate the manner, were, on the. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 their unsure hopes relate. v. 4
 special pardon, does not relate. *2 Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 but release me from my own. *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 with bold spirit relate what you. v. 1
 relates in purpose only to Achilles. *Trilist & Cress.*, i. 3
 I will relate; action may. *Pericles*, iii. 1 (*Gower*)
 shall these unlucky deeds relate. *Othello*, v. 2
 with every act with heavy heart relate. v. 2
 RELATING tales of others' griefs. *Pericles*, iii. 1
 RELATION for a breakfast. *Tempest*, v. 1
 hath full relation to the penalty. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 where you present at this relation? *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 what the relation of the question's death. v. 3
 trouble your joys with like relation. v. 3
 augurs, and understood relations. *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 O relation, too nice, and yet too true! iv. 3
 with whom relation durst never. *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 3
 RELEASED him, I know'st reap. *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 my senses credit thy relation. *Pericles*, v. 1
 RELATIVE—more relative than this. *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 RELEASE—budge, till your release. *Tempest*, v. 1
 go, release them Ariel. v. 1
 but release me from my own. (Epilogue)
 release my brother. *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 her charmed eye release from. *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 2
 but first I will release the fairy queen. iv. 1
 breath release all duteous oaths. *Richard II.*, iv. 1
 RELEASED him, I know'st reap. *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 got'st thou to be released? *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 be released and delivered. *2 Henry VI.*, i. 1 (articles)

RELEASED from giving aid.....3*Henry VI.* iii. 3
 RELENT: what wouldst*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 may be, he will relent in mercy *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
 is washed with them, but relents not iii. 1
 relent, sweet Hermia*Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 shake the head, relent, and sigh *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 3
 tears, and will not once relent?*Henry VI.* iii. 1
 my lord of Winchester, relent iii. 1
 or nature makes me suddenly relent iii. 3
 could it not enforce them to relent?*Henry VI.* iv. 4
 and therefore yet relent, and save my life iv. 7
 will ye relent, and yield to mercy *Pericles*, ii. 2
 relent, and save your souls (rep.)*Richard III.* i. 4
 hence Andronicus would not relent *Titus Andronic.* ii. 3
 and not relent, or not compassion him? iv. 1
 RELENTING passengers*Henry VI.* iii. 1
 relenting fool, and shaver*Richard III.* iv. 4
 RELIANCE on his fractured dates*Timon of Ath.* ii. 1
 RELIC—must sanctify his relics*All's Well*, i. 1
 we do bury the incensing relics of it v. 3
 stains, relics, and cognizance*Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 RELIEF—I will give him some*Tempest*, ii. 2
 a gentleman you send relief *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 4
 wherever sorrow is, relief would*As you Like it*, iii. 5
 in the relief of this oppressed child*King John*, ii. 1
 and to relief of lazars, and weak age*Henry VI.* i. 1
 away for you, and we shall have*Henry VI.* v. 2
 if France can yield relief*Henry VI.* iii. 3
 and my relief must not be tossed*Timon of Ath.* ii. 1
 neither want my means for thy relief *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 relief among Rome's enemies *Titus Andronic.* v. 3
 for this relief, thank you*Hamlet*, iii. 1
 and my relief must be to loathe her *Othello*, iii. 1
 RELIEVE—stooping to relieve him*Tempest*, ii. 1
 a d it to relieve a lame beggar ii. 2
 it did relieve me much*Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 were more able to relieve her*As you Like it*, ii. 1
 by this token I would relieve her*All's Well*, v. 3
 helpless patience wouldst relieve *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
 tears, that might relieve you*King John*, v. 7
 with purpose to relieve and follow*Henry VI.* i. 1
 ere thou relieve the beggar*Timon of Ath.* ii. 1
 surfeits on, would relieve us*Coriolanus*, i. 1
 and did relieve me, to see this*Cymbeline*, v. 5
 if any one relieves or pities him*Titus Andronic.* v. 3
 little comfort to relieve him*Pericles*, ii. 2
 to relieve them of their heavy load*As you Like it*, iii. 5
 such kindness must relieve me v. 2 (Gower)
 seek him, and privily relieve him*Lea*, iii. 3
 RELIEVED by prayer*Tempest*, (epilogue)
 relieved him, and saved his life*Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 they relieved us humanely*Coriolanus*, i. 1
 if we are not relieved within*Antony & Cleo.* iv. 9
 who are in this relieved, but not v. 2
 where they should be relieved*Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 the common name of relief*As you Like it*, iii. 5
 neighbored, pitied, and relieved, and thou *Lea*, i. 1
 the king my old master must be relieved iii. 3
 who hath relieved you? Bernardo hath *Hamlet*, i. 1
 by desperate appliance are relieved iv. 3
 RELIEVING—relieve him*Pericles*, ii. 2
 RELIGION—or in any religion*Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 it is religion, to be thus forsworn *Love's L.* i. 1
 in religion, what damned error *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 with no less religion, than if thou *As you Like it*, iv. 1
 their hearts are served in religion*As you Like it*, iii. 5
 it is religion, that doth make (rep.)*King John*, iii. 1
 turns insurrection to religion*Henry VI.* i. 1
 name not religion, for thou lovest*Henry VI.* i. 1
 seeks to overthrow religion iii. 3
 religion grows*Timon of Ath.* ii. 1
 religion to the gods, peace, justice iv. 1
 will knit and break religions iv. 3
 my love makes religion to obey*Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 you have some religion in you*Cymbeline*, i. 5
 the devout religion of mine eyes*Richard III.* i. 1
 and sweet religion makes a rhapsody*Hamlet*, iii. 1
 RELIGIOUS uncle of mine*As you Like it*, iii. 2
 meeting with an old religious man v. 4
 hath put on a religious life v. 4
 devout coward, religious life*Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 in some reclusive and religious life*Much Ado*, iv. 1
 Indian-like, religious in mine error*All's Well*, i. 3
 thy love to be religious iii. 3
 religious strength of sacred vows*King John*, iii. 1
 cloister there in some religious house *Richard II.* v. 2
 seem they religious?*Henry VI.* ii. 2
 God, or religious churchmen, may*Henry VI.* i. 1
 my lord should be religious, and know iii. 1
 when holy and religious iii. 7
 thy religious truth, and modesty*Henry VIII.* i. 1
 I know you wise, religious v. 1
 only good and wise, but most religious v. 2
 religious canons, civil laws are*Timon of Ath.* iii. 3
 for I know that religious men*Timon of Ath.* iii. 3
 most holy and religious fear it is*Hamlet*, iii. 3
 RELIGIOUSLY; and, as a certain, *Love's L.* i. 1
 kiss not more religiously*As you Like it*, iii. 4
 oppressed child, religiously provokes *King John*, ii. 1
 in his name, religiously demand iii. 1
 our souls religiously confirm thy words iii. 2
 and justly and religiously unfold*Henry VI.* i. 2
 religiously they ask a sacrifice *Titus Andronic.* i. 2
 RELINQUISHED of the artists*All's Well*, ii. 1
 RELIQUES that the world*Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 RELIQUIT—terras Astræ reliquit, *Titus Andronic.* v. 3
 RELISH—that relish all as sharply*Tempest*, v. 1
 to relish a love-song*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 what relish is in this?*Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
 I do not relish what you say*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
 I relish it with a good observance *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 or will not, relish as truth*Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 I have no relish of them*Macbeth*, iv. 3
 some relish of the saltness of time*Henry VI.* i. 2
 be of the same relish as you*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
 now I begin to relish thy advice *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 the imaginary relish is so sweet ii. 2
 will not be grafted to your relish*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 here contained relish of love*Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 till our oldness cannot relish them *Lea*, i. 2 (letter)

RELISH—but we shall relish of it*Hamlet*, iii. 1
 that has no relish of salvation iii. 1
 you may crush him more in the soldier *Othello*, ii. 2
 RELISHED—not have relished*Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 that never relished of a base despond*Pericles*, ii. 2
 RE-LIVE—this dead queen re-lives v. 3
 RE-LIVE—this dead queen re-lives v. 3
 RE-LIVE—this dead queen re-lives v. 3
 RELY upon it till my tale be heard *Meas. for Meas.* v. 2
 patient, on these still rely*All's Well*, ii. 1
 bade me rely on him, as on*Richard III.* ii. 2
 he doth rely on none*Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 there, if it should rely on you*Henry VI.* i. 1
 RELYING on your lordship's*Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
 REMAIN a dozen years*Tempest*, i. 2
 if you remain upon this island i. 2
 remain thou still in darkness*Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
 then no more remain, but that*Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 being gone, comfort should remain*Much Ado*, i. 1
 and but one visitor remains ii. 1
 thou shalt remain here whether*Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 1
 for a while I will remain iii. 2
 it is home returned, and I remain ii. 2
 while here they do remain. I wonder v. 1
 there remains unpaid a hundred*Love's L.* i. 1
 nothing remains, but that I kindle *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 where remains her, how parted he iii. 2
 and there, where he so much fear of iii. 2
 remain there but an hour, nor speak *All's Well*, ii. 2
 let his nobility remain in his iv. 5
 by his authority he remains here iv. 5
 to remain with me, but I meet iv. 5
 night remains but sojourn *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 and I remain a pinched thing*Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 and remain, as he says, your pawn iv. 3
 our poor malice remains in danger*Macbeth*, iii. 2
 since my clear remains in England iv. 3
 what else remains to do, according iv. 3
 Norfolk, for there remains a heavier*Richard II.* i. 3
 from where you do remain, let paper i. 3
 I do remain as neutre; so fare you ii. 3
 of a wish, or of a dream, or of a dream? ii. 3
 where now remains a secret reversion *Henry IV.* i. 1
 then this remains; that we divide v. 5
 there remain, and fortify it strongly*Henry VI.* iii. 1
 for you shall remain with us iii. 5
 for me, and for me, and for me*Henry VI.* i. 1
 but there remains a scruple in iii. 1
 and there it doth remain, the saddest *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 in this country, where we now remain iii. 1
 what now remains (rep. iv. 7) iv. 3
 what now remains, what now remains iv. 6
 and thou shalt still remain the duke iv. 6
 to Kimbolton, where she remains*Henry VIII.* i. 1
 there to remain, till the king's further v. 2
 made ye one, lords, one remain v. 2
 that remains, or make me remain*Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
 I hope, it remains not unkindly iii. 6
 and remain a beast with the beasts? iv. 3
 yet remain assured that he's v. 1
 it did remain 'till the midst of the body *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 behold this remains, a poison, like ii. 1
 it remains, as the main point of ii. 2
 it then remains, that you do speak ii. 2
 remains, that, in the official marks ii. 3
 should still malignantly remain fast foe ii. 3
 behold this remains, a poison, like ii. 1
 you so remain. And so are like to do ii. 3
 here remain with your uncertainty iii. 3
 while I remain above the ground iv. 1
 only that name remains iv. 5
 and his name remains, the name v. 3
 the people will remain uncertain v. 3
 constant do remain to keep him so *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 poor remains of friends, rest on this v. 5
 heart remains in use with you*Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 hence fleeing, here we remain ii. 3
 cannot be, we shall remain in friendship ii. 3
 remain in it, as thou may'st ii. 6
 that we remain your friend v. 2
 Dolabella, I shall remain your debtor v. 2
 remain, remain the same*Cymbeline*, i. 1
 mine honour, he will remain so i. 1
 if she remain unswayed i. 5
 let her remain; but I'll never give o'er ii. 3
 bold, her honour will remain hers ii. 4
 all the remain is, welcome iii. 1
 that remains loyal to his vow iii. 2 (letter)
 are not well; remain here in the cave iv. 2
 I nothing know that she remains iv. 3
 behold the poor remains*Titus Andronic.* i. 2
 shall this hair of mine remain daily*Pericles*, iii. 3
 if she remain, whom they have ravished iii. 3
 remain this ample third of our fair*Lea*, i. 1
 and let me still remain the true blank i. 1
 and let me still remain the true blank i. 1
 if both remain alive ii. 1
 the jest may remain, after*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 thou shalt remain full two and forty iv. 1
 dost remain *Col. Kim.* by means v. 3
 bend you to remain here in the cheer*Hamlet*, i. 2
 and now remains, that we find out v. 2
 remains, and the remainder thus ii. 1
 words fly up, my thoughts remain below iii. 3
 bad begins, and worse remains behind iii. 4
 of itself, and what remains is bestial*Othello*, iii. 2
 if Cassio do remain, he remains v. 1
 to you, lord governor, remains the censure v. 2
 REMAINDER mourning over them*Tempest*, v. 1
 as dry as the remainder biscuit*As you Like it*, ii. 7
 spent out the remainder of nature*All's Well*, ii. 3
 cut the entail from I remain iv. 3
 upon remainder of a dear account*Richard II.* i. 1
 you see the poor remainder*Henry VIII.* v. 3
 the remainder viands we do not*Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 slender sort of his remainder*Timon of Athens*, i. 3
 the remainder of his remainder*Cymbeline*, i. 2
 poor remainder of Andronicus will*Titus Andronic.* v. 3
 and the remainder, that shall still depend *Lea*, i. 1
 it remains, and the remainder thus*Hamlet*, ii. 2
 REMAINED until this time*Comedy of Errors*, iv. 4

REMAINED unscorched*Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 REMINENT now, but mad-brained*Henry VI.* iii. 1
 remaineth naught, but to inter*Titus Andronic.* i. 2
 REMAINING in the coffin*Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 spark of life be yet remaining*Henry VI.* v. 6
 nothing remaining? Alack*Timon of Athens*, iv. 13
 remaining now in Gallia*Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 remaining so long a poor unknown iv. 4
 REMARKABLE in single oppositions iv. 1
 nothing left remarkable beneath *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 13
 REMARKED 'till the kingdom*Henry VIII.* v. 1
 rough, and the state good man's*Lea*, iv. 3
 REMEDIED, to your public laws *Timon of Athens*, i. 3
 things that are not to be remedied*Henry VI.* iii. 3
 REMEDIES oft in ourselves do lie*All's Well*, ii. 1
 to her some remedies for life*Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 but want their remedies*Richard II.* iii. 3
 his remedies are tame*Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 certainties either are past remedies*Cymbeline*, i. 7
 seeking to give losses their remedies*Lea*, ii. 2
 our remedies within thy help*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
 when remedies are past, thy griefs are*Othello*, ii. 3
 REMEDY—where is no remedy *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 there is no remedy*Merry Wives*, i. 3
 must send her your page, no remedy ii. 2
 stand not amazed; here is no remedy v. 5
 what, you know no remedy*Lea*, iv. 3
 if it will not, what remedy?*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 there's no remedy, sir (rep.) iii. 4
 but there's no remedy (rep.)*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 maiden, no remedy iii. 2
 if I present a remedy, you a remedy iii. 1
 no remedy? None, but such remedy iii. 1
 in doing good; a remedy presents itself iii. 1
 nay, if there be no remedy for it iii. 2
 will fit thee with the remedy*Much Ado*, i. 1
 if I present a remedy, you a remedy iii. 1
 be by, beg of her for remedy*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 or absence, soon shall remedy iii. 2
 apply, to your eye, gentle lover, remedy iii. 2
 no remedy, my lord, when walls are v. 1
 thou, you know no remedy*As you Like it*, iii. 2
 I pray you, tell me your remedy iii. 2
 the reason, but they sought the remedy v. 2
 amongst the remedy, there is a remedy *All's Well*, i. 3
 set up your rest 'gainst remedy iii. 1
 shall you remedy, sir, to remedy iv. 3
 shall cease without your remedy v. 3
 Suffolk, what remedy v. 3
 I know my remedy*Taming of Shrew*, i. (induc.)
 my remedy is then, to pluck it out ii. 1
 no remedy (rep. v. 1)*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 remedy without remedy*Lea*, iv. 3
 I is there no remedy. None, but*King John*, iv. 1
 I can get no remedy against this*Henry VI.* i. 2
 since there's no remedy, I mean to*Henry VI.* ii. 2
 this Rome shall remedy iii. 1
 I remember, that is the remedy v. 3
 yes, there is remedy enough, my lord iv. 3
 I will remedy this gear ere long*Henry VI.* iii. 1
 I did steer toward this remedy*Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 entreaties will render you no remedy v. 1
 Ulysses, what is the remedy*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 must then to the Grecians? No remedy ii. 2
 there's no remedy; unless, by not*Coriolanus*, iii. 7
 knowing, the remedy then born*Cymbeline*, i. 7
 the harder heart! Alack, no remedy! iii. 4
 careful remedy (rep.)*Andronicus*, iv. 3
 shame itself doth speak for instant remedy *Lea*, i. 5
 to the friar, to know his remedy *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 what thou speak'st speak not of remedy iv. 1
 darest, I'll give thee remedy*Hamlet*, ii. 2
 opened, I'll give thee remedy*Othello*, ii. 2
 but there's no remedy, 'tis the course iii. 1
 REMEMBER whom thou hast abused *Tempest*, i. 1
 cannot thou remember a time ii. 2
 let me remember thee what thou ii. 2
 I pray thee, remember thy father ii. 2
 the ditty does remember my daughter ii. 2
 I remember, you did supplant your ii. 1
 no woman's face remember iii. 1
 remember first to possess his books iii. 2
 I remember, that is the remedy iii. 2
 but, remember, for that's my business iii. 2
 that you remember not v. 1
 remember the trick you served *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
 to remember my good will iv. 4
 though I cannot remember what*Merry Wives*, i. 4
 I should remember him iv. 4
 mistress Page, remember your your cue iii. 3
 I pray you, remember in your pain iv. 1
 remember, William; forgive me iv. 1
 remember, remember, my daughter v. 2
 and remember your parts v. 4
 remember, Jove, thou wast a bull for v. 5
 sweet swains of it, remember me*Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 remember who commended (rep. iii. 4) ii. 5 (let.)
 that face of his I do remember iii. 3
 and yet, alas, now I remember me v. 1
 but do you remember? v. 1
 enriched any that we remember *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 remember, my mother iv. 1
 I remember you, sir, by the sound v. 1
 and do you remember what you said v. 1
 daughter, remember, what I told you *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 to Hero. Remember. I can, at any ii. 2
 I remember his name iii. 3
 I remember his name iii. 3
 but, masters, remember, that I am iii. 3
 I remember. That very time I saw *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
 which, as I remember*Love's L.* i. 1 (letter)
 beseech thee remember thy courtesy iv. 1
 do you not remember, lady, *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 I remember him well, and I remember i. 2
 as I remember, Adam, it was*As you Like it*, i. 1
 I remember not learn me how to remember i. 2
 I remember, when I have (rep.) iii. 4
 which I can hardly remember iii. 4
 can you remember any of the principal iii. 2

REMEMBER a saying: the fool . . . *As you Like it*, v. 1
 I do remember in this shepherd boy . . . v. 4
 if I can remember thee, I will think . . . *All's Well*, ii. 1
 when thou hast none, remember thy . . . i. 1
 "on remember the danger of this lord? . . . i. 1
 this fellow I remember. *Taming of Shrew*, 1 (induc.)
 signior Baptista may remember me . . . iv. 4
 I'll not remember you of mine . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 and remember well, I mentioned . . . iv. (chorus)
 remember, signior, and stay a little . . . v. 1
 whilst I remember her, and her virtues . . . v. 1
 that followed should be, remember mine . . . v. 1
 beseech you, sir, remember since you . . . v. 1
 you remember that he is holy . . . *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 I pray you, remember the porter . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 threescore and ten I can remember well . . . iii. 3
 but I remember now I am in this . . . iv. 2
 I cannot but remember such things were . . . iv. 3
 if ever I remember to be holy . . . *King John*, iii. 3
 what I intend for thee, remember . . . iii. 3
 remembers me of all his gracious . . . iii. 4
 yet I remember, when I was in France . . . iv. 1
 on so quickly go, I shall remember . . . *Richard II.*, i. 2
 will but remember me, what a dear . . . i. 2
 which ne'er I did remember . . . iii. 2
 my liege, remember who you are . . . iii. 2
 or not remember what I must be now! . . . iii. 3
 yet such remembering is the most . . . iii. 3
 I do remember well, the very time . . . iii. 3
 yet I well remember the favour of these . . . iv. 1
 remember, as thou read'st, thy promise . . . v. 3
 I remember, when the light was done! *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 now I remember that I have named . . . iv. 4
 and yet I must remember you, my lord . . . iv. 4
 to remember so weak a composition. *2 Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 I do now remember the poor creature . . . ii. 2
 to me, to remember thy name? . . . ii. 2
 I do not bid me remember . . . ii. 2
 you, cousin Nevill, as I may remember . . . ii. 4
 sir John, do you remember since we lay . . . ii. 4
 I remember at Mile-end Green . . . ii. 2
 I do remember him at Clement's-inn . . . ii. 2
 I do remember them well, but I argue . . . ii. 2
 not to remember, not to have patience . . . v. 5
 do you not remember, a' saw a flea . . . *Henry V.*, iii. 3
 I remember him now, a bawd, a cutpurse . . . iii. 6
 but he'll remember, with advantages . . . iv. 3
 remember, lords, you remember . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 I do remember it, and here take leave . . . i. 1
 remember to avenge me on the French . . . i. 4
 porter, remember what I gave in charge . . . ii. 3
 I do remember how my father said . . . ii. 4
 you would, remember that we are . . . ii. 4
 fond man! remember that thou hast . . . v. 3
 found what the Lord hath done. *2 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 I remember it, and let it make thee . . . iv. 1
 I remember it to my grief . . . *3 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 I remember them too well, I think . . . *Richard III.*, i. 1
 O but remember this another day . . . i. 1
 remember our reward, when the deed's . . . i. 4
 I will never more remember our former . . . ii. 1
 O remember, God (rep. v. 3) . . . iii. 3
 remember, in her sad remembrance . . . iv. 3
 remember Margaret was a prophetess . . . v. 3
 remember whom you are to cope withal . . . v. 3
 I remember of such a time . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 you remember how under my . . . ii. 4
 yet remember some of these . . . ii. 4
 something over to remember me by . . . iv. 2
 remember me in all humility unto . . . iv. 2
 and in thy prayers remember the estate . . . v. 1
 my good mistress will remember in . . . v. 1
 I will remember some of these . . . v. 2
 remember your brother's excuse. *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 1
 will you remember? Remember? yes . . . v. 2
 what should she remember? List! . . . v. 2
 pleased the gods remember . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 I remember now I remember not . . . ii. 2
 but if you do remember, I send . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 and to remember with honours like . . . ii. 2
 if he remember a kinder value of . . . ii. 2
 remember, my name is Menenius . . . v. 2
 if you'd ask, remember this before . . . v. 2
 noble man still to remember wrongs? . . . v. 3
 he no more remembers his mother now . . . v. 4
 I shall remember, when Cæsar . . . *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
 more foolery yet, if I could remember it . . . i. 2
 but all remember whom you have said . . . ii. 2
 remember that you call on me (rep.) . . . ii. 2
 I remember the first time ever . . . iii. 2
 remember March, the ides of March (rep.) . . . iv. 3
 to remember that the present . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 2
 remember if I'll remember not . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 2
 I remember now how he's employed . . . v. 1
 we shall remember as things but done . . . v. 2
 you do remember this stain . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 remember, sir, my liege, the kings your . . . iii. 1
 or things I'll remember not . . . iii. 1
 though he came our enemy, remember . . . iv. 2
 and my false spirits quail to remember . . . v. 5
 well may you, sir, remember me at . . . v. 5
 remember boys, I poured forth. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 last we remember that we have sworn . . . ii. 3
 to remember what he does . . . *Pericles*, ii. (Gower)
 remember earthly man is but a substance . . . ii. 1
 you'll remember from whence you had it . . . ii. 1
 I well remember, even on my yearning . . . iii. 4
 thine oath, remember, that thou'st sworn . . . iv. 1
 remember what I have said . . . iv. 1
 now, as I can remember, by my troth . . . iv. 1
 ever since I can remember . . . iv. 6
 just belief, I'll well remember you . . . v. 1
 can you remember what I called the man? . . . v. 3
 remember him hereafter as my . . . *Learn*, i. 1
 I remember what I have said . . . i. 3
 I never remember to have heard . . . iii. 2
 remembers what we are come about . . . iv. 3
 I do remember now: henceforth I'll . . . iv. 6
 trick of that voice I do well remember . . . iv. 6

REMEMBER thine eyes well enough . . . *Learn*, iv. 6
 briefly thyself remember, the sword . . . iv. 6
 all the skill I have remembers not these . . . iv. 6
 as I do remember, done me wrong . . . iv. 6
 remember thy swathing blow . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 stand here till thou remember it . . . ii. 3
 I do remember an apothecary . . . ii. 2
 as I remember, this should be the house . . . v. 1
 must I remember? why, she would . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 and remember well, I mentioned . . . i. 3
 adieu, adieu, what I have said . . . i. 3
 remember thee? Ay, thou poor ghost (rep.) . . . ii. 5
 I remember, one said, there were no . . . ii. 2
 pray you, love, remember: and there is . . . iv. 5
 I beseech you, remember—Nay, good . . . v. 2
 I remember a mass of things . . . *Othello*, ii. 3
 on my bed my wedding sheets, remember . . . iv. 2
 REMEMBERED by don Pedro . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 let it be remembered for a punishment . . . v. 1
 if you be remembered (rep.) . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 1
 and will remembered be . . . *Love's L.*, i. 3
 marry, well remembered . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 8
 friend remembered not. *As you Like it*, ii. 7 (song)
 but if you be remembered . . . *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 3
 to my good use, I remembered . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 but not remembered in thy epitaph! *1 Henry IV.*, v. 1
 a sudden remembered knolling. *2 Henry IV.*, v. 1
 my humble duty remember I will not . . . ii. 1
 as I before remembered, all our state . . . ii. 1
 their flowing cups freshly remembered *Henry V.*, iv. 3
 we in it shall be remembered . . . iv. 3
 if I had been remembered of it . . . *Richard III.*, i. 7
 if I could have remembered . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 which craves to be remembered *Timon of Athens*, ii. 3
 smart to hear themselves remembered *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 be you remembered, remember . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 3
 for death remembered, should be like . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 reciprocal vows be remembered . . . *Learn*, iv. 6 (letter)
 I have remembered me . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 thy orisons be all my sins remembered *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 REMEMBERING how I cried . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 remembering that my love to Two Gen. of *Per.*, ii. 3
 a soul remembering my good friends. *Richard II.*, iii. 3
 by remembering you, 'tis past. *Henry V.*, (chorus)
 remembering how I love thy . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 Remember, remember, remember, remember . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 thou remember'st since once I sat . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 4
 remember'st not the slightest folly. *As you Like it*, ii. 4
 remember'st thou any that have died. *Ant. & Cleo.*, v. 2
 remember'st me of mine own conception . . . *Learn*, i. 4
 REMEMBER A NAY (rep.) . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 which is from my remembrance . . . ii. 1
 this lord of weak remembrance . . . ii. 1
 how sharp the point of this remembrance . . . v. 1
 let us not burden our remembrances . . . v. 1
 REMEMBERED by Two Gen. of *Per.*, ii. 3
 so the remembrance of my former love . . . ii. 3
 remembrance to-morrow on the lousy. *Merry W.*, iii. 3
 I pray you, have your remembrance . . . iv. 2
 an abstract for the remembrance of . . . iv. 2
 coming, in her sad remembrance . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 I seem to drown her remembrance . . . i. 1
 my remembrance is free and clear from . . . iii. 4
 from my remembrance clearly banished . . . v. 1
 the remembrance of an idle gawd. *Mid. N. Dr.*, v. 1
 that lies a' woe in my remembrance . . . v. 2
 remembrance of my father's death. *Love's L.*, i. 1
 take some remembrance of us . . . *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
 for your father's remembrance . . . *As you Like it*, i. 1
 grace his remembrance more than those . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 his good remembrance, sir, lies richer in . . . i. 2
 by our remembrances of days foregone . . . i. 3
 from the time of his remembrance . . . iv. 3
 that remembrance of my father's death . . . iv. 5
 what is lost, makes the remembrance . . . v. 2
 punishes me with the remembrance. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 grace, and remembrance, be to you both . . . iv. 3
 nor the remembrance of his most . . . v. 1
 my evils conjured to remembrance . . . v. 3
 my young remembrance cannot . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 let your remembrance apply to Banquo . . . iii. 2
 satisfy my remembrance the more strongly . . . v. 1
 keep it safe for our remembrance . . . *King John*, v. 2
 unkind remembrance, thou, and eyesless . . . v. 2
 writ in remembrance, more than . . . *Richard II.*, i. 1
 in the remembrance of a weeping queen . . . iii. 4
 to rain upon remembrance with . . . *2 Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 history his loss to new remembrance . . . iv. 1
 that remembrance of our remembrance . . . v. 2
 awake remembrance of these valiant . . . *Henry V.*, i. 2
 with no remembrance over them . . . i. 2
 all this from my remembrance . . . *Richard III.*, ii. 1
 the sad remembrance of those wrongs . . . iv. 4
 prais be given to your remembrance . . . v. 2
 in the remembrance of so fair a dream . . . v. 3
 remembrance of my father-in-law. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 call me to your remembrances. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
 not number your better remembrance . . . iii. 6
 comment to your remembrance . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 his remembrance lay in Egypt . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 5
 lest my remembrance suffer ill report . . . i. 5
 wear the print of his remembrance . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 whose remembrance is yet fresh in their . . . ii. 4
 praise be given to your remembrance . . . v. 2
 Julius Cæsar, (whose remembrance yet . . . iii. 4
 not wore him, from my remembrance . . . iv. 4
 remembrance of my father's death. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
 by her own most clear remembrance . . . *Pericles*, v. 1
 together with remembrance of ourselves. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 such thanks as its a king's remembrance . . . ii. 2
 my lord, I have remembrances of yours . . . iii. 1
 there's a rosemary, that's for remembrance . . . iv. 5
 thoughts and remembrance fitted . . . iv. 5
 REMEMBRANCE, in a good troth. *Othello*, ii. 3
 REMEMBRANCE! Now, good . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 4

REMEMBRANCE of her . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 REMEMBRANCES; et je m'estime . . . *Henry V.*, i. 4
 REMIND in mine office . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 2
 my lord, that we are too remiss . . . *Richard III.*, i. 3
 we die, while remiss traitors sleep . . . *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 must think me tardy and remiss. *Troilus & Cress.*, iv. 4
 being remiss, most generous, and free . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 REMISSION for misdeeds . . . *2 Henry VI.*, i. 2
 find an apt remission in myself . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 a ragged, and forestalled remission. *2 Henry VI.*, v. 2
 remission lies in Volscian breasts . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 2
 REMISSNESS never-conceived . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 2
 REMIT their saucy sweetness . . . ii. 4
 and therewithal remit thy other . . . ii. 4
 of either; I remit both twain . . . *Love's L.*, v. 2
 remit these young men's heinous. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 REMNANT of mine age . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 some odd quirks and remnants of wit. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 thou quantity, thou remnant. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
 think the remnant of my thoughts . . . *King John*, v. 4
 to you the remnant northward . . . *1 Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 thou bloodless remnant of that royal *Richard III.*, i. 2
 leave these remnants of foot . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 3
 remnants of packthread . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
 REMONSTRANCE of my hidden. *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 REMORSE—remorse and nature . . . *Tempest*, v. 1
 as little remorse as I would . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 mitigation or remorse of voice? . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 touched with that remorse as . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 2
 my miserly remorse confutes . . . v. 1
 behalf change slander to remorse . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 remorse, more remorse, more remorse . . . *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
 pleasure, and your own remorse . . . ii. 3
 access and passage to remorse . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 5
 pity, and remorse, cool and congeal . . . *King John*, ii. 2
 represented to the tears of soft remorse . . . iv. 3
 like rivers of remorse . . . iv. 3
 what says monsieur Remorse? . . . *1 Henry VI.*, i. 3
 moved with remorse of . . . *1 Henry VI.*, v. 4
 more rage, and not remorse, in me. *2 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 remorse in myself with . . . iv. 7
 Nero will be tainted with remorse . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 5
 of them would have stirred up remorse . . . v. 1
 bred a kind of remorse in me . . . *Richard III.*, i. 4
 kick, effeminate remorse, which we . . . iii. 7
 conscience and remorse . . . iv. 3
 work some touches of remorse . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 and mine it sates remorse . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
 it disjoins remorse from power . . . *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
 with remorse, opposed against the act . . . *Learn*, iv. 2
 remorse than remorse that is remedied . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 abandon all remorse; on horrors . . . *Othello*, ii. 3
 and to obey, shall be in me remorse . . . iii. 3
 REMORSEFUL pardon slowly . . . *All's Well*, v. 3
 remorseful, well accomplished. *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 3
 remorse, blabbing, and remorse . . . *Richard III.*, i. 2
 which never shed remorseful tears . . . *Richard III.*, i. 2
 REMORSELESS, have they borne . . . *2 Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 obdurate, flinty, rough, remorseless. *3 Henry VI.*, i. 4
 REMOTE (Knt.-removed) seven. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 remote from all this . . . *Love's L.*, i. 9
 to some remote and desert place . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 places remote enough are in Bohemia . . . iii. 3
 grace the gentry of a land remote . . . *King John*, v. 1
 contented in straits far remote . . . *1 Henry VI.*, v. 1
 rudely visit them in far remote . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2
 REMOTION—safety were remotion. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 3
 remotion of the duke and her practise . . . *Learn*, ii. 4
 REMOVE—go near to remove his fit . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 must remove some of these . . . ii. 1
 in our remove, he thou at full . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 deceived by these removes . . . *Love's L.*, v. 2
 O come, let us remove . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 4
 four or five removes, come short . . . *All's Well*, v. 3
 remove from the . . . *Reminding of Shrew*, i. 1
 moved you hither, remove you hence . . . ii. 1
 by oath, remove, or counsel, shake. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 once remove the root of his opinion . . . ii. 3
 betimes remove the means that . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 remove from her the . . . ii. 3
 till Birnam wood remove to Dunsinane . . . v. 3
 O nation, that thou couldst remove! *King John*, v. 2
 upon advantage did remove . . . v. 7
 remove these tedious stumbling-blocks. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 are only to remove from the duke . . . ii. 2
 to remove proud Somerset from . . . ii. 2
 your ill-will, and so remove it . . . *Richard III.*, i. 3
 to remove these thoughts from you. *Henry VIII.*, ii. 4
 requires our quick remove from . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2
 come on then, and remove him . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 no purpose in them of this remove . . . *Learn*, ii. 4
 end, naught could remove . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, (prol.)
 good counsel may so remove . . . i. 1
 remove the court-cupboard look . . . ii. 1
 to remove that siege of grief from her . . . v. 3
 once more remove, good friends . . . *Hamlet*, i. 5
 author of his own just remove . . . iv. 5
 if you think other, remove your thought. *Othello*, iv. 2
 cannot remove, nor choke, the strong . . . ii. 1
 REMOVED—from Italy removed . . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
 a twenty years removed thing . . . *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 have ever loved the life removed. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 4
 remove you the former . . . ii. 2
 [Knt.] is her house removed . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 Lysander! what removed? Lysander! . . . ii. 3
 (those clouds removed) upon our . . . *Love's L.*, v. 2
 mountains may be removed . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 old purchase in a new dwelling . . . ii. 2
 upon a lie seven times removed . . . ii. 2
 your inclining cannot be removed . . . *All's Well*, iii. 6
 he hence removed last night . . . v. 1
 when he's removed, your highness. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 for, though removed, your times . . . i. 2
 visited that removed house . . . ii. 2
 the second generation removed . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 on this removed issue, plagued for . . . ii. 1
 that is removed by a staff of France . . . ii. 2
 removed from him, and answer well . . . ii. 2
 removed Falstaff's horse (rep.) . . . *1 Henry IV.*, ii. 2

REMOVED—on any soul removed. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 young king Richard thus removed. *Henry VI.* i. 5
 like a mountain, not to be removed. — ii. 5
 who removed, Earl Surrey, was sent. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 she was removed to Kimbolton, where — iv. 1
 with blood even but not cold. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 1
 it waxes you to a more removed ground. *Hamlet.* i. 1
 impediment most profitably removed. *Othello.* ii. 1
 REMOVEDNESS; from whom I. *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 REMOVING—thy uncle is removing. *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 removing of Cassio. How do you (rep.). *Othello.* iv. 2
 REMUNERATE. So Bassianus. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 REMUNERATION; for the best. *Love's L.L.* iii. 1
 look to his remuneration (rep.). — iii. 1
 remuneration? What is a remuneration? — iii. 1
 better than remuneration (rep.). — iii. 1
 hold there is the very remuneration — v. 1
 not virtue seek remuneration. *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 3
 REND an oak, and peg. — *Tempest.* i. 2
 thou dost then rend thyself. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
 and snore, and rend apparel out. *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 5
 and to rend our own soldiers. *All's Well.* iii. 1
 I could rend bars of steel. — *Henry VI.* i. 4
 thy burgonet I'll rend thy bear. — *Henry VI.* v. 1
 rending his limbs. — *Henry VI.* v. 1
 these nails should rend that beauty. *Richard III.* i. 2
 we must not rend our subjects. — *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 read and decimate the unity. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 1
 whose rage doth rend like. — *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
 let not a leaver rend Antony & Cleo. — *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 2
 the very principals did seem to rend. *Pericles.* iii. 2
 thunder doth rend the region. — *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 RENDER—shall I render you. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
 nothing unless you render her again. *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 shall render me, rendered I am. — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 my love shall render him. — *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 1
 I'll make her render up her page to me — ii. 2
 speech render we no grace. — *Love's L.L.* v. 2
 excrement, to render them. — *Merch. of Venice.* iii. 2
 see thou render thyself. — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 doth teach us all to render the deeds — iv. 1
 what mercy can you render him — iv. 1
 to render it, upon his death, unto — iv. 1
 I will render thee again in — *As you Like it.* i. 2
 and he renders me best and all. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and he did render him the most. — iv. 1
 shall render you no blame. — *All's Well.* v. 1
 shall render vengeance and revenge. *Richard III.* i. 1
 the nearest grace it renders. — *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 that he shall render every glory up — ii. 2
 give us leave freely to render what. — *Henry VI.* i. 2
 if my father render fair reply — ii. 4
 which renders good for bad. — *Richard III.* i. 2
 I can nothing render but all. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 to render up the great seal presently — ii. 2
 if entreaties will render you no remedy — v. 1
 and renders back his figure. *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 4
 and there to render him, for the unfreed — iv. 1
 in kissing, do you render me. — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I could render one. Do it then. *Timon of Athens.* ii. 1
 rather than render back, out with — iv. 1
 to make their sorrowed render — v. 2
 and city, we render you the tenth. — *Coriolanus.* i. 2
 devotion than they render. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 render me worthy of this noble. *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
 let each man render me his bloody hand — iii. 1
 Caesar will I render my legions. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 8
 render to me some corporal sign. — *Cymbeline.* ii. 4
 report should render his honour. — *All's Well.* i. 1
 may drive us to a render where — iv. 4
 take no stricter render of me — iv. 4
 that this gentleman may render of. — v. 5
 wilt never render to me more. — *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 my tributary tears render to me. — *Hamlet.* i. 2
 flames must render up myself. — *Hamlet.* i. 2
 RENDERED up this woe. — *Much Ado.* v. 3
 to be rendered by our assistance. *Love's L.L.* v. 1
 no firm reason. *Merch. of Venice.* i. 1
 whosoof the king is rendered — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 the castle's gently rendered. — *Macbeth.* v. 7
 rendered such aspect as cloudy. — *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 the word of peace is rendered. — *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 a fearful battle rendered you. — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 be rendered to their owners. *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 2
 a mock apt to be rendered. — *Julius Caesar.* ii. 2
 public reasons shall be rendered of. — iii. 2
 when severally we hear them rendered — iii. 2
 she rendered in thy name so. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
 RENDERING—rendering none! *Mer. of Venice.* iv. 1
 rendering faint quittance. — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 RENDEZVOUS, a home to fly unto. *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 my rest, that is the rendezvous of it. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 there my rendezvous shall be. — *Hamlet.* i. 2
 you know the rendezvous; if that. — *Hamlet.* i. 2
 RENEGADO; for there is no. — *Twelfth Night.* iii. 2
 RENEGE, affirm, and turn their halcyon. *Lea.* ii. 2
 reneges [Kut. renegesues] all temper. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1
 RENEW—dim. Renew. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 puissant arm renew their feats. — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 either renew the fight, or tear — *Henry VI.* i. 5
 his image, and renew his glories! — *Henry VI.* v. 1
 doth renew swifter than blood. *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 2
 renew, renew! the Boreas Polydorus. — *Henry VI.* i. 5
 but then renew I could not. — *Timon of Athens.* ii. 1
 and I'll renew me in his fall. — *Coriolanus.* v. 5
 would not even renew me. *Cymbeline.* iii. 2 (letter)
 renew thy strength; I had rather — v. 5
 presence still renew his sorrow. — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 RENEWED fire to our extincted spirits. *Othello.* iii. 2
 our old acquaintance be renewed. — *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 part, shame, part, spirit renewed. — *Cymbeline.* v. 2
 RENOUNCE all confidence. — *Henry VI.* i. 2
 here he does but rep. — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I here renounce him, and return to this world I do renounce; and, in your. *Lea.* iv. 6
 weren't to renounce his baptism. — *Othello.* ii. 3
 RENOUNCING—thy immortal. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 RENOUNCING—thy immortal. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 RENOWN—often I have heard renown. *Tempest.* i. 2
 that do renown this city? — *Twelfth Night.* iii. 3

RENOWN, to Hymen. — *As you Like it.* v. 4 (song)
 of a most chaste renown; and this. *All's Well.* iv. 3
 the course, the end is the renown. — iv. 4
 all is but boys; renown, and grace. — *Macbeth.* ii. 3
 to win renown even in the jaws. — *King John.* v. 1
 of honour and renown. — *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 as your renown, let me no more. — *Henry VI.* i. 2
 admiring thy renown, by me. — *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 thou never hadst renown — iv. 5
 he breath of the renown. — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 the character of your renown. — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 like men born to renown, by life. — *Henry VI.* i. 4
 no longer dreaming of renown — ii. 1
 a theme of honour and renown. *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 2
 such strong renown as time shall never — ii. 2
 quick accumulation of renown. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 wounding his belief in her renown. *Cymbeline.* v. 5
 every virtue gives renown to men! — *Pericles.* i. 1
 so princes their renown, if not respected — ii. 2
 that dignifies the renown of a bawd — iv. 6
 he was a weight of high renown. *Othello.* ii. 3 (song)
 RENOWNED French physician. *Merry Wives.* iii. 1
 a noble and renowned brother. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 marrying the renowned. — *King John.* v. 1
 be Theseus, our renowned duke. — *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 2
 renowned Pompey! — *Love's L.L.* v. 2
 from every coast renowned suitors. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
 yourself, renowned prince. — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 Katharina Minola, renowned in Padua — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 Pisa, renowned for grave citizens. — iv. 2
 your most renowned uncle. *Comedy of Errors.* v. 1
 renowned duke, vouchsafe to take. — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and courage, that renowned. *King John.* iv. 1
 lift up thy brow, renowned Salisbury — v. 2
 their birth, renowned for their deeds. *Richard III.* ii. 1
 he got against renowned Douglas. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 most renowned, hath eat thy bearer. *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 renowned Talbot doth expect my. *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 while he, renowned noble gentleman — iv. 4
 yes, your renowned name; shall flight — iv. 5
 the title of this most renowned duke. *Henry VI.* v. 1
 that is renowned for his name. — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 renowned queen, with patience calm — iii. 1
 renowned prince, how shall poor Henry — iii. 3
 renowned for hardy and undoubted — v. 7
 father-in-law, renowned for his. *Richard III.* i. 4
 and shrikes that rend the air. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 upon him, Ajax renowned. *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 2
 renowned Coriolanus! Welcome (rep.). *Coriol.* ii. 1
 that our renowned Rome, whose gratitude — iii. 1
 your own renowned knowledge. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
 thus then, thou most renowned — iii. 1
 and renowned be thy grave. *Cymbeline.* iv. 2 (song)
 renowned Titus (rep. i. 2) — *Titus Andronicus.* i. 1
 renowned Lucius, from our troops. — v. 1
 knight of Sparta, my renowned father. *Pericles.* i. 1
 that is renowned for his name. — *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 5
 RENT the fairest house in it. *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 will you rent our ancient love. — *Mid. N.'s Dream.* iii. 2
 what, did these rent lines show. *Love's L.L.* v. 3
 leaner and a beggarly. *Merchant of Venice.* ii. 6
 and shrieks that rent the air. — *Macbeth.* i. 1
 manors, rents, revenues, I forego. *Richard III.* iv. 1
 what are thy rents? what are thy. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 torn and rent my very heart. — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 that rents the air, and rents. — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 see, what a rent the sun draws. — *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 rent off thy silver hair. — *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 1
 the rent of his land comes to. — *Lea.* i. 1
 REPAID a hundred thousand. — *Love's L.L.* v. 1
 and many blows repaid, have robbed. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 ill art thou repaid for that good. *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 1
 REPAIR—her eyes repair. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 5 (song)
 repair me with thy presence. — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 repair a firm. — *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 signior Benedick, repair to Leonato's. *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 all to Athens back again repair. *Mid. N. Dream.* iv. 1
 to that scene did make their repair. *Love's L.L.* v. 1
 and when they repair, blow like sweet — v. 2
 times to repair our nature with. — *Henry VI.* v. 1
 it much repairs me to talk of. — *All's Well.* i. 2
 for royalty's repair, for present. *Winter's Tale.* v. 1
 look of his would soon repair. — *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 2
 bid her repair to our solemnity. — *King John.* ii. 2
 in the instant repair and health. — *Macbeth.* i. 3
 bid him repair to us to Ely-house. *Richard III.* i. 3
 with direction to repair to Ravensburg — ii. 3
 and new repair, our towns of war. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 repair to your several dwelling-places. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 repairs in the occasion. — *Henry VI.* i. 3
 to repair my honour lost for. — *Henry VI.* i. 3
 hither will our friends repair to us — iii. 7
 hear no news of his repair? Now. — *Henry VI.* i. 2
 repair to Crosby-place (rep. i. 3). — *Richard III.* i. 2
 repairs in the occasion. — *Henry VI.* i. 3
 the forgers shall all repair. — *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 2
 repair to me next morning. — *Timon of Athens.* ii. 2
 to repair some other hour, I should. — iii. 4
 again, repair to the senate-house. — *Coriolanus.* iii. 3
 your number, repair to the senate. — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 bid them repair to the market-place. — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 repair to Pompey's porch (rep.). — *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
 to the ports the discontents repair. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
 that shouldst repair my youth. — *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 repairs repairs itself. — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 whose repair, and franchise. — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 bid him repair to me, and bring. *Titus Andronicus.* v. 2
 that I repair to Rome, I am content — v. 3
 givest me somewhat to repair myself. — *Pericles.* i. 1
 here he does but rep. — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I'll repair the misery thou dost remedy. — *Lea.* i. 1
 let this kiss repair those violent harms. — iv. 7
 repair thou to me with as much. *Hamlet.* iv. 6 (lett.)
 I'll forestall their repair hither — v. 2
 please Desdemona to repair his fortunes. *Othello.* ii. 3
 walking on the works, repair there to me — iii. 2

REPAIRED with knots. — *Taming of Shrew.* iii. 2
 times repaired with double. — *Richard III.* iv. 4
 REPAIRING; ever out of frame. *Love's L.L.* v. 1
 opposites of such repairing nature. — *Henry VI.* v. 1
 REPAIRED the seat. — *Henry VI.* v. 1
 REPEAT—before the repeat. — *Love's L.L.* v. 1
 go, and get me some repeat. — *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 3
 so, if I prove a good repeat to the. — *Cymbeline.* v. 4
 pelican, repeat them with my blood. — *Lea.* i. 1
 REPEATURE for his den. — *Lea.* i. 1
 REPAY that money will be. — *Merry Wives.* v. 6
 I'll repay it back, or yield up. — *Love's L.L.* v. 1
 if you repay me not on such a day. *Mer. of Venice.* i. 3
 unwillingness to repay. — *Richard III.* i. 1
 repeat these home again. — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 but he repays sevenfold above. *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 a kiss; even this repays me. — *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 9
 REPAYING what we took from. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 3
 REPEAL was suppliant. — *Two Gen. of Verona.* iii. 1
 repeat these home again. — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 the banished Bolingbroke repeats. — *Richard III.* ii. 2
 I will repeat thee, or be well assured. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 repeat daily any wholesome act. — *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 I thrust forth a cause for thy repeat. — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 we are as rash as the repeat. — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 repeat him with the welcome of his. — v. 4
 an immediate freedom of repeat. *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 in thy just proof, repeats, and reconciles. *Lea.* iii. 6
 that she repeats him for her body's lust. *Othello.* ii. 3
 REPEAT his letters, and repeat. — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 my banishment repeated, and lands. *Richard III.* iii. 3
 till Norfolk be repealed; repealed he — iv. 1
 that act of parliament be repealed. — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 REPEALING of my banishment. — *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 REPEAT—know'st thou repeat it. — *Tempest.* iii. 2
 please you, repeat their names. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
 than repeat over to my shame. — *Much Ado.* v. 1
 if you repeat them (rep.). — *Love's L.L.* v. 1
 for the bullock was repeated. — *Henry VI.* i. 3 (song)
 I need not repeat his words. *King John.* ii. 3
 I need not to repeat. — *Richard III.* iii. 4
 may repeat and history his loss. — *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 repeat their semblance. — *Henry VI.* v. 3
 ere I can repeat this curse again. — *Richard III.* i. 1
 that vice in me, and your. — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 am right sorry to repeat what follows — v. 1
 of help grew odious to repeat. — *Pericles.* i. 4
 like him's untoward to repeat. — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 it, it would be too tedious to repeat. — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 REPEAT—know'st thou repeat it. — *Tempest.* iii. 2
 too mean to have her name repeated. *All's Well.* iii. 5
 for vice repeated, is like the wandering. *Pericles.* i. 1
 REPEATING, troublesome. — *King John.* iv. 2
 REPEAT'S upon thyself. — *Macbeth.* i. 3
 REPEAT his letters, and repeat. — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 REPEAT—death I must repeat. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 why ne'er repeat it, if it. — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 say my prayers, I would repeat. — *Merry Wives.* iv. 5
 repeat you, fair one, of the sin. — *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 repeat me, as it is an evil. — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 yet did repeat me after more advice. — v. 1
 do repeat the tedious minutes. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* iii. 3
 that you should here repeat. — *Henry VI.* i. 1 (prol.)
 never did repeat for doing good. *Cymbeline.* iv. 4
 then I'll repeat, and wish, for all that — iv. 4
 repeat not you that you shall lose (rep.). — iv. 1
 I do marry, that I may repeat. — *All's Well.* i. 3
 cannot yet find in my way to repeat. — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I would repeat to you. — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 do not repeat these things. — *Winter's Tale.* iii. 2
 to know them, I do repeat. — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 yet I do repeat me of my fury. — *Macbeth.* ii. 3
 then we shall repeat each drop. — *King John.* ii. 1
 repeat the first. — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 they burn in indignation; I repeat. — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I repeat me; read not my name. *Richard III.* v. 3
 well, I'll repeat, and that suddenly. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 then that have no strength to repeat. — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 repeat at idle times as. — *Henry VI.* i. 1 (letter)
 and I repeat my fault, more than — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 England shall repeat his folly. — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 that vice in me, I must repeat. — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 Clifford, repeat in bootless penitence. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and I repeat my part thereof. — *Richard III.* i. 3
 I repeat me that the duke is slain. — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I now repeat I told the pursuivant. — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 after-hours give leisure to repeat. — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 repeat to me, for progress. — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 speak the thing I shall repeat. — *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 2
 yes. Then I repeat not. — *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 almost all repeat in their election. — *Coriolanus.* iii. 3
 repeat what you have spoke. — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 repeat that I repeat. — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I repeat me much, that so I harried him — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 let him repeat thou wast not. — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 Enobarbus did before thy face repeat. — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 saved the noble imogen to repeat. — *Cymbeline.* v. 1
 repeat me, I repeat me. — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 thy faction shall repeat this rape. — *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 should repeat the evils I have done. — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I do repeat it from my very soul. — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 he will repeat the breadth of his. — *Pericles.* i. 1
 that I must repeat to you. — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 shall all repeat the loss of mine. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 1
 to repeat the sin of disobedient. — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 when one can not repeat. — *Hamlet.* iii. 3
 to heaven, repeat what's past. — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 for this same lord, I do repeat. — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 country forms, and (happily) repeat. — *Othello.* iii. 3
 I do repeat me, that I put it to you. — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and repeat my unlawful solicitation. — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 repeat me, that I repeat me. — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 REPENTANCE is not satisfied. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 and then comes repentance. — *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 and set forth a deep repentance. — *Macbeth.* i. 4
 the other with current repentance. — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and true repentance of all your dear. — *Henry VI.* i. 2

REPENTANCE—of repentance. *Henry V.* iv. 3
 repentance, continued meditations. *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
 try what repentance can *Hamlet.* iii. 3
 REPENTANT as lies on his head. *King John.* iv. 1
 his grave with my repentant tears. *Richard III.* i. 2
 REPENTED for his doom. *Measure for Measure.* ii. 2
 too dear, how'er repented after *All's Well.* iii. 1
 repented the evils she hatched *Cymbeline.* v. 5
 REPENTING, is as a Scotch jig. *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 REPETITION, till all repetition *All's Well.* v. 3
 the repetition, in a woman's ear. *Macbeth.* iii. 3
 cry amon these ill-tuned repetitions. *King John.* iii. 1
 je m'en fais la repetition de tous *Henry V.* iii. 4
 repetition of what thou hast married. *Richard III.* i. 3
 with surplus of fire in repetition. *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 whose repetition will be dogged with
 and give them repetition to the life *Pericles.* v. 2
 repetition of my Romeo's name. *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 2
 REPINE—and all the world repine *Henry VI.* v. 2
 REPINED—grate, you repined *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
 REPLANT Henry in his former *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 REPLENISHED villain in the *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 his intellect is not replenished *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
 replenished sweet work of nature. *Richard III.* iv. 3
 REPOSE with modesty *Love's L. Lost.* v. 3
 thy estate, a balance more *Henry VI.* i. 3
 eyes replete with wrathful fire *Henry VI.* i. 1
 all France will be replete with
 so full replete with choice
 I make a heart replete with *Henry VI.* i. 1
 do argue her replete with modesty *Henry VI.* i. 1
 REPLICATION, or rather, ostentate. *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 2
 hear the replication of your sounds. *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 what replication should be made *Hamlet.* iv. 2
 REPLIED—the reply, replied *Love's L. Lost.* v. 3
 he replied me, and how I replied. *Measure.* iv. 3
 roundly replied. Mistress *Taming of Shrew.* v. 2
 I replied, men feared, the French *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 tauntingly replied to the discontented *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 I replied it should be better *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 3
 he replied, thou unpossessing bastard! *Lea.* iii. 1
 REPLES—too threateningly replies *All's Well.* iii. 3
 he replies, thanks, Agamemnon *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 make reply to the *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 3
 pregnant sometimes his replies *Hamlet.* ii. 3
 the Moor replies, that he, you hurt, in *Othello.* iii. 1
 REPLY—could not again reply. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 what reply, haf what say'at *Measure.* iv. 3
 I said, I shall reply to the Dr.
 thus, expecting thy reply. *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 1 (letter)
 the reply churlish (rep.) *As You Like It.* v. 4
 for a reply, at least, if you make *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 and make reply without a tongue *King John.* iii. 3
 before I make a reply to the *Richard II.* i. 3
 not now be troubled with reply *Henry IV.* v. 1
 I undergo this sneap without reply *2 Hen. IV.* ii. 1
 reply not to me with a fool-born jest
 render fair reply, it is against *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 give me hearing what I shall reply *Henry VI.* iv. 8
 and stand not to reply *Henry VI.* iv. 8
 but looked for no reply *Richard III.* i. 3
 reply not in how many fathoms *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 I pause for a reply. None. *Brutus Julius Caesar.* iii. 2
 I could reply, if I should serve. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 7
 reply not, do not answer me *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 5
 why, 'tis a loving and a fair reply *Hamlet.* i. 2
 of our demands, most free in his reply
 REPLYING, yielded to bear the *Richard III.* iii. 7
 replying shrilly to the well-tuned. *Titus Andron.* i. 3
 REPLYST—oddy thou reply'st. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 5
 REPORT—falsely pocket up his report. *Tempest.* iii. 1
 if in Naples I should report this now
 we know, on Valentine's report. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 2
 by your own report, I am angry
 now, the report goes *Merry Wives.* i. 3
 unless it be to report your lord's *Twelfth Night.* ii. 2
 report of valour (rep. iii. 4)
 get themselves a good report after
 I'm bistered with a good report *Measure.* iv. 3
 shall stifle in your own report
 some report, a sea-maid spawned him
 if I may live to report you
 volumes of report run with these
 marvellous little beholden to your reports
 not better than he, by her own report
 ere you make that my report
 foremost in report through Italy *Much Ado.* iii. 1
 they have committed false report
 and cawing at the great report. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* iii. 2
 nor his heart to report, what my
 is my report, to his great worthiness. *Love's L. Lost.* ii. 1
 if my gossip report be an honest. *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 1
 report speaks goldenly of his profit. *As You Like It.* i. 1
 I like, of my report, to you
 whom he reports to be a great magician
 and observe his reports for me *All's Well.* ii. 1
 I shall report it so
 Know it, before the report come
 run our my report, I shall
 suffice ourselves with the report of it
 serves the count, reports but coarsely
 not daring the reports of my tongue
 such pestiferous reports of men
 the report that goes up
 report which I so oft have heard *Taming of Sh.* iii. 1
 by report I know him well
 and now I find report a very liar
 why does the world report, that Kate
 for the good report, I have
 I shall report for most it caught. *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 I shall be hated to report it
 the report of her is extended more
 upon his own report, and I believe it
 though I report it, that should be silent
 by their own report, sir, hath danced
 which I shall report, will bear no credit
 which lames report to follow it
 your good report to the prince my
 and mine host's report *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 2

REPORT—do not report, as useth *Comedy of Errors.* v. 1
 he can report, as useth *Macbeth.* i. 2
 I must report they were his canons
 who did report that very frankly
 learned by the perfectest report
 this report hath so exasperate the
 but can perceive no truth in her report
 which I will not report after her
 bring me no more reports
 make discovery err in report of us
 I should report that which I say I saw
 for ere thou canst report I will *King John.* i. 1
 these dogged spies with false reports
 throw this report on their incesed
 report of fashions in proud Italy *Richard II.* iii. 1
 I not to report the rest
 [Kn.] north, and thus it doth report *Henry IV.* i. 1
 let not his report come current
 as ancient writers do report
 such as fear the report of a caliver
 ears of men with false reports
 offends not, that report is dead
 lord, pray, in your good report
 fills the world with loud reports *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 their censure of these rare reports
 then a good report, and false
 thro' force of your report
 report what speech forbears *2 Henry VI.* iv. 10
 of Salisbury, who can report of him
 whether 'twas report of her success *3 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 as men as men *Richard III.* 3
 if he be accused on true report
 [Col. Kn.] as grieves me to report
 the clamorous report of war thus
 flatter my sorrows with report of it
 you can have put in false reports *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 that I am free of your report
 who shall report he has a better wife
 lie under this report—bring *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 3
 men report, thou dost affect *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
 certain Alcibiades reports it
 a just and true report that goes
 are his files as full as thy report?
 to give him good report for't *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 then a good report, which I have been
 has an hour since brought my report
 fear lesser his person than an ill report
 but I'll report it, where senators shall
 more cruel to your good report
 I shall report it, where senators shall
 under their estimation and report
 to report otherwise, were a malice
 to report a little of that worthy work
 his clothes made a false report of him
 where he has put in false reports
 nothing but his report
 you must report to the Volscian lords
 yes, mercy, if you report him truly
 thrusting this report into his ears. *Julius Caesar.* v. 3
 I shall report the queen's death *Antony & Cleopatra.* v. 3
 if in mirth, report that I am
 have report how 'tis abroad
 men's reports give him much wronged
 my learning from some true reports
 least my report should report
 triumphant lady, if report be square
 my blemishes in the world's report
 I made no such report; he's bound
 bid him report the feature of Octavia
 I will report to you
 this I'll report, dear lady
 makes a very good report of the worm
 a thing too bad for bad report *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 I honour him, even out of your report
 with out contradiction, the report
 by history, report, or his own
 my tongue, charms this report out
 who is as far from the report
 to try your taking a false report
 I will report to you
 so likely to report themselves
 and my report was once first with
 yet report should render him hourly
 I must report to you my master's
 experience, O thou disprove report!
 son to the queen, after his own report
 as men report, thou orphan's father art
 ask of whence you are: report it
 I must report the queen's death
 a physician would this report become?
 what she confessed, I will report
 that my report is just, and full of. *Titus Andron.* v. 3
 drawn by report, adventurous by desire. *Pericles.* i. 3
 our paragon to you, just as I lastest
 that sojourner we have
 harvest out of thine own report
 gives a good report to a number
 report thy parentage
 making his report against yourself *Lea.* iii. 1
 I would not take this from report
 all my reports go with the modest truth
 report is changeable: 'tis time to look
 more than tears, with that report. *Romeo & Jul.* iv. 1
 of your own report against yourself
 their ill report while you live
 gave you such a mastery report
 sir, this report of his did Hamlet so
 report me and my cause aright
 where the sin reports his wealth *Othello.* i. 3
 so when I bid report here to the state
 if you do find me foul in her report
 more of this matter can I not report
 enquire him out, and be edified by report?
 I must needs report the truth
 and your reports have set the murder on
 REPORTED by this gentleman *Measure.* iv. 3
 as you then reported him to be?
 'tis reported, sir, Nay, 'tis most *All's Well.* iii. 5
 it is reported that she is a very
 so hot a shrew as she's reported? *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1

REPORTED—which was reported *Macbeth.* v. 3
 I have heard her reported to be *Henry VI.* i. 4
 it is reported, mightily sovereign
 wept when it was reported *Richard III.* i. 3
 or else reported successively from
 none so bad, but well may be reported
 it is reported, thou didst eat *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
 gas audience as he reported
 so 'tis reported; but none of them *Cymbeline.* v. 3
 REPORTING devised well for her. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 REPORTING. Pr'ythee, speak *Pericles.* v. 1
 nor concern me the reporting *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 REPORTING. I have reported
 REPORTST—as thou report'st at thyself. *Tempest.* i. 2
 as thou report'st to be. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 5
 Percy's death, ere thou report'st it *Henry VI.* i. 1
 EPOSA—would the report of any trust. *Lea.* iii. 1
 REPOSE—this is a strange repose *Tempest.* ii. 1
 I we should here securing your repose
 my cell, and there repose
 faith and honour I repose *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 3
 to repose him here *King of Shrew.* i. 1
 that nature gives way to in repose! *Macbeth.* ii. 1
 I good repose, the while
 and there repose you for this night. *Richard II.* ii. 3
 give thy repose to the wet sea-boy. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 so subtly with a kind of repose *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 we will repose us here; to-morrow *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 on thy fortune I repose myself *3 Henry VI.* iv. 6
 shall repose you at the Tower *Richard III.* iii. 1
 our nature with comforting repose. *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 ere we do repose us
 good-night, and good repose *Julius Caesar.* iv. 3
 do please to doff't for our repose. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 4
 readiest champions, repose you here. *Titus And.* i. 2
 Rome's services, repose in
 so repose, sweet good, for their unrest
 shake off the golden slumber of repose. *Pericles.* iii. 2
 'gainst the tempest; repose you there *Lea.* iii. 1
 our foster-nurse of nature is repose
 as sweet repose and rest on *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 sport and repose lock from me, day *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 REPOSETH all his confidence *Richard II.* ii. 4
 REPOSING too far in his virtue *All's Well.* iii. 1
 breaks seasons, and reposing hours. *Richard III.* i. 4
 his right cheek reposing on *Cymbeline.* iv. 3
 REPOSSES—repossess those lands. *3 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 repossess the crown (rep. iv. 6 & v. 7)
 REPREHEND—do not reprehend. *Mid. N. Dr.* (eph.)
 I myself reprehend his person. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 come to reprehend my ignorance
 REPREHENDED him *Comedy of Errors.* v. 1
 she never reprehended him but mildly
 I reprehended them *Richard III.* iii. 7
 REPREHENDING their
 REPRESENT my master blushing. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 great shadow I did represent *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 would you represent our queen *Titus Andron.* v. 2
 REPRIVE—for three reprives *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
 in his reprives, I give *Measure.* iv. 1
 my bending down reprive thee from
 some pardon, or reprive
 his friends still wrought reprives
 loves to grant, reprive him from *All's Well.* iii. 1
 out of reprieve and pardon *Coriolanus.* v. 1
 shed thy token of reprieve *Lea.* v. 3
 REPRISAL—rich reprisal is so high. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 REPROACH the life, and choke. *Measure.* iv. 3
 that name with my just
 must doth expect my reproach. *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 5
 reproach, and dissolution, hangeth *Richard II.* ii. 1
 edge of penny cord, and vile reproach. *Henry VI.* iii. 6
 reproach and everlasting shame sits
 fly from this reproach *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 close reproach be Talbot's gratitude
 in confutation of which rude reproach
 deface your honour with reproach?
 rescue these from this reproach? *2 Henry VI.* ii. 4
 I am but reproach
 courts be filled with my reproach
 to conclude, reproach, and beggary
 fleeing reproach, attend the sequel *Richard III.* iii. 7
 wiced report, the own reproach *Titus Andron.* i. 3
 or die with this reproach
 even thus all guiltless meet reproach *Othello.* iv. 1
 REPROACHES most bitterly on you. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 on the rearward of reproaches *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 REPROACHFUL words are these. *Titus Andron.* i. 3
 thrust these reproachful speeches down
 REPROACHFULLY? Like to a duchess. *2 Hen. VI.* iii. 4
 REPROBATE—omit this reprobate. *Measure.* iv. 3
 from the reprobate thought *Love's L. Lost.* i. 2
 REPROBATION (Rebuke) from me *Much Ado.* iii. 1
 REPROOF to all uncomeliness *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 pass with a reproof the easier
 that it but mocks reproof *Twelfth Night.* iii. 4
 defends the deceit from reproof. *Measure.* iv. 3
 called the reproof of valiant *As You Like It.* i. 1
 betray me to my own reproof *Comedy of Errors.* v. 1
 and in the reproof of this, lies *Henry VI.* i. 2
 the taste of danger and reproof
 as, in reproof of many tales
 your reproof is something loud *Henry VI.* i. 1
 to speak in your reproof *Richard III.* iii. 7
 cannot brook the accent of reproof
 in the reproof of chance lies *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 4
 shall set out for reproof, fall *Timon of Athens.* v. 5
 take reproof and rebuke from every *Coriolanus.* iii. 2
 your reproof were well desired *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 whereas reproof, obedient, and in order *Pericles.* i. 2
 no longer grieve, without reproof
 REPROVING—do nothing but reprove. *Twelfth Night.* i. 6
 something in me of my fault
 thus to reprove these worms for *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
 reprove my allegation, if you can *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 reprove you for this suit of yours. *Richard III.* iii. 7
 the white reprove the brown *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 REPROVABLE rebuke in his behaviour
 REPROVED the duke about *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 REPROVST me for it *Pericles.* i. 2

REPUGN—he did repugn the truth. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 REPUGNANT to be repugn the truth. . . . *Timon of Ath.* i. 5
 REPUGNANT to command. . . . *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 REPULSE, forego the purpose. . . . *Tempest.* iii. 3
 take no repulse, whatever she. . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 with obstinate repulse, to slay. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 received in the name of 'Despair'. . . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
 a repulse, though your attempt. . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 5
 REPULSED, (a short tale to make). . . . *Hamlet.* ii. 1
 REPURCHASED with the blood. . . . *Henry VI.* v. 7
 REPUTATION was disvalued. . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
 other men, under reputation. . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
 my goods, my lands, my reputation. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 7
 keep the 'haviour of reputation. . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 3
 her purity, her reputation, her marriage. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 my reputation gnawn at. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 defend your reputation, or bid farewell. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 and his friend's reputation. . . . *Much Ado.* ii. 2
 as best befits her wounded reputation. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 wrong the reputation of your name. . . . *Love's L.L.* ii. 1
 you will lose your reputation. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 your reputation therefore shall not. *As you like it.* i. 2
 seeking the bubble reputation even. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 7
 would not put my reputation now in. *All's Well.* iii. 1
 upon my reputation and credit. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 reputation is a cannon and a trumpet. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 your reputation comes too late (rep.). . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 turn then my freshest reputation. . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 war against your reputation. . . . *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 1
 this touches me a cannon and a trumpet. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 of very reverent reputation, sir. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 is spotless reputation; that away. . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 for her reputation through the world. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 wherein thou liest in reputation sick. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 in the effect of your reputation. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 his reputation is as arrant a villain. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 7
 fellow, that respects his reputation. . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 case thy reputation in thy tent. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 I see, my reputation is at stake. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 his reputation is a cannon and a trumpet. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 I have offended reputation *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 5
 your confidence, than her reputation. *Cymbeline.* i. 5
 would not in reputation change. . . . *Pericles.* iv. 6
 reputation stands in the door. . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
 in reputation and profit was better. . . . *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 [Col.] make head against my reputation. *Othello.* i. 3
 that you unlace your reputation thus. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 reputation, reputation, reputation! (rep.). . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 reputation is a cannon and a trumpet. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 you have lost no reputation at all, unless. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 REPUTE you ever the patron. . . . *Taming of Shrew.* i. 2
 how will the world repute me. . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 7
 of good repute (rep. i. 2). . . . *Love's L.L.* i. 1 (letter)
 he reputes me a cannon and a trumpet. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 all in England did repute him dead. *Henry IV.* v. 1
 to repute his grace the rightful heir. *Henry VI.* v. 1
 our dearest repute with their. . . . *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 to repute himself a son of Rome. . . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
 foes I do repute you every one. *Two Andronicus.* i. 2
 which Rome reputes to be a heinous sin. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 unless you repute yourself such a loser. *Othello.* i. 3
 REPUTED—so reputed in dignity. . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
 without desert to warrant. . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
 I am not so reputed; it is the. . . . *Much Ado.* ii. 2
 therefore only are reputed wise. . . . *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
 yet his brother is reputed one of. . . . *All's Well.* iv. 3
 the reputed son of Cour-de-lion. . . . *King John.* i. 1
 the earl of Hereford. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 was reputed for a prince most. . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 REPUTEDLESS banishment. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 REPUTING of his high descent. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 REQUEST—his request. . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
 at this request, monster. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 request me, to importune you. . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 you writ them, sir, at my request. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 so far from granting thy request. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 upon your request. . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 3
 I will marry her, sir, at your request. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 and requests your company. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 at your request? *Twelfth Night.* iii. 4
 grant me another request. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 tell him yet of Angelo's request. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
 novelty is only in request. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 then ginger was not much in request. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 upon his mere request, (being come to. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 I am to entreat you, request you. . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 2
 or I would request you, or I would. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 were not his request so far from. *Love's L.L.* i. 1
 abroad with him at his request. *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 3
 to fill up your grace's request. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 more at your request than. . . . *As you like it.* ii. 5
 answer the time of request. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 liberty is all that I request. . . . *Taming of Shrew.* ii. 1
 did you not request to have it out? *Henry VI.* i. 3
 there necessity in your request. . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 at my request, he will. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 this your request is altogether just. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 'tis in request, I can tell you. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 at your request, my father will grant. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 and I'll request your presence. . . . *Macbeth.* iii. 1
 hear and grant you that request. . . . *King John.* i. 1
 heartily request the enfranchisement. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 by me, requests your present straight. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 at whose request the king hath. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 contenance and attend a request. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 at my desire, and my request. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 but your request shall make me. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 wilt say, ay, to my request. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 at our request, to stand aside. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 at my request, that for the. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 not easily won to our requests. . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 what says your lord to my request? *Henry VI.* i. 3
 lend favourable ear to our requests. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 shuns your high request. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 [An.] late request that you. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 says your highness to my just request. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 the king's request that I would. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 for request's sake only, he makes *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 at your request, a little from. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 request do these men play? (rep.). . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3

REQUEST—have what he requests *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 make thy requests to thy friend. . . . *Timon of Ath.* i. 5
 let the request be fifty talents. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I request you to give my poor host. . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 9
 we do request your kindest ears. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 he's to make his request by papers. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 couple of request; you have discharged. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 we did request it; we are the greater. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 whether my old wit be in request with. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 to both it stands in like request? *Henry VI.* i. 2
 being now in no request of his country. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 till he be dejected to my request. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 if you fail in our request (rep.). . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 that our request did tend to save. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 say, my request's unjust, and spurn. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 what I'll request. But make. *Julius Caesar.* v. 1
 let me request you off: our graver *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 but, as you request, yourself shall. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 he lessens his requests; and to these uses. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I have no ears to his request. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 your grace but in a small request. . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 7
 let his virtue join with my request. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 the emperor requests a parley. . . . *Titus Andron.* iv. 4
 before thou didst request it. . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 2
 give me one poor request. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 or can it be by request and such fair. . . . *Othello.* i. 3
 'tis done, at your request; but let her live. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 REQUESTED—what he requested. . . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 2
 not to do more than she is requested. . . . *Othello.* i. 3
 RE-REQUEST—his request. . . . *Love's L.L.* i. 1
 REQUEST—but moon-shine. . . . *Love's L.L.* i. 1
 at once, what is it thou request'st. *Richard III.* ii. 1
 RE-QUICKENED what in flesh was. *Coriolanus.* ii. 2
 RE-QUIRE, and such rest to her. . . . *Hamlet.* v. 1
 RE-QUIRE, and such rest to her. . . . *Hamlet.* v. 1
 to desire and require her. . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 2
 the satisfaction I would require. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 my poor body, madam, requires it. . . . *All's Well.* i. 3
 it requires haste of your lordship. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 requires our quick removal from. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 more than this deed does require! *Henry VI.* i. 3
 and to be so still, requires nothing but. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 that I require a clearness. . . . *Macbeth.* iii. 1
 I will require her welcome. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 that your estate requires, and mine. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 for it requires the royal debt. . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
 only, which your disease requires. . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 requires slow pace at first. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 I require your highness that it shall. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 I require your highness that it shall. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 did require a respite. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 nature does require her times of. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 which will require your answer. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 the gods require your thanks. . . . *Two Andronicus.* i. 2
 it requires swift foot. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 he will require them, as if he. . . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 2
 once, if he do require our voices. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 requires nor child nor woman's face. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 requires our quick removal from. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 and requires to live in Egypt. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 in our name, what she requires. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 shall I say to Caesar, what you require. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 the quality of her passion shall require. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 all the service I require of them. *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 kind nature doth require it so. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 if you require a little space for. . . . *Pericles.* iv. 1
 will you require in present dower. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 better request to you. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 and her father, requires, and fits. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 and he requires your haste post-haste. . . . *Othello.* i. 2
 this hand of yours requires a sequester. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 REQUESTED—I have required some. . . . *Tempest.* v. 1
 our maintenance and our office. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 restraining from course required. . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 I loved him, as in honour he required. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 it is required, you do awake your. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 he owes, will be required of me. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 4
 he requires to be put in prison. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 he sent me to peruse, as I required. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 at stake, required, I should do so. . . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 2
 arms, and aid, when I required. . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 was turn was most required, and necessary. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 for want of these required conveniences. *Othello.* i. 3
 REQUIRETH—case required haste. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 REQUIREING with a plausible. . . . *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 nor fetch in flying, at requiring. *Tempest.* ii. 2 (song)
 that in striving, let him. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 REQUEST—A good nose is requisite. *Winter's Tale.* i. 3
 hath all those requisites in him. . . . *Othello.* i. 3
 REQUIT—which hath requit it. . . . *Tempest.* iii. 3
 REQUIT—whereof, henceforth. . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 requital to a holy request. . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 2
 and, in requital of your prophesy. . . . *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 fore-running more requital. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 you do so grow in my requital. . . . *All's Well.* v. 1
 to make a more requital to your love. *King John.* ii. 2
 our state's defensive. . . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 2
 REQUIT—I will requite you with. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 which to require, command me. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 fool, I'll requite it in the. . . . *Twelfth Night.* iv. 2
 Benedick, love on, I will requite thee. *Much Ado.* iii. 1
 with an eye for an eye. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 I shall never requite him. . . . *Merchant of Venice.* i. 2
 find I will most kindly requite. . . . *As you like it.* i. 1
 and, to requite you further, I will. . . . *All's Well.* iii. 5
 I will requite it, and I'll requite. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 I'll requite it with sweet revenge. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 I will requite thy forwardness. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 I'll requite thy kindness (rep. iv. 7). . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 and, see, how he requites me! *Richard III.* i. 4
 could my studied purposes requite. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 that I'll requite it last? *Timon of Athens.* iii. 1
 and wealth to requite me, by making. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 why, how shall I requite you? *Coriolanus.* iv. 2
 he requites you with gentleness. *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 he will requite your wrongs. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 Rome requites with foul contempt. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 the gods requite his charity! *Pericles.* iii. 2 (scroll)

REQUIRE your loves; so, fare you. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 of practice, requite him for your father. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 let heaven requite it with the serpent's. *Othello.* iv. 3
 REQUIT—it must be requited. . . . *Much Ado.* ii. 2
 but I requited him for the. . . . *Macbeth.* iii. 3
 with the like I had requited him. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 a' work, and how ill requited. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 11
 are requited but with that surname. *Coriolanus.* i. 5
 RE-SALUTE his country with his. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 will not re-salute the stars of Rome. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 RESCUE—rescue you from him. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 4
 than have false Proteus rescue me. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 sir, that did rescue me. . . . *Twelfth Night.* v. 1
 how well this yielding rescues thee. *Love's L.L.* i. 1
 without rescue, the first assault. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 rescue thy mistress if thou be. *Taming of Shrew.* iii. 2
 suffer them to make a rescue? *Comedy of Errors.* iv. 2
 rescue those breathing lives to die. . . . *King John.* i. 1
 where honourable rescue, and defence. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 In this fair rescue that thou. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 a rescue! a rescue! (rep.). . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 spur to the rescue of the noble. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 looks for rescue, you, his false hopes. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 too late comes rescue; he is ta'en. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 rescue, and rescue, and rescue. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 and Somerset brought rescue in. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 would have me rescue thee. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 unless thou rescue him from foul. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 rescue, my lord of Norfolk (rep.). . . . *Richard III.* v. 1
 will have me help to give. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 your comfort makes the rescue. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 in the rescue of Lavinia. . . . *Titus Andron.* i. 3
 to rescue my two brothers from them. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 no rescue? what, a prisoner? I am even. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 RE-SCUED—rescue. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 my lord, I rescued her. . . . *King John.* i. 1
 myself, rescued the Black Prince. . . . *Richard III.* ii. 3
 rescued is Orleans from the English. *Henry VI.* i. 6
 and rescued thee from death. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 rescue the prince's life. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 perhaps, I shall be rescued by. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 in the end being rescued, I have. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 the bishop's huntsmen rescued him. *Henry VI.* i. 6
 had me down, he rescued me. . . . *Richard III.* ii. 1
 I rates came to the rescue. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 RESEMBLING—again in rescuing me. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 RESEMBLANCE, but a certainty. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
 in resemblance of the mother. . . . *Richard III.* v. 2
 to rescue, rescue, being not. . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 RESEMBLE something. . . . *Twelfth Night.* v. 1
 will resemble you in that. *Merch. of Venice.* iii. 1
 somewhat doth resemble you. *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 2
 in speech he doth resemble. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 here is a picture that resembles me. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 his purple blood right well resembles. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 sand another not more resembles. . . . *Cymbeline.* v. 5
 up and down she doth resemble thee. *Titus And.* v. 1
 nor the inward man resembles that it. *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 RESEMBLED my father as he slept. . . . *Macbeth.* ii. 2
 was said she much resembled me. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 1
 RESEMBLETH the uncertain. . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
 RESEMBLING spirit of light. . . . *Love's L.L.* i. 3
 some lady trifles have resembled. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 RE-SEND—which she did re-send. *All's Well.* iv. 6
 RESERVATION to bestow. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 to make some reservation of your wrong. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 making not reservation of yourselves. *Coriolanus.* ii. 3
 reservation of a reservation. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 kept a reservation to be followed with. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 RESERVE—not yours to reserve. . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 reserve thee till a merrier. . . . *Comedy of Errors.* i. 2
 will re-reserve an ability that. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
 reserve his desire to give. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 if he covetously reserve it. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 should reserve my cracked one. . . . *Cymbeline.* iv. 4
 reserve that excellent complexion. . . . *Pericles.* iv. 1
 [An.] reserve thy state; and, in thy best. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 census, but reserve thy judgment. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 that she reserves it evermore about her. *Othello.* i. 3
 RESERVED—have reserved alive. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 her deserving is a reserved honesty. *All's Well.* iii. 5
 there is a place reserved, sir. Where? *Macbeth.* iii. 4
 the other part reserved by consent. *Richard III.* i. 1
 only reserved, you claim no. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 only reserved thy factor. . . . *Richard III.* iv. 4
 have reserved to myself nothing. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 some lady trifles have reserved. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 not what you have reserved, nor what. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 always reserved my holy duty. . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 which you imagine so reserved. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 thus lovingly reserved the cordial. *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 with reserved words. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 it reserved some quantity of choice. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 RESIDE—there reside, to make me. . . . *Tempest.* iii. 1
 or to reside in thrilling ranges. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 at the moated grange resides this. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 confession resides in that me. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 and where she resides. . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 endless jar justice resides. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 a kind of self resides with you. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 if thou wouldst not reside. . . . *Timon of Athens.* v. 1
 I would not that he reside. . . . *Othello.* i. 3
 RESIDENCE—a fortified residence. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 suffer question for your residence. . . . *All's Well.* iii. 5
 those to their everlasting residence. . . . *King John.* ii. 1
 from his native residence. . . . *Richard III.* ii. 1
 his residence, both in reputation. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 RESIDENT—reside. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 be resident in men like one another. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 RESIDING—and there residing. . . . *All's Well.* iv. 3
 that thou residing here, goest yet. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 more than my residing here at. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 RESIDE of you for the. . . . *As you like it.* ii. 7
 RESIGN—thy dukedom I resign. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 wilt thou resign them and lay down. *King John.* ii. 1

RESIGN—and I resign my gage..... *Richard II.* i. 1
 you had been willing to resign i. 1
 contented to resign the crown? i. 1
 he bids you then resign your crown *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 will resign my place. Resign it *Henry VI.* i. 3
 as willingly do I the same resign, i. 3
 or what thou art resign to death i. 3
 to resign his crown (rep.) *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 I here resign my government to thee i. 6
 resign thy chair, and, where I stand v. 5
 for my part, I'll resign unto you..... *Richard III.* ii. 4
 that you resign the supreme seat ii. 4
 yield up rule, resign your life *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 we will resign, during the life of *Leor*, v. 2
 vile earth, to earth resign *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
RESIGNATION of thy state and *Richard II.* i. 1
RESIGNED—resigned his stewardship ii. 2
 I resigned the crown to Henry *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 I have resigned to you my charge *Richard III.* i. 4
RESIST—will resist such entertainment, *Tempest*, i. 2
 what! resist he? help him. *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 if she had not a spirit to resist *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
 prevent resist it, let not be so *Henry IV.* i. 1
 my lord, shall we resist it now? *Henry IV.* i. 1
 it boots not to resist both *3 Henry VI.* i. 3
 benumbed wills, resist the same. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 and, who resist, are only mocked. *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 that would die to resist *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 on death's net, whom none resist *Pericles*, i. 1
 vanquished, ere they do resist i. 2
 if wars, we are unable to resist i. 3
 these cates resist me, she not thought i. 4
 I do resist *Othello*, ii. 1
RESISTANCE of her youth *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 unfold to us some warlike resistance. *All's Well*, i. 1
 turn back in any show of resistance. *3 Henry IV.* ii. 1
RESISTED—that resisted me *3 Henry IV.* ii. 5
 we had resist, and at the hour *Richard III.* i. 2
 our adles smote? ourselves resisted? i. 3
 than could his war resisted. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
 look for fury not to be resisted *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
RESISTING—of the resisting town. *King John*, iii. 1
RESOLUTE—I am resolute then *Henry IV.* i. 3
 that the resolute acting of your. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 most resolute Pompey! *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 but he is resolute! I'll tell thee *As you Like it*, i. 1
 be bloody, bold, and resolute i. 1
 what ye dare we are as resolute. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 but always resolute in most i. 4
 not resolute, unless so much *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 and therefore am I bold and resolute i. 4
 be resolute; *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 ready to fight; therefore be resolute i. 1
 I thought thou hadst been resolute. *Richard III.* i. 4
 sharked up a list of landless resolute *Hamlet*, i. 1
RESOLUTELY, his meaning is good *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 a nurse of resolution *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 thrice-noble Suffolk, be resolutely *Henry VI.* i. 1
RESOLUTION fetch from *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 I do not satisfy your resolution with hopes i. 1
 in resolution as I swore before *Taming of Sh.* ii. 2
 I have resolution *Richard III.* i. 1
 I pull in resolution *Macbeth*, v. 1
 I lest resolution drop out at mine eyes. *King John*, iv. 1
 the dauntless spirit of resolution v. 1
 how high a pitch his resolution soars! *Richard II.* i. 1
 resolution think it is *Henry IV.* i. 3
 how terrible in constant resolution i. 1
 that no want of resolution in me *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
 be it with resolution then to fight *3 Henry VI.* ii. 8
 and, in this resolution, i. 1
 with resolution, whoso'er I meet thee v. 1
 in this resolution, here we leave *Richard III.* iii. 2
 ere a determinate resolution *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 I propend to you in resolution *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 breaking his oath and resolution *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 as let us swear our resolution *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 my resolution, and my hands *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 13
 no friend, but resolution, and the briefest i. 13
 my resolution's placed, and I have i. 13
 but that my resolution *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 sports, thy resolution mocked *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 myself, to be in a due resolution *Leor*, i. 2
 but call my resolution wise *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 native hue of resolution is sicklied o'er. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 and fix most firm thy resolution *Othello*, i. 1
RESOLVE—single I'll resolve you *Tempest*, v. 1
 I am now going to resolve him. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 but this shall absolutely resolve you i. 2
 suddenly resolve me in my suit *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 shall we resolve to woo these girls i. 3
 resolve the propositions of a lover. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 resolves (Col.-resolved) to carry her. *All's Well*, iii. 2
 continue your resolve, to such the. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 nor is your firm resolve unknown i. 1
 first, resolve of your i. 1
 resolve you for more amazement. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 resolve yourselves apart *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 I will resolve for Scotland *Henry IV.* ii. 3
 how yet resolves the governor of *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 resolve on this *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I resolve to scale their i. 5
 a lady of so high resolve v. 1
 resolve thee, Richard *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 may it please your highness to resolve i. 2
 I'll resolve you *Leor*, i. 1
 and Montague, resolve my doubt i. 2
 I will resolve your grace *Richard III.* iv. 1
 darest thou resolve to kill a friend of i. 2
 then resolve me wh'er I will, or no i. 5
 I'll resolve him of my mind i. 5
 liquid surge resolves the moon. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 and so must you resolve *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 resolve me this; was it well done i. 3
 as you will live, resolve it you. *Pericles*, i. 1 (ridic.)
 resolve your anger i. 5
 can resolve you (rep.) v. 1
 from first to last resolve you v. 3
 resolve me, with all modest haste *Leor*, iii. 1
 and prosperous in this resolve, *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1

RESOLVE itself into a dew! *Hamlet*, i. 1
RESOLVED—purpose that you resolved, *Tempest*, iii. 3
 I am resolved that thou shalt *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 that want resolved will i. 3
 full resolved to take a wife i. 3
 but I am resolved on two points *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 and now is he resolved to die *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
 I am resolved: 'tis but a three *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 thy resolved patient *All's Well*, ii. 1
 firmly resolved you know *Temp. of Sh.* i. 1
 I am thus resolved i. 1
 irremovable, resolved for flight *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 we are resolved, my lord *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 until your fears, resolved, be by some. *King John*, iii. 1
 from a resolved and honourable war i. 1
 a resolved villain, whose bowels v. 6
 he was not so resolved, when last *Richard II.* i. 1
 and hangs resolved correction in *3 Henry IV.* iv. 1
 we would be resolved, before we hear. *Henry V.* i. 2
 now are we well resolved i. 2
 since we were resolved of your truth. *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 are we certainly resolved to draw v. 1
 I am resolved for death, or dignity *2 Henry VI.* v. 1
 I am resolved to bear a greater storm v. 1
 I be resolved whether our right *3 Henry VI.* v. 1
 by him that made us all, I am resolved ii. 2
 I firmly am resolved, you shall ii. 3
 that thy heart be as resolved v. 5
 hardy stout, resolved matter *Richard III.* i. 1
 you are resolved rather to die (rep.) *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 are you all resolved to give your voices? ii. 1
 be so resolved, I can o'erweary *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 I am resolved to be resolved ii. 1
 to be resolved if Brutus so unkindly ii. 1
 received you, let me be resolved ii. 2
 resolved to meet all perils v. 1
 myself resolved upon a course *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 9
 I am resolved to be resolved *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 resolved withal, to do myself this reason i. 1
 I am prepared and full resolved ii. 1
 and be resolved, he lives to govern us *Pericles*, ii. 4
 that our resolved ii. 4
 I am resolved *Othello*, iii. 3
RESOLVEDLY more leisure *All's Well*, v. 3
RESOLVETH from his figure *King John*, v. 4
RESORT of gentlemen *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 kept a select resort i. 1
 why then I would resort to her i. 1
 often resort unto this gentleman? i. 2
 but shall all our houses of resort. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 cause of my son's resort thither *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 I am resolved to have my resort i. 1
 what men of name resort to him? *Richard III.* iv. 1
 I wish me to forbid him her resort. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 I have had resort to you *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 to be a place of such resort *Pericles*, iv. 6
 I am resolved to have my resort *Hamlet*, i. 1
 she should look herself from his resort *Hamlet*, i. 1
RESORTED to this forest *As you Like it*, v. 4
RESORTERS stand upon sound *Pericles*, iv. 6
RESOLVED as if I felt with *Macbeth*, iv. 3
RE-SPEAKING earthly things *Hamlet*, i. 1
RESPECT—if you respect them *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 if she respect not words i. 1
 in respect of her breath i. 1
 since she respects my suit i. 4
 I should it be, that he respects in her i. 4
 though you respect not aught v. 4
 in love, who respects friends? *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 were not for one trifling respect *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 a wide of his own respect i. 1
 that in some respect, make i. 1
 is there no respect of place *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 she uses me with more exalted respect ii. 5
 with less respect than we do *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
 I respect that respect than *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
 persuade yourself that I respect you? i. 1
 respect to your great place! v. 1
 would have defied all other respects. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 it's but a night-wind in respect of yours i. 1
 the pasado he respects not *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 and she respects me as her only son i. 1
 yet a place of high respect with me i. 2
 for you, in my respect, are all i. 2
 noble respect takes it in might i. 2
 the pasado he respects not *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 than all the world I did respect her v. 8
 was but a Trojan, in respect of this v. 2
 in our respects, have we not been v. 2
 you have too much respect upon. *Mer.* of *Venice*, i. 1
 talk with respect, and swear but now i. 2
 without respect; methinks, it sounds v. 1
 attend them with respect and duty. *As you Like it*, i. 1
 in respect of itself it is a good life (rep.) ii. 2
 in respect of good respect ii. 3
 for me, I speak in respect *All's Well*, ii. 1
 for my respects are better than they ii. 5
 hold me no more in your respect ii. 5
 he is not for your lordship's respect ii. 6
 those high respect and high valour v. 3
 respect them, respect your end. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 1
 takes from his high respect *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 my uncle's will, in this respect *King John*, iii. 6
 to tread down fair respect i. 1
 such profound respect do you put on i. 1
 what good respect I have of thee i. 3
 too heinous a respect of grief i. 4
 humour than advised respect i. 4
 compulsion, and a brave respect i. 4
 in this respect, I have for that my v. 4
 with honour and respect may take v. 7
 there's no respect how vile *Richard II.* ii. 1
 throw away respect, tradition, form ii. 2
 lost that title of respect, which *Henry IV.* i. 3
 in respect of the love I bear ii. 3 (letter)
 your temper in a high respect ii. 3
 vouchsafe me hearing, and respect iv. 3
 I do respect thee as my soul v. 4
 the respect of likely penitence *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 in respect of poverty; but how I i. 2

RESPECT—respects, I grant, I cannot. *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 delivered with good respect i. 2
 begun upon an honourable respect v. 1
 th's, in respect, a child; and men ne'er v. 3
 nothing that I respect *Richard III.* i. 3
 tall fellow, that respects his reputation v. 2
 but the respects thereof are nice ii. 7
 out of the great respect they bear *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 for pure respect; no other obligation ii. 3
 you respect the common good ii. 2
 yet should find respect for what v. 2
 out of dear respect, his royal self v. 2
 well, well, my lords, respect ii. 2
 reason and respect make lives. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
 with a respect more tender i. 3
 let me not shame respect v. 3
 deny him, in respect of his *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
 the icy precepts of respect i. 3
 on both sides more respect *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 with a respect more tender v. 4
 our necks, they respect not v. 4
 air, in respect of a fine workman *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 many of the best respect in Rome i. 2
 and have respect to mine honour ii. 2
 with courtesy, and with respect enough iv. 2
 as the idle wind, which I respect not v. 3
 thou art a fellow of good respect v. 5
 with all respect and rites of burial v. 5
 I am lighter whom I respect than any *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 is dearer, in my respect, than all iii. 5
 in more respect than my noble iii. 5
 in that respect then, like a loving. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
 has respect with him but *Pericles*, ii. 4
 shall not be more dear to my respect ii. 4
 it is mingled with respect *King Lear*, i. 1
 since that respects of fortune are i. 1
 should kindle to inflamed respect i. 1
 in respect of respect than any i. 1
 you shall do small respect ii. 2
 to do upon respect such violent outrage ii. 4
 nature's above art in that respect ii. 6
 the which if thou respect *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 in that respect I'll be more than any i. 1
 she will be ruled in all respects by me ii. 4
 are base respects of thrift, but none of *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 both do learn me how to respect you *Othello*, i. 3
 things else of quality and respect i. 3
 his womanish respect challenges respect i. 3
 I may say so in this respect, for that he i. 3
 comforts of sudden respect and acquaintance i. 2
RESPECTED house; next (rep.) *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 I am more respected than any i. 1
 respected with man, woman, or child i. 1
 she was respected with him before i. 1
 I respected with her (rep.) i. 1
 is not then respected for what *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 in their ends you have respected v. 3
 banished him, we respected not them v. 4
 princes their renown, if not respected *Pericles*, ii. 1
RESPECTING her that's gone *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 I am mean, indeed, respecting *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
 respecting what a raucous mind. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 respecting this our marriage with *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
RESPECTIVE in myself *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 1
 you should have been respective. *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 I am too respectful *King John*, iii. 1
 aware to heaven respective lenity. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
RESPECTIVELY welcome *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
RESPECT'ST not spilling Edward's. *Richard II.* ii. 1
RESPECT them, respect your *Comedy of Err.* iv. 4
 I am of my respect *Richard III.* i. 1
 that respects me a life *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 I crave but four days' respite i. 2
 after some respite, will return *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 did require a respite wherein *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 I crave a respite short of death *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 forty days longer we do respite you *Pericles*, i. 1
RESPONSIVE to the hilt *Hamlet*, v. 2
REST of the fleet? (rep.) *Tempest*, i. 2
 keep from me the rest of the island i. 2
 while you take your rest i. 1
 for all the rest they'll take suggestion i. 1
 set it down, and rest you (rep.) iii. 1
 I needs must rest me iii. 3
 sit down, and rest iii. 3
 and away with the rest iv. 1
 and rest myself content v. 1
 every man shift for all the rest v. 1
 where you shall take your rest for this v. 1
 Proteus, as of all the rest? *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 he of all the rest (rep.) i. 2
 and there I'll rest ii. 7
 in thy pure bosom rest them iii. 1
 above the rest, we are weary iii. 1
 rest at thy dispose *Richard III.* i. 1
 and so, good rest iv. 2
 to steal at a minute's rest *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 him and the rest of their company i. 2
 how thus rest rest *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 O you should not rest between *Twelfth Night*, i. 6
 let all the rest give place i. 4
 I'll eat the rest of the anatomy v. 1
 to do you rest, a thousand v. 2
 as woman as the rest v. 2
 all the rest from their functions. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 having eaten the rest, as I said ii. 3
 there rest; your partner, as I hear ii. 3
 for his soul's rest ii. 4
 thy best rest of rest ii. 4
 fairer than honest rest you well iii. 3
 presently call the rest of the watch. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 the rest I'll give to be to you. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 to the rest, rest my chief restour i. 2
 I'll name the rest of the play i. 2
 set your heart at rest, the fairy ii. 2
 then to your offices, and let me rest ii. 3
 we'll rest us, Hermia, if you think ii. 3
 upon this bank we'll rest my head ii. 3
 I'll give thee all his rest ii. 3
 and here will rest me (rep.) ii. 2

REST, let lion, moon-shine . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
 this is the greatest error of all the rest . . . v. 1
 e'er shall I in safety rest . . . v. 2
 swore to that, Biron, and to the rest . . . *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 you are the rest? The young Dumail . . .
 by the rest drive the heads . . .
 for the rest of the worthies? . . .
 to interrupt my purposed rest . . . v. 2
 the rest will ne'er come in . . .
 flatter up these powers of mine with rest . . .
 and never rest seek this way . . .
 and thankfully rest debtor for . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 rest you fair, good signior . . . i. 3
 is my boy (God rest his soul) alive . . .
 my rest to run away, so I will not rest . . .
 and I must to Lorenzo, and the rest . . .
 some ill a brewing towards my rest . . .
 where are all the rest? 'tis nine . . .
 if we are like you in the rest . . .
 the rest, stand all aloof . . .
 no rest be interposer 'twixt us . . .
 I rest much bounden to you . . . *As you Like it*, i. 2
 bring us where we may rest ourselves . . .
 'I'll rest. Will thou rest damned? . . .
 God rest you . . .
 the rest of the country copulatives . . .
 the rest have worn me out with . . . *All's Well*, i. 2
 amongst the rest there is a remedy . . .
 set up your rest 'gainst reus . . .
 but rest unquestioned welcome . . .
 thanks, sir, all the rest is mute . . .
 I can create the rest; virtue . . .
 let the rest go. My honour's a . . .
 rest with comfort, to the rest . . . *Taming of Sh.* . . .
 one thing more rests, that thyself . . .
 and me among the rest; and if you . . .
 to whom we all rest generally beholden . . .
 be just, then all the rest was so . . .
 the rest that rest not by process (rep.) . . .
 but let it rest; now, Licio, to you . . .
 Walter, Sugarsop, and the rest . . .
 the rest were ragged, old, and beggarly . . .
 and let the mustard rest . . .
 but I'll in among the rest . . .
 give rest to the minds of others . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 nor night, nor day, no rest . . .
 a moiety of my rest might come . . .
 he took good rest to-night . . .
 breed the rest, pretty, and still rest thine . . .
 that youth would sleep out the rest . . .
 wipe not out the rest of thy services . . .
 so drew the rest of the herd to me . . .
 he that sets up his rest to do . . .
 God give you good rest! Well, sir (rep.) . . .
 life-preserving rest to be disturbed . . .
 in viewing o'er the rest of the . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
 the rest is labour, which is not used . . .
 leave all the rest to me . . .
 heaped up to them, we rest your hermits . . .
 what, sir, not yet at rest? . . .
 or else worth all the rest . . .
 the rest that are within the note . . .
 heaven rest them not . . .
 that keep her from her rest . . .
 command the rest to stand . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 and all the rest, so grossly led . . .
 one quiet breath of rest: a sceptre . . .
 if, what in rest, you rest . . .
 humour rests by you only to be . . .
 and body to their lasting rest . . .
 cardinal Pandolph is within at rest . . .
 no rest without rest, nor evermore . . .
 to itself do rest but true . . .
 as for the rest appealed . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 and all the rest of the revolting . . .
 grieve you to report the rest . . .
 shall all rest go . . .
 myself a traitor with the rest . . .
 here let me rest, if this rebellious . . .
 the rest let sorrow say . . .
 you would tell the rest, when . . .
 the rest rests sound, this, let alone (rep.) . . .
 rest of that consorted crew . . .
 take hence the rest, and give . . .
 the rest, demanded my prisoners . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 with all the rest, my aid . . .
 sirrah, Falstaff and the rest . . .
 and unbound the rest, and then . . .
 him keep with, the rest banish . . .
 the rest walk up above . . .
 and rest your gentle rank . . .
 better part of ours are full of rest . . .
 and all the rest to whom they are . . .
 fled with the rest; and, falling from . . .
 all the rest turned on themselves . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 you old man, you rest me rest . . .
 at hand; the rest the paper tells . . .
 because the rest of thy low . . .
 booked with the rest of this day's . . .
 to all the rest of this little kingdom . . .
 lest rest, and lying still, me rest make . . .
 as I have done the rest of my . . .
 that is my rest, that is the rendezvous . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 gets him to rest, crammed with . . .
 the rest are, princes, barons, lords . . .
 let that one and rest . . .
 and rest your minds in peace . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 most of the rest laughed, or took . . .
 naught rests for us in this tumultuous . . .
 and now there rests no other shift . . .
 let dying Mortimer here rest him . . .
 but, as the rest, so fell that noble . . .
 the rest, I wish thee gather . . .
 what I do imagine let that rest . . .
 will the rest, with . . .
 but unto these, Alençon, and the rest . . .
 Dauphin, and the rest, will be but ruled . . .
 Charles, and the rest (rep. v. 4) . . .
 pardon me, princely Henry, and the rest . . .
 nay, let it rest where it began . . .

REST—lord protector, and the rest . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 but let it rest; other affairs . . . i. 1
 for lucure of the rest unvanquished . . . v. 4
 I rest perplexed with a thousand . . .
 so, let her rest, and madam Bow . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 well, to the rest (rep. ii. 2) . . . i. 4
 a pitch she flew above the rest . . . i. 1
 sovereign lady, with the rest . . . i. 1
 that no man should disturb your rest . . .
 I cannot rest, until the white rose . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and the rest, whom we have left . . . i. 2
 or, with the rest, where is your darling . . . i. 4
 the rest stand all aloof, and bark . . . i. 1
 in the ground be closed up in rest . . . i. 2
 for all the rest is held at such . . . i. 2
 needs must I rest awhile . . . i. 3
 hours must I take my rest . . . i. 5
 Richard, Warwick, and the rest . . . i. 6
 that rest in me . . . i. 2
 but for the rest, you tell . . . i. 2
 against your majesty than all the rest . . .
 of all the rest, are near to Warwick . . .
 to rest mistrustful where . . .
 and now with rest, but, in night's . . .
 lie and take his natural rest . . . i. 3
 guess thou the rest . . . i. 3
 there shall I rest secure from force . . .
 lord Hastings, and the rest (rep. iv. 7) . . .
 not, night, with the rest . . . i. 3
 till God please to send the rest . . . i. 7
 shall rest in London, till we . . . i. 8
 here at the palace will I rest awhile . . .
 that he will seduce the rest . . . i. 8
 you may rest his soul . . . i. 3
 if the rest be true which I have heard . . .
 for this, amongst the rest, was I ordained . . .
 thy turn is next; and then the rest . . .
 and now what rests, but that we . . .
 rest shall I let it rest wing . . . *Richard III.* . . .
 ill rest betide the chamber . . . i. 2
 God give your grace good rest! . . . i. 4
 so pale, lord Dorset, as the rest? . . . i. 1
 perpetual rest! Col. Kest (rep. changing night) . . . i. 2
 at Northampton they do rest to-night . . .
 well, let them rest . . . i. 1
 the rest, that love me, rise . . . i. 4
 ever since hath held mine eyes from rest . . .
 when peace and rest, my rest . . . i. 2
 foes to my rest, and my ewest albed . . .
 well, let that rest; Dorset I fled . . . i. 2
 rest thy unrest on England's lawfull . . .
 hide my bones, not rest them here! . . .
 you may rest the rest . . . i. 3
 the rest march on with me . . . i. 3
 God give you quiet rest to-night! . . .
 banquet ere they rest, I think . . . *Henry VII.* i. 1
 in all the rest showed a most noble . . .
 and all the rest are countesses . . .
 and all the rest are countesses . . .
 her grace sat down to rest awhile . . .
 so may he rest . . . i. 2
 I rest your servant . . . i. 1
 and all the rest are . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, . . .
 and all the rest so laughed . . . i. 2
 but mark Troilus above the rest . . . i. 2
 my rest and negligence befriended . . .
 arg, arg, arg; thou hast thy fill . . .
 becomed the rest the rest . . . *Timon of Athens*, . . .
 sword of laughter to the rest . . . i. 3
 the rest of your fees, O gods . . . i. 6 (grace)
 "would all the rest were off . . .
 the rest shall have the business . . .
 the rest will serve for a short holding . . .
 device with these where thou shalt rest . . .
 forsook me, hath devoured the rest . . .
 and all the rest are . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 we are too bold upon your rest . . .
 under leave of Brutus, and the rest . . .
 are full of rest, defence, and nimbleness . . .
 we will nigard with a little rest . . .
 young bloods look for a time of rest . . .
 the affairs of men rest still uncertain . . .
 that I may rest assured . . .
 remains of friends, rest on this rock . . .
 my bones would rest, that have but . . .
 so, call the field to rest . . . *Antony & Cleo.* . . .
 better deeds to-morrow; would . . .
 grown sick of rest; would purge . . .
 with the armed rest, courtiers of . . .
 and, with the rest, full-manned . . .
 and the rest . . .
 is warmed by the rest, and takes . . . *Cymbeline*, . . .
 the factor for the rest, have done . . .
 gains repairs itself by rest . . .
 gear, and rest . . .
 when all the rest are . . .
 to the shining synod of the rest . . .
 and rest upon your never-withering . . .
 Alarbus goes to rest . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 in peace and honour, rest you here (rep.) . . .
 rest on my word, as let not discontent . . .
 he rests not in this tomb . . .
 if all the rest will speed . . .
 hopes more heaven than rests in thee . . .
 but let her rest in her rest . . .
 well, God give her good rest . . .
 our law, as dangerous as the rest . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 the rest, (dark in thine ear) . . .
 shall rest with me, and by relating . . .
 for him to make his rest . . .
 till then, rest your debtor . . .
 marshal the rest, as they deserve . . .
 each one brake him to his rest . . .
 if in the grave he rest . . .
 conveniently the rest . . .
 the gods make up the rest upon you . . .
 and make the rest malleable . . .
 as in the rest thou hast been godlike . . .

REST—on mine eyelids; let me rest . . . *Pericles*, v. 1
 stay to hear the rest untold . . . v. 3
 and thought to set my rest on her . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 execution of the rest of the . . .
 sleep out the rest I'll whistle . . . i. 2
 he hath put himself from rest . . . i. 4
 all the rest of his body cold . . . i. 4
 lie down and rest upon the cushions? . . .
 here, and rest awhile. Make no noise . . .
 this rest might yet have balm'd . . .
 above the rest, be gone . . . i. 1
 sit you down, father; rest you . . . i. 6
 where they shall rest for ever . . . v. 3
 rest up all the rest depart away, *Romeo & Juliet*, . . .
 rest you merry! (rep.) . . . i. 2
 God rest all christian souls! . . . i. 3
 it waxes late; I'll to my rest . . . i. 5
 as sweet repose and rest come to . . . i. 2
 sleep and peace, so sweet to rest . . . i. 2
 true, the sweeter rest was mine . . . i. 3
 rests me his nimble rest . . . i. 4
 dry-bate the rest of the eight . . . i. 1
 get thee to bed, and rest . . . i. 3
 set up his rest, that they shall rest . . .
 here will I set up my everlasting . . . v. 3
 calls our person from our morning's rest? . . .
 rest, rest, perturbed spirit! . . . *Hamlet*, i. 5
 vouchsafe your rest here in our court . . . i. 2
 go to your rest; and rest . . .
 I will not sort you with the rest of . . .
 speak out the rest of this soon . . . i. 2
 the rest shall keep as they are . . . i. 1
 O confound the rest! such love must . . . i. 2
 the rest of me to rest, and rest . . .
 weal depend and rest the lives of many . . .
 what then? what rests? try what . . . i. 3
 are all the rest come back? . . . i. 7
 woman, sir; but, rest her soul, she's dead . . .
 rest her soul to her soul, and rest . . .
 in rest of his quick sail . . . v. 2
 the rest is silence . . . v. 2
 flights of angels sing thee to thy rest! . . . v. 2
 both you of my inclining, and the rest . . . *Othello*, i. 2
 my lord shall rest . . .
 you shall close prisoner rest, till . . . v. 2
 'RESTS them; he, sir, that takes *Comedy of Err.* . . .
 RESTED in your grace to unloose . . . *Meas.* . . .
 in whom the rest rested . . . *Henry VI.* i. 5
 'RESTED—rested of *Comedy of Errors*, . . .
 which 'rested him, that can I tell . . .
 to warrant thee, as I am 'rested for . . .
 RE-STEM their backward course . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 RE-STEM in my choice . . . *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
 thus employed, what rests more . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 here resteth in his tent? . . .
 RESTFUL English court . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 RESTING, for her true king's . . . i. 1
 resting well assured they ne'er . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 true-fied, and resting quality . . . *Julius Caesar*, . . .
 not resting here, accuses him . . . *Antony & Cleo.* . . .
 RESTITUTION large of gold . . . *Othello*, v. 5
 conscience; he makes restitution . . . *Henry VI.* v. 5
 his fortunes to hope restitution . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 RESTIVE (Col. Kest—) sloth finds *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 RESTLESS violence round . . . *Meas.* . . .
 the mind to lie in restless ecstasy . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 a word of rest . . .
 RESTORATION, hand . . . *Richard III.* i. 4
 RESTORATIVE—for restorative *Pericles*, i. (Gow.)
 to make me die with a restorative *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 RESTORE—their senses I'll restore . . . *Tempest*, v. 1
 I know thou must restore . . .
 heaven restore thee . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 thy wits the heavens restore! . . .
 you wronged, look you restore . . . *Meas.* . . .
 and restore them to the owner . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 God restore you to health . . .
 and Robin shall restore me . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, . . .
 will restore but that one half . . . *Love's L. L.* i. 2
 and restore yourselves into . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 restore this cripple to his legs again? *Henry VI.* i. 1
 it made me one restore a purse . . . *Richard III.* i. 4
 out of all these to restore the king . . . *Henry VIII.* . . .
 captain's brain restores his heart *Antony & Cleo.* . . .
 heaven restore me! would I were . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 restore to thee the people's hearts . . . *Titus Andronicus*, . . .
 traitor, restore the king . . .
 heavenly powers, restore him! . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 I can again thy former light restore . . . *Othello*, v. 2
 RESTORED the king to health . . . *All's Well*, ii. 2
 that you are well restored, my lord . . .
 all their lands restored to them . . . *As you Like it*, v. 4
 noble lord restored to health . . . *Taming of Shrew*, . . .
 we joy to see your wit restored! . . . 2 (induc.)
 lands restored again, be freely *Richard III.* i. 3
 restored again to all his land . . .
 former strength may be restored . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 were you not restored to all the duk's . . .
 of our restored love, and amity . . .
 thou be restored, thou art a yeoman . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 either to be restored to my blood . . .
 that Richard be restored to his blood . . .
 been long blind, and now restored . . . *Henry VI.* . . .
 restored me to my honours . . . *Henry VIII.* . . .
 who by you have been restored . . . *Pericles*, iii. 2
 RESTRAIN his bereaved sense? . . . *Lea*, v. 4
 when men restrain their thoughts *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 could restrain the stiff-borne action . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 would restrain the one, detain . . . *Richard III.* v. 3
 love to me, restrains you thus . . . *Troilus & Cress.* . . .
 to chain up and restrain . . . *Meas.* . . .
 RESTRAINED means to restrain . . .
 immured, restrained, captivated . . . *Love's L. L.* . . .
 have restrained yourself within . . . *All's Well*, ii. 1
 being restrained to keep him . . . *Taming of Sh.* . . .
 by the common belly be restrained . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 my lawful pleasure self restrained . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 5
 should have him thus restrained . . . *Lea*, ii. 2

RESTRAINED the riots of your followers. *Leor*, ii. 4
should have kept short, restrained. *Hamlet*, iv. 1
RESTRAINING aid to Timon. *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
restraining from course required. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
RESTRAIN ST me from the duty. *Coriolanus*, v. 3
RESTRAINING all in dedication. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
whence comes this restraint? *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
the immoderate use turns to restraint. *Leor*, i. 3
wishing a more strict restraint upon. *Leor*, i. 5
a restraint, though all the world's. *Hamlet*, iv. 1
puts it off by a compelled restraint. *Al's Well*, v. 3
my eagerness with her restraint. *Hamlet*, iii. 3
reason of this strange restraint. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
whose restraint doth move the. *King John*, iv. 2
plucks the muzzle of restraint. *Henry IV*, iv. 4
that lock up your restraint. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
put upon you what restraint and. *Othello*, i. 2
throwing restraint upon us; or say. *Leor*, i. 3
RESUME—nor resumes no care. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
nay, mother, resume that spirit. *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
to resume we have again. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
resume the shape which thou dost think. *Leor*, i. 4
RESUMED again the part I. *Cymbeline*, v. 3
RESURRECTIONS! give when she. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
RESURVEY—better heed to re-survey. *Merry Wives*, v. 2
RETAILS his tale in dedication. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
more than he haply may retail. *Henry IV*, i. 1
to whom I will retail my conquest. *Richard III*, iv. 1
RETAILED to all posterity. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
RETAIL—thy shape I never saw. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
longer did much. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
retain but privilege of. *Henry IV*, v. 1
only we still retain the name. *Leor*, i. 1
so oft have boasted to retain! *Hamlet*, iii. 6
retain that dark perfection. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 4
be pardoned, and retain the offence. *Hamlet*, iii. 3
RETAINED his name. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
the duke retained him his. *Henry VIII*, i. 2
RETAINERS; and your words. *Leor*, i. 4
RETAINING a quantity of life. *King John*, iv. 2
RE-TELL thee again and again. *Othello*, i. 3
RETENTION they lack retention. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
without retention, or restraint. *Leor*, i. 1
king to some retention and appointed. *Leor*, v. 3
RETENTIVE eye, my lord. *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
can be retention to the strength. *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
RETINUE, doth any deed. *Henry IV*, v. 3
but other of your insolent retinue. *Leor*, i. 4
RETIRE into my cell. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
thence retire my lord. *Leor*, i. 1
colours of my love, and not retire. *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
did make their retire to the. *Love's Lost*, ii. 1
retire yourself into some covert. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
retire to our chamber. *Macbeth*, ii. 2
with a blessed retire. *King John*, iv. 2
onset and retire of both your armies. *Leor*, i. 2
fight coldly, and retire themselves. *Leor*, v. 3
their own ground in faint retire. *Leor*, i. 1
of sallies, and retire; of trenches. *Henry IV*, iii. 3
our soldiers, we'll retire to Calais. *Henry IV*, ii. 2
he is enforced to retire, and the duke. *Leor*, i. 6
a peaceful and a sweet retire from. *Leor*, i. 3
our English troops retire. *Henry IV*, i. 5
retire into your trenches. *Leor*, i. 5
if thou retire, thy Dauphin. *Henry IV*, ii. 2
glorious lord, retire to Kenilworth. *Henry IV*, iv. 4
the hardest warriors did retire. *Henry IV*, i. 1
ne'er till now, his scandal of retire. *Leor*, i. 1
that cries, retire, if Warwick bid. *Leor*, i. 1
forced to retire by fury of the. *Leor*, i. 5
when he retired the Grecian. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
with fiery truncheon my retire. *Leor*, i. 3
thou dost miscall retire: I do not fly. *Leor*, i. 3
[Col.] a retire upon our Grecian part. *Leor*, i. 3
give me leave to retire myself. *Coriolanus*, i. 3
that that retire, I'll take him for. *Leor*, i. 4
nor cowardly to retire: believe me. *Leor*, i. 6
and did retire, to win our purpose. *Leor*, i. 6
retire to your chamber? *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 7
retire, we have engaged ourselves. *Leor*, i. 7
they do retire, we'll beat 'em. *Leor*, i. 7
a retire; anon, a rout, confusion. *Cymbeline*, v. 3
retire with me to my lodging. *Leor*, i. 3
good Mercutio; let's retire. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
against Othello's breast, and he retires. *Leor*, i. 2
RETIRED—being so retired o'prized. *Tempest*, i. 2
he is of late much retired from. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
you are retired, as if you were. *King John*, iv. 2
like a bated and retired food. *Leor*, i. 2
might have retired his power. *Richard III*, ii. 2
retired himself to Italy. *Leor*, i. 1
whereupon he is retired, to ripe. *Henry IV*, v. 1
or is he but retired to make him. *Leor*, i. 2
I have retired me to warlike. *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
wearing you were retired. *Leor*, i. 1
he is retired to Antium. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
most retired hath her life been. *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
RETIREMENT lives in this. *Henry IV*, v. 1
lest your retirement. *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
any retirement, any sequestration. *Henry IV*, i. 1
his retirement, marvellous distempered. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
RETRINING from the siege of Orleans. *Henry IV*, i. 3
course ne'er feel retired. *Othello*, iii. 1
RETRIED—retired or spoken of. *Henry IV*, i. 1
with all the rest retired. *Leor*, i. 3
RETRIT the sum in equipage. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
thus to retort your manifest. *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
I do retort the soldier in thy bowels. *Henry IV*, i. 1
and they retort that heat again. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
whose dexterity retorts it. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
RETRORNE—the chien est retourné. *Henry IV*, iii. 7
RETRACT—should ne'er retreat. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
in a retreat, he outruns any. *Al's Well*, iv. 4
the trumpet sounds retreat. *Henry IV*, v. 4
for, or a retreat, how swiftly. *Henry IV*, iii. 2
retreat is made and execution stayed. *Leor*, i. 3

RETREAT—sound the retreat. *Henry IV*, iii. 2
here sound retreat, and cease. *Henry IV*, iii. 2
bold to sound retreat or parley. *Henry IV*, iv. 6
ears could never brook retreat upon. *Henry IV*, v. 1
a retreat [Col.-retire] retreat. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
RETROGRADE—he was retrograde. *Al's Well*, i. 1
it is most retrograde to our desire. *Hamlet*, i. 3
RETURN—prosper well in our return. *Tempest*, i. 4
and return o'er your pulse. *Leor*, i. 1
or else return no more. *Two Gentlemen of Verona*, i. 2
then possibly I can, I will return. *Leor*, i. 2
I will return the sooner. *Leor*, i. 2
till Proteus make return. *Leor*, i. 7
return, return, and make thy. *Leor*, i. 2
or ne'er return again into my sight. *Leor*, i. 4
than make unprofitable return. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
she returns this ring to you, sir. *Leor*, i. 1
I will return again into. *Leor*, i. 4
by this gentleman till my return. *Leor*, i. 4
if ever he return (rep.). *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
but if ever the duke return. *Leor*, i. 2
you hope the duke will return no more. *Leor*, i. 2
contents of this is the return of the duke. *Leor*, i. 2
make a swift return. *Leor*, i. 3
all the rest of the service. *Leor*, i. 3
happy return be to your royal grace! *Leor*, i. 1
consummate, return him here again. *Leor*, i. 1
and return again, as from a voyage. *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, iv. 1
we will return to France. *Love's Lost*, iv. 1
but I return to you. *Leor*, i. 2
will they return? They will, they will. *Leor*, i. 2
if they return in their own shapes. *Leor*, i. 2
to return to their home, and to. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
I expect return of thence. *Leor*, i. 2
return in haste, for I fear. *Leor*, i. 2
and return all in an hour. *Leor*, i. 2
perhaps, I will return immediately. *Leor*, i. 2
make some speed of his return. *Leor*, i. 2
I expect return of thence (rep.). *Leor*, i. 2
nothing waste till you return. *As You Like It*, i. 1
he left a promise to return again. *Leor*, i. 3
his better returns us thanks. *Al's Well*, i. 1
I will return perfect courtier. *Leor*, i. 1
I expect return of thence. *Leor*, i. 2
to return and find your grace in health. *Leor*, i. 2
return you hither? Ay, madam. *Leor*, i. 2
he will return; and hope I may. *Leor*, i. 2
come, let's return again, and suffice. *Leor*, i. 2
will I return in my own way. *Leor*, i. 2
and then to return and swear the lies. *Leor*, i. 2
or return again into France? *Leor*, i. 3
your son was upon his return home. *Leor*, i. 3
I will return: it home, and give. *Leor*, i. 3
you return to France. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
will we return unto thy father's house. *Leor*, i. 3
for our home return; unwilling. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
and then return, and sleep within mine. *Leor*, i. 2
if I return, I shall be put indeed. *Leor*, i. 2
thou didst return from him. *Leor*, i. 2
till thou return to me; if every one. *Leor*, i. 2
or else you may return without. *Leor*, i. 2
home with it, when I return. *Leor*, i. 2
speak to return you to me. *Macbeth*, i. 7
which, being brought, return to place. *Leor*, i. 7
edieu, till you return at night. *Leor*, i. 7
ay madam; but returns again to-night. *Leor*, i. 2
may soon return to this suffering. *Leor*, i. 2
I'll again to return to you. *Leor*, i. 2
to my home I will no more return. *King John*, ii. 1
if that war return from France. *Leor*, i. 1
hither return all gilt with Frenchmen's. *Leor*, i. 2
our colours do return in those same. *Leor*, i. 2
O fair return of banished myself. *Leor*, i. 2
and return, for I must use thee. *Leor*, i. 2
would not my lords return to me. *Leor*, i. 2
return the precedent to these lords again. *Leor*, i. 2
I will not return till my attempt. *Leor*, i. 2
spend, and instantly return ourselves. *Leor*, i. 2
both return back to their chairs. *Richard II*, i. 3
while we return these dukes. *Leor*, i. 3
never to return breathe I against. *Leor*, i. 3
return again, and take an oath. *Leor*, i. 3
spent, return with welcome home. *Leor*, i. 3
but none returns: for us to levy power. *Leor*, i. 3
bid time return, and thou shalt have. *Leor*, i. 3
say, thus the king returns. *Leor*, i. 3
thus Bolingbroke's return to England. *Leor*, i. 3
did return to be deposed. *Henry IV*, i. 3
shall I return this answer to the king? *Leor*, i. 3
surety for a safe return again. *Leor*, i. 3
myself handsome till thy return. *Henry IV*, i. 2
as you return, visit my house. *Leor*, i. 2
I'll return, I will not be so. *Leor*, i. 2
acquainted with him, if I return. *Leor*, i. 2
he might return to vasty Tartar. *Henry IV*, i. 2
and return your mock in second. *Leor*, i. 2
succour we entreated, returns us. *Leor*, i. 2
return into England. *Leor*, i. 2
and quickly will return an injury. *Leor*, i. 2
tell her, I return great thanks. *Henry IV*, i. 2
return thee, therefore, with a flood of. *Leor*, i. 3
come, come, return; return, thou. *Leor*, i. 3
flies so, will ne'er return again. *Leor*, i. 5
for, till you do return, I rest. *Leor*, i. 5
St. Alban's we do make return. *Henry IV*, i. 2
with the rude multitude, till I return. *Leor*, i. 2
when I return with victory from. *Henry IV*, i. 1
renounce him, and return to Henry. *Leor*, i. 1
messenger, return in post. *Leor*, i. 1
but I return his sword to the portal foe. *Leor*, i. 1
shall I Warwick make return? *Leor*, i. 1
to return from France with speed. *Leor*, i. 6
path that thou shalt ne'er return. *Richard III*, i. 1
and then return lamenting to my love. *Leor*, i. 2
go, return unto thy lord. *Leor*, i. 2
I shall return before your lordship. *Leor*, i. 2
return, good Catesby, to the gracious. *Leor*, i. 7

RETURN and tell his grace. *Richard III*, iii. 7
in submission will return to us. *Leor*, i. 4
at his return, no doubt. *Henry VIII*, i. 3
and wishes, are all I can return. *Leor*, i. 3
when you are called, return. *Leor*, i. 4
pr'y thee return! with thy approach. *Leor*, i. 4
but my lord, when returns Craumer. *Leor*, i. 2
returns to chiding fortune. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
returns in peace most rich in. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
the giver a return exceeding all. *Leor*, i. 1
I do return those talents. *Leor*, i. 2
you have bid me return so many. *Leor*, i. 2
and I am here no richer in return. *Leor*, i. 2
but now return, and with their faint. *Leor*, i. 3
honour to you, upon his good returns. *Leor*, i. 3
then the rot returns to thine own. *Leor*, i. 3
expecting in return twenty for one! *Leor*, i. 3
please thee to return with us. *Leor*, i. 2
I like this well, he will return again. *Leor*, i. 2
let us return, and strain what means. *Leor*, i. 2
till my lord return from the wars. *Coriolanus*, i. 3
fourth would return to our reliance make. *Leor*, i. 3
hence, before the tag return? *Leor*, i. 1
you must return, and mend it. *Leor*, i. 2
what must I do? Return to the tribunes. *Leor*, i. 2
I'll return; consult; or never trust to. *Leor*, i. 2
say that Marcus return me. *Leor*, i. 2
you must return: our general will. *Leor*, i. 2
but he returns, splitting the air with. *Leor*, i. 3
so return to you, and nothing else. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 4
and return. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
words of Pompey, return to gain. *Leor*, i. 6
whereon, I begged his pardon for return. *Leor*, i. 6
I shall return once more to kiss. *Leor*, i. 1
we must return to the court of guard. *Leor*, i. 9
my diamond till my return. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
return he cannot, nor continue where. *Leor*, i. 6
made the speediness of your return. *Leor*, i. 4
our hence-going, and our return. *Leor*, i. 2
whence do I never purpose return? *Leor*, i. 4
must I thou wander, sad return again! *Leor*, i. 2
I'll stay till hairy Polydore return. *Leor*, i. 2
his body's hostage for his return. *Leor*, i. 2
why gone, nor when she purposes return. *Leor*, i. 3
leg of Rome, return to me. *Leor*, i. 4
you'll never return to tell one. *Leor*, i. 4
returns the good Andronicus. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
returns with precious lading to the bay. *Leor*, i. 2
true joy for his return to Rome (rep.). *Leor*, i. 2
return, capture to thee, and to thy. *Leor*, i. 2
this will I do, and soon again return. *Leor*, i. 2
so thou ne'er return, unless thou say. *Pericles*, i. 1
till you return to us, peaceful. *Leor*, i. 2
in our haven, and then return to us. *Leor*, i. 2
my message must return when. *Leor*, i. 2
return them, we are ready. *Leor*, i. 2
he not return, I shall with aged. *Leor*, i. 4
find, and win into return, you shall. *Leor*, i. 4
calls me traitor, I return to thee. *Leor*, i. 2
your master will be dead ere you return. *Leor*, i. 2
there's no hope she'll return. *Leor*, i. 2
I return those duties back as are right fit. *Leor*, i. 1
when he returns from hunting. *Leor*, i. 3
get you gone, and return to me. *Leor*, i. 3
to our sister you do make return (rep.). *Leor*, i. 4
return to her? and fifty men (rep.). *Leor*, i. 4
return, and force their scantied courtesy. *Leor*, i. 2
the worst returns to laughter. *Leor*, i. 2
in personal return, return to me. *Leor*, i. 2
if he return the conqueror. *Leor*, i. 6 (letter)
if ever I return to you again, I'll bring. *Leor*, i. 2
in their spheres till they return. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
in half an hour, the promised return. *Leor*, i. 2
I shall that fall return again. *Leor*, i. 2
ready to go, but never to return. *Leor*, i. 5
do return to pry in what I further. *Leor*, i. 3
leave and favour to return to France. *Hamlet*, i. 2
most fair return of green and gold. *Leor*, i. 2
from whose board the traveller returns. *Leor*, i. 1
and my return, shall be the end of my. *Leor*, i. 2
my sudden and more strange return. *Leor*, i. 7 (let.)
to what base uses we may return. *Leor*, i. 1
a little more wit, return to Venice. *Othello*, ii. 3
bade him anon return, and here speak. *Leor*, i. 1
sir, I obey the mandate, and will return. *Leor*, i. 1
if she will return me my jewels. *Leor*, i. 2
Othello and Desdemona return again. *Leor*, i. 2
he seve, he will return incontinent. *Leor*, i. 3
RETURNED—minion is returned again. *Tempest*, i. 1
see it be returned; or else. *Two Gentlemen of Verona*, i. 2
it should be so returned. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
of the count Orsino is returned. *Leor*, i. 4
his lack of we're returned. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
would he were returned! *Leor*, i. 2
is signior Montano returned. *Much Ado*, i. 1
he is returned; and as pleasant as ever. *Leor*, i. 1
don Pedro is returned to see us. *Leor*, i. 1
I returned, and that fear-thoughts. *Leor*, i. 1
it is home returned, there to. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
my herald is returned. *Love's Lost*, ii. 1
is my master yet returned? *Merch. of Venice*, v. 1
for words are they returned? *Leor*, i. 1
and even now returned; I have not. *Leor*, i. 1
the good of our returned fortune. *As You Like It*, v. 4
are they returned to the court? *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
thou art returned so soon? (rep.). *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
nor the slave returned in such. *Leor*, i. 4
that and am I returned. *Leor*, i. 4
he with none returned; then fairly. *Leor*, i. 1
not those in commission yet returned? *Macbeth*, i. 4
until it had returned these terms. *Richard II*, i. 1
when he's returned, return to me. *Leor*, i. 1
my uncle is returned: deliver up. *Henry IV*, v. 2
is returned with some discomfort. *Henry IV*, v. 2
here is returned my lord of Westmoreland. *Leor*, i. 1
my life, my joy, again returned? *Henry IV*, i. 4
an answer will be returned. *Leor*, i. 2
are not the speedy scouts returned again. *Leor*, i. 3
he is returned in his opinions. *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
that Craumer is returned with welcome. *Leor*, i. 2

RETURNED her thanks in *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 that Paris is returned home *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 1
 to have her back returned *Timon of Ath.* iii. 2
 the best half shall have to pay *Timon of Ath.* iii. 2
 I returned you an empty messenger *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 from whence he returned *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 as Cominius is returned, unheard *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 hail, lords, I am returned you soldier *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 that I returned with a similar proof *Cymbeline.* v. 5
 five times he hath returned *Titus Andronicus.* i. 1
 honour and with fortune is returned *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 these mischiefs be returned again *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 Boult's returned. Now, sir, hast *Pericles.* iv. 3
 the old man forth: he is returned *Lea.* ii. 4
 was this before the king returned? *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 yesterday returned my letter *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 3
 which had returned to the inheritance *Hamlet.* i. 1
 my good lord, are joyfully returned *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 if he be now returned, as checking at *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 Hamlet, returned shall know you are *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 and I returned the rather for that *Othello.* iii. 2
 returned me expectations and comforts *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 I will be returned forthwith: dismiss *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 RETURNETH to blush and beauty *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 Alexander returneth to dust *Hamlet.* v. 1
 RETURNING—I am returning *Hamlet.* v. 1
 returning were tedious to him, until some *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 he returneth to break our necks *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 are done, and Caesar is returning *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 RETURN'ST not greeting to thy *Richard III.* i. 2
 REUNITED to the crown of France *Henry VI.* i. 2
 REVEAL'd you to him *Measure for Measure.* v. 1
 now reveals before 'tis ripe *Twelfth Night.* v. 1
 we still see them reveal themselves *Hamlet.* v. 1
 madam, I have a secret to reveal *Henry VI.* v. 3
 till the heaven reveal the damned *Titus And.* iv. 1
 reveal how thou at didst lose *Pericles.* iv. 3
 no; you will reveal it. Not I *Hamlet.* i. 5
 REVEAL'D—she revealed herself *Henry VI.* i. 2
 hath revealed to us the truth *Henry VI.* i. 2
 revealed myself to him, until some *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 REVEL—our revels now are ended *Tempest.* i. 2
 why, that hour of fairy revel *Merry Wives.* iv. 1
 I delight in masques and revels *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 shall we set about some revels? *Hamlet.* v. 1
 I doth keep his revels here, until some *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 and see our moonlight revels *Hamlet.* v. 1
 what revels are in hand? *Hamlet.* v. 1
 In nightly revels, and new jollity *Hamlet.* v. 1
 revels, dances, masques *Love's Lab. Lost.* i. 2
 to the feast, revel and dance *Macbeth.* iii. 2
 and revel it as bravely as the best *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 the saffron face revel and feast *Comedy of Err.* iv. 4
 and undisciplined revel, this unhair'd *King John.* v. 2
 drink, dance, revel, and night *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 you cannot revel into dukedom *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 to revel it with him (rep. iv. 1) *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 revel in the entrails of my lambs *Richard III.* iv. 4
 entreat an hour of revels with them *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 after rain, and revel all with him *Coriolanus.* iv. 5
 that revels long o' nights *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 the lamps of night in revel *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 4
 present our Alexandrian revels *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 4
 and revel in Lavinia's treasury *Titus Andronicus.* i. 3
 which looks for revel *Pericles.* iv. 3
 date with this night's revels *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
 being our kinsman, if we revel much *Hamlet.* v. 1
 this heavy-headed revel, east and west *Hamlet.* v. 1
 where joy most revels, grief doth most *Hamlet.* v. 1
 and revels his recreation least *Othello.* iii. 2
 what, man! 'tis a night of revels *Hamlet.* v. 1
 with joy, revel, pleasure, and applause *Hamlet.* v. 1
 REVELLED—revelled in the night *Richard III.* ii. 2
 that revelled in the night *Richard III.* ii. 2
 father revelled in the heart *Henry VI.* i. 2
 REVELLER—moonshine revellers *Merry Wives.* iv. 1
 the revellers are entering *Much Ado.* i. 1
 with a masker and a reveller *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 it is called the reveller *Cymbeline.* v. 1
 REVELLING—have revelling to-night *Much Ado.* i. 1
 with triumph, and with revelling *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 still revelling, like lords, till all *Henry VI.* i. 1
 REVELRY—our rustic revelry *As you Like it.* v. 4
 REVENGE—will revenge it on him *Tempest.* i. 2
 as in revenge of thy ingratitude *Two Gent. of Verona.* v. 2
 in revenge of my contempt *Hamlet.* v. 1
 which be humours of revenge *Merry Wives.* iv. 1
 wilt thou revenge? *Hamlet.* v. 1
 to be revenge on the same *Pericles.* iv. 3
 pursue him with any further revenge? *Hamlet.* v. 1
 my revenge find notable cause *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 rather pluck on laughter than revenge *Hamlet.* v. 1
 time brings in his revenges *Measure for Measure.* v. 1
 revenges to your shame *Measure for Measure.* v. 1
 have ta'en revenge, by so receiving *Hamlet.* v. 1
 choose your revenge yourself *Much Ado.* i. 1
 and so dies my revenge *Hamlet.* v. 1
 as in revenge, have sucked up *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
 T'll bid Demetrius, and revenge this *Hamlet.* v. 1
 it will feed my revenges *Merchant of Venice.* i. 3
 wrong us, shall we not revenge? *Hamlet.* v. 1
 what is his humility? revenge *Hamlet.* v. 1
 by christian example, my revenge *Hamlet.* v. 1
 and no satisfaction, no revenge *Hamlet.* v. 1
 absent argument of my revenges *As you Like it.* v. 1
 nobler ever than revenge, and nature *Hamlet.* v. 1
 both my revenge and hate *Hamlet.* v. 1
 enough my revenge were high bent *Hamlet.* v. 1
 till I can find occasion of revenge *Hamlet.* v. 1
 why, his revenges must in that be *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 the very thoughts of my revenges *Hamlet.* v. 1
 with eyes of pity, not revenge *Hamlet.* v. 1
 to bloody thoughts *Macbeth.* iii. 3
 thou may'st revenge—O slave *Macbeth.* iii. 3
 medicines of our great revenge, to cure *Hamlet.* v. 1
 revenges burn in them; for their *Hamlet.* v. 1
 justice, and revenge on you *King John.* ii. 1
 where revenges have been fearful *Hamlet.* v. 1
 lay it open, to urge on revenge *Hamlet.* v. 1
 giving it the worship of revenge *Hamlet.* v. 1

REVENGE—office for thee of revenge *King John.* v. 7
 let heaven revenge for I may never *Richard III.* i. 2
 but to revenge the death of my friends *Richard III.* i. 2
 shall render vengeance and revenge *Richard III.* i. 2
 revenge the jeering, and disdain'd *Henry IV.* i. 3
 a king that will revenge lord Stafford's *Henry IV.* i. 3
 apostay for safety, and revenge *Henry IV.* i. 3
 he will drive you from your revenge *Henry IV.* i. 3
 rouse up revenge from ebon den with *Henry IV.* i. 3
 our person, seek we no revenge *Henry IV.* i. 3
 I will most horribly revenge *Henry IV.* i. 3
 thy throat, in earnest of revenge *Henry IV.* i. 3
 would strike a stroke in his revenge *Henry IV.* i. 3
 happened in revenge of him *Henry IV.* i. 3
 now shine it like a comet of revenge *Henry IV.* i. 3
 but deeds, revenge this treason! *Henry IV.* i. 3
 fly to revenge my death (rep. iv. 6) *Henry IV.* i. 3
 my death's revenge, thy youth *Henry IV.* i. 3
 not who they sting in his revenge *Henry IV.* i. 3
 therefore, to revenge it, shalt thou die *Henry IV.* i. 3
 when merchantlike I sell revenge *Henry IV.* i. 3
 if he revenge it is not, I will friends *Henry IV.* i. 3
 think therefore of revenge, and cease *Henry IV.* i. 3
 both have vowed revenge on him *Henry IV.* i. 3
 as shall revenge his death *Henry IV.* i. 3
 they seek revenge, and therefore will *Henry IV.* i. 3
 best in revenge thereof, aith God is *Henry IV.* i. 3
 a bird that will revenge upon you all *Henry IV.* i. 3
 blows, and revenge for me! *Henry IV.* i. 3
 withhold revenge, dear God *Henry IV.* i. 3
 yow reveal from as you can *Henry IV.* i. 3
 given me measure of revenge *Henry IV.* i. 3
 both bound to revenge, wert thou *Henry IV.* i. 3
 I will revenge my wrong to lady Bona *Henry IV.* i. 3
 seek revenge on driv'n a mockery *Henry IV.* i. 3
 revenge his death! (rep.) *Richard III.* i. 2
 no man but prophesied revenge for it *Richard III.* i. 2
 God will revenge it (rep. ii. 2) *Richard III.* i. 2
 to revenge the death of my friends *Richard III.* i. 2
 even for revenge mock me destruction! *Richard III.* i. 2
 I revenge. What? Myself on myself? *Richard III.* i. 2
 menaced revenge upon the cardinal *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 merely to revenge him on the emperor *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 hope of revenge shall hide our *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 and that's revenge enough *Timon of Athens.* iii. 4
 to revenge is no valour, but to bear *Timon of Athens.* iii. 4
 if thy revenges hunger for that *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 to revenge it, I will not *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 for bread, not in thirst for revenge *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 for thy revenge, wrench up thy power *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 revenge thine own particular wrongs *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 the leading of thine own revenges *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 yow reveal from as you can *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 think to front his revenges with *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 though I owe my revenge properly *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 my exile, as well as my revenge *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 to all my ragged and revenges *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 Caesar's railing, ranging, and revenge *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 revenge; about, seek, burn, fire, kill *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 we'll revenge his death *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 revenge yourselves alone on Cassius *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 revenge it, I will not *Cymbeline.* i. 7
 revenges, here, ambitions, covings *Cymbeline.* i. 7
 as certain as I expect my revenge *Cymbeline.* i. 7
 and I'll be merry in my revenge *Cymbeline.* i. 7
 my revenge is now at Milford *Cymbeline.* i. 7
 to the revenge, I will not *Cymbeline.* i. 7
 I will, revenges, that possible strength *Cymbeline.* i. 7
 thy adulteries rates and revenges *Cymbeline.* i. 7
 opportunity of sharp revenge upon *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 basely put it up without revenge? *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 to revenge it, I will not *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 blood and revenges are hammering *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 revenge it, as you love your mother's *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 which way shall I find revenge's cave? *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 as will revenge these bitter woes *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 to heaven shall I come, and revenge *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 will have discovered for revenge *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 revenge upon these traitorous Goths *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 I will not revenge: revenge the heavens *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 if you will have revenge from hell *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 in course of this revenge, to revenge *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 I am Revenge, sent from below *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 Revenge, which makes the foul (rep.) *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 some 'surance that thou art Revenge *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 O sweet Revenge, now do I come *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 he firmly takes me for Revenge *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 and cleave to no revenge but Love *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 Revenge now goes to lay a complot (rep.) *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 calls himself Revenge, and thinks me mad *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 cause him thus to revenge these wrongs *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 the gods revenge it come as I desire *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 I will have such revenges on you both *Lea.* ii. 5
 I will have my revenge, ere I depart *Lea.* ii. 5
 the revenges we are bound to take *Lea.* ii. 5
 the king, and revenge thine eyes *Lea.* ii. 5
 but newly entering into revenge *Lea.* ii. 5
 thou to revenge, when thou shalt hear *Hamlet.* v. 1
 revenge his soul and most unnatural *Hamlet.* v. 1
 may sweep to my revenge *Hamlet.* v. 1
 prompted to my revenge by heaven and *Hamlet.* v. 1
 croaking ravens do but urge my revenge *Hamlet.* v. 1
 this is hire and salary, not revenge *Hamlet.* v. 1
 and spur my dull revenge! *Hamlet.* v. 1
 it's writ in your revenge, that sweepstake *Hamlet.* v. 1
 made revenge, it could not move thee *Hamlet.* v. 1
 but my revenge was not to move thee *Hamlet.* v. 1
 revenge should have no bounds *Hamlet.* v. 1
 should stir me most to my revenge *Hamlet.* v. 1
 let us be conjunctive in our revenge *Othello.* iii. 2
 but partly let us do my revenge *Othello.* iii. 2
 too poor, too weak for my revenge! *Othello.* iii. 2
 a capable and wide revenge swallow them *Othello.* iii. 2
 some grace, yet have we some revenge *Othello.* iii. 2
 great revenge had stomach for them all *Othello.* iii. 2
 and sweet revenge grows harsh *Othello.* iii. 2

REVENGED on Egglamour *Two Gent. of Verona.* v. 2
 how shall I be revenged (rep.) *Merry Wives.* iv. 1
 let be revenged on him *Merry Wives.* iv. 1
 detect my wife, be revenged on Falstaff *Merry Wives.* iv. 1
 on whom to-night I will be revenged *Merry Wives.* iv. 1
 revenged on the whole pack of you *Twelfth Night.* v. 1
 well, I'll be revenged as I may *Much Ado.* i. 1
 flame, and I'll be revenged *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 to be revenged for this villany *Twelfth Night.* v. 1
 he does; we'll be revenged on him *Henry IV.* i. 3
 tear her; I'll be revenged on her *Henry IV.* i. 3
 but will be revenged sufficiently *Henry IV.* i. 3
 it irks his heart, he cannot be revenged *Henry IV.* i. 3
 not, heavens, be revenged on me! *Henry IV.* i. 3
 revenged may she be on that hateful *Henry IV.* i. 3
 be thou revenged on men, and let me live *Henry IV.* i. 3
 how shall I Bona be revenged *Henry IV.* i. 3
 I would I were, to be revenged *Richard III.* i. 2
 to be revenged on him that (rep.) *Richard III.* i. 2
 revenged on Rivers, Vaughan, Grey *Richard III.* i. 2
 to be revenged on him *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 we will be revenged *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 when I am revenged upon my *Antony & Cleop.* iv. 10
 be revenged; or she, that bore you *Cymbeline.* i. 7
 revenged! how should I be revenged? *Cymbeline.* i. 7
 I'll be revenged; his meanest garment? *Cymbeline.* i. 7
 may, revenged, to revenge upon her *Cymbeline.* i. 7
 I fear, I'll be revenged *Cymbeline.* i. 7
 revenged on Rome and Saturnine *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 1
 I am sent to be revenged on him *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 1
 worse than Progne I will be revenged *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 1
 our devotion will revenged *Lea.* ii. 5
 and so am I revenged (rep.) *Hamlet.* v. 1
 only I'll be revenged most thoroughly *Hamlet.* v. 1
 REVENGEFUL—revengeful steel *Richard III.* i. 2
 stay thy revengeful hand *Richard III.* i. 2
 our devotion will revenged *Lea.* ii. 5
 thy revengeful heart cannot forgive *Richard III.* i. 2
 his nature, that he's revengeful *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 my revengeful services may prove *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 with revengeful was take wreak *Antony & Cleop.* iv. 3
 I am very proud, revengeful, ambitious *Hamlet.* v. 1
 REVENGEMENT and a scourge *Henry IV.* i. 3
 REVENGERS want *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 6
 death make me revenger *Hamlet.* v. 1
 REVENGEFUL fire *Henry IV.* i. 3
 the revenging god *Richard III.* i. 2
 REVENGEINGLY enfeebles me *Cymbeline.* v. 2
 REVENUE—what my revenue yielded *Tempest.* i. 2
 withering out a young man's revenue *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 a revenue of grace *Hamlet.* v. 1
 whose lands and revenues *Hamlet.* v. 1
 in beard is a younger brother's revenue *Hamlet.* v. 1
 the revenue that was old Sir Rowland's *Hamlet.* v. 1
 my revenue is the silly cheat *Winter's Tale.* iv. 2
 to have it with my revenue, cherish *King John.* v. 1
 the revenue whereof shall fund *Richard III.* i. 2
 coin, revenues, and moveables *Richard III.* i. 2
 barely in title, not in revenue *Richard III.* i. 2
 manors, rents, revenues, I forego *Richard III.* i. 2
 a revenue of the grave wearers *Winter's Tale.* i. 3
 the ripe revenue and due birth of *Henry IV.* i. 3
 for the wide world's revenue *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2
 ignorance, be thine in great revenue! *Richard III.* i. 2
 that we detain all his revenue *Antony & Cleop.* iii. 6
 a revenue of any king's in Europe *Cymbeline.* i. 3
 the sway, revenue, the execution of the res *Lea.* ii. 5
 enjoy half his revenue for ever (rep.) *Lea.* ii. 5
 and the son manage his revenue *Lea.* ii. 5
 the waste and spoil of his revenue *Hamlet.* v. 1
 a revenue, that no revenue has *Hamlet.* v. 1
 REVERBS no hollowness *Hamlet.* v. 1
 REVERBERATE hills *Twelfth Night.* i. 6
 that shall reverberate all as loud *King John.* v. 2
 like an arch, reverberates *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 3
 REVERENCE—by reverence *Twelfth Night.* v. 1
 saying your honour's reverence *Twelfth Night.* v. 1
 hide himself in such reverence *Much Ado.* i. 3
 saving your reverence, a husband *Much Ado.* i. 3
 trust not my age, my reverence, calling *Hamlet.* v. 1
 I am forced to do my reverence *Hamlet.* v. 1
 do them reverence, as they fly *Merchant of Venice.* i. 3
 who, saving your reverence (rep.) *Hamlet.* v. 1
 is nearer to his reverence *As you Like it.* v. 1
 a low sublimed reverence *Taming of Sh.* i. 1 (induc.)
 reverence of the grave wearers *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 without he say, sir reverence *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
 reverence set apart, to him *King John.* ii. 1
 the fair reverence of your highness *Richard III.* i. 1
 not reverence, makes thee to except *Richard III.* i. 1
 what reverence *Lea.* ii. 5
 flesh and blood with solemn reverence *Richard III.* i. 1
 of holy reverence, who, I cannot learn *Richard III.* i. 1
 that he is (saving your reverence) *Henry IV.* i. 3
 but with reverence your exposition *Henry IV.* i. 3
 I but you misuses the reverence of our *Henry IV.* i. 3
 of what your reverence shall think *Henry IV.* i. 3
 that with reverence I did not *Henry IV.* i. 3
 with reverence may I say *Henry IV.* i. 3
 said, in thy reverence, and thy chair-days *Richard III.* i. 2
 for reverence to some *Richard III.* i. 2
 deserve we no more reverence *Richard III.* i. 2
 but reverence to your calling makes *Henry IV.* i. 3
 admired reverence in a slave *Timon of Athens.* v. 1
 love, good thoughts, and reverence *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 none so poor to do reverence *Cymbeline.* i. 7
 saving reverence of the word *Cymbeline.* i. 7
 those that I reverence, those I fear *Cymbeline.* i. 7
 yet reverence, (that angel of the world) *Cymbeline.* i. 7
 adorest and hast in reverence *Titus Andronicus.* v. 1
 do not look for reverence, but for love *Pericles.* iv. 4
 the sun, for them to reverence *Pericles.* iv. 4
 this policy, and reverence of age *Lea.* ii. 5
 I knave, know you no reverence? *Lea.* ii. 5
 reverence the head-hugged bard would like *Lea.* ii. 5
 history have in reverence made *Hamlet.* v. 1
 of this (save reverence) have *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 4
 play and trifle with your reverence *Othello.* iii. 2
 in the due reverence of a sacred vow *Othello.* iii. 2
 REVERENCED like a blessed saint *Henry VI.* iii. 3

REVERENCED for their lawful. 1 Henry VI. v. 4
 REVEREND gentleman. Merry Wives, iii. 1
 a sad face, a reverend countenance. Twelfth Night, iii. 4
 a most thankful and reverend youth. Much Ado, v. 4
 there is no staff more reverend than one v. 4
 to let him lack a reverend. Mer. of Venice, iv. 1 (let.)
 he 'tis most reverend virtuous. iv. 1
 all is done in reverend care of her. Twelfth Night, Sh. iv. 1
 I perceive, thou art a reverend father iv. 5
 by law, as well as reverend age iv. 5
 flowers there, Dorcas, reverend. Winter's Tale, iv. 3
 to see a reverend Syracusan. Twelfth Night, Sh. iv. 1
 she is virtuous and a reverend lady. iv. 3
 good reverend father (rep.). King John, iii. 6
 some reverend more, more than Richard III. v. 6
 that reverend vice, that grey. 1 Henry IV. i. 4
 ancient lords and reverend bishops. 1 Henry IV. i. 2
 to have a reverend care of your. 1 Henry IV. i. 2
 I am bound to thee, reverend Feble iii. 2
 reverend father, and these noble lords iv. 1
 and their most reverend heads. Henry VI. iii. 3
 a reverend reverend bishop. 3 Henry VI. i. 1
 reverend fathers, and well-learned. Richard III. iii. 5
 within, with two right reverend fathers iii. 7
 reverend looker-on of two fair queens iv. 1
 reverend cardinal (rep.). Henry VIII. i. 1
 welcome, most reverend fathers. 3 Henry VI. i. 1
 these reverend fathers (rep.). ii. 4
 I left no reverend person in this court ii. 4
 your pleasures with me, reverend lords? iii. 1
 two reverend fathers. iii. 1
 come, reverend fathers, bestow iii. 1
 other learned and reverend fathers iv. 1
 what two reverend bishops were with iv. 2
 where the reverend abbot, with all his iv. 2
 and thou most reverend. Troilus & Cressida, iv. 2
 most reverend Nestor, I am glad to iv. 5
 your reverend ages love security. Timon of Athens, iii. 5
 by two of their most reverend senate v. 2
 say you are reverend grave men. Coriolanus, ii. 1
 before, please you, reverend. Coriolanus, ii. 1
 by my father's reverend tomb. Titus Andronicus, ii. 4
 O reverend tribunes! gentle age and iii. 1
 come, thou reverend man of Rome v. 3
 hail, reverend sir! the gods preserve Pericles, v. 1
 before, please you, reverend. Pericles, v. 1
 reverend sir, the gods can have no v. 3
 in reverend Cerimon there well v. 3 (Gower)
 old and reverend, you should be wise. Lear, i. 4
 you reverend braggar, we'll teach you i. 4
 this reverend old friend. Romeo & Juliet, ii. 2
 on the milky head of reverend Priam. Hamlet, ii. 1
 most reverend signior, do you know ii. 1
 the Ottomites, reverend and gracious iii. 1
 most potent, grave, and reverend iii. 1
 REVEREND. Timon of Athens, v. 2
 REVERENT—very reverent sort. Love's L. Lost, iv. 2
 a very reverent body Comedy of Errors, iii. 2
 of very reverent reputation, sir v. 1
 touch thee but I will revile thee. 1 Henry VI. i. 1
 the reverent care I bear unto my. 2 Henry VI. i. 4
 if ancient sorrow be most reverent. Richard III. iv. 4
 REVERENTLY—do it reverently. 2 Henry VI. iv. 4
 how may I reverently worship thee. 1 Henry VI. i. 2
 thou art these reverend. Merry Wives, iii. 1
 REVERSE—thy stock, thy reverses. Merry Wives, iii. 1
 reverse the doom of death. Titus Andronicus, iii. 1
 I reverse thy doom (Knt.—reserve thy state). Lear, i. 1
 I reverse a prince's doom Romeo & Juliet, iii. 1
 REVERSED—order was reversed. Henry VIII. i. 2
 REVERSION—in reversion his. Richard III. i. 4
 'tis in reversion that I do possess ii. 2
 now remains a sweet reversion 1 Henry VI. iv. 1
 no perfection in reversion shall. Troilus & Cressida, iii. 2
 REVERSED—order was reversed. Henry VIII. i. 2
 REVERTED—armed and reverted. Comedy of Errors, iii. 2
 would have reverted to my bow again. Hamlet, iv. 7
 REVIEW—I shall review Sicilia. Winter's Tale, iv. 3
 REVILE—revile me there? Comedy of Errors, iv. 1
 REVELLED—his eyes were revived. Henry VIII. i. 4
 and his eye revived me, as his. Henry VIII. i. 4
 REVIST—ST thus the glimpses of the Hamlet, i. 4
 REVIST, look up, or I will die. Romeo & Juliet, iv. 5
 air by which he should revive. Meas. for Meas. iii. 1
 is prepared, and time revives us All's Well, iv. 4
 with my breath I can revive it, boy. King John, iv. 1
 by death, revives thee greater 2 Henry VI. i. 1
 and never shall revive 1 Henry VI. i. 1
 I should revive the soldiers' hearts. 3 Henry VI. iii. 2
 he doth revive again. 3 Henry VI. iii. 2
 how thy words revive my heart! 3 Henry VI. i. 1
 words revive my drooping thoughts i. 1
 shall after revive (rep. v. 5). Cymbeline, v. 4 (scroll)
 yet he revives; what are you, sir? Lear, iv. 1
 REVIVED—this order was reversed. Henry VIII. i. 2
 name might be in this revived 1 Henry VI. iv. 5
 is not this boy revived from death? Cymbeline, v. 5
 are now revived, to the majestic v. 5
 my comfort is revived by this. Romeo & Juliet, iii. 1
 that I revived, and was an emperor v. 1
 REVIVING—suck revived blood. Julius Caesar, ii. 2
 to be more fresh, reviving Cymbeline, i. 6
 REVOKE that doom of mercy 3 Henry VI. ii. 6
 all revoke your ignorant ebriety. Coriolanus, ii. 3
 and revoke your sin in approbation ii. 3
 like thy gift; or, whilst I can vent Lear, i. 1
 REVOKED—this shall not be revoked i. 1
 REVOKEMENT and pardon comes. Henry VIII. i. 2
 REVOLUT and change you have. Two Gen. of Verona, ii. 2
 for the revolt, my men is dangerous. Merry Wives, i. 3
 surfeit, cloyment, and revolt Twelfth Night, ii. 4
 as gravity's revolt to wantonness. Love's L. Lost, v. 2
 to corrupt him to a revolt All's Well, iv. 3 (note)
 of the revolt of the newest Macbeth, v. 2
 how minutely revolts upbraid his v. 2
 are less have given him the revolt v. 2
 that doth revolt from his allegiance. King John, iii. 1
 O foul revolt of French inconstancy! iii. 1
 all his people shall revolt from him iii. 4
 matter of revolt, and wrath iii. 4

REVOLUT—ne'er stained with revolt. King John, iv. 2
 our discontented counties do revolt v. 1
 see the plagues of heaven revolt v. 2
 you ingrate revolts, you bloody v. 2
 I lead me to the revolts of England here v. 4
 I fear, revolt on Hereford's side. Richard II. ii. 2
 revolt our subjects? that we cannot ii. 2
 not be Alexander with revolt 1 Henry VI. i. 3
 quickly nature falls into revolt 2 Henry VI. i. 2
 for this revolt of thine, methinks Henry VI. ii. 2
 doth my uncle Burgundy revolt? 1 Henry VI. i. 1
 the stout Parisians do revolt v. 2
 this revolt is mercurial. 2 Henry VI. i. 1
 all will revolt from me, and turn. 3 Henry VI. i. 1
 thou wilt revolt, and fly to him. Richard III. iv. 4
 if I revolt, off goes young George's iv. 5
 can revolt without peril. (rep.) Troil. & Cress. v. 2
 doth daily make revolt in my Timon of Athens, iv. 3
 I'd revolt, to make only my wars Coriolanus, i. 1
 their mutinies and revolts, wherein iii. 1
 all the regions do smilingly revolt iv. 6
 that have revolted. Antony & Cleo. i. 1
 Alexas did revolt; and went to iv. 6
 nobler than my revolt is infamous iv. 9
 at one time encounter such revolt Cymbeline, i. 7
 by thy revolt, my husband, shall be ii. 4
 for barbarous and unnatural revolt ii. 4
 and will revolt from me. Titus Andronicus, iv. 1
 now, my thoughts revolt; for he's Pericles, i. 1
 the images of revolt and flying off Lear, ii. 1
 revolt from him. Romeo & Juliet, ii. 2
 with treacherous revolt to another ii. 2
 hath made a gross revolt Othello, i. 1
 I fear, or doubt of her revolt iii. 3
 REVOLTED—our revolted wives. Merry Wives, iii. 2
 that have revolted. Troilus & Cressida, iv. 2
 home revolted Mortimer (rep.). 1 Henry VI. i. 3
 to younger brothers, revolted tapers iv. 2
 France is revolted from the 1 Henry VI. i. 1
 the towns each day revolted 2 Henry VI. iii. 1
 that have revolted. Julius & Cressida, iv. 2
 the kings that have revolted Antony & Cleo. i. 5
 plant those that have revolted in iv. 6
 when men revolted shall upon record iv. 9
 REVOLTING—after the revolt. King John, iv. 2
 the revolting Col-revolted faction. Richard III. ii. 2
 make a death in this revolting land iii. 3
 scourge the bad revolting stars 1 Henry VI. i. 1
 the false revolting Normans. 2 Henry VI. i. 1
 REVOLTING—after the revolt. King John, iv. 2
 revolutions; these are begot Love's L. Lost, iv. 2
 pleasure, by revolution lowering Antony & Cleo. i. 2
 here's fine revolution, an' we had Hamlet, v. 1
 REVOLVE what tales Cymbeline, iii. 3
 fall into thy hand, revolve. Twelfth Night, ii. 5 (det.)
 I may revolve and ruminate 1 Henry VI. v. 5
 save such as do revolve and Troilus & Cress. ii. 4
 REVOLVING this will teach thee. Richard III. iv. 3
 REWARD with plagues Timon of Athens, iv. 3
 nothing but the reward of a villain Much Ado, v. 4
 is old dog my reward? most true As You Like It, i. 1
 reap thanks for their reward All's Well, iii. 1
 reward, did threaten and encourage. Winter's Tale, iii. 2
 heaven reward thee ill! 1 Henry IV. i. 1
 let them, that should reward me v. 4
 reward: he that rewards me, God (rep.) v. 4
 and check was the reward of valour. 2 Henry VI. i. 3
 never have you tasted our reward. 1 Henry VI. iii. 4
 REWARD with plagues 2 Henry VI. i. 1
 the post in hops of his reward 1 Henry VI. i. 4
 follow us for thy reward iii. 3
 I will reward you for thy ventures iii. 2
 therefore thus will I reward thee iv. 3
 I will reward thee for thy reward iv. 3
 we give thee for reward a thousand v. 1
 of high pay, and great rewards 3 Henry VI. ii. 1
 promise them such rewards as victors iii. 3
 there's thy reward; be gone. iii. 3
 in time will reward thee. iv. 4
 reward, when the deed's done (rep.). Richard III. i. 4
 opens his purse, to give us our reward i. 4
 who shall reward you better for i. 4
 proclaimed reward to him that brings iv. 4
 in time will reward their efforts. Henry VIII. iii. 2
 honesty rewards him in itself Timon of Athens, ii. 1
 be received, not without fair reward i. 2
 you gods, reward them! ii. 2
 not to reward what you have done Coriolanus, ii. 9
 rewards his deeds with doing them ii. 2
 a fellow that will take rewards. Antony & Cleo. iii. 1
 I will reward thee once for thy iv. 7
 I am the heir of his reward Cymbeline, v. 5
 let Rome reward with trophy Titus Andronicus, iv. 1
 for his reward among the titles iv. 1 (letter)
 and then look for your reward iv. 3
 heaven's shaft, but sin had his reward. Pericles, ii. 1
 lust the due and just reward v. 3 (Gower)
 take thy reward; five days we iv. 3
 for the high reward of thy kindness iii. 6
 fortune's buffets and rewards hast Hamlet, iii. 2
 countenance, his rewards, his authorities iv. 2
 thank me, love me, and reward me Othello, ii. 1
 REWARDED—light reward. Love's L. Lost, i. 2
 and art thus rewarded? Henry VIII. iii. 1
 REWARDING his friends Richard III. i. 3
 REWARDING my dependants Love's L. Lost, iii. 1
 RE-WORD—'I the matter will re-word'. Hamlet, i. 4
 KEX-WORD—his name was still inscribed. Henry VIII. iii. 2
 REYNALDO. I will (rep.). Hamlet, ii. 2
 do you mark this, Reynaldo? ii. 1
 RHAPSODY of words ii. 4
 RHENISH—studying the cause of Shrew. v. 2
 Champagne, Rheims, Orleans 1 Henry VI. i. 1
 Charles is crowned king in Rheims i. 1
 RHENISH—glass of Rhenish wine. Mer. of Venice, i. 2
 he drinks in red wine and Rhenish Hamlet, i. 1
 he has drunk a flagon of Rhenish on my head v. 1
 RHEUS—stole to Rheus' tents 3 Henry VI. iv. 2

RHETORIC, disclosed with eyes Love's L. Lost, iii. 1
 sweet smoke of rhetoric! iii. 1
 the heavenly rhetoric of thine eye iv. 3 (verse)
 the painted rhetoric of his eye iv. 3
 for it is a figure in rhetoric. As You Like It, v. 1
 practise rhetoric in your common Taming of Sh. i. 1
 RHEUM—serpigo, and the rheum. Meas. for Meas. iii. 1
 and a quarter in rheum. Much Ado, v. 2
 disperse your rheum upon the Mer. of Venice, v. 1
 with age, and altering rheums! Winter's Tale, iv. 3
 the salt rheum that ran between Comedy of Errors, iii. 1
 thine eye that lamentable rheum King John, iii. 1
 how now, foolish rheum! iv. 1
 villainy is not without such iv. 1
 awakened the sleeping rheum. Richard II. i. 4
 doth spit and void his rheum upon Henry VI. iii. 5
 I have a rheum in mine eyes too. Troilus & Cress. v. 2
 at a few drops of women's rheum Coriolanus, v. 5
 he was troubled with a rheum Antony & Cleo. iii. 2
 the flames with bison rheum Hamlet, ii. 2
 I have a salt and sullen rheum offends Othello, iii. 1
 RHEUMATIC—raw rheumatic day. Merry Wives, iii. 1
 rheumatic diseases do about Mid. N.'s Dream, iii. 1
 as rheumatic as two dry toasts. 2 Henry VI. ii. 4
 but then he was rheumatic. Henry VI. iii. 3
 RHEUMY and unpurged air Julius Caesar, iii. 1
 RHINOCEEROS, or the Hyrcanian tiger Macbeth, ii. 4
 RHODES—the proof, at Rhodes Othello, i. 1
 preparation makes for Rhodes (rep.). i. 3
 due course toward the isle of Rhodes iii. 3
 RHODOPES, or Memphis, ever 1 Henry VI. i. 6
 RHUBARB—sennet, or sennet King John, iv. 2
 RHYME—write to you in rhyme. Two Gen. of Verona, i. 2
 whose composed rhymes should iii. 2
 sing a scornful rhyme Merry Wives, v. 5
 the truth of all rhyme and reason iv. 5
 I cannot show it in rhyme Much Ado, v. 2
 no rhyme to lady but baby (rep.). v. 2
 a hard rhyme; for school fool (rep.). v. 3
 thou hast given her rhymes Mid. N.'s Dream, i. 1
 something then to rhyme with one's Love's L. Lost, v. 1
 a dangerous rhyme, master, against i. 2
 assist me, some extemporal god of rhyme i. 2
 taught me to rhyme (rep.). iv. 3
 they are garrulous on Cupid's iv. 3
 I heard your guilty rhyme iv. 3
 see me write a thing in rhyme? iv. 3
 yes, as much love in rhyme, as would v. 2
 his prodigal wits in bootless rhyme v. 2
 no rhyme in rhyme. Two Gen. of Verona, i. 2
 I'll rhyme you so, eight years As You Like It, ii. 2
 as your rhymes speak? neither rhyme iii. 2
 with his rhyme in his forehead iv. 3
 is neither rhyme nor reason Comedy of Errors, ii. 2
 in rude harsh-sounding rhyme King John, iv. 2
 that can rhyme themselves into ladies'. Henry VI. v. 2
 a rhyme is but a ballad v. 2
 when their rhymes, full of protest. Troil. & Cress. iii. 2
 there matters was a true rhyme iv. 5
 how vilely doth this cynic rhyme. Julius Caesar, iv. 3
 will you rhyme upon it, and vent it. Cymbeline, v. 3
 you have put me into rhyme v. 3
 wit's more ripe, accept my rhyme. Pericles, i. (Gow.)
 to the lame rhyme As You Like It, v. 1
 a rhyme I learned even now Romeo & Juliet, i. 1
 speak but one rhyme, and I am satisfied ii. 1
 RHYMED—you might have rhymed Hamlet, iii. 2
 RHYMES ballad us out of tune. Antony & Cleo. v. 2
 RHYMING—I was rhyming. Two Gen. of Verona, i. 2
 not born under a rhyming planet Much Ado, v. 3
 RIALTO—upon the Rialto. Merchant of Venice, i. 3
 what news on the Rialto? (rep. iii. 1) i. 3
 in the Rialto you have rated me ii. 3
 RIB—barred up with ribs of iron Much Ado, iv. 1
 dainty bits make rich the ribs Love's L. Lost, i. 1
 her high-top lower than her ribs. Mer. of Venice, i. 1
 danger I have with ribs iv. 1
 with over-weathered ribs, and ragged ii. 6
 to rib her cerecloth in the obscure ii. 7
 broke throes of his ribs As You Like It, ii. 2
 breaking of ribs was sport for ladies i. 2
 my seated heart knock at my ribs Macbeth, ii. 3
 flinty ribs of his contemptuous city. King John, iii. 2
 the fat ribs of peace must by the iii. 3
 go to the rude ribs of that Richard II. iii. 3
 through the flinty ribs of this v. 6
 cast in ribs, call it tallow 1 Henry IV. ii. 4
 unless you call three fingers on the ribs v. 2
 like a rib of steel 2 Henry VI. i. 3
 or give me ribs of steel Troilus & Cressida, ii. 3
 to have yerked him here under the ribs. Othello, i. 2
 ribs of oak ii. 1
 RIBALD—the ribald crows Troilus & Cressida, iv. 1
 RIBALD—RID nag of Egypt Antony & Cleo. iii. 8
 RIBBANDS—pendant, flaring Merry Wives, iv. 6
 new ribbands to your garments. Mid. N.'s Dream, i. 1
 how much carnation ribbon has Love's L. Lost, iii. 1
 hath ribbands of all the colours. Winter's Tale, iv. 3
 bondage of certain ribbands and gloves iv. 3
 not a ribband, glass, pomander, brooch iv. 3
 new shoes with old ribbands Romeo & Juliet, iii. 1
 a very ribband in the cap of youth Hamlet, iv. 7
 RIB-BREAKING shall we see As You Like It, ii. 2
 RIBBED and paled in Cymbeline, iii. 1
 RICE ap Thomas Richard III. iv. 5
 RICH—rich in rich garments. Tempest, i. 2
 into something rich and strange i. 2 (song)
 most poor matters point to rich ends iii. 1
 I ratify this my rich gift iv. 1
 rich less of what he has iv. 1
 approach, rich Ceres, hear to entertain iv. 1
 rich scarf to my proud earth iv. 1
 thou of the rich Mercutio? Two Gen. of Verona, i. 2
 and I as rich in having iii. 1
 the match were rich Winter's Tale, iv. 1
 the rich and poor (rep. ii. 1) Merry Wives, i. 3
 sapphire, pearl, and rich embroidery v. 6
 when the rich golden shaft Twelfth Night, i. 1

RICHARD—trust of Richard Gloster. *Richard III.* i. 3
 Richard! Hast thou not i. 3
 Richard of York! how fares our loving iii. 1
 till Richard wear the garland of the ii. 2
 give my voice on Richard's side iii. 2
 princely Richard, and to Buckingham iii. 2
 Richard! Reach me this letter iii. 3
 Richard the second here was hacked iii. 3
 standing by when Richard stabbed iii. 3
 then cursed she Richard: O remember iii. 3
 O bloody Richard! miserable England! iii. 4
 Richard! Give me Richard! iii. 4
 your wisdom, and your love to Richard iii. 7
 crowned Richard's royal queen iv. 1
 when, I say, I looked on Richard's face iv. 1
 go thou to Richard, and good angels iv. 1
 Richard! I have loved thee ever since iv. 1
 till a Richard killed him (*rep.*) iv. 4
 Richard yet lives, hell's black iv. 4
 for my daughters, Richard, they shall iv. 4
 not be Richard that hath done all this iv. 4
 as well, and Richard! I have loved iv. 4
 it will not king Richard let me speak v. 1
 in Richard's bosom (*rep.*) v. 1
 Richard, thy wife, that wretched v. 3
 Richard and I have in heir of all v. 3
 Richard! I love Richard! v. 3
 whose bodies Richard murdered v. 3
 Richard except, those, whom we fight v. 3
 to act upon the usurper Richard *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 Richard! I have loved thee ever since i. 2
 good friend Richard du Chastel *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 RICHED—with champions riched *Lear*, i. 1
 RICHER than innocency *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 beauties no richer than rich taffeta. *Love's L.* v. 2
 Richard! I have loved thee ever since *Ad. Well*, i. 2
 no richer than his honour *Ad. Well*, i. 2
 whose veins bound richer blood *King John*, ii. 2
 had nobles richer, and more loyal *King John*, ii. 2
 yet I am richer than my base *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 head rich friend Richard du Chastel *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 poor chin! many a wart is richer. *Titus and Creon* ii. 2
 which you prized richer than sea ii. 2
 and I am here no richer in return. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
 than Plutus' mine, richer than gold. *Jud. Cesar.* iv. 3
 Richard! I have loved thee ever since *Ad. Well*, i. 2
 for I am richer than to hang *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 richer [*Kn.*-ponderous) than with my tongue *Lear*, i. 1
 I want of that, for which I am richer i. 1
 I should show itself more richer. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 richer than the rich *Ad. Well*, i. 2
 threw a pearl away, richer than all his. *Othello*, iii. 3
 RICHES—of riches, or of poverty *Tempest*, ii. 1
 and show riches ready to ii. 2
 riches, riches, marriage blessing *Ad. Well*, i. 2
 riches, riches, riches, riches, riches, riches *Ad. Well*, i. 2
 and 'tis the very riches of thyself. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 thou bear'st thy Henry riches *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 to make that riches pleasant iii. 2
 with thy much riches it is *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 with thy much riches it is *Richard III.* ii. 4
 that's all the riches I got in his *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 because full of riches *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 with double riches of content *Richard III.* iv. 4
 as place, riches, favours, riches, riches *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
 than the riches of our friends? *Timon of Athens*, iii. 3
 riches point to misery and contempt? iv. 2
 that was, indeed the riches of it *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 for riches, strewed here *Pericles*, i. 1
 greater than nobleness and riches ii. 2
 the riches of the ship is come on shore! *Othello*, iii. 1
 but riches, needless, is as poor as winter iii. 2
 the richest beauty *Mid. N.* dr. II. 3
 the richest beauty *Love's L.* v. 2
 astonish the survey of richest eyes *Ad. Well*, i. 2
 will hang upon my richest robes *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 plus her richest lockram 'bout her. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 RICH—JEWELL—riches will change. *Julius Cesar*, i. 3
 RICH—LEFT—those rich-left heirs *Henry VI.* i. 1
 RICHLY for the practice *Much Ado*, v. 1
 in Belmont is a lady richly left. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 are richly come to harbour ii. 8
 richly suited, but unsuitably *All's Well*, i. 1
 richly furnished with plate *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 and honesty, is richly noted *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 see away thy shining rich had *Richard II.* ii. 1
 does pay their labour richly *Antony and Cleop.* (prol.)
 used to load thy merit richly *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 poor soldier, that so richly fought v. 3
 RICHMOND with riches as richly *Pericles*, v. 1
 Bretagne and earl of Richmond *Henry VI.* iv. 6
 countless Richmond, good my lord *Richard III.* i. 3
 and live with Richmond (*rep.*) iv. 1
 bid Richard (*rep.*) iv. 2
 if she convey letters to iv. 2
 Richmond should be king, when (*rep.*) iv. 2
 not live long after I saw Richmond iv. 2
 the Bretagne Richmond aims at young iv. 2
 Ely with Richmond iv. 3
 that Richmond is their admiral iv. 3
 Richmond is on the seas iv. 4
 wouldst be gone to join with Richmond iv. 4
 the earl of Richmond, sent out iv. 4
 tell Richmond this from me; that iv. 4
 where is princely Richmond now? iv. 5
 continually for Richmond's good v. 3
 sleep, Richmond (*rep.*) v. 3
 good angels fight on Richmond's side v. 3
 in proof, and led by shallow Richmond v. 3
 good-morrow, Richmond. 'Ory you mercy v. 3

RICHMOND—than to Richmond?.. *Richard III.* v. 3
 seeking for Richmond in the throat .. v. 4
 I think, there be six Richmonds .. v. 4
 courageous Richmond, well hath thou .. v. 4
 O now, let Richmond and Elizabeth .. v. 4
RIDE—the red plague ride you .. *Tempest*, i. 2
 well rid of this knavery .. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
 that I will sue to be rid of it .. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 thank God you are rid of a knave .. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 he hath rid his prologue, like .. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
 and the horse of hers come on .. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 till the father rid his hands v. 1
 I then we are rid of Licio iv. 2
 to be so rid o' the business .. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 to mend it or be rid on't .. *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 what loss is it, to be rid of care? .. *Richard II.* iii. 2
 to rid the realm of this pernicious .. v. 1
 no friend, will rid me of this .. v. 4
 king's friend, and will rid his foe .. v. 4
 I cannot rid my hands .. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 so we be rid of them? .. *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 quickly rid the world, to rid us .. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 for willingness rides way .. *Henry VI.* v. 3
 you have rid this sweet young prince! .. v. 5
 no doubt, shortly be rid of me .. *Richard III.* iv. 3
 when I'll be rid of you from the iv. 2
 that would be rid of such .. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
 beasts, to be rid of the men .. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 rid me these villains from v. 2
 blessed, that Rome's good of him .. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 and like man through iii. 2
 and I must rid the sea of .. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
 that ride our dogs of languish? .. v. 2
 get her ravished, or be rid of her .. *Pericles*, iv. 6
 faith, there's no way to be rid on't .. v. 6
 I, who would be rid of him .. *Leam*, v. 1
 to rid her from this second marriage .. *Romeo & Jul.* v. 3
RIDDANCE—a gentle riddance .. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 7
 a good riddance .. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
RIDDEN—well-chosen, ridden .. *Henry VIII.* ii. 2 (letter)
RIDDLE—book of riddles (rep.) .. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 a fustian riddle .. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 much upon this riddle runs .. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 Lysander riddle every girl's wit .. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 2
 some riddle: come (rep.) .. *Love's L.* Last, iii. 1
 so there's my riddle, one that's dead .. *All's Well*, v. 3
 in riddles, and affairs of death .. *Macbeth*, iii. 5
 his curish riddles sort not with .. *Henry VI.* v. 5
 heyday, a riddle, a riddle, a riddle .. *Henry VI.* v. 5
 his riddle told not, lost his life .. *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
 O ho! I know the riddle: I will go .. *Leam*, v. 1
RIDDLE-LIKE, lives sweetly here .. *All's Well*, v. 3
RIDDLING merchant for .. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 a juggling conceit, *Romeo & Jul.*, iii. 2
RIDE—to ride on the curl'd clouds .. *Tempest*, i. 2
 and ride upon their backs ii. 1
 I'll ride home to-morrow .. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 ride your horse as well as I ride you .. v. 2
 when the golden doth ride .. *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 scorn ride sparkling in her eyes .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 two men ride of a horse, one must ride .. iii. 5
 that ride upon the violent .. *All's Well*, iii. 2
 or wilt thou ride? .. *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 2
 you may ride us well as we soft .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 I have a vessel rides fast by iv. 3
 true; she rides me, and I long .. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 but he rides well .. *Macbeth*, i. 6
 ride you this afternoon? iii. 1
 far you ride? iii. 1
 infected be the air whereon they ride .. iv. 1
 for I will ride, as far as land .. *Richard II.* i. 3
 where rides *Col.*, so far he the while? .. v. 2
 I doubt not but to ride with you .. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 my lord, ride with us to-morrow .. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 for they ride up and down on her .. ii. 1
 come, wilt thou see me ride? ii. 3
 he that rides at high speed ii. 4
 the devil rides upon a fall iii. 3
 riding miles to ride yet ere dinner-time .. iii. 3
 if life did ride upon a dial's point .. v. 2
 tongues continual slanders ride .. *Henry IV.* (induc.)
 or I'll ride thee o' nights, like ii. 1
 and rides the wild mare with the boys .. ii. 4
 get on thy boots, to ride day and night .. v. 5
 a sovereign's sovereign to ride on .. *Henry VI.* iii. 7
 they that ride so, and ride not warily .. iii. 7
 ride thou unto the horsemen v. 1
 preps to ride into the Alban .. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 Nell, thou wilt ride with us? i. 2
 thou didst ride in triumph through .. ii. 4
 thou dost ride on a foot-cloth iv. 7
 will we ride through the streets .. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 still ride in triumph over all .. *Richard III.* v. 3
 horse hard, and ride in blood .. *Richard III.* v. 3
 axletree on which heaven rides .. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 swore to ride before him to the field .. iv. 4
 the venom'd vengeance ride upon .. v. 3
 ride, ride, Measure for Measure .. *Julius Caesar*, v. 2
 ride on the pants triumphing .. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 8
 of miles may we well ride 'twixt .. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 whose breath rides on the poeting winds .. iii. 4
 tears, and yet he rides it off .. *Pericles*, iv. 4 (Gower)
 seeing this goodly vessel ride before us .. v. 1
 my practices ride easy! .. *Leam*, i. 2
 honest counsel, ride, run, mar a curious .. i. 4
 ride more than thou goest ii. 4
 to ride on a bay trotting horse iii. 4
 horse to ride, and woe to wear iii. 4
 ride to leave the rider in the mire .. *Love's L.* Last, ii. 1
 the tired horse his rider iv. 2
 to that end riders dearly hired .. *As you Like it*, i. 1
 throw the rider headlong in .. *Richard II.* i. 2
 which his aspiring rider seemed to know .. v. 2
 with his rider mounts him .. *Henry VI.* iii. 7
 that had a rider like myself .. *Cymbeline*, iv. 4
RIDEST thou triumphing .. *Love's L.* Last, iv. 3 (verse)
RIDETH a puissant navy .. *Richard III.* iv. 4
RIDGE of the galleys .. *Henry IV.* i. 2

RIDGE—frozen ridges of the Alps .. *Richard II.* i. 1
 and rises as horses with variable .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
RIDICULOUS monster! .. *Tempest*, ii. 1
 with this ridiculous boldness .. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 provokes me to ridiculous smiling .. *Love's L.* Last, iii. 4
 vain, ridiculous, and thrasical v. 2
 in this spleen of ridiculous appearance .. v. 2
 and their rough carriage so ridiculous .. v. 2
 what in us hath seemed ridiculous .. v. 2
 how many actions most ridiculous .. *As you Like it*, ii. 4
 are as ridiculous in the country iii. 2
 so slight, unnoted, and so ridiculous .. *King John*, iii. 3
 is wasteful, and ridiculous excess .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 in brawl ridiculous .. *Henry VI.* iv. (chorus)
 they be never so ridiculous .. *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 encounter such ridiculous subjects .. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
RIDING on the balls of mine .. *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
 my master riding behind .. *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 1
 in such haste, in riding robes? .. *King John*, iv. 1
 and traders riding to London .. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 was riding from Alcibiades .. *Timon of Athens*, v. 3
 were you but riding forth to air .. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 I have heard of riding wagers iii. 2
 provide me, presently, a riding suit .. iii. 2
 and ride as you ride in fortunes .. *Pericles*, v. 3
RIDING-RODS, my arms such .. *King John*, i. 1
RIEN puis? l'air et le feu .. *Henry VI.* v. 2
RIFE—[*Kn.*] sports are rife .. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
 RIFE—ait, and rife you .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 1
RIFT to him right the answer .. *Tempest*, i. 2
 your ears should rift to hear me .. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 slain men should solder up the rift .. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 4
RIFTED Jove's stout oak .. *Tempest*, v. 1
 RIFE to me, me rig my navy .. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
RIGGED—not rigged, or tack'd .. *Tempest*, i. 2
 bravely rigged as when we v. 1
 our great navy's rigged .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 5
RIGGISH—bless her, when she is riggish .. ii. 2
 RIGGISH—bless her, when she is riggish .. ii. 2
RIGHT—I am right glad that .. *Timon of Athens*, v. 3
 and be a boy right out .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 1
 when one's right hand is .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 1
 heaven prosper the right! .. *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 the right hand, the right hand iii. 2
 it is right; indeed he is full v. 5
 who hath got the right Ance? v. 5
 thy constellation is right apt .. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 thou't in the right iii. 3
 that thing you right iii. 3
 right noble is his blood ii. 2
 read I thy right wits (rep.) v. 1
 but to do myself much right v. 1 (letter)
 right (rep.) .. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
 do it him right, for he is ii. 2
 thou't in the right, girl ii. 2
 do me the common right to let ii. 3
 hooking both right and wrong to ii. 4
 be the duty of a bawd, for his right .. ii. 4
 nothing goes right iv. 4
 right. It may be right v. 1
 company of the right noble Claudio .. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 if I do myself die right to v. 1
 marry, it is your brother's right hand .. i. 3
 O plague right well prevented! iii. 2
 call up the right master constable .. iii. 3
 the right husband, and the right wife .. iv. 4
 do me the right, that would right .. iv. 4
 if he could right himself with quarrelling .. v. 1
 you say not right, old man v. 1
 do me right, or I will protest your .. v. 1
 right, says she, a great gross one .. v. 1
 then her the right v. 2
 frighted the word out of his right sense .. v. 2
 thy crazed title to my certain right .. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
 all my right of her I do estate i. 1
 should not I then persecute my right? .. i. 2
 I am a right maid for your cardice .. ii. 2
 to try whose right, or thine or mine .. ii. 2
 every thing right as it fell out iv. 2
 this the cranny is, right and sinister .. v. 1
 whom right and wrong have chosen .. *Love's L.* Last, i. 1
 and God defend the right ii. 2
 we will give up our right in Aquitain .. ii. 1
 watched that it may still go right? .. ii. 1
 sparkle still the right Promethean fire .. iv. 3
 a right description of our sport v. 2
 for it stands too right v. 2
 most true, 'tis right; you were so .. v. 2
 I will right myself like a soldier .. v. 2
 of that fault, right joyful of your .. v. 2
 the right catches (rep.) .. *Afternoon of Venice*, i. 9
 I am the right of voluntary choosing .. ii. 1
 turn up on your right hand ii. 5
 I am right loath to go ii. 5
 if I do choose the right? ii. 7
 how to choose right, but when I am .. ii. 7
 then mine own, and their rights ii. 2
 to do a great right, do a little wrong .. iv. 1
 seasoned are to their right praise .. v. 1
 'tis right, quoth he .. *As you Like it*, ii. 4
 buy it with your gold, and sell it .. ii. 4
 if I do him right, then he hath ii. 7
 thou art right better as thy ii. 7
 it is the right welcome-woman's rate .. ii. 2
 and that's the right virtue of the .. ii. 2
 I answer you right pleased ii. 2
 not of this good right, many ii. 3
 I would not have my right Rosalind .. iv. 1
 left on your right hand iv. 3
 I should have been a woman by right .. iv. 3
 and it was his great right to be so .. *All's Well*, i. 1
 in generation is the right of the dead .. i. 1
 right, so I say (rep.) ii. 3
 those own fortunes that obedient right .. ii. 3
 a right [*Col.*] write good creature .. ii. 5
 ever do that all rights of service .. ii. 5
 which are their own right by the law .. iv. 5
 but his right cheek is worn bare iv. 5

RIGHT—do me this right, hear me .. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 the base is right; 'tis the base iii. 1
 the right Vincentio .. *Rep.* iv. 4 and v. 1 .. iv. 2
 you are it! the right, air iv. 2
 right true it is, your son Lucenio iv. 4
 right sun onto the right v. 1
 awful rule, and right supremacy v. 2
 scarce can right me, though .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 upon the earth of its right father .. iii. 3
 I then do most go right iv. 2 (song)
 go on the right hand iv. 3
 live to see like right benefit .. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 right, air, I'll tell you when iv. 3
 denied you had in him no right iv. 2
 here begins his morning story right .. v. 1
 the right valiant Banquo walked .. *Macbeth*, iii. 6
 should the right and power iv. 3
 your right noble son, lead our v. 5
 Philip of France, in right and true .. *King John*, i. 1
 thy nephew, and right royal sovereign .. i. 1
 enforce these rights so forcibly withheld .. i. 1
 upon the right and power i. 1
 our right, for us, your strong (rep.) .. i. 1
 a little from the right i. 1
 shadowing their right under your ii. 1
 should not do thee right? ii. 1
 and the right thou hast in France .. ii. 1
 bring that right in peace ii. 1
 England was Geoffrey's right, and this .. ii. 1
 to look into the plots and stains of right .. ii. 1
 I watch you right ii. 1
 in right of Arthur do I claim of rep. .. ii. 1
 and rights of this oppressed boy ii. 1
 lo, in this right hand, whose ii. 1
 and in his right, we hold this town .. ii. 1
 shall the current of our right ii. 2
 that here hold up his right ii. 2
 in her right we came ii. 2
 hath power to curse him right iii. 1
 when law can do no right iii. 1
 you the right of his iii. 3
 in right you hold, why then iv. 2
 the life, the right, and truth of all .. iv. 3
 for the health and physic of our right .. v. 2
 the actions set for the right v. 2
 how to know the face of right v. 2
 of death right in thine eye v. 4
 newness, that intends old right v. 4
 that move in your right spheres v. 7
 as thy cause is right, so be well .. *Richard II.* i. 3
 thy lance; and God defend the right! .. i. 3
 by my seat's right royal majesty ii. 1
 right; you say true; as Hereford's .. ii. 1
 royalties and rights (rep. ii.) ii. 1
 rights away, and take from time .. ii. 1
 if justice had her right ii. 1
 and my kindred bids to right ii. 2
 stands your grace upon, to do him right .. ii. 3
 as find out right with wrong ii. 3
 for the right of that, we all ii. 3
 for heaven still guards the right ii. 2
 cousin is right welcome hither iii. 3
 will add right worthy gains v. 8
 right noble is thy me v. 8
 my treasures, and my rights of the .. *Henry IV.* ii. 3
 shall we divide our right, according .. ii. 3
 of no right, nor colour like to right .. ii. 2
 no further than you are fallen right .. iv. 1
 yield is the right fence of the right .. *Henry IV.* ii. 3
 he doth not do it right iii. 2
 your noble and right well-remembered .. iv. 1
 your most just and right desires iv. 2
 I therefore let me hear right and let .. iv. 2
 then plain and right, must my iv. 4
 you are right, justice, and you weigh .. v. 2
 done me right. Do me right v. 8 (song)
 O that right should thus overcome .. v. 4
 almshouses, right and right .. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 whose right suits not in native i. 2
 to hold in right and title of the female .. i. 2
 may I with right and conscience, make .. i. 2
 and fire to win your right i. 2
 in right of your great predecessor .. i. 2
 Nym, thou hast spoke the right ii. 1
 right ill disposed, in brawl iv. (chorus)
 being in his right wits and his good .. iv. 7
 nay, that's right; but why wear v. 1
 right joyous are we to behold v. 2
 for he performe must do thee right .. v. 2
 for thee and for the right of English .. *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 if all things fall out right iii. 3
 I think he held the right iii. 4
 yield is the other in the right iii. 4
 in the right of Richard Plantagenet .. iii. 1
 great reason to do Richard right iii. 1
 Talbot, and England's right iv. 2
 mean and right good iv. 2
 prove Lancaster usurp my right .. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 by force, and not by right ii. 2
 and God defend the right iii. 3
 thou hast prevailed in right iii. 3
 come he right now to iii. 2
 comes York, to claim his right v. 1
 the widow from her customary right .. v. 1
 in justice and true right express it! .. v. 2
 here let us win our right .. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I mean to take possession of the right .. i. 1
 is the right, and therefore pardon me .. i. 1
 be thy title right or wrong i. 1
 do right unto this princely duke .. i. 1
 your right depends not on his life i. 1
 tell the heavy story of the right i. 4
 here's to our right gentle-hearted king .. i. 4
 whether our right valiant father ii. 1
 this strong right hand of mine ii. 1
 draw thy sword in right ii. 2
 shall I have my right ii. 2
 if that be right, which Warwick (rep.) .. ii. 5
 purple blood right well resembles .. ii. 5
 if this right hand would buy two hours' .. ii. 5

RIGHT—press to speak for right... *Henry VI.* iii. 1
on his right, asking a wife for Edward... *Henry VI.* iii. 1
right gracious lord, I cannot brook... *Henry VI.* iii. 1
that did ever fence the right... *Henry VI.* iii. 1
Henry from his native right... *Henry VI.* iii. 1
me but right, and you must all confess... *Henry VI.* iii. 1
Edward's right (*rep.* iv. 7)... *Henry VI.* iii. 1
for 'tis my right, and Henry but usurps... *Henry VI.* iii. 1
an upright zeal to right my... *Henry VI.* iii. 1
usurp's; my father's right and mine... *Henry VI.* iii. 1
their ruin that usurped our right... *Henry VI.* iii. 1
and, no doubt, right royal... *Richard III.* i. 2
sorrow that I have, by right is yours... *Richard III.* i. 2
to right the innocent... *Richard III.* i. 2
deeked in thy rights, as thou art stalled... *Richard III.* i. 2
right, as snow in harvest... *Richard III.* i. 2
I'll win our ancient right in France?... *Richard III.* i. 2
do not doubt, right noble princes both... *Richard III.* i. 2
bring the right idea of your father... *Richard III.* i. 2
with two right reverend fathers... *Richard III.* i. 2
thy devotion, and right christian zeal... *Richard III.* i. 2
your right of birth, your empery... *Richard III.* i. 2
the right and fortune of his happy... *Richard III.* i. 2
right well, dear madam... *Richard III.* i. 2
say, that right for right hath dimmed... *Richard III.* i. 2
if that right were right, the slaughter... *Richard III.* i. 2
in the name of God, and all these rights... *Richard III.* i. 2
he was! the right reverend cardinal of York... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
the right reverend cardinal of York... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
do me right and justice... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
if it take right in spite of fortune... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
has made that right use of it... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
still in thy right hand... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
as, let them have their rights... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
a right good husband, let him... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
to do me this last right... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
am right sorry to repeat of it... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
and am right glad to catch this good... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
'tis the right ring, by heaven... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
force should be right (*rep.*)... *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 5
'tis Nestor right! now play him me... *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 5
'twixt right and wrong... *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 5
when right with right wars (*rep.*)... *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 5
my Cressid in right great exchange... *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 5
the time right deadly... *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 5
right, if doing nothing be dead... *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 5
right welcome, ere we depart... *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 5
the cap plays in the right hand, thus... *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 5
you'll suit, in giving him his right... *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 5
why, this hits right... *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 5
I am right glad to hear of it... *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 5
his right noble mind, illustrious virtue... *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 5
though his right arm might purchase... *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 5
wrong, right; base, noble; old, young... *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 5
I will make thee do thy right nature... *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 5
right worthy you priority... *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 5
ever right... *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 5
'tis right. It was his word... *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 5
he's right noble; let him be called for... *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 5
O sir, you are not right... *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 5
I the right and strength of the common... *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 5
rights by rights fowler... *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 5
come on my right hand... *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
you have right well conceived... *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
by the right and virtue of my place... *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
squadrons, and right form of war... *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
I only speak right on... *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
upon the right hand, I keep thou... *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
I think, I am I the right... *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 7
I go on, right now... *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 7
and knows what is his right... *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 7
like a right gipsy, hath... *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 7
lies a mole, right proud of that... *Cymbeline.* ii. 4
and am right sorry, that I must... *Cymbeline.* ii. 4
his right cheek... *Cymbeline.* ii. 4
right, with honour to maintain... *Cymbeline.* ii. 4
and am right glad, he is not... *Cymbeline.* ii. 4
patrons of my right, defend the justice... *Titus And.* i. 1
in the Capitol and senate's right... *Titus And.* i. 1
been thus forward in my right... *Titus And.* i. 1
right and service of their noble country... *Titus And.* i. 1
Romans, do me right... *Titus And.* i. 1
to do myself this reason and this right... *Titus And.* i. 1
to put upon a prince's right... *Titus And.* i. 1
hand shall right your mother's wrong... *Titus And.* i. 1
my soul to right your wrongs... *Titus And.* i. 1
this poor right hand of mine... *Titus And.* i. 1
in Horace's right, you have it... *Titus And.* i. 1
and right him... *Titus And.* i. 1
daughter with his own right hand... *Titus And.* i. 1
like a poor man's right in the law... *Pericles.* ii. 1
you are right courteous knights... *Pericles.* ii. 1
[*Kn.*] even right for marriage fight... *Pericles.* ii. 1
I return thanks back to the right fit... *Pericles.* ii. 1
right noble Burgundy, when she said... *Pericles.* ii. 1
bold in the quarrel's right... *Pericles.* ii. 1
your graces are right welcome... *Pericles.* ii. 1
when every case in law is right... *Pericles.* ii. 1
gave her dear right to his... *Pericles.* ii. 1
dear love, and our aged father's right... *Pericles.* ii. 1
pray that the right may thrive... *Pericles.* ii. 1
in my rights, by him invested... *Pericles.* ii. 1
thou hast spoken right; 'tis true... *Pericles.* ii. 1
you, to your right, with boot... *Pericles.* ii. 1
right glad I am, he was not... *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
a right good marksmen! and she's fair... *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
then here I hit it right... *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
pink for flower. Right. Why... *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
why, right; you are in the right... *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
that ever I was born to set it right... *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
by the rights of our fellowship, by the... *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
you say right, sir; O Monday morning... *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
you know right, old Jephthah?... *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
this country is not of the right breed... *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
with your grief, or you deny me right... *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
it falls right; you have been talked of... *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
your lordship, right come back... *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
your bonnet to his right use... *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
I have some rights of memory...

RIGHT—[*Kn.*] Moor in the right garb... *Othello.* ii. 1
and yet, methinks, right modest... *Othello.* ii. 1
my right hand, and this is my left hand... *Othello.* ii. 1
you are in the right, good night... *Othello.* ii. 1
do yourself a profit, and a right... *Othello.* ii. 1
and you might quickly make it right... *Othello.* ii. 1
RIGHT-DRAWN sword may prove... *Richard III.* i. 1
RIGHT-DOUS fashion as I do... *Merry Wives.* iii. 4
so help your righteous God... *Henry IV.* i. 1
affairs as righteous; but all hoods... *Henry IV.* i. 1
recorded by the righteous gods... *Timon of Ath.* iv. 2
Rome and the righteous heavens... *Timon of Ath.* iv. 2
seal with a righteous kiss... *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 3
RIGHT-DOUSLY tempered mine... *As you Like It.* i. 2
RIGHTFUL judge! And you must... *Merch. of Ven.* iv. 1
the disposing of a rightful king... *Richard III.* v. 1
to put forth my rightful hand... *Henry IV.* i. 2
deposed to plant the rightful heir... *Henry IV.* i. 2
Charles, the rightful king of France... *Henry IV.* i. 2
rightful heir unto the English crown... *Henry IV.* i. 3
whose rightful cause prevails... *Henry IV.* i. 3
deposed the rightful king... *Henry IV.* i. 3
that shall salute our rightful sovereign... *Henry IV.* i. 3
for I am rightful heir unto the crown... *Henry IV.* i. 3
rightful heir to England's royal seat... *Henry IV.* i. 3
RIGHTFULLY maintain... *Henry IV.* i. 3
RIGHT-HAND help... *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
RIGHT-HEED the right... *Merry Wives.* iii. 4
to be saved by believing right... *As you Like It.* i. 2
rightly reasoned, and in his own... *Much Ado.* v. 1
that might rightly say... *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 1 (letter)
by any right, but one (*rep.*)... *Merch. of Venice.* i. 2
I hear the right of the statute... *Henry IV.* i. 2
to our rose of youth rightly belong... *As you Like It.* i. 2
you may be rightly just, whatever... *Macbeth.* ii. 2
rightly gazed upon, show nothing... *Richard III.* i. 2
if right taken, no, if rightly taken... *Henry IV.* i. 2
I'll be me right, but I'll be me right... *Henry IV.* i. 2
thy name is Qualiter, being right... *Henry IV.* i. 2
few men rightly temper with... *Henry IV.* i. 2
he tells you rightly. Ye tell me... *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
digest things rightly, touching... *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
if thou consider right... *Henry IV.* i. 2
to inform you rightly both what... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
thou hast been rightly honest... *Henry IV.* i. 2
by the holy gods, I cannot rightly say... *Pericles.* ii. 1
think'st, and as most rightly said... *Leontes.* i. 1
transform you from what you rightly are... *Henry IV.* i. 2
right to be great, is, not to stir... *Hamlet.* iv. 1
perfect soul, shall manifest me rightly... *Othello.* ii. 1
RIGHT-VARIANT lord must not... *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
a right hand, the right hand... *Henry IV.* i. 4
RIGOROUS his rigorous course... *Merch. of Venice.* i. 2
have sealed his rigorous statutes... *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
Targeon rock with rigorous hands... *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
RIGOROUSLY effused, will cry... *Henry IV.* i. 4
RIGOR the right of the statute... *Merch. of Venice.* i. 2
I tell you, 'tis rigorous, and not law... *Henry IV.* i. 2
as rigour of tempestuous gusts... *Henry IV.* i. 2
let him have all the rigour of the law... *Henry IV.* i. 3
common fear of Clifford's rigour... *Henry IV.* i. 3
from the rigour of the state... *Henry IV.* i. 3
unto the rigour of severest law... *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
RIM—for I will fetch thy rim out... *Henry IV.* i. 4
RINALDO, you did never lack... *As you Like It.* i. 2
write, write, Rinaldo, to this unworthy... *As you Like It.* i. 2
RIND—a hard rind of the... *As you Like It.* i. 2 (verse)
within the infant rind of this... *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
RING—hourly ring his knell... *Tempest.* i. 2 (song)
and take this ring with thee... *Two Gen. of Ven.* iv. 4
well, give her that ring... *Henry IV.* i. 4
this ring I gave her... *Henry IV.* i. 4
he sends your ladyship this ring... *Henry IV.* i. 4
hath profaned the ring... *Henry IV.* i. 4
a ring to madam Silvia (*rep.*)... *Merry Wives.* iii. 4
give me my sweet ring... *Henry IV.* i. 4
like to the Garter's coronet in a ring... *Henry IV.* i. 4
he left this ring behind him... *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
she returns this ring to you, sir... *Henry IV.* i. 2
she took the ring of me... *Henry IV.* i. 2
none of my lord's ring... *Henry IV.* i. 2
a ring in chase of you... *Henry IV.* i. 2
by interengagement of your rings... *Henry IV.* i. 2
than the bell rings, and the widow... *Much Ado.* v. 2
a death's face in a ring... *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
one of them showed me a ring... *Merch. of Venice.* i. 1
let us all ring fancy's knell... *Henry IV.* i. 2 (song)
I give them with this ring, which when... *Henry IV.* i. 2
he when this ring was in... *Henry IV.* i. 2
I'll take this ring from you (*rep.*)... *Henry IV.* i. 2
the dearest ring in Venice will I give... *Henry IV.* i. 2
good sir, this ring was given me... *Henry IV.* i. 2
how well I have deserved this ring... *Henry IV.* i. 2
let him have the ring (*rep.*)... *Henry IV.* i. 2
hath sent you here this ring (*rep.*)... *Henry IV.* i. 2
if I can get my husband's ring... *Henry IV.* i. 2
that they did give the rings away... *Henry IV.* i. 2
a ring that she did give me... *Henry IV.* i. 2
I gave my love a ring and made... *Henry IV.* i. 2
lost the ring defending it (*rep.*)... *Henry IV.* i. 2
but the two rings. What ring gave you... *Henry IV.* i. 2
hath not the ring upon it, it is gone... *Henry IV.* i. 2
to whom I gave the ring (*rep.*)... *Henry IV.* i. 2
the virtue of the ring (*rep.*)... *Henry IV.* i. 2
but some woman had the ring... *Henry IV.* i. 2
and begged the ring (*rep.*)... *Henry IV.* i. 2
for him that had your husband's ring... *Henry IV.* i. 2
swear to keep this ring... *Henry IV.* i. 2
for by this ring the doctor lay with me... *Henry IV.* i. 2
as keeping safe Nerissa's ring... *Henry IV.* i. 2
conned them out of rings?... *As you Like It.* ii. 2
their fiery torcher his dining ring... *As you Like It.* ii. 2
canst get the ring (*rep.* v. 3)... *Henry IV.* i. 2
a ring the country wears... *Henry IV.* i. 2
this ring he holds in most rich... *Henry IV.* i. 2
desires this ring; appoints him...

RING—that ring, I'll lend it thee... *As you Like It.* iv. 2
mine honour's such a ring... *Henry IV.* i. 2
here, take my ring; mine house... *Henry IV.* i. 2
mine back, and this ring shall be... *Henry IV.* i. 2
I'll put another ring; that, what... *Henry IV.* i. 2
he hath given her his monumental ring... *Henry IV.* i. 2
such a ring as this, the last... *Henry IV.* i. 2
this ring was mine; and, when I... *Henry IV.* i. 2
this ring was never here... *Henry IV.* i. 2
and would never receive the ring again... *Henry IV.* i. 2
than I have in this ring; 'twas mine... *Henry IV.* i. 2
more than to see this ring was... *Henry IV.* i. 2
if you shall prove this ring was... *Henry IV.* i. 2
behold this ring, whose high... *Henry IV.* i. 2
that ring's a thousand proofs... *Henry IV.* i. 2
she hath that ring (*rep.*)... *Henry IV.* i. 2
send for your ring (*rep.*)... *Henry IV.* i. 2
this ring, you say, was yours? (*rep.*)... *Henry IV.* i. 2
the jeweller that owes the ring... *Henry IV.* i. 2
there is your ring, and look you... *Henry IV.* i. 2
sweet clothes, rings put upon... *Taming of Sh.* i (ind.)
runs fastest, gets the ring... *Henry IV.* i. 2
we will have rings, and things, and fine... *Henry IV.* i. 2
and caps, and golden rings, with ruffs... *Henry IV.* i. 2
rings, of his, that Paulina knows... *Winter's Tale.* v. 2
do you not hear it ring?... *Comedy of Errors.* iv. 2
give me the ring of mine (*rep.*)... *Henry IV.* i. 2
took perfume my ring away... *Henry IV.* i. 2
ring, (the ring, the ring, the ring)... *Henry IV.* i. 2
bearing thence rings, jewels... *Henry IV.* i. 2
snatched that ring. 'Tis true (*rep.*)... *Henry IV.* i. 2
ring the alarm-bell (*rep.* v. 5)... *Macbeth.* ii. 3
[*Kn.*] And this horrible ring the bell... *Macbeth.* ii. 3
like a true and faithful friend... *Henry IV.* i. 2
you men of Angiers, ring your bells... *King John.* ii. 1
and ring these fingers with thy... *Henry IV.* i. 2
hold, take my ring. My lord... *Richard III.* ii. 3
that ring was of copper (*rep.*)... *Henry IV.* i. 2
that thy friend's ring shall ring... *Henry IV.* i. 2
the merry bells ring to thee ear... *Henry IV.* i. 2
why ring not out the bells... *Henry IV.* i. 2
and mine shall ring thy dire... *Henry IV.* i. 2
bells, about your bonfires... *Henry IV.* i. 2
vouchsafe to wear this ring... *Richard III.* ii. 3
look, how this ring encompasses... *Henry IV.* i. 2
this ring deliver them... *Henry IV.* i. 2
by virtue of that ring, I take... *Henry IV.* i. 2
the the king's ring... *Henry IV.* i. 2
when that a ring of Greece hath... *Henry IV.* i. 2
then make a ring about the... *Julius Caesar.* iii. 2
a ring; stand round... *Henry IV.* i. 2
your ring may be stolen too... *Cymbeline.* i. 5
the moiety of my estate to your ring... *Henry IV.* i. 2
you ten thousand ducats to your ring... *Henry IV.* i. 2
my ring I hold dear as my finger... *Henry IV.* i. 2
to this match: here's my ring... *Henry IV.* i. 2
for the ring is won... *Henry IV.* i. 2
her honour, together with your ring... *Henry IV.* i. 2
my hand, and ring, is yours... *Henry IV.* i. 2
take your ring again (*rep.*)... *Henry IV.* i. 2
may keep the ring; 'tis true... *Henry IV.* i. 2
and gender of my hand and this ring... *Henry IV.* i. 2
by villainy I got this ring... *Henry IV.* i. 2
win this ring by hers and mine adultery... *Henry IV.* i. 2
truly find her, stakes this ring... *Henry IV.* i. 2
but, your ring first; and here... *Henry IV.* i. 2
ring a husband's ring; that all... *Titus And.* ii. 6
doth wear a precious ring... *Henry IV.* i. 2
no mournful bell shall ring her... *Henry IV.* i. 2
my father, gave you such a ring... *Pericles.* v. 3
show her this ring; and she will tell... *Leontes.* ii. 1
my father will give you such a ring... *Henry IV.* i. 2
thy old groans ring yet in my... *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
give this ring to my true knight... *Henry IV.* i. 2
here, sir, a ring she bid me give you... *Henry IV.* i. 2
a precious ring; a ring, that I must... *Henry IV.* i. 2
but cracked withal ring... *Hamlet.* ii. 3
is this a prologue, or the posy of ring?... *Henry IV.* i. 2
who's that that rings the bell?... *Othello.* iii. 3
RING-CARRIER: The troop is past... *As you Like It.* i. 2
RINGED about with gold... *Henry IV.* i. 4
RINGING in the king's... *Henry IV.* i. 4
RINGLEADER and head of all this... *Henry IV.* i. 4
RINGLET—green-sour ringlets... *Tempest.* v. 1
dance our ringlets to the whistling... *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
RING-WOOD at thy heels... *Merry Wives.* iii. 1
RINSING—did break 't the rinsing... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
RIO—it is a riot (*rep.*)... *Merry Wives.* iii. 1
no fear of Got in a riot (*rep.*)... *Henry IV.* i. 2
my riots past, my wild... *Henry IV.* i. 2
ring the bells... *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
and make a riot on the gentle... *Henry IV.* i. 2
fierce blade a riot cannot last... *Richard III.* i. 4
see riot and dishonour stain the... *Henry IV.* i. 1
his headstrong riot hath no curb... *Henry IV.* i. 1
withhold thy riot, wilt thou (*rep.*)... *Henry IV.* i. 1
and the feeder of thy riots... *Henry IV.* i. 1
his hours filled up with riots... *Henry IV.* i. 1
nor cease his flow of riot... *Titus And.* i. 1
and down themselves in riot... *Henry IV.* i. 1
plunged their general riot... *Henry IV.* i. 1
with their superfluous riots... *Pericles.* i. 3
in rank and not to be endured riots... *Pericles.* i. 3
restrained the riots of your followers... *Henry IV.* i. 2
RIOTER—he is a sworn rioter... *Titus And.* i. 1
RIOTING in Alexandria... *Antony & Cleopatra.* ii. 4
RIOTOUSLY... *Antony & Cleopatra.* ii. 4
shall it charm thy riotous tongue... *Henry IV.* i. 1
slew to day a riotous gentleman... *Richard III.* ii. 1
with riotous feuds; when our... *Titus And.* i. 2
riotous madmen, and entangled... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
his knights grow riotous, and himself... *Leontes.* i. 3
shows like a riotous jinn... *Henry IV.* i. 2
with the riotous knights that tend... *Henry IV.* i. 2
goes to't with a more riotous appetite... *Henry IV.* i. 2
young Laertes, a riotous head... *Hamlet.* iv. 5
RIP—or rip thy heart to... *Cymbeline.* iii. 5
we'd rip their hearts... *Henry IV.* i. 2
RIPPE—Trinculo is reeling ripe... *Tempest.* v. 1

RIVERS, that died at Pomfret! . . . *Richard III* . v. 3
approach to this wild river break . . . *Henry VI* . iii. 1
roar for the ducks to rise, a river . . . *Henry 5* & *Cress* . ii. 1
shouldst thou take the river Styx
I send it through the rivers of your . . . *Coriolanus* . i. 1
upon the river of Cydnus . . . *Antony & Cleopatra* . ii. 2
roar, and rise, a river, a river, a river . . . *Cymbeline* . ii. 5
poor tributary rivers and sweet fairs . . . *Cymbeline* . ii. 5
a crimson river of warm blood . . . *Titus Andronicus* . ii. 1
5 plenteous rivers and wide-sirked meads . . . *Hamlet* . i. 1
nor the fruitful river in the eye
RIVERS, that die at Pomfret! . . . *Richard III* . v. 3
shake in and out the river . . . *Troilus & Cressida* . i. 1
and unlock the rivets all v. 6
I mine eyes will rivet to his face . . . *Hamlet* . iii. 2
RIVERS so with faith unto . . . *Mer. of Venice* . v. 1
have on the rivet, and the rivet . . . *Henry VI* . iii. 1
riveted, screwed to my memory? . . . *Cymbeline* . ii. 2
RIVO says the drunkard *Henry VI* . ii. 2
ROAD-father at the road expects . . . *Two Gent. of Ver.* . i. 1
in the even road of a blank *Much Ado* . v. 1
piers, and roads; and every object . . . *Mer. of Venice* . i. 1
the force and road of casualty ii. 9
my ships are safely come to road v. 1
road, a road, a road, a road, a road . . . *You Like it* . ii. 1
now is lying in Marseilles' road . . . *Taming of Shrew* . i. 1
post to the road, and if the wind . . . *Comedy of Err.* . ii. 1
in all London Road for fleas *Henry VI* . ii. 1
road, and road, and road, some road . . . *Henry VI* . ii. 2
road, and road, and road, and road . . . *Henry VI* . ii. 2
at last, with easy roads, the road . . . *Henry VIII* . v. 2
to make road upon a gain *Coriolanus* . ii. 1
I know the very road into his kindness . . . v. 1
road, a road, a road, a road, a road . . . *Pericles* . iii. 1
ROAD-WAY better than thine . . . *Henry VI* . ii. 2
ROAM thither then *Henry VI* . iii. 1
[*Col. Kn.*] of our right anon . . . *King John* . ii. 2
ROAMING, for you came there . . . *Henry VI* . ii. 2
ROAMING through a thorny . . . *Henry VI* . iii. 1
where are you roaming? . . . *Twelfth Night* . ii. 3
Greece, roaming clean through . . . *Comedy of Errors* . i. 1
[*Kn.*] the poor phrase, roaming it thus . . . *Hamlet* . i. 3
roam, a roam, a roam, a roam, a roam . . . *Henry VI* . ii. 2
a roam, a crop-ear, is it not? (*rep.*) . . . *Henry VI* . ii. 2
give my roam horse a drench ii. 4
ROAR the wild waters in this roar . . . *T. mpest* . ii. 1
make thee roar, that beasts ii. 2
the roar a wide herd of ii. 1
hark, they roar ii. 1
I will roar, that I will (*rep.*) . . . *Mid. N.* . i. 1
let him roar again, let him roar ii. 2
roar, and roar, and roar, and roar . . . *Henry VI* . iii. 1
roar, and roar, and roar, and roar . . . *Henry VI* . iii. 1
in wildest rage roar, and roar v. 1
now the hungry lion roars v. 2
the Nemean lion roar 'gainst thee . . . *Love's L.* . i. 1
roar, and roar, and roar, and roar . . . *Henry VI* . iii. 1
in my time heard lions roar? . . . *Taming of Shrew* . i. 1
make our griefs and clamour roar . . . *Macbeth* . i. 7
for you hear the lion roar *King John* . ii. 1
if the devil come and roar for them . . . *Henry VI* . i. 3
roar, and roar, and roar, and roar . . . *Henry VI* . i. 3
I'll be the lion roar (*rep.*) ii. 2
makes him roar these accusations . . . *Henry VI* . ii. 2
I tremble when the lion roars *Henry VI* . ii. 2
roars and, said he pray, to roar . . . *Henry VI* . iii. 1
roar, and roar, and roar, and roar . . . *Henry VI* . iii. 1
hark, I roar! roar! *Troilus & Cress* . v. 3
but, I fear they'll roar him in . . . *Coriolanus* . iv. 6
and roars as doth the lion in . . . *Julius Caesar* . i. 3
roar, and roar, and roar, and roar . . . *Henry VI* . iii. 1
could I rage and roar as doth the sea . . . *Pericles* . iii. 1
to the sea, and hears it roar beneath . . . *Hamlet* . i. 4
ah me, what act, that roars so loud ii. 4
that were wont to set the table on a . . . *Othello* . v. 2
ROARED to cry to the sea that roared . . . *Tempest* . i. 2
well roared, lion. Well run . . . *Mid. N.* . Dr. v. 1
the ravin lion when he roared . . . *All's Well* . ii. 2
roared, and the sea roared . . . *Winter's Tale* . ii. 1
the lion's tongue roared! . . . *Henry IV* . ii. 2
roared for mercy, and still ran and roared . . . ii. 2
roared the sea, and trumpet-clangor . . . *Henry VI* . v. 7
5 the forest tremble when they roared . . . *Henry VI* . v. 7
roared, and roar, and roar, and roar . . . *Julius Caesar* . i. 3
whined and roared away your victory . . . v. 5
tornated roared, and we did buffet . . . *Coriolanus* . ii. 2
2 should be roared in dismal hell . . . *Romeo & Juliet* . iii. 2
ROARED—what care these roarsers . . . *Tempest* . i. 2
Roared, and roar, and roar, and roar . . . *Henry VI* . iii. 1
even to roaring: come iv. 1
and the azure vault set roaring war . . . v. 1
of roaring, shrieking, howling v. 1
for it is nothing but roaring *Henry VI* . iii. 1
roar, and roar, and roar, and roar . . . *Merch. of Venice* . i. 1
both roaring louder than the sea . . . *Winter's Tale* . ii. 1
spurns back the ocean's roaring tides . . . *King John* . iii. 1
talks as familiarly of roaring lions ii. 2
spurns, by a roaring, a roar, a roar . . . *Henry VI* . iii. 1
roaring loud, and roar, and roar . . . *Henry IV* . ii. 2
as I fear the roaring of the lion's ii. 3
this roaring devil 'll the old play . . . *Henry V* . iv. 4
me like a roaring cannon-shot . . . *Henry VI* . v. 7
and the tongue of the roaring lion . . . *Troilus & Cress* . v. 5
the roaring for Troilus *Titus Andronicus* . ii. 1
and, in roaring for a chamber-pot . . . *Coriolanus* . ii. 2
he cried aloud to roaring . . . *Antony & Cleopatra* . iii. 2
unsealable, and roaring . . . *Cymbeline* . ii. 1
hark, and roar, and roar, and roar . . . *Henry VI* . iii. 1
who, with roaring voices, strike . . . *Henry VI* . iii. 1
such groans of roaring wind and rain ii. 4
[*Col. Kn.*] lay toward the roaring sea ii. 4
chain me with roaring bears . . . *Romeo & Juliet* . iv. 1
and a tiger on the roaring sea v. 3
nothing but roost malt-worms . . . *Henry VI* . ii. 4
duke that rules the roost *Henry VI* . ii. 4
roast me in sulphur! wash me in . . . *Henry VI* . ii. 4
ROASTED of a roasted crab . . . *Mid. N.* . i. 1

ROASTED crabs hiss *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2 (song)
 that roasted Maunung-tree ox *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 roasted in wrath, and fire, and thus *Hamlet*, ii. 3
 ROAST-MEAT for worms *Pericles*, iv. 3
 ROB - a carriage to rob love from any *Much Ado*, i. 3
 didst rob it of some taste of *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
 she robs thee of thy name *As you Like It*, i. 3
 he, that perforce robes lions of *King John*, i. 1
 I must I rob the law *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 robs my longing *Richard II.* i. 3
 and rob me of a happy mother's name? v. 2
 beat our watch, and rob our passengers v. 3
 who, I rob? I a thief? *Henry IV.* i. 2
 shall rob those men that i. 2
 if you and I do not rob them i. 2
 I am accus'd to rob in that ii. 2
 ere I'll rob a foot further ii. 2
 zounds! will they not rob us? ii. 2
 now, could thou and I rob the thieves ii. 2
 wilt thou rob this leathern-jerkin ii. 4
 to rob me of so rich a bottom here iii. 1
 rob me the exchequer the first iii. 3
 revel the night, rob, murder *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 to rob my earnest-gaping sight? *Henry IV.* v. 2
 I should rob the deathman of his fee iii. 2
 not eagles' blood, but rob beehives iv. 1
 to come to rob my grounds iv. 10
 to rob a man, to rob a king *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and rob his temples of the diadem *Henry IV.* i. 1
 should rob my bed-mate of my *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 1
 and rob in the behalf of charity v. 3
 he slays more than you rob *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 attraction rocks the sea *Tempest*, i. 2
 away; rob one another iv. 3
 of his demerits rob Cominius *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 will rob you of a great deal of patience ii. 1
 they rob the Hybla bees *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
 I'll rob none but my country *Cymbeline*, iv. 4
 than rob me of the people's hearts, *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 so should I rob my sweet sons of their ii. 3
 that rob the bee of her honey? *Pericles*, ii. 1
 no, no, I will rob Tellus our weed iv. 1
 that robs thee of the goodness iv. 1
 how conceit may rob the treasury *Leam*, iv. 6
 he robs himself, that spends a bootless *Othello*, i. 3
 robs me of that, which not enriches him i. 3
 ROBBER - a thief who robs *Henry IV.* i. 1
 the knight may be robbed *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 I am robbed, sir, and beaten *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 fellow was he that robbed you? iv. 2
 that robbed the lion of his heart *King John*, ii. 1
 was robbed and he robbed me *Henry IV.* i. 1
 if he have robbed these men *Henry IV.* i. 1
 O Harry, thou hast robbed me v. 4
 I never robbed the soldiers of their *Henry IV.* i. 1
 that robbed my soldiers of their *Henry IV.* i. 1
 have robbed my wrong-knit suits *Henry IV.* i. 1
 for where I am robbed and bound *Henry IV.* i. 1
 robbed this bewailing land of noble ii. 2
 hath robbed many beasts of *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 she has robbed him of my sword, *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
 robbed his wound of *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 thou hast robbed me of this deed *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
 that robbed Andronicus of his *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
 zounds, sir, you are robbed; for shame, *Othello*, i. 1
 the robbed, that robs thee of something i. 3
 he that is robbed, not wanting (rep.) ii. 3
 ROBBERS range abroad unseen *Richard II.* iii. 2
 be assailed by robbers, and die in *Henry IV.* i. 1
 with robbers so oft-matched *Henry IV.* i. 4
 and what makes thee bold *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 1
 with a robber's haste, crams his *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 1
 large-handed robbers your grave, *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 for supporting robbers; shall we, *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
 thou art a robber, a law-breaker *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 with robbers' hands *Henry IV.* i. 1
 ROBBERY have authority *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 have in this robbery lost three *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 for the robbery, lad, how is iii. 3
 was in question for the robbery? *Henry IV.* i. 2
 of peace with the robbers *Henry IV.* i. 2
 I'll grace thee with that robbery *Coriolanus*, v. 1
 a storm, or robbery, call it what *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 ROBBING - that fears robbing, *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
 but by the robbing of the banished, *Richard II.* ii. 1
 to be executed for robbing a church, *Henry IV.* iii. 6
 unless by robbing of your friends *Henry IV.* i. 6
 what tell'st thou me of robbing? *Othello*, i. 1
 ROBB'T - robbt st me of a moiety *All's Well*, iii. 4
 ROBE - adorned in a robe of white, *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
 nor the judge's robe becomes *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 exchange for rags? *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1 (letter)
 disguised in sober robes, to old, *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 in these unwever robes iii. 2
 in pure white robes *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 sure, this robe of mine does change iii. 3
 these robes are not gentleman born v. 2
 dress me in borrowed robes? *Macbeth*, i. 3
 let our old robes sit easier ii. 4
 like a giant's robe upon a dwarfish v. 2
 comes in such haste, in riding robes, *King John*, i. 1
 that lion's robe, that did disrobe (rep.) ii. 2
 putting on so new a fashioned robe iv. 2
 a buff jerkin a most sweet robe of *Henry IV.* i. 2
 my presence, like a robe of pontifical iii. 2
 for there is in his robes, burnings iii. 2
 appelez-vous le pieds et la robe? *Henry IV.* i. 4
 the entereus'd robe of gold iv. 1
 they'll be in fresher robes iv. 3
 these disagree robes *Henry IV.* i. 1
 thy scarlet robes, as a child ii. 1
 will hang upon my richest robes *Henry IV.* i. 1
 my robe, and my integrity *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 give me my robe, for I will go *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 when old robes were worn out *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 give me my robe, put on my crown ii. 2
 what! should I don this robe, *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 give me my robes; I am wild in my *Pericles*, v. 1
 robes, and furred gowns, hide all *Leam*, iv. 6
 child, that hath new robes *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2

ROBES uncovered on the bier *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
 and for a robe, about her lank and all, *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 ROBED - thou robbed man of justice *Leam*, iii. 6
 ROBER - shallow, equate (rep.) *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 what John, what Robert, (rep.) i. 1
 I suppose, to Robert Faulconbridge *King John*, i. 1
 if old sir Robert did beget (rep.) i. 1
 and I had his, sir Robert his, like him i. 1
 good old sir Robert did beget i. 1
 when I was got, sir Robert was away i. 1
 sir Robert Waterton, and Francis, *Richard II.* ii. 1
 I am Robert Shallow, sir (rep.) *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 there will I visit master Robert Shallow iv. 3
 excuse me, master Robert Shallow iv. 3
 master Robert Shallow (rep. v. 3) v. 3
 sir Robert Brakenbury, and sir *Richard III.* v. 4
 ROBIN, I say *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 here comes little Robin iii. 3
 he therefore, Robin, overcast the night iii. 3
 bare scalp of Robin Hood's fat friar iv. 1
 hey Robin, jolly Robin *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
 Robin Starveling, the tailor (rep.) *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
 called Robin Good-fellow iii. 1
 love-song like a robin-redbreast, *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 2
 welcome, good Robin iv. 1
 silence awhile; Robin, take off this iv. 1
 and Robin shall restore amends (epil.)
 the old Robin Hood *As you Like It*, i. 1
 upside down, sir Robert Shallow iii. 3
 and had Robin Night-work by old, *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 Robin Hood, Scarlet, and John v. 3 (song)
 here, Robin, as if I die, I give *Henry IV.* ii. 3
 bonny Robin, Robin is all my joy, *Hamlet*, iv. 5 (song)
 ROBUSTIOUS - a roguish *Much Ado*, i. 3
 hear a robustious periwig-pated fellow, *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 ROCHESTER - to-night in Rochester *Henry IV.* i. 2
 ROCHFORD, one of her highness *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 ROCK - a name of the rock *Tempest*, i. 2
 deservedly confined into this rock ii. 2
 my cellar is in a rock by the sea-side ii. 2
 young sea-smells from the rock ii. 2
 a ragged, ragged, hanging rock, *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
 and the rocks pure and ii. 2
 and wild as haggards of the rock, *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
 the raging rocks, with shivering, *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
 and rock the ground where these iv. 1
 me straight of dangerous rocks *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 waves, whirling, and reefing *Much Ado*, i. 3
 touch of merchant-marring iii. 2
 quicken a rock, and make you dance, *All's Well*, ii. 1
 encountered by a mighty rock, *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 found as the rock *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 mountains and rocks *Henry IV.* i. 1
 then death rock me asleep *Henry IV.* i. 4
 and rock his brains in cradle of iii. 1
 as doth a galled rook o'erhang *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and rock upon a dreadful rock? *Henry IV.* i. 2
 the splitting rock covered in v. 1
 I could heap up rocks, and fight v. 1
 ay, as the rocks cheer them that *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 the ship splits on the rock v. 4
 sleep rock thy brain v. 4
 Richard, but a ragged fatal rock v. 4
 bestride the rock, the tide will v. 4
 waves, with sands, and rocks v. 4
 lo, where comes that rock, that *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 as strong as shore of rock iii. 2
 as doth a rock against the wind iii. 2
 eat rocks, tame tigers *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 bear him to the rock (rep.) *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 the Tarpeian rock (rep. iii. 2) iii. 1
 the rock with him to the rock iii. 3
 precipitation from off the rock, *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 he is the rock, the oak not to be *Coriolanus*, v. 2
 of friends, rest on this rock *Julius Caesar*, v. 5
 a pendant rock, a forked *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
 pale in with rock transparent *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 cracked as easily 'gainst our rock iii. 3
 we house! the rock, yet use thee iii. 3
 this rock, and these demesnes iii. 3
 into the creek behind our rock iv. 2
 I pray thee, to the rock iv. 2
 think, that you are upon a rock iv. 2
 I stand as one upon a rock, *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 sea hath cast me on the rocks *Pericles*, i. 1
 run on the dashing rocks thy *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 sleep rock thy brain *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 rough quarries, rocks, and hills whose iii. 1
 gutted rocks, and congregate sands iii. 1
 if drink rock not his cradle iv. 1
 ROCKY - sterile, and rocky hard *Tempest*, iv. 1
 whose rocky shore bears *Richard II.* i. 1
 stand as firm as rocky mountains *Henry IV.* i. 1
 all to pieces on thy rocky bosom *Richard III.* iv. 1
 ROD - all humbled, kiss the rod! *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
 in time the rod becomes more *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 to bid him up a rod *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 the rod had been made (rep.) *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
 I'll whip thee with a rod *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
 kiss the rod; and fawn on rage *Richard II.* v. 1
 whipped and scourged with rods *Henry IV.* i. 3
 vengeance and the rod of heaven ii. 2
 wasted all his rods on late *Henry IV.* i. 1
 the earl of Surrey, with the rod *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 the rod, and bird of peace iv. 1
 would I had a rod in my mouth *Timon of Ath.* ii. 1
 you have beat a rod in my friends *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 he hath whipped with rods *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 when thou gavest them the rod *Leam*, i. 1
 RODE on roan Barbary (rep.) *Richard II.* v. 5
 learned in Worcester, as I rode *Henry IV.* i. 1
 why should the gentleman that rode, *Henry IV.* i. 1
 had stolen the horse he rode on v. 3
 helter-skelter have I rode to thee v. 3
 and you, like a kerne of Ireland, *Henry IV.* i. 1
 king himself is rode to view their battle iv. 3
 I rode from *Henry IV.* i. 1
 when they rode from *Henry IV.* i. 1
 of this action rode on his hide *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 of a bay courser I rode on *Timon of Athens*, i. 2

RODE-one that rode to his execution, *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 did not attend him as we rode? *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
 RODRIGO, were I the Moor *Othello*, i. 1
 in the night, Rod, as you call i. 1
 have you not read, Rodrigo? i. 1
 on, good Rodrigo; I'll deserve your pains i. 1
 you, Rodrigo? come, sir, I am for you i. 1
 do you hear, Rodrigo? What say you? i. 1
 will you not read, Rodrigo? i. 1
 now, my sick fool, Rodrigo, whom love ii. 1
 how now, Rodrigo? (rep.) ii. 1
 Rodrigo! I do not find (rep.) iv. 4
 give me thy hand Rodrigo (rep.) iv. 4
 Rodrigo means to have sent v. 2
 Rodrigo? no; yes sure (rep.) v. 2
 set on in the dark by Rodrigo (rep.) v. 2
 called Rodrigo. Rodrigo killed! v. 2
 the pocket of the slain Rodrigo (rep.) v. 2
 there is, besides, in Rodrigo's letter v. 2
 RODRIGO; my father was *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 ROE - as roes run over land *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 ay, faster than the roe *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2 (induc.)
 that Rodrigo, he calls to a restitution i. 2
 without his roe, like a dried *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 ROGER Bolingbroke, the conjurer? *Henry IV.* i. 1
 Roger, earl of March (rep.) *Henry IV.* i. 1
 thy grandfather, Roger Mortimer *Henry IV.* i. 1
 that Roger, he calls to a restitution *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 ROGUE - roguish, hence, avaunt! *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 French thrift, you rogues i. 1
 such a drawing, affecting rogue ii. 1
 very rogues, now they be out ii. 1
 the key of the cuckoo'd roguish coffer ii. 2
 hang him, mechanical salt-butter rogue! ii. 2
 the rogues alighted me into the river ii. 2
 peace, you rogue, no more that, *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 here is a over-rogue ii. 2
 I could so beat the rogue (rep.) ii. 2
 thou killest me like a rogue iii. 4 (challenge)
 then he's a rogue v. 1
 I have a drunken rogue v. 1
 a rogue, a rogue, a rogue, for Meas, iv. 1
 once to behold, rogue (rep.) *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 very poor rogues (rep.) *All's Well*, iv. 3
 damnable, both sides rogue! iv. 3
 a rogue, are (rep.) *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2 (induc.)
 here are the rogues! ii. 2
 off with my boots, you rogues (rep.) iv. 1
 come hither, you rogue; what, have you v. 1
 he settled up to rogue; some call, *Winter's Tale*, iv. 4
 that same fat rogue that told me iv. 4
 not a more cowardly rogue in all iv. 4
 an old sheep-whistling rogue iv. 4
 let him call me rogue, for being so far iv. 4
 that this same fat rogue will tell us, *Henry IV.* i. 2
 bewitched with the rogue's company ii. 2
 and to leave these rogues, I am ii. 2
 give me my horse you rogues, give ii. 2
 you, you rogue, shall I be your ostler? ii. 2
 how the rogue is going to ii. 2
 what a frosty-spirited rogue is this? ii. 3
 away you rogue; dost thou not hear ii. 3
 give me a cup of sack, rogue (rep.) ii. 4
 I am a rogue, a rogue, a rogue ii. 4
 you rogue, they were born to ii. 4
 two rogues in buckram (rep.) ii. 4
 out, you rogue! play out the play ii. 4
 plays the rogue with my great toe, *Henry IV.* i. 2
 you rogue, a rogue, a rogue ii. 4
 the foul-mouth'd rogue in Shrew ii. 4
 away, you mouldy rogue, away! ii. 4
 hang him, rogue! he lives upon ii. 4
 ah, you sweet little rogue, you! (rep.) ii. 4
 you blue-bellied rogue, you! ii. 4
 you blue-bellied rogue, you! ii. 4
 come, you rogue, come! bring me to v. 4
 away, you rogue. By my troth *Henry IV.* i. 1
 why, 'tis a gull, a fool, a rogue iii. 6
 he's become of the wenching rogues? v. 3
 male varlet, you rogue, what's *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
 Diomed's a false-hearted rogue v. 2
 would I could meet that rogue Diomed! v. 2
 railing knave; a very filthy rogue v. 4
 he's become of the wenching rogues? v. 4
 poor rogues, and users' men! *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
 compounded these, poor rogues iv. 3
 thou tedious rogue! I am sorry iv. 3
 toad! Rogue, rogue, rogue! I am sick iv. 3
 you rogue, a rogue, a rogue *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 go to hell among the rogues *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
 flisting of each rogue thy ear is liable *Pericles*, iv. 6
 superservicible, financial rogue *Leam*, ii. 2
 draw you rogues ii. 2
 stand, rogue, stand, you rogues ii. 2
 such smiling rogues as these, like rats ii. 2
 none of these rogues, and cowards ii. 2
 with swine, and rogues forlorn iv. 7
 did be hanged, you rogues v. 3
 a braggart, a rogue, a rogue *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 for the satirical rogue says here *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 what a rogue and peasant slave am I! ii. 2
 a pestilence on him for a mad rogue iii. 3
 you rogue, you rascal, what's *Othello*, iii. 3
 dost thou prate, rogue! Nay, good ii. 3
 poor rogue! I think, I faith, she loves me iv. 1
 some busy and insinuating rogue iv. 2
 ROGUE - a man to be found *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 rogues! Nay, they sell *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
 ROUGH - a man, allows itself to *Leam*, iii. 7
 ROISTING challenge sent *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 ROLL - make his eyeballs roll, *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 as the eye doth roll to every *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 I am not in the roll (rep.) *Henry IV.* i. 1
 the roll? where's the roll? *Henry IV.* i. 1
 which rolls, and rolls, and rolls *Henry IV.* i. 1

ROME—a happy victory to Rome..... *Coriolanus*, v. 1
 I'll have you to my bed; you shall be my patroness, the life of Rome..... *id.* v. 1
 when he had carried Rome; and that we even to the gates of Rome..... *id.* v. 5
 your city Rome (I say, your city) to his..... *id.* v. 5
 I'll be your emperor; I'll be your emperor..... *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 you cruel men of Rome, knew you not great Pompey pass the streets of Rome many of the best respect in Rome..... *id.* 1. 2
 Rome, thou hast lost the breed of..... *id.* 1. 2
 I speak of Rome..... *id.* 1. 2
 is it Rome indeed, and room enough to keep his state in Rome, as easily..... *id.* 1. 2
 to repute himself a son of Rome under opinion that he should be of the name..... *id.* 1. 2
 what trash is Rome, that rubbish..... *id.* 1. 2
 shall Rome, etc. Speak, strike, redress! shall Rome stand under one man's (rep.) from the streets of Rome the Tarquin..... *id.* 1. 2
 of Rome I must speak..... *id.* 1. 2
 of Rome! brave son, derived from from you great Rome shall suck..... *id.* 1. 2
 most holdest and best hearts of Rome paid to the general wrong of Rome..... *id.* 1. 2
 did write for Rome..... *id.* 1. 2
 to-night within seven leagues of Rome there is a mourning Rome (rep.)..... *id.* 1. 2
 less, but that I loved Rome more..... *id.* 1. 2
 and my best love for a good cause..... *id.* 1. 2
 we are blessed, that Rome is rid of him brought many captives home in Rome there's not a nobler man in Rome..... *id.* 1. 2
 should move the stones of Rome..... *id.* 1. 2
 I have a word to say to you, that I like madmen through the gates of Rome in triumph through the streets of Rome ever Brutus will go bound to Rome the sun of Rome is set..... *id.* v. 1
 I'll follow Rome..... *id.* v. 3
 my good lord, from Rome..... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 let Rome in Tiber melt!..... *id.* 1. 1
 who thus speaks of him at Rome..... *id.* 1. 2
 name Cleopatra as she lived in Rome of contriving..... *id.* 1. 2
 his approaches to the port of Rome..... *id.* 1. 3
 quickly drive him to Rome..... *id.* 1. 4
 I know, they are in Rome together..... *id.* 1. 1
 every man in Rome..... *id.* 1. 1
 welcome to Rome (rep. iii, 6)..... *id.* 1. 1
 than my residing here at Rome..... *id.* 1. 2
 despicable Rome cast on my noble..... *id.* 1. 2
 to send measures of wheat to Rome..... *id.* 1. 2
 I have a word to say to you, that I like madmen through the gates of Rome in triumph through the streets of Rome ever Brutus will go bound to Rome the sun of Rome is set..... *id.* v. 1
 I'll follow Rome..... *id.* v. 3
 my good lord, from Rome..... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 let Rome in Tiber melt!..... *id.* 1. 1
 who thus speaks of him at Rome..... *id.* 1. 2
 name Cleopatra as she lived in Rome of contriving..... *id.* 1. 2
 his approaches to the port of Rome..... *id.* 1. 3
 quickly drive him to Rome..... *id.* 1. 4
 I know, they are in Rome together..... *id.* 1. 1
 every man in Rome..... *id.* 1. 1
 welcome to Rome (rep. iii, 6)..... *id.* 1. 1
 than my residing here at Rome..... *id.* 1. 2
 despicable Rome cast on my noble..... *id.* 1. 2
 to send measures of wheat to Rome..... *id.* 1. 2
 I have a word to say to you, that I like madmen through the gates of Rome in triumph through the streets of Rome ever Brutus will go bound to Rome the sun of Rome is set..... *id.* v. 1
 I'll follow Rome..... *id.* v. 3
 my good lord, from Rome..... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 let Rome in Tiber melt!..... *id.* 1. 1
 who thus speaks of him at Rome..... *id.* 1. 2
 name Cleopatra as she lived in Rome of contriving..... *id.* 1. 2
 his approaches to the port of Rome..... *id.* 1. 3
 quickly drive him to Rome..... *id.* 1. 4
 I know, they are in Rome together..... *id.* 1. 1
 every man in Rome..... *id.* 1. 1
 welcome to Rome (rep. iii, 6)..... *id.* 1. 1
 than my residing here at Rome..... *id.* 1. 2
 despicable Rome cast on my noble..... *id.* 1. 2
 to send measures of wheat to Rome..... *id.* 1. 2
 I have a word to say to you, that I like madmen through the gates of Rome in triumph through the streets of Rome ever Brutus will go bound to Rome the sun of Rome is set..... *id.* v. 1
 I'll follow Rome..... *id.* v. 3
 my good lord, from Rome..... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 let Rome in Tiber melt!..... *id.* 1. 1
 who thus speaks of him at Rome..... *id.* 1. 2
 name Cleopatra as she lived in Rome of contriving..... *id.* 1. 2
 his approaches to the port of Rome..... *id.* 1. 3
 quickly drive him to Rome..... *id.* 1. 4
 I know, they are in Rome together..... *id.* 1. 1
 every man in Rome..... *id.* 1. 1
 welcome to Rome (rep. iii, 6)..... *id.* 1. 1
 than my residing here at Rome..... *id.* 1. 2
 despicable Rome cast on my noble..... *id.* 1. 2
 to send measures of wheat to Rome..... *id.* 1. 2
 I have a word to say to you, that I like madmen through the gates of Rome in triumph through the streets of Rome ever Brutus will go bound to Rome the sun of Rome is set..... *id.* v. 1
 I'll follow Rome..... *id.* v. 3
 my good lord, from Rome..... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 let Rome in Tiber melt!..... *id.* 1. 1
 who thus speaks of him at Rome..... *id.* 1. 2
 name Cleopatra as she lived in Rome of contriving..... *id.* 1. 2
 his approaches to the port of Rome..... *id.* 1. 3
 quickly drive him to Rome..... *id.* 1. 4
 I know, they are in Rome together..... *id.* 1. 1
 every man in Rome..... *id.* 1. 1
 welcome to Rome (rep. iii, 6)..... *id.* 1. 1
 than my residing here at Rome..... *id.* 1. 2
 despicable Rome cast on my noble..... *id.* 1. 2
 to send measures of wheat to Rome..... *id.* 1. 2
 I have a word to say to you, that I like madmen through the gates of Rome in triumph through the streets of Rome ever Brutus will go bound to Rome the sun of Rome is set..... *id.* v. 1
 I'll follow Rome..... *id.* v. 3
 my good lord, from Rome..... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 let Rome in Tiber melt!..... *id.* 1. 1
 who thus speaks of him at Rome..... *id.* 1. 2
 name Cleopatra as she lived in Rome of contriving..... *id.* 1. 2
 his approaches to the port of Rome..... *id.* 1. 3
 quickly drive him to Rome..... *id.* 1. 4
 I know, they are in Rome together..... *id.* 1. 1
 every man in Rome..... *id.* 1. 1
 welcome to Rome (rep. iii, 6)..... *id.* 1. 1
 than my residing here at Rome..... *id.* 1. 2
 despicable Rome cast on my noble..... *id.* 1. 2
 to send measures of wheat to Rome..... *id.* 1. 2
 I have a word to say to you, that I like madmen through the gates of Rome in triumph through the streets of Rome ever Brutus will go bound to Rome the sun of Rome is set..... *id.* v. 1
 I'll follow Rome..... *id.* v. 3
 my good lord, from Rome..... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 let Rome in Tiber melt!..... *id.* 1. 1
 who thus speaks of him at Rome..... *id.* 1. 2
 name Cleopatra as she lived in Rome of contriving..... *id.* 1. 2
 his approaches to the port of Rome..... *id.* 1. 3
 quickly drive him to Rome..... *id.* 1. 4
 I know, they are in Rome together..... *id.* 1. 1
 every man in Rome..... *id.* 1. 1
 welcome to Rome (rep. iii, 6)..... *id.* 1. 1
 than my residing here at Rome..... *id.* 1. 2
 despicable Rome cast on my noble..... *id.* 1. 2
 to send measures of wheat to Rome..... *id.* 1. 2
 I have a word to say to you, that I like madmen through the gates of Rome in triumph through the streets of Rome ever Brutus will go bound to Rome the sun of Rome is set..... *id.* v. 1
 I'll follow Rome..... *id.* v. 3
 my good lord, from Rome..... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 let Rome in Tiber melt!..... *id.* 1. 1
 who thus speaks of him at Rome..... *id.* 1. 2
 name Cleopatra as she lived in Rome of contriving..... *id.* 1. 2
 his approaches to the port of Rome..... *id.* 1. 3
 quickly drive him to Rome..... *id.* 1. 4
 I know, they are in Rome together..... *id.* 1. 1
 every man in Rome..... *id.* 1. 1
 welcome to Rome (rep. iii, 6)..... *id.* 1. 1
 than my residing here at Rome..... *id.* 1. 2
 despicable Rome cast on my noble..... *id.* 1. 2
 to send measures of wheat to Rome..... *id.* 1. 2
 I have a word to say to you, that I like madmen through the gates of Rome in triumph through the streets of Rome ever Brutus will go bound to Rome the sun of Rome is set..... *id.* v. 1
 I'll follow Rome..... *id.* v. 3
 my good lord, from Rome..... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 let Rome in Tiber melt!..... *id.* 1. 1
 who thus speaks of him at Rome..... *id.* 1. 2
 name Cleopatra as she lived in Rome of contriving..... *id.* 1. 2
 his approaches to the port of Rome..... *id.* 1. 3
 quickly drive him to Rome..... *id.* 1. 4
 I know, they are in Rome together..... *id.* 1. 1
 every man in Rome..... *id.* 1. 1
 welcome to Rome (rep. iii, 6)..... *id.* 1. 1
 than my residing here at Rome..... *id.* 1. 2
 despicable Rome cast on my noble..... *id.* 1. 2
 to send measures of wheat to Rome..... *id.* 1. 2
 I have a word to say to you, that I like madmen through the gates of Rome in triumph through the streets of Rome ever Brutus will go bound to Rome the sun of Rome is set..... *id.* v. 1
 I'll follow Rome..... *id.* v. 3
 my good lord, from Rome..... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 let Rome in Tiber melt!..... *id.*

ROME and the righteous heavens . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
the gods of Rome foretold, I should be
which Rome reputes to be a heinous sin . . . i. 2
Titus, I am incorporate in Rome . . . i. 2
that will charm Rome's Saturnine . . . i. 2
be so dishonour'd in the court of Rome
or know ye not, in Rome how furious
Rome's royal empress, unfurnished of
in Rome's great quarrel shed . . . i. 3
Rome could afford no tribute . . . i. 3
Rome is but a wilderness of figs? (*rep.*) . . . i. 3
for they have fought for Rome . . . i. 3
to do Rome service, are but vain . . . i. 3
of your hands hath not defended Rome
lived in Rome farewell, proud Rome!
when my father was in Rome . . . i. 3
bad bondmen to the yoke of Rome . . . i. 3
youth, the hope of Rome . . . i. 3
a happy star led us to Rome . . . i. 3
an emperor on the throne of Rome . . . i. 3
to fly about the streets of Rome . . . i. 3
as who would say in Rome no justice
thyself should govern Rome and me
Rome never had more cruel . . . i. 3
so may't thou the civil wars of Rome
letters from great Rome, which signify
Rome hath done you any scath . . . i. 3
ingrateful Rome requites with foul . . . i. 3
there is a messenger from Rome . . . i. 3
what's the news? Rome? . . . i. 3
round about the wicked streets of Rome
leads towards Rome a band of warlike
that I repair to Rome, I am content
Rome's emperor, Rome, break
for league, and good to Rome . . . i. 3
people, and sons of Rome, by uproar
lest Rome herself be bane unto herself
speak, Rome's dear friends; as erst . . . i. 3
our Troy, our Rome, the civil wounds
that fought Rome's quarrel out . . . i. 3
to beg relief among Rome's enemies
thou reverend man of Rome . . . i. 3
all hail; Rome's royal emperor (*rep.*) . . . i. 3
may I govern Rome, to heal Rome's harms
most high and palmy state of Rome . . . i. 3
when Roscius was an actor in Rome . . . i. 2
ROME—O where is Rome? . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
what sadness lengthens Rome's hours? . . . i. 1
is this not Rome, he's some other where
why, Romeo, art thou mad? . . . i. 1
nay, gentle Romeo, we must have you
young Romeo is't? 'Tis he (*rep.*) . . . i. 1
his name is Romeo, and a Montague
now Romeo is beloved, and loves . . . i. 5 (chorus)
Romeo! My cousin Romeo . . . i. 1
Romeo! humours! madman! passion!
[*Col.*] O Romeo! that she were . . . i. 1
Romeo, goodnight, to my . . . i. 1
O Romeo, Romeo! wherefore (*rep.*) . . . i. 1
so Romeo would, were he not Romeo
Romeo, doff thy name; and for that
henceforth I never call thee Romeo . . . i. 1
art thou not Romeo, and a Montague?
gentle Romeo, if thou dost love . . . i. 1
three words, dear Romeo . . . i. 1
hist, Romeo, hist! O for a falconer's
of my Romeo's eyes, for I will love
Romeo! my sweet! At what o'clock
Romeo hath not been in bed to-night
where the devil should this Romeo be?
Romeo will answer it . . . i. 1
alas, poor Romeo, he's not here
here comes Romeo, here comes Romeo
signior Romeo, bon jour! there's . . . i. 1
now art thou Romeo; now art thou
the young Romeo; I can tell you (*rep.*) . . . i. 1
Romeo, will you come to your father's?
doth not rosemary and Romeo begin
Romeo! no, not he; though his face
come, what says Romeo? Have you
Romeo shall thank thee, daughter . . . i. 1
Mercutio, thou consort'st with Romeo
Romeo, the hate I bear thee, can afford
Romeo, Romeo, brave Mercutio's dead
Romeo, away, be gone! the citizens
the man, slain by Romeo's hand
whom Romeo's hand did slay; Romeo
Romeo he cries aloud, hold friends!
by and by comes back to Romeo . . . i. 1
as he fell, did Romeo turn and fly . . . i. 1
Romeo slew Mercutio; but what he did not
not Romeo, prince, he was Mercutio's
let Romeo hence in haste, else . . . i. 1
Romeo leap to these arms, untalked of
come, Romeo! come, thou day in night!
black-browed night, give me my Romeo
that speaks but Romeo's name . . . i. 1
Romeo can, though heaven cannot (*rep.*) . . . i. 1
hath Romeo slain himself? . . . i. 1
thou and Romeo press one heavy bier!
Romeo banish Romeo (*rep.*) . . . i. 1
did Romeo's hand shed Tybalt's blood?
shame come to Romeo! Blistered be
Romeo, Juliet, all slain, all dead (*rep.*) . . . i. 1
there are dry, for Romeo's banishment
for Romeo is exiled, he's banished you
not Romeo, take my maidenhead!
I'll find Romeo to comfort you . . . i. 1
your Romeo will be here at night . . . i. 1
Romeo, come forth, Romeo, come
look on her, but Romeo may not (*rep.*) . . . i. 1
in carrion flies, than Romeo . . . i. 1
one knocks; good Romeo, hide thyself
who's there? Romeo, arise! thou wilt
my lady's lord? where is Romeo? . . . i. 1

ROMEO cries, and then down . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
Romeo is coming, O Lord, I could have . . . iii. 3
ere I again behold my Romeo . . . iii. 3
that same villain, Romeo . . . iii. 3
I never shall be satisfied with Romeo
that Romeo should, upon receipt thereof . . . iii. 3
it shall be Romeo, whom you know . . . iii. 3
'faith, here 'tis: Romeo is banished . . . iii. 3
Romeo's a dishcloth to him . . . iii. 3
God joined my heart and Romeo's
this hand, by thee to Romeo sealed . . . iii. 3
shall Romeo by my letters know . . . iii. 3
Romeo bear thee hence to Mantua . . . iii. 3
because he married me before to Romeo? . . . iii. 3
who bare my letter that to Romeo? . . . iii. 3
die strangled ere my Romeo comes? . . . iii. 3
my cousin's ghost seeking out Romeo . . . iii. 3
Romeo, I come! [*Col. Knit—Romeo!*] . . . iii. 3
what says Romeo? or, in his mind . . . iii. 3
who bare my letter that to Romeo? . . . iii. 3
that Romeo hath had no notice of . . . iii. 3
who is it? Romeo. How long hath he
that my master slew him. Romeo? . . . iii. 3
Romeo! O pale! what else? what, Paris
where is my Romeo? I have some news
here's Romeo's man (*rep.*) . . . iii. 3
the people in the street cry—Romeo . . . iii. 3
the county Paris slain; and Romeo dead . . . iii. 3
Romeo, there dead, was he dead (*rep.*) . . . iii. 3
meanwhile I've had time to think
till I conveniently could send to Romeo . . . iii. 3
noble Paris, and true Romeo, dead . . . iii. 3
as rich shall Romeo by his lady lie . . . iii. 3
than this of Juliet's death . . . iii. 3
ROMISH—mart as in a Romeo's . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 7
RONYON—polecay, you ronyon! . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 2
wicht! the rump-fed ronyon cries . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
ROOD—an early stirrer, by the road? *Henry VI.* iii. 2
but by the road, Romeo . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
by the road, she could have run . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
no, by the road, not so; you are . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 4
ROOF—that consecrated roof . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
as many diseases under her roof . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
my vision of the roof . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
the roof of this court is too high . . . *Love's Labour's Lost*, ii. 1
till my very roof was dry . . . *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
within this roof the enemy of . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 3
my tongue to the roof of my . . . *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
under his roof the foundation . . . *Richard II.* iii. 2
cleave to my roof within my . . . *Henry V.* i. 3
masons building roofs of gold . . . *Henry V.* i. 3
your roof were not sufficient . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
thou art a poor thin roof with . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
to bring the roof to the foundation . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
ascended to the roof of heaven . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
the roof o' the chamber . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
with such whose roof's as low as . . . iii. 3
he is entered his roof . . . *Richard II.* v. 2 (chorus)
goodly buildings left without a roof . . . *Pericles*, ii. 4
rather I abjure all roofs . . . *Learn*, ii. 1
this majestic roof fretted with golden . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
ROOFED—our country's honour . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 2
ROOK—and rooks, and daws . . . *Love's Labour's Lost*, v. 2 (chorus)
and rooks, brought forth the secret . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 2
ROOKED her on the chimney's top . . . *Henry VI.* v. 6
ROOKY—wing to the rooky wood . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 2
ROXY—my roof is not a roof . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 2
on every sacred room . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
him in a dark room and bound . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
because it is an open room . . . *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
in their rooms come thronging soft . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
as I was smoking a pipe . . . *Henry V.* i. 3
brother, make good room . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
room, Faery, here comes Oberon . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
room for the incensed worthies . . . *Love's Labour's Lost*, v. 2
make room, and let him stand . . . *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
a great reckoning in a few . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
to give some labourers room . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
let Bianca take her sister's room . . . *Taming of Sh.* ii. 2
to visit the next room . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
and laid in some dark room . . . *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 4
room for him in my husband's . . . *King John*, i. 1
that I have room with Romeo to . . . iii. 2
grief fills the room up of my . . . iii. 4
and fill another room in hell . . . *Richard II.* v. 5
some reverend room, more than . . . v. 6
come out of that fat room . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 2
but sirrah, there's no room for faith . . . iii. 2
to fill up the rooms of them . . . iii. 2
pieces of the vilest earth is room enough . . . v. 4
the room when the supper . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 2
music in the other room (*rep.*) . . . iii. 4
I found the prince in the next room . . . iii. 4
in little room confining mighty *Henry V.* v. 2 (chorus)
let this supply the room . . . *Henry V.* ii. 6
as I take their room . . . iii. 2
I'll throw thy body in another room . . . iii. 2
Malmsey—but, in the next room . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
we shall have great store of room . . . *Henry VI.* v. 3
when every room hath blazed . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
room enough, when there is . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
room for Antony; most noble Antony . . . ii. 2
stand back! room! bear back! . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
give way and room to your rash choice? . . . v. 4
room, hol tell Antony, Brutus is ta'en . . . v. 4
I have yet room for six . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 7
give room, and foot it girls . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
the room is grown too hot . . . i. 5
withdrew to mine own room again . . . *Hamlet*, v. 2
must forsake this room, and go with us . . . *Othello*, v. 2
ROOT—withered root, the husk . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
root the summer-swalling flower . . . *Two Gent. of Ver.* ii. 4
with perjury cleft the root . . . v. 4
and that's a good root . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 3
impossible you should take true root . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
whose antique root he dug out . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 1
remove the root of his opinion . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
have we eaten of the insane root . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
but that myself should be the root . . . iii. 1

ROOT of hemlock, digged i' the dark . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 1
unfix his earth-bound root . . . iv. 1
more pernicious root than . . . iv. 3
springing from one root . . . *Richard II.* i. 2
branch of the most holy root . . . v. 2
I will go root away the noisome . . . iii. 4
are plucked up, root and all . . . iii. 4
not find a ground to root upon . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
hide those roots that shall first . . . *Henry V.* ii. 4
and reach of memory, doth root upon . . . v. 2
yeomen from so deep a root! . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 4
root him up who dares . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
and till I root out their accursed . . . i. 3
the axe to thy usurping root . . . ii. 2
up the root from whence . . . iii. 3
whereof the root was fixed in . . . iii. 3
must be by the roots be hewn up . . . v. 4
branches, when the root is gone? . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
we should take root here where . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
though we leave it with a root . . . iii. 3
nips the root, and then he falls, as I do . . . iii. 2
and we must root him out . . . v. 1
will be blown up by the root! . . . *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 4
rich men, and I eat root . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 2 (grape)
shows to us but the root of . . . iii. 3
earth, yield me roots (*rep.*) . . . iii. 3
thy piteous bosom one poor root! . . . iii. 3
a root—dead thanks! . . . iii. 3
behold, the earth hath roots . . . iii. 3
can you eat roots, and cold water? . . . iii. 3
cauf'izing to the root of the tongue . . . v. 2
doth root up his country's peace . . . v. 2
begin at very root of his heart . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
a root of ancient envy . . . iii. 3
shoots my very heart . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
I cannot delve him to the root . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 1
he cut our roots in characters . . . ii. 2
untwine his perishing root . . . ii. 2
rooted roots up, but those . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
I fear, was root of thine anxiety . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 3
on berries, and on roots, and feed . . . ii. 2
which fence the roots they grow by . . . *Pericles*, i. 2
she that sets seeds and roots of shame . . . iv. 6
[*Col.*] I swear in this case . . . *Hamlet*, i. 5
as if he plucked up kisses by the roots . . . *Othello*, ii. 3
ROOTED—her a more rooted love . . . *All's Well*, iv. 1
and there rooted betwixt them . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
from the memory a rooted sorrow . . . *Macbeth*, v. 3
I have eaten of the roots . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 1
affiance were deeply rooted . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 1
and patience, rooted in him both . . . ii. 2
but time hath rooted out my . . . *Pericles*, v. 1
ROOTEDLY—hate him, as rootedly . . . *Tempest*, iii. 2
ROOTEDLY—hate him, as rootedly . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
ROOTING—abortive, rooting forth . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
ROPE—we will not hand a rope more . . . *Tempest*, i. 1
make the rope of his destiny . . . i. 1
[*Col. Knit*] I see, that men make ropes . . . *All's Well*, iv. 1
and buy a rope's end (*rep.*) . . . *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
I sent thee for a rope (*rep.*) . . . iv. 1
money for the rope (*rep.*) . . . iv. 4
beware the rope's end . . . iv. 4
seem nothing but a rope . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
I cry—a rope! a rope! now bend . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
with hauling of the ropes . . . *Pericles*, iv. 1
poor ropes, you are beguiled . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
ROPE-MAKER, bear me witness . . . *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
ROPEY—my rope is not a rope . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
ROPING—not hang like roping icicles . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 5
ROSALIND—if Rosalind, the duke's as you like it, i. 1
I pray thee, Rosalind, sweet my coz . . . i. 2
but heavenly Rosalind! . . . i. 2
[*Col. Knit*]—Cupid's bow . . . i. 3
O my poor Rosalind! whither wilt . . . i. 3
hath not! Rosalind lacks then the love . . . i. 3
O Rosalind! these trees shall be my . . . ii. 2
no jewel is like Rosalind (*rep.*) . . . iii. 2 (verse)
let us desire of Rosalind . . . iii. 2 (verse)
thus Rosalind of many parts . . . iii. 2 (verse)
Rosalind is your love's name? . . . iii. 2
with carving Rosalind on their barks . . . iii. 2
defying the name of Rosalind (*rep.*) . . . iii. 2
Rosalind is so adored! I swear (*rep.*) . . . iii. 2
if you would but call me Rosalind (*rep.*) . . . iii. 2
and happiness, dear Rosalind! (*rep.*) . . . iv. 1
my Rosalind is virtuous (*rep.*) . . . iv. 1
hath a Rosalind of a better letter than . . . iv. 1
and I were your very Rosalind . . . iv. 1
not have my right Rosalind of this mind . . . iv. 1
your Rosalind in a more coming-on . . . iv. 1
then love me, Rosalind. Yes, faith . . . iv. 1
have to wit, my Rosalind? (*rep.*) . . . iv. 1
but will my Rosalind do so? By my life . . . iv. 1
for these two hours, Rosalind, I will . . . iv. 1
ay, sweet Rosalind. By my troth . . . iv. 1
most unworthy of her you call Rosalind . . . iv. 1
I am weary indeed of Rosalind . . . iv. 1
youth, he calls his Rosalind (*rep.*) . . . iv. 3
cried, in fainting, upon Rosalind . . . iv. 3
how you excuse my brother, Rosalind . . . iv. 3
look you, here comes my Rosalind . . . v. 2
cannot serve you, turn me Rosalind? . . . v. 2
if you do love Rosalind so dear the . . . v. 2
and to Rosalind, if you will . . . v. 2
and I for Rosalind. And I for no (*rep.*) . . . v. 2
as you love Rosalind meet . . . v. 2
if I love my Rosalind, you will . . . v. 4
in sight, you are my Rosalind . . . v. 4
ROSALINDA write . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 2 (verse)
ROSALINE her name . . . *Love's Labour's Lost*, ii. 1
and Rosaline they call her . . . iii. 1
honour, then one Lady Rosaline . . . iv. 1
hand of the most beauteous Rosaline . . . iv. 1
who sees the heavenly Rosaline . . . iv. 3
but Rosaline, you have a favour (*rep.*) . . . v. 2
so shall Iron take me for Rosaline . . . v. 2
Romeo, what dost thou Russian whisper . . . v. 2
my fair niece Rosaline . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2 (note)
sup's the fair Rosaline . . . i. 2

ROSALINE'S bright eyes *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 Rosaline, whom thou didst love, dear
 thy shallow cheeks for Rosaline (*rep.*) ii. 3
 thou chiddest me oft for loving Rosaline ii. 3
 that Rosaline torments him so ii. 4
 ROSALINE'S new and sweet rose *Henry VI.* v. 6
 when Roscius was an actor in Rome *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 ROSES in her cheeks *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
 we make our peds of roses *Merry Wives*, iii. 1 (song)
 for women are as roses *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 by the roses of the spring rose *Much Ado*, i. 3
 than a rose in his grace *Much Ado*, i. 3
 earthlier happy is the rose distilled *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 how chance the roses there do fade i. 1
 in the fresh leaf and the rose ii. 2
 like the red rose on triumphant brier ii. 2
 no doubt, they rose up early, to observe
 at Christmas I no more desire a rose *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 fresh morning drops upon the rose i. 3 (verses)
 blow like sweet roses in the summer v. 2
 masked are roses in their bud v. 2
 angels vailing clouds, or roses blown v. 2
 my sweet Rose, my dear Rose *As you Like it*, i. 3
 slept together, rose at an instant ii. 1, 3
 the sweet rose rose with him ii. 2 (verses)
 to our rose of youth rightly belong *All's Well*, i. 2
 but when you have our roses iv. 2
 as morning roses newly washed *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 as sweet as damask roses *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3 (song)
 the dear I love is a rose *King John*, iii. 1
 with the half-blown rose ii. 1
 do not see, my fair rose wither *Richard II.* v. 1
 that sweet lovely rose, and plant *Henry IV.* ii. 3
 since the price of oats rose ii. 1
 blow the roses here *Richard II.* v. 1
 as red as any rose *2 Henry IV.* ii. 4
 pluck a white rose (*rep.*) *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 rose, with Plantagenet (*rep.*) ii. 4
 the fewest roses are cropped ii. 4
 wilted on the white rose ii. 4
 do paint the white rose red ii. 4
 rose in a bloody red (*rep.*) ii. 4
 rose a canker, Somerset? (*rep.*) ii. 4
 friends to wear my bleeding roses ii. 4
 wilted on the white rose ii. 4
 upon thy party wear this rose ii. 4
 between the red rose and the white ii. 4
 unbraded me about the rose ii. 4
 if I wear this rose, that I ii. 4
 raise the more roses *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 he rose against him, being his *Henry VI.* i. 1
 until the white rose, that I wear ii. 2
 the red rose and the white ii. 5
 rose in one rose and the other ii. 5
 were four red roses on a stalk *Richard III.* v. 2
 unite the white rose and the red v. 2
 the duke being at the Rose *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 at length her grace rose (*rep.*) ii. 1
 rose the sun *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 why Brutus rose against Caesar *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 he wears the rose of youth *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
 against the blown rose may they ii. 11
 you shall see a rose (*rep.*) *Pericles*, iv. 6
 her sister's natural roses v. 1 (Gower)
 that which we call a rose *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 the roses in thy lips and cheeks shall iv. 1
 of packthread, and old cakes of roses v. 1
 expectancy and rose of the fair state *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 the Provencal roses *Henry VI.* i. 1
 takes off the rose from the fair ii. 4
 up he rose, and donned his clothes iv. 5 (song)
 O rose of May! dear maid, kind *5 Henry VI.* i. 1
 when I have plucked thy rose *Othello*, iv. 2
 ROSE-CHERRYED youth to *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
 ROSED over with the virgin crimson *Henry V.* v. 2
 and fall between thy rosy lips *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
 ROSE-LIPPED cherubim *Othello*, iv. 2
 ROSEMARY and rue *Winter's Tale*, iv. 6
 my wish of chastity and to rosy *Pericles*, iv. 6
 sprigs of rosemary *Learn*, iii. 3
 rosemary and Romeo begin both *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 sententious of it, of you and rosemary ii. 4
 stick your rosemary on this fair course *Hamlet*, iv. 6
 rosemary, that's for remembrance *Hamlet*, iv. 6
 ROSENCRANTZ—(see GUILDENSTERN)
 ROSEWATER, and bestrewn *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.)
 ROSSE—the worthythane of Rosse *Macbeth*, i. 2
 the lords of Rosse, Beaumont *Richard II.* ii. 2
 Rosse and Willoughby ii. 3
 ROSY—did it with a pudency so rosy *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 that sweet rosy lad, who died v. 5
 ROT—cold obstruction, and to rot *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 5
 rot and rot, thereby hangs *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 rot thy quondam, and go to rot *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 thy love-springs rot? *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 may my hands rot off and never *Richard II.* iii. 1
 members rot but by degrees *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 are like to rot untaunted *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 thy lips rot off (*rep.*) *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 I would, my tongue could rot them off! iv. 3
 to rot itself with motion *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 7
 and their tongues rot, that speak ii. 7
 by long vengeance *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 the south-fog rot her *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 thy lips rot off (*rep.*) *Learn*, v. 1
 man may rot even here *Learn*, v. 1
 fat weed that rots (*Col.*) itself *Hamlet*, i. 1
 will a man lie in the earth as he rot? v. 1
 let her rot, and perish, and be damned *Othello*, iv. 1
 his perished soul rot half a grain v. 2
 ROTÉ—rehearse this song by rote *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 2
 and they will learn you by rote *Henry VI.* iii. 6
 conned by rote, to cast into *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 ROTÉ—words that are but rote *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 ROTHER—(Col.) lards the rother's *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 ROTTED—green corn hath rotted *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
 the other rotted with delicious feed *Titus And.* iv. 4
 ROTTEN—a rotten canvas of *Tempest*, i. 2
 as if it had lungs, and rotten ones ii. 1

ROTTEN bell-wether *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 married me to the rotten medlar *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 5
 give not this rotten orange to your friend *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 sweet war-man is dead and rotten *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 a goodly apple rotten at the heart *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 thou prunest a rotten tree *As you Like it*, ii. 3
 rot! the rotten ere you be hanged ii. 2
 the musty file, rotten and sound *All's Well*, iv. 1
 small choice in rotten apples *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 which is rotten, as ever oak *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 when thou art dead and rotten ii. 3
 that shakes the rotten carcass *King John*, ii. 2
 rotten parchment bonds *Richard II.* i. 3
 never did bare and rotten policy *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 the unguided days, and rotten times *2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
 to maze out rotten opinion v. 2
 their heads crushed like rotten apples *Henry VI.* iii. 7
 hung their rotten coffins up in *3 Henry VI.* i. 3
 drop into the rotten mouth of death *Richard III.* iv. 4
 rotten diseases of the south *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
 from the earth rotten humidity *Titus And.* iv. 3
 shall lift up their rotten privilege *Coriolanus*, i. 10
 melted away with rotten dew ii. 3
 hence, rotten thing, or I shall shake ii. 3
 as reek of the rotten fens ii. 3
 I am a rotten piece *Titus And.* iv. 3
 trust not to rotten planks *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 7
 are even as good as rotten *Pericles*, iv. 3
 he's dead and rotten. No, my good lord *Learn*, v. 3
 enforce thy rotten jaws to open *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 goodnight to rotten times *Hamlet*, i. 4
 'faith, if he be not rotten before he die ii. 4
 ROTTENNESS—sound rottenness! *King John*, iii. 4
 which rottenness can lend nature *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 ROTTING—mighty, rotting together iv. 2
 ROTTEN-YOUTH and envious *Learn*, v. 3
 ROUEN bring him our prisoner *Henry V.* iii. 5
 you shall stay with us in Rouen ii. 5
 is Paris lost? is Rouen yielded up? *Henry VI.* i. 1
 the gates of Rouen, through which our ii. 2
 and we lords and woe now Rouen ii. 2
 now Rouen, I'll shake thy bulwarks ii. 2
 once again we'll sleep secure in Rouen ii. 2
 that joineth Rouen unto her ii. 2
 sit before the walls of Rouen ii. 2
 who all amply Rouen hangers ii. 2
 see his exequies fulfilled in Rouen ii. 2
 nor grieve that Rouen is so recovered ii. 3
 ROUGE-MONT? at which name *Richard III.* iv. 2
 ROUGH—rough as rough water *Tempest*, ii. 1
 but this rough magic here abjure ii. 1
 rough winter everlasting *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
 are very ill-favoured rough things *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 prove rough and unhoopful *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 the fiend is rough, and we are rough ii. 3
 like a rough colt; he knows not *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 2
 when lion rough in wildest rage v. 1
 their lion carriage so ridiculous *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 and rough hearts of flint *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 5
 rough as the flint, and rougher *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 but winter and rough weather ii. 5 (song)
 and by what rough enforcement you *All's Well*, v. 1
 she's too rough for me *Taming of Sh.* i. 3
 were she as rough as we ii. 2
 King and we lords and woe now Rouen ii. 2
 you were rough, and coy, and sullen ii. 2
 thou want'st a rough push *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 like to have a lullaby too rough ii. 3
 if it be not too rough for thee, that iv. 3
 a wild and rough and hairy ii. 2
 a fairy, pitiless and rough *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
 ay, but not rough enough v. 1
 demeaned himself rough, rude v. 1
 rough as a high night *Macbeth*, i. 1
 vigorous and rough from *King John*, iii. 1
 what need you be so boisterous rough? iv. 1
 for justice, and rough chastisement *Richard II.* i. 1
 those rough rug-headed kens ii. 1
 be still and rough, and woe iv. 3
 all the water in the rough rude sea ii. 2
 to so rough a course to come *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 even away unto my rough affairs ii. 3
 by the rough torrent of occasion ii. 3
 we shall be winnowed with so rough ii. 3
 soldier, rough and hard of heart *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 in robustious and rough coming on ii. 7
 hateful docks, rough thistles v. 2
 with rough, and all unble pen v. 2
 our tongue is rough, coz v. 2 (chorus)
 did commence rough deeds of *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 and makes the senses rough v. 3
 beard made rough and rugged *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 tongue is stern and rough, uses no ii. 2
 be still and rough, and woe iv. 3
 Cliford, rough Northumberland *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
 flinty, rough, remorseless, bidst thou ii. 4
 Rutland, by rough Cliford slain ii. 1
 though the rough wind say, no ii. 1
 'tis a cruel fault, a little pretty *Richard III.* iv. 1
 and the rough brake that virtue *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 I have in this rough work *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 in their rough power have unchecked iv. 3
 by the rough, unweary, and free v. 5
 a little angry for my so rough usage *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
 and yet as rough, their royal blood iv. 2
 till the rough seas, that spare not *Pericles*, iii. 1
 through the rough seas of the waters ii. 3
 was by the rough seas rent of ships ii. 3
 they were too rough, that threw her ii. 2
 the rough and woeful music that *Learn*, v. 1
 it follows, I am rough and lecherous *Learn*, v. 1
 too rough for nature's cure *Learn*, v. 1
 so garrulous and rough in proof *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 it is too rough, too rude, too boisterous i. 4
 if love be rough with you, be rough i. 4
 to smooth that rough touch with i. 4
 dearest love, rough as the rocks *Othello*, i. 3
 ROUGH-CAST about him *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
 and rough-cast, doth present wall v. 1

ROUGH-CAST, and this stone *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
 ROUGHER—a rougher task in hand *Much Ado*, i. 1
 do not take his rough task for *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 ROUGHEST—through the roughest day *Macbeth*, i. 2
 did deign the roughest berry *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
 ROUGH-HEW them how we will *Hamlet*, v. 2
 ROUGHLY—not to be roughly used *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 as roughly as my modesty *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 and roughly send to prison *3 Henry VI.* v. 2
 I justles roughly by all time of *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 4
 of heaven visit her face too roughly *Hamlet*, i. 2
 roughly awake, I here proclaim was v. 2
 ROUGHNESS—address a saucy roughness *Learn*, v. 2
 ROUND—a round hose, madam *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 7
 wear a great round beard *Merry Wives*, ii. 4
 walk round about an oak (*rep. v. 5*) iv. 4
 with rounds of waxen lapers on iv. 4
 round with eye-offending brine *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 air Toby, I must be round with you ii. 3
 Zodiack have gone round *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 with restless violence round about ii. 1
 I proclaim it, provost, about v. 1
 and skirts round, underborne with *Much Ado*, iii. 4
 round about her tomb they go v. 3 (song)
 the wheels of Phœbus, round about v. 3
 patiently dances in our round *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 I'll put a girl round about the earth ii. 2
 I'll lead you about a round ii. 1
 like round and orient pearls iv. 1
 his round house in France *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
 to a good round sun three months i. 3
 have their round haunches done *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 the big round tears coursed one another ii. 1
 in fair round belly, with good capon ii. 7
 many-coloured Iris, rounds thine eye *All's Well*, i. 3
 with all my round, round, round i. 3
 giddy, thinks the world turns round i. 3
 queen your mother, rounds apace *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 am I so round with you, as you *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 from the golden round, which fate *Macbeth*, i. 5
 we'll drink a measure of the table round ii. 1
 round about the cauldron go iv. 1
 the round and top of sovereignty? iv. 1
 while you perform your antique round iv. 1
 skir the country round; here v. 3
 that rounds the mortal temple *Richard II.* ii. 1
 why, you whoreson round man! *Henry IV.* i. 2
 and something a round belly *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
 at the round table, by a sea-coal fire ii. 1
 these six dry, round, round, round ii. 1
 your reposit is something too round *Henry V.* i. 1
 I was round encompassed and set *Henry VI.* i. 1
 my body round engirt with misery *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 that gold must round engirt these v. 1
 encompassed round with dogs *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 be round impaled with a glorious ii. 2
 that must round my brow *Richard III.* i. 4
 health, gentlemen, let it go round *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 on your heads clap round fines ii. 1
 expectation while we round *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
 with your weapons round about v. 7
 and let the health go round *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 I must be round with him, now he ii. 2
 once attained the utmost round *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 a ring stand round ii. 1
 time is come round, and, where I did v. 2
 is enclosed round about with horsesmen v. 3
 the world go round! (*rep.*) *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7 (song)
 round? Round even ii. 7
 the round world should have shook iv. 1
 the noise is round about us *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
 does the world go round? v. 5
 a scroll; and written round about? *Titus And.* iv. 2
 I am round about the world ii. 1
 we'll live so round and safe *Pericles*, i. 2
 yavished the regions round ii. 1
 not half so big as a round little *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 I went round to work, and my young *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 I bow the round world ii. 2
 let her be round with him (*rep. iii. 4*) ii. 1
 cart gone round Neptune's salt wash ii. 2
 being thus benetted round with villanies v. 2
 I will a round unvarnished tale deliver *Othello*, i. 3
 and on every hand, enwheel thee round! ii. 3
 you elements that clip us round about! ii. 3
 ROUNDED—is rounded with a sleep *Tempest*, ii. 1
 had rounded with coronet of *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
 own soldier rounded in the ear *King John*, iii. 1
 never rounded with danger *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 ROUNDEL—come, now a roundel *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 2
 ROUNDER—somewhat rounder *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 3
 ROUNDEST—in the roundest manner *Learn*, i. 2
 ROUNDRING—rounding, Sicilian *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 ROUNDLY—we clap into't roundly *As you Like it*, v. 3
 shall I then come roundly to thee *Taming of Sh.* ii. 2
 at the first so roundly ii. 2
 I'll roundly go about her ii. 2
 turns round. Roundly replied v. 2
 that runs so roundly in thy head *Richard II.* ii. 1
 well, how then? roundly, roundly *Henry IV.* i. 2
 any thing, indeed, and roundly too *2 Henry VI.* ii. 2
 and feare *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
 ROUNDER [Knd.-rounder] of your *King John*, iii. 1
 ROUND-WOMBED—grew round-womb'd *Learn*, i. 1
 ROUSE the night-owl in a catch *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 rouse up a brave mind *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
 his agents to their round *Macbeth*, i. 3
 would at a dismal treatise rouse v. 5
 and rouse from sleep that fell *King John*, iii. 4
 rouse up thy youthful blood *Richard II.* i. 3
 to rouse his wrongs, and chase ii. 3
 to raise a lion, than to rouse *Henry VI.* i. 3
 rouse up fear and trembling *2 Henry IV.* v. 3
 rouse up revenge from ebon den v. 5
 expect that you should rouse yourself *Henry VI.* v. 2
 when I do rouse me in my throne ii. 2
 n, rouse thy vaunt, and rouse *Richard III.* i. 3
 and rouse him at the name of Crispian iv. 3
 we'll quickly rouse the traitors *3 Henry VI.* v. 1
 to rouse a Grecian that is true *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3

ROUSE—sweet, rouse yourself . . . *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
 rouse him, and give him note of . . . iv. 1
 I see him rouse himself . . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* v. 2
 and rouse the prince . . . *Titus Andronicus.* ii. 1
 will rouse the proudest panther . . . ii. 2
 what, rouse thee, man! . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 1
 on Thursday early will I rouse you . . . iv. 1
 to rouse thee, and thy best . . . iv. 1
 the king's rouse the heaven shall bruit . . . *Hamlet.* i. 1
 there o'ertook in his rouse . . . ii. 1
 call up her father: rouse him . . . *Othello.* i. 1
 they have given me a rouse already . . . ii. 1
 ROUSED up with boisterous . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 and both roused in their seats . . . *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 began, roused on the sudden from . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 roused with rage, with rage doth . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 by the lark, hath roused the ribald . . . iv. 2
 have roused his drowsy blood . . . v. 5
 hark! the game is roused! . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 1
 roused to the encounter, or whether . . . *Lea.* ii. 1
 a roused vengeance sets him new . . . *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 ROUSILLON, my good . . . *All's Well.* i. 2
 the count Roussillon cannot be . . . ii. 1
 you companion to the count Roussillon? . . . ii. 3
 thou shalt have none, Roussillon . . . iii. 2
 no, come thou home, Roussillon . . . iii. 2
 count Roussillon, do you care? . . . iii. 2
 tell the count Roussillon and my brother . . . iv. 1
 what will count Roussillon do then? . . . iv. 3
 the allurement of one count Roussillon . . . iv. 3
 the captain of his horse, count Roussillon . . . iv. 3
 in behalf of the count Roussillon? . . . v. 1
 as I take it, to Roussillon . . . v. 1
 is the count Roussillon a widower . . . v. 3 (petit.)
 ROUSS and Fauconberg (rep. iv. 8) . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 5
 ROUT—the rout is coming . . . *Taming of Shrew.* iii. 2
 the common rout . . . *Comedy of Errors.* i. 2
 in base and abject routs, led on by . . . *2 Henry IV.* iv. 1
 clearing a rout of rebels with your . . . iv. 2
 Alencon, and that traitorous rout . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 ringleader and head of all this rout . . . *2 Henry IV.* iv. 1
 all is on the rout . . . *Pericles.* ii. 1
 olds among the rout of nations . . . *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
 in banqueting to all the rout . . . *Julius Caesar.* v. 2
 anon, a rout, confusion thick . . . *Cymbeline.* v. 3
 now sleep yea! ha! the rout . . . *Pericles.* ii. 1
 to know how this foul rout began . . . *Othello.* ii. 3
 ROUTED—whither the routed fly . . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* iii. 1
 ROVE with one that's yet . . . *Coriolanus.* iv. 1
 ROVER and my young rover . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 ROVING the rove, the great . . . *Pericles.* ii. 1
 ROW—unto a row of pins . . . *Richard II.* iii. 4
 the first row of the pious chanson . . . *Hamlet.* ii. 1
 ROWEL—who ne'er wore rowel . . . *Cymbeline.* iv. 1
 ROWEL—HEADS, and starting so . . . *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 ROWLAND and to Grasshopper . . . *Measure for Measure.* iv. 3
 sir Rowland de Bois (rep. i. 2) . . . *As You Like It.* i. 1
 more proud to be sir Rowland's son . . . i. 2
 my father loved sir Rowland as his soul . . . i. 3
 with old sir Rowland, you eldest son . . . i. 3
 O you memory of old sir Rowland . . . i. 3
 the good sir Rowland's son, as you . . . ii. 7
 the revenue that was old sir Rowland's . . . v. 2
 the second son of old sir Rowland . . . v. 4
 all Olivers and Howlands bred . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 Rowland to the dark tower came . . . *Lea.* iii. 4 (song)
 ROY—shout out, vive le roy! . . . *King John.* v. 2
 as shall please de roy mon père . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 note ribs cher filz Henry roy d'Angleterre . . . v. 2
 ROYAL, good gallaship . . . *Tempest.* v. 1
 shall catch your royal feet . . . v. 1
 the emperor in his royal court . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
 to leave our royal court . . . iii. 1
 sport royal, I warrant you . . . *Twelfth Night.* ii. 1
 your royal grace (rep. 2) . . . *Measure for Measure.* v. 1
 justice, O royal Duke! . . . v. 1
 believe it, royal prince, if he be . . . v. 1
 and I have heard your royal ear abused . . . v. 1
 wait on your royal walks . . . *Mid. N. Dream.* v. 1
 into the royal hand of your grace . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 2
 royal finger (rep. v. 2) . . . v. 1
 of thy royal sweet breath as will . . . v. 2
 peace of mind, most royal complement! . . . v. 2
 how doth that royal merchant . . . *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 2
 enough to press a royal merchant . . . iv. 1
 for 'tis the royal disposition of . . . *As You Like It.* iv. 3
 as in your royal speech . . . *All's Well.* i. 2
 eat no grapes, my royal fox? (rep.) . . . ii. 1
 entreating from your royal thought . . . ii. 1
 to choose from forth the royal blood of . . . v. 3
 stay, royal sir, the jeweller . . . v. 3
 dignities, and royal necessities . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 of your royal presence I'll adventure . . . i. 2
 for ever earned a royal hand . . . i. 2
 hail, most royal sir! what is the . . . i. 2
 we can: my royal liege, he is not . . . ii. 3
 the king, thy royal husband . . . iii. 2 (indict.)
 a fellow of the royal bed, which owe . . . iii. 2
 sir, royal sir, forgive me . . . iii. 2
 must know the royal fool thou . . . iii. 2
 print your royal father off . . . v. 3
 most royal sir, from thence . . . v. 1
 O royal piece, there's magic in thy . . . v. 3
 and of royal heart that seems rapt . . . *Macbeth.* i. 3
 from our royal master, thanks . . . i. 3
 our royal master's murdered! (rep.) . . . i. 3
 most royal sir, Fleance is 'scaped . . . iii. 4
 my royal lord, you do not give . . . iii. 4
 grace us with your royal company? . . . iii. 4
 thy royal father was a most . . . iii. 4
 your royal preparation makes us . . . v. 3
 nephew, and right royal sovereign . . . *King John.* i. 1
 before this town, your royal bones . . . ii. 1
 or add a royal number to the dead . . . ii. 2
 why stand these royal fronts amazed . . . ii. 2
 your royal presences be ruled by me . . . iii. 1
 this royal hand and mine are newly knit . . . iii. 1
 our kingdoms, and our royal selves . . . iii. 1
 to clap this royal bargain of peace . . . iii. 1
 but that your royal pleasure . . . iv. 2

ROYAL—of his most royal root . . . *Richard II.* i. 2
 before king Richard, in his royal lists? . . . i. 3
 thy fortune in the royal fight . . . i. 3
 lay on our royal sword your . . . i. 3
 enforced to farm our royal realm . . . i. 4
 this royal throne of kings . . . ii. 1
 this teeming womb of royal kings . . . ii. 1
 chasing the royal blood with fury . . . ii. 1
 by my seat's right royal majesty . . . ii. 1
 are borne, in him a royal prince . . . ii. 1
 a prince, a royal king . . . iii. 1
 the possession of a royal bed . . . iii. 1
 do the favour with my royal hands . . . iii. 1
 to his most royal person: hither . . . iii. 3
 upon thy royal grandsire's bones . . . iii. 3
 which on thy royal party granted . . . iii. 3
 the possession of thy royal hair . . . iv. 1
 worst in this royal presence may . . . iv. 1
 hail, royal prince! Thanks . . . v. 5
 hath eat bread from my royal hand . . . v. 5
 of valour, as of royal blood . . . v. 5
 named not for the blood . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 as much as will make him a royal man . . . ii. 4
 between that royal field of . . . *2 Henry IV.* (induction)
 bosom of the royal Richard . . . i. 3
 were our royal faith's martyrs . . . iv. 1
 my royal faith's martyr . . . iv. 2
 up, vanitily down, royal state! . . . iv. 4
 thus, my most royal liege, accusing it . . . iv. 4
 and happiness to my royal father! . . . iv. 4
 to spurn at your most royal image . . . v. 2
 question your royal grace . . . v. 5
 my royal Hall (rep.) . . . v. 5
 and me, my royal sovereign . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 conspired against our royal person . . . ii. 2
 of this royal of this ruined . . . iv. (chorus)
 [Col. Knt.] help, could fight this royal . . . iv. 3
 here was a royal fellowship of death . . . iv. 8
 this bar and royal interview . . . v. 2
 face to face, and royal eye to eye . . . v. 2
 before this royal view what rule . . . v. 2
 my royal cousin, teach you our princess . . . v. 2
 and, for your royal birth . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 to Paris, royal Charles of France . . . v. 2
 if happy England's royal king be free . . . v. 3
 in Henry's royal name, as safety . . . v. 5
 may be England's royal queen . . . v. 5
 Jesu maintain your royal excellence! . . . *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 Jesu preserve your royal majesty! . . . i. 2
 beseech your royal majesty (rep.) . . . i. 3
 come about your royal person . . . i. 3
 find no harbour in a royal heart . . . iii. 1
 is slander to your royal dignity . . . iii. 2
 in care of your most royal person . . . iii. 2
 the king, of his royal disposition . . . iv. 4
 heir to England's royal seat . . . iv. 4
 England's royal throne (rep. v. 7) . . . *3 Henry IV.* i. 1
 royal commanders be in readiness . . . ii. 2
 my royal father, cheer these noble . . . ii. 2
 of crowned England's royal crown . . . ii. 6
 greetings to thy royal person . . . ii. 6
 wait them over with our royal fleet . . . iii. 3
 therefore else guard we his royal tent . . . iv. 3
 loss of his own royal person . . . iv. 4
 of much consuming . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 remnant of that royal blood . . . i. 1
 and, no doubt, right royal . . . i. 2
 unto your royal grace! (rep.) . . . i. 3
 warn them to his royal presence . . . i. 3
 the king, of his royal disposition . . . i. 3
 but not, as I am, royal . . . ii. 1
 so do flouted in this royal presence? . . . ii. 1
 it requires the royal debt it lent you . . . ii. 2
 seems best unto your royal self . . . ii. 2
 the east royal of your royal . . . ii. 2
 speak, when is the royal day (rep.) . . . ii. 2
 Richard, England's royal king! . . . ii. 2
 the lineal glory of your royal house . . . ii. 7
 her royal stock graft with ignoble . . . ii. 7
 the royal tree hath lent me . . . ii. 7
 take to your royal self this proffered . . . ii. 7
 then I salute you with this royal title . . . ii. 7
 to be crowned Richard's royal queen . . . iv. 1
 no more sons of the royal blood . . . iv. 1
 fair, royal and gracious . . . iv. 1
 her birth, she is of royal blood . . . iv. 1
 a royal battle might be won and lost . . . iv. 4
 successors of each royal house . . . v. 4
 all was royal; to the disposing of . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 but I'll make my royal . . . i. 1
 like a most royal prince, restored . . . i. 1
 we come to know your royal pleasure . . . i. 1
 it's fit this royal session do . . . ii. 4
 thanks to God for such a royal lady . . . ii. 4
 our royal graces, and your grace . . . ii. 2
 toward the king, my ever royal father . . . ii. 2
 shown at full their royal minds . . . ii. 2
 a royal train, believe me . . . iv. 1
 she had all the royal makings of . . . iv. 1
 my royal nephew, and your name . . . iv. 1
 angels fly o'er thy royal head . . . iv. 1
 his royal self in judgment comes . . . v. 2
 to your royal grace, and the good queen . . . v. 4
 at this royal feast I'll sit . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 here forbid me, royal Prince . . . i. 1
 noble, worthy, royal Timon . . . *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 royal cheer, I warrant you . . . ii. 6
 royal cheer one . . . *Coriolanus.* iv. 3
 minded him how royal he should be . . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 mighty, bold, royal, and loving . . . ii. 2
 O royal Caesar! Hear me with patience . . . ii. 2
 royal vouch! she made great . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 go on, right royal . . . ii. 11
 knew at the royal occupation? . . . iv. 4
 which promises royal peril . . . iv. 13
 madam! Royal Egypt! Empress! . . . v. 2
 royal queen! O Cleopatra! . . . v. 2
 behold of eyes again so royal . . . v. 2

ROYAL—of so many royal kings . . . *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 being royal, took her own way . . . v. 2
 thank you, my sir (rep.) . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 5
 for she's fair and royal . . . iii. 5
 as rough, their royal blood enchafted . . . iv. 2
 his royal bird prunes the immortal wing . . . v. 4
 and one that had a royal lover . . . v. 5
 the lord of the royal Cymbeline . . . v. 5
 gracious in the eyes of royal Rome . . . *Titus And.* i. 1
 Rome's royal mistress (rep. ii. 3) . . . i. 2
 the boy, he is of royal blood . . . v. 1
 at hail! come, royal emperor! . . . v. 3
 royal Antiochus, what cause . . . *Pericles.* i. 1
 a prince of Macedon, my royal father . . . ii. 2
 who can be other, in this royal presence? . . . ii. 3
 preserve you! hail, hail, royal sir! . . . v. 1
 you are, you are, royal Pericles! . . . v. 3
 royal Lear, whom I have ever (rep.) . . . *Lear.* i. 1
 pardon me, royal majesty, I crave no . . . i. 1
 pardon me, royal sir . . . i. 1
 you are a royal one, and we obey you . . . iv. 6
 how does your royal lord . . . iv. 7
 very gait did prophesy a nobleness . . . v. 3
 Hamlet, king, father, royal Dane . . . *Hamlet.* i. 1
 let not the royal bed of Denmark . . . i. 5
 found, Horatio, a royal knavery . . . v. 2
 round men of royal siege . . . *Othello.* i. 1
 the ear-piercing of royal nobles . . . i. 1
 ROYALIZE his blood, I split . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 ROYALLY entertained by Leonato . . . *Much Ado.* i. 3
 have been royally attended . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 to leave you royal, I appoint . . . i. 1
 the castle royally is held (rep. 2) . . . *Richard II.* iii. 3
 sorrow so royally in you appears . . . *2 Henry IV.* v. 2
 to answer royally in our defences . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 and let us banquet royally . . . *Henry IV.* i. 6
 the royal crown of the world . . . *Hamlet.* v. 2
 ROYALTIES—of temporal royalty . . . *Hamlet.* v. 2
 dominations, royalties, and rights . . . *King John.* ii. 1
 the royalties and rights of banished . . . *Richard II.* ii. 1
 my rights and royalties plucked from . . . ii. 3
 by the royalties of your crown . . . iii. 3
 than for his lineal royalties, and to beg . . . iii. 3
 ROYALTY—outward face of royalty . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
 sweet royalty, bestow on me . . . *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 I have stayed to tire your royalty . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 for royalty, the royal crown . . . i. 2
 and in his royalty of nature reigns . . . *Macbeth.* iii. 1
 to the succeeding royalty he leaves . . . iv. 3
 high royalty was ne'er plucked off . . . *King John.* iv. 1
 forth this morsel of dead royalty . . . iv. 3
 strider blood, to forego royalty . . . v. 1
 for thus his royalty doth speak . . . v. 1
 and module of confounded royalty . . . v. 7
 his high blood's royalty (rep.) . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 mingled his royalty with capering . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 his royalty he royally . . . iii. 2
 Hampton pierce his royalty . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 and member of this royalty, by whom . . . v. 2
 the royalty of England's throne . . . *Richard III.* iii. 4
 long-unsured royalty [Knt. royalties] . . . v. 4
 health and royal mirth . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 that your royalty holds indelible . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 frame them to royalty unlearned . . . *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
 married your royalty, was wife to your . . . v. 5
 against the royalty of her father . . . *Lea.* ii. 2
 RUM—rub the sore, when you . . . *As You Like It.* ii. 2
 RUB—your rub the sore, when you . . . ii. 2
 rub your chain with crumbs . . . *Twelfth Night.* ii. 3
 nay, he rubs himself with civet . . . *Much Ado.* iii. 1
 to leave no rubs, nor botches . . . *Macbeth.* iii. 1
 look how she rubs the path . . . *King John.* iv. 1
 each little rub, out of the path . . . iv. 1
 the world is full of rubs, and that . . . *Richard II.* v. 4
 which gape, and rub the elbow . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
 every rub is smoothed on . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 what rub, or what imbricament . . . v. 2
 the least rub in your fortunes . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 he rubs the vein of him . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 3
 so, rub on, and kiss the . . . ii. 2
 deserved this so dishonoured rub . . . *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
 ay, there's the rub: for in that sleep . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 1
 take my napkin, rub thy brows . . . v. 2
 rub him about the temples . . . *Othello.* iv. 1
 RUBBED—one rubbed his elbow . . . *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 will not be rubbed, nor stopped . . . *Lea.* ii. 1
 I have rubbed this youth almost . . . *Othello.* v. 1
 RUBBING—I fear too much rubbing . . . *Lea.* ii. 1
 that rubbing the poor itch of your . . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
 RUBBISH—threw dust and rubbish . . . *Richard III.* v. 2
 that rubbish, and what a! . . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
 RUBBISH—what a! . . . *Pericles.* v. 1
 RUBIES—I'd wear as rubies . . . *Pericles.* v. 1
 those be rubies, fairly favoured . . . *Mid. N. Dream.* ii. 1
 embellished with rubies . . . *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 2
 rubies unparagoned, how dearly . . . *Cymbeline.* ii. 4
 RUB—natural rub . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 4
 do ope their ruby lips . . . *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 RUDDER—and turn the rudder . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 8
 my heart was to thy rudder tied . . . v. 3
 RUDDER—when the ship is wet . . . *Winter's Tale.* v. 3
 RUDDOCK would he rub his . . . *Cymbeline.* v. 2
 RUDDY—the ruddy dots that visit . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
 from the rude sea's enraged . . . *Twelfth Night.* v. 1
 ere this rude sea will profit . . . *Measure for Measure.* iii. 2
 whiles I persuade that rude wretch . . . ii. 2
 that the rude sea grew civil at . . . *Mid. N. Dream.* iii. 2
 a crew of patches, rude mechanicals . . . ii. 2
 why are you grown so rude? . . . ii. 2
 more rude mechanicals, valour . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iii. 1
 that, like a rude and savage man of . . . iv. 3
 which the rude multitude call . . . v. 1
 for our rude transgression some . . . v. 2
 too rude, and bold of voice . . . *Merchant of Venice.* ii. 2
 for the poor rude world hath not her . . . ii. 5
 a rude despatch of such . . . *As You Like It.* ii. 7
 although thy breath be rude . . . ii. 7
 that twenty such rude boys might . . . *All's Well.* iii. 2

RUDE, and wildly *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
by and by, rude fishermen of Corint *King John*, ii. 1
out on thee, rude man! thou dost *King John*, ii. 1
harboured in their rude circumference *iv. 1*
in rude harsh-sounding rhymes *iv. 2*
thy rude hand *iv. 2*
howsoever rude exteriorly, is yet *v. 4*
unthread the rude eye of rebellion *v. 7*
left so shapeless and so rude *v. 7*
all the water in the rough rude sea *Richard III.* ii. 3
to the rude rule of the sea *iii. 3*
how darest thy harsh rude tongue *iii. 3*
where rude misgoverned hands *v. 2*
what means death in this rude assault? *v. 5*
was by the rude hands of that *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
rude baryen pleasures, rude society *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
the rude scene may end *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
he gave it like a rude prince *1. 2*
in cradle of the rude imperious surge *iii. 1*
to the wet seaboy in an hour so rude *iii. 1*
unlettered, rude, and shallow *Henry VI.* i. 1
confutation of which rude reproach *Henry VI.* i. 1
with the rude multitude *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
the commons, rude unpolished hinds *ii. 2*
and so wantonly *iv. 4*
why, rude companion, wilt thou *iv. 4*
if one so rude, and of so mean *v. 1*
this scene of rude impatience? *Richard III.* ii. 2
rude ragged nurse! old sullen *iv. 1*
rude mercy! a rude street *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
to use so rude behaviour *iv. 3*
ye rude slaves, leave your gaping *v. 3*
ale and cakes here, you rude rascals! *v. 3*
peace, rude sounds! fools on both *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
to the rude son of the rude *iii. 3*
rude, in sooth: in good sooth, very rude *iv. 4*
with the rude brevity and discharge *iv. 4*
who is here so rude, that would *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
to this rude place we live in *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
rude dust which the rude winds *Lea.* iv. 2
too rough, too rude, too boisterous *Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
make happy my rude hand *1. 5*
as well as herbs, grace, and rude will *ii. 3*
my blood for your rude brawls doth *iii. 1*
rude, unthrift, unthrift, my father *iv. 4*
in noise so rude against me? *Hamlet*, iii. 4
suffer this rude knave now to knock *v. 1*
rude am I in my speech, and little *Othello*, i. 3
rude arm throats the immortal Jove's *iii. 3*
RUE-GRO, to grieve *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
RUELIEST welcomed to *Pericles*, iii. 1
RUELY-yet you began rudely *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
in council thou hast rudely lost *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
I, that am rudely stamped *Richard III.* i. 1
rue by beguiling *Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
or rudely visit them in parts *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
RUDENESS that hath appeared *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
do rudeness; do camel, do, do *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
rudeness is a sauce to his good will *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
rude rudeness, and rude steps *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
RUDER-my king with ruler terms *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
the capacity of my ruler powers *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
RUEDESBY, begone I pry thee *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
unto a mad-brave rudeness *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
RUEDE-berry on the rusted edge *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
as the rudest wind, that by the top *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
RUDIMENTS of art *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
been tutored in the rudiments of *As you like it*, v. 4
RUE the time that clogs *Macbeth*, iii. 6
Rue you the time that clogs *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
France thou shalt rue (rep) *King John*, iii. 1
I nought shall make us rue *v. 7*
I fear the king shall rue *Richard II.* i. 3
set a bank of rue (rep) *Henry VI.* i. 1
France, thou shalt rue this *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
pent up, rue my shame *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
thou and thy house shall rue it *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
I shall rue the hour that ever *v. 6*
you and him, and the other *Richard III.* i. 1
at the land will rue it *iii. 7*
Titus, rue the tears I shed *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
rue for you; and here's some for me *Hamlet*, iv. 5
may wear your rue with a difference *iv. 5*
RUED a father's death *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
RUFF, and sing; ask questions *All's Well*, iii. 1
ruffs and cuffs, and farthingales *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
I will murder your ruff for this *2 Henry VI.* iv. 4
for tearing a poor whore's ruff *iv. 4*
here to-morrow with the best ruff on *Pericles*, iv. 3
RUFFIAN, let go that rude *Two Gen.* of Per. v. 1
this ruffian hath botched up *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
a ruffian at her chamber-window *Much Ado*, iv. 1
ruffian, and a swearing Jack *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
ruffian lust shall be committed *Pericles*, iii. 2
well, ruffian, I must pocket up thy *King John*, iii. 1
and ruffians dance and leap *Richard II.* iv. 4
that father ruffian, that vanity *1 Henry VI.* iv. 4
who take the ruffian billows by *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
have you a ruffian, that will swear *iv. 4*
even like a ruffian, and demean *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
on thy deathbed pale the ruffian *v. 1*
thus to die in ruffian battle? *v. 2*
but let the ruffian Boreas once *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
make cur'd-rue ruffian bold *Titon of Athens*, iv. 3
let the old ruffian know *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 1
this ancient ruffian, sir, whose life *Lea.* ii. 1
service, you think we are ruffians *Othello*, ii. 1
RUFFIANED so upon the sea *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
RUFFLE up your spirits *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
ruffle in the commonwealth of Rome *Titus And.* i. 2
and the bleak winds do sorely ruffle *Lea.* ii. 1
hospitable favours you should not ruffle *iii. 7*
RUFFLING treasure *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
RUGBY-John Rugby (rep) *Merry Wives*, i. 4
vex is dat knave Rugby *i. 4*
John Rugby, and you are Jack Rugby *i. 4*
Rugby, my rapier *i. 4*
Rugby, bailies me some paper *i. 4*
Rugby, come to the court! (rep) *i. 4*
Jack Rugby! (rep) *i. 4*

RUGBY-diabler! Jack Rugby *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
to Rugby *John Rugby* *iii. 2*
RUGGED-of your rugged looks *Macbeth*, iii. 2
like the rugged Russian bear *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
beard made rough and rugged *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
the rugged Pyrrhus, like (rep) *Hamlet*, iii. 2
RUE-H-E-D-D-Kerns which live *Richard II.* ii. 1
RUIN of the times *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 9
prague the ruin of your love *iii. 9*
or it will fall to careless ruin *iv. 1*
as heavens forbid! your ruin *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
what ruins are in me that can *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
for ruin's wasteful entrance *Macbeth*, ii. 3
before this ruin of sweet life *King John*, iv. 3
destruction, ruin, loss, decay *Richard II.* iii. 2
bawl out the ruins of thy linen *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
whose ruin you three sought *Henry VI.* i. 2
what ruin happened in revenge *Henry VI.* i. 2
by wasting ruin of the cruel foe! *iii. 2*
there comes the ruin *iv. 1*
tendering my ruin, and assailed *iv. 7*
else, ruin combat with the foe! *v. 2*
come, thou new ruin of old *2 Henry VI.* v. 2
and utter ruin of the house of York *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
are broke, and ruin follows us *ii. 3*
and the ruin that usurped *iv. 6*
ah me, I see the ruin of my house! *Richard III.* iii. 1
and all the ruins of distressful *iv. 4*
desolation, ruin, and decay *iv. 4*
and weigh these down to ruin, shame *v. 3*
in ruins, ruin, ruin, ruin, ruin *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
what ye wish for both, my ruin *iii. 2*
as if ruin leaped from his eyes *iii. 2*
in every thing may bring my ruin! *iii. 2*
aspect of princes, and their ruin *iii. 2*
what ruin he means to do, my ruin! *iv. 5*
and formless ruin of oblivion *iii. 1*
stop my way, but by my ruin *v. 3*
fed the ruin of the state *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
it beeps a plague of ruin! *iii. 1*
of that which want might ruin *iii. 2*
come all to ruin *iii. 2*
tread on thy country's ruin *v. 3*
thou art the ruin of the noblest *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
his noblest, the ruin of my house! *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 8
this mortal house I'll ruin *iii. 8*
the ruin speaks, that sometime *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
how this feeble ruin to the earth *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
will soon to ruin fall *Pericles*, iii. 1
his noblest, the ruin of my house! *Hamlet*, iii. 1
RUINATE my father's house *Henry VI.* v. 3
so ruinat? [Col. Kat. ruinous] *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
like events may ne'er ruinate *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
RUINED-by him not ruined? *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
his ruined ears, and thus does *Richard II.* iii. 3
her hedges ruined, her knots *iii. 3*
expectation of thy time is ruined *1 Henry VI.* iii. 2
captain of this ruined band *Henry VI.* iv. (chorus)
noble ruin man you speak of *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
his ruined pillars out of my *iii. 1*
but my fall, and that that ruined me *iii. 2*
implements of a ruined house *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
ruined piece of nature this great world *Lea.* iv. 6
RUINOUS, the building fall *Two Gen.* of Per. v. 4
his ruin, you ruinous plot *Titus & Cressida*, v. 1
despised and ruinous man *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
to gaze upon a ruinous monastery *Titus And.* v. 1
treachery, and all ruinous disorders *Lea.* i. 2
RUIN-the ruin of the rule Naples *Tempest*, ii. 1
she has all the rule of her *Merry Wives*, i. 4
means for this uncivil rule *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
your drunken cousin rule over me *v. 1* (letter)
yet in such rule, that *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 1
I against the rule *All's Well*, i. 4
true rules for old inventions *Taming of Sh.* iii. 1
rule, and right supremacy (rep) *v. 2*
what, canst not rule her? *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
trust it; he shall not rule me *iii. 3*
let senses rule; the world *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
out of limit, and true rule *Henry VI.* iv. 3
in military rules, humours of *2 Henry VI.* iv. 3
if your own rule be true *iv. 2*
that, by a rule in nature *Henry VI.* iv. 1
let senses rule; the world *iv. 1*
by your rule, should be imposed upon *iv. 2*
madness rules in brainless men *1 Henry VI.* iv. 1
rule the king; but I will rule both *v. 5*
new-made duke that rules the roost *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
whose bookish rule hath pulled *i. 1*
obey, that know not how to rule *v. 1*
and rule multitudes (rep) *v. 1*
thou shalt rule no more o'er him *v. 1*
usurpers usurp the rule *Henry VI.* i. 3
scrupulous will now arms my rule *v. 2*
pomp, rule, reign, but earth *v. 2*
lady, you know no rules of charity *Richard III.* i. 2
and not to rule, this sickly land *iii. 3*
his rule were true, he should be greivous *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
an army cannot rule by *v. 3*
the specialty of rule hath been *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
the general sex by Cressid's rule *v. 2*
if there be rule in nature *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
live with rule as cannot rule *iii. 1*
thy leather apron, and thy rule? *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
even by the rule of that philosophy *i. 1*
sift all the drossy rule *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
with greasy aprons, rules, and hammers *v. 2*
ambitiously for rule and empery *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
yield up rule, resign my life *Pericles*, i. 2
best answer how to rule *Lea.* i. 1
I will direct us, both of rule *Lea.* i. 1
delay by rule of knighthood *v. 3*
you twain rule in this realm *iii. 4*
cutpurses of the empire and the rule *Hamlet*, iii. 3
against all rules of order *Othello*, iii. 1
bains my safer guides to rule *iii. 3*
from the heart, that passion cannot rule *iii. 3*

RULE-and Cassio rules in Cyprus *Othello*, v. 2
RULED-and be ruled by thee *Two Gen.* of Per. iv. 1
be ruled by your well-willers *Merry Wives*, i. 1
would thou dost be ruled by me! *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
be ruled by him *Measure for Measure*, iv. 6
trust you will be ruled by your father *Much Ado*, ii. 1
to be ruled by my conscience *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
I should be ruled by the fender *ii. 2*
would you, be ruled by me *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
your royal presences be ruled by me *King John*, ii. 1
gentlemen, be ruled by me *Richard II.* i. 1
had they been ruled by me *2 Henry VI.* iv. 3
be thus ruled by me *1 Henry VI.* i. 4
and the rest will be ruled by me *iii. 3*
he ruled, and such a prince he was *2 Henry VI.* ii. 4
hath this lovely face ruled *iv. 4*
if you'll be ruled by him *3 Henry VI.* iii. 2
when men are ruled by women *Richard III.* i. 1
were they to be ruled, and not to rule *ii. 3*
be ruled by him, lord Ajax *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
cannot rule, nor ever will be ruled *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
prythee now, go and be ruled *iii. 2*
his judgment ruled our hands *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
if Cassius might have ruled *v. 1*
my lord, be ruled by me, be won *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
either be ruled by me *Pericles*, ii. 5
be ruled, and led by some discretion *Lea.* ii. 4
ruled by me, forgive me, Romeo & Juliet *iii. 1*
I think, she will be ruled in all respects *iv. 2*
henceforward I am ever ruled by you *iv. 2*
be ruled, you shall not go *Hamlet*, i. 4
will you be ruled by me? Ay, my lord *iv. 7*
my lord, I will be ruled by you *iii. 7*
but, sir, be you ruled by me *Othello*, iii. 3
RULER-and rulers over Rouen *1 Henry VI.* iii. 2
doth a ruler with unlawful *v. 5*
unlike the ruler of a many worthy *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
a prince, and ruler of the land *iii. 1*
that lucky ruler be employed *iii. 1*
on any ground that I am ruler of *iii. 2*
have heaven created my ruler *v. 1*
RULING-or there's no sit, sit, sit *Henry VI.* v. 1
RUMBLE-rumble thy belly-full *Lea.* iii. 2
RUMINATE-um umbra ruminant, Love's L. Lost, iv. 2
RUMINATE-you may ruminat *Two Gen.* of Per. i. 2
then she ruminat *Merry Wives*, i. 1
ruminat the morning's danger *Henry VI.* v. (chorus)
revolve and ruminat my grief *Henry VI.* v. 5
to ruminat on this so far *Henry VIII.* i. 2
revolve and ruminat himself *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
ruminates, like a hostess, that hath no *iii. 3*
to ruminat strange plots of dire *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
thy thinkings, as thou dost ruminat *Othello*, iii. 3
RUMINATED, plotted, and set down *1 Henry VI.* i. 3
thought, by duty ruminat *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
RUMINATION wraps me *As you like it*, i. 1
RUMOUR-rumour may report my *All's Well*, iii. 2
rumour cannot be mute *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
when we hold rumour from what *Macbeth*, iv. 2
there is a rumour of many worthy *iii. 3*
from rumour's tongue I idly heard *King John*, iv. 3
possessed with rumours, full of *iv. 2*
the noise and rumour of the field *v. 4*
when loud Rumour speaks? *2 Henry VI.* (induc.)
and who but Rumour, who but only *(induc.)*
Rumour is a pipe blown by surmises *(induc.)*
why is Rumour here? I run before *(induc.)*
from Rumour's tongues they bring *(induc.)*
my lord, Rumour doth abuse me *iii. 1*
that is the rumour of the world *1 Henry VI.* (chorus)
with such dissident rumours *Richard III.* i. 3
rumour it abroad, that Anne my wife *iii. 2*
straight to stop the rumour *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
from common rumour *Titon of Athens*, iii. 1
do the rumour hold for true *iii. 1*
let every feeble rumour shake you *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
I heard a bustling rumour *Julius Caesar*, iii. 4
belike, tis but a rumour *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 3
RUMORED through the world *Pericles*, iii. 1
it is rumoured, Cominius *Coriolanus*, i. 2 (det.)
RUMOURER-this rumourer whipped *iv. 6*
RUMP-with his fat rump *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
RUMP-FED the rump-fed ronyon cries *Macbeth*, i. 3
RUN-to run upon the sharp wind *Tempest*, i. 2
do so near the bottom run *ii. 1*
we'll not run, monsieur monster *iii. 2*
Trinculo, run into no further danger *iii. 2*
the tears run down his beard *iv. 2*
run, boy, run, run, and seek *Two Gen.* of Per. iii. 1
thou must run to him *iii. 1*
makes him run through all *v. 4*
if you run the nuthook's humour *Merry Wives*, i. 1
I will run no base of my rule *iii. 1*
run in here, good young man *iv. 4*
a woman would run through fire *iv. 4*
muffler too; run up, sir John *iv. 2*
run away with the cozeners *iv. 5*
run, hue and cry, villainay mad *iv. 5*
when night-dogs run, all sorts *v. 5*
run after that same peevish *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
he must run mad *ii. 5*
how runs the stream? *iv. 1*
for long, run by the hideous law *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
some run from brakes of vice *ii. 1*
much upon this riddle runs the wisdom *ii. 2*
of report run with these fables *iv. 1*
and the taker runs the riddle mad *Much Ado*, iv. 1
you'll never run mad, niece *iii. 1*
Margaret, run thee into the parlour *iii. 1*
like a lapping, runs close by the *iii. 1*
runs not this speech like iron through *v. 1*
whose names yet run smooth *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
I'll run from thee, and hide me *ii. 2*
run when you will, the story *ii. 2*
beasts that meet me, run away for fear *ii. 3*
and run through my heart with thy *iii. 1*
why do they run away? this is *iii. 1*
are longer though to run away *iii. 2*
well run, Thisbe. Well show, moon *v. 1*

SAC

RUSHED aside the law *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
RUSHES—in which cage of rushes *As You Like It*, ii. 2
house trimmed, rushes strewn *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
upon the wanton rushes lay *A Henry VI*, iii. 2
rueful as the russet rashes *A Henry VI*, iii. 2
heads down asks with rushes *Coriolanus*, i. 4
we have but pinned with rushes i. 4
did softly press the rushes *Cymbeline*, i. 2
fickle, the senses' slaves *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
faded, pale, and twist them rushes ii. 1
RUSHING in their houses *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
comes rushing on this woeful *Richard II*, ii. 2
so, rushing in the bowels of the *A Henry VI*, iii. 2
the rusted metal, rushing on us.....*Julius Caesar*, iv. 7
as rushing out of doors iv. 7
great sea of joys rushing upon me *Perciles*, v. 1
RUSHLING, I warrant you *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
RUSHY brook, or on the *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
like a russet red *Lone's Lost*, i. 1
the morn in russet mantle clad *Hannet*, i. 1
RUSSET-PATED choughs *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
RUSSIA—last out a night in Russia.....*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
He is with the emperor of Russia ii. 2
like a Russian *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
RUSSIAN—Muscovites or Russians.....*Lone's Lost*, v. 2
of Russians left us but of late (*rep.*) v. 2
confronted were with four in Russian v. 2
what did the Russian whisper in your v. 2
like a Russian *Macbeth*, iii. 4
into the mouth of a Russian bear *Henry VI*, iii. 2
RUST—adieu, valour! rust, rapier! *Lone's Lost*, i. 2
rust, sword! cool blunsel! *All's Well*, iv. 1
how he glisters thorough my rust!*Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
like a rusty sword *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 1
arms he will commend to rust *Richard II*, iii. 3
better to be eaten to death with rust *A Henry VI*, iii. 2
while that the coult'r rusts *Henry V*, v. 2
shall rust upon my weapon *A Henry VI*, i. 3
like a rusty sword *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 1
let his armour rust until this day *Perciles*, ii. 1
there rust, and let me die *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
swords, for the dew will rust them *Othello*, i. 2
RUSTY—sword, rusted with ease *A Henry VI*, iii. 2
RUSTIC—rusty garden's barren *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 1
how now, rustics? iv. 3
yield, rustic mountaineer *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
RUSTY BALL—at home *As You Like It*, i. 1
RUSTLE—in unpaid-for silk *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
nor the rustling of silks *Lea*, iii. 4
RUSTY—an old rusty sword, *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
made it rusty by fighting *Richard II*, iii. 2
with the rusty cut of father *King Lear*, i. 1
through a rusty beaver peeps *Henry V*, iv. 2
true is rusty grown *Titulus & Cressida*, i. 3
like a rusty mail in monumental iii. 3
for, by his rusty outside, he appears *Perciles*, iii. 1
do they grow rusty? Nay, their *Hamlet*, ii. 2
RUTH—rue, even for ruth *Richard II*, iii. 4
work, rein them from ruth *Titulus & Cressida*, v. 2
more than with ruth *Coriolanus*, i. 1
RUTHFUL—these ruthless deeds! *As You Like It*, i. 1
spur them to ruthless work *Titulus & Cressida*, v. 3
villains ruthless to hear *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
RUTHLESS thing is this in him.....*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
made it ruthless by fighting *Henry VI*, v. 1
the ruthless flint doth cut his *Henry VI*, iii. 2
as his ruthless arm, with downright *A Henry VI*, i. 4
see, ruthless queen (*rep. ii.*) v. 1
Edward but a ruthless sear? v. 4
more than with ruth *Titulus & Cressida*, v. 3
of ruthless [Col-ruthful] butcher *Richard III*, ii. 1
the woods are ruthless, dreadful, *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
forced in the ruthless, vast, and gloomy iv. 1
RUTLAND—call him Rutland now.....*Richard II*, iv. 2
that pitiful Rutland grows aggressing v. 3
where is your darling Rutland? *A Henry VI*, i. 4
a tear can fall for Rutland's death? i. 4
tears are my sweet Rutland's obsequies i. 4
of sweet young Rutland, by rough i. 4
to wit, Rutland's blood i. 4
didst kill our tender brother Rutland ii. 4
and this for Rutland; both bound ii. 4
that slew thy brother Rutland ii. 4
in hewing Rutland when his leaves ii. 6
thou pitiful Rutland's murderer ii. 6
and young Rutland could not satisfy ii. 6
piteous mound that Rutland made *Richard III*, i. 2
the faultless blood of pretty Rutland i. 3
had a Rust and (o, thou help'st to) iv. 4
RUT-TIME—me a cool rut-time *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
RUTTING—out of the road of rutting.....*Perciles*, iv. 5
RUTTISH—for all that, very ruttish.....*All's Well*, iv. 3
Rut, rich less of wheat, ryre, barley *Tempest*, iv. 1
between the ryre straw and the ryre iv. 1
RYE-STRAW—your ryre-straw hate *Tempest*, iv. 1

SABBATH - on thy holy Sabbath *Merc. of Venice*, iv. 1
 some the next Sabbath *Richard III.* ii. 2
 SABLE - his sable mantle *Pericles*, v. (Gower)
 in his life, a sable silvered *Hamlet*, i.
 he, whose sable arms, black as his purpose - ii. 2
 for I'll have a suit of sables iii. 2
 then settled age his sables, and his weeds iv. 7
 SABLE-CLOURED melancholy Love's L.L.i. (letter)
 hath drowned his tongue in the bath of sack. *Tempest*, ii. 2
 that hath drunk so much sack as iii. 2
 this can sack, and drinking do iii. 2
 you love sack, and so do I. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1 (letter)
 a pottle of burnt sack to give ii. 1
 a drinking draught of sack ii. 2
 and let burnt sack the love iii. 2
 go fetch me a quart of sack iii. 5
 let me pour in some sack iii. 5

SACK—go brew me a pottle of sack. *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
to taverns, and sack, and wine v. 5
I'll go burn some sack *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
more sacks to drink *Love's Lost*, iv. 3
drink a cup of sack? *Twelfth Night*, 2 (induc.)
I'er drank sack in my life 2 (induc.)
with drinking of old sack *Henry IV*, i. 2
unless hours were cups of sack i. 2
let a cup of sack be my poison ii. 2
give me a cup of sack (rep.) ii. 2
here's time in this sack too (rep.) ii. 4
thou stolest a cup of sack eighteen ii. 4
that huge bombard of sack ii. 4
but to taste sack, and drink it? ii. 4
sack, two gallons, be. *Sd.* (rep.) ii. 4
to this intolerable deal of sack! ii. 4
but the sack that thou hast drunk iii. 3
fill me a bottle of sack; our soldiers iv. 2
there's that will sack a city v. 3
and leave sack, and live cleanly v. 3
new silk, and old sack *Henry IV*, i. 2
my lord, I will steep this letter in sack ii. 2
I charge you with a cup of sack ii. 4
come, give's some sack (rep.) ii. 4
in the weapon is nothing, without sack iv. 3
potatoes, and addit themselves to sack iv. 3
about the sack he lost the other day v. 1
I have drunk too much sack at supper v. 3
they say, he crucified sack *Henry IV*, i. 3
be engraved the sack of Orleans *Henry IV*, i. 3
our sacks shall be a mean to sack ii. 2
or sack this country with a mutiny v. 1
I drink to you in a cup of sack *Henry IV*, i. 3
but if he sack the city *Twelfth Night*, v. 4
sack great Rome with Romans *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
may sack the hateful mansion. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
SACK-AND-SUGAR? Jack, how *Henry IV*, i. 2
I sack-and-sugar be a fault, God help ii. 4
SACKBUTS, pugsars, and fies *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
SACKCLOTH—ashes, and sackcloth. *Henry IV*, i. 2
puts on sackcloth, and to sea. *Pericles*, iv. 4 (Gow.)
SACKED—sacked Troy? *All's Well*, i. 3 (song)
SACKERS—those two times *Merry Wives*, i. 1
SACRAMENT—sacrament *All's Well*, i. 3
wherefore we took the sacrament *King John*, v. 2
ere I last received the sacrament *Richard II*, i. 1
not only take the sacrament to bury v. 1
them here have been in the sacrament iv. 2
French have ta'en the sacrament *Henry IV*, i. 2
thou didst receive the sacrament *Richard II*, i. 1
as we have ta'en the sacrament v. 4
SACKED—for sacred Silvia. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 4
in their so sacred paths he dares. *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
on every sacred room v. 6
I am combined by a sacred vow. *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 1
in double violation of sacred chastity v. 1
he hates our sacred nation *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
that sacred pity he engendered. *As You Like It*, ii. 7
sacred, and sweet, was all I saw. *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1
O my most sacred lady *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
to sacred Delphos, to Apollo's temple ii. 1
for he the sacred honour of himself ii. 3
thy sacred vows be to be true ii. 3
whose person, so sacred as mine v. 1
and from your sacred vials pour your v. 3
justice, most sacred duke *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
the sacred storehouse of his *Macbeth*, iii. 4
the free breath of sacred truth *King John*, iii. 1
all religious strength of sacred vows ii. 1
nearness to our sacred blood *Richard II*, i. 1
full of Edward's sacred blood i. 2
such a sacred king should ii. 3
gripe the sacred name of love ii. 3
mine own tongue deny my sacred state iv. 1
dust was thrown upon his sacred head v. 2
first, to thy sacred state wish I all v. 6
his angels, guard your sacred throne *Henry IV*, i. 2
my profession sacred to all above *Henry IV*, i. 2
usurp the sacred name of knight i. 2
holy saws of sacred writ; his study *Henry IV*, i. 3
your sacred person (rep. iii. 2) *Henry IV*, i. 3
From the sacred ashes of her honour v. 4
thy mother, my sacred aunt *Troilus & Cress.*, iv. 5
make sacred even his stirrup *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
their napkins in his sacred blood *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
see where be the sacred vials *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2
the honour's sacred which he talks on ii. 2
O sacred receptacle of his joys *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
and in the sacred Pantheon her spouse i. 2
our empress then, with her sacred wit ii. 1
all comfort in your sacred breast! *Pericles*, i. 2
thy sacred physic shall receive v. 1
for by the sacred name of heaven *Lea.*, i. 1
unite communal in most sacred bands. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
the due reverence of a sacred vow *Othello*, iii. 3
SACRIFICE your tears *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 2
sacrifice the lamb that I do love. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
stand for sacrifice in the sacred name *Pericles*, iv. 1
ay, sacrifice them all, here to this i. 2
the sacrifice! how ceremonious. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
here come sacrifice for the field *King John*, ii. 2
they come like sacrifices *Henry IV*, iv. 1
I sacrifice by the sacred name of heaven *Henry IV*, iv. 1
the back is sacrifice to the lord *Henry IV*, i. 1
one sweet sacrifice, and lift my soul ii. 1
tears, and love's full sacrifice *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 2
ere the first sacrifice, within this hour iv. 2
spotted livens in the sacred name *Lea.*, i. 1
may give you thankful sacrifices *Coriolanus*, ii. 6
nor times of sacrifice, embarkments i. 10
but the priests do present sacrifice. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
give the gods a thankful sacrifice. *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 3
hath made you seek as a sacrifice *Cymbeline*, i. 3
the temple with our sacrifices i. 3
ad manes fratrum sacrifice his flesh. *Titus And.*, i. 2
religiously they ask a sacrifice i. 2
to save your brother from the sacrifice ii. 3
do upon mine as a sacrifice *Pericles*, v. 2
he had done as a sacrifice. *Pericles*, v. 2 (Gow.)
upon such sacrifices, my Cordelia *Lea.*, v. 3

SACRIFICES of our enmity! *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 2
a murder, which I thought a sacrifice *Othello*, v. 2
SACRIFICED his daughter *Henry IV*, v. 1
let my old life be sacrificed *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
SACRIFICERS, but not butchers. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
SACRILEGIOUS whisperings in his *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
entrails feed the sacrificing fire *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
SACRILEGIOUS murder hath broke *Macbeth*, ii. 3
than myself, a sacrilegious thief *Cymbeline*, v. 3
SACRING bell, when the brown *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
SAD—his arms in this sad knot *Tempest*, i. 3
what sad talk was that *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
servant, you are sad i. 3
sad sighs, deep groans ii. 1
And me sad and sorry ii. 1
In her sad remembrance *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
and in sad cypress let me ii. 4 (song)
where sad true lover ne'er find my ii. 4 (song)
you are sad and civil, and suits ii. 4
if sad and morny madness *Henry IV*, i. 3
upon a sad occasion. *Sad* (rep.) ii. 4
as a sad face, a reverend carriage ii. 4
is it sad, and few words *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
speak you this with a sad brow? *Much Ado*, i. 1
Why do you thus set me out of my ii. 3
I must be sad when I have cause sad? ii. 3
hand in hand, in sad conference ii. 3
wherefore are you sad? Not sad ii. 1
your count is neither sad, nor sick ii. 1
she is never sad, she is never sad (rep.) ii. 1
if he be sad, he wants money ii. 1
pluck up, my heart, and be sad! ii. 1
can labour aught in sad invention ii. 1
counterfeit sad love *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
here she comes, curst, and sad ii. 1
in silence sad, trip we after the iv. 1
would go near to make a man look sad v. 1
he made her melancholy sad and heavy v. 2
why looks your highness sad? v. 2
I know not why I am so sad. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
out of doubt, would make me sad (rep.) i. 1
I am so sad to be sick upon his i. 1
my merchandise make me not sad i. 1
sad, because you are not merry (rep.) i. 1
a part, and mine a sad one i. 1
like one well studied in a sad ostent ii. 2
of a Leucial melancholy. *As You Like It*, iii. 2 (verse)
speak sad brow, and true maid ii. 2
good to be sad and say nothing iv. 1
you have great reason to be sad iv. 1
your experience makes you sad iv. 1
O that I had how sad a part I take *All's Well*, i. 1
shall sad Apollo weep *Taming of Sh.*, 2 (induc.)
first were we sad, fearing you ii. 1
sad, shall't be? As merry (rep.) *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
you are sad, and I am sad iv. 2 (song)
and the gentlemen are sad iv. 3
sad stories of my own mishaps *Comedy of Errors*, i. 3
you are sad, signior Balthazar ii. 1
or sad, or merry? iv. 2
sigh, sour, sad, and much much v. 1
there we hear our sad much much *Macbeth*, iv. 2
she is sad and passionate at your *King John*, ii. 2
be these sad signs confirmers of iii. 1
cousin, look not sad; thy grandam iii. 1
you are sad, and I am sad iv. 1
nobody should be sad but I iv. 1
would be as sad as night iv. 1
why look you sad? be great v. 1
see fear, and sad distrust v. 1
to see so sad a heart v. 1
I did not think to be so sad *Richard II*, i. 3
thy sad aspect hath from *Richard II*, i. 3
my death's sad tale may yet ii. 2
your majesty is too much sad ii. 2
cannot be so sad as I ii. 2
rich men look sad, and ruffians ii. 2
and tell sad stories of the death ii. 2
that my sad look should grace iii. 4
at that sad stop, my lord, where rude v. 2
but that sad dog that brings me food *Henry IV*, i. 1
did spend a sad and bloody hour *Henry IV*, i. 1
yea, there thou makest me sad i. 1
look how we can, or sad or merrily v. 2
not meet that I should be sad *Henry IV*, ii. 2
I could be sad, and sad indeed too ii. 2
and a jest with a sad brow v. 2
yet be sad, good brothers (rep.) v. 2
gesture sad, investing lean-lean. *Henry IV*, iv. (cho.)
where the sad and solemn priests sing iv. 2
where the sad and solemn priests sing *Henry IV*, i. 1
are sad, your cheer appalled ii. 2
dream this night doth make me sad. *Henry IV*, i. 2
with sad unhelpful tears ii. 1
my brother? why is he so sad? *Henry IV*, i. 1
I am so sad to be sick upon his ii. 3
sad (Col. man) for the loss of thee ii. 3
likes it not, for she looks sad ii. 2
the sad story of my father's death *Richard II*, i. 2
in that sad time, my manly eyes i. 2
sad, high, and weeping, full of *Henry VIII*, (prol.)
be sad, as we would make you i. 2
things to strike honour sad i. 2
you would say something that is sad ii. 1
full of sad thoughts and troubles ii. 2
sad, high, and weeping, full of ii. 2
how sad he looked sure, he is ii. 2
my soul grows sad with troubles ii. 1
play me that sad note I named iv. 2
sad to make a sweet lady sad. *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 1
sad, high, and weeping, full of *Henry VIII*, (prol.)
tell these sad women *Coriolanus*, iv. 1

SAD—that Caesar looks so sad *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
after that, he came, thus sad, away? i. 2
the ruddy doctors that visit my sad heart ii. 1
the character of my sad brows ii. 1
if you find him sad, say I am *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 3
was he sad, or merry? (rep.) ii. 2
Caesar is sad, and Lepidus, since ii. 2
pray you, look not sad, nor make ii. 2
call me all my sorrows ii. 1
look you sad, friends? the gods ii. 1
I never saw him sad *Cymbeline*, i. 7
I'll sweeten thy sad grave iv. 2
what's thy interest in this sad wreck? iv. 2
wherefore looks't thou sad, when, *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
and my soul's sad tears ii. 1
and go read with these sad stories ii. 2
thus in this strange and sad habilitment v. 2
what you sad decrees may fly v. 2
know thou, sad man, I am not v. 2
'tis sad Titus calls. Go, gentle Marcus v. 2
to love-sick Dido's sad attending ear v. 3
sad Andronicus, have done with woes v. 3
sad companion, dull-eyed melancholy. *Pericles*, i. 2
did mock sad fools withal i. 2
I have followed your sad steps *Lea.*, v. 1
the weight of this sad time we v. 3
all me! sad hours seem long *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
sick of thou sad sickness, he be sad ii. 3
wedding cheer, to a sad burial face ii. 3
more talk of these sad things v. 8
SADDER than you were before? *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
think you, you are sadder *Much Ado*, iii. 1
now sadder, than you were before. *Taming of Sh.*, iii. 1
SADDEST—telling the saddest tale ii. 1
the saddest spectacle that e'er I *Henry IV*, i. 1
SADDLE—an old mothy saddle. *Taming of Sh.*, iii. 2
but of their saddles into the dirt iv. 1
who is within their saddle? *Richard II*, ii. 3
beat out's saddle, put a few flocks *Henry IV*, i. 1
your manhoods, to buy a saddle *Henry IV*, i. 1
away Bardolph; saddle my horse v. 3
but of your vaulting *Henry IV*, v. 3
saddle white Surrey for the field *Richard II*, i. 1
darkness and devils! saddle my horses *Lea.*, i. 1
SADDLER for my mistress (rep.) *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
SAD-EYED Justice, with his surly *Henry IV*, i. 2
SAD-FACED men, people and sons. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
SAD-HEARTED men *Henry IV*, i. 1
SADLY—bound sadly home for Naples. *Tempest*, i. 2
when you looked sadly, it was. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
conference was sadly borne *Much Ado*, iii. 3
her heart weighs sadly upon him. *Richard II*, v. 6
look so sadly on my son? *King John*, ii. 4
march sadly after; grace my *Richard II*, v. 6
with his spirit sadly I survive *Henry IV*, v. 3
sart we sadly in this troublous *Henry IV*, v. 3
frowns on me, looks sadly upon him. *Richard II*, v. 6
approach sadly, and go away (rep.) *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
why so sadly greet you our victory? *Cymbeline*, i. 5
sitting sadly, hearing us praise our v. 5
but why tell me this? *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
but, look, where sadly the *Hamlet*, ii. 2
yet he looks sadly, and prays the Moor. *Othello*, iii. 1
SADNESS is without limit *Much Ado*, i. 3
a good sadness, sir (rep. iv. 2) *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
sadness is one and the same. *Love's Labour's Lost*, i. 1
part sadness and melancholy i. 1
a want-wit sadness makes of me. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
so full of unmanly sadness i. 2
and there begins my sadness *As You Like It*, ii. 1
is a most humorous sadness *All's Well*, iv. 1
in good sadness, I do not know *All's Well*, iv. 1
seeing too much sadness *Taming of Sh.*, 2 (induc.)
now, in good sadness, son Petruccio v. 2
you mix your sadness with some fear. *Henry IV*, v. 2
with the sadness of my *Henry IV*, v. 2
fate turns to sudden sadness. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 7
he did incline to sadness *Cymbeline*, i. 2
which are often the sadness of parting v. 4
sadness lengtheneth the hours. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
tell me in sadness, who she is (rep.) i. 1
did a sick man in sadness make his will i. 1
fell into a sadness, then into a fast *Hamlet*, ii. 2
SAFE—but are they, Ariel, safe? *Tempest*, i. 1
he's safe for these three hours ii. 1
and keys kept safe *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
the man of safe discretion *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
heaven keep your honour safe ii. 3
lord Angelo perceives he's safe v. 1
that you kept Constantine *Love's Labour's Lost*, i. 1
my ships are safe come to roe. *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
as keeping safe Nerissa's ring v. 1
Baptista is safe, talking with *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 4
warm at home, secure and safe v. 2
reason, and safe, and safe. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
in what safe place you have bestowed i. 2
fear, my money is not safe i. 2
is laid up safe at the Centaur ii. 2
see him safe conveyed home iv. 4
I long that we were safe i. 2
every thing safe toward your love *Macbeth*, i. 2
Banguo's safe? Ay, my good lord, safe iii. 4
at hand, that chambers will be safe v. 4
and friends we miss, were safe arrived v. 2
hold himself safe in his prisonment. *King John*, iii. 1
and kept it safe for our remembrance v. 2
is safe arrived at Ravensburg *Richard II*, ii. 2
all souls that will be safe, fly ii. 2
I will make you safe v. 3
some surety for a safe return. *Henry IV*, i. 1
convey them with safe conduct *Henry IV*, i. 2
to France shall we convey you safe ii. (chorus)
Is the duke of Exeter safe? iii. 6
when they would be safe, they perish iv. 1
and comes safe home with his v. 2
heavens keep old Bedford safe! *Henry IV*, iii. 2
set this diamond safe in golden v. 3
yet shalt thou be safer such safety *Henry IV*, i. 1
England is safe, if true within iv. 1
yet will I keep thee safe iv. 1

SAFE—what safe means the crown. *Henry IV.* i. 7
 we are not safe, Clarence (rep.) *Richard III.* i. 1
 who think themselves as safe as thou *—* iii. 2
 you sleeping safe, they bring you *—* v. 3
 safe in Leicester town. *—* v. 3
 a sure and safe of the thing *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 see him safe if the Tower *—* v. 2
 dull brainless Ajax come safe off. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 to procure safe conduct (rep.) *—* iii. 3
 safe and sound as the Friar *—* iv. 4
 thy life shall be as safe as Priam *—* i. 2
 and keep your honour safe *Coriolanus.* i. 2
 Rome sits safe and still *—* iv. 6
 I may use with a safe conscience *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 safe, Antony; Brutus is safe enough *—* v. 4
 keep this man safe, give him all *—* v. 4
 with you should safe my going *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 that thou depart'st hence safe *—* iv. 12
 sting, or operation, I am safe *—* iv. 13
 you think, stands so safe *Cymbeline.* i. 5
 to have them in safe custody *—* i. 7
 it shall safe be kept, and truly *—* i. 7
 O Imogen, safe may'st thou wander *—* iii. 5
 my horse is tied up safe *—* iv. 1
 but, in all safe reason, *—* iv. 2
 and gratulate his safe return *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 with my sword I'll keep this door safe *—* i. 2
 safe out of Fortune's shot *—* i. 1
 not be safe for these bad bondmen *—* iv. 1
 will I keep safe, or some you *—* iv. 1
 so we may all be safe *—* iv. 2
 then is all safe, the anchor's in *—* iv. 4
 the ship should house him safe. *Pericles.* ii. (Gower)
 to have found our *—* i. 4
 'tis politic, and safe, to let him see *—* i. 4
 hap more to-night, safe 'scape the king *—* iii. 6
 what safe and nicely I might well delay *—* v. 3
 nor stands it safe with us *Hamlet.* iii. 3
 to keep those men safe *—* iii. 3
 looks sadly, and prays the Moor be safe. *Othello.* i. 1
 to be direct and honest, is not safe *—* iii. 3
 are his wife safe? is he not light of brain? *—* iv. 1
SAFE-CONDUCTING the rebels *Richard III.* i. 1
SAFE the bringing of *Cleopatra.* i. 2
SAFEGUARD of your honour. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 to safeguard thine own life *Richard II.* i. 2
 to safeguard necessities. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 in safeguard of it be brought *—* i. 2
 if you do fight in safeguard of your *Richard III.* v. 3
 on safeguard he came to me *Coriolanus.* iii. 2
 safeguard of what that want might *—* iii. 2
SAFELY—so safely ordered *Tempest.* i. 2
 safely in harbour is *—* i. 2
 go safely on to seek thy son *—* ii. 1
 that we have safely found *—* v. 1
 running out, that was safely within. *Love's L. L.* iii. 1
 I'll keep him dark, and safely locked. *All's Well.* iv. 1
 I might safely be admitted *—* iv. 1
 is nothing; but to be safely thus *Macbeth.* iii. 1
 to keep him safely till his day *Richard II.* iv. 1
 hath safely fought to-day *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 all your quarters been safely kept. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and safely brought to Dover *—* v. 1
 waft me safely cross the Channel *Henry VI.* i. 1
 how can tyrants safely govern home *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 God safely quit her of her burden. *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 I might go one way and safely *—* v. 1
 then reason safely with you *Coriolanus.* i. 9
 clucked thee to the wars, and safely *—* v. 3
 that Antony may safely come *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 safely, I think, was a safe word *Cymbeline.* i. 5
 and might so safely, had it been *—* i. 5
 the gods would safely from this place. *Pericles.* iv. 6
 safely stowed—But soft, what noise? *Hamlet.* iv. 2
 [Kn.] go safely on *—* iv. 4
 placed it safe, with the safe *—* v. 2
 go safely by the divine Desdemona *Othello.* i. 2
SAFER than mine own two *All's Well.* i. 1
 'tis safer to avoid what's grown *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 nor shall you be safer than one *—* i. 2
 shall keep up with the safe *Macbeth.* iii. 2
 'tis safer to be that which we destroy *—* iii. 2
 a fasting tiger safer by the tooth *King John.* iii. 1
 safely shall he be upon the safety (rep.) *2 Henry VI.* i. 4
 but the safer, when 'tis backed *3 Henry VI.* iv. 1
 finds safer footing than blind *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
 their meat, and safer for their lives. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
 and on a safer judgment *Coriolanus.* ii. 3
 safer triumph in this funeral pomp. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 fear too far. Safer than trust. *Leary.* i. 4
 the safer sense will ne'er accommodate *—* v. 2
 throws a more safer voice on you *Othello.* i. 3
 my blood begins my safer guides to rule *—* iii. 3
SAFEST—with your safest haste. *As You Like It.* i. 3
 the fittest thing to be said to *—* i. 3
 and, Parolles, live safest in shame! *All's Well.* iv. 1
 and our safest way is, to avoid *Macbeth.* iii. 3
 where is the best and safest passage. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 her life is safest only in her birth. *Richard III.* iv. 4
 to take the safer way from the front. *Othello.* iii. 1
SAFETIES—but mine own safeties *Macbeth.* iv. 3
SAFETY—and watch your safety *Tempest.* ii. 1
 which with as much safety you. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 4
 that I cannot pursue with any safety *—* iv. 2
 no less, with wit and safety *—* iv. 2
 give safety to your purposes. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 you shall find your safety manifested *—* iv. 3
 let me in safety raise me from *—* v. 1
 o'er shall it in safety rest *Mid. N. & Dream.* v. 2
 than with safety of a pure wit *As You Like It.* i. 3
 to embrace your own safety, and give *—* i. 2
 when far proposes the safety *All's Well.* i. 1
 for their better safety. *Winter's Tale.* iii. 2 (indict.)
 in safety here, where are *—* i. 1
 the sailors sought for safety by *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 guide his valour to act in safety *Macbeth.* iii. 1
 is by to teach these safety! *King John.* iii. 1
 her highness is in safety *—* iii. 2
 for your fair safety, so I say *—* iii. 3
 steeps his safety in true blood (rep.) *—* iii. 3
 your safety, for the which myself *—* iv. 2

SAFETY—to safety, and return. *King John.* iv. 1
 it is our safety, and we must embrace *—* iv. 2
 to seek sweet safety out in vaults *—* v. 2
 tending the peace and safety of *Richard II.* i. 1
 v. 3
 shake the peace and safety of our *—* iii. 2
 to seek out this head of safety *—* iv. 3
 we were enforced, for safety sake *—* v. 1
 I have done, my safety urged me *2 Henry IV.* (ind.)
 under the smile of safety, wounds *—* i. 1
 aiming at their safety, fly from *—* i. 1
 the aptest way for safety *—* iv. 2
 form, to hold our safety up *—* iv. 2
 that scalds with safety *—* iv. 2
 the peace and safety of your person *—* v. 2
 but we our kingdom's safety must so *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 all my fame for a pot of ale, and safety *—* iii. 2
 to view the field in safety, and dispose *—* iv. 7
 for his safety there I'll best device *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
 I tender so the safety of my liege *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 I know, our safety is to follow them *—* v. 3
 such safety finds the trembling lamb *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 strength, and safety of our country *—* iii. 3
 and in ourselves, our safety lies *—* iv. 1
 shut the gates for safety of ourselves *—* iv. 7
 passed in safety thro' the narrow seas *—* iv. 8
 my person's safety (rep. iii. 5) *Richard III.* i. 1
 and only in safety for his safety *—* iii. 3
 honour and piousness safety *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 provide for thine own future safety *—* iii. 2
 every man shall eat in safety under *—* v. 4
 the gods with safety stand about *Troilus & Cress.* v. 3
 can found his safety there *Timon of Athens.* iii. 1
 all thy safety were remotion *—* iv. 3
 gods keep Rome in safety *Coriolanus.* iii. 3
 no Rome of safety for Octavius *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 can deny for your own safety *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 and your honour, and your safety *—* iii. 1
 the worthy Leonatus is in safety *Cymbeline.* i. 7
 pawn mine honour for their safety *—* i. 7
 talk at pleasure of your safety *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 2
 on to the safety of the world *—* iv. 2
 thy safety being the motive *Leary.* i. 1
 their merits and our safety may equally *—* v. 3
 in safety, till the prince come *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 3
 safety [Kn.]—sanctity and the health *Hamlet.* i. 3
 best safety lies in fear, your safety *—* i. 3
 such regards of safety, and allowance *—* i. 3
 thine special safety, which we do tender *—* iv. 3
 as by your safety, greatness, wisdom *—* iv. 7
 cannot with safety cast him *Othello.* i. 1
 and on the court and guard of safety *—* i. 3
SAFFRON—with thy saffron wings. *Tempest.* iv. 1
 whose villanous saffron would have *All's Well.* iv. 5
 I must have saffron to colour *Winter's Tale.* iv. 2
 h'm's hair's some more of it *Pericles.* iv. 6
SAGG—or two of most sage saws *Twelfth Night.* iii. 1
 all you sage counsellors, hence! *2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
 de most sage demoiselle dat is *Henry IV.* v. 2
 and sage, grave men, since you *Richard III.* iii. 7
 h'm's hair's some more of it *Pericles.* iv. 6
 [Kn.] to sing sage requiem, and such *Hamlet.* v. 1
SAGG—shall never sag with doubt *Macbeth.* v. 3
SAGITTARY appeals our numbers. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 5
 lead to the Sagittary the raised sennet *Othello.* i. 1
 companion with the sagittary face. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 4
SAGITTARY—with thy saffron wings. *Tempest.* iv. 1
 whose villanous saffron would have *All's Well.* iv. 5
 I must have saffron to colour *Winter's Tale.* iv. 2
 h'm's hair's some more of it *Pericles.* iv. 6
SAGITTARY—with thy saffron wings. *Tempest.* iv. 1
 whose villanous saffron would have *All's Well.* iv. 5
 I must have saffron to colour *Winter's Tale.* iv. 2
 h'm's hair's some more of it *Pericles.* iv. 6
SAGITTARY—with thy saffron wings. *Tempest.* iv. 1
 whose villanous saffron would have *All's Well.* iv. 5
 I must have saffron to colour *Winter's Tale.* iv. 2
 h'm's hair's some more of it *Pericles.* iv. 6

SALD—lord Longaville said, I came. *Love's L. L.* i. 2
 well said, old mocker; I must needs *—* v. 2
 methought, you said, you said. *Mer. of Venice.* i. 3
 and well said too; for who shall go *—* ii. 9
 well said; that was laid on with *As You Like It.* i. 2
 but what said Jaques? did he not *—* ii. 1
 her them again, said with weeping *—* ii. 4
 well said; thou look'st have it *—* iii. 6
 you have said; but whether wisely *—* iii. 2
 what said he? how looked he *—* iii. 2
 may be said, as lovers, they do *—* iii. 2
 it is said, many a man knows *—* iii. 2
 mine eyes were black *—* iii. 5
 it may be said of him, that Cupid *—* iv. 1
 if I said his beard was not cut well *—* v. 4
 if you said so, then I said so *—* v. 4
 there's little can be said in't *All's Well.* i. 1
 fortune, she said, was no goddess *—* i. 3
 when I said, a mother, methought *—* i. 3
 so would I have said (rep.) *—* ii. 3
 what should be said? if thou canst *—* ii. 3
 you should have said, were a knave *—* iv. 3
 five or six thousand horse *—* v. 3
 methought, you said, you saw one *—* v. 3
 between them, as I said; but more *—* v. 3
 well said, master; mum! *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
 what I have said, woe, woe, get *—* i. 1
 so said, done, well *—* i. 1
 what will be said? what mockery *—* iii. 2
 what said the weaver, when he *—* iii. 2
 to satisfy you in what I have said *—* iv. 2
 if I have said, if I have said, if I *—* iv. 2
 as I have said, great difference *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 have I twice said well? *—* i. 2
 when you have said, she's goodly *—* i. 1
 I have said, she's an adulteress (rep.) *—* i. 1
 when I have said, she's a queen *—* ii. 2
 and said, his name was Antigonus *—* ii. 2
 for I have heard it said, there is an art *—* iv. 3
 how often said, my dignity *—* iv. 3
 so 'tis said, sir; about his son *—* iv. 3
 not the dirt that I have said *—* v. 1
 sir, you yourself have said, and writ so *—* v. 1
 have, in vain, said many a prayer *—* v. 3
 and what said he? That love L. Comedy of Err. iv. 2
 may be said to be an equivocator *Macbeth.* iii. 3
 'tis said, they said, 'tis said *—* iii. 3
 which, you said, led you to Duncan *—* iii. 4
 I have said. Be comforted *—* iv. 3
 have I not ever said, how that *King John.* i. 1
 if thou hast said, Apollo said *—* i. 1
 when I have said, make thine *—* i. 1
 O let it not be said! (rep.) *—* v. 1
 on my soul, it never shall be said *—* v. 2
 who was he, that said King John *—* v. 6
 [Kn.] what I have said, I have said *Richard II.* i. 1
 what said our cousin, when *—* i. 1
 all is said, his tongue is now *—* i. 1
 thou hast said enough *—* iii. 2
 all that may be sworn or said *—* iii. 3
 putting off, thou hast said *—* iv. 1
 as I said, the duke, great Bolingbroke *—* v. 2
 painted imagery, had said at once *—* v. 2
 and what said the gallant? *—* v. 3
 for more is to be said, and to be done. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 what's that's said? *—* i. 1
 answered indirectly, as I said *—* i. 3
 whatever Harry Percy then had said *—* i. 3
 he said, he would not ransom Mortimer *—* i. 3
 ay, ay, he said four. These four came *—* i. 3
 he said he would ransom Mortimer *—* i. 3
 and I said, I heard your grace say so *—* iii. 3
 and said, he would cudgel you (rep.) *—* iii. 3
 you said so. Yes; if he said *—* iii. 3
 I well said, my noble Scott; if speaking *—* iv. 1
 that ever said *—* iv. 1
 well said, Hall to Hall *—* iv. 1
 said he, young Harry Percy's spur. *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 before you said,—let us make head *—* i. 1
 I said, sir, the water itself was *—* i. 1
 what said master Dugger *—* i. 2
 lied in my throat if I had said so *—* i. 2
 as I am a gentleman; nay, you said so *—* i. 1
 but I never said so *—* ii. 2
 why that's well said, I will *—* ii. 4
 would bless you to hear what he said *—* iv. 4
 well said, in faith, sir (rep.) *—* iii. 2
 well said, Davy (rep.) *—* v. 3
 which said, said, said, said *Henry IV.* i. 2
 and said, they were devils incarnate *—* i. 2
 a said once, the devil (rep.) *—* iii. 3
 ill will never said well *—* iii. 7
 ay, he said so, that we make light *—* iv. 1
 have said, said, said, said *—* iv. 2
 I said so, dear Katherine, and I must *—* v. 2
 here, said, it is the terror of *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and I have heard it said; unbidden *—* ii. 2
 maintain what I have said is true *—* ii. 4
 it be said, speak, sirrah *—* iii. 1
 remember how my father said *—* iii. 4
 and thus I said, thou maiden youth *—* iv. 2
 'tis said, the stout Parisians *—* v. 2
 that the said Henry shall. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1 (articles)
 my master said, he was *—* i. 3
 I never said nor thought *—* i. 3
 well said, my masters; and welcome all *—* i. 3
 that I had said and done! *—* i. 4
 who said, Simcox, come, come, offer *—* ii. 1
 iv. 1
 that he's well said *—* ii. 1
 had I but said, I would have kept *—* ii. 2
 true; and yet it is said, labour in *—* ii. 2
 nay, it shall ne'er be said, while *—* iv. 10
 you said so much before. *3 Henry VI.* ii. 2
 'tis better said than done, my gracious *—* ii. 2
 but what said lady Boy *—* ii. 2
 he would have said, the king *—* iv. 1
 said, commend me to my valiant (rep.) *—* v. 2
 imagine I have said farewell *Richard III.* i. 2
 look, what I have said I will avouch *—* i. 3

SAID, dear brother, live, and be . . . *Richard III.* ii. 1
 you said, that idle weeds are false . . . iv. 4
 'tis said, my liege, in Yorkshire . . . v. 3
 more than I have said, loving . . . v. 3
 what said Northumberland . . . v. 3
 he said the truth, and that *(rep.)* . . . v. 3
 'twas said, they saw but one . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 it may be said, it reaches far . . . i. 1
 as the duke said *(rep. i. 2)* . . . i. 1
 well said, lord Sands *(rep. i. 4)* . . . i. 3
 a black mouth, that's another of him . . . iii. 2
 you have said well *(rep.)* . . . iii. 2
 he said, he did; and with his deed . . . iii. 2
 burnt that tongue, than said so . . . v. 1
 so said her woman; and that her . . . v. 1
 hat I have said, he goes home. What . . . v. 1
 nothing what can be said against me . . . v. 1
 said I for this, the girl is like to him? . . . v. 1
 who said he came hurt home. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 you have both said well . . . ii. 2
 I have said my prayers; and devil . . . ii. 3
 'tis said, he holds you well . . . ii. 3
 well said, my lord! well, you say so . . . iii. 1
 when they have said, as false . . . iii. 2
 I said, good-morrow, Ajax . . . iii. 3
 that I have said to some . . . v. 1
 well said, adversity! and what need . . . v. 2
 well said, whiststone. I shall have it . . . v. 2
 unless she say, my mind is . . . v. 2
 heavens, have you said, the bounty . . . *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
 as you have said *(rep. iii. 2)* . . . ii. 2
 'tis said, he gave unto *(rep.)* . . . v. 1
 they said, they were an-hungry . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 said to be something imperfect . . . ii. 1
 he said, he had you, which he could . . . ii. 3
 you should have said, that, as his . . . ii. 3
 to have said, as you were fore-advised . . . ii. 3
 he hath said enough. He has spoken . . . iii. 1
 let that meet, be said, it must be . . . iii. 1
 well said, noble words, which he . . . iii. 2
 there's no more to be said, but he . . . iii. 2
 I have heard it said, the fittest . . . iv. 3
 may be said to be a ravisher . . . iv. 5
 when I said banish him, I wrong . . . iv. 6
 I ever said, we were said the wrong . . . v. 1
 what he hath said, which was sometime . . . v. 1
 he said, 'twas folly, for one poor grain . . . v. 1
 'twas very faintly he said, Rise . . . v. 2
 I say to you, as I have said to you, say . . . v. 2
 you have said you will not grant . . . v. 2
 Caesar said to me, dearest thou . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 what you have said, I will consider . . . i. 2
 what said he, when he came unto . . . i. 2
 he said, if he had said, he might . . . ii. 3
 'twas said, his judgment ruled . . . ii. 3
 but all remember what you have said . . . ii. 3
 I said, an elder soldier, not a better . . . iv. 3
 you said, the enemy would not . . . v. 1
 I have said *(rep. iii. 2)* . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 5
 to say, as I have said, but come . . . i. 5
 well said. And friends with Caesar . . . ii. 5
 as much as I have said you did . . . ii. 6
 you have said, sir. We looked not . . . ii. 6
 and, as I said, that he belied it . . . ii. 6
 and, as I said in Rome, that Photinus . . . iii. 7
 well said; come on *(rep. iv. 4)* . . . iv. 2
 'tis said, man; and farewell . . . iv. 12
 if you but said so *(rep.)* . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 she gave it me, and she said, 'twas . . . iii. 1
 and, as I said, there is no more . . . iii. 1
 she said upon a time, (the bitterness . . . iii. 5
 for 'tis said, a woman's fitness . . . iv. 1
 he said, he was gentle *(rep.)* . . . iv. 1
 said a century of prayers . . . iv. 2
 if Pisano have, said she, given . . . v. 5
 to wait, said I? to wanton with . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 to her brother which I said to thee . . . iii. 1
 tell her, this I said; weke, weke! . . . iv. 3
 O well said, my dear boy . . . iv. 3
 nay, master, said I not as much . . . *Pericles*, ii. 1
 you said you could not beg . . . ii. 1
 well said, well said; the fire and the cloths . . . iii. 2
 and it is said for certain in our . . . iv. (Gower)
 remember what I have said . . . iv. 1
 my father, as nurse said, did never fear . . . iv. 1
 I said, my lord, if you did know my . . . v. 1
 some such thing I said, and said no more . . . v. 1
 think't, and hast not rightly said! . . . *Learn*, i. 1
 remember what I have said . . . i. 3
 have you nothing said upon his party . . . ii. 1
 five and twenty, Regan? said you so? . . . ii. 4
 he said it would be said, God's better . . . iii. 7
 thou shouldst have said, God's better . . . iv. 6
 say and no to every thing I said . . . iv. 7
 as 'tis said, the bastard son of Gloster . . . iv. 7
 saying o'er what I have said before. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 2
 but, as I said *(rep.)* . . . i. 3
 left crying, and said, ay *(rep.)* . . . i. 3
 well said, my hearts *(rep. ii. 4)* . . . iii. 2
 when she said—Tybalt's dead . . . iii. 2
 and well said; a merry whoreson! . . . iv. 4
 music straight, for so he said . . . iv. 4
 to myself! I said, that if a man did need . . . v. 1
 what said my man, when my betossed . . . v. 3
 married Juliet: said he not so? . . . v. 3
 remember what I have said to you . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 hath said to you? please you . . . i. 5
 well said, old mole! . . . ii. 1
 marry, well said; very well said . . . ii. 1
 what said he? He took me by the wrist . . . ii. 1
 that I have positively said, 'tis so . . . ii. 2
 he said I was a dreamer . . . ii. 2
 when I said, man, delight not me! . . . ii. 2
 I remember, one said, there were no . . . ii. 2
 need not tell us what lord Hamlet said . . . ii. 2
 by and by is easily said . . . ii. 2
 as you said, and what he said . . . ii. 2
 to breathe what thou hast said to me . . . ii. 4
 what said she to you? Get more tapers . . . *Othello*, i. 1

SAID—and yet said, now I may . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
 Ay, well said, whisper *(rep. iv.)* . . . ii. 1
 by me that's said or done amiss this night . . . ii. 3
 what, if I had said, I had seen him . . . iv. 1
 hath he said any thing? *(rep.)* . . . iv. 1
 you have said now *(rep.)* . . . iv. 2
 false love, but what said he then? . . . iv. 3 (song)
 here nor there, I have heard it said so . . . v. 1
 O that's well said . . . v. 1
 she said so; I must needs report the truth . . . v. 2
 what shall be said to thee? . . . v. 2
 SAILED but two, even now . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 that said st, I begged the empire . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 I think thou shalt st thou hast . . . *Pericles*, v. 1
 said st,—O it comes o'er my memory . . . *Othello*, iv. 1
 SAILED—nor tackle, sail, nor mast . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 and sail so expeditious . . . i. 2
 my sails must fill . . . (epil.)
 sail like my pinnace to . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 clap on more sails; pursue . . . ii. 2
 will you hoist sail, sir? . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 false Trojan under sail we see . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 laughed to see the sails conceive; . . . ii. 2
 and sail upon the land . . . ii. 2
 the ship is under sail . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 your sails are full of wind . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 6
 and ragged sails, lean, rent . . . i. 6
 than to be under sail . . . i. 6
 I saw Bassanio under sail *(rep.)* . . . i. 6
 been very slow of sail . . . *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 hadst thou said, and put to sea . . . i. 3
 but in a sieve I'll thither sail . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
 a whole arm'd of convicted sail . . . *King John*, iii. 4
 like a shifted wind unto a sail . . . iv. 2
 whence in nookles could sail . . . iv. 7
 the wind set sore upon our sails . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
 strike sail to spirits of vile sort . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 and show my sail of greatness . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
 behold the threaten sails . . . iii. (chorus)
 do not sail, sail with a setting . . . *Henry VI.* i. 6
 now Margaret must strike her sail . . . iii. 3
 so low a sail, to strike to thee. Sail how . . . v. 1
 of sails, and tackling reef . . . *Richard III.* iv. 4
 hoised sail, and made his course again . . . iv. 4
 dare sail upon her patient bower . . . *Titus & Cressida*, i. 3
 with full consent bel'd'd his sails . . . ii. 2
 light boats sail swift . . . ii. 3
 as waves before a vessel under sail . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 purple the sails, and so perfumed. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 dare sail upon her patient bower . . . ii. 3
 I have sixty sails, Caesar none better . . . iii. 7
 hoists sails, and flies . . . iii. 8
 forgive my fearful sails! . . . iii. 9
 heil in Cleopatra's sails their nests . . . iii. 9
 and question'd every sail . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 4
 winds of all the corners kissed your sails . . . ii. 4
 a portly sail of ships make hitherward . . . *Pericles*, i. 4
 horse, and sail, and high expence . . . iii. (Gower)
 day said upon her patient bower . . . iv. 4 (Gower)
 toward Ephesus turn our blown sails . . . v. 2
 in feathered briefness sails are filled — v. 2 (Gower)
 of my course, direct my sail . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 and sails upon the boom of the air . . . ii. 2
 sail a sea, a sail . . . ii. 2
 sit in the shoulder of your sail . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 finding ourselves too slow of sail . . . iv. 6 (letter)
 in respect of his quick sail . . . v. 2
 of thirty sail; and now do they re-stem. *Othello*, ii. 3
 the heart of our sails, deserv'd a sail . . . ii. 3
 a sail, a sail, a sail *(rep.)* . . . ii. 1
 and swell his sail with thine own . . . ii. 1
 but, hark! a sail . . . ii. 1
 my boat sails forth, be the wind . . . ii. 1
 every day, some sailor wife . . . v. 2
 SAILED into the north of my lady's . . . *Twelfth N.* ii. 2
 from Epidamnus had we sailed. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 how slow his soul sailed on . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 4
 SAILED—no more sailing by star . . . *Pericles*, iv. 2
 this sailing Pandar . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 sailing in this salt food . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 SAIL-MAKER in Bergamo . . . *Taming of Shrew*, v. 1
 SAILOR—here was left by the sailors . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 every day, some sailor wife . . . ii. 2 (song)
 would cry to a sailor, go hang . . . ii. 2
 which the sailors heaved over-board . . . ii. 2
 what think you, sailors? . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 since before Noah was a sailor . . . *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 I spoke with some of the sailors that . . . ii. 1
 the sailors sought for safety by our. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 a sailor's wife had chesnuts . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
 I'll drown more sailors than the . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 like a drunken sailor on a mast . . . *Richard III.* iii. 4
 as a sailor breaks a biscuit . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
 with winds that sailors sail at . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 cried, good seamen, to the sailors . . . *Pericles*, iv. 6
 sailors, my lord, they say: I saw them not . . . iv. 7
 SAIN—that hath before been said . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 SAIN'T—is she not a heavenly saint? *Two Gent of Ven.* ii. 4
 and saint Nicholas . . . ii. 4
 saint Gregory's well . . . ii. 2
 yes, by saint Anne . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 or the bells of saint Bennet . . . v. 1
 the votaries of saint Clare . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 as with a saint . . . ii. 2
 the men may join with saints . . . ii. 2
 that, to catch a saint, with saints dost . . . ii. 2
 I will presently to saint Luke's . . . v. 1
 by the saint whom I profess . . . v. 1
 swear down a canon and his . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 saint Valentine is past . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
 saint Cupid, then! and soldiers . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 saint Denis to saint Cupid! . . . v. 2
 saint George's hawk . . . v. 2
 if he have the condition of a saint. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 if this shrine, this mortal breathing saint . . . ii. 7
 she called the saints to surety . . . *All's Well*, v. 3

SAINT—would vex a saint . . . *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
 the carriage of a holy saint . . . *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 by all the saints in heaven . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 worshipped as a saint that takes . . . *Richard III.* iii. 3
 for a pair of carved saints . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 able to corrupt a saint . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 pray continually to their saints . . . i. 1
 a Fucile shall be a saint . . . *Henry VI.* i. 5
 revered like a blessed saint . . . iii. 3
 broken images of canonized saints . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 sweet saint, for charity, be not so . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 seem most a saint, when most I play . . . i. 3
 that dead saint which then I weeping . . . ii. 1
 fiends roar, saints pray . . . iv. 4
 the prayers of holy saints, and wronged . . . v. 3
 she must, the saints must have her. *Henry VIII.* v. 4
 thy saints for aye be crowned . . . *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
 saints have hands that plume . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 have not saints lips, and holy . . . i. 5
 O then, dear saint, let lips do . . . i. 5
 saints do not move, though grant . . . i. 5
 my name, dear saint, I shall lead to . . . ii. 2
 neither, fair saint [Knt. maid] if either . . . ii. 2
 a damned saint, an honourable villain! . . . ii. 2
 saints in your injuries, devils being . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
 SAIN'T ALBAN, on the red nose . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 between saint Alban's and London . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 to ride unto saint Alban's *(rep.)* . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 now in progress towards saint Alban's . . . i. 4
 a blind man at saint Alban's shrine . . . ii. 1
 my masters of saint Alban's . . . ii. 1
 the castle in saint Alban's . . . v. 2
 saint Alban's battle, won by famous . . . v. 3
 marched towards saint Alban's *(rep.)* . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 you and I met at saint Alban's last . . . ii. 2
 to saint Alban's field this lady . . . ii. 2
 Margaret's battle at saint Alban's . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 SAIN'T—enaky'd, and sainted . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 5
 with sainted vow my faults . . . *All's Well*, iii. 4 (letter)
 her sainted spirit again possess . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 father, was a most sainted king . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 SAIN'T EDMUND'S—BURY; it is . . . *King John*, iv. 3
 upon the altar at saint Edmund's-Bury . . . v. 4
 SAIN'T-LIKE—saint-like sorrow. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 thy meekness . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 saint-like, cast her fair eyes to heaven . . . v. 1
 SAIN'T-SEDUCING gold . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 SAIN'T—saint, he is wrong'd . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 as a certain father in this . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 for society, (saints) . . . v. 1
 for, saith he, and in an ill name. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 death, as the Psalmist saith, is certain . . . ii. 2
 thus saith the duke, thus hath . . . *Richard III.* iii. 7
 as he saith . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 SAKE—and, for your sake, am I . . . *Tempest*, iii. 1
 for my sake, read it over . . . *Two Gent of Verona*, ii. 1
 remembrance for thy Julia's sake *(rep.)* . . . ii. 2
 thus, for my duty's sake . . . iii. 1
 for your friend's sake . . . ii. 2
 ay Silvia—for your sake . . . iv. 2
 for thy sweet mistress's sake *(rep.)* . . . iv. 4
 for whose dear sake thou dost . . . v. 4
 for a dear stranger for thy sake . . . v. 4
 for your daughter's sake . . . v. 4
 for your sake, mistress Anne . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 pless you from his merry sake . . . iii. 1
 that for my sake you have . . . iii. 5
 I have suffered more for thee . . . v. 5
 which, for traffic's sake . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 he will fight with you for his oath's sake . . . iii. 4
 will for his honour's sake, have one . . . v. 1
 for his sake, did I expose myself . . . v. 1
 yet wear'd his sword for your sake . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 and are now for the lord's sake . . . iv. 3
 you must pardon for Marianna's sake . . . v. 1
 for his sake he is pardoned *(rep.)* . . . v. 1
 so would not I, for your own sake . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 for his sake! . . . v. 1
 and will lend nothing for God's sake . . . v. 1
 if you spit it for my sake . . . v. 2
 for her sake, I do rear up *(rep.)* . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
 love, and languish for his sake . . . ii. 3
 for my sake, my dear, lie further . . . ii. 3
 I will, for thy sweet sake . . . ii. 3
 tell true, even for my sake . . . ii. 2
 for my sake but one loving kiss . . . *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 when, for fame's sake, for praise . . . iv. 1
 only for praise' sake, when they . . . iv. 1
 never sonnet for her sake complete . . . iv. 2
 for wisdom's sake, a word that . . . iv. 3
 love's sake, a word that loves all *(rep.)* . . . iv. 3
 or women's sake, by whom we . . . iv. 3
 for your fair sakes have we neglected . . . v. 1
 of my trust, or for my sake . . . *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 it will be for his gentle daughter's sake . . . ii. 4
 but not to buy me my own sake . . . ii. 9
 nothing else, for God's sake . . . iv. 1
 gloves, I'll wear them for your sake . . . iv. 1
 for your own sake, to embrace . . . *As You Like It*, i. 2
 pity her for her good father's sake . . . i. 2
 I have not, and he has . . . i. 3
 we have stayed her for your sake . . . i. 3
 wear these for my sake . . . ii. 4
 and wish for her sake, more than for . . . ii. 4
 for my sake, be comfortable . . . ii. 2
 for a saint's sake, I thank you . . . ii. 2
 would, for the king's sake, he were . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 I love him, for his sake . . . i. 1
 to have friends for my wife's sake . . . i. 3
 never do you wrong for my sake . . . ii. 1
 I will, if it were well-pains for thy sake . . . ii. 3
 and, for the contents' sake, are sorry . . . ii. 2
 to bear it for your worthy sake . . . iii. 3
 God's sake, a pot of small ale. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
 not for my sake, but for your master's . . . ii. 1
 and he for your sake . . . v. 1
 you are welcome for his sake . . . ii. 1
 all for my master's sake, Lucentio . . . ii. 2
 this favour will I do you for his sake . . . iv. 2
 embrace her for her beauty's sake . . . iv. 5

SAKE—sweet factor, for my sake. *Taming of Sh.* v. 1
for both our sakes I, for that word v. 2
even for your son's sake *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
the sake of them thou sorrowest. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
for God's sake, hold (rep. ii. 1) i. 2
can you tell for whose sake? iii. 1
for her wealth's sake, use her wisely; and here iii. 2
for God's sake, he is mad (rep.) v. 1
and, for that England's sake *King John*, iii. 1
for heaven's sake, Hubert, let iv. 1
for heaven's sake (rep. iii. 1 & iii. 2) *Richard II.* ii. 2
for God's sake, let it be so v. 3
and, for his sake, wear the detested. *1 Henry IV.* i. 3
for sport sake, are content to ii. 1
for their own credit sake, make ii. 1
for God's sake, lords (rep. iv. 3 and v. 4) v. 1
for safety sake, to fly out of v. 1
yet for God's sake, go not (rep. ii. 4). *2 Henry IV.* ii. 3
yea, for my sake, even to the eyes iii. 1
for my old dame's sake, stand my friend iii. 2
or to dance for your sake, Kate *Henry V.* v. 2
for their sake, in your fair minds v. 2 (chorus)
for my father's sake, in honour *Henry VI.* ii. 5
and for alliance sake, declare ii. 5
trust thee, but for profit's sake? iii. 3
for God's sake, let me have my wealth iii. 4
for thy sake have I shed many iii. 4
a little ratsbane for thy sake v. 4
for God's sake, pity my case! *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
for his father's sake, Henry the sixth iii. 1
for his sake pity me, lest *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
my office, for my father's sake i. 4
for God's sake, lords (rep. v. 5) ii. 3
the willow garland for his sake (rep. iv. 1) ii. 3
for God's sake, to give *Richard III.* i. 1
it were mortal poison, for thy sake i. 4
against my soul, for Edward's sake i. 4
whose sake did I that ill deed? (rep.) i. 4
for God's sake, let not us two stay ii. 2
for his father's sake, to give ii. 2
ay, and for her sake, maddest quick iv. 3
and conquer, for fair England's sake! v. 3
for goodness' sake (rep. iii. 1) *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
for their poor mistresses! iii. 1
for her sake thyself, to give *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
take heed, for heaven's sake, take iii. 1
and do justice for truth's sake iii. 2
to love her for her mother's sake iv. 2
faith and love, for my sake, *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
for request's sake only, he makes ii. 3
why then, for Venus' sake, give iv. 5
but for my mind's sake; I had *Timon of Ath.* iii. 1
in part for his sake moved v. 3
for my wounded heart, for my loves *Coriolanus*, i. 2
fourth would return for consensate's sake ii. 3
I writ it for thy sake, and would v. 2
for my sake, stay here with *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
for Brutus' sake? iii. 2
great Julius bleed for my love iii. 2
if for the sake of merit thou wilt, *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
for my sake, wear this *Cymbeline*, i. 2
take pieces for the figure's sake v. 4
for thy sake, and thy brother's *Titus Andron.* i. 1
for his sake, for his sake, for his sake i. 2
and, for our father's sake, and mother's i. 2
dearly for thy mother's sake v. 1
for his sake, I wish the having of it *Pericles*, ii. 1
the sake of it, be many, and take ii. 1
if, for my sake, thou wilt be true *Learn*, iv. 1
the one the other poisoned for my sake v. 3
though grant for prayer's sake *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
for Juliet's sake, for her sake, rise iii. 3
for whose dear sake I have loved but lately iii. 3
for your sake, I am glad *Othello*, ii. 1
they were clyster-pipes for your sake! ii. 1
[*Col. Kent.*] he desires you, for love's sake iii. 1
here, for heaven's sake, help me v. 1
SALA—Sala and Sala *Henry V.* i. 1
beyond the river Sala, in ii. 1
SALAMANDER of yours with fire. *1 Henry IV.* iii. 3
SALARY—this is hire and salary *Hamlet*, iii. 2
SALÉ—not uttered by base sale of. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
to things of sale a seller's praise iv. 3
are now on sale, and at our *As you Like it*, ii. 4
who, in that sale, sells pardon *King John*, iii. 1
thy sale of offices, and towns *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
the other is not a thing for sale *Cymbeline*, i. 3
proclaims you to let the creature of sale. *Pericles*, iv. 6
whose sale is present death *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
I saw him enter such a house of sale *Hamlet*, ii. 1
SALERIO—[*Knt.*—SOLANIO]
a Cretanian friend, Salerio (rep.). *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
but meeting you, Salerio, the way ii. 2
your hand, Salerio; what's the sale iii. 2
but is it true, Salerio? have all iii. 2
SALÉ—WORK—man's sale-work. *As you Like it*, ii. 5
SALAM—in terram Saleam mulieres. *Henry V.* i. 1
SALIQUE—the law Salique (rep.) iii. 2
in Salique land (rep.) ii. 2
SALISBURY—stay yet, lord Salisbury. *King John*, iv. 2
lord Bigot, and lord Salisbury iv. 2
stand back, lord Salisbury, stand back iv. 3
better gail the levies, Salisbury iv. 3
cries out upon the name of Salisbury v. 2
thy brow, renowned Salisbury v. 2
my lord of Salisbury, we have etaid. *Richard II.* ii. 4
and Salisbury is gone to meet the king iii. 3
lord Salisbury, Sir Layton Secord iii. 3
the heads of Salisbury, Spencer, Blunt v. 6
farewell, good Salisbury; and good *Henry V.* iv. 3
and Talbot, Salisbury and Gloster iv. 3
ever live! the law Salique supply. *Henry VI.* i. 1
none, but mad-brained Salisbury ii. 2
Salisbury is a desperate homicide ii. 2
speak, Salisbury; at least if thou canst ii. 4
in thirteen battles Salisbury o'ercame ii. 4
ever live! the law Salique? ii. 4
if Salisbury wants mercy, thy hands! ii. 4
Salisbury, cheer thy spirit with this ii. 4
hear, how dying Salisbury doth groan! ii. 4

SALISBURY—'Till he a Salisbury *Henry VI.* i. 4
good, my Salisbury into his tent ii. 1
help Salisbury to make his testament ii. 1
all consented unto Salisbury's death ii. 5
would I were to die with Salisbury! ii. 5
now Salisbury, for thee, and for ii. 1
the body of old Salisbury; and here ii. 1
Salisbury, and (rep. i. 3 and i. 4) *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
brave York, Salisbury, and victorious ii. 1
Salisbury and Warwick (rep. v. 1) ii. 2
then, for Salisbury, shame to thy salver hair v. 1
wily, Salisbury, with the rude multitude iii. 2
from the king, my lord of Salisbury iii. 2
but all the honour Salisbury hath won iii. 2
go, Salisbury, and tell them all from me iii. 2
you, being at Salisbury, made suit. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
Salisbury, who can report of him v. 3
won one foot, if Salisbury be lost v. 3
post to Salisbury (rep.) *Richard III.* iv. 4
Buckingham be brought to Salisbury iv. 4
or to dance for your sake, Kate *Henry V.* v. 2
SALLAD—pick a thousand sallads *All's Well*, iv. 5
the sweet-marjoram of the sallad iv. 5
or pick a sallad another while *2 Henry VI.* iv. 10
sallad was born to do me good (rep.) iv. 10
and my lord of Salisbury, I will serve me iv. 10
my sallad days; when I was *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
eats cow-dung for sallads *Learn*, iii. 5
there were no sallads in the lines *Hamlet*, ii. 2
SALLAD—HERB—pick a thousand herbs. *All's Well*, iv. 5
SALLAD—of sallies, and sally *Henry IV.* i. 1
SALLAD checks for Rosaline! *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
SALLY—when you sally upon him *All's Well*, iv. 1
might with a sally of the very town. *Henry VI.* iv. 4
the price of sally, for the crowns. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 3
SALMON—there is salmon in both *Henry VI.* i. 1
the cod's head for the salmon's tail *Othello*, ii. 1
SALT—with drops full salt *Tempest*, i. 2
to tread the ooze of the salt deep i. 2
for her sake, for her sake, for her sake *Men. of Ver.* v. 1
it is more than the salt ii. 1
the salt fish is an old coat *Merry Wives*, i. 1
we have some salt of our youth ii. 3
and salt waves fresh in love! *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
and find a salt of our youth *Men. of Ver.* v. 1
and salt too little, which may season. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
not with salt tears: if so *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 3
now, by the salt wave of the *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
but the salt rheum that runs *All's Well*, i. 3
of the ravined salt sea shark *Macbeth*, iv. 1
the salt in them is hot *King John*, v. 7
[*Col. Kent.*] streams meet in one salt sea. *Henry V.* i. 2
the price of salt, for the crowns. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 3
be made a nourish of salt tears *Henry VI.* i. 1
with tears as salt as sea (rep.) *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
from mine have drawn salt tears *Richard III.* ii. 2
the spice and salt that season. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
with the salt of broken tears ii. 1
make use of thy salt hours *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
resolves the moon into salt tears iv. 3
the beached verge of the salt flood v. 2
for their sake, for their sake, for their sake *Coriolanus*, v. 5
charms of love, salt Cleopatra *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
would make a man, a man of salt, to use. *Learn*, iv. 6
sailing in this salt flood *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
you, the salt of most unrighteous tears *Hamlet*, i. 2
your good and evil *Learn*, iii. 2
tears, seven time salt, burn out ii. 2
his salt and most hidden loose affection? *Othello*, ii. 1
as salt as wolves in pride iii. 3
have a salt and sullen rheum offends me iii. 4
his salt tears fell from her *Twelfth Night*, i. 3 (song)
SALT-BUTTER rogue! *Merry Wives*, i. 1
SALTER—thy tears are alter than *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
SALT-FISH on his hook *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 5
SALT-GREEN streams *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
SALT-ROCK—call them rocks *Henry VI.* iv. 3
SALTNESS—of saltiness of time *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
SALT-PETRE should be digged *1 Henry IV.* i. 3
SALT-WATER—with salt-water *Tempest*, ii. 1
already sir with salt-water *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
notable pirate! thou salt-water thief! ii. 1
and yet salt-water blinds them net. *Richard II.* iv. 1
find us in our salt-water girdle *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
how much salt-water thrown away. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
SALUTATION and greeting to you. *As you Like it*, v. 4
most military air, salutation *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
speak my salutation in their minds *Macbeth*, v. 7
loud shouts and salutations from *Henry IV.* iii. 2
hath twice done salutation *Richard III.* ii. 3
do you salutation from his master. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 2
you, your hand, Salerio; what's the sale iii. 2
there's a French salutation *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
SALUTE—to salute the emperor. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
you salute not at the court *As you Like it*, ii. 2
the bold salute me as if I were. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 3
salute thee for her king *King John*, iii. 1
fair angels would salute me palm iii. 1
dear earth, I do salute thee with *Richard II.* ii. 2
we do salute you (rep.) *Henry V.* v. 2
the bold salute me king *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
that shall salute our blood *Richard III.* ii. 2
I salute you with this royal title. *Richard II.* ii. 2
and I'll salute your grace of York iv. 1
saw them salute on horseback *Henry VIII.* i. 1
welcome come his grace salutes you all i. 4
if this salute my blood *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
salutes each other with each *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
scarce have leisure to salute you iv. 2
general doth salute you with a kiss iv. 5
the golden sun salutes the morn *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 10
let us salute him, or know what *Pericles*, i. 1
SALUTED—sisters saluted me. *Macbeth*, i. 5 (letter)
SALUTETH—feminine saluted us *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
SALUTE—good salute me! *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
SALVATION body of soul *Much Ado*, iii. 3
none of us should see salvation. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1

SALVATION—of his salvation *All's Well*, iv. 3
salute it already upon their salvation. *Henry VI.* i. 4
act that has no reliqu of salvation in it. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
that wilfully seeks her own salvation? v. 1
SALVE—no salve in the mail (rep.). *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
take salve for Envoy (rep.) iii. 1
salve alive for perjury *Othello*, iii. 2
may save the long-grown wounds. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
to provide a salve for any sore *2 Henry VI.* iv. 6
you may salve so, not what is *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
SALVED be with a longer *Much Ado*, i. 1
SALVING, let's not so! *2 Henry VI.* v. 3 (song)
SAMPHIRE—one that gathers sapphire. *Learn*, iv. 6
SAMPLE to the youngest *Cymbeline*, i. 1
SAMPLER, sitting on one cushion. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
sampler sampler used her mind. *Titus Andron.* ii. 5
SAMPSON Stockfish, a fruiterer *2 Henry IV.* iii. 2
SAMPSON, master; he was a man *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
Samson! strong-jointed Samson! i. 2
who was Samson's love, my dear Moth? i. 2
mehinks, Samson hadly in malice reason ii. 2
yet Samson was to tempt ii. 2
for none but Samsons and Goliaths *1 Henry VI.* i. 2
I am not Samson, nor sir Guy *Henry VIII.* v. 3
SANCIA majestic! who would not *2 Henry VI.* v. 1
SANCIFIED—SANCIFIED and sanctified *As you Like it*, i. 3
out of all sanctified limit *All's Well*, i. 1
be sanctified by the luckiest stars in i. 3
no words but what are sanctified *2 Henry VI.* iv. 4
like sanctified and pious bonds *Hamlet*, i. 3
SANCIFIED—no every day *Othello*, iii. 4
SANCITIES himself with a hand *Coriolanus*, i. 3
SANCIFY—fancy may sanctify his *All's Well*, i. 1
with zealous fervour sanctify iii. 4 (letter)
of balm, to sanctify thy head *2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
yet sanctify the heart *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
SANTIMONIOUS ceremonies may *Tempest*, iv. 1
like the sanctimonious pirate *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
SANTIMONY, she accomplished *All's Well*, iv. 3
be sanctimony, if sanctimony be. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 2
if sanctimony and sanctimony *Coriolanus*, i. 3
SANTITIES of heaven *Henry VI.* i. 1
SANTITY, she did approach *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
is he, in the name of sanctity? *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
and bid him with sanctity of love iii. 4
as full of sanctity as the voice of love *As you Like it*, ii. 4
such sanctity hath heaven given *Macbeth*, iv. 3
my sanctity will to my sense bend no *Pericles*, v. 1
[*Knt.*] sanctity and health of the whole. *Hamlet*, i. 3
SANTUARY—be a sanctuary *Learn*, iv. 6
SANTUARY, being a sanctuary *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
we desire to raze the sanctuary. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
as quiet in hell, as in a sanctuary *Much Ado*, ii. 1
he took this place for sanctuary. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
he took forthwith *2 Henry VI.* iv. 4
my boy, we will to sanctuary *Richard III.* ii. 4
I'll conduct you to the sanctuary ii. 4
brother York, have taken sanctuary iii. 1
the holy privilege of blessed sanctuary! iii. 1
you break not upon upon iii. 1
sanctuary men; but sanctity children iv. 1
go thou to sanctuary, and good thoughts iv. 1
SAND—unto these yellow sands *Tempest*, i. 2 (song)
that on the sands with pointless foot v. 1
if their sand were pearl *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 2
to dance on sands *Learn*, iv. 6
as the sea of sands iv. 3
with me on Neptune's yellow sands. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 1
locked in sand, valling her *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
and as false as sand *Learn*, iv. 6
three nights ago on Goodwin sands *King John*, v. 5
and sunk on Goodwin sands *Learn*, iv. 6
is numbering sands, or drinking *Richard II.* iv. 2
turn the sands into eloquent *Henry VI.* iii. 7
even as men wreath upon *Learn*, iv. 6
rocks covered in the sinking sands *Henry VI.* iii. 2
make their ransom on the sand iv. 1
the sands are numbered *2 Henry VI.* i. 4
tread on the sand v. 4
rude waves, with their rocks *Henry VIII.* i. 1
my lord Sands, you are one (rep.) *Henry VIII.* i. 1
with sands that will not bear *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
nimble than the sands that run iii. 2
one sand another not more resolvable v. 5
blow these sands, like Sibyl's leaves. *Titus And.* iv. 1
now our sands are almost run *Pericles*, v. 2 (Cower)
here in the sands, they'll rake up *Learn*, iv. 6
gathered rocks, and congregated sands *Othello*, ii. 1
SANDAL—you are come to Sandal *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
and state and his sandal shoon *Hamlet*, iv. 5 (song)
SAND-BLIND—more than sand-blind. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
a lack, sir, I am sand-blind *Learn*, iv. 6
SANDÉ—so flewed, so sanded. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
SANDY—not see the sand; hour-glass. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
the process of his sand *1 Henry VI.* iv. 3
shall be upon the sandy plain *Learn*, iv. 6
wind, or sandy earth, as fox to. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
this sandy plot is plain *Titus Andron.* iv. 1
SAND-BOTTOMED Severn *1 Henry VI.* iii. 1
SANGUINE—this sanguine is toward. *1 Henry VI.* ii. 4
the sanguine colour of the sand *Learn*, iv. 6
a mole, a sanguine star; it was *Cymbeline*, ii. 5
ye sanguine, shallow-hearted boys! *Titus And.* iv. 2
SANGUIS—in sanguis, blood *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
SANGUIS—reason and sense could not. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
SANS—a confidence sans bound *Tempest*, i. 2
I do, sans question *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
sans care or flaw. Sans sans, I pray v. 2
and I did laugh, sans intermission. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
sans teeth, sans eyes, sans taste, sans iii. 7
sans come, come, sans compliment *King John*, v. 6
sans cheek, to good and bad. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
and mimic it sans remorse *Timon of Athens*, i. 3
and laugh sans all, or a sickly part. *Hamlet*, iii. 3
lame of sense, sans wit, sans could not. *Othello*, i. 3
SANTRAILES—de Santrailes *1 Henry VI.* i. 4
SAP—there is some sap in this *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
infect thy sap, and live on thy *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
over proud with sap and blood *Richard II.* iii. 4

TATISFIED—be better satisfied 2*Henry IV.* v. 1
 till satisfied that better than I lead *Henry VI.* i. 1
 my soul shall then be satisfied *Henry VI.* i. 5
 yet, so my fancy may be satisfied v. 3
 and old York, and yet not satisfied 3*Henry VI.* ii. 2
 I am satisfied and glad? (rep.) *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 be satisfied, dear God, with me *Richard III.* iii. 1
 I am satisfied; give me a bowl of *Richard III.* iii. 1
 not there at once and fully satisfied *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 to say how far you satisfied me ii. 4
 have I satisfied you, my lord? *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 second voice we'll not be satisfied *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 without cause will he be satisfied *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 he shall be satisfied; and, by my honour iii. 1
 the honour of Caesar you should be satisfied iii. 1
 we will be satisfied *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 if he be at hand, I shall be satisfied iv. 6
 I am satisfied. Caesar sits down *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 if further yet you will be satisfied *Pericles.* i. 1
 let me be satisfied *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 2
 as clearly as mine own—be satisfied ii. 2
 will be satisfied. Indeed, I never (rep.) ii. 5
 I am satisfied in nature, whose motive *Hamlet.* v. 2
 would, I were satisfied *Othello.* i. 2
 reason for this. And you shall be satisfied ii. 2
 in the interim, came in, and satisfied him v. 2
 SATISFIED—most she satisfies *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 let us satisfy our eyes *Merry Wives.* iv. 2
 do not satisfy your resolution *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 and satisfy the deputy iv. 3
 and yet, to satisfy this good old man *Much Ado.* v. 1
 satisfy me *As you Like It.* ii. 2
 I will satisfy you, if ever I *As you Like It.* ii. 2
 I satisfy you, you are too old *All's Well.* ii. 3
 sir, to satisfy me in what I *Turning of Shrove.* iv. 2
 to satisfy your highness *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 satisfy the entrance *High Jack.* i. 2
 shall satisfy your father. Happy be you! iv. 3
 to satisfy my remembrance *Macbeth.* v. 1
 yet in some measure satisfy her so *King John.* ii. 2
 partly, to satisfy the poor woman 2*Henry IV.* ii. 1
 to satisfy myself, in craving 2*Henry IV.* ii. 1
 young Rutland could not satisfy 3*Henry VI.* ii. 6
 what your pleasure is, shall satisfy me ii. 2
 my letters before did satisfy you *Julius Caesar.* ii. 2
 will this description satisfy him? *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 satisfy me home, what is become of *Cymbeline.* iii. 5
 to satisfy, if of my freedom 'tis v. 4
 kill me? To satisfy my lady *Pericles.* i. 1
 straight satisfy yourself: if she be *Othello.* i. 1
 SATISFYING reasons v. 1
 if you seek for further satisfying *Cymbeline.* ii. 1
 SATURDAY we will return to *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 1
 Fridays, and Saturdays, and all *As you Like It.* iv. 1
 SATURN—born under Saturn *Much Ado.* i. 3
 Saturn and Venus this year in 2*Henry IV.* ii. 4
 Saturn is dominator over mine *Titus Andronicus.* i. 1
 to Saturn, Caius, not to Saturnine iv. 3
 SATURNINE—patience, prince Saturnine 1. 2
 proud Saturnine, interrupter of the good 1. 2
 long live our emperor Saturnine! 1. 2
 in sight of Rome, to Saturnine 1. 2
 to make a stale of, but Saturnine? 1. 2
 if Saturnine, whence the queen of Goths 1. 2
 sent by the heavens, to Saturnine 1. 2
 receive him then to favour, Saturnine 1. 2
 I have loved and honoured Saturnine! 1. 2
 that will charm Rome's Saturnine 1. 2
 proud or Rome's Saturnine 1. 2
 or slunk not Saturnine! 1. 2
 vengeance on the traitor Saturnine! iv. 3
 to Saturn, Caius, not to Saturnine iv. 3
 my gracious lord, my lovely Saturnine iv. 3
 SATURNINE'S health (rep.) iv. 3
 ay, and as good as Saturninus may iv. 3
 make proud Saturninus and his empress iv. 3
 justice lives in Saturninus' health iv. 4
 SATYR—in this, Hyperion to a satyr *Hamlet.* i. 2
 SATYR—let me be satisfied *Merry Wives.* iv. 3
 no sauce that can be devised *Much Ado.* v. 1
 is to have honey a sauce to sugar *As you Like It.* iii. 5
 I'll sauce her with bitter words iii. 5
 the sauce to meat is ceremony *Macbeth.* iii. 5
 brood be sauced to me *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 a capon 2*d.* Sauce, 4*d.* *Henry IV.* v. 1
 come, there is sauce for it *Henry IV.* v. 1
 more sauce to your leak? v. 1
 sauce his palate with thy *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
 sauced to the gods *Julius Caesar.* iv. 3
 rudeness is a sauce to thy good *Julius Caesar.* iv. 3
 sharpen with cloyless sauce his *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 sweeting; it is a most sharp sauce *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 2
 SAUCED—his meat was sauced *Comedy of Errors.* v. 1
 sauced to the gods *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 sauced in praises sauced with lies *Coriolanus.* i. 9
 and sauced our broths, as Juno had *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
 SAUCERS—let her out in saucers *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
 SAUCILY into the world *Learn.* i. 1
 SAUCINESS, and boyish troops *King John.* iv. 2
 he thinks is a patent for his sauciness *All's Well.* iv. 5
 sauciness will jest upon my love *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
 impudent sauciness from you (rep.) 3*Henry IV.* ii. 1
 SAUCY—minion, are too saucy *Two Gen. of Rom.* i. 2
 you were saucy at my gates *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 is't so saucy? i. 5
 as to remit their saucy sweetness *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 4
 saucy, saucy, saucy, saucy, saucy *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 tongue of saucy and audacious *Mid. N.'s Dream.* v. 1
 not be deep sauced with saucy looks *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1

SAUCY—like a saucy laquety *As you Like it*, iii. 3
you are more saucy with lords *All's Well*, ii. 3
wilt thou be so saucy with me? *Macbeth*, iv. 4
bound in to saucy doubts and fears *Macbeth*, iv. 4
beliams, as you are, saucy, and overbold? *—*, iii. 5
against these saucy walls *King John*, ii. 3
you play the saucy cuttle with me *2 Henry IV*, ii. 4
I do not play the saucy priest? *Henry IV*, ii. 4
barking of your saucy tongue *Henry IV*, ii. 4
brave me with these saucy terms? *2 Henry IV*, iv. 10
you are a saucy fellow *Henry VIII*, iv. 10
saucy fellow, saucy fellow *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
thou saucy fellow *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
you're too saucy with the gods *—*, ii. 2
should I find them so saucy *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 1
hence, saucy enuch *—*, iv. 13
saucy fellow, saucy fellow *—*, v. 2
a saucy stranger, in his count *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
answered, saucy, and as quarrelous *—*, iii. 2
I am too blunt, and saucy *—*, v. 2
saucy controller of our private *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
saucy saucy saucy saucy *—*, v. 1
go to, go to, you are a saucy boy *Leiar*, ii. 1
what saucy merchant was this? *—*, ii. 4
how do you bold and saucy wrongs *Othello*, i. 3
SAUCE—vostre honneur (rep.) *Henry V*, iii. 4
truyvons-nous (rep.) *—*, iii. 4
SAUNDER SIMPSON, an 'if' (rep.) *2 Henry IV*, ii. 1
SAUSAGE, know thine own meaning *Tempest*, i. 2
put tricks upon us with savages *—*, ii. 2
the savage that sometimes *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
the savage bull (rep.) *—*, Much Ado, i. 2
that reign saucy sensuality *—*, ii. 2
a rude and savage man of Inde *Love's L.*, iv. 3
his lines would ravish savage ears *—*, v. 2
I've seen, I've seen *—*, v. 2
savage eyes turned to a modest *—*, of Venice, i. 3
yield any thing savage, I will *As you Like it*, ii. 6
that all things had been save here *—*, ii. 7
a savage clamour? well may I *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
the savage, the savage *—*, iii. 3
tame the savage spirit of wild *King John*, ii. 2
savage, and inhuman creature *Henry V*, ii. 2
put in wild and savage stock *—*, iii. 5
savage savages, as soldiers *—*, v. 2
savage islands, the savages *Henry IV*, i. 3
rather than that savage duke *2 Henry IV*, i. 3
to relent, is beastly, savage, devilish *Richard III*, i. 4
where his raging eye, or savage heart *—*, ii. 5
the savage, the savage *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 3
lie, savage, lie! Hector, doth *—*, ii. 3
like a boar too savage, doth root *Timon of Ath.*, v. 2
were this a savage spectacle *Julius Caesar*, i. 4
patience more than savages *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
savage, the savage *—*, i. 4
'tis some savage hold; I *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
if savage, take, or lend *—*, iii. 6
all's savage, but at court *—*, iv. 2
she should have been, by savage Cleon *Pericles*, v. 2
by and by, breaks out to savage madness *Othello*, iv. 1
SAVAGELY—babes, savagely slaughtered *Macb.*, iv. 3
SAVAGENESS in unreluctant blood *Hamlet*, ii. 1
scouting their savageness aside *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
she said the savages *—*, of Venice, i. 3
SAVAGERY—the wildest savagery *King John*, ii. 2
should deracinate such savagery *Henry V*, v. 2
SAVAGE-WILD; more fierce *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
SAVAGE—
save for the son that she did *Tempest*, i. 2
true; save means to live *—*, ii. 1
save his majesty! *—*, ii. 1
save for my glass, mine own *—*, iii. 1
save your graces *—*, iii. 1
air Proteus, save you *Pericles*, of Verona, ii. 1
to save your ship from wreck *—*, i. 1
save, the fault's in the 'ort *Merry Wives*, i. 1
by gar, he has saved his soul *—*, ii. 3
save your master's savagery *—*, ii. 3
save, in the constant image *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
a thousand thousand signs to save *—*, ii. 4 (song)
save thee, friend (rep.) *—*, ii. 4
mistress of it, save I alone *—*, ii. 4
save, my friend *—*, of Venice, i. 3
this gentleman, whom I would save *—*, ii. 1
save your honour (rep.) *—*, ii. 2
to save this brother's life? (rep.) *—*, ii. 2
no earthly means to save him *—*, ii. 4
as, save his head, I *—*, ii. 4
to save a brother's life (rep.) *—*, ii. 1
no word to save thee *—*, ii. 1
cure of it not only saves your brother *—*, ii. 1
to save him uncondemned *—*, iv. 3
says that his riotous youth *—*, v. 1
labouring to save his life *—*, v. 1
all other things, save in the office *Much Ado*, ii. 1
save this of hers, framed by thy villany *—*, v. 1
to save to so *—*, v. 1
never wronged you; save that *Love's L.*, iii. 1
ever wrong, save base authority *—*, iii. 1
still I will leave my credit in *—*, iv. 1
a wild of nothing, save of joy *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
I would to save your *—*, iii. 2
he saves my labour by his *As you Like it*, ii. 7
save you, fair queen *All's Well*, i. 1
sense saves another way *—*, ii. 3
all that is virtuous, (save what thou *—*, ii. 3
as prove he have him save, I *—*, ii. 3
save you, good madam *—*, iii. 2
inform something to save thy life *—*, iv. 1
little harm, save to his bed-clothes *—*, v. 2
shall he! save your word *—*, v. 2
to save of *—*, of Venice, of Shrewsbury, ii. 1
to save your life in this extremity *—*, iv. 2
to save both, farewell, our brother *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
and save your thanks: how save you? *—*, ii. 2
to save this bastard's life (rep.) *—*, ii. 3
to save your uncondemned *—*, iv. 3
save him from danger, do him love *—*, v. 3
whom it was their hap to save *Comedy of Errors*, i. 3

SAVE—to save the money *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
that labour may you save iv. 1
shift and save yourself v. 1
deep care to save thy life v. 1
I see a friend will save my v. 1
to save unscreathed your city's *King John*, iii. 1
like to a muzzled bear, save in aspect iii. 1
order orders, save what is opposite iii. 1
O save me, Hubert, save me! my eyes iv. 1
stray, save back to England *Richard II.* i. 3
as grief, save bidding farewell to iii. 2
husband he is gone to save far off iii. 2
no sign, save men's opinions iii. 1
bequeath, save our deposed bodies iii. 2
no, if a Scot would save his soul *Henry IV.* i. 3
solemnly defy; save how to gall i. 3
to save our heads by raising of i. 3
save mine, which hath desired to iii. 2
to save the blood on either side v. 1
which, if I can save, so v. 3
save your grace! And yours *Henry IV.* ii. 2
save you, sir John! Welcome ii. 4
and heaven save your majesty v. 2
save, that there was not time enough *Henry V.* i. 1
so Christ save me (*rep.*) iii. 2
save ceremony, save general ceremony? iv. 1
herald, save thou thy labour iv. 3
he prays you to save his life iv. 1
save the phrase is a little variations iv. 7
what thou canst to save our honours *Henry VI.* i. 2
to save myself by flight (*rep.*) iii. 2
so should we save a valiant iv. 3
to save a palmer, save a knight v. 3
the swan her downy cygnets save v. 3
to save your subjects from v. 4
if you mean to save yourself *Henry VI.* ii. 1
to save his life, save commons (*rep.*) iii. 1
yet relent, and save thyself iii. 2
thy priesthood saves thy life *Henry VI.* i. 3
to save at least the heir iv. 4
fly, lords, and save yourselves v. 2
relent, and save your souls *Richard III.* i. 3
save that, for reverence to some else iii. 2
to save her life, I'll say she is not so iv. 4
save for a night of groans endured iv. 4
and save me so much talking *Henry VI.* i. 4
I'll save you the labour iii. 2
this cannot save you: I thank iii. 2
save such as do revolve *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
save these men's looks iii. 3
save the thanks this prince expects iii. 4
save thee, Timon! Now thy life *Timon of Ath.* i. 4
but all, save thee, I fell with curses iv. 3
'tis not to save labour, nor that *Coriolanus*, i. 3
not one amongst us, save yourself iii. 4
save you, sir. And you. Direct me iv. 4
mistake me not, to save my life iv. 4
did tend to save the Romans v. 3
sir, if you'd save your life, fly to v. 4
every place, save here in Italy *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
I'll save you, sir, save your life iii. 5
all the conspirators, save only her iii. 5
save when command to your *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
the true man killed, and saves the thief iii. 3
nothing saves the wager you have iii. 4
save that Eurilene may be a fidele iv. 2
never bestrid a horse, save one iv. 4
from the troops, and save thyself v. 2
may save, but to look back in frown v. 2
save him, sir, and spare no blood beside v. 5
the whole world to save his life v. 5
all o'erjoyed, save these in bonds v. 5
to save your brother from the *Titus Andronic.* ii. 3
shall save my brothers' lives iii. 1
save thou the child (*rep.* v. 1) iv. 2
to save my boy, to nourish, and bring iv. 2
save you held of stars, they here stand *Pericles*, i. 1
save that (*Col. Knt.* 'say'd it' (*rep.*) i. 1
and save poor me, the weaker iv. 1
save thee, Curio. And you, sir *Lea.* ii. 1
all feeling else, save what beats in iii. 4
couldst thou save nothing? didst thou iii. 4
O save him, save him! This is mere v. 3
this save (*Knt.* 'sir! reverence love *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
good thou, save me a piece of marchpane i. 5
save what thou must combine i. 5
audit stands, who knows, save heaven? *Hamlet*, iii. 3
save me, and hover o'er me with your iii. 4
save yourself, my lord; the ocean iv. 5
can save the thing from death iv. 7
save that, they say, the wars must *Othello*, iii. 4
save you, friend (*rep.* iv. 1) iii. 4
that I may save my speech: do but iv. 1
for you, mistress, save your labour v. 1
EAVID—saved by a saving *Two Gen.* of *Ver.* i. 2
that you yourself are saved *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
and that poor number saved with you i. 2
you might have saved me my pains ii. 2
that means to be saved by believing iii. 2
that honour, saved, may upon asking iv. 4
this is, your brother saved *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
this is another prisoner, that I saved v. 1
then there's a partridge wing saved *Much Ado*, ii. 1
my beauty will be saved by merit *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
I shall be saved by my husband *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 3
the thrifty hire I saved under *As you Like it*, ii. 3
his youthful horse well saved ii. 7
if your life be saved, will you *All's Well*, iii. 3
thou hast not saved one drop *King John*, ii. 2
if men were to be saved by merit *Henry IV.* i. 2
thou hast saved me a thousand iii. 3
and saved the treacherous labour of v. 4
better part, I have saved my life v. 4
and a many good lives saved *Henry VI.* i. 1
thy father may be saved in thee *Henry VI.* i. 3
all these are saved, if thou iv. 5
and courage might have saved? *Henry VI.* v. 4
a labour saved! A wonder! *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
you have saved my longing *Timon of Athens*, i. 3
I saved your husband so much sweat *Coriolanus*, iv. 1

SAVED me a day's journey *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
shall never be saved by half *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
so had you saved the noble Imogen *Cymbeline*, v. 1
honours to have saved their carcasses v. 3
for that it saved me, keep it *Pericles*, ii. 1
begged for him, saved him from despair *Lea.* v. 3
I might have saved her; now she's gone v. 3
and there be souls must not be saved *Othello*, ii. 3
I hope to be saved. And so do I too ii. 3
the lieutenant is to be saved before ii. 3
no, as I shall be saved. Is it possible? iv. 2
SAVING your honour's reverence *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
have me say, saving your reverence *Much Ado*, iii. 4
Eye-corner (saving your manhood) *Henry IV.* ii. 1
saving your tale, Petrichio *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
saving your merry humour *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
saving in dialogue of compliment *King John*, ii. 4
that he is (saving your reverence) *Henry IV.* ii. 4
I save thee, saving of thy life *Julius Caesar*, v. 3
saving your majesty's manhood *Henry V.* iv. 8
as I have a saving faith within me v. 2
which gifts (saving your mind) *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
and saving those three things *Coriolanus*, v. 3
I swore thee, saving of thy life *Julius Caesar*, v. 3
saving reverence of the word *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
SAVIOR'S birth is celebrated *Hamlet*, i. 1
SAVOUR, marjoram *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
SAVOURING the savour of the air *Tempest*, ii. 2 (song)
that sometimes savours nobly? *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
this savours not much of distraction v. 1
those freckles live their savours *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
of odious savours sweet (*rep.*) iii. 1
seeking to find savours from the air i. 1
I smell sweet savours *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induction)
a savour that may strike the *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
something savours of tyranny ii. 3
these keep seeming, and savour, all iv. 3
savouring a savor-house *King John*, iv. 3
you savour too much of your youth *Henry VI.* i. 2
his jest will savour but of shallow i. 2
(*Knt.*) who, not used to hunger's savour *Pericles*, i. 4
the good doors and windows savour viley iv. 6
these savour but themselves *Lea.* v. 3
SAVOURING of wit, poetry *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 2
SAVOURY—what's homely, savoury *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
to make matter savoury *Hamlet*, ii. 2
SAW—those that I saw suffer *Henry IV.* i. 7
supposing that they saw the king's *Tempest*, i. 1
for nothing natural I ever saw so noble i. 2
this is the third man that e'er I saw i. 2
never did this man see me *Lea.* v. 3
I saw their weapons drawn iii. 1
the very instant that I saw you iii. 1
I never saw woman, but iii. 2
if I should say, I saw such islanders iii. 3
never did this man see him iv. 1
and since I saw thee v. 1
but never saw before v. 1
since I saw you last *Two Gen.* of *Verona*, i. 1
saw you my master? *Two Gen.* of *Verona*, i. 1
I never saw her since ii. 2
I have loved her ever since I saw her ii. 2
which of you saw sir Eglamour v. 2
saw you my daughter? v. 2
that my husband saw this letter *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
I told him, if you saw him ii. 2
and patience, that ever you saw ii. 2
for I never saw him so gross in iii. 3
I saw your brother most *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
I saw him how acquaintance i. 2
who saw society? i. 4
I saw him put down the other day i. 4
for I never saw her iii. 1
I saw late at the count Orsino's iii. 1
think I saw your wisdom there iii. 1
marry, I saw your niece do more iii. 1
I saw 't' the orchard iii. 2
a couplet or two of most sage saws iii. 4
that never saw pen and ink iv. 2
I never saw a saw last iv. 2
I saw him arrested; saw him *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
I saw them at the prison v. 2
I never spoke with her, saw her v. 2
I saw him not *Much Ado*, ii. 1
I never yet saw man, how wise iii. 1
by my master don John, saw a far off iii. 3
shame her with what he saw over-night iii. 3
I saw the duchess of Milan's gown iii. 4
God saw him when he was hid v. 1
I saw the count Margaret in Hero's v. 1
that very time I saw Margaret in Hero's *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
was I betrothed ere I saw Hermia iv. 1
which, when I saw rehearsed iv. 1
at a beast, my lord, that e'er I saw v. 1
I saw him at the duke's banquet *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
too little of that good I saw, is my ii. 1
an' you saw her in the light ii. 1
but all eyes saw his eyes enchanted ii. 1
what saw he? the beggar iv. 1 (letter)
my lords reek from you iv. 1 (letter)
saw lord Birton, before I saw you v. 2
coughing drops the parson's saw v. 2 (song)
I saw I last saw him *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
I saw Bassanio (*rep.*) ii. 2
you saw the mistress, I beheld the ii. 6
and saw the lion's shadow ere himself v. 1
before ever he saw those pancakes *As you Like it*, ii. 2
if you saw your own eyes ii. 2
possible, that no man saw the truth ii. 2
of her chamber, saw her a-bed ii. 2
swain that you saw here but erewhile ii. 7
of wise saws and modern iii. 4
who you saw sitting by me iii. 5
now I find thy saw of night iii. 5
I saw her hand; she has a leathern v. 2
I came, saw, and overcame v. 2
the first time that I ever saw him v. 4

SAW—methought you saw a serpent *All's Well*, i. 3
I saw upon her finger v. 3
I saw her wear it. You are (*rep.*) v. 3
she never saw it v. 3
methought, you said, you saw one v. 3
I saw the man to-day, if man v. 3
never were, nor no man ever saw *Tam. of Sh.* 2 (ind.) i. 1
O, I saw sweet beauty in her i. 1
saw no more, mark you not i. 1
Tranio, I saw her coral lips to move i. 1
and sweet, was all I saw in her i. 1
if they saw some wondrous monument iii. 2
I never saw a better fashioned iv. 3
I never saw my master wink and laugh iv. 3
for I never saw you before in all v. 1
and saw myself unbreeched *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
I saw his heart in his face i. 2
never saw I men so close on ii. 1
I never saw a vessel of like sorrow iii. 3
I never saw the heavens so dim iii. 3
not winked since I saw these iii. 3
since I saw my country iv. 1
three days since I saw the prince iv. 1
saw whose purse was best in the iv. 1
never saw I wretches so quake v. 1
we saw not that which my daughter v. 3
for I saw her, as I thought, dead v. 3
for what she saw must come *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
I never saw my father i. 1
faith, I saw it not; but I felt it iii. 2
the ring I saw upon his finger iv. 4
you saw, they speak us fair iv. 4
I saw you know, saw not v. 1
these people saw the chain v. 1
I never saw the chain, so help v. 1
I never saw you in my life v. 1
since you saw me last v. 1
never saw I him v. 1
I never saw Syracuse in my v. 1
spoke with one that saw him die *Macbeth*, i. 4
if I stand here, I saw him iii. 4
saw you the weird sisters? iv. 1
for that I saw, I saw the answer iv. 3
report that which I saw I saw iv. 3
I saw a smith stand with *King John*, iv. 2
they saw we had a purpose of v. 1
that never saw the giant world v. 2
I saw these slurs, and I saw prince *Richard III.* v. 3
we two saw you four set on *Henry IV.* i. 1
faith, I ran when I saw others run ii. 3
I saw young Harry, with his iv. 1
I saw him hold lord Percy v. 4
I never saw him before v. 4
when he saw the fortune of the v. 4
how is this derived? saw you *Henry IV.* i. 1
but these mine eyes saw him in i. 1
I saw him break Skogan's head iii. 2
I saw him saw him iii. 2
I saw it, and told John of Gaunt iv. 1
he saw me, and yielded iv. 3
of Rome, I came, saw, and overcame iv. 3
who saw the duke of Clarence? iv. 4
for after I saw him iv. 4
a' saw a flea stick upon Bardolph iv. 4
saw his heroidal seed iv. 4
never anybody saw it, but his iii. 7
within this hour, I saw him down iv. 6
I saw you saw him *Henry VI.* i. 2
I never saw but Humphrey duke *Henry VI.* i. 1
holy saws of sacred writ; his study i. 3
I saw not better sport these seven ii. 1
man, that I saw his life before ii. 1
I never saw a fellow worse bested ii. 1
struck those that I never saw iv. 7
I saw him in the battle range *Henry VI.* ii. 1
but when we saw our sunshine ii. 2
queen Margaret bid him, *Richard III.* i. 2
saw you the king to-day, my lord iii. 4
I saw a thousand fearful wrecks i. 4
since last I saw him ii. 4
I saw good strawberries in your iii. 4
which when I saw, I reprehended iv. 2
not live long after I saw Richmond iv. 2
who saw the sun to-day? v. 3
since last we saw in France? *Henry VIII.* i. 1
admirer of what I saw there i. 1
'twas said, they saw but one i. 1
that never saw them pace before i. 3
I saw well chosen, ridden ii. 2 (letter)
or sorry, as I saw it inclined ii. 4
eye saw that they saw and base ii. 4
saw you the cardinal? iii. 1
you saw the ceremony? iii. 1
such joy I never saw before iv. 1
say ye none enter, I slept? (*rep.*) iv. 2
your highest saw in the day v. 2
fairer than ever I saw her look *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
ay, if I ever saw him before i. 2
he never saw three and twenty i. 2
we saw him at the opening of his iv. 3
I saw the sun iv. 5
I saw them speak together *Timon of Athens*, i. 5
I saw him run after a gilded *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
I saw our party to their trenches i. 6
I saw him prize the sword ii. 1
there's a letter for you, I saw it ii. 1
and shouts, I never saw the like ii. 2
with all praise I point at, saw him fight ii. 2
no; no man saw 'em. He said iii. 3
saw you Aufidius? I saw guard he iii. 1
more bread, when I last saw you iv. 3
first my wedded mistress saw bestride iv. 3
you saw his chariot but appear *Julius Caesar*, i. 5
I saw Mark Antony offer him i. 2
saw you saw any thing more i. 3
they saw men all in arms i. 3
she dreamt to-night she saw my status ii. 2

SAW—noble Caesar saw him stab . . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 saw you any thing? No, my lord (rep.) . . . iv. 3
 saw you my lord? No, lady, *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 I saw the treasours planted . . . i. 3
 I saw her once hop forty paces . . . ii. 2
 there saw you labouring for him . . . ii. 6
 since I saw you last, there is a change . . . ii. 6
 I saw her led by her brother . . . ii. 8
 I never saw an action of such shame . . . ii. 8
 for when she saw, (which never shall . . . iv. 12
 I do think, I saw this morning . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 never saw I figures so likely . . . ii. 3
 came, and saw, and overcame . . . ii. 3
 I saw him not these many years . . . ii. 3
 long is it since I saw him . . . iv. 2
 I saw Jove's bird, the Roman eagle . . . iv. 2
 whose face I never saw? . . . v. 4
 I never saw one so prone . . . v. 5
 I never saw such noble fury . . . v. 5
 but we saw him dead . . . v. 5
 dismal 't day is this, that e'er I saw . . . *Titus And.* i. 2
 how many women saw this child (rep.) . . . iv. 2
 when I saw the corpse . . . *Pericles*, iii. 8
 I never saw so huge a billow, air . . . iii. 2
 I saw you lately; when you caught . . . iv. 1
 when saw you my father last? . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 that he saw my best alarmed . . . ii. 1
 that must appear the common saw . . . ii. 2
 I stumbled when I saw . . . iv. 1
 storm I such a fellow saw . . . iv. 1
 Romeo? Saw you him to day? . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 for he saw her march, and set (rep.) . . . i. 2
 for he' never saw true beauty thine . . . i. 2
 for the world, they saw thee here . . . ii. 2
 I saw no man use you at his . . . ii. 4
 I saw the wound, I saw it with . . . iii. 2
 I saw her laid low in her kindred . . . iv. 5
 I saw him once, he was a goodly king . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 I think I saw him yesternight. Saw I . . . i. 2
 then saw you not his face . . . i. 2
 longer, longer, of which I saw . . . i. 2
 wherein we saw thee quietly in-urned . . . i. 2
 all saws of books, all forms . . . i. 5
 I saw him yesterday, or t' other day . . . ii. 1
 I saw him enter such a house of sale . . . ii. 1
 said I saw thee there . . . ii. 2
 when she saw Pyrrhus make . . . ii. 2
 nor do not saw the air too much with . . . iii. 2
 sailors, my lord, they say: I saw them not . . . iv. 7
 I saw Othello's visage in his mind . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 and if it not, that I saw . . . i. 3
 I ne'er saw this before . . . iii. 2
 though I should swear I saw it . . . iv. 1
 but then I saw no harm . . . iv. 2
 I saw my handkerchief in (rep.) . . . v. 2
 SAW—ED into one . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
 SAW—PIT—rush at once . . . *Nerry Wives*, i. 1
 SAW—ST—which thou saw't sink . . . *Tenpest*, i. 2
 never saw't with good manners (rep.) . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 what did he, when thou saw't him? . . . iii. 2
 saw't not, boy, how? . . . *Taming of Sh.* (Induc.) i. 3
 saw't thou the prince Florizel . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 saw't thou him enter at . . . *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 since thou saw't thine own knee? . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
 saw't thou the melancholy lord . . . *Richard III.* v. 3
 and say, thou saw't me not . . . *Titus And.*, iii. 1
 thou saw't them, when I had . . . iv. 3
 and trimmed her as thou saw't . . . *Titus And.* v. 1
 SAXON—subdued the Saxons (rep.) . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
 SAXON—duke of Saxony's nephew . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 SAXON—out of . . . *Tenpest*, i. 2
 I say or changed or else . . . i. 2
 I say, how thou hast disposed . . . i. 2
 dull thing, I say so . . . i. 2
 what shall I do? say what? . . . i. 2
 say forth, I say . . . i. 2
 and say, what thou see'st yond' . . . i. 2
 what, I say, my foot my tutor! . . . i. 2
 would it not say, he lies? . . . i. 2
 what is it thou didst say? . . . ii. 1
 pr'ythee, say on . . . ii. 1
 what stuff is this? how say you? . . . ii. 1
 say, this were death that now . . . ii. 1
 any business that we say befits the hour . . . ii. 1
 and says, such baseness . . . ii. 1
 I have broke your 'hoo to say so! . . . ii. 1
 they say, there's but five . . . ii. 2
 and yet say nothing neither . . . ii. 2
 I say, by sorcery he got this isle . . . ii. 2
 didst thou not say, he lied? . . . ii. 2
 I say, to-night: no . . . ii. 3
 I say, I should say I saw such islanders . . . ii. 3
 in what thou hadst to say . . . ii. 3
 before you can say, come and go . . . ii. 3
 I say, then, where didst thou . . . ii. 3
 I say, you say, I am a harmless fairy . . . ii. 3
 I did say so, when first . . . ii. 3
 say, my spirit, how fares . . . ii. 3
 patience says, it is past her cure . . . ii. 3
 I say, how thou camest here . . . ii. 3
 I say, amen, Gonzalo . . . ii. 3
 I say, how came you hither? . . . ii. 3
 then say, if they be true . . . ii. 3
 yet writers say (rep.) . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 I say she did nod (rep.) . . . i. 1
 but say, Lucetta, now we . . . i. 2
 say, from whom? (rep.) . . . i. 2
 since maids, in modesty, say no . . . i. 2
 you may say what sights you see . . . i. 2
 by a letter, I should say . . . ii. 1
 what say you to a letter . . . ii. 1
 that say that love hath not . . . ii. 4
 I'll die on him that says so . . . ii. 4
 and the hostess say . . . ii. 5
 if he say ay, it will (rep.) . . . ii. 5
 and may I say to thee . . . ii. 5
 what ever she doth say . . . ii. 5
 say they have angels' faces . . . iii. 1
 I say is no man, if . . . iii. 1

SAY—sirrah, I say, forbear . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 that's as much as to say (rep.) . . . iii. 1
 but say, this weed (rep.) . . . iii. 2
 say, say, and be the captain . . . iv. 1
 say, that she . . . iv. 3
 I have heard thee say . . . iv. 3
 even as one would say precisely (rep.) . . . iv. 4
 out with the dog, say's one (rep.) . . . iv. 4
 and what says she to my rep? . . . iv. 4
 away I say: stay!st thou to? . . . iv. 4
 I have heard him say a thousand times . . . iv. 4
 what says Silvia to my suit? (rep.) . . . v. 2
 now I dare not say I have . . . v. 4
 forbear, I say it is my . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 I heard say he was out- . . . i. 1
 slice, I say! pauca pauca . . . i. 1
 I will say, marry trap . . . i. 1
 what say you, Scarlato and John? . . . i. 1
 for my part, I say, the gentleman . . . i. 1
 was, as they say, cashiered . . . i. 1
 but if you say, marry her . . . i. 1
 what says my bully-look? . . . i. 3
 knad, to her boy, say I . . . i. 3
 you say your name is? . . . i. 3
 how say you? O I should . . . i. 3
 John, what John, I say! . . . i. 4
 I will not say, pity me (rep.) . . . ii. 1
 why should I say to him? . . . ii. 1
 yet, I say, I could show . . . ii. 1
 the horn, I say; farewell . . . ii. 1
 cavalero-justice, I say . . . ii. 1
 well on! Mistress Ford, you say . . . ii. 1
 our world is very true . . . ii. 2
 in any such sort, as they say (rep.) . . . ii. 2
 but what says she to me? (rep.) . . . ii. 2
 why, you say well . . . ii. 2
 do what she will, say what she will . . . ii. 2
 kind, I say, I'll grow . . . ii. 2
 and that hath taught me to . . . ii. 2
 some say, that though she appear . . . ii. 2
 what say you to't, sir John? . . . ii. 2
 master Brook, I say you shall . . . ii. 2
 I shall tell you what he . . . ii. 2
 they say, the jealous wittily . . . ii. 2
 who says, this is improvident jealousy . . . ii. 2
 what says my *Æsop*ulus? . . . ii. 3
 penit, I say, *Gullius* (rep.) . . . ii. 3
 what say you to your man *Fenton*? . . . ii. 3
 what, Robin, I say . . . ii. 3
 thou art a traitor to say so . . . ii. 3
 and, say thou art that and that . . . ii. 3
 you might'st as well say, I love . . . ii. 3
 that say, is he now? . . . ii. 3
 Bardolph, I say—Here, sir . . . ii. 3
 my husband says, my son profits . . . ii. 3
 because they say, od's nouns . . . ii. 3
 wife, say I . . . ii. 3
 so say I too, say I . . . ii. 3
 empty the basket, I say . . . ii. 3
 let them say of me, as jealous . . . ii. 3
 you say, he hath been thrown . . . ii. 3
 long enough to say my prayers . . . ii. 3
 what says she, who . . . ii. 3
 go; say the woman told me so . . . ii. 3
 may I be so bold to say so, sir? . . . ii. 3
 do not say, they be fled . . . ii. 3
 I shall tell you what my prayers . . . ii. 3
 here is a letter will say somewhat . . . ii. 3
 they say, there is divinity in odd . . . v. 1
 away, I say, time wears . . . v. 1
 they say, she hath abused . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 that say, I will say so . . . i. 3
 that say so of him. Who are they? . . . i. 3
 say, I do speak with her . . . i. 4
 that say, thou art a man . . . i. 4
 that may you be bold to say in . . . i. 5
 for what say you? . . . i. 5
 therefore, I say again, take her . . . i. 5
 that's as much as to say, I wear . . . i. 5
 how say you to that, Malvolio? . . . i. 5
 give me faith, say I . . . i. 5
 and he says he'll stand at . . . i. 5
 I can say little more than I . . . i. 5
 have you no more to say? . . . i. 5
 faith, so they say . . . ii. 3
 Marlow, I say! A stoop of wine! . . . ii. 3
 say, that some lady, as perhaps . . . ii. 3
 we men say more . . . ii. 3
 give her this jewel; say, my love . . . ii. 4
 peace, I say! . . . ii. 4
 excellent wench, say I . . . ii. 5
 for what say you? (rep. iv. 3 and v. 1) . . . ii. 5
 I say, remember . . . ii. 5
 nay, but say true, does it . . . ii. 5
 so thou may'st say the king . . . ii. 5
 I might say, element . . . ii. 5
 what say I'll come . . . ii. 5
 cast thy humble slough, says she . . . ii. 5
 do you know what you say? . . . ii. 5
 for more than I'll say . . . ii. 5
 get him to say his prayers . . . ii. 5
 they say, he has been fencer to . . . ii. 5
 O, say so, and so bel . . . ii. 5
 as to say, a careful man . . . ii. 5
 what ho, I say, peace in this (rep.) . . . ii. 5
 advise you what you say . . . ii. 5
 what say you, sir? (rep. iv. 3 and v. 1) . . . ii. 5
 but as you say, let your . . . v. 1
 and say—thrice welcome . . . v. 1
 they say, poor gentleman, he's mad . . . v. 1
 or say, it's not your seal . . . v. 1
 what say you none of this . . . v. 1
 call either, I say, bid come . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 nay, not as one would say, healthy . . . i. 2
 and yet, to say the truth . . . i. 2
 was, as they say, plucked down . . . i. 2
 I say, sir, I will say (rep.) I do not . . . i. 1
 constable what say you to it? . . . i. 1
 come to pass, say, Pompey told . . . i. 1
 you say, seven years together? . . . i. 1

SAY—to him, I say . . . *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 say you so? then I shall poze (rep.) . . . ii. 4
 can speak against the thing I say . . . ii. 4
 as for you, say what you can . . . ii. 4
 what says my brother? . . . iii. 1
 say to thyself—from there . . . ii. 2
 go; say I sent thee thither . . . ii. 2
 some say, he is with (rep.) . . . ii. 2
 I say to thee again (rep.) . . . ii. 2
 say that I said so; farewell . . . ii. 2
 little have you to do . . . iv. 1
 painting sir, I have heard say, is . . . iv. 1
 what say you to this, sir? . . . iv. 2
 say, it was the desire of the penitent . . . iv. 2
 if you have anything to say to me . . . iv. 3
 I mark what I say . . . iv. 3
 say, by this token, I desire his . . . iv. 3
 but they say, the duke will . . . iv. 3
 I would say the truth . . . iv. 6
 he says, to well full purpose . . . v. 1
 what would you say? . . . v. 1
 and say by whose advice thou . . . v. 1
 no? you say your husband . . . v. 1
 carnally, she says . . . v. 1
 did not you say, you knew that . . . v. 1
 say you? . . . v. 1
 come hither, Mariana; say, wast thou . . . v. 1
 hold up your hands, say nothing . . . v. 1
 they say, best men are moulded . . . v. 1
 stand up, I say . . . v. 1
 and say you will be mine . . . v. 1
 too like an image, and says nothing . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 and say, get you to heaven, Beatrice . . . ii. 1
 make court say, as say, father (rep.) . . . ii. 1
 look sweetly, and say nothing . . . ii. 1
 I may say so, when I please (rep.) . . . ii. 1
 I say my prayers aloud . . . ii. 1
 I'll tell him what you say . . . ii. 1
 you my faith, you my faith . . . ii. 1
 your grace may well say I have lost it . . . ii. 1
 and all grace say amen to it! . . . ii. 1
 if I could say how much . . . ii. 1
 for I have heard my daughter say . . . ii. 1
 so your daughter says, she I, says she . . . ii. 1
 this says she now when she is . . . ii. 3
 I measure him, says she . . . ii. 3
 my daughter says so . . . ii. 3
 and what he says . . . ii. 3
 for she says, she will die if . . . ii. 3
 you may say (*Knt.* see) he is wise . . . ii. 3
 they say, I will bear myself (rep.) . . . ii. 3
 that's as much as to say, any pains . . . ii. 3
 say, that thou overheard'st . . . ii. 3
 so says the prince, and my new-clothed . . . ii. 3
 tell her of it; hear what she will say . . . ii. 3
 for others say, thou dost deserve . . . ii. 3
 so say I; methinks (rep.) . . . ii. 3
 as much as to say, the sweetest truth's . . . ii. 3
 I hear what they say of him . . . ii. 2
 I could say they were worse; think you . . . ii. 2
 so will you say, when you have seen . . . ii. 2
 you may say, they are not the men . . . ii. 3
 Conrade, I say! . . . ii. 3
 tush! I may as well say, the fool's . . . ii. 3
 set'st thou not, I say, what a deformed . . . ii. 3
 your cousin will say so . . . ii. 4
 O, that exceeds, say . . . ii. 4
 I think, you would have . . . ii. 4
 it pleases your worship to say so . . . ii. 5
 faint know what you have to say . . . ii. 5
 as they say, when the age is in . . . ii. 5
 say, I have known her, you'll say . . . ii. 5
 I know not what to say . . . ii. 5
 it were as possible for me to say . . . ii. 5
 that says, I love not you . . . ii. 5
 I must say, she is dead . . . ii. 5
 marry, sir, we say so . . . ii. 5
 I say to you, it is thought (rep.) . . . ii. 5
 what heard you say she else? . . . ii. 5
 I say, thou hast belied mine innocent . . . v. 1
 thine I say. You say not right . . . v. 1
 most curiously, say, my knife's naught . . . v. 1
 true, says she, a fine (rep.) . . . v. 1
 did he not say, my brother was fled? . . . v. 1
 they say he wears a key in his ear . . . v. 1
 that the world can say against it . . . v. 4
 what say you *Hernia*? be advised . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 ere a man hath power to say, behold! . . . i. 2
 Peter Quince, say what the play . . . i. 2
 that I will make the duke say . . . i. 2
 if *Hernia* meant to say, *Lysander* . . . i. 2
 amen, to that fair prayer, say I . . . i. 3
 do not say so, *Lysander*, say not so . . . i. 3
 and reason says, they are the worthier . . . i. 3
 and let the prologue seem to say (rep.) . . . i. 3
 say, *Pyramus* and *Thisby*, says the story . . . i. 3
 what say you Bottom . . . i. 3
 to say, to swear, I love thee . . . i. 3
 and yet, to say the truth . . . i. 3
 that says I love thee not, I say . . . i. 3
 if thou say so, *Pyramus* . . . i. 3
 in earnest, shall I say? . . . i. 3
 and know not what to say . . . i. 3
 or say, sweet love, what thou desirest . . . i. 3
 despach, I say, and find the forester . . . i. 3
 I cannot truly say how . . . i. 3
 to say what dream it was . . . i. 3
 if he will offer to say what methought . . . i. 3
 you must say, paragon . . . i. 3
 I do not doubt but to hear them say . . . i. 3
 say, what abridgment have you . . . i. 3
 he says, they can do nothing . . . v. 1
 all that I have to say is . . . v. 1
 I can but say their protestation . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 let me say, no (rep.) . . . i. 1
 well, say I am; what say you . . . i. 1
 for that angel knowledge you can say . . . i. 1
 what say you, lords? why, this was . . . i. 1
 but if he say it is so, he is . . . i. 1
 with this I passion to say wherewith . . . i. 1 (let.)

SAY—sirrah, what say you to this? *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 I do say, thou art quick in answers. . . . i. 2
 I say, sirrah, i. 2
 so I heard you say i. 2
 and therefore, I will say nothing i. 2
 they say so most, that most his ii. 1
 but say, that he, or we (as neither have) ii. 1
 my physic says ii. 1
 you are too swift, sir, to say so iii. 1
 I will add the Envoy; say the moral iii. 1
 first praise me, and again, say, not iii. 1
 he it was that might rightly say iv. 1 (letter)
 a mark, says my lady! iv. 1
 but, omne bene, say I (*rep.*) iv. 2
 some say, a sore; but not a sore iv. 2 (epithet)
 as Horace says in his iv. 2
 you shall not say me, say iv. 2
 so they say, the fool said, and so say I iv. 3
 stoop, I say, her shoulder is iv. 3
 ah me! says one; O Jewel iv. 3
 what will Hiron say, when iv. 3
 say, can you fast? iv. 3
 when he should say, doubt v. 1
 at the fingers' ends, as they say v. 1
 I say, none so fit as to present v. 2
 breath against v. 2
 what would they say they? (*rep.*) v. 2
 she says you have it, and you may (*rep.*) v. 2
 I say you so fair lord v. 2
 I say, they shall not come v. 2
 if your ladyship would say, thanks v. 2
 your nose says no, you are not v. 2
 prepare, I say—I thank you v. 2
 shall I say, I thank you v. 2
 no words that smooth-faced woosers say v. 2
 what say Maria? v. 2
 you let it, worries you *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 then say, you are sad i. 1
 and leap, and say, you are merry i. 1
 when shall we meet? say i. 1
 as who should say (*rep.* 1-2) i. 1
 then do but say to me what i. 2
 how say you by the French lord i. 2
 what say you then to Faulconbridge i. 2
 I say nothing i. 2
 not, as you would say, directly i. 2
 and you say, Shylcock, we would (*rep.*) i. 3
 what should I say? should I not say i. 3
 whispering humblyness, say this i. 3
 and say, there is much kindness in i. 3
 I say, to buy his favour, I extend i. 3
 my conscience says, no ii. 2
 via! says the fiend (*rep.*) ii. 2
 fiend, say I, your counsel well ii. 2
 his father, though I say it ii. 2
 or as you would say, in plain ii. 2
 as one would say, to serve ii. 2
 and though I say it, though old man ii. 2
 and sigh, and say, amen; use all ii. 2
 why, Jessica, I say it ii. 2
 I will not say, you shall see ii. 2
 before me, sirrah; say, I will come ii. 2
 what says that fool of Hagar's offspring ii. 2
 what says this laden ass? (*rep.*) ii. 2
 what says the golden chest? ha! ii. 2
 thou wilt say anon, he is some ii. 2
 as they say, if my gossip report be ii. 2
 let me say, am between, lest ii. 2
 I say my daughter is my dear and blood ii. 2
 mine own, I would say; but if mine ii. 2
 then be told to say, Bassanio's dead ii. 2
 my husband, Launcelot, what you say ii. 2
 and he says, you are good ii. 2
 good sweet, say, by opinion, ha! ii. 2
 but, say, it is my humour ii. 2
 shall I say to you, let them be free ii. 2
 ay, so he says. Do you confess ii. 2
 ay, his breast; say, says the fiend ii. 2
 merchant, have you any thing to say? ii. 2
 say, how I loved you, speak me ii. 2
 a Daniel shall say I; a second ii. 2
 in which predicament, I say, thou ii. 2
 what dost thou say? I am content ii. 2
 what should I say, sweet lady? ii. 2
 that says, such a father begot *As you Like it*, i. 1
 let me go, I say i. 1
 they say, he is already (*rep.*) i. 1
 can I not say, I thank you? i. 1
 say what thou canst, I'll go i. 1
 I smile, and say, this is no flattery ii. 1
 peace, I say; good even to you, friend ii. 1
 with a lack-lustre eye, says (*rep.*) ii. 1
 when that I say he is city-bred ii. 1
 come in, and say, that I mean her ii. 1
 that says, his bravery is not on ii. 1
 but forbear, I say; he dies ii. 1
 a better instance, I say; come ii. 1
 to say; say, and no, to these ii. 1
 sweet, say on ii. 1
 begone, I say, I will not to ii. 1
 and you shall say I'll prove ii. 1
 say, that you love me not, but say not ii. 1
 to say mine eyes are murderers ii. 1
 they say you are a melancholy ii. 1
 good to be sad, and say nothing ii. 1
 what would you say to me now ii. 1
 I take some joy to say you are ii. 1
 in her person, I say—I will not ii. 1
 say, sister? Pray thee, marry us (*rep.*) ii. 1
 then you must say, I take thee ii. 1
 say a day, without the ever ii. 1
 he might say, whether he will? ii. 1
 marry, to say, she came to seek ii. 1
 how say you now? is it not past ii. 1
 she says, I am not fair ii. 1
 I say, she never did invent ii. 1
 say this to her, that if she ii. 1
 being asked, to say, we are ii. 1
 but say with me, I love Aliena; say ii. 1
 inasmuch, I say, I know you are ii. 1

SAY—though, I say I am a magician. *As you Like it*, v. 2
 you say, if I bring in your Rosalind v. 4
 he would say, I lie: this is called v. 4
 how oft did you say, his beard v. 4
 hast leure, say thy prayers. *All's Well*, i. 1
 he would always say, (methinks I hear i. 1
 what say you of this gentlewoman? i. 3
 for they say, bearns are blessings i. 3
 I say, I am your mother (*rep.*) i. 3
 to say, thou dost not; therefore tell i. 3
 cry you loud, I say, farewell ii. 1
 they say, our French lack language ii. 1
 say to him, I live ii. 1
 this is his majesty; say your mind ii. 1
 I say, we must not so stain ii. 1
 kiss his hand, and say, I am ii. 2
 to say precisely, were not for ii. 2
 have you, I say, an answer ii. 2
 they say, miracles are past ii. 3
 so I say, That gave him out (*rep.*) ii. 3
 you say well; so would I have (*rep.*) ii. 3
 I dare not say, I take you ii. 3
 that I may say in the default ii. 3
 as you say, why, I say nothing (*rep.*) ii. 4
 well, what would you say? ii. 4
 do not say, I say, 'tis mine ii. 4
 therefore dare not say what I think ii. 4
 for ever gone. Do not say so ii. 4
 they say, the French count has ii. 4
 he says, he has a stratagem for't ii. 4
 but, you shall not ii. 4
 what shall I say I have done? ii. 4
 and say, I got them in exploit ii. 4
 they will say, came you off ii. 4
 and say, it was in a sword ii. 4
 my clothes, and say I was striped ii. 4
 then recover; say, thou art mine ii. 4
 she says, all men have the like ii. 4
 could not be her office to say, is come ii. 4
 can say nothing ii. 4
 what will you say without ii. 4
 like a pesty, I can say no more ii. 4
 the duke is strong. What say you ii. 4
 I will say true, or thereabouts ii. 4
 poor rogues, I say, you are ii. 4
 what say you to that? ii. 4
 a dumb innocent that could not say ii. 4
 and say, a soldier, Dian, told thee ii. 4
 but little more to say, sir, to his honesty ii. 4
 and say, that I am much ii. 4
 the general says, you, that have so ii. 4
 and, as he says, is muddled withal ii. 4
 this I must say, but first I ii. 4
 what shall he say to your daughter? ii. 4
 I blush to say it, he would v. 3 (petition)
 unless thou can't say they are v. 3
 this ring, you say was yours? v. 3
 this it says, when from my v. 3
 go by, says, *Vol. 3*, *Deminy*. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
 he, that is it your honour 1 (ind.)
 when he says, he is, say, that he 1 (ind.)
 if she say I am not fourteen pence 2 (ind.)
 say, thou wilt walk (*rep.*) 2 (ind.)
 that would you say, ye were beaten 2 (ind.)
 and say, you would present her 2 (ind.)
 they say, that I have dreamed 2 (ind.)
 I say a husband. I say, a devil i. 1
 faith, as you say; there's small choice i. 1
 how say you to that? i. 1
 knock I say (*rep.*) i. 2
 bene trovato, may I say i. 2
 sir, you say well, and well do (*rep.*) i. 2
 when she comes; say, that she rail (*rep.*) ii. 1
 she says she'll say the longest first ii. 1
 I know not what to say ii. 1
 amen, say we; we will be witnesses ii. 1
 say, signor Gremio, what ii. 1
 what says Lucentio to this (*rep.*) ii. 1
 didst thou not say, he comes? ii. 1
 I say his horse comes with ii. 1
 let all the world say no, I'll keep ii. 1
 a bridegroom, say you? ii. 2
 why, when I say I say, good sweet ii. 2
 and sooth to say, in countenance ii. 2
 as who should say, if I should sleep ii. 2
 what say you to a neat's foot? ii. 2
 how say you to a fat tripe ii. 2
 she endured me say my mind ii. 2
 she says, your worship means ii. 2
 I say unto thee, I bid thy master ii. 2
 this is true that I say ii. 2
 Hortensio, say thou wilt see ii. 2
 I shall be what o'clock I say it is ii. 2
 pardon me, I say, he has ii. 2
 if you say no more (*rep.*) ii. 2
 I say, it is the moon that ii. 2
 say as he says, or we shall never go ii. 2
 it is not, when you say it is not ii. 2
 his mother says, and I may believe ii. 2
 I say, he shall go to prison ii. 2
 then thou wert best say, that I ii. 2
 my widow says, thus she ii. 2
 a leaty-witted body would say ii. 2
 I say, I say, I say, I say ii. 2
 she says, you have some goodly ii. 2
 to your mistress; say (*rep.*) ii. 2
 I know not what to say *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 to make as this, is this put forth i. 2
 say this to him, he's best from i. 2
 but let him say so then i. 2
 should yet say, sir no going i. 2
 least you say, your queen and I i. 2
 they say, 'tis a copy out of mine (*rep.*) i. 2
 are to this business, putting in say i. 2
 then say, my wife's a hobby-horse i. 2
 troth-plight; say it, and justify it i. 2
 say, it be; 'tis true i. 2
 cannot say, you dare not i. 2
 yet black brows, they say, become i. 1
 but I'd say, he had not ii. 1

SAY—be but about to say (*rep.*) *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 should a villain say so ii. 1
 to say you did mistake ii. 1
 much comfort in't, says, my poor ii. 2
 I say, I come from your good queen ii. 2
 encounter with my horse say so ii. 2
 wolves and bears, they say, casting ii. 2
 since what I am to say, must ii. 2
 scarce boot me to say not guilty ii. 2
 I say, she's dead; I'll swear! ii. 2
 say no more; however, the business ii. 2
 patience to you, and I'll say nothing ii. 2
 but I am not to say, it is a sea ii. 3
 that Time himself doth say iv. (chorus)
 say to me, when saws thou iv. 1
 a man they say, that from iv. 1
 his vices, you would say (*rep.*) iv. 2
 what would he say? or how should I iv. 2
 most constant, though destiny say, no iv. 3
 say there be yet nature is made iv. 3
 which, you say, adds to nature iv. 3
 this youth should say, 'twere well iv. 3
 he says, he loves my daughter! iv. 3
 then, whither goest say, whither? iv. 3 (song)
 which the wench says, fears iv. 3
 but, if I should say, you like iv. 3
 what you must say, that he iv. 3
 yea, say you so? there shall not iv. 3
 I cannot say, 'tis pity she lacks iv. 3
 who, I may say, is honest iv. 3
 for a phesant, you have none iv. 3
 some say he shall be stoned iv. 3
 and remain, as he says, your pawn iv. 3
 as I may say, even blessed iv. 3
 surely, to say, I am iv. 3
 his paces, say you with him v. 1
 to say, you have seen a better v. 1
 whom he loves, (he bade me say so) v. 1
 could not say, if the importance v. 2
 I would fair say v. 2
 to say, one would speak to her v. 2
 you were best say, these robes v. 2
 you may say it, but not swear it v. 2
 and franklin say it, I'll v. 2
 before and after, say you v. 2
 that I may say, indeed, thou art v. 3
 and do not say, 'tis superstition v. 3
 well, Syracusan, say, in brief. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 O let me say, i. 1
 say, this is my father i. 1
 say, is your tardy master ii. 1
 they say, every why hath a wherefore ii. 2
 but say, sir, is it dinner-time? ii. 2
 for your master, say he dines forth ii. 2
 I say, as they say, ii. 2
 no hours; say that I lingered ii. 2
 say what you will, sir ii. 2
 you would say so, master ii. 2
 you wrong me much to say so ii. 2
 think him better ii. 2
 have you not heard men say ii. 2
 and says, God give you good rest! ii. 2
 the wench says, God damn me ii. 2
 pride, says the peacock ii. 2
 how say you now? is not ii. 2
 sir, sooth to say, you did not ii. 2
 say, wherefore thou didst lock (*rep.*) ii. 2
 say, woman, didst thou so? ii. 2
 I am advised what I say ii. 2
 you say, he did not ii. 2
 no, I say to that ii. 2
 brave friend! say to the king *Macbeth*, i. 2
 if I say sooth, I must report i. 2
 and say, which grain will grow i. 3
 say from whence you say i. 3
 only I have left to say i. 3
 thou't mad to say it i. 5
 foolish thought, to say a sorry sight ii. 2
 but they did say their prayers ii. 2
 I could not say, when they (*rep.*) ii. 2
 as they say, lamenting heard (*rep.*) ii. 2
 what is't you say? the life? ii. 3
 rank of manhood, say it ii. 3
 say to the king, I would attend ii. 3
 and say how much is done ii. 3
 thou can't not say I did it ii. 3
 they say, blood will have blood ii. 4
 only, I say, things have been ii. 4
 whom you may say, if it please ii. 4
 as who should say, ii. 4
 his speech, but say thou naught ii. 4
 this great king may kindly say ii. 4
 to say, I have done no harm ii. 4
 I say you, all, well-kite! ii. 4
 have you heard her say ii. 4
 out, I say! one; two ii. 4
 some'll say, he's mad; others ii. 4
 pull's off, I say; what rhubarb ii. 4
 what we shall say we have ii. 4
 which I say, and know not (*rep.*) ii. 4
 they say, he parted well, and paid ii. 4
 now say, Chatillon, what would *King John*, i. 1
 who, as you say, took pains i. 1
 lest men should say, look, where i. 1
 no, sir, says resolution i. 1
 who lives and dares but say i. 1
 who says it was, he lies; I say i. 1
 what England says, say briefly ii. 1
 I have but this to say, that he's not ii. 1
 say shall the current of our right ii. 1
 let it be so; say, where will you ii. 2
 not complete, to say, he is not ii. 2
 what say these young ones? (*rep.*) ii. 2
 in wisdom shall vouchsafe to say ii. 2
 say, there is no sin, but to be rich ii. 2
 thou dost but say, 'tis so ii. 2
 thou dar'st not say so, villain ii. 1
 what should he say, but as the ii. 1
 know not what to say. What (*rep.*) ii. 1
 I had a thing to say ii. 3

SAY—to say what good respect I *King John*, iii. 3
thou hast no cause to say so yet iii. 3
well, I'll not say what I intend iii. 3
what he heard you say, that we iii. 4
say, the king will not say, no iii. 4
I have to say with you iv. 1
give me the iron, I say iv. 1
which as they say (*rep.*) iv. 2
what Henry, you say, you say iv. 2
whereon, he says, I shall yield iv. 2
stand back, I say; by heaven, I think iv. 3
did not the prophet say, that v. 1
he flutly says, he'll not lay v. 2
say king John, sore said v. 4
I say again, if Lewis do win v. 4
naught at all to say; first *Richard II.* i. 1
besides I say, and will (*rep.*) i. 1
besides doctors say, this is no time i. 1
what I'll say? I say, I am a knight i. 2
and the king's, say who thou art i. 3
when some of you should say, I was i. 3
go say, I sent thee forth to i. 3
and say, what store of parting i. 4
of what they say, the tongue i. 4
he, that no more must say i. 4
right, you say true: as Hereford's ii. 1
what says he now? Nay, nothing, ii. 1
what I forbid, I say true ii. 1
but I dare not say how near ii. 2
cousin, I would say; pray, pardon me ii. 2
reply to aught you say ii. 3
which they say, is held by Bushy ii. 3
uncle, you say, the queen is ii. 3
how can you say to me, I am a knight? ii. 3
say, Scroop, where lies our uncle ii. 3
hath but a heavier tale to say ii. 3
what say you now? what comfort ii. 3
say, king Richard's sake ii. 3
Northumberland, say, thus the king ii. 3
what says king Bolingbroke? ii. 3
then I must not say, no ii. 3
why dost thou say king Richard ii. 3
what I say, is true ii. 3
I heard you say, is not my ii. 3
whist I say, he lies, and lies, and lies ii. 3
I heard the banished Norfolk say ii. 3
the king! will no man say, amen? ii. 3
king Henry, unless king Richard says ii. 3
say that again; the say of my ii. 3
the rest let sorrow say ii. 3
let me see it, I say, Treason! ii. 3
for there, they say (*rep.*) ii. 3
say, no, not say, for ii. 3
in French, king; say, pardon me ii. 3
as who should say—I would, thou wert ii. 3
that my heart shall say ii. 3
the devil, that told me, I did well, says ii. 3
majesty, I should say, for *Henry IV.* i. 1
and let men say, we men of i. 1
says monsieur Remorse? what says i. 1
were, as he says, not with such i. 1
therefore, I say—peace cousin, say no i. 1
you say true; what a cowardly i. 1
happy man be his dole, say I i. 1
say you so? say you so? I say unto i. 1
and says to his wife, lie upon i. 1
a plague of all cowards, I say i. 1
then say, it was in Richard's i. 1
he says, he comes from your father i. 1
but, say, I know more harm i. 1
I have much to say in the behalf i. 1
I say, the earth did shake when (*rep.*) i. 1
shall say, nay? i. 1
would say, where? this is Bolingbroke? i. 1
and what say you to this? Percy i. 1
like a dog, if he would say so i. 1
and I said, I heard your grace say so i. 1
for purposes, what say you to it? i. 1
and an heir, to say the truth i. 1
why say you so? looks he not for i. 1
to-night, say I. Come, come i. 1
this is not well: what say you to it? i. 1
that friendship: say thy prayers i. 1
deliver what you will, I'll say 'tis so i. 1
I'll follow, as they say, for reward i. 1
what shall I say you are? *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
say, Morton, didst thou come from i. 1
this thou wouldst say, you need not thus i. 1
yet for all this, say that Percy's i. 1
if he be slain, say so; the tongue i. 1
which says the dead is not alive i. 1
yet did you say, go forth i. 1
what says the doctor to my water? i. 1
and we will stick to it i. 1
why sir, did I say you were i. 1
if you say I am any other than i. 1
I heard say, your lordship was sick i. 1
for you hear not what I say to you i. 1
if I did say, I am desirous to i. 1
if you will needs say, I am i. 1
lord marshal, what say you to it? i. 1
and she says, up and down the town i. 1
court, say, and say nothing, he is virtuous i. 1
I say to you, I am desirous to i. 1
but the midwives say i. 1
the worst that they can say of me is i. 1
but they say, there is some of i. 1
how comes that? says he i. 1
which is as much to say i. 1
ere one can say, what's this? *ii. 3 (detur)*
as they say, the emptier vessel i. 1
neighbour Quickly, says he, receive i. 1
I am the worse, when one says, swagger i. 1
hold hook and line, say I (*rep.*) i. 1
they say, Pointa has a good will i. 1
what says the almanack to that? i. 1
what says your grace? His grace says i. 1
say, the bishop and Northumberland i. 1
I dare say, my cousin William is i. 1
I may say to you, we knew where iii. 2

SAY—a man is, as they say *2 Henry IV.* iii. 2
she would always say, she could not iii. 2
rah, tah, tah, would you say (*rep.*) iii. 2
and you shall say, that you are iv. 1
I say, I'll damned commotion iv. 1
say you not then, our offer is compelled iv. 1
serves to say thus—some good iv. 1
that I may justly say with iv. 3
chronicles say, it did so, a little iv. 4
shall say, that cause to say, Heaven v. 1
why, then say, an old man can do v. 1
to that late I led, say they v. 2
life is of mine own making (*rep.*) v. 2
besides, I say, it hath been all in all *Henry V.* i. 1
the prince our master says i. 1
I care not; I say little; but when i. 1
and some say, knives have edges i. 1
what shall I say to thee, lord Scroop i. 1
they say, he cried out of sack i. 1
but unwholesome food, they say i. 1
therefore I say, 'tis meet we all i. 1
thus say to the king; and, if your i. 1
therefore he scorns to say his prayers i. 1
I say, gud-day, captain Fluellen i. 1
what say you? will you yield i. 1
say plainly say, our mettle is i. 1
and let him say to Glendower i. 1
thus says my king: say thou to Henry i. 1
for, to say the sooth (though 'tis no i. 1
we say, we will not shun it i. 1
I will not say so, for fear I should i. 1
hear me, that I say to thee, lord Scroop i. 1
since I may say, now I lie like i. 1
I dare say, you love him not so ill i. 1
I myself heard the king say i. 1
if ever thou come to me and say i. 1
what's to say? a very little little i. 1
and say, to-morrow is (*rep.*) i. 1
he says, his name is—master Fer i. 1
with a feeble gripe, says, dear my lord i. 1
your majesty says true i. 1
you say very true, should kneave i. 1
what says she, fair one? (*rep.*) i. 1
but directly to say, I love you (*rep.*) i. 1
how say you, lady? Sauf vostre i. 1
if not to say to me, that I shall die i. 1
and say—Harry of England, I am i. 1
before they are married, would she say? i. 1
what should I say? his deeds *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
why no, I say, distrustful recreants! i. 2
what she says, I care not i. 2
as who should say, when I am i. 2
a maid, they say, a maid! and be so i. 2
how say you, madam? Are you now i. 2
then say at once, if I maintained i. 2
and say what I say, I say i. 2
for his craven heart, say thus i. 2
and say you are well warned i. 2
I dare say, this quarrel will i. 2
why didst thou say, of late i. 2
say, say, I say, I say i. 2
when Gloster says the word i. 2
to say the truth, this fact i. 2
my lord, how say you? are you i. 2
say, gentlemen, what makes i. 2
the world will be my lord i. 2
as who should say, had death i. 2
who art thou? say, that I may honour i. 2
but my heart says, no i. 2
vouchsafe to listen what I say i. 2
how say you, madam? are you i. 2
a virgin, and his servant, say to him i. 2
to say the truth, it is your i. 2
be gone, I say; for, till you do return i. 2
say, when, and in gone *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
we'll have the York for he has i. 1
I dare not say, from the rich i. 1
they say, a crafty knave does need no i. 1
did the duke of York say, he was i. 1
my lord of Suffolk say, is this i. 1
I say, my sovereign, York is meetest i. 1
say, man, were these thy words? i. 1
uncle, what shall we say to this law? i. 1
I'll say, I am duke Humphrey's i. 1
and say, I wronged the duke i. 1
well, my lord, to say so much, I say i. 1
and 'twixt each groan, say—who's i. 1
my lord of Suffolk, say as you think i. 1
say but the word, and I will be i. 1
say, you consent, and ensure well i. 1
well, my lord, say, I am racked i. 1
will make him say, I moved him (*rep.*) i. 1
say we intend to try his grace to-day i. 1
forbear, I say; their touch affrights i. 1
did seem to say, seek i. 1
say, if thou art proud lord i. 1
with reverence may I say i. 1
and say—it was thy mother i. 1
they say, by him the good duke (*rep.*) i. 1
no more, I say; if thou dost i. 1
well, I say, it was never merry i. 1
as much as to say, as, let the i. 1
some say, the bee stings; but I say i. 1
away with him, I say; hang him i. 1
but, I say 'tis true, the child i. 1
we'll have the lord Say's head i. 1
lord Say, Jack Cade (*rep.*) i. 1
here's the lord Say, which sold i. 1
ah, thou say, thou serge, say i. 1
what say you of Kent? Nothing i. 1
as who should say, I'll be even i. 1
take him away, I say, and strike i. 1
what say ye, countrymen? will ye relent i. 1
his cap, and say, God save his majesty! i. 1
to say, if that the bastard boys i. 1
say, who news was there? i. 1
his sons, he says, shall give them i. 1

SAY—I say, come forth and fight *2 Henry VI.* v. 2
what says lord Warwick? v. 3
I know not what to say *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
and say, and alas, it was a piteous deed! i. 1
say how he died, for I will hear it all ii. 1
and dukedom, throne and kingdom say ii. 1
for the last, say—Ay, and to it ii. 1
hereafter say unto his child, (*rep.*) ii. 2
say, Henry, shall I have my right ii. 2
which Warwick says is right ii. 2
nor hears us what we say ii. 6
for we men say, it is the wisest iii. 1
and says, her Henry is a piteous deed! iii. 1
say, what art thou, that talk'st of iv. 2
will say, say, to my request (*rep.*) ii. 2
say, that king Edward take ii. 2
and so I say, I'll cut the causes ii. 2
well, say there is no king ii. 2
why, say, fair queen, whence springs ii. 3
myself have often heard him say iii. 3
I hear, yet say not much iv. 1
she could say little to him iv. 2
I say not, slaughter him iv. 1
and says—that once more I shall iv. 4
say, say you so? v. 7
say, Somerville, what says my v. 1
say Warwick was of his prayers v. 4
though the rough wind say no v. 4
say, you can swim; alas v. 4
what I should say, my tears gainsay v. 5
I say; I charge ye, bear her v. 6
my lord, I should say rather v. 6
and say, I sent thee thither v. 6
I have often heard my mother say v. 6
to say the truth, so Judas kissed v. 7
about a prophecy, what says, that, *Richard III.* i. 1
and says, a wizard told him i. 1
any thing we say (*rep.*) i. 1
we say, that Shore's wife i. 1
now say you, sir? i. 2
say, I slew them not i. 2
why then [*Col. Kent*—then say] i. 3
say then, my peace is made! i. 3
prayer will scarcely say amen i. 3
and she says, my lord of Buckingham? i. 3
say, poor Margaret was i. 3
he'll say, 'twas done cowardly (*rep.*) i. 3
the fee, and tell him what I say i. 4
then say at once, what is it thou ii. 1
therefore I say, with humble (*rep.*) ii. 2
they say, my son of York ii. 4
but say, my lord, it were not registered ii. 4
so young, they say, do ne'er live long iii. 1
what say you, uncle? I say, without iii. 1
I must not say so iii. 1
you'll say a beggar iii. 1
so it should seem by that I have to say iii. 2
besides, he says, there are two iii. 2
and I'll him what you say iii. 2
pray God, I say, I prove a need iii. 2
I say, my lord, they have deserved iii. 2
yet who so bold, but says, he sees it not? iii. 6
how now? what say the citizens? iii. 7
be mum, say not a word iii. 7
as I can say nay to this iii. 7
what says your lord (*rep.*) iii. 7
God defend his grace should say us nay iii. 7
you say, that Edward (*rep.*) iii. 7
say I in saying so, you shall not say iii. 7
ere men can say—God save the queen! iii. 7
when, I say, I looked on Richard's face iii. 7
on my loving lord (*rep.*) iv. 2
say, have I thy consent, that iv. 2
say, is done, and I will love iv. 2
what says your highness to my iv. 3
but where, to say the truth iv. 3
that I may live to say, the dog iv. 3
kneels, and says—God save the queen? iv. 4
strike I say—either the patient iv. 4
I say amen to her, Stay, madam! iv. 4
to save her life, I'll say, she is not so iv. 4
which, say to her, did drain the purple iv. 4
what where he best to say? iv. 4
or shall I say, her uncle? iv. 4
to arm me; leave me, I say iv. 4
what shall I say more than I v. 3
what says lord Stanley? will he v. 3
say, amen, to all (*rep.*) v. 4
he can merry then, I'll say *Henry VIII.* (prologue)
men might say, till this time i. 1
I say again, there is no English soul i. 1
say not, treasonous. To the king I'll say't i. 1
they say, they are deceived by you i. 2
let me say, 'tis but the patient's i. 2
that oft, says he, hath sent to me i. 2
canst thou say further? I can i. 2
say, lord Chamberlain, they have i. 4
what say they? such a one i. 4
hear what I say, and be less i. 1
and must needs say, a noble one i. 1
and when you would say something i. 1
who's there, I say? how dare you ii. 2
they will not stick to say, you ii. 2
stick to say sooth, are they not? ii. 3
I'll to the king, and say, I spoke with ii. 3
say, are you not stronger than you were? ii. 3
therefore I say again, I utterly abhor ii. 4
your speaking, and to say so no more ii. 4
that's to say, means, are blessings ii. 4
be pleased yourself to say how far ii. 4
break up the court: I say, set on iii. 1
they would me say so, madam iii. 4
hark say, I warned ye; take heed iii. 4
I dare say, without an ill-glory iii. 2
a kind of good deed, to say well iii. 2
say, withal, if you are bound (*rep.*) iii. 2
say, I taught thee, say, Wolsey iii. 2
their consciences say so; these are stars iv. 1
no man living could say this in his wife iv. 1
if the presence he would say untruths iv. 2

SAY, his long trouble now is..... *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
as they say, spirits do (*rep.*)..... v. 1
and yet my conscience says she's..... v. 1
I do say, my lord, grievous..... v. 1
is the queen dead? say..... v. 2
I could say more, but reverence..... v. 2
worst of all this table say so..... v. 2
not sound, I say. Would you were half..... v. 2
I have a little yet to say..... v. 2
I will say thus much for him..... v. 2
of these, which says thus..... v. 2
they'll say, 'tis naught..... (epil.)
if they smile, and say, 'twill do..... (epil.)
when I say—I love her..... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
say I, she is not fair?..... i. 1
they say, he is a very man (*rep.*)..... i. 2
so he says here. True, he was so..... i. 2
I say, Troilus is Troilus (*rep.*)..... i. 2
to say truth, brown and not brown (*rep.*)..... i. 2
take't off, who will, as they say..... i. 2
say one of your watches..... i. 2
as Ulysses says (*rep.*)..... i. 3
he'll say in Troy, when he retires..... i. 3
say so,—did not the general run them?..... ii. 1
I say, the proclamation..... ii. 1
what I say of him. What? I say..... ii. 1
thus once again says Nestor from..... ii. 2
Hector, what say you to't?..... ii. 2
then, I say, well may we fight..... ii. 2
and devil, evay, say Amen..... ii. 3
if she that lays these out, says, thou..... ii. 3
I shall say so to him..... ii. 3
Achilles bids thee say..... ii. 3
if you do say,—we think him..... ii. 3
his thought, and say he is?..... ii. 3
what should I say? He is so plucky..... ii. 3
and say in thunder, Achilles..... ii. 3
well, you say so..... ii. 3
what says my sweet queen? (*rep.*)..... iii. 1
why should you say—Cressida?..... iii. 1
they say, all lovers swear..... iii. 2
as what envy can say worst..... iii. 2
yea, let them say, to stick..... iii. 2
which, you say, live to come in..... iii. 3
what says Achilles? would he aught..... iii. 3
as who should say?—there were wit..... iii. 3
what say you to't?..... iii. 3
let her say what she will..... iii. 3
is he here, say you?..... iii. 3
some say, the Genius so cries, come!..... iii. 3
be thou true, say, I, to fashion..... iii. 3
but that you say, be so..... iii. 3
thus says Æneas; one that knows..... iii. 3
that thou couldst say,—this hand..... iii. 3
they say, he keeps a Trojan drab..... iii. 3
no more, I say (*rep.*)..... iii. 3
what says she then?..... iii. 3
Troilus, I say! where's Troilus (*rep.*)..... iii. 3
Fate, hear me what I say!..... iii. 3
mark what I say..... iii. 3
I say, at once let your bride..... iii. 3
and say there—Hector's dead..... iii. 3
there is no more to say..... iii. 3
I'll say of it, it tutors nature..... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
imprisoned is he, say you?..... i. 1
there's none could say..... i. 1
they say, my lords, that in furor..... i. 1
I have one word to say to you..... i. 1
Caphis, ho! Caphis, I say!..... i. 1
I am proud, say, that my occasions..... i. 1
nothing doubting, says..... i. 1
and say, thou shalt see me not..... i. 1
the more bea'st, I say..... i. 1
one of my greatest afflictions, say..... i. 1
why, I say, my lords..... i. 1
what should I say?..... i. 1
and say, as 'twere a knell unto our..... i. 1
and say, this man's a flatterer?..... i. 1
I flatter not; but say, thou art..... i. 1
I'll say, thou hast gold..... i. 1
what I shall say, have you..... i. 1
even so, as I say..... i. 1
I must needs say, you have a little..... i. 1
but say to Athens, Timon..... i. 1
to say, thou'lt enter friendly..... i. 1
I say unto you, what he hath..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
can be content to say, it was..... i. 1
you must in no way say, he is..... i. 1
they say, poor suitors have strong..... i. 1
this says the belly! mark me..... i. 1
what say you to't? It was an answer..... i. 1
they say, the city (*rep.*)..... i. 1
what says the other troop?..... i. 1
yet, they say, all the yarn she spun..... i. 1
say, has our general struck the enemy?..... i. 1
shall say, against their hearts..... i. 1
no more, I say; for that I have not..... i. 1
I cannot say, your worship have..... i. 1
those that say you are reverend..... i. 1
this, as you say, suggested at some..... i. 1
three, they say; but 'tis thought of every..... i. 1
than hear say how I got them..... i. 1
let me say, I cannot speak him..... i. 1
I say, if he would incline..... i. 1
what must I say? I pray..... i. 1
your good voice, sir; what say you..... i. 1
but says, he used us scornfully..... i. 1
I would be consul, says he..... i. 1
you choose him (*rep.*)..... i. 1
I say again (*rep.*)..... i. 1
wants not spirit to say, he'll turn..... i. 1
rather say, I play the man I am..... i. 1
have heard you say, honour and policy..... i. 1
or, say to them, thou art their soldier..... i. 1
now, say you will, and go about it..... i. 1
when they hear me say, it shall..... i. 1
if I say fine, cry fine..... i. 1
peace, I say (*rep.*)..... i. 1
to citizens, he says, he is content..... i. 1
but, as I say, such as become a soldier..... i. 1

SAY then; 'tis true, I ought so..... *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
I would say, thou liest, unto thee..... iii. 3
I say, it shall be so. It shall..... iii. 3
you were used to say (*rep.*)..... iii. 3
say, their great enemy is gone..... iv. 2
they say, she's mad. They have..... iv. 2
power to say so to my husband..... iv. 2
have you an army ready, say you?..... iv. 2
speak divine things, and say, 'tis true..... iv. 2
that shall say, yea, to thy desires..... iv. 5
one cannot tell how to say that..... iv. 5
say, 'thwack our general? I do not say..... iv. 5
I have heard him say himself..... iv. 5
directly, to say the truth of it..... iv. 5
he'll go, he says, and sowle the porter..... iv. 5
let me have war, say I..... iv. 5
if they should say, be good to Rome..... iv. 5
I have not the face to say, beseech you..... iv. 6
say not, we brought it..... iv. 6
and, to say the truth, so did very..... iv. 6
very well: could he say less?..... iv. 6
well, and say that Marcus return me..... iv. 6
with his unkindness? say 't be so?..... iv. 6
his liar (as you say, you have..... iv. 6
must say, you cannot pass..... iv. 6
back, I say, go, lest I let forth..... iv. 6
I'll say an errand for you..... iv. 6
say to you, as I said..... iv. 6
but do not say, for that, forgive our..... iv. 6
say, my request's unjust, and spurn..... iv. 6
in my stead, say, would you have..... iv. 6
but, I say, there is no hope..... iv. 6
move the people that he would say..... iv. 6
say no more; here come the lords..... iv. 6
your city Rome, (I say, your city)..... iv. 6
I am but, as you would say..... *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
our elders say. He is proven, and bid..... i. 1
when Cassius says, do this, it is performed..... i. 2
when could they say, till now..... i. 2
you and I have heard our fathers say..... i. 2
what you have to say, I will with..... i. 2
did Cicero say any thing?..... i. 2
let not men say, these are their words..... i. 3
indeed, they say, the senators..... i. 3
awake, I say; what Lucius!..... i. 3
he says, he does; being then most..... i. 3
what say the tribunes?..... i. 3
and he shall say, you are not well..... i. 3
Mark Antony shall say, I am not well..... i. 3
when you have heard what I can say..... i. 3
for some one to say, break up..... i. 3
say, I am merry (as come to me)..... i. 3
prostrate, thus he bade me say..... i. 3
say, I love Brutus, and I honour (*rep.*)..... i. 3
so says my master Antony..... i. 3
alas! what shall I say?..... i. 3
the enemies of Caesar shall rise..... i. 3
and say, you do't by our permission..... i. 3
bid me say to you by word of mouth..... i. 3
to him I say, that Brutus' love..... i. 3
what say the tribunes?..... i. 3
let us hear what Antony can say..... i. 3
Brutus says, he was ambitious (*rep.*)..... i. 3
I heard him say, Brutus and Cassius..... i. 3
wisely I say, I am a bachelor (*rep.*)..... i. 3
I am. I say, you are not..... i. 3
did I say, better? If you did, I care not..... i. 3
there is no more to say? No more..... i. 3
what says my general?..... i. 3
I may say, thrusting it, for piercing..... i. 3
what say you, lords? Why do you..... i. 3
say to all the world, this was a man!..... i. 3
Caesar's, I would say? Both?..... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
which, you say, must change his horns..... i. 2
Antony, thou wouldst say,—O my lord!..... i. 2
if you say, I say, I say, I say..... i. 2
what says the married woman?..... i. 2
let her not say, 'tis I that keep..... i. 3
and say, the tears belong to Egypt..... i. 3
say, this becomes him, (as his)..... i. 3
all the cause say thou shalt call..... i. 3
to say, as I said then!..... i. 3
and my auguring how says, it will..... i. 3
I should say myself offended..... i. 3
you must but say, I could not help it..... i. 3
what not, & grippes (*rep.*)..... i. 3
say to me, whose fortunes shall rise..... i. 3
I say again, thy spirit is all afraid..... i. 3
get thee gone; say to Ventidius..... i. 3
and say, ah, hal, you're caught..... i. 3
I thou say so, villain, say so..... i. 3
we use to say, the dead are well..... i. 3
what say you? hence, horrible..... i. 3
say, 'tis not so, a province I..... i. 3
if thou say any, yes..... i. 3
say in mine ear, what say'st thou?..... i. 3
what's else to say? Be jolly, lords..... i. 3
ho, says a'! there's my cap..... i. 3
as Menas says, is troubled with..... i. 3
would you praise Caesar, say,—Caesar..... i. 3
then does he say, my lord..... i. 3
do not say so, he lent me..... i. 3
what is't you say? Your presence..... i. 3
they say, one Taurus..... i. 3
fall not a hair, I say, one of..... i. 3
will yield us up. He says so..... i. 3
none but friends; say boldly..... i. 3
shall I say to Caesar (*rep.*)..... i. 3
and say, God quit you!..... i. 3
sok, those say, I say..... i. 3
peace, I say, what should this mean?..... i. 3
from Caesar's camp say, I am none..... i. 3
say, that I wish he never find..... i. 3
and, they say, we shall embattle..... i. 3
say, that the last I spoke was..... i. 3
let me say, before I strike it..... i. 3
I say, O Caesar, Antony is dead..... i. 3
we'll hear him, what he says..... i. 3
go, and say, we purpose her no shame..... i. 3
bring us what she says, and how..... i. 3

SAY, I would die..... *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
say, good Caesar, that some trifles..... v. 2
and say, some nobler token..... v. 2
but he that will all that they say..... v. 2
that I may say, the gods themselves..... v. 2
but had most pretty things to say..... *Cymbeline*, i. 4
(It I offend not to say it is mended)..... i. 4
will my lord say? say, my lady..... i. 4
I was about to say, enjoy your joy..... i. 7
O happy Leonatus! I may say..... i. 7
why, so I say. Did you hear of..... ii. 1
they say, it will not say..... ii. 1
but that you shall not say yield..... ii. 3
now say, what would Augustus Caesar..... iii. 1
I do not say, I am one..... iii. 1
we do say then to Caesar..... iii. 1
say, and speak thick..... iii. 2
say she'll home to her father..... iii. 2
there's no more to say; accessible..... iii. 2
son, I say, follow the king..... iii. 5
which, as I say, to vex her, I will..... iii. 5
if it be sin to say so..... iii. 5
and I have heard you say Love's..... iii. 5
I'd say, my father, not this youth..... iii. 5
our courtiers say, all's a savage..... iii. 5
say, what thou art; why I should yield..... iii. 5
you say he is so full..... iii. 5
say, when shall I say him?..... iii. 5
we'll say our song the whilst..... iii. 5
say his name, good friend..... iii. 5
say you, sir! Thy name? Fidele..... iii. 5
I will not say thou art a soldier..... iii. 5
so say I. Amen. No reason I..... iii. 5
pr'ythee, say. First, she confessed..... iii. 5
thou may'st say, and prove it in thy..... iii. 5
nor wherefore, to say, live boy..... iii. 5
thou damon, say upon me aliter, say..... iii. 5
what should I say? he was too good..... iii. 5
O never say hereafter, but I am truest..... iii. 5
crown him, and say—long live our..... *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
I say no more, nor wish no less..... i. 2
I say, I say, no more, nor wish no less..... i. 2
Lavinia, how say you! I say no..... i. 2
the power that some say (*rep.*)..... i. 3
though thy hard heart say no..... i. 3
shall I say, 'tis so? O that I knew..... i. 3
thou damon, say upon me aliter, say..... i. 3
O say thou for her, who hath done..... i. 3
now would she say that to her brother..... i. 3
and that you'll say, ere half an hour..... i. 3
as for my sons, say, I account..... i. 3
hark! diabolus! (*rep.*)..... i. 3
heard my grandire say full oft..... i. 3
boy what say you? I say, my lord..... i. 3
for so he bade me say..... i. 3
I lack but your mother for to say amen..... i. 3
as who should say, old ad, I am..... i. 3
what shall I say unto the empress?..... i. 3
but, say again, how many say..... i. 3
what says Jupiter? (*rep.*)..... i. 3
I could never say grace in all my life..... i. 3
as who would say, in Rome no, before..... i. 3
hath often overheard them say..... i. 3
as he saith, so say we all with him..... i. 3
say, wall-eyed slave, whither..... i. 3
I say, I say, no more, nor wish no less..... i. 3
what! canst thou say aliter, say..... i. 3
what says our general?..... i. 3
and say, I am Revenge, sent from..... i. 3
where, they say, he keeps..... i. 3
what says Andronicus to this device?..... i. 3
what say you, boys? (*rep.*)..... i. 3
what say you, Romans? Have we..... i. 3
if you say, we shall, lo, hand in hand..... i. 3
tell you what mine authors say, *Pericles*, i. (Gower)..... i. 3
tho dare say, Jove doth ill!..... i. 3
say, is it that you say, my lord?..... i. 3
unless thou say, Prince Pericles is dead..... i. 3
nor boots it me to say, I honour him..... i. 3
and will not say, he wants it..... i. 3
what, Patch-breech, I say! What say you..... i. 3
they say, they are half dead, half flesh..... i. 3
knights, to say you are welcome..... i. 3
here say, we drink this standing-bowl..... i. 3
why sir, say if you had, who takes..... i. 3
says to them, if king Pericles..... iii. (Gower)
whiles I say a priestly farewell to her..... iii. 1
mariner, say what coast this is?..... iii. 1
O, you say well. But I much marvel..... iii. 2
gods, I cannot rightly say..... iii. 4
one say, one, wilt thou?..... iii. 4
come say your prayers..... iii. 4
my masters, you say she's a virgin?..... iii. 3
therefore say what a paragon she is..... iii. 3
what canst thou say, when noble..... iii. 4
she died that night? I'll say so..... iii. 4
as for Pericles that said she was..... iii. 4
thou wouldst say, Your honour (*rep.*)..... iii. 4
I hear say, you are of honourable parts..... iii. 6
come your ways, I say..... iii. 6
into an honest house, our story says..... v. (Gower)
was it not thus that you wish you..... v. 1
didst thou not say, when I did push..... v. 1
than to say, my mother's name..... v. 1
you have heard me say, when..... v. 3
shall we say, doth love us most?..... *Lear*, i. 1
what says our second daughter..... i. 1
what can you say, to draw a third..... i. 1
if they say, they love you, all?..... i. 1
what say you to the lady? Love is not..... i. 1
sister, it is not a little I have to say..... i. 1
and I say, retire with me to my..... i. 2
him that is wise, and says little..... i. 4
what says the fellow there? Call..... i. 4
your face bids me, though you say nothing..... i. 4
now tell you out? say that..... i. 2
no, I say, I say, I say, I say..... i. 4
have you no more to say? Few words..... i. 2
of all patience, I will say nothing..... iii. 2
go to; say you nothing..... iii. 3

SAY—he says his name's poor Tom *Lea*, iii. 4
 says sum, munn, ha no nonny, dohlin iii. 4
 you will say, the fore Penelope attire iii. 6
 bind him, I say. Hard hard iii. 7
 I'd say, I had eyes again! iv. 1
 O gods! who is't can say, I am at iv. 1
 I not, so long as we can say iv. 1
 I would say, the fore Penelope attire iv. 6
 to say say and no too to every thing I said iv. 6
 none does offend, none, I say, none iv. 6
 your wife (so I would say), and your iv. 6 (det.)
 I know not what to say; I will not swear iv. 7
 they say, Edgar his banished son iv. 7
 either say thou'll do't, or thrive by v. 3
 mark, I say, instantly; and carry it so v. 3
 say thou, not this word, this arm v. 3
 say, as of breeding breathes v. 3
 say, if I do; the laws are mine v. 3
 you look as you had something more to say v. 3
 he knows not what he says v. 3
 my master calls, and I must not say, no v. 3
 what we feel, not what we ought to say v. 3
 is the law on our side, if I say, *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 my sword, I say! old Montague is come i. 1
 I will not say, how true i. 1
 my lord, what say you to my suit? i. 2
 to them say, my dear, I am welcome i. 2
 ye say honestly: rest you merry! i. 3
 it should leave crying, and say, ay i. 3
 I pray thee, nurse, say I i. 3
 I'd say, thou hadst suck'd i. 3
 she says, you can't say, but i. 3
 and to say truth, Verona bards him i. 3
 I say, he shall; go to: am I the i. 5
 she speaks, yet she says nothing ii. 2
 I know, thou wilt say, ay; and I will ii. 2
 she says, do you know, the Romeo ii. 2
 and be perverse, and say thee nay ii. 2
 ere one can say, it lightens ii. 2
 that's as much as to say, such ii. 4
 you say well, I say, is the worst well? ii. 4
 that she bade me say, I will keep ii. 4
 as they say, it were a very gross (*rep.*) ii. 4
 go to; I say, you shall ii. 4
 did you ne'er hear say, two may ii. 4
 when I say so, I hope I will keep ii. 4
 breath to say to me, that thou say ii. 5
 say either, and I'll stay the circumstance ii. 5
 what says he of our marriage? (*rep.*) ii. 5
 and says, God send me no need of thee! ii. 5
 to them say, I say, that thou have ii. 5
 if he be slain, say, if, or, if no, no ii. 5
 be merciful, say—death ii. 5
 do not say—banishment ii. 5
 and what says my concealed lady ii. 5
 she says nothing, sir, but weeps ii. 5
 but what say you to Thursday ii. 5
 I'll say, you grey is not the morning's ii. 5
 some say, the lark (*rep.*) ii. 5
 stuffed (as they say) with honourable ii. 5
 to the anger: I say for the lady's ii. 5
 where, they say, at some hours in ii. 5
 why, love, I say! madam! sweetheart! ii. 5
 what say you, Simon Catling? (*rep.*) ii. 5
 I know not what to say ii. 5
 Romeo says, 'tis but the lady's ii. 5
 what says Romeo? or, if his mind be ii. 5
 and hereafter say—a madman's mercy ii. 5
 then say at once what thou dost know ii. 5
 Romeo's man? what can he say in this? ii. 5
 Romeo says, 'tis but the lady's ii. 5
 they say, you spirits of walk (*rep.*) ii. 5
 what says Polonius? He hath, my lord ii. 5
 I would not hear your enemy say so ii. 5
 armed, say you! Armed, my lord ii. 5
 they say, he says, I would like to do ii. 5
 carrying, I say, the stamp of one ii. 5
 say, why is this? wherefore? ii. 5
 I say, away: go on! I'll follow thee ii. 5
 how say you then? would heart of man ii. 5
 how may we say, not well ii. 5
 about to say? by the mass, I was (*rep.*) ii. 5
 and, as you say, there was he gaming ii. 5
 or, rather say, the cause of this defect ii. 5
 how say you by that? isn't this harping ii. 5
 for the satirical rogue says here ii. 5
 say you! nay, then I have an eye of you ii. 5
 by your smiling, you seem to say so ii. 5
 and the lady shall say her mind freely ii. 5
 will they not say something to do ii. 5
 for they say, the old man is twice a child ii. 5
/>
 pr'ythee, say on (*rep.*) ii. 5
 to say we end the heart-ach ii. 5
 I say, we will have no more marriages ii. 5
 (as I may say, 'tis but our fantasy ii. 5
 played once in the university, you say? ii. 5
 as you say, my mother (*rep.*) ii. 5
 I will say so. By and by is easily said ii. 5
 of your dread command? O say! ii. 5
 why yet I live to tell the tale to do ii. 5
 they, she hears, there's tricks! 't the world ii. 5
 say you? nay, pray you, mark ii. 5
 they say, the owl was a baker's daughter ii. 5
 ask you, what it means, say you this ii. 5
 they say, he says, I would like to do ii. 5
 the scripture says, Adam digged ii. 5
 now thou dost ill, to say, the gallows is ii. 5
 this question next, say, a gravemaker ii. 5
 which could say, 'goc—morrow, sweet lord ii. 5
 to be in't, and say, 'tis in this ii. 5
 very strangely, they say ii. 5
 a man's life's no more than to say, one ii. 5
 but as I say, spacious in the possession ii. 5
 and say, you are not fit ii. 5
 come. Another hit: what say you? ii. 5

SAY you so? come on *Hamlet*, v. 2
 for, certes, says he, I have already chose *Othello*, i. 1
 hast heard me say, my daughter is not i. 1
 I said again, had made a gross revolt i. 1
 light, I say! light! Farewell i. 1
 letters say, a hundred and seven gallies i. 1
 how say you by this change? i. 3
 in your own part, can you say to this? i. 3
 say it, Othello! Her mother, powder me i. 3
 if I would say, I would drown myself i. 3
 I say, put money in thy purse i. 3
 what say you? No more of drowning i. 3
 you have little cause to say so ii. 1
 how say you, Cassio? ii. 1
 you say true: 'tis so, indeed ii. 1
 as (they say) base men, being in love ii. 1
 to say so to the Moor ii. 3
 away, I say! go out, and cry (*rep.*) ii. 3
 till to-night, I ne'er might say before ii. 3
 I may say so in this respect ii. 3
 and what's he then, that says—I play ii. 3
 but, as they say, to hear music ii. 3
 what dost thou say, the wars must ii. 3
 save that, they say, the wars must ii. 3
 I heard thee say but now ii. 3
 why, say, they are vile and false ii. 3
 to say—my wife is fair, feeds well ii. 3
 dost thou say so? I did say so ii. 3
 like the mine of sulphur, I did say so ii. 3
 what shall I say? where's satisfaction? ii. 3
 but yet, I say, if imputation ii. 3
 I sleep I heard him say ii. 3
 patience, I say, your mother say I ii. 3
 let me hear thee say that Cassio's not ii. 3
 I dare not say, he lies anywhere ii. 3
 for me to say a soldier lies (*rep.*) ii. 3
 you say, 'tis not so; but what (*rep.*) ii. 3
 and say, if I shall see you again at night ii. 3
 we say, lie on her, when they belie her ii. 3
 my lord, I say! Othello! How now ii. 3
 I say, but mark his gesture (*rep.*) ii. 3
 I'll rather say, I did say so ii. 3
 go to, say no more ii. 3
 hang her! I do but say what she is ii. 3
 and she's obedient, as you say, obedient ii. 3
 she says enough: yet she's a simple (*rep.*) ii. 3
 such she, she says, my love, I say I ii. 3
 I cannot say, where; it does abhor me ii. 3
 by this hand, I say, it is very abhor me ii. 3
 he says, he will return incontinent ii. 3
 say, that they say (*rep.*) ii. 3
 if you say so, I hope I will keep ii. 3
 Lord have mercy on me! I say, amen ii. 3
 ay. He'll not say so. No, his mouth ii. 3
 but while I say one prayer, it is too late ii. 3
 you heard her say herself, it was not I ii. 3
 I say, thy husband (*rep.*) ii. 3
 my husband say, that she was false? ii. 3
 if he say so, may his pernicious soul ii. 3
 if thou be't a man: he says, thou ii. 3
 did you say, that she was false? ii. 3
 set you down this; and say, besides ii. 3
/>
 'SAY'D—[*Col. Knt.*] 'say'd yet (*rep.*) *Pericles*, i. 1
 SAYING—and the old saying in *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 2
 what mean you by that saying? v. 2
 for saying, that she was false? v. 2
 can tell thee where that saying was born v. 2
 saying, cousin Toby, my fortunes v. 2
 and the old saying is v. 2
 and those sayings will v. 2
 but these sayings were met v. 2
 saying, I liked her ere I went to wars, *Much Ado*, i. 1
 if their singing answer your saying ii. 1
 out at a window? a proper saying! ii. 1
 must speak through, saying thus, *Mid. N.Y.D.* ii. 1
 if my son say, I hope I will keep ii. 1
/>
 by saying, that a Costard was broken ii. 1
 come upon thee with an old saying ii. 1
 reputed wise, for saying nothing, *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 the meaning in, saying so ii. 1
 tempts me, saying to me, Gobbo ii. 2
 and such odd sayings, the sisters ii. 2
 while grace is saying, hood mine ii. 2
 let's see once more this saying graved ii. 2
 the ancient saying is no hersy ii. 2
 entreat me, past all saying nay ii. 2
 pulled out thy tongue for saying so, *As you Like It*, i. 1
 that shall civil sayings show ii. 2
 for all the old gentleman's saying v. 1
 I do now remember a saying v. 1
 or spitting, or saying we are hoarse v. 3
 you would believe my saying *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 though 'tis a saying, sir, not due to me ii. 2
 goldsmith here denies that saying, *Com. of Errors*, v. 2
 I need for saying, that she was false? ii. 2
 to prove my saying true *King John*, iii. 1
 the heavy time; saying, what lack you? iv. 1
 twice saying pardon, doth not pardon, *Richard III.* v. 3
 art an unjust man, saying so *Henry IV.* ii. 3
 saying, that he would make his son *Henry IV.* ii. 3
 but there's a saying, very old *Henry V.* i. 2
 and swift corantos; saying, our grace iii. 5
 come, 'tis a foolish saying; your reproof iv. 1
 but the saying is true, the empty *Henry VI.* i. 3
 saying—the sanguine colour of *Henry VI.* i. 3
 for saying, that the duke of York *Henry VI.* i. 3
 saying, he'll lade it dry to have *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 the saying did not hold in him *Richard III.* ii. 4
 only for saying, that he would make his son *Henry IV.* ii. 3
 in saying, 'You shall but say the truth ii. 7
 doing well with my well saying! *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 but, saying, thus, instead of oil, *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 he raves in saying nothing ii. 3
 the godly saying is, O how ii. 3
 deed of saying is quite out of use, *Timon of Ath.* v. 1
 yet you must be saying, *Marcus is Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 to have't with saying, good-morrow iii. 3
 much reason in the saying *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 hadst proved Lucius saying, I would *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 a black dog, as his sayings is *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1

SAYING—have excuse, with saying *Pericles*, ii. 3
 cold as a snow-ball; saying his prayers iv. 6
 but saying or what I have said, *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 may give his saying deed; which is i. 2
/>
 SAY—by foul play, as thou say'st *Tempest*, i. 2
 what thou say'st *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 but, Launce, how say'st thou ii. 5
/>
 what say'st thou? (*rep.* iv. 4) iv. 1
 what say'st thou, bulky-rook? *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 say'st thou so, old lady ii. 2
 between nine and ten, say'st thou? iii. 5
/>
 what say'st thou? *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 say'st thou, that house is dark? iv. 2
 say'st thou to this tune (*rep.*) *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 thou being, (as thou say'st) thou art *Much Ado*, i. 3
 say'st thou, bulky Bottom? *Mid. N.Y.D.* iii. 1
 ha, ha! what say'st thou? *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 ha! what say'st thou? *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 1
 as thou say'st, charged my brother, *As you Like It*, i. 1
 by my troth thou say'st true i. 2
/>
 what say'st thou, Silvius? (*rep.* i. 1) ii. 5
 thou say'st well: I do now remember v. 1
 what say'st thou to her? *All's Well*, v. 3
 no, say'st me so, friends *Training of Shrew*, i. 1
 why, thou say'st true; it is a paltry i. 3
/>
 what say'st thou, Biondello? iv. 4
 a maiden, as thou say'st he is iv. 5
 thou villain, what say'st thou? *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
 what say'st, his sports were his iii. 1
/>
 how say'st thou, that Macduff denies, *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 what say'st thou, boy? look in *King John*, ii. 2
 Philip, what say'st thou to the cardinal? ii. 1
 of Norfolk, what say'st thou to this? *Richard II.* i. 1
 thou, now a dying, say'st thou to this? ii. 1
 thou say'st well (*rep.*) *Henry IV.* i. 2
/>
 what say'st thou to a hare i. 2
 what say'st, my lady? What is it ii. 3
 to say'st thou to this (*rep.*) ii. 3
 the mass, lad, thou say'st true (*rep.* 3) ii. 4
/>
 what say'st thou, mistress Quickly? ii. 4
 mass, thou say'st true: the prince *2 Henry IV.* i. 3
 set me a weeping, an' thou say'st so ii. 4
 say'st thou me so? it is not so *Henry V.* i. 1
/>
 what say'st thou then to my love? (*rep.*) v. 2
 what say'st thou, man, before dead *Henry VI.* i. 1
/>
 what say'st thou, Charles? (*rep.* v. 4) iii. 3
 what say'st thou, Master? *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
/>
 what say'st thou? did the duke ii. 2
 say'st thou me so? what colour is ii. 1
/>
 what say'st thou, Henry (*rep.* iv. 5) *3 Henry VI.* ii. 2
 what say'st thou now? speak *Richard III.* ii. 2
/>
 what say'st? After—his saying *Henry VIII.* i. 2
/>
 what say'st thou? hal! to pray for her v. 1
/>
 what say'st thou to me now? *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 thou say'st; and thou say'st *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
/>
 what say'st thou? (*rep.* iv. 5) ii. 7
 these wars; and say'st, it is not so v. 2
/>
 what is't, thou say'st? I say, O Caesar v. 1
 weeps she still, say'st thou? *Cymbeline*, i. 6
/>
 say'st thou? It is not fit ii. 1
 thou say'st true: 'tis not the *rep.* *Pericles*, ii. 1
/>
 say'st thou so? I beseech you, pardon me, *Lea*, i. 4
 thou say'st, the king grows mad ii. 4
 himself; what say'st thou to him? (*rep.*) v. 3
/>
 what say'st thou? (*rep.* iii. 5) *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 and say'st thou yet, that exile *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
/>
 ha, ha, boy, say'st thou so? art thou *Hamlet*, i. 5
 why, there thou say'st; and the more v. 1
 with the Moor, say'st thou? *Othello*, i. 1
/>
 what say'st thou, noble heart? ii. 3
/>
 SCAB—old scab! *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 I thought, there would a scab follow, *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 thou't a good scab: hold *2 Henry IV.* ii. 2
 the loathsome scab in Greece, *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
 in vain, make you a scab? *Richard III.* ii. 4
/>
 SCABBARD—scabbard, and all *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 it is in my scabbard; shall I draw it? *Much Ado*, v. 1
 here in my scabbard; meditating *1 Henry VI.* ii. 4
/>
 SCAFFOLD—unworthy scaffold *Henry VI.* i. (cho.)
 and say'st thou yet, that exile *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
/>
 SCAFFOLDAGE; such to be-pitied *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
/>
 SCALD—that scalds with safety *2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
 the rascally, scold, beggarly, lousy *Henry V.* v. 1
 will you be so good, scald knave (*rep.*) v. 1
 I say to scald such chickens *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 add to the number that may scald thee! ii. 1
 and scald rhymers ballad us out, *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 mine own tears do scald like molten lead, *Lea*, iv. 7
/>
 SCALDED—scalded with my violent, *King John*, v. 7
/>
 SCALDING—summer's scalding heat, *3 Henry VI.* v. 7
 burning, scalding, stench, consumption, *Lea*, iv. 6
/>
 SCALE another Hero's tower *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 a feather will turn the scale *Measure for Measure*, iv. 2
 in two scales, will the scales *Comedy of Errors*, v. 2
 nay, if the scale do turn but *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 pointing us in her defective scale *All's Well*, ii. 3
 in both scales against either scale *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 scale of dragon, tooth of wolf iv. 1
 in your lord's scale is nothing *Richard III.* ii. 4
 will turn the scales between *2 Henry IV.* ii. 4
 and lord Scales with him *Henry VI.* i. 1
 let us resolve to scale their *Henry VI.* i. 1
 the cause in justice' great scales *Henry VI.* i. 1
 hair and daughter of lord Scales *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 [Col. Knt.] and lord Scales, of you, *Richard III.* iii. 1
 in a scale of common ounces *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 I will venture to scale 't a little more, *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 by certain scales 't the pyramid, *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
 in those crystal scales let there, *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 in equal scale weighing delight and dole, *Hamlet*, i. 2
 till our scale turn the beam iv. 5
 had not one scale of reason to poise *Othello*, i. 3
/>
 SCALP—corrupt deputy scales, for *Measure*, iii. 1
 scaled skulls before the belching, *Troilus & Cress.* v. 5
 a cistern for scaled snakes! *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 5
/>
 SCALING his present bearing *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
/>
 SCALL—on this same scall *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 the scall of Robin Hood's scall, *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 take this transformed scall *Mid. N.Y.D.* iii. 2
 thin and hairless scalp against *Richard III.* ii. 2

SCALY—a scaly gantlet now 2 Henry IV. i. 1
 SCAMBLE—to tug, and scamble King John, iv. 1
 SCAMBLING—scrambling, out-fencing. Much Ado, v. 1
 that the scambling and unquiet time. Henry V. i. 1
 I get thee with scambling, and thou v. 2
 SCAMEL—[Col. kn.] young scameles Tempest, ii. 2
 SCANE—that makes us scan the outward. Pericles, ii. 2
 to scan this thing more Othello, iii. 1
 SCANDAL—scandalous, and unjust time. Henry V. i. 1
 in a tomb where never scandal slept. Much Ado, v. 1
 do set a scandal on my sex Mid. N. Dr. i. 1
 give scandal to the blood of the Winter's Tale, i. 2
 not without some scandal Comedy of Errors, iv. 1
 would the scandal vanish with Richard II. iii. 1
 what a scandal is it to our crown Henry VI. iii. 1
 thy scandal were not wiped away Henry VI. ii. 1
 but if black scandal, or foul-faced Richard III. iii. 7
 and after scandal them Julius Caesar, i. 2
 did scandal many a holy tear Cymbeline, iii. 4
 often doth, to his own scandal Hamlet, i. 1
 you must not put another scandal on him Tempest, iv. 1
 SCANDALIZED—scandalized company Tempest, iv. 1
 scandalized the suppliants for Coriolanus, iii. 1
 SCANDALIZED, and foully spoken. Henry IV. i. 3
 It will make me scandalized. Two Gen. of Verona, ii. 7
 SCANDALOUS—scandalous to the world. Measure for Measure, v. 1
 ye, scandalous to the world. Winter's Tale, ii. 1
 SCANNED—my wit being scanned. Comedy of Errors, ii. 2
 acted, ere they may be scanned Macbeth, iii. 1
 that would be scanned; a villain kills. Hamlet, iii. 3
 SCANT—scant; scanty. Merchant of Venice, iii. 3
 therefore, I scant this breathing Tempest, iv. 1
 scants us with a single famished. Troilus & Cressida, iv. 2
 scant not my cups; and make Antony & Cleo, iv. 2
 than she to scant her duty Lear, ii. 1
 to scant my sizes, and Merchant of Venice, ii. 1
 and she shall scant show well Romeo & Juliet, i. 2
 he's fat, and scant of breath Hamlet, v. 2
 your serious and great business scan Othello, i. 3
 or scant our former having in despite iv. 3
 SCANTED—had not scant me. Mer. of Venice, i. 1
 he hath scant me in hair. Comedy of Errors, ii. 2
 you have obediance scant, and well Lear, i. 1
 return, and force their scant courtesy iii. 2
 SCANTER—scant; scanty. Hamlet, i. 3
 SCANTLING—scantling a little cloth Henry V. i. 1
 SCANTLING of good or bad. Troilus & Cressida, i. 3
 SCANTLY—spoke scantily of me. Antony & Cleo, iii. 4
 'SCAPE—scape being drunk, for want. Tempest, ii. 1
 how didst thou scape? Comedy of Errors, ii. 2
 he cannot 'scape Comedy of Errors, ii. 2
 a miracle, to 'scape suffocation Merry Wives, iii. 5
 he cannot 'scape me iii. 5
 in mortality can censure 'scape. Meas. for Meas. iii. 5
 thousand 'scapes of wit make Henry V. i. 1
 'scape a predestinate scratched face Much Ado, v. 1
 now to 'scape the serpent's tongue. Mid. N. Dr. (epil.)
 to 'scape drowning thrice Merchant of Venice, ii. 2
 here are simple 'scapes the dragon ii. 2
 and not one vessel 'scape the dragon ii. 2
 else how thou shouldst 'scape As You Like It, ii. 1
 in sooth, you 'scape not so Taming of Shrew, ii. 2
 to smile at 'scapes and perils v. 2
 some 'scape, though I am not Winter's Tale, iii. 1
 if he 'scape, heaven forgive me Macbeth, iv. 1
 no 'scape [Col. kn.] scope of nature. King John, iii. 4
 if I 'scape hanging for killing Henry IV. ii. 2
 if they 'scape from your encounter ii. 2
 how 'scapes his name in the devil's iii. 1
 though I could 'scape shot-free iii. 1
 master Snare, let him not 'scape 2 Henry IV. ii. 1
 thy despite, shall 'scape mortality. 1 Henry IV. iv. 7
 if we haply 'scape, (as well 2 Henry VI. v. 1
 fly, to 'scape their hands 3 Henry VI. i. 3
 who 'scapes the lurking serpent 3 Henry VI. i. 3
 should he 'scape Hector fair Troilus & Cressida, i. 3
 and so 'scape hanging Timon of Athens, iv. 3
 not 'scape me here Coriolanus, i. 8
 some innocents 'scape Antony & Cleo, iv. 2
 and so I shall 'scape whipping Pericles, ii. 1
 to 'scape his hands, where I was like iv. 3
 Marina thus the brothel 'scapes v. (Gower)
 the fault would not 'scape Lear, i. 4
 the villain shall not 'scape ii. 1
 while I may 'scape, I will preserve ii. 1
 false justice, why hast thou let her 'scape? iii. 6
 safe 'scape the king! Lark, Lark iii. 6
 we shall not 'scape a brawl Romeo & Juliet, iii. 1
 with death himself to 'scape from iii. 1
 virtue itself 'scapes not calumnious Hamlet, i. 3
 and who shall 'scape whipping ii. 2
 and 'scape detecting, I will pay the theft iii. 2
 of his breath 'scape Othello, i. 1
 'SCAPED—I have not 'scaped drowning. Tempest, v. 2
 two Neapolitans 'scaped ii. 2
 what! have I 'scaped love-letters. Merry Wives, ii. 1
 not have 'scaped expence a day. Mid. N. Dr. iv. 2
 'Flance is 'scaped, when coming Macbeth, iii. 1
 I have 'scaped by miracle 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 and glad we 'scaped so well 1 Henry VI. i. 1
 that, having 'scaped a tempest 2 Henry VI. iv. 9
 father 'scaped; or whether he (rep.) 3 Henry VI. i. 1
 or, had he 'scaped methinks we would ii. 1
 how 'scaped I killing, when I Julius Caesar, i. 3
 he 'scaped the land, to perish on Pericles, i. 3
 Rodrigo, and follows that are 'scaped. Othello, v. 1
 'SCAPE—have up, to 'scape, nor mark. Mid. N. Dr. v. 2
 there remains some scar of it As You Like It, iii. 5
 honour but of danger wins a scar All's Well, iii. 1
 whether there be a scar under it iv. 5
 scar nobly got, or a noble scar Comedy of Errors, v. 1
 deep scars to show 2 Henry VI. i. 1
 capable of wounds, and scar ii. 1
 and show his scars, and say Henry IV. i. 1
 patches will I get unto these scars v. 1
 received deep scars in France 2 Henry VI. i. 1
 show me one scar As You Like It, iii. 5
 defaced with scars of infamy Richard III. i. 1
 'tis but a scar to scorn Troilus & Cressida, i. 1

SCAR—boasting show their scars. Troilus & Cressida, iv. 5
 show them the unaching scars Coriolanus, ii. 1
 scars to move laughter only iii. 3
 the scars upon your honour Antony & Cleo, iii. 1
 I'll force the wide peep thro' their scars iii. 1
 thou and those thy scars had once iv. 5
 of Clotens had ever scar for Cymbeline, v. 5
 more scars of sorrow in his heart. Titus Andronicus, iv. 1
 my scars can drive, down although v. 3
 he jests at scars, that never felt. Romeo & Juliet, ii. 2
 not scar that whiter skin of hers than Othello, v. 2
 SCARCE—scarce scarce think their eyes. Tempest, v. 1
 he will scarce be pleased withal. Two Gen. of Verona, ii. 7
 going will scarce never come iii. 1
 will scarce obey this medicine iii. 3
 his mother's milk were scarce out. Twelfth Night, i. 5
 it would scarce be answered iii. 3
 Fabian can scarce hold him yonder iii. 4
 scarce show a harvest of their lives iv. 3
 scarce confesses that his blood Meas. for Meas. i. 4
 there is scarce truth enough alive iii. 2
 I would scarce trust myself, though Much Ado, i. 1
 an attending star, scarce seen Love's Lost, iv. 3
 scarce show a harvest of their lives iv. 3
 of an old Roman coin, scarce seen v. 2
 where Phoebe's fire scarce thaws. Mer. of Venice, ii. 1
 reverence) are scarce father-cousins ii. 2
 that dare scarce touch his head As You Like It, ii. 1
 the scarce makes honest As You Like It, ii. 1
 I scarce can speak to thank ii. 7
 or I will scarce think you have iv. 1
 and that thou art scarce worth All's Well, ii. 3
 nothing and scarce much ii. 5
 three great oaths would scarce iii. 1
 scarce can right me thoroughly. Winter's Tale, ii. 1
 it shall scarce boot me to say iii. 2
 there's scarce a maid westward, but iv. 3
 I can scarce see my way iv. 3
 scarce could understand it (rep.) Comedy of Errors, v. 3
 of welcome makes scarce one dainty dish iii. 1
 knell is there scarce asked, for who Macbeth, iv. 3
 where words are scarce, they are Richard II. ii. 1
 what shall I say and scarce 1 Henry IV. ii. 4
 scarce blood enough in all their ii. 4
 full scarce six thousand in 1 Henry VI. i. 1
 of Gloster, scarce himself, that bears. 2 Henry VI. ii. 3
 scarce can I speak, my choler v. 1
 moisture scarce scarce 3 Henry VI. i. 1
 scarce I can refrain the execution iii. 1
 scarce half made up Richard III. i. 1
 be quiet scarce a breathing while i. 3
 knows is so abundant scarce i. 3
 stamp of honour is scarce current iii. 3
 when scarce the blood was well washed iv. 2
 you have scarce time to steal from. Henry VIII. iii. 2
 if he live, will scarce be gentlemen iii. 2
 scarce is so abundant scarce. Troilus & Cressida, ii. 3
 my lord, I scarce have leisure iii. 3
 can scarce entreat you to be odd iv. 5
 entertainment, I scarce know how. Timon of Athens, i. 2
 and birth, scarce is dividant iv. 3
 scarce scarce think there's any Coriolanus, v. 2
 grants scarce distinction Andy & Cleopatra, iii. 1
 thanks, and scarce can spare them Cymbeline, ii. 3
 she can scarce be there yet iii. 5
 when rich ones scarce tell true iii. 6
 being scarce made iv. 2
 scarce ever looked on blood iv. 2
 the odds is, that we scarce are men v. 2
 have scarce strength left to Pericles, i. 4
 we could scarce help ourselves ii. 1
 you'll scarce [Col. v.] believe me v. 1
 I am scarce in breath, my lord Lear, i. 1
 I can scarce speak to thee ii. 4
 for many miles about there's scarce a bush ii. 4
 is dead, the lesser is scarce felt iii. 4
 was then scarce friends iv. 1
 show scarce so gross as beetles iv. 1
 he's scarce awake; let him alone iv. 7
 we scarce thought us blessed Romeo & Juliet, iii. 5
 we scarce dare scarce come thither Hamlet, ii. 2
 that will scarce hold the laying in v. 1
 first, are scarce found to distaste Othello, iii. 3
 O she was foul! I scarce did know you v. 2
 SCARCE-BEARDED Caesar have. Antony & Cleo, i. 1
 SCARCE-COLD conqueror 1 Henry IV. iv. 3
 of this yet scarce-cold battle Cymbeline, v. 5
 SCARCELY believe this without Much Ado, ii. 2
 had scarcely more than would make Macbeth, i. 5
 scarcely have coveted what was iv. 3
 my eye will scarcely see it 2 Henry IV. iv. 1
 good prayer will scarcely say amen. Richard III. 3
 you scarcely have the hearts to tell i. 4
 I scarcely know myself iii. 3
 I know on, which I scarcely bear Coriol. iii. 2
 like me, he'll scarcely look on Henry IV. ii. 6
 must cast thee, scarcely confined, in Pericles, ii. 1
 of your person it would scarcely ally Lear, i. 2
 which scarcely keeps these warm ii. 4
 yet glance by, and scarcely blush iii. 6
 scarcely hears of his nephew's Hamlet, i. 3
 SCARCITY and want shall shun. Tempest, iv. 1 (song)
 forbid such scarcity of youth. Troilus & Cressida, i. 3
 in society of friends Timon of Athens, ii. 2
 SCARE away, or rather did affright. Mid. N. Dr. v. 1
 will scare the herd 3 Henry VI. iii. 1
 a word, scare Troy out of itself. Troilus & Cressida, v. 11
 SCARECROW of the sea. Measure for Measure, ii. 1
 no eye had seen such scarecrows Cymbeline, v. 1
 the scarecrow that affrights our 1 Henry VI. i. 1
 SCARED out of him Merry Wives, iv. 2
 and scared my choughs from the chaff Winter's Tale, ii. 3
 thy jealous fits have scared thy Comedy of Errors, v. 1
 I scared the Dauphin, and his trull. Henry VIII. 2
 the Talbot, so much scared abroad ii. 3
 scared [Col. scared] the moon Coriolanus, iv. 6

SCARED—been scared out of his good wits. Lear, iv. 1
 SCARE to my proud earth Tempest, iv. 1
 like a Lieutenant's scarf? you must Much Ado, iii. 1
 the heart of his scarf Mer. of Venice, iii. 2
 see thee wear thy heart in a scarf. As You Like It, v. 3
 yet the scarfs, and the banners All's Well, iii. 3
 if ever thou be'st bound in thy scarf ii. 3
 that jack-an-apes with scarfs iii. 5
 all but your scarf, that is iv. 3
 with scarfs, and fans, and double. Taming of Shrew, iv. 3
 scarf up the tender eye of Macbeth, iii. 2
 mads their scarfs and handkerchiefs. Coriolanus, ii. 2
 thy scarlet robes, as Caesar's images. Julius Caesar, i. 2
 no Cupid hood-winked with a scarf. Romeo & Juliet, i. 4
 SCARFED bark puts from her Mer. of Venice, ii. 6
 my sea-gown scarfed about me Hamlet, v. 2
 SCARFING the ladies like a crown. Romeo & Juliet, i. 4
 SCARLET in scarlet and gold. Henry VIII. 1
 a velvet hose! a scarf cloak! Taming of Shrew, v. 1
 peace to scarlet indignation Richard II. iii. 3
 drinking deep, dying scarlet Henry IV. ii. 4
 Hood, Scarlet, and John 2 Henry IV. v. 3 (song)
 thy scarlet robes, as a child's 1 Henry VI. i. 3
 out, scarlet hypocrite ii. 1
 scarlet sin, robbed this bewailing Henry VIII. iii. 1
 thus judy by a piece of scarlet iii. 2
 mast, the bric's scarlet hips Timon of Athens, iv. 3
 and scarlet slip Romeo & Juliet, ii. 1
 they'll be in scarlet strand Henry VI. i. 1
 SCARRE—[Col. kn.] in such a scarf. All's Well, ii. 5
 SCARRED-mad, and scarred herself. Richard III. v. 4
 him deep, and scarred his heart. Titus Andronicus, iv. 1
 SCARFED in scarlet and gold. Henry VIII. 1
 could not procure me a scarf King John, ii. 4
 them that have done scath to us Richard III. i. 3
 Home hath done you any scath Titus Andronicus, v. 1
 scarf may chance to scath you Romeo & Juliet, i. 5
 SCARFUL—scarful he made Twelfth Night, i. 1
 SCATTER all her spices out. Merchant of Venice, i. 1
 such wind as scatters young men Taming of Shrew, ii. 2
 their leader, scatter up and down 2 Henry VI. iii. 2
 there are scatters dangers, doubts. Henry VIII. ii. 2
 scatter them, as they scatter their sleep v. 3
 and ooze scatters his grain Henry VIII. ii. 2
 scatter and disperse the giddy Goths. Titus Andronicus, iv. 1
 to scatter his crowns in the sun Pericles, iv. 3
 SCATTERED smile As You Like It, ii. 5
 his plans were scattered All's Well, i. 3
 THE TROOPS are all scattered ii. 1
 sons lie scattered on the bleeding King John, ii. 1
 of convicted sail is scattered iii. 4
 the thieves are scattered Henry IV. ii. 2
 pursue the scattered 2 Henry VI. iv. 2
 have reinforced their scattered men Henry V. i. 1
 our soldiers, scattered and dispersed. Henry VI. i. 6
 shalt not dread the scattered foe 3 Henry VI. ii. 6
 the dead bones in the bottom of the sea Richard III. i. 4
 army is dispersed and scattered i. 4
 ploughed for, sowed and scattered Coriolanus, ii. 1
 flight of fowl scattered by winds Titus Andronicus, v. 3
 to again this scattered kingdom v. 3
 a power into this scattered Lear, iii. 1
 scattered to make up a show Romeo & Juliet, v. 1
 SCATTERING and unsure observance. Othello, iii. 1
 SCOLERA—lensu ad solera? Titus Andronicus, iv. 1
 SCOLERA—lensu ad solera? Titus Andronicus, iv. 1
 SCENE—Falstaff's scene. Merry Wives, iv. 2
 that's the scene that I would Merry Wives, iv. 2
 forsook his scene, and entered in. Mid. N. Dr. v. 1
 a tedious brief scene of young ii. 3
 the scene begins Love's Lost, iii. 1
 than the scene wherein we play As You Like It, ii. 7
 last scene of all, that ends this ii. 7
 give my scene such growing. Winter's Tale, iv. (cho.)
 the scene scene Romeo & Juliet, iv. (cho.)
 at your industrious scene and acts. King John, ii. 3
 a little scene to monarchize Richard III. ii. 2
 our scene is altered, from a serious ii. 2
 the rude scene may end 2 Henry IV. i. 1
 as a scene acting that argument iv. 4
 to behold the swelling scene Henry V. i. (chorus)
 and the scene is now transported ii. (chorus)
 Southampton do we shift our scene iii. (chorus)
 our swift scene flies, in motion iii. (chorus)
 what scene of death to battle fly iv. (chorus)
 what means this scene of rude Henry VI. v. 6
 woe's scene, world's shame Richard III. ii. 2
 in jest, only to fill the scene iv. 4
 where we as draw eye to flow Henry VIII. (prol.)
 in Troy lies the scene of Troy Troilus & Cressida, (prol.)
 must be the scene of mirth iii. 3
 might act the woman in the scene Coriolanus, ii. 3
 and this unnatural scene they laugh at v. 3
 one scene of excellent dissembling. Antony & Cleo, i. 1
 our fast-growing scene must ii. 1
 where our scenes seem to live iv. (Gower)
 while our scenes [Kn.] tears iv. 4 (Gower)
 my dismal scene I need not Romeo & Juliet, (prol.)
 scene undividable, or poem unlimited Hamlet, ii. 2
 well digested in the scenes, set down ii. 2
 the very cunning of the scene been struck ii. 2
 scene of it con't near the circumstance iii. 2
 SCENT—he is now at a scent. Twelfth Night, ii. 1 (indue.)
 picked out the dullest scent. Taming of Shrew, i. 1 (indue.)
 methinks, I scent the morning air Hamlet, v. 6
 SCENTRE shows the force of Mer. of Venice, iii. 1
 thou a sceptre's heir All's Well, ii. 1
 more than all the sceptres Winter's Tale, iv. 3
 put a barren sceptre in my gripe Macbeth, iii. 1
 a sceptre, smote with an unruly King John, iii. 1
 now by my sceptre Richard II. i. 4
 the dust that hides our sceptre's gilt ii. 1

SCETRE—handle of our sceptre .. *Richard II.* iii. 3
 my sceptre, for a palmer's walking-staff .. *iii.* 3
 his high sceptre, the sceptre, and the possession .. *iv.* 1
 and this unwieldy sceptre from my .. *iv.* 1
 golden sceptre for a leaden dagger .. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 now by my sceptre, and my soul .. *iii.* 2
 her sceptre so fantastically borne .. *Henry V.* ii. 4
 not the balm, the sceptre, and the ball .. *Henry V.* ii. 4
 when sceptres are in children's .. *Henry V.* ii. 4
 to put a golden sceptre in thy hand .. *iii.* 3
 nor hold the sceptre in his .. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 sceptre, balance it; a sceptre shall .. *v.* 1
 not to grace an awful princely sceptre .. *v.* 1
 here is a hand to hold a sceptre up .. *v.* 1
 a sceptre, or an earthly sepulchre! .. *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
 the awful sceptre from his fist .. *ii.* 1
 thy sceptre wrung from thee .. *iii.* 1
 his hand to wield a sceptre .. *iii.* 1
 to make the sceptre his .. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 who's that, that bears the sceptre? .. *iv.* 1
 crowns, sceptres, laurels, but by .. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 a more larger list of sceptres .. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
 to throw my sceptre at the injurious .. *iv.* 3
 the sceptre, learning, physic .. *Cymbeline.* i. 2 (song)
 not a sceptre to controul the world .. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 SCEPTERED away .. *Merchant of Venice.* i. 1
 of kings, this sceptre .. *Richard II.* ii. 1
 sceptred office of your state .. *Richard II.* iii. 3
 SCHEDULES of my beauty .. *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 are recorded in this schedule here .. *Love's L.* i. 1
 idiot, presenting me a schedule? .. *Merch. of Venice.* ii. 9
 his schedule, lay on contains of .. *2 Henry VI.* iv. 1
 read this schedule, Treble .. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 SCHOLAR—hear you are a scholar .. *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
 he is a better scholar, than I .. *iv.* 1
 at a scholar: let us therefore .. *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 a careful man, and a great scholar .. *iv.* 2
 a scholar, a statesman, and a .. *Measure for Measure.* i. 2
 some scholar would conjure her .. *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 Venetian, a scholar, and a soldier .. *Merch. of Venice.* i. 2
 neither the scholar's melancholy, as you like it, .. *iv.* 1
 that you were scholar, sir .. *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
 give unto you this young scholar .. *iii.* 1
 I am no breaching scholar in the schools .. *iii.* 1
 William is become a good scholar .. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 never was such a sudden scholar made .. *Henry V.* i. 1
 all scholars, lay on scholars .. *2 Henry VI.* iv. 4
 might ask by law, scholars .. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 was a scholar, and a ripe, and good one .. *iv.* 2
 thy master dies thy scholar .. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
 and you're her laboured scholar .. *Pericles.* ii. 1
 the words of all scholars .. *iii.* 6
 and she'll your scholar be .. *iii.* 6
 populous city will yield many scholars .. *iv.* 6
 thou art a scholar, speak to it, Horatio .. *Hamlet.* i. 5
 as you are friends, scholars, and soldiers .. *i.* 5
 scholar's soldier, and scholar's eye .. *iii.* 1
 in the soldier, than in the scholar .. *Othello.* ii. 1
 SCHOLARLY and wisely .. *Merry Wives.* i. 3
 SCHOOL—my young man here to school .. *iv.* 1
 how now sir Hugh? No school to-day? .. *iv.* 1
 I keep a school .. *Twelfth Night.* i. 2
 for school, fool, a babbling rhyme .. *Much Ado.* ii. 2
 when she went to school .. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* iii. 2
 too see him in a school .. *Love's L.* i. 2
 and the help of school, and wit's own .. *iv.* 2
 of a free discoloured school .. *Merch. of Venice.* iii. 1
 brother Jacques he keeps at school .. *As you Like it.* ii. 1
 creeping like snail unwillingly to school .. *iii.* 7
 when the schools, embowelled of .. *All's Well.* i. 1
 no breaching scholar in the schools .. *Tam. of Sh.* iii. 1
 I am willingly to school .. *iii.* 2
 I pray you, school yourself .. *Macbeth.* iv. 2
 or, like a school broke up .. *2 Henry VI.* iv. 2
 I have a whole school of tongues .. *iii.* 3
 murderous Machiavel to school .. *3 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 in schools, and in the church .. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 and schools should fall for private .. *Timon of Ath.* v. 5
 mettle, when he went to school .. *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 what we two went to school together .. *v.* 5
 we'll set thee to school to an ant .. *Lea.* ii. 4
 toward school with heavy looks .. *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 2
 going back to school in Wittenberg .. *Hamlet.* i. 3
 his bed shall seem a school, his board .. *Othello.* iii. 2
 SCHOOL-BOY that had lost .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
 the flat transgression of a school-boy .. *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 motion of a school-boy's tongue .. *Love's L.* i. 2
 the whining school-boy, with his .. *As you Like it.* ii. 7
 big enough to bear a school-boy's .. *Winter's Tale.* ii. 1
 whom, like a school-boy, you may .. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and school-boys' tears take up the .. *Coriolanus.* iii. 2
 schoolish scholar .. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 1
 as school-boys from their books .. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
 SCHOOL-DAYS friendship .. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* iii. 2
 in my school-days, when I .. *Merch. of Venice.* i. 1
 school-days, frightful, desperate .. *Richard III.* iv. 4
 SCHOOL-LEADER .. *As you Like it.* ii. 1
 'twere good, he were schooled .. *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 4
 well, I am schooled; good manners .. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I am schooled in hotted language .. *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
 SCHOOLFELLOWS, whom .. *Hamlet.* iii. 4
 SCHOOLING in the church .. *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
 SCHOOL-MAIDS change their .. *Measure for Measure.* i. 5
 SCHOOLMASTER, made thee more .. *Tempest.* i. 2
 marry, master schoolmaster .. *Love's L.* i. 2
 the schoolmaster is exceeding fantastical .. *v.* 2
 schoolmasters will keep within .. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 to get her cunning schoolmasters .. *iii.* 1
 you will be schoolmaster, and undertake .. *i.* 1
 as a schoolmaster well seen in music .. *i.* 2
 about a schoolmaster for fair Bianca .. *ii.* 2
 my fellow schoolmaster doth watch .. *iii.* 2
 than look upon his schoolmaster .. *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 we sent our schoolmaster .. *Antony & Cleopatra.* iii. 9
 Cesar, 'tis his schoolmaster .. *iii.* 10
 unworthy I, to be her schoolmaster .. *Pericles.* ii. 5
 prythee, nurse, school the school .. *Lea.* i. 4
 must be their schoolmasters: shut you .. *iii.* 2
 SCIATICA, cripple our senators .. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 1
 has the most profound sciatics? .. *Measure for Measure.* i. 2

SCIATICA, limelinks i' the palm .. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
 SCIENCE—your own science .. *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 more science, than I have in this ring .. *All's Well.* v. 3
 fully in those sciences, whereof .. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 with science, that shall become our .. *Henry V.* v. 2
 SCIMITAR, that slew the .. *Merch. of Venice.* ii. 1
 which with my scimitar I'll coil .. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
 he dies upon my scimitar's sharp .. *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
 SCORPION—marry a gentler scorpion .. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 1
 our scorpion put in wild .. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 that you call—love, to be a .. *orion.* Othello, i. 3
 SCISSARS nicks him .. *Comedy of Errors.* i. 3
 SCORF—beaten with pure scorf .. *Love's L.* i. 2
 with scorf, and scorns, and .. *Henry VI.* i. 4
 scorf on, vile fiend, and shrew .. *iii.* 2
 of late were daring with their scorf .. *iii.* 2
 upbraidings and your bitter scorf .. *Richard III.* i. 3
 SCOFFER—foul to be a scorf .. *As you Like it.* iii. 5
 SCOLDING to his state, and grinning .. *Richard III.* ii. 2
 SCOLD—hear them scold, and with .. *Merry Wives.* ii. 1
 to assume life, and scold with her .. *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 how her sister began to scold .. *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
 she is an irksome bawling scold .. *ii.* 2
 thou undivided scold .. *iii.* 2
 take away this capricious .. *King John.* ii. 1
 more, or sold it out of him .. *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 the flames, that scolds against .. *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
 that ever I was forced to scold .. *Coriolanus.* v. 5
 SCOLDING queen to wrangle .. *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 1
 with tongue .. *iii.* 1
 SCOLDING queen to wrangle .. *Taming of Shrew.* ii. 2
 for her scolding tongue (rep.) .. *iii.* 2
 she would think scolding would do .. *iii.* 2
 the scolding with thee .. *Henry V.* v. 5
 SCORNE—merry scorne of yours .. *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
 in your scorne. Scorne, call you it? .. *ii.* 2
 I must get a scorne for my head .. *iii.* 2
 I shall get such a scorne .. *Henry V.* iii. 6
 show them my unchangeable .. *Coriolanus.* iii. 2
 to knock him about the scorne with .. *Macbeth.* i. 1
 SCORNE—gone to Scorne to be invested .. *Hamlet.* i. 1
 will you to Scorne? No, cousin .. *ii.* 4
 I come to be crowned at Scorne .. *iii.* 4
 SCOPE—your scope is mine own .. *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 so every scope by the immoderate .. *iii.* 4
 to give the people scope .. *iii.* 4
 to a determined scope .. *iii.* 1
 SCOPE to beat, mine own .. *iii.* 1
 sky gives us free scope .. *All's Well.* i. 1
 [Col. Nat.] no scope of nature .. *King John.* iii. 4
 I do know the scope and warrant limited .. *v.* 2
 no further scope, than for his .. *Richard II.* iii. 3
 SCOPE to beat, mine own .. *iii.* 3
 even of his natural scope, when .. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 give him line and scope; till .. *2 Henry VI.* iv. 4
 offender granted scope of speech .. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 may have some scope to beat .. *Richard III.* iv. 1
 let them have scope of wit .. *iv.* 4
 'tis conceived to scope .. *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 making your will the scope of justice .. *v.* 5
 when you will it shall have scope .. *Julius Caesar.* iv. 3
 let his disposition have that scope .. *Lea.* i. 4
 without his scope .. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
 in the gross and scope of mine opinion .. *Hamlet.* i. 2
 more than the scope of these dilated .. *ii.* 2
 an anchor's cheer in prison be my scope .. *iii.* 2
 SCORCH me up like a burning glass .. *Merry Wives.* i. 3
 to scorch you .. *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
 SCORCHED veins of one newburned .. *King John.* iii. 1
 never had scorched the earth .. *3 Henry VI.* ii. 6
 SCORE—for a score of kingdoms .. *Tempest.* v. 1
 about point twelve score .. *Merry Wives.* iii. 2
 after a score (rep.) .. *All's Well.* i. 3 (letter)
 strikes some scores away from .. *iii.* 2
 pence on the score for shew .. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
 call him half a score knaves, or so .. *ii.* 2
 six score .. *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
 he parted well, and paid his score .. *Macbeth.* v. 7
 three or four score hogheads .. *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 score a pint of bastard in .. *iii.* 4
 no other books but the score and .. *iv.* 7
 an infinite thing upon my score .. *2 Henry VI.* iv. 1
 i' the clout at twelve score .. *iii.* 2
 how a score of ewes now? (rep.) .. *iii.* 2
 all shall eat and drink on my score .. *iv.* 2
 no other books but the score and .. *iv.* 7
 entertain a score or two of .. *Richard III.* i. 2
 without a score of villains .. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 6 (grace)
 let us score their backs .. *Antony & Cleopatra.* iii. 7
 speak, how many score of miles .. *Cymbeline.* iii. 2
 more than two tens to a score .. *Lea.* i. 1
 is too much for a score .. *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 4 (song)
 strike off this score of absence .. *Othello.* iii. 4
 SCORCH—horn up a hard rhyme .. *iv.* 1
 SCORING, but upon the pate .. *Henry IV.* v. 3
 SCORN is bought with groans .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 she did scorn a present that I .. *iii.* 1
 a woman sometimes scorns .. *iii.* 1
 for scorn, horn up a hard rhyme .. *v.* 2
 if thou scorn our courtes .. *iv.* 1
 let me sustain no scorn .. *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 O, what a deal of scorn looks .. *iii.* 1
 the argument of his own scorn .. *Much Ado.* ii. 3
 have so oft encouraged him to scorn .. *iii.* 1
 'tis very possible he'll scorn it .. *iii.* 1
 disdain and scorn ride sparkling in .. *iii.* 1
 condemned for pride and scorn so much? .. *iii.* 1
 I scorn that with my heels .. *iii.* 1
 for scorn, horn up a hard rhyme .. *v.* 2
 did I deserve this scorn? .. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* ii. 3
 that I should woo in scorn? scorn and .. *iii.* 2
 in me seem scorn to you, bearing .. *iii.* 2
 I scorn you not; it seems that (rep.) .. *iii.* 2
 for scorn, horn up a hard rhyme .. *v.* 2
 sweet, do not scorn her so .. *iii.* 2
 in her behalf that scorns your services .. *iii.* 2
 think no scorn to meet at Ninus' tomb .. *v.* 1

SCORN—will prove an idle scorn .. *Love's L.* i. 1
 I think scorn to sigh, methinks .. *ii.* 2
 how will he scorn of their will be .. *iii.* 3
 bruise me with scorn, confound me .. *v.* 2
 will bear your idle scorns, continue .. *v.* 2
 do not run; scorn running with .. *Merch. of Venice.* ii. 2
 way to make her scorn you .. *As you Like it.* ii. 4
 the red glow of scorn and proud .. *iii.* 4
 sweet Phebe, do not scorn me .. *iii.* 4
 take thou no scorn, to wear .. *iv.* 2 (song)
 not a thing to laugh to scorn .. *iv.* 2 (song)
 if the scorn of your own bright eyne .. *iv.* 3 (letter)
 till their own scorn return to .. *iii.* 4
 that is honour's scorn, which challenges .. *iii.* 4
 but one that scorn to live in .. *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 2
 laugh my woe to scorn .. *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 1
 if he should scorn me so apparently .. *iv.* 1
 rail, taunt, and scorn me? .. *iv.* 4
 a loathsome scorn of scorn .. *iv.* 4
 spurn fate, scorn death, and bear .. *Macbeth.* iii. 5
 laugh to scorn the power of man .. *iv.* 1
 will laugh a siege to scorn .. *v.* 5
 weapons laugh to scorn .. *v.* 7
 what means this scorn .. *King John.* i. 1
 which scorns a modern invocation .. *iii.* 4
 your daring tongue scorns to .. *Richard II.* iv. 1
 name profaned with their scorn .. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 charge me? I scorn you, scurv .. *2 Henry VI.* v. 1
 how! you fat fool, I scorn you .. *ii.* 4
 what scorn should from the court .. *iii.* 2
 to answer to these scornful .. *Henry V.* i. 2
 I swear, I scorn the scorns .. *iii.* 2
 scorn, and defiance; slight regard .. *iii.* 2
 therefore he scorns to say his prayers .. *iii.* 2
 to scorn to wear the leek .. *iv.* 7
 scorns and scorns, and scorn .. *Henry VI.* i. 4
 I scorn thy strength; go, go .. *iii.* 2
 I scorn thee and thy fashion .. *iii.* 2
 thy scorns this way, Plantagenet (rep.) .. *iii.* 4
 and like foul scorn, to fawn on .. *iv.* 4
 to be shame's scorn, and scorn .. *iv.* 6
 which laughest us here to scorn .. *iv.* 7
 proud, majestic, high scorn .. *iv.* 7
 will scorn the match .. *v.* 3
 in her heart she scorns our poverty .. *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
 the nobility think scorn to go in .. *ii.* 2
 how I scorn his worthless threats! .. *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 and, after many scorns, many foul .. *ii.* 1
 presume to scorn us in this manner? .. *iii.* 3
 setting your scorn at our law .. *iv.* 1
 my manly eyes did scorn .. *Richard III.* ii. 2
 teach not thy lips such scorn .. *iii.* 2
 and with thy scorns drew'st rivers .. *iii.* 3
 the wind, and scorns the sun .. *iii.* 3
 what dost thou scorn me for my .. *iii.* 3
 as 'twere in scorn of eyes .. *iii.* 3
 injury, to scorn his corse .. *iii.* 1
 to mitigate the scorn he gives .. *iii.* 1
 to tempt and scorn you .. *iii.* 1
 'tis said it, and did scorn the earth .. *iii.* 1
 'tis but a scar to scorn .. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 this Trojan scorns you .. *iii.* 3
 the pride and salt scorn of his eyes .. *iii.* 3
 and thus thus scorn me so slow .. *iii.* 3
 what, does the cuckold scorn his .. *iii.* 3
 gall, and theme of all our scorn! .. *iv.* 5
 I scorn you meat; 'twould choke .. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
 a greater scorn the lesser .. *iv.* 3
 his last thus waving his .. *Coriolanus.* iii. 3
 shall scorn him further trial than .. *iii.* 3
 Fortune knows, we scorn her .. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 9
 their blood thinks scorn, till it fly .. *Cymbeline.* iv. 4
 we define, are titles but scorn .. *v.* 2
 geck and scorn of the scorn .. *v.* 4
 but (O scorn!) gone! they went hence .. *v.* 5
 he leaves me, scorns me .. *v.* 5
 not to be made a scorn in Rome .. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 to tempt to these scorn .. *iii.* 1
 in that it scorns to beat .. *iii.* 1
 scorn now their hand should give .. *Pericles.* ii. 4
 'Tis you scorn believe me .. *v.* 1
 hissed him in scorn .. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 scorn at our solemnity (rep.) .. *iii.* 5
 too untimely here did scorn the earth .. *iii.* 5
 a martial scorn, with one hand beats .. *iii.* 1
 bear the whips and scorns of time .. *Hamlet.* iii. 1
 her own feature, scorn her own image .. *iii.* 2
 the gibes, and notable scorn of .. *Othello.* iv. 1
 for the time of scorn to point .. *iii.* 2
 let nobody blame him, his scorn .. *iv.* 3 (song)
 SCORN'DST our brain's flow .. *v.* 5
 SCORNE'D—hath slandered, scorned .. *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 mocked at my gauds .. *Merch. of Venice.* iii. 1
 I am remembered, scorned at me .. *As you Like it.* ii. 5
 hearts that scorned to serve .. *All's Well.* v. 3
 scorned a fair colour, or expressed .. *v.* 3
 to scold the vestal scorned you .. *Comedy of Errors.* iv. 4
 which I disdain .. *Richard III.* i. 3
 to be daunted, scorned, and stormed .. *Richard III.* i. 3
 one that scorned at me, now scorned .. *iv.* 4
 lost among ye, laughed at, scorned .. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 I have sent him scorned you .. *Coriolanus.* ii. 3
 all poverty was scorned .. *Pericles.* i. 4
 SCORNFUL—sing a scornful rhyme .. *Merry Wives.* v. 3
 scornful Lyander! true, he hath .. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 1
 proud, scornful boy, unworthy this .. *All's Well.* ii. 3
 contempt his scorn .. *Henry VI.* i. 4
 dart not scornful glances from .. *Taming of Sh.* v. 3
 thou scornful page, there lie thy part .. *Cymbeline.* v. 5
 blinding flames into her scornful eyes! .. *Lea.* ii. 4
 SCORNFULLY—passing scornfully .. *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 I say, he used to scornfully .. *iii.* 1
 SCORNING what'er you scorn .. *Coriolanus.* ii. 3
 join with men in scornful you .. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* ii. 3
 [Knt.] and seen thee scornful .. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
 scorning the base degrees by which .. *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
 scorned blow, and scorn .. *Pericles.* i. 1
 SCORNT—full of scorn .. *Richard III.* i. 3
 SCORPTION—full of scorpions is my .. *Macbeth.* iii. 2
 seek not a scorpion's nest .. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2

SCORPION—as a scorpion to her sight. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 SCOT—ever valiant and approved Scot. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 ten thousand bold Scots. i. 3
 those same noble Scots and me. i. 3
 a Scot of them; no, if a Scot would save
 kills me some six or seven dozen of Scots
 that sprightly Scot of Scots, Douglas
 well said my noble Scot. iv. 3
 as you, my lord, and I, if such that lives
 I was not born a yielder, thou proud Scot
 I never had triumphed upon a Scot. v. 3
 hold up thy head, vile Scot, or thou. v. 4
 not tennant Scot, paid me the Scot
 the noble Scot, lord Douglas. v. 5
 furious Scot, the bloody Douglas. 2 Henry IV. i. 1
 of English, and of Scots, are by the. iv. 4
 against the Scot, who will make. 2 Henry V. i. 1
 the main intentment of the Scot. i. 2
 but that the Scot on his unfurnished
 as a stray, the king of Scots. i. 2
 the weasel Scot comes sneaking. i. 2
 and the Scots captain, captain Jamy
 the king of Scots is crowned. 1 Henry VI. i. 1
 SCOTCH—is as a Scotch jay (rep.). Much Ado, ii. 1
 SCOTCHED—have scotched the snake. *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 he scotched and notched him like. Coriolanus, iv. 5
 SCOTCHES—rased the Scot. 2 Henry IV. i. 1
 SCOTLAND! I found it by the Comedy of Errors, iii. 2
 mark, king of Scotland, mark. Macbeth, i. 2
 as if it felt with Scotland, and yelled. iv. 3
 yet do not fear; Scotland hath. iv. 3
 O Scotland! I let thee. iv. 3
 have banished me from Scotland. iv. 3
 stands Scotland where it did? iv. 3
 your eye in Scotland would create. iv. 3
 bring thou this fend of Scotland. iv. 3
 hail, king of Scotland, king of Scotland
 the first that ever Scotland in. v. 7
 mean for powers in Scotland (rep.). 1 Henry IV. i. 3
 son in Scotland being thus employed
 the barons of England. 2 Henry IV. i. 3
 lord Mortimer, Scotland hath sent
 spoke of in Scotland, as this term of fear
 O fly to Scotland, till that the nobles. 2 Henry IV. i. 3
 I will resolve for Scotland. ii. 3
 to ripe his great fortunes to Scotland
 then with Scotland first begin. 3 Henry V. i. 1
 from Scotland am I stolen. 3 Henry V. i. 1
 forced to live in Scotland a forlorn. iii. 3
 Scotland, hath will to help. iii. 3
 Henry now lives in Scotland. iii. 3
 laid open all your victories in Scotland. iii. 7
 SCOTTISH—of the Scottish lord. Mer. of Venice, i. 3
 once more to your Scottish prisoners. 1 Henry IV. i. 3
 your father, and the Scottish power. i. 3
 SCOUNDREL, and subcontract. Twelfth Night, i. 1
 SCOUR—she can wash and scour. Two Gen. of Verona, i. 1
 I wash, wring, brew, bake, scour. Merry Wives, i. 1
 I look you scour with juice of balm. v. 5
 I never saw I scour. Winter's Tale, v. 5
 would scour these English hence? Macbeth, v. 5
 shall scour my shame with it. 1 Henry IV. ii. 2
 I will scour you with my rapier. Henry V. i. 1
 this day, to scour it in the dust. Pericles, iii. 2
 SCOURD—washed and scoured. Twelfth Night, i. 1
 than to be scoured to nothing with. 2 Henry IV. i. 2
 shall be scoured in his rancorous. 2 Henry IV. i. 2
 SCOURGE of greatness to be used. 1 Henry IV. i. 3
 revengement and a scourge to me. iii. 2
 will scourge with a scourge. iii. 2
 with them scourge the bad revolting. 1 Henry IV. i. 1
 am I to be the English scourge. ii. 2
 is this the scourge of France? iii. 2
 to scourge you for the aggraving. Richard III. i. 4
 terror, and their bloody scourge. iv. 2
 the Frenchmen's only scourge. iv. 7
 Naples, England's bloody scourge. 2 Henry IV. v. 1
 what scourge for perjury can this. Richard III. i. 4
 have been the scourge of the world. iv. 2
 to scourge the ingrateful that. Antony and Cleo. ii. 6
 instruments to scourge (Col. Knt. plague). Lear, v. 3
 what a scourge is laid upon your Romeo. Juliet, v. 3
 I must be their scourge and minister. Hamlet, iii. 4
 the offender's scourge is weighed. iv. 4
 SCOURGED—whipped and scourged. 1 Henry IV. i. 3
 yet nature finds itself scourged by. 1 Henry IV. i. 3
 SCOURING faults. Henry V. i. 1
 scouring my lord of York's armour. 2 Henry IV. i. 3
 fearful scouring doth choke. Timon of Athens, v. 3
 SCOUT me for him at the. Twelfth Night, v. 2
 against us? say, scout, say. Love's Labour's Lost, v. 2
 are not the speedy scouts returned. 1 Henry IV. i. 3
 what tidings and what news. Henry V. i. 1
 for my scouts was advertised. Henry V. i. 1
 our scouts have found the adventure. iv. 2
 where slept our scouts, or how. v. 1
 SCOWL—the scowl of night. Love's Labour's Lost, iv. 3
 men's eyes and scowl on Richard. Much Ado, i. 1
 glad at the thing they scowl at. Cymbeline, i. 1
 she can scowl (Col. Knt. scowl). Titus Andronicus, ii. 5
 SCRAP—stolen and the scraps. Love's Labour's Lost, v. 1
 those scraps are good deeds past. Troilus & Cressida, iii. 3
 the fragments, scraps, the bits. Cymbeline, ii. 2
 cold dishes, with scraps of the count. Cymbeline, ii. 2
 SCRAPE trencher, nor wash dish. Tempest, i. 2 (song)
 if it be to scrape the figures. Merry Wives, i. 1
 a trencher! he scrape a trencher! Romeo & Juliet, i. 5
 SCRAPED one out of the table. Mer. of Venice, i. 3
 you will be scraped out of the. Love's Labour's Lost, v. 2
 of fair king Richard, scraped from. 2 Henry IV. i. 3
 SCRAPING fathers gold. Richard II. v. 3
 scratch the night-scratch. Tempest, i. 2 (song)
 scratch my head, peasant-blossom. Mid. N. Dr. iii. 2
 but to help cavalero Cobweb to scratch. iii. 2
 do but tickle me, I must scratch. iii. 2
 scratch these with a pig. As You Like It, iii. 5
 that she should scratch you. As You Like It, iii. 5
 will make him scratch his beard. Winter's Tale, v. 3
 a shallow scratch should drive. 1 Henry IV. v. 4

SCRATCH your heads. Henry VIII. v. 3
 and scratch my praised cheeks. Troilus & Cressida, iv. 2
 have one scratch on my head. Coriolanus, ii. 2
 I cannot scratch mine ear. Antony & Cleopatra, i. 2
 scratch it (Col. Knt. search) out of the. Pericles, ii. 1
 ay, ay, a scratch, a scratch. Romeo & Juliet, iii. 1
 to scratch a man to death. Winter's Tale, iv. 3
 SCRATCHED out your. Two Gen. of Verona, iv. 4
 'scape a predestinate scratched face. Much Ado, i. 1
 Priscian a little scratched. Love's Labour's Lost, v. 1
 whom fortune hath cruelly scratched. All's Well, v. 1
 I'll have thy beauty scratched. Winter's Tale, iv. 3
 then you scratched your head. Julius Caesar, ii. 1
 from death, that is but scratched. Hamlet, iv. 3
 SCRATCHES with briars, scraps. Coriolanus, iii. 3
 SCRATCHING could not make it worse. Much Ado, i. 1
 scratching her legs. Taming of Shrew, ii. (undoc)
 and I had the scratching of thee. Troilus & Cressida, ii. 1
 SCREAM—I heard the owl scream. Macbeth, iii. 2
 strange screams of death. ii. 3
 SCREECH-OWL eye be called. Troilus & Cressida, v. 1
 SCREEN—to have a screen between. Tempest, i. 2
 your leafy screens thrown down. Macbeth, v. 6
 SCREENED and stood between. Hamlet, iii. 4
 SCREWS me from my true. Twelfth Night, v. 1
 the fall but screw your countenance. 3 Henry V. i. 1
 SCREWED—screwed? Cymbeline, ii. 1
 SCRIBBLED form, drawn with a pen. King John, v. 7
 that parchment, being scribbled over. 2 Henry IV. v. 2
 SCRIBE—my master, being scribe. Two Gen. of Verona, ii. 1
 figures, and beses, hand and feet. Titus Andronicus, ii. 5
 SCRIMERS of their nation, he swore. Hamlet, iv. 5
 SCRIP—according to the scrip. Mid. N. Dr. i. 2
 yet with scrip and scrippage. As You Like It, iii. 2
 SCRIP AND WRAP—scrip and scrippage. As You Like It, iii. 2
 SCRIPTURES of the loyal Leonatus. Cymbeline, iii. 1
 the devil can cite scripture for his. Mer. of Venice, i. 3
 with a piece of scripture, tell them. Richard III. i. 3
 understand the scripture? (rep.). Hamlet, v. 1
 SCRITCHING—scritching. Mer. of Venice, i. 3
 SCRITCH-OWL, scritching loud. ii. 2
 the time when scritch-owls cry. 2 Henry IV. i. 1
 hoding scritch-owls make the concert. ii. 2
 that fatal scritch—owl to make me. 3 Henry V. i. 1
 SCRIVENER—fetch the scrivener. Taming of Shrew, iv. 2
 SCROLL of every man's name. Mid. N. Dr. i. 2
 call forth your actors by the scroll. ii. 2
 empty eye there is a written scroll. Mer. of Venice, ii. 7
 he's the scroll, the scroll of the world. 3 Henry V. i. 1
 a gentle scroll; fair lady, by your. ii. 2
 gracing the scroll, that tells of. King John, ii. 2
 your name in the scroll of youth. 2 Henry IV. i. 2
 accept this scroll, most gracious. 1 Henry IV. i. 1
 exceed the precept of this scroll. 2 Henry IV. i. 1
 give the king this fatal plotted scroll. Titus Andronicus, ii. 3
 what's here? a scroll; and written. iv. 2
 sweet scrolls to fly about the streets. iv. 4
 SCROOP, where lies our uncle. Richard II. iii. 2
 sir Stephen Scroop behest. 2 Henry IV. i. 1
 the lord Scroop, I speak not. 1 Henry IV. i. 3
 this to my cousin Scroop. iv. 4
 and the prelate Scroop, who, as we hear. v. 6
 the bishop Scroop, Hastings. 2 Henry IV. i. 1
 lord Scroop of Masham. 2 Henry IV. i. 1 (cho)
 though Cambridge, Scroop, and Grey. ii. 2
 say to thee, lord Scroop; thou cruel. ii. 2
 SKOYLED—these scoyloes of Angiers. King John, ii. 2
 SCRUBBED boy, no higher (rep.). Mer. of Venice, v. 1
 SCRUPT—scruple of conscience. 2 Henry IV. i. 1
 IF I lose a scruple of this sport. Twelfth Night, ii. 5
 no dram of a scruple (rep.). iii. 4
 smallest scruple of her excellence. Mer. of Venice, i. 1
 have to do with a scruple. iii. 4
 even to the utmost scruple. Much Ado, i. 1
 twentieth part of one poor scruple. Mer. of Venice, i. 1
 and I will not bate thee a scruple. All's Well, ii. 3
 fears and scruples shake us. Macbeth, iii. 3
 the scruple of conscience. Romeo & Juliet, iii. 1
 former scruple in our strong-barred. King John, ii. 2
 uncleanly scruple! fear not you. iv. 1
 intermixed with scruples, and do set. Richard II. v. 5
 a scruple, or indeed, a scruple itself. 2 Henry IV. i. 2
 but there remains a scruple. 1 Henry IV. v. 3
 possessed him with a scruple that. Henry VIII. ii. 1
 committing freely your scruple to the. ii. 2
 laid any scruple in your way. ii. 4
 a tenderness, scruple, and prick. ii. 4
 and the king's late scruple. iv. 1
 not making any scruple. Troilus & Cressida, iv. 1
 for every scruple of her contaminated. iv. 1
 I wretch, made scruple of his praise. Cymbeline, v. 5
 or some craven scruple of thinking too. Hamlet, iv. 4
 SCRUPT—scruple of conscience. 2 Henry IV. i. 1
 powers breed scrupulous faction. Antony & Cleo. i. 3
 SCUFFLE—in the scuffles of great fights. i. 1
 SCULL—like scaled souls. Troilus & Cressida, v. 1
 yellow and chapsless skulls. Romeo & Juliet, iv. 1
 his light to graze on a scales. v. 2
 that skull had a tongue in it. Hamlet, v. 1
 may not that be the skull of a lawyer? v. 1
 a skull now hath lain you! the earth. v. 1
 SCULLION—scull, sir, was Yorick's skull. v. 1
 SCULLION—scull, sir, was Yorick's skull. 2 Henry IV. i. 1
 like a very drab, a scullion! Hamlet, ii. 2
 SCUM—froth and scum, thou liest. Merry Wives, i. 1
 purge you of your scum. 2 Henry IV. i. 4
 this scum of the scum of the scum. 2 Henry IV. i. 4
 a scum of Bretagne, and base scum. 2 Henry IV. i. 4
 SCURRILOUS—breaks scurrilous jokes. Troilus & Cressida, i. 3
 SCURRILOUS—abrogate scurrility. Love's Labour's Lost, iv. 2
 pleasant without scurrility, witty. v. 1
 SCURRILOUS—abrogate scurrility. Winter's Tale, iv. 3
 SCURVY—a very scurvy name (rep.). Tempest, i. 2
 a most scurvy monster! ii. 2
 thou scurvy patch! iii. 2
 scurvy jack—a nape priest (rep. ii. 3) Merry Wives, i. 4
 the same scull, scurvy countenance. iii. 2
 but a scurvy fellow. Twelfth Night, iii. 4 (challenge)
 a very scurvy fellow. Mer. of Venice, v. 1

SCURVY, nor a temporary meddler. Mer. of Venice, v. 1
 scurvy, old, filthy, scurvy lord. All's Well, ii. 1
 courtesies alone, they are scurvy ones. v. 3
 I scorn you, scurvy companion. 2 Henry IV. ii. 4
 better than I love'er a scurvy young. ii. 4
 you scurvy, scurvy (rep.). 2 Henry V. i. 1
 thou scurvy, valiant ass! Troilus & Cressida, ii. 1
 you scurvy lord! You cur! ii. 1
 that same scurvy dotting fool. v. 4
 I am a rascal, a scurvy railing knave
 and, like a scurvy politician, seem. Lear, iv. 2
 scurvy knave! I am none of his. Romeo & Juliet, ii. 4
 spoke such scurvy and provoking terms. Othello, i. 2
 base notorious knave, some scurvy fellow. iv. 2
 by this hand, I say, it is very scurvy. i. 1
 'SCURVY serves many men. Merchant of Venice, iv. 1
 and laid good 'scuse upon your ecstasy. Othello, iv. 1
 SCUT—my doe with the black scut? Merry Wives, v. 5
 SCUTHEON plain declares. Love's Labour's Lost, v. 2
 honour is a mere scutcheon. 1 Henry IV. v. 1
 'SCURVY serves many men. Merchant of Venice, iv. 1
 SCYLLA—your father. Merchant of Venice, iii. 5
 SCYTH—bade his scythe's keen edge. Love's Labour's Lost, i. 1
 wanting the scythe, all uncorrected. 2 Henry V. v. 2
 even with his pestle. Antony & Cleo, ii. 1
 SCYTHIA like a barbarous. Titus Andronicus, ii. 3
 SCYTHIAN—as a Scythian Thomyris. 1 Henry VI. ii. 3
 the barbarous Scythian, or he that. Lear, i. 1
 SEA—when the sea is. Tempest, i. 1
 o to sea, sea. i. 1
 a the wind furlons me for an acre. i. 2
 but that the sea, mounting to. i. 2
 I would have sunk the sea. i. 2
 bore us some leagues to sea. i. 2
 to the sea, to the sea. i. 2
 I have deck'd the sea with drops. i. 2
 and hear the last of our sea sorrow. i. 2
 your reason for raising this sea storm? i. 2
 like to a nymph of the sea. i. 2
 the sea suffer a sea clamor. i. 2 (song)
 sea nymphs hourly ring his knell. i. 2 (song)
 being as they were, drenched in the sea. ii. 1
 sowing the kernels of it in the sea. ii. 1
 from whom we were all sea swallowed. ii. 2 (song)
 then to sea, boys, and let her. ii. 2 (song)
 the sea cannot drown me. iii. 2
 and the sea mocks our. iii. 3
 the never surfeted sea hath. iii. 3
 scurged and unscurged. iii. 3
 have incensed the seas and shores. iii. 3
 'twixt the green sea and the. v. 1
 though the seas threaten. v. 1
 as when we first put out to sea. v. 1
 and promise you calm seas. v. 1
 thence into the raging sea. Two Gen. of Verona, i. 2
 and drench'd me in the sea. i. 3
 as twenty sea, if all. i. 4
 a sea of melting pearl. i. 4
 upon this you calm sea. i. 4
 as the sea of sands. iv. 3
 I'll never to sea again. Merry Wives, i. 1
 thy capacity receiveth as the sea. Twelfth Night, i. 1
 you went to sea. Mer. of Venice, i. 2
 the great soldier, who miscarried at sea? i. 2
 her brother Frederick was wrecked at sea. i. 2
 one foot in sea, and one on shore. Much Ado, ii. 3 (song)
 that the wide sea hath drops too. iv. 1
 the sea's beach. Mid. N. Dr. i. 1
 have sucked up the sea contagious. ii. 2
 that the rude sea grew civil at. ii. 2
 the sea will ebb and flow. Love's Labour's Lost, i. 3
 the pageants of the sea. Mer. of Venice, i. 1
 flow as too to the sea. ii. 1
 that all my fortunes are at sea. ii. 1
 in the narrow seas (rep. iii. 1). ii. 8
 have had any loss at sea or no? iii. 1
 guiled shore to a most dangerous sea. iii. 2
 flow as hugely as the sea. As You Like It, ii. 7
 great seas have dried, where miracles. All's Well, ii. 1
 as are the swelling Adriatic seas. Taming of Shrew, i. 2
 have I not heard the sea, puffed. ii. 2
 gain, or perish on the seas. ii. 2
 labour, both by sea and land. ii. 2
 as well forbid the sea for to. Winter's Tale, i. 2
 by sea, and by land; but I am not (rep.). iii. 3
 to see how the sea flap-dragoned it (rep.). iii. 3
 I wish you a wave of the sea. iv. 3
 upon this side the sea (except. iv. 3
 I am put to sea with her. iv. 3
 the seas waxed calm, and we. Comedy of Errors, i. 1
 in earth, in sea, in sky. ii. 1
 and wild watery seas, induced. ii. 1
 for he is bound to sea. ii. 1
 and put to sea to-day. v. 1
 by wreck at sea (rep.). v. 1
 posters of the sea and land. Macbeth, i. 3
 the multitudinous seas incarnadine. ii. 2
 the ravined self, sea-shells. ii. 2
 upon a wild and violent sea. iv. 2
 large lengths of seas and shores. King John, ii. 1
 the sea enraged is not half so. ii. 2
 and mountains, rocks, and seas. ii. 2
 in the rough rude sea, an wreck. ii. 2
 in rage deaf as the sea, hasty. Richard II. i. 1
 precious stones set in the silver sea. ii. 1
 bound in with the triumphant sea? ii. 1
 after late toying on the breaking sea? ii. 1
 in the rough rude sea, an wreck. ii. 2
 being governed as the sea is. 1 Henry IV. i. 1
 clipped in with the sea that. ii. 2
 we ventured on such dangerous seas. 2 Henry IV. i. 1
 upon these rocks of the sea! iii. 1
 and ebb back to sea. iii. 1
 roared the sea, and trumpet-clamour. v. 5

SEA—the ooze and bottom of the sea..... *Henry V.* i. 2
 fresh streams run in one self sea i. 2
 charming the narrow seas ii. (cho.)
 closely to sea; the signs of ii. 2
 bottoms through the furrowed sea iii. (cho.)
 it is a theme as fluent as the sea iii. 7
 do sinfully miscarry upon the sea iv. 1
 winged thoughts, athwart the sea v. (cho.)
 out-voice the deep-mouthed sea v. (cho.)
 to cross the seas, and to be crowned *Henry VI.* i. 1
 you, that were so hot at sea iii. 4
 crossing the sea from England iv. 1
 and in that sea of blood iv. 7
 to the fortune of the sea v. 1
 their semblance often on the seas v. 3
 to cross the seas to England v. 6
 hath prevailed beyond the seas *2Henry VI.* i. 3
 night wrecked upon the sea iii. 2
 vaulting sea refused to drown me iii. 2
 with tears as salt as sea through
 the sea received it; and so, I wished
 is crept into the bosom of the sea iv. 1
 entombed make a start o'er seas iv. 8
 and I unto the sea, from whence *3Henry VI.* i. 1
 Faulconbridge commands the narrow seas
 as if a channel should be called the sea
 like a mighty sea forced by the tide ii. 2
 the self-same ocean forced to retire ii. 5
 shed seas of tears, and ne'er ii. 6
 shall Warwick cut the sea to France
 I'll cross the sea, to effect ii. 6
 and chides the sea that sunders ii. 2
 never cross the sea but bid false iii. 3
 with God, and with the seas iii. 3
 passed, and now repassed the seas
 in safety through the narrow seas iv. 8
 my sea shall suck them dry iv. 8
 to the water to the sea v. 4
 is Edward, but a ruthless sea v. 4
 and thyself, the sea, whose envious
 all scattered in the bottom of the sea. *Richard III.* i. 4
 burst to belch in the sea i. 4
 bark to brook no mighty sea iii. 7
 go cross the seas, and live with
 on the seas. There let him sink (rep.) iv. 4
 what makes he upon the seas? iv. 4
 these stragglers or the seas again iv. 3
 the wild sea of my conscience *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 even the billows of the sea iii. 1 (song)
 many summers in a sea of glory iii. 2
 as the shrouds make at sea iv. 1
 as the being of the sea *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 what raging of the sea? ii. 2
 the seas and winds (old wranglers) ii. 2
 richer than sea and land? ii. 2
 when we vow to weep seas *Act. 1*, i. 3
 moves itself in a wide sea *Phonon of Ath.* i. 1
 we must all part into this sea of fate iv. 3
 where the light foam of the sea may
 attraction robs the vast sea iv. 3
 the sea's a thief, whose liquid iv. 3
 he waxed like a sea; and, as the sea *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 that, when the sea was calm iv. 1
 such as you, a sea and land full v. 4
 by sea, and land, in every place *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 such a full sea iv. 3
 commands the empire of the sea *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
 Pompey is strong at sea i. 4
 make the sea serve them i. 4
 that what by sea and land i. 4
 love me, and the sea ii. 2
 by sea he is an absolute master ii. 2
 I must speak with thee at sea ii. 6
 I must rid all the sea of pirates ii. 6
 as I think. We have, sir ii. 6
 you have been a great thief by sea ii. 6
 so quickly cut the Ionian sea ii. 7
 will fight with him by sea (rep.) ii. 7
 refusing him at sea, being prepared (rep.) ii. 7
 to fight by sea ii. 7
 Publicola, and Cælius, are for sea ii. 8
 till we have done at sea ii. 8
 our fortune on the sea is out of breath
 the myrtle leaf to his grand sea ii. 10
 by sea and land I'll fight; or I will
 their preparation is to-day by sea ii. 10
 order for sea is given iv. 10
 and the rich crop of sea and land *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 from Gallia, I crossed the seas i. 7
 on our terrible sea, like egg-shells ii. 1
 if you are sick at sea, or stomachic
 the imperious seas breed monsters iv. 2
 and let it to the sea, and tell iv. 2
 after your will, have crossed the sea v. 1
 you make me on the sea *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 5
 hath added water to the sea? iii. 5
 environed with a wilderness of sea iii. 1
 doth not the sea wax mad, threatening
 I am the sea, hark, how her sighs (rep.) iii. 1
 haply, you may hear her in the sea iv. 1
 until his very downfall in the sea v. 2
 the land, to perish on the seas *Pericles*, i. 2
 of late, earth, sea, and air i. 4
 put forth to sea, where when men
 the sea hath cast me on the rocks (rep.) ii. (Gower)
 I marvel how the fishes live in the sea ii. 1
 what a drunken knave was the sea ii. 1
 till the rough seas, that spare not ii. 1
 spite of all the rupture of the sea ii. 1
 with by the rough sea's reef of ships
 by misfortune of the seas has been ii. 3
 I leap into the seas, where's ii. 4
 her nurse, she takes, and so to sea iii. (Gower)
 the sea works high, the wind iii. 1
 with us at sea, it still hath been iii. 1
 standing bleak upon the sea iii. 2
 even now did the sea toss upon iii. 2
 if the sea's stomach be o'ercharged iii. 2
 did the sea cast it up? iii. 2

SEA—that threw her in the sea *Pericles*, iii. 2
 as doth the sea she lies in iii. 2
 for she was born at sea, I have named iii. 3
 that I was shipped at sea, I well iii. 3
 want a sea, a sea, a sea, a sea iv. 1
 endured a sea that almost iv. 1
 and thrown into the sea; but I'll sea iv. 1
 sail seas in cockles iv. 4 (Gower)
 thwarting the wayward seas iv. 4 (Gower)
 he puts on sackcloth, and to sea iv. 4 (Gower)
 sea after a long while v. (Gower)
 where we left him, on the sea v. 1
 for I was born at sea. At sea? v. 1
 lest this great sea of joys rushing v. 1
 at sea, buried at sea, and my wife v. 1
 how thou at sea, Tharissus, and found at sea v. 1
 at sea in childhood died she v. 3
 thy burden at the sea, and called Marina v. 3
 wind blew the earth into the sea *Lea*, iii. 1
 if thy flight lay toward the raging sea iii. 4
 the sea, with such a storm iii. 4
 as mad as the vexed sea iv. 4
 hark, do you hear the sea? iv. 6
 and waked like the enridged sea iv. 6
 a sea touched sea-ver's *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 the fish lives in the sea i. 1
 shore washed with the furthest sea ii. 2
 my bounty is as boundless as the sea ii. 2
 a day's sea, a wind; for still iii. 5
 I may call the sea both death and flow iii. 5
 empty tigers, or the roaring sea iii. 5
 whether in sea or fire, in earth or air *Hamlet*, i. 1
 besties o'er his base into the sea? i. 4
 look on many a wreck to the sea i. 4
 or to take arms against the sea i. 4
 haply, the sea, and countries different iii. 1
 mad as the sea, and wind, when both iv. 1
 ere we were two days old at sea iv. 6 (letter)
 and from the Cape you discern at sea *Othello*, i. 2
 if it hath ruffled as upon the sea ii. 1
 the Moor himself's at sea, and is in full ii. 1
 I have lost him on a dangerous sea ii. 1
 high seas, and howling winds ii. 1
 the great contention of the sea and winds ii. 1
 let the labouring bark climb hills of seas ii. 3
 like to the Pontick sea, whose icy current ii. 3
 more fatal than anguish, hunger, or the sea v. 2
 SEA-ANGLER—the wild sea-banks. *Mer. of Venice*, v. 2
 the sea-bank with certain Venetians. *Othello*, iv. 1
 SEABOY—wet seaboys in an hour so. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 SEA-CAP—have no sea-cap on *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 SEA-COCK—the cock of the sea. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 4
 Outcake, sir, or George Sea-coal *Much Ado*, i. 4
 come hither, neighbour Sea-coal ii. 5
 go, get you to Francis Sea-coal ii. 5
 by sea-coal fire, upon Wednesday. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 SEA-FABER—the wild sea-banks. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
 SEA-FARING men provide for *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 SEA-FIGHT—in a sea-fight *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 now, the next day was our sea-fight *Hamlet*, v. 2
 SEA-GOWN scarfed about me v. 2
 SEA-OUR happiness with *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 and seal the bargain iii. 1
 break the seal for once *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 with which she uses to seal *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 or say 'I will not your seal' iv. 1
 pure love, but seal me for *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 here is the hand and seal of the duke iv. 2
 experimental seal doth warrant *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 which I had rather seal with my death v. 1
 pure what the seal of his *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 that he was fain to seal on *Love's Labour's Lost*, v. 2
 to a notary, seal me there your *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 I'll seal to such a bond (rep.) i. 3
 you shall not seal to such i. 3
 to seal his bond with me i. 6
 till thou can't rail the seal from off ii. 3
 by him seal up thy mind. *As You Like It*, iv. 3 (letter)
 if is the show and seal of nature's *All's Well*, i. 3
 seal the title with a lovely kiss. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
 not dared to break the holy seal *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 break up the seals, and read iii. 2
 afterwards seal it, and again return *Macbeth*, v. 1
 as seal to this indenture of my love. *King John*, iii. 1
 here is your hand and seal for iv. 2
 makes, my hand thus seals it *Richard II.* iii. 3
 the manual seal of death iv. 1
 what seal is that, that hangs without v. 2
 we'll but seal, and then to horse *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 giddy mast seal up the shipboy's *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 that you should seal this lawless iv. 1
 rebellion with a seal divine iv. 1
 and shortly will I seal with him iv. 3
 with the broken seals of perjury *Henry IV.* i. 1
 seal your seal with me *2Henry IV.* v. 2
 might'st think upon these by the seal ii. 2
 for I did but seal once to a thing iv. 2
 she seals it with a curtsey *3Henry VI.* ii. 2
 and thus I seal my truth iv. 8
 I seal your lips with the seal of v. 7
 with my hand I seal my true *Richard III.* ii. 1
 Buckingham seal thou this ii. 1
 unto your grace the seal I keep ii. 1
 under the confession's seal *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 seal your seal, and seal the seal ii. 1
 under your hands and seals ii. 4
 render up the great seal presently iii. 2
 that seal, you ask with such a violence iii. 2
 to carry into Flanders the great seal iii. 2
 the giving back the great seal to us iii. 2
 a bargain made; seal it, seal it iii. 3
 seals a commission to a blank of iii. 3
 [Col. Knt.] the seal of my petition. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 1
 I will not seal your knowledge *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 seal that seal, and seal the seal iii. 2
 together with the seal o' the senate v. 5
 with the seal of Caesar (rep.) *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 this kingly seal, and plighted *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 seal then, and all is done iii. 12

SEA-L—ratify; seal it with feasts *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 thy stamp, thy seal, and bids thee. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 seal my seal, and seal me *Pericles*, iii. 5
 your hands and lips must seal it *Lea*, iii. 5
 to seal the accuser's lips *Lea*, iii. 5
 seal with a righteous kiss *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 seal up the mouth of outrage for v. 3
 to give them seals, and seal them *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 every god did seem to set his seal iii. 2
 must your conscience my acquittance seal iv. 7
 the model of that Danish seal v. 2
 all seals and symbols of redeemed sin *Othello*, iii. 3
 SEALED—or sums in sealed bags *Henry VIII.* iii. 4
 compact sealed in my function. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 but sealed in vain, sealed. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1 (song)
 that's sealed in approbation v. 1
 and sealed under for another *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 and no sealed quarts *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induction)
 by Apollo's great divine sealed up. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 have sealed his rigorous statutes. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 have all offence sealed *King John*, iii. 1
 which being sealed interchangelously. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 bear this sealed brief, with winged iv. 4
 hast sealed up my expectation *2Henry IV.* iv. 4
 by blood he sealed a testament *Henry IV.* iv. 6
 the conquest fully been sealed up *1Henry VI.* i. 1
 now thou art sealed the non ii. 1
 that was sealed in thy nativity *Richard III.* i. 3
 till we have sealed my full desire. *Timon of Ath.* v. 5
 found the paper thus sealed up. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 written and sealed between us *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 their own conscience sealed them *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 his sealed commission, left in trust *Pericles*, i. 3
 to hunt, by thee to Romeo sealed. *Romeo & Jul.* iv. 1
 sealed up the doors, and not v. 2
 who, by a sealed compact, well *Hamlet*, i. 1
 upon his will I sealed my hard consent i. 2
 she hath sealed thee for herself iii. 2
 sealed; and my two schoolfellows iii. 4
 for every thing is sealed up iv. 3
 how was this sealed? Why, even in v. 2
 SEALED-UP counsel *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 I brought this sealed-up oracle *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 SEA-LIKE—most like. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 11
 SEALING the injury of tongues *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 the other three are sealing *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 SEALING-DAY betwixt my love *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 SEAL-RING of my grandfather's *1Henry IV.* iii. 3
 SEAM—with his own seal. *Othello*, iii. 3
 through the rough seams of the waters. *Pericles*, iv. 1
 SEA-MAID spawned him. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
 to hear the sea-maid's music *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 SEAMAN'S whistle is as a whisper *Pericles*, iii. 1
 SEA-MARGE, stern and rocky *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 SEA-MARK—like a great sea-mark. *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 and very sea-mark of my utmost sail *Othello*, v. 2
 SEA-MELLS—[Col. Knt. seals] from Tempest, ii. 2
 SEA-MEN fear wreck on bargains. *King John*, iii. 1
 cried, good seamen, to the sailors *Pericles*, iv. 1
 SEA-MONSTER: I stand for *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 in a child, than the sea-monster! *Lea*, i. 4
 SEA-MY—[with the seamy side without] *Othello*, iv. 2
 SEAR—calumny will sear virtue. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 thy crown does sear mine eyeballs *Macbeth*, i. 1
 is fallen into the sear, the yellow v. 3
 red-hot steel, to sear me *Richard III.* iv. 1
 sear up my enforcements *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 SEARCH for my poor seal *Tempest*, i. 3
 the sea mocks our frustrate search iii. 3
 and thus I search it with *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 and my assurance bids me search. *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 to search for a gentleman *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 to search for such a one iii. 3
 search, seek, find out iii. 3
 see the issue of his search iii. 3
 to search the house for his wife's love iii. 5
 did he search for her iii. 5
 well on went he for a search iv. 2
 I will search impossible places iii. 5
 help to search my house this iv. 2
 once more search with me iv. 2
 search Windsor castle, else v. 5
 they are not worth the search. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 with him to search Bassanio's shop ii. 8
 know not what's spent in the search iii. 1
 a thing of his own search iii. 2
 let not search and inquisition quail iii. 2
 not to find that her search implies *All's Well*, i. 3
 the search, sir, was profitable ii. 4
 marry, we'll search iii. 5
 should go in search *King John*, iii. 1
 they are come to search the house *1Henry IV.* i. 1
 search his pockets. What hast ii. 4
 search out thy wit for secret *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 to search the secret treasons of *3Henry IV.* v. 2
 Guard's bowels, search the bowels iii. 2
 guarded; and the search so slow *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 go, bid my woman search for a jewel ii. 3
 go, and search. You have abused ii. 3
 and honour, which you search iii. 3
 and my brother search with companies iii. 3
 dost thou search my wound. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 4
 [Col. Knt.] search out of the calendar *Pericles*, ii. 1
 go search like noblemen, like noble (rep.) ii. 4
 if Pericles the calendar search by *Hamlet*, v. 1
 search the market narrowly (rep.) iii. (Gower)
 search every acre in the high grown *Lea*, iv. 4
 unfold me from the search of eyes. *Romeo & Jul.* iii. 3
 search about the churchyard (rep.) v. 3
 of woe, or wonder, cease your search *Hamlet*, v. 1
 lead to the Sagittary the raised search *Othello*, i. 1
 several quests, to search you out i. 2
 SEARCHED—have searched it *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 the last time he searched for him iv. 2
 that searched a holy water *Hamlet*, v. 1
 that will not be deep searched *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 who, inward searched, have livers. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 I have searched, I have inquired *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 he hath been searched among *Cymbeline*, v. 8

SEARCHERS of the town *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 2
 SEARCHES to the bottom of *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 SEARCHING of thy wound *As you Like it*, ii. 4
 when the searching eye of heaven *Richard III.* iii. 2
 a marvellous searching eye shall *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
 my own searching eyes shall *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
 searching the window for a flint *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 SEARED—my maiden's name seared *All's Well*, ii. 1
 (Gai.) often said, grown old *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 that seared the wings of my sweet *3 Henry VI.* v. 6
 [Ant.] in these seared hopes *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 SEA-ROOM, an the brine and cloudy *Pericles*, iii. 1
 SEA-SALT tears *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 2
 SEA-SICK, I think *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 who began to be much sea-sick *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 rocks thy sea-sick weary bark *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 SEA-SIDE—in a rock by the sea-side *Tempest*, ii. 2
 'tis by the sea-side, browsing on *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 we set on, Camillo, to the sea-side iv. 3
 walk before toward the sea-side iv. 3
 he hath despatched to the sea-side *King John*, v. 7
 to the sea-side straightway *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 9
 let's to the sea-side, hol as well to see *Othello*, ii. 1
 SEASON—past the mid season *Tempest*, i. 2
 and of the season too, it shall *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 all this, to season a brother's *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 I will kill the fowl of season *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 corrupt with winter season *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 4
 frame the season for your own harvest *Much Ado*, i. 3
 which may season give to her foul iv. 1
 we see the seasons alter *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 are not ripe until their season iv. 2
 each thing, that season will grow *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 4
 and wait the season, and observe v. 2
 when mercy seasons justice *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
 how many things by season seasoned v. 1
 of Adam, the seasons' difference *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 a maiden can't season her purse in *All's Well*, ii. 1
 I am not a day of season v. 3
 the fairest flowers of the season *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 these jests are out of season *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 any man thus has season? ii. 2
 more than he's worth, to season iii. 2
 you lack the season of all natures *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 best knows the fits of the season iv. 2
 would have done at the same season *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 not a soldier of this season's stamp iv. 2
 health in very happy season *3 Henry IV.* iv. 2
 the seasons change their manners iv. 4
 and joys abound, as seasons fleet *2 Henry VI.* ii. 4
 for a season after, could not believe *Richard III.* i. 4
 sorrow breaks upon the evening hours iv. 4
 for so the season bids us be v. 3
 spice and salt that season a man's *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 proportion, season, furn, office iii. 3
 and the season can yield it *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
 season the slaves for tribute *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 the youthful season of the year *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 I tell you at some meetest season *Antony & Cleo.* v. 1
 honest wills, which seasons comfort *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 with aptness of the seasons iv. 1
 from youth of such a season iv. 1
 we'll slip you for a season iv. 3
 to see this gracious season v. 5
 thus out of season; threatening *Lear*, ii. 1
 defend you from seasons such as these iii. 1
 season love, that of it doth not taste *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 2
 ever 'gainst that season comes wherein *Hamlet*, i. 2
 season your admiration for a while ii. 2
 my blessing season the winter iii. 3
 it then draws near the season, when iv. 1
 as you may season it in the charge ii. 1
 directly seasons him his enemy iii. 2
 confederate season, else no creature iii. 2
 SEASONED with the season *Antony & Cleo.* v. 1
 be seasoned with such viands? iv. 1
 many things by season seasoned are v. 1
 so seasoned with your faithful love *Richard III.* iii. 7
 from Rome all seasoned office *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 he is fit and seasoned for the page *Hamlet*, i. 2
 SEAT where Love is throned *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 who newly in the seat, that it *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 give us some seats; come, cousin v. 1
 forbid sleep his seat on thy eyelid *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 1
 which makes her seat of Belmont *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 this castle hath a pleasant seat *Macbeth*, i. 6
 pray you, keep seat iii. 4
 the seat of Mars, this other Eden *Richard II.* ii. 1
 now by my seat, right royal iii. 2
 against thy seat: both young iv. 1
 and in this seat of peace, tumultuous iv. 1
 thou live in Richard's seat to sit v. 5
 my soul! thy seat is high on high *Hamlet*, i. 7
 that Holmeier and the Alps *Henry IV.* i. 1
 vaulted with such ease into his seat iv. 1
 the seat of Gaunt, dukedom of v. 1
 both roused in their seats *2 Henry IV.* iv. 1
 I struck me in my seat of judgment *Henry IV.* i. 1
 so soon did lose his seat iv. 1
 to the crown and seat of France i. 1
 and did seat the French beyond i. 2
 never valued this poor seat of England i. 2
 for your great seat, now quit iii. 5
 whose low vassal seat the Alps iii. 5
 hose duke Humphrey from his seat *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 I sat in seat of majesty i. 2
 and this is the seat of majesty *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 shoulder do I build my seat ii. 1
 like seat unto my fortune (rep.) ii. 1
 and the seat of England's true-anointed iii. 3
 force the tyrant from his seat by war iv. 6
 shaken Edward from his seat iv. 6
 have we swept suspicion from our seat iv. 6
 honour, state, and seat, is due to me *Richard III.* i. 3
 in the seat royal of this famous iii. 1
 more slender to the seat iii. 3
 the supreme seat, the throne of majesty iii. 3
 will become the seat of majesty iii. 7
 earnest yield a melancholy seat iv. 4

SEAT—of thy godlike seat *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 ungrateful seat of monstrous *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
 to the seat of the brain *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 to debate the nature of our seats i. 1
 let Caesar seat him sure *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 throws before thy seat a humble heart iii. 1
 forsake thy seat, I do beseech thee *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 12
 whilst the wheeled seat of iv. 12
 my throne's the nature of our seats *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 and thrown from Leonati's seat v. 4
 for this, from stiller seats we came v. 4
 to approach the imperial seat *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 built up for his chiefest seat *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
 while memory hold seat in this *Hamlet*, i. 5
 he grew unto his seat iv. 7
 lusty Moor hath leaped into my seat *Othello*, ii. 1
 SEATED—seated in the mean *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 and make my seated heart knock *Macbeth*, i. 3
 before I see the seated in that *3 Henry VI.* i. 3
 if he were seated as king Edward is iii. 1
 and see him seated in the regal throne iv. 3
 being seated, and doleful broils *Richard III.* ii. 4
 now am I seated as my soul delights v. 7
 assistance, is king Richard seated iv. 2
 so, now you are fairly seated *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 he was seated, his daughter with him *Pericles*, ii. 4
 what a grace was seated on this brow *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 SEAT—TO BE SEATED on the prince's *Pericles*, ii. (Gower)
 SEA-WALLED garden *Richard II.* iii. 4
 SEA-WATER shalt thou drink *Tempest*, i. 2
 of the sea-water green, sir *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 SEA-WING-glips on his sea-wing *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 8
 SEAST—TO BE SEAST on the land *Tempest*, i. 2
 what might, worthy Sebastian (rep.) ii. 1
 and let Sebastian wake! ii. 1
 thou'rt pinched for't now, Sebastian v. 1
 you wish Sebastian's whose inheritance v. 1
 Sebastian is thy name! *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
 Sebastian, I have entertained thee iv. 4
 my name is Sebastian *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 my father was that Sebastian (rep. v. 1) ii. 1
 you had Sebastian, these good fellows iii. 4
 he named Sebastian iii. 4
 Sebastian are you? (rep.) v. 1
 and fifty, Sebastian so many *All's Well*, iv. 3
 SECOND—I'll be thy second *Tempest*, iii. 2
 I second thee; troop on *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 and these are of the second edition ii. 1
 the second made him *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 the nurse of second vice *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
 thus to second the first iii. 1
 the first and second cause will not *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 the second, silver, which this *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 7
 to be the dowry of a second head iii. 2
 a second Daniel (rep.) iii. 2
 so he served a second master *As you Like it*, i. 5
 you shall not treat him to a second ii. 2
 is second childishness, and mere ii. 7
 the second, the quip modest v. 4
 I second thee, and I second thee *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
 from me, I bury a second husband *All's Well*, ii. 1
 a second time receive the confirmation ii. 3
 our widower's second marriage-day v. 3
 he will prove a second Grisel *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 the second, and a third, and a fourth *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 good my lords, be second to me ii. 1
 my second joy, and first fruits of my iii. 2
 urging it the second time to me *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
 highly beloved, second to none that v. 1
 who lies in the second chamber *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 great Nature's second course ii. 2
 we were carousing till the second cock ii. 3
 our point of second meeting iii. 1
 being but the second generation *King John*, ii. 1
 a second villain, and a murderer iii. 1
 a second fall of cursed man? *Richard II.* iii. 4
 or base second means, the cords *Henry IV.* i. 3
 never shall a second time to do v. 2
 I sat a second time in the seat *3 Henry VI.* ii. 2
 second to none, unseconded iii. 2
 to second our attempt (rep.) iii. 2
 the second property of your excellent iv. 3
 your workings in a second body v. 2
 the second, Henry lord Scroop *Henry VI.* ii. (chorus)
 in second accent of his ordinances ii. 4
 into a second course of mischief iv. 3
 a second Hector for his grim aspect *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 art thou not second woman in the *2 Henry VI.* ii. 3
 the second, William of Hatfield ii. 2
 York in arms, to second him iv. 9
 now begins a second storm to rise *3 Henry VI.* iii. 3
 Richard the second here was *Richard III.* iii. 3
 his cardinal, the second chamber *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 I believe, his second marriage shall ii. 2
 in second voice we'll not be *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 on him erect a second hope iv. 5
 I will the second time stand by *Henry VI.* i. 3
 many so arrive at second masters *Timon of Ath.* i. 5
 now prove good seconds *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 too violent for a second course of fight i. 5
 shamed me in your condemned seconds i. 8
 a second time, and a second time ii. 1
 the second name of men iii. 3
 fond of no second brood iii. 3
 your sword, which we will second v. 5
 what was the second noise for? *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 press near, and second him ii. 1
 shall try fortune in a second fight ii. 1
 by the second hour 'till the morn *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 9
 where's Dolabella, to second Proclepius? v. 1
 opportunity of a second conference *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 enjoy a second time the chiefest iii. 5
 that is the second thing that I have iii. 5
 to second ill with ill, each elder worse v. 1
 if seconds had answered him v. 3
 is the second that presents himself? *Pericles*, ii. 2
 and cursed be he that will not second it ii. 4
 buried a second time within these arms v. 3

SECOND—what says our second daughter *Lear*, i. 1
 no seconds! all myself! why this would iv. 6
 of the first and second cause *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 4
 the operation of the second cure iii. 1
 I are happy in this second match iii. 5
 to rid her from this second marriage v. 3
 occasion smiles upon a second leave *Hamlet*, i. 2
 happily, he's the second time come to ii. 2
 in second husband let me be accurst (rep.) iii. 2
 the instances, that second marriage move iii. 2
 a second time I kill my husband dead iii. 2
 so think thou wilt no second husband wed iii. 2
 a back, or second, that might hold iii. 2
 if Hamlet give the first or second hit v. 2
 where each second stood heir to the first *Othello*, ii. 1
 and compel her to some second choice ii. 1
 hazard such a place, as his own second iii. 2
 this is his second fly; he had one yesterday iv. 1
 I will be near to second your attempt iv. 2
 SECONDARILY, they are slanders *Much Ado*, v. 1
 SECONDARILY at controul *King John*, v. 2
 in question, is thy secretary *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 SECONDED with the forward child *As you Like it*, iii. 3
 so doubly seconded with will *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 the slave's report is seconded *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 SECRECY of thine shall be *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 provost, for thy care, and secrecy *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 Go in secret, that the king *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 requires nothing but secrecy *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 and for secrecy, no lady closer *Henry IV.* i. 2
 the business asketh slient secrecy *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
 but with foolish, and blind secrecy iii. 2
 he hath in secrecy long married *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 secrecy, to defend mine honesty *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 Nature's infinite book of secrecy *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 her private accounts to your secrecy *Pericles*, i. 1
 and secrecy, that the king *Hamlet*, i. 1
 secrecy to the king and queen moult no iii. 3
 no, in despite of sense, and secrecy, unpeg iii. 4
 SECRET—wrapt in secret studies *Tempest*, i. 2
 unto the secret nameless friend *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
 get such a secret iii. 1
 some secrets to confer about iii. 1
 wherein thou must be secret iii. 1
 that will thrust himself into secrets iii. 1
 the book even of my secret soul *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
 and secrecy, that the king *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 to give me secret harbour *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
 'tis a secret must be locked within iii. 2
 put them in secret holds iv. 3
 what secret hath held you here *Much Ado*, i. 1
 a thousand times in secret iv. 1
 other men's secrets, I beseech you *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 under the left pap; 't faith, secrets iv. 3
 wretched secrets heedfully o'reye iv. 3
 you swore a secret pilgrimage *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 toward heaven breathed a secret vow iii. 4
 a secret and villainous contriver *As you Like it*, i. 1
 and a secret, that the king *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 discovered the secrets of your arm iii. 1
 art to me as secret and as dear *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 nor read the secrets in't *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 to whistle off these secrets iv. 3
 those secret powers suggest him iv. 3 (song)
 those secret things, all but iv. 3
 air, there lies such secrets in this fardel iv. 3
 will have fulfilled their secret purposes v. 1
 the finder-out of this secret v. 2
 deaf pillows will discharge their secrets *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 his secret murders sticking on v. 2
 by any secret curse thy hateful life *King John*, iii. 1
 I stay, and be secret, and myself will *Richard II.* i. 1
 I shall not know you in this secret iii. 1
 I will unclasp a secret book *Henry IV.* i. 3
 that, in his secret doom iii. 2
 secret whispers of each other's *Henry IV.* iv. (chorus)
 through a secret gate of iron bars *Henry VI.* i. 4
 secret words, that will not tell for secrets iii. 1
 I have a secret to reveal v. 3
 hast thou by secret means v. 4
 to pry into the secrets of the state *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 God's secret judgment iii. 2
 the secrets of his overcharged soul iii. 2
 and live alone as secret as I may iv. 4
 advertised him by secret means *3 Henry VI.* i. 5
 in secret ambush on the forest side iv. 6
 to search the secret treasors of v. 2
 as for another secret close intent *Richard III.* i. 1
 the secret mischiefs that I set iii. 3
 I shall not know you in this secret iii. 4
 the history of all her secret thoughts ii. 1
 the secret is so weighty *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
 to know the secret of your conference iii. 3
 this main secret in the packet iii. 2
 and thus to secret to your ear iv. 1
 the secrets of nature have not *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 other bond, than secret Romans *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
 I should know no secrets that appertain ii. 1
 then should I know this secret ii. 1
 and not my husband's secrets? ii. 1
 shall partake the secrets of my heart iii. 3
 the secret house of death *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 13
 this secret will force him *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 nay, the secrets of the grave iii. 4
 I have the secret secret of his heart iii. 5
 some marks of secret on her person iii. 5
 her husband to some secret hole *Titus Andron.* iii. 3
 not trust the air with secrets iv. 2
 by which time our secret be undone *Pericles*, i. 1
 I know not the secret of this secret iii. 3
 through which secret art, by turning iii. 3
 have secret feet in some of our best ports *Lear*, iii. 1
 all blessed secrets, all you unpublished iv. 4
 to himself so secret and so close *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 give leave awhile, we must talk in secret i. 3

SECRET—in the secret night . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 to your man secret? did you ne'er . . . *Hamlet*, i. 5
 to tell the secrets of my prison-house . . . *Hamlet*, i. 5
 but you'll be secret—ay, by heaven . . . *Hamlet*, i. 5
 in the secret parts of fortune? . . . *Hamlet*, i. 5
 is now most still, most secret, and most . . . *Hamlet*, i. 5
 her brother is in secret come from France . . . *Hamlet*, i. 5
 closet lock and key of villainous secrets . . . *Othello*, iv. 2
 SECRETARY—my new secretary . . . *Henry VIII*, ii. 2
 preferred from the king's secretary . . . *Henry VIII*, ii. 2
 and the king's secretary; further, sir . . . *Henry VIII*, ii. 2
 business master secretary (rep.) . . . *Henry VIII*, ii. 2
 SECRET—man of blood . . . *Macbeth*, of blood
 SECRET—FALSE: what need . . . *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
 SECRETLY—comes so secretly? . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 3
 let her while he secretly kept in . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 I will deal in this as secretly, and justly . . . *Henry VIII*, ii. 2
 is this morning secretly stolen away . . . *Henry VIII*, ii. 2
 did whisper often very secretly . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
 to it secretly, and so farewell . . . *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 1
 given, sir, secretly to understand . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 she secretly overheard . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 shall secretly into the bosom creep . . . *Henry IV*, i. 3
 were best to do it secretly, alone . . . *Richard III*, i. 3
 trick, to be—secretly open . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
 secretly to greet the empress' friends . . . *Titus And.* iv. 2
 SECT—all sects, all ages, all . . . *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
 would she begin a sect . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 so is all her sect; an' they once . . . *2 Henry VI*, ii. 4
 a favourer of this new sect? . . . *Henry VIII*, v. 2
 lean sects and sects were . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 packs and sects of great ones . . . *Henry VIII*, v. 2
 [K] as he in his peculiar sect . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 that you call—love, to be a sect, or scion . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 SECRETARY—you are a secretary . . . *Henry VIII*, v. 2
 to the you betwixt the astronomical? . . . *Henry VIII*, v. 2
 SECUR—primo, secundo, tertio . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 SECURE—Page be a secure fool . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 Page is an ass, a secure ass . . . *Henry VIII*, v. 2
 for a secure and wilful Acton . . . *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
 to make societies secure . . . *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
 warm at home, secure and safe . . . *Tempest*, of Sh. v. 2
 secure and confident from foreign . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 sleep doubtless, and secure, that Hubert . . . *Henry VI*, i. 3
 open the door, secure, fool-hardy . . . *Richard III*, v. 1
 may do it as secure as sleep . . . *Henry VI*, i. 3
 numbers, and secure in soul . . . *Henry VI*, i. 3
 they deemed me not secure . . . *Henry VI*, i. 4
 night the Frenchmen are secure . . . *Henry VI*, i. 4
 mine was secure. And so . . . *Henry VI*, i. 4
 he'll sleep secure in London . . . *Henry VI*, i. 4
 and to secure us by what we can . . . *2 Henry VI*, i. 3
 which secure and sweetly he enjoys . . . *Henry VI*, i. 3
 there shall I rest secure from force . . . *Richard III*, i. 1
 there is no man secure . . . *Richard III*, i. 1
 but that I know our state secure . . . *Richard III*, i. 1
 I myself secure in grace and favour . . . *Richard III*, i. 1
 is surety, surety secure . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 secure thy heart; if I would . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 to the mountains, secure us . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 4
 secure from worldly chances . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 sits aloof, secure of thunder's crack . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 he's more secure to keep it shut . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 our mean secure us; and our mere . . . *Hamlet*, i. 5
 heaven secure him! So be it . . . *Hamlet*, i. 5
 I do not so secure me in the error . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 thus, not jealous, nor secure; I would not . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 to lip a wanton in a secure couch . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 SECURELY—securely, securely . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 STAND—securely on their battlements . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 my lord; securely I espy virtue . . . *Richard III*, i. 3
 we strike not, but securely perish . . . *Richard III*, i. 3
 like Hector; but securely done . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 I'll whist and securely sleep . . . *Henry VI*, i. 3
 SECURING—here securing your repose . . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
 SECURITY enough, to make . . . *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
 all know, security is mortals' chiefest . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 5
 through our security, grows strong . . . *Richard III*, ii. 2
 I did not not the security . . . *Henry VI*, i. 3
 then they stand upon security (rep.) . . . *Henry VI*, i. 3
 mercy, but too much security . . . *Henry VI*, i. 3
 and made our footstool of security . . . *Henry VI*, i. 3
 fair leave, and large security . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 friendship, without security . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 your reverend ages love security . . . *Henry VI*, i. 3
 and hazard, from firm security . . . *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 7
 SEDGE—kiss to every sedge . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 now will he creep in sedges . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 Cytherea all in sedges hid . . . *Tempest*, of Sh. v. 2
 as the waving sedges play with . . . *Tempest*, of Sh. v. 2
 SEDGED—with your sedged crowns . . . *Tempest*, of Sh. v. 2
 SEDGY—gentle Severn's sedge bank . . . *Henry VI*, i. 3
 SEDITION—well of sedition . . . *Henry VI*, i. 3
 and heaped sedition on his crown . . . *Henry VI*, i. 3
 of rebellion, insolence, sedition . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 SEDITIOUS countrymen and us . . . *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
 seditions by his grace, and to the . . . *Henry VI*, i. 3
 SEDUCE—of that did not seduce . . . *Henry VI*, i. 3
 that he will seduce the rest . . . *Henry VI*, i. 3
 that have the power so to seduce . . . *Hamlet*, i. 5
 SEDUCED by thy flattery . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 yet was Solomon so seduced . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 many a maid hath been seduced . . . *Henry VI*, i. 3
 I was seduced to make room for . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 I have seduced a head-strong . . . *Henry VI*, i. 3
 or how are they seduced, that we . . . *Henry VI*, i. 3
 seduced the pitch and height of all . . . *Richard III*, iii. 7
 so that can be seduced . . . *Henry VI*, i. 3
 SEDUCER—a seducer flourishes . . . *Alf's Well*, v. 3 (petit.)
 SEDUCING—seducing so my friends . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 5
 SEE—would I might ever see that man . . . *Tempest*, of Sh. v. 2
 I have no ambition to see a goodlier man . . . *Henry VI*, i. 3
 I fear again that I see her . . . *Henry VI*, i. 3
 methinks, I see it in thy face . . . *Henry VI*, i. 3
 and my strong imagination sees a crown . . . *Henry VI*, i. 3
 ten to see a dead Indian . . . *Henry VI*, i. 3
 when she sees me work . . . *Henry VI*, i. 3
 I would I could see this tale . . . *Henry VI*, i. 3
 where I have hope to see the . . . *Henry VI*, i. 3

SEE the wonders of the world . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 there to see me shipped . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 to see what folly reigns . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 see it be returned; or else . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 let see your song . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 I see, you have a month's you see . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 you may say what sights you see . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 I see things too, although . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 let me see what news . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 let me see (rep. iv. 4) and . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 not an eye that sees you . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 and still I see her beautiful . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 If you love her, you cannot see her . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 would not see to gather his (rep.) . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 could not see to wipe my shoes . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 but see how I lay the dust . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 how could he see his way . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 to see such lovers, Thurio . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 let me see thy cloak . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 thou canst not see thy love . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 I see a passenger . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 and see the gentleman you . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 when didst thou see me such a trick? . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 didst thou ever see me do such a trick? . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 see, where she comes . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 is this I see and hear! . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 let us see honest master Page . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 glad to see your worship's well . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 afraid if you see the bear loose . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 let me see thee froth and lime . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 and see if you can see my master . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 well all see her to-day . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 let me see . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 you are come to see my daughter . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 in with us, and see . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 come and see the picture . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 see the hell of hell . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 to see thee right to see the trick . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 if I see a sword out . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 see what humour he is in . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 now he shall see your wife . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 truly, sir, to see your wife . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 I am sick, till I see her . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 have with you to see this monster . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 I see how thine eye would emulate . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 that that thou wert, if fortune . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 she shall not see me . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 let me see't, let me see't 'O let me see't! . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 you shall see sport anon . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 see the issue of his search . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 I see, I see an honest woman . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 I see, I cannot get thy . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 it would yearn your heart to see it . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 'tis a playing-day, I see . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 I see, you are obsequious in . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 now he shall see his own glory . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 see but the issue of my jealousy . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 you cannot see a white spot . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 when Slender sees his time . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 Herne's oak, and you shall see wonders . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 as you see like a poor old man . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 till we see the light of our . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 when you see your time . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 than all the field to see . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 as plain as I see you now . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 see now how wit may be . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 cannot you see but marry boys? . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 eyes did see Olivia first . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 so long as I could see . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 let me see thee as I see . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 when did I see thee as I see . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 unless you see canary put me . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 and I hope to see a housewife . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 let me see thee caper . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 he shall see me to wit . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 now you see, sir, how your fooling . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 let me see your face . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 I see what you are . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 he would see me as I see there . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 disguise, I see, thou a wickedness . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 did you never see the picture . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 let me see, let me see, let me see . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 you might see more detraction . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 see thee ever cross-gartered (rep. iii. 4) . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 let me see thee a steward (rep. iii. 4) . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 if you will then see the fruits (rep.) . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 to see this age . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 did she see thee the while . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 as plain as I see you now . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 and not all love to see you . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 shall we go see the reliques . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 first, go see your lodging . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 do you not see you move him? . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 let me see thee as I see . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 give ground, if you see him furious . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 this youth that you see here . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 come, let's see the event . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 he sees the not . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 till I see his brute . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 I do feel't and see't . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 let me see his letter (rep.) . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 did't see Dick surgeon, so't . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 see that Claudio be executed . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 he shall deliver, Fabian . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 hence shall we see, if power . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 I'll see what I can do . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 we see it; but what we do not see . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 let me see thee as I see . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 doth your honour see any harm . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 if you live to see this come to . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 see you, the fornicatress be . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 to let me see them . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 see that Claudio be executed . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 late come from the See, in . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 rather rejoicing to see another merry . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 yet since I see you fearful . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 see, this be done, and sent . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 till I see his eye red . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 we are glad to see you . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2

SEE—let the subject see, to make . . . *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 to see thy face . . . *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 you shall see how I see her . . . *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 methinks, I see a quickening in . . . *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 and see our pleasure herein executed . . . *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 I see, lady, the gentleman is not . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 I can see yet without spectacles (rep.) . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 shall I never see a better of . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 I shall see thee, ere I die . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 here you may see Benedick . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 and thou shalt see how apt it is to . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 I never can see . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 I hope to see you one day . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 I can see a church by daylight . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 where's the count? did you see him? . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 than to see me at her chamber-window . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 and bring them to see this . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 to see a good armour . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 and see with these eyes? . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 see you where Benedick hath hid . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 if you dare not trust that you see . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 to see how much he is in . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 that's the scene that I would see . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 to see the fish cut with her golden . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 shall see her chamber-window entered . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 if you dare not trust that you see . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 if I see anything to night, why . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 for I cannot see how sleeping . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 all this I see; and see, that the fashion . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 you'll see he shall lack no barns . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 for you see 'tis a burden to see . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 God help us! it is a world to see . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 all you that see her . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 did he hear, hear her, at that I . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 see, here come the man we went . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 let me see his eyes . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 sweet, let me see your face . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 he no more shall see my face . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 before the time I did Lyander see . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 as one shall see in a summer's day . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 in their gold coats spots you see . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 we see the seasons alter . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 laughed to see the sails conceive . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 and see our moonlight revels . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 but I might see your Ophelia . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 next live creature that it sees . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 when I do see your face . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 makes me see thy heart . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 he sees not Hermia . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 an actor too, perhaps, of his cause . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 he goes but to see a noise that . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 why do I see on thee? (rep.) . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 I see their knavery . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 never to see me more . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 by some illusion see thou bring . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 shall we their fond pageant see? . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 I see you all are bent to set . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 never did desire to see thee more . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 you see how simple and how fond . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 if ever I thy face by daylight see . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 see, as thou wast wont to see . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 methinks, I see these things with . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 one sees more devils than he hell . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 all as frantic, sees Helen's beauty . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 of which your highness will see first . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 I love not to see wretchedness . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 you shall see no such thing . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 but what see if I see . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 through whom I see no bliss . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 you shall see, it will fall pat . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 I see a voice . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 for you see, it is a voice in . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 eyes do you see? how can it be? . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 will it please you to see the epilogue . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 not to see a woman in that term . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 not to see ladies, study, fast . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 I see the penalty . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 but I would see his own person . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 did I see that low-spirited swain . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (letter)
 my lord Hiron see him delivered o'er . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 I over I do see the noise . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 some shall see—what shall some see? . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 I would be glad to see it . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 impatient to speak and not see . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 what then, do you see? . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 let me see a fat l'envoy . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 to her white hand see thou do commend . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 see, see, my beauty will be saved . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 see; why did he see? to overcome . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (letter)
 to see him walk before a lady . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 to see him kiss his hand . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 to see him in a school . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 that sees thee without wonder . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 for all the wealth that ever I did see . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 the king your not to see . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 see a king transformed to a girl (rep.) . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 when shall you see me write . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 who sees the heavenly Rosaline . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 my foot, and her face see . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 the street should see as did walk . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 and to see no woman . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 we see in ladies' eyes (rep.) . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 an angel shall thou see . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 to see a lady's face . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 see where he comes . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 soft, let us see; write, Lord have . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 tokens on you do I see . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 I see the trick on't . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 for Alisander, alas, I see, how I . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 do you not see, Pompey . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 not see the sandy hour-glass . . . *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 and see my wealthy Andrew docked . . . *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 and see the holy edifice of stone . . . *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 for might I see, these are as sick . . . *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 and, let me see (rep.) . . . *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 see to my house, left in . . . *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 these letters delivered . . . *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 than his fellows: see it done . . . *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 wait till I see the bearing . . . *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 at supper shalt thou see Lorenzo . . . *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1

SEE—not have my father see me. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 3
 well, thou shalt see thy eyes ii. 5
 I will not say, you shall see ii. 6
 and lovers cannot see the pretty ii. 6
 blush to see me thus transformed ii. 6
 let me see (*rep.* ii. 9) ii. 7
 let's see once more this saying ii. 7
 as o'er a brook, to see fair Portia ii. 9
 for I long to see quick Cupid's post ii. 9
 I shall never see my gold again ii. 9
 see [*Col. Knt.*—fare me an officer ii. 9
 and you shall see if purchased by ii. 9
 how could he see to do them? ii. 2
 whether what I see be true ii. 2
 you see me, Iord Bassanio, where ii. 2
 you shall see how much I was ii. 2
 If I might but see iii. 11 (letter)
 Bassanio come to see me pay iii. 11
 see thou render this into my iii. 11
 we'll see our husbands before they (*rep.*) iii. 11
 none of us should see salvation iii. 11
 thyself shalt see the act iii. 11
 that thou shalt see the difference iii. 11
 I see sir, you are liberal in offers iii. 11
 I'll see if I can get my husband iii. 11
 did you see master Lorenzo, and mistress iii. 11
 that light we see, is burning in iii. 11
 we did not see the candle iii. 11
 nothing is good, I see, without respect iii. 11
 but you see my finger hath not iii. 11
 your bed until I see the ring (*rep.*) iii. 11
 I see myself—Mark you but that! (*rep.*) iii. 11
 I hope, I shall see an end of him. *As you Like it*, i. 1
 herein, I see, that I am not iii. 11
 let me see; what think you of iii. 11
 your ladyships, you may see the end iii. 11
 long to see this broken music iii. 11
 shall we see this wrestling (*rep.*) iii. 11
 speak to him, ladies, see if you can iii. 11
 I cannot hear of any that did see her iii. 11
 but what is, come see, and in my iii. 11
 here shall we see no enemy (*rep.*) iii. 5 (song)
 thus may we see, quoth the iii. 5
 let me see when my tongue hath iii. 5
 not see him since? iii. 5
 shall see thy virtue witnessed every iii. 5
 to see my ewes graze, and my lambs iii. 5
 I cannot see else how thou shouldst iii. 5
 and when shalt thou see him again? iii. 5
 pity to see such a sight iii. 5
 you shall see him. There I shall see iii. 5
 that you see dwell where she iii. 5
 I would fain see this meeting iii. 5
 I am very glad to see you iii. 5
 if you will see a pageant truly iii. 5
 I see no more in you than iii. 5
 of you she sees herself more iii. 5
 though all the world could see iii. 5
 your own land, to see other men's iii. 5
 for, I see, love hath made thee iii. 5
 meat and drink to me to see a clown iii. 5
 how it grieves me to see thee iii. 5
 to see no pastime, I iii. 5
 not the fashion to see the lady iii. 5
 than to see the lord iii. 5
 to see him every hour iii. 5
 full of us we see old wisdom iii. 5
 let me see (*rep.* iv. 3) iii. 5
 that makes me see, and cannot iii. 5
 that mean to see the Tuscan service iii. 5
 now I see the mystery iii. 5
 and thine eyes see it so grossly shamed iii. 5
 the last monarchy, see, that you come iii. 5
 [*Col. Knt.*] I'll see thee to stand up iii. 5
 if you will see her (*rep.*) iii. 5
 I see things much seen in iii. 5
 and see, who shuns thy love iii. 5
 two days ere I shall see you iii. 5
 let me see what he writes iii. 5
 when you see my son, to tell me iii. 5
 here you shall see a countryman iii. 5
 when your lordship sees iii. 5
 you shall see his fall to-night (*rep.*) iii. 5
 a fair creature; will you go see her? iii. 5
 now I see the bottom of your (*rep.*) iii. 5
 I see that men make hopes iii. 5
 we still see them reveal themselves iii. 5
 have him see his company anatomized iii. 5
 we'll see what may be done iii. 5
 or let me see my death iii. 5
 I hope I shall see him ere he die iii. 5
 let us go see your son, I pray you iii. 5
 since you're like to see the king iii. 5
 for thou may'st see a sunshine iii. 5
 cries to see what he has done iii. 5
 here we'll stay to see our widower's iii. 5
 now, pray you, let me see it iii. 5
 more than to see this ring iii. 5
 't is real, that I see iii. 5
 the shadow of a wife you see iii. 5
 my dear mother, do I see you living? iii. 5
 see, doth he breathe? *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1 (induc.)
 sirrah, go see what trumpet tins i. 1 (induc.)
 and see him dressed in suits i. 1 (induc.)
 to see her nobly lord restored i. 1 (induc.)
 see this despatched with all i. 1 (induc.)
 I see, I hear, I speak i. 2 (induc.)
 how we joy to see your wit i. 2 (induc.)
 we'll see this come, madam i. 2 (induc.)
 to see fair Padua, nursery of arts i. 1
 in the other's silence I do see maids' i. 1
 but eel! while idly I stood i. 1
 to see my friends in Padua i. 1
 (for aught I see) two and thirty i. 1
 am come abroad to see the world i. 1
 I will not sleep, Hortensio till I see her i. 1
 no more eyes to see withal i. 1
 here's no knavery! I see, to beguile i. 1
 see that at any hand, and if you read no i. 1
 good days, and long, to see i. 1

SEE—you yet ever see Baptista's *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 whom thou lovest best; see thou ii. 1
 nay, now I see, she is your treasure ii. 1
 I see, you do not mean to ii. 1
 you shall go see your pupils presently ii. 1
 to let me see thee walk ii. 1
 whereby I see thy beauty ii. 1
 I'll see thee hanged on Sunday (*rep.*) ii. 1
 'tis a world to see, how tame ii. 1
 I see no reason, but that Lucentio ii. 1
 now let me see if I can construe it ii. 1
 where I am, and sees you there ii. 2
 see not your bride in these ii. 2
 and see the event of this ii. 2
 I see, a woman may be made ii. 2
 Peter, didst ever see the like? ii. 2
 see, how they kiss and court! ii. 2
 tailor, let us see these (*rep.*) ii. 2
 I see she's like to have neither ii. 2
 say thou wilt see the tailor paid ii. 2
 let's see; I think 'tis now ii. 2
 and wander we to see thy honest son ii. 2
 go along, and see the truth hereof ii. 2
 nay, faith, I'll see the church of you ii. 2
 didst thou never see thy master's ii. 2
 yes, marry, sir; see where he looks ii. 2
 see the end of this controversy (*rep.*) ii. 2
 I charge you, see, that he be ii. 2
 see, where she comes and brings ii. 2
 but now, I see our lances are ii. 2
 you shall see, as I have said *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 their life, to see him a man i. 1
 he longs to see his son, were strong i. 1
 I see good and evil i. 1
 to see alike mine honour i. 2
 who may'st see plainly, as heaven sees i. 2
 for, you see, my plight requires it i. 2
 I never wished to see you sorry i. 2
 and see let, further trust in her i. 2
 fourteen they shall not see i. 2
 I see't, and feel't, as you feel doing (*rep.*) i. 2
 to see her women any of them? i. 2
 see his nobleness concealing i. 2
 go, see how he fares; fie, fie! i. 2
 and see it instantly consumed i. 2
 to see this bastard kneel and call i. 2
 that he did but see the fatness i. 2
 I see that death is doing i. 2
 go and see; if you can bring i. 2
 thou ne'er shalt see thy wife i. 2
 if thou'll see a thing to talk i. 2
 that she shall see i. 2
 I'll go see if the bear be gone from (*rep.*)
 let me see; every eleven wether teds i. 2
 blush to see you so attired i. 2
 to see his work, so noble, vilely i. 2
 see, your guests approach; adieu! i. 2
 you see, sweet maid, we marry i. 2
 and let's first see more ballads (*rep.*) i. 2
 that thou no more shalt see this knack i. 2
 for all the sun sees, or the i. 2
 I mean not to see him any more i. 2
 whom I so much thirst to see i. 2
 from the whom, I see, there's no (*rep.*) i. 2
 methinks, I see Leontes i. 2
 I see, the play is here (*rep.*) i. 2
 I see, he's honest; see, fortune would i. 2
 joy to see her in your arms i. 2
 sure, when I shall see this gentleman i. 2
 the stars, I see will kiss i. 2
 that once I see i. 2
 you'll swear, you see, there is such i. 2
 did you see the meeting of the two i. 2
 see you these clothes? say, you see i. 2
 are going to see the queen's picture i. 2
 to see the state of our country i. 2
 to see the life as lively mocked i. 2
 see, my lord, would you not deem i. 2
 until you see her die again i. 2
 preserved myself to see the issue i. 2
 a love to see, I have joyed the loss *Comedy of Errors*
 and when they see time, they'll go i. 2
 live to see like right bereft i. 2
 I see, the jewel, best enameled i. 2
 come, here he comes (*rep.* iv. 1) i. 2
 I did not see you since you i. 2
 I am glad to see you in this i. 2
 and therefore, see thou do it i. 2
 to see the making of her carcanet i. 2
 or see if they'll disdain me i. 2
 for fear you ne'er see chain i. 2
 I see, a man here needs not i. 2
 but soft, I see the goldsmith i. 2
 I pray you, see him presently i. 2
 I see, you do not see it i. 2
 I see sir, you have found i. 2
 delight to see a wretched man i. 2
 master doctor, see him safe i. 2
 But I did never see it i. 2
 I see, these witches are affrighted i. 2
 to see a reverend Syracusean i. 2
 see, where they come; we will i. 2
 since I did see it i. 2
 I see my son Antipholus i. 2
 my legs, as I do see your grace i. 2
 I see, a friend will save my life i. 2
 I see thy age and dangers make i. 2
 I see two husbands, or mine i. 2
 not a dream, I see, and hear i. 2
 I see, we still did meet i. 2
 I see by you, I am a sweet-faced (*rep.*) i. 2
 I'll see it done. What he hath lost *Macbeth*, i. 2
 let not me see a black i. 2
 when it is done, to see i. 2
 that my keen knife see not i. 5
 never shall sun that morrow see! i. 5
 a dagger, which I see before me i. 1
 and yet, I see, and still I see i. 1
 see, and then speak yourselves i. 1

SEE—up, up, and see the great doom's *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 why, see you not? it's known ii. 4
 well, may you see things well ii. 4
 see, they encounter thee ii. 4
 ay, now, I see, there's behold! look! ii. 4
 my little spirit, see, sits in ii. 5
 call them, let me see them ii. 5
 I'll see no more; and yet ii. 5
 and some I see, that woful ii. 5
 ay, now, I see, 'tis true ii. 5
 when shalt thou see thy ii. 5
 see, who comes here? ii. 5
 you see, her eyes are open ii. 5
 see a yielding in the looks of France. *King John*, ii. 2
 whiles I see lives, the gashes ii. 2
 here may you see the tyrant ii. 2
 and yet, by these I see, so great ii. 2
 whom we invite to see us crowned ii. 2
 see a yielding in the looks of France. *King John*, ii. 2
 if he see aught in you ii. 2
 all I see in you is worthy love (*rep.*) ii. 2
 shall never see it but ii. 2
 from that Holy See ii. 2
 now shall I see thy love ii. 2
 ere our coming, see thou shake ii. 3
 couldst see me without eyes ii. 3
 now see the issue of your peace! ii. 4
 shall see and know the first (*rep.*) ii. 4
 methinks, I see this hurly all on ii. 4
 see else yourself; there is no malice ii. 4
 well, see to live; I will not touch ii. 4
 out of my sight, and never see me ii. 4
 although you see, I see my duty ii. 4
 let not the world see fear ii. 4
 to see so sad an hour as this ii. 2
 the great Metropolis and See of Rome ii. 2
 for I do see the cruel pang ii. 2
 of speed to see thee ii. 2
 when he sees ourselves well ii. 2
 we shall see justice design *Richard II.*, i. 2
 who when he sees the hours i. 2
 all good old York there see i. 2
 of thine eyes see thy grievous heart i. 3
 death not let me see my son i. 3
 our kinsman come to see his friends i. 4
 and see thee ill. Now, He that (*rep.*) i. 4
 to see this business i. 4
 we see the wind sit over i. 1
 we see the very wreck i. 1
 in you I see old Gaunt alive i. 3
 ne'er see joy, that breaks that oath (*rep.*) i. 3
 see thy glory i. 3
 see them delivered over to i. 1
 my lord Northumberland, see them i. 2
 shall see us rising in our throne i. 2
 sweet love, I see, changing his i. 2
 well, well, I see i. 2
 my unpleased eye see your courtesy i. 3
 coward, live to see that day i. 1
 full of tears, I cannot see i. 1
 but they can see a sort of sailors i. 1
 when I do see a very book i. 1
 hal! let's see! 'tis very true, my grief i. 1
 I see your brows are full of discontent i. 1
 but soft, but see, or rather do not see i. 2
 praise? let me see, what I do see i. 2
 no matter then who sees it i. 2
 since I did see him last i. 3
 I see some sparkles of a better hope i. 3
 and never see day that the happy sees i. 3
 I see, we see, we see, we see, *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 praise of him, see riot and dishonour i. 1
 I see no reason why thou shouldst i. 2
 I see a good amendment of life i. 2
 tut! our horses they shall not see i. 2
 that longer than I see i. 2
 for I see danger and disobedience i. 3
 to see him shine so brisk i. 3
 and see already, how he doth begin i. 3
 thy lantern, to see my gelding in i. 3
 marry, I'll see the loss i. 3
 let me see some more i. 3
 hal! you shall see now, in very i. 3
 such as we see when men restrain i. 3
 come, wilt thou see me ride? i. 3
 but see—about Michaelmas i. 4
 didst thou never see Titian kiss i. 2
 I'll see thee damned ere I call i. 4
 you care not who sees your back i. 4
 that thou couldst not see thy hand i. 4
 my lord, do you see these meteors? i. 4
 harlotry players, as I ever see i. 4
 I see virtue in his looks i. 4
 let's see what they be i. 4
 I see earth and sky and heavens i. 4
 see, how this river comes me i. 4
 it shall, it must; you see, it doth i. 1
 which hath desired to see thee more i. 2
 I never see thy face i. 2
 to see how fortune is disposed to us i. 3
 I did never see such pitiful rascals i. 2
 Hal, if thou see me down i. 1
 why, then, I see a very valiant i. 4
 embowled will I see thee by and by i. 4
 but crye, and nobody sees i. 4
 to see what friends are living i. 4
 see, what a ready tongue suspicion. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 I see a strange confession in i. 1
 yet cannot he see, though he i. 1
 I see close, I will not see him i. 2
 I am glad to see your lordship abroad i. 2
 we see the appearing buds i. 3
 and when we see the figure of the i. 3
 bright night we see Falstaff i. 2
 to see his father bring him i. 3
 and see if thou canst find out i. 4
 and whether I shall ever see thee again i. 4
 I'll see her damned first i. 4
 see now, whether pure fear i. 4
 you see, my good wenches i. 4

SEE you again ere I go 2Henry IV. ii. 4
 and see the revolution of the times iii. 1
 to see the beauly girde of the iii. 1
 and to see how many of mine old iii. 2
 dead lie, see! he drew a good bow iii. 2
 I am glad to see you well (rep.) iii. 2
 let me see them, I beseech you iii. 2
 yea, marry, let us see Bull-calf iii. 2
 you see what a ragged appearance iii. 2
 you shall never see such a fellow iii. 2
 I see the bottom of Justice Shallow iii. 2
 I see no reason, in the law of iii. 2
 whose See is by a civil peace iv. 1
 we see which way the stream of iv. 1
 than now to see you here iv. 1
 and see you guard him sure iv. 2
 where is he? let me see him iv. 4
 see, sons, what things you are! iv. 4
 let me see, Davy, let me see v. 1
 I am glad to see your worship v. 1
 too see the semblable coherence v. 1
 O you shall see him laugh, till his v. 1
 and never shall you see, that I v. 2
 so much profaned, see your most v. 2
 live to see a son of mine v. 3
 nay, you shall see mine orchard v. 3
 I hope to see London once (rep.) v. 3
 zeal I had to see him (rep.) v. 5
 see performance of the actor v. 5
 that you see them printing v. 5
 what see they fault? France hath ii. (chorus)
 but see you in those papers ii. (chorus)
 see you, my princes, and my noble ii. (chorus)
 my eye will scarcely see it ii. (chorus)
 and smiled to see him mangle ii. (chorus)
 you see, this chase is hotly followed ii. (chorus)
 and therein see a siege ii. (chorus)
 shall you stand on greyhounds iii. (chorus)
 look to see the blind and bold soldier iii. (chorus)
 when he shall see our army iii. (chorus)
 but I did see him do gallant service iii. (chorus)
 as you shall see in a summer's day iii. (chorus)
 his folly, see his weakness iii. (chorus)
 but let me see (rep. v. 2) iii. (chorus)
 each battle sees the other's unbraced iii. (chorus)
 yet sit and see; minding true iii. (chorus)
 we see yonder the beginning of iii. (chorus)
 therefore when he sees reason iii. (chorus)
 outlive that day to see his greatness iii. (chorus)
 if I live to see it (rep.) iii. (chorus)
 never sees horrid night iii. (chorus)
 and see (Kni.-live) old age iii. (chorus)
 if I can see my love in his iii. (chorus)
 if he be perjured, see you now iii. (chorus)
 I would fain see the man, that has iii. (chorus)
 see it once; an' please Got (rep.) iii. (chorus)
 follow; and see there be no harm iii. (chorus)
 and, solemnly, see him set on to iii. (chorus)
 till I see him once again iii. (chorus)
 thou dost see, I eat iii. (chorus)
 when you take occasion to see leeks iii. (chorus)
 shall see advantageous for iii. (chorus)
 for love of anything he sees there iii. (chorus)
 when they see not what they do iii. (chorus)
 who cannot see many a fair French city iii. (chorus)
 you see them perspectively iii. (chorus)
 if he sees me, the end of his iii. (chorus)
 blessed with, which you see iii. (chorus)
 see the coast cleared, and then we iii. (chorus)
 watched, if I could see them iii. (chorus)
 report I see, this city must iii. (chorus)
 when I see, there was wit iii. (chorus)
 I see, report is fabulous and false iii. (chorus)
 I laugh to see your ladyship so iii. (chorus)
 for what you see, is but the iii. (chorus)
 and see what you have iii. (chorus)
 will see his burial better than iii. (chorus)
 ay, see the bishop be not overborne iii. (chorus)
 Plantagenet, I see, must hold his iii. (chorus)
 you see what mischief, and what iii. (chorus)
 ay, would see his back iii. (chorus)
 see here, my friends, and loving iii. (chorus)
 and I will see what physic the iii. (chorus)
 see, noble Charles! the beacon iii. (chorus)
 but see his exequies fulfilled iii. (chorus)
 and see the cities and the towns defaced iii. (chorus)
 see, see, the pining malady of France iii. (chorus)
 see then, thou fight it against iii. (chorus)
 when thou shall see, I'll meet iii. (chorus)
 I see no reason, if I wear iii. (chorus)
 no simple man that sees this iii. (chorus)
 that see thee now well-coloured (rep.) iii. (chorus)
 years did not Talbot see his son iii. (chorus)
 see, where he lies inhearsed iii. (chorus)
 my protector, and his iii. (chorus)
 see, Reigrier, see thy daughter prisoner iii. (chorus)
 to see her coronation be performed iii. (chorus)
 in thy face I see thy fury iii. (chorus)
 we'll see these things effected iii. (chorus)
 let me see them, what is this iii. (chorus)
 come Somersdew'll see thee sent away iii. (chorus)
 I doubt it not, see you well guarded iii. (chorus)
 see your trinkets here all forthcoming iii. (chorus)
 let's see the devil's writ iii. (chorus)
 to see how God in all his creatures iii. (chorus)
 protector, see to't well, protect yourself iii. (chorus)
 let me see thine eyes: wink now iii. (chorus)
 let it be never see iii. (chorus)
 it made me laugh to see the villain iii. (chorus)
 Cloutier, see here the tainture iii. (chorus)
 I see no reason, why a king iii. (chorus)
 to see this quarrel tried (rep.) iii. (chorus)
 then see thou thump thy iii. (chorus)
 tear-stained eyes to see her miserie iii. (chorus)
 to see my object change? iii. (chorus)
 see, how the giddy multitude iii. (chorus)
 to see my tears, and hear my iii. (chorus)
 I long to see my prison iii. (chorus)
 can you not see? or will you not iii. (chorus)
 yet thou shalt not see me blush iii. (chorus)

SEE—in thy face I see the map of, 2Henry VI. iii. 1
 that I will see performed (rep.) iii. 1
 that I see how I have been iii. 2
 seeing him, I see my life in death iii. 2
 see how the blood is settled (rep.) iii. 2
 and sees fast by a butcher iii. 2
 see, how the pangs of death iii. 3
 I see them, I see them! iii. 3
 I'll see if his head will stand iii. 3
 I see them lording it (rep.) iii. 3
 to see if I can eat grass iii. 3
 see if thou canst outface me iii. 3
 see Buckingham (rep.) iii. 3
 we then should see the bottom of iii. 3
 and we will live to see their day iii. 3
 before they see them spread iii. 3
 if once they see them spread iii. 3
 I'll see your grace; till then iii. 3
 be fed'd, I see, to make me sport iii. 3
 see, ruthless queen, a hapless father's iii. 3
 see, how the morning comes iii. 3
 or do I see three suns? iii. 3
 see, see, they join embrace iii. 3
 that never shall I see more joy iii. 3
 live to see a sunshine day iii. 3
 to see this sight, it irks me iii. 3
 thereby to see the minutes how iii. 3
 but let me see: is this our foeman's iii. 3
 see if thou canst outface me iii. 3
 see who it is; and, now the noble iii. 3
 and he nor sees, nor hears us iii. 3
 first will I see the coronation iii. 3
 to see these honours in iii. 3
 to hear and see, her plait iii. 3
 I see, the lady hath a thing to iii. 3
 see, that he be conveyed unto the iii. 3
 and see where comes the breeder of iii. 3
 the could see shame iii. 3
 nay, then I see, that Edward iii. 3
 see that forthwith duke Edward iii. 3
 and see him seated in the regal throne iii. 3
 see, where the huntsmen stand iii. 3
 till I see them both by doubtful iii. 3
 see, how the surly Warwick iii. 3
 O cheerful colours! see where Oxford iii. 3
 my heart to see your forwardness iii. 3
 see, I drink the water of iii. 3
 and our good gods see how iii. 3
 see how my sword weeps for iii. 3
 [Col. Kni.] unless to see my shadow iii. 3
 O gentlemen, see, see dead Henry's iii. 3
 with which I see you iii. 3
 to see you are become so penitent iii. 3
 that I may see my shadow as I pass iii. 3
 then present, wept to see it iii. 3
 and see another, as I see thee now iii. 3
 and see how he requites me iii. 3
 let him see our commission iii. 3
 came too lag to see him buried iii. 3
 when I see my shame in him iii. 3
 I did not see your grace iii. 3
 look to see a troublous world iii. 3
 we see the water swell before iii. 3
 with all my heart to see the prince iii. 3
 ah me, I see the ruin of my house iii. 3
 with which I see the end of all iii. 3
 O then, I see, you'll part iii. 3
 where, he shall see, the boar will use iii. 3
 before I'll see the crown so foul iii. 3
 but yet, you see, how soon the day iii. 3
 can I see you here iii. 3
 I will not dine until I see the same iii. 3
 he longs to see your head iii. 3
 he is, and see, he brings the mayor iii. 3
 your long and see to see his end iii. 3
 yet who so bold, but says he sees it not? iii. 3
 cannot see this palpable device? iii. 3
 see where his grace stands 'tween iii. 3
 and, see, a book of prayer in iii. 3
 ay, you may pay for it iii. 3
 we see it, and will say it iii. 3
 father's mother, I will see them iii. 3
 the king is angry; see, he gnaws iii. 3
 but didst thou see them dead? iii. 3
 and see what now thou art iii. 3
 the earl to see me in my tent iii. 3
 that come to see only a show iii. 3
 may see away their shilling richly iii. 3
 or to see a fellow in a long money iii. 3
 think, ye see the very persons (rep.) iii. 3
 see how soon this mightiness iii. 3
 but I can see his pride peep iii. 3
 when we see each grain of gravel iii. 3
 under punishment, see the guard iii. 3
 to see you ta'en from liberty iii. 3
 yet see, when these so noble iii. 3
 as far as I see, all the good our iii. 3
 may be wise, and never see the Louvre iii. 3
 let me see how kind to your good iii. 3
 and see the noble ruined man iii. 3
 is coming; see the barge be ready iii. 3
 these affairs see this main end iii. 3
 my Wolsey, see it furnished iii. 3
 ay, you may pay for it iii. 3
 we shall see him for it, an archbishop iii. 3
 and no man see me more iii. 3
 it is, to see a nobleman want manners iii. 3
 my heart weeps to see him so little iii. 3
 sent from the king to see you iii. 3
 this fellow let me ne'er see again iii. 3
 and this morning see you do appear iii. 3
 I see your end, 'tis my undoing iii. 3
 and see how I see the lower iii. 3
 now let me see the proudest iii. 3
 there's some of ye, I see, more iii. 3
 the common voice, I see, is iii. 3
 you see the poor remainder iii. 3
 let me never hope to see a chine again iii. 3
 when I might see from far iii. 3

SEE—children's children shall see Henry VIII. v. 4
 many days shall see her, and yet v. 4
 I shall desire to see what this child v. 4
 ye must all see this queen v. 4
 tell her, the next time you Troilus & Cress. i. 1
 all the vale, to see the battle i. 2
 do you know a man, if you see him? i. 2
 see them as they pass toward Ilum? i. 2
 here we may see most bravely i. 2
 mark Troilus; you shall see anon i. 2
 if he see me, you shall see him i. 2
 you shall see. If he do the rich i. 2
 look you yonder, do you see? i. 2
 'would I could see Troilus now! i. 2
 in Troilus thousand fold I see than i. 2
 I see them not with my old eyes i. 2
 I see none now. Thou bitch-wolf's i. 2
 you see him there, do you? i. 2
 I will see you hanged, like i. 2
 but I'll see some issue of my i. 2
 no, you see, he is his argument i. 2
 and let's see your picture i. 2
 they never see to i. 2
 see, we fools! why have I blabbed i. 2
 see, your silence, cunning in i. 2
 married there where it may see itself i. 2
 now shall we see to-morrow i. 2
 to see these Grecian lords! i. 2
 I see, my reputation is at stake i. 2
 to see us here unnamed i. 2
 see great Hector in his weeds i. 2
 you shall see the pageant i. 2
 and I myself see not the bottom of it i. 2
 see, ho! who's that there i. 2
 good uncle, go and see i. 2
 we see it, we see it; how now, lams? i. 2
 when shall I see again? i. 2
 be thou true, and I will see thee i. 2
 when shall I see you? I will corrupt i. 2
 doth long to see unnamed the i. 2
 eat with thee, and see i. 2
 and see me at my tent i. 2
 let us see you in the field i. 2
 there, where we see the lights i. 2
 I will rather leave to see how i. 2
 with my heart the other eye doth see i. 2
 I would fain see them meet i. 2
 now do I see thee: hal i. 2
 to pray Achilles see at i. 2
 let me see: full merrily i. 2
 O, pray, let's see it (rep.) Timon of Athens. i. 1
 you see this consequence (rep.) i. 1
 ay, to see meat fill knives i. 1
 and he sees them i. 1
 you see my lord, how ample i. 1
 see them well entertained i. 1
 would we could see you at Corinth i. 1
 hal now I see, that a fool i. 1
 see, by good hap, yonder's my lord (rep.) i. 1
 O, see the monstrousness of man i. 1
 I see no sense for't, but his i. 1
 phili did you see my cap? (rep.) i. 1
 that see I by our faces i. 1
 I see them now; then was i. 1
 well, I'll never see thee more i. 1
 what else to do, I'll see thee again i. 1
 have I swoon to see thee i. 1
 let us first see peace i. 1
 see thou man, and let me ne'er see thee i. 1
 you shall see him a palm i. 1
 lived to see two honest men? i. 1
 then may see 'till man i. 1
 hear him cog, see him dish i. 1
 did see, and hear, devise, instruct Coriolanus. i. 1
 see what I do deliver out to each i. 1
 see, our best elders i. 1
 you shall see me see i. 1
 see him pluck Aufidius down by i. 1
 methinks, I see him stamp thus i. 1
 I am glad to see your ladyship i. 1
 had rather see the sword i. 1
 see, they have shut him in i. 1
 see here these movers, that do prize i. 1
 wherein you see me smeared i. 1
 if you see this in the map of i. 1
 that weep to see me triumph? i. 1
 that is not glad to see thee i. 1
 I have lived to see inherited my very i. 1
 sights are spectacled to see him i. 1
 all agreeing in earnestness to see him i. 1
 the dumb men throng to see him i. 1
 lets them plainly see't i. 1
 when you now see, he had rather i. 1
 you see how he intends to use i. 1
 were you ignorant to see't? i. 1
 hardly in our ages i. 1
 see him out at gates (rep.) i. 1
 we see, have sided, in his behalf i. 1
 do you see, whom you have banished i. 1
 that I see thee here i. 1
 but when they shall see i. 1
 I hope to see Romans as cheap i. 1
 than see our tradesmen i. 1
 go see this rumberour whipped i. 1
 to see your wives abused i. 1
 you'll see your Rome embraced i. 1
 'tis a spell, you see, of much i. 1
 to see the son, the husband i. 1
 nor child nor woman's face to see i. 1
 see you yond' coign of the cap? i. 1
 to see Caesar, and to rejoice in him i. 1
 to see great Pompey pass i. 1
 see, wh'er their basest metal i. 1
 before me, let me see his face i. 1
 will you go see the end of the course? i. 1
 can you see your face? (rep.) i. 1
 that you might see your shadow i. 1
 since you know you cannot see yourself i. 1
 yet, I see, thy honourable metal i. 1
 as you see, have bared my bosom i. 1

SEE, the strange impotence *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 but that he sees, the Roman i. 3
 ere day, see Brutus at his home ii. 1
 awake, and see thyself ii. 1
 who doth desire to see you ii. 1
 when they see the face of Caesar ii. 2
 to see him pass on to the Capitol ii. 2
 you see we do; yet see you but iii. 1
 our hearts you see not iii. 1
 to see thy Antony making his iii. 1
 passion, I see is catching iii. 1
 you all did see, that on the Lupercal iii. 2
 see, what a rent the envious iii. 2
 as you see, with traitors iii. 2
 a friendly eye could never see such iv. 3
 let me go in to see the generals iv. 3
 let me see, let me see iv. 3
 shall see me at Philippi (*rep.*) iv. 3
 I will see thee at Philippi then iv. 3
 didst thou see any thing? iv. 3
 to see my best friend lie in before v. 3
 and see how I regarded Caius Cassius v. 3
 than you shall see me pay v. 3
 and see whether Brutus be alive or dead v. 4
 and you shall see in him *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 behold and see it i. 2
 to see a handsome man loose-wived, i. 2
 we see how mortal an unkindness i. 3
 where is he? I did not see him (*rep.*) i. 3
 see when, and where he died i. 3
 now I see, I see, in Fulvia's death i. 4
 you may see, Lepidus, and henceforth ii. 2
 where we see, the fancy out-work ii. 2
 I see't in my motion, have it not ii. 3
 fill I shall see, when I be loosed ii. 3
 you see we have burnt our cheeks ii. 7
 to see't, mine eyes are blasted iii. 8
 I'll see you by and by iii. 8
 see, how I convey my shame iii. 9
 I see, men's judgments are iii. 11
 see, my women! (*rep. iv. 13*) iii. 11
 you see him cringe his face iii. 11
 and I see still, I see iii. 11
 see it be done; and feast the army iv. 1
 haply, you shall not see me more iv. 2
 walk, let's see if other watchmen iv. 3
 let's see how't'll give off iv. 3
 that thou couldst see my wars (*rep.*) iv. 6
 before the sun shall see us iv. 10
 thy uprise shall I see no more iv. 10
 sometime, we see a cloud iv. 12
 when I should see with pleasant terms iv. 12
 see thy master with pleasant terms iv. 12
 I would not see't iv. 12
 he needs must see himself v. 1
 where you shall see how hardly v. 1
 and see what I can show in this v. 2
 you see how easily she may v. 2
 let the world see his nobleness v. 2
 I might see but such another man! v. 2
 see, Caesar! O behold, how pomp v. 2
 and I shall see some speaking v. 2
 I'll never see it; for, I am sure v. 2
 I see him rouse himself to v. 2
 dost thou not see my baby at my v. 2
 to see performance divided act v. 2
 I do not see them bleed v. 2
 come, Dornbello, see high order in v. 2
 in the world that I may see again *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 when shall we see again? i. 2
 go see my lord and his religion i. 7
 but, I see, you have some religion i. 7
 eyes to see this vaulted arch i. 7
 and on promise to see your grace i. 7
 come, I'll go see this Italian ii. 1
 to see the eunuchs ii. 1
 I see her yet; her pretty action ii. 2
 who long st, like me, to see thy lord ii. 2
 I see before me, man, nor here ii. 3
 a profit from all ii. 3
 ne'er longed my mother to see me first ii. 3
 be brief; I see into thy end ii. 3
 let's see 't! I will pursue her even to ii. 3
 there shall she see my valour ii. 3
 I see, a man's sin is a tedious one ii. 3
 I see, you are angry ii. 3
 but see, thy brother, This Cloten ii. 3
 stark, as you see: thus smiling ii. 3
 great griefs, I see, medicine the less ii. 3
 let's see the boy's face ii. 3
 you see, not wore him from ii. 3
 that I never did see man die? ii. 3
 to see the way of blindness ii. 3
 I see a thing better than death ii. 3
 peace, peace! see further (*rep.*) ii. 3
 methinks I see him now ii. 3
 see, Posthumus anchors upon Imogen ii. 3
 to see this gracious season ii. 3
 see, lord and son together! *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 and see his shipwreck, and his i. 2
 see our Roman hunting (*rep. ii. 3*) i. 2
 detested vale, you see, it is ii. 3
 your glory, to see her tears ii. 3
 see, that you may see, that I see ii. 3
 more than mine eye can see ii. 3
 and see a fearful sight of blood ii. 3
 I'll see what hole is here ii. 3
 tears, which now you see filling ii. 3
 see thy two sons together; thy wife like ii. 3
 let me see what task I have ii. 3
 doth weep to see his grandire's heaviness ii. 3
 I see, thou art not for my company ii. 3
 see how swift she comes (*rep.*) ii. 3
 there is that she desires to see ii. 3
 see how busily she turns (*rep.*) ii. 3
 and see her blood, or die with ii. 3
 let's see; integer vita, scelerisque ii. 3
 more good to see so great a lord ii. 3
 did you see Aaron the Moor? ii. 3

SEE, that I have given her physic. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 see that you take no longer days iv. 2
 Aaron, I see, thou wilt not trust iv. 2
 now let me see your archery iv. 3
 to see thy noble uncle thus distract? iv. 3
 see, see, thou hast shot off one of iv. 3
 you do it; he bray'd with it iv. 3
 come, let me see it: here, Marcus iv. 3
 the child, that he may see it sprawl v. 1
 live, and I will see it nourished v. 1
 see here, in bloody lines v. 2
 to see here he comes, and must ply v. 2
 and see them ready 'gainst their mother v. 2
 and see the ambush of our friends be v. 3
 to see him fastened in the earth v. 3
 see justice done to Aaron v. 3
 where she comes, apparel'd like *Pericles*, i. 1
 see heaven, but feeling woe i. 1
 and the sore eyes see clear to stop i. 1
 for wisdom sees, those men i. 1
 now do I see he had some reason for it i. 1
 see if 'twill teach us to forget our i. 1
 but what heaven can do! i. 1
 yet those which see them fall i. 1
 a man, pray see me buried i. 1
 I pray you, let me see it i. 1
 make the gazer joy to see him there i. 1
 for men to see, and seeing wonder at i. 1
 whereby I see that time's the king i. 1
 see, not a man in private conference i. 1
 I'll see you wedded, with what i. 1
 see, how she 'gins to blow into life's i. 1
 my wedded lord, I ne'er shall see again i. 2
 but I'll see further; perhaps i. 2
 for this piece, you let me see her i. 2
 and swore he would see her to-morrow i. 2
 to see his daughter, all his life's iv. 4 (*Gower*)
 shadows see them move awhile iv. 4 (*Gower*)
 see how belief may suffer by iv. 4 (*Gower*)
 I am glad to see your honour iv. 6
 white and red, you shall see a rose iv. 6
 my authority shall not see thee iv. 6
 well, I will see what I can do iv. 6
 may we not see it then? v. 1
 but see, I am prevented v. 1
 did come to see you v. 1
 at Ephesus the temple see v. 2 (*Gower*)
 may we see them? Great sir v. 3
 see better, Let me see it *Learn*, i. 1
 nor shall ever see that face of her i. 1
 you see how full of changes his age is i. 1
 let's see: come (*rep. i. 2*) i. 1
 let's see the business—let me, if not i. 2
 shall see: see your hand i. 2
 and received this hurt you see, striving i. 2
 on any shoulder that I see before i. 2
 nothing almost sees miracles i. 2
 shall see their children kind i. 2
 I am glad to see your hand i. 2
 no more see one another i. 2
 you see me here, you gods i. 2
 if you shall see Cordelia, (as fear not i. 2
 then come you and see me i. 2
 that sees his son a gentleman before him i. 2
 I'll see their trial first i. 2
 Regan, see what breeds about her heart i. 2
 when we our betters see bearing i. 2
 because of this, not in my mists i. 2
 but I shall see the winged vengeance i. 2
 see it shalt thou never i. 2
 if you see vengeance i. 2
 to see some mischief on him (*rep.*) i. 2
 alack, sir, you cannot see my way i. 2
 might I but live to see thee in my touch i. 2
 that will not see because he doth not i. 2
 see thyself, devil i. 2
 I see no means to see his daughter i. 2
 soon may I hear, and see the subject i. 2
 when I do stare, see, how the subject i. 2
 the letters suns, I could not see one i. 2
 see how this world goes (*rep.*) i. 2
 see how you justice rails upon i. 2
 seem to see the things thou dost not i. 2
 let's see his pockets; these letters i. 2
 let us see: leave, gentle wax i. 2
 with pity, to see another thus i. 2
 let's see! I feel this pin prick i. 2
 the great rage, you see, is cured in him i. 2
 shall never see his pardon i. 2
 shall we not see these daughters i. 2
 well, I see them starve first i. 2
 I'll see that straight i. 2
 O, see, and see! And my poor fool i. 2
 do you see this? Look on her, look i. 2
 we that are young, shall never see so much i. 2
 as I do; and I see your son, *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 without eyes, see pathways to his will i. 1
 all see, and like her most i. 1
 can you read anything you can see? i. 2
 to see it tetchy, and fall out with i. 3
 see how, how old she is i. 3
 an I might live to see thee married once i. 3
 and see how one another lends content i. 3
 O then, I see, queen Mab hath i. 3
 see, how she leans her cheek upon i. 3
 to see here, how old she is i. 3
 if I see occasion in a good quarrel i. 3
 as lief see a toad, a very toad as see him i. 3
 do you not see, that I am out of breath? i. 3
 see, thou know'st me not i. 3
 lovers can see to do to another rises i. 3
 that ever I should live to see thee dead! i. 3
 then I see that madmen have no ears i. 3
 methinks, I see thee, now thou art below i. 3
 see how he will take it at your hands i. 3
 but now I see too i. 3
 that sees into the bottom of my grief? i. 3
 let me see the county i. 3
 methinks, I see my cousin's ghost i. 3
 hal! let me see her: out, alas! i. 3

SEE, there she lies, flower *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 6
 have I thought long to see this iv. 6
 I see for meant O mischief! v. 1
 I see that thou art poor; hold, there is v. 1
 see thou deliver it to my lord and v. 3
 poison, I see, hath been his timeless end v. 3
 we see the ground where these roses v. 3
 to see thy son and heir more early down v. 3
 look, and thou shalt see v. 3
 see, what a scourge is laid upon v. 3
 I am glad to see you well (*rep.*) *Hamlet*, i. 2
 I came to see your father's funeral i. 2
 it was to see my mother's wedding i. 2
 my father,—methinks I see my father i. 2
 see you now; your bait of falsehood ii. 1
 that we much did long to see you ii. 2
 that great baby, you see there ii. 2
 I am glad to see thee well: welcome ii. 2
 fly at anything we see ii. 2
 let me see; let me see (*rep. iv. 7*) ii. 2
 but, as we often see, against some ii. 2
 if the gods themselves do see her then ii. 2
 will you see the players well bestowed? ii. 2
 to hear and see the matter iii. 1
 see, unseen, we may of their encounter iii. 1
 now see that I have seen the sovereign iii. 1
 seen what I have seen, see what iii. 1
 [*Kn't.*] to see a robustious perrivig-pated iii. 2
 you shall see anon (*rep.*) iii. 2
 I could see the puppets dallying iii. 2
 O, the recorder, I see her iii. 2
 do you see yonder cloud, that's almost iii. 2
 where you may see the inmost iii. 4
 see, what a grace was seated on this brow iii. 4
 there I see such maces and grained spots iii. 4
 do you see nothing there? iii. 4
 send thither to see; if your messenger iv. 3
 I see a cherub that sees them iv. 3
 to my shame, I see the imminent iv. 4
 see you see this? Gibe't *7 (letter)*
 beg leave to see your king's 7 (letter)
 and that I see, in passages of proof iv. 7
 an' we had the trick to see't v. 1
 [*Col.Kn't.*] let me see, Alas poor Yorick! v. 1
 O quiet short! I see thee v. 1
 so much for this, sir; now shall I see v. 2
 I see the portraiture of his; I'll count v. 2
 what part a gentleman would see v. 2
 this is too heavy, let me see another v. 2
 the room to see him v. 2
 treachery! see it out v. 2
 what is it, you would see? if aught v. 2
 Roderigo, where didst thou see her *Othello*, i. 1
 my life by what you see them act i. 1
 I did not see you; welcome, gentle i. 3
 a quick eye to see; she has deceived i. 3
 and thou shalt see an answerable i. 3
 let me see now; to get his place (*rep.*) i. 3
 as well to see your signior i. 3
 see for the news. Good ancient you i. 3
 see suitors following, and not look behind i. 3
 as my content, to see you here before me i. 3
 didst thou not see her paddle with the i. 3
 you see this fellow; he is gone before i. 3
 do but see his vice i. 3
 perhaps he sees it not; or his good i. 3
 fortification, gentlemen,—shall we see't? i. 3
 no, Iago, I'll see before I doubt i. 3
 they do let her see i. 3
 I see, this hath a little dashed your spirits i. 3
 but, I do see you are moved (*rep.*) i. 3
 we see in all things nature tends i. 3
 doubtless, see, and knows more i. 3
 make me to see't, or to see't so prove i. 3
 I see, sir, you are eaten up with i. 3
 if ever mortal eyes do see them bolster i. 3
 it is impossible, you should see this i. 3
 you see nothing done; she may be i. 3
 did I to-day, I see I have i. 3
 now do I see 'tis true: look here, Iago i. 3
 fetch't, let me see it. Why, so can i. 4
 to have him see me woman'd i. 4
 if I shall see you soon (*rep.*) i. 4
 O, I see that nose of yours, but not i. 4
 well, I may chance to see you i. 4
 and did you see the handkerchief? i. 4
 and to see how he prizes the foolish i. 4
 glad to see you mad i. 4
 I am glad to see you mad i. 4
 let me see your eyes; look in my face i. 4
 why, now I see there's mettle in thee i. 4
 see, and smell, and have their palates i. 4
 you are glad to see your son, Cassio? i. 4
 do you see, gentlemen? Nay, gentlemen i. 4
 let's go see poor Cassio dressed i. 4
 I thought you did see me weapon'd i. 4
 SEE, they shall stand for seed. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 he'd see it with nettle i. 1
 from the true seed of beggary *Tempest*, ii. 1
 slip to us from foreign seeds *All's Well*, i. 3
 earth together, and mar the seeds, *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 you can look into the seeds of time *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 the seed (*Col.*—seeds) of Banquo's *Henry V.*, i. 1
 in their seeds, and weak beginnings i. 1
 would, of that seed, grow to a greater i. 1
 saw his heroic seed, and smiled *Henry V.*, ii. 4
 to great Friar's seed *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 she that sets seeds and sows of shame, *Pericles*, iv. 6
 bladders, and musty seeds *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 unweeded garden, that grows to seed *Hamlet*, i. 2
 SEEDS pride that hath to *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 SEEDS the fair fallow *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 5
 SEEDSMAN upon the sowing *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 7
 SEEDS you are beatified *Two Gen. of Rev.*, i. 1
 seeing her go through the streets. *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 that one man, seeing how much *Much Ado*, iv. 5
 if doth impair the seeing sense, *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 adds a precious seed to the eye. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 with eyes best seeing heaven's fiery eye v. 2
 but suddenly seeing Orlando *As you Like it*, iv. 3

SEEING, you should love her? . . . *As you Like it*, v. 2
 seeing too much sadness . . . *Tam. of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
 I, seeing this, came thence for very . . . iii. 2
 seeing, all others, circumstances . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 knew no more but seeing, could not . . . v. 2
 to see, and in these seeing ill . . . *Richard II.* ii. 1
 but, seeing thou fall'st on me . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
 in her naked seeing self? . . . *Henry V.* v. 2
 not seeing what is likely to ensue . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 seeing the deed is meritorious . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 for seeing him, I see my life in death . . . iv. 2
 well, seeing gentle words will not . . . iv. 2
 seeing ignorance is the curse of God . . . iv. 7
 seeing thou hast proved so unnatural . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and seeing thou dost, I here divorce . . . i. 1
 then, seeing 'twas he that made . . . i. 2
 well worth the seeing . . . *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
 you must be seeing christenings? . . . v. 3
 that seeing reason leads, finds . . . *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
 seeing his reputation touched . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 than now in first seeing he had . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 or, seeing it, of such childish . . . iii. 3
 know't me, and seeing me, dost not . . . iv. 5
 seeing that death, a necessary and *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 seeing those beads of sorrow stand . . . iii. 1
 the seeing these effects will be . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 for men to see, and seeing wonder at . . . *Pericles*, ii. 2
 seeing this goodly creature ride before us . . . v. 1
 but curb it, spite of seeing . . . v. 3
 sir, in fine, seeing how loathly opposite . . . *Leam*, ii. 5
 weep ye now, seeing she (rep.) . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
 that you, at such times seeing me . . . *Hamlet*, i. 6
 seeing this goodly creature ride before us . . . iii. 2
 seeing the worst, which late on hopes . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 so guilty-like, seeing you coming . . . iii. 3
 SEEK—till thou didst seek to violate . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 go safely on to seek thy son . . . iii. 1
 I'll seek more to seek his life . . . iii. 1
 I'll seek him deeper than e'er . . . iii. 3
 hereafter, and seek for grace . . . v. 1
 the shepherd seeks the sheep . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 to seek my master, and my master seeks . . . i. 1
 to seek prement out . . . i. 1
 see his way to seek out you . . . ii. 4
 as seek to quench the fire (rep.) . . . ii. 7
 run, run, and seek him out . . . iii. 1
 seek to seek his dog . . . iv. 2
 seek shelter, pack! . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 I will seek out Falstaff . . . i. 1
 search, seek, find out . . . iii. 3
 I seek to heal it only . . . iii. 4
 seek my father's love . . . iii. 4
 I seek you a better husband . . . iv. 4
 he will seek there on my word . . . iv. 2
 well, he's not here I seek for . . . iv. 2
 if I find not what I seek . . . iv. 2
 that he did seek the love . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 go thou and seek the coroner . . . iv. 4
 seek him out, and play the tune . . . iv. 4
 he did range the town to seek me out . . . iv. 4
 that he seek his life . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 5
 I find, I seek to die . . . v. 1
 you bid me seek redemption . . . v. 1
 come you to seek the lamb here . . . v. 1
 don Pedro is returned to seek you . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 seek not my name . . . iii. 3
 whom you sent me to seek . . . iii. 3
 shall we seek Benedick . . . iii. 3
 here comes the man we want to seek . . . v. 1
 to seek you both. We have been (rep.) . . . v. 1
 to seek new friends and strangers . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 I must go seek some dew-drops . . . ii. 2
 and he shall seek thy love . . . ii. 2
 and seek through this grove . . . ii. 2
 these lovers seek a place to fight . . . iv. 1
 that shall seek the squirrel's board . . . iv. 1
 to seek the light of truth . . . *Love's Labour's Lost*, i. 1
 than seek a dispensation for his oath . . . ii. 1
 I sue, I seek a wife! a woman . . . iii. 1
 now seek to spill the deer's blood . . . iii. 1
 I want thee to do seek . . . iii. 1
 make him fawn, and beg, and seek . . . v. 2
 are forfeit, seek not to undo us . . . v. 2
 but seek the weary beds of people . . . v. 2
 you shall seek all else you . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 the four strangers seek for you . . . iii. 1
 I have sent twenty out to seek for . . . iii. 1
 we have been up and down to seek him . . . iii. 1
 be content, and seek no new . . . iii. 2 (scroll)
 he seeks my life; his reason . . . iii. 3
 as seek to soften that, (than which . . . iv. 1
 he seek the life of any citizen . . . iv. 1
 let my father seek another heir . . . *As you Like it*, i. 3
 and do not seek to take your change . . . i. 3
 seek my name . . . iii. 3
 many their fortunes seek . . . iii. 3
 and I'll go seek the duke . . . iii. 5
 go, seek him; tell him, I would . . . iii. 7
 I should not seek an absent argument . . . iii. 1
 seek him with care . . . iii. 1
 to seek a living in our territory . . . iii. 1
 let him seek out Rosalind . . . iii. 2 (verses)
 she came to seek you there . . . iv. 1
 our master and mistress seek you . . . v. 1
 that seeks not to find that her . . . *All's Well*, i. 3
 questant shrinks, and what you seek . . . ii. 1
 with true observance seek to eke . . . ii. 5
 this discovery seek these suitors . . . v. 3
 with satisty seeks to quench it . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 to seek their fortunes further than . . . i. 1
 (Col.) the ice, to do this seek . . . i. 2
 the gain I seek is—quit in . . . i. 2
 or seek for rule, supremacy . . . v. 2
 you would seek to unspoke . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 if you would seek us, we are yours . . . i. 2
 which if you seek to prove . . . i. 2
 would fight me with, I seek; to me . . . iii. 2
 I'll not seek far, (for him, I partly . . . v. 3
 forced me to seek delay . . . *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 to seek thy help by beneficial help . . . i. 1

SEEK—In the ocean seeks another. *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
 to seek this slave . . . i. 2
 I sent to seek his master . . . ii. 2
 in care to seek me out . . . ii. 2
 or else I shall seek my wit in . . . ii. 2
 I will seek to seek him . . . v. 1
 in fulness seek to seek themselves . . . *Macbeth*, i. 4
 let us seek out some desolate . . . iv. 3
 sir Robert's son, that you seek so? . . . *King John*, i. 1
 to seek the beautiful eye of . . . iv. 2
 do not seek to stuff my in veils . . . iv. 2
 going to seek the grave of Arthur . . . iv. 2
 I will seek them out in veils . . . iv. 2
 shall they seek the lion in his den? . . . v. 1
 should seek a plaster in contemned . . . v. 2
 to seek sweet safety out in veils . . . v. 2
 seek out king John; and fall before . . . v. 4
 straight let us seek, or straight . . . v. 7
 since thou dost sorrow that dwells . . . *Richard II.* i. 2
 seek you to seize, and gripe into . . . ii. 1
 yet seek no shelter to avoid . . . ii. 1
 and I am come to seek that name . . . ii. 3
 I'll seek him . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 drove us to seek out . . . ii. 2
 what honour dost thou seek upon . . . v. 3
 I have two boys, seek Percy . . . v. 4
 or I'll seek me in another place . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 3
 go, seek him out; it is his duty . . . ii. 3
 with pale policy seek to divert . . . *Henry V.* ii. (cho.)
 our person, seek we no revenge . . . ii. 2
 and seek some better service . . . ii. 2
 I'll seek his life, I do not seek him now . . . ii. 6
 we would not seek to seek him now . . . ii. 6
 ay, or more than we should seek after . . . iv. 1
 absence, seek through your camp . . . iv. 1
 pray thee, go seek him, and bring . . . iv. 1
 I seek not to advance . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 and seek how we may prejudice . . . iii. 5
 and not to seek a queen to make . . . iii. 5
 the golden mark I seek to hit . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 'tis that they seek to seek . . . i. 1
 nor never seek prevention of you . . . i. 1
 do seek subversion of thy harmless life? . . . iii. 1
 seek not a scorpion's nest . . . iv. 7
 I seek not to seek my death . . . iv. 7
 I seek not to seek great by others' . . . v. 1
 and seek for sorrow with thy spectacles? . . . v. 1
 seek thee out some other chance . . . v. 2
 I cruelly will I seek out my fame . . . v. 2
 unless he seek to seek me . . . v. 2
 they seek revenge, and therefore . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 to seek to put me down . . . i. 1
 that seeks to make them foes . . . i. 2
 but that I seek occasion how . . . i. 2
 through these wounds to seek out love . . . i. 2
 came to seek you out . . . ii. 1
 the alliance that he seeks with France . . . iii. 3
 seek revenge on Edward's mockery . . . iii. 3
 never seek for aid out of himself . . . iv. 1
 I seek for thee, that Warwick . . . iv. 1
 cheerly seek how to redress their . . . v. 6
 and seek their ruin that usurped . . . v. 6
 to seek (Col. Kn.) find the empty . . . *Richard III.* i. 4
 never seek for aid out of himself . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 let him not seek't of us . . . ii. 1
 if your business seek me out . . . iii. 1
 seek the king; that sun, I pray . . . iii. 1
 business seek that seeks despatch . . . v. 1
 men's prayers they would seek you . . . v. 1
 seeks his praise more than he . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 O, let not virtue seek remuneration . . . iii. 1
 that doth seek her (not making . . . iii. 1
 I'll seek for thee . . . iv. 5
 lechery eats itself. I'll seek them . . . v. 6
 till when, go seek thy fortune . . . v. 11
 strike; this is the man I seek . . . v. 11
 and seek about for cases . . . v. 11
 who seek for thee . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 3
 whose pious breath seeks to convert you . . . iv. 3
 and seek to thrive by that which . . . iv. 3
 why dost thou seek me out? . . . iv. 3
 nay, let's seek him; then do we . . . v. 1
 seek not my name . . . v. 5 (epitaph)
 was pleased to let him seek danger . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 2
 but he seeks their hate with . . . ii. 3
 I wish I had a cause to seek him . . . iii. 1
 seek a single man . . . iii. 1
 than seek the end of one . . . iii. 1
 would have me seek into myself . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 gone to seek you at your house . . . i. 3
 seek none, conspiracy . . . ii. 1
 but all I seek is to seek my . . . ii. 1
 about, seek, burn, fire, kill . . . ii. 2
 come, seek the conspirators . . . ii. 2
 'tis better, that the enemy seek us . . . iv. 3
 seek him, Titinius; whilst I . . . v. 3
 I will seek for Titinius the while . . . v. 3
 seek him, and bring him hither . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 nay, pray you, seek no colour . . . i. 3
 or else he seeks out us . . . i. 3
 who seeks, and all not take . . . ii. 7
 which seeks best to preserve . . . ii. 7
 I will seek some way to leave him . . . iii. 1
 I will go seek some ditch . . . iv. 3
 of Caesar seek your honour . . . iv. 13
 I'll seek to seek you . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 if you seek for further satisfying . . . ii. 4
 which he, to seek of me again . . . iii. 1
 if you seek us afterwards in . . . iii. 1
 you seek to seek out . . . iv. 2
 would seek us through, and put us to . . . iv. 2
 seek for danger where there's no profit . . . iv. 2
 and meet the time, as it seeks us . . . iv. 3
 which directed him to seek her on the . . . v. 5
 hence to seek my love . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 to seek her as a bedfellow . . . *Pericles*, i. (Gower)

SEEK him out: if in his . . . *Pericles*, ii. 4
 O, seek not to entrap, my gracious lord . . . ii. 5
 Maria's life seeks to take off . . . iv. (Gower)
 your lady seeks my life . . . iv. 3
 overboard thrown me to seek my mother . . . iv. 3
 wife, did seek to murder me . . . v. 1
 why so earnestly seek you to put up . . . *Leam*, i. 1
 go, sirrah, seek him; I'll apprehend . . . i. 2
 Edmund seek him out; I'll apprehend . . . i. 2
 I will seek him, sir, presently . . . i. 2
 spurs to make thee seek it . . . ii. 1
 my father's godson seek your life? . . . ii. 1
 that, sir, which might seek for gain . . . ii. 1
 lie on this storm! I will go seek the king . . . ii. 1
 I will seek (Knt.-look) him and privily . . . iii. 3
 seek thine own ease; this tempest . . . iii. 4
 who's there? what's it you seek? . . . iii. 4
 ventured to come and seek you out . . . iii. 4
 his daughters seek his death . . . iii. 4
 disposition made him seek his death . . . iii. 5
 seek out where thy father is . . . iii. 5
 seek out the villain (rep.) . . . iii. 7
 seek, seek for him; let his unguerd . . . iv. 4
 seek him out upon the British party . . . iv. 6
 not sir one foot to seek a foe . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 the salient Paris seeks you . . . i. 3
 girl, seek happy nights to seek you . . . i. 3
 vain to seek him here, that means not . . . ii. 1
 search, seek, and know how this foul . . . v. 3
 seek for thy noble father in the dust . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 I will go seek the king . . . ii. 1
 you go to seek the lord Hamlet . . . ii. 1
 old grandire Priam seeks, so proceed . . . ii. 2
 seek him out, speak fair . . . iv. 1
 have sent to seek him, and to find . . . iv. 3
 seek him if the other place . . . iv. 3
 go seek him there. He will stay . . . iv. 3
 that willfully seeks her own salvation? . . . v. 1
 which seek out assurance in that . . . v. 1
 here comes another troop to seek for you . . . i. 2
 seek thou rather to be hanged in . . . i. 2
 seek him, bid him come hither . . . iii. 4
 I will go seek him: Cassio, walk here . . . iii. 4
 seek to effect it to my uttermost . . . iii. 4
 I will seek satisfaction . . . iv. 1
 I have been to seek you . . . v. 2
 SEEKING—comes with seeking you . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 and, seeking death, find your . . . *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 the good, seeking death, find your . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 light seeking light, doth light . . . *Love's Labour's Lost*, i. 1
 seeking the food he eats . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 5 (song)
 seeking the bubble reputation . . . ii. 7
 I was seeking for a fool, when I . . . ii. 2
 I want no diligence in seeking him . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 am hot with haste in seeking you . . . *King John*, i. 1
 and they, in seeking that, shall find . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 seeking a way, and straying from . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 seeking for Richmond and the throat . . . *Richard III.* v. 4
 in seeking tales, and information . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
 been seeking you this hour . . . *Troilus & Cress.* v. 2
 what's their seeking? For corn at . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 seeking means to pluck away their . . . iii. 3
 wants no diligence in seeking him . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 without seeking find (rep. v. 5) . . . v. 4 (scroll)
 in the park, seeking to hide herself . . . *Titus And.* i. 1
 seeking to give losses their remedies . . . *Leam*, ii. 3
 cousin's ghost seeking for *Romeo* . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 2
 SEEK'T thou then some . . . *Leam*, ii. 3
 why seek't thou me? . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
 thou seek't the greatness that . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 tell me whom thou seek't . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 for such an end . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
 SEE'—wise gods seek our eyes . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 rather seek (Col. Kn.)—seek my lips . . . v. 2
 seek (Col.-look) with wanton dullness . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 seek (Col.-seek) her father's eyes . . . iii. 3
 SEE'ING—night, seek . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
 SEE'LY—see and Benet Seely . . . *Richard III.* v. 6
 SEEM—the sky, it seems, would pour . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 though this island seem to be desert . . . ii. 1
 our garments seem now as fine . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 whose every cubit seems to cry out . . . v. 1
 which to you shall seem probable . . . v. 1
 seem so. Seem you that you . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
 what seem I, that I am not? . . . ii. 4
 that, you, you loved her not . . . iv. 4
 did seem to scorch me up like . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 his wife seems to me well-favoured . . . ii. 2
 he seems to have a foreknowledge . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 I seem to seem to seem . . . iii. 1
 that danger shall seem sport . . . iii. 1
 and she, mistaken, seems to do to me . . . iii. 2
 than love that would seem hid . . . iii. 1
 wherein Olivia may seem serviceable? . . . v. 1
 yet the glass seems to seem . . . v. 1
 seem in me to affect speech . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 as to your soul seems good . . . i. 1
 with maid to seem the lawing . . . i. 5
 so then, it seems, your most offensive . . . ii. 8
 or seem so, craftily . . . ii. 8
 which seems a little fouler than it is . . . ii. 4
 as some would seem to be . . . ii. 2
 how seems he to be touched? . . . iv. 2
 which which but seems unlike . . . v. 1
 may seem as shy, as grave . . . v. 1
 where it seems hid (rep.) . . . v. 1
 do with your injuries as seems you best . . . v. 1
 my liking might too sudden seem . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 however it seems to seem . . . ii. 3
 they seem to pity the lady; it seems . . . ii. 3
 I must not seem proud . . . ii. 3
 all matter else seems weak . . . iii. 1
 where his codpieces seems as massy as . . . iii. 3
 you seem to me as massy as . . . iii. 3
 meantime, let wonder seem familiar . . . v. 4
 let the prologue seem to say . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
 these things in me seem scorn to me . . . iii. 2
 it seems that you scorn me . . . iii. 2
 it seem to break . . . iii. 2
 all this derision shall seem a dream . . . iii. 2

[664]

SEEMED—behaviours seemed ever . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
and seemed I ever other wise to you? . . . *Id.* iv. 1
I seemed Athens as a paradise to me . . . *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
every region near seemed one . . . *Id.* iv. 1
in his heart seemed ridiculous . . . *Id.* iv. 1
and seemed to ask him sops as he . . . *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
they have seemed to be together . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
they seemed almost, with staring . . . *Id.* v. 2
that I seemed, as if I were . . . *Id.* v. 2
whence comfort seemed to come . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 1
and what seemed corporal, melted . . . *Id.* iii. 3
as it seemed, had done't . . . *Id.* iii. 3
that words seemed buried . . . *Richard II.* i. 4
I seemed to have been . . . *Id.* iii. 1
his aspiring rid seemed to know . . . *Id.* v. 2
his tasking? seemed it in contempt? . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
he seemed in running to devour . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
their weapons out seemed to side . . . *Id.* v. 2
It seem'd in me, but to my honour . . . *Id.* iv. 4
mortified in him, seemed to me too . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
though we seemed dead, we did but sleep . . . *Id.* i. 1
It seemed, appear'd to Rome . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
I seem'd for that to have been . . . *Id.* i. 1
the crossed blue lightning seem'd . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
which seemed too much enkindled . . . *Id.* ii. 1
which seemed to tell them . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 5
not my mother seem'd to be . . . *Id.* i. 5
Cymbeline, ii. 1
I seem'd to be . . . *Id.* ii. 1
night, who seem'd my good protector . . . *Id.* ii. 1
gods for murder seem'd so content . . . *Id.* v. 3 (Gow.)
It seem'd, she was a queen over her . . . *Id.* iv. 3
I seem'd to be . . . *Id.* iv. 3
this would have seem'd a period . . . *Id.* iv. 3
he seem'd to find his way without . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 1
Priam, seem'd if the air to stick . . . *Id.* ii. 2
when she seem'd to shake, and fear . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
SEEM—seem to be, to appear, to be . . . *Id.* iii. 3
SEEMEST—what thou seemest . . . *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
SEEMETH it a fearful course . . . *Love's L.* i. 1
so sensible seemeth their conference . . . *Id.* v. 2
nothing seemeth so mortify . . . *Id.* v. 2
everything I look on seemeth . . . *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
as seemeth by his plight, of the revolt . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 2
ends not when it seemeth done . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
me seemeth then, it is no policy . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
I seem'd to be . . . *Id.* iii. 2
me seemeth good, that, with some . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
SEEMING—seeming mistress Page, *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
seeming, seems to thy false seeming? . . . *Meas.* for *Meas.* ii. 4
a seeming soul, will I proclaim thee . . . *Id.* ii. 4
I seem'd to be . . . *Id.* ii. 4
showed him a seeming warrant for it . . . *Id.* ii. 2
shall appear such seeming truth . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
out on thy seeming! I will write . . . *Id.* iv. 1
I seem'd to be . . . *Id.* iv. 1
so, with two seeming bodies . . . *Id.* iv. 1
in a word, the seeming truth . . . *Merch.* of *Venice*, iii. 1
one fault seeming monstrous . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 1
one seeming a lover of any other . . . *Id.* ii. 2
bear ye body meek, and seem ye . . . *Id.* ii. 2
ourselves into seeming knowledge . . . *Alc.'s Well*, ii. 1
that seeming to be most, which . . . *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
stuffed, or seeming so in skill . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
I seem'd to be . . . *Id.* ii. 1
the truth of your own seeming . . . *Id.* iv. 3
I seem'd to be . . . *Id.* iv. 3
the father of this seeming lady . . . *Id.* v. 1
poor soul! seeming as burdened . . . *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
essentially mad, without seeming so . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 4
I seem'd to be . . . *Id.* ii. 4
the seeming surfeances that you . . . *Id.* v. 3
there is no seeming mercy in the king . . . *Id.* v. 2
by seeming cold, or careless of his . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 4
I seem'd to be . . . *Id.* iv. 4
write me down after my seeming sorrow . . . *Id.* v. 2
I seem'd to be . . . *Id.* v. 2
in seeming to augment it, wastes it? . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
in full seeming, with meekness . . . *Id.* ii. 4
is couched in seeming gladness . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
I seem'd to be . . . *Id.* i. 1
a seeming mermaid steers . . . *Id.* i. 1
punish it seeming to bear it lightly . . . *Id.* ii. 1
more than a mortal seeming . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
all good seeming, by thy revolt . . . *Id.* iii. 4
I seem'd to be . . . *Id.* iii. 4
that thought her like her seeming . . . *Id.* v. 2
this hath some seeming . . . *Id.* v. 5
within that little, seeming substance . . . *Id.* v. 5
I seem'd to be . . . *Id.* v. 5
seeming sweet, but practised . . . *Id.* v. 5
I seem'd to be . . . *Id.* v. 5
a seeming man or ill-be seeming . . . *Id.* v. 5
seeming to feel this blow, with flaming . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
join in censure of his seeming . . . *Id.* iii. 2
poor likelihoods of modern seeming . . . *Othello*, i. 1
the thing I am, by seeming otherwise . . . *Id.* i. 1
mere form of civil and humane seeming . . . *Id.* i. 1
could give out such a seeming, to seal her . . . *Id.* iii. 3
I seem'd to be . . . *Id.* iii. 3
SEEMINGLY obedient, likewise . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
SEEMING-VIRTUOUS queen . . . *Id.* iii. 1
SEEMLY answer to such persons . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
SEEM to seem seemeth so empty . . . *Id.* iii. 1
thou art not what thou seem'st . . . *Id.* iii. 1
but now thou seem'st a coward . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
and thou seem'st a palace for the . . . *Id.* iii. 4
SEEN—having seen but in and Caliban . . . *Tempest*, i. 1
I have seen thee in her . . . *Id.* i. 1
I have seen I seen more than I . . . *Id.* i. 1
I wept to have seen our parting . . . *Id.* i. 1
I have seen thee . . . *Id.* i. 1
If Silvia be not seen? . . . *Id.* i. 1
I have seen Sackerson loose . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
I have seen the time . . . *Id.* ii. 1
I have seen thee will not be seen . . . *Id.* ii. 1
I have seen thee . . . *Id.* ii. 1
I have not seen such a virgin . . . *Id.* ii. 1
I have seen him damned ere . . . *Id.* ii. 1
I'd have in other habits you are seen . . . *Id.* ii. 1

SEEN, when, after execution *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
 Angelo hath seen them both ii. 3
 where I have seen corruption boil v. 1
 hath any man seen him at the *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 much hath been seen with him ii. 3
 when you have seen more, as I heard ii. 3
 when you have seen the sequel ii. 3
 it is not seen enough, you should wear iii. 4
 false Trojan under sail was seen *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
 thorny hedge-hog he not seen ii. 3 (song)
 and half his face must be seen through ii. 1
 what visions have I seen! iv. 1
 the ear of man hath not seen iv. 1
 where I have seen them shiver and look v. 1
 and not be seen to wink at all *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 if any man be seen to talk with i. 1
 I was seen with her in the manor house i. 1
 days of desolation that I have seen i. 2
 what a scene of folly I have seen iv. 3
 scarce seen a light iv. 3
 that hath seen the world v. 2
 a smaller hair than may be seen v. 2
 of an old Roman coin, scarce seen v. 2
 I have seen the day of wrong v. 2
 in a gondola were seen together *Meas. of Venice*, ii. 8
 yet I have not seen so likely an ii. 9
 and seen our wishes prosper, to cry iii. 2
 have not to have seen you here iii. 2
 have seen cruel proof of the man's *As you Like it*, i. 2
 that we have seen better days ii. 7
 because, thou art not seen ii. 7 (song)
 then, to have seen much, and to have iv. 1
 this seen, Orlando did appear iv. 3
 'tis often seen, adoption strives with *All's Well*, i. 3
 I have seen those wars i. 3
 I have seen a medicine that's able ii. 1
 sir, I have seen you in the court v. 1
 I have seen her in the house v. 2
 not yet been seen in any house *Tempest*, i. 3
 as a schoolmaster well seen in music i. 3
 would Katharine had never seen him iii. 2
 of mine, which long I have not seen iv. 5
 I have seen them in the church together i. 1
 have not you seen, Camillo *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 as he had seen 't, or been an i. 2
 I have seen a lady's nose that ii. 1
 I have drunk, and seen the apoplexy ii. 1
 I have seen two such sights, by sea ii. 3
 it hath seen very hot service iv. 2
 play as I have seen them do in iv. 3
 we way to what's seen now v. 1
 to say, you have seen a better v. 1
 (jewel of children) seen this hour v. 2
 which was to be seen, cannot be spoken v. 2
 if all the world could have seen it v. 2
 be seen as any Syracusan marts *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 and fair a day have not seen *Macbeth*, i. 2
 as they had seen me, with these i. 2
 I have seen hours dreadful, and things ii. 4
 in England, I have seen him do iv. 3
 that have seen him rise from the dead iv. 3
 I have seen him in those *King John*, iv. 1
 five moons were seen to-night iv. 2
 than had I seen the vaulty top v. 2
 some apparent danger in him *Richard II.* i. 1
 prophet's eye, seen how his son's son ii. 2
 more's not seen; or if it be, 'tis with ii. 2
 here shortly shall be seen, in the iii. 4
 that honorable man, he shall be seen iv. 1
 apparent guilt be seen in them iv. 1
 for some reasons I would not have seen v. 2
 of honour in thee have I seen v. 6
 a virtue that was never seen in you *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 by being sold to the devil, I could not iii. 2
 ne'er seen, but wondered at iii. 2
 so when he had occasion to be seen iv. 2
 no eye hath seen such scare-crows iv. 2
 let it be seen to-morrow in iv. 3
 would to heaven *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 and not ourselves be seen? ii. 2
 you have not seen a hulk better ii. 4
 what! I have seen the seven stars ii. 4
 O, if this were seen, the happiest iii. 1
 that thou hadst seen that this (rep.) iii. 1
 O the days that we have seen! iii. 2
 seen before in such an assembly iii. 2 (epil.)
 suppose, that you have seen the *Henry V.* (cho.)
 there seen, heaven him say v. (cho.)
 I have seen you gleeking and galling v. 1
 well, though never seen before *Henry V.* i. 2
 I thought I should have seen some ii. 3
 false Plantagenet dare not be seen ii. 4
 I have seen old men, and have seen iii. 1
 we should have seen despoiled v. 4
 as are daily seen by our v. 4
 than in women commonly is seen v. 5
 off have I seen the haughty *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 well hath your highness seen ii. 1
 in Ireland have I seen this stubborn iii. 1
 I have seen him caper upright iii. 1
 off have I seen a timely parted iii. 2
 and 'tis well seen, that a enemy iii. 2
 were there a serpent seen, how iii. 2
 death's approach is seen so terrible! iii. 3
 for I have seen him whipped iv. 2
 off have I seen a hot o'er-weening v. 1
 never seen the neck, nor the *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 as I have seen swan with bootless i. 4
 yet he seen to bear a woman's face? i. 4
 who hath not seen them ii. 2
 nor to be seen; my crown is called ii. 1
 when clouds are seen *Richard III.* i. 2
 as well as I had seen, and heard ii. 5
 had dealing must be seen in thought iii. 6
 of sorrow have I seen iv. 1
 least, being seen, thy tender brother v. 3
 I will not be seen to do now v. 3
 being now seen possible enough *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 we have seen him set himself iii. 2

SEEN—you have seen him open't *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 thou hast not seen the *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 have you seen my cousin? ii. 2
 for half Troy have you seen here iv. 2
 thou gallant Trojan, seen thee oft iv. 5
 I have seen thee, as did Perseus iv. 5
 [Knt.] and seen thee scouring forlids iv. 5
 and I have seen thee pause iv. 5
 have I seen, but this thy countenance iv. 5
 I have not seen the time of wonder iv. 5
 I have not seen you long *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 that mean eyes have seen the foot i. 1
 is not my lord seen yet? Not yet iii. 4
 we have seen better days iv. 2
 I make them best seen v. 1
 it will be seen to-morrow v. 1
 may be abhorred further than seen *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 I have before-time seen him thus i. 6
 I have seen the dumb men throng ii. 1
 upon yourselves what you have seen me ii. 3
 what you have seen him do iii. 3
 I have seen thee stern, and thou iv. 1
 those moans of shame seen there iv. 1
 as we have seen him in the Capitol, *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 I have seen tempests, when the i. 3
 and I have seen the ambitious ocean i. 3
 of we have seen strange things i. 3
 that we have heard and seen i. 3
 there are no comets seen; the heavens ii. 2
 Octavius, I have seen more days than iv. 1
 you have seen more years, I am sure iv. 3
 I have seen her die twenty times *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 would I had never seen her! i. 2
 as soon taken as seen i. 4
 I have seen thee fight, with ii. 2
 and not to be seen to move in't ii. 6
 the man hath seen some majesty (rep.) iii. 3
 thou hast seen these signs iv. 12
 I have seen some rectification *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 I have seen him in Britain i. 5
 if he went before I have seen i. 5
 not seen the most precious diamond i. 5
 let it be granted, you have seen all this ii. 4
 we have seen and proved thee headly iii. 3
 not seen of late? Grant heavens iii. 3
 servant, I have not seen these two days iii. 5
 civility not seen from other iv. 2
 into a crutch, than have seen this v. 2
 and the backer's back v. 3
 I have not seen him so pictured v. 3
 I have surely seen him v. 3
 the monster seen those ily hands, *Titus Andron.* ii. 5
 had I but seen thy picture in this ii. 6
 was ever seen emperor of Rome thus iii. 1
 which I have seen thee careful v. 1
 and seen with mistful eyes *Pericles*, i. 4
 and seen the desolation of your i. 4
 which I hope, shall not be seen i. 4
 here have you seen a mighty king ii. (Gower)
 I may melt and no more be seen v. 3
 his queen and daughter, seen v. 3 (Gower)
 have you seen the best of our *Lea*, i. 2
 told you what I have seen and heard i. 2
 when they are seen abused i. 3
 I have not seen him this two days i. 4
 I have seen drunkards do more ii. 1
 I have seen better faces in the world ii. 2
 what hath been seen, either in snuffs iv. 1
 full oft 'tis seen, our mean secures us iv. 1
 you have seen sunshine and rain at once iv. 3
 star cannot be seen or heard iv. 3
 thou hast seen a farrier's dog seen iv. 3
 who having seen me in my worst estate v. 3
 I have seen the day, with my good biting v. 3
 morning hath he there been seen, *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 I have seen nothing, Horatio says i. 1
 I have seen the day, that I have worn i. 5
 too early seen unknown, and known i. 5
 never was seen so black a day i. 5
 put it out, for I would not be seen v. 3
 I have seen nothing, Horatio says *Hamlet*, i. 1
 dreaded sight twice seen of us (rep.) i. 2
 impart what we have seen to night i. 2
 or ever I had seen that day, Horatio i. 2
 it was as I have seen it in his life i. 2
 never make known what you have seen i. 5
 never to speak of this that you have seen ii. 1
 having ever seen in the prenominate ii. 1
 when I had seen this hot love on the wing ii. 2
 I have seen him, and have seen ii. 2
 who this had seen, with tongue in ii. 2
 the spirit, that I have seen, may be a devil ii. 2
 seen what I have seen, see what I see ii. 2
 there be players, that I have seen play ii. 2
 I have seen him, and have seen ii. 2
 and oft 'tis seen, the wicked prize itself ii. 2
 my good lord what have I seen to-night? ii. 2
 I have seen myself, and served against iv. 7
 I will not be seen, but since he's v. 2
 I have seen you both; but since he's v. 2
 of whom his eyes had seen the proof *Othello*, i. 1
 seen a grievous wreck and sufferance i. 1
 knavery's plain face is never seen, till used i. 1
 I have seen him, and have seen i. 1
 you not sometimes seen a handkerchief i. 1
 would to heaven, that I had never seen it i. 1
 I have seen the cannon, when it hath i. 1
 her honour is an essence that's not seen i. 1
 I have seen him, and have seen i. 1
 to speak what I have seen and known i. 1
 you have seen nothing then? i. 1
 yes, you have seen Cassio and she together i. 1
 kneel, and pray, I have seen her do't i. 1
 I would I never seen him! i. 1
 I have seen the day, that, with this little i. 1
 SESEE—see is not good to give *Merry Wives*, v. 5

SESEE and putter! *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 SEEST—what see'st thou else? *Tempest*, i. 2
 and say, what thou see'st yond i. 2
 this gallant which thou see'st i. 2
 see'st thou here, this is i. 2
 haply, see'st some rare *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 because thou see'st me dole ii. 4
 what see'st thou? iii. 1
 as if thou see'st a boy *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 if thou see'st her before me *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 for thou see'st, it will not *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 so soon as ever thou see'st him ii. 4
 thou see'st, thou see'st a varlet, *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 see'st thou not what a deformity *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 thou see'st, that all the grace ii. 1
 what thou see'st, when thou doest, *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 3
 thou see'st, these lovers seek ii. 2
 or else a fool, that see'st a game *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 beholdst, surveyest, or see'st, *Love's L. L.* i. 1 (letter)
 thou see'st, we are not all alone *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 thou see'st how diligent I am *Tempest* of Sh. iv. 3
 mark, and perform it *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 see'st thou not the air of the court iv. 3
 thou see'st the heavens *Macbeth*, ii. 4
 then all this thou see'st *King John*, v. 7
 in that thou see'st thy *Richard II.* i. 2
 thou see'st, I have more flesh *Henry IV.* i. 3
 thou see'st, I am pacified; still ii. 3
 thou see'st with peril I have *2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
 true; and thou see'st that I no *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 what see'st thou there? *2 Henry VI.* ii. 1
 opinion, yet thou see'st not well ii. 1
 O God, see'st thou this, and bear'st ii. 1
 the law, thou see'st, hath judged thee ii. 3
 what see'st thou in me, York v. 2
 and, as thou see'st, ourselves in *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 thou see'st what's past iii. 3
 O God, that see'st it do not *Richard III.* i. 3
 see'st not thy loss in transformation? *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 3
 wherein thou see'st me transfigure i. 8
 thou see'st the world, Voluminus, *Julius Caesar*, iv. 4
 of the world, man; see'st not? *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 7
 when thou see'st thy *Cymbeline*, i. 4
 see'st thou this letter? *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 4
 what see'st thou in our looks? *Pericles*, i. 2
 see'st thou this object, Kent? *Lea*, v. 3
 mercy, and thou see'st not *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 what's thou here at or see'st iii. 3
 when thou see'st that act afout *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 SEETH thy blood to froth *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 for my business seeths *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
 SEETHING brains, *Henry VI.* i. 3
 SEGREGATION of the Turkish fleet *Othello*, ii. 1
 SEIGNEUR Dieu! (rep.) *Henry V.* i. 1
 devant les seigneurs de France iii. 4
 O seigneur Dieu, seigneur Dieu should iv. 4
 très distingué seigneur d'Angleterre iv. 5
 O seigneur! le jour est perdu iv. 5
 laissez, mon seigneur, laissez, laissez v. 2
 laissez, mon très puissant seigneur v. 2
 SEIZE—that justice seizes *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
 the lady I must seize upon? *Much Ado*, iv. 4
 shall seize one half his goods *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 do we seize into our hands *As you Like it*, iii. 1
 seize, seize, seize, that list *Tempest* of Sh. iii. 1
 or I'll seize thy life, with what *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 may rush, and seize us? *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 I will surprise; seize upon Life iv. 1
 do seize to us the plate, coin *Richard II.* ii. 1
 seek you to seize, and gripe ii. 1
 if you do wrongfully seize Hereford's iii. 1
 we seize into our hands, his plate iv. 3
 breathing; seize it, if thou dar'st iv. 1
 here cousin, seize the crown *Richard III.* v. 3
 let vultures vile seize on his *2 Henry IV.* v. 10
 lord of the soil come to seize me *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 king; let's seize upon him *3 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 and seize himself iv. 2
 seize on the shameless Henry iv. 6
 seize on him, furies, take him *Richard III.* i. 1
 seize him, *Ediles* (rep.) *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 upon his own appeal, seizes him *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 5
 and death will seize her iii. 9
 yet death will seize the doctor too *Cymbeline*, v. 1
 seize my own, my true betrothed, *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 shall seize this prey out of his iv. 2
 face, seize with an eagle's talons *Pericles*, iv. 4
 and thy virtues here I seize upon *Lea*, i. 1
 you we first seize on i. 1
 may seize on the white wonder, *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 which shall seize each vital spirit iv. 1
 devil himself, and seize the heart to seize *Othello*, iv. 2
 and seize upon the fortunes of Perona v. 4
 SEIZED by a hungry lion *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 4
 death that now hath seized them *Tempest*, ii. 2
 having first seized his books ii. 2
 something seized him, wished *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 another ship had seized on us, *Comedy of Errors*, i. 4
 John hath seized Arthur *King John*, iii. 4
 hath seized the wasteful king *Richard II.* iii. 4
 Henry the fourth, seized on *2 Henry VI.* ii. 2
 and seized upon the towers *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 his lands then seized on ii. 9
 our treasure seized, our soldiers iii. 3
 the tiger now hath seized *Richard III.* ii. 4
 seized by the leopard *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 sleep hath seized me whole *Richard III.* ii. 1
 haply, despair hath seized her ii. 5
 and they have seized Marins *Pericles*, iv. 2
 he stood seized of, to the conqueror *Hamlet*, i. 1
 SEIZED, but his own *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 SEIZING him; the benefit *Richard III.* ii. 1
 SEIZURE, do we seize into *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 unyoke this seizure, and this kind *King John*, iii. 1
 to whose soft seizure the cygnet's, *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 SEIZURE I have the chance iii. 3
 SELDOM visits sorrow *Tempest*, ii. 2
 her husband is seldom from home, *Merry Wives*, ii. 2

SELDOM when the steedled gaoles. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2
 which very seldom lies *Love's L. Lost.* iii. 1
 his majesty seldom fears *All's Well.* iii. 1
 merit of service is seldom *Henry IV.* iv. 6
 such intelligence hath seldom failed *iv.* 5
 if he is seldom from the house. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 1
 good now, say so but seldom *iv.* 1
 they are seldom spent in rain *Richard II.* iii. 1
 but, when they are seldom *Henry IV.* iv. 6
 by being seldom seen, I could not *iii.* 2
 so my state, seldom, but sumptuous *iii.* 2
 shines seldom in admiring eyes *iii.* 2
 seldom, when the best doth leave *Henry IV.* iv. 6
 are often spoke, and seldom meant. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 preserved so whole, do seldom win *iii.* 1
 it is, that seldom kings enjoy *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 yet hasty marriage seldom proreth well *iv.* 1
 by'r lady, seldom comes the better. *Richard III.* iii. 3
 God he knows, seldom, or never *iii.* 1
 a soldier, therefore seldom rich. *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
 not seldom, nor no slight checks *ii.* 2
 'tis cold, it seldom froms *ii.* 2
 which doth seldom play the recreant *v.* 2
 seldom he smiles *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 do seldom or never recover *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 men been, there's seldom ease. *Pericles.* ii. (Gower)
 seldom, but this is seldom *iv.* 3
 have seldom gold for sounding. *Romeo & Juliet.* iv. 3
 SELD-SHOWN flames do press *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
 I SELECT and generous, chief in that *Hamlet.* i. 3
 though thanks to all, I must select *Coriolanus.* i. 6
 SELEUCUS here's Seleucus? *iv.* 1
 speak the truth, Seleucus. Madam *v.* 2
 the ingratitude of this Seleucus does *v.* 2
 forbear, Seleucus, be it known *v.* 2
 SELF-ABUSE, Malvolio is thus afraid. *Macbeth.* iii. 4
 SELF-ADMISSION. Why will, glancing between *Truiss & Cressid.* i. 3
 SELF-AFFAIRS, my mind did. *Mid.N.'s Dream.* i. 1
 SELF-AFFECTED? Thank. *Truiss & Cressid.* i. 3
 SELF-AFFECTED? Grieved, tremble. *Richard II.* iii. 2
 SELF-ASSUME here's Seleucus? *iv.* 1
 SELF-BLOOD that first *Titus Andronicus.* i. 3
 SELF-BORN hour to plant. *Winter's Tale.* iv. (cho.)
 native peace with self-born arms. *Richard II.* iii. 3
 SELF-BOILING, Malvolio is thus afraid. *Macbeth.* iii. 4
 SELF-BREATH, imagined worth. *Truiss & Cressid.* i. 3
 SELF-CHARITY be sometimes a vice. *Othello.* i. 2
 SELF-COMPARISONS point against. *Macbeth.* i. 2
 SELF-COVERED thing, for shame *Lea.* iv. 2
 SELF-DANGER, who could tread. *Cymbeline.* iii. 1
 SELF-DRAWING web, he gives *Henry IV.* iv. 6
 SELF-DEARED-so self-endear'd. *Much Ado.* iii. 1
 SELF-EXHIBITION which your *Cymbeline.* i. 7
 SELF-EXPLICATION; put thyself *iii.* 4
 SELF-FIGURED knot you are curbed *iii.* 3
 SELF-GLORIOUS pride *Henry IV.* v. (chorus)
 SELF-GRACIOUS remembrance *All's Well.* iv. 6
 SELF-HARMING jealousy. *i. Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
 SELF-LOVE, Malvolio is thus afraid. *Macbeth.* iii. 4
 made of self-love, which is most *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 self-love, my liege is not so vile *Henry IV.* v. 2
 dedicate to war, hath no self-love *Henry IV.* v. 2
 SELF-LIVING, and affecting *Coriolanus.* iv. 6
 SELF-METTER, I'll give him *Henry IV.* v. 2
 SELF-MOULD that fashioned *Richard II.* iii. 1
 SELF-NEGLECTING From our brother Hen. *iv.* 4
 SELF-OFFENCES weighing. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
 SELF-PLACE, who we we can *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 SELF-REPROVING; bring his constant *iv.* 1
 SELF-SAME tongue *Measure for Measure.* ii. 1
 in self-same manner doth accuse *v.* 1
 one and the self-same thing. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 2
 self-same flight, the self-same *Measure for Measure.* ii. 1
 with self-same kindness welcome. *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
 the self-same sun that shines *Winter's Tale.* iv. 1
 and in the self-same inn *Comedy of Errors.* i. 3
 to the self-same tune, and words *Macbeth.* i. 3
 o'er the rest of the same *iv.* 1
 for self-same wind, that I should *Henry IV.* v. 2
 like the self-same sea forced to retire *ii.* 5
 are birds of self-same feather *iii.* 3
 propose the self-same words to thee *v.* 5
 stabbed by the self-same hand *Richard III.* i. 2
 the self-same name, but one of better *ii.* 1
 for the self-same heaven, that frowns *v.* 3
 accent turned in self-same key *Truiss & Cressid.* i. 3
 whose self-same motto, whereof thy *iv.* 3
 have letters of the self-same tenor. *Julius Caesar.* iv. 3
 the self-same gods, that armed *Titus Andronicus.* i. 3
 this is a fellow of the self-same colour *Lea.* ii. 1
 SELF-SLAUGHTER prohibition. *Cymbeline.* iii. 4
 fixed his canon gainst self-slaughter. *Hamlet.* i. 3
 SELF-SOVEREIGNTY only *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 1
 SELF-SUBDUED; and, in the fleshment. *Lea.* ii. 2
 SELF-UNABLE motion *All's Well.* iii. 1
 SELF-WILLING, Malvolio is thus afraid. *Macbeth.* iii. 4
 Ajax is grown self-willed. *Truiss & Cressid.* i. 3
 a peevish self-willed harlotry. *Romeo & Juliet.* iv. 2
 SELF-WRONG, I'll stop mine *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
 SELF men and women *Measure for Measure.* ii. 1
 so they sell but lose their life *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 to sell a bargain well, is *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 I will never buy and sell out of this *iii.* 1
 and we that sell by gross *v.* 2
 buy with you, sell with you. *Merch. of Venice.* i. 3
 that I should not sell, nor give *iii.* 1
 in your ear, sell when you can. *As you Like it.* ii. 2
 he will sell the fee simple of his *All's Well.* iv. 3
 I'd have you buy and sell so *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 you'll buy 'em sell again *Macbeth.* iv. 2
 yet sell your face for five pence *King John.* i. 1
 who, in that sale, sells pardon *iii.* 1
 they sell the pasture now *Henry IV.* ii. (chorus)
 so sell his sovereign's life *ii.* 2
 but I will sell my dukedom *iii.* 5
 achieve me, and then sell my body *iv.* 3
 that once did sell the lion's skin *iii.* 2
 that come to sell their corn *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 sell every man his life *iv.* 2
 or sell my title for a glorious grave. *Henry VI.* iii. 1

SELL—merchandise I sell revenge *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 does buy and sell his honour *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 perchance, they'll sell; if not, *Truiss & Cressid.* i. 3
 not sold, but what we intend to sell *iv.* 4
 must poorly sell ourselves *iv.* 4
 as those, which sell, would give *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 if I would sell my horse *ii.* 1
 a horse I did not sell him *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 no I'll not sell, nor give him *iv.* 4
 to buy and sell with groats; to show *iii.* 2
 to sell and mart your offices *Julius Caesar.* iv. 3
 and sell the mighty space of our *iv.* 3
 sell me your good report *Cymbeline.* ii. 3
 a caltiff wretch would sell it him. *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 1
 this same needy man must sell it me *v.* 1
 may't not sell; I sell thee poison *v.* 1
 I am changed; I'll sell all my land *Othello.* iii. 1
 SELLE'S praise belongs *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
 SELLING the dukedom of Maine *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 by selling her desires, buys herself *Othello.* iii. 1
 SEMBLABLE coherence of *Henry IV.* v. 1
 que je suis semblable, les anges *Henry IV.* v. 2
 his semblable, yes, himself *Timon of Athens.* iv. 1
 thousands more of semblable import. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 4
 his semblable is his mirror *Hamlet.* v. 3
 SEMBLABLY furnished like the *Henry IV.* v. 3
 SEMBLANCE, I'll give you *Henry IV.* v. 2
 another fault, in the semblance of *v.* 5
 induced me to the semblance *Twelfth Night.* v. 1 (let.)
 to be cozened with the semblance *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 the sign and semblance of her honour *iv.* 1
 his semblance, yes, himself *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 4
 the semblance of my soul *Merch. of Venice.* iii. 1
 outface it with their semblances. *As you Like it.* i. 3
 one in semblance; besides her *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
 shipboy's semblance, smask disguised. *King John.* iv. 1
 from glancing between *Truiss & Cressid.* i. 3
 with cheerful semblance *iv.* (chorus)
 repeat their semblance often *Henry IV.* v. 3
 of ashy semblance, meagre, pale *Henry IV.* v. 3
 now, as you like it. *Richard III.* ii. 2
 as he made semblance of his duty. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 path, thy native semblance on *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
 truth, where semblance, love, where. *Cymbeline.* ii. 1
 speechless tongues, and semblance pale. *Pericles.* i. 1
 the semblance of the white flag *iv.* 1
 a semblance that very dogs disdain'd *Lea.* v. 3
 an ill-beeseming semblance for. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 5
 SEMBLATIVE a woman's part *Twelfth Night.* i. 4
 SEMBLING, I'll give you *Henry IV.* v. 2
 SELF-CIRCLED fardangle. *Winter's Tale.* ii. 1
 SEMIRAMIS, Say *Taming of Shrew.* 2 (induction)
 this goddess, this Semiramis *Titus Andronicus.* ii. 1
 come, Semiramis; nay, barbarous Tamora *iii.* 3
 SEMPRONIUS, commend me to *Henry IV.* v. 2
 Lucius, Lucullus, Sempronius; all *iii.* 4
 Publius and Sempronius, your *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 1
 SENATE—nobles of the senate. *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
 he by, and comparison to the senate *iv.* 1
 usury, that makes the senate ugly *iii.* 5
 that the usuring senate pours *iv.* 1
 pluck the grave wrinkled senate from *iv.* 1
 by one of their most reverend senate *v.* 2
 is not unknown to the senate *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 you cry against the noble senate, who *ii.* 1
 is the senate possessed of this? *ii.* 1
 the senate has letters from the general *iii.* 1
 Sempronius, Coriolanus, I'll give you *iii.* 1
 you anon do meet the senate *iii.* 1
 nourish 'gainst our senate (rep.) *iii.* 1
 digest the senate's courtesy? *iii.* 1
 break open the locks of the senate *iii.* 1
 are sent for to the senate *iii.* 1
 together with the seal of the senate *v.* 5
 to call me to your senate, I'll *v.* 5
 that is enough to satisfy the senate. *Julius Caesar.* ii. 2
 the senate has given *ii.* 2
 break up the senate till another time *ii.* 2
 that Caesar and his senate, must redress? *ii.* 2
 the senate hath stirred up the *Cymbeline.* iv. 1
 Roman gentlemen by the senate sent *iv.* 3
 whom our full senate call all in all *iv.* 1
 in the Capitol and senate's right *iv.* 1
 but libelling against the senate *iv.* 2
 the senate hath sent about three *Othello.* ii. 2
 [Knt.] do my duties to the senate *iii.* 2
 whom our full senate call all in all *iv.* 1
 SENATE-HOUSE? There *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 myself again, repair to the senate-house *ii.* 3
 are going all to the senate-house *ii.* 3
 I come to Antony to the senate-house *ii.* 2
 run to the senate-house; stay not to *ii.* 2
 the senate-house of planets all did sit *Pericles.* i. 1
 SENATORS of the antique *Henry IV.* v. (chorus)
 the senators, I'll give you *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
 go you, sir, to the senators, (of whom *ii.* 1
 cripple our senators, that their limbs *iv.* 1
 the senator shall bear contempt *iv.* 3
 with senators of the bench *iv.* 3
 the senators, with our bones *iv.* 2
 besweep these comforts, worthy senators *iv.* 2
 as you malign our senators *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 the senators of Rome are this good belly *i.* 3
 I'll eat a senator up *i.* 3
 who senators shall mind *i.* 3
 you grave, but reckless senators *iii.* 1
 you are plebeians, if they be senators *iii.* 1
 your son, these senators, the nobles *iii.* 3
 these senators that ways forward *iii.* 3
 the senators, patricians (rep. *iv.* 7 & v. 4)
 take our friendly senators by the hands *iv.* 5
 asked him by any of the senators *iv.* 5
 in conference by some senators *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 the senators to-morrow, to establish *i.* 3
 bear my greeting to the senators *i.* 3
 of senators, of prators, common suitors *ii.* 4
 people, and senators? not be affrighted *iii.* 1
 put to death a hundred senators *iv.* 3

SENATORS—seventy senators *Julius Caesar.* iv. 3
 to you all three, the senators *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
 senators are a senator. This thou shalt *iii.* 1
 the tyrant custom, most grave senators *iv.* 3
 the duke and senators of Venice greet you *iv.* 1
 SEND—and sends me forth *Tempest.* ii. 1
 I must go send some better. *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 1
 God send a senator. This thou shalt *iii.* 1
 I'll send him hither to you *iii.* 3
 send her another; never *iii.* 1
 that send them flying *iii.* 1
 send to me in the morning (rep.) *iv.* 2
 he sends you for a picture *iv.* 4
 he sends your ladyship this ring *iv.* 4
 more shame for him that he sends it me *iv.* 4
 heaven send Anne Page no worse. *Merry Wives.* i. 4
 sir Hugh send you? *iv.* 2
 to send your little page (rep.) *iv.* 2
 send him by your two men *iii.* 3
 shall we send that foolish carrion *iii.* 3
 now, heaven send thee good fortune! *iii.* 4
 what honest clothes you send forth *iv.* 2
 and did he send you both these *iv.* 4
 how! to send him word they'll *iv.* 4
 send to Falstaff straight (rep.) *iv.* 4
 send me a cool rut time. Jove *v.* 5
 send you your speedily *Twelfth Night.* i. 6
 let him send no more *iii.* 3
 hadst need send for more money (rep.) *iii.* 3
 of hair, send thee a beard! *iii.* 1
 I did send, after the last enchantment *iii.* 1
 he sends him *iv.* 1
 send ministers to me *iv.* 2
 send one presently to sir Toby *v.* 1
 I would send for certain of my *Mea. for Mea.* i. 3
 send after the duke, and appeal *i.* 3
 I'll send him certain *iii.* 3
 send the head to Angelo *iv.* 3
 but send me Flavius first *iv.* 5
 he sends a warrant for my poor *v.* 1
 the send for me, and give *Much Ado.* i. 2
 God send a curse to all such horns (rep.) *ii.* 1
 if he send me no husband *ii.* 1
 that you can devise to send me on *ii.* 3
 let us send her to call him in *ii.* 3
 send her home again without *ii.* 3
 but God send every one their heart's *ii.* 4
 and when I send for you, come hither *v.* 4
 the king your father sends (rep.) *Love's L. Lost.* ii. 1
 send you many lovers! *ii.* 1
 marry, sir, you may *ii.* 1
 by whom shall I send this? *iv.* 3
 this will I send; and something else *iv.* 3
 did he not send you twain? *v.* 2
 true a gentleman, you send. *Merch. of Venice.* iii. 4
 I am not well; send the deed after *iv.* 3
 I was enforced to send it after him *v.* 1
 send to his brother; fetch that *As you Like it.* ii. 2
 why, God will send more *ii.* 2
 send me to my brother *iv.* 3
 he would send me word, he came to *iv.* 3
 God send him well! the court's *All's Well.* i. 1
 fair maid, send forth thine eye *ii.* 3
 or I would send them to the Turks *ii.* 3
 I'll send her to my brother *ii.* 4
 God send her quickly! (rep.) *ii.* 4
 thither they send one another *iii.* 5
 send forth your amorous token *v.* 3
 I'll lose my husband, send for your ring *v.* 3
 or shall I send my love to *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
 God send you joy, Petruchio! *ii.* 1
 send for your daughter by your *iv.* 4
 God send 'em good shipping! *iv.* 4
 I'll send you to the place *v.* 2
 at first when he doth send for her *v.* 2
 sir, my mistress sends you word *v.* 2
 your wife send you not a worse *v.* 2
 I'll, sir, that you send for me? *v.* 2
 if I please the gods *Winter's Tale.* i. 3
 Jove send her a better guiding spirit! *ii.* 3
 at friend, can send his brother *v.* 1
 send some other messenger *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 1
 either send the chain, or send me *iv.* 1
 a purse of ducats; let her send it *iv.* 2
 will you send him, mistress *iv.* 2
 nor send him forth, that we *v.* 1
 unless you send some present help *v.* 1
 send me those that we bury *Macbeth.* iii. 4
 send to him, sir? I hear it (rep.) *iii.* 4
 [Col. Knt.] I'll send my prayers with him! *iii.* 6
 I'll put it on; send out more horses *v.* 3
 Seyton, send out: doctor, the thames *v.* 3
 I'll send his to the sea *King John.* i. 1
 from the west will send den *ii.* 1
 I'll send those powers o'er to *iii.* 3
 our land, send fair-play orders *v.* 1
 and send him word by me *v.* 3
 I send them after to supply *Richard II.* i. 4
 bid her send me presently *ii.* 1
 tell her, I send to her my kind *iii.* 1
 trumpet send the breath of parle *iii.* 1
 send allegiance, and true faith *iii.* 3
 send defiance to the traitor *iii.* 3
 didst send two of my men to *iv.* 3
 and send him many years of *v.* 1
 send the hearers weeping to their *v.* 1
 I'll send you, and send the king *v.* 1
 sends me word that he has none *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and counsel, we shall send for you *ii.* 3
 send me your prisoners with the *ii.* 3
 come and roar for them, I will not send *ii.* 3
 send longer for the west *ii.* 3
 I shall send you written *ii.* 3
 and send him back again to my mother *ii.* 4
 'faith, I'll send him packing. Now, sir *ii.* 4
 send him to answer thee *ii.* 4
 shorter time than he has none *ii.* 4
 did we not send grace, pardon *ii.* 4
 and send you back again to your *Henry IV.* v. 2
 and he sends me security *ii.* 2

SEND—heaven send the prince a *Henry IV.* i. 2
 your affairs, *Henry IV.* i. 2
 and send discovers forth to know *Henry IV.* i. 2
 send Coleville, with his confederates *Henry IV.* i. 2
 roughly send to prison the immediate *Henry IV.* i. 2
 whom she did send *Henry IV.* i. 2
 he therefore sends you, meeter for *Henry IV.* i. 2
 he sends you this most memorable *Henry IV.* i. 2
 as send precepts to the Leviathan *Henry IV.* i. 2
 that we send to know what *Henry IV.* i. 2
 shall we go send forth to know *Henry IV.* i. 2
 from Elitham I intend to send *Henry IV.* i. 2
 shall send between the red *Henry IV.* i. 2
 O send some succour to the *Henry IV.* i. 2
 I did send for thee, to tutor *Henry IV.* i. 2
 what tidings send our scouts *Henry IV.* i. 2
 with love, I send the king *Henry IV.* i. 2
 to send such peevish tokens *Henry IV.* i. 2
 and send for his master with a *Henry IV.* i. 2
 then send for one presently *Henry IV.* i. 2
 send succours, lords, and stop the rage *Henry IV.* i. 2
 to send me packing with a host *Henry IV.* i. 2
 and send thy soul to hell, pernicious *Henry IV.* i. 2
 the commonwealth, send me word *Henry IV.* i. 2
 could send such message to thee *Henry IV.* i. 2
 I'll send some holy bishop to *Henry IV.* i. 2
 I will send you Matthew Gough *Henry IV.* i. 2
 tell him, I'll send duke Edmund *Henry IV.* i. 2
 my sends the sent then neither *Henry IV.* i. 2
 I'll send them all as willing *Henry IV.* i. 2
 send thee Warwick, such a messenger *Henry IV.* i. 2
 of Norfolk sends you word by me *Henry IV.* i. 2
 sends me a paper to persuade *Henry IV.* i. 2
 and the lady Bona, send him *Henry IV.* i. 2
 we'll send him hence to Britany *Henry IV.* i. 2
 till God please to send the rest *Henry IV.* i. 2
 'tis not the king that sends you to *Richard III.* i. 2
 they made him send to Hastings *Richard III.* i. 2
 I'll shortly send thy soul *Richard III.* i. 2
 that help to send him thither *Richard III.* i. 2
 makes him to send; that thereby *Richard III.* i. 2
 he sends you not to murder me *Richard III.* i. 2
 as will send you to my brother *Richard III.* i. 2
 'tis he that sends us to destroy *Richard III.* i. 2
 may send forth plenteous tears *Richard III.* i. 2
 send straight for him, let him *Richard III.* i. 2
 persuade the queen to send the duke *Richard III.* i. 2
 as if you would send [certifies you] *Richard III.* i. 2
 therefore he sends to know your *Richard III.* i. 2
 he sends you this good news *Richard III.* i. 2
 I'll send some packing, that yet *Richard III.* i. 2
 do beseech you, send for some of them *Richard III.* i. 2
 by sends, and send them neither *Richard III.* i. 2
 send to her, by the man that slew her *Richard III.* i. 2
 send her a letter of thy noble deeds *Richard III.* i. 2
 send out a pursuivant at his princely *Richard III.* i. 2
 where this is questioned, send our *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 by me sends you his princely *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 goodness, send prosperous life, long *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 blow loud, send thy brass voice *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 that the gallant Hector sends *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 to send their aims before them *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 to send the fool to Ajax *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 might send that Greekish *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 I will send his ransom *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 bid 'em send of the instant *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 as does he send to me *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 sends now for money (rep.) *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 where wouldst thou send it? *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 I thank him; and would send it *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 and send forth us, to make *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 as if he wilt send a gentle heart *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 I send it through the rivers of *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 if I do send, dispatch those centuries *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 send us to Rome the best *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 and to send for the best *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 we'll not send o'er the vast *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 their latest refuge was to send him *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 incenses them to send destruction *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 bid Antonius send word to you *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 send such dreadful heralds *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 send him but hither, I'll fashion him *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 send Mark Antony to the senate-house *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 shall Caesar send a lie? *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 if you shall send them word *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 did send to you for certain sums (rep.) *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 why didst thou send me forth *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 and to Thasos send his body *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 I did not send you; if you find *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 to great Egypt sends this treasure *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 send me thick? (rep.) *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 send measures of wheat to Rome *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 to the young man send humble treaties *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 when hither he sends so poor a pinion *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 the boy Caesar send this gruelled head *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 send to darkness all that *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 go, Eros, send his treasure after *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 and send him word you are dead *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 did she send thee? Now, my lord *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 Caesar sends greeting the queen *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 and send him the greatness he has *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 with your children will he send before *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 I'll drink the words you send *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 service, doctor, until I send for thee *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 I will make bold to send them to you *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 send your trunk to me; it shall save *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 send the arrangers, or look upon *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 may be, she plucked it off, to send it me *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 and send him some bloody sign of it *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 send thee by my tribe, Titus Andronicus *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 sends thee this word, that if *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 your hand, and send it to the king (rep.) *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 I'll send the emperor my hand *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 presents, that the weapons wrapped about *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 basely insinuate, and send us gifts *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 the empress sends it thee *Henry VIII.* i. 2

SEND the midwife presently *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 2
 but Pluto sends you word *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 2
 I'll make him send for Laus (rep.) *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 2
 sends word of all that happens *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 2
 for every graff would send a caterpillar *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 2
 I will send far and near, that all *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 2
 and not send back my messenger *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 2
 send down, and then my part *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 2
 send quickly down to tame *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 2
 a century send forth *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 2
 to send the old and miserable king *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 2
 and on Cordelia; nay, send it time *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 2
 send thy token of reprieve *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 2
 shall I send thee to-morrow (rep.) *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 2
 send to thee? At the hour of nine *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 2
 nine, when I did send the nurse *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 2
 send thy man away *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 2
 and says, God send me no need of thee! *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 2
 with the other sends it back to Tybalt *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 2
 not keep him long, I'll send him back *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 2
 I'll send to one of his *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 2
 unless that husband send it me *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 2
 I'll send a friar with speed *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 2
 send for the county; go tell him *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 2
 I could not send it, for I am *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 2
 till I conveniently could send to Romeo *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 2
 sends out arrests on Fortinbras *Hamlet.* i. 2
 that she sends you to prison hither? *Hamlet.* i. 2
 in heaven send him, to England send him *Hamlet.* i. 2
 must send thee hence with fiery *Hamlet.* i. 2
 it sends some precious instance of *Hamlet.* i. 2
 he sends to know if your pleasure *Hamlet.* i. 2
 I beseech you, send the lady to *Hamlet.* i. 2
 Iago, to send in to your wife *Hamlet.* i. 2
 I'll send her to you presently *Hamlet.* i. 2
 get you away: I'll send for you anon *Hamlet.* i. 2
 nor send you out o' the way? *Hamlet.* i. 2
 I'll send you to pick *Hamlet.* i. 2
 send for the man, and ask him *Hamlet.* i. 2
 SENDER—to the great sender *Al's Well.* v. 2
 we hope to make the sender blush at it *Al's Well.* v. 2
 not misbecome the mighty sender *Al's Well.* v. 2
 according to the honour of his sender *Al's Well.* v. 2
 SENDETH forth to skirmish *Al's Well.* v. 2
 SENDING me a letter? *Al's Well.* v. 2
 I shall lessen God's sending that way *Al's Well.* v. 2
 lately sent me, I did claim *Al's Well.* v. 2
 to fawn on him by sending *Al's Well.* v. 2
 France is sending over (rep. iv. 1) *Al's Well.* v. 2
 he's ever sending; how shall I *Al's Well.* v. 2
 I was sending to you lord Timon *Al's Well.* v. 2
 for sending me about, to catch *Al's Well.* v. 2
 did provoke our hasty sending *Al's Well.* v. 2
 this sudden sending him away must *Al's Well.* v. 2
 SENECA cannot be too heavy, nor Plautus *Al's Well.* v. 2
 we will draw cuts for the senior *Al's Well.* v. 2
 SENIOR—JUNIOR, giant-dwarf *Al's Well.* v. 2
 SENIORITY—the benefit of senility *Al's Well.* v. 2
 SENIS—celsa sense (rep.) *Al's Well.* v. 2
 SENIORITY—his rhabarb, sense, or what *Al's Well.* v. 2
 SENNIGHT—be but a sennight *Al's Well.* v. 2
 anticipates our thoughts, a sennight's *Al's Well.* v. 2
 SENIORS—the Florentines and Seniors *Al's Well.* v. 2
 SENSE—hath such senses as we have *Al's Well.* v. 2
 again to his senses *Al's Well.* v. 2
 their senses I'll restore *Al's Well.* v. 2
 work mine end upon their senses *Al's Well.* v. 2
 nor their rising senses begin to chase *Al's Well.* v. 2
 seen justly from his senses *Al's Well.* v. 2
 their sense in his idolatry *Al's Well.* v. 2
 it is his five senses *Al's Well.* v. 2
 believe it Page; he speaks sense *Al's Well.* v. 2
 call all your senses to you *Al's Well.* v. 2
 sense I would not *Al's Well.* v. 2
 I'll fancy still my sense in Lethe steep *Al's Well.* v. 2
 disputes well with my sense *Al's Well.* v. 2
 yet have I the benefit of my senses *Al's Well.* v. 2
 and motions of the sense *Al's Well.* v. 2
 under whose heavy sense your *Al's Well.* v. 2
 so that, in the beastliest sense *Al's Well.* v. 2
 and 'tis such sense, that my sense breeds *Al's Well.* v. 2
 more betray our sense than woman's *Al's Well.* v. 2
 your sense pursues not mine *Al's Well.* v. 2
 the sense of death is most in *Al's Well.* v. 2
 with dangerous sense, might, in *Al's Well.* v. 2
 she speaks this in the infirmity of sense *Al's Well.* v. 2
 madness hath the oddest frame of sense *Al's Well.* v. 2
 sense is sense in truth, and sense *Al's Well.* v. 2
 against all sense you do importune *Al's Well.* v. 2
 out of his right sense, so forcible is *Al's Well.* v. 2
 O, take the sense, sweet, of my *Al's Well.* v. 2
 their sense, thus was lost with *Al's Well.* v. 2
 doth sense the aced sense *Al's Well.* v. 2
 of all these five the sense *Al's Well.* v. 2
 from common sense? (rep.) *Al's Well.* v. 2
 all senses to that sense did make their *Al's Well.* v. 2
 all his senses were locked in *Al's Well.* v. 2
 make associate my sense of hearing *Al's Well.* v. 2
 above the sense of sense; so sensible *Al's Well.* v. 2
 bestow on me the sense of hearing *Al's Well.* v. 2
 dimensions, senses, affections *Al's Well.* v. 2
 you should in all sense *Al's Well.* v. 2
 that weigh their pains in sense *Al's Well.* v. 2
 whose apprehensive senses all but *Al's Well.* v. 2
 they touched not any stranger sense *Al's Well.* v. 2
 now to all sense 'tis gross, your love *Al's Well.* v. 2
 when help past sense, sense saves another *Al's Well.* v. 2
 whose banished sense thou hast *Al's Well.* v. 2
 no skill in sense to make distinction *Al's Well.* v. 2
 lacked the sense to know her *Al's Well.* v. 2
 I think, and was *Al's Well.* v. 2
 and yet you miss my sense; I mean *Al's Well.* v. 2
 and in no sense is meet, or amiable *Al's Well.* v. 2
 that your senses, unintelligent *Al's Well.* v. 2
 smell this business with a sense as cold *Al's Well.* v. 2

SENSE—surprised my sense *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 if not, my senses, better pleased *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 all their other senses stuck in ears *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 work for the other senses *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 no settled senses, sense is shut *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 with intellectual sense and soul *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 establish him in his true sense again *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 itself unto our gentle senses *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 made the fools of the other senses *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 ay, but their sense is shut *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 his pestered senses to recoil *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 my senses would have cooled to hear *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 palter with us in a double sense *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 anyance in that precious sense! *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 sweets comfort for his ravenous sense *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 steep my senses in forgetfulness? *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 in common sense, crowd us *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 as having sense, and thus upbraided it *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 let senses rule; the word is *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 all his senses have but humors *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 whose sense no more can feel but *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 from them now the sense of reckoning *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 and makes the senses rough *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 he'll wrest the sense, and hold us *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 ay, but, I fear me, in another sense *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 spirit of sense hard as the palm *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 to set his sense on the attentive *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 such shape of sense as sense *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 dost thou think I have no sense *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 to suck in the sense of fear *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 so sweet that it enchants my sense *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 that most sense is spirit of sense *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 give us soft attachment to thy senses *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 in a sense as strong as that *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 a woman of quick sense *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 five best senses acknowledge thee *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 I see no sense for, but to sense *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 hath sense withal of its own fall *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 'gan pierce his ready sense *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 awake your senses, that you may *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 the sense of the adjacent wharfs *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 our sense in soft attachment to thy senses *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 you take me in too dolorous a sense *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 while sense can keep it on! *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 stupidly and dull the sense awhile *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 and man's o'er-laboured sense *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 and be her sense but as a monument *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 to the smothering of the sense *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 ere wildness vanquish my staid senses *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 not found it murderous to the senses? *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 spending such as sense *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 is so from sense in hardness *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 and your sense the strings *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 it smells most sweetly in my sense *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 and make my senses *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 will to my sense bend no licentious ear *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 the most precious square of sense *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 pierce every sense about thee! *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 doth from my senses take all feeling *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 might yet have balm'd thy broken senses *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 in the restoring his bereaved sense *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 why then, your other senses grow *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 the safer sense will ne'er accommodate *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 how stiff is my vile sense, that *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 the untuned and jarring senses, O my *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 what sense thou wilt (rep.) *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 slays all senses with the heart *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 your worship, in that sense, may call *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 the most vulgar sense *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 be proof and bulwark against sense *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 sense, sure, you have, else, could you not *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 but, sure, that sense is appoxed *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 nor sense to ecstasy was ne'er so thrall'd *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 a sickly part of one's sense *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 who all sense doth eat of habit's devil *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 in despite of sense, and secrecy *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 power thereof may give thee sense *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 carry but half sense *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 burn out the sense and virtue of sense *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 little employment hath the daintier sense *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 from the sense of all civility *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 I'll refer me to all things of sense *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 I do approve in fearful sense *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 deficient, blind, or lame of sense *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 in the bitter letter, after your own sense *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 as having sense of beauty, do omit their *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 have you forgot all sense of place *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 [Knt.] there is more sense in that than in *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 what sense had I of her stolen hours of *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 have you a soul, or sense? God be w' you *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 even to that sense of pain *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 so sweet, that the sense of sense *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 mine ears, or any sense, delighted them *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 their wives have sense like them *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 this young quait almost to the sense *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 such noble sense of the senses' wrong! *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 for, in my sense, 'tis happiness to be *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 SENSELESS they are lying *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 O thou senseless form! *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 and exceeding good senseless *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 to be the most senseless *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 made senseless things begin to do *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 not to seem senseless of the bob *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 to esteem a senseless help, when help *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 senseless villain, good Hortensio *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 senseless, two senseless *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 whorson, senseless villain! (rep.) *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 mock not my senseless conjuration *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 for why, the senseless brands will *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 against the senseless winds shall *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 senseless of experience *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 outdares his senseless sword *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 you worse than senseless things! *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 I am senseless of your wrath *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 senseless linen; happier therein than I *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 that you are senseless *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 senseless bauble, art thou a fedory for *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 or senseless speaking, or a speaking *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 tickle the senseless russhes with *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 then senseless Ilm, seeming to feel *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1

SENSELESS, that should give us *Hamlet*, v. 2
 SENSELESS-OBSTINATE *Richard III.* iii. 1
 you are too senseless-obstinate *Richard III.* iii. 1
 SENSIBLE and nimble lunge *Tempest*, iii. 1
 'twas a good sensible fellow *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 I sensible warm motion to become *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 the sensible Benedick (rep. v. 1) *Much Ado*, i. 1
 being sensible, should curse again *Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 1
 only sensible in the duller parts *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 is more soft, and sensible, than are *iv. 3*
 so sensible seemeth their conference
 with affection wondrous sensible *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 8
 he bringeth sensible regrets *iv. 9*
 you are sensible, and yet you are *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 thou art sensible in nothing *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
 fatal vision, sensible to feeling *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 not mad, but sensible of grief *King John*, iii. 4
 if thou wert sensible of courtesy *Henry IV.* v. 4
 you took it like a sensible lord *Henry IV.* i. 2
 cambric were sensible as your finger *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 sensible, out dares his senseless sword *i. 4*
 yet his hand, not sensible of fire *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 without the sensible and the avouch *Hamlet*, i. 3
 now a sensible man, by and by a fool *Othello*, iii. 3
 SENSIBLY—I will tell you sensibly *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 sensibly fed of that self-blood *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 am most sensibly in grief for it *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 SENSUAL, race the rein *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
 sensible as the brutish sting itself *As You Like It*, ii. 3
 SENSUALITY, the blood and baseness *Othello*, i. 3
 that rage in savage sensuality *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 SENSY—or sent to Naples *Tempest*, (epil.)
 and sent, I think, from Proteus *Two Gen. of Ver.* 2
 your lordship sent him thither *i. 3*
 of commendation sent from Valentine *i. 3*
 shall be sent after thee *i. 3*
 I was sent to Caliban *i. 3*
 sent from his heart *iv. 7*
 a present that I sent her *iii. 1*
 for they are sent by me *iii. 1*
 I was sent to the deputy *iv. 4*
 the message I am sent on *iv. 4*
 the ring you sent to Silvia *v. 4*
 and hath sent your worship *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 my wife hath sent to him *ii. 2*
 let him be sent for to-morrow *ii. 2*
 he sent me word to stay within *iii. 5*
 my master Slender, sent to her *iv. 5*
 were you sent hither to praise me? *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 why he sent her home *i. 5*
 I sent thee sixpence for a *iv. 1*
 I have sent after him *iii. 4*
 I sent for thee upon a sad occasion *iii. 4*
 have that I am not sent for you? (rep.) *iv. 1*
 we have sent to the deputy *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 go; say I sent thee thither *ii. 2*
 my lord hath sent you this note *iv. 2*
 have Claudio's head sent me by five *iv. 2 (note)*
 and sent according to command *iv. 3*
 hath yet the deputy sent to *iv. 3*
 his head is off, and sent to Angelo *iv. 3*
 'tis he that sent me of the duke's *v. 1*
 was sent to by my brother *v. 1*
 let him be sent to prison *iv. 3*
 whom you sent me to seek *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 against my will, I am sent to bid (rep.) *ii. 3*
 these gloves the count sent me *iv. 4*
 her fairy sent me word to my *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iv. 1
 have you sent to Bottom to my house? *iv. 2*
 I am sent with broom, before *v. 2*
 have sent to thee, to receive *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (let.)
 and sent me from Don Armatho *iv. 2*
 the fool sent me to the lady *iv. 2*
 who sent it? and what is it? *v. 2*
 but what was sent to you from fair *v. 2*
 these pearls, to me sent Longaville *v. 2*
 sent twenty out to seek *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 6
 whom I have sent for to determine *iv. 1*
 hath sent you here this ring *iv. 2*
 fortune sent in this fool (rep.) *As You Like It*, i. 2
 till heaven hath sent me fortune *ii. 7*
 he sent me hither, stranger as I am *iv. 4*
 he sent me word (rep.) *iv. 4*
 sent you a daughter-in-law *iii. 2 (letter)*
 Juno, sent him forth from *iii. 4 (letter)*
 but I sent to her, by this same *iii. 6*
 I have letters sent me, that set *v. 3*
 or sent it us upon her great *v. 3*
 that owes the ring, is sent for *v. 3*
 and sent you hither so unlike *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
 I am sent before to make a rare *iv. 1*
 the foolish knave I sent before? *iv. 1*
 that would have sent me to the goal
 from those you sent to the oracle *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 my master, hath sent for me *iv. 1*
 sent by the king, yet I have *iv. 1*
 in such haste I sent to seek his *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 since at first I sent him from *ii. 2*
 your mistress sent to have me *ii. 2*
 since you sent me hence *ii. 2*
 she sent for you by Desdemona *ii. 2*
 who sent whole armadas of carracks
 a ship you sent me to *iv. 1*
 I sent thee for a rope *iv. 1*
 the gold you sent me for (rep.) *iv. 3*
 have you that I sent you for? *iv. 3*
 alas, I sent you money to redeem *iv. 4*
 that I was sent for nothing *iv. 4*
 get him bound, and sent him home *v. 1*
 and sent him to prison for me *v. 1*
 I sent you money, sir, to be *Macbeth*, i. 3
 we are sent to give thee *Macbeth*, i. 3
 and sent forth great largess to *ii. 2*
 to gain our place, have sent to peace
 sent to be Macbeth's *ii. 2*
 the king hath sent for you *King John*, iv. 3
 what munition sent to, underprop *v. 2*
 audience; I am sent to speak *v. 2*
 go say, I sent thee forth to *Richard II.* i. 3

SENT—and hath sent post haste *Richard II.* i. 4
 young Harry Percy, sent from my *ii. 3*
 and sent me o'er by Berkley *ii. 3*
 why am I sent for to a king (rep.) *iv. 1*
 sent back like Hallows, or *v. 1*
 to London sent to her *iv. 3*
 but I have sent for him to *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and hath sent for you to line *ii. 3*
 have I sent him bootless home *iii. 1*
 Lord Mortimer of Scotland hath sent
 the king hath sent to know *iii. 2*
 Gawayth hath for succour sent, and so *v. 4*
 whom I sent on Tuesday last *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 and hath sent out a speedy power *i. 1*
 I looked he should have sent me *i. 2*
 Sir John, I sent for you before *i. 2*
 you would not come when I sent for you *i. 2*
 I sent for you, when there were *i. 2*
 if I be not sent away post *ii. 1*
 the letters that I sent you? *ii. 1*
 powers that you already have sent forth
 we have sent forth already *ii. 1*
 I sent your grace the parcels *iv. 2*
 brought here, and foolishly sent hence *iv. 2*
 told him who hath sent to her *iv. 2*
 I shall be sent for in private (rep.) *v. 5*
 the messengers sent from the dauphin *Henry VI.* i. 2
 bitter mock you sent his majesty *ii. 4*
 sent his lord to his majesty *iv. 1*
 who hath sent thee now? The Constable
 is this the king we sent to for *iv. 5*
 hundreds he sent to hell *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
 a vision sent to her from heaven *i. 2*
 we sent to the Temple *ii. 5*
 the letters sent from our uncle *iv. 1*
 whether where you sent? Whither *iv. 4*
 he might have sent, and had thy horse
 submissive message art thou sent? *iv. 7*
 and she sent over of the king *2 Henry VI.* i. 1 (art.)
 we'll see thee sent away *ii. 2*
 sent him to pay in France, and never sent it *ii. 2*
 that Somerset be sent as regent thither
 sent from a sort of linkers to the king *iii. 1*
 sent the ragged soldiers wounded *iv. 1*
 the king hath sent him, sure *v. 1*
 he was lately sent from your kind *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 sent from your brother, Marquis *ii. 3*
 sent for to return *iv. 6*
 and say, I sent thee thither *v. 7*
 have they sent it for her ransom? *v. 7*
 sent before my time into this *Richard III.* i. 1
 and sent to warn them to his royal *i. 3*
 the reason we have sent against *i. 3*
 who sent you hither? Wherefore *ii. 3*
 marry, we were sent for to the justices *ii. 3*
 I have sent for these strawberries *ii. 4*
 the reason we have sent against it *ii. 5*
 yesternight by Catebush it sent? *ii. 5*
 I in all haste was sent *iv. 4*
 in Dorsetshire, sent out a boat *iv. 4*
 commissions sent down among *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 hath sent to me, write me *i. 2*
 earl Surrey was sent thither *i. 2*
 he sent command to the lord *ii. 1*
 the horses your lordship sent for *ii. 2 (letter)*
 the ring hath sent me elsewhere *ii. 2*
 hath sent one general to *ii. 2*
 they have sent me such a man
 hither sent on the debating *ii. 2*
 papers of state he sent me to peruse *ii. 2*
 in the packet I sent the king *ii. 2*
 you sent me deputy for Ireland *ii. 2*
 item, you sent a large commission
 then that you have sent innumerable
 a gentleman, sent from the king *ii. 2*
 caused you write, you sent *ii. 2*
 by her woman I sent your message *ii. 2*
 to know wherefore I sent for you *ii. 2*
 that was sent to me from the council
 to the port of Athens sent *Prologue*
 a roisting challenge sent amongst *ii. 2*
 [Col.] we sent our messengers *ii. 2*
 let him be sent, great princes *ii. 3*
 I was sent for to the king *v. 10*
 let one be sent to pray Achilles *v. 10*
 has sent your honour two brace *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 and I am sent expressly to your lordship
 hath sent to your lordship to *i. 2*
 mistook him, and sent to me, I should
 sent—but what he sent me *ii. 2*
 only sent his present occasion *ii. 2*
 he had sent to me first, but for my *ii. 2*
 he had sent me an earnest *ii. 3*
 he sent to me, sir, ere he *ii. 3*
 lordship this other day sent to me *ii. 3*
 if you had sent but two hours *ii. 3*
 my misery have sent thee treasure *ii. 3*
 cause of what you sent to thee *v. 5*
 that the gods sent not down *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 to a cruel war I sent him *i. 1*
 you are sent for to the Capitol *ii. 1*
 you are sent for to the senate *ii. 1*
 he sent in writing after me *v. 1*
 for thy sake, and would have sent
 with a cracked heart I have sent to
 meet to be sent on errands *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 have not sent his powerful *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 Antony sent to her, in her *i. 1*
 our written purposes before us sent
 how you take the offers we have sent
 we sent our schoolmaster *ii. 2*
 sent after thee sent me all thy treasure *ii. 2*
 my mistress sent me *ii. 2*
 she sent you word she was dead (rep.) *ii. 2*
 he hath sent for thee *v. 2*

SENT too slow a messenger *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
 there's Dolabella sent from Caesar *v. 2*
 letter that I have sent her *Cymbeline*, iii. 2 (letter)
 I have sent Cloten's cloutpole down *iv. 2*
 emperor's letters, sent by a consul *iv. 2*
 Rome's gentlemen, sent by the senate sent you
 sent by the heavens for prince *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 so many enemies shall not be sent *iii. 1*
 in scorn to thee sent back *iii. 1*
 hath sent by me the goodliest *iv. 3*
 what hath he sent him to the world *iv. 3*
 Revenge, sent from below (rep.) *v. 2*
 art thou sent to me, to be a torment *v. 2*
 I am sent to be revenged on him *v. 2*
 sent her enemies into the grave *iv. 3*
 sent him away as cold as snow-ball *Pericles*, iv. 6
 O, here is the lady that I sent for *v. 1*
 by some incensed god sent hither *v. 1*
 into the world before he was sent for *Lear*, i. 1
 employment I was sent to you *ii. 3*
 to whose hands have you sent the *iii. 7*
 where hast thou sent the king? *iii. 7*
 with him I sent the queen *v. 3*
 I am sent to find those persons *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 I hath sent to find his father's *ii. 2*
 God had sent [Col. Kent.] us but this *iii. 5*
 but sent to my account with all *Hamlet*, i. 5
 he sent out to suppress his nephew's *ii. 2*
 you were not sent for (rep.) *ii. 2*
 the good king and queen have sent you
 whether you were sent for, or not (rep.) *iii. 1*
 we have closely sent for Hamlet hither *iii. 1*
 affliction of spirit hath sent me to you *iii. 2*
 I have sent to you, and to the duke *iii. 2*
 the king have the letters I have sent *6 (letter)*
 and sent into England (rep.) *v. 1*
 the galleys have sent a dozen sequent *Othello*, i. 2
 the senate hath sent about three several *i. 2*
 and your noble self, is sent for *ii. 3*
 shall think to be sent after me *ii. 3*
 I have sent to bid Cassio come speak *iii. 4*
 meant to have sent this damned villain *v. 2*
 SENTENCE—of his five sentences *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 a sentence is but a cheveril glove *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 that gives this sentence *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 under your sentence? yea *ii. 4*
 pronounce a sentence on your brother's *ii. 4*
 cruel as the sentence, and more *ii. 4*
 immediate sentence then, and sentence *ii. 4*
 I shall quips, and sentences, and these *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 periods in the midst of sentences *Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 1
 sir, I will pronounce your sentence *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 good sentences, and well pronounced *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 must needs give sentence 'gainst the *i. 2*
 I pray thee, pursue sentence *iv. 1*
 a sentence; come, prepare *iv. 1*
 pronounced that sentence then *As You Like It*, i. 3
 at every sentence sent *3 (verses)*
 and gave this sentence then *Alf's Well*, i. 3
 this is a dreadful sentence may not be *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 a heavy sentence, in most sovereign *Richard II.* i. 3
 what is thy sentence then but *ii. 3*
 after our sentence, 'plaining comes *ii. 3*
 and in the sentence my own life *ii. 3*
 that laid the sentence of dread *iii. 3*
 can give sentence on a king? *iv. 1*
 and sentence of his pride *iv. 1*
 cold consideration, sent me *2 Henry IV.* v. 2
 to steal his sweet and honey'd sentences *Henry VI.* i. 1
 hear your sentence; you have conspired *ii. 2*
 receive the sentence of law *2 Henry VI.* ii. 3
 write in the dust this sentence *ii. 3*
 the bitter sentence of poor Clarence? *Richard III.* i. 4
 of what we chance to sentence *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 sick sentence and proscritum *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
 you leaned upon my sentence *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 from my lips pluck a hard sent sentence *v. 2*
 sentence on this execrable wretch *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
 expound now, or receive your sentence *Pericles*, i. 1
 could not but our sentence and our *Lear*, i. 1
 sentence of your moved prince *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 pronounce this sentence then *ii. 3*
 but let your sentence even fall upon *Othello*, i. 3
 lay a sentence, which as a grise, or step *i. 3*
 he bears the sentence well (rep.) *i. 3*
 these sentences, to sugar, or to gall *i. 3*
 SENTENCED; 'tis too late *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 and he that got it, sentenced *ii. 3*
 if he chance to fall, he hath sentenced *ii. 2*
 than Angelo would have sent him *iv. 2*
 he's sentenced; no more hearing *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 our throats are sentenced, and stay *iii. 3*
 SENTENTIOUS; pleasant without *Love's L. Lost*, v. 4
 is very swift and sententious *As You Like It*, v. 4
 the prettiest sententious *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
 SENTINEL—aloof, stand sentinel *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 3
 alarmed by his sentinel, the wolf *Macbeth*, i. 3
 the fixed sentinels almost receive *Henry VI.* iv. (cho.)
 relieving of the sentinels *Henry VI.* v. 3
 watch, choose trusty sentinels *Richard III.* v. 3
 corrupt the Grecian sentinels *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
 SENT—sent st. the emperor *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 SEP CRATE—can separate yourself *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 to separate the husband and *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 a man can no more separate *Henry IV.* i. 2
 the armies separates *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 SEPARATED fortune shall keep us *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 separated with the racking clouds *3 Henry VI.* ii. 1
 SEPARATION, as may well be *Richard III.* iii. 2
 made separation of their society *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 of a separation between the king *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 separation so abides *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
 SEPTENTRION—st. the north *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
 SEPULCHRE—sepulchre thine *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
 by pangs of death and sepulchre *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
 that bred them, in the sepulchre *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 3
 this frail sepulchre of our flesh *Richard II.* i. 3
 as the sepulchre in stubborn Jewry *ii. 1*

SEPULCHRE of Christ *Henry IV.* i. 1
 but to make thy sepulchre *Henry VI.* i. 1
 a sceptre, or an earthly sepulchre *Hamlet.* i. 4
 sweet boy, shall be thy sepulchre *Hamlet.* i. 4
 likened oft to kingly sepulchres *Hamlet.* i. 4
 stony entrance of this sepulchre? *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 was my old age to a sepulchre *Hamlet.* i. 4
 why the sepulchre, when we saw *Hamlet.* i. 4
 SEPULCHRING an address *Lea.* i. 4
 SEQUEL I guess the sequel *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
 mark the sequel, master Brook *Merry Wives.* iii. 5
 is no consonance in the sequel *Twelfth Night.* iii. 2
 when you have seen the sequel *Twelfth Night.* iii. 2
 like the sequel, I—Signior Costard, *Love's L. L.* iii. 1
 the sequel by that went before, *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
 then, in sequel, all, according to, *Henry V.* v. 2
 mark how well the sequel hangs *Richard III.* iii. 6
 attend the sequel of your imposition *Hamlet.* iii. 7
 but is there no sequel at the heels of *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 SEQUENCE—sequence of posterity *King John.* ii. 1
 in the sequence of succession? *Richard II.* ii. 1
 in the sequence of deuce *Timon of Athens.* v. 2
 up her arms in sequence thus? *Titus Andronic.* iv. 1
 SEQUENT—and sequent death *Measure for Measure.* v. 1
 letter to a sequent of the stranger, *Love's L. L.* Lost, iv. 2
 by the sequent of your shipping *All's Well.* ii. 2
 by testament to the sequent issue *Hamlet.* i. 4
 in my sequent protestation, *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2
 accounted by the sequent effects *Lea.* i. 4
 what to this was sequent thou know'st *Hamlet.* v. 2
 have sent a doctress sequent *Othello.* i. 3
 SEQUESTER—a sequester from liberty *Richard III.* iii. 6
 SEQUESTERED stag, that from *As You Like It.* ii. 1
 why are you sequestered from all, *Titus Andronic.* ii. 3
 SEQUESTERING from me all, *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 3
 SEQUESTER—sequester, and now change *Richard III.* iii. 6
 loathsome sequestration have I *Henry VI.* i. 1
 shall see an answerable sequestration *Othello.* i. 3
 SERKE—crooked, old, and serene, *Comedy of Errors.* iv. 2
 these lungs are tickled of the ser *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 SERENISSIMO—good and serene *Twelfth Night.* iii. 2
 SERGE—thou serge, nay thou *Henry VI.* i. 1
 SERGEANT—meet a sergeant, *Comedy of Errors.* iv. 2
 and theft, and a sergeant in the way *Hamlet.* i. 4
 for the sergeant, the base *Hamlet.* i. 4
 hindered by the sergeant, to tarry *Hamlet.* i. 4
 this is the sergeant, who, like *Macbeth.* i. 3
 sergeant, you shall: thus are poor *Henry VI.* i. 1
 your office, sergeant: execute it *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 this fell sergeant, the devil, in *Hamlet.* i. 4
 SERIOUS—serious than my custom *Tempest.* i. 1
 on serious business, craving quick, *Love's L. L.* Lost, ii. 1
 importunate and most serious designs *Hamlet.* i. 4
 a very serious business calls on him *All's Well.* ii. 4
 trivial price of serious things, we have *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 grafted in my serious trust *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 capable of things serious, thou must *Hamlet.* i. 4
 a common of my serious hours, *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 3
 there's nothing serious in mortality *Macbeth.* ii. 3
 serious things, and now change *Richard III.* iii. 6
 to London on a serious matter *Henry VI.* i. 1
 a weighty and a serious brow *Henry VIII.* (prob.) i. 1
 he did it with a serious mind *Hamlet.* i. 4
 with his serious countenance *Hamlet.* i. 4
 intending other serious matters *Timon of Athens.* v. 2
 what else more serious importeth, *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 to use thee with a serious industry, *Cymbeline.* iii. 5
 words with that which is so serious *Pericles.* iv. 1
 stand aloof for more serious words *Pericles.* iv. 1
 what serious contemplation are you in? *Lea.* i. 4
 faith, he is posted hence on serious matter *Hamlet.* i. 4
 O heavy lightness! serious vanity! *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 but lend thy serious hearing to what *Hamlet.* i. 5
 serious words, as serious words *Othello.* i. 3
 SERIOUSLY—Ceres whisper seriously, *Tempest.* i. 1
 seriously I may convey my thoughts, *All's Well.* ii. 1
 that so seriously he does address *Hamlet.* i. 4
 dost thou speak seriously *Timon of Athens.* iii. 2
 I'll decide on a serious word *Othello.* i. 3
 SERMON—sermons in stones *As You Like It.* ii. 1
 making a sermon of continency, *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 come, sermon me no further *Timon of Athens.* iii. 2
 SERPENT—a serpent by the tongue *Much Ado.* v. 1
 to pluck this crawling serpent from *Mid. N. Dream.* i. 2
 methought, a serpent eat my heart *Hamlet.* i. 4
 than thine, thou serpent, never sadder *Hamlet.* i. 4
 shake thee from me, like a serpent *Hamlet.* i. 4
 now to 'scape the serpent's tongue *Hamlet.* i. 4
 thus did he strangle serpents *Love's L. L.* Lost, i. 2
 wouldst thou have a serpent sting, *Measure of Venice.* iv. 1
 methought you saw a serpent *All's Well.* ii. 1
 flower, but be the serpent under it *Macbeth.* i. 5
 there the grown serpent feeds *Hamlet.* i. 4
 it hold a serpent by the tongue *King John.* iii. 1
 he is a very serpent in my way *Hamlet.* i. 4
 what serpent hath suggested thee, *Richard II.* iii. 4
 a serpent that will sting thee *Hamlet.* i. 4
 frightful me, as a serpent's sting *Henry VI.* i. 1
 were there a serpent sent from Yorked *Hamlet.* i. 4
 such fell serpents as false Suffolk is *Hamlet.* i. 4
 frightful as the serpent's hiss *Hamlet.* i. 4
 the lurking serpent's mortal sting? *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I will a serpent, when I hiss, as *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2
 not Africa owns a serpent, I abhor *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 think him as a serpent's egg *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
 life, and not a serpent's poison *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 where's my serpent of old Nile? *Hamlet.* i. 4
 I will a serpent, when I hiss, as *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2
 you have strange serpents there *Hamlet.* i. 4
 your serpent of Egypt is bred now *Hamlet.* i. 4
 'tis a strange serpent. 'Tis so *Hamlet.* i. 4
 if knife, drugs, serpents, have edge *Hamlet.* i. 4
 kind like serpents, with his sound *Pericles.* iv. 1
 sharper than a serpent's tooth it is *Lea.* i. 4
 in thine arrest, this gilded serpent *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 or bid me lurk where serpents are *Hamlet.* i. 4
 in the orchard, a serpent stung me *Hamlet.* i. 4
 the serpent, that did sting thy father's *Hamlet.* i. 4
 requite it with the serpent's curse *Othello.* iv. 2

SERPENTINE craft of thy *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 3
 SERPENT-LIKE, upon the very heart *Lea.* i. 1
 SERPICO, and the rheum, *Measure for Measure.* iii. 1
 the dry serpio on the subject *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 3
 SERVANT—come away, servant, come, *Tempest.* i. 2
 was then her servant *Hamlet.* i. 4
 my brother's servants were then *Hamlet.* i. 4
 but I'll be your servant, whether *Hamlet.* i. 4
 my industrious servant, Ariel *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 1
 sir Valentine and servant *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 1
 I thank you gentle servant *Hamlet.* i. 4
 and so good-morrow, servant *Hamlet.* i. 4
 servant—mistress *Hamlet.* i. 4
 who is that, servant? *Hamlet.* i. 4
 for so high a servant *Hamlet.* i. 4
 too mean a servant to have a look *Hamlet.* i. 4
 your servant, and your friend *Hamlet.* i. 4
 when a man's servant shall *Hamlet.* i. 4
 would do this for their servant? *Hamlet.* i. 4
 cannot be true servant to my master *Hamlet.* i. 4
 respect not aught your servant doth *Merry Wives.* iii. 4
 as ever servant shall command *Merry Wives.* iii. 4
 and make them his servants *Merry Wives.* iii. 4
 I shall be glad to be your servant *Twelfth Night.* ii. 5
 let me be your servant *Twelfth Night. ii. 5
 with servants (rep. iii. 4) *Twelfth Night. ii. 5
 the fellow of servants and Grumio *Twelfth Night. ii. 5
 Cesario is your servant's name *Twelfth Night. ii. 5
 my servant sir! 'twas never merry *Twelfth Night. ii. 5
 you are servant to the count Orsino *Twelfth Night. ii. 5
 your servant's count Orsino *Twelfth Night. ii. 5
 so did I abuse, my lord, Grumio *Twelfth Night. ii. 5
 and suits well for a servant with *Twelfth Night. ii. 5
 let me see thee a servant still *Twelfth Night. ii. 5
 a servant comes with me along, *Measure for Measure.* iv. 1
 how thy servant doth offend on thee, *Mid. N. Dream.* ii. 2
 my servant straight was murder'd *Mid. N. Dream. ii. 2
 your servant and Costard *Mid. N. Dream. ii. 2
 master of my servants *Measure for Measure.* iv. 1
 these servants, and this same myself *Measure for Measure.* iv. 1
 give order to my servants, that they *Measure for Measure.* iv. 1
 let me be your servant *As You Like It.* ii. 3
 in your thoughts be servants to you, *All's Well.* ii. 1
 This servant live, and will his vassal *All's Well. ii. 1
 how thy servants do offend on thee *Mid. N. Dream. ii. 2
 I am your most obedient servant *Twelfth Night. ii. 5
 a servant only, and a gentleman *Twelfth Night. ii. 5
 you never had a servant, to whose trust *Twelfth Night. ii. 5
 makes your servants droop, *Taming of Sh.* (induc.) iv. 2
 how thy servants do offend on thee *Twelfth Night. ii. 5
 servants, leave me and her *Twelfth Night. ii. 5
 most trusty servant, well approved *Twelfth Night. ii. 5
 and port, and servants, as I should *Twelfth Night. ii. 5
 wait fit for a servant to use his *Twelfth Night. ii. 5
 frisky, pleasant servant, Grumio *Twelfth Night. ii. 5
 and I have many servants *Twelfth Night. ii. 5
 send for your daughter by your servant *Twelfth Night. ii. 5
 that offer to best my servant *Twelfth Night. ii. 5
 must be contented to my servant, spend all at *Twelfth Night. ii. 5
 if I had servants true about me *Twelfth Night. ii. 5
 account me not your servant *Twelfth Night. ii. 5
 myself your loyal servant *Twelfth Night. ii. 5
 I knew him once, my servant, I *Twelfth Night. ii. 5
 both dame and servant; welcome all *Twelfth Night. ii. 5
 bid the servants spread for dinner, *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 2
 for servants must their masters' minds *Comedy of Errors. ii. 2
 let your servants bring my husband *Comedy of Errors. ii. 2
 children, and servants, which do but *Macbeth.* i. 3
 your servants ever have theirs *Macbeth.* i. 3
 our will became the servant to defect *Macbeth.* i. 3
 I keep a servant fed *Macbeth.* i. 3
 life, cheer, and servants, all that could *Macbeth.* i. 3
 then had been thy servant still, *King John.* iii. 1
 household servants fled with him *Richard II.* ii. 2
 frontier of a servant brow *Henry IV.* i. 3
 boy by boy, servant by servant *Henry IV.* i. 3
 look to thy servants, cherish thy guests *Henry IV.* i. 3
 here comes my servant Travers *Henry IV.* i. 3
 could better command his servants *Henry IV.* i. 3
 or if a servant under his master's *Henry IV.* i. 3
 the author of the servant's damnation *Henry IV.* i. 3
 of his son, nor the master of his servant *Henry IV.* i. 3
 my servant, and not sovereign *Henry IV.* i. 3
 thy humble servant vows obedience *Henry IV.* i. 3
 this is my servant; hear him *Henry IV.* i. 3
 calls you forth, servant in arms *Henry IV.* i. 3
 I knew him once, my servant, I *Henry IV.* i. 3
 hath witness of his servant's malice, *Henry IV.* i. 3
 the servant of this armourer, my lords *Henry IV.* i. 3
 if thy poor devoted servant *Richard III.* i. 1
 sovereign, of my servant's life *Richard III.* i. 1
 stretched unto their servants, daughters *Richard III.* i. 1
 being my sworn servant *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 for succour to his servant Bannister *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 both fell by our servants *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 are his servants, who *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 learned and well-beloved servant *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 peacemakers, friends, and servants *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 brought the king to be your servant *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 madam, the same, your servant *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 were the servants to this chosen infant *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 proud to be his servant, *Pier.* i. 1
 unworthy to be called her servant *Pier.* i. 1
 go, go, my servant, take thou *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 3
 stretched unto their servants, daughters *Richard III.* i. 1
 thou hast a servant named Lucilius *Richard III.* i. 1
 one Varro's servant, my good lord *Richard III.* i. 1
 no usurer but has a fool to his servant *Richard III.* i. 1
 bound servants, steal *Richard III.* i. 1
 stretched unto their servants, daughters *Richard III.* i. 1
 an honest poor servant of yours *Richard III.* i. 1
 rather be their servant in my way, *Coriolanus.* ii. 1**********************************

SERVANT to the state *Coriolanus.* ii. 3
 first he was a noble servant to them *Coriolanus.* ii. 3
 deliver myself your loyal servant *Coriolanus.* ii. 3
 up their servants to an act of rage, *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 from hence, thy soldier, servant, *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 forth my household servants *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 that mine own servants should parcel *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 I your servant. Adieu, good queen *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 here is your servant; how now, sir? *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 this hath been your faithful servant *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 that hath more kings than servants *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 thou art no servant of thy master's *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 Pisanio, her old servant, I have not seen *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 will play the cook, and servant *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 good servant, your loyal servant *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 your servant, princes *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 as I am son and servant to your will, *Pericles.* i. 1
 and servant for a prince (rep.) *Pericles.* i. 1
 I'll not bereave you of your servant *Pericles.* i. 1
 make servants of their servant *Pericles.* i. 1
 give me my servant forth *Lea.* i. 4
 who stocked my servant? Regan *Lea.* i. 4
 those that she calls servants, or from mine? *Lea.* i. 4
 are they high? servants are no less *Lea.* i. 4
 this trusty servant shall pass between us *Lea.* i. 4
 slain by his servant, going to put out *Lea.* i. 4
 a servant that he bred, thrilled with *Lea.* i. 4
 your affectionate servant, Goneril *Lea.* i. 4
 your servant Kent, where is your servant *Lea.* i. 4
 the servants of your adversary, *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 same, my lord, and your poor servant *Hamlet.* i. 4
 go, your servants tend. Farewell, Ophelia *Hamlet.* i. 4
 not sort you with the rest of my servants *Hamlet.* i. 4
 servants of the duke, and my lieutenant, *Othello.* i. 3
 he's never any thing but your true servant *Othello.* i. 3
 SERVED to others *Coriolanus.* ii. 3
 SERVANT-MALD, than a great *Richard III.* i. 3
 SERVANT-MONSTER (rep.) *Tempest.* i. 1
 SERVE—MAIDS in servants in offices that profit, *Tempest.* i. 1
 a plague upon the tyrant that I serve! *Hamlet.* i. 4
 but the mistress which I serve *Hamlet.* i. 4
 nor serve him, he is not valiant *Hamlet.* i. 4
 and I'll serve thee *Hamlet.* i. 4
 less than a pound shall serve me, *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 would serve to scale another *Hamlet.* i. 4
 will serve the turn? (rep.) *Hamlet.* i. 4
 time now serves not *Hamlet.* i. 4
 and serves for wages *Hamlet.* i. 4
 will scarce serve the turn *Hamlet.* i. 4
 that will serve the turn *Hamlet.* i. 4
 on my word, it will serve him *Merry Wives.* iii. 4
 one of you does well to serve well *Merry Wives.* iii. 4
 none but Herne the hunter serve your *Merry Wives.* iii. 4
 Sir John Falstaff, serve Got *Merry Wives.* iii. 4
 thy speech serves for authority *Twelfth Night.* ii. 5
 I'll serve this duke *Twelfth Night. ii. 5
 if that this simple syllogism *Twelfth Night. ii. 5
 I serve her, she is my lady *Twelfth Night. ii. 5
 to serve this noble count *Twelfth Night. ii. 5
 one that serves a bad woman *Measure for Measure.* iv. 1
 in your ward sufficient *Measure for Measure.* iv. 1
 shall we serve heaven with less *Measure for Measure.* iv. 1
 sir, I will serve him; for I do find *Measure for Measure.* iv. 1
 let your reason serve to make *Measure for Measure.* iv. 1
 look what will serve, sir, *Much Ado.* v. 1
 will it serve for any model but *Much Ado.* v. 1
 masters, do you serve God? (rep.) *Twelfth Night. ii. 5
 when time and place shall serve, that I *Twelfth Night. ii. 5
 serve God, love me, and mend *Twelfth Night. ii. 5
 I'll serve the fact, *Mid. N. Dream.* ii. 2
 one turf shall serve as pillow for *Twelfth Night. ii. 5
 I have enough to serve mine own turn *Twelfth Night. ii. 5
 serve your turn, sir. This (rep.) *Love's L. L.* Lost, i. 1
 could neither serve the writing *Twelfth Night. ii. 5
 and second cause will not serve my turn *Twelfth Night. ii. 5
 I am bound to serve *Twelfth Night. ii. 5
 a little scratched; 'twill serve *Twelfth Night. ii. 5
 doth this man serve God? *Twelfth Night. ii. 5
 I'll serve the fact, *Mid. N. Dream. ii. 2
 conscience will serve me to run, *Measure of Venice.* iv. 1
 if I serve not him, I will run *Measure of Venice.* iv. 1
 if I serve the Jew any longer *Measure of Venice.* iv. 1
 as so would I, to serve *Measure of Venice.* iv. 1
 I serve the Jew, and I have a *Measure of Venice.* iv. 1
 what would you? Serve you sir *Measure of Venice.* iv. 1
 the table, serve in the meat, and we *Measure of Venice.* iv. 1
 let it serve for table-talk *Measure of Venice.* iv. 1
 I am sorry, that your leisure serves *Measure of Venice.* iv. 1
 that 'cause serves many men to *Measure of Venice.* iv. 1
 serve them but as enemies? *As You Like It.* ii. 3
 an' you serve me such another trick *As You Like It.* ii. 3
 to-morrow I cannot serve your turn *As You Like It.* ii. 3
 his instruction shall serve you *All's Well.* ii. 1
 it may well serve a nursery to *All's Well. ii. 1
 would God would serve the world so all *All's Well. ii. 1
 at your bidding, serve your majesty *All's Well. ii. 1
 of being captives before you serve *All's Well. ii. 1
 answer will serve as a servant *All's Well. ii. 1
 may serve long, but not serve ever *All's Well. ii. 1
 why, there 'serves well again *All's Well. ii. 1
 whom I serve above, is my master *All's Well. ii. 1
 he's gone to serve the Duke of Florence *All's Well. ii. 1
 we serve you, madam, in that and all *All's Well. ii. 1
 a gentleman that serves the count *All's Well. ii. 1
 of my garments would serve the turn *All's Well. ii. 1
 hardly serve, though I swore I leaped *All's Well. ii. 1
 as so you serve us, till we serve you *All's Well. ii. 1
 can serve the world for no honest *All's Well. ii. 1
 if I cannot serve, I can serve as great *All's Well. ii. 1
 talk of; serve him still *All's Well. ii. 1
 hearts that scorned to serve humbly *All's Well. ii. 1
 to serve all hopes *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
 as you find your stomach serves you *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
 while I pause, serve in your harmony *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
 and serve it thus to me, that love *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
 coming down the hill, will serve *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
 then they are bound to serve *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
 until a time may serve *Winter's Tale.* i. 3
 I'll serve you as I would do the gods *Winter's Tale.* i. 3*********************************

SERVE—to serve my turn..... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 look, when I serve him so, he..... *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
 many fond fools were mad, jealousy..... iii. 1
 I'll serve you, sir, five hundred..... iv. 4
 can entreat an hour to serve..... *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 none serve with him but constrained..... v. 4
 will serve to strangle thee..... *King John*, iv. 3
 must I not serve a king..... *Richard III.* iv. 3
 which serves it in the office of a wall..... iv. 4
 hath power enough to serve our turn..... iii. 2
 if he serve God, we'll serve him to..... iii. 2
 which serves as paste and cover to..... iv. 2
 think it to serve the last, that..... iii. 2
 not so much as will serve to be..... *Henry IV.* i. 2
 no; yet time serves wherein..... i. 3
 how long hast thou to serve, Francis?..... ii. 4
 the powers of us may serve so great..... iv. 1
 and made her serve your uses both..... *2 Henry IV.* ii. 1
 it shall serve among wits of no..... ii. 2
 for, to serve bravely, is to come..... ii. 4
 Shadow will serve well for summer..... iii. 2
 no man's too good to serve his prince..... iv. 1
 when time shall serve, to show..... iv. 2
 sudden sorrow, serves to say thus..... iv. 2
 there is no excuse shall serve..... v. 1
 this Davy serves you for good uses..... v. 3
 but when time shall serve, there..... *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and do serve you with hearts create..... iii. 2
 though they would serve me, could not..... iii. 2
 I warrant you, when time is serve..... iii. 6
 under what captain serve you..... iv. 1
 may shall not serve; I will have force..... iv. 1
 I pray you to serve God, and keep you..... iv. 8
 it will serve you to mend your shoes..... iv. 8
 the cry of Talbot serves me for a..... *Henry VI.* i. 3
 stomachs always serve them well..... iii. 6
 break it when your pleasure serves..... iii. 6
 a while, till time do serve..... *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 but yet it shall not serve..... iii. 1
 it serves you all, my lord, to say..... iii. 1
 must serve me to be done on..... iii. 1
 father, our words will serve..... v. 1
 scarce serves to quench my..... *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 and learn awhile to serve..... iii. 3
 and, as occasion shall serve, there..... iii. 3
 I came to serve a king, and not a duke..... iv. 7
 if fortune serve me, I'll requite..... iv. 7
 to serve me well (rep.)..... *Richard III.* i. 3
 your grace's words shall serve..... iv. 5
 shame serves thy life, and does..... iv. 5
 when they should serve their sovereign..... iv. 2
 and Danger serves among them..... *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 domestics to you, serve your will..... iii. 2
 serve the king and his physicians..... iii. 2
 serves as stuff for these..... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 I serve thee not. Well, go to (rep.)..... ii. 1
 a fool, to serve such a fool..... iii. 3
 nay, that shall not serve your turn..... iii. 1
 that time serves still..... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 I must serve my turn out of..... i. 1
 you three serve three users..... ii. 2
 will not serve (rep.)..... iii. 4
 I'll ever serve my mistress, till my..... iv. 2
 still serve him with my life..... iv. 2
 to serve in meat to villains..... iv. 3
 I must serve him so too..... iv. 3
 true, when the day serves..... v. 1
 but, since it serves my turn..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 will the time serve to tell..... i. 7
 the rest will serve for a short..... i. 7
 a little help will serve for once..... ii. 3
 how young he began to serve him..... ii. 3
 I think, 'twill serve, if he can..... iv. 2
 the day serves well for them now..... iv. 3
 no, I serve not thy master..... iv. 5
 serve with thy trencher; hence!..... iv. 5
 make my mistress serve..... iv. 5
 to destroy the Volces whom you serve..... iv. 5
 when it serves for the base matter..... *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 you serve Octavius Caesar, do you not?..... iii. 1
 must take the current when it serves..... iv. 2
 outlive the lady whom you serve..... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 make the sea serve them..... i. 4
 every time serves for the matter..... ii. 2
 a fame, when him we serve's away..... iii. 1
 the hearts of Romans serve your end!..... iii. 7
 if we should serve with horse and mares..... iii. 7
 offers, which serve not for his vantage..... iv. 2
 you'll serve another master..... iv. 2
 and our advantage serves for a fair..... iv. 7
 wilt thou serve me (rep.)..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 how fit his garments serve me..... iii. 5
 all good, serve truly, never find..... iv. 2
 she is served as I would serve a rat..... v. 5
 to serve our Roman captive?..... v. 5
 will serve our long indignation..... v. 5
 to serve, and to deserve my mistress..... *Titus And.* i. 3
 snatch or so would serve your turns..... i. 3
 there serve your lust, shadowed from..... iii. 1
 my hand will serve the turn..... iii. 1
 let it serve to raise me..... iv. 2
 by turn to serve our lust..... iv. 3
 to serve for our oration..... iv. 3
 day serves not quite more faithful..... *Pericles*, i. 2
 serve the great prince, slides..... iv. 2
 faith, she would serve after long voyage..... iv. 6
 where a man may serve seven years..... iv. 6
 serve by indenture to the common..... iv. 6
 I do serve in this business..... *Lea.* i. 2
 if thou canst serve where thou dost..... i. 4
 to serve him truly, that will put..... i. 4
 who wouldst thou serve? you..... i. 4
 follow me, thou shalt serve me..... i. 4
 I shall serve you, sir, truly..... ii. 1
 I serve you, master, for your grace..... ii. 1
 I serve the king; on whose employment..... ii. 1
 which serves and seeks for gain..... ii. 4
 when time shall serve, let but..... v. 1
 I serve as good a man as you..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 what doth her beauty serve, but as..... i. 1

SERVE—wench; serve God..... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
 but 'tis enough, 'twill serve..... iii. 1
 all these woes shall serve for sweet..... iii. 6
 my father's service, penance for daughter..... iv. 1
 flowers serve for a buried corpse..... iv. 5
 whereto serves mercy but to confront..... *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 what form of prayer can serve my turn?..... iii. 3
 to serve in such a difference..... iii. 6
 our indiscretion sometimes serves us well..... v. 2
 I follow him to serve my turn..... *Othello*, i. 1
 that will not serve God, if the devil bid..... i. 1
 in heaven, but what serve for the thunder..... v. 2
 SERVED—served without our grudge..... *Tempest*, i. 2
 remember the trick you served..... *Two Gent. of Ver.* iv. 4
 which served me as fit..... iv. 4
 if I served such another trick..... *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 tell our husbands how we have served..... iv. 2
 O that I served that lady..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 the prince would have served you..... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 a venture, sir, that Jacob served..... *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 the table sir, it shall be served in..... iii. 5
 so he served a second time..... *As you Like It*, i. 2
 nor shall not till necessity be served..... iii. 1
 by my performance shall be served..... *All's Well*, ii. 1
 have always truly served you..... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 I have served prince Florizel..... iv. 2
 we should all have served all..... iv. 2
 I have served him from the hour..... *Comedy of Err.* iv. 1
 thy husband served me in my wars..... v. 1
 whom thou still hast served..... *Macbeth*, v. 7
 have you served with the best..... *2 Henry IV.* iii. 2
 I have served your worship truly, sir..... v. 1
 it hath served me instead of a..... *2 Henry VI.* iv. 10
 where you well served, you would..... *Richard III.* i. 3
 served the king, Henry VIII. ii. (2) (rep.)..... ii. 2
 had I but served my God with (rep.)..... iii. 1
 hast thou not served thyself..... *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 of mine, hath served me long..... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 ay, would they served us! (rep.)..... ii. 2
 that thou hast served me..... *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 served his designs in mine own..... iii. 2
 myself, shall be last served..... *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 all that served Brutus, I will..... v. 5
 hath served me with much faith..... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
 of those that served Mark Antony..... iv. 1
 you have served me well, and kings..... iv. 2
 not as you served the cause..... iv. 8
 served, who best was worthy to be served..... v. 1
 whom he had served with glory..... *Cymbeline*, ii. 5
 though he have served a Roman..... v. 5
 she is served as I would serve a rat..... v. 5
 ay, so the turn was served..... *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 and they have served me to effectless use..... iii. 1
 served the lust of my mistress's heart..... *Lea.* iii. 1
 I have served you ever since I was..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 supper served up, you called..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 and is it not well served in a sweet..... iv. 4
 I have seen myself, and served against..... *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 he is justly served; it is poison..... v. 2
 for I have served him, and the man..... *Othello*, ii. 1
 SERVEST thou under?..... *Henry V.* iv. 7
 give thy soul to him thou servest..... *Henry VI.* i. 5
 thou servest me, and I'll love thee..... *Lea.* i. 4
 SERVETH for a day of true..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 SERVICE—done thee worthy service..... *Tempest*, i. 2
 whom now I keep in service..... i. 2
 no use of service..... iii. 1
 I'll never be in service..... iii. 1
 your last service did worthily perform..... iv. 1
 follow, and do me service..... iv. 1
 all this service have I done..... v. 1
 commend their service to his..... *Two Gent. of Ver.* i. 3
 lose thy service, and I'll lose my service..... i. 3
 and the master, and the service!..... i. 3
 nor to his service, no such..... ii. 5
 at thy service..... ii. 5
 love will serve in service here..... iv. 2
 what service it is your pleasure's..... iv. 3
 employ thee in some service presently..... iv. 3
 madam, this service I have done for you..... v. 4
 now they be out of service..... *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 I had done meritorious service..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 allow me very worth my service..... ii. 5
 here, madam, at your service..... ii. 5
 she that would alter services with..... ii. 5 (letter)
 and most humble service..... iii. 1
 I did good service..... iii. 3
 might do me golden service..... iii. 3
 and, for your service done him..... v. 1
 eyes almost out in the service..... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 do me this kind service..... i. 3
 he knew the service, and did..... ii. 2
 still attorneyed at your service..... ii. 2
 all my life to do you service..... v. 1
 he hath done good service, lady..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
 behalf that scorn your services..... *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
 with cruel pain, to do you service..... v. 1
 and duty in his service perishing..... v. 1
 and shape his service wholly to..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 I was for my service born..... v. 2
 command me any service..... v. 2
 impose some service on me for..... v. 2
 I am furnished in his service..... *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 2
 I cannot get service, no..... ii. 2
 in love and service to you evermore..... ii. 2
 have lost my teeth in your service..... *As you Like It*, i. 1
 turning these jests out of service, let us..... i. 3
 who'll serve should in my old limbs lie..... ii. 3
 I'll do the service of a young man..... ii. 3
 service of the antique world, when service..... ii. 3
 do choke their service up even with..... ii. 3
 all made of faith and service..... ii. 2
 that mean to see the service..... *All's Well*, i. 2
 look far into the service of the time..... i. 2
 service is no heritage; and I think..... i. 2
 and my service, ever whilst I live..... i. 3

SERVICE—most honourable service..... *All's Well*, iii. 6
 that has done worthy service..... iii. 6
 be blamed in the command of the service..... iii. 6
 but that the merit of service is seldom..... iii. 6
 do thee all rights of service..... iv. 2
 a fool, sir, at a woman's service (rep.)..... iv. 5
 players that offer service to Tamming of Sh. 1 (induc.)..... i. 1
 for me to less in his service, lady..... i. 5
 pray, accept his service. A thousand..... ii. 1
 the poorest service is repaid with thanks..... iv. 3
 whereon my services are now on..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 I'll put my fortunes to your service..... i. 2
 present our services to mine new..... ii. 3
 recompense of our dear services, past..... ii. 3
 and then for the land service, to see..... iii. 3
 wipe not out the rest of thy services..... iv. 1
 with thee the very services thou hast..... iv. 1
 that I have eyes under service..... iv. 1
 but now I am out of service..... iv. 2
 it hath seen very hot service..... iv. 2
 to her service, or to their own perdition..... iv. 3
 you have heard of my poor services..... iv. 3
 all my services you have paid home..... v. 3
 if I last in this service..... *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
 at his hands for my service, but blows..... iv. 4
 even for the service that long since..... v. 1
 my service and my love, I owe..... *Macbeth*, i. 4
 all our service in every point..... i. 4
 for 'tis my limited service..... i. 3
 at your service, sir,—no, sir..... *King John*, i. 1
 at your sick service had a prince..... iv. 1
 upon your oath of gallant service..... v. 1
 to offer service to your enemy..... v. 1
 do bequeath my faithful services..... v. 7
 christian service, and true chivalry..... *Richard III.* ii. 3
 to offer service to the duke of Hereford..... iii. 3
 to offer service to the duke of Hereford..... iii. 3
 to more approved service and desert..... iii. 3
 to faithful service of your majesty..... iii. 3
 as my true service shall deserve..... iii. 3
 do that service am sent for..... iv. 1
 some displeased service..... *Henry IV.* i. 3
 they have bought out their services..... i. 3
 prince put thee into my service..... *2 Henry IV.* i. 3
 good service at Shrewsbury (rep.)..... i. 2
 your grace past your service..... ii. 2
 the service that I truly did life..... ii. 2
 your faith, and services, to this..... *Henry VI.* i. 3
 so service shall with steeld sinews..... ii. 2
 to do your grace incessant services..... ii. 2
 richer in his service, in his..... ii. 2
 by that piece of service, the men..... ii. 2
 and seek some better service..... ii. 2
 alle do gud service, or alic lige..... iii. 6
 there is very excellent service committed..... iii. 6
 but I did see some good service..... iii. 6
 by rote, where services were done..... iv. 1
 when they purpose their services..... iv. 1
 our steeds for present service neigh..... iv. 2
 send them out of service..... iv. 3
 commend my name to my sovereign..... iv. 6
 did good service in a garden..... iv. 6
 an honourable padge of the service..... iv. 7
 vows obedience, and humble service..... *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 faithful service, and your toil..... iii. 4
 some service to duke Humphrey..... *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 created knight for his good service..... i. 1
 and such a piece of service will you do..... v. 1
 your legs did better service than..... *3 Henry VI.* ii. 2
 for rhinoceros service. What service..... ii. 2
 I'll do thee service for so good a rat..... ii. 1
 purchase with my deuteous service..... *Richard III.* ii. 1
 my sovereign, for my service done!..... ii. 1
 are at my service, like enforced smiles..... iii. 5
 earnest in the service of my God..... iii. 7
 repays he my deep service with..... iii. 7
 unnatural and faithless service!..... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 and service to his majesty and you..... iii. 1
 his service and his counsel..... iii. 1
 our utmost service in service..... iii. 1
 pray, do my service to his majesty..... iii. 1
 weary, and old with service..... iii. 2
 thy hopeful service perish too..... iii. 2
 the king shall have my service..... iii. 2
 first, mine own service to your grace..... iv. 2
 for his love and service, so to him..... iv. 2
 when you should do service..... v. 3
 your last service was sufferance..... *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
 to make the service greater than..... ii. 2
 took a truce, and did him service..... ii. 2
 for the service I have done you..... iii. 3
 to do you service, am become..... iii. 3
 strike off all service I have done..... iii. 3
 dear service, love, friendship..... iii. 3
 commend my service to your grace..... v. 5
 their services to lord Timon..... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 here at your lordship's service..... i. 1
 with thanks, and service, for whose help..... i. 2
 heart is ever at your service, my lord..... i. 2
 in vain? his service are, as you are, against..... ii. 5
 h' as done fair service, and slain in fight..... ii. 5
 sooner got another service..... iv. 3
 come to offer you our service..... v. 1
 can do, we'll do, to do you service..... v. 1
 consider you what service he has..... *Coriolanus*, i. 2
 to gratify his noble service..... ii. 2
 still my life, and services..... ii. 2
 I got them in my country's service..... ii. 3
 thinkers upon his services..... ii. 3
 this kind of service did not deserve..... iii. 1
 service of the foot being once gangrened..... iii. 1
 the warlike service he has done..... iii. 3
 what do you grate of service?..... iii. 3
 and my services are, as you are, against..... iv. 4
 I'll do his country service..... iv. 4
 what service is here! I think our..... iv. 5
 ay, 'tis an honest service, than to..... iv. 5
 the painful service, the extreme dangers..... iv. 5
 my revengful services may prove..... iv. 5

SERVICE—to do thee service *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 that did the latest service to my *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 5
 here, madam, at your service *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 commands our services a while *id.* i. 2
 there I deny my land service *id.* ii. 7
 a deed that will do me no service *id.* ii. 7
 in thee, I had been good service *id.* iii. 1
 prevail under the service of a child *id.* iv. 2
 that I might do you service *id.* iv. 2
 married to your good service *id.* iv. 2
 have paid my better service *id.* iv. 6
 or thy precedent services are all *id.* iv. 12
 the last service that I shall command *id.* iv. 12
 your service for this time is ended *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 no further service, doctor, until *id.* i. 6
 let me my service tender on you *id.* i. 7
 do take this service I have done *id.* ii. 3
 make denials increase your services *id.* ii. 3
 if it be so to do good service *id.* iii. 2
 this service is not service, so being done *id.* iii. 3
 desire his service, tell him wherein *id.* iii. 4
 that be a villain, but do me true service *id.* iii. 5
 first service thou dost me (rep.) *id.* iv. 1
 alike conversant in general services *id.* iv. 1
 that promise noble service *id.* iv. 2
 cry out for service, try many, all good *id.* iv. 2
 leaving at my service, follow you *id.* iv. 2
 the king hath not deserved my service *id.* iv. 3
 he brags his service as if he *id.* v. 5
 the service, that you three have *id.* v. 5
 I will yet do you service *id.* v. 5
 do to your country service due your *Titus And.* i. 2
 in right and service of their noble *id.* i. 2
 all the service I require of them is *id.* iii. 1
 to do Rome service, are but vain *id.* iii. 1
 can do no service on her sorrowful *id.* v. 2
 do me some service, ere I come *id.* v. 2
 in her unwholy service *id.* v. 2
 but I am for other service first *id.* v. 2
 my services to your lordship *id.* v. 2
 to thy law my services are bound *id.* i. 3
 if you come slack of your services *id.* i. 3
 what wouldst thou? Service *id.* i. 4
 what services canst thou do? *id.* i. 4
 there's earnest of thy service *id.* i. 4
 wouldst be a bawd, in way of good service *id.* ii. 2
 his daughter as for commerce *id.* ii. 4
 but better service have I never done *id.* ii. 4
 of the loyal service of his son *id.* iv. 2
 to thee a woman's services are due *id.* iv. 2
 and did him service improper for a slave *id.* v. 3
 the inward service of the mind *Hamlet*, i. 3
 to lay our service freely at your feet *id.* ii. 2
 coming, to offer you service *id.* ii. 2
 here, sweet lord, at your service *id.* ii. 2
 do the king service in the end *id.* iv. 2
 is but variable service, to do thee *id.* v. 1
 we should profane the service of the dead *id.* v. 1
 did me yeoman's service; wilt thou *id.* v. 2
 'tis the curse of service; preferment goes *Othello*, i. 1
 'twill bring about a change to their *id.* i. 1
 because we come to do you service *id.* i. 2
 lack iniquity sometimes, to do me service *id.* i. 2
 my services, which I have done *id.* i. 2
 my general will forget my love and service *id.* iii. 3
 if wronged Othello's service *id.* iii. 3
 that neither service past, nor present *id.* v. 2
 I have done the state some service *id.* v. 2

SERVICEABLE vows *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 2
 Olivia may seem serviceable *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 the serviceable to my son, which *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 never let me be counted serviceable *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 a serviceable villain; as duteous *id.* iv. 1
SERVICE—serve to all the skiey *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 pays death service breath *Richard III.* ii. 2
 if you serve us once off-hand *id.* iii. 2
 these paltry, servile, abject drudges *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 keep us all in servile fearfulness *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
 [Col. Kn.] and servile thoughts *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
 I call him a servile footman *id.* ii. 2
 but yet I call him a servile man *id.* iii. 1
SERVILITY—in base servility *Henry VI.* v. 3
SERVILIUS! My lord, my lord *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 Servilius! you are kindly met, sir *id.* ii. 2
 thou speak seriously, Servilius! (rep.) *id.* iii. 2
 O here's Servilius; now we shall (rep.) *id.* iv. 4

SERVING—serving of becks *id.* i. 2
 serving alike in sorrow *id.* iv. 2
 and serving you so long? I have *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 3
 would you, in their serving *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
SERVING-CREATURE'S dagger *Romeo & Jul.* iv. 5
SERVING-MAN, a fresh tapster *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 good master Slender's serving-man *id.* iii. 1
 to the count's serving-man *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 useful serving-man, and instrument *King John*, v. 2
 to a justice's serving-man *Henry IV.* i. 3
 he is your serving-man, and your *id.* v. 3
 a serving-man, proud in heart and mind *Lea.* iii. 1
SERVING-MEN in their new *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 but unjust deservings *id.* iv. 2
SERVITUDE—votre servitude *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
SERVITUDE—indigne servitude *Henry VI.* v. 2
SERVITOR—thus are poor servitors *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 I am thy true servitor *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 is leaden service to me lay *Richard III.* iv. 3
 soldiers, and Rome's servitors *Titus Andronicus*, i. 3
 your trusty and most valiant servitor *Othello*, i. 3
SERVITUDE—this servitude *As you Like it*, i. 1
 this servitude makes you keep *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 his princes and his pursers to servitude *Pericles*, v. 2
 be to me in servitude *id.* v. 2
SESSA—the world slide; sessal *Taming of Sh.* i (ind.)
 sessa; [Knt.-sees] let him trot by *id.* i. 4
 do de, de de. Sessa. Come, march to wakes *id.* i. 6

SESSION—no longer on hold *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 and upon a session, that we may *id.* v. 1
 this sessions to our great grief *id.* iii. 2
 the sessions shall proceed; this is mere *id.* iii. 2
 every shop, church, session, hanging *id.* iv. 3
 'tis fit this royal session do proceed *Henry VIII.* ii. 4

SESSION—you shall hold your session *Lea.* v. 3
 law, and course of direct session *Othello*, i. 2
 in session sit with meditations lawfull? *id.* iii. 3
SET—was, Hero of Sestos *As you Like it*, i. 1
SET—set her two corners *Tempest*, i. 2
 set all hearts *id.* i. 2
 nor set a mark so bloody *id.* i. 2
 I'll set thee free for this! *id.* i. 2
 but their labour delight in them sets off *id.* i. 2
 pray set it down, and rest you *id.* i. 2
 the sun will set, before I *id.* iii. 1
 chiefly, that I might set it in my prayers *id.* iii. 1
 thy eyes are almost set in thy head *id.* iii. 2
 where should they be set in his tail *id.* iii. 2
 if they were set in his tail *id.* iii. 2
 and the azure vault set roaring war *id.* v. 1
 and set it down with gold *id.* v. 1
 set Caliban and his companions free *id.* v. 1
 let your indulgence set me free *id.* (epil.)
 set the world at nought *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 that set together is (rep.) *id.* i. 1
 I would you set *id.* i. 2
 then may I set the world *id.* iii. 1
 that set this down among *id.* iii. 1
 here, set it down *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 I had rather be set quick *id.* iii. 3
 if he bid you set it down *id.* iv. 2
 set down the basket, villain *id.* iv. 2
 and set spurs, and away *id.* iv. 5
 the knave constable had set me *id.* iv. 5
 that is in me should set her on fire *id.* v. 5
 yourselves in order set *id.* v. 5
 shall we set about some revels *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 that crown so at these kind of fools *id.* i. 3
 that crown's wax shall set *id.* i. 3
 wilt thou set thy foot of my neck? *id.* i. 3
 have you not set mine honour *id.* iii. 1
 set 'em down; go, about it *id.* iii. 2
 set forth in your pursuit *id.* iii. 3
 set forth in your pursuit *id.* iii. 3
 set upon Ague-cheek a notable *id.* iii. 3
 and convey what I will set down *id.* iv. 2
 I was set on to do't by *id.* v. 1
 that coming by a nobody coxcomb *id.* v. 1
 his eyes were set at eight *id.* v. 1
 myself, and Toby, set this device *id.* v. 1
 'tis set down so in heaven *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
 to-morrow you set on *id.* iii. 1
 that I would set me to do't *id.* iii. 1
 in brief, to set the matter *id.* iii. 1
 some one hath set you on *id.* v. 1
 and to set on this wretched woman here *id.* v. 1
 mightier member, that sets them (rep.) *id.* v. 1
 he set up his bill here in his *Much Ado*, i. 1
 and set them in my forehead *id.* i. 1
 set with pearls, down sleeves *id.* iii. 4
 only get the learned writer to set down *id.* iii. 5
 and set him every day to woo me *id.* v. 1
 but did my brother set these on to this *id.* v. 1
 are set down for Pyramus *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 2
 is, as in mockery, set *id.* ii. 2
 set your heart at rest *id.* ii. 2
 that I would set a dancing on *id.* ii. 2
 who would set his wit to so foolish *id.* ii. 2
 you all are bent to set against me *id.* ii. 2
 have you not set Lysander *id.* ii. 2
 our purposed hunting shall be set aside *id.* iv. 1
 the downy down of an dream *Love's L.* i. 1
 king Cophetua set eye upon *id.* iv. 1 (letter)
 and such barren plants are set before *id.* iv. 2
 so, were there a patch set on learning *id.* iv. 2
 well, set thee down, sorrow! *id.* iv. 3
 I pray thee, set a deep glass off. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 as I have set up my rest to *id.* ii. 2
 was set in worse than gold *id.* ii. 7
 well, I set you down *id.* iii. 6
 I meet, I presently set down *id.* iii. 6
 I set forth as soon as you *id.* iii. 7
 in good terms, in good set terms. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 welcome; set down your venerable *id.* ii. 7
 and set him every day to woo me *id.* ii. 7
 to set her before your eyes to-morrow *id.* ii. 7
 if knowledge could be set up against *All's Well*, i. 1
 approved, set down, to cure thee *id.* i. 3
 since you set up your rest 'gainst *id.* ii. 1
 thou wert best set thy lover *id.* ii. 3
 shoots at him, I set him there *id.* iii. 2
 myself embrace, to set him free. *id.* (letter)
 feel it, set down sharply *id.* iii. 4
 so seriously he had set this counterfeit *id.* iv. 3
 I set down the downy down of an dream *id.* iv. 3
 that set him in high fame *id.* v. 3
 if not so, until the sun be set. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
 we set his youngest free for *id.* i. 2
 the elder, set the younger free *id.* i. 2
 and you the set of books; you shall go *id.* i. 2
 set foot under thy table *id.* i. 2
 fairly set down in studs *id.* ii. 2
 Baptists; set your countenance *id.* iv. 4
 as mine own course have set down. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 hast set on thy wife to this *id.* i. 3
 even so as it is here set down *id.* i. 3
 doth set my pugging tooth on *id.* iv. 2 (song)
 in earth to set one slip of them *id.* iv. 3
 doleful master, merrily set down *id.* iv. 3
 that we set on, Camillo, to the *id.* iv. 3
 with honey, set on the head of a wasp's *id.* iv. 3
 shall he be set against a brick wall *id.* v. 1
 the heaven sets spies upon us *id.* v. 1
 ere the weary sun set in the west. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 that I set in my state *id.* ii. 3
 he that sets up his rest to do more *id.* ii. 3
 that will be ere set of his neck *Macbeth*, i. 4
 and set forth a deep repentance *id.* i. 4
 it sets him on, and it takes *id.* ii. 3
 and set me up in hope? *id.* iii. 1

SET—that I would set my life on any. *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 poor birds they are not set for *id.* iv. 2
 within my sword's length set him *id.* iv. 3
 I will set down what comes *id.* v. 1
 I'd set an ox-head to your lion's *King John*, iii. 1
 where we'll set forth in (rep.) *id.* iii. 1
 the rich blood of kings is set on fire *id.* iii. 1
 should be set, among the high tides *id.* iii. 1
 but ere sun-set, set armed discord 'twixt *id.* iii. 1
 all reverence set apart, to him *id.* iii. 1
 angels set thou at liberty *id.* iii. 3
 as patches, set upon a little *id.* iv. 2
 'twixt two dreadful battles set *id.* iv. 2
 no sure foundation set on blood *id.* iv. 2
 be Mercury, set feathers *id.* iv. 2
 or, rather then set forward: for *id.* iv. 3
 till I have set a glory to this hand *id.* iv. 3
 on our actions set the name *id.* v. 2
 now give o'er the yielded set *id.* v. 2
 set on toward Swinest *id.* v. 3
 methought, was loth to set *id.* v. 3
 born to set a form upon *id.* v. 7
 thou art come to set mine eye *id.* v. 7
 Englishman durst set his foot *Richard II.* i. 1
 dared him to set forth in Right *id.* i. 3
 envy, set you on to wake our *id.* i. 3
 wherein thou art to set the precious *id.* i. 3
 mocks at it, and sets it light *id.* i. 3
 precious stone set in the silver sea *id.* ii. 1
 strongly hath set footing in *id.* ii. 1
 thy sun sets weeping in the *id.* ii. 4
 for time hath set a blot *id.* ii. 4
 my jewels, for a set of beads *id.* iii. 3
 set on toward London *id.* iii. 3
 likeness, set to dress this garden *id.* iii. 4
 in this place, I'll set a bank *id.* iii. 4
 then set before my face *id.* iii. 4
 who sets me else? by heaven *id.* iv. 1
 your cares set up, do *id.* iv. 1
 Wednesday next, we solemnly set down *id.* iv. 1
 interchangeably set down their hands *id.* v. 2
 ere they hand did set it down *id.* v. 2
 to speak, set thy *id.* v. 2
 and do set the word itself against *id.* v. 2
 of the charge set down but *Henry IV.* i. 1
 why if Gadshall have set a match *id.* i. 2
 know, we will set forth before *id.* i. 2
 but we'll set upon the *id.* i. 2
 which hath no foil to set it off *id.* i. 3
 did set forth upon his Irish expedition *id.* i. 3
 you, that set the crown upon *id.* i. 3
 ruminated, plotted, and set down *id.* i. 3
 some of them, set every man *id.* i. 3
 I will set forward to night (rep.) *id.* i. 3
 we four set upon some dozen *id.* i. 4
 or seven fresh men set upon us *id.* i. 4
 saw you four set on four (rep.) *id.* i. 4
 well, here I am set *id.* i. 4
 lord of Worcester, will set forth *id.* i. 4
 and that would set my teeth nothing *id.* i. 4
 when I from France set foot at *id.* i. 4
 the east of Westmoreland *id.* i. 4
 Wednesday next, Harry, you shall set *id.* i. 4
 to set the exact wealth of all our states *id.* i. 4
 the king himself in person is set forth *id.* i. 4
 this present enterprise set off his head *id.* i. 4
 for their answer, we will set them *id.* i. 4
 can honour set to a leg? No *id.* i. 4
 Esperance! Percy! and set on *id.* i. 4
 each heart being set on bloody *Henry IV.* i. 4
 for any other reason set off *id.* i. 4
 set [Col.-in-set] you neither in gold *id.* i. 4
 then set your knighthood and your *id.* i. 4
 do you set down your name *id.* i. 4
 kingdom down, and set another up *id.* i. 4
 go draw our number *id.* i. 4
 I know thou wast set on to this *id.* i. 4
 the prince once set a dish of *id.* i. 4
 why then, cover, and set them *id.* i. 4
 thou'll set me a weeping *id.* i. 4
 set love, were set on Hereford *id.* i. 4
 every thing set off, that might *id.* i. 4
 in God's name then, set forward *id.* i. 4
 what mischiefs might he set abroad *id.* i. 4
 for that sets it to work *id.* i. 4
 and sets it in act and use *id.* i. 4
 set me the crown upon my *id.* i. 4
 to have a son set your decrees at *id.* i. 4
 tenor of our words: set on *id.* i. 4
 play a set, shall strike his father's *Henry VI.* i. 2
 the king is set from London *id.* (chorus)
 it was excess of wine that set him on *id.* ii. 2
 now set the teeth, and stretch the *id.* ii. 2
 from the rise to set, sweats in *id.* ii. 2
 solemnly, see him set on *id.* (chorus)
 encompassed and set upon *Henry VI.* i. 1
 pikes to set before his archers *id.* i. 1
 their arms are set, like clocks *id.* i. 2
 things are set in order and set on *id.* i. 2
 which obliquely set bare before *id.* i. 2
 and set this unaccustomed fight *id.* i. 2
 and set your knee against my *id.* i. 2
 and set upon our hoisting enemy *id.* i. 2
 set thy statue in some *id.* i. 2
 when Talbot hath set footing *id.* i. 3
 they set him free, without his *id.* i. 3
 lord bishop, set the crown upon *id.* i. 4
 to set a gloss upon his hold *id.* i. 4
 set him on to set the crown upon *id.* i. 4
 who with me set from our *id.* i. 4
 and set a precious crown upon *id.* i. 4
 set this diamond safe in *id.* i. 4
 on my head did set the diadem *Henry IV.* i. 2
 set the triple crown upon *id.* i. 2
 I'd set my ten commandments *id.* i. 3
 when Troy was set on fire *id.* i. 4
 were set to guard the chicken *id.* i. 1
 nor set no footing on this unkind *id.* i. 2
 set all upon me, might I set up *id.* i. 3
 like lime-twigs set to catch my *id.* i. 3

SET—ransom we have set, it is our. . . *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 and set a new nap upon it iv. 2
 go and set London-bridge on fire iv. 6
 then, heaven, . . . I set my foot on his neck iv. 9
 set limb to limb, and thou art iv. 10
 my heart's on future mischief set v. 2
 set it on your head *Henry VI.* i. 1
 can set the duke up, in despite i. 1
 let's set our man on order i. 2
 his hands, whilst I do set it on i. 4
 and set it on York gates i. 4
 they set the same, and there it doth ii. 1
 not he that set his foot upon ii. 2
 and set thy diadem upon my head ii. 2
 we set the axe to thy usurping root ii. 6
 but set his murdering knife ii. 6
 and set the murderous Machiavel to iii. 2
 all dissembling set aside iii. 3
 is set him down to sleep iv. 3
 to set the crown once more on iv. 4
 to set him free from his iv. 5
 confess who set thee up v. 1
 other foes may set upon our backs v. 1
 stones together, and set up Lancaster v. 1
 to set my brother Clarence *Richard III.* i. 1
 set down, set down, your honourable i. 2
 hear the counsel, and set it down i. 2
 villains, set down the counsel i. 2
 thy heavenly face that set me on i. 2
 and hell have set their marks on him i. 3
 the secret mischiefs that I set abroad i. 3
 consider, he that set you on ii. 3
 when the sun sets, who doth not ii. 3
 his wit set down, to make his iii. 1
 we have not yet set down this day iii. 4
 which in a set hand fairly is engrossed iii. 6
 break up the countess, set down iii. 6
 sun hath made a golden set v. 3
 so, set it down; is ink and paper v. 3
 England's chair, where he is falsely set v. 3
 advance our state, set down v. 3
 I have set my life upon a cast v. 3
 who set the body and the limbs *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 they are set here for examples i. 3
 were ready to set out for London ii. 2 (letter)
 break up the countess, set down iii. 1
 envy and base opinion set against me iii. 1
 I was set at work among my maids iii. 1
 when she set footing here iii. 1
 we have seen him set himself iii. 2
 that sun, I pray, may never set iii. 2
 and set me lower; I have not long iv. 2
 and Greek, sets all on hazard. *Troilus & Cress.* (prol.)
 grief hath set the jaundice i. 3
 and sets Thersites a slave i. 3
 to set his sense on the i. 3
 will you set your wit to a fool's? ii. 1
 if he do set the very wings ii. 2
 should once set footing in your ii. 2
 but her brain to set down her iv. 5
 set them down for sluttish spoils v. 2
 that cause sets up with v. 2
 they set me up, in policy v. 9
 how the sun begins to set v. 9
 how earnestly you set v. 11
 set this in your painted clothes v. 11
 to set a gloss on faint deeds *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
 fair ladies, set a fair fashion on our i. 2
 and set me on the ii. 2
 and set mine eyes at flow ii. 2
 the villanies of man will set him clear iii. 3
 would set whole realms on fire iii. 3
 set quarrelling upon the head of valour iii. 3
 set them down, he that set iv. 3
 and by thy virtue set them into iv. 3
 for he is set so only to himself v. 2
 before proud Athens he set down v. 4
 set but thy foot against our v. 5
 whom your yowes set shaming v. 5
 if they set down before us *Coriolanus.* i. 2
 he did so set his teeth and tear it i. 3
 are set down before their city i. 3
 that you directly set me against i. 6
 duties, as I have set them down i. 7
 set up the bloody flag against all ii. 1
 as to set dogs on sheep ii. 1
 to be set high in place ii. 3
 have you not set them down iii. 1
 the people are abused; set on iii. 1
 which he so sets at naught iii. 1
 procured, set down by the poll? iii. 3
 that shall set them in present action iv. 3
 and set down, and set them iv. 5
 as one would set up a top iv. 5
 set as upper end o' the table iv. 5
 and then I'll set upon him v. 1
 to morrow set on your host v. 3
 thou hast set thy mercy and thy v. 3
 set him before me, let me see *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 set honour in one eye, and death i. 2
 and I will set this foot of mine as far i. 3
 set this up with a shower of old i. 3
 set on your foot; and with a heart i. 3
 set a huge mountain 'tween my ii. 4
 his faults observed, set in a note-book iv. 3
 bid him set on his powers betwixt iv. 3
 compelled to set upon one battle v. 1
 let them set on at once v. 1
 Cassius' day is set; the sun of (rep.) v. 3
 and Flavius, set our battles on v. 3
 I'll set a bourn how far to be. *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 1
 I'll set thee in a shower of old ii. 5
 shall set thee on triumphant chariot ii. 5
 which is set betwixt us, as the iii. 2
 set our squadrons on yon' side iii. 8
 but now I'll set up a seal iii. 11
 and set thee by Jove's side iii. 11
 such a spacious mirror's set before him iv. 13
 had set betwixt two charming words. *Cymbeline.* i. 4
 we will have these things set down i. 5

SET thee on to this desert *Cymbeline.* i. 6
 he hath a kind of honour sets him off i. 7
 place, which lessens and sets off ii. 3
 and set my foot on his neck ii. 3
 thou that didst set up my disobedience iii. 4
 gates of Lud's town set your (rep.) iv. 2
 no single soul can we set eye on iv. 2
 I humbly set it at your iv. 3
 since on your lives you set so iv. 4
 set the dogs o' the street to v. 5
 set me forward (rep.) v. 5
 and help to set a head on *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 and set them upright i. 2
 here we set our prisoners free i. 2
 as sure a card as ever won the set v. 1
 set deadly enmity between two v. 1
 set fire on barns and haystacks v. 1
 and set them upright v. 1
 in bloody lines I have set down v. 2
 set him breast-deep in earth v. 3
 and on set purpose let his armour *Pericles.* ii. 2
 would set on the crown of Tyre iii. (Gower)
 set 't down, let's lock on it iii. 2
 and set up your fame for ever iii. 2
 she that sets seeds and roots of shame iv. 6
 set me free from this unhalloved iv. 6
 thought to set my rest on her *Lea.* i. 1
 that sets us all at odds i. 1
 set less than thou throwest i. 4
 my father hath set guard ii. 1
 where may we set our horses? ii. 1
 I lookst, set a new ii. 4
 an' thou hadst been set forth ii. 4
 we'll set thee to school to an ant ii. 4
 I set him there, sir ii. 4
 their great stars throned and set high? iii. 1
 set rashly by the way iii. 4
 set not thy sweet heart on proud way iii. 4
 merit, set a-work by a reprovable iii. 5
 I have a letter guessingly set down iii. 7
 res of thine I set my foot iii. 7
 but are my brother's words set forth iv. 5
 our troops set forth to-morrow iv. 5
 set me where you stand iv. 6
 carry it so, as I have set it down v. 3
 who set the tent on fire *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 you will set cook-a-hoop! i. 1
 my heart's dear love is set on ii. 3
 on hers, so hers is set on mine ii. 3
 is set on fire by thine own ignorance ii. 3
 say not till the watch is set for ii. 3
 when the sun sets, the air doth drizzle ii. 3
 the country Paris hath set up his rest iv. 5
 here will I set up my everlasting rest v. 3
 no figure at such rate be set v. 3
 set your entreatments at a higher rate *Hamlet.* i. 3
 I do not set my life at a pin's fee i. 3
 meet it is, I set it down i. 5
 that ever I was born to set it right i. 5
 as therein are set on ii. 2
 not honesty to have it thus set on ii. 2
 set down with as much modesty ii. 2
 a roused vengeance sets him new ii. 2
 which I would set down, and insert in't ii. 2
 thus set it down ii. 2
 speak no more than is set down in them ii. 2
 to set on some quantity of barren ii. 2
 nay, then I'll set those to you that can ii. 4
 I'll set you up a glass where you ii. 4
 and sets a blister ii. 4
 every god did seem to set his seal ii. 4
 this man shall set me packing ii. 4
 thou may'st not coldly set our sovereign iv. 3
 I am set down in your kingdom iv. 3
 and set a double varnish iv. 3
 the crowner hath set on her iv. 7 (letter)
 that were wont to set the table on a roar v. 1
 good Gertrude, set some watch over v. 1
 set me the story of my death v. 2
 I'll play this bout first, set it by itself v. 2
 that never set a squadron in the field *Othello.* i. 3
 the set (*Knt.*-soft) phrase of peace i. 3
 set hyssop, and weed up thyme i. 3
 but I'll set down the pegs that make i. 3
 come let's set the watch i. 3
 he'll watch the horologe a double set ii. 3
 foul root began, who set it on ii. 3
 I'll set her on ii. 3
 thou hast set me on the rack in the dark ii. 3
 Cassio hath here been set on in ii. 3
 and your reports have set the murder on v. 2
 Iago hurt him, Iago set him on v. 2
 extenuate, nor set down aught in malice v. 2
 set your own down this *Tempest.* i. 2
 SETEBOS—my dam's god i. 2
 O Setebos, these be brave spirits v. 1
 SETTE up and plucker (rep. iii. 3). *Henry VI.* i. 3
 SETTING—the setting of thine eye *Tempest.* ii. 1
 setting the attraction of my goods. *Merry Wives.* i. 2
 setting it up to fear the birds *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 but by your setting on, by your *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 I mean, setting these at liberty *Love's L. Lost.* iii. 1
 setting all this chat in the stocks *All's Well.* iv. 3
 disaster of his *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
 at a point, was setting forth *Macbeth.* i. 3
 and will endure our setting down before't v. 4
 setting aside his high blood's royalty. *Richard II.* ii. 1
 the setting sun, and music at the close ii. 1
 with them in setting forth *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and setting thy knighthood aside ii. 3
 setting thy womanhood aside ii. 3
 setting my knighthood and my *Henry IV.* i. 2
 setting quavering continual motion. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 we took him setting of boys' copies. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 setting your sorrows, and your *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I haste now to my setting *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 their doors against a setting sun. *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
 the e'e on setting on orate to scald ii. 2
 he is a man, setting his late aside iii. 3
 O setting sun! as in thy red rays. *Julius Caesar.* v. 3

SETTLE—shall on them settle *All's Well.* iii. 1
 the fury of his highness settle *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 can settle the heart of Antony *Antony & Cleo.* 3
 settle your face joint against *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 7
 SETTLED visage and deliberate. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 upon some settled low content *As you Like it.* ii. 3
 he settled only in rogue *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 more ponderous settling project iv. 3
 no settled senses of the world can v. 3
 I am settled, and bend up each *Macbeth.* i. 1
 difference of your settled hate *Richard II.* i. 1
 which, before cold and settled *Henry IV.* i. 3
 left behind and settled certain *Henry V.* ii. 5
 continuance in a settled place *Henry V.* ii. 5
 love's settled passions in my heart v. 5
 how the blood is settled in his face. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 no, he's settled, not to come off *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 her blood is settled, and her set *Romeo & Juliet.* iv. 5
 than settled age his sables, and his *Hamlet.* v. 3
 SETTLED—admirer reverence. *Timon of Athens.* v. 1
 SETTLING—till further settling *Lea.* iv. 7
 SETT'—thou sett'st on thy wife. *Winter's Tale.* iii. 3
 sett'st oath to oath *King John.* iii. 1
 that sett'st the word itself against *Richard II.* v. 3
 after God, thou sett'st me free *Henry VI.* iv. 6
 SEVEN—by seven o'clock *Two Gent. of Verona.* iii. 1
 and seven hundred pounds (rep.). *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 of seven groats i. 1
 me have stay six or seven ii. 3
 till seven years heat *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 seven of my people, with an obedient ii. 5
 seven year and a half, sir. *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 you are seven, seven years ii. 1
 the names of some six or seven ii. 1
 and six or seven winters more respect iii. 1
 or of the deadly seven it is the least iii. 1
 has been a vice this seven year. *Much Ado.* iii. 3
 is her house remote seven *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 fire seven times tried (rep.). *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 9 (scroll)
 his acts being seven ages *As you Like it.* ii. 7
 I was seven of the nine days out ii. 2
 it was the seven first *Antony & Cleo.* v. 3
 upon a lie seven times removed v. 4
 I knew when seven justices could not v. 4
 for twice seven years *Taming of Shrew.* i. (induc.)
 I think 't is now some seven o'clock iv. 3
 he shall be seven years *Antony & Cleo.* v. 3
 nutmegs, seven; a race, or two *Winter's Tale.* iv. 2
 these seven years, be born another such iv. 3
 in seven short years, that here. *Comedy of Errors.* v. 1
 but seven years since, in Syracuse v. 1
 till seven at night *Richard III.* i. 2
 Edward's seven sons (rep.) *Macbeth.* iii. 1
 every thing is left at six and seven ii. 2
 by the moon and seven stars *Henry IV.* i. 2
 some six or seven ii. 4
 some six or seven ii. 4
 all their seven points in my target (rep.) ii. 4
 seven, by these hills, or I am ii. 4
 with a thought, seven of the eleven ii. 4
 that did not this seven year before ii. 4
 not above seven times a man iii. 3
 earl of Westmoreland, seven thousand iii. 3
 seven groats and two pence *Henry IV.* i. 2
 what! we have seen the seven stars ii. 4
 that of the strength of strength *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 this seven years did me *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 Alençon, seven earls, twelve *Henry VI.* i. 1
 better sport these seven years' day ii. 3
 my lords, had seven sons ii. 2
 in England, seven sons *Henry VI.* i. 2
 six or seven thousand is thine *Richard II.* v. 3
 after seven years' siege *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 six or seven times honoured ii. 3
 he was wont to shine at seven. *Timon of Athens.* iii. 4
 an estate of seven years *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
 of Tarquin, seven hurts 't the body iii. 1
 if I could shake off but one seven years iv. 1
 some six or seven, who did hide. *Julius Caesar.* iv. 1
 within seven leagues of Rome iii. 1
 a gambler at Rome *Pericles.* iv. 6
 a man may serve seven years' pith i. 3
 the seven stars are no more than seven *Lea.* i. 6
 been Tom's food for seven long year iii. 4 (song)
 lears seven time salt burn out *Hamlet.* iv. 5
 my letters say, a hundred and seven *Othello.* i. 3
 these arms of mine had seven years' pith i. 3
 world for four times seven years i. 3
 a week away? Seven days and nights iii. 4
 SEVENFOLD—he repays sevenfold. *Timon of Athens.* i. 12
 sevenfold shield of Ajax *Antony & Cleopatra.* iv. 12
 SEVENNIGHT—just a sevennight *Antony & Cleopatra.* iv. 12
 one sevennight longer *Winter's Tale.* ii. 2
 weary seven nights *Macbeth.* i. 2
 SEVENTEEN—seven *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 nine score and seventeen *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 from seventeen years till now *As you Like it.* i. 3
 at seventeen years, many their fortunes ii. 3
 seventeen poniards are at thy bosom. *All's Well.* iv. 1
 burst of seven hundred *Coriolanus.* iii. 2
 SEVENTH—sweet, admit since *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 was upon the seventh cause (rep.). *As you Like it.* v. 2
 the seventh, the lie direct v. 4
 a seventh! I'll see no more *Macbeth.* iv. 1
 Henry the seventh succeeded *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 SEVENTY—twelve to seventy *Coriolanus.* v. 1
 mine speak of seventy senators *Julius Caesar.* iv. 3
 SEVER—seventy drachmas ii. 2
 at the gun's report sever themselves. *Twelfth Night.* v. 1
 who can sever love from charity? *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
 SEVERAL—virtues have I liked (rep.). *Tempest.* i. 3
 their several kinds have done iii. 3
 with strange and several voices v. 1
 I'll kiss each several paper *Two Gent. of Verona.* i. 2
 w't a hundred several times iv. 4
 the pang of three several deaths. *Merry Wives.* iii. 5
 the several chairs of order look v. 5
 instalment, coat, and several crest v. 5

SEVERAL—pray to several. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
 masters; each his several way *Much Ado*, v. 2
 and each several chamber bleas. *Mid. N's Dr.* v. 2
 no common, though several they be. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 several worthies make one dignity *Pericles*, iv. 3
 unto his several mistress (rep.) v. 2
 their several counsils they uncom v. 2
 discover the several caskets to *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 7
 to me out with several applications. *All Well*, i. 2
 severals, of head-piece extraordinary. *Winter's T.* 1.2
 at several posterns, clear them i. 2
 he sings several tunes, faster than iv. 3
 in the division of each several crime. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 we reckon with your several loves v. 3
 ways usurping these several titles. *King John*, i. 1
 to order several powers to Oxford. *Richard II.* v. 3
 reckoning up the several devils. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 draw his several strengths together. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 each several article herein redressed iv. 1
 powers unto their several counties iv. 2
 the severals, and unhidden passages *Henry V.* i. 1
 many arrows, loosed several ways i. 2
 to your several dwelling-places *Henry V.* i. 1
 to your several dwellings i. 3 (proc.)
 make our entrance several ways i. 1
 your several suits have been considered v. 1
 the several colours we do wear *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 I never several times *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 dismiss you to your several counsils. *Richard III.* iii. 2
 I do not like these several councils. *Richard III.* iii. 2
 each leader to his several charge v. 3
 several tongues, and every tongue (rep.) v. 3
 several several uncom *Pericles*, iv. 3
 the several parcels of his plate *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 severals and generals of grace. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 our several honours all engaged ii. 2
 upon our joint and several dignities ii. 2
 there you maintain several factions. *Timon of Athens*, i. 3
 seem in the trial of his several friends ii. 6
 touch them with several fortunes iv. 3
 in these several places of the city *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 I treat me with several times iv. 5
 their places with two several powers iv. 5
 in several hands (rep.) *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 guilty of a several bastardy ii. 1
 several man, seventy-five drachmas ii. 2
 several times by night v. 3
 twenty several messengers *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
 have every day a several greeting i. 5
 whose several ranges frighted each other iii. 11
 gather their several virtues *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 several several uncom *Pericles*, iv. 3
 knights unto their several lodgings ii. 3
 in each several crime iv. 4 (Gower)
 to publish our daughters' several dowers. *Lea*, i. 1
 the several messengers from hence attend ii. 1
 sever several several uncom *Pericles*, iv. 3
 with many several sorts of reasons *Hamlet*, v. 2
 SEVERALLY—entreat him. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 I will despatch you severally. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 severally we hear them rendered. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 that I severally hear of in all. *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 SEVERE—lord Angelo is severe. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 O just, but severe law! ii. 2
 brother justice have I found so severe iii. 2
 should be as holy as severe iii. 2
 eyes severe, and, of swift Severn's flood *you like it*, ii. 3
 such strict and severe covenants *Henry VI.* v. 4
 come, you are too severe a moralist *Othello*, ii. 3
 SEVERED—here are severed lips. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 the golden loss that is severed ii. 2
 heard'er their hearts are severed *All Well*, i. 1
 how me severed from my bliss. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 the king hath severed you and prince. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 no more can I be severed from *Henry VI.* v. 5
 but severed in the heart. *Henry VI.* v. 5
 that I should wish them severed iv. 1
 our severed navy too have knit. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 by uproar severed, like a flight. *Titus Andron.* v. 3
 my thoughts be severed from my griefs. *Lea*, v. 1
 SEVERELY—prosecute against us. *Richard III.* i. 1
 SEVEREST—rigour of severest law. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
 SEVERING—do lace the severing clouds iii. 5
 pangings as soul and body's severing. *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
 SEVERITY—must cure it. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 whereon to practice your severity *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 trial than the severity of the public. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 beauty, starved with her severity. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 SEVERN—gentle Severn's sedge bank. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 upon agave, and of swift Severn's flood i. 3
 from Trent and Severn hitherto iii. 1
 Wales beyond the Severn shore iii. 1
 till he have crossed the Severn *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 SEW—sew, sew, sew. *Pericles*, iv. 3
 I said loose-bodied gown, sew me. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
 till he sew sower-stocks, and mend. *Henry IV.* v. 4
 I can sing, weave, sew, and dance. *Pericles*, iv. 6
 SEWED—out out, and sewed up. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
 in a glorious way, and sewed his mind. *Titus And.* ii. 2
 how have better sewed than Philomet ii. 5
 in her prophetic fury sewed the work. *Othello*, iii. 4
 SEWER—sweet sink, sweet sewer. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
 old receptacles, common sewers *Pericles*, iv. 6
 SEWING—wearing, professing to sew. *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 my lord, as I was sewing in my closet. *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 SEW—I do not know one of my sex *Tempest*, iii. 1
 against the mettle of your sex. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 this testimony of your own sex. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 being a professor, I want to try your sex. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 our sex, as well as I may *Mid. N's Dream*, ii. 2
 generally taxed their whole sex *As you like it*, ii. 2
 you have simply misused our sex *Pericles*, iv. 6
 in her sex, her power, professing to sew. *All Well*, i. 1
 in her sex, her power, professing to sew. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 shalt find that I exceed my sex *Henry VI.* i. 2
 ill-beeseming is it in thy sex *Henry VI.* i. 2
 ah, poor our sex! this fault. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2

SE—square the general sex. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
 I am no stronger than my sex *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 greatest spot of all thy sex *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 10
 have often shamed our sex v. 2
 I'd change my sex to be companion. *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 SEXTON—a cushion for the sexton! *Much Ado*, i. 1
 where's the sexton? let him write iv. 2
 by this time our sexton hath reformed v. 1
 signior Leonato, and the sexton too v. 1
 the sons all in the sexton's face. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 2
 that bald sexton Time, is it as he *King John*, iii. 1
 but, master, if I had been the sexton *Pericles*, ii. 1
 about the mazzard with a sexton's *Hamlet*, v. 1
 I have been sexton here, man, and boy v. 1
 SEXTUS—see POMPEIUS v. 1
 SEYMOUR—Berkley, and Seymour. *Richard II.* ii. 3
 SEYTON! I am sick at heart (rep.) *Macbeth*, v. 3
 give me my staff: Seyton, send out v. 3
 SHACKLE—bolts and shackles. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 in vile misprison shackle up my love. *All Well*, i. 3
 shackles accidents, and bolts *Antony & Cleo.* v. 5
 SHADE—revelers, and shades of night. *Merry W.* v. 5
 trip we after the night's shade *Mid. N's Dr.* iv. 1
 tarrying in mulberry shade v. 1
 sweet leaves, shade folly *Love's L. L.* i. 3
 under the cool shade of a sycamore v. 2
 toward that shade I might behold v. 2
 the shade of melancholy boughs *As you like it*, ii. 7
 under the shade of but a bush *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 let us seek out some desolate shade *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 to dwell in solemn shades of endless. *Richard II.* ii. 3
 wander through the shade of night v. 6
 gentlemen, my passions *Henry IV.* i. 2
 under the sweet shade of your mistook *Henry V.* i. 2
 and the gloomy shade of death *Henry VI.* v. 4
 for in the shade of death I shall *Henry VI.* i. 3
 their sweetest shade, a grove of ii. 2
 a darker shade of night *Henry VI.* i. 3
 sleep under a fresh tree's shade ii. 2
 under whose shade the ramping v. 2
 to shades! alas! alas! witness (rep.) *Richard III.* v. 1
 shade thy person under their blessed. *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 under the shade of perfection. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 ere in our own house I do shade *Coriolanus*, ii. 4
 to some shade, and fit you to your. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 under their sweet shade, Aaron. *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
 SHADOW—the dismissed bachelor loves. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 upon the shadow of perfection. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 I am but a shadow (rep.) iv. 2
 become you well, to worship shadows iv. 2
 better fit his chamber, than this shadow iv. 4
 come, shadow, and take this (rep.) iv. 4
 like a shadow rises *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 behaviour to his own shadow *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 all shadow and silence in it *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 swift as a shadow, short as any *Mid. N's Dr.* i. 1
 the best in this kind are but shadows v. 1
 if we shadows have offended (epil.)
 will fence with his own shadow. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 that shadows kiss (rep.) ii. 9 (scrol)
 that shadowing this shadow ii. 2
 saw the lion's shadow ere himself v. 1
 go find a shadow, and sigh till he. *As you like it*, iv. 1
 'tis but the shadow of a wife you see. *All Well*, v. 3
 that creep like shadows by him. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 humble shadow! unreal mockery *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 come like shadows, so depart iv. 1
 thereby shall we shadow the numbers v. 6
 life's but a walking shadow *King John*, iii. 1
 of a grief hath twenty shadows *Richard II.* ii. 2
 is ought but shadows of what ii. 2
 step into the shadow of these trees iii. 4
 the shadow of your sorrow hath (rep.) iv. 1
 shadowing the shadow of the shadow iii. 2
 than thou the shadow of succession. *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 so many of his shadows thou hast v. 4
 but shadows, and the shows of men. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I am your shadow, my lord *Henry VI.* i. 1
 shadows, and the shows of men. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 where's Shadow? Here, sir, Shadow iii. 2
 father's shadow; so the son (rep.) iii. 2
 Shadow will serve for summer iii. 2
 Bull-calf, Pebble, and Shadow iii. 2
 this same half-faced fellow, Shadow iii. 2
 in shadow of such greatness! iv. 2
 thy shadow hath been thrall *Henry VI.* i. 1
 you have aught but Talbot's shadow iv. 3
 I am but shadow of myself (rep.) ii. 3
 he be then as shadow of himself? ii. 3
 of that great shadow I did represent. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 parted but the shadow with his hand. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 true king indeed; thou but the shadow iv. 3
 like a double shadow, Henry iv. 3
 spy a shadow in the sun *Richard III.* i. 1
 that I may see my shadow as I pass i. 2
 a shadow like an angel, with bright i. 2
 poor shadow, painted queen iv. 4
 shadows, and the shows of men. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 that shadow of poor Buckingham *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 dost dialogue with thy shadow? *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 within the shadow of your power v. 5
 the shadow which he trends on *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 that you might your shadow *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 their shadows seem a canopy most v. 1
 a mangled shadow; perchance *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 2
 condemning shadows quite v. 2
 poor shadows of Elysium, hence *Cymbeline*, v. 1
 the shadow of the sun, and the shadow *Titus Andron.* ii. 2
 to appease their groaning shadows that i. 2
 a checked shadow on the ground ii. 5
 whose circling shadows kings have ii. 5
 takes false shadows for true substances iv. 4
 he will come in our shadow, to scatter. *Pericles*, iv. 3
 like motes and shadows see them move iv. 4
 Lea's shadow? I would learn that *Lea*, i. 1
 to course his own shadow for a traitor iv. 4
 take the shadow of this tree for v. 2

SHADOW—upon lowering hills. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
 when but love's shadows are so rich v. 1
 the shadow of a dream (rep.) *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 that it is but a shadow's shadow ii. 2
 stretched heroes, the beggars' shadows ii. 2
 sustian with one's own shadow? *Othello*, v. 3
 SHADOWED—livery of the burnished. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 1
 shadowed from heaven's eye. *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 SHADOWING—such shadowing passion. *Othello*, iv. 1
 shadows, and the shows of men. *King John*, ii. 1
 SHADOWY—this shadowy desert. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 shadow forests and with champains *Lea*, i. 1
 SHADY—in shady cloister mewed. *Mid. N's Dr.* i. 1
 shadycourts from Aurora's bed. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 SHAFALUS to Frocius (rep.) *Mid. N's Dream*, v. 3
 SHAFT—I'll make a shaft *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
 when the rich golden shaft *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 Cupid's fiery shaft quenched *Mid. N's Dream*, ii. 2
 when I had lost one shaft, I shot. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 this murderous shaft that's shot *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 and carried you a forehead shaft. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 shaft confounds not *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1 (song)
 shoot all your shafts into the *Titus Andron.* iv. 3
 no guard to bar heaven's shafts *Pericles*, ii. 4
 your shafts of fortune, though they v. 3
 bent and drawn, make from the shaft *Lea*, i. 1
 too sore empowered with his shaft. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 SHAG-EARED villain *Macbeth*, iv. 2
 SHAG-HAired crew of kern, hats *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 SHAKE—yes, his dread trident shake. *Tempest*, v. 1
 shake it off; come on i. 2
 shake off slumber, and beware ii. 1 (song)
 this will shake your shaking ii. 2
 promote your heart's desire *Love's L. L.* i. 3
 if he shake his tail *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 4
 and shakes a chain in a most *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
 till the pang of death shake him. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 to shake your ears ii. 3
 be pleased that I shake off these earth ii. 3
 faults may shake our frames *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 come, you shake the head at so long. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 or I will shake thee from me. *Mid. N's Dream*, ii. 2
 to shake off fifty *Love's L. L.* i. 3
 to shake the head, read, *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 3
 hear how he will shake me up *As you like it*, i. 1
 I could shake them off my coat i. 3
 his tongue shakes out of his *All Well*, ii. 1
 whilst I can shake my sword ii. 3
 not shake the snow from off their (rep.) iv. 3
 that shake not, though they blow. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 as whirlwinds shake fair buds v. 2
 counsel shake the heart. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 as you shake off one, to take another ii. 1
 the devil will shake her chain. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 3
 fantastical, shakes so my single state. *Macbeth*, i. 3
 visitings of nature shake my face i. 5
 the earth was feverous, and did shake ii. 3
 awake! shake off this downy sleep ii. 3
 fears and scruples shake us ii. 3
 that shake us nightly ii. 2
 near shake with doubt, nor shake with iii. 4
 never sag with rotten carcase of old. *King John*, ii. 2
 as thou shalt not shake them off iii. 1
 see thou shake the bags of hoarding iii. 3
 please would I shake the world iii. 3
 they shake their heads, and whisper iv. 2
 to thrill, and shake, even at v. 2
 if then we shall shake off our *Richard II.* ii. 1
 I say, the earth did shake when *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 I say, shakes the earth *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 shake the peace and safety of our throne ii. 2
 feel, masters, how I shake *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 unfasten so, and shake a fair shake iv. 1
 withal shall make all Gall shake *Henry VI.* i. 1
 preparation, shake the heart's fear i. 3
 make your Paris Louvre shake for it ii. 4
 air shakes them passing scornfully iv. 2
 Heaven, I'll shake thy bulwarks *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 shake his head, and rolling *Henry VI.* i. 1
 shake he his weapon at us iv. 6
 but I must shake fair weather v. 1
 hope to shake king Henry's head *Henry VI.* i. 1
 if Warwick shake his bells iii. 2
 have many blasts to shake his head *Richard III.* i. 3
 look on us, and shake your head ii. 2
 would shake the press *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
 her foes shake like a field of beaten v. 4
 shake in and out the rivet *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 which shall shake him from his iii. 3
 that slightly shakes his parting iii. 3
 you shake, my lord, at something v. 2
 to shake off my friend when he. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 but they do shake the head, and ii. 2
 'tis a shake our heads, and snare as 'twere iv. 2
 and shakes his threatening sword v. 2
 thou madest thin enemies shake *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 or I shall shake thy bones out of iii. 1
 feebly shake rumour shake iv. 1
 if I could shake off but one seven years iv. 1
 he will shake your Rome about (rep.) iv. 6
 constrains them weep and shake with fear v. 3
 shake off their stiel curse *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 did shake: 'tis true, 'tis true, 'tis true ii. 1
 for we will shake him or worse i. 2
 when all the sway of earth shakes i. 3
 I can shake off at pleasur e i. 3
 Marcus Brutus, will I shake with ii. 1
 to shake his ears, and graze in commons iv. 2
 evening shake the throned gods. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 let me shake thy hand; I never ii. 6
 not for his vantage, he shakes off iii. 7
 no chance may shake iii. 7
 shake, thou to look on't iii. 11
 even here do we shake hands iv. 10
 meant to quail and shake the orb v. 2
 shakes all our buds from growing *Cymbeline*, i. 4
 which to shake off ii. 1
 that shakes for age and feebleness. *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 their vessel shakes on *Pericles*, iii. (Gower)

SHAKE off the golden slumber of repose. *Pericles*, iii. 2
to shake all cares and business from *Lea*, i. 1
and shake in pieces the heart of his i. 2
power to shake my manhood thus i. 4
caitiff, to piece shame, that under iii. 2
that thou may'st find the perfect i. 1
upon your chin, 'I'd shake it on this quarrel iii. 7
in your sights, shake patiently my iv. 6
and does shake the head to hear of i. 6
shake, quoth the dove-house *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
and shake the heart of man *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
so horribly to shake our disposition *Hamlet*, i. 4
that we shake hands, and part i. 5
of his infirmity, will shake this island. *Othello*, iii. 3
it is not words that shake me thus iv. 1
[*Act*.] so shakes and pulls me iv. 1
whom passion could not shake? whose solid iv. 2
though he do shake me off to beggary iv. 2
do you shake at that? He verily (*rep.*) v. 2
bloody passion shakes my supped (*rep.*) v. 2
SHAKED you, sir, and cried *Tempest*, iii. 1
foundation of the earth shaken like *Henry IV.* iii. 1
he is so shaken of a burning quotidian. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
O, when degree is shaken *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
not to be shaken, as you are *Cymbeline*, i. 3
SHAKEN as we are, so we can with *Henry IV.* i. 1
have shaken Edward from the regal *Henry IV.* iv. 6
shaken with sorrows in ungrateful *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
SHAKEST thou so? Fear not *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
thou shakest thy head, and *Henry IV.* i. 1
SHAKING—shake your shaking *Tempest*, ii. 2
for shaking off so good a wife *All's Well*, iv. 3
Macbeth is ripe for shaking, and the *Macbeth*, iv. 3
make a shaking fever, as you might *King John*, iii. 1
what dost thou mean by shaking of thy i. 1
shaking the bloody darts *Henry IV.* iii. 1
with the very shaking of their chains v. 1
of the sea? shaking of earth. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
shaking the blood of thy heart *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
at last a little shaking of mine arm *Hamlet*, iii. 1
SHALES and husks of men *Henry IV.* iv. 2
SHALLOW (see ROBERT)
this is a very shallow monster *Tempest*, ii. 2
some shallow sticks of deep love *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
according to my shallow, simple skill i. 2
think'st thou, I am so shallow i. 2
your friend, and justice Shallow *Merry Wives*, i. 1
for my venison, master Shallow (*rep.*) i. 1
as my cousin Shallow says (*rep.*) i. 1
master Shallow, you have (*rep.*) iii. 3
to shallow rivers, to whose (*rep.*) iii. 1 (song)
there comes my master, master Shallow iii. 1
good master Shallow have brought to light iii. 1
the shore was shelvy and shallow iii. 3
you are idle shallow things *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
for shallow draught, and bulk v. 1
laughed at such shallow follies *Much Ado*, iii. 3
these shallow fools have brought to light iii. 1
that shallow vassal *Love's Labour's Lost*, i. 1 (letter)
and to what end their shallow shows v. 2
which shallow laughing hearsers give to v. 2
think of shallow and of flats *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
the sound of shallow foisted to light i. 1
shallow, shallow; a better (*rep.*) *As You Like It*, iii. 2
most shallow man! (*rep.*) iii. 2
apish, shallow, inconstant, full of iii. 2
you are shallow, made up of greed *All's Well*, i. 4
as he that leaveth shallow plash *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
feeble, shallow, weak, the folded *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
you are a shallow cowardly hind *Henry IV.* ii. 3
ambled up and down with shallow jesters iii. 2
a shallow scoundrel who do we make iv. 1
a good shallow young fellow *Henry IV.* ii. 4
good-morrow good cousin Shallow (*rep.*) iii. 2
mad Shallow yet. You were called (*rep.*) iii. 2
which is justice Shallow? iii. 2
Shallow; deep Shallow. Let me peruse iii. 2
she could not abide master Shallow iii. 2
old, old, master Shallow (*rep.*) iii. 2
I do see the bottom of justice Shallow iv. 2
to shallow Hastings, much too shallow iv. 2
hermit's staves as master Shallow v. 1
if I had a suit to master Shallow v. 1
I would curry with master Shallow v. 1
devise matter enough out of this Shallow v. 1
come, master Shallow, I come (*rep.*) v. 1
master Shallow, my lord Shallow (*rep.*) v. 3
master Shallow, I owe you (*rep.*) v. 3
unlettered, rude, and shallow *Henry IV.* i. 1
I will savour but of shallow wit i. 2
giddy, shallow, humbug, and i. 2
some shallow spirit of judgment *Henry IV.* i. 1
your judgment, which being shallow's *Henry IV.* iv. 2
ineapable, and shallow innocents. *Richard III.* ii. 1
his fears are shallow, wanting instance iii. 2
your reasons for shallow cowardice iv. 1
and shallow changing—woman! iv. 4
and led by shallow Richmond v. 3
how many shallow bauble boats. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
of their life is bound in shallows. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
base, proud, shallow, beggarly *Lea*, i. 2
SHALLOWEST thick-skin of that. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
SHALLOW-HEARTED boys! *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
SHALLOWLY did you these arms. *Henry IV.* iv. 2
SHALLOW-HEARTED; suffer them. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
SHAMBLER the parliament *Henry IV.* i. 1
as summer flies are in the shambles *Othello*, iv. 2
SHAME—a passing shame (*rep.*) *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
turns me to shame i. 2
the more shame for him that iv. 4
my shame and guilt comfort me *Lea*, i. 2
if shame live in a disguise v. 4
and I fear not mine own shame. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
for shame, never stand you iii. 3
in your teeth, for shame iii. 3
for shame, 'omaz iii. 3
better shame than murder iv. 2
come by some notable shame? *Twelfth Night*, iii. 5
good good feature shame iii. 4
desperate of shame and estate v. 1

SHAME—much shame *Twelfth Night*, v. 1 (letter)
bear the shame most patiently. *News for Meas.* ii. 3
has brought you to this shame ii. 2
and take the shame with joy ii. 2
ere I'd yield my body up to shame ii. 2
my give you me this shame? ii. 2
take life from thine own sister's shame? iii. 1
shame to him, whose cruel striking iii. 2
twice treble shame on Angelo iii. 2
but that her tender shame will not iii. 2
with ransom of such shame iii. 2
begin with grief and shame to utter v. 1
no longer session hold upon my shame v. 1
my cunning shall not shame me *Much Ado*, ii. 2
I should wed, there will I shame her iii. 2
shame her with what he saw over-night iii. 3
the fairest cover for her shame iv. 1
every earthly thing cry shame upon her? iv. 1
spirits were stronger than thy shames iv. 1
this shame derives itself from unknown iv. 1
a thousand innocent shames in angel iv. 1
than repeat over to my shame v. 1
so the life, that died with shame v. 3 (scroll)
how can'st thou thus, for shame. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
I do not shame to tell you what ii. 2
should look their shames upon ii. 2
yielding rescues thee from shame! *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
such public shame as the rest i. 1
stands in attainder of eternal shame i. 1
I desire that i. 1
sweet fellowship in shame! iv. 3
you were born to do me shame v. 2
well mocket, depart away with shame v. 2
I do not shame to tell you what v. 2
run away, for shame, Alisander v. 2
the more shame for you, Judas v. 2
forget the shames that you have. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
hold a candle to my shames? ii. 6
I do not shame to tell you what ii. 2
I will not shame myself to give iv. 1
I was beset with shame and courtesy v. 1
O for shame, for shame, lie not. *As You Like It*, ii. 3
some of my shame; if you will know iii. 3
I do not shame to tell you what iii. 3
divulged shame—traduced by odious. *All's Well*, ii. 1
be encountered with a shame as ample iv. 1
that had received so much shame iv. 3
and, farolles, live as lost in shame! iv. 3
shame, thus holding of a devilish *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
to this shame of ours? No shame but iii. 2
doth this habit, shame to your estate iii. 2
came thence for very shame iv. 2
Buto our shame is not to be iv. 2
our entertainment shall shame us. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
what she should shame to know herself ii. 1
and fixed the shame on't in himself ii. 1
as you were past all shame, (those of iii. 3
shame hath a bastard shame, that iii. 3
which will shame you to give him again iii. 3
and what shame else belongs to't iv. 3
and corruption doth it shame. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
thy own shame's orator iii. 2
shame hath a bastard shame, that iii. 2
to your notorious shame, I doubt iii. 2
these shanders, and this open shame! iv. 4
is no shame; the fellow finds iv. 4
put me to this shame, the noble v. 1
the charge of the shame, the imprudent v. 1
for these deep shames, and great ii. 2
but I shame to wear a heart so white. *Macbeth*, ii. 4
or the day's shame, that darkness ii. 4
shame is less, why do we make such faces? iii. 4
fie, for shame! Blood hath been iii. 4
thou dost shame thy mother *King John*, i. 1
how he did prevail, I shame to speak i. 1
his mother shames him so, poor boy i. 1
spending his life, why do we make such faces? iii. 4
thou dost shame that bloody devil iii. 1
doth it for shame, and bloody iii. 1
could find some pattern of our shame iii. 1
shame hath spoiled the sweet (*rep.*) iii. 1
glow with shame of your proceedings iv. 2
and 'tis shame, that greatness should iv. 2
to do a deed of shame, this murder iv. 2
deep shame had struck me dumb iv. 2
this is the bloodiest shame, the wildest iv. 2
to do me shame, I'll strike thee dead iv. 3
blush for shame; for your own ladies v. 2
and eyesless night have done me shame v. 6
destruction and perpetual shame v. 7
but not my shame; the one *Richard II.* i. 1
where shame doth harbour i. 1
is now bound in with shame i. 1
thy reach he would have laid thy shame i. 1
I were not so shame, to let his land i. 1
more than shame to lose it i. 1
live in thy shame, but die not shame i. 1
afore heaven, 'tis shame, such wrongs i. 1
would it not shame thee, in so fair i. 1
for shame to talk, for shame i. 1
refuge their shame, that many have i. 1
without much shame retold *Henry IV.* i. 1
I shall it for shame, be spoken i. 3
from whom these shames ye underwent? i. 3
for shame to talk, for shame i. 3
to shame the devil; by telling (*rep.*) i. 3
and but for shame, in such a parley iii. 1
shall scour my shame with it iii. 2
on my head my shames redoubled! iii. 2
for shame to talk, for shame, I have iii. 2
did grace the shame of those that *Henry IV.* i. 1
a shame to be on any side but one (*rep.*) i. 1
that it is a shame to be thought on i. 1
that argues but the shame of your i. 1
for shame to talk, for shame *Henry IV.* i. 1
our too much memorable iii. 2
'tis shame for us all; so God sa' (*rep.*) iii. 2
now quoth you of great shames iii. 5
reproach and everlasting shame sits iv. 3

SHAME—O perdurable shame! *Henry IV.* iv. 5
shame, and eternal shame (*rep.*) iv. 5
be short; else, shame will be too long iv. 5
to hurt at the beholders of my shame. *Henry IV.* i. 4
to shame him, and to make me i. 5
blush for pure shame to counterfeit ii. 4
for shame, my lord of Winchester! iii. 1
let Talbot perish with this shame! iii. 2
shame to the duke of Burgundy iv. 1
I have died in shame, and I shall die iv. 4
in the world, his shame in you iv. 4
ay, rather than I'll shame my mother's iv. 5
but will be shame in me iv. 5
was never tainted with such shame iv. 5
bought with such a shame iv. 5
to be shame's scorn, and subject iv. 6
as a prey, to law, and shame *Henry IV.* ii. 1
looks still laughing at thy shame ii. 1
to see my open shame? ii. 4
true my shame, and ban thine enemies ii. 4
mailed up in shame, with papers ii. 4
and blush not at my shame ii. 4
has been conduct of my shame ii. 4
my shame will not be shifted ii. 4
I have taken all my shame ii. 4
thereby of ten thousand shames ii. 4
weren't a shame, that, whilst you iv. 8
old Salisbury, shame to thy silver hair v. 1
and shame thine honour on me v. 1
for shame! I durst bend thy knee (*rep.*) v. 2
shame and confusion! all is on the v. 2
for shame, away! Can we outrun v. 2
for shame come down; he made *Henry IV.* i. 1
I shame to have seen thee v. 2
were shame enough to shame the v. 4
for shame, my liege, make them ii. 2
ah what a shame were this! iii. 3
for shame, leave Henry, and call iii. 3
I should sue to have my shame iii. 3
the last with shame? shame of himself iii. 3
ah, what a shame! ah, what a fault v. 4
why, there's perpetual shame v. 4
hie thee to hell for shame *Richard III.* i. 3
I have shame upon me v. 1
for shame, if not for charity (*rep.*) i. 3
life my shame, and in my shame still i. 3
ay, and therein my shame ii. 2
when I see my shame in him ii. 2
I have shame upon me ii. 2
shame serves thy life, and doth thy v. 1
convey me to the block of shame v. 1
these down to ruin, shame, and death! v. 3
tell me the heirs of shame v. 3
I more shame yet *Henry VIII.* i. 1
mend them for shame, my lords iii. 1
they would shame to make me wait else v. 2
forbear, for shame, my lords v. 2
O, my shame, my shame v. 2
be friends, for shame, my lords v. 2
the disdain and shame whereof. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
peace, for shame, peace! mark him i. 2
and think them shames, which are i. 3
our shame and our shame, in this i. 3
for a fool's will shame it i. 3
fie, for godly shame! no marvel ii. 2
to your great worths, and shame to me ii. 2
need you blush! shame's a baby ii. 2
I shame the shame of my petition iv. 4
let me not shame respect v. 5
Ajax arm for shame v. 5
ignomy and shame pursue thy life v. 11
I am e'en sick of shame *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
shame not the good by putting v. 5
I shame, that they wanted cunning i. 2
light on you, you shames of Rome! *Coriolanus*, i. 2
never shame to hear what you have ii. 2
is that a shame? note but this fool iv. 2
these maintain my shame as rough iv. 5
and cannot live but to thy shame v. 1
the tribunes cannot do't for shame iv. 6
may st prove to shame invulnerable v. 3
let us shame him with our knees v. 3
to the Antians, than shame to the v. 5
which was your shame, by this unholy v. 5
the gods do this in shame of *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
for shame, you generals; what do you iv. 3
tend him from so great a shame! i. 4
cleave thy cheek pays shame *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
let his shames quickly drive him i. 1
I never saw an action of such shame iii. 8
he is unequalled with very shame iii. 9
I convey my shame out of thine eyes iii. 9
twas shame to shame him iii. 11
for shame, transform us not to women iv. 2
his face subdued to penetrative shame iv. 2
we purpose her no shame v. 1
O Caesar, what a wounding shame is this v. 2
I with shame (the first shame) *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
to shame the guise of the world i. 1
living to die with lengthened shame v. 3
for preservation cased, or shame v. 3
part, shame, part spirit renewed v. 3
for shame, put up (*rep.*) *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
weren't not for shame, well could I iv. 4
turn't away thy face for shame! iii. 5
will make it shame and blush iii. 1
an empress' shame, and stately Rome's iv. 2
villains, for shame you could not beg v. 2
girl should not survive her shame v. 2
shame with thee; and with thy shame v. 2
the targets, to put off the shame *Pericles*, i. 1
is it a shame to get when we are old? iv. 3
for your bride gone to with shame iv. 3
I do shame to think of what a iv. 4
seeds and roots of shame and iniquity iv. 4
at last shame them derides *Lea*, i. 1
which else were shame, that then necessity i. 4
the shame itself is his shame i. 4
O lady, lady, shame would have i. 4
maketh thou this shame thy pastime? ii. 1

SHAME which here it suffers *Lear*, ii. 4
 let shame come when it will ii. 4
 for shame, benomster not thy feature ii. 4
 sisters! shame of ladies! sisters! iv. 3
 a sovereign shame so elbows him iv. 3
 that burning shame declines him from iv. 3
 why, uncle, his a shame *Romeo* *Juliet*, i. 5
 more light, more light, for shame ii. 2
 of her cheek would shame those stars ii. 2
 gentlemen, for shame forbear this outrage iii. 1
 shame come to Romeo! Blistard be
 born to shame; upon his brow (*rep.*) iii. 2
 like death to chide away this shame iv. 1
 shall free thee from this present shame iv. 1
 for shame, bring Juliet forth (*rep.*) iv. 5
 to do some villainous shame to the dead
 board, aboard, for shame! the wind sits. *Hamlet*, i. 3
 he'll not shame to tell you what it means iii. 2
 shame, where is thy blush? rebellious iii. 4
 proclaim no shame, when the compulsive
 to my shame, I see the imminent death
 and eye for shame! young men iv. 5 (*song*)
 let shame say what it will iv. 7
 I will gain nothing but my shame *Hamlet*, v. 2
 go, sir, you are robbed, for shame, *Othello*, i. 1
 it is my shame to be so fond; but it is
 general speaks to you; hold, for shame!
 Christian shame, put by this barbarous
 all kinds of sores, and shames iv. 2
 act of shame a thousand times committed v. 2
 all cry shame against me v. 2
 SHAMED, you are overthrown *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 why then you are utterly shamed iv. 2
 now shall the devil be shamed iv. 2
 he has him publicly shamed (*rep.*) v. 2
 and shamed life a hateful *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 is but one shamed that was never *As You Like It*, i. 1
 my shamed life in his dishonour lies. *Richard III.* v. 3
 shamed their aspects with store *Richard III.* v. 3
 have shamed my name, and shamed my name iv. 1
 say, thou art shamed *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 often shamed our sex *Antony* *Cleop.* v. 5
 whose rage shamed glided arms *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 our mother is for ever shamed *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 a blanket, else I will shame thee. *Antony* *Cleop.* iv. 1
 will be shamed (*Knt.*—ashamed) for ever. *Othello*, iii. 4
 SHAME-FACED Henry *3 Henry VI.* iv. 8
 'tis a blushing shame-faced spirit *Richard III.* i. 4
 SHAMEFUL cunning *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 why is shamed? *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 behold in me this shameful sport. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 4
 it is the shameful work of Hubert's. *King John*, iv. 3
 hath made a shameful conquest *Richard II.* i. 1
 England, shame is this league! *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 can I bear this shameful *Richard III.* i. 1
 by shameful murder of a guiltless king iv. 1
 you do me shameful injury *Richard III.* i. 1
 through the shameful field *Titus Andronicus*, v. 11
 worthy shames me; I will *Antony* *Cleop.* iv. 4
 your pasties of your shameful heads *Antony* *Cleop.* iv. 4
 do shameful execution on herself v. 3
 not to behold this shameful lodging *Lear*, iii. 2
 SHAMEFULLY surprised *1 Henry VI.* i. 5
 I have married shamefully. *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 is shamefully bereft of life *1 Henry VI.* i. 5
 shamefully by my my hopes *Richard III.* i. 3
 SHAMELESS thrown on me *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 beastly, shameless transformation *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
 a snout, and a shaggy beard *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 drew thou not shameless *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 to make this shameless callat know ii. 2
 and shameless Warwick, peace iii. 3
 grew shameless desperate *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 SHAME-PROOF, more *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 SHAMEST to acknowledge me *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 I sham't thou not, knowing whence *3 Henry VI.* ii. 2
 conspiracy! sham't thou to show. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 I sham't the music of sweet news. *Romeo* *Juliet*, iii. 5
 I sham't the music of sweet news. *Romeo* *Juliet*, iii. 5
 SHANK—for his shrunk shank *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 more than my shanks, and wrists *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 or I'll so carabonato your shanks *Lear*, iii. 2
 with reeky shanks, and yellow. *Romeo* *Juliet*, iv. 1
 SHARP—with a human shape *Tempest*, i. 2
 go, take this shape ii. 2
 there are no more such shapes as he ii. 2
 nor can imagination form a shape iii. 1
 though they are of monstrous shape
 such shapes, such goings on *All's Well*, i. 3
 thy shape invisible retain thou still iv. 1
 as in his shape v. 1
 beautified with goodly shape *Two Gentlemen of Verona*, iv. 2
 and adore false shapes iv. 2
 I am drawn to change my shape *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 would meet him in this shape *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 to the forge with it then, shape it iv. 2
 but he'll come, and in this shape iv. 2
 he dares to tread, in shape profane iv. 4
 in the shape of words (*rep.*) v. 1
 full of shapes is fancy *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 only shape thou thy silence ii. 2
 in dimension, and the shape of nature
 the shape of his leg, the manner iii. 3
 and let it keep on form. *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 take no shape nor project of *Much Ado*, ii. 4
 for shape, for bearing, argument iii. 1
 or in the shape of two countries at once iii. 2
 in better shape than I can lay v. 1
 branch, shape, and form *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 1
 and in the shape of Corin sat all ii. 2
 so is mine eye enthralled to thy shape
 the poet's pen turns them to shapes iii. 1
 to make an ill shape good. (*rep.*) *Love's Lab. Lost*, ii. 1
 shapes, shapes, objects, ideas iv. 2
 the shape of love's Tyburn that hangs
 [*col.*] disfigure not his shape iv. 3
 shortness of the time can shape v. 2
 and shape his own shape v. 2
 again be here in their own shapes (*rep.*) v. 3

SHAPE—full of strange shapes *Love's Lab. Lost*, v. 2
 if sight and shape be true *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 in manners, as in shape *As You Like It*, v. 4
 have taken the shapes of beasts. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 both in mind, and in my shape *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 take any shape but that *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 an' if my brother had my shape *King John*, iv. 3
 and, to his shape, were heir to all this iii. 2
 finds shapes of grief, more than *Richard II.* ii. 2
 in shape and mind transformed v. 1
 and shape of likelihood the news *Henry IV.* i. 1
 was full of fiery shapes *Henry IV.* i. 2
 of this age shapes them *Henry IV.* i. 2
 let time shape, and there an end iii. 2
 shape, and most proper shape iv. 1
 nimble, fiery, and delectable shapes iv. 3
 when I do shape, in forms imaginary
 suffered under that shape, I beseech *Henry IV.* iv. 6
 than may be gathered by thy shape. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 no shape but his own v. 3
 who cannot steal a shape, that *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 as crooked in thy manners as thy shape v. 1
 to shape my legs of an unequal size. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 and shape my legs of an unequal size. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 should steal such gentle shapes *Richard III.* ii. 2
 couldst put on some other shape iv. 4
 pronounce him in that very shape *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 good shape, discourse, manhood. *Troilus* *Cressida*, i. 2
 gifts, natures, shapes, severals iii. 3
 my time to bring it to some shape iii. 3
 this shape of sense assumes iii. 3
 in all shapes, that I have seen *Time of Athens*, ii. 2
 he looks out in an ungrateful shape
 that you work not in holier shapes iv. 3
 that bear the shapes of men *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 change shape, and change shape iv. 6
 work so much upon your shape *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 that shapes this monstrous apparition iv. 3
 and destroyed in such a shape *Antony* *Cleop.* iv. 8
 cannot hold this visible shape iv. 12
 to shape my shape *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 I know the shape of his leg iv. 1
 honour, shall shape privilege *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 4
 nature's own shape, of bud *Pericles*, v. (Gower)
 he'll shape his old course in a country *Lear*, i. 1
 to shape for sportive shewment i. 4
 I'll resume the shape which thou dost ii. 3
 take the basest and most poorest shape ii. 3
 a woman's shape doth shield thee iv. 2
 she comes in shape no bigger than. *Romeo* *Juliet*, i. 4
 shape, thy love, thy love ii. 3
 thy noble shape but a form of wax iii. 3
 that ornament to shape and love iii. 3
 com't in such a questionable shape *Hamlet*, i. 4
 to shape a courtier in a shape of ii. 5
 power to assume a pleasing shape iii. 1
 imagination to give them shape iii. 1
 that's almost in shape of a camel? iii. 2
 in forgery of shapes and tricks iv. 7
 goodness shape with thy birthright iv. 7
 a divinity that shapes our ends iv. 7
 my hopes do shape him for the governor. *Othello*, iii. 1
 off my jealous shapes faults that iii. 3
 SHAPED my body so *3 Henry VI.* v. 6
 shaped out a man, whom this *Timon of Athens*, i. 7
 it is shaped, sir, like itself. *Antony* *Cleopatra*, ii. 7
 the more it shaped to my end *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 SHAPESLESS idleness *Two Gentlemen of Verona*, i. 1
 to shapeless, shapeless every *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
 left so shapeless and so rude *King John*, v. 7
 SHAPING fantasies, that *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
 SHARP—sharp as a sword *Antony* *Cleop.* iii. 2
 for charitable purpose, sharp *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 SHARD-BORNE beetle, with his *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 SHARDED beetle in a safer hold *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 SHARE—didst thou not share? *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 no one so true did share it. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4 (*song*)
 I shall have share in this *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 that heaven shall share with you. *Merry Wives*, ii. 4
 shall share the good of our *As You Like It*, ii. 4
 goodness share with thy birthright. *All's Well*, i. 3
 the advice betwixt you; if both ii. 1
 of all—but my share of the feast. *Taming of Sh.* v. 1
 in their piety, shares with *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 and every one shall share the gains. *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 I shall share in this *Richard III.* ii. 2
 nay, let us share thy thoughts *Richard III.* ii. 2
 I shall have a share in our purchase. *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 let us share, and then to horse ii. 2
 to share with me in glory any more *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 methinks, would share from me iv. 3
 Walter Whitmore, is thy share *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 thy share thereof is small *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 shall share his part thereof *Richard III.* v. 3
 the share of thee to *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
 and share the air with us? ii. 3
 he'd have ten shares ii. 3
 we'll share a bounteous time in. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 of my wealth I'll share amongst you *Richard III.* v. 3
 the share of thee to *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
 in many's eyes doth share the *Romeo* *Juliet*, i. 3
 so shall you share all that he i. 3
 half a share. A whole one, I *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 SHARED—we two have shared *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 the share of thee to *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
 on your love; shared dangers with you. *Othello*, iii. 4
 SHARING—as we were sharing *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 sharing that which you have pilled. *Richard III.* i. 3
 SHARK—the ravenous shark *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 SHARDED up a list of ladies *Hamlet*, i. 1
 SHARP—to run upon the sharp wind *Tempest*, i. 2
 through tooth'd briers, sharp furies iv. 1

SHARP—how sharp the point of this *Tempest*, v. 1
 no madam! it is too sharp *Two Gentlemen of Verona*, i. 1
 no madam! it is too sharp *Two Gentlemen of Verona*, i. 1
 more of her than she is worth. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 more sharp than filed steel *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 with thy sharp and sulphurous *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 fit thy consent to my sharp appetite ii. 4
 a good sharp fellow; will *Much Ado*, i. 2
 the sharp Athenian; law anon *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
 is a sharp wit matched with too. *Love's Lab. Lost*, ii. 1
 have been sharp and sententious v. 1
 but yourself in these sharp mocks v. 2
 thus thy sharp wit quite ii. 1
 keenness of thy sharp envy. *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
 thy sting is not so sharp *As You Like It*, ii. 7 (*song*)
 he roared with the sharp constraint. *All's Well*, iii. 2
 ah, what sharp stings are in her v. 1
 and be as sweet as sharp: we must iv. 1
 goaded with most sharp occasions iv. 1
 my falcon now is sharp *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 if visible and sharp discourse be. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 fiery and how sharp shall iv. 4
 great love, sharp as his spur *Macbeth*, i. 6
 my sword's as sharp as your's *King John*, iv. 3
 this day as sharp to them as thorn. *Richard II.* iv. 1
 his nose was as sharp as a pen *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 good England with our sharp *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 instead whereof, sharp stakes *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 in these nice sharp quillots ii. 4
 ay, sharp and piercing, to maintain ii. 4
 feel each sharp dissent in *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 you put sharp weapons in *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 almost like a sharp quilled porcupine iii. 1
 thy woes will make them sharp *Richard III.* iv. 4
 one bloody trial of sharp *Richard III.* iv. 4
 his sword hath a sharp edge *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 and alleged many sharp reasons to ii. 1
 but the sharp thorny points of ii. 4
 sharp enough, Lord, for thy justice! ii. 2
 by your good favour ii. 2
 you bite so sharp at reasons. *Troilus* *Cressida*, ii. 2
 tuned too sharp in sweetness ii. 2
 and our sharp wars are ended v. 10
 to sharpen their sharp shines, and mar. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 do not please sharp faith. *Antony* *Cleopatra*, iv. 1
 with thy sharp teeth this knot v. 2
 in death more sharp than this is *Cymbeline*, i. 4
 pointed him as sharp as my needle ii. 4
 for sharp sharp spears iv. 3
 from thee by a sharp torture iv. 3
 opportunity of sharp revenge. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 we'll be as sharp with your point ii. 2
 dies upon my scimitar's sharp point iv. 2
 witness my knife's sharp point ii. 2
 sharp physis is the last *Pericles*, i. 1
 so sharp are hunger's teeth, that man i. 4
 sharp need wound the cambric iv. (Gower)
 sharp, sharp, or waters deep iv. 3
 his sharp sword out, number of sharp ii. 1
 necessity's sharp pinch! ii. 4
 through the sharp hawthorn blows the ii. 4
 it is a most sharp sauce *Romeo* *Juliet*, ii. 4
 sharp, sharp, and sharp *Antony* *Cleop.* iv. 1
 sharp misery had worn him to the bones v. 1
 though inclination be as sharp as will. *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 SHARPEN—now she sharpens. *Troilus* *Cressida*, v. 2
 sharpen with cloysless sauce his *Antony* *Cleop.* iv. 1
 sharpens well *Antony* *Cleop.* iv. 1
 SHARPER—whose sting is sharper. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 in thee no sharper spur? *Richard II.* i. 2
 more sharper than your words *Henry VI.* iii. 5
 sower to you, that have a sharper. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 whose edge is sharper than *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 how sharper than a serpent's tooth *Lear*, i. 1
 SHARPEST—the sharpest too easy. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 your sharpest deeds of malice on *King John*, ii. 2
 the sharpest *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 I wait the sharpest blow. *Antiochus* *Pericles*, i. 1
 SHARP-GROUND knife *Romeo* *Juliet*, iii. 3
 SHARP-LOOKING wretch *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 SHARPLY—that relish all as sharply *Tempest*, v. 1
 swagging accent sharply twanged. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 feel it, set down sharply *All's Well*, iii. 4
 do feel the treason sharply *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 SHARPNESS—in his pride or sharpness. *All's Well*, i. 2
 not take my former sharpness. *Antony* *Cleop.* iii. 2
 by those that feel their sharpness *Lear*, v. 3
 SHARP-POINTED sword *Richard III.* i. 1
 SHARP-PROVIDED wit he reasons iii. 1
 SHARP-TOOTED unkindness *Lear*, ii. 4
 SHARPEN—seem to state all the bulk. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 SHAVE the head and the hair. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 I'll shave your crown for this *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 beard, I would not shave to-day. *Antony* *Cleop.* ii. 1
 STAVED—Bardolph was shaved *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 STAYEN—like the stay of the anchor. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 SHAW—speed to doctor Shave *Richard III.* ii. 1
 SHEAF—sheaf and bind *As You Like It*, ii. 2 (*verses*)
 corn into one mutual sheaf *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
 SHEARED—that's a paired peacock *Lear*, i. 4
 SHE-ANGEL—wonder she *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 SHEAR—went but a share of shears. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 share with shears his thread *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
 and do not shear the fleeces *As You Like It*, ii. 4
 I bear the shears of destiny? *King John*, iv. 2
 who with his shears and measure iv. 1
 ere I shall shear the fleece *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 SHEARER—nosegays for the shears. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 and the shears prove sheep, let me iv. 2
 SHEARING—welcome to our shearing *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 SHEARMAN—a shearer man at work. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 SHEATH—your sheath, you bowcase. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 ere thou sleep in thy sheath *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 lath guided within your sheath *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 this is thy sheath *Romeo* *Juliet*, iii. 3
 SHEATH—thy inward sheath *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
 edge, I sheathe again undeeded *Macbeth*, v. 7
 not till I sheathe it in a murderer's. *King John*, iv. 3
 draw out and sheathe for lack of sport. *Henry VI.* iii. 3

SHEATHE the sword, I'll pardon. *Henry VII.* v. 1
 to sheathe his knife in us. *Henry VII.* v. 2
 sheathe your dagger in my side. *Julius Caesar.* iv. 3
 give me leave to sheathe my sword. *Titus And.* i. 2
 draw your swords, and sheathe them not. i. 2
SHEATHED their swords for lack of. *Henry V.* iii. 1
 till I have sheathed my rapier. *Titus And.* i. 2
SHEATHING a steel in my. *Henry V.* v. 3
 was not come from sheathing. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
SHEBA was never more covetous. *Henry VIII.* v. 3
SHED—that would shed his liquor. *Tempest.* iii. 2
 cur shed one tear (rep.). *Two Gen. of Ver. ind.* 3
 passion of loud laughter under her shed. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
 if thou dost shed one drop of. *Merch. of Venice.* iv. 1
 shed thou no blood; nor cut. *Al's Well.* i. 1
 than those I shed for him. *Al's Well.* i. 1
 like a wench that had shed her milk. iv. 3
 bid him shed tears as being. *Taming of Sh.* i. (induc.)
 the tears, that she hath shed for thee. 2 (induc.)
 would have shed water out of fire. *Winter's Tale.* iii. 2
 and tears, shed there, shall be my. iii. 2
 ever we shed. We may live, now (rep.). v. 2
 blood had been shed ere now. *Macbeth.* iii. 4
 hot rash haste so indirectly shed. *King John.* iii. 1
 which if to day thou shed, lament. *Richard III.* i. 3
 what store of parting blood thou shed. i. 3
 and shed my dear blood drop. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 will be a world of water shed. iii. 1
 for he to day that sheds his blood. *Henry V.* iv. 3
 I quickly shed some of his. *Henry IV.* iv. 6
 have I shed much blood. *Two Gen. of Ver. ind.* 3
 my word should shed hot blood. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 while I shed thy blood, if from. iii. 2
 must not be shed by such a jaded groom. iv. 1
 will shed tears; yea, even my. *Henry V.* v. 3
 shed seas of tears; and not be satisfied? iii. 5
 shed no blood at all, did not. v. 5
 such purple tears be always shed from. v. 6
 which never shed remorseful tear. *Richard III.* i. 2
 dear blood shed for your grievous. iii. 2
 of tears that you have shed. iv. 4
 the brother blindly shed. v. 4
 I did not think to shed a tear. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 by the blood we have shed together. *Coriolanus.* i. 6
 for my country, I have shed my blood. i. 6
 and the drops of blood shed for my. iv. 5
 bravely shed thy wife and children's. v. 3
 woe to the hand that shed this. *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 prepare to shed my mother. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 rue the tears I shed. i. 2
 with tears of joy shed on the earth. i. 2
 no man shed tears for noble Mutius. i. 2
 with tears not lightly shed, that this. ii. 4
 blood in Rome's great quarrel shed. ii. 4
 I have not another tear to shed. iii. 1
 to shed obsequious tears upon. v. 3
 like a loving child, shed yet some. v. 3
 many worthy princes' blood. *Pericles.* i. 3
 of ours, shed blood of Montague. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 did Romeo's hand shed Tybalt's blood. iii. 2
 yet I'll not shed her blood. *Othello.* v. 2
SHEDDING—but o' my shedding. *Merch. of Venice.* iii. 1
 pretty match with shedding. *Richard II.* ii. 3
 or, shedding, bred a nursery. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
SHEN—spangled starlight shen. *Mid. N. Dr.* ind. 3
 dozen moons, with borrowed shen. *Hamlet.* iii. 2
SHIEP—where live nibbling shen. *Tempest.* iv. 1
 played the sheep, I have shed my. *Two Gen. of Ver. ind.* 3
 a shepherd, then, and I a sheep? (rep.) i. 1
 shepherds seek the sheep (rep.). i. 1
 sheeps' guts should hale souls. *Much Ado.* ii. 3
 two hot sheeps, make. *Love's Lab.* i. 1
 no sheep, sweet lamb, unless. i. 1
 you sheep, and I pasture. ii. 1
 it kills sheep (rep.). iv. 3
 ba, most silly sheep, with a horn (rep.). v. 1
 grazed his under the starlight of *Merch. of Venice.* iii. 2
 good pasture makes fat sheep. *As you Like it.* ii. 2
 with the surgery of our sheep. iii. 2
 as clean as a sound sheep's heart. iii. 2
 a head-stall of sheep's leather. *Taming of Sh.* ind. 2
 scared away two of my best sheep. *Winter's Tale.* iii. 3
 let my sheep go. iv. 2
 and the shearers prove sheep. iv. 2
 why thou peevish sheep. *Comedy of Errors.* iv. 1
 kept sheep, I should be as merry. *King John.* iv. 1
 thou wolf in a sheep's array. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 sheep in lions' stead; sheep run not. v. 5
 for oxen, sheep, or horse. v. 5
 i' the hand for stealing of sheep. *2 Henry VI.* iv. 2
 fell before the sheep. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 on sheep or oxen could I spend. v. 1
 looking on their silly sheep. *3 Henry VI.* ii. 5
 so first the harmless sheep doth. v. 6
 had rather be a tick in a sheep. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 as easy, as to be caught by a sheep. iii. 3
 the Romans are but sheep. *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
 to fish, or honey-stalks to eat. *Titus Andron.* iv. 4
 the sheep no wool, the cat no perfume. *Lea.* iii. 4
 thy sheep be in the corn (rep.). iii. 6 (song)
 I'll be with you, your sheep-shearing. iii. 6 (song)
SHEEP-BITER come by some. *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
SHEEP-BITING face. *Measure for Measure.* v. 1
SHEEP-COTE now, by reason of. *As you Like it.* ii. 4
 a sheep-cote fenced about with. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 draw our throats into a sheep-cote. *Hamlet.* v. 3
 villages, sheep-cotes, and mills. *Lea.* iii. 2
SHEEP-HOOK! Thou old traitor. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
SHEEP-SHEARING feast? iv. 2
 go buy apices for our sheep-shearing. iv. 2
 I'll be with you, your sheep-shearing. iv. 2
 your sheep-shearing is as a meeting of. iv. 3
 bid us welcome to your sheep-shearing. iv. 3
SHEEP-SKINS! Ay, my lord. *Hamlet.* v. 1
SHEEP-WHISTLING rogue. *Lea.* iii. 4
SHEER the soot of sheep's shearing. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
 thou sheer, immaculate, and silver. *Richard II.* v. 3
SHEET of paper, although the sheet. *Twelfth N.* ind. 2
 have writ a sheet of paper (rep.). *Much Ado.* iii. 3
 and Beatrice between the sheet? iii. 3

SHEET—in a sheet of paper. *Love's Lab.* v. 2
 covertlet, another way the sheets. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 and whiteness of my sheets. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 the white sheet bleaching on. iv. 2 (song)
 my traffic is sheets. *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 thee between a pair of sheets. *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 saw him fumble with the sheets. iii. 3
 will not be shifted with my sheet. *2 Henry VI.* ii. 4
 look on the sheets. *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 put thy nose between my sheets. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 when snow the pasture sheets. i. 4
 Diana's priest, stretched cold sheets. *Cymbeline.* i. 7
 fresh lily! and whiter than the sheets! ii. 2
 such sheets of fire. *Lea.* iii. 2
 got 'twixt the lawful sheets. iv. 6
 thou there in thy bloody sheet? *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 3
 such dexterity to incestuous sheets! *Hamlet.* i. 2
 for—and a shrouding sheet. v. 1 (song)
 'twixt my sheets he has done my office. *Othello.* i. 3
 well, happiness to their sheets! iii. 3
 lay on my bed my wedding sheets. iv. 2
 I have laid those sheets you bade me. iv. 3
 shroud me in one of those same sheets. iv. 3
SHEFFIELD dead did I see. *Hamlet.* i. 2
SHEFFIELD, the thrice victorious. *Henry VI.* i. 3
SHEKELS of the tested gold. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
SHEP-LAMB of a twelve-month. *As you Like it.* iii. 2
SHELF the precious diadem stole. *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 eat chickens I'll be still. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 and kill him in the shell. *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 thy core, lying with simple shells. *Pericles.* iii. 1
 how an oyster makes his shell? *Lea.* i. 5
 whose arms gave shelter to. *Henry V.* v. 3
SHELTERED traitor. *Richard II.* ii. 3
 seek shelter, pack! *Merry Wives.* i. 3
 under the shelter of your honour. ii. 2
 I will shelter me here. v. 5
 I will bear thee to so good a shelter. *As you Like it.* ii. 2
 yet have no shelter from. *Richard II.* ii. 3
 his broad-spreading leaves did shelter. iii. 4
 shelter, shelter; I have removed. *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 prove a shelter to thy friends. *2 Henry VI.* iv. 4
 whose arms gave shelter to. *Henry V.* v. 3
 shelters whither the routed. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 be no shelter to these outrages. *Titus Andron.* iv. 4
 now within the leafy shelter. *Pericles.* v. 1
 the gods to their dear shelter take thee. *Lea.* i. 1
SHELTERED traitor. *Richard II.* ii. 3
SHELLS and rocks that threaten. *3 Henry VI.* v. 4
 about his shelves a beggarly. *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 1
SHELVING—built so shelving. *Two Gen. of Ver. ind.* 3
SHELVY and shallow. *Merry Wives.* iii. 5
SHENT—shall all be. *Richard II.* ii. 3
 I am shent for speaking to you. *Twelfth Night.* iv. 2
 he shent (Col. we sent) our. *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 3
 how are we shent for keeping you. *Coriolanus.* v. 2
 in my words cover she be shent. *Hamlet.* iii. 2
SHEPHERD be awhile away. *Two Gen. of Ver. ind.* 3
 that my master is a shepherd (rep.). i. 1
 the shepherd seeks the sheep (rep.). i. 1
 for fodder follow the shepherd (rep.). i. 1
 be the shepherd to be. *Richard II.* ii. 3
 star calls up the shepherd. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 than lark to shepherd's ear. *Mid. N. Dr.* ind. 1
 when shepherds pipe on. *Love's Lab.* v. 2 (song)
 Dick the shepherd blows his na. v. 2 (song)
 the shifful shepherd of *Merch. of Venice.* iii. 1
 alas, poor shepherd! searching. *As you Like it.* ii. 4
 Jove! Jove! this shepherd's passion is. ii. 4
 I pray thee, shepherd, if that love, or gold. ii. 4
 I'll shepherd to any death (rep.). ii. 4
 shepherd's life, master Touchstone? ii. 4
 philosophy in thee, shepherd? ii. 4
 thou art in a parlous state, shepherd. ii. 4
 if courtiers were shepherds. ii. 4
 he that is the shepherd of his flock. ii. 4
 devil himself will have no shepherd. ii. 4
 shepherd, go off a little (rep.). ii. 4
 enquired after the shepherd that. ii. 4
 you foolish shepherd, wherefore do you. ii. 4
 say, take her to thee, shepherd (rep.). ii. 4
 dead shepherd! now I find thy. ii. 4
 well, shepherd, well, this is a letter. iv. 3
 art thou good to shepherd turned. iv. 3 (letter)
 alas, poor shepherds! do you pity him? iv. 3
 unto the shepherd youth that he in. iv. 3
 and here live and die a shepherd. v. 2
 followed by a faithful shepherd (rep. v. 4). v. 2
 goot shepherd, tell this youth. v. 2
 I must have my shepherd. v. 2
 in this shepherd boy some shepherd. v. 2
 the shepherd's note, since we have. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 a shepherd's daughter, and what. iv. (chorus)
 house of a most homely shepherd. iv. 1
 I'll shepherd to any death (rep.). iv. 1
 give you out an unstained shepherd. iv. 1
 pray, good shepherd, what fair (rep.). iv. 3
 three shepherds, three neatherds. iv. 3
 a shepherd's daughter. If that shepherd. iv. 3
 O, that's the case of the shepherd's son. iv. 3
 and with a shepherd's daughter. iv. 3
 heard the old shepherd deliver (rep.). v. 2
 now he thanks the old shepherd, which. v. 2
 this avouches the shepherd's son. v. 2
 in the view of the shepherd. v. 2
 over-fond of the shepherd's daughter. v. 2
 by birth a shepherd's daughter. *1 Henry VI.* i. 2
 begotten of a shepherd swain. v. 4
 O, they have snared the shepherd. *2 Henry VI.* ii. 2
 this is the shepherd's daughter. v. 2
 what time the shepherd, blowing of *3 Henry VI.* ii. 5
 a sweeter shade to shepherds, looking. ii. 5
 the shepherd's homely curds, his cold. ii. 5
 the reckless shepherd from. v. 6
 like a shepherd approach the. *Timon of Ath.* i. 6
 the shepherd knows not thunder. *Coriolanus.* i. 6
 as the wolf does of the shepherds. iv. 6
 Leonatus our neighbour shepherd's. *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 or wak'st thou, jolly shepherd? *Lea.* iii. 6 (song)

SHEPHERDS give a grosser name. *Hamlet.* iv. 7
SHEPHERDESS, my sister. *As you Like it.* iii. 2
 the proud disdainful shepherdess that. iii. 4
 come, sister shepherdess, look on him. iii. 4
 shepherdess, but Eton peering. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 Shepherdess, (as fair one are you), well. iv. 3
SHERIFF—like a sheriff's post. *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 for getting the sheriff's fool with. *Al's Well.* iv. 3
 brought those horses from the sheriff. *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 with a sheriff, with a most monstrous (rep.). iv. 3
 if you will deny the sheriff, so. ii. 4
 call in the sheriff. Now, master sheriff. ii. 4
 and, sheriff, I will engage my word. ii. 4
 are by the sheriff of Yorkshire. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
 we'll take her from the sheriff. ii. 4
 and, master sheriff, let not her penance. ii. 4
 sheriff, farewell, and better than I. ii. 4
SHERRIS—excellent sherries is. iv. 3
 but the sherries warms and mutes. iv. 3
 and this valour comes of sherries. iv. 3
 and good store of fertile sherries. iv. 3
SHERRIS-SACK hath a two-fold. iv. 3
SHE-WOLF—she-wolf of France. *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
SHIELD—heaven shield (rep. v. 1). *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 to bring in, God shield you. *Mid. N. Dr.* ind. 1
 heavens shield Lysander, if they mean. iii. 2
 Jove shield thee well for this! v. 1
 with target and shield, did make. *Love's Lab.* v. 2
 God shield, I will not. *Macbeth.* v. 7
 I throw my warlike shield. ii. 4
 and sword and shield, in bloody field. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 shield thee from Warwick's frown. *Henry VI.* iv. 5
 my council is my shield. *Richard III.* v. 3
 needs none, live by the sword. *Henry V.* v. 3
 your shields before your hearts (rep.). *Coriolanus.* i. 4
 Auidius a shield as hard as his. i. 6
 given your enemy your shield. v. 2
 than Telamon for his shield. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
 the sevenfold shield of. *Henry V.* v. 3
 Jove shield your husband from his. *Titus And.* iii. 3
 marks upon his battered shield. iv. 1
 hath been a shield 'twixt me and death. *Pericles.* iii. 1
 the shield he bears upon his shield. ii. 1
 to shield thee from disease. *Lea.* i. 1
 a woman's shape doth shield thee. iv. 2
 God shield, I should disturb. *Romeo & Juliet.* iv. 1
SHIELDED from this. *Cymbeline.* v. 4
 I'll shield every man from this. *Tempest.* v. 1
 I must come—catch! I must shift. *Merry Wives.* i. 3
 thy complexion shifts to strange. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 thou sing'st well enough for a shift. *Much Ado.* iii. 3
 I shall make shift to go. *Merchant of Venice.* i. 2
 the shift age shifts to me. *As you Like it.* ii. 1
 the cleanest shift is to kiss. ii. 1
 you have made shift to run. *Al's Well.* ii. 5
 do well for such a shift. *Taming of Shrew.* i. (induc.)
 I mean to shift my bush. v. 2
 the sevenfold shield of *Comedy of Errors.* iii. 1
 O mistress, mistress, shift and save. i. 1
 yet I made a shift to cast him. *Macbeth.* iii. 3
 of leave-taking, but shift away. iii. 3
 I have and a thousand shifts to get. *King John.* iv. 3
 This is the only shift I will be. *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 I have made a shift to eat. ii. 2
 not to have patience to shift me. v. 5
 unto Southampton do we shift. *Henry V.* ii. (cho.)
 rests no other shift for this. *1 Henry VI.* ii. 1
 I shall make shift for one. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 make a shriver, 'twas for shift. *3 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 fortune in her shift and change. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 palter in the shifts of lowness. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 9
 how we shift and change. *Henry V.* v. 3
 I would advise you to shift. *Cymbeline.* i. 3
 were bloody, then to shift it. i. 3
 to shift his being, is to exchange. i. 6
 that forced us to this shift. *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 1
 that shift put me to. iv. 2
 taught me to shift into a madman's rage. *Lea.* iii. 2
 he shift a trencher! he escape. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 5
 he sit ubique? then we'll shift our. *Hamlet.* i. 3
SHIFTED—shifted out of thy tale. *Much Ado.* iii. 5
 like a shifted wind unto a sail. *King John.* iv. 2
 my shame will not be shifted with. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 1
 I shifted him away, and laid good. *Othello.* iv. 1
SHIFTING—shifting every place. *Mid. N. Dr.* ind. 2
SHILLING—cost me two shilling. *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 I had rather than forty shillings. *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 than forty shillings I had such. *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
 five shillings to one on't, with any. *Much Ado.* iii. 3
 pound and odd shillings. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 2
 darest not stand for ten shillings. *1 Henry VI.* i. 2
 I'll shift like an ass for one. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 holland of eight shillings an ell. ii. 4
 bid me fetch thee thirty shillings! *2 Henry VI.* ii. 1
 like a shrove-groat shilling. ii. 4
 three or four Harry ten shillings in. ii. 2
 you'll pay me for one. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 and one shilling to the pound. *2 Henry VI.* iv. 7
 shilling richly in two short. *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
SHIN—entered their frail shines. *Tempest.* iv. 1
 I bruised my shin the other day. *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 backs, shoulders, sides, and shins. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 5
 a Costard broken in a shin (rep.). *Love's Lab.* i. 5
 over the threshold and broke my shin. ii. 1
 I'll break my shins against. *As you Like it.* ii. 4
 strike their shins against. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 for your broken shin. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 5
SHINE through like the. *Two Gen. of Ver. ind.* 3
 because they shine on thee? iii. 1
 shine and the stars on dunghill shine. *Merry Wives.* i. 3
 my stars shine darkly on me. *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 it shines every where. iii. 1
 and heavens so shine that. iv. 3
 shall shine from far, and make. *Mid. N. Dr.* ind. 1
 like the moon shine, that night (rep.). ii. 1
 may shine in at the east. ii. 1
 let her shine as gloriously as the Venus. ii. 2
 and yonder shines Aurora's harbinger. ii. 2
 shine, comforts, from the east. iii. 2

SHINE with a good grace *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
 shines the silver moon *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3 (verses)
 which on my earth does shine *id.* iv. 3 (verses)
 'till then no sun must shine *id.* iv. 3
 'till then, that maketh all things shine! *id.* iv. 3
 to shine (these clouds moved) upon *id.* v. 2
 the moon shines bright, in each *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 so shines a good deed in a naughty world *id.* v. 1
 a substitute shines brightly as a *id.* v. 1
 and goodly shines the moon! *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 5
 shines so bright. I know, it is (*rep.*) *id.* iv. 5
 the moon shines bright, in each *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 the self-same sun, that shines upon *id.* v. 2
 when the sun shines, let foolish *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
 shall shine on all deservings *id.* ii. 2
 upon thee, Macbeth, their speeches shine *id.* ii. 2
 your spirits shine through you *id.* ii. 2
 'o see him shine so brisk *Henry IV.* i. 3
 the moon shines fair, you may *id.* i. 3
 when it shines seldom in admiring eyes *id.* i. 3
 of his wife shines that *Henry IV.* i. 3
 shine then. Thine's too thick to shine *id.* i. 3
 for it shines bright, and never changes *Henry IV.* v. 2
 late, did he shine upon the English! *Henry IV.* v. 2
 shine on me, my lord *id.* v. 2
 now shine it like a comet of revenge *id.* v. 2
 half-faced sun, striving to shine *id.* v. 2
 and who shines now, but Henry's? *Henry IV.* v. 2
 the sun shines hot, and if we use *id.* v. 2
 shine out, fair as the fallow *Richard III.* i. 2
 disdains to shine; for by the book *id.* i. 2
 not shine to-day! why, what is *id.* i. 2
 shall shine at full upon them *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 bright sun of heaven shall shine *id.* i. 4
 'twas wont to shine on thee, *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
 if, after two days' shine, Athens *id.* iii. 1
 Hyperion's quickening fire doth shine *id.* iii. 1
 fire, and every one doth shine *id.* iii. 1
 shines o'er my dith sword *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 for he would shine on the west *id.* i. 3
 thy lustre thickens, when he shines by *id.* i. 3
 shines not upon fools, lest the *id.* i. 3
 hath Britain all the sun that shines? *id.* i. 3
 by this sun that shines, I'll thither *id.* i. 3
 which shines here in the west *id.* i. 3
 let desert in pure election shine *id.* i. 3
 bright, and shine in pearl and gold *id.* i. 3
 here never shines the sun *id.* i. 3
 doth shine upon the man's *id.* i. 3
 so pale did shine the moon *id.* i. 3
 thou showed'st a subject's shine *id.* i. 3
 though it be night, the moon shines *id.* i. 3
 wherein, they say, you shine: your sun, *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 SHINETH in the west *id.* iv. 7
 SHINING now so bright *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
 profit from their shining nights *Love's L. Lost*, i. 7
 satchel, and shining morning face, *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 so clear, so shining, and so evident, *Henry IV.* i. 4
 'till shining cheeks at the *id.* i. 4
 three fair shining suns *Henry IV.* i. 4
 the dimming of our shining star *Richard III.* i. 2
 when his virtues shining upon *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
 cry to the shining synod of the rest, *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 'till you, shining stars, *id.* i. 2
 SHIN'T in every year that, *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3 (ver.)
 SHINY—the night is shiny, *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 9
 SHIP—though the ship were no stronger, *Tempest*, i. 1
 the good ship so have swallowed *id.* i. 2
 boarded the king's ship *id.* i. 2
 safely in harbour is the king's ship *id.* i. 2
 that they saw the king's ship wreck'd *id.* i. 2
 to the king's ship, invisible *id.* i. 2
 the next, our ship *id.* i. 2
 'till royal, good ship, *id.* i. 2
 I'll bring you to your ship *id.* i. 2
 to save your ship from wreck *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 with my master's ship *id.* i. 1
 after our ship hath split *id.* i. 1
 wherefore not shipwreck'd? *id.* i. 1
 the ship is under sail *id.* i. 2
 but ships are but boards *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 my ships come home a month *id.* i. 3
 and in their ship *id.* i. 3
 with him to search Bassanio's ship *id.* i. 3
 the ship was under sail *id.* i. 3
 not with Bassanio in his ship *id.* i. 3
 hath a ship of rich lading wrecked on *id.* i. 3
 many a tall ship hath perished *id.* i. 3
 the end is, he hath lost a ship *id.* i. 3
 my ships have all miscarried *id.* i. 3 (lett.)
 that my ships are safely come to road *id.* i. 3
 your ships are staid at Venice *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 my ships are ready to sail *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 I'd taken even to their ships *id.* v. 1
 our ship hath touched upon the deserts *id.* v. 1
 now the ship boring the moon *id.* v. 1
 but to make an end of the ship *id.* v. 1
 'till should you sail to the side *id.* v. 1
 gone aboard a new ship to purge *id.* v. 1
 left the ship, then sinking-ripe *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 two ships from far making main *id.* i. 1
 but ere the ships could meet by twice *id.* i. 1
 'till helpful ship was lost *id.* i. 1
 another ship had seized on us *id.* i. 1
 if any ship put out, then straight *id.* i. 1
 the ship is in her trim *id.* i. 1
 what ship of Epidaurum *id.* i. 1
 with eight tall ships, three *id.* i. 1
 ere he take ship for France *Henry IV.* i. 1 (chorus)
 like that proud insulting ship, which, *Henry IV.* i. 1
 your ships already are in readiness *id.* i. 1
 'till ship them all for Ireland *id.* i. 1
 like to a ship, that, having 'scaped *id.* i. 1
 like ships before the wind *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and ship from thence to Flanders *id.* i. 1
 the ship splits on the rock *id.* i. 1
 the rebels from France *id.* i. 1
 sent their ships fraught with, *Troilus & Cress.* (pro.)

SHIP—above a thousand ships *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 your ships are not well manned, *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
 their ships are yarer; yours, heavy *id.* iii. 7
 'till to our ship, sunny, my Rheticus! *id.* iii. 7
 the number of the ship should *id.* iii. 7
 I have a ship laden with gold *id.* iii. 9
 possess you of that ship and treasure *id.* iii. 9
 his ship, ship, legions may be *id.* iii. 11
 with ship he made his bed *id.* iii. 12
 soul sailed on, how swift his ship *Cymbeline*, i. 4
 with your ships: they are here *id.* i. 4
 a portly sail of ships make hitherward, *Pericles*, i. 4
 our ships and number of (*rep.*) *id.* i. 4
 for ourself, our ships, and men *id.* i. 4
 the ship should house him safe *id.* i. 4 (Gower)
 refit of ships and men (*rep.*) *id.* i. 3
 and down the poor ship drives (*rep.*) *id.* i. 3 (Gow.)
 and will not till the ship be cleared of *id.* i. 1
 well-sailing ships, and bounteous *id.* i. 1
 Lysimachus our 'Tyrian ship espies *id.* i. 1 (Gow.)
 but we will ship him hence *Hamlet*, iv. 1
 they got clear of our ship *id.* iv. 6 (letter)
 a noble ship of Venice hath *id.* iv. 6
 the ship is here put in, a Veronese *id.* iv. 6
 bless this bay with his tall ship *id.* iv. 6
 the riches of the ship is come on shore! *id.* iv. 6
 SHIPBOARD—get undesired *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 fetch your stuff from shipboard's *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 SHIPBOY—this shipboy's semblance, *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 seal up the shipboy's eyes *Henry IV.* i. 1
 tempest tackle, shipboys climbing, *Henry IV.* i. 1 (cho.)
 SHIPBOARD—put the ship on a card *id.* i. 1
 put himself upon the ship's *id.* i. 1
 SHIPMEN—do the hurricane call, *Troilus & Cress.* v. 2
 SHIPPED—to see me shipped, *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 he is shipped already *id.* i. 1
 the master is shipped at sea *id.* i. 1
 the king is not yet shipped for *id.* i. 1
 would thou wert shipped to hell *id.* i. 1
 emperor may have shipped her hence *id.* i. 1
 the ship was shipped at sea *id.* i. 1
 hath shipped me into the sea *id.* i. 1
 is he well shipped? His bark is stoutly, *id.* i. 1
 SHIPPING—'em good shipping! *Taming of Shrew*, v. 5
 take, therefore shipping *id.* v. 5
 our ships are restored *id.* v. 5
 our surplus of shipping will we bury *id.* v. 5
 and his shipping, (poor ignorant) *id.* v. 5
 what shipping, and what lading's in *id.* v. 5
 SHIP—TIRE—becomes the ship-tire, *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 SHIPWRECK—becomes the shipwreck, *Henry IV.* v. 5
 his shipwreck and his commonwealth's, *id.* v. 5
 my shipwreck's now no ill, since I *id.* v. 5
 and, after shipwreck, driven upon this *id.* v. 5
 SHIPWRECKED guests *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 to bear the shipwreck with shipwreck, *id.* i. 1
 SHIPWRECKING storms and direful, *id.* i. 1
 SHIPWRIGHT—impress of shipwrights, *Hamlet*, i. 1
 the shipwright, or the carpenter? (*rep.*) *id.* i. 1
 SHIRE—writ to every shire *Henry IV.* i. 2
 SHIRLEY—hadst shipwreck with shipwreck, *id.* i. 2
 SHIRT—foul shirts and smocks *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 'I'll do it in my shirt *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 2
 I will not combat in my shirt *id.* ii. 2
 to bear the shirt of no shirt *id.* ii. 2
 you doze of shirts to your back, *Henry IV.* i. 1
 shirt and a half in all my company (*rep.*) *id.* i. 2
 and the shirt, to say the truth *id.* i. 2
 I take but two shirts out with me *Henry IV.* i. 2
 to bear the shirt of no shirt *id.* i. 2
 and work in their shirt to wit shipwreck *id.* i. 2
 will put thy shirt on warm? *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 the shirt of Nessus is upon me, *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 10
 I would advise you to shift a shirt *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 my shirt was with you *id.* i. 3
 six shirts to his body, horse to ride *id.* i. 3
 two, two, a shirt, and a smock, *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 pale as his shirt; his knees knocking *id.* ii. 4
 here's one comes in his shirt *id.* ii. 4
 his shirt, his shirt, his shirt, his shirt *id.* ii. 4
 SHIVE—of a cut loaf to steal a shive, *Titus And.* ii. 1
 SHIVER—shiver and look pale, *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
 cracked in a hundred shivers *id.* v. 1
 the depths and shoals of honour *Henry IV.* i. 1
 SHIVERED—hadst shivered like an egg, *id.* i. 1
 SHIVERING—with shivering shocks, *id.* i. 1
 where shivering cold and sickness *id.* i. 1
 SHOAL—this bank and shoal of time *id.* i. 1
 the depths and shoals of honour *id.* i. 1
 SHOCK—with shivering shocks *id.* i. 1
 world in arms, and we shall shock *id.* i. 1
 and grating shock of wrathful iron *id.* i. 1
 when their thundering shock at meeting *id.* i. 1
 in their shivering *id.* i. 1
 but in plain shock, and even play *id.* i. 1
 in this doubtful shock of arms *id.* i. 1
 thousand natural shocks that flesh *id.* i. 1
 SHOE—let me lick thy shoe *id.* i. 1
 more than over shoes in love *id.* i. 1
 see to wipe my shoes *id.* i. 1
 this shoe is my father (*rep.*) *id.* i. 1
 this left shoe is my mother *id.* i. 1
 this shoe with the hole in it *id.* i. 1
 more than over shoes in love *id.* i. 1
 being o'er shoes in blood *id.* i. 1
 where her shoe, which is baser *id.* i. 1
 that he can shoe him himself, *Merch.* of Venice, ii. 2
 your shoe untied, and everything, *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 kicking my shoe out of the snow *id.* ii. 2
 shoes than feet (*rep.*) *id.* ii. 2
 like my shoe, but her face *id.* ii. 2
 a man may go over shoes on *id.* ii. 2
 as great a shoe as shoes upon an ass, *King John*, ii. 1
 wear nothing but his shoes *id.* ii. 1
 I kiss his dirty shoe, and from *id.* ii. 1
 as ever his plack shoe trod upon *id.* ii. 1
 serve you to mend your shoes *id.* ii. 1
 your shoes are not so good *id.* ii. 1
 much cold as over shoes in snow *id.* ii. 1
 liking, below their cobbled shoes *id.* ii. 1

SHOE—a surgeon to old shoes *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 to wear out their shoes, to get *id.* i. 1
 let not the creaking of shoes *id.* i. 1
 to shoe a troop of horse with felt *id.* i. 1
 you have dancing shoes *id.* i. 1
 tying his new shoes with ribband? *id.* i. 1
 or ere those shoes were old *id.* i. 1
 nor the soles of her shoe? *id.* i. 1
 two Provincial roses on my razed shoes *id.* i. 1
 SEELING, and plough-horns *Henry IV.* v. 1
 SHOEG (G-HO) in a chair, *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
 SHOEMAKER should meddle *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 SHOE-TYE—master Shoe-tye *id.* i. 1
 tape, glove, shoe, shoe, bracelet, *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 SHOG off? I would have you solus *Henry IV.* i. 1
 shall we shog off? the king will *id.* i. 1
 SHONE moon! truly, the moon, *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
 when the moon shone, we did *id.* v. 1
 that'er the sun shone bright on *id.* v. 1
 let heaven gods, shone down the, *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 that shone so brightly when *id.* i. 1
 SHOOK hands, and swore *id.* i. 1
 trembled and shook; for why *id.* i. 1
 shook hands, as over a vast *id.* i. 1
 ne'er shook hands, nor bad *id.* i. 1
 hadst't but shook thy head *id.* i. 1
 before I have shook off the regal *id.* i. 1
 with such gentle sorrow he shook off *id.* i. 1
 and shook off by *id.* i. 1
 as fearing you it shook *id.* i. 1
 O, then the earth shook to see *id.* i. 1
 this distemperance, in passion shook *id.* i. 1
 high as a peak, and trembled at the *id.* i. 1
 our mistress shrewdly shook your back *id.* i. 1
 hardly to be shook off *id.* i. 1
 happy when I shook my head? *id.* i. 1
 king Henry had shook hands with *id.* i. 1
 thus tempestuous shook in trees *id.* i. 1
 when black-faced sorrow shook in trees *id.* i. 1
 this respite shook the bosom of my, *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 from the lion's mane, be shook, *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
 I have shook my head, and wept, *id.* iii. 2
 his conquering back will shoot *id.* iii. 2
 should have shook lions into civil *id.* iii. 2
 I shook down my mellow hangings, *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 shook, as the earth did quake *id.* iii. 2
 that she shook the holy water from *id.* iii. 2
 let our beard be shook with this shower *id.* iii. 2
 fuller blast ne'er shook our battlements, *id.* iii. 2
 SHOO—on in clouded shoon *Henry IV.* i. 2
 and stuff, and his sandals shoon, *Hamlet*, iv. 5 (song)
 SHOOT—swears to shoot *id.* iv. 5
 a cannon will shoot point-blank *id.* iv. 5
 like a cat, and shoot at me *id.* iv. 5
 the little hangman dare not shoot at him *id.* iv. 5
 I shoot thee at the swain *id.* iv. 5
 you may make the fairest shot (*rep.*) *id.* iv. 5
 thus will I save my credit in the shot *id.* iv. 5
 indeed, a' must shoot nearer, or he'll *id.* iv. 5
 to shoot another arrow that (*rep.*) *id.* iv. 5
 'till he, he shoots his wit *id.* iv. 5
 whoever shoots at him get *id.* iv. 5
 and watched the time to shoot *id.* iv. 5
 pash, and the shoots that I have *id.* iv. 5
 they shoot but calm words *id.* iv. 5
 Austria and France, in each *id.* iv. 5
 speak quickly, or I shoot *id.* iv. 5
 he shot a fine shoot: John of Gaunt, *Henry IV.* i. 1
 ready they were to shoot me to *id.* i. 1
 might shoot them at your faces! *id.* i. 1
 shoot forth clouds *id.* i. 1
 so both may shoot. That cannot be, *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and so my shoot is lost *id.* i. 1
 love's bow shoots back, *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1 (song)
 power this eye shall forth *id.* iii. 1
 which sorrow shoots at him *id.* iii. 1
 a grief that shoots (Col-smites) my *id.* iii. 1
 you were as good to shoot against, *id.* iii. 1
 kinsmen, shoot all your shafts *id.* iii. 1
 'till he not bid the shooter, bearer shoot *id.* iii. 1
 go, bid the soldiers shoot *id.* iii. 1
 SHOOTER—I am the shooter *id.* iii. 1
 SHOOTING at me *id.* iii. 1
 shooting well is then accounted, *id.* iii. 1
 'till now made sore with shooting *id.* iii. 1
 I see thy glory like a shooting star, *id.* iii. 1
 SHOE—forelets in a barber's shop *id.* iii. 1
 O'er the shop of your eyes *id.* iii. 1
 like to a censer in a barber's shop, *id.* iii. 1
 every shop, church, session, hanging, *id.* iii. 1
 I see thy glory like a shooting star, *id.* iii. 1
 metal in your shop will answer *id.* iii. 1
 a tailor called me in his shop *id.* iii. 1
 'till he called to shrew *id.* iii. 1
 break open shops; nothing *id.* iii. 1
 and the shop of the whole body *id.* iii. 1
 our tradesmen singing in their shops *id.* iii. 1
 but wherefore art not in thy shop, *id.* iii. 1
 a shop of all the shops *id.* iii. 1
 and in his needy shop a tortoise, *id.* iii. 1
 holiday, the beggar's shop is shut *id.* iii. 1
 SHORE—brought to this shore *id.* iii. 1
 but was not this high shore *id.* iii. 1
 good arms in lush shore *id.* iii. 1
 ere I could recover the shore *id.* iii. 1
 have incensed the seas and shores *id.* iii. 1
 fill the reasonable shores *id.* iii. 1
 were reckoned upon this shore *id.* iii. 1
 who most strangely upon this shore *id.* iii. 1
 not an oath on shore? *id.* iii. 1
 a drier death on shore *id.* iii. 1
 to these golden shores *id.* iii. 1
 that the shore *id.* iii. 1
 that did bring me first on shore, *id.* iii. 1
 to the extremest shore of my, *id.* iii. 1
 foot in sea, and one on shore, *id.* iii. 1
 since you have shore with shears *id.* iii. 1
 'till the guiled shore *id.* iii. 1
 how it takes up the shore *id.* iii. 1
 whom here I cannot hold on shore *id.* iii. 1

SHORE—waters, undreamed shores. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 if I have it fit to shore them again . . . iv. 3
 I think from your Italian shore . . . v. 1
 blow any way from the shore . . . *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 3
 large lengths of seas and shores . . . *King John*, i. 1
 that white-faced shore, whose foot . . . ii. 2
 disturbed even thy confining shores . . . ii. 2
 two such shores to the shore . . . v. 2
 grapple thee unto a pagan shore . . . v. 2
 whose rocky shore beats back the . . . *Richard II.* ii. 1
 shortly meant to touch our northern . . . ii. 1
 the silver rivers drown their shores . . . ii. 2
 Wales beyond the Severn shore . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 gave him welcome to the shore . . . iv. 3
 upon the naked shore at Ravensburg . . . iv. 3
 beats upon the high shore of this . . . *Henry V.* iv. 1
 whose very shores look pale with . . . v. 2
 no footing on this unkind shore? . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 blow towards England's blessed shore . . . iii. 2
 have me drowned on shore with tears . . . iii. 2
 when from the shore the tempest . . . iii. 2
 blood stain this discoloured shore . . . iv. 2
 spins a far-off shore where we would . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 betwixt the king and mistress Shore . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 that Shore's wife hath a pretty foot . . . i. 1
 naught to do with mistress Shore . . . i. 1
 give mistress Shore one gentle kiss . . . iii. 4
 that harlot, strumpet Shore, that by . . . iii. 4
 his conversation with Shore's wife . . . iii. 5
 after he once fell in with mistress Shore . . . iii. 5
 to the shore [Col. Know your shores] . . . iv. 4
 not now upon the western shore . . . iv. 4
 sent out a boat unto the shore . . . iv. 4
 as strong as shore of rock . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 commences from dividable shores . . . *Titus Andronicus* i. 1
 their becoms his shore than the shore . . . ii. 2
 'twixt the dangerous shores of . . . ii. 2
 a pale, a shore, confines thy . . . ii. 3
 made in her concave shores? . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 do kiss the most exact shores of all . . . i. 1
 Tiber chafes his shore . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 1
 I'll try you o' the shore . . . ii. 1
 Menas, I'll not on shore . . . ii. 7
 the varying shore o' the world . . . iv. 13
 grow at unto the shore . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 4
 on the dreadful shore of Styx . . . *Titus Andronicus* i. 4
 desecred, upon our neighbouring shore . . . *Pericles*, i. 4
 washed me from shore to shore . . . ii. 1
 court distant from this shore? . . . ii. 1
 shipwreck, driven upon this shore . . . ii. 3
 men, and cast upon this shore . . . ii. 3
 toss upon our shore this chest (rep.) . . . iii. 2
 even to the edge o' the shore . . . iii. 3
 raging battery of shores of . . . iv. 4 (Gower)
 being on shore, honour of Neptune's . . . v. 1
 here of these shores? no, nor of any shores . . . v. 1
 o'erbear the shores of my mortality . . . v. 1
 refresh us, sir, upon your shore . . . v. 2
 this lady was shot at this shore . . . v. 3
 as far as that vast shore washed . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 do but stand upon the foaming shore . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
 warlike Moor, Othello, is come on shore . . . ii. 1
 the riches of the ship is come on shore . . . ii. 1
 sure grief shall die at this shore . . . v. 2
 STORM—fifteen hundred storm. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 STORM and the long (rep. ii. 2) . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 a short knife and a throng . . . ii. 2
 brief, short, quick, snip . . . iv. 5
 came short of composition . . . ii. 3
 how short his answer is (rep.) . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 God sends a curst cow short horns . . . ii. 1
 he comes too short of you . . . ii. 5
 as a shadow, short of time . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 for the short and the long is, our . . . ii. 1
 three years is but short . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 the way is but short; away . . . iii. 1
 then praise too short doth blot . . . iv. 3
 chain were long, but short for short? . . . v. 2
 coming so short of thanks for . . . v. 2
 a time, methinks, too short to make . . . v. 2
 the short and the long is, I serve. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 bitter with him, and passing short. *As you Like It*, iii. 5
 come short to tender it herself . . . *Al's Well*, v. 3
 comes too short for my daughter . . . v. 3
 and, to be short, what not . . . *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
 he makes a July's day short as . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 in seven short years, that here . . . *Comedy of Err.* v. 2
 cut short all intermission . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 3
 added years to his short banishment. *Richard II.* i. 4
 if that come short, our substitutes . . . i. 4
 but sudden storms are short . . . ii. 1
 or our time of shortness . . . ii. 3
 shall make their way seem short . . . ii. 3
 the way being short, and piece the way . . . v. 1
 word is short, but not so short as sweet . . . v. 3
 let the hours be short . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 in short time they shall be . . . iv. 3
 but, in short space it rained . . . v. 2
 might draw short breath to-day . . . v. 2
 the time of life is short . . . v. 2
 satin for my short cloak, and sleep? . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 your wind short? your quick doublet? . . . v. 2
 women are shrews, both short and . . . v. 3 (song)
 take up the English short . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 let life be short; else, shame . . . iv. 5
 what, it's too short? I'll lengthen . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 on the cutting shore, that fruitful . . . iii. 1
 than bloody war shall cut them short . . . iii. 1
 short tale to make, we at St. Albans. *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 short summers lightly have . . . *Richard III.* iii. 1
 make a short story, to be long . . . v. 2
 short a space [Col. Know, small a time] . . . iv. 2
 richly in too short hours . . . *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
 stockings, short blistered breeches . . . i. 3
 come too short of my desires . . . iii. 2
 and, to be short, for my . . . iv. 1
 we will be short with you . . . iv. 1
 we come short of our suppose . . . *Titus & Cressida*, i. 3
 so short, as if she were frayed . . . iii. 2
 her breath as short as a new-t'en . . . iii. 2

SHORT—his means most short . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 will serve for a short holding . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 7
 that so short a time can alter the . . . v. 4
 he comes too short of that great . . . *Antony & Cleo*, i. 1
 though it comes too short, the actor . . . ii. 5
 or I shall short my word . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 we must take a short farewell . . . ii. 4
 that in short time all offices of . . . v. 2
 you are very short with us . . . *Titus Andronicus* v. 2
 far too short to hit me here . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 and longest leagues make short . . . iv. 4 (Gower)
 only she comes too short . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 all vengeance comes too short . . . ii. 1
 my life will be too short . . . iv. 7
 forlorn, in short and musty straw? . . . iv. 7
 which, having, makes them short. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 for my short date of life . . . v. 3
 that one short minute gives me in . . . ii. 6
 and we will make short work . . . ii. 6
 the time is very short . . . iv. 1
 I would be short in our provision . . . iv. 2
 but shorten thy life now . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 he, repulsed, (a short tale to make) . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 striking too short at Greeks . . . ii. 2
 should have kept short, restrained . . . iv. 1
 come short of what he did . . . iv. 7
 it will be short of the interim . . . v. 3
 and action, make the hours seem short. *Othello*, ii. 3
 SHORT-ARMED ignorance . . . *Titus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 SHORTCAKE—to Alice Shortcake . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 shorten up their sinews with . . . *Tamper*, iv. 1
 but shorten thy life now . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 shortens four years of my son's . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
 shorten my days thou canst with . . . i. 3
 to shorten you, for taking so . . . iii. 3
 heaven shorten Harry's happy life. *Henry VI.* v. 2
 it will be short of the interim . . . *Lea*, v. 3
 death, shortens not his own life . . . *Hamlet*, v. 2
 SHORTENED, for she hath . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 so her torture may be shortened . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
 shall be shortened in our aim . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 SHORTENING of my life . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
 SHORTER—longer, or shorter . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
 shorter [Col. smaller] is his daughter. *As you Like It*, i. 2
 a shorter time shall send . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 days are waxed shorter in my life . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 your way is shorter . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 1
 unless things be cut shorter . . . *Lea*, i. 5
 a shorter journey to your desires . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
 SHORTENED of day . . . *Richard II.* v. 1
 SHORT-GRASS . . . *Henry VI.* v. 1
 SHORT-LEGGED hens . . . *Henry VI.* v. 1
 SHORT-LIVED wits do wither . . . *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 O short-lived pride! not fair? . . . iv. 1
 SHORTLY I shall all my labours end . . . *Tempest*, iv. 1
 will shortly fly . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 leisure, which shall be shortly . . . v. 1
 who shortly also died . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 would I very shortly see thee there . . . ii. 1
 shall not be shortly of a rasher . . . *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
 if my passion change not shortly . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 thou wilt quake for this shortly . . . ii. 2
 it will go near to be thought so shortly . . . iv. 2
 either I must shortly hear from him . . . v. 2
 shall not shortly be of a rasher . . . *Pericles*, iii. 1
 I shall grow jealous of you shortly . . . ii. 5
 of wit will shortly turn into silence . . . ii. 5
 we shall have shortly discord in . . . *As you Like It*, ii. 1
 shortly mean to touch our northern. *Richard II.* ii. 7
 here shortly shall be our . . . ii. 7
 be deposed, and, shortly, murdered . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 I shall be out of heart shortly . . . iii. 3
 then to the ins of court shortly . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 I shall be short with him . . . iii. 3
 gates or I'll shut thee out shortly . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 as, sure, it shortly will . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 a widower, shortly (rep. iv. 1) . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 I shortly mind to leave you . . . iv. 1
 that I will shortly see thee . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 smile at me, who shortly shall be . . . ii. 1
 no doubt, shortly be rid of me . . . iv. 1
 write to me very shortly . . . iv. 4
 or shortly after this world . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 shortly, I believe is second marriage . . . ii. 2
 give away thyself in paper shortly. *Timon of Athens*, i. 3
 thou wilt be thronged to shortly . . . iv. 3
 and shortly must I tell it . . . v. 2
 then shortly art thou mine . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
 and shortly comes to harvest. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 thou'll catch cold shortly . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 I have a journey, sir, shortly to go . . . v. 3
 we should have none shortly . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 must leave thee, love, and shortly too. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 you shortly shall be none . . . iv. 7
 of quiet shortly [Col. thereby] shall we see . . . v. 2
 it must be shortly known to him from . . . v. 2
 to him shortly as bitter as colicquintida. *Othello*, ii. 3
 he's well, and will be shortly here . . . ii. 1
 but shall be shortly . . . ii. 1
 SHORTNESS of the time can . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 4
 plainness, and your shortness . . . *Taming of Sh.* iv. 4
 to spend that shortness basely . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
 second night of your shortness. *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 SHORT-WINDED accents of new . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 brevity in breath; short-winded . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 SHOT—and quickly shot off . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 2
 some certain shot be paid . . . ii. 5
 that one shot of a peevish . . . *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 1
 certain stars shot madly from . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 a mark marvellous well shot . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 shot by heaven! . . . iv. 3
 I shot his fellow . . . *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 where, thou wast shot at by fair eyes . . . *Al's Well*, v. 3
 to all that shot and missed . . . *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
 this murderous shaft that's shot . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 a well on is still well shot . . . *King John*, i. 1
 welled on of our need . . . *Henry VI.* v. 5
 at London, I fear the shot here . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 he shot a fine shot . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2

SHOT—lean, old, chapped, bald shot. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 who was shot, who disgraced . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 6
 is spout shot. You hear shot over . . . iii. 7
 a perilous shot out of an elder gun . . . iv. 1
 and oft have shot at them . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 with shot, or with assault . . . i. 4
 a guard of chosen shot I had . . . i. 4
 I and I abide your shot . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
 the aim of every dangerous shot . . . *Richard III.* iv. 1
 loose shot, delivered such . . . *Henry VI.* v. 3
 shot their fires into the abyss. *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 1
 the hourly shot of angry eyes . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 a bolt of nothing shot at nothing . . . iv. 1
 the dish pays the shot . . . v. 4
 safe out of fortune's shot . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 thou hast shot off one of Taurus . . . iv. 3
 when Publius shot, the bull being . . . iv. 3
 shot from a well-experienced . . . *Pericles*, i. 3
 with sighs shot through . . . iv. 4 (Gower)
 he that shot so trim . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 shot through the ear with a love-shot . . . ii. 4
 as if that name, shot from the deadly . . . iii. 3
 out of the shot and danger of desire . . . iii. 3
 transports his poisoned shot . . . iv. 1
 that I have shot my arrow o' . . . v. 2
 at a shot, so bloodily has struck? . . . v. 2
 shot to discharge the shot of jealousy. *Othello*, ii. 1
 the shot of accident, no dart of chance . . . iv. 1
 SHOT-FREE—shot-free at London. *Henry VI.* v. 3
 SHOTTEN—then am I a shotten herring . . . ii. 4
 SHOUGH—curs, sham, water-rugs. *Macheth*, iii. 1
 SHOUT—thy shout should be . . . *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 basket on your shoulders (rep. iv. 1) . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 they took me on their shoulders . . . iii. 5
 my shoulders for the fellow of this . . . v. 5
 backs, shoulders, sides, and shins . . . v. 5
 but his head and shoulders . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 so tickle on thy shoulders . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 not have his head on her shoulders . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 let him be clapped on the shoulder . . . i. 1
 her shoulder is with child . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 something to lean upon thy shoulder . . . v. 2
 and clapped him on the shoulder . . . v. 2
 but what lights o' my shoulders. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
 of princes on unworthy shoulders? *As you Like It*, ii. 7
 O how hath clapped him o' the shoulder . . . iv. 1
 on his shoulder and arm . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 marks upon my shoulders . . . *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 I bare home upon my shoulders . . . ii. 1
 I shall seek my wit in my shoulders . . . ii. 2
 as for mark on my shoulder, the mole . . . ii. 2
 bear it on my shoulders . . . ii. 2
 I have it on my shoulder . . . *King John*, i. 1
 I shall make your shoulders crack . . . ii. 1
 laid my knighthood on my shoulder. *Richard II.* i. 1
 thy unrevenged shoulder . . . ii. 1
 cut this head from my shoulders . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 straight enough in the shoulders . . . ii. 4
 thrown over their shoulders like . . . iv. 2
 with two points on your shoulder? . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 his him, sir, and his shoulders . . . ii. 4
 that never had the ache in his shoulders . . . ii. 4
 hast drawn my shoulder out of joint . . . v. 4
 bear them on their shoulders . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 from my shoulders crack my . . . *Henry VI.* i. 5
 wear his shoulders . . . ii. 5
 wear his head on his shoulders . . . *Henry VI.* v. 1
 so bear I thee upon my manly shoulders . . . v. 2
 on thy shoulder will I lean . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 for thy shoulder do I build my seat . . . v. 6
 this shoulder was ordain'd . . . ii. 1
 upon my guiltless shoulders . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 you should bear me on your shoulders . . . iii. 1
 crown of mine cut from my shoulders . . . iii. 2
 from these shoulders should be ruined . . . iii. 2
 from Cupid's shoulder pluck . . . *Titus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 clap the lubber Ajax on the shoulder . . . ii. 3
 I the shoulder, and I the left arm. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 his shoulder the old Anchises bear. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 and his shoulder and his shoulder. *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 9
 now is growing upon thy shoulder . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
 that shall once touch my shoulder . . . v. 3
 on any shoulder that I see before me . . . *Lea*, ii. 2
 wind sits in the shoulder of your sail . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 with his head over his shoulder turned . . . ii. 1
 heads do grow beneath their shoulders . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
 SHOULDER-BLADE is out . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 SHOULDER-BONE, he who cried . . . iii. 3
 SHOULDER-CLAPPER, one that *Comedy of Err.* iv. 2
 SHOULDERED in the swallowing . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 7
 SHOULDERING of each other in . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 SHOULDER-SHOTTEN . . . *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 2
 SHOUT—and universal shout . . . *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
 shout, these islands shout out . . . *King John*, v. 2
 loud shouts and shouts of joy . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 hark, how they shout! This had . . . ii. 1
 whose shouts and claps out-voice. *Henry VI.* 5 (cho.)
 my lord! what shouts are these? . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 6
 applause, and a cheerful shout . . . *Richard III.* iii. 7
 hark! what shout is this? *Titus & Cressida*, v. 10
 what shouts are these? the other . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 you shout me forth in acclamations . . . i. 9
 with their caps, and shouts; I never . . . ii. 1
 what shout should I hear? I shall I . . . v. 3
 you not made a universal shout. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 another general shout! I do believe . . . ii. 2
 to his house with shouts and clamours . . . ii. 2
 and hark! they shout for joy . . . v. 3
 shout not, but shout not . . . v. 3
 SHOUTED—they shouted thrice . . . i. 2
 mine honest neighbours shouted . . . i. 2
 SHOUTING their emulation . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 and the shouting Romans, make the sun . . . v. 4
 what means this shouting? . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 and then the people fell a shouting . . . i. 10
 up to the shouting plebeians . . . *Antony & Cleo*, iv. 10
 show me to the shouting variety . . . v. 2
 SHOVE—may shove by justice . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 SHOWN—shown from the court . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 her back, that shoved her on . . . *Antony & Cleo*, i. 3

SHOVE-GROAT shilling. 2 Henry IV. i. 4
 SHOVEL—priest shoals in dust. Winter's Tale, iv. 3
 about the scene with a dirty shovel. Hamlet, v. 1
 SHOVEL-BOARDS, that cost me. Merry Wives, i. 1
 SLOW—who mak'st a show, but. Tempest, i. 2
 or fright me with urchin shows. ii. 2
 I'll show thee every fertile inch (rep.). ii. 2
 show thee a jay's nest. ii. 2
 this visitation shows it. ii. 2
 the bigger bulk it shows. iii. 1
 I'll not show him where the. iii. 2
 show thyself in thy likeness. iii. 2
 and show riches ready to drop. iii. 2
 even so visible to the show of thine. iii. 2
 I'll show my mind according to. Two Gen. of Ver. i. 2
 shows his love but small. 1. 2
 that do not show their love. 1. 2
 that the contents will show. 1. 3
 I feared to show my father. 1. 3
 which now shows all the beauty. 1. 3
 nay, I'll show you the manner of it. ii. 3
 I'll show thee a jay's nest. ii. 6
 than I shall show to be. ii. 6
 this discipline shows thou. ii. 2
 and show thee all the treasure. iv. 1
 to show himself a young gallant. Merry Wives, ii. 1
 I have to show thee. ii. 1
 give him a show of comfort in his butt. ii. 1
 he is not show his face. ii. 3
 I will show you a monster. ii. 2
 let the court of France show me. iii. 3
 that me now. iii. 3
 show no colour for my extremity. iv. 2
 without the show of both. iv. 6
 I'll show you here at large. iv. 6
 and then show you the heart. Twelfth Night, 1. 5
 Fate, show thy force. 1. 5
 his eyes do show his days are. ii. 3
 our shows are more than will. ii. 4
 finally, that he wisely shows, is fit. ii. 4
 a murderous goal show not itself. ii. 4
 she did show favour to the youth. ii. 2
 for I will show thee no reason for't. iii. 4 (chall.)
 make a good show on't. iii. 4
 who dost thou show me this. Meas. for Meas. 1. 3
 not show your faces, or if you show. 1. 3
 that shows what future evils. ii. 2
 show some pity. I show it most (rep.). ii. 2
 show it now, by putting on. ii. 4
 show me how, good father. iii. 1
 he did show me the way thou. iv. 2
 it is no other; show your wisdom. iv. 2
 his actions show much like to madness. iv. 4
 he shows his reason for that. iv. 4
 let her show her face. iv. 2
 I will not show my face, until. v. 1
 show your knave's visage (rep.). v. 1
 where we'll show what's yet behind. v. 1
 that joy could not show itself modest. Much Ado, i. 1
 for good cover, show your faces. i. 2
 must not make the full show of this. ii. 3
 he shows me where the bachelors sit. ii. 1
 shows it his companion, and he. ii. 2
 show me briefly how. ii. 2
 why, what else do you want to show me? ii. 3
 he doth, indeed, show some sparks. ii. 3
 which will be merely a dumb show. ii. 3
 I'll show thee some attires. iii. 1
 as to show a child his new coat. iii. 2
 I'll show you your own. iii. 2
 and let the issue show itself. iii. 2
 to let him show himself what he is. iii. 3
 that shows, thou art unconfirmed. iii. 3
 what authority and show of truth. iv. 1
 raise were a man by their exterior shows? iv. 1
 that possession would not show us. iv. 1
 is there any way to show such friendship? iv. 1
 and show him their examination. iv. 2
 show outward hideousness, and speak. iv. 2
 I cannot show it in rhyme. iv. 2
 nature here shows art, that through. Mid. N. Dr. ii. 3
 O how ripe in show thy lips. ii. 3
 as men you are in show. ii. 2
 never so little show of love to her. ii. 2
 I but once thou show me thy. ii. 2
 to show our simple skill, that is. v. 1 (prol.)
 by their show, you shall know all. v. 1 (prol.)
 you wonder at this show; but wonder. v. 1
 doth show that I am past care. v. 1
 lovely walk, show me thy chink. v. 1
 snow in May's new-fangled shows. Love's L. Lost, i. 1
 then it was to show my skill. iv. 1
 ostentate, to show, as it were. iv. 2
 my glory through my grief will show. iv. 3
 when show his face. iv. 3
 did these rent lines show some. iv. 3
 scarce show a harvest of their. iv. 3
 that show, contain, and nourish. iv. 3
 or show, or pass, or show. iv. 3
 some show in the posterior of this. v. 1
 vouchsafe to show the sunshine of. v. 2
 but in visors, show their faces? v. 2
 their shadow shows, and prologue. v. 2
 to give it with such a show. v. 2
 to show his teeth as white as white's. v. 2
 to have one show worse than. v. 2
 in their first show thrive (rep.). v. 2
 in the end of our show. v. 2
 and they'll not show their teeth. v. 2
 we can converse with a dumb show? v. 2
 this kindness will I show; go with. i. 3
 there they show something too liberal. ii. 2
 stoops not to shows of dress. ii. 7
 that choose by show, they learn. ii. 9
 to show how costly summer was at. ii. 9
 dare scarce show his head on the Rialto. iii. 1
 so may the outward shows be least. iii. 2
 obscures the show of evil? iii. 2
 letter there, will show you his estate. iii. 2

SHOW—welcome, show a merry cheer. Love's L. L. ii. 3
 if you knew to whom you show this. iii. 4
 will thou show the whole wealth. iii. 5
 I'll show thee my mercy, and remorse. iv. 1
 his sceptre shows the force of. iv. 1
 power doth then show likest God's. iv. 1
 fortune shows herself more kind. iv. 1
 I pray you show my youth old. iv. 2
 will I show me to this house? iv. 2
 dear Celia, I show more mist. As you Like it, 1. 2
 that wise men have, makes a great show. 1. 3
 thou wilt show more bright, and seem. 1. 3
 show me the place, I love to. ii. 4
 have ought to show itself courageous. ii. 4
 hath taken from me the show of smooth. ii. 7
 that shall civil sayings show. iii. 2 (verses)
 heaven would in little show. iii. 2 (verses)
 to it, and I'll show it you. iii. 2
 now show the wound mine eye. iii. 5
 any of her lineaments can show her. iii. 5
 and show the world what the bird. iv. 1
 to show the letter that I write to you. v. 2
 and show what she alone must think. All's Well, 1. 1
 ever strove to show her merit. 1. 1
 it is the show and seal of nature's truth. 1. 3
 that square our guess by shows. ii. 1
 I will show myself highly fed. ii. 2
 greater an show than myself. ii. 2
 and show me a child begotten. iii. 2 (letter)
 so terrible shows in the wreck of. iii. 5
 and show you the lass I spoke of. iii. 6
 the secrets of our camp I'll show. iii. 6
 tumble show the our camp. Twining of Sh. 2 (induction)
 we'll show thee lo, as she was. 2 (induction)
 master, some show, to welcome. i. 1
 am bold to show myself a forward. ii. 1
 then show it me. Had I a glass, I would. ii. 1
 I'll show you, I'll show you. iii. 1 (game)
 speak: 'tis charity, to show. v. 1
 but your words show you a madman. v. 2
 and show more sign of her obedience. v. 2
 tears cannot show himself. Winter's Tale, i. 1
 I lovest us, show in our brother's welcome. ii. 2
/>
 which shows me mine changed too. ii. 2
 I'll show't the king, and undertake. ii. 2
 to show myself a glass. iv. 3
 show a show of a show. iv. 3
 all that you speak shows fair. iv. 3
 show those things you found about her. iv. 3
 show the inside of your purse to the. iv. 3
 to the king, and show our strange sights. v. 1
 which pure shows above her. v. 1
 silence, it the more shows off your. v. 3
 I have your hand to show. Comedy of Errors, iii. 1
 with some show of blindness. iii. 2
 the arm, show us the sleeve. iii. 2
 you show not, that our care. iii. 2
 look what I have, Show me, show me. Macbeth, i. 1
 that indeed which outwardly ye show. i. 3
 mock the time with fairest show. i. 7
 to show the world to be watchers, be not. ii. 2
 to show an unfed arrow. ii. 3
 or show the glory of our art? iii. 5
 myself, and once, deftly show. iv. 1
 show! show! show! show his eyes and. v. 6
 fly his hags, and do you show me this? v. 7
 I glass, which shows many more and. v. 7
 show the best of our delights. v. 7
 and show like those you are. v. 7
 tyrant, show thy face: if thou. v. 7
 be the first to show the face of the. v. 7
 I will show thee to my kin. King John, i. 2
 I shall show you peace, and fair-faced. ii. 2
 most of all show evil; what have. ii. 2
 does show the mood of a much. ii. 2
 show how much the more confidence. ii. 2
 temper doth thou show in this. v. 2
 further harmful than in show. v. 2
 show me the very wound of. v. 7
 show now your mended faiths. v. 7
 do remain to let her show. Richard III, 3. 2
 which show like grief itself, but. ii. 2
 gazed upon, show nothing but confusion. ii. 2
 show me thy humble heart. ii. 3
 to show the world I am a gentleman. ii. 3
 duty tenderly shall show. ii. 3
 should stain so fair a show! ii. 3
 if we be not, show us the hand. ii. 3
 and show fair duty to his majesty. ii. 3
 show their love, but want. ii. 3
 fair saint that shows me where. ii. 3
 should show so heinous, black. ii. 3
 that it may show me what a face. ii. 3
 a plot, shall show us all a merry. ii. 3
 what we are to show the face of the. ii. 3
 I may not show it, I will be satisfied. ii. 3
 treason that my haste forbids me show. v. 3
 and groans, show minutes, times. v. 3
 and never show thy head by day. v. 6
 shall show me goodly. Henry IV, i. 1
 to show the line, and the predicament. ii. 3
 he shows in this, he loves his. ii. 3
 and I'll show thee a precedent. ii. 4
 and show it a fair pair of heels. ii. 4
 and can show it you here in the. ii. 4
 courses of my life do show. iii. 1
 though sometimes it show greatness. iii. 1
 to show how much degenerate. iii. 2
 that shows the ignorant a kind. iv. 1
 make do show a show of zeal. iv. 1
 and the shows of men, to fight. 2 Henry IV, i. 1
 doth it not show vilely in me. ii. 2
 turn back in any show of resistance. ii. 2
 that show a weak mind and an. ii. 2
 was then the sir Daemont in Arthur's show. ii. 2
 but, rather, show a while like fearful. iv. 1
 to show in articles; which, long ere this. iv. 1
 this will I show the general. iv. 1
 shall show itself more openly hereafter. iv. 3
 if you do not all show like gilt.

SHOW—which show like pins' heads. 2 Henry IV, iv. 3
 never live to show the incredulous. iv. 3
 this poor show doth better. iv. 3
 it shows my earnestness of affection. v. 3
 little with some show of truth. Henry V, 1. 2
 or show we sparingly the. 1. 2
 and show my sail of greatness. 1. 2
 good corporal Nym, show the valour. ii. 1
 sir, you show great mercy, if you. ii. 2
 show men dutiful? why, so didst thou. ii. 4
 do it with no show of fear. ii. 4
 show us here the mettle of. iii. 1
 gleamly make show to the world he is. iii. 6
 element shows him, as it doth to me. iv. 1
 he may show what he but thy worth? iv. 1
 O ceremony, show me but thy worth? iv. 1
 and your fair show shall suck away. iv. 2
 so lifeless as it shows itself. iv. 2
 and show his scars, and say. iv. 2
 I will some mercy show. iv. 4
 shall show me the way to my will. iv. 4
 that will I show you presently. Henry VI, iii. 1
 once discerned, shows, that her. iii. 1
 and make a show of love to proud. 2 Henry VI, i. 1
 show your highest. 1. 2
 and show some reason (rep.). 1. 2
 and show itself, attire me how. ii. 4
 shows an angry eye, and passeth. iii. 1
 and Glotter's show beguiles. iii. 1
 that shows him worthy death. iii. 1
 show me one scar characterized. iii. 1
 to show how quaint an orator. iii. 2
 show me where he is. iii. 3
 soldiers, show what cruelty ye can. iii. 3
 now show yourselves men, 'tis for liberty. iv. 2
 mountain top the cedar shows. v. 1
 show our title to the crown. 3 Henry VI, i. 1
 show thy descent by thy gait. i. 1
 do show her wit incomparable. v. 2
 body shows, my blood, my want of (rep.). v. 2
 mirthful comic shows, such as. v. 7
 to your outward and shows itself. Richard III, i. 3
 than of his outward show. i. 3
 daubed his vice with show of virtue. i. 3
 to see only a show or two. Henry VIII, (prol.)
 with such as for fool and fight is. (prol.)
 only to show his power in France. i. 3
 would show a worse sin than. i. 4
 such a thing,—you cannot show me. ii. 2
 you'll show a little honesty. ii. 2
 celebration of this day with shows. iv. 1
 I'll show your grace. v. 2
 those joyful tears show thy true. v. 2
 I'll show you Troilus anon. Troilus & Cressida, i. 2
 valour's show, and valour's worth. i. 3
 the unwortheist shows fairly. i. 3
 like merchants, show our foulest wares. i. 3
 [Kn.] let to show shall show the better. i. 3
 let him show us a cause. ii. 3
 I show more craft than love. ii. 2
 whereas, I will show you a chamber. ii. 3
 no other glass to show itself. ii. 3
 show not their mealy wings. ii. 3
 which will not show without knocking. iii. 3
 that thinks, he shows. iv. 5
 such as boasting show their. v. 5
 thou boy-queller, show thy face. v. 5
 thou coward Troilus, show thy head! v. 6
 the fire! the flint shows not. Timon of Athens, i. 1
 thousand moral paintings can show. i. 1
 to show lord Timon, the mean. i. 1
 when dinner's done, show me this. i. 1
 as this pomp shows to a little oil. i. 2
 to show them entertainment. i. 2
 show him what a show of. ii. 3
 it shows but little love or judgment. ii. 3
 I'll show you how to observe a. ii. 4
 mark, how strange it shows, Timon. iii. 4
 a mankind, show me an iron heart. iii. 4
 that which I show, heaven knows. iv. 3
 curse all; show charity to none. iv. 3
 it will show honesty in us. v. 1
 which now we'll show 'em in deeds. Coriolanus, i. 1
 they needs must show themselves. i. 2
 where he would show most love. i. 3
 if these shows be not outward. i. 6
 large cicatrices to show the people. ii. 1
 show them the unaching scars. ii. 2
 for if he show us his wounds. ii. 3
 I have wounds to show you, which shall. ii. 3
 which he could show in private. ii. 3
 you show too much of that, for which. iii. 1
 to show bare heads in congregations. iii. 2
 you will rather show. iii. 2
 must I go show them my unbarbed. iii. 2
 large temples with the shows of peace. iii. 3
/>
 which show like graves! the holy. iii. 3
 and car: show from Rome her enemies. iii. 3
 would show thee but a fool. iv. 5
 durst not (look you, sir) show. iv. 5
 go home, and show no sign of fear. iv. 6
 and shows good husbandry for the. iv. 7
 more impression show than. v. 3
 unproperly show duty, as mistaken. v. 3
 may show like all yourself. v. 3
 rather to show a noble grace. v. 3
 that gentleness, and show of love. Julius Caesar, i. 2
 forget the shows of. i. 2
 but thus much show of fire from. i. 2
 and surfeance show us womanish. i. 3
 sham't thou to show thy dangerous. ii. 1
 and show yourselves true Romans. ii. 1
 let me a little show. ii. 1
 show the reason of our. ii. 1
 and let me show you him that made. ii. 2
 show you sweet Caesar's wounds. ii. 2
 make gallant show and promise of. iv. 2
 go, show your slaves to. iv. 2
 much enforced, shows a hasty spark. iv. 3

SHOW—comes on in gallant show. *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
 why dost thou show to the apt thoughts
 show him your hand. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 it shows to man the tailors i. 2
 did show ourselves i' the field. i. 4
 good purpose that so fairly shows ii. 2
 show us the war (rep. 7) ii. 6
 she shows a body rather than a life iii. 3
 already show me the way of yielding iii. 8
 to run, and show their shoulders iii. 9
 and to be staged to the show iv. 1
 not the imperious show of mine iv. 13
 and see what I can show in this v. 1
 show me to the shouting variety v. 2
 show me, my women, like a queen v. 2
 in solemn show, attend this v. 2
 in what show of death it makes. *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 would show the Britons cold iii. 1
 shows much more his own conceiving iii. 3
 to show less sovereignty than they iii. 5
 to show what coast thy shog iv. 2
 and show them princes born iv. 4
 more valour in me than my habits show v. 1
 show thy spite on mortal flies. v. 4
 to overcome you with her show v. 5
 with other spiteful shows of mine v. 5
 let him show his skill in v. 5
 struck home to show my strength. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 entreat her show a woman pity ii. 3
 and shows the dagger to the king ii. 4
 in dumb shows pass the remainder ii. 4
 now let me show a brother's love iii. 1
 I'll show thee wondrous things v. 1
 show me a murderer (rep.) v. 2
 show me a thicket, that I may v. 2
 the trumpets show, the emperor v. 3
 show us wherein, and from the place v. 3
 this mercy shows, we'll joy in such *Pericles*, i. 1
 to show his sorrow, would correct i. 3
 who makes the great i. 4
 show you those in troubles reign. ii. (Gower)
 I'll show the virtue I have borne ii. 1
 which shows that beauty hath his ii. 2
 mean better than his outward show ii. 2
 every worth in show commands ii. 3
 had not a show might countervail ii. 3
 what's dumb in show, I'll plain iii. (Gower)
 though I show will in't iii. 3
 belief may suffer for show iv. 4 (Gower)
 born to honour, show it now iv. 4
 what shows, what minstrelsy v. 2 (Gower)
 shows like a riotous inn *Lea*, i. 4
 how ugly didst thou in Cordelia show i. 4
 small respect, show thou me more i. 4
 at point to show their open banner iii. 1
 show her this ring iii. 1
 to show the heavens more just iii. 4
 free things, and happy shows, behind iii. 6
 show him the letter, that I may iii. 7
 this shows you are above you justices iv. 2
 I would show what party I do follow iv. 5
 show scarce so gross as beetles iv. 6
 I will show thee a weak slave *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 I will show myself a tyrant i. 1
 show me a mistress that is passing fair
 her face with some that I shall show i. 2
 will show you, shining (rep.) i. 2
 so shows a smile and a tear i. 5
 show a fair presence, and put off these
 which mannerly devotion shows i. 5
 substance of divinity show i. 5
 some grief shows much of love (rep.) ii. 4
 he will show thee more of love ii. 4
 thinly scattered to make up a show v. 3
 so shalt thou show me friendship v. 3
 sun, for sorrow, will not show his head
 to offer it the show of violence *Hamlet*, i. 1
 I must show out the light of love i. 1
 and all things show their more i. 2
 show my duty in your coronation
 all forms, modes, shows of grief i. 2
 that within, which passeth show i. 2
 it shows a will most incorrect to heaven i. 2
 show me the steep ascent thorny way i. 3
 of that die which their investments show
 the glowworm shows the mat in to be near
 to show us so much gentry, and goodwill i. 2
 I tell you, must show fairly outward i. 2
 the pious chamon will show you more i. 2
 that show of such an exercise may colour
 alone entreat him to show his grief iii. 2
 nothing but inexpressible dumb shows iii. 2
 to show virtue and modesty iii. 2
 and shows a most pitiful ambition in
 belike this show imports the argument iii. 2
 what show meant? (rep.) iii. 2
 to show, he'll not shame to tell you iii. 2
 wisdom shows the more iii. 2
 mineral of metals base, shows itself pure
 nothing, but to show you how a king iv. 3
 shows no cause without why the man dies
 to show yourself a deed your father's son
 that shows his how less in iv. 3
 zounds, show me what thou'd do v. 2
 the field, but here shows much amiss v. 2
 throwing but shows of service on their *Othello*, i. 1
 I must show out the light of love i. 1
 gives me this bold show of courtesy i. 1
 one unperfectness shows me another ii. 3
 at first with heavenly shows, as I do now
 thou dost love me, show me thy thought
 show the love that I bear you iii. 3
 pranks they dare not show their husbands
 is not a year or two shows us a man iii. 4
 courage, and valour, this night show it iv. 2
 show you such a necessity in his death iv. 2
 this act shows his noble and v. 2
 SHOWED thee all the qualities *Tempest*, i. 1
 my mistress showed me thee ii. 2
 you have showed yourself a wise. *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
 kindness you have showed me *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4

SHOWED him a seeming warrant. *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 2
 his sister, showed bustling sincerity. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 the herb I showed thee once *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
 he was, he showed a mounting *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 till this man showed thee v. 2
 and showed the better face *Pericles*, i. 2
 madam, showed much more than jest v. 2
 one of them showed me a ring. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
 he showed me your handkerchief. *As you like it*, v. 2
 for you have showed me that *Al. Well*, iii. 7
 have showed a tender fatherly *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1
 alas, I have showed too much *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 is mine, I'd not have shown it v. 3
 showed me silks that he had *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
 smiling, showed like a rebel's *Macbeth*, i. 2
 to you they have showed some truth iv. 1
 he showed his warrant to a friend. *King John*, iv. 1
 new repeated, showed like a stubble. *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 that have showed themselves humours ii. 4
 but sumptuous showed like iii. 2
 how showed his tasking? Seemed it v. 2
 and showed, thou mak'st some tender v. 4
 it better showed with you. *2 Henry IV.*, i. 3
 and showed how well you love your *2 Henry IV.*, i. 4
 v. 4
 showed unto you *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 your *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 any likelihood he showed to-day? *Richard III.*, iii. 4
 in courtesy showed me the castle iv. 2
 that stood, showed like a mine *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 with such *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 in all the rest showed a more noble i. 1
 for such a one we showed them (epil.)
 showed what necessity belonged. *Timon of Ath.*, ii. 2
 there was very little honour showed in't iii. 2
 could I show you *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 wherein they showed most valour v. 2
 if you had not showed them how iii. 2
 all boats alike showed mastership iv. 1
 and therein showed like enemies iv. 6
 should I show you *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 this mercy we have showed v. 3
 hast never in thy life showed thy dear v. 3
 you showed your teeth like apes *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
 Statilius showed the torch-light v. 5
 good, that we showed *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 1
 they showed his back above the clement ii. 1
 the mountain top Pisanio showed. *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 the very gods showed me a vision iv. 2
 they showed in this altered rep. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 a cloud of winter shows *Pericles*, i. 2
 for the love thou showedst at the wedding *Lea*, i. 4
 they showed his back above the clement ii. 1
 the place that showed my duty kneeling i. 4
 so much duty as my mother showed *Othello*, i. 3
 SHOWED I a subject none *Pericles*, i. 2
 for the love thou showedst at the wedding *Lea*, i. 4
 SHOWER—refreshing showers *Tempest*, iv. 1
 this shower sing in the wind *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 and showers of oaths did melt. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 a shower of comets and fairs *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1
 this shower, blown up by tempest of *King John*, ii. 1
 small showers last long, but sudden. *Richard III.*, ii. 1
 dust with showers of blood iii. 3
 faster than spring-time showers. *2 Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 shaking showed a shower of *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 see, see, what showers arise *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 I shower a welcome on you *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 as sun, and showers, there had iii. 1 (song)
 delivered such a shower of pebbles. v. 3
 one cloud of winter shows *Pericles*, i. 2
 travelled in the great shower of *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 and the commons made a shower *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 she makes a shower of rain as *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 1
 I'll set these showers of gold ii. 5
 and these the showers to bring *Lea*, i. 4
 April shall with all his showers. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 learn of us to melt in showers v. 3
 with true-love showers *Hamlet*, iv. 5 (song)
 SHOWERING on your head *Henry VIII.*, ii. 2
 SHOWERING on your head *Henry VIII.*, ii. 2
 evermore showering? in one little. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 SHOWING, we'd not spare *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 3
 something showing a more swelling. *Mer. of Ven.*, i. 3
 if you will have it in showing. *Al. Well*, ii. 3
 showing, as in a model, our firm *Richard III.*, iii. 4
 wash your hands, showing an outward iv. 1
 lest he, by showing it, should *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 by showing [Kut-shall show]. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 for showing me again the eyes. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 3
 nor, showing (as the manner is). *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 seal your knowledge with showing them ii. 3
 soft society, and great showing *Hamlet*, v. 2
 SHOWN some sign of good. *2 Gen. of Verona*, iii. 2
 and sir, of winter shows *Pericles*, i. 2
 your receiving, enough is shown. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 in your waking shall be shown *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 and fears by pale-white shown *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 2
 damask showed commixture shown v. 2
 in grossly shown in thy hand *Al. Well*, ii. 3
 his valour, shown upon our crests *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 which oft our stage hath shown. *Henry IV.*, v. 2 (ch.)
 I wear that you have shown your valour *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 as thou hast shown it. *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 he had shown it in his looks *Richard III.*, iii. 4
 shown at full their royal minds *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 goodness, sorry are they shown *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 and I might have shown myself *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 now we have shown our power *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 1
 be shown for po *diminutives* iv. 10
 this sword but shown to Caesar iv. 12
 have shown to the world v. 1
 shall be shown in Rome, as well as *Pericles*, i. 1
 to keep it shut, than shown *Pericles*, i. 1
 whom the gods have shown their power v. 3
 where shall he shown you all was found v. 3
 I wear that you have shown your valour *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 sir, you have shown to-day your valour *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 no such sight to be shown *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 an entreaty, herein further shown *Hamlet*, ii. 2

SHOWN—hath my daughter shown *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 in his thought too hideous to be shown. *Othello*, iii. 3
 SHOW-PLACE, where they exercise. *Ant. & Cleo.*, iii. 6
 SHOWST the naked path-way *Richard III.*, i. 5
 thou show'st a noble vessel *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
 have more than thou show'st *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 when thou show'st thee in a child i. 4
 SHRED—these shreds they vented. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 a king of shreds and patches *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 SHREW—blackish, fair shrews. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 their jest! and beshrew all shrews! *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 like a little shrew, slender her. *Merch. of Venice*, v. 1
 can make the curtest shrew *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 a shrew of thy impatient humour iii. 2
 is she so hot shrewdly as you are too. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 he is more shrew than she iv. 1
 how to tame a shrew (rep. iv. 2) v. 2
 being troubled with a shrew, measures iv. 1
 thou hast the veriest shrew of them all v. 2
 thou hast tamed a shrew v. 2
 but, like a shrew, you first *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
 women are shrews both short. *2 Henry IV.*, v. 3 (song)
 'SHREW—shrew my heart *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 shrew me, if I would lose it for *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 SHREWED comely of her. *Henry VIII.*, ii. 2
 prove a shrewd Caesar to you *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 if thou be so shrewd of thy tongue *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 or else to be that shrewd and *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
 she is keen and shrewd iii. 2
 you are shrewdly as you are too. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 there are some shrewd contents. *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 1
 that have endured shrewd days *As you like it*, v. 4
 might do her a shrewd turn *Al. Well*, iii. 2
 a shrewd knave, and an unhappy iv. 5
 shrewd heart is shrewdly as you are too. *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 1
 wish thee to a shrewd ill-favoured wife iv. 1
 as curst and shrewd as Socrates' i. 2
 and shrewd, and froward i. 2
 ah, foul shrewd new! *King John*, v. 5
 to let shrewd steel against you. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 made a shrewd thrust at your belly. *2 Henry IV.*, i. 3
 these women are shrewd tempters *1 Henry VI.*, i. 2
 that bears so shrewd a main *2 Henry VI.*, i. 3
 go to, you are too shrewd *Richard III.*, ii. 4
 that are shrewdly as you are too. *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 do my lord of Canterbury a shrewd turn i. 2
 he has a shrewd wit, I can tell *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 2
 find of him a shrewd contriver. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 last day was a shrewd one to us. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 9
 SHREWEDLY passed upon thee. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 you apprehend passing shrewdly *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 he's shrewdly vexed at something *Al. Well*, iii. 5
 you soggle shrewdly, every feather v. 3
 'tis shrewdly ebbed, to say *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 mistress shrewdly shook your back *Henry IV.*, iii. 7
 these English are shrewdly out of beef iii. 7
 my fame is shrewdly gored. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 for shrewdly to the point of pose *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 what bites shrewdly, is very? *Hamlet*, i. 4
 SHREWDSNESS of policy too *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 1
 SHREWISH—my wife is shrewish. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 SHREWISHLy: one would think. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 SHREWISHLy: one would think. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 SHREWSBURY: My father *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
 SHREWSBURY: My father *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
 eleven of this month at Shrewsbury ii. 2
 honour had already been at Shrewsbury iv. 2
 for, sir, at Shrewsbury, as I am truly iv. 4
 a long hour in Shrewsbury *Henry IV.*, (ind.)
 a bloody field by Shrewsbury (rep. *Henry IV.*, (ind.)
 certain news from Shrewsbury (rep.) i. 1
 Shrewsbury? I ran from Shrewsbury i. 1
 since done good service at Shrewsbury i. 2
 before your captivity at Shrewsbury i. 2
 your day's service at Shrewsbury i. 2
 was young Hotspur's case at Shrewsbury i. 3
 we here create you earl of Shrewsbury iii. 4
 lord Talbot earl of Shrewsbury *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 SHREK—that which is *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
 and so, with shrieks, she melted. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 then I'd shriek, that even your ears v. 1
 groans, and shrieks that rent the *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 for night-owls shriek, where *Richard III.*, iii. 3
 what noise that shriek is this? *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 2
 ghosts did shriek, and squeal about *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 lady shrieks, and well-a-pearl! *Pericles*, iii. (Gower)
 and shrieks like mandrakes torn. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 what should it be, that they so shriek v. 3
 SHRIEKED—so cried and shrieked. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 it was the owl that shrieked *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 the owl shrieked at thy birth *3 Henry VI.*, v. 6
 and he shrieked out aloud *Richard III.*, i. 4
 SHRIEKING—gripping, shrieking *Tempest*, v. 1
 shouting and shrieking and shrieking *Pericles*, i. 3
 SHRIFT—a present shift. *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 3
 father now hath done his shift *3 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 make a short shift, he longs to see *Richard III.*, iii. 4
 by the way, to hear true shift. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 confession finds but ridding shift i. 3
 means to come to shift this afternoon i. 3
 got leave to go to shift to-day ii. 5
 see, where she comes from shift with iv. 2
 in school, his board a shift *Othello*, iii. 3
 SHRILL—organ, shrill and sound. *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
 shrill echoes from the *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induc.)
 with this shrill addition *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 hear the shrill whistle *Henry IV.*, iii. (chorus)
 poor Andromachus shrill her. *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 3
 neigling steed, and she shrill trump *Othello*, iii. 3
 SHRILLER than all the music *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 SHRILL-GORGED lark so far cannot *Lea*, i. 4
 SHRILL-SHRIEKING daughters *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 SHRILL—GORGED throat awake *Hamlet*, i. 1
 SHRILL—TONGUED—shrill *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 is she shrill-tongued, or low? madam iii. 3
 SHRILL-VOICED suppliant makes. *Richard III.*, v. 3
 SHRILLY—quills shrilly *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 shrill shrill to the well-tuned. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 SHRIMP—a child, a shrill *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 this weak and writhled shrimp *Henry IV.*, ii. 3

SHRINE, this mortal. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 7
blind man at Saint Alban's shrine. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
of devotion, to this holy shrine? ii. 1
could offer at my shrine, and I will. ii. 1
aiming the shrine of Venice. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
unworthy hand this holy shrine. *Richard III.* i. 5
SHRINK not, but down with. *Two Gen. of Fer.* iv. 1
even till I shrink with cold. *As you Like it*, ii. 3
that this fire do I shrink up. *King John*, vi. 7
heavy nothing faint and shrink. *Richard II.* ii. 2
that he shall shrink under my. *Henry IV.* v. 2
I shrink, and run away. *Henry VI.* iv. 5
when he perceived me shrink. iv. 7
to shrink mine arm up like a. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
if any mean to shrink from him. *Henry VI.* iv. 3
and his estate shrinks from him. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 2
ground shrinks before his treading. *Coriolanus*, v. 4
detested life not shrink thereat. *Henry VI.* iv. 1
SHRINKING for distress, but. *Henry VI.* iv. 1
Troy shrinking [Col-shrinking] *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 4
and the shrinking slaves of winter. *Cymbeline*, iv. 3
SHRIVE me than wive me. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
and shrive you of a thousand. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
doubtless he shrives this woman. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
SHRIVED and married. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
SHRIVELED up their bodies. *Pericles*, ii. 4
SHRIVER—he was made a shriver. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
SHRIVING—*Richard III.* iii. 2
SHRIVING—TIME allowed. *Hamlet*, v. 2
SHROUD, till the dregs of the storm. *Tempest*, ii. 1
my shroud of white. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4 (song)
I remember that of a shroud. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 2
a smock shall be your shroud. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
and all the shrouds wherewith. *King John*, v. 2
brake we'll shroud ourselves. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
how to shroud yourself from enemies? iv. 3
of France out of his hands and tacklings. v. 4
as the shrouds make sea in. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
put yourself under his shroud. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
with a dead man in his shroud. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
lies festering in his shroud. iv. 3
the mangled Tybalt from his shroud. iv. 3
shroud as the mountain snow. *Hamlet*, v. 5 (song)
shroud me in one of those same sheets. *Othello*, iv. 3
SHROUDED in this bush. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
honour may be shrouded in a hearse. *Richard III.* i. 2
my shrouded self, your last sheet. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
shrouded in cloth of state; balm'd. ii. 2
SHROUDING sheet: O, a pit of. *Hamlet*, v. 1 (song)
SHROVE—TIDE, Be merry. *Henry VI.* v. 3 (song)
SHRUB—TUESDAY, a pancake for. *All's Well*, ii. 2
SHRUB—herb, the more shrubs. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
mine arm up like a withered shrub. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
and kept low shrubs from winter's. v. 2
we are but shrubs, no cedars we. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
SHRUG—with a patient shrug. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
the shrug, the shrug, or ha (rep.). *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
attend, and shrug, 't' the end, admire. *Coriolanus*, ii. 9
SHRUG'ST thou, malice? *Tempest*, ii. 1
SHRUNK—for his shrunk shank. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
how much art thou prove a shrunk plank. *Henry VI.* iv. 3
how much art thou shrunk. *Henry VI.* iv. 3
Timon, is shrunk, indeed? *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
shrunk to this little measure? *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
a man shrunk up with cold. *Pericles*, ii. 4
shrunk likeness of shrunk death. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
at the sound I shrink in haste away. *Hamlet*, i. 2
SHUDDER—into strong shudders. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
SHUDDERING fear, and. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
SHUFFLE, to hedge. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
shall I like away. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
good master, must shuffle for. *Cymbeline*, v. 6
SHUFFLED off with such uncourt. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
we have shuffled off this mortal coil. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
SHUFFLING nag. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
there is no no in the action. *Hamlet*, iii. 3
or with a little shuffling you may. iv. 7
SHUN—and want shall shun you. *Tempest*, iv. 1 (song)
doth evade and shun a thousand. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
by thy flight to shun. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
I'll not, shun me, and I will spare. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
thus when I shun Scylla. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 5
who doth ambition shun. *As you Like it*, ii. 5 (song)
who shuns thy love, shuns all his love. *All's Well*, ii. 3
your kindred shun your house. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
do not shun her, unless I have. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
we say, we will not shun it. *Henry VI.* iii. 6
let him shun castles (rep.). *Henry VI.* i. 4
I would not shun their fury. *Henry VI.* i. 4
weak we are, and cannot shun pursuit. ii. 3
shun the danger that I have. *Richard III.* ii. 2
my desert unmeritable, shuns you. iii. 3
you cannot shun yourself. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
like beasts which you shun beastly. *Cymbeline*, v. 3
by flight I'll shun the danger. *Pericles*, i. 1
who shuns not shun me. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
thou'dst shun a bear. *Lea*, iii. 3
let me shun that, no more of that. ii. 4
SHUNLESS destiny. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
SHUNNED the fire. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
that I ever yet shun. *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
and my approach be shunned. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
the mouse ne'er shunned the cat. *Coriolanus*, i. 6
shunned to go even with what. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
shunned my abhorred society. *Lea*, v. 3
shunned who glared fled from him. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
that she shunned the wealthy curd. *Othello*, i. 2
SHUNNING—I advise your shunning. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
a bear, the Volscs shunning him. *Coriolanus*, i. 3
SHUT—shut up my thoughts. *Tempest*, ii. 1
that I'll keep shut. *Two Gen. of Fer.* iv. 1
let the garden door be shut. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
men shut their gate. v. 1 (song)
that sometime shuts up. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
away this villain; shut him up. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
till that instant I shut me. *Henry VI.* v. 2
whiles we shut the gate upon one. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
do as I bid you, shut doors. ii. 6
who shut their coward gates on. *As you Like it*, ii. 5

SHUT—the casement; shut that. *As you Like it*, iv. 1
whose eager stars do shut us up. *All's Well*, i. 1
in so just a business, shut the bosom. ii. 1
which I would faint shut out. ii. 3
so grieving, that he shuts up. *Winter's Tale*, iv. (cho.)
own doors being shut against. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
locked up, the giddy doors were shut. iv. 4
the abess shuts the gates on him. iv. 4
she shut the doors upon me. v. 1
against his murderer shut the door. *Macbeth*, i. 7
of mercy shut out shortly. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
ay, but their sense is shut. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
shut the door; there comes no. *Henry VI.* iii. 4
would shut the book, and sit him down. iii. 1
myself shall be all shut up. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
or I'll shut thee out. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
lost thou command me to shut out? i. 3
compelles, to shut our shops. i. 3
thy comfort shut in Gloster's tomb. iii. 1
shut the gates for safety's sake. *Henry VI.* iii. 4
must not be shut, but in the night. iv. 7
contempt shut door upon me. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
minds of all shall be shut up. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
let's shut our gates, and sleep. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
to those have shut him up. ii. 2
men shut their doors against a setting. ii. 3
all the wealth I have, shut up in thee. iv. 3
see gates, which yet seem shut. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
see, they have shut him in. i. 4
hence, and shut your gates upon a shut. i. 7
and shut the spring of it. *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
the gates shut on me. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
to keep it shut, that shown. *Pericles*, i. 1
in such a night to shut me out. *Lea*, iii. 1
shut your mouth, dame, or with. v. 3
shuts up his windows. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
says up prison, kept up shut. ii. 2
or those eyes shut, that make thee. ii. 2
O shut the door! ii. 2
or shut me nightly in a chancel-house. ii. 2
O shut the door, he shuts up the day of life. ii. 2
let the doors be shut upon him. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
as if thou then had'st shut up in thy. *Othello*, iii. 3
shut myself up in some other course. ii. 4
Shylock, albeit I have a shuttle. *Merry Wives*, i. 2
SHUTTLE—life is a shuttle. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
SHY—a shy fellow was the duke. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
may seem as shy, as grave. v. 1
SHYLOCK—Shylock, do you hear? *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
Shylock, albeit I have a shuttle. i. 3
well, Shylock, shall we be beholden. i. 3
yes, Shylock, we would have. i. 3
Shylock, I will seal unto you. i. 3
Shylock, thy master, spoke with (rep.). ii. 2
diffidence of old Shylock, and Bassanio. ii. 2
how now, Shylock? what news among. ii. 2
Shylock, for his part, knew the bird. ii. 3
hear me yet, good Shylock. ii. 3
Shylock, the world thinks, and I think. iv. 1
old Shylock (rep.). iv. 1
Shylock, there's thrice thy money. iv. 1
have by some surgeon, Shylock. iv. 1
show my youth old Shylock's house. iv. 2
I'll show him nine shynings old. *Henry VI.* i. 2
a sibyl, that had no number of life. ii. 3
SIBYLLA—to be as old as Sibylla. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
SICIL—the kings of France and Sicil. *Henry VI.* i. 1
the Sicils, and Jerusalem (rep. v. 7). *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
SICILIAN—let what is said in Sicily. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
Sicilia cannot show himself overly. i. 2
what means Sicilia? He something. i. 2
rounding, Sicilia is a so-forth. ii. 2
Leontes, king of Sicilia. ii. 2 (indict.)
to the fact, courtier Sicilia. iv. 1
and lay aside the thoughts of Sicilia. iv. 3
the eight again of dear Sicilia. iv. 3
make for Sicilia; and there present. iv. 3
I have here touched Sicilia; for whose sight. iv. 3
Sicilia, and Jerusalem. *Henry VI.* i. 1 (articles)
SICILIAN shores dismissed. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
SICILIUS—was called Sicilia. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
praise of the world, as great Sicilia's heir. v. 4
SICILY—let what is said in Sicily. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
nor shall appear in Sicily. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
back to Sicily much tall youth. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
you have made me offer of Sicily. ii. 6
to you speak in the sick tune? ii. 6
having in Sicily Sextus Pompeius. ii. 6
now let hot Ætina cool in Sicily. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
SICK—heart sick with thought. *Two Gen. of Fer.* i. 1
when I was sick, you gave me. ii. 4
to her death sickly. *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
you are sick of self-love. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
I am sick or not at home. i. 5
I told him you were sick. i. 5
I am almost sick for one. ii. 1
that long I have been sick for. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 4
at this instant he is sick, my lord. ii. 2
how then, sick? Neither (rep.). *Much Ado*, ii. 1
I am sick in displeasure to him. ii. 2
how Benedick is sick in love with. iii. 1
shin the speech, sickly bed-ridden. iii. 1
by my troth, I am sick in love. iii. 4
art thou sick, or angry? v. 4
that you were almost sick for me. v. 4
sick, when I do look on thee (rep.). *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
to her death sickly. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
is the fool sick? Sick at the heart. ii. 1
that the lover, sick to death. iv. 3 (verses)
bear with me, I am sick. v. 2
the weary beds of people sick. v. 2
shin the speech, sickly bed-ridden. iii. 1
they are as sick, that surfeit with. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
not sick, my lord, unless it be. iii. 2
they fell sick and died; I could not. iii. 4

SICK—I am very sick. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1 (letter)
is but the daylight sick, it looks. v. 1
but on those that are sick. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
who are sick for breathing. *All's Well*, i. 1
there is sick on't. I observe her now. i. 3
give thyself unto my tick desire. iv. 1
I am sick at heart, when I behold. *Macbeth*, ii. 3
not so sick, my lord, as she is. v. 3
for am sick, and capable of fears. *King John*, iii. 1
here you sick, Hubert, you look. iv. 1
but you at your sick sick. iv. 1
makes sound opinion sick, and truth. iv. 2
the child himself felt he was sick. iv. 2
for the present time's so sick. v. 1
O my heart, sick! v. 3
king John, sore sick, hath left. v. 4
not sick, although I have to do. *Richard II.* i. 3
old John of Gains is grievous sick. i. 4
can sick men play so nicely. ii. 1
liest in reputation sick. ii. 2
now comes the sick hour that. ii. 2
yet am I sick for fear: speak it. v. 3
sick and blunted with community. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
grievous sick. Zounds, how has (rep.). iv. 1
sick now! Droop now! This sickness. iv. 3
sick in the world's regard. iv. 3
would have made me sick, being sick. *Henry IV.* i. 1
with me say, your lordship was sick. i. 2
commonwealth is sick of their. ii. 2
their fathers being so sick as yours. ii. 2
inwardly, that my father is so sick. ii. 2
sick of a calm, peace from sooth. ii. 4
rank minds, sick of happiness. ii. 4
I hear, the king my father is so sick. iv. 3
should these good news make me sick? iv. 4
he is sick with joy, he will. iv. 4
poor kingdom, sick with cold. v. 3
the young king is sick for me. v. 3
he is very sick, and would to bed. *Henry VI.* ii. 1
to view the sick and feeble parts of. ii. 4
his diera sick, and feeble parts of. ii. 5
do as every sick man in his bed. iv. 1
O be sick, great greatness, and bid thy. iv. 1
in his litter, sick, came to. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
with weeping, sick, my groans. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
my sick heart shows, that I. *Henry VI.* v. 2
my wife is very grievous sick (rep.). *Richard III.* iv. 2
by sick interpreters, once weak. *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
I would not be so sick though. ii. 2
when I then did find. ii. 4
put my sick cause into his hands. iv. 1
where she remains now, sick. iv. 1
O Griffith, sick to death: my legs. iv. 2
he fell sick suddenly, and grew so ill. iv. 2
thank ye, she will be sick else. v. 3
unless they are drunk, sick. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
the enterprise is sick! i. 3
that is sick of his superior. i. 3
whereof all our power sick. i. 3
not sick. Yes, lion sick, sick of proud. ii. 1
come, your disposer is sick (rep.). iii. 1
an appetite that I am sick withal. iii. 3
when he is sick to death. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
keep their chambers, are not sick. iii. 1
I am sick of that grief too. iii. 6
I am 'en sick of shame. iii. 6
hang his poison in the sick air. iv. 3
that nature being sick of man's. iv. 3
I am sick of this false world. iv. 3
your affections are a sick man's. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
nor sanctuary, being naked, sick. i. 10
some drink, Titinius, as a sick girl. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
is Brutus sick? (rep.). ii. 1
you have some sick folk offended. ii. 1
here is a sick man, that would. ii. 1
would you were not sick! (rep.). ii. 1
make sick men whole (rep.). ii. 1
I am sick, I am sick. Shall I not trust. ii. 2
O Cassius, I am whole of many griefs. iv. 3
report that I am sudden sick. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
I am sick, and sullen. I am sorry. i. 3
and quietness, grown sick of rest. i. 3
with pity, that doth make me sick. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
if you are sick at sea. ii. 4
I should be sick, but that my resolution. ii. 6
I am very sick (rep.). iv. 2
to seem to die, ere sick. iv. 2
I am not very sick since I can reason. iv. 2
I am sick still; heart-sick: Pisanio. iv. 2
pray, be not sick, for you must be. iv. 2
Junod had been sick, and he her dieter. iv. 2
and as sick men do know the world. *Pericles*, i. 1
when we are sick in fortune. *Lea*, i. 2
say, I am sick: if you come slack. i. 3
they are sick: if they are weary? ii. 4
O sick! If not, I'll never trust. ii. 4
bright smoke, cold fire, sick health. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
bid a sick man in sadness make. i. 1
who is already sick and pale with grief. ii. 2
if I live is but to die, ere sick. ii. 2
you'll be sick to morrow for this. ii. 2
for lesser cause and ne'er been sick. iv. 4
here in this city visiting the sick. v. 2
bitter cold, and I am sick at heart. *Hamlet*, i. 1
sick almost to death, ere sick. ii. 2
you are so sick of late, so far from cheer. ii. 2
to my sick soul, as sin's true nature is. iv. 5
now, my sick fool, Rodrigo. *Othello*, ii. 3
SICKED—Edward, sicked and died. *Henry VI.* iv. 4
SICKEN—the appetitive sicken. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
that his soul sicken not. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 4
the more one sickens, the worse. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
those nature sickens, but to. *All's Well*, v. 3
even till destruction sickens, answer. *Macbeth*, iv. 1
drinking or ere they sicken. iv. 3
when love begins to sicken and. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 2
mine eyes did sicken at the sight. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 9
SICKENED their estates. *Henry VIII.* i. 1

SICKER—though I the sickler be *Richard II.* ii. 1
 SICK-FALLEN beast *King John.* iv. 3
 SICKLE-LEEN—sun burn'd sicklemen *Tempest.* iv. 3
 SICKLED o' or with the pale cast *Hamlet.* iii. 1
 SICKLIENESS—to wayward sickliness *Richard II.* iii. 1
 SICKLY—sun-burn'd sickly *Merry Wives.* iii. 4
 they, if sickly ears, deafened with *Love's L.* v. 2
 she has raised me from my sickly bed *Al's Well.* i. 3
 we our health but sickly in his life *Nachet.* iii. 1
 the medicine of the sickly weal *Henry IV.* i. 3
 and hence, thou sickly queen *Henry IV.* i. 3
 but a weak and sickly guard *Henry IV.* iii. 6
 blood enough in all their sickly veins *Henry IV.* iii. 6
 the king is sickly, weak, and *Richard III.* i. 1
 is this thy vow unto my sickly heart *Richard III.* i. 1
 this sickly land might solace as before *Richard III.* i. 1
 for he went sickly forth *Julius Caesar.* ii. 4
 as we were sickly prey *Julius Caesar.* ii. 4
 cold and sickly he vented them *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 4
 the indispensed and sickly fit for the *Leor.* ii. 3
 physic but prolongs thy sickly days *Hamlet.* iii. 3
 but a sickly part of one true sense *Hamlet.* iii. 3
 SICKNESS—anger, with sickness *Much Ado.* i. 1
 or sickness did lay siege to it *N's Dream.* i. 1
 sickness is cataphorsic, it were favour *N's Dream.* i. 1
 but like in sickness, did I loath *N's Dream.* i. 1
 go, sickness as thou art! *Love's L.* v. 2
 nature and sickness debate it at *Al's Well.* i. 3
 live free, and sickness freely die *Al's Well.* i. 3
 'twere deadly sickness, were I *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 4
 there is a sickness which puts some *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 a sickness caught of me, and yet I well *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 'tis hoped, his sickness is discharged *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 'tis a sickness, denying that anything *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 diet his sickness, for it is my *Comedy of Errors.* v. 2
 we feared, his sickness was past cure *King John.* iv. 2
 O vanity of sickness! fierce extremes *King John.* iv. 2
 join with the present sickness that *Richard II.* ii. 1
 cold and sickness, since the time *Richard II.* ii. 1
 ere he by sickness had been visited *Henry IV.* i. 1
 this sickness doth infect the very *Henry IV.* i. 1
 inward sickness—and that his friends *Henry IV.* i. 1
 your father's sickness is a sickness *Henry IV.* i. 1
 with the sickness of Northumberland *Henry IV.* i. 1
 must add unto your sickness *Henry IV.* i. 1
 till his friend sickness hath determined *Henry IV.* i. 1
 sickness growing upon our soldiers *Henry IV.* i. 1
 are with sickness much enfeebled *Henry IV.* i. 1
 flitter for sickness, and for crazy age *Henry IV.* i. 1
 a grievous sickness took him *Henry IV.* i. 1
 made me full of sickness and diseases *Henry IV.* i. 1
 proceeds from my sickness *Richard III.* i. 3
 I do lament the sickness of the king *Richard III.* i. 3
 had the king in his last sickness *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 eagerly his sickness pursued him *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 contagious sickness, farewell, all physic *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 the nature of the sickness found *Cress.* i. 2
 of any power to expel sickness *Timon of Ath.* iii. 1
 which argues a great sickness in his *Timon of Ath.* iii. 1
 my long sickness of health, and living *Julius Caesar.* ii. 2
 air to add unto his sickness *Julius Caesar.* ii. 2
 'ere discard my sickness *Julius Caesar.* ii. 2
 upon what sickness? Impatient of my *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 her length of sickness, with what *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 not sickness should detain me *Cymbeline.* iii. 2
 bid my woman sign a sickness *Cymbeline.* iii. 2
 the boy Fidelio's sickness did make *Leor.* v. 3
 this sickness grows upon me *Hamlet.* ii. 3
 that so his sickness, age, and impotence *Hamlet.* ii. 3
 it warms the very sickness in my heart *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 SICKLY how I have loved thee *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 2
 where did she? In Sicily *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 2
 SICIENUS—Junius Brutus, Sicienus *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 what hol Sicienus, Brutus, Coriolanus *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 speak, good Sicienus. Hear me, people *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 SIEB—and by this side *Merry Wives.* iii. 4
 close by the Thames' side *Henry IV.* i. 3
 I will keep my sides to myself *Henry IV.* i. 3
 backs, shoulders, sides, and shins *Henry IV.* i. 3
 Taurus? that's the heart *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
 there is no woman's side *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
 how quickly the wrong side may be *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
 o' the windy side of the law *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
 drew on my side; but in conclusion *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
 ingrateful boy there, by your side *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
 that have on both sides past *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
 angel on the outward side *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 whose western side is with a vineyard *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 against me on the adverse side *Much Ado.* i. 1
 it keeps on the windy side of care *Much Ado.* i. 1
 turns she every man the wrong side out *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 dost thou wear thy wit by thy side? *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 often hath she gossiped by my side *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 3
 then by my side, she sits *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 3
 and the Athenian woman by my side *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 3
 could press Lysander from my side? *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 3
 as if our hands, our sides, voices *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 3
 whose side? the king's (rep.) *Love's L.* iv. 1 (let.)
 Armato's of the side *Love's L.* iv. 1 (let.)
 and his page o' the other side *Love's L.* iv. 1 (let.)
 will proved again on my side! *Love's L.* iv. 1 (let.)
 writ on both sides the leaf *Love's L.* iv. 1 (let.)
 this side is Hiems' winter *Love's L.* iv. 1 (let.)
 but my gentle friend *Verant of Venice.* i. 2
 never shall you lie by Portia's side *Verant of Venice.* i. 2
 see this broken music in his sides? *As You Like It.* i. 2
 and pouch on side; his youthful *As You Like It.* i. 2
 all on one side *As You Like It.* i. 2
 spurs his horse *As You Like It.* i. 2
 by thy patient's side *Al's Well.* i. 3
 damnable, both sides rogue *Al's Well.* i. 3
 sit by my side, and let the *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
 our cake's doct on both sides *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 cracks his gorge, his sides *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 fight on thy side, poor thing *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 sometimes her head on one side *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 you had been by the ship side *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 let nature crucify the side of the *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 on his side be the worst, yet hold thee *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 to prick the sides of my intent *Macbeth.* i. 7

SIDE—(Kut) Tarquin's ravishing sides *Macbeth.* i. 1
 both sides are even *Macbeth.* i. 1
 on both sides do fight *Macbeth.* i. 1
 brother by the mother's side *King John.* i. 2
 out of one side her happy mind *King John.* i. 2
 thus use this side the sea *King John.* i. 2
 strong upon the stronger side! *King John.* i. 2
 spoke like thunder on my side! *King John.* i. 2
 which is the side that I must go *King John.* i. 2
 that side shall I love *King John.* i. 2
 ten thousand English to their side *King John.* i. 2
 upon our sides it never shall be *King John.* i. 2
 draw this metal from my side to *King John.* i. 2
 land will let me, by your side *Richard II.* i. 3
 revolt on Hereford's side *Richard II.* i. 3
 where one on his side fights *Richard II.* i. 3
 fly from my side; for time *Richard II.* i. 3
 on this side, my hand; on that side *Richard II.* i. 3
 from one side to the other turning *Richard II.* i. 3
 hadst fire and sword on thy side *Henry IV.* i. 4
 with like advantage on the other side *Henry IV.* i. 4
 and on this north side win this cape *Henry IV.* i. 4
 we of the offering side must keep *Henry IV.* i. 4
 to save the blood on either side *Henry IV.* i. 4
 against the panting sides of his poor *Henry IV.* i. 4
 weapons only seemed on our side *Henry IV.* i. 4
 a shame to be on any side but one *Henry IV.* i. 4
 and by his bloody side, (yoke-fellow) *Henry IV.* i. 4
 of Alencon fieth to his side *Henry IV.* i. 4
 did he shine upon the English side *Henry IV.* i. 4
 five flower-de-luces on each side *Henry IV.* i. 4
 and thy cheeks' side struck off *Henry IV.* i. 4
 appears so naked on my side *Henry IV.* i. 4
 from my side to the other turning *Henry IV.* i. 4
 upon whose side the fewest roses *Henry IV.* i. 4
 my verdict on the white rose side *Henry IV.* i. 4
 on my side so against your will *Henry IV.* i. 4
 that my side is to be invel *Henry IV.* i. 4
 witnessing the truth on our side *Henry IV.* i. 4
 be severed from your side *Henry IV.* i. 4
 come, side by side together live and die *Henry IV.* i. 4
 fight by thy father's side *Henry IV.* i. 4
 from my side to the other turning *Henry IV.* i. 4
 and 'establish quietness on every side *Henry IV.* i. 4
 gently on thy tender side *Henry IV.* i. 4
 on the east side of the grove (rep.) *Henry IV.* i. 4
 is the shepherd beaten from thy side *Henry IV.* i. 4
 dash me on either side *Henry IV.* i. 4
 were by his side; sometime *Henry IV.* i. 4
 and on our long-bait's side strike off *Henry IV.* i. 4
 God on our side doubt not of victory *Henry IV.* i. 4
 and both sides fiercely fought *Henry IV.* i. 4
 she, on his left side, craving aid *Henry IV.* i. 4
 and sit thee by our side; yield not *Henry IV.* i. 4
 ambush on the forest side *Henry IV.* i. 4
 come thou on my side, and on treat *Richard III.* i. 1
 give my voice on Richard's side *Richard III.* i. 1
 and pry on every side, tremble and start *Richard III.* i. 1
 on the other side, I checked my *Richard III.* i. 1
 not thy side, I may not be too *Richard III.* i. 1
 good angels fight on Richmond's side *Richard III.* i. 1
 and our good cause, fight upon our side *Richard III.* i. 1
 whose pulsance on either side *Richard III.* i. 1
 are slain on either side *Richard III.* i. 1
 whirling of the sides of my sky *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 place you that side, I'll take the charge *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 to the water side I must conduct *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 and on all sides the authority allowed *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 that went on each side of the queen? *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 come thou on my side, and on treat *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 fools on both sides! Helen must *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 whose weak untimbered sides but *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 wear it on both sides *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 expectation here from both the sides *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 on the other side, the sides of my sky *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 pasture lards the brothers' sides *Timon of Ath.* iii. 1
 priests and servants from your sides *Timon of Ath.* iii. 1
 the other side o' the city is risen *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 side factions, and give on either side *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 know you on which side they *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 on both sides more respect *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 these are a side, that would be glad *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 my wish, which side should win *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 and each, in either side give thee *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 be strong upon my side *Julius Caesar.* ii. 4
 with Atë by his side, come hot *Julius Caesar.* ii. 4
 orchards on this side Tiber *Julius Caesar.* ii. 4
 praying on his side, because I *Julius Caesar.* ii. 4
 one another in the sides of Cress *Julius Caesar.* ii. 4
 the legions on the other side *Julius Caesar.* ii. 4
 the sides of nature will not sustain *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 thou hast a sister by the mother's side *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 O cleave, my sides! heave, my sides! *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 O Antony, stay not by his side *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 as loud as his strong sides can *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 our squadrons on yon' side o' the hill *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 on our side like the tokened pestilence *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 O cleave, my sides! heave, my sides! *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 look out o' the other side your *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 and set thee by Jove's side *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 had been tumbled by his side *Cymbeline.* i. 5
 each my sides hold to think, that man *Cymbeline.* i. 5
 almost stretch the sides of the world *Cymbeline.* i. 5
 on either side I come to spend my breath *Cymbeline.* i. 5
 stand by my side, you (rep.) *Cymbeline.* i. 5
 a dancing-rapier by your side *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
 the north side of this pleasant *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
 he's your brother by the side *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
 and by his side his fruit of *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
 lo, by thy side where Rape *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
 abuts against the island's side *Pericles.* v. 1
 his eyes on either side his nose *Leor.* i. 4
 O sides, you are too tough *Leor.* i. 4
 your houseless heads, and unfed sides *Leor.* i. 4
 of equity, bench by his side *Leor.* i. 4
 one side will mock another *Leor.* i. 4
 I had turned the wrong side out *Leor.* i. 4

SIDE—hardly shall I carry out my side *Leor.* i. 4
 the common bosom on his side *Leor.* i. 4
 take the law of our sides (rep.) *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 westward rooteth from the city side *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 a good quarrel! and the law on my side *Hamlet.* i. 4
 my back o' tother side; O, my back *Hamlet.* i. 4
 coming from this churchyard side *Hamlet.* i. 4
 for so this side of our known world *Hamlet.* i. 4
 been much to do on both sides *Hamlet.* i. 4
 if we could carry a cannon by our sides *Hamlet.* i. 4
 laid the odds o' the weaker side *Hamlet.* i. 4
 they bleed on both sides: how is it *Othello.* i. 2
 messengers are here about my side *Othello.* i. 2
 being strong on both sides are equiva *Othello.* i. 2
 turned almost the wrong side outward *Othello.* i. 2
 she might lie by an emperor's side *Othello.* i. 2
 turned your wit the seamy side without *Othello.* i. 2
 hang my head all at both sides, and sing *Othello.* i. 2
 yes, curse his better angel from his side *Othello.* i. 2
 ay, ay, O, lay me by my mistress' side! *Othello.* i. 2
 SIED in his behalf *Coriolanus.* iv. 2
 SIDE-PLEERING sight! Nature's above *Leor.* i. 4
 SIDE-SLEEVES, and skirts, rony *Much Ado.* i. 1
 SIDE-STITCHES that shall pen thy *Tempest.* iv. 3
 SIEGE of this moon-calf *Henry IV.* i. 4
 to lay an amiable siege to the *Merry Wives.* iii. 4
 upon the very siege of justice *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 or sieges did I lay *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 lay down his wanton siege before *Al's Well.* i. 3
 will laugh a siege to scorn *Macbeth.* i. 5
 from this paltry siege, and stir *King John.* i. 4
 preparation for a bloody siege *King John.* i. 4
 and this siege and intent sieges *King John.* i. 4
 beats back the envious siege of *Richard II.* i. 2
 girding with grievous siege, castles *Richard II.* i. 2
 therein see a siege: behold the *Richard II.* i. 2
 to whom the order of the siege is given *Richard II.* i. 2
 raise so great a siege *Richard II.* i. 2
 retiring from the siege of Orleans *Henry IV.* i. 1
 let raise the siege (rep.) *Henry IV.* i. 1
 tear down, than forsake the siege *Henry IV.* i. 1
 to raise this tedious siege *Henry IV.* i. 1
 the siege assailed by *Henry IV.* i. 1
 a great power to raise the siege *Henry IV.* i. 1
 horsemen, that were levied for this siege *Henry IV.* i. 1
 that lays strong siege unto this *Henry IV.* i. 1
 seven years' siege, and yet *Henry IV.* i. 1
 to whom all sorer sieges *Timon of Ath.* iii. 4
 been to me as fearful as a siege *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
 she will not stay the siege of *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 3
 to remove that siege of grief from her *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 3
 toward, and yet *Hamlet.* i. 2
 and being from men of royal siege *Othello.* i. 2
 the battles, sieges, fortunes, that I have *Othello.* i. 2
 SIENNA'S brother *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
 SIEVE—as water in a sieve *Much Ado.* i. 1
 this capacious and intent sieve *Much Ado.* i. 1
 but in a sieve I'll thither sail *Macbeth.* i. 3
 unrespective sieve [Kut—same]. *Trout & Cress.* i. 2
 SIFT this matter further *Al's Well.* i. 1
 I could sift him on that argument *Richard II.* i. 1
 we shall sift him *Richard II.* i. 1
 SIFTED—thy thought were sifted *Henry IV.* i. 1
 SIGEA tellus (rep.) *Taming of Shrew.* iii. 1
 SIGH—to sigh to the winds *Tempest.* iv. 2
 coughing of the wind sighs *Tempest.* iv. 2
 with heart-sore sighs *Leor.* i. 4
 to sigh, like a school-boy *Leor.* i. 4
 wherein I sigh not Julia *Leor.* i. 4
 drive the boat with my sighs *Leor.* i. 4
 and sighs, leap groans *Leor.* i. 4
 sad sighs, leap groans *Leor.* i. 4
 you sacrifice your tears, your sighs *Leor.* i. 4
 to that I'll sigh and weep *Leor.* i. 4
 with sighs of thee *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 what a trifling sigh *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 a thousand thousand sighs to sigh *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 thus advises thee, that sighs for *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 if she be in love, may sigh it off *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 and sigh away Sundays *Much Ado.* i. 1
 sighs, and sighs, and sighs, and sighs *Much Ado.* i. 1
 then sigh not so, but let them go *Much Ado.* i. 1
 consume away in sighs, waste *Much Ado.* i. 1
 what? sigh for the tooth-ache? *Much Ado.* i. 1
 she concluded with a sigh, thou wast *Much Ado.* i. 1
 help us to sigh and groan *Much Ado.* i. 1
 dreams, and sighs, wishes, and *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 3
 with sighs of love that cost the *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 3
 I think scorn to sigh; methinks *Love's L.* i. 3
 sigh a note, and sing a note *Love's L.* i. 3
 sweet welkin, and thy face *Love's L.* i. 3
 a very headle to a humorous sigh *Love's L.* i. 3
 anointed sovereign of sighs and groans *Love's L.* i. 3
 and I to sigh for her! to watch for her *Love's L.* i. 3
 love, write, sigh, pray, sue, and groan *Love's L.* i. 3
 saw this rock, and sighs, and sighs *Love's L.* i. 3
 of sighs, of groans, of sorrow *Love's L.* i. 3
 were tempered with love's sighs *Love's L.* i. 3
 and sigh, and say, amen; use all *Ner. of Venice.* ii. 2
 no sighs but o' my breathing *Ner. of Venice.* ii. 2
 relent, and sigh, and sigh, and sigh *Ner. of Venice.* ii. 2
 a shadow, and sigh till he come *As You Like It.* i. 4
 to be all made of sighs and tears *As You Like It.* i. 4
 do my sighs stream *Al's Well.* i. 1
 never have a cause to sigh *Taming of Shrew.* v. 2
 then sigh, as thou the more *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 the career of laughter with a sigh? *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 and do sigh at each his needless *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 thou dost but sigh, that thou no more *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 where sighs, and groans, and shrieks *Macbeth.* i. 3
 what a sigh is there *Richard II.* i. 2
 my heart will sigh, when I *Richard II.* i. 2
 our sighs, and they, shall lodge *Richard II.* i. 2
 count thy way with sighs *Richard II.* i. 2
 no sighs, they jar their watches *Richard II.* i. 2
 so sighs, and tears, and sighs, and tears *Richard II.* i. 2
 and, with a rising sigh, he *Henry IV.* i. 1
 thou hast a sigh to blow away *Henry IV.* i. 1
 behold my sighs and tears *Henry IV.* i. 1
 blood-consuming sighs recall (rep.) *Henry IV.* i. 1

SIGHS are breathed for thee! 2Henry VI. iii. 1
 why should you sigh, my lord? 3Henry VI. iii. 1
 her sighs with which she bathes iii. 1
 blood-sucking sighs iv. 4
 and many an old man's sigh v. 6
 but then I sigh, and with a piece Richard III. i. 3
 with thee, but to make thee sigh i. 4
 as if I were with a sigh Troilus & Cressida, i. 1
 buried this sigh in words i. 1
 why sigh you so profoundly? iv. 2
 with so many thousands sighs did iv. 4
 and sighs, and takes my glove v. 2
 out of your gates with sighs Coriolanus, v. 2
 winds and waters, sighs and tears Antony & Cleo. i. 2
 then shall the sighs of Octavia ii. 6
 he furnaces the thick sighs from him Cymbeline, i. 7
 wherefore breaks that sigh from iii. 4
 smiling with a sigh (rep.) v. 6
 the smile mocketh the sigh iv. 2
 twice o'er, I'll weep, and sigh iv. 2
 or with our sighs we'll breathe Titus Andron. iii. 1
 hark, how her sighs do blow! iii. 1
 my sea be moved with her sighs iii. 2
 thou shalt not sigh, nor hold iii. 2
 with sighs shot through Pericles, iv. 4
 with a sigh like Tom o' Bedlam Lear, i. 1
 the clouds with sighs and deep sighs Romeo & Juliet, i. 1
 a smoke raised with the tune of a sigh i. 1
 appear thou in the likeness of a sigh ii. 1
 the sun not yet thy sighs from ii. 3
 the winds, thy sighs v. 3
 here is a friar that remembers sighs v. 3
 he raised a sigh so piteous and profound Hamlet, i. 2
 the lover shall not sigh gratis ii. 2
 never alone did the king sigh iii. 3
 there's matter in these sighs iv. 1
 here I spend my sighs iv. 1
 for my pains a world of sigh Othello, i. 3
 SIGHED—the first that e'er I sighed for Tempest, i. 2
 sighing his soul toward the Grecian Mer. of Ven. v. 1
 sighed upon a midnight pillow As you Like it, ii. 4
 sighing sighs, no sooner sighs ii. 4
 she sighed as she stood (rep.) All's Well, i. 3
 and sighed my English breath in Richard II. iii. 1
 sighed forth provverbs Coriolanus, i. 1
 I never man sighs truer breath iv. 5
 here I have a goodly sigh Othello, iii. 3
 SIGHING back again Tempest, i. 2
 the lover, sighing like furnace As you Like it, ii. 7
 else sighing every minute ii. 7
 a plague of sighing and grief Henry IV. ii. 4
 the sighing sighs after the sigh 2Henry VI. i. 3
 my sighing breast shall be 3Henry VI. ii. 5
 and farew ell goes out sighing Troilus & Cress. iii. 2
 and sighing, with your arms Julius Caesar, ii. 1
 I wound it with sighing, girl Titus Andronicus, iii. 2
 sighing (Knt.) Othello, iv. 3 (song)
 SIGHT not without breaking? Troilus & Cress. iv. 4
 SIGHT but mine Tempest, i. 2
 at the first sight they have changed eyes i. 2
 here is a goodly sight 2Henry VI. i. 3
 return no more into my sight 2Henry VI. i. 3
 you may say what sights you see i. 2
 banished from her sight iv. 4
 or ne'er return again into my sight iv. 4
 but they hardly give the sight of her Merry Wives, i. 2
 upon their sight, we two in great iv. 4
 the company and sight of men Twelfth Night, i. 2
 favour to the youth in your sight only iii. 2
 in my sight she uses thee kindly iii. 4 (chall.)
 stick it in their children's sight Meas. for Meas. i. 1
 nature never in the sight (Col. Knt.-right) i. 4
 as bring me to the sight of Isabella i. 5
 you shall not be admitted to his sight i. 5
 take the sight keep the sight Much Ado, i. 3
 the sight whereof, I think v. 4
 we must starve our sight Mid. N.'s Dream, i. 1
 to have his sight thither i. 1
 come not within his sight ii. 1
 take the sight on from ii. 1
 so, at his sight away his fellows fly iii. 2
 the love-judge on some true-love's sight iii. 2
 his eyeballs roll with wonted sight iii. 2
 true delight in the sight of thy former iii. 2
 see'st thou this sweet sight? iv. 1
 I trust to taste of trust Thisby's sight v. 1
 you shall have a sight of them Love's L. Lost, ii. 1
 wear the favours most in sight v. 2
 which you have lost the sight of As you Like it, ii. 2
 be pily to see such a sight iii. 4
 the sight of lovers feedeth those (rep.) iii. 4
 the accustomed sight of death makes iii. 5
 none could be so abused in sight as he iii. 5
 that loved none in sight iii. 5
 never come in my sight more iv. 1
 come no more in my sight: I had as iv. 1
 be out of the sight of Orlando iv. 1
 in sight, you are my daughter (rep.) v. 4
 if I sight and the sight of him v. 4
 city, we shall lose all the sight All's Well, iii. 2
 and at that sight shall sad 2 (induc.)
 bring our lady hither to our sight 2 (induc.)
 whose sudden sight hath thrilled i. 1
 what in my sight only, naught Winter's Tale, ii. 1
 that lacked sight only, naught Winter's Tale, ii. 1
 soften at the sight o' the child ii. 2
 not winked since I saw these sighs iii. 3
 here's a sight for thee; look thee iii. 3
 fetch me to the sight of him iii. 3
 will he endure your sight as yet iv. 3
 purchase the sight again of dear iv. 3
 for whose sight I have a woman's longing iv. 3
 and show our strange sights iv. 3
 the sight of the sight of him v. 2
 in the sight of my poor image would v. 3
 and in our sight, they three were Comedy of Err. i. 1
 and that will clear your sight iii. 2
 to herald thee into his sight, not pay Macbeth, i. 3
 sensible to feeling, as to sight? ii. 1

SIGHT. A foolish thought (rep.) Macbeth ii. 2
 and destroy your sight with a new ii. 3
 sweep him from my sight iii. 1
 avault and quit my sight! iii. 4
 you out of my sight and out of my sight iii. 4
 what sights, my lord? iii. 4
 horrible sight! ay, now, I see iv. 1
 but no more sights! where are iv. 1
 amazed my sight! I think iv. 1
 but, on the sight of you, your lawfull King John, ii. 1
 I cannot brook thy sight iv. 2
 how oft the sight of means to do iv. 2
 out of my sight, and never see iv. 2
 crest-fallen in my father's sight Richard II. i. 2
 anointed in his sight, hath caused ii. 2
 hath done by sight of what I have ii. 3
 to endure the sight of day ii. 3
 you will, so I were from your sights iv. 1
 never more come in my sight iv. 1
 but is a weary of thy common sight Henry IV. iii. 1
 durst not come near your sight v. 1
 to fly out of your sight, and raise v. 1
 his dimensions to any thick sight 2Henry VI. iii. 2
 sparkling through his sight of steel iv. 1
 in sight of both our battles iv. 4
 and now my sight fails, and my brain iv. 4
 upon thy sight, my worldly iv. 4
 the sight of offend my sight Henry IV. iv. 7
 dreadfull will not be my sight 1Henry VI. i. 4
 the sight will much delight thee ii. 1
 daunted at a woman's sight? v. 3
 by sight of these our baleful v. 4
 knight of England, in my sight 2Henry VI. i. 1
 her sight did ravish; but her ii. 2
 that which seems to dim thy sight? ii. 2
 abuse our sight so low, as to ii. 2
 hath received his sight; a man ii. 1
 brought by his sight, and his sight ii. 1
 sight may distinguish of colours ii. 3
 in sight of God, and us, your guilt is ii. 3
 take hence that traitor from our sight ii. 3
 brief messenger, out of my sight! ii. 3
 kill the innocent gazer with thy sight ii. 3
 my earnest-gaping sight of thy land's ii. 3
 and in thy sight to die, what were ii. 3
 where, from thy sight, I should be ii. 3
 even in thy sight, you are my sight ii. 3
 the sight of me is odious in their eyes ii. 3
 shall I endure the sight of Somerset? v. 2
 even at this sight, my heart v. 2
 the sight of any of the house of York 3Henry VI. i. 3
 to see this sight, I like my soul ii. 5
 the fearful flying hare in sight ii. 5
 mine own land with my wishful sight iii. 1
 I here protest, in sight of heaven iii. 3
 out of my sight! thou dost infect Richard III. i. 2
 the sight of my sight? ii. 3
 of ugly sights, that, as I am i. 4
 what sights of ugly death i. 4
 draw the brats of Clarence out of sight iii. 5
 then bring me to their sight iv. 1
 blind sight, poor mortal living iv. 4
 disgracious in your sight (Col. Knt.-eye) iv. 4
 be executed in his father's sight v. 3
 pageants, and sights of honour Henry VIII. i. 1
 long sight of you, you are my sight v. 2
 I'll show your grace the strangest sight v. 2
 Argus, all eyes and no sight Troilus & Cressida, i. 2
 through the sight I bear in things iii. 3
 sing any man at first sight v. 2
 the sight of your sight Timon of Athens, i. 1
 most hungrily on your sight i. 1
 nor sight of priests in holy vestments iv. 3
 and the bleared sights are spectacled Coriolanus, ii. 1
 down stretch below the beam of sight iii. 2
 the sight of the sight of my sight? iii. 3
 thy sight, which should make our eyes v. 3
 you know him well by sight Julius Caesar, i. 3
 three of us have seen strange sights i. 3
 most honest of sight by which i. 3
 O most bloody sight! we will be ii. 2
 my sight was ever thick v. 3
 as tidings of this sight v. 3
 mine eyes did sicken at the sight Antony & Cleo. iii. 8
 heavy sight! I am dying, Egypt iv. 13
 hence, from my sight! if after Cymbeline, i. 2
 as a scorpion to her sight v. 5
 O, get thee from my sight v. 5
 and here, in sight of Rome (rep.) Titus Andron. i. 2
 but looses is the sight of ii. 4
 ever eye, with sight, made heart lament ii. 4
 and see a fearful sight of blood and death ii. 4
 for such a sight will blind ii. 5
 made thee handless in thy sight? iii. 1
 al, I see in sight, I should make so deep iii. 1
 with this dear sight struck pale iii. 1
 and be this dismal sight the closing iii. 1
 go, get thee from my sight iii. 1
 thy sight is young, and withal sh read iii. 1
 how desirous of our sight they are v. 1
 a sight to vex the father's soul v. 1
 cloud they not their sights perpetually Pericles, i. 1
 to glad the sight, and not so much i. 4
 supposing once in my sight v. 1
 how desirous of our sight they are v. 1
 hence, and avoid my sight! Lear, i. 1
 out of my sight! see better, Lear ii. 1
 out, varlet, from my sight! ii. 1
 a bud, and in sight of my sight ii. 1
 and the deficient sight topple down iv. 6
 and in your sights, shrike patiently iv. 6
 O thou side-piercing sight iv. 6
 fly does lecher in my sight iv. 6
 a sight more pitiful, the me iv. 6
 the sight of the death-practised duke iv. 6
 this is a dull sight: are you not Kent? v. 3
 no such sight to be shown Romeo & Juliet, i. 2
 forswear I sight for I've'er saw i. 5
 to hide me from the sight (rep.) ii. 6
 one short minute gives me in her sight ii. 6

SIGHT (Col. Knt.-O prince) Romeo & Juliet, iii. 1
 I swooned at the sight iii. 2
 give me such a sight as this iii. 2
 hath caught it from my sight iv. 5
 pitiful sight! here lies the county slain v. 3
 this sight of death is as a bell v. 3
 touching this dreaded sight, twice seen Hamlet, i. 2
 and vanished from our sight i. 2
 have hitherto concealed this sight i. 2
 or looked upon this love with idle sight ii. 2
 feeling without sight, ears without hands iii. 4
 'twould be a sight indeed, if one could iv. 7
 where is this sight? v. 2
 the sight is dismal; and our affairs v. 2
 such a sight as this becomes the v. 2
 out of my sight! I will not stay Othello, iv. 1
 this sight would make him do a desperate v. 2
 the possession of this heavenly sight v. 2
 the object poisonous sight! let it be hid v. 2
 SIGHTED like the basilisk Winter's Tale, i. 1
 SIGHT-HOLE—stop all sight-holes 1Henry IV. iv. 1
 SIGHTLESS—your sightless substances, Macbeth, i. 5
 horsed upon the sightless couriers of the i. 7
 unpeeling blots, and sightless stains King John, iii. 1
 SIGHTLY—it lies as lightly on the back ii. 1
 SIGHT-OUTRUNNING were not Tempest, ii. 2
 SIGN—some sign of good desert, 2Henry VI. i. 1
 sign me a present pardon for Meas. for Meas. ii. 1
 the sign of blind Cupid Much Ado, i. 1
 let them signify under my sign i. 1
 rather die than give any sign of ii. 3
 there is no believing old signs ii. 2
 she's but the sign and semblance of her iv. 1
 boy, what sign is it, when a man Love's L. Lost, i. 2
 a great sign, sir, that he will i. 2
 following the signs, woodcut but the sign v. 2
 until the twelve celestial signs have v. 2
 dead after me, and I will sign it Mer. of Venice, iv. 1
 give him this deed, and sign it ii. 2
 in sign whereof, please ye we Taming of Shrew, ii. 2
 or moral of his signs and tokens iv. 4
 and show more sign of her obedience v. 2
 though he does bear signs of rashness Winter's Tale, ii. 1
 till, from one sign of dolour to another i. 4
 but signs of nobleness, like stars Macbeth, i. 1
 it were a good sign that I should iv. 2
 be these sad signs confirmers of King John, iii. 1
 prodigies, and signs, and omens iii. 2
 by my signs, and distill in signs again iv. 2
 with signs of war about his aged Richard II. ii. 2
 these signs foretell the death ii. 4
 by my sign no sign, save men's iii. 1
 by a sign of love i. 1
 and dial the signs of leaping-houses Henry IV. i. 2
 these signs have marked me i. 2
 smooth, like unto the sign of the leg 2Henry VI. i. 2
 the signs of war advance Henry IV. ii. 2
 by some apparent sign 1Henry VI. ii. 2
 in sign whereof (rep. iii. 4) ii. 4
 I'll by a sign give notice iii. 2
 give me signs of future accidents v. 3
 Or sign of plighted faith v. 3
 It's a sign she hath been liberal iv. 4
 no kinder sign of love, than 2Henry VI. i. 1
 make my image but an alehouse sign iii. 2
 the best of all these signs iii. 2
 with full as many signs of deadly iii. 2
 ah, what a sign it is of evil life iii. 3
 he dies, and makes no sign iii. 3
 no better sign of a brave mind iv. 2
 underneath an alehouse sign try sign iv. 2
 an open hand in sign of love 3Henry VI. ii. 2
 in sign of truth, I kiss your iv. 8
 shrieked at thy birth, an evil sign v. 6
 in sign of league and amity with Richard III. i. 3
 in sign of love, we sign termed iv. 1
 a sign of dignity, a breath, a bubble iv. 4
 you sign your place and calling Henry VIII. i. 1
 in a sign of peace, his service and his iii. 1
 the sign of what you have termed Coriolanus, i. 9
 go home, and show no sign of fear iv. 6
 without the sign of your profession? Julius Caesar, i. 1
 gave sign for me to leave you i. 1
 bloody sign of battle (rep.) v. 1
 it signs well, does it not? Antony & Cleopatra, iv. 3
 thou hast seen these signs iv. 2
 scutheons, and your signs of conquest v. 2
 she's a good sign, but I have seen Cymbeline, i. 3
 some corporal sign about her ii. 4
 and send him some bloody sign of it iii. 4
 these are no venereal signs Titus Andronicus, iii. 3
 see, how with signs and tokens ii. 6
 or make some sign how I may do iii. 1
 I understand her signs iii. 1
 that thus dost talk in signs iii. 2
 I can interpret all her martyred signs iii. 2
 nor kneel, nor make a sign iv. 1
 my niece Lavinia by these signs? iv. 1
 give signs, sweet girl, for ere you iv. 2
 ye almost pained signs! iv. 2
 but if my frosty signs and chaps of age v. 3
 we should lodge them with this sign Pericles, iv. 3
 a flag and sign of love, which is (rep.) Othello, i. 1
 SIGN—give the signal to our rage King John, ii. 1
 attending but the signal to begin Richard II. i. 3
 full trophy, signal, and ostent Henry V. v. (chorus)
 in signal of my love to thee 1Henry VI. ii. 4
 thy hand, make signal of thy hope 2Henry VI. i. 3
 give signal to the fight (rep. v. 4) 3Henry VI. i. 1
 stir not until the signal Julius Caesar, v. 1
 as signal that thou hearst Romeo & Juliet, v. 1
 SIGNED—until confirmed, signed, Mer. of Venice, iii. 2
 quend, and signed, to do a deed of King John, iv. 2
 signed in thy spout, and crimsoned Titus Andronicus, iii. 1
 SIGNED is not strange to you Meas. for Meas. ii. 2
 to them to use your signet Timon of Athens, iv. 2
 I had my father's signet in my purse Hamlet, v. 2
 SIGNET—Beware of the signet Henry V. i. 4
 and thrice-worthy signet of England i. 4
 SIGNIFICANT to the country Love's L. Lost, iii. 1

SIGNIFICANTS proclaim *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 SIGNIFIED, that I should smite *Troilus & Cress.* i. v. 6
 might well have signified the same. *Richard III.* iii. 1
 by Calphurnia's dream is signified. *Julius Cæsar.* ii. 1
 SIGNIFIES—and signifies—love. *Merry Wives.* i. 2
 smiling Romans bathed, signifies. *Julius Cæsar.* ii. 2
 what signifies thy deadly standing. *Titus And.* ii. 3
 SIGNIFY—signify my health. *Two Gent.* of *Ver.* iii. 1
 to signify, that craft, being *Meas.* for *Meas.* iii. 2
 let them signify under my sign *Much Ado.* i. 1
 rough-cast about him, to signify. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
 haste, signify *Love's L. Lost.* ii. 1
 it shall seem to signify *Merchant of Venice.* ii. 4
 to signify the approaching of his lord *ii. 9*
 before, to signify their coming *v. 1*
 to signify not only my success *Winter's Tale.* v. 1
 go, signify as much; while here *Richard II.* iii. 3
 to signify to you that fortune is *Henry VI.* iii. 6
 to signify, that rebels there are up. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 to signify unto his majesty *ii. 2*
 to signify, thou canst't bite *Henry VI.* v. 6
 and signify to him, that thus *Richard III.* i. 4
 I'll signify so much unto him straight *ii. 7*
 signify this let do you *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 to signify their pleasures *Titon of Athens.* i. 2
 pray, signify so much. I need not tell *ii. 4*
 I'll humbly signify what in his *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 which signify, what hate they bear *Titus And.* v. 3
 shall signify from time to time. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 1
 to signify this to the doctor *Hamel.* iii. 2
 his majesty bade me signify to you *v. 2*
 SIGNIFYING—signifying nothing *Macbeth.* v. 5
 SIGNIFY—signify, there is the countess. *Much Ado.* i. 1
 boy—Signify, my chamber-window *ii. 3*
 you have no stomach, signior *ii. 3*
 old signior, walk aside with me *ii. 3*
 now, signior! What news? (rep.) *v. 1*
 you signior, signify to me *ii. 3*
 will you go hear this news, signior? *v. 2*
 to do what, signior? To bind me *v. 3*
 truth it is good signior, your niece *v. 3*
 with a honey-bag, signior *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
 like signiors sweet, sweet *Merch. of Venice.* *ii. 1*
 good signiors both, when shall we *ii. 1*
 rest you fair, good signior *ii. 3*
 but note me, signior *ii. 3*
 good signior, I have a danger. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 1
 signior, no signior, hang *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 this worthy signior, I thank him *Cymbeline.* i. 5
 signior, is all your family within? *Othello.* i. 1
 most reverend signior, do you know my *ii. 1*
 signior, it is the Moor, down with him *ii. 1*
 good signior, you shall more command *ii. 2*
 'tis true, most worthy signior, the duke's *ii. 3*
 welcome, gentle signior; we lacked your *ii. 3*
 most potent, grave, and reverend signiors *ii. 3*
 and, noble signior, if virtue no delighted *ii. 3*
 I am very glad to see you, signior *ii. 3*
 SIGNORIES—through all the signories. *Tempest.* i. 2
 you have fed upon my signories *Richard II.* iii. 1
 to all his land and signories *ii. 1*
 all the duke of Norfolk's signories *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 SIGNORY—I have done the signory *Othello.* i. 2
 SIGNUM—a hand-saw, ege signum. *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 SILENCE—silence: trouble us not *Tempest.* i. 2
 silence, I have done *ii. 2*
 silence: one word more will *ii. 2*
 sweet now, silence: Juno and Ceres *iv. 1*
 in dumb silence will I *Two Gent.* of *Verona.* iii. 1
 the night's dead silence, you *ii. 2*
 list your names in silence, you *Merry Wives.* i. 2
 shape thou thy silence to my wit. *Twelfth Night.* i. 2
 though our silence be drawn from *ii. 5*
 but silence, like a Lucrece knife *ii. 5*
 have all shadowed with silence. *Richard II.* ii. 1
 silence that follows: I would he *ii. 1*
 for the benefit of silence *v. 1*
 silence is the perfectest herald *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 your silence most offends me *ii. 1*
 night and silence: who is he? *N. Dr.* iii. 1
 silence, a while: Robin, take off *ii. 3*
 then, my queen, in silence sad *iv. 1*
 out of this silence, yet, I picked *v. 1*
 out, silence; here comes Thibault *v. 1*
 for silence is Gilly commendable. *Mer. of Venice.* *ii. 8*
 and wished in silence that it were not *ii. 8*
 will shortly turn into silence *ii. 8*
 so fast in the silence of the night? *v. 1*
 silence bestows that virtue on it *v. 1*
 her very silence, and her patience *As you Like it.* *v. 1*
 be checked for silence, but never taxed. *Al. Well.* i. 1
 but in the other's silence I do see. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 her silence flouts me, and I'll be *ii. 1*
 the silence offends you, but the silence *Winter's Tale.* *ii. 2*
 in person here in court: silence! *ii. 2*
 I like your silence, it is the more shows *v. 3*
 silence, good mother; hear the *King John.* i. 1
 silence, no more; go closely in *iv. 1*
 but it must be your silence *ii. 1*
 that swells with silence in the tortured *iv. 1*
 there's for your silence *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 how doth my good cousin Silence? *ii. 2*
 good master Silence (rep.) *ii. 2*
 come, cousin Silence, *ii. 2*
 good master Silence, I'll give you *v. 3*
 I did not think master Silence had been *v. 3*
 well said, master Silence (rep.) *v. 3*
 carry master Silence to bed *v. 3*
 what meant this silence? *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I subscribe in silence, And I *ii. 4*
 with silence, nephew, be thou politic *ii. 5*
 hold me not with silence over long! *v. 3*
 command silence *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 silence! Widow, we will converse *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 what meant this wifful silence *Richard III.* iii. 7
 if to depart in silence, or bitterly *ii. 7*
 shall have them talk us to silence *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 let silence be come *ii. 4*
 to silence envious tongues *ii. 2*

SILENCE—his silence drinks up. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
 your silence, cunning in dumbness *ii. 2*
 but we in silence hold this *iv. 1*
 they froze me into silence *Titon of Athens.* ii. 1
 my gracious ances, shall wouldst thou *ii. 1*
 Caesar's images, are put to silence. *Julius Cæsar.* i. 2
 noble Brutus is ascended: silence (rep.) *ii. 2*
 or thy silence on the instant is *Cymbeline.* iii. 5
 Imogen! I'll open to thee in silence *ii. 2*
 there greet in silence, as the dead. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 but silence and eternal sleep *ii. 2*
 my silence, and my cloudy melancholy? *Pericles.* i. 3
 though I swear to silence *Pericles.* i. 3
 let it be tenable in your silence still *Hamel.* i. 2
 a silence in the heavens, the rack *ii. 2*
 I'll silence me 'en here: pray you *ii. 4*
 his silence will sit drooping *v. 1*
 which have solicited—the rest is silence *v. 2*
 silence that dreadful bell! it frights *Othello.* ii. 2
 and silence those whom this vile brawl *ii. 3*
 SILENCED—was silenced *As you Like it.* i. 2
 or his: silenced with that, in viewing. *Macbeth.* i. 3
 therefore the ambassador is silenced? *Henry VI.* i. 2
 silenced their pleaders *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
 SILENCING *ντ* *ντ* *ντ* *Henry VI.* v. 2
 SILENT—all eyes, be silent *Tempest.* i. 2
 then silent, as the dead *ii. 2*
 if silent, why, a block mated *Much Ado.* iii. 1
 for I have only been silent so long *iv. 1*
 to be too silent in their words *Love's L. Lost.* i. 2
 no woman may approach his silent *ii. 2*
 this desert silent *ii. 2*
 only in your silent judgment *Winter's Tale.* ii. 1
 I report it, that should be silent *iv. 3*
 why are you silent? Such welcome *Macbeth.* iv. 3
 mark, silent king, the moral *Richard II.* iv. 1
 the sweet silent hours *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 dark night, the silent of the night *ii. 4*
 but with advice, and silent secrecy *ii. 2*
 and be you silent and attentive too. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 it's on our way to it *ii. 2*
 the sweet silent hours of *Richard III.* iv. 4
 the silent hours steal on, and flaky *v. 3*
 before his face: I will be silent. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
 prythee be silent, boy: I profit not *v. 1*
 let my mother be silent *Titon of Athens.* *v. 1*
 for their tongues to be silent *Coriolanus.* ii. 2
 I would you rather had been silent *ii. 2*
 should we be silent, and not speak *v. 3*
 and be silent, that you may hear. *Julius Cæsar.* ii. 2
 that truth should be silent *ii. 2*
 being silent, I would not speak *Cymbeline.* ii. 3
 be silent; let's see further *v. 5*
 leave her to her silent walks *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
 a stone is silent, and offendeth not *Lea.* *ii. 1*
 shall Cordelia's love be silent, I *ii. 1*
 for my duty cannot be silent, when I *ii. 4*
 how silent is this town! Oh murder! *Othello.* v. 1
 SILENTLY—bring him silently. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
 SILENT Sighs, I have none *Al. Well.* *ii. 1*
 for learn this, Silius; better leave *ii. 1*
 SILK—warrant you, in silk and gold. *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
 that silk will I go buy *iv. 4*
 with shears his thread of silk *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
 a thread of silk *ii. 2*
 the roaring waters with my silks. *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
 your black silk hair *As you Like it.* iii. 6
 any silk, any thread *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3 (song)
 showed me silks that he had *Comedy of Err.* iv. 3
 but in my neck, and on my side *Henry VI.* i. 2
 how many pair of silk stockings *ii. 2*
 turn not back the silks upon *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 immaterial sense of sleek silk *v. 1*
 thataters yet wear silk *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
 soft as the parasite's silk *Coriolanus.* ii. 2
 like a twist of rotten silk *v. 5*
 with tapestry of silk and silver *Cymbeline.* ii. 4
 than rustling in unpaid-for silk *ii. 3*
 the dead silent silk with *Pericles.* iv. (song)
 her inkle, silk, twin with the rubied *v. (song)*
 nor the rustling of silks, betray *Lea.* *ii. 1*
 with a silk thread plucks it back. *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 2
 the very butcher of a silk button *ii. 4*
 were hallowed, that did breed the silk. *Othello.* ii. 4
 SILKEN strings *Two Gent.* of *Verona.* ii. 7
 strong madness in a silken thread *Much Ado.* *ii. 2*
 taffeta phrases, silken terms precise. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 with silken, and caps *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 3
 a humble, a silken pet *ii. 3*
 a silken doublet! a velvet hose *ii. 3*
 ransacked the pedler's silken treasury. *Winter's T.* iv. 3
 a cockered silken wanton brave our *King John.* *ii. 1*
 for a silken pet I'll give my *Henry VI.* i. 1
 silken dalliance in the garrets. *Henry VI.* i. (cho.)
 with silken streamers the young *ii. 1*
 by silken, sil, insinuating Jacks? *Richard III.* i. 2
 the silken tackle swell with the *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 and make the silken strings delight. *Titus Andron.* ii. 5
 silken dalliance in the garrets. *Pericles.* iii. 2
 SILKEN-COATED slaves, I pass *Henry VI.* i. 2
 SILKMAN—Smooth's the silkman. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 SILLEST stuff that ever I *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
 SILLESS to live, when to live is a *Othello.* i. 3
 this is a child, a silly dwarf *Henry VI.* i. 3
 SILLING, I warrant you, with a horn *Two Gent.* of *Verona.* i. 1
 SILLY answer, and fitting *ii. 1*
 on silly women, or poor passengers *iv. 1*
 it is silly sooth, and dallies with *Twelfth Night.* ii. 4
 thy silly thought, my spleen *Love's L. Lost.* iii. 1
 Be, brought to such a silly pass *Taming of Shrew.* *ii. 2*
 and my revenue is the silly cheat. *Winter's Tale.* v. 1
 like, silly beggars, who, sitting *Richard II.* v. 5
 this is a child, a silly dwarf *Henry VI.* i. 3
 here is a silly state's style *ii. 1*
 while as the silly owner of the goods. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 which am a silly woman *Henry VI.* i. 1
 looking on their silly sheep *ii. 5*
 a silly time to make prescription *ii. 3*

SILLY—a fourth man in a silly habit. *Cymbeline.* v. 3
 than twenty silly ducking observants *Lea.* ii. 2
 why, thou silly gentleman! *Othello.* i. 3
 SILV—would you give me silver? *Tempest.* i. 2
 Silver, there it goes, Silver! *iv. 1*
 of monies, and gold, and silver *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 with her golden oars the silver stream. *Much Ado.* iii. 1
 and cuts, and laced with silver *ii. 1*
 like to a silver bent *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 her silver visage in the watery *ii. 1*
 nor shines the silver moon. *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3 (ver.)
 of gold, silver, and lead (rep. ii. 9). *Mer. of Venice.* i. 2
 is your gold and silver, eyes and rams? *ii. 7*
 second silver, which this promise *ii. 7*
 what says the silver, with her *ii. 7*
 shall I think, in silver she's immured *ii. 7*
 then to thee, thou silver treasure-house *ii. 9*
 Silver made it good at the Taming of Sh. (Induc.)
 when gold and silver beckons me to *ii. 3*
 spread o'er the silver waves thy. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
 his silver skin laced with his golden *Macbeth.* iii. 3
 unless thou let his silver water keep. *King John.* ii. 2
 O, too such silver, silver *ii. 3*
 when gold and silver beckons me to *ii. 3*
 by chance a silver drop hath fallen *ii. 4*
 stone set in the silver sea *Richard II.* ii. 1
 which makes the silver rivers down *ii. 2*
 sheer madmen's silver *ii. 2*
 silver and silver Trent shall *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 neither in gold nor in silver *Henry VI.* i. 1
 whose beard the silver hand of *iv. 1*
 fathers taken by the silver beards *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 silver, the silver sun, the silver *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 shame to thy silver hair, thou mad *v. 1*
 the silver liver of advised age *v. 2*
 hatched in silver, should with a. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 I'll hide my silver beard *ii. 1*
 I'll hide my silver beard *ii. 1*
 I dreamt of a silver bason and ewer *ii. 1*
 but Timon's silver treads upon *ii. 2*
 murrain on't! I took this for silver. *Coriolanus.* i. 5
 for his silver hairs will my silver *ii. 2*
 silver, which I have, which to the. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 with tapestry of silk and silver *Cymbeline.* ii. 4
 two winking cupids of silver, each on *ii. 4*
 all gold and silver rather turn to dirt! *ii. 6*
 rent off thy silver hair, thy crown *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
 I'll have by my silver bow *Pericles.* *ii. 2*
 wears yet thy silver liver *v. 3*
 tips with silver all these fruit *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 2
 how silver sweet sound lovers' tongues *ii. 2*
 music, with silver lips, thy crown *ii. 5* (song)
 SILVER-BRIGHT, higher return *King John.* *ii. 1*
 SILVERED o'er *Merchant of Venice.* ii. 9 (scroll)
 on a tribunal silvered, Cleopatra. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
 SILVER-BRIGHT, higher return *ii. 1*
 SILVERLY doth progress on thy *King John.* *ii. 1*
 SILVER-SHEDDING tears *Two Gent.* of *Ver.* iii. 1
 SILVER-VOICED; her eyes are *Pericles.* *ii. 1*
 SILVER-WHITE, and cuckoo. *Love's L. L.* v. 2 (song)
 SILVER-WHITE, and cuckoo. *Two Gent.* of *Ver.* *ii. 1*
 do you know madam Silvia? (rep.) *ii. 1*
 a spokesman from madam Silvia *ii. 1*
 now, daughter Silvia, you *ii. 4*
 Silvia, I speak to you *ii. 4*
 for Silvia, fair Silvia *ii. 4*
 for Julia, Silvia *ii. 6*
 and Silvia, witness heaven *ii. 6*
 aiming at Silvia as a *ii. 6*
 to climb celestial Silvia's *ii. 6*
 Silvia, this night I will *ii. 6*
 and Silvia is myself *ii. 1*
 if Silvia be not seen? (rep.) *ii. 1*
 except I be by Silvia in the night (rep.) *ii. 1*
 is Silvia dead? *ii. 1*
 for sacred Silvia! *ii. 1*
 if Silvia have forsworn me! (rep.) *ii. 1*
 as thou lovest Silvia, though *ii. 1*
 O my dear Silvia! *ii. 1*
 with Silvia may confer at large *ii. 1*
 but Silvia is too fair (rep.) *iv. 2*
 who is Silvia? what is she? (rep.) *iv. 2* (song)
 the hour that madam Silvia entreated *iv. 3*
 as a present to mistress Silvia *iv. 4*
 I carried mistress Silvia the dog (rep.) *iv. 4*
 as you do love your lady Silvia (rep.) *iv. 4*
 that Silvia at Patrick's cell *v. 1*
 what says Silvia to my cell? *v. 2*
 for the love of Silvia (rep.) *v. 2*
 repair me with thy presence, Silvia *v. 4*
 all that was mine in Silvia *v. 4*
 deliver a ring to madame Silvia (rep.) *v. 4*
 Silvia, my wife's face *v. 4*
 wonder is Silvia and she (rep.) *v. 4*
 take thou thy Silvia, for thou *v. 4*
 SILVUS—what say'st thou, Silvius. *As you Like it.* iii. 5
 I am sorry for thee, gentle Silvius *ii. 5*
 be some women's silks, that I hated *ii. 5*
 wilt thou, Silvius? Phoebe, with all (rep.) *ii. 5*
 keep your word, Silvius, that you'll *v. 4*
 from Silvius, sir. He dreams *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 SILVATIA—into a thousand smiles. *As you Like it.* ii. 5
 SIM—into a thousand smiles. *As you Like it.* ii. 5
 a good swift simile, but something. *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
 hast the most unsavoury smiles *Henry VI.* i. 2
 want smiles, truth tried *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 2
 SIMON—hac that Simois (rep.) *Taming of Sh.* iii. 1
 SIMON—let me see. Simon Shadow. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 what say you, Simon Catling? *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 5
 SIMONIDES were of my mind (rep.) *Pericles.* ii. 1
 good Simonides. The good king Simonides *ii. 1*
 we as you have hurried much by good Simonides *ii. 3*
 good morrow to the good king Simonides *ii. 5*
 to the court of king Simonides (rep.) *ii. 5*
 SIMON Y was fair play *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 SIMPOX—who said, Simpoxx, come. *Henry VI.* iii. 1

SIMPPOCK—Saunders Simpoock, an' ff. 2 Henry VI. ii. 1
 SIMPERING—your simpering. As you Like it, (epil.)
 behold you simpering dame, whose face . . . Lear, iv. 6
 SIMPLE—shallow, simple, skill. 2 Gen. of Ver. i. 2
 for, without you were so simple ii. 1
 in a simple conjuncture Merry Wives, i. 1
 where's Simple, my man? (rep.) i. 1
 simple though I stand here i. 1
 Peter Simple, you say your name i. 4
 dera's some simples in my closet ii. 4
 and friend Simple by your name iii. 5
 simple of itself; I'll no pullet-sperm
 in the simple office of love iv. 2
 we are simple men; we do not iv. 2
 if that this simple syllogism Twelfth Night, i. 3
 for my simple true judgment? Much Ado, i. 1
 to witness simple virtue? iv. 1
 you see how simple and how fond. Mid. N. Dr. iii. 2
 to show our simple skill, our true v. 1 (prol.)
 in most simple owning Love's Lost, iv. 1
 this is a gift that I have, simple, simple
 mad wenches; you have simple wits v. 2
 here's a simple line of life! Merchant of Venice, ii. 2
 is a simple coming-in for one man ii. 2
 'tis a simple 'see' ii. 2
 there is no vice so simple, but assumes
 that is another simple sin in you. As you Like it, iii. 2
 doth my simple feature content you? iii. 3
 compounded of many simples, extracted
 from all simple virtues All's Well, i. 1
 have flown from simple sources ii. 2
 there's a simple putting off ii. 2
 I am a simple maid; and therein ii. 3
 homage to this simple peasant. Taming of Sh. i. (ind.)
 simple bestow simple instrument
 that women are so simple to offer war v. 2
 he's a simple, and tells much Winter's Tale, i. 3
 sworn brother, a very simple gentleman! iv. 3
 'tis a simple, that are not simple men! iv. 3
 simple thief brags of his own Comedy of Errors, iii. 2
 tells to your highness simple truth! v. 1
 mine iron; it is a simple one Henry V. i. 1
 no simple man that sees Henry V. i. 1
 'tis a simple, that are not simple men! ii. 2
 our simple supper ended, give me ii. 2
 and in his simple show he harbours iii. 1
 so many simple souls should perish iv. 4
 trust not simple Henry, nor his oaths. 3 Henry VI. i. 2
 simple man, I know not so simple iii. 1
 but attended by a simple guard iv. 2
 simple, plain Clarence! I do love Richard III. i. 1
 but thus his simple truth must i. 3
 I do weep to many simple gulls ii. 3
 'twas I, I weep to many simple gulls ii. 3
 my lord, I am a simple woman Henry VIII. i. 4
 are no tricks in plain and simple. Julius Cæsar, iv. 2
 must not think I am so simple Antony & Cleo. v. 2
 a simple countryman, that brought v. 2
 simple and longings Cymbeline, iii. 1
 that harsh, bold, simple, nothing iii. 4
 thy course, lying with simple shells Pericles, iii. 1
 are many simples operative Lear, iv. 4
 rails upon your simple thought iv. 6
 you have made a simple choice. Romeo & Juliet, ii. 2
 the fee-simple? O simple! By my head ii. 2
 think true love acted, simple modesty
 overwhelming brows, culling of simples v. 1
 understanding simple and uncoloured Hamlet, i. 3
 collected from simple things iv. 7
 in simple and pure soul I come to you Othello, ii. 1
 a simple bawd, that cannot say as much ii. 2
 SIMPLE ANSWERED, for we know Lear, iii. 7
 SIMPLENESS and a simple purchase. Much Ado, ii. 1
 simple duty tender it. Mid. N. Dr. v. 1
 are the better for their simplicity All's Well, i. 1
 [Knt.] what simplicity is this? Romeo & Juliet, iii. 1
 in your voice to assist my simplicity Othello, i. 3
 SIMPLER than the plain and simpler kind of. Timon of Ath. v. 1
 SIMPLE-TIME; I cannot Merry Wives, iii. 3
 SIMPLICITY 'oman iv. 1
 by the simplicity of Venus' doves. Mid. N. Dr. i. 1
 therefore, and tongue-tied simplicity
 the simplicity of man to hearken Love's Lost, i. 1
 twice so simplicity, his oculus! iv. 2
 love's Tyburn that hangs up simplicity
 lovely compounded, profound simplicity v. 3
 by wit, without in simplicity Mer. of Venice, i. 3
 simplicity he lends out money v. 1
 whose simplicity I think it not Winter's Tale, iv. 1
 I am as true as truth's simplicity. Troilus & Cressida, iii. 2
 catch mere simplicity iii. 2
 SIMPLY—let him make his simple. Merry Wives, iii. 2
 as strong as any man Twelfth Night, i. 3
 he hath simply the best wit Mid. N. Dr. v. 1
 for, simply, your having in beard. As you Like it, ii. 2
 you have simply misused our sex in ii. 2
 I protest, I simply All's Well, ii. 1
 I am the thing I am shall make iv. 3
 were simply the most active fellow. 2 Henry VI. v. 3
 he is, simply, the most active Henry V. iii. 7
 a man, for being simply man. Troilus & Cressida, iii. 2
 he is simply the rarest man Coriolanus, iv. 5
 he is simply the enough Cymbeline, v. 5
 SIMULAR man of virtue that art Lear, iii. 2
 SIN—I should sin to think Tempest, i. 2
 you are three men of sin Two Gen. of Ver. i. 4
 makes him run through at his wish Merry Wives, iii. 3
 nor shall I sin in my wish iii. 3
 forgive my sins at the day of v. 5
 heaven forgive our sins! v. 5
 and think not of their sins Twelfth Night, i. 1
 patched with sin; and, think, that v. 1
 is the sin of covetousness v. 1
 'tis my familiar sin with. Meas. for Meas. i. 3
 some rise by sin, and some ii. 1
 tempter or the tempted, who sins most? ii. 2
 good us on to sin in loving ii. 2
 you, fair one, the sin you carry ii. 3
 then was your sin of heavier kind ii. 3

SIN—that the sin has brought you. Meas. for Meas. ii. 3
 our counselled sin a sin you ii. 4
 there is not a charity in sin (rep.) ii. 4
 if he be sin, heaven, let me (rep.) ii. 4
 sure it is no sin iii. 1
 that sin you do to save a iii. 1
 which sin's as good as sin iii. 1
 have given thee proofs for sin iii. 1
 thus together, 'tis no sin iv. 1
 purchased by such sin iv. 2
 I hold it a sin to match Much Ado, ii. 1
 and people sin upon purpose iv. 1
 can cunning sin cover itself iv. 1
 and so extenuate the 'forehand sin iv. 1
 to her damnation a sin of perjury iv. 1
 your invention can lay upon sin iv. 1
 deadly sin to keep that oath (rep.). Love's L. Lost, ii. 2
 do not call it sin in me iv. 3 (veree) iv. 3
 that hold it sin to break iv. 3
 in itself a sin, thus purifies itself iv. 3
 your sins are rank iv. 3
 it is a sin to be a mocker Merchant of Venice, i. 2
 alack, what heinous sin is it in ii. 3
 that I wish to me with a sin iii. 2
 the sins of the father are in times iii. 2
 so the sin of my mother should iii. 2
 foul sin, in chiding sin As you Like it, ii. 7
 wickedness is sin, and sin is damnation ii. 2
 were sin a deep river, I should All's Well, i. 1
 the most inhibited sin in the i. 2
 only sin and hellish obstinacy tie iii. 2
 where both not sin, and yet a sinful iii. 7
 I think 'n sin to cozen him iv. 2
 'tis sin to be a hypocrite Winter's Tale, ii. 1
 if the sins of your youth are v. 1
 I have done sin Comedy of Errors, i. 2
 teach to be carriage of a holy ii. 2
 thin, prevailing in sin ii. 2
 the sin of my ingratitude even Macbeth, i. 4
 of every sin that has a name iv. 3
 some sins do bear their privilege King John, i. 1
 I may say, I have seen sin i. 1
 thy sins are visited in this post ii. 1
 for her sin, but God hath made her sin ii. 1
 forgive the sin of all those souls ii. 1
 there is no sin, but to be rich ii. 2
 I am a simple man, I know not so simple iii. 1
 to the yet unbegotten sin of sin iv. 3
 for I am stifled with this smell of sin iv. 3
 act, consent, or sin of thought Richard II. i. 1
 my soul from such foul sin ii. 1
 be Mowbray's sin, so heavy ii. 1
 treasons, and detested sins ii. 1
 self-affrighted, tremble at his sin ii. 2
 cannot wash away your sin iv. 1
 for all my sins are writ iv. 1
 are foul sin gathering head v. 3
 she's come to pray for your foul sin v. 3
 more sins, for this forgiveness v. 3
 and mak' me sin in envy Henry IV. i. 1
 I sin for man's sin ii. 2
 I'll be no longer guilty of this sin ii. 2
 if to be old and merry be a sin v. 4
 bear the sin upon their own heads v. 4
 and hold't it fear, or sin, to speak 2 Henry VI. i. 1
 he be rich sin, that doth belie i. 1
 that foul sin, gathering head iv. 4
 the oldest sins the newest kind iv. 4
 as pure as sin with baptism Henry V. i. 2
 the sin upon my head, dread ii. 2
 put so vile a sin, as self-condemning ii. 2
 de sin. Le col, de neck (rep.) iii. 1
 it were not sin to think iv. 1
 our children, and our sins, lay on iv. 3
 but, if it be a sin to covet honour iv. 3
 that we were and are and shall be 1 Henry VI. i. 1
 malice was a great and grievous sin iii. 1
 give consent to flatter sin v. 5
 by his sight his sin be multiplied 2 Henry VI. ii. 1
 for sins such as by God's book iii. 3
 that bloody sin, I tortured above iv. 2
 then is sin struck down like iv. 2
 it is great sin, to swear (rep.) v. 1
 for of that sin, my mild entreaty 3 Henry VI. iii. 1
 to sin's rebuke, and my Creator's praise iv. 6
 'twas sin before, but now 'tis v. 5
 'tis sin to flatter, good was v. 6
 O God! forgive my sins, and pardon v. 6
 till thy sins be ripe, and then hurl Richard III. i. 3
 rich man and he that doth belie ii. 4
 blood shed for our grievous sins ii. 4
 for in that sin he is as deep ii. 4
 be guilty of so deep a sin Mid. N. Dr. v. 1
 in blood, that sin will pluck on sin iv. 3
 at not so vile a sin, as self-condemning iv. 3
/>
 would show a worse sin than his Henry VIII. i. 3
 the willing at sin I ever yet iii. 1
 but cardinal sins, and hollow hearts iii. 1
 scarlet sin, robbed this beelling land iii. 1
 produce the grand sum of his sins iii. 2
 by that sin fell the angels iii. 2
 unsatisfied in getting (which was a sin) iv. 2
 you shall not sin, if you do say. Troilus & Cressida, iii. 3
 call a virtuous sin man's iii. 3
 rich man and he that doth belie ii. 4
 and then thou wouldst sin the faster i. 2
 nothing emboldens sin so much iii. 5
 you cannot make gross sins look iii. 5
 I grant, is sin's greatest gust iii. 5
 he's a sin that often drowns iii. 5
 when man's worst sin is iii. 5
 then do we sin against our iii. 5
 I sin in envying his nobility Coriolanus, i. 1
 as if we were sin to doubt iii. 5
 then is it, to rush into sin iii. 5
 if it be a sin to make a true election. Cymbeline, i. 13
 in your madness, 'twere my sin iii. 3
 you sin against obedience iii. 3

SIN—if it be sin to say so, sir Cymbeline, iv. 2
 unless my sins abuse my divination iv. 2
 O a sin in war, damned in the v. 3
 Rome reputes to be a sin. Titus Andronicus, i. 1
 left the camp to sin! Lucerne! bed! iv. 1
 with long use, account no sin Pericles, i. (Gower)
 knowing sin within, will touch i. 1
 few love to hear the sins they owe i. 1
 how courtesy would seem to cover sin! i. 1
 one sin, I know, another doth provoke i. 1
 and treason are the hands of sin i. 1
 doth sin in such a loaded manner i. 1
 flattery is the blow blows up sin i. 1
 Thaliard came full bent with sin ii. (Gower)
 heaven's shaft, but sin had his reward ii. 4
 plate sin with gold Lear, iv. 6
 strikes him dead! I hold it not a sin. Romeo & Juliet, i. 5
 [Knt.] holy shrine, the gentle sin, this iii. 3
 my sin is purged. Then have my (rep.) i. 5
 sin from my lips? O trespass (rep.) i. 5
 God pardon sin! woe thou with ii. 3
 O deadly sin! O rude sin! thankfulness iii. 3
 as thinking their own kisses sin iii. 3
 is it more sin—to wish me thus forsworn iii. 5
 to repent the sin of disobedience iv. 2
 you know't, is cross and full of sin iv. 3
 heep not another sin upon my head v. 1
 cut off even in the blossoms of my sin Hamlet, i. 5
 and the nation holds it no sin ii. 2
 be all my sins remembered iii. 1
 'tis the true nature is iv. 5
 stand accountant for my sins Othello, i. 3
 forgive us our sins! Gentlemen, let's look ii. 3
 to defend ourselves it be a sin ii. 3
 all seals and symbols of redeemed sin ii. 3
 will their blackest sins be ii. 3
 what ignorant sin have I committed? iv. 2
 think on thy sins. They are loves v. 2
 confess thee freely of thy sin v. 2
 SIN ABSOLVING, and my friend. Romeo & Juliet, iii. 3
 SINCE—his love since of Verona ii. 7
 sincere and holy in his thoughts 2 Henry VI. i. 1
 but from sincere motions Henry VIII. i. 1
 I sincere verity, under the allowance Lear, ii. 1
 SINCERELY—most sincerely Much Ado, v. 1
 perceive I speak sincerely Henry VIII. i. 1
 here me profess sincerely; had I Coriolanus, i. 3
 SINCERITY, and comely love Much Ado, iv. 1
 to be talked with in sincerity Meas. for Meas. i. 5
 due sincerity governs his deeds ii. 2
 of true sincerity? O holy sir King John, iii. 1
 in very sincerity of fear and cold 1 Henry VI. ii. 3
 I protest, in the sincerity of love Othello, ii. 3
 SINCE—by Sineel's death King John, ii. 1
 SINEW—had rather crack my sinews. Tempest, iii. 1
 shorten up their sinews with iv. 1
 was strung with poets' sinews. Two Gen. of Ver. iii. 2
 break the sinews of our plot Twelfth Night, ii. 1
 and sinew of her fortune. Measure for Measure, iii. 1
 knit your sinews to the strength King John, iv. 2
 with them was a rated sinew too 1 Henry VI. v. 4
 the noble sinews of our power Henry V. i. 2
 shall with steeld sinews iii. 1
 stiffen the sinews, summon up iii. 1
 sinews, arms, and strength 1 Henry VI. ii. 3
 and flesh, and sinews, fall away iii. 3
 strong-knit sinews of strength. 3 Henry VI. ii. 3
 so fast thou sinew both these iii. 1
 on foot, not her own sinews Troilus & Cressida, i. 3
 the sinew and the forehead of our i. 3
 great deal of your wit lies in your sinews i. 3
 use of Greekish sinews ii. 2
 get his sinews to make callings on iii. 3
 the sinews of this leg all Greek iv. 5
 let grow thy sinews till their knots v. 3
 here lies thy heart, thy sinews, and thy v. 3
 SINEW—my sinews shall Coriolanus, v. 1
 we did buffet it with lusty sinews. Julius Cæsar, i. 2
 you, my sinews, grow not instant old Hamlet, i. 5
 be soft as sinews of the new-born babe iii. 3
 SINEWED—sinewed to our defence. King John, v. 1
 SINEWY—fires the sinewy vigour. Love's L. Lost, iv. 3
 but lately foil the sinewy Charles. As you Like it, ii. 2
 to prove most sinewy swordsmen All's Well, ii. 2
 yield to sinewy Ajax Troilus & Cressida, ii. 3
 SINEWY—on sinful fantasy! Merry Wives, v. 5 (song)
 O sinful thought! never so rich. Mer. of Venice, ii. 1
 not sin, and yet a sinful fact All's Well, iii. 3
 sinful Macduff, they were all Macbeth, iv. 3
 in manner, with your sinful hours. Richard II. iii. 1
 a sin of sinful clove of sinful clove 2 Henry VI. i. 1
 to keep a sinful oath 2 Henry VI. v. 1
 sweet passage to my sinful soul! 3 Henry VI. ii. 3
 the beauty of this sinful dame Pericles, i. (Gower)
 the sinful father seemed not Henry V. i. 2
 SINFUL—miscary upon Henry V. i. 2
 brutish wrath sinfully plucked Richard II. i. 3
 SING—I hear it sing! the wind Tempest, ii. 2
 scurvy tune to sing at a man's funeral ii. 2
 come on. Trinculo sings madrigals ii. 2
 the winds did sing it to me iii. 3
 Juno sings her blessings on you iv. 1 (song)
 that I might sing it Two Gen. of Ver. i. 4
 best sing it to the tune i. 2
 you sing it i. 2
 so you will sing it out i. 2
 then to Silvia let us sing iv. 2 (song)
 vat is you sing? Merry Wives, i. 4
 or cuckoo-birds do sing i. 1
 melodious birds sing madrigals iii. 1 (song)
 hear this shower sing in the wind! iii. 2
 look, you sing, like to the v. 5
 sing a scornful rhyme v. 5
 for a can sing, and speak Twelfth Night, i. 2
 as sing them loud even in the ii. 2
 and so sweet a breath to sing ii. 3
 that can sing both high and low ii. 3 (song)
 your lordship, that should sing it ii. 4
 ay; pr'ythee, sing ii. 4

SING—decreed not to sing in my cage. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 I will but teach them to sing ii. 3
 I pray thee, sing, and let me woo ii. 3
 I will sing; but never ii. 3
 sing no more ditties, sing no mo ii. 3 (song)
 do you sing it, and I'll dance it iii. 4
 sing it to her bones; sing it to-night v. 1
 sound, and sing, you shall have a hymn v. 1
 sing me now as you sing then to your. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 3
 sing in our sweet lullaby ii. 3 (song)
 and I will sing, that they shall hear iii. 1
 gentle mortal, sing again iii. 1
 and sing, while thou on pressed flowers iii. 1
 and I will sing in the latter end (rep.) iv. 1
 sing, and dance it trippingly v. 2
 will we sing and bless this place v. 2
 the birds have any cause to sing *Love's L.L.* i. 1
 sing, boy, my spirit grows heavy (rep.) i. 1
 sing a note, and sing a note iii. 1
 that sings heaven's praise with such iv. 2
 nay, he can sing a meaner most meanly v. 2
 nightly sings the starting owl v. 2 (song)
 if a throatsing, he falls straight. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 when the bagpipe sings! the nose iv. 1
 in his motion like an angel sings v. 1
 the crowd doth sing as they sing v. 1
 if she should sing by day, when every v. 1
 I do desire you to sing (rep.) *As you Like it*, ii. 5
 come, sing, and you that will not ii. 5
 and I'll sing it. This it goes ii. 5
 and good cousin, sing ii. 5
 heigh-ho! sing, heigh-ho! unto the ii. 7 (song)
 I would sing my song without a iii. 2
 sing it; 'tis no matter how it be iv. 2
 then sing him some thank you iv. 2
 when birds do sing, they sing v. 3 (song)
 whiles a wedlock-hymn we sing v. 4
 your cuckoo sings by kind *All's Well*, i. 3 (song)
 and sing: mend the ruff, and sing (rep.) iii. 2
 air, that singeth like a nightingale iii. 2
 tuned his bounty to sing happiness iv. 3
 and now she sings in heaven iv. 3
 caged nightingales do sing. *Taming of Sh. 2* (induc.) v. 2
 try how you can sol, fa, and sing it v. 2
 she sings as sweetly as a nightingale iv. 3
 birds, O how they sing *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2 (song)
 and he sings psalms to horrors iv. 2
 would sing her song, and dance her turn iv. 3
 when you sing, and you buy iv. 3
 your affairs, to sing them too iv. 3
 he sings several tunes, faster than iv. 3
 why, he sings them over as they iv. 3
 she sings it; 'tis in request (rep.) iv. 3
 of tears; sing, Syren, for thyself. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 3
 and now about the cauldron sing *Macheth*, iv. 3
 'tis strange that death should sing *King John*, v. 7
 of frailty, sings his soul and body v. 7
 we hear this fearful tempest sing *Richard II.* ii. 1
 where mounting larks should sing v. 3
 madam, I'll sing. 'Tis well, that iii. 4
 [Col. Kn.] and I could sing, would iii. 4
 I could sing psalms or anything *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 she will sing the song that pleaseth you iii. 1
 I'll sit, and hear, her sing iii. 1
 peace, she sings. Come, Kate iii. 1
 come, sing. I will not sing. 'Tis she iii. 1
 come, sing me a bawdy song iii. 3
 in the haunter of a bawdy song *Henry IV.* v. 5
 I heard a bird to sing, whose music v. 5
 as bird doth sing on bough *Henry IV.* v. 5
 the earth sings when he touches it iii. 7
 solemn priests sing still for Richard's soul iv. 1
 procession, sing, and sing your praise *Henry IV.* v. 5
 sings heavy music to thy iii. 1
 right now to sing a raven's song *Henry IV.* v. 5
 and fret, that I may sing and dance. *Henry IV.* v. 5
 sing, and sing, and sing, and sing *Henry IV.* v. 5
 how themselves, who did sing iii. 1 (song)
 and sing the merry songs of peace v. 4
 we'll hear you sing, certainly. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
 I'll sing you a song now iii. 1
 Greekish girls she tripping sing iii. 1
 I cannot sing, nor heel the high iv. 4
 he will sing any man at first sight (rep.) v. 1
 full merrily the humble-bee doth sing v. 1
 which aptly sings the good *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 I pray you, dance the song, or express. *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 not now to hear thee sing *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
 I sing but after you. My sallad days i. 5
 then the boy shall sing: the ii. 7
 east, write, sing, number, how iii. 1
 the crickets sing, and sing his *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 the lark at heaven's gate sings ii. 3 (song)
 bird, and sing our bondage freely ii. 3
 how angel-like he sings! iv. 2
 sing him to the ground, and once iv. 2
 Cadaver, I cannot sing; I'll weep iv. 2
 did ever raven sing so like a lark. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 suffers little birds to sing iv. 4
 to sing a song of old was sung *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
 to hear an old bird sing, and sing iii. (Gower)
 crickets sing at th' oven's mouth iii. (Gower)
 shall we go hear the vestals sing? iv. 5
 proclaim that I can sing iv. 6
 she sings like an immortal v. (Gower)
 we two alone will sing *Leary*, v. 3
 and pray, and sing, and tell old tales v. 3
 that birds would sing, and think. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 he fights as you sing prick-song iii. 5
 nightly she sings on yon pomegranate iii. 5
 it is the lark, that sings so out of tune iii. 5
 no longer than they can sing *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 you must sing, down a-down iv. 5
 his business! he sings at grave-making v. 1
 a tongue in it, sing out his v. 1
 to sing a requiem, and sing rest to her v. 1
 and flights of angels sing thee to thy rest! v. 2
 free of speech, sings, plays and dances. *Othello*, iii. 3
 O, she will sing the savageness out of iv. 1

SING—and sing it like poor Barbara *Othello*, iv. 3
 sing all a green willow (rep.) *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 SING—sing, sing, sing, sing, sing, sing *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 thunder-bolts, singe my white head! *Leary*, iii. 1
 SINGED the moth *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 9
 whose beard they have singed *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 SING—sing his part in the burning. *Hamlet*, v. 1
 SINGER—an unskilful singer *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 an ill singer, my lord *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 tearing the Thracian singer *Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 1
 you are the singer; I will say *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
 SINGED all night long *Hamlet*, i. 1
 SINGING—pleasure in singing *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 if their singing answer your saying *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 I mean in singing; but in loving v. 2
 swallowed love with singing love *Love's L.L.* ii. 1
 and let him approach singing *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 suppose the singing birds musicians. *Richard II.* i. 3
 hollong, and singing of anthems *Henry IV.* i. 2
 surveys the singing masons building *Henry IV.* i. 2
 tradesmen singing in their shops *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 young, sir, to love a woman for singing *Leary*, i. 4
 singing aloud; crowned with rank fumiter iv. 4
 her fortune, and she did sing it *Othello*, iv. 3
 [Kn.] singing by a sycamore tree *Henry IV.* i. 3 (song)
 SINGING—sing, sing, sing, sing, sing, sing *Henry IV.* i. 3
 SINGLE thing, as I am now *Tempest*, i. 2
 SINGLE I'll resolve you v. 1
 a double heart for his single one *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 cuddled thee out of thy single life v. 4
 and dies, in single *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
 for aye, austerity and single life (rep.) i. 1
 two bosoms, and a single troth ii. 3
 we single you as our best-moving. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 seal me there your single bond. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 SINGLE me the single fight *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 to the wars; she for her single sorrow. *All's Well*, ii. 3
 but the plain single vow iv. 2
 one single word. You beg a single penny v. 2
 shaken so my single single man *Macheth*, ii. 1
 were poor and single business v. 6
 due to some single breast? iv. 3
 in single opposition, hand to hand *Henry IV.* i. 3
 try fortune with him in single fight v. 1
 challenge you to single fight *Henry IV.* i. 2
 your wit single? and every part *Henry IV.* i. 2
 in single combat thou shalt buckle *Henry IV.* i. 2
 single combat, in convenient place *Henry IV.* i. 3
 nay, Warwick, single out some *Henry IV.* i. 4
 I challenge him to single fight *Henry IV.* i. 4
 thought to steal the single ten v. 1
 pomp was single; but now married. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 I know but of a single part i. 2
 than by a single voice i. 2
 I speak it with a single arm *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 alas, can these my single arms ii. 2
 scants us with a single famished kiss iv. 4
 his fair worth, and single chivalry iv. 4
 single stand at single, the sword, not. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
 some single advantages you took *Leary*, ii. 1
 apart, all single and alone v. 1
 actions would grow wondrous honour. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 every one of us has a single honour ii. 3
 why there but a single man iv. 1
 to seek a single man; and lose iv. 1
 but for my single self *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 lord dared him to single fight *Antony & Cleop.* iii. 7
 this great war in single fight iv. 4
 single and single *Pericles*, iv. 1
 remarkable in single oppositions *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
 with his own single hand he'd take iv. 2
 no single soul can we set eye on iv. 2
 single you thither then *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 single and single *Pericles*, iv. 1
 trust to thy single virtue *Leary*, v. 3
 the single old of it is worn *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 the single and peculiar life is bound *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 single can not sing spies iv. 5
 SINGLELED from the bed. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 how he singled Clifford forth *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 I have singled thee alone ii. 4
 singled forth to try experiments *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 single single singleness! *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 SINGLE-SOLED jest, solely singular ii. 4
 SINGLY can be manifested *Merry Wives*, iv. 6
 demand them singly *All's Well*, iv. 6
 he must fight singly to-morrow. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 thou singly honest man, plot to lose *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 would be singly counterpoised *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 SINGST well enough for a shift *Much Ado*, iv. 2
 thou sing'st sweet music *Richard III.* iv. 2
 SINGULAR and choice epithet *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 single single particular *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 very singular good *Henry IV.* i. 1
 of singular integrity and learning. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 ay, and singular in his art *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 solely singular (rep.) *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 SINGULAR, a single nominative *Merry Wives*, iv. 6
 SINGULARITIES; but we saw not. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 SINGULARITY. She thus. *Twelfth N.* ii. 5 (letter)
 into the trick of singularity (letter)
 more than his singularity *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 SINGULAR usage. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 received no sinister measure *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 right and sinister, through which. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 1
 here on his sinister cheek *All's Well*, ii. 1
 no sinister, nor no awkward *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 sinister beauty in my face. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
 SINK—have you a mind to sink? *Tempest*, i. 1
 let's all sink with the king i. 1
 which thou saw'st sink i. 2
 till he sink into his grave *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 wherefore sink you down? ii. 1
 archery, sink in apple of his eye! *Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 3
 to think that I would sink it here *All's Well*, v. 3
 be drowned if sink! *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 why sinks that could sink? *Macheth*, iv. 2
 our country sinks beneath the yoke v. 1
 whilst my gross flesh sinks downward. *Richard II.* v. 5

SINK—or sink or swim; send danger. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 his heart into the sink of fear *Henry IV.* iii. 5
 kennel, puddle, sink; whose filth *Henry IV.* v. 1
 blood; why, there you quickly sink. *Henry IV.* v. 1
 hand of Lancaster sink in the ground? v. 6
 then let him sink, and the seas. *Richard III.* v. 3
 let it sink me, even as the axe *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 but where they mean to sink ye ii. 1
 a load would sink a navy iii. 2
 sweet sink, sweet sewer *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
 now, Troy, sink down *Henry IV.* v. 3
 fortunes 'mong his friends can sink *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
 sink, Athens! henceforth iii. 6
 who is the sink of the body *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 sink, my knee! the earth v. 3
 help me, Cassius, or I sink *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 deceitful fables, sink in the trial iv. 2
 in thy red rays thou dost sink to-night v. 3
 keep off them, for you sink *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 sink Rome; and their tongues rot iii. 7
 out of breath, and sink most lamentably iii. 8
 I was at point to sink for food *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 my heavy conscience sinks my knee v. 6
 may run into that sink *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
 here many sink, yet that which see *Pericles*, i. 1
 would sink you, I'll swim you *Henry IV.* i. 1
 sink in it, should you burden love. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 the best of you shall sink in my rebuke. *Othello*, ii. 3
 SINK-A-PACE: what dost thou mean. *Twelfth N.* i. 3
 SINKER sands *Henry IV.* i. 1
 have kind, and kind like sea. *Merry Wives*, iv. 3
 sore blows for sinking under them *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 must leave thee to thy sinking. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 SINKING-RIFE, to us *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 SINKER—if thou sink, thou sink *Henry IV.* i. 1
 yet sinned I not, but in mistaking *Much Ado*, v. 2
 I have then sinned against his *All's Well*, ii. 5
 if you first sinned with us *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 lest that he had erred or sinned *Pericles*, i. 3
 a more sin, more sinners, than sinning *Leary*, iii. 2
 SINNER—such a sinner of his memory *Tempest*, i. 2
 so much a sinner, to be a *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 I cross me for a sinner *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 mercy on us, wretched sinners! *Henry IV.* i. 4
 correct to judge of sinners *Henry IV.* i. 4
 which is too weak to be a sinner *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 guilty deeds to sinners' minds *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 would'st thou be a breeder of sinners? *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 SINKING—sinned against, than sinning *Leary*, iii. 2
 SINK—such a sinner of his memory *Tempest*, i. 2
 and Simon's weeping did scandal *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 tell us, what Simon hath bewitched. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
 SIP—so much as you sip on a cup with. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 will deign to sip, or touch one *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
 would I could sip *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 SIPPING—whereon but sipping *Hamlet*, iv. 3
 SIR—ye are most apt to play the sir in *Othello*, ii. 1
 SIRE—her uncompassionate sire. *Two Gen.* of *Ver.* iii. 1
 so with me, these sire *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 honour's born to a sire *Henry IV.* i. 1
 a child shall get a sire, if I fail *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
 a gross and foolish sire blemished. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 4
 make their sire stoop with *Richard II.* iii. 4
 sire that he sire, these sire *Henry IV.* v. 1
 follow thou thy desperate sire *Henry IV.* v. 1
 neither like thy sire nor dam *Henry IV.* v. 2
 and graced thy poor sire with his ii. 2
 that slew thy sire and brother *Richard II.* v. 4
 controlled, and his sire *Richard II.* v. 4
 crutch from thy old limping sire *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
 'twixt natural son and sire! iii. 3
 like the sire for ever being good *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 SIREN—sing, siren, for thyself *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 SIREN—sing, siren, for thyself *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 how sirrah, to my cell *Two Gen.* of *Verona*, ii. 1
 go now, sirrah? ii. 1
 but, sirrah, how did thy ii. 5
 sirrah, I say, forbear (rep.) ii. 5
 go now, sirrah, how did thy *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 hold sirrah, bear you these letters ii. 3
 do you call your knight's name, sirrah? ii. 2
 come on, sirrah (rep. iv. 2) iv. 1
 her husband, sirrah? (rep.) *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 fie, sirrah, a bawd, wicked! *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 come hither, sirrah; can you cut (rep.) iv. 3
 sirrah, bring Barnardine (rep.) iv. 3
 sirrah, no more (rep.) v. 1
 you, sirrah, that knew me for a fool v. 1
 sirrah! I am a gentleman (rep.) *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 sirrah, what say you to this? (rep. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 sirrah, Costard I will enfranchise thee iii. 1
 Quare Chirra, not sirrah? v. 1
 sirrah, go before (rep. i. 5 & iii. 5). *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 go with me, sirrah, and sing his *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 get you gone, sirrah (rep.) *All's Well*, i. 3
 you corrupt the song, sirrah i. 3
 I must tell thee, sirrah, I write ii. 3
 sirrah, your lord and master's married ii. 3
 I pray you, come, sirrah ii. 4
 sirrah, inquire further after me ii. 4
 tell me but, sirrah, tell me true v. 3
 go, sirrah, take them to (rep.) *Taming of Sh.* i (induc.)
 sirrah, where have you been? (rep.) v. 1
 but sirrah, not for my sake, but *Henry IV.* i. 1
 faith, sirrah, an' you'll not knock (rep.) iv. 2
 sirrah, lead these gentlemen to my ii. 1
 sirrah, young gamester, your father ii. 1
 sirrah, I will not bear these braves of iii. 1
 sirrah, get you hence, and bid my iv. 1
 sirrah, Biondello, now do (rep. v. 2) v. 1
 come, sirrah, let's away v. 1
 sirrah, Grumio, go to your mistress v. 2
 sirrah, if any ask you for your *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 help us in, sirrah, we will play *Henry IV.* i. 1
 but sirrah, you shall buy v. 1
 sirrah, what say you? v. 1
 sirrah, a word: attend those men *Macheth*, iii. 2
 sirrah, your father's dead *Henry IV.* i. 1
 sirrah, speak (rep.) *King John*, i. 1
 catch you right, sirrah, look to't ii. 1

SIRRAH—on Hereford's side: *sirrah, King John*, ii. 2
 sirrah, I have cases of buckram *Henry IV.* v. 2
 but, sirrah, henceforth, let me not i. 3
 sirrah, carrier, what time (rep.) ii. 1
 sirrah, lack, thy horse stands ii. 2
 sirrah, I am sworn brother to ii. 4
 sirrah, Falstaff and the rest of the ii. 4
 sirrah, do I owe you a thousand pound? iii. 3
 but, sirrah, there's no room for faith iii. 3
 sirrah, make me a new sword iv. 2
 therefore, sirrah, with a new sword iv. 2
 sirrah, you giant, what says *2 Henry IV.* i. 3
 sirrah, where's the Snare? O lord ii. 1
 sirrah, you boy, and Bardolph ii. 2
 sirrah, here will be the prince (rep.) ii. 4
 pay the musicians, sirrah; farewell v. 3
 ah, sirrah, quoth-a, we shall *Henry V.* i. 7
 keep thy vow, sirrah, when thou *Henry V.* i. 7
 sirrah, thou know'st how Orleans *Henry V.* i. 4
 speak, sirrah, when you should ii. 4
 sirrah, thy lord I honour as he is ii. 4
 sirrah, or you must fight, or else *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
 tell me, sirrah, what's my name? (rep.) ii. 1
 now, sirrah, if you mean to save (rep.) ii. 1
 sirrah, beadle, whip him till he ii. 1
 sirrah, what's thy name? Peter ii. 3
 come hither, sirrah, I must (rep.) iv. 2
 sirrah, call in my sons to be my bail v. 1
 sirrah, leave your knives *3 Henry VI.* v. 6
 how now, sirrah? how goes *Richard III.* iii. 2
 keep the door close, sirrah *Henry VIII.* v. 3
 sirrah, walk off. Have you seen *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
 but tell him, sirrah, my uses cry *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 get you gone, sirrah, I know nearer iii. 1
 sirrah, if thy captain knew *Coriolanus*, v. 2
 your knee, sirrah. That's my v. 8
 sirrah, give place. What, urge you *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 get you hence, sirrah; sawcy fellow iv. 3
 sirrah, Claudius, fellow, awake iv. 3
 sirrah, what news? (rep.) v. 1
 sirrah, you wish yourself to *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 3
 but, sirrah, mark; we use to say ii. 5
 sirrah, I was, noble Charman *Titus Andron.* iii. 2
 what are you pecking at, sirrah? *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 sirrah, is this letter true? (rep.) iii. 5
 ah, sirrah! yet I do think we are *Titus Andron.* iii. 2
 sirrah, what tidings? (rep.) iii. 2
 come, sirrah, you have hang'd iv. 4
 go, sirrah, seek him; I'll apprehend *Leary*, i. 2
 you, sirrah, where's my daughter? (rep.) i. 4
 take heed, sirrah, the whip (rep.) i. 4
 went to be so full of songs, sirrah? i. 4
 peace, sirrah, you're a knave ii. 2
 sirrah, come on; go along with us ii. 2
 sirrah, naked fellow. Poor Tom's a-cold iv. 1
 go, sirrah, trudge about through *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 ah, sirrah, this unlooked for spot (rep.) i. 5
 look, go home, my twenty cunning cooks iv. 4
 sirrah, fetch dried logs; call Peter iv. 4
 sirrah, what made your master in this v. 3
 whose grave's this, sirrah? Mine, sir *Hamlet*, v. 1
 do you know, sirrah, where lieutenant *Othello*, iii. 1
 sirrah, does my housewife stir? *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 my sister crying *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 3
 this staff is my sister ii. 3
 now come I to my sister iv. 4
 brothers and sisters went to it iv. 4
 behind him, myself and a sister, *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 was my sister drowned ii. 4
 but died thy sister of her love ii. 4
 I would therefore, my sister had had no iii. 1
 might make my sister wanton iii. 1
 I had a sister, whom the king v. 2
 that made my sister thirteen years v. 1
 as well a sister as a wife v. 1
 a sister?—you are she v. 1
 mean time, say my sister *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 this may my sister should with *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 and the fair sister to her i. 5
 I am that Isabella, and his sister i. 5
 here is the sister of the man ii. 2
 hath he a sister? ii. 2
 one Isabella, a sister, desires access ii. 2
 that you, my sister, finding ii. 4
 than that a sister, by redeeming him ii. 4
 before his sister should her body stoop ii. 4
 look, signior, here's your sister ii. 1
 now, sister, what's the comfort? ii. 1
 sweet sister, let me live ii. 1
 take life from thine own sister's shame? ii. 1
 a word, young sister, but one word ii. 1
 hath past between my sister and your sister ii. 1
 let me ask my sister pardon ii. 1
 of Mariana the sister of Frederick ii. 1
 perished vessel the dowry of his sister ii. 1
 I am the sister of one Claudio ii. 1
 I beg pardon from his sister, *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 as to a brother to his sister ii. 1
 to live a barren sister all your life, *Mid. N.* Dr. i. 1
 the sisters' vows, the hours that we ii. 2
 O sisters three, come, come to me v. 1
 he killed your sister, *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 sisters three, and such branches, *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 than the natural bond of sisters *As You Like It*, i. 2
 here comes my sister, reading ii. 2
 with this shepherdess, my sister ii. 2
 come, sister, you shall be (rep.) ii. 2
 come, sister, you shall be the priest ii. 2
 what do you say, sister? Pray thee iv. 1
 bestows himself like a ripe sister iv. 3
 and you, fair sister v. 2
 your brother and his sister no sooner v. 2
 so I were not his sister; can't no other, *All's Well*, i. 3
 sirrah, content you in my *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 how her sister began to scold i. 1
 her elder sister is so court and shrewd i. 1
 good sister, wrong me not i. 1
 believe me, sister, of all the most i. 1
 if you affect him, sister, here I ii. 1
 I pry thee, sister Kate, untie ii. 1

SISTER—of the eldest sister *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 the entertainment of her sister Katharine iii. 1
 help to dress your sister's chamber iii. 2
 what's your opinion of your sister? iii. 2
 let Bianca take her sister's room iii. 2
 the sister to my wife, this gentleman iv. 5
 brother, brother, sister's chamber v. 2
 where is your sister, and Hortensio's wife? v. 2
 it has an elder sister, or I mistake, *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 what will mine of mine do with iv. 2
 how more in 'em than you'd think, sister iv. 3
 nor my sisters, we are gone else iv. 3
 and the princess, my sister, called my iv. 3
 my mistress, and her sister *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 good sister, let us dine, and never fret ii. 1
 if so, be patient, sister ii. 1
 sister, you know, he promised me ii. 1
 went to use my sister thus? ii. 1
 come, sister (rep. iv. 2) ii. 2
 did we meet my sister for her wealth ii. 2
 where has my sister read it in your eye ii. 2
 comfort my sister, cheer her up ii. 2
 your weeping sister is no wife of mine ii. 2
 drown me in thy sister's flood of tears ii. 2
 my sister, or else should be (rep.) ii. 2
 I'll fetch my sister, to get her ii. 2
 but her fair sister, possessed with ii. 2
 go fetch it, sister, this I wonder iv. 2
 my sister, or else should be (rep.) iv. 2
 he, and my sister, to-day did dine iv. 4
 my wife, her sister, and a rabble v. 1
 fair gentleman, her sister here v. 1
 she now shall be my sister, not v. 1
 where has my sister more than *Macbeth*, i. 3
 the weird sisters hand in hand i. 3
 these weird sisters saluted me i. 5 (letter)
 of the three weird sisters to you ii. 1
 of the three weird sisters, when first they ii. 1
 unto the three weird sisters ii. 1
 come, sisters, cheer we up his iv. 1
 saw you the weird sisters? iv. 1
 sister, farewell; I must to Coventry *Richard II.* i. 2
 Percy, to my sister's chamber ii. 2
 come, sister, cousin, I would say ii. 2
 art to marry his sister Nell, *Henry IV.* ii. 2 (letter)
 John with my brothers and sisters ii. 2
 must I marry your sister? ii. 2
 sister, sister, sister, sister, sister *Henry V.* v. 1
 and to our sister, health and fair *Henry V.* v. 1
 will you, fair sister, go with v. 2
 marrying my sister, that thy *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 his eldest sister, Anne, my mother, *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 the French king's sister to wife *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 with promise of his sister iii. 3
 thy fair sister, to England's king iii. 3
 of his love unto our sister Bona iii. 3
 no sister, let us hear your firm iii. 3
 our sister shall be Edward's iii. 3
 to call King Edward's widow, sister, *Richard III.* i. 1
 sister, have comfort: all of us have ii. 2
 [Col. Kn.] my sister, will you go to give ii. 2
 to my sister, sister, sister, sister, sister ii. 2
 to Bona, sister to the king of France ii. 2
 as much to you, good sister! iv. 1
 kind sister, thanks iv. 1
 the French king's sister (rep. iii. 2), *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 your sister, sister, sister, sister, sister ii. 2
 had I a sister were a grace ii. 2
 'tis our mad sister, I do know her ii. 2
 peace, sister, peace ii. 2
 divination in our sister wot some ii. 2
 great Hector's sister, sister, sister, sister, sister iv. 5
 my father's sister's son v. 1
 here, sister; armed, and bloody in v. 1
 and sisters, of the hold-door trade v. 1
 how thy sister, sister, sister, sister, sister *Titus Andron.* iii. 2
 the noble sister of Publicola *Titus Andron.* iii. 2
 who is your sister's son *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
 hast a sister by the mother's side, *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 a sister I bequeath you ii. 2
 invite you to my sister's view ii. 2
 Caesar's sister is called Octavia ii. 2
 sister prove such a wife as my thoughts ii. 2
 farewell, my dearest sister ii. 2
 you come not like Caesar's sister ii. 2
 no, my most wronged sister ii. 2
 sister, welcome (rep.) ii. 2
 good-morrow, fairest sister *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 brother, when I was but your sister v. 5
 tendering our sister's honour *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 gentle sister, who has a marriage? ii. 1
 the sorrow that their sister makes ii. 1
 see, how my wretched sister sobs ii. 1
 farewell, Lavinia, my noble sister ii. 1
 they cut thy sister's tongue v. 1
 great Hector's sister, sister, sister, sister, sister iv. 5
 that even her art sisters *Pericles*, v. (Gower)
 I am made of that self metal as my sister, *Leary*, i. 1
 a third more opulent than your sister's i. 1
 why have my sister's husband i. 1
 great Hector's sister, sister, sister, sister, sister iv. 5
 bid farewell to your sisters i. 1
 and, like a sister, am most loath i. 1
 sister, it is not a little I have to say i. 1
 he always loved our sister most i. 3
 let him to my sister i. 3
 I'll write straight to my sister i. 3
 I have writ to my sister i. 4
 have you writ that letter to my sister? i. 4
 from my sister's hand i. 4
 so hath our sister, of differences ii. 2
 messengers from our sister and the king ii. 2
 self-same colour our sister speaks of ii. 2
 my sister may receive it much more ii. 2
 beloved, I mean, thy sister's husband ii. 2
 to our sister you do make return ii. 4
 I return you to my sister ii. 4
 I know't, my sisters; this approves ii. 4
 return and sojourn with my sister ii. 4

SISTER—give ear, sir, to my sister *Leary*, ii. 4
 keep you our sister company iii. 7
 farewell, dear sister (rep.) iii. 7
 nor thy fierce sister in his anointed iii. 7
 speedy answer 'tis from your sister iii. 7
 cried, sisters! sisters! shame of ladies! (rep.) iv. 3
 your sister is the better soldier iv. 5
 what might import my sister's letters iv. 5
 that my two sisters iv. 7
 for your sisters have, as I do remember v. 1
 our sister's man is certainly miscarried v. 1
 do you not love my sister? v. 1
 than that sister should have chosen him (rep.) v. 1
 sister, you'll go with us? v. 1
 to both these sisters have I sworn v. 1
 see these daughters, and these sisters? v. 3
 and her sister by her is poisoned v. 3
 and his beautiful sisters, *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2 (note)
 our sometime sister, now our queen *Hamlet*, i. 2
 and sister, as the winds give benefit i. 3
 fear it, my dear sister; and keep you in i. 3
 dear maid, kind sister, sweet Ophelia! iv. 5
 a sister driven into desperate terms iv. 7
 your sister's drowned, Laertes iv. 7
 a ministering angel shall my sister be v. 1
 SISTER—HOOD of her name *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 restraint upon the sister-hood *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
 and to be shortly of the sister-hood i. 2
 I, in probation of a sister-hood i. 1
 of my wife's sister-hood *As You Like It*, i. 1
 SISTERLY remembrance confute *Measure for Measure*, v. 3
 SIT—sit down (rep. iii. 3) *Tempest*, i. 2
 sit still, and hear the last i. 2
 how well my garments sit upon me ii. 1
 if I sit down, I'll bear your logs iii. 1
 while I sit lazy by iii. 1
 sit, then, and talk with her iv. 1
 as she sits at supper? *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 I'll make you sit iv. 1
 here can I sit alone iv. 1
 they will not sit, till you come *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 I sit at ten o'clock a week i. 3
 and let him sit of my coz *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 great construction may sit iii. 1
 where he sits crowned in iii. 1
 you have a delight to sit, *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
 you lord Escalus, sit with my cousin v. 1
 sit you down; we'll borrow v. 1
 sit down, sits at your heels *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 he shows me where the bachelors sit ii. 1
 I may sit in a corner ii. 1
 stalk on, stalk on; the fowl sits ii. 3
 is it possible? sits the wind in ii. 3
 she will sit you—your head my ii. 3
 and there will she sit in her smock ii. 3
 go sit here upon the church-bench ii. 3
 the god of love, that sits above v. 2 (song)
 sit down, every mother's son, *Mr. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
 sit thee down upon this flowery bed i. 1
 well, sit you out; go home *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 sit down to that nourishment i. 1 (letter)
 sit, then sit, then sit thee down, sorrow! i. 1
 like a demi-god here sits in the sky v. 2
 and birds sit brooding in the sky v. 2 (song)
 to know where sits the wind *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 sits like his grandeur out in i. 1
 then appetite the sits in ii. 6
 wherein doth sit the dream and fear v. 1
 here will we sit; and let the sound v. 1
 sit, Jessica; look, how the floor i. 2
 let us sit and mock the good *As You Like It*, i. 1
 sit down and feed (rep. iii. 2) ii. 2
 will you sit down with me ii. 2
 come, sit, sit, and a song. We are (rep.) v. 3
 to see him every hour; to sit and draw *All's Well*, i. 1
 yet these fixed evils sit so fit in i. 1
 coldest, and despair itself sits in [as] i. 1
 sit, my preserver, by thy patient's ii. 3
 let the white death sit on thy ii. 3
 madam wife, sit by my *Taming of Sh.* 2 (indue)
 I will go sit and weep, ill I ii. 1
 come, sit on me. Ases are made ii. 1
 here sit we down; take your iii. 1
 sit down, Kate (rep.) iv. 1
 and sits as one new-risen from iv. 1
 sit down; for now we sit to chat (rep.) v. 2
 they sit conferring by the parlour v. 2
 pray you, sit by us, and tell's a *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 come on, sit down (rep.) ii. 1
 or sit down at the hatch *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 and sit with it, when I sit with it iii. 1
 lest our old robes sit easier than *Macbeth*, i. 1
 you know your own degrees, sit down iii. 4
 here I'll sit 'till the midst iii. 4
 may I please your highness sit? iii. 4
 sit, worthy friends; here is my iii. 4
 then I'll sit down; give me iii. 4
 pray you, sit still. You have iii. 4
 spirit, see, sits in a foggy cloud iii. 5
 and sit since, sits on his horseback, *King John*, ii. 1
 here I and sorrow sit, here is my ii. 1
 that I might sit all night ii. 1
 and I will sit as quiet as a lamb iv. 1
 here once again we sit, once iv. 2
 and in his forehead sits a bad blue v. 2
 O, sit my husband's wrongs on *Richard II.* v. 1
 we doth the heavier sit i. 3
 flatterers sit within thy crown ii. 1
 we see the wind sit upon us ii. 1
 the wind sits fair for new to go ii. 2
 reasons will sit blushing in ii. 2
 let us sit upon the ground ii. 2
 and there the antic sits, scoffing ii. 2
 and who sits here that is not Richard's iv. 1
 sit Richard's seat to sit here, is my v. 1
 nights, sit by the fire with good v. 1
 and others must sit there v. 5
 will you sit down? and uncle *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 sit, cousin Percy; sit, good cousin iii. 1

SIT—I'll sit and hear her sing 1 Henry IV. iii. 1
 Marshall on his allan side 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 the spirits of the wise sit in the
 sit on my knee, Doll: a rascal 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 and sit him down and die 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 marry, have we sir; will you sit? 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 let me have him to sit under 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 that man, that sits within a 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 no, I will sit and watch here by 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 thou dost sit like a rich armour 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 to here, it sits, which Heaven 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 undertook to sit and watch by you 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 Harry, sit thou by my bed 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 garment, majesty, sits not so easy 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 now, sit down, sit down (rep.) 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 you sit upon their thrones 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 or there we'll sit, ruling 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 for now sits Expectation in the air 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 there must you sit; and thence 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 that sits in heart grief and uneasiness 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 by their watchful fists sit patiently 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 yet, sit and see; minding true 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 the throne he sits on, nor the 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 their horsemen sit, mocking 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 everlasting thence sits mocking 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 to sit with us once more 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 and sit like a Jack-a-napes never off 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 sit at chiefest stern of public 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 here will I sit before the throne 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 so York must sit, and fret and bite 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 madam, sit you, and fear not 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 then Saunderson, sit thou there 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 murderous tyranny sits in great festivity 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 to sit and wile, and as Assenius did 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 look where the sturdy rebel sits 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 he durst not sit there, had your 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 and thou sit in my throne 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 where now he sits, with me 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 laudis summa illi sit (rep.) 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 on this memento illi sit (rep.) 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 here sits a king more woeful than 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 where sits deformity to mock 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 sit down with me, sit by me awhile 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 shouldst stand, while Lewis doth sit 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 and sit you fast (rep. v. 2) 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 to sit and weep; but keep 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 once more we sit in England's royal 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 (Col. p. r. y. the) sit by me awhile 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 there sits (Col. n. lies) the duke asleep 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 one night as we did sit at supper 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 to sit about the coronation 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 and victory sit on thy helm (rep.) 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 sit heavy on thy soul (rep.) 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 we sit, or sit state statues only 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 sit by us, you shall hear this was 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 sweet ladies, will it please you sit 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 pray, sit between these ladies 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 there sits a judge, that no king 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 so ill, he could not sit his mule 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 whilst I sit meditating on 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 good wench, let it sit down quiet 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 am very sorry to sit here at 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 good man, sit down: now let 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 at Priam's royal table do I sit 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 when we sit idly in the sun 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 sit, gods upon your throne 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 pray, sit, more welcome are you 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 the fellow, that sits next 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 for policy sits above conscience 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 agree upon the first place; sit, sit 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 if there sit two, sit by me 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 shall sit and pant in your great 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 they'll sit by the fire, and presume 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 sit, Coriolanus (rep.) 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 than idly sit to hear my nothings 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 and Rome sits upon your throne 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 yield to him ere he sits down 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 I tell you, he does sit in gold 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 the glorious gods sit in hourly 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 he sits in his state, as a thing 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 the bird of night did sit 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 O, he sits high in all the people's 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 let us presently go sit in council 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 now sit we close about this taper here 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 sit thee down, sit, sit, sit 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 upon your sword sit laureled 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 to sit and keep the turn of dipping 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 stands he, or sits he? or does he walk? 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 mark Antony in Egypt sits at dinner 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 sit, sit, sit, sit, sit, sit, sit, sit 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 did sit alone, whistling to the air 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 sit, and some wine: a health to 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 though my reason sits in the wind 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 let me sit down: O Juno! 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 Caesar sits down with Antony 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 he sits 'mongst men, like a descended Cymbeline 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 when on my three-foot stool I sit 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 and sits aloft, secure of thunder's 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 sit fast aut nefas, till I find 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 Aaron, let us sit, sit, sit, sit 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 and I, sit round about some fountain 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 so, now sit, and look, you eat no 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 sit down, sweet niece (rep.) 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 then sit we down about his ear 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 but yonder sits the emperor 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 all did sit to knit in her throat 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 sit down, sit down 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 sits here, like beauty's child 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 sit, sit, sit, sit (rep.) 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 had princes sit, like stars 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 methinks, doth sit too melancholy 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 we sit too long on trifles 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 like diamonds sit about his crown 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 please you, sit, sit, sit, sit 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 come, sit by me 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 she would sit still and weep 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 [Ant.] pray you, let us sit together 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 cannot not smile as the wind sits 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 there shall he sit till noon 1 Henry IV. ii. 1

SIT—wherefore should he sit here? Lear, ii. 4
 sit thou here, most learned justicer (rep.) Lear, ii. 4
 you are of the commission; sit you Lear, ii. 4
 sit you down, father: rest you Lear, ii. 4
 for our judgment sits five Romeo & Juliet, i. 4
 sit, nay, sit, good cousin Capulet Romeo & Juliet, i. 4
 now will I sit under a medlar tree Romeo & Juliet, i. 4
 the stains doth sit of an old ear Romeo & Juliet, i. 4
 they cannot sit at ease on the old Romeo & Juliet, i. 4
 let the nurse this night sit Romeo & Juliet, i. 4
 Hamlet's lord sits idly in his throne Hamlet, i. 1
 sit down awhile; and let us once (rep.) Hamlet, i. 1
 of Hamlet sits smiling to my heart Hamlet, i. 1
 till then sit still, my soul Hamlet, i. 1
 the wind sits in the air of Hamlet, i. 1
 O'er which his melancholy sits on brood Hamlet, i. 1
 come hither, my dear Hamlet, sit by me Hamlet, i. 1
 come, come, and sit you down (rep.) Hamlet, i. 1
 his silence will sit drooping Hamlet, i. 1
 in session sit with meditations clouds Hamlet, i. 1
 SITH so prettily he Two Gen. of Verona, i. 2
 the easier, sith you yourself know Merry Wives, i. 2
 sith 'twas my fault to give Measure for Measure, i. 4
 sith that the justice of your title Measure for Measure, i. 4
 brief, sith you yet measure is Taming of Sh. i. 1
 of France, sith thou hast lost it all 3 Henry VI. i. 1
 in revenge thereof, sith God is just 3 Henry VI. i. 1
 sith every action that hath Troilus & Cress. i. 3
 sith yet there is a hope Troilus & Cress. i. 3
 not I, my lord, his true nobility Titus Andron. i. 2
 sith priest and holy water are Titus Andron. i. 2
 and, sith there is no justice in earth Titus Andron. i. 2
 sith that both charge and danger Lear, ii. 4
 sith I have cause, sith I have Hamlet, ii. 5
 sith you have heard, and with Hamlet, ii. 5
 but, sith I am entered in this cause Othello, iii. 3
 SITHENCE, in the loss that may All's Well, i. 3
 SITH'ST—when thou sit alone Henry IV. i. 3
 sith the situation, look you Henry IV. i. 3
 SITTING, his arms in this sad knot Tempest, i. 2
 sitting on a bank, weeping Tempest, i. 2
 married to her, sitting in my state Troilus & Cress. i. 5
 he, sir, sitting, as I say Measure for Measure, i. 4
 sitting on a bank, weeping Measure for Measure, i. 4
 manor house, sitting with her Love's Labour's Lost, i. 1
 holds his poll-axe sitting on a close-stool Winter's Tale, i. 3
 fourscore ducaats at a sitting Mer. of Venice, iii. 4
 man, sit you down before us As You Like It, iii. 4
 man, sitting down before us As You Like It, iii. 4
 every sitting, what you must say Winter's Tale, i. 3
 who, sitting in the stocks, refuge Richard III. v. 5
 for every honour sitting on his Henry IV. ii. 1
 sitting in one cushion, both Mid. N. Dream, iii. 1
 here, sitting upon London-stone Henry IV. ii. 1
 long sitting to determine poor Henry IV. ii. 1
 sitting sadly, hearing us praise Cymbeline, v. 5
 sitting in the sun under Romeo & Juliet, i. 3
 sitting on one cushion, both Mid. N. Dream, iii. 1
 guilty creatures, sitting at a play Hamlet, ii. 5
 SITUATE—know where it is situated Love's Labour's Lost, i. 1
 nothing, situate under heaven's Comedy of Errors, i. 1
 SITUATION, and the model Henry IV. i. 3
 sit the situation, look you Henry IV. i. 3
 SIWARD—warlike Siward Macbeth, iii. 1
 old Siward, with ten thousand (rep.) Macbeth, iii. 1
 his uncle Siward, and the good Macbeth, iii. 1
 there is Siward's son, and many Macbeth, iii. 1
 SI—sit the situation, look you Tempest, i. 2
 me have sat six or seven Merry Wives, i. 1
 of some six or seven Measure for Measure, i. 1
 and six or seven winters more Measure for Measure, i. 1
 be written eight days Mid. N. Dream, iii. 1
 six or six clock 'till the morning Mer. of Venice, i. 3
 pay him six thousand (rep.) Mer. of Venice, i. 3
 here is six (rep.) Mer. of Venice, i. 3
 poor world is almost six thousand As You Like It, i. 1
 one six or six hundred years All's Well, i. 3
 five or six thousand (rep.) All's Well, i. 3
 six preceding ancestors, that gem Taming of Sh. ii. 1
 to the pall, six score fat oxen Taming of Sh. ii. 1
 one girl six times pieced Taming of Sh. ii. 1
 I think, there be six winters Henry IV. i. 3
 absence was not six months old Comedy of Errors, i. 1
 six frozen winters spent Richard III. i. 3
 for ere the six years, that he Richard III. i. 3
 six years we banish him Richard III. i. 3
 what is six winters? they are Richard III. i. 3
 every thing is left at six and seven Henry IV. ii. 4
 he that kills me some six or seven Henry IV. ii. 4
 some six or seven fresh men set Henry IV. ii. 4
 when he was not six and twenty strong Henry IV. ii. 4
 take my leave of these six or seven Henry IV. ii. 4
 the wearing out of six fashions Henry IV. ii. 4
 six thousand and two hundred Henry IV. ii. 4
 full scarce six thousand in Henry IV. ii. 4
 it was six hours they were Henry IV. ii. 4
 within six hours they were Henry IV. ii. 4
 some six miles off the duke Henry IV. ii. 4
 thou obey'dst thirty and six years Henry IV. ii. 4
 six or seven thousand is their Richard III. v. 4
 I think, there be six winters Henry IV. ii. 4
 Dunstable, six miles off from Henry IV. ii. 4
 six or seven times honoured Troilus & Cress. iii. 2
 on forfeiture, my lord, six weeks Timon of Athens, ii. 2
 yet may your pains, six months Coriolanus, ii. 3
 battles thrice six I have done Coriolanus, ii. 3
 six of his labours you'd have done Coriolanus, ii. 3
 worth six of him, Nay, not so Coriolanus, ii. 3
 O that I had him, with six Audienses Julius Caesar, iii. 1
 some six or seven, who did hide Julius Caesar, iii. 1
 some five or six, and the city of Julius Caesar, iii. 1
 six Barbary horses (rep.) Hamlet, ii. 4
 As I take it, six French rapiers and Troilus & Cress. (prol.)
 SIX-GATED city, Dardan Troilus & Cress. (prol.)
 SIXPENCE—I sent thee sixpence Troilus & Cress. (prol.)

SIXPENCE—there is sixpence for you, Twelfth N. ii. 1
 I will even take sixpence in earnest Much Ado, iv. 2
 hath he lost sixpence a day (rep.) Mid. N. Dream, iv. 2
 O, sixpence, that I had Comedy of Errors, i. 1
 eight shillings and sixpence Henry IV. ii. 2
 shall never earn sixpence out of it 2 Henry IV. i. 2
 well, there is sixpence to preserve thee 2 Henry IV. i. 2
 held them sixpence all too dear Othello, ii. 3 (song)
 SIXPENY strikes Henry IV. ii. 1
 SIXPENY—some sixteen months Two Gen. of Verona, i. 1
 I have in not despatched sixteen All's Well, iv. 3
 O'er sixteen years (rep. v. 3) Winter's Tale, iv. 3
 which sixteen winters cannot blow away 2 Henry IV. ii. 4
 sixteen, at the sixteenth year of age to sixty Cymbeline, ii. 2
 but sixteen hundred mercenaries Henry IV. ii. 4
 I have been begg'd sixteen years Henry IV. ii. 4
 son of sixteen, pluck the lined Timon of Athens, ii. 2
 at sixteen years, when Tarquin Coriolanus, ii. 2
 from sixteen years of age to sixty Cymbeline, ii. 2
 of some dozen or sixteen lines Hamlet, ii. 2
 SIXTH—on the sixth hour Tempest, v. 1
 the sixth of July: your loving friend, Much Ado, iv. 2
 and lastly, they have belied (rep.) As You Like It, i. 1
 about the sixth hour with Love's Labour's Lost, i. 1
 the sixth age shifts into the As You Like It, i. 1
 the sixth, the lie with circumstance As You Like It, i. 1
 Henry the sixth, in infant Henry V. v. 2 (chorus)
 Henry, of that name the sixth Henry V. v. 2 (chorus)
 I shall be the size of dancing Henry V. v. 2 (chorus)
 the sixth was Thomas of Woodstock 2 Henry VI. ii. 2
 how Henry the sixth hath lost 3 Henry VI. iii. 3
 when Henry the sixth (rep. v. 2) Richard III. ii. 3
 Harry the sixth, his death despair Henry IV. ii. 3
 part of his substance Henry IV. ii. 3
 at the sixth hour of morn, at noon Cymbeline, ii. 4
 a third, a sixth, a tenth Pericles, iii. 1
 and what's the sixth and last Pericles, iii. 1
 on the sixth of July, your loving friend, Much Ado, iv. 2
 SIXTY and nine that were Troilus & Cress. (prol.)
 I have sixty sails, Caesar none Antony & Cleo. iii. 1
 with all their sixty, fly, and turn Antony & Cleo. iii. 1
 from sixteen years of age to sixty Cymbeline, ii. 2
 you may know by my size Henry IV. ii. 1
 for any mouth of this age's size As You Like It, i. 1
 be an answer of most monstrous size All's Well, ii. 2
 or woman, of all sizes Winter's Tale, iv. 3
 my legs of an unequal size 3 Henry VI. ii. 2
 by a large and portly size Troilus & Cressida, i. 1
 ingratitude with any size of Timon of Athens, v. 1
 with all the size that verity would Coriolanus, v. 2
 our size of sorrow, proportioned Antony & Cleo. iv. 13
 framed of the Cyclops size Titus Andron. i. 3
 to scant my sizes, and in conclusion Lear, ii. 4
 SIZED—and as my love is sized Hamlet, ii. 2
 SKANS-MATES; and thou Romeo & Juliet, ii. 4
 confound the size of dancing Henry IV. ii. 2
 thou idle immaterial skein Troilus & Cressida, i. 1
 SKIES—besides the groves, the skies, Mid. N. Dream, iv. 2
 artillery thunder in the skies Taming of Sh. i. 2
 skies look grimly, and threaten Winter's Tale, ii. 3
 the skies are dark As You Like It, i. 1
 the wrathful skies gallow the very Lear, ii. 2
 contention of the sea and skies parted Othello, ii. 1
 SKIFFY—to all the sky influences, Measure for Measure, iii. 1
 SKIFFULLY—is quick, and clear, Twelfth Night, iii. 4
 the skilful shepherd peeled me Mer. of Venice, i. 3
 he was skilful enough to have lived All's Well, i. 4
 allowed the skilful pilot's charge? 3 Henry VI. v. 4
 skilful in their strength Troilus & Cressida, i. 1
 the skilful preserved of maiden hearts, Othello, ii. 4
 SKIFFULLY—speak 'st skilfully Love's Labour's Lost, i. 1
 SKILL—my shallow, simple skill, Two Gen. of Verona, i. 2
 to compass her I'll use my skill As You Like It, i. 1
 the Enchanted Wood, Twelfth Night, iii. 4
 skill, fury, and impetuosity Twelfth Night, iii. 4
 youth, strength, skill, and wrath As You Like It, i. 1
 so it kills not much when Measure for Measure, i. 2
 my ancient skill beguiles me Measure for Measure, i. 2
 with me, and I will use your skill Much Ado, iv. 2
 would teach my smiles such skill Mid. N. Dream, i. 1
 touching now the point of human skill As You Like It, i. 1
 to show our simple skill, our true As You Like It, i. 1
 then it was to show my skill Love's Labour's Lost, i. 1
 dart thy skill at me with Titus Andron. i. 1
 is better than no skill As You Like It, i. 1
 whose skill was almost as great All's Well, i. 1
 more than my father's skill As You Like It, i. 1
 needs must intimate skill infinite As You Like It, i. 1
 I have not much skill in grass As You Like It, i. 1
 it kills not much, we'll sit, Taming of Shrew, iii. 2
 or stupefied, or seeming so in skill, Measure for Measure, i. 1
 I think, you have as little skill to fear As You Like It, i. 1
 let us, to try her skill, resign As You Like It, i. 1
 I would my skill were subject Richard III. ii. 4
 so offend, to make offence a skill Henry IV. ii. 2
 honour hath no skill in surgery then? As You Like It, i. 1
 so that skill in the weapon is Henry IV. ii. 3
 a case compassed by Vulcan's skill Henry IV. ii. 2
 hath in every figure skill Timon of Athens, ii. 2
 smiled at their lack of skill Cymbeline, ii. 4
 yet 'tis greater skill in a true As You Like It, i. 1
 let him skill in his skill As You Like It, i. 1
 I have not the skill to look you Hamlet, ii. 2
 with all our majesty and skill As You Like It, i. 1
 your skill shall like a star 'till the darkest Twelfth Night, iii. 2
 SKILLED—skilled in music, Two Gen. of Verona, ii. 2

SKILLED—well skilled in curses . . . *Richard III*, iv. 4
 art deeper read, and better skilled . . . *Titus Andron*, iv. 3
 SKILLET—make a skill of my helm . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 SKILL-LESS—I am skill-less of . . . *Tempest*, iii. 3
 being skill-less in the same part . . . *Troilus & Cress*, i. 3
 skill-less as unpractised infancy . . . *Troilus & Cress*, i. 3
 like powder in a skill-less soldier's . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 SKIM milk; and sometimes labour . . . *Mid. N.*, Dr. ii. 3
 SKIMBLE-SCAMBLE stuff as . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 SKIMMED—died of skinned . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 SKIN—he'll all our skins with pinches . . . *Tempest*, iv. 1
 your skins are whole . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 that skins the vice of the top . . . *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 as the skin between his brows . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 5
 throws her enameled skin . . . *Mid. N.*, Dr. ii. 3
 his leather skin, and horns . . . *As you Like it*, iv. 2 (song)
 nay, as the pudding to his skin . . . *All's Well*, ii. 2
 because his painted skin contents . . . *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
 and tear the stained skin off . . . *My Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 if the skin were parchment . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 his silver skin laced with his golden . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 till I sateh it in a murderer's skin . . . *King John*, iv. 3
 the bark, the skin of our fruit-trees . . . *Richard III*, iii. 4
 that once did sell the lion's skin . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 the skin is good for your spoken . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 the skin is surely lent him . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 once he changed the skin . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 he shall have the skins of our enemies . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 the skin of an innocent lamb should . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 whose skin's a keeper's fee . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 and on their skins, as on the bark . . . *Titus Andron*, v. 1
 other skins of ill-shaped fishes . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
 it will but skin and flim the ulcerous . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 that whiter skin of hers than snow . . . *Othello*, v. 2
 SKIN-COAT—smoke your skin-coat . . . *King John*, iv. 3
 skin . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 SKIP—tail fellows skip like rats . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 skip hence; I have forsworn . . . *Mid. N.*, Dr. ii. 3
 to skip o'er the meshes of good . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 thy sword skip one . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 and skip when thou art on foot . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 they skip from stem to stern . . . *Pericles*, iv. 1
 I would have made them skip . . . *Lea*, v. 3
 SKIPPED—skipped from sixteen . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 SKIPPER—skipper . . . *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 SKIPPING—skipping a dialogue . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 as a child, skipping, and vain . . . *Love's Labour's Lost*, v. 2
 drops of modesty thy skipping spirit . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 compelled these skipping kernes to . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 the skipping . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 SKIRMISH—there is a skirmish . . . *With Much Ado*, i. 1
 it sendeth forth to skirmish . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 SKIRMISHES—light skirmishes enfeebled . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 SKIRK—skirk the country round . . . *Macbeth*, v. 3
 atop make them skir away, as swift . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 SKIRT—there is but three skirts . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 and skirts round, underborne with . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 4
 here in the skirts of the forest . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 and to the skirts of this wild wood . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 sew me in the skirts of it . . . *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 hath in the skirts of Norway . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
 SKIRTED—and skirted page . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 SKITTISH—in all motions . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 skittling skittish spirits . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
 some men creep in skittish fortunes . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 SKOGAN—break Skogan's head . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 SKOUT—and skout 'em (rep.) . . . *Tempest*, iii. 2 (song)
 SKULKING—skulking in corners? . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 SKUL—wilt thou let her skin skul . . . *Tempest*, iii. 2
 boild within thy skull . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 whose skull Jove cram with brains . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 the skull that bred them . . . *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
 as quiet as thy father's skull . . . *Richard III*, iv. 1
 of Polgotha, the skull of the skull . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 some say in dead men's skulls . . . *Richard III*, iv. 1
 were to issue out of one skull . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 SKY—the sky, it seems . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 the queen of the sky . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 let the sky rain potatoes . . . *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 and madly weave the sky . . . *Mid. N.*, Dr. ii. 3
 as gloriously as the Venus of the sky . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 my soul is in the sky . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 the sky, the welkin, the heavens . . . *Love's Labour's Lost*, iv. 1
 like a demi-god here sit I in the sky . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 freeze, thou bitter sky . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 7 (song)
 the sky changes when they . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 the fated sky gives us free . . . *All's Well*, ii. 2
 be found, be you beneath the sky . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 the covering sky is nothing . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 for it is now the sky; betwixt . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 in earth, in sea, in sky . . . *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 the Norwegian banners flout the sky . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
 now, by the sky that I am king . . . *King John*, iv. 3
 devil hovers in the sky, and pours . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 no natural exhalation in the sky . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 so foul a sky clears not without . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 the more fair aspect of the sky . . . *Richard III*, iv. 1
 by the complexion of the sky . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 in the clear sky of fame . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 and yet my sky shall not want . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 crystal tresses in the sky . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 I winged through the sky . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 when the dusky sky began to . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 in a pale clear-shining sky . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 I believe that they ascend the sky . . . *Richard III*, iv. 1
 the sky doth frown and lower upon . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 yields that the sky is the sky . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 this disturbed sky is not to walk in . . . *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
 the ocean paves, or sky inclips . . . *Antony & Cleo*, ii. 2
 we're lived 'twixt sky and ground . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 incense, doth perfume the sky . . . *Titus Andron*, i. 2
 by the burning aspect of the sky . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 the winds, and persecutions of the sky . . . *Lea*, v. 3
 SKY-ASPIRING and ambitious . . . *Richard III*, i. 3
 KYISH head of blue Olympus . . . *Hamlet*, v. 1
 SKY-PLANTED, batters all . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 1
 SLAB—made the gruel thick and slab . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 1

SLACK—what a beast am I to slack . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
 I, I shall not be slack . . . *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 if thou be slack, I'll fight . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 I will not be slack to play . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 know how slack you have been . . . *Richard III*, i. 4
 their negotiations all must slack . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
 slack, I'll hold thee to it . . . *Pericles*, iii. 1
 slack! that Leonine was so slack . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 if you come slack of former services . . . *Lea*, v. 3
 if then they chanced to slack you . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 say, that they slack their duties . . . *Othello*, iv. 1
 SLACKLY—so slackly guarded . . . *Othello*, iv. 1
 SLACKNESS—behind-hand slackness . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 best of men, to taunt at slackness . . . *Ant. & Cleo*, iii. 1
 three knights upon a fair owl . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4 (song)
 if thou hast slain Lysander, his . . . *Mid. N.*, Dr. ii. 3
 hast thou slain him then? . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 finds his trusty Thisby's mantle slain . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 those that Macbeth hath slain . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 the sword of our slain kings . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 if thou be'st slain, and with no . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 divers dead friends slain? . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 count Melun is slain; the English . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 some slain in war, some slain . . . *Richard III*, i. 2
 fear, and be slain; no worse can . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 be ta'en, or slain, we hear not . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 ransom, and of soldiers slain . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 the noble Percy slain, and a party slain . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 Prince Harry slain outright . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 if he be slain, say so; the tongue . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 three knights upon a fair owl . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4 (song)
 that in the field he slain . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 is Talbot slain? (rep. iv. 7) . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 our country, slain our citizens . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 he is ta'en, or slain; for fly . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 vengeance I'll deal in, I'll slain . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 witness for me, being slain . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 ours, now bloody Talbot's slain . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 from France, or else be slain . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 but Jove was never slain, as thou . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 I'm deadly slain, as governors . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 is Jack Cade slain? (rep.) . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 O I am slain! famine, and no (rep.) . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 is't Cade that I have slain? . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 records of common soldiers slain . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 is either slain, or would be slain . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 but, when the duke is slain . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 he be as miserably slain as I . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 both are slain in rescuing me . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 he be slain, or would be slain . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 noble duke of York was slain (rep.) . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 Rutland, by young Clifford slain . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 thou hast slain the flower of Europe . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 sir John Grey, was slain . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 his subjects slain, his statue . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 [Col. Kn.] say, they are not slain . . . *Richard III*, i. 2
 and slain by Edward's hand . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 Megara's battle of St. Albans slain . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 rep. me, that the duke is slain . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 as if that I had slain my cousins . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 broken, nor my brother slain . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 the tyrant being slain; if you do fight . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 five have I slain to-day, instead . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 what men of name are slain . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 a Trojan hath been slain . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
 Polixenes is slain; Amphimachus . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 Hector's slain; Achilles slain . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 Achilles hath the mighty Hector slain . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 Hector's slain! Achilles (rep. v. 11) . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 and slain in fight many of your . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 he be slain, or would be slain . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 and with his charity slain . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 fools, whose children he hath slain . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 he is slain. O Julius Caesar, thou . . . *Julius Caesar*, v. 3
 he is or ta'en, or slain . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 O I am slain, or would be slain . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 that slain men should soder up . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 go tell him I have slain myself . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 when I have slain thee with my . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 that here by mountaineers he slain . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 since I wrote him, Imogen was slain . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 some, slain before; some, dying . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 fell bravely, and were slain . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 slain in your country's wars! . . . *Titus Andron*, i. 2
 and for their brethren slain, religiously . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 in field, slain manfully in arms . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 quarrel you have slain your son (rep.) . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 none basely slain in brawls . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 my slain, when Bassianus died . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 I have slain, thou slain, thine only . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 slain, Cupid's wars . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 ravished, must by me be slain . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 O I am slain! My lord, you have one . . . *Lea*, v. 3
 slain by his servant, going to put out . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 O I am slain, or would be slain . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 that the duke of Cornwall was slain . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 Mercutio slain! away to heaven . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 citizens are up and Tybalt slain (rep.) . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 lies the man slain by young Romeo . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 O I am slain, or would be slain . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 if he be slain, say, I; or if not . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 would have slain; and Tybalt's (rep.) . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 hath slain ten thousand Tybalts . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 Romeo, Juliet, all slain, all dead . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 I have slain Tybalt with my sword . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 Tybalt being slain so late, it may . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 divorced, wronged, spited, slain . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 O I am slain! if thou be merciful . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 here lies the county slain (rep.) . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 O I am slain, or would be slain . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 Hamlet in madness hath Polonius slain . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 and continent, to hide the slain? . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 first, her father slain; next, your son . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 he, which hath your noble father slain . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 Hamlet, thou art slain; no medicine . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3

SLAIN—the trade of war I have slain men . . . *Othello*, i. 2
 O, I am slain! I am maimed for ever . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 he, that lies slain here, Cassio, was . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 he is almost slain, and can endure . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 found in the pocket of the slain Rodrigo . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 SLAKE—could not slake mine ire . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 SLANDER—Valentine with . . . *Two Gent. of Verona*, iii. 2
 you must undertake to slander him . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 your slander never came to him . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 is no slander in an allowed fool . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 in the sight, to do it slander . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 your action of slander too . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 slander long enough . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 slander to the state, away with . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 thy slanders I forgive; and therewithal . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 gift is in devising impossible slanders . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 to slander music any more than one . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 I'll devise some honest slanders to stain . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 did confirm any slander that don John . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 change slander to remorse . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 uncovered slander, unmitigated . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 slander hath gone so rough . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 deprave and slander go anckly . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 secondarily, they are slanders . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 incensed me to slander the lady Hero . . . *Much Ado*, v. 4
 my lord, but whiles her slander lived . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 that slander her more grossly . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 prevents the slander of his wife . . . *As you Like it*, iv. 2
 betrays to slander, whose sting is . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 for slander lives upon succession . . . *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 these slanders, and his open shame . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 told this slander of his blood . . . *Richard III*, i. 2
 to the soul with slander's venom . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 a partial slanderer sought I to . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 aared of slander, with thy fatal hand . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 and slanders them more grossly . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 do me no slander, Douglas . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 continual slanders ride . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 to know such slanders of the age . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 with slander's tongue be more grossly . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 that slanders me with murder's crimson . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 is slander to your royal dignity . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 that slanders him with cowardice . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 the envious slanders of her false . . . *Richard III*, i. 2
 thou slanderer of thyself . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 O, do not slander him, for he is kind . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 and, for more slander to thy dismal . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 slander myself, as false to Edward's . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 slander, sir, is false to Edward's . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 gall coins slanders like a mint . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
 you slander the helms of the state . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 6
 no slander; they steal hearts . . . *Antony & Cleo*, ii. 1
 after the slander of most step-mothers . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 nice longings, slanders, slanders . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 no, 'tis slander; whose edge is sharper . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 this viperous slander enters . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 slanders so her judgment . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 so slander any moment's leisure . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 fear not slander, counterwitted not . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 where slanders do not live in tongues . . . *Lea*, v. 2
 stained with Tybalt's slander . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 that is no slander, sir, that is a truth . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 some offend, have not devised . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 slanders, sir; for the satirical rogue . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 so, happily, slander, whose whisper . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 if thou dost slander her, and torture me . . . *Othello*, iii. 2
 the pursuit of their wives is foul as slander . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 some office, have not devised . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 SLANDERED—have slandered so . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 hath slandered, scorned, dishonoured . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 she is slandered, she is undone . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 she is dead, slandered, and dishonoured . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 once he slandered me with bastardy . . . *King John*, i. 1
 you have slandered nature in my form . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 let him not be slandered with . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 and thou hast slandered it . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 SLANDERER—these slanderers . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 monstrous slanderer of heaven . . . *King John*, i. 1
 call not me slanderer . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 which, slanderer, he imitation . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
 who, under vice, slanderer . . . *Othello*, i. 2
 SLANDERING—a prince deserves . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 SLANDEROUS—slandorous as Satan . . . *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 up in the slanderous tongue! . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 death by slanderous tongues . . . *Much Ado*, v. 3 (scroll)
 O slanderous world! Kate . . . *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 slanderous to thy mother's womb . . . *King John*, i. 1
 call him, a slanderous coward . . . *Richard III*, i. 1
 the attainder of his slanderous lips . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 provoked by her slanderous tongue . . . *Richard III*, i. 2
 ourselves of divers slanderous . . . *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
 hath as oft a slanderous epitaph . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 SLASH—I'll slash; I'll do it with . . . *Love's Labour's Lost*, v. 2
 and slash, and slash, like to . . . *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 SLAUGHTER—laughter . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 tongues, slaughters a thousand . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 fell slaughter on their souls . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 in the dying slaughter of their foes . . . *King John*, i. 1
 with slaughter coupled to the name . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 and ruthless slaughters, as are daily . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 have sold your king to slaughter . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 have done this slaughter, besides . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 of loss, of slaughter, and discomfiture . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 after the slaughter of so many peers . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 and ruthless slaughters, as are daily . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 'twas he that made the slaughter? . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 no knife, to slaughter sleeping men . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 my wife, for slaughter of my son . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 say not, slaughter in my mind . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 'twas he for much more slaughter after . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 unworthy slaughter upon others . . . *Richard III*, i. 2
 provoke us hither now to slaughter . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 have done a drunken slaughter . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 from all the slaughters, as are daily . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 the slaughter of the prince that owed . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 [Col. Kn.] for thee to slaughter . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 lives unscarred of bleeding slaughter . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 shapes and forms of slaughter . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
 have added slaughter to your . . . *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
 than to commit such slaughter . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 3

SLAUGHTER is here made by *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 with slaughter of you their captives v. 5
 stand peerless by this slaughter. *Pericles*, iv. (Gower)
 a piece of slaughter the sun and moon iv. 4
 death hath made this slaughter iv. 4 (Gower)
 should sure to be slain, if my cap *Lea*, i. 1
 where he speaks of Priam's slaughter *Hamlet*, ii. 4
 casual slaughters; of deaths put on v. 2
 SLAUGHTERED—savagely slaughtered. *Macb.* iv. 3
 be kept with slaughtered men *King John*, iii. 1
 thus thy brother to be slaughtered *Richard II.* 1. 2
 wounds of slaughtered Englishmen iii. 3
 the number of the slaughtered French. *Henry V.* iv. 8
 most of the rest slaughtered, or took I. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 our bodies slaughtered by thy foes i. 1
 only slaughtered by the cruel arm. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 our slaughtered friends the tackles v. 4
 thy Edward, to thy slaughtered son. *Richard III.* 1. 2
 whose parents thou hast slaughtered iv. 4
 slaughtered those that were the means v. 4
 the father rashly slaughtered his own v. 4
 he slaughtered in the streets. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 like to a slaughtered lamb ii. 2
 is Romeo slaughtered? *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 villain lives which slaughtered him iii. 5
 his body that hath slaughtered him iii. 5
 a lantern, slaughtered youth, for v. 3
 as a friar, and slaughtered Romeo v. 3
 SLAUGHTERED—slaughtered doth *Henry VI.* i. 1
 SLAUGHTER-HOUSE; for I am *King John*, iv. 3
 to the bloody slaughter-house *Henry VI.* i. 1
 been in thine own slaughter house iv. 3
 his realm a slaughter-house *Henry VI.* i. 1
 to bear me to the slaughter-house. *Richard III.* 1. 2
 he thee from this slaughter-house iv. 1
 SLAUGHTERING hands, and keep. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 some direful slaughtering death. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
 SLAUGHTERER—slaughterer. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 the slaughterman of twenty *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 I'll be thy slaughterman *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 4
 SLAUGHTERMEN. Come, come. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 bloody-hunting slaughtermen *Henry VI.* i. 3
 SLAUGHTER—slaughter. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 SLAVE—my slave, as thou report'st *Tempest*, i. 2
 we'll visit Caliban my slave (rep.) i. 2
 thou poisonous slave, got by i. 2
 thou most lying slave i. 2
 abhor'd slave, which any price i. 2
 so slave; hence! i. 2
 to make me slave to it iii. 1
 and slaves they are to me. *Two Gent. of Verona*, iii. 1
 over-weening slave iii. 1
 an unmanly slave iv. 4
 a slave, that, still an end iv. 4
 hang 'em, slaves! I do not think. *Merry Wives*, vi. 1
 art thou the slave, that with thy *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 upon the world's baser slaves *Love's Labour's Lost*, i. 1
 come, you transgressing slave; away i. 2
 O stay, slave; I must employ thee iii. 1
 hark, slave, it is but this iii. 1
 many a purchased slave *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
 will answer, the slaves are ours iv. 1
 to live and die her slave. *As You Like It*, ii. 3 (ver.)
 the mere word's a slave, debauched. *All's Well*, ii. 3
 what a past-saving slave is this! iv. 3
 quoted for a more saving slave iv. 3
 let me be a slave to achieve that. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 a bondmaid and a slave of me i. 1
 jolt-heads, and unmanly slaves! iv. 1
 gone, thou false including slave iv. 3
 a gross lout, a man of slaves *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 profess ourselves to be the slaves of chance iv. 3
 what mistress slave, hast thou? *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
 to seek this slave; I greatly i. 2
 nor the slave, nor the slave i. 2
 back again, thou slave, and fetch (rep.) ii. 2
 the heedful slave is wandered forth ii. 2
 thus grossly with your slave iv. 1
 thou drunken slave, I sent thee iv. 1
 he thee, slave, and free thee iv. 1
 this pernicious slave, forsooth v. 1
 till he faced the slave; and he'r *Macbeth*, i. 2
 O slave! Who did strike out the light? iii. 3
 that were the slaves of drink iii. 3
 liar and slave! Let me endure v. 5
 where is that slave, thy brother? *King John*, i. 1
 thou slave, thou wretch, thou coward i. 1
 thou cold-blooded slave, hast thou i. 1
 to be attended by slaves, that take iv. 2
 am I Rome's slave? what penny iv. 2
 he did throw away on slaves *Richard II.* 1. 4
 a king, we's slave, shall kindly ii. 2
 and sovereignty, a slave; proud majesty iv. 1
 villain! traitor! slave of life v. 2
 not the first of fortune's slaves v. 5
 what a slave art thou, to hack *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 such a commodity of warm slaves ii. 4
 slaves as ragged as Lazarus iv. 2
 but thought'st a slave of life iv. 2
 you a captain, you a slave *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 a rascally slave! I will toss thee ii. 4
 bragging slave! the rogue fed ii. 4
 base is the slave that pays *Henry V.* i. 1
 so soundly as we wretched slaves iv. 1
 the slave, a member of the country's iv. 1
 ask me this slave in French iv. 4
 whilst by a slave, no gentler than iv. 5
 for they are hair-brained slaves *Henry VI.* i. 1
 fly from your slave, the wretched slave iv. 5
 to make a bastard and a slave of me iv. 5
 than is a slave in base servility v. 3
 base slave! thy words are blunt *Henry VI.* i. 1
 a Roman sworder, and bandit slave iv. 2
 as for these slave-wretches iv. 2
 and, devilish slave, by thee *Richard III.* 1. 2
 in thy nativity the slave of nature i. 3
 tongue give pardon to a slave? i. 3
 slave, I have seen many upon a case i. 3
 obedience is a slave to each *Henry VIII.* 1. 2
 ye rude slaves, leave your gaping v. 4

SLAVE—a slave, whose gall coins. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 a wit, like a barbarian slave i. 1
 and the act a slave to limit ii. 2
 turn, slave, and fight *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 to present slaves and servants i. 1
 have slaves, and peasants, this night ii. 2
 this slave unto his honour iii. 1
 my breath from me, the slaves iii. 4
 cap and knee slaves, vapour iv. 1
 slaves, and fools, pluck the grave iv. 1
 this yellow slave will knit and break iv. 3
 season the slaves for tubs iv. 3
 thou art a slave, whom Fortune's iv. 3
 best! Slave! Toad! Slave, rogue iv. 3
 think, thy slave man rebels iv. 3
 settled admired reverence in a slave v. 1
 ye came for gold, ye slaves v. 1
 thousands of these quartered slaves *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 run from slaves that asses would beat? i. 4
 these base slaves, ere yet the fight i. 5
 where is that slave, which told me i. 5
 first bugler die the other's slave i. 8
 by the voice of slaves he was whooped i. 8
 O slaves, I can tell you news i. 8
 there is a slave, whom we have i. 8
 'tis this slave: go whip him 'fore i. 8
 the slave's report is seconded i. 8
 bori O slave! pack your lord i. 8
 a common slave, (you know him) *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 were living, and die all slaves ii. 2
 go, show your slaves how choleric ii. 3
 the turn of tipping with a slave. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
 the slave again; though I am ii. 6
 O slave, of no more trust than ii. 6
 slave, soul-less villain, dog! v. 2
 mechanic slaves with greasy aprons v. 2
 note of it with a base slave *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 what slave art thou? ii. 3
 and the shrinking slaves of winter ii. 4
 slaves, the strides they victors made v. 3
 look, how the black slave smiles. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 come on, you thine-lipped slave iv. 2
 peace, away slave! half me, and half v. 1
 say, well-ayed slave, whither wouldst v. 1
 unhallowed slave! sirs, help v. 3
 why came not the slave back to me *Lea*, i. 4
 you whorson dog! you slave! you cur! i. 4
 one-trunk-inheriting slave ii. 2
 strike, you slave; stand, rogue, stand (rep.) ii. 2
 such a slave as this should wear a sword ii. 2
 this is a slave whose easy-borrowed ii. 4
 slave, to be slave and master this ii. 4
 here I stand, your slave, a poor, infirm ii. 2
 throw this slave upon the dunghill iii. 7
 lust-dieted man, that slaves your ordinance iv. 1
 let go, slave, or thou shalt iv. 6
 slave, thou hast stain me iv. 6
 did him service improper for a slave v. 3
 I killed the slave that was a hanging thee v. 3
 that shows thee a weak slave *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 those the slave come his slave i. 5
 let mischief be slave to patience i. 5
 what a rogue and peasant slave am I. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 all the region kites with this slave's offal ii. 2
 that is not passion's slave, and I will wear ii. 2
 please me, but slave to my revenge ii. 2
 a slave, that is not twentieth part iii. 4
 not bound to that all slaves are free to. *Othello*, iii. 3
 and has been slave to thousands iii. 3
 O that the slave had forty thousand lives! iii. 3
 some rogues and slaves iv. 3
 O murderous slave! O villain! v. 2
 same villain, for 'tis a damned slave v. 2
 O cursed, cursed slave (rep.) v. 2
 for this slave, if there be any cunning v. 2
 SLAVE-LIKE—like a slave. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 SLAYER with lips as common. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 SLAVERY—this wooden slavery *Tempest*, iii. 1
 to live in slavery to the nobility *Henry VI.* i. 4
 and free to the slave *Henry VI.* i. 4
 by the insolent foe, and sold to slavery. *Othello*, iii. 3
 SLAVISH parts *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
 the slavish motive of recanting fear. *Richard II.* i. 1
 we shall shake off our slavish yoke i. 1
 a thing more slavish did I ne'er *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 away with slavish weeds *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 SLAY—the one I'll slay (*King*). *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
 what impossibility would slay in *All's Well*, ii. 1
 then I will slay myself *Henry VI.* i. 1
 to slay thy brother Abel (rep.) i. 3
 to slay your sovereign, and destroy iii. 1
 and slay bright fame iv. 6
 stand on quillies, how to slay him. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 why wilt thou slay me? *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I'll slay my slayers *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
 foulest deed, to slay that babe *Richard III.* 1. 3
 to slay the innocent? i. 4
 and he slays more than you rob. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 in many a noble slave *Coriolanus*, iv. 4
 if he slay me, he does but justice iv. 4
 for I will slay myself *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 burn, fire, kill, slay! ii. 2
 must or for Britons slay us *Cymbeline*, iv. 4
 their use, and slay us after iv. 4
 own hand did slay his young son. *Titus And.* i. 2
 to slay his daughter with his own right v. 3
 being tasted, slays all senses with. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
 whom Romeo's hand did slay iii. 1
 slay thyself, and slay the lady iii. 3
 to another, this shall slay them both iv. 1
 the strength of will to slay thyself iv. 1
 did slay this Fortinbras *Hamlet*, i. 1
 SLAYED—appear as he was slayed. *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 slay thyself, and slay the lady *Lea*, i. 2
 SLAYETH (*King*—slayeth) me *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
 SLAYING is the word *Julius Caesar*, v. 5
 SLEAVE—the ravelled sleeve of care *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 immaterial skein of slave silk. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
 SLEEK—sleek the ice *Hamlet*, i. 1
 SLEEK smooth head *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2

SLEEK—lord, sleek your rugged looks. *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 how sleek and wanton ye appear *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 SLEEK-HEADED men, and such. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 SLEEK—sleek on sed. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 SLEEP—thou art inclined to sleep *Tempest*, i. 2
 it eats and sleeps, and hath i. 2
 go sleep, and hear us ii. 1
 I find not myself disposed to sleep ii. 1
 and thou speak'st of thy sleep ii. 1
 thou let'st thy fortune sleep—die rather ii. 1
 as that she sleeps here, swims ii. 1
 as well as he that sleeps ii. 1
 a sleep were this your advancement ii. 2
 'till the afternoon to sleep ii. 2
 long sleep, will make me sleep again ii. 2
 our little life is rounded with a sleep iv. 1
 we were dead of sleep v. 1
 whether I wake or sleep *Two Gent. of Verona*, i. 1
 closed sleep from my enthralled eyes ii. 4
 dine, sup, and sleep ii. 4
 she doth talk in her sleep iii. 1
 so she sleep not in her talk iii. 1
 sure they sleep; he hath no use *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 do I sleep? Master Ford awake iii. 5
 ere she sleep, has thrice her prayers v. 5
 sleep she as sound as careless v. 5
 but those as sleep, and think *Ph Night*, iv. 1
 thus to dream sleep, let us on iv. 2
 endeavour thyself to sleep iv. 2
 years we have let sleep (*King*—slip). *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1
 thy best rest of sleep ii. 1
 an after-dinner's sleep, dream's sleep ii. 2
 not to be locked up in fast, guilts iv. 2
 dreadfully, but as a drunken sleep iv. 2
 and sleep afterwards iv. 3
 may sleep the sounder all iv. 3
 sleep when I have dreamt *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 sleep never sad, but when she sleeps ii. 1
 will I rather sleep than talk ii. 3
 there sleeps Titania, some time *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1
 sleep give thee all his rest ii. 3
 let this forbid sleep, let us on ii. 3
 Hermia sleep thou there ii. 3
 while thou on pressed flowers dost sleep ii. 3
 if thou hast slain Lysander in his sleep ii. 2
 that bankrupt sleep doth sorrow eye ii. 2
 a forfeited sleep, and sleep in sleep ii. 2
 and sleep that sometime shuts up ii. 2
 on the ground, sleep sound ii. 2
 of sleep come upon me. Sleep thou ii. 2
 than common sleep, of all these iv. 1
 sleep music; and sleep, and sleep iv. 1
 to sleep by hate, and fear no enmity? iv. 1
 half 'sleep, half waking iv. 1
 that yet we sleep, we dream iv. 1
 then, to sleep but three hours in. *Love's Labour's Lost*, i. 1
 not to see laid in bed iv. 1
 sleep when he wakes? *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 sleep and snore, and rend apparel out i. 5
 and he sleeps by day more than ii. 5
 how sweet the moon sleeps upon v. 1
 the moon sleeps with Endymion v. 1
 I'll go sleep if I can; if I cannot, *As You Like It*, ii. 5
 for the one sleeps easily, because ii. 2
 for they sleep between term and term iii. 2
 that is, when sleep art inclined to sleep iv. 1
 till he come. And I'll sleep iv. 1
 and is gone forth to sleep; look iv. 3
 to beguile two hours in a sleep *All's Well*, iv. 1
 and in his sleep he does little iv. 3
 cold and drink, and sleep, and sleep iv. 3
 shameful late sleeps out the afternoon v. 1
 but cold to sleep so soundly *Taming of Sh.* i. (induc.)
 or wilt thou sleep? we'll have ii. 2 (induc.)
 I do not sleep, I see, I hear ii. 2 (induc.)
 I will not sleep; and sleep, and sleep ii. 2
 giddy for lack of sleep; with oaths iv. 3
 if I should sleep, or eat, 'twere iv. 3
 therefore, I'll sleep again v. 2
 which to preserve, is sleep *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 his appetite, his sleep, his right i. 2
 I come to bring him sleep ii. 3
 that presses him from sleep ii. 3
 or that youth would sleep out the rest iii. 3
 I sleep out the thought of it iv. 2
 as ever shall sleep moked death v. 3
 and sleep within mine inn *Comedy of Errors* i. 1
 or sleep I now, and think I hear ii. 2
 waked with it, when I sleep iv. 4
 his sleeps were hindered by thy v. 1
 one day, nor sleep on thy v. 1
 sleep shall neither night nor day *Macbeth*, i. 2
 when in swinish sleep their i. 7
 and yet I would not sleep; merciful i. 7
 which dreams and sleep the curtailed sleep ii. 1
 there's one died laugh'd to sleep ii. 2
 addressed them again to sleep ii. 2
 sleep no more! *Macbeth* does (rep.) ii. 2
 noise-painting, sleep, and urine ii. 2
 convulses him to a sleep ii. 3
 shake off this downy sleep ii. 3
 and sleep in the affliction of these ii. 3
 fitful fever, he sleeps well ii. 2
 of all natures, sleep. Come we'll to sleep ii. 2
 and think, and sleep ii. 3
 meat, and sleep to our rights ii. 3
 and sleep in spite of thunder iv. 1
 all this while in a most fast sleep v. 1
 the benefit of sleep, and do the effects v. 1
 the which I have seen in their sleep v. 1
 from sleep that fell anathema *King John*, iii. 1
 pretty cluid, sleep doubtless, and secure iii. 1
 infant breath of gentle sleep *Richard II.* i. 3
 peace shall go sleep with Turks i. 3
 may do it as secure as sleep *Henry IV.* i. 2
 to take a cold, to sleep ii. 3
 pleasure, and thy golden sleep ii. 3
 so bestrid' thee in thy sleep ii. 3
 there let him sleep till day ii. 4
 on your eyelids crown the god of sleep iii. 1

SLEEP—twixt wake and sleep.....*Henry IV.* iii. 1
thy ignomy sleep with thee in the*iv.* 4
well, he may sleep in security.....*2 Henry IV.* i. 2
the undesirer may sleep.....*iii.* 1
sleep, gentle sleep, Nature's eye, nurse
my rather, sleep, liest thou in.....*iii.* 1
O partial sleep! give thy repose.....*iii.* 1
thy father is disposed to sleep.....*iv.* 4
sleep with it now, yet not so.....*iv.* 4
this sleep is sound in fact, this a sleep
doth suppose my sleep my death?.....*iv.* 4
have broke their sleep with thoughts
men may sleep, and they may have.....*Henry F.* ii. 1
though we seemed dead, we did but sleep—
can sleep so soundly as the wretched
and all night sleeps in Elysium.....*iv.* 1
days with toil, and nights with sleep
when others sleep upon their quiet.....*1 Henry VI.* ii. 1
once again we'll sleep secure in Rouen.....*iii.* 2
while remiss traitors sleep.....*iv.* 3
in my sleep by good saint Alban.....*2 Henry VI.* ii. 1
your highness should intend to sleep.....*iii.* 2
yorn might make the sleep eternal
the more need to sleep now then.....*iv.* 2
ere thou sleep in thy sheath.....*iv.* 10
his wonted sleep under a.....*3 Henry VI.* ii. 5
by this, is set him down to sleep.....*iv.* 3
which did had sleep in my sleep.....*Richard III.* i. 2
no sleep close up that filthy eye.....*iv.* 1
is heavy, and I fain would sleep.....*iv.* 1
stab him as he sleeps?.....*iv.* 4
shall not sleep in quiet at the Tower
and you, Calves to sleep, sleep.....*iii.* 1
cannot thy master sleep the tedious
did I enjoy the golden dew of sleep.....*iv.* 1
and my sweet sleep's disturbers.....*iv.* 2
the sons of Edward sleep in Abraham's
the didst thou sleep a quiet sleep.....*iv.* 3
forbear to sleep the night, and fast.....*iv.* 4
doth comfort thee in thy sleep.....*iv.* 3
Richmond, sleep in peace, and wake
now fills thy sleep with perturbations
quiet soul, sleep thou a quiet sleep
the sweetest sleep, and fairest boding
you sleep in peace, the tyrant.....*iv.* 3
and sleeps in blessings.....*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
sleep in day sleep in night.....*iv.* 2
and she, sleep in their graves.....*iv.* 2
to make them sleep on May-day.....*iv.* 3
nor shall this peace sleep with her.....*iv.* 4
and sleep an act or two.....*(epil.)*
with wanton Paris sleep.....*Julius & Cressida*, (prol.)
tamer than sleep, fonder than.....*iv.* 1
let's shut our gates and sleep.....*iv.* 2
let Achilles sleep. Light boats.....*iv.* 2
sleep kill those pretty eyes.....*iv.* 2
sleeping man, let it sleep.....*iv.* 2
sleep upon it, and let the fœces.....*iv.* 3
for here it sleeps, and does no hired.....*iv.* 3
nor sleep, nor sanctuary.....*Coriolanus*, i. 10
during his power, sleep.....*iv.* 1
as patient as the midwife sleep.....*iv.* 2
broke their sleep to take the one.....*iv.* 4
down together in my sleep.....*iv.* 5
and such as sleep o' nights.....*Julius Caesar*, i. 2
my fault to sleep soundly.....*iv.* 1
nor talk, nor sleep.....*iv.* 2
thrice hath Calphurnia in her sleep
I'll have them sleep on cushions.....*iv.* 3
lie in my tent, and sleep.....*iv.* 3
and thou shalt sleep soundly.....*iv.* 3
so cry out, hie, in your sleep.....*iv.* 3
I might sleep this great gap.....*Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
that sleep and feeding may prorogue
we did sleep day out of countenance
a little, sleep a little.....*iv.* 2
let's do so: but he sleeps.....*iv.* 9
task is done, and we must sleep.....*iv.* 2
which sleeps, and never palates more
I'll not sleep neither: this mortal.....*iv.* 2
sleeps another sleep.....*iv.* 2
feed, and sleep: our care and pity is
but she looks like sleep, as she.....*iv.* 2
sleep hath seized me wholly.....*Cymbeline*, i. 2
O sleep, thou art of death.....*iv.* 2
if sleep charge nature, to break.....*iv.* 2
why, he sleeps: if he be gone.....*iv.* 2
'faith, I'll lie down and sleep.....*iv.* 2
the defunct, or sleep upon the dead.....*iv.* 2
sleep, thou hast been a soundsie.....*iv.* 4
he that sleeps feels not the (rep.).....*iv.* 1
and sleep in peace, slain in your.....*Titus Andron.* i. 2
but silence and eternal sleep.....*iv.* 2
and you that sleep in fame.....*iv.* 2
I have been dead and sleep.....*iv.* 2
leave our sport to sleep awhile.....*iv.* 5
that I may slumber in eternal sleep!
kings have sought to sleep in.....*iv.* 5
and, when he sleeps, will she do.....*iv.* 1
what if the sleep, but so awake.....*iv.* 4
the tomb where grief should sleep.....*Pericles*, i. 2
drew sleep out of mine eyes.....*iv.* 2
now sleep yskied hath the rout.....*iii.* (Gower)
dream that e'er dull sleep did mock.....*iv.* 1
though doubtless sleep did mock.....*iv.* 1
would sleep till I waked him (rep.).....*Lea*, i. 2 (let.)
not 'scape censure, nor the redresses sleep.....*iv.* 4
I will not sleep, my lord, till I.....*iv.* 5
some time I shall sleep out.....*iv.* 2
thy sleep, my lord, I sleep, we put.....*iv.* 4
and turn I sleep to wake.....*iii.* 2 (song)
I'll pray, and then I'll sleep.....*iv.* 4
oppressed nature sleeps, this rest might
madam, sleeps still.....*iv.* 7
in the heavens, if I sleep, we put.....*iv.* 7
still-waking sleep, that is not.....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
swears a prayer or two, and sleeps again.....*iv.* 1
is too cold for me to sleep.....*iv.* 1
sleep dwell upon thine eyes (rep.).....*iv.* 1
lodge, sleep will never lie.....*iv.* 3

SLEEP—golden sleep doth reign.....*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
upon repeat thereof, soon sleep.....*iv.* 5
then awake as from a pleasant sleep.....*iv.* 5
penny winks now; sleep for a week.....*iv.* 5
if I may trust the flattering eye of sleep.....*iv.* 1
my body sleeps in a peep's monument.....*iv.* 1
as I did sleep under this row-tree.....*iv.* 1
death, contagion, and unnatural sleep.....*iv.* 3
do not sleep, but let me hear from you.....*Hamlet*, i. 3
or a tale of bawdry, or he sleeps.....*iv.* 2
to sleep, no more; and, by a sleep, to say.....*iv.* 1
to die, to sleep—to sleep! perchance.....*iv.* 1
in that sleep of death what dreams.....*iv.* 1
day with sleep. Sleep rock thy.....*iv.* 2
while some must sleep; thus runs.....*iv.* 2
a knavish speech sleeps in a foolish ear.....*iv.* 4
be but to sleep, and feed? a beast.....*iv.* 4
and let all sleep? while to my shame.....*iv.* 4
break not your sleeps for that.....*iv.* 7
why, go to bed, and sleep. I will.....*iv.* 2
find it still, when I have list to sleep.....*iv.* 1
'tis evermore the prologue to his sleep.....*iv.* 3
shall ever medicine thee to that sweet sleep.....*iv.* 3
a raving fool, I cannot sleep.....*iv.* 3
that in their sleeps will mutter their.....*iv.* 3
in sleep I heard him say—sweet.....*iv.* 3
SLEEPERS of the house?.....*Macbeth*, ii. 1
the wake sleepers.....*Tempest*, v. 1
the ground whereon these sleepers.....*Mid. N.* Dr. ii. 9
demurely wake the sleepers.....*Antony & Cleo.* iv. 9
SLEEPING—left Olivia sleeping.....*Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
see how sleeping should offend.....*Much Ado*, iii. 2
sweatened eyes, and sleep.....*Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 3
and here the maiden sleeping.....*iv.* 1
the moon-beams from his sleeping eyes.....*iv.* 1
she was in her dull and sleeping hour.....*iv.* 2
I took him sleeping, that is finished too.....*iv.* 2
have stolen away from me sleep.....*iv.* 2
and hast thou killed him sleeping?.....*iv.* 2
that I sleeping here was found.....*iv.* 1
and sleeping hours excepted.....*As You Like It*, ii. 2
lay sleeping or asleep: about his.....*iv.* 3
when the sleeping man would stir.....*iv.* 3
all sorts sleeping else.....*Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
or in hell? sleeping or waking?.....*Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
the sleeping, and the dead, are but.....*Macbeth*, ii. 2
those sleeping stones, the sleeping.....*King John*, iv. 1
awaked the sleeping hour.....*Richard III.* i. 4
for sleeping England long time have I.....*iv.* 1
some sleeping killed; all murdered.....*iv.* 2
sleeping upon benches.....*Henry IV.* i. 1
a kind of sleeping in the blood.....*2 Henry IV.* i. 2
wake not a sleeping wolf.....*iv.* 2
when I am sleeping with my ancestors.....*iv.* 4
awake the sleeping sword of war.....*Henry IV.* i. 2
alike? Sleeping, or waking, make.....*Henry IV.* i. 2
sleeping neglect doth betray.....*iv.* 3
in sleeping on your bedal.....*iv.* 3
by subtilty, sleeping, or waking.....*2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
I kere, to slaughter sleeping men.....*iv.* 2
he'll say we stabbed him sleeping.....*Richard III.* i. 2
not sleeping, to engross his idle body.....*iv.* 3
sleeping, and waking, O defend me still!.....*iv.* 3
you sleeping safe, they bring you.....*iv.* 3
wished the sleeping of this business.....*Henry VIII.* i. 6
not Agamemnon's sleeping hour.....*Troil. & Cress.* i. 2
before a sleeping giant.....*iv.* 3
that seems a sleeping.....*Timon of Athens*, i. 2 (grace)
pity's sleeping; strange times.....*iv.* 3
I have never yet seen sleeping.....*Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
or dead, or sleeping on him?.....*Cymbeline*, iv. 1
are lethargied. Sleeping or waking?.....*Lea*, i. 2
sleeping (Col. Knt. in company).....*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
so tumbled by sleeping potent.....*iv.* 3
sleeping in my orchard (rep.).....*Hamlet*, i. 3
thus was I, sleeping, by a brother's hand.....*iv.* 5
as the sleeping soldiers in the alarm.....*iv.* 4
SLEEP'S T: is not the king's name.....*Richard III.* ii. 2
Hecuba sleep's name.....*Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
Brutus, thou sleep'st (rep.).....*Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
therefore thou sleep'st so sound.....*iv.* 1
sleep'st thou, or wak'st thou.....*Lea*, iii. 6 (song)
SLEEPY—it is a sleepy language.....*Tempest*, ii. 1
you rogue, away! I am sleepy.....*Measure for Measure*, iv. 4
hath quenched his sleepy lamp.....*All's Well*, ii. 1
we will give you sleepy drinks.....*Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
those sleepy two of his own chamber.....*Macbeth*, i. 7
and smear the sleepy grooms with blood.....*iv.* 2
mildness of your sleepy thoughts.....*Richard III.* iii. 2
muled, deaf, sleepy, insensible.....*Coriolanus*, iv. 5
this is a sleepy tune.....*Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
'tis not sleepy business.....*Cymbeline*, iii. 5
SLEEVES—ye have a sleeve.....*Henry IV.* i. 1
to the tune of Green sleeves (rep. v. 5), *Merry W.* iii. 1
down sleeves, side-sleeves, and skirts.....*Much Ado*, iii. 4
some, sleeves; some, hats.....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
pins the wench on his sleeve.....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
by the jewel on her sleeve.....*iv.* 2
doest make hose of thy sleeves?.....*All's Well*, v. 3
what's this? a sleeve?.....*Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
with a trunk sleeve (rep.).....*iv.* 3 (note)
I commanded the sleeves should be.....*iv.* 3
I'll fasten on her sleeve of this *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
the arm, show us the sleeve.....*iv.* 3
like a herald's coat without sleeves.....*1 Henry IV.* iv. 2
then will he strip his sleeve.....*Henry IV.* iv. 3
wear this sleeve. And you this.....*Troilus & Cress.* iv. 4
here, Dion, keep this sleeve.....*iv.* 2
you look upon that sleeve; behold.....*iv.* 2
that sleeve is mine, that he'll bear.....*iv.* 2
lose my arm, or win my sleeve.....*iv.* 3
young knight's sleeve to the young there.....*iv.* 4
soft! here come sleeve, and t'other.....*iv.* 4
Trojan! now the sleeve, now the sleeve!.....*iv.* 4
pale Casca by the sleeve.....*Julius Caesar*, i. 2
I'll wear my heart upon my sleeve.....*Othello*, i. 1
SLEEVE-HAND, and the work.....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3

SLEEVELESS errand.....*Troilus & Cressida*, v. 4
SLEIDED—waved the sleided sail.....*Pericles*, iv. (Gow.)
SLEIGHT and manhood.....*3 Henry VI.* i. 2
SLENDER of slender reputation.....*Two Gen. of Ferno*, i. 1
ay, cousin Slender, and cut-alorum *Merry Wives*, i. 1
and here young master Slender (rep.).....*iv.* 1
Slender, I broke your head.....*iv.* 1
you did pick master Slender's purse.....*iv.* 1
gave ear to his motions, master Slender.....*iv.* 1
cousin Abraham Slender (rep.).....*iv.* 1
and master Slender's your master?.....*iv.* 4
the good cavalier Slender's purse.....*iv.* 3
good master Slender's serving-man.....*iv.* 4
Anne Page and my cousin Slender.....*iv.* 2
you have, master Slender.....*iv.* 2
master Slender would speak a.....*iv.* 2
now, master Slender (rep.).....*iv.* 4
come, son Slender; in (rep. v. 2).....*iv.* 4
or I would master Slender had her.....*iv.* 4
master Slender is let the boys have.....*iv.* 1
shall master Slender steal my Nan.....*iv.* 4
that Slender, though well used.....*iv.* 4
from master Slender (rep.).....*iv.* 5
that beguiled master Slender of his chain.....*iv.* 5
to slip away with Slender.....*iv.* 6
Slender sees.....*iv.* 6
Slender hath married her daughter.....*iv.* 6
Jeshu! master Slender, cannot you.....*iv.* 5
you went not with master Slender?.....*iv.* 5
your wait, mistress, were as slender.....*iv.* 1
so must slender Rosalind.....*iv.* 1
hazel-twig is straight and slender.....*Taming of Sh.* i. 1
so slender warning, you're like to (rep.).....*iv.* 4
your means are very slender.....*2 Henry IV.* i. 2
some slender out of the gentleman.....*Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
how would he hang his slender.....*iv.* 4
joy grieves, on slender accident.....*Hamlet*, iii. 2
SLENDER—my waist slender.....*2 Henry IV.* i. 2
SLENDERLY known himself.....*Lea*, i. 1
SLEPT—thou hast slept well.....*Tempest*, i. 2
been dead though it hath slept.....*iv.* 1
in a tomb where never scandal slept.....*Much Ado*, v. 1
we still have slept together.....*As You Like It*, i. 3
we would as if you slept.....*Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
dreamed and slept about.....*iv.* 2
last night she slept not.....*iv.* 1
he hath not slept to-night.....*Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
growing, as you had slept between.....*iv.* (chorus)
he slept not for my sake.....*Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
hath it slept since! and wakes it.....*iv.* 7
resembled my father as he slept.....*iv.* 2
where hath it slept?.....*King John*, iv. 2
he awakes down, slept in his face.....*Henry IV.* ii. 2
our title still had slept.....*3 Henry IV.* i. 2
where slept our scouts, or how.....*iv.* 2
shade the ramping lion slept.....*iv.* 2
that never slept a quiet hour.....*Richard III.* v. 3
hast not you slept, my lord.....*iv.* 3
that so long have slept upon.....*Henry VIII.* ii. 2
to heaven, and slept in peace.....*iv.* 2
saw ye none enter, since I slept?.....*iv.* 2
their great general slept.....*Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
hast not slept to night.....*iv.* 1
such as slept within the shadow.....*Timon of Ath.* v. 5
against Caesar, I have not slept.....*Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
I have slept, my lord, already.....*iv.* 3
not till you have slept.....*Antony & Cleo*, ii. 7
where, I confess, I slept.....*Cymbeline*, iv. 1
I have not slept one wink.....*iv.* 4
I thought, he slept; and put my clouted.....*iv.* 2
as I slept, methought, great Jupiter.....*iv.* 5
I would whist you asleep.....*Antony & Cleo*, ii. 7
one, that slept in the contriving of this.....*iv.* 1
wake the king? he hath slept long.....*iv.* 7
I slept the next night well.....*Othello*, iii. 3
SLI—I slew him manifest.....*Two Gen. of Ferno*, i. 1
belike, you slew great number.....*iv.* 2
that slew thy virgin knight.....*Much Ado*, v. 3 (song)
scimitar, that slew the Soly.....*Merch. of Venice*, iii. 5
with his own hand he slew the.....*All's Well*, iii. 1
for Gloucester's death, I slew.....*Henry IV.* i. 1
and every where, enraged he slew.....*Henry VI.* i. 1
of Cade, whom I in combat slew.....*2 Henry VI.* v. 1
art thou the man that slew him?.....*iv.* 2
Clifford slew my steed.....*iv.* 1
he slew thy father (rep.).....*3 Henry VI.* i. 1
to him that slew my father (rep.).....*iv.* 1
whose father slew my father.....*iv.* 3
I slew thy father; call'st thou.....*iv.* 2
the hand that slew thy brother.....*iv.* 4
that slew thy sire and brother.....*iv.* 4
hand to hand I slew in fight.....*iv.* 5
say, that I slew them not.....*Richard III.* i. 2
who slew to-day a riotous gentleman.....*iv.* 1
that he slew the king.....*iv.* 4
the man that slew her brother.....*iv.* 4
view slew three opposers.....*Coriolanus*, ii. 2
as he was ambitious, I slew him.....*Julius Caesar*, iii. 5
as I slew my best lover for the good.....*iv.* 3
I slew the coward, and did take it.....*iv.* 3
the story; I slew him there.....*Cymbeline*, v. 5
better than the man he slew.....*iv.* 2
did bury Ajax that slew himself.....*Titus Andron.* i. 5
thou my sake, and after slew herself.....*Lea*, v. 3
thou slew thy kinsman.....*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
Romeo slew Tybalt, Romeo (rep.).....*iv.* 3
and that my master slew him.....*iv.* 3
SLEW'ST—thou slew'st Hirtius.....*Antony & Cleo*, i. 4
kill thee, and thou shalt kill me.....*Richard III.* iii. 3
SLICE—slice, I say! Pances (rep.).....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
'SLID—'slid, it'st but venturing.....*iv.* 1
'slid, I'll alter him again.....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
SLIDE—let the world slide.....*Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
Thou may'st slide from my love.....*iv.* 1
I slide o'er sixteen years.....*Winter's Tale*, iv. (chorus)
the foul slides o'er the ice.....*Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
let the tarnished flesh slide.....*Timon of Athens*, iv. 4
SLIDING of your brother.....*Measure for Measure*, ii. 3
SLIGHT—slight conduct.....*Two Gen. of Ferno*, v. 1
te'd every slight occasion.....*Merry Wives*, ii. 2

SLUT—honestly upon a foul slut. *As you like it*, ii. iii. 3
I am not a slut, though I thank
hold up, you sluts, your aprons. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
SLUTTER—slut, a slut. *Twelfth Night*, i. i. 1
sluttry, to such neat excellence. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
SLUTTISH—displeasure is but sluttish. *All's Well*, v. 2
sluttish spoils of opportunity. *Protilus & Cræsus*, iv. 5
SLUTTERY—slut. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. i. 1
SLUTTISHNESS may come. *As you like it*, ii. iii. 3
SLY—by some sly trick. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
the slyes are no rogues. *Taming of Shrew*, i. (induc.)
I am Christopher Sly (*rep.*) 2 (induc.)
Sly—sly, crafty, cunning. *As you like it*, ii. iii. 3
as Stephen Sly, and old John Naps 2 (induc.)
that sly devil, that broker *King John*, ii. 2
[*Col. Knt.*] the sly slow hours shall *Richard II.* i. 3
thy sly conveyance, and the lord's *Henry V.* iii. 1
sly simulating knaves. *Richard III.* i. 1
proud, subtle, sly, and bloody iv. 4
the sly whoresons have got a *Henry VIII.* i. 1
a sly and constant knave *Cymbeline*, i. 1
and as small as a cloud, that holds 1
SMACK—of this vice. *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
my father did something smack. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
to pull at a smack of the contrary. *All's Well*, ii. 1
now he hath a smack of all neighbouring iv. 1
but smacks of the class of 2 (induc.)
but smacks of something greater, *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
they smack of honour both; go *Macbeth*, i. 2
doth not smack of observation (*rep.*). *King John*, i. 1
smacks it of every thing of the policy ii. 1
SMALL—small, small, small *Henry IV.* v. 2
SMACKING of every sin that has a *Macbeth*, i. 1
SMALL a pasture. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
shows his love but small 2
and as small as a cloud, that holds 1
were you banished for so small a fault? iv. 1
speaks small like a woman *Merry Wives*, i. 1
thy small pipe is as the *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
you may speak as small as you will *Mid. N.* Dr. i. 2
SMALL—small, small, small
things seem small and undistinguishable v. 1
by his small light of discretion 1
small have continual plodders *Lone's L.* Lot, i. 1
thinkings, Samson, that hold *Samson*, i. 2
SMALL—small, small, small
here's a small trifling wive. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 2
and, after some small spaces *As you like it*, iv. 3
the small acquaintance, my sudden v. 2
a small acquaintance, my sudden 2 (induc.)
there's small choice in rotten apples
at home, where small experience grows 4
this small packet of Greek and Latin ii. 1
with a small compassed cape iv. 3 (note)
SMALL—small, small, small *Comedy of Err.*
small cheer, and great welcome
that none so small advantage shall. *King John*, iii. 4
then, feeling what small things are.
small cheer, small long, I suddenly, *Richard II.* ii. 1
incaged in so small a cage
and that small model of the barren ii. 2
by small and small to lengthen out the iii. 2
it is a matter of small consequence v. 2
SMALL—small, small, small
that with our small conjunction *Henry IV.* v. 1
a kingdom for it was too small a bond v. 4
in me, to desire small being (*rep.*). *Henry IV.* v. 1
a night is but small breath, and little. *Henry V.* ii. 4
and small, small, small, small, small
all our lives in one small boat. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
small curs are not regarded *Henry VI.* iii. 1
deaths for small offences done? iii. 1
small things men do, men proud iv. 1
small, to drink small iv. 2
this small inheritance, my father iv. 10
thy share thereof is small *Henry VI.* i. 4
that makes small brooks to flow iv. 6
the small thing that I have in my hand
small joy have I in being (*rep.*). *Richard III.* ii. 1
small herbs have grace ii. 4
[*Col. Knt.*] within so small a time
in just proportion our small power v. 3
small things, small things, small things *Henry VIII.* v. 3
a haberdasher's wife of small wit
but small thanks for my labour. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
although small pricks to their ii. 3
things small as nothing, for requests ii. 3
there should be small *Simon of Dure*, ii. 2
received some small kindnesses from ii. 2
if you'll bestow a small (of what you *Coriolanus*, i. 1
and small inferior veins, from me i. 1
but a small thing would mark my name ii. 2
but small to great, matters (*rep.*) *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
but I have seen small reflection *Cymbeline*, i. 3
entreat your grace but in small request i. 7
small as the drop of iv. 3
grind their bones to powder small. *Nitus Andron.* v. 2
shed yet some small drops from
is great, though the gift small *Pericles*, iii. 4
O, small fingers, long, small, white as *Inv. (Gower)*
small, small, small, small, small *Leary*, i. 4
you shall do small respect
the king comes with so small a train? ii. 4
a small spark, all the rest of his ii. 4
almost too small to be iii. 4 (song)
but a small gilded fly does leech iv. 6
and through tattered clothes small vices do v. 2
a small grey-coated gnat *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
the tears have good *Col. Knt.*—weak flower i. 3
small annexment, petty consequence. *Hamlet*, iii. 3
suckle fools, and chronicle small beer. *Othello*, ii. 1
by that small hurt, hast cashiered Cassio iv. 3
small things, small things, small things iii. 3
SMALLER—smaller, smaller, smaller *Henry V.* v. 2
a smaller harm than may be seen. *Lone's L.* Lot, i. 2
[*Col.*] the smaller is his daughter. *As you like it*, v. 2

SMALLEST scruple of her *Mas. for Meas.* i. 1
 averse not from the smallest article of it iv. 2
 to cross this in the smallest iv. 2
 the smallest thing may lead me *Much Ado* iv. 1
 the smallest monstrous mouse *Mid. N.'s Dream* v. 1
 violates the smallest branch herein *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 there's not the smallest orb, which *Mer. of Venice* v. 1
 a part of the smallest ale *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
 the smallest thread that ever spider king John, iv. 3
 the smallest parcel of this world *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 than the smallest of his thoughts *Henry IV.* i. 3
 you see is but the smallest part *Henry IV.* i. 3
 the smallest worm will turn *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 if he do break the smallest particle *Julius Caesar* iii. 4
 of the smallest spider's web *Romeo & Juliet* i. 4
 will I draw the smallest fear, or doubt *Othello* iii. 4
 that he might stick the smallest opinion iv. 2
SMALL-KNOWING cool *Love's L. L.* i. 1 (letter)
SMALLNESS of a gnat to air *Cymbeline* i. 4
SMALUS—the warlike Smalus *Winter's Tale* v. 1
SMART—some of us will smart for it *Much Ado* i. 1
 although he smart, not to seem *As you Like It* ii. 7
 meth not made me smart *Henry IV.* iv. 6
 as smart as lizards' stings *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 she should feel the smart of this? *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 thou canst not ease thy smart *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 1
 and they smart to hear themselves *Coriolanus* i. 9
 from this carousing and smart *Cymbeline* v. 4
 how smart a lash that speech doth *Hamlet* iii. 1
SMARTING, with my wounds *Henry IV.* i. 3
 smarting in lingering pickle *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
SMARTLY from his bow *Mid. N.'s Dream* ii. 2
SMASH—he smashes his honour *Julius Caesar* iii. 2
SMATTER with your goossips *Romeo & Juliet* iii. 5
SMEAR—and smear the sleepy grooms *Macbeth* ii. 2
SMEARED with captivity! *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 my glory smeared in dirt and blood! *Henry VI.* v. 2
 when you see me smeared *Coriolanus* i. 2
 dread and black complexion smeared *Hamlet* ii. 2
SMELEL—he smells like a fish *Tempest* ii. 2
 a very ancient and fish-like smell ii. 2
 wonder I do not smell of a gross pickle iv. 1
 acquainted with the smell *Two Gent. of Ver.* ii. 1
 the smell of hot meat—since *Merry Wives* i. 1
 he smells April and May ii. 2
 and smell like Bucklebury in iii. 3
 the violet company of a willow's smell iii. 5
 I smell a man of middle earth iii. 5
 excellent! I smell a device *Twelfth Night* ii. 3
 report, and smell of calumny *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 3
 can you smell him out by that? *Much Ado* iii. 2
 I smell stuff, and smell of a man iii. 2
 I smell some envy, some good, some *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 I smell false Latin; dunghill for v. 1
 your nose smells no, in this v. 2
 yes, a small pork to eat of *Merchant of Venice* i. 3
 thou lovest thy smell v. 5
 smell somewhat strong of her strong *As You Like It* v. 2
 if it smells so strong as thou v. 2
 mine eyes smell onions, I shall v. 3
 I smell sweet savours *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
 smell his blood *Winter's Tale* i. 1
 I smell the trick of it iv. 3
 to smell out work for the other senses iv. 3
 the heaven's breath, smells woefully *Macbeth* i. 6
 smell the smell of blood still ii. 1
 studded with this smell of sin *King John* i. 3
 shine so brisk, and smell so sweet *Henry IV.* i. 3
 I smell it; upon my life, it will i. 3
 is as bad as smell a fox *Henry IV.* i. 2
 the violet smell to him *Henry IV.* i. 2
 the smell wherof shall breed a plague iv. 3
 I am quailish at the smell of leek v. 1
 with whose sweet smell the air shall *Henry IV.* i. 1
 the ear, taste, touch, smell *Timon of Athens* i. 2
 smell from the smell of the world iii. 5
 the feast smells well; but I *Coriolanus* iv. 5
 this foul deed shall smell above *Julius Caesar* iii. 1
 with knives that smell of sweat *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
 breath was sulphurous to smell *Cymbeline* v. 4
 I smell, lad, and art so cowardly *Titus And.* i. 1
 soft, soft! it smells most sweetly *Pericles* iii. 2
 do you smell a fault *Lea* i. 1
 that what a man cannot smell out ii. 6
 but can smell him that's stinking iii. 4 (song)
 I smell the blood of a British man iii. 7
 and let him smell his way to Dover iv. 6
 it smells of mortality iv. 6
 the first time that we smell the air iv. 6
 by any other name will smell *Romeo & Juliet* ii. 3
 smell with loathsome smells iv. 3
 my offence is rank, it smells to heaven *Hamlet* iii. 3
 foh! one may smell, in such a will *Othello* iii. 3
 they see, and smell, and have their palates iv. 3
 must wither: I smell a good tree v. 2
 I think—I smell—O villainy! v. 2
SMELLING—smelling so sweetly *Merry Wives* i. 1
 sniffed up love by smelling love *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 but for smelling out the odoriferous *Julius Caesar* iii. 2
 dreads he of another suit *Romeo & Juliet* i. 4
 hands or eyes, smelling sans all *Hamlet* iii. 4
SMELL'ST—and smell't so sweet *Othello* iv. 2
SMELT—as they smell music *Tempest* iv. 1
 but all the chamber smelt him *Two Gent. of Ver.* iv. 4
 smell brown bread and smell *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
 and you are smelt above the moon *Coriolanus* v. 1
 to have smelt like a fool *Cymbeline* ii. 1
 I found them, there I smelt them out *Lea* iv. 6
 for this, being smelt, with that *Romeo & Juliet* ii. 3
 and smelt not in so much *Hamlet* v. 1
SMILT—at good duke Humphrey's *Henry IV.* i. 1
SMILE—thou didst smile, infused with *Tempest* i. 2
 do not smile at me, that I iv. 1
 enforced my heart to smile *Two Gent. of Ver.* ii. 2
 to make your grace to smile v. 4
 quenching my familiar smile *Twelfth Night* ii. 5
 thy smiles become thee well ii. 5
 in my presence didst smile ii. 5
 I will smile, I will do every ii. 5

SMILE—he will smile upon her *Twelfth Night* ii. 5
 'tis time to smile again ii. 5
 if he does smile his face into more lines ii. 2
 he does, he'll smile, and take't ii. 2
 he does nothing but smile ii. 4
 why dost thou smile at me ii. 4
 that thou thereby may'st smile at iv. 4
 an' you smile not, he's gagged v. 1
 do you not smile at this? *Measure for Measure* v. 1
 I did but smile to you *Much Ado* i. 3
 and smile at no man's jests v. 1
 if such a one will smile, and strok's v. 1
 teach my smiles such skill *Mid. N.'s Dream* i. 1
 and make him smile, when I fat ii. 1
 smile may one day smile again *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 the flower that smiles on ev'ry one v. 2
 that smiles his cheek in years v. 2
 enforce the pained impotent to smile v. 2
 a scattered smile, and smiles not ii. 3
 hears merry tales, and smiles not ii. 3
 with cold, I smile, and say *As you Like It* ii. 2
 that for coming a-night to Jane Smile ii. 4
 full of tears, full of smiles ii. 5
 a scattered smile, and smiles not ii. 3
 favour of the king, smile upon this *Al's Well* i. 1
 pity his distress in my smiles of comfort v. 2
 if you should smile, he grows *Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
 to smile at 'scapes and perils over-blown v. 2
 and being graciously smile *Winter's Tale* i. 1
 by Sir Smile, his neighbour ii. 1
 his smiles; the very mould and frame ii. 3
 there's daggers in men's smiles *Macbeth* ii. 1
 speak blood-boltered Banquo smiles iv. 1
 is once again to smile v. 2
 but words I smile at, weapon v. 7
 troops, the king doth smile at *King John* v. 2
 with the craft of smiles *Richard III.* i. 4
 smiles, and the smile in his face ii. 2
 still combating with tears and smiles ii. 2
 unto this king of smiles *Henry IV.* i. 3
 under the smile of safety *Henry IV.* (induc.)
 time shall serve, there shall be smiles *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and smile, and the smile of heaven ii. 2
 good-morrow with a modest smile (ch. cov.)
 victors, upon us he smiles *Henry IV.* i. 2
 with his hand, and smiles on me i. 4
 mourn, France smiles on me iv. 3
 valour makes me smile of heaven iv. 3
 poor boy! he smiles, methinks iv. 7
 whose smile and crown, like to Achilles v. 1
 smile, gentle heaven! or strike *Henry IV.* i. 3
 smile, and smile, and smile, and smile ii. 1
 I can smile, and murder with it ii. 1
 peers of France should smile at that iii. 3
 queen and mistress smiles at her news iii. 3
 and who durst smile, when Warwick v. 2
 I stood not in the smile of heaven *Richard III.* i. 3
 they smile at me, who shortly shall ii. 1
 at my service, like enforced smiles iii. 5
 shall make me smile in France iv. 4
 smile leaven upon this fair conjunction v. 4
 I stood not in the smile of heaven *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 betwixt that smile we would aspire to ii. 1
 troops that waited upon my smiles ii. 2
 if they smile, and say, 'twill do, I know (epil.)
 with wile with the smile of heaven *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 that makes me smile, make Hector i. 2
 O, he smiles valiantly i. 2
 as smiles upon the forehead ii. 2
 to send their smiles before them to iii. 3
 to smile, and smile, and smile, and smile iv. 1
 you smile, and mock me, as if I iv. 2
 your thrones, and smile at Troy! v. 11
 but rather one that smiles *Timon of Athens* i. 1
 then they could smile, and fawn upon ii. 4
 whose discomfiture, and smile iii. 5
 shall enforce it with thy smile v. 5
 with a kind of smile, which ne'er *Coriolanus* i. 1
 I may make the belly smile i. 1
 senators shall kneel to my smiles ii. 1
 the grey-eyed morn smiles in my ii. 3
 bid me farewell, and smile iv. 1
 seldom he smiles; and smiles in *Julius Caesar* i. 2
 could be moved to smile at anything i. 2
 hide it in smiles and affability ii. 1
 for, look, he smiles, and Caesar doth iii. 1
 mothers shall but smile, when they iii. 1
 some, that smile, have in their hearts iv. 1
 do meet again, why we shall smile (rep.) iv. 1
 summer news, smile to't before *Cymbeline* iii. 4
 being such a smile; the smile mocking iv. 2
 in pleasing smiles such murderous *Titus And.* i. 1
 the black slave smiles upon iv. 2
 stars that frown, lend us a smile *Pericles* i. 1
 do not smile at me *Lea* i. 1
 smile you my speeches, as I ii. 2
 Fortune goodnight: smile once more ii. 2
 and rain at once her smiles and tears iv. 3
 those happy smiles *Col. and Smiles* i. 1
 the grey-eyed morn smiles in my *Romeo & Juliet* i. 1
 so smile the heavens upon this holy act ii. 6
 for Venus smiles not in a house iv. 1
 to move the heavens to smile upon my iv. 3
 occasion smiles leaves *Hamlet* i. 1
 may smile, and smile, and be a villain i. 5
 the robber, that smiles steals something *Othello* iii. 4
 lose it not so long as we can smile i. 3
 ay, smile upon her do ii. 1
 he that smiles and go mad iv. 1
 poor Cassio's smiles, gestures, and light ii. 1
SMILED, and wondered how *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 whose miseries are to be smiled at *Winter's Tale* iv. 3
 and still he smiled, and talked *Henry IV.* i. 1
 the grey-eyed morn smiles in my *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and smiled to see him mangle *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 he smiled me in the face iv. 6
 smiled and said, the better for our *Richard III.* v. 3
 smiled at one another, and said *Julius Caesar* i. 1
Julius Caesar smiled at their lack *Cymbeline* ii. 4
 he smiled at it; I told him *Lea* iv. 2

SMILING at grief *Twelfth Night* ii. 4
 if I appear in thy smiling ii. 5
 bade me come smiling ii. 5
 then cam't in smiling, and in sigh v. 1
 sat smiling at his cruel prey *Mid. N.'s Dream* ii. 3
 provokes me to ridiculous smiling *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 forbid the smiling countenance of love *Richard III.* iii. 2
 a villain with a smiling cheek *Mer. of Venice* i. 3
 on his damned quarrel smiling *Macbeth* i. 2
 I would, while it was smiling in my face i. 7
 the marriage-bed of smiling peace *King John* iii. 1
 so, weeping, smiling, great I had *Richard III.* iii. 2
 by smiling pick-thanks, and base *Henry IV.* i. 2
 on a hill stood smiling, to behold *Henry V.* i. 2
 thou smiling while he knit his *Richard III.* v. 3
 with smiling plenty, and fair *Richard III.* v. 4
 I think his smiling becomes him *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 most smiling, smooth, dectated, *Timon of Athens* iii. 6
 with smiling fronts encountering *Coriolanus* i. 6
 many lusty Romans came smiling *Julius Caesar* iii. 2
 in which so many sulking Romans ii. 2
 dimpled boys, like smiling Cupids, *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 comest thou smiling from the world's iv. 8
 he vokes a smiling with a sigh *Cymbeline* iv. 2
 the smiling, as some say had tickled ii. 2
 and smiling extremely out of act *Pericles* i. 1
 such smiling rogues as these *Lea* ii. 2
 of Hamlet sits smiling to my heart *Hamlet* i. 2
 villain, villain, smiling, damned villain! i. 5
 by your smiling, you seem to me ii. 2
SMILINGLY revolt *Coriolanus* iv. 6
 joy and grief, burst smilingly *Lea* v. 3
SMIL'ST thou! I sent for thee *Twelfth Night* iii. 4
 and I will not be thy smile *King John* iii. 4
 smil't at upon the stroke that *Romeo & Juliet* iii. 5
SMIRCH—of unbecoming smirch my face *As you Like It* i. 3
SMIRCHED worn-eaten tapestry *Much Ado* iii. 3
 who, smirched thus, and mixed with iv. 1
 with his smirched *Henry IV.* iii. 3
SMIT—have smit my credit *Timon of Athens* iii. 1
SMITE—I will smite his noddies *Merry Wives* iii. 1
 the next Cassian smite! *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
 [a] grief that smites my very v. 2
 it smites me beneath the fall v. 2
SMITH—played false with a smith, *Mer. of Venice* i. 1
 I saw a smith stand with his *King John* iv. 2
 here is now the smith's note *Henry IV.* v. 1
 and smith the waver *Henry IV.* v. 1
SMITHFIELD—gone into Smithfield *Henry IV.* i. 2
 the witch in Smithfield shall be *Henry IV.* i. 3
 but get you to Smithfield, and gather iv. 4
 any gathered together in Smithfield *Lea* i. 6
SMOCK—foul shirts and smock *Merry Wives* iii. 1
 there will she sit in her smock *Much Ado* ii. 3
 a smock shall be your shroud *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 bleach their summer smocks v. 2 (song)
 the forecloths to a smock *Winter's Tale* i. 1
 a smock were a she-angel *Henry IV.* i. 2
 shrives this woman to her smock *Henry IV.* i. 2
 your old smock brings forth a *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 two, two, a shirt, and a smock *Romeo & Juliet* ii. 4
 ill-starred wench! pale as thy smock! *Othello* v. 1
SMOKE—in the smoke of war *Twelfth Night* v. 1
 sweet smoke of rhetoric! *Love's L. L.* iii. 1
 from the smoke into the smother *As you Like It* i. 2
 with wile with the smoke of heaven *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 they begin to smoke me *Al's Well* i. 1
 in the dimmest smoke of hell *Macbeth* i. 5
 I'll smoke your skin-coat, an' I *King John* iii. 1
 folded up in smoke, to make a ii. 1
 smoke, and smoke, and smoke, and smoke iii. 1
 smokes about the burning crest v. 4
 so bees with smoke, and doves *Henry IV.* i. 5
 for smoke, and dusky vapours ii. 2
 smoke, and low-fare predominate his smoke *Timon of Athens* iii. 6
 your purple hands do reek and smoke *Julius Caesar* iii. 1
 smoke the temple with our sacrifices *Cymbeline* v. 6
 and let our crooked knees climb to v. 5
 smoke, like smoke, like smoke, like smoke *Titus And.* i. 1
 some of you shall smoke for it iv. 2
 as flame to smoke. Poison and treason *Pericles* i. 1
 that bloody knife? 'Tis hot, it smokes *Lea* v. 3
 bright smoke, cold fire, sick heat *Romeo & Juliet* i. 1
 love is a smoke raised with the fume i. 1
SMOKED—smoked by old lord Lafeu *Al's Well* iii. 6
 which smoked with bloody execution *Macbeth* ii. 2
SMOKING—smoking a musty room *Much Ado* i. 3
 their fetlocks in his smoking blood *Henry IV.* i. 3
 faulshon smoking in his blood *Richard III.* i. 2
 that we with smoking swords may *Coriolanus* i. 4
SMOKY—the mark of smoky muskets? *Al's Well* iii. 1
 worse than a smoky house *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 the fire-eyes mark of smoky muskets ii. 1
 liest thou in smoky cribs *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 unlit as the smoky light *Cymbeline* i. 7
SMOLKIN—peace, Smolkin! peace, thou *Lea* iii. 4
SMOOTH—is not more smooth *Twelfth Night* iii. 2
 every such a smooth, discreet iv. 3
 true love never did run smooth *Mid. N.'s Dream* i. 1
 in thy sleek smooth head iv. 1
 the show of smooth civility *As you Like It* ii. 7
 hath been smooth as oil, and smooth *Henry IV.* i. 1
 smooth, unapt to toil and trouble *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
 to smooth the ice, or add another *King John* iv. 2
 to smooth his fault I should have *Richard III.* i. 3
 smooth and welcome news *Henry IV.* i. 1
 hath been smooth as oil, and smooth *Henry IV.* i. 1
 bring smooth comforts false *Henry IV.* (induc.)
 to master Smooth's the silkman ii. 1
 and wears his boot very smooth ii. 4
 how smooth and easy he doth bear *Henry IV.* i. 1
 every rub is smooth on our way ii. 2
 and my condition is not smooth v. 2
 and smooth my way upon their *Henry IV.* i. 2
 smooth runs the water, where the iii. 1
 to light in smooth as a highway *Henry IV.* i. 1
 smooths the frowns of war *Henry IV.* i. 2
 his title, smooths the wrong iii. 1
 how haps it, in this smooth discourse iii. 3

SOFT! he wakes. Strike. No..... *Richard III.* i. 4
 soft, I did but dream *v. 3*
 the capacity of your soft chevel *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
 white soft seizure the cygnet *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 the hard and soft, seem all affined *i. 3*
 soft infancy, that nothing canst *ii. 2*
 and give as soft attachment to *iv. 2*
 ye soft, Hector, I take my leave *v. 3*
 soft! here come soft veils, and other *v. 3*
 soft, take thy physic first *Timon of Athens.* iii. 6
 make soft thy trenchant sword *iv. 3*
 whose soft impression interprets *v. 5*
 soft, who comes here as the parasite *i. 1*
 when steel grows soft as the parasite *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 hast not the soft way, which *ii. 2*
 but, soft, I pray you (rep. iii. 1) *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 for the love of Love, and her soft *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 to soft and gentle speech *ii. 2*
 soft, Caesar, No, Lepidus, let him speak *ii. 2*
 the beds if the east are soft *ii. 6*
 our sense in soft and delicate Lethe *ii. 7*
 as soft as air, as gentle *v. 2*
 soft, soft, we'll no defend *Cymbeline.* iii. 4
 but, soft! no bedfellow (rep.) *iv. 2*
 in fresh cups, soft beds, sweet words *v. 3*
 a stone is soft as wax, tribunes, *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
 soft! see how softly I turn *iv. 1*
 soft; who comes here? Good-morrow *iv. 2*
 but, soft, methinks, I do digress *v. 8*
 soft, here he comes! I must dissemble. *Pericles.* ii. 5
 soft, soft! it smells most sweetly *ii. 2*
 as well as soft and tender daffodily *iv. 4 (O. J. 1)*
 her voice was ever soft, gentle *Learn.* v. 3
 soft, I will go along; an' if you, *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 but, soft! what light through yonder *ii. 2*
 soft, soft! what day is this *iii. 4*
 soft, take me with thee, take me *iii. 5*
 stratagems upon so soft a subject *iii. 5*
 but, soft; behold! (rep. i. 5) *Hamlet.* i. 1
 soft you, now! the fair Ophelia *iii. 1*
 soft! now to me! O bed *iii. 2*
 be soft as sinews of the new-born *iii. 2*
 but soft, what noise? (rep. v. 1) *iv. 2*
 soft, let me see: we'll make *iv. 7*
 of very soft society, and great showing *v. 2*
 soft! with the soft phrase bowels *Othello.* iii. 3
 have not those soft parts of conversation *iii. 3*
 O come in, Emilia: soft, by and by *v. 2*
 soft you; a word or two, before you go *v. 2*
 SOFT-CONSCIENTIOUS men can be *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 SOFTEN steel and steeled hearts *Two Gent. of Verona.* ii. 3
 by your fair prayer to soften *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 as seek to soften that *Mer. of Venice.* i. 5
 I how he may soften at this *Winter's Tale.* i. 4
 that grief softens the mind *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 Cleopatra, soften thy waned lip! *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 SOFTENED valour's steel *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 2
 tears fell from her, and softened, *Othello.* iv. 3 (song)
 SOFTER and sweeter than, *Taming of Sh. 2 (induc.)*
 no lady of most softer bowels *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
 with no softer cushion than *Coriolanus.* v. 3
 SOFTEST—the frailest and softest, *As you Like it.* iii. 6
 their softest touch, as smart as *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
 softest music to attending ear! *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 2
 SOFT-HEARTED were the *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
 like soft-hearted women here *3 Henry VI.* i. 2
 SOFTLY—tread softly (rep.) *Tempest.* i. 1
 something in me—Softly! *Twelfth Night.* ii. 5
 so you walk softly, and look sweetly, *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 so they softly tread the *Leviathan.* v. 1
 though he go as softly as foot can, *As you Like it.* iii. 6
 softly, my masters! if you be *Taming of Sh. 1*
 softly and swiftly, sir, for the priest *v. 1*
 I will tell it softly: you crickets, *Winter's Tale.* i. 4
 O, good sir, softly, softly *iv. 2*
 and pace softly towards my kinsman's *iv. 2*
 speak softly; yonder, as I think, *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 some other chamber: softly, pray, *2 Henry VI.* iv. 4
 speak softly on *Henry VI.* i. 1
 softly, gentle Patience *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 speak your griefs softly *Julius Caesar.* iv. 2
 Octavius lead your battle softly on *v. 1*
 speak softly, wake her not, *Antony & Cleopatra.* v. 2
 thus did softly press the rushes *Cymbeline.* ii. 2
 pray you walk softly, do not heat *Pericles.* iv. 4
 go softly (Knt., safely) on *Hamlet.* iv. 4
 SOFTLY-SPRIGGED man *Merry Wives.* i. 4
 SOFTNESS of prosperity *Timon of Athens.* v. 1
 SOIL—free from touch or soil *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 as great a soil in the new gloss *Much Ado.* ii. 2
 soil of his fair virtue's gloss (rep.), *Love's L. Lost.* ii. 1
 of terra, the soil, the land, the earth *ii. 2*
 the soil, the profit and this kind, *As you Like it.* ii. 1
 his spirit that he takes in *King John.* i. 3
 sweet soil, adieu! my mother *Richard II.* i. 3
 suck the soil's fertility from wholesome *ii. 4*
 the thirsty Brinnys of that Holmood *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
 of each soil betwixt that Holmood *i. 1*
 the fattest soil to weeds *2 Henry VI.* iv. 4
 for all the soil of the achievement *iv. 4*
 renounce your soil, give sheep *1 Henry VI.* i. 5
 as I have of fertile England's soil *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 here's the lot of the soil come to *Hamlet.* ii. 1
 honour heaven shield from soil *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 I would have the soil of her fair, *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 done, prince, that can soil our mothers? *v. 2*
 nor did he soil the fact *Timon of Athens.* iii. 6
 which give some soil, perhaps, to *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 may wax excuse his soils (Col.-fol.), *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
 must not soil (Col.-fol.) the precious, *Cymbeline.* iii. 3
 now no soil, nor cautel, doth besmirch *Hamlet.* i. 3
 his swinish filthiness *ii. 4*
 SOILED—earth should not be soiled *Richard II.* i. 3
 or have mine honour soiled with *iv. 1*
 when we have soiled them *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 2
 the flicher, nor the soiled horse *Learn.* iv. 6
 having a little soil *Hamlet.* ii. 1
 SOJOURN—scruple of her sojourn, *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 SOJOURN till our coronation! *Richard II.* iii. 1

SOJOURN—he is to sojourn *Cymbeline.* i. 5
 COURT—have made their amorous sojourn *Learn.* i. 1
 if they come to sojourn at my house *ii. 1*
 you will return and sojourn with my *ii. 4*
 sojourn in Maine; I'll find out, *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 3
 but, as guest-wise, sojourned *Mid. N. of Dr.* iii. 2
 and in the mean-time sojourned *King John.* i. 1
 SOJOURNER—report what a sojourner, *Pericles.* iv. 3
 SOLE the glorious planet, *So. 2* *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 SOLACE strange pastime solace, *Love's L. Lost.* ii. 3
 sorrow would solace, and mine age, *2 Henry VI.* iii. 3
 fled all my worldly solace *ii. 2*
 sickly land might solace as before, *Richard III.* iii. 3
 hazards still have been your solace, *Coriolanus.* iv. 1
 solace if the dungeon by a snuff? *Cymbeline.* i. 7
 one thing to rejoice and solace in, *Romeo & Juliet.* iv. 5
 SOLD—and wives are sold by fate *Merry Wives.* v. 5
 from haught and sold to a bargain, *Love's L. Lost.* iii. 1
 the thing is to be sold *As you Like it.* ii. 1
 you have sold your own lands *iv. 1*
 sold (Knt.-hold) a goodly manor for, *All's Well.* iii. 1
 I have sold all my trumpery *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 to be so bought and sold *Comedy of Errors.* iii. 1
 the feast is sold, that is not *Macbeth.* iii. 4
 have sold their fortunes at their *King John.* ii. 1
 you are bought and sold *iv. 4*
 I do not distinguish *Richard II.* iii. 8
 know not how they sold themselves, *2 Henry VI.* iv. 2
 you would have sold your king to *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 and sold it for three-halfpence *ii. 2*
 think, I had sold my farm to buy *ii. 2*
 sold my poor soul to tell me, where *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and sold their bodies for *v. 4*
 lands are bargained for and sold *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 Anjou and Maine were sold to France *iv. 1*
 pedlar's daughter, and sold many a lace *iv. 2*
 seven half-penny leaves sold for a penny *iv. 2*
 the lord Say, which sold the towns *iv. 7*
 I sold not Maine, I lost not *iv. 7*
 have sold their lives unto the house, *2 Henry VI.* v. 1
 murtherer bought his life, *Henry VI.* v. 3 (secor.)
 bought and sold among those of, *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
 let all my land be sold *Timon of Athens.* ii. 2
 he sold the blood and labour of *Coriolanus.* v. 5
 and sold me to this novice *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 1
 to the Roman boy the hath sold me *iv. 10*
 of things that merchants sold *v. 2*
 the one may be sold or given *Cymbeline.* i. 5
 diseases have been sold dearer *Pericles.* iv. 6
 and sold my soul to the devil, *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 1
 sell thee poison, thou hast sold me none *v. 1*
 I ranker rate, should it be sold in fee *Hamlet.* iv. 4
 by the insolent foe, and sold to slavery, *Othello.* i. 3
 I'd not have sold her for it *ii. 2*
 SOLDAT—car or soldier toy *Henry VI.* v. 2
 SOLDIER—soldier up the rift, *Antony & Cleopatra.* iii. 4
 SOLDIERST close impossibilities, *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
 SOLDIER—woo you like a soldier, *Two Gent. of Ver.* v. 4
 if the love of a soldier can, *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 you were good soldiers, and tall *ii. 2*
 money is a good soldier, sir *ii. 2*
 as he is a gentleman and a soldier, *Twelfth Night.* iii. 1
 come, my young soldier, put up *iv. 1*
 I never heard any soldier dislike it *Measure for Measure.* i. 2
 which in the soldier is flat blasphemy *ii. 2*
 Frederick, the great soldier, who *iii. 1*
 a scholar, a statesman, and a soldier *iv. 1*
 good soldier, and a soldier, (rep.) *Much Ado.* i. 1
 I looked upon her with a soldier's eye *i. 1*
 like an honest man, and a soldier *ii. 3*
 like Pharaoh's soldiers in the *iii. 3*
 as it is for a soldier to love, *Love's L. Lost.* ii. 1
 as soldiers, to the field! *iv. 3*
 a soldier, a man of travel, that *v. 1*
 gentlemen, and soldiers, pardon me *v. 2*
 and I will right myself like a soldier *v. 2*
 a soldier, a man of travel, that *Merchant of Venice.* i. 1
 a soldier, full of strange oaths *As you Like it.* ii. 7
 nor the soldier's, which is ambitious *iv. 1*
 you have some stain of soldier in *All's Well.* i. 1
 after well-entered soldier, to return *ii. 5*
 your lordship thinks not him a soldier *iii. 2*
 between two soldiers and my young *iii. 2*
 and to be a soldier? Such is his noble *iii. 2*
 and to rend our own soldiers *iii. 6*
 by the haught of a soldier, I will *iii. 6*
 to the fool and the soldier? *iv. 3*
 and say, a soldier, Dian, told thee *iv. 3 (letter)*
 and the armipotent soldier *iv. 3*
 to talk with the young noble soldier *iv. 5*
 I'd be poor, poor soldier, *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
 my parasite, my soldier *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 often give us soldiers the lie *iv. 3*
 who, like a good and hardy soldier *Macbeth.* i. 2
 would create soldiers, make *v. 2*
 a soldier, and a soldier, that *iv. 3*
 a soldier and afeard? *v. 1*
 geese, villain? Soldiers, sir *v. 3*
 what soldiers, patch? Death of thy *v. 3*
 let every soldier here *v. 4*
 by the haught of a soldier, I will *v. 7*
 why then, God's soldier be he! *v. 7*
 a soldier by the honour-giving hand, *King John.* i. 1
 I am a soldier, and now bound to *i. 1*
 his forces strong, and his *ii. 3*
 to the field as God's own soldier *ii. 3*
 been sworn my soldier? bidding *iii. 1*
 brave soldier, pardon me, that any *v. 6*
 for your highness' soldiers *Richard II.* i. 4
 prove armed soldiers, ere her native *ii. 2*
 (whose soldier now, under whose *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
 and, as the soldiers here dead, *i. 1*
 would themselves have been a soldier *ii. 3*
 soldiers slain, and all the currents *ii. 3*
 she'll be a soldier too, she'll to the wars *iii. 1*
 holds from all soldiers chief majority *iii. 2*

SOLDIER of this season's *1 Henry VI.* iv. 1
 our soldiers shall march through *iv. 2*
 if I be not ashamed of my soldiers *iv. 2*
 of a hundred and fifty soldiers *iv. 2*
 such as, indeed, were never soldiers *iv. 2*
 embrace him with soft arms *v. 2*
 fellows, soldiers, friends, better *v. 2*
 our soldiers stand full fairly for *v. 3*
 than did our soldiers, aiming at their, *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 do not the rebels need soldiers? *i. 2*
 give soldiers up the course *ii. 2*
 that comes hither anon about soldiers? *ii. 2*
 a soldier is better accommodated than *ii. 2*
 he's like to be a cold soldier *ii. 2*
 I cannot put him to a private soldier *ii. 2*
 Bardolph, give the soldiers coats *ii. 2*
 and my little soldier there, be merry *v. 3*
 others, like soldiers, armed in their, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 as I am a soldier (rep. iii. 3) *i. 2*
 and the fiercest soldier, rough and hard *ii. 2*
 upon the enraged soldiers in their *iii. 3*
 yet my soldiers are in my command *iii. 3*
 the blind and bloody soldier with foul *iii. 3*
 sickness growing upon our soldiers *iii. 3*
 his numbers are so few, his soldiers sick *iii. 5*
 Bardolph, a soldier firm and sound *iii. 6*
 under the form of a soldier *iii. 6*
 and a badge is a better soldier *iii. 6*
 the particular end of his soldiers *iv. 1*
 try it out with all unspotted soldiers *iv. 1*
 therefore should every soldier *iv. 1*
 steal my soldiers' hearts! *iv. 1*
 call him poor soldier to tell me, where *iv. 1*
 new coats o'er the French soldiers *iv. 3*
 now, soldiers, march away; and how *iv. 3*
 in which army (brave soldier) doth *iv. 6*
 every soldier all the prisoners *iv. 6*
 hath caused every soldier to cut his *iv. 6*
 soldier, you must come to the king (rep.) *iv. 7*
 as he was a soldier, he would wear *iv. 7*
 is it fit this soldier keep his oath? *iv. 7*
 him hither to tell me, where *iv. 7*
 it is the soldier's; I, by bargain, *iv. 7*
 if that the soldier strike him *iv. 7*
 give me thy glove, soldier; look *iv. 8*
 to teach a soldier terms, such *v. 2*
 I speak to thee plain soldier; if thou *v. 2*
 take a soldier; take a soldier, take *v. 2*
 among the soldiers this is muttered, *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
 soldiers, spying his ragged *i. 1*
 ten thousand soldiers with me *i. 1*
 if any noise, or soldier, you perceive *i. 1*
 improvident soldier! had your watch *ii. 1*
 I hear? our soldiers, my ragged *ii. 1*
 for soldiers' stomachs always *ii. 1*
 like soldiers, come and fight it out *ii. 2*
 I should revive the soldiers' hearts *ii. 2*
 a braver soldier never counched lance *ii. 2*
 fight, soldiers, fight; the ragged *ii. 2*
 soldiers, adieu! I have what I would *iv. 7*
 I am a soldier; and unapt to weep *v. 3*
 gentlemen, and soldiers, that in this *v. 4*
 me like a soldier, shall man *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 for soldiers' pay in France (rep.) *i. 1*
 never robbed the soldiers of their pay *ii. 1*
 provide me soldiers, lords, while I *iii. 1*
 at Bristol I expect my soldiers *iii. 1*
 forth the soldiers, if your price *iii. 1*
 and sent the ragged soldiers wounded *iv. 1*
 come, soldiers, show what cruelty *iv. 1*
 soldiers, deliver the spoil of the city *iv. 7*
 follow me, soldiers; we devise a mean *iv. 8*
 this day has you redeemed me *v. 1*
 soldiers, I thank you all; disperse *v. 2*
 let no soldier fly; he *v. 2*
 the swords of common soldiers slain, *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 soldiers, stay, and let me *i. 1*
 and they have troops of soldiers at *i. 1*
 and I'll keep London with my soldiers *i. 1*
 the soldiers should have tossed me *i. 1*
 for they are soldiers, witty, courteous *i. 2*
 soldiers, away with him; regenerate *i. 3*
 mustered my soldiers, gathered flocks *ii. 1*
 that robbed my soldiers of their *ii. 1*
 our soldiers, like the night-owl's lazy *ii. 1*
 the duke is with the soldiers *ii. 1*
 with aid of soldiers to this needful *ii. 1*
 our soldiers put to flight *iii. 3*
 hands of chosen soldiers, I'll undertake *iii. 3*
 these soldiers shall be levied, and thou *iii. 3*
 soldiers lurking in the towns about *iv. 2*
 but march to London with our soldiers *iv. 3*
 that Henry is no soldier *iv. 7*
 come on, brave soldiers; doubt not *iv. 7*
 or die a soldier, as I live a king, *Richard III.* iii. 1
 I hear a renowned soldier *iii. 1*
 the army, cheering up the soldiers *v. 3*
 the substance of ten thousand soldiers *v. 3*
 I will lead forth my soldiers to the plain *v. 3*
 proclaim a pardon to my soldiers *v. 3*
 when they would seem soldiers, *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 but we are soldiers; and may that soldier *i. 3*
 he was a soldier good; but, by great *iv. 5*
 that this great soldier may his *iv. 5*
 and a soldier, therefore, *Timon of Athens.* i. 5
 soldiers should brook as little wrongs *ii. 3*
 there's gold to pay thy soldiers *iv. 3*
 soldiers, not thieves. Both too, *iv. 3*
 enriched poor straggling soldiers with *v. 1*
 the arm our soldiers should the *Coriolanus.* iii. 4
 thou wast a soldier even to Cato's wish *iv. 4*
 our Rome hath such a soldier! *i. 9*
 nay, my good soldier, up! my gentle *ii. 1*
 thou art their soldier, and first *ii. 2*
 my praises made their first soldier *iii. 2*
 you find him like a soldier *iii. 3*
 such as become a soldier, rather *iii. 3*
 but a greater soldier than he (rep.) *iv. 6*
 not a hair upon a soldier's head *iv. 6*

SOLDIERS use him as the grace *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
 the tribunes are no soldiers iv. 7
 the God of soldiers, with the consent
 do not bid me dismiss my soldiers v. 3
 I am returned your soldier v. 3
 three of the chief soldiers v. 3
 he's a tried and valiant soldier *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
 I am a soldier, I older in practice iv. 1
 you say, you are a better soldier iv. 3
 I said, an elder soldier, not a better iv. 3
 weary his soldier, doing himself offence
 and feeding from our soldiers' hands
 his soldiers fell to spoil, whilst we v. 3
 most like a soldier, ordered honourably
 stands up for the main soldier *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 3
 the greatest soldier of the world i. 3
 I go from hence, thy soldier, servant
 was borne so like a soldier i. 3
 thou art a soldier only; speak no more
 I shall see you in your soldier's dress
 how far'st thou, soldier? Well; and well
 let's ha't, good soldier. Come ii. 7
 ambition, the soldier's virtue, rather
 than that without which soldier and his
 good fortune, worthy soldier; and
 the mares would bear a soldier, and his
 how now, worthy soldier? O noble
 to-morrow, soldier, by sea and land
 soldiers have careful hands, and you
 this is a soldier's kiss iv. 4
 and the soldier that has this morning
 no more a soldier; bruised pieces go
 the soldier's sole is fallen; young boys
 ah soldier! how goes it here? v. 2
 his father and I were soldiers together *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 and when a soldier was the theme iii. 3
 this attempt I'm soldier to, and will
 he shall be interred, that company
 gave advantage to an ancient soldier
 that the poor soldier, that so richly v. 5
 why, old soldier, wilt thou undo v. 5
 the forlorn soldier, that nobly might
 I am, sir, the soldier that can't v. 5
 I have been thy soldier forty years *Titus Andron.*, i. 2
 none but soldiers, and Rome's servants i. 2
 a halter, soldiers; hang him on i. 2
 did him encounter his soldiers when
 very well become a soldier's dance *Pericles*, ii. 3
 but be a soldier to thy purpose iv. 1
 your sister is the better soldier *Lea*, iv. 5
 to luxury, pell-mell, in the thick soldiers iv. 6
 take thou my soldier's prisoner iv. 6
 for thy soldiers, all levied in my name
 driveth or a soldier's neck *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 like powder in a skill-less soldier's flask iii. 3
 O, farewell, honest soldier; who hath
 friends, scholars, and soldiers, give me
 employ those soldiers, so levied as before
 the courtier's, soldier's, scholar's eye iii. 1
 as the sleeping soldiers in the alarm iii. 4
 like a soldier, to the stage; for he was
 the soldiers' music, and the rites of war, v. 2
 go, bid the soldiers shoot v. 2
 the man commands like a full soldier *Othello*, iii. 1
 you may raise him more in the soldier ii. 1
 not past a pint, as I am a soldier i. 3
 soldier's a man, a life's but a span (rep.) ii. 3 (song)
 is a soldier fit to stand by Caesar ii. 3
 or less than truth, thou art no soldier ii. 3
 'tis the soldier's part to stand by Caesar ii. 3
 a soldier, and for me to say a soldier lies
 itself sustain upon a soldier's thigh v. 2
SOLDIER-BREDEER: shall not thou, *Henry V.*, v. 2
SOLDIER: L. I am a soldier *Merry Wives*, i. 1 (letter)
 be a soldier-like word, and *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
SOLDIERSHIP: tried our soldiership! *All's Well*, i. 2
 to the possibility of thy soldiership iii. 6
 more of his soldiership I know not iv. 3
 and put we on our soldiership *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 a knight and his soldiership aside *Henry V.*, v. 2
 soldiership is twice the other twin. *Ant. & Cleo.*, i. 1
 throw away the absolute soldiership iii. 7
 without practice, is all his soldiership *Othello*, i. 1
SOLD'ST him on Good Friday last *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
SOLD: the sole drift of my purpose *Tempest*, v. 1
 it hath the worse sole *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 3
 the crown of his head to the sole of *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 sole dominator of Navarre. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (letter)
 to parley with the sole inheritor
 sole imperator, and great general of iii. 1
 not on thy sole, but on thy soul. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 his sole child, my word *All's Well*, i. 1
 my sole earth's heart of sorrow *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 whose sole name blisters ours *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 this sole, and so unmatchable *King John*, iv. 3
 sole heir male of the true line (rep.) *Henry V.*, i. 2
 married Philip's sole daughter *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 Henry, sole possessor of my love *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 and she shall be sole victress *Richard III.*, iv. 4
 that praise, sole pure *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 and affecting one sole throne *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 indeed, sir, a mender of bad soles *Pericles*, iv. 2
 sole sir of the world *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
 he purposed to his wife's sole son *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 is she sole child to the king? i. 1
 have had the sole son of my queen! i. 2
 performed to your sole daughter *Pericles*, iv. 2
 dancing shoes, with nimble soles *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 when the single sole of it is worn ii. 4
 may be crowned sole monarch of ii. 2
 nor the sole of his shoe *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 I, his sole son, do this same *Hamlet*, ii. 2
SOLELY led by nice direction *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
 a great way fool, solely a coward *All's Well*, i. 1
 left solely heir to all his lands *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1
 leave me solely *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 solely sovereign sway and masterdom *Macbeth*, v. 3
 solely in the breast of every *Henry V.*, ii. 3 (chorus)
 or else to him had left it solely *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
 solely singular (rep.) *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4

SOLEMN temples, the great globe *Tempest*, iv. 1
 to hear the solemn curfew v. 1
 a solemn air, and the best v. 1
 a solemn combination shall *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 their folk, passion's solemn terms. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 3
 and an old, in solemn talk *As you Like it*, ii. 4
 the solemn feast shall more *All's Well*, ii. 3
 although before the solemn priest ii. 3
 of whom he hath taken a solemn leave
 an eyegore to our solemn festival. *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 2
 ceremonious, solemn, and unearthly. *Werr. T.*, iii. 1
 in solemn synods been decreed *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
 we hold a solemn supper, sir *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 bend such solemn brows on me? *King John*, iv. 3
 in solemn shades of endless night *Richard II.*, i. 3
 flesh and blood with solemn reverence iii. 2
 sad and solemn priests solemn still *Henry V.*, iv. 1
 here we entertain a solemn peace *Henry VI.*, v. 4
 sworn with a solemn tongue! *Henry VI.*, ii. 3
 bound by any solemn vow (rep.) v. 1
 and broke his solemn oath? *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 made a solemn vow never to lie *Antony & Cleo.*, v. 3
 our army shall, in solemn show *Antony & Cleo.*, v. 3
 solemn things should answer (rep.) *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 a solemn hunting is in hand *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 even at thy solemn feast, I will bring v. 2
 when with this solemn tongue he did
 solemn hymns to sullen dirges. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 nor customary suits of solemn black *Hamlet*, i. 2
 with solemn march, goes slow and stately i. 2
 we'll make a solemn wager on iv. 7
 for often, with a solemn earnestness *Othello*, v. 3
SOLEMNNESS out o' door *Coriolanus*, i. 3
SOLEMNITIES. Go, Philostrate *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
SOLEMNITY. And as we walk. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, v. 4
 and limit of the solemnity *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 1
 here in grace of our solemnity *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 we'll hold a feast in great solemnity iv. 1
 a fortnight hold we this solemnity v. 1
 bid her repair to our solemnity *King John*, ii. 2
 on by the solemn such solemnity *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 high order in this great solemnity *Ant. & Cleo.*, v. 2
 scorn at our solemnity? (rep.) *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 to murder, murder our solemnity? iv. 5
SOLEMNIZE the bargain of your. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 solemnized this marriage *Henry VI.*, v. 3
SOLEMNIZED, and thence retire *Tempest*, v. 1
 Jacques Faulconbridge solemnized. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 our nuptial rites be solemnized. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 9
 and the day it is solemnized *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 Rites of marriage, and solemnizing *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 this marriage to be solemnized *Henry VI.*, v. 3
SOLEMNLY, dance in *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
 solemnly set down our coronation *Richard III.*, iv. 1
 all studies here, I solemnly defy *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 solemnly, see him set on to *Henry V.*, v. 3 (chorus)
 after I have solemnly interred *Richard III.*, i. 2
 he solemnly had sworn, that *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
SOLICIT me no more *Two Gen. of Ver.*, v. 4
 solicit your master's death *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 rather hear you to solicit that *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 if the prince do solicit you in that *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 the amorous count solicits her *All's Well*, iii. 5
 the soldier heaven, himself best *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 more solicit me, than your citizens *Richard II.*, i. 3
 solicit Henry with her wondrous *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 we heartily solicit your gracious *Richard III.*, iii. 7
 did solicit you in free contempt *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 to solicit to solicit him, he will *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
 frame yourself to orderly solicit *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
 we will solicit heaven *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
 if my tongue did e'er solicit *Pericles*, ii. 5
 heaven and grace, solicit if it straight. *Othello*, v. 2
 solicit me to solicit him, he will *Henry VI.*, v. 3
SOLICITED by a gentleman *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 I am solicited, not by a few *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 more and less, which have solicited *Hamlet*, v. 2
 solicit me to solicit him, he will *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 and more above, hath his solicited *Macbeth*, i. 3
 may Cassio find soliciting his wife *Othello*, ii. 3
SOLICITOR: fair solicitor *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 for thy solicitor shall rather die *Othello*, iii. 3
SOLICIT'ST here a lady *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
SOLID: weary of solid firmness *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 a sop of all this solid globe *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 that this too solid flesh would melt. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 whose solid virtue the shot of accident. *Othello*, iv. 1
 to solicit this matter *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
SOLIDITY and compound mass *Hamlet*, iii. 1
SOLINUS, to procure my fall. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
SOLITARY: sad and solitary. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iv. 4
 to compare that is solitary *As you Like it*, ii. 3
SOLOMON: Solomon to seduce *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 2
 and profound Solomon to tune iii. 2
SOLUM: ad imprudent solum. *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 1
SOLUS: solus, egregius dog? *Henry V.*, v. 2
 to solicit this matter *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 I do retort the solus in thy bowels ii. 1
SOLYMAN: of sultan Solyman. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
SOMEBODY call my wife *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 didst thou not hear somebody? *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 to cozen some body, knock *Taming of Sh.*, v. 1
 this a bloody day to somebody *Henry VI.*, v. 4
 I was too hot to do somebody good. *Richard III.*, i. 3
 a black day will it be to somebody v. 3
 I would somebody had heard her. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 go to the gods; somebody knock. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
SOMERSET: was wrangling Somerset. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 red rose, with young Somerset ii. 4
 Somerset, where is your argument? (rep.) ii. 4
 to prove on better ground than Somerset v. 4
 proud Somerset, and William Bol ii. 4
 there grew 'twixt Somerset and me ii. 5
 which Somerset hath offered to my ii. 5
 against my lord, the duke of Somerset iv. 1
 to solicit this matter. Somerset be left? iv. 1
 cousins both, of York and Somerset iv. 1
 my pledge, accept it, Somerset iv. 1
 incline to Somerset, than York iv. 1

SOMERSET: lord of Somerset, unite. *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 he wears the badge of Somerset iv. 1
 plague upon that villain Somerset (rep.) iv. 3
 of this vile traitor Somerset (rep.) iv. 3
 noble York and Somerset (rep.) iv. 4
 Buckingham, Somerset (rep.) *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 cousin of Somerset, join you with (rep.) i. 2
 the heads of Edmund duke of Somerset
 Somerset, Buckingham, and grumbling i. 3
 if Somerset, or York, all's one to me
 if Somerset be unworthy of the place
 my lord of Somerset will keep (rep.) i. 3
 let Somerset be regent o'er the French
 Somerset, we'll see sent away i. 3
 befall the duke of Somerset? (rep.) i. 4 (paper)
 at Somerset's ambition, at Buckingham
 welcome, lord Somerset (rep.) iii. 1
 that Somerset be sent as regent iii. 1
 to use, so Somerset may die iii. 1
 the duke of Somerset, whom he terms
 Somerset, we will commit thee thither
 to remove proud Somerset from the king
 the duke of Somerset is in the Tower
 to use, so Somerset may die iv. 1
 to leave the traitor Somerset from hence
 see, Buckingham, Somerset comes with
 how now, is Somerset at liberty? v. 2
 shall I endure a slight Somerset? v. 2
 Somerset hath made a wizard of his
 grace dead, my lord of Somerset? *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 and you too, Somerset, and Montague
 Clarence and Somerset (rep. iv. 2) iv. 1
 my will is something to Somerset iv. 1
 my lord of Somerset (rep. iv. 6) iv. 3
 Somerset, Somerset, for Lancaster (rep.) v. 1
 and Somerset, with Oxford, fled to her
 and Somerset another goodly mast? v. 4
 thank, gentle Somerset, the great Oxford
 for Somerset, off with his guilty head
 three dukes of Somerset, threefold v. 7
SOMERVILLE, what says my loving
 SOMETHING rich and strange. *Tempest*, i. 2 (song)
 but I prattle something too wildly iii. 1
 i' the name of something holy, sir iii. 1
 there's something else to do iii. 1
 my will is something to Somerset *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 3
 it is something perish that way *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 which hath something emboldened me
 there's something extraordinary in thee iii. 3
 good hearts, devise something iv. 2
 and something to do with grief iv. 2
 tell us something of him *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 make that resemble something in me
 I do care for something iii. 1
 there's something in me, that iii. 4
 it is something of my neglect iii. 4
 I'll lend you something iii. 4
 there's something in't, that is iv. 3
 we may bring you something *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 I draw something near to the speech i. 2
 I something do excuse the thing to eat
 something too crabbed that way, friar
 happily, you something know iv. 2
 something of that jealous complexion. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 I draw something near to the speech i. 2
 because she's something lowly *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
 for the morning now is something worn
 grows to something of great constancy v. 1
 something then in rhyme *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 I draw something near to the speech i. 2
 and something else more plain i. 2
 by something showing a more *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 my time, something too prodigal i. 1
 there's something in something (snack) (rep.) ii. 2
 there they hear something too general ii. 2
 there's something tells me ii. 2
 is sum of something [Col. Kn.] nothing
 where every sum, being belted together
 he should have something else pawned iii. 5
 tarry a little there is something iv. 1
 the something that nature gave *As you Like it*, i. 1
 or Charles, or something weaker i. 2
 something that hath a reference to my
 but it grows something near to the speech ii. 4
 and if I bring thee not something with me
 your accent is something finer than
 for every passion something, and for no
 I shall devise something iii. 2
 it concerns you something to *All's Well*, i. 3
 there's something hints, more than my
 a good traveller is something at the ii. 6
 he's shrewdly, and sea's so much ii. 6
 thou may'st inform something to save
 there is something in't that stings his
 yet must suffer something in my iv. 4
 but something of hearing. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 2
 simile, but something of hearing. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 may'st co-join with something i. 2
 he something seems unsettled i. 2
 something before her time, delivered
 you something of something, something
 weak-hinged fancy, something savours
 discover, something rare, even then iii. 1
 but snacks of something greater than
 he's something something, that makes her
 your heart is something of something iv. 3
 a wrong something unflattering iv. 3
 that I may call thee something more
 wants but something to be a reasonable
 something something gently considered v. 1
 took something of something to make
 of something, wildly by us performed
 hath something seized his wished ability
 comes it not something near? v. 3
 merry, sir, for something *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 2
 to give you nothing of something ii. 2
 there is something in the wind iii. 1

SOMETHING—fetch me something, *Com. of Err.* iii. 1
and something from the palace *Macbeth*, iii. 1
but something wicked this way comes iv. 1
but something you may deserve of him iv. 3
preparation must be heard something v. 3
what though? something about *King John*, i. 1
smacks it not something of the policy? ii. 2
at something it grieves, more than *Richard II.* ii. 2
hath negot my something grief (*rep.*) ii. 2
and something a round here *Henry IV.* i. 2
on the sudden, something ill iv. 2
let it do something my good lord iv. 3
device something to do thyself good v. 3
proof is something to something too round *Henry V.* i. 1
something lean to censure of quick *Henry V.* i. 4
something I must do, to procure me *Henry VI.* i. 4
the edge hath something hit *Henry VI.* ii. 2
[*Knt.*] something we will determine, *Richard III.* iii. 1
if something thou wouldst swear (*rep.*) iv. 4
he were something mistaken in't *Henry VIII.* i. 1
there's something more would out of i. 2
and something spoke in choler, ill ii. 1
when you would say something that is ii. 1
he is vexed at something (*rep.*) ii. 1
my guests; something I can command iv. 1
something over to remember me by iv. 2
he hangs the lip at something, *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
out something worth in me iii. 3
no; but something may be done iv. 4
you shake, my lord, at something v. 2
I'll give you something else v. 2
but something like thee *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
but something hath been ii. 2
that I might love thee something iv. 3
said to be something imperfect *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
but this is something odd iii. 3
but something too rough iii. 2
by his face that there's something iv. 6
and his, find something in him iv. 6
yet something leads me forth *Julius Caesar*, iii. 3
and something to be done immediately v. 1
something it is *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
yes, something you can deny for iii. 1
the world should note something iii. 1
do something mingle with our brown iv. 8
but something given to lie v. 2
you're like something else v. 3
there would be something failing *Cymbeline*, i. 2
I something fear my father's wrath i. 2
had been something too fair, and too i. 5
in my opinion, o'er values it something i. 5
foul to seem to know something of me i. 7
and I am something curious i. 7
I'll do something—quite besides the ii. 4
here's my heart; something's afore't ii. 4
your vessel, am something new ii. 5
do kind, but something pitiful *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
I think I shall have something to do *Pericles*, iv. 3
O you have heard something of my iv. 6
but there is something glows upon v. 1
you're like something else v. 1
we must do something, and I the heat *Lea*, i. 1
that's something yet; Edgar I nothing am ii. 3
or something deeper, whereof, perchance iii. 1
loyalty, something fears me to think of iii. 5
something, which something I know iii. 5
something he left imperfect in the state iv. 3
belike, something, I know not what iv. 5
look as you had something more to say v. 3
that is something state *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
something it with something ii. 4
that thou hear't something approach v. 3
warning, something doth approach v. 3
is not this something more than fantasy, *Hamlet*, i. 1
so pass you something looking i. 1
something is rotten in the state of i. 4
I was about to say something ii. 1
something have you heard of Hamlet's ii. 2
something in this more than natural ii. 2
just as they something something ii. 2
but that the dread of something after ii. 2
there's something in his soul, o'er which ii. 2
as I do thee: something too much of this ii. 2
grows—the proverb is something musty ii. 2
hearing something stir, whips out ii. 2
yet have I in me something dangerous v. 1
something from Cyprus, as I may divine, *Othello*, i. 2
by parcels she had something heard i. 3
steals something from the thief i. 3
speech, which something will offend me iii. 1
something that's brief; and bid iii. 1
thou dost mean something; I heard thee iii. 3
"is something, nothing; 'twas mine iii. 3
may do something; the Moor already iii. 3
let it be something, something iii. 4
do so: something, sure, of state iii. 4
something from Venice, sure iii. 1
SOMETHING—SETTLED matter *Hamlet*, iii. 1
SOMETHING—sometimes, I'd divide *Tempest*, i. 1
sometimes like eyes, but not ii. 2
and sometimes I'll get thee young ii. 2
sometimes a thousand twangling (*rep.*) iii. 2
as I was sometime Milan v. 1
woman sometimes scorns what, *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
a justice of peace sometimes may *Merry Wives*, i. 1
sometimes the beam of her view (*rep.*) i. 3
I, myself sometimes, leaving iv. 2
sometime a keeper here in Windsor iv. 4
methinks, sometime I have seen, *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
in measures are reveals sometimes ii. 3
marry sir, sometimes he is a kind of ii. 3
that sometimes savours nobly? v. 1
whether you had not something, *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
though sometimes you may be guarded v. 1
let the devil be sometime honoured v. 1
your discourse is sometime scorn'd *Much Ado*, i. 1
my daughter is sometime afraid she will ii. 3
sometime, fashioning them like (*rep.*) iii. 3
sometimes labour in the (*rep.*) *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
sometime lurk I in a gossip's bowl (*rep.*) ii. 1

SOMETIME a horse I'll be (*rep.*) *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 1
sometime frame thy tongue (*rep.*) iii. 2
sleep, that sometime shuts up sorrow's iii. 2
sometime on the buds was wont to swell iv. 1
a woman sometimes, an' you saw, *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
sometime through the throat as if you iii. 1
sometime through the nose as if you iii. 1
and so it is, sometimes; glory grows iv. 1
(by the world) sometime to lean upon v. 1
I sometimes do believe (*rep.*) *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
I sometimes do believe (*rep.*) *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
how mightily, sometimes, we make *All's Well*, iv. 3
I have been sometimes there v. 3
sometime I have laughed with v. 3
that I familiarly sometimes, *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
quarts; sometime, you would ii. 2
bonny Kate, and sometimes Kate the ii. 2
how sometimes nature will betray, *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
of the world sometime puts forth i. 2
comes a creature, sometimes her head ii. 2
poor souls! sometimes to see 'em iii. 3
it should seem, hath sometime loved iv. 3
honest, I am so sometimes by chance iv. 3
that I familiarly sometimes, *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
follows us, sometimes is our trouble ii. 2
took up my legs sometimes, yet I ii. 2
to do good, sometime, accounted iii. 2
thy sometimes brother's wife *Richard III.* i. 2
did thy something I'll bid iv. 1
good sometime queen, prepare thee iv. 1
none contented: sometimes am I king v. 5
to look upon my sometimes master's v. 5
sometime choose sometimes he *Henry IV.* iii. 1
though sometimes it show gruesomeness iii. 6
sometimes plue, and sometimes red *Henry V.* iii. 6
Henry the Fifth did sometime *Henry VI.* v. 1
thus sometimes, hath the brightest, *Henry VI.* v. 4
sometime I'll say, as if ii. 4
sometime, he talk, as if (*rep.*) ii. 4
Jove sometime went disguised iv. 1
which sometime they have used *Henry VI.* ii. 2
sometime the flood prevails; and then ii. 5
as sometimes, *Richard III.* ii. 4
men shall deal unadvisedly sometimes ii. 4
sometimes our brother's wife *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
stars, indeed, and sometimes, falling iv. 1
sometime, great Agamemnon, *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
sometimes are as devils to ourselves i. 2
sometime, it appears like (*rep.*) *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
woman; sometime, the philosopher ii. 2
I sometime lay, here in Coriol *Coriolanus*, i. 9
as 'twas sometime in Greece i. 9
my sometime general I have seen i. 9
nay, sometimes, like to a bowl upon v. 2
which sometime hath his hour *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
and talk to you sometimes? ii. 1
that someone it was a word *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
will sometimes divide me from ii. 3
sometime, we see a cloud that's (*rep.*) iv. 12
nay, sometimes, hangs both thief *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
are sometimes like our judgments iv. 2
that someone it was a word iv. 2
Belarius whom you sometime banished v. 5
with fog, as sometime clouds, *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
you sometime famous princes *Pericles*, i. 1
as sometimes, when he is not i. 1
as thou my sometime daughter *Lea*, i. 1
and, sometimes I am whipped for holding i. 4
sometime with lunatic bans, sometime ii. 3
who sometime, in his better time ii. 3
that someone it was a word *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
sometimes by action dignified ii. 3
I anger her sometimes, and tell her ii. 4
buried Denmark did sometimes march, *Hamlet*, i. 1
our sometime such a queen i. 3
I know sometimes he walks i. 3
how pregnant sometimes his replies are! ii. 2
our indiscretion sometimes serves us well v. 2
I lack iniquity sometimes, to do me *Othello*, i. 2
unless and sometimes, to do me i. 2
the best sometimes forget: though Cassio ii. 1
whereinto foul things sometimes intrude iii. 3
you not sometimes seen a handkerchief? iii. 3
SOMEWHAT rounder *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 2
here is a letter will say something, *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
told somewhat of my tale *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
that's somewhat madly spoken v. 1
these foolish drops do somewhat, *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 3
and smell somewhat strong of her, *All's Well*, v. 2
somewhat doth resemble *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 4
are grown somewhat light, we are *Richard III.* i. 1
well, somewhat we must do: come ii. 2
say, an old man can do somewhat, *Henry VI.* v. 3
somewhat too sudden, sirs *Henry VI.* v. 2
somewhat that's something, *Richard III.* ii. 2
somewhat [*Knt.*] something, we will iii. 5
somewhat against our meaning iii. 5
that's somewhat sudden: but he's, *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
there is a fellow somewhat near the iii. 2
somewhat too dark *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
somewhat too early *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
somewhat doth she mean: see, *Lucius* iv. 1
thou giv'st me somewhat to repair *Pericles*, ii. 1
though this knave is somewhat *Hamlet*, i. 3
from this time, be somewhat scancer *Hamlet*, i. 3
SOMEWHERE—somewhere else, *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
somewhere gone to dinner *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
in heaven, or somewhere else *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
SOMETHING—where would *Henry VI.* v. 3
SOMME—passed the river Somme *Henry V.* iii. 5
SON—good wombs have borne bad sons, *Tempest*, i. 2
the king's son, Ferdinand (*rep.*) i. 2
save for the son that she did i. 2
youth, Caliban her son i. 2
the duke of Milan, and his brave son i. 2
and give it his son for an apple i. 2
for coming thence, my son is lost i. 2
we have lost your son, I fear i. 2
the king, his son's i. 2
further search for my poor son (*rep.*) ii. 1

SON—thee, of thy son, Alonso *Tempest*, iii. 3
therefore my son I the ooze is bedded iii. 3
if Venus, or her son, iv. 1
her wash-head son has broke his iv. 1
you do look, my son, in a moved sort iv. 1
my dear son Ferdinand (*rep.*) v. 1
for our son shall find some v. 1
his nephew Proteus, your son *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
put forth their sons to seek (*rep.*) i. 3
like the prodigious son ii. 3
hath he not a son? (*rep.*) ii. 4
for thou art Merop's son ii. 4
the son of my grandfather (*rep.*) iii. 1
we are the sons of women *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
come, son Slender (*rep.* v. 2) iii. 4
my daughter and my little son iv. 1
son! how now? how now, son? (*rep.*) v. 5
in the protection of his son *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
as if thy eldest son should be a fool i. 5
every wise man's son doth know ii. 3 (*comg*)
or my son, it should be thus *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
son, I have over-heard what hath iii. 1
than my son should be unlawfully born iii. 1
and Leonardo any son, my lord *Much Ado*, i. 1
where is my cousin, your son? ii. 2
too like my lady's eldest son ii. 2
Adam's sons are my brethren ii. 1
not till Monday, my dear son ii. 1
as freely, son, as God did give him iv. 1
he respects me as her only son *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
hang us every mother's son (*rep.* iii. 1) i. 2
for their sons are well tutored *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
Meracle, if their sons be ingenious ii. 2
son, or rather an honest woman's son *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2
but a poor man's son ii. 2
I will tell you news of your son ii. 2
a man's son may, but, in the ii. 2
your son that is, your little son, my ii. 2
here's my son, sir, a poor boy ii. 2
go, father, with thy son ii. 2
unto his son Lorenzo, and his daughter iv. 1
of sir Rowland (*rep.* i. 2 & i. 3): *As You Like It*, i. 1
an old man, and his son i. 1
been son to some man else i. 2
before known this young man his son i. 2
that you should love his son dearly? i. 3
the son—yet not our son (*rep.*) i. 3
good sir Rowland's son (*rep.* v. 4) ii. 1
in delivering my son from me *All's Well*, i. 1
welcome, count; my son's no dearer i. 2
her mother was, she loved your son i. 3
your son, were not my mother i. 3
you love my son (*rep.*) i. 3
my lord your son made me to think i. 3
be you the sons of worthy Frenchmen ii. 1
commend me to my kinsmen, and my son ii. 3
an' they were sons of mine, I'd have ii. 3
to make yourself a son out of my ii. 3
well, thou hast a son, shall take ii. 3
your unfortunate son, Bertram iii. 2 (*letter*)
your son will not be killed so ii. 2
I only hear, your son was run ii. 2
where is my son, I pray you? iii. 2
he was my son; but I do wash iii. 2
her mother's son corrupts a well-bred iii. 2
when you see my son, to tell him iii. 2
your dear son may his iii. 4 (*letter*)
the duke's eldest son, that Escalus iii. 5
from son to son, some four or five iii. 7
your son was misled, your son iii. 7
against your son, there is no iv. 5
that my son will be there to-night iv. 5
yonder's my lord your son (*rep.*) iv. 5
but your son, as mad in folly v. 3
come on, my son, in whole v. 3
son, on my life, I have seen her v. 3
played a farmer's eldest son *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1 (*induc.*)
Vincentio his son brought up (*rep.*) i. 2
unfathomable to my knowledge i. 2
old Antonio's son (*rep.* ii. 1) ii. 1
of Pisa, sir; son to Vincentio (*rep.* iii. 1) ii. 1
witless else her son. Am I not wise ii. 1
soft, son! sir by your leave iv. 4
my son, Lucentio made me (*rep.*) iv. 4
your son shall have my daughter iv. 4
the deceiving father of a deceitful son iv. 4
now, by my mother's son iv. 5
there to visit a son of mine iv. 5
the happier for thy son, and now by law iv. 5
thy son by this hath married iv. 5
to see thy honest son, who will iv. 5
your son was beloved in Padua v. 1
my son and my servant v. 1
he is mine only son, and heir to v. 1
O, my son, my son! tell me, thou v. 1
lives my sweetest son v. 1
right son unto the right Vincentio v. 1
and this kindness, my Petruchio v. 1
if the king had no son, they would *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
the blood of the prince my son i. 2
even for your son's sake; and, thereby i. 2
yourself, your queen, your son i. 2
his hopeful son's, his babe's i. 3
the prince your son iii. 2
bodies of my queen, and son iii. 2
yet I'll tarry till my prince come iii. 3
I mentioned a son of the king iv. 1 (*chorus*)
saw't thou the prince Florizel my iv. 1
the action that plucks our son thither (*rep.*) iv. 1
a motion of the prodigal son iv. 2
reason, my son, should choose (*rep.*) iv. 3
whom son I dare not call iv. 3
ask thee, the son, forgiveness iv. 3
we are not furnished like Bohemia's son iv. 3
against his daughter and the king's son iv. 3
he would not call me son iv. 3
his his son's pranks to iv. 3
his son that should have married iv. 3
has the old man e'er a son, sir iv. 3

SON, who shall be flayed alive... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 the case of the shepherd's son... iv. 3
 prince Florizel, son of Polixenes... v. 1
 might I a son and daughter, now... v. 1
 this avouches the shepherd's son... v. 1
 the old man and his son aboard the... v. 2
 but thy sons and daughters... v. 2
 for the king's son took me... v. 2
 we may live, son, to shed (*rep.*)... v. 2
 how if it be false, son... v. 3
 and us unto the king... v. 3
 mother of two goodly sons... *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 and brought up to attend my sons... i. 1
 I see my son Antipholus... v. 1
 that here my only son knows... v. 1
 at a burden two fair sons... v. 1
 where is that son that floated... v. 1
 took Dromio, and my son from them... v. 1
 in travail of my sons... v. 1
 sons, kinsmen, thanes, and you whose... *Macbeth*, i. 4
 the king's two sons, are stolen... ii. 4
 no son of mine succeeding... iii. 1
 Fleance, his son, that keeps... iii. 1
 but one downy the son is fled... iii. 3
 for a wayward son, spiteful... iii. 5
 had he Duncan's sons under (*rep.*)... iv. 1
 there is Siward's son, my... v. 2
 your right nobly son, my... v. 6
 had I as many sons as I... v. 7
 what now, my son! have I not... *King John*, i. 1
 upon the right and party of her son? ... i. 1
 and eldest son, as I suppose... i. 1
 the son and he to that same... i. 1
 and this son like him... i. 1
 read some tokens of my son in... i. 1
 this my mother's son (*rep.*)... i. 1
 son, had of your father claimed... i. 1
 old sir Robert's wife's eldest son... i. 1
 his son; England was Geoffrey's right... i. 1
 thy usurping son. Out, insolent... i. 1
 my bed was ever to thy son as true... i. 1
 this is thy eldest son, my... i. 1
 that bates the title of thy son... i. 1
 son to the elder brother of this man... i. 1
 whose sons lie scattered on the... i. 1
 son, list to this conjunction... i. 1
 thy princely son can in his... i. 2
 and makes your son a shadow... i. 2
 command thy son and daughter... i. 2
 where is she and her son? tell me... i. 2
 look so sadly on my son... i. 2
 a mother's curse, on her revelling son... i. 2
 young Arthur is my son, and he... i. 2
 mad, I should forget my son... i. 2
 these hands could so redeem my son... i. 2
 that never had a son... i. 2
 my Arthur, my fair son!... i. 2
 Geoffrey's son? No, indeed (*rep.*)... i. 2
 many a poor man's son would... i. 2
 the sons and children of this isle... i. 2
 Henry Hereford, thy bold son... i. 2
 but my father's brother's son... i. 2
 duke of Norfolk, your son... i. 2
 throw down, my son, the duke... i. 2
 Edward's seven sons, where... i. 2
 in the lusty 'haviour of his son... i. 2
 four years of my son's exile... i. 3
 death not let me see my son... i. 3
 thy son is banished upon good... i. 3
 come, come, my son, my... i. 3
 world's ransom, blessed Mary's son... i. 3
 seen how his son's son should (*rep.*)... i. 3
 brother to great Edward's son (*rep.*)... i. 3
 his heir a well-deserving son!... i. 3
 for now his son is duke... i. 3
 the son of Richard earl of Arundel... i. 3
 his young son Henry Percy (*rep.*)... i. 3
 his son was gone before I came... i. 3
 you have a son, my son... i. 3
 of mothers' sons shall ill... i. 3
 here comes my son Aumerle (*rep.*)... i. 3
 have we more sons? or are we... i. 3
 pluck my fair son from... i. 3
 were he twenty times my son... i. 3
 a bastard, not thy son... i. 3
 tell of my unthriftiness son?... i. 3
 loyal father of a treacherous son!... i. 3
 biof in thy dignifying son... i. 3
 as thrifless sons their scrapping... i. 3
 come, my old son; I pray... i. 3
 and eldest son to beaten Douglas... *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 so blest a son; a son, who is... i. 1
 for never a king's son in Christendom... i. 1
 of this fault, and not my son... i. 1
 your departure with your son... i. 1
 and make the Douglas's son your... i. 1
 your son in Scotland being thus... i. 1
 to my horse; good king's son... i. 1
 and yet tale of a woman!... i. 1
 the sweet tale of the son (*Col. Knt.-son*)... i. 1
 a king's son! If I do not beat thee... i. 1
 are villains and the sons of darkness... i. 1
 that thou art my son, I have... i. 1
 if then thou be son to me... i. 1
 shall the son of England prove... i. 1
 be bold to tell you, that I am your son... i. 1
 with him, my son, this brought... i. 1
 the son of utter darkness... i. 1
 where is his son, the nimble-footed... i. 1
 good householders, yeomen's sons... i. 1
 younger sons to younger brothers... i. 1
 my brother, and his son, this brought... i. 1
 the treacherous labour of your son... i. 1
 the fortune of my lord, your son... *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 sir John, is prisoner to your son... i. 1
 your son have the day... i. 1
 how doth my son, and brother... i. 1
 wouldst say, your son did thus... i. 1
 brother, son, and all are dead... i. 1
 cannot think, my lord, your son is dead... i. 1

SON—of blows, your son might drop... *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 my lord your son had only but the corpa... i. 1
 that her eldest son is like you... ii. 1
 knight to the son of the king... ii. 2 (*letter*)
 two lions are your son and your son's... ii. 3
 so did your son; he was so suffered... ii. 3
 hal! a bastard son of the king's?... ii. 4
 whose son art thou? My mother's son... ii. 4
 so the son of the female is the shadow... ii. 4
 person this Hydra son of war... ii. 4
 if I had a thousand sons, the first... ii. 4
 Humphrey, my son of Gloster... ii. 4
 prince John, your son, doth kiss... ii. 4
 see, what things are... ii. 4
 to invest their sons with arts... ii. 4
 O my son! Heaven put it in thy... ii. 4
 Heaven knows, my son, by what... ii. 4
 and peace, son John! but health... ii. 4
 to have a son set your decrees... ii. 4
 the father, and propose a son... ii. 4
 yourself so by a son disdained... ii. 4
 soft silencing your son: after this... ii. 4
 live to see a son of mine and you... ii. 4
 proper son and not less happy (*rep.*)... ii. 4
 the son to Lewis the emperor (*rep.*)... *Henry V.*, i. 2
 when the son (*Col. Knt.-man*) dies... i. 2
 mock mothers from their sons... i. 2
 see, what things are... i. 2
 so, if a son, that is by his father... i. 2
 the father of his son, nor the master... i. 2
 shall the good man teach his son... i. 2
 take her, fair son, and from her... i. 2
 and of it left him a mortal lord... *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 and sent our sons and husbands... i. 2
 third son to the third Edward (*rep.*)... i. 2
 Edward's son, the first-born... i. 2
 true subjects, son to your progenitors... i. 2
 and on his son young John... i. 2
 seven years did not Talbot see his son... i. 2
 to bid his young son welcome... i. 2
 and am I your son? and shall I fly?... i. 2
 my leave of his son... i. 2
 twice am I thy son; the life... i. 2
 art sealed the son of chivalry?... i. 2
 fly, I am not Talbot's son (*rep.*)... i. 2
 lo, where your son is born... i. 2
 Henry, son unto a conqueror... i. 2
 Warwick, my valiant son? (*rep.*)... *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 peace, son; and show some reason... i. 2
 had seven sons; the first, Edward... i. 2
 Richard, my son, my son... i. 2
 the eldest son and heir of John... i. 2
 the first son's heir, being dead (*rep.*)... i. 2
 the third son, duke of Clarence... i. 2
 son to Edmund Langley (*rep.*)... i. 2
 who was the son of John and Mortimer... i. 2
 if the issue of the elder son succeed... i. 2
 from John of Gaunt, the fourth son... i. 2
 and in thy sons, fair slips of... i. 2
 the first son, the tanner... i. 2
 his son am I; deny if you can... i. 2
 is Cade the son of Henry the Fifth... i. 2
 my eldest son, nay, all my sons... i. 2
 call in my sons to be my bail... i. 2
 the sons of York, the leaders... i. 2
 his sons, he says, shall give their... i. 2
 mad misleader of thy brainiac son!... i. 2
 O war, thou son of hell... i. 2
 best deserved of all my sons... *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 in him, his son, and his son... i. 2
 and these thy sons, thy kinsmen... i. 2
 I am the son of Henry the Fifth... i. 2
 sons, peace! Peace, thou!... i. 2
 wrong is his unto the prince your son?... i. 2
 but my son, whom I must... i. 2
 and these thy forward sons!... i. 2
 never borne thee son, seeing... i. 2
 and disinherited thine only son... i. 2
 pardon my son, the earl... i. 2
 and one thyself, thy son, and... i. 2
 whereby my son is disinherited... i. 2
 come, son, let's away (*rep.*)... i. 2
 gentle son Edward, thou wilt... i. 2
 love to me, and to her son, hadh... i. 2
 the flesh of me, and of my son... i. 2
 why, how now, sons, and brother... i. 2
 thou canst not, son; it is impossible... i. 2
 thou hast one son, for his sake... i. 2
 and this thy son's blood... i. 2
 my sons, God knows, what hath... i. 2
 where are your mess of sons... i. 2
 'tis prize enough to be his son... i. 2
 the sons of brave Plantagenet... i. 2
 would have his son a king... i. 2
 blessed with a goodly son... i. 2
 and happy always was it for that son... i. 2
 I'll leave my son my virtuous... i. 2
 knighthood, love I Edward son... i. 2
 and put his own son in... i. 2
 should succeed the father, but the son?... i. 2
 no, no, it is mine only son!... i. 2
 for slaughter of my son, shed... i. 2
 ever son, so must thy death (*rep.*)... i. 2
 as Priam was for all his valiant sons... i. 2
 love York, and I am son to York... i. 2
 my queen, and son, your labour is... i. 2
 my sons should call you father... i. 2
 be the father unto many sons... i. 2
 Henry, and his son young Edward... i. 2
 with this my son, prince Edward (*rep.*)... i. 2
 of the lord Bonville on your wife's son... i. 2
 as thou, son Clarence, shalt stir... i. 2
 what says my loving son?... i. 2
 I hope, he hath a son for me... i. 2
 that taught his son the office... i. 2
 thy son I killed for his presumption... i. 2
 men lived to kill a son of mine... i. 2
 men for their sons' wives for... i. 2
 and the prince his son, are gone... i. 2
 as the father and the son... i. 2

SON—Edward, to thy slaughtered son... *Richard III.*, i. 2
 have blessed you with a goodly son... i. 3
 my poor son, at Tewkesbury!... i. 3
 a husband, and a son, and a son... i. 3
 son, that now is prince of Wales (*rep.*)... i. 3
 when my son was stabbed with... i. 3
 of nature, and the son of hell!... i. 3
 witness my son, now in the shade... i. 3
 bewails of his sovereign's son... i. 3
 blessed his three sons with his... i. 4
 if you were a prince's son, being... i. 4
 O Clarence, my unhappy son!... i. 4
 he is my son, ay, and therein my... i. 4
 Edward, my lord, thy son our king... i. 4
 of the young prince your son... i. 4
 to reap the harvest of his son... i. 4
 good grace his son shall reign... i. 4
 and the queen's sons, and brothers... i. 4
 up and down my sons were lost... i. 4
 when Richard stabbed her son... i. 4
 my sister, and her princely sons... i. 4
 he would make his son heir to... i. 4
 that Edward is your brother's son... i. 4
 mother to a many sons... i. 4
 the child, your brother's son (*rep.*)... i. 4
 letters from me to my son in... i. 4
 Stanley, he is your wife's son... i. 4
 the son of Clarence had I vowed to me... i. 4
 the sons of Edward sleep in... i. 4
 Harry died, and my sweet son... i. 4
 where be thy two sons?... i. 4
 smother my damned son (*rep.*)... i. 4
 dear of my poor sons, and brothers... i. 4
 and little Ned Plantagenet, his son?... i. 4
 art thou my son?... i. 4
 I have no more sons of the royal... i. 4
 take the king's son, your sons... i. 4
 is but, a son being king... i. 4
 Dorset your son, that, with a fearful... i. 4
 leave behind your son, George Stanley... i. 4
 my son, George Stanley is franked... i. 4
 as thy fair son, my son, Vaughan... i. 4
 lest his son George fall into... i. 4
 Edward's unhappy sons do bid thee... i. 4
 slaughtered his own son, the son... i. 4
 now his son, Henry the eighth... *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 like the eldest son of fortune... i. 1
 I her frail son, amongst my brethren... i. 1
 sperr up the sons of Troy... *Troilus & Cress.* (prol.)
 and the rude son should strike his... i. 1
 makes many a Greek's sons... i. 1
 thou bitch-wolf's son, who after... i. 1
 no more touched than all Priam's sons... i. 1
 ay, my good son... i. 1
 or step-dame to her son... i. 1
 a son of Priam, in change of him... i. 1
 now great Thebes son!... i. 1
 emulation hath a thousand sons... i. 1
 the youngest son of Priam... i. 1
 my father's sister's son, a cousin-german... i. 1
 a bastard son, that art preparing... i. 1
 if the son of a whore fight for... i. 1
 son of sixteen, pluck... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 who all thy human sons doth hate... i. 1
 twist natural son and sire!... i. 1
 both too and wrong son... i. 1
 if my son were my husband... *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 tender-bodied, and the only son of my... i. 3
 good report should have been my son... i. 3
 had a dozen sons, each in... i. 3
 how does your little son... i. 3
 o' my word, the father's son... i. 3
 were he the butcher of my son... i. 3
 wherein he gives my son the whole... i. 3
 my mother's son, a leader... i. 3
 I Num's daughter's son, who after... i. 3
 your son, these senators, the nobles... i. 3
 I pry'thee now, my son (*rep.*)... i. 3
 your son will, or exceed the common... i. 3
 my first son, wither will thou go?... i. 3
 I would my son were in Arabia... i. 3
 my son, this lady's husband here... i. 3
 as if he were son and heir... i. 3
 cannot offer me from my son Coriolanus... i. 3
 O my son, my son! that art preparing... i. 3
 than that of common sons... i. 3
 to your corrected son? then let... i. 3
 the son, the husband, and the father... i. 3
 for myself, son, I purpose not... i. 3
 thou know'st, great son, the end of... i. 3
 speak to me, son; thou hast affected... i. 3
 but, for your son, believe it... i. 3
 he killed my son; my daughter... i. 3
 to repute his self, son of Rome... *Julius Caesar*, i. 5
 brave son, derived from noble... i. 5
 were you, Antony, the son of Caesar... i. 5
 who is your sister's son, Mark Antony... i. 5
 I am the son of Marcus Cato, his son (*rep.*)... i. 5
 'twas 't be honest... i. 5
 all his dignities, upon his son... *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2
 having a son, and friends... i. 2
 bear the king's son's body before... i. 2
 whom they call my father's son... i. 2
 his son he that prospered my master... i. 2
 conquered Egypt for my son... i. 2
 he purposed to his wife's sole son... *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 in question, two other sons (*rep.*)... i. 1
 have had the sole son of my queen!... i. 1
 I Leonus our noble shepherd's son!... i. 1
 my lord your son drew on my sword... i. 1
 your son's my father's friend... i. 1
 his master, and enemy to my son... i. 1
 bring me word, she loves my son... i. 1
 woe my son, my son, my son... i. 1
 and this her son cannot take two... i. 1
 our dear son, when you have given... i. 1
 yes, and a gentlewoman's son... i. 1
 wert thou the son of Jupiter... i. 1
 son, let your mother see your... i. 1
 they are sons to the king... i. 1

SON, I say, follow the king..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 how now, my son? 'Tis certain..... iii. 5
 that they had been my father's sons!..... iii. 6
 'tis Cloten, the son of the queen..... iv. 2
 he was a queen's son, boys..... iv. 2
 with the absence of her son (rep.)..... iv. 3
 now for the counsel of my son..... iv. 3
 sons, 'twill light on to the mountains..... iv. 4
 this old man and his sons were angels..... v. 3
 since, Jupiter, our son is good..... v. 4
 your low-laid son our godhead will..... v. 4
 to work her son into the adoption..... v. 5
 but her son is in the way..... v. 5
 my sons, I must for mine own part..... v. 5
 for the nursing of thy sons (rep.)..... v. 5
 and think they are my sons..... v. 5
 but gracious sir, here are your sons..... v. 5
 to wish a pair of worthier sons..... v. 5
 Arrivagus, your younger princely son..... v. 5
 point thy two sons forth..... v. 5
 I am his first-born son..... *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 if ever Bassianus' Caesar..... i. 1
 with his sons, a terror to our foes (rep.)..... i. 1
 of five and twenty valiant sons (rep.)..... i. 2
 why suffer'st thou thy sons..... i. 2
 how many sons of mine hast thou..... i. 2
 the best son of this lineage..... i. 2
 tears in passion for her son; and (rep.)..... i. 2
 think my son to be as dear..... i. 2
 but must my sons be slaughtered..... i. 2
 spare my first-born son..... i. 2
 to your son's son, my son..... i. 2
 rest you here, my sons (rep.)..... i. 2
 these our late-deceased emperor's sons..... i. 2
 create your emperor's eldest son..... i. 2
 quarrel you have against your son..... i. 2
 if any sons of mine, your son would..... i. 2
 nor thy traitorous haughty sons..... i. 2
 to bandy with thy lawless sons..... i. 2
 a virtuous son, No, foolish (rep.)..... i. 2
 unworthy brother, my son..... i. 2
Laertes son did graciously please..... i. 2
 be dishonoured by my sons in Rome..... i. 2
 own hand did slay his youngest son..... i. 2
 his traitorous sons, to whom (rep.)..... i. 2
 if it be so, as charge, as is ours..... i. 2
 thy sons make pillage of her chastity..... i. 2
 I'll go fetch thy sons to back thy..... i. 2
 this is a witness that I am thy son..... i. 2
 every mother breeds not sons alike..... i. 2
 if my sweet son's life be in fee..... i. 2
 farewell, my sons; see, that you make..... i. 2
 and let my spleenful sons this trull..... i. 2
 the unhappy son of old *Andronicus*..... i. 2
 fell fault of my nursed sons..... i. 2
 fear not thy sons, they shall..... i. 2
 be pitiful to my condemned sons..... i. 2
 for two and twenty sons I never wept..... i. 2
 my son's sweet blood (rep.)..... i. 2
 unto my sons, reverse the doom..... i. 2
 to death my wretched sons (rep.)..... i. 2
 if thou love thy sons, let *Marcus*..... i. 2
 hither both thy sons alive..... i. 2
 as for my sons, say, I account of..... i. 2
 the heads of thy two noble sons (rep.)..... i. 2
 thy other banished son, struck..... i. 2
 with more care read to her sons..... i. 2
 the lustful sons of *Tamora* performers..... i. 2
 every from my son's face..... i. 2
Demetrius, here's the son of *Lucius*..... i. 2
 for joy the emperor hath a son..... i. 2
 this my first-born son and heir!..... i. 2
 my son and I will..... i. 2
 of wifful son of old *Andronicus*..... i. 2
 of sorrow for his valiant sons..... i. 2
 as if his traitorous sons..... i. 2
Lucius, son to old *Andronicus*..... i. 2
 but he will not inherit his son..... i. 2
 for her two sons (rep.)..... i. 2
 for his hand, he had his two sons' heads..... i. 2
 like the emperor's sons they are! (rep.)..... i. 2
 send for *Lucius*, his son (rep.)..... i. 2
 can the son's eye behold his father..... i. 2
 people, and sons of Rome, by uproot..... i. 2
 last true duties of thy noble son..... i. 2
Pericles, i. 1
 as I am son and servant to my will..... i. 1
 that would be son to great *Antiochus*..... i. 1
 he's father, son, and his own child..... i. 1 (riddle)
 shows, we'll join in such a son..... i. 1
 now you're both a father and a son..... i. 1
 where now his son's a glow-worm..... i. 1
 our son and daughter shall in *Tyrus*..... i. 1
 is not this son of mine..... *Lea*, i. 1
 but I have, sir, a son by order of law..... i. 1
 our son of Cornwall, and you, our (rep.)..... i. 1
 of the rest, beloved sons be yours..... i. 1
 my son *Edgar* (rep. iv. 1)..... i. 1
 the son at perfect age..... i. 1
 as ward to the son, and the son manage..... i. 1
 bond cracked between son and father..... i. 1
 there's son against father..... i. 1
 the son and his mongrel bitch..... i. 1
 our son and daughter (rep.)..... i. 1
 I had a son, now outlawed from..... i. 1
 to his son, for he's a mad yeoman (rep.)..... i. 1
 where's my son *Edgar*..... i. 1
 my son came then into my mind..... i. 1
 of the loyal service of his son..... i. 1
 where was his son, when they did take..... i. 1
Gloster's bastard son (rep. v. 7)..... i. 1
 they say, *Edgar* he banished son..... i. 1
 my name is *Edgar*, and thy father's son..... i. 1
 early walking did I see your son..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 from light steals home my heavy son..... i. 1
 his son is elder, sir; his son is thirty..... i. 1
 his son was but a ward..... i. 1
 the son and heir of old *Tiberio*..... i. 1

SON-only son of your great enemy..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 nickname name for her purblind son..... i. 1
 young son, it argues a distemper'd..... i. 1
 too familiar in my son's will..... i. 1
 acquaint her here of my son *Paris*' love..... i. 1
 for the sunset of my brother's son..... i. 1
 son, the night before thy wedding-day..... i. 1
 I see thy son's gone, come early..... i. 1
 grief of my son's exile hath stopp'd..... i. 1
 my cousin *Hamlet* and my son..... *Hamlet*, i. 2
 that which dearest father bears his son..... i. 2
 chiefest courtier, cousin, and our son..... i. 2
 that they know my son, come you..... i. 2
 laying these slight sullies on my son..... i. 2
 to visit my too much changed son..... i. 2
 and source of all your son's distemper..... i. 2
 your noble son is mad; mad call I it..... i. 2
 blood of fathers, mothers, daughters, sons..... i. 2
 If I, the son of a dear father murdered..... i. 2
 O wonderful son, that can so astonish..... i. 2
 I, his sole son, do this same villain send..... i. 2
 do you not come your lady son to chide..... i. 2
 O gentle son, upon the heat and flame of..... i. 2
 where is your son? bestow this place..... i. 2
 should be made by the son of a king?..... i. 2
 next, your son gone; and he most violent..... i. 2
 show your self in deed your father's son..... i. 2
 O my son! what theme!..... v. 1
 set some watch over your son..... v. 1
 our son shall win. He's fast..... v. 2
 though our proper blood you win..... *Othello*, i. 3
 SONG—let's see your song..... *Two Gentlemen*, i. 2
 but a mean to fill your song..... i. 2
 book of songs and sonnets here..... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 rush at once with some diffused song..... i. 1
 is done. Now song (rep.)..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 or a song of good life?..... i. 1
 piece of song, that old and antique song..... i. 1
 come, the song we had last night..... i. 1
 break off thy song, and haste..... *Measure for Measure*, iv. 1
 man in your song, in a poller's..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
 we'll hear that song again..... i. 1
 by my troth a good song..... v. 2 (song)
 with songs of woe, round about..... *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
 a roundel, and a fairy song..... iii. 1
 both warbling of one song, both..... iii. 1
 first, rehearse this song by rote..... v. 2
 like a blind harper's song..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 I have heard a song at last..... i. 1
 such melancholy out of a song..... *As You Like It*, ii. 5
 well, I'll end the song; sir, cover..... ii. 5
 here was he merry, hearing of a song..... ii. 7
 I would sing my song without a song..... iii. 2
 Have you no song, forest, for a song..... iii. 2
 come, sit, and a song..... v. 3
 to hear such a foolish song..... v. 3
 you corrupt the song, sirrah..... *All's Well*, i. 3
 surfeiting of the son, would God you..... i. 3
 sold a gaily manner for a song..... i. 3
 and songs composed to her unworthiness..... i. 3
 are summer songs for me..... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2 (song)
 would sing her song, and dance her turn..... iv. 3
 he hath songs for men, or women..... iv. 3
 we'll have this song out anon by..... iv. 3
 grew so in love with the wenches' song..... iv. 3
 but my sir's song, and the nothing of it..... iv. 3
 against the mermaid's song..... *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 sing the song..... *Henry IV*, i. 1
 come, Kate, I'll have your song too..... i. 1
 come, sing me a bawdy song..... iii. 3
 a merry song, comely it grows..... *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 a sweet song, but a song of death..... iii. 2
 a French song, and a riddle..... *Henry VIII*, i. 3
 and sing the merry songs of peace to..... v. 4
 I'll sing you a song now..... *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
 let thy song be love..... iii. 1
 we'll sing our song..... *Cymbeline*, iv. 4
 as is a nurse's song of lullaby..... *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 to sing a song of old was sung..... *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
 want to be so full of songs, sirrah?..... *Lea*, i. 4
 too credent ear you list his songs..... *Hamlet*, i. 3
 alas, sweet lady, what imports this song?..... iv. 5
 your songs? your flashes of merriment..... v. 1
 fore heaven, an excellent song..... *Othello*, ii. 1
 a more exquisite sonnet than the other..... ii. 3
 she had a song of willow, an old..... iv. 3
 that song, to night, will not go from..... iv. 3
 what did thy song bode, lady?..... v. 2
 SONG—MEN all, and very good..... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 SON-IN-LAW, be yet..... *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 I've been a son-in-law fair..... *All's Well*, i. 3
 we hear not of our son-in-law..... *Taming of Sh.*, iii. 1
 then embraces his son-in-law..... *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 I this your son-in-law, and son unto the..... v. 3
 and his son-in-law, Mortimer..... *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 break into his son-in-law's den..... *Henry IV*, iv. 1
 utter to his son-in-law, lord..... *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 learn our freeness of a son-in-law..... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 a valiant son-in-law thou shalt..... *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 death is my son-in-law, death..... *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
 your son-in-law is far more fair than..... *Othello*, i. 3
 SONS-IN-LAW, then kill, kill..... *Lea*, iv. 6
 SONNET—by faithful sonnets..... *Two Gentlemen*, iv. 1
 I have a sonnet will serve..... i. 1
 my book of songs and sonnets..... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 the very true sonnet is..... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 will you then write me a sonnet in..... *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 a halting sonnet of his own pure brain..... v. 4
 hath one of my sonnets already..... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 did never sonnet for a sonnet compile..... i. 1
 will you give me a copy of the sonnet..... *All's Well*, iv. 3
 I once writ a sonnet in his praise..... *Henry IV*, i. 3
 I have heard a sonnet begin so to..... i. 3
 SONNETTEER, devise wit to..... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 SONNETTEER, but I have..... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 SONTIES, 'twill be a hard..... *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
 SONTUANCE[Col.-sonance, Knt.-sonance]..... i. 1
 the note..... *Henry IV*, iv. 2

SOON-BELIEVING adversaries..... *Richard II*, i. 1
 SOON-SPEEDING gear as will..... *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
 SOOTH—drawn, monster, in good sooth..... *Tempest*, ii. 2
 in sooth, I would master *Fenton*..... *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
 no, sooth, sir; my dear male..... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 in sooth, thou wast in verry..... iii. 3
 it is silly sooth, and dallies (rep.)..... iii. 4
 yes, in good sooth, the vice is..... *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
 you do me wrong, good sooth..... *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 3
 yes, sooth; and so do you..... *All's Well*, v. 1
 good neighbour, in sooth [Col.-faith] *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 in sooth, I know not why I am *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 in good sooth, are too too light..... ii. 6
 but in good sooth, are you lie that..... *As You Like It*, iii. 2
 was I, in sooth? and I was the first..... *All's Well*, v. 1
 this of me, in sooth, the youngest, *Taming of Sh.*, i. 2
 in sooth, you 'scape not so..... ii. 1
 in good sooth, even thus..... iii. 2
 and, sooth to say, in countenance..... iv. 2
 very sooth, to-morrow..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 good sooth, she is the queen of..... iv. 3
 he looks like sooth..... iv. 3
 sooth, when I was young and handed..... iv. 3
 sooth to say, you did not dine *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 4
 good to sooth him in these contraries..... iv. 3
 if I say sooth, I must report they..... *Macbeth*, i. 5
 if thy speech be sooth, I care not..... v. 2
 in sooth, good friend, you father..... *King John*, i. 1
 in sooth, I would you were a little..... i. 1
 no, in good sooth; the fire is dead..... i. 1
 off again with words of sooth..... *Richard II*, iii. 3
 true time, in good sooth (rep.)..... *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 and leave in sooth..... *Richard III*, i. 3
 sick of a calm; yea, good sooth..... *Henry IV*, iii. 6
 for, to say the sooth..... *Henry IV*, iii. 6
 to sooth your forgery and his..... *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 and sooth the devil shall of his..... *Richard III*, i. 3
 which, to say sooth, are blessing..... *Henry VIII*, i. 3
 yes, good sooth; to, *Achilles*..... *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
 rude, in sooth; in good sooth, very..... iii. 1
 sooth, madam, I hear nothing..... *Julius Caesar*, ii. 4
 sooth, is, I'll help..... *Richard III*, i. 3
 in good sooth, I care not for you..... *Pericles*, i. 1
 when signior *Soth* here does proclaim..... i. 2
 good sooth, it showed well in you..... *Lea*, ii. 1
 in good sooth, in good sooth..... *Lea*, ii. 1
 good, my lord, sooth him..... iii. 3
 ay, sooth; so humbled, that he hath..... *Othello*, iii. 3
 in sooth, you are to blame..... iii. 4
 SOOTHEED not, therefore hurt not..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 SOOTHEER—the tongue of smoothness..... *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 SOOTHING [Col. Knt.-smoothing] word..... *Rich. III*, i. 2
 made all of false-faced soothing..... *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 I say again, in soothing them, we..... i. 1
 SOOTHSA—You canst soothe a soothsayer..... *Antony & Cleo*, i. 2
 SOOTHSA—You bid you beware..... *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 the soothsayer that you praised..... *Antony & Cleo*, i. 2
 soothsayer. Your will?..... i. 2
 call forth your soothsayer..... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 SOOTY—ST up greatness..... *King John*, i. 1
 SOOTY bosom of such a thing as thou..... *Othello*, ii. 2
 SOPS—threw the sops all in..... *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
 to ask him sops as he was drinking..... *Richard III*, ii. 2
 make a sop of him..... *Richard III*, ii. 4
 and make a sop of all this..... *Antony & Cleo*, i. 2
 I'll make a sop of the moonshine..... *Lea*, ii. 1
 SOPHISTER—needs no sophister..... *Henry IV*, v. 1
 SOPHISTICATED: thou art the thing..... *Lea*, iii. 1
 SOPY—be paid from..... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 5
 he has been fencer to the Sophy..... i. 1
 slew the Sophy, and a Persian..... *Merch. of Ven.*, ii. 1
 SORCERER, that by his cunning..... *Tempest*, iii. 2
 dark-working sorcerers, that..... *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 and applaud sorcerers, conjurers, and conjurers..... *Henry IV*, i. 1
 SORCERESS—are all, a sorceress, *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 that witch, that damned sorceress..... *Henry IV*, v. 2
 forth that sorceress, condemned..... i. 4
 SORCERIES terrible to enter..... *Tempest*, ii. 2
 SORCERY he got this idle..... ii. 2
 by art, and baleful sorcery..... *Henry IV*, i. 1
 SORER—rub the sore, when you should..... *Tempest*, ii. 1
 upon a sore injunction..... iii. 1
 I should have been a sore one then..... v. 1
 for to strange sores strangely they..... *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 some say, a sore (rep.)..... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2 (epitaph)
 put to sore, then sore (rep.)..... iv. 2 (epitaph)
 I'll fear no other thing so sore..... *Merch. of Venice*, v. 1
 all the embossed sores, and headed..... *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 your sorrow was too sore laid on..... *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 this knave would go sore..... *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 each day's life, sore labour's bath..... *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 such a sore night hath..... i. 1
 such a sore of time should seek..... *King John*, i. 2
 they say, king John, sore sick..... v. 4
 but lanceth not the sore..... *Richard II*, i. 3
 the wind sit sore..... i. 3
 the glutton's gods licked his sores..... *Henry IV*, iv. 2
 the king my father is sore sick..... *Henry IV*, iv. 3
 a woe, a sore complaint, gainst him..... *Henry IV*, v. 1
 shall stand sore charged for..... i. 2
 'twill be a sore law to..... *Henry IV*, v. 1
 a salve for any sore that may..... *Henry IV*, iv. 6
 you not with this sore agony?..... *Richard III*, i. 4
 but tickles still the sore..... *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1 (song)
 thou green sorcerer, for a sore eye..... i. 1
 salacious sores hurt and prurient..... v. 5
 nature, to whom all sores lay siege, *Timon of Ath.*, iv. 3
 ulcerous sores would cast the gorge at..... iv. 3
 and sore blows for sinking..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 for 'tis a sore upon us..... i. 1
 my arm is sore, best play for..... *Antony & Cleo*, i. 5
 out, sword, and to a sore purpose..... *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
 and the sore eyes see clear..... *Pericles*, i. 1
 besides, the sore terms we stand..... i. 3
 though the conflict be sore between..... i. 3
 I am too sore emperied with..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 whose sore task does not divide..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 your water is a sore decayer of your..... v. 1
 how I am punished with a sore distraction..... v. 2

SORE—all kinds of sores, and shames . . . *Othello*, iv. 3
 SORELY—jump from a thicket (rep.) *Love's L. L.* iv. 2 (epit.)
 SORELY—sticks sorely in your . . . *All's Well*, iii. 6
 but thou strik'st me sorely . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 the heart is sorely charged . . . *Macbeth*, v. 1
 I do accuse myself so sorely . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 and the bleak winds do sorely ruffle . . . *Lea*, ii. 4
 SORER—to lapse in fulness is sorer . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 SORRE-SHAMING those rich-left heirs . . . iv. 2
 SORRIER—I am the sorrier . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 SORRIEST fancies your companions . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 SORROW—the last of our sea sorrow . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 weigh our sorrow with our comfort . . . ii. 1
 it seldom visits sorrow . . . ii. 1
 is nothing, but heart's sorrow . . . iii. 3
 brim full of sorrow, and dismay . . . iii. 3
 let grief and sorrow still embrace . . . v. 1
 mine own heart's sorrow . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 4
 a pack of sorrows, which . . . iii. 1
 a heart as full of sorrows as . . . iv. 3
 and that's her cause of sorrow . . . iv. 4
 if in thought I felt not her very sorrow . . . iv. 4
 if hearty sorrow be a sufficient . . . v. 4
 your sorrow hath eaten up my . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
 be so abandoned to her sorrow . . . *Tuelfth Night*, i. 4
 which sorrow is always toward . . . *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 3
 that such sorrow I procure . . . v. 1
 you depart from me, sorrow abides . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 cry—sorrow wags and sorrow . . . ii. 1
 those that wring under the load of sorrow . . . v. 1
 so sorrow's heaviness doth heavier . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 bankrupt sleep doth sorrow owe . . . ii. 2
 that sometime shuts up sorrow's eyes . . . ii. 2
 sit these down, sorrow! (rep. iv. 3) *Come's L. L.* i. 1
 of groans, of sorrow, and of teat . . . iv. 3
 let not the cloud of sorrow justify it . . . v. 2
 now at our sorrows pale . . . *As You Like It*, i. 3
 wherever sorrow is, relief is . . . ii. 3
 do sorrow at my grief in love (rep.) . . . iii. 5
 but the tyranny of her sorrows takes . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 a sorrow, than to have (rep.) . . . i. 1
 in the most bitter touch of sorrow . . . ii. 1
 to the wars, and her sister's sorrow . . . iii. 4
 and sorrow bids me speak . . . iii. 4
 sorrow on thee, and all the pack, *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 my husband's sorrow by his woe . . . v. 2
 make their passion his sorrow. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 and lead me to these sorrows . . . iii. 2
 I never saw a vessel of like sorrow . . . iii. 2
 to whose feeling sorrows I might . . . v. 1
 performed a saint-like sorrow; no fault . . . v. 1
 were joy, or not of joy, in his sorrow . . . v. 2
 it seemed, sorrow wept to take leave . . . v. 2
 'twixt joy and sorrow, was fought in . . . v. 2
 your sorrow was too sore laid on . . . v. 3
 no sorrow, but killed itself much . . . v. 3
 utter what my sorrow gives me . . . *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 to delight in, what to sorrow for . . . i. 1
 which of these sorrows is he subject . . . v. 1
 hide themselves in drops of sorrow . . . *Macbeth*, i. 4
 nor our strong sorrow on the foot . . . ii. 1
 to show an unfeigned sorrow . . . ii. 1
 new sorrows strike heaven on the face . . . iv. 3
 where violent sorrow seems a modern . . . iv. 3
 give sorrow words: the grief . . . iv. 3
 from the memory a rooted sorrow . . . iv. 3
 your cause of sorrow must not be . . . v. 7
 he's worth more sorrow, and that I'll . . . v. 7
 to believe this sorrow (rep.) . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 I will instruct myself to be proud . . . iii. 1
 here I and sorrow [Col. Knt.] sorrow sit . . . iii. 1
 and not sorrow. Thou art not holy . . . iii. 4
 now will canker sorrow eat my . . . iii. 4
 widow comfort, and my sorrow's cure . . . iii. 4
 to all our sorrows, service in long . . . iii. 4
 for sorrow ends not when it seemeth . . . *Richard II.* i. 2
 to seek out sorrow that dwells . . . i. 2
 my days thou canst with sullen sorrow . . . i. 3
 for gauding sorrow's less power . . . i. 3
 tell sorrow's both doth not make . . . i. 3
 seemed buried in my sorrow's grave . . . i. 4
 some unborn sorrow, ripe in fortune's . . . i. 4
 'tis with false sorrow's eye . . . ii. 2
 Bolingbroke my sorrow's dismal heir . . . ii. 2
 woe to woe, and sorrow to sorrow joined . . . ii. 2
 write sorrow on the bosom of the . . . iii. 2
 sorrow and grief of heart makes . . . iii. 3
 of sorrow, or of joy? Of either . . . iii. 4
 remember me more of sorrow (rep.) . . . iii. 4
 keep thy sorrow in my breast . . . iii. 4
 give sorrow leave a while to tutor . . . iv. 1
 hath sorrow struck so many blows (rep.) . . . iv. 1
 your hearts of sorrow, and your eyes . . . iv. 1
 in wailing sorrow, let's be brief . . . v. 1
 adieu; the rest let sorrow say . . . v. 2
 with such gentle sorrow he shook off . . . v. 2
 from me all ostentation of sorrow . . . *2 Henry IV.* v. 2
 since sudden sorrow, service to . . . iv. 2
 and heavy sorrows of the blood . . . iv. 4
 deep demeanour in great sorrow . . . iv. 4
 borrow not that face of seeming sorrow . . . v. 2
 sorrow so royally in you appears . . . v. 2
 except thou sorrow for my sorrow . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 sorrow and grief have vanquished all . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
 thy head with sorrow to the ground . . . ii. 3
 sorrow would sojourn, and mine age . . . ii. 3
 with sorrow snuff-renting passengers . . . ii. 3
 but to make me sorrow great . . . ii. 3
 mischance, and sorrow, go along . . . ii. 3
 increase, mine for my sorrow's . . . iii. 2
 and seek for sorrow with thy spectacles? . . . v. 1
 to our heart's sorrow . . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 I and with grief and sorrow, I will . . . i. 1
 to see how fully sorrow grips his soul . . . i. 4
 much is your sorrow; mine, is ten . . . i. 4
 my tongue-tied sorrows leave to speak . . . iii. 3
 on true sorrow and see (rep.) . . . iii. 3
 full of sorrow and heart's discontent . . . iii. 3
 but I shall turn his jest to sorrow . . . iii. 3
 with danger and with sorrow . . . iv. 1

SORROW—what sorrow can befall thee. *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 my fear to hope, my sorrows unto joys . . . iv. 6
 these sorrows could not thence . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 this sorrow that I have, by right . . . i. 3
 still live my sorrow's servant . . . i. 3
 and hang the head with sorrow . . . i. 3
 sorrow breaks seasons, and reposing . . . i. 4
 my soul is full of sorrow . . . ii. 1
 it were lost sorrow, to wait one . . . ii. 2
 interest have I in thy sorrow . . . ii. 2
 I am your sorrow's nurse . . . ii. 2
 drown desperate sorrow in dead . . . ii. 2
 let sorrow haunt thy bed . . . iv. 1
 eighty odd years of sorrow have I seen . . . iv. 1
 so foolish sorrow bids your stones . . . iv. 4
 if ancient sorrow be most reverent . . . iv. 4
 if sorrow can admit society . . . iv. 4
 the just proportion of my sorrow? . . . iv. 4
 flatter my sorrows with report of it . . . iv. 4
 for whom you did like sorrow . . . iv. 4
 and wear a golden sorrow . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
 our mistress sorrows were pitying . . . iii. 3
 to betray you any way to sorrow . . . iii. 3
 the burden of my sorrows fall upon ye . . . iii. 1
 we are to cure such sorrows . . . iii. 1
 with what a sorrow Cromwell . . . iii. 2
 but that time offered sorrow . . . iv. 1
 meditations, tears, and sorrows, he gave . . . iv. 2
 and hang the head with sorrow . . . iv. 2
 but sorrow, that is couched in . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 serving alike in sorrow . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 thus part we rich in sorrow . . . iv. 2
 sorrow that delves with sorrow . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 and shake with fear and sorrow . . . v. 3
 and I am struck with sorrow . . . v. 5
 seeing those beads of sorrow stand . . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 no man bears sorrow better . . . iv. 3
 so it is a deadly sorrow fall upon ye . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 that should water this sorrow . . . ii. 2
 which sorrow shoots out of the mind . . . iv. 2
 I do escape the sorrow of Antony's death . . . iv. 12
 fate to grace it with your sorrows . . . iv. 12
 our size of sorrow is rationed . . . iv. 13
 lament nor sorrow at; but please . . . iv. 13
 all is outward sorrow . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 took such sorrow, that he quit being . . . i. 1
 for notes of sorrow, as he ever said . . . i. 5
 sorrow concealed, like an even . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
 recount your sorrows to a stone . . . iii. 1
 bring consuming sorrow to thine age . . . iii. 1
 witness the sorrow that their sister . . . iii. 1
 but sorrow flouted at is double death . . . iii. 1
 besides, this sorrow is an enemy . . . iii. 2
 how now, has sorrow made thee dote . . . iii. 2
 bred with her sorrows, meshed upon . . . iii. 2
 of Troy ran mad with sorrow . . . iv. 1
 and so beguile thy sorrow, till the . . . iv. 1
 guide thy pen to print thy sorrows . . . iv. 1
 more scars of sorrow in his heart . . . iv. 3
 shaken with sorrows, ungrateful . . . iv. 3
 kinsmen, his sorrows are pest . . . iv. 3
 what an if his sorrows have so . . . iv. 4
 the effects of sorrow for his valiant . . . iv. 4
 now begin our sorrows to approach . . . iv. 4
 let not your sorrow die, though . . . v. 1
 witness all sorrow, that I know . . . v. 2
 presence still renew his sorrows . . . v. 3
 with thy shame, thy father's sorrow diet . . . v. 3
 as from thence sorrow's act . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 to show his sorrow would correct himself . . . i. 4
 our sorrows do sound deep into the air . . . i. 4
 speak out thy sorrows which thou bring'st . . . i. 4
 our sorrow doth observe thee . . . i. 4
 nor come we to add sorrow to thee . . . i. 4
 Pericles, in sorrow all devoured . . . iv. 4
 the cause of your king's sorrow . . . v. 1
 I and for sorrow sung . . . *Lea*, i. 4 (song)
 down, the climate of sorrow . . . ii. 4
 trade must play the fool to sorrow . . . ii. 4
 patience and sorrow strove who should . . . iv. 3
 in brief, sorrow would be a rarity . . . iv. 3
 by the art of known and feeling sorrows . . . iv. 6
 ingenious feeling of my huge sorrow! . . . iv. 6
 let sorrow split my heart, if ever . . . v. 3
 to such as love not sorrow . . . v. 3
 redeem all sorrows that ever I have felt . . . v. 3
 learn from whence his sorrows . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 parting is such sweet sorrow . . . ii. 2
 with sorrow chide us not! (rep.) . . . ii. 6
 these sorrows make me old . . . iii. 2
 what sorrow craves acquaintance . . . iii. 3
 which heavy sorrow does them apt . . . iii. 3
 dry sorrow drinks our blood . . . iv. 1
 doth give her sorrow so much away . . . iv. 1
 the sun, for sorrow, will not show . . . v. 3
 that we with wisest sorrow think . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 for some term to do better sorrow . . . i. 2
 more in sorrow than in anger . . . i. 2
 O Gertrude, Gertrude, when sorrows . . . iv. 5
 or are you like the painting of a sorrow . . . iv. 7
 with sorrow I embrace my fortune . . . v. 1
 it engulfs and swallows other sorrows . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 bears both the sentence and the sorrow . . . i. 3
 no age, nor known no sorrow . . . iii. 4
 neither price paid, nor present sorrows . . . iii. 4
 this sorrow's heavenly, it strikes . . . iii. 4
 SORROWED—sorrowed, all sorrowed. *Winter's T.* v. 2
 to make their sorrow render. *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
 SORROWEST—thou sorrowest for. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 service on her sorrowful cheeks . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 black, and sorrowful issue . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
 go into old Titus' sorrowful house . . . v. 3
 sorrowful drops upon thy blood-stained . . . v. 3
 SORROWING—blow with sorrowing . . . *Pericles*, iv. 1
 SORROW—WREATHEN knot . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
 SORRY—I am sorry I beat thee . . . *Tempest*, iii. 2

SORRY—I am sorry I must never. *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
 I am sorry that for my sake . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 6
 I would be sorry, sir, but the . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 I am sorry, madam, I have . . . iii. 1
 I am sorry about you . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 I am sorry, one so learned (rep.) . . . v. 1
 I am sorry for her (rep.) . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 I am sorry you must hear (rep.) . . . iv. 1
 I am sorry for my cousin . . . iv. 1
 my heart is sorry for your daughter's . . . iv. 4
 I am sorry, madam, for the news. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 I am sorry, thou wilt leave. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
 I am sorry for thee, thou art . . . iv. 1
 I am sorry that your leisure . . . iv. 1
 I am sorry for thee, gentle Silvius. *As You Like It*, iii. 5
 sake, are sorry for our pains . . . *All's Well*, iii. 1
 heartily sorry, that he'll be glad . . . iv. 3
 sorry am I, that our good-will. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 and as sorry, your choice is not so rich . . . ii. 1
 I am sorry for't; all faults I make . . . iii. 2
 I am sorry, that, by hanging thee . . . iv. 3
 I am sorry, most sorrow, you have . . . iv. 3
 I am sorry, that, by hanging thee . . . iv. 3
 I am sorry, sir, I have thus far stired . . . v. 3
 the place of death and sorry execution . . . v. 1
 a sorry sight. A foolish thought (rep.) . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 I am sorry . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 I would be sorry, my lord . . . iii. 5
 sorry am I, his numbers are . . . *Henry V.* iii. 5
 for I am sorry, that with reverence . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 sorry I am, my lord, for your . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
 sorry I am, my lord, for your . . . iv. 2
 I am sorry for't; the man is . . . *3 Henry VI.* v. 1
 sorry I am, my noble cousin . . . *Richard III.* iii. 7
 sorry I am, my noble cousin . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I am sorry to see you ta'en from . . . i. 2
 sorry that the duke of Buckingham . . . i. 2
 I am sorry for't; so are a number . . . ii. 1
 glad, or sorry, as I saw it inclined . . . ii. 1
 my lady's sorrow, my industry . . . iv. 4
 and am right sorry to repeat what . . . v. 1
 I am very sorry to sit here at this . . . v. 2
 he is much sorry, if anything. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 recanting goodness, sorry are his . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 are sorry,—you are honourable . . . i. 2
 I am sorry, when he sent to borrow . . . i. 3
 I am sorry, I shall lose a stone . . . iv. 3
 forget what we are sorry for ourselves . . . v. 2
 I will be sorry for. You are (rep.) . . . *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
 I'm full sorry, that he approves . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 I am sorry to give breathing to my . . . i. 3
 I am sorry it is turned to a . . . ii. 6
 and be thou sorry to follow Caesar . . . iii. 11
 I am much sorry, that you put me . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 I am sorry, Cymbeline, that I . . . iii. 5
 and am right sorry, that I must report . . . iii. 5
 I'm sorry for't; not seeming . . . iv. 2
 I'm not enough, I am sorry? so children . . . v. 4
 sorry that you have . . . v. 4
 I am sorry for't, my lord (rep.) . . . v. 5
 art thou not sorry for these . . . *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 I am sorry, then, you have so lost . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 I am sorry for thee, friend . . . ii. 2
 one part in my heart's sorrow . . . ii. 2
 only sorry he had no other death's-man . . . iv. 6
 I faith, I am sorry that thou art. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
 I am sorry they offend you . . . *Hamlet*, i. 5
 I am sorry, what have you given . . . ii. 1
 I am sorry, that I have . . . ii. 1
 but I am very sorry, good Horatio . . . v. 2
 we are very sorry for it. What, in your . . . *Othello*, i. 2
 I am sorry for your displeasure . . . iii. 1
 I am very sorry that you are so well . . . iii. 1
 I am sorry to hear this. I had been . . . iii. 3
 [Knt.] I have a salt and sorry rheum . . . iii. 4
 I am sorry, that I am deceived in him . . . iv. 1
 I am sorry, that I find you thus . . . v. 1
 I am not sorry, neither; I'd not thee . . . v. 1
 SORT—a gentleman. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 2
 in a sort. That sort was well fished . . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
 my son, in a moved sort . . . iv. 1
 he doth in some sort confess it . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 (In any such sort, as they say) . . . ii. 2
 all sorts of deer are chased . . . v. 5
 in many sorts of music . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 it does sink in some sort, sir . . . *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
 king notices to such men of sort and suit . . . iv. 4
 but few of any sort . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 if it sort not well, you may conceit . . . v. 4
 I am glad that all things sort so well . . . v. 4
 thick-skin of that barren sort. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 3
 many in sort, and many in . . . iii. 2
 none of noble sort but old . . . iii. 2
 so far am I glad it so did sort . . . iii. 2
 but we are spirits of another sort . . . iii. 2
 their mind in some other sort . . . *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 there are a sort of men that we . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 by some other sort than you . . . i. 2
 but God sort all you are welcome . . . i. 2
 of all sorts enchantingly beloved . . . *As You Like It*, i. 1
 with music of all sorts, and songs . . . *All's Well*, iii. 7
 teach you gambols of all sorts . . . *Winter's T.* iii. 3
 some sort, sir; but though my case . . . *Taming of Sh.* iii. 1
 opinions from all sorts of people . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 7
 but they can see a sort of traitors . . . *Richard II.* v. 1
 the better sort, as thoughts of things . . . iv. 5
 and in some sort, it is with . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 men of all sorts take a pride . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
 upon thee in a more fairer sort . . . v. 1
 to spirits of vile sort! . . . v. 2
 and officers of sorts . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
 it sorts well with your fierce . . . ii. 3
 to sort our nobles from our common . . . iv. 1
 is a gentleman of great sort . . . iv. 7
 what prisoners of good sort are . . . iv. 8
 his brethren, in best sort . . . v. (chorus)

SORT—I'll sort some other time to . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 choked with ambition of the meaner sort . . . ii. 5
 take like the vulgar sort of market-men . . . iii. 2
 that is not furnished in this sort . . . iv. 1
 sort how it will, I shall have . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
 a sort of naughty persons, lewdly . . . ii. 1
 I pray thee, sort thy heart to patience . . . ii. 4
 sort from a sort of tinkers to . . . iii. 2
 why then it sorts, brave warriors . . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 any he the proudest of thy sort . . . ii. 2
 let's on our way in silent sort . . . iv. 2
 curish riddles sort not with . . . v. 5
 discharge the sort with pay . . . v. 6
 but I will sort a pithy day . . . v. 6
 I'll sort occasion, as index . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
 but, if God sort it so, 'tis more . . . ii. 3
 sorts of vagabonds, rascals, and run-away—
 this woman's answer sorts . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 1
 'raw the sort to fight with . . . i. 3
 in such a sort, the thing . . . iv. 1
 yet, in a sort, lecherly eats itself . . . v. 4
 and tendance all sorts of hearts . . . v. 11
 and, in some sort, these wants . . . ii. 2
 I have heard in some sort of thy . . . iv. 3
 yourself in a more comfortable sort . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 in some sort, he is to be . . . iv. 6
 that the weaker sort may wish . . . iv. 6
 all the poor men of your sort . . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 and smiles in such a sort, as if he mocked . . . i. 2
 as it were, in sort, or limitation . . . ii. 1
 voices and apples in sort . . . *Titus Andronicus.* ii. 2
 yet in some sort they're better than . . . ii. 2
 I'll deceive you in another sort . . . iii. 1
 come, other sorts offend as well as we . . . *Pericles.* iv. 3
 to help me sort my new . . . *Julius & Juliet.* iv. 6
 well may it sort, that this portentous . . . *Hamlet.* i. 1
 for the younger sort to lack discretion . . . ii. 1
 I will not sort you with the rest . . . ii. 2
 with my several acts of reason . . . v. 2
SORTANCE with his quality . . . *2 Henry IV.* iv. 1
SORTED with his wish . . . *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 3
 sorted and consorted . . . *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1 (letter)
 all my pains is sorted to no proof . . . *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
 before it was it . . . *2 Henry IV.* ii. 4
 hath sorted out a sudden day . . . *Julius & Juliet.* iii. 1
SORTING with a nuptial ceremony . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
SORTSUS, one of my place in Syria . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
SOUT—he's but a sot, as I am . . . *Tempest.* iii. 2
 before I was a sot, he was a sot . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 how now, sot? . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 didst see Dick surgen, sot? . . . v. 1
 thou shalt, thou slug, thou sot! . . . *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 2
 discipline proved us unpeaking sots . . . *Cymbeline.* v. 6
 informed him, then he called me sot . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 2
SOTO that your honour means . . . *Tam. of Sh.* 1 (Induc.)
SOTTISH and impatience . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 13
SOUCEED—I am a souced gurnet . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 2
SOUCEED her help . . . *Tempest.* v. 1
 I have sought my help . . . *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 3
 love sought is good, but given . . . *Twelfth Night.* iii. 1
 ladies sought my love, which I . . . *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 4
 but they sought the remedy . . . *As you Like it.* v. 3
 that sours your ear and . . . *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
 hath sought to win me into his . . . *Macbeth.* iv. 3
 if love ambitious sought a match of . . . *King John.* iii. 2
 or straight we shall be sought . . . v. 7
 a partial slander sought I to avoid . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
 that sought the very way to catch . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 sought to entrap me by . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 have not sought the day of this (rep.) . . . v. 1
 how men of merit are sought after . . . *2 Henry IV.* ii. 4
 whose ruin you three sought . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 have you sought in your . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 that sought to be encompassed . . . *3 Henry VI.* ii. 2
 but those, that sought it . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 to those men that sought him . . . iv. 2
 I never sought their fates . . . *Coriolanus.* iii. 2
 I sought the very way to catch . . . *Julius Caesar.* iv. 8
 Pompey presently be sought . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 kings have sought to sleep in . . . *Titus Andronicus.* ii. 5
 I sought a husband, in which . . . *Pericles.* i. 1 (riddle)
 I sought the purchase of a glorious . . . i. 2
 at fourteen years he sought to murder . . . v. 3
 since thou hast sought to make us break . . . *Lea.* i. 1
 he sought my life, but lately . . . ii. 4
 rebel-like, sought to be king o'er her . . . iv. 3
 asked for and sought for . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 5
 than he was when you sought him . . . ii. 4
 the most you sought was—her promotion . . . iv. 5
SOUGHT'ST to hinder . . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* v. 2
SOU—the poor soul . . . *Pericles.* i. 2
 the freighting souls within her . . . i. 2
 there is no soul, no, not so . . . i. 2
 not a soul but felt a fever . . . i. 2
 it goes on as my soul prompts it . . . i. 2
 your fair soul . . . i. 2
 never any with so full soul . . . iii. 1
 hear my soul speak . . . iii. 1
 his looks are my soul's food . . . *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 7
 a blessed soul doth in Elysium . . . iv. 3
 whom my very soul abhors . . . iv. 3
 as tender to me as my soul . . . v. 2
 I'll endanger my soul gratis . . . *Merry Wives.* ii. 1
 that the folly of my soul dares not . . . ii. 2
 by gar, he has saved his soul . . . ii. 3
 his cruel soul . . . ii. 3
 please my soul! how full (rep.) . . . iii. 1
 as I am a Christians soul . . . iii. 1
 the book even of my secret soul . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 4
 his soul is in hell, madon . . . i. 5
 your brother's soul being in heaven . . . i. 5
 and call upon my soul within . . . i. 5
 will draw three souls out of one weaver . . . ii. 3
 nature pranks her in, attracts my soul . . . ii. 4
 mercy upon one of our souls! . . . iii. 4 (challenge)
 might bear my soul to hell . . . iii. 4
 souls and bodies hath he divorced three . . . iii. 4

SOUL—the perdition of souls . . . *Twelfth Night.* iii. 4
 beslew his soul for me . . . iii. 4
 the soul of our grandam (rep.) . . . iv. 2
 I think nobly of the soul . . . iv. 2
 for though my soul doubts well . . . iv. 3
 and too doubtful soul may live at peace . . . v. 1
 my soul the faithfullest offerings hath . . . v. 1
 O that record is lively in my soul . . . v. 1
 keep as true in soul as doth . . . v. 1
 shall be made of our dear souls . . . v. 1
 have with special soul elected . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 as to your soul seems good . . . v. 1
 alas! alas! why, all the souls that were . . . ii. 2
 and tie the wisest souls to thy . . . ii. 2
 that his soul sicken not . . . ii. 4
 than my soul. I talk not of your soul . . . ii. 4
 fit his mind to death, for his soul's rest . . . iii. 1
 but grace, being the soul of your . . . iii. 1
 that our soul cannot but yield you . . . v. 1
 poor soul, she speaks this in the . . . v. 1
 but O, poor souls, come you to seek . . . v. 1
 thou art said to have a stubborn soul . . . v. 1
 now is his soul ravished . . . *Much Ado.* iii. 1
 should hale souls out of men's bodies . . . iii. 3
 suffer salvation body and soul . . . iii. 3
 an honest soul, I have . . . iii. 5
 I charge you, on your soul . . . iv. 1
 and unconstrained soul give me . . . iv. 1
 not knit my soul to an approved . . . iv. 1
 on my soul, my cousin is belied . . . iv. 1
 into the eye and prospect of soul . . . iv. 1
 as your soul should with your body . . . iv. 1
 think you in your soul, the count . . . iv. 1
 as I have a thought, or a soul . . . v. 1
 my soul, tell me, He is belied . . . v. 1
 by my soul, nor I (rep.) . . . v. 1
 my soul consents not to give . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 by that which knitteth souls . . . ii. 1
 pursue it with the soul of love . . . ii. 2
 I shall do it . . . ii. 2
 but you must join, in souls, to . . . ii. 2
 and extort a poor soul's patience . . . ii. 2
 so rich within his soul, and tender . . . ii. 2
 my life, my soul, fair Helena! . . . ii. 2
 poor souls, they are content . . . v. 1
 my soul is in the sky . . . v. 1
 my soul's earth's God . . . *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1 (letter)
 unlettered small-knowing soul . . . i. 1 (letter)
 by my soul, I mean . . . iii. 1
 my soul, what art thou . . . iv. 1
 poor soul, a swain! a most . . . iv. 1
 a soul feminine saluted us . . . iv. 2
 what, my soul, veries? . . . iv. 2
 poor souls, they are content . . . v. 1
 out of a new-sad soul, that you . . . v. 2
 mirth cannot move a soul in agony . . . v. 2
 an evil soul, producing holy . . . *Merchant of Venice.* i. 3
 is my boy (God rest his soul) alive . . . ii. 2
 that sort of animals infused . . . iii. 2
 by Portia's side with an unquiet soul . . . iii. 2
 whose souls do bear an equal . . . iii. 2
 the semblance of my soul . . . iv. 1
 that sort of animals infused . . . iv. 1
 that sort of animals infused . . . iv. 1
 from the gallows did his fell soul fleet . . . iv. 1
 shall I lay perjury upon my soul? . . . iv. 1
 by my soul I swear, there is no . . . iv. 1
 stealing her soul with many vows . . . v. 1
 sweet soul, let's in, and there expect . . . v. 1
 such harmony is in immortal souls . . . v. 1
 by my soul, no woman had it (rep.) . . . v. 1
 my soul, I know not for what . . . v. 1
 for my soul, yet I know not why . . . *As you Like it.* i. 2
 loved sir Rowland as his soul . . . i. 2
 the souls of friend and friend . . . iii. 2 (verses)
 by my soul, this soul is his that . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 the divine forfeit of his soul upon oath . . . ii. 6
 but fair soul, in your fine frame . . . ii. 2
 that she, poor soul, knows not . . . *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
 a gracious innocent soul . . . *Winter's Tale.* ii. 3
 on thy soul's peril, and thy body's . . . iii. 3
 most piteous cry of the poor souls! . . . iii. 3
 how the poor souls roared, and the . . . iv. 2
 alack, poor soul, thou hast need . . . iv. 2
 now appear! soul vexed, begin, and . . . v. 1
 her part, poor soul! seeming . . . *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
 my soul should sue advocate for thee . . . ii. 1
 with intellectual sense and souls . . . ii. 1
 against my soul's pure truth . . . ii. 2
 carries my soul doth for a wife . . . ii. 2
 even poor souls to hell . . . iv. 2
 poor distressed soul . . . iv. 2
 my help, poor soul . . . v. 1
 so befall my soul, as this is false . . . v. 1
 to half a soul, and to a notion . . . *Macbeth.* iii. 1
 Banquo, thy soul's flight . . . iii. 1
 hath from my soul wiped the black . . . iv. 3
 my soul, which thou hast loved . . . iv. 3
 fell slaughter on their souls . . . iv. 3
 death of thy soul! those linen cheeks . . . v. 7
 my soul is too much charged . . . v. 7
 I'll send his soul to hell . . . *King John.* i. 1
 my soul, I think this is his soul . . . i. 1
 forgive the sin of all those souls . . . ii. 2
 while their souls are capable of . . . ii. 2
 by disjoining hands, hell lose a soul . . . ii. 2
 the conjunction of our inward souls . . . iii. 3
 there is a soul counts the . . . iii. 3
 a grave unto a soul; holding . . . iii. 4
 now that their souls are top full . . . iv. 3
 heaven take my soul, and England . . . iv. 3
 from whose obedient soul . . . iv. 3
 all your whose souls confirm thy words . . . iv. 3
 all upon whose souls abhor the . . . iv. 3
 upon my soul (rep. v. 1 and v. 2) . . . iv. 3

SOUL—love of soul, to stranger blood . . . *King John.* v. 1
 O it grieves my soul . . . v. 2
 blown up by tempest of the soul . . . v. 2
 and part this body and my soul . . . v. 4
 and beslew my soul but I do love . . . v. 4
 which some suppose the soul's frail . . . v. 7
 sings his soul and body to the . . . v. 7
 now my soul hath elbow-room . . . v. 7
 and then my soul shall wait on thee . . . v. 7
 I have a kind soul, that would . . . v. 7
 or my divine soul answer it . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 sluted out his innocent soul through . . . ii. 1
 firmness of my upright soul . . . ii. 1
 that doth vex my grieved soul . . . ii. 1
 pierced to the soul with slander's . . . ii. 1
 O God defend my soul from . . . ii. 1
 more than my dancing soul doth . . . ii. 1
 one of our souls had wandered . . . ii. 1
 burden of a guilty soul . . . ii. 1
 look, what thy soul holds dear . . . ii. 1
 this land of such dear souls . . . ii. 1
 well-meaning soul (whom) . . . ii. 1
 and my inward soul (rep.) . . . ii. 2
 now hath my soul brought forth . . . ii. 2
 as in a soul remembering . . . ii. 2
 vex your souls (since presently) (rep.) . . . ii. 2
 that heaven will take our souls . . . ii. 2
 all souls that will be safe . . . ii. 2
 their spotted souls for this offence . . . ii. 2
 again incur their souls . . . ii. 2
 have torn their souls, by turning . . . ii. 3
 now by my soul, I would it were . . . ii. 3
 his pure soul unto his captain (rep.) . . . ii. 3
 who with witless soul . . . ii. 3
 a christian climate, souls refined . . . ii. 3
 the souls of men may deem . . . ii. 3
 given here my soul's consent . . . ii. 3
 with silence in the forest . . . ii. 3
 learn, good soul, to think our . . . ii. 3
 with heart, and soul, and all beside . . . v. 1
 the female to my soul; my soul . . . v. 5
 mount, mount, my soul thy seat . . . v. 5
 my soul is full of weeping . . . v. 5
 about thy soul, that thou should'st . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 which the proud soul ne'er pays . . . i. 3
 who, on my soul, hath willfully . . . i. 3
 had let my soul want . . . i. 3
 would save his soul, he shall not . . . i. 3
 the soul of every man prophetically . . . ii. 2
 by my sceptre, and my soul to boot . . . ii. 2
 and dear a trust on any soul removed . . . iv. 1
 the very bottom, and the heart of my . . . iv. 1
 Vernon! welcome, by my soul . . . iv. 1
 there is many a soul shall pay . . . v. 2
 no, by my soul, I never in my . . . v. 2
 I go with thy soul, either . . . v. 3
 I do respect thee as my soul . . . v. 3
 of their bodies from their souls . . . *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 but, for their spirits and souls . . . i. 1
 and burns, poor soul! (Col. souls) . . . ii. 4
 Percy was the man nearest my soul . . . ii. 4
 [Col.] upon my soul, my lord . . . ii. 4
 redressed: upon my soul, they shall . . . iv. 2
 impartial conduct of my soul . . . v. 2
 of indignant faint soul . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 charge your understanding souls with . . . i. 2
 and his soul shall stand sore charged . . . i. 2
 knew't the very bottom of my soul . . . ii. 2
 a soul so easy as that Englishman's . . . ii. 3
 black soul burning in the fire . . . ii. 3
 the poor souls, for whom . . . ii. 3
 by my father's soul, the work . . . ii. 3
 I love and honour with my soul . . . ii. 6
 and secure in soul, the confident . . . iv. (chorus)
 there is some soul of God's . . . iv. 1
 but every subject's soul is his own . . . iv. 1
 our lives, our souls, our debts . . . iv. 1
 what is the soul of adoration? . . . iv. 1
 still for Richard's soul . . . iv. 2
 shall suck away their souls . . . iv. 2
 I am the most offending soul alive . . . iv. 3
 that their souls may make . . . iv. 3
 my soul shall then keep company (rep.) . . . iv. 6
 more glorious star thy soul will . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 straightway give thy soul to him . . . i. 5
 paid my vow unto his soul . . . ii. 4
 and, by my soul, this pale and angry . . . ii. 4
 a thousand souls to death and deadly . . . ii. 4
 enough, my soul shall then be satisfied . . . ii. 5
 no war, befall thy parting soul! . . . ii. 5
 how this discord doth afflict my soul! . . . iii. 1
 now, quiet soul, depart when heaven . . . iii. 2
 christian soul but thy soul's . . . iv. 2
 music to thy timorous soul . . . iv. 2
 mercy on brave Talbot's soul . . . iv. 3
 and soul with soul from France . . . iv. 5
 my soul, my body, soul, and all . . . v. 3
 of earthly blessings to my soul . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 in mercy so deal with my soul . . . i. 3
 that to believing souls gives light in . . . ii. 1
 poor soul! God's goodness hath been . . . ii. 1
 and speak it from your souls . . . iii. 1
 thousand souls to heaven, or hell . . . iii. 1
 labour to persuade my soul . . . iii. 2
 for, with his soul, fled all my . . . iii. 2
 as surely as my soul intends . . . iii. 2
 and send thy soul to hell, perchance . . . iii. 2
 the secrets of his over-charged soul . . . iii. 2
 Suffolk's exile, my soul's treasure? . . . iii. 2
 here could I breathe my soul into . . . iii. 2
 thou either turn my flying soul . . . iii. 2
 set to catch my wings . . . iii. 2
 strong siege unto this wretch's soul . . . iii. 3
 peace to his soul (rep. v. 2) . . . iii. 3
 so many simple souls should perish . . . iv. 4
 fare with your departed souls . . . iv. 4
 the unconquered soul of Cade . . . iv. 10
 might thrust thy soul to hell . . . iv. 10
 a sceptre shall it have, have I a soul . . . v. 1
 it grieves my soul to leave thee . . . v. 2

SOU, and body on the action *2 Henry VI.* v. 2
by his soul, thou and thy house *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
is as a fury to torment my soul i. 3
upon my soul, the hearers will shed i. 4
my soul to heaven, my blood i. 4
how only sorrow grips his soul i. 4
my soul flies through these wounds i. 4
now my soul's palace is become ii. 1
dearly, as his soul's redemption ii. 1
it irks my very soul ii. 3
do chain my soul to thine ii. 3
sweet passage to my sinful soul ii. 3
my body's parting with my soul ii. 3
whose soul is that which takes her ii. 6
and, by my soul, if this right hand ii. 6
and thou, poor soul, art then forsaken ii. 6
no more than what my soul intends ii. 6
and yet, between my soul's desire ii. 6
lips keep in my soul awhile ii. 6
sweet rest his soul fly, lords v. 2
now am I seated as my soul delights v. 2
to fright the souls of fearful *Richard III.* i. 1
down to my soul here Glarence comes i. 1
shortly send thy soul to heaven i. 1
his soul thou canst not have i. 2
in thy soul [Col. Knt.] throat i. 2
and let the soul forth that adareth i. 2
from bitterness of soul denounced i. 2
of conscience still began thy soul i. 2
kept in my soul, and would not let i. 2
began the tempest to my soul i. 2
that there did greet my stranger soul i. 2
now give evidence against my soul i. 2
my soul is heavy, and I fain would i. 2
charged us from his soul to love i. 2
that holy feeling in thy soul i. 2
yet to thy own soul so blind i. 2
relent, and save thy soul i. 2
more in peace my soul shall be i. 2
by heaven, my soul is purged from i. 2
with whom my soul is any jot i. 2
my soul is full of sorrow i. 2
how the poor soul doth pine i. 2
speak unto myself for him, poor soul i. 2
black despair against my soul i. 2
our swift-winged souls may catch i. 2
the danger that his soul doth see i. 2
wherein my soul recorded the history i. 2
to enrich his watchful soul i. 2
against my conscience and my soul i. 2
go, go, poor soul (rep.) i. 2
the subject of my soul doth see i. 2
no more than with my soul I mourn i. 2
if yet your gentle souls fly in i. 2
to buy souls, and send them thither i. 2
the little souls of Edward's children i. 2
in the lethe of thy angry soul thou i. 2
from my soul, I love thy (rep.) i. 2
that, with a fearful soul, leads i. 2
and many a christian soul, death i. 2
if that your moody discontented souls i. 2
this All-souls day to my fearful soul i. 2
I do commend my watchful soul i. 2
let me sit heavy on thy soul (rep.) i. 2
for the wronged souls of butchered i. 2
and let thy soul long for i. 2
quiet untroubled soul, awake awake i. 2
thy nephews' souls bid thee despair i. 2
thou, quiet soul, sleep thou a quiet i. 2
and, if I die, no soul will pity me i. 2
methought, it methought, that I had i. 2
struck more terror to the soul of Richard i. 2
methought, their souls, whose bodies i. 2
holy saints, and wronged souls i. 2
babbling dream of their souls i. 2
there is no English soul more *Henry VIII.* i. 2
and spoil your nobler soul i. 2
on my soul, I'll speak but truth i. 2
and lift my soul to heaven i. 2
and, till my soul depart from i. 2
he dives into the king's soul i. 2
paining as soul and body's severing i. 2
from my soul refuse you for my judge i. 2
my soul grows sad with troubles i. 2
speak this with as free a soul as I do i. 2
upon my soul, two reverend cardinal i. 2
a soul as even as a cabin i. 2
and throw it from their soul i. 2
by my soul, your long coat, priest i. 2
out of a fortune of soul I feel i. 2
sir, as I have a soul, she is an angel i. 2
true beauty of the soul, for honesty i. 2
with christian peace to souls departed i. 2
and a soul not better of his kingdom i. 2
win straying souls with modesty i. 2
than this pure soul shall be i. 2
Joy's soul lies in the doing *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
soul and only spirit, in whom i. 3
have soul in the kind i. 3
mutual act of all our souls i. 3
every little soul, 'mongst many i. 3
love's invisible soul, who i. 3
like a strange soul upon i. 3
my very soul of counsel i. 3
in the soul of state i. 3
in the soul of sound good-fellowship i. 3
no blood, no soul so near me i. 3
by my soul, if I can, if I can i. 3
with private soul, did I great i. 3
a recordation to my soul of every i. 3
if beauty have a soul, this is not (rep.) i. 3
within my soul there doth commence i. 3
so eternal and so true i. 3
he is the very soul of bounty! *Timon of Athens*, i. 3
upon my soul, 'tis true, sir i. 3
why, this is the world's soul i. 3
for, take it on my soul, my lord i. 3
only speak from this distracted soul i. 3
course, of wretched soul bereft v. 5 (epitaph)
you souls of geese; that bear the *Coriolanus*, i. 4

SOU, is the man of my soul's hate. *Coriolanus*, i. 5
of no more soul, nor fitness for the ii. 1
and my soul aches to know ii. 1
we have supper souls than in v. 1
cried, alas, god souls, and forgive. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
in sufferance of our souls ii. 1
suffering souls that welcome wrongs ii. 1
soul of Rome! brave soul ii. 1
poor soul! his eyes are red as fire ii. 2
and souls, what, weep you, what ii. 2
come such division 'tween our souls! iv. 3
O this false soul of Egypt! *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 10
the soul and body rive not more iv. 11
where souls do couch on flowers iv. 12
how slow his soul saileth on *Cymbeline*, i. 7
I would force the fencer's soul to the i. 7
to knit their souls (on whom there is no i. 7
no single soul can we set eye on iv. 2
souls that fly backward! stand still v. 3
their good souls may be appeased v. 5
latest farewell to their souls *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
more than half my soul (rep.) i. 2
Tamora, the empress of my soul ii. 3
by my soul, were there women ii. 3
whose souls are not corrupted ii. 3
langour, and my soul's sad tears ii. 3
that which gives my soul the (rep.) ii. 3
will have his soul black like his ii. 3
wear upon my soul to right your ii. 3
to vex the father's soul withal (rep.) v. 1
I do repeat it from my very soul v. 3
with a soul emboldened with the *Pericles*, i. 1
foul incest to abuse my soul i. 1
my body pine, and soul to languish i. 2
alas, poor souls, it grieved my heart ii. 1
lawfully deal for—his wife's soul ii. 1
some covering for this naked soul *Leary*, iv. 1
thou art soul, thou art soul iv. 2
friends of my soul, you two v. 3
God rest all christian souls! *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
his soul a' was a merry man i. 3
I have a soul of lead i. 4
God shall mend my soul if I'll muse i. 4
so thrive my soul—a thousand ii. 2
it is my soul, that calls upon you ii. 2
but she, good soul, had as lief see ii. 2
for Mercutio's soul; but a little way ii. 2
how it, my soul? let's talk, it is not ii. 2
O God! I have an ill-divining soul ii. 2
by my soul, I'll ne'er acknowledge ii. 5
from my soul too; or else beshrew ii. 5
poor soul, my soul is right abused iv. 1
my soul, and not my child iv. 5
worse poison to men's souls v. 1
when my betossed soul did not attend v. 3
till then, still my soul *Hamlet*, i. 2
the inward service of the mind to soul i. 2
grapple them to thy soul with hooks i. 3
how prodigal the soul lends the tongue i. 3
thoughts beyond the reaches of our souls? i. 4
and, for my soul what can it do to that i. 4
lightest word would harrow up thy soul i. 4
O, my prophetic soul! my uncle! i. 5
nor let thy soul contrive against thy i. 5
as I hold my soul, both to my God ii. 2
I once breath'd my soul to thee ii. 2
to the celestial, and my soul's idio ii. 2 (clutter)
could force his soul so to his own conceit ii. 2
been struck so to the soul, that presently ii. 2
there's something in his soul, o'er which ii. 2
it, it offends me to think that he ii. 2
since my dear soul was mistress of her ii. 2
even with the very comment of thy soul ii. 2
we that have free souls, it touches us not ii. 2
let not ever the soul of Nero enter ii. 2
his tongue and soul in this heinous ii. 2
O, limed soul, that, struggling to be free ii. 3
to take him in the purging of his soul ii. 3
and that his soul may be as damned ii. 3
contraction plucks the very soul ii. 3
mine eyes into my very soul ii. 3
step between her and her fighting soul ii. 3
not that flattering uncton to your soul ii. 4
my soul is full of discord, and dismay iv. 1
two thousand souls, and twenty thousand iv. 4
to my sick soul, as sin's true nature is iv. 5
God a mercy on his soul (rep.) v. 5 (song)
jointly labour with your soul to give iv. 5
so conjunctive to my life and soul iv. 7
to her as to peace-parted souls v. 1
the devil take thy soul v. 1
I take him to be a soul of great article v. 2
these fellows have some soul to you *Othello*, i. 1
you have left half of your soul to i. 1
in simple and pure soul I come i. 1
for their souls, another of his fathom i. 1
my title and my perfect soul, shall i. 2
fate governs as soul to soul affords i. 3
I am glad at soul I have no other child i. 3
did I my soul and fortune consecrate i. 3
heaven defend your good souls i. 3
O, my soul's joy! if after every tempest i. 3
my soul hath her content so absolute i. 3
finger—thus, and let thy soul be i. 3
nothing can or shall content my soul i. 3
there be souls that must be saved i. 3
for his own rage, holds his soul light i. 3
his soul is so entic'd to her love i. 3
I wonder in my soul what you could be i. 3
perdition catch my soul, but I do love i. 3
is the immediate jewel of their souls i. 3
good heaven, the souls of all my tribe i. 3
his soul is so entic'd to her love i. 3
or, by the worth of mine eternal soul i. 3
have you a soul, or sense? i. 3
a kind of men so loose of soul, that in i. 3
arraigning his unkindness with my soul i. 3
his jealous soul will not be answered i. 3
lay down my soul at stake i. 2

SOU—in some part of my soul a drop. *Othello*, iv. 3
the poor soul sat sighing by iv. 3 (song)
it is the cause, it is the cause, my soul v. 2
I would not kill thy soul v. 2
no, by my life and soul; send for the man v. 2
sweet soul, take heed, take heed of perjury v. 2
may his pernicious soul rot half a grain v. 2
upon my soul, a lie; a wicked lie v. 2
so come my soul to blush as I speak true v. 2
look of thine will hurl my soul from v. 2
why he hath thus ensnared my soul and v. 3
SOU—CONFIRMING oaths. *Two Gen.* of Verona, ii. 6
SOU—CURE, and body-cure. *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
no, by my life and soul; send for the man King John, ii. 2
SOU—KILLING villains that. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 3
SOU—LESS—soul-less villain, dog! *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
SOUND— it sounds no more *Tempest*, i. 2
nor no sound that the earth owes i. 2
but O how oddly will it sound i. 2
full of noises, sounds, and sweet airs ii. 1
the sound is going away; let's follow it ii. 2
shapes, such gesture, and such sound ii. 2
deeper than did ever plummet sound v. 1
But O how oddly will it sound v. 1
and more diversity of sounds v. 1
a disguise to sound Falstaff *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
Amainron sounds well ii. 2
let the supposed fairies pinch him sound iv. 4
sleep she as doth wake *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
[Knt.] sound that breathes upon i. 4
as the maiden's organ; shrill and sound i. 4
full of error! I am sound. *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
I am sound, I am sound i. 2
let it not sound a thought upon i. 2
if it be sound, or hollowly put on i. 3
by the sound of your voice v. 1
converting all your sounds of *Much Ado*, ii. 3 (song)
he hath a heart as well i. 3
sound, and sing your solemn hymn i. 3
making it momentary as a sound *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
the maiden, sleeping sound ii. 3
goner no sound, no word? ii. 3
brought me to my sound ii. 3
on the ground, sleep sound ii. 2
sound, music. Come, my queen iv. 1
a sound, but not in government v. 1
will hear the lowest sound *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
the trumpet sounds be masked v. 1
my love to thee is sound v. 2
the sound of thine own tongue *Mer. of Venice*, i. 5
let not the sound of shallow foppery ii. 5
let music sound, while he doth ii. 2
are those dulcet sounds iv. 1
your exposition hath been most sound iv. 1
and let the sounds of music creep v. 1
but hear perchance, a trumpet sound v. 1
sweet withal, the sound of music v. 1
methinks, it sounds much sweeter v. 1
pipes and whistles in his sound *As you Like it*, ii. 7
as clean as a sound sheep's heart ii. 1
from your sound parts shall fly *All's Well*, ii. 1
I, powerful sound of music ii. 1
rotten and sound, upon my organ iv. 3
a dulcet and a heavenly sound. *Taming of Sh.* i. 3
see what trumpet 'tis that sounds i. 1 (induc.)
I, to sound the step of his king i. 1
as ever oak, or stone, was sound. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
this shows a sound affection iv. 3
and sound ones too (rep.) *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 4
your 'twill sound harshly iv. 2
that we were sound and above iv. 2
things that do sound so fair? *Macbeth*, i. 3
I'll charm the air to give a sound i. 3
possess them with the heaviest sound iv. 3
let it do a sound and pristine health v. 3
full of sound and fury v. 3
that gave the sound of words *King John*, iii. 1
sound one unto the drowsy race iii. 3
and harmful sound of words iii. 3
strange sound, and words arise iii. 4
makes sound opinion sick iv. 2
to sound the purposes of all their iv. 2
as thine; sound but another v. 2
or sound so base a parle *Richard II.* i. 1
sound trumpets; and set forward (rep.) i. 3
with other flattering sounds i. 3
to whose venom sound the open ear ii. 1
tongue sound this unpleasing news? iii. 4
the rest rests sound v. 3
now, sir, the sound of the what v. 5
mads me, let it sound no more v. 5
that bears a frosty sound *Henry IV.* i. 1
sound all the lofty instruments v. 2
the trumpet sounds retreat v. 4
and his tongue sounds and above *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
and his coffers sound with hollow i. 1
where nothing but the sound of ii. 3
and lulled with sounds of sweetest iii. 1
to sound the bottom of the after-times iv. 2
yet not so sound, and he so deeply iv. 4
this sleep is sound indeed iv. 4
my voice shall sound as you do prompt v. 2
the sea, and trumpet-clangor sounds v. 5
one give to sounds confused. *Henry V.* iii. (chorus)
the town sounds a pay iii. 2
firm and sound of heart, of buxom iii. 6
of either army stilly sounds iv. (chorus)
then let the trumpets sound iv. 2
empty vessels makes the greatest sound iv. 2
shall we sound our alarm to you *Henry VI.* i. 2
whilst any trumpet did sound i. 4
here sound retreat, and cease ii. 3
hark by the sound of drum iii. 3
sound trumpets, alarm to you *Henry VI.* iii. 3
chase away the first-conceived sound? iii. 3
in whose sound is death iv. 1
to sound retreat or parley iv. 8
the angry trumpet sounds alarm v. 2

SOUND—petty sounds to cease! 2Henry VI. v. 2
 sound, drums and trumpets v. 3
 sound, drums and trumpets (rep. v. 7) 3Henry VI. i. 1
 but sound the trumpets (rep. i. 3) ii. 6
 stop his dismal threatening sound iv. 7
 sound, trumpet; Edward shall be iv. 7
 to the walls, and sound a parlie v. 1
 their counters at the trumpet's sound v. 2
 far off sound the lord Hastings Richard III. iii. 1
 demand that you did sound me in v. 7
 [Col. Knt.] the trumpet sounds iv. 4
 call for some men of sound direction v. 3
 that my wayes be sound v. 3
 sound, drums and trumpets, boldly v. 3
 the trumpets sound (rep. v. 3) Henry VIII. iv. 1
 pray heaven, he sound not my disgrace! v. 2
 are not sound. Not sound? Not sound v. 2
 in the soul of sound good-fellowship v. 3
 peace, rude sounds! fools on Troilus & Cressida, i. 1
 infect the sound pine, and divert v. 3
 dialogue and sound 'twixt his i. 3
 in our islands sound her trump iii. 3
 in the soul of sound good-fellowship iv. 1
 ho! bid my trumpet sound! No notes v. 9
 the Trojan trumpets sound the like v. 9
 keep their sounds to themselves. Timon of Athens, i. 2
 our hearts should never have sound i. 2
 [Col. Knt.] no reason can sound his state iii. 6
 so harshly on the trumpet's sound iii. 6
 nor sound his quilllets shrilly v. 5
 sound to this coward and lascivious v. 5
 their like sound thy sounds Coriolanus, i. 4
 go, sound thy trumpet in the air i. 6
 I know the sound of Marcus' tongue i. 6
 O! let me clap you in arms as sound i. 6
 how you profane, never sound more! i. 9
 five hundred notes together i. 9
 rougher accents for malicious sounds i. 9
 and harsh in sound to thine i. 5
 the replication of your sounds Julius Caesar, i. 1
 sound them, it doth become i. 2
 what! shall I sound my trumpet? i. 2
 therefore thou sleep'st so sound ii. 1
 to sound more sweetly in great Caesar's iii. 1
 when to sound your name it not. Antony & Cleo. ii. 2
 sound and be hanged, sound out ii. 7
 may strike thee dead ii. 7
 hark, Polydore, it sounds! but what, Cymbeline, iv. 2
 who ever yet could sound thy bottom! iv. 2
 here's no sound jest! the old Titus Andronicus, iv. 2
 sound the sound of the trumpet iv. 2
 our sorrows do sound deep into Pericles, i. 4
 which make a sound, but killed are ii. 3
 every one with claps 'gan sound iii. (Gower)
 cause it to sound, beseech you ii. 2
 how that, which can distinguish sound iv. (Gower)
 restors stand upon sound legs iv. 6
 rarest sounds! do ye not hear? v. 1
 sickly fit for the sound man Lear, ii. 4
 bleed't not; speak'st, art sound iv. 6
 sound that, which can distinguish sound iv. 6
 let the trumpet sound (rep. v. 3) v. 1
 him appear at the third sound v. 3 (herald)
 sound. Again. Ask him his v. 3
 utterance yet I know the sound. Romeo & Juliet, ii. 1
 how silver sweet in love's tongue ii. 1
 brief sounds determine of my weal iii. 2
 trumpet sound the general doom! iii. 2
 how sound is she asleep! I needs iv. 5
 music, with sound, with sound v. 5 (song)
 because silver hath a sweet sound (rep. v. 5) iv. 5
 if thou hast any sound, or use of voice Hamlet, i. 2
 and at the sound it shrunk in haste away i. 2
 to sound what stop she please iii. 2
 you would sound me my way iii. 2
 music, it sounds a parley Othello, ii. 1
 SOUNDED—e'er plummet sounded Tempest, iii. 3
 twice have the trumpets sounded. Measure for Measure, iv. 6
 but it cannot be sounded As you Like it, iv. 1
 and thy beauty sound Twelfth Night, ii. 1
 he would sound him, if he appeal. Richard II. iii. 1
 have sounded the very base string Henry IV. v. 5
 the trumpets have sounded twice 2Henry IV. v. 5
 is Gualtier, being rightly sounded 2Henry IV. v. 1
 spoke, which sounded like a canon. 3Henry VI. iii. 2
 I have not sounded him, nor he Richard III. iii. 4
 Catebath hath sounded Hastings in our iii. 4
 sounded all the depths and shoals. Henry VIII. iii. 2
 name be sounded more than yours. Julius Caesar, i. 1
 heretofore sounded you in love's business Lear, i. 2
 twice then the trumpet sounded v. 3
 do we find him forward to be sounded. Hamlet, ii. 1
 SOUNDER all the next day Measure for Measure, iv. 3
 a more sounder instance As you Like it, iii. 2
 sound a sounder instance Henry VIII. iii. 2
 SOUNDEST judgments in Troilus & Cressida, i. 2
 the best and soundest of his time hath Lear, i. 1
 SOUNDED Troilus Troilus & Cressida, iv. 2
 so far from sounding and recovery. Romeo & Juliet, i. 1
 SOUNDESS too: for you have Julius Caesar, v. 1
 SOUNDLY—and that soundly (rep.) Tempest, ii. 1
 let them be hunted soundly Twelfth Night, ii. 1
 do, cuff him soundly Measure for Measure, v. 1
 I had swinged him soundly Measure for Measure, v. 1
 but could to sleep so soundly. Taming of Shrew, i. 1 (induc.)
 I say, knock me here soundly (rep.) v. 2
 and rap him soundly, sir v. 2
 swinge me them soundly v. 2
 I had swinged him soundly Measure for Measure, v. 1
 have you as soundly swinged 2Henry IV. i. 7
 I can sleep so soundly as the wretched. Henry IV. iv. 1
 I will strike it out soundly iv. 2
 if you will love me soundly Richard IV. i. 3
 to tug and, to cuff you soundly 1Henry VIII. iii. 1
 I will affect this business soundly 1Henry VIII. iii. 1
 has he disciplined Aufidius soundly. Coriolanus, ii. 1
 I were my fault to sleep so soundly Julius Caesar, ii. 1
 is he whipped? soundly, my lord. Antony & Cleo. iii. 1
 I have it, and soundly too Romeo & Juliet, iii. 1

SOUNDLY—give it you soundly. Romeo & Juliet, iv. 5
 SOUNDNESS now, as when thy father. All's Well, i. 2
 SOUNDPOST—James Soundpost? Romeo & Juliet, iv. 5
 SOUR—for her sour breath Two Gent. of Verona, iii. 1
 welcome our sour prospect. Love's Lab. Lost, i. 1
 the great sender turns a sour offence. All's Well, v. 3
 you must not look so sour (rep.) Taming of Shrew, ii. 1
 peevish, sullen, sour, and not obedient v. 2
 hath been heavy, sour, sad. Comedy of Errors, v. 1
 prove in digestion sour; you urged. Richard II. i. 3
 made me sour my patient cheek ii. 1
 delivered me to my sour cross iii. 2
 ah, my sour husband, my hard-hearted iv. 1
 how sour sweet music is, when v. 5
 of conscience, and sour melancholy v. 6
 discontent, and sour affliction 3Henry VI. iii. 2
 let me embrace these sour adversities. 3Hen. VI. iii. 1
 farewell, sour annoy! for here v. 7
 [Col. Knt.] with that sour ferryman. Richard III. i. 4
 lofty, and sour, to them that Henry VIII. iv. 2
 sweet lady sad, is a sour offence. Troilus & Cress. iii. 1
 lips, let our words go by Timon of Athens, v. 2
 the tartness of his face sour ripe Coriolanus, v. 4
 after his sour fashion, tell you Julius Caesar, i. 2
 to sour your happiness, I must Cymbeline, v. 5
 nor will the sweet looks afford Timon of Athens, v. 2
 playing it to me with so sour a face. Romeo & Juliet, ii. 5
 if our woe delights in fellowship iii. 2
 my dear son with such sour company iii. 3
 their palates both for sweet and sour v. 3
 SOURCE—flown from simple sources All's Well, ii. 3
 the very source of it is stopped Macbeth, ii. 3
 blow it to the source from whence 3Henry VI. v. 3
 quell the sweet looks afford Timon of Athens, v. 2
 and poison it in the source. Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 1
 the source of this our watch Hamlet, i. 1
 the head and source of all your son's ii. 2
 SOUR—COLD—this sour-cold habit. Timon of Athens, iv. 3
 SOUTHDOWN—down, down, down Timon of Athens, iv. 3
 SOUTHEAST—soured rind. As you Like it, iii. 2 (verse)
 to the sourest and most deadly Richard II. iii. 2
 touch you the sourest points Antony & Cleo. ii. 2
 SOUTHERN—down, down, down Timon of Athens, iv. 3
 SOUT-LED—down, down, down Tempest, iv. 1
 SOURLY—I showed sourly to him Coriolanus, v. 3
 SOUSE—some annoyance that comes. King John, v. 2
 SOUTH—a south west blow on ye Tempest, i. 2
 the south wind blows Twelfth Night, i. 1
 in the south suburbs, at the iii. 3
 west, north, and south, I spread Love's Lab. Lost, v. 2
 like foggy south, puffing with As you Like it, iii. 5
 from east, west, north, and south. Winter's Tale, i. 1
 a knocking at the south entry Macbeth, i. 1
 our thunder from the south, shall King John, ii. 2
 from north to south; Austria ii. 2
 cross it from the north to south Henry IV. i. 3
 by south and east iii. 1
 like the south borne with black 2Henry IV. v. 4
 as is the south to the septentrion 3Henry VI. i. 4
 at least south from the mighty Richard III. v. 3
 the rotten diseases of the south. Troilus & Cress. v. 1
 the contagion of the south Coriolanus, v. 2
 I pray you ('tis south the city mills) i. 10
 east, west, north, south; and their ii. 3
 a great way growing on the south. Julius Caesar, ii. 1
 the chimney is south the chamber Cymbeline, ii. 1
 west from south to east iii. 1
 from south to west on wing soaring v. 5
 face to the dew-dropping south. Romeo & Juliet, i. 4
 SOUTHAM—at Southam did I leave. 3Henry VI. v. 1
 here, southward lies v. 1
 SOUTHAMPTON—linger you. Henry V. ii. (chorus)
 gentles, to Southampton (rep.) ii. (chorus)
 the king will be gone from Southampton iii. 3
 as Bevis of Southampton fell upon 2Henry VI. iii. 3
 SOUTHERN—southern gentlemen Richard II. iii. 2
 the southern wind doth play Henry IV. v. 1
 with the southern clouds contend 2Henry VI. iii. 2
 'tis not thy southern power 3Henry VI. i. 1
 SOUTHERN—fog not him! Cymbeline, ii. 3
 SOUTH-NORTH—the south-north. Twelfth Night, ii. 2
 SOUTH-SEA discovery As you Like it, ii. 2
 SOUTHWARD—a southward eye. Winter's Tale, iv. 3
 at liberty 'twould sour southward. Coriolanus, ii. 3
 SOUTH-WARE—are the south high. 2Henry VI. iv. 4
 at the White Hart, in Southwark iv. 8
 SOUTHWELL—John Southwell, read. 2Henry VI. i. 4
 SOUTH-WEST—What I was born Pericles, i. 1
 SOUTH-WIND—what I was born Winter's Tale, v. 1
 SOUTHWIND—what I was born Henry IV. i. 4
 SOUTHWIND—what I was born Tempest, iv. 1
 I have her sovereign aid v. 1
 I search it with a sovereign kiss. Two Gent. of Verona, i. 2
 such gentle sovereign grace Twelfth Night, i. 1
 these sovereign thrones, are all Twelfth Night, i. 1
 get thee to you same sovereign cruelty ii. 4
 a man of sovereign parts he is Love's Lab. Lost, ii. 1
 the anointed sovereign of sighs As you Like it, ii. 3
 dear sovereign, hear me speak As you Like it, ii. 3
 goddess, and a sovereign, a counsellor. All's Well, i. 3
 o'er whom both sovereign power ii. 3
 dear sovereign pardon to me v. 3
 my gracious sovereign, how'er Tempest, v. 3
 thy head, my sovereign one. Taming of Shrew, v. 3
 to hear my sovereign mistress Winter's Tale, i. 2
 our sovereign lord the king iii. 2 (indict.)
 the remembrance of his most sovereign v. 1
 what, sovereign sir, I did not Comedy of Errors, iii. 2
 give solely sovereign sway Macbeth, i. 5
 to dew the sovereign flower v. 2
 right royal sovereign. What follows. King John, i. 1
 your sovereign greatness and authority v. 2
 to the sovereign grace throughout v. 2
 my gracious sovereign, my most Richard II. i. 1
 (so please my sovereign) ere I move i. 1

SOVEREIGN Turn away Richard II. i. 1
 for that my sovereign liege (rep. i. 3) i. 1
 I throw, dread sovereign, at thy i. 1
 let me kiss my sovereign's hand i. 3
 for God, his sovereign, and himself i. 3
 one wrinkle on my sovereign's face ii. 2
 the one's my sovereign, whom both ii. 2
 in braving arms against thy sovereign ii. 3
 unto the sovereign mercy of the king ii. 3
 feel not thy sovereign's foe, my gentle ii. 3
 death upon thy sovereign's enemies ii. 2
 trample on their sovereign's head iii. 3
 our house, my sovereign liege (rep.) 1 Henry IV. i. 3
 have charge, and sovereign trust ii. 2
 health to my sovereign and new Henry IV. i. 1
 my sovereign lord, cheer up yourself iv. 4
 then hear me, gracious sovereign (rep.) Henry IV. i. 2
 sin upon my head, dread sovereign! i. 2
 to do my sovereign's life to death ii. 2
 let him be punished, sovereign ii. 2
 and me, my royal sovereign ii. 2
 but not my body, pardon, sovereign ii. 2
 god my sovereign, take up the English ii. 4
 for a sovereign to redden on (rep.) ii. 4
 my sovereign lord, bestow yourself iv. 3
 commend my service to my sovereign iv. 6
 kiss her as my sovereign queen v. 2
 not to my sovereign, and not to my 1 Henry VI. i. 2
 our late sovereign ne'er could brook i. 3
 the king, thy sovereign, is not quite i. 3
 to slay your sovereign, and destroy iii. 1
 this scroll, most gracious sovereign iii. 1
 to my duty to my sovereign iii. 1
 my gracious sovereign, as I rode (rep.) iv. 1
 hath he forgot he is his sovereign? iv. 1
 call my sovereign yours, and do him iv. 2
 elder-leifest sovereign 2Henry VI. i. 1
 between our sovereign and the French i. 1
 should he then protect our sovereign i. 1
 when thou wert regent for our sovereign i. 1
 I say, my sovereign, York is metest i. 3
 our rightful sovereign good ii. 2
 long live our sovereign Richard ii. 2
 means to frame our sovereign's fall iii. 1
 no, no, my sovereign! Gloster is a man iii. 1
 wealth unto my sovereign sovereign iii. 1
 clear from treason to my sovereign iii. 1
 and you, my sovereign lady (rep.) iii. 1
 preserve my sovereign from his foe iii. 1
 comfort, my sovereign! gracious Henry iii. 2
 say, thy sovereign, thy sovereign iii. 2
 come hither, gracious sovereign iii. 2
 that my sovereign's presence makes iii. 2
 such message to their sovereign iii. 2
 speak, Beaumont, to thy sovereign (rep.) iii. 2
 and let my sovereign, virtuous iii. 2
 we are thy sovereign, Clifford, kneel v. 1
 at my feet; I am thy sovereign 3Henry VI. i. 1
 being his sovereign, and made him to i. 1
 honour me as thy king and sovereign i. 1
 before thy sovereign, and thy lawful ii. 2
 but far unfit to be a sovereign iii. 2
 my lord and sovereign, and thy vowed iii. 3
 the passion of my sovereign's heart iii. 3
 their true sovereign, whom they must iii. 3
 my sovereign liege, no letters iv. 1
 ay, gracious sovereign; they are so iv. 1
 then is my sovereign slain? iv. 4
 challenge nothing of my sovereign iv. 4
 answers Clarence to his sovereign's will? iv. 6
 it shall be done, my sovereign, with all iv. 6
 but let us hence, my sovereign iv. 6
 ay, now my sovereign speaketh like iv. 7
 my sovereign, with the sovereign citizens iv. 8
 farewell, my sovereign. Farewell iv. 8
 Henry, your sovereign, is prisoner to v. 4
 [Col. Knt.] our sovereign king Richard III. i. 3
 the bowels of thy sovereign's sorrow i. 4
 good sorrow to my sovereign i. 4
 blessed labour, my most sovereign liege ii. 1
 my sovereign lord, I do beseech you ii. 1
 a boon my sovereign, for my service ii. 1
 the forfeit, sovereign, of my servant's ii. 1
 my thought's sovereign; the weary way ii. 1
 command me, as my sovereign iii. 1
 my gracious sovereign. Give me iv. 2
 all health, my sovereign lord iv. 3
 say, I her sovereign, am her subject low iv. 4
 most mighty sovereign (rep.) iv. 4
 when they should serve their sovereign iv. 4
 my gracious sovereign, now in iv. 4
 name of (the most sovereign king Henry VIII. i. 1
 and my sovereign could have note ii. 2
 and thy parts sovereign and pious else ii. 2
 my sovereign, I confess, your royal iii. 2
 dread sovereign, how much are we (rep.) v. 2
 the sovereign lady of Athens Troilus & Cressida, i. 1
 sovereign prescription in Galen Coriolanus, ii. 1
 and, at thy sovereign leisure Antony & Cleo. i. 3
 sovereign of Egypt, hail! How much i. 5
 O sovereign mistress of love melancholy i. 5
 I am dead too, our sovereign iv. 13
 with tears as sovereign as the blood v. 1
 most sovereign creature,—his legs v. 2
 sweet sovereign, leave us Cymbeline, ii. 3
 how now, dear sovereign, and Titus Andronicus, ii. 2
 guide me to your sovereign's court i. 1
 we thus submit unto,—our sovereign ii. 4
 a sovereign shame so elbows him Lear, iv. 3
 sovereign, here lies the country. Romeo & Juliet, v. 3
 by the sovereign power you are in Hamlet, ii. 2
 that noble and most sovereign reason ii. 2
 coldly set our sovereign process iv. 3
 a sovereign mistress of effects Othello, i. 5
 SOVEREIGNLY being honourable. Winter's Tale, i. 2
 SOVEREIGNTY—no sovereignty Tempest, ii. 1
 whose sovereignty so oft thou Two Gent. of Verona, ii. 6
 your unknown sovereignty. Measure for Measure, v. 1
 consents not to give sovereignty. Mid. N. Dream, i. 1

SOVEREIGNTY do meet *Love's Lost*, iv. 3
 had collected for general sovereignty *Al's Well*, i. 3
 sovereignty will fall upon Macbeth *Macbeth*, ii. 4
 the round and top of sovereignty? *Henry IV*, i. 1
 down fair respect of sovereignty *King John*, iii. 2
 and sovereignty, a slave *Richard III*, iv. 1
 or my liege's sovereignty *Henry IV*, v. 2
 been as bondmen to thy sovereignty *Henry VI*, i. 3
 perfections challenge sovereignty *Henry VI*, ii. 2
 I do but dream of sovereignty *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 on himself the sovereignty thereof *Richard III*, iii. 7
 bear the golden yoke of sovereignty *Henry VI*, iii. 7
 flame of golden sovereignty *Henry VI*, iii. 7
 your subject, loathes such sovereignty *Henry VI*, iii. 7
 minute with words of sovereignty *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 eminence, wealth, sovereignty *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 takes it by sovereignty of nature *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
 to show less sovereignty than they *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 for by the mark of sovereignty *Henry VI*, i. 4
 deprive your sovereignty of reason *Hamlet*, i. 4
 SOW—he'd sow it with nettle-seed *Tempest*, i. 1
 for yet our tythes'to sow *Measure for Measure*, iv. 1
 pour in sow's blood, that hath *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 like a sow, that hath over-whelmed *Henry IV*, i. 2
 shall we sow the headland *Henry IV*, i. 2
 if I had a sow to my mistress *Henry IV*, iii. 7
 such sorrows, not to sow them *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 sow all the Athens of Athens *Henry VI*, i. 1
 consumptions sow in hollow *Henry VI*, i. 1
 if we will plant nettles or sow lettuce *Othello*, i. 3
 SOWED—hath sowed a grizzle *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 allons! Allons! Sowed cocks *Love's Lost*, v. 3
 harvest which that reason sows *Henry VI*, i. 1
 ploughed for, sowed and scattered *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 a cross as if it had been sowed *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 SOWING the kernels of it in the sea *Tempest*, i. 1
 SOWLE the kernels of Rome gates *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 SOW-SKIN budget *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2 (song)
 SOWER—Sower will cry upon it *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 SPACE enough have I in such a prison *Tempest*, i. 2
 'twixt which regions there is some space *Henry VI*, i. 1
 a space whose end is not *Henry VI*, i. 1
 a blank space for different names *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 court for three years' space (rep.) *Love's Lost*, i. 1
 after some small space *As you Like it*, i. 1
 the mightiest space *Al's Well*, i. 1
 within what space hop'st thou my *Henry VI*, i. 1
 attend upon the coming space *Henry VI*, i. 1
 thou art granted space *Henry VI*, i. 1
 for the whole space that's in *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 within that space *Henry VI*, i. 1
 but in short space, it rained *Henry VI*, i. 1
 if after three days' space *Henry VI*, i. 1
 short a space (Col. Knt.—small a time) *Richard III*, iv. 1
 world's large spaces cannot *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 no space of earth shall sunne *Henry VI*, i. 1
 sell the mighty space of our *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 here is my space *Antony & Cleo*, i. 1
 'tis a space for further travel *Henry VI*, i. 1
 make space enough between you *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 the diminution of space had pointed *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 if you require a little space for prayer, Pericles, i. 1
 dearer than eyesight, space and liberty *Henry VI*, i. 1
 no less in space, validity, and pleasure *Henry VI*, i. 1
 undistinguished space of *Henry VI*, i. 1
 to-morrow, or at further space *Henry VI*, i. 1
 count myself a king of infinite space *Hamlet*, i. 2
 SPACIOUS ceremony to *Al's Well*, i. 1
 your pleasures *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 of such a spacious pitch *Henry VI*, i. 1
 the spacious world cannot again *Richard III*, i. 2
 thy spacious and dilated parts *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 and yet the spacious breadth of this *Henry VI*, i. 1
 few words, but spacious effect *Timon of Athens*, iv. 6
 and vows revenge as spacious *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 when such a spacious mirror's set *Antony & Cleo*, v. 1
 walks are wide and spacious *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 lord of all this spacious world *Pericles*, iv. 1
 I say, spacious of the spaciou *Henry VI*, i. 1
 SPADE? this place? *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 dig with mattock, and with spade *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
 and this spade from him *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 my spade *Hamlet*, v. 1
 about the mazzard with a sexton's spade *Henry VI*, i. 1
 a pick-axe, and a spade, a spade, for *Henry VI*, i. 1 (song)
 SPAIN—refined traveller of Spain *Love's Lost*, i. 1
 many a knight from tawny Spain *Henry VI*, i. 1
 Spain? Faith, saw it not *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 to the hot breath of Spain *Henry VI*, i. 1
 the lady Blanch of Spain *King John*, iii. 2
 that daughter there of Spain *Henry VI*, i. 1
 the fig of Spain! Very good *Henry VI*, i. 1
 subdue the greatest part *Henry VI*, i. 1
 king of Spain, was reckoned one *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 by my friends in Spain advised *Henry VI*, i. 1
 had a fever when he was in Spain *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 a sword of Spain, the ice-broke's temper *Othello*, v. 1
 SPARE—is that? *Two Gentlemen*, iv. 2
 ay, you speak in Latin then too *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 I speak with the old woman *Henry VI*, i. 1
 there speak my brother *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 certain words he spake against your *Henry VI*, i. 1
 I never spake with her, saw her *Henry VI*, i. 1
 would answer, I spake not true *As you Like it*, v. 4
 I spake but by a metaphor *Al's Well*, v. 1
 spake you not these words *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 Camillo, sir, I spake with him *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 spake he so doubtfully *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 when spake I such a word? *Henry VI*, i. 1
 unless I spake, looked, touched *Henry VI*, i. 1
 I never spake with her in all my life *Henry VI*, i. 1
 when I spake of Rome gates *King John*, iv. 2
 there, methinks, an angel spake *Henry VI*, i. 1
 when last we spake together *Richard II*, ii. 3
 thought the very window spake *Henry VI*, i. 1
 the king, what words he spake? *Henry VI*, i. 1
 he spake it twice, and I spake it twice *Henry VI*, i. 1
 one that never spake other *Henry VI*, i. 1
 I spake with one, my lord, that *Henry VI*, i. 1
 [Knt.] upon my life, spake at adventure *Henry VI*, i. 1

SPAKE unto the crown, as having *Henry IV*, iv. 1
 if ever I spake the words *Henry IV*, i. 3
 [Knt.] Warwick; who spake aloud *Richard III*, i. 1
 now I want the priest that spake to me *Henry VI*, i. 1
 Go help me, I spake not a word *Henry VI*, i. 1
 spake one the least word *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 about that which the bishop spake *Henry VI*, i. 1
 ever spake against your liberties *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 Lizards, that Mordred's spake of *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 I spake you of Caesar? *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 1
 I spake to you for your comfort *Henry VI*, i. 1
 the last she spake was Antony! *Henry VI*, i. 1
 she stood, and spake *Henry VI*, i. 1
 the last that he spake thee? *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 he spake of her, as Dian had hot *Henry VI*, i. 1
 in that he spake too far *Henry VI*, i. 1
 I never spake bad word *Pericles*, iv. 1
 I spake you with him *Henry VI*, i. 1
 I spake of most disastrous chances *Othello*, i. 3
 lord Edmund spake not with your lord *Henry VI*, i. 1
 I spake, I spake it to my face *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
 what he spake, though it lacked form *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 I spake of most disastrous chances *Othello*, i. 3
 upon this hint I spake *Henry VI*, i. 1
 she that I spake of *Henry VI*, i. 1
 and even but now he spake *Henry VI*, i. 1
 SPARK-ST—vauntingly thou spak'st it *Richard II*, i. 1
 SPARKLE—like a spark in the air *Henry VI*, i. 1
 spak'st thou of Juliet? *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 SPAN buckles in his sum *As you Like it*, iii. 2 (verses)
 from spiritual leisure a brief span *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 a span's inches so diminutive *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 who hath outstretched his span *Pericles*, iv. 1
 a life but a span *Othello*, ii. 3 (song)
 SPAN-COUNTER for French *Henry VI*, iv. 2
 SPANGLER heaven with *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 SPANGLER—like a spark in the air *Henry VI*, i. 1
 who stuck and spangled you with *Timon of Athens*, iv. 6
 SPANARD from the hip upward *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 too much odds for a Spaniard's rapier *Love's Lost*, i. 2
 this Armado is a Spaniard, that keeps *Henry VI*, i. 1
 SPANISH—like a spark in the air *Henry VI*, i. 1
 the Spaniard, tied by blood and *Henry VI*, i. 1
 was a Spaniard's mouth so watered *Pericles*, iv. 1
 SPANIEL—I am your spaniel *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
 use me as your spaniel, spurn me *Henry VI*, i. 1
 where's my spaniel? *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 mongrels spaniels, curs, shoughs *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 you play the spaniel, and think *Henry VI*, i. 1
 cur's, and base spaniel fawning *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 is me like the spaniel? *Pericles*, iv. 1
 hound or spaniel, brach, or lynx *Henry VI*, i. 1
 SPANIELED—that spaniel me *Antony & Cleo*, iv. 10
 SPANIEL-LIKE, the more she *Two Gentlemen*, iv. 2
 SPANISH—breaking of my Spanish *Al's Well*, i. 1
 Spanish blades, of healths *Hamlet*, i. 1
 SPANISH-POUCH, O lord, sir *Henry VI*, i. 1
 SPANNED—my life is spanned *Henry VI*, i. 1
 SPARE—I pray thee, spare *Tempest*, i. 1
 did him good and spare not *Henry VI*, i. 1
 spare him, spare him; he's not *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 we'd not spare heaven, as we *Henry VI*, i. 1
 spare not to tell him, that he *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 spare him, spare him, spare him *Henry VI*, i. 1
 I will spare your husband *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
 it should none spare that come *Love's Lost*, i. 1
 hardly spare a pound of flesh *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 3
 as it is a spare life, look you *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 that you spare my tears *Al's Well*, i. 1
 the rather will I spare my *Henry VI*, i. 1
 thick, thick, spare not me (rep.) *Henry VI*, i. 1
 is content to spare thee yet *Henry VI*, i. 1
 thy nete-yard, and spare not me *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 spare him, spare him, for honour *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 sir, spare your threats *Henry VI*, i. 1
 fastened him unto a small spare *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 I would not spare my brother *Henry VI*, i. 1
 spare mine eyes *King John*, iv. 1
 spare me not, my brother *Henry VI*, i. 1
 he will spare neither woman *Henry VI*, i. 1
 O, give me the spare men, and spare me *Henry VI*, i. 1
 or are they spare in diet *Henry VI*, i. 1
 spare for no fogs, let there *Henry VI*, i. 1
 and therefore spare my life *Henry VI*, i. 1
 spare none, but such as go in clouted *Henry VI*, i. 1
 such aid as I can spare, you shall *Henry VI*, i. 1
 spare England, for it is your native *Henry VI*, i. 1
 work not our old men spare *Henry VI*, i. 1
 cannot spare his friends on oath *Henry VI*, i. 1
 tell him, and spare not *Richard III*, i. 1
 O, spare my guiltless wife *Henry VI*, i. 1
 you may then spare that time *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 spare you, sir, to spare me I may *Henry VI*, i. 1
 you'd spare your spoons; you shall *Henry VI*, i. 1
 could distribute, I made no spare, sir *Henry VI*, i. 1
 he'll spare none. Good morrow to *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
 spare not the babe, whose dimpled *Henry VI*, i. 1
 spare your oes? I'll spare to *Henry VI*, i. 1
 spare thy Athenian cradle *Henry VI*, i. 1
 he will not spare to gird the gods *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 ay, spare us not; say, we read *Henry VI*, i. 1
 as soon as that spare Cassius *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 thanks, and spare not spare them *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 I pray you, spare me *Henry VI*, i. 1
 you'll give me leave to spare *Henry VI*, i. 1
 spare your arithmetic: never count *Henry VI*, i. 1
 I spare no blood, bestride *Henry VI*, i. 1
 then, spare not the old father *Henry VI*, i. 1
 that I have on you, is to spare you *Henry VI*, i. 1
 spare my first-born son *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 can better spare my blood than *Henry VI*, i. 1
 when between you and I *Henry VI*, i. 1
 war's blood, who spares not innocents *Pericles*, i. 2
 the rough seas, that spare not any man *Henry VI*, i. 1
 spare my grey beard, you wagtail? *Henry VI*, i. 1
 wear this; spare speech *Henry VI*, i. 1
 A angel's spake not for cost *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 4
 while I spare speech, which something *Othello*, ii. 3
 SPARED—shall well be spared *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2

SPARED—that may best be spared *King John*, v. 7
 I could have better spared a better *Henry IV*, v. 4
 but if I spared any that had a head *Henry IV*, v. 4
 what should not then be spared *Antony & Cleo*, ii. 7
 whose life I have spared, at suit of his *Henry VI*, i. 2
 SPARING—more sparing guest *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 a sparing limit to my tongue *Richard III*, iii. 1
 in him sparing would show a worse *Henry VI*, i. 1
 in that sparing makes huge waste *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 SPARINGLY show you far off *Henry VI*, i. 2
 yet touch this sparingly *Richard III*, iii. 5
 SPARK—some sparks that are like wit *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 'tis not his fault, the spark *Al's Well*, ii. 3
 good sparks and lustre, a work *Henry VI*, i. 1
 sparks of honour in thee have I *Richard II*, v. 6
 extract one spark of evil *Henry VI*, i. 1
 this spark will prove a raging fire *Henry VI*, i. 1
 blood no spark of honour lies *Henry VI*, i. 1
 if any spark of life be yet remaining *Henry VI*, i. 1
 of tears I'll turn to sparks of fire *Henry VIII*, ii. 3
 that hath one spark of fire *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 those sparks of life that should *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 providence will make a spark *Henry VI*, i. 1
 shows a hasty spark, and straight is *Henry VI*, i. 1
 to hide the sparks of nature *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 is flattered, but a spark *Pericles*, i. 2
 [Knt.] that spark gives heat *Henry VI*, i. 1
 SPARKLE—like a spark in the air *Henry VI*, i. 1
 enkindle all the sparks of nature *Henry VI*, i. 1
 time qualifies the spark and fire of it *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 SPARKLE still the right *Love's Lost*, iv. 3
 to sparkle in the spirits of my *Al's Well*, v. 3
 some sparks (Col.—sparks) of a *Richard III*, v. 3
 mine eyes should sparkle like the *Henry VI*, i. 1
 sparkles this stone as it was wont *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 SPARKLING in her eyes *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 their eyes I find sparkling *Henry VI*, i. 1
 his sparkling eyes replete with *Henry VI*, i. 1
 Beaufort's red sparkling eyes blab *Henry VI*, i. 1
 vizards sparkling in a golden cup *Henry VI*, i. 1
 a fire sparkling in the eyes *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 SPARROW—but play with sparrows *Tempest*, i. 1
 sparrows must not build in his *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
 the finch, the sparrow *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1 (song)
 yes; as sparrows, eagles, or hares *As you Like it*, ii. 3
 Philip? sparrow! James, there's toys *King John*, i. 1
 pistol kills a sparrow flying *Henry IV*, i. 4
 so did he never the sparrow *Henry VI*, i. 1
 the cuckoo, the sparrow *Henry VI*, i. 1
 nine sparrows for a penny *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 as short as a new-tan sparrow *Henry VI*, i. 1
 now my double-henned sparrow *Henry VI*, i. 1
 the hedge sparrow fed the cuckoo so long *Henry VI*, i. 1
 SPARTA—with hounds of Sparta *Hamlet*, v. 1
 in Crete, in Sparta, nor in Thessaly *Henry VI*, i. 1
 then be wife to Sparta's king *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 a knight of Sparta, my renowned *Pericles*, ii. 2
 SPARTAN—like a spark in the air *Henry VI*, i. 1
 O Spartan dog, more fell than anguish *Othello*, ii. 3
 SPASMS, raised with *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 before the spavin, a spring halt *Henry VIII*, i. 3
 SPARE—like a spark in the air *Henry VI*, i. 1
 SPANIED him, he flatter *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 SPARE—like a spark in the air *Henry VI*, i. 1
 SPAY all the youth in the city *Henry VI*, i. 1
 SPE—in hac spe vivo *Pericles*, ii. 2
 SPEAK to the mariners *Tempest*, i. 1
 I tell you, I speak *Henry VI*, i. 1
 thou earth thou *Henry VI*, i. 1
 took pains to make thee speak *Henry VI*, i. 1
 the best of them that speak this speech *Henry VI*, i. 1
 to hear thee speak of Naples *Henry VI*, i. 1
 I speak to thee as urgently? *Henry VI*, i. 1
 speak not you for him *Henry VI*, i. 1
 few in millions can speak like us *Henry VI*, i. 1
 if but one of his pockets could speak *Henry VI*, i. 1
 truth you speak doth lack some gentleness *Henry VI*, i. 1
 I'll time to speak *Henry VI*, i. 1
 the occasion speaks thee *Henry VI*, i. 1
 do you not hear me speak? *Henry VI*, i. 1
 now is to speak well of his friend *Henry VI*, i. 1
 touch me, and speak to me *Henry VI*, i. 1
 hear my soul speak *Henry VI*, i. 1
 if I speak true; if I follow *Henry VI*, i. 1
 moon-calf, speak once in thy life *Henry VI*, i. 1
 therefore speak softly: all's hush'd *Henry VI*, i. 1
 does now speak to thee *Henry VI*, i. 1
 the devil speak to thee *Henry VI*, i. 1
 to speak piling, like a beggar *Henry VI*, i. 1
 all this I speak in print *Henry VI*, i. 1
 it cannot speak; or truth *Henry VI*, i. 1
 the speech is a word for weeping *Henry VI*, i. 1
 O that she could speak to me *Henry VI*, i. 1
 sheds not a tear, nor speaks a word *Henry VI*, i. 1
 Silvia, I speak to you *Henry VI*, i. 1
 my lord your father would speak with *Henry VI*, i. 1
 the speak the truth by her *Henry VI*, i. 1
 can nothing speak to me *Henry VI*, i. 1
 by aught that I can speak in his displeasure *Henry VI*, i. 1
 but shall I hear him speak? *Henry VI*, i. 1
 if I should speak it *Henry VI*, i. 1
 the 'Til speak, to that *Henry VI*, i. 1
 where to speak with him *Henry VI*, i. 1
 to hear me speak the message *Henry VI*, i. 1
 look up; speak *Henry VI*, i. 1
 and speaks small, like a woman *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 to speak a word to me *Henry VI*, i. 1
 you must speak with me *Henry VI*, i. 1
 speak scholarly and wisely *Henry VI*, i. 1
 do intend vat I speak? *Henry VI*, i. 1
 speak-a your tale *Henry VI*, i. 1
 to speak a word to me *Henry VI*, i. 1
 alas; he speaks but for a while *Henry VI*, i. 1
 believe it, Page; he speaks sense *Henry VI*, i. 1
 I speak, and I avouch *Henry VI*, i. 1
 a woman would speak with you (rep.) *Henry VI*, i. 1
 would you speak with me? *Henry VI*, i. 1

SPEAK, good master Brook *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 for I'll speak for a jack-a-nape ii. 3
 let me speak a word to your ear ii. 3
 for more money than I'll speak of ii. 2
 he speaks holiday, he smells April ii. 2
 I'll speak it before the best lord ii. 3
 I need needs speak with you presently ii. 3
 speak louder (*rep.* v. 2) ii. 4
 my kinsman shall speak for himself ii. 3
 master Slender would speak a word ii. 4
 speak to mistress Page ii. 4
 I come to speak quickly, sir, to speak to ii. 5
 speak with the gentlemen, they speak ii. 5
 speak, breathe, discuss; brief iv. 5
 I come to speak with sir John Falstaff iv. 5
 he'll speak like an Anthropophaginian iv. 5
 I come to speak from her, indeed iv. 5
 speak from thy lungs military iv. 5
 speak well of them, Varletto iv. 5
 let me speak with you in your iv. 5
 yet hear me speak: assist me in iv. 6
 speak I like Henne thy v. 5
 he that speaks to them shall die v. 5
 and speak to him in many sorts *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 and speaks three or four languages i. 3
 say, I do speak with her, my lord i. 5
 my desires to speak with you i. 5
 he speaks nothing but madman i. 5
 yond young fellow swears he will speak i. 5
 therefore comes to speak with you (*rep.*) i. 5
 he shall not speak with me i. 5
 but I'll speak with you (*rep.*) i. 5
 and he speaks very shrewishly i. 5
 speak to me, I shall answer for her i. 5
 speak your office i. 5
 for she did speak in starts distractedly ii. 2
 for I can speak against him ii. 4
 I bade you never speak again of him ii. 4
 so let me hear you speak ii. 4
 I speak too loud ii. 4
 yet I'll speak to him ii. 4
 how I follow the devil in him ii. 4
 la you, an' you speak ill of the devil ii. 4
 let me speak a little ii. 4
 to bid you come speak with her iv. 1
 I am here to speak with her v. 1
 for I can't would speak my duty v. 1
 why do you speak to me? *rep.* v. 1
 and speak out of my injury *v. 1 (letter)*
 good madam, hear me speak v. 1
 do I speak feelingly now? *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
 what I said speak against me i. 3
 what, but to speak of would offend i. 4
 may your grace speak of it? i. 5
 I speak not as desiring more i. 5
 you must not speak with men i. 5
 if you speak, I'll speak to you (*rep.*) i. 5
 why dost thou not speak, Elbow? ii. 2
 I, that do speak a word ii. 2
 she speaks, and 'tis such sense ii. 2
 that I desire to hear her speak again ii. 2
 and I can speak to him, I will over ii. 2
 I'll speak more gross ii. 4
 we speak not what we mean ii. 4
 to speak the former language ii. 4
 bring them to speak, where I may ii. 1
 and I can speak to him, I will over ii. 1
 let me hear you speak further ii. 1
 have you not heard speak of Mariana ii. 1
 you are pleasant, sir; and speak apace ii. 2
 therefore you speak unskilfully ii. 2
 you know not what you speak ii. 2
 to speak so indirectly, I am loth iv. 6
 if peradventure he speak against me iv. 6
 O your desert speaks loud v. 1
 now is your time; speak loud v. 1
 that which she speaks is much sadder v. 1
 and she will speak most bitterly v. 1
 but yet most truly, will I speak v. 1
 poor soul, she speaks this in the v. 1
 were not bid to speak v. 1
 in the wrong to speak before your v. 1
 friar Lodowick, that she speaks off v. 1
 to speak, as from his mouth v. 1
 let her show her face, and after, speak v. 1
 I would speak with her: pray you v. 1
 speak not, you to him, the v. 1
 should hear me speak (*rep.*) v. 1
 let him speak no more v. 1
 say nothing, I'll speak all v. 1
 have me speak after my custom *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I am here to speak to him, I will over i. 1
 but, speak you this with a sad brow? i. 1
 you speak this to fetch me in (*rep.*) i. 1
 speak low, if you speak love i. 1
 she speaks poniards, and every word i. 1
 speaks count, and she speaks true i. 1
 speak, cousin; or, if you cannot, i. 1
 and let not him speak, neither i. 1
 I was born to speak all mirth i. 1
 he was wont to speak plain i. 1
 I am very angry, that she speaks that i. 1
 that the white-bearded fellow speaks it i. 1
 why you speak truth: I never yet i. 1
 if I should speak, she'd mock me into i. 1
 his heart thinks, his tongue speaks i. 1
 eight or nine wise men, I speak to you i. 1
 if your leisure served, I would speak i. 1
 for what I would speak of, concerns him i. 1
 you speak like an ancient and most i. 1
 never speak; we charge you, let us i. 1
 how now I do you speak in the back i. 1
 godman Vergeas, speak a little i. 1
 that he doth speak so wide? (*rep.*) i. 1
 I know not: if they speak but truth i. 1
 and bid him speak of patience (*rep.*) i. 1
 I speak not like a dotard, nor a fool i. 1
 speak half a dozen dangerous words i. 1
 shall I speak a word in your ear? i. 1
 yet I must speak: choose your revenge i. 1

SPEAK—worship speaks like a most *Much Ado*, v. 1
 may speak as small as you will. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 2
 I'll speak in a monstrous little voice i. 2
 do I speak you for? or rather do I not i. 2
 to speak troth, I have forgot our way i. 3
 speak, an' if you hear; speak, of all loves i. 3
 and he himself must speak through i. 3
 speak, Pyramus! Thisby, stand forth i. 3
 must I speak not speak that yet i. 3
 why, you must not speak that yet i. 3
 you speak all your part at once i. 3
 you speak not as you think i. 3
 wherefore speaks he this to her i. 3
 let her alone, speak not of Hamlet i. 3
 proud Demetrius? Speak thou now i. 3
 Lysander, speak again i. 3
 but, speak, Egeus; is not this both i. 3
 for truly would I speak, and now I do i. 3
 that these lovers speak of i. 3
 in least, speak most, to my capacity i. 3
 I wonder if the lion he to speak i. 3
 desire lime and hair to speak better? i. 3
 O Pyramus, arise, speak, speak i. 3
 with yourself to speak, a maid *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 this word shall speak for me, I am i. 1
 it is the manner of a man to speak i. 1
 speak you this in my praise, master? i. 1
 he speaks the mere contrary, crosses i. 2
 all impatient to speak and not see i. 2
 but I'll speak in words, which his i. 2
 I will speak that I envy i. 2
 when tongues speak sweetly, then they i. 2
 I may speak of thee as the traveller doth i. 2
 and, when love speaks, the voice of all i. 2
 to speak to doth, find when they i. 2
 thus must thou speak, and thus i. 2
 fear not thou, but speak audaciously i. 2
 if they do speak our language i. 2
 how blow? speak to be understood i. 2
 madam, speak true, it is not so i. 2
 speak for yourselves, my wit is i. 2
 he speaks not like a man of God's i. 2
 a conqueror, and afraid to speak! i. 2
 will speak their mind in some other i. 2
 speak brief, for I have no duty i. 2
 and it is my love that speaks *Merc. of Venice*, i. 1
 if they should speak, would almost i. 1
 for Gratiano never lets me speak i. 1
 Gratiano speaks an infinite deal i. 1
 prent up: I'll be before, speak i. 1
 may I speak with Antonio? i. 1
 never to speak to lady afterward i. 1
 one speak for both; what would you? i. 2
 speak privately, go i. 2
 and desire to speak with you i. 2
 I speak too long; but 'tis to peize i. 2
 you speak upon the rack (*rep.*) i. 2
 only my blood speaks to you in my i. 2
 speak not against my bond i. 2
 I pray thee, hear me speak i. 2
 not hear thee speak: I'll have (*rep.*) i. 2
 madam, although I speak it in your i. 2
 and speak, between the change of i. 2
 and speak of fear, like a fine i. 2
 and so now I speak my agitation i. 2
 offend at thy lunge to speak so loud i. 2
 loved you, speak me fair in death i. 2
 sir, I would speak with you: I'll see i. 2
 speak not so grossly; you are i. 2
 report speaks goldenly of his profit. *As you Like It*, i. 1
 or to speak more properly, stays me i. 1
 the duke's wrestler, here to speak with i. 1
 and almost with tears I speak it i. 1
 I speak but brotherly to him i. 1
 enough I speak no more of him; you'll i. 1
 that fools may not speak wisely i. 2
 why, this that I speak of i. 2
 speak to him, ladies; see if you can i. 2
 he cannot speak, my lord i. 2
 I cannot speak to her, yet she urged i. 2
 you to conceive, than me to speak of i. 2
 dear sovereign, hear me speak i. 2
 and her patience, speak to the people i. 2
 tell him, I would speak with him i. 2
 give me leave to speak my mind i. 2
 speak you so gently? pardon me i. 2
 I scarce can speak to thank you i. 2
 quickly, and speak apace: I would i. 2
 I speak but brotherly to him i. 2
 when I think, I must speak i. 2
 I will speak to him like a saucy i. 2
 uncle of mine taught me to speak i. 2
 so much in love as your rhymes speak? i. 2
 speak not thus, that you should bear i. 2
 when he that speaks them pleases i. 2
 you were better speak first i. 2
 have heard him speak of that same i. 2
 (for now I speak to some purpose) i. 2
 I speak not thus, that you should bear i. 2
 who do you speak to, why blame i. 2
 how called you the man you speak of. *All's Well*, i. 1
 to speak on the part of virginity i. 1
 when expectation bid him speak i. 1
 and I speak but brotherly to him i. 1
 to speak, Sirrah, tell my (*rep.*) i. 1
 I will speak with you further anon i. 1
 in their kind they speak it i. 1
 should be suspected; speak, let's go i. 1
 speak truly, to go to Paris? (*rep.*) i. 1
 speak, and prove under the influence i. 1
 in these some blessed spirit doth speak i. 1
 if he learned should speak the truth i. 1
 fore me I speak in respect i. 1
 in your fair eyes, before I speak i. 1
 to pity; for I have seen the world i. 1
 it is not a language, I speak? i. 1
 that which I durst not speak i. 1

SPEAK—and sorrow bids me speak *All's Well*, iii. 4
 but to speak of him as my kinsman iii. 4
 the duke shall both speak of it iii. 6
 speak what terrible language you iii. 6
 to speak to us again. Even such (*rep.*) iv. 1
 to not know what we speak to iv. 1
 let him speak to me, I will discover iv. 1
 understand thee, and can speak thy iv. 1
 nay, I'll speak that which you will iv. 1
 but an hour, nor speak to me iv. 2
 set down,—for I'll speak a truth iv. 3
 we shall speak of you there iv. 3
 red-tailed humbles I speak of iv. 5
 and the master I speak of, ever keeps iv. 5
 to speak in the behalf of my daughter iv. 6
 to speak a truth: am I that (*rep.*) v. 3
 is this the man you speak of? v. 3
 more than I'll speak. But wilt (*rep.*) v. 3
 ill will to speak of, therefore (*rep.*) v. 3
 and if he chance to speak, *Taming of Sh.* (induc.)
 I see, I hear, I speak; I smell 2 (induc.)
 never speak of all that time? 2 (induc.)
 thou may'st hear Minerva speak i. 1
 and if you speak me fair, I'll tell i. 2
 I speak but as I find i. 2
 that are poor petitioners speak to ii. 1
 mute, and will not speak a word ii. 1
 and now, Petrucchio, speak ii. 1
 to speak the ceremonial rites ii. 2
 way to stand, to look ii. 2
 now let him speak; 'tis charity iv. 1
 leave to speak; and speak I will iv. 3
 look, what I speak, or do, or think iv. 3
 is here at the heart of the matter iv. 3
 verily, I speak it in the freedom *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 believe me, I speak as my understanding i. 1
 tongue-tied our queen? Speak you i. 2
 now, while I speak this, holds his i. 2
 not speak? Good day, Camillo i. 2
 and speak to me as if I were a baby i. 1
 speak for her, is afar off guilty (*rep.*) ii. 1
 it is for you we speak, not for ii. 1
 we are to speak in public ii. 1
 even since it could speak with us ii. 2
 you speak a language that I ii. 2
 thou canst not speak too much ii. 2
 I'll speak of her no more, nor of ii. 2
 you did speak but ill ii. 2
 to speak of Perdita, now grown iv. (chorus)
 pry thee speak no more iv. 1
 which then will speak; that you must iv. 3
 when you speak, sweet, I'd have you iv. 3
 I cannot speak so well as telling so iv. 3
 can he speak? hear? know man? iv. 3
 I was about to speak, and I'll iv. 3
 speak, ere thou diest. I cannot speak iv. 3
 to speak your deeds, not little iv. 3
 bosom there, and speak his very heart iv. 3
 all, that you speak, shows fair iv. 3
 and speak of something, wildly by v. 1
 where's Bohemia? speak v. 1
 I speak amazedly; and it becomes v. 1
 other as they speak v. 1
 one would speak to her; and stand v. 2
 but yet speak; first you, my liege v. 2
 to speak, I am content to hear (*rep.*) v. 3
 certain to life, let her speak too v. 3
 I speak, though yet she speak not v. 3
 I to speak my griefs unspeakable. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 say, didst thou speak with him? ii. 1
 I could not speak with Dromio ii. 2
 to me she speaks ii. 2
 to speak sweet, speak first ii. 2
 how to think and speak; lay open ii. 2
 such a one as a man may not speak of ii. 2
 didst speak him fair? iv. 1
 he speaks you fairly; give him iv. 1
 speak softly; yonder, as I think iv. 1
 draw near to me, I'll speak to him v. 1
 vouchsafe me speak a word v. 1
 speak freely, Syracuse, what v. 1
 speak, old Zedgen, if thou (*rep.*) v. 1
 he speaks to me; I am your v. 1
 seems to speak things strange *Macbeth*, i. 2
 speak, if you can; what are you? i. 3
 to me you speak not i. 3
 speak then to me, who neither beg i. 3
 greeting? speak, I charge you i. 3
 here, as we do speak about? i. 3
 what, can the devil speak true i. 3
 let us speak our free hearts each to i. 3
 let us speak further i. 3
 the crickets cry: did not you speak? ii. 2
 do not bid me speak (*rep.*) ii. 3
 for you to hear what I can speak ii. 3
 and bade them speak to him ii. 1
 heart speaks, they speak ii. 1
 if thou canst not, speak too ii. 4
 I pray you, speak not ii. 4
 to move, and trees to speak ii. 4
 more shall they speak; for now I ii. 4
 to what I ask you. Speak, Demand ii. 4
 listen, but speak not v. 1
 I dare not speak much further iv. 2
 I speak not as in absolute fear iv. 3
 be fit to govern, speak iv. 3
 that speak him full of iv. 3
 the grief does not speak, whispers iv. 3
 hark, she speaks: I will set down v. 1
 I think, but dare not speak v. 1
 make all our trumpets speak v. 6
 that speak my salutation v. 7
 after greeting, speaks the king *King John*, i. 1
 sirrah, speak, what doth move you i. 1
 did prevail, I shame to speak i. 1
 I have heard my father speak himself i. 1
 golden pause for them. Clotillon speak i. 1
 let us hear them speak, whose title i. 1
 speak, citizens, for England ii. 2
 speak on, with favour; we are ii. 2

SPEAK—speak plain cannon, five *King John*, ii. 2
 speak English first, that hadst ii. 2
 or, if you will (to speak more properly) ii. 2
 speak then, prince Dauphin ii. 2
 then speak again; not all thy iii. 1
 makes harmful all that speak of it iii. 1
 that a man should speak these words iii. 1
 the lady Constance speaks not iii. 1
 speak, with a prophetic spirit (*rep.*) iii. 4
 nor wince, nor speak a word iv. 1
 any tongue, speak it of what it will iv. 2
 and he, thus speaks, doth gripe iv. 2
 not truly speaks; who speaks not truly iv. 3
 I am sent to speak; my holy lord v. 2
 thus his royalty doth speak in me v. 2
 me leave to speak. No, I will speak v. 6
 who's there? speak he speak quickly v. 6
 the king yet speaks (*rep. v. 7.*) v. 6
 and the accused, freely speak *Richard II.* i. 1
 for what I speak, my body shall i. 1
 what my tongue speaks, my words i. 1
 I speak (*Knt.*—said) my life shall prove i. 3
 speak truly, on the knighthood (*rep.*) i. 3
 nay, speak thy mind (*rep.*) ii. 1
 be confident to speak, Northumberland ii. 1
 for heaven's sake, speak, and comfort ii. 2
 and bid me speak of nothing but ii. 2
 strive to speak big, and clap their ii. 2
 of comfort no man speak ii. 2
 speak sweetly, man, although thy ii. 2
 let no man speak as if he would ii. 3
 speak to his gentle hearing kind ii. 3
 so poorly, and to speak so fair? ii. 3
 he doth attend to speak with you ii. 3
 makes him speak fondly ii. 3
 these ill tidings speak my words ii. 3
 I speak no more than every one ii. 4
 now Bagot, freely speak thy iv. 1
 presence may I speak (*rep.*) iv. 1
 I speak to subjects, and a subject speaks iv. 1
 before I freely speak my mind, better iv. 1
 ere I rise, or speak. Intended v. 3
 for love, speak treason to thy face? v. 3
 speak with me, pity me, open v. 3
 speak it in French, king v. 3
 thine eye begins to speak v. 3
 sick for fear, speak it again v. 3
 if a man should speak truly *Henry IV.* i. 2
 you were about to speak i. 3
 hear you speak of Mortimer (*rep.*) i. 3
 shall be taught to speak as if i. 3
 I speak not this in estimation i. 3
 will strike sooner than speak, and speak i. 3
 speak terms of manage to thy bounding i. 3
 if you speak in jest, or not i. 3
 let them speak if they speak more i. 4
 speak, sirs: how was it? i. 4
 hear me speak but this. Mark i. 4
 court at door, would speak with you i. 4
 for I must speak in passion i. 4
 now I do not speak to thee in drink i. 4
 then peremptorily I speak it i. 4
 dost thou speak like a king? i. 4
 as oft as Lancaster doth speak of you i. 4
 I think, there is no more speak better i. 4
 speak it in Welsh. I can speak English i. 4
 my wife can speak no English i. 4
 the business that I come to speak of i. 4
 he speaks most vilely of you i. 4
 you speak it of cold and cold heart i. 4
 I may speak it to my shame i. 4
 I pry thee, speak; we will not trust i. 4
 when loud Rumour speaks? *Henry IV.* (induc.)
 I speak of peace while covert enmity (induc.)
 speak to speak at first (induc.)
 yet speak, Morton; tell thou thy seal i. 1
 or in, to speak a truth (*rep.*) i. 1
 you must speak louder, my master i. 2
 by the elbow; I must speak with him i. 2
 sir, my lord will speak with you i. 2
 I pray, let me speak with you i. 2
 your life, to come speak with me i. 2
 I pray you all, speak plainly your i. 3
 you speak as having power to i. 3
 given over, I will speak no more i. 3
 for those that could speak low i. 3
 below, and would speak with you i. 3
 nay, if he do nothing but speak nothing i. 3
 do not speak like a death's head i. 3
 how vilely did he speak and speak i. 3
 I cannot speak; if my heart be not i. 3
 did speak these words, now proved i. 3
 you speak, lord Mowbray, now you i. 3
 until they hear you speak i. 3
 of them all speak to that vain man i. 3
 shall better speak of you than you i. 3
 speak lower, princes (*rep.*) i. 4
 I never thought to hear you speak again i. 4
 is able to speak for himself i. 4
 like men that speak to that vain man i. 4
 well, you must now speak sir John i. 4
 for, to speak truth, it very well i. 4
 are a king, speak in your state i. 4
 live to speak my father's words i. 4
 I speak of Africa and golden joy i. 4
 which king, Bezontian, speak or die? i. 4
 I speak the truth; when Pistol lies i. 4
 the things I speak, are just i. 4
 Pistol speaks nought but truth i. 4
 chief justice, speak to that vain man i. 4
 speak? My king! my Jove! I speak i. 4
 I cannot now speak: I will hear i. 4
 that when he speaks, the air *Henry V.* i. 1
 before the Frenchman speak a word i. 1
 speak, my lord, and speak (*rep.*) i. 1
 with full mouth, speak freely of our i. 1
 more of you: this the Dauphin speaks i. 1
 the duke of Gloster would speak with i. 1
 therefore, go speak, the duke will i. 1
 speak, captain, for his life, and I will i. 1

SPEAK with him from the bridge *Henry V.* iii. 6
 now we speak upon our cue, and our iii. 6
 of Cheshu Christ, speak lower (*rep.*) iii. 6
 for though I speak it to you, I think iii. 6
 by my troth, I will speak your conscience iii. 6
 however, I will speak this to feel iii. 6
 while any speaks, that fought with iii. 6
 let me speak proudly; tell the iii. 6
 I speak but in the figures and iii. 6
 because he could not speak to English in iii. 6
 I cannot speak your England iii. 6
 thou canst speak no better English iii. 6
 I speak to thee, plain soldier iii. 6
 speak, my fair, and fairly, I pray thee iii. 6
 as to speak so much more French iii. 6
 who, though I speak not before his face iii. 6
 each other! God speak this amen! iii. 6
 speak softly; or the loss of those *Henry V.* i. 1
 speak, shall I call her in? i. 1
 speak, Salisbury; at least, if thou (*rep.*) i. 1
 speak unto Talbot; nay, look up i. 1
 Talbot; who would speak with him? i. 1
 and so loath to speak, in dumb i. 1
 lest it be said, speak, sirrah i. 1
 I speak not to that king i. 1
 speak, Pucelle, and enchant i. 1
 let thy humble handmaid speak (*rep.*) i. 1
 and give them leave to speak i. 1
 speak, thy father's care i. 1
 speak to thy father, sir i. 1
 he speaks with such a proud i. 1
 our scouts? I pry thee, speak i. 1
 yet I dare not speak; I'll call i. 1
 speaks Winchester as he thinks? i. 1
 speak, Suffolk; stay, being i. 1
 Warwick! let thy better spirit *Henry V.* i. 1
 he did speak them to me in the i. 1
 till thou speak, thou shalt not pass i. 1
 I cannot stay to speak. Art thou i. 1
 but shall I speak my conscience? i. 1
 losers may have leave to speak i. 1
 and speak it from your souls i. 1
 was dumb, and could not speak a word i. 1
 every word, you speak is to me i. 1
 go, speak not to me; even now i. 1
 how fares my lord? Speak, Beaufort i. 1
 it is thy sovereign speaks to thee i. 1
 speak, captain, shall I stab i. 1
 speak him, speak him, speak him i. 1
 to you, good people, that I speak i. 1
 that speaks, he knows not what? i. 1
 that he can speak French i. 1
 can he, that speaks with the tongue i. 1
 and, to speak truth, the dearest i. 1
 away with him! he speaks Latin (*rep.*) i. 1
 wealth or honour; speak? i. 1
 he speaks not o' God's name i. 1
 scarce can I speak, my choler i. 1
 for shame, speak not in spite i. 1
 I would speak blasphemy ere bid i. 1
 speak thou for me, and tell them *Henry V.* i. 1
 leave to speak. Plantagenet shall speak i. 1
 I shame to hear thee speak i. 1
 gentle Margaret, and hear me speak i. 1
 the contrary, if you'll hear me speak? i. 1
 hear me speak before I die i. 1
 speak thou, Northumberland i. 1
 York cannot speak, unless he wear i. 1
 thy leave, speak I will i. 1
 O speak no more! for I have heard i. 1
 that I should speak withal, is kindly i. 1
 bear thy glories, makes me speak i. 1
 hear great Warwick speak i. 1
 O canst thou speak? Ay, crook i. 1
 long-tongued Warwick? dare you speak? i. 1
 my lords, and hear me speak i. 1
 I am a king, and privileged to speak i. 1
 deny at the gentle king to speak i. 1
 before his face, speak the words i. 1
 tongue no more shall speak i. 1
 speak, Clifford, dost thou know (*rep.*) i. 1
 press to speak for right i. 1
 for grief can speak no more i. 1
 I speak no more than what my i. 1
 tongue-fied sorrows leave to speak i. 1
 hear me speak, before you answer i. 1
 Warwick, canst thou speak against i. 1
 Montague, speak freely what you think i. 1
 speak such words, my lord, to i. 1
 to the Tower; let him not speak i. 1
 speak gentle words, and humbly i. 1
 glues my lips, and will not let me speak i. 1
 chide the waves, as speak them fair i. 1
 this speak I do, to let you understand i. 1
 coward heard her speak these words i. 1
 I speak not this, as doubting i. 1
 for every word I speak, ye see i. 1
 hence, I will not hear them speak i. 1
 the gallant, let us hear him speak i. 1
 speak like a subject, proud i. 1
 sweet Ned! speak to thy mother (*rep.*) i. 1
 an' I speak; and I will speak i. 1
 we speak no treason, man *Richard III.* i. 1
 speak, and look on every i. 1
 that was in thy rage; speak it again i. 1
 his grace speaks cheerfully i. 1
 flatter, and speak (*Knt.*—look) fair i. 1
 in all this presence speaks your grace? i. 1
 'tis time to speak, my pains are quite i. 1
 I would speak with Clarence i. 1
 and how deadly dost thou speak! i. 1
 not a man would speak, nor I (*rep.*) i. 1
 in God's name, speak, when is the royal i. 1
 speak, and look on every i. 1
 had you heard the traitor speak (*rep.*) i. 1
 would they not speak? will not they i. 1
 or bitterly to speak in your reproof i. 1
 therefore, to speak, and to avoid the first i. 1
 O Dorset, speak not to me, get thee gone i. 1

SPEAK—what I would speak *Richard III.* iv. 2
 speak suddenly, be brief iv. 2
 before I possibly speak in this iv. 2
 they could not speak; and so I left iv. 2
 O let me speak (*rep.*) iv. 2
 you speak too bitterly (*rep.*) iv. 4
 I must speak (*Col. Knt.*—talk) a word iv. 4
 you speak as if I had slain iv. 4
 Richard let me speak to you v. 1
 some good means, speak with him v. 3
 fool, of thyself speak well v. 3
 speak freely. First (*rep.*) *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 heard him at any time speak aught? i. 2
 on my soul, I'll speak his French tongue i. 2
 you can speak the French tongue i. 2
 because they speak no English i. 2
 pray, speak, what has happened? i. 1
 the noble ruined man you speak of i. 1
 and, if he speak of Buckingham i. 1
 something that is sad, speak with me i. 1
 every tongue speaks them, and every true i. 2
 not to speak of; I would not be so sick i. 2
 perceive I speak sincerely, and high i. 2
 vouchsafe to speak my thanks i. 2
 lord cardinal, to you speak I will i. 2
 you speak not like yourself i. 4
 before his highness shall speak in i. 4
 could speak thee out, the queen of i. 4
 I speak my good lord cardinal i. 1
 would they speak to speak, they would i. 1
 speak it here; there's nothing I have i. 1
 would all other women could speak this i. 1
 speak in English; here are some (*rep.*) i. 1
 ye speak like honest men (pray God i. 1
 make me speak like a virtuous man i. 1
 my lords, you speak your pleasures i. 2
 speak on, sir; I dare your worst i. 2
 I have no power to speak, sir i. 2
 good sir, speak it to us. As well i. 2
 give me leave to speak, my lord, and i. 2
 to hear me speak his god now i. 2
 Christendom shall ever speak his virtue i. 2
 now, sir, you speak of two the most i. 1
 and who dare speak one syllable i. 1
 have ventured to speak in my mind i. 1
 I grieve at what I speak i. 1
 speak to the business, master secretary i. 2
 I speak it with a single heart i. 2
 let me speak, sir, for Heaven's now i. 1
 speak no more to speak (*rep.*) *Tril. & Cress.* i. 1
 pray you, speak no more to me i. 1
 Troilus above the rest. Speak not so loud i. 2
 my lord would instantly speak with you i. 2
 hear what Ulysses speaks (*rep.*) i. 3
 and when he speaks, 'tis like a chime i. 3
 then to speak. Speak frankly as the wind i. 3
 to this purpose speak: kings, princes i. 3
 speak then thou unsalted heaven, speak i. 1
 I shall speak as much as thou i. 1
 Paris, you speak like a king i. 2
 speak aloud to have her back i. 2
 Patroclus, I'll speak with nobody i. 3
 we come to speak with him (*rep.*) i. 3
 and speaks not to himself, he with i. 3
 I come to speak with Paris from i. 3
 you speak your fair pleasure i. 3
 why do you not speak to her? i. 2
 what truth can speak truest i. 2
 I shall surely speak the thing i. 2
 what I speak is to speak to you i. 2
 because it shall not speak of your i. 3
 comes the general to speak with me? i. 3
 I as your lover speak; the fool i. 3
 since she could speak, she hath not i. 4
 I report him to speak to you i. 4
 I speak not, be thou true, as fearing i. 4
 hear why I speak it, love i. 4
 I'll speak it in my spirit and honour i. 4
 nay, her foot speaks; her i. 5
 what are you speaking to me? i. 5
 I will not speak a word (*rep.*) i. 2
 one cannot speak a word, but i. 2
 I do not speak of flight, of fear v. 1
 how this grace speak his own *Timon of Athens* i. 1
 I saw them speak together i. 1
 Lord Timon, hear me speak i. 1
 he speaks the common tongue (*rep.*) i. 1
 than you can with modesty speak i. 1
 that what he speaks is all in debt i. 2
 I speak not such words, my lord, to i. 2
 speak to 'em, fool. How do you i. 2
 I'll speak with you anon i. 2
 use, as I can bid thee speak i. 2
 ingeniously I speak, no blame i. 2
 nor speak to you, as you speak i. 2
 your lordship speaks your pleasure i. 1
 dost thou speak seriously, Servilius? i. 2
 who can speak broader than he that i. 4
 you only speak from your distracted i. 4
 if I speak like a creature i. 5
 what art thou there? Speak i. 5
 speak not, begone. Hast thou gold yet i. 3
 speak truth: you are honest men i. 3
 you would speak with Timon (*rep.*) i. 2
 look out, as you speak to friends i. 2
 speak to them, noble Timon i. 2
 speak, and be hanged for each i. 3
 Timon speaks it, in pity of i. 2
 we speak in vain. But yet I i. 2
 and made us speak like friends i. 3
 who's here? speak, he no answer? i. 4
 hear me speak. Speak, speak *Coriolanus* i. 1
 I speak this in hunger for bread i. 1
 nay, but speak not maliciously i. 1
 the matter, speak, I pray you i. 1
 make the belly speak as well as speak i. 1
 'fore me, this fellow speaks! i. 1
 doubt not that; I speak from certainties i. 2
 I heard a senator speak it i. 3
 when you speak best unto the purpose i. 1

SPEAK—I cannot speak of this *Orhella*, iii. 4
 sent to bid Cassio come speak with you iii. 4
 do you speak so startlingly and rashly? (*rep.*) iii. 4
 I would on great occasion speak with you iv. 1
 anon return, and here speak with me iv. 1
 to speak what I have seen and known iv. 1
 did I but speak thy deeds iv. 2
 speak within door. O fyve upon him! iv. 2
 it does abhor me, now I speak the word iv. 2
 he speaks well. I know a lady in Venice iv. 3
 guiltness will speak though tongues iv. 3
 I would speak a word with you (*rep.*) v. 2
 like she comes to speak of Cassio's death v. 2
 she'll sure speak to my wife v. 2
 speak again! Sweet Desdemona! (*rep.*) v. 2
 speak, for my heart is full v. 2
 I am bound to speak; my mistress here v. 2
 let me have leave to speak v. 2
 no, I will speak as liberal as the air v. 2
 cry shame against me, yet I'll speak v. 2
 my soul to bliss, as I speak true v. 2
 and speak with me, or naked as I am v. 2
 this time forth I never will speak word v. 2
 speak of me as I am; nothing extenuate v. 2
 then must you speak of me v. 2
SPEAKER—kill the speaker's heart. *Love's L.L.* v. 2
 stay, you imperfect speakers *Macbeth*, i. 3
 doth hiss the speaker iv. 3
 the speaker in his parliament *Henry IV.* v. 2
 whar! a speaker he, my lord *Henry IV.* v. 2
 who shall be the speaker? *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 and a most rare speaker to nature *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 no other speaker of my living actions iv. 2
 to be a speaker free *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
 hereafter, my speaking *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
SPEAKERS like himself *Henry IV.* iv. 7
SPEAKING—standing, speaking *Tempest*, i. 1
 little speaking shows his love *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
 I am silent for speaking to you *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
 if speaking, with me, madam, speaking *Henry IV.* i. 3
 angry with me, madam, speaking iii. 1
 what lady? of speaking honourably iii. 4
 do not wreat true speaking, I'll offend iii. 4
 speaking of her foulness, washest *Macbeth*, i. 3
 I'll have no speaking in this *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 3
 mine eye, while I was speaking *All's Well*, v. 3
 innocence persuades, when speaking *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 my first false speaking was this *Macbeth*, iv. 2
 and, speaking so, thy courage, thy *Richard II.* v. 2
 to death, through want of speaking! iii. 4
 and, speaking it, he wistly looked on me v. 4
 if speaking truth, in this fine age *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 and speaking truth, which nature *Henry IV.* ii. 3
 but thy speaking of my tongue *Henry IV.* i. 3
 brave death by speaking, whether *Henry IV.* i. 3
 and then, in speaking, not to incur *Richard III.* iii. 7
 to unthink you speaking, and to *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 trusted for speaking false in that iv. 4
 and men's privilege of speaking *Tru. & Cress.* iii. 1
 speaking is for beggars: he wears his iii. 3
 by friendship, nor by speaking iv. 4
 speaking by deeds, and deedless in his iv. 5
 please me with speaking to me, *Timon of Athens*, iv. 5
 consuming it, the other meant good iv. 5
 Caesar, speaking of Brutus *Julius Caesar*, i. 5
 who rated him for speaking well of ii. 1
 he's speaking now, or murmuring, *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
 and burst of speaking, were as his *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 or senseless speaking of my tongue iv. 2
 will think me speaking, though I wear *Pericles*, i. 2
 they'll have me whipped for speaking *Lea*, i. 1
 strange ellads, and most speaking looks iv. 5
 past speaking of in a king *Orhella*, i. 5
 my cause, in my speaking *Orhella*, i. 5
 either by speaking too loud, or tainting v. 2
 so speaking as I think, I die, I die v. 2
SPEAK'ST out of thy sleep *Tempest*, i. 1
 next word that thou speak'st *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
 for thou speak'st of fools! *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 know'st not what thou speak'st? *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 there thou speak'st reason; may *Much Ado*, v. 1
 thou speak'st aright; I am that, *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
 an old love-monger, and speak'st, *Love's L.L.* ii. 1
 and thereupon thou speak'st at the fairest iv. 1
 thou speak'st it well; go, father, *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 then, howsoe'er thou speak'st, 'mong iii. 5
 thou speak'st wiser, than thou art, *As you Like it*, ii. 4
 speak'st thou with other meaning? v. 2
 smells so strong as thou speak'st of *All's Well*, v. 2
 thou speak'st it falsely, as I love mine v. 3
 thou speak'st truth; no more such, *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 thou speak'st false in both *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 5
 thou speak'st of my tongue *Macbeth*, iv. 2
 if thou speak'st false, upon the next v. 4
 I'll prove the lie thou speak'st v. 7
 that what thou speak'st may move *Henry IV.* v. 2
 thou speak'st as if I would deny v. 4
 old heart, thou speak'st as if *Henry IV.* v. 2
 why speak'st thou not? what *Henry IV.* v. 1
 in vain thou speak'st, poor boy *Henry IV.* i. 3
 thou speak'st wonders. She shall *Henry VIII.* v. 4
 no leprosy, but what thou speak'st, *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 that speak'st of every tongue iv. 3
 though thou speak'st truth (*rep.*) *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 why speak'st not? speak, man? iv. 5
 what, thou speak'st drowsily? *Julius Caesar*, iv. 5
 strike thee, ere thou speak'st *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
 thou weep'st, and speak'st, *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 if it please me which thou speak'st *Tru. & Cress.* iii. 1
 thou speak'st like a physician *Pericles*, i. 2
 thou speak'st like him's untutored i. 4
 and thou speak'st in better phrase *Lea*, iv. 6
 bleed'st not, speak'st, art sound *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 speak'st thou from thy heart? *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 if what thou speak'st, speak not of iv. 1
 that handkerchief thou speak'st of *Orhella*, v. 2
SPEAR—slander's venom'd spear *Richard II.* i. 1
 husband's wife, and I myself's spear i. 1
 if be gored with Mowbray's spear i. 3
 lay by their helmets and their spears i. 3

SPEAR—unsteadfast footing of a spear. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 with a spear into the back *Henry IV.* i. 1
 he was thrust in the mouth with a spear iv. 7
 like to Achilles' spear, is able *Henry IV.* v. 1
SPEAR-GRASS with spear-grass *Henry IV.* ii. 4
SPECIAL—these special marks. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 with some special favour iii. 4
 a special virtue, for then iii. 4
 special suspicion of *Henry IV.* v. 1
 a special deed of gift, after his *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 thus he his special nothing ever *All's Well*, ii. 1
 what place make you special ii. 2
 yet beheld that special face *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
 cloud, without our special wonder? *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 take special care my greetings be *Richard II.* iii. 1
 hath drawn the special head of all *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 ordained his special governor *Henry IV.* v. 1
 the special watchman from his holiness iii. 1
 'tis my special hope, that you will clear iii. 1
 without your special pardon *Henry IV.* v. 1
 have thought on special dignities *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
 for whom we stand a special party *Andronicus*, i. 1
 though that the queen in special cause *Lea*, iii. 6
 to the earth some special good *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 with this special observance, that you *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 O, for two special reasons; which may iv. 7
 there is a special providence in the fall *Macbeth*, i. 1
 rat some special order *Orhella*, i. 1
 your special mandate, for the state affairs i. 3
 he dropped it, for a special purpose v. 2
SPECIALLY to be achieved *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 to labour and effect one thing specially *Macbeth*, i. 1
SPECIALITIES as the bond *Love's L.L.* i. 1
 let specialties be therefore drawn *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
SPECIALITY of rule hath been *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
SPECIFY—do not forget to specify *Much Ado*, v. 1
 as my father shall specify (*rep.*) *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 3
 he will also specify where *Henry IV.* ii. 2
SPECIOUSLY for master Fenton *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
 speciously one of them iv. 5
SPECTACLE—the direful spectacle of *Tempest*, i. 2
 I can see yet without speech *Macbeth*, i. 1
 he moralize this spectacle? *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 with spectacles on nose, and pouch ii. 7
 exemplified by this heinous spectacle, *King John*, iv. 3
 to be a public spectacle to all *Henry IV.* i. 4
 the blind and dumb to see *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 O barbarous and bloody spectacle! *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 I seek for sorrow with thy spectacles? v. 1
 the saddest spectacle that e'er I *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 O pitious spectacle! O bloody times! ii. 5
 how more she gives me spectacles *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 behold heart-hardening spectacles, *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 else were this a savage spectacle, *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 O pitious spectacle! O noble Caesar! iii. 2
 partition make with spectacles so *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 what nothing is to be seen *Lea*, i. 2
SPECTACLED to see him? *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
SPECTANDA—sic spectanda fides *Pericles*, i. 2
SPECTATOR—to take spectators. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 imagine me, gentle spectators iv. (chorus)
 prove a good report to the spectators, *Cymbeline*, v. 2
 quantity of barren spectators to laugh, *Hamlet*, iii. 2
SPECTATORSHIP, and crueler *Coriolanus*, v. 2
SPECULATION in those eyes *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 took stand for idle speculation *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 speculation turn to the speech of Beatrice v. 2
 the spies and speculations intelligent *Lea*, iii. 1
SPECULATIVE their unsure hopes *Macbeth*, v. 4
 my speculative and active insurances, *Orhella*, i. 3
SPEED and how speed you, sir? *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 be gone, sir, you are sped, *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 3 (roll)
 of wind galls, sped with spavins, *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 are married, but you two are sped v. 2
 who have sped the better by my *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 how I have sped among the *King John*, iv. 2
 Charles, I marvel how he sped *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 not long before your highness sped, *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 to hear how they sped to-day! *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
 I am sped; he is gone, and hath, *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
SPEECH—them that speak this speech *Tempest*, i. 2
 what time shall I see you? *Lea*, i. 2
 whereto thy speech serves for? *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 loath to cast away my speech i. 5
 that I may proceed in my speech i. 5
 I will on with my speech in your praise i. 5
 most painful labour of thy speech v. 2
 put strange speech upon me v. 1
 to affect speech and discourse *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 but I do bend my speech to one i. 1
 to have free speech with you i. 1
 give me this prerogative of speech i. 2
 near to the speech we had to such i. 2
 by and by have some speech with you iii. 1
 there was some speech of marriage v. 1
 runs not this speech like iron through, *Much Ado*, v. 1
 by helping me to the speech of Beatrice v. 2
 when you have spoken your speech, *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
 his speech was like a tangled chain v. 1
 a better speech was never spoke *Love's L.L.* v. 2
 nor to their penned speech render we v. 2
 dearest none private to the speech of wit v. 2
 to the mettle of my speech? *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 but never taxed for speech *All's Well*, i. 1
 his epitaph, as in your royal speech i. 2
 and common speech gives him a worthy ii. 5
 these words are private to the speech of wit ii. 5
 by the fair grace and speech of the poor ii. 5
 but slow in speech, yet sweet as *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1

SPEECH—all this goodly speech? *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
 on my father, deserves high speech, *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 the boldness of your speech ii. 1
 asking to begin some speech, her eyes ii. 3
 he will allow no speech; which, I do iv. 3
 if I may come to the speech of him v. 2
 there was speech in their dumbness iv. 1
 my liberty, then my speech *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
 heard his speech, but so thou *Macbeth*, iv. 2
 be not a niggard of your speech iv. 3
 having no witness to confirm my speech v. 1
 if thy speech be sooth, I care not v. 5
 reins and spurs to my free speech *Richard II.* v. 1
 free speech, and fearless, I to thee i. 1
 should be the first word of thy speech v. 3
 and here is my speech: stand *Henry IV.* v. 1
 so that, in speech, in gaze, by this *Henry IV.* v. 3
 address the substance of my speech iv. 1
 out of the speech of peace iv. 1
 most impediments unto my speech iv. 4
 strength of speech is utterly denied iv. 4
 my speech, my fear, my (*rep.*) iv. 4
 if you look for a good speech now (epil.)
 and my speech entails, that I may *Henry IV.* v. 2
 his deeds exceed all speech *Henry IV.* v. 1
 could he so long protract his speech ii. 2
 then thy speech shall be none iii. 1
 with sudden and extemporal speech iii. 1
 but her grace in speech, her words *Henry IV.* i. 1
 thy head for this thy traitor's speech i. 3
 and the offender granted scope of speech iii. 1
 because he doth speak his mind iii. 1
 be pardon for thy passed speech iii. 2
 report what speech forbears iv. 10
 for this one speech, lord Hastings *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 die, prophet, in thy speech v. 6
 every hour of speech *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 every day it would infect his speech v. 2
 what was the speech amongst the i. 2
 speech for truce, success, or loss, *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 give pardon to my speech i. 3
 because your speech hath none i. 3
 witness the process of your speech i. 3
 no, 'tis his kind of speech, he did *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 'tis my speech, and I will speak iii. 1
 only fair speech, I think, 'twill serve iii. 2
 because your fathers' speech *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 after my speech is ended iii. 1
 grace his speech tending to Caesar's iii. 2
 nor the power of speech, to stir men's iii. 2
 this speech were soft your last iv. 3
 one speech sticks in I chiefly *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 your captain to soft and gentle speech ii. 2
 your speech is passion: but, pray you ii. 2
 but the manner of his speech ii. 2
 if he mislike my speech, and what is iii. 1
 your speech, I will not give *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 my speech of insult ended on his iii. 5
 unfold a dangerous speech, though v. 5
 in show, I'll plain with speech, *Pericles*, iii. (Gower)
 a corrupted mind, thy speech had altered iv. 6
 in more she gives me spectacles i. 1
 makes breath poor, and speech unable *Lea*, i. 1
 mend your speech a little, lest it i. 1
 accents borrow, that can my speech diffuse i. 4
 sirrah, I'll teach thee a speech i. 4
 a speech in which I shall i. 4
 wear that; spare speech; decline iv. 2
 if e'er your grace had speech with v. 1
 if my speech offend a noble heart v. 3
 this speech of yours hath moved me v. 3
 speech, shall I speak *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 hath given countenance to his speech *Hamlet*, i. 2
 we'll have a speech straight ii. 2
 come, a passionate speech. What speech ii. 2
 a speech once, but it was never acted ii. 2
 one speech in I chiefly *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 a speech of some dozen or sixteen lines ii. 2
 cleave the general ear with horrid speech ii. 2
 how smart a lash that speech doth give iii. 1
 speak the speech, I pray you, as I iii. 2
 you patience in our last night's speech v. 1
 should hear the speech, of vantage iii. 3
 a knavish speech else lies in a foolish ear iv. 2
 her speech is nothing, yet the unshaped iv. 5
 I have a speech of fire that fain would iv. 7
 your patience in our last night's speech v. 1
 ride an I in my speech, and little *Orhella*, i. 3
 alas, she has no speech ii. 1
 let me have speech with you iii. 3
 while I spare speech, which something iii. 3
 what time shall I see you? i. 2
 entails her a little favour of speech iii. 1
 is free of speech, sings, plays, and dances iii. 3
 not to strain my speech to grosser issues iii. 3
 my speech should fall into such vile iii. 3
 speech so forth, as King Lear's iii. 3
 of his displeasure, for my free speech iv. 4
 that I may save my speech iv. 1
 my knees, what doth your speech import iv. 2
SPEECHES—to utter foul speeches *Tempest*, ii. 2
 upon thee, *Macbeth*, their speeches *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 have you considered of my speeches? iii. 1
 my former speeches have but hit your iii. 6
 not my speeches that you do dislike, *Henry IV.* i. 1
 or certain speeches uttered by the *Henry IV.* iii. 4
 I give to both your speeches *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 hours, lives, speeches spent iii. 3
 write his speeches in their books *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 I am the master of my speeches *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 forbear sharp speeches to her iii. 5
 these words are private to the speech of wit ii. 5
 uphold and maintain in your hearts v. 2
 your large speeches may your deeds *Lea*, i. 1

SPEECHES—my speeches, as I were a fool? *Lear*, ii. 2
 pestilent speeches of his father's death. *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 SPEECHLESS—but speechless death. *Richard II.* i. 3
 would afford my speechless vistor. *Love's L.* Lost, v. 2
 visit the speechless sick, and still v. 2
 receive fair speechless messages. *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 I left him almost speechless *King John*, v. 6
 sentence then but speechless death. *Richard II.* i. 3
 thus, with his speechless hand *Coriolanus*, v. 1
 foamed at mouth, and was speechless. *Jul. Cæsar*, i. 2
 for his fortunes all lie speechless *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 speechless complainer, I will learn. *Titus And.* iii. 2
 tell me with speechless tongues *Pericles*, i. 1
 the bold winds speechless, and the orb *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 SPEED—make speed from hence. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 saint Nicholas be thy speed iii. 1
 I would not have him speed iv. 4
 shall know how I speed. *rep. iii. 5. Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 no, heaven so speed me in my iii. 4
 fitter place; and that with speed. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
 best appointment make with speed iii. 1
 I'll make all speed iv. 3
 I would my horse sped the speed of *Much Ado*, i. 3
 Hymen, now, with luckier issue speeds v. 3
 God speed fair Helena *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 I speed to catch the thief: bootless speed! ii. 2
 it speeds too fast, with fire *Love's L.* Lost, ii. 1
 to the purpose of his speed v. 2
 but go with speed to some forlorn v. 2
 he would make some speed of his. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 8
 of a man speed to Padua iii. 4
 with a wain speed on unto the tract iii. 4
 madam, I go with all convenient speed iv. 1
 which speed, we hope, the better for v. 1
 Hercules be thy speed, young man. *As you Like it*, i. 2
 with the swiftest wing of speed *All's Well*, iii. 2
 ride upon the speed of fire iii. 2
 I'll speed her foot again iii. 2
 if you speed well in it, the duke iii. 6
 which, if it speed, is wicked meaning iii. 7
 with what good speed our means v. 4
 in hope to speed *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 I shall be so happy be to speed my ii. 1
 how speed you with my daughter? ii. 1
 it were impossible, I should speed amiss ii. 1
 much contempt, speeds from me *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 the speed he has ii. 3
 'tis good speed! foretells, the great ii. 3
 and fear of the queen's speed, is gone ii. 3
 Blossom, speed thee well! iii. 3
 and with speed so pace to speak iv. (chorus)
 Fortune speed thee iv. 3
 by your good father's speed, will v. 1
 carried with more speed before *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 my fellows had the speed of him *Macheth*, i. 5
 we must speed for France *King John*, i. 1
 in this action, speed you ii. 1
 speed then, to take advantage ii. 1
 so hot a speed with such advice iii. 4
 the copy of your speed is learned iv. 2
 withhold thy speed, dreadful iv. 2
 the same shall speed iv. 3
 this child, and follow me with speed iv. 3
 and speed of speed to see your v. 7
 with all good speed at Plashy *Richard II.* ii. 2
 God speed him well, and had the i. 4
 with all swift speed you must i. 4
 to yourself with speed to us again. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 no little reason bids us speed i. 3
 he that rides at high speed ii. 4
 good manners be your speed! iii. 1
 thy looks are with speed iii. 2
 and, with all speed, you shall have iii. 2
 prevent the worst, sir Michael, speed iv. 4
 arm, arm, with speed; and fellows v. 2
 bend you, with your dearest speed v. 5
 almost foreseen speed *Henry IV.* i. 1
 dies with greatest speed; so did i. 1
 and make friends with speed i. 1
 make good speeds how many iii. 1
 these griefs shall be with speed redressed iv. 2
 and we with sober speed will follow you iv. 3
 despatch us with all speed, lest *Henry V.* i. 1
 the herald? speed him hence iii. 5
 bestow yourself with speed iv. 3
 St. Dennis be my speed! done vostr v. 2
 G. I speed the parliament *Henry VI.* i. 3
 and with all speed provide to see *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I stay not to expostulate, make speed. *Henry VI.* i. 5
 your brothers to go speed elsewhere iv. 1
 to return from France with speed. *rep.* iv. 6
 neighbours, God speed your *Richard III.* i. 2
 and with all speed speed with him ii. 2
 with all speed to doctor Shaw iv. 4
 an honest tale speeds best iv. 4
 be valiant, and speed well! v. 3
 the devil speed your will *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 dies with greatest speed; so did i. 1
 effect your rage with speed! v. 11
 once denied, will hardly speed. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
 thy country, speed thee straight *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 I'll prove him, in speed, Antiochus. *Jul. Cæsar*, i. 2
 forgoeth, in your speed, as I love i. 2
 O Brutus! the heavens speed thee in ii. 4
 post back with speed, and tell him iii. 1
 if we draw lots, he speed *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 this speed of Cæsar's carries beyond iii. 7
 that fool's speed be crossed with *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 shall you speed in your journey's end v. 4
 no more, if all the rest will speed. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 offend you then that but show speed? ii. 1
 if his letter speed, my invention *Lear*, i. 1
 I'll the speed of his rage goes slower i. 2
 to make your speed to Dover iii. 1
 sir, speed you: what's your will? iv. 6
 I'll send a friar with speed *Antony & Juliet*, iv. 1
 so that my speed v. 2
 saint Francis be my speed! v. 3
 O most wicked speed, to post with such. *Hamlet*, i. 2

SPEED—shall with speed to England. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 tempt him with speed aboard iv. 3
 once he's aboard, speed must answer it *Othello*, i. 3
 most favourable and happy speed ii. 1
 our thoughts, a sennight's speed ii. 1
 how quickly should you speed? iv. 1
 SPEEDED—be speeded well *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 5
 have speeded together with the very. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 SPEEDIER court than lingering *Titus And.* i. 1
 the speedier, that you may direct *Hamlet*, iv. 6
 SPEEDIEST expedition *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 prisoners with the speediest means. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 with your speediest, bring us where *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 1
 SPEEDILY—but speedily *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 haste you speedily to Angelo iii. 1
 my duty, speedily to acquaint you *All's Well*, i. 3
 go, speedily, and bring again the count v. 3
 but must be looked to speedily *Henry IV.* i. 1
 or hitherwards intended speedily iv. 1
 let us take a muster speedily iv. 1
 therefore, let's about it speedily *Henry IV.* ii. 6
 speedily I wish to hear from Rome. *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 have you your court speedily *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 come, say your prayers speedily *Pericles*, iv. 1
 post speedily to my lord your husband *Lear*, iii. 7
 neither crines so speedily can verge ii. 4
 SPEEDINESS of your return *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 SPEEDING—your speedy *Timon of Shrew*, ii. 1
 got a speeding trick to lay down *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 all for speeding do their best *Pericles*, ii. 3
 SPEDY infirmity *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 will move for speedily *All's Well*, i. 2
 rare, pleasant, provide the time. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 6
 some speedy messenger bid her *King John*, ii. 4
 would have been as speedy in your *Henry IV.* v. 2
 and hath sent out a speedy squire *Henry IV.* i. 3
 you speedy helpers, that are v. 4
 this speedy and quick appearance v. 3
 your company for speedy counsel *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 make all the speedy haste you *Richard III.* i. 1
 SPEL—your speedy *Timon of Shrew*, ii. 1
 I will wish her speedy return *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 if your diligence be not speedy, I shall be. *Lear*, i. 5
 craves a speedy answer iv. 2
 near, and on speedy foot iv. 6
 with his speedy *Timon of Shrew*, ii. 1
 with speedy help doth lend. *Romeo & Jul.* iv. 5 (song)
 I pray you, to this speedy voyage *Hamlet*, iii. 5
 SPELL—or else your spell is marred *Tempest*, iv. 1
 untill the spell v. 1
 this is a land of spells (epilogue)
 she works by charms, by spells *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 but she would spell him backward *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 never harm, nor spell *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 3 (song)
 hear, my spell is lawful *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 ye charming spells and perisps *Macheth*, iii. 1
 ye charms of spells and perisps *Henry IV.* v. 3
 the spells of France should *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 his spell in that is out ii. 2
 'tis a spell you say much power *Coriolanus*, v. 2
 ah, thou speed avast *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 10
 read by rote, and could not spell. *Romeo & Jul.* ii. 5
 and corrupted by spells and medicines. *Othello*, i. 3
 SPELLING—with spelling charms. *Henry IV.* v. 3
 SPELL—STOP—your spell-stopy'd. *Tempest*, v. 2
 SPELL backward with the horn *Love's L.* Lost, v. 2
 SPENCER, Blunt, and Kent *Richard II.* v. 6
 SPEND his youth at home. *rep.* *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
 that thou shalt spend some time i. 3
 and spend what he bestoweth ii. 1
 If you spend your word with ii. 4
 he means to spend his time awhile ii. 4
 I spend in talking to thee iv. 2
 spend it, spend it; spend. *rep.* *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 spend your word for me *Timon of Shrew*, ii. 1
 you spend your passion *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 how will he spend his wife? *Love's L.* Lost, iv. 3
 or spend a minute's time in iv. 3
 and spend his prodigal wits in bootless v. 2
 in bootless spend his time v. 2
 a twelvemonth shall you spend v. 2
 and herein spend but time *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 with these may spend our wonder too. *All's Well*, ii. 1
 if he would spend his power v. 1
 and my servant spend all *Taming of Shrew*, v. 1
 money that he spends in tiring. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
 would spend it in some words upon *Macheth*, ii. 1
 this night I'll spend unto a dismal-fatal iii. 5
 more sorrow, and that I'll spend for him v. 7
 we shall not spend a large v. 7
 six years, that he hath to spend *Richard III.* i. 3
 did win what he did spend ii. 1
 and he shall spend mine honour with v. 3
 they did spend a sad and bloody *Henry IV.* i. 1
 we may be badly spend ii. 1
 to spend that shortness basely v. 2
 coward dogs most spend their mouths. *Henry V.* i. 4
 we may as bootless spend our vain iii. 3
 in fretting spend his gall *Henry VI.* i. 2
 in bootless spend my late v. 1
 did my brother Henry spend his *Henry VI.* i. 1
 or oxen could I spend my fury! v. 1
 and spend her strength with *Henry VI.* i. 4
 in devotion spend my latter days iv. 6
 and men shall spend their glory on v. 1
 but that we spend the time v. 7
 I would not spend another such *Richard III.* i. 4
 he will spend his mouth *Trilost & Cressida*, v. 1
 and spend our flatteries, to drink. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
 I propose to have him spend his less ii. 2
 no more to reckon, he to spend iii. 4
 and spend my malice in my breath. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 and is content to spend the time ii. 2
 than spend a fawn upon them iv. 6
 may seem to spend his time *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 spend that kiss, which is my heaven v. 1
 not spend them at my pleasure *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 either side I come to spend my breath v. 3

SPEND your adventurous worth *Pericles*, ii. 4
 Bount, spend thou that in the town iv. 3
 in that kingdom spend our v. 3
 spend it as I will, in my honour *Hamlet*, i. 2
 I will but spend a word here in the *Othello*, i. 2
 robs himself, that spends a bootless grief i. 3
 and direction, to spend with thee i. 3
 and spend your rich opinion, for the name ii. 3
 SPENDING your wits in the praise. *Love's L.* Lost, ii. 3
 at home: spend his manly marrow in. *All's Well*, iii. 3
 SPEND'ST such high-day wit. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 9
 where thou spend'st at thy time *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 SPENDTHrift is he of his tongue *Tempest*, ii. 1
 it is like a spendthrift sigh *Hamlet*, ii. 7
 SPENT—both be spent most precisely. *Tempest*, i. 2
 and spent our hours together *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
 I am a gentleman that have spent. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 have not spent all his quiver *Much Ado*, i. 1
 surely, suit ill spent, and labour iii. 2
 minutes I with her have spent. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 3
 the hours that we have spent ii. 2
 I never spent an hour's talk *Love's L.* Lost, ii. 1
 I know not what's spent in the. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
 your daughter spent in Genoa iii. 5
 what prodigal portion have I spent. *As you Like it*, i. 1
 beg, when that is spent? well, sir i. 1
 ere we have thy youthful wages spent i. 1
 in this we have spent our youth. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 the fury spent, anon this did *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 if ever you have spent time worse iv. (chorus)
 five summers have I spent *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 as two spent swimmers, that do *Macheth*, ii. 2
 I have spent his defence ii. 2
 vainly shall be spent against the *King John*, ii. 1
 to be spent with such a brabber v. 2
 or this life be spent. How high *Richard II.* i. 1
 six frozen winters spent, return i. 3
 they are seldom spent ii. 1
 and all, old Lancaster hath spent ii. 1
 his time is spent, our pilgrimage ii. 1
 spent not that which his triumphant ii. 1
 hath he spent ii. 1
 most absolutely spent on Tuesday. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 spent with crying—bring in i. 2
 O the mad days that I have spent ii. 2
 it is time you were spent. Spent ii. 2
 I have spent my time in *Henry IV.* i. 5
 hast thou spent a pilgrimage ii. 1
 the day is almost spent: lord Suffolk. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 I think it but a minute spent in sport ii. 2
 cancelled, and his treasure spent *Henry VI.* v. 4
 he is indeed, as I have said. *Richard III.* i. 1
 though we have spent our harvest ii. 1
 the 'lower' the day is spent ii. 2
 eleven hours I have spent to write ii. 6
 lives, speeches spent, thus once. *Trilost & Cressida*, ii. 1
 spent more in her defence ii. 1
 how have we spent this morning? iv. 4
 in banquetting must all be spent v. 1
 when all's spent, he'd be crossed. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 my and hath spent of my son's wealth iii. 4
 his anger, ere 'twas spent iii. 4
 and, thy fury spent, confounded be iv. 3
 our lamp is spent, it's out. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 13
 my youth I spent much under him. *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 I have spent with him, I am iii. 6
 his trials well are spent iii. 6
 ten years are spent, since first *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 whose youth was spent in dangerous i. 1
 time that is so briefly spent *Pericles*, iii. (Cower)
 state and hear ere I have spent *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 when it hours are it be spent ii. 4 (song)
 mine shall be spent, when theirs are dry ii. 2
 all his golden words are spent *Hamlet*, v. 1
 my money is almost spent; I have *Othello*, ii. 3
 SPERM—TO me contented *Henry IV.* i. 1
 SPERMACEI, for an inward bruis. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 SPERR up the sons of Troy *Trilost & Cressida*, (prol.)
 SPHERE—the moon out of her sphere. *Tempest*, ii. 1
 than music from the spheres *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 SPHERICAL—like a globe *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 shot madly from their spheres ii. 2
 Venus in her glimmering sphere ii. 2
 have shortly discord in the spheres. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 from this pale sphere above ii. 2
 not in his sphere: the ambition *All's Well*, i. 1
 that move in your right spheres *King John*, iv. 7
 keep not their motion in one sphere. *Henry IV.* v. 4
 most quiet sphere! *Col.* there by. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 on the bosom of this sphere *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 to be called into a huge sphere *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
 burn the great sphere thou movest in iv. 13
 was propertied as all the tuned spheres v. 2
 the music of the spheres: list, my *Pericles*, v. 1
 for in their sphere *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 like stars, start from their spheres *Hamlet*, i. 5
 a prince out of thy sphere! *Col.* [star] ii. 2
 as the star moves not but in his sphere ii. 2
 SPHERED amidst the other *Trilost & Cressida*, i. 3
 I'll thy sphere bias check out-swell iv. 4
 SPHERICAL, like a globe *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 fixed upon a spherical stone *Henry V.* iii. 6
 and teachers, by spherical predominance. *Lear*, i. 2
 SPHERY—Hermia's spheric eye. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 1
 and treasure with bags of spices full *Henry IV.* i. 1
 SPICE—her spices on the stream. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 by-gone fooleries were but spices. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 I must go buy spices for our iv. 2
 not not enough to purchase your spice iv. 2
 for all this spice of your hypocrisy. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 the spice and salt that season *Trilost & Cressida*, i. 1
 emballs and spices to the April. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 as he hath spices of them all *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
 bid Nestor bring me spices *Pericles*, iii. 2
 and treasure with bags of spices full ii. 2
 and fetch more spices, nurse *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 4
 SPICED—in the spiced Indian air. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 1
 SPICERY—that nest of spicery *Richard III.* iv. 4
 SPIDER—draw with idle spider's. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
 weaving spiders, come not *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 1 (song)

SPIDER—plays the spider *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
 in the cup a spider steeped *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 I have drank and seen the spider *id.* 1
 thread that ever spider twisted *King John*, iv. 3
 but let thy spiders, that suck up *Richard IV.* iii. 2
 busy than the labouring spider *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 wish to adders, spiders, toads *Richard III.* 1
 strew'st thou powder on that bottled spider *id.* 1
 to help me curse that bottled spider *id.* 4
 deliver a fly from a spider *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 3
 were't, toad, or adder, spider *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 o' the small spider's web *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
SPIDER-LIKE, out of his self *Henry VIII.* i. 3
SPIED—hath spied him already *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
 spied a blossom, passing fair *Love's L. L.* iv. 3 (ver.)
 look, he has spied us *Al's Well*, iii. 5
 but at last I spied an ancient *Taming of Sh.* iv. 2
 at last, I spied his eyes *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 the white hair that Helen spied *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 the fire is spied in populous cities *Othello*, i. 1
SPICES—if these be true spices which I *Tempest*, v. 1
 I am attended by some of the *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 6
 the doctor spies his vantage ripe *Merry IV.* i. 1
 the heaven sets spies upon us *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 I'll fill these dogged spies with *King John*, iv. 1
 and spies a far-off shore where *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 spies of the difference did not *id.* 1
 as bequiled all spies *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 7
 as to France the spies and speculations *Learn*, iii. 1
 as if we were God's spies *id.* 3
 they come not single spies, but in *Hamlet*, iv. 5
SPIGOT—thou spigot, wilt thou *Henry VIII.* i. 3
SPILL—to spill the poor deer's *Love's L. L.* iv. 1
 to spill mine enemies' blood *King John*, iii. 1
 misbegotten blood I spill of thine *Henry VI.* iv. 6
 that spills another *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
 we'll spill the blood that has *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 8
 all germens spill at once *Learn*, iii. 2
 it spills itself, in fearing to be spill'd *Hamlet*, iv. 5
SPILLED—of my dear kinsman *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
SPILLING—Edwards' *Richard II.* 1
SPILT—and also the precious liquor spilt *id.* 1
 both have I spilt; O would the deed *id.* 5
 is some of the king's blood spilt *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 his blood, I spit mine own *Richard III.* 1
 thou know'st, unless I spit my *id.* 1
 spilt itself, in fearing to be spilt *Hamlet*, iv. 5
SPILT—wept with drunken spilt *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
SPIN—she can spin (rep.) *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 and spin it off *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 not blood made in the spinning *Henry VI.* iv. 1
SPINER—the regiment of the Spinnier *Al's Well*, ii. 1
SPINNERS, hence *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 3 (song)
 made of long spinners' legs *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
SPINSTERS and the knitters *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
 have put out the spinners, carders *Henry VI.* i. 1
 of a battle knows more than a spinster *Othello*, i. 1
SPIKE—the spine and top of praises *Coriolanus*, i. 9
SPIRIT—hast thou, spirit, perform'd *Tempest*, i. 2
 my brave spirit (rep.) *id.* 1
 nor is my spirit as nimble *id.* 1
 what is't? a spirit? (rep.) *id.* 1
 spirit, fine spirit, I'll free thee *id.* 1
 if the ill spirit have so fair a house *id.* 1
 my spirits, as in a dream, are all bound up *id.* 1
 nor is my spirit as nimble *id.* 1
 his spirits hear me, and yet *id.* 1
 here comes a spirit of his *id.* 1
 the spirit torments me *id.* 1
 nor hath not one spirit to command *id.* 1
 to the dulling of my spirit *id.* 1
 now 'gins to bite the spirits *id.* 1
 rather than want a spirit *id.* 1
 may I be hold to think these spirits? *id.* 1
 spirits, which by mine art (rep.) *id.* 1
 spirit, we must prove to meet *id.* 1
 my spirits obey; and time *id.* 1
 say my spirit, how fares *id.* 1
 dost thou think so, spirit? (rep.) *id.* 1
 my trecky spirit (rep.) *id.* 1
 these be brave spirits *id.* 1
 now I want spirits to enforce *id.* 1
 who then? his spirit? *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 if the gentle spirit of moving words *id.* 1
 I do applaud this spirit *id.* 1
 what spirit, what devil *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 the spirit of wantonness is *id.* 1
 you have heard of such a spirit *id.* 1
 dis-horn the spirit, and mock *id.* 1
 light and spirit is become it well *id.* 1
 as I am a true spirit, welcome *id.* 1
 O spirit of love, how quick and *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 thy limbs, actions, and spirit, do give *id.* 1
 and the spirit of humours intimate *id.* 1
 let thy blood be spirit's embrace *id.* 1 (letter)
 let spirits can assume both form *id.* 1
 a spirit I am, indeed *id.* 1
 spirits are not finely touched *Mens. for Meas.* i. 1
 your renoucement, an immortal spirit *id.* 1
 to visit the afflicted spirits here in *id.* 1
 and the delightful spirit, to bathe in *id.* 1
 spirit to do anything that appears (rep.) *id.* 1
 heaven give your spirits comfort *id.* 1
 and wholesome spirits of the night *id.* 1
 have thought her spirit had been *Much Ado*, i. 1
 by my own spirit; for I should flout him *id.* 1
 hath a very contemptible spirit *id.* 1
 spirits are as coy and wild as haggards *id.* 1
 nay, but his jesting spirit *id.* 1
 thus to light, amongst her spirits *id.* 1
 thought I thy spirits were stronger *id.* 1
 whose spirits toil in frame of *id.* 1
 the pert and nimble spirit of mirth *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
 now, spirit, whether wander you *id.* 1
 farewell, thou lob of spirits *id.* 1
 too much the hatred of my spirit *id.* 1
 and wonders at our quaint spirit *id.* 1
 I am a spirit of no common rate *id.* 1
 that thou shalt like an airy spirit go *id.* 1

SPIRIT—how now, mad spirit? *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 damned spirits all, that in cross-ways *id.* 2
 but we are spirits of another sort *id.* 2
 when a man of great spirits grows *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 it fitteth the spirit of a tapster *id.* 1
 my spirit grows heavy in love *id.* 1
 spirit, up you dearest spirit *id.* 1
 foolish extravagant spirit, full of forms *id.* 1
 resembling spirits of light *id.* 1
 the nimble spirits in the arteries *id.* 1
 nimble, stirring spirit, she might *id.* 1
 heavenly spirit, you have not to *id.* 1
 the liberal opposition of our spirits *id.* 1
 to choke a gibing spirit, whose influence *id.* 1
 throw away that spirit *id.* 1
 of modesty thy skipping spirit *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 do somewhat more manly spirit *id.* 1
 are with more spirit chased than *id.* 1
 is no bar to stop the foreign spirits *id.* 1
 I will not jump with common spirits *id.* 1
 giddy in spirit, still gazing, and in doubt *id.* 1
 that her gentle spirit commits self *id.* 1
 unwearied spirit in doing courtesies *id.* 1
 of manners, and of spirit *id.* 1
 with a quietness of spirit *id.* 1
 thy curish spirit governed *id.* 1
 shalt see the difference of our spirit *id.* 1
 your spirits are attentive *id.* 1
 motions of his spirit are dull as night *id.* 1
 the spirit of my father (rep.) *As You Like It*, i. 1
 your spirits are too bold for your years *id.* 1
 that he and my spirit *id.* 1
 an unquestionable spirit *id.* 1
 can entame my spirits to your *id.* 1
 to be the snuff of younger spirits *Al's Well*, i. 2
 in these some blessed spirit *id.* 1
 and he is of a most famous spirit *id.* 1
 must wear your spirits low *id.* 1
 to sparkle in the spirits of my *id.* 1
 be infused with so foul a spirit *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
 how oft his spirit is in danger *id.* 1
 woo her with some spirit when she *id.* 1
 if she had not a spirit to resist *id.* 1
 pluck up thy spirits, look cheerfully *id.* 1
 and our weak spirits ne'er been *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 how oft his spirit is in danger *id.* 1
 send her a better guiding spirit *id.* 1
 some powerful spirit instruct *id.* 1
 the spirits of the dead may *id.* 1
 I would your spirit were easier *id.* 1
 how oft his spirit is in danger *id.* 1
 so be blessed my spirit! *id.* 1
 took the spirits, standing like *id.* 1
 and which the spirit? *Comedy of Errors*, v. 3
 curbing his lavish spirit *Macbeth*, i. 2
 spirit, with a power *id.* 1
 come, come, you spirits that tend *id.* 1
 your spirits shine through you *id.* 1
 my little spirit, see, sit in *id.* 1
 black spirits, and white; red spirits *id.* 1 (song)
 spirit, that is it *id.* 1
 the spirits that know all mortal *id.* 1
 the very spirit of Plantagenet! *King John*, i. 1
 and fits the mounting spirit *id.* 1
 a braver choice of dauntless spirits *id.* 1
 whose laboured spirits, forwarded in *id.* 1
 fiery kindled spirits! *id.* 1
 with my vexed spirits I cannot *id.* 1
 or if that surely spirit, melancholy *id.* 1
 holding the eternal spirit, against *id.* 1
 spirit, with a power *id.* 1
 of heaven hath blown his spirit out *id.* 1
 the spirit of the time shall teach *id.* 1
 my uncle's spirit is in these stones *id.* 1
 the dauntless spirit of resolution *id.* 1
 is bold spirit in a world like *id.* 1
 his spirit is come in, that so *id.* 1
 tame the savage spirit of wild war *id.* 1
 culled these fiery spirits from *id.* 1
 put spirit in the French *id.* 1
 is bold spirit in a world like *id.* 1
 whose youthful spirit, in me *id.* 1
 I have a thousand spirits in *id.* 1
 have the spirit of persuasion *Henry IV.* i. 2
 full of peril and adventurous spirit *id.* 1
 thy spirit within these hath been *id.* 1
 that fend Douglas, that spirit Percy *id.* 1
 I can call spirits from the vasty *id.* 1
 as full of spirit as the month of May *id.* 1
 mastered there a double spirit *id.* 1
 v. 2
 spirit, with a power *id.* 1
 the spirits of Shirley, Stafford, Blunt *id.* 1
 this body did contain a spirit *id.* 1
 your spirit is too true, your fears *Henry IV.* i. 1
 whose spirit lent a fire even to *id.* 1
 that he of spirit of fire *id.* 1
 that his forward spirit would lift *id.* 1
 but, for their spirits and their souls *id.* 1
 practised upon the easy yielding spirit *id.* 1
 and the spirits of the wise sit in *id.* 1
 you draw my spirit from *id.* 1
 give me the spirit, master Shallow *id.* 1
 dove and very blessed spirit of peace *id.* 1
 believe me, I am passing light in spirit *id.* 1
 and inland petty spirits, muster me *id.* 1
 whaper music to my weary spirit *id.* 1
 and inward devious spirit teacheth *id.* 1
 rebel or vain spirit of mine did *id.* 1
 of his men's spirits and his *id.* 1
 their spirits are so married in *id.* 1
 strike sail to spirits of this sun *id.* 1
 bold, just, and impartial spirit *id.* 1
 and with his spirit sadly I survive *id.* 1
 the flat unraised spirit, that *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
 to envelope and contain celestial spirits *id.* 1
 make him a spirit, and your *id.* 1
 meeter for your spirit, this sun of *id.* 1
 thy spirits are most tall *id.* 1
 constant in spirit, not swerving *id.* 1
 bend up every spirit to his full *id.* 1

SPIRIT—your spirits; and, upon this *Henry V.* iii. 1
 and, with spirit of blood edged *id.* 1
 so the spirit is eased *id.* 1
 O brave spirit! Vial! les eaux et *id.* 1
 conjure up the spirit of love in her *id.* 1
 spying his undaunted spirit *Henry VI.* i. 1
 the spirit of deep prophecy she hath *id.* 1
 Salisbury, cheer thy spirit with *id.* 1
 practise and converse with spirits *id.* 1
 some shallow spirit of judgment *id.* 1
 undaunted spirit in a dying breast *id.* 1
 invincible spirit, that *id.* 1
 drench his over-mounting spirit *id.* 1
 my spirit can no longer bear these *id.* 1
 such a proud commanding spirit *id.* 1
 may clear our drooping spirits *id.* 1
 and he chose spirits that admonish *id.* 1
 ye familiar spirits, that are cull'd *id.* 1
 unchain your spirits now with *id.* 1
 had to do with wicked spirits *id.* 1
 and undaunted spirit, (more than) *Henry VI.* v. 5
 a spirit raised from the great *id.* 1
 a woman of an invincible spirit *id.* 1
 and spirits walk, and ghosts break up *id.* 1
 raising up wicked spirits from under *id.* 1
 not calm his countenourous spirit *id.* 1
 have not the spirit of a woman *id.* 1
 inspired with the spirit of putting down *id.* 1
 possessed with devilish spirits *id.* 1
 whose haughty spirit, winged with *Henry VI.* i. 1
 courteous, liberal, full of spirit *id.* 1
 a woman of this valiant spirit should *id.* 1
 of like spirit to himself *id.* 1
 'tis a blushing shame-faced spirit *Richard III.* i. 4
 had good-morrow with such spirit *id.* 1
 so much is my power great *id.* 1
 [Col. Gnd.] match not his haughty spirit *id.* 1
 whisper the spirits of thine enemies *id.* 1
 yet much less spirit to curse *id.* 1
 I do not that a spirit of spirit *id.* 1
 challenged the noble spirits to arm *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 and with bold spirit relate what *id.* 1
 but, to stubborn spirits, they swell *id.* 1
 a noble spirit, as yours was put *id.* 1
 the spirit put this paper in *id.* 1
 can thy spirit *id.* 1
 spirits of peace, where are ye? *id.* 1
 (as, they say, spirits do,) at midnight *id.* 1
 tickling skittish spirits *Troilus & Cress.* (prologue)
 the spirit, I sense as the palm *id.* 1
 soul and only spirit, in whom *id.* 1
 the nearest spirit on our party *id.* 1
 amazement to their drowsy spirits *id.* 1
 that most pure spirit of sense *id.* 1
 shines in my spirit and honour *id.* 1
 her wanton spirits look out at every *id.* 1
 whereout Hector's great spirit flew *id.* 1
 hey-day, spirits and fires! *id.* 1
 and grieve his spirit, that dares not *id.* 1
 all these spirits power great *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 a noble spirit, Nav, my lords, ceremony *id.* 1
 'tis a spirit; sometime, it appears like *id.* 1
 to thirteen, this spirit walks in *id.* 1
 for a town'sly prompt spirit, give thee *id.* 1
 every flattered spirit *id.* 1
 a noble fury, and fair spirit, seeing *id.* 1
 and, not to swell our spirit, he shall *id.* 1
 O abhorred spirits! not all the whips *id.* 1
 comes in thee thy latter spirits *id.* 1
 with those that have *Coriolanus*, i. 5
 death, that dark spirit, in a nerve *id.* 1
 straight his doubled spirit re-quickened *id.* 1
 had touched his spirit, and tried *id.* 1
 are out of, with a gentler spirit *id.* 1
 wants not spirit to say, 'I'll do it *id.* 1
 if he can thereto frame his spirit *id.* 1
 and possess me some harlot's spirit! *id.* 1
 extremity was the trier of the spirits *id.* 1
 renews that spirit, when you *id.* 1
 Brutus will start a spirit as soon *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 scorned his spirit that could be moved *id.* 1
 infused them with these spirits *id.* 1
 governed with our mother's spirits *id.* 1
 retentive to the strength of spirit *id.* 1
 the melting spirits of women *id.* 1
 the insuppressive mettle of our spirits *id.* 1
 the spirit of Caesar; and in (rep.) *id.* 1
 with kindred spirits, and formal *id.* 1
 hast conjured up to me a spirit *id.* 1
 and master spirits of this age *id.* 1
 if then thy spirit look upon us now *id.* 1
 and Caesar's spirit, ranging for revenge *id.* 1
 an Antony would ruffle up your spirits *id.* 1
 motion govern you *id.* 1
 I could weep my spirit from mine eyes! *id.* 1
 what thou art. Thy evil spirit, Brutus *id.* 1
 ill spirit, I would hold more talk with *id.* 1
 for I am fresh of spirit, and resolved *id.* 1
 thy spirit walk with spirit, and turns out *id.* 1
 there's a great spirit gone! *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 I would you had her spirit in such *id.* 1
 that's thy spirit which keeps thee *id.* 1
 thy spirit is all afraid to govern *id.* 1
 and make thy spirit all comfort! *id.* 1
 o'er my spirit thy full supremacy *id.* 1
 but it would warm his spirits *id.* 1
 like the spirit of a youth that *id.* 1
 now, my spirit is going; I can no more *id.* 1
 of that huge spirit now is cold *id.* 1
 a rarer spirit never did steer humankind *id.* 1
 show the cinders of my spirits through *id.* 1
 I do know her spirit, and will not *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 the locking up the spirits a time *id.* 1
 and make thy spirit all comfort! *id.* 1
 most willing spirits that promise *id.* 1
 part, shame, part, spirit renewed *id.* 1
 no more, you petty spirits of region low *id.* 1

SPOKE—valour spoke not for them. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 repent what you have spoke iii. 2
 each word thou hast spoke hath iv. 5
 it is spoke freely out of many mouths
 that I would have spoke of v. 3
 ay, he spoke Greek *Julius Caesar*, 2
 Romans, that have spoke the word iii. 1
 I alone, till Antony have spoke iii. 2
 not to disprove what Brutus spoke iii. 2
 when I spoke that, I was ill-temper'd
 that what I would have spoke *Antony & Cleo.*, 1
 worthily spoke, Meccenas iii. 2
 pardon what I have spoke; for 'tis iii. 2
 touched with what is spoke already iii. 2
 'would we had spoke together! iii. 2
 she spoke, and panted, that she did iii. 2
 have done, and not have spoke on't
 spoke scantily of me: when perforce
 say that the last I spoke was iv. 1
 whilst he stood up and spoke, he was iii. 3
 I have spoke already, and it is provided
 approbation of what I have spoke *Cymbeline*, 1. 5
 I have spoke this, to know if your 1. 7
 being, as it is, much spoke of iii. 4
 persistence he spoke, and cryed out iii. 4
 those legions which I have spoke of iv. 2
 I love thee, I have spoke it iv. 2
 but she spoke it dying, I would not v. 5
 I am sure he would have spoke to us
 which, to be spoke, would torture thee v. 5
 I have spoke it, and I did it v. 5
 what villain was it spoke that *Titus Andron.*, 1. 2
 he should have struck, not spoke *Pericles*, iv. 3
 I did not think that I should have spoke iv. 6
 too late have spoke and done *Lea*, 1. 1
 spoke with how manifold and strong iii. 4
 is this well spoke now? iii. 4
 this is the letter he spoke of iii. 5
 you spoke not in this sense? iv. 3
 demanded, ere you had spoke so far iv. 3
 speech be spoke for our excuse? *Romeo & Juliet*, 1. 4
 faintly spoke after the prompter 1. 4
 faintly deny what I have spoke 1. 4
 I spoke with him 1. 4
 Romeo, that spoke him iv. 1
 more price, being spoke behind your iv. 1
 it would be spoke to. Speak to it *Hamlet*, 1. 2
 break all the spokes and felines from ii. 2
 had as lief the town crier spoke my line ii. 2
 to whose huge spokes ten thousand ii. 3
 spoke such scurvy and provoking terms. *Othello*, ii. 3
 the wind hath spoke aloud at hand ii. 1
 when I have spoke of you disparagingly iii. 3
 what is spoke comes from my love iii. 3
 all that's spoke is married v. 2
SPOKEN—were I but where 'tis spoken. *Tempest*, 1. 2
 you have spoken truer than you purpos'd ii. 1
 as of a knight well spoken. *Two Gen. of Verona*, 1. 1
 be spoken by one whom she ii. 1
 spoken with the woman (rep.). *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
 that's somewhat madly spoken. *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 why, that's spoken like an honest *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 ere these things were spoken iv. 1
 they have spoken untruths iv. 1
 then is spoken; fare you well now v. 2
 when you have spoken your speech. *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, iii. 1
 hast spoken no word all this while. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 I have spoken better of you than *Al's Well*, ii. 5
 to your sworn counsel I have spoke iv. 3
 when you have spoken it, 'tis dead iv. 3
 thou hast spoken all already v. 3
 sir, but not to be spoken withal. *Taming of Sh.*, v. 1
 might have spoke more wisely. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 to be seen, cannot be spoken of v. 2
 what should be spoken here *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 I am as I have spoken iii. 3
 and 'tis spoke to the succeeding iv. 3
 out the worst thou canst speak. *Richard II.*, 1. 1
 much shame, retold or spoken of *Henry IV.*, 1. 1
 scandalized, and foully spoken of 1. 3
 shame, be spoken in these days 1. 3
 be further spoken, that you are fooled 1. 3
 by this light, I am well spoken of. *Henry IV.*, 2. 2
 who hath not heard it spoken how iv. 2
 correction of bragging be it spoken *Henry V.*, v. 2
 well hast thou spoken, cousin *Henry V.*, 1. 1
 why 'that is as I am like a toward prince ii. 2
 his grace hath spoken well *Henry V.*, 1. 2
 'tis nobly spoken; take notice, lords iii. 2
 fair spoken, and persuading; lofty iv. 2
 'tis most nobly spoken *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
 he has spoken better of you than *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 for Rome, than thou hast spoken iii. 1
 'tis spoken well; were before. *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 1
 'tis nobly spoken. If it might please ii. 3
 art or hap, he hath spoken true ii. 3
 would undergoe a thousand *Cymbeline*, 1. 5
 thinks all it writ he spoken can *Titus And.*, 1. 2
 she has here spoken holy words iv. 6
 for this three months hath not spoken to v. 1
 have you not spoken 'gainst the duke of *Lea*, ii. 1
 'tis dangerous to be spoken iii. 3
 methinks, you are better spoken iv. 2
 thou hast spoken right, 'tis true v. 3
 to my teen be it spoken *Romeo & Juliet*, 1. 3
 'fore God, my lord, well spoken *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 'twere good, she were spoke with iii. 5
 as I have spoken for you all my best. *Othello*, iii. 4
SPOKESMAN from madam Silvia *Two Gen. of Ver.* 1. 1
SPOKEST of Pigeonitum *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 never spokest to better purpose *Winter's Tale*, 1. 2
 yes, thou speakest well *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
SPOON—I have no long spoon *Tempest*, 1. 2
 spoon meat, or bespeak a long spoon. *Com. of Err.*, iv. 3
 a long spoon, that must eat with the devil iv. 3
 you'd spare your spoon *King John*, iv. 3
 the spoons will be the bigger, sir *Henry VIII.*, v. 2
 lenden spoons, irons of a doit *Coriolanus*, 1. 5
SPORTS—some sports are painful *Tempest*, iii. 1

SPORT—very place, to come and sport. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 with willing sport *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 7
 I love the sport well *Merry Wives*, 1. 1
 we have sport in hand ii. 1
 I will tell you what our sport shall be iv. 3
 you shall have sport iv. 3
 why then make sport at me iii. 3
 you shall see sport anon iii. 3
 from their sport to make iv. 2
 to make us public sport iv. 4
 while other sports are fast iv. 5
 heaven prosper our sport v. 2
 and laugh this sport o'er by v. 5
 that danger shall seem sport *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 sport royal, I warrant you ii. 3
 'twere a scruple of this sport (rep.) ii. 5
 then see the fruits of the sport iv. 2
 this sport to the upshot iv. 2
 he had some feeling of the sport. *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 2
 sport link it as in sport *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 he would but make a sport of it ii. 3
 the sport will be, when they hold ii. 3
 lest she make sport at it iii. 1
 thou hast disturbed our sport. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 their sport is to be sported ii. 2
 that must needs be sport alone ii. 2
 patience, all to make you sport ii. 2
 to fashion this false sport in ii. 2
 this sport, well carried, shall be ii. 2
 'twere the sport to make a sport ii. 2
 the morning's love have oft made sport ii. 2
 if our sport had gone forward iv. 2
 how many sports are ripe v. 1
 unless you can find sport in their v. 1
 fast and sport shall be at what v. 1
 swain, and he shall be our sport. *Love's L. Lost*, 1. 1
 and one that unlikes sport to the prince iv. 1
 very reverent sport, truly iv. 2
 to our sport, away v. 1
 forestal our sport, to make us v. 2
 that sport best pleases, that doth v. 2
 a right description of our sport, my lord v. 2
 here made our sport a comedy v. 2
 in a merry sport, you are a *Mer. of Venice*, 1. 1
 at that sport, and stake down ii. 2
 and devise sports; let me see *As You Like It*, 1. 2
 I pry thee, do, to make sport withal 1. 2
 no further sport to thee 1. 2
 what shall be our sport here 1. 2
 you have lost much good sport. Sport? 1. 2
 but what is the sport, monsieur 1. 2
 breaking of ribs was sport for ladies 1. 2
 to make sport to a moor iv. 3
 make you some sport with the *Al's Well*, ii. 1
 made himself much sport out of him iv. 5
 I'll make sport with thee v. 3
 for I have some sport in hand. *Taming of Sh.* (ind.) v. 3
 sport and sport as at thy father's house iv. 3
 what is this? sport? *Winter's Tale*, 1. 1
 and let her sport herself with that 1. 1
 let foolish gnats make sport. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 is holy sport to be a little vain ii. 2
 shall buy this sport to me iv. 1
 behold in this my shameful sport iv. 1
 thou say'st his sports were hinder'd v. 1
 in food, in sport, and life-preserving v. 1
 hath used rather for sport than need. *King John*, v. 2
 no misery makes sport to me *Richard II.*, 1. 1
 what sport shall we devise here iii. 4
 no dancing, girl; some other sport iii. 4
 the moral of this sport iv. 1
 that could be as tedious *Henry IV.*, 1. 2
 blows, and groans applaud our sport 1. 3
 the which, for sport sake, are content 1. 3
 this is excellent sport, I faith 1. 4
 filled up with riots, banquets, sports *Henry V.*, 1. 1
 'tis a shame for lack of sport iv. 2
 unto a peaceful court *Henry V.*, 1. 2
 I saw not better sport these seven *Henry V.*, 1. 2
 so suddenly, we had had more sport iii. 2
 think it but a minute spent in sport iii. 2
 feel'd, I see, to make me sport *Henry VI.*, 1. 4
 limbs of this great sport together *Henry VIII.*, 1. 5
 hark! what good sport is out of. *Troilus & Cressida*, 1. 1
 but, to the sport abroad 1. 1
 more than your sport and pleasure 1. 3
 let a book of sport thou't read me 1. 3
 let's have some sport with 'em. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 'Col. Kent' piece is every flatterer's sport ii. 2
 'tis a merry sport *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 he is given to sport *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 many times shall Caesar bleed in sport ii. 1
 what sport to-night? *Antony & Cleopatra*, 1. 1
 drums him from his sport ii. 2
 in our sports, my better cunning 1. 4
 'tis sport to mail a runner iv. 3
 here's sport, indeed! how heavy iv. 3
 make not, sir, your loss your sport *Cymbeline*, 1. 4
 now, for our mountain sport iii. 3
 I wish ye sport iv. 2
 chariots let us have, as to our sport. *Titus And.*, ii. 2
 being intercepted in your sport to ii. 2
 well could I leave our sport to ii. 4
 thy griefs their sports, thy resolution iii. 1
 this was the sport of my lord iv. 3
 'twas trim sport to them that had v. 1
 when I told the empress of this sport v. 1
 makes my past miseries sport *Pericles*, v. 3
 there was good sport at his making *Lea*, 1. 1
 drums and drums to their sport 1. 1
 they kill us for more sport iv. 1
 unlooked for sport, comes well. *Romeo & Juliet*, 1. 1
 away, begone; the sport is at the best 1. 5
 make malicious sport in mincing with. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 sports and repose lock from me, day, and ii. 2
 for 'tis the sport to have a singer iii. 4
 doth thyself a pleasure, and me a sport. *Othello*, 1. 3

SPORT—but for my sport and profit. *Othello*, i. 3
 made dull with the act of sport ii. 1
 each man to what sport and revels his ii. 2
 and she is sport for Jove ii. 3
 is it sport? I think it is iv. 3
 sport itself, and frailty, as men have iv. 3
SPORTFUL malice it was *Twelfth Night*, 1. 1
 be chaste, and Dian sportfull *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 1
 is sportful Edward come? *Henry IV.*, v. 1
 though't be a sportful combat. *Troilus & Cressida*, 1. 3
SPORTING—PLACE. Good tidings. *Henry IV.*, 2. 2
SPORTIVE—from the sportive court. *Al's Well*, iii. 2
 not in a sportive humour now. *Comedy of Errors*, 1. 1
 am not shaped for sportive tricks. *Richard III.*, 1. 5
SPOT—you cannot see a white spot. *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 the drowsy east with bits of grey *Much Ado*, v. 1
 in their gold coats spots you see *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, ii. 1
 not be one spot of love in't *As You Like It*, iii. 2
 with all the spots of the world *Al's Well*, v. 3
 yet here's a spot *Macbeth*, v. 1
 out, damned spot! out, I say v. 1
 with the crimson spots of blood *King John*, iv. 2
 upon the spot of this enforced cause v. 2
 to rest without a spot for evermore v. 7
 yea, but not change their spots *Richard II.*, 1. 1
 spots of thy country *Henry IV.*, 1. 3
 spots of thy kindred were jurors *Timon of Athens*, 1. 3
 a fine spot, in good faith *Coriolanus*, 1. 3
 angry spot doth glow on Caesar's *Julius Caesar*, 1. 2
 look, with a spot I damn him iv. 5
 seem as the spots of *Antony & Cleo.*, 1. 10
 like the greatest spot, of all 1. 10
 I see such black and grained spots *Hamlet*, iii. 4
SPOTLESS—the queen is spotless. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 spotless, spotless reputation *Richard III.*, 1. 1
 be he cause of the sacrifice *Troilus & Cressida*, 1. 1
 to force a spotless virgin's chastity *Henry IV.*, v. 1
 so much fairer, and spotless *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 palliation of white and spotless hue *Titus And.*, 1. 2
 thy spotless modesty, inhuman v. 2
SPOTTED and incontinent man. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, 1. 1
 you spotted snakes, with double 1. 3 (song)
 being spotted, is guads, thorus *Winter's Tale*, 1. 2
 upon their spotted souls for this *Richard III.*, 1. 3
 spotted livers in the sacrifice *Richard III.*, 1. 3
 spotted die, let die the spotted *Timon of Athens*, 1. 3
 spotted, detested, and abominable. *Titus Andron.*, ii. 3
 handkerchief, spotted with strawberries. *Othello*, iii. 3
 shall thou be a spotted horse *Henry IV.*, v. 2
SPOUSAL—such a spouse *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 shall we consummate our spouse. *Titus Andron.*, 1. 2
SPOUSE of any noble gentleman. *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 5
 kind embracements of my spouse. *Comedy of Err.*, 1. 1
 think that my spouse to get? *Henry V.*, ii. 1
 commit not with man's sworn spouse *Lea*, iii. 4
SPOUT—eyes became two spouts. *Winter's Tale*, 1. 1
 came to sport against your town *King John*, ii. 1
 let thy eyes spout blood *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 a fountain, with a high spout, which shipmen v. 2
 a conduit with three issuing spouts. *Titus And.*, 1. 2
 spout till you have drenched our steeples. *Lea*, iii. 2
 spit, fire, spout, rain! no rain iii. 2
SPRAG—good sprag in many *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
SPRANG—good sprang *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
SPRANG—thence thou sprangst *Henry IV.*, 1. 3
SPRAWL—tell me what a sprat you *Al's Well*, iii. 1
SPRAWL—thou sprawl'st *Titus Andron.*, v. 6
SPRAY—two fast-growing sprays *Richard II.*, 1. 4
 shall a few sprays of us *Henry V.*, 1. 3
 this lofty pine, and hangs his sprays. *Henry VI.*, 1. 3
 whence that fast spray did sweetly. *Henry VI.*, 1. 6
 masters, spread yourselves *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 I read my conquering might *Al's Well*, 1. 1
 she is spread of late into a goodly. *Winter's Tale*, 1. 1
 his servants spread for dinner. *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 2
 spread o'er thy colours, by, in thy behalf. *King John*, ii. 1
 the air with colours, idly spread v. 1
 good airs: spread, Davy, spread *Henry IV.*, v. 3
 his arms spread wider than *Henry VI.*, 1. 1
 of my name 'mongst them was spread 1. 4
 the Talbot, with his colours spread 1. 4
 and with colours spread marched *Henry VI.*, 1. 1
 once they see them spread: and spread 1. 1
 their spread on his breast *Henry VIII.*, 1. 2
 there's an ill opinion spread *Coriolanus*, 1. 1
 it is spread in general name. *Troilus & Cressida*, 1. 2
 with thy banners spread *Timon of Athens*, 1. 3
 being of catching nature, spread *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 but others' eyes, to spread itself *Pericles*, 1. 1
 when fame had spread his *Henry IV.*, v. 3
 France spreads his banners in the air *Lea*, iv. 3
 ere he can spread his sweet leaves. *Romeo & Juliet*, 1. 1
 spread thy close curtain, love-performing ii. 2
 do not spread the compost on the weeds. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 her clothes spread 1. 2
SPREADING—till, by broad *Henry VI.*, 1. 7
 overpeered Jove's spreading tree *Henry VI.*, v. 2
SPRING—nails, springs of rosemary *Lea*, ii. 3
 springs of roses *Henry IV.*, v. 2
SPRINGFULLY—thou fool; frigate! *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
SPRINGFULLY fire and motion *Richard II.*, 1. 3
 to entertain them springily *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 and that springly Scot of Scots *Henry IV.*, 1. 1
 be springly, for you fall 'mongst *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
SPRING—the first-born infants of the spring *Tempest*, 1. 2
 I'll show thee the best spring iv. 1
 spring come to you at the farthest iv. 1 (song)
 this spring of love resembleth *Two Gen. of Ver.*, 1. 3
 by the roses of the spring *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 the middle spring *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
 the spring, the summer 1. 2
 spring is year, when green grows *Love's L. Lost*, 1. 1
 bites the first-born infants of the spring 1. 1
 whence doth spring the true iv. 3

SPRING—this Ver, the spring *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 the spring time, the only *As you Like it*, v. 3 (song)
 sweet lovers love the spring v. 3 (song)
 what some flowers of the spring *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 welcome hither, as is the spring iv. 1
 in the spring of old *Caddy of Br.* iii. 1
 so from that spring whence comfort *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 the spring, the head, the fountain ii. 3
 their first head and spring *Richard III.* i. 1
 and four wanton springs, end in a word ii. 3
 sure that spring that spring to that gait ii. 3
 he that suffered this disordered spring ii. 3
 the green lap of the new-come spring? v. 2
 in this new spring of time, lest you v. 2
 farewell, thou latter spring! farewell! *Henry IV.* i. 2
 we, as the spring of all, shall pay v. 2
 as in an early spring, we see *2 Henry IV.* i. 3
 congealed in the spring of day iv. 4
 that shall first spring, and be most *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 spring crestless yeomen from so deep! *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 from whence you spring by lineal iii. 2
 and as my duty springs, so perish iii. 1
 now 'tis the spring, and weeds are *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 the purest spring is not so free iii. 1
 troubles the silver spring iv. 1
 that tender April did sweetly spring *3 Henry VI.* iii. 6
 no hopeful branch may spring iii. 2
 whence springs this deep despair? iii. 3
 all springs reduce their well-meant iii. 3
 make the spring more iv. 2
 all springs reduce their currents *Richard III.* iii. 2
 lightly have a forward spring iii. 1
 had made a lasting spring, *Henry VIII.* iii. 1 (song)
 sure that spring that spring to that gait ii. 2
 and 'tis spring up in his tears, *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 2
 break forth a hundred springs, *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 and what stock he springs of *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 'tis love's spring, and these *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
 at the spring of a harvest *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 and shut the spring of it v. 2
 on these springs on chafed flowers ii. 3 (song)
 here stands the spring whom *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 small drops from thy tender spring v. 3
 sweet earth, and sweet flowers *Pericles*, ii. 2
 who withered in her spring v. 4 (Gower)
 the main grief of all springs from v. 1
 good effects may spring from words of love, *Lear*, i. 1
 never spring a babe to honour her! i. 4
 sweet earth, and sweet flowers *Pericles*, ii. 2
 back to your native spring *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 and know their spring, their head v. 3
 galls the infants of the spring *Hamlet*, i. 2
 it springs all from her father's death iv. 5
 who like the spring that smelt with v. 1
 and unpolished flesh may violets spring! v. 1
 SPRINGE—if the springe hold *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 ay, springe, to catch woodcocks *Hamlet*, i. 3
 as a woodcock to my own springe, *Orick* i. 3
 SPRINGE—like the springe, *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 SPRINGING from one root *Richard III.* i. 2
 SPRING-TIME flowers *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
 faster than spring-time showers *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 should cut off our spring-time so *3 Henry VI.* iii. 3
 see eternal spring-time in the face, *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 SPRINKLE—should sprinkle me *Richard III.* v. 6
 sprinkle our society *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6 (grace)
 and sprinkles in your faces your iii. 6
 thy distemper sprinkle cool upon me, *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 SPRITE—sweet sprites, *Twelfth Night*, i. 2 (song)
 an if they be not sprites, *Mid. N.* i. 2
 that shrewd and knavish sprite, *Mid. N.* i. 2
 every one lets forth his sprite i. 2
 and fairy sprite, hope as light i. 2
 acquaintance, *As you Like it*, iii. 2 (ver.)
 I have one of sprites and goblins, *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 to fright me with your sprites iii. 1
 owls, and elvish sprites *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 and walk like sprites, to countenance, *Macbeth*, i. 3
 I will use sprites iii. 2
 cheer we up your sprites, and show iv. 1
 if she were frayed with a sprite, *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 SPRITEFUL noble gentleman *King John*, iv. 2
 SPRITEFULLY breathe *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 4
 it's sprightly, waking, subtle *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 5
 once for thy sprightly comfort *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 7
 and with our sprightly port make iv. 2
 with other sprightly shows of mine *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 SPROUT—grow and sprout as high, *Henry IV.* ii. 3
 SPRUCE—too spruce, too affected, *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 hyperboles, spruce affectation v. 2
 now, my spruce companions, *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 SPRUNG from the rancorous *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 with life he never more sprung up *3 Henry VI.* iii. 3
 sprung, then he sprung up in the face, *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 and flowers, ever sprung *Henry VIII.* iii. 1 (song)
 again, there is sprung up a heretic ii. 2
 that instant, like a babe sprung up, *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 unmanly melancholy sprung from v. 2
 brave ship sprung from the great wreck, *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 5
 sprung from my only hate, *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 of his grief sprung from neglected love, *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 SPUN—their thread of life is spun *2 Henry VI.* iv. 2
 all the yarn she spun in Ulysses' *Coriolanus*, i. 2
 SPUNGE—be damned, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 to be demanded of a sponge! *Hamlet*, iv. 2
 take you me for a sponge, my lord? iv. 2
 and sponge, you shall be dry again iv. 2
 SPUNGY April at thy heat betrids *Tempest*, iv. 1
 what not put up with punny officers, *Macbeth*, i. 7
 more punny to suck in the sense, *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 winged from the punny south to *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 SPUR—and by the spurs pluck'd up *Tempest*, v. 1
 they spur their expedition, *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 1
 and set spurs, and away *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 do spur me forth *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
 let it straight feel the spur *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 he spurs on his power to qualify iv. 2
 that spur me with such questions, *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 2
 that spurs his horse but on *As you Like it*, iii. 4

SPUR—boots and spurs and all *Al's Well*, iii. 5
 in usurping his state spurs iv. 3
 ere with spur we heat an acre *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 counsel had, shall stop, or spur me iv. 3
 which is another spur to my departure iv. 1
 sharp as his spur, hath help him *Macbeth*, i. 6
 I have no spur to prick the sides iv. 1
 now spurs the lated traveller iii. 3
 giving reins and spurs to my free *Richard III.* i. 1
 in these no sharper spur? ii. 2
 sometimes, that spurs too fast betimes ii. 1
 and spur thee on with full as many iv. 1
 fondly dost thou spur a forward iv. 1
 upon his horse; spur, post, and get v. 2
 Harry Percy's spur was cold (rep.) *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 spur your proud horses hard *Richard III.* v. 1
 coursers daring of the spur iv. 1
 from helmet to the spur, all blood iv. 6
 spur to the rescue of the noble *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 her fume can not no spurs *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
 spur your proud horses hard *Richard III.* v. 1
 and spur them, till the obey *Henry VI.* v. 3
 spur to valiant and magnanimous, *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 as hot as Perseus, spur thy iv. 5
 spur them to ruthless work *Henry VI.* i. 3
 spur to spur and spur to *Timon of Athens*, iii. 10
 I may spur on my journey *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 what need we any spur, but our *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 they should endure the bloody spur iv. 2
 and hide thy spurs in him v. 3
 make to the spur the spurs him *Henry VI.* v. 3
 spur through India, Mesopotamia, *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 1
 what both you spur and stop *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 both, mingle their spurs together ii. 2
 to that my spurs need a spur *Pericles*, iii. 3
 spurs to make the spur him *Lear*, iii. 1
 switch and spurs (rep.) *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 4
 and spur my dull revenge *Hamlet*, iv. 4
 SPUR-GALLED, and tired *Richard III.* v. 5
 SPUR—once again, *Al's Well*, iii. 5
 let me see Spurio to a hundred and fifty i. 1
 SPURN—she spurns my love *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 2
 as your spaniel, spurn me *Mid. N.* i. 2
 who even but now did spurn me with iii. 2
 when he might spurn the spurs him *Henry VI.* v. 3
 as you spurn a stranger cure, *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 again, to spurn thee too i. 3
 do spurn me thus? you spurn me, *Comedy of Br.* iii. 1
 spit at me, and spurn at me iii. 2
 do spurn me thus? you spurn me, *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 whose foot spurns back the *King John*, iii. 1
 so wilfully dost spurn; and, force iii. 1
 to spurn at your most royal image *Henry VI.* v. 2
 spurn in pieces posts of adamant *Henry VI.* v. 2
 who he might spurn the spurs him *Henry VI.* v. 3
 and spurn upon this, beggar *Richard III.* i. 2
 wilt thou then spurn at his edict i. 4
 spurns down her late-beloved *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 do, or I'll spurn thee hence i. 2
 I shall spurn thee hence i. 2
 unjust, and spurn me back *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 no personal cause to spurn at him, *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 I spurn thee, like a cur out of iii. 1
 and spurn upon thine eyes like *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
 and spurn the spurs that be before iii. 5
 spurn her home to her father *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
 would make me spurn the sea v. 5
 gives my soul the greatest spurn, *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 do knighthood and spurn iii. 1
 and the spurs that patient merit *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 spurns enviously at straws; speaks iv. 5
 SPURNED—will not be spurred, *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 2
 the king that spurned is gone so *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 'ne'er spurred their coursers *3 Henry VI.* v. 2
 SPURRING—bloody with spurring, *Richard III.* ii. 3
 after him, came, spurring hard *2 Henry IV.* i. 3
 and men's spurring *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 SPURRY—spurred upon the heels, *Tempest*, iv. 1
 but I may spur me fresh *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 4
 I spy entertainment in her *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 I spy a great pearl under iv. 2
 I spy comfort; I cry, ball *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 I do spy some marks of love *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 when they him spy, as wild geese, *Mid. N.* i. 2
 and I am to spy her through the wall v. 1
 to spy an I can hear my Thybis's face v. 1
 with the perfect spy of the time *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 by spying, and avowing his fortune, *2 Henry VI.* iv. 6
 trouble you, if I may spy them *Henry VI.* i. 4
 and, when I spy advantage *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
 I spy a black, suspicious *3 Henry VI.* v. 3
 I spy [Col. Kn.]—see my shadow *Richard III.* i. 1
 takes upon her to spy a white *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 I spy. You spy! what do you spy? iii. 1
 they should spy my windpipe's *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 cannot smell out, he may spy into *Lear*, i. 5
 I spy a spy, and I spy a spy *Henry VI.* v. 3
 would spy out such a quarrel? *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 I do spy a kind of hope, which craves iv. 1
 my nature's plague to spy into abuses, *Othello*, iii. 3
 SPYING his undaunted spirit *Henry VI.* i. 3
 by spying, and avowing his fortune, *2 Henry VI.* iv. 6
 SPYST—if thou spy'st any, run and *Henry VI.* i. 4
 SQUABLET swagger? swear? *Othello*, iii. 3
 SQUADRON—are squadrons pitched, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 in ranks, and squadrons *Julius Caesar*, iii. 8
 they never set a squadron in the field *Othello*, i. 1
 SQUANDERED abroad *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 SQUANDERING glances of the *As you Like it*, iii. 7
 SQUARE—but they do square *Mid. N.* i. 2
 that square out of the square *Henry VI.* i. 4
 the dark about the square on't *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 swarm about our squares of battle *Henry VI.* v. 2
 to square the general sex *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
 it is not square, to take *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
 they should square between *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
 lady, if report be square to her ii. 2

SQUARE—not kept my square *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 8
 square as the hand in the brazen squares iii. 9
 mine honesty, and I being to square iii. 1
 such fools, to square for this? *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 I will not suffer you to square yourselves iii. 2
 how frankly I square my talk iii. 2
 my queen's square brow *Pericles*, v. 1
 which the most precious square of *Lea*, i. 1
 SQUARED—be squared by this *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 that ever I had squared me to thy v. 1
 SQUARE—not young squarer now *Much Ado*, i. 1
 SQUI—let thy liege *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
 SQUASH—as a squash is before, *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 commend me to mistress Squash, *Mid. N.* i. 3
 this kernel, this squash, this *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 SQUEAK out your coziers' catches, *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 did squeak and gibber in the Roman *Hamlet*, i. 1
 SQUEAKING [Kat.—squealing] of the, *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 5
 see some squeaking Cleopatra *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 SQUEAL about the streets *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 SQUEEZING you, and sponge, you *Hamlet*, iv. 2
 SQUEL—Cotsword man *3 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 SQUINTS the eye *Lear*, iii. 4
 SQUIN at me? no, do thy worst iv. 6
 SQUIRE—the degree of a squire *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
 a squire's cloth, a squire's *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 then rich with my young squire, *Mid. N.* i. 2
 know my lady's foot by the squire, *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 so stands this squire officed *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 a bearing-cloth for a squire's iii. 3
 two feet and a half by the squire iii. 3
 makes thee a landed squire *King John*, i. 1
 us, that are squires of the night's *Henry VI.* i. 2
 four foot by the squire further ii. 2
 this squire's dagger-lance a squire, *2 Henry IV.* v. 2
 and barons, knights, and squires *Henry VI.* v. 6
 make you to lead a squire of low degree v. 1
 like to a trusty squire, did *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 my queen's a squire more light, *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 4
 a squire's cloth, a squire's *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 you keep a hundred knights and squires *Lear*, i. 1
 no squire in debt, nor no poor knight ii. 2
 five upon him some such squire he was, *Othello*, iv. 1
 SQUIRE-LIKE, pension beg to keep *Lear*, iii. 4
 SQUIREL was stolen *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
 that shall seek the squirrel's hoard, *Mid. N.* i. 2
 made by the joinder squirrel *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 STAB—with benock'd d'-stabs *Tempest*, iii. 3
 ponies, and every other stab *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 thy intention stabs the *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 and his gashed stabs looked like *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 call me coward, I'll stab thee *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 our lives, for he will stab *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 stab at half an hour of iv. 5
 shame! let's stab ourselves *Henry VI.* v. 5
 shall I stab the forlorn swain? (rep.) *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 I stab poniards in our flesh *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 what, shall we stab him as *Richard III.* i. 4
 this sudden stab of rancour iv. 1
 hang them, or stab them, drown, *Timon of Athens*, v. 3
 the noble Caesar saw him stab *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 that did stab, and not for justice? iv. 3
 stab them, or tear them out, *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 stab him, he's a murderer (rep.) v. 2
 STABBED upon the heart, *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 1
 wild Half-can that stabbed Pota, *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
 I am stabbed with laughter! *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 he stabbed me in my back *Henry VI.* v. 2
 his sword hand stabbed Julius Caesar, *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
 that stabbed thy father York *Henry VI.* i. 4
 I stabbed your fathers' bosoms ii. 6
 they that stabbed Caesar, shed no v. 6
 stabbed by the self-same sword, *Richard III.* i. 2
 'twas that stabbed young Edward i. 2
 stabbed in my angry mood at i. 2
 when my son was stabbed with bloody i. 3
 stabbed me in the field by a sabrey i. 4
 he stab, we stabbed, we sleep i. 4
 he dead, that stabbed my Edward iii. 3
 Caesar had stabbed their mothers *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 whose daggers have stabbed Caesar ii. 2
 the well-beloved Brutus stabbed ii. 2
 stabbed with a white wench's *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 STABBING—not stabbing steel *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 for me to say a soldier lies, is stabbing, *Othello*, iii. 4
 STAB'DST me in my prime *Richard III.* i. 4
 STABLE bearing *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 your husband have stables enough, *Much Ado*, iii. 4
 France is a stable; we that dwell *Al's Well*, iii. 3
 keep my stables where I lodge *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 in lither of your stables *King John*, iii. 2
 his best steeds to stables *Richard III.* iii. 3
 a poor groom of thy stable, king v. 5
 see my gelding in the stable (rep.) *Henry VI.* v. 1
 STABLENESS, bounty, perseverance, *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 STABLENESS of Egypt, *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
 STAFF—I'll break my staff *Tempest*, v. 1
 this staff is my sister *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 my staff understands me (rep.) v. 1
 hope is a lover's staff, this last iii. 4
 give him another staff; this last *Much Ado*, v. 1
 there is no staff more reverend v. 4
 let me hear a staff, a stanza, *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 the boy was the very staff of my, *Pericles*, iii. 1
 or a novel-pool, or a new hawk *Henry VI.* i. 2
 by a job's staff I swear, I have ii. 5
 breaks his staff like a noble *As you Like it*, iii. 4
 shall I set in my staff? *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 give me my staff, Seyton *Macbeth*, v. 3
 broken by a staff, and resigned his *Richard III.* ii. 2
 broken his staff of office, and dispersed iii. 3
 no long staff, sixpenny strikers *Henry VI.* i. 1
 for you, my staff of office did I iv. 1
 hung upon the staff of office *Henry VI.* v. 1
 this staff mine office-badger *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
 give up thy staff (rep.) iii. 3
 noble Henry is my staff iii. 3

STAFF of honour taught 2 Henry VI. iii. 3
 a staff is quick to find to beat a dog iii. 1
 and fail to go with a staff iv. 2
 is made to grasp a palmer's staff v. 1
 bear chained to the ragged staff v. 1
 we have no staff, no staff 3 Henry VI. iii. 3
 should make a staff to lean upon Ant. & Cleo. iii. 1
 give me a staff of honour Titus Andronicus. i. 2
 broken a staff, or so; so let it pass Pericles. ii. 5
 by his cockle hat and staff Hamlet. iv. 5 (song)
 STAFFORD dear to-day hath bought Henry IV. v. 2
 will revenge Lord Stafford's death v. 3
 the spirits of Shirley, Stafford, Blunt v. 4
 Westmoreland, and Stafford, fled Henry IV. i. 1
 shall with us; Stafford, take 2 Henry VI. i. 4
 sir Humphrey Stafford and rep. iv. 4
 and Lord Stafford, all a-breast 3 Henry VI. i. 1
 Pembroke, and Stafford, you in our behalf iv. 1
 Stafford, and Northampton Henry VII. i. 1
 STAFFORDSHIRE, and black 2 Henry VI. iii. 2
 STAG—I am here a Windsor stag Merry Wives. v. 5
 a poor sequestered stag, that from As you Like it, ii. 1
 swift as breathed stage Taming of Shrew. 2 (induc.)
 and desperate stags, turn on Henry IV. i. 2
 you, like the stag, when snow Antony & Cleo. i. 4
 they should take to the stag Titus Andronicus. i. 3
 STAGE—played upon a stage Twelfth Night, iii. 4
 not like to stage me to their eyes Meas. for Meas. i. 1
 a stage, where every man must Mer. of Venice, i. 1
 this green plot shall be our stage Mid. N. Dr. iii. 1
 all the world's a stage, and you players Twelfth Night, iii. 4
 on this stage, (where we offenders Winter's Tale, v. 1
 act, threaten his bloody stage Macbeth, iii. 4
 frets his hour upon the stage v. 5
 a well-grown stage leaves the stage Richard II. v. 2
 this world no longer be a stage Henry IV. i. 1
 a kingdom for a stage, princes Henry V. i. (chorus)
 which off our stage hath shown v. 2
 supplying every stage with Antony & Cleo. iii. 6
 externally Pericles, iii. (Gower)
 imagination hold this stage iv. 4 (Gower)
 teach you the stages of our story iv. 4 (Gower)
 come to this great stage of fools Lear. iv. 6
 two hours' traffic of our stage Romeo & Juliet, (prol.)
 and so heratly Hamlet, iii. 2
 he would down the stage with tears v. 2
 high on a stage be placed to the view v. 2
 bear Hamlet, like a soldier, to the stage v. 2
 STAGED to the show Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 1
 STAGGER—his stagger in this Meas. for Meas. i. 1
 fearful heart, stagger in this As you Like it, iii. 3
 into the staggers, and the careless All's Well, iii. 2
 spoiled with the staggers Taming of Shrew, iii. 2
 fire, that staggers thus my person Richard II. v. 5
 did at first to stagger Henry VIII. ii. 2
 how come these staggers on me? Cymbeline, v. 5
 STAGGERING, take this basket Merry Wives, iii. 3
 STAILER—my stailder senses Cymbeline, iii. 3
 STAIN—no stain to your own Meas. for Meas. iii. 1
 honest slanders to stain my countenance Much Ado, ii. 2
 with bloody mouth did stain Mid. N. Dr. v. 1
 if virtue's gloss will stain with Love's Lost, ii. 1
 you have some stain of soldier in All's Well, ii. 1
 we must not stain to our judgment v. 2
 such ado to make no stain in stain Winter's Tale, v. 2
 stain your own with oily painting v. 3
 lest unadvised you stain your swords King John, iii. 1
 the blots and stains of right iii. 1
 and sighless stains of dish iii. 1
 to stain the track of his bright Richard II. iii. 3
 any harm should stain so fair a show iii. 3
 to stain the temper of my knightly iv. 1
 dishonour stain the brow of my Henry IV. i. 1
 leaves behind a stain upon iii. 1
 and stains my favours in iii. 1
 whose temper I intend to stain v. 2
 to give each naked curtle-ax a stain Henry IV. iv. 2
 stain to thy countenance! Henry IV. iv. 1
 fight cannot not stain iv. 5
 charge shall clear thee from this iv. 1
 or with their blood stain this 2 Henry VI. iv. 1
 all the impure blots and stains Richard III. iii. 7
 corrupt her manners, stain her beauty iv. 4
 he carries some stain of it Troilus & Cressida, i. 2
 stains the glory in that happy Timon of Ath. i. 2
 to the stain of countenances, beastly v. 2
 only suffering stain by him Coriolanus, i. 10
 stain all your edges on me v. 5
 but do not stain the even virtue of Julius Caesar, iii. 1
 tinctures, stains, relics, and cognizance iv. 1
 of a war shall stain your brother Antony & Cleo. iii. 4
 this stain upon her (rep.) Cymbeline, ii. 2
 stain not thy tomb with blood Titus Andronicus. i. 2
 and stain the earth with blood Comedy of Err. ii. 2
 water-drops, stain my main's cheeks Lear, iii. 1
 her breath will mist or stain the stone v. 3
 upon thy cheek the stain doth sit Romeo & Juliet, iii. 1
 which stains the stony entrance of this v. 3
 STAINED—but the staining stained, Tempest, i. 2
 than stained with salt water v. 2
 as she that he hath stained? Measure for Measure, ii. 4
 what, stained with blood Mid. N. Dr. v. 1
 the shames that you have stained, Mer. of Venice, i. 3
 this handkerchief is stained As you Like it, iv. 3
 and tear the stained skin off Comedy of Err. ii. 2
 back to the stained field King John, iii. 2
 ne'er stained with revolt iv. 2
 stained the beauty of a fair Richard II. ii. 1
 with the king's stain stained the king v. 5
 from his horse, stained with Henry IV. i. 1
 where stained nobility lies trodden v. 5
 but to stand stained with travel 2 Henry IV. v. 5
 wash away thy country's stained 1 Henry VI. v. 4
 stained with the gutters blood 2 Henry VI. v. 4
 that my sword be stained with 2 Henry VI. v. 4
 chaps be stained with crimson blood iii. 1
 I stained this napkin with (rep.) 3 Henry VI. i. 3
 that stained their fellocks in iii. 3
 stand by thy stain Troilus & Cressida, v. 2
 behold it stained with his moist Antony & Cleo. v. 1

STAINED—how they are stained, Titus Andronicus. iii. 1
 whom you have stained with mud v. 2
 was enforced, stained, and deflowered? v. 3
 reputation stained with Tybalt's Romeo & Juliet, iii. 1
 now I have stained the childhood of iii. 1
 the child stained, excoriated, and Hamlet, iv. 4
 STAINES—let me bring thee to Staines, Henry V. iii. 3
 STAINING—in any staining act All's Well, iii. 2
 STAINLESS maidenhoods Romeo & Juliet, iii. 1
 of fresh and stainless youth Twelfth Night, i. 5
 STAIR—let us keep her lowly stairs Much Ado, v. 2
 the stairs, as he tread on them Love's Lost, v. 2
 as stairs (knight-stairs) of sand Mer. of Venice, iii. 1
 have they made a pair of stairs As you Like it, v. 2
 this has been some stair work Winter's Tale, iii. 1
 will I make a gone down stairs 2 Henry VI. ii. 1
 thrust him down stairs iii. 4
 as common as the stairs that Cymbeline, i. 7
 cords made like a tackle stair Romeo & Juliet, ii. 4
 as you go up the stairs into the lobby Hamlet, iv. 3
 STAKE—or punch him with a stake, Tempest, iii. 2
 set mine honour at the stake Twelfth Night, iii. 1
 I will die in it at the stake Much Ado, i. 1
 what, and stake down? (rep.) Mer. of Venice, iii. 2
 my honour's at the stake All's Well, iii. 2
 the sharp stake, and take of Winter's Tale, iii. 1
 they have tied me to a stake Macbeth, v. 7
 sharp stakes, plucked out of 1 Henry VI. i. 1
 when thou comest to the stake v. 1
 pluck upon the fatal stake v. 1
 will I make a gone down stairs 2 Henry VI. ii. 1
 I see, my reputation is at stake, Troilus & Cressida, iii. 2
 and my friends, at stake, required, Coriolanus, iii. 2
 for we are at the stake Julius Caesar, iv. 1
 truly find her, stakes this ring Cymbeline, v. 5
 will I make a gone down stairs iii. 2
 I am tied to the stake iii. 7
 so stakes me to the ground Romeo & Juliet, i. 4
 upon honour at the stake Hamlet, iv. 2
 STALE—for stale to catch these eyes, Tempest, iv. 1
 ha! is he dead, bulky stale? Merry Wives, iii. 2
 to a contaminated stale, such a one Much Ado, ii. 2
 link my dear friend to a common stale iv. 1
 a stale, a stale, a stale, a stale v. 1
 but it grows something stale to As you Like it, ii. 1
 to make a stale of me amongst, Taming of Shrew, i. 1
 thy wandering eyes on every stale iii. 1
 make stale the glistening of Winter's Tale, iv. (cho.)
 stale, stale, stale, stale, stale Comedy of Err. ii. 2
 patience is stale, and I am weary Richard II. v. 5
 so stale and cheap to vulgar 1 Henry IV. iii. 2
 you basket-hilt stale juggler 2 Henry IV. iii. 2
 none else to make a stale, but mer. 3 Henry VI. iii. 3
 O gods! he has the stale to the morning, Troilus & Cressida, ii. 2
 must not so stale his palm iii. 3
 that stale old mouse-eaten dry v. 4
 or did use to stale with ordinary Julius Caesar, i. 1
 didst drink the stale of horses Antony & Cleo. i. 2
 STALLING of an ox? v. 2
 we could not stale together in iii. 2
 poor I am stale, a garment out of Cymbeline, iii. 4
 else in Rome to make a stale of, Titus Andronicus, i. 2
 within a dull, stale, tired bed Lear, i. 2
 that is something stale and old Comedy of Err. ii. 2
 how weary, stale, flat, and unprofitable, Hamlet, i. 2
 STALLED—and staled by other men, Julius Caesar, iv. 1
 STALENESS. O sir! a courtesy Pericles, v. 1
 STALK, on stalk on; the fowl sits Much Ado, ii. 3
 and stalk in blood to the stalk King John, iii. 3
 lips were four red roses on a stalk, Richard III. iii. 3
 I talk about her door Troilus & Cressida, iii. 2
 why, he stalks up and down like iii. 3
 comes that which grows to the stalk, Pericles, iv. 6
 see, it stalks away Hamlet, i. 1
 with martial stalk hath he gone by i. 1
 STALKING—HORSE, and under, As you Like it, v. 4
 STALL—bread upon Athenian stalls, Mid. N. Dr. iii. 2
 have me sit in your bosom All's Well, iii. 3
 fat oxen standing in stalls, Taming of Shrew, iii. 1
 broke their stalls, flung out Macbeth, ii. 2
 like oxen at a stall, the better 1 Henry IV. v. 2
 stalls, bulks, windows, are Coriolanus, ii. 1
 STALLED—thou art stalled in mine! Richard III. i. 3
 STALLING of an ox? As you Like it, ii. 1
 STAMFORD—at Stamford fair? 2 Henry VI. iii. 2
 STAMMER—thou couldst stammer, As you Like it, iii. 2
 STAMPS in gold, or sums Merry Wives, iii. 4
 in stamps that are forbid Measure for Measure, ii. 2
 that the event stand in the stamp Much Ado, i. 4
 on our stamp, here o'er and o'er, Mid. N. Dr. v. 1
 without the stamp of merit, Merchant of Venice, ii. 9
 nor stamp, nor stare, nor fret, Taming of Shrew, ii. 2
 hanging a golden stamp about Macbeth, iv. 3
 O gods! he has the stamp of King John, iii. 1
 a soldier of this season's stamp 1 Henry IV. iii. 1
 under my feet I stamp thy 1 Henry VI. i. 3
 your hearts I'll stamp out with i. 4
 stamp, rave, and fret, that I may sing, 3 Henry VI. i. 4
 let it stamp wrinkles in your As you Like it, ii. 2
 your fire-new stamp of honour Richard III. ii. 2
 when did he regard the stamp Henry VIII. iii. 2
 would one day stamp upon me, Timon of Athens, i. 2
 methinks, I see him stamp thus Coriolanus, i. 2
 O gods! he has the stamp of Marcus i. 6
 his sword (death's stamp) where it ii. 2
 they weigh not every stamp Cymbeline, v. 4
 hath upon him still that natural stamp v. 5
 stamp, thy seal, and bids thee Titus Andronicus. iv. 2
 let it stamp wrinkles in your As you Like it, ii. 2
 carrying, I say, the stamp of one defect, Shrew, ii. 2
 use almost can change the stamp of nature iii. 4
 can stamp and counterfeit advantages Othello, ii. 1
 STAMPED—figure be stamped in gold, Mer. of Venice, ii. 7
 of an image of an angel, Troilus & Cressida, ii. 2
 for why, he stamped, and swore, Troilus & Cressida, ii. 2
 them for it with stamped coin Winter's Tale, iv. 3
 I, that am rudely stamped, and Richard III. i. 1
 to be stamped on the king's coin Henry VIII. iii. 2
 have, almost, stamped the leasing Coriolanus, v. 2

STAMPED with your foot Julius Caesar, iii. 1
 not where when I was stamped Cymbeline, iii. 5
 my seal be stamped in his face Titus Andronicus. iv. 2
 STAND—stand fast, good fate Tempest, i. 1
 stand fast, good fate, good fate iii. 1
 best stand upon our guard iii. 1
 I will stand, and so shall Trinculo iii. 2
 pry thee stand further off (rep.) iii. 2
 I will stand to, and feed (rep.) iii. 2
 why stand you in this strange state? iii. 3
 the stand, for you are iii. 1
 stand you affected to his wish? Twelfth Night, i. 3
 I stand affected to her iii. 1
 how stands the matter iii. 5
 when it standeth with me (rep.) iii. 5
 it stands under thee, indeed (rep.) iii. 5
 what I stand in need of iii. 7
 stands in effectual force iii. 1
 fellows stand fast iv. 1
 stand, sir, and throw us iii. 1
 peace, stand aside! iv. 2
 stand not to discourse v. 2
 here she stands; take but v. 4
 simple though I stand here Merry Wives, i. 1
 stand on distance i. 1
 stands so firmly on his i. 2
 you stand upon your honour! ii. 2
 but stand under the adoption ii. 2
 I stand wholly for you iii. 2
 stand on distance iii. 2
 now doth thy honour stand, in him iv. 4
 that it may stand, till the perpetual v. 5
 have I lived to stand at the taunt v. 5
 stand not amazed; here is no v. 5
 stand a special Twelfth Night, i. 3
 stand you awhile aloof Twelfth Night, i. 3
 stand at her doors, and tell i. 5
 he'll stand at your door like i. 4
 my house doth stand by the church iii. 1
 stand by the church iii. 1
 stand here, make a good show on't iii. 4
 you stand amazed, but be of comfort iii. 4
 do I stand there? v. 1
 they shall stand for seed Measure for Measure, i. 2
 the stand, it will i. 2
 thy head stands so tickle on i. 3
 which else would stand under grievous i. 3
 stands at a guard with envy i. 4
 whose fine stands in record ii. 2
 the stand, it will ii. 2
 compelled sins, stand more for number iii. 1
 yet, as the matter now stands iii. 1
 richer than innocence, stands for the iii. 2
 grace to stand, and virtue go iii. 2
 stand for the Denor, it will iii. 2
 I have found you out a stand most fit iv. 6
 his integrity stands without blemish v. 1
 strong statutes stand like the forfeits v. 1
 stand up, I say, I have brought v. 1
 stand, I commend you to God and Much Ado, i. 1
 stand, in the prince's name (rep.) i. 1
 if he will not stand when he is bidden iii. 3
 stand thee close then under this (rep.) iii. 3
 stand thee by, friar iv. 1
 I stand dishonoured iv. 1
 Leonato, stand I here? is this the prince? iv. 2
 well, stand aside. 'Fore God, they iv. 2
 here stand a pair of honourable men v. 1
 your good will may stand with ours v. 4
 stand forth, stand forth Mid. N. Dr. v. 1
 it stands as an edict in destiny i. 1
 the fold stands empty in the ii. 2
 one, aloof, stand sentinel ii. 3
 speak, Pyramus; Thisby, stand forth iii. 1
 stand close; I stand close iii. 1
 and darest not stand, nor look me iii. 2
 I pray you, all, stand up iv. 1
 this fellow doth not stand upon points v. 1
 shall not in their issue stand v. 2
 ed shall stand, and I shall stand Love's Lost, i. 1
 in the least degree, stands in attonder i. 1
 must stand and play the murderer in? iv. 1
 a stand, where you may make iv. 1
 stand aside good bearer (rep. v. 2) iv. 1
 for so stands the comparison iv. 1 (letter)
 muster your wits, stand in your own v. 2
 here stand I, lady; dart thy skill v. 2
 that you stand forth, being those v. 2
 and stand between her back, sir v. 2
 of the world, I am to stand for him v. 2
 if it stands too right v. 2
 if it stand, as you yourself tell, Mer. of Venice, i. 1
 pray you, sir, stand up; I am sure ii. 2
 Lorenzo desired us to make stand ii. 6
 me then should come, noble prince ii. 9
 and the rest, stand all aloof iii. 2
 that the comparison may stand more iii. 2
 I stand for sacrifice, the rest aloof iii. 2
 so, thrice fair lady, stand I, even so iii. 2
 when I stand iii. 2
 that only to stand high in your iii. 2
 madam, it is, so you stand pleased iii. 2
 that stand in better place iii. 5
 but since he stands obdurate iv. 1
 and let him stand before my face iv. 1
 you may as well go stand upon iv. 1
 I stand for judgment (rep.) iv. 1
 and old Shylock, both stand forth iv. 1
 you stand within his danger iv. 1
 and stand in danger iv. 1
 perceive them make a mutual stand v. 1
 and here he stands; I dare be sworn v. 1
 now I'll stand to it, the pancakes, As you Like it, i. 2
 stand you both forth now i. 2
 that which stands up, is but i. 2
 I pray thee, it standeth in Shylock i. 4
 my sister, reading; stand aside ii. 2
 and who he stands still watch ii. 2
 of this forest, stands a sheep-cote iv. 3

STAND for't a little, though *All's Well*, i. 1
to stand on either part i. 2
an' thy mind stand to it, boy i. 1
to stand up. Then here's a man stands
at my bidding, you could so stand up
my dear father's gift stands chief i. 1
noble bachelors stand at my bestowing
yet stand off in differences i. 3
set thy lower part where thy nose stands
stand no more off, but give thyself i. 2
foh, pr'ythee, stand away; a paper v. 2
so stand thou forth, the time is v. 2
in thy evidence; therefore stand aside
stands for my excuse (*rep.*), *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
thus it stands; her elder sister (*rep.* i. 2)
an' stand him but a little i. 2
Petruchio, stand by a while not i. 2
as for my patron (stand you so assured)
Bianca, stand aside: poor girl i. 1
skipper, stand back; 'tis age i. 1
when he stands where I am, and sees
and here she stands, touch her whoever
knows not which way to stand i. 1
what I have said; stand by, and mark
I pray you, let it stand i. 3
I say you, stand good fast upon i. 3
with either part's agreement stand?
pr'ythee Kate, let's stand aside v. 1
so stands this squire officed *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
what case stand I in? I must be i. 2
I stand not stand; stand up i. 2
I will stand 'twixt you and danger
for, as the case now stands, it is i. 3
and only that I stand for. I appeal
my life stands in the level of your
how you stand, stand good fast upon i. 3
I can stand, and walk: I will even
O lady fortune, stand you auspicious!
we stand upon our manners i. 3
as he'll stand, and read, as 'twere
stand, O the thousand good fast upon i. 3
then stand till he be three quarters
old shepherd, which stands by, like
and stand in hope of answer v. 2
as now it coldly stands v. 2
then all stand still; or those v. 3
stands on tricks when I am *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
they stand at the door, master i. 1
you stand here in the cold i. 1
stand body stand from the door i. 2
than I stand debted to this gentleman
how it stands upon my credit i. 1
presently, if thou dar'st stand v. 1
come, stand by me, fear nothing v. 1
stand, stand up, I say i. 1
and to be king, stands not within *Macbeth*, i. 3
makes him stand to, and not stand to
in the great hand of God I stand i. 3
it should not stand in thy posterity i. 3
then stand with us, stand west i. 3
stand to't. It will be rain to-night i. 3
if I stand here, I saw him i. 3
good night: stand not upon the order
but why stands Macbeth thus i. 3
let this pernicious hour stand eye i. 3
by his own interdict stands accused i. 3
stands Scotland where it did? i. 3
observe her, stand close v. 1
as I did stand my watch upon v. 5
help, where stands the usurper i. 3
it holds, stands young Plantagenet. *King John*, ii. 1
stand in his face, to contradict his
command the rest to stand i. 1
why stand these royal fronts i. 2
and ancient secures stand in their battlements
if it must stand still i. 1
thou shalt stand cursed i. 1
Lewis, stand fast; the devil tempts
a churchyard where we stand i. 1
and that stand upon a slippery i. 1
that John may stand, then Arthur
and look thou stand within (*rep.*) i. 1
I will stand stone-still: for heaven's
doth make a stand at what i. 1
I saw a smith stand with his
all murders past do stand excused i. 3
stand back, lord Salisbury (*rep.*) i. 3
who ready here do stand in arms *Richard III.* i. 3
and Derby, stands here for God i. 4
which stand out of the castle i. 1
little Gaunt did stand possessed
wherein the king stands generally i. 2
there stands the castle, by your tuft
comes to years, stands for my bounty
on what condition stands it i. 3
that I shall stand condemned
it stands your grace upon i. 3
stand bare and naked, trembling
that stands upon thy royal i. 3
stand all apart, at the same day
cousin, stand forth, and look upon
thy valour stand upon sympathies
that stand and look upon me i. 1
the model where old Troy did stand
they say, as stand in Troy did stand
good aunt, stand up. Nay, do not (*rep.*)
I do not see to stand; pardon v. 5
while I stand fooling here, his Jack
that ever cried, stand, to a true man. *Henry IV.* i. 2
sir John stands to his word i. 1
if thou dar'st stand, stand in shillings
stand close. Poin's Poin's i. 2
I hate it, So. I do, against
thy horse stands behind the hedge
do thou stand in some by-room
do thou stand for my father
my speech; at a stand, nobility
do thou stand for me, and I'll play
and here I stand; judge, my i. 4

STAND the push of every beardless. *Henry IV.* i. 3
and yet you will stand to i. 3
Percy stands on high, and either they
but stand against us like an enemy i. 3
whereby we stand opposed v. 1
our soldiers stand full fairly for the day v. 3
and thou stand on our security! *Henry IV.* i. 3
a lusty yeoman? will a stand to't? i. 1
I beseech you, stand to me i. 1
stand from him, fellow; wherefore i. 2
go to; I stand the push of your i. 2
peace, fellow, peace; stand aside (*rep.*)
and the whole frame stands upon pins
corporate Bardolph, stand my friend
stand, my lords; and send discovers i. 1
so the question stands, briefly i. 1
of what conditions we shall stand upon?
our peace shall stand as firm as rocky
wherefore stands our army still? (*rep.*)
to court, stand my good lord, 'pray
and when they stand against you i. 4
stand from him, give him air i. 4
you stand in coldest expectation v. 2
stand here by me (*rep.*) v. 5
but to stand stained with travel v. 5
gracious, stand to stand for your *Henry IV.* i. 2
let another half stand laughing by
and his soul shall stand sore charged
though the truth of it stands off i. 2
bade thee stand up, gave thee no i. 2
for the Dauphin stand here for his i. 2
you stand upon the ravage i. 3
I see you stand like greyhounds i. 3
'tis shame to stand still i. 3
that stands upon the rolling restless i. 3
and such another neighbour, stand
well placed; there stands your friend
took stand for idle speculation i. 2
will stand a tip-toe when this day i. 3
castle called, that stands hard by? i. 3
stand away, cousin Gower, stand
French maid that stands in my way v. 2
and none durst stand him *Henry VI.* i. 1
Reignier, stand thou as Dauphin i. 2
stand back, you leave and give us leave
of whose will stands, but mine i. 3
stand back, thou manifest (*rep.*) i. 3
north gate; for there stand lords i. 4
and stands upon the honour of his i. 4
and in your tender thought i. 4
therefore, stand up; and, for these i. 4
stands with the snarers of war i. 2
the cowards stand aloof at bay i. 2
the help of one stands me in little i. 6
shall our condition stand it i. 1
stands on a tickle point *Henry VI.* i. 1
and trembling stands aloof, while all
well, so it stands; and thus, I fear i. 2
let's stand close; my lord i. 3
stand where our cousin Gower stands (*rep.*)
I stand by, my masters, bring him i. 1
I am not able to stand alone (*rep.*) i. 1
I know not how it stands i. 1
whose beam stands sure, whose i. 1
stand forth, stand, stand, stand
there let it stand, where it best i. 3
and do not stand on quillies i. 1
sirs, stand apart; the king shall i. 2
look, look, it stands upright i. 2
thine stand unmoved to the rear i. 1
he should stand in fear of fire i. 2
stand, villain, stand, or I'll fell thee
if his head will stand steeper on i. 2
thus stands my state, 'twixt Caesar i. 2
while Enobarbus stands, the Alexander
boldly stand, and front him to his face
shall I stand, and thou sit in my *Henry VI.* i. 1
and not stand cavilling thus i. 1
make him stand upon this molehill i. 1
the stand and all at once i. 3
here I stand, to answer thee i. 2
there thy mother stands; for, well I wot
why stand we like soft-hearted i. 1
never stand still, till either death i. 1
if with thy will it stands i. 3
pillars, that will stand to us i. 3
in the place your father's stands i. 3
in this covert will we make our stand
where now we mean to stand i. 1
like one that stands upon a promontory
many lives stand between me and home i. 2
that thou shouldst stand, while Lewis
yet here prince Edward stands i. 3
to stand aside, while we see further i. 3
that you stand pensive, as half i. 3
my will shall stand for law i. 1
brother Richard, will you stand by us?
each man take his stand i. 3
knew in what case his stand i. 3
and where I stand, keep thou i. 3
thus stands the case i. 3
see, where the huntsmen stand i. 3
and the rest, stand you thus close i. 3
your horse stands in a doubt? i. 7
wherefore stand you on nice points?
take leave, and stand not to reply i. 8
stand we in good array for they v. 1
yonder stands the army v. 5
and, where I stand, keep thou v. 5
my lord, stand back, and let (*rep.*) *Richard III.* i. 2
despairing, shalt thou stand excused
thy hair doth stand high, have many i. 2
my hair doth stand on end to hear i. 3
we will stand to grace i. 3
how he doth stand affected to our i. 1
will never stand upright, till Richard
and stand between two churchmen i. 2
see where his grace stands 'tween two
stand all apart: cousin of Buckingham i. 2

STAND—it stands me much upon *Richard III.* i. 3
on this my kingdom stands on i. 2
drops stand on my trembling flesh v. 2
bulwarks, stand before our faces v. 3
and I will stand the hazard of the die v. 4
if I shall stand still, in fear our *Henry VIII.* i. 2
stand forth, and with cold suit
let's stand close, and behold (*rep.* i. 1)
so I'll stand, if the king please i. 2
how you stand minded in the weighty
the cardinal cannot stand under them i. 3
stand unshaken, your grace i. 3
you come to take your stand here i. 1
stand these poor people's friend i. 2
further, sir; stands in the gap and trade v. 1
there's none stands under more v. 1
stand up, good Canterbury (*rep.*) v. 1
the good I stand on is my truth v. 1
your state stands if the world v. 1
and behold that chair stand empty v. 2
may stand forth face to face v. 2
it stands agreed, I take it v. 2
all that stand about him are v. 3
he stands there, like a mortar-piece v. 3
you great fellow, stand close up v. 3
stand up, lord, with your grace v. 4
as sie was, and so stand fixed i. 2
a very man per se, and stands *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
Troilus will stand to the proof i. 2
shall we stand up here, and see them i. 2
your wits stand, your wits stand i. 3
tents do stand hollow upon i. 3
stand in authentic place i. 3
in our weakness stands (*Knt.*—live) i. 3
and to stand firm by honour i. 2
must not be, nor good, if I stand i. 2
to stand the push and emity i. 2
the walls will stand till they fall i. 3
our main of power stand fast i. 3
Alas, stands it the hell's face i. 3
I stand condemned for this i. 3
a stride and a stand: ruminates i. 3
if e'er thou stand at mercy of my i. 4
go, gentle knight, stand by our Ajax i. 5
how younder city stands i. 5
there they stand yet; and modestly i. 5
stand fair, I pray thee (*rep.*) i. 5
stand where the torch may not v. 2
all untruths stand by thy stained name v. 2
stand, stand fast, as the castle v. 2
I'll stand, to-day, for thee, and me v. 3
and I do stand engaged to many Greeks v. 3
the gods with safety stand about thee v. 3
and stands colossal-wise, waving his
stand, stand, thou Greek (*rep.*) v. 1
stand, hot yet are we masters of v. 1
stand on the dying deck, hearing, *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
in purity of manhood stand upright i. 3
gouty keeps i. 3
all villains, that do stand by thee i. 3
must thou needs stand for a villain v. 1
we stand much hazard, if they v. 3
feebly such as stand not in *Coriolanus*, i. 1
if you'll stand fast, I'll beat i. 1
when it bows, stands up! i. 4
neither foolish in our stands i. 6
and stand upon my common part i. 9
when he shall stand for his place i. 1
the commoners, for whom he stands i. 1
were he to stand for consul (*rep.* v. 5)
how many stand for consulships? i. 2
put on the gown, stand naked i. 2
do not stand upon it; I recommend
to come by him, where he stands i. 3
pray you now, if it may stand with
should I stand here, to beg of Hob i. 3
the Volces stand but as at first i. 1
or let us stand to our austerity i. 1
stand fast; we have many friends i. 1
when it stands against a falling i. 2
to both it stands in like request? i. 2
they stand in their ancient strength i. 2
let me but stand, I will not i. 5
stand I before thee here i. 5
but they stand bald before him i. 5
the commonwealth doth stand i. 6
stand and go back. You guard v. 2
but stand, as if a man were v. 3
O stand up blessed! v. 3
and pray you stand to me in this cause v. 5
stand, Aufidius, and trouble not v. 5
stand you directly in Antonius' *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
stand close awhile, while I stand i. 2
shall I come stand under one man's i. 1
the high east stands, as the Capitol i. 1
he will stand very strong with us i. 1
we all stand up against the spirit of i. 1
sir, stand aside. Cains Ligarius i. 1
here will I stand, till Caesar pass along i. 3
I go to take my stand, to see him i. 4
fly not, stand still; ambition's i. 1
stand fast together, lest some i. 1
drawing days out, that men stand upon
my credit now stands on such slippery i. 1
and here thy hunters stand i. 1
seeing those beads of sorrow stand in
stand round. Stand from (*rep.*) i. 1
he should stand on the war i. 1
stand here. Give the word (*rep.*) i. 2
must I stand and crouch under your i. 3
do stand but in a forced affection i. 3
so please you, we will stand, and watch i. 3
pray you stand, and watch the parody (*rep.*) v. 1
the gods to day stand friendly v. 1
search this bosom: stand not to answer v. 3
that nature might stand up, and say v. 5
to weep we stand up peerless *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
stand up for the use of i. 2
pray you, stand further from me i. 3
which stands an honourable trial i. 3

STAND the buffet with knaves... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
 stands he, or sits he? or does he walk? .. i. 5
 great Pompey would stand, and make .. i. 5
 weren't not that we stand up against... .. ii. 1
 it only stands our lives upon... .. ii. 1
 that stands upon the swell at full... .. iii. 9
 ah, stand by. The queen, my lord... .. iv. 3
 our landmen will stand up... .. iv. 3
 to stand on more mechanic compliment .. iv. 4
 stand close, and list to him... .. iv. 9
 where yonder pine doth stand... .. iv. 13
 darkling stand the varying shores... .. iv. 13
 the villain would not stand me... .. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 stand you! you have land enough... .. i. 5
 in constancy, you think, stands so safe .. i. 5
 how the case stands with her... .. ii. 3
 that thou mayest stand to enjoy thy... .. ii. 3
 their deer to the stand of the stealer .. ii. 3
 which stands as Neptune's park... .. iii. 1
 yet the traitor stands in worse... .. iii. 4
 when thou hast seen thy stand... .. iv. 2
 stand, stand! we have Crep... .. v. 3
 from where they made the stand?... .. v. 3
 souls that fly backwards! stand (*rep.*) .. v. 3
 who dares not stand his foe... .. v. 3
 that could stand a foot, a parallel... .. v. 5
 stand by my side (*rep.*)... .. v. 5
 why stands he so perplexed?... .. v. 5
 I stand on fire: come to the matter... .. v. 5
 whom we stand a special party. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 stand gracious to us, and stand upon... .. i. 2
 then, madam, stand resolved... .. i. 2
 in readiness for Hymeneus stand... .. i. 2
 young men's heinous faults: stand up .. i. 2
 or not at all, stand you in hope... .. ii. 1
 for now I stand thou dost stand... .. ii. 1
 here stands my other son... .. iii. 1
 stand by me, Lucius; do not fear... .. iv. 1
 if he stand on hostage for his... .. iv. 4
 where Rape, and Murder, stands... .. v. 2
 here stands this brave youth... .. v. 2
 stand all aloof; but, uncle, draw... .. v. 3
 there let him stand, and rave and cry .. v. 3
 before these stands this fair Hesperides... .. *Pericles*, i. 1
 Hey here stand martyrs, stand... .. i. 1
 here stands a life and there a lady... .. ii. 4
 thus knit, a kingdom ever stands... .. ii. 4
 and Tytus stands in a litigious peace... .. ii. 3
 stand peerless by this slaughter... .. iv. (Gower)
 besides, the son of the dead upon... .. iv. 2
 who stand I the gaps to teach... .. iv. 4 (Gower)
 passion stands for true old woe?... .. iv. 4 (Gower)
 your resorters stand upon sound legs... .. iv. 6
 so stand aloof for more serious wooing... .. iv. 6
 my temple stands in Epheesus... .. iv. 6
 sir, there she stands; if aught within... .. *Lea*, i. 1
 respects, that stand aloof from the entire .. i. 1
 wherefore should I stand in the plague of .. i. 2
 now, gods, stand up for bastards! .. i. 2
 serve where the heat of gall stands... .. i. 4
 may stand by the fire and stink... .. i. 4
 or do thou for him stand... .. i. 5
 why one's nose stands in the middle... .. i. 5
 to stand his auspicious mistress... .. ii. 1
 if I would stand thy guest... .. ii. 1
 stand, rogue, stand; you neat slave, strike .. ii. 2
 than stands on any shoulder that I see... .. ii. 2
 nature in you stands on the very... .. ii. 4
 not being the stars, stand, come rank... .. ii. 4
 here I stand, you slave, a poor... .. ii. 6
 look, where he stands and glares... .. ii. 6
 how do you, sir? stand you not so amazed .. iii. 6
 to defend him, stand in assured loss... .. iii. 6
 will not allow, stand in the cure... .. iii. 7
 and I must stand the course... .. iii. 7
 a peasant stand up thus! .. iii. 7
 stand still in esperance... .. iv. 1
 here's the place: stand still... .. iv. 6
 set me where you stand, stand... .. iv. 6
 your legs? you stand. Too tall, too well .. iv. 6
 the man descried stands on the hourly... .. iv. 6
 that I stand up, and have ingenious... .. iv. 6
 to stand against the deep dread-bolted... .. iv. 7
 for my state stands on me to defend... .. v. 1
 immediacy may well stand up... .. v. 1
 to be valiant is—to stand to it... .. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 of that house shall move me to stand .. i. 1
 feel, while I am able to stand... .. i. 1
 may stand in number, though in... .. i. 3
 for then she could stand alone... .. i. 3
 stands your disposition to be married?... .. i. 3
 I'll watch her place of stand... .. i. 5
 letting it stand to smooth this rough... .. i. 5
 let me stand here till thou... .. ii. 2
 to have thee still stand there... .. ii. 3
 let us hence; I stand on sudden haste .. ii. 3
 who stand so much on the new form .. ii. 4
 minute than he will stand to in... .. ii. 4
 and thou must stand by too, and suffer .. ii. 4
 stand not amazed; the prince will doom .. iii. 1
 stand up; run to my study (*rep.*)... .. iii. 3
 rise and stand; why should you fall .. iii. 3
 and here stand all your state... .. iii. 3
 jounce day stands tiptoe on... .. iii. 5
 since the case so stands as now it doth .. iii. 5
 this is well; stand up... .. iv. 2
 hence, and stand (*rep.*)... .. v. 3
 I am almost afraid to stand alone... .. v. 3
 and here I stand both to impeach... .. v. 3
 nay, answer me; stand and unfold... .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 I think, I hear them: stand, hol... .. i. 1
 upon whose influence Neptune stands... .. i. 1
 do, if it will not stand... .. i. 2
 of fear, stand dumb and speak not to him .. i. 2
 each particular fair to stand on end... .. i. 5
 the rack stand still, the bold winds... .. ii. 2
 nor stands it as with the new... .. iii. 3
 I stand in pause where I shall first begin .. iii. 3
 and, how his audit stands, who knows... .. iii. 3

STAND—starts up, and stands on end... *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 how stand I then that have a father... .. iv. 4
 sirs, stand you all without... .. iv. 5
 to this point I stand,—that both... .. iv. 5
 here stands the man; good: if the man... .. v. 1
 makes them stand close, and wound... .. v. 2
 and stand a comma 'tween their amities .. v. 2
 think thee, stand me now upon?... .. v. 2
 his crib shall stand at the king's mess... .. v. 2
 in my terms of honour, I stand aloof... .. v. 2
 which even now stand at a point... .. *Othello*, i. 3
 hold! I stand there! signior, it is the Moor .. i. 2
 that it stands not in such warlike brace... .. i. 3
 do but stand upon the foaming shore... .. ii. 1
 to death, stand in bold cure... .. ii. 1
 to the brog of the sea stand so rank... .. ii. 1
 who stands so eminently in the degree of .. ii. 1
 I stand accountant for as great a sin... .. ii. 1
 stand the putting on, I'll have our... .. ii. 1
 I can stand well enough, and speak well .. ii. 3
 to stand by Caesar and give direction... .. ii. 3
 and the condition of this country stands .. ii. 3
 he shall in strangeness stand no further .. iii. 3
 that I should deny, or stand so... .. iii. 3
 stand you awhile, apart... .. iv. 1
 come stand not so amazed at it... .. iv. 1
 here, stand behind this bulk... .. v. 1
 [*Col. Knt.*] be hold, and take thy stand... .. v. 1
 there stand I in much peril... .. v. 1
 STAND—monster, or my standard *Tempest*, iii. 2
 IF I stand, I'll no more stand... .. iii. 2
 advance your standards, and upon *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
 if underneath the standard... .. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 in my standard bear the arms of... .. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 you shall bear my standard... .. *Richard III.* v. 3
 I'll have your standard draw... .. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 STANDER—being slippery standers *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 STANDER—BY to hear my... .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 that all the standers-by had wet... .. *Richard III.* i. 2
 you were standers by the stand... .. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 said to some my standers-by... .. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 5
 it is not for any standers-by... .. *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 STANDETH north north east *Love's L. L.* i. 1 (letter)
 here standeth Thomas Mowbray... .. *Richard II.* i. 3
 standers, standers, moving... .. *Tempest*, ii. 1
 STANDING, speaking, moving... .. ii. 1
 well; I am standing water... .. ii. 1
 brooks, standing lakes, and groves... .. v. 1
 'tis with him 'en standing water... .. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 the danger is in standing to it... .. *Al's Well*, iii. 2
 six score fat oxen standing in my *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 standing in rich place, I multiply... .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 will continue the standing of his body... .. i. 2
 he stands in the present of life... .. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 trespasses, more monstrous standing by... .. ii. 2
 took the spirits, standing like stone... .. v. 3
 in his hand, standing on slippers... .. *King John*, iv. 2
 king of snow, standing before... .. *Richard II.* iv. 1
 he stands in the present of life... .. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 you bow-case, you vile standing tuck... .. ii. 4
 on mountain standing, up in... .. *Henry VI.* i. 4
 standing naked on a mountain... .. *Henry VI.* i. 4
 surmised whilst thou standest... .. ii. 1
 standing by when Richard stabbed... .. *Richard III.* iii. 3
 grace speaks his own standing! *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 the cause, sir, of my standing here... .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 into love, standing your friendly lord... .. ii. 3
 standers, standers, standers... .. v. 3
 talk not of standing; *Publius*... .. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 conquer, standing on the earth... .. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
 each on one foot standing... .. *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 right glad he is not standing here... .. v. 5
 standers, standers, standers... .. *Pericles*, ii. 2
 things standing thus unknown... .. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 STAND—BED, and trundle-bed... .. *Merry W.* iv. 5
 STAND—POOL of wine to him... .. *Pericles*, ii. 3
 STAND—BOWL; who is whipped... .. *Lea*, iii. 4
 STAN—BY to hear my... .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 thou lamb, that stand'st as his... .. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 predicament, I say, thou stand'st... .. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 that shows me where thou stand'st... .. *Richard II.* iv. 1
 stand'st thou still, and hear'st such... .. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 in that very line, Harry, stand'st thou... .. ii. 2
 what stand'st thou idle here?... .. *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 though thou stand'st more sure... .. *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 by his treason, stand'st not thou... .. *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 lo! there thou stand'st, a breathing... .. iv. 2
 stand'st thou aloof upon comparison?... .. v. 2
 no, thou stand'st single... .. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
 art thou still? stand'st out?... .. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 if thou stand'st not 't the state of hanging... .. v. 2
 in what case thou stand'st... .. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
 that stand'st as his... .. *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 but wherefore stand'st thou with *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 STANLEY, in the isle of Man... .. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 and sir John Stanley is appointed now... .. ii. 4
 Stanley, I pry thee, go (*rep.*)... .. ii. 4
 sir William Stanley, leave off to... .. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 Stanley, I will requite thy forwardness... .. v. 5
 lords of Buckingham and Stanley... .. *Richard III.* i. 3
 good my lord of Stanley (*rep.*)... .. i. 3
 yet, Stanley, notwithstanding she's... .. i. 3
 to Stanley, Hastings, Buckingham... .. ii. 3
 what think'st thou then of Stanley?... .. ii. 3
 one from lord Stanley. What is't o'clock... .. ii. 3
 [*Col. Knt.*] cannot my lord Stanley sleep .. ii. 3
 Stanley did dream, the board did raise .. ii. 3
 now, lord Stanley? what's the news?... .. ii. 3
 Stanley, he is your wife's son (*rep.*)... .. iv. 2
 changed; Stanley, what news with you?... .. iv. 2
 your son, George Stanley (*rep.*)... .. iv. 5
 sir William Stanley; Oxford, redoubted... .. iv. 5
 our father Stanley, line of his comfort... .. v. 3
 where is lord Stanley quartered... .. v. 3
 at arms to Stanley's regiment... .. v. 3
 call up lord Stanley (*rep.*)... .. v. 3
 after the battle let George Stanley die... .. v. 3
 young George Stanley is living?... .. v. 4
 STANNYLL checks at it... .. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5

STANZA—a staff, a stanza, a verse... *Love's L. L.* i. 2
 stanza; call you them stanzas?... .. *As you Like it*, ii. 5
 STAPLE of his argument... .. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 staples, and corresponsive... .. *Troilus & Cress.* (prol.)
 STAR—upon a most auspicious star... .. *Tempest*, i. 2
 I did adore a twinkling star... .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
 truer stars did govern... .. ii. 7
 wilt thou reach stars... .. iii. 1
 by welkin, and her star!... .. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 under the star of a galaxy... .. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 my stars shall be the stars... .. ii. 1
 in my stars I am above thee... .. ii. 5 (letter)
 I thank my stars (*rep.*)... .. ii. 5
 look the unfolding star calls up *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 she would infect to the stars... .. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 but then there was a star danced... .. ii. 1
 there's no more sailing by the star... .. iii. 4
 certain stars shot madly from... .. *Mid-N.* i. 2
 art thou bragging to the stars... .. iii. 2
 give a name to every fixed star... .. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 O pardon me, my stars!... .. iii. 1
 an attending star scarce seen... .. iv. 3
 and these thy stars to shine... .. v. 2
 thus pour the stars down plagues... .. v. 2
 should love a bright planet star... .. *Al's Well*, i. 1
 whose baser shut us... .. i. 1
 you were born under a charitable star... .. i. 3
 woman born but every blazing star... .. i. 3
 by the luckiest stars in heaven... .. i. 3
 the influence of the meagre star star... .. i. 3
 my lonely stars have failed to equal... .. ii. 5
 it shall be moon, or star... .. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 5
 what stars do spangle heaven... .. iv. 5
 whom favourable stars all... .. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 mine changes the face of the stars... .. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 seek to unshower the stars with oaths... .. i. 2
 happy star, reign now!... .. i. 2
 by each particular star in heaven... .. i. 2
 very stars, very stars, and all eyes else... .. v. 1
 the stars, I set stars in heaven... .. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 like stars, shall shine on all... .. *Macbeth*, i. 4
 stars, hide your fires!... .. i. 4
 upon thy stars, thy fortune... .. *King John*, iii. 1
 now, now, you stars, that... .. v. 7
 the stars, the stars... .. *Richard II.* i. 1
 like a shooting star, fall to... .. ii. 4
 so much dishonour my fair stars... .. iv. 1
 go by the moon and seven stars... .. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 two stars keep not their motion... .. v. 4
 where we have stars in heaven... .. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 stars, or suns, upon thy? Stars... .. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 lived this star of England... .. v. 2 (chorus)
 scourge the bad revolting stars... .. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 a far more glorious star thy... .. i. 1
 bright star of glory... .. i. 1
 O malignant and ill-boding stars!... .. iv. 5
 what lowering star now envious... .. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 punished with my thwarting stars... .. *Henry VI.* i. 6
 few men rightly temper with the stars... .. iv. 6
 the shining stars... .. *Richard II.* i. 2
 and fortune of his happy stars... .. iii. 7
 at their births good stars were opposite... .. iv. 4
 these are stars, indeed... .. *Henry VIII*, iv. 1
 or like a star doth-orbed?... .. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 farewell as be stars in heaven... .. ii. 2
 on the hungry beach flipp the stars... .. *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 is not in our stars, but in ourselves... .. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 by the progress of the stars... .. ii. 1
 I am constant as the northern star... .. ii. 1
 number of the stars give light to *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 moon and stars! whip him!... .. iii. 1
 when my good stars, that were... .. iii. 1
 the star is fallen... .. iv. 12
 these stars, unconcomely... .. v. 1
 O eastern star, Pericles... .. v. 1
 that knew the stars... .. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 our Jovial star reigned at his birth... .. v. 4
 to inlay heaven with stars... .. v. 5
 woe! a single star... .. v. 5
 was not a happy star... .. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 save you my stars, they here... .. *Pericles*, i. 1
 until our stars that frown... .. i. 4
 ye angry stars of heaven! wind, rain... .. ii. 1
 like stars about his throne... .. ii. 3
 but her better stars brought... .. v. 3
 heavens make a star of him!... .. v. 3
 the sun, the moon, and the stars... .. *Lea*, i. 1
 to the charge of a star? (*Col.*)... .. i. 2
 had the maidenliest star in the firmament... .. i. 2
 the reason why the stars seem... .. ii. 1
 their great stars throned and set high... .. ii. 1
 it is the stars, the stars above us... .. iv. 3
 earth-treading star... .. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 in essence, yet spring in the stars... .. i. 4
 two of the fairest stars in heaven... .. ii. 1
 of her cheek would shame those stars... .. ii. 2
 and cut him out in little stars... .. iii. 2
 then I defy you, stars! thou knowest... .. v. 1
 the yoke of inauspicious stars... .. v. 3
 as, when you same star... .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 the moist star, upon whose influence... .. i. 1
 being nature's livery, or fortune's star... .. i. 4
 made thy eyes, like stars, start from... .. i. 5
 doubt thou, the stars are fire... .. ii. 2 (letter)
 [*Col. Knt.*] is a prince out of thy star... .. ii. 2
 as the star moves not but in his... .. iv. 7
 conjures the wandering stars... .. v. 1
 like a star, the darkest night... .. v. 2
 not name it to thee, you cheate stars... .. *Othello*, v. 2
 STAR-BLASTING, and taking!... .. *Lea*, iii. 4
 STAR-CHAMBER matter of it... .. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 STAR-CROSSED lovers take, *Romeo & Juliet*, (prol.)
 STARE—you in this strange star?... .. *Tempest*, iii. 2
 I will stare him out of his wits... .. *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
 nor stamp, nor stare, nor fret... .. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 2
 that he stares and looks so wildly?... .. *Richard II.* v. 3
 gasp, and stare, and catch the air... .. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 breathless? and why stare you so?... .. *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 and children, stare, cry out, and run... .. iii. 1

STARVED—when a madman starves? *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 that makes thee starve thus? *Lea*, iv. 6
 when I do starve, see, how *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 may, if you starve [*Col.*], we shall *Othello*, v. 1
 may, starve not, masters; it is true v. 2
 STARED and were distracted *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 STARED on each other, and look'd *Richard III.*, iii. 7
 you stared upon me with ungentle looks *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 STARING—and starings, prattles, *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 highly sings the staring owl, *Love's L.*, v. 2 (song)
 or staring on one another *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 or staring rage, presented to the *King John*, iv. 3
 staring full ghastly like a strangled *2 Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 STARK—your sword stark mark'd *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 that wench is stark mad *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 stark spoiled with the lingers iii. 2
 run mad, indeed, stark mad *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 all mated, or stark mad *Comedy of Errors*, v. 3
 many a nobleman lies stark and stiff *Henry IV.*, v. 3
 lay me stark naked, and let *Anthony & Cleo*, v. 2
 stark, as you see; thus, thus *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 shall stiff, and stark, and cold *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 STARKLY—when it lies starkly *Measure for Measure*, iv. 2
 STARKLIGHT, and moonshine *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 or spangled starlight shewn *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
 who will find his way straight *Lea*, iv. 6
 STAR-LIKE—shall start like ripe *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 whose start-like nobleness gave *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
 STARLING shall be taught to speak *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 STARVED most unluckily *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 STARKLY well in anon *Richard III.*, iii. 7
 START—but if he start, it is *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 you have the start of me v. 5
 did speak in starts distractively *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 with an obelisk start, make out iii. 5
 or paucity starts, into *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 take the start, run away *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
 what's in mother, that you start at it? *At. A's Well*, i. 3
 on the start, can woman me unt'o iii. 2
 every feather starts you v. 3
 who starts start, and he starts *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 if your husband start some other *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 good sir, why do you start; and seem *Macbeth*, i. 3
 O these flaws, and starts, impostors iii. 4
 thoughts? Start, eyes! What! iv. 1
 to recoil, and at what *King John*, iv. 3
 fourths, cannot once start me v. 5
 do but start an echo with *King John*, v. 2
 a lion, than to start a hare *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 you start away, and lend no ear i. 3
 such start so often, when they start ii. 2
 inclination, and the start of spleen iii. 2
 in the slips, straining upon the start *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 mangling by starts the full v. 2 (chorus)
 from my side to start to *Henry IV.*, iv. 7
 when I start, the envious *2 Henry IV.*, v. 2
 should make a start o'er seas iv. 8
 and start at wagging of a straw *Richard III.*, iii. 5
 he bites his lip, and starts *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 he bright starts you *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
 than starts I the way before thee *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 so get the start of the majesty *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 Brutus will start a spirit as soon i. 2
 kings would start forth *Anthony & Cleopatra*, iii. 11
 and, by starts, his fortunes iv. 10
 such inconsonant starts are like *Lea*, i. 1
 at which he starts, and wakes *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 and then starts up, and Tybalt calls iii. 3
 like stars, start from their spheres *Hamlet*, i. 5
 and start not so with scorn my affair ii. 1
 like life in elements, start up iii. 4
 now fear I, this will give it start again iv. 7
 dost thou come to start my quiet *Othello*, iv. 1
 STARTED one poor heart of mine *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
 at which *Richard III.*, iii. 7
 then away she started to death *Lea*, iv. 3
 and then it started, like a guilty thing *Hamlet*, i. 1
 STARTING—mar all with this starting *Macbeth*, v. 1
 starting so, he seemed in running *2 Henry IV.*, i. 1
 starting then, as if *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
 time with starting courage iv. 5
 after this strange starting from your *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 STARTING—HOLE, canst thou *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 STARTINGLY and rashly *Othello*, iii. 4
 STARTLE—would startle at this *As you Like It*, iv. 4
 starts and frights consideration *King John*, iv. 2
 of the soul, startles mine eyes v. 2
 I'll startle you worse than *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 know't how thou dost startle me *Pericles*, v. 1
 this, which startles in our ears? *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 STARED when he looked upon *Richard III.*, iii. 7
 START'EST—why start'st thou? *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 START-UP—that young start-up *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 STARVE—must starve our sight *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 she did starve the general world *Love's L.*, v. 2
 they that starve, starve nothing *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
 at home starve for a merry look *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 barren mountains let him starve *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 I'll starve ere I'll rob a foot iii. 2
 your grace may starve, perhaps *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 O starve, and do not touch *2 Henry IV.*, i. 1
 he had better starve, than but *Henry VIII.*, v. 2
 here starve we out the night *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 11
 and starve your supple joints! *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 I better to starve, than crave *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 and so shall starve with feeding iv. 3
 may then thou wilt starve sure *Pericles*, ii. 1
 who starves the ears she feeds v. 1
 we'll see their starve first *Lea*, v. 3
 beg, starve, die I the streets *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 STARVED the *Two Gent. of Verona*, iv. 4
 blood-starved [*Kat.*], starved *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
 manna in the way of starved people v. 1
 am starved for meat, giddy *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
 mountains starved [*Col.*], starve *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 in my pinnacles, and starve ii. 1
 this state starved justice hath done *2 Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 ay, come you starved bloodhound v. 4
 you poor and starved band *Henry IV.*, v. 2

STARVED—in France, and starved *2 Henry IV.*, i. 1
 you but warm the starved snake iii. 1
 it is too starved a subject *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 5
 should be cold, and starved *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 frozen water to a starved snail *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 they are now starved for want *Pericles*, i. 4
 starved with her severity *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 STARVE—LACK Y the rapier *Measure for Measure*, iv. 2
 STARVELING, the tidings [*rep.*] *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
 Starveling! God's my life! *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 thou know'st, he's no starveling *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 away, you starveling, you elf-kin ii. 4
 STARVETH in thy eyes *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
 to guide me to a time *2 Henry IV.*, v. 1
 STATE—the manage of my state *Tempest*, i. 2
 I'll set all wrong stranger i. 2
 [*Col. Knt.*] to get all hearts i' the state i. 2
 the state totters iii. 2
 the highest queen of state, great iv. 1
 plead a new state in thy *Two Gent. of Verona*, v. 4
 my state being galled with *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
 in state as wholesome, as in state 'tis fit v. 5
 do guide me to a time *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 yet my state is well v. 5
 my state is desperate for my master's ii. 3
 that cons state without book ii. 3
 sitting in my state ii. 3
 and then he had the honour of state ii. 5
 tang arguments of state (*rep.*) ii. 6 (det.)
 desperate of shame and state ii. 6
 with the danger of my state *Measure for Measure*, i. 5
 those that know the very nerves of state i. 5
 the state, she's the state ii. 4
 and my place i' the state ii. 4
 to steal from the state iii. 2
 my business in this state made me v. 1
 a measure to the state, away with *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 which maintained so politic a state v. 2
 in the state of honourable marriage v. 4
 still doth tend upon my state *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
 a gait, a state, a brow, a breast *Love's L.*, v. 2
 'gainst the young state of youth iv. 3
 would I o'er my state, that he v. 2
 full of courtship, and of state v. 2
 our states are forfeit, seek not v. 2
 keep your state, the state v. 2
 when I told you my state was wreck'd v. 2
 doth impeach the freedom of the state iii. 2
 impeach the justice of the state iii. 3
 from out the state of hellish cruelty? iii. 4
 'gainst the young state of youth iv. 3
 will rush into the state iv. 1
 confiscate unto the state (*rep.*) iv. 1
 thou must be hang'd at the state's charge iv. 1
 comes to the general state, which iv. 1
 were my state, not for Antioch iv. 1
 and then his state empties itself v. 1
 that hath a reference to my state *As you Like It*, i. 3
 thou art in a parous state, shepherd iii. 2
 to the measure of their states v. 4
 dispatch the state of your state *At. A's Well*, i. 3
 whose state is such, that cannot choose i. 3
 any branch or image of thy state ii. 1
 and my state that way is dangerous ii. 5
 the reasons of our state I cannot yield iii. 2
 were my state fairer than *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 2
 exchange my state with Tranio v. 1
 made more homely than thy state iv. 3
 of your own state take care iv. 3
 you pity not the state *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 he's master of my state: what *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 married to thy stronger state ii. 2
 and to thy state of darkness he thee i. 2
 of the revolt the newest state *Macbeth*, i. 2
 thy plagues so many, that ii. 2
 you your throne and state, children i. 4
 we shall have cause of state iii. 1
 our hostess keeps her state iii. 3
 though in your state of honour iv. 2
 the great power of my state as iv. 2
 outlived infant state, and done *King John*, ii. 1
 this wild counsel, mighty state's smacks ii. 2
 and to the state of my great iii. 1
 longed for change, or better state iv. 2
 and my state is drawn, even at ii. 2
 interest of proud-swelling state iv. 3
 to any sovereign state throughout v. 2
 the lineal state and glory i. 7
 our state, our subjects, or our land *Richard II.*, i. 3
 the state of law is bondage ii. 1
 friends, fortune, and thy state ii. 1
 yew against thy state ii. 2
 scoffing his state, and grinning at ii. 2
 care and indignation ii. 2
 they'll talk of state; for every iii. 4
 that thy state might be no worse iii. 4
 the resignation of thy state and crown iv. 1
 my glories and my state depose iv. 1
 our longed-for don't iv. 1
 against the state and profit of this iv. 1
 whose state and honour I for aye allow v. 1
 the counsel of my state as v. 1
 first, to thy sacred state wish I all v. 6
 this chair shall be my state *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 thy state is taken for a joint-stool ii. 4
 and so my state, seldom, but ii. 4
 caused his state; mingled his glory ii. 2
 more worthy interest to the state ii. 2
 as ever offered full play in a state iii. 3
 in the state of innocence, Adam fell iii. 3
 I would the state of time had first iv. 1
 the exact wealth of all our states iv. 1
 tasked the whole state iv. 3
 nothing purpose 'gainst the state v. 1
 mine eyes saw him in bloody state *2 Henry IV.*, i. 1
 the canopies of costly state i. 1

STATE—necessity so bowed the state *2 Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 as the state stood then, was iv. 1
 down, royal state! all you sage iv. 4
 look too near unto my state iv. 4
 a king, speak in your state v. 2
 mingle with the state of floods v. 2
 great body of our state may go v. 2
 all our state; and (God consigning to v. 2
 the state of man in divers functions *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 I will keep my state as I like i. 2
 with what great state he heard ii. 4
 whose state so many had v. 2 (chorus)
 change of times and states, brandish *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 I blessed hap did he'er defile our state i. 6
 holy state is touched so near State, i. 2
 practices against his state iv. 1
 my lords, the states of Christendom v. 4
 pillars of the state, to you *2 Henry IV.*, i. 1
 the state of Normandy stands on i. 1
 pry into the secrets of the state v. 2
 that were a state fit for his holiness i. 3
 dangerously against your state ii. 1
 used according to your state (*rep.*) ii. 4
 false allegations to overthrow his state? ii. 4
 that took our state upon him to free ii. 2
 mischance unto my state by Suffolk's ii. 2
/>
 thus stands my state, 'twixt Cade iv. 9
 that I have maintained my state iv. 10
 to my grace, and to his state v. 2
 even in the chair of state! (*rep.*) *3 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 should lament thy miserable state i. 4
 matched according to his state ii. 3
 great twice by in his state ii. 3
 it ill befits thy state and birth iii. 3
 replant Henry in his former state iii. 3
 to raise my state to title of a queen iv. 1
 malice overthrow my state iv. 3
 my captive state to his state iv. 3
/>
 my waned state for Henry's iv. 7
 his state usurped, his realm v. 4
 thy honour, state, and seat, is due *Richard III.*, iii. 3
/>
 so stood the state (*rep.*) iii. 3
 what news, in this our tottering state iii. 3
/>
 but that I know our state secure iii. 2
/>
 and supposed their states were sure iii. 2
/>
 in better state than ere I was iii. 2
/>
 your state of fortune iii. 2
/>
 an unfit for state and majesty iii. 2
/>
 what state, what dignity, what honour iv. 4
/>
 urge the necessity and state of times iv. 4
/>
 full of state and woe, such noble *Henry VIII.*, (prol.)
/>
 your grace, the state, the state iv. 4
/>
 in aught pertains to the state i. 2
/>
 or sit state statutes only i. 2
/>
 or Clotharius, they keep state so i. 3
/>
 that trick of state was a deep ii. 1
/>
 my state now will but mock me ii. 1
/>
 to the prejudice of her present state ii. 4
/>
 bearing a state of mighty moment ii. 4
/>
 to wear our mortal state to come ii. 4
/>
 papers of state he sent me to peruse iii. 2
/>
 which I bear i' the state iii. 2
/>
 the prime man of the state? iii. 2
/>
 and the profit of the state iii. 2
/>
 the state of our despoiled nobility iii. 2
/>
 the king's will, or the state's iii. 2
/>
 this is the state of man ii. 2
/>
 in a rich chair of state, opposing iv. 1
/>
 with the same full state paced iv. 1
/>
 broken with the storms of state iv. 2
/>
 you not how to state v. 2
/>
 who holds his state at door v. 2
/>
 a general taint of the whole state v. 2
/>
 kindling such a combustion in the state v. 3
/>
 married calm of states quite *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
/>
 our state of our state ii. 2
/>
 and this noble state, to call upon him ii. 3
/>
 all his state of war ii. 3
/>
 you are in the state of grace iii. 1
/>
 and mighty states change ii. 2
/>
 presences that's in the watchful state iii. 3
/>
 in the soul of the state iii. 3
/>
/>
 by Priam, and the general state of Troy iv. 2
/>
 hail, all the state of Greece iv. 5
/>
 the general state, I fear, can iv. 5
/>
 to propagate their states *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
/>
 never may that state or fortune i. 1
/>
 make thee, and thy state, look ill i. 1
/>
 fly so beyond his state i. 2
/>
 no reason can found his state in safety ii. 1
/>
 fully laid my state before me ii. 2
/>
 even to the state's best health ii. 2
/>
 and all what state compounds iv. 2
/>
 when neighbour states, but for thy iv. 3
/>
 best state, contentment iv. 3
/>
 lift them against the Roman state *Coriolanus*, i. 1
/>
 you slander the helms of the state i. 1
/>
 hath been thought on in this state i. 2
/>
 rather our state's defective for requital i. 2
/>
 a petty servant to the state ii. 3
/>
 of potency, and away of the state ii. 3
/>
 fed the ruin of the state iii. 1
/>
 even when the navel of the state iii. 1
/>
 love the fundamental part of state iii. 1
/>
 preserves the state of the state iii. 2
/>
 for the whole state, I would put iii. 2
/>
 I have a note from the Volscian state iv. 3
/>
 our state thinks not so iv. 3
/>
 he is, and feasts the nobles of the state iv. 4
/>
 good husbandry for the Volscian state iv. 7
/>
 a bare petition of a state to one v. 1
/>
 I am an officer of state, and come v. 2
/>
 stand not 'nt' the state of hanging v. 2
/>
 nor from the state, nor from the state v. 3
/>
 our argument, and state of bodies would v. 3
/>
 he sits in his state, as a thing v. 4
/>
 you lords and heads of the state v. 5
/>
 to keep his state in Rome *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
/>
 unto some monstrous state ii. 1
/>
 and the state of man, like to ii. 1

DAVE—Katharina, you may stay ..	<i>Taming of Sh.</i> i.
My stay by her a week ..	ii. 1
mistress, then I have cause to stay ..	iii. 1
whatever fortune stays him from ..	iii. 2
stay to lose from me ..	iii. 2
rather go than stay; and, honest ..	iii. 2
let us entreat you stay (<i>rep.</i>) ..	iii. 2
be quiet; he shall stay my ..	iv. 1
so shall you stay till you have ..	iv. 2
my sailors' stay ..	iv. 2
to stay him not too long ..	iv. 4
stay, officer; he shall not go to ..	v. 1
now pray these love, stay ..	v. 1
stay your thanks a while ..	<i>Winter's Tale</i> i. 2
stay, my dear brother ..	<i>Winter's Tale</i> i. 2
my stay, to you a charge ..	i. 2
oaths from him, not to stay (<i>rep.</i>) ..	i. 2
you'll stay? No, madam (<i>rep.</i>) ..	i. 2
good deed was, to entreat his stay ..	i. 2
great air will stay ..	i. 2
he would not stay at your petitions ..	i. 3
how came it, that he did stay? ..	i. 3
Bohemia stays here longer. Ha? Stays ..	ii. 3
that will not stay her tongue ..	ii. 3
may either stay ..	ii. 3
cherish it, to make it stay there ..	iv. 2
why, they stay at door, sir ..	iv. 3
if they can, stay, sir, you where ..	iv. 3
stay here, Dromio, fill I come ..	<i>Comedy of Err.</i> i. 2
and here stay ..	i. 2
my master stays in the street ..	iii. 1
made me stay thus long ..	iii. 2
and there for Dromio stay ..	iii. 2
bound to sea, and stays but for ..	iv. 1
and here, and idle stay ..	iv. 1
that stays but till her owner ..	iv. 1
what ship of Epidamnium stays for me? ..	iv. 1
faith, stay here this night ..	iv. 4
to be here still, and turn witch (<i>rep.</i>) ..	iv. 4
an Dromio or stay ..	v. 1
stay, stand apart; I know not ..	v. 1
stay, you imperfect speakers, tell me ..	<i>Macbeth</i> i. 3
we stay upon your leisure ..	i. 3
stay there till we call ..	iii. 1
in a forty clay stay ..	iii. 1
should I stay longer, it would be ..	iv. 2
a crew of wretched souls, that stay his ..	iv. 3
stay for an answer to your embassy ..	<i>King John</i> ii. 1
we made a way to stay, and I shall ..	ii. 1
here's stay to keep the sun ..	ii. 1
the glorious sun stays in his course ..	iii. 1
your grace shall stay behind ..	iii. 3
no vile hold to stay him up ..	iv. 2
to let, lord Salisbury, I go ..	iv. 4
to die, and go, and die, and stay ..	v. 1
one poor string to stay it by ..	v. 7
what hope, what stay, when ..	v. 7
I do but stay behind, to do ..	<i>Richard III.</i> i. 2
as much good to stay ..	i. 2
and bold stays but the sun ..	i. 3
and stay for nothing but his majesty's ..	i. 3
stay, the king hath thrown ..	i. 3
and cause, I would not stay ..	i. 3
for the time of stay is short ..	i. 3
but that they stay the first ..	i. 3
fearing to do so, stay, and be secret ..	ii. 1
stay yet another day, thou ..	ii. 4
we will not stay; the bay-trees ..	ii. 4
pray, here come stay, the gardeners ..	ii. 4
yet still with me the stay ..	ii. 4
stay thy revengful hand ..	v. 3
here is no longer stay. If thou love me ..	v. 3
with cholera? stay, and pause awhile ..	<i>Henry IV.</i> i. 3
stay your stay ..	i. 3
and only stays but to chide ..	i. 3
pray you, stay a little, my lord ..	ii. 1
I fear, we shall stay too long ..	ii. 4
for God's sake, cousin, stay till all ..	v. 3
stay, here come stay, thou hast ..	v. 4
persuaded you to stay, honest ..	<i>2 Henry IV.</i> i. 3
a dozen captains stay at door ..	ii. 1
have a desire to stay with my friends ..	ii. 2
for you, Mouldy, stay at home still ..	ii. 4
stay is the death ..	ii. 4
I stay too long by the stay ..	iv. 4
stay but a little; for my cloud ..	iv. 4
doth the man of war stay all night ..	v. 1
the cat must stay at home ..	<i>Henry V.</i> i. 2
for stay, you ..	i. 2
pray thee, corporate stay ..	iii. 5
you shall stay with us in Rouen ..	iii. 5
my friends, and all things stay for me ..	iv. 1
why do you stay so long, my lords ..	iv. 2
stay, friends, and stay for my death ..	iv. 2
I stay but for my guests ..	v. 1
I must stay with the laqueys ..	v. 1
the king of England's stay at home ..	v. (cho.)
the princes, or stay here with us? ..	v. 2
stay, stay your stay ..	<i>Henry VI.</i> i. 2
why do you let them stay ..	i. 3
for I can stay no longer ..	i. 3
troops retire I cannot stay them ..	i. 3
stay, my lord Talbot, for my ..	ii. 3
stay, lords and gentlemen; and pluck ..	ii. 3
your strength ..	ii. 3
stay, let thy humble handmaid ..	ii. 5
if we both stay, we both are sure (<i>rep.</i>) ..	ii. 5
no hope that ever I will stay ..	iv. 5
go, do what you will, the like ..	iv. 5
an I stay, 'tis but to stay ..	iv. 6
and more, we hazard by thy ..	iv. 6
stay, my lord legate; you shall ..	v. 6
O stay! I have to power (<i>rep.</i>) ..	v. 1
if longer stay, we shall begin ..	<i>Henry VI.</i> i. 1
stay, Henry ..	ii. 3
my stay, my guide, and lantern ..	ii. 3
here my commission stays; and sir John ..	ii. 3
I cannot stay to speak ..	ii. 3
stay, Salisbury, with the rude ..	ii. 3

STAY, Whitmore; for thy prisoner . . . iv. 1
 but stay, I'll read it over once again
 in this city will I stay . . . iv. 4
 I could stay no longer . . . iv. 10
 the heavens? go, Maximo . . . iv. 2
 stay by me, my lords; and (rep.) . . . 3Henry VI. i. 1
 let's stay within this house . . . i. 1
 I cannot stay to hear these articles . . . i. 1
 gentle queen, and I will stay . . . i. 1
 stay, gentle Margaret, and hear . . . i. 1
 son Edward, thou wilt stay with me? . . . i. 1
 but, stay; what news? . . . i. 2
 and Richard, you shall stay with me . . . i. 2
 here must I stay, and here my life . . . i. 2
 new stay; let's hear the orisons . . . i. 1
 we have no staff, no stay! . . . i. 1
 retire, if Warwick bid him stay . . . i. 1
 stay we no longer dreaming of renown . . . i. 2
 my fortune too; therefore I'll stay . . . i. 2
 that durst make you stay . . . i. 2
 stay, Edward, no, wrangling (rep.) . . . i. 2
 to fly that will not stay . . . i. 2
 death would stay these ruthless deeds! . . . i. 5
 may, stay not to expostulate, I hope . . . i. 5
 not that I fear to stay; but love . . . i. 5
 I'll stay above the hill, so both . . . i. 1
 let's stay till he be past . . . i. 1
 but stay thee, 'tis the fruits of . . . i. 2
 there we are, stay you (rep.) . . . i. 2
 why stay we now? (rep. iv. 5) . . . i. 2
 how could he stay, till Warwick made . . . i. 1
 I stay not for the love of Edward . . . i. 1
 stay, or thou diest . . . i. 3
 stay, sir, stay, sir, stay, and we'll . . . i. 3
 stay you, that bear the corse . . . i. 3
 stay, dog, for thou shalt hear me . . . i. 3
 struck me, that thought to stay him . . . i. 4
 gentle keeper, stay (Col.-sit) by me . . . i. 4
 stay, my lord, and I'll stay . . . i. 4
 this will out, and then I must not stay . . . i. 4
 what stay had I (rep.) . . . i. 2
 let not us two stay at home . . . i. 2
 Ludlow then, for we'll not stay behind . . . i. 2
 stay, I will go, stay you . . . i. 2
 but long I cannot stay there . . . i. 2
 I like enough, for I stay dinner there . . . i. 2
 stay him from the fall of . . . i. 7
 stay yet; look back, with me . . . i. 3
 stay while, and I'll stay . . . i. 3
 you, sir Walter Herbert, stay with me . . . i. 3
 stay, my lord, and let your reason . . . i. 3
 my barge stays; your lordship shall . . . i. 3
 stay there, sir, and see the noble . . . i. 1
 stay, 'tis the judgment of the . . . i. 2
 stay, where's your commission, lords? . . . i. 2
 stay, good my lords, I have . . . i. 2
 for all shall stay, this little one . . . i. 2
 may you stay the cooling too? . . . i. 1
 stay a fool to stay behind her father . . . i. 1
 no, sir; he stays for you to conduct . . . i. 1
 with venomous wights she stays . . . i. 2
 half Hector stays at home . . . i. 5
 honour, or go, or stay . . . i. 1
 stay, my lord, stay . . . i. 1
 why stay we then? . . . i. 1
 your guard, stays to conduct you home . . . i. 1
 now if thou lose thy stay . . . i. 1
 no more to stay. Stay yet . . . i. 1
 stay, my lord, thy good mood . . . i. 1
 let me stay at thine own peril . . . i. 1
 stay, stay, here comes the fool with . . . i. 2
 if Timon stay at home . . . i. 2
 are more valiant, that stay at home . . . i. 5
 will not, because he's long stay . . . i. 6
 stay, I will lend thee money . . . i. 6
 let's make no stay. Lord Timon's . . . i. 6
 nay, stay thou out for earnest . . . i. 3
 O let me stay, and comfort you (rep.) . . . i. 3
 stay not, all's . . . i. 3
 any stay not here thy good . . . v. 5 (epitaph)
 why stay we wrating here . . . Coriolanus, i. 1
 are stay behind this business . . . i. 1
 when blows have made me stay . . . i. 2
 are stay here for the people . . . i. 2
 than stay, past doubt, for greater . . . i. 3
 peace, peace, peace; stay, hold, peace! . . . i. 1
 you shall stay too; I would (rep.) . . . i. 2
 why stay we to be battered here . . . i. 2
 he could not stay to pick them . . . i. 1
 stay; whence are you? . . . v. 2
 sentenced, and stay upon execution . . . i. 1
 stay for me in Pompey's porch . . . Julius Caesar, i. 3
 if he should stay at home to be cur . . . i. 3
 my humour, I'll stay at home (rep.) . . . i. 3
 my wife, stays me at home . . . i. 2
 stay not to answer me, but get (rep.) . . . i. 2
 yet, stay a while (rep. iii. 2) . . . i. 1
 for my sake, stay, here with . . . i. 2
 any stay and us, and us, Mark (rep.) . . . i. 2
 stay, countrymen. Peace there . . . i. 2
 nothing but death shall stay me . . . i. 3
 to stay the providence of some . . . i. 1
 Strato, stay thou but thy lord . . . i. 1
 you must not stay here long . . . Antony & Cleo. i. 1
 he stays upon your will . . . i. 2
 O Antony, stay not by his side . . . i. 3
 I will not stay behind. Nay, I have . . . i. 7
 I must stay his time. To stay, I have . . . i. 1
 your good service, stay till death . . . i. 2
 to the city, shall stay with us . . . iv. 10
 stay for me; where souls do . . . iv. 12
 what should I stay—in this wild world? . . . v. 2
 nay, stay a little: where you but . . . Cymbeline, i. 2
 stay, come now, stay with . . . i. 6
 and Flankins, to stay and eat it . . . i. 6
 brother, stay here: are we not brothers? . . . iv. 2
 I'll stay till hasty Polydore return . . . v. 5
 stay, sir king: this man is better . . . v. 5
 stay, Roman brethren, gracious . . . Titus Andron. i. 2

STAY, madam, here is more belongs . . . Titus And. ii. 3
 come; stay not to talk with them . . . ii. 4
 noble tribunes, stay! for pity . . . iii. 1
 stay, father; for that noble hand . . . iii. 1
 now stay, you will stay . . . iii. 1
 exile, and thou must not stay . . . iii. 1
 stay, murderous villains! . . . iv. 2
 you must needs stay a time . . . iv. 3
 let Rape and Murder stay with me . . . v. 2
 stay, stay, to see him fasten . . . v. 3
 stay your coming to present themselves . . . Pericles, ii. 2
 but stay, the knights are coming . . . ii. 2
 we do our longing stay, to hear . . . v. 3
 let me not stay a jot for dinner . . . Lear, i. 4
 stay with us; the ways are dangerous . . . iv. 5
 the fool will stay and let the wise man . . . ii. 4
 I can stay with Regan, I and my . . . ii. 4
 entreat him by no means to stay . . . ii. 4
 thy master; thou must not stay behind . . . ii. 6
 stay with us; the ways are dangerous . . . iv. 5
 stay till I have read the letter . . . v. 1
 stay yet, hear reason; Edmund, I arrest . . . v. 3
 Cordelia, Cordelia, stay a little . . . v. 3
 she will not stay for thy stay . . . Romeo & Juliet, i. 1
 welcome on their pleasure stay . . . i. 2
 stay, fellow; I can read . . . i. 2
 Juliet, the county stays, go, girl . . . i. 3
 stay but a while, let me go again . . . i. 3
 I'll still stay, to have the still . . . i. 3
 and, stay, good nurse, behind . . . ii. 5
 Peter, stay at the gate . . . ii. 5
 can you not stay awhile? . . . ii. 5
 I'll stay, to see him fasten . . . ii. 5
 there stays a husband to make you . . . ii. 5
 you shall not stay alone, till holy church . . . ii. 6
 why dost thou stay? . . . iii. 1
 stay awhile; stand up . . . iii. 1
 but, look stay, stay till I watch . . . iii. 3
 gone and live, or stay and die . . . iii. 3
 therefore stay yet, thou need'st not . . . iii. 5
 I have more care to stay, than will to go . . . iii. 5
 stay, Tybalt, stay! Romeo, I come! . . . iv. 3
 sorry for it, stay, and stay, did I . . . iv. 3
 stay not, begone; live, and hereafter . . . v. 3
 I will still stay with thee . . . v. 3
 stay to look on his intents. Stay then . . . v. 3
 stay not to question, for the watch . . . v. 3
 I dare stay, and stay, and stay, sweet . . . v. 3
 a great suspicion: stay the friar too . . . v. 3
 stay, speak; speak (rep.) . . . Hamlet, i. 1
 I pray thee, stay with us, go not . . . i. 2
 I stay too long; but here my father comes . . . i. 2
 good man, stay, stay, stay . . . i. 2
 ay, my lord, they stay upon your patience . . . ii. 2
 my mother stays; this physic but prolongs . . . ii. 3
 he will stay till you come . . . iv. 3
 you shall stay you? my will, not . . . v. 5
 stay, what stay'st thou? how dost thou . . . v. 2
 not to stay the grinding of the axe . . . v. 2
 stay, give me drink: Hamlet . . . v. 2
 to be produced (as, if I stay, I shall) . . . Othello, i. 1
 either for her stay, or going . . . i. 1
 her wrong stay, and her displeasure by . . . i. 1
 I will not stay to offend you . . . i. 1
 the great messengers of Venice stay . . . i. 2
 stay you, good gentlemen; look you pale . . . i. 2
 stay, you are stayed . . . Twelfth Night, i. 1
 he hath stayed for a better man . . . i. 1
 thou hast stayed so long . . . i. 1
 and longer might have stayed . . . i. 1
 thine eye hath stayed upon . . . Twelfth Night, ii. 4
 you have stayed me now, Macbeth . . . i. 1
 stay the odds by adding four . . . Love's L. Lost, iii. 1
 here they stayed an hour . . . v. 2
 would have stayed till I had made . . . Mer. of Venice, i. 1
 we are stayed for at Bassanio's feast . . . ii. 6
 your ships are stayed in Venice . . . ii. 6
 we stayed her for your sake . . . As you Like it, i. 3
 besides, I have stayed to tire your . . . Winter's Tale, i. 2
 would they had stayed! . . . Macbeth, i. 3
 whose leisure I have stayed . . . King John, ii. 1
 but stayed, and made the western . . . v. 5
 we have stayed ten days . . . Richard IV. ii. 4
 there was nothing could have stayed . . . 2Henry VI. ii. 1
 is made, and execution stayed . . . iv. 3
 the should have stayed in France . . . 2Henry VI. ii. 4
 thro' the chamber where we stayed . . . 2Henry VI. ii. 4
 that I have stayed so long . . . iii. 1
 protector, stayed the soldier's pay . . . iii. 1
 never would have stayed in France . . . iii. 1
 I have stayed for thee, God knows . . . Richard III. iv. 4
 an untimely ague has stayed me . . . Henry VIII. iv. 1
 he had stayed by him . . . Coriolanus, i. 3
 am I not stayed for, Cinna? (rep.) . . . Julius Caesar, i. 4
 you stayed well by it in Egypt . . . Antony & Cleo. ii. 2
 whilst in the womb he stayed . . . Cymbeline, ii. 3
 hast stayed us here so long . . . Pericles, ii. 2
 I could have stayed here . . . Romeo & Juliet, iii. 1
 my speed to Mantua there was stayed . . . v. 2
 friar John, was stayed by accident . . . Hamlet, i. 2
 very like; stayed I long? . . . iii. 3
 of your stay, and you are stayed for . . . iii. 3
 long stayed he . . . ii. 1
 STAYERS [Knt.] stayers of sand. Mer. of Venice, iii. 2
 STAYETH [Knt.] the other stayeth. Mid. N.'s Dr. ii. 2
 STAYING will abide . . . Two Gen. of Ver. ii. 1
 no longer staying but to give . . . Meas. for Meas. i. 5
 staying the odds by adding four . . . Love's L. Lost, iii. 1
 for staying on our controversy. Comedy of Errors, v. 1
 the way, staying no longer question . . . 2Henry VI. ii. 4
 by staying there so long . . . 2Henry VI. ii. 4
 for here there is no staying . . . ii. 5
 there is staying a gentleman, sent . . . Henry VIII. ii. 2
 Styan banks staying for wafage. Troil. & Cress. iii. 2
 when you sued staying, then was Antony . . . Cleo. i. 3
 staying for thine to keep . . . Romeo & Juliet, ii. 1
 STAY, XENOPHON, to what end here? . . . Two Gen. of Ver. iv. 4
 stay at thou here, and guest not . . . Richard III. iv. 1

STEAD—It so it stead you, I will . . . Two Gen. of Ver. ii. 1
 can you so stead me, as bring . . . Meas. for Meas. i. 5
 to stand up your appointment . . . iii. 1
 may you stand me? . . . Merchant of Venice, i. 3
 your grace's request in my stead . . . i. 3
 if nothing stands us, I'll divide him . . . All's Well, iii. 7
 of what should stand her most? . . . v. 3
 Tranio, in my stead, keep house . . . Taming of Sh. i. 1
 you are the man stand us all . . . ii. 2
 in their stead, curse not loud . . . Macbeth, ii. 3
 give sheep in lions' stead . . . 1Henry VI. i. 6
 of one stands me in little stead . . . iv. 6
 and minister in their steads! . . . Timon of Ath. iv. 1
 were you in my stead, say, would you . . . Coriol. v. 3
 and, in their stead, do ravens . . . Julius Caesar, i. 1
 high experience, can stand the quest . . . Pericles, iii. (Gow.)
 the sooner her vile thoughts to stand . . . iv. (Gow.)
 my intercession likewise stands . . . Romeo & Juliet, ii. 3
 could never better stand thee than now . . . Othello, i. 3
 STEADIED—since have steaded much . . . Tempest, i. 2
 STEADIER on a pole, or no . . . 2Henry VI. iv. 7
 STEAL by line and level (rep.) . . . Tempest, i. 2
 as the morning steals upon the night . . . v. 1
 to steal a kiss . . . Two Gen. of Verona, ii. 4
 intends to steal away her daughter . . . i. 2
 practising to steal away a lady . . . iv. 1
 and steals her capon's leg . . . iv. 4
 to steal at a minute's rest . . . Merry Wives, i. 3
 steal, a flea for a flea . . . Pol. i. 3
 shall master Slender steal my Nan . . . i. 3
 thou shalt not steal? . . . Meas. for Meas. i. 2
 they put forth to steal . . . i. 2
 when judges steal themselves . . . ii. 2
 to steal from the state, and steal . . . ii. 1
 his companion, and he steals it . . . Much Ado, ii. 1
 bid her steal into the pleached bower . . . iii. 1
 and steal out of your company . . . iii. 3
 if thou lovest me then, steal forth . . . Mid. N.'s Dr. i. 1
 through Athens' gates . . . ii. 1
 the honey-bags steal from . . . i. 1
 steal me a while from mine own . . . i. 2
 is blessing, if men steal it not . . . Merch. of Venice, i. 3
 except to steal your thoughts . . . ii. 3
 I should have power to steal . . . ii. 2
 that steal the colour from Bassanio's . . . iii. 2
 did Jessica steal from the wealthy Jew . . . v. 1
 if we assayed to steal the clownish . . . As you Like it, i. 3
 and myself, did steal . . . ii. 1
 us both did haggish age steal on . . . All's Well, i. 2
 steal away bravely (rep.) . . . i. 1
 most fair would steal what law does . . . ii. 5
 poor thief, I'll steal what . . . ii. 2
 he will steal himself to steal . . . i. 3
 he will steal, sir, an egg out of . . . v. 3
 foot of time steals ere we can . . . iv. 3
 methinks, to steal our marriage . . . Taming of Sh. ii. 1
 nobody will steal that from thee . . . Winter's Tale, iv. 3
 strange he thus should steal upon us . . . i. 1
 the hour steals on . . . Comedy of Errors, iv. 1
 which steals itself, when there's . . . Macbeth, ii. 3
 unless he do profane, steal, or usurp . . . Richard III. ii. 3
 under whose countenance shall steal . . . 1Henry VI. i. 1
 steal to Glendower, and lord . . . i. 3
 we steal as in a castle, cock-sure . . . i. 1
 from whom you now must steal . . . iii. 1
 find one that can steal well? . . . i. 1
 an cat to steal oranges . . . I think, to steal . . . v. 2
 shall we steal upon them, Ned . . . 2Henry VI. ii. 2
 steal his sweet and honey'd sentences . . . Henry V. i. 1
 they will steal any thing, and call it . . . ii. 2
 durst steal any thing adventurously . . . iv. 4
 when would I steal a sheep . . . Twelfth Night, i. 1
 when he would steal the lamb . . . 2Henry VI. iii. 1
 who cannot steal a shape . . . i. 1
 I'll steal away. Exeter, so will I . . . 3Henry VI. i. 1
 stand you thus close, to steal . . . v. 5
 to steal to steal the crown . . . i. 1
 a man cannot steal, but it . . . Richard III. i. 1
 deceit should steal such gentle shapes . . . v. 3
 the silent hours steal on . . . ii. 2
 scarce time to steal from spirits . . . Henry VIII. ii. 2
 want gold, steal but a beggar's dog . . . Timon of Ath. ii. 1
 bound servants, steal . . . i. 1
 nothing can you steal (rep.) . . . iv. 3
 will he steal out of his wholesome . . . Julius Caesar, ii. 1
 to steal away your hearts . . . ii. 1
 no slanders; they steal hearts . . . Antony & Cleo. ii. 6
 they induced to steal it! . . . Cymbeline, ii. 6
 how we may steal from hence . . . ii. 2
 of a cut loaf to steal a shive . . . Titus Andron. ii. 1
 which did steal the eyes of young . . . Pericles, iv. 1
 away from light steal home . . . Romeo & Juliet, i. 1
 she steal love's sweet bait from . . . i. 5 (chorus)
 and steal immortal blessing from . . . iii. 3
 well, my lord: if he steal aught . . . Hamlet, iii. 2
 look, how it steals away . . . i. 1
 he steals, steals something from a thief . . . Othello, i. 3
 their mouths, to steal away their brains! . . . ii. 3
 that he would steal away so guile-like . . . iii. 3
 who steals my purse, steals trash . . . iii. 3
 hundred times wooed me to steal it . . . iii. 3
 he begged of me to steal it . . . v. 2
 STEALER—in the stealer . . . Much Ado, ii. 1
 deer to the stand of the stealer . . . Cymbeline, ii. 3
 do still, by these pickers and stealers . . . Hamlet, ii. 2
 STEALING, and giving . . . Twelfth Night, i. 1
 stealing her soul with many . . . Mer. of Venice, v. 1
 an ancient, stealing, and fighting . . . Winter's Tale, iii. 3
 a piece of iniquity; stealing away . . . iv. 3
 that time comes stealing on . . . Comedy of Errors, iv. 3
 for stealing out of a King's bed . . . Macbeth, ii. 2
 be guilty of the stealing that sweet . . . King John, iv. 3
 of stealing a cade of herrings . . . 2Henry VI. ii. 2
 burnt i' the hand for stealing of sheep . . . iv. 2
 by the stealing hours of time . . . Richard III. iii. 7
 let me die, stealing time . . . Cymbeline, ii. 2
 unto my end of stealing them . . . v. 5
 Mahu, of stealing; Modo, of murder . . . Lear, iv. 1
 but age, with his stealing steps . . . Hamlet, v. 1 (song)
 STEALTH—And subtle stealings . . . Twelfth Night i. 1

STEALTH of our mutual *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 I told him of your stealth *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 fair Helen told me of their stealth iv. 1
 like elsewhere, do it by stealth *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 makes it worse than stealth *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
 in the lusty stealth of nature *Leas.* i. 2
 fox in stealth, wolf in greediness iii. 4
 it needs must be by stealth *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 STEALTHY pace, with Tarquin's *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 STEADFAST - eyes to mine *Henry VI.* iv. 10
 STEEDS - Phœbus' steeds are foundered, *Tempest*, iv. 1
 headstrong steeds (Col-weeds) *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
 high curvet of Mars' fiery steed *All's Well*, ii. 3
 steeds, and trumpets' clang! *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 his barbed steeds to stables *Richard II.* iii. 3
 mounted upon a hot and fiery steed v. 2
 lower than his proud steed's neck v. 2
 of managance to thy bounding steed *Henry IV.* i. 3
 steed threatens steed *Henry IV.* iv. (chorus)
 how our steeds for present service v. 2
 and their wounded steeds fret fetlock iv. 7
 Clifford slew my steed *2 Henry VI.* v. 2
 again bestride our foaming steeds *3 Henry VI.* ii. 1
 underneath the belly of their steeds *Tempest*, iv. 1
 should check thy fiery steeds iii. 6
 from thence the Thracian fatal steeds iv. 2
 instaid of mounting barbed steeds *Richard III.* i. 1
 spur thy Phrygian steed *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 present the fairly speeded to *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 our steed the leg *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 O general, here is the steed i. 9
 my noble steed, known to the camp i. 9
 I mean to stride your steed i. 9
 did mount a termagant in ungentle steed *Henry IV.* i. 3
 steeds to water at those springs *Cymb.* ii. 3 (song)
 your snow-white goodly steed *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 you fiery-footed steeds *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 farewell the neighing steed *Othello*, iii. 2
 STEEL - with steel and sword *Henry VI.* i. 3
 for she's as hard as steel *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 could soften steel and stones iii. 2
 and by my side wear steel? *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 with wit or with sword iii. 2
 more sharp than flinted steel *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 for my heart is true as steel *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
 or in bastinado, or in steel *As You Like It*, v. 1
 and poking-sticks of steel, *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3 (song)
 with stamped steel, not stabler *Henry VI.* i. 3
 and my heart of steel *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 heart is buttoned up with steel iv. 2
 with his brandished steel *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 nor steel, nor poison, malice iii. 2
 line his dead chape with steel *King John*, iii. 1
 with thy blessings steel my lance *Richard III.* i. 3
 to lift shrewd steel against our iii. 2
 steel, and hearts harder than steel iii. 2
 never brandish more revengeful steel iv. 1
 crush our old steel in ungentle steel *Henry IV.* i. 3
 with joints of steel, must glove *Henry IV.* i. 1
 like a rib of steel, to make iii. 3
 sparkling through sighs of steel iv. 1
 iron and steel, they will catenate *Henry VI.* iii. 7
 God of battles, steel my soldiers' hearts! *Henry VI.* i. 3
 I could rend bars of steel *Henry VI.* i. 3
 quartering steel, and climbing fire iv. 2
 bloody hounds with heads of steel iv. 2
 or never, steel and sword thoughts *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 though locked up in steel iii. 2
 steel, if thou turn the edge iv. 10
 makes Clifford mourn in steel *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 throw away our coats of steel iii. 1
 were thy heart's coat of steel iii. 1
 fortune, steel thy melting heart iii. 2
 and bloody steel grasped in their iii. 5
 hot steel, to sear me to the brain! *Richard III.* iv. 1
 as the long divorce of steel falls *Henry VI.* i. 3
 I give me riches with steel *Titus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 to steel a strong opinion *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
 more obey, than to the edge of steel iii. 1
 as true as steel, as plantage iii. 2
 or like a gate of steel fronting iii. 3
 thy countenance, still locked in steel iii. 3
 when steel grows soft as *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 trail your steel pikes v. 5
 to steel with valour the melting *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 as he plucked his cursed steel away iii. 2
 piercing steel, as darts are venom'd v. 3
 leave thee now, like a man of steel, *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 3
 a thoroughfare for steel (rep.) *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 with a gad of steel will verify *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
 Marcus, steel to the very back iv. 3
 not compact of steel, nor steel iii. 2
 sheathing the steel in my adventurous v. 3
 furthermore, I am clothed in steel *Pericles*, ii. 1
 of this neighbour-stained steel *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 my man's as true as steel iii. 4
 in my temper sword in steel iii. 2
 with piercing steel at bold Mercutio's iii. 1
 to thy soul with hooks of steel *Hamlet*, i. 3
 in complete steel, revisit'th thus iii. 4
 and heart with strings of steel, be soft as iii. 4
 the flinty and the flinty steel *Othello*, i. 3
 STEELED - the steeld gooler *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 steeled purpose, steeld the hearts *Richard II.* v. 2
 from his metal was his party steeld *2 Henry VI.* ii. 2
 shall with steel his party toll *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 give me my steeld coat in mine's *Henry VI.* i. 3
 steeld with weighty arguments *Richard III.* i. 1
 STEELY - when virtue's steely bones *All's Well*, ii. 1
 bronched with the steely point *3 Henry VI.* ii. 3
 STEEP - my son, the steep *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
 quickly step themselves in mine's *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
 come from the farthest steep of India? iv. 1
 against the steep uprising of *Lone's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 for he, that steeps his feet *King John*, iii. 2
 my lord, I will not let *Henry IV.* i. 3
 to steep my senses in forgetfulness iii. 2
 to climb steep hills, requires *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 pronounce the steep Tarquin *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 horrible steepy hark, do you hear the seat, *Leas.* iv. 6

STEEP and thorny way to heaven *Hamlet*, i. 3
 STEEP-DOWN gulfs of liquid fire! *Othello*, v. 2
 STEEPED in the cup of a spider steeped, *Winter's T.* ii. 1
 the murderers steeped in their colours *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 and yet not steeped in honey *Henry VI.* i. 3
 a napkin steeped in the harmless *3 Henry VI.* ii. 1
 steeped in the faultless blood *Richard III.* i. 3
 thy father, steeped in Rutland's blood iv. 4
 wine hath steeped me in *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
 and yet not steeped in favours *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 Paris too? and steeped in blood? *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 with tongue in venom steeped *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 steeped me in poverty to the very lips *Othello*, iv. 2
 STEEPLE - topples down steeples *Henry VI.* i. 3
 or a weather-cock on a steeple, *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
 church, steeples, bells, and all (rep.) *Pericles*, ii. 1
 I tell you have drenched our steeples *Leas.* iii. 2
 STEEPY mount to climb *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 STEER, the stealer, and the stealer *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 like youthful steers unyoked *2 Henry IV.* v. 2
 yourself shall steer the happy helm *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
 I did steer toward this remedy *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 a seeming mermaid steers *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 we did steer humanity *Tempest*, iv. 1
 STEERAGE - with his steering, *Pericles*, iv. 4 (Gower)
 hath the steering of my course *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 STEERED - boats that are not steered, *Cymbeline*, iv. 3
 STEERING with due course toward *Othello*, iii. 2
 STEER - the stealer, and the stealer *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 STEW - berries moulded on one stern, *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 this is a stem of that victorious *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 sweet stem from York's great stock *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 an argosy to stem the waves *3 Henry VI.* ii. 6
 stem the stormy waves *Henry VI.* i. 3
 STEWING it with hearts of *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 STENCH - thou odorous stench! *King John*, iii. 4
 doves with noisome stench *Henry VI.* i. 5
 burning, scalding, stench, consumption *Leas.* iv. 6
 STENCH - up by the stench of *Henry VI.* i. 3
 with his feeble steps *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 each weary step, till the last step ii. 7
 but he steps me to her trencher iv. 4
 step into a chariot, as John *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 hit the ground you step on *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 now step I forth to whip *Lone's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 by weary steps (rep.) v. 2
 turn two mining steps into, *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 4
 he's a step to a man *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 deadly divorce step between me *All's Well*, ii. 3
 watch Bianca's steps so narrowly, *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
 leave you to your graver steps *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 step forth mine advocate v. 1
 have I not stepped into *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 hear not my steps, which way iii. 4
 small advantage shall step forth *King John*, iii. 4
 attend the steps of wrong iv. 2
 wherein we step after a stranger march v. 2
 we'll step into the shadow of *Henry VI.* i. 3
 of thy weary steps esteem a fall *Richard II.* i. 3
 and thy steps, no more than a delightful i. 3
 which with usurping steps do iii. 2
 confines with such peaceful steps? iii. 2
 he's a step into the shadow of *Henry VI.* i. 3
 twice for one step I'll groan v. 1
 step aside, and I'll show thee *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 steps me a little higher than iv. 3
 we should not step too far till we *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
 we've stepped upon a step *Henry VI.* i. 3
 children, but one step below *Richard III.* iv. 4
 leads discontented steps in foreign iv. 4
 where others tell steps with me *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 gone slightly o'er low steps iii. 4
 one step below (rep.) *Titus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 we'll consecrate the steps that Ajax iii. 3
 whose rudeness answered my steps, *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 sir, step you forth; give answer v. 5
 me, to step out of these dreary *Titus And.* i. 2
 controulour of our steps *Henry VI.* i. 3
 whose delightful steps shall make *Pericles*, ii. 1
 action, or dishonoured step *Leas.* i. 1
 one step I have advanced thee v. 3
 so please you, step aside *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 would step from this to thief *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 step between her and her fighting soul iii. 4
 but age, with his stealing steps v. 1 (song)
 which as grise, or step, may help *Othello*, i. 3
 sir, this gentleman steps in to Cassio iii. 3
 STEP-DAME, or a dowager *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 or step-dame to her son *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 cruel, and a step-dame false *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 STEP-DAME, or a dowager *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 STEP-DAME, or a dowager *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 STEP-DAME, or a dowager *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 STEPHANO - white Stephano, *Tempest*, i. 2
 Stephano! (rep.) ii. 2
 but art thou not drowned, Stephano? (rep.) ii. 2
 O Stephano, two Neapolitans (rep.) ii. 2
 Stephano! (rep.) ii. 2
 O king Stephano! (rep.) ii. 2
 is not this Stephano, my drunken (rep.) v. 1
 not Stephano, but a cramp v. 1
 Stephano is my name (rep.) *Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
 STEPHEN - step, and old John, *Taming of Sh.* 2 (Induc.)
 Stephen Langton, chosen archbishop, *King John*, iii. 3
 sir Stephen Scrop *Richard II.* iii. 3
 God, and saint Stephen, give, *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
 king Stephen was a worthy peer, *Othello*, iii. 3 (song)
 STEPHEN - step, and old John, *Taming of Sh.* 2 (Induc.)
 STEPPED thus, *Tempest*, i. 2
 the prince of Wales stepped forth *Henry VI.* v. 2
 if well, he stepped before me *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 by whose death, he's stepped into *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 blood, hath stepped into the law iii. 5
 whose naked breast stepped before *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 STEPPING o'er the bounds of *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 2
 STEPT - I am in blood steep in so far *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 STEPT - sea-mare, sterility, and rocky, *Tempest*, iv. 3
 shake off their stony *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 seems to be a sterility promontory *Hamlet*, i. 3
 either to have it sterility with idleness *Othello*, i. 3

STERILITY - her womb convey sterility! *Leas.* i. 4
 STERLING yet in England *Richard II.* iv. 1
 you may do with sterling money *Henry VI.* i. 3
 for you are cold and sterile *All's Well*, ii. 3
 STERN - not have been so stern *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 3
 through the heart with your stern, *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 the countenance of stern *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 by the stern brow, and waspish action iv. 3
 for you are cold and sterile *All's Well*, ii. 3
 he hath a stern look, but a gentle *King John*, iv. 1
 the very hand of stern injustice v. 2
 teaching stern murder how to butcher, *Richard II.* i. 2
 with child by the stern tyrant, *2 Henry VI.* (Induc.)
 to swearing, and stern looks *Henry VI.* i. 3
 sit at thiest stern of public *Henry VI.* i. 1
 if thy looks be stern i. 2
 why look you still so stern and tragical? iii. 1
 deeds of rage, and stern impatience iv. 7
 turn out stern upon a dreadful rock! *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 some stern untutored churl iii. 2
 Suffolk's imperial tongue is stern iv. 1
 stern Faulconbridge commands *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 thou stern, obdurate, flinty, rough i. 4
 is by the stern and Clifford done i. 4
 our stern alarms changed *Richard III.* i. 1
 I am stern, and love them not? i. 3
 murder, stern murder, in the direct v. 3
 I have seen thee stern, and thou *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 sternness of his presence? *Henry VI.* i. 3
 what stern ungentle hands *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
 more stern and bloody than v. 1
 they skip from stern to stern *Pericles*, iv. 1
 at thy gate howled that stern time *Leas.* iv. 7
 STERN - ACE - stern, and stern *Henry VI.* i. 3
 STERNER - be than he that *As You Like It*, ii. 5
 should be made of sterner stuff *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 STERNEST - the sternest eyes, *Mercy of Venice*, ii. 1
 which gives the sternest good-night *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 STERNNESS of his presence? *Henry VI.* i. 3
 STERNED, [Knt.] and ravenous, *Mercy of Venice*, iv. 1
 STERATER - his heterat (rep.) *Taming of Sh.* iii. 1
 STEW - o'er-run the stew, *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 would undo the stew *Richard II.* i. 1
 could but get upon a stew *Henry VI.* i. 3
 to mart as in a Romish stew *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 STEWARD - called up her steward, *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 art any more than a steward? ii. 3
 I was steward to a man ii. 5 (letter)
 comes the steward, *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 his captain, steward, deputy elect *Richard II.* iv. 1
 I am fortune's steward *2 Henry VI.* v. 3
 as protector, steward, substitute *Richard III.* iii. 7
 I want to be steward (rep.) *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 the god of gold is but his steward, *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 I go to my steward. Please it your ii. 2
 your steward puts me off, my lord ii. 2
 hal! is not that his steward muffled so? iii. 4
 they will not look to say iii. 4
 hear you, master steward, where iv. 2
 he'd died, I'll be his steward still iv. 2
 ne'er did poor steward wear a truer grief iv. 3
 as your steward still. Had I a steward iv. 3
 I am a steward, and I shall iv. 3
 gave unto his steward a mighty sum v. 1
 it is the false steward, that stole his *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 STEWARDSHIP, and all the *Richard II.* ii. 2
 dismissed us from our stewardship iii. 3
 STEWARD - called up her steward, *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 I was more than half stewed in grease iv. 1
 for stewed prunes *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 faith in thee than in a stewed prune, *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 he lives upon mouldy stewed prunes, *2 Henry VI.* ii. 4
 then a stewed prune, a stewed prune iii. 2
 and stewed in brine, smarting *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 a reeking pot, stewed in his haste *Leas.* ii. 4
 an enameled bed; stewed in corruption, *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 STICK - disarm thee with this stick *Tempest*, i. 2
 then disarm him with this stick ii. 2
 on whose nature nature can never stick iv. 1
 you were best stick here *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 a cod-piece to stick pins on ii. 7
 only to stick it in their children's *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
 I am a kind of burr, I shall stick iv. 3
 and so deep sticks it in my v. 1
 stick musk-roses in thy sleek *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
 disposition sticks me at heart *As You Like It*, i. 2
 this drum sticks sorely in your *All's Well*, iii. 6
 on ears in Banquo stick deep *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 this avarice sticks deeper iii. 3
 I durst not stick a rose *King John*, i. 1
 and yet he will not stick to say *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
 the knave will stick by thee v. 3
 I'll stick it up, as I should *Henry VI.* i. 3
 and stick it in thy cap ii. 7
 that breaks a stick of Gloster's *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
 thy leg a stick, compared with iv. 10
 and stick them in our will *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 they will not stick to say iii. 2
 stick where they are shown, *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 to stick the heart of falsehood iii. 2
 feather sticks in his own wing, *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
 opinion, that so sticks on Marcus *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 they will not stick to say iii. 3
 his speech sticks in my heart, *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 2
 stick to your journal course *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 rapped 'em on the coxcomb with a stick *Leas.* ii. 4
 flesh stick (Col-rash) boarish fangs iii. 7
 STEW - called up her steward, *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 seemed if the air stick *Hamlet*, i. 2
 like fruit unripe, sticks on the tree ii. 5
 will nothing stick our person to arraign iv. 5
 I the darkest night, stick fiery off indeed v. 2
 he might stick the smallest opinion *Othello*, iv. 2
 the slime that sticks *Henry VI.* i. 3
 STICKING - murders sticking on his *Macbeth*, v. 2
 faithful loves, sticking together *King John*, iii. 4
 his hair, you see, is sticking *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 STEW - called up her steward, *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 STICKLER - LEAD, and we'll not fail, *Macbeth*, i. 7
 STICKLER - LEAD, and we'll not fail, *Macbeth*, i. 7
 STICKT - a dagger in me *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 1

STIR without great argument *Hamlet*, iv. 1
 in this case, should stir me most v. 2
 if I once stir, or do but lift this arm *Othello*, iii. 3
 if she will stir him, I shall earn iv. 1
 look, he stirs; do you withdraw yourself iii. 1
 [Co.] nay, if you stir, we shall hear v. 1
 STIRRED—thus far stirred you *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 subject speaks, stirred up by heaven *Richard II*, i. 1
 have stirred up my liefeist liege *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 I was stirred up remorse *Henry VI*, v. 5
 stirred up by De Witt *Richard II*, i. 1
 was stirred with such an agony *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 never desired it to be stirred ii. 1
 troubled, like a fountain stirred *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 4
 but stirred by Cleopatra so early *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
 the senate hath stirred up *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 fountain stirred with wind *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 stir, you mainly were stirred *Hamlet*, iv. 1
 stirred up by De Witt *Richard II*, i. 1
 bad neighbour makes us stir *Henry V*, i. 1
 STIRREB—how thou stirrest (rep. iii. 2) *Pericles*, i. 1
 STIRRETH not *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 STIRRETH not stirring love *Mido*, II. *Dream*, ii. 3
 merry, nimble, stirring time *Henry VI*, i. 1
 nor no ill luck stirring *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 1
 now in the stirring passage *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 is thy master stirring? our knocking *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 stirring, stirring, stirring, what manel iii. 3
 an Ate, stirring him to blood *King John*, i. 1
 be stirring as the time ii. 1
 cowards, there's no equity stirring *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 for stirring up my subjects *Henry VI*, v. 5
 stirring up the good *Richard II*, i. 1
 Hector was stirring early *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 where there was wit stirring, and leave ii. 1
 a stirring dwarf it do allowance give iii. 1
 there is a stirring word *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 that our stirring *Cleopatra*, i. 1
 is the mad blood stirring *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 quiet guard? Not a mouse stirring *Hamlet*, i. 1
 attends the general's wife, be stirring *Othello*, iii. 1
 stirring, stirring, stirring, will you stir *Richard II*, i. 1
 STIRRUPS of the kindred *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 to hold my stirrup, not to take iii. 1
 thy hand, and held my stirrup? *Henry VI*, i. 1
 make sacred even his stirrup *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 stirring, stirring, stirring, stirring *Henry VI*, i. 1
 STITCHERY—lay aside your stitchery *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 STITCHES—yourselves into stitches *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 STITCHY—Vulcan's stich [*Knt.*—*Prothais*], *Hamlet*, ii. 5
 STITCHY—Vulcan's stich [*Knt.*—*Prothais*], *Hamlet*, ii. 5
 STOCADOE and stoch no more *Henry V*, i. 1
 STOCADOE and stoch no more *Henry V*, i. 1
 STOCATA carries it away *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 stirring with a vench (rep.) *Two Gent.* of Verona, iii. 1
 I have sat in the stocks iv. 4
 had me the stocks *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 had set me the stocks (rep.) iv. 4
 well in a flame-coloured stock *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 any of the stock of Barabbas *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
 sat in the stocks all night *As's Well*, iv. 1
 already the stocks carry me *Henry V*, i. 1
 his disaster of setting in the stocks iv. 3
 I the stocks, or anywhere, so I may iv. 3
 a pair of stocks, you rogue! *Taming of Sh.* (i. induc.) v. 1
 nor no stocks, I pray; or so devote ii. 1
 with linen stocks *Henry V*, i. 1
 and in the stocks away *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2 (song)
 a gentler scion to the wildest stock iii. 1
 a pair of stocks in the town? *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 white *Richard II*, i. 1
 the true line and stock of Charles *Henry VI*, i. 1
 a stem of that victorious stock ii. 4
 put in wild and savage stock iii. 5
 sweet stem from York's great stock *Henry VI*, i. 1
 faithful *Henry V*, i. 1
 noble stock was blest with crabbre *Richard III*, iii. 2
 corruption of a graft with ignoble *Richard III*, iii. 2
 her royal stock graft with ignoble *Richard III*, iii. 2
 through from a humble stock *Henry VIII*, iv. 1
 but the stock of Thomas *Henry VIII*, iv. 1
 and what stock he springs of *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
 like one I the stocks v. 3
 and you recoil from your great stock *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 be the stock of the world *Henry VIII*, i. 3
 not there, nor any of thy stock *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 noble stock, I'd wish no better choice *Pericles*, v. 1
 fetch forth the stocks, hol (rep.) *Lea*, ii. 1
 call not your stocks for me ii. 1
 bring not your stocks for me ii. 1
 an 'thou hadst been set I the stocks for ii. 4
 not I the stocks, fool ii. 4
 who put my man I the stocks? (rep.) ii. 4
 now, by the stock and honour of *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
 STOCKED—who stocked my servant? *Lea*, iv. 1
 stocked, punished, and imposition ii. 4
 STOCK-FISH—make a stock-fish of *Tempest*, iii. 2
 you stock *Henry VI*, i. 1
 STOK—Stokish, a fruiterer, 2 *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 STOCK-FISHES: but it is *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 1
 STOCKINGS, and greasy napkins *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 thy yellow stockings (rep.) *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5 (letter)
 held *Henry V*, i. 1
 no more stockings than legs *Taming of Sh.* (i. induc.)
 their white stockings, and every officer ii. 1
 I how many pair of silk stockings *Henry VI*, i. 1
 what stockings, short blistered *Henry VIII*, i. 3
 stockings *Lea*, iv. 1
 his stockings fouled, ungartered, and *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 STOCKISH—naught so stockish *Merch. of Venice*, v. 1
 STOIC—let's be no stoics, nor no *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 STOCKESLY and Gardiner *Henry VIII*, iv. 1
 STOLE—how the father stole two geese *Merry Wives*, iii. 6
 'twas the boy that stole your meat *Much Ado*, iv. 2
 warily I stole into a neighbour *Love's Labour's Lost*, v. 2
 the gentleman that lately stole *Merch. of Venice*, v. 1

STOLE from France as 'tis *All's Well*, iii. 5
 he stole from Florence *v. 3* (petition)
 stole thence the life of the *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 then I stole all courtesy *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 Bardolph stole a life-case *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 in Calais they swayed a day's labour *v. 5*
 he slyly stole away, and left his men *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 manhood stole to Rheus' tents *iv. 2*
 Brutus, stole from my bed *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 two years old, I stole these babes *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 stole these children upon my *iv. 2*
 stole into the covert of the wood *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 upon my secure hour thy uncle stole *Hamlet*, i. 5
 from a self the precious diadem stole *iv. 4*
 that stole this master's daughter *iv. 3*
 STOLEN—thus be stolen away *Two Gen.*, *of Ver.*, iii. 1
 for puddings be hath stolen *iv. 4*
 the other squirrel was stolen from *iv. 4*
 hath from nature stolen a man *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 4
 my stay must be stolen out of *iii. 1*
 have stolen his bird's nest *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 have a care that your bills be not stolen *iii. 3*
 in this morning secretly stolen away *iv. 2*
 in my cousin's hand, stolen from *v. 4*
 stolen the impression of his fantasy *Mid. N. Dr.*, ii. 2
 a lovely boy, stolen from an Indian *iv. 2*
 when thou hast stolen away from *iv. 2*
 they were stolen into this wood *iv. 2*
 would he have stolen away from sleeping *iv. 2*
 stolen my love's heart from him *iv. 2*
 they would have stolen away *iv. 1*
 God's my life! stolen hence, and left *iv. 1*
 stolen the scraps *Love's Lost*, v. 1
 of double duets *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 8
 rich and precious stones stolen by my *iv. 8*
 a fair colour, or expressed it stolen *All's Well*, v. 3
 Tranio stolen your clothes? (rep.) *Taming of Sh. I.*, v. 3
 O villain, thou hast stolen both *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 3
 are stolen away and fled *Macbeth*, ii. 4
 Worcester is stolen away to-night *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 to say the truth, stolen from my host *iv. 2*
 that had stolen from me the rose *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 thou hast stolen that, which after *iv. 4*
 he hath stolen a pix, and hanged *Henry IV.*, iii. 6
 was by a beggar-woman stolen away *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 from Scotland am I stolen *Henry IV.*, iii. 6
 he or have stolen the breach from *iv. 2*
 odd ends, stolen forth of holy writ *Richard III.*, i. 3
 Cardinal Campeius is stolen away *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 stolen what we do fear to (rep.) *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 2
 a composure of my own genes *Timon of Ath.*, iv. 3
 stolen name Coriolanus in Coriol. *iv. 3*
 for you have stolen their buzzing *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
 why have you stolen upon us *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 6
 till they had stolen our jewel *iv. 13*
 from their nursery were stolen *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 your ring may be stolen too *iv. 5*
 being corrupted, hath stolen it from her *iv. 4*
 for this was stolen *iv. 4*
 good truth, I have stolen naught *iii. 6*
 you shall not now be stolen *v. 5*
 by Belarius stolen, for many years *v. 5*
 and when I have stolen upon these *Leam*, iv. 6
 hath stolen him home to bed *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
 their stolen mid-day *Tam. & Tal.*, v. 3
 is abused, stolen from me, and corrupted *Othello*, iii. 3
 hath stolen it from her? No faith *iv. 3*
 sense had I of her stolen hours of lust? *iv. 3*
 robbed, not wanting what is stolen *iv. 2*
 STOLEN a cut of the eight *Henry IV.*, iii. 4
 and stolest away the ladies' hearts *Henry IV.*, iii. 4
 STOMACH—an undergoing stomach *Tempest*, i. 2
 against the stomach of my sense *iv. 1*
 my stomach is not constant *iv. 2*
 for we have stomach *iv. 2*
 kill your stomach on your meat *Two Gen.*, *of Ver.*, i. 1
 he hath an excellent stomach *Much Ado*, i. 1
 eat when I have stomach *iv. 3*
 of his quick wit and his queasy stomach *iv. 1*
 you have no stomach, signior *iv. 3*
 loathing to the stomach brings *Mid. N. Dr.*, ii. 3
 I shall do it on a full stomach *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 your stomachs are too young *iv. 3*
 done, air; they have all stomach *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 5
 while I have a stomach *iv. 5*
 it goes much against my stomach *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 so dies with feeding his own stomach *All's Well*, i. 1
 old man loves money with no stomach *iv. 2*
 why, if you have a stomach to't *iv. 6*
 you find your stomach serves you *Taming of Sh.*, i. 2
 but if you have a stomach *iv. 2*
 I know you have a stomach *iv. 1*
 is to close our stomachs up *iv. 2*
 then wait your stomach *iv. 2*
 stomach; you have no stomach *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 2
 when my nightly stomach is sufficed *King John*, i. 1
 stomach, pleasure, and thy golden *Henry IV.*, ii. 3
 'gan vail his stomach, and did grace *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 she either gives a stomach, and no food *iv. 4*
 not offend one stomach with our *Henry IV.*, ii. (cho.)
 villany goes against my weak stomach *iv. 2*
 they have only stomachs to eat *iv. 3*
 which hath not of this fight *iv. 3*
 nobles should such stomachs bear! *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 for soldiers' stomachs always serve *iv. 3*
 how will their grudging stomachs be *iv. 1*
 so do your stomachs, lords *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 to cool a man's hot *iv. 10*
 goodness is poison to thy stomach *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 he was a man of unbounded stomach *iv. 2*
 to arms, that hath a stomach *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 1
 my little stomach to the war *iv. 3*
 thought of Hecks, if you have stomach *iv. 3*
 where my stomach finds meat *Timon of Ath.*, iv. 3
 gives men stomach to digest his *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 if not, when you have stomachs *v. 1*
 were alike against my stomach *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 2
 if you must feed not all *iv. 4*
 stomachs will make what's homely *Cymbeline*, iii. 6

STOMACH—ay, or a stomach *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 their stomachs with their bitter *Titus Andron.*, iii. 1
 cheer be poor, 'twill fill your stomachs *v. 3*
 stomach be o'ercharged with gold *Pericles*, iii. 2
 and sharpens your stomach *iv. 1*
 answer from a full-flowing stomach *Leam*, v. 3
 enterprize that hath a stomach in't *Othello*, i. 1
 they are all but stomachs *Hamlet*, ii. 4
 great revenge had stomach for them all *v. 2*
 STOMACH—let's for my *Troilus & Cress.*, iv. 3 (song)
 more stomachers to my heart! *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 STOMACHING. Every time serves, Ant. & Cleo. ii. 4
 STOMACH-QUALMED at land *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 STONE—no token but stones *Two Gen.*, *of Ver.*, i. 1
 against the bruising stomach *iv. 3*
 he is a stone, a very pebble stone *iv. 3*
 with the enameled stones *iv. 7*
 could soften steel and stones *Winter's Tale*, i. 4
 all his two stones (rep.) *Merry Wives*, i. 5
 a stone. And what is a stone, William? *iv. 1*
 has no more brain than a stone *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
 too much unto a heart of stone *iv. 4*
 clear stones [Col. Nat.—stories] towards *iv. 2*
 is more to bread than stone *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 4
 cracking the stones of the fort *iv. 2*
 or stones, whose rates are either *iv. 2*
 and this stone, doth show that I *Mid. N. Dr.*, v. 1
 curse be thy stones for thus *v. 1*
 kiss thy stones, my stones? *iv. 2*
 and see the holy effluence of stone *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 two stones, two rich and precious *iv. 8*
 she hath the stones upon her *iv. 8*
 his stones, his daughter, and his duets *iv. 8*
 O prophet O my good lord *iv. 8*
 sermons in stones, and good in *As You Like It*, ii. 1
 I broke my sword upon a stone *iv. 4*
 able to breathe life into a stone *Two Gen.*, *of Ver.*, i. 1
 he brought stone jugs *Taming of Sh. I.*, (induc.)
 brass, not stone *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 as ever oak, or stone, was sound *iv. 3*
 not a counterfeit stone, not a riband *iv. 3*
 chide me, dear stone, that I may *v. 3*
 does not by stone rebuke me (rep.) *v. 3*
 standing like stone with a waist *iv. 4*
 wrought you, (for the stone is mine) *v. 3*
 be stone no more: approach *v. 3*
 for fear thy very stones prate of *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 the stones of the world *iv. 1*
 those sleeping stones, that are waist *King John*, i. 2
 my uncle's spirit is in these stones *iv. 3*
 unpeopled offices, untrodden stones *Richard III.*, i. 2
 this precious stone set in the silver *iv. 1*
 and these stones prove armed soldiers *iv. 1*
 limits of yon lime and stone *iv. 1*
 hold of ragged stones *Henry IV.*, (induc.)
 scraped from Pomfret stones *iv. 1*
 make him a philosopher's two stones *iv. 2*
 every man that stood, showed like *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 stands upon the rolling restless stone *iv. 3*
 is fixed upon a spherical stone *iv. 6*
 as swift as stones enforced from *iv. 7*
 ragged stones out of the ground *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 stones, stones O my good lord *iv. 1*
 their pockets full of pebble stones *iv. 1*
 nay, if I be forbidden stones *iv. 1*
 my heart is turned to stone *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 in Indian stones, nor to be seen *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 to time the stones together *iv. 1*
 beat the stones about thine ears *v. 1*
 inestimable stones, unvalued jewels *Richard III.*, i. 4
 like dumb statues, or breathless stones *iv. 7*
 an old man made of stones *iv. 7*
 pity, you ancient stones *iv. 7*
 foolish rovers bids your stones farewell *iv. 1*
 a base foul stone, made precious by *v. 3*
 put this dangerous stone a rolling *Henry VIII.*, v. 2
 have won the stones of Troy *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 the fall of every Phrygian stone *iv. 1*
 a wall will Priam turn to stone *v. 1*
 with two stones more than his *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 I am sorry, I shall stand with stones *iv. 6*
 that, hunger broke stone walls *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 thy knee bussing the stones *iv. 2*
 and boys with stones, in puny battle *iv. 4*
 you blocks, you stones, you worse *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 you are not stones, but men *iv. 2*
 that should move the stones of Rome *iv. 2*
 your considerate stone *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 1
 and the first stone drop in my neck *iii. 1*
 do I my stone? What do you *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 and the twinned stones upon *iv. 7*
 sparkles this stone as it was wont *iv. 7*
 the stone's too hard to come by *iv. 7*
 spit, and throw stones, cast mire *v. 5*
 the gods throw stones of sulphur *v. 5*
 your sorrows to a stone (rep.) *Titus Andron.*, iii. 1
 a stone is soft as wax (rep.) *iv. 1*
 on the ragged stones beat forth *v. 3*
 in vegetables, in metals, stones *Pericles*, iii. 2
 more hard than the stone whereof *Leam*, ii. 2
 their precious stones new lost *iv. 3*
 you are men of stones; had I your *v. 3*
 her breath will mist or stain the stone *v. 3*
 as big as a young cockle's stone *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 [Col. Nat.] thy canopy is just and stones *iv. 3*
 preaching to stones, would make them *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 grass-green turf, at his heels a stone *iv. 5* (song)
 the spring that turneth wood to stone *iv. 7*
 to my heart is turned to stone *Othello*, iv. 1
 from her, and softened *Henry IV.*, v. 3 (song)
 thou dost stone my heart, and makest *v. 2*
 are there no stones in heaven, but what *v. 2*
 STONE-BOW—O for a stone-bow *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 STONE-CUTTER, a painter *Leam*, ii. 2
 STONED—he shall be stoned *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 remember, stoned, and flayed alive *iv. 3*
 STONE-HARD heart *Richard III.*, iv. 1
 STONE-STILL—stand stone-still *King John*, iv. 1

STONY—a stony adversary *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
 hast whetted on thy stony heart *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
 while 'tis mine, it shall be stony *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 nor stony tower, nor walls of *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 even like a stony wall, here securing *Titus Andron.*, ii. 1
 for stony limits cannot hold *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
 which stains the stony entrance of *v. 3*
 STONY-HEARTED villains *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 STONY-STRATFORD; and at *Richard III.*, ii. 4
 STONY—where stony walls, here securing *Tempest*, ii. 1
 whose heads stood in their breasts? *iv. 3*
 and thou hadst strangely stood the test *iv. 1*
 I have stood on the pillory *Two Gen.*, *of Verona*, iv. 4
 stood it next to death *iv. 4*
 only myself stood out *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 distant time stood, as it were *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 1
 I have stood, by my lord, and I have *v. 1*
 you have of late stood out against *Much Ado*, i. 3
 that I stood like a man at a mark *iv. 1*
 or else it stood upon the choice of *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 3
 stood now within the pretty flower's *iv. 1*
 then stood as fair, as any comer *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
 that have stood by, and seen our *iii. 2*
 in such a night, stood Didco with *v. 1*
 stood on the side of the stone like it, *iv. 1*
 and therefore stood lamely in the verse *iii. 2*
 as she stood, with that (rep.) *All's Well*, i. 3 (song)
 if her fortunes ever stood necessitated to *v. 3*
 I thought I stood engaged; but when *v. 3*
 while I stood idly looking on *Taming of Sh.*, i. 3
 and there I stood amazed for awhile *iv. 1*
 might thus have stood, begetting *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 thus she stood, even with such *v. 3*
 I guess, it stood in stone chin, here securing *Pericles*, iii. 2
 where stood Belgia, the Netherlands? *iv. 1*
 doubtfully it stood; as two *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 whiles I stood rapt in the wonder *i. 6* (letter)
 I stood and heard them; but they *iv. 2*
 they, I stood in the count *King John*, v. 2
 thus so stood out against the holy *iv. 2*
 long have we stood to watch *Richard III.*, iii. 3
 of sweat have stood upon thy brow *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 on bridges, stood in lanes *iv. 3*
 as the state of the world *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 father on a hill stood smiling *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 what terms the enemy stood on *iii. 6*
 too nicely urged, be stood upon *v. 2*
 that stood in the way for my wish *v. 2*
 the state of the world *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 fled, when noble Talbot stood *iv. 5*
 my angry guardant stood alone *iv. 7*
 as he stood by, whilst I, his forlorn *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 I stood upon the hatches in the *iv. 2*
 in our long lobby stood *iv. 2*
 and stood against them as the hope *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 should not blemish it, if I stood by *Richard III.*, i. 2
 so stood the state (rep.) *iv. 3*
 every man that stood, showed like *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 the Jew stood in the count *iv. 3*
 who ever yet have stood to charity *iv. 4*
 methought, I stood not in the smile *iv. 4*
 which my realms stood in by this *iv. 4*
 then hath thus stood, observing him *iv. 2*
 then hath thus stood, observing him *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 he never stood to ease his breast *iv. 2*
 when we stood up about the corn *iv. 3*
 you have stood your limitation *iv. 3*
 no the state of the world stood for *iv. 3*
 stood up to speak of grace, or wax *iv. 3*
 we stood to't in good time *iv. 6*
 when Marcus stood for Rome *iv. 6*
 franchise, whereon you stood *iv. 6*
 three or four wench stood much upon *iv. 6*
 I never stood on ceremonies *iv. 2*
 might have stood against the world *iv. 2*
 on which he stood, pretty *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 2
 as he stood between, praying for *iv. 4*
 whilst he stood up, spoke *iv. 4*
 she stood, and spake; I found her *v. 2*
 tremblingly she stood, and on *v. 2*
 five hundred years hath stood *Titus Andron.*, i. 2
 this minion stood upon her chastity *iv. 3*
 then fresh tears stood on her cheeks *iv. 3*
 and stood between her and her fortunes *iv. 4*
 who stood equivalent with mighty *Pericles*, v. 1
 alas! stood I within his grace *Leam*, i. 1
 he stood in the dark *iv. 1*
 opposite I stood to his night against *iv. 6*
 as I stood here below, methought *iv. 6*
 should have stood that night against *iv. 7*
 his lands, which he stood seized of *Hamlet*, i. 1
 as a point to stand *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
 where late the diadem stood *iv. 2*
 hath screened and stood between much *iv. 4*
 stood challenger on mount of all the age *iv. 7*
 where each second stood heir to the first *Othello*, i. 1
 though our proper son stood in your action *iv. 3*
 stood within the bank of his displeasure *iv. 3*
 STOOL and a cushion for the sexton *Much Ado*, iv. 2
 for three-foot stool mistaketh me *Mid. N. Dr.*, ii. 1
 nod with a three-legged stool *Taming of Sh.*, i. 4
 all's done, you look but as a stool *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 and push us from our stools *iv. 1*
 now fetch me a stool hither *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 leap me over this stool, and run away *iv. 1*
 I'll leap over that same stool *iv. 1*
 thou stool for a wick *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
 each man to his stool *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
 will hear me, rise from thy stool *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 7
 when on my three-foot stool I sit *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 STOOD—why didst thou stoop *Two Gen.*, *of Ver.*, i. 2
 I say! I stood of mine own *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 we stoop and take it, because *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 1
 her body stoop to such abhorred pollution *iv. 3*
 stoop, I say; her shoulder is *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 7
 golden mind stoops not to *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 7
 all's done, you look but as a stool *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 1
 [Col. Nat.] makes his own stoop *King John*, iii. 1
 course, stoop low within those *iv. 6*

STOOP—honour's pawn, then stoop . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
and make you stoop unto . . . ii. 3
snake their sire stoop with . . . iii. 4
stoop tamely to your majesty . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
I will stoop and humble my . . . v. 3
when they stoop, they stoop with . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
a straight back will stoop . . . v. 2
on the king commands me stoop . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
stoop when I stoop, and kneel . . . i. 1
Till either make thee stoop . . . v. 1
will thou not stoop? . . . v. 4
daunted now? now will ye stoop? . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
rather let my head stoop to the block . . . i. 1
ye should stoop unto a Frenchman's . . . v. 8
and the French to stoop (rep. ii. 2) . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
nor I, but stoop with patience to . . . v. 5
he should thus stoop to the herd . . . *Coriolanus.* iii. 2
stoop, Romans, stoop and let (rep.) . . . *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
honour to stoop in such a case . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
stoop, boys: this gate instructs . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 3
and make him stoop to the vale . . . iv. 2
virtue stoops and trembles . . . *Titus Andronicus.* ii. 1
as my mercy shall they stoop and kneel . . . v. 2
when majesty stoops [Knt.—falls] to folly . . . *Lear.* i. 1
with flaming top stoops to his base . . . *Hamlet.* ii. 2
fetch me a stoop of liquor . . . v. 1
set me the stoops of wine upon that . . . v. 1
stoop to stoop to his knee and here . . . *Othello.* ii. 1
STOOPED to death . . . *Measure for Measure.* v. 1
as he stooped again to take it up . . . *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
have stooped my neck under your . . . *Richard II.* iii. 1
rage stooped his anointed head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
to stoop to which ye stooped eagles . . . *Cymbeline.* v. 2
the holy eagle stooped, as to foot us . . . v. 4
STOOPING—to most ignoble stooping . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
as stooping to relieve him . . . ii. 1
if it be worth stooping for . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
stooping down: stooping down . . . *Richard II.* iii. 3
which he lost by lack of stooping . . . *Coriolanus.* v. 5
here stooping to your clemency . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 2 (prol.)
STOP—there, sir, stop . . . *Tempest.* v. 1
dost thou stop me? . . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
to stop which I have her . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
let me stop this way first . . . iii. 3
and so stop the air . . . *Measure for Measure.* ii. 4
or, if you cannot, stop my mouth . . . *Much Ado.* ii. 1
and now govern me stop . . . ii. 2
I will stop your mouth . . . v. 4
he knows not the stop . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream.* v. 1
these be the stops that hinder . . . *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
to stop all good proceeding . . . ii. 7
stop my hand, stop my hand . . . *Merchant of Venice.* ii. 5
is no bar to stop the foreign . . . ii. 7
come, the full stop . . . iii. 1
to stop his wounds, lest he do . . . iv. 1
the keyhole; stop that, I will . . . *As You Like It.* iv. 1
to stop up the disservice . . . *All's Well.* iv. 5
you need not stop your nose (rep.) . . . v. 2
that stops my way in Padua . . . *Taming of Shrew.* iii. 2
cannot, best you stop your ears . . . iii. 2
counsel hand, shall stop for you . . . *Winter's Tale.* ii. 3
Balthazar stops his ears, and threatens . . . v. 1
stop in your wind, sir; tell me . . . *Comedy of Errors.* i. 2
I'll stop mine ears against . . . ii. 2
you stop your way with such . . . *Macbeth.* i. 5
stop up the account of my sin . . . i. 5
John, to stop Arthur's title . . . ii. 2
will not a calf's-skin stop that . . . ii. 2
and stop this gap of breath . . . ii. 4
yea, without a stop, didst let . . . iv. 2
to stop their marches, fore we are . . . v. 1
so run on, and even so stop . . . v. 7
but stop no wrinkle in his . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
one kiss shall stop our mouths . . . v. 2
but stop sad story, stop sad story . . . v. 2
for tears do stop the flood-gates . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
and stop all sight-holes, every loop . . . iv. 4
of all the world, must have a stop . . . iv. 4
which of you shall stop . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
so stop and so plain a stop . . . (induc.)
to stop mine ear indeed . . . ii. 2
as offer to stop it with security . . . i. 2
which begin to stop our very veins . . . v. 1
and sir, do you mean to stop any . . . v. 4
turn head, and stop pursuit . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
stops the mouths of all find-fauls . . . v. 2
hearts doth stop my cornets . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
vexation almost stops my breath . . . v. 1
to stop effusion of our Christian blood . . . v. 1
and stop the rage betime . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
that craves a quick expedient stop . . . iii. 1
with thy lips to stop my mouth . . . iii. 1
now death shall stop his dismal . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
why stoop my mouth, stop my mouth . . . iii. 2
stop my tongue, while heart is . . . iii. 2
and stop the rising of blood-sucking . . . iv. 6
now stops thy spring . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
to stop devoted charity . . . iii. 5
then again begin to stop again . . . iv. 2
and stops he now for breath . . . iv. 2
to stop all hopes, whose growth . . . iv. 2
straight to stop the rumour . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
stops on a sudden, looks upon . . . iii. 2
then stops again, strikes his . . . v. 2
will stop their mouths with stubborn . . . v. 2
will stop the eye of Helen's . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 1
of counsel: stop my mouth . . . v. 3
to stop his ears against mine ears . . . v. 3
hinder me, should I stop my way . . . v. 3
no ears, no stop! so senseless . . . *Timon of Athens.* iii. 1
will hardly stop the mouth . . . ii. 2
whose please to stop affliction . . . *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
stop, or all will fall to shame . . . iv. 2
and stop those means of shame . . . iv. 2
might stop our countryman . . . v. 1
to stop, to run directly on . . . *Julius Caesar.* iv. 1
stop, to stop their nose . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
and send to darkness all that stop me . . . iii. 1
what both you spur and stop . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 7

STOP—began a stop I' the chaser . . . *Cymbeline.* v. 3
may then, I'll stop your mouth . . . *Titus Andronicus.* ii. 3
sirs, stop his mouth, and let him . . . v. 1
and stop their mouths . . . v. 1
to stop the air would hurt them . . . *Pericles.* i. 1
he'll stop the course by which . . . i. 2
how I might stop this tempest . . . i. 2
what! do you stop your ears? . . . iv. 3
O stop the air, stop the air . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 2
stop there, stop there (rep.) . . . i. 1
to stop the inundation of her tears . . . iv. 1
stop thy unhalloved toil, vile . . . v. 3
stay and speak: stop it, Marcellus . . . *Hamlet.* i. 1
to sound what stop she please . . . iii. 2
look you, these are the stops . . . iii. 2
you would seem to know my stops . . . iii. 2
might they not stop a beer-barrel? . . . v. 1
might stop a hole to keep the wind away . . . v. 1
enough of this content, it stops me here . . . *Othello.* ii. 1
let's teach ourselves that honourable stop . . . iii. 3
such an answer would stop them all . . . iii. 3
therefore these stops of thine fright me . . . iii. 3
impediments than twenty times your stop . . . v. 2
STOPPED—but stopped and left me . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
being stopped, impatiently . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 7
my ears are stopped . . . iii. 1
I have stopped the fiend . . . *Henry Wines.* i. 1
suspicious head of theft is stopped . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
is stopped; the very source of it (rep.) . . . *Macbeth.* ii. 3
her ear is stopped with dust . . . *King John.* iv. 2
it is stopped with other flaring . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
I have stopped the air . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
which I would have stopped . . . *Henry V.* i. 6
may readily be stopped . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
hath stopped the passage where thy . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
have not stopped . . . i. 3
I have stopped in my soul . . . *Richard III.* i. 4
there the villain stopped . . . iv. 3
now civil wounds are stopped . . . v. 4
which stopped our mouths . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 2 (letter)
he stopped the fiend . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
stopped your ears against the general . . . v. 3
like an oven stopped, doth burn . . . *Titus Andronicus.* ii. 3
which now are midway stopped . . . *Pericles.* v. 1
will not be rubbed, nor stopped . . . *Lear.* ii. 1
no, his mouth is stopped, honest Iago . . . *Othello.* v. 2
indeed, these hands have newly stopped . . . v. 2
STOPPING the career of laughter . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
stopping my greedy ear . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
I'll be it stopping a bung-hole! . . . *Hamlet.* v. 1
STORE—such a store of matrons . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
and your store I think . . . *Twelfth Night.* iii. 3
that to your huge store wise . . . *Love's L. Lost.* v. 1
debating of my present store . . . *Merchant of Venice.* i. 3
have better news in store for you . . . v. 1
I did store, to be my foster-nurse . . . *As You Like It.* ii. 3
he bade me store up, as a triple eye . . . *All's Well.* ii. 1
aid me with that store of power . . . *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
great store of wedding cheer . . . *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
that thou call'st for such store . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
and say, what store of parting . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
I would, your store were here! . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
good store of fertility . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
a good mine own proper . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
nor store of treasons to augment . . . iii. 1
some store of crowns . . . *Henry VI.* i. 5
with my grievous store of sin . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
we shall have great store of room . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 3
we have 'ta'en good, and good store . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 9
an hour's talk in store for you . . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
I do appoint him store of providence . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
we have store to do with . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 5
nothing doubt, you have store of . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 5
sons of mine hast thou in store . . . *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
the vengeance that they had in store . . . *Pericles.* ii. 4
proclaim what store her heart is made of . . . *Lear.* iii. 6
with beauty dies her store . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
and you among the store, one more . . . i. 2
would store the world they played for . . . *Othello.* iv. 3
STORED—king so stored with friends . . . *King John.* v. 4
no one fault, but stored with all . . . ii. 1
this glorious casket stored with ill . . . *Pericles.* i. 1
their tables were stored full . . . i. 4
are stored with corn, to make . . . iii. 3
the store of the world . . . iii. 3
all the stored vengeance of heaven . . . *Lear.* ii. 1
STOREHOUSE of his predecessors . . . *Macbeth.* ii. 4
storehouses crammed with grain . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
because I am the storehouse . . . iii. 1
to go forth the corn of the storehouse . . . iii. 1
STORIES—[Col. Knt.] clear stories . . . *Twelfth Night.* iv. 2
where I o'erlook love's stories . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream.* ii. 3
tell sad stories of my own mishaps . . . *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
sad stories of the death of kings . . . *Richard II.* iii. 2
go read with thee sad stories . . . *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 2
STORM—you do assist the storm . . . *Tempest.* i. 1
for raising this sea storm? . . . ii. 2
and another storm is coming . . . ii. 2
till the dregs of the storm be past? . . . ii. 2
is the storm over-blown? . . . ii. 2
for fear of the storm . . . *Macbeth.* v. 4
full of fear of storm, and coldness . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 3
why, look you, how you storm! . . . *Mer. of Venice.* i. 3
and raise up such a storm, that . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
carousing to his mates after a . . . v. 2
still winter in storm perpetual . . . *Winter's Tale.* iii. 2
the storm begins; poor wretch . . . iii. 3
seafaring men provide for storms . . . *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1

STORM—shipwrecking storms . . . *Macbeth.* i. 2
clears not without a storm . . . *King John.* iv. 2
shall hush again this storm of war . . . v. 1
a great heart leave a storm . . . iii. 2
but sudden storms are short . . . *Richard II.* ii. 1
seek no shelter to avoid the storm . . . ii. 1
witnessing storms to come, woe . . . ii. 4
in England some greater storm . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
stood upon the hatches of the storm . . . iii. 2
resolved to bear a greater storm . . . v. 1
his leaves in spite of any storm . . . v. 1
with patience calm the storm . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
begins a second storm to rise . . . ii. 2
against foreign storms than any . . . iv. 1
till storms be past of civil enmity . . . iv. 6
king Edward in his time of storm . . . iv. 7
every cloud engenders not a storm . . . v. 1
untimely storms make men expect . . . *Richard III.* iii. 3
swell before a boisterous storm . . . iii. 1
after the hideous storm that . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
grow as terrible as storms . . . iii. 1
an old man, broken with the storms of . . . iv. 2
when the sun doth light a storm . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
divide in storms of fortune . . . i. 3
bare for every storm that blows . . . *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
the storm is up, and all is on . . . *Julius Caesar.* v. 1
the greater storms and tempests . . . *Julius Caesar & Cleo.* ii. 2
the disbanding of this pelleted storm . . . iii. 1
for our repose, shall hear a storm . . . iv. 4
a storm, or robbery, call it what . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 3
here are no storms, no noise, but . . . *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
holla! what storm is this? . . . iii. 2
with a happy storm they were surprised . . . iii. 3
one hour's storm will drown . . . iii. 5
now is a time to storm, why art . . . iii. 1
awe not so as Aaron storms . . . iv. 2
or grass beat with storms . . . iv. 4
what ensues in this fell storm . . . *Pericles.* iii. (Gow.)
thou, storm, thou! venomously wilt . . . iii. 1
do not assist the storm: here's all . . . iii. 1
a lasting storm . . . iii. 1
to rain, and leave thee in the storm . . . *Lear.* ii. 4
let us withdraw, 'twill be a storm . . . ii. 4
counsels well: come out of the storm . . . ii. 4
fie on this storm! I will storm . . . ii. 4
contentious storm invades us to the in . . . ii. 4
bide the pelting of this pitiless storm . . . ii. 4
the sea, with such a storm as his bare . . . ii. 7
the last night's storm I such a fellow saw . . . v. 1
what 'till the storm? it's the storm . . . v. 1
kinman? wherefore storm you so? *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
what storm is this, that blows so . . . ii. 2
against some storm, a silence . . . *Hamlet.* ii. 2
violence and storm of fortunes . . . *Othello.* i. 1
STORMED [Col. Bailed] at the storm . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
STORMY—unseasonable stormy day . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
if you give o'er to stormy passion . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
cloudy brow his stormy hate . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
a turbulent and stormy night . . . *Pericles.* iii. 2
STORY—story were most impertinent . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
the strangeness of your story put . . . i. 2
I remember the story . . . iii. 2
a most strange story . . . v. 1
your story of my life, and the . . . v. 1
I long to hear the story of your life . . . v. 1
shallow story of deep love (rep.) . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
the story of your loves discovered . . . v. 4
painted about with the story . . . *Henry Wines.* i. 1
sirs, make me not your story . . . *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
who hath a story ready for your ear . . . iv. 1
to twist so fine a story? . . . *Much Ado.* i. 1
she here deny the story that is printed . . . v. 1
the story that goes for a story . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream.* ii. 1
says the story, did talk through . . . iii. 1
but all the story of the night . . . v. 1
to tell this story, that you . . . *As You Like It.* iv. 3
which makes her story true . . . *All's Well.* iv. 3
the story that goes for a story . . . v. 3
from point to point this story know . . . v. 3
here must end the story of my life . . . *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
begins his morning story right . . . v. 1
a woman's story, at a winter's fire . . . *Macbeth.* ii. 4
thy story quickly! Gracious my lord . . . v. 5
made you break the story off of our . . . *Richard II.* v. 2
it appears so by the story . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 3
or the story of the prodigal . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
author will continue the story . . . (epil.)
this story shall the good man . . . *Henry V.* iv. 3
that have not read the story . . . v. (cho.)
author hath pursued the story . . . v. (cho.)
till the heavy story right . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
some dreadful story hanging on . . . ii. 1
the sad story of my father's death . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
as index to the story we late . . . ii. 2
in their death's sad story . . . iii. 3
by persons of our names . . . *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
that former fabulous story, being . . . ii. 1
('tis an old story, that would not be . . . ii. 3
I fear, the story of his anger . . . iii. 2
honour is the subject of my story . . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
I have a place in my story . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
and their story is no less in pity . . . v. 2
rather than story him in his own . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 2
and the contents of the story . . . ii. 2
the story proud Cleopatra . . . iii. 3
I have, this story the world may . . . iii. 3
his spirits fly out into my story . . . iii. 3
demand thee of thy story, so far . . . iii. 6
let me end the story; I slew . . . v. 5
the story of that baleful story . . . *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
or certain in our story, she . . . *Pericles.* i. (Gow.)
teach you the stages of our story . . . iv. (Gow.)
into an honest house, our story says . . . v. (Gow.)
till thy story, if thine considered . . . v. 1
to the bottom of your story . . . v. 1
cleaps locks in the golden story . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 3
for never was a story of more woe . . . v. 3
so fortified against our story . . . *Hamlet.* i. 1
the story is extant, and written in very . . . ii. 2
thy breath in pain, to tell my story . . . v. 2

STORY—still questioned me the story.... *Othello*, iii. 3
 my story being done, she gave me i. 3
 but teach him how to tell my story..... i. 3
 Iago beckons me; now he begins the story..... i. 3
 STOUT—and stifted Jove's stout oak..... *Tempest*, iv. 1
 strange, rude, in yellow stockings. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 he finds thee in the stout Norwegan..... *Macbeth*, i. 3
 his owner stout as I am—stout!..... *King John*, iii. 1
 dreadful pomp of stout invasion!..... iv. 2
 bears not alive so stout a gentleman! *Henry IV*, v. 4
 betwixt the stout lord Talbot..... *Henry VII*, i. 1
 that stout Penagos..... *Titus*, ii. 3
 the stout Parisians do revolt..... v. 2
 as stout, and proud, as he were lord..... *Henry VI*, i. 1
 of Gallowlasses, and stout Kernes..... iv. 9
 that as Ulysses, and stout Diomedes *Henry VI*, iv. 2
 a wise stout captain, and persuaded..... iv. 7
 my hardy, stout, resolved mates?..... *Richard III*, i. 3
 the stout earl of Northumberland. *Henry VIII*, iv. 2
 pluck stout men's pillows from. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
 thus, correcting thy stout heart..... *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 hit the life of stout Mercutio..... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 part them, was stout Tybalt slain..... iii. 1
 STOUTER champion never..... *Henry VI*, i. 4
 STOUTLY has resisted..... *Henry VI*, i. 5
 his bark is stout..... *Othello*, i. 1
 and she speaks for you stoutly..... iii. 1
 STOUTNESS—dangerous stoutness. *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 sir, his stoutness, when he did stand..... v. 5
 STOVER—meads thatched with stover. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 STOWAGE—men in stowage..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 STOWED—all under hatches stowed..... *Tempest*, i. 2
 safely stowed, but soft, what noise?..... *Hamlet*, i. 2
 where hast thou stowed my daughter?..... *Othello*, i. 2
 STRACHY—of the strachy married. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 STRAGGLES—when these straggle. *Richard III*, v. 3
 STRAGGLING soldiers with..... *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
 STRAIGHT—will answer it straight. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 we'll come dress you straight..... iv. 2
 I'll bring linen for your night..... iv. 2
 go, send for Falstaff straight..... iv. 6
 where a priest attends, straight marry..... iv. 6
 wit enough to lie straight in my bed. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 will I tell my lady straight..... iv. 1
 let it straight be the spur..... *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 I will about it straight..... iii. 1
 to be most straight in virtue..... iii. 1
 he will come straight..... iii. 2
 I will be with thee straight..... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 which straight gave me..... *Richard III*, v. 3
 my servant straight was mute..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 lo, he is tilting straight!..... v. 2
 bethink me straight of dangerous. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 he falls straight of a capering..... i. 2
 I will go and pursue the duce..... i. 2
 I'll be gone about it straight..... ii. 6
 more ducats, and be with you straight..... ii. 6
 draw the curtain straight..... ii. 9
 straight shall our nuptials be..... ii. 9
 I'll bring you to him straight..... *As You Like It*, ii. 1
 I'll write it straight..... ii. 5
 into what straight of fortune she is..... v. 2
 I'll send her straight away..... *All's Well*, ii. 3
 I to know straight our purpose..... ii. 3
 straight, and with a low. *Taming of Shrew*, i. (induc.)
 we will fetch thee straight, Adonis..... 2 (induc.)
 like the hazel-twig is straight..... i. 1
 grumble? I'll be with you straight..... i. 1
 I am for the straight..... i. 3
 and let us straight to him..... i. 3
 bid Bianca make her ready straight..... v. 2
 and bring them hither straight..... v. 2
 straight the shag, the shag, the shag..... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 he straight declines, drooped, took it..... ii. 3
 take it up straight..... ii. 3
 straight, obedient to the stream..... *Comedy of Err*, i. 1
 put out, then straight away..... iii. 2
 villain, he then straight..... i. 1
 bear it straight, and bring..... iv. 4
 of darkness he thee straight..... iv. 4
 straight after, did I meet him..... iii. 1
 did he not straight, in pious rage..... iii. 6
 determine what we shall do straight. *King John*, iii. 6
 requests your presence straight..... iv. 3
 to my litter straight..... v. 3
 and you are so straight..... v. 7
 straight let us use it or straight we shall..... v. 7
 to the earl of Wiltshire straight..... *Richard II*, ii. 1
 I'll for refuge straight to Bristol..... ii. 2
 command a mirror hither straight..... v. 3
 destruction straight in expedient..... v. 3
 Bolingbroke, and straight an nothing..... v. 3
 ransom straight his brother-in-law..... *Henry IV*, i. 3
 I will after straight, and tell him so..... i. 3
 without their ransom straight..... i. 3
 I will back him..... i. 3
 you are straight enough in your shoulders..... i. 3
 then he runs straight and even..... iii. 1
 yet straight they shall be here..... iv. 3
 and some straight decrees, that lie..... iv. 3
 I'll to Clifton straight..... *Henry IV*, i. 3
 they'll come in straight..... *Henry IV*, i. 3
 give him air; he'll straight be well..... iv. 4
 I'll be with you straight..... v. 3
 we keep a bewdy-house straight..... *Henry IV*, i. 1
 putting it straight in expedient..... v. 7
 hose off, and in your straight trossers..... iv. 2
 straight to horse!..... iv. 2
 after your thoughts, straight back..... v. (chorus)
 and march unto him..... *Henry VI*, i. 1
 I will despatch the horsemen straight..... iv. 4
 judge it straight a thing impossible..... v. 4
 go fetch the beadle hither straight..... *Henry VI*, i. 1
 our uncle to our present..... iii. 2
 unless false Suffolk straight do to..... iii. 2
 notwithstanding such a straight edict..... iii. 2
 and write home for it straight..... iii. 2
 and bid them battle straight..... *Henry VI*, i. 2

STRAIGHT follow you..... *Henry VI*, i. 1
 will thither straight, for willingness..... v. 5
 Oxford to Hamond's castle straight..... v. 5
 about your business straight..... *Richard III*, i. 3
 you straight are on your knees..... ii. 1
 I send straight for him, let him be..... ii. 2
 that straight shall be put to..... ii. 2
 I'll signify so much unto him straight..... iii. 7
 you must straight to Westminster..... iv. 1
 marry straight to Clarence's daughter..... iv. 2
 I've despatched it straight..... iv. 2
 bid him levy straight the greatest..... iv. 4
 straight to stop the rumour..... *Henry VIII*, ii. 1
 straight, springs out into fast gait..... iii. 2
 go we to him straight..... *Titus & Cressida*, i. 1
 the orchard: I'll bring..... iii. 2
 she'll come straight..... iii. 2
 travels in a straight so narrow..... iii. 3
 shalt bear a letter to him straight..... iii. 3
 let us make ready straight..... iv. 4
 a word, but it is straight starting..... v. 2
 his creditors most straight..... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 it foals me, straight, and able horses..... i. 1
 then straight his doubled spirit..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 their many straight, I know..... ii. 2
 and straight disclaim their tongues..... ii. 2
 put him to choler straight..... iii. 3
 speed thee straight, and make my..... iv. 5
 will I straight to visit him..... *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 on must straight to the lawyers..... iv. 1
 a hasty spark, and straight is cold again..... v. 4
 that thou wilt kill me straight..... v. 4
 whither straight I will lead you. *Antony & Cleo*, ii. 1
 I'll bring thee word straight..... iv. 10
 straight, as I have..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 but, to owe such straight arms..... iii. 2
 all flying through a straight lane..... v. 3
 that the straight pass was damned..... v. 3
 make a fire straightly and with..... *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 could straightly or else die..... ii. 4
 straight will I bring you to the..... ii. 4
 home enough, and 'tis there straight..... iv. 3
 and snatch them straight away?..... *Pericles*, iii. 1
 for she that stand straight..... iii. 1
 but straight must cast thee scarcely..... iii. 1
 wrench it open straight; if the sea's..... iii. 2
 as wand-like straight; as silver-voiced..... v. 1
 I'll write straight to my sister..... *Leam*, i. 3
 their many straight, I know..... iii. 1
 I will arrange them straight..... iii. 6
 none o' the best: I'll tell you straight..... v. 3
 I'll see that straight. That from..... v. 3
 I beseech you, follow straight..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 I could tell you straight..... *Pericles*, i. 3
 o'er ladies' lips, who straight on kisses..... i. 4
 by her fine foot, straight leg..... i. 4
 they'll be in scarlet straight at any news..... ii. 5
 country will be here with music straight..... ii. 5
 those horses: I'll be with thee straight..... v. 1
 it would dispatch you straight..... v. 1
 and bring it straight unto my cell..... v. 2
 we'll have a speech straight..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 I'll bring you straight to look, you lay home..... ii. 4
 I will be with you straight..... ii. 4
 therefore, make her grave straight..... v. 1
 straight satisfy yourself: if she be in..... *Othello*, i. 1
 valiant Othello, we must straight employ..... i. 3
 will come to the straight..... i. 3
 a little while, he will recover straight..... i. 3
 straight will he come: wear thy good rapier..... v. 2
 heaven and grace, solicit for it straight..... v. 2
 will straight aboard, and to the state..... v. 2
 STRAIGHTEN—straighten for a reply..... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 STRAIGHTEN—against our uncle..... *Henry VI*, i. 1
 STRAIGHTEN—plant..... *Henry IV*, i. 1
 STRAIGHTLY given in charge..... *Richard III*, i. 1
 STRAIGHTEN—PUNISH of his..... *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 STRAIGHTEN—PUNISH of his..... *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 STRAIGHTWAY at liberty..... *Tempest*, v. 1
 waked, and straightway loved an ass. *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 2
 at Niny's tomb meet me straightway?..... v. 1
 and straightway give thy soul to..... *Henry VI*, i. 5
 is straightway calmed, and boarded. *Henry VI*, iv. 2
 like friends, will straightway go. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 to the sea-side straightway..... *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 2
 art straightway with the fends..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 STRAIN of strutting Chanticleer. *Tempest*, i. 2 (song)
 I unless he knew some strain in me. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 I would, all of the same strain were in..... iii. 3
 that strain again: it had..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 he is of a noble strain, of approved..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
 angrily they strain..... iv. 1
 let it answer every strain for strain..... v. 1
 love is full of unbefitting strains. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 play false strains upon thee..... *As You Like It*, iii. 3
 and strain their cheeks to idle..... *King John*, iii. 3
 you strain too far, I rather..... *Henry IV*, i. 1
 my thoughts to any strain of pride..... *Henry VI*, i. 1
 bred out of that bloody strain..... *Henry VI*, i. 1
 when he strains that lady..... *Henry VI*, i. 1
 make no strain, but that Achilles Troilus & Cressida..... i. 3
 do not these high strains of divination..... ii. 2
 so degenerate a strain as this..... ii. 2
 I do not strain at the position..... iii. 3
 I will strain a little, for..... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 strain of man's bred out..... i. 1
 praise his most virtuous strain..... v. 2
 and strain what other means is left..... v. 2
 affected the fine strains of honour..... *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 touch thy instrument a strain..... *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
 the noblest of thy strain..... v. 1
 sweats, strains his young neck..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 but a strain of rareness..... iii. 2
 O noble strain! O worthiness of nature!..... iv. 2
 of what a noble strain you are..... *Pericles*, i. 3
 have shown to you your valiant strain..... *Leam*, v. 3
 a man may strain courtesy..... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 it strains me past the compass of..... iii. 3
 strain my speech to grosser issues..... *Othello*, iii. 3

STRAIN his entertainment..... *Othello*, iii. 3 (note)
 STRAINED—mercy is not strained. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 I have strained, to appear thus..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 strained passion doth you wrong..... *Henry IV*, i. 1
 love thee in so strained a purity. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
 faith and truth, and strain from..... iv. 5
 and with strained pride, to come betwixt..... *Leam*, i. 1
 tained from that fair use..... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
 STRAINING—more straining on. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 in the slips, straining upon the start..... *Henry VI*, i. 1
 with straining of courage..... *Henry VI*, i. 1
 straining hard, discords..... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 STRAND—Colchos' strand..... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 knees he kissed the Cretan strand..... *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 which were the hope of the Strand..... *Henry VI*, v. 1
 STRANGE—by accident most strange..... *Tempest*, i. 2
 into something rich and strange..... i. 2 (song)
 what strange fish hath made..... ii. 1
 what a strange drowsiness possesses them..... ii. 1
 this is a strange repose, to be asleep..... ii. 1
 strange that a strange one too..... v. 1
 a strange fish!..... ii. 2
 any strange beast there makes a man..... ii. 2
 misery acquaints a man with strange..... ii. 2
 good life, and observation strange..... iii. 3
 I stand you..... iii. 3
 this is most strange: your father's in..... iv. 1
 make us strange stuff..... iv. 1
 a most strange story..... v. 1
 they strengthen from strange to stranger..... v. 1
 why strange to your father's state?..... v. 1
 this is as strange a maze as e'er..... v. 1
 as strange a thing as e'er I looked on..... v. 1
 she makes it strange..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 I'll tell you strange things of this..... *Merry Wives*, v. 1
 strange things, and stranger..... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 this is strange! who hath got..... v. 5
 I will be strange, stout..... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 but in strange manner..... iii. 4
 that is as unkind..... iii. 4
 out strange speech upon..... iii. 4
 you throw a strange regard upon me..... iii. 4
 thy complexion shifts to strange..... *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 upon him, sir, a strange pick-lock..... iii. 2
 that argent is not strange..... iii. 2
 receives letters of strange tenor..... iv. 2
 I should not think it strange..... iv. 6
 most bitterly, and strange. Most strange..... v. 1
 is it not strange? that Angelo's a (rep.)..... v. 1
 is it ten years..... v. 1
 this is all as true as it is strange..... v. 1
 he is sick, my lord, of a strange fever..... v. 1
 this is a strange abuse..... v. 1
 I can tell you strange news that you..... *Much Ado*, i. 2
 why so many strange things..... i. 2
 to put a strange face on his own..... ii. 3
 is it not strange that sheep's guts should..... ii. 3
 fancy that he hath to strange disguises..... ii. 3
 there is some strange misprision..... iv. 1
 strange on this strand..... iv. 1
 for to strange acres strangely they..... iv. 1
 is not that strange? As strange as the..... iv. 1
 some such strange bull leaped you..... v. 1
 Col'd new friends, strange..... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 O' monstrous! O strange!..... i. 1
 'tis strange, my Theseus, that these..... v. 1
 more strange than true..... v. 1
 but, however, strange, and admirable..... v. 1
 and wondrous..... v. 1
 one of the strange queen's lords..... *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 2
 moon-like men, of strange inconstancy..... iv. 3
 with some strange pastime solace..... iv. 3
 opinion, and strange without heresy..... v. 1
 strange Colchian..... v. 2
 strange Colchian..... v. 2
 hath framed strange fellows..... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 you grow exceeding strange..... i. 1
 so strange, outrageous, and so variable..... ii. 8
 strange..... iv. 1
 of a strange nature is the suit..... iv. 1
 by what strange accident I chanced..... v. 1
 run into strange capers..... *As You Like It*, ii. 4
 he hath strange places crammed with..... ii. 7
 full of strange odds, and bearded like..... ii. 7
 that ends this strange eventful..... ii. 7
 you slip and wear strange suits..... iv. 1
 what strange effect would they work..... iv. 3 (let.)
 that I can do strange things..... v. 2
 a proof of very strange beasts..... v. 4
 of these most strange events..... v. 4
 impossible be strange attempts..... *All's Well*, i. 1
 nay 'tis strange, 'tis very strange..... ii. 3
 strange is it, that our bloods..... ii. 6
 this is a most foolish..... iv. 6
 but, O strange men! that can..... v. 1
 why do you look so strange upon..... v. 3
 it would seem strange unto. *Taming of Shrew*, i. (induc.)
 beaten hence by your strange lunacy..... 2 (induc.)
 why do you be so strange..... i. 2
 with such a wife, were strange..... i. 2
 that with your strange encounter..... iv. 5
 this is strange!..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 as by strange fortune it came..... ii. 3
 so without bewitchment is strange..... iv. 3
 and show our strange sights..... iv. 3
 still 'tis strange, he thus should steal..... v. 1
 and, which was strange, the one..... *Comedy of Err*, i. 1
 look strange, and frown..... ii. 2
 being strange to that individual..... ii. 2
 as strange unto your town, as..... iii. 1
 the reason of this strange restraint..... iii. 1
 why, this is strange; go call..... v. 1
 why look you strange on me?..... v. 1
 have written strange defections in..... v. 1
 seems to speak things strange..... *Macbeth*, i. 3
 you owe this strange intelligence?..... i. 3
 didst make strange images of death..... i. 3
 to 'tis strange; and oftentimes, to win..... i. 3
 upon them like our strange garments..... i. 3
 where men may read strange matters..... i. 5

STRANGE screams of death *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 hours dreadful, and things strange ii. 4
 a thing of most strange and certain ii. 4
 their hearers with strange invention iii. 1
 this is more strange than such iii. 4
 I have a strange infirmity iii. 4
 you are like me strange iii. 4
 strange things I have in head, that iii. 4
 my strange and self-abuse is the initiate iii. 4
 with this strange virtue, he hath iv. 3
 a strange beginning *King John*, i. 3
 'tis strange to think how much ii. 4
 [*Col. Knt.*] strong reasons make strange iii. 4
 many legions of strange fantasies v. 7
 'tis strange, that death should sing v. 7
 in thy face strange motions *Richard II.* 3
 breaks forth in strange eruptions iii. 1
 profited in strange concealments iii. 1
 see a strange confession in thine eye *Henry IV.* i. 1
 is it not strange that desire should ii. 2
 'tis a strange tongue like a strange tongue iv. 4
 cinked heaps of strange achieved gold iv. 4
 'tis so strange, that, though the truth *Henry V.* ii. 2
 lord Strange of Blackmere *Henry V.* iv. 7
 devise strange devices for *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 'tis a wondrous strange, the like yet *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 you'd think it strange if I should marry ii. 2
 juggle men into such strange *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 'tis strange, a threepence bowed ii. 1
 'tis a strange tongue, was this the ii. 3
 'tis a strange tongue makes my cause *Henry VI.* i. 1
 some strange commotion is in his brain iii. 2
 in most strange postures we have seen iii. 2
 or have we some strange Indian with iii. 2
 doged with two strange *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 'tis loves himself: is it not strange? ii. 3
 or strange, or self-affected? ii. 3
 like a strange soul upon ii. 3
 into the world, strange, unacquainted ii. 3
 strange fellow, as if he were ii. 3
 this is not strange, Ulysses iii. 3
 may see itself: this is not strange at all iii. 3
 a light of this strange nature v. 2
 what strange, which manifold *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 how a strange ii. 2
 how to observe a strange event iii. 4
 mark, how strange it shows iii. 4
 strange, unusual blood, when man's iv. 2
 fortunes are unlearned and strange iv. 3
 at some times, as if by strange laughing iv. 3
 petition granted them, a strange one *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 this is strange (*rep. ii.*) i. 1
 you are a pair of strange ones i. 1
 hath been in Rome strange inaction iv. 3
 tell you most strange things from Rome iv. 3
 a strange one as ever I looked on iv. 5
 tell my master what a strange guest iv. 5
 here's a strange alteration! iv. 5
 stubborn and too strange a man *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 what a strange i. 3
 as these strange eruptions are i. 3
 have seen strange sights i. 3
 it seems to me most strange that men ii. 2
 that, methinks, is strange ii. 2
 she is dead, and by strange means ii. 3
 thou didst eat strange flesh *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
 for he hath laid strange courtesies ii. 2
 from the barge a strange invisible ii. 2
 you have strange serpents (*rep.*) ii. 3
 strange a strange man, sir iii. 5
 is't not strange, Canidius, that from iii. 7
 from strange, that his power should be iii. 7
 of nothing strange about the streets? iii. 7
 ay, is't not strange? Do you hear? iii. 7
 give off. Confound the strange iii. 7
 all strange and terrible events iv. 13
 and strange it is, that nature must v. 1
 to vie strange forms with fancy v. 1
 howso'er 'tis strange *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 strange snow, strange fowl light upon i. 5
 doth think, she has strange lingering i. 6
 he is strange and peevish i. 7
 I am something curious, being strange i. 7
 he's a strange fellow himself ii. 2
 what a strange infection is fallen ii. 2
 yet still it's strange, what Cloten's being iv. 2
 'tis strange: nor hear I from my iv. 3
 this was strange chance: a narrow lane v. 3
 being an ugly monster, 'tis strange v. 3
 face of her, but 'tis a strange absence v. 5
 after this strange starting from your orbs v. 5
 why mak'st thou it so strange? *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 thus in this strange and sad habitation ii. 1
 to ruminate strange ii. 2
 strange. A very strange *Pericles*, ii. 4
 it is most strange, Nature should (*rep.*) ii. 2
 is not this strange? Most rare ii. 2
 this is most strange that she (*rep.*) *Lea*, i. 1
 his offence, honest, strange ii. 1
 what a Q strange and fastened villain! ii. 1
 I have heard strange news. If it be true ii. 1
 thou art a strange fellow; a tailor ii. 2
 'tis strange, that they should so depart ii. 2
 the art of our strange thing toward iii. 3
 but that thy strange mutations iv. 1
 she gave strange effluents, and most iv. 5
 circle of some strange nature *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 more cunning to be than these ii. 4
 still strange love, grown bold, think true iii. 2
 strange dream! that gives a dead man v. 1
 'tis strange, Thus, twice before *Hamlet*, i. 2
 bodes some strange i. 2
 'tis very strange, that I do live i. 2
 but this most foul, strange, and unnatural i. 5
 this is wondrous strange i. 5
 how strange or odd so'er I bear myself i. 5
 it is not very strange: for my uncle is ii. 2

STRANGE, that even our loves *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 'tis sudden and more strange return iv. 7 (*let.*)
 'twas strange, 'twas passing strange *Othello*, i. 3
 some strange indignity, which patience ii. 3
 strange! every inordinate cup is unblessed ii. 3
 and, certainly, in strange unquietness ii. 4
 that's strange, I durst my lord, to wager iv. 2
 it is true indeed. 'Tis a strange truth v. 2
 STRANGE-DISPOSED time *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 STRANGELY—vanished strangely *Tempest*, iii. 3
 O mischief strangely thwarting ii. 1
 who most strangely, upon this shore v. 1
 which must take the ear strangely v. 1
 the duke is very strangely gone *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 methinks, strangely; for he hath not iv. 2
 O mischief strangely thwarting *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 to strange sores, strangely they strain iv. 1
 commend it strangely to some *Winter's Tale*, ii. 6
 things have been strangely borne *Macbeth*, iii. 6
 but strangely visited people iii. 6
 find the people strangely fantasied *King John*, iv. 2
 the herds were strangely clamorous *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 you all look strangely on me *Henry IV.* v. 2
 or at least strangely neglected? *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 when so strangely in one piece iv. 1
 now are altered strangely with me iv. 2
 you are strangely troublesome v. 2
 to pass strangely by him (*rep.*) *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 it is day, turned *Cymbeline*, v. 1
 that we meet here so strangely v. 5
 triumph, strangely furnished *Pericles*, ii. 1
 very strangely, they say *Hamlet*, v. 1
 STRANGENESS of your story *Tempest*, i. 1
 on the strange business v. 3
 ungrud thy strangeness *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
 than at the strangeness of it *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 the strangeness of his altered *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 the savage strangeness puts *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 between our strangeness and his pride iii. 3
 and put on a form of strangeness iii. 3
 this is above all strangeness *Lea*, iv. 6
 shall in strangeness stand no further *Othello*, iii. 3
 STRANGER—my strange stranger i. 1
 that's stranger than from strange to stranger v. 1
 world a stranger for thy sake *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
 and already you are no stranger *Twelfth Night*, iv. 4
 which to a stranger, unguided *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 stranger (*Col.*)—stranger than e'er played iii. 3
 a sequent of the stranger queen's *Lone's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 what would these strangers? know their v. 2
 since you are strangers, and come here v. 2
 the four strangers seen for *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 as you spurn a stranger cur over i. 3
 Nerissa, cheer you stranger; bid her iii. 2
 the commodity that strangers have with iii. 3
 we may be better strangers *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 she is the better, stranger as I am iv. 3
 they touched not any stranger sense *All's Well*, i. 5
 faith, yes; strangers, and foes, do sunder ii. 5
 band of strangers if the adversary's iv. 3
 let him approach, a stranger, no offender ii. 1
 you walk like a stranger *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 being a stranger in this city here ii. 1
/>
 these strangers may be hailed and abused v. 1
 that he was a stranger here iv. 3
 for strangers to my nature *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 the means that make us strangers! iv. 3
 to stranger blood, to foreign royalty *King John*, v. 2
 after a stranger path of banishment *Richard II.* 3
 that he was a stranger, not my child i. 3
 O had it been a stranger, not my child i. 3
 I am a stranger here, in Gloucestershire ii. 3
 to make us strangers to his looks *Henry IV.* i. 3
 strangers, he could take for *Richard II.* 4
 a noble troop of strangers, for so *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 needs deserve all strangers' loves ii. 2
 poor lady! she's a stranger ii. 4
 a stranger, born out of your dominions ii. 4
 to be acquainted with this stranger v. 1
 how may a stranger to those *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 we are but strangers to him *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
 to a stranger of his quality *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 I thank him, makes no stranger of me i. 7
 a saucy stranger, in his court i. 7
 of a stranger, that's a stranger (*rep.*) ii. 2
 who told you of this strange ii. 4
 by a stranger, not to have enjoyed her iv. 2
 led us to Rome, strangers *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 and strangers ne'er beheld *Pericles*, i. 1
 he seems a stranger; but his present ii. 2
 he well may be a stranger ii. 2
 undo a stranger knight to be so bold ii. 3
 she wed the stranger knight, or never ii. 5
 a stranger and distressed gentleman ii. 5
 and your affections on a stranger v. 1
 where I am but a stranger *Lea*, i. 1
 and as a stranger in the world i. 2
 the strangers all are gone *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 as a stranger give it welcome *Hamlet*, i. 3
 an extravagant and whimsical stranger *Othello*, i. 3
 mak'st me a stranger to thy thoughts *Lea*, i. 1
 STRANGERED with our oath, take her *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 STRANGEST mind *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 here is the strangest controversy *King John*, i. 3
 the stranger path of the strangest sight, *Henry VIII.* v. 4
 strangest tale that e'er *Twelfth Night*, v. 2
 show your grace the strangest *Twelfth Night*, v. 2
 STRANGLE thy propriety *Twelfth Night*, v. 2
 thus did he strangle serpents *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 gentle; strangle such thoughts *Macbeth*, ii. 4
 dark night strangles the daylight *King John*, iv. 3
 will serve to strangle these *Henry IV.* i. 2
 that did seem to strangle him *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 4
 strangles our dear vows even in *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 4

STRANGLE her in her bed *Othello*, iv. 1
 STRANGLED with a halter *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 shall be strangled on the gallows *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 full ghastly like a strangled man ii. 2
 he has strangled his language in *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 strangled ere my Romeo comes! *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 6
 STRANGLER of their amity *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
 STRANGLING a snake *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 by strangling thee in her accursed, *Richard III.* iv. 4
 STRAP—in their own straps *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 STRAPPADO, or all the racks in *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 STRATAGEMS, and spoils *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 he says, he has a stratagem for't *All's Well*, iii. 6
 think your mystery in stratagem can ii. 6
 and to say, it was in stratagem *Henry IV.* i. 1
 the father of some stratagem ii. 1
 it will be an excellent stratagem ii. 4
 when without stratagem, but in plain, *Henry V.* iv. 8
 Dennis bless this happy stratagem! *Henry VI.* iii. 5
 to tutor thee in stratagems of war ii. 5
 stratagems, how fell, how butcherly, *Richard III.* vi. 5
 any time, to grace my stratagems, *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 policy and stratagem must do that *Titus And.* ii. 1
 this gold must coin a stratagem ii. 1
 a wisp of straw were a stratagem *Lea*, iv. 6
 should practise stratagems upon, *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 STRATO, thou hast been all (*rep.*) *Julius Caesar*, v. 5
 wilt thou, Strato? (*rep.*) v. 5
 Strato, where is thy sword? v. 5
 STRATO to the fire! the blood *Tempest*, iv. 1
 I hear his straw rustle *Measure for Measure*, iv. 3
 pipe on oaten straws *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2 (*song*)
 his conditions and lay him in straw *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
 no! life, I prize it not a straw *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 each straw, each little rub *King John*, iii. 4
 and stuff me out with straw *Henry IV.* v. 3
 for oaths are straws *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 a wisp of straw were a stratagem *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 and start at wagging of a straw *Richard III.* iii. 5
 begin it with weak straws *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 corn, then after burn the straw *Titus And.* i. 3
 where is this straw, this straw? *Lea*, iii. 2
 that dost grumble there 't the straw? iii. 4
 a pigmy's straw doth pierce it iv. 6
 in short and musty straw? iv. 7
 not debate the question of the straw *Hamlet*, iv. 3
 greedy to find quarrel in a straw iv. 4
 spurns enviously at straws iv. 5
 STRAWBERRIES in your garden, *Richard III.* iii. 4
 I have sent for these strawberries iii. 4
 handkerchief, spotted with strawberries, *Othello*, iii. 3
 STRAWBERY green underneath *Henry V.* i. 1
 STRAW-COLOURED beard *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
 STRAWY Greeks, ripe for *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 5
 STRAYS about to find them *Tempest*, ii. 2
 I sleep doth very often stray *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 by many winding nooks he strays ii. 7
 through this house each fairy stray, *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
 [*Knt.*] full of stray shapes *Love's L. Lost*, v. 7
 which stray about by *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 now, no way can I stray *Richard II.* i. 3
 pursue the scattered stray *Henry IV.* v. 2
 and impounded as a stray *Henry VI.* i. 3
 and beats it when it strays *Henry VI.* i. 3
 my eye shall be the stream *Henry VI.* i. 3
 lie down, and stray no further, *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
 and if Jove stray, who dares say *Pericles*, i. 1
 from your love make such a stray *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
 STRAYED no further *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
 his eye strayed his affection *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 from our troops I strayed *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 STRAYING from the way *Henry VI.* i. 3
 full of straying shapes *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 in straying souls *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 found her, straying in the park, *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 STREAK her eyes *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 some streaks of day *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 clouds with streaks of day *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
 anxious streaks do lace ii. 5
 STREAKED, and pied *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 and streaked gilliflowers *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 STREAM—as a gentle stream *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
 how runs the stream? *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
 the very stream of his life *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
 with her golden ears the silver stream, *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 gold his salt-green streams *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 golden, glittering streams, I trust to v. 1
 all her spices on the stream *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 my eye shall be the stream ii. 2
 weeping in the needless stream *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 to forward the full stream of iv. 3
 by the murmuring stream left on your iv. 3
 most high, do my eyes stream *All's Well*, ii. 3
 is the proper stream o'erflows himself iv. 3
 obedient to the stream, were *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 honours in these flattering streams *King John*, ii. 2
 to two such streams must I *Richard II.* i. 1
 soul through streams of blood ii. 3
 from whence this stream through v. 3
 bubbles in a late disturbed stream *Henry IV.* ii. 3
 way the stream of time doth run *Henry IV.* v. 1
 against your stream of quality v. 2
 as many fresh streams run in one self, *Henry V.* i. 2
 more than streams of foreign gore *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 the sun upon the glassy streams *Richard III.* v. 2
 England weep in streams of blood, *Richard III.* v. 2
 to the mercy of a stream, and ladies iv. 1
 the stream of his dispose *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
 'gainst the stream of virtue they *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 or offend the stream of regency, just *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 before the stream of mercy *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 till the lowest stream do kiss *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 as fast as they stream forth thy blood *Cleo*, i. 4
 a vagabond flap upon the stream, *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 Cloten's clotpole down the stream *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 the stream to cool *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 the airy region stream so bright, *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2

STREAM—leaves in the glassy stream. *Hamlet*, iv. 7
sails freely, both with wind and stream. *Othello*, ii. 3
poison, or fire, or suffocating streams. iii. 3
streams ran by her, and murmured. iv. 3 (song)
STREAMERS are my strength. *Henry V.* iii. (chorus)
STREAMING the ensign of. *Richard II.* iv. 1
STREET—hard by, at street end. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
seeing her go through the streets. iv. 5
danger walk these streets. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
here in the streets, despite of. iv. 3
their petitions in the street? *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
also make no noise in the streets. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
if the streets were paved. *Love's Lab. Lost*, iv. 3
the street should see as the walks. iv. 3
your head into the public street. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 6
Jew did utter in the streets. ii. 8
he met the duke in the street. *All's Well*, iv. 1
are not the streets as free for me. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
what, in the midst of the street? v. 1
my master stays in the street. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
when in the streets he meets. iii. 2
tell her, I am arrested in the street. iv. 1
he hurried through the street. v. 1
in the street I met him. v. 1
from forth the streets of Pompeii. *King John*, iv. 1
in the streets do prophesy upon. iv. 2
dead, and cast into the streets. v. 1
when I beheld in London streets. *Richard II.* v. 2
the other day in the street. *Henry IV.* i. 2
talked wisely, and in the streets (rep.). i. 2
a companion to the common streets. iii. 2
he hath done about Turnbull street. *Henry VI.* i. 2
and banquet in the street. iii. 4
are broke down in every street. ii. 1
she endure the flinty streets. *2 Henry VI.* ii. 4
ride in triumph through the streets. ii. 4
will we ride through the streets. iv. 8
up Fish street, and speak about. *Measure*, iv. 8
lording it in London streets, crying. iv. 8
not our streets with war! *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
dissonant numbers pestering streets. iv. 6
these fellows ran about the streets. iv. 6
with manacles through our streets. v. 2
lead these men about the streets? *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
great Pompey pass the streets of Rome
drive away the vulgar from the streets
walk up and down the streets. i. 1
I have walked about the streets. i. 3
no stir, or walking in the streets. i. 3
from the streets of Rome the Tarquin
a lioness hath whelped in the streets
did shriek, and squeal about the streets
here the street is narrow. ii. 2
urge you your petitions in the street?
proclaim, cry it about the streets. iii. 1
go into the other street, and part
through the streets of Rome? iii. 1
we'll wander thro' the streets. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
to reel the streets at noon. i. 4
forty paces through the public street
nothing strange about the streets. ii. 2
should have shook lions into civil streets. v. 1
set the dogs o' the street to bay me. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
be slaughtered in the streets. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
the streets of Rome (rep. iv. 4 and v. 2). i. 2
to let a queen. *Henry VI.* i. 2
strewed herself even in the streets. *Pericles*, i. 4
seen the desolation of your streets. i. 4
the quiet of our streets (rep.). *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
with a man for coughing in the street. iii. 1
forbid this bawling in your streets
beg, starve, die! the streets, for. iii. 5
the people in the street cry—Romeo
squeak and gibber in the Roman streets. *Hamlet*, i. 1
and impaled the parching streets. i. 1
proclaim him in the street. *Othello*, i. 1
faith I must, she'll rail in the street else. iv. 1
STRENGTH—massy for your strengths. *Tempest*, iii. 3
what strength I have mine own. (epilogue)
by strength doth flourish. *Gen. of Vex.* iv. 4
what youth, strength, skill. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
advise my strength can give you. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
but of what strength and nature. i. 1
it is excellent to have a giant's strength. ii. 2
both strength of limb, and policy. *Much Ado*, iv. 3
thy threats have no more strength. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
and he had an excellent strength. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
the strength of your displeasure. *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
to try with him the strength of. *As you Like it*, i. 2
cruel proof of this man's strength. i. 2
the little strength that I have. i. 2
a charge too heavy for my strength. *All's Well*, iii. 3
of what strength they are a-foot. iv. 3 (note)
strength as weak, out of me. *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
I have got strength of limit. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
behold bright Phoebus in the streets
and ampler strength than most have. iv. 3
thy strength to communicate. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
even in the strength and health. v. 3
you do unbend your noble strength. *Macbeth*, i. 2
by the strength of their illusion. iii. 5
our castle's strength will laugh. v. 5
shall help to give him strength. *King John*, iii. 1
strength making strength. iii. 2
discover your united strengths. ii. 2
thy fortune, and thy strength. iii. 1
with all religious strength of sacred
your sinews to the strength of mine. v. 2
had the strength of his own door.
hath left thee so much strength. *Richard II.* i. 1
strength, gives, in your weakness, strength. ii. 2
not with such strength denied. *Henry IV.* i. 3
I shall have no strength to repent. iii. 3
draw his sword and together. *2 Henry IV.* i. 3
to make strength stronger. iii. 3
to his former strength may be restored
we want a little personal strength. iv. 4
put the world's whole strength into one
that strength's species is utterly. iv. 5
according to your strength. v. 5

STRENGTH—and not our strength. *Henry V.* iv. 7
no strength in measure (rep.). v. 2
with their chief assembled strength. *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
where is my strength, my valor. i. 5
I scorn thy strength. i. 5
sinews, arms, and strength, with which
what is the trust or strength of foolish
seven walled towns of strength. iii. 2
then gather strength, and march upon
principally leader of our English strength
to try his strength, forsaketh yet. v. 5
Ireland come I with my strength. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
and was by strength shorn. iii. 2
fight with all the strength thou hast. iv. 10
and spend her strength against. *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
my strong-knit sinews of their strength. ii. 3
nor strength to hold out fight. iii. 6
arguments of mighty strength. iii. 1
unless my hand and strength could. iii. 2
or than for strength and safety of our
my want of strength, my sick heart. v. 2
our strength will be augmented. v. 3
I will win her strength with my hand
assistance, and your strength, must by
and his rash-levied strength. *Richard III.* iv. 4
the greatest strength and power he. iv. 4
the king's name is a tower of strength. v. 3
I will win her strength. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
strength should be lord of imbecility. i. 3
stands, not in her strength. i. 3
the holy strength of their command. ii. 3
a proof of strength, to do thee publish
I will win her speedy strength. *Coriolanus*, i. 3
I the right and strength of the commons. iii. 3
they stand in their ancient strength. iv. 2
as ever in ambitious strength I. iv. 6
any country's strength. iv. 6
is all the policy, strength, and defence
strengths by strengths, do fail. iv. 7
with more strength than thou hast. v. 3
retentive to the strength of spirit. *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
our arms, in strength of sinews. i. 3
the hated, grown to strength. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
a mighty strength they carry. ii. 1
what's his strength by land? ii. 2
wrestle with in my strength of love. ii. 2
entangled itself with strength. iv. 12
our strength is all gone into heaviness. iv. 13
whose strength I will confirm with. *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
that possible strength might meet. iv. 2
put the strength of the Leonati in me!
renew the strength. v. 1
and abate your strength. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
led my country's strength successfully. ii. 2
struck home to show my strength. ii. 3
or, wanting strength, do thou so. ii. 4
nor I no strength to climb without. iii. 2
so much strength in us as will revenge
whose wisdom's strength can bear it. *Pericles*, i. 2
scarce strength left to give them burial. i. 4
conferring them on you. *As you Like it*, iii. 4
how in my strength you please. ii. 1
to decry the strength of the enemy. iv. 5
friendly hand put strength enough to it. iv. 6
here is the guess of their true strength. v. 1
strange to strength, your place. v. 1
gives strength to make it fly. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
fall, when there's no strength in men. ii. 3
hast the strength of will to stay thyself. iv. 1
love, give me strength, and strength. iv. 1
If you had the strength of twenty men
with all the strength and armour of. *Hamlet*, iii. 3
and strength, and means, to do't. iv. 4
STRENGTHEN—from strange to. *Tempest*, v. 1
your strength to strength. *King John*, iii. 1
policy strengthen themselves. iii. 1
strengthen and support king Edward's. iii. 1
to strengthen that holy duty. *Henry VIII.* v. 2
to strengthen that impatience. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
confer with if you can. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
and the gods strengthen thee! *Pericles*, i. 6
strengthen your patience in our last. *Hamlet*, v. 1
STRENGTHENED with what apology. *All's Well*, ii. 4
strengthened by interchangement. *Twelfth N.* v. 1
kindreds are mightily strengthened. *2 Henry IV.* ii. 2
would more have strengthened this. *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
STRENGTHENING mis-prod York. ii. 6
STRENGTHLESS hinges, buckle. *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
whose strengthless stay is numb. *1 Henry VI.* ii. 5
STRETCHED—stretch thy spirit. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
did stretch his leathern coat. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
the gift doth stretch itself as 'his. *All's Well*, ii. 1
what! will the line stretch out. *Macbeth*, iv. 1
so far as my coin would stretch. *Henry IV.* i. 2
If you had the stretch of. *Henry V.* i. 1
stretch the nostril wide. ii. 3
if I might please to stretch it. *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
come, stretch thy chest, and let. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
equal, than we to stretch it out. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
the precipitation might draw stretch. ii. 2
may well stretch so far, as to. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
stretch without some pleasure. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
almost stretch the sides of the world. *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
would stretch their duties nicely. *Lear*, ii. 2
of this tough world stretch him out longer. v. 3
I stretch it out for that word. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
STRETCHED his yoke. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
stretchen stretched, and conned. v. 1
there lay he stretched along. *As you Like it*, ii. 2
had it stretched so far. *All's Well*, i. 1
nostrils stretched with struggling. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
stretched unto their servants. *Richard III.* iii. 5
stretch him, and, with one hand. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
twixt his stretched foot and. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
and thus far having stretched it. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
my sinews shall be stretched upon him. v. 5
I in conquest stretched mine arm. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
and our best means stretched out. iv. 1
kindness we have stretched thus far. *Pericles*, v. 1

STRETCHED—out life. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
STRETCHES itself beyond. *2 Henry IV.* i. 3
as it stretches beyond you. *Henry IV.* i. 3
stretches from an inch narrow. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
STRETCHING of a span. *As you Like it*, iii. 2 (verses)
upon uneasy pallets stretching thee. *2 Henry IV.* iii. 1
STRETCH—MOON, stretch thy racial. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
STREW good, look, o'upen, on. *Merry Wives*, v. 3
sweet friend, to strew him o'er. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
for it shall strew the footsteps. *King John*, i. 3
that strew the green lap of. *Richard II.* v. 2
strew me over my maiden. *Henry VIII.* v. 2
strew flowers before them. *Coriolanus*, v. 4
you now strew flowers in his way. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
shall, which we upon you strew. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
to strew thy green with flowers. *Pericles*, iv. 1
with flowers I strew thy bridal bed. *Romeo & Jul.* v. 3
STREW to strew thy grave and weep. v. 3
strew this hungry churchyard with. v. 3
he came with flowers to strew his lady's. v. 3
she may strew dangerous conjectures. *Hamlet*, iv. 5
STREWED—I have strewed it in. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
whose delay, is strewed with sweets. *All's Well*, ii. 4
rushes strewed, cobwebs swept. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
strewed repentant ashes on his head. *King John*, iv. 1
the presence strewed. *Richard II.* i. 3
strewed with his ashes. *As you Like it*, v. 3
smooth success be strewed before. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
had found gold strewed of the floor. *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
and weeds I have strewed his grave. iv. 4
for riches, strewed herself even. *Pericles*, i. 4
strew have strewed his grave. *Hamlet*, i. 4
STREWING her way with. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
are strewings fittest for graves. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
STREWMENTS, and the bringing. *Hamlet*, v. 2
STREWST thou sugar on that. *Richard III.* i. 5
STUCKEN—stricken. *Richard II.* i. 1
the clock hath stricken three. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
like a deer, stricken by many princes. iii. 1
STRICT—to the strict duty. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
we have strict statutes. i. 4
strewing a more strict observance. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
O me, with what strict patience. iv. 3
this strict court of Venice must. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
strives too strict, to make mine. *Richard II.* i. 3
is my strict fact. ii. 3
keep aloof from strict arbitrement. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
is all your strict preciseness. *1 Henry VI.* v. 4
such strict and severe covenants. v. 4
you understand the strict parity. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 5
for law is strict, and there is nothing. v. 5
by the tenor of our strict edict. *Pericles*, i. 1
with this strict charge. ii. 1
that the strict fates had pleased. iii. 3
this same strict mortal servant. *Hamlet*, i. 1
death, is strict in his arrest. ii. 2
STRICTER render of me. *Cymbeline*, v. 4
STRICTEST charges I'll write. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
STRICTLY decreed the contrary. *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
uncle Gloucester, tried her. *Pericles*, ii. 5
STRICTURE, and firm abstinence. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
STRIDE—into a manly stride. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 4
Tarquin's ravishing strides [Knt.-sides] *Macbeth*, ii. 1
every tedious stride I make will. *Richard II.* i. 3
stride, he makes upon my. ii. 3
a stride, and a stand. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
on the moment follow his strides. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 3
I mean to stride your steed. *Coriolanus*, i. 9
nor dares to stride a limit. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
stride the strident strident. iii. 3
STRIDING the blast, or heaven's. *Macbeth*, i. 4
STRIFE—yet a fearful strife. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
above all other strifes. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
come in strife into this place. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
I'll end this strife. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 1
war is no strife to the dark house. *All's Well*, i. 3
with strife to please you. (epil.)
I'll compound this strife. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
to cut off all strife, here sit we. ii. 1
bless of fattery. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
stirring him to blood and strife. *King John*, ii. 6
in peace, die free from strife. *Richard II.* v. 6
rests for me in this tumultuous strife. *1 Henry VI.* i. 3
unconfounded be your strife. iii. 1
let me be umpire of this doubtful strife. iv. 1
betrayed to fortune by your strife. v. 1
such inhumanity and bloody strife. v. 6
accord and continual strife. v. 1
my lords, let me compound this strife. *2 Henry VI.* ii. 1
sons, and brother, at a strife? *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
all strifes were well compounded. *Richard III.* ii. 1
half strifes their strife before. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
lives in these touches. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 1
there is a civil strife. *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
and fierce civil strife, shall bury
be nothing of our strife. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 2
now, stay your strife. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
the future strife may be prevented now. *Lear*, i. 1
the opposites of the strife. iii. 3
bury their parents' strife. *Romeo & Juliet* (prologue)
[Cor. Knt.] to cease thy strife, and leave. ii. 2
twenty of them fought in this black strife. iii. 1
one more lasting strife, if once. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
STRIKE—as fast as mail, wheels strike. *Tempest*, i. 2
but dares not strike. ii. 2
by and by it will strike. ii. 2
strikes poor lovers dumb. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 2
the strikes whom wouldst thou strike? iii. 1
whir, I'll strike none. iii. 1
let him not strike the old woman. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
to a special stand to strike at me. v. 5
I know my lady will strike him. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
to strike, and gall them. *Measure for Measure*, i. 4
the almost true, strike home. ii. 3
the whitest virtue strikes. iii. 3
or not laughed at, strikes him. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
hol now you strike like the blind. ii. 1
of reproaches, strike at thy life. iv. 1

STR

STRIVING to apprehend him *Leav. ii. 1*
STRIV'ST to get *Measure for Measure, iii. 1*
STROK'DST—thou strok'st me *Tempest, i. 2*
STROKE—thou strok'st me on the shore *ibid.*
one stroke shal' thee free from *ibid.*
with bloodless stroke, my heart, *Twelfth Night, ii. 5*
even with the stroke and line of *Measure for Measure, iv. 2*
the unsetting posterity with these strokes *ibid.*
and me, my heart, my heart, my heart, *Much Ado, v. 2*
forth now: stroke your china *As you Like it, i. 2*
as you love strokes, so jest *Comedy of Errors, ii. 2*
doubly rendered strokes upon the face, *Macbeth, i. 2*
be certain is the stroke of death *ibid.*
and with stroke of mine *ibid.*
this city without stroke, or wound *King John, ii. 1*
the vilest stroke, that ever wall-eyed *ibid.*
welcome is the stroke of death *Richard III. ii. 1*
he that strikes the first stroke *Henry VIII. ii. 1*
not having struck one stroke *Henry VI. i. 1*
or this stroke was given *ibid.*
oppression, or the stroke of war *ibid.*
and many strokes, though with *Henry VI. i. 3*
for strokes received, and many blows *ibid.*
upon the stroke of four (*rep. v. 3*) *ibid.*
upon the stroke of ten. Well, let it *ibid.*
thou keep at the stroke. betwixt, let *ibid.*
the arbitrament of strokes *ibid.*
at one stroke has taken for ever *Henry VIII. ii. 1*
when the greatest stroke of fortune falls *ibid.*
hem, and stroke, thou bear'd *Troilus & Cressida, i. 3*
their strife before their strokes begin *ibid.*
stroke not a stroke, but keep yourselves *ibid.*
on Athens, ripe for stroke! *Timon of Athens, iv. 1*
their fears of hostile strokes, their aches *ibid.*
the onset of strokes *ibid.*
fierce and terrible only in strokes *Coriolanus, i. 2*
opposing laws with strokes *ibid.*
given hostile strokes, and that not in *ibid.*
be fond to wait for strokes *ibid.*
betwixt hands and strokes (*rep.*) *Julius Caesar, v. 2*
to the tune of flutes kept stroke *Antony & Cleo. ii. 1*
as amorous of their strokes *ibid.*
before I strike this bloody stroke *ibid.*
the more sure stroke of death *ibid.*
by some mortal stroke she do defeat us *ibid.*
the stroke of death is as a lover's pinch *ibid.*
that words are strokes, and strokes, *Cymbeline, iii. 3*
the more sure stroke of death *ibid.*
the stroke of this yet scarce-cold battle *ibid.*
no stroke of mischief in it? *Titus Andronicus, v. 1*
have humbled to all strokes *Leav. ii. 1*
but not without that harmless stroke *ibid.*
the stroke of this yet scarce-cold battle *ibid.*
the stroke that murders me *Romeo & Juliet, iii. 1*
speaks not calumnious strokes *Hamlet, i. 3*
scares of some distressful stroke *ibid.*
the stroke that strikes the stroke *ibid.*
STRONG—in stronds afar remote *Henry IV. i. 1*
so looks the strong whereon *Henry IV. i. 1*
STRONG—to thy strong bidding *Tempest, i. 2*
and my strong imagination *ibid.*
and the therefore of strong stronds *ibid.*
and one so strong that could *ibid.*
like a strong distillation *Merry Wives, iii. 5*
even strong against that match *ibid.*
the strong and strong of strong *Twelfth Night, i. 6*
simply as strong as any man *ibid.*
ay, 'tis strong, and it does *ibid.*
the beating of so strong a passion *ibid.*
some two strong corruption inhabits *ibid.*
the strong and swelling vein of *Measure for Measure, ii. 4*
what king so strong, can stand *ibid.*
that the strong statutes stand *ibid.*
the strong and strong encounter *Much Ado, i. 1*
fetter strong madness in *ibid.*
messengers of strong prevalence *Mid. N.'s Dr. i. 1*
lost with their fears, thus strong *ibid.*
such tricks that strong imagination *ibid.*
simply as strong as any man *Love's L. Lost, v. 1*
of my father grows strong in me *As you Like it, i. 2*
to catch the strong fellow by the leg *ibid.*
you should fall into so strong a liking *ibid.*
the strong are you *ibid.*
look odd, yet I am strong and lusty *ibid.*
let gentleness my strong enforcement be *ibid.*
being strong at heart, he sent me *ibid.*
love's strong passion is, in *All's Well, i. 2*
the strong are most strong *ibid.*
how many horses the duke is strong *iv. 3 (note)*
strong of her strong displeasure *ibid.*
if it smells as strong as thou speak'st of *ibid.*
too long to see his son, were strong, *Winter's Tale, i. 2*
the verity of it is in strong suspicion *ibid.*
if the strong hand you offer *Comedy of Errors, iii. 1*
the friend is strong *ibid.*
being too strong for him *ibid.*
nor our strong sorrow on the foot *ibid.*
make strong the strong *ibid.*
strong knots of love *ibid.*
strong possession, and our right (*rep.*) *King John, ii. 1*
till your strong hand shall help *ibid.*
his forces strong, his soldiers *ibid.*
in any part of strong authority *ibid.*
thou ever strong upon the stronger side *ibid.*
in love, so strong in both *ibid.*
before the curing of a strong disease *ibid.*
and pick strong make *ibid.*
strong strong strong (*Col. Kn. strange*) *ibid.*
and think them strong (*rep.*) *ibid.*
we cannot hold mortality's strong hand *ibid.*
strong as a tower in hope *Richard III. i. 2*

STRONG and great, in substance . . . *Richard III.* iii. 2
 tie thee to my strong correction . . . iv. 1
 cracking the strong warrant of an oath . . . iv. 1
 for some strong purpose, steeld . . . v. 3
 heinous, strong, and bold conspiracy . . . v. 3
 makes one pardon strong . . . v. 3
 our fortunes in our own strong arms . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 seven thousand strong, is marching . . . iv. 1
 with strong and mighty preparation . . . iv. 3
 when he was not six and twenty strong . . . iv. 4
 but wisdom to make strong against him . . . iv. 4
 nothing so strong and fortunate as I . . . v. 1
 we are a body strong enough . . . *2 Henry IV.* i. 3
 and the archbishop, are strong . . . iii. 1
 are fifty thousand strong . . . iii. 2
 young, strong, and of good friends . . . iv. 1
 our armour all as strong . . . iv. 1
 though it do work as strong as acorn . . . *Henry V.* i. 4
 think we king Harry strong . . . v. 2
 my pains, and strong endeavours . . . iv. 1
 in all I was six thousand strong . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and strong enough to issue out . . . iv. 2
 came in strong rescue . . . v. 3
 and hell too strong for me to buckle . . . v. 3
 the strong poison that I bought . . . *2 Henry IV.* iii. 3
 Jays strong siege unto this wretch's soul . . . iv. 1
 Bargasius, the strong Illyrian pirate . . . iv. 1
 you are strong as the sea . . . iv. 1
 or is he but retired to make him strong? . . . v. 1
 I have weak, and I more strong . . . *3 Henry V.* i. 1
 I have reasons strong and forcible . . . *3 Henry V.* i. 1
 strong, I would not shun their fury . . . iv. 1
 this strong right hand of mine . . . ii. 1
 is thirty thousand strong (rep. v. 3) . . . ii. 1
 will be full as strong as ours . . . v. 1
 and their power grows strong . . . *Richard III.* iv. 4
 to keep the strong law (rep. v. 3) . . . iv. 1
 make my voice strong as a shore . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 a strong faith to conceal it . . . v. 2
 the strong course of my authority . . . v. 3
 crab-tree staves, and strong ones . . . v. 3
 within whose arms and shores . . . *Troilus & Cress.* (prol.)
 the Greeks are strong . . . i. 3
 strong as the axletree on which heaven . . . i. 3
 good arms, strong joints, true swords . . . i. 3
 to steel a strong opinion to themselves . . . i. 3
 but it was a strong posture . . . ii. 3
 you are as strong, as valiant . . . ii. 3
 my privacy, I have strong reasons . . . iv. 2
 but the strong base and building . . . iv. 2
 in a sense as strong as the which . . . iv. 2
 an experience so ordinarily strong . . . v. 2
 O instant! strong as Pluto's (rep.) . . . v. 2
 that makes strong the vow . . . v. 3
 till their knots be strong . . . v. 3
 thou'lt go strong . . . *Timon of Athens.* i. 3
 terribly swear into strong murderers . . . iv. 3
 be strong in where, allure him . . . v. 5
 marrow, in the bearer strong, cries . . . v. 5
 strong breaths, they shall know (rep.) . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 more strong in both . . . i. 1
 making parties strong, and feeling . . . iii. 2
 'tis fit you make strong party . . . iii. 2
 more strong than are upon you yet . . . iii. 2
 make them be strong, and ready . . . iii. 3
 you make the strong . . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
 nor strong links of iron, can break . . . i. 3
 he will stand very strong with us . . . ii. 1
 I have made strong proof of my . . . ii. 1
 O constancy, be strong upon my side . . . ii. 1
 your voice shall be strong as a man's . . . ii. 1
 more strong than traitors' arms . . . iv. 3
 for I am armed so strong in honesty . . . iv. 3
 have made themselves so strong . . . iv. 3
 that I held Egypt strong as the . . . v. 1
 these strong Egyptian fetters strong . . . v. 1
 the strong necessity of time commands . . . i. 3
 Pompey is strong at sea . . . i. 4
 there's a strong fellow, Menas. Why? . . . ii. 7
 as loud as his strong voice, as Colley . . . ii. 7
 strong Enobarbe is weaker than . . . iii. 6
 o'er your content these strong necessities . . . iii. 6
 not, in their best fortunes, strong . . . iii. 10
 in her strong toil of grace . . . v. 2
 not strong enough to be believed . . . *Cymbeline.* ii. 4
 but from proof as strong as my grief . . . iii. 4 (let.)
 weak with toil, yet strong in appetite . . . iii. 6
 more strong, not beneath him . . . iv. 1
 hath yoked a nation strong . . . *Titus Andronicus.* i. 1
 is not your city strong? . . . iv. 4
 the ambush of our friends be strong . . . v. 3
 a reason, mighty, strong, and effectual . . . v. 3
 the most strong enquiry . . . *Pericles.* iii. (Gower)
 we are strong in our . . . iii. 1
 such strong renown as she should wear . . . iv. 3
 a strong wind will blow it to pieces . . . iv. 3
 will be strong with us for giving over . . . iv. 3
 manifold and strong a bond the child . . . *Leary.* iii. 1
 strong (Knt.-strange) and fastened villain . . . iv. 6
 and the strong lance of justice . . . iv. 6
 with his strong arms he fastened . . . v. 3
 in strong proof of chastity . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 I'll amerce you with so strong a fine . . . iv. 1
 be strong and generous in this resolve . . . *Hamlet.* i. 3
 stronger guilt defeats my strong intent . . . iii. 3
 must not we put the strong law on him . . . iv. 3
 unswayed, but yet to me they are strong . . . iv. 7
 being strong on both sides . . . *Othello.* i. 3
 a jealousy so strong that judgment . . . iii. 3
 with any strong or vehement importunity . . . iii. 3
 confirmations strong as proofs of Holy Writ . . . iii. 3
 if importunity, and strong circumstances . . . iii. 3
 the strong colour of these groans . . . iv. 1
STRONG-BARR'D gates . . . *King John.* ii. 2
STRONG-BAS'D promontory have I . . . *Tempest.* v. 1
STRONGER—the ship were no stronger . . . v. 1
 made to be no stronger . . . *Measure for Measure.* ii. 4
 thought I thy spirits were stronger . . . *Much Ado.* i. 1
 that is stronger made, which was . . . iv. 1

STRONGER than the word of . . . *As you Like it.* iii. 4
 nature, stronger than his just occasion . . . iv. 3
 the stronger part by heaven letters . . . *All's Well.* iv. 1
 he is stronger than Hercules . . . iv. 3
 higher reared with stronger blood . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 or stronger for your need. Hark . . . iv. 3
 married to thy stronger state . . . *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 2
 but on a stronger thing . . . ii. 2
 ever strong upon the stronger side . . . *King John.* ii. 3
 what motive may be stronger with thee . . . iii. 1
 to make strength stronger . . . *2 Henry IV.* ii. 3
 grow stronger for the breaking . . . ii. 3
 what stronger brastplate than this . . . *2 Henry IV.* ii. 3
 the more we stay, the stronger grows . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 when we grow stronger, then we'll . . . iv. 7
 more stronger to direct you than . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 are you not stronger than you were? . . . ii. 3
 I grow stronger, you more honour gain . . . v. 2
 surety stronger than Achilles' . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 ears against your suits are stronger . . . *Coriolanus.* v. 2
 am not of stronger earth than others . . . v. 3
 I am no stronger than my sex . . . *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
 be stronger than thy continuing . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 1
 my nails are stronger than my eyes . . . v. 2
 a voucher, stronger than ever law . . . *Cymbeline.* ii. 1
 our kingdom is stronger than it was . . . ii. 1
 may make some stronger dead . . . ii. 1
 gives her heart a stronger glow . . . *Pericles.* i. 3
 stronger guilt defeats my strong intent . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 3
 stronger than either the mason (rep.) . . . v. 1
 galleys is built stronger than the church . . . v. 1
 your love shall grow stronger . . . *Othello.* iii. 3
STRONGER suggestion our worse . . . *Tempest.* i. 1
 the strongest oaths are straw . . . iv. 1
 by Cupid's strongest bow . . . *Mid. N. & Dream.* i. 1
 the fit is strongest; evils, that take . . . *King John.* ii. 3
 know the strongest . . . *Richard III.* iv. 4
 strongest never and small inferior . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 to use our strongest hands . . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 1
 the strongest in our censure . . . *Pericles.* iii. 4
 in weakest bodies strongest works . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 2
STRONG-ARMED . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
STRONG-FRAM'D, he cannot . . . *Richard III.* i. 4
STRONG-JOINTED Samson . . . *Love's L.* i. 2
STRONG-KNIT limbs . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 have robbed my strong-knit sinews . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 3
STRONG-LOOKING . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 your charm so strongly works them . . . v. 1
 now are too strongly embattled . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 2
 strongly as words could make . . . *Measure for Measure.* v. 1
 shall strongly stand in fortune . . . *Love's L.* i. 1
 each to each so strongly . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 appears most strongly in bearing . . . *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 4
 my remembrance the more strongly . . . *Macbeth.* v. 1
 great Duninane he strongly fortifies . . . v. 2
 which was so strongly . . . *King John.* ii. 3
 strongly guarded cousin, look not . . . iii. 3
 who strongly hath set footing . . . *Richard II.* ii. 2
 we all have strongly sworn . . . iii. 3
 with fear so strongly, that they . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 though strong as adamant . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 look, you strongly arm to meet him . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 fortify it strongly 'gainst the French . . . iii. 2
 strongly through my fixed teeth . . . *2 Henry VI.* iii. 3
 all these accused him strongly . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 strong, 'twere well to the Moor . . . iii. 3
 strongly wedged up in a blockhead . . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
 do strongly speak to us . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 as strongly as the conscience does . . . *Cymbeline.* ii. 2
 be looked to speedily, and strongly . . . iii. 5
 strong him pleads strongly to the Moor . . . *Othello.* v. 1
 suspects, yet strongly (Knt.-fondly) loyal . . . iii. 1
STRONG-KIBBED bark through . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
STRONG-WINGED Mercury . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 13
STRONG to show her merit . . . *All's Well.* i. 1
 have I not strove to love you . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 patience and sorrow stroke who should . . . *Leary.* i. 3
STROWN—there be strown . . . *Twelfth Night.* ii. 4 (song)
STROYED in dishonour . . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* iii. 9
STRUCK mine ear . . . *Tempest.* i. 1
 I am struck to the quick . . . *Merry Wives.* v. 1
 it hath struck ten o'clock . . . v. 5
 the Windsor bell hath struck twelve . . . v. 5
 though I struck him first . . . *Twelfth Night.* iv. 1
 the struck me on the head . . . *Taming of Shrew.* ii. 1
 myself am struck in years . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 that had struck avoind kings . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 nay, he struck so plainly . . . *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
 so, come, help; well struck . . . iii. 1
 Whom I myself struck down . . . *Macbeth.* iii. 1
 they were all struck for thee . . . iii. 2
 deep shame had struck me dumb . . . *King John.* iv. 3
 hath sorrow struck so many blows . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
 who struck this heat up after . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 were the a stronger strike . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 death hath not struck so far . . . iv. 3
 forward, struck his armaged heels . . . *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 how cold it struck my heart! . . . iv. 4
 and struck me in my very seat of . . . v. 2
 better than he struck thee . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 Cressy battle fatally was struck . . . *Henry V.* i. 4
 has struck the glove which your majesty . . . iv. 8
 not having struck one stroke . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and thy cheek's side struck off . . . i. 4
 did sound or drum strike up . . . iv. 6
 crest thy sword struck fire . . . iv. 6
 hath struck me at the heart . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 then is sin struck down an ox . . . iv. 2
 oft have I struck those that (rep.) . . . iv. 7
 better than he struck thee . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 queen well struck in years . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 in falling, struck me, that thought . . . i. 4
 novice, was struck dead by thee? . . . v. 3
 have I not struck more error to the soul of . . . v. 3
 have I not struck thee dead? . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 child Anomache, and struck . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 coped Hector in the battle, and struck . . . i. 2
 shall be struck off; Hector . . . ii. 2
 shows not, till it be struck . . . *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 have struck, by interims . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 6

STRUCK—the alarm were struck . . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 2
 and struck him on his knee . . . ii. 2
 a sudden re-enforcement struck . . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 2
 fortune's blows, when most struck home . . . iv. 1
 him that struck more blows for . . . iv. 2
 you shall have the drum struck up . . . iv. 5
 and I am struck with it . . . v. 2
 struck, but thus much show of fire . . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 that did love Caesar when I struck him . . . iii. 1
 that struck the foremost man of all . . . iv. 3
 behind, struck Caesar on the neck . . . v. 1
 a Roman thought hath struck . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 now, darning Parthia, art thou struck . . . iii. 1
 while I struck the lean and wrinkled . . . iii. 9
 mine ear, therein false struck . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 4
 of the world struck the main-top! . . . iv. 2
 and struck me, wretch, shore worth . . . v. 1
 struck down some mortally . . . v. 3
 nor feel him, where he struck . . . v. 3
 the clock that struck the hour! . . . v. 5
 thou hast struck upon my crest . . . *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 hast thou not full o'er struck a doe . . . ii. 3
 and this for me, struck home to show . . . ii. 3
 sight struck pale and bloodless . . . iii. 1
 he should have struck, not spoke . . . *Pericles.* iv. 3
 I'll not be struck, my lord . . . *Leary.* i. 4
 why let the struck weep . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
 but new struck nine . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 the clock struck nine, when I did send . . . ii. 5
 'tis now struck twelve: get thee to bed . . . *Hamlet.* i. 1
 no, it is struck. Indeed? . . . ii. 4
 let the struck be heard only . . . ii. 4
 your behaviour hath struck her into . . . iii. 2
 my head should be struck off . . . v. 2
 at a shot, so bloodily has struck . . . v. 2
STUCK blind, kisses the base . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
 the clock hath struck twelve . . . *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
 thought to have stricken him with . . . *Coriolanus.* iv. 5
 Caesar, 'tis stricken eight . . . *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
 he, that is stricken blind, cannot . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
 why let the struck weep . . . *Hamlet.* ii. 2
STRUCKST thou one blow in . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
STRUGGLE—I will not struggle . . . *King John.* iv. 1
 so doth the coney struggle in the net . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 4
STRUGGLING—with struggling . . . *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 a dead soul, to be struggling . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 3
STRUMPET, with all his . . . *Measure for Measure.* i. 6
 by the strumpet wind (rep.) . . . *Merch. of Venice.* ii. 6
 a strumpet's boldness, a divulged . . . *All's Well.* ii. 1
 great king, I am no strumpet . . . v. 3
 your very post, strumpet . . . *Winter's Tale.* ii. 2
 O most unhappy strumpet . . . v. 1
 that strumpet Fortune . . . *King John.* ii. 1
 chastise this high-minded strumpet . . . *Henry VI.* i. 5
 strumpet, thy words condemn thy . . . v. 4
 I am a strumpet . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 thou protector of this damned strumpet . . . iii. 1
 transformed into a strumpet's fool . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 will catch at us, like strumpets . . . v. 2
 hath played the strumpet . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 4 (letter)
 I have heard . . . v. 1
 and bid that strumpet, your . . . *Titus Andronicus.* ii. 2
 O most true; she is a strumpet . . . *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 out, out, thou strumpet, Fortune! . . . ii. 2
 why is the strumpet's plague, to beguile . . . *Othello.* iv. 1
 importunate strumpet . . . iv. 2
 be—not to be a strumpet, I am none . . . iv. 2
 strumpet, I come: forth of my heart . . . v. 1
 O notable strumpet! Casio, may you . . . v. 1
 fly upon thee, strumpet! I am no strumpet . . . v. 1
 O strumpet! I am no strumpet . . . v. 1
STRUMPETED by the contagion . . . *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 1
STRUNG—lute was strung with . . . *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 2
 Apollo's lute, strung with his hair . . . *Love's L.* iv. 2
 strung, and strung in his gait . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 4
 that struts and struts in the Moor . . . *Macbeth.* v. 1
 to strut before a wanton ambling . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 while we strut to our confusion . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 Britons strut with courage . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 1
 struts, struts, struts, struts, struts . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 2
STRUTTING Chanticleer . . . *Pericles.* i. 3 (song)
 and, like a strutting player . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 1
STUBBLE—like a stubble land . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 to kindle their dry stubble . . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 3
STUBBORN, lacking duty . . . *Two Gen. of Verona.* iii. 1
 that I may appear stubborn . . . *Twelfth Night.* iii. 4
 upon some stubborn and uncomfute . . . v. 1
 art said to have a stubborn soul . . . *Measure for Measure.* v. 1
 due to me, to stubborn harshness . . . *Mid. N. & Dream.* i. 1
 I feel these stubborn . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
 stubborn Turks, and stubborn . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 a stubborn will to please . . . *As you Like it.* ii. 5 (song)
 authority be a stubborn bear . . . *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 more stubborn hard than hammered . . . *King John.* iv. 3
 your strutting and strutting . . . *Pericles.* i. 3
 as the sepulchre in stubborn . . . *Richard II.* ii. 1
 created with a stubborn outside . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 have I seen this stubborn Cade . . . *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 free from a stubborn opposite intent . . . iii. 2
 is obstinate, stubborn to justice . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 but, to stubborn spirits they say . . . iii. 2
 for your stubborn answer about the . . . v. 2
 stop their mouths with stubborn bits . . . v. 2
 his stubborn buckles, with these . . . *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
 give advantage to stubborn critics . . . v. 2
 too stubborn and too strange . . . *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
 you stubborn ancient knave . . . *Leary.* i. 2
 bow, stubborn knees! and, heart . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 3
 with this more stubborn and boisterous . . . *Othello.* i. 3
STUBBORN—chafed against all . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
STUBBORN young . . . *As you Like it.* i. 1
STUBBORN—he did repugn the . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
STUBBORNNESS of fortune into . . . *As you Like it.* ii. 1
 a course of impious stubbornness . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 give the stubbornness, his cheeks, and . . . *Othello.* iv. 3
STUCK all with yew . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 false eyes are stuck upon thee! . . . *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 two pitch balls stuck in her face . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iii. 1
 a lemon. Stuck with clovers . . . v. 2
 stuck them up before the fulsome . . . *Merch. of Venice.* i. 3

STUCK on with oaths upon *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 at first I stuck my choice upon her *All's Well*, v. 3
 their other senses stuck in ears *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 and amen stuck in my throat *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 there stuck no plume in any English *King John*, ii. 2
 shall be all stuck full of eyes *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 it stuck upon him, as the *2 Henry IV.*, ii. 3
 who stuck and spanked you *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
 that I amberled in my throat *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 he himself stuck not to call us *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 therein stuck a sun, and moon *Antony & Cleo.*, v. 2
 hast stuck to the bare fortune *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 by chance escape your venom'd stick *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 STUCK-IN gives me the stick-in *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 STUD—fairly set down in studs *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 STUDED—studded all with gold 2 (induc.)
 STUDENT—a good student from *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 to be thought a good student *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
 another of these students at that *Lone's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 negligent student! learn her by heart iii. 1
 STUDIED—hath studied her well *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 a little more than I have studied *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 the state, whereof I studied *Measure for Measure*, ii. 4
 have studied eight or nine wise words *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 here is three studied, ere you'll *Lone's L. Lost*, i. 2
 like one well studied in a sad *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 you have studied your questions *As You Like It*, ii. 2
 as she had studied *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 the studied torments, tyrant *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 as one that hath been studied in his *Macbeth*, i. 2
 I should not be so loosely studied *2 Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 studied so long, sat in the *2 Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 my studied pains *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 you studied, not a present thought *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 2
 am well studied for a liberal ii. 6
 I ever have studied physic, through *Pericles*, iii. 2
 STUDIES—wrapt in secret studies *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
 made me no study *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
 for interim to our studies *Lone's L. Lost*, i. 1
 studies my lady? mistress, look on v. 2
 of many desperate studies by his *As You Like It*, v. 4
 learning, and ingenious studies *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
 for his study, or his usual pain? iii. 1
 and them bend their best studies *King John*, iv. 2
 who studies, day and night *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 all studies here I solemnly defy iii. 2
 prince but studies his manner *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
 to our studies, let me make a curse *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 to use our utmost studies in your service iii. 1
 STUDIOUS universities *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 yet be wary in thy studious care *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 STUDDIOUS—Y—being all my study *Tempest*, i. 2
 STU—those being all my study *Tempest*, i. 2
 you make me study of that ii. 1
 my father is hard at study iii. 1
 and study help for that *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 I do you study *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 do you great pains to study it *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 profits of the mind, study and *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 5
 an' he were, I would burn my study *Much Ado*, i. 1
 into his study of imagination *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
 for I am slow to study *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 not to see ladies, study, fast (rep.) iii. 1
 I only swore to study with your grace i. 1
 that is the end of study? iii. 1
 is study's godlike iii. 1
 to study where I well may dine (rep.) iii. 1
 if study's gain be thus (rep.) iii. 1
 the stops that hinder study quite (rep.) iii. 1
 study is like the heaven's glorious sun iii. 1
 to study evermore is overshoot (rep.) iii. 1
 so to study, three years is short iii. 1
 why, sir, is this such a piece of study? iii. 2
 till painful study shall overcome these iii. 2
 study, his brain, and make him iv. 2
 you have vowed to study, lords (rep.) iv. 3
 found the ground of study's excellence iv. 3
 and study too, the cause of your iv. 3
 because he cannot study to no effect *As You Like It*, iii. 2
 then I'll study how to die iv. 3 (letter)
 it is my study to seem despitful v. 2
 for the time I study, virtue *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 in brief, sir, study what you most ii. 1
 where did you study, this goodly ii. 1
 to thee, shall be my study *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 from study, and perturbation of *2 Henry IV.*, i. 2
 it hath been all in all his study *Henry V.*, i. 1
 never noted in him any study *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 unless my study and my love iii. 1
 or who should study to prefer a peace iii. 1
 he is my study and my books v. 1
 his study, is his tilt-yard *2 Henry IV.*, i. 3
 nor how to study for the people's *3 Henry IV.*, i. 3
 to study fashions to my love *Richard III.*, v. 2
 and with no less study, that may *Henry VIII.*, v. 2
 get me a taper in my study *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 bids thee study on what fair *Antony & Cleo.*, v. 2
 knock at his study, where they say *Vitus And.*, ii. 2
 all my study be to no effect *Lea*, i. 1
 I shall study to deserve *Lea*, i. 1
 let your study be, to content your lord ii. 1
 learned Theban: what is your study? iii. 1
 run to my study; by and by *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 you could, for a study *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 STUDYING at Rheims *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 2
 been studying how I may compare *Richard II.*, v. 5
 in studying good for England! *2 Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 STUFF—linens, stuffs, and necessities *Tempest*, i. 2
 what stuff is this?—how say you? ii. 1
 we are such stuff as dreams are ii. 1
 a stuff will not endure *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3 (song)
 heavens! what stuff is here? *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 prouder stuff than that *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 this is the stuff that dreams are *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 must hold vile stuff so dear *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 what stuff 'tis made of *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 pleasing stuff (rep.) *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induc.)

STUFF—my household stuff *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 what masking stuff is here? iv. 3
 no order, I gave him the stuff iv. 3
 I shall be made of stuff *Lea*, i. 1
 fetch our stuff from thence *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 4
 away, to get our stuff aboard iv. 4
 your stuff from shipboard? (rep.) v. 1
 O proper stuff this is the very *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 bosom of that perfect stuff iv. 3
 stuffs out his vacant garments *King John*, iii. 2
 do not seek to stuff my head with iv. 2
 traitor's name stuff it thy throat *Richard II.*, i. 1
 will stuff your purses full of crowns *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 such a deal of skilful-stuff stuff iii. 1
 venture of Bourdeaux stuff in him *2 Henry IV.*, iv. 2
 here's goodly stuff toward ii. 4
 what stuff will have a kirtle off ii. 4
 doublet, and stuff me out with straw *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 there's in him stuff that puts *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 rich stuffs, and ornaments of household iii. 2
 you are full of heavenly stuff iii. 2
 at this fusty stuff, the large *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 if it be made of penitence i. 3
 put stuff to some beggar *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
 swells with stuff so fine and smooth v. 1
 as to stuff a butcher's cushion *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 nature made of stuff *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 I nature wants stuff to vie *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 1
 and such stuff within, endows *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 such boiled stuff, as well might i. 7
 moulded the stuff so fair iv. 4
 I'll be made of penitence v. 1
 did compound for her a certain stuff v. 5
 the stuff we have, a strong wind *Pericles*, iv. 3
 it will stuff his suspicion more fully *Lea*, iii. 5
 was no such stuff in my thoughts *Hamlet*, i. 2
 if it be made of penitence i. 2
 that we are made of stuff so flat and dull iv. 7
 do I hold it very stuff of the conscience *Othello*, i. 2
 STUFFED with protestations *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 stuffed with all hollow words *Much Ado*, i. 1
 is no less than a stuffed man i. 1
 hath already stuffed tennis-balls ii. 2
 I am stuffed, cousin, I cannot (rep.) iii. 4
 in ivory coffers I have stuffed my *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
 you know of stuff's sufficiency *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 cleanse the stuffed bosom of that *Macbeth*, v. 1
 my arms such eelkins stuffed *King John*, ii. 4
 that stuffed cloak-bag of guts *King John*, ii. 4
 not seen a hulk better stuffed *King John*, ii. 4
 we have stuffed these pipes *Coriolanus*, v. 1
 hath stuffed these hollow vessels *Pericles*, i. 4
 stuffed (as they say) with *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 an alligator stuffed, and other skins v. 1
 horribly stuffed with epithets *Othello*, i. 2
 STUFFING—well, we are all mortal *Much Ado*, i. 1
 stuffing the ears of men with *2 Henry IV.*, (induc.)
 STUMBLE not unheedfully *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 stumble with haste in his eyesight *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 it grows dark, stuff with him *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 would not be stumbe? would he *Richard II.*, v. 5
 my tongue should stumble in mine *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 that stumble at the threshold *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 my footless horse did stumble *Richard III.*, iii. 4
 they stumble, that run fast *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 STUMBLING—her horse stumbled *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 Gloucester stumbled; and, in falling *Richard III.*, i. 4
 I stumbled when I saw; full off *Lea*, iii. 2
 STUMBLING—old stumped *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 STUMBLING on my counsel? ii. 2
 STUMBLING—from stumbling *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 before the stumbling night did part *King John*, v. 5
 in his flight, stumbling in fear *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 blind reason stumbling without *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 true birth, stumbling on abuse *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 STUMBLING-BLOCKS, and smooth *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 STUMP—while I have a stump *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 and, if thy stump will let me *Andronicus*, v. 5
 nor did thy stumps to heaven iii. 2
 witness this wretched stump v. 2
 Lavinia! 'tween her stumps doth hold *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 STUNG—never adder stung *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 nettled and stung with thistles *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 I am stung like a tench ii. 1
 as the stung are of the adder *Lea*, v. 1
 in my orchard, a serpent stung me *Hamlet*, i. 5
 STUNK—for they so stunk, that all *Pericles*, iii. 4
 STUPIED—not stupid with age *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 STUPIED, or seeming so in skill ii. 1
 STUPIFY and dull the sense *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 STUPRUM, Chiron *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
 STURDY—where the sturdy rebel sits *Tempest*, i. 2
 STURDY—old sturdy *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 in the sty of this most bloody *Richard II.*, iv. 5
 absence is no better than a sty *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 13
 here within this loathsome sty *Pericles*, iv. 6
 making love over the nasty sty *Titus And.*, ii. 1
 STY—per Styra, per Styra *Titus And.*, ii. 1
 STYAN bank staying *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 STYLE—action of her familiar style *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 and I will aggravate his style ii. 2
 over the style, this way *Much Ado*, v. 1
 they have writ the style of gods v. 2
 in high style, Margaret iii. 2
 as the style shall give us cause *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 but I remember the style *As You Like It*, ii. 1
 into so quiet and so sweet *As You Like It*, ii. 1
 a cruel style, a style for challengers iv. 3
 count's master is of another style *All's Well*, ii. 1
 merrily hent the style-a *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2 (song)
 that he hath changed his style? *Henry IV.*, iv. 2
 here is a silly stately style indeed iv. 7
 not so tedious a style as mine *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 who large style agrees not *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 a queen in title and in style i. 3
 not honest, is too harsh a style *Richard III.*, iv. 1
 both style and gate, howsayer *Lea*, iv. 1
 STYLED the ugly goddess *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 STYX—thou take the river Styx *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 4

STYX—dreadful shore of Styx *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 SUB-CONTRACTED to this lord *Lea*, v. 2
 SUBDUED my worthy self *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 10
 virtuous maid subdues me quite *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 2
 with holy abstinence subdue that in iv. 2
 but his glory is, to subdue men *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 to any lady that subdues a lord ii. 1
 affliction may subdue the cleave *Winter's Tale*, iv. 12
 which did subdue the greatest part *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 subdues and properties to his love *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 whose offence subdues him *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 a touch more rare subdues all pangs *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 resist, subdue him at his peril *Othello*, i. 2
 courses subdue and poison this young i. 3
 and subdue my father entirely to her love iii. 4
 SUBDUED—to whom I am subdued *Tempest*, i. 2
 is the greater, that I am subdued *Much Ado*, i. 2
 and was by strength *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 both parties nobly are subdued *Henry IV.*, iv. 2
 having subdued the Saxons *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 hands thou hast at once subdued *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 and was by strength *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 hands your father was subdued *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 once subdued in armed tail *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 11
 Caesar, thou hast subdued his *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 11
 his face subdued to penitence *Winter's Tale*, iv. 12
 have subdued me, in my profession? *Cymbeline*, v. 2
 could have subdued nature to such *Lea*, iii. 4
 my heart's subdued even to the very *Othello*, i. 3
 of one, whose subdued eyes, albeit unused *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
 SUBJUGATEMENTS, when I have *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 SUBJECT his coronet to his crown *Tempest*, i. 2
 be subject to no sight but mine i. 2
 all the subjects that you have i. 2
 no marrying 'mong his subjects? ii. 2
 thy true subject, my lord ii. 2
 I'll swear myself thy subject ii. 2
 the poor monster's my subject iii. 2
 I am subject to a tyrant iii. 1
 and subjects none about iii. 1
 teach me thy tempted subject *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 6
 and am I now a subject for them? *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 and am as subject to heat, as butter iii. 5
 and pray to several subjects *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 subject to a well-learned *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 the greater file of the subject held iii. 2
 and let the subject see, to make v. 1
 his subject am I not, nor here provincial v. 1
 I thought are no subjects *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 is none of the prince's subjects (rep.) *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 I pray you, choose another subject v. 1
 have the subject newly writ o'er *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 varying in subjects as the eye doth *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
 subject to the same *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
 rump subjects bow to a new-crowned iii. 2
 I am the unhappy subject of these v. 1
 will subject me to the malice *As You Like It*, ii. 3
 such duty as the subject owes *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 physics the subject *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 leave yourself hardly one subject iii. 2
 allegiance of a true subject iii. 2 (indict.)
 Camillo a true subject iii. 2 (oracle)
 are their males' subjects? *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 which of these sorrows is he subject to? v. 1
 it was the subject of my theme v. 1
 his kinsman, and his subject *Macbeth*, i. 7
 approaches the subject of our watch iii. 1
 your faithful subject *King John*, ii. 1
 will make it subject to this boy iii. 1
 loving subjects (rep.) iii. 1
 we are the king of England's subjects iii. 1
 husbandless, subject to fears iii. 1
 he have no subject, nor no great iv. 2
 or worthily, as a good subject should *Richard II.*, i. 1
 the devotion of a subject's love i. 1
 he is our subject, Mowbray i. 3
 our state, our subjects i. 3
 be our subjects, next degree in i. 4
 I am a subject, and challenge law ii. 3
 a puny subject strikes at thy great ii. 2
 revolt our subjects? that we cannot iii. 3
 my subjects, for a pair of carved iii. 3
 subjects' feet may hourly trample iii. 3
 my skill were subject to thy curse iii. 4
 what subject can give sentence (rep.) iv. 1
 I speak to subjects, and a subject speaks iv. 1
 proud majesty, a subject iv. 1
 but subjects, being now a subject iv. 1
 to Bolingbroke are we sworn subjects v. 2
 drive all thy subjects afore thee *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 doth not the king lack subjects? *2 Henry IV.*, i. 2
 and subject the creeping clouds i. 3
 we are time's subjects, and time bids i. 3
 very hardly, upon such a subject ii. 2
 careful friend, and a true subject ii. 1
 thousand of my poorer subjects ii. 2
 how subject we old men are iii. 2
 the subjects of his substitute iv. 2
 and a famous true subject took him iv. 3
 most subject is the fattest soil to *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 richer, and more *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 our passion is as subject ii. 2
 there's not, I think, a subject, that sits ii. 2
 never did faithful subject more ii. 2
 his subjects to oppression and contempt ii. 2
 we, his subjects, have in error found ii. 4
 the subjects we have lost iii. 6
 a subject for a sovereign to reason on iii. 7
 if we know we are the king's subjects iv. 1
 every subject's duty is the king's (rep.) iv. 8
 desired in the heart of his subject iv. 8
 his subjects, and his loyal friends *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 like true subjects iv. 1
 do him homage as obedient subjects iv. 2
 scorn, and subject of mischance iv. 2
 to save your subjects from such v. 4
 the Nevils are thy subjects to command v. 1
 neither subject, wealth, nor diadem iv. 1
 never subject longed to be a king (rep.) iv. 9

SUBJECT—being a subject for I am. *2Henry VI.* v. 1
 I am too mean a subject for thy grace. *3Henry VI.* i. 3
 that fear their subjects' treachery? .. ii. 5
 so grieved for subjects' woe? .. ii. 5
 we his subjects, sworn in all (rep.) .. ii. 1
 you were sworn true subjects unto me .. ii. 2
 soon performed, because I am a subject .. ii. 2
 I am a sworn traitor to just what .. ii. 2
 subjects may challenge nothing of their .. ii. 6
 as every loyal subject ought to do .. ii. 7
 is my King, Warwick his subject .. v. 1
 his subjects slain .. v. 4
 for stirring up my subjects .. v. 5
 speak like a subject .. v. 5
 your queen, and you my subjects .. i. 3
 live each of you the subjects of his hate .. i. 3
 or, like obedient subjects, follow .. ii. 2
 the subject traitor this day had plotted .. ii. 5
 and proved the subject of mine own .. iv. 1
 Tyrrel, and your most obedient subject .. iv. 1
 am her subject. But she, your subject .. iv. 4
 the subject will deserve it .. *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
 that your subjects are in great grievance .. i. 2
 the subject's grief, I am through .. i. 2
 most like a carnal subject .. i. 2
 would be served before a subject .. ii. 2 (letter)
 yes, subject to your countenance .. ii. 4
 to be honest, and live a subject? .. iii. 1
 outspoke possibilities of mine own .. iii. 2
 a loyal and obedient subject .. iii. 2
 if a prince may be beholden to a subject .. iii. 2
 a poor and humble subject to you? .. iii. 2
 it is too starved a subject for my *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 commands and subjects the value .. i. 2
 where Helen is the subject .. ii. 2
 now the dry serpents on the subject .. ii. 3
 charity, are subjects all to envious .. ii. 3
 that poor rag, must be thy subject. *Timon of Ath.* i. 3
 that were not subjects to a beast? .. i. 3
 such ridiculous subjects as you are. *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 honour is the subject of my story. *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 holds idleness your subject .. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 commands I should be subject to .. *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 our subjects, sir, will not endure .. iii. 5
 hadst great king, a subject who .. v. 5
 we this peace to all our subjects .. v. 5
 graces her subjects .. *Pericles.* i. 1
 resist, and submit, pushed .. i. 2
 to princes, and to subjects joy .. i. 2
 I had and have of subjects' good .. i. 2
 thou should'st a subject's shine .. i. 2
 how from the finny subject of the sea .. ii. 1
 since from his subjects he object .. ii. 1
 like noble subjects, and in your search .. ii. 4
 if thou be as poor for a subject, as he .. *Lea.* i. 1
 gee how the subject quakes .. iv. 6
 I hold you but a subject of this war .. iv. 6
 rebellious subjects, enemies to peace. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 upon so soft a subject as myself .. iii. 5
 so nightly toils the subject of the land .. *Hamlet.* i. 1
 all made out of his subject .. i. 2
 on himself is subject to his subject .. i. 2
SUBJECTED thus, how can you say *Richard II.* iii. 2
 subjected tribute to commanding love *King John.* i. 1
 greatness, subjected [Col. King-subject]. *Henry V.* i. 1
SUBJECTION—evermore in subjection. *All's Well.* i. 1
 and true subject .. *King John.* v. 7
 against all proportion of subjection .. *Henry V.* i. 1
 all parts of his subjection loyally .. *Cymbeline.* iv. 3
 I'll bring you in subjection .. *Pericles.* i. 3
SUBMERGED—were submerged. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
SUBMISSION—I am a subject .. *Henry VIII.* v. 4
 to whom, with all submission .. *King John.* v. 7
 to tutor me to this submission .. *Richard II.* iv. 1
 pardon on my true submission .. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 in submission will attend on her .. *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 submission, Dear Philip .. *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 admired him for submission .. *2Henry VI.* iii. 1
 commend this kind submission .. v. 1
 in all submission and humility .. v. 1
 that in submission will return .. *Richard III.* v. 4
 vile submission! *3Henry VI.* v. 4
SUBMISSIVE fall his princely .. *Love's Labour's Lost.* i. 1
 a low submissive reverence. *Taming of Sh.* (induc.)
 and with submissive loyalty .. *1Henry VI.* iii. 4
 on what submissive message art .. iv. 7
SUBMIT ourselves to an unknown .. *All's Well.* i. 1
 for I submit my fancy to your .. iii. 3
 France can win: submit thee, boy .. *King John.* iii. 1
 unless he do submit himself to Rome .. iii. 1
 must he submit himself to King John .. v. 7
 do submit me to your highness .. *Henry V.* ii. 2
 he shall submit, or I will never .. *1Henry VI.* iii. 1
 now Winchester will not submit .. v. 4
 and submit thyself, thou shalt be .. v. 4
 If you submit as to a peasant .. *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
 submits her to thy might. *Antony & Cleopatra.* iii. 10
 we submit to Caesar, and to the .. *Cymbeline.* v. 6
 we thus submit unto, our sovereign .. *Pericles.* i. 3
SUBMITTING me unto the perilous. *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
SUBORN—I am a subject .. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
SUBORNATION: shall it be .. *1Henry VI.* i. 3
 by his subornation, upon my life .. *2Henry VI.* iii. 1
 foul subornation is predominant .. iii. 1
SUBORNE—I am a subject .. *Measure for Measure.* v. 1
 thou hast suborned these women .. v. 1
 hast suborned the goldsmith .. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 4
 they were suborned: Malcolm .. *Macbeth.* ii. 4
 what peer hath been suborned to .. *3Henry VI.* iv. 4
 you have suborned this man to .. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 she had suborned some to swear .. *2Henry VI.* iii. 1
 I had suborned the witness, and he's .. *Othello.* iii. 4
SUBSCRIBE that, nor any other. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
 to which I thus subscribe .. *Two Gen. of Verona.* v. 4
 or I will subscribe .. *Much Ado.* v. 2
 and now subscribe your names .. *Love's Labour's Lost.* i. 1
 subscribe to your deep oath .. i. 1
 thy soldiery, will subscribe for .. *All's Well.* iii. 1
 I will subscribe for thee; thou art both .. iv. 5

SUBSCRIBE—humbly I subscribe. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 they shall subscribe them for large .. *Richard II.* i. 4
 I subscribe in silence. And I .. *1Henry VI.* ii. 4
 I will subscribe, and say, I wronged .. *2Henry VI.* iii. 1
 will you subscribe his thought? *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
 his blaze of wrath, subscribe to tender .. iv. 5
 write to him (I will subscribe). *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 5
 all subscribe to thy advice .. *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 2
 or my hand subscribe to any syllable .. *Pericles.* ii. 5
SUBSCRIBED for Cupid .. *Much Ado.* i. 1
 but when I had subscribed to mine .. *All's Well.* v. 2
 he hath not yet subscribed this .. *Henry V.* v. 5
 deliver, subscribed by the consuls .. *Coriolanus.* v. 2
 subscribed [Knt.-prescribed] his power! .. *Lea.* i. 1
 all cruels else subscribed to .. ii. 2
 subscribed it; gave't his impression .. ii. 7
SUBSCRIPTION: why then let fall .. ii. 2
SUBSEQUENT volumes .. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
SUBSIDIES—with great subsidies .. *3Henry VI.* iv. 8
SUBSIDY—the last subsidy .. *2Henry VI.* iv. 7
SUBSISTING under your great .. *Coriolanus.* iv. 5
SUBSTANCE that I have .. *Two Gen. of Verona.* iv. 1
 the substance of your perfect self (rep.) .. iv. 2
 my substance should be statue in .. iv. 4
 is the substance gone .. *Merry Wives.* iii. 2
 when substance love pursues .. ii. 2
 with the finger of my substance .. ii. 2
 far the substance of my praise .. *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 2
 doth limp behind the substance .. ii. 2
 the substance of the world .. ii. 2
 the substance valued at the highest. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 in your sightless substances you .. *Macbeth.* i. 5
 each substance of a grief hath .. *Richard II.* i. 3
 great, in substance, and in shape .. ii. 2
 the substance, and I thank .. ii. 2
 of one substance bred, did lately .. *1Henry IV.* i. 1
 hath put all my substance into that .. *2Henry IV.* ii. 1
 but not much of the father's substance .. ii. 2
 tenorized by true substance .. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 address the substance of my speech .. iv. 1
 but now the substance shall endure. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 then have I substance too. No, no, I am .. ii. 3
 deceived, my substance is not here .. ii. 3
 these are his substance, and his .. ii. 3
 and yet, in substance and authority .. v. 4
 that are the substance of that great .. *2Henry VI.* i. 1
 can the substance of ten thousand .. *Richard III.* v. 3
 each the sixth part of his substance. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 you have a substance, and a substance .. ii. 2
 perspicuous even as substance .. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 soul and substance of us all .. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 takes false shadows for true substances .. ii. 2
 earthly man is but a substance .. *Pericles.* i. 1
 within that little, seeming substance .. *Lea.* i. 1
 hast heavy substance, bleed'st not .. iv. 6
 as thin substance as the air .. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 brag of his substance, not of ornament .. ii. 6
 despised substance of his .. ii. 6
 doth all the noble substance often dunt. *Hamlet.* i. 1
 for the very substance of the ambitious .. ii. 2
SUBSTANTIAL thing! .. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 your reason was not substantial. *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 2
 your substance, and your substance .. *2Henry VI.* iii. 1
 flattering sweet to be substantial. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
SUBSTITUTE—this substitute. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 to him, and to his substitutes .. iv. 2
 woman here against our substitute! .. v. 1
 the substitute, and the substitute .. v. 1
 a substitute shines brightly as *Merch. of Venice.* v. 1
 substitute, his deputy anointed .. *Richard II.* i. 2
 our substitutes at home shall have .. i. 4
 the subjects of his substitute .. *2Henry VI.* iv. 2
 our substitute, and the substitute .. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 that are substitutes under the .. *Henry VI.* v. 3
 devil here shall be my substitute .. *2Henry VI.* iii. 1
 as protector, steward, substitute .. *Richard III.* iii. 7
 afterwards by substitute betrothed .. iii. 7
 and behind an adroit substitute .. *Pericles.* i. 1
 and though we have there a substitute .. *Othello.* i. 3
SUBSTITUTED against the French. *2Henry VI.* i. 3
 substituted in the place of mine .. *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 1
SUBSTITUTION and executing .. *Tempest.* i. 2
SUBTILITIES of the late .. *Tempest.* v. 1
SUBTILITY, sleeping, or waking .. *2Henry VI.* iii. 1
 the king's subtility, to have my life .. *Pericles.* ii. 5
SUBTLE—needs be of subtle (rep.) .. *Tempest.* i. 2
 thou subtle, perjured, false .. *Two Gen. of Verona.* iv. 2
 am I polite? am I subtle? .. *Merry Wives.* iii. 1
 an invisible and subtle stealth .. *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 subtle as sphinx; as sweet .. *Love's Labour's Lost.* i. 3
 she is too subtle for thee .. *As You Like It.* i. 3
 the slow, the subtle, the subtle .. *Macbeth.* iii. 1
 range under this subtle king .. *1Henry VI.* iii. 1
 a subtle knave! but yet it .. *2Henry VI.* iii. 1
 a subtle traitor needs no sophister .. v. 1
 for Warwick is a subtle orator .. *3Henry VI.* iii. 1
 your subtle, false, subtle .. *Richard III.* i. 1
 not incensed by his subtle mother .. iv. 1
 proud, subtle, sly, and bloody .. iv. 4
 equal ravenous, as he is subtle .. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 too fine, too subtle potent .. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 nor play at subtle games .. iv. 2
 as subtle as is Archine's broken wood .. iv. 2
 the subtle blood of the grape .. *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
 is not thy kindness subtle, covetous .. iv. 3
 bolder, though not so subtle .. *Coriolanus.* i. 10
 as subtle as the fox, for prey .. *Cymbeline.* iii. 3
 that the subtle queen of Goths. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 what subtle hole is this, whose mouth .. ii. 4
 what subtle greed is this, whose .. *Pericles.* i. 1
 a slippery and subtle knave .. *Othello.* iii. 1
 this is a subtle whore, a closet lock .. iv. 2
SUBTLE-WITTED French conjurers. *Henry VI.* i. 1
SUBTLY with a king's repose .. *Henry V.* i. 1
 like an ass, subtle as a king .. *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
 friar subtly hath ministered .. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 3
SUBTRACTORS, that say so of him. *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
SUBURBS—in the south suburbs .. iii. 3

SUBURBS of Vienna (rep.) .. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 plucked down in the suburbs .. ii. 1
 the English have the suburbs won .. *Henry VI.* i. 4
 in the suburbs close interposed .. *Henry VIII.* v. 3
 the friends of the suburbs? .. *Henry VIII.* v. 3
 dwell I but in the suburbs of your. *Julius Caesar.* iv. 1
SUBVERSION of thy harmless .. *2Henry VI.* iii. 1
SUBVERT—and subverts your towns. *Henry VI.* i. 3
SUCCEEDANT—successors he succeedant. *Henry VI.* i. 3
SUCCESS—I am a subject .. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
 and succeed thy father in manners .. *All's Well.* i. 1
 than ever, by him that shall succeed .. *Macbeth.* iv. 3
 not Amurath an Amurath succeeds. *2Henry VI.* v. 2
 no woman shall succeed in Salique .. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 did this king succeed; whose state .. v. 2
 issue of the elder son succeed before .. *2Henry VI.* ii. 2
 evermore succeeds barren winter .. ii. 4
 next heir should succeed and reign .. *3Henry VI.* i. 1
 be king, why should not I succeed? .. i. 1
 who should succeed the father .. ii. 2
 and all that shall succeed: Sheba .. *Henry VIII.* v. 4
 you would have now succeeded .. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 1
 what was past, what might succeed .. *Pericles.* i. 2
 that may succeed his heritor .. i. 2
 curse of heaven and men succeed .. i. 4
 effects he writes of, succeed unhappily .. *Lea.* i. 2
 like to this succeeds in unknown fate .. *Othello.* iii. 1
 fortunes of the Moor, for they succeed .. ii. 2
SUCCEEDED his not .. *All's Well.* iii. 1
SUCCESSORS of intestate joys .. *Richard III.* iv. 4
 the true successors of each royal house .. v. 4
SUCCEEDING—bloody succeeding .. *All's Well.* iii. 3
 no son of mine succeeding: if so .. *Macbeth.* i. 1
 the success of Rome .. *Lea.* i. 1
 my king, and my succeeding issue .. *Richard II.* i. 3
 succeeding his father Bolingbroke .. *1Henry VI.* i. 5
 succeeding ages have re-edified .. *Richard III.* iii. 1
 Henry the seventh succeeding .. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 succeeding from fair a traitor .. *Pericles.* i. 1
SUCCESS—pray for my success .. *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 1
 of thy success in love .. i. 1
 certain word of my success. *Measure for Measure.* i. 5
 and doubt not but my success .. *As You Like It.* i. 3
 will be glad of our success. *Merchant of Venice.* ii. 2
 give me leave to try success .. *All's Well.* i. 1
 the bottom of his success in't .. iii. 6
 cannot rightly condemn our success .. iii. 6
 I know not what success will be .. iii. 6
 by an extract of success .. iii. 6
 in whose success we are gentle .. *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 not only my success in Lydia .. v. 1
 the news of thy success: and when he .. *Macbeth.* i. 3
 given me earnest of thy success .. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 they met me in the day of success .. i. 5 (let)
 catch, with his success, success .. i. 7
 and so, success of mischief shall .. *2Henry VI.* iv. 2
 doth not wish success and conquest .. *Henry V.* ii. 2
 with glory and admired success .. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 how shall I honour thee for this success? .. i. 6
 for his rare success in arms .. iv. 7
 success upon our valiant general .. v. 2
 I not now have the like success? .. *3Henry VI.* i. 2
 whether 'twas good or bad success .. ii. 2
 things ill-got had ever bad success? .. ii. 2
 the queen hath best success .. ii. 2
 appear by Edward's good success .. iii. 3
 promise them success and victory. *Richard III.* iv. 4
 and danger will be success .. iv. 4
 dream of success and happy victory .. v. 3
 success, or loss, what is, or is not. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 for the success, although particular .. i. 3
 nor fear of bad success .. ii. 2
 he creates his success .. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 tickled with good success .. *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 we will write to Rome of our success .. i. 9
 ere long have knowledge of my success .. v. 1
 bring me their opinions of success. *Julius Caesar.* ii. 2
 success his success .. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 smooth success be strewn .. *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 2
 sir, good success! Farewell .. ii. 4
 what is the success? Caesar, having .. iii. 5
 never o'ertake pursued success .. v. 2
 with glory and admired success .. *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 success to the Roman host .. iv. 2
 though hoping, of this good success .. *Lea.* v. 3
 should fall into such vile success .. *Othello.* iii. 1
SUCCESS—lead their success .. *Coriolanus.* i. 6
 in our well-found success .. ii. 2
SUCCESSFUL words than your *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 prove as successful to the queen. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 1
 give successful end to this debate .. *Henry VIII.* iv. 4
 who promise him successful fortune. *3Henry VI.* ii. 2
 successful in the battle .. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 welcome, nephews, from successful wars .. i. 2
SUCCESSFULLY looks successfully. *As You Like It.* i. 2
 'tis my hope to end successfully. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 my success, strength successfully. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 1
 to successfully [Knt.-successfully] .. i. 1
SUCCESSIONS—contracts, successions. *Tempest.* i. 1
 for all that dissuade succession .. *All's Well.* iii. 2
 and a perpetual succession for it .. iv. 3
 we'll bar these from succession .. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 from my succession give a face .. iv. 3
 by fair sequence and succession? .. *Richard II.* i. 1
 thou, the shadow of succession .. *1Henry VI.* iii. 2
 Henry's oath, and your succession. *3Henry VI.* i. 1
 and that succession be determined .. iv. 6
 to the succession of new days. *Timon of Athens.* ii. 2
 for him, and his succession, granted. *Cymbeline.* iii. 1
 thinking to bar thee of succession .. iii. 3
 claim against his own succession .. *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 the king himself for our succession .. iii. 1
SUCCESSIVE degrees .. *Measure for Measure.* ii. 3
 the king, he was successive heir .. *2Henry VI.* iii. 1
 my successive title with your words. *Titus And.* i. 1
 which four successive kings in .. *Hamlet.* v. 2
SUCCESSIVE from sea to sea .. *Richard III.* iii. 1
 but as successively, from blood to blood .. iii. 7
 the garland wear'st successively .. *Henry IV.* iv. 4

SUCCESSOR—his successors, gone. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
so his successor was like to be. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
grace chalks successors their way. *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
SUCCEED—and faints for succour. *As you Like It*, i. 4
means of succour and redress. *Richard II.*, iii. 2
Gawway hath for succour sent. *Henry IV.*, v. 4
whom of succour we entreated. *Henry V.*, iii. 3
dismayed, for succour is at hand. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
O send some succour to the distressed
that tried succour and should. *Richard II.*, iii. 2
Send succours, lords, and stop. *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
God, our hope, will succour us. *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
stay, the more I'll succour thee. *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
his new-made bride shall succour him. *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
that come to succour you. *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
flying for succour to his servant. *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
far from his succour, from the king. *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
truncheoners draw to her succour. *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
revolt from me, to succour him. *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
the end no succour to my head. *Pericles*, i. 1
SUCH—A ONE, that praised (rep.). *Hamlet*, v. 1
SUCK—the sun sucks up from bogs. *Tempest*, i. 2
where the bee sucks, there suck I. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
suck me some grize, and my lambs suck. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
to suck the sweets of sweet. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
they'll suck your breath, or pinch. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
I have given suck, and know how. *Macbeth*, i. 7
why then I suck you suck. *Richard II.*, iii. 2
that without profit suck up venom. *Richard II.*, iii. 2
and so sucks her princely eggs. *Henry V.*, i. 2
to suck, to suck, the very blood to suck! *Henry V.*, i. 2
fair show should suck him. *Henry V.*, i. 2
as I suck blood, I will some. *Henry V.*, i. 2
moist eyes babes shall suck. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
drones suck not eagles' blood. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
my sea shall suck their dry. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
more spungy on suck. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
she that gave thee suck. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
go, suck the subtle blood. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
and suck up the humours. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
from your great, some shall suck it. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
that sucks the milk asleep? *Antony & Cleo.*, v. 2
but suck them up to the top-mast. *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
and suck the goat, and cabin in. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 2
SUCK'DST—thou suck'dst her breast. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
thou suck'dst it. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
thou suck'st from her. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 2
SUCKED my verdure out on't. *Tempest*, i. 2
have sucked up from the sea. *Mid. N.*, i. 2
to the sucked and hungry lions? *As you Like It*, i. 3
when Hector's golden wisdom. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
death that hath sucked the honey. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
sucked the honey of his music vows. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
comply with his bug before he sucked it. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
SUCKING—as young sucking babes from. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
as waters to the sucking of a gulf. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
in the mouth of every sucking babe. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
as is the sucking dove, or harmless. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
we sucking on't. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
SUCKLE—he did suckle Hector. *Coriolanus*, i. 3
to suckle fools and chronicle small beer. *Othello*, i. 1
SUDDEN—then let us both be sudden. *Tempest*, i. 2
all her sudden quips. *Two Gent. of Verona*, i. 2
upon a sudden, sudden surprise of my powers. *Henry V.*, i. 2
to-morrow? O that's sudden! *Meas. for Mens.*, i. 2
my liking might too sudden seem. *Much Ado*, i. 1
and sudden breaking out of mirth. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
the sudden what you think close. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
in honour, sudden and quick in quarrel. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
my sudden wooing, nor her sudden. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
there was never anything. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
sudden sudden sight hath thrall'd. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
and sudden, tells us, 'tis not. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
false, deceitful, sudden, malicious. *Macbeth*, i. 1
therefore I will be sudden. *King John*, i. 1
better arm you to this sudden time. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
to make my end too sudden. *Richard II.*, v. 1
on some great sudden haste. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
on the sudden, something ill. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
since sudden sorrow, serves to say. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
and as sudden as fate concholar made. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
never was such a sudden scorned. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
some sudden mischief may arise. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
for fear of sudden death. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
this sudden mischief. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
as with sudden and extemporal. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
one sudden foil shall never breed. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
thou shalt escape by sudden flight. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
somewhat too sudden, sir. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
sudden sudden quail him. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
comment then upon his sudden death. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
makes you in this sudden change? *Henry VI.*, i. 2
he's sudden, if a thing comes in. *Richard III.*, i. 3
sirs, be sudden in death. *Richard III.*, i. 3
in my judgment, is too sudden. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
by sudden floods and fall of waters. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
aboded the sudden break. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
stops on a sudden, looks upon. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
this sudden anger's this? how have I
that's somewhat sudden: but he's
her grace is altered on the sudden?
reformation must be sudden too.
ever good at sudden commendations.
turns to sudden sadness. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
who, upon the sudden, clapped to
on the sudden, I warrant him consul
with a sudden re-enforcement of troops
and revoke your sudden approbation
to be sudden, for we fear prevention. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
to such a sudden flood of mutiny. *Henry VI.*, i. 2

SUDDEN push gives them. *Julius Caesar*, v. 2
on the sudden a Roman thought. *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2
that I am sudden sick quick. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
and on the sudden dropped. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
pleased with this my sudden choice. *Titus And.*, i. 2
is of a sudden thus advanced in Rome? *Henry VI.*, i. 2
then they for sudden joy did weep. *Lea.*, i. 4 (song)
too sudden; too like the lightning. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
on a sudden, one hath would me
let us hence; I stand on sudden haste. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
no sudden mean of death, though ne'er
hath sorted out a sudden day of joy. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
without a sudden calm, will overstep
fall all, in this sudden business. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
and, with a sudden vigour, it doth. *Hamlet*, i. 5
this sudden sending him away must. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
my sudden and more strange return. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
but wish and beg your sudden coming o'er. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
should the bearers put to sudden death. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
he is rash, and very sudden in choler. *Othello*, ii. 1
comforts of sudden respect and acquaintance. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
SUDDEN-BOLD: to teach a teacher. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
SUDDENLY proceed. *Two Gent. of Verona*, i. 2
and when I suddenly call you. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
Ford desires you to come suddenly. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
upon the grief of this, suddenly died. *Much Ado*, i. 2
suddenly resolve me in my (rep.). *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
yet to sudden suddenly. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
richly come to harbour suddenly. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
'gainst the lady will suddenly. *As you Like It*, i. 2
do this suddenly; and let not search. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
buy it with your gold, and suddenly
suddenly seeing Orlando unlinked. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
Florentines, will suddenly surprise. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
match clapped up so suddenly? *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
the great Apollo suddenly will. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
whose bowels suddenly burst. *King John*, i. 1
suddenly lord, suddenly taken. *Richard II.*, i. 4
time is ripe, (which will be suddenly. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
well, I'll repent, and that suddenly. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
spurt up so suddenly into the clouds. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
do it suddenly. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
that suddenly hath crossed us? *Henry VI.*, i. 2
do it without invention suddenly. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
or nature makes me suddenly relent. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
suddenly made him for an enemy. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
man put up the fowl so suddenly. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
but suddenly to nominate them all. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
that's not suddenly to be performed. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
for suddenly a grievous sickness look. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
to have him suddenly conveyed. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
meet me suddenly at Salisbury. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
to make ye suddenly an enemy. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
he fell sick suddenly, and grew so ill. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
when suddenly a file of boys behind. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
lay ye all by the heels, and suddenly
and suddenly, where the sun of *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
like a prophet suddenly abrupt. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
at supper, you suddenly arose. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
it came in too suddenly; let it die. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
fall mad, or else die suddenly. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3
suddenly I heartily and brought. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
suddenly him suddenly. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
farewell to her; suddenly, woman. *Pericles*, iii. 1
come, let's have her aboard suddenly. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
full suddenly he fled. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
is so suddenly given the means of meeting. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
suddenly contrive the means of meeting. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
SUE—my master sues to her. *Two Gent. of Verona*, i. 2
good sir John, I sue for yours. *Merry Wives*, i. 2
when maidens sue, men give. *Meas. for Mens.*, i. 2
that banish what I find, I seek. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
to me to live, I find, I seek. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
that I will sue to be rid of it. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
I sue! I seek a wife! *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
sigh, pray, sue, and groan. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
stand forth, being such an advocate. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
we were not born to sue, but to. *Richard II.*, i. 1
attorneys-general to sue his livery. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
denied to sue my livery here. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
I do not sue to stand. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
humbly sue unto your excellence. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
suits anew, and sue to him. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
think't thou, I sue so much to get? *Henry VI.*, i. 2
my proud heart, and kneels and says. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
being sued to, one that humbly sues. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
nor will I sue, although the king. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
so sweet, as when I sue to thee. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 3
sue, and be denied such common. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 3
decays the thing we sue for. *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2
to thee suits to let him breathe. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
she shall not sue unheard. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
sue to know you and your yours (rep.). *Othello*, ii. 3
sue to you to do peculiar profit. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
SUED—never sued to friend, nor. *Richard III.*, i. 1
who sued to me for him? *Henry VI.*, i. 2
for one being sued to. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
such a sue to sue against you. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
I sued for my dear son's life. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 3
SUED-FOR—your sued-for tongue. *Coriolanus*, i. 2
SUETH—Dauphin chose that I saw suffer. *Tempest*, i. 2
SUFFER—but suffer a sea-change. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
than I would suffer the flesh-fly. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
and he shall not suffer indignity. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
would suffer him to spend. *Two Gent. of Verona*, i. 2
I do as true suffer. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
that suffer surfeit, cloyment. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
that suffers under probation. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
and he, that suffers. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
or else let him suffer. *Henry VI.*, i. 2

SUFFER—they should suffer salvation. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
make those, that do offend you, suffer. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
first suffer love for suffer love (rep.). *Henry VI.*, i. 2
why will you suffer her to flout. *Mid. N.*, i. 2
I suffer for the truth, sir. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
and am armed to suffer. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
that would suffer his poor life. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
rather than suffer question for your. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
yet must suffer something in my. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
upon your will to suffer. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
whose age and honour both suffer under. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
will you not suffer his poor life. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
in the which three great ones suffer. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
settled project may suffer alteration. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
he not alone shall suffer what wit can. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
fortune would not suffer me. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
by the wrong I suffer, and the *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
will thou suffer them to make. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
that suffer in exposure, let us. *Macbeth*, ii. 3
both the worlds suffer, ere we. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
more suffer, and more sundry ways. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
as well as haste will suffer us. *King John*, ii. 2
tender duty make me suffer wrong. *Richard II.*, i. 1
the very wreck that we must suffer. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
detraction will not suffer it. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
will wrong we suffer of the first. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
and suffer the condition of these times. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
can you suffer hell so to prevail. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
ere that we will suffer such a prince. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
and suffer you to breathe in. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
either to suffer slavery or suffer. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
suffer them now, and they'll. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
what, shall we suffer this? *Henry VI.*, i. 2
that see't it, do not suffer it. *Richard II.*, i. 3
I may not suffer you to visit them. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
you suffer too to suffer an exclamation. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
to suffer a man of his place. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
if we suffer (out of our easiness. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
the king will suffer but the little finger. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
never suffer matters of the world. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
you'll ne'er be good, nor suffer others. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
valiant that can wisely suffer. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
suffer us to furnish. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
suffer's, and live with it. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
ought do't, and suffer it, a brand to the end. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
to suffer lawful censure for such. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
though they themselves did suffer by't. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
that verily would without lapsing suffer. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
suffers then the more of the rule. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
if they suffer our departure. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
lest my remembrance suffer ill report. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
to suffer all alike. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
he would not suffer me to bring. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
which contradiction suffer a report. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
why did you suffer Iachimo. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
with a Roman's heart can suffer. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
suffer thy brother Marcus to inter. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 2
that will not suffer you to sue. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
who else suffers little birds. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
see how belief may suffer. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
the shame which here it suffers. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
the mind to suffer with the body. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
my duty cannot suffer to obey. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
who else suffers, suffers most i't the mind. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
my good brother suffer you to do it? *Henry VI.*, i. 2
and suffer every knave to sue me. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
love, or no, that thus he suffers. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
suffer the things and suffer outrageous. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
in suffering all, that suffers nothing. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
or else shall he suffer not thinking on. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
why does he suffer this rude knave. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
suffer the things and suffer outrageous. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
grief with me to suffer with him. *Othello*, iii. 3
weapon, and performe must suffer. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
SUFFERANCE—up my sufferance. *Merry Wives*, i. 2
draw out to lingering sufferance. *Meas. for Mens.*, i. 2
in corporal sufferance. *Much Ado*, i. 1
nobody, yet a patient sufferance. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
sufferance is the badge of all. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
what should his sufferance be. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
are of consent and sufferance. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
the seeming sufferance. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
well of sufferance comes ease. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
bred, by his sufferance, more of such. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
I in sufferance heartily will rejoice. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
weakness, and admire our sufferance. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
shall reign but by their sufferance. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
is a sufferance, panging as soul. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
blench at sufferance than I do. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
your last service was sufferance. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
I did commence in sufferance. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
as breathed our sufferance vainly. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
our sufferance is a pain to them. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
in authority against all noble sufferance. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
our yoke and sufferance show us. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
the sufferance of the night. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
have been to slight in sufferance. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
the mind much sufferance doth o'erstep. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
seen a grievous wrong and sufferance. *Othello*, ii. 1
SUFFERED with those that I saw. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
joined to their sufferance. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
he had suffered for't (rep.). *Two Gent. of Verona*, i. 2
what I have suffered to bring. *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
suffered the pang of three several deaths. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
for my sake you have offered all this. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
I have suffered more for their sakes. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
and have not they suffered? *Henry VI.*, i. 2
over and above that you have suffered. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
why have you suffered me to be. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
suffered him to go to his death. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
Hermione hath suffered death. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
have suffered wrong, go, keep us. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
he that hath suffered this disorder. *Richard II.*, iii. 4
suffered his kinsman March. *Henry VI.*, i. 3
he was so suffered. *Henry VI.*, i. 3
I have your highness suffered under. *Henry VI.*, i. 3
lest, being suffered in that harmful. *Henry VI.*, i. 3
being suffered with the bear's fell paw. *Henry VI.*, i. 3
being suffered, rivers cannot quench. *Henry VI.*, i. 3

SUFFERED—the pain you suffered *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
Greeks and Trojans suffered. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 1
your jewel hath suffered. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
the one part suffered, the other will. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
and suffered me by the voice of slaves. *iv.* 5
for which he suffered death. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
and suffered my command. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 2
that I suffered, was all the harm. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
I am suffered to come near him. *Pericles*, v. 1
I have suffered like a girl. *iv.* 2
bath power, but as it is suffered. *2 (letter)*
I suffered much extremity for love. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
that my youth suffered. *Othello*, i. 3
that already I have foolishly suffered. *iv.* 2
SUFFERING—such a suffering. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
return to this our suffering country. *Macbeth*, iii. 6
in suffering thus thy brother to be. *Richard II.* ii. 1
suffering so the causes of our wreck. *—* ii. 1
for suffering flesh to be eaten. *2 Henry IV.* ii. 4
that her sufferings made almost. *Henry VIII.* v. 1
if wisdom be in suffering. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
your suffering in this dearth. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
with only suffering stain by him. *—* i. 10
and crueler in suffering. *—* i. 10
such suffering souls that welcome. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
undertaking, or they so suffering. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
thine honour from thy suffering. *—* iv. 2
in suffering all, that suffers nothing. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
SUFFER'S—thou art my sufferer. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
why suffer'st thou thy sons. *—* i. 2
SUFFICE—these, mistress (*rep.*). *Merry Wives*, ii. 1 (let.)
it shall suffice me: at which. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
to know thee shall suffice. *—* ii. 2
if that will not suffice (*rep.*). *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
let it suffice thee, that I trust. *As you Like it*, i. 3
and suffice ourselves with the report. *All's Well*, iii. 3
few words suffice: and, therefore. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
let that suffice: I have trusted. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
suffice, most forthrightly. *2 Henry IV.* ii. 2
this reason may suffice. *—* 3 Henry IV. iii. 3
it suffices me, thou art. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
let it suffice the greatness of your. *Pericles*, iii. 1
may suffice to give me that heat. *—* iii. 1
myself I dare: let that suffice you. *Othello*, iii. 4
SUFFICIENT—till he be first sufficed. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
my knightly stomach is sufficed. *King John*, i. 1
SUFFICIENT, my reasons are. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
marsh to her garden. *—* i. 1
suffice, that I have maintains. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 10
but it suffice, that Brutus leads. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
suffice, that the day will end. *—* v. 1
suffice, a Roman with a Roman's. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
suffice, not, that we are brought. *—* v. 5
SUFFICIENCY, as your worth. *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
nor sufficiency, to be so moral. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
you know of sufficed sufficiency. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
it substitute of most allowed sufficiency. *Othello*, i. 3
SUFFICIENT—this windpipe suffocate. *Henry V.* iii. 6
in your ward sufficient. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
the most sufficient of your parish. *—* ii. 1
understand me that he is sufficient. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
the man is, notwithstanding, ancient. *—* i. 3
my daughter a sufficient tower. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 2
and some sufficient honest witnesses. *—* iv. 4
here half a dozen sufficient men? *2 Henry IV.* iii. 2
shall be a wail sufficient to defend. *Henry V.* i. 2
the consanguinity of blood is not sufficient. *—* i. 2
were not sufficient to contain it. *1 Henry VI.* iii. 3
(had I sufficient skill to utter them). *—* v. 5
expenses and sufficient charge. *—* v. 5
were not revenge sufficient for me. *3 Henry VI.* i. 3
I am sufficient but not as you are. *—* iii. 1
if I bring you no sufficient testimony. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
never meet a more sufficient man. *Othello*, iii. 4
our full senate call all in all sufficient? *—* iv. 1
SUFFICIENTLY manage. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
but we will, that we may be called. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
doth speak sufficiently, he's gone. *Pericles*, i. 3
SUFFICIENT strokes for. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 12
SUFFICIENT—satis quod sufficit. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
SUFFICIENT—it shall be sufficiency. *Much Ado*, iii. 5
SUFFICIENT—his windpipe suffocate. *Henry V.* iii. 6
SUFFICIENT, may he be suffocate. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
when degree is suffocate. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
SUFFICIENT streams. *Othello*, iii. 3
SUFFICIENT—scape suffocation. *Merry Wives*, ii. 5
SUFFICIENT also lies. *Suffolk first died. Henry V.* iv. 6
tarry, dear cousin Suffolk. *—* iv. 6
and over Suffolk's neck he threw his. *—* iv. 6
the earl of Suffolk, sir Richard Ketley. *—* iv. 8
I am, and shall be called. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
free again, as Suffolk's friend. *—* v. 3
say, earl of Suffolk, if thy name. *—* v. 3
Suffolk, what remedy? I am. *—* v. 3
speaks Suffolk as he thinks? *—* v. 3
that Suffolk doth not do. *—* v. 3
shall Suffolk ever have of *—* v. 3
but, Suffolk, lord; thou may'st not. *—* v. 3
my noble lord of Suffolk. *—* v. 5
thus Suffolk hath prevailed. *—* v. 5
Suffolk, arise, welcome. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1 (articles)
marques of Suffolk, ambassador. *—* i. 1 (articles)
the first duke of Suffolk (*rep.* 1). *—* i. 1
Suffolk, the new-made duke (*rep.* 1). *—* i. 1
for Suffolk's duke, may he be. *—* i. 1
that Suffolk should demand whole. *—* i. 1
with the duke of Suffolk (*rep.*). *—* i. 1
the pride of Suffolk, and the cardinal. *—* i. 1
Suffolk concluded on the articles. *—* i. 1
yet am I Suffolk and the cardinal's. *—* i. 2
this is the duke of Suffolk, not my. *—* i. 2
against the duke of Suffolk. *—* i. 3 (petition)
base collusions! Suffolk, let them go. *—* i. 3
my lord of Suffolk, say, is this the guise. *—* i. 3
till Suffolk gave two dukedoms to. *—* i. 3
I'll tell thee, Suffolk, why I am meet. *—* i. 3
what mean'st thou, Suffolk? tell me. *—* i. 3
awaits the duke of Suffolk (*rep.*). *—* i. 4 (paper)
why, Suffolk, England knows thee. *—* ii. 1
wink at the duke of Suffolk's insolence. *—* ii. 2

SUFFOLK,—he that can do all in all. *2 Henry VI.* ii. 4
my lord of Suffolk, Buckingham. *—* iii. 1
well, Suffolk. (*Knt.*—Suffolk's duke). *—* iii. 1
and Suffolk's cloudy brow his. *—* iii. 1
do you, my lord of Suffolk (*rep.*). *—* iii. 1
thrice-noble Suffolk, his resolutely. *—* iii. 1
run to my lord of Suffolk: let him know. *—* iii. 2
what is the matter, Suffolk? *—* iii. 2
doth my lord of Suffolk comfort me. *—* iii. 2
I do you, my lord of Suffolk thus? *—* iii. 2
have I tempted Suffolk's tongue. *—* iii. 2
by Suffolk and the cardinal Beaufort's. *—* iii. 2
are you the butcher, Suffolk? *—* iii. 2
if false Suffolk dares him? (*rep.*). *—* iii. 2
thus is poor Suffolk ten times. *—* iii. 2
unto my state by Suffolk's means. *—* iii. 2
for gentle Suffolk! Ungentle (*rep.*). *—* iii. 2
and let thy Suffolk take his heavy leave. *—* iii. 2
enough, sweet Suffolk (*rep.*). *—* iii. 2
thus is poor Suffolk ten times. *—* iii. 2
so Suffolk had thy heavenly company. *—* iii. 2
omitting Suffolk's exile, my soul's. *—* iii. 2
the duke of Suffolk, William (*rep.*). *—* iii. 2
I do you, my lord of Suffolk. *—* iii. 2
Suffolk's imperial tongue is stern. *—* iii. 2
and Suffolk dies by pifates. *—* iii. 2
and mourning for Suffolk's death? *—* iii. 2
ah, were the duke of Suffolk now alive. *—* iii. 2
I do you, my lord of Suffolk. *—* iii. 2
Suffolk, nor of Kent (*rep.* iv. 8). *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
duke of Suffolk is the first (*rep.*). *Henry VIII.* i. 1
at primer with the duke of Suffolk. *—* v. 1
SUFFRAGE—to give their suffrage. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
I do you, my lord of Suffolk. *—* ii. 2
I threw the people's suffrages on him. *—* ii. 2
forbear your suffrages; if that you. *Pericles*, iii. 4
SUGAR—and sugar of the best. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
milk, and sugar; the best of sugar. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
thus is poor Suffolk ten times. *—* v. 2
to have honey a sauce to sugar. *As you Like it*, iii. 3
three pound of sugar. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
fair discourse hath been as sugar. *Richard II.* iii. 3
I do you, my lord of Suffolk. *—* iii. 3
to what end he gave me the sugar. *—* iii. 3
for the sugar thou gavest me. *—* iii. 3
more eloquence in a sugar touch. *Henry V.* v. 2
why strew'd at thou sugar on that. *Richard II.* i. 3
I do you, my lord of Suffolk. *—* i. 3
these sentences, to sugar, or to gall. *Othello*, i. 3
SUGAR—CANDY to make thee. *Henry IV.* iii. 3
SUGARED—with sugared words. *1 Henry VI.* iii. 3
thy poison with such sugared words. *2 Henry IV.* iii. 2
attending to their sugared words. *Richard III.* i. 3
but followed the sugared game. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
SUGAROP, and the rest. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
SUGGESTS this imagination? *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
to suggest thee from thy master. *All's Well*, iv. 5
I do you, my lord of Suffolk. *—* iv. 5
devils, that suggest by treasons. *Henry V.* iii. 6
if secret powers suggest but truth. *3 Henry VI.* iv. 6
suggests the king our master. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
we must suggest the people. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
do suggest at first with devilish hints. *—* ii. 1
SUGGESTED is soon suggested. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
these faults, suggested us to make. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
hath suggested thee to make. *Richard II.* iii. 4
I do you, my lord of Suffolk. *—* iii. 4
the suggestion of some time. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
SUGGESTION as a cat lap. *—* ii. 1
the strongest suggestion our worse Genius. *—* iv. 1
suggestions are to others, as to me. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 5
those suggestions for the young earl. *All's Well*, iii. 5
I do you, my lord of Suffolk. *—* iii. 5
against these giddy loose suggestions. *Macbeth*, i. 3
killed to-night on your suggestion. *—* i. 3
herein misled by your suggestion. *1 Henry IV.* iv. 3
mingled with venom of suggestion. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
I do you, my lord of Suffolk. *—* iv. 4
one, that by suggestion tied all. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
to thy suggestion, plot, and damned. *Learn*, ii. 1
SUIT—how to grant suits. *Tempest*, i. 2
hearkens my brother's suit. *—* i. 2
once again the suit I made thee? *Richard II.* i. 2
for thy wrongful suit. *—* i. 2
my master's suit will be but cold. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 2
what says Silvia to my suit? *—* v. 2
shall I not lose my suit? *Merry Wives*, ii. 4
I do you, my lord of Suffolk. *—* ii. 4
hast thou no suit against. *—* ii. 4
and humblest suit cannot attain it. *—* ii. 4
my suit then is desperate. *—* ii. 4
she will admit no kind of suit. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
I do you, my lord of Suffolk. *—* i. 2
I do you, my lord of Suffolk. *—* i. 2
if it be a suit from the count. *—* i. 2
would you undertake another suit. *—* i. 2
and suits well for a servant. *—* i. 2
I arrest thee at the suit of count Orsino. *—* i. 2
I do you, my lord of Suffolk. *—* i. 2
at Malvolio's suit, a gentleman. *—* i. 2
well, what's your suit? *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
you, granting of my suit. *—* ii. 2
at the suit of master Three-pile. *—* ii. 2
I do you, my lord of Suffolk. *—* ii. 2
give notice to such men of sort and suit. *—* ii. 2
thy suit's unprofitable; stand up. *—* ii. 2
the first suit is hot and hasty. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
I do you, my lord of Suffolk. *—* ii. 1
doth commence his suit to her. *—* ii. 1
surely, suit ill spent, and labour. *—* ii. 1
whose wrongs do suit with mine. *—* ii. 1
easily resolve me in my suit. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
I do you, my lord of Suffolk. *—* ii. 1
Biron did swear him of my suit. *—* ii. 1
for my great suit so easily obtained. *—* ii. 1
the holy suit which faint it would. *—* ii. 1
what humble suit attends thy. *—* ii. 1
I do you, my lord of Suffolk. *—* ii. 1
monies is your suit. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
and my suit is. In very brief, the suit. *—* i. 2
thou hast obtained thy suit. *—* ii. 2
I have a suit to you. *—* ii. 2

SUIT—put on your boldest suit. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
what page's suit she hath in readiness. *—* ii. 2
fare you well; your suit is cold. *—* ii. 7 (scroll)
a losing suit against him. *—* ii. 1
of a strange nature, that you follow. *—* ii. 1
we will make it our suit to. *As you Like it*, i. 2
one out of suits with fortune. *—* i. 2
more suits you to conceive, than me. *—* i. 2
that did suit me all paid like. *—* i. 2
it is my only suit, to rid that you. *—* i. 2
but therein suits his folly to the. *—* ii. 7
you lip, and wear strange suits. *—* ii. 1
of my suit? Not out of your (*rep.*). *—* ii. 1
I have a token of proud Pompey's suit. *All's Well*, i. 3
sir, will you bear my suit? *—* ii. 3
that can in such a suit corrupt. *—* ii. 5
if this suit be won. *—* (epil.)
be ready with a costly suit. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2 (induc.)
dressed in canvas suits like a lady. *—* i. 2 (induc.)
is not this suit of mine that. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
to effect your suits, here is man. *—* iv. 3
arrest him at my suit. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 1
you hear the suit. *—* iv. 1
that in an honest way might move. *—* iv. 1
at whose suit. I know not at whose suit. *—* iv. 2
but he's in a suit of buff. *—* iv. 2
and gives 'em suits of durance. *—* iv. 3
whose suit is he arrested at? *—* iv. 4
I have now suit to my suit. *Macbeth*, i. 1
long and vehement suit I was advertised. *King John*, i. 1
let it be our suit, that you have bid. *—* ii. 2
the suit which you demand is gone. *—* ii. 2
lords, to grant the commons' suit? *Richard II.* iv. 1
is the suit of my suit. *—* iv. 3
for obtaining of suits? (*rep.*). *1 Henry IV.* i. 2
two rogues in buckram suits. *—* ii. 4
at the suit of mistress Quickly. *2 Henry IV.* ii. 1
and he is arrested at my suit. *—* ii. 1
to no suit gain our suit. *—* ii. 1
if I had a suit to master Shallow. *—* v. 1
whose right suits not in native. *Henry V.* i. 2
a horrid suit of the camp. *—* iii. 6
I do you, my lord of Suffolk. *—* iii. 6
suits, and give their fasting horses. *—* iii. 6
I wear out my suit. *—* v. 2
my lord, despise her gentle suit. *1 Henry VI.* ii. 2
your several suits have been. *—* v. 1
if he will grant my suit. *—* v. 1
she will deny the suit. *—* v. 3
answer makes your grace unto my suit? *—* v. 3
begin your suits anew. *2 Henry IV.* i. 3
such as these with humble suit. *—* iv. 1
I have a suit to my suit. *—* iv. 1
her suit is now, to repossess. *3 Henry VI.* iii. 2
do well, to grant her suit. *—* iii. 2
the king will grant her humble suit. *—* iii. 2
widow, we will consider of your suit. *—* iii. 2
I do you, my lord of Suffolk. *—* iii. 2
then no, my lord: my suit is at an end. *—* iii. 2
her suit is granted for her husband's. *—* iii. 2
to make void my suit. *—* iii. 3
nor posted off their suits with. *—* iv. 8
to my suit with devilish hints. *Richard III.* i. 2
not you spoke with, but by mighty suit. *—* ii. 2
in no worldly suit he be moved. *—* ii. 2
suit (*Col. Knt.*—cause) come I to move. *—* ii. 2
if to reprove you for this suit of yours. *—* ii. 2
joyful grant to my suit. *—* ii. 2
where's your accept our suit, or no. *—* ii. 2
sweet prince, accept their suit. *—* ii. 2
half your suit never name to us. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
made suit to come in his presence. *—* i. 2
as suits the greatest of his person. *—* i. 2
for any suit of pounds. *—* ii. 3
have a suit which you must not deny me. *—* v. 2
stubborn-chaste against all suit. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
but noble parts you'll suit. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
but by the suit of my suit. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
how in his suit he scorned you. *—* ii. 3
mine ears against your suits are. *—* v. 2
against the general suit of Rome. *—* v. 3
fresh embassies, and suits. *—* v. 3
our suit is, that you reconcile them. *—* v. 3
thou hast some suit to Caesar. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 4
Brutus hath a suit, that Caesar. *—* ii. 4
humble suit (*rep.*). *—* iii. 1
presently prefer his suit to Caesar. *—* iii. 1
as suits, with gentlemen of your. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
presently, a riding suit. *—* i. 5
contempt the suits of princely fellows. *—* ii. 4
the same suit he wore when he took. *—* ii. 4
but that suit of the. *—* ii. 5
with that suit upon. *—* ii. 5
suit myself as does a Briton peasant's. *—* v. 1
whose kinsmen have made suit. *—* v. 5
to attain in suit the place of his bed. *—* v. 5
and is suit I make that you. *Titus Andronic.* i. 2
and at my suit, pardon (*rep.*). *—* i. 2
ashore, I have another suit. *Pericles*, v. 2
at suit of his gray beard. *Learn*, ii. 2
who hath had three suits to his back. *—* ii. 4
that say you to my suit? *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
dreams he of making out a suit. *—* i. 4
thy suit (*Col. Knt.*—strife) and leave me. *—* ii. 2
you told us of some suit. *Hamlet*, i. 2
nor customary suits of solemn black. *—* i. 2
but trappings and the suits of woe. *—* i. 2
but mere impurities of my suits. *—* ii. 2
suit the action to the word. *—* ii. 2
for I'll have a suit of sables. *—* ii. 2
personal suit to make me his lieutenant. *Othello*, i. 1
my suit to her is, that she will. *—* iii. 1
every thing he does with Cassio's suit. *—* iii. 3
nay, when I have a suit, wherein I mean. *—* iii. 3
a trick, to put me from my suit. *—* iii. 4
madam, my former suit. *—* iii. 4
I have a suit to you. *—* iii. 4
now, if this suit is in Bianca's power. *—* iv. 1
I will give over my suit. *—* iv. 2
SUITABLE for destruction *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6 (grace)

SUITED to his watery tomb. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 there's one meaning well suited. *Much Ado*, v. 1
 how oddly he is suited! *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
 how his words are suited! *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
 richly suited, but unsuitable. *All's Well*, i. 1
 but suited in his countenance. *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
 be better suited; these weeds are *Lea*, iv. 7
 SUITING with forms *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 SUITOR—hath taught her suitor. *Two Gent. of Verona*, ii. 1
 a woeful suitor to your honour. *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 2
 she hath been a suitor to me. *Much Ado*, v. 1
 troubled with a pernicious suitor *Much Ado*, v. 1
 I like humble-visaged suitors *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 who is the suitor? who is the suitor? *Lea*, iv. 7
 I pray cooat renowned suitors *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 princely suitors that are already come? *Lea*, iv. 7
 that I drove my suitor from his *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 seek these suitors; go, speedily *All's Well*, v. 1
 shall not be annoyed with suitors. *Taming of Sh.*, i. 3
 and other more suitors to her, and rivals *Lea*, iv. 7
 are you a suitor to the maid *Lea*, iv. 7
 she may more suitors have, and me *Lea*, iv. 7
 she keeps from all access of suitors *Lea*, iv. 7
 you do profess to be a suitor *Lea*, iv. 7
 of all thy suitors, here I charge thee *Lea*, iv. 7
 I will myself a suitor to you, I charge thee *Lea*, iv. 7
 your neighbour, and was suitor first *Lea*, iv. 7
 In age, is she become the suitor *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 I will not be your suitor *2 Henry IV*, ii. 1
 no humble suitors press to speak *3 Henry IV*, iii. 1
 I am provoked to sue *Richard III*, i. 1
 longer kneel, I am a suitor *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 humble suitor to your virtues. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
 they say, poor suitors have strong *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 and myself are suitors *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 as a suitor, I'll give him *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 what Caesar doth, what suitors press *Lea*, iv. 7
 common suitors, will crowd a feebly *Lea*, iv. 7
 and an moreover suitor, that I may *Lea*, iv. 7
 we are suitors *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 foolish suitor to a wedded lady *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 suitors should, plead your deserts. *Titus Andron.*, i. 1
 no heretics burned, but wenchers' suitors. *Lea*, iv. 7
 suitors following, and not look behind. *Othello*, iii. 1
 and needs no other suitors, is like *Lea*, iv. 7
 I have been talking with a suitor here *Lea*, iv. 7
 SUIVEZ-VOUS le grand capitaine *Henry IV*, iv. 4
 SULLEN—peevish, sullen, froward *Two Gent. of Verona*, ii. 1
 to cope him in these sullen fits. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 I was rough, and sullen, and sultry. *Taming of Sh.*, i. 3
 Froward, peevish, sullen, sour, and not *Lea*, iv. 7
 sullen presage of your own decay *King John*, i. 1
 I thou canst with sullen sorrow *Richard III*, i. 3
 the sullen passage of thy weary steps *Lea*, iv. 7
 that age and sullenness *Lea*, iv. 7
 and put on sullen black incontinent *Lea*, iv. 7
 bright metal on a sullen ground *Henry IV*, i. 1
 sounds ever after as a sullen bell *2 Henry IV*, i. 1
 eyes fixed to the sullen earth *2 Henry IV*, i. 1
 I sullen play *Richard III*, i. 1
 if thou wert not sullen, I'd be *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 I am sick, and sullen *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 mis-behaved and sullen wench. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 solemn hymns to sullen greaves change *Lea*, iv. 7
 I am sick and sullen *Kn. & sorry*, i. 1
 SULLED—'Tis bot half sullied *Henry IV*, iv. 4
 SULLIES on my son *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 SULLY—may not sully the chariness *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 sully the purity and whiteness of *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 I will canvas docket will sully *Henry IV*, i. 1
 SULPHUR with a bolt *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 the gods throw stones of sulphur *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 burn like mines of sulphur *Othello*, iii. 3
 roast me in sulphur *Lea*, iv. 7
 SULPHUROUS roaring *Lea*, iv. 7
 thy sharp and sulphurous bolt *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 2
 his celestial breath was sulphurous. *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 thy nimble, thy sulphurous flames! *Pericles*, iii. 1
 sulphurous and sulphurous flames. *Lea*, iv. 7
 that is the sulphurous pit, burning *Lea*, iv. 7
 to sulphurous and tormenting flames. *Hamlet*, i. 5
 SULTAN—three fields of sultan. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
 SULTRY—very sultry and hot (rep.) *Hamlet*, v. 2
 SUM—the sum and substance. *Two Gent. of Verona*, ii. 1
 I will retort the sum in equippage. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 or sums in sealed bags *Lea*, iv. 7
 forgive that sum, and so we'll all *Lea*, iv. 7
 this is the sum of all: Leonato *Much Ado*, v. 1
 the gross sum of discourse *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 an entire sum, disbursed by my father *Lea*, iv. 7
 (as neither have), received that sum *Lea*, iv. 7
 for such a sum, from special officers *Lea*, iv. 7
 quando pecus omne sum umbra ruminant *Lea*, iv. 7
 to raise a present sum *Lea*, iv. 7
 I'll good round sum *Lea*, iv. 7
 such sum, or sums, as are expressed *Lea*, iv. 7
 had been the very sum of my confession *Lea*, iv. 7
 the full sum of me is sum of something *Lea*, iv. 7
 than twenty times the value of the sum *Lea*, iv. 7
 what sum owes he the Jew? *Lea*, iv. 7
 if he twice the sum; if that will not *Lea*, iv. 7
 giving thy sum of more to that *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 buckles in his sum of age *Lea*, iv. 7
 well-weighting sums of glory *Lea*, iv. 7
 to make up the sum I have *Taming of Sh.*, i. 3
 of greater up the sun, and live *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 since Pentecost the sum is due *Lea*, iv. 7
 even just the sum, that I *Lea*, iv. 7
 disburse the sum on the thief *Lea*, iv. 7
 consent to pay this sum for me *Lea*, iv. 7
 what is the sum he owes? *Lea*, iv. 7
 will pay the sum for him (rep.) *Lea*, iv. 7
 this is the very sum of all *King John*, i. 1
 the sums I have collected *Lea*, iv. 7
 subscribe to them the sums *Richard III*, i. 1
 the sum of all is, that the king *2 Henry IV*, i. 1
 for what sum? It is more than *Lea*, iv. 7
 what is the gross sum that I owe *Lea*, iv. 7
 to give a greater sum than I owe *Henry IV*, i. 1
 such a mighty sum, as never *Lea*, iv. 7

SUM—the sum is paid *Henry V*, ii. (chorus)
 the sum of all our answer *Lea*, iv. 7
 transporting a sum of money *Lea*, iv. 7
 receive the sum of money *Henry VI*, v. 1
 large sums of gold, and dowries *2 Henry VI*, i. 1
 lay great sums of money through *Lea*, iv. 7
 compounded with such a petty sum *Lea*, iv. 7
 the sum of all I can; I have *Richard III*, ii. 2
 the grand sum of his sins *Henry VIII*, iii. 4
 little characters sum up *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 will you with counters sum *Lea*, iv. 7
 worth the sums that are given *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 besides my former sum, which makes it *Lea*, iv. 7
 rather than the worth of thrice the sum *Lea*, iv. 7
 and it should seem by the sun *Lea*, iv. 7
 not yet on summer's sun and bills *Lea*, iv. 7
 out my heart in sums *Lea*, iv. 7
 unto his steward a mighty sum *Lea*, iv. 7
 heaps and sums of love and wealth *Lea*, iv. 7
 for certain sums of gold, which you *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 grates me: the sum *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 parcel the sum of my disgraces *Lea*, iv. 7
 overbuds me almost the sum he pays *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 have mingled sums, to buy *Lea*, iv. 7
 sums up thousands in a trice *Lea*, iv. 7
 O were the sum of these that I *Titus Andron.*, v. 1
 the sum of this, brought hither. *Pericles*, iii. (Gower)
 I cannot sum up half my sum *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 6
 your sum of parts did not together *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 I'll make up the sum *Lea*, iv. 7
 SUMME—treasures *Henry V*, ii. 2
 SUMMA—laudis summa sit ista tuel *3 Henry VI*, i. 3
 SUMMARY of my fortune. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
 have the summary of all our griefs. *2 Henry IV*, i. 1
 SUMMER—the summer, merrily. *Tempest*, v. 1 (song)
 are summer comes, or cuckoo-birds. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 let summer bear it out *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 since summer first was leafy *Othello*, ii. 8 (song)
 I'll make the summer's day. *Mid. N. N.*, i. 2
 never, since the middle summer's spring *Lea*, iv. 7
 chaplet of sweet summer buds *Lea*, iv. 7
 the spring, the summer, the chiding *Lea*, iv. 7
 the summer's sun *Lea*, iv. 7
 would proud summer boast *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 sweet roses in this summer air *Lea*, iv. 7
 maidens bleach their summer smocks *v. 2 (song)*
 to show how costly summer was. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 9
 I'll be the same winter *Lea*, iv. 7
 the mending of highways in summer *Lea*, iv. 7
 the time will bring on summer *All's Well*, iv. 1
 this coming summer, the king of *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 are summer songs for me and my *Lea*, iv. 2 (song)
 SUMMER'S day, without summer *Lea*, iv. 7
 these are flowers of middle summer *Lea*, iv. 7
 blow away, so many summers, dry *Lea*, iv. 7
 five summers have I spent in *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 this guest of summer, the knight *Macbeth*, i. 4
 lay the summer's cloud *Lea*, iv. 7
 there is so hot a summer in my *King John*, v. 7
 his summer leaves all faded *Richard III*, i. 2
 till twice five summers have enriched *Lea*, iv. 7
 thinking on fantasies *Lea*, iv. 7
 lay the summer's dust with showers *Lea*, iv. 7
 shall lodge the summer corn *Lea*, iv. 7
 farewell, all-hallow summer! *Henry IV*, i. 2
 fair queen in a summer's bower *Lea*, iv. 7
 shadow will see the summer *2 Henry IV*, ii. 2
 as clear as is the summer's sun *Henry V*, i. 2
 make bolt upon the summer's velvet *Lea*, iv. 7
 as you shall see in a summer's day *Lea*, iv. 7
 I shall desire in summer's day *Lea*, iv. 7
 to time, and a hot summer *Lea*, iv. 7
 expect saint Martin's summer *Henry IV*, i. 2
 summer's parching heat, to conquer *2 Henry IV*, i. 1
 and, after summer, ever more *Lea*, iv. 7
 when the summer's sun or tempest *Lea*, iv. 7
 that thy summer bred us no increase *Henry VI*, ii. 2
 swarm like summer flies (rep.) *Lea*, iv. 7
 all afoot in summer's scalding heat *Richard III*, i. 1
 made glorious summer by this sun *Lea*, iv. 7
 many summers lightly have a forward *Lea*, iv. 7
 which, in their summer beauty, kissed *Lea*, iv. 7
 that spoiled your summer fields *Lea*, iv. 7
 many summers in a sea of glory *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 sweet as summer; and though he were *Lea*, iv. 7
 mealy wings, but to the summer. *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 2
 the swallow follows not summer. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 6
 boys pursuing summer butterflies *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 'twas on a summer's evening *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 with fairest flowers, whilst summer lasts *Lea*, iv. 7
 but to be still hot summer's tanlings *Lea*, iv. 7
 trees, though summer, yet forlorn. *Titus Andron.*, iii. 3
 in summer's drought, I'll drop upon *Lea*, iv. 7
 bees in hotted summer with your winter *Lea*, iv. 7
 this coolly summer with your winter *Lea*, iv. 7
 summers younger [Kn. hunger's savour] *Pericles*, i. 4
 as a fair day in summer; wondrous *Lea*, iv. 7
 while summer days do last *Lea*, iv. 7
 let two more summers with me *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 I'll be a summer's hater not such a flower *Lea*, iv. 7
 bud of love, by summer's ripening breath *Lea*, iv. 7
 idle in the wanton summer air *Lea*, iv. 7
 SUMMER-BIRDS are men *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
 SUMMER-GRASS, fastest by night *Lea*, iv. 7
 SUMMER-HOUSE in Christendom. *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 SUMMER-SEEDING [Col. Kn. seeming] *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 SUMMER-SWELLING *Lea*, iv. 7
 SUMMIT—the summit of this chalky *Lea*, iv. 6
 SUMMIT—the summit of the cliff *Hamlet*, i. 1
 fixed on the summit of the highest mount *Lea*, iv. 7
 SUMMON—answer your summons *Tempest*, iv. 1
 madam, summon up your discourse *Lea*, iv. 7
 and summon him to marriage. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 prepare you, lords; summon a session. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 a heavy summons lies like lead *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 that summons thee to heaven *Lea*, iv. 7

SUMMON—black Heate's summons. *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 some trumpet summon hither *King John*, ii. 1
 what lusty trumpet thus doth summon us? *v. 2*
 but the summons of the appellant's. *Richard III*, i. 3
 the sinews, summon up the blood *Henry V*, iii. 1
 summon a parley *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 trumpet, summon their general *Lea*, iv. 7
 summon your grace to his majesty's *2 Henry VI*, iii. 4
 knock once more, to summon them *3 Henry VI*, iv. 7
 and summon him to-morrow *Richard III*, iii. 1
 to use this present summons *Henry VIII*, ii. 2
 summon the town. How far off *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 why you answer this present summons *Lea*, iv. 7
 a guilty thing upon a fearful summons. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 is the reason of this terrible summons? *Othello*, i. 1
 how these instruments summon to supper! *Lea*, iv. 7
 SUMMONED me hither *Tempest*, iv. 1
 and are summoned to meet anon *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 they summoned up their melody *Lea*, iv. 7
 SUMMONERS—these dreadful summoners *Lea*, iv. 7
 SUMPTER—and sumpter to this detested *Lea*, iv. 7
 SUMPTUOUS showed like a feast *Henry VI*, v. 1
 with a large and sumptuous dowry *Henry VI*, v. 1
 thy sumptuous buildings, and thy *2 Henry VI*, i. 3
 my apparel summons thee behold? *Lea*, iv. 7
 SUMPTUOUSLY re-edified *Titus Andron.*, i. 2
 SUM—unless the sun were post *Lea*, iv. 7
 the infections that the sun sucks *Lea*, iv. 7
 the sun will set, before *Lea*, iv. 7
 bedimmed the noon-day *Lea*, iv. 7
 shows all the beauty of the sun. *Two Gent. of Verona*, i. 1
 now I worship a celestial sun *Lea*, iv. 7
 the sun begins to gild *Lea*, iv. 7
 I had the sun and the hill shine. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 suspect the sun with cold *Lea*, iv. 7
 have I laid my brain in the sun *Lea*, iv. 7
 and the knitters in the sun *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 he has been yonder 't the sun *Lea*, iv. 7
 about the orb, like a star, behold? *Lea*, iv. 7
 that is the glorious sun *Lea*, iv. 7
 lying by the violet, in the sun *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 3
 ere twice the sun hath made *Lea*, iv. 7
 ripened by the sun, forbid the sun *Much Ado*, v. 1
 the sun was not in truth *Mid. N. N.*, i. 2
 from the presence of the sun *Lea*, iv. 7
 is like the heaven's glorious sun *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 the golden sun gives not to those *Lea*, iv. 3 (ver.)
 I know you, fair sun, and I know you *Lea*, iv. 3 (ver.)
 but then no sun must shine *Lea*, iv. 3
 O 'tis the sun, that maketh all *Lea*, iv. 3
 that you get the sun of them *Lea*, iv. 3
 livery of the burnished sun. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 1
 To-day the day is when the sun *Lea*, iv. 3
 if you would live in absence of the sun *Lea*, iv. 3
 and loves to live 't the sun. *As you Like it*, ii. 5 (song)
 him down and basked him in the sun *Lea*, iv. 3
 of the night is lack of the sun *Lea*, iv. 3
 adore the sun, that looks upon *All's Well*, i. 1
 ere twice the horses of the sun shall *Lea*, iv. 3
 until the sun be set *Taming of Sh.*, 2 (induc.)
 and as the sun breaks through *Lea*, iv. 3
 his gallant will command the sun *Lea*, iv. 3
 the moon! the sun; it is not *Lea*, iv. 3
 I know, it is the sun that shines *Lea*, iv. 3
 and be it moon, or sun, or what *Lea*, iv. 3
 blessed sun. Then God be blessed (rep.) *Lea*, iv. 3
 have been so bedazzled with the sun *Lea*, iv. 3
 lambs, that did risk 't the sun *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 and as many of raisins 't the sun *Lea*, iv. 3
 that goes to bed with the sun *Lea*, iv. 3
 the self-same sun, that shins upon *Lea*, iv. 3
 for the sun sees us close *Lea*, iv. 3
 the sun looking with a southward *Lea*, iv. 3
 that e'er the sun shone bright on *Lea*, iv. 3
 likewise with the evening sun. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 at length the sun is in the west *Lea*, iv. 3
 eyes the weary sun set in the west *Lea*, iv. 3
 when the sun shines, let foolish *Lea*, iv. 3
 your beams, fair sun, being by *Lea*, iv. 3
 that will be ere set of sun *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 as hence the sun shall begin to peep *Lea*, iv. 3
 never shall sun that morrow see *Lea*, iv. 3
 I 'gin to be a-weary of the sun *Lea*, iv. 3
 shall have no sun to ripe the bloom. *King John*, ii. 2
 becomes a sun, and makes you *Lea*, iv. 3
 the glorious sun slays in his course *Lea*, iv. 3
 the sun's o'ercast with blood *Lea*, iv. 3
 the sun is in the heaven *Lea*, iv. 3
 feeble, and day wearied sun *Lea*, iv. 3
 the sun of heaven, methought *Lea*, iv. 3
 the sun, that warms you here *Richard III*, i. 3
 the setting sun, and music at the close *Lea*, iv. 3
 thy sun sets weeping in the lowly *Lea*, iv. 3
 discontented sun from out *Lea*, iv. 3
 by that fair sun from out *Lea*, iv. 3
 the glorious ear from sun to sun *Lea*, iv. 3
 standing before the sun of Bolingbroke *Lea*, iv. 3
 that like the sun, did make *Lea*, iv. 3
 and the blessed sun himself a fair *Henry IV*, i. 1
 herein will I imitate the sun *Lea*, iv. 3
 [Col. Kn.] at the sweet tale of the sun? *Lea*, iv. 3
 shall the blessed sun of heaven prove *Lea*, iv. 3
 and gorgeous as the sun at Midsummer *Lea*, iv. 3
 worse than the sun in March *Lea*, iv. 3
 have bloodily the sun begun to peep *Lea*, iv. 3
 as the sun in the grey vault *2 Henry IV*, i. 1
 clear as is the summer's sun *Henry V*, i. 1
 crowned with the golden sun *Lea*, iv. 3
 as in despite, the sun looks *Lea*, iv. 3
 like those stars, or like the sun *Lea*, iv. 3
 like the sun, his liberal eye *Lea*, iv. 3
 to turn the sun to ice *Lea*, iv. 3
 the sun doth gild our armour *Lea*, iv. 3
 the sun is high, and we outwear *Lea*, iv. 3
 for there the sun hath begun to peep *Lea*, iv. 3
 is the sun and moon; or rather, the sun *Lea*, iv. 3
 than mid-day sun, fierce bent *Henry VI*, i. 1
 and to sun's parching heat *Lea*, iv. 3
 the sun with one eye view *Lea*, iv. 3
 as plays the sun upon the glassy *Lea*, iv. 3

SUN—may never glorious sun reflex. . . . *Henry VI. v. 4*
 them happy, that enjoy the sun? . . . *Henry VI. v. 4*
 melts with the sun's hot beams *iii. 1*
 like to the glorious sun's transparent *iii. 2*
 like the sun 'gainst glass *iii. 2*
 advance with our half-faced sun *iv. 1*
 her farwell of the glorious sun! *Henry VI. iii. 1*
 three suns? These glorious suns (rep.) *iii. 1*
 one lamp, one light, one sun *iii. 1*
 upon my target three fair shining suns *iii. 1*
 thy descent by gazing 'gainst the sun *iii. 1*
 and Edward's sun is clouded *iii. 3*
 the gnats, but to the sun? *iii. 6*
 fruit maintained with beauty's sun *iii. 7*
 when the morning sun shall raise *iv. 3*
 the sun shines not *iv. 8*
 as piercing as the mid-day sun *v. 6*
 the sun, that scared the wings *v. 6*
 glorious summer by this sun of *Richard III. i. 1*
 to spy my shadow in the sun *i. 1*
 all the world is cheered by the sun *i. 2*
 shine out, fair sun, till I am dead *i. 2*
 and scorns the sun. And turns the sun *i. 3*
 when the sun sets, who doth not *ii. 3*
 the weary sun hath made a golden set *ii. 3*
 how the sun to-day? Not I *v. 3*
 the sun will not be seen to-day *v. 3*
 those suns of glory, those two *Henry VIII. i. 1*
 when these suns (for so they phrase *i. 1*
 the rays of the beneficial sun *i. 1*
 by darkening my sun *i. 1*
 so many courses of the sun *ii. 3*
 as sun, and showers, there had *iii. 1 (song)*
 no sun shall ever usher forth *iii. 2*
 that sun, I pray, may never set *iii. 2*
 thousand beads upon the sun? *iv. 2*
 wherever the bright sun of heaven *iv. 2*
 the sun doth light the storm. *Troilus & Cressida, i. 1*
 before the sun rose, he was *i. 2*
 better parch in Africa sun *i. 3*
 by the first hour of the sun *i. 3*
 as sun, as to turtle to *iii. 2*
 a gate of steel fronting the sun *iii. 3*
 when we sit idly in the sun *iii. 3*
 a thousand curls upon the sun *iv. 1*
 the sun borrows of the moon *iv. 1*
 in mass by the almighty sun *v. 2*
 how the sun begins to set *v. 9*
 the veil and darkening of the sun *v. 9*
 doors against the setting sun *Timon of Athens, i. 2*
 a prodigal course is like the sun's *i. 2*
 O blessed breeding sun, draw from *iv. 3*
 there were no suns to borrow of *iv. 3*
 the sun's a thief, and with his great *iv. 3*
 fire he snatches from the sun *iv. 3*
 thou sun, that comfort'st, burn! *v. 2*
 sun, hide thy beams! *v. 2*
 upon the ice, or halitstone in the sun. *Coriolanus, i. 1*
 scratch my head? the sun *ii. 2*
 the proud cedars 'gainst the sun *ii. 2*
 as I know the sun is fire *ii. 3*
 shouting Romans, make the sun dance *v. 4*
 O point my sword, the sun arises! *Julius Caesar, iii. 1*
 O setting sun! as thy red rays *v. 3*
 the sun of Rome is set *v. 3*
 by the operation of your sun *Antony & Cleo. iii. 1*
 before the sun shall see us *iv. 8*
 O thou sun, thy uprise shall I see no *iv. 10*
 O thou sun, but the moon shall *iv. 13*
 therein stuck a sun, and moon *iv. 13*
 behold the sun with as firm eyes *Cymbeline, i. 5*
 to hide me from the radiant sun *i. 7*
 If Caesar can lie, I will lie too *iii. 1*
 one score, 'twixt sun and moon, madam *iii. 1*
 without good-morrow to the sun *iii. 1*
 hath Britain all the sun that shines? *iii. 4*
 fear no more the heat of the sun *iv. 2 (song)*
 by this sun that shines *iv. 4*
 to look upon the holy sun *iv. 4*
 and in the beams of the sun so vanished *v. 5*
 as when the golden sun salutes *Titus Andronicus, iii. 1*
 lies rolling in the cheerful sun *iii. 3*
 here never shines the sun *iii. 3*
 sweet tidings of the sun's uprise *iii. 3*
 and stain the sun with fog *iii. 1*
 more suns than one? *iv. 4*
 is the sun dimmed, that gnats *iv. 4*
 black Ethiopia, reaching at the sun *v. 3*
 and he the sun, for them to reverence *iv. 2*
 to scatter his crowns in the sun *iv. 3*
 the sun and moon ne'er looked upon *iv. 4*
 by the sacred radiance of the sun *iv. 4*
 these late eclipses in the sun *iv. 4*
 the sun, the moon, and the stars *i. 2*
 benediction comest to the warm sun! *ii. 2*
 drawn by the powerful sun, to fall *ii. 4*
 were all the letters of the world *iv. 6*
 hour before the worshipped sun *Romeo & Juliet, i. 1*
 so soon as the all-cheering sun should *i. 1*
 or dedicate his beauty to the sun *i. 1*
 the all-seeing sun ne'er saw her match *i. 2*
 sitting in the sun under the dove-house *i. 3*
 and Juliet is the sun! arise, fair sun *i. 3*
 now are the sun advance his *ii. 3*
 the sun yet thy signs from heaven *ii. 3*
 faster glides than the sun's beams *ii. 5*
 now is the sun under the west hill *ii. 5*
 that hath lain asleep in the sun *ii. 5*
 and pay no worship to the garish sun *ii. 5*
 some meteor that the sun exhal'd *ii. 5*
 when the sun sets, the air doth drizzle *ii. 5*
 the sun, for sorrow, will not show *ii. 5*
 dews of blood, disasters in the sun *ii. 5*
 doubt, that the sun doth move *Hamlet, ii. 2*
 for if the sun breed maggots in a dead *ii. 2*
 let her not weep! the sun *ii. 2*
 so many journeys may the sun and moon *ii. 2*
 sun no sooner shall the mountains touch *ii. 2*
 so would I ha' done, by yonder sun *iv. 5 (song)*
 other things grow fair against the sun *Othello, iii. 3*

SUN—the sun, where he was born *Othello, iii. 4*
 numbered in the world the sun to make two *iii. 4*
 a huge eclipse of sun and moon *v. 2*
 SUN-BEAM in the sunbeams *Cymbeline, iv. 2*
 SUNBEAMED eyes (rep.) *Love's L. Lost, v. 2*
 SUN-BRIGHT eye *Two Gen. of Verona, iii. 1*
 SUN-BURNED sicklemen *Tempest, iv. 1*
 and I am sun-burned *Much Ado, iv. 1*
 Grecian dames are sun-burned *Troilus & Cressida, i. 3*
 SUNBEAMED eyes (rep.) *Love's L. Lost, v. 2*
 SUN-BURNED sicklemen *Tempest, iv. 1*
 and I am sun-burned *Much Ado, iv. 1*
 SUN-BURNING—worth sun-burning *Hamlet, v. 2*
 SUNDAY—and sigh away Sundays *Much Ado, i. 1*
 Sunday is the wedding-day (rep.) *Taming of Sh. ii. 1*
 will to Venus; Sunday comes to space *Per. iv. 1*
 Kate, we will be married o' Sunday *ii. 1*
 Sunday next, you know, my daughter *ii. 1*
 now, on the Sunday following *ii. 1*
 guards, and Sunday citizens *Henry IV. iii. 1*
 as Helen is on Sunday *Troilus & Cressida, i. 1*
 not divide the Sunday from the week *Hamlet, i. 1*
 we may call it herb of grace o' Sundays *iv. 5*
 SUNDER—did these lovers under *Mid. N. & Dr. v. 1*
 under such sweet friends *Mer. of Venice, ii. 2*
 foes, do sunder, and not kiss *All's Well, ii. 5*
 my teeth, my bonds in sunder *Comedy of Errors, v. 1*
 as a splitted bark, so sunder we *2 Henry VI. iii. 2*
 the sea that sunders him *3 Henry VI. iii. 2*
 to sunder these *iii. 1*
 shall sunder our two hates *Troilus & Cressida, v. 1*
 sunder his that was thine enemy? *Romeo & Juliet, v. 3*
 SUNDERED? shall we part *As you Like it, i. 3*
 that sunders friends greet in *Henry IV. iv. 3*
 sun sunders from the world *Richard III. v. 3*
 SUNDY contemplations of my *As you Like it, i. 3*
 for sundry weighty reasons *Macbeth, iii. 1*
 more sundry ways than ever *iv. 3*
 sundry blessings hang about his throne *iv. 3*
 SUN-EXPELLING *Henry IV. iv. 4*
 SUNG—at her window sung *Mid. N. & Dr. i. 1*
 to be sung by an Athenian *v. 1*
 indeed, and sung lamentably *Winter's Tale, iv. 3*
 if sung sweet varied notes *King John, iv. 3*
 even now he sung *v. 7*
 and sung to filthy tunes *Henry IV. ii. 2*
 sung by a fair queen in *iii. 1*
 sung once tunes to the *2 Henry VI. ii. 2*
 let there be sung Non nobis *iii. 1*
 that nothing sung but death *3 Henry VI. ii. 6*
 in dismal discords sung *v. 6*
 together sung Te Deum *Henry VIII. iv. 1*
 sung those sweet varied notes *Titus Andronicus, iii. 1*
 sung these asleep *iv. 1*
 to sing a song of old was sung *Pericles, i. (Gower)*
 it hath been sung at festivals *i. (Gower)*
 or when to the lute she sung *iv. (Gower)*
 SUNK—I would have sung *Lea, i. 4 (song)*
 and sunk, on Goodwin sands *King John, v. 5*
 a Grecian's life hath sunk *Troilus & Cressida, iv. 1*
 SUNKEN a blue eye, and sunken *As you Like it, iii. 2*
 SUNKEN wrecks, a sunken treasure *Henry IV. i. 2*
 SUN-LIKE majesty *Henry IV. i. 2*
 SUNNY—for thy sunny beams *Mid. N. & Dr. i. 1*
 her sunny looks hang on her *Mer. of Venice, i. 1*
 a sunny look of mine *Measure for Measure, i. 1*
 SUN-RISE—there ere sun-rising *Comedy of Errors, i. 1*
 SUN-RISING—before sun-rising *Richard III. v. 3*
 SUNSET, set armed discord *King John, iii. 1*
 ere sunset, I'll make thee curse *3 Henry VI. ii. 2*
 sunset of my brother's son *Romeo & Juliet, iii. 5*
 SUNSHINE of your face *Love's L. Lost, v. 2*
 many years of sunshine days! *Richard II. iv. 1*
 thou may'st see a sunshine and a hail *All's Well, v. 3*
 in the sunshine of his favour *2 Henry VI. iv. 2*
 he live to see a sunny day *Henry IV. iv. 1*
 then that sunshine brewed *Henry IV. iv. 1*
 when we saw our sunshine made *ii. 2*
 you have seen sunshine and rain at once *Lea, iv. 3*
 SUP—sup, sup, and sleep *Two Gen. of Per. ii. 4*
 I am fain to dine away *Measure for Measure, iv. 3*
 it's belly than will sup a flea *Love's L. Lost, v. 2*
 the Jew to sup to-night with my *Mer. of Venice, i. 2*
 but sup them well *Taming of Shrew, i. (induc.)*
 in Eastcheap; there I'll sup *Winter's Tale, v. 2*
 will you sup with me *Henry IV. ii. 1*
 where sups he? *2 Henry IV. ii. 1*
 sup any women with him? *ii. 2*
 to sup with me to-morrow night *2 Henry VI. i. 4*
 for you shall sup with Jesu Christ *v. 1*
 you'll surely sup in hell *iv. 1*
 come, let us sup betimes *Richard III. iii. 1*
 I will not sup to-night *v. 3*
 where sups he to-night *Troilus & Cressida, iii. 1*
 you must not know where he sups *iii. 1*
 you'll sup with me! *Coriolanus, iv. 1*
 will you sup with me to-night *Julius Caesar, i. 2*
 all would sup together *Antony & Cleo. i. 8*
 Caius's sups the fair Rosaline *Romeo & Juliet, i. 2*
 will you sup there? *ii. 1*
 I do entreat that we may sup together *ii. 1*
 he sups to-night with a harlot *iv. 2*
 SUPERB—DAINTY Kate *Taming of Shrew, ii. 1*
 this superficial tale is but a pretence *Measure for Measure, iii. 2*
 as one for superfluity *Henry IV. v. 5*
 SUPERFICIALITY; not much unlike *Per. & Cressida, i. 1*
 faith, sir, superficially *iii. 1*
 SUPERFLUOUS comes sooner *Mer. of Venice, i. 2*
 would yield us but the superfluity *Coriolanus, i. 2*
 means to vent our musty superfluity *ii. 2*
 SUPERFLUOUS leisure; my stay *Measure for Measure, iii. 2*
 wisdom waiting on the superfluous folly *All's Well, i. 1*
 abundance of superfluous breath *King John, iii. 1*
 was once superfluous; you were crowned *iv. 2*
 superfluous branches we lop away *Richard II. iii. 4*
 wouldst be superfluous to demand *Henry IV. i. 2*
 it were superfluous for his apparel *2 Henry VI. iii. 2*
 doubt them with superfluous courage *Henry IV. iv. 2*

SUPERFLUOUS lacquies and our *Henry IV. iv. 2*
 purchased at a superfluous rate! *Henry VIII. i. 1*
 superfluous for messengers *Antony & Cleo. iii. 10*
 with their superfluous riots, hear these *Pericles, i. 4*
 to say you are welcome, we are superfluous *iii. 3*
 in the poorest thing superfluous *Lea, ii. 4*
 let the superfluous, and lust-dieted man *iv. 1*
 gives me superfluous death! *Hamlet, iv. 5*
 SUPERFLUOUSLY and 'twere more *Henry IV. iii. 2*
 SUPERFLUX—shake the superflux *Macbeth, i. 3*
 SUPERIOR—sick of his superior *Troilus & Cressida, i. 3*
 SUPERNAL judge, that stirs *King John, ii. 1*
 SUPERNATURAL and causeless *All's Well, ii. 1*
 supernatural soliciting cannot be *Macbeth, i. 3*
 SUPERPRAISE my parts, when *Mid. N. & Dr. iii. 2*
 SUPERSCRIP—to the snow *Love's L. Lost, iv. 2*
 SUPERSCRPTION pretend *Henry IV. iv. 1*
 read me the superscription of these *Timon of Athens, ii. 4*
 SUPERSERVICEABLE, finish *Lea, ii. 4*
 SUPERSTITION, that I kneel *Winter's Tale, v. 3*
 that's your superstition *Pericles, iii. 1*
 SUPERSTITIOUS idle-headed eld *Merry Wives, iv. 4*
 of fondness, superstitious to him! *Henry VIII. iii. 1*
 dreaming, superstitious girl *Troilus & Cressida, v. 3*
 he is superstitious grown of late *Julius Caesar, iii. 1*
 SUPERSTITIOUSLY, I will be *Winter's Tale, iii. 3*
 superstitiously doth swear to the gods *Pericles, iv. 4*
 SUPERSTITION—'twere not *Othello, i. 3*
 SUPERVISE the caparison *Lea, ii. 4*
 that, on the supervise, no leisure bated *Hamlet, v. 1*
 SUPERVISOR, [Col. Knt.—supervision] *Othello, iii. 1*
 SUPPED—he has almost supped *Macbeth, i. 7*
 I have supped *Henry IV. v. 5*
 the room where they supped *Henry IV. v. 5*
 when we have supped, we'll *Cymbeline, iii. 1*
 go knock of Cassio where he supped *Othello, v. 1*
 he supped at my house *v. 1*
 SUPPER—at our dinner *Comedy of Errors, i. 1*
 wait upon your grace till after supper *ii. 2*
 I will not fail him at supper *Much Ado, iv. 1*
 I came yonder from a great supper *i. 3*
 was not count of the supper *iii. 3*
 the fool will eat no supper that night *ii. 1*
 which is called supper *Love's L. Lost, i. 1 (letter)*
 supper be ready at the farthest *Mer. of Venice, ii. 2*
 I am bid forth a supper *ii. 3*
 I am bid forth a supper *ii. 3*
 dinners, and suppers, and sleeping *As you Like it, iii. 2*
 supper ready, the house trimmed *Taming of Sh. iv. 1*
 go, and fetch my supper in *iv. 1*
 to be brought by you to the supper *iv. 4*
 we hold a solemn supper *Macbeth, iii. 1*
 the time, 'twixt this and supper *iii. 1*
 draws towards supper in conclusion *King John, i. 1*
 come home with me to supper *Richard II. iv. 1*
 supping there a fair supper *Henry IV. i. 2*
 bespoken supper to-morrow night *ii. 2*
 will tell us, when we meet at supper *ii. 2*
 company, last night at supper *ii. 1*
 sack after supper, 2s. 6d. *2 Henry IV. ii. 1*
 Doll Tear-sheet meet you at supper *ii. 1*
 we steal upon them, Ned, at supper *ii. 2*
 made after supper of a cheese-paring *iii. 2*
 I have drunk too much sack at supper *v. 3*
 our simple supper ended, give a supper *2 Henry VI. ii. 6*
 make a bloody supper in the Tower *3 Henry VI. ii. 6*
 as we did sit at supper *Richard III. iii. 2*
 and supper too, although thou know'st *iii. 2*
 I'll, soon at after supper *iv. 3*
 this night he sups *Henry VIII. i. 3*
 if the king call for him at supper *Troilus & Cressida, i. 3*
 come again to supper to him *Timon of Athens, iii. 1*
 I shall, between this and supper *Coriolanus, iv. 3*
 invited her to supper *Julius Caesar, iii. 1*
 I wish her to supper *Julius Caesar, iii. 1*
 let's to supper; come, and down *ii. 2*
 we'll go to supper i' the morning *Lea, iii. 2*
 to supper; to our house *Romeo & Juliet, i. 6*
 I served up, you called *ii. 4*
 supper is done, and we shall come *i. 3*
 she will indite him to some supper *ii. 4*
 at supper. At supper? Where? *Hamlet, iv. 3*
 being full of supper, and distempering *Othello, i. 3*
 shall be to night at supper? *iii. 3*
 how these instruments summon to supper! *iv. 1*
 SUPPER-TIME—ere supper-time *Tempest, iii. 2*
 I will visit you at supper-time *Mer. of Venice, ii. 2*
 we will sink away in supper-time *iv. 4*
 and 'twill be supper-time *iv. 3*
 a hundred crowns since supper-time *ii. 2*
 at supper-time I'll visit you *Comedy of Errors, ii. 2*
 we will keep ourself till supper-time *Macbeth, iii. 1*
 it's supper-time, my lord *Henry VIII. i. 4*
 it's supper-time, my lord *ii. 2*
 it is now high supper-time *Othello, ii. 2*
 SUPPING—thou me of supping? *Comedy of Err. iv. 3*
 SUPPLANT your brother Prospero *Tempest, ii. 1*
 I will supplant his teeth *iii. 2*
 you did supplant good Prospero *Richard II. i. 3*
 we must supplant those rogues *Richard II. i. 3*
 if better reasons can supplant *2 Henry VI. iii. 1*
 to supplant us for ingratitude *Titus Andronicus, i. 2*
 SUPPLE—erect a supple knee *Richard II. i. 4*
 I'll make him supple *Troilus & Cressida, i. 1*
 for supple knees feed arrogance *ii. 3*
 and starve your supple joints! *Timon of Athens, i. 2*
 I depose of supple knees *Coriolanus, ii. 2*
 SUPPLER—that are of suppler joints *Richard II. i. 1*
 we have suppler souls than in our *Julius Caesar, iii. 3*
 SUPPLIANCE of a minute *Hamlet, i. 3*
 and speech of the poor suppliant *Richard II. v. 3*
 what shrill-voiced suppliant makes *All's Well, v. 3*
 what a humble suppliant lord *Richard II. i. 1*
 scandalised the supplants for *Coriolanus, iii. 1*
 make it like a humble suppliant *Titus Andronicus, iv. 3*

SUPPLICATIONS in the quill 2Henry VI. i. 3
 are your supplications to his lordship? i. 3
 your grace to the rebels' supplication? i. 4
 should in supplication nod Coriolanus, v. 3
 deliver a supplication Titus Andronicus, v. 3
 SUPPLIE pour l'amour de Dieu Henry VI. i. 4
 je vous supplie, mon très puissant v. 2
 SUPPLIED—are all supplied Twelfth Night, i. 1
 which may be better supplied As you Like it, i. 2
 Furnes and of the quill is supplied Macbeth, i. 2
 by thy younger brother is supplied 1Henry VI. iii. 2
 alms-houses, right well supplied Henry VI. i. 1
 how well supplied with noble counsellors ii. 4
 justice supplied with worthy men Coriolanus, iii. 3
 I being absent, and my place supplied Othello, v. 2
 some mistress, convinced or supplied them iv. 1
 SUPPLIES—and new supplies of men Macbeth, i. 2
 and our supplies lie largely in 2Henry VI. i. 3
 we have supplies to second our attempt iv. 2
 tis their fresh supplies. It is a day Cymbeline, v. 2
 SUPPLIST me with the least Othello, iv. 1
 SUPPLY—our absence to supply Meas. for Meas. i. 1
 I pray thee, supply me with the habit i. 4
 did supply thee at thy garden-house v. 1
 you do supply me with the power of Venice i. 3
 supply your present wants, and take i. 3
 to supply the places at the table Taming of Sh. iii. 2
 you shall supply the bridegroom's place ii. 2
 fill the great hall with your supplies King John, v. 3
 your supply, which you have wished i. 1
 send them after to supply our wants Richard II. i. 4
 looks he not for supply? So do we 1Henry VI. i. 3
 eating the air on promise of supply 2Henry VI. i. 3
 for the which we have no supply i. 3
 craveth supply and hardly keeps his 1Henry VI. i. 1
 my promised supply of horsemen iv. 3
 let this supply the room 3Henry VI. ii. 6
 shall follow with a fresh supply iii. 3
 both, and integrit hial support Timon of Athens, ii. 1
 to use them toward a supply of money ii. 2
 to entreat your honour to supply iii. 1
 to supply his instant use with iii. 2
 for he has he with him to supply his use iv. 2
 he will supply us easily iv. 3
 with a supply of Roman gentlemen Cymbeline, iv. 3
 supply the place for your labour Lear, iv. 6 (letter)
 for the supply and profit of our hope Hamlet, ii. 2
 supply it with the tender of herbs Othello, i. 3
 SUPPLANT—must be supplanted Cymbeline, iii. 7
 SUPPLYING every stage with Antony & Cleo. iii. 6
 SUPPLEMENT—nor supplement Cymbeline, iii. 4
 SUPPORT him As you Like it, i. 2
 with age, cannot support me Richard II. ii. 3
 to support so dissolute a crew v. 3
 unable to support this lump of clay 1Henry VI. ii. 5
 annual support, out of his grace Henry VIII. ii. 3
 for to support him at this time History of Albion, i. 1
 edicts for usury, to support usurers Coriolanus, ii. 1
 support the worship of their name Lear, i. 4
 darest thou support a published traitor? iv. 6
 alack, too weak the conflict to support! v. 3
 both, and integrit hial support Othello, i. 3
 SUPPORTANCE of his vow Twelfth Night, iii. 4
 some supportance to the bending Richard II. iii. 4
 SUPPORTED his estate Timon of Athens, iii. 5
 SUPPORTER of a bench Twelfth Night, i. 5
 and good supporters are you Meas. for Meas. v. 1
 that no supporter but the huge firm King John, iii. 1
 SUPPORTING robbers Julius Caesar, iv. 1
 SUPPOSAL of our worth Hamlet, i. 2
 SUPPOSE—they suppose is drowned Tempest, i. 2
 and so, suppose, my lord, he did it 3Henry VI. i. 1
 yet I suppose him virtuous Twelfth Night, i. 5
 and he supposes me travelled to Meas. for Meas. i. 4
 since, I suppose, we are made to ii. 4
 and do suppose, what hath been All's Well, i. 1
 that he shall suppose no other i. 3
 whom he supposes to be a friar iv. 3
 counterfeit supposes bleared thine Taming of Sh. v. 1
 I suppose, to Robert Faulconbridge King John, i. 1
 I did suppose, it should be on constraint v. 7
 suppose the soul's frail dwelling-house v. 7
 suppose, devouring pestilence hangs Richard II. i. 3
 suppose the singing birds, musicians i. 3
 if you suppose, as fearing you 1Henry VI. i. 1
 doth suppose, my lord, my death? 2Henry VI. iv. 4
 suppose, within the girdle of these Henry V. i. (cho.)
 suppose, that you have seen (rep.) iii. (cho.)
 who would e'er suppose they had 1Henry VI. i. 2
 if he suppose that I have pleaded ii. 4
 would you not suppose me on bondage 3Henry VI. i. 1
 suppose, my lord, he did it 3Henry VI. i. 1
 suppose, this arm is for the duke ii. 4
 suppose, they take offence without iv. 1
 suppose, that I am now my v. 5
 as you suppose, so much get Richard III. i. 3
 as little joy you may suppose in me v. 3
 come short of our suppose so far Troilus & Cress. i. 2
 bid him suppose, some good Timon of Athens, ii. 3
 though they suppose me mad Titus Andronicus, v. 2
 suppose him an ancestor Pericles, v. (Gower)
 aply will suppose what pagentry v. 2 (Gower)
 secure couch, and to suppose her chaste! Othello, iv. 1
 SUPPOSED fairies pinch Merry Wives, iv. 1
 I'll be supposed upon a book Meas. for Meas. ii. 1
 treasures of you are to this supposed ii. 4
 how easy is a bush supposed Mid. N. Dream, iii. 2
 upon supposed fairness Merchant of Venice, iii. 2
 should tender your supposed aid All's Well, i. 3
 I am supposed dead: the army breaking i. 4
 supposed Luce to be the supposed Taming of Sh. ii. 1
 supposed by the common rout Comedy of Err. iii. 1
 supposed sincere and holy 2Henry VI. i. 1
 to bloodshed, wounding supposed peace iv. 4
 vainly I supposed the Holy Land Henry VI. i. 2
 idly supposed the fountain of this law Henry VI. i. 2
 that they supposed, I could read bars 1Henry VI. i. 4
 can be imagined or supposed iv. 1
 so termed of our supposed father 2Henry VI. i. 2

SUPPOSED king—that (rep. iv. 1). 3Henry VI. iii. 3
 of these supposed evils, to give me Richard III. i. 2
 and supposed their states were sure ii. 2
 it is supposed, he, that meets Troilus & Cress. i. 3
 in this supposed distress of his Timon of Athens, v. 1
 such as was supposed to be waiting Titus And. ii. 3
 that Thaisa am I, supposed dead Pericles, v. 3
 supposed Earl of Gloster Lear, v. 3 (herald)
 when I supposed you loved Romeo & Juliet, i. 1
 but to his foe supposed he must i. 5 (chorus)
 I am supposed the fair creature died v. 3
 SUPPOSEST—which thou supposed Richard III. iv. 4
 SUPPOSING that they saw the Tempest, i. 2
 supposing it a thing impossible Taming of Sh. i. 2
 supposing that I lacked it Antony & Cleo. ii. 2
 in that glorious supposition Comedy of Err. iii. 2
 SUPPOSITION of the lady's death Much Ado, i. 1
 yet his means are in supposition Mer. of Venice, i. 3
 the supposition of that lascivious All's Well, iii. 3
 in your supposing once more put Pericles, v. (Gow.)
 SUPPRESS the prince 1Henry VI. i. 3
 Richard, to suppress thy voice iv. 1
 suppress the pride of Suffolk 2Henry VI. i. 1
 to suppress his further gain herein Hamlet, i. 2
 I suppress his progress his lecherous i. 2
 SUPPRESSED and killed Henry VI. ii. 2
 the title rested, were suppressed 1Henry VI. ii. 5
 or himself, be quite suppressed 3Henry VI. iii. 3
 SUPREMACY, with his creature, success iii. 3
 seek for rule, supremacy, and away v. 2
 under him, that great supremacy King John, iii. 1
 thy full supremacy thou knew'st Antony & Cleo. iii. 9
 he was the cross to his supremacy Pericles, ii. 2
 SUPREMACY—are supreme head King John, iii. 1
 lords! that you, being supreme 1Henry VI. i. 3
 that is the supreme King of kings Richard III. ii. 1
 the supreme seat, the throne majestical iii. 7
 with the consent of supreme Jove v. 3
 my supreme crown of grief! Cymbeline, i. 1
 SUR-ADDITION Leonatus Antony & Cleo. v. 2
 SURANCE that thou art Revenge Antony & Cleo. v. 2
 SURGEON—his care, success, success Macbeth, ii. 2
 lest I surcease to honour mine own Coriolanus, iii. 2
 natural progress, but surcease Romeo & Juliet, i. 2
 SURE—be sure, to-night thou Tempest, i. 2
 and sure, it was upon his side i. 2
 SURGEON—his care, success, success Macbeth, ii. 2
 sure, it was the roar of ii. 1
 for he is, sure, I the island ii. 1
 nay, sure I think, she Two Gen. of Verona, ii. 4
 sure, she is, sure, she is iii. 1
 for, sure, she is, sure, she is iv. 2
 you would sure deceive it iv. 2
 sure as I live, he had iv. 4
 we are sure enough v. 1
 I'll be sure to keep his crown v. 1
 I am sure you cannot v. 4
 as sure as his guts are made Merry Wives, ii. 1
 for different names (sure more) ii. 1
 for sure, unless he knew some brain ii. 1
 have sure, more lack of reason ii. 1
 need, I am sure, I have received none ii. 2
 be sure of that, two other ii. 2
 hath he any thinking? sure they sleep ii. 2
 sure he is by this, or he presently ii. 2
 sure, one sure, he is, sure, he is ii. 2
 but are you sure of your husband now? ii. 2
 in my house I am sure he is ii. 2
 is, sure, scared out of him ii. 2
 all his purpose, he is, sure, he is ii. 2
 sure, one sure, you does not serve ii. 2
 are now so sure, that nothing v. 5
 I am sure, care's an enemy to life Twelfth Night, i. 3
 sure, my noble lord, if he be so ii. 2
 sure, that I am sure, he is ii. 2
 sure, you have some hideous matter ii. 2
 that, sure methought, her eyes had ii. 2
 she loves me, sure; the cunning ii. 2
 he is sure possessed iii. 4
 for sure, the man is false iii. 4
 I am sure no man hath iii. 4
 art thou sure of this? I am too sure Meas. for Meas. i. 1
 precise villains they are, that I am sure ii. 1
 sure it is no ill v. 1
 you are both sure, and will assist me? Much Ado, i. 3
 I am sure, you know him (rep.) ii. 1
 sure, my brother is amorous on Hero ii. 1
 no, sure, my lord, my noble cried ii. 1
 sure, my lord, my noble cried ii. 1
 but are you sure, that Benedick loves ii. 3
 sure, I think so; and therefore ii. 3
 sure, sure, such carving is not iii. 1
 sure, I believe you, fair cousin is iii. 1
 come, cousin, I am sure you love iv. 1
 I am sure, you hate me with Mid. N. Dream, iii. 2
 [Col.] are you sure that we are awake? iii. 2
 I am sure, you are not Launcelot (rep.) iii. 2
 I am sure, Lorenzo is not iii. 2
 why, I am sure, if he forfeit, thou iii. 2
 for I am sure, you can wish none iii. 2
 I am sure, the duke will never grant iii. 2
 I will, I am sure, you will of it iii. 2
 and yet, I am sure, you are not satisfied iii. 2
 yonder, sure, they are coming As you Like it, i. 2
 as sure I think did never man love so iii. 2 (vols.)
 so, be sure, will Rosalind iii. 2
 I am sure, you are not praiseworthy iii. 2
 'tis pretty, sure, and very probable iii. 3
 nor, I am sure, there is no force iii. 3
 but sure, he's proud; and yet his iii. 3
 and his hand. Sure, it is hers iii. 3

SURE, another flood toward As you Like it, v. 4
 you and you are sure together iv. 4
 and, I am sure, as many as have good (epil.)
 and give where she is sure to lose All's Well, i. 3
 and be sure of this, what I can help i. 3
 and think I know not what, my art ii. 3
 uncertain life and sure death ii. 3
 they'll none have; her, sure, they are ii. 3
 I am sure, they rather drank wine ii. 3
 hold in these, art sure? ii. 3
 I am sure, the younger of our nature ii. 3
 whom, I am sure, he knows not ii. 6
 but sure, he is the prince of the world iv. 5
 I am sure, I saw her wear it v. 3
 but, sure, that part was Taming of Sh. i. (induc.)
 I were as sure of a good dinner i. 1
 a gift very grateful, I am sure of it ii. 1
 I will be sure, my Katharine shall ii. 1
 for sure, Bacides was Ajax iii. 1
 I am sure, sweet Kate, this kindness iv. 3
 tell him you are sure, all in Winter's Tale, i. 2
 but I am sure, 'tis safer to avoid i. 2
 a bastard, so sure as this beard's grey ii. 3
 pretty once, sure, some escape iii. 3
 sure, this robe of mine, some change iii. 3
 for then we are sure they are true iv. 3
 sure, the gods do this year connive iv. 3
 sure, when I shall see this gentleman v. 2
 for, I am sure, my heart is not v. 1
 sure, Lucians, I have not ii. 2
 sure my master is horn-mad (rep.) ii. 2
 sure ones then. Nay, not sure, in ii. 1
 until I know this sure uncertainty ii. 2
 sure, these are not imaginary wiles ii. 2
 anon, I am sure, the duke v. 1
 and sure, unless you send some v. 1
 as sure, my liege, as I do see v. 1
 I am sure, you both of you (rep.) v. 1
 thou sure and firm Macbeth, ii. 4
 swift, and sure of foot ii. 4
 I'll make assurance double sure iv. 1
 lay thou thy basis sure iv. 3
 sure, she should not iv. 3
 there no sure foundation set King John, ii. 2
 and, be sure, I count myself in Richard II. ii. 3
 as sure [Col.-surely] as I live, my lord i. 2
 but, be sure, I will from Henry IV. i. 1
 sure, I am sure, I have not ii. 1
 the parties sure, and our induction iii. 1
 and, as sure as day; and givest iii. 1
 so should I be sure to be heart-burned iii. 3
 I am sure, they never learned iv. 2
 sure, I have not iv. 2
 but mine, I am sure, thou art v. 4
 therefore, I'll make him sure v. 4
 I am sure he is, to the hearing 2Henry IV. i. 3
 consent upon a sure foundation i. 3
 good master Fang, hold him sure ii. 2
 he sure means brevity in breath ii. 2
 certain, 'tis certain; very sure, very sure ii. 2
 and see you guard him sure iv. 2
 stand a more sure than I could iv. 2
 sorrow; it is sure, your own iv. 2
 sure, we thank you, my learned lord Henry V. i. 2
 nay, sure, he's not in hell ii. 3
 for, I am sure, when he is ii. 3
 should he be sure to be ransomed iv. 2
 which I am sure will hang upon v. 2
 to thy dear cost, be sure Henry VI. i. 3
 the heavens, sure, favour him ii. 1
 'tis sure they four some ii. 2
 am sure, I scared the Dauphin ii. 2
 as sure as English Henry lives (rep.) ii. 2
 so sure I swear, to get the town iv. 5
 both stay, we both are sure to die iv. 5
 I'll take at random, sure, the town v. 1
 I'll be the first, sure 2Henry VI. i. 3
 whose beam stands sure, whose ii. 4
 as, sure, it shortly will ii. 4
 the duke, and good ii. 4
 poor chicken should be sure of death iii. 1
 for, sure, my thoughts do hourly v. 1
 the king hath sent him, sure v. 1
 why so; then am I sure of victory 3Henry VI. iv. 1
 take us, we are sure to die iv. 4
 nay, be thou sure, I'll well v. 1
 be sure to hear some news v. 5
 a persecutor, I am sure, thou art v. 6
 supposed their states were sure Richard III. ii. 2
 but sure, I fear, we shall ne'er iii. 7
 for, I am sure, the emperor Henry VIII. i. 1
 that, sure, they have worn out i. 3
 for, sure, there's no converting of them i. 3
 sure, he does not, he never was so ii. 1
 he sure, you be not so ii. 1
 how sad he looks! sure, he is much ii. 2
 sure, in that I deem you an ill ii. 2
 a sure and safe one, though thy ii. 2
 the citizens, I am sure, have ii. 2
 sad, sure, those men are happy v. 2
 sure, you know me? Yes, my lord v. 2
 I am sure, thou hast a cruel nature v. 2
 than malice; I am sure, in me v. 2
 I am sure, he does Troilus & Cressida, i. 2
 nay, I am sure she does ii. 3
 but, I am sure, none; unless ii. 3
 she was not, sure. Most sure she was v. 3
 my dreams will sure prove ominous v. 3
 finger not your sure their master Timon of Athens, iii. 4
 for to guard sure their master iii. 4
 as your waiting, 'twere sure enough iii. 4
 banished! 'tis so, be sure of it iii. 6
 ever doubt, though ne'er so sure iii. 6
 sure, you are not so iii. 6
 dead, sure; and this his grave iv. 1
 our good will; a sure destruction Coriolanus, ii. 4
 at liberty, 'twould sure, southward iii. 3
 why, so he did, I am sure iii. 3
 that sure of death iii. 3
 he shall, sure on't. Sir, peace iii. 1

SURE—thou sure, when he shall come, *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
 sure, if you would be your country's v. 1
 that thought thee sure of you v. 1
 but I am sure, Caesar fell down *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 let Caesar seat him sure; for me i. 2
 awake him, and be sure of him i. 3
 and, I am sure, it did not lie there i. 1
 as I am sure they can bear fire i. 5
 sure, the boy heard me i. 3
 and, sure, he is an honourable man i. 3
 seen more years, I am sure, than ye i. 3
 I was sure, your lordship did not give i. 3
 nay, I am sure it is, Volumentia i. 3
 thou art sure to lose; and, of that, *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 what? thou'rt sure of it? i. 5
 if he do, sure he cannot weep i. 6
 pestilence, where death is sure i. 6
 to be sure of that, I will ask Antony i. 6
 for, I am sure, though you can guess i. 6
 I am sure, my nails are stronger v. 2
 you are too sure an augurer v. 2
 often hurts more than does, as sure *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 to your affection, still close, as sure i. 7
 I would, I were so sure to win the king i. 4
 you did mistake him, sure i. 4
 but, be sure, I less beloved i. 4
 than be cured by the same physician i. 4
 which I am sure you do not know i. 4
 I am sure, hanging's the way of winking v. 4
 I am sure, he would have spoke to us v. 5
 this is sure, Elide and his god v. 5
 so sure as you your father's v. 5
 sure as death I swore, I would *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 we will make that sure: come, mistress i. 3
 see, that you make her sure i. 3
 but, sure, some things had gone i. 3
 'tis sure enough, an' you knew i. 3
 you are a beautiful blossom, sure i. 4
 as sure as a card as ever won the set v. 1
 at a banquet to him sure v. 2
 is he sure bound? v. 2
 because I would be sure to have all well i. 1
 pistol's length, I'll make him sure *Pericles*, i. 1
 to break one, will sure crack one i. 2
 I am sure to be sure of this i. 3
 nay, then thou wilt starve sure i. 3
 we'll sure provide i. 3
 sure he's a gallant gentleman i. 3
 sure all's effortless v. 1
 how sure you are my heart has gone *Lea*, i. 1
 since, I am sure, my love's more *Lea*, i. 1
 sure, I shall never marry like i. 1
 sure, her offence must be of such i. 1
 or waking? ha, sure, 'tis not so i. 4
 I am sure, is kind and comfortable i. 4
 should sure to the slaughter i. 4
 I am sure out, not a word i. 1
 not love her husband; I am sure of that i. 5
 most sure, and vulgar i. 6
 not sure, though hoping, that i. 6
 that he will sure run mad *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 [*Knt.*] sure wit. Follow me this jest now i. 4
 I am sure, I have in my whole five i. 4
 so sure a draught [*Col.*] had I drunk i. 4
 so will you, I am sure, that you love me i. 5
 for, I am sure, you have your hands i. 5
 I am sure, it may be so in Denmark *Hamlet*, i. 5
 sure I am, two men there are not living i. 2
 policy so sure as I have to do i. 2
 sure, dear friends, my thanks are sure i. 1
 sure, you have, else could you not (rep.) i. 1
 sure, he, that made us with such i. 4
 though nothing is sure, yet much unhappily i. 5
 but, sure, the brief'st v. 2
 it is as sure as you are *Roderigo* *Othello*, i. 1
 but thou must needs be sure i. 2
 be sure [*Knt.*] assured of him i. 2
 your noble ear, I am sure, is sent for i. 2
 thou art sure, I cannot think it i. 3
 no, sure, he fills it up with great ability i. 3
 be sure thou prove my love a whore (rep.) i. 3
 I am sure, it was your wife's i. 3
 sure, there's some wonder in this i. 4
 I pray thee, do so; something, sure, state i. 4
 py Desdemona, well, and you are sure of i. 4
 something from Venice, sure i. 4
 make all well, as you are sure of that? i. 4
 I do not know; I am sure i. 4
 yes, sure; O heaven! i. 4
 if she come in, she'll sure speak to my wife v. 2
 sure, he has killed his wife v. 2
SURE-CARD, as I have said *Henry IV.* i. 2
SURELY, it is a sleepy land *Tempest*, i. 1
 surely, I think you have charms *Merry Wives*, i. 2
 as surely as your feet hit *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 'tis surely, for a name *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 you do wrong him surely i. 3
 surely, sir, a good favour you have i. 2
 Hero thinks surely, she will die *Much Ado*, i. 2
 surely, still I spent, and labour i. 3
 surely, a princely testimony i. 4
 a sweet gallant, surely! i. 4
 surely, as I live, I am sure i. 4
 surely, affected her for her wit *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 none are so surely caught, when they v. 2
 youth is surely, as I have said *Tempest*, i. 1
 ay, surely, mere than their company *As You Like It*, i. 5
 surely, a princely testimony *All's Well*, i. 2
 a good matter, surely. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1 (*induc.*)
 that I may surely keep mine oath i. 2
 in gate and countenance surely like i. 2
 but, surely, may I have i. 4
 they will surely do us no unsured *King John*, i. 4
 shalt so surely tie thy now unsured *King John*, i. 4
 good phrases are surely *Henry IV.* i. 2
 that sal I surely do *Henry IV.* i. 2
 surely, by all that's true *Henry IV.* i. 6
 his skin is surely lent him *Henry IV.* i. 1
 as surely as my soul intends to live i. 2
 you'll surely sup in hell v. 1

SURELY—he is, he's surely dead *Henry VI.* i. 6
 surely, sir, there's in him stuff that *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 sure, surely i. 2
 I'll surely bind the greenest of a ripening i. 3
 devil was amongst them, I think, surely i. 3
 I shall surely speak the thing *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 else, surely, he had equalled *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 surely, this man was born of woman i. 3
 I have surely seen him *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 do, surely [*Knt.*] freely bar the door *Hamlet*, i. 3
 that you shall surely find him *Othello*, i. 3
 yet, surely, Cassio, I believe, received i. 3
SURE bind, this knot of amity *Henry VI.* v. 1
 you are no surety, no, that is *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 your brother by the surer side *Titus Andron.* i. 3
SUREST—strongest and surest way *Richard III.* i. 3
 open perils sure answered *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 shall be my surety *Tempest*, i. 2
SURETY—I'll be his surety *Richard III.* i. 4
 in surety of the which, one part of *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 the Frenchman became his surety *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 when you shall be his surety v. 1
 I'll surely him *Titus Andron.* i. 3
 she called the saints to surety *All's Well*, i. 4
 and he shall surely me v. 3
 make an oath the surety for thy *King John*, i. 3
 what surety of the world, what hope i. 7
 giv' at such sacredness *Henry IV.* i. 3
 some surety for a safe return *Henry IV.* i. 1
 with a double surety binds his *Henry IV.* i. 1
 for surety of our leagues *Henry VI.* v. 2
 that for my surety with Caesar *Henry VI.* v. 2
 surety stronger than Achilles' *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 of peace is surety, surely secure i. 2
 some token for the surety of it v. 2
 'I'll surely him *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 in that kind, will do, as surety *Othello*, i. 4
SURETIF—make me suretiff *Two Gent. of Ver.* i. 3
 that suffer suretiff, cloyment *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 as suretiff is the father of much *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 as a suretiff of the ewyng *Meas.* i. 3
 so thou, my suretiff, and my suretiff i. 3
 sick, that suretiff with too much *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 make it less, for fear I suretiff i. 3
 that I suretiff on their ease, will *All's Well*, i. 3
 the sick hour, that his suretiff made *Richard III.* i. 2
 as one that suretiff thinking on *Henry VI.* i. 3
 by suretiff die your king, as ours *Richard III.* i. 3
 to cure thy o'er-night's suretiff? *Timon of Ath.* i. 3
 what authority suretiffs on *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 one voluptuously suretiff out of season i. 3
 too full of the wars' suretiffs *Macbeth*, i. 3
 full suretiffs, and the dryness of *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
 the banquet she shall suretiff on *Titus Andron.* v. 2
 than the suretiff of our own behaviour *Lea*, i. 2
SURETIF—see his suretiff *Tempest*, i. 3
 the suretiffed grooms do mock *Macbeth*, i. 2
 they suretiffed with honey *Henry IV.* i. 3
 their over-greedy love hath suretiffed *Henry IV.* i. 3
SURETIFTER—amorous suretiff to death *Othello*, i. 1
SURETIFTING, the appetite may *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 his purpose suretiffing, he sends *Meas. for Meas.* v. 5
 with our suretiffing, and wanton *Henry IV.* i. 1
 the Henry suretiff, and the joy of love *Henry VI.* i. 1
SURETIF—SWELLED, swell and *Macbeth*, i. 3
SURGE—I saw him beat the surges *Tempest*, i. 1
 and breasted the surge most swollen i. 1
 curled glowing hot, in that surge, *Merry Wives*, i. 5
 the blind waves, at that surge *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 of the rude imperious surge *Henry VI.* i. 3
 breasting the lofty surge *Henry VI.* i. 3
 hearing the surges threat *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 the turbulent surge resolves i. 3
 egg-shells moved upon their surges *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 when some envious surge in *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 rebuke these surges, which wash both *Pericles*, i. 3
 the murmuring surge, that on the *Lea*, i. 6
 the wind-shaked surge, and land *Othello*, i. 1
SURGEON—the love of God, a surgeon, *Othello*, i. 1
 didst see Dick Surgeon, so? *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
 with the help of a surgeon *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
 go, get him surgeon, Shylock. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 some, crying for a surgeon *Macbeth*, i. 2
 opinion shall be surgeon to my hurt *Henry IV.* i. 4
 I'll to the surgeon's. And so will I i. 1
 I am indeed, sir, the patient's *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
 deal withal, and defy the surgeon *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 I have a surgeon, I am cut to *Lea*, i. 6
 go, villain, fetch a surgeon *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 O help! hot light! a surgeon! *Othello*, i. 3
 I'll fetch the general's surgeon v. 1
SURGER—dilucid surgeon *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
SURGERY—with the surgery of *As You Like It*, i. 2
 the more despair of surgery, he cures *Macbeth*, i. 3
 honour hath no skill in surgery *Henry VI.* v. 1
 and to surgery bravely *Henry IV.* i. 3
 ay, past all surgery *Othello*, i. 3
SURLY with servants (rep. iii. 4), *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 you'll prove a jolly surly groom *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 or if that surly spirit, melancholy *King John*, i. 3
 justice, with his surly hum *Henry IV.* i. 3
 the surly Gloucester's governance *Henry IV.* i. 3
 see, how the surly Warwick mans *Henry VI.* v. 1
 would have galled his surly nature *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 went surly by, without annoying *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
SURMISE—condemned upon surmises, *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 that function is smothered in surmise *Macbeth*, i. 3
 blown by surmise, jealousies *Henry IV.* i. 3
 expectation, and surmise *Henry IV.* i. 3
 or wrong surmise, hold me a foe *Richard III.* i. 3
 what it trembles by surmise *Titus Andron.* i. 4
 me this: now gather, and surmise *Hamlet*, i. 2

SURMISES, matching thy inference *Othello*, i. 3
SURMISED whilst thou art *Henry VI.* i. 3
 that gave't surmised shape *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
SURMOUNTS our labour *Richard III.* i. 2
 on her virtues that surmount *Henry VI.* v. 2
SURMOUNTED Hannibal *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
SURNAME, Coriolanus (rep. v. 3), *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 are required but with that surname i. 4
SURNAME the big (rep.) *Love's L. Lost*, v. 3
 on her virtues that surmount *Henry VI.* v. 2
SURPASSETH Syocax *Titus Andron.* i. 1
SURPASSING the common *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
SURPLUS of humility over *All's Well*, i. 3
 with surplus, to tire in expectation *Coriolanus*, i. 4
SURPRISE of my powers *Merry Wives*, v. 3
 surprise her with discourse *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 will suddenly surprise him *All's Well*, i. 3
 the surmise of Macduff I will surprise *Macbeth*, i. 1
 lay their heads together, to surprise *Henry IV.* i. 4
 we may surprise and take him *Henry IV.* i. 2
 I intend but only to surprise him i. 2
 surprise me to the very brink *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 over his night surprise, to surprise *Pericles*, i. 2
SURPRISED him *Tempest*, i. 1
 be surprised: muster your wit *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 suffer her poor knight to be surprised *All's Well*, i. 3
 was beguiled and surprised, *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2 (*induc.*)
 on her virtues that surmount *Henry VI.* v. 2
 your castle is surprised *Macbeth*, i. 3
 in this adventure hath surprised *Henry VI.* i. 1
 not been thus shamefully surprised *Henry VI.* i. 1
 were there surprised, and taken i. 1
 bold, suddenly surprised *Henry VI.* i. 1
 their governors, surprised out *Henry VI.* i. 1
 is the traitor Cade surprised? i. 1
 by his foe surprised at unawares *Henry IV.* i. 4
 how easily she may surrender *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 Leavin' his surprise, surprised! *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 with a happy storm they were surprised i. 2
 I am surprised with an uncouth fear i. 4
 wert thou thus surprised, sweet girl i. 1
 I rushed upon him, surprised him v. 1
 Greeks surprised Priam's Troy v. 3
SUR-REINED jades *Henry VI.* i. 5
SURRENDER up of Aquitain *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 common view he may surrender *Richard III.* i. 1
 and duty I would surrender it *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 this last surrender, that offend *Lea*, i. 2
 importing the surrender of those *Henry IV.* i. 2
SURREY, thou liest. Dishonourable *Richard III.* i. 1
 I dare meet Surrey in a wilderness i. 1
 the duke of Surrey and of Warwick *Henry IV.* i. 3
 lord of Surrey, and of Warwick *Richard III.* i. 3
 saddle white Surrey for the field i. 3
 Thomas the earl of Surrey (rep.) v. 3
 and what said Surrey then? v. 3
 forty hours Surrey durst better i. 3
 a soulder man than Surrey can be i. 3
 and that the earl of Surrey, with the rod i. 1
SURVEY the inscriptions back *Merch. of Venice*, i. 7
 and survey his survey with thy *As You Like It*, i. 2
 did astonish the survey of a sick *All's Well*, v. 3
 that takes survey of all the world *Henry IV.* i. 4
 we first survey the plot, then *Henry IV.* i. 3
 in his majesty, surveys the singing *Henry VI.* i. 3
 and to survey the bottom of the tower this day i. 3
 survey his dead and earthly image *Henry IV.* i. 7
 let us survey the vantage *Richard III.* i. 1
 make but an interior survey *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 as a just assessor, *Titus Andron.* i. 2
SURVEYED by Eneas *Richard III.* i. 1
SURVEYEST, or see't *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
SURVEYING vantage *Macbeth*, i. 1
SURVEYOR—question surveyors *Henry IV.* i. 3
 make the duke of Buckingham *Henry VI.* i. 3
 the duke of Buckingham of the fold? *Henry VI.* i. 3
 my surveyor is false: the o'er-gar i. 2
 you were the duke's surveyor, and lost i. 1
 appeared against him, his surveyor i. 1
 be it that he survive me *Two Gent. of Ver.* i. 2
 with his spirit sadly I survive *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 if Talbot but survive thy treachery *Henry IV.* i. 2
 that survive, let Rome reward *Titus Andron.* i. 3
 and we survive to tremble under Titus' i. 2
 you that survive, and you that sleep i. 2
 should not survive her shame v. 3
SURVIVOR her of all *Coriolanus*, v. 5
 the survivor born of his obligation *Hamlet*, i. 3
 Susan and she, God rest all *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 well, Susan is with God i. 3
 let the porter let in Susan Grindstone i. 3
SUSPECT without cause (rep. iv. 2) *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 if you suspect me, in my dishonesty i. 4
 I rather will suspect the sur i. 4
 you may suspect him, by virtue *Much Ado*, i. 2
 dost thou not suspect my piece? (rep.) i. 2
 lest she suspect *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 within the compass of surmise *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 I do suspect thee very grievously *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 thou dost suspect, that I have been *Richard III.* i. 3
 he will suspect it still, and find *Henry IV.* v. 3
 as the suspect is guilty *Henry IV.* v. 3
 clear your self from all would make *Henry IV.* i. 3
 that yet suspect no peril, will not i. 1
 if my suspect be false, forgive me i. 2
 thou, you, believe, suspect these noblemen i. 2
 will suspect, I say he that made i. 2
 never have you in suspect *Henry IV.* i. 1
 did I but suspect a fearful man i. 1
 draw me in these vile suspects *Richard III.* i. 3
 thy friends suspect for traitors i. 3
 from all attainder or suspect i. 3
 my noble cousin should suspect i. 3
 I do suspect, I have done some offence i. 3

SUSPECT my husbandry *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 the lion would suspect this iv. 3
 in whose breast doubt and suspect iv. 3
 suspect still comes where an estate iv. 3
 I do suspect she had disposed *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
 I do suspect my man *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 my heart suspects more than she *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 if he suspect I may dishonour him *Pericles*, i. 2
 harms, that he suspects none *Lea*, i. 2
 I do suspect the lusty Moor hath leaped *Othello*, ii. 1
 yet dubia suspect you strongly loves iv. 3
 nor ever heard; nor ever did suspect iv. 2
 if, haply, you my father do suspect iv. 2
 made you to suspect me with the Moor iv. 2
 may you suspect who they should be v. 1
 hence men all, I do suspect this trash v. 1
 SUSPECTED—should be suspected *All's Well*, i. 3
 who would have suspected an ambush iv. 3
 opinion sick, and truth suspected *King John*, iv. 2
 I give cause to be suspected of more *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 suspected of a marriage from the coasts iii. 4
 yet most suspected, as the time *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 and a smooth dispose, to be suspected *Othello*, i. 2
 SUSPECTING that both were *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 SUSPEND—to suspend your indignation *Lea*, i. 2
 suspend the heart *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 SUSPICION of the deed *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 such cause of suspicion (*rep.*) *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 some special suspicion of Falstaff iii. 3
 another experiment of his suspicion iv. 2
 I will wear his raiment *Much Ado*, i. 3
 and out of all suspicion, she is virtuous ii. 3
 nothing of his ill-ta'en suspicion! *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 her honour true, than your suspicion ii. 1
 too much believed mine own suspicion iv. 2
 the virgity of it, in your suspicion iv. 2
 between your holy looks the ill suspicion v. 3
 we shall proceed without suspicion *Richard II.* v. 1
 suspicion shall be all stuck full of *Henry IV.* v. 1
 what a ready tongue suspicion iv. 2
 and best instructed in the same suspicion *Henry IV.* v. 2
 in York this breeds suspicion *Henry IV.* v. 3
 he may acquit him of suspicion! iii. 2
 suspicion always haunts the guilty *Henry IV.* v. 1
 swept suspicion from his face *Henry IV.* v. 1
 go current from suspicion! *Richard III.* iii. 7
 Intending deep suspicion; ghastly looks iii. 7
 deep suspicion, where all faith *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 never yet branded with suspicion? iii. 1
 to answer them, that they would *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 if I stuff his suspicion more fully *Lea*, i. 3
 a great suspicion; stay the friar *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 bring forth the parties of suspicion v. 3
 for mere suspicion in that kind *Othello*, i. 3
 of his moon, and from suspicion iii. 3
 nor to larger reach, than to suspicion iv. 2
 and your suspicion is not without wit iv. 2
 SUSPICIOUS head of theft *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 should therefore be suspicious *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 even so suspicious as a serpent *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 spy a black, suspicious, threatening *Henry IV.* v. 3
 my cause more strange, suspicious *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 SUSPIRATION of forced breath *Hamlet*, i. 2
 SUSPIRE—but yesterday aspire *King John*, iii. 4
 did he suspect, that he would *Henry IV.* v. 2
 SUSPEND—let me sustain no scorn *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 you need to sustain iv. 2 (song)
 that doth sustain my hope *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 should sustain the bound and high *All's Well*, ii. 3
 goal, I would sustain the harm *Henry IV.* v. 2
 that sustain more new disgraces *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 doth sustain in life's uncertainty *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
 sides of nature will not sustain it *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 well then, sustain me *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 I do not doubt to sustain *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 if he sustain him and his hundred *Lea*, i. 2
 entreat for him, nor any way sustain him iii. 3
 this realm, and the gored state sustain v. 3
 what loss your honour may sustain *Hamlet*, i. 2
 I never never shall sustain myself *Othello*, v. 2
 SUSTAINED in France *Henry IV.* v. 1
 by you to be sustained, shall our abode *Lea*, i. 2
 SUSTAINING garments not *Tempest*, i. 2
 SUSTENANCE—no sustenance *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
 nor taken sustenance, but to prologue *Pericles*, v. 3
 SUTLER—for I shall suter be *Henry IV.* i. 1
 SUTTON-COLFELD (*Kat. Cop-hill*) *Hen. IV.* v. 2
 SUUM—says suum, mun, ha no nonny *Lea*, iii. 4
 SUUMCUIQUE is our Roman *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 SWABER, the boatswain and I *Tempest*, i. 2 (song)
 SWADD—swadder; I am to hull *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 SWADDLING—*Col. Kant.* swathing—
 CLOUTS. Haply, he's a second time *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 SWAG-BELLED Hollander *Othello*, ii. 3
 SWAGGER—*Hamlet*, i. 2
 in the worse, when one says—swagger ii. 4
 will he swagger himself out *Troilus & Cress.* v. 2
 swagger? and discourse fustian *Othello*, ii. 3
 SWAGGERED with me last *Henry IV.* v. 3
 SWAGGER—*Hamlet*, i. 2
 some no swaggers here (*rep.*) *Henry IV.* v. 4
 SWAGGERING accent sharply *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 by swaggering could I never thrive v. 1 (song)
 have we swaggering here *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 hang him, have swaggering now (*rep.*) ii. 4
 and the swaggering up-spring reels *Hamlet*, i. 4
 SWAINS commend her; *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 2 (song)
 cherish thy forlorn swain! v. 4
 the swain, and he shall be our sport *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 that low-spirited swain (*rep.*) i. 1 (letter)
 give enlargement to the swain iii. 1
 fetch larger the swain; he must iii. 1
 I shoot thee at the swain iv. 1
 by a soul, a swain! iv. 1
 this swain, because of his great limb v. 1
 the swain, Pompey the Great v. 2
 that young swain that you saw *As you Like it*, ii. 4
 too light for such a swain as you *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1

SWAIN—you peasant swain! *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 obscured with a swain's waiting *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 a poor humble swain, as I see now iv. 3
 what fair swain is this, which dances iv. 3
 how prettily the young swain seems iv. 3
 soft, swain, awhile, beseech you iv. 3
 true swains in love shall *Henry IV.* v. 1
 begotten of a shepherd swain v. 4
 obscure and lowly swain *Henry IV.* v. 1
 shall I stab the forlorn swain? ii. 5
 no better than a homely swain *Henry IV.* v. 1
 true swains in love shall *Henry IV.* v. 1
 SWALLOW—before the swallow *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 confound and swallow navigation up *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 I now swallow down that lie *Richard II.* i. 1
 you think me a swallow *Henry IV.* v. 1
 and swallow my sword like a swallow *Henry IV.* v. 1
 and swallow me alive, where I *Henry IV.* v. 1
 I did swallow up his life v. 6
 as thou dost swallow up this good *Richard III.* i. 2
 true hope is swift, and flies with swallow's v. 2
 the swallow follows not summer *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
 let prisons swallow them, debts iv. 3
 swallows have built in Cleopatra's *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 3
 run like swallows o'er the plain *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
 true swains in love shall *Troilus & Cress.* v. 2
 as swift as swallow flies v. 2
 swallow her own increase v. 2
 swallows the old rat, and the ditch-dog *Lea*, iii. 1
 it engulfs and swallows other sorrows *Othello*, i. 3
 your sight, for fear of swallowing *Henry IV.* v. 1
 SWALLOWED, and the freighting *Tempest*, i. 2
 from whom we were all sea swallowed ii. 5
 as if I had swallowed snow-balls *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 swallowed his vows whole *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 your right, for fear of swallowing *Henry IV.* v. 1
 thou art easier swallowed than v. 1
 swallowed with yest and froth *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 daily swallowed by men's eyes *Henry IV.* v. 1
 swallowed, swallow down this *Henry IV.* v. 1
 shall be swallowed in the confound v. 4
 our sailors swallowed in the flood *Henry IV.* v. 4
 that swallowed so much treasure *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 oblivion swallowed cities up *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 they had swallowed love and v. 2
 attendants absent, swallowed fire *Julius Caesar*, v. 3
 if they had swallowed poison *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 by the queen's dram she swallowed *Cymbeline*, v. 6
 they've swallowed the whole parish *Pericles*, i. 2
 I have swallowed the whole parish *Pericles*, i. 2
 swallowed some part of the earth iv. 4 (Gower)
 hath swallowed all my hopes *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 first mouthed, to be last swallowed *Hamlet*, i. 2
 SWALLOWING a tailor's news *King John*, iv. 2
 I have swallowed the whole parish *Henry IV.* v. 1
 for swallowing the treasure *Henry IV.* v. 1
 shouldered in the swallowing gulf *Richard III.* iii. 7
 proceed by swallowing that *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 slunk into the swallowing *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 4
 SWARM, like a duck *Tempest*, i. 2
 I swim, ere I could recover the shore iii. 2
 never swim the Hellespont *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 scarce think you have swim in *As you Like it*, i. 1
 SWARM were also, just as then *Henry IV.* v. 1
 I and you, and I will went *As you Like it*, i. 1
 to this pale faint swan, who chants *King John*, v. 7
 so doth the swan her downy *Henry IV.* v. 3
 as I have seen a swan with bootless *Henry IV.* v. 1
 the swan's doth swim *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 a great pool, a swan's neck *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 never turn a swan's legs to water *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 make thee think thy swan a crow *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 will play the swan, and die in music *Othello*, v. 2
 SWA—*Lea*, i. 2
 SWARE they were his fancies *Henry IV.* v. 1
 Brutus aware for Lucrece' rape *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 SWARM—nature do swarm upon me *Macbeth*, i. 2
 from this swarm of fair advantage *Henry IV.* v. 1
 your great swarm of cattle *Henry IV.* v. 1
 people swarm like summer flies *Henry IV.* v. 1
 people by number swarm to us iv. 2
 SWARMING with caterpillars *Richard II.* iii. 2
 plebeians swarming at their heels *Henry IV.* v. 1 (Chol.)
 SWARTY—like my shoe, but her *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 I was black and swart before *Henry IV.* i. 2
 SWARTH Cimmerian doth make *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 by great swarths *Col.* swathe *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 SWARTY—a swarthy Ethiopian *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 6
 SWASHER—these three swashers *Henry IV.* v. 1
 SWASHING and a martial outdo *As you Like it*, i. 1
 remember thy swashing blow *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 SWATH—the mow's swath *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
 your first swath proceeded *Timon of Athens*, v. 3
 SWATHING—in swathing clothes *Henry IV.* v. 1
 if the swathing clothes the other *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 SWAY—so dry he was for sway *Tempest*, i. 2
 sways she level in her husband's *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 you're a doer, away my life (*rep.*) ii. 5
 not thy passion, sway in this uncivil iv. 3
 she could not sway her house iv. 3
 and to behold his sway *Measure for Measure*, i. 4
 and let my counsel sway you in *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 and with what art you sway *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 sways [*Col.* sway] it to the mood *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 is above this accepted sway, it is iv. 2
 that my full life doth sway *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 supremacy, and sway, when the *Yang of Sh.* v. 2
 and sway, bear some sway *Comedy of Errors*, i. 5
 sovereign sway and masterdom *Macbeth*, i. 5
 the mind I sway by, and the heart v. 3
 sways usurpingly these several *King John*, i. 1
 that sways the ear ii. 2
 this way of motion, this commodity ii. 2
 kingly sway from out my heart *Richard II.* iv. 1
 to gripe the general sway *Henry IV.* v. 1
 shall lose his sway v. 5
 let us sway on, and *Henry IV.* v. 1
 because the one doth sway by *Henry IV.* v. 1
 a gentler heart did never sway in iii. 1

SWAY—now sways it this way (*rep.*) *Henry IV.* v. 1
 thou art worthy of the sway iii. 3
 might for thy place and away *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 bear the great sway of his ii. 2
 taught but humour sways him *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
 than sway with them in theirs *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 potency, and sway of the rest iii. 3
 when all the sway of earth shakes *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 and sway our great designs *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
 made me man, and sway in love *Pericles*, i. 1
 for sway, revenge, and the rest *Lea*, i. 1
 who sways, not as it hath power i. 2 (letter)
 if your sweet away obey obedience ii. 4
 and proceed I' the sway of your own will iv. 7
 doth give her sorrow so much sway *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
 SWAYED—his reason swayed *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 3
 but swayed, and fashioned *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 swayed in the back *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 much have swayed your majesty's *Henry IV.* v. 1
 hadst thou swayed as kings should *Henry IV.* v. 1
 minds swayed by eyes *Troilus & Cress.* v. 2
 when his affections swayed more *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 but was, indeed, swayed from the point iii. 1
 SWAYING more upon our part *Henry IV.* v. 1
 SWAY—every drop of water swayed *Tempest*, i. 2
 swear by this bottle (*rep.*) ii. 2
 swear to that; kiss the book (*rep.*) ii. 2
 I'll swear myself thy subject (*rep.*) ii. 2
 swears he will shoot no more iv. 1
 I do not, I do not fear ii. 2
 love bade me swear *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 by this pale queen of night I swear iv. 2
 flatter, for I swear I do not iv. 3
 and yet he would not swear *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 for a swear, he'll turn me away iv. 2
 and swears, he was carried out iv. 2
 he hears, she's a witch iv. 2
 I have heard her swear it *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 you young fellow, swear a menial i. 5
 I swear I am not that I play ii. 4
 we men may swear, swear more ii. 4
 by innocence I swear, and by my iii. 1
 and as thou drawst, swear horrible iii. 4
 by heaven I swear I tender dearly v. 1
 O do not swear v. 1
 would make mercy swear *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 I swear, I will not die to-day iv. 3
 though they would swear down each v. 1
 I have heard him swear he loves *Much Ado*, i. 1
 than a man swear he loves me *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I dare swear he is no hypocrite i. 1
 if you swear, my lord, you shall i. 1
 I heard him swear his affection ii. 1
 I will he swear, he loves iii. 3
 no, and swears she never will iii. 3
 she'd swear, the gentleman should be iii. 1
 would you not swear, all you that see iv. 1
 swear by it, and eat it. I will swear iv. 1
 that only tells a lie and swears it iv. 1
 before this friar, and swear to marry her v. 4
 for they did swear you did v. 4
 Lysander! I swear to thee *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 and swear, and swear a menial i. 1
 to say, to swear, I love thee i. 1
 to vow, and swear, and superpraise iii. 2
 swear by that which I will lose for thee iii. 2
 but as yet, I swear, I cannot iv. 1
 I'll swear to thee, you are *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 swear me to this, and I will ne'er say, no iv. 1
 we will read it, I swear iv. 1
 and how most sweetly a' will swear! iv. 1
 how shall I swear to love iv. 2
 I have sworn to love iv. 3 (verse)
 which such a zeal did swear? iv. 3
 that I may swear, beauty doth iv. 3
 what you first did swear unto iv. 3
 I did swear him to, but out of suit iv. 3
 is not so, I swear; we have had v. 2
 yet, swear not, lest you be forsworn v. 2
 though Nestor swear the jest *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 swear, that I have a poor penny worth i. 2
 by my love, I swear, the best regarded i. 1
 or swear before you choose ii. 1
 doth offer to swear upon a book ii. 2
 and swear but now and then ii. 2
 I swear, I have no mind of feasting ii. 5
 I'll swear that I do know ii. 6
 every one doth swear, that comes to ii. 9
 that swear he cannot choose but break iii. 1
 I have heard him swear, to Tubal iii. 2
 men shall swear, I have dispersed iii. 4
 I will soul I swear, that you no power iii. 4
 which I did make him swear to keep iv. 2
 did young Lorenzo swear he loved her v. 1
 by yonder moon, I swear, you do v. 1
 and made him swear, you do v. 1
 have swear, I lost the ring defending it v. 1
 and that which you did swear to keep v. 1
 I swear to thee, even by thine own v. 1
 swear by your double self, and there's v. 1
 and by my soul I swear v. 1
 here, lord Bassanio, swear to keep this v. 1
 swear by your beards that I am *As you Like it*, i. 2
 but if you swear by that that is not i. 2
 and in that kind, swears you do more i. 1
 I swear to thee, you are iii. 3
 and what they swear in poetry iii. 3
 but why did he swear he would come iii. 4
 you have heard him swear downright iii. 4
 speaks brave words, swears brave oaths iii. 4
 he hath been a coward iv. 4
 to swear, and to forswear iv. 4
 by grace itself, I swear *All's Well*, i. 3
 an idle lord, I swear, I think so i. 5
 to return and swear the lies he forges iv. 1
 I would swear, I never iv. 1
 that we wear not by, but take iv. 2
 if I should swear by Jove's great iv. 2
 to swear by him whom I protest iv. 2

SWEAR—when he swears oaths. *All's Well* iv. 3 (letter) one shall swear she bleeds. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.) here I swear, I'll plead for you myself I swear I'll cuff you, if you strike. . . . and rails, and swears, and rates. . . . you that durst swear your own oaths. . . . swear, this is the right Vincentio. Swear I dare not swear it. Then thou shalt but let him swear so, and he shall. *Winter's Tale* i. 2 with all confidence he swears. . . . swear his thought over by each. . . . swear by this word (rep. iii. 2) . . . I swear to do this; though a present all this, we swear. Break up. . . . I'll swear 't; if word, nor oath. . . . I'll swear for 'em. This is the prettiest will you swear never to marry. . . . you hear, you'll swear you see, there is I will swear to the prince thou art. . . . not swear it. Not swear it (rep.) . . . this perjured goldsmith swear. *Comedy of Errors* v. 1 an equivocator, that could swear. . . . *Macbeth* ii. 3 why, one that swears and lies. . . . all be hanged, that swear and do not? . . . by this hand that swears, that swears. *King John* iii. 1 gone to swear a peccol. . . . to brag, and stamp, and swear, upon to swear, swear [Col. Knt. swears] (rep.) albeit we swear a peccol. . . . by that sword I swear, which gently. *Richard III.* i. 1 to swear him in the justice of his. . . . swear by the duty that you owe. . . . I swear, and, to keep all this. . . . by the honourable name of God. . . . this swears he, as he is a prince. . . . [Col.] vows unbroke that swear to thee within this night, I swear. . . . I will swear I love thee infinitely. *Henry IV.* i. 3 and swear it with the name of true men you wear like a comfort-maker's. . . . swear me, Kate, like a lady. . . . I would swear by thy face. . . . when he heard him swear. . . . you did swear thou oath. *Doncaster* yes, and I'll swear I killed him. . . . thou didst swear to me upon. . . . *2 Henry IV.* ii. 1 he swears, thou art to marry. . . . ii. 2 (letter) and swears with a good grace. . . . and swear here by the honour of that will swear, drink, dance. . . . and I dare swear, you borrow not now, by this hand I swear, I scorn. *Henry V.* i. 1 let us swear that you are worth to swear by her foot, that she may tread they shall have none, I swear, but these I eat, and eat, I swear. Eat I pray you not enough look to swear by. . . . and swear, I got them in the Gallies. *Wars* I dare not swear, thou lovest me. . . . then shall I swear to Kate. . . . so sure I swear, to get the town. *1 Henry VI.* i. 2 vantage, every one that swears. . . . thou wilt swear to pay him. . . . then swear allegiance to his. . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 1 swear false allegations to o'erthrow by his majesty. . . . but when I swear, it is irrevocable. . . . and they jointly swear, to spoil. . . . to swear unto a sin, but greater sin. . . . over him that swears. . . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 6 Clifford swear as you would swear, but you do never swear, and break you know not what you swear. . . . by my state I swear to thee. . . . heard him say that he would swear. . . . didst thou not hear me swear. . . . *Richard III.* i. 4 a man cannot swear, but it. . . . not your hatred, swear your love. . . . as I truly swear the like. . . . as I swear perfect love. . . . so swear I. Now, princely Buckingham now by saint Paul I swear, I will not I swear. By nothing; for this is no oath wouldst swear to be believed, swear then what canst thou swear by now? . . . swear not by time to come. . . . you would swear directly, their very. *Henry VIII.* i. 3 verily, I swear, 'tis better to be lowly I swear again, I swear, that I am queen as corrupt to swear against your. . . . I swear, he is true-hearted. . . . I swear to you, I think. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2 swear the oaths now to her. . . . all lovers swear, that they will. . . . by Venus hand I swear, no man. . . . your quondam wife swears still by. . . . what did you swear you would bestow I did swear patience. You shall not the gods have heard me swear. . . . swear against objects; put armour *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3 I know you'll swear, terribly swear. . . . I'll swear, 'tis a very pretty boy. . . . *Coriolanus* i. 3 I heard him swear, were he to stand and let an oath of resolution. *Julius Caesar* i. 1 swear priests, and cowards, and men unto bad causes swear such creatures or I could make him swear the shes. *Cymbeline* i. 4 would undergo the same. I swear when a gentleman is disposed to swear still, I swear, I love you. . . . if you swear still, your recompense. . . . he swears; by Jupiter he swears. . . . if you will swear the duty behind the door. . . . and swear he'd fetch us in. . . . I swear by all the Roman gods. . . . *Titus Andron.* i. 2 to Rome I swear, if Saturnine advance and swear unto my soul to right you and swear with me, as with the wolf

SWEAR—unless thou swear to me. *Titus Andron.* v. 1 swear that he shall, and then I (rep.) . . . which by that god he swears. . . . even by my god, I swear to thee. . . . I though I swear to silence. . . . *Pericles* i. 2 I swear she's dead, and the power I swear superstitiously doth swear to the gods. . . . he swears never to wash his face. . . . iv. 4 (Gower) and swears she'll never stint. . . . iv. 4 (Gower) I durst swear it were his. . . . *Learn* i. 2 I swear, I swear, no. By Juno, I swear I will not; commit not with man's. . . . iii. 4 I swear not swear, these are my hands. . . . iv. 7 frightened, swears a prayer or two. *Romeo & Juliet* i. 4 she, I'll swear, hath corns. . . . i. 5 but swear. In faith, my lord, not I. . . . *Hamlet* i. 5 upon my sword, indeed. Swear (rep.) . . . i. 5 madam, I swear, I use no art at all. . . . ii. 2 swaggar? swear? and discourse fustian. *Othello* ii. 3 swear, 'tis better that I should be abused, beds, which they dare swear peculiar. . . . iv. 1 believed in Venice, though I should swear I come, swear it, damn thyself (rep.) . . . iv. 2 **SWEARER**—believe the swearer. *Merry Wives* ii. 2 and swearing, some fools (rep.) . . . *Macbeth* ii. 2 and make all our swearers priests. . . . *Pericles* iv. 6 **SWEARING** to gentlemen. . . . *Merry Wives* ii. 2 drinkings, and swearings, and starings. . . . v. 5 nay, let me alone for swearing. *Twelfth Night* iii. 4 swear all those swearing keep. . . . iv. 1 some other way than swearing by it. *Much Ado* iv. 1 swearing, till my very roof was. *Mer. of Venice* iii. 2 we shall have old swearing, that they knight, swearing by the sword. *As you Like it* ii. 2 swearing that we are mere usurpers. . . . iii. 1 ruffian, and a swearing Jack. *Taming of Shrew* iii. 1 swearing allegiance and the love. . . . *King John* v. 1 got with swearing—lay by. . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2 3000 swearing, some fools (rep.) . . . *Henry V.* i. 1 to swearing, and stern looks, diffused. . . . v. 2 swearing, that you withhold his. . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 4 swearing both, they prosper best. . . . *3 Henry VI.* ii. 5 those crafty swearing rascals. . . . *Troilus & Cress.* v. 4 all swearing, the Roman lady about. . . . *Coriolanus* v. 1 though you in swearing shake the *Antony & Cleo* i. 3 vows, which break themselves in swearing! . . . i. 3 must take me up for swearing. . . . *Cymbeline* ii. 1 no swearing. If you swear you will. . . . ii. 4 3000 swearing, some fools (rep.) . . . *Macbeth* ii. 2 at gaming, swearing; or about some act. . . . iii. 3 **SWEAR'ST** grace o'erboard. . . . *Tempest* v. 1 for thou swear'st to me, thou art. *As you Like it* iii. 3 what thou swear'st, against (rep.) . . . *King John* iii. 1 swear 'st thou, ungracious boy. . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 1 thou swear'st thy gods in vain. . . . *Learn* i. 1 yet, if thou swear'st, thou may'st. *Romeo & Juliet* ii. 2 **SWEAT**—without sweat or endeavour. *Tempest* ii. 1 what with the sweat, that with. *Measure for Measure* i. 1 the ploughman lost his sweat. *Mid. N. Dream* ii. 2 did make my foe to sweat. . . . *Love's L. Lost* v. 2 for wooing here, until I sweat. *Merch. of Venice* ii. 2 why sweat they under burdens? . . . iv. 1 then sweat they under burdens? . . . *As you Like it* ii. 2 where none will sweat, but for promotion. . . . iii. 3 do not your courtier's hands sweat? . . . iii. 2 as wholesome as the sweat of a man. . . . iii. 2 an angry boat, chafed with sweat. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2 sweat service, a merry go. . . . *Comedy of Errors* i. 1 here you'll sweat for't. . . . *Macbeth* iii. 1 of our armour here we sweat. . . . *King John* iii. 1 are liable, sweat in this business. . . . v. 2 sweat sweat sweat sweat sweat. . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2 that beads of sweat have stood. . . . iii. 3 I mean not to sweat extraordinarily. *2 Henry IV.* i. 2 or shall I sweat for you? If I do sweat. . . . iv. 3 Falstaff shall die of a sweat. . . . (epilogue) more frosty people sweat drops. . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 5 sweat in the eye of Phobus. . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 4 drops bloody sweat from his. . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 4 if you do sweat to put a tyrant. . . . *Richard III.* v. 3 and sweat of thousand friends. *Henry VIII.* (prol.) did almost sweat to bear. . . . ii. 1 such an agony, he sweat extremely. . . . ii. 1 then I'll sweat, and seek about. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1 I have sweat to see his honour *Timon of Athens* iii. 2 which makes me sweat with wrath. *Coriolanus* i. 4 and sweat your husband to sweat. . . . iii. 2 to make mine eyes to sweat compassion. . . . v. 3 and sweat under the business. . . . *Julius Caesar* iv. 1 if arguing make us sweat, the proof. . . . v. 1 with such sweat, that sweat. *Antony & Cleo* i. 4 he sweats, strains his young neck. *Cymbeline* i. 4 the sweat of industry would dry. . . . iii. 6 a chilling sweat o'er-runs my. *Titus Andronicus* ii. 4 at this time, we sweat, and bleed. . . . *Learn* v. 2 to grunt and sweat behind the door. . . . *Hamlet* iii. 4 in the rank sweat of an enswear'd bed. . . . iii. 4 he sweats not to overthrow you. . . . *Othello* iii. 1 **SWEATEN**—grease, that's sweat. . . . *Macbeth* iv. 1 **SWEATING**, and blowing. . . . *Merry Wives* iii. 3 and sweating with desire to see him. . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 4 here comes the sweating lord. . . . *Richard III.* iii. 1 'tis sweating labour, to bear such. *Antony & Cleo* i. 3 here's a young and sweating devil here. *Othello* iii. 4 **SWEATY**—hot, that's sweat. . . . *Henry IV.* i. 4 **SWEATY** night-caps. . . . *Julius Caesar* ii. 2 this sweaty haste doth make the night. *Hamlet* i. 2 **SWEEP**—madly sweep the sky. *Mid. N. Dream* iii. 2 care that sweep away the morning. . . . iv. 1 sweep the dust behind the door. . . . v. 2 quiet Jaques, sweep on, you fat. *As you Like it* ii. 1 power sweep him from my sight. . . . *Macbeth* iii. 5 Harry England, that sweeps through. *Henry VI.* iii. 5 like a peacock sweep along his tail. *Henry VI.* iii. 3

SWEET—it through the court. . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 3 kissed the queen, shall sweep the ground. . . . iv. 1 that must sweep the court clean. . . . iv. 7 George of Clarence sweeps along. . . . *3 Henry VI.* v. 3 what a sweep of vanity comes. . . . *Timon of Athens* i. 3 that will sweep your way for you. *Antony & Cleo* iii. 9 of love, may sweep to my revenge. . . . *Hamlet* i. 5 they must sweep my way. . . . *Hamlet* i. 5 unless we sweep them from the door. *Henry VIII.* v. 3 **SWEET**—it through the court. . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 3 **SWEET** sprites, the burden bear. *Tempest* i. 2 (song) with its sweet air. . . . i. 2 'twas a sweet marriage. . . . ii. 1 my sweet mistress weep. . . . iii. 1 but these sweet thoughts. . . . iii. 2 full of noises, sounds, and sweet airs marvellous sweet music! . . . iii. 3 no sweet aspersion shall the heavens. . . . iv. 1 sweet now, silence! Juno, sweet! *Ceres* sweet lord, you play me false. . . . v. 1 sweet glances of thy honoured. *Two Gen. of Per.* i. 1 sweet Valentine adieu! . . . i. 1 sweet Proteus, no (rep. iii. 2) . . . i. 2 yourself, sweet lady. . . . i. 2 passionate Proteus, to the sweet Julia hear sweet discourse, converse. . . . i. 3 sweet love! sweet lines! sweet life! . . . i. 3 sweet ornament that decks. . . . ii. 1 yourself, sweet lady. . . . ii. 1 the sweet benefit of time. . . . ii. 4 sweet, except not any. . . . ii. 4 forever not thyself, sweet youth. . . . ii. 5 makes sweet music with the. . . . ii. 7 sweet virtue, let my love. . . . iii. 1 she hath a sweet mouth. . . . iii. 2 with some sweet concert. . . . iii. 2 such sweet complaining grievance. . . . iii. 2 I grant, sweet love, that. . . . iii. 2 still lady, let my love. . . . iii. 2 for thy sweet mistress' sake. . . . iii. 4 despatch, sweet gentlemen. . . . iv. 2 conceive me, conceive me, sweet coz. *Merry Wives* i. 1 how now, sweet girl? . . . i. 1 the sweet woman lead us in life. . . . ii. 2 ah, sweet Anne Page! (rep.) . . . ii. 2 O sweet sir John! (rep. iv. 2) . . . iii. 3 to him, sweet Nan (rep.) . . . iii. 3 must good sweet help. . . . iii. 3 must my sweet Anna present. . . . iv. 6 o'er my ear like the sweet south. *Twelfth Night* i. 1 'tis not so sweet now. . . . i. 1 and filled, her sweet perfections. . . . i. 1 sweet kins me, sweet powers. . . . i. 1 sweet sir Andrew! . . . i. 3 for your giant, sweet lady (rep.) . . . i. 5 Nature's own sweet and cunning hand and so sweet a breath to sing. . . . ii. 3 sweet kins me, sweet powers. . . . ii. 3 very sweet and contagious, 'faith. . . . ii. 3 sweet sir Toby, be patient for. . . . ii. 4 in the sweet pangs of it, remember me not a flower, not a flower sweet. . . . ii. 4 (song) still lady, let my love. . . . iii. 2 sweet lady, ho, ho. . . . iii. 4 we do know the sweet Roman hand pardon me, sweet one, even for. . . . iii. 4 meantime, sweet heart, we will not. . . . iii. 4 still up you lady to sweet love. *For Measure* i. 1 sweet sister, let me live. . . . iii. 1 that's better to sweet end. . . . iv. 6 sweet Isabel, take my part (rep.) . . . v. 1 of sweet Benedick my god give me. . . . *Much Ado* ii. 3 she's an excellent sweet lady. . . . iii. 1 of the false sweet bait that we. . . . iii. 1 the sweet youth in his love. . . . iii. 2 sweet Hero (rep. iv. 1 & v. 1) . . . iii. 2 sweet primrose, let my love. . . . iii. 2 if this sweet lady lie not guiltless here what offence, sweet Beatrice? (rep.) . . . iv. 1 a sweet gallant, surely! . . . v. 1 you have killed a sweet lady (rep.) . . . v. 1 sweet prince, let me go no further to pray thee, sweet mistress Margaret. . . . v. 2 sweet Beatrice, wouldst thou come. . . . v. 2 why then she's mine: sweet, let me see relent sweet Hermia. . . . *Mid. N. Dream* i. 1 and she, sweet lady, wotes. . . . i. 1 your tongue's sweet air more tuneable catch your tongue's sweet melody. . . . i. 1 of their council sweat [Col. swelled] . . . i. 1 farewell, sweet playfellow. . . . i. 1 I never shall see you. . . . i. 1 hobgoblin call you, and sweet Puck chaplet of sweet summer buds is. . . . ii. 2 sweet musk-rocks, and with eglantine a sweet Athenian is in love. . . . ii. 5 sweet primrose, let my love. . . . iii. 2 (song) take the sense, sweet, of my innocence sweet friend; thy love ne'er alter (rep.) . . . iii. 3 though thou kill me, sweet Demetrius through fire I will, for thy sweet sake deserve a sweet love from Demetrius odious savours sweet (rep.) . . . iii. 1 left sweet Pyramus translated there hold the sweet jest up. . . . iii. 2 sweet, do not scorn her so. . . . iii. 2 who's change is the sweet love? . . . iii. 2 some music, my sweet love! (rep.) . . . iv. 1 good hay, sweet hay, hath no fellow the woodbine, the sweet honey-suckle sweet thou! this sweet night! . . . iv. 1 seeing sweet savours for the heavenly wake you, my sweet queen. . . . iv. 1 he is a very paramour, for a sweet voice O sweet belly Bottom! (rep.) . . . iv. 2 O sweet belly, let my love. . . . iv. 2 to hear them say, 'tis a sweet love. . . . iv. 2 why, gentle sweet, you shall see. . . . v. 1 trust me, sweet, out of this silence. . . . v. 1 anon comes Pyramus, sweet youth. . . . v. 3

SWEET, O lovely lady (rep.) . . . *Mid. N's Dream*, v. 1
 sweet moon, I thank thee for thy . . . v. 1
 with those sweet eyes (rep.) . . . v. 1
 sweet friends, to bed . . . v. 1
 though this palace, with sweet peace . . . v. 2
 sweet lord, and why? . . . *L. Loe's*, i. 1
 for thy more sweet understanding . . . i. 1
 by thy sweet grace's officer . . . i. 1
 at the least of thy sweet notice . . . i. 1 (letter)
 sweet sweet Hercules . . . i. 2
 and sweet my child, let them be . . . i. 2
 sweet invocation of a child . . . i. 2
 so sweet and voluble is his discourse . . . ii. 1
 sweet health and fair desires consort . . . ii. 1
 she is a most sweet lady (rep.) . . . ii. 1
 sweet air, go, tenderness of years . . . ii. 1
 sweet smoke of rhetoric . . . iii. 1
 by thy favour, sweet welkin . . . iii. 1
 by my sweet soul, I mean, setting . . . iii. 1
 my sweet ounce of man's flesh . . . iii. 1
 O sweet guardian! (rep.) . . . iii. 1
 here sweet, put up this . . . iv. 1
 in my troth most sweet jests! . . . iv. 1
 of mine, and sweet fire . . . iv. 2
 up and go, my . . . iv. 2
 sweet clown, sweeter fool, sweeter . . . iv. 3
 proceed sweet Cupid . . . iv. 3
 sweet a kiss the golden sun gives not . . . iv. 3 (ver.)
 sweet leaves, abide for me . . . iv. 3
 in love, I hope you'll follow me . . . iv. 3
 O sweet Maria, empress of my love! . . . iv. 3
 let her out in saucers: sweet misprison! . . . iv. 3
 youth so apt to pluck a sweet . . . iv. 3 (verses)
 and Ethiopians of their sweet complexion . . . iv. 3
 as sweet, and musical, as bright . . . iv. 3
 a sweet touch, a quick venew of wit . . . v. 1
 at your sweet pleasure (rep.) . . . v. 1
 we pulled, chose, sweet and apt . . . v. 1
 but sweet heart, let that pass (rep.) . . . v. 1
 the princess, sweet chuck . . . v. 1
 that the curate, and your sweet self . . . v. 1
 sweet hearts, we shall be rich (rep.) . . . v. 2
 sweet take thou, sweet . . . v. 2
 one sweet word with these . . . v. 2
 there's half a dozen sweets (rep.) . . . v. 2
 let it not be sweet . . . v. 2
 with your sweet breaths puffed out . . . v. 2
 now like sweet roses in this summer . . . v. 2
 their damask sweet commixture shown . . . v. 2
 the ladies call him, sweet . . . v. 2
 a blister on his sweet tongue . . . v. 2
 all hail, sweet madam (rep.) . . . v. 2
 for gentle sweet, your wit makes . . . v. 2
 of thy royal sweet breath as . . . v. 2
 my fair, sweet, honey monarch . . . v. 2
 the legs of this sweet lass of France . . . v. 2
 so, and adieu, sweet Jude! . . . v. 2
 sweet lord Longaville . . . v. 2
 the sweet war-man of this . . . v. 2
 sweet royalty, bestow on me . . . v. 2
 adore thy sweet grace's slipper . . . v. 2
 sweet bloods, I both may and will . . . v. 2
 therefore, my sweet love . . . v. 2
 sweet majesty, vouchsafe me . . . v. 2
 for her sweet love three years' . . . v. 2
 you would be, sweet madam . . . *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 most beautiful Pagan, most sweet Jew . . . ii. 3
 sweet friends, pray patience . . . ii. 6
 so are you, sweet, even in the lovely . . . ii. 9
 sweet, adieu! I'll keep my oath . . . ii. 9
 in April never came so sweet . . . ii. 9
 so sweet a bar, should under (rep.) . . . ii. 2
 sweet Portia, I scorn me . . . ii. 2
 sweet Bassanio, my ships have . . . ii. 2
 good sweet, say thy opinion . . . iii. 5
 when the sweet wind did gently kiss . . . iii. 5
 sweet soul, let's in . . . v. 1
 sweet sweet the sweet . . . v. 1
 become the touches of sweet harmony . . . v. 1
 never merry, when I hear sweet music . . . v. 1
 by the sweet power of music . . . v. 1
 not moved with concord of sweet sounds . . . v. 1
 sweet Portia, if you did know to whom . . . v. 1
 that should I say, sweet lady? (rep.) . . . v. 1
 sweet doctor, you shall be my . . . v. 1
 sweet masters, be patient . . . *As you Like It*, i. 1
 I pray thee, Rosalind, sweet my coz . . . i. 2
 therefore, my sweet girl? . . . i. 3
 may we part, sweet girl? . . . i. 3
 made this life more sweet than that . . . ii. 1
 sweet are the uses of adversity . . . ii. 1
 into so quiet and so sweet a style . . . ii. 1
 sweet sweet my . . . ii. 5 (song)
 unto the sweet bird's throat . . . ii. 5 (song)
 I must speak. Sweet, say on . . . iii. 2
 come, sweet Audrey . . . iii. 2
 not—O sweet Oliver . . . iii. 3
 sweet Phoebe, I scorn me (rep.) . . . v. 3
 sweet youth, I pray you chide . . . v. 3
 ay, sweet Rosalind . . . iv. 1
 the food of sweet and bitter fancy . . . iv. 3
 Ganymede! sweet Ganymede! . . . iv. 3
 sweet lovers love the spring . . . v. 3 (song)
 good faces, or sweet breathe, will . . . (epilogue)
 line and trick of his sweet favour . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 his faith, his sweet disaster . . . i. 1
 O my sweet lord, that you will . . . ii. 1
 sweet monsieur Perot . . . ii. 1
 sweet practitioner, thy physic I will try . . . ii. 1
 is strewn with sweets . . . ii. 4
 when your sweet self was got . . . iv. 2
 by love's own sweet constraint . . . iv. 2
 a wife, and so sweet a lady . . . iv. 3
 they cannot be too sweet for the king's . . . iv. 3
 that can such sweet use make of . . . iv. 4
 and be as sweet as sharp . . . iv. 4
 be this sweet Helen's knell . . . v. 3
 Helen that's dead, was a sweet . . . v. 3
 she told me in a sweet verbal brief . . . v. 3

SWEET—more welcome is the sweet . . . *All's Well*, v. 3
 wrapped in sweet clothes . . . *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1 (ind.)
 sweet wood to make the lodging sweet . . . i. 1 (ind.)
 I smell sweet savours . . . 2 (ind.)
 to suck the sweets of sweet philosophy . . . i. 1
 I have a beauty in my face . . . i. 1
 I saw sweet beauty in her face . . . i. 1
 and sweet was all I saw in her . . . i. 1
 and tell me now, sweet friend . . . i. 2
 yet sweet as spring-time flowers . . . ii. 1
 good sweet Kate, be merry (rep.) . . . ii. 1
 farewell, sweet masters, both . . . ii. 1
 and marry sweet Bianca (rep.) . . . ii. 2
 most patient, sweet, and virtuous wife . . . ii. 2
 fear not, sweet wench, they shall . . . ii. 2
 while you, sweet dear, prove mistress . . . iv. 1
 sure, sweet Kate (rep. iv. 5 and v. 1) . . . iv. 3
 fair, and fresh, and sweet, whither away . . . iv. 5
 pardon, sweet father (rep.) . . . v. 1
 O sweet Paulina, make me to think . . . v. 2
 what not, that's sweet and happy . . . v. 2
 sweet villain! most dearest! . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 why, my sweet lord? You'll kiss me . . . ii. 1
 the air most sweet; fertile the tale . . . ii. 1
 then comes in the sweet of the year . . . iv. 2 (song)
 the sweet birds, O how they . . . iv. 2 (song)
 a foot-man, sweet sir (rep.) . . . iv. 2
 you see, sweet maid, we marry . . . iv. 3
 as my sweet friend, to strew him . . . iv. 3
 when you see sweet I'd have . . . iv. 3
 gloves, as sweet as damask roses . . . iv. 3
 tawdry lace, and a pair of sweet gloves . . . iv. 3
 with a sweet fellow to't? . . . v. 1
 O sweet Paulina, make me to think . . . v. 3
 has a taste as sweet as any . . . v. 3
 mistress hath thy sweet aspects . . . *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 1
 look sweet, speak fair, become . . . iii. 2
 sweet breath of flattery conquers (rep.) . . . iii. 2
 train me not, sweet mermaid . . . iii. 2
 as good to wink, sweet love . . . iii. 2
 and my sweet hope's aim . . . iii. 2
 call thyself, sister, sweet, for I . . . iii. 2
 the purse; sweet now, make haste . . . iv. 2
 sweet sweetest hand, with sweet . . . v. 1
 justice, sweet prince, against . . . v. 1
 sweet remembrance! now, good . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 sweet bodements! good! rebellious . . . iv. 1
 I should pour the sweet milk of . . . iv. 3
 some sweet oblivion antidote . . . iv. 3
 I, sweet sir, at yours . . . *King John*, i. 1
 to deliver sweet, sweet poison . . . i. 1
 but a calf's skin, most sweet lout . . . iii. 1
 hath spoiled the sweet world's taste . . . iii. 4
 corruption of a sweet life to death . . . iv. 1
 before this ruin of sweet life . . . iv. 3
 for his sweet life's loss . . . iv. 3
 stealing that sweet breath which . . . iv. 3
 to seek sweet safety out in vaults . . . v. 2
 my sweet, sweet, sweet . . . v. 2
 happily may your sweet self . . . v. 7
 to make the end most sweet . . . *Richard II.*, i. 3
 draws the sweet infant breath . . . i. 3
 things sweet to taste, prove in . . . i. 3
 English ground, sweet as the soil . . . ii. 1
 as the last taste of sweets, is . . . ii. 1
 so sweet a guest as my sweet Richard . . . ii. 2
 so your sweet majesty, looking awry . . . ii. 2
 to hard way sweet and delectable . . . ii. 3
 nor will thy sweet comfort . . . ii. 3
 sweet love, I see, changing his . . . ii. 3
 of that sweet way I was in to . . . ii. 3
 sweet peace conduct his sweet soul . . . iv. 1
 I am sworn to your dominion . . . iv. 1
 she came adorned like sweet May . . . v. 1
 sweet York, sweet husband (rep. v. 3) . . . v. 2
 is short, but not so short as sweet . . . v. 3
 how our sweet music is, when . . . v. 5
 sweet music is such art . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 I pray thee, sweet wag (rep.) . . . i. 1
 of the tavern a most sweet wench? . . . i. 2
 a most sweet robe of durance? . . . i. 2
 rascalliest—sweet young prince . . . i. 2
 good-morrow, sweet Hal! what says . . . i. 2
 now, my good sweet honey lord . . . i. 2
 and smell so sweet, and talk so like . . . i. 3
 Richard, that sweet lovely rose . . . i. 3
 tell me, sweet lord, what is't that . . . ii. 3
 but, sweet Ned,—do sweeten which . . . ii. 3
 O my sweet Harry, says she, how . . . ii. 3
 that melted at the sweet tale . . . ii. 4
 how now my sweet creature of bombast? . . . ii. 4
 weep not, sweet queen, for trickling . . . ii. 4
 for your fair sweet face . . . ii. 4
 makes Welsh as sweet as ditties . . . ii. 4
 O my sweet beef, I must still be . . . iii. 3
 now remains a sweet reversion . . . iv. 1
 England did never owe so sweet a hope . . . v. 2
 I will take it as a sweet disgrace . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 sweet earl, divorce not wisdom . . . i. 1
 I thank you pretty sweet wit for it . . . i. 2
 alas, sweet wife, my honour . . . i. 2
 had my sweet Harry had but . . . ii. 3
 my lords; sweet prince, speak low . . . ii. 3
 sweet knight, I kiss thy neif (rep. v. 3) . . . ii. 3
 ah, you sweet little rogue, you! . . . ii. 4
 the Lord bless that sweet face of thine! . . . ii. 4
 well, sweet Jack, I'll be wise, sweet . . . ii. 4
 my lords; sweet prince, speak low . . . iv. 4
 half so deeply sweet, as he . . . iv. 4
 from every flower the virtuous sweets . . . iv. 4
 sweet princes, what I did, I did in . . . v. 2
 sweet sir, sit; I'll be wise, sweet . . . v. 3
 now comes in the sweet of the night . . . v. 3
 O sweet Pistol: away, Bardolph . . . v. 3
 God save thee, my sweet boy! . . . v. 5
 steal his sweet and honeyed sentences . . . *Henry V.*, i. 1
 sweet men, come to him . . . ii. 2
 the sweet made of your government . . . ii. 2
 use lenity, sweet chuck! . . . iii. 2

SWEET—and sweet majesty . . . *Henry V.*, iv. (cho.)
 Instead of homage sweet, but poisoned . . . iv. 1
 a peaceful and a sweet retire from . . . iv. 3
 tarry, sweet soul, for mine . . . iv. 6
 the pretty and sweet manner of it . . . iv. 6
 christian-like accord in their sweet . . . v. 2
 sweet enlargement doth dismiss . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 5
 declare, sweet Helen, I love York's . . . ii. 5
 sweet king! the bishop hath . . . ii. 5
 for, sweet prince (rep. iv. 1) . . . iii. 1
 employ thee then, sweet virgin . . . iii. 3
 forgive me, country, and sweet . . . iii. 3
 and this is mine; sweet Henry . . . iv. 1
 thy life to me is sweet; if thou . . . iv. 3
 sweet madam, give me hearing (rep.) . . . v. 3
 happy for so sweet a child . . . v. 3
 with whose sweet smell the air . . . v. 4
 with sweet rehearsal of my morning's . . . i. 2
 my Humphrey, my sweet duke . . . i. 2
 sweet aunt, be quiet; I was against . . . i. 3
 sweet York, begin; and if you claim . . . i. 3
 good York; sweet Somerset, be still . . . ii. 2
 enough, sweet Suffolk (rep.) . . . ii. 2
 and then it lived in sweet Elysium . . . ii. 2
 a slave, murdered sweet prince . . . iv. 1
 sweet is the country, because full . . . iv. 1
 sweet Warwick (rep. ii. 6) . . . *3Merry VI.*, i. 1
 sweet father, do so; set on your . . . i. 1
 pardon me, sweet son; the earl of . . . i. 1
 how sweet a thing sweet . . . i. 2
 sweet Clifford, hear me (rep.) . . . i. 2
 tears are my sweet Rutland's obsequies . . . i. 4
 dipp't in blood of my sweet boy . . . i. 4
 blood of sweet young Rutland . . . ii. 1
 sweet duke of York, do propitiate . . . ii. 1
 give sweet passage to my sinful soul . . . ii. 3
 sweet lords, farewell (rep. iv. 8) . . . ii. 3
 how sweet! how lovely! gives not . . . ii. 5
 sweet boy, shall I give thee . . . ii. 5
 with thee, good sweet Euxine . . . ii. 5
 sweet widow, by my state I swear . . . ii. 2
 and with sweet ladies with my . . . ii. 2
 sweet Oxford (rep. v. 4) . . . iv. 2
 if thou be there, sweet brother . . . v. 2
 sweet rest his soul! fly, lords . . . v. 2
 meet with joy in sweet Jerusalem . . . v. 5
 O Ned, sweet Ned! speak to thy . . . v. 5
 how sweet a plant have you . . . v. 5
 you have rid this sweet . . . v. 5
 sweet Clarence, do thou do it . . . v. 6
 hapless maid to one sweet bird . . . v. 6
 seared the wings of my sweet boy . . . v. 6
 upon the lips of this sweet babe . . . v. 7
 sweet saint, for charity . . . *Richard III.*, i. 2
 live one hour in your sweet bosom . . . i. 2
 never came poison from so sweet a place . . . i. 2
 thine eyes, sweet lady, have infected . . . i. 2
 could never learn sweet soothing word . . . i. 2
 the golden prime of this sweet prince . . . ii. 4
 because sweet flowers are slow . . . ii. 4
 welcome, sweet prince (rep.) . . . iii. 1
 so sweet is zealous contemplation . . . iii. 7
 all them again, sweet peace, accept . . . iii. 7
 and my sweet sleep's disturbers . . . iv. 2
 thou sing'st sweet music; hark . . . iv. 2
 the most replenished sweet work . . . iv. 3
 flowers, new-appearing sweet . . . iv. 4
 if Harry died, and my sweet . . . iv. 4
 that thy two sweet sons smothered . . . iv. 4
 sap from her sweet brother's body . . . iv. 4
 acquaint the princess with the sweet . . . iv. 4
 long fair lady, as sweet as last? . . . iv. 4
 sweet Blunt, make some good means . . . iv. 4
 ample interchange of sweet discourse . . . v. 3
 they are a sweet society of fair ones . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 4
 sweet ladies, will it please you sit? (rep.) . . . i. 4
 sweet partner, sweet peace, accept . . . i. 4
 make of your prayers one sweet sacrifice . . . i. 4
 to leave so sweet a bedfellow? . . . ii. 3
 than 'tis sweet at first to acquire . . . ii. 3
 rare qualities, sweet gentleness . . . ii. 4
 in sweet music is such art . . . *Hi. I* (song)
 that sweet aspect of princes . . . ii. 2
 that sought him, sweet as summer . . . iv. 2
 sweet lady, does deserve our better . . . v. 1
 sweet Pandarus,—pray you, speak *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 1
 good niece, do; sweet niece Cressida . . . i. 2
 ever knew love got so sweet, as when . . . i. 2
 beaunted on your sweet delights . . . ii. 2
 thou art of sweet composure . . . ii. 3
 for thy pleasure, sweet queen (rep.) . . . iii. 1
 make a sweet lady, and a sweet choice . . . iii. 1
 by my troth, sweet lord (rep.) . . . iii. 1
 sweet Helen, I must woo you . . . iii. 1
 sweet, above thought I love you . . . iii. 2
 the imaginary relief is so sweet . . . iii. 2
 build there, carpenter; the air is sweet . . . v. 2
 spies my sweet lady in . . . iii. 2
 sweet, bid me hold my tongue . . . iii. 2
 albeit sweet music issues thence . . . iii. 2
 now leave, sweet Cressida . . . iii. 3
 sweet, rouse yourself . . . iii. 3
 sweet Patroclus (rep. v. 1) . . . iii. 3
 then, sweet my lord, I'll call . . . iv. 2
 tell me, sweet uncle, what's . . . iv. 2
 so near me, as the sweet . . . iv. 2
 ah, sweet ducks! . . . iv. 4
 welcome to the Greeks, sweet lady (rep.) . . . iv. 5
 shall I, sweet lord, be bound to you . . . iv. 5
 but still, sweet love is food for . . . iv. 5
 sweet Menelaus . . . *Hi. I* (rep.)
 sweet sir, you honour me . . . v. 1
 now, my sweet guardian! . . . v. 2
 sweet honey Greek (rep.) . . . v. 2
 of sally, for the heavens, sweet brother . . . v. 3
 us, sweet Hector . . . v. 3
 sweet honey and sweet notes together . . . v. 1
 'mongst these sweet knaves . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1

SWEET—resemble sweet instruments, *Tim. of Ath.* i. 2
 pardon him, sweet Tyndarra i. 2
 proceeded the sweet degrees i. 3
 O thou sweet king, which is their poison
 good-day to you Sweet madam *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 come, good sweet lady i. 3
 O my sweet lady, pardon i. 3
 most sweet voices! (rep.) i. 3
 not lick the sweet which is their poison
 I pry thee now, sweet son i. 3
 come, my sweet wife, my dearest i. 4
 long as my exile, sweet as my revenge!
 sweet words, low-crooked courtiers, *Jud. Casar*, i. 3
 good friends, sweet friends, let me not
 show you sweet Casar's wounds i. 3
 sweet Alexas, most anything *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 that cannot go, sweet Isis, I beseech
 most sweet queen—Nay, pray you i. 2
 no, sweet Octavia, you shall hear i. 2
 you have heard on't, sweet? i. 3
 melt their sweets on blossoming Casar
 report to him your sweet dependency
 as sweet as balm, as soft as air i. 2
 sweet sovereign, leave us to ourselves, *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 of leigers for her sweet i. 6
 I dedicate myself to your sweet pleasure
 a wonderful sweet air, with admirable
 my lady sweet, arise ii. 3 (song)
 your sweet hand. Good-morrow, sir
 a second night of such sweet shortness
 the sweet view which is their poison
 poor tributary rivers as sweet fish i. 4
 not wagging his sweet head? i. 2
 in fresh cups, sweet beds, sweet words i. 2
 from her his dearest one, sweet Imogen?
 more sweet than sweet i. 2
 that sweet rosy lad who died v. 5
 sweet cell of virtue and nobility *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 sweet mercy is nobility's true badge
 thanks, sweet Lavinia i. 2
 there lie thy bones, sweet Mutius i. 2
 and at my suit, sweet, pardon what
 come, come, sweet emperor (rep.) i. 2
 not be denied: sweet heart, look back
 and so, repose, sweet sweet i. 2
 under thy sweet shade, Aaron i. 2
 and horns, and sweet melodious birds
 ah my sweet Moor, sweeter to me i. 2
 sweet lords, entreat her hear me i. 2
 so should I ray sweet of sweet i. 2
 sweet huntman *Basianus* 'tis ii. 4 (letter)
 call for sweet water, wash thy hands
 those sweet ornaments, whose i. 2
 which that sweet tongue hath made i. 2
 my soul's sweet blood will make, array
 like a sweet melodious bird (rep.) i. 2
 sweet father, cease your tears (rep.) i. 2
 that gives sweet tidings of i. 2
 bear thou my hand, sweet wench i. 2
 alas, sweet aunt, our best i. 2
 sweet poetry, and Tully's Orator i. 2
 thus surprised, sweet girl (rep.) i. 2
 sit down, sweet niece i. 2
 sweet boy, the sweet blood i. 2
 sweet blowse, you are a beautiful i. 2
 sweet scrolls to fly about i. 2
 with words more sweet, and yet i. 2
 now, sweet emperor, be blithe again
 so sweet a dew i. 2
 O sweet Revenge, now do I come (rep.) i. 2
 both her sweet hands, her tongue i. 2
 to make's entrance more sweet *Pericles*, i. 2
 for your sweet music this last night i. 2
 O your sweet heart, my sweet i. 2
 I'll leave you, my sweet lady i. 2
 with her sweet harmony and other i. 2
 bitter fool and a sweet fool (rep.) *Lea*, i. 2
 if your sweet away all obedience i. 2
 set not thy sweet will make, array i. 2
 broke them in the sweet face of heaven i. 2
 farewell, sweet lord, and sister i. 2
 bless thy sweet eyes, they bleed i. 2
 give the word. Sweet marjoram i. 2
 now, sweet lord, you know the goodness
 he can spread his sweet leaves. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 a choking gall, and a preserving sweet
 seeming sweet, convert to bitter gall i. 2
 steal love's sweet bait from i. 2
 extremes with extremes i. 2
 by any other name would smell as sweet i. 2
 look thou but sweet, and I am proof i. 2
 sweet, good-night, this bud of love i. 2
 as sweet repose i. 2
 O sweet Montague, be true i. 2
 too flattering sweet to be substantial
 how silver sweet sound lovers' tongues
 my sweet [Cot.-dear, Knt.-madam] i. 2
 sweet, so would I yet I should kiss i. 2
 parting is such sweet sorrow, that I i. 2
 sleep and peace, so sweet to rest! i. 2
 early tongue to sweet salutes me? i. 2
 well served in to a sweet goose? i. 2
 would bandy her sweet i. 2
 now, good sweet nurse (rep.) i. 2
 thou shamest the music of sweet news
 O sweet Juliet, thy beauty hath made
 mortal paradise of such sweet flesh? i. 2
 adversity's sweet mask i. 2
 bid my sweet prepare to chide i. 2
 say, the lark makes sweet division i. 2
 shall serve for sweet discourses in our
 sweet my mother, cast me not away! i. 2
 live an unstained life with my sweet love
 because silver hath a sweet sound i. 2
 how sweet is love itself possessed i. 2
 sweet flower with flowers I strew i. 2
 sweet tomb [Cot. Knt.-wail] i. 2
 [Cot. Knt.] sweet I rather nightly will dew
 'tis sweet and commendable in your *Hamlet*, i. 2

SWEET—permanent, sweet, not lasting *Hamlet*, i. 3
 as when some sweet, and by very much i. 2
 sweet Gortruud, leave us too i. 2
 words of so sweet breath composed i. 2
 O, help him, you sweet heavens! i. 2
 like sweet bells jangled, out of tune i. 2
 were, sweet lord, at your service i. 2
 sweet, leave me here awhile i. 2
 rain enough in the sweet heavens i. 2
 sweet religion makes a rhapsody of i. 2
 in mine ears; no more, sweet Hamlet! i. 2
 O his most sweet, when in one line i. 2
 alas, sweet lady, what imports this song? i. 2
 larded all with sweet flowers iv. 5 (song)
 good-night, sweet ladies i. 2
 dear maid, kind sister, sweet maid iv. 5 (song)
 for bonny sweet Robin is all my joy iv. 5 (song)
 what noise? how now, sweet queen? i. 2
 methought it was very sweet v. 1 (song)
 good-morrow, sweet lord! how dost thou i. 2
 sweets to the sweet: farewell! i. 2
 sweet lord, if your lordship were at leisure
 good-night, sweet prince; and flights of i. 2
 O my sweet, I prattle out of fashion *Othello*, i. 3
 so you justice i. 3
 no, no, sweet Desdemona (rep.) i. 3
 the sooner, sweet, for you i. 3
 ever medicine thee to that sweet sleep i. 3
 tasted her sweet body, so I have i. 3
 O sweet creature! when thou kissest me i. 3
 I faith, sweet love, I was coming i. 3
 sweet Bianca, take me this (rep. iv. 1) i. 3
 I know not, sweet [Knt.-neither] i. 3
 a fair woman! a sweet woman! i. 3
 now, sweet Othello, Devil i. 3
 smell'st so sweet, that the sense aches at i. 3
 he that is yours, sweet lady. I have none i. 3
 their palates both for sweet and sour i. 3
 O my dear Cassio! sweet Cassio! i. 3
 so sweet was ne'er so fatal i. 3
 sweet soul, take heed, take heed of pejury i. 3
 and sweet revenge grows harsh i. 3
 sweet Desdemona! O sweet mistress i. 3
 SWEETEN—the fact of sweetening *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 of Arabia will not sweeten this little *Macbeth*, v. 1
 to sweeten which name of Ned *Henry IV.* i. 4
 sweeten the bitter mock you sent *Henry IV.* i. 4
 nor sweeten talk, nor play at *Troilus & Cress.* i. 4
 I'll sweeten thy soul *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 to sweeten my imagination *Lea*, i. 6
 sweeten with thy breath this *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 6
 SWEETENED with the hope *Richard III.* i. 3
 SWEETENER—as a sweetener friend, *Two Gen. of Per.* i. 6
 shall thereby be the best *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 sweet clown, sweeter fool *Love's L. Lost*, i. 3
 it sounds much sweeter than by *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 softer and sweeter than *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
 for she is sweeter than peace itself i. 2
 and sweeter than the bells i. 2
 sweeter than the lids of Juno's eyes, *Winter's T.* i. 3
 to make society the sweeter welcome, *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 the hawthorn bush a sweeter shade, *Henry IV.* i. 5
 a sweeter and a lovelier gentleman, *Richard III.* i. 4
 to enter to you that has sharper, *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 Moor, sweeter to me than life *Titus Andron.* i. 3
 last is true, the sweeter rest was, *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 O the world hath not a sweeter creature i. 2
 SWEETEST—the fact of sweetest *Henry IV.* i. 1
 she is the sweetest lady that ever I *Much Ado*, i. 1
 as a surfeit of the sweetest things, *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 3
 sweeter fool, sweeter lady! *Love's L. Lost*, i. 3
 with sweetest touches pierce *Merch. of Venice*, v. 1
 sweeter not hath, so sweet as you, *As You Like It*, ii. 2 (ver.)
 he that sweetest rose will find iii. 2 (ver.)
 my sweetest [Cot.-sweet] son? *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 the queen, the sweetest, dearest, *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 destroyed the sweetest companion i. 2
 o sweetest, is sweetest *Richard III.* i. 1
 now comes in the sweetest moon *Henry IV.* i. 4
 lulled with sounds of sweetest melody? i. 2
 their sweetest shade, a grove of *Henry IV.* i. 1
 the sweetest sleep, and fairest *Richard III.* v. 3
 thou hast the sweetest face I ever, *Henry IV.* i. 1
 sweetest, fairest, as I my poor *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 O sweetest, fairest! my brother i. 2
 though they feed on sweetest flowers *Pericles*, i. 1
 the fairest, sweetest, and best iv. 4 (Gower)
 my mistress is the sweetest lady, *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 the sweetest honey is loathsome in his i. 2
 upon the sweetest flower of all the field i. 2
 fares my Kate? who's sweetest? *Othello*, i. 2
 SWEET-FACED man *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 I am a sweet-faced youth *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 SWEETHEART? Who's at home, *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 Page is come with me, sweetheart v. 5
 therefore, sweetheart, *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 ay, sweetheart, and I'll come to thee i. 2
 what is the matter sweetheart? (rep.), *All's Well*, ii. 3
 take your sweetheart's hat *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 I faith, sweetheart, methinks now *Henry IV.* i. 4
 and, sweetheart, lie thou here *Henry IV.* i. 4
 sweetheart, I were unwomanly *Henry IV.* i. 4
 Tray, Blanch, and Sweetheart *Lea*, iii. 6
 sweetheart! why, bride! *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 SWEETING—pretty sweetening, *Twelfth Night*, i. 3 (song)
 fares my Kate? who's sweetest? *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 ay, marry, sweetening, if we could *Henry IV.* i. 3
 thy wit is a very bitter sweetening, *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 all's well now, sweetening; come away *Othello*, ii. 3
 SWEETLY—upon us here most sweetly, *Tempest*, ii. 1
 smelling so sweetly, (as music) *Merry Wives*, i. 2
 so sweetly were forsworn, *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1 (song)
 how sweetly do you minister to love, *Much Ado*, i. 1
 and look sweetly, and say nothing i. 1
 shall sweetly creep into his i. 1
 when long ago *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 and how most sweetly a'll swear! i. 1

SWEETLY—are sweetly varied *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 the crow doth sing as sweetly *Merch. of Venice*, v. 1
 my conversion so sweetly tastes, *As You Like It*, iv. 3
 lives sweetly where she doth *As You Like It*, iv. 3
 which secure as sweetly as a night *All's Well*, i. 3
 all aimfully and sweetly recommends *Macbeth*, i. 6
 speak sweetly, man, although thy *Richard III.* i. 2
 that erst brought sweetly forth *Henry IV.* i. 2
 words sweetly placed, and modestly *Henry IV.* i. 2
 that tender spray did sweetly spring i. 2
 sweetly in force unto her fair life, *Richard III.* i. 4
 sweetly, in all the rest showed *Henry IV.* i. 1
 your gifts, and sweetly i. 1
 more sweetly in great Casar's ear, *Julius Casar*, iii. 1
 it smells most sweetly in my sense *Pericles*, iii. 2
 O trespass sweetly urged! *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 SWEET-MARJORAM of the salad, *All's Well*, i. 5
 SWEET-MAIDS; messengers of light, *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 3
 all sweet-meats tainted are *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 SWEETNESS—sauce sweetness, *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 to loathe the taste of sweetness *Henry IV.* i. 2
 infected the sweetness of affiance! *Henry IV.* i. 2
 tuned too sharp in sweetness *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 and crown me with their sweetness *Pericles*, v. 3
 our lives sweetness! that with the pain *Lea*, v. 3
 SWEET-SAVOURED in thy, *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 SWEET-SUGGESTING love, *Two Gen. of Per.* i. 6
 SWEET—understanding, *Henry IV.* i. 2
 for the water swells a man *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 was wont to swell, like round, *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 the tears that swell in me, *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3 (ver.)
 where great additions swell *All's Well*, i. 5
 Foxlinses had as much the height of tide *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 seemed to come, discomfort swells *Macbeth*, i. 2
 above his limits swells the rage *Richard III.* i. 2
 that swells with silence in the tortured i. 2
 or swell my thoughts to any strain, *Henry IV.* i. 4
 and swell so much the height of tide *Henry IV.* i. 4
 the water swell before a boisterous, *Richard III.* i. 3
 they swell, and grow as terrible *Henry IV.* i. 1
 unless it swell past hiding *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 not to swell our spirit *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 why they swell as the high tide *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 seen the ambitious ocean swell *Julius Casar*, i. 1
 swell, billow; and swim, bark! i. 1
 the silken tackle swell with *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 the higher Nitus swells, the more i. 2
 stand upon the swell, fail the tide *Henry IV.* i. 7
 here no envy swells, here grow no, *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 the ocean swells not so as Aaron i. 2
 how this mother swell up toward *Lea*, iii. 4
 or swell the curled waters upon *Henry IV.* i. 1
 well his sail with thine own power, *Othello*, ii. 4
 swell, boom, with thy freight, for 'tis of i. 3
 SWELLED—I had been swelled! *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 [Cot.] of their counsel swelled *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 the tide swelled up into his belt, *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and Cybele swelled above the banks, *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 which swelled so much, that it did i. 1
 made barren the swelled boast of him v. 5
 SWELLING evil of my *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 showing a more swelling plot, *Merch. of Venice*, i. 4
 as the swelling flood, *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 to the swelling act of the imperial *Macbeth*, i. 3
 did never float upon the swelling tide, *King John*, ii. 1
 the swelling danger of your settled, *Richard III.* i. 1
 down from these swells, his fever, *Henry IV.* i. 1
 to behold the swelling scene! *Henry IV.* i. 1 (chorus)
 comes swelling like a turkey-cock (rep.) i. 1
 malice of thy swelling heart *Henry IV.* i. 1
 hath allayed their swelling griefs *Henry IV.* i. 8
 swelling wronged their swelling griefs *Henry IV.* i. 8
 swelling of the heart and exercise, *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 appear by external swelling *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 ten thousand swelling tows *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 malice of my swelling heart! i. 3
 noble swelling spirits, *Othello*, ii. 4
 SWELLED thou, proud heart? *Richard III.* i. 3
 SWELTERED venom sleeping got *Macbeth*, i. 1
 SWENO, the Norway's king i. 2
 SWEPT—cobwebs swept *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 thus have we swept suspicion from *Henry IV.* i. 7
 SWERVED not from the smallest, *Lea*, for *Meas.* i. 2
 that ever made eye averse *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 or sware a hair from truth, *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 but alas, I sware; my dream *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 SWERVING with the blood *Henry IV.* i. 1
 most unobscure swerving, *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 9
 SWIFT—this swift business I must *Tempest*, i. 2
 by the swift course of time *Two Gen. of Perona*, i. 3
 to make my purpose swift i. 6
 you for his swift assassin, *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 for a swift return i. 3
 it was the swift celerity of his death i. 1
 having so swift and excellent a wit, *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 swift as a shadow, short as any, *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 for night's swift dragons out i. 2
 as swift as lead, sir *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 you are too swift, sir, to say so i. 1
 courses as swift as thought in every i. 3
 can look as swift as yours, *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
 extreme verge of the swift foot, *Anyon Like It*, ii. 1
 and why not the swift foot of time? i. 2
 he is very swift and sententious v. 4
 thy greyhounds are as swift, *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
 a good swift simile, but something v. 2
 wishing cloths swift, *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 Camillo tardied my swift command i. 2
 to me, or my swift passage, that I iv. 1 (chorus)
 beautiful and swift, the minions of *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 I wish your horses swift, and sure of i. 1
 distinguish the swift from *Richard III.* i. 1
 why not the blessing may soon i. 6
 in this action of swift speed *King John*, ii. 1
 be swift like lightning in the *Richard III.* i. 3
 with all swift speed you may v. 1
 upon agreement, of swift return's *Henry IV.* i. 3
 where swift tardy beat down *Henry IV.* i. 3
 with all swift despatch to him *Henry IV.* i. 6

SWIFT—our swift scene flies . . . *Henry V. iii.* (chorus)
 inviolate high, and swift corantos *iii. 5*
 as swift as stone and wind *iv. 7*
 so swift a pace hath thought *v. (chorus)*
 another would fly swift, but wanteth . . . *1 Henry VI. i. 1*
 take all the swift advantage *Richard III. iv. 1*
 thither! In a swift instant *v. 2*
 winged thus swift with scorn *Troilus & Cressida, ii. 3*
 light boats sail swift, though *iii. 3*
 give me swift transience *iii. 2*
 wings more momentary swift than *iv. 2*
 goblins swift as frenzy thoughts *v. 1*
 it requires swift foot *Timon of Athens, v. 1*
 people ingrossed by swift import . . . *Antony & Cleo, iii. 2*
 if swift thought break it not *iv. 6*
 his soul sailed on, how swift his ship . . . *Cymbeline, i. 4*
 swift, swift, you dragons of the night . . . *ii. 1*
 see how swift she comes! *Titus Andronicus, ii. 1*
 as swift as swallow flies *iv. 2*
 thy vengeful wagon swift away *v. 2*
 our people's pangs of my queen's . . . *Pericles, iii. 1*
 thou shalt be swift, and intelligent . . . *Leor, iii. 5*
 she'd be as swift in motion *Romeo & Juliet, ii. 5*
 too swift arrives as tardy as too slow . . . *ii. 6*
 O mischief! thou art swift to enter *v. 1*
 with wings as swift as meditation . . . *Hamlet, i. 5*
 swift, as quick as thought, it comes . . . *v. 1*
 he, swift of foot, outran my purpose . . . *Othello, ii. 3*
 some swift means of death for *iii. 3*
 SWIFTER than the moones *Mid. N. Dream, ii. 1*
 that the wood go swifter than the wind . . . *ii. 2*
 swifter than arrows from the bow *iii. 3*
 swifter than the wandering moon *iv. 1*
 wind, thought, swifter things *Love's L. Lost, v. 2*
 with swifter spleen than powder *King John, i. 1*
 as arrows fled not after toward . . . *2 Henry IV. i. 1*
 come off and on, swifter than he *ii. 2*
 swifter than blood decays *Troilus & Cressida, iii. 2*
 caused our swifter composition *Coriolanus, iii. 1*
 a swifter mean shall outstrike . . . *Antony & Cleo, iv. 6*
 with swifter than tongue *Romeo & Juliet, iii. 1*
 SWIFTEST expedition *Two Gen. of Verona, iii. 1*
 with the swiftest wing of speed *All's Well, ii. 1*
 that swiftest wing of recompense is . . . *Macbeth, i. 4*
 mount on my swiftest horse *1 Henry VI. iv. 5*
 as the swiftest hawk *Cymbeline, ii. 1*
 SWIFTLY—follow them swiftly *Pericles, ii. 3*
 your praise is come too swiftly *As You Like It, ii. 3*
 softly and swiftly, air *Taming of Shrew, v. 1*
 must be even as swiftly followed . . . *Winter's Tale, i. 2*
 as swift as wind *2 Henry IV. i. 2*
 they both came swiftly running . . . *Henry VI. ii. 2*
 tidings, as swiftly as the posts *3 Henry VI. ii. 5*
 SWIFTNESS of putting on *Troilus & Cressida, ii. 1*
 with reasonable swiftness, add more . . . *Henry V. i. 2*
 by violent swiftness, that which we . . . *Henry V. i. 1*
 the harm of unscanned swiftness . . . *Coriolanus, iii. 1*
 SWIFT-WINGED with desire to get . . . *Henry VI. ii. 5*
 our swift-winged souls may catch . . . *Richard III. ii. 2*
 SWILLS your warm blood like *v. 2*
 SWIM—be to fly, to swim *Henry V. iii. 1*
 as that she sleeps here, swims *Tempest, ii. 1*
 I can swim like a duck (rep.) *ii. 2*
 the leviathan can swim a league . . . *Mid. N. Dream, ii. 1*
 swim or swim *1 Henry VI. i. 3*
 which swims against your stream . . . *2 Henry IV. v. 2*
 labour swim against the tide *3 Henry VI. i. 4*
 say, you can swim; alas *v. 4*
 wanton boys that swim on bladders . . . *Henry VIII. ii. 1*
 river Styx, I will swim *Troilus & Cressida, v. 4*
 swims with fins of lead *Coriolanus, ii. 1*
 flood, and swim to yonder point? . . . *Julius Caesar, i. 2*
 this is a naughty night to swim in . . . *Leor, iii. 2*
 SWIMMER—the good swimmer *Much Ado, v. 2*
 who spent his strength, that do *Macbeth, i. 2*
 SWIMMING—with swimming gait . . . *Mid. N. Dream, ii. 1*
 poor Tom; that eats the swimming frog . . . *Leor, iii. 2*
 SWINE eat all the draff *Merry Wives, iv. 2*
 pearl enough for a swine *Love's L. Lost, iv. 2*
 how like a swine he lies! *Taming of Shrew, i. (Induc.)*
 killing swine. Sister, where thou? . . . *Macbeth, i. 3*
 to hug with swine; to seek sweet . . . *King John, v. 2*
 this foul swine lies now even in . . . *Richard III. v. 2*
 a baser temper than where swine . . . *Timon of Athens, v. 1*
 hovel thee with swine and rogues forlorn . . . *Leor, iv. 7*
 SWINE-DRUNK; and in his sleep . . . *All's Well, iv. 1*
 SWINE-HERDS, that have made . . . *Winter's Tale, iv. 2*
 SWINE-KEEPING, from eating *1 Henry VI. iv. 2*
 SWING and rudeness *Troilus & Cressida, i. 3*
 SWING-BEAT *Macbeth, i. 2*
 SWINGED me for my love *Two Gen. of Verona, ii. 1*
 now will he be swung for *iii. 1*
 I would have swung him (rep.) . . . *Merry Wives, v. 5*
 I had swung him soundly . . . *Measure for Measure, v. 1*
 St. George, who swung the dragon . . . *King John, v. 3*
 SWOON—with one that swung *2 Henry IV. v. 4*
 if you will not be swung, I'll forswear . . . *v. 7*
 SWINISH sleep their drenched natures . . . *Macbeth, i. 4*
 with swinish phrase, soul our addition . . . *Hamlet, i. 4*
 SWINSTEAD—swine-stealer (rep.) . . . *K. John, v. 3*
 SWITCH—spurs, switch and spurs . . . *Romeo & Juliet, ii. 1*
 SWITCHES—but switches to them . . . *Henry VIII. v. 3*
 SWITTHOLD (Knt.) footed thrice . . . *Leor, iii. 4* (song)
 SWITZER—where are my Switzers? . . . *Hamlet, iv. 5*
 SWOLN—breasted like the most swollen . . . *ii. 1*
 swain (Col. Knt.)—woollen bag-pipe . . . *Mer. of Ven. iv. 1*
 all swollen and ulcerous *Macbeth, iv. 3*
 that swollen parcel of dropsies *1 Henry VI. iv. 4*
 whilst the big year, swollen with *2 Henry IV. (Induc.)*
 such swollen and hot distempers . . . *Troilus & Cressida, ii. 3*
 SWOON—with one that swoons *Measure for Measure, v. 4*
 I swoon almost with fear *Mid. N. Dream, ii. 3*
 hold his brows! he'll swoon! *Love's L. Lost, v. 2*
 own counterfeit to swoon *As You Like It, iii. 5*
 many will swoon when they *v. 2*
 have counterfeited to swoon when he . . . *v. 2*
 no woman, I'll not swoon at it . . . *King John, v. 6*
 lodging where I first did swoon? . . . *2 Henry IV. iv. 4*

SWOON—what! dost she swoon? . . . *3 Henry VI. v. 5*
 I swoon with this dead-killing . . . *Richard III. iv. 1*
 alive; I swoon to see thee *Timon of Athens, v. 3*
 swoon for what's to come upon thee . . . *Coriolanus, iv. 2*
 what! dost Caesar swoon? He fell . . . *Julius Caesar, i. 2*
 swoons rather; for so bad a prayer . . . *Antony & Cleo, iv. 9*
 she swoons to see them bleed *Hamlet, v. 2*
 SWOONED at the sight *Romeo & Juliet, iii. 2*
 SWOONED all sorrowed *Winter's Tale, v. 2*
 for he swooned, and fell down at it . . . *Julius Caesar, i. 2*
 SWOONING destruction *Troilus & Cressida, ii. 3*
 SWOOP—their dam, at one fell swoop . . . *Macbeth, iv. 1*
 SWORD—put thy sword up, traitor . . . *Tempest, i. 2*
 sword, sword, pike, knife *ii. 1*
 draw thy sword: one stroke *iii. 1*
 of whom your swords are tempered . . . *iii. 3*
 your swords are now too massy *iii. 3*
 the sword should end it *Merry Wives, i. 1*
 it is pitter that friends is the sword . . . *i. 1*
 with playing at sword and dagger . . . *i. 1*
 but I have a sword, and it shall . . . *ii. 1*
 with my long sword, I would *ii. 1*
 which I with sword will open *ii. 2*
 if I see a sword on *ii. 3*
 what, the sword and the sword *ii. 3*
 lay their swords to pawn *iii. 1*
 never draw sword again (rep.) . . . *Troilus & Cressida, i. 3*
 or grip your sword stark naked . . . *ii. 4*
 put up your sword *ii. 4*
 but never draw thy sword *ii. 4*
 tempt me further, draw thy sword . . . *iv. 1*
 you drew your sword upon me *v. 1*
 the deputed sword *Measure for Measure, ii. 2*
 he, who the sword of heaven we hear . . . *ii. 2*
 by my sword, Beatrice, thou *Much Ado, iv. 1*
 never lay thy hand upon thy sword . . . *v. 1*
 my hand meant nothing to my sword . . . *v. 1*
 as the sword *Measure for Measure, ii. 2*
 I wooed thee with my sword *Mid. N. Dream, i. 2*
 must draw a sword to kill himself . . . *iii. 1*
 we will do no harm with our swords . . . *iii. 1*
 scathed that draws a sword on thee . . . *iii. 2*
 our sword and our sword *v. 1*
 come, trusty sword; come, blade *v. 1*
 if drawing my sword against . . . *Love's L. Lost, i. 2*
 at my service, and his sword *v. 2*
 an eye, wounds like a wooden sword . . . *v. 2*
 with a base and boisterous sword . . . *As You Like It, ii. 3*
 I broke my sword upon a stone *ii. 4*
 I blush, and hide my sword *ii. 7*
 weapons and swords, and parted . . . *iv. 4*
 and put him to the sword *ii. 2*
 no sword, worn, but one to dance . . . *All's Well, ii. 1*
 my sword and yours are kin *ii. 1*
 it was this very sword entrenched it . . . *ii. 1*
 while I can make my sword *ii. 5*
 that his sword can never *ii. 5*
 the breaking of my Spanish sword . . . *iv. 1*
 rust, sword! cool, blades! *ii. 3*
 an old rusty sword 'as out of . . . *Taming of Shrew, ii. 1*
 is sleep in the sword's . . . *Winter's Tale, ii. 3*
 sworn by this sword, thou wilt . . . *ii. 3*
 shall swear upon this sword of justice . . . *ii. 2*
 and come with naked swords . . . *Comedy of Errors, iv. 4*
 these witches are afraid of swords . . . *iv. 4*
 take his sword; bind *v. 1*
 with drawn swords, met us *v. 1*
 I drew my sword on you *v. 1*
 never didst thou draw thy sword on . . . *v. 1*
 take my sword; there's husbandry . . . *Macbeth, ii. 1*
 give me the sword *ii. 1*
 dare me to the desert with thy sword . . . *ii. 4*
 give to the edge of the sword his wife . . . *ii. 4*
 bold fast the mortal sword *iv. 3*
 or wear it on my sword, yet *iv. 3*
 the sword of our claim *iv. 3*
 be this the whetstone of your sword . . . *iv. 3*
 within my sword's length set him . . . *iv. 3*
 with my sword I'll prove the lie *v. 7*
 but swords I smile at, weapons *v. 7*
 or else my sword, with *v. 7*
 and die on mine own sword? *v. 7*
 my voice is in my sword *v. 7*
 with thy keen sword impress *v. 7*
 desiring thee to lay aside the sword . . . *King John, i. 1*
 that lift their ords in such a just . . . *ii. 3*
 you stain your swords with blood . . . *ii. 1*
 with unhooked swords, and helmets . . . *ii. 1*
 the swords of soldiers are his teeth . . . *ii. 2*
 your sword is his sword *ii. 2*
 I wish my sword's sharp as yours . . . *iv. 3*
 put up thy sword betime *iv. 3*
 my right-drawn sword shall prove . . . *Richard II. i. 1*
 by that sword I swear, which gently . . . *i. 1*
 I have not my sword, but I *i. 1*
 ploughed up with neighbours' swords . . . *i. 3*
 lay on our royal sword your *i. 3*
 and friends their helpful swords . . . *iii. 3*
 stain the temper of my knightly sword . . . *iv. 1*
 He so hath on my sword that side . . . *iv. 1*
 leaning upon my sword, came *1 Henry VI. i. 3*
 my sword hacked like a hand-saw . . . *ii. 4*
 to hack thy sword as thou hast done . . . *ii. 4*
 how came Falstaff's sword so hacked? . . . *ii. 4*
 thou shalt not my sword, but I *ii. 4*
 here draw I a sword, whose *v. 2*
 this sword hath ended him *v. 3*
 now, by my sword, I will kill all . . . *v. 3*
 pythee, lend thy sword *v. 3*
 thou get'st not my sword, but I . . . *v. 3*
 worse than thy sword my flesh *v. 4*
 hast thou fleshed thy maiden sword . . . *v. 4*
 make him eat a piece of my sword . . . *v. 4*
 wrath of noble Hotspur's sword . . . *2 Henry IV. (Induc.)*
 whose sword I have three *ii. 4*
 I will maintain the word with my sword . . . *ii. 1*
 by dint of sword, have since *iv. 1*

SWORDS which must decide it *2 Henry IV. iv. 1*
 turning the word to sword, and life . . . *iv. 2*
 draw no sword but what are *iv. 4*
 not now a rebel's sword unsheathing . . . *iv. 4*
 blunt the sword that guards *v. 2*
 still bear the balance and the sword . . . *v. 2*
 the unstained sword that you have used . . . *v. 2*
 we wear our civil sword and native . . . *v. 5*
 should famine, sword, and fire . . . *Henry V. i. (chorus)*
 awakes the sleeping sword of war *i. 2*
 give edge unto the swords that *i. 2*
 blood, and sword, and fire, to win . . . *i. 2*
 hides a sword, from hilts unto . . . *ii. (chorus)*
 endure cold as another man's sword . . . *ii. 1*
 valour of a man, and put up thy sword . . . *ii. 1*
 by this sword I will *ii. 1*
 sheathed their swords for lack of . . . *ii. 1*
 and sword and shield, in bloody field . . . *ii. 2*
 a killing tongue, and a quiet sword . . . *ii. 2*
 more sharper than your swords *iii. 5*
 come to the arbitrement of swords . . . *iv. 1*
 the sword, the sword and sword . . . *ii. 2*
 mangled shalt thou be by this my sword . . . *iv. 4*
 helmet, and his bruised sword *v. (chorus)*
 rebellion broached on his sword *v. (chorus)*
 advance his bleeding sword 'twixt . . . *v. 2*
 fortune made his sword *v. 2*
 his brandished sword did blind . . . *Henry V. i. 1*
 wonders with his sword and lance . . . *i. 1*
 ere is my keen-edged sword *i. 2*
 richest with the sword and sword . . . *i. 2*
 any sword, weapon, or dagger *i. 3* (procl.)
 his sword did ne'er leave striking . . . *i. 4*
 of Talbot serves me for a sword *i. 4*
 the valiant sword of York *iii. 1*
 O turn thy edged sword *iii. 3*
 lets fall his sword before your highness . . . *iii. 4*
 stouter champion never handled sword . . . *iii. 4*
 that, who so draws a sword, 'tis *iii. 4*
 the sword of France his sword *iv. 6*
 tid with thy warlike sword *iv. 6*
 crest thy sword struck fire *iv. 6*
 the sword of Orleans hath not *iv. 6*
 his bloody sword he brandished *iv. 7*
 flash his puny sword and swordmen's . . . *iv. 7*
 and girt thee with the sword *3 Henry VI. i. 1*
 my sword should shed hot blood *i. 1*
 proud protector, with my sword *ii. 1*
 with thy two-hand sword *ii. 1*
 and that my sword be dained with . . . *ii. 1*
 put the Englishmen unto the sword . . . *ii. 2*
 but here's a vengeful sword, rusted . . . *ii. 2*
 but with our sword we wiped away . . . *iv. 1*
 broke be my sword, my arms torn . . . *iv. 1*
 whose dreadful sword were never . . . *iv. 1*
 come, and get thee a sword *iv. 2*
 neither sword nor fire (rep.) *iv. 2*
 we will have the mayor's sword borne . . . *iv. 3*
 let this my sword rep *iv. 3*
 hath my sword therefore broke through . . . *iv. 3*
 my sword make way for me *iv. 8*
 that have a sword, and yet am ready . . . *iv. 10*
 swallow my sword like a great pin . . . *iv. 10*
 let this my sword rep *iv. 10*
 sword, I will hallow thee for this . . . *iv. 10*
 thy body in with my sword *iv. 10*
 except a sword, or sceptre to balance it . . . *v. 1*
 their swords for my enfranchisement . . . *v. 1*
 so let it help me now against thy sword . . . *v. 2*
 sword, hold thy temper *v. 2*
 now, by my sword, well hast thou . . . *v. 3*
 by the swords of common soldiers . . . *3 Henry VI. i. 1*
 our swords shall be *i. 1*
 ay, with my sword; who's sword . . . *i. 3*
 kill me with thy sword, and not . . . *ii. 3*
 unseath your sword, and dub (rep.) . . . *ii. 3*
 draw thy sword in right *ii. 2*
 sword, if this sword *ii. 2*
 here sheath thy sword, I'll pardon . . . *v. 5*
 see, how my sword weeps for *v. 6*
 Clifford shook his sword at him . . . *Richard III. i. 2*
 I lend thee this sharp-pointed sword . . . *i. 2*
 take up the sword again (rep.) *i. 2*
 with the hilts of thy sword *i. 4*
 O that's the sword to it? *iii. 1*
 is the sword unsworded? is the king dead? . . . *iv. 4*
 is a thousand swords [Col. Knt.] men . . . *v. 2*
 and fall thy edgeless sword (rep.) . . . *v. 3*
 free your children from the sword . . . *v. 3*
 your willing swords *v. 3*
 our consciences, swords our law *v. 3*
 sword hath a sword *Henry VIII. ii. 1*
 my sword! the life-blood of the sword . . . *ii. 1*
 starved a subject for my sword . . . *Troilus & Cressida, i. 2*
 those with swords? Swords? anything . . . *i. 2*
 his sword is bloodied, and his helm . . . *i. 2*
 doctor's sword and sword *i. 3*
 strong joints, true swords *i. 3*
 than are swords and bows directive . . . *i. 3*
 since the first sword was drawn *ii. 2*
 a sword employed is perilous *ii. 2*
 beholds a Grecian and a sword falling . . . *ii. 2*
 a heart to dare, or sword to draw . . . *ii. 2*
 he should eat swords first *iv. 1*
 if to my sword his fate be not *iv. 1*
 etator at mercy of my sword *iv. 4*
 wherein my sword had not in measure . . . *iv. 5*
 where by my mortal sword be drained . . . *iv. 5*
 hung thy advanced sword 'ill the air . . . *iv. 5*
 my sword should bite it *v. 2*
 than all my prodigious sword *v. 2*
 the fan and wind of your fair sword . . . *v. 3*
 vengeance ride upon our swords *v. 3*
 with your true sword drawn *v. 3*
 rest, sword; thou hast thy fill *v. 9*
 my sword *Henry VIII. ii. 2*
 what heart, head, sword, force . . . *Timon of Athens, ii. 2*
 more destruction than thy sword . . . *iv. 3*
 but for thy sword and fortune *iv. 3*
 let not thy sword skip one *iv. 3*

SWORD—thy trenchant sword. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
and shakes his threatening sword. v. 2
than heu to't put thy sword. v. 5
use the olive with my sword. v. 5
let me use my sword, I'd make. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
at Grecian armies' contending. i. 3
he had rather see the swords, and hear. i. 3
that we with swords and swords may. i. 4
outdares his senseless sword. i. 4
charms misguide thy opposers' swords! i. 4
filling the air with swords advanced. i. 6
make you a sword of me?—I do refuse it. i. 6
a bribe, to pay my sword. I do refuse it. i. 10
equal force, (true sword to sword). i. 10
he lurched all swords of the garland. i. 12
his sword (death's stamp) where it. i. 12
often he had met you, sword to sword. i. 12
down with that sword; tribunes. i. 13
since he could draw a sword. i. 13
his good sword in his hand. iv. 2
here I clip the anvil of my sword. iv. 5
achieve as soon as draw his sword. iv. 5
all the swords in Italy could not. v. 3
let him feel your sword, which we. v. 5
to use my lawful sword! v. 5
be quiet, put up your swords. v. 5
I have not aimed at you. *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
here, as I point my sword, the sun. i. 1
to the elbows, and besmear our swords. i. 1
as those your swords, made rich. i. 1
to your swords have lessened. i. 1
draw a sword against conspirators (rep.). v. 1
slaughter to the sword of traitors. v. 1
not born to die on Brutus' sword. v. 1
with this good sword, that ran. v. 1
snide thou the sword. v. 3
come, Cassius' sword, and find Titinius'. v. 3
and turns our swords in our proper. v. 3
hold them my sword, and turn away. v. 5
I held the sword, and he did run on it. v. 5
shines o'er with sword. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 7
now, by my sword. And target. i. 3
upon your sword sit laureled victory! i. 3
cause enough to draw their swords. ii. 2
that drew their swords with you. ii. 2
I did not think I should. ii. 2
great Caesar lay his sword to bed. ii. 5
whilst I wore his sword Philip. ii. 5
if 'twill lie thy discontented sword. iii. 1
with Parthian blood up to the arm. iii. 1
his sword, graceless distinction. iii. 7
do you misdoit this sword, and these. iii. 9
kept his sword even like a dancer. iii. 9
and that my sword, made weak. iii. 9
sword against sword, ourselves alone. iii. 11
I and my sword will earn our chronicle. iv. 12
she has robbed me of my sword. iv. 12
I, that with my sword quartered. iv. 12
draw that thy honest sword (rep.). iv. 12
my sword is drawn. iv. 12
this sword but shown to Caesar. v. 1
this is his sword, I robbed his wound. v. 1
died with their swords in hand. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
to be put to the arbitrement of swords. i. 5
you shall answer me with your sword. i. 5
gains, or loses, your sword, or mine. ii. 4
to master Caesar's sword (rep.). iii. 1
my body's marked with Roman swords. iii. 3
what shall I have first in mind? iii. 4
whose edge is sharper than the sword. iii. 4
look! I draw the sword myself. iii. 6
best draw my sword; and if (rep.). iii. 6
out sword, and to a sore purpose! iv. 1
with his own sword, and his sword. iv. 1
threatened our prisoners with the sword. v. 5
came to me with his sword drawn. v. 5
successive title with your swords. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
where he circumscribed with his sword. i. 2
I given me leave to draw my sword. i. 2
and, with our swords, upon a pile of. i. 2
your country's service drew your swords. i. 2
draw your swords, and sheathe them not. i. 2
I consecrate my sword. i. 2
and with my sword I'll keep this. i. 2
flourished for her with his sword. ii. 1
and that my sword upon thee shall. ii. 1
give me a sword, I'll chop off my. iii. 1
my sword shall upon despatch it (rep.). iv. 2
this sword shall prove, he's honour's. *Pericles*, ii. 5
his sharp sword out, mumbling. *Lea*, ii. 1
with his prepared sword, he charges. ii. 1
such a slave as this sword bears a sword. ii. 2
arms, arms, sword, sword. ii. 6
give me thy sword, a peasant. ii. 6
bending his sword to his great master. iv. 2
the sword is out that must destroy thee. iv. 6
tender-minded does not become a sword. v. 3
draw thy sword that, if my speech. v. 3
despite thy victor sword, and fire—now. v. 3
this sword, this arm, and my best spirits. v. 3
this sword of mine shall give them instant. v. 3
take my sword, give it the captain. v. 3
put up your sword (rep.). *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
long sword, ho! A crutch, crutch! (rep.). i. 1
fiery Tybalt, with his sword prepared. i. 2
than twenty of their swords. i. 2
claps me his sword upon the scabbard. i. 2
will you pluck your sword out. v. 3
these masterless and gory swords to lie. v. 3
upon my sword. We have sworn (rep.). *Hamlet*, i. 5
his antique sword, rebellious to his arm. ii. 2
the whiff and the end of his sword. ii. 2
for, lo! his sword which was declining. ii. 2
than Pyrrhus' sword which now falls. ii. 2
in minding with his sword her husband's. iii. 1
scholar's eye, tongue sword. iii. 1
up, sword: an angel, a horrid. iii. 3
looks raw and red after the Danish sword. iii. 3
no trophy, sword, nor hatchment. iv. 5
you may choose a sword unbated. iv. 7

SWORD—purpose, I'll anoint my sword. *Hamlet*, iv. 7
six French swords, that assign. v. 2
keep up your bright swords, for the dew. *Othello*, i. 2
swords out, and tilting one at other's. ii. 3
following him with determined sword. ii. 3
I heard the clink and fall of swords. ii. 3
he that followed with his sword. ii. 3
and take thy sword [Col. Kri.—stand]. v. 1
forth, my sword; he dies. v. 1
persuade justice to break her sword. v. 2
I care not for thy sword, I'll make thee. v. 2
fye! your sword upon a woman? v. 2
every puny whistler gets my sword. v. 2
it is a sword of Spain, the ice-brook's. v. 2
and this good sword, I have made my way. v. 2
wrench his sword from his hand. v. 2
SWORD-AND-BUCKLER prince. *Henry VI*, i. 3
SWORDER, and bandito slave. *Henry VI*, iv. 1
to the sword, against a sworder. *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 1
SWORD-HILT, whilst I run on it. *Julius Caesar*, v. 5
SWORDSMEN—singing swordmen. *All's Well*, ii. 1
SWORE he would marry her to-night. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
swore he would meet her as he was. iii. 3
he swore he would never marry. iii. 4
for he swore a thing to me on. iv. 4
for they swore you did. iv. 4
swore that you were almost sick (rep.). v. 4
no judgment, when to her I swore. *Mid N.*'s Dr., iii. 2
swore, to study with your grace. *Jane's L.*, Lost, i. 1
you swore to that, Elton, and to the rest. i. 1
if, then I swore in. i. 1
keep what I have sworn [Col.—sworn]. i. 1
and swore, a better speech was never. v. 2
had sworn, he swore, that he did hold me. v. 2
I never swore this lady upon an oath. v. 2
you swore a secret pilgrimage. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
and swore he would pay him again. i. 2
you swore to me, when I did give. v. 1
that swore by his honour (rep.). *As you Like it*, i. 2
I took hands, and swore brothers. i. 2
though I swore I leaped from. *All's Well*, iv. 1
swore so loud, that, all amazed. *Taming of Sh.*, iii. 2
he stamped, and swore, as if the vicar. iii. 2
how he swore; how she prayed. iv. 1
his resolution as I swore. iv. 1
Dromio; swore, I was assured. *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 2
swore he, that he was a stranger (rep.). iv. 2
where we swore to you dear amity. *King John*, v. 4
swore the devil his true liegeman. *Henry IV*, iv. 4
swore, that he did not bow. iv. 4
and pity moved, swore him assistance. iv. 4
you swore to us, and you did swear. v. 1
to this we swore our aid. *Henry V*, iv. 7
which he swore, as he was a soldier. *Henry V*, iv. 7
he swore consents to your grace. *Henry VI*, ii. 1
and swore, with sobs, that he would. *Richard III*, i. 4
Helen herself swore the other day. *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 2
that swore to ride before him. iv. 4
swore, they saw men, all in fire. *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
then I swore, and 'twas thy life. i. 3
swore to Cymbeline, I was. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
and swore, with his own single hand. iv. 2
but, that he swore to take our lives? iv. 2
he swore, and swore to do. v. 5
truest princes, that ever swore by faith. v. 5
sure as death I swore [Kri.—swore]. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
swore he would see I to-morrow. *Pericles*, iv. 3
swore as many oaths as I speak words. *Lea*, iii. 4
he swore, and swore, and swore. *Hamlet*, i. 1
he swore, in faith, 'twas strange. *Othello*, i. 2
SWORN—like a duck, I'll be sworn. *Tempest*, ii. 2
and I'll be sworn, 'tis true. iii. 3
may, I'll be sworn, I have. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
I will be sworn, and sworn. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
that I would have sworn his disposition. ii. 3
I am sworn of the peace. ii. 3
sir Toby will be sworn, that I. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
I'll be sworn thou art. i. 5
I will be sworn, and sworn. *As you Like it*, i. 4
and having sworn truth. iv. 3
may, in the sworn twelve. *Meas. For Meas.*, ii. 1
I were you sworn to the duke. iv. 2
every month a new sworn brother. *Much Ado*, i. 1
I had sworn, and sworn. *As you Like it*, i. 1
though I had sworn the contrary. i. 1
though, I'll be sworn (rep. v. 4). ii. 3
I will not be sworn, but love may. ii. 3
I would have sworn it had, my lord. ii. 3
I have sworn for three years' term. *Love's L.*, Lost, i. 1
I have already sworn, that is, to live. i. 1
having sworn too hard-keeping oath. i. 1
I have sworn to stay with you. i. 1
each other hath so strongly sworn. i. 1
dear lady, I have sworn an oath. iv. 3 (ver.)
my hand is sworn, ne'er to pluck. iv. 3 (ver.)
or, keeping what is sworn, you will. iv. 3
the king is my love sworn. v. 2
I dare swear, I shall be sworn. *Com.*, i. 1
be sworn, if thou be Launcelot. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 2
I have sworn an oath, that I will. iii. 3
have I sworn, to have the due. iv. 1
I dare be sworn for him, he would not. v. 1
his hand is sworn, that he would. *As you Like it*, i. 2
he had sworn it away, before ever. ii. 2
I have sworn, I will not bed her. *All's Well*, ii. 3
and sworn to make the net eternal. ii. 3 (2 let.)
and, what to your sworn counsel. iii. 7
now I have sworn, that he would. iv. 2
he had sworn to marry me. iv. 2
now my sworn friend, and then. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
thereon his execution sworn. i. 2
I'll be sworn, you would believe my. ii. 1
I will be sworn, these dangers. ii. 2
so attired: sworn, I think, to show. ii. 2
which we two have sworn shall come. iv. 3
hast sworn my love to be (rep.). iv. 3 (song)
trust his sworn brother, a very simple. iv. 3
I will be sworn, that he would. *Comedy of Err.*, v. 1
had I so sworn, as you have done. *Mach.*, i. 1
been sworn my soldier? *King John*, iii. 1

SWORN—unswear faith sworn. *King John*, iii. 1
is sworn against thyself, and may not be. iii. 1
but thou hast sworn against religion. iii. 1
I have sworn to do it; and with hot. iv. 1
yet am I sworn, and I did purpose. iv. 1
I have sworn, that I will be sworn. v. 2
neglected my sworn duty in that case. *Richard II*, i. 1
the noble duke hath sworn. ii. 2
we all have strongly sworn to. ii. 3
which I have sworn to weed. ii. 3
all that may be sworn out. *Hamlet*, i. 3
I am sworn brother, sweet, to grim. v. 1
to Bolingbroke are we sworn subjects. v. 2
elrah, I am sworn brother to. *Henry IV*, ii. 3
O lord, sir! I'll be sworn upon. iii. 3
I'll be sworn, I make (rep.). iii. 3
no, I'll be sworn; unless you call. iv. 2
faith and truth sworn to us in your. v. 1
whom I have weekly sworn to marry. *Henry IV*, i. 2
as if he had been sworn brother (rep.). i. 2
all three sworn brothers. *Henry V*, i. 1
and sworn unto the practices of France. ii. 2
hath likewise sworn. But O, what shall. ii. 2
as two yoke-devils sworn to either's. ii. 2
sworn are swordsmen, sworn in in. iv. 7
have sworn to take him a box of the ear. iv. 7
your oaths to Henry sworn. *Henry VI*, i. 1
a dreadful oath, sworn with. *Henry VI*, i. 1
Jack Cad hath sworn to have thy head. iv. 4
your allegiance (rep.). iv. 4
his subjects, sworn in for him. *Henry VI*, i. 3
but I return his sworn and mortal foe. ii. 3
whom thou wast sworn to cherish. *Richard III*, i. 1
thou art sworn as deeply to effect. ii. 1
he solemnly has sworn brother (rep.). *Henry VIII*, i. 1
being my sworn servant. *Henry VIII*, i. 1
I'll be sworn, 'tis true; he will. *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 1
I'll be sworn and sworn upon't. ii. 3
now to her, that you have sworn to me. ii. 2
I know, I'll be sworn (rep. 5). iv. 2
to keep an oath that I have sworn. v. 1
you have sworn patience. v. 2
I am sworn, not to give regard. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
I am a sworn rioter; 'tis a sin. iii. 5
I am sworn to be sworn ever. *Coriolanus*, i. 2
true? I'll be sworn they are true. ii. 3
I will, sir, flatter my sworn brother. ii. 3
what may be sworn by, both divine. iii. 1
friends now fast sworn, whose. iv. 4
I'll be sworn, I'll be sworn. iv. 5
our general has sworn our names. v. 1
I dare be sworn, you were. v. 3
thou art sworn, Eros, that. *Antony & Cleo*, iv. 12
madam, as thereto sworn by your. v. 2
her attendants. *Cymbeline*, iv. 4
I'll be sworn, no swearing. *Cymbeline*, iv. 4
thou hast sworn to do it. *Pericles*, iv. 1
quick of ear, and I am sworn (rep.). iv. 1
nothing, I have sworn; I am firm. *Lea*, i. 1
I am sworn, and sworn, and sworn. v. 1
to both these sisters have I sworn my love. v. 1
then she hath sworn, that she. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
but she sworn my love, and I'll no longer. ii. 2
thy dear love, sworn, but hollow perjury. iii. 3
I dare be sworn, my lord. *Hamlet*, i. 5
I have sworn, my lord, already. i. 5
'tis deeply sworn. ii. 2
I dare be sworn, I think that he is. *Othello*, iii. 3
SWORN—QUOTED—keeping. *Love's L.*, Lost, i. 1
SWORN—once thou art sworn, for me. i. 1
what since thou art sworn, is sworn. *King John*, iii. 1
sworn't thou not then to do this. *Antony & Cleo*, iv. 12
SWORNED almost at my pleasing. *Titus And.*, v. 1
SWORN—swung about his head. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
SYBIL and sweetest, and sweetest. *Tempest*, ii. 2
like sybil's leaves, abroad. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
SYCAMORE—shade of a sycamore. *Love's L.*, Lost, v. 2
underneath the grove of sycamore. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
SYCYON—swung about his head. *Othello*, iv. 3 (song)
SYCYON—four. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
which Syceon could not again undo. i. 5
by Syceon my mother. i. 2
all the charms of Syceon. i. 2
but she as far surpasseth Syceon. ii. 2
SYLLA—like ambitious Sylla. *Henry VI*, i. 1
SYLLABLE—to the syllable. *Tempest*, i. 2
you shall find by every syllable. *Meas. For Meas.*, iv. 3
to be utmost syllable of your. *Hamlet*, i. 2
yelled out like syllable of dolour. *Mach.*, iv. 3
to the last syllable of recorded time. v. 5
no, not a syllable; I do pronounce. *Henry VIII*, i. 1
dear speak one syllable against him? v. 1
of every syllable. *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 2
with the major part of your syllables. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
syllables of no allowance. ii. 1
subscribe to any syllable that made. *Pericles*, ii. 1
I'll believe you by the syllable. v. 1
if thou deny'st the least syllable of. *Othello*, iv. 2
each syllable, that breath made up. *Lea*, ii. 2
SYLLOGISM will serve. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
SYMBOL—symbols of redeemed sin. *Othello*, iii. 1
SYMPATHIES, there is my sage. *Richard II*, iv. 3
SYMPATHISE—brought sympathy. *Hamlet*, i. 1
with the losers let it sympathise. *Hamlet*, i. 1
the men do sympathise with. *Henry VI*, iii. 7
with rage doth sympathise. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
we sympathise; Jove, let Joveus live. iv. 1
SYMPATHISED—well sympathised. *Love's L.*, Lost, i. 1
sympathised one day's error. *Othello*, iv. 2
SYMPATHY—sympathy in choice. *Mid N.*'s Dr., i. 1
there's sympathy (rep.). *Merry Wives*, ii. 1 (letter)
would you desire better sympathy? ii. 1 (letter)
if I sympathise with you. *Henry VI*, i. 4
which I'll keep, if but for sympathy. *Henry VI*, v. 4
what a sympathy of woe is this. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
O woe of sympathy! *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
sympathy in years, manners, and. *Othello*, iii. 1
SYN—A GOOD—go, good. *Tubal* (rep.). *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 1
SYNOD was devised. *As you Like it*, iii. 2 (verses)

SYNODS been decreed *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 sit in hourly synod about thy *Coriolanus*, v. 2
 all the whole synod of them! *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 8
 cry to the shining synod of the rest, *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 in general synod, take away her power, *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 SYRACUSA, plead no more *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 in Syracuse was I born *id.* i. 1
 I never saw Syracuse in my life *id.* v. 1
 STRACUSANS and our countrymen *id.* i. 1
 at any Syracusan marts and fairs (rep.) *id.* i. 1
 well, Syracusan, say, in brief, the cause *id.* i. 2
 a Syracusan merchant (rep. v. 1) *id.* i. 2
 speak freely, Syracusan (rep.) *id.* v. 1
 SYRACUSSE—I came from Syracuse *id.* v. 1
 SYREN, that will charm Rome's *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 SYRIA to Lydia, and Ionia *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 Sossius, one of my place in Syria *id.* iii. 1
 in our heart of lower Syria, Cyprus *id.* iii. 6
 to Ptolemy he assigned Syria, Cilicia *id.* iii. 6
 Caesar through Syria intends his journey *id.* iii. 6
 the fairest in all Syria *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
 SYRUP—with wholesome syrups *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 nor all the drowsy syrups of the world, *Othello*, iii. 3

T.

TABER—the knight with my taber, *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
 TABLE—the table wherein all, *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 7
 under the duke's table *id.* iv. 4
 the dinner is on the table *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 but scraped one out of the table, *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 to gratify the table with a grace, *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 meat, when he plays the table chides *id.* v. 2
 have a fairer table, which doth *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
 bid them cover the table, serve *id.* iii. 5
 for the table, sir, it shall be served *id.* iii. 5
 and welcome to our table *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 in our heart of the heart, too capable, *id.* iii. 1
 set foot under thy table *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 to supply the places at the table *id.* ii. 2
 at upper end of the table, now, *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 table full of welcome *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 drink a measure of the table *id.* iii. 4
 the table's full. Here is a place *id.* iii. 4
 general joy of the whole table *id.* iii. 4
 give to our tables meat *id.* iii. 6
 in the flattering table of her eye *King John*, ii. 2
 set the round table, by a good council, *Henry IV.* i. 1
 wait upon him at his table *id.* ii. 4
 lying to his master's old tables *id.* ii. 4
 he will wipe his tables clean *Henry IV.* i. 1
 hath in thy table, Henry *Henry IV.* i. 4
 worst of all this table, say so *Henry IV.* v. 2
 at Priam's royal table do I sit *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 to my table so many meals *id.* ii. 5
 but at upper end of the table *id.* ii. 5
 let him have his table by himself, *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 all pleased from thy table rise *id.* ii. 2
 twelve women at the table *id.* iii. 6 (grace)
 a perfecter giber for the table *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 but at upper end of the table *id.* ii. 1
 and grant of the whole table *id.* ii. 5
 their talk at table, and their thanks *id.* ii. 7
 yet you clasp young Cupid's tables, *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 their tables were stored full *Pericles*, i. 4
 and turn the tables *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 6
 claps me his sword upon the table *id.* i. 6
 coldly furnish forth the marriage tables, *Hamlet*, i. 2
 from the table of my memory *id.* i. 5
 my tables, meet it is, I set it down *id.* i. 5
 but to one table, by a good council, *id.* i. 5
 God be at your table! Conceit upon *id.* i. 5
 were wont to set the table in a roar? *id.* v. 1
 set me the stoops of wine upon that table *id.* v. 1
 TABLE-BOOK, bald, knife *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 if I had played the table book, *Hamlet*, i. 2
 TABLED by his side *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 TABLE-SPORT—your table-sport, *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
 TABLET lay upon his breast *Cymbeline*, v. 2
 TABLE-TALK—serve for table-talk, *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 5
 TABOR—then I bent my tabor *Tempest*, iv. 1
 dost thou live by thy tabor? *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 stands by thy tabor, if thy tabor stands *id.* iii. 1
 rather hear the tabor and the pipe *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 or I will play on the tabor *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 dance again after a tabor *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 knows not thunder from a tabor *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 and fifes, tabors, and cymbals *id.* v. 4
 TABOREN—I could see this tabore *Tempest*, iii. 2
 TABOURINE—loose the tabourine, *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
 and loose the tabourine, *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 8
 TACITURNITY. It's possible! *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
 TACKLED together, and thrown *Henry IV.* i. 2
 TACKLE, sail, nor mast *Tempest*, i. 2
 the tackle of my heart is cracked *id.* v. 1
 upon the hempen tackle, *id.* (chorus)
 our slaughtered friends the tackles, *Henry IV.* v. 4
 though thy tackle's torn, thou *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 the silken tackle swell with *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 and from the tackle of the water, *id.* iii. 4
 TACKLED—like a tackled sailor, *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 TACKLING—shrouds and tackling? *Henry IV.* v. 4
 of sails and tackling reef *id.* iv. 4
 TADPOLE—broach the tadpole *Titus Andron.* iv. 1
 tadpole, the new and water, *id.* iii. 4
 TADY—if he be ta'en, must die, *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 and cannot be ta'en from her *id.* iii. 1
 I'll have my brains ta'en out *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 though you have ta'en a special stand *id.* v. 5
 there were I ta'en here *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 be now ta'en for you *id.* iii. 4
 have ta'en a due and wary note, *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
 have ta'en revenge, by so receiving *id.* iv. 4
 and he hath ta'en you newly into *Much Ado*, i. 3
 he hath ta'en the infection *id.* i. 3
 Kely, he's ta'en, I warrant you *id.* iii. 1
 have ta'en a couple of as arrant *id.* iii. 5
 your brother John is ta'en in flight *id.* v. 4
 hath ta'en his oath, and comes, *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 9

T'AIEN—hath ta'en great pains, *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
 till he hath ta'en thy life by some, *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 hath ta'en displeasure 'gainst his *id.* ii. 1
 from the hunter's aim had ta'en a hurt *id.* ii. 1
 hath ta'en from me the show of *id.* ii. 7
 he hath ta'en his bow and arrows *id.* iv. 2
 and how was that ta'en up *id.* iv. 2
 where is no pleasure ta'en *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 this order hath Baptista ta'en *id.* i. 2
 well ta'en, and like a buzzard *id.* ii. 1
 an old rusty sword ta'en *id.* ii. 1
 nay, I have ta'en you napping *id.* ii. 2
 and such assurance ta'en, as shall *id.* iv. 4
 and apparel ta'en from me *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 I thought to have ta'en you *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
 and I was ta'en for him, and he for me *id.* ii. 2
 assailed in our tent, and ta'en I fear, *King John*, iii. 2
 Arthur ta'en prisoner? divers dear *id.* iii. 4
 madam, there is order ta'en for you, *Richard II.* v. 1
 a dozen of them here have ta'en *id.* v. 2
 be ta'en, or slain, we hear not *id.* v. 6
 if I be ta'en, I'll peach for this *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 of us here have ta'en a thousand *id.* ii. 2
 according to our threefold order, ta'en *id.* ii. 2
 great Douglas, ta'en him once *id.* ii. 2
 his corruption being ta'en from us *id.* ii. 2
 Worcester too soon ta'en prisoner, *Henry IV.* i. 2
 the prince hath ta'en it hence *id.* iv. 4
 their stings and teeth newly ta'en *id.* iv. 4
 French have ta'en the sacrament *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 he is ta'en, or slain *id.* iv. 2
 to know what prisoners thou hast ta'en *id.* iv. 7
 if you be ta'en, we should have *Henry IV.* v. 3
 had he been ta'en, we should have *Henry IV.* v. 3
 be not ta'en tardy by unwise *Richard III.* iv. 1
 you have ta'en a tardy sluggish here *id.* v. 3
 I have ta'en the forfeit *Henry VIII.* v. 4
 to see you ta'en from liberty *id.* v. 4
 high note's ta'en of your many virtues *id.* v. 4
 to Rome, hath ta'en no leave *id.* v. 4
 and shall ta'en much pain in *id.* v. 4
 I should have ta'en some pains to bring *id.* v. 4
 Patroclus ta'en, or slain *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
 Ajax hath ta'en Æneas *id.* v. 6
 whereof we have ta'en good *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 I have ta'en the forfeit before the common *id.* i. 9
 the town is ta'en *id.* i. 9
 you should have ta'en the advantage *id.* i. 9
 they have ta'en note of us *id.* i. 9
 he's ta'en; and, hark! they shout, *Julius Caesar*, v. 3
 to be ta'en the devil *id.* v. 3
 is ta'en. I'll tell the news (rep.) *id.* v. 3
 he is, or ta'en, or slain *id.* v. 5
 ta'en the treasure of her honour *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 when thou hast ta'en thy stand *id.* iii. 4
 I have ta'en his head from his *id.* iii. 4
 home art gone, and ta'en thy wages *id.* iv. 2 (song)
 if you should have ta'en vengeance on *id.* v. 1
 she had ta'en off by poison *id.* v. 5
 a prisoner, the noblest ta'en *id.* v. 5
 having ta'en the forfeit *id.* v. 5
 which, being ta'en, would cease *id.* v. 5
 have you ta'en of it? *id.* v. 5
 because the law hath ta'en revenge, *Titus And.* iii. 1
 to have ta'en no more *Pericles*, iv. 1
 I have ta'en too little care of this, *id.* v. 1
 he and his daughter ta'en! *id.* v. 2
 let me be ta'en, let me be put, *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 that you have ta'en these tenders for *Hamlet*, i. 3
 towards him, ta'en on an order, *id.* i. 3
 if Hamlet from himself be ta'en away *id.* i. 3
 that I have ta'en away this old man's *Othello*, i. 3
 of you dispraisingly hath ta'en your part *id.* i. 3
 I'll have the work ta'en out *id.* i. 3
 he has ta'en the forfeit *id.* i. 3
 TAFFETA—of changeable taffeta, *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 beauties no richer than rich taffeta, *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 taffeta phrases, silken terms precise *id.* v. 2
 French crown for your taffeta gown, *id.* v. 2
 hot wench in a dye-coloured taffeta, *Henry IV.* v. 2
 TAG—hence, before the tag return? *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 TAG-RAG people did not clap him, *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 in his tail! *id.* i. 2
 TAIL—if they were set in his tail *Tempest*, iii. 1
 if he shake his tail *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 3
 on his tail (rep.) *id.* ii. 5
 more hair on his tail, than I *id.* ii. 2
 his tail. In his tongue (rep.) *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 in your tail? nay, no, come again *id.* ii. 1
 thorns, nettles, tails of wasps? *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 and, like a rat without a tail, I'll do *id.* ii. 2
 like a peacock sweep along his tail, *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 hath clapped his tail between *id.* v. 1
 towards his tail, *Troilus & Cress.* v. 3
 and at the murderer's horse's tail *id.* v. 3
 once subdued in armed tail *id.* v. 1
 fear this body hath a tail more *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 with my mother under the dragon's tail, *id.* v. 2
 come and with the pig's tail, *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 the cod's head for the salmon's tail *Othello*, ii. 2
 thereby hangs a tail *id.* iii. 1
 TAILOR might scratch *Tempest*, ii. 2 (song)
 secrecy of thine shall be a tailor, *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 his tail's the tailor? Sir? *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 Robin Starveling, the tailor *Mid-N. Dream*, i. 2
 tailor cries, and falls into a cough *id.* ii. 1
 I knew the tailor that made *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 1
 I have undone three tailors *As you Like it*, v. 4
 and the tailor me the thy doublet, *id.* v. 4
 a very good tailor. Is she gone *id.* v. 4
 the tailor stays thy leisure *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
 come, tailor, let us see (rep.) *id.* iv. 3
 what, o' devil, let us see, call it *id.* iv. 3
 and the tailor me the thy doublet, *id.* iv. 3
 tailor, I'll pay thee for thy gown *id.* iv. 3
 even now a tailor called me, *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
 an English tailor come hither *id.* iv. 3
 swallowing a tailor's news *King John*, iv. 2

TAILOR'S yard, you sheath *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 the next way to turn tailor *id.* iii. 1
 a woman's tailor, Sir? *id.* iii. 2
 if he had been a man's tailor *id.* iii. 2
 entertain a score or two of tailors *Richard III.* ii. 2
 with quarrels, talk, and tailors *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 increase tailors, and breed behind *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 to man the tailors of the earth *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 whose tailors are as dear as yours *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 made by him that made the tailor *id.* iv. 1
 no, nor thy tailor, rascal, who is thy *id.* iv. 2
 my tailor made them, Sir? *id.* iv. 2
 disclaims in thee, a tailor more dear *id.* iv. 2
 a tailor make a man? Ay, a tailor, sir *id.* iv. 2
 when nobles are their tailors' tutors *id.* iv. 2
 and the tailor with his last *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 didst thou not fall out with a tailor *id.* i. 2
 he called the tailor—lown *Othello*, ii. 3 (song)
 TAINT—quite taint their wit, *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 lest the device take air, and taint *id.* iii. 4
 or any taint of vice, whose *id.* iii. 4
 or any brawl to come, taint me *id.* v. 1
 here abjure the taints and blames *id.* v. 1
 I cannot taint with fear *id.* v. 3
 [Knt.] to taint and havock more than *Henry IV.* i. 2
 never yet taint with love *Henry IV.* v. 3
 to taint that honour every good *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 I will not taint my mouth with *id.* v. 2
 a general taint of the whole state *id.* v. 2
 in taint of our best man *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 myly taints even the wit when we *id.* iii. 3
 ever taints the happy man *Coriolanus*, v. 1
 his taints and honours waged *Antony & Cleo.* v. 1
 to taint his nobler heart and brain *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 taint not thy mouth, nor let thy sep *id.* v. 4
 taint not thy mouth, nor let thy sep *id.* v. 4
 that they may seem the taints of liberty *id.* v. 4
 corrupt and taint my business *Othello*, i. 3
 my life, but never taint my love *id.* i. 2
 TAINED in desire *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 the man is tainted in *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 whether thou art tainted, or free, *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 pray heaven, his wisdom be not tainted! *id.* iv. 6
 to his foul tainted flesh! *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 plea so tainted and corrupt, *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
 I am a tainted wether of the flock *id.* ii. 2
 a very tainted fellow, and full of *id.* ii. 2
 though your heart be tainted, *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
 my tale was never tainted with *Henry IV.* v. 5
 corrupt and tainted with *id.* v. 5
 Nero will be tainted with remorse *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 as a man sorely tainted *Henry IV.* v. 1
 if thy faith be not tainted *Cymbeline*, iii. 4 (letter)
 breath with sweetmeats tainted, *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 TAINING of my love *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 you cannot preserve it from tainting, *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 speaking too loud, or tainting his *Othello*, ii. 1
 TALK—TALK of thy nest *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 TAKE—TALK—TALK—TALK—TALK *id.* ii. 1
 take in the top-sail *id.* ii. 1
 they would not take her life *id.* ii. 2
 go, take this shape *id.* ii. 2
 print of goodness, they will not take *id.* ii. 2
 good lord, how you take it *id.* ii. 2
 while you take your rest *id.* ii. 2
 conspiracy his time doth take *id.* ii. 2 (song)
 as I take it, an ague *id.* ii. 2
 he will not take too much from *id.* ii. 2
 and much less take, what *id.* ii. 2
 and take his bottle from him *id.* ii. 2
 do I so? take thou that *id.* ii. 2
 the devil take your fingers *id.* ii. 2
 if thou beest a devil, take thou *id.* ii. 2
 next advantage will we take thoroughly *id.* ii. 2
 take my daughter: but if *id.* ii. 2
 to take away the edge of that *id.* ii. 2
 should take the edge of that *id.* ii. 2
 against my fury do I take part *id.* ii. 2
 let no man take care for himself *id.* ii. 2
 had plotted with them to take my life *id.* ii. 2
 take with you your companions *id.* ii. 2
 best to take them up *id.* ii. 2
 where you shall take your rest *id.* ii. 2
 which must take the ear strangely *id.* ii. 2
 take it for your pains (rep.) *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 there take the paper (rep.) *id.* i. 2
 best to take them up *id.* i. 2
 lest he should take exceptions *id.* i. 2
 a cloud takes all away! *id.* i. 2
 like one that takes diet *id.* i. 2
 and yet take this again (rep.) *id.* i. 2
 take it for your pains *id.* i. 2
 here take a wife *id.* i. 2
 resolved to take a wife *id.* i. 2
 to who will take her in *id.* i. 2
 the devil take her *id.* i. 2
 my daughter takes his going *id.* i. 2
 you take the sum and substance *id.* i. 2
 have you anything to take to? *id.* i. 2
 I take your offer, and will *id.* i. 2
 sir Proteus, as I take it *id.* i. 2
 one that takes upon him to be a dog *id.* i. 2
 to take a fault upon me *id.* i. 2
 and take this ring with thee *id.* i. 2
 and take this shadow up *id.* i. 2
 yet she takes exceptions *id.* i. 2
 take but possession of her with *id.* i. 2
 take thou thy Silvia *id.* i. 2
 take your viasims in that *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 in a suffer take all *id.* i. 3
 here take the humour *id.* i. 3
 take-a your rapier (rep. ii. 3) *id.* i. 3
 take the honour, what is it? *id.* i. 3
 say what she will, take all, pay all *id.* i. 3
 take all, or half, for taking me *id.* i. 3
 well, will I take him *id.* i. 3
 if he take her, let him take her simply *id.* i. 3
 take this basket on your (rep. iv. 2) *id.* i. 3
 to take an ill advantage of *id.* i. 3
 go, take up these clothes here *id.* i. 3

TAKE away these chalices..... *Merry Wives*, iii. 6
 she does so take on with her men..... iii. 6
 I will now take the lecher..... iii. 6
 he so takes on yonder with..... iv. 2
 come, come, take it up..... iv. 2
 will you take up your wife's clothes?..... iv. 2
 where we may take her..... iv. 4
 and takes the cattle..... iv. 4
 the devil take one party..... iv. 5
 come, will this wood take fire?..... v. 5
 I will never take you for my love..... v. 5
 did you take her in green?..... v. 5
 take the death of her brother thus..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 takes great exceptions to your..... i. 3
 to see a housewife take thee between..... i. 3
 are they like to take dust..... i. 5
 take the fool away (*rep.*)..... i. 5
 take away the lady (*rep.*)..... i. 5
 I marvel your ladyship takes delight..... i. 5
 I protest, I take these wise men..... i. 5
 is to take these things for bird-bolts..... i. 5
 he takes on him to understand..... i. 5
 to tell me how he takes it..... i. 5
 take it how you will..... iii. 3
 let still the woman take an elder..... iii. 4
 I take pleasure in singing, sir..... iii. 4
 does not Toby take you a blow..... iii. 5
 and take't for a great favour..... iii. 2
 how he takes it at heart!..... iii. 4
 lest the device take air and rain..... iii. 4
 hob nob, is his word, we'll, or take..... iii. 4
 I have his horse to take up the quarrel..... iii. 4
 I take the fault on me..... iii. 4
 take him away; he knows..... iii. 4
 take, and give him a snuff..... iv. 3
 let your bounty take a nap..... iv. 3
 take him aside..... v. 1
 take thy fortunes up..... v. 1
 farewell, and take her..... v. 1
 take thy comfort, and see our measure, for Measure,..... v. 1
 therefore take your honours..... v. 1
 we stoop and take it..... ii. 1
 will take order for the drabs..... ii. 1
 and take the shame with joy..... ii. 3
 (let no man hear me) I take..... ii. 3
 to take away a life true..... ii. 3
 I'll take it as a peril to my soul..... ii. 4
 to take life from thine own..... ii. 4
 take my defiance: die, perish..... iii. 1
 to take this poor heart from the world..... iii. 2
 and sir, we take him to be a thief too..... iii. 2
 take him to prison, officer..... iii. 2
 if you take it not patiently..... iii. 2
 to take away the life of a man?..... iii. 2
 take, oh take those lips away..... iv. 1 (song)
 take then this your companion..... iv. 1
 she'll take the enterprise upon..... iv. 1
 if you will take it on you to assist him..... iv. 2
 for, as I take it, it is almost day..... iv. 2
 take him hence to the rack..... v. 1
 go take her hence (*rep.*)..... v. 1
 sweet Isabel, take my part..... v. 1
 and pray thee, take this mercy..... v. 1
 take him to prison, and see our measure, for Measure,..... v. 1
 in what key shall a man take you..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
 and take her hearing prisoner with..... i. 1
 he meant to take the present time..... i. 2
 impossible you should take true root..... i. 2
 therefore I will ever take thee..... i. 2
 who, as I take it, have stolen his..... ii. 1
 count, take of me my daughter..... ii. 1
 but I'll take my oath on it..... ii. 3
 and take him to be a thief too..... ii. 3
 than you take part to thank me..... ii. 3
 you take pleasure then..... ii. 3
 as you may take upon a knife's point..... ii. 3
 any pains that I take for you..... ii. 3
 if I do not take pity on her..... ii. 3
 nor take no shape nor project..... ii. 3
 if you do take a thief..... ii. 3
 take their examination yourself..... ii. 3
 then, Leonato, take her back again..... iv. 1
 O fate, take not away my heavy..... iv. 2
 as I dare take a serpent by the tongue..... v. 1
 no, that you shall not, till you take her..... v. 4
 I take thee for pity..... v. 4
 take time to pause; and, by the next..... *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, i. 1
 take comfort; no more shall..... i. 1
 you must take Thibsy on..... i. 2
 take pains; be perfect, adieu..... i. 2
 take this charm off from her sight (*rep.*)..... ii. 2
 take thou some of it, and seek..... ii. 2
 do it for thy tears, and take me..... ii. 2
 O take the sense, sweet (*rep.*)..... ii. 3
 when I did him at this advantage take..... iii. 2
 from the eye his function takes..... iii. 2
 take on, as you would follow..... iii. 2
 though you take her part (*rep.*)..... iii. 2
 to take from thence all error..... iii. 2
 that every man should take his own..... iii. 2
 gentle Puck, take this transformed..... iv. 1
 Robin, take off his head..... iv. 1
 and take your places, ladies..... v. 1
 to take what they mistake..... v. 1
 noble respect takes it in might..... v. 1
 moon, take thy light!..... v. 1
 every fairy take his guard!..... v. 1
 I would take desire prisoner..... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 you must let him take no delight..... i. 2
 take away this villain..... ii. 2
 to take him at his word..... ii. 2
 take this key, and be engergent..... iii. 1
 doth the inconsiderate take save for..... iii. 1
 good my glass, take this for telling..... iv. 1
 hold, take thou this sweet..... v. 2
 so shall Biron take me for Rosaline..... v. 2
 fair lord—take it for your fair lady..... v. 2
 take all and wear it: it may prove..... v. 2
 but that you take what doth to you..... v. 2
 but take it, sir, again..... v. 2

TAKE—we will take some care..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 take each one in his vein..... v. 2
 take away the conqueror, take away..... v. 2
 master, let me take you a button-hole..... v. 2
 I take it, your own business..... *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 I think, I may take his bond..... i. 3
 he takes interest? No, not take interest..... i. 3
 for when did friendship take..... i. 3
 and take no doot of usance for my..... i. 3
 if he will take it so; if not, adieu..... i. 3
 you must take your chance..... ii. 2
 use your legs, take the start..... ii. 2
 pray thee, take pain to allay with..... ii. 2
 hold, here, take this, tell gentle..... ii. 4
 how I shall take her from her father's..... ii. 4
 there, take it, please, and if my form..... ii. 9 (scroll)
 take what wife you will to bed..... ii. 9 (scroll)
 thou wilt not take his flesh..... iii. 1
 he would not take it..... iii. 2
 take this same letter, and use thou all..... iii. 4
 here, I take it, is the doctor come..... iv. 1
 you are welcome, take your place..... iv. 1
 him that gives, and him that takes..... iv. 1
 be merciful; take thrice thy..... iv. 1
 take then thy bond, take thou thy..... iv. 1
 I take this offer for a shame..... iv. 1
 doth the Jew pause? take thy forfeiture..... iv. 1
 take my life, and all, pardon not..... iv. 1
 take my house, when you do take (*rep.*)..... iv. 1
 take some remembrance..... iv. 1
 I'll be this ring from you (*rep.*)..... iv. 1
 since you do take it, love, so much..... v. 1
 would take aught but the two rings..... v. 1
 let not me take him then..... v. 1
 take this same letter, and use thou all..... v. 1
 but the same tradition takes not..... v. 1
 taught my love to take thy father..... i. 2
 that all the beholders take his part..... i. 2
 you will take little delight in..... i. 2
 will the faithful heart be so?..... i. 2
 do not seek to take your change..... i. 3
 in corners thrown; take that..... ii. 3
 and bid him take that for coming..... ii. 4
 and take upon command what help..... ii. 7
 I pray thee take the cork out..... ii. 7
 nay, but the devil take mocking..... ii. 2
 but take a taste of my finding him..... ii. 2
 which I take to be either a fool..... ii. 2
 will I take upon me to waste..... ii. 2
 I will not take her on gift of thee..... ii. 2
 love him; take his offer..... ii. 5
 so, take her to thee, shepherd..... ii. 5
 you might take occasion to kiss..... iv. 1
 take some joy to say are..... iv. 1
 I take thee, Rosalind, for wife (*rep.*)..... iv. 1
 I do take thee, Orlando, for my..... iv. 1
 never take her without her (*rep.*)..... iv. 1
 take thou no scorn, to wear..... iv. 2 (song)
 will the faithful heart be so?..... iv. 3 (letter)
 will you take him by the arm?..... iv. 3
 well then, take a good heart..... iv. 3
 therefore take the present time..... v. 3 (song)
 to take that that no man else..... v. 4
 purposely to take his brother..... v. 4
 the tyranny of her sorrows takes all..... *All's Well*, i. 1
 that they take place, when virtue's..... i. 1
 and take a more dilated farewell..... ii. 1
 nor would I take thee for a fool..... ii. 1
 I dare not say I take you, but I..... ii. 3
 young Bertram, take her, she is..... ii. 3
 a son shall take this disgrace off..... ii. 3
 that you will take your instant..... ii. 3
 I show thee possession of the bridge..... ii. 3
 presently you take your way for..... ii. 3
 I take my young lord to be a very..... ii. 2
 and would you take the letter of her?..... ii. 2
 will he take your offer kindly?..... ii. 3
 take this curse off, and let joy..... ii. 3
 but take the Highest to witness..... ii. 3
 here, take my ring; mine house..... iv. 2
 I'll order take my measure shall not..... iv. 2
 that he might take a measure of..... iv. 2
 I'll take the sacrament on't..... iv. 3
 bid him drop gold, and take it..... iv. 3 (letter)
 after debts, take it before..... iv. 3 (letter)
 which I take to be too little for..... iv. 5
 marry, as I take it, no take up..... v. 1
 let's take the instant by the forward..... v. 1
 pleases you to take it so..... v. 3
 to see this ring; take him away..... v. 3
 take her away, I do not like her (*rep.*)..... v. 3
 lend us, take the cock out..... *Sh. I*, i. 1
 I take him for the better dog..... *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1
 then take him up, and manage (*rep.*)..... i. 1 (ind.)
 go, sirrah, take them to the buttery..... i. 1 (ind.)
 and take a lodging, fit to entertain..... i. 1
 I knew not where to take and what..... i. 1
 would take her with all faults..... i. 1
 I had as lief take her dowry with..... i. 1
 of a sudden take such hold?..... i. 1
 uncase thee; take my coloured hat..... i. 1
 take your papers too, and let me..... i. 2
 take you the lute, and you the set..... i. 2
 therefore Kate, take this of me..... ii. 1
 a buzzard take thee? (*rep.*)..... ii. 1
 take you your instrument, play..... ii. 1
 good masters, take it not unkindly..... ii. 1
 Bianca, take him for thy lord..... iii. 1 (gmmt)
 stooped again to take it up..... iii. 2
 now take them up, quoth he..... iii. 2
 that take it on you at the first..... iii. 2
 and let Bianca take her..... iii. 2
 a taller man than I will take cold..... iv. 1
 my stirrup, nor to take my horse?..... iv. 1
 you pluck my foot away; take that?..... iv. 1
 there take it to you, trenchers..... iv. 1
 and here I take the like to us; take..... iv. 2
 take in your love, and then let me alone..... iv. 2
 that you take upon you as you..... iv. 2

TAKE away this dish..... *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
 take thou the bill, give me..... iv. 3
 take it up unto thy master's use!..... iv. 3
 take no unkindness of his hasty..... iv. 3
 take you assurance of her..... iv. 4
 to the church; take the priest..... iv. 4
 to take upon you another man's..... v. 1
 you take my lord, I'll give him..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 will you take eggs for money?..... i. 2
 will take again your queen..... i. 2
 to take the upper hand of the priest..... i. 2
 take the boy to you; he so troubles..... ii. 1
 to laughter as I take it..... ii. 1
 I'll take it upon me; if I prove..... ii. 2
 for present vengeance, take it on her..... ii. 3
 unless he take the course that you..... ii. 3
 when she will take the rein..... ii. 3
 take up the bastard; take 't up (*rep.*)..... ii. 3
 once more, take her hence (*rep.*)..... ii. 3
 go, take it to the fire; for thou..... ii. 3
 to take away the life of our..... ii. 2 (indict.)
 and played, to take spectators..... iii. 2
 take her hence; her heart is..... iii. 2
 take your patience to you..... iii. 2
 I'll take it up for pity..... iii. 3
 how it takes up so short..... iii. 3
 look thee there; take up, take up, boy..... iii. 3
 now take upon me, in the..... iv. (chorus)
 or take away with thee..... iv. 1
 I should take on me the postess-ship..... iv. 1
 and take the winds of Mars..... iv. 1
 come, take your flowers; methinks..... iv. 3
 thou shouldst take no money of me..... iv. 3
 that does take your mind from..... iv. 3
 of your own state take care..... iv. 3
 shake off one, to take another..... iv. 3
 the cheek, but not take in the mind..... iv. 3
 I cannot with conscience take it..... iv. 3
 some covert; take your sweetheart's hat..... iv. 3
 would take joy to see her in your arms..... iv. 3
 to take off so much grief from you..... v. 3
 a husband take by my consent..... v. 3
 gaoler, take him to thy custody..... *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
 many a man would take you..... i. 2
 there take your place..... i. 2
 will, not sir, I'll take my heels..... i. 2
 serve him so, he takes it ill..... ii. 1
 and take unmingled thence that..... ii. 2
 as take from me myself, and part..... ii. 2
 be made, take care of the people..... ii. 2
 and as a bed I'll take thee..... ii. 2
 take the stranger to my house (*rep.*)..... iv. 1
 that takes pity on decayed men..... iv. 3
 for get within him, take his sword..... v. 1
 Get him's sake, take him..... v. 1
 and take perforce my husband..... v. 1
 whilst to take order for..... v. 1
 if he can take you, to scorch..... v. 1
 there take it; and much thanks..... v. 1
 to take the reason prisoner?..... *Nacheth*, i. 3
 and take my milk for gall..... i. 3
 I take 't, 'tis later, sir, Hold, take my..... i. 1
 and take the present horror from..... ii. 1
 but it takes away the performance..... ii. 3
 it sets him on, and it takes him off..... ii. 3
 but we'll take to-morrow..... iii. 1
 whose execution takes your enemy..... iii. 1
 take away shape out of that..... iii. 4
 nothing takes from that high respect..... iii. 4
 and take a bond of fate..... iii. 4
 and take no care who chafes..... iv. 1
 if you will take a homely man's..... iv. 2
 to take upon you, that is yours..... iv. 3
 and would not take their peace?..... iv. 3
 unlock her closet, take forth paper..... v. 1
 take thy face hence..... v. 3
 and we shall take upon us what..... v. 6
 then take my pains to dance..... *King John*, i. 1
 brother, take you my land; I'll give my..... i. 1
 that will take pains to blow..... i. 1
 O take his mother's thanks..... ii. 1
 I'll take that burden from your back..... ii. 1
 heaven shall take in nature of a fee..... ii. 1
 to take advantage of the field..... ii. 2
 makes it take head from all..... ii. 2
 with my vexed spirits I cannot take..... iii. 1
 that takes away by any secret..... iii. 1
 his words do take possession of..... iv. 1
 that take their honours for..... iv. 1
 heaven take my soul, and England..... iv. 3
 how easy dost thou take all England up!..... iv. 3
 take again from this my hand..... v. 1
 and take you to be my grace..... v. 2
 to recompense the pains you take..... v. 2
 who did he take it? who did..... v. 6
 let my kingdom's rivers take their..... v. 7
 with honour and respect may take..... v. 7
 as to take up mine honour's pawn..... *Richard II.*, i. 1
 I take it up and by that sword..... i. 1
 their spots; take but my shames..... i. 1
 take honour from me, and my life..... i. 1
 take from my mouth..... i. 3
 and take an end of my life..... i. 3
 take Hereford's rights away, and take..... i. 1
 hold, take my ring..... ii. 2
 to take advantage of the absent..... ii. 3
 heaven will take our souls..... iii. 1
 take special care my grace..... iii. 1
 take not, good cousin, further..... iii. 3
 should take it off again with words..... iii. 3
 forbear, thou shalt not take it up..... iv. 1
 I take (Col. Kru-task) the earth..... iv. 1
 you will not take my grace..... iv. 1
 pull-like, take thy correction..... iv. 1
 mine, and thus I take thy heart..... iv. 1
 to take on me to keep, and kill..... v. 1
 take effeminate boy, takes on the point..... v. 1
 the devil take Henry of Lancaster..... v. 5
 take hence the rest, and give them..... v. 5

TAK—guilt of conscience take thou, *Richard II.* v. 6
 did take horse, uncertain of *Henry IV.* i. 1
 for we that take purses i. 2
 were shall we take a purse to-morrow i. 2
 the devil take such cursers i. 2
 each takes his fellow for i. 3
 'tis dangerous to take a cold i. 3
 what 'tis that takes from thee i. 3
 the take it already upon their i. 4
 prove a thief, and take purses i. 4
 I would, your grace would take me i. 4
 as on the other side it takes from you i. 4
 shall I not take mine ease in i. 4
 comes, let me take [*Col.* taste] my horse i. 4
 come, let us take a master speedy i. 4
 take it for thy labour; and if it (*rep.*) i. 4
 now forsooth, takes on him to reform i. 4
 that he shall take the odds of his i. 4
 for I'll take the odds of my grace i. 4
 we offer fair, take it advisedly i. 4
 or take away the grief of a wound? i. 4
 but take my pistol, if thou wilt i. 4
 that takes survey of all the world i. 4
 adieu, and take thy part with thee i. 4
 I'll take upon my death i. 4
 I will take it as a sweet disgrace *Henry IV.* i. 1
 men of all sorts take a pride to gird i. 2
 would not take his bond and yours i. 2
 this apoplexy is I take it i. 2
 will take me without weighing i. 2
 I take but two shirts out with i. 2
 a third must take up us i. 2
 the king again, and take thou thial i. 3
 to take soldiers up in houses i. 3
 or to take not how many pair i. 3
 that takes upon him not to conceive i. 3
 merriment, if you take not the heat i. 3
 will take the ruffian billows by i. 3
 I will take your counsel i. 3
 and I will take such order, that thy i. 3
 I take not on me here as a physician i. 3
 you overween, to take it so i. 3
 then take my lord of Westmoreland i. 3
 I take your princely word for i. 3
 they take their courses east i. 3
 or else a feast, and takes away i. 3
 I pray you, take me up, and bear me i. 3
 did wherefore did he take away i. 3
 put it in thy mind, to take it hence i. 3
 as men take diseases, one of another i. 3
 I take it there is but two ways i. 3
 I would not take a knighthood for i. 3
 let us take any man's horse i. 3
 to the Fleet: take all his company i. 3
 hear you soon; take them away i. 3
 whereof take you one quarter *Henry V.* i. 2
 ere he take ship for France i. 2
 I can take an old French cook is i. 2
 take up the English short i. 2
 and to take mercy on the poor souls i. 2
 if I should take from another's pocket i. 2
 eyes of mine take themselves to slumber i. 2
 I can take an old French matter i. 2
 men of Harfleur, take pity of your town i. 2
 and I will take up that with i. 2
 will take the pains but to examine i. 2
 I will take thee a box on the ear i. 2
 take thee in the king's company i. 2
 take from them now the sense i. 2
 the banner from a trumpet take i. 2
 take it, brave York, now, soldiers i. 2
 and I the crowns will take i. 2
 the devil take our new matter i. 2
 and takes him by the beard i. 2
 Philip of Macedon, as I take it i. 2
 to take the tales out of my mouth i. 2
 take a trumpet, herald; ride thou i. 2
 now a man of the world, that takes i. 2
 your majesty takes no scorn to i. 2
 have sworn to take him a box of the ear i. 2
 whose majesty is take out of i. 2
 I beseech you, take it for your own fault i. 2
 take it God, for it is only thine! i. 2
 or take that praise from God i. 2
 when you take occasion to see looks i. 2
 in truth, you shall take it i. 2
 I take thy groat, in earnest of i. 2
 and take with you free power i. 2
 canst love me for this, take me (*rep.*) i. 2
 dear Kate, take a fellow of plain i. 2
 take a soldier; take a soldier, take i. 2
 and take the Turk by the beard i. 2
 your grace, take a word of a soldier i. 2
 and take her, fair son; and from her i. 2
 we'll take your oath, and all the peers' i. 2
 let this acceptance take v. 2
 of Anjou, doth take his part *Henry VI.* i. 1
 soldiers with me I will take i. 1
 she takes upon her bravely i. 1
 take you no care; I'll never i. 1
 sirs, take your places, and be vigilant i. 1
 laid't a trap to take my i. 1
 churchmen take delight in blaspheming i. 1
 your lordship takes us then for fools i. 1
 and dare not take up arms like i. 1
 now will we take some order i. 1
 and take away the king, if Dauphin i. 1
 the rest, will take thee in their arms i. 1
 and in our coronation take your place i. 1
 in witness, take ye that i. 1
 governor of Paris, take your oath i. 1
 much less to take occasion from i. 1
 persuade you to take a better course i. 1
 then, God take mercy on brave i. 1
 and take foul scorn, to fawn i. 1
 pause, and take thy breath i. 1
 go, take their bodies hence i. 1
 then, take my sword; my body, son i. 1
 kneel down and take my blessing i. 1
 take her away; for she hath lived i. 1

TAK—therefore take this compact *Henry VI.* v. 4
 take, therefore, shipping, post v. 5
 therefore I will take the New's parts *Henry VI.* i. 1
 here, Hume, take this reward i. 2
 take this fellow in, and send for i. 3
 a court do take her for the queen i. 3
 shall he be, and take his end (*rep.*) i. 3
 and take this draw away i. 3
 and here, Tom, take all the money i. 3
 will take away his weapon i. 3
 I take away his weapon i. 3
 go, take hence that traitor i. 3
 we'll take her from the sheriff i. 3
 to take her with him to the isle i. 3
 I pray thee go, and take me hence i. 3
 sirs, take away the duke, and guard i. 3
 as the butcher takes away i. 3
 ere you can take due orders i. 3
 nay, then a shame take all i. 3
 noble York, take thou this task i. 3
 whiles I take order for mine i. 3
 I take it kindly; yet, be well i. 3
 lords, take your places; and, I pray i. 3
 and take my heart with thee i. 3
 be not so rash; take ransom i. 3
 dare not, take our parts i. 3
 away, take horse. Come, Margaret i. 3
 take him away, and ahead him (*rep.*) i. 3
 and take up commodities upon bills i. 3
 I mean to take possession of *Henry VI.* i. 1
 that here thou take an oath i. 1
 this oath I willingly take, and will i. 1
 pray before I take my oath i. 1
 prize to take all ventures i. 1
 take time to do him dead i. 1
 there, take the crown i. 1
 Clifford, take me from the world i. 1
 and takes her farewell of the glorious i. 1
 so many hours must I take my rest i. 1
 that haply take them from him now i. 1
 death, take on with me, and ne'er i. 1
 nay, take with thee, good i. 1
 whose soul is that which takes her heavy i. 1
 for he'll take vantages i. 1
 but you will take exceptions i. 1
 that king Edward take thee i. 1
 to take their roses, and i. 1
 like a Sinon, take another Troy i. 1
 where I must take like seat i. 1
 that they'll take no offence (*rep.*) i. 1
 surprise and take him on our pleasure i. 1
 each man take his stand i. 1
 never to lie, and take his nature i. 1
 if Warwick take us, we are i. 1
 and take the great-grown traitor i. 1
 Warwick takes his gift again i. 1
 come, Warwick, take the time i. 1
 and take his thanks, that yet i. 1
 take away this captive scold (*rep.*) i. 1
 take that, the likeness of this (*rep.*) i. 1
 when king Edward *Richard III.* i. 1
 God take king Edward i. 1
 take up the sword again, or take me up i. 1
 to take is not to give i. 1
 take up the corse, sirs i. 1
 to take him that is the greatest i. 1
 and take deep traitors for thy dearest i. 1
 furies, take thou for thy torments! i. 1
 take the devil in thy mind i. 1
 take him over the costard i. 1
 take not the good from the good i. 1
 take that, and that; if all this i. 1
 take thou the fee, and tell him i. 1
 to take our brother Clarence i. 1
 I fear thy justice will take hold i. 1
 take your choice, and take your i. 1
 if presently you will take horse i. 1
 I presume, he'll take in gentle part i. 1
 to take some privy order to draw i. 1
 still answer nay, and take it i. 1
 this virtuous prince take on himself i. 1
 to take on you the charge and kingly i. 1
 take to your royal self this proffered i. 1
 beseech you, take it not amiss i. 1
 and take thy office from thee i. 1
 take all the swift advantage i. 1
 I will take order for her keeping i. 1
 therefore, take with thee my most heavy i. 1
 if I did take the kingdom i. 1
 to take the state that is the pleasure i. 1
 some one take order, Buckingham i. 1
 we must both give and take i. 1
 troubled thoughts, and take a nap i. 1
 take up the rays of the beneficial *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 take thy notice of the private i. 1
 and take it from a heart that will i. 1
 this follows (which, as I take it, is a kind i. 1
 arise, and take place by us i. 1
 repeat your will, and take it i. 1
 we should take root here where we sit i. 1
 why, we take from every tree i. 1
 one would take it, that never saw i. 1
 there, I take it, they may i. 1
 I'll take the charge of this: his grace i. 1
 God take the root here where we sit i. 1
 find out, and he will take it i. 1
 to take you out, and not to kiss you i. 1
 I can't take peace with i. 1
 to take your good grace from me? i. 1
 take thy late, wenchy, my soul i. 1
 your griefs, and take my counsel i. 1
 for if it did take place, I do i. 1
 take notice, lords, he has a loyal i. 1
 a way, if it take right, in spite i. 1
 now, whill take the king i. 1
 there take an inventory of all i. 1
 you come to take your stand here i. 1
 I take it, she that carries up i. 1

TAK—you take good comfort *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
 take't of me, till Crammer, Cromwell v. 1
 you must take your patience to you v. 1
 you take a precipitate for no leap v. 1
 I take it, by all voices, that forthwith v. 2
 I take my cause out of the gripes v. 2
 take him, and use him well, he's worthy v. 3
 do you take the court for Paris-garden? v. 3
 with this kiss take my blessing v. 4
 some come to take their ease (*rep.*) i. 2
 and she takes upon her to spy *Troilus & Cressida* i. 2
 take't off who will, as they say i. 2
 godless, he should take his choice i. 2
 take but degree away i. 3
 he bade me take a trumpet i. 3
 for whosoever you take him to be, he i. 1
 I take to-day a wife, and my election i. 2
 if ye take not that little title i. 3
 take the instant way i. 3
 that takes me for the general? i. 3
 a bugbear take him! i. 2
 the devil take Antenor i. 2
 deities, take thee from i. 2
 I'll take that winter from your i. 5
 both take and give i. 5
 the kiss you take is better than i. 5
 seen thee pause, and take thy answer i. 5
 take and take again such preposterous i. 5
 if he can take her cliff v. 2
 and sighs, and takes my glove v. 2
 ere that takes that, must take my heart v. 2
 but now you have it, take it v. 2
 a burning devil take them v. 2
 to take that course by your consent v. 3
 shouldst thou take the river Styx v. 4
 my servant, take thou Troilus' horse v. 8
 the devil take thee, coward! v. 8
 I'll take good breath: rest, sword v. 9
 take it for thy labour *Timon of Athens* i. 1
 my lord, you take us even at the best i. 2
 you may take my word for it i. 2
 I take all and your several visitations i. 2
 I go, sir: take the bonds along i. 1
 takes no account how things go i. 2
 no counsel, take thou coming by my i. 1
 must I take the cure upon myself i. 3
 takes virtuous copies to be wicked i. 3
 take down th' interest into their i. 4
 for, take it on my soul, my lord i. 4
 we cannot take this parting i. 4
 tear me, take me, and the gods i. 4
 takes his valour prisoner i. 5
 my deserts to his, and join i. 5
 soft, take thy physic first i. 6
 take out that too, with multiplying i. 3
 to take his fortune by the arm i. 2
 let each take some; nay, put i. 2
 I'll take the gold thou givest me i. 3
 take the bribe quite away i. 3
 take thy bangles with thee i. 3
 mend my company, take away thyself i. 3
 here, take: the gods out of my misery i. 3
 wish I, you take much pains to mend i. 1
 you'll take it ill. Most thoughtfully i. 1
 to take the captainship, thou shalt v. 2
 take our goodly aged men v. 2
 let him take it at worst v. 2
 to take him take his v. 3
 the character I'll take for war v. 3
 take thou the destined tenth v. 5
 it is not square, to take, on those v. 5
 whose course will on the way it takes. *Coriolanus* i. 1
 take these rats the way to gnaw i. 1
 to take in many towns i. 2
 take your commission i. 2
 I'll take him for a Voice i. 5
 take convenient numbers to make i. 4
 take your choice, and take your i. 1
 my heart consent to take a bribe i. 9
 take it; 'tis yours: what is it? i. 9
 if you take it as a pleasure to you i. 1
 take my cap, Jupiter, and I thank thee i. 1
 take to you, as your predecessors have i. 2
 will from them take their liberties i. 3
 take the one by t'other i. 1
 no; take more: what may be sworn by i. 1
 that would take from you all your i. 1
 I could myself take up a brace i. 1
 than to take in a town with i. 2
 schoolboys' tears take up the glasses i. 3
 do not take his rougher accents i. 3
 you take it off again i. 3
 contrived to take from i. 3
 take good Cominius with thee i. 1
 take my prayers with you i. 2
 to take all power from the people i. 3
 you take my part, and you, sir i. 3
 to take the one the other i. 3
 take up some other station i. 5
 take our friendly senators by i. 5
 take the one half of my commission i. 5
 but I take him to be the greater i. 5
 who takes it by sovereignty of i. 7
 for I loved thee, take this along v. 2
 his own impatience takes from Aufidius v. 5
 take him up: help three of the v. 5
 good Cinna, take this paper *Julius Caesar* i. 3
 take thought, and die for Caesar i. 1
 I go to take my stand, to see him i. 4
 Antony, here take you Caesar's body i. 1
 how the people take the cruel issue i. 1
 he would not take the crown i. 2
 traitors' houses: take up the body i. 2
 take thou what course thou wilt! i. 1
 then take we down his load i. 2
 best a Roman, take it i. 3
 and we must take the current when i. 3
 I'll take it from thee; and, good boy i. 3
 our everlasting farewell take v. 1
 and did take it from him v. 3

TAK—did I take thee prisoner *Julius Cæsar*, v. 3
 here, take thou the hits; and, when
 take this garland on thy brow v. 3
 shall ever take alive the noble Brutus
 Octavius, then take him to follow thee
 take in that kingdom *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 to take the wife of a man i. 2
 I should take you for idleness itself i. 3
 I take no pleasure in aught i. 3
 I learn, you take things ill i. 2
 take Antony Octavia to his wife i. 2
 take no offence, that I would not i. 5
 take your time. Thou cannot not i. 6
 how you take the offers i. 6
 a man prepared to take this offer i. 6
 no, Antony, take the lot i. 6
 here they might take two thieves i. 6
 I shall take it, sir; we have used i. 6
 they take the flow o' the Nile by i. 7
 who seeks, and will not take when i. 7
 you take from me a great part i. 7
 thou must not take my former i. 3
 take from his heart, take from his i. 3
 the Ionian sea, and take in Thuriæ
 laden with gold; take that (*rep.*) i. 9
 take the hint which my despair i. 9
 friend, or take his life there i. 10
 take hence this (*rep.*) i. 10
 to let a fellow that will take reward i. 11
 I'll strike; and cry, take all i. 2
 now the witch take me, if I i. 2
 you take me in too dolorous i. 2
 snatch 'em up, take the whole i. 2
 which, as I take 't, we shall i. 10
 let him take thee, and hoist thee i. 10
 and bring me how he takes my death i. 11
 take me up; I have led you off i. 11
 good sir, take me, take me i. 13
 and make death proud to take us i. 13
 if thou please to take me to thee v. 1
 and take a queen worth many babes v. 2
 I'll take her to my girdle v. 2
 take to you no hurt, though you v. 2
 take thou no care, it shall be heeded
 and take the last warmth of v. 2
 nay, I will take thee too v. 2
 take up her bed; and, when her women
 the king, he take the babe *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 take it, heart; but keep it tight i. 2
 takes his part; to draw upon an exile
 is ended; take your own way i. 6
 but take it for thyself, take it i. 6
 take it; it is an earnest i. 6
 who shall take notice of thee i. 6
 which, if he take shall quite unpeople
 and takes it thankfully i. 7
 which takes prisoner the whole motion
 take my power! the court for yours
 to take them in protection! i. 7
 must take me up for swearing i. 1
 cannot take two from twenty i. 1
 take not away the life of a man i. 1
 he cannot choose but take this service
 here, take this too; it is a basilisk i. 4
 and take your ring again; 'tis not i. 4
 there, take thy hire; and take the friends
 which then they have to take from us
 as would take in some virtue i. 2
 take me in his dominion *iii. 2* (letter)
 take notice, that I am in Cambria *iii. 2* (letter)
 they take for murder, take for i. 4
 may take off some extremity i. 4
 thine own hands take away her life *iii. 4* (lett.)
 take it, and hit the innocent mansion
 can take no greater wound i. 4
 madam, we must take a sharper way
 if savage, take, or lend: hold
 single hand he'd take us in i. 2
 swore to take, our lives? i. 2
 by the top doth take the mountain pine
 will take thy courage with a frown i. 4
 I'll take the better care i. 4
 if each of you would take this course
 within my bosom takes off my manhood
 great the answer be Britons must take
 take no stricter order of me v. 4
 of their broken debtors take a third v. 4
 for Imogen's dear life take mine v. 4
 take pieces for the figure's sake v. 4
 if you will take this audit, take this life
 our son is good; take no longer delay
 that take upon them to know; or take
 and take him from our presence v. 5
 take him hence; the whole world v. 5
 take that life, beseech you v. 5
 take Titus' part; and so endure *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 take up this good old man i. 2
 take this of me, Lucrece was not i. 1
 brave boys, and take your turns i. 1
 this letter? take up, I pray thee i. 3
 they should take him for a stag i. 4
 Andronicus himself did take it up i. 4
 come, brother, take a head i. 1
 he takes false shadows for true (*rep.*)
 and take choice of all my library i. 2
 see that you take no longer delay i. 2
 sir, take you to your tools i. 3
 take wreak on Rome for this i. 3
 to take up a matter of brawl i. 3
 'cause they take vengeance of such v. 2
 he firmly takes me for a stag v. 2
 take my ministers along with me v. 2
 I take them, Chiron, and Demetrius
 good uncle, take you in this barbarous
 draw night, and take your places v. 3
 O take this warm kiss on the pale cold
 power to take thy life *Pericles*, i. 2
 treason, will take away your life i. 2
 I'll take thy word for faith i. 2
 why, do ye take it, and the gods give

TAK—here take your place *Pericles*, ii. 3
 since men take women's gifts for ii. 3
 take I your wish, I leap into the sea ii. 5
 why takes offence at that would make
 their doom, will take the crown *iii. (Gower)*
 Lychorida, her nurse, she takes *iii. (Gower)*
 take in your arms this piece of *iii. 1*
 be manly, and take comfort in my edge *iii. 3*
 take from my heart all thankfulness! *iii. 3*
 lively will I take me to, and never *iii. 4*
 to take off by treason's knife *iv. (Gower)*
 Leonine, take her by the arm *iv. 1*
 Boul, take you the mark of her *iv. 3*
 O take her home, mistress, take her *iv. 3*
 (to take your imagination) *iv. 4* (Gower)
 you must take some pains *iv. 6*
 how's this? we must take another course *iv. 6*
 Boul, take her away *iv. 6*
 to take from you the jewel you *iv. 6*
 prove that I cannot, take me home again *iv. 6*
 whose hand must take my plight *iv. 6*
 take thy reward: five days we do *iv. 6*
 to their dear shelter take these, maid *iv. 6*
 I take up what's cast away *iv. 6*
 take more composition and fierce quality
 you were best take my coxcomb (*rep.*) *iv. 6*
 let me take the thing she begs *iv. 6*
 when they take her part *iv. 6*
 let me still take away the harms *iv. 6*
 take you some company, and away *iv. 6*
 to take it again perforce *iv. 6*
 set guard to take my brother *iv. 6*
 and then they take his eyes *iv. 6*
 er will they take it, so *iv. 6*
 take vantage, heavy eyes *iv. 6*
 to take the basest and most poorest shape
 to take the indisposed and sickly *iv. 6*
 away, sir, take you *iv. 6*
 send down, and take my part! *iv. 6*
 and bids what will take all *iv. 6*
 and take what it contains *iv. 6*
 to their senses to all feeling *iv. 6*
 take physics, pomp, esteem, thyself *iv. 6*
 let this tyrannous night take hold *iv. 6*
 good, my lord, take this offer *iv. 6*
 let him take the fellow. Take him you on
 that the open world take him unkindly *iv. 6*
 man of justice, take thy place *iv. 6*
 thy sheep shall take no harm *iv. 6* (song)
 I here take my oath before this *iv. 6*
 my tears begin to take his part *iv. 6*
 to very gentle take him in thy arms *iv. 6*
 take up thy master (*rep.*) *iv. 6*
 revenges are bound to take upon *iv. 6*
 and take the chance of anger *iv. 6*
 here, take this purse, thou whom *iv. 6*
 they take thy love, take his eyes *iv. 6*
 helps him, take all my outward worth *iv. 6*
 I would not take this from report *iv. 6*
 take my breath from me *iv. 6*
 of fortune take like hold on thee *iv. 6*
 villain, take you *iv. 6*
 wrong, to take me out of the grave *iv. 6*
 which of them shall I take? *iv. 6*
 to take the widow, exasperates *iv. 6*
 here, father, take the widow of this *iv. 6*
 some officers, take them away (*rep.*) *iv. 6*
 take upon us the mystery of things *iv. 6*
 general, take thou my soldiers *iv. 6*
 take my sword, give it the captain *iv. 6*
 take your love, take the crown *iv. 6*
 I will take the wall of any man or *iv. 6*
 take it in what sense thou wilt (*rep.*) *iv. 6*
 let us take the law of our sides *iv. 6*
 and let them take it as they list *iv. 6*
 take those loves that in infection *iv. 6*
 take our good meaning *iv. 6*
 that he helps not to take away? *iv. 6*
 and the longer live take all? *iv. 6*
 while my prayer's effect I take *iv. 6*
 take that they did thee *iv. 6*
 and I will take thy word *iv. 6*
 I'll take him down an a' more lustier *iv. 6*
 as I take it, is a gentlemanlike offer *iv. 6*
 Peter, take my fan, and go before *iv. 6*
 not take some occasion without giving! *iv. 6*
 now, Tybalt, take the villain back again *iv. 6*
 could not take truce with the unruly
 take him and cut him out in little stars *iv. 6*
 take up those cords *iv. 6*
 hence, father, take the crown *iv. 6*
 bid him come to take his last farewell
 see how he will take it at your hands
 take me with you, take me with you
 take thou this phial, being then in bed *iv. 6*
 take you all your loves *iv. 6*
 you take your penny worth *iv. 6*
 ay, let the county take you in your bed
 but break it, and take this. My poverty
 hold, take this letter; early in *iv. 6*
 but, chiefly, to take thence from *iv. 6*
 take thou that live, and be prosperous
 arms, take your last embrace! *iv. 6*
 take her from her borrowed grave (*rep.*)
 will not let belief take hold of him *iv. 6*
 I think I take it, is the death *iv. 6*
 no fairy takes, nor witch hath power to
 take thy fair hour, Laertes *iv. 6*
 peevish opposition take it to heart? *iv. 6*
 he was a man, take him for all in all *iv. 6*
 take each man's name, but reserve *iv. 6*
 you must not take for fire *iv. 6*
 doth wake to-night, and takes his rouse
 indeed, it takes from our achievements *iv. 6*
 take corruption from that particular fault *iv. 6*
 take from his heart all thankfulness *iv. 6*
 of falsehood takes his carp of truth *iv. 6*
 take this from this, if this be otherwise *iv. 6*
 you cannot, sir, take anything that I will
 want to take such delight in *iv. 6*

TAKES prisoner Pyrrhus' ear *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 in general synod, take away her power ii. 2
 is in your hands ii. 2
 why, I should take it; for it cannot be ii. 2
 or to take arms against a sea of troubles *iii. 1*
 patient merit of the unworthy takes *iii. 1*
 their perfume lost, take these again *iii. 1*
 growing to take away my edge *iii. 2*
 [Col. Knt.] so you must take husbands *iii. 2*
 good Horatio, I'll take the ghost's word
 to take him in the purging of his soul *iii. 2*
 for thy better; take thy fortune *iii. 4*
 takes off the rose from the fair *iii. 4*
 that we may take it thence *iv. 2*
 take you me for a sponge, my lord? *iv. 2*
 the devil take thy soul *iv. 2*
 I pry'thee, take thy fingers from my *iv. 2*
 I take him to be a soul of great article *iv. 2*
 he has impawned, as I take it *iv. 2*
 or that you will take longer time *iv. 2*
 here, Hamlet, take my napkin, rub thy *iv. 2*
 take up the bodies: such a sight *iv. 2*
 I take it much unkindly, that thou *iv. 2*
 nor doth the general care take hold on me *iv. 2*
 not only take away, but let your *iv. 2*
 good Brabantio, take up this mingled *iv. 2*
 cannot be preserved when fortune takes *iv. 2*
 whereas I take it, as I love *iv. 2*
 he takes her by the palm: ay, well said *iv. 2*
 take time adieu cloak about thee *iv. 2* (song)
 to take the safest occasion by the front *iv. 2*
 he present recollection time *iv. 2*
 you'd take no notice of build *iv. 2*
 God be wit you; take mine office *iv. 2*
 sweet Bianca, take me this work out *iv. 2*
 take it, and do't; and leave me for this *iv. 2*
 to take it; I must take out the whole *iv. 2*
 I must take on the work of peace *iv. 2*
 take me from this world with treachery
 takes away with him the fair Desdemona *iv. 2*
 you may take him at your pleasure *iv. 2*
 be bold, and take the word *iv. 2*
 this is Othello's ancient, as I take it *iv. 2*
 take you this weapon, which I have here *iv. 2*
TAKEN—you have taken it wiselier *Tempest*, ii. 1
 on whom my pains humanely taken *iv. 1*
 I have taken your pains *Two Gent. of Ver.*, i. 1
 I was taken up for laying *iv. 1*
 and have taken him by the chain *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 I have taken great pains *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 to have taken it away yourself *ii. 2*
 to very gentle take him in thy arms *iv. 6*
 there will be pity taken on *iv. 6*
 being taken up of these men's bills *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 I was taken with the manner *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 and taken following her into the park *i. 1*
 to take the man, take the man (*rep.*) *i. 1*
 I was taken with Jaquemetta *i. 1*
 o'erheard, and taken napping so *iv. 3*
 to be out off and taken in what *iv. 3*
 man's flesh, taken from a man *iv. 3*
 be so taken up by the crew *iv. 3*
 for what he hath taken away *iv. 3*
 being taken with the cramp *iv. 3*
 his taken labours bid him *All's Well*, iii. 4 (letter)
 that he has taken their greatest *iv. 3*
 he bravely taken here; and take *iv. 3*
 of whom he hath taken a solemn *iv. 3*
 his confession is taken, and it shall *iv. 3*
 an ambush where I was taken? *iv. 3*
 this taken by any understanding *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 have taken the shapes of beasts *iv. 3*
 if you had not taken yourself with *iv. 3*
 have taken treasure from her lips *iv. 3*
 three were taken up by fishermen *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
 to be taken up by the crew *iv. 3*
 are taken by the tide, these Lincoln *King John*, v. 6
 sick, my lord; suddenly taken *Richard II.*, i. 4
 hands of that Welshman taken *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 where is it? taken from us it is *iv. 4*
 and wert taken with the manner *iv. 4*
 if rightly taken. No, if rightly taken
 thy state is taken for a justice-stool *iv. 4*
 hath in reason taken from me *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 you have taken up, under *iv. 2*
 valour, taken sir John Coleville *iv. 3*
 but taken, and impounded as a stray *iv. 3*
 your fathers taken by the silver *iv. 3*
 nothing taken but paid for *iv. 3*
 of good sort are taken, unless *iv. 3*
 nibble is taken, and the crown *iv. 3*
 there surprised, and taken prisoner *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 I have taken my last draught *Henry VI.*, ii. 3
 say, he be taken, racked, and tortured *iv. 1*
 Henry's foe is taken *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 for he be taken, and the crown *iv. 1*
 taken from Paul's to be in *Richard III.*, i. 2
 your brother York, have taken sanctuary *iv. 1*
 the duke of Buckingham is taken *iv. 1*
 at one stroke has taken for ever *Henry VIII.*, ii. 2
 be out of pity, take him, he had not *iv. 1*
 I'll assure you, better taken *iv. 1*
 if Troy be not taken till these *Trin. & Cres.*, ii. 3
 since I have taken such pains *ii. 2*
 I'll be taken too, or bring him off *iv. 6*
 might well be taken from the people *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 he was not taken well; he had not *iv. 6*
 he has not taken him at a word *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
 but there's no need to be taken of them *iv. 2*
 which, taken at the flood, leads on *iv. 3*
 now I have taken heart, thou vanishest *iv. 3*
 but 'tis as soon taken as seen *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 4
 Cæsar has taken Topyone *iv. 7*
 I dare not, lest I be taken *iv. 13*
 O Cleopatra! thou art taken, queen! *iv. 2*
 be assured! Lucius is taken! *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 till the fresh tide be taken *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 that he hath taken them down again *iv. 3*
 must have your maidenhead taken off *Pericles*, iv. 6

TAKEN sustenance, but to prologue.... *Pericles*, v. 1
 nor fear still to be taken.... *Lelear*, i. 1
 if he be taken, he shall never more.... *Lelear*, i. 1
 to blame in this; 'twill be ill taken.... *Lelear*, i. 1
 thou wilt be taken: stay awhile.... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 delight and dole—taken to wife.... *Hamlet*, i. 2
 I have taken note of it, she grows.... *Othello*, i. 3
 of being taken by the insolent for.... *Othello*, i. 3
 thou hast taken against me a most just.... *Lelear*, i. 2
 TAK'ER—the taker runs presently mad.... *Much Ado*, i. 1
 the life-weary taker may fall.... *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
 TAK'ETH most delight in music.... *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1
 TAKING—what a taking was he in.... *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 to report your lord's taking of.... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 by taking it in snuff.... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 by taking, nor by giving of excess.... *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 good for nothing but taking up.... *All's Well*, ii. 3
 from Florence, taking no leave.... *Lelear*, i. 2
 the heavens, taking angry note.... *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 taking note of thy abhorred aspect.... *King John*, iv. 2
 taking so the head, your whole.... *Richard II.*, iii. 3
 the manner of their taking may appear.... *Richard II.*, iii. 3
 thorough with them in honest taking.... *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 for taking their names upon you before.... *Lelear*, i. 2
 imagine me taking your part.... *Lelear*, i. 2
 the taking him from thence.... *Richard III.*, iii. 1
 would not hold taking I do take.... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 taking their leaves of me.... *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 taking bribes here of the Sardians.... *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 when he hath mused of taking Antony.... *Cleopatra*, iii. 1
 taking Antony.... *Cleopatra*, iii. 1
 should we be taking leave.... *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 for taking a beggar without.... *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 to try your taking a false report.... *Lelear*, i. 2
 taking advantage of our misery.... *Pericles*, i. 7
 for taking one's taking that is out of.... *Lelear*, i. 2
 vigilance, does not attend my taking.... *Lelear*, i. 2
 you taking airs, with lameness.... *Lelear*, i. 2
 whirlwinds, star-blasting, and taking.... *Lelear*, i. 2
 well worth a poor man's taking.... *Lelear*, i. 2
 the kind princeling taking his part.... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 taking the measure of an unmade grave.... *Lelear*, i. 2
 TAKING-OFF—his speedy taking-off.... *Lelear*, v. 1
 the deep damnation of his taking-off.... *Macbeth*, i. 7
 TAK'ST—which thou tak'st from me.... *Lelear*, i. 2
 than thou tak'st from me.... *Lelear*, i. 2
 thou tak'st true delight in this.... *Lelear*, i. 2
 if thou tak'st more, or less.... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 tak'st it all for jest.... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 if thou tak'st up the princess.... *Lelear*, i. 2
 the travel that she tak'st for pleasure.... *Richard II.*, i. 3
 that even here thou tak'st from.... *Lelear*, i. 2
 if thou tak'st leave, thou wert.... *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 poor soul, that tak'st thy leave of it.... *Richard III.*, v. 2
 whoso'er thou tak'st me for.... *Henry VIII.*, v. 2
 thou tak'st up a tale for me.... *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 TALBOT, Salisbury, and Gloucester.... *Henry V.*, i. 1
 lord Talbot and the French (rep.).... *Henry V.*, i. 1
 where valiant Talbot, above human.... *Henry V.*, i. 1
 a Talbot! a Talbot! cried out again.... *Henry V.*, i. 1
 I'll him Talbot! a Talbot! into.... *Henry V.*, i. 1
 is Talbot slain? (rep. iv.).... *Henry V.*, i. 1
 Talbot is taken, whom we wont.... *Henry V.*, i. 1
 Talbot, my life, my joy, again.... *Henry V.*, i. 1
 speak unto Talbot; nay, look up.... *Henry V.*, i. 1
 Talbot, farewell, thy life is spent.... *Henry V.*, i. 1
 ascend, brave Talbot; we will follow.... *Henry V.*, i. 1
 here will Talbot mount, or make his.... *Henry V.*, i. 1
 'tis thought, lord Talbot, when the fight.... *Henry V.*, i. 1
 'tis the warlike Talbot, for his.... *Henry V.*, i. 1
 is the Talbot who we have.... *Henry V.*, i. 1
 so is lord Talbot come.... *Henry V.*, i. 1
 is this the Talbot, so much (rep. iii. 4).... *Henry V.*, i. 1
 stay, my lord Talbot, for my lady.... *Henry V.*, i. 1
 to certify her, Talbot's here.... *Henry V.*, i. 1
 and but Talbot's shadow.... *Henry V.*, i. 1
 victorious Talbot! pardon my abuse.... *Henry V.*, i. 1
 nor misconstrue the mind of Talbot.... *Henry V.*, i. 1
 if Talbot but survive thy treachery.... *Henry V.*, i. 1
 or else let Talbot perish with.... *Henry V.*, i. 1
 to Talbot to but.... *Henry V.*, i. 1
 for Talbot means no goodness.... *Henry V.*, i. 1
 else reproach be Talbot's greatest fame.... *Henry V.*, i. 1
 lord Talbot, do not so dishonour me.... *Henry V.*, i. 1
 will you fly, and leave lord Talbot? (rep.).... *Henry V.*, i. 1
 warlike and martial Talbot, Burgundy.... *Henry V.*, i. 1
 what wills lord Talbot, please.... *Henry V.*, i. 1
 let francie Talbot triumph for awhile.... *Henry V.*, i. 1
 to leave the Talbot, and to follow us.... *Henry V.*, i. 1
 there goes the Talbot, with his colours.... *Henry V.*, i. 1
 when Talbot hath set footing once.... *Henry V.*, i. 1
 so farewell, Talbot; I'll no longer trust.... *Henry V.*, i. 1
 lord Talbot there shall talk with.... *Henry V.*, i. 1
 English John Talbot (rep.).... *Henry V.*, i. 1
 Talbot, and England's right.... *Henry V.*, i. 1
 to wit, that he should be.... *Henry V.*, i. 1
 renowned Talbot doth expect.... *Henry V.*, i. 1
 to the rescue of the noble Talbot.... *Henry V.*, i. 1
 farewell Talbot, France, and England's.... *Henry V.*, i. 1
 take mercy on brave Talbot's soul.... *Henry V.*, i. 1
 seven years dead Talbot sees his son.... *Henry V.*, i. 1
 what joy shall noble Talbot have.... *Henry V.*, i. 1
 by York and Talbot too rashly plotted.... *Henry V.*, i. 1
 the over-daring Talbot hath sullied.... *Henry V.*, i. 1
 that Talbot dead, great York might.... *Henry V.*, i. 1
 brought forth and sold lord Talbot.... *Henry V.*, i. 1
 Talbot perish by your default.... *Henry V.*, i. 1
 entrapped the noble-minded Talbot.... *Henry V.*, i. 1
 would Talbot never, though he (rep.).... *Henry V.*, i. 1
 O young John Talbot!.... *Henry V.*, i. 1
 that Talbot's name might be in this.... *Henry V.*, i. 1
 is my name Talbot? and am I your son?.... *Henry V.*, i. 1
 not Talbot's blood, that basely fed (rep.).... *Henry V.*, i. 1
 the regent hath with Talbot broke his.... *Henry V.*, i. 1
 where is John Talbot? (rep. iv. 7).... *Henry V.*, i. 1
 could I tell you where Talbot's body.... *Henry V.*, i. 1
 before young Talbot from old Talbot fly.... *Henry V.*, i. 1
 an if I fly, I am not Talbot's son.... *Henry V.*, i. 1
 if son to Talbot, die at Talbot's foot.... *Henry V.*, i. 1
 young Talbot's valour makes me.... *Henry V.*, i. 1

TALBOT—two Talbotts winged.... *Henry VI.*, i. 7
 arms are young John Talbot's grave.... *Henry VI.*, i. 7
 how the young whelp of Talbot's.... *Henry VI.*, i. 7
 young Talbot was not born to be.... *Henry VI.*, i. 7
 valiant lord Talbot, earl of Shrewsbury!.... *Henry VI.*, i. 7
 lord Talbot of Goodridge and Urchinfield.... *Henry VI.*, i. 7
 this upstart is old Talbot's ghost.... *Henry VI.*, i. 7
 will be ours, now bloody Talbot's slain.... *Henry VI.*, i. 7
 I trust, the ghost of Talbot is not there.... *Henry VI.*, i. 7
 sir Gilbert Talbot, sir William.... *Richard III.*, v. 1
 TALBOTITES. See, noble Charles.... *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 TALE—your tale, sir, would cure.... *Tempest*, i. 2
 my tale provokes that question.... *Tempest*, i. 2
 trouble him any more in his tale.... *Tempest*, i. 2
 now forward with your tale.... *Tempest*, i. 2
 I'll tell no tales.... *Tempest*, i. 2
 in thy tale.... *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 3
 my tales of love, we went.... *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 3
 shall tell you another tale.... *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 speak—a your tale.... *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 well, thereby hangs a tale.... *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 were is an old tale goes.... *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 this tale of Herne's.... *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 mine eyes will tell tales of me.... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 pretty tales of the duke.... *Measure for Measure*, iv. 3
 told somewhat of my tale.... *Measure for Measure*, iv. 3
 upon it till my tale be heard.... *Measure for Measure*, iv. 3
 like the old tale, my lord.... *Much Ado*, i. 1
 strong encounter of my amorous tale.... *Much Ado*, i. 1
 good wit out of the hundred merry tales.... *Much Ado*, i. 1
 that tells a heavy tale for him.... *Much Ado*, i. 1
 now forward with thy tale.... *Much Ado*, i. 1
 that thou hast shifted out of thy tale.... *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I tell this tale vilely.... *Much Ado*, i. 1
 'Fore God, they are both in a tale.... *Much Ado*, i. 1
 could ever hear by tale or history.... *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, i. 1
 telling the saddest tale, sometime.... *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, i. 1
 and both as light as a tale.... *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, i. 1
 aged ears play truant at his tales.... *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 even so; my tale is told.... *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 hears merry tales, and smiles not.... *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 when the tale is told.... *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 this beginning with an old tale.... *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 and rot, and thereby hangs a tale.... *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 saving your tale, Petruccio.... *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 thereby hangs a tale. Let's ha't.... *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 tell me the tale, not the tale.... *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 tell thou the tale; but hadst thou.... *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 credulous, and trust my tale.... *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 says, thus she construes her tale.... *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 and tell's a tale. Merry, or sad.... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 this tale's best for the winter.... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 as my tale now seems to it.... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 is so like an old tale (rep. v. 3).... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 is a mad tale, he told to-day.... *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
 thick as tale, tale, praises in his.... *Macbeth*, i. 3
 it is a tale told by an idiot.... *Macbeth*, i. 3
 your tale must be, how he employed.... *King John*, i. 1
 tell or thy tale again.... *King John*, i. 1
 not all thy former tale.... *King John*, i. 1
 my tale's sad tale, and every tale.... *King John*, i. 1
 life is as tedious as a twice-told tale.... *King John*, i. 1
 as an ancient tale new told.... *King John*, i. 1
 cuts off his tale, and talks of.... *King John*, i. 1
 as bid me tell my tale in.... *King John*, i. 1
 my death's tale, and every tale.... *King John*, i. 1
 thou tell's a tale so ill.... *Richard II.*, ii. 1
 hath but a heavier tale to say.... *Richard II.*, ii. 1
 madam, we'll tell tales.... *Richard II.*, ii. 1
 and let them tell these tales of woful.... *Richard II.*, ii. 1
 God! tell thou the tale of me.... *Richard II.*, ii. 1
 no man enter till my tale be done.... *Richard II.*, ii. 1
 tell thy tale, for I have done.... *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 murmur tales of iron wars.... *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 that his tale to me may be.... *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 related at the tale of the tale.... *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 how a plain tale shall put.... *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 in reproof of many tales devised.... *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 that he cuts me from my tale.... *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 this is the strangest tale that ever.... *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 tale the tale of my mouth.... *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 approach not ere my tale be done.... *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 this superficial tale is but.... *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 I should have told your grace's tale.... *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 tale to make, we at St. Alban.... *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 he was urged to tell my tale again.... *Richard III.*, ii. 7
 to hear a wooer's tale.... *Richard III.*, ii. 7
 an honest tale speeds best (rep.).... *Richard III.*, ii. 7
 may'st tell thy tale the nearest.... *Richard III.*, ii. 7
 a several tale, and every tale.... *Richard III.*, ii. 7
 in seeking tales, and informations.... *Henry VIII.*, v. 1
 you shall tell me another tale.... *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 2
 to end a tale of length.... *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 2
 I shall tell you a pretty tale.... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 to tell of our disage in tale.... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 to tell a tale pronounced shall bury.... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 though in his tale lie death.... *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 truths would be but tales (rep.).... *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 thou wouldst have told this tale.... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 the tale of Tarsus.... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 I'll tell you what tales I have told you.... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 to tell this tale of mine.... *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
 they told me this hellish tale.... *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
 they will not intercept my tale.... *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
 to bid Tarsus tell the tale.... *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
 merry with some pleasing tale.... *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
 this is the tragic tale of Philomel.... *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
 let him tell the tale.... *Pericles*, i. 4
 by relating tales of others' griefs.... *Pericles*, i. 4
 more a curious tale.... *Lelear*, i. 2
 nor tell tales of thee to high-judging.... *Lelear*, i. 2
 and tell old tales, and laugh.... *Lelear*, i. 2
 list a brief tale; and, when 'tis told.... *Lelear*, i. 2
 told the most piteous tale of Lelear.... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 could I tell you where Talbot's body.... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 my tale against the hair (rep.).... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 come to the whole depth of my tale.... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 longer than the tale thou dost excuse.... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 is not so long as a tedious tale.... *Hamlet*, i. 3
 I could a tale unfold, whose lightest.... *Hamlet*, i. 3

TAL—(a short tale to make) fell into.... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 'twas Zéneas's tale to Dido.... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 he's for a jig, or a tale of bawdry.... *Othello*, i. 3
 a round unvarnished tale deliver.... *Othello*, i. 3
 I think, this tale would win my daughter.... *Othello*, i. 3
 whereby hangs a tale, sir! Mary, sir.... *Othello*, i. 3
 I will make him tell the tale.... *Othello*, i. 3
 mistress, you must tell us another tale.... *Othello*, i. 3
 TALENT—use their talents.... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 a talent! If a talent be a claw.... *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 2
 he claws him with a talent.... *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 2
 five talents is his debt.... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 three talents on the present.... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 I'd return those talents, doubled.... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 let the request be fifty talents.... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 o' the instant a thousand talents to me.... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 I cleared him with five talents (rep.).... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 and instant occasion to use fifty talents.... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 to borrow so many talents (rep.).... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 cannot want fifty-five hundred talents.... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 mine, fifty talents. Tell out my blood.... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 I count his, beyond all talents.... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 TALE-PORTER; and five or six.... *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 TALK—dost talk nothing to me.... *Tempest*, ii. 1
 and does not talk after the wise.... *Tempest*, ii. 1
 sit then, and talk with her.... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 what said talk was that.... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 his doth talk in her sleep (rep.).... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 this Proteus, what's he.... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 when you talk of war.... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 we had an hour's talk of that war.... *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 we have an hour's talk with you.... *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 breed their talk, more than Quickly.... *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 why, does talk of him.... *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 and talks of the basket too.... *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 master Fenton, talk not to me.... *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 my lady talk of it yesterday.... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 we'll tell not of your tale.... *Measure for Measure*, ii. 4
 love talks with better knowledge.... *Measure for Measure*, ii. 4
 I would the duke, we talk.... *Measure for Measure*, ii. 4
 if bawdy talk offend you.... *Measure for Measure*, ii. 4
 come, talk not of her; you shall.... *Much Ado*, i. 1
 they would talk their mad.... *Much Ado*, i. 1
 because you talk of wooing.... *Much Ado*, i. 1
 now you talk of a sheet of paper.... *Much Ado*, i. 1
 our talk must only be of Benedick.... *Much Ado*, i. 1
 try luck to thee must be.... *Much Ado*, i. 1
 for the watch to babble and to talk.... *Much Ado*, i. 1
 we will rather sleep than talk.... *Much Ado*, i. 1
 last night, talk with a ruffian.... *Much Ado*, i. 1
 talk with a man out at a window?.... *Much Ado*, i. 1
 the watch here, talk of a tale.... *Much Ado*, i. 1
 we'll talk with Margaret.... *Much Ado*, i. 1
 talk through the chink of a wall.... *Much Ado*, i. 1
 if any man be seen to talk with.... *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 I never spent an hour's talk withal.... *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 I'll talk to no more of this.... *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 come, come, you talk greedily.... *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 or talk till doomsday here.... *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 with visages displayed, to talk, and greet.... *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 nothing but talk of his horse.... *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 what talk you, talk with.... *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 talk you of young master Launcebot (rep.).... *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 talk with respect, and swear.... *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 my father see me talk with thee.... *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 crossing the plain highway of talk.... *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 what talk you of the tale.... *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 let us talk in good earnest.... *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 a young man, and an old, in solemn talk.... *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 never talk to me, I will weep.... *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 but what talk we with.... *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 thou canst talk of love so well.... *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 a peevish boy; yet he talks well.... *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 to talk of your good father.... *All's Well*, i. 3
 I'll talk with you more anon.... *All's Well*, i. 3
 I long to talk with you noble.... *All's Well*, i. 3
 I had talk of you last night.... *All's Well*, i. 3
 talk (Ant. balk) logic with (rep.).... *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1
 or talk not, I advise you.... *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1
 to the maid you talk of, yes, or no?.... *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1
 I'll not to me; I'll not to me.... *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1
 Katharine, that do talk of me.... *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1
 yours, if you talk of tails.... *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1
 pleasure to be cross in talk.... *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1
 but what talk of this?.... *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1
 talk not, signior Gremio.... *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1
 if you talk of a wonder.... *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1
 to prate and talk for life.... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 all tongues to talk their bitterest.... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 see a thing to talk on when thou.... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 and the gentlemen are in sad talk.... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 but what talk we of these traitors.... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 I heard them talk of a fardel.... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 your town, as to your talk.... *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 but talk with good will.... *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 who talks within there?.... *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 wilt thou still talk?.... *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 how idly do they talk!.... *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 hang those that talk of fear.... *Macbeth*, v. 3
 as familiarity.... *King John*, ii. 2
 he talks to me, that never had.... *King John*, ii. 2
 if I talk to him, with his.... *King John*, ii. 2
 and when they talk of him.... *King John*, ii. 2
 out's off his tale, and talks of Arthur's.... *King John*, ii. 2
 let's talk of graves, worms, and.... *Richard II.*, ii. 2
 executors, and talk of wills.... *Richard II.*, ii. 2
 well, well, I see I talk but idly.... *Richard II.*, ii. 2
 they'll talk of state.... *Richard II.*, ii. 2
 amongst much other talk.... *Richard II.*, ii. 2
 let's talk of graves, worms, and.... *Richard II.*, ii. 2
 talk so like a waiting-gentlewoman.... *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 I will talk to you, when.... *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 and have him talk to me, in any.... *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 talk not of dying; I am out of fear.... *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 let's talk of graves, worms, and.... *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 I talk not of his majesty.... *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 so hard, you should talk so idly?.... *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 they will talk of mad Shallow yet.... *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 talks as familiarity of John of Gaunt.... *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 is all too heavy to admit much talk.... *Henry IV.*, i. 3

TALK—when we talk of horses. *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
 for shame, to talk of mercy ii. 2
 and we talk, and by Christ, do nothing ii. 2
 who talks of my country ii. 2
 constable, you talk of horse and armour ii. 7
 so the maiden cities you talk of v. 2
 in private will I talk with thee *Henry VI.* i. 1
 methinks, is very long in talk i. 2
 bold verdict enter'd with lord's ii. 1
 talk like the vulgar sort of market-men ii. 2
 a parley, we will talk with him ii. 3
 lord Talbot there shall talk with iv. 1
 then talk no more of flight iv. 6
 he talks at random v. 3
 he talks of wood v. 3
 lady, wherefore talk you so? v. 3
 to talk of commonwealth affairs *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
 pleasure is to talk with him ii. 1
 you and I must talk of that event ii. 2
 sometime, he talks as if duke ii. 2
 and let him talk no more iv. 1
 that usually talk of a noun iv. 7
 talk not of France, still talk *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 men may talk of kings, and why ii. 2
 till with my talk and tears ii. 3
 my lords, forbear this talk iv. 1
 'tis no time to talk iv. 5
 what talk you, when our needful task ii. 2
 our commission; talk no more *Richard III.* i. 4
 will still be cross in talk ii. 1
 and so break off the talk ii. 1
 to-day the lords you talk of are ii. 2
 I'll talk with this good fellow ii. 2
 the men you talk of came into
 [Col. Knt.] I must talk a word with you
 with quarrels, talk, and tailors *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 If I chance to be a little wild i. 4
 we shall have them talk us to silence i. 4
 your grace, they would talk anon ii. 1
 how me have it; I do not talk much ii. 1
 let me do talk; I swear again ii. 3
 somebody had said so much *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 what do you talk of? Good-morrow
 hay, if we talk of reason i. 2
 to talk with him, and to behold his iv. 4
 nor sweeten talk, nor play at iv. 4
 own selves being our needful task ii. 2
 I profit not by thy talk v. 1
 no talk of Timon nothing of him. *Timon of Ath.* v. 3
 you talk of pride now (rep.) *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
 what do ye talk of? have we not ii. 1
 talk of you? would you were ii. 1
 I talk of that, that know it ii. 3
 come, what talk you of Marcius? iv. 6
 their talk at table, and their thanks iv. 7
 heard your general talk of Rome v. 2
 talks like a knell, and his hum is v. 2
 not let you eat, nor talk, nor sleep. *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
 and talk you sometimes? ii. 1
 I have an hour's talk in store for you ii. 2
 not of standing ii. 2
 do not talk of him, but of property
 of night is crept upon our talk iv. 3
 I would hold more talk with thee iv. 3
 we must out and talk. Mark Antony
 heard your general talk of Rome *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
 and we shall talk before we fight ii. 6
 if idle talk will once be necessary v. 2
 never talk on't: she hath been *Cymbeline.* ii. 4
 we'll talk of that hereafter ii. 2
 talk thy tongue with her; speak
 away, and talk not *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 stay not to talk with them ii. 4
 that thus dost talk in signs! ii. 2
 to talk of hands, and of feet ii. 2
 how frankly I square my talk! ii. 2
 now talk at pleasure of your safety iv. 2
 for I must talk of murders, rapes v. 1
 I am come to talk with thee v. 2
 how can I grant thee what thou v. 2
 thou wouldst talk with me v. 2
 too late to talk of love *Pericles.* ii. 3
 I will talk further with you *Leary.* iii. 1
 and maintain talk with the duke iii. 3
 first let me talk with this philosopher iv. 4
 I'll talk a word with this same iv. 4
 poor rogues talk of court news (rep.) v. 3
 what, drawn, and must talk of peace? *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 3
 leave awhile, I must talk in secret i. 3
 the very theme I came to talk of i. 3
 true, I talk of dreams; which are i. 4
 this wind you talk of blows us i. 4
 loves to hear himself talk ii. 4
 talk here in the public haunt of men
 it preva is not, it is to no purpose ii. 5
 let's talk, it is not day ii. 5
 talk not to me, for I'll not speak ii. 5
 hearing him talk of Juliet, to think
 to have more talk of these things
 as to give words or talk with the lord
 upon the talk of the poisoning ii. 2
 and talk him out of patience *Othello.* iii. 3
 about her, to kiss, and talk to iii. 3
 I pray, talk not of Cassio iii. 4
 do not talk to me, Emilia! I can weep
 come, come, you talk, my mother had iii. 4
 talk you of killing? Ay, I do v. 2
 TALKED—I heard them talked of. *Merry Wives.* i. 5
 and to be talked of in society. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 such a fellow is not to be talked withal
 what man was he talked with you *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 I talked with no man at that hour iv. 1
 stayed an hour, and talked apiece. *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 and talked of Socrates, and of Linchus v. 2
 talked of her, have talked amiss. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 dies to me again, when talked of. *Winter's Tale.* v. 1
 and yet he talked very wisely *Henry IV.* i. 2
 and still he snored, and talk'd ii. 3
 though he talked of wealth and riches
 have talked of Mounmouth's grave. *2 Henry IV.* ii. 3

TALKED of the whore of Babylon *Henry V.* ii. 3
 to the story we late talked of *Richard III.* ii. 2
 Rivers talked how I did grow ii. 3
 we talked of more than seven years *Coriolanus.* iv. 1
 I'll have you talked with anon iv. 5
 till now, that talked of Rome *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 the business we have talked of *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 Edmund and I have talked; and more *Leary.* iv. 5
 daughter, that you talked withal. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 5
 not to be talked on, yet they are past ii. 5
 therefore have I little talked of love iv. 1
 good gentlemen, he hath much talked. *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 you have been talked of since your travel iv. 1
 TALKER for this gear *Merchant of Venice.* i. 3
 talkers are no good doers *Richard III.* i. 3
 care I be not found a talker *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 TALKEST thou nothing but *Twelfth Night.* ii. 1
 from thy master thou takest of *All's Well.* iv. 3
 thou takest of an admirable *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 poor prattler! how thou takest! *Macbeth.* iv. 2
 takest thou to me of the hangman? *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 that talkest of kings and queens? *3 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 say, but thou takest of if thou art *Richard III.* iii. 4
 takest thou to me of fist? thou art *Richard III.* iii. 4
 without those means thou takest. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 peace; thou takest of nothing *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 4
 TALKING—he will be talking *Tempest.* ii. 1
 we were talking of our garments *Henry IV.* i. 4
 without any more talking ii. 2
 I spend in talking to thee *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 2
 scarce to be worth talking of *Twelfth Night.* iii. 4
 I wonder that you will still be talking. *Much Ado.* i. 1
 for she had been too long talking of ii. 3
 he will be talking; as they say ii. 5
 because I would be talking of her. *As you like it.* iv. 1
 no longer with idle talking v. 2
 he is not talk, yet for the talking of shrews iv. 1
 talking of the Alps, and Apennines *King John.* i. 1
 for I profess not talking *Henry IV.* v. 2
 talking of hawking; nothing else *2 Henry VI.* ii. 1
 what, talking with a priest *Richard III.* ii. 2
 and we were so long talking *Henry IV.* i. 4
 this, and all else this talking lord can ii. 2
 what were you talking of (rep.) *Truiss & Cressida.* i. 2
 have you not done talking yet? ii. 2
 no more talking on't; let it be done. *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
 the general and the general *Othello.* iii. 3
 I have been talking with a suitor here iv. 3
 the other day, talking on the sea-bank iv. 3
 TALL—how tall was shief *Two Gen. of Verona.* iv. 4
 but he is as tall a man *Merry Wives.* i. 4
 four tall fellows ii. 2
 good soldiers, and tall fellows ii. 2
 as tall a man as any's in Illyria. *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
 if tall, a lance ill-headed *Much Ado.* i. 1
 cowslips tall her pensers be. *Mid. N. Dream.* iii. 1
 her personage, her tall personage v. 1
 sweet youth, and tall, and finds his v. 1
 of many a tall ship lie buried. *Merch. of Venice.* iii. 1
 I am more than common tall *As you like it.* i. 3
 he is not tall, yet for the vision he's tall i. 3
 thou'rt a tall fellow; hold thee *Taming of Sh.* i. 4
 a tall fellow of thy hands (rep.) *Winter's Tale.* v. 2
 with eight tall ships, three *Richard III.* ii. 1
 which many a good tall fellow *Henry IV.* i. 2
 a ketch; where are his tall fellows? *Henry IV.* i. 2
 and welcome, my tall fellows; come ii. 2
 are shrews, both short and tall v. 3 (song)
 thy spirits are most tall *Henry V.* i. 1
 spoke like a tall fellow *Richard III.* i. 4
 in tennis, and tall fellows *Merry Wives.* i. 4
 bring me a word, how tall she is. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
 carry back to Sicily much tall youth ii. 6
 is she as tall as me? She is not, madam ii. 3
 you tall anchoring bark *Leary.* iv. 6
 very tall man a very good fellow. *King John.* i. 4
 bless this bay with his tall ship *Othello.* ii. 1
 TALLER—few taller are so young. *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 a taller man than I will take. *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 1
 TALLT—and the tallest (rep.) *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 1
 TALLOW—to piss my tall *Merry Wives.* i. 4
 her rags, and the tallow in them. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
 call in ribs; call in tallow *Henry IV.* i. 4
 wassall candle, my lord; all tallow *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
 that's fed with stinking tall *Cymbeline.* i. 7
 you baggage! You tallow face. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 5
 TALLOW—KECH [Kut-ketch] *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 TALLY—but the score and the tally. *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 TALON—eagle's talon in the waist *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 have you seen his talons? *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 do peck the falcon's talons *Merry Wives.* i. 4
 seize with an eagle's talons *Pericles.* iv. 4
 TAM—the devil and his tam! *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 TAME—and keep him tame (rep.) *Tempest.* ii. 2
 make tapers tame *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 2
 shall not make my tame *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 not with more tame a tongue *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
 if justice cannot tame you *Much Ado.* v. 1
 you are a tame man, go! *Mid. N. Dream.* iii. 2
 have made thee a tamer. *As you like it.* iv. 3
 I have kept of them tame, and know *Henry IV.* i. 4
 I am he am born to tame you *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 how tame when men and women ii. 1
 winter tames man, woman iv. 1
 how to tame a shrew iv. 1
 ay, and he'll tame her. He says so iv. 1
 make us as fat as tame things *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 and make them tame to their *King John.* iv. 2
 and tame the savage spirit of wild v. 2
 have made thee a tamer. *Richard II.* i. 1
 not of such tame patience born ii. 1
 lions make leopards tame ii. 1
 with hard labour tame and dull *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 who, he's so tame, so cherished v. 2
 tame tapers tame *Merry Wives.* i. 4
 makes wild grief tame *Richard III.* ii. 4
 those, that tame wild horses *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 two curs shall tame each other. *Truiss & Cressida.* i. 3
 ere you be made tame, must you? ii. 2
 eat rocks, tame tigers ii. 2

TAME and most familiar to *Truiss & Cressida.* iii. 3
 his remedies are tame *Coriolanus.* iv. 6
 Tame you, I'll bring you in *Pericles.* ii. 6
 to tame these vile offences *Leary.* iv. 2
 made tame by fortune's blows iv. 6
 be not too tame neither, but let your *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 I am tame, sir, pronounce ii. 2
 the hey-day in the hood *Truiss & Cressida.* ii. 2
 TAME watch him tame, and talk him out. *Othello.* iii. 3
 TAMED My old master *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 1
 I hast tamed a curst shrew (rep.) v. 2
 and tamed the king, and tamed *3 Henry VI.* ii. 2
 that trusts in the tameness of a wolf *Leary.* iii. 6
 TAMELY to the foot of majesty *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 if we live thus tamely, to be thus. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 so much to bear it tamely *Leary.* ii. 2
 TAMENESS—seem'd but tameness. *Merry Wives.* iv. 2
 and therefore, lovely Tamora, queen of i. 2
 TAMER than sleep, fonder than *Truiss & Cress.* i. 1
 TAMING my wild heart to thy *Much Ado.* iii. 1
 TAMING-SCHOOL. The (rep.) *Taming of Sh.* iv. 2
 TAMORA, the queen of Goths (rep.) *Titus And.* ii. 1
 I choose thee, Tamora, for my bride i. 2
 if ever Tamora were gracious in i. 2
 this day shall be a love-day, Tamora i. 2
 now climbeth Tamora Olympus' top i. 2
 to perch, as perching on a tree i. 2
 hark, Tamora, the empress of my soul ii. 3
 Semiramis, nay, barbarous Tamoral ii. 3
 O Tamoral, thou bear'st (rep.) ii. 3
 O Tamoral, thou bear'st grievous tidings ii. 4
 O Tamoral, was ever the like ii. 4
 this letter? Tamora, was it you? ii. 4
 for thyself, and that's for Tamora ii. 2
 the lustful sons of Tamora performers ii. 2
 for the care of Tamora, be it ii. 2
 high-witted Tamora, glaze with ill iv. 4
 if Tamora entreat him then he will iv. 4
 and be avenged on cursed Tamora v. 1
 our proud empress, mighty Tamora v. 2
 of this was Tamora delivered v. 3
 as for that heinous tiger, Tamora v. 3
 TAMWORTH thither, is but one *Richard III.* v. 2
 TANG—a tongue with a tang *Tempest.* ii. 2 (song)
 Tangle gunner's *Richard III.* iii. 3
 TANGLE her desires *Two Gen. of Verona.* iii. 2
 she means to tangle my eyes *As you like it.* iii. 5
 the snares of war to tangle thee *Henry IV.* i. 1
 how thou can't, they'll tangle thee. *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 TANGLED—how tangled *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 my king is tangled in affection *Henry IV.* ii. 3
 TANK—me tank you for dat (rep.) *Merry Wives.* ii. 3
 TANNED—hot summer's tannings. *Cymbeline.* iv. 4
 TANNED—his hide is so tanned with his *Hamlet.* v. 1
 TANNER—his hide is so tanned with his *Hamlet.* v. 1
 a tanner will last you nine year *Hamlet.* v. 1
 TANQUAM—homine tamquam te. *Love's L. Lost.* v. 1
 TANTA est erga te mentis *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 TANTENEN animals celestibus irat *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 TANTENEN shall I, he shall tar *Merry Wives.* i. 4
 into any room in a tap house *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 tap for tap, and so part fair *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 TAPE—you buy any tape. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3 (song)
 bald man, I am a tape, glove, shoe-tye iv. 3
 TAPERS on the beard *Merry Wives.* i. 4
 and burn him with their tapers iv. 4
 and for night tapers, crop their *Mid. N. Dream.* iii. 1
 tapers they are, with your *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 if any of tapers will be burnt *Richard III.* i. 3
 and tapers burnt to be burnt *Richard III.* i. 3
 get me a taper in my study *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 the taper burneth in your closet ii. 1
 now sit we close about this taper here iv. 3
 take away the tapers! *Cymbeline.* ii. 2
 the flame of the taper bows ii. 2
 and tapers burn so bright *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 like a taper, on some monument ii. 4
 by the burning tapers of the sky iv. 2
 give me a taper; call up all my people *Othello.* ii. 1
 get more tapers; raise all my kindred i. 1
 TAPER-LIGHT to seek *King John.* iv. 2
 waste it for you, like taper-light. *Pericles.* i. (Gower)
 TAPESTRY—by-bitten tapestries. *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 TAPESTRY—warm-eaten tapestry *Much Ado.* iii. 3
 hangings all of Tyrian tapestry *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 covered o'er with Turkish tapestry. *Com. of Err.* iv. 4
 the tapestry of my fining-chambers. *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 I was hang'd with tapestry of silk *Cymbeline.* ii. 4
 TAPPED out, and drunkenly *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 TAPSTER is a good trade *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 withered serving-man, a fresh tapster i. 3
 I'll be your tapster still *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 what to do with this Tapster? i. 2
 he sir? a tapster, sir (rep.) i. 2
 not have you acquainted with tapsters ii. 1
 to me, master tapster; what's (rep.) ii. 1
 colour it in being a tapster ii. 1
 it keeps the spirit of a tapster *As you like it.* ii. 4
 than the word of a tapster *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 revolted tapsters and ostlers *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 pregnancy is made a tapster *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 indeed, a tapster's arithmetic. *Truiss & Cressida.* i. 2
 like tapsters, with kindness in nature *Leary.* ii. 2 (song)
 TARD—savour of tar not of pity. *Truiss & Cressida.* i. 2
 and would you have us kiss tar? *As you like it.* iii. 2
 of a baser birth than tar ii. 2
 TARDIED—Camello tardied *Winter's Tale.* iii. 2
 TARDILY—spake, and tardily. *Henry IV.* ii. 3
 TARDINESS—tardiness in nature *Leary.* ii. 1
 TARDY—am you to be so tardy *As you like it.* iv. 1
 say, your tardy master now. *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 1
 still our tardy avish nature limps *Richard II.* iv. 3
 these tardy tricks yours will *Richard II.* iv. 3
 some tardy cripple bore *Richard III.* iii. 1
 be not ta'en tardy by unwise v. 1
 that you have ta'en a tardy sluggard v. 3
 O my lord, you are tardy *Henry VIII.* i. 4

TARDY—must think me tardy. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 however he puts on this tardy form. *Julius Cæsar.* i. 2
 arrives as tardy as too slow. *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 6
 this, overdone, or come tardy off. *Hamlet.* iii. 4
 do you not come your tardy son to chide. *iii.* 4
TARDY—GALLOP. *Henry V.* iv. (chorus)
TARENTUM, and Brundisium. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
TARGE and shield, did make. *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 bear back our targe undinted. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
 met stepped before targe of proof. *Cymbeline.* v. 6
TARGET—seven points in my target. *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 upon my target three fair shining suns. *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 a noise of targets. *Henry VIII.* (prologue)
 to hew thy target from. *Coriolanus.* iv. 5
 now by my sword, and target. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 bear our hacked targets like the men
 and the targets, to put off the shame. *Pericles.* i. 1
 it was sometime target to a king. *iii.* 2
 knight shall use his foil and target. *Hamlet.* ii. 2
TARPEIAN, and from thence. *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
 down the Tarpeian rock. *(rep. iii. 2).* *iii.* 3
 the steep Tarpeian death. *iii.* 3
 precipitation from off the rock Tarpeian. *iii.* 3
TARQUIN's ravishing strides. *Macbeth.* ii. 1
 delivered of the repulse of Tarquin. *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
 when Tarquin could a heart. *iii.* 2
 Tarquin's self he met, and struck. *iii.* 2
 not the expulsion of the Tarquins. *iii.* 4
 streets of Rome the Tarquin drive. *Julius Cæsar.* ii. 1
 Tarquin treads in my press. *Cymbeline.* ii. 2
 like Tarquin and his queen. *iii.* 2
 as slunk not Saturnine, as Tarquin erst. *iv.* 1
TARE—that doth tarre him on. *King John.* iv. 1
 alone must tarre the mastiff. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 him, to tarre them on in controversy. *Hamlet.* ii. 2
TARRED over with his sun. *As you Like It.* i. 4
TARRANCE—of my tarrance. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
TARRIED—I not tarried? *(rep.) Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 and then you would have tarried. *iv.* 2
TARRIES the tarrance. *Merry Wives.* iv. 5
 old Nestor tarrances; and you too. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
TARRY—if you tarry any longer. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
 tarry I here, I will attend. *iii.* 1
 by my troat, I tarry too long. *Merry Wives.* i. 4
 tarry you a little. *iii.* 4
 it is not good you tarry here. *iii.* 4
 if you tarry longer, I shall. *Twelfth Night.* iv. 1
 nay, tarry; I'll go along. *Measure for Measure.* iv. 3
 tarry, sweet Beatrice. *(rep.) Much Ado.* ii. 1
 tarry, rash wretch, and tarry. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* ii. 2
 and tarry for the comfort of the day. *iii.* 3
 I pray you tarry; pause a day. *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 1
 tarry a little; there is something else. *iv.* 1
 tarry, Jew; the law hath yet another. *iv.* 1
 you know as well as I. *iv.* 2
 I'll tarry no longer with you. *As you Like It.* ii. 2
 if you will tarry, holy pilgrim. *All's Well.* iii. 5
 hardly tarry so long. *Taming of Shrew.* 2 (induc.)
 will therefore tarry, in despite. *2 (induc.)*
 Petruccio, I must go with thee. *2 (induc.)*
 I chafe you, if I tarry; let me go. *2 (induc.)*
 I cannot tarry; I knew a wench. *iii.* 4
 yet I'll tarry till my son come. *Winter's Tale.* iii. 4
 to tarry for the hoy, delay. *Comedy of Errors.* iv. 3
 tarry, my dear cousin, and tarry. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 but I cannot tarry dinner. *iii.* 2
 tarry, dear cousin Suffolk. *Henry VI.* iv. 6
 leave me, or tarry, Edward will. *3 Henry VI.* iv. 1
 better do so, than tarry and be hanged. *iv.* 5
 I will not tarry. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 tarry the grinding. *(rep.) Troilus & Cressida.*
 but you must tarry the leavening. *iii.* 1
 tarry; you men will never tarry. *iv.* 2
 both to those that go, or tarry. *v.* 1
 than tarry till I see you. *Julius Cæsar.* v. 5
 tarry with him, till I come. *Titus Andronicus.* v. 1
 your lubber's length again, tarry. *Lea.* i. 4
 nuncle Lear, tarry, and take the fool. *iv.* 4
 but I will tarry, the fool will stay. *iii.* 5
 I'll tarry for the fool. *Juliet.* iv. 5
TARRYING in mulberry shade. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* v.
 nor flying hence; nor tarrying here. *Macbeth.* v. 3
 there is no tarrying here. *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 3
 lord, by; there is no tarrying here. *Julius Cæsar.* v. 5
TART—why so tart a favour. *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 2
 another way, the news is not so tart. *Lea.* iv. 2
TARTAR—a Bohemian Tartar. *Merry Wives.* iv. 5
 to the gates of Tartar. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 5
 than arrow from the Tartar's bow. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
 out tawny Tartar, come. *iii.* 2
 stubborn Turks, and Tartars. *Merch. of Venice.* ii. 1
 through fifty Tartar's bosom. *All's Well.* iv. 4
 no, he's in Tartar limbo. *Comedy of Errors.* iv. 2
 nose of Turk, and Tartar's lips. *Macbeth.* iv. 1
 relation to water. *iii.* 2
 Tartar's painted bow of lath. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 4
TARTLY that gentleman looks! *Much Ado.* ii. 3
TARTNESS—for the king's tartness. *All's Well.* iv. 3
 tartness of his face sours ripe grapes. *Coriolanus.* v. 4
TART Ariel, and his quality. *Tempest.* i. 2
 this my mean task would be. *iii.* 2
 but had a rougher task in hand. *Much Ado.* i. 1
 all with weary task fordone. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* v. 2
 O these are barren tasks, too hard. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 but now to task the labor. *iii.* 2
 and your task will be, with all. *v.* 2
 a heavier task could not have. *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
 against a mightier task. *King John.* ii. 1
 task the free breath of a sacred king? *iii.* 1
 the task he undertakes. *Richard II.* ii. 3
 an easy task it is, to win. *iii.* 2
[Col. Knt.] I task the earth to the like. *iv.* 1
 nay, task me to my word. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 that task our thoughts. *(rep.) Henry VI.* i. 2
 to my task. *iii.* 2
 I have performed my task. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I take thou this task in hand. *iii.* 1
 the trumpets, and about our task. *3 Henry VI.* ii. 1
 I shall I not hear my task? *iii.* 2
 the long day's task is done. *Antony & Cleopatra.* iv. 12

TASK—what task hast done. *Cymbeline.* iv. 2 (song)
 let me see what task I have. *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 1
 day by day I'll do this heavy task. *iii.* 2
 for nature puts me to a heavy task. *iv.* 3
 the danger of the task you undertake. *Pericles.* i. 1
 and dare not task my weakness. *Othello.* ii. 3
 emperor's side, and command him tasks. *iv.* 1
TASKED—gallants shall essay tasks. *iv.* 2
 with gentle meekness, I'll essay tasks. *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 neck of that, tasked the whole. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 that's tasked to mow or all. *Coriolanus.* i. 3
TASKER—now to task the tasker. *Love's L. Lost.* ii. 1
TASKING of the mind. *Merry Wives.* iv. 6
 how showed his tasking? *Henry VI.* v. 2
TASSEL of a prodigal's purse. *Troilus & Cressida.* v. 1
TASSEL-GENTLE back again. *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 2
 won't please you taste of this here? *Tempest.* ii. 2
 you do yet taste some subtleties. *iii.* 3
 taste with a distempered appetite. *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 taste your legs, sir. *(rep.)* *iii.* 1
 of taste his valour. *iv.* 1
 mind of any judgment. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 1
 come to my natural taste, now. *iv.* 1
 man's hand is not able to taste. *iv.* 1
 I trust to taste [Col. take] of trust. *v.* 1
 which we of taste are feeling ears. *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 2
 proves dainty Bacchus gives us taste. *iii.* 3
 he had a kind of taste. *Merchant of Venice.* ii. 1
 rob it of some taste of tediousness. *iii.* 3
 says eyes, says taste, says every. *As you Like It.* ii. 7
 our fool? For a taste of his. *iii.* 2
 take a taste of my finding him here. *iii.* 2
 my conversion so sweetly tastes. *iv.* 3
 taste of these conserves. *Taming of Shrew.* 2 (induc.)
 to taste of thy most delicate. *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 has a taste as sweet as any cord. *iii.* 2
 sweet-savour'd in thy taste. *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 1
 I have almost forgot the taste of this. *Macbeth.* v. 5
 I never to taste sweet world's tastes. *King John.* iii. 1
 never to taste the taste of this. *iv.* 3
 take it? who did taste to him? *iv.* 3
 things sweet to taste, prove in. *Richard II.* i. 3
 as the last taste of sweets, is sweetest. *iii.* 2
 I want to taste grief, need friends. *iii.* 2
 and he to taste duty. *iv.* 1
 taste it first, as thou art wont. *v.* 5
 but to taste sack and drink it? *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 without the taste of danger. *iii.* 1
 before to loathe the taste of weakness. *iii.* 2
[Col.] come, let me taste my horse. *iii.* 2
 of your puissance made a little taste. *2 Henry VI.* ii. 3
 shall to the king taste of this action. *iv.* 1
 taste the due meet for rebellion. *iv.* 2
 after the taste of much content. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 the taste whereof, God, of his mercy
 shall taste, shall taste our mercy. *iv.* 7
 that we may taste of your wine. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 do you taste of this? *iii.* 2
 gall, the daintiest that they taste! *iii.* 2
 let them not live to taste this. *Richard III.* v. 4
 how tastes it? is it bitter? *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
 the Trojans taste our dearest. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 greatest taste not. *iii.* 2
 when that the watery palate tastes. *iii.* 3
 as in way of taste, to give me. *iii.* 3
 not palating the taste of her dishonour. *iv.* 1
 full, perfect, that I taste. *iv.* 4
 taste to taste of this. *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
 taste lord Timon's bounty? *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
 to all that of his bounties taste! *ii.* 2
 the ear, taste, touch, smell, all pleased. *ii.* 2
 caudly thy morning taste, to cure. *iii.* 3
 greatest taste not. *Coriolanus.* iii. 2
 have we not had a taste of his. *iii.* 1
 the valiant never taste of death. *Julius Cæsar.* ii. 2
 go in, and taste some wine with me. *ii.* 2
 and, if I taste, I am, I am but so. *v.* 1
 he's assured to taste of this. *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 Pisanio, I'll now taste of thy drug. *iv.* 2
 for they shall taste our comfort. *v.* 5
 till the fresh taste be taken from. *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 1
 to taste the fruit of our celestial. *Pericles.* i. 1
 inventions to delight the taste. *iii.* 1
 prosperities so largely taste. *iv.* 4
 and taste gentlemen of all fashions. *iv.* 3
 as an essay or taste of my virtue. *Lea.* i. 2
 I she will taste as like this. *iii.* 6
 must needs taste his folly. *iv.* 1
 ere I taste bread, thou art in. *v.* 3
 all friends shall taste the wages. *v.* 3
 when it did taste the wormwood. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 3
 praise the taste of this. *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 2
 in the taste confounds the appetite. *iii.* 6
 come, give us a taste of your quality. *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 shall come into no true taste again. *Othello.* ii. 1
TASTED—never have you tasted. *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 praise the taste of this. *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 2
 I never tasted Timon in my life. *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 often of your open bounty tasted. *iii.* 1
 that you have tasted her in bed. *Cymbeline.* ii. 4
 being tasted, slays all senses with. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 3
 pioneers and a hot taste of sweet. *Othello.* ii. 3
TASTING it, their counsel. *Much Ado.* v. 1
 unpaid for, by tasting of our wrath. *Cymbeline.* v. 1
TATTER—tear a passion to tatters. *Hamlet.* iii. 2
TATTERED prodigals. *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 tattered Col. tattering. *King John.* v. 3
[Col.] castle's tattered battlements. *Richard II.* iii. 3
 through tattered clothes small vices. *Lea.* iv. 1
 late I noted in tattered weeds. *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 1
TATTLE—let the ladies tattle. *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 1
 tattle. *iii.* 2
 peace your tattlings. *iv.* 1
 lady's eldest son, evermore tattling. *Much Ado.* ii. 1
TAUGHT—taught these each hour. *Tempest.* i. 2
 you taught me language. *iii.* 2
 the catch you taught me but while-ere? *iii.* 2

TAUGHT my brow to frown. *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 2
 and she hath taught her suitor. *iii.* 1
 herself hath taught her love. *iv.* 1
 I have taught him. *iv.* 4
 the hath taught me to say this. *Merry Wives.* iv. 5
 one that hath taught me more. *iii.* 1
 taught him to face me out of. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 1
 and it hath taught me to rhyme. *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
 you taught me first to beg. *Merchant of Venice.* iv. 1
 they are taught to manage. *As you Like It.* i. 1
 I am not taught to make any thing. *ii.* 2
 I could have taught my love to take. *iii.* 1
 uncle of mine taught me to speak. *iii.* 2
 he taught me how to know a man. *iii.* 2
 highly fed, and lowly taught. *All's Well.* iii. 2
 or were you taught to find me? *iv.* 1
 than hath been taught by any. *Taming of Shrew.* ii. 1
 then hast thou taught Hortensio. *iv.* 5
 who taught you this? I learned it. *Winter's Tale.* ii. 1
 which, being taught, returns to plague. *Macbeth.* i. 7
 you taught me how to know the lute. *King John.* v. 2
 that taught me craft to counterfeit. *Richard II.* i. 4
 whom youth and ease have taught to gloze. *ii.* 1
 I have a starting shall be taught to. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 hath taught us how to chide. *iii.* 5
 what foolish master taught you. *2 Henry IV.* i. 3
 he was a fool that taught them me. *ii.* 1
 the duke of York hath taught you. *2 Henry VI.* i. 4
 the monarch taught to insult. *3 Henry VI.* i. 2
 that taught his son the office. *iii.* 1
 you would be taught your duty. *Richard III.* i. 3
 you are not to be taught that you. *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
 say, I taught thee, say, Wolsey. *iii.* 2
 he must be taught, and trained. *Timon of Athens.* v. 5
 it hath been taught us from. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
 learn, being taught, forbearance. *Cymbeline.* ii. 3
 where I was taught of my master. *iv.* 2
 where I was taught of my master. *iv.* 2
 her wrath, she taught it thee. *Titus Andronicus.* ii. 1
 who hath taught my frail mortality. *Pericles.* i. 1
 I taught me to shift into a madman's rage. *Lea.* v. 3
TAUGHT at the taste of this. *Merry Wives.* v. 5
 taught him with the licence of ink. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 1
 rail, taunt, and scorn me? *Comedy of Errors.* iv. 4
 scorn, and countenances taunts. *Henry VI.* i. 4
 these to taunt his valiant age. *iii.* 2
 many foul taunts, they took chide. *3 Henry VI.* i. 3
 would avoid such bitter taunts. *iii.* 1
 of those gross taunts I often have. *Richard III.* i. 3
 he prettily and aptly taunts himself. *iii.* 1
 to taunt and scorn you so opprobriously. *iii.* 1
 nay, but his taunts. *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 and taunt my faults with such. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 and with taunts did gibe my missive. *ii.* 2
 the best of men to taunt at slackness. *iii.* 7
TAUNTED—taunt. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* iv. 1
[Col.] taunted, scorned and bled. *Richard III.* i. 3
TAUNTING letter. *As you Like It.* iii. 5
TAUNTINGLY replied to. *Coriolanus.* i. 1
TAURUS—Taurus? That's a side. *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
 high Taurus and Taurus. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
 they say, one Taurus. Well I know. *iii.* 2
 Taurus, my lord. Strike not by land. *iii.* 8
 shot off of Taurus' horns. *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 3
TAX—win it to the tavern. *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 and to taverns, and to taverns. *iii.* 1
 'mongst the taverns there. *Richard II.* iii. 3
 is not my hostess of the tavern. *(rep.) Henry VI.* i. 2
 'tis going to the king's tavern. *ii.* 2
 in his pocket but tavern. *iii.* 3
 in his pocket but tavern. *iii.* 3
 wish, this tavern were my drum! *iii.* 3
 knocking at the taverns, and asking. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 what physis the tavern affords. *1 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 no more tavern. *Cymbeline.* v. 4
 make it more like a tavern. *iii.* 1
 enters the confines of a tavern. *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 1
TAXY—upon saint Taxy's day. *Henry VI.* iv. 7
TAXIDY—one a tawdry lace. *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
TAX—the ground. *Tempest.* i. 1
 out, tawny Tartar, out! *Mid. N.'s Dream.* iii. 2
 many a knight from tawny Spain. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 we shall your tawny ground. *Henry VI.* iii. 6
 blue coats to tawny coats. *(rep.) Henry VI.* i. 3
 down with the tawny coat. *iii.* 1
 their view upon a tawny front. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 peace, tawny slaves! half me. *Titus Andronicus.* v. 1
TAWNY—FINNED fishes. *Antony & Cleopatra.* ii. 5
 tax him when it doth tax itself. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
 to tax him with injustice? *iii.* 1
 faith, niece, you tax signior Benedick. *Much Ado.* i. 1
 good my lord, tax not so bad a voice. *ii.* 3
 that can therein tax any private. *As you Like It.* ii. 7
 tax the audience, and the people's. *All's Well.* ii. 1
 shall tax my fears of little. *iii.* 1
 because I would not tax the needy. *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
 they tax our policy, and call it. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 I tax not you, you elements. *Lea.* iii. 2
 I'll warrant, she'll tax him home. *Hamlet.* iii. 3
TAXATION of homage. *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 you'll be whipped for taxation. *As you Like It.* ii. 2
 his burdensome taxations. *Richard II.* ii. 1
 upon these taxations, the clothiers. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 tax and wherein? *iii.* 2
 know you of this taxation? Please you. *iii.* 2
TAXED their whole sex. *As you Like It.* ii. 2
 silence, but never taxed for speech. *All's Well.* i. 1
 spots of the world taxed and deboshed. *v.* 3
 taxed, and taxed. *Hamlet.* i. 4
TAXES—pilled with grievous taxes. *Richard II.* i. 1
TAXING like a wild goose flies. *As you Like It.* ii. 7
 both taxing me, and gaging me. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
TEACH—and teach me how to name. *Tempest.* i. 2
 I'll teach you how to name. *iii.* 2
 teach me thy tempted subject. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 6
 thus I would teach a dog. *iv.* 4
 and I will teach a surgy. *Merry Wives.* i. 4
 you'll teach him to know turtles. *iii.* 3
 we'd do it to teach the child such. *iv.* 1

TEACH—I will teach the children. *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
 I'll teach you how you shall. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 4
 teach her the way. *id.* iii. 4
 my love is thine to teach; teach it. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I will but teach them to sing. *id.* iii. 1
 teach you how to humour your cousin
 then let us teach our trial patience. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
 O teach me how you look. *id.* i. 1
 would teach my smiles such skill. *id.* i. 1
 to teach a teacher ill, teach him. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 shall I teach you to know? *id.* i. 1
 did they teach him there. *id.* v. 2
 teach us, sweet madam, for our. *id.* v. 2
 I can easier teach twenty what. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 than the fond eye doth teach. *id.* i. 2
 the willy you teach me, I will. *id.* iii. 1
 I could teach you how to choose. *id.* iii. 2
 doth teach me answers for deliverance. *id.* iii. 2
 doth teach us all to render. *id.* iv. 1
 you teach me how a beggar should. *id.* iv. 1
 you could teach me to forget. *As you Like it*, i. 2
 teach her that wherein she delights. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 bowed her hand, to teach her fingering. *id.* i. 1
 to teach you gamut is a brier. *id.* i. 1
 mistress to me that teach. *Henry VIII.* iv. 3
 teach sin the carriage of a holy. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
 teach me, dear creature, how to. *id.* iv. 1
 and teach your ears to listen with. *id.* iv. 1
 herein I teach you, how you. *id.* iv. 1
 that we but teach bloody instructions. *id.* iv. 1
 at mine hostess' door, teach us some. *King John*, ii. 1
 if thou teach me to believe (rep.). *id.* iii. 1
 is by to teach thee safety! *id.* iii. 1
 of the time shall you teach (rep.). *id.* iii. 1
 or teach thy hasty spleen to do. *id.* iv. 3
 teach thy necessity to reason thus. *Richard II.* i. 3
 thy tongue to teach, pardon should. *id.* v. 3
 let thy teach thee how. *id.* v. 3
 dost thou teach ordon per. *id.* v. 3
 why, I can teach you, cousin. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 principle I would teach them. *id.* iv. 3
 in nature, teach the act of order. *Henry V.* i. 2
 as provident as fear may teach us. *id.* i. 2
 and teach thee how to war! *id.* i. 2
 and teach lavoltas high, and swift. *id.* iii. 5
 to teach others how they should prepare. *id.* iv. 1
 shall the good man teach his son. *id.* iv. 3
 correction teach you grace (rep.). *id.* v. 2
 will you vouchsafe to teach a soldier. *id.* v. 2
 cousin, teach you our princess English. *id.* v. 2
 my lord, teach your cousin to consent. *id.* v. 2
 if you will teach her to know my. *id.* v. 2
 maintain the thing you teach. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 I am able to instruct or teach. *id.* iv. 1
 ah, Gloster, teach me to forget. *2 Henry VI.* ii. 4
 teach not thy lip such scorn. *Richard III.* i. 2
 since you teach me how to flatter. *id.* i. 2
 teach me to be your queen (rep.). *id.* i. 2
 and teach me how to curse (rep.). *id.* iv. 4
 you, that best should teach us. *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 out of love I teach. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 I'll teach them to prevent wild. *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
 incoherence shall teach the people. *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 by my body's action, teach my mind. *id.* v. 2
 a creature that I teach to fight. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
 teach me, Alcides, thou mine. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 10
 the tiger's young ones teach the dam? *Titus And.* ii. 3
 O let me teach thee for my father's. *id.* iii. 3
 teach her not thus to lay such. *id.* iii. 2
 I'll teach thee another course. *id.* v. 3
 let me teach you how to knit again. *id.* v. 3
 if 'twill teach you to gorge or not? *id.* v. 3
 and your goodness teach me credit. *id.* v. 3
 who stand i' the gaps to teach you. *id.* v. 3
 I will undertake all these to teach. *id.* v. 6
 but can you teach all this you speak of? *id.* v. 6
 I'll teach you to be a speech. *id.* v. 6
 sirrah, I'll teach thee a speech. *id.* v. 6
 no, lad; teach me. That lord. *id.* v. 6
 that can teach thy fool to lie. *id.* v. 6
 we'll teach you—sir, I am too old to. *id.* v. 6
 to teach thee there's no labouring in. *id.* v. 6
 teach me how I should forget. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 thou canst not teach me to forget. *id.* i. 1
 she doth teach the torches to burn. *id.* i. 5
 we'll teach you to drink deep, ere you. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 marry, I'll teach you: think yourself. *id.* i. 2
 that you must teach me. *id.* i. 2
 will teach you to imagine. *id.* i. 2
 that should teach us, there's a divinity. *id.* v. 2
 to teach him to be to teach you. *Othello*, i. 3
 for thy escape would teach me tyranny. *id.* i. 3
 let's teach ourselves that honourable stop. *id.* i. 3
 a knave! teach me my duty! *id.* i. 3
 be it as your fancies teach you. *id.* i. 3
 those, that do teach you to be. *id.* i. 3
 TEACHER—to teach a teacher ill. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 turn tailor, or be redrest teacher. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 and instruct great teachers. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 poor fools believe false teachers. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 TEACHERS to be and to be hark. *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
 in the world, teaches such beauty. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 yes, yes, he teaches boys the horn-book. *id.* v. 1
 hard dealings teaches them. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 Nerissa teaches me what to believe. *id.* v. 1
 and teaches me to kill or hang. *King John*, iii. 1
 nature teaches beasts to know. *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 I want teaches me to think on. *Pierides*, ii. 1
 TEACHEST me the way how. *Richard II.* iv. 1
 thou teachest like a fool. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
 thou teachest me to value. *id.* iv. 1
 thou teachest me, my dear. *Othello*, v. 1
 TEACHETH thee that thou. *As you Like it*, i. 3
 that teacheth tricks. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 inward dutiful spirit teacheth. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
 TEACHING him the practice. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 to follow mine own teaching. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
 for teaching me that word. *id.* iv. 1
 teaching all that read. *As you Like it*, iii. 2 (verses)
 undertake the teaching. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1

TEACHING—manner of his teaching. *Tam. of Sh.* iv. 2
 teaching stern murder how. *Richard II.* i. 2
 this is his uncle's teaching. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 teaching his dutiful and anxious. *id.* i. 1
 of teaching and of learning instantly. *id.* v. 2
 your teaching, and your chaplains. *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 that my teaching, and the strong. *id.* v. 2
 TEAM of horse shall not. *Two Gent. of Verona*, iii. 1
 by the triple blessed, and my. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 2
 square my team, and give me leave. *All's Well*, i. 3
 before the heavenly-harnessed team. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 with a team of little atoms. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 TEARS run down his beard. *id.* Tenpest, v. 1
 to tear such loving words. *Two Gent. of Verona*, i. 2
 that I'll tear away. *id.* i. 2
 nay, not the tide of tears. *id.* iii. 2
 our shed one tear (rep.). *id.* iii. 3
 I lay the dust with my tears. *id.* iii. 3
 felt it with my tears. *id.* iii. 3
 with nightly tears. *id.* iii. 4
 an ocean of his tears. *id.* iii. 7
 his tears, pure messengers. *id.* iii. 7
 which some call tears. *id.* iii. 7
 nor ever shedding tears. *id.* iii. 7
 you sacrifice your tears. *id.* iii. 7
 and with your tears moist it again. *id.* iii. 7
 as easily as I do tear his groans. *id.* iii. 7
 which I so lively and with my tears. *id.* iii. 7
 these terrible tears with groans. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 my master's tears to you deplore. *id.* iii. 1
 him will I tear out of that. *id.* v. 1
 I should my tears let fall. *id.* v. 1
 left her in her tears, and died. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 and a single tear her tears. *id.* iii. 1
 did he break out into tears? *Much Ado*, i. 1
 beats her heart, tears her hair. *id.* iii. 3
 her foulness, washed it with tears? *id.* iii. 3
 these hands shall wash. *id.* iii. 3
 you'd better indness doth write tears. *id.* v. 1
 wishes, and tears, poor fancy's. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 that will ask some tears in the true. *id.* i. 2
 or a part to tear a cat in. *id.* i. 2
 with salt tears, if so. *id.* i. 2
 and derision never come in tears. *id.* iii. 2
 to conjure tears up in a poor. *id.* iii. 2
 will you tear impatient answers. *id.* iii. 2
 like tears, that did their own. *id.* iii. 2
 but more merry tears. *id.* iii. 2
 come, tears, confound; out, sword. *id.* iii. 2
 through tears of mine. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 do but behold the tears that swell. *id.* v. 3 (verses)
 thou wilt keep my tears for glasse. *id.* v. 3 (verses)
 these numbers will I tear and write. *id.* v. 3
 in your tears, there is no certain. *id.* v. 3
 why dost thou tear it? *id.* v. 3
 their folly, passion's solemn tears. *id.* v. 3
 raining the tears of lamentation. *id.* v. 3
 tears exhibit in tongue. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
 his eye being big with tears. *id.* iii. 8
 bid me tear the bond. *id.* iv. 1
 and almost with tears I speak it. *As you Like it*, i. 1
 I should have given him. *id.* i. 1
 and the big round tears coursed. *id.* i. 1
 augmenting it with tears. *id.* i. 1
 said with weeping tears, wear. *id.* i. 1
 from your eyelids wiped a tear. *id.* i. 1
 full of tears, full of tears. *id.* i. 1
 that tears do not become a tear. *id.* i. 1
 their recollections had most kindly. *id.* i. 1
 all made of sighs and tears. *id.* v. 2
 madam, get from her tears. *All's Well*, i. 1
 and find your salt tears' head. *id.* i. 1
 grief would have tears, and sorrow. *id.* i. 1
 we drown our gain in tears! *id.* i. 3
 bid him shed tears. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1 (induc.)
 a shower could tear the. *id.* i. 1 (induc.)
 the blood and tears are drawn. *id.* 2 (induc.)
 and till the tears, that she hath shed. *id.* 2 (induc.)
 burns above than tears down. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 then abound in tears. *id.* i. 1
 and tears, shed there, shall be my. *id.* i. 1
 whose daughter his tears proclaimed. *id.* i. 1
 to tear the cases of their eyes. *id.* v. 2
 for their joy waded in tears. *id.* v. 2
 would faint say, bleed tears. *id.* v. 2
 the first gentleman-like tears. *id.* v. 2
 ah, do not tear away thyself. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 and tear the stained skin off. *id.* ii. 2
 in thy sister's flood of tears. *id.* ii. 2
 until my tears and prayers have. *id.* v. 1
 that tears shall drown the wine. *id.* v. 1
 our tears are not yet brewed. *id.* v. 1
 cancel, and tear to pieces. *id.* v. 1
 the two delinquents tear. *id.* v. 1
 my work for me in many. *King John*, ii. 2
 this hair I tear, is mine. *id.* iii. 1
 in tender womanish tears. *id.* iv. 1
 would drink my tears, and quench his. *id.* iv. 1
 presented to the tears of soft remorse. *id.* iv. 1
 he melted at a lady's tears. *id.* iv. 1
 there all dissolved in tears. *id.* iv. 1
 knows not how to do it, but with tears. *id.* v. 7
 my teeth shall tear. *Richard II.* i. 1
 profane a tear for me, if I be. *id.* i. 3
 those parting tears were shed? *id.* i. 3
 our hollow parting with a tear. *id.* i. 3
 glazed with blinding tears, divides. *id.* ii. 2
 to tear us all to pieces. *id.* ii. 2
 with tears drawn from her eyes. *id.* iii. 1
 plays long with her tears. *id.* iii. 2
 we are all dissolved to tears. *id.* iii. 2
 at meeting tears the cloudy. *id.* iii. 3
 foul weather with despaired tears. *id.* iii. 3
 some pretty match with shedding tears? *id.* iii. 3
 that tears should have, but want. *id.* iii. 3
 never borrow a tear of his. *id.* iii. 4
 here did she drop a tear. *id.* iii. 4
 and full of tears, am I, drinking. *id.* iv. 1
 with mine own tears I wash. *id.* iv. 1

TEARS—mine eyes are full of tears. *Richard II.* iv. 1
 of sorrow, and your eyes of tears. *id.* iv. 1
 fresh again with tears. *id.* v. 1
 still combating with tears and smiles. *id.* v. 2
 his eyes do drop no tears, his prayers. *id.* v. 3
 may tear a passage through. *id.* v. 5
 in cleansing them from tears. *id.* v. 5
 so sighs, and tears, and groans. *id.* v. 5
 for striking tears are vain. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 for tears do stop the flood-gates. *id.* ii. 4
 not in drink, but in tears. *id.* ii. 4
 or I will tear the reckoning from. *id.* ii. 4
 with tears of iniquity. *id.* iii. 3
 I could tear her; I'll be revenged. *2 Henry IV.* ii. 4
 with his eye brim-full of tears. *id.* iii. 1
 he hath a tear for pity. *id.* iv. 4
 thy due from me, his tears, and heavy. *id.* iv. 4
 washing with kindly tears his away. *id.* iv. 4
 let all the tears that should bedew. *id.* iv. 4
 but for my tears, the moist. *id.* iv. 4
 shall convert those tears, by number. *id.* v. 2
 [Col.] to tear and havock more than. *Henry V.* i. 1
 turns be the widows' tears. *id.* ii. 4
 more contrite tears, than from it. *id.* ii. 4
 behold their natural tears? *id.* ii. 4
 and gave me up to tears. *id.* ii. 4
 be made a nourishment of salt tears. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 from your tears wean you. *id.* i. 1
 the walls they'll tear down. *id.* i. 2
 or tear the lions out of England's. *id.* i. 5
 my sighs and tears, and will not once. *id.* iii. 1
 shall rue this treason with thy tears. *id.* iii. 1
 with flood of tears, and break me. *id.* iii. 1
 to tear the garter from thy. *id.* iv. 1
 have I shed many a tear. *id.* v. 4
 hot blood, mine eyes no tears. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 mine eyes are full of tears. *id.* iii. 3
 rejoice to see the tears. *id.* iii. 4
 witness my tears, I cannot stay. *id.* iii. 4
 for I should melt at an offender's tears. *id.* iii. 4
 with sad unhelpful tears. *id.* iii. 4
 might liquid tears, or heave offending. *id.* iii. 4
 with tears as a sea, and quench. *id.* iii. 4
 an ocean of salt tears. *id.* iii. 4
 by violence tear him from your. *id.* iii. 4
 dew it with my mournful tears. *id.* iii. 4
 the southern clouds contend in tears. *id.* iii. 4
 prayers, and tears, and break me. *id.* iii. 4
 tears virginal shall be to me. *id.* iii. 4
 father, tear the crown from. *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 that not a tear can fall for. *id.* i. 4
 these tears are my sweet Rut. *id.* i. 4
 hardly can I check my tears from tears. *id.* i. 4
 a hapless father's tears. *id.* i. 4
 and I with tears do wash the blood. *id.* i. 4
 shed tears; yes, even my foes (rep.). *id.* i. 4
 will quickly dry my melting tears. *id.* i. 4
 flames, that tears would quench. *id.* i. 4
 tears, then for babes; blows. *id.* i. 4
 I drowned these news in tears. *id.* i. 4
 my tears shall wipe away these. *id.* i. 4
 I'll teach thee to be blind. *id.* i. 4
 be blind with tears, and break me. *id.* i. 4
 shed seas of tears, and ne'er be. *id.* i. 4
 her tears will pierce into. *id.* i. 4
 her plaints, her british tears. *id.* i. 4
 wet my cheeks with tears. *id.* i. 4
 cause as fills mine eyes with tears. *id.* i. 4
 till with my talk and tears. *id.* i. 4
 for this I draw in many a tear. *id.* i. 4
 with my sighs or tears I blast. *id.* i. 4
 their tears were cold and congealed. *id.* i. 4
 my tears gale; for ever. *id.* i. 4
 may such purple tears be always shed. *id.* i. 4
 from mine have drawn salt tears. *Richard III.* i. 1
 which never shed remorseful tear. *id.* i. 2
 eyes shed sorrowful tears. *id.* i. 2
 in his grave with my repentant tears. *id.* i. 2
 in her mouth, tears in her eyes. *id.* i. 2
 mistletoes, when fools' eyes drop tears. *id.* i. 3
 aid you with our kindred tears? *id.* i. 3
 send forth plentiful tears to drown. *id.* i. 3
 pour all your tears, I am. *id.* i. 3
 liquid drops of tears that you. *id.* i. 4
 myself have many tears to wash. *id.* i. 4
 I would, these dewy tears were from. *id.* i. 4
 think I will, let fall a tear. *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
 my drops of tears I'll turn to. *id.* i. 4
 a tomb of orphans' tears wept on 'em! *id.* i. 4
 I did not think to shed a tear. *id.* i. 4
 meditations, tears, and sorrows. *id.* i. 4
 shed his long tears, and his. *id.* i. 4
 those joyful tears show his true. *id.* i. 4
 weaker than a woman's tear. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 and I'll spring up in his tears. *id.* i. 2
 vows, gifts, tears, and love's full sacrifice. *id.* i. 2
 fill him with tears and giving. *id.* i. 2
 practise your eyes with tears. *id.* i. 2
 tear my bright hair, and scratch. *id.* i. 2
 with the salt of broken tears. *id.* i. 4
 where are my tears? rain to lay. *id.* i. 4
 o'ergrated with recourses of tears. *id.* i. 4
 tear me, take me, and the gods fall *Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
 resolves the moon into salt tears. *id.* i. 4
 to the very brink of tears. *id.* i. 4
 set his teeth, and tear it. *Coriolanus*, i. 2
 senators shall ring tears with smiles. *id.* i. 9
 behind him he leaves tears. *id.* i. 1
 and schoolboys' tears take up. *id.* i. 2
 come, leave your tears; a brief. *id.* i. 4
 thy tears are saller than a younger. *id.* i. 4
 to tear with the under the wide. *id.* v. 3
 their base throes with giving. *id.* v. 3
 but at his nurse's tears he whined. *id.* v. 3
 name him not, thou boy of tears. *id.* v. 5
 tear him to pieces, do it presently. *id.* v. 5
 weep your tears into the channel. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 if there be tears, for he has. *id.* i. 2
 if you have tears, prepare to shed. *id.* i. 2
 tear him to pieces, he's a conspirator. *id.* iii. 3

FEAR him for his bad verses (*rep.*) *Julius Caesar*, iii. 3
 friends, I owe more tears to this dead
 eights and tears; they are greater. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 and indeed, the tears live in an onion
 and say, the tears belong to Egypt. . . . i. 3
 and the tears of a holy tear. . . . v. 5
 fall not a tear, I say; one that shall
 with joyful tears wash the congealment
 lament, with tears as sovereign. . . . v. 1
 had her here, to tear her limb-meal. *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 did scandal more of a holy tear. . . . iii. 4
 my tears, that fall, prove holy water
 with his tears; tears of true joy. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 the tears I shed, a mother's tears. . . . i. 2
 my tributary tears I render. . . . i. 2
 with tears of joy shed on the earth
 no man shed tears for noble Mutius
 your glory, to see her tears. . . . iii. 3
 I poured forth tears in vain. . . . iii. 3
 with tears not lightly shed. . . . iii. 4
 whole months of tears thy father's eyes?
 these bitter tears, which now you see
 my soul's sad tears; let my tears
 with warm tears I'll melt the snow.
 receive my tears and seem to weep.
 no hands, to wipe away thy tears
 a brine-pit with our bitter tears? . . . iii. 1
 sweet father, cease your tears. . . . iii. 1
 thy hapkin cannot drink a tear of mine
 with his true tears all be wept.
 if any power pities wretched tears
 with her continual tears become
 I have not another tear to shed
 bid them blind with tributary tears
 that all the tears that thy mother
 the lamenting foil in sea-salt tears
 she drinks no other drink but tears.
 of tears, and tears will quickly
 behind his tears, and laughed so cartilly
 owners quench them with their tears
 or tear them on thy chariot.
 for whom my tears have made me blind
 but floods of tears will drown
 your father's tears. . . . v. 3
 their enmity in my true tears
 to shed obsequious tears upon this trunk
 tear for tear, and loving kiss for kiss
 my tears will choke me, if I ope. . . . v. 3
 to speak, help me to speak. *Pericles*, i. 4
 superfluous riots, hear these tears
 to add sorrow to your tears. . . . iii. 4
 O, no tears, Lychorida, no tears. . . . iii. 3
 and biggest tears o'erflowed. . . . iv. 4 (Gower)
 bid his mother's tears be wept. . . . iv. 4 (Gower)
 [Knt.] while our tears must play
 when we with tears parted Pentapolis
 with cadent tears fret channels in. *Lea*, i. 4
 that these hot tears, which break
 tears his white hair. . . . iii. 1
 as this month should tear with
 my tears begin to take his part
 to dislocate and tear thy flesh and bones
 an ample tear trilled down her
 belches and brine tears with the
 of the earth, spring with my tears
 my mourning, and important tears
 that mine own tears do scald. . . . iv. 7
 your tears wet my faith. . . . iv. 7
 bid tears autumning from the trees. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 a sea nourished with lover's tears
 then turn tears to fire. . . . i. 2
 written, I would tear the word
 else would I tear the cave where
 said doth sit in pieces, that is not
 nor tears, nor prayers, shall purchase
 back, foolish tears, back to your native
 wash thy wounds with tears?
 then mightest thou tear thy hair
 bid his own tears be wept. . . . iii. 3
 thy tears are womanish.
 wash him from his grave with tears?
 what, still in tears?
 do ebb and flow with tears?
 raging with thy tears, and they with
 for Venus smiles not in a house of tears
 to stop the inundation of her tears
 is much abused with tears! The tears
 more than tears, with that report
 dry up your tears, and stick
 yet nature's tears are reason's.
 [Col. Knt.] with tears distilled by moans
 by heaven, I will tear thee joint
 like Niobe, all tears. . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 that of mine own tears I have washed
 colour, and has tears in his eyes (*rep.*) . . . ii. 2
 he would down the stage with tears
 perriwig-pated fellow tear a passion
 tears, perchance, for blood. . . . iii. 4
 for seven times salt burn out
 in his grave rained many a tear. . . . iv. 5 (song)
 therefore I forbid my tears
 would't tear thyself? would't drink up
 often did beguile her of her tears. *Othello*, i. 3
 I'll tear her at the pieces, that is
 the earth could team with women's tears
 proceed you in your tears, my lord
 am I the occasion of these tears, my lord
 her salt tears left him here. . . . iv. 3 (song)
 I will weep, but they are cruel tears
 drop tears as fast as the Arabian trees.
 TEAR-FALLING pity dwells not. *Richard III*, v. 2
 TEARFUL eyes add water. . . . *Henry VI*, v. 4
 TEARING the Thracian. . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
 for tearing a poor whorl's head. *Henry VI*, ii. 4
 tearing his country's bowels out
 in the midst a tearing groan. *Antony & Cleo*, iv. 12
 no tearing, lady; I perceive you know it. *Lea*, v. 3
 TEAR-SHEET (see DOLL)
 mistress Tear-sheet would fain (*rep.*) *Henry IV*, ii. 4

TEAR-STAINED eyes to see her. . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 4
 TEAT—even at thy test thou hadst. *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
 such wisdom from thy test. . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 TE DEUM—together sung. *Te Deum*, *Henry VII*, iv. 1
 TEDIUOUS—weary, tedious nights. *Two Gen. of Vex*, i. 1
 come, you are a tedious fool. . . . *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 grown feared and tedious. . . . ii. 4
 neighbours, you are tedious. . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 6
 I if I were as tedious as a king. . . . ii. 5
 I do repent the tedious minutes. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 3
 O long and tedious night, abate
 a tedious brief scene of young (*rep.*) . . . v. 1
 which makes tedious. . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 his tedious measures with. . . . *Henry of Venice*, ii. 6
 to take a tedious leave. . . . ii. 7
 not in the court, it is tedious. . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 what tedious homily of love. . . . iii. 2
 no burden of heavy tedious penury
 that is the brief and the tedious of it. *All's Well*, ii. 3
 tedious were to tell, and harsh. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 2
 returning were as tedious as go o'er. *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 every tedious stride I make will. . . . *King John*, iii. 4
 grief hath kept a tedious fast
 in winter's tedious nights, sit by. . . . v. 1
 thinking his prattle to be tedious. . . . v. 2
 sport would be as tedious as to work. *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 can trace me in the tedious wars. . . . iii. 1
 he's as tedious as a tired horse. . . . iii. 1
 to raise this tedious siege. . . . *Henry VI*, i. 2
 writes not so tedious a style. . . . iv. 7
 these tedious minutes terms. . . . *Henry VI*, i. 2
 weaves tedious snarls to trap. . . . iii. 1
 the time shall not seem tedious. . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 better to be brief, than tedious. *Richard III*, i. 4
 I have made it tedious, wearisome. . . . iii. 1
 cannot thy master do this. . . . iii. 2
 and record of tedious days, rest thy
 away, thou tedious rogue! . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 I see, a man's life is a tedious one. *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 in a tedious sampler sewed her. *Titus Andron.* ii. 5
 pray; but not so tedious. *Pericles*, iv. 1
 sir, it would be too tedious to repeat
 so tedious is this day, as is. . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 is not so long as a tedious tale. . . . v. 3
 these tedious minutes. . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 beguile the tedious day. . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 2
 it were a tedious difficulty, I think. *Othello*, iii. 3
 more tedious than the dial eight. . . . iii. 4
 TEDIUOUSLY—as tediously as hell. *Troil. & Cress.* iv. 2
 I would be as tedious as a. *Henry IV*, iv. (chorus)
 TEDIUOUSNESS—all thy tediousness. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 3
 rob it of some taste of tediousness. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 3
 much beguiled the tediousness. *Richard III*, ii. 3
 tediousness the limbs and outward. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 tedious minutes terms. . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 nothing tears but hateful docks. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 infinite breast, teems, and feeds. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 team with new monsters. . . . iv. 3
 if she must team, create her child. *Lea*, i. 4
 team with new monsters. *Lea*, i. 4
 TEAMING foison. . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
 this teaming womb of royal kings. *Richard III*, ii. 1
 is not my teaming date drunk up. . . . v. 2
 off the teaming earth is with a kind. *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 TEEN to think of the teen that
 of groans, of sorrow, and of teen. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 wrecked with a week of teen. *Richard III*, iv. 1
 and yet to my teen be it spoken. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 TETH—suppliants some of your teeth. *Tempest*, ii. 1
 the shute hath no teeth. (*rep.*) *Two Gen. of Vex*, i. 1
 in your teeth, for shame. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 in despite of the teeth of all. . . . v. 5
 within the teeth and the lips. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
 TEETH to think of the teen that
 to show his teeth without teeth. . . . *Much Ado*, v. 1
 to show his teeth white. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 not show their teeth in way of. *Henry of Venice*, ii. 1
 have lost my teeth in your service. *As you Like it*, i. 1
 sane teeth, sane eyes, sane taste. . . . ii. 7
 pick to pick the teeth. . . . *All's Well*, ii. 3
 lips might freeze me. *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 by the picking on the teeth. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 and flout me in the teeth? *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 ill gnawing with my teeth my bonds. *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 no teeth for the pressen woman. *Othello*, iii. 1
 why then I suck my teeth. *King John*, i. 1
 of soldiers are his teeth, his fangs. . . . ii. 2
 to part by the teeth the unwound. . . . iv. 3
 my teeth shall tear the slavish. *Richard III*, i. 1
 with my teeth, and lips. . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 set my teeth nothing on edge. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 defiance in king Henry's teeth. . . . v. 2
 stings and teeth newly ta'en out. *Henry IV*, iv. 1
 Puff in thy teeth, most recent. . . . iii. 3
 TEETH to think of the teen that. *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 now set the teeth, and stretch. . . . iii. 1
 rather with their teeth the walls. *Henry VI*, i. 2
 we'll fall to it with our teeth. . . . iii. 1
 strongly through my fixed teeth. *Henry VI*, ii. 2
 thrust his hand between his teeth. *Henry VI*, i. 1
 teeth hadst thou in thy head. . . . v. 6
 Jesu bless us, he is born with teeth! . . . v. 6
 that had his teeth before his eyes. *Richard III*, iv. 1
 daring the event to the teeth. *Henry VIII*, i. 3
 he did so set his teeth, and tear it. *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 and keep their teeth clean. . . . ii. 3
 why rule you not their teeth? . . . iii. 1
 out of the teeth of emulation. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 3
 to cast his teeth. . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 you showed your teeth like apes. . . . v. 1
 defiance, traitors, hurl we in your teeth. . . . v. 1
 I will give these bloody teeth. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 5
 tooth, or did I from his teeth. . . . iii. 1
 but now I'll set my teeth, and send
 with thy sharp teeth this knot
 hand gnawing with thy teeth. *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
 hand, sweet wench, between thy teeth
 some little knife between thy teeth. . . . ii. 2
 so sharp are hunger's teeth, that man. *Pericles*, i. 4

TEETH—chill'll pick your teeth, zir. . . . *Lea*, iv. 6
 I'll lay fourteen of my teeth. . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 to the teeth and forehead of our faults. *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 tell him to his teeth, thus diddest thou. . . . iv. 7
 your teeth guesses in the devil's teeth. *Othello*, iii. 4
 TEIPSUM; Protector, see to't well. *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 TELAMON for his shield. *Antony & Cleo*, iv. 11
 TELAMONIOUS, on sheep or oxen. *Henry VI*, v. 1
 TEL—tell your piteous heart. *Tempest*, i. 2
 you have often told me to tell me
 of any thing the image tell me. . . . i. 2
 then tell me if this might be. . . . i. 2
 speak; tell me (*rep.* ii. 1 and iv. 1) . . . i. 2
 or tell. . . . ii. 6
 they'll tell the clock to any. . . . ii. 1
 I can tell you, and that. . . . ii. 2
 you cannot tell who's your friend. . . . ii. 2
 tell not me. . . . ii. 2
 tell me, do you know (*rep.*) . . . ii. 2
 this will I tell my master. . . . v. 1
 I'll tell not tales. . . . v. 1
 I'd strive to tell you. . . . v. 1
 tell me, Faunthorpe (*rep.*) . . . *Two Gen. of Vex*, i. 3
 now tell me, how do all. . . . ii. 1
 but tell me true. . . . ii. 5
 I tell thee, my master (*rep.*) . . . ii. 5
 and tell me some good. . . . ii. 7
 tell me, good my master. . . . ii. 7
 now tell me, Proteus (*rep.*) . . . ii. 7
 I will not tell myself. . . . iii. 1
 tell me this; who begot thee? . . . iii. 1
 why then will tell thee. . . . iii. 1
 why didst not tell me so. . . . iii. 1
 tell us this. . . . iv. 1
 I tell you what Launce. . . . iv. 2
 and tells you, curish thanks. . . . iv. 4
 tell my lady, I claim. . . . iv. 4
 tell him from me, one along. . . . v. 1
 I'll tell you as we pass along. . . . v. 1
 shall I tell you a lie? . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 shall I tell you another tale. . . . i. 1
 can you tell, cousin? . . . i. 1
 I will tell you what I am about. . . . i. 3
 tell master parson Evans. . . . i. 3
 to tell you in your ear (*rep.* i. 2) . . . i. 4
 do you tell-a-me that I. . . . i. 4
 I can tell you that by the way. . . . i. 4
 tell your worship more of the war. . . . ii. 1
 tell him, cavalero-justice; tell him. . . . ii. 1
 I will tell you what our sport. . . . ii. 1
 and tell him my name. *Brook* . . . ii. 2
 and one (I tell you) that will. . . . ii. 2
 and she bade me tell your worship. . . . ii. 2
 but, I pray thee, tell me this. . . . ii. 2
 will tell you, sir, if you. . . . ii. 2
 I will be with her (I may tell you). . . . ii. 3
 I will tell you how I will kill him
 you would tell me of a mess of porridge. . . . iii. 1
 I cannot tell what the dickens. . . . iii. 2
 my nurb-a-quickly tell me so much
 everlasting liberty, if I tell you it. . . . iii. 3
 go tell thy master, I am alone. . . . iii. 3
 nay, I must tell you, so you do. . . . iii. 3
 I come before to tell you. . . . iii. 3
 tell me, you dream. . . . iii. 3
 and tells me 'tis a thing that
 may be, he tells you true. . . . iii. 4
 can tell you good jests of him (*rep.*) . . . iii. 4
 they can tell you how things go. . . . iii. 4
 I will visit him, I'll tell you so (*rep.*) . . . iii. 5
 shall we tell our husbands. . . . iii. 5
 and till he tell the truth. . . . iv. 4
 tells me, there is three. . . . iv. 5
 I tell you for a good, will (*rep.*) . . . iv. 5
 I cannot tell what I shall tell me. . . . iv. 5
 I will tell you; he beat me. . . . v. 1
 I'll tell you all, master Brook. . . . v. 1
 I'll tell you strange things. . . . v. 1
 tell her, master Sell, her hath. . . . v. 5
 what need you tell me. . . . v. 5
 did not I tell you, how you. . . . v. 5
 and tell them, there thy fixed foot. *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
 either tell me where thou hast been
 tell me, where thou hast saying. . . . i. 5
 tell him, he shall not speak with me. . . . i. 5
 I pray you, tell me (*rep.* iii. 1) . . . i. 5
 tell me your mind. . . . i. 5
 to tell me how he takes it. . . . i. 5
 tell him, I'll none of it. . . . i. 5
 mine eyes will tell tales to me. . . . ii. 3
 my lady bade me tell you. . . . ii. 3
 tell us something of him. . . . ii. 3
 tell her my love (*rep.*) . . . ii. 3
 I cannot love him. . . . ii. 4
 by my troth, I'll tell thee. . . . ii. 4
 tell me that. . . . ii. 2
 did not I tell you? . . . ii. 4
 would make me tell. . . . ii. 4
 tell me what I shall tell you. . . . ii. 4
 this will I tell my lady straight
 tell me how thy lady does. . . . ii. 2
 I tell thee, I am as well. . . . ii. 2
 but tell me true (*rep.*) . . . ii. 2
 now my foes tell me plain. . . . ii. 2
 and tell me, in the modesty. . . . v. 1
 tell me why. . . . v. 1
 but rather tell me, when I. . . . *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 come, tell me true. . . . ii. 1
 pretty orders beginning, tell you
 I'll tell him of you. . . . ii. 2
 did I not tell thee, yea? . . . ii. 2
 I would tell what 'twere to be. . . . ii. 2
 say you tell me that he shall. . . . ii. 4
 I'll tell the world about what
 did I tell this, who would believe me?
 I'll tell him yet of Angelo's request
 can you tell me of any? . . . ii. 2
 can't thou tell, if Claudio die
 that he hath forced me to tell him. . . . ii. 2

TELL—I pray you, tell me *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 tell him, he must awake iv. 3
 I can tell thee pretty tales iv. 3
 and tell him where I stay iv. 3
 besides, he tells me, that if v. 1
 the man that you did tell us of? v. 1
 than you must expect of me to tell *Much Ado* i. 1
 I tell him, we shall stay here at i. 1
 I pray thee, be true truly how thou i. 1
 to tell us Cupid is a good hare-finder i. 1
 your grace would constrain me to tell i. 1
 and tell him I will not fail him i. 1
 and tell fair Hero I am Claudio i. 2
 I can tell you strange news that you i. 2
 go you, and tell her of it i. 2
 be too important, tell him, there is i. 2
 to tell you true, I counterfeit him i. 2
 will you not tell me who told you so? i. 2
 nor will you not tell me who you are? i. 2
 I'll tell him what you say i. 2
 my cousin tells him in his ear i. 2
 cannot endure to hear tell of a husband i. 2
 and I will tell you my drift i. 2
 spare not to tell him, that he hath i. 2
 tell them, that you know i. 2
 I cannot tell; I think not (*rep.*) i. 2
 you heard my daughter tell you how i. 2
 my daughter told me of it i. 2
 tell Benedick of it i. 2
 tell him of her love? Never tell him i. 2
 and tell her, I and Ursula walk in i. 2
 did they bid you tell her of it, madam? i. 2
 but who dare tell her so? If I should i. 2
 yet tell her of it; hear what she i. 2
 indeed that tells a heavy tale for him i. 2
 I came hither to tell you i. 2
 I tell this tale for us all i. 2
 that only tells a lie, and swears it i. 2
 my soul doth tell me, Hero is belied i. 2
 I'll tell thee how Beatrice praised thee i. 2
 but I must tell thee plainly i. 2
 I pray thee not tell me i. 2
 I did not tell you she was innocent? i. 2
 I'll tell you largely of fair Hero's i. 2
 I'll tell thee what, prince i. 2
 I will go tell him of fair Hero's *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 2
 I will tell thee truth tell you i. 2
 for more better assurance, tell them i. 2
 another prologue must tell, he is not i. 2
 once tell true, tell true, even for i. 2
 for ought that can tell (*rep.*) i. 2
 did not you tell me, I should know i. 2
 and in our fight, tell me how i. 2
 there is no man can tell what i. 2
 for, if I tell you, I am no i. 2
 I will tell you every thing i. 2
 all that I will tell you is, that i. 2
 to tell you, that the lantern is i. 2
 this letter will tell you more *Love's L. Lost* i. 2
 the dancing horse will tell you i. 2
 tell me precisely of that completion i. 2
 I will tell thee wonders i. 2
 I am less proud to hear you tell my i. 2
 tell him, the daughter of the king i. 2
 but tell me; how was there a C stard i. 2
 I will tell you sensibly i. 2
 can you tell by your wit i. 2
 sir, tell not me of the father i. 2
 nor tongue of mortal tell iv. 3 (*verses*)
 O, tell me, good Benjamine i. 2
 and I shall tell you more i. 2
 for sir, to tell you plain i. 2
 for I must tell thee, it will please i. 2
 shall I tell you a thing? i. 2
 the princess tells her so, that I may i. 2
 tell her, we measure them by mercy i. 2
 but tell not me; I know *MERCHANT OF VENICE* i. 2
 I tell thee what, Antonio, I love thee i. 2
 I tell thee more of this another i. 2
 well, tell me, how many times i. 2
 to-day promised to tell me off? i. 2
 I cannot tell; I make it i. 2
 pray you, tell me this; if he i. 2
 I tell thee lady, this aspect of mine i. 2
 can you tell me whether one (*rep.*) i. 2
 I will tell you news of your son i. 2
 you may tell every finger I have i. 2
 take this, tell gentle Jessica i. 2
 I must needs tell thee all i. 2
 who are you? Tell me, for more i. 2
 you were best to tell Antonio what i. 2
 tell me once more what title thou i. 2
 tell us, do you hear, whether Antonio i. 2
 there's something tells me (but I is not i. 2
 tell me, where I stand but i. 2
 I pray you, tell me how my good i. 2
 tell not me of mercy i. 2
 and tell quiet lies (*rep.*) i. 2
 I'll tell thee what, my whole i. 2
 I'll tell my husband, Launcelot i. 2
 he tells me flatly, there is no i. 2
 on what compulsion must I tell me i. 2
 tell her the process of Antonio's end i. 2
 and so, I pray you, tell him i. 2
 tell him, there's a post come from i. 2
 can you tell, if Rosalind is *As you Like it* i. 1
 I'll tell thee, Charles, it is i. 1
 tell us the manner of the wrestling (*rep.*) i. 2
 little delight in I can tell you i. 2
 I can tell who should down i. 2
 I pray you, tell me this (*rep.* iv. 3) i. 2
 but I can tell you, that of late i. 2
 tell men, whereon the likelihood i. 2
 go, seek him; I will have him speak i. 2
 go on thee! I can tell what thou i. 2
 go to my cave and tell me i. 2
 vehemence, tell me who it is (*rep.*) i. 2
 I'll tell you who time ambles i. 2
 I pray you, tell me your remedy i. 2
 and I tell you, deserves as well i. 2

TELL—tell me where it is (*rep.*). As you Like it, iii. 2
 that can tell you what marriage iii. 3
 for I must tell you friendly iii. 3
 need tell me how long you would iv. 1
 I'll tell thee, Aliena, I cannot iv. 1
 I do not shame to tell you what I iv. 1
 to tell this story, that you might iv. 3
 I pray you, tell your brother how iv. 3
 did your brother tell you how v. 2
 good shepherd, tell this youth what v. 2
 tell me thy reason why thou wilt *All's Well* i. 3
 sirrah, tell my gentlewoman, I would i. 3
 therefore tell me true, but tell (*rep.*) i. 3
 by the hand, and tell her, she is thine i. 3
 I must tell thee, sirrah i. 3
 I would not tell you what I would i. 3
 here they come, will tell you more i. 3
 to tell him, that his sword can i. 3
 and he is parted, tell me what i. 3
 go tell the count Roussillon and my i. 3
 then, pray you, tell me, if I should i. 3
 I will tell you a thing, but you i. 3
 and I tell thee so before, because i. 3
 and I was about to tell you i. 3
 tell me, but, sirrah, tell me true v. 3
 I'll never tell you v. 3
 tell him of his house, friendly *Shrew* i. 1
 I tell you, sir, if you should smile (induc.)
 tell him from me, (if he will win i. 1
 tell me thy mind; for I have i. 1
 I cannot tell (*rep.* iv. 3 and iv. 4) i. 1
 I pray sir, tell me, it is possible i. 1
 tell me time first i. 1
 and tell me now, sweet friend i. 1
 he tells you flatly what his mind is i. 1
 tell me her father's name i. 1
 I pray you, what sir, what i. 1
 I'll tell you news indifferent i. 1
 and do you tell me of a woman's i. 1
 if I may be bold, tell me i. 1
 here I charge thee, tell whom thou i. 1
 and tell them how these are their tutors i. 1
 then tell me, if I get your daughter's i. 1
 for I tell you, father, I am i. 1
 I did but tell her, she mistook i. 1
 I tell thee, Licio, this is my plan i. 1
 I tell you 'tis incredible i. 1
 and tell us, what occasion of i. 1
 tedious it were to tell, and harsh i. 1
 I'll tell you, sir Lucentio i. 1
 good Grimo, how goes i. 1
 tell thou that tale; but hadst i. 1
 I tell thee, Kate, 'twas burnt i. 1
 I tell you sir, she bears me i. 1
 now tell me, I pray (*rep.*) i. 1
 I tell thee, Licio, this is my plan i. 1
 my tongue will tell the anger i. 1
 I tell thee, I, that thou hast i. 1
 if you will, tell what hath i. 1
 tell me, sweet Kate, and tell me truly i. 1
 and tell them how these are their tutors i. 1
 my son! tell me, thou villain (*rep.*) i. 1
 I pray you, tell me what you meant i. 1
 I charge you, tell these headstrong i. 1
 tell me, you are sure *Winter's Tale* i. 2
 to tell the king to see his son i. 2
 I pry thee, tell me; cram us i. 2
 sir, I'll tell you; since I am i. 2
 sit by us, and tell's a tale i. 2
 I tell thee, Licio, this is my plan i. 2
 tell her, Emilia, I'll use i. 2
 now, my liege, tell me what blessings i. 2
 I tell you, 'tis rigour, and not law i. 2
 I cannot tell, good sir, for which of i. 2
 the princess tells her so, that I may i. 2
 faster than you'll tell money i. 2
 'tis in request, I can tell you i. 2
 thou to me thy secrets tell iv. 3 (*song*)
 he's simple, and tells much i. 2
 and tell thee, I will tell thee i. 2
 to tell the king of this escape i. 2
 but to tell the king she's a changeling i. 2
 I will tell the king all, every word i. 2
 tell me, (for you seem to be honest i. 2
 and tell me, for what dallied i. 2
 and sudden, tells us, 'tis not a visitation i. 2
 tell me, mine own, where hast i. 2
 to tell sad stories of my own *Comedy of Errors* i. 1
 tell me this, I pray (*rep.*) i. 2
 and tell the king to see his son i. 2
 shall I tell you, why? Ay, sir i. 2
 would tell you what I think i. 2
 right, sir, I'll tell you when (*rep.*) i. 2
 and so tell your master i. 2
 can you tell for which he i. 2
 think of this, I cannot tell i. 2
 and tell her, in the desk (*rep.*) i. 2
 arrested? tell me, at whose suit? i. 2
 I tell her wife, that, being i. 2
 I tell you, 'twas his service, tell thee i. 2
 still did I tell him it was vile i. 2
 upon my life, I tell you true i. 2
 but she tells to your highness i. 2
 and tell me yet, dost thou (*rep.*) i. 2
 I tell thee, Spurio, twenty i. 2
 I cannot tell; I, to this fortune i. 2
 I cannot tell; but I am faint *Macbeth* i. 2
 you imperfect speakers, tell me i. 3
 of darkness tell us truths i. 3
 sir, can you tell where he i. 3
 tell me, thou unknown power i. 3
 that I may tell pale-hearted i. 3
 tell me, (if you art can tell so i. 3
 tell you yet again, Banquo's i. 3
 whom thou still hast served, tell thee i. 3
 tongue that tells me so, for it i. 3
 tell me, how if my brother *King John* i. 1
 anon I'll tell thee more i. 1
 then, tell us, shall your city call i. 1
 that tells of this war's loss i. 2

TELL—her son? tell me, who knows. *King John* iii. 2
 well advised, tell of by tale iii. 3
 tell me, thou fellow (*rep.*) iii. 3
 the pope; tell him this tale (*rep.*) iii. 3
 I'll tell thee what, my friend iii. 3
 he tells us, Arthur is deceased iv. 2
 as bid me tell my tale in iv. 2
 return, and tell him so, we know iv. 3
 there, tell the king, he may iv. 3
 ha! I'll tell thee what; thou art iv. 3
 and come you now to tell me, John v. 2
 O me, Hubert! Badly! I fear v. 3
 tell him, toward Swinstead v. 3
 a monk, I tell you; a resolved v. 6
 I'll tell thee, Hubert; half my power v. 6
 tell me, moreover, hast thou *Richard II* i. 1
 there's none can hear, but by i. 1
 I had forgot to tell your lordship i. 2
 let me tell you this; I have had i. 3
 tell her, I send to her my kind i. 3
 worse than I have power to tell i. 3
 and tell sad stories of his him i. 3
 tell Bolingbroke, (for yond) i. 3
 madam, we'll tell tales i. 4
 that tell black tidings i. 4
 and let them tell thee tales of v. 1
 quit their grief, tell me, what (induc.)
 you would tell the rest, when weeping (induc.)
 can no man tell of my unthriftly son v. 3
 recover breath; tell us how near v. 3
 now, sir, the sound, that tells what hour v. 5
 I tell thee, gentle friend, that thou v. 5
 bootless 'tis to tell you, we will go *Henry IV* i. 1
 in the court, I can tell you i. 1
 lies this same fat rogue will tell us i. 2
 I tell thee, he durst as well have i. 2
 add straight to tell him so i. 2
 good uncle, tell your tale i. 3
 ay, when, canst tell? Lend me i. 1
 heard him tell it to one of his company i. 1
 but I tell you, my lord fool i. 1
 hang him! I tell him and he king i. 3
 tell me, sweet lord, what's that i. 3
 an if thou wilt not tell me all i. 3
 nay, tell me, if you speak in jest i. 3
 and tell me flatly, that thou i. 3
 I tell thee, Ned, thou hast lost i. 3
 I tell thee what (*rep.* iii. 1) i. 4
 come, tell us your reason i. 4
 I would not tell you on compulsion i. 4
 tell now in earnest i. 4
 but, tell me, Hal, what's that i. 4
 give me leave to tell you once again i. 1
 tell truth, and shame the devil i. 1
 shall I tell you, cousin? i. 1
 godfather, I tell thee, that thou i. 1
 tell me else, could such inordinate i. 2
 than men would tell their children i. 2
 I tell these news to thee? (*rep.*) i. 2
 be bold to tell you, that I am your son i. 3
 I have heard him tell it, that thou i. 3
 pry thee, tell me, doth he keep his bed? i. 3
 the king, I can tell you, looks for i. 2
 but tell me, Jack, whose fellows are i. 2
 tell your nephew, the Prince of Wales v. 1
 so to your cousin, and bid him v. 1
 lord Douglas, go you and tell him so v. 1
 tell me, tell me, how showed v. 2
 but let me tell the world v. 2
 because some tell me that thou (*rep.*) v. 3
 why didst thou tell me that thou v. 4
 find no boy's play here, I can tell you v. 4
 did you not tell me, that last man v. 4
 tell thou the earl, that the lord *Henry IV* v. 1
 my lord, I'll tell you what i. 1
 that's long to tell to you i. 1
 tell thou thy earl, his divination i. 1
 tell them he doth bestride i. 1
 boy, tell him I am deaf i. 2
 rebellion can tell how to make it i. 2
 and give me leave to tell you i. 2
 what tell you me of it? i. 2
 I cannot go, I cannot tell i. 2
 the rest the paper tells i. 2
 tell me, how many good young i. 2
 shall I tell thee one thing, Poin? i. 2
 never tell me; your ancient swaggerer i. 2
 now he said so, I can tell whereupon i. 4
 I tell thee what, corporal Bardolph i. 4
 will you tell me, master Shallow i. 2
 to tell you from me, that I i. 2
 within my bosom tells me, that no i. 4
 canst thou tell that? With Poin i. 4
 as those that I am come to tell you off i. 4
 the good news yet, tell him i. 4
 tiny tickshaws, tell Will *Comedy of Errors* i. 2
 and tell him who hath sent the v. 2
 I'll tell thee what, thou (*rep.*) v. 4
 my lord, I'll tell you that self bill *Henry V* i. 1
 plainness, tell us the Dauphin's mind i. 2
 tell him, he hath made a match i. 2
 but tell the Dauphin, I will keep i. 2
 I cannot tell; things must be as i. 1
 and tell the legions, I can never i. 2
 to the mine, tell me, what's that *Henry V* (chorus)
 I will be so bold as to tell you i. 2
 I tell you what, captain Gower i. 6
 I will tell him my mind i. 6
 I can tell your majesty, he is i. 6
 tell him, he hath made a match i. 6
 and tell thy king, I do not seek (*rep.*) i. 6
 I tell thee, constable, my mistress i. 7
 tell him, I'll knock his neck i. 7
 if you could tell how to reckon i. 7
 tell the constable, we are i. 7
 and my poor soldiers tell me i. 7
 tell him, my fury shall abate i. 7
 I tell you, captain (*rep.*) i. 7
 our mercy; go, and tell them so i. 7

TELL thee truly, herald, I know not . . . *Henry V.* iv. 7
out of your body, I can tell you that . . . iv. 7
I can tell you, it will serve you . . . iv. 8
this note doth tell me of ten . . . iv. 8
to tell how many is his kind . . . v. 1
I will tell you, as my friend . . . v. 1
and then I will tell him a little piece . . . v. 2
I cannot tell vat is (*rep.*) . . . v. 2
I will tell thee in French . . . v. 2
can any of you, my rich hours tell . . . v. 2
have a saving faith within me, tell me . . . v. 2
therefore tell me, most fair Katharine . . . v. 2
but I will tell thee aloud—England . . . v. 2
I'll tell you more at large . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
therefore tell her, I return great . . . i. 2
I tell you, madam, were . . . i. 2
but tell me, keeper (*rep.*) . . . i. 2
I'll tell thee my disease . . . i. 5
my tender years can tell . . . i. 1
but to tell you, that we are here . . . i. 2
but tell me whom thou seek'st . . . i. 2
how canst thou tell, she will deny . . . v. 3
first, let me tell you whom . . . v. 4
I cannot tell; but this I am . . . v. 5
tell me, and I will requite it . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
I tell thee, Poole (*rep.*) . . . i. 3
what mean'st thou, Suffolk? tell me . . . i. 3
I tell you, expects performance . . . i. 4
tell me, what's the fault . . . i. 4
and tell him what miracle . . . i. 4
good fellow, tell us here (*rep.*) . . . i. 1
my conscience tells me . . . i. 1
to tell my love unto his dumb . . . i. 2
good Salisbury, tell me the tale . . . i. 2
and I am sent to tell his majesty . . . i. 2
go, tell this heavy message . . . i. 2
I tell thee, Jack Cade the clothier . . . iv. 2
go to, tell the king from me . . . iv. 2
with my kings, to tell the queen . . . iv. 2
tell me, wherein I have offended most? . . . iv. 7
can wish, or tongue can tell . . . iv. 7
tell him, I'll send duke Edmund . . . iv. 9
tell Kent from me she hath . . . iv. 10
tell me, my friend, art thou . . . v. 1
that's more than thou canst tell . . . v. 1
and tell them what I did . . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
tell me, may not a king adopt . . . i. 1
my conscience tells me he is . . . i. 1
tell me, tell the queen these new . . . i. 2
and tell him privily of our intent . . . i. 2
to tell thee whence thou comest . . . i. 4
I come to tell you things since . . . i. 1
thy devoted love, my artful . . . i. 1
Clifford, tell me, didst thou . . . i. 1
I'll tell thee what befell me . . . i. 1
whiles Warwick tells his title . . . i. 1
tell me, have you not . . . i. 1
and tell them, 'tis the queen and her . . . i. 2
I'll tell you how these lands are . . . i. 2
to tell thee plain, I am to lie with (*rep.*) . . . i. 2
I can tell you both, her suit is granted . . . i. 2
queen Margaret, and tell thy grief . . . i. 3
with my tongue to tell the passion . . . i. 3
you tell a pedigree of . . . i. 3
now, Warwick, tell me (*rep.*) . . . i. 3
as my letters tell me . . . i. 3
and tell false Edward (*rep.*) . . . i. 3
now tell me, brother Clarence . . . i. 4
I mind to tell him plainly . . . i. 4
tell me some reason, why . . . i. 4
in brief, tell me their words . . . i. 4
tell me, if you love Warwick, were . . . i. 4
and tell what answer Lewis, and . . . i. 4
and tell me who is victor, York . . . v. 1
I tell ye all, I am your better . . . v. 5
I'll tell you what, I think . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
I tell thee, fellow, he shall . . . i. 1
tell devils tell the truth! . . . i. 2
I tell thee, homicide, these nails . . . i. 2
I cannot tell; the world is . . . i. 3
tell him, and spare not . . . i. 3
and tell them, 'tis the queen and her . . . i. 3
with a piece of scripture tell them . . . i. 3
my lord? I pray you, tell me . . . i. 4
afraid, methinks, to hear you tell . . . i. 4
duke of Gloucester, and tell him so . . . i. 4
but while one would tell twenty . . . i. 4
the hearts to tell me so . . . i. 4
tell him, when that our princely . . . i. 4
take thou the fee, and tell him what . . . i. 4
good Grandam, tell us, is our father . . . i. 4
now he, I cannot tell who told me . . . i. 4
then he comes not to tell us . . . i. 4
I'll tell you what, my cousin . . . i. 4
tell him all our reasons (*rep.*) . . . i. 4
tell him his fears are shallow (*rep.*) . . . i. 4
I'll tell thee, man (*rep.*) . . . i. 4
I pray you all, tell me what . . . i. 4
great preservation we live to tell it you . . . i. 4
tell them, how Edward (*rep.*) . . . i. 4
he was urged to tell my tale . . . i. 4
tell me, my lord, the mayor and . . . i. 4
once more return and tell his grace . . . i. 4
I cannot tell, if to depart in . . . i. 4
thou shalt tell the process of . . . i. 4
tell o'er your weagings by viewing . . . i. 4
tell thou villain-slave (*rep.*) . . . i. 4
tell her, thou madest away (*rep.*) . . . i. 4
tell me your highness' pleasure . . . i. 4
when thou may'st tell thy tale . . . i. 4
then, tell me, what makes he . . . i. 4
tell me I have to tell thy majesty . . . i. 4
tell Richmond this from me . . . i. 4
tell me, where is princely Richmond . . . i. 4
tell him the queen hath heartily . . . i. 4
tell me, how fares our loving mother? . . . i. 4
tell the clock there . . . v. 3
but, tell me first, is young . . . v. 4
I cannot tell, what heaven . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
where others tell steps with me . . . i. 2

TELL you the duke . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
thus they prayed to tell your grace . . . i. 2
pray, tell them thus much from me . . . i. 4
or, I'll tell you, cardinal, I should . . . i. 4
I'll tell you in a little . . . i. 4
pray, tell him, you me the way! . . . i. 4
than I have time to tell his year! . . . i. 4
I must tell you, you tender more . . . i. 4
he tells you rightly . . . i. 4
I pray you, tell me, if what I . . . i. 4
I should tell you, you have a little . . . i. 4
that I can tell you too . . . i. 4
as I walk thither, I'll tell ye more . . . i. 4
didst thou not tell me, Griffith . . . i. 4
tell me how he died . . . i. 4
tell him, in death I blessed him . . . i. 4
let me tell you, it will ne'er be well . . . i. 4
this day, sir, (I may tell it you) . . . i. 4
I have news to tell you . . . i. 4
to tell you, fair beholders . . . *Troilus & Cress.* (prol.)
I was about to tell these (*rep.*) . . . i. 1
and so I'll tell her . . . i. 1
tell me, Apollo, for thy Daphne's . . . i. 1
to-day, I can tell them that (*rep.*) . . . i. 2
I shall tell me another tale . . . i. 2
I'll tell you them all by their names . . . i. 2
flowers of Troy, I can tell you (*rep.*) . . . i. 2
good boy, tell him I come . . . i. 2
he tells thee so himself . . . i. 3
tell him, Nestor, tell him . . . i. 3
tell him from me, I'll hide my . . . i. 3
will tell him, that my lady . . . i. 3
and tell what thou art by inches . . . i. 3
I'll tell thee, Patroclus, tell thy . . . i. 3
hath none, that tells him so . . . i. 3
then, tell me, Patroclus of him . . . i. 3
go and tell him, we come (*rep.*) . . . i. 3
they are burs, I can tell you . . . i. 3
to him, Patroclus, tell thy . . . i. 3
and tell me, noble Diomed . . . i. 3
did not I tell you? would he were . . . i. 3
tell me, sweet uncle, what's . . . i. 3
tell you the lady what she is . . . i. 3
why tell you of me, of me . . . i. 3
I can tell, that in each grace . . . i. 3
I tell thee, lord of Greece (*rep.*) . . . i. 3
tell me name by name . . . i. 3
to me, heavens, in which (*rep.*) . . . i. 3
I tell thee, my lord, my lord . . . i. 3
as gentle tell me, of what honour . . . i. 3
I'll tell you what (*rep.*) . . . i. 3
come, tell me whose it was . . . i. 3
by herself, I'll not tell . . . i. 3
if I tell how these two did co-act . . . i. 3
to tell thee—that this day is . . . i. 3
and tell you them at night . . . i. 3
I'll tell you what to think on . . . i. 3
understand me, I have chastised . . . i. 3
I understand me not, that tell me so . . . i. 3
who shall tell Priam so, or Hecuba? . . . i. 3
else I should tell him . . . *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
to tell you true . . . i. 1
but tell him sirrah, my word . . . i. 1
you tell me true . . . i. 1
but I can tell you one thing, my lord . . . i. 1
I tell you, denied, my lord . . . i. 1
and tell him what I say . . . i. 1
I need not tell him that; he knows . . . i. 1
I tell you my blood . . . i. 1
I'll tell you more anon . . . i. 1
if thou wilt, tell them there . . . i. 1
but, I'll tell you, I must every . . . i. 1
tell him of an intent that's coming . . . i. 1
and, tell him, Timon speaks it . . . i. 1
I cannot choose but tell him . . . i. 1
and tell them, that to ease them . . . i. 1
I'll tell you, friends, the most . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
I shall tell you a pretty tale . . . i. 1
sir, I shall tell you (*rep.*) . . . i. 1
I'll tell thee, daughter, I spy not . . . i. 1
tell Valeria, we are fit to . . . i. 1
I'll tell you excellent news . . . i. 1
will the time serve to tell? . . . i. 1
if I should tell thee o'er this thy day's . . . i. 1
the augurs tell me, we shall . . . i. 1
tell me one thing that I shall say . . . i. 1
that tell, you have good faces . . . i. 1
tell us his deeds (*rep.*) . . . i. 1
also tell him our noble acceptance . . . i. 1
we do, sir; tell us what hath brought . . . i. 1
tell those friends, they have chose . . . i. 1
tell me of corn! this was my speech . . . i. 1
grant that, and tell me, in peace . . . i. 1
tell me, and women, I command . . . i. 1
I'll tell thee what; yet go . . . i. 1
this lies glowing, I can tell you . . . i. 1
tell you most strange things . . . i. 1
pr'ythee, tell my master what . . . i. 1
tell thee, we have power . . . i. 1
I cannot tell how to term it (*rep.*) . . . i. 1
O slaves, I can tell you news . . . i. 1
tell not me; I know, this cannot be . . . i. 1
I tell you, he does sit in gold . . . i. 1
I tell thee, fellow, the general is my . . . i. 1
has he din'd, can't thou tell? . . . i. 1
tell me not wherein I seem unnatural . . . i. 1
that cannot tell what he would have . . . i. 1
go tell the lords of the city . . . i. 1
sir, I cannot tell, he must proceed . . . i. 1
but tell the traitor, in the highest . . . i. 1
tell me, good Brutus (*rep.* ii. 1) . . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
I cannot tell, what you and other men . . . i. 2
tell you what hath proceeded . . . i. 2
Cassius will tell us what the matter (*rep.*) . . . i. 2
I rather tell thee what is to be feared . . . i. 2
tell me truly what thou think'st . . . i. 2
as well be hang'd as tell the manner . . . i. 2
nay, an I tell you that, I'll . . . i. 2
I could tell you more news to . . . i. 2

TELL when I tell him, Cinna? tell me, *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
but when I tell him, he hates flatterers . . . i. 1
tell me your countess . . . i. 1
Decius Brutus, he shall tell them (*rep.*) . . . i. 2
tell them, that I will not come . . . i. 2
asferd to tell greybeards the truth . . . i. 2
lest I be laughed at, to tell you . . . i. 2
to your proceeding, hide me tell . . . i. 2
ere I can tell thee what thou shouldst . . . i. 4
so tell them, Publius. And leave us . . . i. 1
tell him, so please him come (*rep.*) . . . i. 1
or shot myself, to tell you . . . i. 1
I tell you that, which you (*rep.*) . . . i. 2
let me tell you, Cassius . . . i. 3
tell me true. Then like a Roman (*rep.*) . . . i. 3
tell thee, thou shalt see me . . . i. 3
tell me what thou notest . . . i. 3
tell Antony, Brutus is a'en. I'll tell . . . v. 4
if it be love indeed, tell me how . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
may, come, tell Iras hers . . . i. 2
tell her but a work-day fortune . . . i. 2
who tells me true, though in . . . i. 2
seemed to tell them, his remembrance . . . i. 5
I will tell you: the barge she sat in . . . i. 2
but let it things tell themselves . . . i. 5
be pleased to tell us . . . i. 5
hang! tell me of that? away! . . . i. 7
I'll tell you in your ear . . . i. 2
of horse to tell of her approach . . . i. 6
to him against tell him, he wears (*rep.*) . . . i. 1
I tell you true; best good . . . i. 6
your friends, tell them your feats . . . i. 6
they cannot tell; look grimly . . . iv. 10
go tell him I have slain myself . . . iv. 11
our Caesar tells, I am conqueror . . . iv. 12
to tell them, that this world . . . iv. 13
but I will tell you at some meter . . . v. 1
Antony did tell me of you, bade . . . v. 2
you must tell him (*rep.*) . . . v. 2
I cannot tell. Assuredly, you know me . . . v. 2
when boys, or women, tell their dreams . . . v. 2
I am loath to tell you what I would . . . v. 2
I tell you this: Caesar through Syria . . . v. 3
or her physician told me . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 1
but pray you, tell me, is she so . . . i. 1
ere I could tell him, how I would think . . . i. 4
I'll tell thee, on the instant . . . i. 6
tell thy mistress how the case . . . i. 6
to tell my lord that, kiss ought but he . . . i. 6
read, and tell me how far 'tis thither . . . i. 2
tell me how Wales was made so happy . . . i. 2
and tell the warlike feats . . . i. 3
tell him wherein you are happy . . . i. 3
when rich ones scarce tell true . . . i. 6
I cannot tell; long is it since . . . iv. 2
to the sea, and tell the fishes . . . iv. 2
shall not return to tell what crows . . . v. 3
you'll never return to tell one . . . i. 1
I'll tell you, sir, in private . . . v. 5
to tell this tale of mine . . . v. 5
ambitious tribune, can't thou tell? *Titus Andron.* i. 2
tell me, Andronicus, dost thou motion . . . i. 2
or no, the heavens can tell . . . i. 2
I tell you, lords, you do but plot . . . i. 1
womanhood denies my tongue to tell . . . i. 3
O tell me how it is . . . i. 4
so now go tell, an' if thy tongue . . . i. 4
therefore I tell my sorrows . . . i. 1
nor tongue, to tell me who hath . . . i. 1
tell him it was a hand that . . . i. 1
to bid Æneas tell the twice . . . i. 2
I'll tell thee, did you see Aaron . . . i. 2
I tell you, younglings, not . . . iv. 2
tell the empress from me (*rep.*) . . . iv. 2
and tell them both the circumstance . . . iv. 2
tell me, it is for justice . . . iv. 3
tell me, can you deliver . . . iv. 3
and tell me what he says . . . iv. 3
tell on thy mind; I say, thy child . . . v. 1
tell him, Revenge is come (*rep.*) . . . v. 2
tell them my dreadful name . . . v. 2
whiles I go my lord the emperor . . . v. 2
tell us, old man, how shall we be . . . v. 2
ravished? tell, who did the deed? . . . v. 3
tell us, what Sinon hath . . . v. 3
let him tell the tale . . . v. 3
tell us what mine authors say *Pericles.* i. (Gower)
tell thee with speechless tongues . . . i. 1
who tells us, life's but breath . . . i. 1
but, I must tell you, now my thoughts . . . i. 1
too near for me to tell it . . . i. 1
to tell, the earth is wronged . . . i. 1
nor tell the world, Antiochus doth . . . i. 1
go tell their general, attend . . . i. 4
tell us, where tell the ladies . . . i. 4
why, I'll tell you; this is called (*rep.*) . . . i. 1
which tells me, in that glory once he was . . . i. 3
and further tell him, we desire . . . i. 5
she tells me here, she will . . . i. 5
poetry, and tell me how it works . . . i. 2
I pr'ythee tell me (*rep.* iv. 6) . . . iv. 3
should I tell my history, 'twould seem . . . v. 1
tell thy story; if thine considered . . . v. 1
tell me, if thou canst, that this maid is . . . v. 1
she would never tell her parentage . . . v. 1
tell me but that, for truth can . . . v. 1
but tell me now (as in the rest . . . v. 1
she shall tell thee a . . . v. 1
tell Histrianus, my Maria . . . v. 1
awake, and tell thy dream . . . v. 2
effusions, I'll tell thee why . . . v. 2
tell me, my daughters, (since now . . . *Learn.* i. 1
tell thee, thou shalt be evil . . . i. 1
I tell you all her wealth . . . i. 1
go you, and tell my daughter I would . . . i. 4
pr'ythee, tell him, so much . . . i. 4
who is it that can tell me who I am? . . . i. 4
I'll tell thee; life and death . . . i. 4
far your eyes may pierce, I cannot tell . . . i. 4
can tell what I can tell (*rep.*) . . . i. 4

TELL—thou canst tell, why one's nose *Lear*, i. 4
 canst tell how an oyster makes i. 4
 I can tell why a snail has a house i. 4
 pry thee, if thou losest me, I'll i. 4
 daughters, as thou canst tell in a year i. 4
 tell the hot duke (*rep.*) ii. 4
 nor tell tales of thee to high-judging ii. 4
 she will tell thee who your fellow is ii. 4
 when usurers tell thee, I'll tell thee ii. 4
 I'll tell thee, friend, I am almost iii. 4
 true to tell thee, the grief hath iii. 4
 and tells me, Nero is an angler in iii. 6
 nuncle, tell me, whether a madman iii. 6
 tell me what more thou knowest iv. 2
 of thy death and business I can tell iv. 6
 tell me—but truly—but then speak v. 1
 tell old tales, and laugh at v. 3
 I'll tell thee, friend, I can tell you v. 3
 he's a good fellow; I can tell you that v. 3
 yet tell me not, for I have heard *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 tell me in sadness, who she is i. 1
 and tell thee? Groat? why, no (*rep.*) i. 1
 that live to tell it to me i. 2
 now I'll tell you without asking i. 2
 faith I can tell her age unto an hour i. 2
 tell me, daughter Juliet, how stands i. 2
 could tell a whispering tale in i. 5
 will you tell me, what she says (*rep.*) i. 5
 I tell you, he that can lay hold i. 5
 I know not how to tell thee who I am ii. 2
 how camest thou hither, tell me? ii. 2
 to crave, and my dear hap to tell ii. 2
 I'll tell thee, ere thou dost sleep ii. 3
 than prince of cats, I can tell you (*rep.*) ii. 3
 can any of you tell me where I may ii. 4
 but first let me tell ye, if ye should ii. 4
 I faith I will tell thee, nurse? ii. 4
 what wilt thou tell her, nurse? ii. 4
 I will tell her, sir, that you do protest ii. 4
 tell her that Paris is the proper man ii. 4
 news be sad, yet tell them merrily ii. 5
 sweet, sweet, sweet, nurse, tell me ii. 5
 tell me, holy friar (*rep.*) ii. 5
 I'll tell my lady you will come ii. 5
 tell her, she shall be married ii. 5
 I pray you, tell my lord and me ii. 5
 tell him so you will and see how he ii. 5
 I tell thee what, get thee to ii. 5
 go in, and tell my lady I am gone ii. 5
 tell me not, friar, that thou (*rep.*) iv. 1
 O give me not a man to swear iv. 1
 go tell him of this; I'll have this iv. 2
 took post to tell it you v. 1
 tell me, good my friend, what torch v. 3
 go, tell the prince, run to the Capulet's v. 3
 good now, all down, and tell me *Hamlet*, i. 1
 cannon to the clouds shall tell i. 1
 moderate haste might tell a hundred i. 2
 I must tell you, you do not understand i. 2
 but tell, why thy canonized bones i. 2
 to tell the secrets of my prison-house i. 2
 good my lord, tell it. No; you will i. 5
 from the grave, to tell us this i. 5
 an honest ghost, that let me tell you i. 5
 he tells me, my dear Goneril i. 5
 I must tell you of my prison-house i. 5
 I will tell you why; so shall my i. 5
 which, I tell you, must show fairly i. 5
 I prophesy, he comes to tell me i. 5
 to tell you. My lord, I am gone i. 5
 you need not know what lord Hamlet i. 5
 they'll tell all. Will he tell us what i. 5
 he'll not shame to tell you what it means i. 5
 tell him, his mother told me i. 5
 tell us where 'tis (*rep.*) iv. 2
 tell him, that, by his licence iv. 2
 tell me, Laertes, why thou art thus iv. 5
 of them I have much to tell thee iv. 6 (*letter*)
 but tell me, what thou hast told me iv. 6
 that I shall live and tell him to his teeth iv. 7
 I tell thee, she is, therefore, make v. 1
 tell me that, and unyoke (*rep.*) v. 1
 and will not tell him of his action of v. 1
 cannot you tell that? every fool can tell v. 1
 and tell her, let her paint an inch thick v. 1
 pry thee, Horatio, tell me one thing v. 1
 I tell thee, churchil priest, a ministering v. 1
 as 'twere—I cannot tell thee v. 2
 I could tell you—but let it be v. 2
 in pain, to tell my story v. 2
 so tell him, with the occurrences (*rep.*) v. 2
 tush, never tell me, I take it you *Othello*, i. 1
 I am an air, I tell thee i. 1
 my manners tell me, we have i. 3
 very moment that he bade me tell it i. 3
 but teach him how to tell my story i. 3
 what tidings can you tell me of my lord? ii. 1
 first, I must tell thee this. Desdemona ii. 1
 he shall tell me, I am a drunkard! ii. 1
 I'll tell you what you shall do ii. 3
 tell her, there's one Cassio entreats her iii. 1
 when shall he come? tell me, Othello iii. 3
 O what damned minutes tells he o'er iii. 3
 tell me but this, have you not iii. 3
 to tell you where he lodges, is to tell you iii. 4
 tell him, I have moved my lord in his iii. 4
 for I will make him tell the tale iv. 1
 now he importunes him to tell it o'er iv. 1
 now he tells, how she plucked him from iv. 1
 I cannot tell; those, that do teach iv. 2
 I tell you, 'tis not very well iv. 2
 in conscience, I think, tell me, Emilia iv. 3
 mistress, you must tell us another tale iv. 3
 tell my lord and lady what has happened v. 1
 but did you ever tell him, she was false? v. 2
 TELLER—infects the teller *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
 TELLING—thou canst tell, why one's nose *Tempes*, i. 2
 if it were you, I would tell you *Two Gent. of Verona*, i. 5
 telling them, I know my place *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5

TELLING you then, if you be *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 1
 into telling me of the fashion? *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 the wisest soul, telling the saddest tale *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 telling the bushes that thou lookest ii. 2
 he is, in telling true, but so do *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 my glass, take this for telling true iv. 1
 we will have no telling *Comedy of Sh. v.* 3
 gardener, for telling me this *Richard II.* iii. 4
 telling me, the sovereign's thing *Henry IV.* i. 3
 with telling me of the moldwarp ii. 1
 a mess of vinegar, telling us, she had *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 breeds no bate with telling of disrepute *Richard II.* iii. 4
 for telling but her dream? *Henry IV.* i. 2
 you me with telling of the king? *Richard III.* i. 3
 last longer telling than thy kindness iv. 4
 for telling how I took the blow *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 one, that telling true, told her him *Coriolanus*, v. 2
 the praise of it by telling *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 6
 telling you that I am poor of thanks, *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 cool yourself, telling your haste *Pericles*, i. 1
 mar a curious tale in telling it *Lear*, i. 1
 and telling her fantastical lies *Othello*, ii. 1
 TELL/ST thou me of black *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 thou tell'st me, there is murder *As you Like It*, iii. 5
 unless thou tell'st me where *All's Well*, v. 3
 what tell'st thou me of supping? *Comedy of Sh. v.* 3
 thou tell'st a tale so full of *Henry IV.* i. 4
 yet tell'st thou not, how thou *Henry IV.* i. 4
 if thou tell'st the heavy story *Henry IV.* i. 4
 this thou tell'st me (*rep.*) *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 thou tell'st at the world it is not *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 more unlike than thou tell'st *Henry IV.* i. 4
 what tell'st thou me of robbing? *Othello*, i. 1
 TELL-TALE, nor no breed-bate *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 lie like tell-tales here? *Two Gent. of Verona*, i. 2
 we are no tell-tales *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 keep no tell-tale in his memory *Henry IV.* i. 4
 hear these tell-tale women rail *Richard III.* iv. 4
 there is no fleeing tell-tale *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 TELLUS—Sigeia tellus (*rep.*) *Taming of Sh. iii.* 1
 no, no, I will not tellus *Hamlet*, ii. 5
 suit away, and Tellus orbed ground *Hamlet*, ii. 5
 TEMPER—you may temper her, *Two Gent. of Ver.* iii. 2
 once stir my temper; but this *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
 poison of that lies in you to temper, *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 that a hot temper, and a cold *Henry IV.* i. 4
 you know your father's temper *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 to that dauntless temper of his mind *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 noble temper dost thou show in this, *King John*, v. 2
 the temper of my knightly sword *Richard II.* iv. 1
 he holds your temper as a torch *Henry IV.* i. 4
 whose temper I intend to stain v. 2
 what man of good temper would *Henry IV.* i. 1
 his temper, therefore, must be well iv. 4
 the living Harry had the temper of v. 2
 fellow of this temper *Henry IV.* i. 1
 which bears the better temper *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and temper clay with the blood of *Henry IV.* i. 1
 sword, hold thy temper heart v. 2
 few men rightly temper with *Henry IV.* i. 6
 hearts of most hard temper melt *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 a gentle, noble temper, a soul as ii. 1
 whom the tempers and the minds, *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 his comfortable temper *Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
 you keep a constant temper *Coriolanus*, v. 2
 a man of such a feeble temper *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 of brother's temper do receive you ii. 1
 reneges all tempers; and is become, *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 patient after the noble temper *Cymbeline*, v. 1
 to temper poisons for her v. 5
 and temper him, with all the art, *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 4
 with this hateful liquor temper it v. 2
 that you lose, to temper clay *Lear*, i. 4
 keep me the temper of the *Henry IV.* i. 4
 temper softened valour's steel, *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 to bear a poison, I would temper it iii. 5
 sword of Spain, the ice-brook's temper *Othello*, v. 2
 TEMPERALITY, your pulvisage *Henry IV.* i. 4
 TEMPERANCE—thy RANCE, thy RANCE *Henry IV.* i. 4
 temperance, Temperance was *Tempes*, ii. 1
 a gentleman of all temperance, *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 ask God for temperance *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 be reined again to temperance *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 guess what temperance should be, *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 1
 temperance, lady! Sir, I will eat no v. 2
 I doubt not of his temperance *Lear*, iv. 7
 must acquire and beget a temperance, *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 TEMPERATE nymphs *Tempes*, iv. 1
 but temperate as the moon *Taming of Sh. ii.* 1
 amazed, temperate, and furious, loyal, *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 pause, or be more temperate *King John*, ii. 1
 such temperate order in so fierce ii. 4
 when he beat too cold the sun *Henry IV.* i. 4
 cool and temperate wind of grace *Henry IV.* i. 3
 there was a more temperate fire, *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 TEMPERATELY keep time *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 he cannot temperately temper *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 and temperately proceed to what you ii. 1
 nay, temperately, your promise ii. 3
 TEMPERED—swords are tempered *Tempes*, iii. 3
 lack of tempered judgment after, *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 were tempered with love's signs, *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 temperance, that I bade thee *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 are better tempered to attend *Henry IV.* i. 3
 from the best tempered courage *Henry IV.* i. 1
 but he, that tempered thee, bade *Henry IV.* i. 2
 and your brain so tempered *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 temperance, that I bade thee *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 thy disposition better tempered, *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 it is a poison tempered by himself *Hamlet*, v. 2
 TEMPERING between my finger *Henry IV.* i. 3
 tempering extremities, *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5 (*chorus*)
 TEMPT—thou canst tell, why one's nose *Tempes*, i. 2
 when first I raised the tempest v. 1
 in this last tempest v. 1
 tempest, I throw, threw this whale, *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 let there come a tempest of provocation v. 5
 if it prove, tempest be kind *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 from the tempest of mine eyes *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1

TEMPEST on the flood *King John*, iii. 4
 cincture can hold out this tempest iv. 3
 my breath that blew this tempest up v. 1
 blown up by tempest of the soul v. 2
 this lowering tempest *Richard II.* i. 3
 we hear this fearful tempesting ii. 3
 this crimson tempest shall be ii. 3
 a tempest, and a blustering day *Henry IV.* v. 1
 endure this tempest of exclamation? *Henry IV.* i. 1
 when tempest of commotion ii. 4
 in fierce tempest is hatching *Henry IV.* i. 1
 this fell tempest shall not cease *Henry IV.* i. 1
 from the shore the tempest beat us back ii. 2
 summer's corn by tempest lodged ii. 2
 having 'scaped a tempest iv. 9
 keep thee from the tempest of the field *Henry IV.* i. 1
 the very tempest of my heart *Henry IV.* i. 5
 and hideous tempests shook down trees v. 6
 then began the tempest to my soul, *Richard III.* i. 1
 navy is dispersed by tempest iv. 4
 this tempest, shaking the garment *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 make at sea in a ship tempest as loud iv. 1
 wind and tempest of her frown *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 seen tempests, when the soulding, *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 go through a tempest dropping fire i. 3
 greater storms and tempests than my *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 lies in tempest of thy angry frown, *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 to calm this tempest whirling in ii. 2
 how I might stop this tempest *Pericles*, i. 1
 disgorges such a tempest forth ii. 4 (*Gower*)
 born a tempest, and a tempest he v. 1
 bears a tempest, which his mortal iv. 4 (*Gower*)
 did you not name a tempest, a birth v. 3
 will it lend you 'gainst the tempest *Lear*, iii. 1
 the tempest in my mind doth from my ii. 4
 this tempest wither my green leaves *Henry IV.* i. 1
 for in the very torren tempest *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 the desperate tempest hath so banded *Othello*, ii. 1
 with foul and violent tempest ii. 1
 tempests themselves, high seas ii. 1
 if every tempest will come such calm ii. 1
 TEMPEST-POST—shall be tempest-post, *Macbeth*, i. 3
 overset thy tempest-tost body *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 TEMPESTUOUS gusts provokes *Henry IV.* v. 5
 and high tempestuous gusts *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
 TEMPLE—these are the temples, *Tempes*, i. 1
 gorgeous palaces, the solemn temples iv. 1
 next morning at the temple *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 ay, in the temple, in the town, *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
 for she his hairy temples then iv. 1
 for the temple, and with both iv. 1
 and he did us follow to the temple iv. 1
 the duke is coming from the temple iv. 2
 hang on her temples like *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 cast forward to the temple v. 1
 for we have no temple here *As you Like It*, iii. 3
 to Apollo's temple, Cleomenes *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 the temple much surpassing iii. 1
 the temple haunting martlet *Macbeth*, i. 6
 lord's temple, and a stone ii. 3
 blood torn in these temples best, *King John*, iii. 3
 rounds the mortal temples of a king, *Richard II.* iii. 2
 within their chiefest temple *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 we sent unto the Temple, to his ii. 5
 as he, his temple, was a contrary ii. 5
 and rob his temples of the diadem *Henry VI.* i. 4
 the tender temples of my child *Richard III.* iv. 4
 from the dead temples of this bloody v. 2
 lays his finger on his temple *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 was dropped in his temple, *Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
 through our large temples with *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 your temples burned in their cement iv. 6
 and hangs on Dian's temple v. 8
 deserve to have a temple built you v. 8
 the temple, and the temple *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 that it would by from so divine temple iv. 2
 and in our temple was he married v. 5
 the temple of virtue was she v. 5
 and smoke the temple with our sacrifices v. 6
 as the temple of the temple v. 6
 thy temples should be planted *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3
 Diana's temple is not distant far *Pericles*, iii. 4
 my temple stands in Ephesus v. 2
 at Ephesus, the temple see v. 2 (*Gower*)
 placed her here in Diana's temple (*rep.*) v. 3
 but, as this temple waxes, the inward *Hamlet*, i. 3
 rub him about the temples *Othello*, iv. 1
 TEMPLE-GARDEN, shall send *Henry IV.* i. 1
 TEMPLE-HALL at two o'clock *Henry IV.* i. 3
 win the Temple-hall we were *Henry IV.* i. 1
 TEMPORAL royalties he thinks *Tempes*, i. 2
 dedicate to nothing temporal *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
 the force of temporal power *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 for the temporal lands *Henry IV.* i. 1
 is this an hour to be temporal, *Henry IV.* i. 1
 though it be temporal, yet, if that ii. 3
 children temporal fathers do appease, *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 TEMPORARILY meddler *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 TEMPORALIZE with the hours *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 will not temporize with my grievances, *King John*, iii. 2
 temporize with my affections, *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 6
 TEMPORIZED, where is he? *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 TEMPORIALIZED, that cannot *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 TEMPT—de Dieu, et en peu de temps, *Henry IV.* i. 4
 TEMPT—do not tempt me, misery, *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 if thou darest tempt me further iv. 1
 nor doth she tempt *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 tempt not too much the hatred, *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 3
 pervasion, in his temple, *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 at mine elbow, tempt me, *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 2
 but durst not tempt a minister, *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 you tempt him over-much v. 1
 did he tempt thee so? *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
 TEMPT—thou canst tell, why one's nose *Tempes*, i. 2
 charge thee, tempt me, misery, *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 the devil tempts thee here *King John*, iii. 1
 nor tempt the danger of my true iv. 3
 and tempt us not to bear above our v. 6
 would tempt us to the fury of my three *Henry IV.* i. 2
 would tempt unto a close exploit, *Richard III.* iv. 2

TEMPT him to anything *Richard III.* iv. 2
 ay, if the devil tempt thee to do good iv. 4
 that tempts most cunningly. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
 we will tempt the frailty of our powers iv. 4
 sweet honey Crete, tempt me no more v. 2
 and tempt not yet the brushings v. 3
 for a whore, he tempts judgment v. 3
 so much tempt the heavens? *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 tempt the rheumy and unpurged air ii. 1
 upon your heels, tempt me no further iv. 3
 what, durst not tempt him? iv. 3
 tempt him not so too far *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
 spirit tempt me again to die before *Lea*, iv. 6
 tempt not a desperate man *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 what, if it tempt you toward the bed *Hamlet*, i. 4
 the blood king tempt you again to bed ii. 4
 tempt him with speed aboard iv. 3
 the devil their virtue tempts (rep.) *Othello*, iv. 2
 TEMPTATION where prayers *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 most dangerous was that temptation i. 2
 and that temptation with, *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
 temptations have since then been *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 TEMPTED-thy tempted subject, *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 6
 the tempter or the tempted *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 I never tempted her with word or look *As You Like It*, i. 3
 yet Samson was so tempted *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 he had tempted Eve: he can carve too v. 2
 might so have tempted him as you *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 often have I tempted him to sin *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 mine ear hath tempted judgment *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 from my cabin tempted me to walk, *Richard III.* i. 1
 shall I be tempted of the devil thus? iv. 4
 I do not be tempted *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
 that I be tempted *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 you durst not so have tempted him *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 TEMPTER or the tempted, *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 these women are shrewd tempters *Henry VI.* i. 2
 A the tempters of the night *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 TEMPTING, temptings, temptings *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 tempting kisses *Taming of Shrew*, i. (Induc.)
 in tempting of your patience *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 TEN-the washing of ten tides! *Tempest*, i. 1
 dwells ten leagues beyond ii. 1
 that I will lay out ten to a dozen Indian iii. 1
 O she is ten times more gentle iii. 1
 if there be ten, shrink not, *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 1
 a dog as big as ten of yours iv. 4
 I sat at ten past a week *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 between ten and ten, tempt me ii. 2
 between nine and ten, say't thou! iii. 5
 it hath struck ten o'clock v. 2
 sea with ten commandments, *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
 bold out ten year together ii. 1
 sold out to Venus ii. 1
 ten times louder than ii. 4
 nay, call us ten times frail ii. 4
 nay, it is ten times strange (rep.) v. 1
 I cost me ten times watchings *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 he would have walked ten miles ii. 1
 and now will he lie ten nights awake ii. 3
 we have ten proofs to one ii. 3
 yours is worth ten on't iii. 4
 ten times worse than, *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
 ten times faster Venus *Merchant of Venice*, i. 7
 being ten times undervalued to ii. 7
 more fair, ten thousand times more ii. 2
 to give ten thousand ducats iv. 1
 I will be bound to pay to thee ten times o'er iv. 1
 thou shouldst have had ten more iv. 1
 within these ten days if that thou, *As You Like It*, i. 3
 it is ten o'clock; thus may we see ii. 7
 may be ten times found *All's Well*, i. 1
 I'll give you ten years to ten (Knt.-two) ii. 1
 there's yet one good in ten (rep.) i. 3 (some)
 as fit as ten groats is for the hand ii. 2
 ten o'clock; within these three ii. 2
 lover her ten times more than e'er, *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 close it with a clasp ii. 2
 'tis ten to one it maimed you v. 2
 a thousand knees, ten thousand *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 no age between ten and three and twenty iii. 3
 ten thousand dollars to our general *Macbeth*, i. 2
 threescore and ten I can remember ii. 4
 with ten thousand warlike men (rep.) iv. 3
 there is ten thousand-Geese, villain! v. 3
 that drop ten thousand virgins *King John*, iii. 4
 train ten thousand English to ii. 4
 a jewel in a ten times red-duped *Richard II.* i. 1
 but brief makes one hour ten i. 3
 we have staid ten days, and hardly ii. 4
 in peace, ten thousand bloody crowns iii. 3
 did keep ten thousand men? iv. 1
 closest of us soldiers with me v. 5
 ten thousand bold Scots *Henry VI.* i. 1
 darest not stand for ten shillings ii. 2
 threescore and ten miles afoot with me ii. 2
 some eight, or ten *Found*, ii. 1
 ten times more dishonourable rage iv. 2
 wherein the fortune of ten thousand iv. 2
 wrought out life, 'twas ten to one *Henry IV.* i. 1
 let it be ten pound, if thou canst ii. 1
 and ten times better than the nine ii. 1
 'tis not ten years gone, since iii. 1
 good ewes may be worth ten shillings iii. 2
 and here is four Harry ten shillings iii. 2
 near our person by ten mile v. 5
 by ten we shall be ten *Henry VI.* i. 1
 but one ten thousand of those iv. 3
 and Nym had ten times more valour iv. 3
 doth tell me of ten thousand French iv. 8
 in these ten thousand they have lost iv. 8
 ten thousand and ten times with me *Henry VI.* i. 1
 one to ten! less raw-boned i. 2
 were almost all to one iv. 1
 ten thousand French have iv. 2
 be neglected, ten to one v. 4
 I'd say my countrymen *Henry VI.* i. 3
 by these ten bones, my lords i. 3
 and ten to one, old Joan had not i. 3
 ten, my lord. Ten is the hour ii. 4

TEN-how ten thousand souls *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 thereby ten thousand shames ii. 1
 and take ten thousand leaves ii. 2
 thus is poor Suffolk ten times ii. 2
 pot shall have ten hoops iv. 2
 shall be beheaded for it ten times iv. 7
 better ten thousand base-born Cades iv. 8
 let ten thousand devils come iv. 10
 and give me but the ten meals iv. 10
 the enemy hath been ten to one *Henry VI.* i. 2
 ten times more than the other ii. 4
 ten days ago I drowned three ii. 4
 will cost ten thousand lives to-day ii. 2
 mine, ten times so much ii. 5
 ten thousand in this luckless ii. 6
 that would be a ten day's work ii. 2
 to steal the single ten v. 1
 ten to one, you'll meet v. 1
 and ten times more beloved v. 1
 and some ten voices cried, God *Richard III.* iii. 7
 upon the stroke of ten iv. 2
 of ten times double gain iv. 4
 my heart is ten times lighter than v. 3
 his substance of ten thousand v. 3
 forms ten times more by *Henry VI.* i. 2
 wish him ten fathom deep v. 1
 'tis ten to one, this play can (epilogue)
 the value of one ten *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 ten thousand thousand eyes ii. 2
 he'd have ten shillings for ii. 2
 more than the perfection of ten ii. 3
 cracking ten thousand curbs *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 or pile ten hills on the Tarpeian ii. 2
 ten thousand hands, more, *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 being barbed ten times o'er ii. 1
 well deserved ten times as ii. 6
 for in every ten that they make v. 2
 I will lay you ten thousand *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 ten times faster glide than yours i. 5
 above ten thousand meadows v. 1
 ten, chased by one, are now v. 3
 ten years are spent, since, first i. 3
 ten thousand swelling tides, as many ii. 3
 that I cannot do ten thousand v. 1
 ten thousand, worse than ever v. 1
 more than two tens to a score *Lea*, i. 4
 five and twenty, ten, or five iv. 6
 ten maids at each make not *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 6
 ten times faster glide than yours ii. 6
 hath slain ten thousand Tybatts ii. 6
 picked out of ten (Knt.-two) thousand *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 we shall obey, were he ten times our ii. 2
 whose huge spoken ten thousand ii. 3
 fall ten times ere he on that cursed heave ii. 3
 nine or ten times I had thought to have, *Othello*, i. 2
 'tis not yet ten o'clock: our general cast ii. 3
 TEN-ABLE (Knt.-treble) in your silence, *Hamlet*, i. 2
 TENANTS, tenants, tenants, tenants *Henry VI.* i. 1
 be thy tenants, and thy followers, *Richard III.* i. 1
 on the complaint of the tenants *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 I have been your tenant (rep.) *Lea*, iv. 1
 that frame outlives a thousand tenants, *Hamlet*, v. 1
 TENANTS, tenants, tenants, tenants *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 our fealty, and Tenants' right v. 4
 TENANTLESS-long tenants, *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 1
 the graves stood tenantless *Hamlet*, i. 1
 TENANT, Like a tenth? *Henry VI.* i. 1
 TENANT, I sent to the master of the ship ii. 1
 and good disposition 'tend your, *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 and tend on no man's business *Much Ado*, i. 3
 the summer still doth tend upon, *Mid. N. D.* iii. 1
 Lysander, therefore tends all his ii. 2
 rude boys might tend upon, *All's Well*, ii. 1
 you spirits that tend on mortal *Macbeth*, i. 5
 where doing tends to ill *King John*, iii. 1
 who didst thou leave to tend his v. 6
 TENANT, I speak *Richard II.* ii. 1
 they tend the crown v. 2
 any thing that tends to laughter *Henry IV.* v. 1
 any choice, tends to God's glory *Henry VI.* i. 2
 do the profit of the land *Henry VI.* i. 1
 vengeance tend upon your steps ii. 2
 so many hours must I tend my flock, *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 and good angels tend thee! *Richard III.* iv. 1
 tend the savage strangeness *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 let us address to tend on iv. 4
 commands the guard to tend upon v. 1
 that our request did tend to *Coriolanus*, v. 2
 tend me to-night (rep.) *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 3
 command to your dismissal tends *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 that tends to vice in man ii. 5
 tend the cup to the master of the ship, *Titus And.* ii. 1
 knights that tend upon my father? *Lea*, ii. 1
 [Knt.] commands, tends, service ii. 4
 so many have a command to tend you? ii. 4
 go, your servant tends *Hamlet*, i. 3
 the actions do not tend away tend *Tempest*, i. 1
 hitherto doth love on fortune tend ii. 1
 the associates tend, and every thing is ii. 3
 in all things nature tends *Othello*, iii. 1
 TEND-NOT, give my tendance *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 to his love and tendance all sorts *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 his lobbies fill with tendance i. 1
 tendance, kissing, to o'ercome *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 TENDED-one, that tended me? *Tempest*, i. 2
 TEND-NOT, give my tendance *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 how tended on, but rest unquestioned, *All's Well*, ii. 1
 mermaids, tended her 'f the eyes, *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 TENDER, and delicate temperance *Tempest*, ii. 1
 content tender your own good fortune? ii. 1
 when one as good as I tend to thy hand v. 1
 your affection would become tender v. 1
 affection chains thy tender days, *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 the young and tender wit i. 1
 knowing that tender youth, *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 that you tender me i. 3
 whose life is as tender to me as v. 4
 I tender it here v. 4
 as 'twere, a tender, a kind of tender, *Merry Wives*, i. 1

TENDER-swear I tender dearly, *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 beneath your soft and tender breeding v. 1
 twenty heads to tender down *Measure for Measure*, ii. 4
 soft and tender face, a poor worm ii. 1
 but that her tender shame will not iv. 4
 combating in so tender a body *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 if she should make tender of her love ii. 3
 for his tender here I make, *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 3
 tender me, forsooth, I don't know ii. 2
 I am such a tender ass, if my hand v. 1
 when simplicity and duty tender it v. 1
 my tender juvenal? (rep.) *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 which I tender of to thy trust ii. 1
 may make tender of ii. 1
 then are the tender horns of cockled iv. 3
 to offices of tender courtesy *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
 yes, here I tender it for him in iv. 1
 brother is but young and tender *As You Like It*, i. 1
 which I tender dearly, though I say v. 2
 you should tender your supposed aid, *All's Well*, i. 3
 I come to tender it, and my appliance ii. 1
 and expose those tender limbs of thine ii. 2
 corrupt the tender honour of ii. 6
 will be too chool and tender v. 3
 come short to tender it herself v. 3
 tender well my hounds, *Taming of Shrew*, i. (Induc.)
 I loved a tender fatherly regard ii. 1
 never tender lady, but I will not *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 thus so tender o'er his follies ii. 3
 hast a heart so tender o'er it ii. 3
 thoughts high for one so tender ii. 2
 where he is aboard, tender your persons iv. 3
 she was as tender, as infancy, and grace v. 3
 some tender money to me *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
 shall not die so much we tender him v. 1
 I know how tender 'tis, to love *Macbeth*, i. 7
 scarf up the tender of your ii. 1
 mine eyes, in tender womanish tears, *King John*, iii. 1
 to mew up your tender kinsman iv. 2
 and the like tender of our love we v. 7
 the tender shall tend, tender make *Richard II.* ii. 1
 and prick my tender patience v. 1
 I tender you my service (rep.) ii. 1
 thou makest some tender of my life, *Henry IV.* v. 4
 sir John, thy tender lambkin now *Henry VI.* v. 3
 and tender preservation, *Henry VI.* v. 3
 our kingdom's safety must so tender ii. 1
 I waited on my tender lambs *Henry VI.* i. 2
 ten tender years can tell ii. 1
 I shall close his tender dying eyes ii. 3
 my tender years, and tender ii. 3
 lay them gently on thy tender side v. 3
 a virgin from her tender infancy v. 4
 my tender youth was never yet v. 5
 I cut my tender *Henry VI.* i. 4
 I tender so the safety of ii. 2
 for their tender loving care ii. 2
 in protection of their tender ones *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 as thou didst kill our tender brother ii. 2
 from whence the tender army ii. 6
 whom you seem to have so tender care? ii. 6
 as well I tender you, and all of *Richard III.* ii. 4
 the tender prince would fain (rep. iv. 1) ii. 1
 the tender live I tender your grace ii. 4
 those tender babes, whom you call ii. 4
 old sullen playfellow for tender princes iv. 1
 ah, my tender babes! my unblown iv. 4
 soever lanced their tender hearts iv. 4
 her tender head, and tender iv. 4
 seem pleasing to her tender years iv. 2
 graced the tender temples of my iv. 4
 two tender bedfellows for dust iv. 4
 I tender not thy beauteous princely iv. 4
 brother tender, tender, tender, tender iv. 4
 hand I tender my commission *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
 kind of my obedience I should tender ii. 3
 you tender more your person's honour ii. 3
 the tender leaves of beauty, to-morrow ii. 3
 subscribes to tender obsequy ii. 3
 tender down their services to lord *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 whom Fortune's tender arm with ii. 3
 we tender our loves to him v. 1
 with a respect more tender *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 let me my service tender on your lips, *Cymbeline*, ii. 7
 to the tender of our present i. 7
 those duties which you tender to her ii. 3
 she's a lady so tender of rebukes iii. 5
 preferment shall tender itself to thee iii. 5
 then why should we be tender iv. 2
 by a piece of tender air (rep. v. 5) v. 4 (scroll)
 so tender over his occasions v. 5
 violent hands upon her tender *Titus And.* iii. 2
 alas, the tender boy in peace ii. 1
 peace, tender sapling, thou art made ii. 2
 thy brother Marcus tenders on thy lips v. 3
 some small drops from thy tender spring v. 3
 and tender theory *Pericles*, iv. 4 (Gower)
 nor will you tender less *Lea*, i. 1
 in the tender of a wholesome weal i. 4
 a tender thing, is love a tender, *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 that rough touch with a tender kiss i. 5
 tender tender, tender tender, tender i. 5 (chorus)
 which name I tender as dearly as mine ii. 4
 a desperate tender of my child's love ii. 4
 in her fortune's tender, to answer ii. 4
 made many tenders of his affection *Hamlet*, i. 3
 believe his tenders ii. 3
 't'en these tenders for true pay i. 8
 tender yourself more dearly i. 3
 you'll tender me a fool i. 3
 this especial safety, which we do tender iv. 3
 led by a delicate and tender prince ii. 1
 so tender, fair, and happy *Othello*, i. 2
 TENDER-BODIED, and the only son, *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 TENDERED-devotion tendered, *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 I shall feel she tender you, *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 nor to us hath tendered the duty *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 TENDER-FEELING feet *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 TENDER-HEARTED cousin! *Richard II.* iii. 8
 TENDER-HEFTED nature shall not give, *Lea* ii. 4

TENDERING their own worth.... *Lone's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 subject's love, tendering the precious.... *Richard III.* i. 1
 stood alone, tendering my ruin.... *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 his majesty, tendering my person.... *Richard III.* i. 1
 tendering our sister's honour.... *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
TENDERLY—so tenderly officious.... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 'beseech you, tenderly apply to her....' *iii.* 2
 O good sir, tenderly, oh! Alas poor.... *iv.* 2
 stooping duty, tenderly, oh! Alas poor.... *Richard III.* i. 3
 so tenderly and entirely loves him.... *Lea*, i. 2
 and will as tenderly be led by the nose.... *Othello*, i. 3
TENDER-MINDED does not become.... *Lea*, v. 3
TENDERNESS of years.... *Lone's L. Lost*, ii. 3
 fetch from flowery tenderness.... *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 the tenderness of her nature became.... *All's Well*, iv. 3
 betray its folly, its tenderness.... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 blind itself with foolish tenderness.... *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 these fair rites of tenderness.... *iv.* 4
 love, and filial tenderness, shall.... *Henry IV.* v. 4
 we know your tenderness of heart.... *Richard III.* iii. 7
 with tenderness and mild compassion.... *iv.* 2
 first resolved a tenderness.... *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 not of a woman's tenderness to be.... *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 more tenderness than doth become.... *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 her delicate tenderness will find itself.... *Othello*, ii. 1
TENDER-SMELLING knight.... *Lone's L. Lost*, v. 2
TENDER'ST thou'st thyself.... *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 his speech, tendering to Caesar's glory.... *iii.* 2
TENDING—give him tending.... *Macbeth*, i. 5
 thoughts tending to ambition.... *Richard III.* v. 5
 all tending to the good of their.... *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
 all tending to the good opinion.... *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 his speech, tendering to Caesar's glory.... *iii.* 2
TENEDOS they come.... *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
TENEMENT, or pelting farm.... *Richard III.* ii. 1
 goods, lands, tenements.... *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
TENFOLD thy good.... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 1
 cannot passionate our tenfold grief.... *Titus And.* iii. 2
TENNIS—court keeper knows.... *Henry IV.* i. 3
 the faith they have in tennis.... *Henry IV.* i. 3
 there falling out at tennis.... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
TENNIS-BALLS—the tennis ball.... *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 what treasures, uncle! Tennis-balls.... *Henry V.* i. 2
TENNIS-COURT, hath made.... *Pericles*, ii. 1
TENOR—the tenor of them doth.... *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 receives letters, the tenor.... *Henry IV.* i. 3
 doth warrant the tenor of my book.... *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 it is paid according to the tenor.... *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 it bears an angry tenor.... *As You Like It*, iv. 3
 'is not the tenor of his oracle....' *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 my good lord, the tenor of his.... *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 misse the tenor of thy kinsman's.... *v.* 5
 cold intent, tenor and substance.... *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 performed the tenor of our word.... *v.* 5
 whose tenors and particular effects.... *Henry V.* i. 2
 whose tenor was there he evil.... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 the tenor of the proclamation.... *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
 letters of the self-same tenor.... *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 their tenor good, I trust.... *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 this is the tenor of the emperor's will.... *iv.* 2
 though, by the tenor of our strict.... *Pericles*, i. 1
 letters brought; the tenor these.... *iii.* (Gower)
TENT—beat you to your tent.... *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 for them in their tents.... *Lone's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 should be presented at our tent.... *iv.* 2
 whip to our tents, as roes run.... *v.* 2
 gone to her tent; please it your.... *v.* 2
 toward the Grecian tents.... *Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
 when we bring him to our tents.... *All's Well*, iii. 6
 other letters, my tent.... *Henry IV.* i. 2
 costly apparel, tents, and canopies.... *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 passionate at your highness' tent.... *King John*, ii. 2
 my mother is assailed in our tent.... *iii.* 2
 of trenches, tent of the tent.... *Henry IV.* i. 2
 lead him to his tent.... Come, my lord.... *iv.* 2
 at my tent the Douglas is.... *v.* 5
 that I saw in your tent to-night.... *Henry IV.* i. 3
 fifteen hundred paces of your tent.... *iii.* 7
 and from the tent of the tent.... *iv.* 2
 from tent to tent, let him cry.... *iv.* (chorus)
 all together at my tent.... *iv.* 1
 away all that was in the king's tent.... *iv.* 7
 and bring him to my tent.... *iv.* 7
 convey me Salisbury into his tent.... *Henry IV.* i. 4
 conduct me to the Dauphin's tent.... *iv.* 7
 will go into his highness' tent.... *2 Henry VI.* v. 1
 manhood stole to Rhesus' tents.... *3 Henry VI.* iv. 2
 with the king, here resteth in his tent.... *iv.* 3
 guard his royal tent, but to us.... *iv.* 3
 this is his tent; and see, where stand.... *iv.* 3
 here pitch our tents, even here in.... *Richard III.* v. 3
 up with my tent; here will I lie.... *iv.* 3
 some ink and hose.... *iv.* 3
 the earl to see me in my tent.... *iv.* 3
 in to my tent, the air is raw and cold.... *iv.* 3
 all my armour laid into my tent.... *iv.* 3
 come to my tent and help to arm me.... *iv.* 3
 under our tent, I lie.... *iv.* 3
 came to my tent and cried on victory!.... *iv.* 3
 this found I on my tent this morning.... *iv.* 3
 many Grecian tents do stand.... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 and in his tent lies mocking.... *iv.* 3
 keeps his tent like him.... *iv.* 3
 tent? Is this great Agamemnon's tent.... *iv.* 3
 voice through all these lazy tents.... *iv.* 3
 between your tents and walls.... *iv.* 3
 lord of Greece.... *iv.* 3
 ere I come any more to your tent.... *iv.* 3
 'twixt our tents and Troy, to-morrow.... *iv.* 3
 the tent that searches to.... *iv.* 3
 where is Achilles? Within his tent.... *iv.* 3
 we saw him at the opening of his tent.... *iv.* 3
 go you and greet him in his tent.... *iv.* 3
 stands 'y the entrance of his tent.... *iv.* 3
 thy reputation in thy tent.... *iv.* 3
 to some unarm'd.... *iv.* 3
 to invite Hector to.... *iv.* 3
 my famous cousin to our Grecian tents.... *iv.* 3
 warrior, welcome to our tents.... *iv.* 3
 and see me at my tent.... *iv.* 3
 ports of Greece, go to my tent.... *iv.* 3

TENT—at Menelaus' tent.... *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 after we part from Agamemnon's tent.... *iv.* 5
 who keeps the tent.... *iv.* 5
 come, Thersites, help to trim my tent.... *v.* 1
 he goes to Calchas' tent.... *v.* 1
 come, come, enter my tent.... *v.* 1
 Achilles see us at our tent.... *v.* 1
 you lie abominable tents.... *v.* 1
 and tent themselves with death.... *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 so, to our tent: where, ere we.... *iv.* 9
 you cannot tent yet; begone.... *iii.* 2
 the smiles of knaves.... *iv.* 9
 a mile before his tent fall down.... *v.* 1
 a summer's evening, in his tent.... *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 then in my tent, Cassius, enlarge.... *iv.* 2
 let no man come to our tent.... *iv.* 2
 here in the tent.... *iv.* 2
 sleep on cushions in my tent.... *iv.* 3
 Mark Antony is in your tents, my lord!.... *v.* 3
 are those my tents, where I perceive.... *v.* 3
 bring us word into his bones to-night.... *v.* 3
 within my tent his bones to-night.... *v.* 3
 at thy tent is now, unloading.... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 go with me to my tent.... *v.* 1
 wound, nor tent to bottom that.... *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 the tent.... *iv.* 1
 I shall attend you presently at your tent.... *Lea*, v. 3
 convey her to my tent; come hither.... *v.* 3
 I'll tent him to the quick.... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
TENTED—action in the tent.... *Othello*, i. 3
 the tent.... *iv.* 1
 also king Lewis the tenth, who fled.... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 tenth of August last, this dreadful.... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 among the people gather up a tenth.... *v.* 5
 lost so many tents.... *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 less than the tenth part of our.... *iii.* 2
 take thou the destined tenth.... *Timon of Athens*, v. 3
 and city, we render you the tenth.... *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 a sixth, a tenth, letting them.... *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 on the tenth day.... *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
TENTH—the tenth of his emperor.... *Henry V.* i. 2
TENTURES, and his tricks?.... *Hamlet*, v. 1
TERCEL—falcon as the tercel.... *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
TEREUS—the tale of Tereus.... *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 some Tereus, that delivered their.... *iv.* 2
 a craftier Tereus hath thou met.... *iv.* 5
 treats of Tereus' treason, and his rape.... *iv.* 5
TERK—the terms of my honour.... *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 and in such almighty terms.... *iv.* 2
 and the terms for common justice.... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 terms! Names! Amainson sounds.... *iv.* 2
 and recollected terms, of these.... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 I call thee by the most modest terms.... *iv.* 2
 in terms so bloody.... *iv.* 2
 and the terms for common justice.... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 were I under the terms of death.... *iv.* 2
 hear Margaret term me Borsachio.... *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 nor I cannot woe in festival terms.... *v.* 2
 and she, in cold terms, began.... *Min. N. Dream*, i. 1
 for three years' term to live.... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 as, not to see a woman in that term.... *iv.* 1
 chides the dice in honourable terms.... *v.* 2
 silken terms precise, three-piled.... *v.* 2
 the adoption of abominable terms.... *iv.* 2
 I like not fair terms.... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 in terms of choice I am not solely.... *ii.* 1
 in plain terms, gone to heaven.... *ii.* 2
 whole to term in gross.... *iv.* 2
 chides the dice in honourable terms.... *iv.* 2
 in good terms, in good set terms.... *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 they sleep between term and term.... *iii.* 2
 without all terms of pity.... *All's Well*, iii. 3
 of terms, with terms.... *Min. N. Dream*, i. 1
 thus in plain terms: your father.... *iv.* 1
 (methinks, I so should term thee.... *Winter's T.* iii. 1
 villain than terms can give thee out.... *Macbeth*, v. 7
 these terms of treason doubled down.... *Richard III.* i. 1
 on (clerk).... *iv.* 1
 many holiday and lady terms.... *Henry IV.* i. 3
 speak terms of manage to thy.... *iv.* 3
 in Scotland, as this term of fear.... *iv.* 3
 of innocency, and terms of zeal.... *iv.* 3
 I should meet upon such terms as now.... *v.* 1
 with the happiest terms I have.... *v.* 4
 pardon, and terms of love to all of you?.... *v.* 5
 upon such large terms, and so.... *2 Henry IV.* iv. 1
 so, like gross terms, the prince will.... *iv.* 4
 (which is four terms, or two actions).... *v.* 1
 I scorn the term; nor shall my.... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 as I may, in fair terms.... *iv.* 1
 what terms the enemy should.... *iii.* 6
 thou hast given me most bitter terms.... *iv.* 3
 vouchsafe to teach a soldier terms.... *iv.* 3
 we have consented to all terms of.... *v.* 2
 astonished me with thy high terms.... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 Pucelle, whom they term so pure?.... *ii.* 1
 among with terms.... *iv.* 5
 other vile and ignominious terms.... *iv.* 5
 salute my king with ruder terms.... *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 till term of eighteen months.... *i.* (articles)
 invent as bitter-searching terms.... *ii.* 2
 of Somerset, whom they term a traitor.... *iv.* 3
 be not too rough in terms.... *iv.* 9
 brave me with these saucy terms?.... *iv.* 10
 so angry at these abject terms.... *v.* 1
 break out into terms of rage.... *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 to be thus bold in terms.... *iv.* 9
 child, as worshipfully he terms it.... *Richard III.* iii. 4
 in plain terms [Col. Kent—plainly to her].... *iv.* 4
 I would not as they term it.... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 with terms unrequited, which, from.... *iv.* 3
 in terms of base covetousness.... *iv.* 3
 should enlarge itself to wrathful terms.... *v.* 2
 I cannot tell how to term it.... *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 show themselves, (as we term it).... *iv.* 5
 to close in terms of friendship.... *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 sound points with sweetest terms.... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 but pay me terms of honour.... *iv.* 4
 as long a term as yet we have.... *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 or loss of that, you term her frail.... *iv.* 5

TERM—afterwards in other terms.... *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 and mollis as we term it mulier.... *v.* 5
 and all the bitterest terms that.... *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 besides, the sore terms we stand upon.... *Pericles*, iv. 3
 parted you in good terms?.... *Lea*, i. 2
 finds, and dottage.... *iv.* 4
 not stay the siege of loving terms.... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 and expire the term of a despised life.... *iv.* 4
 no better term than this—thou art.... *iii.* 1
 by strong hand, and terms compulsory.... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 for some term to do obscure.... *iv.* 2
 I would not in plain terms, from this.... *iv.* 3
 doomed for a certain term to walk.... *iv.* 5
 the terms of our estate may not endure.... *iii.* 3
 a sister driven into desperate terms.... *iv.* 7
 could not have laid such terms upon.... *iv.* 2
 whether I'm in any just term am.... *Othello*, i. 1
 such scurvy and provoking terms against.... *iv.* 2
 and in terms like bride and groom.... *iv.* 3
 such despite and heavy terms upon.... *iv.* 2
 could not have laid such terms upon.... *iv.* 2
TERMAGANT Scot had paid.... *Henry IV.* v. 4
 termagant [Col. Kent—arm-gaunt] stood.... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 whipped for e'er doing Termagant.... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
TERMED, sir, the good.... *iv.* 2
 I term thee more merciful than.... *Comes of Errors*, i. 1
 is Beaufort termed a kite?.... *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 John Cade, so termed of our supposed.... *iv.* 2
 is termed the civil place of all.... *iv.* 7
 a terrible and unavowed term.... *Richard III.* i. 2
TERMINATION, there were no.... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
TERRA—the face of terra, the soil.... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 'tis bona terra, mala gens.... *2 Henry VI.* iv. 7
TERRAM Salicam mulieres ne.... *Henry V.* i. 2
TERRE—the face of terra, the soil.... *iv.* 2
TERRE—vial les eaux et le terre.... *Henry V.* i. 2
TERRENE—our terrestre moon.... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
TERRESTRIAL ball.... *Richard III.* ii. 2
 give me thy hand, terrestrial.... *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
TERREBLE.... *iv.* 2
 terrible oath, with a swaggering.... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 were as terrible as her terminations.... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 that so terrible shows in the wreck.... *All's Well*, iii. 5
 speak what terrible language you.... *iv.* 2
 Norway himself.... *Macbeth*, i. 5
 corporal agent to this terrible feat.... *iv.* 3
 accents terrible, of dire combustion.... *iv.* 3
 the affliction of these terrible dreams.... *iii.* 2
 for terrible for.... *iv.* 2
 terrible hell make war upon.... *Richard III.* ii. 2
 my name were not so terrible to.... *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
 how terrible in constant resolution.... *Henry V.* i. 2
 lend the eye a terrible aspect.... *iv.* 1
 a terrible and unavowed term.... *Henry IV.* v. 4
 death's approach is seen so terrible.... *2 Henry VI.* iii. 3
 such terrible impression made.... *Richard III.* i. 4
 and grow as terrible as storms.... *Henry VIII.* iii. 4
 town our terrible approach.... *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
 no fierce and terrible only in strokes.... *Comenius*, i. 1
 bloody, fiery, and most terrible.... *Julius Caesar*, v. 3
 and I the elder and more terrible.... *iv.* 3
 all strange and terrible events.... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 3
 on our terrible seas, like egg-shells.... *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 a terrible chide.... *Pericles*, ii. 2
 that terrible despatch of it into your.... *Lea*, i. 2
 in the most terrible and nimble stroke.... *iv.* 7
 is the reason of this terrible summons?.... *Othello*, ii. 1
 Col. Kent shows terrible and grim.... *v.* 2
TERRIBLE.... *iv.* 2
 an 'you should do it too terribly.... *Min. N. Dream*, i. 1
 you'll swear, terribly swear.... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
TERRITORIES—my territories.... *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 this is the island of territories.... *King John*, i. 1
 the circle of his territories.... *iv.* 3
 we banish you our territories.... *Richard III.* i. 3
 brave earl, into our territories.... *Henry VI.* v. 4
 more than half the Gallian territories.... *iv.* 4
 in the island.... *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 or banished fair England's territories.... *iv.* 5
 prepared against your territories.... *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 are entered in the Roman territories.... *iv.* 6
 rages upon our territories.... *iv.* 6
TERTORY—in our territory.... *As You Like It*, ii. 1
 interest of territory, cares of state.... *iv.* 1
TERROR—be terrors in him.... *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
 breed no terror in the youth.... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 lent him our terror.... *Measure for Measure*, i. 4
 for terror, not to use.... *iv.* 1
 their perch, and not their terror.... *iv.* 1
 to our perjury to add more terror.... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 that we make trifles of terrors.... *All's Well*, ii. 3
 both joy, and terror, of good.... *Winter's Tale*, iv. (cho.)
 and terrors.... *iv.* 3
 thou hate and terror to prosperity.... *King John*, iii. 4
 with no less terror than.... *Richard III.* iii. 3
 divorce this terror from my heart?.... *iv.* 4
 with this and terror kneel.... *2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
 said they, is the terror of the terrors.... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and what a terror he had been to.... *iv.* 2
 strike such terror to his enemies.... *iv.* 3
 our nation's terror, and their bloody.... *iv.* 2
 your England's terror and black.... *iv.* 7
 all the foul terrors in dark-seated.... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 so full of dismal terror was.... *Richard III.* i. 4
 wert distraught, and mad with terror?.... *iii.* 5
 and die in terror of thy guiltiness!.... *v.* 3
 have struck more terror to the soul.... *iv.* 3
 'tis his aspect of terror.... *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 peace, plenty, love, truth, terror.... *iv.* 2
 the coward turn terror into sport.... *Coriolanus*, ii. 4
 unaccustomed terror of this night.... *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 there is no terror in this terror.... *iv.* 3
 not apprehension of roaring terrors.... *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 his sons, a terror to our foes.... *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 whose name was once our terror.... *v.* 1
 but they shall be the terrors of the earth.... *Lea*, ii. 1
 it is the coward's terror, and his spirit.... *iv.* 2
 hath more terror in his look.... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 together with the terror of the place.... *iv.* 2
TERTIAN—burning quotidian tertian.... *Henry V.* ii. 1

TERTIO—primo, secundo, tertio. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 TEST—hast strangely stood the test. *Tempest*, i. 1
 some more test made of my *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 Bring me to the test, and I the matter. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 more certain and more overt test. *Othello*, i. 3
 TESTAMENT—left me by testament. *As you Like it*, i. 1
 thou makest a testament as worldlings do — ii. 1
 conferred by testament to the sequent. *All's Well*, v. 3
 purple testament of bleeding war. *Richard II.*, iii. 3
 by testament have given to the church. *Henry V.*, i. 1
 a testament of noble-ending love.
 Salisbury to make his testament. *Henry VI.*, i. 5
 a kind of will, or testament. *Timon of Athens*, v. 3
 the common name of this testament. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 the will the testament! they were
 hearkened to their father's testament. *Pericles*, i. 2
 TESTED—of the tested good *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 3
 TESTER I'll have in pouch *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 hold, there's a tester for thee. *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 TESTERNEE me, in requital *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 TESTIFY your bounty
 the note of the fashion to testify. *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 3
 can testify she was the first. *Henry VI.*, v. 4
 be alive at this day to testify it. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 would testify, to enrich mine
 as you grin looks do testify *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
 breath, shall testify thou livest. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 2
 TESTIMONY—by his own *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 TESTIMONIES against his own *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 2
 the testimonies whereof lie. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4 (letter)
 TESTIMONY—by my testimony. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 this testimony of your own sex. *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 1
 a testimony of proof, one in
 a princely testimony and good *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 the testimony of a good conscience. *Love's L. L.*, iv. 3
 there is too great testimony in. *As you Like it*, iv. 3
 and by other warranted testimony. *All's Well*, ii. 5
 have done, (and by) done, and by *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 the testimony on my part, no other
 your majesty is peer me testimony. *Henry V.*, iv. 8
 if I bring you no sufficient testimony *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 testimony of her foul proceedings *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
 to give from him her testimony. *Leary*, i. 2
 TESTINESS—power of his testiness. *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
 TESTRIL of me too *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 TESTY—like a testy babe. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 lend these testy rivals so astray. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 Thus the testy gentleman so hot. *Richard III.*, iii. 4
 proud, violent, testy magistrates. *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 crouch under your testy humour? *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 and testy wrath could never be her. *Pericles*, i. 3
 TETTERY and testy was the *Richard III.*, iv. 4
 and he's as testy to be wooed. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 to see it tetchy, and fall out. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 TETHER may he walk. *Hamlet*, i. 3
 TETHER—see sample of the tether. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 which we dislain should tether us. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 and a most instant tether buried. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 TEVL—the tevil and his tam! *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 as goat a gentleman as the tevil is. *Henry V.*, iv. 7
 TEWKSBURY mustard *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 hold their course by Tewksbury. *Henry V.*, iii. 3
 in my angry mood at Tewksbury. *Richard III.*, v. 3
 my poor son, at Tewksbury.
 in the field by Tewksbury (rep. ii. 1)
 in my prime of youth at Tewksbury
 TEYL—what's her text? (rep.) *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 you are now out of your text
 vea, and text underneath, here dwells. *Much Ado*, v. 1
 for society (saith the text) is. *Love's L. L.*, iv. 2
 and certes, the text most infallibly
 as as a text in a play-book.
 and approve it with a text. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
 your exposition on the holy text. *Henry IV.*, iv. 2
 this 'longs the text *Pericles*, ii. (Gower)
 more, the text is foolish. *Leary*, i. 2
 THA—'s a certain text. *Hamlet*, i. 3
 THAISA—note it not you, Thaisa? *Pericles*, ii. 1
 my mother's name was Thaisa? Thaisa
 did wed the fair Thaisa, at Pentapolis
 look! Thaisa is married.
 the voice of dead Thaisa. *Tit. Thaisa*
 flesh of thy flesh, Thaisa
 embrace him dear Thaisa, this is he.
 Thaisa, this prince, the fair-betrothed
 to be thrown into the Thames? (rep.)
 Thaliard, adieu! till Pericles be dead.
 Lord Thaliard from Antiochus is welcome
 how Thaliard came full bent ii. (Gower)
 THAMES—by the Thames' side. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 to be thrown into the Thames? (rep.)
 pour in some sack to the Thames water
 as I have been into the Thames.
 wish himself in the Thames. *Henry V.*, iv. 1
 throw them into Thames! *Henry V.*, iv. 8
 THANE—cast him to the Thane. *Macbeth*, i. 3
 most worthy thane (rep. ii. 2 and iii. 3)
 who was the thane, lives yet
 sons, kinsmen, thanes, and you
 thane is coming: one of my
 thane's face, my thane's body
 then fly, false thanes, and mingle
 doctor, the thanes fly from me
 the noble thanes do bravely in
 my thanes and kinsmen, henceforth
 THANE—give thanks for your love lived *Tempest*, i. 1
 heavens thank you for't!
 I thank thee, master
 may thank yourself for this great loss
 thank you; wondrous heavy
 I thank my noble lord
 come with a thought; I thank you
 I thank thee for that jest
 your bounty, I thank you *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 I thank you, you swinged me
 I thank you gentle servant (rep.)
 we thank the giver
 I thank thee for thine honest
 thank me for this more than
 I thank you for your own iv. 2

THANK you for your music. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 2
 curish thank is good enough iv. 4
 she thanks you iv. 4
 I thank you, madam iv. 4
 and she shall thank you for't iv. 4
 I thank your grace iv. 4
 I thank you for my venison *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 [Col. Kn.] and I thank you always
 sir I thank you. Sir I thank you
 no, I thank you, forsooth, heartily (rep.)
 I had rather walk here, I thank you
 I'll eat nothing; I thank you, sir
 I thank thee for that humour
 than I do with her, I thank heaven
 for the which she thanks you
 good body, I thank thee
 I thank you for it: I thank you for that
 ne'er made my will yet, I thank heaven
 I thank thee; and I pray thee, once
 I thank your worship
 I thank thee: lead me on *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 I thank you. Here comes the count.
 I thank you for your pains
 I thank you, I am happy
 Jove, I thank thee
 but thanks, and thanks, and ever thanks
 both thanks and use *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 I thank you: fare you well (rep. i. 3)
 I thank his punishment in thanks
 I humbly thank you for't
 ay sir, whom, I thank heaven
 I thank your worship for it (rep.)
 I thank you, good Pompey
 most holy sir, I thank you
 thanks, dear Isabel
 I thank you for this comfort
 more than thanks and good fortune
 but yield you forth to public thanks
 thanks, good friend Escalus
 thanks, provost, for thy care
 I thank God, and my cold blood *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I thank you for my love (rep.)
 a woman conceived me, I thank heaven
 I likewise give her most humble thanks
 I thank it, poor fool, it keeps on
 teatrics, I thank you
 for those thanks, than you take (rep.)
 is as easy as thanks
 why, give God thanks, and make no
 and thank God you are rid of a knave
 I thank thee, I thank thee as honest
 I faith, I thank him; he hath done me
 your many courtesies, I thank you (rep.)
 I thank thee for thy care (rep.)
 thanks to you all, and leave us
 thanks, good Egeus *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 if I have thanks, it is in due experience
 mine ear, I thank it, brought me
 to give them thanks for nothing
 thanks courteous wail
 nay, I have verres for I thank thee
 thank God, I have a little patience. *Love's L. L.*, i. 2
 I thank your worship
 I thank my beauty, I am fair
 and thank you too; for society
 nay, I have verres for I thank thee
 I thank him, is my dear
 thanks, Pompey, I had done great thanks
 I thank you, gracious lords, for all
 owing shall I thank you for't
 shall I say, I thank you, gentle?
 I thank my fortune for it. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 thanks, I faith; for silence is only
 even for that I thank you
 I thank thee, I thank thee for't?
 I thank thee, good Tubal; good news
 I thank your lordship (rep.)
 I thank you for your wish, and am well
 would give you little thanks for that
 I thank thee, Jew, for fencing me
 Charles, I thank thee for thy love. *As you Like it*, i. 1
 let us go thank him, and encourage him
 can I not say, I thank you? (rep.)
 I thank it, more, I pray thee
 if ever I thank any man, I'll thank you
 when a man thanks me heartily
 he renders me the beggarly thanks
 but I give heaven thanks, and make no
 I thank ye, and be blessed (rep.)
 speak to thank you for myself
 I thank you for your company (rep.)
 and I thank God (rep. v. 1)
 though I thank the gods, I am foul
 owing shall I thank you for't
 which never returns us thanks *All's Well*, i. 1
 my thanks and duty are your majesty's
 my son's no dearer. Thank your majesty
 I thank you for your honest care
 we thank you, maiden, but may not
 such thanks I give, as one near
 reap thanks for their reward
 thank heaven for you
 thanks, sir, all the rest is mute
 but thanks be given, she's very
 I thank you, and will stay
 I humbly thank you (rep. v. 3)
 to thank both heaven and me!
 but I can him no thanks on home
 and answer, thanks; I duly am
 but I thank my God, it holds yet
 rather make you thank your pains
 so, I thank thee, on the home
 we thank your honour. *Taming of Shrew*, i. (induc.)
 I thank thee; thou shalt not lose
 thou'dst thank me but a little
 a thousand thanks, signior Gremio
 I'll give her thanks, as though she bid
 THANK—and thank you both. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 I thank you for your pains ii. 2
 honest company, I thank you all ii. 2
 will you give this, sweet Kate? iv. 3
 this kindness merits thanks iv. 3
 poorest service is repaid with thanks iv. 3
 I thank you, sir (rep. iv. 4) iv. 3
 I thank my good father, I am able v. 1
 I thank thee for thy grief. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 with our thanks; and yet we
 with one we thank you, many thousands
 stay your thanks awhile (rep.)
 I'll blush you for't, my lord
 now he thanks the old shepherd
 I thank him, I bare home. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 well, sir, I thank you. Thank me, sir?
 my bond, and thank you too
 give me thanks for kindness
 but he, I thank him, gnawed in
 much thanks for my good cheer
 from our royal master thanks. *Macbeth*, i. 3
 thanks for your pains: do you not
 I thank you, gentlewoman
 proportion both of thanks and payment
 and thank us for your trouble
 thanks, sir; the like to you!
 thanks to your mind
 with their hearts' thanks
 I thank for that
 for thy good caution, thanks
 I thank you, doctor
 so thanks to all at once
 I give heaven thanks, I was not like. *King John*, i. 3
 with all my heart I thank thee for
 O take his mother's thanks (rep.)
 heaven! I thank thee, Hubert
 that would give you thanks
 we thank you both *Richard II.*, i. 1
 I thank my liege, that, in regard
 with, thanks my countrymen
 I thank thee, gentle duke (rep. 6)
 is yet but unfeigned thanks
 evermore thanks, the exchequer
 thanks, gentle uncle
 and I thank thee, gentle duke, for thy
 I thank you, countrymen
 thanks, noble peer
 Exton, I thank thee not
 to thank God on (rep.) *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 but thank you
 I thank him, that he could
 I'll thank myself for doing these
 you may thank the unquiet time. *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 I thank you, gentle sweet wit
 I thank you, good sir John
 thy father is to give me thanks for it
 I thank you; I must a dozen mile
 and I thank thee
 I thank thee with all my heart
 I thank thee: the knave will stick
 sure, we thank you, my learned lord. *Henry V.*, i. 2
 and your pains, we thank you for
 deliver so: thank to your highness
 I thank you: God be with you
 upon his knees, a thousand thanks
 thanks, good my countryman
 you thank love for my blindness
 I return great thanks to you *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 thanks, gentle sir (rep. iii. 3)
 reguerdoned with so much as thanks
 thanks, Reignier, happy for so sweet
 I give thee kindly thanks
 I thank you as I can
 thanks, uncle Winchester
 I humbly thank your royal majesty
 I thank God, and saint Alban
 I thank you, gentle duke
 I thank you all (rep. v. 1)
 fellow, thank God, and the good wine
 I thank thee, Margaret
 I thank you, good people
 I thank God, I have been so well
 my vows of thanks and praise!
 with thanks, and pardon to you all
 I thank thee, Clifford
 I thank you, Richard
 my leave, with many thousand thanks
 my humble thanks (rep. iii. 3)
 I agree, and thank you for your motion
 chiefly therefore I thank God, and thee
 thanks, good Montgomery (rep.)
 with thanks, gentle Somerset (rep.)
 with pay and thanks, and let's away
 thanks, noble Clarence (rep.)
 I give them thanks, were *Richard III.*, i. 1
 let him thank me, that hold
 I thank God for my humility
 I thank you, good my lord (rep.)
 I thank you, gentle uncle
 I thank you, gentle duke, for all me
 I thank your honour
 I thank thee, good sir John
 I thank his grace, I know he loves
 thanks, gentle citizens, and friends
 your love deserves my thanks
 kind sister, thanks
 how do I thank thee, that this carnal
 I thank God, my father, and yourself
 my heart's love, I do thank thee for it
 I thank your grace, here I thank *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 thanks you for this great care
 and give thanks to you that choked it
 thank your majesty
 we thank your lordship
 a bowl may hold my thanks
 I pay them a thousand thanks
 thanks, my good lord chamberlain
 and thank the holy conclave for
 vouchsafe to speak my thanks
 I thank you, gentle duke, for all me
 I thank your honour
 I thank thee, good sir John
 I thank his grace, I know he loves
 thanks, gentle citizens, and friends
 your love deserves my thanks
 kind sister, thanks
 how do I thank thee, that this carnal
 I thank God, my father, and yourself
 my heart's love, I do thank thee for it
 I thank your grace, here I thank
 thanks you for this great care
 and give thanks to you that choked it
 thank your majesty
 we thank your lordship
 a bowl may hold my thanks
 I pay them a thousand thanks
 thanks, my good lord chamberlain
 and thank the holy conclave for
 vouchsafe to speak my thanks
 I thank you, gentle duke, for all me
 I thank your honour
 I thank thee, good sir John
 I thank his grace, I know he loves
 thanks, gentle citizens, and friends
 your love deserves my thanks
 kind sister, thanks
 how do I thank thee, that this carnal
 I thank God, my father, and yourself
 my heart's love, I do thank thee for it
 I thank your grace, here I thank
 thanks you for this great care
 and give thanks to you that choked it
 thank your majesty
 we thank your lordship
 a bowl may hold my thanks
 I pay them a thousand thanks
 thanks, my good lord chamberlain
 and thank the holy conclave for
 vouchsafe to speak my thanks
 I thank you, gentle duke, for all me
 I thank your honour
 I thank thee, good sir John
 I thank his grace, I know he loves
 thanks, gentle citizens, and friends
 your love deserves my thanks
 kind sister, thanks
 how do I thank thee, that this carnal
 I thank God, my father, and yourself
 my heart's love, I do thank thee for it
 I thank your grace, here I thank
 thanks you for this great care
 and give thanks to you that choked it
 thank your majesty
 we thank your lordship
 a bowl may hold my thanks
 I pay them a thousand thanks
 thanks, my good lord chamberlain
 and thank the holy conclave for
 vouchsafe to speak my thanks
 I thank you, gentle duke, for all me
 I thank your honour
 I thank thee, good sir John
 I thank his grace, I know he loves
 thanks, gentle citizens, and friends
 your love deserves my thanks
 kind sister, thanks
 how do I thank thee, that this carnal
 I thank God, my father, and yourself
 my heart's love, I do thank thee for it
 I thank your grace, here I thank
 thanks you for this great care
 and give thanks to you that choked it
 thank your majesty
 we thank your lordship
 a bowl may hold my thanks
 I pay them a thousand thanks
 thanks, my good lord chamberlain
 and thank the holy conclave for
 vouchsafe to speak my thanks
 I thank you, gentle duke, for all me
 I thank your honour
 I thank thee, good sir John
 I thank his grace, I know he loves
 thanks, gentle citizens, and friends
 your love deserves my thanks
 kind sister, thanks
 how do I thank thee, that this carnal
 I thank God, my father, and yourself
 my heart's love, I do thank thee for it
 I thank your grace, here I thank
 thanks you for this great care
 and give thanks to you that choked it
 thank your majesty
 we thank your lordship
 a bowl may hold my thanks
 I pay them a thousand thanks
 thanks, my good lord chamberlain
 and thank the holy conclave for
 vouchsafe to speak my thanks
 I thank you, gentle duke, for all me
 I thank your honour
 I thank thee, good sir John
 I thank his grace, I know he loves
 thanks, gentle citizens, and friends
 your love deserves my thanks
 kind sister, thanks
 how do I thank thee, that this carnal
 I thank God, my father, and yourself
 my heart's love, I do thank thee for it
 I thank your grace, here I thank
 thanks you for this great care
 and give thanks to you that choked it
 thank your majesty
 we thank your lordship
 a bowl may hold my thanks
 I pay them a thousand thanks
 thanks, my good lord chamberlain
 and thank the holy conclave for
 vouchsafe to speak my thanks
 I thank you, gentle duke, for all me
 I thank your honour
 I thank thee, good sir John
 I thank his grace, I know he loves
 thanks, gentle citizens, and friends
 your love deserves my thanks
 kind sister, thanks
 how do I thank thee, that this carnal
 I thank God, my father, and yourself
 my heart's love, I do thank thee for it
 I thank your grace, here I thank
 thanks you for this great care
 and give thanks to you that choked it
 thank your majesty
 we thank your lordship
 a bowl may hold my thanks
 I pay them a thousand thanks
 thanks, my good lord chamberlain
 and thank the holy conclave for
 vouchsafe to speak my thanks
 I thank you, gentle duke, for all me
 I thank your honour
 I thank thee, good sir John
 I thank his grace, I know he loves
 thanks, gentle citizens, and friends
 your love deserves my thanks
 kind sister, thanks
 how do I thank thee, that this carnal
 I thank God, my father, and yourself
 my heart's love, I do thank thee for it
 I thank your grace, here I thank
 thanks you for this great care
 and give thanks to you that choked it
 thank your majesty
 we thank your lordship
 a bowl may hold my thanks
 I pay them a thousand thanks
 thanks, my good lord chamberlain
 and thank the holy conclave for
 vouchsafe to speak my thanks
 I thank you, gentle duke, for all me
 I thank your honour
 I thank thee, good sir John
 I thank his grace, I know he loves
 thanks, gentle citizens, and friends
 your love deserves my thanks
 kind sister, thanks
 how do I thank thee, that this carnal
 I thank God, my father, and yourself
 my heart's love, I do thank thee for it
 I thank your grace, here I thank
 thanks you for this great care
 and give thanks to you that choked it
 thank your majesty
 we thank your lordship
 a bowl may hold my thanks
 I pay them a thousand thanks
 thanks, my good lord chamberlain
 and thank the holy conclave for
 vouchsafe to speak my thanks
 I thank you, gentle duke, for all me
 I thank your honour
 I thank thee, good sir John
 I thank his grace, I know he loves
 thanks, gentle citizens, and friends
 your love deserves my thanks
 kind sister, thanks
 how do I thank thee, that this carnal
 I thank God, my father, and yourself
 my heart's love, I do thank thee for it
 I thank your grace, here I thank
 thanks you for this great care
 and give thanks to you that choked it
 thank your majesty
 we thank your lordship
 a bowl may hold my thanks
 I pay them a thousand thanks
 thanks, my good lord chamberlain
 and thank the holy conclave for
 vouchsafe to speak my thanks
 I thank you, gentle duke, for all me
 I thank your honour
 I thank thee, good sir John
 I thank his grace, I know he loves
 thanks, gentle citizens, and friends
 your love deserves my thanks
 kind sister, thanks
 how do I thank thee, that this carnal
 I thank God, my father, and yourself
 my heart's love, I do thank thee for it
 I thank your grace, here I thank
 thanks you for this great care
 and give thanks to you that choked it
 thank your majesty
 we thank your lordship
 a bowl may hold my thanks
 I pay them a thousand thanks
 thanks, my good lord chamberlain
 and thank the holy conclave for
 vouchsafe to speak my thanks
 I thank you, gentle duke, for all me
 I thank your honour
 I thank thee, good sir John
 I thank his grace, I know he loves
 thanks, gentle citizens, and friends
 your love deserves my thanks
 kind sister, thanks
 how do I thank thee, that this carnal
 I thank God, my father, and yourself
 my heart's love, I do thank thee for it
 I thank your grace, here I thank
 thanks you for this great care
 and give thanks to you that choked it
 thank your majesty
 we thank your lordship
 a bowl may hold my thanks
 I pay them a thousand thanks
 thanks, my good lord chamberlain
 and thank the holy conclave for
 vouchsafe to speak my thanks
 I thank you, gentle duke, for all me
 I thank your honour
 I thank thee, good sir John
 I thank his grace, I know he loves
 thanks, gentle citizens, and friends
 your love deserves my thanks
 kind sister, thanks
 how do I thank thee, that this carnal
 I thank God, my father, and yourself
 my heart's love, I do thank thee for it
 I thank your grace, here I thank
 thanks you for this great care
 and give thanks to you that choked it
 thank your majesty
 we thank your lordship
 a bowl may hold my thanks
 I pay them a thousand thanks
 thanks, my good lord chamberlain
 and thank the holy conclave for
 vouchsafe to speak my thanks
 I thank you, gentle duke, for all me
 I thank your honour
 I thank thee, good sir John
 I thank his grace, I know he loves
 thanks, gentle citizens, and friends
 your love deserves my thanks
 kind sister, thanks
 how do I thank thee, that this carnal
 I thank God, my father, and yourself
 my heart's love, I do thank thee for it
 I thank your grace, here I thank
 thanks you for this great care
 and give thanks to you that choked it
 thank your majesty
 we thank your lordship
 a bowl may hold my thanks
 I pay them a thousand thanks
 thanks, my good lord chamberlain
 and thank the holy conclave for
 vouchsafe to speak my thanks
 I thank you, gentle duke, for all me
 I thank your honour
 I thank thee, good sir John
 I thank his grace, I know he loves
 thanks, gentle citizens, and friends
 your love deserves my thanks
 kind sister, thanks
 how do I thank thee, that this carnal
 I thank God, my father, and yourself
 my heart's love, I do thank thee for it
 I thank your grace, here I thank
 thanks you for this great care
 and give thanks to you that choked it
 thank your majesty
 we thank your lordship
 a bowl may hold my thanks
 I pay them a thousand thanks
 thanks, my good lord chamberlain
 and thank the holy conclave for
 vouchsafe to speak my thanks
 I thank you, gentle duke, for all me
 I thank your honour
 I thank thee, good sir John
 I thank his grace, I know he loves
 thanks, gentle citizens, and friends
 your love deserves my thanks
 kind sister, thanks
 how do I thank thee, that this carnal
 I thank God, my father, and yourself
 my heart's love, I do thank thee for it
 I thank your grace, here I thank
 thanks you for this great care
 and give thanks to you that choked it
 thank your majesty
 we thank your lordship
 a bowl may hold my thanks
 I pay them a thousand thanks
 thanks, my good lord chamberlain
 and thank the holy conclave for
 vouchsafe to speak my thanks
 I thank you, gentle duke, for all me
 I thank your honour
 I thank thee, good sir John
 I thank his grace, I know he loves
 thanks, gentle citizens, and friends
 your love deserves my thanks
 kind sister, thanks
 how do I thank thee, that this carnal
 I thank God, my father, and yourself
 my heart's love, I do thank thee for it
 I thank your grace, here I thank
 thanks you for this great care
 and give thanks to you that choked it
 thank your majesty
 we thank your lordship
 a bowl may hold my thanks
 I pay them a thousand thanks
 thanks, my good lord chamberlain
 and thank the holy conclave for
 vouchsafe to speak my thanks
 I thank you, gentle duke, for all me
 I thank your honour
 I thank thee, good sir John
 I thank his grace, I know he loves
 thanks, gentle citizens, and friends
 your love deserves my thanks
 kind sister, thanks
 how do I thank thee, that this carnal
 I thank God, my father, and yourself
 my heart's love, I do thank thee for it
 I thank your grace, here I thank
 thanks you for this great care
 and give thanks to you that choked it
 thank your majesty
 we thank your lordship
 a bowl may hold my thanks
 I pay them a thousand thanks
 thanks, my good lord chamberlain
 and thank the holy conclave for
 vouchsafe to speak my thanks
 I thank you, gentle duke, for all me
 I thank your honour
 I thank thee, good sir John
 I thank his grace, I know he loves
 thanks, gentle citizens, and friends
 your love deserves my thanks
 kind sister, thanks
 how do I thank thee, that this carnal
 I thank God, my father, and yourself
 my heart's love, I do thank thee for it
 I thank your grace, here I thank
 thanks you for this great care
 and give thanks to you that choked it
 thank your majesty
 we thank your lordship
 a bowl may hold my thanks
 I pay them a thousand thanks
 thanks, my good lord chamberlain
 and thank the holy conclave for
 vouchsafe to speak my thanks
 I thank you, gentle duke, for all me
 I thank your honour
 I thank thee, good sir John
 I thank his grace, I know he loves
 thanks, gentle citizens, and friends
 your love deserves my thanks
 kind sister, thanks
 how do I thank thee, that this carnal
 I thank God, my father, and yourself
 my heart's love, I do thank thee for it
 I thank your grace, here I thank
 thanks you for this great care
 and give thanks to you that choked it
 thank your majesty
 we thank your lordship
 a bowl may hold my thanks
 I pay them a thousand thanks
 thanks, my good lord chamberlain
 and thank the holy conclave for
 vouchsafe to speak my thanks
 I thank you, gentle duke, for all me
 I thank your honour
 I thank thee, good sir John
 I thank his grace, I know he loves
 thanks, gentle citizens, and friends
 your love deserves my thanks
 kind sister, thanks
 how do I thank thee, that this carnal
 I thank God, my father, and yourself
 my heart's love, I do thank thee for it
 I thank your grace, here I thank
 thanks you for this great care
 and give thanks to you that choked it
 thank your majesty
 we thank your lordship
 a bowl may hold my thanks
 I pay them a thousand thanks
 thanks, my good lord chamberlain
 and thank the holy conclave for
 vouchsafe to speak my thanks
 I thank you, gentle duke, for all me
 I thank your honour
 I thank thee, good sir John
 I thank his grace, I know he loves
 thanks, gentle citizens, and friends
 your love deserves my thanks
 kind sister, thanks
 how do I thank thee, that this carnal
 I thank God, my father, and yourself
 my heart's love, I do thank thee for it
 I thank your grace, here I thank
 thanks you for this great care
 and give thanks to you that choked it
 thank your majesty
 we thank your lordship
 a bowl may hold my thanks
 I pay them a thousand thanks
 thanks, my good lord chamberlain
 and thank the holy conclave for
 vouchsafe to speak my thanks
 I thank you, gentle duke, for all me
 I thank your honour
 I thank thee, good sir John
 I thank his grace, I know he loves
 thanks, gentle citizens, and friends
 your love deserves my thanks
 kind sister, thanks
 how do I thank thee, that this carnal
 I thank God, my father, and yourself
 my heart's love, I do thank thee for it
 I thank your grace, here I thank
 thanks you for this great care
 and give thanks to you that choked it
 thank your majesty
 we thank your lordship
 a bowl may hold my thanks
 I pay them a thousand thanks
 thanks, my good lord chamberlain
 and thank the holy conclave for
 vouchsafe to speak my thanks
 I thank you, gentle duke, for all me
 I thank your honour
 I thank thee, good sir John
 I thank his grace, I know he loves
 thanks, gentle citizens, and friends
 your love deserves my thanks
 kind sister, thanks
 how do I thank thee, that this carnal
 I thank God, my father, and yourself
 my heart's love, I do thank thee for it
 I thank your grace, here I

THANK—but with thanks to God. . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 here are some will thank you iii. 1
 my lords, I thank you both for your nothing render me thanks iii. 1
 and, no doubt, shall thank you iii. 2
 cured me, I humbly thank his grace iii. 2
 I thank you, sir; had I not known iv. 1
 I thank you, honest lord iv. 2
 who returned her thanks v. 1
 I humbly thank your highness v. 1
 I thank you, you are always my v. 2
 in daily thanks, that gave us v. 2
 thank you, good lord archbishop v. 4
 I thank ye heartily (rep.) v. 4
 she must thank ye, she will be sick else but small thanks for my labour. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 thank the heavens, lord, thou art ii. 3
 I thank you for that; if my lord ii. 3
 often have you thanks therefore ii. 3
 and he replies, thanks, Agamemnon save the thanks this prince expects iv. 4
 I thank thee, Hector (rep.) iv. 5
 by Mars his gauntlet, thanks iv. 5
 thanks, and good-night, to the Greeks' accept distracted thanks v. 2
 I thank your lordship (rep.) *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 doubled, with thanks, and service i. 2
 too proud to give thanks, but can't own device; I am to thank you for it with more than common thanks I will i. 2
 I thank you, sir. Here's my lord ii. 1
 how shall I thank thee, thank'st thou? the gods require our thanks ii. 3
 a roof, dear thanks! iv. 3
 yet thanks I must you con iv. 3
 I thank them; and would send them thou shalt be met with thanks v. 2
 hail, noble Marcus! Thanks *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 I thank your lordship i. 3
 a certain number, though thanks to all we thank the gods, our Rome hath i. 9
 I thank you, gentle but can't i. 9
 howbeit, I thank you: I mean to take my cap, Jupiter, and I thank thee he is wounded, I thank the gods for't both to thank and to reward i. 9
 I thank you for your voices, thank you thank you, sir, farewell. O world iv. 4
 at table, and their thanks at end iv. 7
 must have that thanks from Rome v. 1
 great cause to give great thanks v. 1
 I thank you for your pains *Julius Caesar.* ii. 2
 now, Brutus, thank yourself v. 1
 I thank thee, Brutus, that thou hast welcome to Rome. Thank you *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 I must thank him only, but my ii. 2
 humbly, sir, I thank you ii. 2
 well studied for a liberal thanks ii. 6
 and thanks to you, that called me ii. 6
 thanks to my lord; the love of power the hangman thank for better years iii. 4
 I thank you all; for doughty-handed make her thanks bless thee iv. 8
 good friends, and have my thanks for all as I will kneel to him, but my thanks iv. 12
 I thank you, sir: know you v. 2
 farewell, and thanks: now, Iras v. 2
 thank your highness (rep. v. 5) *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 this worthy signior, I thank him i. 5
 thanks, good night, and gently i. 7
 thanks, fairest lady (rep.) i. 7
 my humble thanks. I had almost forgot i. 7
 I thank you for your pains i. 7
 thanks I give, is telling you (rep.) ii. 3
 sir, I thank you for the stripes ii. 3
 thus defied, I thank thee for myself to the best! Amen: I thank thee ii. 3
 thanks, royal sir: my emperor hath and thanks to him, and ii. 6
 to the lady, welcome. Thee I thank the man that gave them thee where, (thank the gods!) they grow iv. 2
 I thank you by yon bush? (rep. iv. 3) iv. 2
 thanks, Jupiter! The marble pavement ne'er thank thy master; live v. 5
 I thank you all, and here dismiss. *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 thanks, gentle tribune (rep.) i. 2
 and thanks, to men of noble minds i. 2
 I give thee thanks in part of thy deserts thanks, noble Titus, father of my life! thanks, sweet Lavinia: Romans i. 2
 I thank your majesty, and her, my lord i. 2
 I humbly thank him, and I thank you thanks, gentle tribune: yet pause a while v. 1
 Antiochus, I thank thee, who hath *Pericles.* i. 1
 I thank thee for it (rep. i. 1) i. 2
 I thank you, sir. Hark you, my friend thanks, fortune, yet, that after all ii. 1
 we thank you for it. Yet pause a while ii. 1
 I thank him. Wishing it so much (rep.) he thanks your grace; names himself ii. 3
 thanks, gentlemen, to all; all have done ii. 3
 I thank thee, my friend, say what coast madam, my thanks and prayers iii. 4
 my recompense is thanks, that's all iii. 4
 thanks, sweet madam; is this wind iv. 1
 thank the holy gods, as loud as thunder and whom to thank the gods v. 3
 I thank thee, fellow: thou servest me *Lea.* i. 3
 now my friendly knave, I thank thee i. 4
 small deserve our thanks, bringing ii. 1
 for him I thank your grace ii. 1
 you shall find I thank you ii. 1
 Gloster, I live to thank thee for the love ii. 1
 I thank you, sir: that's all (rep.) iv. 6
 hearty thanks: the bounty and benison pray you undo this button: thank you, sir v. 3
 why then I thank you for it. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 5
 shall thank thee, daughter, for us (rep.) i. 6
 she gives you thanks (rep.) iii. 5

THANK you, and I thank you not. *Romeo & Jul.* iii. 5
 thank me no thankings, nor proud iii. 5
 for this relief much thanks: 'tis bitter. *Hamlet.* i. 1
 after thanks for all, our thanks i. 2
 shall receive such thanks as fits a king's thanks, Rosencrantz, and gentle ii. 2
 meantime, we thank you for your ii. 2
 I am even poor in thanks; but I thank ii. 2
 my thanks are too dear, a half penny ii. 2
 I humbly thank you (rep. iv. 4 and v. 2) iii. 1
 hast ta'en with equal thanks iii. 2
 thanks, dear my lord. O my offence iii. 3
 and so I thank you for your good counsel iv. 5
 I thank you: keep the door iv. 5
 I thank your lordship, 'tis very hot v. 2
 where should we have our thanks? v. 2
 the ability of life to thank you v. 2
 humbly I thank your grace: here is *Othello.* i. 3
 thanks to the valiant of this warlike isle i. 3
 I thank you, valiant Cassio ii. 1
 make the Moor thank me, love me ii. 1
 I humbly thank you for it: I never knew iii. 1
 O sir, I thank you; you do love my lord iii. 3
 I thank you for this profit: but acceptance iii. 3
 not with vain thanks, but with acceptance iii. 4
 I humbly thank your lordship (rep. iv. 3) iii. 4
 my thanks, you thank your cousin Cassio iv. 1
 I thank him: he is to be thanked. *Twelfth Night.* i. 2
 which, God be thanked, hurt not *Much Ado.* v. 1
 and, God be thanked, well to live. *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
 I thank you, madam; give welcome v. 1
 my thanks be yours. *All's Well.* i. 3
 now, Lord be thanked for 't. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (Induc.)
 but, heaven be thanked, it is *King John.* v. 1
 God be thanked for these rebels *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 but God be thanked for prevention *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 O sir, I thank you; you do love my lord *Red.* i. 3
 till I have thanked you *Timon of Athens.* i. 7
 she thanked me; and bade me, if I had *Othello.* i. 3
 THANKFUL—I will be thankful. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
 and Jove make me thankful *Twelfth Night.* iii. 4
 I will live to be thankful to the gods *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 a most thankful and reverend youth. *Much Ado.* v. 1
 that we thankful should be *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 2
 I am thankful for it ii. 2
 if the gods will, thank'st thou *As you Like it.* ii. 2
 generally thankful, I would have thank'd *Ad. Well.* i. 1
 yet am I thankful; if my heart v. 3
 for the which I shall continue thankful iv. 1
 and thankful for good turns *Taming of Shrew.* ii. 1
 if the gods will, thank'st thou *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 sir, I am thankful to you *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 and ye shall find me thankful v. 4
 may give you thankful sacrifice! *Coriolanus.* i. 6
 give the gods a thankful sacrifice. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 will most thank thee *Pericles.* v. 2 (Gower)
 by your fancy's thankful boon. *Pericles.* v. 2 (Gower)
 but thankful that you have *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 5
 thankful even for hate, that is meant iii. 5
 THANKFUL—rest debtor for. *Merch. of Venice.* i. 1
 if the gods will, thank'st thou *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 most thankfully, my lord (rep. v. 1) *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
 by the rest, and takes it thankfully. *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 might be used more thankfully i. 7
 graciously *Lea.* iv. 6
 take it thankfully i. 6
 THANKFULNESS—noble thankfulness *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 have great cause of thankfulness *Henry IV.* i. 1
 a heart replete with thankfulness. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 next, accept my thankfulness *Timon of Ath.* i. 6 (grace)
 next, accept my thankfulness *Coriolanus.* i. 7
 take from my heart all thankfulness! *Pericles.* i. 3
 THANKINGS to you both. *Measure for Measure.* v. 1
 the charge, and thanking, shall be *All's Well.* iii. 5
 grace of the king, and a king's *Cymbeline.* v. 5
 thank me no thankings, nor *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 5
 THANKLESS natures—O bhorred. *Timon of Ath.* v. 1
 shed for my thankless country *Coriolanus.* iv. 5
 it is to have a thankless child *Lea.* i. 4
 THANKS—give thanks to the king *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 I cannot stay thanking *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 THARBOROUGH—grace's tharborough i. 1
 THARSUS—Tharsus intend my travel *Pericles.* i. 2
 Tharsus, o'er which I have government i. 4
 the misery of Tharsus may be theirs ii. (Gower)
 is still at Tharsus (rep.) ii. (Gower)
 we are near Tharsus. Thither, gentle ii. 1
 O make for Tharsus: there will I visit ii. 1
 at Tharsus, and by Cleon (rep. v. 3) iv. (Gower)
 that make the petty wrens of Tharsus iv. 4 (Gower)
 brought this king to Tharsus (rep.) v. 1
 my father, did in Tharsus leave me v. 1
 buried at Tharsus, and found at sea again v. 1
 I made it my thanks, as she should have v. 1
 my purpose was for Tharsus v. 1
 THASSOS send his body *Julius Caesar.* iii. 5
 THATCH—upon our houses' thatch *Henry IV.* iii. 5
 thatch your poor thin roofs *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
 THATCHED—thatch with stover *Tempest.* iv. 1
 then your visitor should be thatched iv. 1
 than Jove in a thatched house! *As you Like it.* ii. 2
 THAW—dissolution and thaw *Henry IV.* iii. 5
 that I was duller than a great thaw *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 figure these thaws be voices. *Merchant of Venice.* ii. 1
 come by a fire to thaw *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 doth thaw the consecrated *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
 thaw, and resolve itself into a dew! *Hamlet.* i. 2
 THAWED—my love is thawed *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
 THAWING cold free the true quality. *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 THAWING cold free the true quality. *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 THEATRE—and universal theatre. *As you Like it.* ii. 2
 as in a theatre, whence they gaze *King John.* ii. 2
 as in a theatre, the eyes of men *Richard II.* v. 2
 that done, repair to the theatre *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 O'erhew a whole theatre of others *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 THEBAN—with this same learned Theban. *Lea.* iii. 4
 THEBES—from Thebes came last. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 1
 THEBES—his thefts were too open *Merry Wives.* i. 3
 the suspicious head of thefts *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3

THEFT—there's honour in the theft *All's Well.* ii. 1
 in debt, and theft, and a sergeant. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 2
 there's warrant in that theft which *Macbeth.* ii. 3
 for my theft hath already *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 useth it to patronage his theft *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 O theft most base *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 2
 to use violent thefts, and rob v. 3
 there is but a blindless thief in *Timon of Athens.* i. 3
 your power have uncheck'd theft iv. 3
 a concealment worse than a theft *Coriolanus.* i. 9
 when life itself yields to the theft *Lea.* iv. 6
 scape detecting, I will pay the theft *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 THEME—have just our theme of woe. *Tempest.* ii. 1
 well, I am your theme *Merry Wives.* v. 3
 ay, that's the theme *Twelfth Night.* ii. 4
 and this weak and idle theme *Mid. N.'s Dr.* (epil.)
 part of his theme, but nothing *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 is colder than that theme *Comedy of Errors.* i. 2
 she moves me for her theme v. 1
 it was the subject of my theme v. 1
 of the imperial theme: I thank you *Macbeth.* i. 3
 is the theme of honour's tongue *Henry IV.* i. 1
 in a theme so bloody-faced as this *Henry IV.* i. 3
 it is a theme as fluent as *Henry IV.* i. 7
 with your theme, I could o'er-mount. *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
 is a theme of honour and renown. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 and theme of all our sorrows iv. 5
 how now, sir, what's the theme v. 2
 apt, without a theme, for depravation v. 2
 greater themes for insurrection *Coriolanus.* i. 2
 advance the theme of our assembly ii. 2
 this gentleman was theme for you. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 this gentleman was theme for you. *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 be theme, and hearing ever iii. 3
 and when a soldier was the theme iii. 3
 handle not the theme, to talk *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
 his comes, and make my theme v. 2
 that marry is the very theme *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 3
 whose common theme is death *Hamlet.* i. 2
 I will fight with him upon this theme v. 1
 O my son! what theme? I loved Ophelia v. 1
 THEATRICAL—thence the knot of *All's Well.* iv. 3
 I must be the mistress to this theatre *Henry IV.* i. 1
 unless the bookish theorick, wherein *Othello.* i. 1
 THERITES—opens his mastiff *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 and sets Therites, (a slave, whose gall i. 3
 Therites—Antony and Cleo (rep.) i. 3
 mistress Therites! thou shouldst strike i. 3
 how now, Therites? (rep. i. 3) ii. 1
 good words, Therites. What's the ii. 1
 what, with me too, Therites? ii. 1
 no more words, Therites ii. 1
 who's there? Therites? Good Therites ii. 3
 Therites, my lord. Where, where? ii. 3
 thy lord, Therites; then tell me ii. 3
 pressed, Therites. Agamemnon (rep.) ii. 3
 Therites is a fool, to serve such a fool ii. 3
 come in with me, Therites ii. 3
 who? Therites? He. Then will Ajax ii. 3
 go call Therites hither, sweet Patroclus ii. 3
 does not grow alone in him, Therites ii. 3
 here comes Therites. How now, how v. 1
 come, come, Therites, help to trim v. 1
 what I would be, if I were not Therites v. 1
 Therites' body is as good as Ajax. *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
 THEUS—US for these perjury. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
 happy be Theseus, our renowned *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
 to Theseus must be wedded ii. 2
 knowing I know thy love to Theseus? ii. 2
 till after Theseus' wedding-day ii. 2
 intended for great Theseus' nuptial day ii. 2
 dance in duke Theseus' house iv. 1
 be wedded, with Theseus, all in jollity v. 1
 strange, my Theseus, that these lovers v. 1
 here, mighty Theseus v. 1
 THEUSALIA—In Spar *Mid. N.'s Dream.* iv. 1
 THESALL—In Spar *Mid. N.'s Dream.* iv. 1
 the board of Thessaly was never. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 1
 THETIS—the gentle Thetis *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 Achilles' horse makes many Thetis' sons i. 3
 now great Thetis? ii. 3
 to our ship; away, my Thetis! *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
 Thetis, being proud (rep.) *Pericles.* iv. 4 (Gower)
 THEWES, the stature, bulk *2 Henry IV.* i. 3
 have thewes and limbs like to *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
 THICK—as thick as thewes, and bulk. *Hamlet.* i. 3
 floor of heaven is thick inlaid *Mer. of Venice.* v. 1
 thick, thick, spare not me *All's Well.* ii. 1
 thick, bereft of beauty *Taming of Shrew.* v. 2
 that woulds that make my *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 as thick as tale, thy praises *Macbeth.* i. 3
 come, thick night, and pall thee i. 6
 make the cruel thick and slab iv. 1
 made it heavy, thick *King John.* iii. 2
 and speaking thick, which *Henry IV.* ii. 3
 wit is as thick as Tewkesbury mustard ii. 3
 his dimensions to any thick sight were iv. 3
 mine's too thick to shine *Henry IV.* v. 7
 was ordained so thick *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 thick as thought could make *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 his blushing honours thick upon him iv. 2
 fall thick in blessings on her! iv. 2
 there you perceive them thick *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
 my night was thick *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
 why do you send so thick v. 3
 their thick breaths, rank of gross diet *Cleopatra.* i. 5
 say, and speak thick *Tempest.* i. 2
 dissolve thick cloud, and rain v. 2
 he furnaces the thick sighs *Cymbeline.* i. 7
 say, and speak thick *Cymbeline.* i. 7
 strike fall the thick rotundity *Lea.* ii. 3
 their eyes purging thick amber *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 thick and unwholesome in their thoughts iv. 5
 let her paint an eye *Macbeth.* i. 3
 THICK—COMING fancies *Macbeth.* i. 3
 THICKEN—light thickens; and the crow ii. 3
 lustre thickens, when he shines. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 3

THING—these things should be. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 if you have any thing to say to me iv. 3
 with me iv. 8
 did you say a thing? iv. 8
 such a dependency of thing on thing v. 1
 in that he did the thing for which he v. 1
 there is a measure in every thing *Much Ado* .. ii. 1
 these things were good ii. 1
 in all other things, save in the other ii. 1
 you look to those things I told you off? ii. 1
 to have all things answer my mind ii. 1
 What I endeavour any thing ii. 1
 to one thing ii. 3 (song)
 in every thing, but in loving Benedick ii. 3
 any thing to-night why I should not ii. 2
 It is the only thing for a quail ii. 4
 these things are good iv. 1
 and these things are true iv. 1
 these things, come to this light iv. 1
 doth not every earthly thing cry shame iv. 1
 as strange as the thing I know not iv. 1
 bid me iv. 1
 and every thing handsome about him iv. 2
 for he swore a thing to me on Monday v. 1
 what a pretty thing man is v. 1
 they have verified upon things v. 1
 in any thing v. 1
 I am glad that all things sort so well v. 4
 for man is a giddy thing v. 4
 bright things come to confusion. *Mid. N.'s Dream* .. i. 1
 the next thing he's holding ii. 1
 the next thing when she's waking ii. 1
 wake when some vile thing is near ii. 8
 things growing are not ripe until ii. 3
 as a surfeit of the sweetest things ii. 3
 are the things ii. 3
 among ladies, is a most dreadful thing ii. 1
 I, am no such thing ii. 1
 but there is two hard things ii. 1
 when there is another thing ii. 1
 most senseless thing ii. 1
 from yelders all things catch ii. 2
 and those things do best please me ii. 2
 how can these things in me seem ii. 2
 the things, let it be ii. 2
 and all things shall be perfect ii. 2
 how came these things to pass? iv. 1
 these things seem small iv. 1
 I see these things with parted eye (rep) iv. 1
 I do beseech you iv. 1
 I will tell you every thing v. 2
 the forms of things unknown v. 2
 for never any thing can be amiss v. 1
 gentle sweet, you shall see no such thing v. 1
 I wish truth make v. 1
 things hid and barred, you mean .. *Lone's L. Lost* .. i. 1
 to know the thing I am forbid to know i. 1
 but like of each thing, that in season i. 1
 how do I do the thing i. 1
 one and the self-same thing, dear i. 1
 do one thing for that I shall ii. 1
 not be perfumed, 'tis a hateful thing iv. 3
 when shall you see me write a thing iv. 8
 meanings of sale a seller's praise iv. 8
 that maketh all things shine iv. 8
 shall I tell you a thing? v. 1
 any thing like? v. 2
 wind, thought, swift things v. 2
 when the things are foolish v. 2
 when great things labouring perish v. 2
 that such a thing, bechanced .. *Merc. of Venice* .. i. 1
 is that any thing now? i. 1
 I did do any thing i. 2
 a thing not in his power to bring i. 2
 these things being bought, and orderly ii. 2
 all things that are, are with more ii. 6
 to observe three things: first, never ii. 9
 enforced to do any thing ii. 9
 the half of any thing that this same ii. 9
 hear other things: Lorenzo ii. 9
 'mong other things I shall ii. 6
 the things they do not love? (rep) iii. 6
 the things that are iii. 6
 merchant, have you any thing to say? iv. 1
 two things provided more iv. 1
 grant me two things, I pray you iv. 1
 how many things by sea and land iv. 1
 thing stuck on his oaths iv. 1
 to urge the thing held as a ceremony? v. 1
 I'll not deny him any thing I have v. 1
 and we will answer all things faithfully v. 1
 I fear no other thing v. 1
 am not taught to make any thing. *As you Like it* .. i. 1
 in that it is a thing of his own search i. 1
 so fair and excellent ladies any thing i. 2
 and good in every thing i. 2
 for I care for him no thing ii. 1
 assuredly, the thing is to be sold ii. 4
 yield any thing savage, I will ii. 6
 if there live any thing in this desert ii. 6
 that all things had been savage here ii. 7
 eyes, saw the thing ii. 7
 thy lands, and all things that thou ii. 1
 every thing about you demonstrating ii. 2
 for no passion truly any thing ii. 2
 is it a true thing, no, truly ii. 2
 the fairest and softest ii. 2
 the best thing in him is his ii. 5
 can one desire too much of a good thing? iv. 1
 is not a thing to laugh to scorn iv. 2 (song)
 being the thing I am iv. 8
 whether any thing is iv. 8
 how bitter a thing it is to look v. 2
 that I can do strange things v. 2
 have her and death were both one thing v. 4
 I'll counsel thee v. 4
 he's as good at any thing, and you a fool v. 4
 when earthly things made even v. 4 (verse)
 we met, and these things finish v. 4
 will you any thing with it? All's Well, i. 1

THING—and kiss like native things .. *All's Well*, 1. 1
 all but new things disdain 1. 2
 with him that all things know 1. 1
 I see things may serve long, but not 1. 1
 and familiar thing supernatural 1. 3
 when virtuous things proceed 1. 3
 but for two things. What two things? 1. 4
 is every thing that is not 1. 5
 these things shall be done, sir 1. 5
 are not the things they go under 1. 5
 never trust my judgment in any thing 1. 6
 I will tell you a thing, but you must let 1. 6
 as we are ourselves, what things we are! 1. 6
 every thing in him by wearing 1. 6
 I could endure any thing before 1. 6
 every thing that an honest man should 1. 6
 simply the thing I am; and here 1. 6
 price of serious things we have 1. 6
 that will speak any thing? 1. 6
 things that would derive me ill will 1. 6
 the name, and not the thing 1. 6
 I feel soft things upon me *Taming of Sh.* 2. (induc.)
 and effect one thing specially 1. 1
 one thing more rests, that thyself 1. 1
 supposing it a thing impossible 1. 2
 learning! what a thing it is! 1. 2
 when the special thing is well obtained 1. 1
 consume the thing that feeds their fury 1. 1
 rings, and things, and fine array 1. 1
 and all things that belong to house 1. 1
 and all things answerable to this 1. 1
 my ass, my any thing, and here 1. 1
 and every thing in order? 1. 1
 with many things of worthy 1. 1
 and all things neat? All things is ready 1. 1
 or any thing that is 1. 1
 and cuffs, and farthings, and 1. 1
 thou hast faced many things 1. 1
 that every thing I look on seemeth 1. 1
 make us as fat as tame things *Winter's Tale*, 1. 2
 women say so, will say a thing 1. 2
 make possible, things no hold 1. 2
 with all the nearest things to my heart 1. 2
 to do a thing, where I the issue doubted 1. 2
 and I remain a pinched thing 1. 1
 thou thing, which I'll not touch 1. 1
 any thing, my lord, that my (rep.) 1. 1
 poor thing, condemned to loss! 1. 1
 do not repent of these things 1. 1
 if such thing be there, he appeared 1. 1
 than the poor thing is here 1. 1
 if thou'lt see a thing to talk on 1. 1
 met'st with things dying, I with things 1. 1
 to the freest things now reigning 1. 1
 denying these any things, a death 1. 1
 and these detestable things put upon me 1. 1
 have money, or any thing I want 1. 1
 nor any thing to any, if I be not 1. 1
 with any thing that you behold 1. 1
 and the thing she took to question 1. 1
 so she does any thing, though I 1. 1
 or a very pleasant thing indeed 1. 1
 we'll buy the other things anon 1. 1
 deliver, things known betwixt us 1. 1
 and we may do any thing extempore 1. 1
 those things you found about her (rep.) 1. 1
 any thing that is fitting to be known 1. 1
 a thousand things, that would have done 1. 1
 looked on such things, that you'd 1. 1
 will grant precious things, a trifler 1. 1
 me to the thing I cannot *Comedy of Errors*, 1. 2
 there's a time for all things 1. 2
 sure, in a thing falsing 1. 2
 but on a stronger thing a shake 1. 2
 any thing his rage did like 1. 2
 that seems to speak things strange *Macbeth*, 1. 2
 and seem to fear things that do 1. 3
 were such things here, as we 1. 3
 was wrought to think for death 1. 3
 the dearest thing he owed 1. 3
 by doing every thing safe toward 1. 4
 there's no such thing; it is 1. 1
 to think so brainlessly of things 1. 1
 of three things. What three things 1. 1
 hours dreadful, and things strange 1. 1
 horses, (a thing most strange and certain 1. 1
 may you see things well done 1. 1
 and all things that might 1. 1
 things without remedy, should be 1. 1
 the frame of things disjoint 1. 1
 good things of day begin to 1. 1
 things, had begun, make strong 1. 1
 but as a thing custom 1. 1
 can such things be, and overcome 1. 1
 strange things I have in head 1. 1
 your charms, and every thing beside 1. 1
 only, I say, things have been 1. 1
 he has borne all things we 1. 1
 yet my heart throbs to know one thing 1. 1
 things at the worst will cease 1. 1
 though all things foul would wear 1. 1
 and unwelcome things at once 1. 1
 cannot but remember such things were 1. 1
 but constrained things, whose 1. 1
 that any thing he sees, which moves, *King John*, 1. 2
 having no external thing to lose 1. 1
 all things begun come to ill end 1. 1
 against the thing thou swears to 1. 1
 I had a thing to say; but I will 1. 1
 feeling what small things are 1. 1
 all things, that you should use 1. 1
 things sweet to taste, more 1. 1
 more than things long past 1. 1
 divides one thing entire to many 1. 1
 which, for things true, weeps things 1. 1
 and every thing is left at six and seven 1. 1
 things past redress, are none of them 1. 1
 thou little better thing than earth 1. 1
 from a serious thing, and now changed 1. 1
 as thoughts of things divine 1. 1

THING—provide us all things *Henry IV.* 1. 2
 the sovereign'th thing on earth 1. 3
 thou wilt not tell me all things true 1. 3
 I could sing parts or any thing for 1. 3
 there is a thing, Harry, which thou 1. 4
 wherein villainous, but in all things? 1. 4
 for any thing he shall be charged 1. 4
 these things are true, where may 1. 4
 go, you thing go. Say, what thing? 1. 4
 if there were any thing in thy pocket 1. 3
 may do any thing. Rob me the (rep.) 1. 3
 things, indeed, you have articulated 1. 1
 fears the thing he would not know *Henry IV.* 1. 2
 and as the thing that's heavy in itself 1. 2
 not able to invent any thing that tends 1. 2
 to the hearing of any thing good 1. 2
 I brandish any thing but my bottle 1. 2
 if they have a good thing to make it 1. 2
 wit will make use of any thing 1. 2
 seem best; things present, worst 1. 3
 he's an infinitive thing upon my score 1. 3
 one thing, Poins?—Tay, and let it (rep.) 1. 2
 and those two things, I confess 1. 2
 for in every thing, the purpose 1. 1
 of the main chance of things as yet 1. 1
 such things become the hatch 1. 1
 I was called any thing, and I would 1. 1
 which is an excellent thing 1. 1
 things that are mouldy lack use 1. 1
 to do any thing about her, when I 1. 1
 at that thing she said 1. 1
 every thing set off, that night 1. 1
 there is a thing within my bosom 1. 1
 some good thing comes to-morrow 1. 1
 when every thing is ended, then 1. 1
 every thing that lies level to our wish 1. 1
 see, sons, what things you are! 1. 1
 it is a wonderful thing to see 1. 1
 as things acquainted and familiar to us 1. 1
 if thou wantst any thing, and will not 1. 1
 the things I speak, are just 1. 1
 you thing thing, come, you rascal! 1. 1
 presume not, that I am the thing I was 1. 1
 where, for any thing I know, Falstaff 1. 1
 some of these things *Henry V.* 1. 1
 of some things of weight 1. 1
 that many things having full 1. 2
 and all things thought upon 1. 2
 things must be as they may 1. 1
 and any thing that may become 1. 1
 they will steal any thing, and call it 1. 1
 it is not a thing to rejoice at 1. 1
 thou makest use of any thing 1. 1
 minding true things, by what 1. 1
 some soul of goodness in things evil 1. 1
 charitably dispose of any thing 1. 1
 my friends, and all things stay for me 1. 1
 such outward things dwell not in 1. 1
 as things are ready, if my minds be so 1. 1
 the durt steal any thing, or naturally 1. 1
 there are figures in all things 1. 1
 due course of things, which cannot 1. 1
 why and wherefore in all things 1. 1
 I owe you nothing, I will pay 1. 1
 and every thing that seems unnatural 1. 1
 any thing in, or out of, our demands 1. 1
 his glass for the love of any thing he 1. 1
 after that things are set in order *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 all things look on 1. 1
 maintain the thing you teach 1. 1
 for things that are not to be remedied 1. 1
 that, for a toy, a thing of no regard 1. 1
 tush! that's a wooden thing 1. 1
 straight thing impossible 1. 1
 we'll see these things effected *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 wouldst any thing with me? 1. 1
 and things called whips? 1. 1
 set the lists at all things fit 1. 1
 for things are often spoke 1. 1
 sirs, have you despatched this thing? 1. 1
 are all things well, according as 1. 1
 judgest all things, stay my thoughts 1. 1
 small things make base men proud 1. 1
 the first thing we do, let's kill all 1. 1
 is not this a lamentable thing 1. 1
 I did but seal once to a thing 1. 1
 as all things shall 1. 1
 as all things shall redound 1. 1
 pay, and every thing you wish 1. 1
 any thing I have is his to use 1. 1
 how sweet a thing it is to wear *Henry VI.* 1. 2
 all things in gold 1. 2
 no wrong, but every thing is right 1. 2
 never will I undertake the thing 1. 2
 hath a thing to grant, before the 1. 2
 why, 'tis a happy thing to be 1. 2
 that's the first thing we 1. 2
 yet in this one thing let me 1. 2
 if a thing comes in his head 1. 2
 partake of any thing we say *Richard III.* 1. 1
 creeping venom'd thing that lives! 1. 2
 how going to despatch this thing? 1. 2
 I have done these things, that now 1. 2
 it is a dangerous thing (rep.) 1. 2
 in common worldly things 1. 2
 was the wisest choice of things 1. 2
 in weightier things you'll say a beggar 1. 2
 'tis a vile thing to die, my gracious lord 1. 2
 are all things ready for the royal time? 1. 2
 no doubt, tempt him to any thing? 1. 2
 to have done the thing you gave in 1. 2
 yet one thing more, my captain 1. 2
 all things are in readiness 1. 2
 a thing devised by the enemy 1. 2
 things now, that bear a weighty *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
 the track of every thing would by a 1. 1
 order gave each thing new 1. 1
 that followed was a thing inspired 1. 1

THING—done in this, and all things! *Henry VIII.* 1. 1
 but you frame things that are known 1. 2
 things done we need with care 1. 2
 things done without example 1. 2
 of him things to strike honour 1. 2
 pledge it, madam, for 'tis to such a thing 1. 4
 every thing that heard him play 1. 1 (song)
 'tis to be any thing but children's 1. 1
 never attempt any thing on him 1. 2
/>
 ye appear in every thing may 1. 2
 because all those things, you have done 1. 2
 such things have been done 1. 1
 this happy child, did I give any thing 1. 2
 the jointure of every thing (rep.) *Troilus & Cress.* 1. 2
 well, cousin, I told you a thing 1. 2
 swords? any thing, he cares not 1. 2
 things you are done—joy's soul lies 1. 2
 men prize the thing ungained more 1. 3
 why, then, the thing of courage 1. 3
 each thing meets in mere 1. 3
 then every thing includes 1. 3
 of things to come at large 1. 3
 thou thing of no bowels, thou! 1. 1
 to guard a thing not ours 1. 2
 unworthy of a thing so stolen 1. 2
 such things as might offend 1. 2
 if any thing more than your sport 1. 3
 things small and nothing great 1. 3
 in love with a thing you have 1. 1
 speak the thing I shall repent 1. 1
 through the sight I bear in things 1. 2
 no man is the lord of any thing 1. 3
 secure what the things are 1. 3
 what things again most dear 1. 3
 remuneration for the thing it was 1. 3
 made and moulded of things past 1. 3
 were I any thing but what I am, sooner catch 1. 3
 the thing he means to do 1. 3
 dispraise the thing that you desire 1. 1
 deceived, I think of no such thing 1. 2
 drawing all things to it 1. 2
 we do not do any thing but 1. 2
 that a thing inseparable divide 1. 2
 Patroclus will give me any thing for 1. 2
 and what one thing, what another 1. 2
 in every thing illegitimate 1. 2
 a thing slipped *Timon of Athens*, 1. 1
 that few things love better 1. 1
 know things of like value 1. 1
 how things go from him 1. 2
 but I can tell you one thing, my lord 1. 1
 as I understand 1. 2
 believe't, that we'll do anything for gold 1. 3
 what things in the world canst 1. 3
 but men, men are the things themselves 1. 3
 more things like men? ent 1. 3
 each thing is like a law 1. 3
 what viler thing upon the earth 1. 3
 and nothing brings me all things 1. 3
 digest things rightly touching the *Coriolanus*, 1. 1
 were I any thing but what I am, sooner catch 1. 1
 besides, if things go well, I can 1. 1
 tell me one thing that I shall ask you 1. 1
 neither me, yourselves, nor any thing 1. 1
 in troth, there's wondrous things spoke 1. 1
 if there is any thing but waning 1. 1
 he was a thing of blood, whose every 1. 1
 and looked upon things precious 1. 2
 if we give you anything, we hope to 1. 3
 in all things should we do't, the dust 1. 3
 here one might think me less 1. 3
 of all things upon the earth 1. 3
 it is a purposed thing, and grows 1. 1
 hence, rotten thing, or I shall shake 1. 1
 things crested to buy and sell with 1. 2
 here small things would make it 1. 3
 tell you most strange things from Rome 1. 3
 from you cloud speak divine things 1. 5
 thou noble thing, more dances my 1. 5
 between the youngest and oldest thing 1. 6
 he leads them like a law 1. 6
 you are goodly things, you voices! 1. 6
 that he bears all things fairly 1. 7
 not to be other than one thing 1. 7
 for such things as you, I can scarce 1. 2
 the things, I have forewarn to grant 1. 3
 you will not grant us any thing 1. 2
 it is no little thing, to make 1. 3
 he's more than a creeping thing 1. 4
 as a thing made for Alexander *Julius Caesar*, 1. 2
 by reflection, by some other things 1. 2
 in awe of such a thing as I myself 1. 2
 to hear, and answer such high things 1. 2
 could be more, or say the any thing 1. 2
 or said any thing amiss, he desired 1. 2
 did Cicero say any thing? 1. 2
 shakes like a thing unfirm? 1. 3
 saw you anything more wonderful? 1. 3
 they say portents of things unto the 1. 3
 construe things after their fashion (rep.) 1. 3
 why all these things change, from 1. 3
 so vile a thing as Caesar? 1. 3
 no colour for the thing he is 1. 1
 between the action and the thing 1. 1
 I will never follow any thing that 1. 1
 I will strive with things impossible 1. 1
 the things that, threatened me 1. 2
 besides the things that we have 1. 2
 these things are yours, and use 1. 2
 ah, how weak a thing the heart 1. 1
 to young Octavius of the state of things 1. 1
 pluck down forms, windows, any thing 1. 2
 in this mood will give us any thing 1. 2
 things, including changes, my fantasy 1. 3
 listen great things of Brutus and Cassius 1. 3
 to wish things done, undone 1. 2
 every thing is well. Good-night 1. 3
 art thou any thing? art thou some god 1. 3
 didst thou see any thing? 1. 3

THU I think my patience more	Two Gen. of Verona, iii. 1.
I think thou thy	iii. 1.
I have the wit to think	iii. 1.
but Thurio thinks so	iii. 2.
and also, I think, thou art not	iii. 2.
ay, but she'll think that	iii. 2.
she said so, I think	iv. 2.
I think 'tis almost day	iv. 2.
I think not I flatter, for I swear I do not	iv. 3.
but think upon my grief	iv. 3.
that I think verily he	iv. 4.
not so. I think she lives	iv. 4.
to think upon her woes	iv. 4.
she thinks that Proteus (rep.)	iv. 4.
when she did think my master	iv. 4.
to think upon it	iv. 4.
I think, if I had such a tire	iv. 4.
and think thee worthy	v. 4.
what think you of this page (rep.)	v. 4.
ay, think my chin meant well. Merry Wives, I	1.
I think there are, six	1.
I shall think he, a wise of fat men	1.
I think, the best way were to	ii. 1.
want doth he think of us?	ii. 1.
do you think there is truth in them?	ii. 1.
I do not think the knight	ii. 1.
and I think he hath appointed	ii. 1.
surely, I think you have charms	ii. 1.
I think my wife is a little	ii. 2.
and what they think in their hearts	ii. 2.
I think you know him	iii. 1.
I think, if your husbands were dead	iii. 2.
I think, I shall do it in wine	iii. 2.
I think my husband has some	iii. 3.
and bid her think what a man is	iii. 5.
I think of that, a man of my kidney (rep.)	iv. 2.
I think you have killed	iv. 2.
of his name no, I think, the onan	iv. 2.
what think you?	iv. 2.
he will never, I think, in the way	iv. 2.
so think I too	iv. 4.
think on't, I love	iv. 4.
the fattest, I think, I the forest	v. 5.
I think, the devil will not have	v. 5.
and think not on their sins	v. 5.
I think, we have thought	v. 5.
do to think, though, we would	v. 5.
do I think, to repay that money	v. 5.
if I did not think it had been	v. 5.
I think so, when I took a boy	v. 5.
with this you say, so	elfth Night, v. 5.
do you think you have fools in hand?	1.
why I think so; I am not such	1.
never in your life, I think	1.
and I think, I have thought	1.
do I think, by the excellent	1.
I think not so, my lord	1.
those wits, that think they have thee	1.
what think you of this fool, Malvolio?	1.
but I think I think I should speak	1.
but I think, it rather consists of	1.
dost thou think, because thou	1.
do not think I have wit enough	1.
as I am, as I am, as I am	1.
he shall think, by the letters	1.
I think it well, my lord	1.
what should I think on?	1.
if I think I saw your wisdom there	1.
what I think, I think	1.
what might you think?	1.
that tyrannous heart can think?	1.
that you do think, you are not	1.
what I think, I think	1.
then think you right; I am not	1.
I think, oxen and winneps cannot	1.
and your store, I think, is not for	1.
I think we do know the sweet	1.
but I think that I think	1.
I think nobody of the soul	1.
but I would not have you to think	1.
I think you set nothing by	1.
think of me as you think	1.
to think me as you think	1.
what figure of us will you think he	1.
nor do I think the man of	1.
I think, or in any religion	1.
I think thou dost	1.
I think, I have done myself wrong	1.
and never think of it	1.
what I think, I think	1.
I think no less	1.
let not your worship think me	1.
what's o'clock, think you?	1.
that I think that I think	1.
O think on that; and mercy	1.
hail to you, provost! so I think you are	1.
as I do think, to-morrow	1.
pray, and think, I think and pray	1.
think it well	1.
think you I can a resolution fetch	1.
dost thou think, Claudio	1.
what should I think? heaven shield	1.
do thou but think what 'tis to cram	1.
but where is he, think you?	1.
is it true, think you?	1.
if you think it meet, compare	1.
but I think, that it big enough	1.
your thief thinks it little enough	1.
you will think you have made no	1.
think, it were mistress Overdone's	1.
and I think, for think you?	1.
who think, I think you?	1.
I should not think it strange	1.
who thinks, he knows, that he (rep)	1.
marry, ar, I think, if you handed	1.
that I think can be	1.
which I did think with slower foot	1.

THINK, a due sincerity *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 I think, this is your daughter *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I would have you think so i. 1
 come, come; do you think I do not know i. 1
 but did you think the prince would i. 1
 and I think I told him true i. 1
 I faith, lady, I think your blazon i. 2
 I think, I told your lordship, a year i. 2
 I cannot tell; I think not; I will not i. 2
 his suit to her he thinks not worthy i. 2
 I did never think that lady would have i. 2
 I cannot tell what to think of it i. 2
 I should think this a gull, but that i. 2
 were it good, think you? Hero thinks i. 2
 I did never think to marry i. 2
 I did not think I should live till I were i. 2
 sure, I think so; and therefore, certainly i. 2
 for what his heart thinks, his tongue i. 2
 you may think, I love you not i. 2
 my brother, I think he holds you well i. 2
 think you of a worse title, and I will i. 2
 may this be so? I will not think it i. 2
 first, who think you the most careless i. 2
 but I think they that touch pitch i. 2
 nay, by'r lady, that I think (*rep.*) i. 2
 troth, I think your other rabato i. 2
 I think, you would have me say i. 2
 none, I think, as it is the case i. 2
 you may think, perchance, that I think i. 2
 to think what I list (*rep.*) i. 2
 I cannot think, if I would think my i. 2
 dead, I think; help uncle; Hero! i. 2
 for did I think thou wouldst not quickly i. 2
 think you in your soul, the countess i. 2
 as you hear of me, so think of me i. 2
 I think he be angry indeed i. 2
 Beatrice to you, who, I think, is i. 2
 in spite of your heart, I think; alas! i. 2
 how long is that, think you? i. 2
 I must entreat your pains, I think i. 2
 the sight whereof, I think, you had i. 2
 I think, he thinks the duke was here i. 2
 dost thou think, I care for a satire i. 2
 I will think nothing to any purpose i. 2
 I did think to have beaten thee i. 2
 think not on him till to-morrow i. 2
 Demetrius think not so *Mid. W. Dream*, i. 2
 therefore I think I am not in the night i. 2
 we'll rest us, Hermia, if you think if i. 2
 if you think I come hither as a lion i. 2
 why should you think that that I say i. 2
 you speak not as you think, it cannot be i. 2
 you, perhaps, may think, because i. 2
 think no more of this night's accidents i. 2
 but, as I think (for truly would I speak i. 2
 do not you think, the duke was here i. 2
 that you should think, we come not i. 2
 did these lovers think no scorn to i. 2
 as I would have you think, that had i. 2
 thou art my love, I think. Think what i. 2
 think but this (and I am mended) i. 2
 when I was wont to think no harm, *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 I think scorn to sigh i. 2
 but I think, now 'tis not to be found i. 2
 doth the wise think them other? i. 2
 I know not, but I think, it is i. 2
 no thought can think, nor tongue *iv. 3 (verses)*
 I think no less; dost thou not wish v. 2
 will they not, think you, hang v. 2
 but this, I think, when she v. 2
 sea-sick, I think coming from Muscovy v. 2
 to think me worthy of Pompon v. 2
 I think, Hector was not so clean v. 2
 but I should think of shallows, *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 the thought to think I should i. 1
 sed to think upon his merchandise i. 1
 I think, he bought his doublet i. 1
 what think you of the Scottish lord i. 1
 I think the Frenchman became i. 1
 as I think, so he thought i. 1
 I think, I may take his bond i. 1
 think, you are my son (*rep.*) i. 1
 good Leonardo, think on this i. 1
 to think so base a thought i. 1
 or shall I think, in silver she's i. 1
 I think he only loves the world i. 1
 I think they call the place i. 1
 that thinks he hath done well in i. 1
 makes me think that this Antonio i. 1
 our husbands before they think of i. 1
 they shall think we are accomplished i. 1
 for truly, I think, you are damned i. 1
 I think the best grace of wit i. 1
 the world think, and I think so too i. 1
 I pray you, think you question with i. 1
 and, I think, the nightingale, if she i. 1
 had you been there, I think, you would i. 1
 which I think is within me *As you Like it*, i. 1
 what think you of falling in love? i. 1
 to think my poverty is treacherous i. 1
 for I think, you have no money in your i. 1
 as sure I think did never man love so i. 1
 I think of as many matters as he i. 1
 I think he be reformed into a beast i. 1
 of what we think against thee i. 1
 dost thou think though I am i. 1
 when I think, I think speak i. 1
 I think it was made of Adam's hair i. 1
 he thinks him too soon there i. 1
 do you think so? Yes; I think he is i. 1
 I do think him as concave as i. 1
 but I think he is not in i. 1
 I think, she means to take i. 1
 that I shall think it a most pleasant i. 1
 think not I love him, though I ask i. 1
 scarce think you have swam i. 1
 a better jointure, I think, than you i. 1
 or I should think my money ranker i. 1
 I will think you the most pathetic i. 1
 I verily did think that her old gloves i. 1

THINK—would think this was well. *As you Like it*, iv. 3
 the fool doth think he is wise v. 1
 I shall think my brother happy v. 2
 I think, it would be the death of the *All's Well*, i. 1
 I think not on my father i. 1
 star, and think to wed it, he is so i. 1
 notorious liar, think him a great way i. 1
 show what we alone must think i. 1
 I will think of thee at court i. 1
 I especially think under Mars i. 1
 when he was retrograde, I think (*rep.*) i. 1
 and, I think, I shall never have the i. 1
 than, I think, she wished me i. 1
 made me to think of this else Paris i. 1
 but, think you, Helen, if you should i. 1
 know I think, and think I know most i. 1
 I think, sir, you can eat none i. 1
 lately whipped, sir, I think i. 1
 'fore God, I think so i. 1
 fair one, I think not so i. 1
 I did think thee, for two ordinaries i. 1
 I think, thou wast created for men i. 1
 with what apology you think i. 1
 your lordship thinks not him a soldier i. 1
 I think so. Why, do you not know him? i. 1
 dare not say what I think of it i. 1
 think upon patience; pray you i. 1
 for, I think, I know your hostess i. 1
 you came, I think, from France? i. 1
 against his liking; think you it is so? i. 1
 do you think, I am so far deceived i. 1
 you think your very wish i. 1
 why, do you think, he will make no i. 1
 he must think us some band of i. 1
 in this disguise, I think 't no sin i. 1
 and thinks himself made i. 1
 and what think you of him? i. 1
 or whether he thinks, it were not i. 1
 I think, I have his letter i. 1
 that you would think truth were i. 1
 which he thinks is a patent for his i. 1
 man for to think to know i. 1
 if he does think he had not i. 1
 I think she has: certain it is i. 1
 I think thee now some common i. 1
 what think you, if we were *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 I think he cannot choose i. 1
 as he shall think, by our true i. 1
 I think, 'twas Soto that your i. 1
 although, I think, 'twas in another i. 1
 he would think so long would do little i. 1
 think you, a little din can i. 1
 so I pray you all to think yourselves i. 1
 I think, she'll sooner prove a soldier i. 1
 that thinks with oaths to face i. 1
 I know, you think to come with i. 1
 and think it not the worst of all your i. 1
 as thou shalt think on prating i. 1
 conceit is deeper than you think for i. 1
 let's see, I think, 'tis now some i. 1
 I think he cannot choose i. 1
 I think, I shall command you i. 1
 pray, what do you think is his name? i. 1
 giddy, thinks the world turns i. 1
 I think thou hadst the veriest shrew i. 1
 I think, this coming summer, *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 I think, there is not in the world i. 1
 and little thinks she has been aloused i. 1
 and 'tis powerful, think it, from east i. 1
 I think, most unkind, and whimsical i. 1
 that man, that does not think it i. 1
 dost think, I am so muddy i. 1
 who, I do think, is mine, and love as i. 1
 by him that I think honourable i. 1
 he thinks I say it all i. 1
 leave me; and think upon my bidding i. 1
 which not to have done, I think i. 1
 think, what they have done i. 1
 or I've green to think so i. 1
 I think, it is not easy to share i. 1
 sworn, I think, to show myself a glass i. 1
 I tremble to think, your father i. 1
 I think, they are given to men of i. 1
 I think, you have as little skill i. 1
 I think, too too, for never gazed i. 1
 I think, there is not half a kiss i. 1
 you would think, a smock were i. 1
 you'd think, sister, Ay, good (*rep.*) i. 1
 is true, think you? i. 1
 I cannot speak, nor think, nor dare i. 1
 I not purpose it, I think, Camillo i. 1
 I needs must think it honesty i. 1
 sir, I think, you have heard i. 1
 please to think, I love the king i. 1
 I think, affliction may subvert the clock i. 1
 I think, you know, my fortunes do all i. 1
 thou must think, there's necessity in't i. 1
 think you so, sir? Not he alone i. 1
 if he thinks, I do, in mind again i. 1
 and so still think it the wrong I i. 1
 the most peerless piece of earth, I think i. 1
 and think me still no gentleman born i. 1
 fancy may think anon it moves (*rep.*) i. 1
 make me to think so twenty years i. 1
 but then you'll think I will protest i. 1
 or those, that think it is unlawful i. 1
 I think, the meat wants that *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 and think I hear all this i. 1
 I think, thou art, in mind i. 1
 would tell you what I think. I think i. 1
 teach me, dear creature, how to think i. 1
 in that glorious supposition, think he i. 1
 and, I think, if my breast had not i. 1
 me, I think, to true i. 1
 think of this, I cannot I think i. 1
 ah! but I think him better i. 1
 one that thinks a man always i. 1
 I think, he brings the money i. 1
 and, I think, when he hath lamed me i. 1
 yonder, as I think, he walks i. 1

THINK—I think, I had; I never. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 by this, I think, the dial v. 1
 from whence I think, you are come v. 1
 I think, you all have drank of Circe's v. 1
 I think it be, sir; I deny it not v. 1
 by Dromio; but I think he brought v. 1
 think upon what hath chanced *Macbeth*, i. 3
 I think not of them; yet, I think i. 3
 to think so brainlessly of things i. 2
 I am afraid to think what I i. 2
 and, I think, being too strong for him i. 3
 have died with them they think on? i. 2
 I think, of this good poem, but as i. 3
 when now I think you can behold i. 4
 and I do think, that had he Duncan's i. 6
 rightly just; whatever I shall think i. 3
 I think, our country sinks beneath i. 3
 I think, but dare not speak v. 1
 and, as I think, one father *King John*, i. 1
 his will to get me, as I think i. 1
 I will I not think of home i. 1
 by my soul, I think, I shall never i. 1
 I believe, you think them false i. 1
 by my troth, I think, thou lovest i. 3
 and I will think thou smildest i. 4
 or madly think, a babe of clouts i. 4
 'tis strange, to think, you much king i. 1
 nay, you must think, my love i. 1
 and think them strong; and more i. 2
 think you, I hear the shears of i. 2
 whatever you think, good words, I think i. 3
 as Richard, who might have said, Have you i. 3
 by heaven, I think, my sword's i. 3
 you shall think the devil is come i. 3
 I did not think the king so stored i. 4
 where I may think the remnant i. 4
 I did not think to be, that I had i. 3
 Hubert, I think, Thou hast a perfect i. 6
 as to think I come one way of v. 6
 and other lords, if you think meet v. 7
 and for we think the eagle-winged, *Richard II.* i. 3
 think not, I think, I think, I think i. 3
 honour and allegiance cannot think (*rep.*) i. 1
 on no thought I think, makes i. 2
 and though you think, that all i. 3
 'twill make me think, the world i. 4
 what think you, I think, I think i. 3
 amen, if heaven do think him me i. 1
 to think our former state a happy v. 1
 for France; think, I am dead v. 5
 though shall think, I think, I think v. 1
 by and by, think that, unkinged i. 1
 what think you, coz, of this young *Henry IV.* i. 1
 when men think least I will i. 2
 but that I think his father loves i. 3
 as when I think, I think, I think i. 3
 always think him in our debt (*rep.*) i. 3
 I think, it is the most villainous i. 1
 I think, it be two o'clock. I pr'ythee i. 1
 I think, you are more beholden to i. 1
 I think, I think, I think, I think i. 1
 what think you they pretend to? i. 4
 and, as I think, his age some fifty i. 4
 I think it is good-morrow i. 4
 I think, there is no man speaks i. 1
 our book, I think, he thinks it i. 1
 do not think so, you shall not i. 2
 never see thy face, but I think on i. 3
 if I did not think thou hadst been i. 3
 do you think, sir John? do you think i. 3
 dost thou think I'll feed as I i. 3
 nor did he think it meet, to lay i. 3
 and think how such an apprehension i. 1
 for men must think, if we i. 1
 our joints are whole. As heart can think i. 1
 that you would think, that I had a i. 1
 I think, to steal cream, indeed i. 2
 I do not think, a braver gentleman v. 1
 cousin, I think, thou art enamoured v. 1
 I did not think thee lord of such v. 4
 and, think not, to share v. 1
 I cannot think, my lord, your son *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I think, you are fallen into the i. 2
 I think, we are a body strong enough i. 3
 I think, I ask the like to ride the mare i. 1
 what would'st thou think of me i. 2
 fellow to think as every man thinks i. 2
 do you think I would deny her? (*rep.*) i. 4
 I did not think, thou wast within i. 4
 you think thou art not; I think i. 4
 for the which, I think, thou wilt i. 2
 where, I think, they will talk of mad i. 2
 master of Sir John Falstaff's men, as I think i. 2
 two Sure-card, as I think i. 2
 what think you, I think, I think i. 2
 I think, it is my lord of Westmeland i. 2
 might so much as think you enemies i. 2
 I think, you are Sir John Falstaff i. 3
 do you think me a swallow, an arrow i. 3
 I think he's a fool, I think, I think i. 4
 almost, my legs, I think, you were i. 4
 and hear, I think, the very latest i. 4
 indeed, I think, the young king loves v. 2
 sits not so easy on me as you think v. 2
 you think, I think, I think, I think v. 1
 I did not think, master Silence v. 1
 by'r lady, I think, a be; but Goodman v. 3
 puissance, think, when we talk *Henry V.* i. (cho.)
 and the hour, I think, is come i. 1
 give me your thought; think you not i. 2
 there's not, I think, a subject, that sits i. 2
 bid him, a should not think of God i. 3
 but though we think so, it is no matter i. 4
 think we king Harry strong i. 4
 do be think, I think, I think iii. (chorus)
 by Cheshu, I think, I think, I think i. 2
 captain Macmorris, I think, look you i. 2
 I shall think you do not use me i. 2
 I think, in my very conscience i. 6
 for my part, I think the duke iii. 6

THINK, he will eat all he kills Henry V. iii. 7
 Is it meet, think you, that we should
 think it be, but we have no great
 but, I think, we shall never see iv. 1
 what think he of our estate? iv. 1
 to you, I think, the king is but iv. 1
 I think, he would not wish himself any
 it were not in his thought that iv. 1
 not to-day, think not upon the fault
 shall think themselves accused iv. 3
 into the hands of (as he thinks) iv. 4
 I think it is in Macedonia, where iv. 7
 what think you, captain Fluellen? iv. 7
 do you think I'll be forsown? iv. 8
 thou wouldst think, I had sold v. 2
 or shall we think the subtle-witted Henry VI. i. 1
 I think, by some odd gimmals i. 1
 then will I think upon a recompense i. 1
 I think, at the north gate i. 1
 to think that you have aught but iii. 3
 and think me honourable to feast iii. 3
 withal, I think he held the right iii. 4
 think not, altho' in writing I iii. 1
 I think, the duke of Burgundy iii. 1
 I think her old familiar is asleep iii. 2
 I think upon this request iv. 7
 I think, this upstart is old Troilus's v. 3
 I think, I have you fast; unchain v. 3
 speaks Suffolk as he thinks? v. 3
 I think, she knows not well v. 4
 I think, it is a goodly card Henry VI. i. 1
 I'll think upon the questions i. 1
 belated, I think, we watched you i. 1
 how think you by that? were it iii. 1
 and yet, I think, I did he never see iii. 1
 by him, I think, he thinketh cunning iii. 1
 this news, I think, hath turned iii. 1
 for, I think, I have taken my last iii. 3
 but, soft! I think she comes iii. 4
 for, I think, I have a married wife iii. 4
 I think upon my pomp, shall be iii. 1
 I think, I should have told you iii. 1
 what are they, that think it? iii. 1
 for the beauty, thinks it excellent iii. 1
 speak to the king and speak iii. 1
 not a thought, but thinks on dignity iii. 2
 and thinks he, that the chirping of iii. 2
 and think it but a minute spent iii. 2
 that thou mightst think upon these iii. 2
 I think, think, think, think, think iv. 2
 the nobility think scorn to go in iv. 6
 I think, he hath a very fair warning iv. 6
 and, I think, this word saileth iv. 10
 mistake't me much, to think I do v. 1
 I think, it shall be Henry VI. i. 1
 think you, 'twere prejudicial to i. 1
 think not, that Henry shall be so i. 1
 do but think, how sweet a thing i. 2
 think but upon the wrong he did i. 4
 I think, it is his brother the i. 4
 their power, I think, is thirty thousand i. 6
 but think you, lords, that Clifford dead i. 6
 I think his understanding is bereft i. 6
 for, as we think, you are the king i. 6
 I think, he would beg a maid of her i. 6
 you'd think it strange i. 6
 what think you of this new marriage i. 6
 tell him plainly what I think i. 6
 speak freely what you think i. 6
 I think, he shall think the more i. 6
 belike, I think, me Henry i. 6
 he might think, that Clarence i. 6
 if Exeter, what thinks your lordship? i. 6
 had I not reason, think ye i. 6
 by heaven, I think, there is no Richard III. i. 1
 I think, it is our way, if we i. 1
 fouler than heart can think thee i. 2
 which, I think, proceeds from wayward i. 3
 and think no harm, but this is i. 3
 for I did think you had called i. 3
 (Col. K.) will not think but they ascend i. 4
 did Gloucester think on this i. 4
 think you, my uncle did dissemble i. 2
 I cannot think it i. 2
 and so, I think, in all i. 2
 he thinks that you should bear me i. 1
 think you, my lord, this little i. 1
 that yet think not on't i. 2
 who think themselves safe i. 2
 think you, but that I know our i. 2
 your grace, we think, should soonest i. 4
 I think, there's ne'er a man in i. 4
 what! think you we are Turks i. 5
 I think, the duke will not be moved i. 7
 you think haply think, tongue-tied i. 7
 think now what I would speak i. 2
 O let me think on Hastings i. 2
 meantime, but think how I may do i. 3
 think that the duke's brother i. 3
 your daughter's mother thinks it (rep.) i. 4
 what think you of it madam? i. 4
 think, how thou stab'd me in my i. 4
 to-morrow in the Tower, and me i. 4
 to-morrow in the battle think on (rep.) i. 4
 think upon Grey (rep.) i. 4
 and think our wrongs in Richard's i. 4
 think on lord Hastings, and despair i. 4
 in the battle think on Buckingham i. 4
 I think, there be six Richmond i. 4
 may, if they think it well Henry VIII. (prol.)
 think, ye see the very persons of our (prol.)
 think, you see them great, and followed (prol.)
 grievously I think, the peace i. 1
 to think an English courtier i. 1
 I think, would better please them i. 4
 I do not think, he fears death i. 1
 as all think, for this business i. 1
 I think, you have hit the mark i. 1
 let's think in private more i. 1

THINK—he will have all, I think Henry VIII. iii. 2
 convenient place that I can think of iii. 2
 I pray you, what think you of a duchess? iii. 3
 I have no more to think withal follows iii. 3
 heard, to her. What do you think me? iii. 4
 and think not at all a friend to truth iii. 4
 their coming, now I think on't iii. 1
 can you think, lords, that any iii. 1
 pray think us those we profess iii. 2
 I think, by this he is iii. 2
 if we did think his contemplation iii. 2
 to think upon the part of business iii. 2
 when he thinketh good easy iii. 2
 Cromwell, I did not think to shed iii. 2
 (doubtless, I think) flew up iii. 2
 but, I think, your grace iii. 2
 I think, I have increased iii. 2
 for I must think of that iii. 2
 I think, your highness saw this iii. 2
 do you think, my lords, the king iii. 2
 and think with wagging of your iii. 2
 once think his place becomes iii. 2
 the devil was amongst them, I think iii. 2
 let none think flattery iii. 4
 this day, no man think he has business iii. 4
 I think, Helen loves him better Troilus & Cress. i. 2
 I think, I have been thinking i. 2
 to think how she tickled his chin i. 2
 I told you a thing yesterday; think on't i. 2
 I think he went not forth to day i. 2
 and think [Col. call] their shames i. 3
 I think, I have a card i. 3
 and wake him to the answer, think you? i. 3
 and think, perchance, they'll sell i. 3
 but, I think, thy horse will sooner i. 1
 dost thou think, I have no sense i. 1
 thou art proclaimed a fool, I think i. 2
 we may not think the justness of i. 2
 I think, perchance, he think we dare not i. 3
 we think him over-proud i. 3
 that he thinks him become his i. 3
 they think, my little stomach i. 3
 what think you of this man i. 3
 as heart can think, or courage i. 4
 I constantly do think i. 4
 I think, I have a card i. 4
 when I deliver her, think it an altar i. 4
 do you think, I will? i. 4
 the prince must think me tardy i. 4
 what thinks, he shows i. 4
 and modestly, I think the fair of every i. 4
 Calchas, I think i. 4
 think, we had mothers i. 4
 rather think this not Cressid i. 4
 I cannot tell what to think on't i. 4
 I think, they have swallowed i. 4
 what dost thou think 'tis worth? Timon of Ath. i. 1
 should think ourselves for ever perfect i. 1
 O you gods, think I, what need i. 2
 I ought to think that has a bastard i. 4
 I think, no surer but has too i. 4
 I think I shall lack friends? i. 2
 ne'er speak, or think, that Timon's i. 2
 I could not think it (rep.) i. 2
 I think, I have heard of i. 2
 I cannot think, but in the end i. 2
 and, I think, one business does i. 4
 what do you think the hour? i. 4
 I cannot think, but your age has i. 5
 I think, the honourable lord did but i. 5
 I should think so i. 6
 think not on't, sir i. 6
 I think it a bastard, whom the oracle i. 6
 think, thy slave man rebels i. 6
 I think, we are too late Coriolanus, i. 1
 you must not think to rebell i. 1
 what do you think? i. 2
 these are the words: I think, I have i. 2
 nor did you think it folly i. 2
 but, I think, you and they have not i. 3
 in troth, I think, she would i. 3
 I do not think—where is the enemy? i. 6
 if any think, brave death outweighs i. 6
 wouldst do so, I think, should we i. 10
 what I think, I utter; and spend my i. 1
 I think, there's one at home for you i. 1
 make us think, rather our estate's i. 2
 truly I think, if all our wits were i. 2
 think you of which way, do you judge i. 3
 desire them to think upon you. Think i. 3
 you must think, if we give you i. 3
 would think upon you for your voices i. 3
 do you think, that his contempt i. 3
 I think, 'twill seem, if he do i. 3
 think on the wounds his body bears i. 3
 your name, I think, is Adrian i. 3
 our state thinks not so i. 3
 am the man, I think, that all i. 3
 I think, my fellows are asleep i. 3
 do not think me for the man I am i. 3
 more in him than I could think i. 3
 I think, he is: but a greater i. 3
 I think not so. We shall see this i. 3
 so he think, and is no less apparent i. 3
 think you he'll carry Rome? i. 3
 I think, he'll be to Rome, as is the i. 3
 I think, he'll hear me: yet to bite his i. 3
 think to front his revenges with i. 3
 can you think to blow't to the i. 3
 cause, do you think, I have to swoon? i. 3
 I can scarce think there's any i. 3
 thus changed, makes you think so i. 3
 think with thyself, if more i. 3
 think, I have found easy thine i. 3
 dost thou think I'll grace thee with i. 3
 then thou think you would not Julius Caesar, i. 2
 and other men, think of this life i. 2
 he thinks too much; as when are i. 2
 desired their wounds to think it was i. 2
 till then, think of the world i. 2

THINK him as a serpent's egg Julius Caesar, iii. 1
 I think, we are too bold upon your iii. 1
 to think, that or our cause iii. 1
 I think, he will stand strong iii. 1
 I think, it is not meet, Mark Antony iii. 1
 Mark Antony, think not of him (rep.) iii. 1
 think you, I am no stronger than iii. 1
 think you to walk forth? iii. 2
 of Brutus yearns to think of iii. 2
 be not fond, to think that Caesar bears iii. 1
 he'll think your mother chides iii. 3
 I did not think, you could have been iii. 3
 think of marching to Philippi (rep.) iii. 3
 left reading? Here it is, I think iii. 3
 I think, it is the weakness of mine iii. 3
 he thinks he still is at his instrument iii. 3
 when think you that the sword iii. 3
 think not, thou noble Roman iii. 3
 you think, none but your sheath Antony & Cleo. i. 2
 I do think, there is mettle in death i. 2
 why should I think, you can be mine i. 3
 vouchsafed to think he had partners i. 4
 I must not think, there are evils i. 4
 lack blood to think on't, and flush i. 4
 you think of him too much i. 5
 and think, what Venus did with Mars i. 5
 think on me, that think of i. 5
 Menas, I do not think, this amorous i. 5
 I think, not moved by Antony i. 1
 did not think to draw my sword 'gainst i. 2
 I'll think them every one an Antony i. 3
 you must not think, sir, to have me i. 3
 at sea, I think, we have, sir i. 6
 I think, the policy of that purpose i. 6
 I think so too: but you shall find i. 6
 I think, thou'rt mad, the matter? i. 7
 although thou think, me poor, I am i. 7
 cannot think, speak, cast, write i. 2
 I think so, Charmian, I am of tongue i. 3
 by Hercules, I think, I am i' the right i. 7
 think, and die, is to think i. 1
 Cressid must think, when one so i. 1
 he thinks, being twenty times i. 2
 I think you, there was, or might be v. 2
 you must think this, look you v. 2
 you must not think, I have i. 1
 though, I think, the king be touched, Cymbeline, i. 1
 I do not think, so fair an outward i. 1
 I would think on him, at certain hours i. 4
 safely, I think, 'twas a contention i. 5
 in constancy, you think, stands so safe i. 5
 will this hold, think you? i. 5
 she doth think, she has strange i. 6
 dost thou think, in time she i. 6
 think what a chance thou (rep.) i. 6
 think on my words (rep.) i. 6
 can my sides hold to think, that man i. 7
 if he shall think it fit, a saucy stranger i. 7
 not easily, I think. You are a fool i. 1
 will force him think I have picked the i. 2
 what I shall think is good? i. 3
 I do think I saw't this morning i. 3
 and, I think, he'll grant the tribute i. 4
 they think, they are none i. 4
 watch there, and to think on him? i. 4
 I grieve myself, to think, when i. 4
 pr'ythee, think there's lives out i. 4
 glad you think of other place i. 4
 letters true? Sir, as if I were i. 5
 I would think there an honest i. 5
 O Jewel! I think; foundations fly i. 6
 now, I think on thee, my hunger's i. 6
 I should think here were a fairy i. 6
 fair youth, think us i. 6
 their blood thinks scorn, till i. 4
 thou art a way, I think, to liberty v. 4
 I think, he would change places with v. 4
 I think, you'll never return to tell one v. 2
 so think of your estate v. 5
 Augustus lives to think on't v. 5
 think more and more what's best to ask v. 5
 what think you? The same dead thing v. 5
 that he could not but think her bond v. 5
 think, that you are upon a rock v. 5
 think they are my sons, are none v. 5
 think my son to be as dear Titus Andronicus, i. 2
 think you not how dangerous i. 1
 wit, would think that I had none i. 3
 that thinks me of so abjectly i. 3
 have I not reason, think you, to look i. 1
 that woe is me to think upon thy woes i. 1
 love me, as I think you do i. 1
 I think, we are not brought so low i. 2
 I think, she means, that there i. 1
 I blush to think upon this ignomy i. 2
 he thinks, with Jove in heaven i. 3
 to use as you think needs i. 3
 that bloody mind, I think v. 1
 and yet, I think, few come within v. 1
 calls herself Revenge, and thinks me mad v. 1
 think death no hazard Pericles, i. 2
 will think me speaking in a dream i. 2
 and justly too, I think, you fear i. 2
 happily may think are i. 4
 each man thinks all is writ ii. (Gower)
 nothing to think on, but ensuing death i. 1
 want teaches me to think i. 1
 what do you think, sir, of my daughter? i. 5
 my daughter, sir, thinks very well of you i. 5
 she thinks not so; peruse this i. 5
 or think, may be as great in blood i. 5
 as you think me, I think i. 5
 as I think, I have brought up i. 3
 I think, I shall have something i. 3
 I think, you'll turn a child again i. 4
 that think the petty wrongs of Tharsus i. 4
 to think of what a noise it rains i. 4
 think his pilot thought iv. 4 (Gower)
 and think you now are all iv. 4 (Gower)
 I did not think thou couldst have spoke iv. 6

THINK this the bark..... *Pericles*, v. (Gower)
 and think me rarely wed..... v. 1
 I do think so? I pray you, turn..... v. 1
 I think thou saidst thou hadst..... v. 1
 it may be, you think me an impostor..... v. 1
 I think our father shall be here to-night..... *Lea*, i.
 we shall further think of it..... i. 1
 I would fain think it were not..... i. 2
 think you so? If your honour judge..... i. 2
 when I think your highness is wronged..... i. 4
 the shape which doth dost think I have..... i. 4
 dost thou think, if I would stand..... i. 1
 Regan, I think you are (*rep.*)..... i. 4
 I cannot think, my sister in the least..... i. 4
 must be content to think you old..... i. 4
 you think, I'll weep, no, I'll not weep..... i. 4
 something fears me to think of..... i. 5
 we scarcely think our miseries our foes..... i. 6
 he, that will think to live till he..... i. 7
 which made me think a man a worm..... i. 7
 Edmund, I think, is gone..... i. 5
 think that the clearest gods..... i. 6
 fill time and I think meet..... i. 7
 I think this lady to be my child Cordelia..... i. 7
 ay, so I think. He knows not what..... v. 3
 forget to think of her (*rep.*)..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i.
 and 'tis not hard, I think, for men..... i. 2
 ere we may think her ripe to be a bride..... i. 2
 and I will make think thy swan..... i. 3
 to think it should leave crying..... i. 3
 well, think of marriage now..... i. 3
 marry, that, I think, being Petruchio..... i. 5
 would sing, in my wedding night..... i. 5
 thou may'st think my 'haviour light..... i. 5
 think true love acted, simple modesty..... i. 2
 doth she not think me an old murderer..... i. 3
 I think, she will be ruled in all respects..... i. 3
 look to't, think on't, I'll not do to jest..... i. 3
 I think it best you married with..... i. 3
 I think you are happy in this second..... i. 3
 as you think fit to furnish me..... i. 3
 gives a dead man leave to think..... i. 3
 think upon these gone, let them..... i. 3
 I think, he told me, Paris should have..... i. 3
 of Juliet, to think it was so?..... *Hamlet*, i.
 I think, I hear them: stand, ho!..... i. 1
 what think you of this? Be not afraid..... i. 1
 I think, it be no other, but even so..... i. 1
 with wisest sorrow think on him..... i. 2
 and think of us as of a father..... i. 2
 let me not think on't; frailty, thy name..... i. 2
 I think it was no more than to do..... i. 2
 my lord, I think I saw him yesternight..... i. 2
 and we did think it writ down in our duty..... i. 2
 think it no more; for nature, crescent..... i. 3
 what I should think. Marry, I'll (*rep.*)..... i. 3
 I think, it lacks of twelve..... i. 3
 draw you into madness? think of it?..... i. 3
 would heart of man once think it?..... i. 4
 hereafter shall think meet to put an..... i. 5
 and I do think (or else I should be mine..... i. 5
 answer, and think upon this business..... i. 5
 what do you think of me? As of a man..... i. 5
 what might you think (*rep.*)..... i. 5
 your queen here, think, I'll had played..... i. 5
 do you think 'tis this? It may be..... i. 5
 we think not so, my lord..... i. 5
 to think, my lord, if you delight not..... i. 5
 I think, their inhibition comes by the..... i. 5
 and, as I think, it is already made..... i. 5
 what think you on't? It shall do..... i. 5
 where your wisdom best shall think..... i. 5
 nay, do not think I flatter..... i. 5
 do you think, I meant country (*rep.*)..... i. 5
 do believe, you think what now we do..... i. 5
 so think thou wilt no second husband wed..... i. 5
 'shood; do you think, I am easier to be..... i. 5
 indeed, would make one think..... i. 5
 I cannot choose but weep, to think..... i. 5
 you must not think we are made..... i. 5
 shook with danger, and think it pastime..... i. 5
 not that I think you did not love your..... i. 5
 let's further think of this..... i. 5
 mine ache to think on't..... i. 5
 I think it be thine; indeedly for thou..... i. 5
 whose do you think it was?..... i. 5
 dost thou think, Alexander looked..... i. 5
 does it not, think thee, stand me..... i. 5
 I do not think 'tis since he went..... i. 5
 but thou wouldst not think, how ill..... i. 5
 I'll hit him now. I do not think it..... i. 5
 service, you think we are ruffians..... *Othello*, i.
 if they married, think you? (*rep.*)..... i. 1
 I think I can do better with you..... i. 1
 by Janus, I think, no. The sense..... i. 1
 what is the matter, think you?..... i. 1
 we must not think the Turk is so unskilful..... i. 1
 I think this tale would win my daughter..... i. 1
 that you think I will your serious..... i. 1
 grace shall think to be sent after me..... i. 1
 that thinks men honest, that but seem..... i. 1
 she that could think, and ne'er disclose..... i. 1
 let not thy discreet sister think it well..... i. 1
 I dare think, he'll prove to Desdemona..... i. 1
 do not think, gentlemen, I am drunk (*rep.*)..... i. 1
 I think, you think I love you..... i. 1
 I think it freely, and, betimes..... i. 1
 and I think, that I shall be able..... i. 1
 if you think fit, or that it may be done..... i. 1
 no, sure, I cannot think it, that he would..... i. 1
 I did not think, he had been acquainted..... i. 1
 what dost thou think? (*rep.*)..... i. 1
 you know I love you. I think thou dost..... i. 1
 I think, that he is honest (*rep.*)..... i. 1
 I do not think, but Desdemona's honest..... i. 1
 and long live you to think so!..... i. 1
 I think my wife be honest (*rep.*)..... i. 1
 it were a tedious tale to think..... i. 1
 who, he? I think, the sun, where he..... i. 1
 nay, we must think, men are not gods..... i. 1

THINK—state matters, as you think..... *Othello*, iii. 4
 and think it no addition, nor my wish..... iii. 4
 will you think so? Think so, Iago?..... iii. 4
 she may, I think, bestow't on any man..... iii. 4
 I think, I may, I think, I may, I may..... iii. 4
 alas, poor rogue! I think, I faith!..... iii. 4
 do not think it so unwholesome; ha, ha..... iii. 4
 for, as I think, they do command him..... iii. 4
 if you think other, remove your thought..... iii. 4
 (Kiss me, I think, I think, I think..... iii. 4
 you shall think yourself bound to put..... iii. 4
 dost thou in conscience think, tell me..... iii. 4
 I think thou wouldst not (*rep.*)..... iii. 4
 I do not think, there is any such woman..... iii. 4
 I do think, it is their husbands' fault..... iii. 4
 I think it is; and doth affection..... iii. 4
 think on that, and fix most firm thy..... iii. 4
 let's think 't' unseal to come in..... iii. 4
 I think, that one of them is herabout..... iii. 4
 think on thy sins. They are loves..... iii. 4
 I think upon't; I think, I smell't..... iii. 4
 so speaking as I think, I die..... iii. 4
 which, as I think, you know not..... iii. 4
 THINKING on it, makes me..... *Two Gen. of Fer.* 4
 hath he any thinking?..... *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 I think me remis in mine..... *Meas. for Meas.* 1
 not thinking I had been myself..... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 an' bad thinking do not wrest thee..... iii. 4
 I would think my husband out of thinking..... iii. 4
 cost (thinking that I mean him)..... *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 I can live no longer by thinking..... ii. 7
 madam, I was thinking with what..... *All's Well*, iv. 5
 in my wrapping of thinkings..... v. 3
 nation's crow, thinking his voice..... *King John*, v. 2
 by thinking on the frosty Caucasus?..... *Richard II.* 3
 thinking on fantastic summer's heat?..... i. 3
 though, in thinking, on no thought..... ii. 2
 enters next, on thinking..... ii. 2
 to look on you, thinking you dead..... *Henry IV.* 4
 to see him; thinking of nothing else..... v. 5
 whose music, to my thinking, pleased..... v. 5
 he was thinking of evil wars..... *Henry V.* 2
 that surfeits thinking on a world..... *Henry V.* 2
 too cold in thinking of it now..... *Richard III.* 3
 with a heavy heart, thinking on them..... iii. 1
 but, thinking that we are a queen..... *Henry VIII.* 4
 on afraid his thinkings are..... ii. 2
 thinking it harder for our..... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 thy master now lies thinking..... v. 2
 not worth my thinking..... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 I am thinking, what I shall say I have..... v. 1
 thinking upon the death of..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 ambitious past all thinking, self-loving..... i. 6
 to my thinking, he would (*rep.*)..... *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 thinking, by this face, to fasten in our..... v. 1
 shall not out-go my thinking..... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
 of your unworthy thinking..... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 thinking to bar thee of succession..... iii. 3
 master, I am thinking of the poor..... *Pericles*, ii. 1
 I am thinking brother, of a prediction..... *Lea*, i. 2
 as thinking thy own kisses sin..... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 or thinking, by our late dear brother's..... i. 3
 good or bad, but thinking makes it so..... ii. 2
 or else shall he suffer not thinking on..... ii. 2
 scruple of thinking too precisely..... iv. 4
 husband and palace, as thinking..... *Othello*, i. 2
 in her heart, and chide with thinking..... i. 2
 speak to thinking, and (indeed) the course..... i. 3
 speak to me as to thy thinkings..... iii. 3
 enough to put him to ill thinking..... iii. 4
 THINK'ST thou, there are no more..... *Tempest*, i. 2
 think'st thou of the fair (*rep.*)..... *Two Gen. of Fer.* 2
 what thou think't meet..... ii. 7
 think'st thou, I am so shallow..... iv. 2
 thou think'st not that I will be..... iv. 4
 shall I do any good, think'st thou?..... *Merry Wives* 1
 think'st thou I'll endanger my soul..... ii. 2
 at master Ford's already, think'st thou?..... iv. 1
 tell me what thou think'st of me..... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 what think'st thou of this?..... iv. 2
 think'st thou, thy oaths, though they..... iv. 2
 thou think'st, I am in sport..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
 what think'st thou? had we fought..... v. 1
 I say a devil: think'st thou?..... *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 think'st thou, for that insinuate..... *Winter's T.* 3
 think'st thou, I jest? Hold, take..... *Comedy of Err.* i. 3
 be the villain that thou think'st..... *Macheth*, iv. 3
 thou think'st to serve me last..... *Richard II.* iii. 4
 thou think'st me as far in the will's..... *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 O hound of Crete, think'st thou my..... *Henry V.* 1
 think'st thou, the fiery fever will go..... i. 1
 thou that think'st to beguile me?..... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 if thou think'st on heaven's bliss..... *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 think'st thou, that I will be..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 what! think'st thou, that we fear..... i. 2
 if so thou think'st, vex him with..... ii. 6
 what love, think'st thou, I use so much..... ii. 2
 think'st thou, I am an executioner?..... v. 6
 what think'st thou is it not (*rep.*)..... *Richard III.* iii. 1
 what think'st thou? will our (*rep.*)..... i. 1
 think'st thou to catch my life..... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 5
 shall I think him, think'st thou?..... *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 'ha, think'st thou that the bleak air..... iv. 3
 truly what thou think'st of him..... *Julius Caesar*, v. 3
 where think'st thou he is now?..... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
 what thou think'st his very action..... iii. 10
 now, I say, what think'st thou?..... *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 unless thou think'st me devil's agent..... i. 6
 think'st thou, that duty shall have dread..... *Lea*, i. 1
 maid, that justly think'st, and hast..... i. 1
 thou think'st 'tis much, that this..... iii. 4
 think'st thou I am too quick?..... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 think'st thou, we shall ever meet again..... ii. 2
 what will I do, think'st thou?..... *Othello*, i. 3
 if thou but think'st him wronged..... iii. 3
 think'st thou, I'd make him of jealousy..... iii. 3
 than thou think'st (*Col. Ent.* know'st)..... v. 1
 THINLY scattered to make up..... *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1

THINLY—that do demonstrate thinly..... *Othello*, iii. 3
 THIRD—the third man that e'er I saw..... *Tempest*, i. 2
 where every third thought shall..... v. 1
 whip him out, says the third..... *Two Gen. of Fer.* 4
 this is the third wife..... *Merry Wives*, v. 1
 and a third draws him..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 for he's in the third degree of drink..... i. 5
 and let the fool make a third..... ii. 3
 the third pays for all..... v. 1
 a third is fled, that had a husband..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
 then, for the third part of a minute, Mid., N., Dr., B.
 the third of the five vowels, if you Love's L., Last, V.
 the third he capered, and cried..... v. 2
 he hath a third at Mexico..... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 the third possessor, as was the third..... i. 3
 this third, dull lead, with warning..... ii. 7
 wept for the death of a third husband..... iii. 1
 a third cannot be matched..... iii. 1
 served the second, and so the third..... *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 the third, reply cheerful; the fourth..... v. 4
 one that lies three thirds, and uses..... *All's Well*, ii. 5
 third, or fourth, or fifth..... *Taming of Shrew*, i. (induc.)
 the third, nine, and some five..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 my third comfort, starred most..... ii. 2
 a third is like the former..... *Macheth*, iv. 1
 the third, if he fight longer..... *Henry IV.* i. 3
 perform a third must take..... *Henry IV.* i. 3
 and every third of the third..... *Henry IV.* i. 3
 Edward the third (*rep.* ii. 4)..... *Henry V.* 1
 and the third six Thomas Grey..... ii. (chorus)
 third hour of drowsy morning..... iv. (chorus)
 a third man thinks, without..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 third, Edward the third..... i. 2
 third son to the third Edward (*rep.* ii. 5)..... ii. 5
 the third of that descent..... ii. 4
 Edward the third, my lords (*rep.*)..... *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 third, Lionel, third, the third (*rep.*)..... ii. 2
 York claims it from the third..... ii. 2
 two of you; the devil make a third!..... ii. 2
 and thou shalt be the third, if this..... *Henry VI.* v. 1
 dishonoured, and the third usurped..... *Richard II.* iv. 4
 the third day, the third of the third..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 he comes the third time home..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 a full third part, the charges..... v. 5
 he offered it the third time (*rep.*)..... *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 the third of the world (*rep.* ii. 7)..... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 the third part of the third..... *Pericles*, i. 1
 so the poor third is up, till death..... ii. 5
 the third is, that thou wilt be..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 of their broken debtors take a third..... v. 4
 I smell, when the third's away..... *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 and what's the third?..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 remain this ample third..... *Lea*, i. 1
 to draw a third more opulent..... i. 1
 two daughters' dowers digest this third..... i. 1
 and did his third a blessing against..... i. 1
 let him appear the third..... v. 3 (herald)
 one, two, and the third in your..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 the third night, kept the watch..... *Hamlet*, i. 2
 in answer of the third exchange..... v. 2
 third, the third of the third..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 THIRD-BOROUGH Col. headborough of T. S. A. (No. 1)
 THIRDLY, they have verified (*rep.*)..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
 THIRST—and more thirsters after..... *All's Well*, iii. 1
 satiate seeks to quench his thirst..... *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 whom I so much thirst to see..... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 and him, we thirst, and all to all..... *Macheth*, iii. 4
 dost thou thirst, base Trojan..... *Henry V.* v. 1
 except ye thirst for blood..... *Henry VI.* iii. 6
 whose unstanch'd thirst York..... *Henry VI.* ii. 6
 for bread, not thirsting..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 THIRSTING—thirsting after prey..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 THIRSTY evil; and when we..... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 when they are thirsty, fools would..... *Love's L.* v. 2
 none so dry or thirsty will deign..... *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
 more thirsting..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 blood the thirsty earth hath drunk..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 my heart is thirsty for that noble..... *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 to be thirsty after tottering honour..... *Pericles*, iii. 1
 twelve or thirteen do of puppy dogs..... *Twelfth Night*, vi. 2
 in thirteen battles Salisbury..... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 from fourscore to thirteen..... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 THIRTIES—twelve thirties been..... *Hamlet*, i. 2
 thirty thousand strong (*rep.*)..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 THIRTY leagues, off and on..... *Tempest*, ii. 2
 between fourteen and five and thirty..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 how deep? Thirty fathom..... *All's Well*, iv. 1
 as when he numbered thirty..... v. 5
 time seems thirty under me..... *Taming of Shrew*, i. (induc.)
 two and thirty—ship out..... i. 2
 full thirty thousand marks of..... *King John*, ii. 2
 how thirty, at least he fought..... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 any time this two a do thirty years..... iii. 3
 to thirty thousand..... *Fortunio*, i. 1
 hid me fetch thee thirty shillings?..... *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 which cannot go but thirty miles..... ii. 4
 or near, the rate of thirty thousand..... i. 1
 thirty thousand strong (*rep.* v. 3)..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 a band of thirty thousand men..... ii. 2
 obey'd't thirty and six years..... iii. 3
 [Col. Ent.] Caesar's three and thirty..... *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
 and I do think she's thirty..... *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 7
 your six and thirty of his knights..... *Lea*, iii. 3
 by'r lady, thirty years..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 his son is thirty. Will you tell me that?..... i. 5
 full thirty times hath Phoebus' cart..... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 thirty dozen moons, with borrowed sheen..... v. 1
 but silences, here comes Disbe..... iii. 2
 of thirty salt, and now do they re-stem..... *Othello*, i. 5
 THIRTY-ONE sweltered venom..... *Macheth*, iv. 1
 THIRSE must be answered..... *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 of young Pyramus, and his love Thisebe..... v. 1
 but silences, here comes Disbe..... iii. 2
 well run, Thisebe..... Well shal..... v. 1
 before Thisebe comes back and finds her..... v. 1
 which Pyramus, which Thisebe, is the..... v. 1
 and hanged himself in Thisebe's garter..... v. 1

THISBE fearfully e'terrip.....*Merch. of Venice*, v. 1
 Thisbe, a grey eye or so*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 Thisbe—of Pyramus and Thisby.....*Mid. N.'s Dr.*, i. 2
 take Thisby on you. What is Thisby? i. 2
 let me play Thisby too (rep.) i. 2
 and flute, you Thisby. Well, proceed i. 2
 you must play Thisby's mother (rep.) i. 2
 comedy of Pyramus and Thisby (rep.) i. 2
 Thisby, stand forth. Thisby i. 2
 my dearest Thisby dear (rep.) i. 2
 in any case, let Thisby have clean linen i. 2
 this beautiful lady, Thisby, is certain i. 2
 the trusty Thisby, coming first (rep.) i. 2
 Thisby tarrying in a mulberry shade i. 2
 Pyramus and Thisby, did whisper often i. 2
 I fear my Thisby's promise is forgot! i. 2
 but what see I? No Thisby do I see i. 2
 deeming me, is Thisby's cue; she is i. 2
 hear my Thisby's face. Thisby! i. 2
 to taste of truest Thisby's sight..... i. 2
 thus Thisby ends; adieu, adieu, adieu i. 2
 THISNE, E. Thine, ah, Pyramus.....*Mid. N.'s Dr.*, i. 2
 THISTLE—her with a thistle*Much Ado*, iii. 4
 humble-bee on the top of a thistle. *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, iv. 1
 rough thistles, keekies, burs*Henry V.*, v. 2
 THITHERWARD; for thence we*All's Well*, iii. 2
 THOU—dearly hurt*Troilus & Cressida*, v. 5
 THOMAS—Thou, Thomas Mowbray (rep.)*Richard II.*, i. 1
 of Norfolk, Thomas Mowbray (rep.)*Richard II.*, i. 1
 Thomas of Norfolk, what say'st i. 1
 but Thomas, my dear lord, my life i. 2
 my name is Thomas lowbray (rep.) i. 3
 sir Thomas Erpingham i. 3
 sir Thomas Mowbray*2 Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 Thomas Wart! Where's he? Here, sir iii. 2
 his brother, Thomas of Clarence (rep.) iv. 4
 the most neglectful of his brother (rep.) iv. 4
 not at Windsor with him, Thomas! iv. 4
 sir Thomas Grey knight of*Henry V.*, ii. (chorus)
 lend me thy cloak, sir Thomas iv. 1
 under sir Thomas Erpingham iv. 1
 sir Thomas Grey*Henry VI.*, i. 4
 against my master, Thomas Hornet*2 Henry VI.*, i. 3
 the sixth, was Thomas of Woodstock ii. 2
 with them sir Thomas Vaughan*Richard III.*, ii. 4
 sir Thomas Lovel, and lord marquis iv. 1
 sir Thomas, with a valiant iv. 5
 Thomas the earl of Surrey (rep.) v. 3
 and sir Thomas Lovel's heads*Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 Thomas whither were you going? (rep.) i. 3
 sir Thomas Lovel (rep. ii. 1 and v. 1) i. 4
 sir Thomas Belden's daughter (rep.) i. 4
 next is, that sir Thomas More is chosen iii. 2
 Thomas Cromwell, a man in much iv. 1
 good sir Thomas, sir Thomas! (rep.) v. 1
 THORIS by Cyrus' death*Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 THORN—pricking, pricking*Tempest*, iv. 1
 withering on the virgin thorn*Mid. N.'s Dr.*, i. 1
 with a bush of thorns and a lantern iii. 1
 for briars and thorns at their apparel iii. 2
 dog, and bush of thorns, present iii. 2
 pluck thee from thy thorn. *Lovel's Lost*, iv. 3 (ver.)
 this thorn doth to our rose of*All's Well*, i. 3
 you barely leave our thorns iv. 2
 shall have leaves as well as thorns iv. 4
 thorn thorn, nettle, tell us*Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 but, O the thorns we stand upon! iv. 3
 among the thorns and dangers of this. *King John*, iv. 3
 this day as sharp to them as thorn. *Richard II.*, iv. 1
 and plant this thorn, this canker*Henry VI.*, i. 3
 a red rose from this thorn*Henry VI.*, i. 3
 hath not thy rose a thorn, Plantagenet? ii. 4
 down thorns that would annoy*2 Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 so young a thorn begin to prick?*3 Henry VI.*, v. 5
 and it prickles like thorn*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 sir, those thorns that in the crown*Hamlet*, i. 1
 THORN—BUSH, my thorn-bush*Mid. N.'s Dr.*, v. 1
 THORNIE piece of ground*Pericles*, iv. 6
 THORNIE hedge-hogs*Mid. N.'s Dr.*, iii. 3 (song)
 the thorny point of his distress*As you like it*, ii. 1
 thorn and thorny wood*Tempest*, Sh. 2 (induc.)
 like one lost in a thorny wood*3 Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 yonder stands the thorny wood iv. 4
 but the sharp thorny points of my*Henry VIII.*, ii. 4
 the steep and thorny way to heaven*Hamlet*, i. 3
 THOROUGHFARE for steel*Cymbeline*, i. 3
 THOROUGHLY—we take thoroughly. *Tempest*, iii. 3
 wound be thoroughly healed*Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 2
 if he had been thoroughly moved. *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 my lord, we'll do it thoroughly. *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 to quit me of them thoroughly*Much Ado*, iv. 1
 informed thoroughly of the cause. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 that would thoroughly woo her*Taming of Sh.*, i. 1
 now do your duty thoroughly*Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 can come right through this thoroughly*Hamlet*, i. 1
 look into this business thoroughly. *2 Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 I shall beat you thoroughly anon v. 1
 are almost thoroughly persuaded*Coriolanus*, i. 1
 THOUGHT—meddle with my thoughts. *Tempest*, i. 1
 shut up my thoughts i. 1
 but these sweet thoughts do even iii. 1
 thought is free iii. 2 (song)
 here thought they to have done iv. 1
 come with a thought iv. 1
 thy thoughts I cleave to iv. 1
 I thought to have told thee of it iv. 1
 I do begin to have bloody thoughts iv. 1
 nor thought I had one v. 1
 where every third thought shall be v. 1
 heart sick with thought*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 if you thought your love not cast away i. 2
 whose high imperious thoughts ii. 4
 all my thoughts are visibly iii. 7
 his thoughts inanimate iii. 7
 where I thought iii. 1
 my thoughts do harbour with iii. 1
 my herald thoughts in thy pure bosom iii. 1
 against despairing thoughts iii. 2
 will melt her for thought iii. 2
 that his changing thoughts forget iv. 4

THOUGHT felt not her very*Two Gen. of Ver.*, iv. 4
 trust me, I thought on her*Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 would any man have thought this? ii. 2
 make you better than your thoughts iii. 3
 I thought there had been one number iv. 1
 a better scholar, than I thought he was iv. 1
 that likewise have we thought upon iv. 4
 as thoughts do blow them v. 5 (song)
 I was three or four times in the thought v. 5
 'tis thought among the prudent*Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 now sir, thought is free: I pray you i. 3
 an' I thought that (rep. ii. 3) i. 3
 she pined in thought, and with ii. 4
 his thoughts, would they were blanks iii. 1
 whet your gentle thoughts on his behalf iii. 1
 bailed it with all the unmuzzled thoughts iii. 1
 an' I thought he had been so valiant iii. 4
 to be thought a good student iv. 2
 my thoughts are ripe in mischief v. 1
 these things further thought on v. 1
 from whom we thought it meet*Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 throw away that thought i. 4
 I thought, by your readiness in ii. 1
 let it not sound a thought upon your ii. 1
 uncertain thoughts imagine howings! ii. 1
 with a thought, that more depends iv. 2 (note)
 I thought your marriage fit v. 1
 thoughts are no subjects (rep.) v. 1
 I thought it was a fault, but not v. 1
 by my troth, I speak my thought*Much Ado*, i. 1
 it is past the infinite of thought ii. 3
 I would have thought her spirit had been ii. 3
 I have thought how to be the most iii. 3
 I thought there was a soul follow iii. 3
 and thought they, Margaret was Hero? iii. 3
 if the hair were a thought browner iii. 4
 been placed about thy thoughts iv. 1
 beauty into thought of them iv. 1
 thought I thy spirits were strouder iv. 1
 though he thought his accusation true iv. 1
 as sure as I have a thought, or a soul iv. 1
 it will go near to be thought so shortly iv. 2
 I thought you had thought iv. 2
 to plead my thoughts; but I beseech. *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, i. 1
 and with Demetrius thought to have i. 1
 as thoughts, and dreams, and sighs i. 1
 I thought that I thought as fast i. 1
 which is thought fit, through all Athens i. 2
 I thought you lord of more true ii. 3
 from the reprobate thought of it. *Lovel's L. Lost*, i. 2
 most maculate thoughts, master i. 2
 your own good thoughts excuse me iii. 1
 thy silly thought, my spleen iii. 1
 those thoughts to me were oaks iv. 2
 no thought can think iv. 3 (verses)
 courses as swift as thought in every iv. 3
 I thought to close mine eyes, close half v. 2
 bullets, wind, thought, swifter v. 2
 when I thought what harm. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 shall I have the thought to think (rep.) i. 1
 I thought to think of others i. 3
 except to steal your thoughts i. 3
 heaven, and thy thoughts, are witness ii. 6
 to think so base a thought ii. 6
 O sinful thought! never so rich a gem ii. 6
 I thought to tempt Antonio, when ii. 6
 and employ your chiefest thoughts ii. 6
 a maiden hath no tongue but thought ii. 2
 as doubtful thoughts, and rash-embraced ii. 2
 fair thoughts, and happy hours iii. 4
 I thought I thought of him iii. 4
 would be thought no better a musician v. 1
 with your hard thoughts*As you like it*, i. 2
 so much as in a thought unborn i. 3
 I thought, that all things had been ii. 7
 my thought I characters ii. 5
 there was no thought of pleasing you ii. 2
 woman's thought runs before (rep.) iv. 1
 and I thought no less iv. 1
 I thought I thought of him iv. 1
 I thought, thy heart had been wounded v. 2
 one of them thought but of an if v. 2
 lies richer in your thoughts, than on i. 2
 yet if thy thoughts, Bianca, be i. 3
 from the conversation of my thoughts i. 3
 I may convey my thoughts in this i. 1
 from your royal thoughts a modest one ii. 1
 was in my nobler thoughts the best base ii. 2
 as soon as I thought he would ii. 2
 make me but like my thoughts iii. 3
 whose thoughts more truly labour to iv. 4
 trusting of the cozened thoughts defiles iv. 4
 never thought to stand in iv. 4
 the heavens have thought well on thee v. 3
 a more noble thought upon mine v. 3
 sir, for my thoughts, you have v. 3
 your honour, than in my thought I list v. 3
 thy ancient thoughts from*Tempest*, Sh. 2 (induc.)
 they thought it good you hear ii. 2
 I never thought it possible, or likely i. 1
 bend thoughts and wits to achieve her i. 1
 or your thoughts can guess iii. 1
 yet if thy thoughts, Bianca, be iii. 1
 'tis thought, your dear does hold you v. 2
 I had thought, sir, to have held*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 that thought there was no more behind i. 2
 cure, or thought, for cogitation resides not i. 2
 nor eyes, nor ears, nor thought i. 2
 with thoughts so qualified as your ii. 1
 so have we thought it good ii. 1
 do, no thought of him; these thoughts ii. 7
 to bloody thoughts, and to revenge iii. 2
 honourable thoughts (thoughts high for iii. 2
 thought this was so, and no slumber iii. 2
 than can be thought to begin from iv. 1
 my side the thought of it iv. 1
 I sleep out the thought of it iv. 2
 with these forced thoughts, I pray thee iv. 3

THOUGHT—strange such thoughts. *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 it was thought, she was a woman i. 3
 by the pattern of mine own thoughts I iv. 3
 that thought to fill his grave in quiet iv. 3
 recompensed as thought on iv. 3
 have you thought on this race iv. 3
 faster than thought, or time iv. 3
 if I thought it were not a piece of iv. 3
 thy tongue, as in my thoughts v. 1
 with thought of such affections v. 1
 I thought of her, even in these oaks v. 1
 I thought she had some great matter i. 2
 if I had thought the sight of my poor v. 3
 I saw her, as I thought, dead v. 3
 Corinthus, as I thought (rep.)*Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 I thought to have asked you i. 1
 I thought to have ta'en you at the iii. 2
 belike you thought our love iv. 1
 past thought of human reason v. 1
 my thought, whose murder yet is*Macbeth*, i. 3
 this have I thought good to deliver thee i. 6
 that tend on mortal thoughts i. 5
 restrain in me the cursed thoughts ii. 1
 a foolish thought, to say a sorry sight ii. 1
 these needs must not be thought ii. 2
 be not lost so poorly in your thoughts ii. 2
 I had thought to have let in some ii. 3
 which, you thought, had been our iii. 1
 always thought, they require iii. 1
 using those thoughts, which iii. 2
 upon a thought he will again be well iii. 4
 speeches have but hit your thoughts iii. 6
 who cannot want the thought iii. 6
 he knows thy thought, he knows iv. 1
 to crown my thoughts with acts (rep.) iv. 1
 was once thought honest iv. 3
 my thoughts cannot transpire iv. 3
 reconciled my thoughts to thy good iv. 3
 who would have thought the old man v. 1
 thoughts speculative their unsure v. 4
 familiar to my slaughterous thoughts v. 5
 who, as 'tis thought, by self v. 7
 thought thought, he has thought*King John*, ii. 2
 though churlish thoughts themselves ii. 2
 into thy bosom pour my thoughts iii. 3
 it makes the course of thoughts to fetch iv. 2
 fly, like thought, from them to me iv. 2
 notion of a murderer iv. 2
 could thought, without this object iv. 3
 consent, or sin of thought, be guilty iv. 3
 as you have been in thought v. 1
 the remnant of my thoughts in peace v. 4
 thou hast a perfect thought v. 4
 as of a thought of ill in him*Richard II.*, i. 1
 ambitious thoughts, with rival-hating i. 3
 with him go these thoughts i. 3
 to those thoughts which honour i. 4
 nay, let us share thy thoughts ii. 1
 thy words are but as thoughts ii. 1
 on no thought I think, makes ii. 2
 I should belie my thoughts ii. 2
 I had thought, my lord, to have learned ii. 4
 'tis thought, the king is dead ii. 4
 high be our thoughts; I know ii. 2
 because we thought ourself thy iii. 3
 the heavy thought of care? iii. 4
 shook off the regal thoughts wherewith iv. 1
 I thought, you had been willing iv. 1
 would have thought the very window v. 2
 still breeding thoughts (rep.) v. 5
 I thought him from my thoughts*Henry IV.*, i. 3
 the good thoughts of the world again i. 3
 with a thought, seven of the eleven ii. 4
 that it may be thought I have wept ii. 4
 majesty's good thoughts away from me! ii. 2
 were not thought faster ii. 2
 it will be thought by some that know iv. 1
 I thought your honour had already been iv. 2
 they wound my thoughts, worse than v. 4
 is thought with child*Henry IV.*, (induc.)
 sincere and holy in his thoughts i. 1
 without him we be thought too feeble i. 3
 smaller than the smallest of his thoughts i. 3
 O thoughts of men accus'd i. 3
 that it is a shame to be thought on i. 1
 I had thought, weariness durst not ii. 2
 it would be every man's thought (rep.) ii. 2
 an honest woman, and well thought on ii. 4
 may be thought to be accommodated ii. 2
 admittance to a thought of fear iv. 1
 Falstaff, and in that thought, yield me iv. 3
 motion, the expedition of thought? iv. 3
 broke their sleep with thoughts iv. 4
 never thought to hear you speak iv. 4
 wish was father, Harry, to that thought iv. 4
 a thousand daggers in thy thoughts iv. 4
 or swell my thoughts to any strain iv. 4
 question your royal thoughts v. 2
 and Helen of thy noble thoughts v. 2
 imperfections with your thoughts. *Henry V.*, i. (cho.)
 for 'tis your thoughts that now i. (cho.)
 it must be thought on; if it pass i. 1
 that task our thoughts i. 1
 for we have now no thought in us i. 2
 and all things thought upon, that may i. 2
 let every man now task his thought i. 2
 and honour's thought reigns solely ii. (cho.)
 but it will be thought we keep ii. (cho.)
 give me your thoughts: think you not ii. 2
 himself with any such thoughts yet ii. 3
 of no less celerity than thought iii. (cho.)
 work, work, your thoughts iii. (cho.)
 less should be thought a good iii. 2
 a name, that, in my thoughts, becomes iii. 3
 wonderful to be thought on! iii. 6
 but that we thought not good iii. 6
 thought, upon our thoughts iii. 6
 not told his thought to the king? iii. 6
 if order might be thought upon iv. 5
 upon your winged thoughts v. (cho.)

THOUGHT— a pace hath thought. *Henry V.* v. (cho.)
 forge and working hours of thought. v. (cho.)
 your eyes advance after your thoughts v. (cho.)
 you thought, because he could not speak v. 1
 avouch the thoughts of your heart v. 2
 have I mused in my thoughts *Henry V.* i. 1
 Talbot, above him thought v. 1
 'tis thought, lord Talbot, when ii. 2
 I thought, I should have seen some ii. 3
 proclaim your thoughts let him iii. 1
 if thy thoughts were wedded iii. 1
 grudge one thought against your iii. 1
 sweet prince, he thought no harm iv. 1
 for I always thought, it was both v. 1
 chaste and immaculate in very thought v. 5
 sick with working of my thoughts v. 5
 of love unite our thoughts *Henry V.* i. 1
 canker of ambitious thoughts (rep.) i. 2
 or compass of thy thought i. 2
 I thought, king Henry had resembled i. 3
 never said nor thought any such matter i. 3
 bears his thoughts above his falcon's i. 1
 I thought as much; he'd be above ii. 1
 and thoughts beat on a crown ii. 1
 he had thought to have no more ii. 1
 'tis thought, my lord, that you took i. 1
 it is but thought so? what are they ii. 1
 steel thy fearful thoughts, and change ii. 1
 comes thought on thought (rep.) ii. 1
 stay my thought from murthering ii. 1
 as being thought to contradict your ii. 1
 my thoughts do hourly prophecy ii. 2
 and thought thee happy when I shook iv. 1
 I have thought upon it, it will be so iv. 2
 from harbouring foul devilish thoughts iv. 2
 I thought, you would never have given iv. 8
 more kingly in my thoughts v. 1
 unloose thy long-imprisoned thoughts v. 1
 far be the thought of this from me *Henry V.* i. 1
 and in thy thought o'er-run my i. 1
 and very well-appointed, as I thought i. 1
 mean not as I thought you did ii. 2
 miserable thought! and more unlikely ii. 2
 fault, to harbour such a thought ii. 3
 revive my drooping thoughts ii. 3
 not I; my thoughts aim at a further iv. 1
 after many moody thoughts, at last iv. 6
 truth to my musing thoughts iv. 6
 I thought, at least, he would never said v. 1
 while he thought to steal v. 4
 I thought no less: it is his policy v. 4
 the thought of them would have stirred v. 6
 I thought, it would have stirred v. 6
 dive thoughts, down to my soul *Richard III.* i. 1
 it follows in his thought, that I i. 1
 'tis very grievous to be thought upon i. 1
 if I thought that, I tell thee, homicide i. 2
 from my heart thought, and not i. 2
 well thought upon, I have it here i. 4
 struck me, that thought to stay him i. 4
 I thought, thou hadst been resolute i. 4
 he little thought of this divided i. 4
 nearer in bloody thoughts, and not i. 4
 his fault was thought, and yet his i. 4
 my thoughts' sovereign; and the weary way i. 4
 I thought, my mother, and my brother i. 4
 and shall be thought most fit i. 5
 the history of all her secret thoughts i. 5
 bad dealing must be seen in thought i. 6
 the mildness of your sleepy thoughts i. 7
 of all his thoughts (*Col. Kai.* degree) i. 7
 and good thoughts possess his heart i. 7
 having no more thought of what thou i. 7
 devotion, holy thoughts, I tender not i. 7
 'tis thought, that Richmond is i. 7
 with troubled thoughts, to take a nap v. 3
 perform beyond thy power, *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 I thought, I would have played the part i. 1
 the very thought of this fair company i. 1
 full of sad thoughts and troubles i. 2
 put the king from these sad thoughts i. 2
 to remove these thoughts from you i. 2
 hence I took a thought, this was a i. 2
 holy men I thought ye, upon my soul i. 2
 she now begs, that little thought, when i. 2
 as thick as thought could make them i. 2
 I had thought, they had parted (rep.) i. 2
 holy and heavenly thoughts still i. 2
 Cressid comes into my thoughts, *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 figure of the thought that gave't i. 3
 would they but be thought with i. 3
 it was thought meet, Paris should i. 3
 whom Aristotle thought unfit to i. 3
 will you subscribe his thought, and say i. 3
 matter of the world enter his thoughts i. 3
 fair thoughts (*Col. Kai.* degree) i. 3
 hot thoughts, and hot thoughts i. 3
 sweet above thought I love thee i. 3
 thoughts were like unbridled children i. 3
 to angle for your thoughts i. 3
 that I thought you could be a woman i. 3
 keeps place with thought (rep.) i. 3
 call my thought a certain knowledge i. 3
 who, in your thoughts, merits fair i. 3
 as infants empty of a thought i. 3
 more momentary swift thought i. 3
 unclasp the tables of their thoughts i. 3
 nor dignifies an impair thought with i. 3
 a thought of added honour torn i. 3
 thou art thought to be a thought i. 3
 goblins swift as frenzy thoughts i. 3
 assurance bless your thoughts! *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 that thought is bounty's foe ii. 2
 amongst the lords be thought a fool iii. 3
 upon that weary thought be stringing iii. 3
 what's to be thought of him? iii. 3
 who have thought on special dignities iii. 3
 hath been thought on in this state *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 disdain as much beyond our thoughts i. 4

THOUGHT— I thought to crush him. *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 'tis thought that Marcus shall be consul ii. 1
 but 'tis thought of every one, *Coriolanus.* ii. 2
 and to make us no better thought ii. 3
 I had thought to have stricken him iv. 5
 but I thought there was more in him iv. 5
 to my person, that I thought he would i. 2
 that thought them sure of you v. 3
 that thought he could do more v. 3
 inform thy thoughts with nobleness v. 3
 buried thoughts of great value *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 now I have thought of this, and of these i. 2
 take thought, and die for *Caesar* ii. 1
 none of you have thought of him ii. 1
 I never thought him worse iii. 1
 love, good thoughts, reverence iii. 1
 so you thought him; and took his voice iii. 1
 to fasten in our thoughts that they have v. 1
 here again, even with a thought v. 3
 show to the apt thoughts of men v. 3
 in a general honest thought, and common v. 5
 worse thoughts heavens mend! *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 a Roman thought hath struck him i. 2
 she is cunning past man's thought i. 2
 thy freer thoughts may not fly forth i. 5
 very necessity, his nature, that I ii. 1
 not a present thought, by duty ruminated ii. 2
 such a wife as my thoughts make thee ii. 2
 will their good thoughts call from him ii. 6
 abused beyond the mark of thought ii. 6
 I stay my thought from murthering ii. 6
 I had thought, to have held it poor iii. 1
 if swift thought break it not iv. 6
 thought; but thought will do't, I feel iv. 6
 and finish all foul thoughts iv. 9
 clean with a thought, and dismiss iv. 9
 whose heart, I thought I had iv. 12
 but please your thoughts, in feeding iv. 13
 where mine his thoughts did kindle v. 1
 thought to do extenuate thoughts of horror v. 1
 take to you no hard thoughts your prisons v. 2
 make not your thoughts your prisons v. 2
Caesar, thy thoughts touch their effects v. 4
 such thoughts, and such: or I could *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 'tis thought, my friends ii. 5
 that I thought her as chaste ii. 5
 lust and rank thoughts, hers, hers ii. 5
 thoughts do hit the roofs of palaces iii. 3
 shall be thought put on for villany iii. 4
 were, in his time, thought false iii. 4
 I thought you would not back again iii. 4
 and thought to have begged, or bought iii. 6
 thought, he slept; and put my clouded iv. 2
 I thought I was a cave-keeper iv. 2
 out of thought, and into to be grown iv. 3
 'tis thought, the old man and his sons v. 5
 that thought her like her seeming v. 5
 was not thought by me a precious thing v. 5
 that headless man I thought had been v. 5
 until we thought he died v. 5
 for many years thought dead v. 5
 speaks to calm my thoughts! *Titus Andronicus.* i. 1
 to whom my thoughts are humbled i. 1
 with fit thoughts, and not with i. 1
 with slavish weeds, and idle thoughts! i. 1
 'tis thought you have a goodly gift ii. 3
 are not corrupted as 'tis thought ii. 3
 delightful engine of her thoughts ii. 3
 'I should be thought by you ii. 3
 fat me with the very thoughts ii. 3
 I will learn thy thought; in thy ii. 3
 a mutiny in the mildest thoughts iv. 1
 commander of my thoughts, calm thee iv. 4
 twenty thousand soul-commanding thoughts iv. 4
 being credulous in this mad thought iv. 4
 her thoughts the king of every virtue *Pericles.* i. 1
 of any other thought but faithfulness i. 1
 now, my thoughts revolt i. 1
 with this charge of thoughts i. 2
 punished, that ne'er thought offence i. 2
 I thought it princely charity i. 2
 thought naught too curious i. 4
 I thought as much i. 4
 pay you with unthankfulness in thought i. 4
 king of thoughts, these cates resist (rep.) ii. 3
 never did thought of mine levy offence ii. 3
 my actions are as noble as my thoughts ii. 5
 who thought of such to think on iii. 3
 must in your child be thought on iii. 3
 sooner her vile thoughts to stand iv. 1
 unless your thoughts went on my iv. 1
 think his pilot thought (rep.) iv. 4
 that thought you were a thought iv. 6
 her father turn our thoughts against iv. 6
 no more but what my thoughts did v. 1
 I thought, the king had more affected *Lea.* i. 1
 and thought to set my rest on her i. 1
 great patron thought on in my prayers i. 1
 had thought, by making this well known i. 1
 if they not thought the profits ii. 1
 which I best thought it fit to answer ii. 1
 those wrong thought defiles thee iii. 6
 since his coming forth is thought of iv. 3
 he thought, by this, had thought been past iv. 3
 bear free and patient thoughts iv. 6
 stands on the hourly thought iv. 6
 I should my thoughts be severed iv. 6
 that thought abuses v. 1
 what, in ill thoughts again? v. 1
 sir, I thought it fit to send the old v. 3
 well thought on; take my sword v. 3
 love's heralds should be thoughts. *Romeo & Jul.* ii. 5
 I thought it fit to see this morning's face iii. 3
 it may be thought we held him carelessly iii. 3
 wife, we scarce thought us blessed iii. 5
 (*Col.*) one's thought would wish a man iii. 5
 will not entertain so bad a thought iv. 3
 I thought once to see this morning's face iv. 5
 above the ground with cheerful thoughts iv. 5
 enter in the thoughts of desperate men! v. 1

THOUGHT— thought did but fore-run. *Romeo & Jul.* v. 1
 in which particular thought to work ii. 1
 my thoughts and wishes bend again ii. 3
 thy thoughts no tongue (rep.) i. 3
 with thoughts beyond the reaches of i. 4
 as meditation, or the thoughts of love i. 5
 there was no such stuff in my thoughts ii. 2
 sickled o'er with the pale cast of thought iii. 1
 than I have thoughts to put them in iii. 1
 thought some of nature's journeymen iii. 2
 that's a fair thought to lie between iii. 2
 our thoughts are ours, their ends none iii. 2
 but die thy thoughts, when thy first lord iii. 2
 thoughts black, hands apt, drugs fit iii. 2
 in our circumstance and course of thought iii. 3
 a thought, which, quartered, hath but one iii. 3
 thoughts be bloody, or be nothing worth! iv. 4
 the words up fit to their own thoughts iv. 5
 might be thought, though nothing sure iv. 5
 thick and unwholesome in their thoughts iv. 5
 thoughts. A document in madness (rep.) iv. 5
 thought and affliction, passion, hell itself iv. 5
 so far he topped my thought, that I iv. 7
 I thought, thy bride-bed to have decked v. 1
 so far in your thoughts v. 1
 O thou deceivest me past thought *Othello.* i. 1
 I had thought to have yerked him here i. 2
 if we make thought of this, we must not i. 3
 ay, so I thought i. 3
 that thought of thought, actual thought i. 3
 and it is thought abroad, that 'twixt my i. 3
 anticipates our thoughts ii. 1
 to the history of lust and foul thoughts ii. 1
 villanous thoughts, *Roderigo* ii. 1
 thought without thought, actual thought ii. 1
 I thought you had received some bodily ii. 3
 of my thought; no further harm (rep.) iii. 3
 some monster in his thought too hideous iii. 3
 soft love me, show me thy thought iii. 3
 the worst of thought, the worst of words iii. 3
 utter my thoughts? iii. 3
 mak't his ear a stranger to thy thoughts iii. 3
 or wisdom, to let you know my thoughts iii. 3
 heaven, I know thy thought iii. 3
 he thought, I know thy thought iii. 3
 vile success as my thoughts aim not at iii. 3
/>
 foul disproportion, thoughts unnatural iii. 3
 let me be thought too busy in my fears iii. 3
 I say it not, I say it not, I say it not iii. 3
 even so my bloody thoughts iii. 3
 could almost read the thoughts of people iii. 4
 with leaden thoughts been pressed iii. 4
 if you think other, remove your thought iv. 2
 to discourse of thought, actual deed iv. 2
 a murder, which I thought a sacrifice v. 2
 I told him what I thought v. 2
 O villain! I thought so then v. 2
 but thought he had no weapon v. 2
 the *GUEN* that one we see *Pericles.* iv. 4
 THOUGHT— EXECUTING fires *Lea.* i. 3
 THOUGHTFUL to invent their *Henry IV.* v. 3
 THOUGHT— SICK at the act *Hamlet.* ii. 1
 THOUGHT— ST to help me *Hamlet.* ii. 1
 thought at it *Pericles.* v. 1
 THOUSAND furlongs of sea for *Tempest.* i. 1
 remove some thousands of these logs i. 1
 a thousand! thousand! ii. 1
 a thousand twanging instruments ii. 1
 a thousand times a thousand *Pericles.* i. 3
 a thousand good-morrows *Pericles.* i. 3
 to you two thousand ii. 1
 command a thousand times as much ii. 5
 shall have five thousand welcomes ii. 5
 twenty thousand soul-commanding oaths ii. 6
 a thousand oaths, an ocean ii. 7
 a thousand times good-morrow iv. 3
 heard him say a thousand times iv. 3
 a thousand mischances iv. 4
 rend thy faith and a thousand times iv. 4
 he hath a thousand of these letters. *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 two thousand, fair woman ii. 2
 she thanks you a thousand times ii. 2
 a thousand other her defenses ii. 2
 a thousand fragrant posies (rep.) iii. 1
 I had rather than a thousand pound iii. 1
 as I will desire among five thousand iii. 3
 thought twenty thousand worthier come iv. 4
 a thousand irreligious cursed hours v. 5
 three thousand ducats a year *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
 a thousand thousand sighs to save ii. 4
 for a pension of thousands to be paid ii. 5
 some two thousand strong, or so v. 1
 a thousand times a thousand v. 1
 thou hast said to me a thousand times v. 1
 to three thousand dollars a year. *Measure for Measure.* i. 2
 was worth five thousand of you all i. 2
 exist'st on many a thousand grains ii. 1
 his mind a thousand times ii. 1
 pray a thousand prayers for thy death ii. 1
 have paid for the nursing a thousand iv. 1
 thousand 'scapes of wit make thee iv. 1
 it will cost him a thousand pound *Much Ado.* i. 2
 and thy fee is a thousand i. 2
 tore the letter into a thousand halpence i. 2
 Don John, a thousand ducats (rep. iv. 2) iii. 3
 bide me a thousand times good-night iii. 3
 yes, and 'twere a thousand times more iii. 5
 a thousand times to see this morning's face iv. 1
 I have marked a thousand and a thousand iv. 1
 a thousand innocent shames in angel iv. 1
 pierce a hundred thousand hearts. *Mid. N.* Dr. ii. 2
 three thousand times within this *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 a hundred thousand times i. 1
 remains unpaid a hundred thousand times v. 2
 hath been five thousand years a boy v. 2
 compared to twenty thousand fairs v. 2
 some thousand verses of a faithful v. 3
 three thousand ducats (rep.) *Mer. of Venice.* i. 3
 cost me two thousand ducats (rep.) ii. 1

THOUSAND times more fair (rep.). *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2
the first boy, for a thousand ducats? .. ii. 2
for me three thousand ducats. ii. 2
six thousand, and deface the bond (rep.) .. ii. 2
a thousand raw tricks of these bragging .. ii. 4
to receive three thousand ducats .. iv. 1
to give ten thousand ducats to have .. iv. 1
three thousand ducats here is six (rep.) .. iv. 1
in whereof, three thousand ducats .. iv. 1
did refuse three thousand ducats of me .. v. 1
but a poor thousand crowns (rep.). *As you Like it* ii. 1
O yes, into a thousand smiles .. ii. 1
into a thousand that I have forgotten .. ii. 4
you are a thousand times a properer .. ii. 5
divide a minute into a thousand parts .. iv. 1
is almost six thousand years old .. iv. 1
your master have a thousand loves. *All's Well* i. 1
to pass a thousand nothings with .. ii. 5
six add three thousand crowns to what .. iii. 7
five or six thousand (rep.). iv. 3
amounts not to fifteen thousand poll .. iv. 3
we may pick a thousand salads. iv. 5
that ring's a thousand proofs. v. 3
he's a thousand harping of *Shrew*, 2 (induc.) .. v. 3
daughter had a thousand woeful .. ii. 2
a thousand thanks, signior Gremio .. ii. 2
twenty thousand crowns (rep. v. 2). .. ii. 1
two thousand ducats by the year (rep.) .. ii. 1
he'll woo a thousand in a day .. ii. 2
thousands more that go before it. *Winter's Tale* ii. 2
slaughters a thousand, waiting upon .. i. 2
a thousand furlongs, ere with spur .. i. 2
many a thousand of us have .. i. 2
three could extort of a thousand .. i. 2
I have looked on thousands. ii. 2
a thousand knees ten thousand years .. iii. 2
forth thousand fathom above water. .. iv. 3
spoke a thousand things, that would .. v. 1
a thousand men (rep. i. i. & ii. i.) *Com. of Err.* i. 1
shrive you of a thousand idle pranks .. ii. 2
I buy a thousand pound a year! ii. 2
ten thousand dollars to our general use. *Macbeth* i. 2
I'll offer of good thousands. iv. 3
ten thousand were like men (rep.). .. iv. 3
there is ten thousand—Geese, villain? .. v. 3
twice fifteen thousand hearts. *King John* ii. 1
full thirty thousand marks of English .. ii. 2
possed with ten thousand wrongs .. ii. 4
ten thousand wry friends deluded .. ii. 4
train ten thousand English. ii. 4
told of a many thousand warlike .. iv. 2
I'll find a thousand shifts to get. iv. 3
a thousand banquet, brief in hand .. iv. 3
feast upon whole thousands of the French .. v. 2
received eight thousand nobles. *Richard II.* i. 1
thousand flatterers sit within thy crown .. ii. 1
you pluck a thousand dangers (rep.) .. ii. 1
three thousand and three thousand .. ii. 2
send me presently a thousand pound .. ii. 2
on his side fights, thousands will fly .. ii. 3
the ranks of many thousand French .. ii. 3
have twelve thousand fighting men! .. ii. 3
the blood of twenty thousand men .. ii. 3
ten thousand bloody crowns .. ii. 3
of a hundred thousand crowns .. iv. 1
a thousand spirits in one breast (rep.) .. iv. 1
I, in twelve thousand, none. iv. 1
did keep ten thousand men (rep.) .. iv. 1
and a thousand of his people. *Henry IV.* i. 1
ten thousand bold Scots. i. 1
give thee for it a thousand pound (rep.) .. i. 1
have taken a thousand pound. ii. 4
the thousand and a half .. ii. 4
hang in the air a thousand leagues .. ii. 4
a hundred thousand rebels die in this .. ii. 4
thou hast saved me a thousand marks .. ii. 4
thousand pound. Sirrah, do I owe (rep.) .. ii. 4
the blood of Westsaxel, they have lost .. ii. 4
to thirty thousand. Forty let it be .. ii. 4
the fortune of ten thousand men .. iv. 4
caper with me for a thousand marks. *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
your lordship lend me thousand pound .. i. 2
five and twenty thousand men (rep.) .. i. 3
worth a thousand of these bed-hangings .. ii. 1
but many thousand reasons hold me .. ii. 3
many thousand of my poorest subjects .. ii. 3
and Northumberland are fifty thousand .. ii. 3
that is the leader of seventy thousands .. ii. 3
or mar, the rate of thirty thousand .. iv. 3
if I had a thousand sons, the first .. iv. 3
thou hid'st at a thousand daggers in ... iv. 4
I would have bestowed the thousand .. v. 5
of you a thousand pound. v. 5
let me have five hundred of my thousand .. v. 5
into a thousand parts divide. *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
six thousand and two hundred good .. i. 1
a thousand and a half by the year .. i. 2
so may a thousand actions, once .. i. 2
for a many thousand widows shall .. i. 2
thousands weep, more than did laugh .. i. 2
they have full threescore thousand .. iv. 3
but one ten thousand French .. iv. 3
thou hast unwished five thousand men .. iv. 3
upon his knees, a thousand thanks .. iv. 4
of ten thousand French, that in the .. iv. 8
eight thousand and four hundred. iv. 8
in these ten thousand, they have lost .. iv. 8
score six thousand in his troop. *Henry VI.* i. 1
ten thousand soldiers with me .. i. 1
a thousand souls to death. iv. 4
I was six thousand strong. iv. 1
ten thousand French came. iv. 2
and faintest with a thousand victor .. v. 4
an if it had a thousand lives .. v. 4
perplexed with a thousand cares .. v. 5
for thousands more, that yet suspect. *3 Henry VI.* iii. 1
shall blow ten thousand ages, and to .. iii. 1
give twenty thousand kisses, and to .. iii. 2
dare him twenty thousand times .. iii. 2
thereby of ten thousand shames .. iii. 2

THOUSAND—a thousand sighs are. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
and take ten thousand pounds to look .. ii. 2
I'll give a thousand pound to look .. ii. 2
a thousand crowns (rep. iv. 8 and iv. 10) .. iv. 1
much to pay two thousand crowns .. iv. 1
better ten thousand base-born Cades .. iv. 8
of my life for a thousand years .. iv. 10
let ten thousand devils come .. iv. 10
give thee for reward a thousand marks .. v. 1
for thousand Yorks he shall not hide .. v. 1
I'd break a thousand oaths, to reign. *3 Henry VI.* i. 2
she is what, with five thousand men? .. i. 2
that, with five thousand men? .. i. 2
for a thousand causes, I would prolong .. i. 4
thirty thousand strong (rep. v. 3). ii. 1
amount to five and twenty thousand .. ii. 1
with a band of thirty thousand .. ii. 2
a thousand men have broke their fasts .. ii. 2
were worth a thousand crowns, to make .. ii. 2
will cost ten thousand lives to day .. ii. 2
yes, it doth; a thousand and a half .. ii. 2
a thousand lives must .. ii. 5
I, and ten thousand in this luckless .. ii. 5
my leave, with many thousand thanks .. ii. 5
with five thousand men, shall cross .. ii. 5
many a thousand and a half mistrust .. ii. 6
cited up a thousand heavy timer. *Richard III.* .. v. 4
a thousand fearful wrecks; a thousand .. v. 4
conscience is a thousand evils .. v. 2
a thousand hearts is their utmost .. v. 2
conscience hath a thousand lovers .. v. 2
the substance of ten thousand soldiers .. v. 3
a thousand hearts are great within .. v. 3
sweat of thousand friends. *Henry VIII.* (prologue)
a thousand pound a year. i. 4
that promises more thousands .. i. 4
whose bright faces cast thousand beams .. iv. 2
one christening will beget a thousand .. v. 3
a thousand thousand blessings which .. v. 4
I lie, at a thousand watches. *Twelfth Night* .. i. 2
more in Troilus thousand fold I see .. i. 2
'mongst many thousand dimes .. i. 2
hath launched above a thousand ships .. ii. 1
lend me ten thousand eyes .. ii. 1
emulation hath a thousand sons .. ii. 1
thousand complete courses of the sun! .. iv. 1
with so many thousand sighs did buy .. iv. 4
there is a thousand Hectors in the field .. v. 5
his common: a thousand moral *Timon of Athens* .. i. 1
that charitable title from thousands .. i. 1
thousand to Varro; and to Isidore (rep.) .. ii. 2
of the instant a thousand talents to me .. ii. 2
three thousand thousand (rep.) .. iii. 4
five thousand crowns, my thousand .. iii. 4
a thousand pieces. A thousand pieces! .. iii. 6
ten thousand curbs of more strong .. *Coriolanus* .. i. 1
with thousands of these quartered slaves .. i. 1
hundred thousand welcomes. i. 1
thine eyes at twenty thousand deaths .. iii. 3
a thousand welcomes! more a friend .. iv. 5
for ten thousand of your throats I'd not .. v. 4
live thousand not. *Julius Caesar* .. i. 1
ten thousand harms, more than .. *Antony & Cleo.* .. i. 2
and thousands more of semblance .. ii. 4
by land, and our twelve thousand horse .. iii. 7
a thousand, sir, early though it be .. iv. 4
use of thirty thousand men, the poor .. iv. 13
play you ten thousand ducats (rep.). *Cymbeline* .. i. 5
above ten thousand meane moveables .. i. 5
yearly three thousand pounds .. iii. 1
three thousand confident in act. v. 3
it sums up thousands of times .. v. 3
a thousand deaths would I propose. *Titus Andron.* .. i. 1
a thousand fiends, a thousand (rep.) .. ii. 3
warded him from thousand dangers .. iii. 1
we thousand and a half .. iv. 4
would she for twenty thousand more .. v. 1
that I had not done a thousand more .. v. 1
I have done a thousand dreadful things .. v. 3
that I cannot do ten thousand more .. v. 3
show me a thousand, that have done thee .. v. 3
and have a thousand times more cause .. v. 3
ten thousand, worse than ever yet .. v. 3
a thousand doubts how I might .. *Pericles* .. i. 3
three or four thousand chequins .. iv. 3
bated one doil of a thousand pieces. iv. 3
break into a hundred thousand flaws. *Lea* .. ii. 1
to have a thousand with red burning .. iii. 6
he had a thousand noses, horns. iv. 6
an I should live a thousand years. *Romeo & Juliet* .. i. 3
thousand and a half .. iv. 2
to thy lady. Ay, a thousand times .. iv. 2
hath slain ten thousand Tybals. ii. 2
twenty hundred thousand times more .. iii. 3
above compare a thousand times! .. iii. 5
gives him three thousand crowns. *Hamlet* .. i. 2
one man picked out of ten thousand .. i. 2
and the thousand natural shocks that flesh .. iii. 1
the ghost's word for a thousand pound .. iii. 2
ten thousand and a half .. iii. 2
two thousand souls and twenty thousand .. iv. 4
imminent death of twenty thousand men .. iv. 4
for that frame outlives a thousand tenants .. v. 1
borne me on his back a thousand times .. v. 1
forty thousand brooch could not .. *Othello* .. ii. 3
that the slave had forty thousand lives! .. iii. 3
a thousand, a thousand times; and then .. iv. 1
act of shame a thousand times committed .. v. 2
THOUSAND—FOUR thousand .. *3 Henry VI.* .. ii. 3
is a thousand-fold more bitter .. *Henry VIII.* .. ii. 3
THOUSANDTH part of my endurance. *Pericles* .. v. 1
THRACIAN singer in their rage. *Mid. N. d.* v. 1
from hence the Thracian fane. *3 Henry VI.* .. ii. 3
the Thracian king, Adalant. *Antony & Cleopatra* .. iii. 6
Thracian tyrant in his tent .. *Titus Andronicus* .. i. 2
Cerberus for the Thracian poet's feet .. ii. 5

THRALDOM—this earth's thraldom. *Richard III.* i. 4
THRALLS of sleep? .. *Macbeth* .. iii. 6
look gracious on the thrall that thrall. *Henry VI.* i. 2
thy shadow hath been thrall to me .. i. 2
die the thrall of Margaret's curse. *Richard III.* iv. 1
THRALLED my wounded .. *Taming of Shrew* .. i. 4
sense to ecstasy was ne'er so thrall'd .. *Hamlet* .. iii. 4
THRASH Trojans. *Timon of Athens* .. ii. 1
First, thrash the corn .. *Titus Andronicus* .. ii. 1
THRASONICAL—and thrasonical. *Love's L.* i. 1
and Caesar's thrasonical brag of .. *As you Like it* .. v. 2
THREAD of mine own life .. *Tempted* .. i. 1
weave their thread with thine to make .. *Twelfth Night* .. ii. 4
strong madness in a silken thread. *Much Ado* .. i. 1
cut thread and thrum. *Mid. N. d.* .. v. 2
with shears his thread of silk .. v. 1
he draweth out the thread of .. *Love's L.* .. v. 2
liest, thou thread, thou thimble .. *Taming of Sh.* .. iv. 3
mine own house with a skein of thread! .. iv. 3
marry, sir, with needle and thread .. iv. 3
with a bottom of brown thread .. iv. 3
any silk, any thread. *Winter's Tale* .. iv. 3 (song)
smallest thread that ever spider .. *King John* .. iv. 3
are turned to one thread .. v. 7
a camel to thread the postern .. *Richard II.* v. 5
Baroloph's vital thread be cut. *Henry V.* .. iii. 6
his thread of life is dead, so soon .. *Henry VI.* .. i. 1
their thread of life is spun .. *Henry VI.* .. i. 1
they would not thread the gates. *Coriolanus* .. iii. 1
destinies do cut his thread of life .. *Pericles* .. i. 2
and with a silk thread plucks .. *Romeo & Juliet* .. ii. 2
grief shore is old thread .. *Othello* .. v. 2
THREAD-BARE juggler .. *Comedy of Errors* .. v. 1
so he had need, for his thread-bare. *2 Henry VI.* iv. 2
THREADEN sails .. *Henry V.* .. iii. (chorus)
THREADING darkly through the .. *Lea* .. i. 1
THREAT—or this man's threats. *Tempted* .. v. 2
many bitter threats of .. *Two Gent. of Verona* .. iii. 1
threats have no more strength .. *Mid. N. d.* .. iii. 1
her head, nimble in threats .. *As you Like it* .. iv. 3
where your threats .. *Winter's Tale* .. ii. 1
whiles I threat, he lives .. *Macbeth* .. ii. 1
no more than he that threatens. *King John* .. iii. 1
threat the glory of my precious .. *Richard II.* .. iii. 3
sorens, words, and, and .. *3 Henry VI.* .. i. 1
how scorn his worthless threats .. *Titus Andron.* .. i. 1
what! threat you me with telling .. *Richard III.* .. i. 3
every one did threat to-morrow .. v. 8
let these threats alone .. *Troilus & Cressida* .. iv. 5
hearing the surges threaten .. *Timon of Athens* .. i. 1
no terror, Cassius, in your threats. *Julius Caesar* .. iv. 3
very wisely, threat before you sting .. v. 1
threats the throat of that. *Antony & Cleopatra* .. iii. 5
an arrogant piece of flesh, threat us .. *Cymbeline* .. iv. 2
grown, to threaten your friends .. *Titus Andron.* .. i. 1
and threat me, I shall never .. iii. 1
who threatens, in course of this .. iv. 4
helm thy slayer begins threats .. *Lea* .. iv. 2
his liberty is full of threats to me. *Hamlet* .. iv. 1
THREATEN—though the seas threaten .. *Tempted* .. v. 2
this casket threatens. *Merchant of Venice* .. ii. 7
with the twigs that threaten them .. *All's Well* .. iii. 5
did threaten and encourage him. *Winter's Tale* .. iii. 2
did threaten present dangers .. iii. 3
and threatens them with divers deaths .. v. 1
man's act, threaten his bloody stage .. *Macbeth* .. ii. 4
threaten the threatener. *King John* .. v. 1
prince of Wales, that threatens me .. *Henry V.* .. v. 4
when I see what they seem .. *Henry VI.* .. i. 4
steed threatens steed, in high .. iv. (chorus)
threatens more than Bargarlus. *2 Henry VI.* .. iv. 1
that threaten us with wreck .. *3 Henry VI.* .. v. 4
threaten me with death, in most .. *Richard III.* .. i. 4
state, whose numbers threaten death .. iii. 3
each minute threatens life or death .. *Pericles* .. i. 3
as loud as thunder threatens us .. v. 1
like Mars, to threaten and command. *Hamlet* .. iii. 4
THREATENED to reward .. *Merry Wives* .. iv. 2
and hath threatened to beat her .. iv. 2
threatened me to strike me .. *Mid. N. d.* .. i. 1
your city's threatened cheeks. *King John* .. ii. 1
treaty of our threatened town? .. *Henry VI.* .. ii. 2
that threatened me, ne'er looked .. *Titus Andron.* .. ii. 2
have threatened our prisoners with .. *Cymbeline* .. v. 5
curst speech I threatened to discover him. *Lea* .. ii. 1
as no less is threatened me, the king .. iii. 3
the law, that threatened death. *Romeo & Juliet* .. iii. 3
and threatened me with death .. iii. 3
THREATENER, and outface .. *King John* .. v. 1
THREATENEST, than dost. *Mer. of Venice* .. iii. 2
THREATENING twigs of birch. *Meas. for Meas.* .. i. 4
unknit that threatening union. *Taming of Sh.* .. i. 1
pity com our threatening looks. *Comedy of Err.* .. i. 1
upon them with a threatening eye. *King John* .. iii. 4
therefore thy threatening colours now .. v. 2
the noise of threatening drum. *Richard II.* .. iii. 3
his aim, his threatening aim. *Henry V.* .. i. 4
with such a cruel threatening look .. *3 Henry VI.* .. i. 3
stop his dismal threatening sound .. ii. 6
a black, suspicious, threatening cloud .. v. 3
not endure all threatenings. *Timon of Athens* .. iii. 5
shakes his threatening sword .. v. 2
or pitying, threatening the other .. *Coriolanus* .. i. 6
exalted with the threatening clouds. *Julius Caesar* .. i. 3
threatening most sea-like. *Antony & Cleo.* .. iii. 1
under Titus' threatening look .. *Titus Andron.* .. i. 2
above pale eye's threatening reach .. iii. 1
threatening the welkin with his .. iii. 1
with all his threatening band of .. iv. 2
threatening the flames with bisson .. *Hamlet* .. ii. 2
THREATENINGLY reward .. *All's Well* .. ii. 8
THREAT'ST where is no cause .. *Henry VI.* .. i. 1
THREE—thou wast not out three years. *Tempted* .. i. 2
this obedient steel, three inches of it .. ii. 1
he's safe for these three hours .. iii. 1
we are three of them .. iii. 1
that three men of .. iii. 3
that you three from Milan did .. iii. 3
all three of them are desperate .. iii. 3
who three hours since were wrecked .. v. 1

THREE—cannot be three hours *Tempest*, v. 1
 which but three glasses since v. 1
 these three have robbed me v. 1
 three things that women *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 2
 three or four of the blind brothers iv. 4
 the company of three or four iv. 4
 the forest is not three leagues off v. 1
 these three hundred years *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 there is but three skirts for yourself i. 1
 there is three hundred in the matter i. 1
 and the three party is i. 1
 we three, to hear it i. 1
 I keep but three men and a boy i. 1
 three venerys for a dish of i. 1
 for three reprieves for you i. 2
 better three hours too soon ii. 2
 in three hundred pounds a year! iii. 4
 I will do what I can for them all three iii. 4
 the pangs of three several deaths iv. 2
 alas, three of master Ford's brothers iv. 2
 and three or four more of their iv. 4
 like three German devils, three doctor iv. 5
 there is three cousin Germans iv. 5
 was three or four times *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 not three hours travel from i. 2
 he has three thousand ducats a year i. 3
 and speaks three or four languages i. 3
 he hath known you but three days i. 3
 did you never see the picture of me three? i. 3
 will draw three souls out of one weaver i. 3
 and three merry men we be i. 3
 get ye all three into the box-tree i. 5
 having been three months married i. 5
 I'll get 'em all three under my i. 5
 souls and bodies hath he divorced three iii. 4
 put you in mind, one, two, three v. 1
 and for three months before (rep.) v. 1
 to three thousand (rep.) *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
 within three three days his head's i. 2
 let me bail these gentle three v. 1
 he was not three leagues off when I *Much Ado*, i. 1
 rather than hold three words' conference ii. 2
 if you three will but minister ii. 2
 they have conjoined, all three, *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 yet but three? come, one more iii. 2
 three and three, we'll hold a feast iv. 1
 two or three lords and ladies more iv. 2
 this long age, three hours v. 1
 the three three Muses mourning v. 1
 O sisters three, come, come to me v. 1
 so shall all the couples three ever true v. 2
 have sworn for three hours in the night *Love's L. L. Lost*, i. 1
 to sleep but three hours in the night i. 1
 here in your court for three years space i. 1
 penance of each three years' day (rep.) i. 1
 three thousand times within this three i. 1
 so to study, three years is but short i. 1
 all those three; I was seen with her i. 2
 I have promised to study three years i. 2
 which the base vulgar do call, three i. 2
 now here is three studied (rep.) i. 2
 or the three or the two or the one i. 2
 of such a ballad some three ages since i. 2
 but a' must stay three days a week i. 2
 shall out-wear three years, no woman ii. 1
 am all these three, will you iii. 1
 am all these three. And three times iii. 1
 still at odds, being but three iii. 1
 for three farthings: three farthings iii. 1
 among three, to love the worst of all iii. 1
 saw two; overcame three iv. 1 (detour)
 card a pin if the other three be in iv. 1
 in all three of you, to be thus much iv. 3
 a beam do find in each of three iv. 3
 that you three fools lacked me fool iv. 3
 I will play the three v. 2
 and sugar: there is three v. 2
 on those three; they are infected v. 2
 the three worthies shall come in (rep.) v. 2
 and three times three (rep.) v. 2
 I always took three three for mine v. 2
 I wish you all these three v. 2
 for her sweet love three years v. 2
 devised in these three chests, *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 three thousand ducats, well (rep.) i. 3
 for three months. For three (rep.) i. 3
 of three three times the value i. 3
 that won three fields of sultan ii. 1
 the sisters three, and such branches ii. 2
 one of these three contains her iii. 7
 by oath to observe three things iii. 9
 three thousand ducats (rep. iv. 1 & v. 1) iii. 2
 some three or four of you, go give him iv. 1
 there you shall find, three of you v. 1
 an old man, and I, three of you v. 1
 three proper young men, of excellent v. 1
 the eldest of the three wrestled with i. 2
 and broke three of his ribs, that there i. 2
 is without three good friends iii. 2
 since I was three years old v. 2
 I have undone three tailors v. 4
 one that lies three thirds, and uses *All's Well*, ii. 1
 two or three probable lies iii. 6
 three thousand ducats, crook iv. 7
 within three three hours 'twill be iv. 7
 three great oaths would scarce make iv. 7
 no less than three great argosies, *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 1
 make no music in three parts iii. 1
 am I but three times why, thy iv. 1
 widow, ere three days pass iv. 2
 thou yard, three quarters, half yard iv. 3
 ever since he was three years old v. 1
 we three are married, by you two v. 2
 when three crabb'd months *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 by twos, and threes, at several ii. 1
 in the which three great ones suffer ii. 1
 I have three daughters; the eldest iii. 1
 between ten and twenty iii. 3
 sir, it is three days since I saw iii. 3
 three pound of sugar; five pound iv. 2

THREE—past three quarters of a mile, *Winter's T. iv. 2*
 'tis in three parts. We had the tune iv. 3
 three carters, three shepherds, three iv. 3
 these four thirds of his life iv. 3
 not the worst of the three, but jumps iv. 3
 a man of fourscore three, that thought iv. 3
 things known betwixt us three iv. 3
 till he was three quarters and a dram dead iv. 3
 these three were taken up *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 three quarters, that is, an ell and (rep.) iii. 2
 amount to three odd ducats more iv. 1
 when shall we three meet again *Macbeth*, i. 1
 I dreamt last night of the three weird ii. 1
 provoker of three things *What Three?* iv. 2
 had I three ears, I'd hear thee iv. 1
 'tis two or three, my lord iv. 1
 within this three mile may you v. 5
 look, where three farthings goest! *King John*, i. 1
 in a frenzy died three days iv. 2
 are wrecked three nights ago v. 3
 come the three corners of the world v. 7
 three parts of that receipt I had *Richard II.* i. 1
 we three are thy self, and, speaking ii. 1
 three thousand men of war ii. 1
 be not vain, we three here part i. 2
 manned with three hundred men i. 3
 three Judases, each one thrice ii. 2
 'tis full three hundred and odd ii. 2
 three times they breathed (rep.) *Henry IV.* i. 3
 brought three hundred marks ii. 4
 three or four loggerheads, amongst three ii. 4
 there live not three good men ii. 4
 there were not two or three ii. 4
 would have it, three misbegotten knaves ii. 4
 in this robbery, lost three hundred ii. 4
 in three times hath Henry Bolingbroke iii. 1
 divided it into three limits, very equally iii. 1
 the three knights upon one part iii. 1
 three or four bonds of forty pound iii. 1
 soldiers, three hundred and odd pounds iv. 2
 unless you call three fingers on iv. 2
 there's but three of my hundred v. 3
 three knights upon one part v. 3
 three times slain the appearance *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 I was born about three of the clock i. 2
 do brawl, are in three heads i. 3
 in three three divided i. 3
 the three knights upon one part v. 1
 I have three pound to free Mouldy ii. 2
 the worst of these three gentlemen! v. 3
 and three corrupted men *Henry F. ii.* (chorus)
 will be as a three-fold breach ii. 1
 ruin you three [Col. Kent—have sought ii. 2
 God, God! three or four times ii. 3
 three swashers (rep.) ii. 2
 three such anticks do not amount ii. 2
 and sold for three or four days ii. 3
 legs did march three Frenchmen *Henry VI.* i. 1
 by three and twenty thousand i. 1
 more than three hours i. 1
 these three days have I watched i. 4
 the fur three or four i. 4
 and now we three have spoke it *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 but three days longer, on the pain ii. 2
 if after three days' space ii. 2
 and three times three by thee ii. 2
 seen him shipwrecked three times ii. 2
 the three hooped pot shall have iv. 2
 three times to-day (rep.) v. 3
 the loss of those three lords torments *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 three times for three and three i. 4
 or do I see three suns? Three i. 4
 nay, bear three daughters ii. 1
 three, my most gracious lord ii. 2
 three dukes of Somerset, threefold v. 7
 who's three for three and three *Richard III.* i. 2
 blessed his three sons with ii. 1
 alas! you three, on me, your ii. 2
 three times to-day my foot-cloth horse iii. 4
 towards three or four o'clock iii. 5
 kinmen, mine and mine at the least, *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 and, three nights after this i. 2
 did I hit three times on the head (rep.) v. 3
 like to dance these three days v. 3
 within three pound, lift as much, *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 he ne'er saw three and twenty i. 3
 with my three drops of blood i. 3
 may make them three iii. 1
 I'll give you three for one iv. 5
 three talents on the present *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 you three serve three (rep.) i. 1
 here's three solidaires for thee iii. 1
 all these three owe their estates iii. 3
 three? Humph! it shows but little iii. 3
 three times three and three crowns iii. 3
 these three lead on this three *Coriolanus*, i. 2 (detour)
 to wheel three or four miles about i. 6
 within three three hours, Tullius i. 8
 are three, that Rome should date on ii. 1
 three they say; but I thought of ii. 2
 I the consul's view, slew three opposers ii. 3
 where being three parts melted away ii. 3
 by ones, by twos, and by threes ii. 3
 three examples of the like iv. 6
 help, three o' the clock, three soldiers v. 5
 three or four wenchies, where I *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 there's two or three of us have seen i. 3
 three parts of him is ours already i. 3
 the clock hath stricken three ii. 1
 stand one of the three at the door ii. 2
 till Caesar's three and twenty wound iii. 3
 'tis three o'clock; and, Romans, yet v. 3
 let me be married to three kings, *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 then three kings I had newly feasted ii. 2
 to you all three, the three alone ii. 6
 these three world-sharers, these three ii. 6
 gone; the other three are sealing ii. 2
 three in Egypt cannot make better note iii. 3
 within three days, you with your v. 2
 the oldest of them at three years old, *Cymbeline*, i. 1

THREE—I have read three hours *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 one, two, three,—time, time! ii. 2
 yearly three thousand pounds iii. 1
 at three, and two years old iii. 1
 these three, three thousand confident v. 3
 for three performers are the file v. 3
 we will die all three; but I will v. 5
 the service, three times I have done v. 5
 a mother to the birth of three? v. 5
 your three motives to the battle v. 5
 did company these three in poor v. 5
 conduit with three issuing spouts, *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
 we have but poor three and they can *Pericles*, iv. 3
 three or four thousand chequins iii. 3
 who for this three months hath not v. 1
 divided, in three, our kingdom *Leary*, i. 1
 ha! here's three of us are sophisticated! iii. 4
 who hath had three suits to my back iii. 4
 all three now marry in an instant v. 3
 three civil brawls bred of an airy, *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 three words, dear Romeo, and good ii. 2
 till twelve is three long hours iii. 5
 when I, thy three hours' wench, have iii. 2
 all three do meet in thee at once iii. 3
 bell hath rung, 'tis three o'clock iv. 4
 within this three hours will fair v. 2
 three thousand crowns in annual fee *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 and, ever, the threefold ruin of ii. 2
 and an act hath three branches *Love's L. L. Lost*, v. 2
 these three years I have taken note of v. 1
 I the earth three and twenty years v. 1
 three liberal-conceited carriages v. 2
 he said not three three days *Henry VI.* i. 1
 three great ones of the city *Othello*, i. 1
 hath sent about three several quests i. 1
 not kissed your three fingers so oft ii. 1
 three lads of Cyprus,—noble sweller ii. 2
 but let it not be three ii. 2
 within three three days let me hear thee iii. 3
 two or three groans; it is a heavy night v. 1
 THREE-FARTHING'S-WORTH *Love's L. L. Lost*, i. 1
 THREEFOLD too little for *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 provokes me to three three days i. 1
 with threefold love I wish you *Love's L. L. Lost*, v. 2
 according to our threefold order *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 threefold vengeance tend upon *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 furnish, that's a threefold death *3 Henry VI.* v. 1
 Somerset, the threefold ruin of *Henry VI.* i. 1
 on me, threefold distressed *Richard III.* ii. 2
 it is fit, the threefold world should, *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
 THREE-FOOT stool mistaketh me, *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
 upon on my three-foot stool I sit *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 THREE-FOOT stool mistaketh me, *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
 THREE-INCH—three-inch fool, *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 THREE-LEGGED stool i. 1
 THREE-MAN song-men all *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 three men, the three-man bear *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
 THREE-NOOKED world shall bear *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 6
 THREE-PENCE bowed him here, *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 a dish of some three-pence, *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
 I could not give you three-pence again ii. 1
 address three-pence a day *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 the controversy of three *Measure for Measure*, iv. 3
 THREE-PILE the mercer, *Measure for Measure*, iv. 3
 in my time, were three-pile *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 THREE-PILED piece I warrant, *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
 pieces, three three three-piles *Love's L. L. Lost*, v. 1
 THREESCORE and ten can remember, *Macbeth*, v. 4
 never see a bachelor of threescore *Much Ado*, i. 1
 is threescore and ten miles afar *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 or, by 'thy lady, inclining to threescore ii. 2
 fighting men they be four threescore, *Henry V.* i. 1
 pedigree of threescore and two years, *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 THREE-SUITED, hundred-pound *Leary*, ii. 1
 THRESHOLD with a nail *Henry VI.* i. 1
 THRESHOLD—over the threshold, *Love's L. L. Lost*, i. 1
 our over your *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 that stumble at the threshold *3 Henry VI.* iv. 7
 I will not over the threshold *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 mistress saw bestride my threshold iv. 5
 THREW her sun-exPELLING mask, *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 1
 threw this whole, with so many *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 they threw me off; from behind iv. 5
 you peevishly threw it to her *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 which Charles in a moment threw, *As You Like It*, i. 2
 he threw his eye aside, and mark iv. 3
 contained the name of her that threw, *All's Well*, v. 3
 goes false, you threw it him out v. 3
 the sops all in the sexton's face *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
 threw off his spirit, his appetite *Henry's Tale*, ii. 1
 they drew on him, his gowns *Comedy of Errors*, v. 3
 from windows of three threw *Richard II.* v. 2
 Harry, threw many a northward *2 Henry IV.* iii. 3
 upon the staff he threw: then threw iv. 1
 he threw his wounded arm *Henry VI.* iv. 6
 they threw it towards the *2 Henry VI.* ii. 2
 they threw their caps as they ran *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 as many coxcombs as you threw caps i. 6
 threw up their sweaty night-caps, *Julius Caesar*, i. 6
 what time I threw the people's *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
 threw him before, to give *Pericles*, ii. 1 (Gower)
 that threw her in the sea v. 3
 I threw her o'er-board, with these v. 3
 threw him on my father *Leary*, v. 3
 like the base Judean, threw a pearl away, *Othello*, v. 2
 THREWST down up, goodly *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
 THRIE double ass was I *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 twice or thrice was Proteus *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 twice or thrice in that last article ii. 1
 not thou three in my company! *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 has twice her three *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 if thou thrust at him some three v. 5
 thrice welcome, drowned Viola! iii. 2
 he hath twice or thrice cut Cupid's *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 thrice blessed thee, that master *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
 the thrice three man's *Love's L. L. Lost*, i. 2
 how many is one thrice told v. 1
 three studied, ere you'll thrice wink v. 2
 three times thrice is nine (rep.) v. 2
 I do expect return of thrice three *Mer. of Fen.* i. 3

THRICE—scape drowning thrice. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 so, thrice fair lady, stand *iii. 2*
 there's thrice thy money gone. *(rep.)* *iv. 1*
 pay the bond thrice, and let the *iv. 1*
 he is thrice a villain, that says *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 once heard, and thrice beaten *All's Well*, ii. 5
 pair of old breeches, thrice turned *iii. 2*
 thrice bowed before me *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 privately, twice or thrice a day *v. 2*
 thrice to thine, and thrice to mine. *(rep.)*, *Macbeth*, i. 3
 thrice the brindled cat hath mewed. *(rep.)* *iv. 1*
 then thrice gracious queen, more *Richard II*, ii. 2
 each one thrice woe than Judas *iii. 2*
 give from the banks of Wye *Henry IV*, i. 3
 I'll give thrice so much land *iii. 2*
 I shall hereafter, my thrice gracious *iii. 2*
 thrice hath this Hotspur been in *2 Henry IV*, i. 1
 with grief, are thrice themselves *iv. 4*
 the river hath thrice flowed *iv. 4*
 gape for thee thrice wider than for *v. 5*
 and my thrice puissant liege *Henry V*, i. 2
 thrice thrice that power that home *i. 2*
 not all these, thrice gorgeous ceremony *iv. 1*
 thrice within this hour, I saw him. *(rep.)* *iv. 1*
 at this gentleman twice or thrice *v. 6*
 of Orleans, thrice welcome to us *Henry VI*, i. 2
 thrice thrice victor, and thrice *iv. 7*
 thrice he is armed, that hath his *Henry VI*, i. 2
 and three times thrice by thee *iii. 2*
 thrice I led him off *v. 3*
 an thrice cried, courage, father! *3 Henry VI*, i. 4
 thrice the world's great man. *Timon of Ath.*, iii. 4
 battles thrice six I have seen *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 shouted thrice: what was the last? *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 offered him thrice? Ay, marry. *(rep.)* *i. 2*
 thrice hath Calpurnia in her sleep *iii. 2*
 thrice presented him to me *iii. 2*
 thrice nobler than myself *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 1
 thrice valiant son, who leads. *Titus Andron.*, v. 1
 Withold footed thrice the world *Lea*, iii. 4 (song)
 thrice thrice did hee quiet *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 thrice he walked, by their oppress *Hamlet*, i. 2
 and thrice his head thus waving up *i. 1*
 thrice blasted, thrice infected *iii. 2*
 THRICE—CROWNED queen of. *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 THRICE—DIED, dead of down *Othello*, i. 3
 THRICE—FAMED duke *iii. 2*
 thrice-famed beyond all *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
 THRICE—GENTLE Cassio, my *Othello*, ii. 4
 THRICE—NOBLE lord, let. *Taming of Sh.*, 2 (induc.)
 THRICE—REPUTED. *(Col. repured)*, *Titus & C.*, ii. 2
 THRICE—VALENTINE *Henry IV*, iv. 6
 THRICE—WORTHY gentleman! *Lea*, i. 1
 valorous, and thrice-worthy signieur. *Henry IV*, iv. 4
 thrice-worthy and right-valiant. *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 1
 THRIFT—I am about thrift *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 thrift, thrift, you fools *ii. 3*
 presages me such thrift *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 my well-won thrift, which he calls *ii. 3*
 thrift is blessing, if men steal *i. 3*
 their own particular thrift *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 'twixt the thrift, the thrift, the thrift *Henry VIII*, ii. 2
 dread it to the doer's thrift *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 thrift, thrift, Horatio! the funeral baked. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 where thrift may follow fawning *iii. 2*
 are base respects of thrift *iii. 2*
 THRIFT—THLASH shall pay *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 thriftless ambition *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 as thriftless sons their scraping *Richard II*, v. 3
 THRIFTY—a thrifty goddess *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 never stay in thrifty mind *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 5
 thrifty hire I shall have *iii. 2*
 for they are thrifty honest men *2 Henry IV*, iv. 2
 a thrifty shoeing-horn in. *A. Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
 THRILL—to thrill, and shake *King John*, v. 2
 do not let blood thrill it *Henry IV*, iv. 4
 a faint cold fever thrills through *ii. 2*
 THRILLED—thrilled with remorse *Lea*, iv. 2
 THRILLING regions of thick *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 THRIVE therein even as I would. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 and how thrives your love? *iii. 4*
 I will thrive *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 we will thrive, lads, we will thrive *i. 3*
 could I never thrive *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 in their first show thrive, these *Love's Labour's Lost*, v. 2
 this was a way to thrive *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 here do I choose, and thrive I as I may! *ii. 7*
 honours best thrive, when our *All's Well*, ii. 3
 he cannot thrive, unless her *iii. 4*
 being fooled, by foolery thrive long *iv. 3*
 you would not have thrives thrive long *v. 2*
 thrive, as best may *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 that the unjust man do thrive. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 I will not wish thy wishes thrive *King John*, iii. 1
 so thrive it in your game! *iv. 2*
 and saint George to thrive to good *Richard II*, i. 3
 thrives as York thrives to bent *iv. 2*
 as I intend to thrive in this new *iv. 1*
 I'll may'st thou thrive, if thou *v. 3*
 we shall thrive, I trust *Henry IV*, i. 3
 for I lord Percy thrive *iv. 4*
 wholesome berries thrive, and ripen *Henry V*, i. 1
 now thrive the armours *ii. (chorus)*
 so thrive Richard, as thy foes *Henry VI*, i. 3
 I say that he thrive, (as, 'tis great *2 Henry VI*, iii. 1
 if we mean to thrive, let us good *iv. 2*
 I intend, Clifford, to thrive to-day *v. 2*
 and, if we thrive, promise them *3 Henry VI*, ii. 3
 so thrive I, as I truly swear *Richard III*, ii. 1
 I hated, so thrive I, and mine! *iii. 1*
 if you thrive well, bring the *iii. 5*
 so thrive I, so thrive I in my enterprise *iv. 4*
 so thrive I in my dangerous *iv. 4*
 but if I thrive, the gain of my attempt *v. 3*
 why should it thrive and turn to. *Timon of Ath.*, iii. 1
 I like physicians thrive. *(Col. Kurn—thrice)* *iii. 3*

THRIVE well, I'll visit thee *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 and seek to thrive with that which has *iv. 3*
 not to have us thrive in our *iv. 3*
 'tis like to rise, who thrives *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 live, and thrive, Farewell, kind *iv. 6*
 enterprise to-day may thrive *Julius Caesar*, i. 4
 Pompey thrives in our idleness *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 1
 if to morrow our navy thrive *iv. 3*
 well, then thrive we now *iv. 4*
 his comforts thrive, his trials *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 I hope, sir, if you thrive, you'll *Pericles*, ii. 1
 speed, and my invention thrive, Edmund *Lea*, i. 2
 let copulation thrive, for Gloucester's *iv. 6*
 if ever thou wilt thrive, my body *iv. 6*
 pray that the right may thrive *v. 2*
 or thrive by other means *v. 3*
 so thrive my soul,—a thousand *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 do well thrive by them, and when they *Othello*, i. 1
 how I did thrive in this fair lady's love *i. 3*
 THRIVED—have not thrived *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 3
 go I a jolly thriving wench *Richard III*, ii. 1
 THRIVING—miss a thriving issue. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 go I a jolly thriving wench *Richard III*, ii. 1
 throats had hanging at *Tempest*, i. 1
 na there's a passage in my throat. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 you best in thy throat *iii. 4 (challenge)*
 with an out-stretched throat *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
 a pox of your throats! *iii. 4*
 sometime through the throat *Love's Labour's Lost*, iii. 1
 but lie, and lie in my throat *iv. 3*
 I'll never in this throat of death *v. 2*
 not take this hand from my throat *As you Like it*, i. 1
 unto the sweet bird's throat *ii. 5 (song)*
 the note lies in his throat *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
 that it did, sir, the very throat of me. *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 mid'lonn, his throat cut *iii. 4*
 of treason doubled down *Richard II*, i. 1
 passage of thy throat, thou liest! *ii. 1*
 cut the villains' throats; ah! *1 Henry IV*, ii. 2
 I had led in my throat if I had *2 Henry IV*, ii. 2
 in thy teeth, and in thy throat *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 I will cut thy throat, one time *iii. 1*
 knives to cut one another's throats? *iii. 1*
 there's throats to be cut, and works *iii. 2*
 fenc'd thy rim out of thy throat *iv. 4*
 for I will cut his throat *iv. 4*
 every soldier to cut his prisoner's throat *iv. 7*
 we'll cut the throats of those we have *iv. 7*
 but to our enemies' throats *iv. 8*
 my part thereof into thy throat *1 Henry VI*, i. 1
 cut both the villains' throats *2 Henry VI*, iv. 1
 and iniquity's throat cut like a calf *iv. 2*
 next his throat, and the butcher's *3 Henry VI*, v. 6
 in thy soul's throat thou leest thro *Richard III*, ii. 2
 to catch each other by the throat *iv. 3*
 seeking for Richmond in the throat of *v. 4*
 thy guard, I'll cut thy throat *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 4
 next his throat, and the butcher's *Richard III*, ii. 2
 quietly cut their throats, without *ii. 6*
 cut your trusters' throats! *iv. 1*
 pronounced thy throat shall cut *iv. 3*
 cut throats; break open shops *iv. 3*
 where you have to cut throats *v. 2*
 before the reverend's throat in Athens *iii. 2*
 my throat of war be turned *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 and present my throat to thee *iv. 5*
 thing each other's throat *iv. 5*
 our heads are sent, and thy *v. 4*
 for ten thousand of your throats *v. 4*
 presented to my knife his throat *v. 5*
 their base throats tear, with giving *v. 5*
 may have his throat cut *Henry VI*, i. 2
 down thy ill-uttering throat *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
 we have used our throats in Egypt *ii. 5*
 when we are put off, fall to their throats *ii. 7*
 threats the throat of his officer *iii. 5*
 he did weave against *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 reproachful speeches down his throat. *Titus And.* iii. 1
 in their throats that have committed *iii. 1*
 one hand yet is left to cut your throats *v. 2*
 and now prepare your throats *ii. 6*
 even in his throat, unless it be *Pericles*, ii. 1
 I can vent clamour from my throat *Lea*, i. 1
 of cutting foreign throats *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 his lofty and shrill-sounding throat *Hamlet*, i. 1
 gives me the lie 't the throat, as deep *ii. 2*
 to cut his throat 't the church *iii. 1*
 take thy fingers from my throat *v. 1*
 whose rude throats the immortal Jove's *Othello*, iii. 4
 he lies there, were he in my own throat *iii. 4*
 throats of the church, and the church *iii. 4*
 TIROB—my heart throbs to know *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 your hearts will throbs and weep *Titus Andron.* v. 3
 THROBBING—my throbbing breast. *2 Henry VI*, ii. 4
 THROES—lies much to yield *Tempest*, ii. 1
 draw out many a groaning *Henry VIII*, ii. 4
 with other incident throes that *Timon of Ath.* v. 2
 and throes forth, each minute *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 but took me in my throes *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 THROG—The Phoenix' throne *Tempest*, iii. 3
 their sovereign throne *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 honoured for his burning throne. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 fore whose throne, 'tis needful *All's Well*, iv. 4
 we have left our throne without *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 a moiety of the throne, a great *ii. 2*
 draw our throne to a sheep-cote *iii. 1*
 'twixt your throne and his measured *v. 1*
 are to your throne and state *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 of the happy throne, and fall of *iv. 3*
 truest issue of the throne *iv. 3*
 hang about the throne *iii. 1*
 here is my throne, bid kings come. *King John*, iii. 1
 lead thy foot to England's throne *iii. 4*
 true to king Richard's throne *Richard II*, i. 3
 this royal throne of kings *ii. 1*

THRONE—rising in our throne *Richard II*, iii. 2
 his throne *iv. 1*
 Bolingbroke ascends his throne *v. 1*
 heading from the usurped throne *v. 1*
 that roan shall be my throne *1 Henry IV*, ii. 3
 shake the peace and safety of our throne *iii. 2*
 Bolingbroke ascends his throne *2 Henry IV*, iii. 1
 his angels, guard your sacred throne *1 Henry IV*, i. 2
 and services, to this Imperial throne *ii. 2*
 heir, you sit upon their throne *i. 2*
 drouse me in the throne of France *ii. 2*
 the throne he sits on, nor the tide *iv. 1*
 heading from his throne *1 Henry IV*, i. 1
 my advancement to the throne *ii. 3*
 imperious in another's throne? *iii. 1*
 that joyed an earthly throne? *2 Henry VI*, ii. 1
 that throne which now the house of *3 Henry VI*, i. 1
 descend my throne, and kneel for *i. 1*
 I stand, and thou sit in my throne? *i. 1*
 that I will leave my kingly throne *i. 1*
 and dukedom, throne and kingdom say *ii. 1*
 England's throne. *(rep. v. 2)* *ii. 1*
 see him seated in the regal throne *iv. 3*
 likely, in time to lose a regal throne *ii. 6*
 joy in living Edward's throne *Richard III*, ii. 2
 the innocent and sweet throne *ii. 4*
 lose the royalty of England's throne *iv. 6*
 the throne majestic, the soopt office *iii. 7*
 sit, gods upon your thrones. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
 the throne, this throne, and this. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 and affecting one sole throne *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 and a heaven to throne in *ii. 2*
 opulent throne with kingdoms *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
 which we are suitors to their throne *ii. 1*
 like a burnished throne, burned on *ii. 2*
 have made my throne a seat *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 pursue her even to Augustus' throne *iii. 5*
 have made preservers of my throne *v. 5*
 newly planted in your throne. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 like stars, about his throne, and ne *Pericles*, ii. 1
 brought to kneel his throne *Lea*, i. 1
 'tis a throne where honour may. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 his lord sits lightly in his throne *v. 1*
 than is the throne of our throne *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the most immediate to our throne *ii. 2*
 and hearted throne, to tyrannous hate! *Othello*, iii. 2
 THRONED—Love is throned *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 fair vestal, throned by the west *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1
 it becomes the throne of our throne *Henry IV*, i. 1
 what four throned ones could have *Lea*, i. 1
 feigned Fortune to be throned *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 swearing shake the throned gods. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 their great stars throned and set high? *Lea*, iii. 1
 THRONING—knife and a throne *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 so play the foolish throng *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 they throng who shall buy first. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 we before throng you hither? *Comedy of Errors*, v. 7
 in the throng and press to that last. *King John*, v. 1
 in the throng of military men *2 Henry VI*, i. 1
 up the English in our throngs *Henry IV*, v. 5
 I'll to the throng; let life be short *iv. 6*
 to the shore thronging, be so *Richard III*, iv. 1
 in each degree, throng to the base *ii. 2*
 followed with the general throng. *Henry VIII*, (pro.)
 did throng, and pressed in with this *ii. 4*
 societies, and throngs of men! *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 do press among popes, among *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 the dumb men throng to see him *Lea*, i. 1
 throng our large temples with *iii. 3*
 fellow, come from the throng *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 the throng that follows Caesar *Lea*, ii. 4
 nor outcurses come not down *Lea*, ii. 4
 THRONGED to shortly. *(rep.)* *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 'twixt KING, thronged by man's oppression. *Pericles*, i. 1
 THROG—throng soft and delicate *Much Ado*, i. 1
 when the thronging troops that *Richard III*, iv. 4
 THROSTLE with his note. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1 (song)
 if a throstle sing, he falls straight. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 THROTTLER their practised accent. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
 THROUGH—AND THROUGH *Henry IV*, v. 1
 THROUGH—FARES now *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 7
 THROUGHOGLY to be winnowed *Henry VIII*, v. 1
 will do his commission thoroughly *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 I am thoroughly weary *iii. 6*
 and period will be thoroughly wrought *Lea*, iv. 7
 most thoroughly for my father *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 THROW thy name against *Two Gen. of Venice*, i. 2
 throw it thence into the raging sea *i. 2*
 and throw us that you have *iv. 1*
 throw cold water upon thy choler *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
 and throw foul linen upon him *iii. 3*
 come, throw it o'er my face *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
 or I'll throw your dagger o'er *iv. 1*
 no more money out of me at this throw *v. 1*
 I'll throw a strain upon you *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 I throw away that thought *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 I'd throw it down for your deliverance *iii. 1*
 the snake throws her enameled. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
 you thy eyes I throw all the power *iii. 3*
 he throws upon the gross world's *Love's Labour's Lost*, i. 1
 abate a throw at novum *ii. 1*
 but if they will not, throw away *v. 2*
 the greater throw may turn *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 1
 that little candle throws his *As you Like it*, i. 3
 not one to throw at a dog *As you Like it*, i. 3
 upon curs, throw some of them at me *ii. 1*
 principles do not throw from you *ii. 1*
 than throw ames-ace for my life *All's Well*, ii. 3
 I'll throw the stone from my care *iii. 3*
 he will throw a figure of her face. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 that bauble, throw it under foot *v. 2*
 to throw away the dearest thing *Macbeth*, i. 4
 in the poisoned entrails throw *iv. 1*
 go, throw into the flame *iv. 1*
 from her bed, throw her *v. 1*
 throw physic to the dogs. I'll none *v. 3*
 your leafy screens throw down *v. 6*
 before my body I throw my warlike *v. 7*

THROW thine eye on yon *King John*, iii. 3
to throw a perfume on the violet iv. 2
throw this report on their incensed iv. 2
and throw the rider headlong in *Richard II.* i. 2
what reverence he did throw away iv. 4
with a mortal touch throw death iii. 2
throw away respect, tradition iv. 1
there I throw down my sceptre iv. 1
by heaven, I'll throw at all iv. 1
here do I throw down this iv. 2
behaviour I throw off, and pay *Henry IV.* i. 1
throw the queen into (rep.) *Henry IV.* i. 2
when the king did throw his war iv. 1
nay, pray you, throw none away *Henry V.* v. 1
and throw their eyes on thee *Henry VI.* ii. 4
your penance done, throw off this sheet iv. 4
king Henry throws away his crutch iv. 8
throw them into Thames! iv. 2
throw in the frozen bosoms of v. 2
I throw mine eyes to heaven *Henry VI.* i. 4
shall we go throw away our coats of iv. 2
he, that throws not up his cap for joy
throw up thine eye iv. 5
I throw my infamy at thee v. 6
I'll throw thy body in another v. 6
throw him into the malmye pit. *Richard III.* i. 4
and throw them in the entrails iv. 4
throw over her the veil of infamy iv. 2
and throw it from their soul *Henry VIII.* iii. 4
we do not throw in unresponsive *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
very chance doth throw him iii. 3
to throw down Hector iii. 3
for I will throw my glove to iv. 2
you would throw them off *Timon of Athens*, ii. 4
our masters may throw their caps iv. 3
I'd throw away my sword v. 5
throw thy glove, or any token v. 5
throw forth greater themes for *Coriolanus*, i. 1
and throw their power 'il' the dust iii. 1
together he throws out distinct v. 2
and throw it against the wind iii. 2
I have tumbled past the throw v. 2
in at his windows throw *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
and throw this in at his window i. 2
Metellus Cimber throw before thy seat i. 2
begin to throw Pompey the Great *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
and throw between them all iii. 7
you therein throw away iii. 7
throw my heart against iv. 13
to throw my sword on the curious iv. 13
I'll throw 't into the creek behind *Cymbeline*, iv. 5
spit, and throw stones, cast mire v. 5
lady, the gods throw stones of sulphur v. 5
why did you throw your wedded lady
and now, throw me again the water v. 5
throws her eye on him, her brothers v. 5
made me down to throw my books *Titus And.* iv. 1
but throw her forth to beasts v. 5
throws down one mouth on another *Pericles*, i. 1
throw their beads upon it! iii. 1
Tom will throw his head at them *Leam*, iii. 7
throw this slave upon the dunghill iii. 7
the gods themselves throw incense iv. 9
throw your mistletoe weapons *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
we pray you throw to earth this i. 2
throw away the worse part of it *Hamlet*, iii. 4
or throw him out with wondrous potency iii. 4
let them throw their arrows on us iv. 1
in the cup an union shall he throw v. 2
yet throw such changes of vexation *Othello*, i. 3
throws a more safer voice on you i. 3
as to throw out our eyes for brave Othello
throw your wild gaiters in the devil's teeth iii. 4
but not that do I shall throw to iv. 1
TROWER-OUT of my poor babe. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
TROWEST—less than thou throwest *Leam*, i. 4
TROWING him into (rep.) *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
about his throat the water iv. 1
by throwing it on any other *Meas.* for *Meas.* v. 1
throwing it aside and stemming it, *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
throwing favours on the low *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
for, with throwing thus my head *Leam*, iii. 5
been much throwing about of brains *Hamlet*, ii. 2
throwing but shows of service on *Othello*, i. 1
jealousies, throwing restraint upon us iv. 3
TROWN into the Thames? (rep.) *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
I was thrown to the ford iii. 3
I'll be thrown into *Ætina*, as I iii. 5
he has been thrown in the rivers iv. 4
my bones shall be thrown. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4 (song)
some have greatness thrown upon them iv. 2
better parts are as thrown down. *As You Like It*, i. 2
soutin, thrown upon thee in holiday i. 3
unregarded age in corners thrown ii. 3
and thrown into neglect the pompous v. 1
from a casement thrown *Al's Well*, iii. 4
hath shameless thrown on thee *Comedy of Br.* v. 1
the king hath thrown his warden *Richard II.* i. 3
hours hath quite thrown down iii. 4
but dust was thrown upon his sacred v. 2
tucked together and thrown over *Henry IV.* i. 1
for I have thrown a brave defiance v. 2
stick where they are thrown *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
our companion, thrown into his. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 4
shall be thrown down the Tarpelin. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
and thrown from the shore *Cymbeline*, i. 4
hath thrown down so many enemies. *Titus And.* iii. 1
and having thrown him from your *Pericles*, ii. 1
dead, and thrown into the sea iv. 2
overboard throw me, to seek iv. 3
this lady was thrown on this shore iv. 3
thrown to my chance, is queen of us *Leam*, i. 1
I found it thrown in at the casement i. 2
much salt-water thrown away. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
and gabbles, adding to the death of *Hamlet*, v. 2
thrown out his angle for my proper life v. 2
thrown such despite and heavy terms. *Othello*, iv. 3
THRUM—out thread and thrum. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
THRUMMED—her thrummed hat. *Merry Wives*, iv. 3

THRUSH and the jay *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2 (song)
THRUST forth of Milan (rep.) *Tempest*, v. 1
will thrust himself into secrets. *Two Gen. of Fer.* iii. 1
thrust from the company of iv. 1
he thrusts me himself into iv. 4
we would have thrust out *Merry Wives*, v. 6
thrust upon them (rep. iii. 4) *Twelfth N.* ii. 5 (let.)
an' thou wilt needs thrust thy neck *Much Ado*, i. 1
thrust thy sharp wit quite *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
nor thrust your head into *Merchant of Venice*, v. 3
what advice shall I thrust into thee. *Al's Well*, i. 1
I have thrust myself into this. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
cannot thrust a bodkin's point *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
as you'd thrust a cork into iii. 3
minute of his being thrusts against *Macbeth*, iii. 1
thrust but these men *King John*, iii. 1
thrust but these men iv. 2
and thrust thyself into their companies iv. 2
had falsely thrust upon contrary iv. 2
thou shalt thrust thy hand as deep v. 2
yea, thrust this enterprise into my v. 7
to thrust his icy fingers into iv. 4
the world thrust for a vanity *Richard II.* ii. 1
I am eight times thrust through *Henry IV.* i. 4
all a-front, and mainly thrust me *Henry IV.* i. 2
but I am thrust upon by force *Henry IV.* i. 2
I care not for his thrust iii. 1
can thrust me from a level consideration iii. 1
I'll thrust my knife in your iii. 4
thrust him down as I care not endure iii. 4
he made a shrewd thrust at your belly iii. 2
[Col.] you might have thrust him iii. 2
he that makes the first thrust *Henry IV.* i. 1
thrust in between the paction of *Henry IV.* i. 1
thrust Talbot with a *Henry IV.* i. 1
and thou be thrust out, like a fugitive? iii. 3
York, thrust from the crown iv. 1
for he was thrust in the mouth iv. 10
thrust thy body in with my sword (rep.) iv. 10
to thrust you *Henry IV.* i. 1
to thrust his hand between his i. 4
dare you thrust yourselves into *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
have thee thrust me out of doors. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
if the time thrust forth a cause *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
thrusts forth his horns again iv. 6
shall join to thrust the lie into him v. 5
withal, thrust these reproachful *Titus And.* iii. 1
go, thrust him out at gates *Leam*, iii. 7
are ever thrust to the wall *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
and thrust his maids to the wall i. 1
were interchanging thrusts and blows i. 1
an envious thrust from Tybalt iii. 1
close together, at blow, and thrust *Othello*, i. 1
thrust thrust has been my deed i. 1
THRUSTETH forth his paw *Richard II.* v. 1
THRUSTING out a torch from *Henry VI.* i. 1
thrusting this report into (rep.) *Julius Caesar*, v. 3
we are evil, by a divine thrusting on v. 3
THUMB—that worthy's thumb *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
with his finger and his thumb, cried v. 2
here I have a pilot's thumb *Macbeth*, i. 3
by the pricking of my thumbs iv. 1
twixt his finger and thumb *Henry IV.* i. 1
between my finger and my thumb. *Henry IV.* i. 3
with his finger and his thumb *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
bite my thumb at them (rep.) *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
with your fingers and thumb *Hamlet*, iii. 4
THUMB-RING a pig's thumb *Henry IV.* i. 1
THUMP then, and I flee *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
jump her and thump her *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
thump. Thump! then see (rep.) *Henry IV.* i. 3
then thump it thump it down. *Titus And.* iii. 1
THUMPED, and on record *Richard III.* v. 3
thumped him with thy bird-bolt. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 3
THUNDER as it did before *Tempest*, ii. 2
and the thunder, that deep and dreadful iii. 3
the dread rattling thunder have I given iv. 1
it I thunder to thee tune. *Merry Wives*, v. 3
with groans that thunder love *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
great men thunder as Jove *Meas.* for *Meas.* ii. 2
use his heaven for thunder (rep.) ii. 2
a discord, such sweet thunder. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
his voice his dreadful thunder. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
chide as loud as thunder *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
and heaven's artillery thunder i. 2
kin to Jove's thunder *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
in thunder, lightning, or in rain? *Macbeth*, i. 2
storms and direful thunders break i. 2
and sleep in spite of thunder iv. 1
the thunder of my cannon shall be *King John*, iii. 1
our thunder from the south ii. 2
spoke like thunder in his breast. *Henry IV.* i. 1
my tongue were in the thunder's mouth! iii. 4
and mock the deep-mouthed thunder v. 2
fall like amazing thunder on *Richard II.* i. 3
in thunder, and in earthquake *Henry IV.* i. 1
engenders thunder in his breast. *Henry IV.* i. 1
if Talbot do but thunder, rain will iii. 2
to shoot forth thunder upon these. *Henry IV.* i. 1
who thunders to his captives *Henry IV.* i. 1
thy voice thy thunder, but thy loss. *Richard III.* i. 4
these are the youths that thunder *Henry VIII.* v. 3
and say in thunder—*Achilles* *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
by him that thunders, thou hast iv. 5
knows not thunder from a tabor *Coriolanus*, i. 6
a tabor, and thunder with their caps i. 6
or Jove for his power to thunder iii. 1
to tear with thunder the wide cheeks v. 3
that thunders, lightens, opens graves. *Jul. Cesar*, i. 3
favours, by Jove that thunders! *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
he was as rattling as thunder ii. 1
he came in thunder; his celestial *Cymbeline*, v. 4
secure of thunder's crack *Titus And.* iii. 1
thunder above, and deep below. *Pericles*, ii. 1 (Gow.)
wind, rain, and thunder, remember ii. 1
thunder, and thunder, and thunder ii. 1
thunder shall not so awake iv. 3
as loud as thunder threatens us v. 1
their thunders [Knt.] the thunder bend *Leam*, iii. 1
and thou, all-shaking thunder, strike fast iii. 2

THUNDER—rain, wind, thunder, fire *Leam*, iii. 2
such bursts of horrid thunder iii. 2
what is the cause of thunder? iii. 2
when the thunder would peace at my iv. 6
bruit the deep dread-bolted thunder? iv. 7
break again, respeaking earthly thunder. *Hamlet*, i. 2
dreadful thunder doth rend the region ii. 2
so loud, and thunders in the instant *Othello*, v. 2
in heaven, but what serve for thunder? *Othello*, v. 2
THUNDER-BEARER shoot, nor tell tales. *Leam*, ii. 1
THUNDER-BOLT in mine eye *As You Like It*, i. 2
hath lately suffered by a thunder-bolt. *Tempest*, ii. 2
a thunder-bolt, against the bosom *Henry IV.* i. 1
gods, with all your thunder-bolts. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
scape not the thunder-bolt. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 5
couriers to oak-cleaving thunder-bolts *Leam*, iii. 2
THUNDER-CLAPS, more momentary. *Tempest*, i. 2
THUNDER-DARTER Olympus. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
THUNDERER, whose vault *Cymbeline*, v. 4
THUNDERING shock at meeting *Richard II.* iii. 3
THUNDER-LIKE percussion of thy. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
THUNDER-MASTER show thy spite. *Coriolanus*, v. 4
THUNDERST with thy tongue. *Titus And.* iii. 2
THUNDER-STONE, and when *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
the all-dreaded thunder-stone. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2 (song)
THUNDER-STROKE. What might *Tempest*, ii. 1
to be killed with a thunder-stroke iii. 2
THURIO frowns on you (rep.) *Gen. of Fer.* i. 4
on Thurio this wit iii. 4
and you, sir Thurio (rep.) iii. 4
for Thurio, he intends, shall wed iii. 6
blunt Thurio's dull proceeding iii. 6
sir Thurio, give me iii. 1
I respect her on Thurio iii. 1
to match my friend, sir Thurio iii. 1
sir Thurio, fear not (rep. iv. 2) iii. 2
between sir Thurio and my daughter iii. 2
and we sir Thurio, we are not sharp enough iii. 2
you, sir Thurio, are not sharp enough iii. 2
I must be unjust to Thurio (rep.) iv. 2
aye, gentle Thurio iv. 2
would enforce me marry vain Thurio iv. 3
show Thurio quite from me. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
Thurio give back, or else v. 4
THURSDAY; or indeed, Francis *Henry IV.* ii. 2
on Thursday, we ourselves will march iii. 2
I shall receive money on Thursday iv. 4
Thursday will I come. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 4
say you to Thursday? My lord (rep.) iii. 4
early next Thursday morn (rep.) iii. 5
get thee to church o' Thursday iii. 5
I do not use to jest; Thursday is near iv. 1
on Thursday iv. 1
no, not till Thursday; there is time iv. 2
THWACK him hence with distaffs. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
thwack to thwack our general (rep.) *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
I am thwacked quite from me. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
can contradict hath thwacked. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
THWARTING—strangely thwarting! *Much Ado*, iii. 2
punished with my thwarting stars. *Henry IV.* iv. 6
lesser had been the thwartings *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
thwarting, and thwarting me. *Pericles*, iv. 4 (Gow.)
THYME—the wild thyme blows. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 3
set hyssop, and weed up thyme *Othello*, i. 2
THYREUS, make thine own edit. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 10
my name is Thyreus. Most kind iii. 11
Thyresus, I am thy friend. *Al's Well*, i. 1
comes enquiring for his tib *Pericles*, iv. 6
TIBER—a drop of allaying Tiber in't. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
I would they were in Tiber! iii. 1
that Tiber trembled underneath *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
Tiberio—hear of old Tiber *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
the troubled Tiber chafing with i. 2
from the waves of Tiber did I the i. 2
orchards, on this side Tiber ii. 2
ret Rome in Tiber melt! *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
TIBERIO—hear of old Tiber *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
TICED—have 'ticed me hither. *Titus And.* iii. 3
TICK in a sheep, than does a tickle. *Meas.* for *Meas.* i. 3
if my hair do but tickle me *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
if you tickle us, we do not laugh? *Pericles*, iii. 2
tickle our noses with spear-grass *Henry IV.* i. 4
nay, I'll tickle ye for a young prince ii. 4
I'll tickle your catastrophe *Henry IV.* i. 1
tickle you to my point *Henry IV.* i. 1
tickle still the soldier's nose *Henry IV.* i. 1 (song)
potatoe finger, tickles these together! v. 2
he'll tickle it for his concupency v. 2
can tickle where s's wounds! *Cymbeline*, i. 2
tickle me, tickle me. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
TICKLE-BRAIN; Harry do *Henry IV.* i. 1
TICKLED you othertages *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
she's tickled now; her fume can *Henry IV.* i. 3
how she tickled his chin *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
tickle him, tickle him, tickle him *Pericles*, iii. 1
as some fly had tickled lumber. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
whose lungs are tickled o' the sere *Hamlet*, ii. 2
TICKLING—caught with tickling. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
as bad as die with tickling *Much Ado*, iii. 1
a nature, tickled with concupency. *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
runs tickling up and down the vein iii. 3
tickling skittish spirits *Troilus & Cress.* (prologue)
tickling a person's nose *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
TICKLISH [Col.]—tickling reader! *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
TICKLE-TACK—tickling tickle. *Meas.* for *Meas.* i. 3
TIDDLE-TADDLE, nor pibble pabble. *Henry IV.* i. 1
TIDE—the washing of ten tides *Tempest*, i. 1
and the approaching tide will v. 1
tide is now; nay, not the tide *Two Gen. of Fer.* ii. 2
that tide will wash thee. *Leam*, iii. 2
you will lose the tide (rep.) iii. 3
what's the unkindest tide? iii. 3
tide life, tide death, I come without. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
both wind and tide stays *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1

TIM

TIME—holies time of my beauty...	<i>Merry Wives</i> , II, 1
—howe you stand on distance	II, 1
I have seen the time	II, 1
she thanks you a thousand times	II, 2
she hopes there will come a time	II, 2
so much of a time to change	II, 2
for at that time the jealous	II, 2
use your patience: in good time	III, 1
so speed me in my time to come!	III, 1
and last time I searched for him	IV, 2
as they did last time	IV, 2
help to search my house this one time	IV, 2
doth all the winter time	IV, 4
and in that time, shall master	IV, 4
to me time to sleep with me	IV, 4
when Slender sees his time to take	V, 1
this is the third time	V, 6
away I say, your time	V, 1
then, you shall have time	V, 1
still pinch him to time	V, 1
I was three or four times in the thought	V, 1
'tis time I were choked with a piece	V, 1
to time, I will commit	<i>Twelfth Night</i> , I, 3
time I had but that time in	I, 3
'tis not that time of moon	II, 1
O time, thou must untangle this	II, 1
is not the first time I have	II, 3
linkers time: the time of night?	II, 3
nor in time, for you'd find it long, sir	II, 3
out o' time? (<i>Col.</i> -) Sir, ye lie	II, 3
most brisk and giddy-paced times	II, 4
time or another	II, 4
you waste the time	II, 4
the quality of persons, and the time	II, 4
'tis time to smile again	II, 4
upbraid me with the waste of time	III, 1
you let time be your enemy	III, 1
albeit the quality of the time	III, 1
whiles you beguile the time	III, 3
at which time, we will bring	III, 4
time goes by, away	III, 4
what time shall we have time to keep	IV, 3
what will thou be, when time hath	V, 1
of place, time, fortune, do cohere	V, 1
thou hast said to me a thousand times	V, 1
you shall find time to do it	V, 1
and golden time convenient	V, 1
time and our concerns shall	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i> , I, 1
no? a dozen times at least	I, 2
time and makes them for us	I, 2
in the time the red beard in my	I, 2
as blossoming time, that from	I, 2
had time cohered with place	I, 1
which at that very distant time stood	II, 1
the time is yet to come	II, 1
so, for this time, Pompey	II, 1
you had continued in it some time	II, 1
at any time forenoon	II, 1
at any time loud and heavy could	II, 4
may, call us ten times time	II, 4
this night's the time that I should do	III, 1
in good time (<i>rep. v. 1</i>)	III, 1
between which time of the contract	III, 1
that the time shall be all shadows	III, 1
by him in the duke's time	III, 1
to use it for my time	III, 2
making practice on the times	III, 2
but since you have promised me	III, 2
the time is come, even now	III, 2
you shall have your full time of	IV, 2
an unlawful bawd, time out of mind	IV, 2
neither in time, matter, or other	IV, 2
with many times	IV, 2
and I will have more time to procure	IV, 2
might, in the times to come	IV, 4
these letters at fit time deliver me	IV, 5
'gainst the time of death and razure	V, 1
now is your time, speak loud	V, 1
may, is ten times strange (<i>rep.</i>)	V, 1
to speak before your time	V, 1
and with ripened time, unfold	V, 1
in time, he in time, he in time	V, 1
with such a time when I'll depose	V, 1
since what time, of five years	V, 1
for better times to come	V, 1
but since you have promised me	V, 1
her mother hath many times time	<i>Much Ado</i> , I, 1
well, as time shall try: in time	I, 1
to take the present time by the top	I, 2
have a care this busy time	I, 2
if you be not in time	I, 2
'tis time goes on crutches, till love	II, 1
and a time too brief too, to have all	II, 1
the time shall not go dully by us	II, 1
for she'll be up in three times a night	III, 3
and she a thousand times good-night	III, 3
'tis time you were ready	III, 4
for you see, 'tis a busy time with me	III, 5
twere a thousand times (<i>Col.</i> -) pound	III, 5
the thousand times	IV, 1
time hath not yet so dried this blood	IV, 1
by this time our sexton hath reformed	V, 1
when time and place shall serve	V, 1
that I lived in time of good neighbours	V, 2
will quickly dream away (<i>rep. v. 1</i>)	<i>Mid. Nt.</i> , I, 1
take time to pause; and by the	I, 1
before the time I did Lyander see	I, 1
time that lovers' lights doth	I, 1
that were time, but that	II, 2
some time of the night	II, 2
hid the hasty-footed time for parting	II, 2
now shall we beguile the lazy time	V, 1
in all reason, we must stay the time	V, 1
'tis almost time to go to bed, we shall	V, 2
now it is the time of night	V, 2
in spite of cormorant devouring time.	<i>Love's L. Lost</i> , I, 1
it is in his place and time	I, 1
three thousand times within this	I, 1
the time men dream of	I, 1 (<i>Letter</i>)
time to your old time	I, 2

TIME—at that time was there . . . *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 what time o' it? iii. 1
 and three times as much more iii. 1
 or spend a minute's time in pruning iv. 3
 and, since her time, are collars iv. 3
 the shortness of the time can shape iv. 3
 no time shall be omitted that (rep.) iv. 3
 some entertainment of time iv. 3
 and observe the times, and spend his v. 2
 and fair time of day! v. 2
 three times thrice is (rep.) v. 2
 the extreme parts of time extremely v. 2
 sakes have we neglected time v. 2
 and as lasting to the time v. 2
 a time, methinks, too short to make v. 2
 but the time is long v. 2
 strange fellows in her time . . . *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 more of this another time i. 1
 wherein my time, something too i. 1
 and herein spend but time, to wind i. 1
 in your father's time, a Veneitian i. 1
 did in eating time fall party-coloured i. 3
 many a time and oft, in the Kialto i. 3
 another time you called me dog i. 3
 of three times faster than i. 6
 O ten times faster Venus' pigons i. 6
 mates by this time for us stay ii. 6
 being ten times undervalued ii. 6
 stay the very rippling of the time ii. 6
 the chaff and the time ii. 9
 the fire seven times tried (rep.) ii. 9 (scroll)
 by the time I linger here ii. 9
 O these naughty times put bars ii. 9
 but 'tis to peize the time ii. 9
 which cunning times put on to entrap ii. 9
 twenty times myself; a thousand (rep.) ii. 9
 it is now our time, that have stood ii. 9
 even at that time I may be ii. 9
 than twenty times the value ii. 9
 the petty debt twenty times made ii. 9
 many that have at times made ii. 9
 do converse, and waste the time together ii. 9
 waste no time in words, but get ii. 9
 to pay it ten times over ii. 9
 we tride time; I pray thee, pursue ii. 9
 but music for the time doth change ii. 9
 and fleet the time carelessly . . . *As you Like it*, i. 1
 it is the first time that ever heard i. 1
 who will try in time, in despite i. 3
 too young that time to value her i. 3
 if you out-stay the time, upon i. 3
 devise the fittest time, and safest way i. 3
 thou art not for the fashion of these times i. 3
 willingly could waste my time in it i. 3
 thus moral on the time, my lungs i. 3
 and neglect the creeping hours of time i. 3
 and one man in his time plays i. 3
 so be-ryhnded since Pythagoras' time i. 3
 ask me, what time o' day i. 3
 of time, as well as a clock . . . *And (rep.)* i. 3
 time travels in divers paces (rep.) i. 3
 then they perceive not how time moves i. 3
 at which time would I be i. 3
 that time, come not near me (rep.) i. 3
 as, till that time, I shall not i. 3
 a thousand times a proper man i. 3
 the time was, that I hated thee i. 3
 and in all this time I have not i. 3
 men have died from time to time i. 3
 time is the old justice that examines i. 3
 we shall find a time, Audrey i. 3 (song)
 time, the only pretty rank time i. 3 (song)
 and therefore take the present time i. 3 (song)
 we kept time, we lost not our time i. 3
 I count it but time lost to hear i. 3
 the first time that I ever saw i. 3
 upon a lie seven times was said i. 3
 generally is at all times good i. 3
 he hath percecuted time with hope i. 3
 only the losing of hope by time i. 3
 may be ten times found i. 3
 answer the time of request i. 3
 far into the service of the time i. 3
 and at this time, his tongue obeyed i. 3
 might be a copy to these younger times i. 3
 were themselves in the cap of the time i. 3
 or four and twenty times the pilot's i. 3
 if I break time, or ditch in i. 3
 the choice of thy own time; for I i. 3
 I play the noble housewife with the time i. 3
 till hath shot into the later time i. 3
 a second time receive the confirmation i. 3
 love made your fortunes twenty times i. 3
 which, as your due, time claims i. 3
 distill now in the curbed time i. 3
 holds not colour in the time i. 3
 which I have some time known i. 3
 delivers me to fill the time i. 3
 the time and place, with this deceit i. 3
 'twill be time enough to go home i. 3
 that, what in time proceeds i. 3
 some other times, we drown our gails i. 3
 from the time of his remembrance i. 3
 time was, I did him a desired office i. 3
 the time will bring on summer i. 3
 is prepared, and in time arrives us i. 3
 in happy time,—this man may i. 3
 though time seems so adverse i. 3
 and watched the time to shoot i. 3
 the time is fair again i. 3
 not one word more of the course of time i. 3
 and noiseless foot of time steals i. 3
 credit with them at that time i. 3
 and at that time he got his wife i. 3
 come to me in time . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. 3 (induc.)
 never speak of all that time? i. 3 (induc.)
 the time seems thrity unto me i. 3 (induc.)
 for the time I study, virtue i. 1
 such friends as time in Padua i. 1
 it is no time to chide you now i. 1

TIME—'tis time to stir him from . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 'tis no time to jest; and therefore (rep.) i. 1
 'tis now no time to vent our love i. 2
 have I not in my time heard i. 2
 I love her ten times more than of her i. 2
 moved I in good time: let him i. 2
 to hours, nor 'pointed times, but learn i. 2
 in time I may believe, yet I i. 2
 one girl six times pieced i. 2
 'tis time we were churchmen i. 2
 the doth at the time i. 2
 to the fashion, and the time i. 2
 bid you mar it to the time i. 2
 and time it is, when raging war i. 2
 but twenty times so much i. 2
 time as long again would be filled . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 we'll part the time between's then i. 2
 good time encounter her! i. 2
 something before her time, delivered i. 2
 until a time may serve i. 2
 whom, for this time, we pardon i. 2
 the time is worth the use on't i. 2
 we have landed in ill time; the skies i. 2
 I did in time collect myself i. 2
 in the name of Time, to use i. 2
 I witness to the times that (rep.) i. 2
 and in my time, were three-pile i. 2
 I bless the time, when my good falcon i. 2
 that might become a church i. 2
 'tis time, in good time! Not a word i. 2
 'tis time to part them i. 2
 for this time, though full of our i. 2
 at this time he will allow no i. 2
 tug for the time to come i. 2
 faster than thought, or time i. 2
 so that in this time of lethargy i. 2
 this is the time that the unjust man i. 2
 though removed fifty times i. 2
 would have done the time more benefit i. 2
 as every present time doth boast i. 2
 which waits upon worn times i. 2
 since you owed no more to time i. 2
 but he at that time, overtook me i. 2
 been so any time these four hours i. 2
 'tis time; descend; be stone no more i. 2
 there's time enough for that i. 2
 in this wide gap of time i. 2
 time is their master . . . *King of Errors*, i. 2
 urging it the second time to me i. 2
 in good time, sir, what's that? i. 2
 to jest in good time; there's a time (rep.) i. 2
 the time was once, when thou ungrud i. 2
 I never say her till the time i. 2
 the porter for this time, sir i. 2
 why at this time the doors are i. 2
 'tis time, I think, to trudge i. 2
 'tis high time that I were hence i. 2
 but twenty times you have i. 2
 lest I come not time enough i. 2
 'tis time, that I were gone i. 2
 as if time were in debt! i. 2
 that time comes stealing on i. 2
 remains until this time i. 2
 bear my wealth at any time i. 2
 with Time's deformed hand i. 2
 know my voice! O Time's extremity! i. 2
 during which time he never i. 2
 weary seven nights, nine times nine . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
 can look into the seeds of time i. 3
 come may; time and the hour runs i. 3
 and at more time, the interim having i. 3
 the coming on time i. 3 (letter)
 to beguile the time, look like the time i. 3
 upon this bank and shoal of time i. 3
 from this time, such I account thy love i. 3
 nor time, nor place, did then adhere i. 3
 and mood the time with i. 3
 if you would grant the time i. 3
 take the present horror from the time i. 3
 come in time; have napkins i. 3
 new hatched to the woeful time i. 3
 I had lived a blessed time i. 3
 within the volume of which time i. 3
 as will fill up the time 'twixt i. 3
 our time does call upon us i. 3
 let every man be master of his time till i. 3
 in the times past, which held i. 3
 with the perfect ap' of the time i. 3
 but, in best time, we will i. 3
 nature that in time will breed i. 3
 the oldest time that ever was i. 3
 the time have been, that i. 3
 only it spoils the pleasure of the time i. 3
 you'll rue the time that clogs me i. 3
 Harper cries; 'tis time; 'tis time i. 3
 may his time be time and more i. 3
 fourteen times; thou anticipat'st time i. 3
 but cruel are the times i. 3
 find the time to friends i. 3
 the time you may so hood-wink i. 3
 as no time broke my faith i. 3
 now is the time of help i. 3
 this time goes manly i. 3
 what, at any time, have you heard i. 3
 why, then 'tis time to do't i. 3
 the time ampler than the time i. 3
 the time has been, my senses i. 3
 would have been a time for such a word i. 3
 the last syllable of recorded time i. 3
 to be the show and gaze of the time i. 3
 the time I broke time; I see thee i. 3
 large expanse of time, before we i. 3
 planted newly with the time i. 3
 in measure, time, and place i. 3
 high affairs touching that time . . . *King John*, i. 1
 fourteen weeks before the course of time i. 1
 he is but a bastard to the time i. 1
 have given him time to land i. 1
 and the hand of time shall draw i. 1
 by this time from their fixed beds i. 1

TIME—that time, have we rammed . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 which till this time my tongue ii. 1
 old Time the clock-setter (rep.) ii. 1
 and with some better time [King John] ii. 1
 and creep time ne'er so slow ii. 3
 the times conspire with you ii. 3
 cheered up the heavy time ii. 3
 being urged at a time unseasonable ii. 3
 and the time's enemies ii. 3
 the spirit of the time shall teach ii. 3
 gentle offer of the perilous time ii. 3
 the yet unbegotten sin of times ii. 3
 for the present time's so sick ii. 3
 be stiring as the time, be fire ii. 3
 thou the ordering of this present time ii. 3
 that such a sore of time should seek ii. 3
 such is the infection of the time ii. 3
 we hold our time too precious ii. 3
 by this time, to the sudden time ii. 3
 O, let us pay the time but ii. 3
 say, this is no time to bleed . . . *Richard II.*, i. 3
 purest treasure mortal times afford i. 3
 in ten times better time i. 3
 by this time, had the king i. 3
 how long a time lies in one i. 3
 bring their times about, my oil-dried i. 3
 thou canst help time to furrow i. 3
 for a time. Jot about the grief (rep.) i. 3
 when time shall call him i. 3
 long time have I watched ii. 1
 his time is spent, our pilgrimage ii. 1
 and take from his charters ii. 1
 and the time, to the time ii. 1
 for our time of stay is short ii. 1
 but time will not permit ii. 1
 advantage of the absent time ii. 1
 before the expiration of thy time ii. 1
 and time return ii. 1
 for time hath set a blot ii. 1
 the time hath been, would you ii. 1
 till time lead friends, and friends ii. 1
 we at time of year do wound ii. 1
 that dead time, to the time ii. 1
 that very time, I heard you say ii. 1
 twenty times thou liest ii. 1
 the very time Aumerle and you ii. 1
 many a time hath banished Norfolk ii. 1
 the time shall grow many hours ii. 1
 in this new spring of time ii. 1
 my teeming date drunk up with time? ii. 1
 were he twenty times my son ii. 1
 keep time: how sweet music (rep.) ii. 1
 in time thou art ii. 1
 find we a time for frightened peace . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 what time of day is it, lad? (rep.) i. 2
 reckoning many a time and oft i. 2
 abuses of the time, to the time i. 2
 redeeming time, when men i. 2
 at such a time, with all the rest i. 2
 times they breathed, and three times i. 2
 fill up chronicles in time to come i. 2
 yet time serves i. 2
 Richard's time, what do you say i. 3
 till he hath found a time to pay i. 3
 when time is ripe (which will be) i. 3
 sirrah carrier, what time do you mean i. 3
 time enough to go home with a candle i. 3
 any time this two and twenty years i. 3
 the time itself unsorted ii. 3 (letter)
 to drive away the time till ii. 3
 I am eight times thrust through ii. 3
 next time I shall be ii. 3
 for myself at this time, have ii. 3
 three times hath Henry Bolingbroke ii. 3
 a shorter time shall send me to you ii. 3
 by that time will our book ii. 3
 occasion of fault ii. 3
 for the time will come, that I shall ii. 3
 the slightest worship of his time ii. 3
 not above seven times a week ii. 3
 that I borrowed, or see or four times ii. 3
 any time this two and thirty years ii. 3
 to be sick, in such a justifying time? ii. 3
 and at the time of my departure thence ii. 3
 I would the state of time had first been ii. 3
 ten times more dishonourable ragged ii. 3
 faith, sir John, 'tis more than time ii. 3
 knows at what time to promise ii. 3
 in short time after, he deposed ii. 3
 mischief to the unborn times? ii. 3
 time enough to go home with a candle ii. 3
 the danger of the time; you swore ii. 3
 what with the injuries of a wanton time ii. 3
 starving for a time of pell-mell havoc ii. 3
 and find a time to punish this offence ii. 3
 next time I shall be ii. 3
 never shall a second time to do ii. 3
 what, is't a time to jest and dally now? ii. 3
 life time's fool; and time, that takes ii. 3
 'shood, 'twas time to counterfeit ii. 3
 the times are better . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 to dignify the times, since Caesar's ii. 1
 had three times slain the appearance ii. 1
 this I shall have time enough to mourn ii. 1
 that time and spite dare bring ii. 1
 his time the time and my ii. 1
 lordship good time of day: I am glad ii. 1
 some relish of the saltiness of time ii. 1
 the unquiet time for your quiet ii. 1
 little regard in these coster-monger times ii. 1
 as the time is better ii. 1
 what trust is in these times? ii. 1
 we are time's subjects, and time bids ii. 1
 your place, your time, and business? ii. 1
 so sick as yours at this time is? ii. 2
 repent at full time may'st ii. 2 (letter)
 play the fool with the time ii. 2
 the visage of the times, and be ii. 3
 the time was, father, that you ii. 3
 till time and vantage crave my ii. 3

TIME—ten times better than the nine. *2 Henry IV.* i. 4
 To profane the precious time ii. 4
 twenty-nine years, come peased time
 see the revolution of the times make
 other times, to see the beachy girdle
 the time shall come, thus did he (*rep.*)
 for telling this same time's condition
 the nature of the times deceased iii. 1
 become the hatch and brood of time iii. 1
 'tis the more time thou wert used iii. 2
 Mouldy, it is time you were spent iii. 2
 let time shape, and there an end iii. 2
 which way the stream of time doth run
 when time shall serve, to show in
 the condition of these times to lay iv. 1
 the times to their necessities (*rep.*) iv. 1
 the time misordered doth some gallows
 one time or other break some rotten
 rotten times, that you shall look upon
 will, in the perfectness of time, cast
 time's dotting chronicles, say (*rep.*) iv. 4
 for now a time is come to knock
 to welcome the condition of the time
 and golden times, and happy news of
 O if I had had time to have made v. 3
 jumping o'er times *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
 the scuffling and the quiet time did
 than ever at one time the clergy i. 1
 there was not time enough to hear i. 2
 at one time bring in to any of i. 2
 but when time shall serve ii. 1
 their throats about them at that time ii. 1
 I will cut your throat, one time or other
 God, God! three or four times ii. 3
 by custom, and the ordinance of times
 now he weighs time, even to ii. 4
 it is no time to discuss ii. 4
 I warrant you, when time is served ii. 4
 'tis not the first time you were iii. 7
 now is it time to arm iv. (chorus)
 to obtain complete of time iv. 1
 the time was blessedly lost iv. 1
 if the time were convenient iv. 1
 and time hath worn us into slavery iv. 3
 had ten times more valour iv. 4
 the excuse of time, of numbers v. (chorus)
 as in good time he may v. (chorus)
 health and fair time of day v. 2
 or do not learn, for want of time v. 2
 this moral ties me over to time v. 2
 small time, but that small v. 2
 change of times and states *Henry VI.* i. 1
 a king, until this time i. 1
 during the time Edward the Third i. 2
 some other time to visit you ii. 3
 the growing time of his blessing ii. 4
 which in the time of Henry, named ii. 4
 may finish ere that hapless time ii. 4
 defer no time, delays have ii. 4
 may starve, perhaps, before that time ii. 4
 now the time is come, that France iii. 2
 now cursed be the time of thy iii. 2
 be still a while, till time do serve *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 next time, I'll keep my dreams unto i. 1
 last time, I danced attendance on i. 3
 wizards know their times (*rep.*) i. 3
 that time best fits the work we i. 4
 being called a hundred times ii. 1
 many time and oft my times ii. 1
 twenty times so many foes (*rep.*) ii. 1
 we know the time, since he was ii. 1
 every one will give the time of day ii. 1
 for the time will bring to light ii. 1
 until your further time of day ii. 1
 dare him twenty thousand times ii. 2
 twenty times his worth, they say ii. 2
 loather a hundred times to part ii. 2
 times bashed (*rep.*) ii. 2
 o'er whom, in time to come ii. 2
 in whose time boys went to span-counter
 shall be beheld for it ten times iv. 7
 for, many a time (*rep.*) iv. 10
 of one or both of us the time is come v. 2
 contusions and all brush of time v. 3
 three times to-day I help him (*rep.*) v. 3
 not enough our foes this time are fled
 into it far before thy time? *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 three times did Richard make i. 1
 o'erturn my former time i. 1
 take time to do him dead i. 4
 O ten times more, than tigers i. 4
 in this troublous time, what's to be done? ii. 1
 the time the trumpet blowing ii. 5
 then to divide the times ii. 5
 O heavy times, begetting such (*rep.*) ii. 5
 mine, ten times so much ii. 5
 which in the time of death he gave ii. 6
 for the time that not in time ii. 6
 and come some other time, to know
 from the golden time I look for! ii. 6
 and time suppresseth wrongs ii. 6
 a silly time to make prescription ii. 6
 brother, the time and time ii. 6
 'tis no time to talk iv. 5
 likely in time, to bless a regal iv. 6
 night, or in the time of war iv. 7
 king Edward in his time of storm iv. 7
 to the time, kneed down v. 1
 and ten times more beloved v. 1
 if she have time to breathe v. 3
 cried, abiding luckless time v. 6
 but that we spend the time v. 7
 sent before my time into this *Richard III.* i. 1
 time of peace, have no delight (*rep.*) i. 1
 good time of day unto (*rep.* i. 3) i. 2
 and twenty times made pause i. 2
 in that sad time, my manly eyes i. 2
 'tis time to speak, my pains are i. 3

TIME—all which time, you, and your. *Richard III.* i. 3
 full of dismal terror was the time i. 3
 cited up a thousand heavy times i. 4
 and in good time (*rep.* i. 1 and iv. 1) i. 4
 a happy time of day (*rep.* i. 1) ii. 1
 are all things ready for that royal time? ii. 1
 my noble lord, may name the time ii. 4
 in happy time, here comes ii. 4
 three times to-day my foot-clutch hee ii. 4
 I prophecy the fearful'st time to thee ii. 4
 at any time, to grace my stratagems ii. 5
 for my meetest vantage of the time ii. 5
 by just computation of the time ii. 5
 have, any time, recourse to ii. 5
 mellowed by the stealing hours of time ii. 5
 the corruption of abusing time ii. 5
 [Col. Kn.] within so small a time ii. 5
 prophecy, the time would come ii. 5
 left thee but a very prey to time ii. 5
 the ruins of distressful times repaired ii. 5
 ten times double gain of ii. 5
 by the time to come (*rep.*) ii. 5
 hereafter time, for time past ii. 5
 not by time to come (*rep.*) ii. 5
 the necessity, and state of times ii. 5
 where and what time your majesty ii. 5
 which, in king Edward's time, wished ii. 5
 my heart is ten times lighter than ii. 5
 much about cock-shut time, from ii. 5
 advantage will deceive the time ii. 5
 and the fearful time cut off ii. 5
 why, then 'tis time to arm ii. 5
 enforcement of the time forbids to ii. 5
 enrich the time to come with ii. 5
 whole time I was my chamber's *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 till in time, pony was slain i. 1
 ten times more ugly than ever i. 1
 heard him at any time speak aught? i. 1
 I remember of such a time i. 1
 to take to give them physic i. 1
 a long time out of play i. 1
 longer than I have time to tell ye years i. 1
 when old time shall lead him to i. 1
 a most unfit time to disturb him i. 1
 all make you know your times of i. 1
 by this time, I know your bark i. 1
 you may then spare that will i. 1
 at all times to your time conformable i. 1
 course and process of this time i. 1
 let me be bold with time, and your i. 1
 let me have time, and counsel, for i. 1
 the offer of this time, I cannot promise i. 1
 though now the time gives way to us i. 1
 you have scarce time to steal i. 1
 for holy offices I have time a time to i. 1
 nature does require her times of i. 1
 but that time offered sorrow i. 1
 like rams in the old time of war i. 1
 the times, and times, now are i. 1
 in time when time had cured me i. 1
 times to repair our nature with (*rep.*) i. 1
 may find good time, and live i. 1
 with which the time will load him i. 1
 we will be bold with time, and your i. 1
 his three times of a long i. 1
 which time shall bring to ripeness i. 1
 for this play at this time, is only i. 1
 the next time I see her *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 1
 to be my time to bring it to i. 1
 loss of time, travel, expence i. 1
 fame, in time to come i. 1
 instructed by the antiquary times i. 1
 for the time we I take my time i. 1
 when time is old and hath forgot i. 1
 the advantage of the time prompts i. 1
 all that time, acquaintance i. 1
 time hath, my lord, a wallet i. 1
 for time is like a fashionable i. 1
 to envious and calumniating time i. 1
 an effeminate man in time of action i. 1
 six or seven times honoured i. 1
 bitter disposition of the time will i. 1
 time, force, and death, do to this body i. 1
 justies roughly by all time of pause i. 1
 injurious time now, with a robber's i. 1
 anticipating time with starting i. 1
 walked hand in hand with time i. 1
 I have seen the time—I wonder now i. 1
 arbitrator, time, will one day end it i. 1
 I will the second time, as I would i. 1
 the time right deadly i. 1
 to be my time to bring it to i. 1
 and, at that time, bequeath you i. 1
 we'll share a bounteous time in *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 what time of day is't i. 1
 time to be honest i. 1
 never will stand time i. 1
 his days and times are past i. 1
 the time is unagreeable to this i. 1
 therefore, ere this time, had you not i. 1
 at many times I brought in my i. 1
 self, my time, and time i. 1
 have found time to use them i. 1
 many a time and often I have i. 1
 can use the time well, if the time i. 1
 that this is no time to lend money i. 1
 myself, my time, and time i. 1
 it pleases time, and fortune, to lie i. 1
 might purchase his own time i. 1
 the good time of day to you, sir i. 1
 it does! but time will—and so i. 1
 yet now's a time the greatest i. 1
 then was a blessed time i. 1
 time hath made thee hard in't i. 1
 there is no time so miserable i. 1
 meet with this time's guise i. 1
 strange times, that weep with laughing i. 1

TIME—have feared false times. *Timon of Athens.* i. 3
 nothing at this time, but my visitation i. 3
 promising is the very air o' the time i. 3
 at all times alike men are not (*rep.*) i. 3
 time, with his fairer hand i. 3
 filled the time with all licentious i. 3
 now the time is full of *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 there was a time, when all the i. 1
 it will in time win upon power i. 1
 will the time serve to tell? i. 1
 and, from this time, for what he did i. 1
 and, at all times, to understand i. 1
 'tis time it should be looked to i. 1
 five times, Marcus, I have i. 10
 nor times of sacrifice i. 10
 in which time, I will make a tip i. 1
 he comes the third time home i. 1
 and 'twas time for him too, I'll warrant i. 1
 at some time when his soaring (*rep.*) i. 1
 ears and eyes for the time, but hearts i. 1
 is content to spend the time, to end it i. 1
 the dust on antique time would lie i. 1
 ready, when time shall prompt them i. 1
 which will in time break ope the i. 1
 the time will own i. 1
 than so much loss of time i. 1
 the violent fit o' the time craves i. 1
 and when such time they have i. 1
 from time to time envious against i. 1
 so, if the time thrust forth a i. 1
 the fittest time to corrupt a i. 1
 a hundred times hath broke i. 1
 beat me out twelve several times i. 1
 we stood in good time i. 1
 a happier and more comely i. 1
 in the interpretation of the time i. 1
 yet one time he did call me i. 1
 in the same time 'tis made i. 1
 the interpretation of the time may i. 1
 keep your name living to time i. 1
 that so short a time can alter i. 1
 'tis the first time that ever I was i. 1
 many a time and oft have you *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 men at some times are more i. 1
 and of these times, I shall recount i. 1
 and find a time both meet to hear i. 1
 as this time is like to lay upon us i. 1
 every time gentle time shall i. 1
 then he offered it the third time (*rep.*) i. 1
 for this time I will leave you i. 1
 indeed, it is a strange-disposed time i. 1
 of our souls, the time abuse i. 1
 'tis time to part i. 1
 O what a time have you chose out i. 1
 towards days many times before i. 1
 you are come in very happy time i. 1
 break up the senate till another time i. 1
 Trebonius knows his time; for look i. 1
 'tis but the time, and drawing days i. 1
 abridged his time of fearing death i. 1
 how many times shall Caesar bleed in i. 1
 that ever lived in this time i. 1
 I remember the first time ever Caesar i. 1
 in such a time as this, it is not i. 1
 his humour, when he knows his time i. 1
 young bloods look for a time of rest i. 1
 the very last time we shall i. 1
 so to prevent the time of life i. 1
 time is come round, and, where I did i. 1
 I shall find time, Cassius, I shall (*rep.*) i. 1
 to be a child of the several times by night i. 1
 will thou bestow thy time on this i. 1
 let's not confound the time with Antony & Cleo i. 1
 and the time's state made friends of i. 1
 I have seen her twenty times i. 1
 in time we hate to see, we often i. 1
 then was the time for words i. 1
 strong necessity of time commands i. 1
 to confound such time, that drums i. 1
 'tis time we twain did show i. 1
 to front this present time i. 1
 sleep out this great gap of time, my i. 1
 and wrinkled deep in time? i. 1
 like to the time o' the year between i. 1
 a time for private stomaching (*rep.*) i. 1
 you shall have time to wrangle in i. 1
 time calls upon us: of us must i. 1
 being barbarous ten times o'er i. 1
 all which time, before the gods my i. 1
 that time! O times! I laughed him i. 1
 that long time have been barren i. 1
 many times, madam. I am paid i. 1
 take your time. Thou can't sit i. 1
 well deserved ten times as much i. 1
 be a child of the several times by night i. 1
 the time shall not out of this thing i. 1
 be you not troubled with the time i. 1
 from his time, what should not then i. 1
 with news the time's with labour i. 1
 to try thy eloquence for 'tis time i. 1
 and at this time most easy 'tis i. 1
 I must stay his time i. 1
 the next time I do fight i. 1
 being twenty times of better fortune i. 1
 the time of universal peace is near i. 1
 the time is come; I thou strike'st i. 1
 and time is at his period i. 1
 he shall in time be ready *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 who in the wars o' the time died i. 1
 the learnings that his time i. 1
 for this time, leave me i. 1
 this gentleman at that time vouching i. 1
 with five times so much conversation i. 1
 her service for the time ended i. 1
 looking up the spirits o' the time i. 1
 in time she will not quench i. 1
 five times redeemed from death i. 1
 should at one time encounter such i. 1
 I have outstayed my time i. 1
 one, two, three,—time, time! i. 1

TIME—some more time must wear . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 but abide the change . . . ii. 4
 seemed the Duke's that time . . . ii. 5
 stronger than it was at that time . . . iii. 1
 the gap that we should make in time . . . iii. 2
 nay, many times, though I'll deserve . . . iii. 3
 than in all the forenoon of my time . . . iii. 3
 were, in his time, thought false . . . iii. 4
 the time inviting thee, the perturbed . . . iii. 4
 but to win time to lose so bad . . . iii. 4
 all that good time will give us . . . iii. 5
 but from this time forth . . . iii. 5
 cure whereof, my lord, 'tis time must . . . iii. 5
 she said upon a time, (the bitterness . . . iii. 5
 and the time of their despatch . . . iii. 7
 in the advantage of the time . . . iv. 2
 we'll leave you for this time . . . iv. 2
 but time hath nothing blurred . . . iv. 2
 make good time with him . . . iv. 2
 and in time may make some . . . iv. 2
 o have turned my leaping time into . . . iv. 2
 and in a time when fearful wars . . . iv. 3
 the time's troublesome; we'll slip you . . . iv. 3
 and meet the time, as it seeks us . . . iv. 3
 by time let them be cleared . . . iv. 3
 in such a time, not long becoming you . . . iv. 4
 you waste their time upon our note . . . iv. 4
 the time seems long; their blood . . . iv. 4
 'tis now the time to ask of whence . . . v. 5
 in which time I am disposed . . . v. 5
 and in time when she had doted you . . . v. 5
 let the time run on, to good . . . v. 5
 upon a time (unhappy was . . . v. 5
 but in short time, all offices . . . v. 5
 but nor the time more . . . v. 5
 five times he hath returned . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 at dead time of the night . . . ii. 3
 make us wondered at in time to come . . . iii. 1
 now is a time to storm; thy art . . . iii. 2
 changed in the time of old . . . iii. 2
 what time I threw the people's . . . iii. 2
 till time beget some careful . . . iii. 3
 you must needs stay a time . . . iii. 3
 a thousand times more . . . iii. 3
 even if 'the time when it should move . . . v. 3
 many a time he danced thee on . . . v. 3
 born in these latter times . . . *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
 played upon before your time . . . i. 1
 your time's expired . . . i. 1
 'tis time to fear, when tyrants . . . i. 2
 that time of both this truth . . . i. 2
 I see that time's the king of men . . . ii. 3
 and waste the time, which looks for . . . ii. 4
 if in which time expired . . . ii. 4
 and time that is so briefly spent . . . *iii. (Gower)*
 nor have I time to give thee hallowed . . . iii. 1
 strong renown as time shall never . . . iii. 2
 even on my yearning time . . . iii. 2
 I carry winged time post on . . . iv. (Gower)
 not worth the time of day . . . iv. 4
 thus time we waste, and longest . . . iv. 4 (Gower)
 advanced in time to greet . . . iv. 4 (Gower)
 but time hath rooted out . . . iv. 4
 a second time within these arms . . . v. 3
 should in this trice of time commit . . . *Learn*, i. 1
 time shall unfold what plaited cunning . . . i. 1
 the best and some of our times . . . i. 2 (2)
 world bitter to the best of our times . . . i. 2
 we have seen the best of our time . . . i. 2
 till some little time hath qualified . . . i. 5
 for being old before thy time . . . i. 5
 you may then . . . i. 5
 better faces in my time . . . ii. 1
 some time I shall sleep out, the rest . . . ii. 2
 and shall find time from this enormous . . . ii. 2
 some other time for that . . . ii. 4
 and in good time to give . . . ii. 4
 then comes the time, who lives . . . ii. 2
 for I live before his time . . . ii. 2
 had at thy gate howled that stern time . . . ii. 7
 'tis the times' plague, who men . . . ii. 7
 time and place will be fruitfully . . . iv. 6 (letter)
 and, in the mature time, with this . . . iv. 6
 till time and I think meet . . . iv. 7
 even o'er the time he has lost . . . iv. 7
 'tis time to look about, the powers . . . iv. 7
 when time shall serve, let but . . . v. 1
 we will greet the time . . . v. 1
 that men are as the time is . . . v. 3
 at this time, we sweat, and bleed . . . v. 3
 the time will not allow the compliment . . . v. 3
 nay, send in time. Run, run . . . v. 3
 the weight of this sad time we must . . . v. 3
 for this time all the rest depart . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 to the learned . . . i. 1
 since that time it is eleven years . . . i. 3
 time out of mind the fairies . . . i. 5
 marry, 'tis time,—well said . . . i. 5
 power, time means no good . . . i. 5 (chorus)
 a thousand times good night . . . ii. 2
 keeps time, distance, and proportion . . . ii. 4
 ay, a thousand times, Peter! . . . ii. 4
 which ten times faster glide than . . . ii. 4
 all we can find . . . ii. 4
 hundred thousand times more joy . . . ii. 3
 he shall signify from time to time . . . ii. 3
 not had time to move our daughter . . . ii. 4
 these times of mow afford no time to woo . . . ii. 4
 sweet discourages in our time to come . . . ii. 5
 comes well in such a needful time . . . ii. 5
 madam, in happy time, what day . . . ii. 5
 [Col. Kent.] day, night, hour, tide, time . . . ii. 5
 compare, so many thousand times . . . ii. 5
 on Thursday, the time is very short . . . ii. 5
 we must entertain the time alone . . . iv. 1
 out of thy long-experienced time . . . iv. 1
 shall be much unfurnished for this time . . . iv. 2
 till Thursday; there is time enough . . . iv. 2
 I wake before the time that Romeo . . . iv. 3

TIME—mouse—hunt in your time. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 4
 accurate time! (rep.) . . . iv. 5
 most miserable hour, that e'er time saw . . . iv. 5
 'tis no time to play now . . . iv. 5
 the time and my intents are savage-wild . . . v. 3
 as the time and place doth make . . . v. 3
 being the time the potion's force . . . v. 3
 ere the time of her awakening . . . v. 3
 some hour before his time . . . v. 3
 that usurp'd at this time of night . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
 so hallowed and so great is the time . . . i. 2
 and for this time of meeting, thus much . . . i. 2
 time be thine, and thy best graces . . . i. 2
 both in time, form of the thing . . . i. 2
 given private time to you . . . i. 3
 from this time, be some what sadder (rep.) . . . i. 3
 at such times seeing me, never shall . . . i. 5
 the time is out of joint; O cursed spitel . . . i. 5
 here in our court some little time . . . ii. 2
 as to expend your time with us a while . . . ii. 2
 and time is time, were nothing but (rep.) . . . ii. 2
 as they fell out by time, by means . . . ii. 2
 hath there been such a time (I'd fain . . . ii. 2
 at such a time I'll loose my . . . ii. 2
 reply, he's the second time come . . . ii. 2
 abstract, and brief chronicles of the time . . . ii. 2
 bear the whips and scorns of time . . . iii. 1
 some time a paradox, but now the time . . . iii. 1
 or time to act them in . . . iii. 1
 and the fatness of the time . . . iii. 2
 full thirty times hath Phoebus' cart . . . iii. 2
 have times twelve thirties been . . . iii. 2
 a second time I kill my husband dead . . . iii. 2
 drugs fit, and time agreeing . . . iii. 2
 were she here, she knew time . . . iii. 2
 'tis now the very witching time of night . . . iii. 2
 lapsed in time and passion, lets go by . . . iii. 4
 doth temperately keep time, and makes . . . iii. 4
 the fatness of the time . . . iii. 4
 chief good, and market of his time . . . iv. 4
 O, from this forth, my thoughts . . . iv. 4
 tears, seven times salt, burn out . . . iv. 5
 love is begun by time; and that I see . . . iv. 7
 you qualify the spark and fire of it . . . iv. 7
 convenience, both of time and means . . . iv. 7
 which time, she charmed snatches . . . iv. 7
 O the time, for, ah, my behave, O . . . v. 1 (song)
 in a time great but of time . . . v. 1
 borne me back a thousand times . . . v. 1
 fall ten times treble on that cursed . . . v. 1
 it is the breathing time of day . . . v. 2
 only got the tune of the time . . . v. 2
 or that you will take time and fire of it . . . v. 2
 in happy time. The queen desires you . . . v. 2
 but till that time, I do receive your . . . v. 2
 had I but time (as this fell sergeant . . . v. 2
 in good time, must his lieutenant be . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 we must obey the time . . . i. 1
 what's to come of my despised time . . . i. 2
 nine or ten times I had thought . . . i. 2
 till fit time of law, and course of direct . . . i. 2
 in all this in this time of night? . . . i. 3
 with thee we must obey the time . . . i. 3
 looked upon the world for four times . . . i. 3
 many events in the womb of time . . . i. 3
 if I would time expend with such a snipe . . . i. 3
 and some time, to show Othello, ear . . . i. 3
 which the time shall more favourably . . . i. 3
 on some odd time of his infirmity . . . i. 3
 as the time, the place, and the condition . . . ii. 3
 man living, may be drunk at some time . . . ii. 3
 with dependence on the time . . . ii. 3
 in happy time, Iago. You have not been . . . ii. 3
 where you shall have time to speak . . . ii. 3
 some other time. But shall't be shortly? . . . ii. 3
 I pray thee, name the time; but let . . . ii. 3
 we shall be time when I have spoken . . . ii. 3
 leave it to time; and though it be fit . . . ii. 3
 hath a hundred times wooed me . . . ii. 3
 a man, that all his time, hath founded . . . ii. 4
 and he has time to score times . . . ii. 4
 in more continuative time, strike off . . . ii. 4
 and leave me for this time . . . ii. 4
 but yet keep time in all . . . iv. 1
 O a thousand, a thousand times . . . iv. 1
 for the time of scorn to point his slow . . . iv. 2
 what place? what time? what form! . . . iv. 2
 the act of shame a thousand times . . . v. 2
 more impediments than twenty times . . . v. 2
 from this time forth I never will speak . . . v. 2
 afe time the place shall show . . . v. 2
TIME-BEWAISTED light, shall be . . . *Richard II*, i. 3
TIMED with dying cries . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
TIME-HONOURED Lancaster . . . *Richard II*, ii. 2
TIMELESS your timeless grace. *Two Gentlemen of Verona*, i. 1
 bloodless, and timeless . . . *Richard II*, ii. 2
 behold thy timeless cruel death? . . . *Henry IV*, v. 4
 duke Humphrey's timeless death . . . *2 Henry IV*, ii. 2
 for their parents' timeless death . . . *3 Henry IV*, v. 6
 time-causer of the time . . . *Richard III*, i. 2
 complot of this timeless tragedy . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 hath been his timeless end . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
TIMELIER than my purpose . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 6
TIMELY—in my timely death. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 command me timely on him . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 to gain the timely end . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 or, timely knowing, the remedy . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 7
TIMELY-PARTED ghost . . . *2 Henry IV*, ii. 2
TIME-PLEASES, an affectioned. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 called them timeless . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
TIMON laugh at idle toys . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 for the lord Timon, sir? (rep.) . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 most rich in Timon's nod . . . i. 1
 personate of lord Timon's frame (rep.) . . . i. 1
 most noble Timon, and the time . . . i. 1
 when thou art Timon's dog (rep.) . . . i. 1
 art going to lord Timon's feast (rep.) . . . i. 1
 most honoured Timon, 't hath (rep.) . . . i. 2
 what a number of men eat Timon . . . i. 2
 Timon, those healths will make (rep.) . . . i. 2

TIMON—thee, worthy Timon (rep.). *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 thou giv'st so long. Timon, I fear me . . . i. 2
 dog, and give it Timon (rep.) . . . i. 2
 and haste you to lord Timon (rep.) . . . i. 2
 this is to lord Timon (rep.) . . . i. 2
 aside; aside; here come lord Timon . . . i. 2
 who is not Timon? (rep.) . . . i. 2
 that Timon's fortunes 'mong his friends . . . i. 2
 one of lord Timon's men? (rep. *iii. 4*) . . . i. 3
 who, the lord Timon? (rep.) . . . i. 3
 I was sending to use lord Timon myself . . . ii. 2
 as you said, Timon is shrunk, indeed . . . ii. 2
 Timon has been this lord's father (rep.) . . . ii. 2
 I never tasted Timon in my life . . . ii. 2
 winter in lord Timon's purse . . . ii. 2
 wears jewels now of Timon's gift (rep.) . . . ii. 4
 this is Timon's last; who stuck . . . ii. 6
 hated be of Timon, man, and all . . . ii. 6
 the quality of lord Timon's fury . . . ii. 6
 lord Timon's mad. I feel 't upon . . . ii. 6
 Timon will to the woods . . . iv. 1
 and grant, as Timon grows, his hate . . . iv. 1
 yet do our hearts wear Timon's livery . . . iv. 2
 for Timon's sake, let's yet be fellows . . . iv. 2
 yet himself, Timon, disdains . . . v. 3
 the noble Timon to this change? (rep.) . . . iv. 3
 little good of late, brave Timon (rep.) . . . iv. 3
 ay, Timon, and have cause . . . iv. 3
 why, Timon, Timon, I'm willing . . . iv. 3
 give us some good, good Timon . . . iv. 3
 farewell Timon; if I thrive well . . . iv. 3
 and have forgot that ever Timon was . . . iv. 3
 where Ilest o' nights, Timon? . . . iv. 3
 with the best of Timon . . . iv. 3
 then, Timon, presently prepare . . . iv. 3
 eat, Timon, and abhor them . . . iv. 3
 save thee, Timon. Now, thieves? . . . iv. 3
 hail, worthy Timon! our fate . . . v. 1
 would speak to Timon . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 lord Timon! Timon! look out (rep.) . . . v. 2
 worthy Timon.—Of none but such (rep.) . . . v. 2
 lack of Timon's aid, hath sense (rep.) . . . v. 2
 know, this of Timon (rep.) . . . v. 2
 Timon hath made his everlasting . . . v. 2
 much hazard, if they bring not Timon . . . v. 3
 from Alcibiades to Timon's cave . . . v. 3
 no talk of Timon, nothing of him . . . v. 3
 Timon is dead . . . v. 3
 so did we two transformed Timon . . . v. 3
 those enemies of Timon's, and mine own . . . v. 5
 here lie I, Timon; who, alive . . . v. 5 (epitaph)
 dead is noble Timon; of whose memory . . . v. 5
TIMOR—gelidus timor occidit artus. *Henry VI*, i. 2
TIMOROUS—like a timorous thief . . . *Al's Well*, ii. 1
 half so timorous [Col.—treacherous] . . . *Henry VI*, i. 5
 music to thy timorous soul . . . i. 5
 of England's timorous deer . . . *Henry VI*, i. 2
 ab, Timon, Timon, Timon, Timon . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 but with his timorous dreams . . . *Richard III*, iv. 1
 with like timorous accent, and dire yell, *Othello*, i. 1
TIMOROUSLY confess the manner. *Richard III*, iii. 5
TINOT—the tinet and multiplying . . . *Al's Well*, v. 2
 with his tint gilded . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 with blus of heaven's own tinct . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 as will not leave their tinct . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 4
TINCTURE of her face . . . *Two Gentlemen of Verona*, ii. 4
 if you can bring him . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 and press for structure . . . *Henry VI*, i. 2
TINDER—strike on the tinder . . . *Othello*, i. 1
TINDER-BOX—of this tinder-box. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
TINDER-LIKE upon too trivial . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
TINDER-LING—a tending . . . *Henry IV*, i. 2
TINKER—to gable like tinkers . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 Tom Snout, the tinker (rep.) . . . *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 2
 present profession a tinker? . . . *Taming of Sh.*, 2 (ind.)
 and not a tinker, nor Christopher Sly . . . 2 (ind.)
 if I were a tinker, I would be a tinker . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2 (song)
 and married a tinker's wife within . . . *Henry IV*, i. 1
 drink with any tinker . . . *Henry IV*, i. 1
 sent from a sort of tinkers . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 2
TINSEL—with a bluish tinsel . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 4
TINY—and a little tiny boy. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1 (song)
 any pretty little tiny kick-shaws . . . *Henry IV*, v. 1
 welcome, my little tiny thief . . . v. 3
 he that has a little tiny wit . . . *Learn*, ii. 2 (song)
TIP—we'll tip thy horns with gold . . . *Much Ado*, v. 4
 for the very tip of the nose . . . *Titus & Crendia*, iii. 1
 that tips with silver all these . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
TIPPED—than one tipped with horn . . . *Much Ado*, v. 4
TIPPING with a slave . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
 the tip of the tippy . . . *Mid. N. Dr.*, v. 1
TIP-TOE—like a tip-toe . . . *Henry VI*, i. 2
 stands tip-toe on the misty . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
TIRE—if I had such a tire . . . *Two Gentlemen of Verona*, ii. 4
 any tire of Venetian admittance. *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 TIRE out of bread . . . *Henry VI*, i. 2
 I like the new tire within excellently . . . ii. 4
 that 't would never tire (rep.) . . . *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 1
 it speeds too fast, 'twill tire . . . *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 long-during action, tires the sinewy . . . iv. 3
 have stayed to tire your royalty . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2 (song)
 your sad tires in a mile-a . . . iv. 3
 he tires betimes, that spurs . . . *Richard II*, ii. 1
 tire on the flesh of me, and of my . . . *Henry IV*, i. 1
 in the day of battle, tire thee more. *Richard III*, iv. 4
 This woe, self-mettle tires thee . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 with surplus, to tire in repetition . . . *Henry IV*, i. 1
 then put my tires and mantles . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 5
 having rich ears about you, should at . . . *Pericles*, iii. 2
 [Knt.] creation does tire the lugenier . . . *Othello*, iii. 4
TIRE out of the head . . . *Henry VI*, i. 2
 the tired horse his rider . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 fie, fie on all tired jades! . . . *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 my horse is tired; my master . . . iv. 1
 when gentlemen are tired . . . *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
 tired majesty did make thee when . . . *Richard III*, iv. 1
 spur-galled, and tired, by jauncy . . . v. 1
 and when thou hast tired thyself . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 as tedious as a tired horse . . . iii. 1
 though patience be a tired mare . . . *Henry V*, ii. 1

TIERED—truth tired with iteration. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 yes, my memory is tired *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 thou art tired, then, in a word *Henry IV.* i. 5
 of Tiber did I the tired Caesar. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 I have tired myself, and for two *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 I will not be tired with this day. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 Till Fortune, tired with doing bad. *Pericles*, ii. (Gow.)
 within a dull, stale, tired bed *Lea*, i. 2
TIRE-VARIANT, or any tire of. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
TRING—he spends in tiring. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 3
 The poets come tiring on *Henry IV.* (Induc.)
 that were my thoughts tiring *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 witness the tiring day *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
TIRRA-LIRRA chants. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2 (song)
TIRRT—these thrills and frights. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
TIRST—now thou tirst on *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
TISICK, the deputy *Henry IV.* ii. 4
TISSUE—(cloth of gold, of tissue) *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 4
TITAN kiss a dish of butter? (rep.) *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 let Titan rise as early as he. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
 touch of common-kissing Titan. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 on Rome, as Titan's rays *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 thy cheeks look red as Titan's face. ii. 5
 pathway, made by Titan's wheels. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
TITANIA—*Titania*. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
 for shame, Titania, glance at my eye ii. 2
 should Titania cross her Oberon? ii. 2
 watch Titania when she is asleep ii. 2
 there sleeps Titania, some time of ii. 2
 I wonder, if Titania be awaked ii. 2
 (so it came to pass) Titania wakes ii. 2
 now, my Titania; wake you iv. 1
TITHE of a hair was never lost. *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 every title-soul, 'mongst many. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
TITLED—and the live in aquitall *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
TITHE-PIG—a tithe-pig's tail. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
TITINIUS, as a sick girl *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 Lucius and Titinius guard our door. iv. 2
 Lucius and Titinius, bid the iv. 3
 to lie in, Titinius, your good iv. 3
 good-night, Titinius: noble, noble iv. 3
 stand fast, Titinius: we must out v. 1
 O look, Titinius, look (rep.) v. 3
 I wonder, if Titinius be awaked v. 3
 Titinius is enclosed round with v. 3
 it is but change, Titinius; for Octavius v. 3
 seek him, Titinius; whilst I go to v. 3
 Cassius' sword, and find Titinius' heart v. 3
 Titinius murthered it. Titinius does v. 3
 brave Titinius! look, where he have v. 4
 thou diest as bravely as Titinius v. 4
TITL—or unduteous title *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 the justice of your title to him. *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 1
 I am dressing in these titles, forms iv. 1
 I go under that title, because I *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 I think you of a worse title, and I will iii. 2
 yield thy crazed title to my certain. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 as an appertinent title to your *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 Titus have his title in aquitall *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
 for titles? titles; for thyself, me iv. 1 (let.)
 a title to Phoebe, to Luna, to the iv. 2
 once more what title thou dost. *Mer. of Venice* ii. 9
 that I had a title good enough to iii. 1
 barely in title: not in revenue *All's Well*, i. 2
 'tis only title thou disdain'st in her ii. 3
 should go, not by the title ii. 3
 to which title, age cannot bring thee ii. 3
 is to be a great part of my title ii. 3
 I am for a man of all titles. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 2
 and seal the title with a lovely kiss? ii. 2
 that vulgar give bold titles *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 I am proof against that title iv. 3
 with his former title, he gets his *Macbeth*, i. 2
 why which title, before these weird i. 2 (let.)
 his mansion, and his titles, in a iv. 2
 thy title is assever'd fare thee iv. 3
 now does he feel his title hang v. 2
 himself could not have done v. 2
 unburying these several titles *King John*, i. 1
 that bars the title of thy son ii. 1
 whose title they admit, Arthur's or ii. 1
 to verify our title with their lives ii. 1
 and make her rich in titles, honours ii. 2
 to stop Arthur's title in the whole ii. 2
 (having so great a title to be more prince) iv. 1
 to guard a title that was rich iv. 2
 add an immortal title to your crown. *Richard II.* i. 1
 barely in title: not in revenue ii. 1
 must find that title in your tongue ii. 3
 to raze one title of your honour ii. 3
 to be brief, left I his title out ii. 3
 I have no name, no title, no *Henry IV.* i. 3
 that title, that I reach him *Henry IV.* i. 3
 Mortimer doth stir about his title ii. 3
 all the titles of good fellowship ii. 3
 military, title capital ii. 3
 to pry into his title, the good ii. 3
 allowed title, he then bought v. 3
 than those proud titles thou v. 3
 of his true titles to some certain *Henry IV.* i. 1
 with opening titles miscreate i. 2
 make claim and title to the crown i. 2
 by his title, he then show i. 2
 king Pepin's title, and Hugh Capet's i. 2
 in right and title of the female i. 2
 their crooked titles usurped from i. 2
 with titles blown from emulation i. 2
 the farced title running 'fore the king i. 2
 Mortimers, in whom the title rested. *Henry IV.* i. 5
 and not have title of an earldom here iii. 3
 magnify'st with all these titles iv. 7
 either accept of my title, or v. 4
 although in glorious titles he excel v. 5
 deliver up my title in the queen *Henry IV.* i. 1
 your grace's title shall be multiplied i. 2
 am I a queen in title and in style i. 3
 craving your opinion of my title i. 3
 or say my title for a glorious grave i. 3
 under the title of John Mortimer iii. 1
 the title of this most renowned duke v. 1

TITLE to the crown? (rep.) *Henry IV.* i. 1
 my title's good, and better i. 1
 my title's weak, I tell you i. 1
 be thy title right or wrong i. 1
 write up his title with usurping i. 1
 bears the title of a king ii. 2
 whilst Warwick tells his tale ii. 2
 the lustful Edward's title buried ii. 2
 mischance hath trod my title down ii. 3
 usurps the regal title ii. 3
 but this title of a queen ii. 3
 raise my state to title of a queen ii. 3
 but as this title honours me ii. 3
 forget our title to the crown iv. 7
 fight, if you pretend no title? iv. 7
 princes have but their title *Richard III.* i. 4
 between their titles, and low name ii. 2
 as I had title in thy noble husband! ii. 2
 that might have kept that title ii. 2
 said to you with this royal title ii. 2
 from that kindly title of a mother iv. 4
 than is the doting title of a mother iv. 4
 under what title shall I woo iv. 4
 to wall the title as her mother doth iv. 4
 but the young shall have title, ever, last iv. 4
 a proper title of a peace *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 how grounded he his title to the i. 2
 to bear that load of title? ii. 3
 to which title, a thousand pound a year ii. 3
 willing that noble title to the ii. 3
 since the cardinal fell, that title's lost ii. 3
 the times, and titles, now are altered iv. 2
 few of you deserve that title v. 2
 but the young have my titles. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
 charitable title from thousands. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
 give them title, knee, and approbation iv. 3
 where gentry, title, wisdom cannot. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 name my courage, prove my title. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 but title, and my perfect soul, shall *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 you may wear her in title your i. 1
 are titles but of scorn v. 2
 plead my successive title with your *Titus And.* i. 1
 be, as your titles witness, imperious v. 1
 first, sir, I pray, what is your title *Pericles*, i. 1
 all thy other titles thou hast given *Lea*, i. 2
 charms in it, whose title more v. 3
 strike, and prove my title thine v. 3
 which he owes without that title. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 my title, and my perfect soul, shall *Obdolo*, i. 2
TITLED goddess; and worth it, with. *All's Well*, iv. 3
 as amply titled as Achilles is. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
TITLE-LEAF, foretells the nature *Henry IV.* i. 1
 as the title-leaf in a book. *Coriolanus*, v. 1
TITLE-PAGE, as in a title page *Pericles*, i. 3
TITLES titles; for thyself. *Love's L. L.* iv. 1 (let.)
TITL—TATTLING before all our. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
TITUS (see ANDRONICUS and LARTIUS)
 your young nephew Titus. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 good-morrow, Titus and Hortensius. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 4
 put in now, Titus. My lord iii. 4
 advance, brave Titus *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 then, valiant Titus, take convenient i. 5
 as is the wife to deliver him. Titus i. 5
 renowned Titus (rep. i. 2). *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 thy noble brother Titus, and his sons i. 1
 Titus, unkind, and careless of thine i. 2
 gracious conqueror, victor Titus i. 2
 Titus, my brother, spare my first-born i. 2
 to tremble under Titus' threatening look i. 2
 honour live lord Titus long! (rep.) i. 2
 Titus thou shalt obtain and ask i. 2
 Titus, my brother, spare my first-born i. 2
 for an onset, Titus, to advance i. 2
 thanks, noble Titus (rep.) i. 2
 lord Titus, by your leave, this maid is i. 2
 no, Titus, no; the emperor needs i. 2
 Titus, my brother, spare my first-born i. 2
 O Titus, see, O see, what thou hast done! i. 2
 noble gentleman, lord Titus here i. 2
 for good lord Titus' innocence in all i. 2
 take Titus' part, and so supplant i. 2
 rise, Titus, rise, my empress hath i. 2
 Titus, I am incorporate in Rome i. 2
 be it so, Titus, and grammar too i. 2
 Titus, prepare thy noble eyes to ii. 1
 good Titus, dry thine eyes ii. 1
 or thyself, old Titus, or any one of you ii. 1
 becomes not Titus' brother ii. 1
 bear the faults of Titus' age iv. 4
 but, Titus, I have touched thee iv. 4
 Titus, I am come to talk with v. 2
 my brother! 'tis sad Titus calls v. 2
 which the careful Titus hath ordained v. 2
 the villain is alive in Titus' house v. 2
 what cause had Titus to revenge v. 2
 go into old Titus' reverend house v. 2
TOAD—toads, beetles, bats *Tempest*, i. 1
 like the toad, ugly, and venomous. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 adders' heads, and toads *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 toad that had no skin on some ii. 2
 hairy-gaited toads, lie in *Richard II.* i. 2
 as venom toads, or lizards' dreadful. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 can wish to adders, spiders, toads *Richard III.* i. 2
 never hung poison on a fouler toad i. 2
 poison on a hunch-back toad. (rep. i. 4) i. 2
 thou toad, thou toad, where is thy iv. 4
 I hate the engendering of toads. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
 a toad, a lizard, an owl v. 1
 engenders the black toad *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 savel! Toad! Toad! Toad! Toad! *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 were't toad, or adder, spider *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 ten thousand swelling toads *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
 as loathsome as a toad amongst *Lea*, iii. 3
 the toad, the tadpole, the wall-newt *Lea*, iii. 3
 has an insect a toad. (rep. i. 2) *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 the lark and loathed toad change eyes iii. 5
 I had rather be a toad, and live upon *Othello*, iii. 3
 for foul toads to knot and gender in iv. 2
TOAD-SPOTTED traitor *Lea*, v. 3

TOAD'S-STOOL, learn me. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
TO-AND-FRO, as this multitude. *Henry IV.* i. 8
 to out-score the to-and-fro conflicting *Lea*, iii. 1
TOAST—put a toast in the fire. *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 none but such toasts and butter *Henry IV.* i. 2
 as rheumatic as two dry toasts *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 it will toast cheese; and it will *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 or make a toast for Neptune. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
TOASTED—piece of toasted cheese. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 stinks with eating toasted cheese *Henry IV.* i. 7
 this piece of toasted cheese will do't *Lea*, iv. 6
TOASTING-IRON, that you shall *King John*, iv. 3
TOBY—by my troth, sir Toby *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 sir Toby Belch! how now, sir Toby i. 3
 ride home to-morrow, sir Toby (rep.) i. 3
 if sir Toby would leave drinking i. 3
 sir Toby will be sworn, that I i. 5
 sir Toby, madam, your kinsman i. 5
 good sir Toby (rep. ii. 3 and iii. 4) i. 5
 sir Toby, I must be round with you ii. 3
 sir Toby, there you lie ii. 3
 I was set on to do by sir Toby ii. 3
 to ask for my kinsman Toby ii. 3
 Toby approaches; court'sies there to me ii. 5
 and does not Toby take you a blow ii. 5
 cousin Toby (rep. ii. 4) ii. 5
 I will be a baffle sir Toby ii. 5
 this is a dear manakin to you, sir Toby ii. 5
 no worse man than sir Toby to look iii. 4
 sir Toby, my lady prays you to iii. 4
 hold Toby on thy life iv. 1
 I'll call all the toads to the wall iv. 2
 Bonos dies, sir Toby iv. 2
 send one presently to sir Toby v. 1
 and has given sir Toby a bloody v. 1
 I was set on to do by sir Toby v. 1
 here comes sir Toby halting v. 1
 O he's drunk, sir Toby, an hour v. 1
 I'll help you, sir Toby v. 1
 and to crown upon sir Toby v. 1
 I was set on to do by sir Toby (rep.) v. 1
TODS; every toad yields *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
TO-DAY—so much sack as I to-day? *Tempest*, iii. 2
 what sir is this to-day? *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 4
 I shall see to-day *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 no school to-day? No *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 was to-day with my lady *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 to-day, my lord v. 1
 have given it you to-day morning v. 1
 I have given it you to-day morning *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 I will not die to-day for any man's iv. 3
 for thence will not I to-day iv. 3
 what was it you told me of to-day? *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 as to a Dutchman to-day ii. 2
 well, you yet determined to-day *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 as well, lords, to-day we shall have. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 I do dine to-day at the father's iv. 2
 a fairer place not washed to-day iv. 3
 that you to-day promised to do. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 4
 must measure twenty miles to-day iv. 1
 to determine this, come here to-day iv. 1
 to-day, my lord of Amiens *As you Like it*, i. 1
 I can well observe to-day in our young. *All's Well*, i. 2
 I was the man to-day *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 to-day picked out the dullest. *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.)
 will your honour wear to-day? 2 (induc.)
 you think to dine with me to-day ii. 2
 must away to-day, before night ii. 2
 I will not go to-day (rep. iv. 1) ii. 2
 she eat no meat to-day ii. 2
 such a day to-morrow as to-day *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 who, but to-day, hammered of this ii. 2
 content for your sake to-day. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 I'll dine above with you to-day ii. 2
 not dromed to-day. Nor to-day here iii. 1
 been Dromed to-day in my place iii. 1
 the chain, you promised me to-day? iv. 3
 he told to-day at dinner iv. 3
 is in a wayward mood to-day iv. 4
 look me forth to-day, and why dost iv. 4
 in all rage, to-day came to my iv. 4
 and put to sea to-day v. 1
 and my sister, to-day did dine together v. 1
 of you two did dine with me to-day? v. 1
 kitchened me for you to-day at v. 1
 goes the king from hence to-day? *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 you look pale to-day *King John*, iv. 1
 once more to-day well met iv. 3
 which if to-day thou shed, lament *Richard II.* i. 3
 let not to-morrow then ensue to-day ii. 1
 your lordship: to-day, as I came by ii. 2
 to-day, to-day, unhappy day ii. 2
 to-day will I set forth, to-morrow *Henry IV.* i. 3
 how many hast thou killed to-day? ii. 4
 I am a rogue, if I drunk to-day ii. 4
 Earl of Westmoreland to-day ii. 4
 Worcester's horse came but to-day iii. 3
 no man might draw short breath to-day v. 3
 Stafford dear to-day hath bought v. 3
 not struck so fast a deer to-day *Henry IV.* v. 4
 if I look pale to-day, my embow'd v. 4
 upon our party slain to-day v. 5
 shown upon our crests to-day v. 5
 to-day might I, hanging on *Henry IV.* v. 3
 not we, hath asked, fought to-day v. 2
 he is not there to-day v. 2
 bade me ask for it to-day *Henry IV.* v. 3
 not to-day, O Lord, O not to-day v. 1
 French gallants, shall to-day draw out iv. 2
 and fight valiantly to-day iv. 3
 in England, that do no work to-day iv. 3
 for he, to-day that sheds his blood v. 1
 why wear you your leek to-day? v. 1
 I will make you to-day a squire of v. 1
 if I look pale to-day, my embow'd *Henry IV.* v. 4
 French, then death had died to-day v. 4
 has done a miracle to-day *Henry IV.* v. 1
 intend to try his grace to-day iii. 2
 any thou canst conjure up to-day v. 1
 to thrive to-day, it grieves my soul v. 1

TO-DAY I help him (rep.) 2 Henry VI. v. 3
 well hast thou fought to-day v. 3
 have broke thee the day's battle 3 Henry VI. ii. 2
 will cost ten thousand lives to-day ii. 2
 saw you the king to-day, my lord Richard III. i. 3
 why looks your grace so heavily to-day? i. 4
 who slew to-day a riotous gentleman ii. 2
 to-day the lord you talk of is beheaded ii. 2
 to-day shalt thou behold a subject die ii. 3
 any likelihood he showed to-day ii. 4
 three times to-day my foot-cloth horse ii. 4
 how mine enemies, to-day at my banquet ii. 6
 that it may be to-day read o'er in ii. 6
 I am not in the giving vein to-day iv. 2
 who saw the sun to-day? Not I v. 3
 the sun will not be seen to-day v. 3
 not shine to-day? why, what is that v. 3
 five have I slain to-day, instead of him v. 4
 to-day, the French, all clinguant Henry VIII. i. 1
 to-day he puts forth the tender leaves ii. 2
 Rheas, from the field to-day? Troilus & Cress. i. 1
 good sport is out of to-day! i. 1
 fixed, to-day was moved: he chid i. 2
 he'll lay about him to-day i. 2
 who said he came hurt home to-day? i. 2
 I think he went not forth to-day i. 2
 I take to-day wife, if I may i. 2
 who's a field to-day? Hector iii. 1
 I would fain have armed to-day iii. 1
 I long to hear how they sped to-day iii. 1
 and do not fight (rep.) iii. 1
 I am to-day in the vein of divinity v. 3
 I'll stand, to-day, for thee, and me v. 3
 I would not have you fight to-day v. 3
 and will not arm to-day; whereupon v. 4
 who hath done us to-day, and fantastical v. 4
 though I end my life to-day v. 6
 hunted with his honour to-day, Timon of Athens, ii. 5
 to-morrow; to-day, presently Coriolanus, iv. 5
 you have prayed well to-day v. 1
 art not in to-day? Julius Caesar, i. 1
 proceeded, worthy note, to-day i. 2
 tell us what hath chanced to-day i. 2
 will come forth to-day, or no i. 2
 hold him from to-day? i. 2
 stir out of your house to-day (rep.) ii. 2
 stay at home to-day for fear (rep.) ii. 2
 he shall say, you are not well to-day ii. 2
 that I will not come to-day (rep.) ii. 2
 remember that you call on me to-day ii. 2
 your enterprise to-day may thrive (rep.) iii. 1
 tongue had not offended so to-day v. 1
 if you dare fight to-day, come to v. 1
 the gods to-day stand friendly v. 1
 I would not shave to-day Cleopatra, ii. 2
 if fortune be not ours to-day iv. 4
 that thou couldst see my wars to-day iv. 4
 the blood that has to-day escaped iv. 8
 he hath fought to-day, if a god iv. 10
 their preparation is to-day by sea iv. 10
 I will from hence to-day Cymbeline, i. 2
 what I have lost to-day at bowls ii. 1
 we'll hunt no more to-day, nor seek iv. 2
 to-day, how many would have given iv. 2
 chosen with proclamations to-day, Titus Andron. i. 3
 must lose her tongue to-day ii. 3
 your husband from his bounds to-day! ii. 3
 you have shewn to-day your valour ii. 3
 saw you him to-day? Romeo & Juliet, i. 1
 got leave to go to shrift to-day? I have ii. 5
 first course, till he that died to-day Hamlet, i. 2
 that Denmark drinks to-day i. 2
 did I to-day, see these things Othello, iii. 3
 TOE—each one is tripping on his toe Tempest, iv. 1
 out of to crown he'll fill iv. 1
 from o' the toe like a parish top Twelfth Night, i. 2
 the fourth turned on the toe Love's L. Lost, v. 2
 as my toes look to the top of the shoe Twelfth Night, i. 2
 from the crown to the toe Macbeth, i. 1
 eye of newt, and toe of frog iv. 1
 plays the rogue with my great toe 2 Henry IV. i. 2
 the mother's, from the top to toe, Richard III. iii. 1
 grandfathers had nails on their toes, Troilus & Cress. ii. 1
 he rises on the toe: that spirit iv. 5
 the great toe of this assembly? (rep.) Coriolanus, i. 1
 the man that makes his toe what he will, Lear, iii. 2 (song)
 have their toes unplugged Romeo & Juliet, i. 5
 from top to toe, my lord, from head Hamlet, i. 2
 the toe of the peasant comes so near v. 1
 TOFORE—hath tofore been said Love's L. Lost, iii. 1
 thou wert as thou tofore hast been! Titus Andron. i. 3
 TOGE—[Col.] to be tofore Coriolanus, i. 3
 TOGED [kn.] [conferred] consults can Othello, i. 1
 TOL—Is there more toil? Tempest, i. 2
 those spirits toll in frame of Much Ado, iv. 1
 they have pitched a toll; I am Love's L. Lost, iv. 3
 show a harvest home to-day iv. 3
 to toll and trouble in the world Taming of Sh. v. 1
 double, double toll and trouble (rep.) Macbeth, iv. 2
 this toll of ours should be a work of King John, iii. 1
 after such bloody toil, we bid good-night v. 5
 dry with rage, and extreme toil 2 Henry IV. i. 3
 past corporal toll, a hundred Henry V. i. 1
 shall with steeld sinews toll ii. 2
 winding up days with toll iv. 1
 service, and your toll in war Henry VI. iii. 4
 my brother Bedford toll his toll 2 Henry IV. i. 3
 forspent with toll, as runners 3 Henry VI. ii. 3
 honour for an inward toll Richard III. i. 4
 not used to toll, did almost Henry VIII. i. 1
 their observance toll Troilus & Cressida, i. 3
 lions with tolls, and men with tolls ii. 3
 in her strong toll of grace Antony & Cleopatra, v. 3
 the toll of the war, a pain Cymbeline, iii. 3
 I am weak with toll, yet strong iii. 6
 puts himself toll the himself toll Pericles, i. 1
 our toll shall strive to mend Romeo & Juliet, (prob.)
 the drudge, and toll in your delight ii. 5
 stop thy unhalloved toll v. 3
 so nightly tolls the subject Hamlet, i. 1

TOIL—would drive me into a toil? Hamlet, iii. 2
 TOIL—[D] their unrested Mid. N. Dream, v. 1
 toiled with works of war Richard II. iv. 1
 like a brother toiled in my affairs 2 Henry IV. iii. 1
 TOLLING—am tolling in a pitch Love's L. Lost, iv. 3
 tolling desperately to find 2 Henry IV. iii. 2
 TOLK—[N]—no token but at stones Two Gen. of Verona, i. 1
 to leave her token iv. 4
 and, on that token, the maid Merry Wives, iv. 6
 there no other tokens between Meas. for Meas. iv. 1
 say, by this token, I desire his 2 Henry IV. iii. 2
 I follow him not by any token of All's Well, i. 2
 enticements, oaths, tokens, and all iii. 5
 tokens and letters which she did re-send iii. 6
 may token to the future or past iv. 3
 send forth your amorous token v. 3
 by this token I will relieve her v. 3
 or moral of his signs and tokens, Taming of Sh. iv. 4
 in token of which duty, if he please v. 2
 or send me by some token Comedy of Errors, iv. 1
 do you not read some tokens of King John, i. 1
 may bear those tokens home 2 Henry IV. iv. 2
 this token serveth for a flag 2 Henry IV. iii. 1
 no loving token to his mistress? v. 3
 such peevish token to a king v. 3
 go, by this token; rise, and lend Richard III. iv. 2
 gives token of a goodly day to-morrow v. 3
 a token from Troilus (rep.) Troilus & Cressida, i. 2
 that the death-token he cry v. 1
 a token from her daughter v. 1
 give me some token for the surety v. 2
 or any token of thine honour Timon of Athens, v. 5
 in token of the which, my noble Coriolanus, i. 9
 by this token, send me some token Julius Caesar, v. 1
 some nobler token I have kept Antony & Cleopatra, v. 2
 with tokens, thus, and thus Cymbeline, v. 5
 with signs and tokens she can scowl, Titus Andron. ii. 5
 send thy token of reprieve Lear, v. 3
 the messengers, rooks, to-day Hamlet, i. 1
 but she so loves the token, (for he Othello, iii. 3
 this is some token from a newer friend iii. 1
 this is some minx's token, and I must iv. 1
 I never gave him token v. 2
 an antique token my father gave my v. 2
 TOLKED pestilence Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 8
 TOLD thee no lies Tempest, i. 2
 as I told thee before (rep.) ii. 2
 and told me of it ii. 2
 I thought I had told thee of it iv. 1
 I told you, sir, they were iv. 1
 I told your ladyship Two Gen. of Verona, ii. 4
 Launce, his man, told me iv. 2
 what this knave told me Merry Wives, i. 1
 I could have told you more ii. 1
 when I have told you that, I have told ii. 2
 marry, as I told you before iii. 3
 I have told them over and over iii. 3
 told you, sir, my daughter iv. 1
 say the woman told me so iv. 5
 as you told me you had appointed? v. 1
 I told him you were sick (rep.) Twelfth Night, i. 5
 he has been told so ii. 5
 he never told me of it ii. 5
 Maria once told me, she did ii. 5
 my watch hath told me toward v. 1
 she first told me, thou wast mad v. 1
 he hath told me of the captain's v. 1
 very good diet, as I told you Meas. for Meas. i. 1
 say, Pompey told you so ii. 1
 I told you: lord Angelo, belike iv. 2
 you have told me too many iv. 3
 told you told me of the captain's iv. 3
 there was a friar told me of this man v. 1
 her mother hath many times told Much Ado, i. 1
 any wit, that told you this? i. 2
 daughter, remember, what I told you ii. 1
 told you, or told you of the captain's ii. 1
 I told him, and I think, I told him true ii. 1
 that danced with her, told her, she is ii. 1
 she told me, not thinking I had ii. 1
 will you look to those things I told you ii. 1
 I told your lordship, a year since ii. 2
 what was it you told me of to-day? ii. 3
 a pretty jest your daughter told us of ii. 3
 the old man's daughter told us all v. 1
 I was told you were in a consumption ii. 2
 I told him of your stealth unto Mid. N. Dream, ii. 2
 my lord, fair Helen told me iv. 1
 but all the story of the night told over v. 1
 that have I told my love, in glory v. 1
 I told all that I told you of the captain's v. 1
 of midnight hath told twelve v. 1
 how many is one thrice told? Love's L. Lost, i. 2
 I told you; my lord iv. 1
 then of one is easily told v. 2
 told you, remember, what I told you v. 2
 even so; my tale is told v. 2
 for the which, as I told you, Merchant of Venice, i. 3
 three months, you told me so i. 3
 by that means I told you ii. 1
 told you, remember, what I told you ii. 1
 often have you heard that told you ii. 2
 when I told you my state (rep.) ii. 2
 when the tale is told, bid her be iv. 1
 have told you of good wrestling As you Like it, i. 2
 thou hast told me of another father ii. 2
 often have you heard that told you ii. 2
 I have been told so of many iii. 2
 I told him, of as good as he iii. 2
 my friends told me as much iv. 1
 he told me the Jewish minutes All's Well, ii. 1
 I have told my neighbour iv. 1
 they told me that your name was iv. 2
 my mother told me just how iv. 2
 I have told your lordship already iv. 3

TOLD—Dian, told thee this? All's Well, iv. 3 (letter)
 and she told me in a sweet verbal v. 2
 have you told him all Taming of Shrew, ii. 3
 'twas told me, you were rough ii. 1
 as I told you before, Simo ii. 1
 I told you, I, he was a frantic ii. 2
 I told him, that your father iv. 4
 this is the gentleman I told you of iv. 4
 nay, I told you, your son was belov'd ii. 3
 he told me to-day, and he shall, Winter's Tale, ii. 3
 I told her so, my lord, on your ii. 3
 I told told me, I should be rich iii. 3
 have I not told thee, how I was cozened iv. 3
 I told you what would come of this iv. 3
 how often have I told you iv. 3
 aboard the prince; told him, I heard v. 2
 were it but told you, should be v. 3
 ay, he told his mind upon Comedy of Errors, iii. 1
 assured to her; told me wine privy ii. 2
 and told thee to what purpose iv. 1
 a mad tale, he told to-day at iv. 3
 what I told you then, I hope v. 1
 two truths are told, as happy Macbeth, i. 3
 it is a tale told by an idiot v. 6
 he is tedious as a twice told tale, King John, iii. 4
 told me, Hubert should put out iv. 1
 as an ancient tale new told iv. 2
 when you should be told they do prepare iv. 2
 told of a many thousand years iv. 2
 that plain Hubert told me v. 1
 I'll have told this slander of his Richard II. i. 1
 you told me, you would tell v. 2
 and told him of these triumphs v. 3
 he dealt that told me of your grace's v. 3
 of likelihood the news was told 1 Henry IV. i. 1
 that I told you yesternight v. 1
 four, Hail; I told thee four iv. 4
 these nine in buckram, that I told thee iv. 4
 told him, my lord, and this iii. 3
 and told me, I had unloaded all iv. 2
 I told him gently of our grievances v. 2
 he told me, that rebellion had bad 2 Henry IV. i. 1
 would have told him, half his Troy iv. 1
 Henry I told thee they iv. 1
 and told him, there were five ii. 4
 and told John of Gaunt, he beat ii. 2
 but, as I told my lord of Westmoreland iv. 2
 I was told that by one he knows Henry VI. iii. 7
 he has not told his thought ii. 1
 Eltham Place I told your majesty 1 Henry VI. iii. 1
 thou couldst have better told 2 Henry VI. iii. 1
 the duke hath told the truth ii. 2
 I think, I should have told your grace's ii. 2
 told me, that by Water should die iv. 1
 till all were told, the words would 3 Henry VI. iii. 1
 you told not, how Henry the sixth iii. 3
 I told your majesty as much iii. 3
 'tis true, that I told him, that by G his Richard III. i. 1
 told the sad story of my father's death i. 2
 who told me, how the poor soul (rep.) ii. 1
 good uncle Gloucester told me (rep.) ii. 2
 told York, my lord, and this ii. 2
 I cannot tell who told me ii. 4
 my grandam told me, he was iii. 1
 I now repent I told the pursuivant iii. 4
 have told me, I, being by, that I should iv. 2
 because a bard told me iv. 2
 when Dighton thus told on iv. 3
 speeds best, being plainly told iv. 4
 your highness told me, I should post iv. 4
 colder news, but yet they must be told iv. 4
 I told my lord, that Henry VIII. i. 1
 I told your grace, they would talk anon i. 4
 I have told him what, and how true iii. 2
 I told ye all, when we first v. 2
 well, I have told you enough Troilus & Cressida, i. 1
 I told you, I told you ii. 2
 this shall be told our lovers i. 3
 let him be told so; lest, perchance ii. 3
 wherein you told, how Diomed iv. 1
 I have told more of you to myself, Timon of Ath. i. 2
 I have told my master of you ii. 1
 dined with him, and told him (rep.) ii. 1
 while they have told their money iii. 5
 thou wast told thus iv. 3
 true, that you have lately told us Coriolanus, i. 1
 which told me they had beat you i. 3
 could you not have told him as you ii. 3
 you have told them home iv. 2
 faith, sir, if you had told as many v. 3
 I told you, that I told you Julius Caesar, i. 1
 forgot the will I told you of ii. 2
 our ills, told, is as our earring Antony & Cleopatra, i. 2
 so Fulvia told me, I ur' ythee i. 3
 next day, I told him of myself ii. 2
 I told me, I told me, I told me ii. 2
 I have told him, Lepidus was iii. 6
 sir, as I told you always, her beauty, Cymbeline, i. 3
 thou would'st have told this tale for i. 7
 who told you of this stranger? ii. 1
 resolve what tales I have told you ii. 1
 (as I have told you oft), but that iii. 3
 two beggars told me, I could not iii. 6
 they told me, here, at dead time, Titus Andron. iii. 3
 no sooner had they told this (rep.) ii. 3
 and told me I had told him the same iv. 6
 and when I told the empress v. 3
 many a matter hath he told to thee v. 3
 his riddle told not, lost Pericles, i. (Gower)
 which might not, what by me is told ii. (Gower)
 if you have told me I have told you iii. 3
 I have told you what I have seen Lear, i. 1
 but that I told him, the revenging ii. 1
 I told him of the army (rep.) iv. 2
 and told me, I had turned the wrong iv. 2
 and told me I had told him the same iv. 6
 they told me I was every thing iv. 6
 that eye, that told you so v. 3
 and, when 'tis told, O that my heart v. 3

TOLD—first to last told him my pilgrimage. *Leas. v. 3*
 told the most piteous tale of *Leas. v. 3*
 as I told you, young lady. *Romeo & Juliet. ii. 4*
 to hear them told, have made me. *iv. 1*
 I think, he told me, Paris should. *v. 3*
 you told us of some suit. *Hamlet. 1. 3*
 he told me, he hath very oft. *1. 3*
 before my daughter told me. *1. 3*
 of these we told him; and there did. *1. 3*
 I have told him of my father's death. *1. 3*
 I have told thee often, and I re-tell thee. *Othello. i. 3*
 till the bell hath rung eleven. *1. 3*
 and, when I told thee the waf of my. *1. 3*
 she told her, while she kept it. *1. 3*
 you have told me—she has received. *1. 3*
 ay, 'twas he that told me first. *1. 3*
 I told him what I thought; and told no. *1. 3*
 I told a lie; an odious, damned lie. *1. 3*
 TOLD'ST me, they were stolen. *Mid. N.'s Dream. ii. 2*
 told'st me of a mistress and a dinner. *Com. of Err. ii. 2*
 thou told'st me, when we came. *Cymbeline. iii. 4*
 thou told'st me, thou didst tell him. *Othello. i. 1*
 thou told'st him that his wife was false. *1. 1*
 TOLEDO, this is purposed. *Henry VIII. ii. 3*
 TOLERABLE, and not to be endured. *Much Ado. ii. 3*
 thou dost make tolerable vent of thy. *All's Well. ii. 3*
 TOLL—in a fork, and toll him. *King John. ii. 3*
 shall thyke or toll in our dominions. *King John. ii. 3*
 clocks do toll, and the third hour. *Henry IV. iv. (cho.)*
 TOLLING (knell-sounding) from every. *Henry IV. iv. 4*
 TV—Shout, the knell. *Mid. N.'s Dream. i. 2*
 Tom bears lush for his. *Leas. v. 3 (song)*
 as Tib's rush for Tom's fore-finger. *All's Well. ii. 2*
 good Tom Drum, lend me. *1. 3*
 I pr'ythee, Tom, beat out's saddle. *Henry IV. ii. 3*
 a Christian name to Tom's cock. *1. 3*
 and here, Tom, take all the money. *Henry VI. i. 3*
 with a sigh like Tom o' Bedlam. *Leas. v. 3*
 poor Turlygod! poor Tom! *1. 3*
 he says his name! poor Tom (*rep.*). *1. 3*
 he says thy five wits, Tom's a-cold (*rep.*). *1. 3*
 do poor Tom some charity, whom thou. *1. 3*
 poor Tom, that eats the swimming frog. *1. 3*
 have been Tom's food for seven long. *1. 3 (song)*
 haunts poor Tom in the voice of (*rep.*). *1. 3*
 Com will thine head be a poor Tom (*rep.*). *1. 3*
 poor Tom, thy horn is dry. *1. 3*
 Tom, away, mark the high noises. *1. 3*
 'tis poor mad Tom. And worse. *1. 3*
 poor Tom's a-cold: I cannot daub. *1. 3*
 poor Tom hath a cold. *1. 3*
 thy arm; poor Tom shall lead thee. *1. 3*
 TOMB—suited to his watery tomb. *Twelfth Night. v. 1*
 in a tomb where never scandal. *Much Ado. v. 1*
 hang her an epitaph on her tomb. *1. 3*
 his own tomb as he dies. *1. 3*
 hang thou there upon the tomb. *1. 3*
 round about her tomb they go. *1. 3 (song)*
 Ninny's tomb. Niaus' tomb (*rep. v. 1*). *Mid. N. Dr. vi. 1*
 a tomb must cover thy sweet. *1. 3*
 I rested upon our brazen tomb. *1. 3*
 glided tombs do worms. *Mer. of Venice. ii. 7 (scroll)*
 in your thoughts, than on his tomb. *All's Well. i. 2*
 2 debauched on every tomb. *1. 3*
 in the tomb of Iona's tomb. *1. 3*
 by the honourable tomb he swears. *Richard II. i. 3*
 thou king Richard's tomb, and not. *1. 3*
 in his tomb lie my affections. *2 Henry IV. v. 2*
 your great grandaier's tomb, from. *Henry IV. i. 2*
 I'll erect a tomb, where I shall. *Henry IV. ii. 2*
 mother's hopes lie in one tomb. *1. 3*
 comfort shut in Gloster's tomb? *2 Henry IV. iii. 2*
 2 hang thee o'er my tomb. *1. 3*
 crown, or else a glorious tomb! *3 Henry IV. i. 4*
 TOM have a tomb, where I shall. *Henry IV. ii. 2*
 what's on this tomb I cannot read. *Timon of Ath. v. 7*
 hath not a tomb so evident. *Coriolanus. iv. 7*
 with female fairies will his tomb. *Cymbeline. iv. 2*
 stain not thy tomb with blood. *Titus Andronicus. i. 2*
 of this tomb I trust I shall. *1. 3*
 he rests not in this tomb. *1. 3*
 till we with trophies do adorn thy tomb! *1. 3*
 by my father's reverend tomb, I vow. *1. 3*
 the tomb where grief should sleep. *Pericles. i. 2*
 divorce me from thy mother's tomb. *1. 3*
 that's nature's mother, is her tomb. *Romeo & Juliet. ii. 3*
 as one dead in the bottom of a tomb. *1. 3*
 when I am laid into the tomb. *1. 3*
 closed in a dead man's tomb. *1. 3*
 sweet tomb! (*Col. Kn. O woe*). *1. 3*
 with funeral praises do adorn thy tomb. *1. 3*
 open the tomb, lay me with Juliet. *1. 3*
 fit to open these dead men's tombs. *1. 3*
 a noise did scare me from my tomb. *1. 3*
 with light to open the tomb. *1. 3*
 which is not tomb enough, and. *Hamlet. iv. 4*
 TOMBE—que je suis tombe entre. *Henry IV. i. 2*
 TOMBLESS, with no remembrance. *Henry IV. i. 2*
 TOMMY—O thirder, thirder. *Cymbeline. i. 7*
 TO-MORROW, may it please. *Two Gent. of Verona. i. 3*
 to-morrow be in readiness to go (*rep.*). *1. 3*
 to-morrow by his master's command. *1. 3*
 let him be sent for to-morrow. *Merry Wives. iii. 3*
 I do invite you to-morrow morning. *1. 3*
 remembrance to-morrow on the lousy. *1. 3*
 will be to-morrow at court. *1. 3*
 I'll ride home to-morrow (*rep.*). *Twelfth Night. i. 3*
 will come this way to-morrow. *1. 3*
 to-morrow, sir, and go. *1. 3*
 it shall be done to-morrow morning. *1. 3*
 you, come again to-morrow (*rep.*). *1. 3*
 be executed by nine to-morrow. *Meas. for Meas. ii. 1*
 Claudio shall die to-morrow (*rep.*). *1. 3*
 to-morrow, O thirder, thirder. *1. 3*
 come again to-morrow (*rep.*). *1. 3*
 at what hour to-morrow, shall I attend. *1. 3*
 as I do think, to-morrow. *1. 3*
 as I hear, must die to-morrow (*rep.*). *1. 3*
 answer me to-morrow, or by the. *1. 3*
 to-morrow you set on. *1. 3*

TO-MORROW—dest to-morrow. *Meas. for Meas. iii. 1*
 ready Claudio, for your death to-morrow. *1. 3*
 to-morrow you must die; go to your. *1. 3*
 to-morrow morning, or no? (*rep.*). *1. 3*
 help you to-morrow in your execution. *1. 3*
 and your axe, to-morrow four o'clock. *1. 3*
 by eight to-morrow thou must be made. *1. 3*
 but he must die to-morrow? *1. 3*
 the duke comes home to-morrow (*rep.*). *1. 3*
 to-morrow, my lord; time goes on. *Much Ado. ii. 3*
 to-morrow night we would have it at. *1. 3*
 why, every day; to-morrow; come. *1. 3*
 to-morrow to furnish me to-morrow. *1. 3*
 a Frenchman to-morrow. *1. 3*
 your lordship to be married to-morrow? *1. 3*
 if you love her then, to-morrow wed her. *1. 3*
 why I should not marry her to-morrow. *1. 3*
 for the wedding being there to-morrow. *1. 3*
 to-morrow morning come you to my. *1. 3*
 to-morrow then I will expect your. *1. 3*
 until to-morrow morning, lords. *1. 3*
 we look for you to-morrow. *1. 3*
 think not on him till to-morrow. *1. 3*
 forth thy father's house to-morrow. *Mid. N.'s Dr. i. 1*
 appointed me, to-morrow will I. *1. 1*
 to-morrow night when Phoebe doth. *1. 1*
 to-morrow will he, to-morrow night. *1. 1*
 to-morrow will he, to-morrow night. *1. 1*
 will, to-morrow midnight, solemnly. *1. 1*
 to-morrow you shall have a sight. *Love's L. Lost. ii. 1*
 to-morrow shall we visit you again. *1. 1*
 spare a pound of flesh to-morrow. *1. 1*
 and to-morrow the wrestling is. *1. 1*
 what, you wrestle to-morrow before. *1. 1*
 to-morrow, sir, I wrestle for my credit. *1. 1*
 for my wedding be to-morrow. *1. 1*
 they shall be married to-morrow. *1. 1*
 so much the more shall I to-morrow be. *1. 1*
 why then, to-morrow I cannot serve. *1. 1*
 to her before your eyes to-morrow. *1. 1*
 if you will be married to-morrow. *1. 1*
 to-morrow meet me all together. *1. 1*
 I'll be married to-morrow (*rep.*). *1. 1*
 to-morrow is the joyful day, Audrey. *1. 1*
 become to-morrow, and be sure of this. *All's Well. i. 3*
 to-morrow I'll to the wars, she to her. *1. 1*
 they fell; to-morrow to the field. *1. 1*
 he will be here to-morrow, or I. *1. 1*
 to-morrow I intend to hunt. *Taming of Sh. i. (induc.)*
 to-morrow, and to-morrow, this is her. *1. 1*
 know, to-morrow is the wedding day. *1. 1*
 no, nor to-morrow, nor till I please. *1. 1*
 be patient; to-morrow it shall be. *1. 1*
 pay thee for thy gown to-morrow. *1. 1*
 sir, that's to-morrow. *Winter's Tale. i. 2*
 very sooth, to-morrow. We'll part. *1. 2*
 but such a day to-morrow as to-day. *1. 2*
 that to-morrow you will bring. *Comedy of Err. iii. 1*
 to-morrow, and to-morrow, this is her. *1. 2*
 but we'll take to-morrow. *Macbeth. i. 5*
 but of that to-morrow; when, therewithal. *1. 2*
 get thee gone; to-morrow we'll hear. *1. 2*
 I will to-morrow, (betimes I will), unto. *1. 2*
 to-morrow, and to-morrow, this is her. *1. 2*
 to-morrow morning let us meet him. *King John. iv. 3*
 try the fair adventure of to-morrow. *1. 2*
 let not to-morrow then ensue. *Richard II. ii. 1*
 to-morrow next we will for Ireland. *1. 2*
 our use to-morrow, and to-morrow. *1. 2*
 shall we take a purse to-morrow. *Henry IV. i. 2*
 my lads, to-morrow morning by four. *1. 2*
 to-morrow night in Eastcheap (*rep.*). *1. 2*
 to-morrow, and to-morrow, this is her. *1. 2*
 will I set forth, to-morrow you. *1. 2*
 but to-morrow, Francis; or Francis. *1. 2*
 watch to-night, pray to-morrow. *1. 2*
 thou wilt be horribly chide to-morrow. *1. 2*
 to-morrow, and to-morrow, this is her. *1. 2*
 to-morrow, cousin Percy, you and I. *1. 2*
 Jack, meet me to-morrow i' the Temple. *1. 2*
 let it be seen to-morrow in the battle. *1. 2*
 like enough, you do to-morrow, good. *1. 2*
 powder me, and eat me too, to-morrow. *1. 2*
 or to know thy face to-morrow? *2 Henry IV. ii. 2*
 thou shalt have a cap to-morrow. *1. 2*
 some good thing comes to-morrow. *1. 2*
 to-morrow shall you know our mind. *Henry IV. ii. 2*
 to-morrow for the march we. *1. 2*
 on to-morrow bid them march away. *1. 2*
 some of them will fall to-morrow. *1. 2*
 I will trot to-morrow a mile. *1. 2*
 nor will I use you to-morrow. *1. 2*
 we shall find to-morrow they have only. *1. 2*
 after to-morrow, this is my glove. *1. 2*
 to-morrow, the king himself will be. *1. 2*
 and say, to-morrow is saint Crispian. *1. 2*
 to-morrow, and to-morrow, this is her. *2 Henry IV. i. 3*
 to-morrow, toward London, back again. *1. 3*
 meet me to-morrow in saint George's. *1. 3*
 to-morrow then, belike, shall be. *3 Henry IV. iv. 3*
 to-morrow, or next day, then will. *Richard III. i. 3*
 to-morrow, and to-morrow, this is her. *1. 3*
 to-morrow, toward London, back again. *1. 3*
 to-morrow, and to-morrow, this is her. *1. 3*
 adversaries to-morrow are let blood. *1. 3*
 to-morrow then I judge a happy day. *1. 3*
 to-morrow in my judgment is too sudden. *1. 3*
 to-morrow, and to-morrow, this is her. *1. 3*
 to-morrow may it please you to be. *1. 3*
 to-morrow then we will attend your. *1. 3*
 I lie to-night; but where, to-morrow? *1. 3*
 for, lords, to-morrow is busy day. *1. 3*
 given look to-morrow, or next day. *1. 3*
 let us consult upon to-morrow's business. *1. 3*
 with the lark to-morrow, gentle Norfolk. *1. 3*
 white Surrey for the field to-morrow. *1. 3*
 sit heavy on thy sword to-morrow. *1. 3*
 to-morrow, and to-morrow, this is her. *1. 3*
 did threat to-morrow's vengeance. *1. 3*

TO-MORROW, they made Britain. *Henry VIII. i. 1*
 to-morrow blessings, and bears his. *1. 1*
 hath commanded, to-morrow morning. *1. 1*
 to-morrow with his trumpet call. *Troilus & Cress. i. 3*
 to-morrow morning call some knight. *1. 1*
 Achilles will not to the field to-morrow. *1. 1*
 to-morrow, we must fight all our main. *1. 1*
 an' you take leave till to-morrow. *1. 1*
 if Hector will to-morrow be answered. *1. 1*
 now shall we see to-morrow, an act. *1. 1*
 might singly to-morrow with Hector. *1. 1*
 a wound; and that to-morrow. *1. 1*
 I'd fight with thee to-morrow. *1. 1*
 to-morrow, do I meet thee, fell as death. *1. 1*
 with my scimitar I'll cool to-morrow. *1. 1*
 my great purpose in to-morrow's battle. *1. 1*
 not meet with you to-morrow night. *1. 1*
 to-morrow will I wear it on my helm. *1. 1*
 your company to-morrow to hunt. *Timon of Ath. i. 1*
 it will be seen to-morrow. *1. 1*
 to-morrow, to-day, presently. *Coriolanus. iv. 5*
 before the walls of Rome to-morrow. *1. 1*
 will you dine with me to-morrow? *Julius Caesar. i. 1*
 to-morrow, if you please to speak. *1. 1*
 to-morrow, he would be to-morrow. *1. 1*
 senators to-morrow may be to-morrow. *1. 1*
 is not to-morrow, boy, the idea of March? *1. 1*
 early to-morrow will we rise, and hence. *1. 1*
 hope of better deeds to-morrow. *Anthony & Cleo. i. 1*
 to-morrow, Caesar, I shall be. *1. 1*
 that to-morrow the last of many battles. *1. 1*
 to-morrow, soldier, by sea and land. *1. 1*
 to-morrow you'll serve another. *1. 1*
 I hope we'll of to-morrow. *1. 1*
 to-morrow is the day. *1. 1*
 and if to-morrow our navy thrive. *1. 1*
 to-morrow, before the sun shall see us. *1. 1*
 this night; I must aboard to-morrow. *Cymbeline. i. 7*
 but not away to-morrow. *1. 1*
 comes to Milford Haven to-morrow. *1. 1*
 to-morrow, yield up rule. *Titus Andronicus. i. 2*
 to-morrow, an' please your majesty. *1. 2*
 to-morrow is the day. *Pericles. ii. 1*
 to-morrow, all for the best. *1. 2*
 to-morrow, with his best ruff on. *1. 2*
 and were he would see her to-morrow. *1. 2*
 our troops set forth to-morrow. *Leas. v. 5*
 if they are ready to-morrow. *1. 2*
 send me word to-morrow. *Romeo & Juliet. ii. 2*
 my grief: to-morrow will I send. *1. 2*
 at what o'clock to-morrow shall I send. *1. 2*
 ask me for to-morrow, and you shall. *1. 2*
 and know her mind to-morrow. *1. 2*
 I would that Thursday were to-morrow. *1. 2*
 Wednesday is to-morrow (*rep.*). *1. 2*
 this knot knit up to-morrow morning. *1. 2*
 this knot knit up to-morrow morning. *1. 2*
 we'll chide to-morrow for this. *1. 2*
 to prepare him up against to-morrow. *1. 2*
 behoveful for our state to-morrow. *1. 2*
 (*Col. Kn.*) married then to-morrow. *1. 2*
 I'll be sick to-morrow for this. *1. 2*
 we'll have it to-morrow night. *Hamlet. ii. 2*
 to-morrow shall I beg leave to see. *iv. 7 (letter)*
 we will have more of this to-morrow. *Othello. ii. 3*
 to-morrow, with his best ruff on. *1. 3*
 to-morrow dinner then? I shall not dine. *1. 3*
 why then, to-morrow night. *1. 3*
 kill me to-morrow, let me live to-night. *1. 3*
 TONG—Is that a ton of mays? *Henry IV. i. 2*
 TONGS and the bones of. *Henry IV. i. 2*
 TONGUE Blabs, then let mine eyes. *Twelfth Night. i. 2*
 I had bestowed that time in the tongues. *1. 3*
 thy tongue, thy face, thy limbs. *1. 3*
 her eyes had lost her tongue. *1. 3*
 tongue tang arguments. *1. 3*
 a reverend carriage, a slow tongue. *1. 3*
 it hath no tongue to vex you. *1. 3*
 and the tongue of loss. *1. 3*
 who'll be sick to-morrow for this. *1. 3*
 who, with cloven tongues. *1. 3*
 for she had a tongue with a tang. *1. 3 (song)*
 the harmony of their tongues hath. *1. 3*
 hath drowned his tongue in sack. *1. 3*
 keep a good tongue in your head (*rep.*). *1. 3*
 although they want the use of tongue. *1. 3*
 no tongue, all eyes; be silent. *1. 3*
 lose thy tongue (*rep.*). *Two Gent. of Verona. ii. 3*
 fie, fie, unrev'rend tongue! *1. 3*
 that man that hath a tongue (*rep.*). *1. 3*
 liberal. Of her tongue she cannot. *1. 3*
 have you the tongues? *1. 3*
 peace-a your tongue. *Merry Wives. i. 4*
 our English tongue. *1. 3*
 live in thy tongue and heart. *Meas. for Meas. i. 3*
 tongue far from heart. *1. 3*
 with more tame a tongue desire it. *1. 3*
 not sound a thought upon your tongue. *1. 3*
 hearing not my tongue. *1. 3*
 I have no tongue but one. *1. 3*
 one and the self-same tongue. *1. 3*
 tie the gall up in the slanderous tongue? *1. 3*
 the tongue of Israel. *1. 3*
 how might she tongue. *1. 3*
 even from his proper tongue. *1. 3*
 a bird of my tongue, is better than. *Much Ado. i. 1*
 had the speed of your tongue. *1. 3*
 then half signior Benedick's tongue. *1. 3*
 if thou be so shrewd of the tongue. *1. 3*
 all hearts in love use their own tongues. *1. 3*
 I cannot endure my lady Tongue. *1. 3*
 tongue is the clapper (*rep.*). *1. 3*
 what pace is this that thy tongue keeps? *1. 3*
 all eyes, tongues, minds, and injuries. *1. 3*
 men are only turned into tongue. *1. 3*
 take a serpent by the tongue. *1. 3*
 nay, said I, he hath the tongues. *1. 3*
 a double tongue, the tongue. *1. 3*
 to death by slanderous tongues. *1. 3*
 your tongue's sweet air more. *Mid. N.'s Dream. i. 1*

TONGUE should catch (*rep.*).... *Mid. N's Dream*, i. 1
 spotted snakes, with double tongue .. ii. 3 (song)
 tie up my love's tongue, and bring .. ii. 1
 for with double tongue than thine .. ii. 2
 answers from my tongue? .. ii. 2
 sometime from thy tongue? .. ii. 2
 his tongue to conceive, nor his heart .. iv. 1
 as from the rattling tongue of saucy .. v. 1
 tongue, lose thy light! .. v. 1
 tongue, not a word, come, hasty .. v. 1
 the iron tongue of midnight hath told .. v. 1
 now to 'scape the serpent's tongue .. (epilogue)
 on pain of losing her tongue .. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 the music of his own vain tongue .. i. 2
 and my mother's tongue assist me .. i. 2
 by base sale of chapmen's tongues .. ii. 1
 his fair tongue (conceit's expositor) .. ii. 1
 his tongue, all impatient to speak .. ii. 1
 by adding a tongue which I know .. ii. 1
 jig off a tune at the tongue's end .. ii. 1
 when tongues speak sweetly, then .. ii. 1
 well learned is that tongue, that well .. iv. 2
 praise with such an earthly tongue! .. iv. 2
 nor tongue of mortal tale .. iv. 3 (verses)
 me the flourish of all gentle tongues .. iv. 3
 love's tongue proves dainty Bacchus .. iv. 3
 his tongue filed, his eye ambitious .. v. 2
 visor made without a tongue? .. v. 2
 you have a double tongue .. v. 2
 the tongues of mocking wenches are .. v. 2
 a blister on his sweet tongue, with .. v. 2
 to snatch words from his tongue .. v. 2
 the motion of a school-boy's tongue .. v. 2
 lord Longville, relay thy tongue .. v. 2
 news I bring, is heavy in my tongue .. v. 2
 bears not a humble tongue: excuse .. v. 2
 and the world's large tongue proclaims .. v. 2
 never in the tongue of his .. v. 2
 the sound of thine own tongue .. *Err. of Venice*, i. 1
 in a neat's tongue dried .. ii. 1
 I have ne'er a tongue in my head .. ii. 2
 tears exhibit my tongue: most .. ii. 2
 I'll swear that I'll kiss your tongue .. ii. 2
 a maiden hath no tongue, but thought .. ii. 2
 no power in the tongue of man to .. iv. 1
 had pulled out thy tongue .. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 hangs these weights upon my tongue? .. i. 2
 finds tongues in trees, books in the .. ii. 1
 that will not, hold your tongues .. ii. 1
 wherein my tongue hath wronged him .. ii. 7
 tongues I'll hang on every tree .. ii. 2 (verses)
 cry, holla! to tongue off to .. ii. 2 (verses)
 faster than his tongue did make .. ii. 2
 unless you take her without her tongue .. iv. 1
 that flattering tongue of yours won me .. iv. 1
 an eye may profit by a tongue .. iv. 3
 which in all tongues are called .. iv. 3
 his tongue obeyed his hand .. *All's Well*, i. 3
 and hellish obstinacy tie thy tongue .. i. 3
 a man's tongue shakes out his .. ii. 4
 my tongue is too fool-hardy (*rep.*) .. iv. 1
 tongue, I must put up .. iv. 1
 and can speak thy tongue .. iv. 1
 too hold a herald of my tongue .. v. 3
 low tongue, and lowly .. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
 bear the penance of her tongue .. i. 1
 charm him first to keep his tongue .. i. 1
 in Padua for her scolding tongue (*rep.*) .. i. 2
 do you tell me of a woman's tongue .. i. 2
 in his tongue. Whose tongue? Yours .. ii. 1
 what, with my tongue? .. ii. 1
 my tongue to the roof of my mouth .. ii. 1
 and charm her chattering tongue .. ii. 2
 my tongue will tell the anger .. iv. 3
 there is no tongue that moves .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 for sealing the injury of tongue .. i. 2
 let my tongue blister, and never to my .. ii. 2
 I'll use that tongue I have: if wit .. ii. 2
 a calat, of boundless tongue .. ii. 3
 that wilt not stay her tongue .. ii. 3
 all tongues to talk their bitterest .. iv. 3
 clamour your tongues, and not a word .. iv. 3
 it is as bitter upon thy tongue .. v. 1
 your eye, will have your tongue too .. v. 1
 due unto my tongue, I thank .. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
 be not thy tongue thy own shame's .. ii. 1
 my tongue, though not my heart .. iv. 2
 though my tongue do curse .. iv. 2
 good now, hold thy tongue .. iv. 4
 with the valour of my tongue .. *Macbeth*, i. 5
 your hand, your tongue .. i. 5
 horror! tongue, nor heart, cannot .. ii. 3
 why do we hold our tongues .. ii. 3
 both with eye and tongue .. ii. 3
 wool of bat, and tongue of dog .. iv. 1
 whose sole name blisters our tongues .. iv. 3
 let not your ears despise my tongue .. iv. 3
 and braggart with my tongue .. iv. 3
 thou com'st to use thy tongue .. v. 5
 accused be that tongue that tells .. v. 7
 the accent of his tongue affecteth .. *King John*, i. 1
 gives the bastinado with his tongue .. ii. 2
 there is no tongue hath power .. ii. 1
 the law forbid my tongue to curse .. ii. 1
 may'st hold a serpent by the tongue .. ii. 1
 thy tongue against thy tongue .. ii. 1
 which till this time my tongue did ne'er .. ii. 1
 with his iron tongue and his .. ii. 3
 without a tongue, using conceit alone .. ii. 3
 O that my tongue were in .. ii. 4
 presages, and tongues of heaven .. ii. 4
 believed no tongue, but Hubert's .. iv. 1
 hold your tongue (*rep.*) .. iv. 1
 the utterance of a brace of tongues .. iv. 1
 cut out my tongue, so I may keep .. iv. 1
 then I (as one that am the tongue .. iv. 2
 but this from rumour's tongue .. iv. 2
 can give audience to thy tongue .. iv. 2
 which both our tongues held vile .. iv. 2

TONGUE shall hush again this .. *King John*, v. 1
 warrant limited unto my tongue .. v. 2
 and let the tongue of war plead .. v. 2
 that know'st my tongue so well .. v. 6
 breaking from thy tongue, should 'scape .. v. 6
 my tongue speaks, my right-drawn .. *Richard II.* i. 1
 clamour of two eager tongues .. i. 1
 ere my tongue shall wound .. i. 1
 and now my tongue's use is to .. i. 3
 which rob my tongue from breathing .. i. 3
 whereto thy tongue a party verdict .. i. 3
 gave leave to my unwilling tongue .. i. 3
 when the tongue's office should be .. i. 3
 that my tongue should so profane .. i. 4
 the tongues of dying men enforce .. ii. 1
 this tongue that runs so roundly .. ii. 1
 his tongue is now a stringless instrument .. ii. 1
 disburdened with a liberal tongue .. ii. 1
 must find that title in your tongue .. ii. 3
 whose double tongue may with .. ii. 2
 discomfort guides my tongue .. ii. 2
 than can my care-tuned tongue deliver .. ii. 2
 my tongue hath but a heavy .. ii. 2
 me with the flatness of his tongue .. ii. 2
 that e'er this tongue of mine .. ii. 3
 how dares thy harsh rude tongue .. ii. 4
 your daring tongue scorns to unsay .. iv. 1
 his mine own tongue .. iv. 1
 heavy scent of thy moving tongue .. v. 1
 while all tongues cried—God save thee .. v. 2
 joyful tongue gave him his welcome .. v. 2
 thy nurse, thy tongue to teach .. v. 3
 to speak, set my tongue there .. v. 3
 what my tongue dares not .. v. 5
 who is the theme of honour's tongue .. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and clocks the tongues of bawds .. i. 2
 whose tongue shall ask me for one .. i. 2
 more bold than my tongue .. i. 3
 forbade my tongue to speak of Mortimer .. i. 3
 thine ear to no tongue but thine own? .. i. 3
 gave the tongue a helpful ornament .. i. 3
 for thy tongue makes 'Woe as sweet .. i. 3
 I defy the tongues of soothers .. i. 3
 your praises with a princely tongue .. v. 2
 that have not well the gift of tongue .. v. 2
 hand of death lies on my tongue .. v. 4
 your tongues come .. *Henry IV.* (induc.)
 from Kilmour's tongues they bring .. (induc.)
 is a paper than thy tongue to tell .. i. 1
 the fire, ere he his tongue .. i. 1
 see what a ready tongue suspicion hath! .. i. 1
 and your tongue divine to a loud .. i. 1
 and his tongue sounds ever after .. i. 2
 may his tongue be hotter! .. i. 2
 I have no tongue, sir .. ii. 1
 the harsh and boisterous tongue of war .. ii. 2
 and your tongue divine to a loud .. ii. 2
 of tongues in this belly of mine (*rep.*) .. ii. 3
 delivered o'er to the voice (the tongue) .. ii. 3
 like a strange tongue; wherein .. iv. 4
 if my tongue cannot entreat you .. (epil.)
 my tongue is weaker than my legs are .. *Henry V.* i. 1
 he hath a killing tongue, and a quiet .. i. 1
 turn the sands into eloquent tongues .. ii. 7
 brokenly with your English tongue .. v. 2
 these fellows of infinite tongue .. v. 2
 will hang upon my tongue like .. v. 2
 but thy speaking of my tongue .. v. 2
 in the tongues of the French .. v. 2
 and your tongue .. v. 2
 shrewd tempters with their tongues .. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and yet thy tongue will not confess .. ii. 4
 he used his lavish tongue, and did .. ii. 5
 set bars before my tongue .. ii. 5
 and your tongue .. ii. 5
 barking of your saucy tongue .. iv. 1
 with envious carping tongue .. iv. 1
 enchantress, hold thy tongue .. v. 3
 hast not a tongue? is she not .. v. 3
 confound the tongue, and .. v. 3
 and fret, and bite his tongue .. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 this knave's tongue begins to double .. ii. 3
 unburies with his tongue the envious .. ii. 3
 his secret accordeth with his tongue .. ii. 3
 with slander's tongue be wounded .. ii. 3
 tempted Suffolk's tongue (*rep.* iv. 1) .. ii. 2
 sworn with a solemn tongue! .. ii. 2
 a serpent seen, with forked tongue .. ii. 2
 my tongue should stumble in mine .. ii. 2
 shew it charm thy riotous tongue .. ii. 2
 that speaks with the tongue of an enemy .. iv. 2
 this tongue hath parleyed unto foreign .. iv. 7
 he has a familiar under his tongue .. iv. 7
 and let thy tongue be equal with thy .. iv. 7
 and bite thy tongue, that slanders .. *Henry VI.* i. 4
 whose tongue more poisons than .. i. 4
 story hanging on thy tongue? .. ii. 1
 nor can thy tongue unload my heart's .. ii. 2
 give no limits to my tongue .. ii. 2
 manhood lies upon his tongue .. ii. 2
 thou hast thy mother's tongue .. ii. 2
 to let thy tongue detect thy .. ii. 2
 and his ill-boding tongue .. ii. 2
 and stops my tongue, while heart is .. ii. 3
 and with my tongue to tell .. ii. 3
 or I will charm your tongue .. v. 5
 a passing pleasing tongue .. *Richard III.* i. 1
 fairer than tongue can name .. i. 2
 was provoked by her slanderous tongue .. i. 2
 my tongue could never learn sweet .. i. 2
 and prompts my tongue to speak .. i. 2
 'tis figured in my tongue .. i. 2
 to use our hands, and not our tongues .. i. 2
 have I a tongue to doom my (*rep.*) .. ii. 1
 a sparing limit to my tongue .. ii. 7
 woe-wearied tongue is still and mute .. iv. 1
 my tongue should to thy ears .. iv. 4
 several tongues, and every tongue .. v. 3

TONGUE-wag his tongue in censure. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 if action's self was tongue to .. i. 1
 tongues spit and doles .. i. 2
 if I am traduced by tongues .. i. 2
 you can speak the French tongue .. i. 4
 allay those tongues that durst .. ii. 1
 every tongue speaks them, and every .. ii. 2
 general tongue unto us .. ii. 3
 that no tongue could ever pronounce .. ii. 3
 were tried by every tongue, every .. iii. 1
 a strange tongue makes my cause .. iii. 1
 every good tongue blesses .. iii. 2
 over the king in his tongue .. iii. 2
 better have burnt that tongue .. iii. 2
 to silence envious tongues: be just .. iii. 2
 is the king's hand, and tongue .. v. 1
 stands under more calumnious tongues .. v. 1
 wagging of your tongue to win me .. v. 2
 to let my tongue excuse all .. v. 2
 golden tongue had commended, *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 Greekish ears to his experienced tongue .. i. 3
 from the tongue of roaring Typhon .. i. 3
 I shall cut out your tongue .. ii. 2
 sweet, bid me hold my tongue .. ii. 2
 he wears his tongue in his arms .. ii. 3
 so glib of tongue, that give a coasting .. iv. 6
 and deadless in his tongue .. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 he speaks the common tongue .. i. 1
 the mouths, the tongues, the eyes .. iv. 3
 I would, my tongue could rot them off! .. iv. 3
 that speak'st with every tongue .. iv. 3
 the school of his tongue .. iv. 3
 the tongue our trumpet .. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 the sound of Marcia's tongue from .. i. 6
 all tongues speak of him .. ii. 1
 that for their tongues to be silent .. ii. 2
 put our tongues into wounds .. ii. 2
 our own voices with our own tongues .. ii. 3
 cannot bring my tongue to such a pace .. ii. 3
 or had you tongues, to cry against .. ii. 3
 but mock, bestow your sued-for tongues? .. ii. 3
 the tongues of men .. ii. 3
 straight disclaim their tongues? .. iii. 1
 pluck out the multitudinous tongue .. iii. 1
 your worthy rage into your tongue .. iii. 1
 'forgets, that his tongue must vent .. iv. 4
 that shall speak as your tongue .. iv. 4
 must I with my base tongue .. ii. 2
 a beggar's tongue make motion .. ii. 2
 never trust to what my tongue .. ii. 2
 in thy lying tongue both numbers .. ii. 3
 that shall appear .. ii. 3
 your good tongue, more than .. v. 1
 I hear a tongue, shriller than all .. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 and that tongue of his, that bade .. i. 2
 good-morrow from a feeble tongue .. ii. 1
 mountain—then my tongue and tongue! .. ii. 1
 the voice and utterance of my tongue .. ii. 1
 put a tongue in every wound of Caesar .. ii. 2
 this tongue had not offended so to-day .. v. 1
 for Brutus' tongue had almost ended .. v. 1
 mine not the general tongue .. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 never have tongue to charge me .. ii. 2
 have it not in my tongue .. ii. 3
 a host of tongues; but let ill .. ii. 5
 sense that ever thy tongue hath so .. ii. 7
 mine own tongue splits like .. ii. 7
 hearts, tongues, figures, scribes, bards .. ii. 2
 her tongue will not obey her heart (*rep.*) .. ii. 2
 dull of tongue and dwarfish .. ii. 3
 their tongues .. ii. 3
 this is but a custom in your tongue .. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 to my tongue, charms this report out .. i. 7
 we'll try with tongue too .. ii. 3
 will to ears, and tongues, be theme .. ii. 1
 I would not wean my tongue .. ii. 4
 whose tongue outwometh all the worms .. ii. 4
 talk thy tongue weary; speak .. ii. 4
 lolling the tongue with slaughtering .. v. 3
 or else such stuff as madmen tongue .. v. 4
 'twould by his tongue .. v. 5
 by thine own tongue thou art .. v. 5
 that thunder'st with thy tongue .. *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
 the palace full of tongues, of eyes .. ii. 1
 must lose her tongue to-day .. ii. 3
 which that ever thy tongue .. ii. 3
 if thy tongue can speak, who 'twas (*rep.*) .. ii. 5
 she hath no tongue to call .. ii. 5
 detect him, cut thy tongue .. ii. 5
 she but lost her tongue, and in a .. ii. 5
 which that ever thy tongue .. ii. 5
 with their tongues doom men to death .. iv. 2
 nor tongue to tell me who hath .. ii. 1
 or shall we bite our tongues .. ii. 1
 let us that live in tongues .. ii. 1
 had she a tongue to speak .. ii. 1
 their stomachs with their bitter tongues .. ii. 1
 both ear and heart obey my tongue .. iv. 4
 they cut thy sister's tongue .. v. 1
 tongue to you with my sister's tongue .. v. 1
 her tongue, and that more dear (*rep.*) .. v. 3
 that my tongue may utter forth .. v. 3
 cut away her tongue, and they, 'twas .. v. 3
 with his solemn tongue he did discourse .. v. 3
 tell thee with eyes and tongues .. *Pericles*, i. 1
 then give my tongue like leave to love .. i. 1
 give experience tongue; they do abuse .. i. 2
 how durst thy tongue move anger .. i. 2
 our tongues and sorrows do sound .. i. 4
 (O that I might!) till I could give breath that .. i. 4
 to give my tongue that leave .. i. 5
 if my tongue did e'er solicit, or .. ii. 5
 more richer than my tongue .. *Learn*, i. 1
 such a tongue that I am glad .. i. 1
 I will hold my tongue; so your face .. i. 4
 struck me with her tongue .. i. 4
 when slanders do not live in tongues .. ii. 2
 that thy tongue some say of breeding .. v. 3
 had I your tongues and eyes, I'd use .. v. 3
 words of that tongue's utterance. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2

TONGUE (Col.-voice) more hoarse. *Romeo & Jul.* ii. 2
 how silver-sweet sound lovers' tongues ii. 2
 that early tongue so sweet salueth ii. 3
 let rich music's tongue unfold the ii. 6
 swifter than his tongue, his agile arm ii. 6
 every tongue, that speaks but Romeo's ii. 2
 blistered be thy tongue for such a wish ii. 2
 with thy tongue shall smooth thy name ii. 6
 hold your tongue, good prudence ii. 6
 with that same tongue which she hath ii. 6
 ties up my tongue, and will not let me iv. 5
 for I must hold my tongue *Hamlet*, i. 2
 give it an understanding, but no tongue i. 2
 darest wag thy tongue in noise so rude i. 3
 lends the tongue vows i. 3
 with tongue in venom steeped ii. 2
 for murder, though it have no tongue ii. 2
 scholar's, eye-tongue, sword-tongue ii. 3
 to you, trippingly on the tongue ii. 3
 let the candied tongue lick absurd pomp ii. 2
 my tongue and soul in this be hypocrites ii. 2
 an idle tongue. Go, go, you question (rep.) ii. 4
 darest wag thy tongue in noise so rude ii. 4
 caps, hands, and tongues, applaud it to ii. 4
 as there are tongues, are hands iv. 7
 that scull had a tongue in it, and could v. 1
 possible to understand in another tongue v. 2
 there are no tongues else for to turn v. 2
 as of her tongue she oft bestows on me, *Othello*, ii. 1
 she puts her tongue a little in her heart ii. 1
 tongue at will, and yet was never loud ii. 1
 that hath rather her tongue out from ii. 3
 thy draught, for his is as sweet ii. 3
 will speak, though tongues were out of use v. 1
 charm your tongue (rep.) v. 2
 TONGUED—as poisonous tongued *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 TONGUES, saying to the tongue *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 even from the tongueless case *Richard II.* i. 1
 shall have a tongueless mouth *Henry V.* i. 2
 what tongueless blocks were they *Richard III.* iii. 7
 TONGUE-TIED simplicity *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
 tongue-tied or tongue-tied *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 since you are tongue-tied *Henry V.* i. 4
 give my tongue-tied sorrows leave. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 haply think, tongue-tied ambition. *Richard III.* iii. 7
 if so, then be not tongue-tied iv. 4
 that all tongues would be *Julius & Cæsar*, i. 1
 they vanish tongue-tied in their *Julius & Cæsar*, i. 1
 TO-NIGHT thou shalt have cramps *Tempest*, i. 2
 let it be to-night; for now they (rep.) ii. 3
 I have dreamed to-night *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 to-night *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 to-night at Herne's oak iv. 6
 the matter will be known to-night v. 1
 on whom to-night I will be revenged v. 1
 thou shalt eat a posset to-night at my v. 5
 to-night, to-night, to-night *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 be patient for to-night *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 with Angelo to-night shall lie. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
 at Mariana's house to-night iv. 3
 we shall have revealed in this *Much Ado*, i. 1
 hereafter he would make her to-night ii. 4
 go but with me to-night, you shall see ii. 4
 if I see anything to-night why I should ii. 2
 there is a great coil to-night iii. 3
 that I have to-night would *Julius & Cæsar*, i. 1
 our watch to-night, excepting your iii. 5
 sing it to-night; to-morrow morning v. 1
 to-night, I take my leave v. 1
 to-night I'll mourn with Hero v. 1
 that I keep her here to-night *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
 hang themselves to-night? *Love's Labour's Lost*, v. 2
 Boyet, prepare; I will away to-night v. 2
 his master will be here to-night. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 I do feast to-night my best-esteem'd i. 2
 to-night to-night, you shall not gaze i. 2
 to sup to-night with my new master ii. 4
 will you prepare for this mask to-night? ii. 4
 I did dream of money bags to-night ii. 5
 no mind of feasting forth to-night ii. 5
 to-night to-night, the wind is ii. 6
 to be under sail, and gone to-night ii. 6
 we'll away to-night, and be a day before iv. 2
 performed to-night; the solemn feast. *All's Well*, iii. 3
 my lord will go away to-night ii. 2
 will she away to-night? As you'll have ii. 2
 and to-night, when I should take ii. 5
 to eat with us to-night, the charge ii. 5
 you shall see his full to-night ii. 6
 why then, to-night is my assay our plot iii. 3
 have his company to-night? iii. 3
 I have to-night despatched sixteen iv. 3
 that my son will be here to-night iv. 5
 to stay with me to-night. *Taming of Shrew*, i. (und.)
 a lord will have her here to-night i. (und.)
 if possible, you will away to-night? ii. 2
 slept not, nor to-night she shall not ii. 2
 along impawned, away to-night *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 he took good rest to-night; 'tis hoped ii. 2
 that I have to-night *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 harbour in this town to-night *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 any ship puts forth to-night? iv. 3
 I will not stay to-night for all the town iv. 4
 the king comes here to-night (rep.) *Macbeth*, i. 6
 hence, we are to-night i. 6
 to-night we hold a solemn supper ii. 1
 for't must be done to-night ii. 1
 must find it out to-night ii. 1
 but returns again to-night ii. 2
 will I mong' rogues here to-night ii. 2
 it will be rain to-night ii. 3
 find the tyrant's power to-night v. 6
 Arthur is deceased to-night *King John*, iv. 2
 is killed to-night on a sudden iv. 2
 five moons were seen to-night iv. 2
 those to-night see'er speaks false iv. 3
 I did not think to be so sad to-night v. 5
 good quarter, and good care to-night v. 5
 lies to-night in Rochester *Henry IV.* i. 2
 I will see forward to-night ii. 3

TO-NIGHTH pray to-morrow *Henry IV.* i. 1
 Worcester is stolen away to-night ii. 4
 we'll to Sutton-Colfield to-night iv. 2
 [Ant.] we must away all to-night iv. 2
 we'll fight with him to-night iv. 3
 be advised; stir not to-night iv. 3
 yea, or to-night. Content. To-night iv. 3
 bestow himself to-night in his true. *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 I must a dozen mile to-night ii. 2
 we shall lie to-night together iv. 2
 sir, you shall not away to-night iv. 2
 we will aboard to-night *Henry V.* ii. 2
 to-night in Harfleur will be your ii. 3
 that I say in your tent to-night ii. 7
 least five Frenchmen died to-night. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I did dream to-night, the duke *Henry VI.* i. 2
 you shall sup with Jesu Christ to-night v. 1
 the infant that is born to-night *Richard III.* ii. 1
 at Northampton they do rest to-night ii. 4
 to-night the boar had reared off his helm ii. 2
 here will I lie to-night; but where v. 3
 God give you quiet rest to-night! v. 3
 I will not sup to-night; give me some v. 3
 shadows to-night have struck more v. 3
 I will play no more to-night *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 where sleeps he to-night? *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
 Troilus lodges there to-night iii. 1
 had not a word to-night, would he not iv. 2
 fell as death, to-night, all friends iv. 2
 Diomed doth feast with him to-night iv. 5
 blood with Greekish wine to-night v. 1
 silver basin and ewer to-night. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
 to-night, we have had had rest iii. 1
 I will make my very house rest to-night iii. 1
 it is decreed, he dies to-night iii. 1
 will you sup with me to-night *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
 but never till to-night, never till now i. 2
 to-night, we have had had rest i. 2
 nor earth, have been at peace to-night ii. 2
 she dreamt to-night she saw my statue ii. 2
 he lies to-night within seven leagues iii. 1
 to-night, I will not sleep iii. 3
 to lodge their companies to-night iii. 3
 red rays thou dost sink to-night v. 3
 my tent his bones to-night shall lie v. 5
 what sport to-night? Hear. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 to-night, we have had had rest i. 2
 fortune to-night, shall be drunk to bed i. 2
 and to-night I'll force the wine peep iii. 1
 let's to-night be bounteous at our meat iv. 2
 my good fellows, wait on me to-night iv. 2
 tend me to-night, may be (rep.) iv. 2
 your lord with writing, do't to-night. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 stranger, that's come to court to-night? ii. 1
 I'll win to-night of him: come, go ii. 1
 this chanced to-night. Most likely *Pericles*, iii. 2
 may, certainly to-night, for I took ii. 2
 to-night, to-night; but, mistress do you iv. 3
 I'll bring home some to-night iv. 3
 I think our father will hence to-night *Lea*, i. 1
 and the king goes to-night ii. 1
 to-night he will be here to-night (rep.) ii. 1
 worthy arch and patron, comes to-night ii. 1
 they have travelled hard to-night? iii. 6
 what will hap more to-night iii. 6
 dream to-night *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 thou hast heard me speak to-night ii. 2
 I have no joy of this contract to-night ii. 2
 satisfaction canst thou have to-night ii. 2
 Romeo hath not been in bed to-night ii. 3
 he not to-night, may be (rep.) ii. 3
 she'll not come down to-night iii. 4
 to-night she's mewed up to her heaviness iii. 4
 I'll not be to-night iv. 2
 leave me to myself to-night iv. 2
 I will hence to-night iv. 2
 Juliet, I will lie with thee to-night v. 1
 fool wanders this way to-night v. 3
 how oft to-night have my old feet v. 3
 my liege, my wife is dead to-night v. 3
 has this thing appeared again to-night? *Hamlet*, i. 6
 what we have seen to-night unto young i. 2
 hold you the watch to-night? i. 2
 I will watch to-night; perhaps 'will walk i. 2
 whoever else shall, hap to-night i. 2
 the king doth wake to-night i. 4
 known what you have seen to-night i. 5
 there is a play to-night before the king i. 5
 refrain to-night, and that shall lend i. 5
 my good lord, what have I seen to-night? iv. 1
 I'll have him hence to-night iv. 3
 he to-night, hath boarded a land carack. *Othello*, i. 3
 your counsel and your help to-night i. 3
 you must hence to-night i. 3
 lieutenant to-night watches on the court ii. 1
 watch you to-night; for the command ii. 1
 Michael, look you to the guard to-night ii. 3
 not to-night, good Iago ii. 3
 I have drunk but one cup to-night ii. 3
 that which he hath drunk to-night ii. 3
 to Desdemona hath to-night caroused ii. 3
 have I to-night flustered with flowing cups ii. 3
 till to-night, I never might say before ii. 3
 been to-night exceedingly well cuddled ii. 3
 to-night at supper? No, not to-night ii. 3
 an' you'll come to supper to-night iv. 1
 sir, and perish, and be damned to-night iv. 1
 to-night, I do not think we may iv. 2
 to-night lay on my bed my wedding sheets iv. 2
 he sups to-night with a harlot iv. 3
 song, to-night, will not go from my mind iv. 3
 kind of Cassio where he supped to-night iv. 3
 when you prayed to-night, Desdemona v. 2
 kill me to-morrow, let me live to-night v. 2
 TOOK pains to make thee speak *Tempest*, i. 2
 I took him to be killed with ii. 2
 is't you took up so gingerly? *Two Gent. of Verona*, i. 1
 when I took my leave ii. 2
 that I have took upon me v. 4
 I took't upon mine honour *Merry Wives*, ii. 2

TOOK me on their shoulders *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 upon my life then you took the wrong v. 1
 when I took a boy for a girl v. 5
 I took great pains to study it *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 he might have took his answer i. 5
 your before, and took me from ii. 1
 she took the ring of me ii. 1
 father took much delight in ii. 4
 in repaving what we took from them iii. 3
 that took the Phoenix v. 1
 we took him for a coward *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
 if he took you a box of the ear *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
 might the vantage best have took ii. 2
 now took your brother's life ii. 4
 this is the body that took away ii. 4
 I took no more pains for those (rep.) *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 they are not the men you took them for iii. 3
 charitable hand, took up a beggar's iv. 1
 a certain aim he took at a fair *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 I took him sleeping, that ii. 2
 that I took in the park with *Love's Labour's Lost*, i. 3
 you took the moon at full v. 2
 I always took three threes for nine v. 2
 indeed, more than I took her for. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 5
 that took some pains to be iii. 5
 your highness took his dukedom. *As You Like It*, i. 3
 from whom I took two cods ii. 4
 proffers not took, reap thanks for *All's Well*, ii. 1
 took this lark for a fool ii. 5
 though I took him at his prayer ii. 5
 whose words all ears took captive v. 3
 the last that ere I took her leave v. 3
 took some care to get her cunning. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 my mad-brained bridgeman took him i. 1
 he took the bride about the neck i. 1
 he took good rest to-night *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 declined, drooped, took it deeply ii. 3
 think she took to quail ii. 3
 (all that are, took something good iv. 1
 so he then took her to be) who began v. 2
 for the king's son took me by the hand v. 2
 from thy admiring daughter took the v. 3
 turning beauty took away from *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 and there withal, took measure of my iv. 3
 took performance my ring away (rep. iv. 4) iv. 3
 neither; he took this place v. 1
 mad madness took him v. 1
 and took deep care to save v. 1
 forsooth, took on him as a conjurer v. 1
 by force took Dromio and my son v. 1
 though he took up my legs sometime. *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 violent hands to take my life ii. 3
 fair fall the bones that took the pains. *King John*, i. 1
 advantage of his absence took the king i. 1
 and took it, on his death, that this i. 1
 as you say, took pains to get i. 1
 and took deep care to save i. 1
 Hotspur took Mordake the earl *Henry IV.* i. 1
 Percy here at Holmwood took i. 3
 his nose, and took 'a way again i. 3
 came there, took it in snuff i. 3
 wounds, which valiantly he took i. 3
 but took all their seven points in ii. 4
 you took occasion to be quickly v. 1
 so bruised that the pursuers took him v. 5
 being bruited once, took fire and heat. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 stumbling in fear was took i. 2
 and you took it like a sensible lord i. 2
 and a famous true subject took him iv. 3
 who took it from my property iv. 4
 basis to took stand to take *Henry V.* i. 1
 for had you been as I took you for iv. 8
 he lives; but is took prisoner *Henry VI.* i. 1
 the rest slaughtered or took, likewise i. 1
 and he first took to take i. 1
 I took ye for my lord protector. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 that you took bribes of France iii. 1
 I took a costly jewel from my neck iii. 2
 that took our state upon him iii. 2
 to mother took to take iii. 2
 suddenly a grievous sickness took him iv. 2
 we took him setting of boy's copies iv. 2
 took odds to combat a poor famished iv. 10
 I took an oath that he should quietly. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 being not took before a true i. 2
 this is he that took king Henry's chair i. 4
 they took his head, and on the gates ii. 1
 when he took a beggar to his bed ii. 2
 to the man that took him ii. 2
 I took him for the plainest *Richard III.* iii. 5
 thus I took the vantage iii. 7
 took he upon him, without the *Henry VI.* i. 1
 took tem from me, with this reason ii. 2 (letter)
 hence I took a thought ii. 2
 for telling how I took the blow. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 (old wranglers), took a truce ii. 2
 called Antenor; yesterday took iii. 3
 some single vantage we took. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 3
 your words have took such pains iii. 5
 as I took not of the place v. 1
 a murmur on't! I took this for silver. *Coriolanus*, i. 5
 where it did mark, it took ii. 2
 took from you the apprehension ii. 3
 and took what lay before them iv. 6
 I took him; made him joint-servant v. 5
 and took some pride to do myself this v. 5
 where I have took them up *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
 that lord Brutus took to wife ii. 1
 therefore I took your hands iii. 1
 took his voice who should be pricked iv. 1
 took it too eagerly, his soldiers v. 3
 he not took't. *King Lear*, *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 4
 our will is, Antony be took alive iv. 6
 being royal, took her own way v. 2
 took such sorrow, that he quit *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 which he took, as we do air ii. 1
 they took thee for a fool ii. 1
 took pity from most true wretchedness iii. 4
 when he took leave of my lady iii. 5
 or bought, what I have took iii. 6

TOOK—you took his life *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 took heed to do, and heed and heed v. 3
 but took me in my throes v. 4
 which, being took, should by the minute v. 5
 a royal rover, took his hint v. 5
 from her bosom took the enemy's *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
 king unto him, took a pleasure *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
 with whom the father liking took i. (Gower)
 took some displeasure at him i. 3
 your lord has took himself to i. 3
 took it in rage, though calmly i. 3
 straight took horse, commanded *Lea*, ii. 4
 that dowerless took our youngest born ii. 4
 they took from me the use of mine iii. 3
 I took you for a joint-stool iii. 6
 ay, sir, she took them, read them iv. 3
 I took it for a man; often iv. 6
 in my name took their discharge v. 3
 took up the child *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 the sin that they have took i. 3
 very well took, i. faith; wisely ii. 2
 presently took post to tell it you v. 1
 we took this motto and this spade v. 3
 which so took effect as I intended v. 3
 he took me by the hand *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 she took the fruits of my advice ii. 2
 he took my father grossly, full of bread iii. 3
 I took thee for thy better; take thy iii. 4
 which I observing, took once a plant *Othello*, i. 3
 I being here, took 'up' took, he took i. 3
 it took you for that cunning horse of Venice iv. 2
 I took by the throat the circumcised dog v. 2
 TOOK ST—how thou took it at *All's Well*, ii. 1
 thou tookst a beggar, would he have *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 TOUL—the glove took to court *Henry VIII*, v. 3
 some coiner with his tools made *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 work more plentiful than tools to do v. 3
 take you to your tools *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
 draw thy tool; here comes the *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 TOO-MUCH—dies in his own too-much *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 TOUTH—against the tooth of time *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 thy tooth is not so keen *As You Like It*, ii. 7 (song)
 whilst I have a tooth in my head *All's Well*, ii. 3
 with me a tooth in her head *Tempest*, i. 1
 set my pugging tooth on edge *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2 (song)
 or Ethiopian's tooth, or the fanned nose iv. 3
 than a mad dog's tooth *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 in danger of her teeth *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 scale of dragon's tooth of wolf iv. 1
 poison for the age's tooth *King John*, i. 1
 a fasting tiger safer by the tooth iii. 1
 shall scorch his tooth never rankle *Richard IV*, i. 3
 that ever chewed his tooth *Henry VI*, i. 1
 I fell sorrow his tooth in every *Henry VI*, i. 1
 more poisonous than the adder's tooth *Henry VI*, i. 4
 his venom tooth will rankle *Richard III*, i. 4
 full two years ere I could get it *Henry VIII*, i. 3
 your colt's tooth is not cast *Henry VIII*, i. 3
 is food for fortune's tooth *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 how sharper than a serpent's tooth *Lea*, i. 4
 tooth that poisons if it bite iii. 6
 by treason's tooth bare *Henry VI*, i. 1
 being troubled with a raging tooth *Othello*, ii. 3
 TOUTH-ACH—I have the tooth-ach *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 what? sigh for the tooth-ach? iii. 2
 yet is this no charm for the tooth-ach iii. 2
 could endure the tooth-ach patience iii. 2
 he that sleeps feels not the tooth-ach *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 TOUTH-DRAWER: and now *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 TOUTHED briers, sharp furzes *Tempest*, iv. 1
 TOUTH-PICK—the tooth-pick *All's Well*, i. 1
 his tooth-pick *King John*, i. 1
 TOUTH-PICKER now from the *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 TOP—indeed the top of admiration *Tempest*, iii. 1
 played trumpet, and whipped top *Merry Wives*, v. 1
 out of the top like a peash top *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 which is the top of judgment *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 that skins the vice of the top ii. 2
 to take the present time by the top *Much Ado*, i. 2
 red-lipped humblye on the top *Mid. N. Dr.*, iv. 1
 up to the mountain's top, and made i. 1
 on the top of the mountain *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 to wag their high tops *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
 and high top bald with dry *As You Like It*, iv. 3
 bowed his eminent top to their *All's Well*, i. 2
 take the instant top of patience i. 1
 to bear a schoolboy's top *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 the round and top of sovereignty *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 more damned in evils, to top Macbeth iv. 3
 this is the very top, the height *King John*, iv. 3
 had I seen the velvet top of patience iii. 2
 the proud tops of the eastern *Richard II*, iii. 2
 from windows' tops threw v. 2
 he is walked up to the top *Henry VI*, ii. 2
 take the ruffian billows by the top *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 picture on the top of the mountain *King John*, i. 1
 I pry thee, on this turret's top *Henry VI*, i. 4
 from top of honour *Henry VI*, i. 2
 standing naked on a mountain top iii. 2
 they use to walk the top of letters iv. 2
 as on a mountain top the cedar v. 1
 whose top branch overpeered Jove's *Henry VI*, v. 1
 rooked her on the chimney's top v. 6
 in tops of all their pride? v. 7
 buildeth in the velvet top *Richard III*, i. 1
 all the mother's, from the top i. 1
 mountain tops, that freeze *Henry VIII*, iii. 1 (song)
 whose wanton tops do buss *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 after him to the mountain's top *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 which to the eyes of the top praises *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 as one would set up a top i. 9
 yea, to chimney tops, your infants *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 competitor in top of all design *Antony & Cleo.*, v. 3
 whose top to climb is certain *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 when from the mountain top Pisano i. 1
 by the top doth take iv. 2
 what trunk is here, without his top? iv. 2
 climbeth Tamora Olympus' top *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 climb the highest promontory top ii. 2
 no more but as the tops of trees *Pericles*, i. 2

TOP—branch that's only green at top *Pericles*, ii. 2
 our griefs are risen to the top ii. 4
 Edmund the base shall top the legitimate *Lea*, i. 2
 fall on her ingrateful top ii. 4
 to the top of that same hill iv. 3
 make me more than the top exultant v. 3
 silver all these fruit-tree tops *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 tiptoe on the misty mountain tops iii. 5
 from top to toe? My lord, from head *Hamlet*, i. 2
 cry out on the top of the question ii. 2
 cried in the top of mine eyes ii. 2
 with flaming top stoops to his base ii. 2
 to the top of my compass iii. 2
 they fool me to the top of my bent iii. 2
 God b' wi' you, good sir Topas iii. 2
 one sir Topas, sir; but that's all one v. 1
 TOP-FULL of direct cruelty! *Macbeth*, i. 5
 their souls are top-full of offence *King John*, iii. 4
 TOP-GALLANT of my joy must *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 TOP-PROUD & low from him *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 TOPLESS deputation he puts on *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 TOP-MAST—down with the top-mast *Tempest*, i. 2
 on the top-mast, the yards i. 2
 top-mast the Mon-nagus *Henry VI*, i. 3
 stuck them to the top-mast *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 TOPPED, they higher rise *Pericles*, i. 4
 he topped [Knt. passed] my thought *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 TOPPING all others in boasting *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 TOP-PROUD & low from him *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 though castles topple on their *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 and topples down steeples *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 seem to rend, and all to topple *Pericles*, iii. 2
 the deficient sight topple from headlong *Lea*, iv. 6
 TOP-PROUD & low from him *Henry VI*, i. 3
 TOP-SAIL—take in the top-sail *Tempest*, i. 1
 TOPSY-TURVY down *Henry VI*, i. 1
 TORCH—Hymen's torch be lighted *Tempest*, iv. 1
 torch the dusky torch of Hymen *Henry VI*, ii. 2
 by thrusting out torch from iii. 2
 this is the happy wedding torch iii. 2
 the burning torch in yonder turret iii. 2
 follow his torch, he goes to *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
 torch where the torch is, and the discus v. 1
 since the torch is out *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 12
 a burning torch, that's turned *Pericles*, ii. 2
 give me a torch (rep.) *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 give me thy torch, boy: hence v. 3
 what with a torch upon the discus v. 3
 what torch is yond, that vainly lends v. 3
 there, where the torch doth burn v. 3
 TORCHBEARER—of torchbearers *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 4
 I am provided of a torchbearer ii. 4
 fair Jessica shall be my torchbearer ii. 6
 for you must be my torchbearer ii. 6
 to thee this night a torchbearer *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 TORCHER his diurnal ring *All's Well*, ii. 1
 TORCHER—his diurnal ring *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 4
 put your torches out *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 marks in links and torches *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 burn like twenty torches joined *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 to burn this night with torches *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 2
 dy, brother, to the torch *Lea*, ii. 1
 doth teach the torches to burn *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 good-night: more torches there i. 5
 TORCHLIGHT; but, my lord *Julius Caesar*, v. 5
 TORCH-STAGES in their hands *Henry VI*, iv. 2
 TORCH—his diurnal ring *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 4
 to see how the bear tore out his *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 I tore them from their bonds *King John*, iii. 4
 I tore it from the traitor's bosom *Richard II*, v. 3
 TORMENT—did I feed thee? (rep.) *Tempest*, i. 2
 it is a tormenter, my lord, the damned ii. 2
 and to torment me, for bringing ii. 2
 do not torment me (rep.) ii. 2
 the spirit torments me ii. 2
 all torment, trouble, wonder *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 4
 four mischiefs torment me *King John*, v. 1
 rather than living torment? iii. 1
 that which now torments me to rehearse iv. 1
 she never will that's her torment *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 and torment the poor lady worse iii. 3
 till I torment thee for this injury *Mid. N. Dr.*, ii. 2
 a world of torments though I *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 O happy torment, when my *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 what studied torments, tyrant *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 TORMENT—did I feed thee? (rep.) *Tempest*, i. 2
 to hear what torments you endure *King John*, iv. 1
 those three lords torment my heart *Henry VI*, i. 1
 as a fury to torment my soul ii. 3
 torment myself to catch (rep.) ii. 2
 TORMENT—did I feed thee? (rep.) *Tempest*, i. 2
 to hide my fortune, and torment myself *Richard III*, i. 4
 in torment and in agony iv. 4
 by hell, and all hell's torments *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
 thy dullness would torment thee *Timon of Athens*, i. 3
 then be a torment to contempt *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 to utter that which torments me iii. 5
 to torment you with my mine *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 to be a torment to mine enemies v. 2
 a thwart disordered torment to her *Lea*, i. 4
 TORMENT—did I feed thee? (rep.) *Tempest*, i. 2
 art thou, that dost torment me thus? iii. 1
 to live, when to live is a torment *Othello*, i. 3
 torments will ope your lips v. 2
 cunning cruelty, that can torment him v. 2
 TORMENT—did I feed thee? (rep.) *Tempest*, i. 2
 TORMENTED, and—good e'en *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 TORMENTING dream affrights *Richard III*, i. 3
 to sulphurous and tormenting flames *Hamlet*, i. 5
 TORMENT—did I feed thee? (rep.) *Tempest*, i. 2
 TORMENT—did I feed thee? (rep.) *Tempest*, i. 2
 Suffolk, thou torment'st thyself *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 TORN—and torn with briars *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 2
 and our faith not torn *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 the lioness had torn some flesh *As You Like It*, iv. 3

TORN to pieces with a bear *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 from my own windows torn my *Richard II*, iii. 1
 have torn their souls iii. 3
 France should have torn and rent *Henry VI*, i. 1
 my arms torn and defaced *Henry VI*, i. 1
 not being torn a piece *Henry VIII*, v. 3
 added honour torn from Hector *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 though thy tackle's torn *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 is torn from forth that place *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 my misdeeds' torn out of the earth *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 3
 TORRENT of occasion *Henry VI*, iv. 1
 the torrent roared; and we did *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 for in the very torrent, tempest *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 TO RIVE and erupt from his *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 TORTOISE—come forth, thou tortoise! *Tempest*, i. 1
 in his needy sheep a tortoise hung *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
 TORTURE—then torture my wife *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 hate me, torture me to death *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 Biron I'll torture ere I go *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 I'll torture him; I am glad of it *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
 with vilest torture let my life *All's Well*, ii. 1
 he calls for the tortures; that will iv. 3
 and thy body's torture, that thou *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 what old, or newer torture must i. 1
 the tortures he shall feel, will break iv. 3
 than on the torture of the mind *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 turning spiteous torture out of door *King John*, iv. 1
 will pains enough to torture me iv. 3
 I will have the tortures of hell *Henry VI*, i. 1
 that so her torture may be *Henry VI*, i. 4
 you go about to torture me in vain *Henry VI*, i. 1
 strange tortures for offenders iii. 1
 and torture him with grievous lingering iii. 1
 O torture me, torture me *Henry VI*, i. 1
 O torture me, no more, I will confess iii. 3
 while we devise fell tortures for *Henry VI*, iii. 6
 to torture thee the more *Richard III*, iv. 4
 O long, or longer, Cassio, I will *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 1
 for no small length is torture iv. 12
 from thee by a sharp torture *Cymbeline*, iv. 3
 would be death drawn on with torture iv. 4
 bitter torture shall winnow v. 5
 O torture me, torture me *Henry VI*, i. 1
 on pain of torture, from those *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 this torture should be roared in dismal iii. 2
 but purgatory, torture, hell itself iii. 3
 'Is torture, and not mercy; heaven is iii. 3
 the place, the torture—O, enforce it! v. 2
 TORTURED—and tortured me *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 and our parting is a tortured body *All's Well*, ii. 1
 with silence in the tortured soul *Richard II*, iv. 1
 I will have the tortures of hell *Henry VI*, i. 1
 say he be taken, racked, and tortured iii. 1
 TORTURER doth teach *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
 I play the torturer by small and *Richard II*, iii. 2
 and out for torturers ingenious *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 TORTURER—did I feed thee? (rep.) *Tempest*, i. 2
 TORTURING—a torturing hour? *Mid. N. Dr.*, v. 1
 some never heard of torturing pain *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 4
 TORYNE—and take in Tornyne *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 7
 TORYNE—and take in Tornyne *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 7
 TO SPEND is too unneighborly *King John*, iii. 2
 TOSS—tut, tut, good enough to toss *Henry VI*, iv. 2
 I will toss the rogue in a blanket *Henry VI*, iv. 2
 I'll toss the flower-de-luce of France *Henry VI*, v. 1
 I'll toss the flower-de-luce of France *Henry VI*, v. 1
 back do I toss these treasons *Pericles*, ii. 2
 TOSS—tut, tut, good enough to toss *Henry VI*, iv. 2
 TOSS—tut, tut, good enough to toss *Henry VI*, iv. 2
 have tossed me on their pikes *Henry VI*, i. 1
 must not be tossed and turned *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
 his head tossed from the neck *Pericles*, iii. 2
 thou hast e'en tossed from wrong iii. 2
 TOSETH—that she toseth so? *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
 TOSSING on the ocean *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 after late tossing on the breaking *Richard II*, iii. 2
 TOSS—tut, tut, good enough to toss *Henry VI*, iv. 2
 TOSS—tut, tut, good enough to toss *Henry VI*, iv. 2
 TOSS—tut, tut, good enough to toss *Henry VI*, iv. 2
 from coast to coast is tossed *Pericles*, ii. 1
 'Tis on the sea, tumbled and tost *Pericles*, ii. 1
 TOTAL—therein to a total *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 TOTAL—therein to a total *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 TOTALLY—mistake the truth totally *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 TOTTER—like us, the state totters ii. 2
 TOTTERED [Col. tattered] battlements *Rich. II*, iii. 3
 TOTTERING in the balance *All's Well*, i. 1
 (Knt.) wound our tottering colours *King John*, v. 5
 in this our tottering state *Richard II*, iii. 2
 Thirst after tottering honour *Pericles*, iii. 2
 TOUCH me, and speak to me *Tempest*, ii. 1
 a touch, a feeling of their afflictions v. 1
 O touch me not with your softness *Henry VI*, i. 1
 the only touch of love *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 7
 that touch me near iii. 1
 whose golden touch could soften iii. 2
 let go that rude uncivil touch v. 4
 take but possession of a touch *Henry VI*, i. 1
 touch me his finger-end *Merry Wives*, v. 6
 so excellent a touch of modesty *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 to touch fortune's fingers ii. 5 (letter)
 'twere the dearest touch of fortune *Henry VI*, i. 1
 may then shame no touch of bashfulness iii. 1
 no less shall touch her by my company iii. 1
 particular scandal once can touch iv. 4
 as free from touch or soil with her v. 1
 that touch pitch will be defiled *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 O touch me not with your softness *Henry VI*, i. 1
 maiden shame no touch of bashfulness iii. 1
 one day in a week to touch no food *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 dost poet touch a pen to write iv. 3
 a sweet touch, a quick vein of wit v. 1
 'twere the dearest touch of fortune *Henry VI*, i. 1
 or any air of music touch the heart v. 1
 I will not touch a bit *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 as the touch of holy bread iii. 4
 in the most bitter touch of sorrow *All's Well*, ii. 1
 O touch me not with your softness iii. 1
 do not touch my lord iii. 1
 madam, before you touch *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 here she stands, touch her whoever iii. 1
 they shall not touch thee, Kate iii. 2

TOUCH—presume to touch a hair of. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 expressly am forbid to touch it. iv. 3
 before you touch the meat iv. 3
 to sip, or touch one drop of it v. 2
 others touch, yet often touching. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
 that never touch well-welcome iii. 2
 how dearly would it touch thee iii. 2
 nothing can touch him further *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 he wants the natural touch iv. 2
 but at his touch, such sanctity iv. 3
 he will not touch young Arthur's life. *King John*, iii. 4
 I will not touch thine eyes iv. 3
 as to touch the lists *Richard II.* iii. 3
 knows no touch to tune i. 3
 shortly mean to touch our northern ii. 1
 dared once to touch a dust of England's iii. 2
 may with a mortal touch *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 could never touch the ground *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 lion will not touch the true prince (*rep.*) iv. 4
 ten thousand men must bid the touch iv. 4
 hopes he have his him touch ground. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 touch her soft mouth *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 touch of Harry in the night iv. (chorus)
 more eloquence in a sugar touch of them v. 2
 when my lips do touch his cheeks *Henry VI.* i. 3
 will I will touch with *Henry VI.* i. 3
 and dare not touch his own *Henry VI.* i. 3
 their touch affrights me, as a serpent's ii. 2
 their softest touch, as smart as lizard's ii. 2
 but knows some touch of pity *Richard III.* i. 2
 that I touch us such a touch *Richard III.* i. 2
 to touch his growth, nearer ii. 3
 yet touch this sparingly iii. 5
 now do I play the touch, to try if iv. 2
 madam, I have a touch of your condition iv. 4
 will this blessing touch the like *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 or touch of her good person?
 some touch of your late business v. 1
 let me touch your hand *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 one touch of nature makes iii. 3
 shall I will touch the estate *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 here is a touch: is't good?
 the ear, taste, touch, smell, all pleased i. 2
 touch them with several fortunes iv. 3
 O touch of hearts! iv. 3
 touch my palm *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 and my friends of noble touch i. 2
 to touch Calphurnia *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 and touch thy instrument a strain iv. 3
 touch you the sourest points. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
 that should do the touch
 thy thoughts touch their effects v. 2
 a touch more rare subdues all pangs. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 whose touch, whose every touch, would i. 7
 that I might touch the earth iii. 2
 to the greedy touch of love, kissing iii. 2
 how deeply you at once do touch me! iv. 3
 that shall once touch my shoulder v. 3
 touch not the boy, he is of royal. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 if he will touch the eagle *Pericles*, i. 1
 prince Pericles, touch not upon thy life i. 1
 touch me with noble anger! *Leam*, i. 1
 but live to see thee in my touch iv. 1
 no, they cannot touch me for coining iv. 6
 wherein I will touch the estate *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 hands that pilgrims' hands do touch i. 5
 hand, that I might touch that cheek! ii. 2
 your particular demands will touch it. *Hamel*, ii. 1
 I know no touch of it, my lord iii. 2
 touch to some other touch iv. 1
 I'll touch my point with this contagion iv. 7
 a touch, a touch, I do confess v. 2
 and hills whose heads touch heaven *Othello*, i. 3
 touch me not so near iii. 3
 wherein I mean to touch you iii. 3
 if it touch not you, it comes near nobody iv. 1
 from any other foul unlawful touch iv. 2
 to Palestine for a touch of his nether lip iv. 3
 TOUCHED the very virtue of compassion *Tempest*, i. 1
 touch him
 spirits are not finely touched *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 if so your heart were touched with ii. 2
 how seems he to be touched? iv. 2
 that I am touched with madness v. 1
 my patience here is touched
 to be truly touched with love *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 but touched with human *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
 you touched my vein at first *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 to be touched with so many giddy iii. 2
 they touched not an anger sense *All's Well*, i. 1
 hearing your high majesty is touched ii. 1
 if love have touched you *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 that you have touched his queen *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 as gross as ever touched conjecture iii. 2
 he touched the desert
 our ship hath touched upon the deserts iii. 3
 have I here touched Sicilia v. 1
 looked, touched, or carved to thee. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
 he hath not touched you yet *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 he being touched, and tried *King John*, iii. 1
 of all his blood is touched corruptibly v. 7
 hand of peace hath touched *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 and, touched with choler, hot as *Henry IV.* iv. 7
 his holy state to touch so near *Henry IV.* iii. 7
 his nails would not have touched *Henry VI.* i. 4
 nearer than he touched mine *Richard III.* i. 4
 touched you the bastardy of Edward's iii. 7
 the fairest hand I ever touched! *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 I have touched the highest point of
 I have touched the ports desired *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 I am no more touched than all ii. 2
 there you touched the life of our iii. 1
 your white enchanting fingers touched iii. 1
 I know no touch to touch guilty
 they have all been touched *Timon of Athens*, iii. 3
 seeing his reputation touched to death
 had touched his spirit, and tried *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 when the navel of the state was touched iii. 1
 my name hath touched your ears v. 2
 barren, touched in this holy chace. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2

TOUCHED—no man else be touched. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 what villain touched his body iv. 3
 shows how Antony is touched. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 Caesar is touched. When such a spacious v. 1
 the king be touched at very heart. *Cymbeline*, i. 4
 shame (the first that ever touched him) iii. 1
 some slightly touched, some falling v. 3
 I have touched them for his life. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
 I have touched these to the quick
 dangerous to be touched *Pericles*, i. 1
 this fourteen years no razor touched v. 3
 hand they find us touched, we will. *Hamel*, iv. 2
 TOUCHED—beastly touches. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 some lively touches of my children's iv. 4
 the touches of sweet harmony
 with sweetest touches pierce your v. 1
 that touches any of this fruit *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 to have the touches dearest prized iii. 2 (verses)
 some lively touches of my children's v. 4
 one of the prettiest touches of all. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 this touches me in reputation. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
 the devilish cannon touches *Henry V.* iii. (chorus)
 the earth sings when he touches it iii. 7
 it touches you, my lord, as you touch iii. 3
 work some touches of remorse! *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 strife lives in these touches *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 touch success touches his friend ii. 2
 touches Caesar nearer (*rep.*) *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 with more urgent touches *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 swell with the touches of those ii. 2
 that touches this my first-born *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 his grace at large, as touch
 we that have free souls it touches us not. *Hamel*, iii. 2
 TOUCHETH us both *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 the quarrel toucheth none but *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 nothing can proceed, that toucheth. *Richard III.* iii. 2
 toucheth my party *Julius & Cressida*, ii. 1
 it toucheth us as France invades *Leam*, v. 1
 TOUCHING that point *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 touching now the point of human *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 3
 little boy, as touching Love's L. Lost, i. 1
 touching but my gentle vessel's. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 yet often touching will wear gold. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
 high affairs touching that time *King John*, i. 1
 and touching the duke of York *Henry VI.* i. 3
 touching our person, seek we no revenge ii. 2
 as partly touching or concerning the iii. 2
 as touching the direction of the military iii. 2
 thou art reverent touching thy *Henry VI.* i. 1
 touching the duke of York *Henry VI.* i. 3
 decree in parliament, touching king. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 articles be drawn touching the jointure iii. 3
 as touching Richmond *Richard III.* v. 3
 touching the weal of the common *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 in supposing and touching *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 history of my knowledge touching *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 that on the touching of her lips *Pericles*, v. 3
 touching hers, make happy *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 touching the duke of York *Hamel*, i. 1
 something touching the lord
 touching this vision here—it is i. 5
 speak of comfort, touching the Turkish. *Othello*, iii. 1
 TOUCHSTONE: look you *As you Like it*, ii. 4
 touching this drearied sight, twi
 not a whit, Touchstone iii. 2
 gold, that's by the touchstone tried *Pericles*, ii. 2
 TOUGH senior. Why touch (*rep.*) *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 which we may name touch ii. 2
 touching the duke of York *Henry VI.* i. 3
 O sides, you are too tough! *Leam*, ii. 4
 upon the rack of this tough world v. 3
 TOUGHER, brother, than you can. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 TOUGHNESS—of perpetual foulness. *Shrew*, i. 1
 TOURAINE, Maine (*rep.*) *King John*, i. 1
 at Touraine, in St. Katharine's *Henry VI.* i. 2
 TOURNAENTS, hear sweet *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
 TOURNAY for her love *Pericles*, ii. 1
 have you touch me
 TOURS, are won away *Henry VI.* i. 3
 famous ancient city, Tours *Henry VI.* i. 1
 when in the city Tours thou ranst i. 3
 TOUZE you joint by joint *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 TOW me after *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 1
 TOWARD—a play toward? *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
 sure, another flood toward *As you Like it*, v. 4
 here is some good pastime toward. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 some cheer is toward
 good hearing, when children are toward v. 1
 here's a goodly stiff toward! *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 spoken like a toward prince *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 here's a noble feat toward *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
 I perceive that four fells are toward iii. 6
 you have heard of no likely wars toward. *Leam*, ii. 1
 there is some strange thing toward iii. 3
 aught, sir, of a battle toward? iv. 6
 trifling foolish banquet towards. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 what might be toward, that this away. *Hamel*, i. 1
 what feast is toward, in thine eternal cell v. 2
 TOWARDLY prompt spirit *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
 TOWER—cloud-capp'd towers *Tempest*, iv. 1
 lodge her in an upper tower *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 from off our towers we might behold. *King John*, ii. 2
 how high thy glory towers v. 2
 like an eagle o'er his airy towers ii. 2
 strong as a tower in hope *Richard III.* 3
 convey him to the Tower *Julius & Cressida*, ii. 1
 to Julius Caesar's ill-erected tower v. 1
 to Pomfret, not unto the Tower v. 1
 steeples, and moss-grown towers *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 I'll to the Tower with all my hate *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 to survey the Tower this day i. 3
 hath here detained the Tower to his i. 3
 have armour here out of the Tower i. 4
 in yonder tower, to overpeer i. 4
 accused tower! accused tower! iii. 1
 Leander-bridge, as the Tower iii. 1
 thrusting out a torch from yonder tower iii. 2
 your stately and air-braving towers iv. 2

TOWER—hawks do tower so well. *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 to your honour from the tower iv. 5
 have assayed to win the Tower iv. 5
 if you can burn down the Tower too iv. 6
 Tyl and duke Edmund in the Tower iv. 9
 the duke of Somerset is in the Tower v. 1
 let him to the Tower, and chop away v. 1
 he be conveyed unto the Tower *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 with him to the Tower iv. 8
 you'll meet him in the Tower
 the Tower, the Tower! O Ned v. 5
 to make a bloody supper in the Tower v. 5
 to convey me to the Tower *Richard III.* i. 1
 shall be new christened in the Tower i. 4
 the king that sends you to the Tower i. 1
 send Lord Hastings to the Tower i. 1
 dare adventure to be sent to the Tower i. 3
 my husband Henry in the Tower i. 3
 I had broken from the Tower i. 4
 shall repose you at the Tower iii. 1
 I do not like the Tower, of any place iii. 1
 at the Tower, and welcome you (*rep.*) iii. 1
 I don't sleep in quiet at the Tower iii. 1
 on them, go I unto the Tower iii. 1
 summon him to-morrow to the Tower iii. 1
 both together to the Tower iii. 2
 toward the Tower! (*rep.*) iii. 2
 that as I going pursued in the Tower iii. 3
 startle, when he looked upon the Tower iii. 4
 she's wandering to the Tower iv. 1
 no further than the Tower iv. 1
 I mean with me, unto the tower iv. 1
 but these the bastards in the tower iv. 3
 the chaplain of the Tower hath buried iv. 3
 the king's name is a tower of strength v. 3
 I think on the Tower, and me v. 3
 the cousins smothered in the Tower
 you shall to the Tower (*rep.*) *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 to the Tower, I thought, I would have i. 2
 to make your house our Tower v. 1
 you be committed to the Tower v. 2
 the Tower to the Tower
 must needs to the Tower, my lords? v. 2
 and see him safe to the Tower *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 up to the eastern tower *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 towers, whose tops
 these great towers, trophies *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
 to towers and windows *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 nor stony tower, nor walls of beaten i. 3
 whose towers bore heads so high *Pericles*, i. 4
 Child Rowland to the day
 off the battlements of yonder tower. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
 TOWERED citadel, a pendant rock. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 1
 TOWER-HILL, or the limbs *Henry VIII.* v. 3
 TOWERING in her pride of place *Macbeth*, ii. 4
 did not me into a towering joy *Hamel*, v. 3
 TOWN—peopled towns *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 1
 be there bears? the town? *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 which of you know Ford of this town? i. 3
 the priest of the town
 there is a gentleman in this town i. 3
 go you through the town to Frognore ii. 3
 and every way but the town way iii. 1
 there is a friend of mine come to town iv. 5
 the forest better than the town?
 go see the reliques of this town? *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 with viewing of the town iii. 3
 range the town to seek me out iv. 3
 when came he to this town? v. 1
 the captain in this town
 and all the gallants of the town *Much Ado*, iii. 4
 league without the town (*rep.* i. 2). *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
 in the town, the field, you do me ii. 2
 I'm feared in Belmont
 'tis won, as towns with fire *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 a walled town is more worthier. *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 Hymen peoples every town (*rep.*) v. 4 (song)
 to welcome us to town *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 the wilderness praise the town
 'a'en out of the town armoury iii. 2
 bear my countenance in the town v. 1
 no traffic to our adverse towns. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 as the statute of the town, dies i. 2
 I'll view the manners of the town i. 2
 walk with me about the town i. 2
 this town is full of cozenage i. 2
 strange unto your town, as to your ii. 2
 and a pair of stocks in the town? iii. 1
 your town is troubled with unruly iii. 1
 not harbour in this town to-night iii. 2
 I have some business in the town iv. 1
 I will not stay to-night for all the town iv. 4
 the laws and statutes of this town v. 1
 brought to this town by that most v. 1
 the brows of this resisting town *King John*, ii. 1
 we'll lay before this town our royal ii. 1
 are expedient to this town ii. 1
 the eye and prospect of your town ii. 1
 march these greens before your town ii. 1
 we came to spout against your town ii. 1
 and in his right, we hold this town ii. 1
 will our town be the town ii. 1
 deeds of malice on this town ii. 2
 by this peevish town, turn thou ii. 2
 drift of bullets on this town ii. 2
 friendly treaty of our threatened town? ii. 2
 and this rich fair town ii. 2
 affright my towns with dreadful iv. 2
 as I have banked their towns? v. 2
 our town of Gloucester in Gloucester. *Richard II.* v. 6
 Peto meet me at the town's end *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 there are for the town
 through the peasant towns *Henry IV.* (induc.)
 up and down the town, that her eldest ii. 1
 he heard of your grace's coming to town ii. 2
 as the parish heifers are to the town bull ii. 2
 I am yet come to town ii. 2
 is old Double of your town living yet? ii. 2
 with grievous siege castles, and towns. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 several ways meet in one town i. 2

TOWN—new repair, our towns of war... *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 I would have blowed up the town... *iii.* 2
 the town is beseeched... *iii.* 2
 the town sounds a parley... *iii.* 3
 resolves the case of the town... *iii.* 3
 take pity of your town of no import... *iii.* 3
 we yield our town, and lives... *iii.* 3
 what call you the town's name... *iv.* 7
 or the loss of those great towns... *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
 some petty towns of no import... *i.* 1
 what towns of any moment... *i.* 2
 let's leave this town... *i.* 2
 master-gunner am I of this town... *i.* 4
 on the bells, beholding the towns burn... *i.* 4
 recovered is the town of Orleans... *i.* 6
 the bells throughout the town?... *i.* 6
 centre of this cursed town... *ii.* 2
 and subverts your towns... *ii.* 2
 either to get the town again, or die... *ii.* 2
 in this late betrayed town... *ii.* 2
 take some order in the town... *ii.* 2
 and the towns defaced by wasting ruin... *ii.* 3
 and seven valiant towns of strength... *ii.* 4
 most part of all the towns... *ii.* 4
 in any of our towns of garrison... *ii.* 4
 of offices, and towns in France... *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
 beadies in your town, and things... *ii.* 1
 be whipped through every market town... *ii.* 1
 my lord, whole town to fly... *ii.* 1
 the towns each day revolved... *ii.* 1
 and, throughout every town, proclaim... *ii.* 2
 sold the towns in France (rep.)... *ii.* 7
 and seized upon their wives... *3 Henry VI.* i. 3
 overlook the town of York (rep.)... *i.* 4
 in the towns as they do march along... *ii.* 2
 lurking in the towns about him... *ii.* 2
 lodge in towns about him... *ii.* 3
 for Edward will defend the town... *ii.* 3
 wilt thou leave the town, and fight?... *ii.* 3
 turned out of all towns and cities... *Richard III.* i. 4
 near to the town of Leicester (rep.)... *v.* 2
 and hapless hearers of the town... *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
 what good sport is out of town... *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 1
 that perty from your town... *ii.* 5
 go in, and cheer the town... *iii.* 3
 thou detestable town! take... *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 to this coward and lascivious town... *ii.* 1
 shall make their harbour in our town... *v.* 5
 to take in many towns, ere... *Coriolanus.* i. 2
 summon the town. How far off... *i.* 4
 call either all the officers of the town... *i.* 4
 the field, we came to the town... *i.* 4
 the town is ta'en! 'Twill be delivered... *i.* 10
 for they had so vilely yielded the town... *iii.* 1
 than to take in a town with gentle... *iii.* 2
 my love's upon this enemy town... *iv.* 4
 for the defence of the town... *v.* 5
 your native town you entered... *v.* 5
 it went the backside the town... *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 made Lud's town with rejoicing... *iii.* 1
 on the gates of Lud's town (rep.)... *v.* 5
 so through Lud's town march... *v.* 5
 is welcome to our town and us... *Pericles.* i. 4
 Boul, spend thou that in the town... *iv.* 3
 wakes and fairs, and market towns... *Lea.* iii. 6
 the poor distracted town... *ii.* 1
 for the wealth of all this town... *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 there's a nobleman in town, one Paris... *ii.* 4
 displant a town, reverse a prince's doom... *iii.* 3
 the searchers of a town, suspecting... *ii.* 2
 as lief the town's price as my life... *Hamlet.* iii. 1
 Marcus Lucchese, is he not in town?... *Othello.* i. 3
 the town is empty; on the brow of the... *ii.* 1
 diablo, lo! the town will rise... *ii.* 3
 what! in a town of war, will... *ii.* 3
 the town might fall in right... *ii.* 3
 look with care about the town... *ii.* 3
 how silent is this town! lo!... *v.* 1
TOWN-GATES on his back... *Love's L. Lost.* i. 2
TOWNSHIP a township... *ii.* 1
TOWNSMEN yet admit?... *King John.* ii. 2
 come the townsman on procession... *2 Henry VI.* ii. 1
TOYS—as little by such toys... *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 2
 I do not like these toys... *Merry Wives.* i. 4
 silence you airy toys... *ii.* 5
 light upon some toy... *Twelfth Night.* iii. 3
 a foolish thing was but a toy... *v.* 1 (song)
 antique fables, nor these fairy toys... *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
 critic Titian laugh at idle toys!... *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
 a toy, my legs, a toy... *ii.* 3
 even a toy in hand here, sir... *As you Like it.* iii. 3
 t'ut! a toy! an old Italian... *Taming of Shrew.* iii. 1
 a knuck, a toy, a trick... *ii.* 3
 dreams are toys... *Winter's Tale.* ii. 3
 any toys for your country... *iv.* 3 (song)
 it is but toys; renown, and grace... *Macbeth.* ii. 3
 James, there's toys abroad... *King John.* ii. 1
 I shall we fall foul for toys?... *2 Henry VI.* ii. 4
 for a toy, a thing of no regard... *1 Henry VI.* ii. 1
 and such like toys as these... *Richard III.* i. 1
 being but a toy, which is no grief... *ii.* 1
 innumerable toys, things of such... *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 lamenting toys, is jollity for apes... *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
 if no unconquered toy... *Romeo & Juliet.* iv. 1
 a fashion, and a toy in blood... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 the very place puts toys of desperation... *ii.* 4
 toys seems prologue to some great amiss... *iv.* 5
 light-winged toys of feathered Cupid... *Othello.* i. 3
 nor no jealous toy concerning you... *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
T'ZE from thee thy business... *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
TRACE this alley up and down... *Much Ado.* iii. 1
 to trace the forests wild... *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
 could that trace the... *Macbeth.* iii. 1
 can trace me in the tedious... *1 Henry VI.* ii. 1
 all my joy trace the conjunction!... *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 so slow, that could not trace them!... *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 dead and living, but no trace of him... *v.* 5
 the traces of the town... *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 why may not imagination... *Hamlet.* i. 1
 and, who else would trace him... *v.* 2

TRACE—[Col. Knt.] Venice, whom I trace... *Othello.* ii. 1
TRACK of his bright passage... *Richard III.* iii. 3
 by the bright track of his hery car... *Richard III.* v. 3
TRACT of every thing would by... *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 leaving no tract behind... *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
TRACTABLE to any honest reason... *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 dost find him tractable to us... *Richard III.* iii. 1
 that tractable obedience is a slave... *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 and altogether more tractable... *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 3
 will be more mild and tractable... *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 but I shall find them tractable enough... *Pericles.* iv. 6
TRADE—a tapster is a good trade... *Merry Wives.* i. 3
 and I will trade to them both... *ii.* 3
 if your trade be to her... *Twelfth Night.* iii. 1
 you need not change your trade... *Mens. for Meas.* i. 2
 what trade are you of, sir?... *ii.* 1
 the trade, Pompey? is it a lawful trade?... *ii.* 1
 not accidental, but a trade... *iii.* 1
 your hangman is a more penitent trade... *iv.* 2
 I will instruct thee in my trade... *iv.* 2
 all great doers in our trade... *iv.* 3
 since that the trade is gone... *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 3
 common ferry that trades to Venice... *iii.* 4
 been taught by any of my trade... *Taming of Sh.* iii. 1
 steeped in the colours of their trade... *Macbeth.* iii. 3
 to trade and traffic with Macbeth... *ii.* 1
 some way of commerce... *Richard III.* i. 1
 where most trade of danger ranged... *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 what trade art thou, Feeble?... *iii.* 2
 venture trade abroad... *Henry IV.* i. 2
 stands in the gap and trades... *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
 sisters, of the floor trade... *Timon of Athens.* iv. 1
 mysteries, and trades, degrees... *Timon of Athens.* iv. 1
 to make a whore froward her trade... *iv.* 3
 an enemy, and give over my trade... *iv.* 3
 beloved of all the tradesmen in... *Coriolanus.* iv. 5
 pestilence strike all trades in Rome... *iv.* 1
 speak, what trade art thou? (rep.)... *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 a trade, sir, that I hope I may use... *i.* 1
 food of us that trade in love... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
 is used in every trade... *Pericles.* i. 1
 any trade: it's no calling... *iv.* 3
 been at this trade? What trade, sir?... *iv.* 6
 I cannot be offended with my trade... *iv.* 6
 but two hours at the trade... *Lea.* iii. 2
 had is the trade of a traitor... *ii.* 1
 that gathers sapphire: dreadful trade... *ii.* 1
 have you any further trade with us?... *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 his hide is so tanned with his trade... *v.* 1
 though in the trade of war I have slain... *Othello.* i. 1
TRADED in the trade of a traitor... *King John.* ii. 3
 two traded pilots 'twixt... *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 2
TRADE-FALLEN; the cankers of... *1 Henry IV.* iv. 2
TRADES on the flood... *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
 praise the traders, gave the... *Comedy of Errors.* i. 2
 and traders riding London... *Henry IV.* i. 2
 good traders in the flesh... *Troilus & Cressida.* v. 1
TRADESMAN'S matters... *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
TRADESMEN, and they often... *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 praise the traders, gave the... *Comedy of Errors.* i. 2
TRADING that way... *1 Henry IV.* i. 2
TRADITION takes not away my... *As you Like it.* i. 1
 throw away respect, tradition, form... *Richard III.* iii. 2
 mock at an ancient tradition... *Henry IV.* v. 1
 the tradition of the state... *Richard III.* iii. 2
TRADUCED by odious ballads... *Al's Well.* ii. 1
 if I am traduced by tongues... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 he already traduced for levity... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
 makes us traduced, and taxed of other... *Hamlet.* i. 4
 the tradition of the state... *Richard III.* iii. 2
TRADUCEMENT, to hide your... *Coriolanus.* i. 2
TRAFFIC—no kind of traffic would I... *Tempest.* iii. 1
 which, for traffic's sake, most of... *Twelfth Night.* iii. 3
 to trade and traffic through... *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 I drag the traffic melancholy... *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 no traffic to our adverse towns... *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 to trade and traffic with Macbeth... *Macbeth.* iii. 5
 this is in traffic of a king... *1 Henry IV.* v. 3
 to trade and traffic with... *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 the traffic confound thee (rep.)... *ii.* 1
 two hours' traffic of... *Romeo & Juliet.* (prologue)
TRAFFICKERS—petty traffickers... *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
TRAGEDIAN—the English tragedians... *Al's Well.* iv. 3
 the tragedians of the city... *Hamlet.* ii. 2
TRAGEDIES—delight in tragedies!... *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 1
TRAGEDY—been a fine tragedy... *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
 on the French ground played a tragedy... *Henry IV.* i. 2
 contrived this woeful tragedy... *1 Henry IV.* i. 4
 not conclude their plotted tragedy... *2 Henry IV.* iii. 1
 even so suspicious is this tragedy... *ii.* 2
 as if the tragedy were played in jest... *3 Henry IV.* iii. 3
 I love to look upon their tragedy... *Richard III.* iii. 2
 this civil tragedy, which traced the state... *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 1
 for tragedy, comedy, history, pastoral... *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 for us and for our tragedy... *ii.* 2 (prologue)
TRAGIC instance of our harm... *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
 the nature of a tragic volume... *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 to drag the traffic melancholy... *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 than can my ears that tragic history... *Richard III.* v. 6
 to make an act of tragic violence... *Richard III.* ii. 2
 of this tragic [Col. Knt.]—frantic! play... *iv.* 4
 is the tragic tale of Philomel... *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 1
 look on the tragic loading of this bed... *Othello.* v. 2
TRAGICAL mirth. Merry and (rep.)... *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
 and tragical, my noble lord, it is... *v.* 1
 look you still so stern and tragical?... *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 a tragic-historical, tragical-comedy... *Richard III.* iv. 4
TRAIL—cry out thus upon no trail... *Merry Wives.* iv. 2
 the field I will the Trojan trail... *Troilus & Cress.* v. 9
 trail your steel pikes... *Coriolanus.* v. 5
 this is an antique trail and antique... *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 hunts not the trail of policy so... *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 how cheerfully on the false trail they cry!... *iv.* 5
TRAIL—ST thou the pussant pike?... *Henry IV.* v. 1
TRAIN—your train to my poor cell... *Tempest.* v. 1
 to drag the traffic melancholy... *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 knight of his train, to trace... *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1

TRAIN our intellects to vain... *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 and in her train these gentle ladies... *ii.* 1
 his train? Gamulo with him?... *Winter's Tale.* ii. 1
 what train? But few, and those... *v.* 1
 my best train I have from your... *v.* 1
 I train me not, sweet mermaid... *Comedy of Errors.* iii. 2
 by many of these thousand English... *King John.* ii. 4
 we did train him on... *1 Henry IV.* v. 2
 let our trains march by us... *2 Henry IV.* iv. 2
 which of this princely train call... *1 Henry VI.* ii. 2
 and take away his train... *ii.* 3
 the Dauphin, and his train... *v.* 4
 the very train of her worst wearing... *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
 with some little train (rep.)... *Richard III.* ii. 2
 honour's train is longer than his... *Henry VIII.* iii. 5
 a royal train, believe me... *iv.* 1
 she that carries up the train... *iv.* 1
 you train me to offend you... *Troilus & Cressida.* v. 3
 the rest look like a chidden train... *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 sequestered from all your train... *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 3
 many train together... *Lea.* i. 4
 my train are men of choice... *ii.* 4
 comes with so small a train [Knt.—number]... *ii.* 4
 abated me of half my train... *ii.* 4
 to cut off my train, to bandy... *ii.* 4
 dismissing half of your train, come... *ii.* 4
 attended with a desperate train... *ii.* 4
 as, stars with trains of fire and dew... *Hamlet.* i. 1
TRAINED me like a peasant... *As you Like it.* i. 1
 they were trained together in the... *ii.* 1
 I was trained in the fish... *1 Henry IV.* iii. 1
 he first trained to the wars... *1 Henry VI.* i. 4
 for that cause I trained thee... *ii.* 3
 he was never trained up in arms... *Richard III.* v. 3
 he must be taught, and trained... *Julius Caesar.* iii. 3
 enough trained up thus meanly... *Cymbeline.* iii. 3
 these twenty years have I trained up... *v.* 5
 strong, trained up in arms... *Titus Andronicus.* i. 1
 I trained thy brethren to that guileful... *v.* 1
 and Cleon trained in music... *(Gower)*
 youthful, and nobly trained... *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 1
TRAINING—his training such... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 to give her princely training... *Pericles.* iii. 2
 I doubt not but thy training hath been... *iv.* 6
TRAINING—to be trained in... *Tempest.* i. 1
 pushy sword up traitor... *ii.* 1
 and justify you traitors... *v.* 1
 prove false traitor to myself... *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 1
 thou art a traitor [Col. Knt.—tyrant]... *Merry Wives.* iii. 3
 disdains as traitors... *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 and let the traitors stay... *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
 a kissing traitor: how art thou... *v.* 2
 thus do all traitors: if their... *As you Like it.* ii. 3
 mistrust cannot make me a traitor... *i.* 3
 my father would not be a traitor... *ii.* 3
 if he be a traitor, why so am I... *ii.* 3
 are sanctified and holy traitors to you... *ii.* 3
 they are virtues and traitors too... *Al's Well.* i. 1
 a traitor you do look like (rep.)... *ii.* 3
 our own our own traitors... *ii.* 3
 traitor to her loving lord... *Taming of Shrew.* v. 2
 more, she's a traitor... *Winter's Tale.* ii. 1
 traitors! will you not push her... *ii.* 3
 a nest of traitors! I am none... *ii.* 3
 a traitor, traitor, traitor, traitor... *ii.* 3
 almost made me traitor to myself... *Com. of Err.* iii. 2
 by that most disloyal traitor the thane... *Macbeth.* i. 2
 our fears do make us traitors... *ii.* 2
 where are traitors, and do not... *ii.* 2
 a traitor, mother, traitor, traitor... *ii.* 2
 all traitors, that do so? (rep.)... *ii.* 2
 if he is a traitor, Thou liest, thou... *ii.* 2
 doth espouse himself love's traitor... *King John.* ii. 2
 thou'st a traitor, and as a miscreant... *Richard III.* i. 1
 with a foul traitor, my lord... *ii.* 1
 if I be a traitor or unjustly fight... *i.* 1
 like a false traitor, and injurious... *i.* 1
 consequently, like a traitor coward... *i.* 1
 a traitor and a traitor... *ii.* 1
 upon this overweening traitor... *ii.* 1
 a traitor to my God, my king (rep.)... *i.* 3
 that he's a traitor, foul and dangerous... *ii.* 3
 if ever I were traitor, my name... *ii.* 3
 the rest of the revolting faction traitors?... *ii.* 3
 your lordship was proclaimed traitor... *ii.* 3
 your love pursues a banished traitor... *ii.* 3
 I am no traitor's uncle; and that word... *ii.* 3
 this thief, this traitor, Bolingbroke... *ii.* 3
 I do arrest thee, traitor, on thy life... *ii.* 3
 to come at traitors' calls, and do them... *ii.* 3
 is a foul traitor to proud Hereford's... *ii.* 3
 can see a sort of traitors here... *ii.* 3
 find myself a traitor with the rest... *ii.* 3
 will be a traitor to the traitors... *ii.* 3
 thou hast a traitor in thy presence... *ii.* 3
 I tore it from the traitor's bosom... *ii.* 3
 the traitor lives, the true man... *ii.* 3
 old dogs once more a traitor rear?... *ii.* 3
 to Oxford, or where the traitors are... *ii.* 3
 the dangerous consorted traitors... *ii.* 3
 I'll be a traitor then, when thou... *1 Henry IV.* i. 2
 to redeem a traitor home?... *ii.* 3
 he calls us rebels, traitors, and will... *ii.* 3
 to do with thee, traitor, or thy gh... *2 Henry IV.* iv. 2
 some guard these traitors to... *ii.* 3
 your name, a traitor your degree... *ii.* 3
 the traitors are agreed: the king... *Henry IV.* ii. (cho.)
 is bold, to trust these traitors... *ii.* 2
 to do with thee, traitor, or thy gh... *ii.* 2
 'sblud, an arrant traitor, as any... *ii.* 2
 I am no traitor. That's a lie... *ii.* 2
 what is a villain and a traitor... *ii.* 2
 these traitors have we here?... *1 Henry VI.* i. 3
 to do with thee, traitor, or thy gh... *ii.* 2
 to die for treason, but no traitor... *ii.* 2
 I am louted by a traitor villain... *ii.* 3
 by forfeiting a traitor and a coward... *ii.* 3
 we die, while remies traitors sleep... *ii.* 3
 all 'long of this vile traitor Somerset... *ii.* 3

TRAITOR in the land commit.....2 Henry VI. i. 3
 any one accuse York for a traitor..... i. 3
 they had for this thy traitor's speech..... i. 3
 lay hands upon these traitors, and their..... i. 4
 take hence that traitor from our..... ii. 3
 secret knife, and traitor's rage..... iii. 1
 who a traitor, Gloucester, he is none..... ii. 2
 he's a villain, and a traitor..... ii. 2
 and therefore he is a traitor..... iv. 2
 proclaim them traitors that are up..... iv. 2
 lord Say, the traitors have thee..... iv. 4
 join with the traitor, and they jointly..... iv. 4
 is the traitor dead surprised?..... iv. 9
 of Somerset, whom he terms a traitor..... iv. 9
 slain, that monstrous traitor?..... iv. 10
 to leave the traitor Somerset from..... v. 1
 present your grace a traitor's head..... v. 1
 no, canst not rule a traitor..... v. 1
 O monstrous traitor! I arrest thee..... v. 1
 obey, audacious traitor; kneel..... v. 1
 surety for their throats' earnest..... v. 1
 he is traitor, let him to the Tower..... v. 1
 why, what a brood of traitors have we..... v. 1
 thy king, and thou a false-hearted traitor..... v. 1
 a subtle traitor needs no sophister..... v. 1
 a traitor to the name of God..... iii. 3 Henry VI. i. 1
 at a title heat thou traitor..... iii. 3
 prolong a while the traitor's life..... iii. 4
 off with the traitor's head, and rear it..... iii. 6
 halldurst the traitor breathe out so..... iii. 6
 Edward, the traitor's head, and rear it..... iii. 6
 take the great-grown traitor unawares..... iii. 6
 we'll quickly route the traitors in..... iii. 6
 O passing traitor, perjured, and unjust..... iii. 6
 which, traitor, thou wouldst have me..... iii. 6
 traitor better, traitor worse..... iii. 6
 O traitors! murderers! they, that..... iii. 6
 for traitors while thou livest (rep.)..... iii. 6
 and, like a traitor to the name of God..... iii. 6
 thou art a traitor: to his head..... iii. 6
 head of the traitor, a noble traitor..... iii. 6
 the covert's sheltered traitor that ever..... iii. 6
 the subtle traitor this day had plotted..... iii. 6
 to warn false traitors from the like..... iii. 6
 would have had you heard this traitor..... iii. 6
 be brief, when traitors brave the field..... iii. 6
 to him, that brings the traitor in?..... iii. 6
 hath desecrated the number of the traitors?..... iii. 6
 what traitor hears me, and says not..... iii. 6
 abate the edge of traitors, gracious lord..... iii. 6
 traitor traitor! Now, man..... iii. 6
 day and night, he's traitor to the height..... iii. 6
 this day received a traitor's judgment..... iii. 6
 thou art a proud traitor, priest..... iii. 6
 must I like a traitor's name..... iii. 6
 O traitor! when she cometh..... iii. 6
 incurred a traitor's name..... iii. 6
 and uses the traitor Calchas' tent..... iii. 6
 O traitor Diomed! turn thy false (rep.)..... iii. 6
 O traitors and traitors..... iii. 6
 and then down horrible traitors..... iii. 6
 he has spoken like a traitor (rep.)..... iii. 6
 to despatch this viperous traitor..... iii. 6
 a traitor to the people, How! traitor?..... iii. 6
 call me their traitor, a noble traitor..... iii. 6
 in the traitor, in the highest (rep.)..... iii. 6
 the fates with traitors do contrive..... iii. 6
 they were traitors: honourable men!..... iii. 6
 ingratitude, more strong than traitor's..... iii. 6
 married, as you traitors are..... iii. 6
 traitors, villains! O most bloody..... iii. 6
 let not a traitor live..... iii. 6
 with the brands fire the traitors' houses..... iii. 6
 the sword of traitors..... iii. 6
 defiance, traitors! we'll win..... iii. 6
 men's vows are women's traitors..... iii. 6
 yet the traitor stands in worse..... iii. 6
 who called me traitor, mountaineer..... iii. 6
 what of him? he is a traitor..... iii. 6
 I know not how a traitor..... iii. 6
 traitors, avault! (rep.)..... iii. 6
 traitor, restore Lavinia to the emperor..... iii. 6
 traitor, if Rome have law..... iii. 6
 that we may know the traitors..... iii. 6
 and vengeance on the traitor Saturnine..... iii. 6
 inhuman traitors, you constrained..... iii. 6
 traitor, thou liest. Traitor! (rep.)..... iii. 6
 that calls me traitor, I return the lie..... iii. 6
 to course his own shadow for a traitor..... iii. 6
 traitor! nothing could have subdued..... iii. 6
 (Col. Kn.) out the traitor Gloucester (rep.)..... iii. 6
 who's there? the traitor? Ingrateful fox!..... iii. 6
 O filthy traitor! Unmerciful lady..... iii. 6
 so white, and so black a traitor..... iii. 6
 defiance to hear of that blind traitor..... iii. 6
 thou old unhappy traitor..... iii. 6
 darest thou support a published traitor..... iii. 6
 he is that names me traitor, villain-like..... iii. 6
 thou art a traitor, false as thy gods..... iii. 6
 thy feet, a most loathed traitor..... iii. 6
 murderers, traitors! All I might have..... iii. 6
 the traitor murderer lives..... iii. 6
 traitors entreated to clog the guiltless..... iii. 6
 traitors! traitors! (rep.)..... iii. 6
 traitorous Warwick, with the men..... iii. 6
 attach thee as a traitorous innovator..... iii. 6
 nor thy traitorous haughty..... iii. 6
 revenge on these traitorous Goths..... iii. 6
 to take upon your traitorous father..... iii. 6
 with traitorous gifts, (O wicked wit..... iii. 6
 traitorously discover the..... iii. 6
 Richard was murdered traitorously..... iii. 6
 Humphrey traitorously is murdered..... iii. 6
 thou hast most traitorously corrupted..... iii. 6
 traitress, and a dear..... iii. 6
 TRAMMEL up the consequence..... iii. 6
 TRAMPEL—steep the traitor's head..... iii. 6
 hourly trample on their sovereign's head..... iii. 6

TRAMPEL'D—and trampled on. Troilus & Cress. iii. 3
 TRAMPEL'D contemptuously on Two Gen. of Fer. i. 2
 TRANCE—his him. Troilus & Cress. iii. 3
 TRANECT, the common ferry. Merch. of Venice, i. 1
 TRANIO, since—for the great (rep.) Taming of Sh. i. 1
 gramercies, Tranio, well dost thou..... i. 1
 O Tranio, I will said (rep.)..... i. 1
 O Tranio, I will said (rep.)..... i. 1
 Tranio, I saw her coral lips to move..... i. 1
 be master, Tranio, in my stead (rep.)..... i. 1
 Tranio stolen your clothes? (rep.)..... i. 1
 Tranio, I saw her coral lips to move..... i. 1
 why then I am Tranio (rep.)..... i. 1
 well begun, Tranio, Sir, a word..... i. 2
 Priami, is my man Tranio, regia..... iii. 1
 Tranio, you jest (rep.)..... iv. 2
 years old, and his name is Tranio..... iv. 2
 where is that damned villain, Tranio..... iv. 2
 exchange my state with Tranio (rep.)..... v. 1
 signior Tranio, this bird you..... v. 2
 rano hits you now. I thank thee (rep.)..... v. 2
 TRANQUIL—the tranquil..... v. 2
 TRANQUILLITY: burgomasters..... i. 1 Henry IV. i. 1
 TRANSCEND—sole pure, transcends Troil. & Cress. i. 3
 TRANSCENDENCE; which should..... All's Well, iii. 3
 TRANSCENDENCE; which should..... All's Well, iii. 3
 TRANSFORM me to a piece of cheese..... Merry Wives, i. 3
 I love may transform me to an oyster..... Much Ado, iii. 3
 transform me then..... Comedy of Errors, iii. 2
 transform us not to women..... Antony & Cleo. iv. 2
 TRANSFORMED, said from..... Merry Wives, i. 3
 beauty will sooner transform honesty..... Hamlet, ii. 3
 and applause, transform ourselves..... Othello, iii. 3
 TRANSFORMATION hath been..... Merry Wives, i. 5
 their transformations were never..... Winter's Tale, iv. 3
 TRANSFORMATION, said from..... Merry Wives, i. 3
 a low transformation! that shall..... 2 Henry IV. i. 1
 goodly transformation of Jupiter. Troilus & Cress. v. 2
 not thy loss in transformation?..... Timon of Ath. iv. 3
 you heard of Hamlet's transformation..... Hamlet, ii. 2
 TRANSFORMED, said from..... Merry Wives, i. 3
 how I have been transformed..... Merry Wives, i. 5
 transformed: four woodcocks..... Love's L. Lost, iv. 3
 to see a king transformed to a gnat!..... i. 3
 see this king transformed to a gnat!..... Merry Wives, i. 5
 TRANSFORMED, said from..... Merry Wives, i. 3
 I am transformed, master..... Comedy of Errors, ii. 2
 she had transformed me to a curial-dog..... iii. 2
 both in shape and mind transformed..... Richard II. v. 1
 TRANSFORMED, said from..... Merry Wives, i. 3
 come again transformed to orient..... Richard III. v. 4
 did we woe transformed Timon..... Timon of Ath. v. 3
 women transformed with their fear..... Julius Caesar, i. 3
 pillar of the world transformed..... Antony & Cleo. i. 1
 TRANSFORMED, said from..... Merry Wives, i. 3
 had left him before he transmessed..... Much Ado, i. 1
 TRANSGRESSES, is but patched Twelfth Night, i. 5
 TRANSGRESSING slave; away..... Love's L. Lost, i. 2
 Rutland, my transgressing boy..... Richard II. v. 1
 TRANSGRESSION, said from..... Merry Wives, i. 3
 or my false transgression..... Two Gen. of Verona, iii. 1
 flat transgression of a school-boy..... Much Ado, iii. 1
 make a trust a transgression? (rep.)..... i. 1
 I am not in transgression, as Love's L. Lost, i. 2
 such is love's transgression..... Romeo & Juliet, i. 1
 TRANSILVANIANS are dead..... Pericles, iv. 3
 TRANSLATE the stubbornness of As you Like it, ii. 1
 might that away, transcribe..... As you Like it, ii. 1
 can with ease translate it to my will..... King John, ii. 2
 so ill translate yourself, out of..... 2 Henry IV. iv. 1
 thus translate him to me..... Troilus & Cressida, iv. 5
 and servants translates his rivals..... Timon of Ath. i. 1
 translate his malice to your..... Coriolanus, i. 1
 force of honesty can translate beauty..... Hamlet, ii. 1
 you must translate: 'tis fit we understand..... i. 1
 TRANSLATED her well..... Merry Wives, i. 3
 to be to you translated..... Merry Wives, i. 3
 bless thee! thou hast translated..... i. 3
 left sweet Pyramus translated there..... iii. 2
 TRANSLATION of hypocrisy..... Love's L. Lost, v. 2
 TRANSMIGRATES. What colour..... Ant. & Cleo. ii. 7
 TRANSMUTATION a bear-head..... Timon of Ath. ii. 2
 TRANSPARENT as barricadoes. Twelfth Night, iv. 2
 transparent Helena Nature..... Mid. N. Dr. iii. 3
 through the transparent bosom..... Love's L. Lost, iv. 3
 glorious sun's transparent beams..... 2 Henry IV. iii. 1
 transparent heretics, be burnt..... Romeo & Juliet, i. 2
 TRANSPORT him in the mind..... Meas. for Meas. iv. 3
 when I came hither to transport..... Richard II. ii. 3
 cannot temperately transport his..... Coriolanus, i. 1
 might that away, transcribe..... As you Like it, ii. 1
 to his blank, transports his poisoned host..... Hamlet, iv. 1
 TRANSPORTANCE to those fields. Troil. & Cress. ii. 2
 TRANSPORTED, and wrapt in secret..... Tempest, i. 2
 out of doubt he is transported..... Winter's Tale, iii. 2
 almost so far transported, that he'll think..... v. 3
 thy letters have transported me..... Macbeth, i. 5
 the scene is now transported..... Henry VI. (i. chorus)
 transported shall be at high festival..... Henry VI. i. 1
 you are transported by calamity..... Coriolanus, i. 1
 transported, with no worse nor better..... Othello, i. 1
 TRANSPORTING a sum of money..... Henry VI. i. 1
 costs and charges, transport her..... Henry VI. i. 1
 TRANSPOSE to form and dignity..... Mid. N. Dr. i. 1
 my thoughts cannot transposse..... Macbeth, iv. 3
 TRANS-SHAPE thy particular..... Much Ado, v. 1
 TRAP—I will say, marry trap..... Merry Wives, i. 3
 kind with arrows..... Much Ado, v. 1
 pretty traps to catch the petty..... Henry VI. i. 2
 laid a trap to take my life..... Henry VI. i. 3
 snares to trap mine enemies..... Henry VI. i. 3
 or I fall into the trap is laid for..... Henry VI. i. 3
 TRAPPED—horrid, trapped in silver..... Timon of Ath. i. 2
 the horses shall be trapped..... Taming of Sh. 2 (induc.)
 TRAPPING—some of her trappings..... Twelfth N. v. 1
 but the trappings and the suits of woe..... Hamlet, i. 2

TRASH for over-topping..... Tempest, i. 3
 thou fool; it is but trash..... iv. 1
 upon these traitors, and their trash..... 2 Henry VI. i. 4
 I know not what it is, but it is trash..... Troilus & Cressida, ii. 1
 what trash is Rome, what rubbish..... Julius Caesar, i. 3
 for so much trash, as may..... iv. 3
 hard hands of peasants their vile trash..... iv. 3
 trash of Venice, vomit from I trash (C. K. trace). Oth. ii. 1
 who steals my purse, steals trash..... i. 3
 I do suspect this trash to be a party in..... iii. 3
 TRAVAIL look for greater birth..... Much Ado, iv. 1
 our will which travails in thy good..... All's Well, iii. 1
 have I but gone in travel of you..... Comedy of Errors, v. 1
 is all our travail turned to..... i. 1
 with gentle travail, to the gladdening..... Henry VIII. v. 1
 doth fall in travail with her fear..... Pericles, iii. (Gow.)
 travel the pangs of my queen's travails..... iii. 1
 TRAVEL—are oppressed with travel..... Tempest, i. 3
 object in thy travel..... Two Gen. of Verona, i. 1
 known no travel in his youth..... i. 3
 whether travel you..... iv. 1
 my youthful travel therein..... Twelfth Night, i. 1
 not three hours travel of mine..... Twelfth Night, i. 1
 and after a demure travel of regard..... iii. 3
 what might befall your travel..... iii. 3
 a man of travel, that hath seen..... Love's L. Lost, v. 1
 in the travel of our malice..... i. 3
 mads as we are, to travel forth..... As you Like it, i. 3
 would he not be a comfort to our travel?..... i. 3
 maid with travel much oppressed..... i. 3
 one travel in divers places..... iii. 2
 sundry contemplation of my travels..... i. 3
 sad, and to travel for it too..... iv. 1
 make tolerable vent of thy travel..... All's Well, iii. 3
 he will travel higher, or return..... iv. 3
 travel you far on..... Taming of Shrew, iv. 2
 could all my travels be travel..... Comedy of Errors, i. 1
 for with long travel I am stiff and weary..... i. 2
 a travel that thou takest for pleasure..... Richard II. i. 3
 tediousness and process of my travel..... iii. 3
 of travel but four miles..... Henry VI. i. 1
 but to stand staid with travel..... 2 Henry IV. v. 5
 I met in travel toward his..... 1 Henry IV. v. 3
 to travel with my furred pack..... 2 Henry IV. v. 2
 types of travel..... Henry VI. iii. 3
 had my labour for travel..... Troilus & Cressida, i. 1
 loss of time, travel, experience..... ii. 2
 for honour travels in a straight so..... iii. 3
 with what they travel for..... Timon of Athens, v. 1
 have discredited all travel..... Antony & Cleopatra, i. 2
 'tis a space for further travel..... i. 2
 prove his travel, not her danger..... Cymbeline, iii. 5
 go travel for a while..... Pericles, i. 2
 to Tharus intend my travel..... i. 2
 sufficiently, he's gone to travel..... i. 2
 took himself to unknown travel..... i. 2
 we with our travels will endeavour it..... ii. 4
 how chances it they travel?..... Hamlet, ii. 2
 talked of since your travel much..... iv. 7
 in my travel's kind, traveller's history..... Othello, i. 1
 TRAVELLED but two hours..... Twelfth Night, v. 1
 I suppose me travelled to Poland..... Meas. for Meas. i. 4
 as I have travelled hither through..... King John, iv. 2
 even so travelled gallants..... Henry VI. i. 1
 till it hath travelled, and in..... Troilus & Cressida, iii. 3
 he, and myself, have travelled..... Timon of Athens, v. 1
 I have watched and travelled hard..... Lear, ii. 2
 they have travelled hard to-night..... ii. 2
 TRAVELLER of Spain..... Love's L. Lost, i. 1
 I may speak of thee as the traveller doth..... iv. 2
 the sneying wit of the traveller..... iv. 3
 travellers ne'er did lie..... Tempest, iii. 3
 the travellers do four so much..... Two Gen. of Verona, i. 1
 starker in the traveller's countenance..... Meas. for Meas. iv. 1
 master Shoe-tye the great traveller..... iv. 3
 but travellers must be content..... As you Like it, ii. 4
 a traveller! by my faith, you have..... iv. 1
 travel, monsignor, travel..... i. 3
 and no true traveller: you are more..... All's Well, iii. 3
 a good traveller is something..... ii. 5
 like pleasant travellers..... Taming of Shrew, iv. 5
 now spurs the latest traveller apace..... Macbeth, iii. 3
 now you traveller, he and his..... King John, i. 1
 canst hear the tread of travellers..... 1 Henry IV. ii. 2
 I was then a young traveller..... Cymbeline, i. 5
 of every nation a traveller..... Pericles, iv. 3
 from whose bourn no traveller returns..... Hamlet, iii. 1
 TRAVELLERS: if along..... Taming of Shrew, iv. 1
 TRAVELLING along this coast..... Love's L. Lost, v. 2
 travelling some journey..... Taming of Sh. 1 (induc.)
 the travelling (Col. travelling) lamp..... Macbeth, ii. 4
 travelling towards York..... Richard II. ii. 3
 travelling a-bed; a prison for..... Cymbeline, iii. 3
 TRAVEL-TAINTED as I am..... 2 Henry IV. iv. 3
 TRAVERS, whom I sent (rep.)..... i. 1
 the gentleman, that rode by Travers..... i. 1
 TRAVERSE—to see thee traverse..... Merry Wives, i. 3
 quite traverse, athwart the heart..... As you Like it, ii. 4
 hold, Wart, traverse; thus, thus..... 2 Henry IV. iii. 2
 traverse, go; provide thy money..... Othello, i. 5
 TRAVERSED army..... Timon of Athens, v. 5
 Travers Blanch, and Swallow..... Lear, ii. 4
 TRAY-TRIP—freedom at tray-trip..... Twelfth N. ii. 5
 TRACHERS, by spherical predominance..... Lear, i. 2
 TRACHEROUS army levied..... Tempest, i. 2
 Tracherous man..... Two Gen. of Verona, i. 1
 devour the treacherous bait..... Much Ado, iii. 3
 thee by some treacherous device..... As you Like it, i. 1
 to think my poverty is treacherous..... i. 3
 I am not treacherous. But Macbeth is Macbeth, iv. 3
 he sits with treacherous crown..... Henry VI. i. 3
 annoyance to the treacherous feet..... Richard II. ii. 2
 be hollid in thy treacherous ear..... iv. 1
 loyal father of a treacherous son..... v. 3
 the treacherous labour of your son..... 1 Henry VI. v. 4
 he sits with treacherous crown..... Henry VI. i. 3
 but, O! the treacherous Fastolf..... 1 Henry VI. v. 4
 (Col.) run not half so treacherous from..... i. 5
 the treacherous manner of his mournful..... ii. 2
 a dastard, and a treacherous coward..... 3 Henry VI. ii. 2

TREACHEROUS, this day should. . . *Richard III.* i. 1
and, with thy treacherous blade. . . i. 4
hollow, treacherous, and full of guile . . . i. 4
read, be henceforth treacherous. . . *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
fye, treacherous hiel that will. . . *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
out, treacherous villain! thou call'st. . . *Lea.* iii. 7
with treacherous revolt turn to *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
temerous, foolish, treacherous. . . *Hamlet.* ii. 2
the treacherous instrument is in thy hand. . . v. 2
O treacherous villains! what are you. . . *Othello.* v. 1
TREACHEROUSLY! what thou. . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
TREACHERY used to Valentine. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 6
false vantage, or base treachery. . . iv. 2
that betray them do no treachery. *Merry Wives.* iii. 3
is composed and framed of treachery. *Much Ado.* v. 1
lest that the treachery of the two *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
O treachery! fly, good Fleance, fly. . . *Macbeth.* iii. 3
young fry of treachery? . . . iv. 2
paying the fine of rated treachery. . . *King John.* iv. 4
known ground of treachery in him? *Richard II.* i. 1
what treachery is here! Why, what is it. . . v. 2
life to death and treason. . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
what treachery was used? (rep.) . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
and for thy treachery, what's more. . . iii. 1
if Talbot but survive thy treachery. . . iii. 2
O monstrous treachery! can this be so. . . iv. 1
falsehood, and treachery. . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
still be hammering treachery. . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
that fear thy subjects' treachery? *3 Henry VI.* i. 2
hollowness, treachery, and all ruinous. . . *Lea.* i. 2
of Gloster's treachery, and of the loyal. . . iv. 2
justly killed with mine own treachery. . . *Hamlet.* ii. 2
let the door be locked: treachery! . . . v. 2
from this world with treachery. . . *Othello.* iv. 2
TREAD—to tread the ooze of the salt. . . *Tempest.* i. 2
pray you, tread softly. . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
dances to tread. . . *Merry Wives.* iv. 4
we tread upon, and never think. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
the poor beetle, that we tread upon. . . iii. 1
for lack of tread. . . *Mid-N. Dream.* ii. 2
the groans may be heard. . . *Lea.* i. 2
which is based, doth tread. . . *Love's L. Lost.* i. 2
were much too daintily for such tread! . . . iv. 3
to tread a measure with her (rep.). . . v. 2
as he treads on them, kiss his feet. . . v. 2
when turtles tread, and rooks. . . *2* (song)
a kinder gentleman treads not. . . *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 8
the tread of a man's foot. . . *All's Well.* ii. 2
when I shall tread upon the tyrant's. *Macbeth.* iv. 3
we tread in warlike march these. . . *King John.* iii. 1
to tread down fair respect. . . *Lea.* i. 2
O then, tread down my need, and faith. . . iii. 1
this foot of mine doth tread. . . iii. 3
but tread the stranger paths. . . *Richard II.* i. 3
for on my heart they tread. . . iii. 3
you tread upon my patience. . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
canst hear the tread of travellers. . . ii. 2
we live to tread on kings. . . v. 2
by this heavenly ground I tread on. *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
with any that tread but on four. . . iii. 1
that she may tread out the oath. . . iii. 7
tread them with her tender-feeling. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
bid me be advised how I tread. . . iv. 1
tread it under foot with all contempt. . . v. 1
cut-off shore where he would tread. *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
tread on the sand. . . v. 4
go, tread the path that thou. . . *Richard III.* i. 1
Timon's silver treads upon his lip. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
shadow which he treads on. . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
his knee, and tread on his neck. . . iii. 1
or else triumphantly tread on thy. . . v. 3
than to tread, (trust to't, thou. . . v. 3
he shall not tread on me. . . v. 6
tread not upon me. . . v. 6
bids me tread no more upon't. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
are young; I'll tread these flats. . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 3
you should tread a course pretty and full. . . iii. 4
make the gazer joy to see him tread. . . *Pericles.* ii. 1
I will tread the path of love. . . *Lea.* i. 2
heel of limping winter treads. . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
no foot upon the churchyard tread. . . v. 3
the primrose path of dalliance treads. . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
one who doth tread upon another's heel. . . iv. 7
TREADING on his heel. . . *King John.* iv. 4
ground shrinks before his treading. . . *Coriolanus.* v. 1
TREAD'NT—whereon thou tread'st. . . *Richard II.* i. 3
TREASON, felony, sword, pike. . . *Tempest.* ii. 1
treason, masters, yet stand close. . . *Much Ado.* iii. 1
certain treason. . . *What Woukes (rep.).* *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
the treason, and you, go in peace. . . iv. 3
'twas treason, he said. . . iv. 3
flat treason 'gainst the kingly. . . iv. 3
confess what treason there is. . . *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 2
that ugly treason of mistrust. . . iii. 2
'tween snow and fire, as treason. . . iii. 2
fit for treasons, stratagems, and spoils. . . v. 1
treason is not inherited, my lord. . . *As You Like It.* i. 3
the common course of all treasons. . . *All's Well.* iv. 3
araign'd of high treason. . . *Winter's Tale.* ii. 2 (indict.)
treason's capital, confessed, and proved. *Macbeth.* i. 1
very frankly he confessed his treasons. . . i. 1
who committed treason enough for. . . ii. 3
murder and treason. . . *Lea.* i. 2
treason has done his worst. . . iii. 1
to appeal each other of high treason. *Richard II.* i. 1
such terms of treason doubled. . . i. 1
that all the treasons, for these. . . i. 1
confesses thy treason. . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
rebellion, and detested treason. . . iii. 3
murders, treasons, and detested sins
his treasons will sit blushing. . . iii. 2
upon my land, is dangerous treason. . . iii. 2
of capital treason. . . iv. 1
treason! foul treason! villain! traitor!
speak treason to thy face? . . . v. 1
the treason that my haste forbids. . . v. 3
then treason may be wish myself. . . v. 3
shall we buy treason? . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
for treason is but trusted like. . . v. 2
treason; and you, lord (rep.). . . *2 Henry IV.* i. 2

TREASON'S true bed. . . *2 Henry IV.* iv. 2
and treason hold their promises. *Henry VI.* ii. (chlo.)
treason and murder ever kept together. . . ii. 2
to wait on treason, and on murder. . . ii. 2
other devil, that suggest by treasons. . . ii. 2
why thou shouldst do no treason. . . ii. 2
I arrest thee of high treason (rep.). . . ii. 2
of most dangerous treason (rep.). . . ii. 2
but it is no English treason, to cut. . . iv. 1
I will give his treason payment. . . iv. 8
a most contagious treason come to light. . . iv. 8
treason executed in our life (rep.). . . *1 Henry VI.* ii. 2
condemned to die for treason. . . ii. 4
rue this treason with thy tears. . . ii. 2
but deeds, revenge this treason! . . . ii. 2
how ill we brook his treason. . . iv. 1
and ugly treasons, lust and treason. . . v. 3
treason, falsehood, and by treachery. . . v. 4
here is a man accused of treason. . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
doth accuse his master of high treason. . . i. 3
hold! I confess, I confess treason. . . ii. 3
in his simple show of treason. . . ii. 3
meaning treason to our royal person. . . ii. 1
arrest thee of high treason here. . . ii. 1
clear from treason to my sovereign. . . ii. 1
nor store of treasons to augment. . . ii. 1
royal person, from treason to a knife
henceforward, it shall be treason for any
base and ignominious treasons, makes
of capital treason 'gainst the king. . . v. 1
neither bold in nobility, and treason. . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
neither bold nor hostility. . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
mistrust, and treason wait on him. . . ii. 5
bewray thy treason with a blush? . . . ii. 3
both shall buy this treason even. . . v. 1
in the palace street; and the bond of the world.
we speak no treason, man. . . *Richard III.* i. 1
manner and the purpose of his treasons. . . iii. 5
that would with treason wound this fair. . . v. 4
puppy to the old dam, treason. . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
I beseech you to lay down your treason.
the treasons of his master he shall. . . i. 2
found him guilty of high treason. . . ii. 1
treason were it to the ransacked. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
manifest treason. This a consul? . . . *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
whilst bloody treason flourish. *Julius Caesar.* ii. 2
first, I saw the treasons planted. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
O treason! madam, I trust, not so. . . i. 5
do feel the treason sharply. . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 4
punishment itself, and all my treason. . . v. 5
roasten for loyalty and treason. . . ii. 2
lurks no treason, here no envy. . . *Titus Andron.* i. 2
treason, my lord; Lavinia is surprised. . . i. 2
treasures of Trebus' treason, and his rape. . . iv. 1
that I may this treason find. . . iv. 1
plots of mischief, treason; villanies
poison and treason are the hands of sin. *Pericles.* i. 1
or private treason, will take away. . . i. 2
seeks to take off by treason's knife. . . iv. (Gow.)
in the palace street; and the bond of the world. *Lea.* i. 2
O heavens! that this treason were not. . . iii. 5
the overturn of thy treasons to us. . . iii. 7
Edmund, I arrest thee on capital treason. . . v. 3
thy heinous, manifest, and many treasons. . . v. 3
by treason, to bold treason. . . iii. 2
back do I toss these treasons to thy head. . . v. 3
I speak no treason. . . *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 5
state would treason have pronounced. . . *Hamlet.* ii. 2
needs be treason in my breast. . . ii. 2
treason, my lord; Lavinia is surprised. . . v. 3
venom, to thy work. Treason! treason!
treason of the blood! fathers, from hence. *Othello.* i. 1
TREASONABLE abuses. . . *Measure for Measure.* v. 1
TREASONOUS of treasonous malice. *Macbeth.* i. 3
capt and treasonous. . . *Lea.* i. 2
TREASURE—no other treasure. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 6
show thee all the treasure we have got. . . iv. 1
waste the treasure of your time. . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 2
the treasure of your body. . . *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
buy no better treasure. . . *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
casketed my treasure, given order. . . *All's Well.* ii. 1
in Baptista's keep my treasure is. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
she is your treasure, she must have. . . ii. 1
thy body with his ruffing treasure. . . iv. 3
have taken treasure from her lips. *Winter's Tale.* v. 1
though the treasure of nature's. . . *Macbeth.* iv. 1
for all the treasure that thine uncle. *King John.* iv. 1
the purest treasure mortal times. . . *Richard II.* i. 1
given my treasure, and my rights. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
your spirit, this tun of treasure. . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
what treasure, uncle? . . . *Temis.* ii. 1
a crown, the treasure of thy heart. . . *2 Henry VI.* ii. 1
Suffolk's exile, my soul's treasure? . . . ii. 2
I'll give thee the treasure of my heart. . . ii. 2
swallowing the treasure of the realm. . . ii. 2
our treasure seized, our soldiers. . . *3 Henry VI.* iii. 3
cancelled, and his treasure spent. . . v. 4
treasure be your treasure. . . *Richard III.* i. 4
that swallowed so much treasure. . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
his treasure, rich stuffs, and ornaments. . . ii. 2
want treasure, cannot do what. *Timon of Athens.* ii. 2
it is noised, he hath a mass of treasure. . . iv. 3
misery have sent thee treasure. . . iv. 3
the treasure, in this field asleep. . . *Coriolanus.* v. 1
increase, and treasure of my loins. . . iii. 3
brought our treasure where we. . . *Julius Caesar.* iv. 1
this treasure of an oyster. . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 5
treasure's treasure, take it. . . iii. 1
possess you of that ship and treasure. . . iv. 1
sir, his chests and treasure he has not. . . iv. 5
go, Eros, send his treasure after. . . iv. 5
after these sent all thy treasure. . . iv. 6
and to ten the treasure of her honour. *Cymbeline.* ii. 2
that rarest treasure of your chest. . . ii. 2
dispose this treasure in mine. . . *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
or tie my treasure up in silken bags. *Pericles.* ii. 2
besides this treasure for a fee. . . iii. 2 (scroll)
the treasure of the present. . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
in thy life extorted treasure. . . *Hamlet.* i. 1
or your chaste treasure open to his. . . i. 3

TREASURE hadst thou (rep.). . . *Hamlet.* ii. 3
your treasure into foreign laps. . . *Othello.* iv. 1
TREASURE-HOUSE, tell me once. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 9
TREASUREE; let him speak. . . *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
TREASURES—sumless treasures. . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
TREASURY is yet but unfelt. . . *Richard II.* i. 3
the pedler's alken treasure. . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 3
cost a mass of public treasury. . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
the treasury of everlasting joy! . . . i. 1
and revel in Lavinia's treasury. . . *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
how conceit may rob the treasury of life. *Lea.* iv. 6
TREAT—what the play treats on. . . *Mid-N. Dream.* i. 10
treats of happiness by virtue. . . *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
to treat of high affairs touching. . . *King John.* i. 1
and treats of Trebus' treason. *Titus Andron.* iv. 1
TREASURE—send him home. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 3
TREATISE—with a long treatise. . . *Much Ado.* i. 1
would at a dismal treatise rouse. . . *Macbeth.* v. 5
TREATY of our threatened town? . . . *King John.* ii. 2
to this last costly treaty. . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
good condition can, I trust find. . . *Coriolanus.* i. 10
we are converted upon a pleasing treaty. . . ii. 2
making a treaty, where there was. . . v. 5
ne'er have made this treaty. . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
TREBLE—trebles thee o'er. . . *Tempest.* ii. 1
doubt and treble thee. . . *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
twice treble shame on Angelo. . . *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 2
six thousand, and then treble. . . *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 2
again toward childish treble. . . *As You Like It.* ii. 7
O fo! the treble jars. . . *Taming of Shrew.* iii. 1
O fo! the treble jars. . . *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
the base of a treble haubty. . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
shall double give his treble guilt. . . iv. 4
our battalia trebles that account. . . *Richard III.* v. 3
let him make treble satisfaction. *Titus Andron.* v. 1
treble and treble. . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
[Ant.] let it be treble in your silence. . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
treble woe fall ten times treble on. . . v. 1
TREBLE twenty times. . . *Merchant of Venice.* ii. 1
TREBLE-SINEWED, hearted. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
TREBLE-SINEWED, hearted. *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
this is Trebonius. He is welcome. . . ii. 1
what, Trebonius! I have an hour's. . . ii. 2
trust not Trebonius; mark well. . . ii. 3 (paper)
Trebonius doth desire you to o'er-read. . . iii. 1
Trebonius has a letter. . . *Macbeth.* ii. 1
not least in love, yours, good Trebonius. . . iii. 1
TREE—made of the bark of a tree. . . *Tempest.* ii. 2
a mutiner, the next tree. . . iii. 2
there is one tree, the Phoenix throne. . . iii. 3
on tree, tree, tree, tree. . . *Merry Wives.* iv. 2
six or seven, two, three hours for. . . iii. 3
and there he blasts the tree. . . iv. 4
our measure round about the tree. . . v. 5
my company to a terrible tree. . . *Much Ado.* ii. 1
climbing trees in the Hesperides. . . *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
as sure as bark on tree. . . v. 2
on every tree, mocks married men. . . v. 2 (song)
wind did gently kiss the trees. *Merch. of Venice.* v. 1
these trees be my books, and floods. . . v. 1
find tongues in trees, books in. . . *Reverend of You.* ii. 1
tion pruned a rotten tree, that cannot. . . ii. 3
under the greenwood tree. . . ii. 5 (song)
the duke will drink under this tree. . . ii. 5
these trees be my books, and floods. . . v. 1
carve on every tree, the fair. . . ii. 2
on a tree. Truly, the tree yields bad
tongues I'll hang on every tree. . . iii. 2 (vernon)
hanged and carved upon these trees? . . . ii. 2
Tread him on the tree. . . iii. 2
will be called Jove's tree. . . iii. 2
mar no more trees with writing. . . iii. 2
hangs the verses on the trees. . . iii. 2
despatch us here under this tree. . . iii. 3
tree, and tree, and tree. . . *Macbeth.* ii. 1
and trees blown down. . . iv. 1
bid the tree unfix his earth-bound. . . iv. 1
upon the next tree shalt thou. . . v. 3
the castle, by yon foot of trees. . . *Richard II.* ii. 3
into the shadow of the tree. . . iii. 1
if then the tree may be known. . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
roses are cropped from the tree. . . *Henry VI.* ii. 4
a fall off of a tree. A plum-tree. . . *2 Henry VI.* ii. 1
what wouldst climb a tree? . . . ii. 1
a grove of cypress trees. . . *Reverend of You.* ii. 1
sleep under a fresh tree's shade. . . *3 Henry VI.* ii. 5
overpeered Jove's spreading tree. . . v. 2
hideous tempests shook down trees. . . v. 6
that I love the tree from whence. . . v. 6
like trees bedashed with rain. . . *Richard III.* i. 2
the royal tree hath left us royal. . . ii. 7
from every tree, lop, bark, and part. *Henry VI.* i. 2
my trees, and trees, and trees. . . iii. 1 (cough)
will these matted trees, that have. . . *Timon of Athens.* i. 3
I have a tree, which grows here in. . . v. 2
ere my tree hath felt the axe. . . v. 2
may be betrayed with trees. . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 4
the shade of trees, and trees. . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
the trees by the way should have borne
or blue promontory with trees upon't. . . iv. 12
then was I at a tree, whose. . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 3
my soul, till the tree die. . . v. 5
bury so much blood under a tree. *Titus Andron.* iii. 2
the trees, though summer, yet forlorn
among the nettles at the elder tree. . . ii. 4 (letter)
the pit, and this the elder tree. . . ii. 4
hang him on this tree. . . v. 1
skin as on the bark of a tree. . . iii. 9
the fruit of yon celestial tree. . . *Pericles.* ii. 1
from so fair a tree as your fair self. . . i. 1
no more but as the tops of trees. . . i. 2
by the happy hollow of a tree. . . *Lea.* ii. 3
take the shade of a tree. . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
hid himself among those trees. . . i. 1
now will he sit under a medlar tree. . . ii. 5
he sings on yon pomegranate tree. . . ii. 5
like fruit unripe, sticks on the tree. . . *Hamlet.* iii. 2
the spreading of a tree. . . *Othello.* iv. 3 (song)
I'll smell it on the tree. . . v. 2

TREE—Arabian trees their medicinal gum, *Othello*, v. 2
 TREMBLE—his bold waves tremble, *Tempest*, i. 2
 beasts shall tremble at thy din *Tempest*, i. 2
 not to fear, not to tremble *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
 both quake and tremble here, when lion v. 1
 lie, tremble, and depart *As you Like It*, v. 1
 therefore tremble, and depart *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 and tyranny tremble at patience, *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 even now I tremble to his touch, your father iv. 3
 how he trembles in his ecstasy, *Comedy of Err.*, iv. 4
 my firm nerves shall never tremble *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 tremble; for you hear the lion roar, *King John*, ii. 1
 will quake and tremble all this day iii. 1
 and make him tremble there? v. 1
 with nothing trembles *Richard II*, ii. 2
 self-frighted, tremble, thou sin iii. 2
 on fire, the earth did tremble *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 as my heart doth tremble to unfold, *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 but great men tremble, when iii. 1
 that trembles under his devouring *Henry VI*, i. 3
 made the forest tremble when they *Richard III*, i. 2
 what, do you tremble? *Richard III*, i. 2
 which of you trembles not, that looks i. 3
 tremble and start at wagging of iii. 5
 made to tremble the region of my *Henry VIII*, ii. 4
 were few, as did tremble, *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 part of men to fear and tremble *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 hear but my name, and tremble *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
 I cannot tremble at it: were't load iv. 2
 I tremble still with fear v. 2
 self-frighted, tremble, thou sin *Titus And.*, i. 1
 stoops and trembles at her frown ii. 1
 whereat it trembles by surmise iii. 4
 seen those lily hands tremble iii. 5
 tremble, thou wretch, that hast within *Pericles*, i. 2
 makes us tremble, but touches us not *Leop.*, iv. 7
 makes my flesh tremble in their, *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 hear them told, have made me tremble iv. 1
 a friar, that trembles, sighs and weeps v. 3
 you tremble? you tremble, and look pale *Hamlet*, i. 2
 that look pale and tremble at this chance v. 2
 and then to confess: I tremble at it *Othello*, iv. 1
 TREMBLED and shook *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 trembled at the ill, ghastly and *Henry VI*, i. 2
 trembled and undid their benches *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 have lippled, and trembled kissing, *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 5
 TREMBLED; and the whiteness *Henry VI*, i. 1
 name and power, those trembles at *Henry VI*, i. 4
 how I tremblest that, which our uncle *Henry VI*, i. 4
 TREMBLING by thy trembling *Tempest*, ii. 2
 a quarrel with fear and trembling *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 on the birth of trembling winter, *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 if trembling I inhibit thee, protest *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 pale trembling, and thy face, *Richard II*, i. 1
 and naked, trembling at themselves? *Richard II*, i. 1
 fearfully among the trembling reeds, *Henry IV*, i. 3
 trembling even at the name of i. 3
 rouse up fear and trembling *Henry IV*, iv. 3
 if he had, and tremble, that he *Henry VI*, i. 1
 such safety finds the trembling lamb, *Henry VI*, i. 1
 with trembling wings misdoubteth v. 6
 I trembling waked, and for a season, *Richard III*, i. 4
 stand on my trembling flesh v. 3
 trembling contumacious, *Henry VIII*, ii. 4
 brought a trembling upon Rome *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 o'erruns my trembling joints *Titus Andron.*, ii. 4
 TREMBLINGLY she stood *Antony & Cleo.*, v. 2
 TREMOR cords on me *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 TREMOR LING'ring, *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 TRENCH him here, and on this north, *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 TRENCHANT sword *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 TRENCHED in ice *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 2
 with twenty trenched gashes on *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 TRENCHER—trencher, *Henry VI*, i. 3
 but he steps me to her trencher, *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iv. 4
 holding a trencher, jesting merrily? *Love's L. L.*, v. 2
 there take it to you, trenchers, *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 fed from my trencher, kneeled *Henry VI*, iv. 1
 the trencher which he trencher'd *Timon of Athens*, i. 5
 serve with thy trencher, hence! *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 upon dead Caesar's trencher *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 11
 he shift a trencher! (rep.) *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 TRENCHER-FRIENDS, time's flies Timon, *Alth.* iii. 6
 TRENCHER-KNIGHT, some Dick, *Love's L. L.*, v. 2
 TRENCHER-MAN, he hath in *Much Ado*, i. 1
 TRENCHES, tents, of pallisadoes *Henry IV*, ii. 3
 retire into your trenches i. 5
 as they us to our trenches followed *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 our party to their trenches driven i. 6
 they had beat you to your trenches? i. 6
 witness these trenches, made, *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 TRENCHING war channel *Henry VI*, i. 1
 TRENT and Severn hitherto iii. 1
 northward, Trent from the *Leop.*, iv. 2
 them the smog and silver Trent shall run iii. 1
 come, you shall have Trent turned iii. 1
 TRESPASS—it did bask my trespass *Tempest*, iii. 3
 let me know my trespass *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 TRESS, the, and trespass of the iii. 2
 more penitence than done trespass v. 1
 a trespass that doth vex my grieved, *Richard II*, i. 1
 hide the trespass of thine own? v. 2
 my nephew's trespass may walk *Henry VI*, v. 2
 shall hide your trespass, and return *Henry VI*, ii. 4
 trespass yet lies guilty *Henry VI*, ii. 4
 the felon, or what trespass else *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 sorry for my trespass made *Henry VI*, i. 1
 found this trespass worth the shame *Leop.*, iv. 2
 O trespass sworn to, O trespass *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 your trespass, but my madness *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 his trespass, in our common reason *Othello*, iii. 3
 e'er my will did trespass against his love iv. 2
 TRESPASSES, more monstrous, *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 did trespass, O Caesar, *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 5
 TRESS, and, and Berkley, go along *Richard III*, i. 2
 TRESSSES—bind up those tresses *King John*, iii. 4
 brandish your crystal tresses *Henry VI*, i. 1
 TREY—nay, then, two tress *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 TRIAL—not too rash a trial of him *Tempest*, i. 2

TRIAL—were but my trials of thy love, *Tempest*, iv. 1
 a trial, come *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 he made trial of his own, *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 he made trial of you only, *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 and put your trial in the villain's v. 1
 but let my trial be mine own ii. 2
 severely believe this without trial *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 do challenge thee to trial of a man v. 1
 then let us teach our trial patience, *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, i. 1
 bring her to trial *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (letter)
 but that it bear this trial, and last v. 2
 trial shall betwixt publish, *Merry Venice*, iv. 1 (letter)
 go with me to my trial, *As you Like It*, i. 2
 all purity, all trial, all observance v. 2
 lest thou hasten thy trial *All's Well*, ii. 3
 she have a just and open trial *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 here beholding his daughter's trial iii. 3
 dreadful trial of our kingdom's king! *King John*, ii. 1
 in this hot trial, more than we of France ii. 2
 'tis not the trial of a woman's war *Richard II*, i. 1
 design of knightly trial i. 1
 order the trial, make the trial ben i. 3
 engage it to the trial, if thou darest iv. 3
 we will enforce his trial iv. 1
 assign to you your days of trial iv. 1
 till his day of trial iv. 1
 wage an instant trial with the king, *Henry IV*, iv. 2
 if once they join in trial v. 1
 before thou make a trial of her love? *Henry VI*, v. 3
 until your further time of trial *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 bloody trial of sharp war iii. 2
 call him to present trial *Richard III*, i. 2
 and without trial fell *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 I had my trial, and must needs say ii. 1
 trial, and must needs say ii. 1
 for the trial of the law iii. 1
 duke of Buckingham came from his trial iv. 1
 till further trial, in those charges v. 1
 for better trial of you v. 2
 trial, and must needs say v. 2
 trial did draw bias and thwart *Titus & Cressida*, i. 2
 the protractive trials of great Jove i. 3
 yet in the trial much opinion i. 3
 the trial of his several friends, *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
 lay trials, and must needs say *Coriolanus*, iii. 6
 only make trial what thy love iv. 1
 deceitful jades, sink in the trial *Julius Caesar*, iv. 2
 which stands an honourable trial, *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 3
 knowing 'tis a punishment, or trial, *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 his trial was as open iii. 6
 wantest thou eyes at trial, madam? *Leop.*, iii. 6
 I'll see their trial first iii. 6
 and it would come to immediate trial *Hamlet*, v. 2
 opposition of your person in trial v. 2
 trial, and must needs say v. 2
 TRIAL-DAY—assign our trial-day *Richard II*, i. 1
 brought against me at my trial-day, *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 TRIAL-FIRE touch me his *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 TRIAL-FIRE touch me his *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 TRIB—cured be my tribe *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 a wealthy Hebrew of my tribe i. 3
 is the badge of all our tribe i. 3
 here comes another of the tribe iii. 1
 have you killed the dog of the tribe, *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 and thy tribe before him, his good iv. 2
 call all your tribes together v. 6
 more, his tribe, to use my lawful sword *Leop.*, i. 2
 the creating a whole tribe of fops *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 my tribe, and must needs say *Othello*, iii. 1
 the souls of all my tribe defend iii. 3
 a pearl away, richer than all his tribe v. 2
 TRIBULATION of Tower-hill *Henry VIII*, v. 3
 TRIBUNAL silvered, *Cleopatra*, *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 6
 TRIBUNE—tribune, to defend, *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 TRIBUNE—five tribunes, to defend, *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 when we were chosen tribunes i. 6
 a plague! tribunes for them! i. 6
 the dull tribunes, that, with the fusty ii. 2
 and the tribunes endure you with ii. 3
 lay a fault on us, your tribunes iii. 3
 tribunes, give way; he shall to iii. 1
 and make me your fellow tribune iii. 1
 nor yoke with him for tribune iii. 1
 the people do with these bald tribunes? iii. 1
 tribunes, patricians, citizens! what hol iii. 1
 let's hear our tribunes' peace iii. 1
 tribunes, hear me but a word (rep.) iii. 1
 yes, the two tribunes, but now 'tis iii. 1
 you worthy tribunes (rep. iv. 6) iii. 1
 the noble tribunes are the people's iii. 1
 if by the tribunes' leave, and yours iii. 1
 more tribunes, and the husband's way iii. 2
 return to the tribunes iii. 2
 away, the tribunes do attend you iii. 2
 list to your tribunes; audience iii. 3
 thou injurious tribune! iii. 3
 the gods preserve our noble tribunes! iii. 3
 pluck from them their tribunes for ever iii. 3
 the tribunes cannot do't for shame iv. 6
 the tribunes are no soldiers iv. 6
 of tribunes, such as you, a sea and land v. 4
 and to you the tribunes, for this *Cymbeline*, iii. 7
 how fair the tribunes speak to, *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 tribunes, and a poor competitor i. 1
 that gentle tribune, his brother i. 2
 send thee by me, their tribune, and their i. 2
 proud and ambitious tribune, canst thou i. 2
 and people's tribunes here, I ask you i. 2
 tribunes, I thank you, and I suit you i. 2
 no, foolish tribune, no, no son of mine i. 2
 the tribune and his nephews kneel i. 2
 noble tribunes, stay! for pity (rep.) iii. 1
 the tribunes hear you not (rep.) iii. 1
 they're better than the tribunes iii. 1
 tribunes, and must needs say iii. 1
 tribunes with their tongues doom me iii. 1

TRIBUNE in his brother's *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 TRIBUNARIES follow him to Rome, *Jul. Caesar*, i. 1
 twenty of the greatest tributaries, *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 1
 TRIBUTARY rivers, a sweet feast, *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 my tributary tears (rep. iii. 1), *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 your tributary drops belong to woe iii. 2
 as England was his faithful tributary *Hamlet*, v. 2
 TRICE—do give him annual tribute, *Tempest*, i. 2
 I know not how much tribute ii. 1
 shall free thee from the tribute which ii. 1
 virgin tribute paid by howling, *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 as a tribute, not as a fee iv. 1
 no tribute tribute of thy hand, *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 subjected tribute to commanding *King John*, i. 1
 had the tribute of his supple knee *Richard II*, i. 4
 the hearer than the Turk's tribute, *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 to pay him tribute, and submit *Henry VI*, v. 4
 unless he pay me tribute *Henry VI*, iv. 7
 he'll grant the tribute *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 tidings of any penny tribute paid ii. 4
 graunted Rome a tribute, yearly three iii. 1
 come, there's no more tribute to be paid iii. 1
 why tribute? why should we pay (rep.) iii. 1
 tribute for light; else, sir, no more (rep.) iii. 1
 did extort this tribute from us iii. 1
 comest not, Caius, now for tribute v. 5
 as a tribute to pay out of my hand v. 5
 then, then, the tribute that I owe, *Titus Andron.*, i. 2
 his majesty shall have tribute of me *Hamlet*, ii. 3
 for the demand of our neglected tribute iii. 1
 TRICE—on a trice, so please you *Tempest*, v. 1
 in a trice, like to a trice, like to a trice v. 1
 it sums up thousands in a trice *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 should in this trice of time commit *Leop.*, i. 2
 TRICK—and played some tricks of *Tempest*, i. 2
 do you put tricks upon us ii. 2
 use you in such another trick ii. 2
 by some ally, indeed *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 6
 nay, I remember the trick you iv. 4
 ever see me do such a trick? iv. 4
 good company, for such a trick *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 that were a trick, indeed ii. 2
 and we will yet have more tricks with iii. 3
 if I've served such another trick iii. 3
 I have the back trick, simply as, *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 the trick of singular ii. 5 (letter)
 plays such fantastic tricks *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 2
 would he for the momentary trick iii. 1
 or how? the trick of it? iii. 2
 it was a mad fantastical trick of love iii. 2
 I spoke it but accord to the trick iii. 2
 you always end with a jade's trick *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 this can be no trick iii. 3
 tricks hath strong imagination *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, v. 1
 some tricks, some quills *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 yet I have a trick of the old ones v. 2
 I see the trick on't v. 2
 and knows the trick to make my v. 2
 a thousand raw tricks of these, *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 4
 serve me such another trick *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 too capable of every line and trick of, *All's Well*, i. 1
 a man had this trick of melancholy iii. 4
 without any tricks (rep.) iv. 5
 tricks he hath had in him v. 2
 as a tambling trick? No, *Taming of Sh.*, 2 (induc.)
 he'll rail in his rope tricks i. 2
 that teacheth tricks eleven and iv. 2
 a knack, a toy, a trick iv. 3
 of my lord's tricks, and answers, *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 my lord's trick for them to play at ii. 3
 the trick of his frown, his forehead ii. 3
 I smell the trick of it iv. 2
 on tricks when I am undisposed, *Comedy of Err.*, i. 2
 he's a trick of Cleopatra's, *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 6
 I know a trick worth two of that *Henry VI*, i. 1
 what trick, what device (rep.) ii. 4
 but chiefly, a villainous trick of ii. 4
 will have a wild trick of his ancestors ii. 4
 the ways yet the trick of old England, *Henry IV*, i. 2
 these tardy tricks of yours will iii. 3
 they trick up with new-tuned oaths, *Henry VI*, iii. 6
 not shaped for sportive tricks *Richard III*, i. 1
 he bores me with some trick *Henry VI*, i. 1
 a spending trick to lay down ladies i. 3
 that trick of state was a deep ii. 1
 sloth, and tricks of Rome ii. 4
 in this point all his tricks founder ii. 1
 red murrain o' thy jade's tricks! *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 3
 and what need these tricks? v. 2
 a juggling trick, to be secretly open v. 2
 as good a trick as ever hangman, *Timon of Ath.*, ii. 2
 you are never without your tricks *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 one trick not worth an egg iii. 6
 the very trick on't iv. 6
 there are no tricks in plain *Julius Caesar*, iv. 2
 'tis one of those odd tricks *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 2
 is't not your trick? iii. 3
 principles of the trick in war *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 much beyond the trick of others iii. 3
 popish tricks and ceremonies, *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 is it your trick, to make me ope v. 2
 these are unsightly tricks *Leop.*, iv. 6
 the trick of that voice I do well iv. 6
 trick may chance to scath you, *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 for a fantasy, and trick of fame *Hamlet*, iv. 4
 she hears, there's tricks 't' the world iv. 5
 in forgery of shapes and tricks iv. 7
 but yet it is our trick iv. 7
 an' we had the trick to see't v. 1
 his tenures, and his tricks? v. 1
 if such tricks as these strip you out of, *Othello*, iii. 1
 disloyal knave, are such tricks iii. 3
 this is a trick, to put me from my suit iii. 4
 how comes this trick upon him? iv. 2
 TRICKED with blood of fathers *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 TRICKING for our fairies *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 TRICKLING tears, and wet tears *Henry VI*, i. 1
 TRICKY—my tricky spirit *Tempest*, v. 1
 that for a tricky word defy, *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 5
 TRIDENT—his dread trident shake *Tempest*, i. 2

TROOP of Florentines.....*All's Well*, iii. 6
the troops are all scattered.....*Comedy of Err.*, iv. 3
a huge infectious troop of pestilence.....*Macbeth*, v. 3
love, obedience, troops of friends.....*Macbeth*, v. 3
like a jolly troop of huntmen.....*King John*, ii. 2
is not the lady Constance in this troop?.....*ii. 2*
sageless, and boyish troops, the king.....*v. 2*
in so fair a troop to read a lecture.....*Richard II.*, iv. 2
young Hotspur, and his troops.....*2 Henry IV.* (induc.)
to peace, troop in the throngs of.....*iv. 1*
scarce six thousand in his troop.....*1 Henry VI.*, i. 1
some back on the troops.....*ii. 5*
amongst the troops of armed men.....*ii. 1*
and all the troops of English.....*iii. 3*
unite your troops of horsemen.....*iv. 1*
two lighter troops than that.....*iv. 3*
through the court with troops of.....*2 Henry VI.*, i. 3
against a troop of Kermis.....*ii. 1*
and they have troops of soldiers.....*3 Henry VI.*, i. 1
he bore him in the thickest troop.....*ii. 1*
all together to our troops.....*ii. 3*
some troops pursue the blood-minded.....*ii. 6*
and with his troops doth march amain.....*iv. 8*
at Dainty, with a puissant troop.....*v. 1*
such troops of citizens to come to.....*Richard III.*, iii. 7
where be the thronging troops.....*iv. 4*
to the poor man's heart though.....*v. 3*
a noble troop of strangers.....*Henry VIII.*, i. 4
the noble troops that waited.....*iii. 2*
a blessed troop invite me to a banquet.....*iv. 2*
to let the troop pass fairly.....*v. 3*
sunder comes to.....*Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
cheer up your discontented troops.....*Timon of Ath.*, iii. 1
what says the other troop.....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
to yonder troops, and here (rep.).....*Julius Caesar*, v. 3
raised by your populous troops.....*Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 6
Trojan and her.....*Antony & Cleo.*, v. 12
away, boy, from the troops.....*Cymbeline*, i. 1
will the lovely Roman ladies troop.....*Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
of her well-beseeming troop?.....*ii. 3*
from our troops I strayed.....*v. 1*
Trojan and her.....*Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 6
our troops set forth to-morrow.....*Learn*, i. 1
here comes another troop to seek for you.....*Othello*, i. 2
farewell the plumed troop [Knt.-troops].....*iii. 3*
TROUING with crows.....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
TROPHIES, and the trophies.....*Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 6
be hung with Casar's trophies.....*Julius Caesar*, i. 1
with trophies do adorn thy tomb.....*Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
when down her weedy trophies.....*Hamlet*, iv. 7
TROPHY—every grave, a lying trophy.....*All's Well*, ii. 1
giving full trophy to the troth.....*v. (chorus)*
and worn as a memorable trophy.....*v. 1*
a man, than gilt his trophy.....*Coriolanus*, i. 3
no trophy, sword, nor hatchment.....*Hamlet*, iv. 5
TROICALLY—this play is the image.....*ii. 2*
TROISER—a troop of strikers.....*Henry IV.*, i. 1
TROU—let them wag; trot, trot.....*Merry Wives*, i. 3
by my trot, I tarry (rep. iv. 5).....*ii. 4*
ha! what sayest thou, trot?.....*Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
who time troth wital (rep.).....*As you Like It*, ii. 2
he trots hard with a young man.....*Taming of Sh.*, ii. 2
or an old trot with ne'er a tooth.....*Taming of Sh.*, ii. 2
he trots the air; the earth sings.....*Henry IV.*, i. 1
would trot as well, were some of your.....*iii. 7*
I will trot to-morrow a mile.....*iii. 4*
and by the way, what's the trot?.....*Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
sessa; let him trot by.....*Learn*, iii. 4
TROTH—to speak troth, I have.....*Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 3
two bosoms, and one troth (rep.).....*ii. 3*
one man holding troth to a million.....*ii. 3*
and not break troth.....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
never break men's troth.....*v. 2*
violation of all faith and troth sworn.....*1 Henry VI.*, v. 1
faith and troth, strained purely.....*Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
husband that didst for plighted troth.....*ii. 1*
to ride on a troth-plight horse.....*Henry IV.*, i. 4 (song)
TROTH-PLIGHT to her.....*Henry IV.*, i. 1
puts to before her troth-plight.....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
is troth-plight to your daughter.....*v. 3*
TROUING—of trotting horse.....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
to ride on a troth-plight horse.....*Henry IV.*, i. 4 (song)
TROUBLE—trouble you not.....*Tempest*, i. 1
what trouble was I then to you.....*ii. 2*
if you trouble him any more.....*ii. 2*
all torment, trouble, wonder.....*ii. 2*
shall not henceforth trouble me.....*Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 2
henceforth to trouble you no more.....*ii. 1*
a bag of money here troubles me.....*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
come, trouble not yourself.....*Henry IV.*, i. 4
forgive me your trouble.....*Henry IV.*, i. 4
you are come to meet your trouble.....*Much Ado*, i. 1
never came trouble to my house.....*i. 1*
for, trouble being gone, comfort should.....*i. 1*
to trouble you till I trouble it.....*Measure for Measure*, i. 2
that is this in trouble?.....*ii. 2*
I will not trouble you as yet.....*ii. 7*
to toil and trouble in the world.....*Taming of Sh.*, v. 2
to you a charge, and trouble.....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
he so troubles me, 'tis past enduring.....*iv. 3*
all to do, and we'll not trouble them.....*iv. 3*
we honour you with trouble.....*v. 1*
to trouble your joys with like relation.....*v. 3*
but troubles of the marriage bed.....*Comedy of Err.*, ii. 1
be gone, sir, and trouble no more.....*i. 1*
follows us, sometime to this shame and trouble.....*v. 1*
follows us, sometime to our trouble.....*Macbeth*, i. 6
and thank us for your trouble.....*i. 6*
this is a joyful trouble to you.....*ii. 3*
double, double trouble to you (rep.).....*ii. 3*
for thurn of powerful trouble.....*iv. 1*
unnatural deeds breed unnatural troubles.....*v. 1*
raze out the written troubles of.....*v. 3*
begone, and trouble you no more.....*Richard II.*, iv. 1
I pray thee, trouble me no more.....*1 Henry IV.*, i. 3
no need to trouble himself with.....*Henry IV.*, ii. 4
which troubles out the bed of blessed.....*v. 2*
I'll never trouble you, if I may.....*1 Henry VI.*, i. 1

TROUBLE—been bold to trouble you.....*1 Henry VI.*, i. 1
I would his troubles likewise were.....*ii. 5*
away, my master! trouble us no more.....*ii. 1*
to trouble and disturb the king and us?.....*ii. 1*
I must trouble you again.....*ii. 1*
my presence that doth trouble you.....*2 Henry VI.*, i. 1
never saunt to trouble you again.....*ii. 3*
henceforth, he shall trouble us no more.....*ii. 1*
whose filth and dirt troubles the silver.....*iv. 1*
wrought me such exceeding trouble.....*ii. 3*
I'll not trouble thee with words.....*3 Henry VI.*, v. 5
and all the trouble thou hast turned.....*v. 5*
hence, and trouble us not.....*Richard III.*, i. 2
but you must trouble him with.....*ii. 3*
Ely with Richmond troubles me more.....*ii. 3*
full of sad thoughts and troubles.....*Henry VIII.*, ii. 1
my soul grows sad with troubles.....*ii. 1*
I have not long to trouble thee.....*iv. 2*
his long trouble now is passing out.....*iv. 2*
dear, trouble not yourself.....*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
trouble him not; to bed, to bed.....*iv. 2*
I trouble you. No, not a whit.....*v. 1*
naturally plies to trouble him.....*v. 3*
must needs trouble me in it.....*Timon of Athens*, iii. 3
O sir, let it not trouble you.....*ii. 6*
ply him, whom thou dost trouble?.....*iv. 2*
trouble him no further, thus you.....*v. 2*
trouble the poor wretch being sick.....*Coriolanus*, ii. 3
and so trouble you no further.....*ii. 3*
Audius, and trouble not the peace.....*v. 5*
the trouble of my countenance.....*Julius Caesar*, i. 1
good-morrow, Brutus; do we trouble you?.....*ii. 1*
trouble me not with your trouble.....*ii. 1*
trouble yourself no further.....*Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 3
pains for purchasing but trouble.....*Cymbeline*, i. 2
don this robe, and trouble you?.....*Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
trouble me not more (rep.).....*ii. 2*
show you those things which offend.....*Pericles*, ii. (Gos.)
hourly trouble, for a minute's ease.....*ii. 4*
is the cause we trouble you so early.....*ii. 2*
I'll not trouble thee.....*Learn*, i. 1
I have not troubled thee.....*ii. 4*
here, sir; but trouble him not, his.....*ii. 4*
trouble him no more, till further settling.....*iv. 7*
never trouble Peter for the matter.....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
I will be gone, sir, and not trouble you.....*v. 3*
to trouble it to the very bottom of my eye.....*Hamlet*, i. 1
indeed, sir, but this troubles me.....*ii. 1*
to take arms against a sea of troubles.....*iii. 1*
as would, perhaps, trouble a woman.....*v. 2*
nor build yourself a trouble out of his.....*Othello*, iii. 3
trouble me not with your trouble.....*ii. 4*
TROUBLED—my old brain is troubled.....*Tempest*, i. 1
by my will, have troubled you.....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
would have been troubled with.....*Much Ado*, i. 1
what if my house be troubled.....*Measure for Measure*, i. 1
trouble me not with your trouble.....*As you Like It*, i. 1
with pure love, and troubled brain.....*iv. 3*
troubled with the lampass.....*Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
being troubled with a shrew, measures.....*v. 2*
so like a fountain troubled, muddy.....*v. 2*
trouble to trouble with you.....*Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
as troubled with man's act.....*Macbeth*, ii. 1
as she is troubled with thick-coming.....*iv. 2*
fresh expectation troubled not.....*King John*, iv. 1
fear, that's a trouble to me.....*ii. 1*
like the meteors of a troubled heaven.....*Henry IV.*, i. 1
will not now be troubled with reply.....*v. 1*
marking, that I am troubled withal.....*2 Henry VI.*, i. 2
but I am troubled here with them.....*2 Henry VI.*, i. 5
my mind was troubled with deep.....*ii. 1*
you troubled him than France.....*3 Henry VI.*, iii. 3
I'll strive, with troubled thoughts.....*Richard III.*, v. 3
my mind is troubled.....*Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
troubled Tiber chafing with her shores.....*Jul. Caesar*, i. 2
troubled with thick-coming.....*Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2
he was troubled with a rheum.....*ii. 1*
be you not troubled with the time.....*ii. 6*
I have been troubled in my sleep.....*Titus Andronicus*, ii. 4
overborne, troubled, confronted thou.....*iv. 4*
a troubled mind with you.....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
being troubled with a raging tooth.....*Othello*, iii. 3
TROUBLE of the poor.....*Richard III.*, i. 3
not to be a troubler of your peace.....*Pericles*, v. 1
TROUBLESOME, being urged at.....*King John*, iv. 2
TROUBLE, may I trouble you.....*Macbeth*, ii. 1
like them, to Percy troublesome.....*2 Henry VI.*, ii. 3
being so troublesome a bedfellow.....*iv. 4*
how troublesome it sat upon my head.....*iv. 4*
you are strangely troublesome.....*Henry VIII.*, v. 2
TROUBLE, may I trouble you.....*Coriolanus*, iv. 4
the time's troublesome.....*Cymbeline*, iv. 3
TROUBLEST me; I am not in.....*Richard III.*, iv. 2
TROUBLOUS dream this night.....*2 Henry VI.*, i. 2
but, in this troublesome time.....*3 Henry VI.*, ii. 1
TROUBLE, may I trouble you.....*Macbeth*, ii. 1
look to see a troublesome world.....*Richard III.*, iii. 3
TROUGH—makes his trough in your.....*v. 2*
TROUT that must be caught with.....*Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
grooming for trout in a peculiar.....*Measure for Measure*, i. 2
TROU, may I trouble you.....*Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
TROU—a stone to throw at his dog.....*Merry Wives*, i. 4
who's there, I trow?.....*ii. 4*
what tempest, I trow, threw this whale.....*ii. 1*
what means this trout?.....*Much Ado*, i. 1
TROU, may I trouble you.....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
trow you, who hath done this?.....*As you Like It*, iii. 2
and I trow, this is his house.....*Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
trow you whether I am going?.....*Richard III.*, ii. 2
TROU, may I trouble you.....*Henry VI.*, v. 1
and as I trow, which I do well.....*Henry VIII.*, i. 1
what is the matter, trow?.....*Cymbeline*, i. 7
for you trow, nuncle, the hedge sparrow.....*Learn*, i. 4
I was no nuncle, I trow, to bid me.....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
may, come up, I trow.....*ii. 5*
TROU—laid on with a trowel.....*As you Like It*, ii. 2
TROU—trow, that's e'er I'll look.....*2 Henry VI.*, i. 1
why, trow'st thou, Warwick.....*3 Henry VI.*, v. 1
learn more than thou trow'st.....*Learn*, i. 1

TROU—Pandarus of Troy become.....*Merry Wives*, i. 3
he presents Hector of Troy become.....*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
the worthy knight of Troy.....*ii. 2*
paid by howling Troy.....*Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
why the Grecians stand.....*Henry IV.*, i. 3 (song)
the model where old Troy did stand.....*Richard II.*, i. 1
half his Troy was burned.....*2 Henry VI.*, i. 1
as valorous as Hector of Troy.....*ii. 4*
of night when Troy was set on fire.....*2 Henry VI.*, i. 4
commented in burning Troy.....*ii. 2*
of Troy against the Greeks (rep.).....*3 Henry VI.*, i. 1
like a Sinon, take another Troy.....*iii. 2*
and my Troy's true hope.....*iv. 8*
in Troy there lies the scene.....*Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
their row is made to ransack Troy.....*(prol.)*
spurr up the sons of Troy.....*(prol.)*
war without the walls of Troy.....*i. 1*
he's one of the flowers of Troy.....*i. 2*
one of the soundest judgments in Troy.....*i. 2*
yet Troy walls stand.....*i. 3*
Troy, yet upon his basis.....*i. 3*
this fever that keeps Troy on foot.....*i. 3*
Troy in our weakness stands.....*i. 3*
from Troy. What would you fore our.....*i. 3*
or the men of Troy are ceremonious.....*i. 3*
you of Troy, call you yourself Æneas?.....*i. 3*
from Troy. Nor I from Troy come not.....*i. 3*
what Troy means fairly (rep.).....*i. 3*
'twixt our tents and Troy.....*ii. 2*
cry, cry! Troy burns, or else.....*ii. 2*
if Troy be not taken till.....*ii. 3*
fresh kings are come to Troy.....*ii. 3*
a senator, all the gentry of Troy.....*iii. 1*
to Jove I have abandoned.....*iii. 1*
Troy holds him very dear (rep.).....*iii. 3*
I'll fight no more 'gainst Troy.....*iii. 3*
and great Troy shrinking.....*iii. 3*
condemns that you of Troy had.....*iii. 3*
humane gentleness, welcome to Troy!.....*iv. 1*
rather Troy were borne to Greece (rep.).....*iv. 1*
and the general state of Troy.....*iv. 2*
I will not go from Troy.....*iv. 2*
from Troy! A nation of Troy.....*iv. 2*
the glory of our Troy doth this.....*iv. 4*
a loud note to Troy, though.....*iv. 5*
all Greek, and this all Troy.....*iv. 5*
my way-famed lord of Troy.....*iv. 5*
what honour was this Cressida in Troy?.....*v. 1*
why, thou full dish of fool, from Troy.....*v. 1*
so now, fair prince of Troy.....*v. 1*
by this, is arming him in Troy.....*v. 2*
to-day, for thee, and Troy to Troy.....*v. 3*
leaning, and all Troy on these.....*v. 3*
hark, how Troy roars!.....*v. 3*
themselves and all Troy deceive.....*v. 3*
young knave's sleeve of Troy there.....*v. 4*
Troy sink down here lie.....*v. 4*
great Troy is ours, and our sharp ears.....*v. 10*
upon your thrones, and smile at Troy!.....*v. 11*
go in to Troy, and say there.....*v. 11*
in a word, scarce Troy out of itself.....*v. 11*
strike a free march to Troy!.....*v. 11*
from the flames of Troy upon.....*Julius Caesar*, i. 2
that armed the queen of Troy.....*i. 2*
a fagot to bright-burning Troy?.....*iii. 1*
Troy was burned and made.....*iii. 2*
that Hector of Troy ran mad.....*iii. 2*
surprised king Priam's Troy.....*v. 3*
our Troy, our Rome, the civil wound.....*v. 3*
TRUANT—been an idle truant.....*Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 4
he's plucked guest.....*Merry Wives*, i. 3
hang him, truant; there's no true.....*Much Ado*, iii. 2
aged years play truant at his tales.....*Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
to truant with your bed.....*Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
but I will never be a truant, love.....*1 Henry IV.*, iii. 1
I do not take a truant bed in a harlot.....*ii. 2*
and child his truant youth with.....*v. 2*
'faith, I have been a truant in.....*1 Henry VI.*, ii. 1
not such a truant since my coming.....*Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
truant vows to her own lips.....*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
I do not take disposition good.....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
I know, you are no truant.....*ii. 2*
TRUCE with thy true bed.....*Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
spirits I cannot take to you.....*King John*, iii. 1
even before this truce, but new.....*ii. 1*
and base truce, to arm invasive?.....*ii. 1*
called for the truce of Winchester.....*1 Henry VI.*, ii. 4
serveth for a flag of truce.....*iii. 1*
given truce unto my wars.....*iii. 4*
peaceful truce shall be.....*v. 4*
take this compact of a truce.....*ii. 1*
or speech for truce, success.....*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
long-continued truce is rusty grown.....*i. 3*
took a truce, and did him service.....*ii. 1*
all the question of the truce.....*ii. 1*
I do not take truce with the unruly.....*Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
TRUCKLE-BED; 'tis painted.....*Merry Wives*, iv. 5
I'll to my truckle-bed.....*Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
Tuck, Tuck, away of the hoof.....*Merry Wives*, i. 3
that done, trudge with you.....*Hamlet*, ii. 2
to trudge, pack, and be gone.....*Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
that trudge betwixt the king.....*Richard III.*, i. 1
trudge about through fair Verona.....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
I trow, to bid me trudge.....*i. 3*
TRU—'tis not this true.....*Tempest*, i. 2
truce; save means to live.....*ii. 1*
'tis true my brother's daughter's.....*ii. 1*
true, and look, how well my.....*ii. 1*
to be my true shepherd.....*ii. 2*
if I speak true, I follow you.....*ii. 2*
and I'll be sworn 'tis true.....*iii. 3*
look, thou be true.....*iv. 1*
a contract of true love to celebrate (rep.).....*iv. 1*
my true preserver.....*iv. 1*
if these be true spies with me.....*v. 1*
then say, if they be true.....*v. 1*
now 'tis true I must be here.....*(apil.)*
'tis true; for you are over boots.....*Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 1
true, and thy master a shepherd.....*ii. 1*
true, sir; I was in love.....*ii. 1*

TRU—for my true constancy. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 2
ay, so true love should do. ii. 2
her true perfection, or my. ii. 5
but tell me true. ii. 2
a true devoted pilgrim is. ii. 2
too fair, too true, too holy. ii. 2
when I protest true loyalty to her. ii. 2
I will make true love. ii. 2
and thy true love died. ii. 2
my master's true confirmed love. ii. 2
but cannot be true servant. ii. 2
'tis true, such pearls as put (rep.) ii. 2
thou counterfeits to thy true friend. ii. 2
'tis true; O heaven! were man. v. 4
as I despise one that is not true. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
is this true, Pistol? i. 3
that is my true humour. ii. 1
by me, thine own true knight. ii. 1 (letter)
and this is true, I like not (rep.) ii. 1
commended him for a true man. ii. 1
your worship says very true. ii. 1
is it not true, master Page (rep.) ii. 1
have you been true to us? ii. 1
true, master Page (rep. iv. 2) ii. 1
may be, he tells you true. ii. 1
'tis old but true, still swine eat. ii. 1
my intelligence (rep. true) ii. 1
as I am a true spirit, welcome! v. 2
true, madam; and to comfort. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
as there is no true cuckold but calamity. ii. 2
your true love coming this man. ii. 2
mellifluous as I am, a true knight. ii. 2
such as I am, all true lovers are. ii. 2
no one so true did share it. ii. 4 (song)
where sad true lover ne'er find. ii. 4 (song)
they are as true of heart as we. ii. 5
may, but say I will work. ii. 5
it is with me as the very true sonnet is. ii. 5
nothing but this, your true love. ii. 5
prove true, imagination, O prove true. ii. 5
tell me true, are you not mad (rep.) ii. 5
ever will be true. ii. 5
from my true place in your favour. v. 1
as yet the glass seems true. v. 1
keep as true in soul as doth. v. 1
upon a true constancy, I get measure. *Measure*, i. 4
bear me like a true friar. i. 4
it is true, I would not—though. i. 4
from his true meant design. i. 4
all this is true. i. 4
is this true? (rep. true) i. 4
come, tell me true. i. 4
but with true prayers. i. 4
to take away a life true made. i. 4
to the law upon that paid true. i. 4
my false o'weighs your true. i. 4
and I know this to be true (rep. iii. 2) i. 4
true man's apparel fits your thief (rep.) i. 4
your true man thinks it big enough. i. 4
if they be true, that paid true. i. 4
have heard me in my true complaint. v. 1
as true as it is strange (rep.) v. 1
and hide the false, seems true. v. 1
O that it were as like as it is true! v. 1
what he doth know is true, and false. v. 1
as this is true, let me in safety. v. 1
my simple true judgment? (rep. iii. 1). *Much Ado*, i. 1
if peradventure this be true. i. 2
impossible you should take true. i. 2
to tell you true, I counsel him. i. 2
and I think I told him true, that you. i. 2
I think your blazon to be true. i. 2
'tis true indeed; so your daughter (rep.) i. 2
can this be true? still I wonder. i. 2
there's no true drop of blood in him. i. 2
are you good men and true? i. 2
true, and they are to meddle with none. i. 2
virtue of your office, to be no true man. i. 2
'tis very true. i. 2
and I will, like true friends. i. 2
do not wrest true speaking. i. 2
and these things are true (rep.) i. 2
though he thought his accusation true. i. 2
nothing but what was true. i. 2
in a false quarrel there is no true valour. v. 1
true, says she, a fine little one. v. 1
as it appears in the true course. v. 4
'tis most true, And I do with an eye. *Mid. N.* v. 4
of the course of true love never did run. i. 1
if then true lovers have been ever. i. 1
in the true performing of it. i. 2
my heart is true as steel. i. 2
do it for thy true love. i. 2
I thought you lord of more true. i. 2
as true as trust horse (rep.) i. 2
the throstle with his note so true. i. 1 (song)
the sun was not so true unto the day. ii. 2
once tell true. ii. 2
some true love turned, and not (rep.) ii. 2
to prove them true. ii. 2
thou takest true delight in. ii. 2
and will for evermore be true to it. iv. 1
I am no thynian, I will. iv. 2
more strange than true. v. 1
that is the true beginning of our end. v. 1 (prol.)
to content you, our true intent is. v. 1 (prol.)
not enough to speak, but to speak true. v. 1
true; and a goose for his discretion. v. 1
ever true in loving be. v. 2
he is, in telling true, but so so. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
for true it is, I was in it with (rep.) i. 1
base vulgar do call, true. i. 2
and how can that be true love. i. 2
make tender of to thy true worthiness. ii. 1
true, and for a plantain (rep.) ii. 1
my glass, take this. iv. 1
true, that thou art beautiful. iv. 1 (letter)
'tis true indeed; the collusion. iv. 2

TRUE love's fasting pain. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
a true man, or a thief, that. iv. 3
true; we are four. iv. 3
walk aside the true folk, and let. iv. 3
as true we are, as flesh and blood. iv. 3
doth appear to be true. v. 1
it rejoiceth my intellect; true wit. v. 1
the numbers true; and, were. v. 1
true; out, indeed. v. 2
madam, speak true; it is not so. v. 2
for how can this be true, that you. v. 2
most true, 'tis right; you were so. v. 2
true, and it was enjoined him in. v. 2
for ever to be true to those that make. v. 2
I'll serve thee true and faithfully. v. 2
true, madam; he, of all the men. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
this is my true begotten father! ii. 2
if that mine eyes be true; and true she. ii. 2
wise, fair, and true, shall she be. ii. 2
be gleaned from true seed. ii. 2
but it is true, without any slips. ii. 2
I thank God; is it true? is it true? ii. 2
nay, that's true; that's very true. ii. 2
true subjects bow to a new-crowned. ii. 2 (scroll)
chance as fair, and choice as true. ii. 2
whether what I see be true. ii. 2
is this true, Nerissa? ii. 2
and then I told you true. ii. 2
but is it true, Salerio? have all. ii. 2
bring your true and true conceit of. ii. 2
have a noble and a true conceit of. ii. 2
how true a gentleman you send relief. ii. 2
found these honest, true, so let me. ii. 2
'tis very true: O wise and upright judge! v. 1
and ne'er a true one. v. 1
their right praise, and true perfection! v. 1
most true, I have lost my teeth. *As you Like it*, i. 1
'tis true: for those, that she makes (rep.) i. 1
high commendation, true applause. ii. 2
yet as true as love ever sighs. ii. 2
we that are true lovers, run into. ii. 2
true it is that we have seen better. ii. 2
sir, I am a true labourer. ii. 2
speak sad brow, and mad mind. ii. 2
there is no true lover in. ii. 2
is it a true thing? ii. 3
not true in love? ii. 3
the pale complexion of true love. ii. 3
if you be a true lover, hear. ii. 3
my, 'tis true: there was never. ii. 3
I spake not true: this is called. ii. 3
in sight and shape be true, why then. ii. 3
if truth holds true contents. ii. 3
this to be true, I engage. ii. 3
that your true faith doth merit. ii. 3
as we do trust thy 'end, in true delights. ii. 3
if it be true, that good wine (rep.) ii. 3
knew the true minute when. *All's Well*, i. 2
which men find in true shall find. i. 3 (song)
therefore tell me true (rep.) i. 3
tell me, in so true a flame of. i. 3
there do muster true gait. i. 3
a vagabond, and no true traveller. i. 3
then my dial goes not true. i. 3
and ever shall with true observance seek. ii. 5
to the true and exact performer. ii. 5
single vow, that is vowed true. ii. 5
which makes her story true, even. ii. 5
I will say true (rep.) ii. 5
tell me true, I charge you. v. 3
by our true diligence. *Taming of Sh.* (induction)
'tis very true; thou didst it excellent. i (induc.)
till I found it to be true, I never. ii. 2
to change true rules for odd. ii. 2
why, thou say'st true (rep.) ii. 3
this is true, that I say; and I had. ii. 3
right true it is, your son. ii. 3
but is this true? or is it else. ii. 3
I would that word were true. ii. 3
fair looks, and true obedience. v. 2
yet were it true to say, this boy. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
sin as deep as that, though true. i. 2
say it be, 'tis true, No, no, my lord. i. 2
if I had servants true about me. i. 2
censure? in my true opinion? ii. 1
all's true, that is mistrusted. ii. 1
if this prove true, they'll pay for't. ii. 1
to have her honour true, than your. ii. 1
with words as medicinal as true. ii. 1
and allegiance of a true subject. ii. 2 (indict.)
as chaste, as true, as I am now. ii. 2
that's true enough, though 'tis. ii. 2 (song)
Camillo a true subject, Leontes. ii. 2
very true, sir; and that's. iv. 2
your youth, and the true blood. iv. 3
for then we are sure they are true. iv. 3
is true, think you? very true (rep.) iv. 3
one true, this true? I think perfection. iv. 3
true too true, my lord; if one by one. v. 1
my true Paulina, we shall not marry. v. 1
your mother was most true to wedlock. v. 1
this news, which is called true. v. 2
most true; if ever truth were pregnant. v. 2
as honest a true fellow as any is. v. 2
ne'er so false, a true gentleman may. v. 2
the almanack of my true date. *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
and true with thy true bed. ii. 2
'tis true (rep. v. 1) ii. 2
so please you, I am true. ii. 2
establish him in his true sense again. iv. 4
upon my life, I tell you true. v. 1
what, can the devil speak true? *Macbeth*, i. 5
true, worthy Banquo. i. 5
so please you, I am true. ii. 2
true, my lord. iii. 1
impostors to true fear. iii. 4
ay, now, I see, 'tis true. iv. 1
too nice, and yet too true! v. 4
right and true behalf of thy deceased. *King John*, i. 1

TRUE—as true begot (rep. i. 1) *King John*, i. 1
as true, as thine was to thy husband. i. 1
whether thy tale be true. As true as. i. 1
to prove my saying true. i. 1
'tis true, fair daughter. i. 1
amity, true love, between our. i. 1
gentle brow of true sincerity? i. 1
attend on you with all true duty. ii. 3
ends all countenance. ii. 3
like true, inseparable, faithful. ii. 4
if that be true, I shall see my. ii. 4
steeps his safety in true blood. ii. 4
if true, or false, I know not. ii. 4
'tis true, to hurt his master. ii. 4
the danger of my true defence. ii. 4
be possible may this be true! v. 4
since it is true that I must. v. 5
spoke it, it is true my word. v. 6
should not scape the true acquaintance. v. 6
and true subjection everlastingly. v. 7
if England to itself do rest but true. v. 7
my life shall prove it true. *Richard II.* i. 1
speak like a true king. i. 3
there lives, I die, true to King. i. 3
Christian service, and true chivalry. ii. 1
Gaunt just? and is not Harry true? ii. 1
God forbid, I say true. ii. 2
for things true, and things. ii. 2
O my true, the true. ii. 2
be still thy true love's recompense. ii. 3
allegiance, and true faith of heart. ii. 3
as my true service shall deserve. ii. 3
yet what I say, is true in this appeal. iv. 1
his honour is as true in this appeal. iv. 1
my lord, 'tis true (rep.) iv. 1
Aumerle is guilty of my true appeal. iv. 1
then true nobleness would learn. iv. 1
'tis very true. iv. 1
thus subtly by a true king's fall. iv. 1
any resting for her true king's queen. v. 1
the true man's put to death. v. 3
against them both, my true. v. 3
one of our true knights. v. 3
mercy, which true prayers ought to have. v. 3
hath prayed, and prove you true. v. 3
to hear my true time broke. v. 5
here is a dear and true industrious. *Henry IV.* i. 1
thou shalt not be true. i. 2
that ever cried, stand, to a true man. i. 2
the true prince may, (for recreation. i. 2
to prove that true, needs no. i. 3
you say true (rep.) ii. 1
purchase, as I am true. ii. 2
to turn true man, and to leave. ii. 2
when thieves cannot be true. ii. 2
the thieves have bound the true men. ii. 2
our friends true and constant. ii. 3
thou shalt tell me all things true. ii. 3
turn upon the true price? (rep.) ii. 4
swear it was the blood of true men. ii. 4
swore the devil his true legman. ii. 4
thou sayest true (rep. iii.) ii. 4
thou black Plotard, true Jack! ii. 4
never call a true piece of gold. ii. 4
for a true face, and good conscience. ii. 4
and as true as I live. iii. 1
for some things true, where. iv. 2
in pardon on my true submissiveness. iv. 3
now as I am a true woman. iii. 2
out of limit, and true rule. iv. 3
they tell thee true. v. 3
but the true and perfect. i (induc.)
between our true intelligence. v. 5
to speak so true at first? *Henry IV.* (induc.)
false, worse than true wrongs. (induc.)
sundered these news for true. i. 1
your spirit is too true, you say. i. 1
as I am a true knight, and he send. i. 2
that true valour is turned base heart. i. 2
'tis very true (rep. iv. 1) i. 3
wrenching the true cause the false way. ii. 1
himself to-night in his true colours. ii. 2
mass, thou sayest true. ii. 2
very true, sir; and I come to draw. ii. 4
careful friend, and a true subject. ii. 4
in true, native, and most proper. iv. 1
acquitted by a true substantial form. iv. 1
true obedience, of this madness cured. iv. 2
worse, if your own rule be true. iv. 2
treason's true bed, and yielder up. iv. 2
and a famous true subject took him. iv. 3
the manner and true order of right. iv. 4
my true and my true and my true. iv. 4
the quarrel of a true inheritor. iv. 4
it may with thee in true peace live! iv. 4
and a true lover of the holy church! *Henry V.* i. 1
of his true titles to the crown. i. 1
of the true line and stock of Charles. i. 2
very old and true, if that you will. i. 2
true; therefore doth heaven divide. i. 2
and true repentance of all your. ii. 2
from him the nature and true challenger. ii. 2
in the true discipline of the wars. ii. 2
I could make as true a boast as that. ii. 7
minding true things, by what. iv. (chorus)
Gloster, 'tis true, that we are in great. iv. 1
when the true and ancient prerogatives. iv. 1
but the saying is true; the empty? iv. 4
your majesty says very true. iv. 7
you say very true, scold knave. v. 1
that I shall die, is true. v. 2
in true English, I love thee, Kate. v. 2
true and true. v. 2
Mars his true moving. *Henry VI.* i. 2
vanquished, thy words are true. i. 2
maintain what I have said is true. ii. 4
a true Plantagenet (rep. iii. 1) ii. 6
true, and true. iv. 2
if Richard will be true, not that. iii. 1
and, like true subjects, sons of. iv. 1

TRUE—'his true, I gave a noble to... Henry VI. v. 4
you shall become true liegeman ... v. 4
conquer France, his true inheritance? 2 Hen. VI. i. 1
true, madam (rep.) ... i. 1
true, uncle. Are you advised (rep.) ... i. 1
so long as I am loyal, true, and crimeless
than from true evidence, of good ... iii. 2
good Warwick, 'tis too true ... iii. 2
true nobility is exempt from fear ... iv. 1
true; and yet it is said (rep.) ... v. 1
against thy oath and true allegiance
never live but true unto his liege! ... v. 1
if dreams prove true ... v. 1
true and true right express ... v. 2
that this is true, father, behold ... 2 Hen. VI. i. 1
true, Clifford; and that's Richard ... i. 1
before a true and lawful magistrate...
so true men yield, with robbers so ... i. 2
if this news be true, poor queen ... iii. 1
we are true subjects to the king ... iii. 1
how true he keeps the wind? ... iii. 2
impatience waiteth on true sorrow ... iii. 3
is Edward your true king? ... iii. 3
henceforth I am thy true servant ... iv. 1
is safe, if true within itself? ... iv. 1
and their true sovereign, whom they
to God their true obedience ... iv. 1
God help Montague, as he proves true! ... iv. 1
and true king and true ruler ... iv. 1
true heir to the English crown ... iv. 1
true, my good lord; I know you ... iv. 1
and my Troy's true hope ... iv. 1
if the rest be true, which I ... v. 1
true, 'tis true, true, true, true ... v. 1
if king Edward be as true and just, Richard III. i. 1
please to hide in this true breast ... i. 2
then man was never true ... i. 2
if he be accused on true report ... i. 2
I seal my true heart's love ... i. 2
I treat true peace of you ... i. 2
charity, obedience, and true duty ... i. 2
is firm, and true in me ... i. 2
ay, sir, it is too true to help ... i. 2
if rule were true, he should be ... i. 2
my master's heirs in true descent ... i. 2
dear God, with our true bloods ... iii. 3
[Col. Kent] true computation of the time
true ornaments to kings, as hands to man
true noble prince, O bitter (rep.) ... iv. 1
true, when avoided grace makes ... iv. 1
bear her my true love's kiss ... iv. 1
O true, good Catebaird; bid him ... iv. 1
with him, as I pray'd him to you ... iv. 1
true hope is safe, and flies ... v. 2
will our friends prove all true? ... v. 3
the true successors of each royal ... v. 4
to make that only true we now, Henry VII. (prol.)
and those of true condition ... i. 3
'tis true; this night he makes ... i. 3
true, they are so; but few now ... i. 3
most true, these news are everywhere ... i. 3
and every true heart weeps for't ... i. 3
been to you a true and honest ... i. 3
and like her true nobility, she has ... i. 3
a wife, a true one? a woman ... i. 3
believe it, this is true ... i. 3
pronounce, you have found true ... i. 3
and how true that art; he will ... i. 3
so noble, and so true a master ... i. 3
'tis very true (rep. v. 1) ... i. 3
and true beauty of the soul ... i. 3
with a true heart, and brother-love (rep.) ... v. 2
as true thou tell me, as true ... v. 2
true, he was so, I know the cause ... i. 2
to say the truth, true and not true ... i. 2
that's true; make no question ... i. 2
I'll be sworn, 'tis true; he will weep ... i. 2
lies the true proof of men ... i. 3
strong joints, true swords ... i. 3
a Grecian that is true in love ... i. 3
to the voice of any true decision ... i. 3
be true to my lord; if he flinch ... i. 3
who shall be true to me ... i. 3
but, alas, I am true as truth's ... i. 3
true swains in love shall ... i. 3
as true as steel, as plantage to ... i. 3
as true as Troilus shall crown ... i. 3
'faith, tell me true; even in ... i. 3
you'll be so true to him to be ... i. 3
and is it true, that I must go from Troy?
be thou but true of heart,—I true! ... i. 3
I speak not, be thou true (rep.) ... i. 3
but, I'll be true (rep.) ... i. 3
plain and true, that's the ... i. 3
'tis true, that you are odd, and he ... i. 3
son of Priam, a true knight ... i. 3
it is true. Hol! bid my trumpet ... v. 3
with your true word draw ... v. 3
there is true friendship, Timon of Athens, i. 1
I'll tell you true. I'll call on you ... i. 2
you tell me true. If you suspect ... i. 2
is't true? can it be? They answer ... i. 2
thou art true, and honest ... i. 2
my soul, 'tis true ... i. 2
true, as you said, Timon is shrunk ... i. 2
most true, he does (rep. iii. 5) ... i. 2
true, for he bears it not about him ... i. 2
so miserable, but that's just, and now ... i. 3
I'd a steward so true, so just, and now ... i. 3
but tell me true, for I must ever doubt
does the rumour hold for true ... i. 3
if it be a just and true report ... i. 3
true; when the day serves ... i. 3
for each true word a blister ... v. 2
care for us! true, indeed! Coriolanus, i. 1
true is it, my incorporate friends ... i. 1
Marcius, 'tis true, that you have ... i. 1
O true bred! your company ... i. 1
in earnest, 'tis true (rep.) ... i. 3
in an equal force (true word to sword) ... i. 10

TRUE—'his true. Look, here's a letter, Coriolanus, ii. 1
true purchasing. The gods grant (rep.) ... ii. 1
manifests the true knowledge ... ii. 1
guided by your own true affections ... ii. 1
in true fear they gave us our demands
dishonour mangles true judgment ... ii. 1
true, the people are the city ... ii. 1
say then: 'tis true (rep. iv. 5) ... ii. 1
thou old and true Menenius ... iv. 1
true, so I am, 'Troy you, poor gentleman
but is this true, sir? ... iv. 1
'tis true; if he were putting ... iv. 1
would be glad to have this true, which ... iv. 1
telling true, this god did shake ... v. 2
and my true lip hath virgin'd it ... v. 2
though I cannot make true wars ... v. 3
art thou certain this is true? ... v. 4
if you have writ your annals true ... v. 5
'tis true, this god did shake Julius Caesar, i. 2
in the theatre, I am no true man ... i. 2
would consider the true cause ... i. 3
I can give his honour the true bent ... ii. 1
and show yourselves true Romans ... ii. 1
you are my true and honourable ... ii. 1
if this were true, then should I know
thawed from the true quality ... ii. 1
of this untrod state, with all true faith
did love thee, Caesar, his true ... ii. 1
Cesar shall have true rites ... ii. 1
most true, the will; let's stay ... ii. 2
make your vaunting true ... iv. 3
as you are a Roman, tell me true ... iv. 3
'tis true, this parting well made ... iv. 3
no man, but 'tis true to me ... v. 1
hast proved Lucilius saying true ... v. 2
who tells me true, though ... Antony & Cleopatra, i. 1
you can be mine, and true ... i. 3
and give me true credit ... i. 3
my learning from some true reports ... i. 3
but twelve persons there; is this true?
he hath spoken true ... ii. 2
all men's faces are true (rep.) ... ii. 2
true, sir, the world is true (rep.) ... ii. 2
the news is true, my lord ... ii. 2
I tell you true: best that you safed ... ii. 2
sovereign mistress of true melancholy
to wear all your true followers out ... iv. 12
yet is it true, I do we ... Cymbeline, i. 1
if it be a sin to make a true election ... i. 1
if this be true (rep.) ... i. 7
which makes the true man killed ... i. 3
hangs both thief and true man ... i. 3
since that true life is true ... i. 3
O no, no, 'tis true (rep.) ... ii. 5
greater skill in a true hate ... ii. 5
then, true Pisanio, 'how long'st ... ii. 5
true honest men being honest ... ii. 5
the good pit from most true wretches
sirrah, is this letter true? ... iii. 4
not be a villain, but do me true service
and true preferment shall tender itself
and be true. That I do we (rep.) ... iii. 5
him that is most true ... iii. 5
when rich ones scarce tell true ... iii. 5
'tis true. Come on then, and remove
I dare be bound he's true ... iii. 5
I am honest; not true, to be true ... iii. 5
you have not a true debtor and creditor
to boast were neither true nor modest
true, so feign, so nurse-like ... v. 1
he, true knight, no lesser of her ... v. 1
prince, as you are, a true guide ... v. 1
tears of joy for his return, Titus Andronicus, i. 2
mercy is nobility's true badge ... i. 2
sith true nobility warrants these ... i. 2
my true betrothed love, and now ... i. 2
'tis true, the reverend guide (rep. v. 3)
with his true tears all be-wet ... iii. 1
false shadows for true substances ... iii. 1
as true a dog as ever fought at head ... iii. 1
grave witnesses of true experience ... iii. 1
basely cozzened of that true hand ... iii. 2
drowned their enmity in my true tears ... iii. 2
damned as he is, to witness this is true
the last true duties of thy noble son!
be true, which makes me pale (rep.) ... Pericles, i. 1
subject's shine, I a true prince ... i. 1
O 'tis too true. But see what heaven ... i. 1
is not this true? Our cheeks and hollow
in course of true delight than ... ii. 2
say'st true; 'tis not the bringing (rep.) ... ii. 2
stands for true old woe! iv. 4 (Gower)
if you have told Diana's altar true ... v. 3
in my true heart I find, she names ... Lear, i. 1
so young, my lord, and true ... i. 1
the true blank of our guides ... i. 1
shape as your honest madam's issue ... i. 2
have me whipped for speaking true ... i. 4
if it be true, all vengeance comes ... i. 4
but, for true need,—you heavens ... i. 4
but, true it is, from your true strength
true, my good boy; come, bring us
true to tell thee, the grief hath ... ii. 1
true, or false, it hath made thee earl
holds it true, sir, that the duke ... ii. 1
here is the great truth, the strength
come on. And that's true too ... v. 2
thou hast spoken right, 'tis true (rep.)
true; and therefore women ... Romeo & Juliet, i. 1
by thy stay, to hear true shrift ... i. 1
while they do dream things true ... i. 1
true, I talk of dreams ... i. 4
for I never saw true beauty till ... i. 5
I'll prove more true than those that
my true love's passion ... i. 5
sweet Montague, be ... i. 5
plants, stones, and their true qualities
revolve from true birth, stumbling ... i. 3
that last is true, the sweeter rest ... i. 3
my man's as true as steel ... i. 4

TRUE—my true love is grown ... Romeo & Juliet, ii. 6
prince, as thou art true, for blood ... ii. 1
he speaks not true: some twenty ... iii. 1
think true love acted, simple modesty ... iii. 2
give this ring to my true knight ... iii. 3
asest none in that true use indeed ... iii. 3
my true heart with treacherous revolt ... iv. 1
to no issue of true honour bring ... iv. 1
my obscures, and true love's rites ... v. 3
O true apothecary! give true drugs ... v. 3
a cup, closed in my true love's hand ... v. 3
but the true ground of all these ... v. 3
spring, their head, their true descent ... v. 3
the noble Paris, and true Romeo, dead ... v. 3
as that of true and faithful Juliet ... i. 3
without the sensible and true avouch ... Hamlet, i. 1
each word made true and good ... i. 2
my honoured lord, 'tis true ... i. 2
to thine own self be true; and it must ... i. 3
you have 'em on these tenders for true pay ... i. 3
to define true madness, what is't ... ii. 2
'tis true; 'tis true, 'tis pity (rep.) ... ii. 2
out of ten thousand. That's very true ... ii. 2
most true, she is a strumpet ... ii. 2
but your news is not true ... ii. 2
to some confession of his true state ... iii. 1
'tis most true; and he beseeched me to ... iii. 1
O 'tis too true! how smart a lash ... iii. 1
true the action lies, and true the ... iii. 2
what I have to do will want true colour
as sin's true nature is, each toy ... iv. 5
how should I your true love know ... iv. 5 (song)
unsmirched brow of my true mother ... iv. 5
now do I see 'tis true! look here ... iv. 5
to make true dictation of him, his semblable ... v. 2
it is too true an evil: gone she is ... Othello, i. 1
'tis most true worthy signior, the duke's ... i. 2
most true; true, have married her ... i. 3
I know not, it's true; but I, for mere ... i. 3
how! is this true? The ship is here put in
nay, it is true, or else I am a Turk ... ii. 1
you say true; 'tis so, indeed ... ii. 1
though true advance, and true itself ... ii. 1
shall come into no true taste again ... ii. 1
it's true, good lieutenant ... ii. 3
looks not on his evils? is not this true?
he's never any thing but your true servant ... iii. 3
now do I see 'tis true! look here ... iii. 3
my noble Moor is true of mind ... iii. 4
'tis true; there's magic in the web of it ... iii. 4
indeed! is't true? most veritable ... iii. 4
pride, say true. I am a very villain ... iv. 1
I shall be not honest, chaste, and true ... iv. 1
your true and loyal wife, Come, swear it
as true hearts cannot bear ... iv. 2
is that true? why, then Othello ... iv. 2
was heavenly true ... v. 1
what he found himself was apt and true ... v. 2
it is true, indeed, 'tis a strange truth ... v. 2
my soul to bliss, as I speak true ... v. 2
TRUE—ANNOYED lawful king ... 3 Henry VI. iii. 3
TRUE—BORN Englishman ... Richard II. v. 1
that is a true-born gentleman ... Henry IV. i. 4
TRUE—BRED a beagle, true-bred, Twelfth Night, ii. 3
them to be as true-bred cowards ... Henry IV. i. 2
he will not out; he is true-bred ... 2 Henry IV. v. 3
TRUE—DECEIVED heart ... Richard III. i. 7
TRUE—DISPOSING God ... Titus Andronicus, iv. 4
TRUE—DIVINING heart ... Titus Andronicus, iv. 4
TRUE—FIXED, and resting quality Julius Caesar, iii. 1
TRUE—HEARTED friends ... 3 Henry IV. i. 6
I swear, he is true ... Henry IV. i. 6
noble and true-hearted Kent banished! ... Lear, i. 2
TRUE—LOVE knots ... Two Gen. of Verona, ii. 7
love-juice on some true-love's, Mid. N.'s Dream, iii. 2
fresh again with true love's ... Henry IV. i. 3
did go with true love showers ... Hamlet, iv. 5 (song)
TRUE—PENNY? come on ... i. 5
TRUER than you purposed ... Tempest, ii. 1
but truer stars did govern ... Two Gen. of Verona, ii. 7
it is not truer he is not truer he is not truer ... Much Ado, i. 1
are no faces truer than those that ... Much Ado, i. 1
be certain, nothing truer ... Mid. N.'s Dream, iii. 2
truer than truth itself ... Love's L. Lost, iv. 1
beguiles the true office of mine ... A. W. Well, v. 3
for truer spoke, than meat ... 2 Henry VI. iii. 1
kill a far truer love; to both ... Richard III. i. 2
fairer, truer, than ever Greek ... Troilus & Cress, i. 2
truer, not truer than Troilus ... ii. 2
there never was a truer rhyme ... iv. 4
poor steward wear a truer grief ... Timon of Athens, iv. 3
never man sighed truer breath ... Coriolanus, iv. 5
and I the truer, so to be false ... Cymbeline, i. 6
TRUER—HEARTED man ... 2 Henry IV. i. 4
TRUEST horse, that (rep.) ... Mid. N.'s Dream, iii. 1
true to taste of true things ... Twelfth Night, i. 1
for the truest poetry is the ... As you like it, iii. 3
since that the truest issue of thy ... Macbeth, iv. 3
what truth can speak truer ... Troilus & Cress, iii. 2
the best, and truest; for here ... Timon of Athens, iv. 3
your truer! Col. Kent, truer! Cymbeline, i. 7 (letter)
he is one of the truest mannered ... i. 7
but I am truer speaker ... v. 5
the bracelet of the truest princess ... v. 5
TRULY lavé au bouheur ... Henry IV. i. 3
TRULL—Dauphin, and his trull ... Henry VI. i. 2
like an Amazonian trull ... 3 Henry VI. i. 4
his potent regiment to a trull ... Antony & Cleo. iii. 5
were cracked of kitchen trull ... Cymbeline, v. 5
so faithful goes this trull ... Titus And. iv. 3
TRULY—I do as truly suffer, Two Gen. of Verona, v. 4
'tis beauty truly blent ... Twelfth Night, i. 5
if I read it not truly ... Measure for Measure, iv. 2
yet most truly will I speak ... v. 1
I do truly how the ... Much Ado, i. 1
to be truly touched with love ... ii. 2
bid her answer truly (rep.) ... iv. 1
never so truly turned over and over ... v. 2
to-morrow truly will I meet thee ... Mid. N.'s Dr., i. 1
I cannot truly say how I came (rep.) ... iv. 1

TRULY any thing, *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 a pageant truly played between iii. 4
 for thine avail, to tell me truly *All's Well*, i. 3
 speak truly, to go to Paris? i. 3
 I may truly say it is a novelty ii. 3
 whose thoughts may truly labour iv. 4
 and tell me truly too *Taming of Shrew*, v. 3
 this is put forth too truly! *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 we have always truly served you ii. 3
 his innocent babe truly begotten iii. 2 (oracle)
 what I am truly, this I know *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 to give obedience where 'tis truly owed v. 3
 that duty, which you truly owe *King John*, ii. 1
 not amiss, when it is truly done iii. 1
 truly speaks; who speaks not truly lies iv. 3
 speak truly, on thy knightly word *Richard II.* i. 3
 and, as I truly fight, defend me i. 3
 demand that truly which thou (rep.) *Henry IV.* i. 2
 if a man should speak truly i. 2
 as truly as a man of falsehood may ii. 4
 as I am truly given to understand iv. 4
 thou hast truly borne betwixt v. 5
 I have served your worship truly *Henry IV.* v. 2
 service that I truly did his life v. 2
 in every branch of duty *Henry V.* i. 3
 as duly, but not as bird ii. 2
 I tell thee truly, herald, I know not iv. 7
 but keeps his course truly v. 2
 and I thine, most truly, falsely v. 2
 more truly than may this *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I'll see it truly done, my lord of York iii. 1
 he that is truly dedicate to war *Henry VI.* v. 2
 as I truly swear the like! *Richard III.* ii. 1
 succeeding, truly plying my *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 as you are truly, I am ii. 1
 never so truly happy, my good Cromwell iii. 2
 God shall be truly known v. 4
 they never see truly *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 and there's none that truly loves you *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 he's truly valiant that can wisely ii. 2
 grateful to us that give you truly *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 you seem, truly your country's friend iii. 1
 yes, mercy, if you report him truly v. 4
 ay, and truly, I were best *Julius Caesar*, iii. 3
 and briefly, wisely, and truly iii. 3
 by her election may be truly read *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 kept, and truly yielded you i. 7
 to your ear, as he moves ii. 3
 or, more truly, I would have iii. 5
 to perform it, directly and truly iii. 5
 if Plisano have mapped it truly iv. 1
 serve truly, never find such another iv. 1
 than I did truly find her v. 5
 to serve him truly, I will *Leary*, i. 2
 I shall serve you, sir, truly, however else ii. 1
 tell me,—but truly,—but then speak v. 1
 not truly in their hearts *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
 shows of grief, that can denote me truly, *Hamlet*, i. 2
 truly to speak, sit, and with no addition v. 2
 all this can I truly deliver v. 2
 all masters cannot be truly followed *Othello*, i. 1
 as truly as to heaven I do confess the vices i. 3
 if he be not one that truly loses you i. 2
 heaven doth truly know it (rep.) i. 2
 TRUMP—any trumpet did sound *Henry VI.* i. 4
 in our islands sound her trumpet, *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 what means that trumpet? *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 lords, with trumpet and drum, *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 the shrill trumpet, the spirit-stirring *Othello*, iii. 3
 TRUMPERY in my house *Tempest*, iv. 1
 I have sold all my trumpetry *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 TRUMPETS to the gate *Measure for Measure*, iv. 5
 twice have they trumped, blowing iv. 5
 to be the trumpet of his own virtues, *Much Ado*, v. 2
 the trumpet sounds; be masked *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 hear perchance a trumpet sound, *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 is at hand; I hear the trumpet i. 1
 you may know by their trumpet *All's Well*, iii. 1
 I know by their trumpets: sirrah, enquire v. 2
 what trumpet 'tis that sounds, *Taming of Sh.* (ind.)
 neighing steeds, and trumpet's clang? i. 2
 anger be the trumpet any more ii. 2
 that such a hideous trumpet calls to *Macbeth*, v. 3
 make all our trumpets speak v. 6
 be thou the trumpet of our wrath *King John*, ii. 1
 some trumpet summon hither ii. 1
 our trumpet call you to this gentle ii. 1
 shall braying trumpets, and loud iii. 1
 what lusty trumpet thus doth summon v. 2
 summons of the appellant's trumpet, *Richard II.* i. 3
 sound trumpets; and set forward (rep.) i. 3
 harsh-resembling trumpet, dreadful iii. 3
 through brazen trumpet send iii. 3
 play the trumpet to his purposes *Henry IV.* v. 1
 the trumpet sounds retreat v. 4
 tongue divine to a loud trumpet *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 the loud trumpet blowing together v. 5
 the trumpets have sounded twice v. 5
 the trumpet sound the retreat *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 and the trumpet calls us to the breach ii. 2
 trumpets sound the tucket sonance iv. 2
 the banner from a trumpet take v. 2
 take a trumpet, herald v. 2
 sound trumpets, alarm to the *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 the angry trumpet sounds alarm v. 2
 now let the general trumpet blow v. 3
 sound, drums and trumpets *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 sound drums and trumpets (rep. v. 7) *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 but sound the trumpets (rep. ii. 2 & iv. 7) ii. 1
 go, trumpet, to the walls, and sound v. 1
 their couriers; and the trumpet's sound v. 7
 [Col. Kn.] the trumpet sounds *Richard III.* iv. 4
 a flourish, trumpets! strike alarm iv. 4
 sound, drums and trumpets v. 3
 the trumpets sound (rep. v. 3) *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
 we have frightened the trumpets (epil.)
 what trumpet? look, Menelaus! *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 I bring a trumpet to awake his ear i. 3
 trumpet, blow loud, send thy brass i. 3
 he bade me take a trumpet i. 3

TRUMPET—his trumpet (rep. ii. 1), *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 his own trumpet, his own chronicle ii. 3
 hark! Hector's trumpet. How have iv. 4
 give with thy trumpet a loud note iv. 5
 thou trumpet, there's my pun iv. 5
 no trumpet answers 'Tis but early iv. 5
 the Trojans' trumpet (rep. v. 9) iv. 5
 let the trumpets blow, that this iv. 5
 it is true. Hol! bid my trumpet sound! v. 3
 why the trumpet's time? *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 so harshly on the trumpet's sound iii. 6
 thy trumpet in the market-place *Coriolanus*, i. 5
 when drums and trumpets shall i. 9
 the trumpets. These are the ushers ii. 1
 trumpets, sackbuts, pachelles, and fides ii. 1
 trumpet such good tidings! *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 5
 these trumpets, flutes! what! ii. 7
 emperor's trumpets flourish thus? *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 the trumpets show, the emperor v. 3
 to trumpet forth my infancy *Pericles*, i. 1
 hark, the duke's trumpets! *Leary*, ii. 1
 what trumpet's that? I know't, my sister's ii. 4
 let the trumpet sound (rep. v. 3) v. 1
 call by thy trumpet; he that dares v. 3
 they would trumpet you out v. 3 (herald)
 upon this call of the trumpet v. 3
 rest for ever: trumpets, speak v. 3
 twice then the trumpet sounded v. 3
 then, dreadful trumpet, sound *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 that is the best of trumpets you *Hamlet*, i. 4
 kettle-drum and trumpet thus bray out v. 1
 lodged till the last trumpet v. 1
 to the trumpet speak, the trumpet to v. 2
 fortunes may trumpet to the world *Othello*, i. 3
 the Moor! I know his trumpet i. 3
 what trumpet is that same? iv. 1
 TRUMPET—CLANGOR sounds *Henry IV.* v. 5
 TRUMPETER, summon them *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 the tongue of our trumpet *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 the tongue of our trumpet *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 trumpeters, with brazen din *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 8
 TRUMPET—TONGUED, against *Macbeth*, i. 7
 TRUNCHEON, nor the judge's *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
 they would truncheon you out *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 compared with this truncheon *Henry VI.* iv. 10
 with fiery truncheon my retire *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 3
 within his truncheon's length *Hamlet*, i. 2
 with his truncheon may strike at you *Othello*, iii. 1
 TRUNCHEON, or the judge's *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 compared with this truncheon *Henry VI.* iv. 10
 TRUNDLE—TAIL, 'Tis my *Leary*, i. 1
 TRUNK—had hid my princely trunk *Tempest*, i. 2
 neither press, coffee, chest, trunk *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 beautiful—evil are empty trunks, *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 that hour from the trunk *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 into the trunks of men *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
 with a trunk sleeve *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3 (note)
 that lies enclosed in this trunk *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 trunk work, some behind-door work iii. 3
 lock up thy objects *King John*, ii. 2
 with that trunk of humours *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 from this bare withered trunk *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 is this frail and worthless trunk *Henry VI.* iii. 6
 this dumb deaf trunk *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 leaving thy trunk for crown *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 my mishaped trunk that bears *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 whose bare unhoused trunks *Timon of Athens*, v. 3
 wherein this trunk was framed *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 to the trunk again, and shut *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 send your trunk to the trunk i. 7
 to the trunk again, and shut i. 7
 soft, how what trunk is here iv. 2
 make his dead trunk pillow *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3
 that's an obsequious tears upon this trunk v. 3
 thy banished trunk be found in our *Leary*, i. 1
 trunk may be discharged of *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 TRUSSED (Col.—thrust) him *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 TRUST—and my trust, like a good *Tempest*, i. 2
 trust me (rep. ii. 1) *Leary*, i. 2
 we dare trust you in this kind *Gen. of Per.* v. 2
 I must never trust thee more v. 4
 trust me, I was going (rep.) *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 he will trust his wife ii. 2
 I will rather trust a Fleming iii. 1
 trust me (rep. iii. 2, iii. 3, and iv. 2) iii. 1
 never trust me when I open iv. 2
 out of doors, never trust me (rep.) *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 never trust me, then, and by all ii. 2
 to any other trust, but that I am ii. 2
 I trust, it will grow to a most *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 trust not my holy order iv. 3
 and on my trust, a man that never v. 1
 I would scarce trust a dog *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I will do myself the right to trust none i. 1
 well, niece, I trust, you will be ruled ii. 1
 negotiate for itself, and trust no agent ii. 1
 will thou make a trust a transgression? ii. 1
 I will never trust my expectations iii. 3
 if you dare not trust that you see iii. 3
 call me a fool; trust not my reading iv. 1
 trust not my age, my reverence ii. 2
 to trust the opportunity of night *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 1
 I'll not trust your word (rep. iii. 2) iii. 2
 trust me, sweet, out of this silence v. 1
 trust to taste of trust Thibsy's sight v. 1
 O! never will I trust to speeches *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 your oath I will not trust v. 2
 to waste it of my trust *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 to please his grandam, never trust me i. 3
 not frantic (as I do trust I am not) *As you Like it*, i. 3
 suffice thee, that I trust thee not v. 4
 do thou trust thy 'end, in true i. 3
 Love all, trust few *All's Well*, i. 1
 could not be more to trust; from whence i. 1
 trust him not in matter of heavy ii. 5
 never trust my judgment in any thing iii. 6
 give me trust, the count he iii. 7
 I will never trust a man again iv. 3
 to whose trust your business iv. 3
 trust me, I take him for *Taming of Shrew*, (ind.)

TRUST, I may go too, may I not? *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 siegia tellus, I trust you not ii. 2
 but thus, I trust (rep. iv. 2) iii. 2
 if he be credulous, and trust my tale iv. 2
 than never trust me with her v. 2
 grafted in my serious trust *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 if therefore you dare trust my honesty i. 2
 to see you sorry; now, I trust, I shall ii. 1
 and see her, no further trust her ii. 1
 he dares trust me with her ii. 2
 trust it, he shall not rule me ii. 3
 and, after that, trust to thee iv. 3
 and trust, his sworn brother, a very iv. 3
 I will trust you; walk before toward iv. 3
 not being a fall fellow, thou'st not i. 2
 how me, were it not (rep. v. 1) *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 how darest thou trust so great i. 2
 well help up, that trusts to you iv. 1
 will not lightly trust the messenger iv. 4
 skipping Kernes to trust their heels *Macbeth*, i. 2
 I built an absolute trust i. 4
 he's here in double trust i. 7
 and damned, all those that trust them iv. 1
 trust accordingly, kind citizens *King John*, ii. 1
 in trust we shall ii. 2
 I trust I may not trust thee iii. 1
 trust not those cunning waters of iv. 3
 some honest Christian trust me *Richard II.* iv. 1
 we shall thrive, I trust *Henry IV.* i. 3
 far as will i. 3
 have charge, and sovereign trust therein iii. 2
 so dangerous and dear a trust on any iv. 1
 you have deceived our trust v. 1
 we will not trust our eyes v. 4
 in trust of our trust v. 4
 what trust is in these times? *Henry IV.* i. 3
 trust me, I am exceeding weary ii. 2
 I trust, lords, we shall lie to-night iv. 2
 to hold, to trust these traitors *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 pious and pious iii. 3
 I will never trust his word after iv. 1
 the which, I trust, shall witness live iv. 3
 prophet will I trust, if she prove false *Henry VI.* i. 2
 nor trust me then; for, when ii. 2
 I trust, are loath to choose iv. 4
 what is the trust or strength of iii. 2
 trust not thee, but for profit's sake iii. 3
 Talbot; I'll no longer trust thee iii. 3
 trust of England's honour iv. 4
 I trust the gods to choose iv. 4
 trust not the Kentish rebels (rep.) *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 in them I trust; for they are soldiers *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and trust not simple Henry i. 2
 and my lord, all hitherto iv. 2
 for trust not him that trusts i. 2
 unto the trust of Richard Gloster *Richard III.* i. 3
 endeavours to trust to himself i. 4
 trust the mockery of unquiet slumbers iii. 2
 snare, and pay; I trust none of us iii. 4
 I will not trust you, sir iv. 4
 this was his gentleman in trust *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 they that my trust must grow to ii. 1
 if you please to trust us in your iii. 1
 not to me, Ulysses *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 I will no more trust him v. 2
 I will, la; never trust me else v. 2
 men dare trust themselves *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 to trust man on his oath or bond i. 2 (grace)
 I trust to you iv. 3
 trust not the physician iv. 3
 ne'er a one of you but trusts a knave v. 1
 he that trusts to you, where he *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 hang ye! trust ye? with every i. 1
 he placed untrust of trust? i. 6
 are the Antiaties of their every i. 6
 or never trust to what my tongue ii. 2
 to tread (trust to 't, thou shalt not) v. 3
 trust not Trebonius *Julius Caesar*, ii. 3 (paper)
 not to me, I trust *Antony & Cleo.* i. 6
 trust not to rotten plank *Antony & Cleo.* i. 6
 entertainment, but no honourable trust iv. 7
 trust, but Proculeius (rep.) iv. 3
 bade me trust you; but I do not v. 2
 of no more trust than love that's hired! v. 2
 he! no harm, I trust, is done! *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 in such honour as you have trust in i. 6
 and will not trust one of her malice i. 6
 [Col. Kn.] as you value your trust i. 7 (letter)
 of me, deserves thy trust ii. 4
 their tenor good, I trust iv. 2
 pray you, trust me here iv. 2
 their tribune, and their trust *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 a goodly lady, trust me i. 2
 I trust, by leaving him that i. 2
 thou wilt not trust the man i. 2
 to trust it, error; I'll make my *Pericles*, i. 1
 left in trust with me, do speak i. 3
 truly, that will put me in trust *Leary*, i. 4
 than trust, let me still i. 4
 the reposal of any trust, I trust i. 4
 deep trust we shall much need ii. 1
 I will lay trust upon thee iii. 5
 he's mad, that trusts in the tameness iii. 6
 sure, I'll not trust iii. 6
 trust to thy single view *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
 trust me, gentleman, I'll prove ii. 3
 there's no trust, no faith, no honesty ii. 2
 and trust me, love, in my eye so do you ii. 5
 I'll not, being true, I'll not be iii. 5
 if I may trust the flattering eye of love v. 1
 to desperation turn my trust and hope! *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 I will trust, as I will adders fanged iii. 4
 from hence trust to your daughters *Othello*, i. 1
 the trust, the love, I do hold of you i. 3
 a man he is of honest trust iii. 3
 I fear, the trust Othello puts him in iii. 3
 trust me, I could do much (rep.) iii. 3
 TRUSTED—be trusted now *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 4
 I am trusted with a muzzle *Much Ado*, i. 3
 not in one bottom trusted *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1

TRUSTED—no such man be trusted. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1
 I have trusted thee, Camillo. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 trusted home, might yet enkindle. *Macbeth*, i. 3
 no man's life was to be trusted with them. *ii. 3*
 these are but trusted like the fox. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 of him whom most I trusted. *Anthony & Cleopatra*, v. 1
 let him in naught be trusted. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 the worm is not to be trusted. *Anthony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
 TRUSTED—your trusters' throats! *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
 to make it trust of your own heart. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 TUSTING—to yon foolish loot. *Two Gent. of Verona*, iv. 4
 when saucy trusting of the cozened. *All's Well*, iv. 4
 not trusting to this halting legate. *King John*, v. 2
 in purged judgment, trusting neither? *Henry V.* ii. 2
 better using trust than trusting. *Henry V.* iii. 1
 I have no cause for trusting. *Anthony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
 TRUSTY—adieu trusty Pompey. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
 the trusty Thibsy (*rep.*). *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
 and like Limander am I trusty still. *v. 1*
 come, trusty sword; come, blade. *v. 1*
 at some great and trusty business. *All's Well*, iii. 6
 trusty servant, well approved. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 your ancient, trusty, pleasant servant. *ii. 2*
 a trusty villain, sir. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 another day, the trusty of your own heart. *Richard II.* v. 3
 like to a trusty squire. *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 trusty friend, unless I be deceived. *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 choose trusty sentinels. *Richard III.* v. 3
 better use to a trusty than to a traitor. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 this trusty servant shall pass between. *Lea*, iv. 2
 be trusty, and I'll quit thy pains. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 your trusty and most valiant servitor. *Othello*, i. 3
 TRUTH—unto truth by telling. *Tempt.* i. 2
 the truth but not the truth. *Henry V.* i. 2
 the truth you speak doth lack some. *ii. 2*
 their eyes do offices of truth. *v. 1*
 for truth hath better deeds. *Two Gent. of Verona*, ii. 2
 then speak the truth by her. *ii. 4*
 the truth opinion of is truth. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 if you knew his pure heart's truth. *ii. 2*
 good bringing up, fortune, and truth. *iv. 4*
 hear the truth of it. *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 in truth sir, she is pretty. *ii. 1*
 the truth being known. *ii. 1*
 do you think there is truth in them? *ii. 1*
 you have charms, la; yes, in truth. *ii. 2*
 tale of Herne the hunter for a truth. *iv. 4*
 and till he tell the truth. *iv. 4*
 the truth being known. *ii. 1*
 hear the truth of it (*rep.*). *v. 5*
 honour, truth, and every thing. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 one truth, and that no woman has. *iii. 1*
 and having sworn truth, ever will. *iv. 3*
 let us learn to tell the truth. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
 and yet, to say the truth. *ii. 3*
 fewness and truth 'tis thus. *ii. 5*
 I hope here be truths (*rep.*). *ii. 1*
 ehe, having the truth of honour in her. *ii. 1*
 the truth being known. *ii. 1*
 in there is scarce truth enough alive. *ii. 2*
 I would say the truth; but to accuse. *iv. 6*
 for truth is truth to the end. *v. 1*
 confess the truth and say by. *v. 1*
 there is sense in truth, and truth. *v. 1*
 seeming truth in Hero's disloyalty. *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 'tis a truth, I can bear them witness. *ii. 3*
 why, you speak truth. *ii. 3*
 I never gives to truth and virtue. *ii. 3*
 yes, in truth it is, sir. *ii. 5*
 and show of truth can cunning sin. *iv. 1*
 hold against her maiden truth. *iv. 1*
 if they speak lie truth of her. *iv. 1*
 in there is comely truth, thou deservest it. *v. 2*
 signior Leonato, truth it is. *v. 4*
 in plainest truth tell you. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 yet, to say the truth, reason and love. *ii. 2*
 in their nativity all truth appears. *ii. 2*
 till truth make all things plain. *v. 1*
 the truth is so; and this the cranny is. *v. 1*
 no, in truth sir, he should not. *v. 1*
 the light of truth; white truth. *Henry's Lost*, i. 1
 I suffer for the truth, sir. *ii. 1*
 if I have heard a truth. *ii. 1*
 it is so; truth is truth. An' your waist. *iv. 1*
 truth itself, that thou art (*rep.*). *iv. 1*
 ay, in truth, my lord; and the gallants. *v. 2*
 the naked truth of it is, I have no. *v. 2*
 in truth, I know it is a sin. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
 truth will come to light (*rep.*). *ii. 2*
 the very truth is, that the Jew having. *ii. 2*
 promise me life, and I'll confess. *ii. 2*
 the seeming truth which cunning times. *ii. 2*
 that malice bears down truth. *iv. 1*
 so void is your false heart of truth. *v. 1*
 if the truth of thy love to me were. *As you Like It*, i. 2
 to the last gasp, faith in truth and loyalty. *ii. 3*
 there is no truth, in him. *ii. 4*
 be truth in sight, you are my (*rep.*). *v. 4*
 if truth holds true contents. *v. 4*
 and I speak the truth the next way. *All's Well*, i. 1
 the show and end of truth. *ii. 3*
 the truth should be suspected. *ii. 3*
 I will tell truth. *ii. 3*
 if the learned should speak truth of it. *ii. 3*
 this had been truth, sir. *ii. 3*
 uses a known truth to pass a thousand. *ii. 3*
 as surely, my lord, as the truth. *ii. 3*
 this is the first truth that e'er thine. *ii. 3*
 not the many oaths, that make the truth. *ii. 3*
 charge you in the band of truth. *ii. 3*
 speak truth. He's a man that near the. *ii. 3*
 a truth's a truth, the rogues are. *ii. 3*
 you would think truth were a fool. *ii. 3*
 but to speak a truth. *ii. 3*
 I have spoke the truth. *ii. 3*
 to make the even truth in pleasure. *ii. 3*

TRUTH—see the truth hereof. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 I have uttered truth. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 relias as truth, like us. *ii. 1*
 will not come up to the truth. *ii. 1*
 if the good truth were known. *ii. 1*
 will have the truth of this age. *ii. 1*
 so past all truth; which to deny. *ii. 1*
 hast thou read truth? Ay, my lord. *ii. 2*
 there is no truth at all if the oracle. *ii. 2*
 proclaim a man of truth, of mercy. *ii. 2*
 will have the truth, which I receive. *ii. 2*
 disliketh the truth of your own seeming. *ii. 3*
 thou speak'st truth. *v. 1*
 if ever truth were pregnant by. *v. 2*
 against my soul's pure truth. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 I long to know the truth hereof at large. *iv. 4*
 tells to your highness simple truth! *v. 1*
 my lord, in truth, thus far. *v. 1*
 't the name of truth, are ye. *Macbeth*, i. 3
 of darkness tells us truths. *ii. 3*
 two truths are told. *ii. 3*
 commencing in a truth? *ii. 3*
 to you they have showed some truth. *ii. 3*
 if there come truth from them. *ii. 3*
 of the truth, domestic. *ii. 3*
 no less in truth, than life. *ii. 3*
 perceive no truth in your report. *ii. 3*
 the fiend, that lies like truth. *v. 5*
 the certain knowledge of that truth. *King John*, i. 1
 by truth, and by honour. *ii. 1*
 but not by truth; what thought? *ii. 1*
 the truth is then most done. *ii. 1*
 thy truth against an oath: the truth. *ii. 1*
 opinion sick, and truth suspected. *ii. 2*
 the doubt that gives over truth. *ii. 2*
 that the truth will fall out so. *ii. 3*
 the right, and truth of all this realm. *ii. 3*
 die here, and live hence by truth? *ii. 3*
 to that defend my loyalty and truth. *Richard II.* i. 1
 truth has a quietness and a peace. *ii. 7*
 so help you truth and heaven! *ii. 3*
 for they breathe truth, that breathe. *ii. 3*
 beseeching me to speak the truth. *ii. 3*
 in truth, in all, but one. *ii. 3*
 the truth of what we are shown. *v. 1*
 in parliament pledge for his truth. *v. 2*
 if they speak more or less than truth. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 is not the truth, the truth? *ii. 3*
 would he were great and honest. *ii. 3*
 telling truth; tell truth, and shame. *ii. 3*
 neither faith, truth, nor womanhood. *ii. 3*
 truth in thee, than in a drawn fox. *ii. 3*
 no room for faith, truth, nor honesty. *ii. 3*
 speaking truth, and honesty. *ii. 3*
 to the truth, stolen from my. *ii. 3*
 or sin, to speak a truth. *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 certain, and do speak the truth (*rep.*). *ii. 1*
 well, the truth is, sir John (*rep.*). *ii. 1*
 my growth would approve the truth. *ii. 1*
 the truth is, poverty hath distracted. *ii. 1*
 in very truth, do I (*rep.* iii. 9). *ii. 1*
 if truth and upright innocence fail me. *ii. 2*
 to speak truth, if very well becomes you. *ii. 2*
 king Cophelua know the truth thereof. *ii. 2*
 I speak he truth. *v. 3*
 Pistol speaks naught but truth. *v. 5*
 in native colours with the truth. *Henry V.* i. 1
 his title with some show of truth (*rep.*). *ii. 2*
 though the truth of it is false. *ii. 2*
 in good truth, the poet is make. *ii. 6*
 framed of the firm truth of valour. *ii. 6*
 verily, and in truth, you shall take it. *v. 1*
 no man answer in a case of truth. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I maintain the truth. *ii. 4*
 the truth appears so naked on. *ii. 4*
 suppose that I have pleaded truth. *ii. 4*
 maintain the party of the truth. *ii. 4*
 then, for the truth and plainness of. *ii. 4*
 we were resolved of your truth. *ii. 4*
 to say the truth (*rep. v. 4*). *ii. 4*
 stubbornly he did repugn the truth. *ii. 4*
 the duke hath told the truth. *2 Henry IV.* ii. 2
 the truth and innocence of this poor. *ii. 3*
 I say no more than truth. *ii. 3*
 the map of honour, truth, and loyalty. *ii. 3*
 to speak truth, thou deservest no less. *ii. 3*
 tell me for truth the measure of. *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 both full of truth, I make king. *ii. 3*
 suggest but truth to my divining. *ii. 3*
 in sign of truth, I kiss your. *ii. 3*
 I seal my truth, and bid adieu. *ii. 3*
 to say the truth, so Judas kissed. *v. 7*
 when devils tell the truth! *Richard III.* i. 1
 thus his simple truth must be abused. *ii. 3*
 methinks the truth should live from. *ii. 3*
 they, for their truth, must bear wear. *ii. 3*
 you shall but say the truth. *ii. 3*
 to say the truth, I do not know. *ii. 3*
 he said the truth: and what said. *ii. 3*
 my heretofore and truth. *Henry VIII.* (prologue)
 to make our chosen truth with such. *(prologue)*
 on my soul, I'll speak but truth. *ii. 2*
 that never knew what truth meant. *ii. 2*
 slander, sir, is found a truth now. *ii. 2*
 in truth. The ye are weakly made. *ii. 2*
 as much as you have done my truth. *ii. 2*
 truth loves open dealing. *ii. 2*
 if you speak truth, for their poor. *ii. 2*
 both of his truth and him. *ii. 2*
 in truth, I know not. *ii. 2*
 in the way of loyalty and truth toward. *ii. 2*
 when the king knows my truth. *ii. 2*
 and do justice for the sake, ay, his. *ii. 2*
 out of thy honesty to play the. *ii. 2*
 thy God's, and truth's; then if thou. *ii. 2*
 with thy religious truth, and modesty. *ii. 2*

TRUTH, and thy integrity, is rooted. *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 stand on as my truth, and honesty. *v. 1*
 the justice and the truth o' the question. *v. 1*
 that's the plain truth. *v. 2*
 for they'll find then truth. *v. 4*
 truth shall nurse him. *ii. 3*
 peace, plenty, love, truth, terror. *v. 4*
 I speak no more than truth. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 'faith, to say truth (*rep.*). *ii. 2*
 I'll prove this truth with my three. *ii. 3*
 is this in way of truth? *ii. 3*
 that shall it not in truth, la. *iii. 1*
 a mock for his truth; and what truth. *ii. 2*
 my integrity and truth to you might. *ii. 2*
 truth's simplicity, and simpler (*rep.*). *ii. 2*
 approve their truths by Troilus. *ii. 2*
 truth tired with iteration. *ii. 2*
 after all comparisons of truth, as truth's. *ii. 2*
 or swerve a hair from truth. *ii. 2*
 a hateful truth. What, and from. *ii. 4*
 I with great truth, catch mere. *ii. 4*
 with truth and plainness I do wear (*rep.*). *ii. 4*
 grieve thee? O withered truth! *v. 2*
 lie in publishing a truth? *v. 2*
 for truth, domestic. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 speak truth, you are honest men. *v. 1*
 in truth, la, go with me. *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 though thou speak'st truth, methinks. *i. 6*
 let him alone; he did inform the truth. *i. 6*
 for truth to over-peak. *ii. 3*
 no allowance, to your bosom's truth. *ii. 2*
 to honour mine own truth. *ii. 2*
 and power 't the truth o' the cause. *ii. 3*
 to say the truth on (*rep. iv. 6*). *ii. 3*
 will I vouch the truth. *ii. 3*
 pawned mine honour for his truth. *v. 5*
 and to speak truth of Caesar. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 afeard to tell greybeards the truth? *ii. 2*
 the Roman beard to dwell. *ii. 2*
 as both truth and malice have. *Anthony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 truth is, that Fulvia, to have me out. *ii. 2*
 that truth should be silent, I had. *ii. 2*
 truths would be but tales (*rep.*). *ii. 2*
 sent me to proclaim the truth. *ii. 2*
 speak the truth Seleucus. *v. 2*
 by the very truth of it, I care not. *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 being so near the truth, as I will. *ii. 4*
 truth, where semblance; love, where. *ii. 4*
 no; she's punished for her truth. *ii. 2*
 upon the love, and truth, and vows. *ii. 2*
 on the truth of girls and boys. *v. 5*
 shall winnow the truth from falsehood. *v. 5*
 fear is from me. *v. 5*
 know the traitors, and the truth. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
 is just, and full of truth. *v. 3*
 now you have heard the truth. *v. 3*
 time of both this truth shall ne'er. *Pericles*, i. 2
 for the crowned truth to dwell. *v. 3*
 for truth can never be confirmed enough. *v. 1*
 a figure of truth, of faith. *v. 3* (Gower)
 thy truth then be thy dower. *Lea*, i. 1
 truth's a dog that must to kennel. *ii. 2*
 he must speak truth as they will. *ii. 2*
 be simple-answered, for we know the truth. *ii. 2*
 all my reports go with the modest truth. *iv. 7*
 but then speak the truth, do you not love. *v. 1*
 maintain my truth and honesty. *v. 1*
 truth, Verona brags of him. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 in truth, fair Montague, I am too fond. *ii. 2*
 this is the truth, or let Benvolio die. *ii. 1*
 that is a truth; and what I speak. *ii. 1*
 [Col. Kent] the flatterer. *ii. 1*
 of the truth herein this present object. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 give me up the truth. *ii. 3*
 of falsehood takes his carp of truth. *ii. 1*
 doubt truth to be a liar; but never. *ii. 2* (letter)
 I will find where to touch our frailty. *ii. 2*
 will you hat 'the truth on't? If this had. *v. 1*
 giving us truth who 'tis that is arrived. *Othello*, ii. 1
 more or less than truth, thou art no soldier. *ii. 3*
 speak the truth shall nothing wrong him. *ii. 3*
 which lead directly to the door of truth. *ii. 3*
 with naught but truth: I have wasted. *ii. 2*
 and let him confess a truth. *v. 2*
 she said so; I must needs report the truth. *v. 2*
 'tis a strange truth. O monstrous act! *v. 2*
 to try his fortune there. *Two Gent. of Verona*, i. 3
 I will try thee. *ii. 1*
 try me in thy paper. *ii. 1*
 I will lay a plot to try that our frailty. *ii. 2*
 we'll try that, for I'll appoint. *ii. 2*
 guiltier than him they try. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 and try your penitence, if it be. *ii. 3*
 to try her gracious fortune. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 well, as time shall try. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 try whose right, or thing, shall. *ii. 2*
 we'll try no manhood here. *ii. 2*
 go forth; try what my credit can. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 to try my fortune. *ii. 2*
 I will try conclusions. *ii. 2*
 disquised against me to try a fall. *As you Like It*, i. 1
 to try with him the strength of. *ii. 2*
 you shall try but one fall. *ii. 2*
 I would try, if I could cry hem. *ii. 2*
 I will try in time, in despite. *ii. 3*
 and let time try, adieu! *ii. 1*
 living, I would try him yet. *All's Well*, i. 2
 give me leave to try success. *ii. 3*
 can do no hurt to try, since you set. *ii. 1*
 thy physic I will try in spite. *ii. 1*
 in what particular action to try him. *ii. 6*
 I'll try how you can sol, fa. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 that I'll try. I swear I'll cuff you. *ii. 1*
 be dishied for me to try how. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 I, that please some in all. *iv. (chorus)*
 try whether I am not now a gentleman. *v. 2*
 try all the friends thou hast. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 I will marry one day, but to try. *ii. 1*
 that's a question; how shall we try it? *v. 1*

TRY—yet I will try the last *Macbeth*, v. 7
 try the fair adventure of to-morrow *King John*, v. 5
 mine honour let me try *Richard II.*, i. 1
 now shall he try his fortitude *Richard II.*, ii. 2
 be repailed to try his honour *Richard II.*, iv. 1
 try fortune with him in a single *Henry IV.*, v. 1
 let the end try the man *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 first let them try themselves *Henry IV.*, v. 3
 on purpose, to try my patience *Henry IV.*, v. 3
 we ready are to try our fortunes *Henry IV.*, v. 4
 to try with it, as with an enemy *Henry IV.*, v. 4
 can try it out with all unpotted *Henry IV.*, v. 4
 first, to try her skill. Rejoice *Henry IV.*, v. 4
 my courage try by combat *Henry IV.*, v. 4
 presently we'll try: come, let's away *Henry IV.*, v. 4
 and then we'll try what these *Henry IV.*, v. 4
 to try if that our own be ours *Henry IV.*, v. 4
 and try if they can gain your *Henry IV.*, v. 4
 vowed to try his strength *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 my lord of York, try what you *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 and try your hap against the Irishmen *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 say, we intend to try his grace *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 I'll try this widow's *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 to try if those be current gold *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 as a councillor to try him *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 would try him to the utmost *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 let me go and try: have *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 and see the argument of hearts *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 for by these shall I try friends *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 did but try us this other day *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 has been but a try for his friends? *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 come, try upon yourselves *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 pray you, be gone! I'll try with *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 those whose great power must try him *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 shall I try, in my oration *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 we shall try fortune in a second light *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 to try a largely *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 I'll try you of the shore *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 to try thy eloquence, now 'tis time *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 try thy cunning, Thyrus *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 I will try the forces of these *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 to try the vigour of these *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 to try your taking a false report *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 we'll try with tongue too *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 try many, all good, serve truly *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 singled forth to try experiments *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 try honour's sentence *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 or see try whether your costard *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 try if they can lick their (rep.) *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 how may we try it further? *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 we will try it. But, look *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 and who in want shall try *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 what rests? try what repentance can *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 to try conclusions, in the basket creep *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 numbers cannot try the cause *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 to try me with additions *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 TUB—she is herself in the *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 from the powdering tub of infancy *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 season the slaves for tubs *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 that tub both filled and running *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 TUBAL, a wealthy Hebrew *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 how now, Tubal, what news from *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 I thank thee, good Tubal *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 thou tortur'st me, Tubal; it was *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 go, Tubal, see me an officer (rep.) *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 at our synagogues, Tubal *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 heard him swear, to Tubal, and to Chus *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 TUB-FAST, and the diet *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 TUCK—dismount thy tack *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 you vile standing tack *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 TUCKET—his sentence *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 TUESDAY night last gone *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 which he forswore on Tuesday *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 on Tuesday last, a falcon, lowering *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 I sent on Tuesday last *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 or Tuesday morn; or Tuesday noon *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 TUIT—in emerald tufts, flowers *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 'tis at the tuft of olives *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 behind the tuft of olives *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 by you tuft of trees, manhood *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 TUG for the time to come *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 is left to tug and scamble *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 tug him away; being whipped *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 TUGGED with fortune *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 I tugged for life, and was by strength *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 TUGGING to be victors *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 TUITION of God from my house *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 TULLUS (see AUFIDIUS)
 once more strike at Tullus' face *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 within these three hours, Tullus alone *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 if Tullus, not yet thou know'st me *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 O Tullus, thou hast done a deed *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 TULLY—murdered sweet Tully *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 sweet poetry, sweet Tully *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 TUMBLE—did tumble on the ground *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 nature's germins tumble all together *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 to tumble down thy husband *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 tumble down into the fatal bowels *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 will he tumble down *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 not amiss to tumble on the bed *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 tumble me into some loathsome pit *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 and tumbles, driving the poor fry *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 TUMBLE—snow, tumbled about *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 now Phasion tumbled from *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 I have tumbled past the throw *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 porpus, how he bounced and tumbled? *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 [Col.] sea, tumbled and tost *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 quoth she, before you tumbled *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 TUMBLE—like a tumbler *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 TUMBLING in my barefoot way *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 or a tumbling trick? *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 we lie tumbling in the hay *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 the tumbling tumbler *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 TUMULT—civil tumult reigns *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 here's a goodly tumult! *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 what tumult's in the heavens? *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 what tumult's this? An uproar *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 for what hath this tumult? *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 TUMULTUOUS war shall kin with *Henry IV.*, v. 5

TUMULTUOUS strife *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 why what tumultuous clamour *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 period of tumultuous broils *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 TUN—will so many turn of oil *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 a tun of man is thy companion *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 your spirit, this tun of treasure *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 drawn tunns of blood out *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 TUN-DISH with a tun *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 TUNE—what tune pleased his ear *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 a very scurvy tune to sing (rep.) *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 that's not the tune *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 this is the tune of our catch *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 sing it, madam, to a tune *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 to the tune of Light of Love *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 too heavy for so light a tune *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 keep tune there still *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 I do not like this tune *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 tune a delecting tune *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 let's tune, and to it lustily *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 out of tune on the strings? *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 tune my distresses, and record *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 tune of Green Sleeves (rep. v. 5) *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 [Col.] out of tune the while *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 and play the tune the while *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 how dost thou like this tune? *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 if it be caught to the old tune *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 what say'st thou to this tune *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 speak, I'll tune thee *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 serve for the writing, nor the tune *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 to jig off a tune at the tongue's end *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 and keep not too long in one tune *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 and profound Solomon to tune a jig *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 [Col.] that tune merry as you like, [il] *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 thou bring'st me out of tune *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 no matter how it be in tune *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 and both in a tune, like two gipsies *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 in tune? that will be never (rep.) *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 he sings several tunes *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 and all men's ears grew to his tunes *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 use no scurrious tunes in his tunes *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 here's one to a very doleful tune *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 an aged couple of two maidens *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 we had the tune on't a month ago *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 till he had both tune and words *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 to the self-same tune, and words *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 this tune [Col.]-time goes manly *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 [Col.] it is a tune better tune *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 knows no touch to tune the harmony *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 and sung to filthy tunes *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 and sung those tunes to the *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 whose dismal tune bereft *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 [Col.] it is a tune better tune *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 in this tune, is he? (rep.) *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 stand with the tune of your voices *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 this is a sleepy tune *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 to the tune of futes kept *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 [Col.] we sing out of tune *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 come on, tune; if you can pertrate *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 for notes of sorrow, out of tune *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 the tune of Imogen *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 do tune the harmony of this peace *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 TUN—Cassio did tap her *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 sometime, in his better tune *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 lark that sings so out of tune *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 like sweet bells jangled, out of tune *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 charmed snatches of old tunes [Col.]-lauds *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 only good the tune of love *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 my avocation is not now in tune *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 then murder's out of tune *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 TUNEABLE than lark to shepherd's *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 TUNED his tuneable was never hollad *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 TUNED his country boy to sing *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 will be done, ere you have tuned *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 tuned in the self-same key *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 tuned too sharp in sweetness *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 all the tunes of spheres *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 you are well tuned none but *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 TUNER—new tuners of accents *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 TUNIS—Claribel to the king of Tunis *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 Tunis was never graced before *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 [Col.] was of Carthage, not of Tunis (rep.) *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 as when we were at Tunis *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 she that is queen of Tunis (rep.) *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 keep in Tunis, and let Sebastian *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 her husband find at Tunis *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 TUP—Cassio did tap her *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 TUPPED—gape at behold her tupp'd *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 TUPPING—ram is tuppung your white ewe *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 TURBAND—impious turbands on *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 TURBANED Turk best a Venetian *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 TURBULENCE—blow turbulence *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 TURBULENT surge shall cover *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 been a turbulent and stormy night *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 with turbulent and dangerous luncy? *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 TURE—shall make a de ture *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 TURE shall serve you to sing *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 of conceit in a turf of earth *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 sitting by me on the turf *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 Peter Turf, and Henry *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 better than a churlish turf of France *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 and walked with turf *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 at his head a grass-green turf *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 TURFY mountains, where live *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 TURK—base Phrygian Turk! *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 well, an you be not turned Turk *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 stuffs more Turke, and Tartars *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 defies me, like Turk to Christian *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 or send them to the Turks to *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 nose of Turk, and Tartar's lips *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 pagans, Turks, and Saracens *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 to sleep with Turk *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 Turk Gregory never did such deeds *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 to the hearer than the Turk's *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 and take the Turk by the beard? *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 Turk, that two and fifty *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 think you we are for inlets? *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 out-paramoured the Turk *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 rest of my fortunes turn Turk with me *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 importunity of Cyprus to the Turk (rep.) *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 must not think, the Turk is so unskillful *Henry IV.*, v. 5

TURK of Cyprus us beguile *Othello*, i. 3
 the Turk with a most mighty preparation *Othello*, i. 3
 tempest had been *Othello*, i. 3
 nay, it is true, or else I am a Turk *Othello*, i. 3
 the Turks are drowned, how do our old *Othello*, i. 3
 are we turned Turks; and to ourselves do *Othello*, i. 3
 a malignant and a turbaned Turk best *Othello*, i. 3
 TURKEY cuts him bossed with *Othello*, i. 3
 TURKEY-CKOCK of him *Othello*, i. 3
 a turkey-cock. 'Tis no matter (rep.) *Othello*, i. 3
 TURKIES in my panner *Othello*, i. 3
 TURKISH tapestry *Othello*, i. 3
 the English, not the Turkish court *Othello*, i. 3
 like Turkish meat, shall have *Othello*, i. 3
 Turkish feed (rep. i. 1 and ii. 2) *Othello*, i. 3
 Turkish preparation makes for Rhodes, *Othello*, i. 3
 touching the Turkish loss, yet he looks *Othello*, i. 3
 TURMOIL—poor Turkish good! *Othello*, i. 3
 TURMOIL—after much turmoil *Othello*, i. 3
 TURMOILED in the court *Othello*, i. 3
 TURN—do not turn me about *Othello*, i. 3
 I'll turn my mercy out of doors *Othello*, i. 3
 and turn him about *Othello*, i. 3
 or I'll turn you out of my kingdom *Othello*, i. 3
 if you turn not, you will *Othello*, i. 3
 and turn her out to who *Othello*, i. 3
 as thine will serve the turn? (rep.) *Othello*, i. 3
 I will turn you to my turn *Othello*, i. 3
 a sonnet that will serve the turn *Othello*, i. 3
 turns me to shame *Othello*, i. 3
 I must turn away some *Othello*, i. 3
 I shall turn your head out *Othello*, i. 3
 and turn your face to mine *Othello*, i. 3
 but I would be loth to turn them *Othello*, i. 3
 turn another into the register *Othello*, i. 3
 for he swears, he'll turn me away *Othello*, i. 3
 no more turn me him *Othello*, i. 3
 and turn him about *Othello*, i. 3
 and turn him about *Othello*, i. 3
 but Berne the hunter serve your turn? *Othello*, i. 3
 till his brains turn out o' the toe *Othello*, i. 3
 and bid him turn you out of doors *Othello*, i. 3
 that cannot turn to him in *Othello*, i. 3
 often good turns are shuffled off *Othello*, i. 3
 immoderate use turns to restraint *Othello*, i. 3
 turn you the key, and know his *Othello*, i. 3
 gentle, my lord, turn back (rep.) *Othello*, i. 3
 I'll turn your face to mine *Othello*, i. 3
 a feather will turn the scale *Othello*, i. 3
 to use me for your own turn *Othello*, i. 3
 I owe you a good turn *Othello*, i. 3
 no more content to turn *Othello*, i. 3
 so turns the every man the wrong *Othello*, i. 3
 how oddly he turns about *Othello*, i. 3
 to turn all beauty into thoughts *Othello*, i. 3
 their counsel turns to passion *Othello*, i. 3
 if he had his turn to turn his gile *Othello*, i. 3
 turn me into a turn to funeral *Othello*, i. 3
 from Athens, turn away our eyes *Othello*, i. 3
 hog, bear, cat, at every turn *Othello*, i. 3
 I have enough to serve mine own turn *Othello*, i. 3
 no more wind to turn *Othello*, i. 3
 mows upon me, when I turn my back *Othello*, i. 3
 turns into yellow gold his salt-green *Othello*, i. 3
 the poet's pen turns them to shapes *Othello*, i. 3
 a mote will turn the balance *Othello*, i. 3
 no more your turn (rep.) *Othello*, i. 3
 and second cause, no more my turn *Othello*, i. 3
 for I am sure, I shall turn sonneteer *Othello*, i. 3
 the other turns to a mirth-moving jest *Othello*, i. 3
 day would turn to night! *Othello*, i. 3
 turn your turns to confusion *Othello*, i. 3
 each turn away your face *Othello*, i. 3
 and turn it to a jest *Othello*, i. 3
 we will turn it finely off, sir *Othello*, i. 3
 purifies itself, and turns to grace *Othello*, i. 3
 if I shew turn to turn *Othello*, i. 3
 may turn by fortune from the turn *Othello*, i. 3
 turn up on your right hand *Othello*, i. 3
 next turning, turn of no hand, but turn *Othello*, i. 3
 unless the devil himself turn Jew *Othello*, i. 3
 turn you where your turn is *Othello*, i. 3
 being blent together, turns aild *Othello*, i. 3
 could turn so much the constitution *Othello*, i. 3
 and turn two mincing steps into *Othello*, i. 3
 why, shall we turn to men? *Othello*, i. 3
 of will I shortly turn into silence *Othello*, i. 3
 nay, if the scale do turn *Othello*, i. 3
 that oath, let me turn monster *Othello*, i. 3
 [Col.] and turn his merry note *Othello*, i. 3
 that any man turn ass *Othello*, i. 3
 or shew thou turn to turn *Othello*, i. 3
 and turn him going *Othello*, i. 3
 twice did he turn his back *Othello*, i. 3
 I cannot serve your turn for Rosalind? *Othello*, i. 3
 might do her a shrewd turn if he *Othello*, i. 3
 if I shew turn to turn *Othello*, i. 3
 to turn him out of the band *Othello*, i. 3
 to the great sender turns a sour *Othello*, i. 3
 for her turn; well-read in poetry *Othello*, i. 3
 she is not for your turn, the more my *Othello*, i. 3
 and that shrewd turn *Othello*, i. 3
 I am a husband of good turns *Othello*, i. 3
 we'll fit him to our turn, and he *Othello*, i. 3
 down the hill, will serve the turn *Othello*, i. 3
 thinks the world turns round *Othello*, i. 3
 turn them to my fresh reputation to *Othello*, i. 3
 great Apollo, turn all to the best! *Othello*, i. 3
 this allowing, I turn my glass *Othello*, i. 3
 sing her song, and dance her turn *Othello*, i. 3
 could frame to serve my turn *Othello*, i. 3
 that may turn back turn and moment? *Othello*, i. 3
 turn, good lady; our Perdita is found *Othello*, i. 3
 we in your motion turn *Othello*, i. 3
 and made me turn in the wheel *Othello*, i. 3
 in my back for very fear *Othello*, i. 3
 hath he not reason to turn back *Othello*, i. 3
 stay here still, and turn with *Othello*, i. 3
 every day I turn the leaf to read them *Othello*, i. 3

TUR—messenger turns me his back. *Macbeth*, iii. 6
 turn, hell-bound, turn. Of all men. . . *King John*, ii. 7
 then turn your forces from this. . . ii. 2
 turn face to face, and bloody point. . . ii. 2
 turn thou the mouth of thy. . . ii. 2
 rather turn this day out of. . . iii. 1
 and thou shalt turn to ashes. . . ii. 2
 and turn thy face in peace. . . v. 2
 Thomas Mowbray, do I turn to thee. *Richard II.*, i. 1
 let my sovereign turn away. . . i. 1
 then thus I turn me from my. . . ii. 3
 hath power enough to serve our turn. . . ii. 3
 his property, turns to the soverest. . . ii. 2
 and I will turn thy falsehood to thy. . . iv. 1
 nay, if I turn mine eyes upon. . . iv. 1
 and hate turn to one, or both. . . v. 1
 leave that I may turn the key. . . ii. 2
 to turn true man, and to leave. . . ii. 2
 should I turn upon the true prince? . . . ii. 4
 'tis the next way to turn tailor. . . ii. 1
 an the realm; turns head against. . . ii. 2
 may turn the tide of fearful faction. . . ii. 1
 to turn and wind a fiery Pegasus. . . iv. 1
 it pleased your majesty to turn your. . . v. 1
 wouldst thou turn our offers contrary? . . . v. 5
 the bishop turn to destruction. . . ii. 2
 I will turn diseases to commodity. . . ii. 3
 would turn their own perfection to abuse. . . ii. 3
 if her feathers turn back in any. . . ii. 4
 will turn the scales between. . . ii. 4
 methinks she turns to a flower. . . ii. 2
 now doth it turn, and ebb back. . . ii. 2
 turn him to any cause of. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 your own reasons turn into your bosoms. . . ii. 2
 turn head, and stop pursues. . . ii. 4
 an your turn to a new. . . ii. 4
 turn thee back, and tell thy. . . ii. 4
 turn the sands into eloquent tongues. . . ii. 7
 to turn the sun to ice, with fanning. . . iv. 1
 and turn them out of service. . . iv. 3
 'twould he turn a moor for a. . . iv. 6
 is turn away the fat knight with. . . v. 1
 well, bawd will I turn, and something. . . v. 2
 a black beard will turn white. . . ii. 2
 our wars will turn into a peaceful. *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 with mirth she turns to merriment. . . ii. 2
 turn not thy scorn this way. . . ii. 4
 I'll turn my part thereof into. . . ii. 4
 turn thy edged sword another. . . ii. 3
 done like a Frenchman; turn, and turn. . . ii. 3
 'thou turnest, and turnest. . . ii. 2
 turn on the bloody hounds. . . v. 2
 and turn again unto the warlike. . . v. 2
 amongst them, if they turn to us. . . v. 2
 will nothing turn your unrelenting. . . v. 4
 'thou turn away, and hide thy face? *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 or turn our stern upon a dreadful rock? . . . ii. 2
 and turn the force of them upon thyself. . . ii. 2
 either turn into my flying soul. . . ii. 2
 and turn it, and set a new nap upon it. . . iv. 2
 if thou turn the face of. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 revolt from me, and turn to him. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 turn this way, Henry, and regard them. . . i. 4
 to the eager foe turn back. . . i. 4
 never once again turn back. . . v. 6
 the smallest worm will turn. . . ii. 2
 then 'twas my turn to fly. . . ii. 3
 none but I shall turn his jest. . . ii. 3
 to my brother turn my blushing cheeks. . . v. 1
 Clarence, thy turn is now. . . v. 6
 I'll turn you from in his grace. *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 villain, do not turn away! . . . ii. 3
 and turn you all your hatred now. . . i. 3
 and turns the sun to shade. . . i. 3
 doth turn his hate upon your grace. . . ii. 1
 'thou turnest, and turnest. . . ii. 1
 to turn their own points on their. . . v. 1
 but his friends will turn to us. . . v. 2
 they turn to vicious forms. *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 son of fortune, turns to him he list. . . ii. 2
 in G's name, turn me away. . . ii. 4
 tears I'll turn to sparks of fire. . . ii. 1
 you turn the good we offer (rep.). . . ii. 1
 you and I must walk a turn together. . . v. 1
 God turn their hearts! I never sought. . . v. 2
 do my lord of Canterbury a shrewd turn. . . i. 1
 fate turns to sudden sadness. *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 1
 we turn not back the silks. . . ii. 2
 that shall not serve your turn. . . ii. 1
 doth turn oh! oh! to ha! ha! he! . . . ii. 1 (song)
 forced with wit, turn him to? . . . v. 1
 look, how thy eyes turn pale. . . v. 3
 there turn and change together. . . v. 3
 O traitor Diomed! turn thy false. . . v. 8
 turn slave, and fight with me thou? . . . v. 8
 word will Priam turn to stone. . . v. 11
 I must serve my turn out of. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
 it turns in less than two nights? . . . ii. 1
 should it thrive, and turn nutriment. . . ii. 2
 'thou look you out a good turn. . . iv. 1
 matrons, turn incontinent. . . iv. 2
 as we do turn our backs from our. . . iv. 2
 'tis most just, that thou turn rascal. . . iv. 3
 it almost turns my dangerous nature. . . v. 1
 I'll bet you you turn. . . v. 1
 Virgilia, turn thy solemnness. *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 O that you could turn your eyes. . . ii. 1
 I know not where to turn. . . ii. 1
 made the coward turn terror into sport. . . ii. 1
 the which shall turn you to no further. . . ii. 1
 thus I turn my back: there is. . . ii. 3
 O world, thy slippery turn! . . . iv. 4
 make my misery serve thy. . . iv. 5
 and come up in the white of the eye. . . iv. 6
 some news is come, that turns their. . . v. 2
 turn the dregs of it upon this. . . v. 2
 he turns away; down, ladies. . . v. 3
 turn the trouble of my countenance. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2

TUR your hidden worthiness. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 the climber-upward turns his face. . . ii. 1
 turn the ladder turn his back. . . ii. 1
 or Caesar never shall turn back. . . ii. 1
 turn pre-ordained, and first degree. . . ii. 3
 of his heart, and turn him going. . . ii. 3
 turn him off, like to the empty ass. . . iv. 1
 proof of will turn to redder drops. . . iv. 3
 turns our swords in our own proper. . . v. 2
 my sword, and turn away thy face. . . v. 5
 now turn the office and devotion. *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 1
 'tis good, turn aside, and weep. . . i. 3
 and keep the turn of lippling with. . . ii. 5
 for what good turn? For the best turn. . . ii. 5
 creatures turn all to serpents! . . . ii. 5
 turn your displeasure that way. . . ii. 4
 fly, and turn the rudder; to see't. . . ii. 6
 friends, I turn you not away. . . iv. 2
 I turn from me then that noble. . . iv. 12
 I'll fetch a turn about the garden. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 never count the turn. . . ii. 4
 all gold and silver rather turn to dirt! . . . ii. 6
 shall turn all into my commendations. . . iv. 1
 brought her to this high good turn. *Titus Andron.*, i. 2
 would serve your turns (rep.). . . ii. 1
 'twould he had said that you turn. . . ii. 1
 suck'd from her, did turn to marble. . . ii. 3
 my hand will serve the turn. . . ii. 3
 that I may turn me to each one of you. . . ii. 1
 'twould he turn the leaves. . . iv. 1
 by turn to serve our villain. . . v. 2
 can never turn a swan's black legs. . . v. 2
 [Col. Kn.] with him, till I turn again. . . v. 3
 now is my turn to speak. . . v. 3
 I turn my eyes upon you. *Pericles*, ii. 1
 nor did ill turn to any living. . . iv. 3
 she meant thee a good turn. . . iv. 3
 I think, you'll turn a child again. . . iv. 4
 to her father turn our thoughts. . . v. (Gower)
 I pray you turn your face away. . . v. 1
 toward Ephesus turn our blown sails. . . v. 1
 to rage the city turn. . . v. 3 (Gower)
 make with you by due turns. *Leary*, i. 1
 to turn thy hated back upon. . . i. 1
 turn all your turns to me. . . ii. 1
 I'd turn it all to thy suggestion. . . ii. 1
 turn their halcyon beaks with every. . . ii. 2
 smile once more; turn thy wheel. . . ii. 2
 ne'er turns the key to the poor. . . ii. 4
 the knight turn to a peasant. . . ii. 4
 and turn his sleep to wake. . . iii. 2 (song)
 my wit begin to turn. . . ii. 2
 this cold night will turn us all to fools. . . ii. 4
 good porter, turn the key. . . ii. 7
 turn out the good village. . . ii. 7
 women will all turn monsters. . . ii. 7
 lest my brain turn, and the deficient. . . iv. 6
 turn our impressed lances in our eyes. . . v. 3
 how? turn thy back to me. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 turn thee, Benvolio, look upon. . . i. 2
 turn giddy, and be help by backward. . . i. 2
 then turn tears to fires! . . . i. 2
 turn the tables up, and quench the fire. . . i. 2
 set faith turn to despair. . . i. 2
 turn back, dead earth, and find thy. . . i. 2
 virtue itself turns vice, being misapplied. . . ii. 3
 to turn your household's rancour. . . ii. 3
 therefore turn, and draw. . . ii. 3
 turns deadly point to point. . . ii. 3
 as fell, did Romeo turn and fly. . . ii. 3
 turn to it to exile. . . ii. 3
 with treacherous revolt turn to another. . . ii. 3
 turn from their office to black funeral. . . iv. 5
 their countenances turn. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 to desperation turn my trust and hope! . . . ii. 2
 if the rest of my fortunes turn Turk. . . ii. 2
 form of prayer can serve my turn? . . . ii. 3
 till our scale turn the beam. . . iv. 5
 turning to favours. *Pericles*, ii. 1
 I am to do a good turn for them. . . iv. 6 (letter)
 no tongues else for's turn. . . v. 2
 I follow him to serve my turn upon him. *Othello*, i. 1
 so will I turn her virtue into. . . i. 3
 when I shall turn the business of my soul. . . i. 3
 make her turn; sir, she can turn (rep.). . . iv. 1
 turn thy complexion there! . . . iv. 2
 I pray you, turn the key, and keep. . . iv. 2
 would make him do a desperate turn. . . iv. 2
 TURNBULL—about Turnbull street. *Henry IV.*, ii. 3
 TURNOCK—'tis courtesy a turncoat. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 smoke, and be no turncoats. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 TURNED—have turned you to. *Tempest*, i. 2
 and all be turned to barnacles. . . i. 2
 under way is turned to folly. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 I have turned away my other. *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
 turned my daughter into green. . . v. 5
 instant was I turned into a hart. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 or be turned away. . . ii. 1
 the wrong side turned outward! . . . ii. 1
 you gull Malvolio is turned heathen. . . ii. 2
 have made Hercules have turned spit. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 and now is he turned orthographer. . . ii. 3
 'a day unawakened. . . ii. 4
 well, as I was not turned Turk. . . iii. 4
 and men are only turned into tongue. . . iv. 1
 never so truly turned over and over. . . v. 2
 turned her obedience, which is due. *Mid. N.*, Dr. i. 1
 that he hath turned. . . i. 1
 true love turned, and not a false turned. . . i. 1
 far-off mountains turned into clouds. . . iv. 2
 as wit turned fool; folly, in wisdom. *Love's L. L.*, v. 1
 the fourth turned on the toes. . . v. 2
 that ever turned. . . v. 2
 of autumn turned to the rains. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 we turned o'er many books together. . . iv. 1 (letter)
 their savage eyes turned to a modest gaze. . . v. 1
 though Hero had turned nun. . . iv. 1
 and turned into the extremely love. . . iv. 1
 art thou god to shepherd turned? . . . v. 3 (letter)

TURned off a first so noble wife. *All's Well*, v. 3
 old breeches, thrice turned. *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
 was turned into a cold fish. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 turned wild in named wild. *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 have turned another way. *King John*, ii. 2
 or turned an eye of doubt upon. . . iv. 2
 are turned to one thread, one little. . . v. 7
 true-bred cowards as ever turned. *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 he turned an eye of death. . . ii. 1
 this house is turned upside down. . . ii. 1
 thy father's beard is turned white. . . ii. 4
 hear a brazen candlestick turned. . . iii. 1
 come, you shall have Trent turned. . . iii. 1
 this house is turned bewitched. . . iii. 2
 of the day quite turned from him. . . v. 5
 sir John Umfrevel turned me back. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 all the rest turned on themselves. . . i. 1
 of those that turned their backs. . . i. 1
 true valour is turned bear-herd. . . i. 2
 have you turned him out of doors? . . . ii. 4
 is turned into a justice-like serving-man. . . v. 1
 that I have turned away my former self. . . v. 5
 hath turned his balls to gun-stones. *Henry V.*, i. 2
 the cities turned into a maid. . . ii. 1
 mine eyeballs into bullets turned. *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 travail turned to this effect? . . . v. 4
 hath turned your weapon's edge. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 thou mayest be turned to stone. . . v. 2
 my heart is turned to stone. . . v. 2
 these words have turned my hate. *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 and turned my captive state to liberty. . . iv. 6
 of the turn the which turned me to? . . . v. 1
 it is turned out of all towns. *Richard III.*, v. 5
 hath turned my feigned prayer. . . v. 5
 and turned crowned kins to. *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 2
 are bent, why turned on him. . . iii. 3
 my mind is now turned to. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 must not be tossed and turned. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 nutriment, when he is turned to poison? . . . ii. 1
 my throat of war be turned. *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 he turned me about with his. . . iv. 5
 spent, Caesar is turned. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 is not the leaf turned down, where I. . . iv. 3
 have to mine own turned enemy. . . v. 3
 art turned the greatest liar. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
 'tis sorry it is turned to a drinking. . . ii. 6
 and then have turned to drink. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 here the leaf's turned down. . . ii. 2
 most coldest that ever turned up ace. . . ii. 3
 all turned to heresy? away, away. . . ii. 4
 my heart my leaping time to. . . v. 1
 it is a day turned strangely; or betimes. . . v. 2
 which could have turned a distaff. . . v. 3
 some, turned coward but by example. . . v. 3
 being all to colours turned. . . v. 4
 and turned weeping out. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
 and 'tis turned to a rusty armour. *Pericles*, ii. 1
 torch, that's turned upside down. . . ii. 2
 I had turned the wrong side up. *Leary*, iv. 2
 turn her to foreign casualties. . . iv. 3
 turned that black word death. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 with his head over his shoulder turned. *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 look, whether he has not turned his colour. . . ii. 2
 imperious Caesar, dead, and turned to clay. . . v. 1
 the foul practicing himself on me. . . v. 1
 love has turned almost the wrong side. *Othello*, ii. 3
 are we turned Turks? . . . ii. 3
 no, my heart is turned to stone. . . iv. 1
 turned your wit the seamy side without. . . iv. 2
 he turned to folly. . . v. 1
 TURNED-FORTH, he is known. *Titus Andron.*, v. 3
 TURNETH wood to stone. *Hamlet*, iv. 1
 TURNING away, let summer. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 I will leave them at the next turning. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 'thou turning up your face. *As You Like It*, i. 3
 Jove, turning mortal for thy love. . . iv. 3 (verses)
 at the next turning (rep.). *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
 turning his face, he put his hand. . . ii. 8
 turning these jests into. *As You Like It*, i. 3
 turning again to your childish. . . v. 1
 he should have old turning the key. *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 turning, with splendour of his. *King John*, iii. 1
 rheum! turning spiteous torture. . . iv. 1
 souls by turning them from us. *Richard II.*, iii. 3
 from one side to the other turning. . . v. 2
 turning your books to graves. *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 turning the word to sword. . . iv. 2
 turning past evils to advantages. . . iv. 4
 turning the accomplishment of. *Henry F.*, i. (chorus)
 e'en at turning o' the tide. . . ii. 1
 that she is turning, and inconstant. . . iii. 6
 ensign here of mine was turning. *Julius Caesar*, v. 3
 by turning o'er authorities, I have. *Pericles*, ii. 2
 be up by backward. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 turning his face to the dew-dropping. . . i. 4
 TURNIP—to death with turnips. *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
 TURN'ST away thy face. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
 turn'st mine eyes into the soul. *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 TURPID—full of turpitude. *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 2
 my turpitude thou dost so crown. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 6
 TURQUOISE; I had it of Leah. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
 TURRET—on this turret's top. *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 in yonder turret stand. . . ii. 2
 TURK—E-twenty lascivious turtles. *Merry Wives*, v. 2
 teach him to know turtles from jays. . . iii. 3
 will these turtles be gone? *Love's L. L.*, v. 3
 when turtles tread, and rooks. . . v. 2 (song)
 turtle shall a buzzard. *rep.*, *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
 so turtles pair, that never. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 I, an old turtle, will wing me. . . v. 3
 as turtle to her mate. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 TURTLE-DOVES, that could not. *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 TUSCAN—to see the Tuscan service. *All's Well*, i. 1
 to shew Tuscan wars and never bed. *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 TUTOR—and tutors not so careful. *Tempest*, i. 2
 what, I say, my foot my tutor! . . . i. 2
 to become her tutor. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 would I have thee to my. . . ii. 1
 so beautiful tutors have enriched. *Love's L. L.*, v. 3
 these are their tutors; bid them. *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1

TUTOR—a while to tutor me to this, *Richard II.* iv. 1
the tutor and the feeder of my *Henry IV.* v. 5
to tutor thee in stratagems *Henry IV.* v. 5
ah, tutor, look, where bloody *Henry IV.* v. 5
an assenage to my tutor, these *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
heaven bleas thee from a tutor ii. 3
famed be thy tutor, and thy ii. 3
I'll say of it, it tutors nature *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
I was their tutor to instruct *Pissander*, v. 1
when nobles are their tailors' tutors *Lea*, iii. 2
tutor me from quarrelling! *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
let your own discretion be your tutor *Hamlet*, iii. 1
TUTORED in the world *Two Gent. of Verona*, i. 3
been tutored in the rudiments *As You Like It*, v. 4
good letters peace hath tutored *Henry IV.* iv. 1
tutored by my art, a sleeping *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 2
TU-WIT, to who, a merry, *Love's L.* Lost, v. 2 (song)
TWAIN—and his son, being twain *Tempest*, i. 2
go with me to bless this twain iv. 1
to cleave a heart in twain *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
lover's twain, at large discourse, *Mid. N.* Dream, v. 1
did he not send you twain? *Love's L.* Lost, v. 2
I remit both twain. I see *Pericles*, iii. 2
be interposed 'twixt us twain *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
'tis bargained 'twixt us twain, *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
what have we twain forgo? *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
for a dark hour, or twain *Richard II.* i. 1
this cause be left to me *Richard II.* i. 1
I do not pardon twain, but makes v. 3
yourself yourself in twain divide *Henry IV.* iv. 5
was broke in twain; by whom *Henry IV.* i. 2
you twain of gold in his highness *Henry IV.* iv. 1
with a sigh, would I were in twain, *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
imitation of these twain i. 3
divide eternity in twain ii. 3
a gory emulation 'twixt us twain iv. 5
such a twain can do't, in which, *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
'tis time we twain did show ourselves i. 4
his soldiery is twice the other twain iii. 4
could not out-peer these twain iii. 6
and us twain, that, striking in our *Cymbeline*, v. 4
bite the holy cords in twain which are *Lea*, ii. 2
hence a mile or twain, the way to Dover iv. 6
which twain hath brought her to iv. 6
you twain rule in this realm v. 3
bosom henceforth shall be twain, *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
that hand that cut thy youth in twain v. 3
mischance between us twain *Hamlet*, iii. 1
thou hast cleaved my heart in twain *Othello*, v. 2
pure grief shore his old thread in twain, *Othello*, v. 2
TWANGLED—sharply twanged off, *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
TWANGLING instruments *Tempest*, iii. 2
rascal fiddler, and twangling Jack, *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
TWAY—question, twice you tway *Henry IV.* iii. 2
TWEAKS me by the nose? gives me *Hamlet*, ii. 2
TWELFTH day of December *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
TWELVE years since, *Miranda* (rep.), *Tempest*, i. 2
I'll show thee how twain twelve years *Henry IV.* iv. 1
shoot point-blank twelve score *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
just 'twixt twelve and one (rep.) iv. 6
the Windsor bell hath struck twelve v. 6
may, in the sworn twelve *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
betwixt twelve and one *Much Ado*, iv. 1
of midnight hath told twelve, *Mid. N.* Dream, v. 1
until the twelve celestial signs *Love's L.* Lost, v. 2
three months from twelve, *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
let it be more than Alcides' twelve, *Tam. of Sh.* i. 1
and twelve till I see thee there i. 1
but jumps twelve foot and a half, *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
the clock hath struck twelve, *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
and she goes down at twelve *Macbeth*, ii. 1
thou shalt have twelve years and twelve *Richard II.* ii. 2
in twelve, found truth in all, but (rep.) iv. 1
this present twelve o'clock *Henry IV.* iv. 1
will be a march of twelve score ii. 4
some twelve days hence our general ii. 4
clapped I the coat of arms *Henry IV.* iii. 3
even just between twelve and one *Henry IV.* iii. 3
bore it twelve leagues, and sold it for ii. 2
fifty fortresses, twelve cities *Henry IV.* iii. 4
we lost twelve hundred men *Henry IV.* iii. 4
seven earls, twelve barons *Henry IV.* iii. 1
if there sit twelve women, *Timon of Ath.* iii. 6 (grace)
beat me-out twelve several times, *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
would muster all from twelve to seventy iv. 6
and but twelve persons there *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
by land, and out twelve horses ii. 2
one twelve moons more she'll wear *Pericles*, ii. 5
my twelve months are expired iii. 3
some twelve or fourteen moonshines *Lea*, ii. 2
at twelve year old, I bade her *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
from nine till I see thee there i. 1
'tis now struck twelve; get thee to bed, *Hamlet*, i. 1
'twixt eleven and twelve, I'll visit you i. 2
I think it lacks of twelve i. 4
about the world have twelve and thirty ii. 2
he hath laid, on twelve for nine v. 2
to fall out between twelve and one *Othello*, iv. 2
TWELVEMONTH since *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
twelvemonth been her bedfellow *Much Ado*, iv. 1
a twelvemonth shall you pass *Love's L.* Lost, v. 2
a twelvemonth and a day I'll mark ii. 2
at the twelvemonth's end, I'll change ii. 2
you shall this twelvemonth term from v. 2
a twelvemonth? well befall what (rep.) v. 2
sir, it wants a twelvemonth and a day *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
within this twelvemonth, or turn, *As You Like It*, iii. 1
betray a she-lamb of a twelvemonth iii. 2
our purpose is a twelvemonth old *Henry IV.* v. 1
laugh at this a twelvemonth hence, *Richard II.* ii. 2
a twelvemonth longer, let me then *Pericles*, ii. 5
that for this twelvemonth, she'll not ii. 5
TWELVE-PENCE for you *Henry IV.* iv. 8
TWENTY part of one poor, *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
that is not twentieth part the tythe of, *Hamlet*, iii. 4

TWENTY consciences, that stand *Tempest*, ii. 1
with twenty watchful, weary *Two Gent. of Verona*, i. 1
twenty to one then, he i. 1
lose hath twenty pair of eyes ii. 4
as twenty seas, if all their ii. 6
twenty thousand soul-confirming oaths ii. 7
with twenty odd-conceited *Merry Wives*, i. 1
if he were twenty air, the thirty staffs i. 1
seen Sackerson lose twenty times i. 1
find you twenty lascivious turtles ii. 1
good even, and twenty, good master ii. 2
I had myself twenty angels given ii. 2
carry a letter twenty miles ii. 2
though twenty thousand worthier come iv. 4
and twenty glowworms shall our v. 5
and twenty pounds of money v. 5
kiss me sweet and twenty, *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3 (song)
and grey a twenty years removed thing v. 1
twenty heads to tender (rep.) *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 3
for she'll be up twenty times a night, *Much Ado*, ii. 3
there's not one wise man among twenty v. 2
am compared to twenty sheeps *Love's L.* Lost, v. 2
twenty what were good (rep.) *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
I should marry twenty husbands i. 2
I have sent twenty out to seek for i. 2
be treble twenty times myself ii. 2
twenty merchants, the duke himself ii. 2
than twenty times the value of ii. 2
the petty debt twenty times over ii. 2
twenty of these puny lies I'll tell ii. 2
but measure twenty times the profit ii. 2
there twenty brothers betwixt us, *As You Like It*, ii. 1
so near our public court as twenty miles i. 3
and twenty such. What say'st thou? iv. 1
of four and twenty sheeps *All's Well*, ii. 1
love made your fortunes twenty times ii. 3
that twenty such rude boys might ii. 3
the dog for twenty pound *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1 (ind.)
twenty caged nightingales doing ii. 2
twenty more such names and men 2 (induc.)
in possession, twenty thousand crowns ii. 1
with twenty such vile terms ii. 1
tricks eleven and twenty long iv. 2
near twenty years ago iv. 2
twenty crowns iv. 2
but twenty times so much upon my v. 2
their losses twenty thousand crowns v. 2
between ten and three and twenty, *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
two and twenty, how this weal iv. 2
twenty more such names and men iv. 2
brought to bed of twenty money-bags iv. 3
make me to think so twenty years v. 3
no, not these twenty years v. 3
of grief hath twenty shrews of *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
twenty years have I been patron v. 1
with twenty trenched gashes on *Macbeth*, iii. 4
with twenty mortal murders on iii. 4
I can buy me twenty at any iv. 2
were he twenty times my enemy, I would ii. 2
the blood of twenty thousand men *Richard II.* ii. 2
[Col.] name twenty thousand names? ii. 2
deny't at it, twenty times thou liest iv. 1
to answer twenty thousand such iv. 1
were he twenty times my enemy, I would v. 2
two and twenty knights, barked in *Henry IV.* i. 1
any time these two and twenty years ii. 2
lent you, four and twenty pound ii. 2
thief, of the age of two and twenty iii. 3
and it makes twenty years iii. 3
when he was not six and twenty strong iii. 3
have sent me two and twenty yards, *Henry IV.* i. 2
to five and twenty thousand men (rep.) i. 3
let it be but twenty nobles i. 3
thou shalt have twenty thousand ii. 2
are twenty weak and wearied posts ii. 4
four hundred one and twenty years *Henry IV.* i. 2
had twenty years been made ii. 4
with me for twenty Englishmen ii. 4
with me for twenty French crowns ii. 4
other men, but five and twenty iv. 8
by three and twenty thousand of *Henry IV.* i. 1
barons, and twenty reverend bishops, *Henry IV.* i. 1
had I twenty times so many foes (rep.) ii. 2
dare him twenty thousand times ii. 2
your loving uncle, twenty times his ii. 2
made us pay one and twenty fifteens iv. 7
hard by five and twenty thousand men, *Henry IV.* i. 1
amount to five and twenty thousand ii. 1
than to accomplish twenty golden, ii. 1
and twenty times made pause *Richard III.* i. 2
but while one would I have ii. 2
gold were as good as twenty orators ii. 2
kiss you twenty with a breath *Henry VIII.* i. 1
has hung twenty years about his neck ii. 4
this obedience, upwards of twenty years ii. 4
O'my conscience, twenty of the dog-days v. 1
he'er saw three and twenty, *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
Alcibiades, and some twenty horse, *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
which makes it five and twenty ii. 1
my horse, and buy twenty more better ii. 1
now thirty and twenty years without iii. 6 (grace)
expecting in return twenty for one? iv. 3
sits twenty thousand deaths *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
burn like twenty torches joined *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
he that cuts off twenty years of life ii. 1
saw twenty Col. Knt. in the heart v. 1
I have seen her die twenty times, *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
ay, madam, twenty several messengers i. 5
wer't twenty of the greatest tribunes iii. 1
twenty times of better fortune (rep.) iv. 2
saw't some twenty times *Cymbeline*, i. 1
take two from twenty for his heart ii. 1
and this twenty years, this rock iii. 3
each one the slaughterman of twenty v. 5
these twenty years have I trained up v. 5
of five and twenty valiant sons *Titus Andron.* i. 2

TWENTY—buried one and twenty, *Titus Andron.* i. 2
for two and twenty sons I never wept iii. 1
I would she for twenty thousand more iv. 2
twenty Popish tricks and ceremonies v. 1
my tidings gave me twenty kisses v. 1
thou twenty silly dupe of their observance *Lea*, ii. 2
then I want a nose among twenty ii. 4
to bring but five and twenty (rep.) ii. 4
doth double five and twenty (rep.) ii. 4
some five and twenty years *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
these eyes, than twenty of their swords ii. 2
'tis twenty years till then ii. 2
and twenty such Jacks ii. 5
it beats as it would fall in twenty pieces ii. 5
some twenty of them fought (rep.) ii. 5
with twenty hundred thousand times iii. 3
go hire me twenty cunning cooks iv. 2
the strength of twenty men v. 1
give twenty, forty, fifty, a hundred *Hamlet*, ii. 2
twenty thousand ducats, will not debate iv. 4
imminent death of twenty thousand men iv. 3
you'll the earth three and twenty years v. 1
thee known, though I lost twenty lives, *Othello*, v. 2
impediments than twenty times your stop v. 2
TWENTY-FIVE years since, *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
twenty-five years ago, I was *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
TWENTY-NINE years *Henry IV.* iv. 4
TWENTY-ONE, your father's *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
TWENTY-SEVEN: every gash was *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
TWENTY-SIX, and Othello *Henry IV.* v. 1
he had one hundred twenty years ii. 8
TWENTY-THREE years *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
twenty-three days they have been absent ii. 3
TWICE, and cry so, so *Tempest*, iv. 1
or ever your pulse thrice beat iv. 1
dear son, I'll twice lose v. 2
twice, or thrice (rep. iii. 1) *Two Gent. of Verona*, i. 2
in one line is his name twice writ i. 2
who asked them once or twice *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
twice treble shall you Angelo *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
did I move the way twice o'er iv. 3
ere twice the sun hath made iv. 3
twice have the trumpets sounded iv. 6
a victory is twice itself, when *Much Ado*, i. 1
he hath twice cut off the heads of *Richard II.* i. 1
twice so simplicity, his occult *Love's L.* Lost, iv. 2
offending twice as much iv. 3
and so adieu; twice to your visor v. 2
have a serpent sting thee twice? *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
in twice blessed v. 1
yes, twice the sun v. 1
twice did he turn his back *As You Like It*, iv. 3
ere twice the horses of the sun shall *All's Well*, ii. 1
ere twice in muck and accidental ii. 1
twice to-day the trumpet shall sound, *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1 (induc.)
who, for twice seven years, hath ii. 1
and twice as much, what'er thou ii. 1
what? have I twice said well? *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
I have spoke to the purpose twice ii. 2
by the by, I have said twice ii. 2
for once, or twice, I was about to speak iv. 3
privately, twice or thrice a day v. 2
meet by twice five leagues *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
nor twice, but twenty times ii. 1
in every point twice up and down *Macbeth*, ii. 6
witnesses, twice fifteen thousand *King John*, iii. 1
life is as tedious as a twice told tale iii. 4
till twice five summers have enriched, *Richard II.* i. 3
much more than twice all this ii. 1
twice for one stage, I'll promise ii. 1
twice saying pardon, doth not pardon v. 3
spake it twice, and urged it twice v. 3
such as had been asked twice *Henry IV.* iv. 2
cannot once or twice a quarter *Henry IV.* v. 1
I have been twice and once v. 1
the trumpets have sounded twice v. 5
who twice a day their withered hands, *Henry IV.* v. 1
killing them twice. O give us leave iv. 7
at this gentleman twice or thrice v. 1
twice my father twice *Henry IV.* v. 1
and twice by awkward wind from, *Henry IV.* iii. 2
blows, twice two for one *Henry IV.* iii. 4
hath twice done salutation *Richard III.* v. 3
a fool, to bid me farewell twice, *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
twice five hundred, and their *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
being censor twice, was his great ii. 1
his soldiery is twice the other, *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
that's twice. How should that be? ii. 7
I'll make a journey twice as far *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
twice by the coast, twice benten iii. 1
such as I can, twice o'er, I'll weep ii. 2
an old man twice a boy v. 3
'Eneas told the tale twice o'er *Titus Andron.* iii. 2
come not, in twice six moons *Pericles*, iii. 1 (Gower)
twice for the same stage, I'll promise ii. 2
I had rather than twice the worth v. 6
and thou art twice her love *Lea*, ii. 2
where twice so many have a command ii. 4
faith, once or twice she heaved iv. 3
twice then the trumpet blasted v. 1
this dreaded sight, twice seen of us *Hamlet*, v. 3
thus, twice before, and jump at this ii. 2
an old man is twice a child ii. 2
nay, 'twice two months, my lord ii. 2
TWIG—the three twining twigs *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
are lined with the twigs *All's Well*, ii. 5
I must go look my twigs iii. 6
supportance to the bending twigs *Richard II.* iii. 4
put forth disordered twigs *Henry IV.* v. 2
TWIGGEN (Col. Knt.) twigg'd both *Othello*, iii. 3
TWILLED—[Col. Knt.] twilled brims *Tempest*, iv. 1
TWIN brother of thy letter *Merry Wives*, i. 1
is not more twin than these *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
male twins, both alike *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
twins, the old and the new ii. 1
and the twin Dromio, all were ii. 2
those twins of learning *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
who twin, as 'twere, in love *Coriolanus*, iv. 4
like a pair of twins appeared *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 8
silk, twin with the ruby cherry, *Pericles*, v. 1 (Gower)

TWIN-BORN with greatness *Henry V.* iv. 1
 TWINE may lead me *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 O let me twine mine arms *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 TWINK - away, with a twink *Tempest*, iv. 1
 that in a twink she won me *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 TWINKLE in their spheres *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 TWINKLED on my bastarding *Lea*, i. 2
 TWINKLING - a twinkling star *Two Gen. of Ven.* ii. 6
 in the twinkling of an eye *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
 twinkling another counterfeited *Henry VI.* v. 3
 TWINKLED in that did *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 twinned brothers of one womb *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
 and the twinned stones upon *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 though he had twinned with me *Othello*, ii. 3
 TWIST so fine a story? *Much Ado*, i. 1
 like a twist of rotten silk *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 TWISTED from her womb *King John*, iv. 3
 prisoner in his twisted gyves *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 TWIT - she twits me with *Two Gen. of Ven.* iv. 2
 and twit with cowardice a man *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 with he not twit our sovereign lady? *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 TWITTING me with perjury *Henry VI.* v. 5
 TWO - set her two courses *Tempest*, i. 1
 at least two glasses i. 2
 and two days I will discharge thee i. 2
 two of my lord, will guard i. 2
 four legs, and two voices i. 2
 two Neapolitans 'scaped i. 2
 encounter of two most rare affections i. 2
 in either two a brain'd like us i. 2
 a turn or two I'll wear i. 2
 of these fellows you i. 2
 word or two of commendation *Two Gen. of Ven.* i. 3
 deliberate a day or two i. 3
 to you two thousand i. 1
 where have you been these two i. 4
 unless thou hadst two v. 4
 pity two such friends should v. 4
 and two Edward shovel-boards *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 came two in the night and two pence i. 1
 two yards, and more i. 3
 in the waist two yards about i. 3
 I will cut all his two stones i. 4
 when he would put us two i. 1
 and or two of a thousand, fair i. 1
 one, two, tree, four, come for? i. 3
 six or seven, two, tree hours i. 3
 you two would marry i. 2
 be sure of that, two other husbands i. 2
 said, 3 i. 2
 I shall make one in the company i. 3
 if there be one or two i. 3
 how my father stole two geese out i. 4
 sir John Falstaff from my two mistresses i. 4
 how many nuns is in a nunnery? Two i. 4
 two will still be the ministers i. 4
 let us two devise to bring him i. 4
 we two in great amazement i. 4
 from the two parties, forsooth i. 4
 we two must go i. 4
 I am resolved on two points *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 two faults, Madonna, that drink i. 5
 item, two lips indifferent red (rep.) i. 5
 I will plant you two, and let i. 5
 two to think and strong, or fair i. 5
 a couplet or two of most sage saws i. 5
 an ounce or two of this malapert blood i. 5
 make you two affirmatives v. 1
 put you in mind, one, two, three v. 1
 I have travelled two days v. 1
 one habit, and two persons v. 1
 an apple cleft in two v. 1
 than these two creatures v. 1
 promised to meet me two hours *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 in two two hours i. 1
 have a thief or two, guiltier i. 1
 two notorious benefactors i. 1
 sir, we have but two in the house i. 1
 and having but two in the house i. 1
 two free pardons of two hours i. 1
 a word or two with Claudio i. 1
 since, of two usuries, the merriest i. 2
 begot between two stock-fishes i. 2
 within these two days he will be here i. 2
 and by my two faiths and troths *Much Ado*, i. 2
 but break a comparison or two on me i. 1
 and I, with your two helps i. 1
 in the shape of two countries at once i. 2
 and then the two bears will not bite i. 2
 here upon the church-bench till two i. 3
 of two men did, the prince and Claudio i. 3
 an' two men ride of a horse i. 3
 comprehended two aspicuous persons i. 5
 would the two princes be? i. 5
 two of them that the very best i. 5
 and one that hath two gowns i. 5
 he shall kill two of us i. 5
 two noses snuffed off with two old men i. 5
 there's a double tongue, the two i. 5
 two of my brother's men bound i. 5
 one bed, two bosoms (rep.) *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 3
 no, make it two more i. 3
 but there is two hard things i. 3
 then will two at once i. 3
 in two two scales, will even weigh i. 3
 the counsel that we two have shared i. 3
 like two artificial gods i. 3
 two lovely berries, moulded on one (rep.) i. 3
 two of the first, like two hours i. 3
 two of both kinds makes up four i. 3
 I had rather have a handful, or two i. 3
 I know, you two are rival enemies i. 3
 and there is two or three lords i. 3
 down between the two neighbours i. 3
 here come two noble beasts in i. 3
 dance, between two of our company i. 3
 amount to one more than two *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 and study three years in two words i. 2
 or the three, or the two, or one i. 2
 with two pitch balls stuck in her face i. 1

TWO; overcame, three *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1 (letter)
 yes for her two eyes iv. 2
 not by two, that I know iv. 3
 the other two concludes it; o, u v. 1
 may then, two treys, and if you grow v. 2
 she's two months on the way v. 2
 that the two learned men have v. 2
 we two will leave you *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 me company but two years more i. 1
 two grains of wheat hid in two bushels i. 1
 Go defend me from these two i. 2
 within these two months i. 2
 we have two hours to furnish us i. 3
 a sealed bag, two sealed bags i. 3
 but I go away with two i. 3
 two stones, two rich and precious i. 3
 cost me two thousand ducats (rep.) i. 3
 pause a day or two, before you hazard i. 3
 some mouth or two, before you i. 3
 there is a monastery two miles of i. 3
 the prettier fellow of the two i. 3
 and turn two mincing steps into i. 3
 why, if two gods should play some i. 3
 last two clowns i. 3
 two things provided more i. 3
 in christening thou shalt have two i. 3
 grant me two things, I pray you i. 3
 take aught but the two rings i. 3
 never two ladies loved as these do *As You Like It*, i. 1
 which of the two was daughter i. 1
 then there were two cousins laid up i. 3
 from whom I took two cuds i. 3
 oppressed with two weak evils i. 3
 and we two will rail against our i. 3
 for these two hours, Rosalind (rep.) i. 3
 by two o'clock I will be with thee (rep.) i. 3
 it not be two o'clock? I shall see i. 3
 betwixt us two, tears our recollections i. 3
 but the fight of two rams v. 2
 come two of the banished duke's pages v. 2
 like two gipsies on a horse v. 3
 audience for a word or two v. 3
 is but for two months victualled v. 3
 [Knt.] it will make itself two *All's Well*, i. 1
 such difference betwixt their two estates i. 3
 that day shall own two ladies i. 3
 safer than mine own two, none do i. 3
 think thee, for two ladies younger i. 3
 if I were but two hours younger i. 3
 but for two things. What two things? i. 3
 will be two days ere I shall see you i. 3
 between two soldiers and my young lady i. 3
 clap upon you two or three probable lies i. 3
 to beguile two hours in a sleep i. 3
 sir, his wife, some two months since i. 3
 and Grandelumiere, fifty each i. 3
 a cheek of two pile and a half i. 3
 yet for a night or two *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induc.)
 (for aught I see), two and thirty i. 2
 as many diseases as two and fifty i. 2
 that shall be the two fair daughters i. 2
 hear I do, that he hath two i. 2
 where two raging fires meet together i. 2
 two thousand ducats by the year (rep.) i. 2
 besides two gallies, and twelve i. 2
 one cliff, two notes i. 2
 with two broken points i. 2
 which hath two letters for her i. 2
 at the furthest for a week or two i. 2
 I could see two sleeves i. 2
 I dare assure you, sir, I shall see i. 2
 as those two eyes become that i. 2
 a hundred pound or two, to make i. 2
 I have at you for a bitter jest or two i. 2
 I maintain you two a right i. 2
 but you two are sped: 'twixt *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 we were, fair queen, two lads i. 2
 my lord the verier wag of the two? i. 2
 we two will walk, my lord i. 2
 and will, by two, and three, at several i. 2
 my hence departure two days ago i. 2
 lest that the treachery of the two i. 1
 her eyes became two spouts; the fury i. 1
 of nineteen, and two and twenty i. 1
 they have scored away two of my i. 3
 I have seen two such sights i. 3
 a race, or two, of ginger; but that i. 3
 one of these two must be necessities i. 3
 which we two have sworn shall come i. 3
 the time of two months, or more i. 3
 I will bring these two moles i. 3
 meeting of the two kings? (rep.) i. 3
 joyful mother of two goodly sons *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 not meanly proud of two such boys i. 1
 I discovered two ships from far i. 1
 sure, Luciana, it is two o'clock i. 1
 at two hands with me, and that my two i. 1
 for two; and sound ones too i. 1
 for, if we two be one, and me eyes i. 2
 his two husbands, or me eyes i. 2
 it was two ere I left him i. 2
 he owes? Two hundred ducats i. 2
 gnawed in two my cords i. 2
 see two husbands, or me eyes i. 2
 bore thee at a burden two fair sons i. 2
 these two Antipholus' these two (rep.) i. 2
 which of you two did dine with i. 2
 as two spent swimmers, that do *Macbeth*, i. 2
 two traitors are old i. 3
 his two chamberlains will I with i. 3
 those sleepy two of his own chamber i. 3
 there are two lodged together i. 2
 the king's two sons, are stolen i. 2
 the two dequents i. 2
 is two or three, my lord i. 2
 I have two nights watched with i. 1

TWO; why, then 'tis time *Macbeth*, v. 1
 the manage of two kingdoms must *King John*, i. 1
 if my legs were two such i. 1
 two such silver currents (rep.) i. 2
 the fury of two desperate men i. 2
 like heralds 'twixt two dreadful battles i. 2
 for 'twill be two long days journey i. 3
 where these two Christian armies v. 2
 an hour or two before *Richard III.* i. 1
 clamour of two eager tongues v. 5
 are like two men that vow i. 4
 there lies two kinsmen, digged i. 3
 didst send two of thy men i. 3
 that owes two buckets filling one i. 3
 so two, together weeping, make one woe i. 3
 of our two cousins coming into v. 2
 my lord, some two days since I saw v. 3
 and these two beget a generation v. 5
 two of the dangerous consorted traitors i. 1
 bold Scots, two and twenty knights *Henry IV.* i. 1
 well, for two of them, I know i. 2
 and two razes of ginger, to be i. 1
 I think, it be two o'clock i. 1
 I know a trick worth two of that i. 1
 any time these two and twenty years i. 2
 be not two arant cowards i. 2
 leave you within these two hours i. 3
 O lord, sir! I would have men two i. 3
 a dozen of them two hours together i. 3
 if there were not two or three i. 4
 I have peppered two of them; two i. 4
 thou shouldst but two, even now i. 4
 so, two more already i. 4
 eleven buckram men grown out of two i. 4
 we two saw you four set on four (rep.) i. 4
 there are two gentlemen have i. 4
 I think it be two o'clock i. 4
 sack, two gallons, 5s. 8s. 7d. i. 4
 I'll away within these two hours i. 4
 any time this two and thirty years i. 3
 yes, two and two, Newgate fashion i. 3
 the age of two, and twenty i. 3
 at two o'clock 'till the afternoon i. 3
 and the half shirt is two napkins i. 2
 I have two boys, seek Percy, and thyself v. 4
 two stars keep not their motion v. 4
 but now, two paces off the west earth v. 4
 sent me two and twenty yards *Henry IV.* i. 2
 I take but two shirts out i. 2
 seven groats and two. I can get no i. 2
 have a rescue or two; thou wo't i. 2
 and those two things, I care not i. 2
 and methought he had made two i. 2
 put on two leather jerkins (rep. ii. 4) i. 2
 there were two honours lost i. 3
 you two never meet, but you fall i. 4
 as rheumatic as two dry foals i. 4
 sir John, with two bullets i. 4
 what, with two points on your i. 4
 what's a joint of mutton or two in i. 4
 in, in two years all were they i. 1
 here come two of sir John Falstaff's men i. 2
 here is two more called than your i. 2
 make him a philosopher's two stones i. 2
 revives two greater in the heirs i. 1
 which is four terms, or more i. 1
 there is but two ways, either to utter v. 3
 there hath been a man or two lately v. 5
 it will be two o'clock ere they v. 5
 are now confined two mighty *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
 and two hundred good i. 2
 for never two such kingdoms i. 2
 come, shall I make you two friends? i. 2
 as two yoke devils, sworn to either's i. 2
 it may now two o'clock i. 2
 I have built two chancery i. 2
 he will give you two hundred i. 4
 the man, that has but two legs i. 7
 being two, are one in love v. 2
 between two hawks, why should *Henry VI.* i. 3
 that two such noble peers as you i. 3
 were discovered two mightier troops i. 3
 whom, two hours since, I met in i. 3
 two Talbots, winged through i. 7
 the Turk, that two and fifty kingdoms i. 7
 that divided was into two parts v. 2
 and those two counties, I will v. 3
 change two dukedoms for (rep. i. 3) *Henry VI.* i. 1
 a maim; two pulls at once i. 3
 there's two of you; the devil make i. 2
 even thus two friends condemned i. 2
 to pay two thousand crowns i. 1
 they have been up these two days i. 2
 by her he had two children i. 2
 both upon two poles hither i. 7
 to the stake my two brave bears i. 1
 blows, twice two for one *Henry VI.* i. 4
 would buy two hours' life i. 5
 I'll rather give her two i. 2
 muse what chat we two have had i. 2
 of threescore and two years i. 3
 here some two hours hence v. 1
 two of thy name, both dukes v. 1
 two Cliffords, as the father and (rep.) v. 1
 with them, the two brave bears v. 7
 entertain a score or two of tailors *Richard III.* i. 2
 some two days since, were worth i. 3
 if two such murderers as yourselves i. 4
 but now, two mirrors, or two principles i. 4
 and plucked two crutches from my i. 2
 let not us two stay at home i. 4
 a crust at two hours old; 'twas full two i. 3
 some day, or two, your highness i. 1
 realize two meanings in one word i. 1
 there are two councils held i. 3
 stand between two churchmen (rep.) i. 7
 with two right reverend fathers i. 7
 meditating with two deep divines i. 7
 looker-on of two fair games i. 7
 kill two enemies. Why, then thou (rep.) i. 2

TWO [Col. Kn.] children *Richard III.* iv. 3
 only mocked with two fair babes iv. 4
 where be thy two sons? iv. 4
 that thy two sweet sons smother'd iv. 4
 which now, two tender bellows iv. 4
 to see only a show or two *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
 richly in two short hours (prol.)
 those two lights of men, met in i. 1
 the two kings, thus in lustre i. 3
 a fit or two on the face i. 3
 confessor to one or two of these? i. 4
 two women placed together makes i. 4
 two equal men: the queen shall iii. 1
 the two great cardinals wait iii. 1
 two reverend cardinal virtues iii. 1
 what two reverend bishops iv. 1
 till Cranmer, Cromwell, her two hands v. 1
 you speak of two the most remarked v. 2
 you shall have two noble partners v. 2
 the running banquet of two beadies v. 3
 shall hold you play these two months v. 3
 and sleep an act or two (epilogue)
 Is the better man of the two? *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 [Col. Kn.] but two and fifty hairs (rep.) i. 2
 between the two moist elements i. 3
 as stuff for these two to make i. 3
 are dogged with two strange followers i. 3
 two cure shall make her i. 3
 two traded pilots 'twixt the i. 3
 not taken till these two undermine it iii. 3
 none of him, they two are twain iii. 1
 we two, that with so many iv. 4
 these two may or two v. 1
 Hector company an hour two v. 1
 how these two did co-act v. 2
 shall under our two hates v. 1
 some two months hence my v. 1
 sent your honour to the *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 with two stones more than i. 2
 it turns in less than two nights? iii. 1
 if, after two days' shine, Athens iii. 5
 if you had sent but two hours before iii. 6
 once lived to see two honest men? v. 1
 and you this, but two in company v. 1
 thou art, two villains shall not be v. 1
 by two of their most reverend senate v. 2
 you two are old men, tell me *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 that you two have not in abundance? iii. 1
 do you two know how you are censured iii. 1
 meeting two such weak men iii. 1
 in the neck, and two in the thigh iii. 1
 by ones, by twos, and by threes iii. 3
 there is in all two worthy voices iii. 3
 bear of wounds two dozen odd iii. 3
 when two authorities are up, neither iii. 1
 best of them; yea, the two tribunes iii. 1
 I'd crave a word or two iv. 6
 the Volsces with two several powers iv. 6
 grain or two, to leave unburnt (rep.) v. 1
 there's two or three of us have *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 some two months hence i. 1
 we were two lions' litt'ry i. 1
 that one of two bad ways you iii. 1
 be friends, as two such men should iv. 3
 touch thy instrument a strain or two? iv. 3
 two mighty eagles tell me v. 1
 are yet two Romans living v. 3
 two several times by night v. 5
 that we two went to school together v. 5
 equality of two domestic powers. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 you'll win two of them *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 here they might take two thieves i. 1
 my heart parted betwixt two friends iii. 6
 tend me to-night two hours iv. 2
 in question, two other sons i. 4
 he had two sons, and two i. 4
 I had set betwixt two charming words i. 5
 and by such two, that would i. 5
 and have our two wagers recorded i. 5
 thief-stolen, as my two brothers i. 7
 'twixt two such i. 7
 two creatures, heartily i. 7
 cannot take two from twenty ii. 1
 one, two, three,—time, time ii. 1
 two winking cupids ii. 4
 a day, or two, or longer ii. 4
 yet not, that we two are asunder ii. 2
 but that two villains, whose false iii. 3
 to him the other two shall minister iii. 3
 at three, and two years old iii. 3
 I have not seen these two iii. 6
 and for two nights together have iii. 6
 two beggars told me, I could not miss iii. 6
 blazon'd in these two princely boys iv. 2
 he, with two boys v. 3
 an old man, and two boys v. 3
 a mother, and two brothers v. 3
 that two of us are as good v. 5
 these two young gentlemen v. 5
 and I must lose two of the sweetest v. 5
 I have got two worldly v. 5
 point thy two sons forth v. 5
 court can feast two brides *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 not the difference of a year, or two ii. 1
 broad awake two years and more ii. 2
 these two have 'ticed me hither ii. 2
 of two thy whelps, fell curs ii. 4
 bare of her two branches? ii. 5
 for two and twenty sons I never wept iii. 1
 shall distil from these two ancient turns iii. 1
 to rescue my two brothers from iii. 1
 to ransom my two nephews from iii. 1
 the heads of thy two noble sons (rep.) iii. 1
 for these two heads do seem to speak iv. 2
 two may keep counsel, while iv. 2
 'twas her two sons (rep.) v. 1
 had his two sons' heads v. 1
 set deadly enmity between two v. 2
 [Col. Kn.] provide these two proper v. 2
 know you these two?

TWO of her brothers were *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 and make two pasties of your v. 2
 and yet in two, as you will live, *Pericles*, i. 1 (riddle)
 two summers [Col. Kn.] i. 1
 may the two latter darken iii. 2
 hurt in parting two that fought iv. 1
 Cornwall, and Albany, with my two *Lea*, i. 2
 ay, two hours together i. 2
 I have not seen this two days i. 4
 I had two coxcombs, and two daughters i. 4
 more than two tens to a score i. 4
 I'll give thee two crowns i. 4
 the two crowns of the egg i. 4
 is it two days ago since I ii. 2
 though they had been but two hours ii. 2
 under two commands, hold amity? iii. 2
 with two pernicious daughters joined iii. 2
 hast thou given all to thy two daughters? iii. 4
 cries in Tom's belly for two white herring iii. 6
 his eyes were two full moons iv. 6
 harms, that my two sisters have v. 3
 we two alone will sing like birds v. 3
 'twixt two extremes of passion v. 3
 if fortune brag of two she loved v. 3
 two households, both alike *Romeo & Juliet*, (prol.)
 the fatal loins of these two foes (prol.)
 is now but two hours' traffic (prol.)
 two of the house of the Montagues i. 1
 let two more summers wither, i. 2
 swears a prayer or two, and sleeps i. 4
 lie all in one or two men's hands i. 5
 with two eyes, and two years ago i. 5
 my lips, two blushing pilgrims i. 5
 two of the fairest stars in all ii. 2
 two such opposed foes encamp them ii. 3
 one, two, and the third, and a smock ii. 3
 her fan's the fairer of the two ii. 4
 two may keep counsel, putting one ii. 6
 holy church incorporate two in one ii. 6
 an 'there were two of us ii. 6
 who is living if those two are gone? iii. 2
 a friend, or two; for hark you iii. 2
 thou shalt remain full two and forty iv. 1
 hath lain these two days buried v. 3
 what two nights had these gentlemen *Hamlet*, i. 2
 two nights together dead! nay, not (rep.) i. 2
 two nights together had these gentlemen i. 2
 make thy two eyes, like stars, start from i. 4
 two men there are not living ii. 2
 [Col. Kn.] two men he had, and two thousand ii. 2
 will you two help to hasten them? ii. 2
 two hours. Nay, 'tis twice two months ii. 2
 die two months ago, and not forgotten yet ii. 2
 with two Provencas roses ii. 2
 presentment of two brethren ii. 4
 and my two schoolfellows, whom I will ii. 4
 when in one line two crafts directly ii. 4
 two dishes, but to one table iii. 3
 two thousand soul, and were thousand iv. 6
 two days old and sea iv. 6 (letter)
 O for two special reasons iv. 7
 two months since, here was a gentleman iv. 7
 that's two of his weapons v. 2
 now making the best of two halves *Othello*, i. 1
 and mine, two hundred; but though they i. 3
 two things are to be done i. 3
 the sun to make two hundred compasses ii. 4
 'tis not a year or two, shows us a man ii. 4
 two of his gowns, it is a heavy night v. 1
 my leg is cut in two v. 1
 a word or two, before you go v. 2
 TWO-FOLD and treble sceptres *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 doth with a twofold vigour lift *Richard III.* i. 3
 two violas, two hands, two hearts *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 sack hath a twofold operation i. 3
 but this twofold force, to be forestalled, *Hamlet* iii. 3
 TWO-HAND SWORD *Henry VI.* i. 1
 TWO-HEADED Janus *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 TWO-LOVE *Henry IV.* i. 1
 TWO-PENCE word for two-pence, *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 in some of your coats for two-pence iv. 1
 all show like gilt two-pences to me *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 TYBALT, with his sword prepared. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 Tybalt, the kinsman of old Capulet i. 2 (note)
 encounter Tybalt? why, what is Tybalt ii. 4
 Tybalt, the reason that I have to love iii. 1
 Tybalt, you rascal, will you walk? iii. 1
 his outrage, Tybalt, shall I die, go iii. 1
 Tybalt's slander, Tybalt, at an hour iii. 1
 here comes the furious Tybalt back again iii. 1
 Tybalt, take the villain back again iii. 1
 citizens are up, and Tybalt slain (rep.) iii. 1
 where lies that Tybalt? lie, go iii. 1
 Tybalt, my cousin! O my brother's iii. 1
 spleen of Tybalt dead to peace iii. 1
 with the other sends it back to Tybalt iii. 1
 Tybalt hit the life of stout Mercutio (rep.) iii. 1
 Romeo slew Tybalt, Romeo must not iii. 1
 the law should end, the life of Tybalt iii. 1
 Tybalt, Tybalt, the best friend (rep.) iii. 2
 is Tybalt dead? my dear-loved cousin iii. 2
 Tybalt is gone, and Romeo banished iii. 2
 did Romeo's hand give Tybalt's blood? iii. 2
 that Tybalt would have slain (rep.) iii. 2
 worse than Tybalt's death iii. 2
 Tybalt is dead, and Romeo—banished iii. 2
 hath slain ten thousand Tybals (rep.) iii. 2
 when he said—Tybalt's death iii. 2
 a reward following Tybalt's death iii. 2
 father, mother, Tybalt, Romeo, Juliet iii. 2
 weeping and wailing over Tybalt's corpse iii. 2
 two hours he married Tybalt murdered iii. 3
 then starts up, and Tybalt calls iii. 3
 hast thou slain Tybalt? wilt thou iii. 3
 Tybalt would kill thee (rep.) iii. 3
 she loved her kinsman Tybalt dearly iii. 4
 hark you, Tybalt being slain so late iii. 4

TYBALT keep Tybalt company. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 the lord I bore my cousin Tybalt iii. 6
 in that monument where Tybalt lies iii. 6
 she weeps for Tybalt's death iv. 1
 where bloody Tybalt, yet but green (rep.) iv. 3
 stay, Tybalt, stay! Romeo, I come! v. 3
 Tybalt, liest thou there in thy bloody v. 3
 marriage-day, was Tybalt's dooms-day v. 3
 and not for Tybalt, Juliet pined v. 3
 TYBURN that hangs up simplicity *Lone's L.* iv. 3
 TYING thine ear to no tongue *Henry IV.* i. 3
 not article tying him to aught *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 tying his new shoes with old *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 tying her duty, beauty, wit, and fortunes, *Othello*, i. 1
 TYMANDRA? Yes. Be a whore. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 3
 pardon him, sweet Tymanthus iv. 3
 Phryne and Tymanthus had gold of him v. 1
 TYMBRIA, Ilias, Chetas *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
 TYPE of king of Naples *Henry VI.* i. 3
 high imperial type of this earth's *Richard III.* iv. 4
 these types of travel, and understand *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 TYPHON'S brood *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 TYRANNICAL power (rep.) *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 TYRANNICALLY clapped for't *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 TYRANNISE on unreprieveable *King John*, v. 1
 left to tyrannise upon my breast, *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
 (thus doing) tyrannies o'er me (prol.)
 TYRANNOUS heart can think? *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 but it is tyrannous to use it *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
 then were he tyrannous; but this being iv. 2
 fear you his tyrannousness? *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 us clear of being tyrannous ii. 2
 the tyrannous and bloody act *Richard III.* iv. 3
 the tyrannous breathings of the north, *Cymbeline*, i. 4
 I knew him tyrannous; and tyrants *Pericles*, i. 2
 and let this tyrannous might hold ii. 4
 tyrannous and rough in proof! *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 lend a tyrannous and a damned light *Hamlet*, ii. 3
 hearted throne, to tyrannous hate! *Othello*, iii. 3
 TYRANNY be in his place *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 'would be my tyrannous i. 4
 the victory and rage of his *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 the tyranny of her sorrows takes all *All's Well*, i. 1
 something savours of tyranny *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 and tyrannous tremble at patience iii. 2
 thy tyranny together with iii. 4
 thy tyranny, lay thou thy basis *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 intemperance in nature is a tyranny iv. 3
 fled the snares of watchful tyranny v. 7
 waste for churlish winter's tyranny. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 that tyranny, these many years *Henry VI.* i. 3
 was nothing less than bloody tyranny ii. 5
 the period of thy tyranny approacheth iv. 2
 from thy insulting tyranny iv. 7
 England was of thy tyranny *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and prove the period of their tyranny ii. 2
 thy eyeballs murderous tyranny sits ii. 2
 lofty, proud, encroaching tyranny iv. 1
 insulting tyranny begins to jut *Richard III.* iii. 4
 for tyranny for tyrannous iv. 7
 underneath the yoke of tyranny v. 2
 I was, I felt thy tyranny v. 3
 best of my flesh, forgive my tyranny, *Coriolanus*, v. 8
 part of tyranny, that I do bear *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 the high-sight of tyranny range on i. 1
 tyranny is dead! iii. 1
 thy test thou hadst thy tyranny *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 smiles such murderous tyranny ii. 4
 eyes are cloyed with view of tyranny ii. 2
 the oppression of tyranny *Lea*, i. 2 (letter)
 the tyranny of the open night iii. 1
 thy escape would teach me tyranny *Othello*, i. 3
 TYRANT that I serve! *Tempest*, i. 2
 I am subject to a tyrant ii. 2
 the tyrant *Henry IV.* i. 3
 [Col. Kn.] at a tyrant to say so *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 the marble-breasted tyrant, still *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 of late to make the law a tyrant. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 I'll prove a tyrant to him iii. 4
 men's mercy iii. 4
 being a professed tyrant to their sex? *Much Ado*, i. 1
 Prunamus? a lover, or a tyrant? *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
 yet my chief humour is for a tyrant i. 2
 this is Ericles' vein, a tyrant's vein i. 2
 plant in tyrants mild humanity *Lone's L.* last
 tyrant duke unto a tyrant brother. *As You Like It*, i. 2
 are mere usurpers, tyrants ii. 1
 called tyrants, butchers, murderers! iii. 5
 mark how the tyrant writes iii. 5
 I'll not call you tyrant *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 Were I a tyrant where were her life? ii. 3
 Leontes a jealous tyrant iii. 2 (oracle)
 studied tortments, tyrant, hast for me? iii. 2
 but, O thou tyrant! do not repent iii. 2
 his presence *Macbeth*, iii. 6
 from whom this tyrant holds iii. 6
 this tyrant, whose sole name iv. 3
 space that's in the tyrant's grasp iv. 3
 shall tread upon the tyrant's head iv. 3
 with an untold tyrant blood iv. 3
 the tyrant has not battered at iv. 3
 for that I saw the tyrant's power iv. 3
 what does the tyrant? v. 2
 but the confident tyrant keeps v. 4
 do we but find the tyrant's blood v. 6
 thou liest, abhorred tyrant v. 7
 tyrant, show thy face v. 7
 the tyrant's people on both sides v. 7
 here may you see the tyrant v. 7
 sh me, this tyrant fever burns *King John*, v. 3
 child by the stern tyrant war. *Henry IV.* (induc.)
 we are no tyrant, but a christian king. *Henry VI.* v. 2
 beauty, that the tyrant oft reclaims. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 for how can tyrants safely govern *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 to pre his iii. 3
 force the tyrant from his seat iii. 3
 to prevent the tyrant's violence iv. 4
 tyrants themselves wept when it *Richard III.* i. 3
 excellent grand tyrant of the earth iv. 4

UNBRAIDED—to walk unbraided *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 UNBRAIDED youth *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 UNBRAIDED warres? *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 UNBREALED memories *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
 UNBREECHED, in my green velvet, *Winter's T.* i. 2
 UNBRIEDED-rash and unbrieded boy *All's Well*, iii. 1
 UNBROKE—unbroke, in my green velvet, *Hamlet* & *Cord.* 2
 UNBROKE—vows unbroke, are made, *Richard II.* iv. 1
 UNBRUSED, and love my cousin *Much Ado*, v. 1
 and helmets all unbriused *King John*, iii. 1
 yet unbriused Greeks do pitch *Troilus & Cress.* (prol.)
 but where unbriused youth with, *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
 UNBUCKLE, unbuckle. Fortunate. *Winter's T.* iv. 3
 he that unbuckles this, till we see *Amolny & Cleo.* iv. 5
 UNBUCKLED—unbuckled, fasten we *Coriolanus*, iv. 4
 UNBUILD the city and the wall *Coriolanus* & *Cord.* 2
 UNBURDENED crawl toward death *Lea*, i. 2
 UNBURIED men that do corrupt *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 thy sons, unbriued yet, to hover *Titus Andronic.* i. 3
 UNBURTHEN all my plots. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 sharp Buckingham unburthens *2 Henry VI.* iii. 3
 UNBUTTON—come; unbutton here *Lea*, iii. 3
 UNBUTTONING your shoe *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 UNCAPABLE of pity *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
 why, by making him uncapable *Othello*, iv. 3
 UNCAPES—so, now, uncapse *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 UNCASED at once upon thee, *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 UNCEASELESS combat, *Winter's T.* i. 2
 UNCAUGHT—snare uncaptured, *Amolny & Cleo.* iv. 8
 not in this land shall he remain uncaptured. *Lea*, ii. 1
 UNCERTAIN glory of an April. *Two Gent.* of Ver. i. 3
 in my uncertain days *All's Well*, iv. 3
 in my uncertain grounds to fall *Lea*, ii. 1
 be not uncertain; for, by the *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 take horse, uncertain of the issue *2 Henry VI.* i. 4
 I friends you have named, uncertain *IV. 3* (3 let.)
 UNCERTAIN you are you, *Coriolanus* & *Cord.* 2
 uncertain way of gain! *Richard II.* iv. 2
 in life's uncertain voyage *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
 the end of war will remain *Coriolanus*, v. 5
 UNCEASELESS men will still uncertain *Julius Caesar*, v. 3
 uncertain favour! My fault *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 UNCERTAINTY—sure uncertainty. *Com. of Krr.* i. 2
 now we hold at much uncertainty *Henry IV.* v. 3
 UNCHAIN your spirits now with *Henry VI.* i. 3
 UNCHANGING, made impudent *2 Henry VI.* i. 4
 UNCHARGE the practice *Hamlet*, iv. 1
 UNCHARGED ports *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
 UNCHAINED you are you, *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 UNCHARY—too unchary out *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 UNCHASTE desire *Merry Wives*, v. 5 (5 song)
 made in the unchaste composition *All's Well*, iv. 3
 UNCHECKED—unchecked *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 no uncheste action, or dishonour step *Lea*, ii. 1
 UNCHECKED—there unchecked, *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
 power have unchecked theft *Timon of Athens*, iv. 5
 UNCHILDLED many a one *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 UNCHILDLED—unchild, *Lea*, ii. 1
 let go that rude uncivil touch *Lea*, ii. 1
 give means for this uncivil rule. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 this is as uncivil as strange *Lea*, ii. 1
 in this uncivil and unjust extent *Lea*, ii. 1
 UNCHILDED—uncivil *Lea*, ii. 1
 with civil and uncivil arms *Richard II.* iii. 3
 the uncivil kerns of Ireland *2 Henry VI.* iii. 3
 he was a prince. A most uncivil one. *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 UNCLAD—unclothed *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 UNCLASP—'till unclasp *Richard II.* iii. 2
 I will unclasp a secret book *Henry IV.* i. 3
 that wide unclasp the tables. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 1
 UNCLASP, unclasp; thanks, gentlemen. *Pericles*, ii. 3
 UNCLASPED—unclosed *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 kindly guest unclasped my practice *Winter's T.* iii. 2
 UNCLE, called Antonio *Tempest*, i. 2
 they false uncle *Lea*, ii. 1
 uncle can tell you good jests (*rep.*) *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 UNCLE—uncle *Lea*, ii. 1
 he hath an uncle here in Messina *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 and my uncle's fool, reading *Lea*, ii. 1
 a good foot, uncle, and money (*rep.*) *Lea*, ii. 1
 I cry you mercy, uncle *Lea*, ii. 1
 UNCLE—uncle *Lea*, ii. 1
 help uncle; Herol why, Herol Uncle! *Lea*, ii. 1
 madam, you must come to your uncle *Lea*, ii. 1
 I will go with thee to thy uncle's *Lea*, ii. 1
 why, then, your uncle, uncle *Lea*, ii. 1
 UNCLE—uncle Laban's sheep. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
 no less beloved of her uncle *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 if my uncle, thy banished father (*rep.*) *Lea*, ii. 1
 detained by her usurping uncle *Lea*, ii. 1
 UNCLE—uncle *Lea*, ii. 1
 then, dear uncle, never, no more *Lea*, ii. 1
 to seek my uncle. Alas, what danger *Lea*, ii. 1
 an old religious uncle of mine taught *Lea*, ii. 1
 there is none of my uncle's marks *Lea*, ii. 1
 UNCLE—uncle *Lea*, ii. 1
 I am Cressid's uncle *All's Well*, iv. 3
 my most renowned uncle *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 uncle Siward, and the good Macduff *Macbeth*, v. 2
 you, worthy uncle, shall, will my *Lea*, ii. 1
 UNCLE—uncle *Lea*, ii. 1
 my uncle's will, in this respect *Lea*, ii. 1
 hourly with thine uncle John *Lea*, ii. 1
 go not to arms against mine uncle *Lea*, ii. 1
 and thy uncle will as dear be to thee *Lea*, ii. 1
 UNCLE—uncle *Lea*, ii. 1
 all the treasure that thine uncle owns *Lea*, ii. 1
 O me! my uncle's spirit is in these *Lea*, ii. 1
 good uncle, tell this end where *Richard II.* i. 1
 uncle, even in my glass (*rep.*) *Lea*, ii. 1
 UNCLE—uncle *Lea*, ii. 1
 our uncle Gaunt did stand possessed *Lea*, ii. 1
 our uncle York (*rep.* v. 6) *Lea*, ii. 1
 uncle, for heaven's sake, speak *Lea*, ii. 1
 Harry, how fares your uncle? *Lea*, ii. 1

UNCLE—my noble uncle! (rep.) *Richard II.* ii. 3
 nor uncle me no uncle; I am no (rep.) ii. 3
 my gracious uncle, let me know ii. 3
 an offer, uncle, that we will ii. 3
 uncle, you say the queen ii. 3
 thanks, gentle uncle; come, lords ii. 3
 where lies our uncle with his power? ii. 3
 mistake not, uncle, further (rep.) ii. 3
 as Calais, to my uncle's help? ii. 3
 what is the matter, uncle? speak iv. 1
 good uncle, help to order several v. 3
 uncle, farewell, and cousin too, adieu v. 3
 this is his uncle's teaching *Henry IV.* i. 1
 here comes your uncle i. 3
 his uncle kept; his uncle York i. 3
 good uncle, tell your tale i. 3
 uncle, adieu. O tell the hours i. 3
 my father, my uncle, and myself? ii. 3
 your uncle Worcester's horse came iv. 3
 my father, and my uncle, and myself iv. 3
 in the morning early shall mine uncle iv. 3
 uncle, what news? The king will v. 2
 send for him, good uncle *Henry IV.* i. 2
 uncle's, Edward the black (rep. iv.) i. 2
 what treasure, uncle? Tennis-balls i. 2
 uncle of Exeter, enlarge (rep.) ii. 2
 for us, dear uncle, the spring coming ii. 2
 lives he, good uncle, that is iv. 6
 of good sort are taken, uncle? iv. 8
 uncle Exeter, and brother Clarence v. 2
 ay, noble uncle, thus ignobly (rep.) *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 but now thy uncle, myself, hang ii. 5
 uncle, would some part of my young ii. 5
 uncles of Gloster, and of Winchester iii. 1
 uncle Gloster (rep. iii. 4) iii. 1
 fle, uncle Beaufort, I have heard iii. 1
 loving uncle, kind duke of Gloster iii. 1
 and those occasions, uncle, were of iii. 1
 sent from our uncle duke of Burgundy iv. 1
 ay, marry, uncle (rep.) v. 1
 good uncle, banish *Henry IV.* i. 1
 uncle, how now? Pardon me *Henry IV.* i. 1
 uncle of Winchester (rep.) i. 1
 hath mine uncle Beaufort, and myself i. 1
 ay, uncle, we will keep it if we can i. 1
 uncle, what shall we say to this in law? i. 1
 good uncle, hide such malice ii. 1
 faith holy uncle, would 'twere come to ii. 1
 true, uncle. Are you advised? ii. 1
 call our uncle to our presence straight ii. 1
 where is our uncle? ii. 1
 your loving uncle, twenty times ii. 2
 sir Hugh Mortimer, mine uncles? *Henry IV.* i. 2
 I doubt not, uncle, of our victory i. 2
 my uncles both are slain in i. 2
 thine uncles, and myself, hang i. 2
 the king my uncle is to blame *Richard III.* ii. 2
 and when my uncle told me so ii. 2
 think you, my uncle did dissemble ii. 2
 had virtuous uncles, to protect ii. 2
 I could have given my uncle's grace ii. 2
 they say, my uncle grows so fast ii. 2
 no, uncle; but our crosses on the way iii. 1
 want more uncles here to welcome me iii. 1
 those uncles, and myself, hang iii. 1
 what say you, uncle? I say iii. 1
 I thank you, gentle uncle (rep.) iii. 1
 uncle, my brother mocks both you iii. 1
 the scorn he gives his uncle iii. 1
 I fear no uncles iv. 4
 and by their uncle cozened of comfort iv. 4
 her uncle Clarence, her uncle (rep.) iv. 4
 slew her brothers, and her uncles? iv. 4
 this morning, uncle, was virtuous *Troilus & Cressida* i. 2
 can Helenus fight, uncle? i. 2
 adieu, uncle. I'll be with you (rep.) ii. 2
 well, uncle, what folly I commit ii. 2
 your uncle's word, and my firm faith ii. 2
 I'll call mine uncle's name ii. 2
 it is your uncle. A pestilence on him! iv. 2
 you naughty mocking uncle iv. 2
 good uncle, go and see iv. 2
 sweet uncle, what's the matter? (rep.) iv. 2
 I will not, uncle; I have forgot iv. 2
 thine uncle, (famous in Caesar's *Cymbeline* i. 1
 shall thy good uncle, and thy *Titus Andronicus* iii. 1
 to see thy noble uncle thus iv. 3
 brawl between my uncle and one iv. 3
 good uncle, take you in this v. 3
 sire, help our uncle to convey v. 3
 but uncle, draw you near, to shed v. 3
 my noble uncle, do you know *Romeo & Juliet* i. 5
 why, uncle, 'twas chance i. 5
 to Norway, uncle you say *Hamlet* i. 2
 married with my uncle, my father's i. 2
 O my prophetic soul! my uncle i. 5
 upon my secure hour thy uncle stole i. 5
 so, uncle, there's no more in my word ii. 5
 makes vow before his uncle ii. 5
 for my uncle is king of Denmark ii. 2
 murder of my father, before mine uncle ii. 2
 observe my uncle; if his occulted guilt ii. 2
 goodnight; but go not to my uncle's bed ii. 2
 I scarce did know you, uncle *Othello* v. 2
 uncle, I must come forth. If thou attempt v. 2
 UNCLEAN—the unclean knight, *Merry Wives* iv. 4
 good meat into an unclean dish *As You Like It* iii. 3
 an unclean man, and a virtuous *As You Like It* iii. 3
 fallen into the unclean fishpond iv. 2
 makes civil hands unclean *Romeo & Juliet* (prol.)
 UNCLEANLINESS—there, Measure for Measure, (prol.)
 UNCLEANLINESS—be uncleanly, as you like, *As You Like It* iii. 2
 the very unclean filth of it ii. 2
 uncleanly scruple! fear not you *King John* iv. 1
 uncleanly savours of a slaughter-house iv. 3
 but some uncleanly apprehensions *Othello* iii. 3
 UNCLEANLY—there, Measure for Measure, (prol.)
 UNCLE—FATHER, and my aunt *Hamlet* i. 1
 UNCLEW me quite *Titus Andronicus* i. 1

UNCLOG my heart of what lies *Coriolanus* iv. 2
 UNCOINED constancy *Henry IV.* v. 2
 UNCOLLECTED—thou art *Henry IV.* v. 2
 UNCOMMON—lines that I would *Merry Wives* ii. 1
 UNCOMFORTABLE time! *Romeo & Juliet* iv. 5
 UNCOMPASSIONATE sire Two Gent. of Verona, iii. 1
 UNCOMPREHENSIVE—deeps *Troilus & Cressida* iii. 3
 UNCOMMON—NEAR baseless *Merry Wives* ii. 1
 UNCONFIRMED: thou knowest *Much Ado* iii. 3
 rather, unconfirmed fashion *Love's L.* v. 2
 UNCONQUERED spirit *Henry IV.* v. 2
 the unconquered soul of Cade *Henry IV.* v. 1
 UNCONSIDERED trides *Winter's Tale* iv. 2
 not unconquered leave your honour *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 UNCONSTANT womankind! *Taming of Shrew* iv. 2
 such unconquered children of ourselves *King John* iii. 1
 henceforth be no more unconquered *Henry IV.* v. 1
 such unconquered stars as we like to *Learn* i. 1
 if no unconquered toy, nor *Romeo & Juliet* iv. 1
 UNCONSTRAINED soul give *Much Ado* iv. 1
 he did it unconstrained, think you *Much Ado* v. 1
 UNCONTAINED—your by him *Henry IV.* ii. 3
 UNCONTROLLED enfranchisement, *Richard II.* i. 3
 UNCORRECTED, rank, conceives by *Henry IV.* v. 2
 UNCOUNTED heads *Henry IV.* (Induc.)
 UNCOUPLE in the western valley, *Mid. N.'s Dream* iv. 1
 UNCOMPLAIN—let us make *Troilus & Cressida* iii. 3
 UNCONTROVERSIAL parts we had *Twelfth Night* v. 1
 UNCOUTH forest yield any thing, *As You Like It* ii. 6
 I am surprised with an uncouth fear, *Titus And.* iii. 4
 UNCOVER, dogs, and lap *Timon of Athens* iii. 6
 UNCOVERED—I shudder *Much Ado* iv. 1
 uncovered to the vulgar groom *Henry IV.* v. 1
 to answer with thy uncovered body this *Learn* iv. 4
 best robes uncovered on the bier, *Romeo & Juliet* iv. 1
 UNCROPPED flower *As You Like It* v. 3
 UNCROPPED—I shudder *Coriolanus* ii. 3
 UNCROWN him, ere 't be long *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 UNCTION to your soul *Hamlet* iii. 4
 I bought an action of a mountebank iv. 7
 UNCOURTESY, gresser, purer *Timon of Athens* iii. 6
 UNCOURTESY, therefore, *Antony & Cleo.* 2
 UNCURABLE—do grow incurable *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 incurable discomfit reigns in the hearts v. 2
 UNCURABLE, her garbolls *Antony & Cleo.* 2
 UNCURED—blameless *Titus Andronicus* iii. 3
 UNCURE, ever as an adder *Titus Andronicus* iii. 3
 UNCURRENT pay *Twelfth Night* iii. 3
 what encounter so uncurent *Winter's Tale* ii. 2
 like a piece of uncurent gold *Hamlet* ii. 2
 UNCURE their soul *Titus Andronicus* iii. 3
 UNDAUNTED mettle should compose, *Macheth* i. 7
 undaunted spirit (rep. iii. 2 and v. 5), *Henry IV.* i. 1
 UNDEAF his ear *Richard II.* ii. 1
 UNDECK the pompous body *Richard II.* ii. 1
 UNDEER—I shudder *Macheth* i. 7
 UNDELIVERED, [Col.] The Duke *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 UNDEBBAR—bound to underbear, *King John* iii. 1
 UNDEBBARING of his fortune *Richard II.* i. 4
 UNDEBBORNE with a blueish *Much Ado* iii. 4
 UNDEBBORNE—your good advice *Hamlet* iii. 3
 UNDERGO—such dishonour undergo, *Tempest* iii. 1
 would I not undergo for one *Two Gent. of Ver.* v. 4
 of worth to undergo such ample, *Measure for Measure* i. 1
 undergo such maiden pilgrimage *Mid. N.'s Dream* iv. 1
 my advice may undergo, *Winter's Tale* iv. 1
 but undergo this flight iv. 3
 much danger do I undergo for thee, *King John* iv. 1
 let's not I, to undergo this charge? *Henry IV.* v. 2
 world of curious *Henry IV.* v. 2
 able such a work to undergo, *Henry IV.* v. 2
 I will not undergo this snare ii. 1
 than for us to undergo any *Troilus & Cressida* iii. 3
 undergo too strict a paradox *Timon of Athens* iii. 5
 will undergo with me, *Julius Caesar* i. 3
 and would undergo what's spoken *Cymbeline* ii. 5
 undergo those employments iii. 5
 as infinite as man may undergo *Hamlet* ii. 2
 UNDERGOES my challenge *Much Ado* v. 2
 undergo more good than *Cymbeline* ii. 5
 UNDERGOING stomach, to bear *Tempest* i. 2
 UNDERGONE—are nobly undergone iii. 1
 UNDERHAND means laboured to, *As You Like It* i. 1
 underhand corrupted folk injustice, *Richard III.* v. 1
 UNDER-HANGMAN of his kingdom *Cymbeline* iii. 3
 UNDER-HONEST, in self *Troilus & Cressida* iii. 3
 UNDERLING—we are underlings, *Julius Caesar* i. 2
 UNDERMINE you, and blow you up, *As You Like It* i. 1
 hired me to undermine the duchess, *Henry IV.* i. 2
 till these two undermine it *Troilus & Cressida* iii. 3
 UNDERMINERS, and blowers up! *As You Like It* i. 1
 UNDER-PEEP her lids, to see *Cymbeline* ii. 2
 UNDERPRIZING it *Merchant of Venice* iii. 2
 UNDERPRIZING it *King John* v. 2
 here am I left to underprop his land, *Richard III.* i. 3
 UNDER-SKINKER, one that never, *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 UNDERSTAND thee not *Two Gent. of Verona* iii. 5
 my staff understands me (rep.) ii. 5
 stand under, and understand, is all one ii. 5
 do you understand me *Tempest* i. 2
 now let us understand (rep.) *Merry Wives* i. 1
 do you understand me? (rep.) i. 1
 never need understand any thing ii. 2
 I must let you understand ii. 2
 O understand my drift! ii. 2
 he takes on him to understand *Twelfth Night* i. 5
 I would not understand it i. 5
 I understand you, sir, 'tis well begged iii. 1
 I must let you understand me (rep.) iii. 1
 this I can let you understand *Measure for Measure* iii. 2
 I am made to understand, that you iii. 2
 to make you understand this iv. 2
 for you must understand *Mid. N.'s Dream* iii. 1
 to understand not me, nor I him *Mer. of Venice* i. 2
 I understand you not; my griefs, *Love's L.* v. 2
 by these badges understand the king v. 2
 understands not me, nor I him *Mer. of Venice* i. 2
 to have you understand me i. 4
 I understand not you, I know not *Hamlet* i. 3
 the duke was given to understand ii. 8

UNDERSTAND me well *Mer. of Venice* iii. 2
 I understand thee, understand, plain man iii. 2
 your grace shall understand, that iv. 1 (letter)
 given, sir, secretly to understand *As You Like It* i. 1
 let me all your fortunes understand ii. 7
 what must we understand by this? ii. 7
 I understand what? He understands *All's Well* i. 1
 understand what advice shall thrust i. 1
 you understand me? Most fruitfully ii. 2
 we understand it, and thank heaven ii. 3
 understand it not yourself (rep.) iv. 1
 I understand thee, and can speak iv. 1
 my suit, as I do understand v. 3
 understand me? (rep. i. 2 and iv. 2), *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 understand you this of me, in sooth i. 2
 by the way, I let you understand i. 2
 most understand Bohemia stays, *Winter's Tale* i. 2
 speak a language that I understand not iii. 2
 I understand the business, I hear it iv. 8
 scarce could understand it (rep.) *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
 in all one word to understand iv. 2
 your liberty. I understand thee not iv. 3
 you seem to understand me, by each *Macheth* iii. 3
 dost thou understand me? thou art, *King John* iii. 8
 to understand a law; to know iv. 2
 but thou didst understand me by iv. 2
 French we do not understand *Richard II.* v. 3
 let me not understand you then *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 I understand thy looks; that pretty ii. 1
 I understand thy kisses, and thou mine iii. 1
 I understand perceptive *Henry IV.* v. 1
 I am truly given to understand *Henry IV.* v. 1
 and we understand him well *Henry IV.* v. 2
 I do partly understand your meaning iii. 6
 me understand well. Marry, if you v. 2
 dost thou understand me? v. 2
 at large your grace shall understand, *Henry IV.* v. 1
 and as I further have to understand iv. 4
 to let you understand, in case *Henry IV.* v. 4
 you shall understand from me *Richard II.* v. 1
 understand again like honest men, *Henry IV.* v. 1
 the king shall understand it, presently v. 2
 to men that understand you, words v. 2
 we understand not one another, *Troilus & Cressida* iii. 1
 understand more clear, what's past iv. 5
 you understand me, I tell you so iv. 5
 how shall I understand you? *Timon of Athens* i. 1
 make his lordship understand ii. 2
 as I understand how all things go ii. 6
 I understand thee, though some ii. 6
 understand, and be *Coriolanus* iii. 1
 I understand not, madam *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 give me directly to understand you *Cymbeline* i. 3
 I yet not understand the case myself ii. 3
 understand and understand *Titus Andronicus* iii. 1
 here I understand you are in arms iii. 1
 here I take to understand *Pericles* ii. 3 (scroll)
 I understand you not. O take her iv. 3
 as in part I understand them, are to blame, *Learn* i. 4
 you understand me, I understand iv. 3
 dost thou understand me, man? i. 3
 do not understand yourself so clearly *Hamlet* i. 3
 I do not well understand that iii. 2
 you must translate: 'tis fit we understand iv. 1
 you would not understand me iv. 1
 I understand you not my lord iv. 2
 how dost thou understand the Scripture? v. 1
 possible to understand in another tongue? v. 2
 I do not understand. He's married *Othello* i. 1
 let ourselves agree, but understand ii. 1
 I understand a fury in your words iv. 2
 dost understand the word? My friend v. 2
 you shall understand what hath befallen v. 2
 UNDERSTAND thee not *Love's L.* v. 2
 UNDERSTANDING—be to swell *Tempest* i. 1
 hast thou no understandings *Merry Wives* iv. 1
 conveyed to my understandings, *Measure for Measure* iii. 1
 more sweet understanding, *Love's L.* v. 1 (letter)
 now, understanding that the curate v. 1
 to forward charge your understanding, *As You Like It* i. 1
 or to thy better understanding, diest v. 1
 my understanding instructs me *Winter's Tale* i. 1
 in any understanding pate but thine? i. 2
 old in judgment and understanding, *Henry IV.* i. 2
 I speak in understanding; you *Learn* i. 5
 my wooing is fit for thy understanding v. 2
 I think his understanding is bereft, *Henry IV.* ii. 6
 never an understanding friend, *Henry IV.* (prol.)
 men of some understanding and wisdom *Julius Caesar* i. 1
 I speak in understanding; you *Learn* i. 5
 understanding simple and unlearned *Hamlet* i. 2
 give it an understanding, but no tongue i. 2
 so much from the understanding of himself ii. 2
 you must understand me, I understand *Troilus & Cressida* iii. 1
 UNDERSTOOD none neither *Love's L.* v. 2
 speak to be understood v. 2
 is too cunning to be understood *Much Ado* v. 1
 verses cannot be understood *As You Like It* iii. 3
 you must understand me, I understand *All's Well* iii. 3
 answer you as you would be understood iv. 3
 augurs, and understood relations *Macheth* iii. 4
 by bad courses may be understood *Richard II.* ii. 1
 and hardly understood *Henry IV.* i. 4
 in the well understanding *Coriolanus* iii. 1
 those that understood him smiled *Julius Caesar* i. 1
 I have understood your lord has took *Pericles* ii. 3
 UNDERTAKE to do in his absence, *Winter's Tale* iii. 2
 UNDERTAKE a journey *Two Gent. of Verona* iii. 2
 you must undertake for me *Merry Wives* ii. 5
 you'll undertake her no more *Merry Wives* ii. 5
 I would not undertake her in this, *Twelfth Night* i. 1
 would you undertake another suit ii. 1
 unless you undertake that with me iii. 4
 in the undertaking *Much Ado* iii. 1
 or undertakes them with a most iii. 3
 well, I will undertake it *Mid. N.'s Dream* i. 2
 undertake your ben venuto *Love's L.* v. 2
 so confidently undertake to do *All's Well* iii. 6
 hand of a scoundrel, I will undertake it iii. 6
 seems to undertake this business iii. 6

UNIFORM—most giddy and uniform. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 is the uniform king in three. . . . *Henry IV*, i. 3
 shakes, like a thing uniform? . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 uniform, with digging up *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 UNFIT—being most unfit to live . . . *Tempest*, iii. 3
 unfit for *Mary* *Henry VIII*, i. 3
 so adverse, and means unfit *All's Well*, v. 1
 but far unfit to be a sovereign . . . *Henry IV*, i. iii. 2
 and thou unfit for any place . . . *Richard III*, i. 2
 I am unfit for state and majesty . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 3
 you'll find a most unfit time ii. 2
 thought unfit to hear moral . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 unfit for mine own purposes *Othello*, iii. 5
 UNFITNESS—Thave showed thee the unfitness. *Lea*, i. 1
 UNFOLD—do you do not unfold the . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
 bid the tree unfold his heart-bound . . . iv. 1
 plucking to unfold an enemy 2 *Henry IV*, i. v. 1
 UNFOLDING days was my wife. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 poor unfolding of the *Henry VIII*, i. 3
 each new-erced, unfolded concord. *Hamlet*, i. 3
 UNFOLD—to Ford shall eke unfold. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 O then unfold the passion *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 here to unfold (though lately we . . .
 the prince that is *Henry VIII*, i. 3
 doth thy history fully unfold
 with ripened time, unfold the evil . . . v. 1
 in a spleen unfolds both heaven. *Mid. N.*, *Dream*, i. 1
 to you our minds we will unfold . . . ii. 3
 news *Henry VIII*, i. 3
 unfold to us some warlike resistance . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 that make, and unfold error. *Winter's Tale*, iv. (cho.)
 unfold his message ere he come . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 6
 will unfold some cause *Richard II*, iii. 3
 will unfold that which is *Macbeth*, i. 3
 unfold the acts commenced . . . 2 *Henry IV*, (induc.)
 wronged and would unfold our griefs . . iv. 1
 justly and mildly unfold, why . . . *Henry V*, i. 2
 thy griefs, and unfold *Henry VIII*, i. 3
 doth tremble to unfold 2 *Henry IV*, i. 3
 would unfold his father's acts ii. 2
 me to unfold [Col. Nat.—report] . . . *Richard III*, i. 2
 that you unfold to me, yourself . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 rather than unfold his measure duly. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 I shall unfold equal discourses
 unfold a dangerous speech, though . . . v. 5
 time shall unfold what plotted cunning . . *Lea*, i. 1
 profound and ungodly *Henry VIII*, i. 3
 stand and unfold yourself *Hamlet*, i. 1
 serious hearing to what I shall unfold . . i. 5
 I could a tale unfold, whose lightest word . . i. 5
 [Col.] unfold that great conspiracy . . . v. 5
 more than he unfolds *Othello*, iii. 3
 that such companions doth unfold . . . iv. 2
 the Moor may unfold me to him v. 1
 UNFOLDED—hear them unfolded. *Merry Wives*, i. 2
 purpose have you unfolded this . . .
 unfolded, have all unfolded . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 3
 must I be unfolded with one that. *Antony & Cleo*, v. 1
 UNFOLDING to my hope *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 UNFOLDETH star calls up . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 to unfold the great grief it . . .
 UNFOOL me again? *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 UNFORCED accord of Hamlet *Hamlet*, i. 2
 a most pregnant and unforced position. *Othello*, iii. 1
 UNFOREFEIT—faith unforfeited. *Merry Wives*, i. 2
 I have not forfeited *Henry VIII*, i. 3
 UNFORTUNATE he *As You Like It*, ii. 3
 your unfortunate son, Bertram. *All's Well*, ii. 2 (let.)
 unfortunate souls that trace his line. *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 unfortunate, I missed my aim . . . *Henry IV*, i. 3
 that was not *Henry VIII*, i. 3
 I was so unfortunate a beggar . . . *Timon of Ath.*, iii. 6
 more unfortunate than all living . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 he was gentle, but unfortunate . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 a poor unfortunate beggar *Lea*, iv. 1
 that was not *Henry VIII*, i. 3
 I am unfortunate in the infirmity . . . *Othello*, iii. 1
 is this rash and most unfortunate man? . . v. 2
 UNFOUGHT withal *Henry IV*, i. 3
 UNFREQUENT *Henry VIII*, i. 3
 unfrequented plots there are. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 UNFRIENDED, often prove rough. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 unfriended, new-adopted to our hate . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 UNFRIENDLY elements fought thee. *Pericles*, i. 1
 UNFURNISHED—let us look. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 1
 empty lodgings, and unfurnished . . . *Richard II*, i. 2
 the Scot on his unfurnished kingdom. *Henry V*, i. 2
 unfurnished of her well-beseeming . . *Titus And.*, iii. 3
 much unfurnished *Henry VIII*, i. 3
 UNGAGED, more than it is. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 achievement is command; ungained . . . ii. 2
 UNGALLED estimation . . . *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 go weep, the heart ungalled play . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 UNGAILED—let us go *Henry VIII*, i. 3
 Purses for going ungalled? . . . 2 *Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 1
 your horse should be ungartered . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 3
 UNGENERATIVE, that's . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 2
 UNGENTURED agent will unpeople . . . ii. 2
 UNGENTLE—let us go . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 3
 for this ungente business, put on. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 fearful usage (at least, ungente) . . . v. 1
 vicious, ungente, foolish, blunt. *Comedy of Err.*, iv. 2
 our old limbs in ungente steel? . . . *Henry IV*, v. 1
 the gentle *Henry VIII*, i. 3
 ungente queen, to call him gentle. 2 *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 or strike ungente death 3 *Henry IV*, i. 3
 upon me with ungente looks . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 Caesar cannot live to be ungente. *Antony & Cleo*, v. 1
 the gentle *Henry VIII*, i. 3
 though most ungente fortune hath . . *Pericles*, iv. 1
 UNGENTLENESS, to show the . . . *As You Like It*, v. 2
 UNGENTLY—my father so ungently? . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 lord so much ungently tempered. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 UNGING—let us go *Henry VIII*, i. 3
 UNGIRD thy strangeness *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 UNGODLY day wear out *King John*, iii. 1
 UNGORED—to keep my name ungored. *Hamlet*, v. 1

UNGOT—as she from one ungot. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1.
 UNGOTTEN, and unborn. *Henry V.* i. 2
 UNGOVERNED youth. *Two Gen. of Verona.* iv. 1
 estate is green, and yet ungoverned. *Richard III.* ii. 2
 all good men of this ungoverned state. *Lea.* i. 4
 ungoverned youth, to wait it in their age. *Lea.* i. 4
 lest his ungoverned rage dissolve. *Lea.* i. 4
 UNGRACIOUS wretch, it for. *Twelfth Night.* iv. 1
 an ungracious mouth, is but profane. *Henry IV.* i. 10
 sweat at thou, ungracious boy. *Henry IV.* i. 10
 cut off thy most ungracious head. *Henry IV.* i. 10
 I (ungracious) speak unto myself. *Richard III.* ii. 2
 peace, you ungracious clammours. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 6
 with this ungracious parasite do. *Hamlet.* i. 3
 as some ungracious pastors do. *Hamlet.* i. 3
 UNGRATEFUL maid. *Mid. N. Dream.* i. 3
 and damnable ungrateful. *Winter's Tale.* iii. 2
 so straight, and so ungrateful. *King John.* iv. 3
 'tis called ungrateful, with dull. *Richard III.* ii. 2
 out in an ungrateful chapel. *Timon of Athens.* iii. 5
 into the bowels of ungrateful Rome. *Coriolanus.* iv. 5
 ungrateful country done the like. *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 1
 shaken with sorrows in ungrateful Rome. *Coriolanus.* ii. 3
 UNGRAVELLY he did fashion. *Coriolanus.* ii. 3
 UNGROWN warrior. *Henry V.* i. 7
 UNGUARDED Duncan? *Macbeth.* i. 4
 to her unguarded nest the weasel Scot. *Henry V.* i. 2
 open of the unguarded neck. *Macbeth.* i. 4
 UNGUARD—dunghill for unguarded. *Lea.* i. 4
 UNGUIDED, and unfriended. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 3
 the unguided days, and rotten. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 UNHACKED edges. *Antony & Cleopatra.* iii. 6
 unhacked [Col. Kn.] rapiers. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 retire, with unknuckled swords. *King John.* iii. 2
 UNHAIR thy head. *Antony & Cleopatra.* ii. 5
 UNHAIRED [Col. unheared] sauciness. *King John.* v. 2
 UNHALLOWED friar. *Measure for Measure.* v. 1
 lay in the unhalloved bed. *Mer. of Venice.* iv. 3
 or unhalloved, what of that? *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 never day nor night unhalloved pass. *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 this unhalloved and blood-stained. *Titus Andronicus.* ii. 1
 your unhalloved dam, like to the earth. *Lea.* i. 4
 inhuman dog, in unhalloved place. *Pericles.* i. 2
 free from this unhalloved place. *Pericles.* i. 2
 stop thy unhalloved toil. *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 4
 UNHAND me, gentlemen. *Hamlet.* i. 3
 UNHANDLED colle. *Merchant of Venice.* i. 3
 the cause of this unhandled. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 UNHANDSOME—were unhandsome. *Much Ado.* i. 1
 it is no more unhandsome. *As You Like It.* (epil.)
 a slovenly unhandsome coarsetwixt. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 'twas unhandsome prior as I am. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 UNHANGED in England. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 UNHAPPY and disgraced clown. *Richard III.* iii. 1
 UNHAPPY, even so. *Measure for Measure.* i. 3
 I should judge now unhappily. *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 writes of, succeeded unhappily. *Lea.* i. 4
 nothing sure, yet much unhappily. *Hamlet.* i. 5
 UNHAPPINESS, and waked herself. *Much Ado.* i. 1
 I be heir to his unhappiness! *Richard III.* i. 2
 UNHAPPY messenger. *Two Gen. of Verona.* iv. 1
 some unhappy messenger. *Lea.* i. 4
 O miserable, unhappy that I am! (rep.) *Lea.* i. 4
 O unhappy were you, madam. *Lea.* i. 4
 thou mak'st me most unhappy. *Lea.* i. 4
 the fortunate unhappy. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 3 (det.)
 her unhappy brother. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 unhappy Claudio! wretched Isabel! *Lea.* i. 4
 a shrewd unhappy galleys too. *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 am the unhappy subject of these. *Mer. of Venice.* v. 1
 unhappy you, come to your ruin. *As You Like It.* ii. 7
 we are not all alone unhappy. *Lea.* i. 4
 a shrewd knave, and an unhappy. *All's Well.* iv. 1
 armed for some unhappy words. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 as true, as I am now unhappy. *Winter's Tale.* iii. 2
 kings are no less unhappy than I. *Lea.* i. 4
 that and unhappy king, my master. *Lea.* i. 4
 of them, unhappy, lose myself. *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
 O most unhappy day! O most unhappy. *Lea.* i. 4
 to-day, to-day, unhappy day. *Richard III.* ii. 2
 when the unhappy day. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 ah me, unhappy! to be a queen. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 O Clarence, my unhappy son! *Richard III.* ii. 2
 Edward's unhappy sons do bid thee. *Lea.* i. 4
 I am the most unhappy woman. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 a more unhappy lady, if this. *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 3
 unhappy was the clock that struck. *Cymbeline.* v. 1
 unhappy son of old Andronicus. *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 4
 and make a conquest of unhappy me. *Pericles.* i. 2
 unhappy that I am, I cannot leave. *Lea.* i. 4
 who old unhappy father, briefly. *Lea.* i. 4
 unhappy sight! [Col. Kn.] O prince! *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 1
 accursed, unhappy, wretched, hateful. *Lea.* i. 4
 unhappy fortune by my brotherhood. *Lea.* i. 4
 O unhappy girl, what's the cause. *Othello.* i. 3
 poor and unhappy brains for drinking. *Lea.* i. 4
 I am most unhappy in the loss of it. *Lea.* i. 4
 a most unhappy one! I would do much. *Lea.* i. 4
 UNHARDENED youth. *Mid. N. Dream.* i. 3
 UNHARMED and unharmed. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 3
 UNHATCHED practice. *Othello.* i. 3
 UNHEARD, fall on your head. *King John.* iv. 2
 as Cominius is returned, unheard. *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
 she shall not sue unheard. *Antony & Cleopatra.* iii. 1
 whether in the unheard, unheard. *Pericles.* i. 2
 UNHEART—much unhearts me. *Coriolanus.* v. 1
 UNHEEDFUL, desperate, and wild. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 unheeded vows may heedfully. *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 2
 UNHEEDFULLY—not unheedfully. *Lea.* i. 4
 UNHEEDFUL—unheeded. *Mid. N. Dream.* i. 3
 UNHELPFUL—sad unhelpful tears. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 UNHIDDEN—and unhidden passages. *Henry V.* i. 1
 UNHOLY—most unholy match. *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 3
 by this unholy braggar. *Coriolanus.* v. 5
 in her unholy service. *Pericles.* i. 4 (Gow.)
 were implorers of unholy suits. *Hamlet.* i. 3
 UNHOPED—with unhoped joys. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 UNHOPEDFUL husband that I. *Much Ado.* i. 3
 UNHORSE the lustiest challenger. *Richard III.* v. 1
 UNHOSPITABLE and unhospitalable. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 3

UNHOUSED trunks. *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
 my unhouse'd free condition. *Othello.* i. 2
 UNHOUSELED, disappointed. *Hamlet.* i. 2
 UNHURTLE an opposite. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 UNICORN—that there are unicorns. *Tempest.* iii. 3
 wert thou the unicorn. *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
 that unicorns may be betrayed. *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
 UNIMPROVED—did not and full. *Hamlet.* i. 2
 UNINHABITABLE, and almost. *Tempest.* ii. 1
 UNINTELLIGENT of our. *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 UNINTEL—beware the union of your bed. *Tempest.* ii. 1
 but yet a union in partition. *Mid. N. Dream.* iii. 2
 this union shall do more. *King John.* ii. 2
 in the cup an union shall he throw. *Hamlet.* v. 2
 is the union here? follow my mother. *Lea.* i. 4
 UNITE your troops of horsemen. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 of love unite our thoughts. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 discover your united rose. *Richard III.* v. 1
 will now unite in your complaints. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 should again unite his favour. *Cymbeline.* v. 5
 unite commutual in most sacred. *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 UNITED ceremony. *Merry Wives.* iv. 6
 like a broken limb united. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 that the united vessel of their. *Lea.* i. 4
 continue this united league. *Richard III.* ii. 1
 UNITY—such unity. *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 UNITE all unity on earth. *Macbeth.* i. 3
 make me happy in your unity. *Richard III.* ii. 1
 the unity, the king thy brother. *Lea.* i. 4
 the unity and married calm. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 if there be rule in unity. *Antony & Cleopatra.* iii. 6
 we have the white rose. *King John.* iv. 3
 UNIVERSAL plodding prisons up. *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
 applause, and universal shout. *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 2
 this wide and universal theatre. *As You Like It.* ii. 7
 'twas had been under universal peace. *Macbeth.* iv. 3
 largest universal, like the sun. *Henry V.* iv. (chorus)
 in the universal 'ord (rep. iv. 8) *Lea.* i. 4
 an universal wolf (rep.) *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 you not made an universal. *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
 shroud, the universal landlord. *Antony & Cleopatra.* iii. 1
 the time of universal peace is near. *Lea.* i. 4
 monarch of the universal earth. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 2
 UNVERSE—of the universe. *Henry V.* iv. (chorus)
 UNVERSE—of the universe. *Henry V.* iv. (chorus)
 UNIVERSITY—at the university. *Taming of Sh.* v. 1
 you played once at the university. *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 UNJOINTED chat of his. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 UNJUST to Thurio. *Two Gen. of Verona.* iv. 2
 UNJUST—unjust. *Lea.* i. 4
 unenvil and unjust extent against. *Twelfth Night.* iv. 1
 his unjust unkindness. *Measure for Measure.* iii. 1
 the duke's unjust, thus to reform. *Lea.* i. 4
 know this purpose: what unjust? *Lea.* i. 4
 we have verified unjust things. *Much Ado.* i. 1
 to ourselves unjust, destroy our. *All's Well.* v. 3
 that the unjust man doth thrive. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 in this unjust divorce of us. *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
 quarrels unjust against the good. *Macbeth.* v. 3
 UNJUST—art unjust. *Richard III.* ii. 2
 'gave them both in an unjust behalf. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 thou art an unjust man in saying so. *Lea.* i. 4
 but discarded unjust servingmen. *Lea.* i. 4
 his ungratification most thou. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 passing traitor, perjured, and unjust. *Hen. VI.* v. 1
 rogue, and most unjust knave. *Troilus & Cressida.* v. 3
 say, my request's unjust, and spurn. *Coriolanus.* v. 3
 my lord, you are unjust. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 UNJUSTLY—unjustly. *Lea.* i. 4
 be traitor or unjustly fight! *Richard III.* i. 1
 the French unjustly gloze, to be the. *Henry V.* i. 2
 and I, unjustly too, must grant it. *Richard III.* ii. 1
 as thou know'st, unjustly must be split. *Lea.* i. 4
 UNJUSTLY—unjustly. *Lea.* i. 4
 you charge me most unjustly. *Othello.* ii. 2
 UNKENNEL the fox. *Merry Wives.* iii. 3
 do not itself unkenneled in one speech. *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 UNKID—here at home unkid. *As You Like It.* i. 1
 thou art not to unkid. *As You Like It.* i. 1 (song)
 called deformed, but the unkid. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 4
 my lady is unkid, perdy. *Lea.* i. 4
 you are unkid, Demetrius. *Mid. N. Dream.* iii. 2
 your wife too unkid a kind of. *Mer. of Venice.* v. 1
 that art not to unkid. *As You Like It.* i. 1 (song)
 that threatening unkid brow. *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
 hast no unkid maid to grieve. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
 foolish, blunt, unkid stigmatical. *Lea.* i. 4
 unkid remembrance thou. *King John.* v. 6
 in unkid, and dangerous. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 when envy breeds unkid division. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 no footing on this unkid shore. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 will never be unkid: and so. *Lea.* i. 4
 but an unkid self. *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
 UNKID—unkid. *Lea.* i. 4
 Titus, unkid, and careless of. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 hast thou done unnatural and unkid? *Lea.* i. 4
 farewell, Cordelia, though unkid. *Lea.* i. 4
 he that unkid, unkid, unkid. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 what an unkid hour is guilty. *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 3
 wax poor, when givers prove unkid. *Hamlet.* iii. 1
 him and my lord, an unkid breach. *Othello.* iv. 1
 UNKIDEST did (rep.). *Two Gen. of Verona.* iii. 3
 he shall find the unkid. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 this was the most unkidest cut. *Julius Caesar.* iii. 2
 UNKIDLED did'st thou leave. *Mid. N. Dream.* iii. 2
 take it not unkidly, pray. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 1
 it remains not unkidly with. *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 6
 he that unkid, unkid, unkid. *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
 lastly, myself unkidly banished. *Titus Andronicus.* v. 3
 I take it much unkidly, that thou. *Othello.* i. 1
 UNKIDNESS—down all unkidness. *Merry Wives.* i. 4
 thy unkidness shall his death. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 he that unkid, unkid, unkid. *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
 any unkidness between my lord. *All's Well.* ii. 5
 take no unkidness of his hasty. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
 'twixt his unkidness and his. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 discourse be marred, unkidness. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 unkidness, than pity for mischance. *Macbeth.* iii. 4

UNKINDNESS be like crooked age. *Richard III.* ii. 1
 as set through thy unkidness. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 being shot of man's unkidness. *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
 grief-shot with thy unkidness? *Coriolanus.* v. 2
 in this I bury all unkidness. *Julius Caesar.* iv. 3
 how mortal an unkidness is. *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 3
 purpose and purpose of unkidness. *Lea.* i. 4
 sharp-toothed unkidness, like a vulture. *Lea.* i. 4
 no, you, elements, with unkidness. *Lea.* i. 4
 his own unkidness, that stripped her. *Lea.* i. 4
 arraigning his unkidness with my. *Othello.* ii. 3
 unkidness may do much (rep.) *Lea.* i. 4
 UNKIDLED Richard says. *Richard II.* iv. 1
 that I am unkid by Bolingbroke. *Lea.* i. 4
 UNKIDLIKE—appear unkidlike. *Cymbeline.* iii. 5
 UNKISS the oak. *Richard III.* ii. 2
 UNKISSED—will depose unkid. *Much Ado.* v. 2
 UNKNIT that threatening. *Taming of Sh.* v. 1
 will you again unkid this churlish. *Henry IV.* v. 1
 and not unkid himself the noble. *Coriolanus.* iv. 2
 unkid that sorrow-weather. *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 2
 UNKNOWING—yet unknowing world. *Hamlet.* v. 2
 UNKNOWN to thee, that I. *Two Gen. of Verona.* iii. 1
 to the known beloved. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 5
 your unknown sovereignty. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 delivers itself from unkid. *Mid. N. Dream.* i. 4
 the names of things unknown. *Mid. N. Dream.* i. 4
 not unknown to you, Antonio. *Merch. of Venice.* i. 1
 hath an unknown bottom. *As You Like It.* iv. 1
 'tis not unknown to you, madam. *All's Well.* i. 3
 submit ourselves to unkid. *Lea.* i. 4
 my friend is not unkid. *Taming of Sh.* v. 1
 your firm resolve unknown to me. *Lea.* i. 4
 I may be, are we not unknown. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 1
 I bid these unknown friends (rep.) *Lea.* i. 4
 sealed in unkid. *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 2
 some cause to you unknown. *Comedy of Errors.* iii. 1
 to make it wander in an unknown field. *Lea.* i. 4
 that he, unknown to me, should be. *Lea.* i. 4
 tell me, thou unknown power. *Macbeth.* iv. 1
 unkid unknown to woe. *Lea.* i. 4
 (familiar to us, and unknown). *Henry V.* i. 1
 my worth unknown, no loss is. *Henry VI.* iv. 5
 are petty faults to faults unknown. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 for divers unknown reasons. *Richard III.* ii. 2
 unkid unknown to woe. *Lea.* i. 4
 immediately the unknown Ajax. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 our business is not unknown. *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 the end of it unknown to the beginning. *Lea.* i. 4
 and accents yet unkid. *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 the end of your terms of unkid. *Lea.* i. 4
 being done unknown, I should. *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 3
 remaining so long a poor unknown. *Cymbeline.* iv. 1
 and thus, unknown, pitied, or hated. *Lea.* i. 4
 to himself unknown (rep. v. 5). *Lea.* i. 4 (scroll)
 you know to you. *Lea.* i. 4
 took himself to unknown travels. *Pericles.* i. 2
 was not bound to answer an unknown. *Lea.* i. 4
 too early seen unknown. *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 3
 whether aught, to us unknown. *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 unkid standing. *Lea.* i. 4
 like to this succeeds in unknown fate. *Othello.* ii. 1
 UNLACE your reputation thus. *Lea.* i. 4
 UNLAD forbear thee. *Cymbeline.* iv. 2 (song)
 his bed of blackness unkid. *Pericles.* i. 2
 UNLAWFUL—unlawful. *Lea.* i. 4
 solicits her in the unlawful purpose. *All's Well.* i. 3
 be trumpeters of our unlawful intents? *Lea.* i. 4
 think it is unlawful business. *Winter's Tale.* v. 3
 his affection in unlawful life. *Comedy of Errors.* v. 1
 a rule with unlawful ones. *Lea.* i. 4
 with death, is most unlawful. *Richard III.* i. 4
 by her, in his unlawful bed, he got. *Lea.* i. 4
 and all the unlawful issue. *Antony & Cleopatra.* iii. 6
 from any other unlawful. *Othello.* iv. 2
 my unlawful solicitations. *Lea.* i. 4
 UNLAWFULLY born. *Measure for Measure.* iii. 1
 unlawfully made drunk. *Richard III.* ii. 4
 how? unlawfully? Ay. He'll not say. *Othello.* v. 2
 UNLAWFUL—unlawful. *Lea.* i. 4
 created a poor unlearned virgin. *Lea.* i. 4
 in thy fortunes an unlearned. *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
 frame them to royalty unlearned. *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
 UNLEARNED girl, unchooled. *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 2
 UNLETTERED small-unknown. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1 (det.)
 untrained, or rather unlettered. *Lea.* i. 4
 his companies unlettered, rude. *Henry V.* i. 1
 UNLICENSED of your loves. *Pericles.* i. 3
 UNLICKED bear whelp. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 UNLIKE—be seems unlike. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 not unlike, sir; that may be. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 unlike art thou to Portia? *Merchant of Venice.* ii. 9
 sent you hither so unlike. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
 unlike the ruler of a common-weal. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I am weary, he and Andronicus. *Lea.* i. 4
 not much unlike young men. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2
 not unlike, each way, to better. *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
 I how much unlike art thou Mark. *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 6
 made you, unlike all others, chaffless. *Cymbeline.* i. 7
 to be most unlike our courtesies. *Lea.* i. 4
 is more unlike than this thou tell'st. *Lea.* i. 4
 this accident is not unlike my dream. *Othello.* i. 1
 UNLIKELY—plot unlikely wonders. *Richard III.* v. 5
 more unlikely, than to accomplish. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 I am weary, he and Andronicus. *Lea.* i. 4
 UNLIMITED—or poem unlimited. *Lea.* i. 4
 UNLINEAL—an unlineal hand. *Macbeth.* iii. 1
 UNLINKED itself, and with. *As You Like It.* iv. 3
 UNLOAD—death unloads thee. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 I am weary, he and Andronicus. *Lea.* i. 4
 nor can my tongue unload. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 UNLOADED all the gibbets. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 UNLOADING of his mules. *Antony & Cleopatra.* iv. 6
 UNLOCK the little gate. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 I am weary, he and Andronicus. *Lea.* i. 4
 upon her, unlock thyself. *Macbeth.* i. 3
 and unlock the rivets all. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2
 UNLOOKED for your occasions. *Merch. of Venice.* i. 1
 UNLOOKED for is this expedition! *King John.* ii. 1
 this unlooked for unprepared popp. *Lea.* i. 2

UNLOOKED for from your highness. *Richard II.* i. 3.
 if not, honour comes unlooked for. *Henry IV.* v. 3.
 and all the unlooked for came on their. *Henry VI.* iii. 2.
 belike, unlooked for friends. v. 1.
 by some unlooked accident cut off. *Richard III.* i. 3.
 this unlooked for sport comes well. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 3.
UNLOOSE this tied-up justice. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3.
 he will unloose his hands. *Henry IV.* v. 3.
 York, unloose thy long-imprisoned. *Henry VI.* v. 1.
 your neck unloose his amorous. *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 3.
 are too intricate 't unloose. *Leas. ii.* 2.
UNLOVED—to love unloved? *Mid. N.* i. Dream, iii. 2.
 is often left unloved. *Antony & Cleopatra.* iii. 1.
UNLOVING—a most unloving father. *Henry VI.* ii. 2.
UNLUCKILY against the bias. *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 5.
 started most unluckily. *Winter's Tale.* iii. 2.
 you put unluckily into this bay. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1.
 I hit in a most unluckily hour. *King John.* iv. 3.
 how unluckily it happened. *Timon of Athens.* iii. 2.
 unluckily charge my fantasy. *Julius Caesar.* iii. 2.
 fallen out, sir, so unluckily. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 4.
UNLUCKY—his unluckily Irish ways. *Henry IV.* v. 1.
 I hit in a most unluckily hour. *King John.* iv. 3.
 the unluckily manage of this. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 4.
 some ill unluckily [Col.-unthrift] thing. v. 3.
 you shall these unluckily deeds relate. *Othello.* v. 2.
UNLUSTROUS [Col.-illustrious] as. *Cymbeline.* i. 7.
 I have a robe of unlustrous. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 1.
UNMAKE—now does unmake you. *Macbeth.* i. 7.
 may make, unmake, do what she list. *Othello.* ii. 3.
UNMANLY—this unmanly deed! *Henry VI.* i. 1.
 nay, let them be unmanly. *Henry VIII.* i. 3.
 'tis unmanly to be so. *Henry VI.* i. 1.
 'tis unmanly grief: it shows a will. *Hamlet.* i. 3.
UNMANNED in folly? *Macbeth.* iii. 1.
 hood my unarmed blood bating. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 2.
UNMANNERED slaves. *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 1.
 unmannered dog? *King John.* iv. 3.
UNMANNERLY slave. *Two Gen. of Verona.* iii. 1.
 be unmanly than troublesome. *Merry Wives.* i. 2.
 so full of unmanly sadness. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2.
 their daggers unmanlyly breach. *Macbeth.* ii. 3.
 this high and unmanly approach. *King John.* iv. 3.
 untaught knaves, unmanly. *Henry VI.* i. 1.
 escapes not language unmanly. *Henry VIII.* i. 3.
 sweetheart, I were unmanly, to take. i. 4.
 if I have used you unmanly. ii. 3.
 that he made me unmanly. *King John.* iv. 3.
 unmanly intruder as thou art. *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 1.
 be bent unmanly when Lear is mad. *Lear.* i. 1.
 be too bold, my love is too unmanly. *Richard III.* i. 3.
UNMARRIED. *Henry VI.* i. 1.
 UNMARRIED—will I unmarry. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3.
 if she unmarry her beauty to the moon. *Hamlet.* i. 3.
UNMASTERED opportunity. i. 3.
UNMATCHABLE beauty. *Twelfth Night.* i. 5.
 so sole, and so unmatchable. *King John.* iv. 3.
 if we are of unmatchable courage. *Henry VI.* i. 1.
 high, unmatchable, where Caesar's. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2.
UNMATCHED force the awless lion. *King John.* iv. 1.
 and unmatched wit and judgment. *Henry VIII.* i. 4.
 zeal to your unmatched mind. *Twelfth Night.* i. 5.
 that matched form and feature. *Hamlet.* i. 3.
UNMEASURABLE distance. *Merry Wives.* i. 1.
 whose womb unmeasurable. *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3.
UNMEET for death. *Measure for Measure.* iv. 3.
 with me conversed, how unmeet. *Julius Caesar.* iv. 3.
 lack, for youth unmeet. *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3 (verses).
 is most unmeet of any man (rep.). *Henry VI.* i. 3.
UNMELLOWED, but his. *Two Gen. of Verona.* iii. 1.
UNMERITORIOUS lady as you are. *Lear.* iii. 7.
UNMERCIFUL as you are. *King John.* iv. 3.
 this is a slight unmeritable man. *Julius Caesar.* iv. 1.
UNMERTING, proud. *Coriolanus.* iii. 1.
UNMINDED outlaw. *Henry IV.* v. 3.
UNMINFUL villain. *King John.* iv. 3.
UNMINGLEd thought. *Comedy of Err.* v. 2.
 rich in virtue, and unmingled. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3.
UNMITIGABLE rage. *Tempest.* i. 2.
UNMITIGATED rancour. *Much Ado.* iv. 1.
UNMIXED with baser mirth. *Twelfth Night.* i. 5.
UNMOANED—was left unmoaned. *Richard III.* i. 2.
UNMOVED, no marvel. *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 1.
UNMOVING [Knt.-and moving] anger. *Othello.* iv. 2.
UNMUSICAL to the Volsca's ears. *Coriolanus.* iv. 5.
UNMUZZLE your wisdom. *As you Like it.* i. 1.
UNNAZULE thought. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 1.
UNNATURAL though thou art! *Tempest.* v. 1.
 I render him the most unnatural. *As you Like it.* iv. 3.
 well I know he was unnatural. *As you Like it.* iv. 3.
 unworthy and unnatural lord. *Winter's Tale.* iii. 3.
 and this unnatural deed the deed. *Macbeth.* ii. 4.
 unnatural deeds breed unnatural troubles. v. 1.
 of thy unnatural uncle. *King John.* iv. 3.
 every thing that seems unnatural. *Henry VI.* v. 2.
 most unnatural and unnatural. *Henry VI.* i. 1.
 I have proved so unnatural a father! *Henry VI.* i. 1.
 mutinous, and unnatural, this deadly. ii. 5.
 is so harsh, so blunt, unnatural. *Richard III.* i. 2.
 whose ugly and unnatural aspect. *Richard III.* i. 2.
 and unnatural, provokes this (rep.). i. 2.
 is a quarrel most unnatural. *Henry VI.* i. 1.
 unnatural and faithless service! *Henry VIII.* ii. 1.
 like an unnatural dam should now. *Coriolanus.* v. 3.
 wherein I may seem unnatural. *King John.* iv. 3.
 for barbarous and unnatural revolts. *Cymbeline.* iv. 4.
 what hast thou done, unnatural. *Titus Andronicus.* v. 3.
 though you call my course unnatural. *Pericles.* i. 2.
 must be of such unnatural degree. *Lear.* i. 1.
 opposite I stood to his unnatural purpose. i. 2.
 no, you unnatural hags, I will have such. ii. 4.
 of how unnatural and remediable sorrow. *Edmund.* i. 1.
 of this unnatural dealing. *Edmund.* i. 1.
 contagion, and unnatural sleep. *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 3.
 his foul and most unnatural murder. *Hamlet.* i. 5.
 but this most foul, strange, and unnatural. i. 5.

UNNATURAL—cruel, not unnatural. *Hamlet.* iii. 2.
 of carnal, bloody, and unnatural acts. v. 2.
 foul disposition, thoughts unnatural. *Othello.* iii. 2.
 I desire this unnatural death for loving. i. 2.
UNNATURALLY shall I unbury. *Henry VI.* i. 1.
UNNATURALNESS between the child. *Lear.* i. 2.
UNNECESSARILY, as this Gonzalo. *Tempest.* i. 1.
UNNECESSARY action, swarm about. *Henry VI.* i. 2.
 I thou unnecessary. *Leas. ii.* 2.
 't is unnecessary; on my knicker I beg. *Leas. ii.* 2.
UNNEIGHBOURLY A noble. *King John.* v. 2.
UNNERVED father falls. *Hamlet.* i. 2.
UNNIPPED swerving. *Antony & Cleopatra.* iii. 9.
UNNOTED—return them unnoted. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 9.
 such sober and unnoted passion. *Timon of Athens.* ii. 3.
UNNUMBERED sparks. *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1.
 on the unnumbered idle pebbles chafes. *Lear.* iv. 6.
UNNOVED interest of proud-swelling. *King John.* iv. 3.
UNPAID my heart with words. *Hamlet.* ii. 2.
UNPAID a hundred. *Hamlet.* ii. 2.
 than rustling in unpaid silk. *Cymbeline.* iii. 3.
 that duty leave unpaid to you. ii. 5.
 ere word of thou art unpaid for. v. 5.
UNPARAGONED mistress is dead. i. 3.
 unparagoned, how dearly they do it! ii. 2.
UNPARALLELED. I think so. *Winter's Tale.* v. 1.
 I have read his fame unparalleled. *Coriolanus.* v. 2.
UNPARALLELED shall I unbury. *Henry VI.* i. 1.
UNPARDONABLE shall I unbury. *Henry VI.* i. 1.
UNPARTIAL judging of this. *Henry VIII.* i. 3.
UNPATED waters. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3.
UNPAVED sunneth to boot. *Cymbeline.* iv. 3.
UNPEACED with shivers. *Henry VI.* i. 1.
UNPEACEABLE dog, or I'll spurn. *Timon of Athens.* ii. 3.
UNPEG the basket on the house's top. *Hamlet.* iii. 2.
UNPEOPLE the province. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1.
 first shall war unpeople this my. *Henry VI.* i. 1.
 I have unpeopled Egypt. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2.
 quite unpeople her of leige. *Cymbeline.* i. 6.
UNPEOPLED his unpeopled house. *Love's L. Lost.* iii. 1.
 for it is unpeopled? *As you Like it.* iii. 2 (verses).
 unfurnished walls, unpeopled offices. *Richard II.* v. 2.
 I have unpeopled with shivers. *Henry VI.* i. 1.
UNPICKED—leave it unpicked. *Henry VI.* i. 1.
UNPIN me (rep.). *Othello.* iv. 3.
UNPINNED 't the heel. *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 2.
UNPLISHED whipping. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1.
 unpicked let me be. *As you Like it.* iii. 2.
 his pitious and unpicked end. *Richard III.* iv. 4.
 be deaf to my unpicked folly. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3.
UNPITIFULLY most unpitifully. *Merry Wives.* iv. 2.
 unpitifully with shivers. *Henry VI.* i. 1.
UNPLAUSIVE eyes are best. *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 2.
UNPLEASANT words. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2.
UNPLEASANT eye see your courtesy. *Richard II.* iii. 3.
UNPLEASING to a married Love's L. Lost. v. 2 (song).
 unplesing words, and unplesing King John. i. 1.
 tongue sound this unplesing news? *Richard II.* iii. 4.
 O unplesing news! *Richard III.* iv. 1.
 discords, and unplesing sharps. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 5.
UNPOLISHED—ass unpolished. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2.
UNPOLISHED unpolished. *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3.
 logger-headed and unpolished. *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 1.
 rude unpolished hinds. *Henry VI.* i. 1.
UNPOLLUTED flesh may violets. *Hamlet.* v. 1.
UNPOLLUTED—unpolluted. *Richard III.* iv. 4.
UNPOSSESSING bastard dost thou think. *Lear.* i. 2.
UNPRACTISED infancy. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 1.
 ununschooled, unpractised. *Merchant of Venice.* iii. 2.
UNPREGNANT, and dull to all. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2.
 unpregnant of mirth. *Henry VI.* i. 1.
UNPREPARED—unprepared. *Henry VI.* i. 1.
UNPREPARED, unmeet for. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2.
 being unprepared, our will became. *Macbeth.* ii. 2.
 unlooked for, unprepared pomp. *King John.* iv. 3.
 I have unprepared. *Richard III.* i. 2.
 I would not kill thy unprepared spirit. *Othello.* v. 2.
UNPRESSED—pillow left unpreserved. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1.
UNPREVAILING woe; and think of us. *Hamlet.* i. 2.
UNPREVAILING—unprevailing. *Two Gen. of Verona.* iii. 1.
UNPRIZABLE but unpriest. *Twelfth Night.* v. 1.
 unpriestable estimations. *Cymbeline.* i. 5.
UNPRIEST precious maid. *Leas. ii.* 2.
UNPROFITABLE; stand up. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1.
 no more of this profitable chafe. *Henry VI.* i. 1.
 unprofitable dukedoms. *Henry VI.* i. 1. (chorus).
 changed with this unprofitable woe! *Pericles.* iv. 2.
 flat, and unprofitable seem to me. *Hamlet.* i. 2.
UNPROFITED return. *Twelfth Night.* i. 4.
UNPROPER beds, which they. *Othello.* iv. 1.
UNPROPERLY show duty. *Coriolanus.* v. 3.
UNPROPORTIONED thought his act. *Hamlet.* i. 3.
UNPROVIDE my mind again. *Othello.* iv. 1.
UNPROVIDED—so unprovided. *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 1.
 I have unprovided. *Henry VI.* i. 1.
 then if they die unprovided. *Henry VI.* i. 1.
 thus fast, to find us unprovided. *Henry VI.* i. 1.
 and go so unprovided? *Richard III.* iv. 2.
 an unprovided of a pair of. *Pericles.* iv. 2.
 I have unprovided. *Henry VI.* i. 1.
UNPROVOKE—and unprovokes. *Macbeth.* ii. 3.
UNPRUNED, untrained. *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 2.
 her fruit-trees all unpruned. *Richard II.* iv. 4.
 cheerer of the heart, unpruned. *Henry VI.* i. 1.
UNPUBLISHED virtues of the earth. *Lear.* iv. 1.
UNPURGED—and unpurged air. *Julius Caesar.* iv. 1.
UNPURPOSED. Draw. *Antony & Cleopatra.* iv. 12.
UNQUALIFIED with very shame. iii. 3.
UNQUEENED. *Henry VIII.* i. 2.
UNQUESTIONABLE spirit. *As you Like it.* iii. 2.
UNQUESTIONED matters. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2.
 but rest unquestioned welcome. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2.
UNQUIET—an unquiet soul. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2.
 would make else. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1.
 would make make ill digestions. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1.
 you may thank the unquiet time. *Henry VI.* i. 1.
 the scambling and unquiet time. *Henry VI.* i. 1.
 accursed and unquiet wrangling. *Richard III.* iv. 2.
 the mockery of unquiet. ii. 2.
 make such unquiet, that the ship. *Pericles.* i. (Gow.)

UNQUIETLY—weather, most unquietly. *Lear.* iii. 1.
UNQUIETNESS—to quietness? *Much Ado.* i. 3.
 and, certainly, in strange quietness. *Othello.* iii. 2.
UNRAISED spirit, that hath. *Henry VI.* i. 1. (chorus).
UNRAISED—thou find it unraised. *Merry Wives.* v. 3.
UNREAD, the hard. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 1.
UNREADY so? Unready? ay. *Henry VI.* i. 1.
UNREAL thou coactive art. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2.
 horrible shadow! unreal mockery. *Macbeth.* iii. 4.
UNREASONABLE! wilt you take. *Merry Wives.* v. 3.
 is there so much unreasonable. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2.
 unreasonable creatures feed their. *Henry VI.* i. 1.
 denote the unreasonable fury. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 1.
UNREASONABLE!—most unreasonably. *Coriol.* i. 3.
UNRECLAIMED blood, of general. *Hamlet.* i. 3.
UNRECONCILABLE, should. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 1.
UNRECONCILED as yet to heaven. *Othello.* v. 2.
UNRECOUNTED—ears unrecounted. *Henry VIII.* i. 3.
UNRECOVERING wound. *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 1.
UNREGARDED age in corners. *As you Like it.* ii. 3.
UNREGISTERED in vulgar. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1.
UNRESENTING hearts! *Henry VI.* v. 4.
 ireful arm of unrelenting Clifford. *Henry VI.* ii. 1.
 as unrelenting first to drive. *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 3.
UNREMOVABLE and fixed he is. *Lear.* ii. 4.
UNREMOVABLE coupled. *Timon of Athens.* v. 7.
UNNEPHEVABLE condemned. *King John.* iv. 3.
UNRESOLVED to beat them back. *Richard III.* iv. 4.
UNRESPECTIVE respect. *Henry VI.* i. 1.
 we do not throw in unrespective. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 1.
UNREST; thy friends are. *Richard II.* ii. 4.
 thy unrest on England's lawful. *Richard III.* iv. 4.
 thee, then bring you to unrest. *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 1.
 sweet old! their unrest. *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 1.
 let her rest in her unrest awhile. ii. 2.
 the more is my unrest. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 1.
UNRESTORED—shipping unrestored. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6.
UNRESTORED—shipping companions. *Richard III.* v. 3.
UNREVENGED—are unrevenged. *Henry VI.* i. 1.
 not strike dame Eleanor unrevenged. *Richard III.* v. 3.
UNREVEREND tongue. *Two Gen. of Verona.* iii. 6.
 unreverend and unallow'd. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1.
 Thou unreverend. *King John.* iv. 3.
 head from thy unreverend shoulders. *Richard III.* iv. 1.
UNREVERENT robes. *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 2.
 unreverent Glosier! Thou art. *Henry VI.* iii. 1.
UNREVERSED, stands in. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2.
UNREWAVED—not go unrewarded. *Tempest.* i. 1.
UNRIGHTeous tears had left. *Hamlet.* i. 2.
UNRIGHTFUL kings, wilt know. *Richard II.* v. 1.
UNRIP the bowels. *Richard III.* iv. 4.
UNRIP—sticks on the face. *King John.* iv. 3.
UNRIVALLED merit. *Two Gen. of Verona.* iii. 1.
UNROLL to do some. *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 3.
UNROLLED, and my name put. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 2.
UNROOKED the city. *Coriolanus.* i. 1.
 UNROOKED by the hands. *Henry VI.* i. 1.
UNROOT—nothing can unroot you. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1.
UNROUGH youths, that even. *Macbeth.* v. 2.
UNRULY—your unruly base. *Two Gen. of Verona.* iii. 2.
 more violent and unruly. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1.
 but, too unruly deer, he breaks. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1.
 is troubled with unruly boys. ii. 1.
 the night has been unruly. *Macbeth.* ii. 4.
 snatched with an unruly hand. *King John.* iv. 3.
 unmanage of unruly judges. *Richard III.* iv. 3.
 which, like unruly children, make. iii. 4.
 make way, unruly woman. v. 2.
 imprisoning of unruly wind. *Henry VI.* iii. 1.
 whittle in the unruly camp. *Timon of Athens.* v. 3.
 unmanage that, the unruly spleen. *Henry VI.* i. 1.
 trace with the unruly spleen. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 1.
UNSAFE circumstance. *Twelfth Night.* i. 4.
 these dangerous unsafe lures. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2.
 eyes and tongue: unsafe. *Macbeth.* ii. 4.
 't is think 't unsafe to come in. *Othello.* v. 2.
UNSALED [Col.-knt.vinev'd] leave Troil. & C. ii. 1.
UNSALED—leave unsalted. *Coriolanus.* v. 2.
UNSATISFIED—so unsatisfied. *Macbeth.* iv. 2.
 being unsatisfied of unsatisfied. *Henry VI.* i. 1.
 she should in ground unsatisfied. *Hamlet.* v. 1.
UNSATISFIED, we will give up. *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 1.
 I think we think ourselves unsatisfied. *Henry VI.* i. 1.
 he was unsatisfied in getting. *Henry VI.* i. 1.
 that satiate yet unsatisfied desire. *Cymbeline.* i. 7.
 wilt thou leave me so unsatisfied? *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 2.
 and my cause aright to the unsatisfied. *Hamlet.* v. 2.
UNSAVOURY similes. *Henry VI.* i. 1.
 unsavoury news; but how made he. *Henry VI.* i. 1.
 vields that I eat do seem unsavoury. *Pericles.* iv. 3.
UNSAF—that fail again unsaf. *Mid. N.* i. Dream, i. 1.
 scorns to unsaf what once it hath. *Richard II.* iv. 1.
 he said, so he unsaf it now. *Henry VI.* i. 1.
 I have more, of the unsaf. *Henry VI.* i. 1.
UNSCALEABLE—rocks unscaleable. *Cymbeline.* iii. 1.
UNSCANNED swiftness. *Coriolanus.* iii. 1.
UNSCARRED of bleeding. *Richard III.* iv. 4.
 the unscarred braggarts of the w. *Timon of Athens.* v. 3.
UNSCHOOLED, unpractised. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2.
 understanding simple and unschooled. *Hamlet.* i. 2.
UNSCISSARD shall this hair. *Pericles.* iii. 3.
UNSCORCHED—remained unscorched. *Jul. Caesar.* i. 3.
 being unscorched. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2.
UNSCRATCHED your city's. *King John.* iv. 3.
UNSEAL this letter soon. *Merchant of Venice.* v. 1.
 presently he did unseal them. *Henry VI.* iii. 2.
 let me unseal the letter. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 5.
 unseal [Col.-unseal] their. *Henry VI.* i. 1.
UNSEALED, at least, in my opinion. *As you Like it.* iv. 2.
UNSEAMED him from the nave. *Macbeth.* i. 3.
UNSEARCHED—war unsearched. *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 3.
UNSEASONABLE instant of the night. *Much Ado.* i. 3.
 being urged at a time. *Henry VI.* i. 1.
 like an unreasonable stormy day. *Richard II.* iii. 2.
UNSEASONABLY. He was. *As you Like it.* ii. 2.
UNSEASONED intrusion. *Merry Wives.* ii. 2.
 my lord, 'tis an unseasoned courtier. *As you Like it.* i. 3.
 this unseasoned hour. *Henry VI.* i. 1.
UNSEASONED by you to look. *Henry VI.* i. 3.
UNSECREET to ourselves? *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 2.

UNSEDUCTED-she remain unseducted. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 UNSEEING eyes *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
 UNSEEMING to confess receipt. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 UNSEEMLY to be seen in a seeming. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 UNSEEN, inscrutable *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 sit alone, unseen of any v. 4
 unseen, 'gan passage find. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3 (verses)
 in desolation here, unseen, unvisited
 wears his honour in the unseen grief *All's Well*, iv. 3
 that would unseen be wicked? *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 his fellow forth, unseen *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 and robbars range abroad unseen *Richard III.*, iii. 2
 other down, unseen, and full of water iv. 1
 shadows to the unseen grief iv. 1
 by night, unseen, yet creative in *Henry V.*, i. 2
 left unseen a wonderful *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 5
 arms, untalked of, and unseen. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 unseen, we may of their encounter *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 mining all within, infects unseen iii. 4
 kills the unseen good old man iv. 1
 UNSEMINARED, thy freer thoughts. *Ant. & Cleo.*, i. 5
 UNSEPARABLE—in love unseparable. *Coriol.*, iv. 4
 UNSERVICABLE: the troops *All's Well*, iv. 3
 UNSETTLE—his wits begin to unsettle. *Lea*, iii. 2
 UNSETTLED fancy *Tempest*, v. 1
 am I found so much unsettled *All's Well*, v. 1
 he something seems unsettled *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 dost think I am not so unsettled *King John*, i. 2
 and all the unsettled humours of *King John*, i. 2
 what is unsettled in the king *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 UNSEVERED friends *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 UNSEX—on mortal thoughts, unsex *Julius Caesar*, i. 5
 UNSHAKED of motion *Julius Caesar*, i. 5
 keep unshaken that temple *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 UNSHAKEN yours *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 fall, unshaken, when they mellow be. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 UNSHAPES quick *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 5
 UNSHAPED use of it do move *Hamlet*, v. 5
 UNSHEATH your sword (rep.) *Henry V.*, ii. 2
 executioner, unsheath thy sword iv. 2
 UNSHEATHED sword unsheathed. *Henry V.*, ii. 2
 UNSHOUT the noise that banished *Coriolanus*, i. 5
 UNSHOWN is often left unloved. *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 1
 UNSHRINKING station *Macbeth*, v. 7
 UNSHURBBED down *Tempest*, iv. 1
 UNSHUNNABLE, like death *Macbeth*, i. 1
 UNSHUNNED consequence *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 2
 UNSIFTED in such perilous *Hamlet*, i. 3
 UNSIGHTLY tricks: return you *Lea*, ii. 3
 UNSINUED—seem much unsinewed. *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 UNSISTING the noise that banished *Coriolanus*, i. 5
 UNSKILFUL singer *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 though unskilful, why not Ned *Henry V.*, iii. 4
 though it make the unskilful laugh *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 not think, the Turk is so unskilful *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 UNSKILFUL, or if you *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 2
 UNSLIPPING knot *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 5
 UNSMIRCHED brow *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 UNSOILED—my unsoiled name. *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 2
 UNSOLICITED I left reverend. *Henry VIII.*, ii. 1
 there's not a god left unsolicited. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
 UNSORTED; and your whole. *Henry IV.*, iii. 3 (let.)
 UNSOUGHT is better *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 yet loath to leave unsought *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 unknown to you *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 UNSOUND—so sound a man. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 UNSOUNDED desps to *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 2
 Gloster is a man unsounded yet *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 UNSPEAK mine odd detection *Richard III.*, iii. 1
 UNSPEAKABLE cohort of our devotion. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 is grown into an unspeakable estate iv. 1
 the least of these unspeakable deserts. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
 these wrongs, unspeakable, past patience v. 3
 UNSPEAKING the stars *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 UNSPOKE—leaves the history unspoken *Lea*, ii. 3
 UNSPOKEN that which, to be spoken. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 UNSPOTTED all unspotted soldiers. *Henry V.*, iv. 1
 a pure unspotted heart *Henry V.*, iv. 1
 a heart unspotted is not easily *Henry V.*, iv. 1
 a most unspotted lily shall he pass. *Henry VIII.*, v. 4
 but my unspotted fire of love to you *Pericles*, i. 1
 UNSQUARED—terms unquarrelled. *Troil. & Cress.*, i. 3
 UNSTABLE to unstable slightness. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 UNSTAD a journey? *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 2
 unstead and skittish in all motions. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 UNSTAINED shepherd *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 with a heart void of unstained love. *King John*, ii. 1
 the unstained sword that you have. *Henry V.*, v. 2
 to live an unstained wife to my. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
 UNSTATE his happiness. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 1
 I would unstate myself, to be in a due *Lea*, ii. 3
 UNSTAYED—his unstayed youth. *Richard III.*, ii. 6
 whose untaunted thirst *Henry V.*, iii. 6
 UNSTAYED—to his unstayed youth. *Richard III.*, ii. 6
 UNSTEADFAST footing of a spear *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 UNSTOOPING from an unstringing bow. *Richard III.*, ii. 6
 UNSTRUNG from an unstringing bow. *Richard III.*, ii. 6
 UNSTUFFED brain doth couch. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 3
 UNSUBSTANTIAL air, that I embrace. *Lea*, ii. 3
 unsubstantial death is amorous. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 UNSUITABLE the disposition. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 richly suited, but unsuitable *All's Well*, i. 1
 UNSUITING such a man *Othello*, iv. 1
 UNSULLIED lily, I protest *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 UNSUNNED—as unseasoned snow *Cymbeline*, ii. 5
 UNSURE—is void of surety. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3 (song)
 their unsure hopes relate *Macbeth*, v. 5
 the truth thou art unsure to swear. *King John*, iii. 1
 giddy and unsure hath he *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 exposing youth to mortal and unsure *Hamlet*, iv. 4
 of his scattering and unsure observance. *Othello*, iii. 1
 UNSURED assurance to the crown *King John*, ii. 2
 UNSUSPECTED, court her *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 2
 and unsuspected Hastings *Richard III.*, iii. 5
 UNSWAYED the sword unswept. *Richard III.*, iii. 5
 UNSWEAR faith sworn? *King John*, iii. 1
 no more than he'll unsweat *Othello*, iv. 1
 UNSWEPT—and hearth unswept. *Merry Wives*, v. 5

UNSWEEP—would hee unswept *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 UNSWORN—you are yet unsworn. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 5
 UNTEASED, the untaste of pleasure for. *Henry V.*, iii. 1
 breastplate than a heart untasted? *Henry V.*, iii. 1
 the untainted virtue of your years. *Richard III.*, iii. 1
 untainted, unexamined, free, at liberty iii. 6
 UNTEASED, and unseal *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 UNTEASED, much misfortune. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 UNTASTED—like to rot untasted. *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 1
 UNTAUGHT love must needs *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 4
 he called them—untalked knaves *Henry V.*, iii. 1
 to command, untalked to please. *Henry V.*, iii. 1
 honour untalked; civility not seen. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 thou untalked! what manners. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 2
 UNTEMPERING effect of my visage. *Henry V.*, v. 2
 UNTENDER—a look tender? *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 so young, and so untender? *Lea*, i. 1
 UNTENDERED—is left untendered. *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 UNTENT his person, and share. *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 1
 UNTENTED woundings of a father's *Lea*, i. 4
 UNTHANKFUL king *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 UNTHANKFULNESS in thought *Pericles*, i. 1
 diest in thine unthankfulness *All's Well*, i. 1
 you take with unthankfulness *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 O ride unthankfulness *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 UNTHANKFUL, of your spirit *Henry V.*, iii. 1
 UNTHOUGHT of, and speak. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1 (letter)
 but as the unthought on accident. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 and your unthought Harry *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 UNTHREAD the rude eye of *King John*, v. 4
 UNTHROTTLED love did come. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 given away to upstart unthrifths? *Richard III.*, iii. 3
 didst thou ever know unthrif *Timon of Ath.*, iii. 3
 UNTHRIFTY knave *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 us unthrif to our knowledge *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 UNTHROTTLED love did come. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 UNTIE—untie the spell *Tempest*, v. 1
 too hard a knot for me to untie. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 sister Kate, untie my hands. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 though you untie *Macbeth*, i. 1
 only man easily untie: here. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
 of life at once untie *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
 such as sense cannot untie *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 UNTIED, and every thing *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 UNTIMBERED sides but *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 UNTIMELY emptying of *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 from his mother a womb untimely ripped v. 7
 weeping after this untimely birth. *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 only man easily untie: here. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
 a plant have you untimely cropped v. 5
 lament the untimely fall of virtuous. *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 prodigious, and untimely brought i. 2
 his youth, by like untimely violence! ii. 3
 untimely storms make men expect ii. 3
 untimely smothered in their dusky iv. 4
 an untimely age stayed me *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 by your untimely claspings with your. *Pericles*, i. 1
 untimely comes this hurt: give me *Lea*, i. 1
 O untimely death! I know thee well iv. 6
 vile forfeit of untimely death *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 which too untimely here did scorn iii. 1
 like an untimely frost upon the sweetest iv. 5
 whose untimely death banished *Lea*, i. 1
 here untimely lay the noble Paris v. 3
 UNTIMELY—what's untimely done *Hamlet*, iv. 1
 UNTIRABLE and continue *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 UNTIRABLE with blood *Richard III.*, iii. 1
 with untired spirits, and formal *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 UNTITLED tyrant bloody-sceptred. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 UNTOLD—to hear the rest untold *Pericles*, v. 3
 UNTOUCHED, or slightly handled. *Richard III.*, iii. 7
 UNTOUCHED, or slightly handled. *Richard III.*, iii. 7
 UNTOWARD—to be untoward. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 thou most untoward knave? *King John*, i. 1
 UNTOWARDLY turned *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 UNTRADED oath *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 UNTRAINED, raised in untold good. *Gen. of Verona*, iii. 2
 wit untrained in any kind of art. *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 UNTRIED again his tedious *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 6
 we will untread the steps of *King John*, v. 4
 UNTRASURED of their mistress *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 UNTRIED of the wide gap. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 UNTRIMMED bride *King John*, iii. 1
 UNTRUD—this untrod state *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 UNTRUDDED stones? *Richard III.*, i. 2
 UNTRUBLED soul, awake, awake! *Richard III.*, v. 3
 UNTRUE—make us thus untrue! *Love's L. Lost*, v. 3
 prove untrue, deadly divorce take *All's Well*, v. 2
 find but bloody safety, and untrue. *King John*, iii. 4
 when to my good lord I prove untrue. *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 UNTRUE, the liegers untold good. *Gen. of Verona*, iii. 2
 UNTRUTH—truths; secondarily *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 my untruth had not provoked him. *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 the presence he would say untruths. *Henry VIII.*, iv. 2
 let us untruths stand by thy *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 2
 UNUSABLE and bad *Love's L. Lost*, v. 3
 yet the note was very untunable. *As you Like it*, v. 2
 UNTUNE that string, and hark. *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 3
 UNTUNED cases? *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 with bold untrained *Richard III.*, i. 3
 the untuned and jarring senses *Lea*, i. 1
 UNTUTORED churl, and noble *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 untutored lad, thou art too malapert. *Hen. IV.*, v. 5
 speak't like him's untutored to repeat. *Pericles*, i. 4
 UNUSABLE, the liegers untold good. *Gen. of Verona*, iii. 2
 grief, untwine his perishing roar *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
 UNURGED wouldst vow that *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 voluntary zeal, and unurged faith *King John*, v. 2
 UNURGED reason to rust in us unused. *Hamlet*, iv. 4
 UNUSABLE, the liegers untold good. *Gen. of Verona*, iii. 2
 UNUSUAL—at an unusual hour? *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 some comet, or unusual prodigy? *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 2
 these your unusual weeds to each. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 he hath been in unusual pleasure *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 strange unuse of blood. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 3
 guard, and most unusual vigilance *Lea*, ii. 3
 UNVALUED jewels *Richard III.*, i. 4
 he may not as unvalued persons do *Hamlet*, i. 3

UNVANISHED detect so much. *Henry IV.*, v. 4
 UNVARNISHED tale deliver of my *Othello*, ii. 1
 UNVEIL in their dumb *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 UNVENERABLE be thy hands. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 UNVEXED retire *King John*, ii. 1
 UNVIOLATED honour of unweaved artifice. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 UNVITIOUS knight shall be *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 UNVITTED, much to our shame *Love's L. L. v.*, 3
 UNVULNERABLE, and stick *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 UNWARRANTED, devoured *King John*, v. 7
 UNWASHED leave unweaved artifice. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 do it with unwashed hands too *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 unwashed too, 'tis a foul thing. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 UNWATCHED—not unwatched go *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 UNWED—you to keep unwed. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 UNWEDDABLE and married. *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 2
 UNWEIGHED garden, that grows *Hamlet*, i. 2
 UNWEIGHED behaviour *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 UNWEIGHING fellow *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 2
 UNWELCOME news to you *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 welcome and unwelcome news *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 uneven and unwelcome news came *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 first bringer of unwelcome news *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 we shall be much unwelcome. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
 UNWELP—likewise be unpelt *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 UNWELP—likewise be unpelt *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 UNWHOLESOME fen *Tempest*, i. 2
 use this unwholesome humidity. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 and that is but unwholesome food *Henry V.*, iii. 3
 fruit in an unwholesome dish. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
 unwind your blood, and untie. *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 they're too unwholesome of conscience. *Pericles*, iv. 6
 and unwholesome in their thoughts *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 do not think it so unwholesome *Othello*, iv. 1
 UNWILDED arms against thy *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 his unwieldy snub from his *Lea*, i. 1
 unwieldy, slow, heavy and pale. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
 UNWILLING to proceed in. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 'twas a fault unwilling *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 home return: unwilling I agreed. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 by leave of my unwilling. *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 but rather because I am unwilling. *Richard III.*, iii. 2
 icy, cold, unwilling, be thou so too. *Richard III.*, iii. 2
 unwilling to outlive the good. *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 UNWILLINGLY, or my rage *Richard III.*, iii. 2
 unwillingly, take them again. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 unwillingly I left the ring. *Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
 like small unwillingly to school *As you Like it*, iv. 3
 not following my leash unwillingly. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 by and most unwillingly late. *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 UNWILLINGNESS pronounce *Richard III.*, iii. 2
 dull unwillingness to repay a debt. *Richard III.*, iii. 2
 and I with all unwillingness will go iv. 1
 UNWIND her love from *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 unwind your blood, and untie. *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 UNWIPED, we found upon their *Macbeth*, i. 1
 UNWISE—tardy by unwise delay. *Richard III.*, iv. 1
 never mind was to be so unwise. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 good, but most unwise patricians *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 his unwise husband have. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 UNWISHED yoke my soul consents. *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
 I had unwished five thousand men *Henry IV.*, iv. 3
 UNWITTED—planet had unwitted men. *Othello*, iii. 1
 UNWITTINGLY, or my rage *Richard III.*, iii. 2
 my conviction to unwillfully. *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 UNWONTED, which now came *Tempest*, i. 2
 awakens me with this unwonted. *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 2
 UNWORTHIER may attain *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 UNWORTHILY, or my rage *Richard III.*, iii. 2
 in my regard the unworthiest judge. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 UNWORTHILY disgrace the man. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 unworthily, thou wast installed *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 UNWORTHINESS, that dare not *Tempest*, i. 2
 says compare with my worthiness. *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 as may unworthiness define *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 the court with thy unworthiness *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 UNWORTHY body as I am. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 much he is unworthy so good a lady. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 UNWORTHY, or my rage *Richard III.*, iii. 2
 a poor unworthy brother of yours. *As you Like it*, iv. 3
 cost of prices on unworthy shoulders? iv. 1
 most unworthy of her you call Rosalind iv. 1
 fearful boy, unworthy this good *All's Well*, iv. 2
 bless this unworthy husband? (rep.) iii. 4
 one unworthy all the former. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 unworthy and unnatural lord. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 for our honour therein unworthy thee iv. 3
 unworthy, and ridiculous, to charge. *King John*, iii. 1
 on this unworthy scaffold, to bring. *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 their bones in an unworthy urn ii. 2
 left me proudly, as unworthy fight. *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 I am unworthy to be Henry's wife (rep.) v. 3
 I am unworthy to be Henry's wife (rep.) v. 3
 unworthy though thou art, I'll cope *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 whose far unworthy deputy I am iii. 2
 were unworthy to behold the same? iv. 4
 unworthy slaughter upon others *Richard III.*, i. 2
 a poor fallen man, unworthy this good. *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 thieves, unworthy of a thing. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
 as thou unworthy to be called her iv. 4
 to my poor unworthy notice *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 ups on that unworthy place *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 1
 of your unworthy thinking *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 unworthy brother, and unwise *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
 unworthy I to be her schoolmaster *Pericles*, i. 1
 unworthy [C.K. unworthiest] hand. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 unworthy thing, live here in heaven iii. 3
 unworthy as we are, that we have *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 patient merit of the unworthy take *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 how unworthy a thing you make of me? iii. 2
 I hold him to be unworthy of his place. *Othello*, ii. 3
 of your unworthy thinking *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 UNYOKED this seizure *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 ay, let me that, and unyoke *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 UNYOKED humour of your idleness. *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 like youthful steers unyoked *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 the clock upbraids me *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 to upbraid you with those kindnesses iv. 1
 I did upbraid her, and fall out. *Mid. N. Dr.*, iv. 1

USE—recommended to his use *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
both use him for his mistress *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
by the immoderate use turns to i. 4
for terror, not to use i. 4
he (to give fear to use) i. 5
do nothing but use their abuses i. 5
to use it like a giant ii. 1
would use his heaven for thunder ii. 2
and his use was, to put a ducat ii. 2
to use it for my time ii. 2
to use him for the present ii. 2
occasion to use me for your own turn ii. 2
and I will use your skill *Much Ado*, i. 1
use of your discontent? (*rep.*) i. 3
hearts in love use their own tongues ii. 1
will get him for my mistress ii. 1
use it for my love some other way ii. 1
will thou use thy wit? v. 1
if you use them, Margaret v. 2
use me but as your spaniel *Mid-N.*'s *Dream*, ii. 1
but I should use thee worse iii. 1
would not use a gentle lady so iii. 1
she should not use a long one iii. 2
to use me for my mistress *Love's L.* *Lost*, i. 3
forsworn the use of eyes i. 3
I do never use it *Merc'h. of Venice*, i. 3
and all for use of that which is i. 3
Launcelot Gobbo, use your legs i. 3
I will tell the observer of his use ii. 1
notwithstanding, use your pleasure iii. 2 (*lett.*)
and use thou all the endeavour of iii. 4
you may as well use question iv. 1
no more offer, use no further means iv. 1
use in use to use your slavish parts iv. 1
it is still her use, to let the wretched iv. 1
other half in use, to render it iv. 1
therefore use thy discretion *As you Like It*, i. 1
swallow the use of your voice ii. 1
the lodging where you use to lie ii. 3
which she did use as she was writing v. 4
he uses his folly like v. 4
they do use good bushes *All's Well*, i. 1
the use of his (epil.)
and use him as he uses thee i. 1
use a more spacious ceremony ii. 1
give us a further use to be made ii. 1
and father's voice to use ii. 1
give me leave to use the help ii. 5
and uses a known truth to pass ii. 5
serve the world for no honest use iv. 3
such sweet use make of what they iv. 4
can you get to use your voice v. 1
more haste than his is use v. 1
pray you, sir, use the carp as v. 2
music and poesy use *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
and use you like a fool i. 1
and use you use your master's i. 1
for a servant to use his master so? ii. 1
did them use them well ii. 1
unto thy master's use! (*rep.*) iv. 3
the use of his *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
should like language use to all ii. 1
I'll use that tongue I have ii. 2
the time is worth the use on't ii. 2
that he I daily vow to use it iv. (chorus)
the name of thing iv. 3
so long use no scurrilous words iv. 3
to my good use, I remembered iv. 3
do use you for my fool *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
an' you see these blows ii. 1
that we use you to use ii. 2
for her wealth's sake, use her with ii. 2
know not what use to put her to ii. 2
good lord, you use this dalliance iv. 1
did I do him use? iv. 1
deaf cars a little use to hear v. 1
dollars to our general use *Macbeth*, i. 1
against the use of nature? i. 3
but with the aid of i. 2
and such an instrument I was to use iii. 1
fear, that wants hard use iii. 3
thou com'st to use thy tongue v. 5
use our commission *King John*, iii. 3
be pleased iii. 3
thou art to no use but still to look iv. 1
you should use to do me wrong iv. 1
return, for I must use thee iv. 1
to his colonel iv. 2
I must lose the use of all deceit? v. 4
dark dishonour's use thou *Richard II.* i. 1
my tongue's use is to me no more i. 3
I'll use the advantage of my i. 3
when I shall use thee *Henry IV.* i. 1
when we need your use and counsel i. 3
but do not use it oft ii. 1
as cloudy men use to their ii. 2
make as good use as any ii. 2
of the allowance make this use iv. 1
a good wit will make use of any *Henry IV.* i. 1
and made her serve your uses both ii. 1
and one other for use ii. 1
the use of his ii. 1
things that are mouldy lack use ii. 2
I will not use many words with you ii. 2
more perfect in the use of arms iv. 1
and sets it in act and use iv. 1
to do to no further use iv. 4
I will use him well (*rep.*) v. 1
I then did use the person v. 2
that you use the same with the like v. 2
this Davy serves you a good use v. 2
with his name use to use my legs? (epil.)
not measuring what use we made *Henry V.* i. 2
practised on me for thy use? i. 2
use leuity, sweet chuck! ii. 2
do not use me with words (*rep.*) ii. 2
the right use mercy to them all iii. 2
to use his goat pleasure iii. 6

USE—makest use of any thing (*rep.*) . . . *Henry V.* iii. 7
 take, and use it for my haste iv. 2
 oaths which I never use till urged v. 2
 I'll use, to carry thee out of this . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 distrainted the Tower to his use i. 3 (procl.)
 handle, or use any sword i. 3
 use no entreaty, for it is in vain v. 4
 in that I pray you use her well . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 any great I hoarded to my use iii. 1
 they use to write it on the top iv. 2
 dost thou use to write thy name iv. 2
 is his to use, so Somerset may v. 1
 war that Henry means to use . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 made impudent with use of evil deeds ii. 2
 in that quarrel use it to the death i. 4
 use her honourable . . . *Ay, Edward (rep.)* . . . iii. 2
 while I use further conference iii. 3
 know not how to use ambassadors iv. 3
 nor how to use your brothers brotherly iv. 3
 and, if we use delay, cold biting iv. 8
 use means for her recovery v. 5
 we go to use our hands . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 the boar will use us kindly ii. 1
 princes, use my babies well ii. 2
 but that still use of grief makes iv. 4
 use careful watch, choose trusty v. 3
 is but a word that cowards use v. 3
 into our kingdom; use us, and . . . *Henry VII.* i. 1
 ready to use our utmost studies ii. 2
 has made that right use of it iii. 2
 make use now, and provide for thine iii. 2
 to use so rude behaviour iv. 1
 persuasions to the contrary full not to use v. 2
 take him, and use him well v. 2
 many hands and no use . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 if thou use to beat me ii. 1
 to use between your strangeness iii. 3
 and dear in use what I might iii. 3
 nay, we must use expostulation iv. 4
 Grecian, thou dost not use me iv. 4
 I charge thee, use her well iv. 4
 and uses the traitor's name v. 6
 to use (*Col. Kent*) violent thefts v. 6
 that my arms are out of use v. 6
 exceeding all use of quittance . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 that you would once use our hearts i. 2
 should we use them i. 2
 my uses cry to me, I must serve ii. 2
 frankly use, as I can bid ii. 2
 have found time to use them ii. 2
 to them to use your signet iii. 1
 instant occasions use them iii. 1
 cannot use the time well (*rep.*) iii. 1
 supply his instant use with so iii. 1
 I was sending to use lord Timon myself iii. 2
 as to use mine own words to him iii. 2
 had his necessity made use of me iii. 5
 and none but tyrants use it cruelly iii. 5
 they love thee not, that use thee iv. 3
 make use of thy salt hours iv. 3
 affect my manners, and dost use them iv. 3
 here is no use for gold v. 1
 the deed of saying is quite out of use v. 2
 for thy best use and wearing v. 2
 that mine own use use me v. 5
 thou wilt use the wars as thy v. 5
 and I will use the olive with v. 5
 and let me use my sword, I'd make . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 see how he intends to use the people ii. 2
 leads my use, and my use ii. 2
 were fit for thee to use ii. 2
 so use it, that my revengeful iv. 5
 but your soldiers use him as the grace iv. 7
 he would use me with estimation iv. 7
 to use my love as a iv. 7
 I may use with a safe conscience . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 or did use to stale with ordinary i. 2
 you do want, or else you use not i. 3
 these things are beyond my use i. 3
 blood and decencies shall be use iv. 1
 of use, and staled by other men iv. 1
 I'll use you for my mirth iv. 3
 of your philosophy you make no use iv. 3
 according to his virtue let us use him iv. 3
 heart remains in use with you . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 we use our strongest hands ii. 1
 we use to say, the dead are well ii. 1
 Antony will use his affection ii. 6
 part of myself use me well in it iii. 2
 Caesar, having made use of him iii. 5
 that have no use for trusting v. 2
 make your best use of this v. 2
 whose use the sword of Caesar . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 yet use thee that use so hardly iii. 3
 can make good use of either iii. 5
 wherein I should have cause to use thee iv. 2
 use like note, and words, save that iv. 2
 during their use, and my use iv. 4
 such as wink will not use them v. 4
 a man should have the best use of eyes v. 4
 will use you nobly, and your . . . *Thius Andron.* i. 1
 away with her, and use her as you will ii. 3
 have served me as I have used iv. 4
 but I will use the axe iii. 1
 did you not use his daughter iv. 2
 to use as you think needful v. 1
 with long use, account no sin . . . *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
 as houses are made for want of use i. 4
 to use one language, in each iv. 4 (Gower)
 will you use him kindly? iv. 6
 take her away; use her at thy pleasure iv. 6
 sir, I will use my utmost v. 1
 use (*Col. Kent*) well of our father . . . *Lea* v. 4
 can you make no use of nothing i. 4
 you would make use of that good wisdom i. 4
 thy other daughter will use thee kindly i. 5
 wherein I have use of your i. 5
 which craves the instant use ii. 2
 why dost thou use me thus? ii. 2
 father's dog, you should not use me so ii. 2

USE—from me the use of mine own house . . . *Lea*, iii. 3
 must wither and come to deadly use iv. 2
 to use her in that kind for which iv. 6
 use me well; you shall have ransom iv. 6
 use his eyes for garden water-pots iv. 6
 now then, we'll use his countenance v. 1
 so to use them, as we shall find v. 3
 I'd use them so that heaven's vantage v. 3
 ready for too rich for use . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 lips that they must use in prayer i. 5
 but, strained from that fair use ii. 3
 to use me at his pleasure (*rep.*) ii. 4
 as you shall use me hereafter iii. 1
 therefore use none iii. 1
 the damned use that word in hell iii. 3
 usest none in that true use indeed iii. 3
 think on't, I do not use to jest iii. 5
 living here and you use of him iii. 5
 grave, for there must I use thee v. 1
 any sound, or use of voice, speak to me . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
 to me all the uses of this world i. 2
 the need, we have to use you ii. 2
 so sure as I hath use to do ii. 2
 I swear, I use no art at all (*rep.*) ii. 2
 the adventurous knight shall use his foil ii. 2
 I will use them according to their desert ii. 2
 much better: use every man after ii. 2
 I will use all gear ii. 2
 pitiful ambition in the fool that uses it ii. 2
 I will speak daggers to her, but use none ii. 2
 that to use of the actions fair and good ii. 2
 for use almost can use the stamp iv. 5
 the unshaped use of it doth move iv. 5
 to what base uses we may return v. 1
 the reason that you use me thus? v. 1
 your bonnet to his right use v. 2
 to use some gentle use v. 2
 do their broken weapons rather use . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 adieu, brave Moor! use Desdemona well i. 3
 the one's for use, the other use it ii. 1
 corner in the thing I love, for others' uses ii. 3
 I have use for it; I leave me iii. 3
 is it his use? or did the letters iv. 1
 then, let them use us well; else, let iv. 3
 will speak, though tongues were out of use v. 1
 USED thee, rich as I . . . *Tempest*, i. 1
 I teach him to use Valentine . . . *Two Gen.* of Per. ii. 6
 that used me so iv. 4
 and will not be roughly used . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 the madly used Malvolio v. 1 (letter)
 he hath not used me . . . *Measure*, iv. 1
 the which he hath used so long . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 be used as you use your dog . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 much better used on Navarre . . . *Love's L.* Last, ii. 1
 that used to come so snug upon . *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 he used as creatures . . . *Al's Well*, ii. 1
 thy pains, not used, must by ii. 1
 hath not been used to fear . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 and better used, would make her v. 1
 till I have used the approved . . . *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 labour, which is not used for me . . . *Macbeth*, i. 7
 and used their very daggers i. 7
 to be used in undeserved . . . *King John*, iv. 1
 hath used rather for sport than need v. 2
 I have used my cross (*rep.*) . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 of greatness to use up v. 5
 you used us so as that ungentle v. 1
 'tis the more time thou wert used . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 sword that you have used to bear v. 2
 for discipline used . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 what treachery was used? . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 thus ignobly used, your nephew ii. 5
 terms, he used his lavish tongue ii. 5
 by secret means used intercession v. 4
 that he used to use . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and shall I then be used reproachfully? ii. 4
 stern and rough, used to command iv. 1
 hast caused printing to be used iv. 7
 they have used with early flight . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 or, let him be gently used iv. 7
 the people were not used to be . . . *Richard III.* iii. 4
 misused ere used, by times iv. 4
 all used in each degree, throng v. 3
 the madams too, not used to toil . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 were he evil used, he would outgo ii. 2
 if I have used myself unmannerly ii. 3
 let me be used with honour iv. 2
 they were used to bend . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 8
 that he used to use iii. 8
 he used me kindly; he cried to me . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 but says he used us scornfully ii. 3
 as 'twas used sometime in Greece iii. 1
 o'erbear what they are used to bear iii. 1
 for discipline used . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 you were used to say extremity was iv. 1
 as they used to load me with iv. 1
 as they used to do the players in . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 conference as he hath used of old iv. 2
 they have used our throat . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
 we have used to conquer, standing iii. 7
 might be used most thankfully . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 justice, used in such contempt? . . . *Titus Andron.* iv. 4
 worse than Philomena you have used v. 2
 this one only he used well . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 [Knt.] who, not used to hunger's savour i. 4
 asks of you, that never used to beg ii. 1
 conscience to be used in every trade iv. 3
 as they used to be . . . *Lea*, i. 3
 I have used it, unkind, ever since ii. 2
 that going shall be used with feet ii. 2
 let them be well used; for they are . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 3
 they have used their dearest action . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 that he used to use i. 3
 knavery's plain face is never seen, till used i. 3
 good familiar creature, if he be well used ii. 3
 'tis meet I should be used so iv. 2
 he hath—used thee. How? unlawfully v. 2
 USEFUL—useful to the world . . . *King John*, v. 2
 most useful for thy country . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 USELESS—thy brains, now useless . . . *Tempest*, v. 1

USER—les dames d'honneur d'user . . . *Henry V.* iii. 4
 as to say, as thou usest him . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2 (let.)
 AYE, but thou usest to forswear . . . *Henry VI.* v. 5
 usest none in that true use indeed . . . *Romeo & Jul.* iii. 1
 USETH the sparrow . . . *Henry VI.* v. 1
 usest it to patronage his self . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 it useth an enforced ceremony . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 the one's for use, the other use it . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
 USHER forth mine honours . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 these are the ushers of Marcus . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 have an army for an usher . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
 USHERING, mend him who can . . . *Love's L.* Last, v. 2
 USING those thoughts, which should . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
 my occupation, using painting . . . *Measure*, iv. 1
 without a tongue, using conceit . . . *King John*, iii. 3
 using the names of usurers . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 using no other weapon but his . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 better using France, than trusting . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 for well using me? nay, be iv. 6
 unless, by using means, I lame . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 USUAL manager of mine devil . . . *N.'s Dream*, v. 2
 main food bade his usual height . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 his studies, or his usual pain? . . . *Taming of Sh.* iii. 1
 under the colour of his usual game . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 5
 first, it was usual with him . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 much wanton, and his usual tips . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 USUALLY, so all men do . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 that usually talk of a nonn . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 USURER—like a usurer's chain? . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 he was wont to call me usurer . . . *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 how usurers have brought his back . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 bless me from marrying a usurer! iv. 3
 thou art a most pernicious usurer . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 poor rogues, and usurers' men! . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
 you three serve three usurers? (*rep.*) ii. 2
 to usurer but his back . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 for his white beard, he's a usurer iv. 3
 edicts for usury, to support usurers . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 when usurers tell their gold i' the field . . . *Lea*, iii. 2
 the usurer hangs the cozener iv. 6
 line usurers about in all . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 USURIES, the merriest . . . *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
 but know the city's usuries . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 USURING senate pours . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 to usury, if not usury . . . *Timon*, i. 1
 USURK a name thou art not . . . *Tempest*, i. 1
 if I do not usurp myself, I am . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 if you are she, you do usurp yourself i. 5
 usurp the beggary he was never . . . *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
 you must usurp, if you will . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 will well usurp the grace . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 alack, thou dost usurp authority . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 and thine, usurp the dominations ii. 1
 do profane, steal, or usurp . . . *Richard II.* iii. 3
 thy proud man, that usurps his buck iii. 3
 doth but usurp the sacred . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 Lancaster usurp my right . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 now the house of Lancaster usurps . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 but did usurp the place i. 2
 best that would usurp his back iii. 3
 of York, usurps the regal title iii. 3
 thy father Henry did usurp iii. 3
 and Henry but usurps the diadem iv. 7
 and all the pleasures you usurp . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 thou didst usurp my crown i. 3
 usurp upon my watery eyes . . . *Thius Andron.* iii. 1
 death may usurp on nature many . . . *Pericles*, iii. 2
 my fool usurps my bed . . . *Lea*, iv. 2
 for pleasure usurp immediately . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 USURPATION of thy usurpation . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 hath left a witnessed usurpation . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 finding his usurpation most unjust . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 USURPED attire . . . *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 to usurp the name of authority . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 at the font, but 'tis usurped . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 headlong from the usurped throne v. 1
 that usurped the crown . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 crooked titles usurped from you i. 2
 the usurper usurps . . . *Henry VI.* v. 4
 their ruin that usurped our right iv. 6
 grave's due by life usurped . . . *Richard III.* iv. 4
 dishonoured, and the third usurped iv. 4
 thy crown, usurped, disgraced his . . . *Lea*, v. 3
 endured so long, he but usurped his life v. 3
 thy favour with an usurped beard . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 USURPERS, tyrants, and what's . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 stands the usurper's cursed head . . . *Macbeth*, v. 7
 thou dost call usurper, France? . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 sole heir to the usurper Capet . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 that your majesty was an usurper . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and calls your grace usurper, openly iv. 4
 the crown from the usurper's head . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 for 'usurpation' was the rule awhile i. 3
 to act upon the usurper . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 USURPING hair, should ravish . . . *Love's L.* Last, iv. 3
 detained by her usurping uncle . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 in usurping his spurs so long . . . *Al's Well*, ii. 3
 it is dress, usurping IV, briar . . . *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 3
 make answer, thy usurping son . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 strumpet Fortune, the usurping John i. 1
 with usurping steps do trample . . . *Richard II.* iii. 2
 I do, thou most usurping proditor . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 in following this usurping Henry . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 write up his title in usurping blood ii. 2
 the axe to thy usurping root . . . *Richard III.* v. 2
 bloody, and usurping boar . . . *Richard III.* v. 2
 the usurping helmets of our adversaries! v. 3
 his against usurping Richard . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 USURPINGLY these several titles . . . *Henry VI.* v. 4
 USURP'T—the title thou usurp'st . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 thou usurp'st my father's right . . . *Henry VI.* v. 5
 that usurp'st this time of night . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
 USURP—banish usurpation . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 make edicts for usury, that makes . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 UTENSIL—has he been utensils . . . *Pericles*, i. 2
 and utensil, labelled to my will . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 UTILITY—both beauty and utility . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
 UTTER—old utis . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
 UTMOST of his pilgrimage . . . *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1

UTMOST—even to the utmost scruple. *MuchAdo*, v. 1
 even to the utmost syllable of *All's Well*, iii. 3
 weighs to the utmost carat. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
 even till that utmost corner of. *King John*, iii. 1
 our commission in his utmost force. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 the very utmost bound of all our. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 the utmost man of expectation. *2 Henry IV.* i. 3
 seven thousand is their utmost. *Richard III.* i. 3
 to use our utmost studies in. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 would try him to the utmost. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 though he perform to the utmost. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 (in peace) to his utmost peril. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 that's the utmost of your having. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 he once attains the utmost round. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 we have tried the utmost of four friends. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 sir, I will use my utmost art. *Pericles*, v. 1
 to captivity me and my utmost hopes. *Othello*, iv. 2
 and very sea-mark of my utmost sail. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 UT—RE, SOL, LA, MI, FA. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 UTTERER—is to utter foul speeches. *Tempest*, ii. 2
 to utter as high elated. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 and utters it by great swarths. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 did utter forth a voice! *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 with grief and shame to utter. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 I charge you, on your souls, to utter it. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 without offence, to utter them. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 for we to utter sweet breath. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 and utters it again when God. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 I charge you, on your souls, to utter it. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 the dog Jew did utter in the. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 3
 for what he'll utter, that will. *All's Well*, v. 3
 then didst thou utter, I am yours. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 followed, as I mean to utter it. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 though there be no utterance. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 that doth utter all men's wear. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 I'll utter what my sorrow gives. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 you utter madness, and not sorrow. *King John*, iii. 4
 thou wilt not utter what. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 sufficient to utter the. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 light in thy face, the son of utter darkness. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 either to utter them, or to conceal. *2 Henry IV.* v. 3
 come, Pistol, utter more to me. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 the utter loss of all the realm. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 death, so any he that utter them. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 and utter ruin of the house of York. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 I heard him utter to his son-in-law. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 should utter, with demure confidence. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 the words I utter let none think. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 I utter the words of the. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
 what I think, I utter. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 moved by that which he will utter. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 and malice have power to utter. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 that which none else can utter. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 he be contented to utter that. *Cymbeline*, v. 1
 hear what fearful words I utter. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 my tongue may utter forth. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 nor can I utter all our bitter. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 utter your gravest o'er a gossip. *Romeo & Jul.* iii. 1
 death, so any he that utter them. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 to hide, than he that utter love. *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 utter my thoughts? why, say they. *Othello*, iii. 3
 UTTERANCE—puts it to utterance. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 and champion me to the utterance. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 utterance, that I have of tongues. *King John*, iii. 1
 with all the gracious utterance. *Richard III.* iii. 3
 to choke it in the utterance. *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
 to beg the voice and utterance. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 action, nor utterance, nor the power. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 he comes me keep at utterance. *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 and break my very utterance. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
 tongue's utterance [Knt. uttering]. *Romeo & Jul.* iii. 1
 command to any utterance of harmony. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 UTTERED—it was so uttered. *MuchAdo*, i. 1
 have drunk poison, while he uttered it. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 till death be uttered, heavily. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 not uttered by base of. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 I have uttered truth; which if. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 holds but till it be uttered. *King John*, v. 7
 than out of anger can be uttered. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 n' uttered as prave 'ords at the bridge. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 these were her words, uttered with. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 speeches uttered by the bishop. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 Coriolanus should not be uttered. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 as you have uttered words in your own. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 and uttered such a deal of stinking. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 what he hath uttered, I have writ. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 this—uttered with gentle breath. *Romeo & Jul.* iii. 1
 not madness, that I have uttered. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 UTTERING—piercing eloquence. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 UTTERING—such dulcet and. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 UTTERLY—are utterly shamed. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 a whoremaster, that I utterly deny. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 of speech is utterly denied. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 to quell the Dauphin utterly. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 territories utterly bereft you. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 I utterly abhor, yea, from my soul. *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 ay, utterly grow from the king's. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 Antony must leave her utterly. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 elements forgot thee utterly. *Pericles*, iii. 1
 UTTERMOST—powers. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 making question of my uttermost. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 even to the uttermost. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 will be free even to the uttermost. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
 either to the uttermost, or else. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 3
 uttermost? Be that the uttermost. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 and seek to effect it to my uttermost. *Othello*, iii. 4

V

VACANCY—not a minute's vacancy. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 vacancy with his voluptuousness. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 which, but for vacancy, had gone. *King John*, iii. 4
 which you do best your eye on vacancy. *MuchAdo*, iii. 4
 VACANT—left their places vacant. *MuchAdo*, iii. 4
 stuffs out his vacant garments. *King John*, iii. 4
 being of those virtues vacant. *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 dignities, which vacant lie. *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
 VACATION—the vacation. *As you Like It*, iii. 2
 VADED—[Knt.] leaves all vaded. *Richard III.* i. 2

VAGABOND, and no true traveller. *All's Well*, ii. 3
 condemned a wandering vagabond. *Richard III.* iii. 3
 vagabonds, rascals, and runaways. *Richard III.* v. 3
 Tarpeian death, vagabond exile. *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 a vagabond had upon the stream. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
 VAGROM—compared all vagrom. *MuchAdo*, iii. 3
 VAIL your regard upon a wronged. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 vail your stomachs. *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
 'gan vail his stomach. *2 Henry IV.* i. 3
 that France must vail her. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 with the vail of darkness. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 3
 power, then vail your ignorance. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 certain condolences, certain vails. *Pericles*, ii. 1
 did vail their crowns to his supremacy. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 pen a rob her mistress Dian. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 VAILLED lids seek for thy. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 VAILED clouds, or roses. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 in sand, vailing her high-top. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 VAIN—but in vain. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 I will not hear thy vain excuse. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 enforce me marry vain Thurio. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 and leave thy vain babbles. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
 by vain though apt affection. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 which the air beats for vain. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 my lord, in vain. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 but sealed in vain, sealed in vain. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 piping to us in vain. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 hath therefore stretched his yoke in vain. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 intellects to vain delight. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 the music of his own vain tongue doth. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 ill become me to be vain. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 and his general behaviour vain. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 O vain petitioner. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 O vain valiant too vain to be. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 wanton as a child, skipping, and vain. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 I know I love in vain. *All's Well*, ii. 3
 pursuit would be but vain. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 the saint of which vain desire. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 and have, in vain, said many a prayer. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 there's no man is so vain, that would. *King John*, iii. 1
 for all in vain comes counsel. *Richard III.* iii. 1
 they are seldom spent in vain. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 if heart's presages be not vain. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 infusing him with self and vain conceit. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 he alters his vain valour. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 how these vain weak nails may. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 for tricking tears are vain. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 of every beardless vain comparative. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 but he did long in vain. *2 Henry IV.* i. 3
 his relation to his spirit of mine. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 speak to that vain man. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 his addiction was to courses vain. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 by a vain, giddy, shallow, humorous. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 spend our vain commands upon. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 to entreaty, for it is in vain. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 you go about to torture me in vain. *2 Henry IV.* v. 4
 but all in vain are these mean. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 the senseless winds shall grin in vain. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 swords were never vain in vain. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 my lord, is vain and frivolous. *3 Henry IV.* i. 2
 but all in vain; they had no heart. *Richard III.* iii. 1
 vain flourish of my fortune. *Richard III.* iii. 1
 but the property of his. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 vain pomp, and glory of this world. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 myself have spoke in vain. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 feasts, pomps, and vain glories. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 you breathe in vain. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 it is vain; he will not speak. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 stay not, all's in vain. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 we speak in vain. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 so, that all hope is vain. *Coriolanus*, v. 1
 so noble a friend on your lips. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 I begot for grace in vain. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 I poured forth tears in vain. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 you lament in vain. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 for Rome, and all in vain. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 it is in vain; he will not speak. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 thou swear'st that gods in vain. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 vain fool! Thou changed and self-covered. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 and vain it is that we present us to him. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 we waste our lights in vain. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
 for us in vain to seek him here. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 our vain blows malicious mockery. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 I greet thy love, not with vain thanks. *Othello*, iii. 3
 VAIN—time for vain hours. *Tempest*, i. 2
 VAIN—GLORY—without vain-glory. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 break it himself in vain-glory. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 vain-glory, for a man and his glass. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 VAINLY—comes to vainly. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 vainly comes to vainly feared too little. *All's Well*, v. 3
 cannot's malice vainly shall be spent. *King John*, iii. 1
 vainly I supposed, the Holy Land. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
 no further than vainly longing. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 breathed out his sufferance. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 the vainly lends his light. *Romeo & Jul.*, v. 3
 VAINNESS—lying, vainness. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 being free from vainness. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 VAIS—jeu en vals à la cour. *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 VALANCED—[Knt.]—valiant. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 VALANCED—[Knt.]—valiant. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 VALDES—the great pirate Valdes. *Pericles*, ii. 2
 VALE—to the melancholy vale. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 his comfort in this earthly vale. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 me in the vale of Arde. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 commands as subject all the vale. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 to the vales, and hold our best. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 10
 and make him stoop to the vale. *Cymbeline*, iv. 3
 a barren detested vale. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
 or misty vale, where a bloody murder. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 the vale of years. *Othello*, iii. 3
 VALENCE—Waterford, and Valence. *Henry IV.* i. 7
 VALENTINE adieu. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 I will be thy bead's-man, Valentine. *Henry IV.* i. 1

VALENTINE—thee, Valentine. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 his companion, youthful Valentine. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 of commendation sent from Valentine. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 sir Valentine, and servant, to you. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 sir Valentine, your name is in. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 for Valentine, I need not cite. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 Valentine, what braggarism is this? *Henry IV.* i. 3
 my zeal to Valentine is cold. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 and Valentine I lose. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 sir Valentine I'll hold an enemy. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 some treachery used to Valentine. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 enraged, will banish Valentine. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 sir Valentine, my friend. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 to forbid sir Valentine her company. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 sir Valentine is coming. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 but 'tis a Valentine. Valentine? No friend Valentine, a word. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 no, Valentine. No Valentine. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 Valentine, if he be 'a'en, must die. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 come, Valentine. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 now Valentine is banished. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 forget the love of Valentine. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 in worth dispraise sir Valentine. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 already have I been false to Valentine. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 Valentine, thy friend, survives. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 unto the banish'd Valentine. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 she's fled unto that peasant Valentine. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 O Valentine, this I endure for thee. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 I know thee, Valentine. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 how I love Valentine. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 Valentine! *Henry IV.* i. 3
 banished Valentine. Sir Valentine? *Henry IV.* i. 3
 I do applaud thy spirit, Valentine. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 said Valentine is past; begin. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
 hither, Caius, and Valentine! *Henry IV.* i. 3
 and his brother Valentine. *Romeo & Jul.*, i. 2 (note)
 'tis saint Valentine's day. *Hamlet*, iv. 5 (note)
 window, to be your Valentine. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 VALENTINUS in the emperor's. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 or Valentinus praise. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 Valentinus [Col. Valentinus] Rowland. *Mer. for Meas.* i. 5
 VALENTIO, and his cousin. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 2
 VALERIA—lady Valeria is come. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 tell Valeria, we are fit to bid her. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 dear Valeria! This is a poor epitome. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 VALERIUS follow him. *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 3
 VALETTI, lacquies in vallet. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 VALENT—he's not valiant. *Tempest*, iii. 3
 would my valiant master would destroy. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 valiant, wise, remorseful. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 free, learned and valiant. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 good and valiant. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 and I thought he had been valiant. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 the valiant heart's not whipt. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 thou art by no means valiant. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 he is a very valiant tender-meat. *MuchAdo*, i. 1
 with a piece of valiant dust. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 and I take him to be valiant. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 he is now as valiant as Hercules. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 hath feared the valiant. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
 gentle, strong, and valiant. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 call the reproof valiant. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 though valiant in the defence. *All's Well*, i. 1
 and of very valiant proof. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 in knowledge, and accordingly valiant. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 I know thou art valiant. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 valiant cousin! worthy gentleman! *Macbeth*, i. 2
 he is full so valiant. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 and the right valiant Banquo walked. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 do call it valiant fury. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 I know thou art valiant. *King John*, iii. 1
 your valiant kinsman, Faulconbridge. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 thy youthful blood, be valiant. *Richard III.* v. 3
 that ever valiant and approved Scot. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 blood-stained with valiant dust. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 do thou be so valiant. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 I am as valiant as Hercules. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 I for a valiant lion, and thou, for. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 valiant Jack Falstaff. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 valiant as a lion, and thou, for. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 very valiant rebel of the name. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 became the accents of the valiant. *2 Henry IV.* i. 3
 you whorson little valiant villain. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 he as valiant as the wrathful dove. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 in England the most valiant gentleman. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 that prince Harry is valiant. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 he is become very hot, and valiant. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 remembrance of these valiant dead. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 a very valiant gentleman, I faith. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 cold blood to such valiant heat? *Henry IV.* i. 3
 he is as valiant as Mark Antony. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 I know him to be valiant. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 a valiant and most expert general. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 of England breeds such valiant creatures. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 that a valiant flea, that dare eat. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 of fast most valiant. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 leave their valiant bones in France. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 brave, valiant, and brave. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 first do know Fluellen valiant. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 where valiant Talbot. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 I girt thee with the valiant sword. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 becomes it thee to taunt his valiant age. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 the valiant duke of Burgundy. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 that such a valiant company are fled. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 valiant, and virtuous, full of haughty. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 thou stand'st, a breathing valiant man. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 should we save a valiant gentleman. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 where is valiant John? *Henry IV.* i. 3
 success unto our valiant general. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 her valiant courage, and undaunted. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 weeps Warwick, my valiant son? *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 valiant I am. A. must needs. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 the people liberal. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 hold valiant Clifford. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 where's that valiant crook-back prodigy. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 where our right valiant father is become. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 his name that valiant duke hath left. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 O valiant lord, the valiant York. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 belov'd when valiant Warwick fled. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 king Edward, valiant Richard. *Henry IV.* i. 3

VALIANT—for all his valiant sons. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 post that came from valiant Oxford? v. 2
 commend me to my valiant brother? v. 1
 a woman of the valiant spirit. v. 4
 be valiant, and give signal. v. 7
 what valiant foemen v. 4
 young, valiant, wise *Richard III.* i. 2
 with a valiant crew; and many ii. 5
 be valiant, and speak well ii. 3
 to their fierceness valiant *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 less valiant than the virgin i. 1
 he is as valiant as the lion ii. 2
 thou scurvy valiant ass ii. 2
 so to be valiant, is no praise at all ii. 2
 a spur to valiant and magnanimous ii. 2
 I am yours, you valiant offspring ii. 2
 as valiant, as wise, no less noble ii. 3
 know the whole world, he is as valiant ii. 3
 I humbly desire the valiant Ajax ii. 3
 a sheep, than such a valiant ignorance ii. 3
 a valiant Greek, *Aeneas* (rep. iv. 3) ii. 3
 health to you, valiant sir, during ii. 3
 to see unarmed the valiant Hector (rep.) ii. 3
 he's most truly valiant *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 why then, women are more valiant iii. 5
 let her war receive 't in valiant gods iii. 5
 old, young, coward, valiant iii. 5
 thou valiant, and I coward iii. 5
 too proud to be so valiant *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 Titus Lartius, a most valiant Roman i. 2 (let.)
 then, valiant Titus, take convenient i. 5
 officious, and not valiant i. 8
 are only mocked for valiant ii. 2
 the valiant never taste of death *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 Brutus is noble, wise, valiant iii. 1
 thy master is a wise and valiant Roman iii. 1
 and, my valiant countrymen iii. 1
 as he was valiant, I honour him iii. 2
 he's a tried and valiant soldier iv. 1
 the valiant Caesar! *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 5
 Antony is valiant and dejected iv. 10
 thou teachest me to be valiant v. 3
 thou may'st be valiant in a better iii. 4
 your valiant Britons have their wishes iii. 5
 o'erthrow nature, makes it valiant iii. 6
 a very valiant race, as a good iv. 2
 upon a valiant race, thy harsh v. 3
 pr'y thee, valiant youth, deny't again v. 5
 his valiant sons (rep. i. 2 & iv. 4). *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 for valiant doings in their country? i. 2
 a valiant son—no law thou shalt ever i. 2
 thy thrice valiant son, who leads towards i. 2
 honest, I never yet was valiant *Lea*, v. 3
 you have shown to-day your valiant strain v. 3
 to be valiant, is to stand to it *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 in brief, the valiant Paris sees you ii. 1
 in which, our valiant Hamlet *Hamlet*, i. 2
 to our most valiant brother i. 2
 your trusty and most valiant servitor *Othello*, i. 3
 and the valiant Moor, valiant Othello i. 3
 to his honours, and his valiant parts i. 3
 thanks to the valiant of this warlike isle ii. 1
 I thank you, valiant Cassio. What tidings ii. 1
 if thou be'st valiant as (they say) base ii. 1
 our noble and valiant general ii. 1
 I am not valiant neither, but even puny ii. 1
VALIANTLY he took *Henry IV.* i. 3
 keeps the pride most valiantly *Henry V.* iii. 6
 fight valiantly to-day; and yet I do iii. 6
 he smiles valiantly. Does he? *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 by a Roman valiantly vanquished. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 13
VALIANTNESS was mine *Coriolanus*, iv. 13
VALIANT-YOUNG, more daring *Henry VI.* v. 1
VALIDITY and rich *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 whose high respect, and rich validity. *All's Well*, v. 3
 no less in space, validity, and pleasure *Lea*, i. 1
 more validity, more honourable. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 of violent birth, but poor validity *Hamlet*, iii. 2
VALEY—in the valley, the pretty dimples *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 I see, will kiss the valleys first v. 1
 melted snow upon the valleys *Henry V.* iii. 5
 I'll meet you in the valleys. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 this valley fits the purpose *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3
VALOROUSLY as I may *Henry VI.* iii. 2
VALOROUS as Hector of Troy. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 furious knight, and valorous enemy iv. 3
 most brave, valorous, and thrice-worthy iv. 3
 I envy the most valorous Hector. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
VALOUR—even with such like valour. *Tempest*, iii. 3
 so full of valour, that they v. 1
 what says she to my valour? *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 3
 in our English valour. *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
 to awake your dormouse valour. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 either by valour or policy (rep.) ii. 2
 fortunes upon the basis of valour iii. 2
 with woman, than report of valour iii. 2
 a notable report of valour iii. 2
 on others, to taste their valour iii. 4
 in the proof of his valour iii. 4
 of approved valour, and confirmed *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 for bearing, argument, and valour iii. 1
 valour into contempt iv. 4
 in a false quarrel there is no true valour v. 1
 cowardice pursues, and valour flies. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 1
 this lion is a very fox for his valour v. 1
 like valour's ratiocination *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
 adieu, valour! adieu, valour! *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 melancholy, valour gives thee place iii. 1
 for valour, is not love a Hercules iv. 3
 assume but valour's excrement. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 that your valour and this makes *All's Well*, i. 1
 and transgressed against his valour i. 1
 the great dignity, that his valour hath iv. 3
 his valour, honesty, and expertise iv. 3 (note)
 to his valour; what is his honesty? iv. 3
 like valour's ratiocination *Macbeth*, i. 2
 had, with valour armed, compelled i. 2
 with the valour of my tongue all i. 2
 in thine own act and valour i. 7

VALOUR to act in safety. *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 whose valour plucks dead lions by *King John*, ii. 1
 defend thee heaven, and thy valour *King John*, ii. 1
 and my body's labour in lists, on i. 3
 virtue with valour couched in i. 3
 if that thy valour stand on sympathies iv. 1
 as full of valour, as of royal blood v. 5
 no more valour in the world *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 the better part of valour is discretion v. 4
 let them, that should reward valour v. 4
 his valour, shown upon our crests v. 5
 true valour is turned bear-head *Henry IV.* i. 2
 and check was the reward of valour i. 2
 in my pure and immaculate valour iv. 3
 and this valour comes of sherris iv. 3
 show the valour of a man *Henry V.* iii. 1
 of buckram valour, hath, by cruel fate iii. 6
 'tis a hooded valour; and, when it iii. 7
 much care and valour in this Welshman iv. 1
 the vapour of our valour will iv. 2
 of the firm truth of valour (rep.) iv. 3
 a bounding valour in our English iv. 3
 ten times more valour than this iv. 4
 trophy of pre-deceased valour v. 1
 proof I'll of thy valour make *Henry VI.* i. 2
 my strength, my valour, and my force? i. 5
 noble deed, as valour, and content iv. 7
 your valour, and your makes me iv. 7
 valour, coin, and people in the wars? *Henry VI.* i. 1
 by my valour, the most complete iv. 10
 by famine, not by valour iv. 10
 to circumstance iv. 10
 what valour were it, when a cur *Henry VI.* i. 4
 ten to one is no impeachment of valour i. 4
 'twas not your valour, Clifford, drove ii. 2
 his valour did enrich his wit (rep.) *Richard III.* iii. 1
 valour and pride will follow *Henry & Cressida*, i. 3
 doth valour's show, and valour's worth i. 3
 at this sport, sir Valour dies i. 3
 that knows his valour, and knows not i. 3
 in one man's valour, to make the push ii. 2
 valour and pride will follow ii. 2
 even in the faith of valour, to appear v. 3
 bastard in valour, in every thing v. 8
 upon the head of valour (rep.) *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 to revenge is not valour, but to beat iii. 5
 he's valour in the bearing iii. 5
 how full of valour did he bear iii. 5
 and takes his valour prisoner iii. 5
 your valour puts well forth *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 your valour puts well forth i. 1
 that valour is the chiefest virtue ii. 2
 most valour, spoke not for them iii. 1
 contend against thy valour iv. 5
 done a deed whereat valour will weep v. 5
 your valour is the chiefest virtue *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 honour, for his valour iii. 2
 when valour preys on reason *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 tenfold for thy good valour iv. 7
 peace: not Caesar's valour hath iv. 13
 your valour, to chase what you follow *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 there shall she see my valour iii. 5
 though valour becomes thee well enough iv. 2
 valour, that wildly grows in them iv. 2
 more valour in me than in you v. 1
 you have so bestirred your valour *Lea*, i. 1
 thy valour, and thy heart, thou art v. 3
 temper softened valour's steel *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 digressing from the valour of a man iii. 3
 your valour, to chase what you follow iii. 3
 we put on a compelled valour *Hamlet*, iv. 6 (letter)
 purpose, courage, and valour *Othello*, iv. 2
VALUATION shall be such *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 you set so slight a valuation *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
 VANTAGE—of the money *Henry VIII.* iii. 4
 matters of needful value *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 or poor, as fancy values them ii. 2
 her wit values itself so highly *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 why, then we rack the value iv. 1
 how much more above the value *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 thrice three times the value of *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 and weigh thy value with an even ii. 7
 gifts of rich value ii. 9
 than twenty times the value of ii. 2
 thou hast not let the value of a cord iv. 1
 more depends on this, than on the value iv. 1
 what talk you of the posy, or the value? v. 1
 too young that time to value her *As you Like it*, i. 3
 beauty, and the value of her dowry *Richard II.* iii. 3
 and us not values the cost that *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 it values not your asking ii. 3
 more is his life in value with him? v. 2
 the value of one life *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 but value dwells not in ii. 2
 some better than his value *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 things of like value, differing in i. 1
 must know the value of her own *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 a kinder value of the money *Henry VIII.* iii. 4
 buried thoughts of great value *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 rather by her value, than his own *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 as you value your truest Leonatus i. 7 (letter)
 unto thee form; their values great i. 7
 it did strive in workmanship, and value ii. 1
 unto thy value will I mount *Pericles*, i. 1
 a chariot of inestimable value ii. 4
 which of the dukes he values most *Lea*, i. 1
 whose less know to value her desert ii. 4
VALUED to the most of value *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 be valued 'gainst your wife's merit *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 valued at the highest rate *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 valued file distinguishes the swift *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 the value of blood, of France. *King John*, iii. 1
 our business valued, come twelve *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 disparaging praise, valued with you v. 2
 being valued thus, as much as would *Henry VI.* i. 1
 we never valued this poor seat i. 2
 'tis a question is valued by thousands. *Henry VI.* v. 3
 what is valued, but as 'tis valued? *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 'tis exactly valued *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2

VALUED—can be valued, rich or rare *Lea*, i. 1
 so slightly valued in his messenger ii. 2
 VALUABLE—of great valueless *King John*, iii. 1
VALUING—not mine, valuing of her. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
VAN—have revolted in the van *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
VANE blown with all winds *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 no; 'twas the vane on the ground *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 what vane? what weathercock? *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 VANISH—like halitones, go *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 some estate in thy exit, and vanish. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 the scandal vanish with my life *Richard II.* ii. 1
 vanish tongue-tied in the guiltiness. *Jul. Cesar*, i. 1
 vanish, or I shall give thee *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 10
 go; vanish into air; away *Othello*, iii. 3
VANISHED strangely *Tempest*, iii. 3
 that you are vanished *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 whither are they vanished? i. 5 (letter)
 air, into which they vanished *Richard II.* v. 3
 and so he vanished *Richard II.* v. 3
 face of Caesar, they are vanished. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 there vanished in the sunbeams *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 in the beams of the sun vanished *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 a gentler judgment vanished *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 away, and vanished from our sight *Hamlet*, i. 2
VANISHES—then the moon vanishes [Col. Lat.]
 on the lion vanishes *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
VANISHED—then the moon vanishes *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
 if thus thou vanishest *Antony & Cleo.* v. 3
VANITIES that make him light *Richard II.* iii. 4
 I can no longer brook thy vanities *Henry IV.* v. 4
 you shall find, his vanities foreseen *Henry IV.* v. 4
 As to the vanities of the world *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 will have of these trim vanities i. 3
 more worth than empty vanities i. 3
VANITY—some vanity of mine art *Tempest*, iv. 1
 the vanity of wretched fools *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 there is no more of me vanished *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 tax my fears of too little vanity *All's Well*, v. 3
 O vanity of sickness! fierce *King John*, v. 7
 thrust forth a vanity, (so it be new. *Richard II.* ii. 1
 light vanity, insatiable voracious ii. 2
 trouble me no more with vanity *Henry IV.* v. 2
 that father ruffian, that vanity in years? ii. 4
 here's no vanity! I am as hot as v. 3
 if I were much in love with vanity v. 4
 up, vanity! down, royal vanity *Henry IV.* v. 2
 hadst proudly downed a vanity v. 2
 matching to his youth and vanity *Henry V.* ii. 4
 stay him from the fall of vanity *Richard II.* iii. 7
 what did this vanity *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 a sword of vanity, and this was *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 and take vanity the puppet ii. 2
 heavy lightness! serious vanity! *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 yet not fall, so light is vanity ii. 6
 world's mass of vanity could make *Othello*, iv. 2
 VANQUISH—thou vanquishest me *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 vanquish my staid senses *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
VANQUISHED the resistance of her. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 else a wit by folly vanquished *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 3
 I undertook it, vanquished thereto *All's Well*, v. 3
 surveying, vanquished, with furnished *Macbeth*, i. 7
 the field, and vanquished his foe *Henry VI.* v. 1
 I am vanquished; these haughty words iii. 3
 be vanquished by a maid iv. 7
 vanquished all my powers (rep.) *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 you have vanquished me ii. 1
 vanquished by famine, not by valour iv. 10
 vanquished him, for hand to (rep.) *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 quite vanquished him *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 Roman valiantly vanquished. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 13
 our men be vanquished *Pericles*, i. 1
 thou art not vanquished, but cozened *Lea*, v. 3
VANQUISHER—your vanquisher *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 Fortinbras, had he been vanquisher *Hamlet*, i. 1
 VANQUISHED—thy words are true. *Henry VI.* i. 1
VANTAGE of mine own case *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 3
 without false vantage iv. 1
 the doctor spies his vantage ripe *Merry Wives*, iv. 6
 and He that might the vantage. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 have the vantage of the duke iv. 6
 thou wouldst deny, deny the vantage iv. 6
 if not with vantage, as Demetrius. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
 my vantage to exclaim on you. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 watch our vantage in this business. *Tam. of Sh.* iii. 2
 surveying vantage, with furnished *Macbeth*, i. 7
 with hidden help and vantage ii. 3
 nor coigne of vantage, but this bird ii. 4
 another way, to our own vantage *King John*, ii. 3
 but little vantage shall I reap *Richard II.* ii. 3
 O happy vantage of a kneeling knee! ii. 3
 if I have any vantage of ground *Henry IV.* v. 1
 get ground and vantage of the king ii. 3
 till time and vantage crave my company ii. 3
 an enemy of craft and vantage *Henry V.* iii. 6
 had the fortune of my vantage ii. 3
 you fled for vantage, every one *Henry VI.* i. 5
 her that brings no vantages *Henry VI.* i. 4
 have's prize to take all vantages *Henry VI.* i. 4
 that he take vantages ii. 2
 had all the vantage of the world *Richard II.* i. 3
 at your meetest vantage of the time iii. 5
 I took the vantage of those few iii. 7
 all for our vantage; then, in God's name v. 2
 forego this vantage, Greek *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 9
 some single vantages you have *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
 first, to win some vantage *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 and answer the vantage of his anger ii. 3
 leads my use of anger, to better vantage ii. 2
 therefore, at your vantage, are he v. 5
 which serve not for his vantage. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 3
 when vantage like a pair of twins iii. 8
 madam, with his next vantage *Cymbeline*, i. 4
 who lets go by no vantages, that may ii. 3
 for the vantage, excellent *Lea*, v. 5
 take vantage, and vantage *Lea*, v. 5
 should o'erhear the speech, of vantage. *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 to claim my vantage doth invite me v. 2
 as many to the vantage, as would store. *Othello*, iv. 3
 VAPORISH—put him wither'd *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
VAPIANS passing the equinoctial. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3

VAPOROUS night approaches . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
hangs a vaporous drop profound . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 5
VAPOUR is then thou . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3 (verses)
exhaust this vapour now . . . *id.* iv. 3 (verses)
those vapours that offend us . . . *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
foul and ugly mists of vapours . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
borne with black vapour . . . *2 Henry IV.* ii. 4
and crudy vapours which environ it . . . *id.* iv. 3
the vapour of our valour will . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 3
and dusky vapours of the night . . . *1 Henry VI.* ii. 2
beams will dry those vapours up . . . *3 Henry VI.* v. 3
the vapour of my glory smothered . . . *Richard III.* iii. 7
cap and knee slaves, vapours . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
a vapour, sometime, like a bear . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 1
and forced to drink their vapour . . . *id.* v. 2
and pestilent congregation of vapours . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
and live upon the vapour of a dungeon . . . *Othello*, iii. 1
VARIABLE, as the dog Jew . . . *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 8
horrified with variable complexions . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 1
whiles he is vaulting variable ramps . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
thy love prove likewise variable . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
with variable objects, shall expel this . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
your lean beggar, is but variable service . . . *id.* iv. 3
VARIANCE . . . vary their variance . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
VARIATION of each soil . . . *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
and variation, and mutabilities . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 6
save the phrase is a little variations . . . *id.* iv. 7
VARIED—it is so varied too . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
various thea and variety . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 2
to every varied object in his glance . . . *id.* v. 2
it sung sweet varied notes . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
VARIES—mood varies again . . . *Pericles*, iii. (Gower)
VARIES no more from picking . . . *id.* iv. 2
VARIETY—of thea and variety . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
VARID—dat I will not for the varid . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 4
VARIET—thou leave these varietes? . . . *Tempest*, iv. 1
how Falstaff, leavest vile . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 3
hang him, dishonour . . . *id.* iv. 1
variet before these varietes . . . *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
thou varlet? O thou wicked (rep.) . . . *id.* ii. 1
thou naughty varlet! . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 2
I am the veriest varlet . . . *1 Henry IV.* ii. 2
tell me now, through what varlet . . . *id.* iii. 1
variet, varlet, good varlet, Baroloph . . . *2 Henry IV.* ii. 1
a good varlet, a good varlet (rep.) . . . *id.* v. 3
call here my varlet . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
Achilles' male varlet. Male varlet . . . *id.* v. 1
but lechery! I am a varlet . . . *id.* v. 1
an innumerable varlet, Diomed . . . *id.* v. 4
turn the dregs of it upon this varlet . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 2
thou precious varlet, thy tailor . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
what a brazen-faced varlet art thou . . . *Lea*, iv. 2
out, varlet, from my sight . . . *id.* iv. 2
VARIET—shouting varietes . . . *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
VARIET—of them, varletto . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
VARNISH of a complete man . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
beauty doth varnish age, as the new-born . . . *id.* iv. 7
and set a doubt on the fame . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 7
VARNISHED faces . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 5
of the times, to be new varnished? . . . *id.* ii. 9
like his varnished friends? . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
VARRIUS; thou hast made (rep.) . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
VARSAR, and Cleopatra . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
VARRO—aye, thousand to Varro . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
good even, Varro; what, you come . . . *id.* ii. 2
one Varro's servant, my good lord . . . *id.* iii. 4
the like to you, kind Vassal . . . *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
VARSAR, in the vassal world . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
VARY—how love can vary wit . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
of the lamb, vary deserved praise . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 7
every good man, vary his praise . . . *id.* iv. 2
VARYING in subjects as the eye . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
and, with his varying childness . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
lacking the varying tide . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
the varying shore of the world . . . *id.* iv. 2
VASSAL—make me a vassal . . . *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
that, your vassal, have . . . *id.* v. 1
that shall vassal . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (letter)
on thy heroic vassal . . . *id.* iv. 1 (letter)
bows not his vassal head . . . *id.* iv. 3
servant live, and will his vassal die . . . *id.* iv. 3
but such a one, thy vassal, whom I . . . *id.* ii. 1
that lift your vassal hands . . . *Richard III.* iii. 3
through vassal fear, base inclination . . . *1 Henry IV.* iii. 2
make me as the poorest vassal is . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 2
God's vassal . . . *id.* iv. 1
whose low vassal seat the Alps . . . *id.* iii. 5
presumptuous vassals! are you . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 1
by such a lowly vassal as thyself . . . *2 Henry IV.* iv. 1
erroneous vassal! the great king . . . *Richard III.* iii. 2
to call them vassals . . . *id.* iii. 2
I'll leave thy lascivious vassals . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
to make my heart her vassal . . . *id.* v. 6
I am his fortune's vassal, and I send . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 1
who, being born your . . . *id.* v. 1
O vassal in my heart . . . *id.* v. 1
VASSALAGE at unwarres . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
VAST of night that they may work . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
than vast hell can hold . . . *id.* i. 2
I shook hands, as you would . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
shook hands, as you would . . . *id.* i. 1
the empty, vast, and wandering air . . . *Richard III.* i. 4
robe the vast sea . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
to make vast Neptune weep . . . *id.* iv. 3
send o'er the vast waves . . . *id.* iv. 3
vast, and gloomy woods? . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
no vast obscurity, or misty vale . . . *id.* v. 2
in that vast tennis-court, hath . . . *id.* v. 2
thou God of this great vast . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
as far as that vast vast and middle . . . *id.* ii. 2
VAST in the dead vast and middle . . . *id.* ii. 2
wherein of antres vast, and deserts idle . . . *Othello*, i. 3
VASTIDITY you had . . . *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
VASTY wilds of wide Arabia . . . *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 7
call spirits from the vasty deep . . . *Henry IV.* i. (chorus)
the vasty field of France? . . . *id.* i. (chorus)
he might return to vasty Tartar . . . *id.* ii. 2
wren opens his vasty jaws . . . *id.* ii. 2
VATS our cares bedworn . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7 (song)

VAUDEMONTE. Beaumont, Grandpré. *Henry IV.* iii. 5
and Marie. Vaudemont, and Lestrade . . . *id.* iv. 8
VAUGHAN (*Knt.*—Dorset). Grey . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
was then in Thorsley Park . . . *id.* i. 4
Rivers, Vaughan, Grey (rep.) . . . *id.* i. 4
come, Vaughan, let us here embrace . . . *id.* iii. 3
and thy fair son Edward, Vaughan . . . *id.* v. 1
think upon Vaughan . . . *id.* v. 3
VAULT set ready war . . . *Tempest*, v. 2
chest, trunk, veil, vault . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
a dark and dankish vault . . . *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
is left this vault to brag of . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 3
safety out in vaults and prisons . . . *King John*, v. 2
in the grey vaults of heaven . . . *2 Henry IV.* ii. 3
sounded like a cannon in a vault . . . *3 Henry VI.* v. 2
when our vaults have wept . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
so that heaven's vault should crack . . . *Lea*, v. 3
borne to that same ancient vault . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
shall I not then be stified in the vault . . . *id.* iv. 3
as in a vault, an ancient receptacle . . . *id.* iv. 3
in her kindred's vault (rep. v. 3) . . . *id.* v. 3
makes this vault a feasting presence . . . *id.* v. 3
go with me to the vault . . . *id.* v. 3
going in the vault, if I departed not . . . *id.* v. 3
came to this vault to die . . . *id.* v. 3
VAULTAGES of France shall . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 4
VAULTED with such ease into . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 4
to being in the vaulted air . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 2
VAULTING ambition, which o'erleaps . . . *Macbeth*, i. 7
or by vaulting into my saddle . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
the pretty vaulting sea refused . . . *2 Henry IV.* ii. 2
whiles he is vaulting variable ramps . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
VAUX—wilder good . . . *King John*, iii. 1
seen the vaulty top of heaven . . . *id.* v. 2
do beat the vaulty heaven . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
VAUMOND, Benti, two hundred . . . *id.* iii. 1
VAUNTS—his vaults . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 1
the foe vaults in the field . . . *Richard III.* v. 3
leaps o'er the vault . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
vaunt couriers to oak-cleaving . . . *Lea*, iii. 1
VAUNTED 'mongst her minions . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
VAXX—wilder good . . . *King John*, iii. 1
VAUNTING—of vaulting enemies . . . *1 Henry IV.* v. 3
Nym, rouse thy vaulting veins . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 3
make your vaulting true . . . *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
VAUNTINGLY thou sparest . . . *id.* iv. 3
VAXX—wilder good . . . *King John*, iii. 1
my charge up to air Nicholas Vaux . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
VAWARD of the day . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, iv. 1
that are in the vaward of our youth . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
I beg the leading of our vaward . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
their bands 't' the vaward, placed . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
their bands 't' the vaward . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 6
VEAL quote the Dutchman (rep.) . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
VEDE—chi non te vede, el non te prega . . . *id.* v. 2
VEGETIVE—that which grows . . . *Pericles*, iii. 1
VEHEMENCE, tell me who it is . . . *As you Like It*, ii. 2
VEHEMENCY of your affection . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
with such vehemency he should . . . *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
with what vehemency the occasion . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 1
VEHEMENT and avowed vehemence . . . *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
by long and vehement suit I was . . . *King John*, i. 1
by their vehement instigation . . . *Richard III.* iii. 7
I for ever must be your . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
VEIL—borrowed veil of modesty . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
give me my veil . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 6
he says, to veil full purpose . . . *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 6
contemplation does a veil . . . *id.* iv. 6
throw over her the veil of infamy . . . *Richard III.* iv. 4
VEILED—she will veiled walk . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 6
to keep your great pretences veiled . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 2
our veiled damoises . . . *id.* i. 2
I have veiled my look, I turn . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
VEILING an Indian beauty . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 1
VEIN—in the veins of the earth . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
touch him; there's the vein . . . *id.* i. 2
Eve's head in the veins of the earth . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 2
no following her in this fierce vein . . . *id.* ii. 2
this is the liver vein, which makes . . . *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
take each one in his vein . . . *id.* iv. 3
blood speaks to you in my veins . . . *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
all the world I had ran in my veins . . . *id.* iii. 2
you touched my vein at first . . . *As you Like It*, ii. 7
that those veins did verily bear . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
to see you in this merry vein . . . *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
the fellow found richer . . . *King John*, ii. 2
within the scorched veins of one . . . *id.* iii. 1
ticking up and down the veins . . . *id.* iii. 3
to play in that infant's veins . . . *id.* iii. 3
malice in a vein . . . *id.* iii. 3
begin to stop your very veins of life . . . *2 Henry IV.* iv. 2
renowned them, runs in your veins . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 2
Nym, rouse thy vaulting veins . . . *id.* iv. 2
blood runs in all their sickly veins . . . *id.* iv. 2
of blood were in my father's veins . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
from cold and empty veins . . . *Richard III.* iii. 2
not in the giving vein to day (rep.) . . . *id.* iii. 2
grow the veins of actions . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
rove the vein of him . . . *id.* iii. 2
every false drop in her bawdy veins . . . *id.* iii. 2
I am to-day ill the vein of chivalry . . . *id.* iii. 2
the small veins of love . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
the veins unfiled, our blood is cold . . . *id.* v. 1
and here my bluest veins to kiss . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
the azured harebell, like thy veins . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
[Col.] with bloody veins, expects . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
my veins are cold . . . *id.* i. 1
faint cold fear thrills through my veins . . . *id.* i. 1
disperse itself through all the veins . . . *id.* i. 1
VELURE—crupper of velvet . . . *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
VELVET—Sichius Velutus . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
VELVET—branched velvet gown . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 6

VELVET—lists and the velvet . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
thou the velvet; thou art good velvet . . . *id.* i. 2
as thou art piled, for a French velvet . . . *id.* i. 2
wilt thou wanton with a velvet brow . . . *Love's L. L.* iii. 1
through the velvet leaves the wind . . . *id.* iv. 3 (ver.)
abandoned of his velvet friends . . . *As you Like It*, ii. 1
with a patch of velvet on a face . . . *id.* ii. 1
the velvet knows: but 'tis a gooc . . . *id.* iv. 5
a velvet diast; he, die! his lev . . . *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
a velvet hose! a scarlet cloak! . . . *id.* v. 1
in my green velvet coat . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
and he frets like a gunned velvet . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 2
to set down your venerable burden . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 2
upon the summer's velvet buds . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
VENDIBLE—a maid not vendible . . . *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
off with it, while 'tis vendible . . . *id.* i. 1
VENERABLE worth . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
set down your venerable burden . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 2
as venerable Nestor, hatched . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
and that most venerable man . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 5
VENEREAL—are no venereal signs . . . *Titus And.* iii. 3
VENETIAN admittance . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
father's time, a Venetian, scholar . . . *Merch. of Ven.* i. 2
a young Venetian, one that comes . . . *id.* ii. 9
and my old Venetian friend, Salerio? . . . *id.* iii. 2
that the Venetian law cannot impugn . . . *id.* iii. 2
a super-subtle . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
on the sea-bank with certain Venetians . . . *id.* iv. 1
my lord, has killed a young Venetian . . . *id.* v. 2
fault be known to the Venetian state . . . *id.* v. 2
a turbaned Turk beat a Venetian . . . *id.* v. 2
VENGE—a quick vent of wit . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
VENGE—three venies for a dish of . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
'VENGE my Gloster's death . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
to 'venge me as I may, and to put . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 2
have liberty to 'venge me . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 2
I 'venge thy death, or die . . . *3 Henry VI.* ii. 1
an office of the gods to 'venge it . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 7
nether crimes so speedily can 'venge . . . *Lea*, iv. 2
none but I might 'venge my . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
VENGEANCE—thine vengeance . . . *Tempest*, v. 1
a vengeance on't! there 'tis . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 3
vengeance of Jenny's case! . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
do no vengeance to me . . . *As you Like It*, iv. 3 (letter)
a vengeance on your creature . . . *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 2
for present vengeance taken . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
for present vengeance, take it on her . . . *id.* ii. 2
vengeance for't not dropped down yet . . . *id.* ii. 2
make heavy, and vengeance bitter . . . *id.* ii. 2
denouncing vengeance upon . . . *King John*, iii. 1
will rain hot vengeance on offenders . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
shall render vengeance and revenge . . . *id.* iv. 1
I say, and a vengeance too! . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 4
for the hot vengeance of heaven . . . *id.* ii. 4
for the wasteful vengeance that . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
war in his vengeance; so that here . . . *id.* iv. 1
will cry for vengeance at . . . *1 Henry IV.* v. 4
vengeance tend upon your steps! . . . *2 Henry IV.* iii. 2
hot coals of vengeance . . . *id.* iii. 2
crisis vengeance for his death . . . *Henry IV.* i. 4
away! for vengeance comes along with . . . *id.* ii. 5
shall feel the vengeance of my wrath . . . *id.* iv. 1
doing worthy vengeance on thyself . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
for he holds vengeance in his hand . . . *id.* i. 4
and that same vengeance doth he . . . *id.* i. 4
vengeance on the head of Richard . . . *id.* v. 3
some vengeance on the Greeks . . . *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
the vengeance on the whole camp . . . *id.* v. 3
the denominated vengeance . . . *id.* v. 3
weeping, cursing, vowing vengeance . . . *id.* v. 5
but he's vengeance proud . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 4
what the vengeance, could he not speak . . . *id.* v. 5
O vengeance, vengeance upon . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 5
I should have ta'en vengeance on . . . *id.* v. 2
me, wretch, more worth your vengeance . . . *id.* v. 2
to villany and vengeance consecrate . . . *Titus And.* iii. 1
vengeance is in my heart . . . *id.* iii. 1
this vengeance on the traitor Saturnine . . . *id.* iii. 3
but vengeance rot you all! . . . *id.* v. 1
wreakful vengeance on thy foes . . . *id.* v. 2
take vengeance of such kind of men . . . *id.* v. 2
grithold the vengeance that they had . . . *Pericles*, ii. 4
if it be true all vengeance comes too short . . . *Lea*, iv. 1
vengeance! plague! death! confusion! . . . *id.* iv. 4
all the stored vengeance of heaven fall . . . *id.* iv. 4
I shall see the winged vengeance overtaken . . . *id.* iv. 7
if you see vengeance—Hold your hand . . . *id.* iv. 7
we will have vengeance for it . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
can vengeance be pursued further . . . *id.* v. 3
roused vengeance sets him new a-work . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
[Col. Knt.] kindles villain! O vengeance . . . *id.* ii. 2
arise, black vengeance, from thy hollow . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
VENGEFUL sword, rusted with . . . *2 Henry IV.* iii. 2
to hale thy vengful waggon . . . *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
VENIAL—do nothing . . . *id.* v. 2
VENI—all his quier in Venice . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
as the traveller doth of Venice . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
more than any man in Venice . . . *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
what my credit can in Venice do . . . *id.* i. 3
usage here with us . . . *id.* i. 3
with all the boys in Venice follow . . . *id.* i. 3
creditors in my company to Venice . . . *id.* i. 1
for were he out of Venice, I can make . . . *id.* i. 1
what's the news from Venice . . . *id.* i. 1
I'll then away to Venice to your friend . . . *id.* i. 3
strangers have with us in Venice . . . *id.* i. 3
common ferry which trades to Venice . . . *id.* i. 4
no force in the decrees of Venice . . . *id.* i. 4
this strict court of Venice can alter . . . *id.* i. 4
upon my soul? no, not for Venice . . . *id.* i. 4
of Venice, confiscate unto the state (rep.) . . . *id.* i. 4
it is enacted in the laws of Venice . . . *id.* i. 4
the dearest ring I have from Venice . . . *id.* i. 4
I will not to Venice, to buy (rep.) . . . *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
valance of Venice gold in needwork . . . *id.* ii. 1
your ships are staid at Venice . . . *id.* ii. 1
that your father was at Venice . . . *id.* ii. 4

VENICE—at Venice, gave his body. *Richard II.* iv. 1
 this is Venice; my house is not a grange. *Othello.* i. 1
 a noble ship of Venice hath seen ii. 1
 I have brought you to Venice ii. 2
 if this poor trash of Venice, whom I ii. 2
 and a little more wit, return to Venice ii. 3
 In Venice they do let heaven see ii. 3
 either from Venice; or some unatched ii. 4
 something from Venice, sure ii. 4
 the duke and senators of Venice greet you iv. 1
 for that cunning whore of Venice iv. 2
 and the messengers of Venice stay iv. 2
 special commission come from Venice iv. 2
 and Desdemona return again to Venice iv. 2
 I know a lady in Venice, who would have iv. 3
 what of Venice? Even he, sir; did you v. 1
 VENISON—you for my venison *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 I wished your venison better i. 1
 a not venison pasty to dinner i. 1
 shall we go and kill us venison? *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 that, she strikes the venison first *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 of coward hares, hot goats, and venison? iv. 4
 VENI—videtur quis venit *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 VENI, vidi, vici which to iv. 1 (letter)
 VENOM—thy reason, dear venom. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 and yet partake no venom *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 the venom clamours of a jealous *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 that in time with me *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 sweeter venom sleeping got iv. 1
 to whose venom sound the open ear. *Richard II.* ii. 1
 live like venom, where no venom else ii. 1
 that suck up thy folly ii. 2
 mingled with venom of suggestion *Henry IV.* v. 2
 the venom of such looks *Henry V.* v. 2
 as venom toads, or lizards' dreadful *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 his venom tooth will rankle to *Richard III.* i. 1
 I snout let me be venomous *Richard III.* i. 1
 digest the venom of your spleen *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
 with tongue in venom steeped *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 envenomed tooth then, venom to thy work v. 2
 VENOMED spear; which *Richard II.* i. 1
 or any creeping *Richard III.* i. 1
 venomous vengeance ride upon *Troilus & Cress.* v. 3
 newt, and eyeless venomous worm. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 by chance escape your venomous stings. *Hamlet*, iv. 1
 VENOM-MOURED, and I *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 VENOMOUS, wears yet *Richard III.* i. 1
 with venomous wights she stays. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 2
 and venomous to time eyes *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 poor venomous fool, be angry *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 venomous means of death. *Titus Andron.* v. 3
 VENOMOUSLY with thou spit *Pericles*, ii. 1
 things sting his mind so venomously *Leav.* iv. 3
 VENT—thou dost vent thy groans *Tempest*, i. 2
 can he vent Trinculos ii. 2
 I pr'ythee vent thy folly *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
 vent my folly? he has heard *rep.* iv. 1
 shall vent to my lady *rep.* iv. 1
 the which he vents in mangled *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 thou dost make tolerable vent to *All's Well*, ii. 3
 it is now no time to be venting *Taming of Sh.* ii. 2
 will stop the vent of hearing *Henry IV.* (Induc.)
 vent reproaches most bitterly *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 wounds do bleed at many vents. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 3
 we shall have more to vent our *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 breast forges, that his tongue vent ii. 1
 waking, audible, and full of vent iv. 5
 a vent of blood, and something *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 so wholesome as that you vent *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 rhyme upon't, is a mockery? v. 3
 I can vent clamour from my throat *Leav.* i. 1
 VENTAGES with your fingers *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 VENTED their complainings *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 cold and sickly he vented them. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 VENTIDUS! *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 O by no means, honest Ventidius ii. 1
 go to Ventidius, pr'ythee, be not sad ii. 2
 Ventidius lately buried his father ii. 2
 now Ventidius is wealthy too ii. 3
 Ventidius and his father, what ii. 3
 hark you, Ventidius *Antony & Cleopatra*,
 say to Ventidius, I would speak ii. 3
 noble Ventidius, whilst yet ii. 3
 VENTRIOL of memory *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 VENTURE to depart alone. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 1
 had I such venture forth *Merch. of Venice*,
 misfortune to my ventures i. 1
 my ventures are not in one bottom i. 1
 other ventures men's hands quandered i. 3
 this was a venture, sir, that Jacob ii. 2
 month or two, before you venture ii. 2
 have all his ventures failed? ii. 2
 I'd venture the well-lost life of mine. *All's Well*, i. 3
 what darest thou venture to ii. 1
 venture madly on a desperate ii. 1
 venture so much on my hawk. *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
 thou darest venture to be drunk *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 thy personal venture in the rebels' *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 I am afraid, yet I'll venture it. *King John*, iv. 3
 so dare we venture thee, albeit *Henry IV.* v. 1
 at a venture [knot-venture] *Henry IV.* i. 1
 since we are 'erret, venture again i. 1
 venture upon the charged chambers ii. 4
 there's a whole nation's venture (epil.)
 and so to the venture (epil.)
 like an ill venture, it come (epil.)
 like merchants, venture trade abroad *Henry V.* i. 2
 thums well, the mouldiest venture *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 to desperate ventures *Richard III.* v. 3
 the king will venture at it *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 if it do, I'll venture one heave at him ii. 2
 I would, and venture maidenhair for't ii. 3
 England, you to venture an emballing ii. 3
 he had rather venture all his limbs for
 when it serves, or lose our ventures. *Jul. Caesar*, iv. 1
 with diseased ventures, that play *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 if you dare venture on my behalf *Leav.* iv. 2
 I should venture purgatory for't *Othello*, iv. 3
 VENTURED—thus have ventured. *As you Like it*, i. 2

VENTURED—we ventured on such *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I have ventured, like little wanton. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 I myself have ventured to speak ii. 1
 yet have I ventured to come and seek *Leav.* iii. 1
 VENTURING—his but venturing. *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
 VENTUROUS fairly that shall seek. *Mid.N.'s Dr.* iv. 1
 reward more venturous *Henry VI.* i. 1
 reward you for this venturous deed. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 daring, bold, and venturous *Richard III.* iv. 4
 I am much too venturous *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 VENUUS, or her son, as thou *Tempest*, iv. 1
 Venus, or those pampered animals *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 the simplicity of Venus' doves. *Mid.N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 yonder Venus in her glimmering sphere ii. 2
 as gloriously as the Venus of the sky ii. 2
 then was Venus like her mother. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 faster Venus' pigeons fly *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 6
 wicked bastard of Venus *As you Like it*, iv. 1
 Saturn and Venus this year was *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 bright star of Venus, fallen down *Henry VI.* i. 2
 mortal Venus, the heart-blood. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
 by Venus' hand I swear, no man iv. 1
 why then, for Venus' glove, give iv. 5
 swears still by Venus' glove iv. 5
 his heart inflamed with Venus v. 2
 what Venus did with Mars *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 o'er-picturing that Venus *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 being the best of Venus *Andron.* i. 1
 madam, though Venus govern *rep.* iv. 1
 speak to my gossip Venus *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 Venus smiles not in a house of tears iv. 1
 VENUUS—bene ventus, molto. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 Petruccio, I shall vent your pen *rep.* iv. 1
 VER, the spring *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 by the cuckoo: Ver, begin v. 2
 VERB—talk of a noun, and a verb *Henry VI.* i. 2
 VERBA—pauca verba, sir John *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 that not say his own words *rep.* iv. 1
 VERBAL—me in a sweet verbal brief. *All's Well*, v. 1
 lady's manners, by being so verbal. *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 made she no verbal question? *Leav.* iv. 3
 VERBOSITY finer than *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 VERBOSITY finer than *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 VERD—in my closet unbotter verd. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 VERDICT—a party verdict gave *Richard II.* i. 3
 giving my verdict on the white *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I'll give you both verdicts, talk ii. 1
 have given their verdict up *Richard III.* i. 1
 carries the due verdict to you *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 is't a verdict? No more talking on't. *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 VERDUN of Alton, Lord Cromwell. *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 VERDURE—verdure, verdure *Tempest*, i. 2
 losing his verdure even *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 VERE—the Lord Aubrey Vere *Henry VI.* i. 2
 VERGE—goodman Verges *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 palabrars, neighbour Verges *rep.* iii. 5
 VERGE on the extreme verge *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 to the furthest verge that ever was *Richard II.* i. 1
 incaged in so small a verge ii. 1
 make fast within a hallowed verge *Henry VI.* i. 4
 the inclusive verge of golden metal. *Richard III.* iv. 1
 VERGE the beaches *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
 stands on the very verge of her confound iv. 6
 within a foot of the extreme verge iv. 6
 VERIER was o' the two? *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 VERIER are errier knaves desire to live. *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 VERIS—autistic in *Taming of Shrew*, i. (Induc.)
 I think thou hast the veriest shrew ii. 1
 I am the veriest varlet *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 but yield me to the veriest hind *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 VERIFIED—just things *Much Ado*, v. 1
 truth, now may it be verified *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I perceive, that will be verified *Henry VI.* i. 2
 unless the adage must be verified *Henry VI.* i. 2
 the common voice, I see, is verified. *Coriolanus*, v. 2
 VERIFIED—just things *Henry VI.* i. 2
 VERIFY our title we verified his lives. *King John*, ii. 1
 I will verify as much in his beard *Henry VI.* i. 2
 VERILY he had been hanged *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
 I verily did think that her old *As you Like it*, iv. 3
 I speak it in the freedom. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 I may not, verily. *rep.* ii. 2
 a lady's verily is as potent ii. 2
 by your dear verily, one of them v. 3
 that those veins did verily bear blood? v. 3
 yes, verily, and in truth, you shall *Henry V.* i. 1
 verily, I swear, it's better to be lowly. *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
 verily, I do not jest with you *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 VERITABLE; therefore look to't well. *Othello*, iii. 4
 VERITE, vous prononcez les mots *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 VERITABLE on the gods *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 VERITY—was a noise, that's verity *rep.* ii. 2
 every syllable, a faithful verity. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 3
 but for his verity in love *As you Like it*, iii. 4
 the full arming of the verity *All's Well*, iv. 2
 that the verity of it be verified. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 in verity, you did; my bones *rep.* ii. 2
 as justice, verity, temperance *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 't would prove the verity of certain. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 in shrewd verity, under his allowance *Leav.* ii. 2
 but, in the verity of extolment *rep.* ii. 2
 VERMIN—the fiend, and kill vermin *Leav.* iii. 1
 VERMON—cousin Vernon! (rep. iv. 3) *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 to the death, and Vernon iv. 4
 good master Vernon *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 VEROL—what? monsieur Verolot? *Pericles*, iv. 3
 VERONA—to Verona *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 1
 Verona, Verona, Verona iv. 1
 Verona, for a while I take *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
 how do you all at Verona? ii. 2
 to Padua here, from old Verona! ii. 2
 Verona, old Antonio's son ii. 2
 I am a gentleman of Verona, sir *rep.* ii. 2
 in fair Verona. (rep. i. 2) *Romeo & Juliet*, (prologue)
 made Verona's ancient citizens ii. 2
 all the admired beauties of Verona ii. 2
 here in Verona, ladies of esteem ii. 3

VERONA's summer hath not such *Romeo & Jul.* i. 3
 say truth, Verona brags of him i. 5
 hath forbid this bandying in Verona iii. 1
 I shun from Verona's walls iii. 3
 there is no world without Verona walls iii. 3
 news from Verona! how now, Balthazar? v. 1
 while Verona by that name is known v. 3
 VERONESE, [Knt.—Veronessa] Michael. *Othello*, ii. 1
 VERSE—he writes verses *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 come, but one verse *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 in the even road of a blank verse *Much Ado*, v. 1
 feigning voice, verses of feigning. *Mid.N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 I what, my soul, verses? *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 a stanza on verses; legs, damine iv. 2
 but, to return to the verses iv. 2
 where I will prove those verses to be iv. 2
 nay, I have verses too, I thank Biron v. 2
 some thousand verses of a faithful v. 2
 I'll give you a verse to this note *As you Like it*, ii. 5
 hang there my verse, in witness ii. 2
 the very false gallop of verses ii. 2
 didst thou hear these verses? ii. 2
 the verses would bear. That's no (rep.) ii. 2
 the verse, and therefore stood (rep.) ii. 2
 man no more of my verses ii. 2
 that hangs the verses on the trees ii. 2
 when a man's verses cannot be iii. 2
 he writes brave verses, speaks brave iii. 4
 about talk his verses iii. 4
 your verse flowed with her beauty. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 if you would put me to verses *Henry V.* v. 2
 by magic verses have contrived *Henry VI.* i. 1
 Troilus shall crown up the verse. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
 I have to have verse iv. 4
 what verse for it? which instance iv. 4
 that happy verse which aply. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 why, thy verse swells with stuff v. 1
 for his bad verses, tear him (rep.) *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 'tis the verse in Horace (rep.) *Andron.* iv. 1
 or the blank verse shall halt for't *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 VERSING love to amorous Phillida. *Mid.N.'s Dr.* ii. 1
 VERSON—that fery version for all *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 VERSERS pagants *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 12
 VESSEL—a broad vessel *Tempest*, i. 2
 to any creature in the vessel ii. 2
 and quit the vessel ii. 2
 a bawling vessel was he captain. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 hanging in that perished vessel. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 so is the weaker vessel called. *Love's L. L.* i. 1 (let.)
 I keep her as a vessel of thy law's ii. 1
 but my gentle vessel's side *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 there miscarried a vessel of our country ii. 8
 not one vessel to escape the dreadful ii. 8
 I must comfort the weaker vessel. *As you Like it*, ii. 4
 believing thee a vessel of too *All's Well*, ii. 3
 never saw a vessel of like sorrow. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 I have a vessel rides fast by iv. 3
 repairs in this vessel my peace *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 your vessels, and your spells, provide iii. 5
 weaker vessel, as they say (rep.) *Henry IV.* i. 2
 that the united vessel of their blood iv. 4
 the wide vessel of the universe *Henry V.* iv. (Induc.)
 though they vessel *Henry VIII.* i. 8
 do a vessel follow that is new ii. 2
 broach the vessels of my love. *Timon of Athens*,
 nature's fragile vessel doth sustain v. 2
 as waves before a vessel under sail *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 't show't as a vessel *rep.* ii. 3
 now is that noble vessel full *Julius Caesar*, v. 3
 no vessel can peep forth *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 3
 these competitors, are in thy vessel ii. 7
 strike the vessels, ho! here is to Caesar ii. 7
 to make your vessel *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 most bravest vessel of the world ii. 2
 stuffed these hollow vessels with *Pericles*, iv. 2
 their vessel shakes on Neptune's iii. (Gower)
 which his mortal vessel tears iv. 4 (Gower)
 this good vessel, before us v. 1
 our vessel is of Tyre, in it the king v. 1
 being the weaker vessels *Romeo & Juliet*,
 as well to see the vessel that's come in. *Othello*, ii. 1
 to preserve this vessel for my lord iv. 2
 VESTAL—at a fair vestal *Mid.N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
 perjure the ne'er-touched vestal. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 10
 a vestal livery will I take me to *Pericles*, iii. 4
 shall we go hear the vestals sing? iv. 5
 her vestal livery is but sick and bad. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 even pure and vestal modesty iii. 3
 VESTMENTS his affections blot? *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
 priests in holy vestments bleeding. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
 VESTURE—from her vesture. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 this muddy vesture of decay. *Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
 fur of naples *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 our Caesar's vesture wounded *rep.* ii. 2
 in the essential vesture of creation *Othello*, iii. 1
 VETCH—vetch me in my closet. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 VETCHES—rye, barley, vetches, oats. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 VEX—thou to vex me here? *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
 it hath no tongue to vex you *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 to vex Claudio, to undo F. *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 an injury would vex a saint. *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 that doth vex my grievous soul *Richard II.* i. 1
 vex not yourself, nor vex me not ii. 1
 I will not vex your souls ii. 1
 they may vex us, with shot *Henry VI.* i. 1
 not all these lords do vex me half *Henry VI.* i. 3
 if so thou thinkst, vex him with *Henry VI.* i. 6
 they vex me past my patience *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 to vex thee. Always villain! *Timon of Athens*, iii. 3
 vex not his presence *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 5
 which, as I say, to vex her, I will. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 I slight to vex the father's soul *Titus Andron.* v. 1
 to vex thy soul to hurt that v. 1
 vex not his ghost: O let him pass v. 1
 VEXATION to your age *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 3
 fur of vexation come I *Mid.N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 but at the fiercest vexation of a dream iv. 1
 do me most inopportune vexation *All's Well*, ii. 3
 appoint myself in this vexation? *Winter's Tale*, i. 2

VEYATION almost stops my *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 vexation to your youth *Richard III.* iv. 4
 g've him deserved vexation *Coriolanus.* iii. 3
 not vex myself with your vexation *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 and those repeated vexations of it *Othello.* i. 2
 throw such changes of vexation on't *Othello.* i. 2
 VEXED—the still vexed Bermoothes *Tempest.* i. 2
 sir, I am vexed *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 am vexed at what you shall *Merry Wives.* v. 5
 he is vexed at something *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 soul vexed, begin, and why to me *Winter's Tale.* v. 1
 vexed with thy impudency *King John.* ii. 3
 with my vexed spirits I cannot *King John.* ii. 3
 and vexed by the imprisoning *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 he is vexed at something *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 little finger of this man to be vexed? *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 the nobility are vexed *Coriolanus.* iv. 2
 vexed I am, of late, with passions *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 I am not more vexed at any thing *Cymbeline.* ii. 1
 as read as the vexed sea *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 being vexed, a sea nourished *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
 I now, afore God, I am so vexed *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 my poor heart so for a kinsman vexed *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 VEXES—whom the foul fender vexes *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 VEXETH thou this man? *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 VEXETH him? When I spoke *Julius Caesar.* iv. 3
 VEXING the dull ear *King John.* ii. 3
 VIA—go to; via! *Merry Wives.* v. 5
 I am in way of a good wife *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 via, Goodman Will! thou *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 cried, via! we will do't, come *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 via! see the fiend; away! *Merchant of Venice.* ii. 2
 via! les eaux et la terre *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 via! your water is good *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 where be the sacred vias thou *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 the via! [Knt.—viol] once more *Pericles.* iii. 2
 juice of cursed hebenon in a via! *Hamlet.* i. 5
 VIAND—left their viands behind *Tempest.* i. 2
 VIAND—your viand *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 2
 his viands sparkling in a golden *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 nor the remainder viands *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2
 still cupboarding the viands *Coriolanus.* i. 2
 within there, and our viands *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 our viands have been *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 all the viands that I eat do seem *Pericles.* iii. 2
 VICAR—procure the vicar to stay *Merry Wives.* v. 5
 I'll to the vicar *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 the vicar of the next village *As you Like it.* ii. 2
 VICAR—your vicar *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 VICE—your old vice still *Two Gen. of Verona.* iii. 2
 here follow her vices *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 that set this down among her vices! *Twelfth Night.* ii. 3
 and on that vice in him *Twelfth Night.* ii. 3
 in the saint of vice, strong *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 like to the old vice *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 brakes of vice [Col. Knt.—ice] *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 all ages smack of this vice *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 there is a vice, that most I do abhor *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 that stings the vice of the top *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 ha! fee these filthy vices! *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 a meriment than a vice *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 be made a man out of my vice? *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 clothe a back, from such a filthy vice *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 is too generally a vice, and severity *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 the vice is of a great kindred *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 to weed my vice, and let his grow! *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 craft against vice I must apply *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 when vice makes mercy *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 should put in place with a vice *Much Ado.* v. 2
 vice you should have spoke *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 there is no vice so simple *Merchant of Venice.* ii. 2
 or been an instrument to vice *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 these bolder vices wanted *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 vices you would say [rep.] *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 apparel vice like virtue's *Comedy of Errors.* iii. 2
 more vices than it had before *Macbeth.* iv. 3
 all the particulars of vice so gratified *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 there is no vice, but suggests *King John.* ii. 3
 my virtue be his vice's sword *King John.* ii. 3
 that reverend vice, that grey *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 an 'a' come but within my vice *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 old men are to this vice of lying! *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 now is this vice's dagger become a squire *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 hath blown that vice in me *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 tainted with a thousand vices *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 virtuous visor hide deep vice! *Richard III.* ii. 2
 like the formal vice, iniquity *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 so smooth bedaubed his face with *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 what a vice were it in Ajax now *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2
 who I? alas, it is my vice *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 brother, you have a vice of mercy *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 what vice is that, good Troilus? *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 you account a vice *Coriolanus.* i. 2
 vices [Knt.—voice] in her ears *Cymbeline.* ii. 3
 that tends to vice in man *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 for even to vice they are not constant *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 changing still one vice, but of *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 for vice repeated, like the devil *Pericles.* iii. 2
 in their lives, their will *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 small vices do appear; robes *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 as devious to the vices of thy mistress *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 and of our pleasant vices make *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
 turns vice, being misapprehended *Hamlet.* iii. 4
 virtue itself of vice must pardon beg *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 for 'tis a vice to know him *Othello.* i. 2
 I do confess the vices of my life *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 and do but see his vices *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 unless self-charity be sometimes a vice *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 that she holds it a vice in her goodness *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 to live to make thine honesty a vice *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 you perceive how he laughed at his vice? *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 'tis a great grief for a small vice *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 VICE—let, and sole *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1 (letter)
 VICEROY—thou shalt be viceroys *Tempest.* i. 2
 be placed as viceroys under him *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 be called but viceroys of the whole *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 VICIOUS, ungodly, blasphemous *Comedy of Errors.* iv. 2
 to fill the world with vicious *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 they turn to vicious forms *Henry VIII.* iii. 2

VICIOUS—most vicious strain *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
 had been vicious, but, mistrusted *Cymbeline.* v. 5
 it is no vicious blot, murder, or foulness *Learn.* i. 1
 the dark and vicious place where *Learn.* i. 1
 for some vicious mole of nature *Hamlet.* i. 3
 perchance, am vicious in my guess *Othello.* iii. 3
 VICIOUSNESS good hard *Antony & Cleopatra.* iii. 1
 VICTOR—and give the victors way *King John.* ii. 2
 design the victor's chivalry *Richard III.* i. 1
 if your father had been victor there *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 now we are victors *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 as victors wear at the Olympian *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 both tugging to be victors *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 and tell me, who is victor, York *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 a victor shall be known? *Troilus & Cressida.* iv. 3
 the strides they victors made *Cymbeline.* v. 3
 although the victor, we submit to Caesar *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 despite thy victor sword *Learn.* v. 3
 VICTORIES—my happy victories *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 by your victories, with Charles *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 open all your victories in Scotland *Richard III.* iii. 2
 I'll pawn my victories *Timon of Athens.* iii. 2
 VICTORIOUS hand be feeble *King John.* v. 2
 a stem of the victorious stock *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 victorious Talbot pardon my *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 brave captain, and victorious lord! *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 three victorious lord of Falconbridge *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 Salisbury, and victorious Warwick *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 the victor's arms, my victor's arms *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 victorious prince of York, before *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 bound with victorious wreaths *Richard III.* i. 1
 three sons with his victorious arm *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 your arms, be praised, victorious friends *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 Rome, victorious in thy mourning *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 gracious conqueror, victorious Titus *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 bless me here with thy victorious hand *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 VICTORY is twice itself, when *Much Ado.* v. 2
 a profit to the victor *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 the conclusion is victory *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 1 (letter)
 his head, for a branch of victory *As you Like it.* ii. 2
 the victory fell on us *Macbeth.* i. 2
 victory, with little loss do play *King John.* ii. 3
 kiss him with a glorious victory *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 to reach at victory above my head *Richard III.* i. 3
 before king Harry's victory *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 this had been cheerful, after victory *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 after this golden day of victory *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 heavens have glory for this victory! *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 St. George and victory! *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 desire of bold-faced victory *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 monument of victory *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 God on our side doubt not of victory *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 and be proud of thy victory *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 return with victory from the field *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 I doubt not, uncle, of our victory *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 to either victory or a great one *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 hope of life, and victory *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 to whom God will, there be the victory! *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 then am I sure of victory *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 the harder matched, the greater victory *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 the field; said George and victory *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 graced with wreaths of victory *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 promise them success and victory *Richard III.* iv. 4
 fortune and victory sit on thy helm! *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 should mount with wings of victory *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 we must praise thee in my victory! *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 dream of success and happy victory *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 on! victory! I promise you *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 saint George! Richmond, and victory *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 upon that victory *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 done to him the victory *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2
 brings a victory in his pocket? *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
 together with thy victory *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 you have won a happy victory to Rome *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 in your arms and our victory *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 on my brows this wreath of victory *Julius Caesar.* v. 3
 your sword still laureled victory! *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 serves for a fair victory *Cymbeline.* ii. 3
 why so sadly greet you *Cymbeline.* ii. 3
 to whom this wreath of victory I give *Pericles.* iii. 2
 if you have victory, let the trumpet *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 the tears have got small victory *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
 VICTRESS, Caesar's Caesar *Richard III.* iv. 4
 VICTUAL—my victuals *Two Gen. of Verona.* iii. 2
 you had musty victual *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 the meantime, and eat your victuals *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 I must go victual Orleans *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 but that it eats our victuals *Cymbeline.* ii. 3
 VICTUALERS do so *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 VICTUALERS do so *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 VIDELIET—she moans, videliet *Love's L. Lost.* v. 1
 videliet, he came, say *Love's L. Lost.* v. 1 (letter)
 in his own person, videliet *As you Like it.* ii. 2
 house of exile, [videliet, a brooch] *Hamlet.* i. 3
 VIDE—video, et gaudere *Love's L. Lost.* v. 1
 VIDES—tam lentus vides? *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 1
 VIDESNE—videsne quia venit? *Love's L. Lost.* v. 1
 VIE—morte de ma vie! [rep. iv. 5] *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 garden made more with fancy *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 therein may vie honour with yourselves *Pericles.* iii. 2
 might the crow vie feathers white *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 VIES—so fast, protesting oath *Taming of Shrew.* i. 2
 VIES—video, et gaudere *Measure for Measure.* i. 2
 and mercy in Vienna live in thy tongue *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 in the suburbs of Vienna must be *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 here in Vienna [rep. i. 1 and v. 1] *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 nor it shall not be allowed in Vienna *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 hold out in Vienna, on my word *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 as as in Vienna, on my word *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 the image of a murder done in Vienna *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 VIEW—the letter to my view? *Two Gen. of Verona.* iii. 2
 beam of her view gilded my foot *Merry Wives.* v. 5
 not better her face than my view *Twelfth Night.* i. 2
 she made good view of me *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 where they view themselves *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 deliver his head in the view of Angelo? *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 on the first view, to say, to swear *Mid. N.'s Dream.* iii. 2

VIEW—from monster's view *Mid. N.'s Dream.* iii. 2
 their backs to mortal view [rep.] *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 to come view fair Portia *Merchant of Venice.* ii. 7
 come forth to view the issue of *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 more dismay I view the light *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 that choose not by view *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 to view with hollow eye *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 at the first view, to you that know *All's Well.* ii. 5
 at the first view shall kill *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 in the view of the people *Winter's Tale.* v. 2
 view the manners of the town *Comedy of Errors.* i. 2
 up and down, to view the city *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 death within my view, retaining *King John.* v. 2
 here, in the view of men, I will *Richard II.* iii. 1
 that in common view, he may *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 to view the sick and feeble parts *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 is rode to view their battle *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 to view the field in safety *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 before this royal view, what rub *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 lords, view these letters *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 to view the artillery and munition *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 and view the Frenchmen how they *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 protector, view the letter sent *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 sight of thy land's view, I took *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 I lost fair England's view, and bid *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 enter his chamber, view his breathless *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 gracious sovereign, view this body *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 let me view his visage being dead *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 then you lost the view of earthly *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 in the view of many lords *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 canst for blushing, view this face *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 the hopeful mother at the view *Richard III.* i. 2
 delight to view thy heinous deeds *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 then you lost the view of earthly *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 order gave each thing view *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 crave leave to view these ladies *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 when the people had the full view *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 in view of Trojans arms of Greeks *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2
 view to my field of view *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 I have with exact view perused *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 as I would buy thee, view thee limb by *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 amorous view on the fair Cressida *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 lie in view; but he is not *Coriolanus.* i. 2
 then Aufidius was within my view *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 and 'till the consul's view slew three *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 would soar above the view of men *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 their view upon a tawny front *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 do to invite you to my view *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 and could not endure a further view *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 shall uplift us to the view *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 the sweet view on't might well *Cymbeline.* ii. 2
 never winged from view the nest *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 grand a course pretty and full of *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 mine eyes are cloyed with view *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 entice thee to view a countless glory *Pericles.* iii. 2
 countless eyes to view men's acts *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 with bloody views [Col.—veins], creating *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 never more to view nor day nor night *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 the enemy's in view, draw up *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 love, so gentle in his view *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
 that love, whose view is muffled still *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 amongst view of many, my view *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 view and knowing of these contents *Hamlet.* v. 2
 high on a stage be placed to the view *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 I never did like molestation view on *Othello.* ii. 1
 VIEWED—that'er I viewed *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 and the first he viewed, he did *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 this day was viewed in open *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 VILEST, beholdest, surveyest *Love's L. L.* i. 1 (let.)
 VIEWETH all the world *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 VIEWING of the town *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 in viewing o'er the rest o' the self-same *Macbeth.* i. 2
 youth, viewing his progress *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 your woes again by viewing mine *Richard III.* i. 2
 VIEWLESS—the viewless winds *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 will yearly on the vigil *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 VIGILANCE—use such vigilance *Tempest.* i. 2
 Bedford's vigilance, your deeds *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 most unusual vigilance, does not attend *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 VIGILANT eye, the vigilant night *Coriolanus.* i. 2
 be vigilant [Col.—vigilant], I beseech *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 I am as vigilant, as a cat to *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 take your places, and be vigilant *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 VIGOUR—and have no vigour in them *Tempest.* i. 2
 with all her double vigour, art *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 the sinewy vigour of the traveller *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
 have felt the vigour of his rage *Comedy of Errors.* i. 2
 grappling vigour and rough from *King John.* iii. 1
 with a twofold vigour lift me *Richard III.* i. 3
 for thy vigour, bull-bearing *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2
 high birth, vigour of bone, desert *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 to try the vigour of them *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 the vigour, and the picture of *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 with a sudden vigour, it doth posset *Hamlet.* i. 5
 but, but thy vile rage *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 such vile base practices *Two Gen. of Verona.* iii. 2
 how Falstaff, varlet vile *Merry Wives.* v. 3
 of vile ill-favoured faults *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 vile mort, thou wast a good *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 but, O how vile an idol proves *Twelfth Night.* i. 2
 the vile conclusion I now begin *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 he has been a vile thief *Much Ado.* v. 3
 confessed the vile encounters *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 things base and vile, hold no *Mid. N.'s Dream.* iii. 2
 I wake when some vile thing is *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 how fat a word is that vile name *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 thou burr: vile thing, let loose *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 wall, that vile wall [rep.] *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 lion vile with bloody *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 I know man hold vile stuff so dear *Love's L. Lost.* v. 1
 O vile! then as she goes *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 vile, unless it may be quaintly *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 2
 and the vile squeaking of the *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 it is a very vile life *As you Like it.* ii. 2
 I have a most vile letter *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 that doth in vile misprision *All's Well.* ii. 3
 'Tis poison that vile rascal *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 with twenty such vile terms *Taming of Shrew.* i. 2
 O vile, intolerable, most endure *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 with her most vile principal *Winter's Tale.* i. 1

VILE offence, I'll utter what . . . *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 I tell him it was vile and bad . . . v. 1
 and a rabble more of vile confederates . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 whom the vile blows and buffets of . . . *King John*, ii. 3
 in such a love, as to a love . . . *King John*, ii. 3
 this vile drawing bias, this sway . . . ii. 2
 most base and vile concluding peace . . . ii. 2
 by the merit of vile gold, dross . . . iii. 1
 in the vile prison of affliction . . . iii. 4
 makes nice of the vile hour . . . iv. 1
 your vile intent must needs . . . iv. 1
 both our tongues held vile to name . . . iv. 2
 there's no respect how vile . . . *Richard II*, ii. 3
 and but for these vile lords . . . *Henry IV*, i. 1
 of this vile politician, Bolingbroke . . . ii. 3
 privilege with vile participation . . . ii. 3
 hold up thy head, vile Scot . . . v. 2
 but in vile apparel, and send you . . . *Henry IV*, i. 2
 keeping such vile company . . . ii. 2
 with Erebus and tortures vile also . . . ii. 4
 why liest thou with the vile . . . iii. 1
 strike sail to spirits of vile sort . . . v. 2
 let vultures vile seize on his lungs . . . v. 3
 O viper vile! the solus in thy . . . *Henry F*, i. 1
 O braggard vile, and damned furious . . . ii. 1
 is not so vile a sin, as self-neglecting . . . ii. 1
 of penny cord, with vile reproach . . . iii. 6
 four or five most vile and ragged fells . . . iv. (cho.)
 he be ne'er so vile, this day shall . . . v. 1
 of thy outrageous crimes . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 scoff on, vile fiend, and shameless . . . iii. 2
 with other vile and ignominious . . . iv. 1
 all long of the vile lord Somerset . . . iv. 1
 is more vile, than is a slave . . . v. 3
 wicked and vile; and so her death . . . v. 4
 great men oft die by vile bezoniains . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 O let the vile world end . . . v. 2
 to draw me from this vile suspicion . . . *Richard II*, i. 1
 is a vile thing to die . . . iii. 2
 I bade the vile owl go learn me . . . *Troilus & Cress*, ii. 1
 you vile abominable tents . . . v. 11
 recompense have praised the vile . . . *Timon of Ath*, i. 1
 him vile, that was your garland . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 to illuminate so vile a thing . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 dare the vile contagion of the night? . . . ii. 1
 who is here so vile, that will not love . . . iii. 2
 I can raise no money but vile means . . . iv. 1
 hard hands of peasants their vile trash . . . iv. 3
 when your vile daggers hacked one . . . v. 1
 I do find it cowardly and vile . . . v. 1
 by this vile conquest shall attain . . . v. 5
 thy vile lady, that is vile . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 O thou vile one! Sir, it is your fault . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 hence, vile instrument! . . . i. 2
 more clement than vile men . . . v. 4
 only in killing creatures vile . . . v. 5
 and for that vile fault . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 let their vile heads be bared . . . v. 2
 should therein make me vile . . . *Pericles*, iii. 1
 the sooner her vile thoughts . . . iv. (Gower)
 that can make vile things precious . . . *Leam*, iii. 2
 flesh and blood may long be crown so vile . . . out, vile jelly! where is thy lustre now!
 wisdom and goodness to the vile seem vile . . . quickly down to tame these vile offences
 how stiff is my vile sense . . . iv. 6
 by some vile self . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 for naught so vile that on the earth . . . iii. 3
 calm, dishonourable, vile submission!
 where are the vile beginners of this fray? . . . iii. 2
 vile earth, to arise again . . . iii. 2
 containing such vile matter, as fairly . . . iii. 3
 tell me, in what vile part of this . . . iii. 3
 stop thy unhallowed toil, vile Montague . . . v. 3
 with vile and loathsome crust . . . *Hamlet*, i. 5
 vile phrase, beset in vile phrase . . . i. 5
 [Knt.] damned light to their vile murders . . . i. 5
 and this vile deed we must . . . iv. 1
 O thou vile king, give me my father . . . iv. 5
 those whom this vile brawl distracted . . . *Othello*, ii. 3
 my thoughts? why, say they are vile . . . iii. 3
 fall into such vile success . . . iii. 3
 throw your vile guesses in the devil's teeth . . . iii. 4
 VILE-ESTEMED [Col.] in fine . . . *Henry VI*, i. 4
 VILELY—let me be vilely painted . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 an agate very vilely cut . . . iii. 1
 I tell this tale vilely; I should first . . . iii. 3
 vilely compiled, profound . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 and prologue vilely penned . . . v. 2
 vilely in the morning . . . *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
 work, so noble, vilely bound up . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 am I not fallen away vilely since . . . *Henry IV*, i. 1
 he speaks most vilely of you . . . iii. 3
 doth it not show vilely in me . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 how vilely did you yield to me . . . ii. 2
 they had so vilely yielded the town . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 how vilely doth this cynic rattle . . . *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 duller Britain operate most vilely . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 very doors and windows savour vilely . . . *Pericles*, iv. 6
 VILENESS—a name, vileness is so . . . *All's Well*, ii. 4
 VILETH thing upon the earth . . . *Timon of Ath*, iv. 3
 VILEST torture let my life . . . *All's Well*, ii. 4
 the vilest stroke, that ever wall-eyed . . . *King John*, iv. 3
 two pieces of vile earth . . . *Henry IV*, v. 4
 for vilest things become . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
 VILL—I tell you for good vill . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 VILLAGE—vicar of the next village . . . *As You Like*, iii. 3
 more worthy than a village . . . iii. 3
 her pale-faced cook had with war . . . *Richard II*, ii. 3
 boroughs, cities, villages . . . *Henry IV*, i. 3
 nothing compelled from the villages . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 6
 go we in procession to the village . . . iv. 8
 will not part with a village of it . . . v. 2
 the early village cock has . . . *Richard III*, v. 2
 but, like to village curs . . . *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 poor pelting villages, sheep-cotes . . . *Leam*, iii. 2
 VILLAGEOISE! unto all they meet . . . *Henry VI*, iv. 8
 VILLAGER—rather be a villager . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 VILLAGERY—the village . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
 VILLAIN—'tis a villain, sir, I do not . . . *Tempest*, i. 3

VILLAIN, forbear . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 O villain! that set this down . . . iii. 1
 these are the villains . . . iv. 1
 peace, villain! . . . iv. 1
 set down the bastards, villain . . . iv. 1
 gone but to meet the duke, villain . . . iv. 6
 hue and cry, villain, go . . . iv. 5
 here comes the little villain . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 like rogues and a villain . . . ii. 5
 thou thyself art a wicked villain . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
 but precise villains they are . . . ii. 1
 put your trial in the villain's mouth . . . v. 1
 to call him villain? . . . v. 1
 hark! how the villain would close now . . . v. 1
 but I am a plain-dealing villain . . . *Much Ado*, i. 3
 not take pity of her, I am a villain . . . ii. 3
 for when rich villains have need . . . iii. 3
 most like a liberal villain, confessed . . . iii. 3
 in the height a villain . . . iv. 2
 God should go before such villains! . . . iv. 2
 was a villain. Write down . . . iv. 2
 to call a prince's brother, villain . . . iv. 2
 villain, thou art full of piety . . . iv. 2
 slandered to death by villains . . . v. 1
 you are a villain, I jest not . . . v. 1
 nothing but the reward of a villain . . . v. 1
 which is the villain's . . . v. 1
 we not villains; thou beliest thyself . . . v. 1
 here, villain; drawn and ready . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 the villain is much lighter-headed . . . iii. 2
 villain, thou shalt fast . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 a trusty villain, sir . . . ii. 1
 why, villain, thou must know first . . . iii. 1
 their eyes, villain, their eyes . . . v. 2
 a villain with a smiling cheek . . . *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 fair terms, and a villain's mind . . . i. 3
 villain, I say, knock me . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 on me, villain? I am no villain . . . *As You Like*, i. 1
 thrice a villain, that says, such . . . i. 1
 some villains of my court . . . ii. 2
 more villain than . . . ii. 2
 villain, I say, knock me . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 a senseless villain!—good Hortensio . . . i. 2
 you rogues, you villains; when? . . . iv. 1
 you whorson villain! . . . iv. 1
 how durst you, villains, bring it from . . . iv. 3
 villain, thou liest for ever . . . v. 1
 lay hands on the villain . . . v. 1
 what, you notorious villain . . . v. 1
 O fine villain . . . v. 1
 give a kick to the villain . . . v. 1
 sweet villain! most dearest . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 that false villain, whom I employed . . . ii. 1
 should a villain say so . . . ii. 1
 I knew the villain, I would land-damn . . . ii. 1
 villain, thou liest for ever . . . *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 the villain is o'erhaught of all my . . . i. 2
 horn-mad, thou villain? . . . ii. 1
 thousand marks I gave thee, villain? . . . ii. 1
 villain, thou didst deny the gold's . . . ii. 2
 villain, thou liest for ever . . . ii. 2
 here's a villain, that would face me . . . iii. 1
 O villain! thou hast stolen . . . iii. 1
 to Adriana, villain, his thee . . . iv. 1
 villain, for a rope . . . iv. 1
 thou whoreson villain . . . iv. 1
 thou villain, what sayest thou? . . . iv. 4
 dissembling villain, thou speakest . . . iv. 4
 out on thee, villain! . . . iv. 4
 thou art a villain, to impeach . . . v. 1
 and do thee for a villain . . . v. 1
 a hungry lean-faced villain . . . v. 1
 thou liest, thou shag-eared villain . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 2
 I would not be the villain that thou . . . iv. 3
 thou bloody villain than thou . . . v. 3
 not say so, villain, for thy life . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 thou hateful villain, get thee gone! . . . iii. 1
 second a villain, and a murderer . . . iv. 3
 villain to stile . . . iv. 3
 that villain Hubert told me, he did live . . . v. 1
 a resolved villain, whose bowels . . . v. 6
 a slanderous coward, and a villain . . . *Richard II*, i. 1
 like a false traitor, and injurious villain . . . i. 1
 villain, I make thee safe . . . ii. 1
 O villains, vipers, damned without . . . iii. 2
 foul treason! villain! traitor! slave! . . . v. 2
 I will approach the villain . . . v. 2
 hence, villain; never more come . . . v. 2
 villain, I'll make thee safe . . . v. 3
 'twas villain, ere thy hand did come . . . v. 3
 villain, thy own hand yields thy death's . . . v. 5
 I do not, I am a villain . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 his villainy, and I love me . . . i. 2
 this is the most unlovely villain . . . i. 2
 I am a very villain . . . ii. 1
 the stony-hearted villains know . . . ii. 2
 out the villains' throats . . . ii. 2
 your money, villain . . . ii. 2
 O villain! thy lips are . . . ii. 2
 they are villains, and sons of darkness . . . ii. 4
 or I am a villain else . . . ii. 4
 other injuries but these, I am a villain . . . iii. 3
 his villainy, and I love me . . . iii. 3
 cut me off the villain's head . . . *Henry IV*, i. 2
 O thou honey-suckle villain . . . ii. 2
 if the fat villain have not transformed . . . ii. 2
 villains will make the word captain . . . ii. 4
 villain, I'll make thee safe . . . ii. 4
 than the nine worthies! ah, villain! . . . ii. 4
 thy mother, thou paper-faced villain . . . v. 4
 is a villain, and a bastard . . . *Henry F*, iii. 2
 he is a craven and a villain else . . . iv. 7
 his villainy, and I love me . . . iv. 7
 how now, sir, you villain! . . . iv. 8
 here is a villain and a traitor . . . iv. 8
 villains, answer you so the lord . . . *Henry VI*, i. 3
 villain, thou knowest, the law . . . i. 3
 a plague upon that villain Somerset . . . iv. 3

VILLAIN—louted by a traitor villain . . . *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 I am falsely accused by the villain . . . *Henry VI*, i. 3
 base, thoughtless, and mechanical . . . i. 3
 an honest man for a villain's accusation . . . i. 3
 laugh to see the villain run away . . . ii. 1
 cut both the villains' throats . . . ii. 1
 this villain here, being captain of . . . ii. 2
 here's a villain! 'Tis as a hawk . . . ii. 2
 he's a villain, and a traitor . . . ii. 2
 stand, villain, stand, or I'll fell . . . ii. 2
 villain, thy father was a plasterer . . . ii. 2
 ah, barbarous villain! . . . ii. 2
 ah, villain, thou wilt betray me . . . iv. 10
 stifle the villain, whose unstaunched . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 6
 butchers and villains, bloody cannibals! . . . v. 5
 determined to prove a villain . . . *Richard III*, i. 1
 villains, set down the code . . . i. 2
 villain, thou know'st no law of God . . . i. 2
 a murderous villain, and so still thou art . . . i. 3
 ah, gentle villain, do not turn away! . . . ii. 5
 thus rashly in the villain's death . . . ii. 5
 they were fleshed villains . . . ii. 5
 O the devil—there the villain stopped . . . iv. 3
 dull unkindly villain, why stayest . . . iv. 4
 I am a villain; yet I lie, I am not . . . v. 3
 every tale condemns me for a villain . . . v. 3
 it is the prettiest villain . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 4
 I am a villain . . . v. 3
 blow, villain, till thy spherer . . . v. 5
 that Greekish whomerasterly villain . . . v. 4
 your lordship's a goodly villain . . . *Timon of Ath*, iii. 3
 without a scorn of the code . . . iii. 6
 whereas a villain's not a welcome guest . . . iii. 6
 by killing villains, thou wast born . . . iv. 3
 always a villain's office, or a fool's . . . iv. 3
 all villains, that do stand by thee . . . iv. 3
 to see in meat villains . . . iv. 3
 must thou needs stand for a villain in . . . v. 1
 assured, that he's a made-up villain . . . v. 1
 these villains from your companies . . . v. 1
 where thou art, two villains shall not be . . . v. 1
 where one villain is, then him abandon . . . v. 1
 insolent villain! kill, kill, kill . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 5
 they were villains, murderers . . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 O traitors, villains! O most bloody . . . iii. 2
 what villain touched his body . . . iv. 3
 villains, you do not know him . . . iv. 3
 look, the villains fly! myself . . . v. 3
 thou say so, villain, thou kill'st . . . *Antony & Cleo*, ii. 1
 hence, horrible villain! or I'll spurn . . . ii. 5
 I am alone the villain of the earth . . . iv. 6
 slave, soul-less villain . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 the villain would not stand me . . . i. 3
 but that two villains, whose false oaths . . . ii. 1
 thou then look'dst like a villain . . . ii. 1
 some villain, ay, and singular . . . iii. 4
 villain, who say I kill . . . iii. 4
 close villain, I'll have this secret . . . iii. 5
 all-worthy villain! discover where thy . . . iii. 5
 sirrah, if thou wouldst not be a villain . . . iii. 5
 even there, thou villain Posthumus . . . iii. 5
 that villain in his most . . . iii. 5
 some villain mountaineers? . . . iv. 2
 a law-breaker, a villain; yield thee . . . iv. 2
 thou villain, base, know'st it me not . . . iv. 2
 thou villain, Cloten, then double villain . . . iv. 2
 that's due to him the villain past . . . v. 2
 that caused a lesser villain than . . . v. 5
 every villain be called, Posthumus . . . v. 5
 villain boy! barr't at me my way . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 what villain did it spoke that word? . . . i. 2
 for villains mark my villain . . . i. 2
 leave you both like bloody villains . . . iv. 2
 villain, what hast thou done? . . . iv. 2
 stay, murderous villains! will you . . . iv. 2
 or thou hast slain the villain past . . . iv. 2
 why, villain, art thou not the carrier? . . . iv. 3
 go, drag the villain hither by . . . iv. 4
 villain, thou might'st have been . . . v. 1
 peace, villain, peace! even thus . . . v. 1
 villain, take my purse; if ever . . . v. 1
 beastly villains, like thyself . . . v. 2
 show me a villain that hath done . . . v. 2
 villains, forbear . . . v. 2
 the villain is alive in Titus' house . . . v. 3
 if a king bid a man be a villain . . . *Pericles*, i. 3
 my daughter, and thou art a villain . . . iv. 1
 hold, villain! A prize! a prize! . . . iv. 1
 O villain Leonine, whom thou hast . . . iv. 4
 wooed a villain to attempt it . . . v. 1
 villain, you are a villain . . . *Leam*, i. 2
 this villain of mine comes under . . . i. 2
 find out this villain, Edmund . . . i. 2
 as if we were villains by necessity . . . i. 2
 some villain had done me wrong . . . i. 2
 no, Edmund, you are a villain . . . i. 2
 strong and fastened villain! would he . . . ii. 1
 the villain shall not 'scape . . . ii. 1
 I will tread this unbolted villain into . . . ii. 2
 this villain [Col.]—traitor! Gloster . . . ii. 7
 villain, thou shalt die . . . ii. 7
 thy villain! Nay, then come on . . . ii. 7
 out, treacherous villain! thou call'st . . . ii. 7
 turn out that eyesless villain . . . ii. 7
 fools do those villains pity . . . iv. 2
 villain, take my purse; if ever . . . iv. 2
 a serviceable villain, as deuteous to . . . iv. 6
 villain, Capulet! hold me not . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 a villain, that is hither come in spite . . . i. 5
 'Tis he, that villain, Romeo . . . i. 5
 it fits, when such a villain is a guest . . . i. 5
 term than this—thou art a villain . . . i. 5
 greeting, villain am I none; therefore . . . ii. 1
 go, villain, fetch a surgeon. Courage . . . ii. 1
 Thou art a villain, that fights by the book . . . ii. 1
 Tis he, that villain, that's back again . . . ii. 1
 a damned saint, an honourable villain! . . . ii. 2
 villain, didst thou kill my cousin? . . . ii. 2
 the villain lives which slaughtered . . . ii. 5
 that same villain, Romeo. Villain . . . ii. 5

VIPER vile! the solus in thy *Henry V.* ii. 1
viperish, without redemption! *Richard III.* iii. 2
where thy viper is? *Richard III.* iii. 2
w. the viper is viperish? *Cymbeline.* iii. 1
is the viper, that would depauperate, *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
I am no viper, yet I feed *Pericles.* i. 1 (riddle)
where is that viper? bring the villain. *Othello.* v. 3
VIPER! viper! viper! viper! *Henry V.* ii. 1
to dispatch this viperous traitor. *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
this viperous slander enters *Cymbeline.* iii. 4
VIR sagit, qui pauca locutus *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 4
VIRAGO—such a virago [Col-brago]. *Frederick H.* iii. 4
virago! virago! virago! *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
VIRGIN—if a virgin, and your affection. *Tempest.* i. 2
break her virgin knot before all *iv.* 1
white cold virgin snow upon my heart *iv.* 1
hail, virgin, if you be *Measure for Measure.* i. 5
pleas'd with this virgin *Henry V.* ii. 1
that slew thy virgin knight *Much Ado.* v. 3 (song)
withering on the virgin throne. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 1
ere I will yield my virgin patent up *i.* 3
pleas'd with this virgin *Henry V.* ii. 1
a virgin. It was so varied (rep.) *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
but, damossella virgin, was this *iv.* 2
by this virgin palm, now kissing *v.* 2
best-regarded virgins of our clime *Mer of Venice.* iii. 2
pleas'd with fair virgins, and your *iv.* 1
when he did redeem the virgin tribute *iii.* 2
a poor virgin, sir, ill-favoured *As You Like It.* v. 4
how virgins might blow up men? *All's Well.* i. 1
and these never virgin got *i.* 1
to metal to make this virgin *iv.* 1
though therefore I die a virgin *i.* 1
he that hangs himself is a virgin *i.* 1
Diane, no queen of virgins, that would *i.* 3
let her hear, my virgin *iv.* 1
a poor unlearned virgin, when *i.* 3
some precepts on this virgin *iii.* 5
young budding virgin *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 5
wear upon your virgin branches. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
and my virgin *Henry V.* ii. 1
beguiling virgins with the broken seals *iv.* 1
with the virgin crimson of modesty *v.* 2
sweet virgin, for our good *Henry VI.* iii. 3
a virgin, and his servant, to him *v.* 3
pleas'd with her from her tender infancy *iv.* 1
forthso, she is a virgin pure *v.* 4
force a spotless virgin's chastity *Henry VI.* v. 1
yet a virgin, a most unpolluted lily. *Henry VIII.* v. 2
and my virgin *Henry VI.* iii. 3
virgins and boys, mid-age and wrinkled *ii.* 2
let not the virgin's cheek make *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
giving our holy virgins to the stain *v.* 2
and my virgin voice, my babies *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
and on him honours his name *Pericles.* iii. 5
my masters, you have seen the virgin? *iv.* 3
I still my virgin knot will keep *iv.* 3
but for this virgin that doth poor *iv.* 6
and my virgin *Henry VI.* iii. 3
here she is allowed her virgin crants *Hamlet.* v
VIRGINAL shall be to me even *2 Henry VI.* v. 1
in virgin palms of your daughters *Coriolanus.* v. 6
without any more virginal fencing *Pericles.* iv. 2
VIRGINAL! virgin! virgin! virgin! *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
VIRGINED it'er since *Coriolanus.* v. 3
VIRGINITIES? Now, the gods *Pericles.* iv. 6
VIRGINITY—is pretty virginity *Henry Wives.* i. 1
I would yield him my virginity. *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
the rich man denys her virginity. *Much Ado.* iv. 1
the rich worth of your virginity *Mid. N.'s Dream.* ii. 2
if it were, I deny her virginity *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
I meditating on virginity? (rep.) *All's Well.* i. 1
a virgin *Henry VI.* iii. 3
who a while to virginity, and devours *iv.* 3
he does think he had not my virginity *v.* 3
o' the instant, green virginity! *Timon of Athens.* iv. 1
age, with warrant of her virginity *Pericles.* iv. 3
VIRGINUS—of rash Virginus. *Titus Andronicus.* v. 3
I am as weak as Virginus was *v.* 3
VIRGIN-LIKE without? *Cymbeline.* iii. 2
VIRGIN—LATIN! *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
VIRGUS—good in Virgo's lap. *Titus Andron.* iv. 1
VIRTE—the very virtue of compassion. *Tempest.* i. 2
thy mother was a piece of virtue *i.* 2
for several virtues have I liked several *iii.* 1
is to virtue *Henry VI.* iii. 3
gentleman is full of virtue. *Two Gen. of Per.* iii. 1
a sweet virtue in a maid *iii.* 1
a special virtue, for then *iii.* 1
she hath many nameless virtues (rep.) *iii.* 1
a virtuous man *Henry VI.* iii. 3
make a virtue of necessity *iv.* 1
thrust virtue out of our hearts *Merry Wives.* v. 5
is it a world to hide virtues in? *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
virtue that transgresses, is but *i.* 5
is it not good to be virtuous? *i.* 5
good my mouse of virtue, answer me *iii.* 4
virtue is beauty *iii.* 4
waste thyself upon thy virtues *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
for if our virtues did not give us *i.* 1
to be virtuous to be virtuous in virtue *ii.* 1
and some by virtue fall *ii.* 1
from thee; even from thy virtue! *ii.* 2
goad us on to sin in loving virtue *ii.* 2
your virtue hath a fault in it *iii.* 1
hath made an assay of her virtue *iii.* 1
virtue is bold, and goodness never *iii.* 1
the whitest virtue strikes *iii.* 2
grains to stand up to the wind *iii.* 2
to be virtuous in virtue, I am affianced *v.* 1
and I know her virtue *v.* 1
stuffed with all honourable virtues *Much Ado.* i. 1
can virtue hide itself *iii.* 1
you speak of a virtuous man *iii.* 1
you may suspect him, by virtue of your *iii.* 3
to witness simple virtue? *iv.* 1
can blot out Hero's virtue? *iv.* 1
then we find the virtue, that possession *iv.* 1
by no man's virtue, nor sufficiency

VIRTUE—thy particular virtues *Much Ado*, v. 1
 the trumpet of his virtue *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 your virtue is my privilege *id.*
 thy fair virtue's force perforce doth *id.*
 and all the faith, the virtue of my heart *id.*
 fair virtue's gloss, (if virtue's) *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 of all that virtue is, I have but this *id.*
 by virtue thou enstest laughter *id.*
 the virtue of your eye must break *id.*
 your nick-name virtue: vice you should *id.*
 virtue's office never breaks men's troth *id.*
 of wondrous virtues; sometimes *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 some mark of virtue on his *id.*
 I might in virtues, beauties, livings, *id.*
 silence bestows that virtue on it, madam *id.*
 had known the virtue of the ring *id.*
 praise her for her virtues *id.*
 virtues, gentle master, are sanctified *id.*
 shall see thy virtue witnessed every *id.*
 the right virtue of the medlar *id.*
 not change for his best virtue *id.*
 virtue is no horn-maker *id.*
 only peace-maker; much virtue in it *id.*
 and your virtue, well deserve it *id.*
 of necessity hold his virtue to you *All's Well*, i. 1
 they are virtuous and virtuous *id.*
 thy blood, and virtue, contend for *id.*
 when virtue's steely bones look bleak *id.*
 is a virtue of a good wing *id.*
 beauty, wisdom, courage *id.*
 thou dislikest of virtue for the name *id.*
 great additions swell, and virtue none *id.*
 virtue and she, is her own dower *id.*
 of your birth and virtue gives you *id.*
 reposing too far on his virtue which he *id.*
 our virtues would be proud, if our *id.*
 if they were not cherished by our virtues *id.*
 drunkenness is his best virtue *id.*
 I put you to the use of your virtues *id.*
 you lack virtue, and I have *id.*
 I study virtue, and that part *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 by virtue specially to be achieved *id.*
 this virtue, and this moral discipline *id.*
 thy virtue spoke of, and thy beauty *id.*
 her new-built virtue and obedience *id.*
 for calumny will bear virtue itself *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 when they have approved their virtues *id.*
 for which of his virtues it was *id.*
 there's no virtue whipp'd out *id.*
 my name put in the book of virtue *id.*
 that must be if the virtue of your *id.*
 remember her, and her virtues *id.*
 her sober virtue, years *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 apparel vice like his virtue *id.*
 that his virtue will plead like angels *Macbeth*, i. 7
 with this strange virtue, he hath *id.*
 upon the maiden virtue of the crown *King John*, iii. 1
 should go in search of virtue *id.*
 in beauty, virtue, and wisdom *id.*
 my virtue then shall be *id.*
 O that there were some virtue *id.*
 I espay virtue with valour couched *Richard II.*, i. 3
 there is no virtue like necessity *id.*
 so shall my virtue be his wife *id.*
 the virtue of this jest will be *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 is there no virtue extant? *id.*
 I see virtue in his looks *id.*
 there is virtue in that Falstaff *id.*
 a virtue that we never seen *id.*
 if thou wert any way given to virtue *id.*
 virtue is of so little regard *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 grant that, my poor virtue, grant *id.*
 in very ample virtue, I have *id.*
 it is no hidden virtue in him *Henry V.*, ii. 7
 virtue he had, deserving to command *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 I bethink thee on her virtues *id.*
 her virtues, graced with external *id.*
 if she have forgot her virtue *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 virtue is clothed with foul ambition *id.*
 virtue is not regarded in *id.*
 'tis virtue, that doth make them *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 love, which virtue begs, and virtue *id.*
 beauty's image, and thy virtue *id.*
 root was fixed in virtue's ground *id.*
 the untainted virtue of your years *Richard III.*, iii. 1
 daubed his vice with show of virtue *id.*
 your bounty, virtue, fair humility *id.*
 two drops of virtue for a christian *id.*
 panned his knightly virtue *id.*
 that virtue must go through *Henry VIII.*, ii. 2
 by whose virtue (the court of Rome) *id.*
 thou'st a ten of y many virtues *id.*
 two reverend cardinals *id.*
 since virtue finds no friends *id.*
 you wrong your virtues with these *id.*
 'tis virtue; his faults lie open *id.*
 in their virtues, and in their *id.*
 Christendom shall ever speak his virtue *id.*
 but will deserve, for virtue *id.*
 weigh not, being of those virtues vacant *id.*
 and, by that virtue, no man dare *id.*
 by virtue of that ring, I take *id.*
 of wisdom, and fair virtue, then this *id.*
 with all the virtues that attend *id.*
 is, as a virtue, fixed *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 there is no man hath a virtue *id.*
 gentleness, virtue, youth, like *id.*
 lies, rich in virtue, and unmingled *id.*
 a man distilled out of our virtues *id.*
 yet all his virtues, not virtuously *id.*
 and your virtues the fairer *id.*
 as when his virtue, youth, like *id.*
 O let not virtue seek remuneration *id.*
 in silence hold this virtue well *id.*
 fair virtues all, to which the Grecians *id.*
 as in grateful virtue I am bound *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 noble mind, if virtuous virtue *id.*
 humble suitor to your virtues (rely) *id.*
 setting his fate aside, of comely virtues *id.*
 'gainst the stream of virtue they may *id.*

VIRTUE—thy virtue set them into, *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 even to the altitude of his virtue *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 your virtue is, to make him worthy *id.*
 that valour is the chiefest virtue *id.*
 like the virtues which are diverse *id.*
 who lack not virtue, nor power *id.*
 so our virtues lie in the interpretation *id.*
 the virtue of your name is not here *id.*
 I know that virtue to be in you *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 will change to virtue, and to worthiness *id.*
 the even virtue of our enterprise *id.*
 by the right and virtue of my place *id.*
 laments, that virtue cannot live *id.*
 according to his virtue let us use him *id.*
 whose virtue, and whose *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
 and ambition, the soldier's virtue *id.*
 let not the piece of virtue *id.*
 Lord of lords! O infinite virtue! *id.*
 she esteemed him and his virtue *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 she holds her virtue still *id.*
 gather their several virtues *id.*
 have told this tale for your virtues *id.*
 comparative for your virtues *id.*
 than they are to their virtues *id.*
 I would take in my virtue *id.*
 the virtue which their own conscience *id.*
 let his virtue join with my request *id.*
 he was as calm as virtue *id.*
 the temple of virtue was she *id.*
 seat, to virtue consecrate *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 patron of virtue, Rome's best champion *id.*
 sweet cell of virtue and nobility *id.*
 eternal date, for virtue's praise *id.*
 virtues will, I hope, be on Rome *id.*
 nephew here in virtue's nest *id.*
 in fame that died in virtue's cause *id.*
 virtue stoops and trembles at her frown *id.*
 the king of every virtue gives renown *Pericles*, i. 1
 I'll show the virtue I have borne *id.*
 I held it ever, virtue and cunning were *id.*
 much less in blood than virtue *id.*
 thou art a piece of virtue *id.*
 with other virtues, which I'll keep from *id.*
 virtue preserved from all other virtues *id.*
 thee and thy virtues here I seize upon *Lear*, i. 1
 an essay or taste of my virtue *id.*
 of any trust, virtue, or worth *id.*
 his virtue and obedience doth *id.*
 and thou shalt see a man of virtue that *id.*
 all you unpublish'd virtues of the earth *id.*
 minces virtue, and does shake the head *id.*
 trusts to thy single virtue *id.*
 friends shall taste the virtues of their virtue *id.*
 many for many virtues excellent *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
 virtue itself turns vice, being misapplied *id.*
 doth besmirch the virtue of his will *Hamlet*, i. 3
 virtue itself 'scapes not calumnious *id.*
 their virtue else, be they pure as grace *id.*
 but virtue as it never will be moved *id.*
 your virtues will bring him to his wonted *id.*
 virtue cannot so inoculate our old stock *id.*
 show virtue her own feature *id.*
 virtue by hypocrite *id.*
 to flaming youth let virtue be as wax *id.*
 forgive me this my virtue *id.*
 virtue itself of vice must pardon beg *id.*
 assume a virtue, if you have it not *id.*
 the sense and virtue of his eyes *id.*
 my virtue, or my plague, be it either *id.*
 from all simples that have virtue under *id.*
 if virtue no delighted beauty lack *Othello*, i. 3
 not in virtue to amend his virtue? a fig! *id.*
 'tis his virtue, I just extol him *id.*
 prizes the virtue that appears in Cassio *id.*
 so will I turn her virtue into pitch *id.*
 where virtue is, these are more virtuous *id.*
 the big wars, that make ambitious virtue! *id.*
 shall I tell their virtues? *id.*
 whose solid virtue the shot of accident *id.*
VIRTUOUS gentleman *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 1
 that is a virtuous mind *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 the modest wife, the virtuous creature *id.*
 what's she? A virtuous maid *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 yet I suppose him virtuous *id.*
 because thou art virtuous, there shall *id.*
 a very virtuous maid (rep.) *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 corrupt with virtuous reason *id.*
 as it is virtuous to be constant in any *id.*
 another virtuous; yet I am well *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 virtuous, or I'll never cheapen her *id.*
 out of all suspicion, she is virtuous *id.*
 but always hath been virtuous *id.*
 a virtuous bachelor and a maid *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 3
 whose liquor hath this virtuous property *id.*
 fellows with this virtuous duke? *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 your father was ever virtuous *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 seem not virtuous when she is *As you Like it*, ii. 3
 why are you virtuous? *id.*
 and my Rosalind is virtuous *id.*
 mind carries virtuous qualities *All's Well*, i. 1
 aged honour cites a virtuous youth *id.*
 she fairly and virtuously reasons *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 if she be all that is virtuous *id.*
 place when virtuous things proceed *id.*
 a maid too virtuous for the contempt *id.*
 death of the most virtuous gentleman *id.*
 fortune and virtue, virtuous deeds *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 called Katharina, fair, and virtuous? *id.*
 unto Bianca, fair, and virtuous *id.*
 most patient, sweet, and virtuous wife *id.*
 a virtuous and a reverend lady *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 good and virtuous may recoil *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 thou virtuous Dauphin, alter not *King John*, iii. 1
 and yet there is a virtuous man *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 need to be; virtuous enough *id.*
 they offend none but the virtuous *id.*
 and say nothing but virtuous *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 come, you virtuous ass *id.*
 virtuous, civil gentleman (rep.) *id.*
 from every flower the virtuous sweets *id.*

VIRTUOUS Joan of Arc *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 the virtuous lady, countess of Auvergne *id.*
 good lords, and virtuous Henry *id.*
 and virtuous, and full of heavenly *id.*
 liking of the lady's virtuous gifts *id.*
 of kings; virtuous, and holy *id.*
 I mean, of virtuous chaste intents *id.*
 nephew, virtuous Henry (rep.) *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 virtuous prince, the good duke *id.*
 the duke is virtuous, mild *id.*
 my son my virtuous deeds behind *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 that virtuous lady Bona *id.*
 is fair and virtuous, therefore delay not *id.*
 famed for virtuous (rep.) *id.*
 the king is wise and virtuous *Richard III.*, i. 1
 untimely fall of virtuous Lancaster *id.*
 he was gentle, mild, and virtuous *id.*
 virtuous and a christian like conclusion *id.*
 with a virtuous vice, hide deep vice! *id.*
 had virtuous uncles to protect his *id.*
 this virtuous prince take on himself *id.*
 virtuous and fair, royal and gracious *id.*
 virtuous and holy, be thou conqueror! *id.*
 he was so virtuous, keep him *Henry VIII.*, ii. 2
 a fool, for he would needs be virtuous *id.*
 what though I know her virtuous *id.*
 the archbishop's, the virtuous Cranmer *id.*
 to give her virtuous husband's life *id.*
 O virtuous fight, when right *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 I beseech you, call a virtuous sin *id.*
 thy honourable virtuous lord *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
 if his occasion were not virtuous *id.*
 takes virtuous copies, the wicked *id.*
 account me the more virtuous *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 no, though it were as virtuous to lie *id.*
 let it be virtuous, to be obstinate *id.*
 more fair, virtuous, wise, chaste *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 I'll show the virtue I have borne *id.*
 had guard slain a virtuous son *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 as of a most virtuous princess *Pericles*, ii. 5
 then, as you are virtuous as fair *id.*
 I'll do any thing now that virtuous *id.*
 I'll upon her virtuous husband's life *id.*
 virtuous and well-governed youth *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 6
 a good lady, and a wise, and a virtuous *id.*
 I warrant, a virtuous: where is your *id.*
 the virtuous Desdemona (rep.) *Othello*, i. 3
 virtuous in these *id.*
 by your virtuous means, I may again *id.*
VIRTUOUSLY are placed *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 I was as virtuously given *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 not virtuously on his part *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 virtuous to virtuous bounds *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
 that mean virtuously, and yet do so *Othello*, iv. 1
VISAGE—bears in his visage no *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 settled visage and deliberate *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 satisfy the deputy with his visage *id.*
 she doth behold her silver visage *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 mine eyes do loath this visage now *id.*
 with visages displayed, to talk *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 with visages of men and female *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 with blacked visages come forth *id.*
 looks in her with an importing visage *All's Well*, v. 1
 my trespass by its own visage *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 hides not his visage from our *id.*
 a striking eyes upon his visage *Richard II.*, v. 2
 on the visage of the times *Henry VI.*, v. 2
 put up her lovely visage *Henry V.*, v. 2
 and untempering effect of my visage *id.*
 let me view his visage being dead *Henry VI.*, v. 2
 there's a more in it than fair visage *Henry VI.*, v. 2
 and to be his visage *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 aspect, a visage of demand *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
 to the blood upon your visage dries *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 to mask thy monstrous visage *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 plough thy visage in the river *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 1
 shall I lay thy woful visage *id.*
 a plague upon your epileptic visage *id.*
 a case to put my visage in *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 nor the detected 'haviour of the visage *Hamlet*, i. 2
 all his visage waned; tears in his eyes *id.*
 with devotion's visage, and pious action *id.*
 but to confront the visage of offence *id.*
 with trustful visage, as against *id.*
 trimmed in forms and visages of duty *Othello*, i. 1
 I saw Othello's visage in his mind *id.*
 that was as fresh as Dian's visage *id.*
VISIBLE an enemy *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 thou visible god, that soldier's art *Timon of Athens*, i. 3
 cannot hold this visible shape *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 12
 though his visage be not visible *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 do not their visible spirits *id.*
VISIBLY character'd *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
VISION—is a most majestic vision *Tempest*, iv. 1
 the baseless fabric of this vision *id.*
 I am now proof of my vision *id.*
 is this vision? Is this a dream? *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 a dream, and fruitless vision *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
 what visions have I seen! *id.*
 I have had a most rare vision *id.*
 what these visions mean, appear *id.*
 to a vision so apparent, I am *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 art thou not, fatal vision, sensible *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 which by a vision sent to her from *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 and, in a vision full of majesty *id.*
 thy mother wail'd, and visions *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 3
 it was a vision, fair, and fortunate *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 the very gods showed me a vision *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 the vision which I made known *id.*
 I bless thee for thy vision *Pericles*, v. 5
 touching this vision here, it is *Hamlet*, i. 5
VISIT—we'll visit Caliban, my slave *Tempest*, i. 2
 it seldom visits sorrow *id.*
 whilst I visit young Ferdinand *id.*
 will visit thee with mine *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 will by night your lady's *id.*
 well, I will visit you *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 who comes to visit Malvolio *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
 visit both prince and people *Measure for Measure*, i. 4

VISIT—to visit the afflicted spirits. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 3
 as long. I'll visit you again. ii. 1
 I am going to visit the prisoner. iii. 2
 promised by this hour to visit me. *Much Ado* v. 4
 I will visit thee at the lodge. *Love's L. Lost* i. 2
 to-morrow shall we visit you again. ii. 1
 I'll visit you. v. 2
 we came to visit you; and purpose. v. 2
 from day to day visit the speechless. v. 2
 we will visit you at supper time. *Mer. of Venice* ii. 2
 his friends; visit his countrymen. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 not I believe me, thus I'll visit her. iii. 2
 there to visit a son of mine. iv. 5
 to visit Bohemia, on the like. *Winter's Tale* i. 1
 to visit the next room, I'll presently. ii. 2
 and on mine, she should not visit you. iii. 2
 once a day I'll visit the chapel. v. 3
 my poor house to visit, it is a surplus. v. 3
 at supper-time I'll visit you. *Comedy of Errors* iii. 2
 with all good speed at Plashy visit. *Richard II.* i. 3
 all places that late eye of heaven visits. i. 3
 to entreat your majesty to visit him. i. 4
 let's all go visit him: pray God. i. 4
 he means to visit us. *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 as you return, visit my house. *2 Henry IV.* ii. 2
 and come with me to master Rost. iv. 3
 and visits all his host. *Henry IV.* iv. (chorus)
 to visit her poor castle where. *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 sort some other time to visit you. ii. 3
 to visit him to-morrow. *Richard II.* iii. 7
 I'll not suffer you to visit him. ii. 1
 king's request that I would visit. *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 Diomed, visit me no more. *Troilus & Cressida* v. 2
 newly alighted, and come to visit. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
 thrive well, I'll visit thee again. iv. 3
 lady, I'll visit you. *Coriolanus* ii. 1
 you must go visit the good lady. i. 3
 and visit her with my prayers. i. 3
 or rudely visit them in parts. iv. 5
 drops that visit my sad heart. *Julius Caesar* iii. 1
 thither will I straight visit him. iii. 2
 content to visit other places. v. 1
 vouchsafing here to visit me. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 when last I went to visit her. *Cymbeline* iii. 2
 there will I visit Cleon, for the but. *Pericles* iii. 1
 I know not how to visit you. *Lea* ii. 1
 visit her face too roughly. *Hamlet* i. 2
 'twixt eleven and twelve, I'll visit you. i. 2
 before you visit him to make enquiry of. ii. 1
 to visit my most changeable. ii. 2
 to visit you, my lord, on other occasion. ii. 2

VISITATION shows it. *Tempest* iii. 1
 you have lent him visitation. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 but peace, and gentle visitation. *Love's L. Lost* v. 2
 loving visitation was his. *Mer. of Venice* ii. 1
 to pay Bohemian visitation. *Winter's Tale* i. 1
 what colour for my visitation shall I. iv. 3
 'tis not a visitation framed, but forced. v. 1
 and in the visitation of the winds. *2 Henry IV.* ii. 1
 neglect the visitation of the winds. *Richard III.* iii. 1
 here makes visitation. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 sir, your queen desires your visitation. v. 1
 give thee nightly visitation. *Troilus & Cressida* iv. 4
 and your several visitations. *Timon of Athens* i. 2
 nothing at this time visitation shall receive such. *Hamlet* ii. 2
 is it a free visitation? come, come. ii. 2
 this visitation is but to what thy almost. iii. 4

VISITED by the priest. *Twelfth Night* v. 1
 day's approach. *Mid. N. Dream* iii. 2
 words are visited; you are. *Love's L. Lost* v. 2
 should be visited upon me. *Merchant of Venice* iii. 5
 visited that removed house. *Winter's Tale* v. 2
 but strangely visited people, and swollen. *Macbeth* iv. 1
 sins are visited on his poor child. *King John* iv. 1
 by sickness had been visited. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 for the which they now are visited. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 the good patricians must be visited. *Coriolanus* ii. 1
 visited. *Winter's Tale* v. 1

VISITING your highness. *Macbeth* i. 5
 no compunction to visit his majesty. *Richard III.* i. 3
 apertainties, visiting of him. *Troilus & Cressida* iii. 3
 beneath the visiting moon. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 13
 in this city visiting the sick. *Romeo & Juliet* v. 2
 VISORS will not give him o'er so. *Tempest* iii. 1
 from the access of gentle visitors! *Winter's Tale* ii. 2
 this great flood of visitors. *Timon of Athens* i. 1

VISOR—my visor is Philemon's roof. *Much Ado* iv. 1
 why, then your visor should be thatched. ii. 1
 and but one visor remains. ii. 1
 my very visor began to assume life. ii. 1
 twice to your visor, and half once. *Love's L. Lost* v. 2
 what, was your visor made without. v. 2
 afford my speechless visor half. v. 2
 then, but that I will show their faces? v. 2
 which of the visors was it (rep.). v. 2
 that, that visor; that superfluous. v. 2
 nor never come in visor to my friend. i. 1
 I have visors for all. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 our visors will change. i. 2
 our visor, case ye; on with your visors. ii. 2
 William Visor of Womcot. *2 Henry IV.* v. 1
 against that Visor that Visor is. ii. 2
 a virtuous visor does black. *Pericles* iv. 4 (Gower)
 a visor for a visor! what care I. *Romeo & Juliet* i. 4
 the day, that I have worn a visor. i. 5

VISOR-I, I, I, unchanging. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 VISEMENT—the word, lux tua vita mih. *Pericles* ii. 2

VITAE—integer vita, scelerisque. *Titus Andronicus* iv. 2
 VITAL—then the vital commoners. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 3
 let not Bardolph's vital thread be. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 tune bereft each vital spirit. *Romeo & Juliet* iv. 1
 I cannot give it vital growth again. *Othello* v. 2
 VITNESS—bear witness that me. *Merry Wives* ii. 3
 VITRUVIO—widow of Vitruvius. *Romeo & Juliet* i. 2 (note)
 VIVANT—O day, give I shall a few. *Henry IV.* iii. 5
 VIVA-VOICE, to his face. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1

VIVE—shout out, vive le roy! *King John* v. 2
 VIVO—the motto, in hac spe vivo. *Pericles* ii. 1
 VIXEN—she who went to school. *Mid. N. Dream* iii. 2
 VIZAMENTS in that. *Merry Wives* ii. 1
 VIZARD—I'll go buy them vizards. ii. 1
 make our faces vizards to our hearts. *Macbeth* iii. 2
 VIZARD—masked and vizarded. *Merry Wives* iv. 6
 degraded being vizarded. *Troilus & Cressida* i. 2
 VLOUTING-STOG. I desire you. *Merry Wives* iii. 1
 and full of gibes and vouting-stops. ii. 6
 VOCATION, Hal! 'tis no sin (rep.). *Henry IV.* i. 2
 will me, and a voice to base vocation. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 labour in thy vocation. *2 Henry IV.* v. 2
 VOCATIVO—O—vocativo. *Merry Wives* iv. 1
 VOCATUR, nebour; neigh. *Love's L. Lost* v. 1
 VOICE—I should know that voice. *Tempest* iii. 7
 four legs, and two voices. ii. 3
 his forward voice now is. ii. 3
 his backward voice is to utter. ii. 3
 and sometimes voices, that, if I. ii. 2
 to know him by his voice. *2 Gen. of Verona* iv. 2
 the hardest voice of [her] behaviour. *Merry Wives* i. 1
 let me have thy voice. ii. 3
 in voices well divulged. *Twelfth Night* i. 5
 a mellifluous voice, as I am. ii. 3
 an indignation of the use of voice? ii. 3
 my matter hath no voice, lady. ii. 3
 nor know I you by voice. ii. 4
 to him in thine own voice. iv. 2
 one face, one voice, one habit. v. 1
 the cuckoo, by my voice. *Measure for Measure* i. 5
 it is a man's voice. i. 5
 now the voice of the recorded law. ii. 2
 did utter forth a voice! ii. 1
 by the sound of your voice. ii. 3
 I see your voice, and I see your voice. *Much Ado* ii. 3
 his bad voice bode no mischief! ii. 3
 with feigning voice, verres. *Mid. N. Dream* i. 1
 wanting your father's voice. i. 1
 my car should cease of your voice. i. 1
 I'll make you a monstrous little voice. i. 2
 but I will aggravate my voice so. i. 2
 but hark, a voice! stay thou but. iii. 1
 our sides, voices, and minds. iii. 2
 I'll make you a monstrous little voice. iii. 2
 he is a very paragon of a bad voice. iv. 2
 I see a voice; now will I to the. v. 1
 thy voice his dreadful thunder. *Love's L. Lost* iv. 2
 the voice of all the gods make. iv. 3
 I'll make you a monstrous little voice. *Merchant of Venice* i. 1
 seasoned with a gracious voice. ii. 4
 of man and boy, with a reed voice. ii. 4
 the duke only, against all other voice. ii. 4
 that is the voice, or am much. v. 1
 by the cuckoo, by the bad voice. v. 1
 and in my voice most welcome. *As You Like It* ii. 4
 my voice is ragged. ii. 5
 and his big manly voice. ii. 5
 the only prelude to a bad voice. v. 3
 and God mend your voices! v. 3
 and father's voice have I to use. *All's Well* iii. 1
 knows he not thy voice? iv. 1
 the grace, voice, gait. *Taming of Shrew* (Induc.)
 earful voice of the cuckoo. *Winter's Tale* iii. 1
 you not know my voice? (rep.). *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 I heard a voice cry, sleep no more! *Macbeth* ii. 2
 my voice is in my sword. v. 7
 whose voices I desire aloud. v. 7
 I'll make you a monstrous little voice. *King John* iii. 1
 thinking his voice an armed Englishman. v. 2
 boys, with women's voices, strive. *Richard II.* iii. 2
 our setter: I know his voice. *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 is not your voice broken? *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
 I'll make you a monstrous little voice. i. 2
 like the voice and echo. iii. 1
 in a general voice, cried hate. iv. 1
 the imagined voice of God himself. iv. 2
 which, delivered of the voice. v. 2
 I mean, your voice for forswearing. v. 2
 so full a voice shall sound as you do. v. 2
 hath got the voice in hell. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 the duke will hear thy voice. iii. 6
 and our voice is imperial. iii. 6
 my brother Gloucester voice. iv. 4
 so full a voice-issue from so empty. v. 2
 haply, a woman's voice may do some. v. 2
 for thy voice is music, and thy English. v. 2
 having neither the voice. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 is it your voice I hear? *Henry IV.* i. 1
 to suppress thy voice. iv. 1
 passage of my poisoned voice. v. 4
 with one cheerful voice welcome. *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 and crying with loud voice. i. 1
 I'll make you a monstrous little voice. *King John* iii. 1
 that with his grumbling voice. *3 Henry IV.* i. 4
 thy voice is thunder, but (rep.). *Richard III.* i. 4
 that I'll give my voice on Richard's side. iii. 2
 in the duke's behalf, I'll give my voice. iii. 2
 I mean, your voice for forswearing. iii. 2
 and some ten voices cried, God save. iii. 7
 miseries have crazed my voice. iv. 4
 than by a single voice. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 what warlike voice. i. 2
 your cuckoo to the voice of Christendom. i. 2
 have their free voices. ii. 2
 voice is now only about her coronation. ii. 2
 well, the voice goes, madam. iv. 2
 by all voices, that forthwith. i. 4
 the common voice, I see, is verified. v. 2
 author's pen, or actor's voice. *Troilus & Cressida* (prol.)
 her cheek, her gait, her voice. i. 1
 crowned with an imperial voice. i. 3
 whither with one voice call. i. 3
 send thy brass voice through all. i. 3
 mad sister, I do know her voice. ii. 2
 to the voice of any true decision. ii. 2
 in second voice we're not. ii. 3
 they that have the voice of life. ii. 3
 reverberates the voice again. ii. 3
 crack my clear voice with sobs. iv. 2
 divided by any voice or order. iv. 5

VOICED—and voice, which you do. *Troilus & Cressida* v. 3
 in a joint and corporate voice. *Timon of Athens* ii. 2
 my lord, you have the voice of a. ii. 5
 crack the lawyer's voice, that he. ii. 8
 I shall lack voice; the deeds of. *Coriolanus* ii. 2
 sir, the people must have their voices. ii. 2
 once, if he do require our voices. ii. 2
 you all resolved to give your voices? ii. 2
 in giving him our own voices with our. ii. 3
 your good voice, sir; what say you? ii. 3
 there is in all two worthy voices. ii. 3
 my stand with the tune of your voices. ii. 3
 therefore give you our voices heartily. ii. 3
 I will make much of your voices. ii. 3
 most sweet voices! better it is to die. ii. 3
 here come more voices (rep.). ii. 3
 voices, have done many things (rep.). ii. 3
 without any honest man's voice. ii. 3
 worthy voices! You have stood. ii. 3
 endure you with the people's voice. ii. 3
 he has our voices, sir (rep.). ii. 3
 to yield your voices. ii. 3
 have five hundred voices of that sound. ii. 3
 against the grain to voice him consul. ii. 3
 have I had children's voices! (rep.). ii. 1
 I have, both your voices. ii. 1
 one that speaks thus, their voices (rep.). ii. 1
 or the virgin voice that babies lull. ii. 2
 of all the voices that we have procured. ii. 3
 submit you to the people's voices. ii. 3
 passed for counsel with his voice. ii. 3
 with a voice as free as I do pray. ii. 3
 by the voice of slaves to be. iv. 5
 stood so much upon the voice. iv. 5
 and pay you for your voices. iv. 5
 you are goodly things, you voices! iv. 5
 and buy men's voices to commend. *Julius Caesar* ii. 1
 is there no voice more worthy than. iii. 1
 your voice shall be as strong. iii. 1
 the voice and utterance of my tongue. iii. 1
 with a monarch's voice, cry havoc. iv. 1
 took his voice who should be pricked. iv. 1
 it is not Caesar's natural voice. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
 his voice was proportioned as all the. ii. 2
 'twixt it is a voice in a friar's cloak. *Cymbeline* ii. 3
 nor the voice of unpaved eunuch. ii. 3
 nor my voice for thy preference. ii. 5
 the snatches in his voice, and burst of. iv. 2
 our voices have got into his voice. v. 3
 have, by common voice, in election. *Titus Andronicus* i. 1
 I ask your voices, and your suffrages. i. 2
 with voices and applause of every sort. v. 3
 the common voice do cry, it shall. ii. 1
 drawn her picture with my voice. *Pericles* i. 1
 voice and favour! you are, you are. v. 3
 the voice of dead Thaisa! v. 3
 beggars, with that roaring voices, strike. *Lea* ii. 3
 poor Tom in the voice of a ghingale. ii. 5
 methinks, thy voice is altered. ii. 5
 I know that voice. Hal! Goneril! iv. 6
 the trick of that voice I do well remember. iv. 6
 her voice was ever soft, gentle, and low. v. 1
 content and fair according voice. *Romeo & Juliet* i. 5
 by his voice, should be a Montague. ii. 5
 O for a falconer's voice, to lure this. ii. 5
 (Col.) make her airy voice more hoarse. ii. 5
 changed voices toil since arm (rep.). ii. 5
 I would be the voice in his voice. v. 2
 hast any sound, or use of voice. *Hamlet* i. 2
 to the Dane, and lose your voice. i. 2
 unto the voice and yielding of that body. i. 3
 than the main voice of the mark. i. 3
 alliance, but few the voice. i. 3
 your voice, like a piece of uncurrent gold. ii. 2
 a broken voice, and his whole function. ii. 2
 you have the voice of the king himself. ii. 2
 excellent voice in the voice of a surgeon. ii. 2
 I have a voice and precedent of peace. v. 2
 on Fortinbras; he has my dying voice. v. 2
 whose voice will draw on more. v. 2
 do you know my voice? not I. *Othello* i. 1
 a voice potential as double as the duke's. v. 2
 throws a more safer voice on you. i. 3
 let me find a character in your voice. i. 3
 your voices (Kui—have your voice). i. 3
 the voice of Cassio: Iago keeps his word. v. 1
 (Kui) the voice is very dreadful. v. 1
 out, and alas! that was my lady's voice. v. 1
 VOICED so regularly? *Timon of Athens* iv. 1
 VOID of all profanation. *Measure for Measure* i. 3
 you, that did void your phum. *Merchant of Venice* i. 3
 of thy void and empty of any dram. i. 3
 even so void is your false heart of. v. 1
 doth spit and void his rheum upon. *Henry IV.* iii. 7
 come down, or void the field. iv. 5
 how you are not void of your voice. *Henry IV.* iii. 7
 alliance to make void my suit. *3 Henry IV.* i. 2
 upon whose age we void it up. *Timon of Athens* i. 2
 I'll get me to a place more void. *Julius Caesar* iv. 5
 VOIDED—would have voided thee. *Coriolanus* iv. 1
 VOIDED—how in our voice. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 VOLANT—the cheval volant. *Henry IV.* iii. 7
 VOLK—and let poor folk pass. *Lea* iv. 5
 VOLLEY—a fine volley of words. *2 Gen. of Per.* ii. 1
 with a volley of our needs shot. *King John* v. 5
 as his strong sides can volley. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 7
 of England gives this warlike volley. *Hamlet* v. 2
 VOLQUESEN, Touraine. *King John* ii. 2
 VOISCE—Voices are in arms (rep.). *Coriolanus* ii. 1
 the Volces have much. i. 1
 the Volces shunning him. i. 1
 the Volces have an army forth. i. 1
 I'll take him for a Volce, and he shall. i. 4
 spies of the Volces held me in chase. i. 6
 which of you but is a Volce? i. 6
 I cannot, being a Volce, be that I am. i. 10
 having determined of the Volces. ii. 2
 so then the Volces stand but. iii. 1
 did curse against the Volces, for they. iii. 1
 all the Volces, great hurt and mischief. iv. 2

VOLCES with two several powers .. *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 the Volces dare break with us iv. 6
 let the Volces follow Rome and the arrow v. 3
 Audius, and you Volces, mark v. 3
 thereby to destroy the Volces v. 3
 while the Volces may say, this mercy v. 3
 the Volces are dislodged, and Marcus v. 4
 I flattered you, I flattered in Cretio v. 5
VOLCANIAN—from the Volcanian state iv. 3
 a name unmusical to the Volcanians' ears iv. 5
 to see Romans as cheap as Volcanians iv. 5
 Marcus should be joined with Volcanians iv. 5
 good husbandry for the Volcanian state v. 2
 my remission lies in Volcanian breasts v. 2
 you must report to the Volcanian lords v. 3
 this fellow had a Volcanian to his mother v. 3
VOLTIMAND, for bearers of this *Hamlet*, i. 2
 say, Voltimand, what from our brother ii. 2
VOLUBILITY, that you would think *All's Well*, iv. 3
 then I'll commend her volubility. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
VOLUBLE is his discourse *Love's L.* Lost, ii. 1
 jovial; voluble and facetious iii. 1
 if voluble and sharp discourse *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
 I know very volubly; no further *Othello*, ii. 1
VOLUME—with volumes that I prize *Tempest*, i. 2
 volumes of report run with these *Meas.* for *Meas.* iv. 1
 I am for whole volumes in folio *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 within the volume of which time *Macbeth*, ii. 4
 this brief into as huge a volume *King John*, ii. 4
 I have had a volume of farewells *Richard III.* 4
 the nature of a tragedy to extol *As you Like it*, i. 3
 would make a volume of eulogies *Henry VI.* v. 5
 to their subsequent volumes. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 will bear the knave by the volume. *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 't the volume's volume our Britain *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 place upon the volume of your deeds *Pericles*, i. 2
 o'er the volume of young Paris. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 what obscured in this fair volume lies i. 3
 the book and volume of my brain *Hamlet*, i. 5
VOLUMINA is volume of consuls *Coriolanus*, v. 4
VOLUMINUS, the volume of the world *Pericles*, i. 2
 Voluminus; thou see'st the world (rep.) v. 5
VOLUNTARIES, with ladies' faces. *King John*, ii. 1
VOLUNTARY choosing *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 1
 themselves late, voluntary exile *As you Like it*, i. 3
 thy voluntary oath lives in this *King John*, iii. 3
 heaven be thanked, it is but voluntary v. 1
 we swear a voluntary zeal v. 2
 I serve here voluntary (rep.) *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
 no man is beaten voluntary (rep.) *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 myself a voluntary wound here *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 be a voluntary mute to my design. *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 or voluntary dotage of some mistress *Othello*, iv. 1
VOLUPTEOUS, surfeit out of *Coriolanus*, i. 3
VOLUPTEOUSNESS, your virtues *Macbeth*, ii. 4
 with his voluptuousness *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
VOUSSEMENT, et la truite *Henry V.* iii. 7
VOMIT—eat thy dead vomit up *Henry VI.* i. 3
 o'er-cloyed country vomits forth *Richard III.* v. 3
 should make desire vomit emptiness. *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 like a drunkard must I vomit them. *Titus And.* iii. 1
 he gives you a Hollander a vomit *Othello*, ii. 3
WORLD—Jack priest of the world *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
WORTHINESS is the virtue of the world *Lea.* iv. 3
VOYAGER of my order *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 and the imperial voyager passed on ii. 2
 to Dian there a voyager *Pericles*, iv. (Gower)
VOYAGES—the are voyagers. *Love's L.* Lost, ii. 1
 is one of the voyagers with the king *Lea.* iv. 3
VOTARIST—I am no idle votarist. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 the votarists of saint Clare *Meas.* for *Meas.* i. 5
 would half have corrupted a votarist *Othello*, iv. 2
VOTARY to the votaries of *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 already love's firm votary *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 I am a votary; I have vowed *Love's L.* Lost, v. 2
VOUCH against you, and my *Meas.* for *Meas.* ii. 1
 what can you vouch against him v. 1
 what law does he vouch the law *All's Well*, ii. 5
 and make my vouch as strong *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 which, I dare vouch, is more than *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 I will vouch the truth of it v. 5
 that would vouch't in any place. *Titus And.* i. 2
 will his vouchers vouch him no more *Hamlet*, v. 1
 I therefore vouch again, that with *Othello*, iii. 3
 to touch this, is no proof; without more i. 3
 vouch with me, heaven, I therefore i. 3
 put on the very vouch of malice itself? ii. 1
VOUCHED rarities are *Tempest*, ii. 1
 a certainty, vouched for our *All's Well*, ii. 2
 that is not often vouched, while 'tis *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 the spirit and out of praises vouched. *Coriolanus*, i. 9
VOUCHER, stronger than *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 his double vouchers *Hamlet*, v. 1
 will his vouchers vouch him no more v. 1
VOUCHES, misreport *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 their needless vouchers' custom calls. *Coriolanus*, i. 3
VOUCHING—the vouchers *Cymbeline*, i. 5
VOUCHSAFE my prayer may know *Tempest*, i. 2
 vouchsafe me yet your picture. *Two Gen.* of *Per.* iv. 2
 vouchsafe me, for my need v. 4
 shall I vouchsafe your worship *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 and I'll vouchsafe thee the hearing ii. 2
 vouchsafe a word, young sister. *Meas.* for *Meas.* iii. 1
 my lord, if you'll vouchsafe me *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 vouchsafe to read the purpose *Love's L.* Lost, ii. 1
 heavenly spirits, vouchsafe not to behold v. 2
 vouchsafe to sleep in my arms v. 2
 vouchsafe some motion to it (rep.) v. 2
 will you vouchsafe with me to change v. 2
 that she vouchsafe me audience for v. 2
 to our court; vouchsafe it then v. 2
 that you vouchsafe us to be v. 2
 sweet majesty, vouchsafe me v. 2
 mighty duke, vouchsafe me (rep.) *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 French, amazed, vouchsafe a parle. *King John*, ii. 1
 great kings, vouchsafe while to stay ii. 2
 you in wisdom shall vouchsafe to say ii. 2
 if thou vouchsafe them; but, if not, ii. 2
 if you vouchsafe me hearing *Henry IV.* v. 3
 vouchsafe to those that have not. *Henry V.* v. (cho.)

VOUCHSAFE to teach a soldier *Henry V.* v. 2
 thou wouldst vouchsafe to visit her *Henry VI.* i. 3
 long, vouchsafes to give me hearing iii. 1
 lady, vouchsafe to listen what I say v. 3
 Margaret do vouchsafe to come v. 5
 as to vouchsafe one glance unto *Henry VI.* i. 2
 if thou vouchsafest to grant *Henry VI.* i. 3
 and King Lewis vouchsafes at our request iii. 3
 if King Lewis vouchsafes to furnish us iii. 3
 vouchsafe, divine perfection (rep.) *Richard III.* i. 2
 vouchsafe to wear this ring iii. 2
 vouchsafe vouchsafes *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 beseech your lordship, vouchsafes to speak ii. 3
 will you vouchsafe me a word? *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
 vouchsafe my labour, and long. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 beseech your honour vouchsafe me a word i. 2
 my lord, vouchsafe me a word with you ii. 2
 if Brutus will vouchsafe, that Antony iii. 1
 but she vouchsafes no notice *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 vouchsafe me raiment, bed, and food *Lea.* ii. 1
 you vouchsafe your rest here in our *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 my lord, vouchsafe me a word with you ii. 2
 your lordship would vouchsafe the answer v. 2
VOUCHSAFED ear *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 odours, pregnant, and vouchsafed iii. 1
 but that you have vouchsafed *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 or vouchsafed to think he had *Antony & Cleo.* v. 1
VOUCHSAFING here to visit me v. 2
VOUSSAFE me, look you *Henry V.* ii. 2
VOW—or else good your vow! *Tempest*, iv. 1
 or to a vow, or to a vow *Two Gen.* of *Perona*, ii. 1
 unheeded vows may *Two Gen.* of *Perona*, ii. 1
 fraught with servicable vows ii. 2
 I commend my vows ii. 2
 deceived so many with thy vows ii. 2
 or else, by love I vow ii. 2
 her marriage vow, and a thousand. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 still we prove much in our vows. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 for the supportance of his vow ii. 4
 evening vows we made ii. 4
 disallowed *Meas.* for *Meas.* ii. 1
 by the vow of mine order ii. 1
 I am combined by a sacred vow v. 3
 as words could make up vows v. 1
 to vow, and swear, and swear *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 by all the vows that ever men i. 1
 when I vow, I weep; and vows so born ii. 2
 these vows are Hermia's ii. 2
 your vows, to her and me, put ii. 2
 she made me swear, and swear *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 Navarre hath made a vow *Love's L.* Lost, ii. 1
 vows, for this broke (rep.) iv. 3 (verses)
 vow, slack, for youth unmet iv. 3 (verses)
 to break the vow I am engaged in iv. 3
 the cause of your first iv. 3
 a vow to study, lords (rep.) iv. 3
 and so hold your vow v. 2
 breathed a secret vow *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 4
 blessing upon you iv. 1
 her soul with many vows of faith iv. 1
 of violated vows 'twixt *As you Like it*, iii. 2 (verses)
 I am falsar than vows made in iii. 5
 she thought, I dare vow for her *All's Well*, i. 3
 blessing upon you iii. 5
 with sainted vow my faults iii. 4 (letter)
 but the attempt I vow iii. 6
 do not strive against my vows iv. 2
 be the plain single vow iv. 2
 his vows are forfeit to me v. 3 (petition)
 you give away heaven's vows v. 3
 for I by vow am so embodied yours v. 3
 and here I firmly vow, never. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 2
 my vow, my vow shall be so iv. 5
 I put you off with timber vows. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 so long I daily vow to use it ii. 2
 but it does fulfil my vow iv. 3
 and made between's by vows v. 3
 that goes long of never words. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 with a deep-divorcing vow v. 1
 and vows, if he can take you v. 1
 all religious strength of sacred vows. *King John*, iii. 1
 O let thy vow first made to iii. 1
 the smallest parcel of this vow iii. 1
 thy latter vows, against thy first iii. 1
 the incense of a vow, a holy vow iv. 3
 I make a vow, such neighbour *Richard II.* i. 1
 that vow a long and weary pilgrimage i. 3
 I vow by heaven, these vows *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 and vow to God, he came but to be iii. 3
 a little higher than his vow made iii. 3
 that he keep his vow and his oath *Henry V.* iv. 7
 then keep thy vow, sirrah, when iv. 7
 his vows are forfeit to me *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 thy humble servant vows obedience ii. 2
 vow, Burgundy, by honour of thy ii. 2
 vows are equal partners with thy vows ii. 2
 he did vow upon his knees *Henry VI.* i. 3
 that doth make me forsworn ii. 2
 is brave and vows reformation iv. 2
 and vows to crown himself in iv. 4
 to entertain my vows of thanks iv. 9
 can be bound by any solemn vow to v. 1
 I vow by heaven, these vows shall *Henry VI.* i. 1
 lord Clifford vows to fight in i. 1
 as if thy vow some league inviolable i. 1
 nor wittingly have I infringed my vow ii. 2
 I vow to God above, I'll never ii. 3
 and in this vow do I claim my soul ii. 3
 to pledge my vow, I give my hand ii. 2
 assurance with some friendly vow iv. 1
 made a solemn vow never iv. 3
 I vow by heaven, these vows *Richard III.* i. 4
 is this thy vow unto my heart i. 4
 your mother lives a witness to his vow iii. 7
 ceremonious vows of love v. 3
 vows and prayers yet are the king's. *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 words, vows, gifts, tears *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
 with truant vows to her own lips i. 3
 when we vow to weep seas iii. 2

VOW—strangles our dear vows *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 4
 Vow major vow lies here, this T'll v. 1
 let souls guide vows, if vows be v. 2
 gods are deaf to hot and peevish vows v. 3
 makes strong the vow; but vows v. 3
 leave their false vows with him. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
 by the vows we have made *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 and vows revenge as spacious as iv. 6
 tempted to infringe my vow in v. 3
 by all your vows of love (rep.) *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 with those mouth-made vows *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 vows of women are no more bondage. *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 the love, and truth, and vows, which I ii. 2
 that remains loyal to his vow iii. 2 (letter)
 men's vows are women's traitors! iii. 4
 we do; and vow to heaven *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 upon her nuptial vow, her loyalty ii. 3
 reverend tomb, I vow, they shall be ii. 4
 the vow is made iii. 1
 therefore, thou shalt vow by that iii. 1
 teach me credit, without your vows *Pericles*, iii. 5
 sought to make us break our vow *Lea.* i. 1
 let our reciprocal vows be remembered iv. 6 (let.)
 and in that vow, do I live dead. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 to breathe such vows as lovers i. 5 (chorus)
 of love's faith, to my for mine ii. 1
 and made exchange of vow ii. 1
 almost all the holy vows of heaven *Hamlet*, i. 3
 the soul lends the tongue vows i. 3
 Ophelia, do not believe his vows i. 3
 ever with the truth ii. 1
 makes vow before his uncle ii. 1
 sucked the honey of his music vows iii. 1
 makes marriage vows as false as iii. 4
 vows, to the blackest devil iv. 5
 sanctimonious *Othello*, ii. 1
 if I do vow a friendship, I'll perform it iii. 3
 reverence of a sacred vow I here engage iii. 3
VOW'DST pure chastity *Two Gen.* of *Perona*, iv. 3
VOWED—when you have vowed *Meas.* for *Meas.* i. 5
 with a vowed countenance ii. 1
 hold, if not to beauty vowed! *Love's L.* Lost, ii. 2
 where that you have vowed to study iv. 3
 heavenly oaths, vowed with integrity v. 2
 having vowed to fasten to hold v. 2
 single vow, that I vowed true *All's Well*, iv. 1
 as he vowed to thee in thine ear iv. 3 (letter)
 divinely vowed upon the right *King John*, ii. 1
 I vowed, base knight, when I *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 having vowed to fasten to hold v. 5
 so mightily are his vowed enemies *Henry VI.* i. 1
 were vowed duke Humphrey's foes ii. 2
 both have vowed revenge on him *Henry VI.* i. 1
 sovereign and thy vowed friend iii. 3
 the eye of God shall see vows *Pericles*, iii. 5
 thou hast vowed to cherish *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
VOWEL I shall poison ii. 2
 the third of the five vowels *Love's L.* Lost, v. 1
VOWY—FELLOWS with this virtuous ii. 1
VOWING more than thine *Coriolanus & Cress.* iii. 1
 weeping, cursing, vowing vengeance v. 5
VOX—you must allow vox *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
VOYAGE—in one voyage did Claribel *Tempest*, v. 1
 lose thy voyage (rep.) *Two Gen.* of *Perona*, ii. 3
 lose the tide, that's after *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 should intend this voyage towards *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 my determinate voyage was mere. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 always makes a good voyage of nothing ii. 4
 in vain, she is the list of my voyage iii. 1
 drawn one to the other *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 that will make a voyage with him *Much Ado*, i. 1
 as from a voyage, rich with *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
 remainder biscuit after a voyage. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 by loving voyage is but for v. 4
 by prosperous voyages I then *Measure of Errors*, i. 1
 want gliders for my voyage ii. 1
 make a voyage to the Holy Land *Richard II.* v. 6
 have got by the late voyage, is but *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 the uncertainty of the voyage *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
 omitted, all the voyage of the world ii. 1
 if you make your voyage upon her *Cymbeline*, ii. 5
 like fragments in hard voyages v. 3
 repent the breadth of his great voyage. *Pericles*, iv. 1
 I would serve after a long voyage at sea iv. 6
 I pray you, to this speedy voyage ii. 1
 returned, as checking at his voyage iv. 7
VRAIMENT—out, vrayment (rep.) *Henry V.* v. 2
VULCAN—as black as Vulcan *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 and Vulcan a rare carpenter? *Much Ado*, i. 1
 as like as Vulcan and his wife. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 a casque composed by Vulcan's skill v. 2
 have yet your Vulcan's badge *Titus And.* ii. 1
 as are foul as Vulcan's stithy *Hamlet*, iii. 2
VULGAR—for the longer proof. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 the base vulgar do call, then *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 vulgar (O base and obscure vulgar!) iv. 1 (let.)
 most incony vulgar wit iv. 1
 which is in the vulgar, leave *As you Like it*, v. 1
 that vulgar *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 vulgar comment will be made. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 leave them as naked as the vulgar air. *King John*, ii. 2
 and cheap to vulgar company *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 to build on the vulgar heart *Henry VI.* i. 3
 so our vulgar, from their peasant *Henry VI.* i. 3
 talk like the vulgar sort *Henry VI.* i. 3
 stand uncovered to the vulgar groom. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 to defend their vulgar wisdoms *Coriolanus*, ii. 4
 and in to win a vulgar station ii. 1
 no less apparent to the vulgar eye iv. 7
 puff away the vulgar *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 unregistered in vulgar fame *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 most sure, and vulgar; every one hears *Lea.* iv. 6
 for the vulgar vulgar thing to sense *Hamlet*, i. 3
 familiar, but by no means vulgar i. 3
VULGARLY and personally *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
VULGO—wench? Castiliano vulgo. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
VULNERABLE crests *Macbeth*, v. 7
 VULNERABLE—cannot be hurt by *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 let vulgures gripe thy guts! *Henry VI.* i. 3
 let vulgures vile seize on his lungs. *Henry VI.* v. 3

VULTURE of sedition..... *Henry VI.* iv. 3
the gnawing vulture of thy mind. *Titus Andron.* v. 2
unkindness, like a vulture here..... *Leear.* iii. 4
FURTHER—without further 'caution..... iv. 6

W

WADDLED all about..... *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 3
WAD—should I wade no more..... *Macbeth.* iii. 4
wade to the market-place..... *King John.* ii. 1
and make us wade even in our..... *Richard II.* i. 3
WADED through the dirt..... *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 1
for their joy waded in tears..... *Winter's Tale.* v. 2
WAFER—CAKES, and hold-fast..... *Henry VI.* ii. 3
WAFER—who waits on yonder?..... *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 2
the English bottoms have wait o'er..... *King John.* ii. 1
wait me safely cross (rep.)..... *Henry VI.* iv. 1
I shall wait them over with our..... *Henry VI.* iv. 1
and wait her hence to France..... v. 7
with her ivory hand wait to her..... *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
WAFTEGE—to hire waftege..... *Comedy of Errors.* iv. 1
banks staving for waftege..... *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 2
WAFTEGE his eyes to the contrary..... *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
WAFTEGE of your hand..... *Julius Cæsar.* ii. 1
WAG—why boy, why wag?..... *Two Gen. of Verona.* v. 4
let them wag, trot, trot..... *Merry Wives.* i. 1
here, boys, here, here! shall we wag?..... ii. 1
provoke him to't, or let him wag..... ii. 3
I was wag then..... *Much Ado.* iv. 2
cry—sorrow, wags! and hem..... *Much Ado.* iv. 2
making the bold wag by their..... *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
to wag their high tops..... *Merchant of Venice.* iv. 1
see, quoth he, how the wags..... *As you Like It.* ii. 7
for the long look..... *Winter's Tale.* v. 2
I pray thee, sweet wag (rep.)..... *Henry VI.* i. 2
how now, mad wag? (rep. iv. 2)..... ii. 2
I must confess, are wags too..... *Henry VI.* i. 2
merry in hall, when I was wag all..... v. 3 (song)
WAG—wag his tongue in censure..... *Henry VI.* i. 2
but wag his finger at them..... v. 2
the empress never wags..... *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 4
darest wag thy tongue in noise..... *Hamlet.* iii. 2
until my eyelids will no longer wag..... *Hamlet.* iii. 2
WAG—wag for wags follow..... *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 1
thy master for wags follows not..... i. 1
and serves for wags..... ii. 1
have thy youthful wags spent..... *As you Like It.* ii. 3
and we will wag no more..... *Julius Cæsar.* ii. 1
the awless lion could not wag..... *King John.* i. 1
to wage an instant trial..... *Henry VI.* iv. 4
stop any of William's wags..... *Henry VI.* v. 2
that they may wag their wags..... *Henry VI.* v. 2
he paid his men their wags..... *Timon of Athens.* iii. 2
ay, and to wage this battle..... *Antony & Cleopatra.* iii. 7
I will wage against your gold..... *Cymbeline.* i. 5
home art gone, and ta'en thy wages..... iv. 2 (song)
WAG—wag the commodity wages not with..... *Pericles.* iv. 3
to wage against their enemies..... *Leear.* i. 1
and choose to wage against the emity..... ii. 4
all friends shall taste the wage..... v. 3
to wake, and wage, a wags profiteer..... *Othello.* iii. 3
WAG—wag his countenance..... *Coriolanus.* v. 2
but he hath waged new wars..... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 4
honours waged equal with him..... v. 1
WAGER—for a good wager, first begins..... *Tempest.* iii. 1
done; the wags..... *Merchant of Venice.* iii. 4
I'll wage thee any..... *Merchant of Venice.* iii. 4
and on the wager lay two earthly..... iii. 5
wager which we will propose (rep.)..... *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
the wags thou hast won..... v. 2
navy, will with my wags..... v. 2
WAG—I won the wags, though you..... v. 2
a wags, they have met..... *Coriolanus.* i. 5
but I make my wags rather..... *Cymbeline.* i. 5
and have our two wags recorded..... i. 7
I have lost my wags..... i. 7
WAG—wags saves the wags you have laid..... ii. 4
I have heard of riding wags..... iii. 2
I durst wage, would win some words..... *Pericles.* v. 1
and wags o'er your head..... *Hamlet.* iii. 2
WAG—wags my lord, to wage on your..... iv. 7
that he has laid a great wags on..... v. 2
you will lose this wags, my lord..... v. 2
will this brother's wags frankly play..... v. 2
you know the wags? Very wags..... *Othello.* iv. 1
WAGERED on your angling..... *Antony & Cleopatra.* ii. 5
and wagers with him pieces of gold..... *Cymbeline.* v. 5
king, sir, hath wagers (Knt.—wags)..... *Richard III.* iii. 5
WAGGING of a straw..... *Richard III.* v. 2
it is not worth the wagging of your..... *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
the violet, not wagging his sweet..... *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
WAGGISH boys in game themselves..... *Richard III.* v. 2
to a wags..... *Richard III.* v. 2
WAGGING of your head..... *Much Ado.* ii. 1
WAGON—our wagon is prepared..... *All's Well.* iv. 4
let's fall from Dia's wags..... *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
to halt thy vengeful wags..... *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
WAG—wags the wags..... *Richard III.* v. 2
WAGONER, and whirl along..... *Titus Andron.* v. 2
her wagoner, a small grey-coated..... *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
such a wagoner as Phaeton would whip..... ii. 2
WAGON-SPOKES make long..... *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
WAGTAIL—my grey beard, you wags!..... *Leear.* i. 1
WAG—wags to wait friends lost..... *Love's L. Lost.* v. 1
but wait his fall whom I..... *Macbeth.* iii. 1
what I believe, I'll wait..... *Richard III.* iii. 1
to wait one that gives me the cause to wait..... iv. 1
none but women left to wait..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
and can do naught but wait..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
wise men never sit and wait..... *Richard III.* i. 1
live to wait thy precious loss..... *Richard III.* i. 1
hinder me to wait and weep..... ii. 2
to wait the dimming of our shining..... ii. 2
misconstrue us in him, and wait..... iv. 4
one that waits the name..... iv. 4

WAIT, the title as her mother doth..... *Richard & III.* iv. 4
wait to it in their age (rep.)..... iv. 4
that waits her absence?..... *Troilus & Cressida.* iv. 5
his fond to wait inevitable strokes..... *Coriolanus.* iv. 1
Tom will make them weep and wait..... *Leear.* iii. 6
her hence to make me wait..... *Romeo & Juliet.* iv. 6
[Col. Knt.] he raves, and all we wait..... *Hamlet.* ii. 2
WAITED when it is gone..... *Comedy of Errors.* iv. 2
he did confound, he waited..... *Antony & Cleopatra.* iii. 2
WAIT—wait, wait, wait..... *Two Gen. of Verona.* iii. 2
WAITING—my father waiting..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
with these disgraceful waiting robes!..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
waiting our losses, while the foe..... *Henry VI.* ii. 3
cure their harms by waiting them..... *Richard III.* iii. 2
waiting over Tybalt's corpse..... *Romeo & Juliet.* iv. 6
WAIN is over the new chimney..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
WAINROPS cannot have..... *Twelfth Night.* iii. 2
WAINSCOT—they join wainscot..... *As you Like It.* ii. 3
WAIT—now in the wait..... *Tempest.* i. 2
I am in the wait two yards about..... *Merry Wives.* i. 3
his neck will come to your wait..... *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
a German from the wait downward..... *Much Ado.* iii. 2
an' your wait, master, as..... *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 1
girdles for your wait should be fit..... iv. 1
I will wait on him..... *Hamlet.* i. 3
that as a wait do girdle you about..... *King John.* ii. 1
an eagle's talon in the wait..... *Henry VI.* ii. 4
were greater, and my wait slenderer..... *Henry VI.* ii. 2
I am girdled with iron..... *Henry VI.* ii. 2
and buckle in a wait most..... *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 2
down from the wait they are centaurs..... *Leear.* iv. 2
in the dead wait [Col.—wait, Knt.—wait]..... *Hamlet.* i. 2
then you live about her wait..... *Henry VI.* ii. 2
WAIT—wait, wait, wait..... *Tempest.* i. 2
I'll wait upon his pleasure..... *Two Gen. of Verona.* iii. 2
we'll wait upon your grace..... iii. 2
that wait for execution..... iv. 2
I must wait on myself, must I..... *Merry Wives.* i. 1
I will wait on him..... *Hamlet.* i. 3
go, wait upon my cousin Shallow..... i. 1
wealth I have, waits on my consent..... iii. 2
I'll wait upon your honour..... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
and wait for no more..... *Leear.* i. 2
wait upon your lordship..... *Much Ado.* i. 3
I will wait upon them..... iii. 5
come, wait upon him..... *Mid. N.'s Dream.* iii. 1
more than to wait on your royal..... v. 1
and wait for no more..... *Leear.* i. 2
never more in Russian habit wait..... v. 2
affairs, have made you wait..... *Merchant of Venice.* ii. 6
in every thing I wait upon his will..... *All's Well.* ii. 4
I thank thee, wait on home..... *Henry VI.* v. 2
But I will wait on the wait..... *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
wait upon him, I charge you..... i. 1
well, I must wait, and watch withal..... iii. 1
which waits upon worn times..... *Winter's Tale.* v. 1
you wait on nature's mischief..... *Hamlet.* i. 3
letting I dare not wait upon I would..... i. 7
good digestion wait on appetite..... iii. 4
confusion waits (as doth a raven..... *King John.* iv. 1
my soul shall wait on thee..... v. 7
wait upon your father's..... v. 7
to wait upon thy foes..... *Richard II.* iii. 1
and dread correction wait on us..... *Henry VI.* v. 1
than to wait at his heels..... *Henry VI.* v. 1
wait close..... *Henry VI.* v. 1
I must wait upon my good lord here..... ii. 1
and wait upon him at his table..... ii. 1
I'll wait upon you; I long to hear..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
wonder, to wait on treason..... ii. 2
I will wait on you..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
herald wait on us; instead of gold..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
these warders, that they wait not here?..... i. 3
mistrust, and treason wait on him..... *Henry VI.* ii. 5
that waits upon your grace?..... *Richard III.* i. 1
[Col. Knt.] he raves, and all we wait..... *Hamlet.* ii. 1
I'll wait upon your lordship..... iii. 1
cardinals wait in the presence..... *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
who waits there? (rep.)..... v. 2
your grace must wait on me..... v. 2
to make me wait else at door..... v. 2
wait like a lousy footboy at chamber-door?..... v. 2
wait attendance till you hear..... *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
I'll wait on you instantly..... iii. 2
which I wait for money..... iii. 2
we wait for certain money here, sir..... iii. 4
I purpose not to wait on fortune..... *Coriolanus.* v. 3
and I will wait for you..... *Julius Cæsar.* i. 2
wait on me tonight..... *Antony & Cleopatra.* iv. 2
I am not bid to wait upon this..... *Titus Andron.* i. 2
upon her wit doth earthly honour wait..... ii. 1
I wait upon this new-made empress (rep.)..... ii. 1
I wait the shadow of a wags..... *Pericles.* v. 1
whom perfections wait..... i. 1
new joy wait on you!..... v. 3 (Gower)
I must have to wait..... *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 3
we'll wait upon you. No such matter..... *Hamlet.* ii. 2
humble and wait on judgment..... ii. 2
I pray thee, good Horatio, wait upon him..... v. 1
we'll wait upon your lordship..... *Othello.* iii. 2
WAITED—I waited on my tender..... *Henry VI.* i. 2
often hast thou waited at my..... *Henry VI.* i. 2
and waited for my coming forth..... iv. 1
the noble troops that waited upon..... *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
am to blame to be thus waited for..... *Julius Cæsar.* ii. 2
will we, sir; and we'll be waited on..... *Titus Andron.* iv. 1
WAIT—wait on true sorrow..... *Henry VI.* i. 2
WAITING—wait on true sorrow..... *Henry VI.* i. 2
a thousand, waiting upon that..... *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
as well as waiting in the court..... *Henry VI.* i. 2
were as certain as your waiting..... *Timon of Ath.* iii. 4
WAITING—GENTLEMAN to Hero..... *Much Ado.* ii. 2
waiting-gentleman to Hero..... *Much Ado.* ii. 2
waiting-gentleman in the scape..... *Winter's Tale.* i. 3
talk so like a waiting-gentleman..... *Henry VI.* i. 3
WAITING—VASSALS have done..... *Richard III.* ii. 1
WAITING—GENTLEMAN to Hero..... *Much Ado.* ii. 2
chambermaids and waiting-women..... *Leear.* i. 1
WAKE—and let Sebastian wake!..... *Tempest.* iii. 1

WAKE—did it not wake you?..... *Tempest.* iii. 1
whether I wake or sleep..... *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 1
he will not wake..... *Measure for Measure.* iv. 2
let the child wake her with crying..... *Much Ado.* iii. 3
god Ursula, wake my cousin Beatrice..... iii. 4
we will not wake your patience..... iv. 1
when thou dost wake, do it for thy..... *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 3
wake, when some vile thing is near..... ii. 3
what angel wakes me from my..... iii. 1
when they next wake, all this..... iii. 2
now, my Titania, wake you..... iv. 1
bid the huntsmen wake them with..... iv. 1
at wakes, and wassails, meetings..... *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
sleep when he wassals and creep..... *Merry Wives.* i. 1
come hither, and wake Diana with..... ii. 2
near him when he wakes..... *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1 (ind.)
music ready when he wakes (rep.)..... i. 1 (ind.)
he haunts wakes, fairs, and beer..... *Winter's Tale.* iv. 2
and wakes it now, to look so green..... *Macbeth.* iv. 2
that they did wake each other..... ii. 2
wake Duncan with thy knocking!..... ii. 2
to wake Northumberland, and warlike..... iii. 6
to wake our peace, which in..... *Richard II.* i. 3
difference 'twixt wake and sleep..... *Henry VI.* iii. 1
wake not a sleeping wolf (rep.)..... *Henry VI.* iii. 1
I troth to wake, and leave our beds..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
I waken, thou, and wake, when others..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
cowardly, when he wakes (rep.)..... *Richard III.* i. 4
I wake him to the great judgment day..... i. 4
soft he wakes. Strike..... i. 4
sleep in peace, and wake in joy..... v. 3
therefore, best not wake him in..... *Henry VI.* iii. 1
quoth, for fear wake her..... *Henry VI.* iii. 1
and wake him to the answer..... *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
this, I presume, will wake him..... ii. 2
so much wrong to wake thee..... *Julius Cæsar.* iv. 3
demurely wake the sleepers..... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 3
speak softly, wake her..... *Henry VI.* iii. 1
I'll wake mine eyeballs blind first..... *Cymbeline.* iii. 4
even when I wake, it is without me..... iv. 2
wake, and find nothing! But, alas..... v. 4
wake, my mistress! If this be so..... v. 5
wake the emperor and wake..... *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
all my wealth would wake me (rep.)..... ii. 5
the dam will wake; and, if she wind..... iv. 1
got 'twixt asleep and wake?..... *Leear.* i. 2
I will I wake him..... *Richard II.* i. 1
and turn his sleep to wake..... iii. 2 (song)
come, march to wakes and fairs..... iii. 6
that we may wake the king?..... iv. 7
he wakes; speak to him..... iv. 7
I wish he starts, and wake..... *Richard III.* i. 1
I wake before the time (rep.)..... iv. 3
I needs must wake her: madam (rep.)..... iv. 5
three hours will fair Juliet wake..... v. 2
to wake, and I entreat her come..... v. 2
the king doth wake to-night..... *Hamlet.* i. 3
to wake, and wake, a danger proffers..... *Othello.* i. 3
she wakes—Who's there? Othello!..... v. 2
WAKED after long sleep..... *Tempest.* iii. 2
that when I waked,..... iii. 2
have waked their sleepers..... v. 1
and waked herself with laughing..... *Much Ado.* iii. 2
waked, and straightway loved..... *Mid. N.'s Dream.* iii. 2
and when he waked, of force..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
waken him when he waked..... *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1 (ind.)
or when you waked, so waked as if..... i. 2 (induc.)
I am waked with it..... *Comedy of Errors.* iv. 4
but necessary you were waked..... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
waking waked, and waked..... *Richard II.* i. 1
the busy day, waked by the lark..... *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 6
waked half dead with nothing..... *Coriolanus.* iv. 5
when I waked, I found this label..... *Cymbeline.* v. 6
contriving of lust, and waked to do..... *Leear.* iii. 1
their vain slumbers waked, they strike..... *Othello.* i. 3
born a dog, than answer my waked wrath..... iii. 3
WAKEFIELD—at Wakefield fought..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
WAKEN—doubted, he would waken him..... iv. 3
to wake for our country..... *Richard III.* i. 1
that I might waken reverence..... *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
waken Juliet, go, and trim her..... *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 4
that waken [Col. Knt.—waken] motion..... *Othello.* i. 2
WAKENED the chastity he wounded..... *Cymbeline.* i. 2
he had wakened thy dog..... *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 3
blow till they have wakened death!..... *Othello.* ii. 1
WAKING—what art thou waking?..... *Tempest.* iii. 1
I wink'st whilst thou art waking..... ii. 1
then she wakened looks upon..... *Mid. N.'s Dream.* iii. 2
in your wakening shall be shown..... iii. 2
half sleep, half wakening..... iv. 1
our own love wakening cries to see..... *All's Well.* v. 1
with oaths kept wakening..... *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 3
as I have dreamt so like wakening..... *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
sleeping or wakening?..... *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 2
sleeping, or wakening, must I..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
waking, and in my dreams..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
sleeping, or wakening, 'tis no matter how..... iii. 1
I shall not be wakening, while I shed..... ii. 2
and waking, O defend me still..... *Richard III.* v. 3
you are one will keep them wakening..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
I keep Hector fasting and wakening..... *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2
it's spitefully, wakening, audible..... *Coriolanus.* iv. 5
sleeping, or wakening, or wakening..... *Richard III.* i. 1
waking, or sleeping [C.K.—still my care]..... *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 3
he and I will watch thy wakening..... iv. 1
that I, so early wakening, what with..... iv. 3
at the first wakened hour of the first..... *Richard II.* i. 1
WAK—when thou wak'st (ring..... *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 3
when thou wak'st, if she be by (rep.)..... i. 3
now, when thou wak'st, with thine..... iv. 1
or wak'st thou, jolly shepherd?..... *Leear.* iii. 6 (song)
WAKES—prince of Wales, while I shed..... *Richard II.* i. 1
post from Wales, laden with heavy..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
sword-and-buckler prince of Wales..... i. 3
though I be but prince of Wales (rep.)..... ii. 4
and he of Wales, that gave Amalson..... ii. 4
the prince of England, and Wales..... iii. 1
all westward, Wales beyond..... iii. 1
the prince of Wales and I, must..... iii. 2
madcap prince of Wales (rep.)..... iv. 1

WALLES—to be incaged in Wales. *Henry IV.* v. 3
 prince of Wales (rep. v. 1, v. 2, and v. 4)
 towards Wales, to fight with Glendower
 with some discord from Wales. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 Harry prince of Wales (rep. ii. 2, let.)
 comes the king back from Wales
 O Jesu, are you come from Wales?
 Edward black prince of Wales *Henry IV.* i. 4
 the black prince of Wales, as I have read
 the Black Prince, prince of Wales *Henry IV.* i. 7
 that now is prince of Wales (rep.) *Richard III.* i. 2
 or at Harfordwest, in Wales
 how Wales was made so happy *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 WALK—a turn or two I'll walk *Tenpest*, iv. 1
 to walk alone, like one *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 to walk like one of the lions
 walk hence with that
 and, as we walk along
 I pray you, sir, walk in *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 I had rather walk here
 a thief to walk my ambling gelding
 I love to walk by the counter-gate
 come, come, walk in the park
 walk round about an oak (rep.)
 my shoulders for the fellow of this walk
 she will veiled walk *Twelfth Night*,
 my very walk is the fellow of this walk
 Malvolio's coming down this walk
 does walk about the orb
 I do not without danger walk these
 do not then walk towards him?
 will you walk towards him?
 now heaven walks on earth
 will 't please you walk aside? *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
 come, will you walk
 come Escalus, will you walk with me
 will you walk about with your (rep.) *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 the walk, especially, when I walk away
 my lord, will you walk? dinner
 I and Ursula walk in the orchard
 old signior, will you walk with me
 I will walk up and down here, *Mid. N.* *Dream*, iii. 1
 hop in his walks, and gambol in
 wait on your royal walks
 than those that walk, and *Love's L. Lost*,
 a gentleman, he took myself to walk
 to see him walk before a lady
 walk aside the true folk, and let
 talk with you, walk with you, *Meroch*, *of Venice*, i. 3
 yonder, sir, he walks
 if you would go in to beseech
 we walk not in the trodden paths, *As you Like it*, i. 3
 thou wilt walk; we will *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc)
 methinks, you walk like a stranger
 we will go walk a little in the
 let me see these walks; thou dost
 may go walk, and give me leave awhile
 we mount, and thither walk on foot
 we two will walk, my lord *Winter's Tale*,
 spirits of the dead, will you walk
 can stand, and walk; I will even
 walk before toward the sea-side
 will you walk with me about *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 let him walk from whence he
 where I will walk, and thou
 pleasest you walk with me down
 yonder, as I think, he walks
 livest to walk where any honest
 will you walk in the garden?
 which way the walk, for fear thy *Macheth*, ii. 3
 and walk like sprites, to countenance
 make it their walk
 men must not walk too late
 by day, must we see him *King John*,
 lies in his bed, walks up and down
 how wildly then walks my
 the print of blood where'er it walks
 why, here walk I, in the black
 of fern-seed, and walk invisible *Henry IV.* i. 1
 Ned Pins, and I will walk lower
 we'll walk afoot a while
 lards the lean earth as he walks along
 the rest walk up above
 I do here walk before thee *Henry IV.* i. 2
 if you would walk off, I would prick *Henry IV.* i. 2
 lion spirit walk the whole world
 spirits walk, and ghosts break up *Henry IV.* i. 2
 in this close walk, to satisfy myself
 enjoy such quiet walks as these?
 and so he walks, insulting or *Henry IV.* i. 3
 my parks, my walks, my manors
 to walk upon the *Richard III.* i. 2
 as I walk thither, I'll tell you *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 that walk (as they say, spirits do)
 you and I must walk a turn
 pr'y thee, let's walk; now, by
 walk off. How would you *Troilus & Cressida*,
 walk here? the orchard
 will you walk in, my lord? (rep.)
 walk in to her house; I'll bring
 please you, walk in, my lords
 as we walk, and the
 will you walk on, my lord?
 to thirteen, this spirit walks in *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 pray you, walk near I'll speak
 poverty walks, like contempt, alone
 instruct, walk with me, my lord *Coriolanus*,
 when he walks, he moves like
 not walk, upon a labouring day *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 and we petty men walk under his
 that her wide walks encompassed
 walk up and down the streets
 this disturbed sky is not to walk in
 and it is physical to walk unbraided
 thank you to walk forth? you shall not
 then walk we forth, even to the
 and let you all his walks be private
 to walk abroad, and recreate yourselves

WALKS abroad, and turns *Julius Caesar*, v. 3
 or does he walk? or is he on his *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
 walks; let's see if other watchmen
 move him to walk this way *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 pray, walk a while. About some
 walk with me, speak freely
 yet thou wilt walk alone *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 the forest walks are wide and spacious
 let's leave her to her silent walks
 in the day's glorious walk *Pericles*, i. 2
 walk forth with Leonine
 take her by the arm, walk with me
 go I pray you, walk, and be cheerful
 walk half an hour, Leonine
 pray you, walk softly, do not heat
 does Lear walk softly? speak thou? *Lear*, i. 1
 or walk in thievish ways
 the fishermen, that walk upon the beach
 will't please your highness walk?
 mind drive me to walk abroad *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 Tybalt, you rat-catcher, will you walk?
 I will walk myself to county Paris
 you spirits oft walk in death *Hamlet*, i. 1
 [Kn.] no spirit can walk abroad
 walks o'er the dew of y high
 perhaps I will walk again
 with a larger tether may he walk
 the spirit held his wont to walk
 for a certain term to walk the night
 sometimes he was four hours together
 let her not walk I thum
 will you walk out of the air, my lord?
 Ophelia, walk you here: Gracious
 sir, I will walk here in the hall
 will you walk hence with me *Othello*,
 'twill do me good to walk. Madam
 will you walk, sir
 I will walk by; I would not kill thy
 WALKED, to walk like one, *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 when he would have walked
 which, I mean, I walked upon *Love's L. L.* i. 1 (let.)
 should see as she walked over head
 he forth walked on his way, *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1 (song)
 where I the ghost that walked *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 I have walked like private men *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 valiant Banquo walked too late
 when was it she last walked?
 those which have walked in their sleep
 over whose acres walked these *Henry IV.* i. 1
 he walked up to the top of
 his lordship is walked forth into *Henry IV.* i. 1
 you knew, he walked o'er perils
 he's walked the way of nature
 he walked about every *Henry IV.* i. 1
 so long walked hand in hand *Troilus & Cressida*,
 I have walked about the streets *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 I suddenly arose, and walked about
 in his lively walked crowns, *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
 asides her walking *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 4
 thrice he walked by their oppressed *Macbeth*, i. 2
 have walked barefoot to Palestine *Othello*, i. 3
 WALKEDST—never walkedst further *Henry IV.* i. 1
 WALKING in a thick-pleached alley, *Much Ado*, i. 2
 asides her walking *Macbeth*, i. 2
 life's but a walking shadow
 for your walking invisible *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and torches, walking with thee in
 walking from watch to watch, *Henry IV.* (chorus)
 walking once about *Henry IV.* i. 1
 no stir, or walking in the streets *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 that craves wary walking
 he's walking in the garden—thus *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
 look, here comes a king *Lear*, iii. 4
 so early walked into the air, your *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 I will be walking on the works *Othello*, iii. 2
 WALKING-STAFF my subjects *Richard II.* iii. 3
 WALL—raised the wall, and houses too, *Tenpest*, ii. 1
 nature with a beauty, the wall doth *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 hung by the wall so long *Henry IV.* i. 1
 a wall in the great chamber (rep.) *Mid. N.* *Dr.* iii. 1
 you never can bring in a wall
 must present wall (rep. v. 1)
 O wall, O sweet, O lovely wall (rep.)
 and through wall's chinks, poor souls
 let lion, moon-shine, wall, and lovers
 do show that I am that same wall
 Pyramus draws near the wall
 O wall, O sweet, O lovely wall (rep.)
 thanks courteous wall: Jove shield
 O wicket wall (rep.)
 the wall, methinks, being sensible
 and I am to spy her through the wall
 or your vile wall, as your
 I wall, my part discharged so (rep.)
 when walls are so wifful to hear without
 ay, and wall too. No, I assure you (rep.)
 when icicles hang by the wall *Love's L. L.* v. 2 (song)
 the weather on the wall, *Henry IV.* i. 1
 mounted the Trojan wall, and sighed
 within rich Pisa walls, as any one *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 be set against a brick wall *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 our banners on the outward walls *Macbeth*, v. 5
 with cannon hit to the wall *King John*,
 that hath warned us to the wall?
 iron indignation 'gainst your walls
 a shaking fever in your walls
 harbourage within your city walls
 or your old door, as your
 against these saucy walls
 within this wall of flesh there
 the wall is high
 lodgings and unfurnished walls *Richard II.* i. 2
 in the city of walls
 flesh, which walls about our life
 bores through his castle wall
 and that all the walls, with painted
 my ragged prison walls
 and for the walls, as your *Henry IV.* i. 1
 within the girdle of these walls *Henry IV.* i. 1 (chorus)

WALL—shall be a wall sufficient to *Henry IV.* i. 2
 or close the wall up with our English
 reverend heads dashed to the walls
 all girdled with maiden walls
 the walls they'll tear down *Henry IV.* i. 2
 let's get us from the walls
 our waving colours on the walls
 near to the walls, by some apparent
 leap o'er the walls for refuge
 footboys do they keep the walls
 in the walls they design
 sit there more the walls of Rouen
 summon their general unto the wall
 to wall thee from the liberty
 at your father's castle walls we'll
 on a brick wall have I climbed *Henry IV.* i. 10
 climbing my walls in spite of me
 environed with a brazen wall *Henry IV.* i. 4
 to the walls, and sound a parle (rep.)
 the guilty closure of thy walls *Richard III.* iii. 3
 Catesby, o'erlook the walls
 envy hath immured within your walls!
 the walls of Troy (rep. i. 3) *Troilus & Cressida*,
 yet Troy walls stand
 ram, that batters down the wall
 the walls will stand till the
 for yonder walls, that perty
 back upon thee, O thou wall *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
 both within and out that wall
 how has the ass broke the wall
 and the walls of the world
 these walls of ours were not erected
 that hunger broke stone walls *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 picture-like to hang by the wall
 is he within your walls? No
 break
 alone I fought in your Coriol walls
 clambering the walls to eye him
 we will before the walls of Rome
 climbed up to walls and battlements, *Jul. Caesar*, i. 1
 the walls of the world
 the heavens hold firm the walls of *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 richer than to hang by the walls
 this day within the city walls *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 ye white-limbed wall
 I heard a child cry from the wall
 through the crevice of a wall
 daub the wall of a jakes with him *Lear*, ii. 1
 much more than my out wall
 the walls are not witnesses the world
 I will take the wall of any man *Romeo & Juliet*,
 for the weakest goes to the wall (rep.)
 wall, and thrust his maid to the wall
 in the sun under the dove-house wall
 the shaped the wall
 the orchard walls are high
 did I o'erperch these walls
 there is no world without Verona's walls
 patch a wall to expel the winter's flaw! *Hamlet*, v. 3
 the walls of the world *Love's L. L.* i. 2
 walled town is more worthy *Troilus & Cressida*,
 seven walled towns of strength *Henry IV.* i. 1
 ditched, and walled with turf *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 wear out, in a walled prison *Lear*, v. 3
 war with the walls
 my lord, a wallet at his back *King John*, iv. 3
 WALL-EYED wrath, or staring *King John*, iv. 3
 say, wall-eyed slave, whither *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 WALL-NEW, and the water *Lear*, iii. 1
 WALL-NEW, and the water *King John*, iv. 3
 of Artois, Wallon, and Picardy
 WALLOW naked in December snow *Richard II.* i. 1
 I may wallow in the lily beds *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
 WALNUT—a hollow walnut for *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 WANDER—straying the forest, *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 of Artois, Wallon, and Picardy
 WALTER, Sugarcoat, and the rest
 and Walter's dagger was not come
 sir Walter Blunt (rep. iv. 3 and v. 5) *Henry IV.* i. 1
 sir Walter goes on Holmwood's
 not sir Walter goes on Holmwood's
 such grinning honour as sir Walter hath
 the other, Walter Whitmore (rep.) *Henry IV.* i. 1
 Gualtier, or Walter, which it is
 Walter—Come, Suffolk, I must
 sir Walter Herbert (rep. v. 3) *Richard III.* iv. 5
 Walter Lord Ferrers, sir Robert
 WAN—and he looks! *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 4
 so shaken as we are, so wan *Henry IV.* i. 1
 highness look so pale and wan? *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3
 WAND—as small as a wand *Troilus & Cressida*,
 peeled me certain wands *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
 pieces of the broken wand *Henry IV.* i. 2
 WANDER—whither wander you? *Mid. N.* *Dr.* ii. 1
 I do wander
 he gives them good leave to wander
 how now, wit? whither wander you?
 wander we to see thy honest son *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 I wander here and there *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2 (song)
 and wander up and down *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 to make it wander in an unknown
 and here we wander in illusions
 I wander from the jewels that I *Richard II.* i. 3
 where'er I wander, boast of this
 with Cain goes through
 that we may wander o'er the world *Henry IV.* i. 7
 thou may'st not wander in *Henry IV.* i. 3
 madam, you wander from the good, *Henry IV.* i. 3
 to disorder wander, what plagues, *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 I have no wit to wander forth *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 we'll wander through the streets *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 safe may't thou wander, safe *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 I may wander from east to occident
 what cursed foot wanders this *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 WANDERED through the forest, *Two Gen. of Verona*,
 the heedful slave is wandered *Comedy of Errors*,
 one of our souls had wandered in *Richard II.* i. 3
 hath faulty wandered, and irregular *Henry IV.* i. 3
 he himself wandered away alone *Richard III.* iv. 4
 and for the walls, as your *Henry IV.* i. 1
 wander hither to an obscure plot, *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3

WANDERER of the night *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
welcome, wanderer. *Ay, there it is* *Learn*, iii. 2
allow the very end of the dark *Learn*, iii. 2
WANDERING [Kt-wandering] brooks. *Tempest*, iv. 1
Thy this? a wandering knight? *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
you faint with wandering in the wood iii. 3
ghosts, wandering here and there iii. 2
fewer than the wandering moon iii. 2
to cast thy wandering eyes *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
a gnat, a wandering hair *King John*, iii. 3
condemned a wandering vagabond *Richard II.* iii. 3
whilst we were wandering iii. 2
that wandering knight so fair *Henry IV.* iii. 1
return, thou wandering lord *Henry VI.* iii. 3
relied, like a wandering planet *Henry VI.* iv. 4
empty, vast, and wandering air *Richard III.* i. 4
then came wandering by, a shadow i. 4
my life, she's wandering to the Tower iv. 1
the wild and wandering food. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
the wandering prince and Dido *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
is like the wandering wind, blows *Pericles*, i. 1
conquers the wandering stars *Hamlet*, v. 1
WANDERINGLY [Kt-wanderingly]. *Pericles*, iii. 1
WAND-LIKE—as wand-like straight v. 1
WANE—this old moon wanes! *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
that he is in the wane: but yet v. 1
WANE'd state for Henry's *Henry VI.* iv. 7
why thy wane, Col-wanderer! *Henry & Cleo*, ii. 1
WANING age (rep. ii. 1). *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induc.)
was great by others' waning *Henry VI.* iv. 10
the waning of mine enemies *Richard III.* iv. 4
WANNED? [Kt-warmed] tears in *Hamlet*, iii. 2
WANNING—[Kt-wanning] the old *Pericles*, i. 1
WANT—being drunk, for want of wine. *Tempest*, ii. 1
what I shall die to want iii. 1
what does else want credit iii. 3
although they want the tongue iii. 3
supply you and shall shun you iv. 1 (song)
now I want spirits to enforce (epil.)
it was for want of money *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
or else for want of idle time ii. 1
never yet did want his meat ii. 1
and he wants wit, that wants ii. 1
myself do want my servant's fortune iii. 1
in our quality much want iv. 1
want no money, sir John (rep.) *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
want no mistress food, master (rep.) ii. 2
for want of company iii. 2
why, yet there want not many iv. 4
hat it wants matter to prevent v. 5
or want of other idleness *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
he wants advice *Measure for Measure*, iv. 2
that want no ear v. 5
if he be sad, he wants money *Much Ado*, iii. 2
belike, for want of rain *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
such as our play wants i. 2
the human mind i. 2
where they want no instruction. *Lone's L. Lost*, i. 2
where nothing wants, that want itself iv. 3
in Rome for want of linen v. 2
come sir, it wants a twelvemonth v. 2
the ripe want of the grain. *Merchant of Venice*, v. 3
they shall want your presents, and take i. 2
and that he that wants money *As you Like it*, iii. 2
more precious than to want iii. 3
he cannot want the best that shall *All's Well*, i. 1
and wants not a farthing ii. 4
whose want and whose delay, is strewed ii. 4
lose my life for want of language iv. 1
let them want nothing that *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1 (ind.)
to want the bridegroom iii. 2
though bride and groom iii. 2
you know, there wants no junks iii. 2
epites me more than all these wants iv. 3
the want of which vain dew *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
than thou to want these iv. 2
have money, or want iv. 2
may know you shall not want iv. 3
my clown, (who wants but something iv. 3
the meat wants that I have *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
being scanned, want i. 1
who, all for want of pruning ii. 2
and want gliders for my voyage iv. 1
fear, that wants hard use *Macbeth*, iii. 4
who cannot want the thought ii. 6
he wants the natural touch iv. 2
again wants nothing (rep.) *King John*, ii. 2
in so fierce a cause, doth want example? ii. 2
must needs want pleading for a pair iv. 1
let hell want pains enough iv. 4
send them what the great *Richard II.* iv. 4
but want their remedies iii. 3
my want of joy; for what I have (rep.) iv. 1
to death, through want of speaking iii. 2
abuses of the time *Henry IV.* i. 2
and my soul want mercy i. 3
I want work. O my sweet Harry i. 3
defect of manners, want of government iii. 1
his present want seems more than we iv. 1
never yet did little personal strength? *Henry IV.* iv. 4
what we want in meat, we'll have v. 3
and yet my sky shall not want *Henry IV.* iii. 7
or do not learn, for want of time v. 2
whose want gives growth to v. 2
treachery; but want of men? *Henry VI.* i. 1
they want their porridge, and their i. 2
if Salisbury wants mercy ii. 4
good-morrow, gallant! want ye corn v. 4
because you want the grain *Henry VI.* iii. 1
I shall not want false witness iii. 1
but yet we want a colour for his iii. 2
that want their leader, scar up iii. 2
one that surfeiteth on a want iii. 2
that no want of resolution in me iv. 8
nor should thy prowess want praise v. 2
the want thereof makes thee *Henry VI.* i. 4
shall not want his part iv. 6

WANT—for we want thy help *Henry VI.* v. 1
my blood, my want of strength v. 2
and want love's majesty *Richard III.* i. 1
the leaves that wear their say ii. 2
I want more uncles here to welcome iii. 1
which you want, were dangerous iii. 1
and wants but nomination iii. 4
let I want [Col. Knt-need] the priest iii. 4
doth want her proper limit iii. 2
they upon the adverse faction want v. 3
let's want [Col. Knt-lack] no discipline v. 3
for want of means, poor rats v. 3
wants not a minister in his power *Henry VIII.* i. 1
a nobleman wants manners (rep.) ii. 2
frailty, and want of wisdom v. 2
fair young maid that yet wants baptism v. 2
and big compare, want similes. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
if I want gold, steal but a beggar's. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
did know, my lord, my master's wants ii. 2
bawds between gold and want ii. 2
these wants of mine are crowned ii. 2
they are at fall, want treasure ii. 2
he cannot want for money ii. 2
cannot want fifty-five hundred (rep.) iii. 2
the want that makes him lean iv. 3
the want whereof doth daily iv. 3
the mere want of gold iv. 3
doth want the most great want (rep.) iv. 3
want? why want? We cannot live on iv. 3
of honour has desperate want made! iv. 3
for your wants, your suffering *Coriolanus*, i. 1
to save labour, nor that I want ii. 3
might have like want of grief if he be ii. 3
wants not spirit to say iii. 1
of what that want might ruin iii. 2
baited with one that wants his wife? iv. 2
I want of all, shall you not permit iv. 3
you do want or wish you not *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
and did want of what I was *Antony & Cleo*, ii. 2
should revengers want, having a son ii. 6
but want will perjure iii. 10
and her bones shall want a troop iii. 10
nature wants to see to vie v. 2
neither want my means for thy *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
there wants no diligence in seeking him iv. 3
the want is, but to put those powers iv. 3
might have like want of grief if he be iv. 3
you come in faint for want of meat v. 4
there are none want eyes v. 4
Chiron, thy ears want wit (rep.) *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
poor creatures, want our hands ii. 1
shall have like want of grief if he be v. 3
food, and will not say, he wants it *Pericles*, i. 4
slumber, while their creatures want i. 4
want of use, they are now starved (rep.) i. 4
wherein they want of breeding v. 1
if for I want that glib and oily art *Learn*, i. 1
but even for want of that, for which i. 1
worth the want that you have wanted i. 1
if thou want'st a cord, the smallest. *King John*, v. 3
much more staked for want of wisdom i. 4
no way, and therefore want no eyes iv. 1
that wants the means to lead it iv. 4
if you will want not iv. 4
the her bones shall want a troop *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 6
shows still some want of wit iii. 5
that wants discourse of reason *Hamlet*, i. 2
who in want a hollow friend doth try iii. 2
will want true colour iii. 2
and wants not bread, but his war iv. 5
for want of these required conveniences. *Othello*, iii. 1
whose want even kills me iv. 1
WANTED the modesty *Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
stir it up where they want *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
but they wanted less *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
being wanted, he may be more *Henry VI.* i. 2
he wanted pikes to set before *Henry VI.* i. 1
that they wanted cunning *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
he wanted not a farthing *Antony & Cleo*, ii. 2
worth the want that you have wanted *Learn*, i. 1
WANTETH but a mean to fill *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
fly swift, but wanteth wings *Henry VI.* i. 1
there wanteth now our brother *Richard III.* ii. 1
Phaeton, who wanteth food *Pericles*, i. 4
WANTING your father's *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
that to your wanting may be *As you Like it*, ii. 7
wanting gliders to redeem their. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
Willoughby, wanting your company. *Richard II.* iii. 3
being altogether wanting, it doth iii. 4
and green colour, wanting the scythe. *Henry IV.* v. 2
were our tears wanting to this *Henry VI.* i. 1
such a worthy and want of war i. 2
like one wanting food i. 2
thy council and consent is wanting. *Henry VI.* iii. 6
shallow wanting [Col. Knt-without] *Richard III.* iii. 2
must slack, wanting his man. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
by wanting lies to go *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
only there is one thing wanting *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
wanting strength to do thee so *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 4
wanting a hand to give it action? v. 2
and wanting breath to speak *Pericles*, i. 4
death proving, want of wit *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
robbed, not wanting what is stolen *Othello*, iii. 3
WANTON charp upon this man and. *Tempest*, iv. 1
presume to harbour wanton. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 2
nay, then the want of lies v. 2
may quickly make them wanton. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
might make my sister wanton iii. 1
the wanton stings and motions *Measure for Measure*, iv. 1
my soul is an approved wanton *Much Ado*, iii. 2
silly, rash wanton; am not I. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
mazes in the wanton green ii. 2
big-bellied, with the wanton wind iii. 1
whitely wanton with a velvet hose *Lone's L. Lost*, iii. 1
are guards on woe. Cupid's hose iv. 3
playing in the wanton air iv. 3 (verses)

WANTON as a child, skipping *Lone's L. Lost*, v. 2
make such wanton gambols *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
do not note a wild and wanton herd v. 1
brought down his wanton siege before *All's Well*, iii. 7
boarded her if the wanton wind iii. 7
with all my wanton pictures. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1 (ind.)
seem to move and wanton with her 2 (induc.)
how now, you wanton calf? *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
and then you'd wanton with up i. 1
my pious joys, wanton in fulness. *Macbeth*, iii. 4
is all too wanton, and too full of *King John*, iii. 3
a cockered silken wanton brave our fields v. 1
winters, and four wanton springs *Richard II.* i. 3
or shall we play the wanton iii. 3
we make woe wanton with his fond v. 3
while he, young, wanton, and effeminate v. 3
bids you upon the wanton rushes *Henry IV.* iii. 1
at Midsummer; wanton as youthful iv. 1
with the injuries of a wanton time v. 1
a guard too wanton for the head *Henry IV.* i. 1
surfeiting, and wanton hours iv. 1
and wanton reason, shall, to the king iv. 1
lascivious, wanton, more than *Henry VI.* iii. 1
than wanton dalliance with v. 1
the wanton Edward, and the lusty. *Henry VI.* i. 4
matching more for wanton lust than iii. 3
to strut before a wanton ambling *Richard III.* i. 1
and purchase of his wanton cap ii. 7
how sleek and wanton ye appear *Henry VIII* iii. 2
like little wanton boys that iii. 2
with wanton Paris sleeps. *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
and the weak wanton Cupid shall iii. 3
her wanton looks look out iv. 5
whose wanton tops do buss iv. 5
to the wanton spout of Phoebeus *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
but not so citizen a wanton *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
wilt thou with this quip *Antony & Cleo*, ii. 1
down wantons, down! twas her brother. *Learn*, i. 1
as flies to wanton boys iv. 1
let wantons, light of heart *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
yet no further than a wanton's bird ii. 2
now comes the wanton ii. 2
that idle in the wanton summer air ii. 6
such wanton, wild, and asleep slips *Hamlet*, ii. 1
pinch wanton on your cheek; call you iii. 4
am afraid, you make a wanton of me v. 2
with wanton dullness my speculative. *Othello*, i. 3
not yet made wanton the night with her iii. 3
to lip a wanton in a secure couch iv. 1
WANTONNESS is, sure *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
with cold, than thee would *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
as gravity's revolt to wantonness. *Lone's L. Lost*, v. 2
sad as night, only for wantonness. *King John*, iv. 1
misconstrued in his wantonness *Henry VI.* iii. 2
is fasting in his wantonness. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
make your wantonness your ignorance. *Hamlet*, i. 3
WANT'ST shall be sent *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
thou want'st a rough pash *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
it seems, thou want'st breaking. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
if thou want'st a cord, the smallest. *King John*, v. 3
if thou want'st any thing *Henry VI.* v. 3
old, and want'st experience? *Henry VI.* v. 1
find that thou want'st by free. *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
want'st [Kt-wantones] thou eyes *Learn*, iii. 6
WANT'WIT sadness *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
WAPPENED widow wed again *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
WAR—the azure vault set roaring war. *Tempest*, v. 1
war with good counsel *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
some to the wars i. 2
where you talk of war *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
I bring no overture of war i. 5
in the smoke of war v. 1
thus, what with the war *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
what I am at war i. 1
returned from the wars or no? *Much Ado*, i. 1
killed and eaten in these wars? i. 1
done good service, lady, in these wars i. 1
I were a kind of menial to wars i. 1
I liked her ere I went to wars i. 1
war, death, or sickness did lay. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
some, war with rear-me for iii. 2
that thou look'st for wars, and wilt not iii. 2
that war against your own *Lone's L. Lost*, i. 1
disbursed by my father in his wars i. 1
the civil war of wits were much i. 1
the wars have so kept you under *All's Well*, i. 1
and continue a draving war i. 2
brave wars! Most admirable (rep.) i. 1
an emblem of war, here on his ii. 1
to the Tuscan wars, and never bed her iii. 3
of a man's foot: to the wars! (rep.) iii. 3
war no strife to the wars iii. 3
the fundamental reason of this war iii. 1
the event of the none-sparing war? iii. 2
from the bloody course of war iii. 4 (letter)
a disaster of war that Caesar himself iii. 6
what hear you of these wars? iii. 6
the whole theoretic of war in iv. 3
expertness in wars (rep.) iv. 3 (note)
war of white and red within. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 5
when raging war is done, to v. 2
war where the world's kind need v. 2
war against your reputation. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
making war against her hair iii. 2
thy husband served me in my wars v. 1
when I bestir'd thee in the wars iii. 4
as would make war with *Macbeth*, iii. 6
prepares for some attempt of war v. 4
towards which, advance the war v. 4
do bravely in the war v. 7
and bloody war, to end the war *King John*, iii. 1
here have we war for war i. 1
fought the holy wars in Palestine ii. 1
their right under your wings of war ii. 1
in such a just and charitable war ii. 1
which have we urge in the war ii. 1
if that war return from France ii. 1
you from our messengers of war ii. 1
from a resolved and honourable war ii. 2

WAR— and rough frown of war *King John*, iii. 1
 war! war! peace! peace is (rep.) iii. 1
 and, like a civil war, set 't at iii. 1
 that dogged war bristle his angry iv. 3
 hush again this storm of war v. 1
 and glister like the god of war v. 2
 the savage spirit of wild war v. 2
 the dead coal of wars between this v. 2
 this business, and maintain this war? v. 2
 draw this gallant head of war v. 2
 to whip this dardish war v. 2
 and let the torn of war v. 2
 purpose presently to leave this war v. 7
 the trial of a woman's war *Richard II.* i. 1
 thus platted in habiliments of war i. 3
 we will outlive in peace of this war i. 3
 for these Irish wars (rep. ii. 1) i. 4
 infection, and the hand of war ii. 1
 in war was never lion raged ii. 1
 wars have not wasted it ii. 1
 in peace, than they in war ii. 1
 three thousand men of war ii. 1
 with signs of war about his aged ii. 2
 for money for these wars? ii. 2
 York there, with his men of war? ii. 3
 pale-faced villages with war? ii. 3
 to enjoy by rage and war ii. 3
 make war upon their spotted souls ii. 3
 some slain in war; some haunted ii. 3
 testament of bleeding war iv. 1
 and tolled with war iv. 1
 tumultuous wars shall kin with kin iv. 1
 no more shall trenching war channel *Henry IV.* i. 1
 the edge of war, like an ill-sheathed i. 1
 by the chance of war, to prove i. 3
 murmur tales of iron i. 3
 spirit within thee hath been so at war i. 3
 we must all to the wars i. 3
 a soldier too, she'll to the wars i. 3
 to the fire-eyed wars i. 3
 when he was personal in the Irish war i. 3
 this churlish knot of all abhorred war? i. 3
 in his unlucky Irish wars i. 3
 by the stern tyrant war *Henry IV.* (induc.) i. 1
 you cast the event of war i. 1
 is there not war? i. 1
 I have the wars for my colour i. 1
 yes, in this present quality i. 1
 go not to these wars, the time was i. 1
 to look upon the hideous god of war i. 1
 thou art going to the wars i. 1
 two years after, were they at wars i. 1
 were these inward wars once over i. 1
 thou shalt go to the wars in a gown i. 1
 harsh and boisterous tongue of war? i. 1
 trumpet, and a point of war? i. 1
 show a while like fearful war i. 1
 this Hydra son of war is born i. 1
 doth the man of war stay all night, sic? i. 1
 that war, or peace, or both at once i. 1
 list his discourse of war, and you *Henry V.* i. 1
 you awake the sleeping sword of war i. 1
 for these wars be soon collected i. 1
 doubt not of a fair and lucky war i. 1
 the signs of war advance i. 1
 our towns of war, with men of i. 1
 though war, nor no known quarrel i. 1
 as were a war in expectation i. 1
 for whom this hungry war opens i. 1
 when the blast of war blows in i. 1
 and teach them how to war! i. 1
 the disciplines of the war (rep.) i. 1
 in the ancient wars i. 1
 the pristine wars of the Romans i. 1
 of the war, the Roman wars i. 1
 and the weather, and the wars i. 1
 if impious war, armed in the clouds i. 1
 now and then goes to the wars i. 1
 can perfectly in the phrase of war i. 1
 prerogatives and laws of the wars i. 1
 examine the wars of Pompey i. 1
 shall find the ceremonies of the wars i. 1
 some, making the wars their bulwark i. 1
 war is his beadle, war is his vengeance i. 1
 every soldier in the wars do as every i. 1
 knowledge and literature in the wars i. 1
 I got them in the Gallic wars i. 1
 he was thinking of civil wars i. 1
 that war hath never entered i. 1
 and never war advance his bleeding i. 1
 one would have lingered *Henry VI.* i. 1
 nor money, hath he to make war i. 1
 since I have entered into these wars i. 1
 one that still motions war i. 1
 he first trained to the wars i. 1
 our wars will use a peace i. 1
 in peace, and war! And peace, no war i. 1
 a while given true into my wars i. 1
 service, and your toil in war i. 1
 grown to credit by the wars i. 1
 the snares of war to tangle thee i. 1
 farewell wars in France i. 1
 tutor thee in stratagems of war i. 1
 of all his wars within the realm i. 1
 or the stroke of war, my daughter i. 1
 ease your country of this war i. 1
 will plague thee with incessant wars i. 1
 coin, and people in the wars? *Henry VI.* i. 1
 your deeds of war, and all our counsel i. 1
 rather than bloody war shall out i. 1
 dig a grave to end our war i. 1
 thus war hath given thee peace i. 1
 O war, thou son of hell i. 1
 he, that is truly dedicate to war i. 1
 shall be the wars to tangle thee *Henry VI.* i. 1
 first shall war unpeople this i. 1
 in dreadful war may'st thou i. 1
 to cease this civil war i. 1
 if I claim by open war i. 1

WAR— it is war's prize to take all *Henry VI.* i. 1
 soldiers to this needful war i. 1
 as famous and as bold in war i. 1
 make war with him, the chief i. 1
 faces like to the morning's war i. 1
 the equal poise of this fell war i. 1
 whilist lions war, and battle i. 1
 like civil war, be blind i. 1
 the frowns of war with peaceful i. 1
 grant from his seat by war i. 1
 fall by war's mischance i. 1
 but dreadful war shall answer i. 1
 likely to be blest in peace, and war i. 1
 and we shall have more wars i. 1
 in the night, or in the time of war i. 1
 in peace, yet bold in war i. 1
 the fatal instrument of war *Richard III.* i. 1
 grim-visaged war hath smoothed i. 1
 thought not by war, by surfeit died i. 1
 during the wars of York and Lancaster i. 1
 that thou wilt war with God i. 1
 make war upon themselves i. 1
 father, then had wars in France i. 1
 your discipline in war, wisdom i. 1
 report of war thus will I drown i. 1
 ere from this war thou turn i. 1
 dangerous success of bloody wars i. 1
 purchase with still lasting war i. 1
 one bloody trial of other war i. 1
 bloody strokes, and mortal-staring war i. 1
 is named, your wars in France *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 by all the laws of war you are i. 1
 and fears than wars or common wars i. 1
 lraguents in the old time of war i. 1
 and instruments, of cruel war *Troilus & Cressida* (prol.)
 'tis but the chance of war (prol.)
 why should I war without the walls i. 1
 like as there were his windy war i. 1
 as no member of the war i. 1
 bed-work, mappery, closet war i. 1
 and make you plough up the wars i. 1
 hot digestion of this corn of war i. 1
 on those that war for a placket i. 1
 and war, and lechery, confound all! i. 1
 this cannot go to war i. 1
 call together all his state of war i. 1
 in that I war with you (rep.) i. 1
 my little stomach to the war i. 1
 we have had pelted wars, since i. 1
 still, wars and lechery; nothing else i. 1
 not yet the brushes of the war i. 1
 Heedon, then his wars i. 1
 and our sharp wars are ended i. 1
 he might have died in war *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 the war receive't in valiant gore (rep.) iii. 5
 then that should war be iii. 5
 the wars eat us not up iii. 5
 beasty, mad-brained war iii. 5
 the common stroke of war iii. 5
 will use the wars as thy redress iii. 5
 make war breed peace (rep.) *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 that like nor peace nor war? i. 1
 to make only my wars with him i. 1
 attend upon Cominius to these wars i. 1
 the present wars devour him i. 1
 to a cruel war sent him i. 1
 till my lord return from the wars i. 1
 and to make it brief wars i. 1
 and make my war on you i. 1
 made an overture to the wars i. 1
 Caius Martius wears this war's garland i. 1
 commit the war of white and damask i. 1
 than camels in their war i. 1
 the din of war 'gan pierce his i. 1
/>
 being pressed to the wars i. 1
 being 't the war, their mutinies i. 1
 he has been bred 't the wars since i. 1
 to speak of peace, or war i. 1
 't the war do grow together i. 1
 if it be honour, in your wars i. 1
 in peace with honour, as in war i. 1
 my throat of war be turned i. 1
 and not our streets with war! i. 1
 thou art too full of the wars' suits i. 1
 will appear well in these wars i. 1
 'fore my wars have I heard groan i. 1
 and, pouring war into the bowels of i. 1
 let me have war, say I i. 1
 and as wars, in some sort, may be i. 1
 the wars for my money i. 1
 was a worthy officer 't the war i. 1
 with the deepest malice of the war i. 1
 as he controuled the war i. 1
 and stick 't the war, a great i. 1
 all these wars determine i. 1
 the end of war's uncertain i. 1
 has clucked thee to the wars i. 1
 though I cannot make true wars i. 1
 led your wars, even with the wars i. 1
 never admitting counsel of the war i. 1
 poor Brutus, with himself at war *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 and squadrons, and right form of war i. 2
 quartered with the hands of war i. 2
 What should the wars do with such i. 2
 and musters of the war *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 soon that war had end i. 1
 whose better issue in the war i. 1
 than could his war resisted i. 1
 will make no war without doors i. 1
 for such a petty war i. 1
 and brother, made wars upon me i. 1
 you were the word of war i. 1
 and make the wars alike against i. 1
 attend those wars which i. 1
 might go to wars with the women! i. 1
 out of Egypt, made wars here i. 1
 but it raises the greater war between i. 1
 who does 't the wars more i. 1

WAR— that magical word of war *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 he hath waged war against iii. 1
 the preparation of a war shall stain iii. 4
 wars 'twixt you twain would be iii. 4
 Caesar and Lepidus have made wars iii. 5
/>
 use of him in the wars 'gainst Pompey iii. 5
 hearing that you prepared war iii. 5
 kiss the kings of the earth for war iii. 6
 forsoke my being in these wars iii. 7
 and your maids, manage this war iii. 7
 a charge we bear 't the war iii. 7
 in the brave squares of wars iii. 7
 fled from that great face of war iii. 11
 that thou couldst see my wars to-day iv. 4
 determine this great war in single iv. 4
 makes only wars on thee iv. 4
 whose eyes werebecked forth my wars iv. 10
 I made these wars for Egypt iv. 12
 withered is the garland of the war iv. 12
 and companion in the front of war v. 1
 how hardly I was drawn into this war v. 1
 who in the wars of war *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 that this will prove a war i. 4
 war, and confusion, in Caesar's name iii. 1
 the toil of the war, a pain iii. 3
 whence he moves his war for Britain iii. 5
 to undertake wars against iii. 5
 of this war's purpose? iv. 2
 when fearful wars point at me iv. 3
 these present wars shall find iv. 3
 if in your country wars you chance iv. 4
 and the discord of wars shall seize iv. 4
 a sin in war, damned in the first v. 3
 that we draw his knives 't the war v. 3
 consider, sir, the chance of war v. 5
 never was a war did cease v. 5
 from weary wars shall seize *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 in peace, slain in your country's wars! i. 2
 from successful wars, you that survive i. 2
 though chance of war hath wrought i. 2
 youth was spent in dangerous wars iii. 1
 for the god of wars shall seize iii. 1
 leave you not a man of war unscarred iv. 3
 and with revengeful war take iv. 3
 this to the god of war iv. 4
 slain in Cupid's wars *Pericles*, i. 1
 with the ostent of wars i. 2
 makes war upon your life i. 2
 must feel war's blow, who spares not i. 2
 by public war, or private treason i. 2
 if wars, we are unable to resist i. 4
 to the wars, you that are i. 4
 heard of no likely wars toward *Lea*, ii. 1
 with the ancient of war on our proceedings v. 1
 I hold you but a subject of this war v. 3
 [Knt.] by the law of war, thou wast not v. 3
 which mart for implements of war *Hamlet*, i. 1
 wars, and is, the question of these wars i. 1
 you from the Polish wars, and you from v. 2
 and the rites of war, speak loudly for him v. 2
 horribly stuffed with epithets of war *Othello*, i. 1
 with such loud reason to the wars i. 1
 though in the trade of war I have slain i. 2
 the flinty and steel couch of war i. 3
 to undertake these present wars i. 3
 of peace, and he goes to the war, the rites i. 3
 follow these wars, defend thy favour i. 3
 news, lords, our wars are done i. 1
 what! in a town of war, yet wild i. 3
 the wars must make examples out of iii. 3
 the big wars, that make ambition virtuous iii. 3
 pomp, and civil wars, the wars of iii. 3
 WARBLE, child; make passionate *Love's L.L.* ii. 5
 come, warble, come *As you Like It*, ii. 5
 WARBLING of one song *Mid-N.* i. 1
 to each word warbling note v. 2
 WARDE— come from *Tempest*, i. 2
 from the ward of her purity *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 men in your ward sufficient *Meas.* for *Meas.* ii. 1
 to say to me, come to my ward iv. 3
 to look it in the ward i. 1
 for the best ward of mine honour *Love's L.L.* iii. 1
 to whom I am now in ward *All's Well*, i. 1
 he's beat from his best ward *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 what wards, what blows *Henry IV.* i. 2
 that know'st my old ward i. 4
 deputy's wife of the ward to thee i. 3
 ere they will have me go to ward *Henry VI.* v. 1
 in justice, ward you as his soldiers *Richard III.* v. 3
 at what ward you lie *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 and at all these wards I lie i. 2
 if I cannot ward what I will i. 2
 ne'er acquainted with their wards *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 should be as ward to the son *Lea*, i. 2
 his son was but a ward two years *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 there are many wards *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 WARDED— a hand that warded him *Titus And.* ii. 1
 WARDE— colour the warden piece *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 WARDER— the warden of the brain *Macbeth*, i. 1
 topple on their warders' heads iv. 7
 hath thrown his warden down *Richard III.* i. 3
 the king did throw his warden down *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 where be these warders, that they *Henry VI.* i. 3
 WARDROBE here is for thee! *Tempest*, i. 1
 the yeoman of the wardrobe *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 haughtman had his wardrobe *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I'll murder all his wardrobe i. 1
 dalliance in the wardrobe lies *Henry V.* i. (cho.)
 WARE— for the bed of Ware *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 and retails his wares at wakes *Love's L.L.* v. 2
 has he any unbranded wares? *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 show our foulest wares *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 the last that wares [Col. Knt.—ware], *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 'WARE pencils! *Love's L.L.* v. 2
 than thou art 'ware of (rep.) *As you Like It*, ii. 4
 do thou wares *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 has the game *Love's L.L.* v. 2
 but he was 'ware of me *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 ere I was 'ware, my true love's passion ii. 2
 WARILY I stole into a neighbour *Love's L.L.* v. 2

WARWICK and Talbot, Salisbury *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 my lord of Warwick (rep. iii. 8) iv. 7
 follow, good cousin Warwick! iv. 7
 Gloster, Warwick, and Huntington
 my lord of Warwick (rep. iii. 1) *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 not live to be accounted Warwick iv. 4
 Warwick, Warwick! I grieve with grief
 Salisbury, and Warwick (rep.) *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 Warwick, my valiant son (rep.) i. 1
 so God help Warwick, as he loves i. 1
 which by main force Warwick did win
 and Warwick (rep.) i. 1
 ambitious Warwick, let thy betters i. 3
 presence are thy betters, Warwick (rep.) i. 3
 peace, headstrong Warwick! i. 3
 that the earl of Warwick (rep.) i. 3
 is dead, good Warwick, 'tis too true
 gives lord Warwick for his vow? (rep.) i. 3
 what darest not Warwick, if false, i. 3
 the traitorous Warwick, with the men
 come, Warwick, come good Warwick
 the princely Warwick, and the Nevils
 yourselves to match lord Warwick (rep.) v. 1
 'tis Warwick calls! if thou didst not
 Warwick is hoarse with calling thee
 holi, Warwick, Warwick! v. 2
 what says lord Warwick? shall we v. 3
 sweet Warwick (rep. ii. 6) *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 if Warwick shake his bells i. 1
 power of Warwick, that false peer i. 1
 and Warwick shall disprove it (rep.) i. 1
 my lord of Warwick (rep.) i. 1
 the earl of Warwick (rep. iii. 3 and iv. 1) i. 1
 Warwick is chancellor, and the lord
 whet on Warwick to this enterprise i. 2
 noble Warwick, Countess, and the
 lord of Warwick, if we should recourt
 O Warwick! Warwick! (rep. v. 2) i. 2
 gentle Warwick? (rep. iii. 3) i. 2
 when valiant Warwick is right i. 2
 I know it well, lord Warwick (rep.) i. 2
 I hear great Warwick speak i. 2
 retire, if Warwick bid him stay (rep.) i. 2
 why, how now, long-tongued Warwick?
 which Warwick says is right, and i. 2
 Warwick, why hast thou withdrawn
 Warwick, revenge brother, revenge
 O Warwick, I do bend my knee i. 3
 nay, Warwick, single out some i. 3
 being the earl of Warwick's son i. 3
 Warwick rages like a chafed bull i. 3
 and Richard, Warwick, and the rest
 shall Warwick out the sea to France i. 3
 Warwick, as yourself, shall do, and
 the great commanding Warwick is i. 3
 for Warwick is a subtle orator i. 3
 come to beg; Warwick, to give i. 3
 whies Warwick tells his title i. 3
 welcome, brave Warwick, Warwick i. 3
 me speak, before you answer Warwick
 Warwick disannuls great John of Gaunt
 why, Warwick, earnest thou speak (rep.) i. 3
 conference with Warwick (rep.) i. 3
 deceitful Warwick (rep.) i. 3
 Warwick, this is some post to us i. 3
 while Warwick frowns at his i. 3
 Warwick, what are thy news? i. 3
 Edward's love, and Warwick's honesty
 Warwick, these words have turned (rep.) i. 3
 give thy hand to Warwick i. 3
 Warwick's daughter (rep. iv. 1) i. 3
 stay till Warwick made return? i. 3
 Lewis and Warwick (rep.) i. 3
 your king and Warwick (rep.) i. 3
 what said Warwick to these injuries?
 is Warwick friends with Margaret?
 you that love me and Warwick (rep.) i. 3
 fear to Warwick (rep.) i. 3
 meet Warwick with his foreign power
 welcome unto Warwick; and welcome
 for Warwick and his friends, God i. 3
 till Warwick, or himself, be quite i. 3
 if Warwick be so near (rep.) i. 3
 Warwick, when we parted last (rep.) i. 3
 pitched battle against Warwick? i. 3
 fell Warwick's brother, and by that i. 3
 Warwick may say (rep.) i. 3
 if Warwick take us, we are sure i. 3
 shield thee from Warwick's frown i. 3
 but, Warwick, after God (rep.) i. 3
 no, Warwick, thou art worthy (rep.) i. 3
 consents, if Warwick be consent i. 3
 Warwick, and his mates (rep.) i. 3
 where peremptory Warwick now i. 3
 honour hers, marcheth from Warwick
 how the surly Warwick mans (rep.) i. 3
 call Warwick, pardon, and be patient
 if but by Warwick's gift (rep.) i. 3
 gallant Warwick, do but (rep.) i. 3
 you are Warwick still, come, Warwick
 mind-changing Warwick now can i. 3
 if Warwick could be Father of Warwick
 trow'st thou, Warwick, that Clarence
 proud-hearted Warwick (rep.) i. 3
 for Warwick was a bug (rep.) i. 3
 who is victor, Warwick? i. 3
 durst smile, when Warwick bent
 cried out for Warwick (rep.) i. 3
 Warwick bids you all farewell i. 3
 say, Warwick was our anchor i. 3
 brave bears, Warwick of Montague i. 3
 I'll marry Warwick's youngest *Richard III.* v. 7
 did forsake his father Warwick, ay i. 3
 renowned Warwick, who cried aloud
 did forsake the mighty Warwick i. 3
 he hates me for father's sake i. 3
 WARWICKSHIRE? My good lord, *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 proud lord of Warwickshire, that, *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 Warwickshire I have true-hearted *3 Henry VI.* iv. 8
 WAR-WORN coats, presenteth, *Henry VI.* iv. chorus

WARY note upon't, *Measure for Measure*, iv. 1
 it behoves me to be wary *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 wary in thy studious care *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 be wary how you place your words ii. 2
 that craves wary walking *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 is a broke, be wary, look about *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 be wary then; best safety lies in fear *Hamlet*, i. 3
 and you, the judges, bear a wary eye v. 2
 hold their honours in a wary distance *Othello*, iii. 3
 let us be wary, let us hide our loves ii. 1
 WASIE—nor wash dish *Tempest*, ii. 1 (song)
 she can wash and scour *Two Gent. of Verona*, iii. 1
 and I wash, wring brew *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 would I could wash myself of the buck! iii. 3
 will wash off gross acquaintance *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 you let time wash off ii. 2
 when was he wont to wash his face? *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 drops too few to wash her clean again iv. 1
 to wash your liver as clean *As You Like It*, iii. 2
 forth to wash him in from his despot iv. 1
 I do wash his name out of my *All's Well*, iii. 2
 mightiness to wash your hands? *Tam. of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
 come, Kate, and wash, and welcome iv. 1
 seems to wash the hand, was fair *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 and wash this filthy *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 will all great Neptune's ocean wash this ii. 2
 wash your hands, put on v. 1
 than we well could wash our hands *King John*, iii. 1
 to wash your blood from off *Richard III.* iii. 1
 I wash the balm from my i. 1
 own tears I wash away my balm iv. 1
 with Pilate, wash your hands iv. 1
 water cannot wash away your sin iv. 1
 and wash him fresh again with v. 1
 wash this blood from my ii. 2
 go, wash thy face, and 'draw thee *2 Henry VI.* iv. 1
 wash every mote out of his conscience *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 cannot wash your majesty's Welsh iv. 7
 wash away thy country's stained *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 wash away your wickedness *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 do wash the blood away *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
 thy tears would wash this congealed v. 2
 the tide will wash you off v. 4
 how fair, like Pilate, would I wash *Richard III.* i. 1
 many tears to wash his sister ii. 3
 swills your warm blood like wash v. 2
 I will go wash; and when my face *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 wash my fierce hand in his heart i. 10
 wash them wash their faces *Julius Caesar*, iii. 3
 stoop then and wash *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 when I wash my brain *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 7
 wash the congealment from iv. 8
 to wash the eyes of kings v. 1
 wash away your sin *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3
 wash thy hands, She hath *rep.* i. 3
 which wash both heaven and hell *Pericles*, iii. 1
 he swears never to wash his face iv. 4 (Gower)
 wash his wounds with tears *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 wilt thou wash in my grave i. 5
 gone round Neptune's salt wash *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 to wash it white as snow? iii. 3
 wash me in steep-down gulfs *Othello*, v. 2
 WASHED and scoured *Two Gent. of Verona*, iii. 1
 hath been washed *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 is washed with them *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 than those that are so washed *Much Ado*, i. 1
 her foulness, washed it with tears? iv. 1
 eyes are oftener washed than hers *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
 their colours shall be washed *Love's Lost*, iv. 3
 a fairer face not washed to-day iv. 3
 roses newly washed with dew *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
 which, washed away, shall scour *Henry IV.* iii. 8
 have washed his knife *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 may this be washed in *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 is in your conscience washed as pure *Henry IV.* i. 2
 look to be washed off the next tide iv. 1
 that washed his father's fortunes *3 Henry VI.* ii. 2
 my balm wash off *rep.* i. 1
 was washed upon his hands *Richard III.* i. 1
 I, that was washed to death v. 3
 for that I have not washed my nose *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 ere bloody hands were washed *Cymbeline*, v. 6
 washed me from sin to shore *Pericles*, iii. 1
 ne'er come, but I look to be washed i. 1
 from the ladder tackle washed off iv. 1
 with washed eyes Cordelia leaves you *Learn*, i. 1
 shore washed with the furthest *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 brine hath washed thy sorrow checks iii. 3
 old tear that is not washed off yet iii. 3
 WASHER, and his wringer *Merry Wives*, i. 8
 WASHES all the air *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
 these Lincoln washes have devoured *King John*, v. 6
 are washed in the waves *Tempest*, iv. 7
 at a breakfast, washes his hands *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 she washes bucks here at home *2 Henry VI.* iv. 1
 with flatteries, washes it off *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
 WASHBROOK waterford, and *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 WASHING of ten dishes *rep.* i. 1
 he will have need of washing *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 to seem thus washing her hands *Macbeth*, v. 1
 as I was washing thy wound *2 Henry VI.* ii. 1
 washing with kindly tears iv. 4
 WASP—injurious wasp! *Two Gent. of Verona*, ii. 2
 come, come, you wasp *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 who knows not where a wasp doth ii. 1
 thorns, nettles, tails of wasps? *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 set on the head of a wasp's nest iv. 3
 there be more wasps than a bush *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 let not this wasp outlive *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3
 WASPISH—and waspish action *As You Like It*, iv. 3
 if I be waspish, best beware *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 longer, when not a waspish *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 WASPISH-HEADED son has broke *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 WASP-STUNG (Knt.-tongue) and *Henry IV.* i. 3
 WASSAIL—at wakes, and wassails *Love's L. Lad*, v. 2
 with wine and wassail so convince *Macbeth*, i. 2
 wassail candle, my lord *3 Henry VI.* i. 2
 lascivious wassail (Knt.-wassail) *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 keeps wassail, and the swaggering *Hamlet*, i. 4
 WASTE—I'll waste with such discourse *Tempest*, v. 1

WASTE—wherefore waste I time. *Two Gent. of Ver.* i. 1
 but I am now about no waste *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 in the way of waste, attempt iv. 2
 besides, you waste the treasure *Twelfth Night*, iii. 5
 upbraid me with the waste of time *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
 as to waste thyself upon *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 and you but waste your words ii. 2
 having waste ground enough ii. 2
 consume away in signs, waste *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 new did mockers waste time *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
 than if you had made waste *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 help to waste his borrowed purse ii. 5
 that do converse and waste the time iii. 4
 waste no time in words iii. 4
 willingly could waste my time *As You Like It*, iii. 4
 and we will nothing waste iii. 7
 the waste is no whit lesser *Richard III.* iii. 1
 which waste of idle hours hath iii. 4
 and now doth time waste me *Henry VI.* v. 5
 very slender, and your waste is great *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
 and waste for churlish winter's i. 3
 may waste the memory iv. 4
 make such waste in brief mortality *Henry VI.* i. 2
 enlinked to waste and desolation? iii. 3
 seemed to auger *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and not for us to waste these times v. 1
 in motion of raging waste? *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
 so shall he waste his means *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 and wastes the lamps of night *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
 as they have waste time iii. 1
 that they will waste their time *Cymbeline*, iv. 4
 by inches waste you v. 5
 that I might waste it for you *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
 and waste the time, which looks for v. 3
 seemed to waste time iv. 4 (Gower)
 waste and spoil (C.K.-expense and waste) *Learn*, i. 1
 that sparing makes huge waste *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 we waste our lights in vain i. 4
 much salt-water thrown away in waste iii. 3
 and in the dead waste and middle *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 were nothing but to waste night, day ii. 2
 and the night grows to waste *Othello*, iv. 2
 WASTED—was never wasted there. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 1
 now the waste brands do glow v. 2
 the night hath wasted all *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
 wars have not wasted it *Richard III.* ii. 1
 I wasted time, and now doth time v. 5
 youth, the more it is wasted *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 his quick wit wasted in gliding *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
 besides, the king hath wasted all iv. 2
 but my lungs are wasted so iv. 4
 many years, wasted our country *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 would he were wasted, marrow *3 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 it is wasted in many days *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 upon the wasted building *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 till now some nine moons wasted *Othello*, i. 3
 I have wasted myself out of my means iv. 2
 WASTEFUL—wasteful learning *As You Like It*, iii. 2
 for my wasteful training *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 is wasteful, and ridiculous excess *King John*, iv. 5
 hath seized the wasteful king *Richard III.* iii. 4
 charged for the wasteful vengeance *Henry VI.* i. 2
 swilled with the wild and wasteful ocean iii. 1
 seemed me to wasteful *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
 WASTING lamps some fading *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 like lamps whose wasting oil *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 by wasting ruin of the cruel foe! iii. 3
 WATCH—up the watch of his wit *Tempest*, iii. 1
 and watch the night *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 watch, like one that fears *Two Gent. of Verona*, i. 1
 I'll go watch *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 brothers watch the door with pistols iv. 2
 perchance, wind up my watch *Twelfth Night*, iii. 5
 my watch had told me *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 being chosen for the prince's watch *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 fit man for the constable of the watch iii. 3
 call the rest of the watch together iii. 3
 for the watch to babble and talk iii. 3
 we know watch and watch iii. 3
 the watch ought to offend no man iii. 3
 watch about signior Leonato's door iii. 3
 marry sir, our watch to-night (rep.) iii. 5
 you must call forth the watch (rep.) iv. 2
 also, the watch then talk of *King John*, iv. 5
 I'll watch Titania when she is *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 being a watch, but being watched, *Love's L. Lad*, iii. 1
 to watch for her! to pray for her! iii. 1
 with more advised watch, to find *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 as I will watch the aim i. 6
 I'll watch as long for you then ii. 1
 watch me, like Argus, if you do not v. 3
 with cat-like watch, when that *As You Like It*, iv. 1
 I'll watch you better yet *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
 I not watch, and watch *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 doth watch Bianca's steps so iii. 2
 and watch our vantage in this iii. 2
 to watch her, as we watch these kites iv. 1
 she shall watch all night v. 2
 to watch the night in storm *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 the wolf, whose howl's his watch *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 near approaches the subject of our watch iii. 3
 as I did stand my watch upon v. 5
 to heedful, hence and watch *King John*, iv. 1
 sit at night, and watch you iv. 1
 to watch the fearful bending *Richard III.* iii. 3
 beat our watch, and rob our passengers iii. 3
 the outward watch whereto my v. 5
 [Knt.] if Gadshall have set a watch *Henry IV.* i. 2
 watch to-night, pray to-night *Henry VI.* i. 4
 sheriff, with a most monstrous watch iv. 4
 will sit and watch here by the king *2 Henry VI.* iv. 1
 snore out the watch of night iv. 4
 undertook to sit and watch by you iv. 4
 whippers of each watch *Henry VI.* iv. (chorus)
 walking from watch to watch iv. 1
 what watch the king keeps to maintain iv. 1
 so few, watch such a multitude *Henry VI.* i. 1
 now, boy, do thou watch i. 4
 constrained to restrain his darkness i. 4
 had your watch been good ii. 1

WE find the slothful watch but weak *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 then do execution on the watch *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 let us watch the haughty cardinal *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 watch thou, and wake, when others *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 let us watch the coming of my punishment *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 we watch the petulant watchmen *Richard III.* iv. 4
 use careful watch, choose trusty *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 give me a watch *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 bid my guard watch; leave me *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 I'll watch you for that (rep.) *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 yet watch his petulant watchmen *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 therefore I'll watch him till he be *Coriolanus.* ii. 2
 horrid sights seen by the watch *Julius Caesar.* ii. 2
 we will stand; and watch your pleasure *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 soldiers, have careful watch *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 3
 to lie in watch, then do to think *Othello.* ii. 1
 to watch, (poor perdit!) with this chin *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 I'll watch her place of stand *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 5
 care keeps his watch in every odd *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 till the watch be set (rep.) *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 he and I will watch the night *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 watch you from such watching now *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 they fight, I will go call the watch *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 to question, for the watch is coming *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 county's page, that raised the watch? *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 I can say to you to call the watch *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 rivals of my watch, bid them make haste *Hamlet.* i. 1
 to watch the minutes of this night *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 stalk hath he gone by our watch *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 same strict and most observant watch *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 the voice of the water watch *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 comes armed through our watch *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 break we our watch up *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 watch, in the dead waist and middle of *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 the third night, kept the watch *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 would you to the night? *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 I will watch to-night; perhaps 'twill *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 thence to a watch; thence into a weakness *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 for some must watch, while some *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 give her good watch over your son *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 some watch over your son *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 and dull watch o' the night *Othello.* ii. 1
 watch you to-night, for the command *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 we must to the watch. Not this hour *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 he's to watch the lead of Tyrus (rep.) *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 masters; come, let's set the watch *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 he'll watch the horologe a double set *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 here's a goodly watch, indeed! *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 lieutenant, I must to the watch *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 watch him like a hawk *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 if you will watch his going thence *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 no watch? no passage? murder! murder! *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 him brave me upon the watch *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 WATCH-CASE, or a common Jarum *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 watch the DOGS, dogs, dogs! *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 WATCHED you now *Merry Wives.* v. 5
 longest night that e'er I watched *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 but being watched that it may *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 and watched the time to shoot *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 watch watch to the lead of Tyrus *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 I have two nights watched with you *Macbeth.* v. 1
 England long time have I watched *Richard II.* ii. 1
 I by these have watched, and heard *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 these three days have I watched *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 we watched and an inch *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 methinks, you watched her well *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 as, I have watched the night *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 and watched him, who he singled *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 in our armour, watch the lead of Tyrus *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 yet that be watered are you *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 watched for your voices; for your *Coriolanus.* ii. 3
 frosty nights that I have watched *Titus Andronicus.* ii. 1
 I have watched and travelled hard *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 I have watched are not at night *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 the place, where we watched *Hamlet.* i. 2
 WATCHERS of mine own *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 4
 and show us to be watchers *Macbeth.* ii. 2
 WATCHES on to mine eyes *Richard II.* ii. 1
 at a thousand *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2
 whether watches: O air, fly this place *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 the lieutenant to-night watches on *Othello.* ii. 1
 WATCHFUL, weary, tedious *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 4
 fled the snares of watchful tyranny *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 in despite of brooded watchful day *King John.* iii. 2
 and like the watchful minutes to the *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 to many a watchful night *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 by their watchful fires sit *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 to enrich his watchful soul *Richard III.* iv. 3
 I do commend my watchful soul *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 lords, and watchful gentlemen *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 providence that's in a watchful *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 what watchful cares do interpose *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
 WATCHING—ten nights *Richard II.* ii. 1
 and to the other watchmen *Macbeth.* v. 1
 watching breeds leanness *Richard II.* ii. 1
 these cheeks are pale for watching *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 and then it is past watching *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2
 had that was well worth watching *Cymbeline.* ii. 4
 by watching, weeping, tendance *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 for sorrow for this night's watching *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 I will watch you from such watching *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 faith, that's with watching *Othello.* ii. 1
 WATCHMAN to my heart's *Hamlet.* i. 2
 WATCHMEN of our English *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 if other watchmen do hear what *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 3
 WATCH-ORDS, do as I did you *Merry Wives.* v. 4
 WATCH-WORDS, do as I did you *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 WATERS—every drop of water swear *Tempest.* i. 2
 but the wild waters in this roar *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 some fresh water, that a noble *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 wouldst give me water with berries *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 this mude crepe, by me upon waters *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 than stained with salt water *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 the red water, whose enmity *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 well; I am standing water *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 we will drink water; not a drop *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 like the still-closeted waters *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 like the water in an urnal *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 1

WATER nectar, and the rocks *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 1
 dissolves to water *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 and make me water *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 throw cold water on thy choler *Merry Wives.* v. 3
 throwing him into the water (rep.) *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 through fire and water for such *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 for the water swells a man *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 in some sack to the Thames water *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 about his throwing into the water *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 and water once a day her chamber *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 I would not do as much as make water *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 with him standing water *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 is drowned already, air with salt water *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 carry his water to the wise woman *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 I am for all waters *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 that when he makes water *Measure for Measure.* iii. 2
 command these fretting water from *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 to dine and sup with water and bran *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 as profitless as water in a sieve *Much Ado.* iii. 1
 made my eyes water (rep. v. 1). *Mid. N. Dream.* iii. 1
 fast a week with bran and water *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 but moon-shine in the water *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 the roaring waters with my silks *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
 there is the peril of waters, winds *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 now will I raise the waters *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 brook into the main of waters *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 I will pour in the waters of my love *All's Well.* i. 3
 no more than a fish loves water *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 with warm distilled waters *Taming of Sh.* i. (induc.)
 fire, fire; cast on no water *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 shall we have what ho *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 I shall I have some water? *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 as wind, as waters; false as *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 would have shed water out of fire *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 men never not yet of water *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 never ceased the moon upon the water *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 forty thousand fathom above water *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 to unphated waters, undreamed shores *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 the lands and water's twist your throne *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 caught the water through not the fish *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 a drop of water (rep. ii. 3) *Comedy of Errors.* i. 2
 that's a fault that water will mend *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 bubbles, as the water has *Macbeth.* i. 3
 go, get some water, and wash *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 a little water clear up of this blood *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 cast the water of my land *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 as rain to water, or devil to his dam *King John.* ii. 1
 let his silver water keep a peaceful *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 trust not those counterfeiting waters *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 I will be the water in the spoon *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 commend these waters to those baby *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 not all the water in the rough *Richard II.* ii. 1
 fire and water, when their thundering *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 I will be the water in the spoon *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 I will be the water in the spoon *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 other down, unseen, and full of water *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 and water cannot wash away your *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 will she hold out water in a bowl *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 but will be a wad of water *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 to my water? He said, sir (rep.) *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 as waters to the sucking of a gulf *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 can sodden water, a drench for *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 of earth and water never appear in him *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 put him the water from his mouth *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 all the water in Wye cannot *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 like a circle in the water, which *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 by water shall he die (rep.) *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 smooth runs the water *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 that by Water should I die *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 thine eyes can water for his death *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 add water to the sea, and give more *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 I drink the water of my eyes *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 noise of water in the water *Richard III.* i. 1
 and fall of waters, Buckingham's army *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 to the water side I must conduct *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 fall away like water *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 but virtue we write in water *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 the bounded waters should lift *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 more dregs than water, if my *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 as air, as water, wind, or sandy *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 that I might water an ass at his *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 here's a water, look you *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
 honest water, which ne'er left man *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 mine eyes cannot hold out water *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 she's e'en setting on water to scald *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 smoke, and lukewarm water is your *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 on grass, on berries, water, as beasts *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 and drink cold water? no *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 our best water brought by *Coriolanus.* ii. 3
 doth rend like interrupted waters *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 stand in thine, began to water *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
 cannot call her winds and water *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 that should water this sorrow *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 shouldst fill with water *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 a burning throne, burned on the water *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 you have done well by water *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 nor what I have done by water *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 makes it indistinct as water is in water *Cymbeline.* ii. 3 (song)
 to water at though *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 cool unsaleable and roaring waters *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 prove holy water on thee! *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 priest and holy water are so near *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 what, want more water glideth by *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 out for sweet water *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 half added water to the sea? *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 as frozen water to a starved snake *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 for all the water in the ocean *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 whom the waters and the winds *Pericles.* i. 1
 through the rough seas of the waters *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 as fire, air, water, earth, and heaven *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 and humming water must o'erwhelm *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 diamonds of a most praised water appear *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 the waters that you lose *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 swell the curled waters' bove the main *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 when brewers mark their malt with water *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 the wall-newt, and the water *Henry VI.* ii. 1

WATER—holly water from her heavenly *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 [Col. Knt.] with sweet water *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 3
 too much of water in the world *Hamlet.* i. 2
 here lies the water, good *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 to this water, and drown himself *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 but if the water come to him, and drown *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 keep out water a great while (rep.) *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 to cast water on the burning bear *Thello.* ii. 1
 none, but what should go by water *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 she was false as water. Thou art rash *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 WATER-COLOURS, to impart *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 WATER-DROPS have won *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 2
 melt myself away in water-drops! *Richard III.* iv. 4
 women's weapons, water-drops, stain *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 WATERED his new plants with *Coriolanus.* v. 5
 was a Spaniard's mouth so watered *Pericles.* iv. 3
 WATER-FLIES blow me into *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 is pestered with such water-flies *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
 WATER-FLOWING tears *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 WATER-FLY—know this water-fly? *Hamlet.* v. 2
 WATERFORD, and Valence *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 WATERING—in your long *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 WATERISH—dukes of waterish Burgundy *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 feed upon such nice and waterish diet *Othello.* ii. 1
 WATER-POT—for garden water-pots *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 WATER-RATS, water-rats, water-rats *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 WATER-RUGS, and demi-wolfs *Macbeth.* i. 3
 WATER-SPANIEL, which is *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 WATER-STANDING eye, men *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 WATER-THIEVES, and land *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 WATER-TON, and Francis *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 WATER-WALLED bulwark *King John.* ii. 1
 WATER-WORK, is worth *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 WATERY—whose watery arch *Tempest.* i. 1
 this gross watery pumpkin *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 would he suited to his watery tomb *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 silver visage in the watery glass *Mid. N. Dream.* i. 2
 in the chaste beams of the watery moon *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 moon, methinks, looks with a watery eye *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 upon our watery eyes *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 the watery kingdom, whose Merchant of Venice, ii. 1
 the stream, and watery death-bed *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 despite enforce a watery eye *Taming of Sh.* i. (induc.)
 nine changes of the watery state *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 wild watery sea *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
 envious siege of watery Neptune *Richard II.* ii. 2
 governed by the watery moon *Richard III.* ii. 2
 when that the watery palate *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 2
 usurp upon my watery crown *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 throw him from your watery grave *Pericles.* i. 1
 and from their watery empire recollect *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 the moonshine's watery beams *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
 WAVE—make his bold waves tremble *Tempest.* i. 2
 wild waves white *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 'bove the contentious waves *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 hold acquaintance with the waves *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 and salt waves fresh in love! *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 whom the blind waves and surges *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 by the salt waves of *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 I wish you a wave of the sea *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 spread o'er the silver waves thy *Comedy of Errors.* i. 3
 though the yesty waves confound *Macbeth.* iv. 1
 withal with over-matched waves *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 let our bloody colours wave *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 an argosy to stem the waves *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 as good to chide the waves *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 more than with ruthless waves *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 so minded, wave thus, to express *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 as waves [Col. Knt.—weeds] before a vessel *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 in our ages see their banners wave again *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 from the waves of Tiber did I *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
 sword, which he did wear *Cymbeline.* ii. 2
 sends o'erborne the former wave *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 a Roman and a British ensign wave *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 tide grow wave by wave *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 1
 by waves from coast to coast *Pericles.* i. 1
 the waves were not *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 waves [Knt.—wafers] you to a more *Hamlet.* i. 1
 it waves me forth again (rep.) *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 WAVED her love to come again *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 he waved indifference, did I *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 then waved his handkerchief *Cymbeline.* i. 4
 and waved like the enridged sea *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 WAVER in my faith *Merchant of Venice.* i. 2
 WAVERER, come go with me *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 3
 WAVERING, sooner lost *Twelfth Night.* ii. 1
 and that's the wavering common *Richard II.* ii. 2
 discordant wavering multitude *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 amongst a fickle wavering nation *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 WAVE-FLIES blow me into *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 WAVING—sedges play *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 advance our waving colours on the *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 colossal-wise, waving his beam *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
 his hat, thus waving it in scorn *Coriolanus.* ii. 3
 waving thy head, which often *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 our red waving our red waving *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 still waving, as the fits and stirs of *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 his head thus waving up and down *Hamlet.* iv. 1
 WAX—by your leave *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 you are but as a form in wax *Mid. N. Dream.* i. 1
 break the neck of the wax *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 to make his godhead wax *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 since I nor wax, nor honey *All's Well.* i. 2
 even in a form of wax *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 If I did say of wax, my growth *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 our thighs packed with wax *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 old I do wax; and from my weary *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 a full eye will wax loose *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 the elder I wax, the better *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 wax dim, as drawing to *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 I say, 'tis the bee's wax *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 I seek not to wax great by others' *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 the easy-melting king, his wax *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 my, then her wax was not melt *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 in a wide sea of wax *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 the character I'll take with wax *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 with wax I wrought away *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 set this up with wax upon *Julius Caesar.* v. 3
 good wax, thy leave: Diest be *Cymbeline.* ii. 2

WAX—a stone is soft as wax *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
 doth not the sea wax mad *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
 leave, gentle wax, and, many ways *Learn.* iv. 6
 why, he's a man of wax *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 3
 shape is but a form of wax *Titus Andron.* iii. 3
 rich gifts wax poor, when givers prove. *Hamlet.* iii. 1
 let virtue be as wax, and melt in *Titus Andron.* iii. 4
 WAXED pale for grief *Two Gen. of Verona.* iii. 1
 the seas waxed calm, and we, *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
 the days are waxed shorter *Timon of Athens.* iii. 4
 he waxed like a sea; and *Coriolanus.* ii. 2
 WAXEN image 'gainst a fire. *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 4
 with rounds of waxen tapers. *Henry VIII.* iv. 4
 in women's waxen hearts to set. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 2
 waxen in their mirth, and neeze *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 1
 crop their waxen thighs, and light them *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
 may enter Mowbray's waxen coat. *Richard III.* i. 3
 not worshipped with a waxen epitaph. *Henry V.* i. 2
 like the adder, waxen deaf? *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 WAXES—by my fuy, it waxes late. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 5
 but, as this temple waxes, the inward *Hamlet.* i. 3
 he waxes desperate with action *Richard III.* i. 3
 WAXING—the waxing tide grow. *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
 WAY—out of our way *Tempest.* i. 1
 and give it way *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
 move my father to be inclined my way! *Titus Andron.* iii. 2
 no hope, that way, is another way *Titus Andron.* iii. 2
 in the dark, out of my way *Titus Andron.* iii. 2
 lie tumbling in my barefoot way *Titus Andron.* iii. 2
 my best way is to creep under *Titus Andron.* iii. 2
 come on your ways *Titus Andron.* iii. 2
 I've thee not mad, my way *Titus Andron.* iii. 2
 attend you, and your ways *Titus Andron.* iii. 3
 that have chalk'd forth the way *Titus Andron.* iii. 3
 but I, being in the way *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 2
 see his way to seek out you *Titus Andron.* iii. 4
 the way is his wisdom *Titus Andron.* iii. 4
 and this way comes he *Titus Andron.* iii. 4
 how, and which way, I may *Titus Andron.* iii. 4
 the best way is, to slander *Titus Andron.* iii. 4
 for the ways are dangerous *Titus Andron.* iii. 4
 can no way change you *Titus Andron.* iii. 4
 nay, pray you, lead the way *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 go your ways, and ask (rep.) *Merry Wives.* i. 2
 he is something peevish that way *Merry Wives.* i. 2
 In the way of marriage *Merry Wives.* i. 2
 I can tell you that by the way *Merry Wives.* i. 2
 the best way were to entertain *Merry Wives.* i. 2
 come a little nearer this ways (rep.) *Merry Wives.* i. 2
 but in the way of honesty *Merry Wives.* i. 2
 go thy ways, and ask (rep.) *Merry Wives.* i. 2
 all ways do lie open *Merry Wives.* i. 2
 which way have you looked *Merry Wives.* i. 2
 every way; old Windsor way (rep.) *Merry Wives.* i. 2
 you will also look that way *Merry Wives.* i. 2
 wonder he is coming, this way (rep.) *Merry Wives.* i. 2
 and I will one way or other *Merry Wives.* i. 2
 nay, keep your way, little gallant *Merry Wives.* i. 2
 and my consent goes not that way *Merry Wives.* i. 2
 let me stop this way of yours *Merry Wives.* i. 2
 wonder he is coming, this way (rep.) *Merry Wives.* i. 2
 I think, in the way of waste *Merry Wives.* i. 2
 there is no better way than *Merry Wives.* i. 2
 he will every way be mocked *Merry Wives.* i. 2
 in way of thy excuse *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 well, go thy way *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 here lies your way *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 will come this way to-morrow *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 I will drop in his way some *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 I am a fool when I say *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 come thy ways, signior Fabian *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 there lies your way, due west *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 and be't any way, it must be *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 there is no way but this *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 which way is it in the end *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 this is not the way *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 no way but gentleness *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 give them way, till he take *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 I'll go another way to work *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 and no way approve of this way *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 then lead the way, good father *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 bring you something on the way. *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 all that offend that way *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 nunc, for I am that way going *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 teach her the way *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 admit no other way to save his life *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 and 'twere the cheaper way *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 come your way, sir (rep.) *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 which is the way? it is ad *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 something too crabbed that way, friar *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 after the downright way of creation *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 he was not inclined that way *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 on your knowledge find this way? *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 I did show me the way twice o'er *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 let me have way, my lord *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 that's the way; for women are light *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 as an intent that perished by the way *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 but keep your way of God's name *Much Ado.* i. 1
 which way looks he? *Much Ado.* i. 1
 any way, I bless myself every way *Much Ado.* i. 1
 I shall lessen God's sending that way *Much Ado.* i. 1
 most peaceable way for you *Much Ado.* i. 1
 and given way unto this country *Much Ado.* i. 1
 any way to show such friendship? (rep.) *Much Ado.* i. 1
 some other way than swearing by it *Much Ado.* i. 1
 you go not the way to examine *Much Ado.* i. 1
 ven, marry, that's the easiest way *Much Ado.* i. 1
 masters each his several way *Much Ado.* i. 1
 my fortunes every way as fairly. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 1
 well, go thy way (rep. iii. 2) *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 1
 to speak truth, I have forgot our way *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 1
 ay, that way goes the greatest way *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 1
 come not within another's way *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 1
 fullen am I in dark uneven way *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 1
 be gone, and be all ways away *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 1
 and by the way, let us recount our *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 1
 by, our way to be gone *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 1
 the way is but short; away *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 1
 in via, in way, of explication *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 1

WAY—by the way of progression. *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 2
 we are much out of the way *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 2
 stretching her way with flowers *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 2
 the way to make an offence gracious *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 2
 that was the way to make his *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 2
 she is two months on her way *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 2
 why that's the way to make *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 2
 we will bring you on your way *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 2
 is snipped, and ways be foul *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 2
 you that way; we, this way *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 2
 show their teeth in way of smile. *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
 the self-same way (rep.) *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
 this was a way to thrive, and he was *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
 in way of marriage (rep. ii. 9) *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
 which is the way to master Jew's? *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
 'twill be a hard way to hit *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
 meeting with Salerio by the way *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
 well, you are gone both ways *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
 it must appear in other ways *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
 where the ways are fair enough *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
 you drop manna in the way of *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
 'twill be a good way to *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
 but come your ways (rep. ii. 3) *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
 and safest way to hide us from *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
 that's the way to make her scorn *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
 to find the way to heaven by doing *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
 we plain the way to Paris by doing *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
 and this way will I take upon me *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
 and, by the way, you shall tell *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
 ay, go your ways, go your ways *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
 wait, go your way to *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
 kill the hundred and fifty *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
 my way is, to conjure you *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
 think him a great way fool *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
 and I speak the truth the next way *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
 nay, come your ways (rep.) *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
 sense serves another way *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
 my state that way is dangerous *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
 you take your way for home *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
 they have gone a contrary way *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
 let him have his way (rep.) *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
 let him come no other way but by *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
 how and which way you will *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
 they'll be for the flowery way *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
 I shall be for the way of *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
 distracted clouds give way; so stand *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
 boarded her I! the wanton way of *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
 by none of all these ways, how could *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
 it is not half way to her heart. *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
 while I was in the way *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
 which is the readiest way to the house *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
 the instrument my pate made way *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
 open, sir, there lies your way *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
 this is a way to kill my wife with *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
 all four ways, ever man *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
 as he forth walked on his way *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
 another way I have to man my *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
 this way the coverlet, another way *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
 this is a way to kill my wife with *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
 shall, by the way, let you *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
 this I lead the way? welcome! *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
 Petruchio, go thy ways (rep. v. 2) *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
 make known which way thou *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
 which way to be prevented? to be *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
 saw I men scour so on their way *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
 that way recoil upon me *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
 or will, that way inclining *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
 to look that way the way *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
 home, home, the next way *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
 I am full of heart that way *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
 shall I bring thee on the way? *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
 jog on, jog on, the footpath way *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
 I should pick the way, as you did *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
 nor in a way so chaste *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
 a way to make us better friends *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
 you wooed me the false way *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
 how I was cozened by the way, and lost *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
 there is no other way to the *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
 give way to what's seen now *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
 meets he on the way the father *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
 and mark what way I make *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
 and a sergeant in the way *Comedy of Errors.* iv. 2
 against his way, my way is now *Comedy of Errors.* iv. 2
 comes this way to the melancholy *Comedy of Errors.* iv. 2
 by the way we met my wife *Comedy of Errors.* iv. 2
 you stop our way with such *Macbeth.* i. 3
 for in my way it lies *Macbeth.* i. 3
 to catch the nearest way *Macbeth.* i. 3
 that nature gives way to it *Macbeth.* i. 3
 marshal't me the way that I *Macbeth.* i. 3
 my steps, which way they walk *Macbeth.* i. 3
 to look that way to the *Macbeth.* i. 3
 the primrose way to the *Macbeth.* i. 3
 and our safest way is, to avoid *Macbeth.* i. 3
 was't not the way? *Macbeth.* i. 3
 I hear it by the way; but I will *Macbeth.* i. 3
 to see shall I give way *Macbeth.* i. 3
 something wicked that way *Macbeth.* i. 3
 each way, and move *Macbeth.* i. 3
 and more sundry ways than ever *Macbeth.* i. 3
 several crime, acting it many ways *Macbeth.* i. 3
 that way to the winning *Macbeth.* i. 3
 my way of life is fallen to the *Macbeth.* i. 3
 the way to dusty death *Macbeth.* i. 3
 that way the noise is (rep.) *Macbeth.* i. 3
 give our betters way *King John.* i. 1
 for this is the way of honesty *King John.* i. 1
 and give the victors way *King John.* i. 1
 Dauphin every way complete *King John.* i. 1
 have turned another way, to our *King John.* i. 1
 he is a very serpent in my way *King John.* i. 1
 I have a way to win the love *King John.* i. 1
 and lose my way among the thorns *King John.* i. 1
 by me, which way you go *King John.* i. 1
 I come one way of the Plantagenets *King John.* i. 1
 the best way is, to 'venge *King John.* i. 1
 now to way clear I stray *King John.* i. 1
 to lie that way thou goest *King John.* i. 1

WAY—I'll bring thee on thy way *Richard II.* i. 3
 high Hereford on his way *Richard II.* i. 3
 whoso way him self will choose *Richard II.* i. 3
 go all which way it will the noble *Richard II.* i. 3
 how, or which way, to order these *Richard II.* i. 3
 rough uneven ways (rep.) *Richard II.* i. 3
 as cut out the way, to find out *Richard II.* i. 3
 he is in their way the way *Richard II.* i. 3
 prevent the ways to wail *Richard II.* i. 3
 of that sweet way I was in *Richard II.* i. 3
 some way of common trade *Richard II.* i. 3
 and that is the next way to debase *Richard II.* i. 3
 but teachest me the way how *Richard II.* i. 3
 this way the king will come (rep.) *Richard II.* i. 3
 know'st the way to plant unrightful *Richard II.* i. 3
 another way to pluck him headlong *Richard II.* i. 3
 thy way is dangerous, I mine with (rep.) *Richard II.* i. 3
 make way, unruly woman *Richard II.* i. 3
 march all one way; and be no more *Henry IV.* i. 1
 uncertain of the issue any way *Henry IV.* i. 1
 or any way impeach what then *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and that is the next way to give poor *Henry IV.* i. 1
 hold out water in foul way *Henry IV.* i. 1
 go thy ways, old Jack; die when *Henry IV.* i. 1
 we shall have good trading that way *Henry IV.* i. 1
 in the tedious ways of art *Henry IV.* i. 1
 but in the way of nature *Henry IV.* i. 1
 'tis the next way to turn tailor *Henry IV.* i. 1
 a mad fellow met me on the way *Henry IV.* i. 1
 if the king have any way your good *Henry IV.* i. 1
 rebellion lay in his way, and he *Henry IV.* i. 1
 to the way of nature *Henry IV.* i. 1
 if he do come in my way, so *Henry IV.* i. 1
 our duty this way lies *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I overrode him on the way *Henry IV.* i. 1
 he asked the way to Chester *Henry IV.* i. 1
 seemed in his way to choose the way *Henry IV.* i. 1
 the aptest way for safety *Henry IV.* i. 1
 have been well on your way to York *Henry IV.* i. 1
 wrenching the true cause the false way *Henry IV.* i. 1
 as common as the way between *Henry IV.* i. 1
 give even way unto my soul *Henry IV.* i. 1
 makes a still-stand, running neither way *Henry IV.* i. 1
 let it go which way it will, he that *Henry IV.* i. 1
 we see which way the stream of time *Henry IV.* i. 1
 is on; he is gone this way *Henry IV.* i. 1
 oldest stand the nearest way of ways? *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and indirect crooked ways, I met *Henry IV.* i. 1
 he's walked the way of nature *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I give bold way to my authority *Henry IV.* i. 1
 but as two ways; either to *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I lost several ways (rep.) *Henry IV.* i. 1
 lurking in our way, to hinder *Henry IV.* i. 1
 every rub is smoothed on our way *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I knew there was but one way *Henry IV.* i. 1
 the way of mine own way *Henry IV.* i. 1
 another neighbour, stand in our way *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and my way shall be paved with *Henry IV.* i. 1
 for fear I should be faced out of my way *Henry IV.* i. 1
 seems to prepare his way *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I know no way to mine of ways? *Henry IV.* i. 1
 French maid that stands in our way *Henry IV.* i. 1
 stood in the way for my wish (rep.) *Henry IV.* i. 1
 make our entrance several ways *Henry IV.* i. 1
 which way, should they first break in? *Henry IV.* i. 1
 turn not thy way unto my soul *Henry IV.* i. 1
 no way to that, for weakness *Henry IV.* i. 1
 thy edged sword another way *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and no way canst thou turn *Henry IV.* i. 1
 will not any way dishonour me *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and smooth my way with mine *Henry IV.* i. 1
 protector will come this way by *Henry IV.* i. 1
 good wine in thy master's way *Henry IV.* i. 1
 go, lead the way; I long to see *Henry IV.* i. 1
 the way her harmless young one *Henry IV.* i. 1
 this way fall to the way of mine *Henry IV.* i. 1
 my sword make way for me *Henry IV.* i. 1
 to give the enemy way *Henry IV.* i. 1
 turn this way, Henry, and regard *Henry IV.* i. 1
 now ways it this way (rep.) *Henry IV.* i. 1
 no way to fly, striding *Henry IV.* i. 1
 he'll lade it dry to have his way *Henry IV.* i. 1
 a way, and straying from the way *Henry IV.* i. 1
 or how my way out with a bloody axe *Henry IV.* i. 1
 let's on our way in silent sort *Henry IV.* i. 1
 comes hunting this way to *Henry IV.* i. 1
 he make this way (rep.) *Henry IV.* i. 1
 Edward dares and leads the way *Henry IV.* i. 1
 thither straight, for willingness rides way *Henry IV.* i. 1
 work thou the way, and thou *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I think, it is over my way *Richard III.* i. 1
 the readiest way to make the *Richard III.* i. 1
 then give way, dull clouds *Richard III.* i. 1
 for, by the way, I'll sort occasion *Richard III.* i. 1
 and thus made you melancholy (rep.) *Richard III.* i. 1
 long ere this he made me the way *Richard III.* i. 1
 reasons urged upon the way *Richard III.* i. 1
 gracious pleasure any way therein *Richard III.* i. 1
 to meet you on the way *Richard III.* i. 1
 uncertain way of gain *Richard III.* i. 1
 the way to win your way (rep.) *Richard III.* i. 1
 tell thy tale the nearest way? *Richard III.* i. 1
 if by the way they be not fought withal *Richard III.* i. 1
 grace chalks successors their way *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 of his own merit makes his way *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 who being allowed his way, self-mettle *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 but when the way was made *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 men of his way should be most liberal *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 our breach of duty, this way, is business *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 would not be a young count in your way *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 pray you, keep your way *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 go thy ways, Kate; that man *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 or laid any scruple in your way *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 which forced such way, that many *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 and that way I am wife in *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 come not by the way of accusation *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 betray you any way to sorrow *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 the way of our profession is *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 though now the time gives way to us *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 and hedges, his own way; but in *Henry VIII.* i. 1

WAY—know a way, if it take right. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 in the way of loyalty and truth. iii. 2
 and to prepare the ways you iii. 2
 Woisey, "that once trod the ways of
 found thee a way, out of his iii. 2
 ye shall go my way, which is iv. 1
 of mine own way. I know you v. 2
 no more prevail, than we give way to
 glad, I came this way so happily v. 2
 might go one way, and safely v. 2
 go thy way, Hector (*rep.*) *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 making their ways with those of i. 3
 is this, in way of truth iii. 2
 come your ways, come your ways iii. 2
 beseech you, as in way of taste iii. 3
 I will lead the way iii. 3
 take the instant way iii. 3
 if you give way, or hedge iii. 3
 it will go one way or other iii. 3
 here lies our way, my good lord iv. 1
 which is the way, my good lord iv. 4
 which way would Hector have it? iv. 5
 make cruel way through ranks iv. 5
 doth operate another way v. 3
 flow this way, my good lord (*rep.*) *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
 with this sweet vanity comes this way! i. 2
 I knew it the most general way ii. 2
 and make a clear way to the gods iii. 4
 fear to catch it, and give way iv. 3
 not that way, any other than this, but you *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 you must in no way say i. 1
 course will on the way it takes i. 1
 and no way from yourselves i. 1
 plucked all gaze his way i. 3
 I'm not at liberty to give way i. 3
 rather be their servant in my way ii. 1
 make way, they are coming ii. 2
 consent of one direct way should be ii. 3
 which way, do you judge, my wife ii. 3
 my way that way ii. 3
 you must enquire your way iii. 1
 I'll plain way of his merit iii. 1
 yet sought the very way to catch iii. 1
 and give way the while to unstable iii. 1
 this is the way to kindle the fire iii. 1
 sir, those cold ways, that seem iii. 1
 it is the humane way; the other iii. 1
 we'll proceed in our first way iii. 1
 hast not the soft way, which iii. 2
 call it 'the way of glory iv. 1
 that starts 'the way before thee iv. 2
 keep on your way. O you're iv. 2
 thine own ways; whether to iv. 5
 and have already of choice their way iv. 6
 may to your clusters v. 1
 kneel the way into his mercy v. 1
 and cannot lose your way v. 1
 you know the way home again v. 5
 gave him way in all his own devices v. 5
 about your way his tale pronounced v. 5
 now strew flowers in his way *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 you go down that way (*rep.*) i. 1
 stand you directly in Antonius' way ii. 2
 which is a great way ii. 2
 this way have you well expounded it ii. 3 (paper)
 which way hast thou been? ii. 4
 he draws Mark Antonio out of the way iii. 1
 upon these like a great way iii. 1
 these two bad ways you must iii. 1
 or driven as we point the way iv. 1
 must I give way and room to your iv. 3
 you wrong me every way iv. 3
 give him way *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
 give him way excuse his soils, when we i. 4
 enmities may give way to greater ii. 1
 to greater matters must give way ii. 2
 your way is shorter, my purposes ii. 4
 painted one way like a Gorgon (*rep.*) ii. 6
 show us the way, sir ii. 7
 and neither way inclines ii. 7
 give light to thy fair way ii. 7
 the trees by the way would have ii. 7
 hold unbewailed their way ii. 7
 quite forego the way which promises ii. 7
 already show me the way of yielding ii. 7
 that I have lost my way for ever ii. 7
 this will sweeten the way for you ii. 7
 I will seek some way to leave him ii. 7
 I have many other ways to die ii. 7
 it will determine one way ii. 7
 this way; well ii. 7
 to the way she's forced to ii. 7
 make way there, Caesar (*rep.*) v. 2
 why, that's the way to fool their v. 2
 being royal, took her own way v. 2
 of easy ways *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 knowledge which way they went i. 2
 I'll move him to walk this way i. 2
 in despair; that way, past grace i. 2
 feel you must give way i. 5
 or a that way across the way i. 6
 ended; take your own way i. 6
 would chatter this way, and condemn i. 7
 is there no way for men to be ii. 5
 and, by the way, tell me how Wales ii. 5
 accessible is not out Midland way ii. 5
 told me, I could not miss my way ii. 5
 did make my way long forth iv. 2
 which is the way? I thank you iv. 2
 this way, the Romans must or iv. 4
 'gan to look the way that they did v. 3
 the way which they stooped eagles v. 3

WAY—art a way, I think, to liberty. *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 you know not which way you shall go v. 4
 the way of business v. 4
 discovered not which way she was gone v. 5
 Romans, make way (*rep.*) *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 shall be thy usage every way i. 2
 barr'd me my way in Rome? i. 2
 but get thy ways, go, give that i. 2
 this way, or not at all, stand you ii. 1
 this way to death my wretched ii. 1
 which way shall I find revenge's cave? iii. 1
 kinsmen, this is the way iv. 3
 or plot of the way to do it iv. 3
 thus ready for the way of life *Pericles*, i. 1
 and we are half way there i. 4
 to cast thee in our way! i. 4
 can any way speak in his just i. 4
 go thy ways (*rep.* iv. 6) i. 4
 your thoughts went on my way iv. (Gower)
 come your ways (*rep.*) iv. 3
 which is her way to go with warrant iv. 3
 no way to be rid on the way iv. 6
 would but give way to customers iv. 6
 in that clear way thou goest iv. 6
 come your ways (*rep.*) iv. 6
 will you not go the way of women-kind? iv. 6
 any of these ways go, give that i. 2
 give him way. Harest sounds! v. 1
 rest untold; sir, lead the way v. 1
 your liking a more worthy way *Learn*, i. 3
 flee thy way, sir, when by no ii. 2
 a bard, in way of good service ii. 2
 draw, you rascal, come your ways ii. 2
 which way thou might'st deserve ii. 4
 if the wild geese fly that way ii. 4
 'tis hard to give you the way ii. 4
 in which you pain that way! 'Tis this iii. 1
 entreat for him, nor any way sustain him iii. 3
 O that way madness lies iii. 4
 this way, my lord. With him iii. 4
 nature the giver of loyalty iii. 4
 his wits has given way to his impatience iii. 6
 let him smell his way to Dover iii. 7
 cannot see your way. I have no way iv. 1
 in the way to Dover (*rep.*) iv. 1
 not met us on the way iv. 2
 our wishes, on the way, may prove iv. 2
 one way I like this well (*rep.*) iv. 2
 stay with us; the ways are dangerous iv. 5
 half way down hangs on that there iv. 5
 my brother's way to the forfended place? v. 1
 thou dost make thy way v. 3
 shall give thee instant way *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 'tis the way to call hers i. 1
 he has this way, and leaped i. 5
 go thy way, wench; serve God i. 5
 I must another way, to fetch ii. 5
 is but a little way above our heads ii. 5
 say ran he that killed Mercutio? (*rep.*) ii. 5
 to light thee on thy way to Mantua iv. 1
 or walk in thievish ways iv. 1
 foot wanders this way to-night v. 3
 lead boys; which way? Yea, noise? v. 3
 he steep and thorny way to heaven *Hamlet*, i. 3
 come your ways, I shall obey, my lord i. 3
 he seemed to find his way without ii. 2
 but in the beaten way of friendship ii. 2
 we coted them on the way ii. 2
 and profit was betwixt the ways ii. 2
 certain players we o'errought on the way iii. 1
 bring him to his wonted way again iii. 1
 go thy ways to a nunnery iii. 1
 [Kn.] play the fool no way but his own iii. 1
 his affections do not that way tend iii. 1
 they must sweep my way, and marshal iii. 4
 come, I will give you way for these iv. 6
 nothing neither way. Have at you now v. 2
 some one way, some did the other *Ohello*, i. 3
 is the best way to draw new mischief on i. 3
 let her will have a free way i. 3
 do it a more delicate way than drowning i. 3
 it is clean out of the way ii. 3
 these mutualities so marshal the way ii. 3
 assays to lead the way! if I once stir ii. 3
 what, man! there are ways to recover ii. 3
 ay, that's the way! dull not device ii. 3
 to draw the Moor out of the way ii. 4
 speak, is it out of the way? ii. 4
 there is no other way; 'tis she must do't ii. 4
 bring me on the way a little (*rep.*) ii. 4
 nay, that's not your way. Hang her! iv. 1
 nor send you out of the way? Never v. 1
 were my way makes my gain v. 2
 I have made my way through more v. 2
 no way but this, killing myself v. 2
 WAYLaid—have already waylaid *Henry IV.* i. 1
 WAYLaid—the sleeping traitor *Two Gent.* iii. 4 (ch.)
 WAYWARD is this foolish love *Two Gent.* of Ver. i. 2
 her life to a clog of wayward mirth? *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 whipping, purblind, wayward boy *Love's L.* i. 1
 my wife is in a wayward mood *Comedy of Errors*, i. 4
 hath been in the wayward and choleric *Macbeth*, iii. 5
 to wayward sickness and age *Richard III.* i. 1
 proceeds from wayward sickness *Richard III.* i. 1
 tetchy and wayward was thy infamy iv. 4
 thwarting the wayward seas *Pericles*, iv. 4 (Gower)
 since this same wayward girl *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 2
 my wayward husband hath *Ohello*, iii. 2
 WAYWARDNESS: make the doors *As You Like It*, iv. 1
 WAYWARDNESS that in morn and choler *Learn*, i. 1
 WEAKE—loss of remembrance *Tempest*, ii. 1
 a very weak monster ii. 2
 weak masters though ye be ii. 2
 made wit with musing weak *Two Gent.* of Verona, i. 1
 this weak impress of love *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 as a weak weak water *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 to her all matter else seems weak *Mid. N.* i. 1
 their sense, thus weak, lo! *Mid. N.* i. 1
 more strength, than her weak prayers ii. 2

WEAK—a weak bond holds you *Mid. N.* i. 2
 and this weak and idle theme (eph.)
 were but a weak dissolving *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
 oppressed with two weak evils *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 valiant in the defence, yet is weak *All's Well*, i. 1
 powerful sound, within an organ weak ii. 1
 in a most weak—And debile ii. 3
 and mine age is weak ii. 3
 but very weak and unserviceable iv. 3
 our bodies soft, and weak *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
 our strength as weak, our weakness v. 2
 and our weak spirits have been *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 fancies too weak for boys ii. 2
 feeble, shallow, weak *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 but all's too weak; for brave Macbeth *Macbeth*, i. 2
 to offer up a weak, poor, innocent v. 3
 same weak wind which kindled it *King John*, v. 2
 out of the weak door of our fainting iv. 7
 who, weak with age, cannot *Richard II.* ii. 2
 because my power is weak ii. 3
 weak men must fall; for heaven ii. 2
 than this weak arm ii. 2
 how these vain weak nails may tear v. 5
 hold a little counsel with weak fear *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 the power of Percy is too weak iv. 4
 remember so weak a composition *Henry IV.* v. 2
 can a weak empty vessel bear ii. 4
 that show a weak mind ii. 4
 twenty weak and wearied posts ii. 4
 in their seeds, and weak beginnings ii. 4
 from falling with so weak a service *Henry VI.* i. 1
 of lazars, and weak age *Henry VI.* i. 1
 of a weak and nigardly projection ii. 4
 goes against my weak stomach ii. 6
 but a weak and worthless satisfaction ii. 6
 my army, but a weak and sickly guard iii. 2
 within the weak list of a country's v. 2
 army is grown weak and faint *Henry VI.* i. 1
 helps me, else I were too weak i. 1
 this weak and wither'd shrump ii. 5
 of my weak decaying age ii. 5
 weak shoulders overborne with ii. 5
 we find the slothful watch but weak ii. 2
 death from his weak legions iv. 5
 age, and weak unkind limbs iv. 5
 my ancient incantations are too weak v. 3
 till Henry be more weak *Henry VI.* v. 1
 my title's weak, tell me *Henry VI.* v. 1
 and weak are, and old ii. 3
 title to the crown be weak ii. 3
 which are so weak of courage iv. 1
 but attended with weak guard iv. 5
 in this weak piping time of peace *Richard III.* i. 1
 the king is sickly, weak, and feeble ii. 1
 if my weak oratory can from his iii. 1
 once weak ones, is not ours *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 'tis too weak ever to get a boy ii. 2
 much too weak to oppose you iii. 1
 with me, a poor weak woman iii. 1
 with my weak wit, and to such men iii. 1
 with these weak women's fears iii. 1
 whose weak untimber'd sides *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 and the weak warden Cupid shall iv. 3
 to a weak and colder palate iv. 4
 which is too weak to be a sinner *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
 with such weak breath as this? *Coriolanus*, v. 2
 that my weak words had strong *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 you make the weak most strong i. 3
 begin it with weak straws i. 3
 if these be motives weak ii. 1
 thus to commit your weak condition ii. 1
 ah me, how weak are our straws ii. 4
 make me most weak, most weak *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 4
 mine eyes are weak; fold down *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 I speak not out of weak surmises iii. 4 (Lear)
 that avens my weak iii. 4
 I am weak with toil, yet strong iii. 6
 full weak to undertake our wars iii. 7
 being weak, seem so; if, till the *Lear*, iii. 4
 poor, infirm, weak, and old iii. 4
 slack, too weak the conflict to support! v. 3
 that shows thee a weak slave *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 from love's weak childish bow i. 1
 [Col. Knt.] the infant rind of this weak ii. 3
 any gentleman, and very weak dealing ii. 3
 holding a weak supposal of our worth *Hamlet*, i. 2
 together with most weak hams ii. 2
 play the god with his weak function *Ohello*, iii. 3
 nor from mine own weak merits will I iii. 3
 too poor, too weak for my revenge! iii. 3
 WEAKEN and disorder our *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 either his notion weakens, or his *Learn*, i. 2
 [Col. Knt.] or minerals, that weaken *Ohello*, i. 2
 WEAKENED? hath he not been *Richard III.* i. 1
 weak limbs, weakened with grief *Henry IV.* i. 1
 WEAKE—much weaker than you *Tempest*, v. 1
 so is the weaker vessel called *Love's L.* i. 1 (let.)
 by fortune from the weaker hand *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
 I must comfort the weaker vessel ii. 2
 as you are the weaker vessel *Henry IV.* v. 1
 am weaker than a woman's tear *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 that the weaker sort may wish *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 strong Enobarbus is weaker than *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 and save poor me, the weaker *Pericles*, iv. 1
 being the weaker vessels *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 hath laid the odds of the weaker side *Hamlet*, v. 2
 WEAKEST kind of fruit does *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
 does them by the weaker minister *All's Well*, ii. 2
 offend the weakest spleen to *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 for the weakest goes to the wall *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 in weakest bodies strongest works *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 WEAKEARDED enemies *Henry VI.* i. 1
 WEAKE-HINGED fancy *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 WEAKEING, Warwick takes his *Henry VI.* v. 1
 WEAKELY—a discretion so weakly *Tempest*, ii. 1
 but weakly guarded where *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 then you are weakly made *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 WEAKESS which I feel *Tempest*, i. 2

WEAKNESS—bear with my weakness. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 owe, and succeed by weakness. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
 means of weakness and debility. *As you Like it*, iii. 3
 than I dare blame my weakness. *Alf's Well*, ii. 1
 our weakness past compare. *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
 but weakness bears the *rep.* *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 whose weakness, married to thy *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
 straight; weakness possesseth me. *King John*, v. 3
 gives, in your weakness, strength. *Richard II.* iii. 2
 see his weakness, and admire our. *Henry IV.* iii. 6
 for weakness, which she entered. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 childish weakness to lament. *Henry VI.* v. 1
 bear with her weakness, which. *Richard III.* v. 3
 words and weakness. *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 Troy in our weakness stands. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 from my weakness draws my. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 thy country's strength and weakness *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 it is the weakness of mine eyes. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 O noble weakness! If they had. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 thence into a weakness; thence to. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 out of my weakness, and my melancholy. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 dare not task my weakness with any. *Othello*, ii. 3
 WEAL—purged the gentle weal. *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 the medicine of the sickly weal. *King John*, iv. 2
 sit at chiefest stern of public weal. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 watchmen of our English weal. *King John*, iv. 2
 will be partner of your weal, or woe. *King John*, iv. 2
 God's glory, and my country's. *King John*, iv. 2
 smells from the weal of the world. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 touching the weal of the common. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 If the body of the weal. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 a foe to the public weal: obey. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 in the tender of the weal. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 determine of my weal or woe. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 spirit, upon whose weal [*Anti-spirit*]. *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 WEAL-BALANCED form. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
 WEAL'S-MEN as you are. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 WEALTH—wealth of the world. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 and more wealth than faults *rep.* *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 I have little wealth to lose. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 the wealth I have, waits on my. *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 for the wealth of Windsor Castle. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 to heal it only by my wealth. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 thy father's wealth was the first. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 for it is all the wealth he hath left. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 to love, to wealth, to pomp. *Lose's L.* i. 1
 for all the wealth in the world. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 all the wealth I had ran in. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
 the whole wealth of thy wit in. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 man outline his wealth, to view. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 thy wealth being forfeit to the state. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 for half thy wealth, as I know, I have here. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 for the wealth that the world masters. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I once did lend my body for his wealth. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 our jewels and our wealth together. *As you Like it*, i. 3
 leaving his wealth and ease. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 honour, and wealth, from me. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 I am not worthy of the wealth I owe. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 as wealth is burden of my wooing. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 a wife with wealth enough, and young. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 a merchant of incomparable wealth. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 wealth increased, by prosperous. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 I did weep my sister for her wealth *rep.* *Henry IV.* i. 3
 might bear my wealth at any time. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 hath he not lost much wealth by. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 destroying them for wealth. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 for the wealth of all the world. *King John*, iv. 1
 and were masters of their wealth. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 to set the exact wealth of all our states. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 beside, his wealth doth warrant. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 to choose for wealth and friends. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 neither subject, wealth, nor diadem. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 I have I affected wealth or honour. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 or rather wealth, I care not with. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 when desirous of their wealth. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 affected eminence, wealth. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 what piles of wealth hath he. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 all that world of wealth I have. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 all the land's wealth into one. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 loss of wealth and friends. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 lay out their wealth on court's. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 I would not for the wealth of Athens. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 have put my wealth into donation. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 who cannot keep his wealth, must. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 my lord hath spent of Timon's wealth. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 the latest of my wealth I'll share. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 not wish to be from wealth exempt. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 hadst thou wealth again, rascals. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 were all the wealth I have, shut up. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 take wealth and lives together. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 and whilst this poor wealth lasts. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 you had power and wealth to requite me. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 and sums of love and wealth, as shall. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 would half my sum of wealth buy. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 if there were wealth enough for. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 all my wealth would make me. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 I tell you all her wealth. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 I would not for the wealth of all this town. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 am up half my sum of wealth. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 imposthume of much wealth and peace. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 WEALTHIEST, that I protest. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 WEALTHILY in Padua *rep.* *Henry IV.* i. 4
 WEALTHILY Andrew dooked in. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 a wealthy Hebrew man. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 steal from the wealthy Jew. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 I am married to a wealthy widow. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 her dowry wealthy, and of worthy birth. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 and all the wealthy kingdoms of. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 liberal, valiant, active, wealthy. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 yet not so wealthy as an English. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 I am wealthy in my friends. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 now Venetians is wealthy too. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 wealthy currier, change of our nation. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 WEAL it may prove me. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 I the rather wean me from. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 and wean them from themselves. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 WEANED—and she was weaned. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 WEAPON—let's draw our weapons. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 I saw their weapons drawn. *Henry IV.* i. 4

WEAPON—let's draw our weapons. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 to measure our weapon. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 had the measuring of their weapons. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 what weapons is he? No weapons, sir. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 it appears so, by his weapons. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 keep in your weapons. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 are dangerous weapons for maids. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 get your weapons in your hand. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 hurt with the same weapons. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 draw forth thy weapon. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 I smile at weapons laugh to scorn. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 he doth, if his weapon be out. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 put up your naked weapons. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 so that skill in the weapon is. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 shake he his weapon at us, and. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 any word, weapon, or dagger. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 using no other weapon. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 forbidden late to carry any weapon. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 his weapons, holy sows of sacred writ. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 hath turned your weapon's edge. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 take away his weapon. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 you put sharp weapons in a madman's. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 your wrathful weapons drawn here. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 lay your weapons down. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 shake he his weapon at us, and. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 words will not, then our weapons shall. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 shall rust upon my weapon. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 their weapons like to lightning came. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 I came with thy weapon. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 throw your mistemper'd weapon. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 emale him with your weapons. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 weapons, weapons, weapons! *Henry IV.* i. 4
 masters, lay down your weapons. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 he that rears his weapon. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 with thy weapon nothing darest. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 stand'st thou with thy weapon drawn. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 the goodliest weapons of his armoury. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 and sends the weapons wrapped about. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 with this, my weapon. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 weapons! arms! what's the matter here. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 O let not women's weapons, water-drops. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 horse to ride, and weapon to wear. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 my naked weapon. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 throw your mistemper'd weapon. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 weapon should quickly have been out. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 beat down their weapons. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 I mean, sir, for his weapon. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 what's his weapon? *Henry IV.* i. 4
 get weapons, hot and raise some special. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 with years, than with your weapons. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 men do their broken weapons rather use. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 in his shirt, with light and weapons. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 I have another weapon in this chamber. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 I have another weapon, and performe must suffer. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 behold! I have a weapon. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 WEAPON—you do see me weaponed. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 WEAR—which I wear in my head. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 wear out thy youth in. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 compass will you wear your farthingale? *Henry IV.* i. 4
 shall I fashion me to wear a cloak? *Henry IV.* i. 4
 what's his fashion to make it. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 and by my side stand. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 does he not wear a great. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 away, I say, time wears. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 I wear not motley in my brain. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 wear it to my jewel for me. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 here, wear this jewel for me. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 or forever to wear iron about you. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 keen whips I'd wear as rubies. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 which she yet wears for his sake. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 I wear it to my jewel for me. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 he wears his faith but as the. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 but he will wear his cap with. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 wear the print of it, and sigh. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 what fashion will you wear the garland. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 you must wear it. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 your grace is too costly to wear. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 let her wear it out with good counsel. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 she may wear her heart out first. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 the fashion wear to wear it. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 I know him, he wears a lock. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 no, pray thee, good Meg, I'll wear this. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 I'll wear none but this. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 God give me joy to wear it. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 you should wear it in your cap. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 win me and wear me. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 dost thou wear thy wit by thy side? *Henry IV.* i. 4
 they say, he wears a key in his ear. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 he shall wear nothing but some. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 weeds of Athens he doth wear. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 to wear away this long age. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 wear his colours like a tumbler's. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 this favour thou shalt wear. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 on on then, wear in my favours. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 this jewel did she wear. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 and that a' wears near his heart. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 wear prayer-books in my pocket. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 let none presume to wear an undeserved. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 wear thy sword with the beard. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 them lightest that wear most of it. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 and wear my dagger with the braver. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 I'll wear them for your sake. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 that you would wear it till your. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 the clerk will not wear on. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 gentleman, wear this for me. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 wears yet a precious jewel. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 wear these for my sake. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 mother's the only wear. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 that I wear, yet not so many. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 look, you lip, and wear strange suits. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 and horns to wear *rep.* *Henry IV.* i. 4
 to see these wear thy heart in. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 old courtier, wears her cap. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 and toothpick, which wear not now. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 and I like the wear well. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 it will wear the surplice of humility. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 for they wear themselves in. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 he wears his honour in a box. *Henry IV.* i. 4

WEAR—a ring the county wears, that. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 must wear your spirits low. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 to wear your gentle limbs in. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 I have seen her wear it *rep.* *Henry IV.* i. 4
 what apparel he will wear. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 raiment will your honour wear *rep.* *Henry IV.* i. 4
 where a wasp doth wear his sting? *Henry IV.* i. 4
 the morning wears, 'tis time. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 repair what she will wear in me. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 gentlemen wear their caps as. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 if I wear pearl and gold? *Henry IV.* i. 4
 why he that wears her like her. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 as friendship wears at feasts. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 that wear upon your legs branches. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 will they wear their plackets. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 and finest, finest wear-a? *Henry IV.* i. 4
 doth utter all men's wear-a. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 but he wears them not handsomely. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 often touching will wear gold. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 which now you wear so openly. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 but I shame to wear a heart so white. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 who wear our health but sickly. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 and wears upon his baby brow. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 would wear the brow of grace. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 wear thou thy songs. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 or wear it on my sword. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 wear out the day in peace. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 thou wear a lion's hide! *Henry IV.* i. 4
 glove, and wear it. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 for this sake, wear the detested. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 I might wear, without corvial. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 I'll never wear hair on my face. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 wasted, the sooner it wears. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 will I fill my wear with. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 that same royalty he wears. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 all those that wear those colours. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 wear nothing but high shoes. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 and wears his boot very smooth. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 which lies the hair of his crown. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 He that wears the crown immortally. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 and wear it in my heart. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 my mistress wears her own hair. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 I may could never wear such heavy. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 do not you wear it. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 and I will wear it in my bonnet. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 this will I also wear in my cap. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 if men my garments wear. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 no sword to wear the leek upon *rep.* *Henry IV.* i. 4
 he would wear it. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 here, Fluellen, wear thou this. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 I, by bargain, should wear it myself. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 promised to wear it in his cap. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 and wear it for his honour in my cap. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 why wear you the leek today? *Henry IV.* i. 4
 I wear out my suit. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 thou shalt wear me, if thou wear me. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 and not to wear, handle, or use. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 will I fill my wear with. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 in spite of thee, shall wear. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 ever, and my faction, wear. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 will I upon thy party wear this rose. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 still will I wear the same. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 of the colour that I wear. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 ought to wear this ornament. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 about the rose I wear *rep.* *Henry IV.* i. 4
 in that he wears the badge of. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 nor wear the diadem upon his head. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 I name the severest of us do wear. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 I wear no knife, to slaughter. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 let thy horse wear a cloak. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 shall not wear a head on his shoulders. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 shall wear it as a herald's coat. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 altho' I'll wear a surgeon's. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 a thing it is to wear a crown. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 the white rose, that I wear. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 cannot speak, unless he wear a crown. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 no! do wear the crown. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 as victors wear the olive-branch games. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 and much rain wears the marble. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 I'll wear the willow garland *rep.* *Henry IV.* i. 4
 now shall wear the English. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 tho' my head still wear the crown. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 framed to wear a crown. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 her men, and wear her livery. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 wear both of them, for both. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 too weighty for your grace to wear. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 wear the garland of the realm *rep.* *Henry IV.* i. 4
 wear their heads, than some *rep.* *Henry IV.* i. 4
 but shall we wear these glories. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 wear it, enjoy it, and make much. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 cum privilegio, wear away. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 yet wear a gown sorrow. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 we are contented to wear. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 I feel I am not worthy yet to wear. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 [*Anti*] all should wear with him. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 who wears his wit in his belly. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 a man may wear it on both sides. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 he wears his tongue in his ear. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 wear this sleeve. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 I do wear mine bare. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 to-morrow will I wear it on my helm. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 and wear a cap. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 it wears, sir, as it grows. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 accept, and wear it, kind my lord. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 and he wears jewels *rep.* *Henry IV.* i. 4
 wear them like his raiment. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 thy flatterers yet wear Timon's livery. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 ne'er did poor steward wear a truer. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 Caius Marcius wears this war's. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 you become to a good wholesome. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 such eyes the windows in Coriol wear. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 double bosoms seem to wear in heart. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 who wears my stripes impressed on his. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 truly, sir, to wear out their shoes. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 and he shall wear his crown, by sea. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 where I will wear this dagger then. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 brave Caius, to wear this dagger then. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 he wears the rose of youth. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 I wear all your true followers out. *Henry IV.* i. 4

WEAR—would I wear them out. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 13
 although they wear their faces to *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 for I make, and I will make *id.* i. 2
 you may wear her in title you *id.* i. 3
 must wear the print of his remembrance *id.* i. 3
 now, if you could wear a mind dark *id.* iii. 4
 forth I wear it as your enemy *id.* iii. 5
 for I wear not more than I can *id.* iv. 2
 my brother wears thee not the one *id.* iv. 2
 and honours, borne as I wear mine *id.* v. 2
 he doth wear a precious ring. *Titus Andron.* ii. 4
 more she'll wear Diana's livery *Pericles*, ii. 5
 to betray, doth wear an angel's face *id.* iv. 4
 O goddess, wears yet thy silver livery *id.* iv. 4
 worth that learned charity eye wears *id.* v. 3 (Gow.)
 thou must needs wear my oxcomb *Lea*, i. 4
 I know not how their wits to wear *id.* i. 4 (song)
 wear a sword, who wears no honest *id.* ii. 3
 ha, ha, look, he wears cruel garters! *id.* ii. 4
 then he wears wooden nether-stocks *id.* ii. 4
 fathers, that wear rage, do make *id.* ii. 4
 to ride, and weapon to wear *id.* iii. 4
 if you did wear a beard upon your chin *id.* iii. 7
 wear this, spare speech; decline *id.* iv. 2
 shall so wear out to naught *id.* iv. 6
 and we'll wear out, in a walled prison *id.* v. 3
 and none but fools do wear it. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 6
 to the wear of the world *id.* iii. 6
 be hanged, sir, if he wear your livery *id.* iii. 2
 new robes, and may not wear them *id.* iii. 2
 thy father's life, now wears his crown *Hamlet*, i. 5
 I will wear him in my heart's core *id.* i. 5
 when I shall wear the crown *id.* i. 5
 you may wear your rue with a difference *id.* iv. 7
 careless livery that it wears *id.* iv. 7
 should still her wheaten garland wear *id.* v. 2
 wears out his time, makes his *Othello*, i. 1
 reverence of the grave wearers. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 were I the wearer of Antonius! *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
WEARIED—for having wearied you. *Tempest*, iii. 2
 you wearied your parishioners *As You Like It*, iii. 2
 feeble, and did wearied me. *King John*, iv. 4
 weary, and outbreathed, to Harry. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 twenty weak and wearied posts *id.* iv. 4
 even here I slip my wearied head. *Richard III.* iv. 4
WEARIES me; you say, it (rep.). *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
WEARIEST at the wear of the world. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 9
 wear it, and wear it well. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
WEARILY you look wearily. *Tempest*, iii. 2
WEARINESS—attached with weariness *id.* iii. 3
 thought, weariness durst not have *Henry IV.* i. 2
 weariness can snore upon the flint. *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
WEARING—wearing *Love's Labour's Lost*, iv. 3
 by wearing his apparel neatly *id.* v. 1
 obscured with a swain's wearing. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 the wearing out of six fashions. *Henry IV.* v. 1
 be you contented, wearing now the *id.* v. 2
 in his contented wearing, crown of Henry IV. *id.* v. 2
 wearing leeks in their Mouthmouth caps *id.* v. 2
 train of her worst wearing gown was. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 mend the jewel by wearing it. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 for thy best use and wearing *id.* v. 2
 too light for your good wearing. *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 nothing pay, for wearing our own noses *id.* iii. 1
 may remain after the wearing *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 wearing his new doublet before. *id.* iii. 1
 many, wearing rapiers, are afraid *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 glisten my new doublet with dew. *Othello*, iv. 3
WEARISOME and long *Two Gent. of Verona*, ii. 3
 make them wearisome; and yet your *Richard III.* ii. 3
 tedious, wearisome, and heavy *id.* iii. 3
WEARST—the garland of wear. *Henry IV.* v. 4
 so weary, why wearst thou that glove *id.* v. 4
 complete armour that thou wearst! *Richard III.* v. 4
 needs not that thou gorgeous wearst *id.* v. 4
WEARY—sicklemen, of August wear. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 watchful, weary, tedious night. *Two Gent. of Verona*, ii. 3
 tales of love were wont to weary you *id.* iii. 7
 is not weary to measure *id.* iii. 7
 a pastime of each weary step *id.* iii. 7
 I am not weary; and 'tis long. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 not to be weary with you *id.* iii. 1
 O weary night, O long and tedious. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 3
 never so weary, never so in woe *id.* iii. 2
 all with weary task fordone. *id.* v. 2
 by weary steps. She hears herself (rep.) *id.* v. 2
 but seek the weary beds of people sick *id.* v. 2
 if my legs were not weary *As You Like It*, ii. 4
 [Col. Knt.] the weary means do ebb? *id.* ii. 4
 hath many a weary step limped *id.* iii. 7
 I am weary of you *id.* v. 2
 that weary is in no longer *id.* v. 2
 was ever man so weary? *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 I know, sir, we weary you. (rep.) *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 the weary sun set in the west. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 with long travel. I am stiff and weary *id.* i. 2
 weary seven times nine times nine. *Macbeth*, i. 3
 so weary with disasters *id.* i. 3
 did part our weary powers? *King John*, v. 4
 vow a long and weary pilgrimage *Richard II.* i. 1
 passage of thy great and tedious *id.* i. 3
 his weary joints would gladly rise *id.* v. 3
 patience is stale, and I am weary of it *id.* v. 5
 so far afoot, I shall be weary. *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 trust me, I am exceeding weary *id.* iii. 1
 continent weary of solid firmness *id.* iv. 4
 will whisper music to my weary spirit *id.* iv. 4
 too long by thee, I weary thee *id.* v. 1
 my tongue is weary, when my legs (epilogue)
 weary and all-watched *Henry IV.* iv. (chorus)
 old I do wax; and from my weary limbs *id.* v. 1
 as one weary of his life. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 art not thou weary, John? *id.* v. 6

WEARY—thee in my weary arms *Henry VI.* i. 3
 as you are weary of the weight *Richard III.* i. 2
 the weary way hath made you *id.* iii. 1
 weary, weary, weary, weary *id.* v. 3
 beggars, weary of their lives *id.* v. 3
 of my long weary life is come *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 and now has left me, weary, and old *id.* ii. 1
 come to lay his weary bones among ye *id.* iv. 2
 for many weary months *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 to my friends, and never be weary *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 I am weary of this charge *id.* iii. 4
 being weary of these worldly bars *id.* iv. 3
 I am weary, yea, my memory *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 longer to live most weary *id.* iv. 5
 weary of the world's weary *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 waste his means, weary his soldiers *id.* i. 3
 talk thy tongue weary; speak *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 I am thoroughly weary *id.* iii. 6
 weary against the barbarous *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 but weary for the staleness *Pericles*, v. 1
 put on what weary negligence *Lea*, i. 3
 weary of all, shall want some *id.* i. 4
 all weary and o'er-watched, take *id.* ii. 2
 are they sick? they are weary? *id.* ii. 4
 rocks thy sea-sick weary bark! *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 how weary, stale, flat, and unprofitable *Hamlet*, i. 2
 to grunt and sweat under a weary life *id.* iii. 1
 O weary reckoning! pardon me *Othello*, iii. 1
 WEAZEY, weary of the world *As You Like It*, ii. 4
WEASEL, sucks eggs *id.* ii. 4
 weasel hath not such a deal of *Henry IV.* i. 3
 the weasel Scot comes sneaking *Henry V.* i. 2
 as queasous as the weasel *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
WEATHER—louder than the weather *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 it is foul weather in us all (rep.) *id.* ii. 1
 to bear off any weather at all *id.* ii. 2
 I will endure wind and weather *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 he will endure weather yet a while *id.* i. 5
 fair weather after you! *Love's Labour's Lost*, i. 2
 many can brook the weather that *id.* iv. 2
 builds in the weather on *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 9
 winter and rough weather. *As You Like It*, ii. 5 (song)
 'tis the winter to four weather *id.* ii. 5
 for considering the weather. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 'tis like to be loud weather. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 hunt this weather? they have scared *id.* iii. 3
 rising under the sea, or weather *id.* iii. 3
 endure all weathers. Let's so *id.* iii. 3
 extremity of weather continuing *id.* v. 2
 pour down thy weather; how goes *King John*, iv. 1
 and make fair weather in your *id.* v. 1
 WEAVER, the weaver's back *Richard II.* i. 1
 without boots, and in foul weather. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 fie! this is hot weather; gentlemen. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 and the weather, and the wars *Henry V.* iii. 2
 stomach this hot weather *Henry VI.* i. 10
 WEAVER-HIBBLED back *id.* i. 1
 placed together makes cold weather. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 keeps the weather of my fate. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 3
 and let me bare to weather. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 beside foul weather? One minded (rep.) *Lea*, iii. 1
 WEAVER-HIBBLED back *Henry IV.* i. 1
WEATHER-BITTEN conduit *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
WEATHERCOCK on a steeple. *Two Gent. of Verona*, ii. 1
 had you this pretty weathercock? *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 what vane? what weathercock? *Love's Labour's Lost*, iv. 1
 WEAVER-HIBBLED back *id.* i. 1
 WEAVE their thread with bones. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 weaves tedious snares to trap *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 can sing, weavew, sew, and dance *Pericles*, iv. 6
 this weaves itself into me *id.* iv. 6
 WEAVER-HIBBLED back *id.* iv. 6
WEAVED-UP folks *Richard II.* iv. 1
WEAVER'S beam *Merry Wives*, v. 1
 three souls out of one weaver. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 WEAVER-HIBBLED back *id.* i. 1
 would I were a weaver *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 and Smith the weaver *Henry VI.* i. 2
 fullers, weavers, who, unfit for *Henry VIII.* i. 1
WEAVING spiders *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 3 (song)
WEAVER-HIBBLED back *id.* i. 3
WEB—the web of our life is of *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 eyes blind with the pin and web. *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 have me fold up Purca's fatal web? *Henry V.* v. 1
 deadly web ensnarement about *id.* v. 1
 out of his self-drawing web *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 and cutting the web *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
 he gives the web and the pin *Lea*, iii. 1
 of the smallest spider's web *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 with as little a web as this, will I *Othello*, ii. 1
 there's magic in the web of it *id.* ii. 1
WED—shall wed his daughter *Two Gent. of Verona*, ii. 6
 love her then, to-morrow wed her *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 where I should wed, there will I shame *id.* ii. 2
 I will wed thee in this night. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 refuse to wed Demetrius (rep.) *id.* i. 1
 that he would wed me, or else die. *Love's Labour's Lost*, v. 1
 December when they wed *As You Like It*, iv. 1
 refusing me, to wed this shepherd *id.* v. 4
 nor he wed woman, you *id.* v. 4
 and think to wed it, he is so above me. *Al's Well*, i. 1
 not to woo honour, but to wed it *id.* i. 1
 fairer fortune, if you ever wed *id.* i. 3
 woo her, wed her, and wed her *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 I would not wed her for a mine of *id.* i. 1
 the elder sister first be wed *id.* i. 2
 if she deny to wed, I'll carve the day *id.* i. 1
 to wish me wed to one half lunatic *id.* i. 1
 and means to wed to where he *id.* i. 1
 y never means to wed where he *id.* i. 1
 would have him wed again *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 and wed unto a woman *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 if you wed my sister for her wealth *id.* ii. 2
 noble thing to your marriage *Henry VI.* i. 3
 she happened widow wed again. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 she'll wed the stranger knight *Pericles*, ii. 5
 I'll see you wed; then, with my *id.* ii. 5
 choice, and think me rarely wed *id.* v. 1
 did wed the fair Titania, *Pericles*, ii. 5
 haply, when I shall wed, that lord *Lea*, i. 1

WED—that I must wed ere he *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 I'll not wed, I'll pardon you *id.* iii. 5
 none wed the second, but who killed *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 so think thou wilt no second husband wed *id.* iii. 2
 you promised me to wed *id.* iv. 5 (song)
WEDDED—must be wedded *id.* iv. 5
 I will be wedded, with Theseus, all in *id.* iv. 1
 I she wedded, or no? To her will. *Love's Labour's Lost*, ii. 1
 I have wedded her, not bedded. *Al's Well*, iii. 2 (let.)
 that shall be wooed and wedded. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 2
 you wedded all the world *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 were you wedded, you would *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 thy daughter shall be wedded to *Henry VI.* v. 4
 the morn that I was wedded. *id.* v. 3
 wedded be thou to the hags of hell *Henry VI.* i. 1
 when I first my wedded mistress *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 she's wedded; her husband banished. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 a foolish sutor to a wedded lady *id.* i. 7
 why did you throw your wedded lady *id.* v. 5
 whom for the theft I wedded *id.* v. 5
 Pericles, my wedded lord, I ne'er *id.* iii. 4
 thou art wedded to calamity *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 my daughter he hath wedded *id.* iv. 5
WEDDING—plums at your wedding. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 wooing, wedding, and repenting *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 the wedding, mannerly-modest *id.* ii. 1
 very night before the intended wedding *id.* ii. 2
 for the wedding being there to-morrow *id.* iii. 2
 I'll not to wedding to-day *As You Like It*, ii. 1
 let your wedding be to-morrow *id.* iii. 2
 wedding is great Juno's crown *id.* v. 4 (song)
 offer't fairly to thy brother's wedding *id.* v. 4
 glad store wedding cheer. *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 since, wedding it, we'll wed *id.* iii. 2
 this is the happy wedding torch *Henry VI.* i. 3
 our wedding cheer, to a sad burial. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
 it was to see my mother's wedding *Hamlet*, i. 5
 my bed my wedding bed *id.* i. 5
WEDDING-BED my wedding-bed. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 5
 I'll to my wedding-bed; and death *id.* iii. 2
WEDDING-DAY—her wedding-day. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 this wedding-day, perhaps, is but *id.* iii. 2
 on his wedding-day at home. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 till after Theseus' wedding-day *id.* ii. 2
 hence upon your wedding-day. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
 barefoot on her wedding-day. *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
 but upon Sunday is the wedding *id.* iii. 1
 to buy apparel' against the wedding-day *id.* iii. 1
 to-morrow is the wedding-day *id.* iii. 1
 this is your wedding-day, first were we *id.* iii. 2
 upon thy wedding-day? against *King John*, iii. 1
 may weep upon his wedding-day *Henry VIII.* i. 1 (prol.)
 against this wedding-day *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 the night before thy wedding-day *id.* iv. 5
WEDDING-DOWER; for me. *Two Gent. of Verona*, ii. 1
WEDDING-GARMENT on. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
WEDDING—wedding, and break it. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
WEDGES of gold, great anchors *Richard III.* i. 4
 hunt wedges rive hard knots. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
WEDGED—not be wedged in more. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 my heart, as wedged with a sigh. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 strongly wedged up in a blockhead. *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
WEDLOCK weds *Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
 so wedlock would be nibbling *As You Like It*, v. 1
 high wedlock then be honoured *id.* v. 4 (song)
 the most true to wedlock *id.* v. 4
 did after wedlock bear him *King John*, i. 1
 for what is wedlock forced *Henry VI.* v. 6
 forthwith in holy wedlock bands *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 my bond to wedlock, or my love *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 that she was false to wedlock *Othello*, v. 2
WEDLOCK-HYMN we sing *As You Like It*, v. 4
WEDNESDAY—on Wednesday last. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 Wednesday the fourscore of April. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 that I had of Wednesday last. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 on Wednesday next. *id.* i. 2
 on Wednesday next our council *Henry VI.* i. 1
 Wednesday next, Harry, you shall set *id.* iii. 2
 he that died of Wednesday. Doth he *id.* v. 1
 Wednesday in Wednesday *Henry VI.* i. 1
 no longer ago than Wednesday last *id.* i. 1
 I looked upon him of Wednesday *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 mark you me, on Wednesday next. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 4
 well, Wednesday is too soon *id.* iii. 4
 Wednesday is to-morrow *id.* iii. 4
 noon, or night; or Wednesday morn *Othello*, iii. 1
WEDST—and when thou wedst *Richard III.* iv. 1
WEB—a little we face *Merry Wives*, i. 1
WEB—with weeds so loathly *Tempest*, iv. 1
 such weeds as may *Two Gent. of Verona*, ii. 3
 this weed her love from Valentine *id.* ii. 2
 where lie my maiden weeds *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 I see thee in thy woman's weeds *id.* v. 1
 I'll curb to headstall *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 to weed my vice, and let his grow *id.* iii. 2
 and put on other weeds; and then *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 weed wide enough to wrap *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 weeds of Athens he doth wear *id.* iii. 3
 weeds the corn, and still let *Love's Labour's Lost*, i. 1
 hard lodging, and thin weeds, nip not *id.* v. 2
 to weed this wormwood from *id.* v. 2
 you weed your better judgments *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 these your unusual weeds *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 sovereign flower, and crown the weeds. *Macbeth*, v. 1
 which I have sworn to weed *Richard III.* ii. 3
 root away the noisome weeds *id.* iii. 4
 the weeds, that his broad-spreading *id.* iv. 1
 cannot so precisely weed this land. *Henry IV.* v. 1
 the fattest soil to weed *id.* v. 1
 we gather honey from the weed *Henry V.* i. 1
 we'll weed them all at last *Henry VI.* i. 3
 and weeds are shallow rooted *id.* iii. 1
 fatal doth that cherish *Henry VI.* i. 1
 mourning weeds are laid aside *id.* iii. 2
 great weeds do grow apace *Richard III.* ii. 4
 are slow, and weeds make haste *id.* ii. 4
 idle weeds are fast in growth *id.* iii. 1
 rank weed, sir, rank weeds *id.* iii. 1
 Hector in his weeds of peace *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 [Col. Knt.] as weeds before a vessel *Coriolanus*, ii. 2

WEED—were his humble weeds .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 what contempt he wore the humble weed .. ii. 3
 then we bring forth weeds .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 with wild wood-leaves and weeds .. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 I'll disrobe me of these Italian weeds .. ii. 2
 victorious in thy mourning weeds! .. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 away with slavish weeds, and idle .. ii. 1
 but attired in grave weeds, Rome .. ii. 1
 nor man in mournful weeds .. *Pericles*, iv. 1
 I will rob Tellus of her weeds .. *Pericles*, iv. 1
 rank funiter, and furrow weeds .. *Lea*, iv. 1
 and all the idle weeds that grow in .. iv. 1
 these weeds are memories of those .. iv. 1
 with baleful weeds, and precious .. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
 in tattered weeds, with overwhelming .. v. 1
 than the fat weed that rots itself .. *Hamlet*, i. 5
 of midnight weeds collected .. ii. 2
 do not spread the compost on the weeds .. ii. 4
 his sables, and his weeds, importing health .. iv. 7
 her coronet weeds clambering to hang .. iv. 7
 set hyssop, and weed up thyme .. *Othello*, i. 3
 O thou weed, who art so lovely fair .. iv. 2
 WEEDED from my heart .. *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 WEEDER-OUT of his proud .. *Richard III.*, i. 3
 WEEDING—lets grow the weeding .. *Love's L.*, i. 1
 WEEDY trophies, and herself .. *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 WEEK—five weeks without changing .. *Tempest*, ii. 1
 I sit at ten pounds a week .. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 they have had my house a week .. iv. 3
 if they were but a week married .. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 one day in a week to touch no food .. *Love's L.*, i. 1
 you shall fast a week with bran .. i. 1
 but a' must fast three days a week .. iv. 2
 that's not five weeks old as yet .. iv. 2
 and ragged not to five weeks .. iv. 2
 that I knew he were but in by the week .. v. 2
 and, for a week, except a great deal .. *Al's Well*, iii. 6
 bid me stay by her a week .. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 at the furthest for a week or two .. iv. 2
 adventure to borrow of a week .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 shorten thy life with a week .. ii. 2
 she'll burn a week longer .. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 this week he hath been heavy .. v. 1
 full fourteen weeks before the course .. *King John*, i. 1
 turn this day out of the week .. ii. 1
 it would be arguent a week .. *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 not above seven times a week .. iii. 3
 so many weeks are the poor .. *Henry VI.*, iii. 5
 days, weeks, months, and years .. ii. 5
 joy weeked with a week of teen .. *Richard III.*, iv. 1
 that had not half a week to live .. *Henry VIII.*, iv. 1
 a whole week by days .. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 1
 six weeks, and past .. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
 may plod it in a week .. *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 not be hanged till the next week .. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
 sleep for a week; for the next .. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
 not divide the Sunday from the week .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 what! keep a week away? seven days .. *Othello*, iii. 1
 WEEKLY sworn to marry .. *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 WEEKING to redeem .. *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 WEEP—and that he does .. *Tempest*, i. 1
 my sweet mistress weeps when she .. iii. 1
 'twill weep for having wearied you .. iii. 1
 I am a fool to weep at what I am glad of .. iii. 1
 wherefore weep you .. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 to weep, like a young weaver .. *Two Gent. of Verona*, ii. 1
 well, he weeps on .. ii. 3
 to that I'll sigh and weep .. iv. 2
 I made her weep .. iv. 2
 I weep myself to think upon .. iv. 4
 my grave, to weep there .. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4 (song)
 when they weep and kneel .. *Measure for Measure*, i. 5
 as make the angels weep .. ii. 2
 how much weeps it is to weep at joy .. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 upon her knees she falls, weeps, sobs .. iv. 1
 yea, and I will weep a while longer .. iv. 1
 the bell rings, and the widow weeps .. v. 2
 she weeps, weeps every little .. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 look, when I weep .. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 every tear that I do weep .. *Love's L.*, i. 3 (verses)
 and still make me weep .. iv. 3 (verses)
 I must blush and weep .. *Aryo Like it*, i. 1
 now weep for him, then spit at him .. ii. 2
 never talk to me, I will weep .. ii. 2
 to weep? As good cause as one (rep.) .. iii. 4
 I will weep for nothing, like Diana .. iv. 1
 and I in going, madam, weep .. *Al's Well*, i. 1
 he weeps, like a monk that had .. iv. 3
 and after weep their dust .. v. 3
 small onions, I shall weep anon .. v. 3
 shall send Apollo weep .. *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induc.)
 poor girl she weeps .. ii. 1
 I will go sit and weep .. ii. 1
 I cannot blame thee now to weep .. iii. 2
 there weep, and leave it crying .. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 but milk my eyes, and weep .. iv. 3
 full weep what's left away .. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 finger in the eye and weep, whilst man .. ii. 2
 if he were dead, you'd weep for him .. *Macbeth*, iv. 2
 and there weep our sad bosoms empty .. iv. 3
 it weeps, it bleeds; and each new .. iv. 3
 shames him so, poor boy, he .. *King John*, iii. 1
 and will weep my date of life out .. iv. 3
 your lord's departure weep not .. *Richard II.*, ii. 2
 things true, weeps things imaginary .. ii. 2
 I weep for joy, to stand upon .. iii. 2
 better wouldst thou weep .. iv. 1
 and I could weep [Col. Kn.]—sing .. iii. 4
 in compassion, weep the fire out .. v. 1
 weep thou for me in France .. v. 1
 not, sweet queen .. *Henry IV.*, iii. 4
 my daughter weeps she will not .. iv. 1
 seems to weep over his country's .. iv. 3
 think of me, if I should weep? .. *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 and they weep for thy death .. iv. 3
 the blood weeps in my heart .. iv. 4
 yet weep that Harry is dead .. iv. 4
 when thousands weep, more than .. *Henry V.*, i. 2
 I will weep for thee; for this revolt .. ii. 2

WEEP—will you have them weep .. *Henry V.*, iv. 2
 to weep their interminable miseries .. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 makes me weep, that thus .. iv. 3
 and unapt to weep, or to exclaim .. iv. 3
 wherefore weeps Warwick .. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 weeps over them, and wrings his .. iv. 4
 his fortunes I will weep .. iii. 1
 for Henry weeps, that thus .. iv. 2
 to weep? but who can cease to weep .. iv. 2
 wouldst have me weep? .. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 not but for my life weep with him .. i. 4
 I cannot weep; for all my body's .. ii. 1
 to weep, is to make less my depth .. ii. 1
 I that did never weep, now melt .. ii. 3
 weep, wretched man, I'll aid .. ii. 5
 where I may weep my fill .. ii. 5
 weeps and says, her Henry is deposed .. v. 6
 from the helm, to sit and weep .. v. 6
 my sword weeps for the poor king's .. v. 6
 made pause, to sob, and weep .. *Richard III.*, i. 2
 and he will weep. Ay, millstones (rep.) .. i. 2
 why do you weep so oft? .. ii. 2
 hither me to wail and weep .. ii. 2
 weeps, and so do I; for a Clarence (rep.) .. ii. 2
 and weep, their gain and loss .. ii. 5
 loved the man, that I must weep .. ii. 5
 turn, haply, will she weep .. ii. 5
 and make poor England weep .. v. 4
 weep upon his wedding-day .. *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
 dare be bold to weep for Buckingham .. ii. 1
 and every true heart weeps for t' .. ii. 1
 am about to weep .. ii. 1
 no kindred weep for me, almost .. ii. 1
 my heart weeps to see him so little .. ii. 1
 nay, an' you weep, I am fallen indeed .. ii. 2
 look, the good man that it foresees .. *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 2
 he will weep you, an' 'twere .. ii. 2
 when we vow to weep seas, live .. ii. 2
 I'll go in, and weep—do, do .. ii. 2
 weep out at this undar'd .. ii. 2
 who dost thou weep (rep. iv. 3) .. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
 that weep with laughing .. iv. 3
 to make vast Neptune weep for aye .. v. 5
 I could weep, and I could laugh .. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 come, let's not weep .. v. 3
 constrains them weep, and shake .. v. 3
 a deed whereat valour will weep .. v. 5
 weep your tears into the channel .. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 get cease apart, and weep .. ii. 2
 as Caesar loveth me to weep .. ii. 2
 now you weep; and, I perceive .. ii. 2
 kind souls, what, weep you .. iv. 3
 I could weep my spirit from .. iv. 3
 to chide, to laugh, to weep .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 turn aside, and weep for her .. i. 3
 sure he cannot weep it back again .. i. 6
 Octavia weeps to part from Rome .. ii. 2
 will Caesar weep? he has a cloud .. ii. 2
 the gods themselves do weep .. ii. 2
 to make his followers weep .. iv. 2
 look, they weep; and I, an ass .. iv. 2
 nay, weep not, gentle Eros .. iv. 2
 Cleopatra, and weep for my pardon .. iv. 2
 the gods themselves do weep .. iv. 2
 lady, weep no more; let I .. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 that weep this lamentable divorce .. i. 5
 weeps she still, say at thou? .. i. 6
 'Till weep, and word with weep .. i. 6
 twice o'er I'll weep .. i. 6
 when I do weep, they humbly .. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 my tears, and seem to weep with me .. iii. 1
 prepare thy noble eyes to weep .. iii. 1
 I cannot weep, for I have killed .. iii. 1
 now my wretched sister sobs and weeps .. iii. 1
 when heaven doth weep, doth not .. iii. 1
 to weep with them that weep doth ease .. iii. 1
 weep to see his grandire's heaviness .. iii. 2
 all through and through .. iii. 2
 our eyes do weep, till lungs .. *Pericles*, i. 1
 make us weep to hear your fate .. ii. 2
 [Col. Kn.] why do you weep alone? .. iv. 1
 to weep that you live as you do .. iv. 1
 why do you weep? it may be .. v. 1
 that thus hath made me weep? .. v. 1
 she would sit still and weep .. v. 1
 they for sudden joy did weep .. *Lea*, i. 4 (song)
 'Till weep; no, I'll not weep: I have .. ii. 4
 thousand flows, or ere I'll weep .. ii. 4
 no, I will weep no more: in such a night .. ii. 4
 Tom will make them weep and wail .. ii. 6
 if thou wilt weep my fortunes .. iv. 6
 I pray, weep not, I have .. iv. 7
 they shall make us weep .. v. 3
 no, coz, I rather weep .. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 wherefore weep I then? some word .. ii. 3
 but weeps and weeps; and now falls on .. iii. 3
 I pray, weep not, I have .. iv. 1
 immediately she weeps for Tybalt's .. iv. 1
 thou hast done so, come weep with me .. iv. 1
 and weep ye now, seeing she is advanced .. iv. 1
 [Col. Kn.] to strew thy grave and weep .. v. 3
 a friar, that trembles, sighs, and weeps .. v. 3
 let the stricken deer go weep .. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 he weeps for what is done .. iv. 5
 but I cannot choose but weep, to think .. iv. 5
 'won't weep? I fight? won't fast? .. v. 1
 do deeds to make heaven weep .. *Othello*, iii. 3
 make her amends, she weeps .. iv. 1
 and she can weep, sir, weep; and she's .. iv. 1
 do not you weep; and I have .. iv. 2
 do not talk to me, I cannot weep .. iv. 2
 do not weep, do not weep; alas, the day! .. iv. 2
 would it not make one weep? .. iv. 2
 go in, and weep not; all things shall .. iv. 2
 I will weep, but I have .. iv. 2
 WEeping again the king my father's .. *Tempest*, i. 2
 ere I have done weeping .. *Two Gent. of Verona*, ii. 3
 my mother weeping .. ii. 3

WEeping—word for weeping .. *Two Gent. of Verona*, ii. 3
 than to joy or weeping? .. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I prove the weeping philosopher .. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 take his part with weeping .. *As You Like It*, i. 2
 first, for his weeping in the needless .. ii. 1
 my lord, weeping, and commenting .. ii. 1
 said with weeping tears wear these .. ii. 4
 I am not prone to weeping .. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 and with him rises weeping .. iv. 3
 and weeping his welcomes forth .. *Com. of Err.*, i. 1
 incessant weeping of my wife (rep.) .. i. 1
 away, and weeping die .. ii. 1
 your weeping sister is no wife of .. ii. 2
 leave of thee takes my weeping eye .. *Richard II.*, i. 2
 thy sun sets weeping .. ii. 2
 so, weeping, smiling, great .. ii. 2
 digged their graves with weeping eyes? .. iii. 3
 could weep, would weeping do me good .. iii. 4
 in the remembrance of a weeping queen .. iii. 4
 send the hearers weeping to their beds .. v. 1
 together weeping, make one woe .. v. 1
 when weeping made you break .. v. 2
 in weeping after this untimely bier .. v. 6
 subject to the weeping clouds .. *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 thou! it set me a weeping, an' thou .. ii. 1
 aid to weeping .. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 I would be blid with weeping .. ii. 2
 made them blind with weeping .. *Richard III.*, i. 1
 saint which then I weeping followed .. iv. 1
 in galled eyes of weeping souls .. iv. 4
 qu'ing his nurse, weeping .. iv. 4
 bid her wipe her weeping eyes withal .. iv. 4
 is arming, weeping, cursing .. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 5
 or a harlot, for her weeping .. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2 (grace)
 with laughing, not weeping! .. ii. 2
 if that I could for weeping .. *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
 he cares not for your weeping .. v. 3
 weeping as fast as they stream .. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 are red as fire with weeping .. ii. 2
 and Simon's weeping .. *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 by watching, weeping, tendance .. v. 5
 my brother, weeping at my woes .. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 she is the weeping welkin, I the earth .. iii. 1
 shut on me, and turned weeping out .. v. 3
 cannot speak to me .. iv. 4
 a lord, and there a lady weeping .. *Pericles*, i. 4
 weeping she comes for her old nurse's .. iv. 1
 with woe, and shall deliver weeping .. v. 1
 hath oft delivered weeping .. v. 1
 full of full cases of weeping .. *Lea*, ii. 2
 weeping and wailing over .. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 blubbering and weeping, weeping and .. iii. 3
 weeping for your cousin's death? .. iii. 3
 and herself, fell in the weeping brook .. *Othello*, iii. 7
 that had but weeping .. *Hamlet*, v. 5
 WEeping-RIPE for a good word .. *Love's L.*, i. 4
 what, weeping-ripe, my lord .. *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 WEEP'ST—why weep'st thou .. *Two Gent. of Verona*, ii. 3
 weep'st thou weep'st .. *Richard II.*, iii. 3
 thou weep'st to make them drink .. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
 that weep'st to see me triumph? .. *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
 thou weep'st, and speak'st .. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 thou weep'st not so much for .. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 weep'st thou for him as my father .. *Othello*, iv. 2
 WEEP—the world to weep .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 WEIGH our sorrow with our comfort .. *Tempest*, ii. 1
 cannot weigh our brother .. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 go to, sir, you weigh equally .. iv. 2
 what they weigh, than I .. *Much Ado*, v. 1
 shall ne'er weigh more reasous in her .. ii. 2
 weigh oath with oath (rep.) .. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 will even weigh; and both is equal .. ii. 2
 I weigh not you (rep.) .. *Love's L.*, i. 2
 weigh thy value with each .. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 a balance here, to weigh the flesh? .. ii. 2
 I shall weigh thee to the beam .. *Al's Well*, ii. 3
 word weigh heavy of her worth (rep.) .. iii. 4
 her heart weighs sadly .. iii. 5
 weigh it as I weigh .. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 how much your chain weighs .. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 stuff, which weighs upon the heart? .. *Macbeth*, v. 3
 while they weigh so even, we hold .. *King John*, ii. 2
 her dowry shall weigh equal with .. iv. 3
 with that odds he weighs king .. *Richard III.*, ii. 4
 to weigh against his opposite .. *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 the purpose must weigh the folly .. ii. 2
 no more wilt weigh my eyelids .. ii. 2
 justice, and you weigh his well .. v. 2
 is best to weigh the enemy more .. *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 now he weighs time, even to .. ii. 4
 weigh it but with the grossness .. *Richard III.*, iii. 1
 I weigh it lightly, were it heavier .. ii. 1
 weigh the high, to weigh the low .. v. 1
 must weigh out my addition .. *Henry VIII.*, iii. 3
 o'er my person, which I weigh not .. v. 1
 fie, fie, my brother! weigh you .. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 each weighs nor less nor more .. iv. 1
 weigh him well .. iv. 5
 and make him weigh with her .. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
 I weigh my friend's affection .. ii. 2
 weigh the crime with this .. iii. 5
 can weigh down by the dram .. v. 2
 I love them they weigh .. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 weigh them, it is as heavy .. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 4
 but weigh what it is worth .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 6
 how heavy weighs my lord! .. iv. 13
 they weigh not every stamp .. *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 weigh my own man .. *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 weigh, what convenience, both of .. v. 7
 WEIGHED—fair soul herself weighed .. *Tempest*, ii. 1
 the injuries be justly weighed .. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 I weighed have weighed thy brother .. *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 the interim having weighed it .. *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 with other graces weighed .. iv. 3
 their fortunes both are weighed .. *Richard II.*, iii. 4
 in equal balance justly weighed .. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 weighed such a compounded one! .. *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 I weighed the danger with my realm .. ii. 2
 weighed not a hair of his .. iii. 2
 wherein he must be weighed rather .. *Cymbeline*, i. 5

WEIGHED—balance to be weighed. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 from whence at first she weighed her i. 1
 if both were justly weighed *Pericles*, v. 1
 for equalities are so weighed, that *Lea*, i. 2
 be weighed upon his love *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 his greatness weighed, his will is *Hamlet*, i. 3
 the offender's scourge is weighed iv. 3
 WEIGHING the youthful season *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 than by self-offences weighing *Mens. for Mens.*, iii. 2
 no weighing will be left *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 will take me without weighing *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 in equal scale weighing delight *Hamlet*, i. 1
 WEIGHST thy words before thou giv'st *Othello*, iii. 3
 WEIGHT—our offence by weight. *Mens. for Mens.*, i. 3
 'tis purchased by the Aquitain. *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
 to have a weight of carrion flesh iv. 1
 I love me not with the full weight. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 hangs these weights upon my tongue? i. 2
 of colour, weight, and heat *All's Well*, ii. 1
 as heavy as my weight should be. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 weighed with leaden weight of sorrow *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 with like weight of pain ii. 1
 die under their black weight *King John*, iii. 1
 the empty hollowness, but weight *Richard II.*, ii. 2
 oppression of their prodigal weight ii. 4
 give this heavy weight from me iv. 1
 I need no more weight than mine *Henry IV.*, v. 3
 I lend to this weight such lightness *Henry IV.*, v. 3
 the weight of a hair will turn ii. 1
 some things of weight, difficult weight *Henry V.*, i. 1
 to weighing to the weight and worthiness iv. 1
 which, in weight to re-answer iii. 6
 in bearing weight of government *Henry VI.*, iv. 6
 no Atlas for so great a weight v. 1
 and heave it with weight of weight v. 7
 still as you are weary of the weight *Richard III.*, i. 1
 in such a point of weight, so near. *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 there was the weight that pulled iii. 2
 lay all the weight ye can upon my v. 1
 toll, the enemy's weight, *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 the match and weight of such iii. 2
 her contaminated carrion weight iv. 2
 so much by weight hate I her Diomed v. 2
 deny me a matter of more weight. *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 1
 so great weight, his weight i. 5
 hear the weight of Antony! i. 5
 the weight we must convey with us iii. 1
 heaviness, that makes the weight iv. 13
 you bear it as answering to the weight iii. 5
 so many weighty burdens cannot *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 the weight as much, as I do love iv. 2
 the weight of this sad time *Lea*, v. 3
 thy madness shall be paid with weight. *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 [Col. Kn.] of poize and weight iv. 5
 WEIGHED the mine you'll say *Richard III.*, iii. 1
 much weightier than this work *Henry VIII.*, v. 1
 attend our weightier judgment *Timon of Ath.*, iii. 5
 WEIGHTLESS down perforce *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
 WEIGHTY—good and weighty. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 4
 a weighty cause of debate between iv. 1
 eye, or sundry weighty reasons *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 no better to that weighty charge *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 this weighty business will not brook. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 in this weighty cause *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 steely with weighty arguments *Richard III.*, i. 1
 your censures in this weighty business? ii. 1
 it is too weighty for your grace to wear iii. 1
 a weighty and a serious brow *Henry VIII.*, (prol.)
 the secret is so weighty, you'll require ii. 1
 that meet about this weighty business ii. 2
 in the weighty difference between iii. 1
 words cannot carry authority so weighty iii. 2
 WEIRD sisters, hand in hand *Macbeth*, i. 3
 these weird sisters, start in the air i. 3
 as the weird women promised iii. 1
 unto the weird sisters; more shall they iii. 4
 saw you the weird sisters? iii. 4
 WEKE, wekel so cries a pig *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 WELCOME—I bid a hearty welcome *Tempest*, v. 1
 welcome, my friends all v. 1
 welcome sir; this cell's my court v. 1
 welcome him then, according. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 1
 welcome, dear Proteus ii. 4
 confirm his welcome with some ii. 4
 his worth is warrant for his welcome ii. 4
 you are welcome to a worthless mistress ii. 4
 that you are welcome? ii. 4
 once more, nor servant, welcome ii. 5
 welcome to Milford, welcome ii. 5
 for I am not welcome ii. 5
 nor never welcome to a place ii. 5
 and the hostess say, welcome ii. 5
 thou shalt have a fair welcome ii. 5
 want me welcome to my Proteus ii. 5
 your grace is welcome to a man ii. 5
 bid these gentlemen welcome *Merry Wives*, i. 2
 such Brooks are welcome to me ii. 2
 you're welcome, Heaven prosper iii. 1
 he's welcome, Proteus, welcome iii. 1
 I am a true spirit, welcome! v. 5
 welcome, as. Now let's have *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 you are welcome to the house v. 1
 O welcome, father v. 1
 thrice welcome, drowned Viola! v. 1
 are welcome; what's your will? *Mens. for Mens.*, ii. 2
 the wish deserves a welcome iii. 1
 and very welcome, Look, signior iii. 1
 very well met, how agreed? iv. 1
 welcome! how agreed? iv. 1
 most gentle Claudio. Welcome, father iv. 1
 let me bid you welcome, my lord *Much Ado*, i. 1
 welcome, signior; you are almost v. 1
 flower there? welcome, warm *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, ii. 1
 this welcome, good Robin. See't thou this v. 1
 greet me with premeditated welcomes v. 1

WELCOME—paying me a welcome. *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, v. 1
 picked a welcome; and in the modesty v. 1
 therefore, welcome the sour cup *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 princess, welcome to the court (rep.) ii. 1
 and welcome I have not yet ii. 1
 welcome to the wide fields too base v. 3
 I will be welcome then ii. 1
 receive such welcome at my hand ii. 1
 you are welcome, sir; adieu (rep.) ii. 1
 welcome, nurse; bid thou part v. 3
 welcome, Mercade; but that thou v. 2
 bid the fifth welcome to *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
 farewell heat, and welcome frost ii. 7
 and Salerio, welcome hither ii. 2
 deed will be well welcome to Lorenzo ii. 2
 welcome. So do I my lord (rep.) ii. 2
 cheer you stranger; bid her welcome ii. 2
 your friends welcome, show ii. 2
 you are welcome; take your place iv. 1
 some lady, welcome for the mistress of v. 1
 dear lady, welcome home (rep.) v. 1
 give welcome to my friend v. 1
 sir, you are very welcome to our v. 1
 your welcome notwithstanding v. 1
 Antonio, you are welcome; and I have v. 1
 in my voice most welcome *As you Like it*, ii. 4
 feed, and welcome to our table (rep.) ii. 7
 my little welcome, bid me to town ii. 7
 good my lord, bid him welcome v. 4
 nice, welcome thou art to me (rep.) v. 4
 welcome, young man; thou offer'st v. 4
 inherit toll welcome to Paris *All's Well*, i. 1
 at their leisure, welcome, part ii. 1
 but rest unquestioned welcome ii. 1
 welcome shall they be; and all the iii. 1
 you are welcome, gentlemen, I will iii. 2
 we'll be before our welcome iv. 1
 your business was more welcome iv. 4
 more welcome is the sweet v. 3
 fellows, you are welcome *Taming of Sh.*, i (induc.)
 give them friendly welcome every one i (induc.)
 by his book; welcome his friends ii. 1
 welcome, sir; and he, for your (rep.) ii. 1
 I may have welcome 'mongst the rest ii. 1
 you are passing welcome, and so I pray ii. 1
 you are welcome, sir, and yet I come ii. 1
 welcome home, Grumio (rep.) iv. 1
 sit down, Kate, and welcome; soul iv. 1
 and wash, and welcome heartily iv. 1
 you are welcome; travel you far on iv. 2
 my unknown ones is like to be iv. 2
 I shall command your welcome here iv. 2
 bid my father welcome (rep.) iv. 2
 draw your bow; you are welcome all iv. 2
 show in our brother's welcome *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 welcome to your sheep-shearing (rep.) iv. 3
 with madness, do bid it welcome iv. 3
 and weeping his welcomes forth iv. 3
 most ready welcome to my fair iv. 3
 welcome hither, as is the spring to the v. 1
 welcome to their shipwrecked *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
 good will, and your good welcome here i. 1
 dainties cheap, sir, and your welcome i. 1
 as table of welcome i. 1
 small cheer and great welcome (rep.) i. 1
 bid them welcome hither iv. 4
 to that end, sir, I will welcome you iv. 4
 welcome hither (rep. iv. 5) *Macbeth*, i. 5
 give welcome to his eyes i. 5
 dear welcome in your eyes ii. 1
 to make society the sweeter welcome ii. 1
 and last, the hearty welcome ii. 4
 we will require her welcome ii. 4
 I've done with welcome; to feed ii. 4
 our duties bid his welcome pay iv. 3
 such welcome and unwelcome things iv. 3
 give him welcome hither *King John*, iii. 1
 I give you welcome, with a welcome less ii. 1
 will not let me welcome this good v. 3
 and welcome home again discarded v. 4
 what cheer there for welcome *Richard II.*, i. 2
 with welcome home from banishment ii. 2
 why I should welcome such a guest ii. 2
 welcome, my lords; I wot, your love ii. 3
 nor foes, to me welcome you are ii. 3
 more welcome is the stroke of death ii. 3
 welcome, my lord (rep. v. 6) ii. 3
 [Cat. Kn.] welcome, Harry; what will iii. 3
 cousin is right welcome hither iii. 3
 preserve thee welcome, Bolingbroke! iii. 3
 no joyful tongue gave him his welcome v. 2
 welcome, my lord, who are the violets v. 2
 brought us smooth and welcome news! *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 you are welcome; with this shrill ii. 4
 welcome, Jack; where hast thou been? ii. 4
 I shall welcome thee, where is his iv. 1
 welcome, sir Walter Blunt iv. 3
 my father gave him welcome to the iv. 3
 welcome, ancient Pistol *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 foul corrupt blood, thou art welcome ii. 4
 your good worship is welcome ii. 2
 least affection of a welcome, give v. 1
 Bardolph; as the condition of the time v. 2
 and welcome merry Shrove-tide v. 3 (song)
 welcome my little tiny thief (rep.) v. 3
 welcome these pleasant days *Henry V.*, v (chorus)
 city quit, to welcome Kate v. 2
 nor welcome, Kate v. 2
 of Orleans, thrice welcome to us *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 and he is welcome ii. 3
 welcome, brave prince, the mighty ii. 3
 welcome, brave duke! (rep. iii. 4 and v. 3) iii. 3

WELCOME—paying me a welcome. *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, v. 1
 picked a welcome; and in the modesty v. 1
 therefore, welcome the sour cup *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 princess, welcome to the court (rep.) ii. 1
 and welcome I have not yet ii. 1
 welcome to the wide fields too base v. 3
 I will be welcome then ii. 1
 receive such welcome at my hand ii. 1
 you are welcome, sir; adieu (rep.) ii. 1
 welcome, nurse; bid thou part v. 3
 welcome, Mercade; but that thou v. 2
 bid the fifth welcome to *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
 farewell heat, and welcome frost ii. 7
 and Salerio, welcome hither ii. 2
 deed will be well welcome to Lorenzo ii. 2
 welcome. So do I my lord (rep.) ii. 2
 cheer you stranger; bid her welcome ii. 2
 your friends welcome, show ii. 2
 you are welcome; take your place iv. 1
 some lady, welcome for the mistress of v. 1
 dear lady, welcome home (rep.) v. 1
 give welcome to my friend v. 1
 sir, you are very welcome to our v. 1
 your welcome notwithstanding v. 1
 Antonio, you are welcome; and I have v. 1
 in my voice most welcome *As you Like it*, ii. 4
 feed, and welcome to our table (rep.) ii. 7
 my little welcome, bid me to town ii. 7
 good my lord, bid him welcome v. 4
 nice, welcome thou art to me (rep.) v. 4
 welcome, young man; thou offer'st v. 4
 inherit toll welcome to Paris *All's Well*, i. 1
 at their leisure, welcome, part ii. 1
 but rest unquestioned welcome ii. 1
 welcome shall they be; and all the iii. 1
 you are welcome, gentlemen, I will iii. 2
 we'll be before our welcome iv. 1
 your business was more welcome iv. 4
 more welcome is the sweet v. 3
 fellows, you are welcome *Taming of Sh.*, i (induc.)
 give them friendly welcome every one i (induc.)
 by his book; welcome his friends ii. 1
 welcome, sir; and he, for your (rep.) ii. 1
 I may have welcome 'mongst the rest ii. 1
 you are passing welcome, and so I pray ii. 1
 you are welcome, sir, and yet I come ii. 1
 welcome home, Grumio (rep.) iv. 1
 sit down, Kate, and welcome; soul iv. 1
 and wash, and welcome heartily iv. 1
 you are welcome; travel you far on iv. 2
 my unknown ones is like to be iv. 2
 I shall command your welcome here iv. 2
 bid my father welcome (rep.) iv. 2
 draw your bow; you are welcome all iv. 2
 show in our brother's welcome *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 welcome to your sheep-shearing (rep.) iv. 3
 with madness, do bid it welcome iv. 3
 and weeping his welcomes forth iv. 3
 most ready welcome to my fair iv. 3
 welcome hither, as is the spring to the v. 1
 welcome to their shipwrecked *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
 good will, and your good welcome here i. 1
 dainties cheap, sir, and your welcome i. 1
 as table of welcome i. 1
 small cheer and great welcome (rep.) i. 1
 bid them welcome hither iv. 4
 to that end, sir, I will welcome you iv. 4
 welcome hither (rep. iv. 5) *Macbeth*, i. 5
 give welcome to his eyes i. 5
 dear welcome in your eyes ii. 1
 to make society the sweeter welcome ii. 1
 and last, the hearty welcome ii. 4
 we will require her welcome ii. 4
 I've done with welcome; to feed ii. 4
 our duties bid his welcome pay iv. 3
 such welcome and unwelcome things iv. 3
 give him welcome hither *King John*, iii. 1
 I give you welcome, with a welcome less ii. 1
 will not let me welcome this good v. 3
 and welcome home again discarded v. 4
 what cheer there for welcome *Richard II.*, i. 2
 with welcome home from banishment ii. 2
 why I should welcome such a guest ii. 2
 welcome, my lords; I wot, your love ii. 3
 nor foes, to me welcome you are ii. 3
 more welcome is the stroke of death ii. 3
 welcome, my lord (rep. v. 6) ii. 3
 [Cat. Kn.] welcome, Harry; what will iii. 3
 cousin is right welcome hither iii. 3
 preserve thee welcome, Bolingbroke! iii. 3
 no joyful tongue gave him his welcome v. 2
 welcome, my lord, who are the violets v. 2
 brought us smooth and welcome news! *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 you are welcome; with this shrill ii. 4
 welcome, Jack; where hast thou been? ii. 4
 I shall welcome thee, where is his iv. 1
 welcome, sir Walter Blunt iv. 3
 my father gave him welcome to the iv. 3
 welcome, ancient Pistol *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 foul corrupt blood, thou art welcome ii. 4
 your good worship is welcome ii. 2
 least affection of a welcome, give v. 1
 Bardolph; as the condition of the time v. 2
 and welcome merry Shrove-tide v. 3 (song)
 welcome my little tiny thief (rep.) v. 3
 welcome these pleasant days *Henry V.*, v (chorus)
 city quit, to welcome Kate v. 2
 nor welcome, Kate v. 2
 of Orleans, thrice welcome to us *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 and he is welcome ii. 3
 welcome, brave prince, the mighty ii. 3
 welcome, brave duke! (rep. iii. 4 and v. 3) iii. 3

WELCOME—paying me a welcome. *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, v. 1
 picked a welcome; and in the modesty v. 1
 therefore, welcome the sour cup *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 princess, welcome to the court (rep.) ii. 1
 and welcome I have not yet ii. 1
 welcome to the wide fields too base v. 3
 I will be welcome then ii. 1
 receive such welcome at my hand ii. 1
 you are welcome, sir; adieu (rep.) ii. 1
 welcome, nurse; bid thou part v. 3
 welcome, Mercade; but that thou v. 2
 bid the fifth welcome to *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
 farewell heat, and welcome frost ii. 7
 and Salerio, welcome hither ii. 2
 deed will be well welcome to Lorenzo ii. 2
 welcome. So do I my lord (rep.) ii. 2
 cheer you stranger; bid her welcome ii. 2
 your friends welcome, show ii. 2
 you are welcome; take your place iv. 1
 some lady, welcome for the mistress of v. 1
 dear lady, welcome home (rep.) v. 1
 give welcome to my friend v. 1
 sir, you are very welcome to our v. 1
 your welcome notwithstanding v. 1
 Antonio, you are welcome; and I have v. 1
 in my voice most welcome *As you Like it*, ii. 4
 feed, and welcome to our table (rep.) ii. 7
 my little welcome, bid me to town ii. 7
 good my lord, bid him welcome v. 4
 nice, welcome thou art to me (rep.) v. 4
 welcome, young man; thou offer'st v. 4
 inherit toll welcome to Paris *All's Well*, i. 1
 at their leisure, welcome, part ii. 1
 but rest unquestioned welcome ii. 1
 welcome shall they be; and all the iii. 1
 you are welcome, gentlemen, I will iii. 2
 we'll be before our welcome iv. 1
 your business was more welcome iv. 4
 more welcome is the sweet v. 3
 fellows, you are welcome *Taming of Sh.*, i (induc.)
 give them friendly welcome every one i (induc.)
 by his book; welcome his friends ii. 1
 welcome, sir; and he, for your (rep.) ii. 1
 I may have welcome 'mongst the rest ii. 1
 you are passing welcome, and so I pray ii. 1
 you are welcome, sir, and yet I come ii. 1
 welcome home, Grumio (rep.) iv. 1
 sit down, Kate, and welcome; soul iv. 1
 and wash, and welcome heartily iv. 1
 you are welcome; travel you far on iv. 2
 my unknown ones is like to be iv. 2
 I shall command your welcome here iv. 2
 bid my father welcome (rep.) iv. 2
 draw your bow; you are welcome all iv. 2
 show in our brother's welcome *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 welcome to your sheep-shearing (rep.) iv. 3
 with madness, do bid it welcome iv. 3
 and weeping his welcomes forth iv. 3
 most ready welcome to my fair iv. 3
 welcome hither, as is the spring to the v. 1
 welcome to their shipwrecked *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
 good will, and your good welcome here i. 1
 dainties cheap, sir, and your welcome i. 1
 as table of welcome i. 1
 small cheer and great welcome (rep.) i. 1
 bid them welcome hither iv. 4
 to that end, sir, I will welcome you iv. 4
 welcome hither (rep. iv. 5) *Macbeth*, i. 5
 give welcome to his eyes i. 5
 dear welcome in your eyes ii. 1
 to make society the sweeter welcome ii. 1
 and last, the hearty welcome ii. 4
 we will require her welcome ii. 4
 I've done with welcome; to feed ii. 4
 our duties bid his welcome pay iv. 3
 such welcome and unwelcome things iv. 3
 give him welcome hither *King John*, iii. 1
 I give you welcome, with a welcome less ii. 1
 will not let me welcome this good v. 3
 and welcome home again discarded v. 4
 what cheer there for welcome *Richard II.*, i. 2
 with welcome home from banishment ii. 2
 why I should welcome such a guest ii. 2
 welcome, my lords; I wot, your love ii. 3
 nor foes, to me welcome you are ii. 3
 more welcome is the stroke of death ii. 3
 welcome, my lord (rep. v. 6) ii. 3
 [Cat. Kn.] welcome, Harry; what will iii. 3
 cousin is right welcome hither iii. 3
 preserve thee welcome, Bolingbroke! iii. 3
 no joyful tongue gave him his welcome v. 2
 welcome, my lord, who are the violets v. 2
 brought us smooth and welcome news! *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 you are welcome; with this shrill ii. 4
 welcome, Jack; where hast thou been? ii. 4
 I shall welcome thee, where is his iv. 1
 welcome, sir Walter Blunt iv. 3
 my father gave him welcome to the iv. 3
 welcome, ancient Pistol *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 foul corrupt blood, thou art welcome ii. 4
 your good worship is welcome ii. 2
 least affection of a welcome, give v. 1
 Bardolph; as the condition of the time v. 2
 and welcome merry Shrove-tide v. 3 (song)
 welcome my little tiny thief (rep.) v. 3
 welcome these pleasant days *Henry V.*, v (chorus)
 city quit, to welcome Kate v. 2
 nor welcome, Kate v. 2
 of Orleans, thrice welcome to us *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 and he is welcome ii. 3
 welcome, brave prince, the mighty ii. 3
 welcome, brave duke! (rep. iii. 4 and v. 3) iii. 3

WELCOME—paying me a welcome. *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, v. 1
 picked a welcome; and in the modesty v. 1
 therefore, welcome the sour cup *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 princess, welcome to the court (rep.) ii. 1
 and welcome I have not yet ii. 1
 welcome to the wide fields too base v. 3
 I will be welcome then ii. 1
 receive such welcome at my hand ii. 1
 you are welcome, sir; adieu (rep.) ii. 1
 welcome, nurse; bid thou part v. 3
 welcome, Mercade; but that thou v. 2
 bid the fifth welcome to *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
 farewell heat, and welcome frost ii. 7
 and Salerio, welcome hither ii. 2
 deed will be well welcome to Lorenzo ii. 2
 welcome. So do I my lord (rep.) ii. 2
 cheer you stranger; bid her welcome ii. 2
 your friends welcome, show ii. 2
 you are welcome; take your place iv. 1
 some lady, welcome for the mistress of v. 1
 dear lady, welcome home (rep.) v. 1
 give welcome to my friend v. 1
 sir, you are very welcome to our v. 1
 your welcome notwithstanding v. 1
 Antonio, you are welcome; and I have v. 1
 in my voice most welcome *As you Like it*, ii. 4
 feed, and welcome to our table (rep.) ii. 7
 my little welcome, bid me to town ii. 7
 good my lord, bid him welcome v. 4
 nice, welcome thou art to me (rep.) v. 4
 welcome, young man; thou offer'st v. 4
 inherit toll welcome to Paris *All's Well*, i. 1
 at their leisure, welcome, part ii. 1
 but rest unquestioned welcome ii. 1
 welcome shall they be; and all the iii. 1
 you are welcome, gentlemen, I will iii. 2
 we'll be before our welcome iv. 1
 your business was more welcome iv. 4
 more welcome is the sweet v. 3
 fellows, you are welcome *Taming of Sh.*, i (induc.)
 give them friendly welcome every one i (induc.)
 by his book; welcome his friends ii. 1
 welcome, sir; and he, for your (rep.) ii. 1
 I may have welcome 'mongst the rest ii. 1
 you are passing welcome, and so I pray ii. 1
 you are welcome, sir, and yet I come ii. 1
 welcome home, Grumio (rep.) iv. 1
 sit down, Kate, and welcome; soul iv. 1
 and wash, and welcome heartily iv. 1
 you are welcome; travel you far on iv. 2
 my unknown ones is like to be iv. 2
 I shall command your welcome here iv. 2
 bid my father welcome (rep.) iv. 2
 draw your bow; you are welcome all iv. 2
 show in our brother's welcome *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 welcome to your sheep-shearing (rep.) iv. 3
 with madness, do bid it welcome iv. 3
 and weeping his welcomes forth iv. 3
 most ready welcome to my fair iv. 3
 welcome hither, as is the spring to the v. 1
 welcome to their shipwrecked *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
 good will, and your good welcome here i. 1
 dainties cheap, sir, and your welcome i. 1
 as table of welcome i. 1
 small cheer and great welcome (rep.) i. 1
 bid them welcome hither iv. 4
 to that end, sir, I will welcome you iv. 4
 welcome hither (rep. iv. 5) *Macbeth*, i. 5
 give welcome to his eyes i. 5
 dear welcome in your eyes ii. 1
 to make society the sweeter welcome ii. 1
 and last, the hearty welcome ii. 4
 we will require her welcome ii. 4
 I've done with welcome; to feed ii. 4
 our duties bid his welcome pay iv. 3
 such welcome and unwelcome things iv. 3
 give him welcome hither *King John*, iii. 1
 I give you welcome, with a welcome less ii. 1
 will not let me welcome this good v. 3
 and welcome home again discarded v. 4
 what cheer there for welcome *Richard II.*, i. 2
 with welcome home from banishment ii. 2
 why I should welcome such a guest ii. 2
 welcome, my lords; I wot, your love ii. 3
 nor foes, to me welcome you are ii. 3
 more welcome is the stroke of death ii. 3
 welcome, my lord (rep. v. 6) ii. 3
 [Cat. Kn.] welcome, Harry; what will iii. 3
 cousin is right welcome hither iii. 3
 preserve thee welcome, Bolingbroke! iii. 3
 no joyful tongue gave him his welcome v. 2
 welcome, my lord, who are the violets v. 2
 brought us smooth and welcome news! *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 you are welcome; with this shrill ii. 4
 welcome, Jack; where hast thou been? ii. 4
 I shall welcome thee, where is his iv. 1
 welcome, sir Walter Blunt iv. 3
 my father gave him welcome to the iv. 3
 welcome, ancient Pistol *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 foul corrupt blood, thou art welcome ii. 4
 your good worship is welcome ii. 2
 least affection of a welcome, give v. 1
 Bardolph; as the condition of the time v. 2
 and welcome merry Shrove-tide v. 3 (song)
 welcome my little tiny thief (rep.) v. 3
 welcome these pleasant days *Henry V.*, v (chorus)
 city quit, to welcome Kate v. 2
 nor welcome, Kate v. 2
 of Orleans, thrice welcome to us *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 and he is welcome ii. 3
 welcome, brave prince, the mighty ii. 3
 welcome, brave duke! (rep. iii. 4 and v. 3) iii. 3

WELCOME—paying me a welcome. *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, v. 1
 picked a welcome; and in the modesty v. 1
 therefore, welcome the sour cup *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 princess, welcome to the court (rep.) ii. 1
 and welcome I have not yet ii. 1
 welcome to the wide fields too base v. 3
 I will be welcome then ii. 1
 receive such welcome at my hand ii. 1
 you are welcome, sir; adieu (rep.) ii. 1
 welcome, nurse; bid thou part v. 3
 welcome, Mercade; but that thou v. 2
 bid the fifth welcome to *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
 farewell heat, and welcome frost ii. 7
 and Salerio, welcome hither ii. 2
 deed will be well welcome to Lorenzo ii. 2
 welcome. So do I my lord (rep.) ii. 2
 cheer you stranger; bid her welcome ii. 2
 your friends welcome, show ii. 2
 you are welcome; take your place iv. 1
 some lady, welcome for the mistress of v. 1
 dear lady, welcome home (rep.) v. 1
 give welcome to my friend v. 1
 sir, you are very welcome to our v. 1
 your welcome notwithstanding v. 1
 Antonio, you are welcome; and I have v. 1
 in my voice most welcome *As you Like it*, ii. 4
 feed, and welcome to our table (rep.) ii. 7
 my little welcome, bid me to town ii. 7
 good my lord, bid him welcome v. 4
 nice, welcome thou art to me (rep.) v. 4
 welcome, young man; thou offer'st v. 4
 inherit toll welcome to Paris *All's Well*, i. 1
 at their leisure, welcome, part ii. 1
 but rest unquestioned welcome ii. 1
 welcome shall they be; and all the iii. 1
 you are welcome, gentlemen, I will iii. 2
 we'll be before our welcome iv. 1
 your business was more welcome iv. 4
 more welcome is the sweet v. 3
 fellows, you are welcome *Taming of Sh.*, i (induc.)
 give them friendly welcome every one i (induc.)
 by his book; welcome his friends ii. 1
 welcome, sir; and he, for your (rep.) ii. 1
 I may have welcome 'mongst the rest ii. 1
 you are passing welcome, and so I pray ii. 1
 you are welcome, sir, and yet I come ii. 1
 welcome home, Grumio (rep.) iv. 1
 sit down, Kate, and welcome; soul iv. 1
 and wash, and welcome heartily iv. 1
 you are welcome; travel you far on iv. 2
 my unknown ones is like to be iv. 2
 I shall command your welcome here iv. 2
 bid my father welcome (rep.) iv. 2
 draw your bow; you are welcome all iv. 2
 show in our brother's welcome *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 welcome to your sheep-shearing (rep.) iv. 3
 with madness, do bid it welcome iv. 3
 and weeping his welcomes forth iv. 3
 most ready welcome to my fair iv. 3
 welcome hither, as is the spring to the v. 1
 welcome to their shipwrecked *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
 good will, and your good welcome here i. 1
 dainties cheap, sir, and your welcome i. 1
 as table of welcome i. 1
 small cheer and great welcome (rep.) i. 1
 bid them welcome hither iv. 4
 to that end, sir, I will welcome you iv. 4
 welcome hither (rep. iv. 5) *Macbeth*, i. 5
 give welcome to his eyes i. 5
 dear welcome in your eyes ii. 1
 to make society the sweeter welcome ii. 1
 and last, the hearty welcome ii. 4
 we will require her welcome ii. 4
 I've done with welcome; to feed ii. 4
 our duties bid his welcome pay iv. 3
 such welcome and unwelcome things iv. 3
 give him welcome hither *King John*, iii. 1
 I give you welcome, with a welcome less ii. 1
 will not let me welcome this good v. 3
 and welcome home again discarded v. 4
 what cheer there for welcome *Richard II.*, i. 2
 with welcome home from banishment ii. 2
 why I should welcome such a guest ii. 2
 welcome, my lords; I wot, your love ii. 3
 nor foes, to me welcome you are ii. 3
 more welcome is the stroke of death ii. 3
 welcome, my lord (rep. v. 6) ii. 3
 [Cat. Kn.] welcome, Harry; what will iii. 3
 cousin is right welcome hither iii. 3
 preserve thee welcome, Bolingbroke! iii. 3
 no joyful tongue gave him his welcome v. 2
 welcome, my lord, who are the violets v. 2
 brought us smooth and welcome news! *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 you are welcome; with this shrill ii. 4
 welcome, Jack; where hast thou been? ii. 4
 I shall welcome thee, where is his iv. 1
 welcome, sir Walter Blunt iv. 3
 my father gave him welcome to the iv. 3
 welcome, ancient Pistol *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 foul corrupt blood, thou art welcome ii. 4
 your good worship is welcome ii. 2
 least affection of a welcome, give v. 1
 Bardolph; as the condition of the time v. 2
 and welcome merry Shrove-tide v. 3 (song)
 welcome my little tiny thief (rep.) v. 3
 welcome these pleasant days *Henry V.*, v (chorus)
 city quit, to welcome Kate v. 2
 nor welcome, Kate v. 2
 of Orleans, thrice welcome to us *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 and he is welcome ii. 3
 welcome, brave prince, the mighty ii. 3
 welcome, brave duke! (rep. iii. 4 and v. 3) iii

WELCOME—provided for your self welcome. *Learn. II. 4*
 meet both welcome and protection. *II. 6*
 welcome then, thou unambitious air. *IV. 2*
 welcome, my lord: I marvel, our. *IV. 2*
 you are welcome hither. Nor no man. *V. 3*
 one more, most welcome. *Romeo & Juliet, I. 2*
 my house and my pleasure to their pleasure. *I. 5*
 gentlemen, welcome! (*rep.*) *I. 5*
 I come from lady Juliet. Welcome then. *III. 3*
 come death, and welcome! Juliet wills. *III. 5*
 welcome from Mantua: what says. *V. 2*
 welcome, Horatio: welcome, good. *Hamlet, I. 1*
 as a stranger give it welcome. *I. 5*
 welcome, dear Rosencrantz and. *II. 2*
 welcome, my good friends! *II. 2*
 most welcome home! This business. *II. 2*
 he that plays the king, shall be welcome. *II. 2*
 you are welcome to Elsinore (*rep.*) *II. 2*
 the apprehendence of welcome is fashion. *II. 2*
 welcome; but my uncle-father. *II. 2*
 you are welcome, masters (*rep.*) *II. 2*
 hath sent me to you, you are welcome. *II. 2*
 is right welcome back to Denmark. *V. 2*
 the worse welcome: I have charged. *Othello, I. 1*
 I did not see you; welcome, gentle signior. *I. 3*
 good ancient, and welcome. *I. 3*
 welcome, Iago: we must to the watch. *II. 3*
 signior; welcome to Cyprus (*rep.*) *IV. 1*
 your honour is most welcome. *IV. 3*
 WELCOMED you without. *Taming of Shrew, II. 1*
 welcomed all, welcome. *I Henry VIII, I. 2*
 welcomed home with it. *Comedy of Errors, IV. 4*
 rudely welcomed [*Col. welcome*] to. *Pericles, III. 1*
 welcomed, to his own desire. *IV. (Gower)*
 WELCOMED of glory. *Richard III, IV. 3*
 WELCOMEST when thou art gone. *I Henry VIII, I. 2*
 WELFARE of us all hangs on. *2 Henry IV, III. 1*
 for our husbands' welfare. *Merchant of Venice, V. 3*
 to study for the people's welfare. *3 Henry IV, IV. 3*
 preserved her. *Titus Andronicus, V. 3*
 WELKIN—to the welkin's cheek. *Tempest, I. 1*
 by welkin, and her star! *Twelfth Night, II. 3*
 shall we make the welkin dance. *Twelfth Night, II. 3*
 are out of my welkin. *Twelfth Night, II. 3*
 the starry welkin cover thou. *Mid. N. Dr., I. 2*
 the welkin's viceroyant. *Love's L. Lost, I. 1* (letter)
 by thy favour, sweet welkin, I must. *III. 1*
 the sky, the welkin, the heaven. *III. 1*
 make the welkin answer them. *Taming of Sh. 2 (ind.)*
 look on me with your welkin eye. *Winter's Tale, I. 2*
 rattle the welkin's ear, and mock. *King John, V. 5*
 made the western welkin blush. *V. 5*
 and let the welkin roar. *2 Henry IV, IV. 4*
 amaze the welkin with your bow. *Richard III, V. 3*
 well breathe the welkin dim. *Titus Andronicus, III. 1*
 threatening the welkin with his. *III. 1*
 she is the weeping welkin, if the earth. *III. 1*
 WELLY—your friends are well. *Two Gent. of Verona, II. 4*
 at saint Gregory's well. *Measure for Measure, I. 1*
 am glad to see your worship well. *Merry Wives, I. 1*
 I am very well. *I. 1*
 coffer, chest, trunk, well, vault. *IV. 2*
 I am as well in my wits (*rep.*) *Twelfth Night, IV. 2*
 wherefore, I wish he were well. *Measure for Measure, I. 1*
 nor sick, nor merry, nor well. *Much Ado, II. 1*
 am well; another is wise (*rep.*) *IV. 1*
 is my lord well, that he doth speak. *IV. 1*
 I wish your worship well, God restore. *Winter's Tale, I. 2*
 I have a device that may do well. *Mid. N. Dr., III. 2*
 tell me then, what he is well. *III. 2*
 this is not so well as I looked for. *Love's L. Lost, I. 1*
 you look not well, signior. *Merchant of Venice, II. 2*
 nor well, unless you be well. *Measure for Measure, I. 1*
 I am not well; send the doctor. *IV. 1*
 I wish you well, and so I take. *IV. 1*
 broken limb, shall acquit him well. *As You Like It, I. 1*
 God send him well! the court's. *All's Well, I. 1*
 is she well? she is well. *IV. 4*
 if she be very well, that does she. *IV. 4*
 is caught of you, that yet are well. *Winter's Tale, I. 2*
 rejoice, the former queen is well? *V. 1*
 is he well? No, he's in Tartar. *Comedy of Errors, IV. 1*
 his highness is not well. *Macbeth, III. 4*
 upon a thought he will again be well. *IV. 3*
 why well. And all my children? Well too. *IV. 3*
 an hour since I left him well (*rep.*) *King John, IV. 3*
 like buckets, in concealed wells. *IV. 3*
 would not this do well? *Richard II, III. 3*
 this golden crown like a deep well. *IV. 1*
 well, would have made me sick (*rep.*) *2 Henry IV, I. 1*
 you look well, and bear your years (*rep.*) *III. 2*
 sir, he'll straight be well. *IV. 4*
 exceeding well, and yet not well. *IV. 4*
 ill will never said well. *Henry IV, III. 7*
 well, madam, and in health. *Richard III, II. 4*
 my, my dread lord. *III. 1*
 none so bad, but well may be reported. *IV. 4*
 feel full sick, and yet not well. *Henry VIII, I. 2*
 make wells and Niobes of the. *Troilus & Cress., V. 1*
 I am glad you are well. *Timon of Athens, I. 1*
 his health is well, sir (*rep.*) *III. 1*
 I am not so well as she is well. *Julius Caesar, II. 1*
 he shall say, you are not so well. *IV. 4*
 if thy lord look well, for he went sickly. *IV. 4*
 I am quickly ill, and well. *Antony & Cleopatra, I. 3*
 he's well. Why, there's more gold. *II. 5*
 we use to say, the dearer well. *II. 5*
 if not well, thou shouldst come like. *II. 5*
 Antony lives, is well, or friends. *II. 5*
 madam, he's well. Well said. *II. 5*
 wells and well am like to do. *II. 7*
 I am not so well as she is well. *II. 7*
 are you well? Thanks, madam, well. *Cymbeline, I. 1*
 continues well my lord? *I. 7*
 doth ill deserve by doing well. *III. 3*
 you are not well; remain here. *IV. 2*
 asotick I am not, but I am not well. *IV. 2*
 well, or ill, I am bound to you. *IV. 2*
 your daughter is not well. *Learn. I. 4*
 to better, oft we must what's well. *I. 4*

WELL—may be it is not well. *Learn. II. 4*
 well, or ill, as this day's battle's. *IV. 7*
 lady, I am not well; else I. *V. 3*
 she is not well; convey her to my tent. *V. 3*
 'tis not so deep as a well. *Romeo & Juliet, III. 1*
 madam, I am not well. *IV. 5*
 run mad, seeing that she is well. *IV. 5*
 is my father well? *V. 1*
 ill, if she be well. Then she is well. *V. 1*
 I am glad to see you well (*rep.*) *Hamlet, I. 2*
 lord Hamlet? Well, God-a-mercy. *II. 2*
 well be with you, gentlemen! *II. 2*
 I humbly thank you, well. *III. 1*
 that he's well, and will be shortly here. *Othello, II. 1*
 why, but you are now well enough. *III. 3*
 are you not well? I have a pain. *III. 3*
 WELL-ACCOMPLISHED youth. *Love's L. Lost, II. 1*
 remorseful, well-accomplished. *Two Gent. of Verona, IV. 3*
 WELL-ACQUAINTED friend. *Comedy of Errors, IV. 3*
 WELL-A-DA-DA lady, if he be not drawn. *Henry IV, III. 1*
 well-a-day, we could scarce help. *Pericles, II. 1*
 woe and heavy well-a-day. *IV. 4* (Gower)
 ah, well-a-day! he's dead. *Romeo & Juliet, III. 1*
 well-a-day, that ever I was born! *IV. 5*
 WELL-ADVISED? Known unto. *Comedy of Errors, IV. 3*
 I love ever. *Richard III, II. 4*
 hath any well-adviced friend proclaimed. *IV. 2*
 my grandeur, well-adviced. *Titus Andronicus, IV. 1*
 WELL-A-NEAR! doth fall. *Pericles, III. 1* (Gower)
 WELL-APPEAR! April. *Romeo & Juliet, V. 3*
 WELL-APPOINTED—post. *2 Henry IV, I. 2*
 well-appointed leader fronts us here? *IV. 1*
 well-appointed king at Hampton. *Henry IV, III. 4* (cho.)
 Dauphin, well-appointed, stands. *Henry IV, III. 4*
 to do, well, being well-adviced. *Henry IV, III. 4*
 WELL-ARMED friends. *Learn. II. 1*
 WELL-ARMED friends. *Romeo & Juliet, I. 1*
 proof of charity well-armed. *Henry IV, III. 1*
 WELL-BEHAVED reproof to all. *Merry Wives, I. 1*
 WELL-BELOVED, the archbishop. *I Henry IV, I. 3*
 I love and love thee. *Henry IV, I. 3*
 the well-beloved Brutus stabbed. *Julius Caesar, III. 2*
 WELL-BESEEING ranks, march. *I Henry IV, I. 3*
 of her well-beseeing troop? *Titus Andronicus, II. 1*
 WELL-BORN bloods as those. *King John, II. 1*
 I love and love thee. *2 Henry IV, I. 3*
 WELL-CHOSEN bride. *3 Henry IV, I. 2*
 I saw well-chosen, ridden. *Henry VIII, II. 2* (letter)
 WELL-COLOURED, shall see thee. *I Henry IV, IV. 2*
 WELL-DECEIVED countryman. *Comedy of Errors, IV. 3*
 WELL-DECEIVED honour. *Measure for Measure, I. 1*
 herself not only well-defended. *Henry IV, I. 2*
 WELL-DERIVED as he, as well. *Mid. N. Dr., I. 2*
 that you are well-derived. *Two Gent. of Verona, V. 2*
 a gentleman, and well-derived nature. *All's Well, I. 1*
 WELL-DERIVED bed. *As You Like It, V. 4*
 WELL-DESERVING pillar. *Measure for Measure, I. 1*
 is not his heir a well-deserving son? *Richard III, II. 1*
 WELL-DESERVED, the soldier. *Henry IV, I. 3*
 her virtuous, and well-deserving? *Henry VIII, II. 2*
 WELL-DISPOSED hearts. *Richard III, II. 1*
 WELL-DIVIDED disposition! *Antony & Cleopatra, I. 1*
 WELL-EDUCATED infant. *Love's L. Lost, I. 2*
 WELL-EDUCATED soldier. *Henry IV, I. 3*
 WELL-EXPERIENCED archer hits. *Pericles, I. 1*
 WELL-FAMED lord of Troy. *Troilus & Cressida, IV. 5*
 WELL-FAVoured, Sir, I (*rep.*) *Two Gent. of Verona, IV. 1*
 wife seems to me well-favoured. *Merry Wives, I. 1*
 I have a very well-favoured man. *Twelfth Night, II. 3*
 be a well-favoured man, is the gift. *Much Ado, III. 1*
 you are well-favoured, and your looks. *Pericles, IV. 1*
 I look well-favoured when others are. *Learn. II. 1*
 WELL-FEEDING wind did. *Henry IV, I. 3*
 WELL-FOUNDED belief. *Henry IV, I. 3*
 WELL-FOUND successes. *Coriolanus, II. 6*
 WELL-GOVERNED youth. *Romeo & Juliet, I. 2*
 WELL-GRACED actor leaves. *Richard III, V. 2*
 WELL-HALL! well-hall! *Henry IV, I. 3*
 WELL-KNOWN Samson stung. *Henry IV, I. 3*
 WELL-KNOWN body to. *2 Henry IV, I. 2* (induc.)
 WELL-LABOURING sword had three. *I. 1*
 WELL-LEARNED bishops. *Richard III, III. 3*
 WELL-LIKING wits they have. *Love's L. Lost, V. 1*
 WELL-LOST life of mine. *All's Well, I. 1*
 WELL-MEANING son, (whom). *Richard III, II. 1*
 WELL-MEAN'T honest love. *3 Henry IV, III. 1*
 WELL-MINDED Clarence, be thou. *IV. 8*
 WELL-MOUNTED, hardly have. *King John, V. 6*
 WELL-NIGHT dead for me. *Much Ado, V. 4*
 WELL-NOTED face of plain. *King John, IV. 3*
 WELL-ORDERED nation. *Troilus & Cressida, II. 1*
 WELL-PAID ranks, that ne'er. *Antony & Cleopatra, I. 1*
 WELL-PAID ranks, that ne'er. *Antony & Cleopatra, I. 1*
 WELL-PLEASANT, to change two. *Henry IV, I. 3*
 WELL-PLEASANT, to change two. *Henry IV, I. 3*
 and sends the poor well-pleased. *2 Henry IV, IV. 10*
 WELL-PRACTISED, and wise. *2 Henry IV, V. 2*
 WELL-PROPORTIONED beard. *2 Henry IV, V. 2*
 WELL-PROPORTIONED beard. *2 Henry IV, V. 2*
 exceedingly well-read, and profited. *I Henry IV, IV. 1*
 WELL-REMEMBERED father? *2 Henry IV, IV. 1*
 WELL-REPAID, he is franked up. *Richard III, I. 3*
 WELL-REPUTED page. *Two Gent. of Verona, II. 4*
 roman well-reputed. *Henry IV, I. 3*
 WELL-RESPECTED honor bid. *Henry IV, IV. 3*
 WELL-SAILING ships, and. *Pericles, IV. 4* (Gower)
 WELL-SEEMING Angelo. *Measure for Measure, I. 1*
 chaos of well-seeming forms! *Romeo & Juliet, I. 1*
 WELL-SPOKEN day. *Richard III, II. 1*
 for Clarence is well-spoken. *I. 3*
 WELL-SUMMERED and warm kept. *Henry IV, V. 2*
 WELL-TOOK—your well-look labour. *Hamlet, II. 2*
 WELL-TUNED horns. *Titus Andronicus, II. 3*
 WELL-TUNED horns. *Titus Andronicus, II. 3*
 WELL-WEIGHING sums of. *All's Well, IV. 3* (note)
 WELL-WELCOME to thy hand. *Comedy of Errors, IV. 3*
 WELL-WILLERS, I will part the. *Merry Wives, I. 1*
 WELL-WISHED king. *Measure for Measure, II. 4*
 WELL-WON my weal. *Measure for Measure, II. 4*
 WELSH—Hugh the Welsh priest. *Merry Wives, I. 1*
 Guallia and Gaul, French and Welsh. *III. 1*

WELSH—the Welsh devil, Hugh? *Merry Wives, V. 3*
 defend me from that Welsh fairy! *V. 5*
 am I ridden with a Welsh goat too? *V. 5*
 not able to answer the Welsh flannel. *V. 5*
 upon the cross of a Welsh better. *Henry IV, I. 1*
 there is no man speaks better Welsh. *III. 1*
 speak it in Welsh, I can. *III. 1*
 speak no English, I no Welsh. *III. 1*
 that pretty Welsh which thou pour'st. *III. 1*
 makes Welsh ladies. *III. 1*
 the devil understands Welsh. *III. 1*
 and hear the lady sing in Welsh. *III. 1*
 to the Welsh lady's bed. *III. 1*
 the French and Welsh baying. *2 Henry IV, I. 3*
 against the Welsh. *III. 1*
 for I am Welsh, you know. *Henry IV, IV. 7*
 cannot wash your majesty's Welsh blood. *IV. 7*
 let a Welsh correction teach you. *V. 2*
 WELSHMAN—Hugh, the Welshman. *Merry Wives, I. 1*
 for I am Welsh, you know. *Henry IV, IV. 7*
 hands of that Welshman taken. *Henry IV, I. 1*
 I am a Welshman. Know'st thou. *Henry IV, I. 1*
 much care and valour in this Welshman. *IV. 1*
 wherefore the Welshman comes. *Richard III, IV. 1*
 WELSHMEN—Hugh, the Welshman. *Richard III, IV. 1*
 the Welshmen are dispersed. *III. 3*
 the Welshmen did root service in. *Henry IV, IV. 7*
 amongst the loving Welshmen. *2 Henry IV, II. 1*
 backed with the hardy Welshmen. *Richard III, IV. 1*
 WELSH WOMAN—Hugh, the Welshman. *Henry IV, I. 1*
 WEN—allow this wen to be as. *2 Henry IV, II. 2*
 WENCH—as an untaught wench. *Tempest, I. 2*
 I well demanded, wench. *I. 2*
 no, wench! it eats and sleeps. *I. 2*
 to me, wench! I have a pain. *I. 2*
 temperance was a delicate wench. *I. 1*
 like a young wench that had. *Two Gent. of Verona, IV. 1*
 but tell me, wench. *IV. 1*
 a stock with a wench. *III. 1*
 I saw wench! I saw wench! *Twelfth Night, I. 1*
 before me, she's a good wench. *III. 3*
 excellent wench, say I. *III. 5*
 I could marry this wench for this. *III. 5*
 for getting a wench with child. *Measure for Measure, I. 1*
 with a wench (*rep.*) *Love's L. Lost, I. 1*
 sir, I confess the wench. *I. 1*
 so am I in love with a base wench. *I. 2*
 I marvel, how a wench should. *I. 2*
 Guinevere of Britain was a little wench. *IV. 1*
 so do not you; for you are a light wench. *V. 2*
 and, to begin, wench—so God help me. *V. 2*
 the poor wench is cast away. *V. 2*
 I have a wench, a good wench. *Twelfth Night, I. 1*
 like a wench that had shed her milk. *All's Well, IV. 3*
 that wench is stark mad. *Taming of Shrew, I. 1*
 by the world, it is a lusty wench. *II. 1*
 what said the wench, when he arose. *III. 2*
 I saw wench, wench, wench. *III. 3*
 I knew a wench married in an. *IV. 4*
 why, there's a wench! come on. *V. 2*
 I know a wench of excellent. *Comedy of Errors, III. 1*
 in the habit of a light wench. *IV. 3*
 need me make a wench of. *IV. 3*
 a fair hot wench in flame-coloured. *I Henry IV, I. 2*
 of the tavern a most sweet wench? *I. 2*
 there is not a better wench. *2 Henry IV, II. 1*
 may the wench have no worse fortune! *II. 2*
 to be the pillage of a wench. *I Henry IV, I. 2*
 way to make the wench amends. *Richard III, I. 1*
 take thy lute, wench. *Henry VIII, III. 1*
 when the brown wench lay kissing. *III. 2*
 good wench, let's sit down quiet. *IV. 2*
 she is going, wench, pray. *IV. 2*
 when I am dead, good wench. *IV. 2*
 thou must be gone, wench. *Troilus & Cressida, IV. 2*
 O false wench! give't me again. *V. 2*
 royal wench! she made. *Antony & Cleopatra, III. 1*
 need me make a wench of. *IV. 3*
 and a wench full grown. *Pericles, IV. 4* (Gower)
 same pale hard-head'd wench. *Romeo & Juliet, II. 4*
 stabbed with a white wench's black eye. *IV. 4*
 go thy way, wench; serve God. *IV. 5*
 like a misbehaved and sullen wench. *III. 3*
 a good wench; give it me. *Othello, III. 3*
 ill-starred wench! pale as thy smock! *V. 2*
 WENCHES—mad wenchings (*rep. v. 2*) *Love's L. Lost, I. 1*
 light wenchings may prove plagues. *IV. 3*
 arm wenchings, arm encounters. *V. 2*
 of mocking wenchings as be keen. *V. 2*
 pine the wench on his sleeve. *V. 2*
 the lip, as angry wenchings will. *Taming of Shrew, II. 1*
 but getting wenchings will. *Winter's Tale, III. 3*
 wenchings. 'I'll give you both. *IV. 3*
 which the wenchings say is a gallimaury. *IV. 3*
 grew so in love with the wenchings' song. *IV. 3*
 dost thou conjure for wenchings. *Comedy of Errors, III. 1*
 the wenchings say, God damn me. *IV. 3*
 ergo, light wenchings will be. *IV. 3*
 you see, my good wenchings, how men. *2 Henry IV, IV. 1*
 when they marry, they get wenchings. *IV. 3*
 alas! poor wenchings, where are now. *Henry VIII, III. 1*
 three or four wenchings. *I Henry IV, I. 2*
 how many boys and wenchings. *Antony & Cleopatra, I. 2*
 no heretics burned, but wenchings' tutors. *Learn. II. 1*
 WENCHING ROGUES? *Troilus & Cressida, V. 4*
 WENCHLESS—being too wenchless. *Pericles, IV. 3*
 WENCH—Hugh, the Welsh priest. *Merry Wives, I. 1*
 WEND you with this letter. *Measure for Measure, I. 1*
 to Athens shall the lovers wend. *Mid. N. Dr., II. 1*
 and helpless doth Egeon wend. *Comedy of Errors, I. 1*
 WENT—as ever went upon four legs. *Tempest, I. 2*
 I done as you bid. *Henry IV, IV. 1*
 brothers and sisters went to it. *Two Gent. of Verona, IV. 1*
 went you not to her yesterday. *Merry Wives, I. 1*
 I went to her, master Brook. *V. 1*
 I went to her in white. *V. 5*
 chance I went to her. *V. 5*
 a month ago I went from Henry. *Twelfth Night, I. 1*
 and when she went away now. *III. 4*

[illegible]

WHIPPED out of the court (rep.) *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 whipped and scourged with rods *Henry IV.*, v. 3
 and whipped the offending Adam *Henry V.*, i. 1
 let them be whipped through every *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 for I have seen him whipped three *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 go see this rounthead whipped *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 shall be whipped with whips *Antony & Cleo.*, v. 5
 you will be whipped *Antony & Cleo.*, v. 5
 being whipped, bring him again *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 is he whipped? Soundly, my lord *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 since thou hast been whipped for *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 my messenger has been whipped *Pericles*, i. 1
 all your beggars whipped then (rep.) *Pericles*, i. 1
 he must be whipped out, when Lady *Lea*, i. 4
 let him be whipped that first finds *Lea*, i. 4
 whipped for speaking true (rep.) *Lea*, i. 4
 who is whipped from thy thing to thything *Lea*, i. 4
 whipped and tormented *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 I would have such a fellow whipped *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 WHIPPERS are in love too *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 WHIPPING—unplucked whipping *Mens. for Mens.*, iv. 1
 pressing to death, whipping, and hanging *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 great Hercules whipping a gig *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 lord sir, for your whipping? (rep.) *All's Well*, ii. 2
 to save yourself *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 and so I shall 'scape whipping *Pericles*, i. 1
 and who shall 'scape whipping *Hamlet*, i. 2
 WHIPPING—CHEER enough *Henry VI.*, iv. 4
 WHIPPST—for which thou whipp'st her *Lea*, iv. 6
 WHISPER—*Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 WHISTOCK—is no whiststock *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 practised more the whiststock *Pericles*, i. 1
 WHIPT—I shall have you whipt *Mens. for Mens.*, iv. 1
 not whipt out of his trade *Much Ado*, i. 3
 I whipt me behind the ear *Much Ado*, i. 3
 WHIRL—justice always whirls in *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 whirl asunder, and dismember me *King John*, iii. 1
 the fifth did whirt about the other *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 expectation whirling *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 and whirling along with thee about *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 WHIRLED—thoughts are whirled *Henry VI.*, i. 5
 WHIRLIGIG of time brings *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 WHIRLING in the court *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 wild and whirling (Kat.)—hurling words *Hamlet*, i. 5
 WHIRLPOOL, o'er bog *Lea*, iii. 1
 WHIRLWIND bear unto *Two Gent. of Verona*, i. 2
 fame, as whirlwinds shake fair *Taming of Sh.*, v. 2
 thee thither in a whirlwind *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 wild and whirling (Kat.)—hurling words *Hamlet*, i. 5
 I may say, whirlwind of your passion *Hamlet*, i. 2
 WHIRRING me from my friends *Pericles*, i. 1
 WHISPER—Juno and Ceres whisper *Tempest*, iv. 1
 to whisper and conspire against *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 we'll whisper o'er a candle *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 whisper her ear, and tell her *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 Pyramus and Thisby whisper *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
 they are content to whisper *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 did whisper often *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 which the fearful lovers are to whisper *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 the Russian whisper in your ear? *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 blushes in my cheeks thus whisper *All's Well*, ii. 3
 I'll whisper with the general *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 your followers will whisper *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 whisper him in your behalfs *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 that does not speak, whispers the *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 so much my conscience whispers in *King John*, iii. 1
 mark, how they whisper: urge them *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 and whisper one another in the ear *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 will whisper music to my weary *Henry IV.*, iv. 3
 whispers of each other's watch *Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 and whispers to his pillow *Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 why whisper ye? *Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 whisper the spirits of thine enemies *Richard III.*, i. 1
 but he came to whisper Wolsey *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 Troy come not to whisper him *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 3
 never admitted a private whisper *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
 shall they not whisper to me *Antony & Cleo.*, v. 5
 devil whisper curses in mine ear *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 is as a whisper in the ears of death *Pericles*, i. 1
 and whispers mine ear, go not till *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 at least the whisper goes so *Hamlet*, i. 2
 whose whisper for the worse diameter *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 and whispers, for good Polonius' death *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 well said, whisper: with as little a web *Othello*, ii. 1
 did they never whisper? Never, my lord *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 WHISPERED faithfully *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 prophetic whisper, fear change *Richard II.*, iv. 4
 I mean, the whispered ones, for they are *Lea*, i. 4
 WHISPERING and most guilty *Mens. for Mens.*, iv. 1
 and whispering humblyness *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
 already, whispering, rounding *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 is whispering nothing *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 'tis well they are whispering *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 foul whisperings are abroad *Macbeth*, v. 1
 sacrificial whisperings in his ear *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
 whispering late in the ear *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 WHIST—the wild waves whistle *Pericles*, i. 2 (song)
 WHISTLE—tend to the master's whistle *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 pipes and whistles in his sound *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 to whistle off these secrets *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 let the law go whistling in the caves *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 he heard the carmen whistle *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 hear the shrill whistle *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 the seaman's whistle is as a whisper *Pericles*, i. 1
 boatswain whistles, the master calls *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 sleep out, the rest I'll whistle *Lea*, i. 2
 I have been worth the whistle *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 whistle then to me, as signal *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 I'd whistle her off, and let her down *Othello*, iii. 3
 WHISTLING wind *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 by his hollow whistling in the leaves *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 did sit alone, whistling to the air *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2
 WHIT—not a whit, when it jars *Two Gent. of Verona*, i. 2
 not a whit *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 not a whit, a foolish device *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
 not a whit, Touchstone *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 I sir? ne'er a whit *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 so shall I no whit be behind in *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 no, not a whit *Henry VI.*, ii. 1

WHIT—waste is no whit less than *Richard II.*, ii. 1
 not a whit, I faith (rep.) *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 for England! not a whit for me *Richard III.*, iii. 4
 I trouble you. No, not a whit *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
 wildness, shall no whit appear *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 no whit less than in his feasts deserving *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 or ne'er a whit at all, here Aaron is *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 no, not a whit; what! *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
 no, no, white, we defy augury *Hamlet*, v. 2
 WIT—old virgin and snow *Tempest*, v. 1
 she is as white as a lily *Two Gent. of Verona*, ii. 3
 the dozen white laces in their coat *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 white louses do become an old coat well *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 and fancies green, and white *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 black grey, green, and white *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 you cannot see a white spot *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 means she shall be all in white *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 I come to her in white *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 the white will decipher her *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 black grey, green, and white *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 flowers purple, blue, and white *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 I went to her in white, and cried *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 whose red and white nature's *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 my lady has a white *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 by a sprud of white *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 drink brown and white bastard *Mens. for Mens.*, iv. 1
 is not under white and black *Much Ado*, v. 1
 that pure congealed white *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 the princess of purple *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 what is like white and red (rep.) *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 what is like the white? *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 to her white hand see thou do commend *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 to show his teeth as white as whale's *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 by a sprud of white *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 comes sooner by white hairs *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
 have lives white as milk? *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 by the white hand of Rosalind *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 let the white death sit on thy cheek *All's Well*, ii. 3
 white stockings, as white as ivory *Taming of Sh.*, v. 2
 such war of white and red within her *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 the wager, though you hit the white *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 make thee open thy white hand *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 in pure white robes *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 white stockings, as white as ivory *Taming of Sh.*, v. 2
 lawn as white as driven snow *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 dove's down, and as white as nit *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 by my white beard, you offer him *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 to wear a heart so white *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 white stockings, as white as ivory *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 white beads have armed their thin *Richard III.*, iii. 3
 white canva doublet will sully *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 thy father's beard is turned white *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 the white heat blood of the world *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 there is no white hair on your face *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 a white beard? a decreasing leg? *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 with a white head, and something *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 I would I might never spit white again *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 white stockings, as white as ivory *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 whose white investments figure *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 left the liver white and pale *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 how ill white hairs become a fool *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 as black from white, my eye *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 white stockings, as white as ivory *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 pillow for that good white head *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 a black beard will turn white *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 pluck a white rose with me (rep.) *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 verdict on the white rose side *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 paint the white rose on the white *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 dye your white rose in a bloody red *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 between the red rose and the white *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 leave me at the White Hart *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 the white rose, that is white *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 would I might never spit white again *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 red rose and the white are on his face *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 saddle white Surrey for the field *Richard III.*, v. 3
 we will unite the white rose and the red *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 comparison of white hairs is like *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 1
 that white hair is my father's hair *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 she has a marvellous white hand *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 to spy a white hair on his chin (rep.) *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 and one of them is white (rep.) *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 that white hair is my father's hair *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 with these your white enchanting *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 hal! by this white beard, I'd fight *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 will make black, white *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
 honoured age for his white beard *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 the war of white and damask *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 turns up the white of the eye *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 for the white reprove the brown *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 9
 henceforth, the white hand of a lady *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 white and azure, laced with blue *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 painting the white beard can *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 of white and spotless hue *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
 turn a swan's black legs to white *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 the semblance of their white flags *Pericles*, i. 1
 long, small, white as milk *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 mildens the white white and red *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 for flesh and blood, air, white and red *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 tears his white hair *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 singe my white head! and thou *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 a head so old and white as this *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 mildens the white white and red *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 belly for two white herring *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 be thy mouth or black or white *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 some wax, and such a traitor! *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 so white, and such a traitor! *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 hal! Goneril with a white beard *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 told me I had white hairs in my beard *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 these white flakes had challenged *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 with a white wench's black eye *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 my may seize on the white wonder *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 in her exalted white bosom *Hamlet*, ii. 2 (letter)
 to wash it white as snow? *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 white his shroud as the mountain *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 his beard was as white as snow *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 paint the white beard can *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 and a white that shall her black *Othello*, i. 1
 WHITE-BEARDED fellow speaks it *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 that old white-bearded Satan *Henry VI.*, ii. 1

WHITE-FACED shore, whose foot *King John*, iii. 1
 WHITEFRIARS; there attend my *Richard III.*, ii. 1
 WHITEHALL—called—Whitehall *Henry VIII.*, iv. 1
 WHITE-HANDED mistress, one *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 in an angel white, bear away those *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 WHITE-LIVERED, and red-faced *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 white-livered rumpage, what doth *Richard III.*, iv. 4
 WHITELEY wanton with a velvet *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 WHITENESS so became them *Two Gent. of Verona*, ii. 1
 in angel white, bear away those *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 purity and whiteness of my sheets *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 but I could find no whiteness *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 the whiteness in thy cheek is *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 WHITER than the paper *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
 thy and white than the petals *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 whiter than new snow *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 nor scar that whiter skin of hers *Othello*, v. 2
 WHITEST virtue strikes *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
 which makes my limbo pale black *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 WHITE-UPTURNED wondering *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 WHITING—TIME, send him by *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 WHITMORE—[see WALTER]—
 stay, Whitmore; for thy prisoner is *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 WHITSTERS in Datchet-mead *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 WHITSUN—Whitsun pastora's *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 busied with a Whitsun morris-dance *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 WHITSUN-WEEK, when the prince *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 WHITTE in the unruly camp *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
 WHIZZING the air *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 I say, it is some whizzing in the air *Lea*, iii. 2
 WHOLE—roar of a whole herd of lions *Tempest*, ii. 1
 the whole butt, man *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 are both as whole as a fish *Two Gent. of Verona*, ii. 5
 let them keep their limbo pale black *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 as a whole and let *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 revenged on the whole pack *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 swallowed his vows whole *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 and now is the whole man governed *Much Ado*, i. 1
 a whole pack of the whole pack *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 our whole discourse is all of her *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 before the whole congregation *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 is our whole dissembly appeared? *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 to disgrace Hero before the whole *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 the whole book of the whole book *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 then the whole circle hold their *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 this whole earth may be bored *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 for I am for whole volumes *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 and the whole world again, cannot *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 give you whole words with you *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 tell thee all my whole device when I *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 wilt thou show the whole wealth of *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 taxed their whole sex withal *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 the whole thierick of war in *All's Well*, iv. 3
 I say, it is some whizzing in the air *Lea*, iii. 2
 of the whole duny earth *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 the whole matter and copy of the father *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 a purse alive in the whole army *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 longer than the whole world *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 whole as the marble, founded as *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 the general joy of the whole table *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 for the whole space that's in *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 for the dignity of the whole body *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 and made withal *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 to stop Arthur's title in the whole *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 a whole armada of convicted sail *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 to feast upon whole thousands of *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 the whole land is full of weeds *Richard III.*, iii. 4
 to make, make, make, make *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 and your whole plot too light *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 the state of time had first been whole *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 goes well, yet all our joints are whole *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 what may the king's whole battle reach *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 to show my whole heart to you *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 tasked the whole state; to make *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 there's a whole merchant's venture *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 of mutton or two, in a whole Lent? *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 and the whole frame stands upon pins *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 say a whole score of you *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 and put the world's whole strength *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 lion gait walk the whole world *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 and his whole kingdom unto desolation *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 breaks words, and keeps whole weapons *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 all the whole army stood amazed *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 were the whole frame here *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 all the whole inheritance I give *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 called but vicery of the whole? *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 should demand a whole fifteenth *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 my lord, whole towns to fly *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 preserved so whole, do seldom win *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 with a spear, and 'tis not whole yet *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 all the whole time I was my *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 give the whole consistory of Rome *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 to bring my whole heart to you *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 these are the whole contents *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 if the world, with the whole world? *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 in filling the whole realm *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 a general faint of the whole state *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 I'll decline the whole question *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 2
 the passage and whole carriage *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 know the whole world, he is *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 you shall make it whole again *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 let the whole world kin *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 a whole week by the whole being *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 with the whole quality wherefore *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 and this whole night hath nothing been *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 to the whole race of mankind *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 tell the whole life of Athens *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 and influence to the whole being *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 affection common of the whole body *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 and the shop of the whole body *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 wherein he gives me son the whole *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 say for the whole state *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 and grant of the whole state *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 will make sick men whole (rep.) *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 as matter whole you have not *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 2
 roasted whole at a breakfast *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 but his whole body was whole *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 and the horse whole, do you not? *Henry VI.*, ii. 1

WHOLE—keep whole by land . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
 keep whole: provoke n. & battle . . . iii. 8
 all the whole synod of them! . . . iii. 8
 kiss the honoured gashes whole . . . iv. 8
 the worship of the whole world lies . . . iv. 12
 we shall together in the whole world . . . v. 5
 the whole world shall not save him . . . v. 5
 what will whole months of tears . . . *Titus Andron.* iii. 4
 all thy whole heap must die . . . *Pericles.* i. 1
 swallowed the whole parish, church . . . ii. 1
 and undo a whole generation . . . iv. 6
 creating a whole tribe of fops . . . *Lea.* ii. 3
 I have in my whole five . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 5
 for I was come to the whole depth . . . ii. 4
 our whole city is much bound to him . . . iv. 2
 our whole kingdom to be constructed in . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 and the health of the whole state . . . i. 3
 so the whole ear of Denmark is by . . . i. 5
 [*Kn.*] force his soul so to his whole conceit . . . ii. 2
 and his whole function suiting with forms . . . ii. 2
 overweigh a whole theatre of others . . . ii. 2
 a whole one, I: for thou dost know . . . ii. 2
 sir, a whole history. The king, sir . . . iii. 2
 deliver of my whole course of love . . . *Othello.* i. 3
 in my whole course of wooing . . . iii. 3
 I will take up the whole waste . . . iv. 1
 but, for the whole world (rep.) . . . iv. 2
WHOLESALE, as in state . . . *Merry Wives.* v. 5
 to the most wholesome physic . . . *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1 (let.)
 is not, by much so wholesome . . . ii. 2
 O wholesome food . . . *As you Like it.* iii. 1
 so it be wholesome food . . . *Taming of Shrew.* i. 5
 he have wholesome beverage . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 5
 with wholesome syrups, drugs . . . *Comedy of Err.* v. 3
 see thy wholesome days again? . . . *Macbeth.* iv. 1
 with wholesome counsel . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 fertility from wholesome flowers . . . ii. 4
 and her wholesome herbs swarming . . . iii. 4
 and wholesome berries thrive . . . *Henry P.* i. 1
 angel, you'll be wholesome . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 which are not wholesome to me . . . ii. 2
 and not wholesome to our cause . . . ii. 2
 while it were wholesome, we might . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 2
 repeal daily any wholesome act . . . i. 1
 he eat out a good whole forenoon . . . i. 1
 I pray you, in wholesome manner . . . i. 1
 he steal out of his wholesome bed . . . *Julius Cæsar.* i. 1
 so wholesome as that you vent . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 8
 how now, wholesome iniquity? . . . *Pericles.* iv. 6
 I will tender you the whole matter . . . *Lea.* i. 1
 and to such wholesome ease, as clears her . . . i. 1
 the nights are wholesome; then no . . . *Hamlet.* i. 1
 the thin and wholesome blood . . . i. 5
 as wholesome as sweet, and by very much . . . ii. 2
 O wholesome food . . . *Merry Wives.* v. 5
 make me a wholesome answer (rep.) . . . ii. 2
 blasting his wholesome brother . . . iii. 1
 not meet, nor wholesome to my place . . . *Othello.* i. 1
 in wholesome wisdom, he might not but . . . ii. 1
WHOLE-SOUL—stand wholly for you . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 1
WHOLLY—stand wholly for you . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 shape his service wholly to my . . . *Love's L. Lost.* v. 5
 wholly, sir. Who play they to? . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 mistress, and command him wholly . . . iv. 4
 wholly depend on thee . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 4
 sleep hath seized me wholly . . . *Cymbeline.* ii. 2
WHOOB—[*Col. Kn.*] against his . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
WHOOB—did not whoop at them . . . *Henry P.* i. 1
 whoop, Jug! who, these . . . *Lea.* i. 4
 whoop, PED out! Be out! Be out! . . . i. 4
WHOOPI—out of all whooping! . . . *As you Like it.* iii. 1
WHORE—all idle; whores, and knaves . . . *Tempest.* i. 1
 her, child, if she be a whore . . . *Merry Wives.* iv. 1
 ever your fresh whore . . . *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 your whores, sir, being members of . . . iv. 2
 do not marry me to a whore! . . . v. 1
 showed like a rebel's whore . . . *Macbeth.* i. 1
 for tearing a poor whore's ruff in . . . *Henry P.* i. 1
 let's beat him bare . . . *Lea.* i. 1
 and the whores called him mandrake . . . ii. 2
 and talked of the whore of Babylon . . . *Henry P.* i. 1
 that givest whores indulgences . . . *Henry P.* i. 1
 a cuckold, and a whore . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 the heavier for a whore . . . i. 3
 why, his masculine whore . . . v. 1
 my mind is now turned whore . . . v. 2
 for the intelligence of this whore . . . v. 2
 Trojan ass, that loves the whore there . . . v. 4
 thy whore, Grecian! what for thy whore . . . v. 4
 if the son of a whore fight for a whore . . . v. 4
 common whore of mankind . . . *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
 this fell whore of this hath in . . . iv. 3
 be a whore still (rep.) . . . iv. 3
 enough to make a whore swear (rep.) . . . iv. 3
 be strong in whors; allure him . . . iv. 3
 betray with whors: whore still (rep.) . . . iv. 3
 would make themselves whors . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 he hath given his empire up to a whore . . . ii. 6
 triple-turned whore! 'tis thou hast . . . iv. 10
 the posture of a whore . . . v. 2
 the name of whore thus dearly . . . *Cymbeline.* ii. 2
 out, out, you whore! is black so . . . *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
 leave thy drink and thy whore . . . *Lea.* i. 1
 Fortune, that art not a whore . . . ii. 2
 bewds and whores do churches build . . . ii. 2
 a boy's love, or a whore's oath . . . iii. 6
 why dost thou lash that whore? . . . iv. 6
 a very good whore! why is not . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 4
 must, like a whore, anatomize my . . . *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 how dost thou prove my love a whore . . . *Othello.* iii. 3
 him, and he hath given it his whore . . . iv. 1
 is a subtle whore, a closet lock and key . . . iv. 2
 goodly book, made to write where upon? . . . iv. 2
 what, not a whore? No, as I shall be saved . . . iv. 2
 that cunning whore of Venice . . . iv. 2
 he called her, whore; a beggar, in his . . . iv. 2
 her friends, to be called—whore? (rep.) . . . iv. 2
 I cannot say, whore! I do not say, but she . . . iv. 2
 she turned to folly, and she was a whore . . . iv. 2
 villainous whore! She gave it Cassio . . . v. 2

WHORED—and whored my mother . . . *Hamlet.* v. 2
WHOREMASTER, that I utterly . . . *Henry P.* ii. 4
 cannot abide a whoremaster . . . *Measure for Measure.* ii. 2
 account thee a whoremaster . . . *Timon of Athens.* ii. 2
 what is a whoremaster, fool? . . . ii. 2
 admirable evasion of whoremaster man . . . *Lea.* i. 1
WHOREMASTER—villain . . . *Troilus & Cress.* v. 4
WHOREMONGER, and comes . . . *Measure for Measure.* ii. 2
WHORESON, insolent noise-maker . . . *Tempest.* i. 1
 why, thou whoreson ass . . . *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 5
 how now, you whoreson peasant? . . . iv. 4
 you whoreson legerdemain . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
 you whoreson maltheose drudge! . . . *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
 you whoreson villain! will you let . . . iv. 1
 a whoreson, beetle-headed, flap-eared . . . iv. 1
 whoreson, senseless villain! . . . *Comedy of Errors.* iv. 4
 whoreson caterpillars! I have fed! . . . *Henry P.* ii. 2
 why, you whoreson round man! . . . ii. 4
 whoreson, obscene, greasy tallow-keech . . . ii. 4
 thou whoreson, impudent, embossed . . . iii. 3
 thou whoreson mandrake, thou art . . . *Henry P.* i. 2
 a whoreson Achitophel! . . . i. 2
 the whoreson smooth-pates do now . . . i. 2
 into this same whoreson apoplexy . . . i. 2
 in the blood, a whoreson tingling . . . i. 2
 a whoreson, you bright rabbins . . . ii. 2
 ah, you whoreson little villain! villain . . . iv. 1
 come on, you whoreson chops . . . ii. 4
 thou whoreson little tidy Bartholomew . . . ii. 4
 thou whoreson mad compound of . . . ii. 4
 O whoreson, thou shalt die . . . ii. 4
 a whoreson cold, sir; a cough, sir . . . ii. 2
 sly whoresons have got a speeding . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 you whoreson cur! Do do . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 1
 a whoreson dog, that shall patter . . . ii. 3
 you whoreson indistinguishable cur . . . v. 1
 a whoreson pitnick, a whoreson rascally . . . v. 3
 these same whoreson devils . . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* v. 2
 then a whoreson jackanapes must . . . *Cymbeline.* ii. 1
 whoreson dog! have him satisfied . . . ii. 1
 and the whoreson must be acknowledged . . . *Lea.* i. 1
 you whoreson dog! you slave! you cur! . . . ii. 4
 a whoreson, glass-gazing, superseverable . . . ii. 2
 you whoreson, cutlioni barber-monger . . . ii. 2
 you whoreson, you whoreson, you whoreson . . . ii. 2
 a merry whoreson! ha, thou shalt . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* iv. 1
 decay of your whoreson dead body . . . *Hamlet.* v. 1
 a whoreson mad fellow's it was . . . v. 1
WHORING—this is the fruit of whoring . . . *Othello.* v. 1
 whored and dispersed . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 1
WICK—a kind of whor, or snuff . . . *Hamlet.* v. 1
WICKED—upon thy wicked dam . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
 as wicked deep as e'er my mother . . . i. 2
 for you, most wicked ass . . . v. 1
 O wicked, wicked, wicked! . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 till the wicked fire of lust . . . ii. 1
 and as wicked as his wife? . . . v. 5
 thyself art a wicked villain . . . *Measure for Measure.* i. 2
 thou liest, wicked villain . . . i. 1
 O thou wicked Hannibal! . . . i. 1
 with this wicked cast? . . . ii. 1
 thou seest thou wicked varlet . . . ii. 2
 a bawd, a wicked bawd! . . . ii. 2
 O wicked and dissolute . . . *Measure for Measure.* i. 2
 O wicked wall, through whom I see no . . . v. 1
 thy manners must be wicked . . . *As you Like it.* iii. 2
 no, that same wicked bastard of Venus . . . v. 1
 a most wicked sir Oliver, Audrey . . . v. 1
 have here madged a wicked creature . . . *All's Well.* i. 1
 is wicked meaning in a lawful . . . ii. 7
 that would unseen be wicked? . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 I am assisted by wicked powers . . . v. 3
 wicked dreamt that was contained . . . *Macbeth.* i. 1
 something wicked this way comes . . . i. 1
 a will! a wicked will; a woman's . . . *King John.* ii. 1
 a wicked day, and not a holiday! . . . iii. 1
 the image of a wicked heinous fault . . . iv. 2
 the love of wicked men . . . *Richard III.* v. 1
 better than one of the wicked . . . *Henry P.* i. 2
 God help the wicked! . . . ii. 4
 dispraised him before the wicked (rep.) . . . *Henry P.* i. 2
 of the wicked? is thine honest (rep.) . . . i. 1
 I never had to do with wicked spirits . . . v. 4
 raising up wicked spirits from . . . *Henry P.* i. 1
 what mischiefs work the wicked ones . . . ii. 1
 by wicked means to frame our . . . ii. 1
 be damned for that wicked deed . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 force the swords of wicked men . . . v. 1
 like a wicked conscience still . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* v. 1
 what a wicked beast was I . . . *Timon of Athens.* iii. 2
 takes virtuous copies to be wicked . . . v. 1
 gaume you wicked castiffs left . . . v. 5 (epit.)
 dissuaded by our wicked queen . . . *Cymbeline.* v. 5
 this wicked emperor may have . . . *Titus Andron.* iv. 3
 about the wicked streets of Rome . . . v. 2
 punishment for his wicked life . . . *Pericles.* iv. 4
 cruel Cleon, with his wicked wife . . . v. 1
 for wicked Cleon, and his wife . . . v. 3 (Gower)
 numbling of wicked charms . . . *Lea.* ii. 1
 those wicked creatures yet to look (rep.) . . . ii. 1
 most wicked fiend! is it more sin . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 5
 O most wicked speed, to post with such . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 be thy intents wicked, or charitable . . . i. 4
 O wicked wit, and gifts, that have the . . . ii. 5
 the wicked prize itself which on the law . . . ii. 5
 with a wicked (*Kn.*)—an idle tongue . . . iii. 4
 whose wicked deed they most ingenious . . . v. 1
 upon my soul, a lie, a wicked lie . . . *Othello.* v. 2
WICKEDNESS—call up on the ground . . . *Lea.* for *Measure.* v. 2
WICKEDNESS—wickedness . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 I see, thou art a wickedness . . . *Twelfth Night.* ii. 2
 too good to paint out her wickedness . . . *Much Ado.* iii. 2
 and wickedness is sin, and sin . . . *As you Like it.* ii. 2
 marriage, sooner than thy wickedness . . . ii. 2
 a painted fellow, full of wickedness . . . ii. 2
 rein can hold licentious wickedness . . . *Henry P.* iii. 1
 imputation of his wickedness, by your rule . . . iv. 1
 such is thy audacious wickedness . . . *Henry P.* iii. 1

WICKEDNESS—what wickedness I do . . . *Lea.* iii. 7
 knows he the wickedness? Ay . . . iv. 2
WICKED—[*Col.*] into a wicked bottle . . . *Othello.* ii. 3
WIDE—asleep with eyes wide open . . . *Tempest.* i. 1
 so wide of his own respect . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 so wide as a bristle may enter . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 that he doth speak so wide! . . . *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 the wide sea has almost drunk too few . . . iv. 1
 ha! not for the wide world . . . ii. 1
 wide enough to wrap a fairy . . . *Mid. N. Dream.* ii. 1
 that the graves, all gaping wide . . . v. 2
 welcome to the wide fields too base . . . *Love's L. Lost.* ii. 1
 wide of the bow hand . . . *As you Like it.* i. 1
 nor is the wide world ignorant . . . *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 the vasty wilds of wide Arabia . . . ii. 7
 along o'er the wide world with me . . . *As you Like it.* i. 3
 this wide and universal theatre . . . ii. 7
 a world too wide for his shrink . . . ii. 7
 with all graces wide enlarged . . . iii. 2 (ver.)
 that wide gap (rep. v. 3) . . . *Winter's Tale.* iv. (chorus)
 lords of the wide world . . . *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 1
 and wide havoc made . . . *King John.* ii. 1
 open wide your gates, and let young . . . ii. 2
 shall we fling wide ope, and give . . . ii. 2
 we in the world's wide mouth . . . *Henry P.* i. 3
 and the villains march wide betwixt . . . iv. 2
 too wide for Neptune's hips . . . *Henry P.* i. 3
 open wide to many a watchful . . . iv. 4
 and stretch the nostril wide . . . *Henry P.* iii. 1
 with conscience wide as hell . . . iii. 3
 the wide vessel of his use . . . iv. (chorus)
 or, earth, open wide, and ease . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 for the wide world's revenue . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 2
 no such matter, you are wide . . . iii. 1
 that wide unclasp the tables of . . . iv. 5
 wide sea of wax . . . *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 thunder the wide cheeks of the air . . . *Coriolanus.* v. 3
 that her wide walks encompassed . . . *Julius Cæsar.* i. 1
 wide arch of the ranged empire . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
 wide difference 'twixt amorous . . . *Cymbeline.* v. 1
 the wide world's emperor . . . *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 the forest walks are wide and spacious . . . ii. 7
 still, still, far wide . . . *Lea.* iv. 1
 far and wide a broad gosse . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 1
 wide as wide as a church . . . ii. 3
 for the world is broad and wide . . . iii. 3
 of the mind and soul grows wide withal . . . *Hamlet.* i. 3
 in rage strikes wide . . . ii. 2
 thus wide 'll I ope my arms . . . iv. 5
 her clothes spread wide . . . *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 and wide revenge swallow them up . . . *Othello.* iii. 3
WIDE-CHAPPED rascal . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
WIDEN—fortune widens them . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 4
WIDE—than for other men . . . *Henry P.* v. 5
 his arms spread wider than . . . *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 more wider than the sky . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* v. 2
 [*Kn.*] more wider and more overt test . . . *Othello.* i. 3
WIDE-SKIRTED meads . . . *Lea.* i. 1
WIDEST—to glut him . . . *Tempest.* i. 1
WIDE-STRETCHED . . . *Henry P.* i. 4
WIDOW Dido's time. Widow! . . . *Tempest.* i. 1
 that widow in? Widow Dido! (rep.) . . . ii. 1
 Milan and Naples have more widows . . . ii. 1
 a poor widow's tapers . . . *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 a widow then? . . . v. 1
 neither maid, widow, nor wife? (rep.) . . . v. 1
 we do instate and widow you withal . . . v. 1
 the bell rings, and the widow . . . *Much Ado.* i. 2
 have a widow ass a wagger . . . *Mid. N. Dream.* i. 1
 eleven widows, and nine maids . . . *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 will live as maids and widows . . . ii. 2
 be married to a wealthy widow . . . *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 5
 have a lusty widow . . . *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 to my widow; and if she be from . . . iv. 5
 with thy loving widow, feast with . . . v. 2
 for my life, Hortensio fears his widow . . . v. 2
 my widow says, thus she conceives . . . v. 2
 I am for that, good widow . . . v. 2
 to her, widow! A hundred marks . . . v. 2
 each new morn, new widows howl . . . *Macbeth.* iv. 3
 mother's thanks, a widow's thanks . . . *King John.* ii. 1
 may a widow's husband groveling . . . ii. 2
 how may we content this widow lady? . . . ii. 2
 a widow, husbandless, subject to . . . iii. 1
 a widow cries; be husband to me . . . iii. 1
 my widow comfort, and my sorrows . . . iii. 4
 the widow's champion and defence . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 I am a poor widow of Enathcap . . . *Henry P.* i. 1
 to enforce a poor widow to so rough . . . ii. 1
 so came I a widow . . . ii. 3
 and she a mourning widow of her . . . *Henry P.* i. 1
 for a many thousand widows shall . . . i. 2
 turn he the widows' tears . . . iii. 4
 to wring the widow from her . . . *Henry P.* i. 1
 left no mourning widows for . . . *Henry P.* i. 6
 widow, we will consider of your . . . ii. 6
 I'll widow! then I'll widow! then I'll . . . ii. 2
 children hast thou, widow? tell me . . . ii. 2
 I'll try this widow's wit . . . ii. 2
 the widow likes him not . . . ii. 2
 sweet widow, by my sword . . . ii. 2
 you cavil, widow! I did mean . . . ii. 2
 thou art a widow, and thou hast more . . . ii. 2
 the widow likes it not, for she looks and . . . ii. 2
 widow, go you along . . . ii. 2
 the widow's sigh, and the widow . . . ii. 2
 the jealous o'erborn widow . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 to call king Edward's widow, sister . . . i. 1
 made her widow to a woeful bed? . . . i. 2
 thou art a widow; yet thou art . . . ii. 2
 never widow has a greater . . . ii. 2
 a beauty-waning and distressed widow . . . ii. 7
 so young, so old a widow! . . . iv. 4
 a most distressed widow . . . iv. 1
 and widow to prince Arthur . . . *Henry P.* ii. 1
 the hapless widow was a great . . . *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 such eyes the widows in Corioli wear . . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
 'tis I that made thy widows . . . iv. 4
 in a forenoon, and widow them . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 can from the lap of Egypt's widow pluck . . . ii. 1

WIDOW—was a widow. *Widow? Antony & Cleo.* iii. 3
 a widow, that late he married. *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 but being widow, and my Gost. *Learn.* iv. 1
 to take widow, exasperates. *Learn.* v. 1
 lady widow of Veturio. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2 (note)
 if, once a widow, ever I be wife. *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 WIDOW-DOLOUR likewise be. *Shard II.* v. 3
 WIDOWED and troubled man. *Coriolanus.* v. 5
 WIDOWER, Æneas too. *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
 our widow's second marriage-day. *All's Well.* v. 3
 the count Roussillon a widower. *3 (petition)*
 prove a widower shortly. *rep. iv. 1* *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 Mark Antony is now a widow. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 WIDOWHOOD, be it that she. *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
 WIDOW-MAKER; O and there. *King John.* v. 2
 WIELD—thou the spigot wield? *Merry Wives.* v. 3
 his hand to wield a sceptre. *Henry VI.* iv. 6
 more than words can wield the matter. *Learn.* i. 1
 to wield old partizans, in hands. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 WIFE—farewell, my wife and children. *Tempest.* i. 1
 every day, some sailor's wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 I am your wife, if you will. *Learn.* i. 1
 dost disobey the wife of Jupiter. *Learn.* i. 1
 a wonder'd father, and a wife [Col-wise]. *Learn.* i. 1
 found a wife, where he himself. *Learn.* i. 1
 such a wife as your fair. *Two Gent. of Verona.* iii. 1
 resolved to take a wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 wife, bid these gentlemen welcome. *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 Ford's wife (rep. ii. 2 and iii. 5). *Learn.* i. 3
 another to Page's wife (rep. ii. 2). *Learn.* i. 3
 affects thy wife. Why, sir, my wife is
 love my wife? *Learn.* i. 1
 he loves your wife (rep.). *Learn.* i. 1
 this voyage towards my wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 I do not misadout my wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 and stands so firm on his wife's frailty
 good-morrow, good wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 as fartuous a civil modest wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 never a wife in Windsor leads. *Learn.* i. 1
 for the which his wife seems to me. *Learn.* i. 1
 and thou shalt doctor his wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 my wife hath sent to him. *Learn.* i. 1
 he will trust his wife, he will not. *Learn.* i. 1
 than my wife with herself. *Learn.* i. 1
 detect my wife, and be revenged. *Learn.* i. 1
 truly, sir, to set your wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 is your wife at home, indeed? *Learn.* i. 1
 he pieces-out his wife's inclination. *Learn.* i. 1
 and now she's going to my wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 then torture my wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 but my wife, master doctor. *Learn.* i. 1
 your wife is as honest a 'omans. *Learn.* i. 1
 come wife, come mistress Page. *Learn.* i. 1
 to search his house for his wife's love
 somebody call my wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 what wife, I say! *Learn.* i. 1
 the modest wife, the virtuous. *Learn.* i. 1
 will you take up your wife's clothes? *Learn.* i. 1
 searched a hollow walnut for his wife's
 pardon me, wife; hereof, do. *Learn.* i. 1
 I will deliver his wife into your hand. *Learn.* i. 1
 I will never mistrust my wife again
 and as wicked as his wife? *Learn.* i. 1
 desire thee to laugh at my wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 she is, by this, his wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 myself would be his wife. *Twelfth Night.* i. 4
 your wife is like to reap a proper. *Learn.* i. 1
 than e'er I shall love wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 as a sister as a wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 she is fast my wife, says my. *Learn.* i. 1
 my wife air, whom I detest. *Learn.* i. 1
 how, thy wife? *Learn.* i. 1
 marry air, by my wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 what was done to my wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 what this man did to my wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 do the constable's wife any harm? *Learn.* i. 1
 his wife is a more respected. *Learn.* i. 1
 he is his wife's head, and I can never
 neither maid, nor wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 I am affianced this man's wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 he knew me as a wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 look that you love your wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 if Hero would be my wife. *Much Ado.* i. 1
 she were an excellent wife for Benedick
 the right husband, and the right wife
 when I lived, I was your other wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 get thee a wife, get thee a wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 you, of your wife; and me. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* iv. 1
 consent that you love your wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 I sue! I seek a wife a woman. *Love's L. Lost.* iii. 1
 a wife of such wood were felicity. *Learn.* i. 1
 a wife—a beard, fair health. *Learn.* i. 1
 I thank you, gentle wife? *Learn.* i. 1
 for yield myself to your wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 Margery wife, is my mother. *Learn.* i. 1
 become a christian, and thy loving wife
 take what wife you will to bed. *Learn.* i. 1
 my heart, so thou canst get a wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 go with me to church, and call me wife
 if you thus get my wife into corners
 like the lord Bassanio's wife? *Learn.* i. 1
 of me, as she is for a wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 commend me to your honorable wife
 I am married to a wife, which is as dear
 my wife, and all the world. *Learn.* i. 1
 your wife would give you little thanks
 I have a wife, whom I protest. *Learn.* i. 1
 was given me by my wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 an! if your wife be not a mad. *Learn.* i. 1
 'gainst your wife's commandment. *Learn.* i. 1
 to part a wife doth make. *Learn.* i. 1
 for so slightly with your wife's. *Learn.* i. 1
 you give your wife to be. *Learn.* i. 1
 absent, then lie with my wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 that is the dowry of his wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 for me hereafter to leave my wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 prevents the slander of his wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 have to wife the constable's wife? *Learn.* i. 1
 for wife, I take thee, Rosalind, for wife
 a man that had a wife with such a wife. *Learn.* i. 1

WIFE—met your wife's will going. *As you Like it.* iv. 1
 to have friends for my wife's sake. *All's Well.* i. 1
 he that comforts my wife (rep.). *Learn.* i. 1
 she's thy wife. My wife my liege? *Learn.* i. 1
 physician's daughter my wife? *Learn.* i. 1
 dark house, and the detestable wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 I have no wife, I have no wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 to this unworthy husband of his wife
 to become the wife of a detesting. *Learn.* i. 1
 I would, he loved his wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 as you owe to your wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 you have won a wife of me. *Learn.* i. 1
 when his wife's dead. *Learn.* i. 1
 shaking off so good a wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 sir, his wife, some two months since
 buried a wife, mourned for her. *Learn.* i. 1
 I would cozen the man of his wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 and I would give his wife my bauble
 he lost a wife, whose beauty did. *Learn.* i. 1
 when his wife was dead. *Learn.* i. 1
 look so strange upon your wife? *Learn.* i. 1
 this is his wife, that ring's. *Learn.* i. 1
 turned off a first so noble wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 I gave it his first wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 or else this old man's wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 but his wife with child. *Learn.* i. 1
 but the shadow of a wife you see. *Learn.* i. 1
 thou kept'st a wife herself. *Learn.* i. 1
 and your humble wife. *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
 where is my wife? Here, noble. *Learn.* i. 1
 now you my wife, and I have sent. *Learn.* i. 1
 I am your wife in all obedience. *Learn.* i. 1
 madam wife, they say (rep.). *Learn.* i. 1
 there Hortensio, will you any wife?
 to a shrewd ill-favoured wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 my wife's wife (rep.). *Learn.* i. 1
 help thee to a wife with wealth. *Learn.* i. 1
 with such a wife, were strange. *Learn.* i. 1
 downy shall I have with her to wife?
 moved to woo thee for my wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 that you shall be my wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 and will have Katherine to my wife
 father, and wife, and gentlemen, adieu. *Learn.* i. 1
 have your daughter to my wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 detained you from your wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 if Katherine should be his wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 is my master and his wife coming. *Learn.* i. 1
 to kill a wife with kindness. *Learn.* i. 1
 she's like to be Lucentio's wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 the sister to my wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 unto wife; and he, whose wife
 twenty times so much upon my wife
 your wife send you not a worse. *Learn.* i. 1
 and entreat my wife to come. *Learn.* i. 1
 now where's my wife? *Learn.* i. 1
 your sister, and Hortensio's wife? *Learn.* i. 1
 unfledged days was my wife a girl. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 the boldness of a wife to her allowing
 holds his wife by the ear. *Learn.* i. 1
 this thing, my wife is always. *Learn.* i. 1
 then say, my wife's a hobby-horse. *Learn.* i. 1
 Bohemia is nothing; my wife is nothing. *Learn.* i. 1
 were my wife's liver infected. *Learn.* i. 1
 my wife's wife, I lodge my wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 he dears his wife. So, I would. *Learn.* i. 1
 hast set on thy wife to this (rep.). *Learn.* i. 1
 the daughter of a king; our wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 ne'er shall see thy wife Paulina more
 and married a link of my wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 when my old wife lived. *Learn.* i. 1
 how a nurer's wife was brought to. *Learn.* i. 1
 my son should choose himself a wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 therefore, no wife: one worse (rep.). *Learn.* i. 1
 and my wife's, in safety here. *Learn.* i. 1
 when once she is my wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 as I by thine, a wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 my wife, not meanly proud (rep.). *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 my wife and I, fixing our eyes on. *Learn.* i. 1
 our wives, in safety here. *Learn.* i. 1
 great care to please his wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 no house, no wife, no mistress. *Learn.* i. 1
 not Adriana, nor thy wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 for his me for his wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 my wife is shrewish, when I keep not
 deny my wife and house. *Learn.* i. 1
 are you there, wife? You might (rep.). *Learn.* i. 1
 unviolated honour of your wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 my wife, (but, I protest. *Learn.* i. 1
 call her wife; 'tis holy sport. *Learn.* i. 1
 sister is no wife of mine. *Learn.* i. 1
 no husband yet, nor I no wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 fly from her that would be my wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 with a wife who abhor. *Learn.* i. 1
 and please your wife withal. *Learn.* i. 1
 among my wife and her confederates
 and bid my wife disburse. *Learn.* i. 1
 give it to my wife, and fetch. *Learn.* i. 1
 my wife is shrewish, when I keep not
 and tell his wife, that, being
 my wife is in a wayward mood. *Learn.* i. 1
 my wife is coming yonder. *Learn.* i. 1
 she that would be your wife, now. *Learn.* i. 1
 to separate the husband and the wife
 gavest to me to be my wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 we met my wife, her sister. *Learn.* i. 1
 hadst a wife once called Emilia. *Learn.* i. 1
 shall be my sister, not my wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 a sailor's wife had she. *Macbeth.* i. 4
 of my wife with your approach. *Learn.* i. 1
 diamond he greets your wife withal. *Learn.* i. 1
 full of scorpions in my mind, dear wife!
 his wife, his babes, and all unfortunate
 to leave his wife, to leave his babes.
 left you wife, and child, those precious
 how does my wife? Why well? *Learn.* i. 1
 your wife, and babes, savagely slaughtered
 wife, children, servants, all. *Learn.* i. 1
 my wife killed too! I have slain
 the thane of Fife had a wife. *Learn.* i. 1

WIFE and children's ghosts will. *Macbeth.* v. 7
 your father's wife did after wedlock. *King John.* i. 1
 good old sir Robert's wife's eldest. *Learn.* i. 1
 with thee than the name of wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 and buss thee as thy wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 I am thy father's wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 right of lady Blanch your wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 thy sometimes brother's wife. *Richard II.* i. 2
 betwixt me and my married wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 my wife (King-queen) to France. *Learn.* i. 1
 bound to thy wife, thou art a fool. *Learn.* i. 1
 once again to my wife's brother. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 than Harry Percy's wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 and says to his wife,—flie upon. *Learn.* i. 1
 shall play dame Mortimer, his wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 a tired horse, a railing wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 my wife can speak no English. *Learn.* i. 1
 swear like a comfit-maker's wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 may be the deputy's wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 we say, honest man's wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 the lightness of his wife shines. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 could get me but a wife in the stew. *Learn.* i. 1
 and make me my lady thy wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 goodwife Keech, the butcher's wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 I pray thee, long live the king. *Learn.* i. 1
 alas, sweet wife, my honour is. *Learn.* i. 1
 his wife doth? Sir, pardon (rep.). *Learn.* i. 1
 like an offensive wife, that hath. *Learn.* i. 1
 be merry, be merry, my wife is all. *Learn.* i. 1
 comes an angel. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 I should quickly leap into a wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 like a new-married wife about. *Learn.* i. 1
 shall Kate be my wife? *Learn.* i. 1
 we say, honest man's wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 as man and wife, being two. *Learn.* i. 1
 who is present in my wife. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 remember, that thou hast a wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 I am unworthy to be Henry's wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 so fair a dame to be his wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 and the protector's wife, beloved. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 wife and all, from me. *Learn.* i. 1
 the lord protector's wife (rep. ii. 1). *Learn.* i. 1
 duke Humphrey's wife (rep. ii. 4). *Learn.* i. 1
 buildings, and thy wife's attire. *Learn.* i. 1
 his wife, an I like you worship. *Learn.* i. 1
 my wife desired to have thy wife too? *Learn.* i. 1
 and, for my wife, I know not how. *Learn.* i. 1
 dame Eleanor Cobham, Gloster's wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 I think I am thy married wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 my wife descended of the lines. *Learn.* i. 1
 come wife, let me learn to. *Learn.* i. 1
 how will my wife, for slaughter. *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 sister, to wife for Edward (rep.). *Learn.* i. 1
 shall be wife to the English king. *Learn.* i. 1
 should not become my wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 on your new wife's name. *Learn.* i. 1
 is it for a wife, thou art discontent? *Learn.* i. 1
 contented with one wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 my lady Grey, his wife, Clarence. *Richard III.* i. 1
 we say, that Sir. *Learn.* i. 1
 wife to thy Edward, to thy slaughtered. *Learn.* i. 1
 if ever he have wife, let her be. *Learn.* i. 1
 notwithstanding she's your wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 mother, wife, nor England's (rep. iv. 1). *Learn.* i. 1
 spare my guide. *Learn.* i. 1
 cannot lie with his neighbour's wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 wife, love lord Hastings, let him kiss
 embraces to my wife's allies. *Learn.* i. 1
 and this is Edward's wife (rep. iii. 7). *Learn.* i. 1
 conversing with Shrewsbury. *Learn.* i. 1
 and be thy wife, (if and so mad. *Learn.* i. 1
 that Anne my wife is very grievous. *Learn.* i. 1
 he is your wife's son. *Learn.* i. 1
 Stanley, look to your wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 and Anne my wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 O Harry's wife, triumph not in. *Learn.* i. 1
 for happy wife, a most distressed. *Learn.* i. 1
 farewell, York's wife, and queen of sad. *Learn.* i. 1
 calls thy beauteous daughter, wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 thy children. *Learn.* i. 1
 thy wife, that wretched Anne thy wife
 thy adversary's wife doth pray for thee. *Learn.* i. 1
 his brother's wife (rep. ii. 4). *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 been to you a true and humble wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 that I have been your wife, in this. *Learn.* i. 1
 report he has a better wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 and that way I am wife in. *Learn.* i. 1
 a wife, a true one? *Learn.* i. 1
 is this my wife, there; all were. *Learn.* i. 1
 I was a chaste wife to my grave. *Learn.* i. 1
 haberdasher's wife of small wit. *Learn.* i. 1
 as like as Vulcan and his wife. *Trinits & Cross.* i. 3
 I take to take a wife, and my. *Learn.* i. 1
 elected, the wife I chose? *Learn.* i. 1
 can wife is a wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 if Helen then be wife to Sparta. *Learn.* i. 1
 your quondam wife swears. *Learn.* i. 1
 thy wife hath dreamt. *Learn.* i. 1
 with another, his wife another. *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 but O thy wife. My grateful silence. *Learn.* i. 1
 to help to get thee a wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 I am in this, your wife, your son. *Learn.* i. 1
 commend me to my wife; I'll return. *Learn.* i. 1
 my dear wife's estimate, her womb's. *Learn.* i. 1
 if you had been the wife of Hercules. *Learn.* i. 1
 farewell, my wife, my mother! *Learn.* i. 1
 come, my sweet wife, my dearest. *Learn.* i. 1
 the fittest time to corrupt a man's wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 his mother and his wife (rep. v. 1 & v. 5). *Learn.* i. 1
 wife, mother, this is now not. *Learn.* i. 1
 my wife comes foremost. *Learn.* i. 1
 even he, your wife, this lady, and myself. *Learn.* i. 1
 making the mother, wife, and child. *Learn.* i. 1
 his wife is in Corioli, and his child. *Learn.* i. 1
 O mother! I died. *Learn.* i. 1
 not his wife. You are my true wife. *Jud. Cesar.* i. 1
 a woman that lord Brutus took to wife. *Learn.* i. 1
 render me worthy of this noble wife! *Learn.* i. 1
 Calphurnia here, my wife, stays. *Learn.* i. 1
 wife Cesar's wife, she weeps. *Learn.* i. 1
 had you your letters from your wife. *Learn.* i. 1

WIFE—Fulvia thy wife (rep.) *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 his wife, that's dead, did trespasses ii. 1
 your wife, and brother, made wars ii. 2
 as for my wife, I would you had her easy, but not such a wife ii. 2
 take Antony Octavia to his wife ii. 6
 the wife of Calpurnius Marcellus (rep.) ii. 6
 who would not have his wife so? ii. 6
 sister, prove such a wife as my ii. 6
 the wife of Antony should have ii. 6
 your wife Octavia, was with modesty, he purposed to his wife's sole son *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 keep it till you woo another wife ii. 2
 so doth my wife the nonpareil ii. 5
 was wife to your place v. 5
 my wife! O Imogen, Imogen v. 5
 I divine, is this most constant wife, but not to be his wife, that is *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 true betrothed love, and now my wife? ii. 2
 his wife but yesternight was brought iv. 2
 who asked her for his wife *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
 I mother, wife, and yet his child i. 1 (Gower)
 that man and wife draw lots i. 4
 lawfully deal for—his wife's soul ii. 1
 I will make you, man and wife iv. (Gower)
 your wife, which may be a wife or wife take in; instruct her iv. 3
 of a beloved daughter and a wife v. 1
 my dearest wife was like this maid v. 1
 Cleon, with his wicked wife, did seek v. 1
 alter true, this is your wife v. 3
 for wicked Cleon and his wife v. 3 (Gower)
 dearest Regan, wife to Cornwall? *Lear*, i. 1
 his love, I shall not be his wife i. 1
 I shall make you a wife i. 1
 your wife, (so I would say) iv. 6 (letter)
 I bar it in the interest of my wife v. 3
 commission from thy wife and me v. 3
 his wife and daughters (rep.) *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2 (nurse)
 husband to make you a wife ii. 5
 when I, thy three hours' wife, have wife, go you to her ere you go to bed prepare her wife, against this iii. 4
 how now, wife? have you delivered iii. 4
 I shall be with you, wife, when you wife, we scarce thought us blessed iii. 5
 and my wife. That may be (rep.) iv. 1
 to live an unstained wife to my iv. 1
 shall be well, I warrant thee, nurse iv. 4
 nurse, wife! who has your nurse? iv. 4
 O my love! my wife! death that hath O heaven! O wife! look how our v. 3
 my wife is dead to-night v. 3
 there dead, that Romeo's faithful wife delight and dole—taken to wife *Hamlet*, i. 2
 once a widow, ever I be wife! i. 2
 gets the love of Gonzago's wife iii. 2
 the queen, your husband's brother's wife is man and wife, man and wife is one iii. 4
 shouldst have been my Hamlet's wife v. 1
 a fellow almost damned in a fair wife *Othello*, i. 1
 I crave fit disposition for my wife i. 3
 to his conveyance I assign my wife i. 3
 let thy wife attend on her i. 3
 that he is too familiar with what is false i. 3
 till I am even with him, wife for wife ii. 1
 our general's wife is now the general ii. 3
 my wife must move for Cassio ii. 3
 he may find Cassio soliciting his wife ii. 3
 that attends the general's wife ii. 3
 I send in to your wife ii. 3
 the general, and his wife, are talking of it was not that Cassio, parted from my wife? when Cassio left my wife ii. 3
 to say—my wife is fair, and well ii. 3
 to your wife: observe her well ii. 3
 set on thy wife to observe ii. 3
 to have a foolish wife. O is that all? ii. 3
 I think my wife is honest, and your wife with strawberries, in your wife's hand? ii. 3
 I am sure, it was your wife's ii. 3
 but if I give my wife a handkerchief iv. 1
 and is again to cope your wife iv. 1
 he prizes the foolish woman, your wife and see, your wife is with him iv. 1
 what, strike his wife! iv. 1
 to your wife, my lord; your true (rep.) iv. 2
 to my wife: my wife! (rep.) iv. 2
 you wife? I have no wife iv. 2
 thou told'st him that was false iv. 2
 that thou go to your wife [Col. woman] v. 2
 sure, he has killed his wife! (rep.) v. 2
 WIFE-LIKE government, obeying *Henry VIII*, ii. 4
 more geese-like than wife-like *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 WIGHT—I ken him, a wight *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 a wight-gangster [Knt.-Hungarian] wight i. 3
 Arnado is a most illustrious wight *Love's L.L.*, i. 1
 and damned furious wight *Henry V*, i. 1
 with venomous wights she stays *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 so for her many a wight if ever such wight *Othello*, ii. 1
 she was a wight if ever such wight ii. 3 (song)
 WILD—put the wild waters *Tempest*, i. 2
 the wild waves whisk *Gen. of Verona*, ii. 7
 for our wild fiction *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
 the wild prince and Poin *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
 my riots past, my wild societies *Merry Wives*, iv. 3
 and wild Half-can that stabbed *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 1
 her spirits are as coy and wild *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 taming my wild heart to thy loving *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
 till trace the forests wild *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
 leave thee to the mercy of wild beasts a bank whereon the wild thyme blows as wild geese that creep *Love's L.L.*, v. 2
 to move wild after the in *Love's L.L.*, v. 2
 thou art to wild, too rude *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
 lest, through thy wild behaviour ii. 2

WILD—more than the wild cat *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 5
 and the vasty wilds of wide Arabia ii. 7
 turns to a wild of nothing ii. 7
 upon the wild sea-banks, and waved do but note a wild and wanton herd v. 1
 my taxing like a wild goose flies. As you like it, ii. 7
 skirts of the wild wood he came v. 2
 will you woo this wild creature? *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 from a wild cat to a Kate conformable ii. 1
 'twere most piteous to be wild *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 than a wild dedication of yourselves iv. 3
 wide world, and wide watery seas *Comedy of Err.*, i. 2
 and witty wild, and yet so gentle ii. 1
 so withered and so wild in their attire. *Macbeth*, i. 3
 turned wild in nature ii. 4
 float upon a wild and violent sea iv. 2
 how like you this wild counsel *King John*, ii. 2
 wild amazement hurries up and down v. 1
 tame the savage spirit of wild war v. 2
 these high wild hills, and rough *Richard II*, ii. 3
 the irregular and wild Glendower *Henry IV*, i. 1
 a franklin in the wild of Kent ii. 1
 like a flock of wild geese ii. 4
 gouts, wild as young bulls iv. 1
 will have a wild trick of his ancestors v. 2
 of any prince, so wild, at liberty v. 2
 wild, and the contrary *Henry IV*, i. 1
 keep the wild flood confined i. 1
 and rides the wild mare with the boys ii. 4
 and the wild dog shall flesh his iv. 4
 father is gone wild into his v. 2
 evil-wild, and the wild and *Henry V*, i. 3
 put in wild and savage stock iii. 5
 and, with wild rage, yerk out their iv. 7
 unheeded, desperate, wild adventure! *Henry VI*, iv. 4
 like wild Morion, striking *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 wild Medea, young Alcibiades v. 2
 desperate, wild, and furious *Richard III*, iv. 4
 use of grief makes wild grief tame iv. 4
 if I chance to talk a little wild *Henry VIII*, i. 4
 wild in the wild of my ii. 2
 the approach of this wild river break ii. 2
 those, that tame wild horses v. 2
 the wild and wandering flood *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 oddly poised in this wild action i. 3
 which were in the wild of my *Trojan of Ath.*, iv. 1
 of Alcibiades the approaches wild v. 2
 to prevent wild Alcibiades' wrath v. 8
 or at wild horses' heels *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 more than a wild exposure iv. 2
 which were in the wild of my iv. 6
 go, you wild be-fellow *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 eight wild boars roasted whole ii. 2
 the wild disguise hath almost ii. 7
 does even make me wild v. 2
 this wild world, and the wild v. 2
 the wild motion of mine eye *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 when with wild wood-leaves iv. 2
 I am wild in my beholding *Pericles*, v. 1
 shut up your doors, my lord, 'tis a wild *Lear*, ii. 1
 it's be he, me, he's wild ii. 1
 thy wild acts denote *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 your looks are pale and wild v. 1
 with wild looks, bid me devise v. 3
 these are but wild and whirling words *Hamlet*, i. 1
 it's be he, me, he's wild ii. 1
 such wanton, wild, and usual slips ii. 1
 even while men's minds are wild v. 2
 paragon description, and wild fame *Othello*, ii. 1
 paragon, wild came in your ii. 1
 town of war, yet wild, the people's hearts ii. 3
 WILD-DUCK—than in a wild-duck *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 a struck fowl, or a hurt wild-duck iv. 2
 WILDER—than our wilder days *Henry V*, i. 2
 have in them a wilder sense *Henry VIII*, ii. 1
 WILDERNESS—this wilderness *Gen. of Ver.*, i. 1
 slip of wilderness ne'er issued *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 1
 given it for a wilderness of monkeys. *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 1
 I dare meet Surry in a wilderness *Richard II*, iv. 1
 that will be a wilderness *Henry V*, ii. 1
 wilderness is populous enough *Henry VI*, ii. 2
 Rome is but a wilderness of tigers! *Titus And.*, iii. 1
 environed with a wilderness of sea iii. 1
 WILDEST hath not such a heart *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 in wilderness to the wildest stock *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 gentlest action to the wildest stroke *King John*, iv. 2
 WILDFIRE—or a ball of wildfire *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 WILD-FOWL—concerning wild-fowl? *Twelfth Night*, v. 2
 fear'd wild-fowl from your lion *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
 WILD-GESE—so many wild-geese *Henry IV*, v. 1
 if the wild-geese fly that way *Lear*, ii. 2
 WILD-GOOSE—the wild-geese chase. *Rom. & Juliet*, ii. 4
 more of the wild-geese in one of thy ii. 4
 WILDLY—like a wild-geese *Tempest*, iii. 1
 blowing, and looking wildly *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 guilty to what we wildly do *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 speak of something, wildly by us v. 1
 rough, rude, and wildly *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 how wildly they walk my *King John*, iv. 2
 that he stares and looks so wildly? *Richard II*, v. 3
 like prisoners wildly overgrown *Henry V*, v. 2
 valour, that wildly grows in them *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 and start not so wildly from my affair. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 as a wild-geese your spirits wildly peep iii. 4
 WILDNESS of his youth *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 let me in my present wildness die iv. 4
 but that his wildness, mortified *Henry V*, i. 1
 under the veil of wildness v. 2
 in their nature grow wild v. 2
 wildness shall no whit appear *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 sports, to wildness, and much company ii. 1
 ere wildness vanquish my staid *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 the happy cause of Hamlet's wildness. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 WILDLY—like a wild-geese *Comedy of Err.*, i. 2
 WILDLY and secure Acteon *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 when walls are so wilful to hear. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
 do a wilful stillness entertain *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 and like a wilful youth, that which i. 1

WILFUL—I were wilful negligent. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 the Dauphin is too wilful opposite *King John*, v. 2
 drive you then to confess the wilful. *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 now shall we have wilful adultery *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 provoked to wilful disobedience *Henry IV*, iv. 1
 peace wilful boy, or I will charm *Henry IV*, v. 5
 what meant this wilful boy? *Richard III*, iii. 1
 the wilful sons of old Andronicus. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 O sir, to wilful men, the injuries *Lear*, ii. 5
 force with wilful choler meeting. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 WILFUL-BLAME, and since your *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 WILFUL-LY dost spur me to my *King John*, iii. 1
 knaveries wilfully [Kt.-willingly] *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 they wilfully exile themselves ii. 2
 hath wilfully betrayed the lives *Henry IV*, i. 3
 that wilfully seeks her own salvation? *Hamlet*, v. 1
 WILFULNESS—hydra-headed wilfulness. *Hen. V*, i. 1
 wilfulness [Knt.-simplicity] is this? *Rom. & Juliet*, iii. 3
 WILL—the wills above be done! *Tempest*, i. 1
 commend their service to his will *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 3
 relying on your lordship's will i. 3
 my will is something i. 3
 for what I will, I will i. 3
 that wants resolved will to ii. 6
 what's your will with me? iii. 1
 opposes her against my will ii. 2
 what's your will? i. 1
 my will is even this iv. 2
 that make their wills their law v. 4
 od's plessed will *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 [Col. Knt.] studied her will (rep.) i. 1
 what's your will? (rep. iii. 4) i. 2
 Got's will, and his passion of iii. 1
 my will? Od's heartings iii. 4
 I've made my will yet iii. 4
 Twelfth Night, i. 1
 your will? i. 5
 labelled to my will i. 5
 and her will is, it should be so returned ii. 2
 our shows are more than will ii. 4
 will not, by my will, have your will ii. 4
 I do assure you, 'tis against my will ii. 4
 obedient to your grace's will *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 is it your will Claudio shall die ii. 2
 what's your will? (rep. ii. 3 and iii. 1) ii. 2
 by yielding up thy body to my will iii. 3
 the law make court'sy to their will i. 1
 but in the force of his will *Much Ado*, i. 4
 against my will, I am sent to bid (rep.) iii. 3
 I would not hang a day by my will iii. 3
 I shall be a man against his will iii. 3
 for I love thee against my will v. 2
 although against her will, as it appears v. 4
 what's your will? (rep.) v. 4
 for my will, my will, your good will *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 your father's will (rep.) i. 1
 the will of man is by his reason ii. 3
 becomes the marshal to my will ii. 3
 what's your will? Nothing, good iv. 1
 I will overbear your will iv. 1
 humble-visaged suitors, his high will. *Love's L.L.*, ii. 1
 too blunt a will; whose edge hath (rep.) ii. 1
 by my will. Why, will shall (rep.) ii. 1
 to her will, sir, or so v. 2
 'tis our will that some plain man v. 2
 forsworn, in will, and error v. 2
 of a living daughter (rep.) *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 to perform your father's will, if you ii. 2
 in my manner of my father's will ii. 2
 call you? what is your will? ii. 5
 Bassanio, lord love, if thy will it be! ii. 9
 judgment, and the Jew his will iv. 1
 and curb this cruel deed of thy will iv. 1
 will, but a poor thousand crown. As you like, i. 1
 charged you in his will to give i. 1
 you shall have some part of your will i. 2
 and altogether against my will i. 2
 rest in air; but his will i. 2
 a stubborn will to please ii. 5 (song)
 for my will I bear you ii. 5
 od's my will! her love is not iv. 3
 thy will by my performance shall *Al's Well*, ii. 1
 obey our will which travels in iv. 3
 what's his will, else. That you will take ii. 4
 in everything I wait upon his will ii. 4
 I shall obey his will; you must not ii. 5
 to buy his will, it would not seem iii. 7
 this night he flees his will in iv. 3
 upon your will to suffer iv. 4
 what's your will? That it will please v. 1
 inform him, so 'tis our will he should v. 3
 would derive me ill will to speak v. 3
 that is thy will with me? *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (ind.)
 it is your will to make a stale of you i. 2
 what is your will, sir, that you send v. 2
 not obedient to his honest will v. 2
 as mine, against the will *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 that he trick for them to play, at will ii. 1
 and so the king's will be performed ii. 2
 in act, or will, that way inclining ii. 2
 their sacred wills be done! iii. 3
 good luck, an't be thy will iv. 3
 is my father's will I should fear iv. 3
 oppose against their wills; care not v. 2
 have done good to against my will v. 1
 he is the bride of your will *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 then let your will will to speak i. 1
 what is your will, that I should do ii. 2
 although against my will iv. 2
 my heart, shall have his will iv. 1
 our will became the servant to *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 and bid my will avow i. 1
 what's your grace's will? iv. 3
 o'erbear, that did oppose my will iv. 3
 to fill up your will, of your iv. 3
 he by will bequeathed his lands *King John*, i. 1
 land, as was my father's will (rep.) i. 1
 that was his will to get me i. 1
 a will! a wicked will (rep.) ii. 1

WILL—uncle's will, in this respect . . . *King John*, ii. 2
 transmute it to my will, or, if you will . . . ii. 2
 if not fill up the measure of her will . . . ii. 2
 against her will, in the vile . . . ii. 4
 although my will to give is living . . . ii. 2
 our quarrel to the will of heaven . . . *Richard III.*, i. 2
 your will be done, this must be . . . ii. 3
 against my will, to do myself . . . ii. 3
 where will doth mutiny with . . . ii. 3
 choose executors, and talk of wills . . . ii. 3
 oppose not myself against their will . . . ii. 3
 to whose high will I bound our . . . ii. 2
 so I do, against my will . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 master sheriff, what's your will . . . ii. 2
 and Will Squele, a Cotswold man, . . . *2 Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 well, by my will, I shall admit no . . . ii. 2
 present execution of our wills to us . . . ii. 2
 seeming cold, or careless of his will . . . ii. 4
 lies all within the will of God . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 fair reply, it is against my will . . . ii. 2
 ill will never said well . . . ii. 2
 God's will! I pray thee . . . ii. 3
 God's will and his pleasure (rep. v.) . . . ii. 3
 it is with a good will; I can tell you . . . ii. 3
 shall show me the way to my will . . . ii. 3
 or whose will I shall have . . . *1 Henry IV.*, i. 3
 my will to it; and, therefore (rep.) . . . ii. 3
 my side so against your will . . . ii. 3
 now, by God's will, thou wrong'st . . . ii. 3
 time once ripened to my will . . . ii. 3
 as will the rest, and will I whether . . . ii. 3
 this sudden execution of my will . . . ii. 3
 against her will. Against her will . . . *2 Henry IV.*, i. 3
 I danced attendance on his will . . . ii. 3
 and, Will, though I have hammer . . . ii. 3
 but God's will be done! Cold news . . . ii. 3
 so should these, if I might have my will . . . ii. 3
 with his soul, heaven, if it be thy will . . . ii. 3
 so was his will in his old feeble . . . ii. 3
 why, now thou dost my will . . . *3 Henry IV.*, i. 3
 if with thy will it stands . . . ii. 3
 if God's good will were so . . . ii. 3
 Scotland hath will to help . . . ii. 3
 have my will. And shall have your will . . . ii. 3
 it was my will, and grant (rep.) . . . ii. 3
 and not be tied unto his brother's will . . . ii. 3
 Clarence to his sovereign's will . . . ii. 3
 make the jest against his will? . . . ii. 3
 go win my daughter to my will . . . *Richard III.*, i. 3
 lead their heirs, (God if they will be so) . . . ii. 3
 the will of heaven be done (rep.) . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 3
 a slave to each incensed will . . . ii. 3
 our laws, and stick them in our will . . . ii. 3
 his will is most important . . . ii. 3
 the cardinal will have his will, and he . . . ii. 3
 God's will much better she ne'er . . . ii. 3
 at all times to your will conformable . . . ii. 3
 serve your will, as 's please yourself . . . ii. 3
 thank you both for your good will . . . ii. 3
 it's heaven's will; some spirit put . . . ii. 3
 the king's will from his mouth (rep.) . . . ii. 3
 without the king's will . . . ii. 3
 if your will pass, I shall appear . . . ii. 3
 power into will, I shall appear . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 recoiled with will and power . . . ii. 3
 dwells not in particular will . . . ii. 3
 and the will dotes, that is . . . ii. 3
 in the conduct of my will . . . ii. 3
 of will and judgment, now may (rep.) . . . ii. 3
 as ample power as I have will . . . ii. 3
 to their benumbed wills . . . ii. 3
 nor, by my will, assuage his . . . ii. 3
 that the will is in my will . . . ii. 3
 which his own will shall be . . . ii. 3
 between my will and all offences . . . ii. 3
 hence my will shall here be made . . . ii. 3
 Iadest what are their wills? . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 3
 with me? what will you will . . . ii. 3
 serve his mind with my best will . . . ii. 3
 performance is a kind of will . . . ii. 3
 making your wills the scope of . . . ii. 3
 to let him slip at your will . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 to him then, as our good will . . . ii. 3
 not so soon out, as another man's will . . . ii. 3
 what custom wills, in all things . . . ii. 3
 to curb the will of the nobility . . . ii. 3
 do your will . . . ii. 3
 direct me, if you will . . . ii. 3
 banishment, yet it was against our will . . . ii. 3
 that hath a will to die . . . ii. 3
 at his will he may do danger with *Julius Caesar*, ii. 3
 the cause is in my will, I will not come . . . ii. 3
 in his closet; he his will . . . ii. 3
 mention it within their wills . . . ii. 3
 the will; read it, Mark Antony (rep.) . . . ii. 3
 hearing the will of Cæsar (rep.) . . . ii. 3
 let me show you him that made the will . . . ii. 3
 the will I told you of (rep.) . . . ii. 3
 I have no will to wander forth . . . ii. 3
 fetch the will hither, and we will . . . ii. 3
 you may do your will, but he's . . . ii. 3
 then, with your will, go . . . ii. 3
 against my will, as Pompey was . . . ii. 3
 durst I have done my will . . . ii. 3
 I killed not these with half so good a will . . . ii. 3
 soothsayer. Your will? . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
 he stays upon your will . . . ii. 3
 made his will, and read it to public ear . . . ii. 3
 would make his will lord of his reason . . . ii. 3
 Cæsar's will? Hear it apart . . . ii. 3
 and cry, your will? Have you no ears? . . . ii. 3
 our will is, Antony be true . . . ii. 3
 a very rebel to my will . . . ii. 3
 fortune's knave, a minister of her will . . . ii. 3
 that have their honest wills . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 the cloyed with the salubrious yet . . . ii. 3
 proceeded but by both your wills . . . ii. 3
 true hate, to pray they have their will . . . ii. 3
 after your will, have crossed . . . ii. 3
 I humbly set it at your will . . . ii. 3

WILL—do your best wills, and make . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 1
 that die against their wills . . . ii. 3
 be ready at your highness' will . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 the mother wills it so . . . ii. 2
 what's your will know you will . . . ii. 2
 perform, if I might have my will . . . ii. 2
 as I am son and servant to your will . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 I'll make my will then . . . ii. 1
 in vice their law's their will . . . ii. 1
 can make his will his . . . ii. 1
 here my father's gift by will . . . ii. 1
 then honour be but a goal to my will . . . ii. 1
 that beauty hath his power and will . . . ii. 2
 frame your will to mine . . . ii. 1
 trod upon a worm against my will . . . ii. 1
 what is your will? That he have his . . . ii. 1
 a constant will to publish our daughters . . . *Leary*, i. 1
 did the third a blessing against his will . . . ii. 1
 is it your will? Speak, sir . . . ii. 1
 fallen out with my more headier will . . . ii. 1
 quarrel with your great opposites wills . . . ii. 1
 and frustrate his proud will . . . ii. 1
 what's your will? Do you hear night . . . ii. 1
 if your will want . . . ii. 1
 and indistinguishable man's will . . . ii. 1
 proceed I'll the sway of your own will . . . ii. 1
 the let-alone lies not in your good will . . . ii. 1
 see pathways to his will . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 bid a man in sadness his will . . . ii. 1
 will to her consent is but a part . . . ii. 1
 what is your will? (rep. iii.) . . . ii. 1
 it is my will, the which if thou respect . . . ii. 1
 as well as herbs, grace, and rude will . . . ii. 1
 will stand on the verge of his will . . . ii. 1
 God's will what willfulness is this? . . . ii. 1
 more care to stay, than will to go . . . ii. 1
 and welcome Juliet wills it so . . . ii. 1
 the strength of will to say thyself . . . ii. 1
 Come, by crossing will, I will . . . ii. 1
 not my will consents (rep.) . . . ii. 1
 upon his will I sealed my hand . . . *Hamel*, i. 2
 best graces: spend it at thy will . . . ii. 2
 it shows a will most incorrect to heaven . . . ii. 2
 doth bear the will in my will . . . ii. 2
 his will is not his own; for he himself . . . ii. 2
 will of my most seeming-virtuous queen . . . ii. 2
 and leads the will to desperate . . . ii. 2
 like a neutral to his will and man . . . ii. 2
 doth bear the will in my will . . . ii. 2
 our wills, and fates, do so contrary . . . ii. 2
 though inclination be as sharp as will . . . ii. 2
 and reason panders will . . . ii. 2
 and will, and strength, and means, to . . . ii. 2
 not little of his will . . . ii. 2
 my will, not all the world's . . . ii. 2
 let her will have a free way . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 to the which, our wills are gardeners . . . ii. 3
 authority of this lie, you will be . . . ii. 3
 of the blood, and a permission of the will . . . ii. 3
 these Moors are changeable in their wills . . . ii. 3
 to get his place, and to plume up my will . . . ii. 3
 had tongue at will, and yet was never loud . . . ii. 3
 and will, I thought, you will be . . . ii. 3
 in such, a will most rank, foul . . . ii. 3
 her will, recoiling to her better judgment . . . ii. 3
 my lord, what is your will? . . . ii. 2
 if e'er my will do trespass 'gainst . . . ii. 2
 WILL—let me be true to his will . . . *Well*, i. 3
 be interred, for so he will it . . . *King John*, v. 7
 will me to leave my base . . . *1 Henry IV.*, i. 2
 than we are will'd. Who will'd you? . . . ii. 3
 they will'd me say so, madam . . . *Henry VIII.*, ii. 3
 which fail'd us, as they will'd . . . *3 Henry IV.*, i. 3
 WILLETH—so willoeth Winchester . . . *1 Henry IV.*, i. 1
 WILL HE, NILL HE, he goes . . . *Hamel*, v. 1
 WILLIAM (see POOLE)—
 come hither, William, hold up . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
 WILLIAM—how many willers . . . ii. 3
 what is fair, William? (rep.) . . . ii. 3
 is good, William; what is he, William . . . ii. 3
 is the focative case, William? . . . ii. 3
 show me now, William, some declensions . . . ii. 3
 is thy name, William? William . . . *As you Like It*, v. 1
 do, good William. God rest you . . . ii. 3
 William is become a good scholar . . . *2 Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 yes, marry, William cook (rep.) . . . ii. 3
 me to stop any of William's wages . . . ii. 3
 countenance William Visor of Woncot . . . ii. 3
 and sir William Glansdale . . . *1 Henry IV.*, i. 4
 here is sir William Lucy (rep.) . . . ii. 4
 second, William of Hatfield (rep.) . . . *2 Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 William of Walsden . . . ii. 3
 Hastings, and sir William Stanley . . . *3 Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 William lord Hastings (rep. iii.) . . . *Richard III.*, iii. 1
 commend me to lord William . . . ii. 3
 sir William Stanley; Oxford, redoubted . . . ii. 3
 sir William Stanley . . . ii. 3
 the duke about sir William Blomely . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 WILLING as bondage e'er of freedom . . . *Tempest*, iii. 1
 with willing sport to the . . . *Two Gent.* of Verona, ii. 7
 an honest, willing, kind fellow . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 what I said, I will keep in . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 she is very willing to bid you farewell . . . ii. 3
 my willing love, the rather by . . . ii. 3
 whiles you are willing it shall . . . ii. 3
 if you'll a willing ear incline . . . *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 will not do this, because he is willing . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 you much willing to be counted . . . *Love's Lab.*, ii. 1
 all pride is willing pride . . . ii. 1
 I was as willing to grapple, as he . . . ii. 1
 one dead that is willing to be so . . . *As you Like It*, i. 2
 marry me, if I will . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 most ready and most willing . . . *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 we have willing dames enough . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 I'll give, and willing too; for do . . . *Richard II.*, iii. 3
 who with willing soul adopts . . . ii. 1
 you had been willing to . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 willing you, overlook this pedigree . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 to know what willing ransom he . . . ii. 5
 could be willing to march on to Calais . . . ii. 6

WILLING—all as willing as I live . . . *2 Henry IV.*, v. 1
 not willing any longer conference . . . *3 Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 draw your willing swords . . . *Richard III.*, v. 3
 if it be the still and Henry VIII. (prologue) . . . ii. 2
 to the earth, willing to leave their . . . ii. 2
 most willing, madam, in which I . . . ii. 2
 follows not summer more willing . . . *Timon of Ath.*, iii. 6
 willing misery outlives uncertain pomp . . . ii. 3
 are the that most are willing . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 this before a willing bondman . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 too much, but thou art willing . . . ii. 3
 most willing spirits, that promise . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 3
 willing you to demand your . . . *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 God willing, shall not lack . . . *Hamel*, i. 5
 the gentleman willing, and the king . . . ii. 3
 WILLINGLY I would (rep. iii.) . . . *Two Gent.* of V. 1, 2
 and willingly, to do you rest . . . *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 most willingly humbles himself . . . *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
 this rudely stretch willingly to die . . . ii. 3
 I crave death more willingly than mercy . . . ii. 1
 you embrace your charge too willingly . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 proud of employment, willingly . . . *Love's Lab.*, ii. 1
 and willingly could waste my . . . *As you Like It*, ii. 4
 as willingly as e'er I came from *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 2
 I willingly obey your command . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 willingly departed with a part . . . *King John*, ii. 2
 how willingly I will both hear . . . ii. 2
 received so many, and all willingly . . . *1 Henry IV.*, i. 3
 and as willingly as I can . . . ii. 3
 if I come in his, willingly, let him . . . ii. 3
 and I accept the combat willingly . . . *2 Henry IV.*, i. 3
 as willingly do I the same resign . . . ii. 3
 and even as willingly at this . . . ii. 3
 I yield myself willingly to die . . . ii. 3
 this oath I willingly take, and will . . . *3 Henry IV.*, i. 1
 the Kentishmen will willingly rise . . . ii. 2
 give up willingly that noble title . . . *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 more more willingly leave . . . *Timon of Ath.*, iii. 1
 most willingly; but yet my caution . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 though we willingly consented . . . ii. 6
 what willingly he did confound . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 2
 willingly, and pawn mine honour . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 poor sick Richard, willingly . . . *Richard III.*, v. 2
 as willingly as one would kill a fly . . . ii. 1
 which you commit willingly . . . *Pericles*, iv. 1
 we would as willingly give cure . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 though I will not to deny . . . *Hamel*, i. 2
 that I will more willingly part with . . . ii. 2
 WILLINGNESS—all willingness . . . *2 Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 thither straight, for willingness . . . *3 Henry IV.*, v. 3
 WILLING'S sin I ever yet . . . *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 WILL—let me be true to his will . . . *Well*, i. 3
 in Rose and Willoughby (rep.) . . . ii. 3
 WILLOW—make me a willow cabin *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 even to the next willow, about you . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 offered him my company to a willow tree . . . ii. 1
 stood under a willow . . . *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 wear the willow garland (rep. iv.) . . . *3 Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 there is a willow grows aslant . . . *Hamel*, iv. 7
 she had a song of willow, an old thing . . . *Othello*, iv. 3
 sing all a green willow (rep.) . . . *Othello*, iv. 3 (song)
 in a willow . . . ii. 3
 WILL YOU, NILL YOU, I will . . . *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 WILTSHIRE straight bid him . . . *Richard II.*, ii. 1
 the earl of Wiltshire (rep. ii. 2, iii. 2, & iii. 4) . . . ii. 1
 here's the earl of Wiltshire's blood . . . *3 Henry IV.*, i. 1
 WILL—let me be true to his will . . . *Well*, i. 3
 WIN it from me, the lord on't . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 I think you'll hardly win her . . . *Two Gent.* of V. 1, i. 1
 your grace win her to fancy him? . . . ii. 1
 win her with gifts, if she . . . ii. 1
 he cannot win her . . . ii. 1
 win her to consent to you . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 that I should win what you . . . ii. 2
 this wins him, liver and all . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 the good we oft might win . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 5
 such a man will win any woman . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 win me and wear me . . . ii. 1
 and shape to win grace though he . . . *Love's Lab.*, ii. 1
 master, will you win your love with . . . ii. 1
 as thou wilt win my favour . . . ii. 1
 lose an oath to win a paradise . . . ii. 3 (verse)
 and win them too; therefore let . . . ii. 3
 to win me, if you please . . . ii. 2
 who wins me by that means . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 1
 to win thee, lady; but alas . . . ii. 1
 he may win; and what is music . . . ii. 2
 we shall ne'er win at that sport . . . ii. 2
 his sword can never win the honour . . . *All's Well*, iii. 2
 but of danger wins a scar . . . ii. 2
 to conquer him, I shall win . . . ii. 2
 could win me to believe, more than . . . ii. 3
 (as he will win my love) *Taming of Shrew*, i. (induc.)
 he's deers; provided, that he win her . . . ii. 2
 he's deers; provided, that he win her . . . ii. 2
 betwixt the look, the shallow . . . ii. 2
 shall win the wager which we will . . . ii. 2
 I will win my wager better yet . . . ii. 2
 so soon as yours, could win me . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 to win us to our harm . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
 win us with honest love . . . ii. 3
 and yet would'st wrongly . . . ii. 3
 sought to win me into his power . . . ii. 3
 may easily win a woman's . . . *King John*, i. 1
 e'er the coward hand of France can win . . . ii. 1
 win you this, and I will win . . . ii. 2
 he that wins of all, of kings, of beggars . . . ii. 2
 I cannot pray that thou may'st win . . . ii. 1
 whoever wins, on that side shall I . . . ii. 1
 have a way to win their loves . . . ii. 2
 to win this easy victory . . . ii. 2
 and to win renown even in the jaws . . . ii. 2
 if Lewis do win the day (rep.) . . . ii. 2
 did win what he did spend . . . *Richard II.*, ii. 1
 but we must win your grace . . . ii. 3
 your task is to win your own . . . ii. 2
 must win a new world's crown . . . ii. 3
 to win thy after-love, I pardon thee . . . v. 3

WIN—this north side win this cape. . . *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 did he win the hearts of all . . . iv. 3
 nothing can seem foul to those that win . . . v. 1
 whoever thou be, and thus I win thee . . . v. 4
 that thou might'st win the more . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 and fire, to win your victory . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
 if that thou wilt France win . . . i. 2
 I can never win a soul so easy . . . ii. 2
 I do win immortal fame . . . ii. 2
 your honour wins had humours . . . ii. 2
 if I could win a lady at leap-frog . . . v. 2
 to win the Dauphin's grace . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 born at Monmouth, win all in . . . iii. 1
 I'll win this lady Margaret . . . iii. 1
 myself did win them both . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 by main force Warwick did win . . . i. 1
 which I will win from France . . . i. 1
 preserved so whole, in seldom win . . . i. 1
 have assayed to win the Tower . . . iv. 5
 here let us win our right . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I'll win them, fear it not . . . ii. 2
 no hope to win the day . . . ii. 1
 then, Margaret may win . . . iii. 1
 in conclusion, win the king . . . iii. 1
 and yet to win her, all the world . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 from his mother win the duke of York . . . iii. 1
 I'll win my ancient right in France . . . iii. 1
 will I never win him to . . . iii. 1
 this is not the way to win your . . . iv. 4
 shall I go win my daughter . . . iv. 4
 awake, and win the day! . . . v. 3
 had rather have my win, than . . . v. 3
 of this Maker, win to a . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 corruption wins not more than . . . iii. 2
 sir, I did never win of you before . . . v. 1
 win straying souls with modesty . . . v. 2
 with wagging of your tongue to win me . . . v. 2
 and then them who win the world . . . v. 2
 my Cressid then so hard to win! *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
 Hector's sister did Achilles win . . . iii. 3
 won my arm, or win my sleeve . . . v. 3
 to win some vengeance . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 it will in time win you power . . . i. 6
 and did retire, to win our purpose . . . i. 6
 and puff to win a vulgar station . . . ii. 1
 our wish, which should win . . . v. 3
 If you could but win the noble . . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
 his cocks do win the battle . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 4
 you'll win two days upon me . . . ii. 4
 husband win, win brother, prays . . . iii. 0
 as I can win the offended king . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 in our trifles I still win of you . . . ii. 2
 I'll win to-night of him: come, go . . . ii. 2
 hot, and furious, when you win . . . iii. 3
 sure to win the thing, as my wind . . . iii. 4
 win time to lose so bad . . . iii. 4
 and win this ring by hers and mine . . . v. 5
 if I cannot win you to this love . . . *Pericles.* ii. 4
 find, and win unto return, you shall . . . v. 1
 though I should win your displeasure . . . *Lea.* ii. 2
 who loses, and who wins; who's in . . . v. 2
 I will win for him, if I can; if not . . . *Hamlet.* v. 2
 I shall win at the odds; but then . . . v. 2
 you shall win his life, and scant . . . v. 2
 this tale would win my daughter too . . . *Othello.* i. 3
 to win the Moor again? (*rep.*) . . . ii. 3
 so, so, so, if they laugh, that win . . . iv. 1
 what shall I do to win my lord again . . . *King John.* iv. 1
 WIN—nor speak of wind, nor winds . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 let the galled jade wince, our withers . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 WINCHESTER forbids . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 arrogant Winchester? that haughty . . . i. 3
 Winchester goose, I cry you, a rosel . . . i. 3
 Winchester and Gloster (*rep.* iii. 1). . . i. 3
 a ring at Winchester . . . iii. 1
 can you, my lord of Winchester (*rep.*) . . . iii. 1
 yield Winchester; except you mean . . . iii. 1
 here, Winchester, I come to you, and . . . iii. 1
 my lord of Winchester installed (*rep.*) . . . v. 1
 now Winchester will not submit, I throw . . . v. 1
 speak, Winchester; for boiling choler . . . v. 4
 uncle of Winchester, I pray (*rep.*) . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 my lord of Winchester, I know you . . . i. 1
 my lord of Winchester (*rep.* v. 2). . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 the one of Winchester, (newly preferred . . . iv. 1
 he of Winchester is held no great good . . . v. 1
 commendations, bishop of Winchester . . . *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
 what called goose of Winchester. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
 WIN—blow till thou burst thy wind . . . *Tempest.* i. 1
 to sigh to the winds, whose pity . . . i. 2
 the sharp wind of the north . . . i. 2
 thou shalt be free, more than winds . . . ii. 2
 I hear it sing 't the wind . . . ii. 2
 as well would the loud winds . . . iii. 3
 the winds did sing it to me . . . v. 1
 called forth the muthous wind . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
 he calm, good, and blow not . . . ii. 2
 hear this shower sing in the wind. *Merry Wives.* iii. 3
 if my wind were but long enough . . . iv. 5
 'twill endure wind and weather . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 and perchance, wind up my watch . . . v. 1
 wind and the rain (*rep.*) . . . v. 1 (song)
 imprisoned in the viewless winds. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 3
 eits the wind in that corner? . . . *Much Ado.* ii. 3
 a vane blown with wind and foul wind is but . . . v. 2
 is but foul wind, and foul wind is but . . . v. 2
 therefore the winds, piping to us . . . ii. 2
 with the wanton wind, which she . . . ii. 2
 about the wood go swifter than the wind . . . ii. 2
 fanned with the eastern wind, turns . . . ii. 2
 I will wind thee in my arms . . . iv. 1
 the weather, that love not the wind. *Love's L.* iv. 2
 the wind, all unthought, 'gan . . . iv. 3 (verses)
 bullets, wind, thought, swifter things . . . v. 2

WIND—the wind doth blow. *Love's L.* Lost, v. 2 (song)
 to know where sits the wind. *Merchant of Venice.* i. 1
 my wind, cooling my broth . . . i. 1
 wide was a wind, that cooled might . . . i. 1
 to wind about my love with . . . i. 1
 for the four winds blow in from . . . i. 1
 the peril of waters, winds, and rocks . . . i. 3
 embraced by the trumpet wind! (*rep.*) . . . ii. 6
 the wind is come about Bassanio . . . ii. 6
 such wanton gambols with the wind . . . ii. 2
 when the sweet wind did gently kiss . . . ii. 1
 chiding of the winter's wind . . . *As You Like It.* i. 1
 as large a charter as the wind . . . ii. 7
 blow, blow, thou winter wind . . . ii. 7 (verses)
 being mounted on the wind . . . iii. 2 (verses)
 but—wind away, begone, I say . . . iii. 3
 puffing with wind and rain? . . . iii. 5
 look bleak in the cold wind . . . *All's Well.* i. 1
 same coxcomb that we have 't the wind . . . iii. 6
 pr'ythee, allow the wind . . . v. 2
 sedges play with wind . . . *Taming of Shrew.* 2 (induc.)
 such wind as scatters young men . . . i. 2
 puffed up with winds, rage like . . . i. 2
 fire grows great with little wind . . . ii. 1
 as mountains are for winds, that shake . . . ii. 1
 from the ends of opposed winds . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 that may blow no sleeping winds . . . i. 1
 as wind, as waters, false as this . . . ii. 3
 a feather for each wind that blows . . . ii. 3
 take the winds of March with beauty . . . iv. 3
 of every wind that blows . . . iv. 3
 this stormy spirit, bid me this . . . *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 stop in your wind, sir; tell me this . . . i. 1
 there is something in the wind . . . iii. 1
 and words are but wind . . . iii. 1
 and if the wind blow any way from . . . iii. 2
 both wind and water, as the wind . . . iii. 2
 the merry wind blows fair from land . . . iv. 1
 I'll give thee a wind . . . *Macbeth.* i. 3
 melted, as breath into the wind . . . i. 3
 that tears shall drown the wind . . . i. 7
 though you wind it up . . . v. 5
 blow! wind! come crack! . . . v. 5
 the adverse winds, whose leisure . . . *King John.* iii. 1
 no common wind, no custom'd . . . iii. 4
 like a shroud wind, and cold . . . v. 2
 thy threatening colours now wind up . . . v. 2
 that same weak wind which enkindled . . . v. 7
 to make his bleak winds kiss . . . v. 7
 except the north-east wind . . . *Richard II.* i. 4
 we see the wind sit for news to go . . . ii. 2
 the wind sits fair for news to go . . . ii. 2
 betwixt the wind and his nobility . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 further afoot, I shall break my wind . . . ii. 2
 imprisoning of unruly wind within . . . ii. 2
 wind with such a deep indent . . . iii. 1
 not wind? it shall, it must . . . iii. 1
 is the wind in that door, I faith? . . . iii. 3
 like estridges, that wing the wind . . . iv. 1
 to turn and wind a very Pegasus . . . iv. 1
 the southern wind doth play . . . v. 1
 and the contrarious winds, that held . . . v. 1
 making the wind my posthorse. *Henry IV.* (induc.)
 your wind whistling your chin double? . . . i. 2
 and in the whistling of the wind . . . i. 2
 rough a wind, that even . . . iv. 1
 from falling with so weak a wind . . . iv. 4
 what wind blew you hither (*rep.*) . . . v. 3
 now sits the wind fair, and we will . . . *Henry V.* i. 3
 the cool and temperate wind of grace . . . iii. (chorus)
 the wind was very high . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 the winds grow high; so do your . . . ii. 1
 if wind and fuel be brought . . . ii. 2
 by sword and fire, from England's . . . ii. 2
 but well-farewarning wind did seem . . . iv. 1
 against the senseless winds shall grin . . . iv. 1
 like ships before the wind . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
 for raging wind blew up his eyes . . . ii. 1
 the wind, the wind, the I should speak . . . ii. 5
 of the wind: sometime the flood (*rep.*) . . . iii. 1
 ill blows the wind, that profits . . . iii. 1
 obeying with my wind when I do blow . . . iii. 1
 how true he keeps the wind! . . . iii. 3
 that moves both wind and tide . . . iii. 3
 to resist both wind and tide . . . iv. 3
 have wind and tide thy friend . . . v. 1
 shrubs from winter's powerful wind . . . v. 1
 though the rough wind say no . . . v. 4
 and dallies with the wind . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 and ill-dispersed wind of misery! . . . iv. 1
 in the wind and tempest . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 the splitting wind makes flexible . . . i. 3
 common in the wind, that frights . . . i. 3
 speak frankly as the wind . . . ii. 2
 the seas and winds (old wranglers) . . . ii. 2
 and fetches her wind so short . . . ii. 2
 as air, as water, wind, or sandy earth . . . ii. 2
 ray to lay this wind, or my . . . iii. 3
 even in the fan and wind of your . . . v. 3
 wind, to wind, there turn and change . . . v. 3
 insolence shall break his wind. *Timon of Athens.* v. 5
 infect another against the wind . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 he should be free, is the wind . . . i. 3
 and throw it against the wind . . . ii. 2
 wind yourself into a power tyrannical . . . ii. 3
 then let the muthous winds strike . . . v. 3
 when the scolding wind have . . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
 wind and bring it from the . . . ii. 4
 to wind, to stop, to run directly on . . . iv. 1
 they pass by me as the idle wind . . . iv. 3
 blow, wind; swell, blow! and swim . . . ii. 2
 we cannot call her winds and winds . . . i. 2
 whose wind did seem to glow the . . . ii. 2
 the least wind 't the world will . . . ii. 7
 his affairs come to me on the wind . . . ii. 9
 though my reason sits in the wind . . . ii. 9
 are wind of all the corners kissed . . . *Cymbeline.* ii. 4
 when we shall hear the rain and wind . . . iii. 3

WIND—rides on the posting winds . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 4
 to commix with winds that sailors . . . iv. 2
 as the rudest wind, that by the top . . . iv. 2
 with the next benefit of the wind . . . iv. 3
 quiver with the cooling wind . . . *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 3
 a bubbling fountain stirred with wind . . . ii. 5
 if the winds rage, doth not the sea . . . iii. 1
 and, if she wind you once, she's with . . . iv. 1
 the angry northern wind will . . . iv. 1
 I will have the wind of you . . . iv. 2
 as good to shoot against the wind . . . iv. 3
 scattered by winds and high tempestuous . . . v. 3
 the wandering wind, blows dust . . . *Pericles.* i. 1
 for now the wind begins to blow . . . ii. 1 (Gower)
 wind, rain, and thunder, remember . . . ii. 1
 whom both the waters and the wind . . . ii. 1
 that hast upon the winds command . . . ii. 1
 the wind is loud, and will not lie still . . . ii. 1
 by break of day, if the wind cease . . . iii. 1
 and the gentlest winds of heaven . . . iii. 3
 is this wind westerly that blows? . . . iv. 1
 when I was born, the wind was north . . . iv. 1
 never was waves nor wind more violent . . . iv. 1
 a strong wind will blow it to pieces . . . iv. 3
 bounteous winds, have brought . . . iv. 4 (Gow.)
 driven before the winds, he is arrived . . . v. (Gow.)
 wind me into him, I pray you . . . *Lea.* i. 2
 't thou canst not smile as the winds . . . ii. 2
 outface the winds, and persecutions of . . . ii. 3
 and the bleak winds do sorely ruffle . . . ii. 4
 bids the wind blow the earth . . . iii. 1
 to-and-fro conflicting wind and rain . . . iii. 2
 blow, wind, and crack your cheeks! . . . iii. 2
 nor rain, wind, thunder, fire, are . . . iii. 2
 such groans of roaring wind and rain . . . iii. 2
 heigh ho, the wind and the rain . . . iii. 2 (song)
 howl! howl! blows the cold wind (*rep.*) . . . iv. 2
 dust which the rude wind blows . . . iv. 2
 and the wind to make me chatter . . . iv. 6
 O wind up of this child-changed father! . . . iv. 7
 to be exposed against wind and rain . . . iv. 7
 winds, who nothing hurt withal . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 4
 and more inconstant than the wind . . . i. 4
 this wind you talk of blows . . . i. 4
 a bark, a sea, a wind . . . ii. 5
 the winds, thy sighs . . . ii. 5
 might not between the winds of heaven . . . *Hamlet.* i. 3
 as the winds give benefit, and convey . . . i. 3
 the wind sits in the shoulder of your sail . . . i. 3
 nor crack the wind of the poor phrase . . . i. 3
 when the wind is southerly, I know . . . ii. 2
 but with the whiff and wind of his . . . ii. 2
 the bold winds speechless . . . ii. 2
 go about to recover the wind of me . . . ii. 2
 as the wind, sea, and wind, are . . . iii. 1
 is ready, and the wind at help . . . iv. 3
 too slightly timbered for so loud a wind . . . iv. 7
 for his death no wind of blame . . . iv. 7
 stop a hole to keep the wind away . . . v. 2
 'tis very cold; the wind is northerly . . . v. 2
 methinks, the wind hath spoke aloud . . . *Othello.* ii. 1
 and howling winds, the gutted rocks . . . ii. 1
 may the winds blow till they have . . . ii. 1
 so freshly, both wind and instruments? . . . iii. 3
 I pray you, call'd wind instruments? . . . iii. 1
 let her down the wind, to prey at fortune . . . iii. 3
 the bawdy wind, that kisses all it meets . . . iv. 2
 'tis a very cook? It is the wind . . . iv. 2
 blow me about in winds! roast me . . . v. 2
 WIND-CHANGING Warwick now. *Henry VI.* v. 1
 WINDED in my forehead . . . *Much Ado.* i. 1
 WIND—'GALLS, eyed with . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 WINDING up the watch of his wit . . . *Tempest.* i. 1
 many winding nooks he strays. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 7
 a wretch, winding up days with toil . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 WINDING-SHEET; why faint . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 mine shall be . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 WINDLACES, and with assays of bias . . . *Hamlet.* i. 3
 WINDMILL—in a windmill . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 windmill in saint George's fields . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 WIND-OBEYING deep gave any. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 WINDOW—climb her window . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
 one may enter at her window? . . . iii. 1
 now must we to her window . . . iv. 2
 it hath bay windows transparent. *Twelfth Night.* iv. 2
 priests in the old church window . . . *Much Ado.* iii. 3
 out at your window, betwixt twelve . . . iv. 1
 talk with a man out at a window? . . . iv. 1
 by moonlight at her window sung . . . *Mid. N. N.* Lost, v. 2
 behold the window of my heart . . . *Love's L.* Lost, v. 2
 look out at window, for all this. *Merchant of Venice.* i. 3
 a good window of lattices . . . *All's Well.* iii. 1
 I leaped from the window of the citadel . . . iv. 3
 looking out at the window (*rep.*) . . . *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
 in at the window, or else o'er . . . *King John.* iii. 1
 would not out at window, nor at doors . . . ii. 2
 From my own windows torn my . . . *Richard II.* iii. 1
 from windows' tops threw dust . . . v. 2
 would have thought the very window . . . v. 2
 no part of his face from the window. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 the windows are broken . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 io, in these windows, that let forth . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 ere I let fall the windows of mine eyes . . . v. 3
 into the compassed window . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 1
 bulks, windows, are smothered up . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 2
 the windows, yes, to chimney tops . . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 in at his windows throw (*rep.* i. 3) . . . i. 2
 searching the window for a flint . . . ii. 1
 pluck down faces, windows, any thing . . . ii. 2
 downy windows, close . . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* v. 3
 now snopied under the windows. *Cymbeline.* ii. 2
 there the window: such the adornment . . . ii. 2
 thy crystal window open; look out . . . v. 4
 very doors and windows savour yelley . . . *Pericles.* iv. 6
 the golden window of the east . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 shut up his windows . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 light through window under breaks? . . . ii. 2
 then, window; let day in, and let life out . . . iii. 3
 thy eyes' windows fall, like death . . . iv. 1

WINDOW-BARS bore at men's. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 WINDOWED in great Rome. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
 your looped and windowed raggedness. *Lea.* iii. 6
 WINDPIPE suffocate. *Henry V.* iii. 6
 my windpipe's dangerous noise. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
 WIND-SHAKEN—wind-shaken. *Coriolanus.* v. 2
 WIND-SHAKEN—wind-shaken. *Coriolanus.* v. 2
 WINDSOR—a woman in Windsor. *Merry Wives.* i. 4
 ashore at Windsor? *Henry V.* iii. 6
 when the court laugh. *Henry V.* iii. 6
 prayer, as any is in Windsor (rep.). *Henry V.* iii. 6
 never a wife in Windsor leads. *Henry V.* iii. 6
 old Windsor way, and every way. *Henry V.* iii. 6
 with all the officers in Windsor. *Henry V.* iii. 6
 coming with Windsor at his heels. *Henry V.* iii. 6
 to Windsor chimneys shalt thou leap. *Henry V.* iii. 6
 search Windsor castle, elves, within. *Henry V.* iii. 6
 how like you Windsor wives! *Henry V.* iii. 6
 we'll bring you to Windsor, to one. *Henry V.* iii. 6
 be gar, I'll raise all Windsor. *Henry V.* iii. 6
 will hold at Windsor so inform. *Henry V.* iii. 6
 father to a singing-man of Windsor. *Henry V.* iii. 6
 to hunt, my lord, at Windsor. *Henry V.* iii. 6
 not at Windsor with him, Thomas. *Henry V.* iii. 6
 born at Windsor with him, Thomas. *Henry V.* iii. 6
 William of Windsor was the. *Henry V.* iii. 6
 WIND-SWIFT Cupid wings. *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 5
 WINDY side of the law. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 5
 it keeps on the windy side. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 5
 by the windy lordship of petitions. *King John.* ii. 5
 blown with the windy tempest. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 windy attorneys to their client. *Richard III.* iv. 2
 nor windy aspiration of forced breath. *Hamlet.* i. 4
 no use of metal, nor of wine, or oil. *Tempest.* i. 4
 if he have never drunk wine afore. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 if all the wine in my bottle. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 where my wine is hid. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 where my hog's head wine is. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 where had he wine? *Henry V.* iii. 5
 carry the wine in. *Merry Wives.* i. 4
 and in such wine and sugar. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 and sack, and wine, and methelings. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 I say! a stoop of wine. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 5
 drink some wine ere you go. *Much Ado.* iii. 5
 rather heat with wine. *Merchant of Venice.* i. 2
 set a deep glass of Rhenish wine. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 between red wine and Rhenish. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 as wine comes out of the nose. *As You Like It.* i. 3
 falser than vows made in wine. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 that good wine needs no bush (rep.). *Henry V.* iii. 5
 I am sure, thy father drank wine. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 3
 he calls for wine: a health. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 3
 disturbed with the wine of error. *Comedy of Errors.* i. 3
 with wine and assal to convince. *Macbeth.* i. 3
 the wine of life is drawn. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 give me some wine; fill full. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 that's a marvelous seaward. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 by this wine, I'll thrust my knife. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 that's a marvel, he drinks no wine. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 give master Bardolph some wine. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 a cup of wine, sir? (rep. in song). *Henry V.* iii. 5
 it was excess of wine that set him. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 spirited with wine, seem frosty? *Henry V.* iii. 5
 taste of your wine, and see. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 good wine in thy master's way. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 run nothing but claret wine this first. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 a cup of wine (rep.). *Henry V.* iii. 5
 fill me a bowl of wine. *Richard III.* iv. 4
 washed to death with fulsome wine. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 good wine, good welcome, can. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 the red wine first must rise in. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 his blood with wine. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 3
 knives, and wine heat floss. *Timon of Ath.* i. 3
 wept with drunken spilt of wine. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 fill me some wine, and how does. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 please your lordship here is the wine. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 drink wine, lie soft, hug their. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 have we no wine here? go we to. *Coriolanus.* i. 9
 loves a cup of hot wine with. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 wine, wine, wine! what service is here! *Henry V.* iii. 5
 of our blood with wine and feeding. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 and taste some wine with me. *Julius Caesar.* ii. 2
 Lucius a bowl of wine (rep.). *Henry V.* iii. 5
 till the wine o'erwell the cup. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 wine enough, Cleopatra's health. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 sit, and some wine: a health. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 this wine for the conquering wine hath. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 till that the conquering wine hath. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 Enocharbe is weaker than the wine. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 some wine, within there, and our viands. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 I'll fore the wine peep through. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 give me some wine, and let me. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 we drink this standing bowl of wine. *Pericles.* ii. 3
 wine loved I deeply; dice dearly. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 set me the stoops of wine upon. *Hamlet.* i. 2
 the wine she drinks is made of grapes. *Othello.* i. 2
 I have a stoop of wine, and here without. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 some wine, hold (rep.). *Henry V.* iii. 5
 thou invisible spirit of wine, if thou. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 come, come, good wine is a good familiar. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 WING—with wings. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
 lend me wings to make. *Two Gentlemen of Verona.* ii. 7
 that hath love's wings to fly. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 on the wing of all occasions. *Merry Wives.* i. 2
 and with what wing the stannely. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 5
 then there's a perridge wing saved. *Much Ado.* iii. 5
 wings, and no eyes, figure. *Mid. N. Dream.* i. 3
 with rear-nice for their leathern wings. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 and pluck the wings from painted. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 and batty wings do creep. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 their consorts have wings. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 3
 by them with their woven wings. *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
 that made the wings she flew. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 is a virtue of a good wing. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 3

WING—this haste hath wings indeed. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 3
 with the swiftest wing of speed. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 take my wings. I'm sure. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 will wing me to some withered. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 that swiftest wing of recompense. *Macbeth.* i. 4
 makes wing to the rocky wood. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 and owlet's wing, for a power of charity. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 their right under your wings of war. *King John.* ii. 1
 our drooping country's broken wing. *Richard III.* ii. 1
 which do hold a wing quite. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 that wing (Col. Kent-with) the wind. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 but with nimble wing we were enfolded. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 with wings shall his affection. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 with youthful wings is flown. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 more feathers to our wings. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 thus with imagined wing our. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 they stoop with the like wing. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 they have wings to fly from God. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 spread wider than a dragon's wings. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 would fly swift, but wanteth wings. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 horsemen and perseu their wings. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 underneath her wings. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 under the wings of our protector. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 bushes to betray thy wings. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 slow and flagging wings clip. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 knowledge the wing wherewith we. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 dares sit a wing. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 with those wings which sometime. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 they follow us with wings. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 with trembling wings misadventure. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 for all his wings, the fowl was. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 that sear the wings of youth. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 very expedition be my wing. *Richard III.* iv. 3
 hover about me with your airy wings. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 and flies with swallow's wings. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 should mount with wings of victory. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 faint company clapped wings to me. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 thy person under their blessed wings. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 the very wings of reason. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 gave wings to my propension. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 pluck his painted wings, and fly. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 show not their mealy wings, but to. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 with wings more momentary swift. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 the dragon wing of night o'erpreals. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 feather sticks in his own wing. *Timon of Ath.* i. 3
 he has wings he's more than. *Coriolanus.* v. 2
 plucked from Caesar's wing. *Coriolanus.* v. 2
 old demagogue in Octavius' wing. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 so poor a pinion of his wing. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 10
 thine eyes, though they had wings. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 the best feather of our wing. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 for a horse with wings of his. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 'would I had wings to follow it! *Henry V.* iii. 5
 the king himself of his wings destitute. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 his royal bird prunes the immortal wing. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 from south to west on wing soaring. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 his slender gilded wings. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 3
 with the shadow of his wings. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 that wing the midway air. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 borrow Cupid's wings, and soar. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 4
 of the wings of grasshopper. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 love's light wing and I o'erperch. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 hath the wind-swing Cupid wings. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 for thou wilt lie upon the wings of night. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 with wings as swift as meditation. *Hamlet.* i. 5
 seen this hot love on wing. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 lover o'er me with your wing. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 WINGED Cupid painted blind. *Mid. N. Dream.* i. 3
 do all thoughts; they are winged. *As You Like It.* i. 3
 the fishes, and the winged fowls. *Comedy of Errors.* i. 3
 this sealed brief, with winged heels. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 this winged herald, as English. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 upon your winged thoughts. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 set to catch my winged soul. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 spirit, winged with desire. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 that a winged messenger. *Richard III.* iv. 2
 will be well winged with our. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 winged thus swift with scorn. *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 3
 have never winged from view. *Cymbeline.* iii. 3
 or, winged with fervour of her love. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 the Roman eagle, winged from. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 only I carry winged time post. *Pericles.* iv. (Gow.)
 but I will wink the winged vengeance. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 a winged messenger of heaven. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 4
 WINGFIELD—of Wingfield. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 WINGHAM—tanner of Wingham. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 WINK—cannot pierce a wink beyond. *Tempest.* i. 1
 to the perpetual wink for aye might. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 although you judge I wink. *Two Gentlemen of Verona.* ii. 2
 upon a homely object love can wink. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 and nod, and wink, and nod. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 I'll wink and couch; no man. *Merry Wives.* v. 5
 while one would wink. *Twelfth Night.* v. 5
 turn my back; wink at each other. *Mid. N. Dream.* ii. 2
 and not be seen to wink of all. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 3
 let me see thee wink. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 saw my master wink and nod. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 4
 give mine enemy a lasting wink. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 every wink of an eye, some new. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 as good to wink, sweet love. *Comedy of Errors.* iii. 2
 the eye wink at the hand. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 did make beholders wink. *Richard III.* iv. 1
 but I will wink, and hold out mine. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 yet they do wink, and yield. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 I will wink on her to consent. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 let me see thee wink. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 wink at the duke of Suffolk's insolence. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 good boy, wink at me, and say. *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 4
 I have not slept one wink. *Cymbeline.* iii. 4
 nor wink, nor nod, nor kneel. *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 4
 that runaway's eye never wink. *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 2
 as her winks, and nods, and gestures. *Hamlet.* iv. 5
 the nose at it, and the moon winks. *Othello.* iv. 2
 WINKED since I saw these. *Winter's Tale.* iii. 3
 on distemper, shall not be winked at. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 WINKING—wink. *King John.* ii. 1
 and, on the winking of authority. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 winking, leaped into destruction. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 that run winking into the mouth. *Henry V.* iii. 5

WINKING—began to wink. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 winking Mary-buds begin to Cymbeline. *ii. 3 (song)*
 were two winking Cupids of silver. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 am sure, hanging's the way of winking. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 for winking at your discords too. *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 3
 [Col. Kent.] or given my heart a winking. *Hamlet.* i. 2
 WINK—ST white eyes at waking. *Tempest.* i. 2
 WINNER—being a winner. *Taming of Shrew.* v. 2
 you precious winners all. *Winter's Tale.* v. 3
 gameter is the soonest winner. *Henry V.* iii. 6
 besrew the winners, for they. *Henry V.* iii. 6
 profess myself for the winner. *Cymbeline.* iii. 5
 it yet to name the winner. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 both friend and foe, winner and loser? *Hamlet.* i. 5
 WINNING make the prize light. *Tempest.* i. 2
 would hazard the winning both of. *Cymbeline.* i. 5
 winning will change man into courage. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 how to lose a winning match. *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 2
 WINNOW the truth from falsehood. *Cymbeline.* v. 5
 winnows the light away. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 WINNOWED with so rough. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 most thoroughly to winnow. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 of such a winnowed purity. *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 2
 the most fond and winnowed opinions. *Hamlet.* v. 2
 WINTER—drew away twelve winters. *Tempest.* i. 2
 like winter's howls from eaves. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 make rough winter everlasting. *Two Gentlemen of Verona.* ii. 1
 all the year the time. *Merry Wives.* iv. 4
 and good for winter. *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 and six or seven winters more respect. *Henry V.* iii. 6
 mortals want their winter here. *Mid. N. Dream.* ii. 2
 angry winter. *Henry V.* iii. 6
 cold winters worn. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 3
 this side is Hiems, winter. *Henry V.* iii. 6
 by the same winter and summer. *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 1
 chiding of the winter's wind. *As You Like It.* i. 3
 my age is as the wind. *Henry V.* iii. 6
 blow, winter and rough weather. *Henry V.* iii. 6
 blow, blow, thou winter wind. *Henry V.* iii. 6
 a nun of winter's sisterhood kisses. *Henry V.* iii. 6
 as the winter to foul weather. *Henry V.* iii. 6
 that know'st the winter's coming. *Taming of Shrew.* v. 2
 thou art, thou winter cricket thou. *Henry V.* iii. 6
 a sad tale's best for winter. *Winter's Tale.* ii. 1
 and still winter in storm perpetual. *Henry V.* iii. 6
 blood reigns in the winter's pale. *Henry V.* iii. 6
 and winter of the winter. *Henry V.* iii. 6
 six ages' whil flowers of winter. *Henry V.* iii. 6
 nor on the birth of trembling winter. *Henry V.* iii. 6
 which sixteen winters cannot blow. *Henry V.* iii. 6
 will burn a Poland winter. *Comedy of Errors.* iii. 2
 sapless winter, with drizzled snow. *Henry V.* iii. 6
 a woman's story, at a winter's fire. *Macbeth.* iii. 4
 none of you will bid the winter come. *King John.* v. 7
 six frozen winters spent. *Richard III.* i. 3
 four lagging winters, and four. *Henry V.* iii. 6
 worn so many winters out. *Henry V.* iii. 6
 in winter's tedious nights, sit by. *Henry V.* iii. 6
 waste for churlish winter's tyranny. *Henry V.* iii. 6
 as humorous as winter, and as sudden. *Henry V.* iii. 6
 that winter kills the winter. *Henry V.* iii. 6
 the winter coming on, and sickness. *Henry V.* iii. 6
 winter's cold, and summer's parching. *Henry V.* iii. 6
 barren winter, with his wrathful. *Henry V.* iii. 6
 well could I curse away a winter's night. *Henry V.* iii. 6
 that winter lion with his rage. *Henry V.* iii. 6
 winter should cut off our spring-time. *Henry V.* iii. 6
 cold biting winter mars our. *Henry V.* iii. 6
 shrubs from winter's powerful wind. *Henry V.* iii. 6
 fable in a winter's night. *Henry V.* iii. 6
 now is the winter of our discontent. *Richard III.* i. 1
 fall, then winter is at hand. *Henry V.* iii. 6
 till death, that winter, kill it. *Henry V.* iii. 6
 take that winter from your lips. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 5
 findness of winter shall never. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 3
 a fear, 'tis deepest winter in lord. *Henry V.* iii. 6
 nor more willingly leaves winter. *Henry V.* iii. 6
 with one winter's brush fell from. *Henry V.* iii. 6
 there was no winter in't. *Antony & Cleopatra.* v. 2
 quare in the present winter's state. *Cymbeline.* ii. 4
 nor the winter's furious rages. *Henry V.* iii. 6
 and the shrinking scales of winter. *Henry V.* iii. 6
 in winter, with warm tears I'll. *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 1
 goodly summer with your winter mixed. *Henry V.* iii. 6
 that winter kills the winter. *Henry V.* iii. 6
 winter's not gone yet, if the world. *Henry V.* iii. 6
 there's no labouring in the winter. *Henry V.* iii. 6
 on the heel of limping winter treads. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
 a wall to expel the winter's flaw! *Hamlet.* i. 2
 bid the father winter wipe away. *Henry V.* iii. 6
 WINTER-GARMENTS must. *As You Like It.* i. 3 (Ver.)
 WINTER-GROUND thy corpse. *Cymbeline.* ii. 1
 WINTERLY, thou used'st but keep. *Henry V.* iii. 6
 WIFE thou thin eyes. *Tempest.* i. 2
 see to wife. *Henry V.* iii. 6
 from my forehead wipe not a perceived. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 4
 Camillo wife wipe out the rest. *Winter's Tale.* i. 3
 from my succession wife, father! *Henry V.* iii. 6
 let me wipe off this honourable dew. *King John.* v. 2
 wipe off the dust of my eyes. *Henry V.* iii. 6
 come, let me wipe thy face. *Henry V.* iii. 6
 will wipe his tables clean. *Henry V.* iii. 6
 obedience to the king wipes the crime. *Henry V.* iii. 6
 do make me wipe off both. *Henry V.* iii. 6
 wipe off the dust of my eyes. *Cymbeline.* ii. 1
 my tears shall wipe away. *Henry V.* iii. 6
 bid her wipe her weeping eyes. *Richard III.* iv. 4
 to wipe out our ingratitude. *Titus Andronicus.* v. 5
 executed ere they wipe their lips. *Coriolanus.* iv. 5
 out of our question wipe him. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 wipe off the dust of my eyes. *Cymbeline.* ii. 1
 no hands, to wipe away thy tears. *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 1
 Lavinia, I will wipe thy cheeks. *Henry V.* iii. 6
 harms, and wipe away her woe. *Henry V.* iii. 6
 WIFE thou thin eyes. *Tempest.* i. 2
 like fishes: wipe thy face. *Henry V.* iii. 6
 I'll wipe away all trivial fond records. *Hamlet.* i. 5
 come, let me wipe thy face. *Henry V.* iii. 6

WIPE—see Cassio wipe his beard with... *Othello*, iii. 3
 WIPED—your eyelids wiped a tear. *As you Like It*, ii. 7
 and wiped our eyes of drops that... *ibid.* ii. 7
 hath from my soul wiped the black... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 scarce wiped since thou drunk'st... *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 grief had wiped it from my mind... *Henry IV*, i. 1
 I wiped out in the next parliament... *Henry IV*, i. 1
 thy scandal were not wiped away... *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 with our sword we wiped the blot... *ibid.* iv. 1
 this blood be wiped from thy point... *ibid.* iv. 10
 the soil of her fair rape wiped off... *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 his last attempt he wiped it out... *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 WIPING—his maled hand then wiping... *ibid.* iii. 4
 WISE—be whiped with wise... *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 5
 WIRY—ten thousand wiry friends... *King John*, i. 4
 WIS—be fools alive, I wis. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 9 (scroll)
 to fear; I wis, it is not half... *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 I wis, your grandam had... *Richard III*, i. 3
 his child, I wis, to incest the sign... *Pericles*, ii. (Gower)
 WISDOM—God give them wisdom. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 I think I saw your wisdom there... *ibid.* iii. 1
 let thy wisdom, not thy passion... *ibid.* iv. 2
 be it as your wisdom will... *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
 thus wisdom wises to appease more... *ibid.* ii. 4
 run the wisdom of the world... *ibid.* iii. 2
 show your wisdom, daughter, in... *ibid.* iv. 3
 pace your wisdom in that good path... *ibid.* iv. 3
 pray heaven, his wisdom be not tainted... *ibid.* iv. 3
 my wife's wisdom and to love... *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 and if their wisdoms be misled in this... *ibid.* iv. 1
 and 'tis not wisdom, thus to second... *ibid.* v. 1
 what your wisdoms could not discover... *ibid.* v. 1
 for wisdom's sake, a word that all... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 fully, I wisdom riched, had wisdom's... *ibid.* v. 2
 in our rich wisdom to excuse... *ibid.* v. 2
 in an opinion of wisdom, gravity... *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 they have the wisdom by their wit... *ibid.* ii. 9
 have by your wisdom been this day... *ibid.* ii. 9
 wisdom muze to wisdom... *As you Like It*, i. 2
 wisdom waiting on superfluous folly... *All's Well*, i. 1
 his love and wisdom, approved so to... *ibid.* i. 2
 profession, wisdom, and constancy... *ibid.* ii. 1
 youth, beauty, wisdom, courage, virtue... *ibid.* ii. 3
 I leave you to your wisdom... *ibid.* ii. 3
 thus, your own proper wisdom brings... *ibid.* iv. 2
 the wisdom of your duty... *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
 what wisdom stirs amongst you? *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 with wisdom I might feel... *ibid.* iii. 3
 the experience of her wisdom... *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
 he hath a wisdom that both guide... *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 'bove wisdom, grace, and fear... *ibid.* iii. 5
 what distance his wisdom can provide... *ibid.* iii. 6
 his wisdom, or his fear... *ibid.* iii. 6
 and he is the wisdom, where... *ibid.* iv. 2
 and wisdom to offer up a weak, poor... *ibid.* iv. 3
 and modest wisdom plucks me from... *ibid.* iv. 3
 what you in wisdom shall vouchsafe... *King John*, i. 1
 for wisdom cried out in the street... *Henry IV*, i. 2
 for wisdom, loyalty, and mere dislike... *ibid.* iv. 1
 'tis but wisdom to make strong against... *ibid.* iv. 4
 divorce not wisdom from your... *Henry IV*, i. 1
 your wisdom be your guide... *ibid.* i. 1
 though 'tis wisdom to confide... *Henry IV*, iii. 6
 though wisdoms best shall see... *ibid.* v. 2
 yclad with wisdom's majesty... *Henry IV*, i. 1
 what to your wisdoms seemeth best... *ibid.* iii. 1
 now is it manhood, wisdom, and... *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 'tis wisdom to be a mirror to the... *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 'tis wisdom to conceal... *ibid.* iv. 7
 sir, 'tis a point of wisdom... *Richard III*, i. 4
 in war, wisdom in peace... *ibid.* iii. 7
 argues your wisdom, and your love... *ibid.* iii. 7
 out of a foreign wisdom... *Henry VIII*, i. 3
 of wisdom above all princes... *ibid.* ii. 2
 of wisdom o'tertopping woman's power... *ibid.* ii. 4
 want of wisdom, you, that best should... *ibid.* v. 2
 was never more... *ibid.* v. 4
 'twas wisdom Paris went... *ibid.* ii. 2
 the issue of your proper wisdoms rate... *ibid.* ii. 2
 the amity, that wisdom knits not... *ibid.* ii. 3
 I'll not praise thy wisdom... *ibid.* ii. 3
 if wisdom be in suffering... *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 to defend their vulgar wisdoms... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 and since the wisdom of their choice... *ibid.* iii. 1
 title, wisdom cannot out-clude... *ibid.* iii. 2
 alas, my lord, your wisdom is... *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 I doubt not of your wisdom... *ibid.* iii. 1
 censure me in your wisdom... *ibid.* iii. 2
 if beauty, wisdom, modesty... *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
 wisdom and fortune concur to the deed... *ibid.* v. 2
 I approve your wisdom in the deed... *ibid.* v. 2
 your wisdom may inform you... *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 whose wisdom hath her fortune... *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 for wisdom sees, those men blush not... *Pericles*, ii. 1
 who by thy wisdom mastered a prince... *ibid.* ii. 2
 whose wisdom's strength can bear it... *ibid.* ii. 2
 to wisdom he's a fool that will not... *ibid.* ii. 2
 to the business after your own wisdom... *Lea*, i. 2
 though the wisdom of nature can... *ibid.* i. 4
 have you wisdom's so... *ibid.* i. 4
 that good wisdom whereof I know... *ibid.* i. 4
 whose more attasked for want of wisdom... *ibid.* i. 4
 his ear abused, wisdom bids fear... *ibid.* i. 4
 wisdom and goodness to the vile... *ibid.* i. 4
 what can man's wisdom do... *ibid.* i. 4
 desire her call her wisdom to her... *ibid.* i. 4
 wisdom, I should ask thy name... *ibid.* v. 3
 sucked wisdom from thy teat... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
 and why, my lady wisdom? he... *ibid.* iii. 5
 in his wisdom mastered our marriage... *ibid.* iv. 1
 if in thy wisdom thou canst give no... *ibid.* iv. 1
 herein barred your better wisdoms... *Hamlet*, i. 2
 it fits your wisdom so far to believe it... *ibid.* i. 3
 and thus do we of wisdom and of reason... *ibid.* iii. 1
 your wisdom bears the shell that... *ibid.* iii. 2
 your wisdom should show itself more... *ibid.* iii. 2
 hath but one part wisdom, and ever... *ibid.* iv. 4
 greatness, wisdom, all things else... *ibid.* iv. 7

WISDOM—thy wisdom [K.—wisenes] fear. *Hamlet*, v. 1
 she that in wisdom never was so frail... *Othello*, ii. 1
 and that, in wholesome wisdom, he... *ibid.* iii. 1
 [Col. Kn.] that your wisdom from one... *ibid.* iii. 3
 for my madness, honesty, or wisdom... *ibid.* iii. 3
 WISE—[Col.] wondered father and a wise Tempest, iv. 1
 I'll be wise hereafter... *ibid.* v. 1
 not be chronicle for wise... *Two Gent. of Verona*, i. 1
 thy fair, and wise she... *ibid.* v. 2 (song)
 valiant, wise, remorseful... *ibid.* v. 3
 convey, the wit it call... *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 he is wise, sir; he knew... *ibid.* ii. 3
 showed yourself a wise physician... *ibid.* ii. 3
 a wise and patient churchman... *ibid.* ii. 3
 was not the wise woman of Brentford? *ibid.* iv. 5
 was there a wise woman... *ibid.* iv. 5
 you are wise, and full of gibes... *ibid.* iv. 5
 may pass for a wise man... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 but wise men, fall... *ibid.* i. 5
 I take these wise men that crow so... *ibid.* i. 5
 every wise man's son doth know... *ibid.* ii. 3 (song)
 this fellow's wise enough to play... *ibid.* iii. 1
 as full of labour as a wise man's art... *ibid.* iii. 1
 had wisdom, how wise he was, how... *ibid.* iii. 1
 carry his labour to the wise woman... *ibid.* iii. 4
 these wise men, that give fools money... *ibid.* iv. 1
 but that a wise burgher put... *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
 here's a wise officer... *ibid.* i. 2
 our wisdom is to know the way for... *ibid.* i. 2
 held the duke to be wise. Wise? why... *ibid.* ii. 2
 one so learned and so wise as you... *ibid.* v. 1
 another is wise: yet I am well... *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 that's the same wise man... *ibid.* ii. 3
 and he is meddling wise... *ibid.* ii. 3
 and in my mind, very wise... *ibid.* ii. 3
 you may say he is wise; for either... *ibid.* ii. 3
 and wise, but for loving me... *ibid.* ii. 3
 had you been how now wise as he... *ibid.* ii. 3
 I have studied eight or nine wise words... *ibid.* iv. 2
 I am a wise fellow... *ibid.* iv. 2
 the gentleman is wise (rep.)... *ibid.* v. 1
 thou art I am too wise to woo... *ibid.* v. 1
 were I a wise man, I should... *ibid.* v. 1
 most expedient for the wise... *ibid.* v. 2
 thou art as wise as thou art... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
 lord, how wise you are... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 to be counted wise in speaking... *ibid.* i. 2
 his ignorance were wise, where now... *ibid.* i. 2
 do the wise think them other?... *ibid.* iii. 1
 what fool is not so wise, to lose... *ibid.* iv. 3 (verses)
 we are wise girls, to mock our... *ibid.* v. 2
 as foolery in the wise... *ibid.* v. 2
 we make wise things foolish... *ibid.* v. 2
 to your huge store wise things seem... *ibid.* v. 2
 this proves you wise and rich... *ibid.* v. 2
 therefore only are reputed wise... *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 one's chaste name dumb wise... *ibid.* i. 2
 as his wise mother wrought in his... *ibid.* i. 3
 it is a wise father, that knows his... *ibid.* ii. 2
 for she is wise, if I can judge of her... *ibid.* ii. 6
 like herself, wise, fair, and true... *ibid.* ii. 7 (scroll)
 O wise young judge, how do I... *ibid.* iv. 1
 I know no wise remedy how to avoid... *As you Like It*, i. 2
 what wise men do foolishly... *ibid.* i. 2
 the little foolery that the men... *ibid.* i. 2
 growe rank in wisdom, that I am wise... *ibid.* i. 2
 if not, the wise man's folly is... *ibid.* i. 2
 full of wise saws and modern instances... *ibid.* i. 2
 learn of the wise, and perpend... *ibid.* i. 2
 which is the wisest man... *ibid.* i. 2
 think he is wise, or else I have a pretty... *ibid.* v. 1
 she is young, wise, fair... *All's Well*, ii. 3
 to be a pretty wise fellow; thou didst... *ibid.* ii. 3
 I know him passing wise; though he... *Taming of Sh.* ii. 3
 master, be wise; an' if you give... *Comedy of Err.* iv. 3
 who can be wise, amazed, temperate... *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 he is noble, wise, judicious, and best... *ibid.* ii. 3
 to be a wise man, or happy... *Richard II*, i. 3
 my lord, wise men ne'er wall... *ibid.* ii. 2
 I'll make wise men mad... *ibid.* v. 5
 I know you wise; but yet (rep.)... *Henry IV*, ii. 3
 the wise may make some... *Henry IV*, ii. 3
 and the spirits of the wise sit in... *ibid.* ii. 3
 either wise bearing, or ignorant... *ibid.* v. 2
 well-practiced, wise directions... *ibid.* v. 2
 appear more wise and modest to the... *ibid.* v. 5
 be wise, and circumspet. What thou... *Henry IV*, i. 1
 if this fellow be wise, he'll never... *ibid.* iv. 6
 for wise men say, it is the... *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 and, after that wise prince... *ibid.* iii. 2
 may seem as he doth... *ibid.* iii. 2
 I shall be about captain, and persuaded... *ibid.* iv. 6
 great lords, wise men ne'er sit... *ibid.* v. 4
 say the king is wise, and virtuous... *Richard III*, i. 1
 young, valiant, wise, and no doubt... *ibid.* i. 3
 are seen, wise men put on their cloaks... *ibid.* i. 3
 so wise so young, they say, did ne'er... *ibid.* i. 3
 full of wise care is this your counsel... *ibid.* i. 3
 an English courtier may be wise... *Henry VIII*, i. 3
 had gathered a wise council to them... *ibid.* i. 3
 exceeding wise, fair spoken... *ibid.* iv. 2
 I know you wise, religious... *ibid.* v. 1
 not only good and wise, but most... *ibid.* v. 2
 the wise and fool, the artist... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 thou great,—and wise,—to hear... *ibid.* i. 3
 the beauty of the wise... *ibid.* i. 3
 as wise, no less noble... *ibid.* ii. 3
 he cannot but be wise... *ibid.* ii. 3
 but you are wise; or else you love (rep.)... *ibid.* ii. 3
 do you in this we come to... *ibid.* ii. 3
 I have noted these always wise... *ibid.* ii. 3
 but thou art wise; and thou know'st... *ibid.* ii. 3
 more honest now, than wise... *ibid.* ii. 3
 poorest, of this most wise rebellion... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 than ever thou wisest words... *ibid.* iv. 2

WISE—Brutus is wise (rep. iii. 1) *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 thy master is a wise and valiant... *ibid.* iii. 1
 they are wise, and honourable... *ibid.* iii. 2
 the wise powers deny us for our... *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 1
 the wise gods seal our... *ibid.* iii. 1
 but in the keeping of wise people... *ibid.* v. 2
 virtuous, wise, chaste, constant... *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 but if I were as wise as honest... *ibid.* iii. 4
 reverence, those I fear... *ibid.* iv. 2
 it was wise nature's end in the donation... *ibid.* v. 5
 wise Laertes' son did graciously... *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 if Aaron now be wise, then is all safe... *ibid.* iv. 4
 I perceive he was a wise fellow... *Pericles*, i. 5
 counsellor, most wise in general... *ibid.* v. 2
 but in no wise, till he... *ibid.* v. 2 (Gower)
 to converse with him that is wise... *Lea*, i. 4
 for wise men are grown foppish... *ibid.* i. 4 (song)
 old and reverend, you should be wise... *ibid.* i. 4
 if before thou hadst been wise... *ibid.* i. 5
 when a wise man gives thee better... *ibid.* i. 4
 and let the wise man fly... *ibid.* i. 4
 who already, wise in our negligence... *ibid.* i. 4
 here's a night plies neither wise men... *ibid.* i. 2
 that's a wise man, and a fool... *ibid.* i. 2
 she is too fair, too wise... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 a good lady, and a wise, and virtuous... *ibid.* i. 5
 he is wise; and, on my life, hath... *ibid.* i. 1
 that's a wise man that wise men... *ibid.* i. 1
 do thou but call my resolution wise... *ibid.* i. 1
 for wise men know well enough... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 who, that's but a queen, fair, sober, wise... *ibid.* iii. 4
 pleasure, and most wise consent... *Othello*, i. 1
 if she be fair and wise,—fairness and wit... *ibid.* i. 1
 foul pranks which fair and wise ones do... *ibid.* i. 1
 nay, but be wise; yet we see nothing done... *ibid.* i. 3
 O thou art wise, is certain. Stand you... *ibid.* i. 4
 are you wise? What, is he angry?... *ibid.* i. 4
 wise, and get you home... *ibid.* i. 4
 WISELIER—have taken it wiselier... *Tempest*, ii. 1
 WISELY—then wisely, good sir, weigh... *ibid.* ii. 1
 speak scholarly and wisely... *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 your cause was wisely... *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 that be wisely shown, is it... *ibid.* iii. 1
 if I could speak so wisely... *Measure for Measure*, i. 5
 and we must do it wisely... *Much Ado*, iii. 6
 says very wisely to me... *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
 that fools may not appear... *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 says, very wisely, it is ten o'clock... *ibid.* ii. 7
 a fool doth very wisely hit... *ibid.* ii. 7
 but whether wisely or no, let the... *ibid.* ii. 7
 very wisely; puppies... *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 say, and wisely too, for would... *Macbeth*, iii. 6
 very wisely, but I regarded him (rep.)... *Henry IV*, i. 1
 pleading so wisely in excuse... *Henry IV*, i. 4
 most wisely hath Ulysses here... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 that speak so wisely... *ibid.* i. 3
 valiant, that can wisely suffer... *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 ay, and wisely. Ay, and truly... *Julius Caesar*, iii. 3
 directly, and briefly, wisely, and truly... *ibid.* iii. 3
 very wisely, threat before you sing... *ibid.* v. 1
 say, it be wisely decline... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 wisely too fair, to merit bliss... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 wisely, and slow; they stumble... *ibid.* i. 3
 very well took, 'faith, wisely, wisely... *ibid.* i. 4
 will; and this is the... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 you shall do marvellously wisely... *Hamlet*, i. 3
 as you said, and wisely was it said... *ibid.* iii. 2
 one that loved not wisely, but too well... *Othello*, v. 3
 WISER—he is the wisest man... *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
 which is the wisest man... *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 and tie the wisest souls to thy false... *ibid.* i. 1
 men may grow wiser every day... *As you Like It*, i. 2
 thou speak'st wiser than thou art... *ibid.* i. 4
 the wisest the wayward; and the... *ibid.* i. 4
 that fools may be the wisest by your... *All's Well*, ii. 3
 well, I shall be wiser... *ibid.* ii. 3
 marry, you are the wisest man... *ibid.* ii. 4
 might make one wiser mad... *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 be ransomed, and wiser than the wisest... *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 am no wiser than a daw... *ibid.* ii. 4
 a lady wiser, fairer, truer... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 laden with iron, wiser than... *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 are a friend, and therein the wisest... *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 WISEST—not talk after the wisest... *Tempest*, ii. 2
 the wisest ant, telling the... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
 put on to entrap the wisest... *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
 fear which oft infects the wisest... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 but the wisest beholder, that knew... *ibid.* i. 2
 say, it is the wisest course... *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 wisdom was a mirror to the wisest... *ibid.* iii. 3
 was reckoned one the wisest prince... *Henry VIII*, ii. 4
 wisest Grecians, pardon me... *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 we wisest sorrow... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 we shall call up our wisest friends... *ibid.* i. 1
 I choose of whom your wisest friends... *ibid.* v. 5
 is great in mouths of wisest censure... *Othello*, iii. 3
 WISH—I wish mine eyes would... *Tempest*, iii. 1
 I would wish my companion... *ibid.* iii. 1
 we wish your peace... *ibid.* iii. 1
 I wish myself were mudded in... *ibid.* v. 1
 that doth not wish you joy!... *ibid.* v. 1
 I wish me partaker in thy... *Two Gent. of Verona*, i. 1
 I stand you after to the wisest... *ibid.* i. 3
 not depending on his friendly wish... *ibid.* i. 3
 something sorted with his wish... *ibid.* i. 3
 you have your wish... *ibid.* iv. 2
 as much I wish all good befotune you... *ibid.* v. 3
 have my wish for ever... *ibid.* v. 4
 Anne is a good girl, and I wish... *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 now shall I sin in my wish... *ibid.* iii. 3
 even to my wish... *ibid.* iv. 6
 than I am, I wish it might... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 the wish deserves a wish... *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 but wheresoever, I wish him well... *ibid.* ii. 2
 and well could wish you had not found... *ibid.* iv. 1
 good path, that I would wish it go... *ibid.* iv. 3
 I wish you now, then... *ibid.* iv. 3
 I wish him joy of his wish... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 could wish he would modestly examine... *ibid.* iii. 3
 to wish him wrestle with affection... *ibid.* iii. 1

WISH he had not so accused her. . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 I wish your worship well.
 half that wish the wisher's eyes. . . . *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, ii. 3
 I would wish you, or I would request
 now do I wish it, love it.
 than wish a snow in May's.*Love's L.*, i. 1
 thy own wish will thee in every place. . . .
 O heavens, I have my wish.
 O that I had my wish! And I had. . . .
 dost thou not wish in heart.
 then wish me better, I will give. . . .
 and I will wish thee more to.
 I wish you all these three.
 you'll make me wish a sin. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
 not be ambitious in my wish, to wish
 you can wish; for, I am sure (*rep.*). . . .
 for your wish, and am well (*rep.*). . . .
 and wish, for all that, that I had not
 the wish would make else an unquiet
 I wish you well, and so I take my. . . .
 I should wish it dark, that I were. . . .
 a good wish upon you.*As you Like it*, i. 3
 and wish for her sake, more than for
 do you wish then, that the gods. . . .
 that I wish well: 'tis pity.*All's Well*, i. 1
 to after him wish.
 I wish might be found in the calendar
 so true a flame of liking, wish chastely
 to those that wish him live.
 my wish receive, which great love grant
 nor would I wish you first.
 and I wish it happily effected.
 I will wish him to her father. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 to have the next wish after.
 and wish thee to a shrewd ill-favoured
 and I'll not wish thee to her.
 to wish me wed to one half lunatic.
 so well apparelled as I wish you were
 and I wish, my liege, you had.*Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 I would wish this youth should say. . . .
 I wish you a warm seat.
 I wish your horses swift.*Maclech*, iii. 1
 and wish the estate of the world. . . .
 I would not wish them to a fairer. . . .
 I would not wish a better father. . . .*King John*, i. 1
 lo, upon thy wish, our messenger.
 not wish the fortune thine (*rep.*). . . .
 cause to wish him dead.
 and wish, (so please my sovereign). . . .*Richard II.*, i. 1
 the wish of happy years.
 makes me wish myself a beggar. . . .
 to thy sacred state wish I all happiness
 though I did wish him dead.
 I could wish, this tavern were. . . .*Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 as good as heart as any man.*Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 here doth he wish his person.
 you wish me health in very.
 every thing lies level to our wish. . . .
 thy wish was father, Harry.
 and I do wish your honours may. . . .
 with an inward wish you.*Henry F.*, i. 1
 that doth not wish success.
 he could wish himself in the Thames
 he would not wish himself anywhere
 ill, to wish him here alone.
 I pray thee, wish not one man
 thou dost not wish more help from
 likes me better, than to wish us one
 stood in the way of his being.
 the rest, I wish thee gather.*Henry IV.*, ii. 5
 that Exeter doth wish his days. . . .
 I wish some ravenous wolf.
 as free as heart as any man.*Henry IV.*, ii. 7
 as I do long and wish to be subject
 so wish I, I might thrust thy
 shall have pay, and every thing you wish
 why, now thou hast thy wish.*Henry IV.*, i. 4
 so do I wish thee being.
 that I should wish them served
 from those that wish the downfall
 than I can wish to address.*Richard III.*, i. 2
 though I wish thy death, I will not
 preserve better than you would wish
 those that I can wish upon thee. . . .
 that thou shalt wish for me.
 this was my wish, be thou, quoth I.
 I wish the bastards dead.
 that I should wish for thee to help me
 wish he were something mistaken. *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 not friendly by his wish, to your
 wish him ten fathom deep.
 I could wish more of mine.
 ye tell me what you wish for both
 I will not wish ye half my miseries
 appears, as I could wish mine enemy
 may be happy in your wish.
 speedily I wish you to be.*Richard III.*, i. 1
 after my death I wish no other herd
 as you wish Christian peace.
 I wish it grubbed up now.
 I wish your highness a quiet night.
 would not wish a drop of Troilus, *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 3
 their fraction is more our wish. . . .
 'tis Agamemnon's wish; and great
 could wish my best friend at such *Timon of Ath.*, i. 2
 I also wish it to you, I think. . . .
 who would not wish to be from. . . .
 I do wish thou wert a dog.
 the other, at high wish; best
 I'd exchange for this one wish. . . .
 neither wish I, you take much. . . .
 I would wish no more.*Coriolanus*, i. 1
 I wish you much mirth.
 a soldier even to Cato's wish
 their successes as we wish our own. . . .
 though I could wish you were conducted
 I wish no better than to wish him
 to our noble consul wish we all joy.
 I wish I had a cause to seek him there
 and wish to jump a body with. . . .

WISH—did you wish me milder?*Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 a noble wish. Draw near, ye people. . . .
 met forth good Marcus home again. . . .
 yet I wish, sir, (I mean, for your. . . .
 though we had our wish, which side
 every one doth wish, you had. . . .*Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 I wish I had been further.
 I wish your enterprise too wish. . . .
 I wish, we may; but yet have I a mind
 he comes upon a wish.
 to wish things done, undone.
 to be fertile every wish.*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 we wish it ours again.
 I wish, forbear; in time we hate
 sirrah! you do wish yourself in Egypt?
 is as low as she would wish it. . . .
 I wish, ye sport. You hear me.
 say that I wish, he never find. . . .
 I wish you all joy of the worm (*rep.*). . . .
 I wish not so; unless it had been. . . .*Cymbeline*, i. 3
 I wish that warmer days would come. . . .
 I wish ye sport. You hear me.
 but my wish hath a preferment in't. . . .
 I know not how to wish a pair of. . . .
 I say no more, nor wish no less. . . .*Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 a desirable wish, and full of love. . . .
 oft have you heard me wish for.
 which I wish may prove more stern. . . .
 I life would wish, and that I.*Pericles*, i. (Gower)
 save that, I wish thee happiness!
 I cannot wish thee less, then.
 I'd wish to make one there.
 for his sake, I wish the having of it. . . .
 take I your wish, I leap into.
 have, and wish but forth.
 I wish thee to be a king.
 you wish me well; being on shore. . . .
 yet, let me obtain my wish.
 I'd wish no better choice.
 as thy desires can wish.
 I cannot wish the less.*Leonor*, i. 1
 so will you wish on me, when.
 married once, I have my wish.*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 and wish his mistress were that kind
 blistered be thy tongue, for such a wish!
 as one's heart could wish a man. . . .
 sin, to wish me thus forsworn.
 I do wish that your good beauties be. . . .*Hamlet*, iii. 1
 to wish, I might wish, to wish.
 but wish and beg, your sudden coming. . . .
 write from us; wish (Col. Kn't-to) him. . . .*Othello*, i. 1
 fled from her wish, and yet said.
 I could well wish courtesy would invent
 to spare strike those that wish them best.
 could heartily wish this had not befallen
 nor my wish, to have him see me.
 you did wish, that I would make her turn. . . .
 WISHED—have wished a thing. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 4
 who oft have wished to hear from
 I wished your venison better.*Merry Wives*, i. 1
 wished to see thee (*rep.* iii. 4).*Twelfth N.*, ii. 5 (let.)
 nor wished to hold my peace.*Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 her shames and may be wished for. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 And if a merry meeting may be wished
 sick to death, wished himself. *Lone's L.*, iv. 3 (ver.)
 wished in silence that it were.*Mer. of Venice*, iii. 3
 this he wished; I, after him.*All's Well*, i. 1
 do think, I wish thee that wish them best.
 the wished haven of my bliss.*Taming of Shrew*, v. 1
 as dice are to be wished.*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 I never wished to see you sorry.
 seized his wished ally, he had.
 the benefit of his wish. *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
 which you have wished so long.*King John*, v. 5
 that wished him on the barren.*Henry VIII.*, i. 3
 this matter to the wished end.*Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 I wished this world's eternity.*Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 so, I wished, thy better.
 losing ken of Albion's wished coast.
 we wished your lordship here.*Richard III.*, iii. 5
 I wished might fall on me.
 wherein I wished to fall by the false. . . .
 I have often wished the sleeping of this
 ever have wished the sleeping of this
 I wished me thus? Wished.*Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 2
 I wished myself a man.
 I have often wished myself poorer. *Timon of Ath.*, i. 2
 but yet they could have wished.
 man was wished to love his enemies. . . .
 we wished Coriolanus had loved.*Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 wherein you wished us parties.
 have wished that noble Brutus.*Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 he wished, to day or to-morrow.
 was wished, until he were.*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 this she wished me to make known. *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 for I wished thou shouldst be coloured. . . .
 have wished that Lucius were.*Titus Andronicus*, iv. 4
 consummation devoutly to be wished. . . .*Hamlet*, iii. 1
 she wished she had not heard it (*rep.*). . . .*Othello*, i. 3
 WISHED—FOR they wished-for come. *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 WISHED'S eyes be pressed!*Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
 to wish up in wish.*Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 13
 WISHES—and my good wishes.*Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 thus wisdom wishes to appear.*Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
 and sighs, wishes, and tears, poor.*Mid. N.'s Dr.*, i. 1
 and seen our wishes prosper.*Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
 and gentle wishes go with me to. *As you Like it*, i. 2
 in having what he wishes for.
 and all made of wishes.
 madam, I desire your holy wishes.*All's Well*, i. 1
 the best wishes, that can be forged. . . .
 that as it is up in wish.
 her that so wishes, and her humbles. . . .
 he wishes earnestly.*Winter's Tale*, iv. (chorus)
 I will not wish thy wishes thrive.*King John*, iii. 1
 if wishes would prevail with him.*Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 that's the best wish that can be.
 joy and good wishes to our.
 good wishes, praise, and prayers.*Henry VI.*, v. 3

WISHES towards you honour.*Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 nor my wishes more worth than (*rep.*). . . .
 does deserve our better wishes.
 no power to make his wishes good. *Timon of Ath.*, i. 2
 to see inherited by very wishes.*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 if every of your wishes had. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 but your sheets are prior to your wishes. . . .
 fill thy wishes to the brim with.
 to whom I gave their wishes.
 he wishes you all happiness. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2 (let.)
 Britons have their wishes in.
 to your wishes' height advance.*Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 to your wishes pleasure bring. *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
 wishes fall out as they're willed.*Measure for Measure*, i. 5
 our wishes, on the way, may.*Leonor*, iv. 2
 my thoughts and wishes end again.*Hamlet*, i. 3
 to your wishes should be undone.
 number, thee, that wishest shame! *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 WISETH you in heaven.*Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 WISIFUL—with my wishful sight. *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 WISHLING me with no more.*Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 3
 but rather wishing a more strict. *Measure for Measure*, i. 5
 with place, or place with wishing.
 I cannot be a man with wishing.*Much Ado*, iv. 1
 that wishing well, had not a body.*All's Well*, i. 1
 I wish your clock to be.*Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 wishing his foot were equal.*Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 hath sent to me, wishing me to.*Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 unsavoury, wishing him my meat?*Pericles*, ii. 3
 wishing it so much blood unto your life. . . .
 I wish you to wish me.*Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 WIST—and, if I wish, he did.*Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 WISTLY (Col. wishily) looked on me. *Richard II.*, v. 4
 WIT—winding up the watch of his wit. *Tempest*, ii. 1
 out of your wits, and hearing too.
 will not be witted.
 youth have ever homely wits.*Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 1
 a folly bought with wit, or else a wit by
 inhabits in the finest wits of all.
 young and tender wit is turned to folly
 to learn his wit with words.*Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 but you have a quick wit.
 borrows his wit from your.
 I shall make your wit bankrupt.
 and he wants.
 to learn his wit to learn his wit.
 as thou hast lent me wit to.
 and yet I have the wit to think.
 she hath more hair than wit (*rep.*).
 she covers the wit with words. (*rep.*)
 if I had not had more wit than he.
 by wit or steel.*Merry Wives*, i. 3
 frights humour out of his wits.
 I will stare him out of his wit.
 I wish me more wits than wit.
 whip me with their fine wit.
 my admirable dexterity of wit.
 see now, how wit may be made.
 thou thy silence to my wit.*Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 I sometimes.
 that does harm to my wit.
 neither in estate, years, nor wit.
 wit, and't be thy wit, put me.
 those wits, that think they have.
 but ere a witty fool, than a foolish wit.
 have you no wit, manners, nor honesty
 do not think I have wit enough
 thou most excellent devil of wit!
 a chevril glove to a good wit.
 craves a kind of wit.
 quite taint their wit.
 when wit and youth is come.
 nor wit, nor reason, can my.
 the man is taunted in his wits.
 wit will allow of wit.
 besides your five wits?
 I am as well in my wits (*rep.*).
 no better in your wits than a fool.
 to teach me out of my wits.
 thy wits the heaviest.
 with wit and safety.
 read 't thy right wits.
 but to read his right wits.
 few of any wit in such matters.
 'tis wit in them; but, in the.
 thousand 'scapes of wit make thee.
 my lord, her wits, I fear me.
 or wit, or impudence, that yet.
 but ere a wit of wit went halting off. . . .
 so that if he have wit enough to keep. . . .
 hath the fellow any wit, that.
 not know you by your excellent wit?
 as that I have given thee.
 and the commendation is not in his
 in despite of his quick wit and his
 show some sparks that are like wit.
 it is no addition to her wit.
 of her wits, and she shall come.
 and her wit values itself so high.
 press me to death with wit.
 so swift and excellent a wit, as she is. . . .
 doth not my wit become me rarely?
 and his wits are more than mine.
 when the age is in, the wit is out.
 we will spare for no wit, I warrant.
 wilt thou use thy wit.
 dost thou wear thy wit by thy side.
 he been better than his wit.
 sir, I shall meet your wit.
 sir, your wit ambles well.
 thy wit the other day; I said (*rep.*). . . .
 no, said I, a great wit; right, says she. . . .
 a good wit, and she.
 and leaves off his wit.
 thy wit is as quick as the greyhound's. . . .
 a most manly wit, Margaret.
 so forcible is thy wit.
 Fright the lady out of her wits.*Mid. N.'s Dr.*, i. 2
 who would set his wit to so foolish.
 iii. 1

WIT enough to get out *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
 past the wit man to say what iv. 1
 he hath simply the best wit of any iv. 1
 but bankrupt quite the wits *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 is a sharp wit. It is so it is iv. 1
 my father's wit, and my mother's i. 2
 and he had a very good wit i. 2
 devise, wit; write pen i. 2
 in spending your wit in i. 2
 is a sharp wit matched with too i. 1
 such short-lived wits do wither i. 1
 for he hath wit to make an ill i. 1
 to win grace though he had no wit i. 1
 his eye begets occasion for his wit i. 1
 your wit's too hot, it speeds too fast i. 1
 good wits will be jangling i. 1
 war of wits were much better used i. 1
 were as slender as my wit, one of i. 1
 most innoxy wit, as wit's wit i. 1
 o' father side, that handful of wit? i. 1
 can you tell by your wit, what i. 1
 of poetry, wit, nor invention i. 1
 well proved wit by the lord i. 1
 I'll mark how he can vary wit i. 1
 how will he spend his wit? i. 1
 a quick venue of wit i. 1
 it rejoiceth my intellect: true wit i. 1
 thou halfpenny purse of wit i. 1
 a set of wit were payed i. 1
 spend his prodigal wits in bootless i. 1
 when they are caught, as wit turned i. 1
 and wit's own grace to grace i. 1
 when wit doth do i. 1
 to prelate by wit, wit's wit i. 1
 matter your wits; stand in i. 1
 mad wenches; you have simple wits i. 1
 these breed of wits so wondered at? i. 1
 well-liking wits they have i. 1
 O poverty in wit, kindly poor flout i. 1
 wit, better wits have worn i. 1
 this fellow pecks up wit, as pigeons i. 1
 he is wit's pedlar, and retails his i. 1
 your wit makes wits wits i. 1
 through thy share wit quite through i. 1
 my wit is at an end i. 1
 welcome, pure wit thou partest i. 1
 within the mercy of your wit i. 1
 all the fierce end of wit, to lose *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 1
 ledged me by his wit, to lose ii. 1
 the wisdom by their wit to lose ii. 1
 to wit, besides commends ii. 1
 thou spend'st such high-day wit in ii. 1
 the best grace of wit will shily ii. 1
 the sole wealth of thy wit in ii. 1
 none that thou hast wit enough ii. 1
 repair thy wit, good youth ii. 1
 hath given us wit to flout at *As you Like It*, i. 1
 the cutter off of wit, kindly poor ii. 1
 pertaining our natural wits too dull ii. 1
 whetstone of the wits: how now, wit? ii. 1
 for since the little wit that fools ii. 1
 as wit and fortune will ii. 1
 be 'ware of wit by nature or art ii. 1
 ledged no wit by nature or art ii. 1
 you have too courtly a wit for me ii. 1
 you have a nimble wit; I think ii. 1
 nor a man's good wit seconded ii. 1
 think my house rank than my wit ii. 1
 could not have the wit to do this ii. 1
 doors upon a woman's wit, and it will ii. 1
 such a wit, he might say, wit, whither ii. 1
 wit going to your neighbour's ii. 1
 we that have good wits have much to ii. 1
 say, I have pretty wit ii. 1
 to wit, I kill thee, make thee ii. 1
 presentation of that, he shoots his wit ii. 1
 had the wit, which I lost *Al. Well*, i. 2
 joy to see your wit restored *Taming of Sh. 2* (ind.)
 his thoughts and wits to achieve her ii. 1
 hearing of her beauty, and her wit ii. 1
 suffer what wit can make heavy *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 barren my wit? if valuable and *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
 seek my wit in my shoulders ii. 1
 he hath given them in wit ii. 1
 more hair than wit. Not a man (rep.) ii. 1
 plain-dealers without wit ii. 1
 by all my wit being unlearned, want wit ii. 1
 I knew, he was not in his perfect wits ii. 1
 scared thy husband from the use of wits ii. 1
 brought him to his wits again ii. 1
 all thy wit; and yet, I faith, with wit *Macbeth*, iv. 2
 such disorder in it *King John*, iii. 4
 mury with wit regard *Richard III.* ii. 1
 and rash bavin wits, soon kindled *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 but the cause that it is in other men *Henry IV.* v. 1
 and hath his guide, wit was in i. 2
 you wit and wit, and every part i. 2
 thank your pretty sweet wit for it i. 2
 a good wit will make use of i. 2
 it shall serve among wits of no i. 2
 a good wit. He is a good wit (rep.) i. 2
 I would you had but the wit i. 2
 the birth becomes excellent wit i. 2
 have you your wits? know you *Henry IV.* v. 1
 to wit, no female should be inheritrix i. 2
 wit savour but of shallow wit i. 2
 ale-washed wits, is wonderful i. 2
 say, the man hath no wit i. 2
 leaving their wits with their wives i. 2
 being in his right wits and his good i. 2
 with all my wit, and wit's wit *Henry IV.* i. 2
 my wit unlearned in any kind *Henry IV.* i. 2
 search out thy wit for secret policies i. 2
 bereave him of his wits with wonder i. 2
 such as my wit affords *Henry IV.* i. 1
 my brother Bedford, wit's wit i. 1
 wit's wit, wit's wit, wit's wit *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I'll try this widow's wit *Henry IV.* i. 2
 her words do show her wit incomparable i. 2

WIT-away with scrupulous wit *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 to wit, an indigent deformed lump v. 6
 this keen encounter of our wits *Richard III.* i. 2
 those who have the wit to clean i. 1
 enrich his wit, his wit set down i. 1
 with what a sharp-provided wit he i. 1
 and unmatched wit and judgment *Henry VIII.* iv. 4
 with my weak wit, and to such men i. 1
 lacking wit to make a seemly i. 1
 haberdasher's wife of small wit near v. 3
 your sister Cassandra's wit *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 shall not have his wit this year i. 2
 he has a shrewd wit, I can tell you i. 1
 upon my wit, to defend my wiles i. 1
 hear music, wit, and oracle i. 3
 sooner rail thee into wit and holiness i. 1
 among those of any wit i. 1
 what modicums of wit he utter'd i. 1
 who wears his wit in his belly i. 1
 has not so much wit—nay i. 1
 will you set your wit to a fool's? i. 1
 a great deal of your wit too i. 1
 whose wit was mouldy i. 1
 I will keep where there is wit stirring i. 1
 little less than little wit from i. 3
 wit would be out of fashion i. 3
 where is my wit? I know not i. 3
 for beauty's wit, high birth i. 3
 there were wit in this head i. 3
 the moral of my wit is—plain i. 4
 should wit larded with malice (rep.) v. 1
 that I had no angry wit to be *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 much wit thou hast i. 1
 for his wits are drowned and lost i. 3
 our wits are so diversely (rep.) *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 my wit would fly; nay, your wit will not i. 3
 I'll try whether my wit i. 3
 baited with one that wants her wits? i. 2
 is a satire to his good wit *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 have neither wit (Col-wit) nor words i. 2
 seen small reflection of her wit *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 his wit and been his wit i. 3
 upon her wit doth earthly honour *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 thy ears want wit, thy wit wants edge i. 1
 our empress, with her sacred wit i. 1
 he, that had your wit, I think that I i. 1
 have so overwhelmed his wits i. 1
 when wit's more ripe, accept *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
 now please you wit the epitaph iv. 4 (Gower)
 if not by birth, have lands by wit *Lea*, i. 2
 thou hadst little wit, but thy head crown'd i. 2
 know not how their wits to wear i. 4 (song)
 hast pared thy wit o' both sides i. 4
 thy wit shall not go slipshod i. 5
 having more man than wit about me i. 2
 my wits begin to turn iii. 2 (song)
 hath a little tiny wit iii. 2 (song)
 bless thy five wits (rep. iii. 6) iii. 2
 his wits begin to unsettle iii. 2
 the grief hath crazed my wits iii. 2
 the power of his wit had given iii. 2
 trouble him not, his wits are gone iii. 2
 been scared out of his good wits iii. 2
 that thy life and wits at once *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 she hath Dian's wit i. 1
 back again, wits thou hast more wit i. 1
 ere one in our five wits i. 1
 but 'tis no wit to go. Why, may i. 1
 [Knt.] sure wit. Follow me this jest i. 1
 good Benvolio: my wit i. 1
 if thy wit run the wild-goose i. 1
 one of thy wits, than, I am sure i. 1
 here's a wit of cheveril i. 1
 thy shape, thy love, thy wit (rep.) i. 1
 thy wit, that makes me i. 1
 shows still some want of wit i. 1
 past the compass of my wits i. 1
 your dagger, and put out your wit i. 1
 my wit; I will dry—bent you (rep.) *Hamlet*, i. 2
 witchcraft of the soul of wit i. 2
 a plentiful lack of wit, together i. 2
 my wit's diseased; but, sir, such answer i. 2
 a young maid's wit should be as i. 2
 hadst thou thy wits, and didst persuade i. 2
 I like thy wit well, in good faith i. 2
 he shall recover his wits there i. 2
 'faith, e'en with losing his wits i. 2
 what, have you lost your wits? *Othello*, i. 1
 her duty, beauty, wit, and fortunes i. 1
 be not too hard for my wits, and all i. 1
 fairness and wit, the one's for use i. 1
 black, and thereto have a wit i. 1
 and a little more wit, to Venice i. 1
 work with wit, and not by witchcraft (rep.) i. 1
 the execution of his wit, hands, hearts i. 1
 this is within the compass of man's wit i. 1
 I pry thee, bear some charity to my wit i. 1
 so high and pensive i. 1
 as his wits safe, is he not light of i. 1
 that turned your wit the seamy side i. 1
 not without wit and judgment i. 1
 WITCH—the foul witch Syocra (rep.) *Tempest*, i. 1
 his mother *Wives*, iv. 2
 like the witch of Brentford (rep. iv. 5) iv. 2
 a witch, a quean, an old cozening iv. 2
 come down, you witch, you hag, you iv. 2
 out of my wit, I will iv. 2
 if the common stocks, for a witch iv. 2
 for beauty is a witch, against whose *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 a mankind witch hence with *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 ran from my wit, I will iv. 3
 away, thou witch! come iv. 3
 stay here still, and turn witch iv. 3
 aroint thee, witch! the rump-fed *Macbeth*, i. 3
 and witch the world with i. 3
 like a foul and ugly witch, doth *Henry IV.* iv. (cho.)
 thou art a witch, and straightway *Henry IV.* i. 5

WITCH, by fear, not force *Henry VI.* i. 5
 Pucelle, that witch, that damned iii. 2
 see, how the ugly witch bend v. 3
 cure him, the cunning witch *Henry VI.* i. 2
 gives gold, to bring the witch i. 2
 the witch in Smithfield shall be burned i. 2
 with sweet ladies with my wits *Henry VI.* i. 3
 foul wrinkled witch, what makest *Richard III.* i. 3
 that monstrous witch, consorted i. 4
 thou stool for a witch! *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 beshrew the witch! i. 1
 you witch me in it *Titus of Athens*, v. 2
 I forgive thee for a witch *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 now the witch take me, if I iv. 2
 the witch shall die i. 1
 such a holy witch, that he enchanter *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 aroint thee, witch, aroint thee! *Lea*, iii. 4 (song)
 nor witch hath power to charm *Hamlet*, i. 1
 WITCHCRAFT drew me higher *Tenth Night*, v. 1
 pieces of excellent witchcraft *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 now witchcraft celebrateth *Macbeth*, i. 1
 witchcraft with revenue cherish *King John*, iii. 1
 you have witchcraft in your lips *Henry IV.* v. 2
 plots of damned witchcraft *Richard III.* iii. 4
 their witchcraft thus have marked me iv. 4
 hath a witchcraft over the king *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 not know what witchcraft's in him *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
 let witchcraft join with beauty *Antony & Cleo*, ii. 1
 no witchcraft charm thee! *Cymbeline*, iv. 2 (song)
 wit this galled hath witchcraft in't iv. 2
 sans witchcraft could not—Who'er *Othello*, i. 3
 this only is the witchcraft I have used i. 3
 we work by wit, and not by witchcraft i. 3
 thy thoughts, 'twas witchcraft, but I am i. 3
 WITCHED—am I not witch'd like *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 WITCHES that deform *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 there's none but witches do inhabit i. 2
 I see, these witches are not mummy *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 good of wolf, witchcraft, mummy i. 1
 to join with witches, and the help *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 with witches and with conjurers *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 WITCHING time of night *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 WITCH CRACKERS came to *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 WITHERAW thee, Valentine *Two Gen. of Rev.* v. 1
 us withdraw together (rep. i. 2) *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
 madam, withdraw; the prince *Much Ado*, iii. 4
 withdraw into a chamber by yourself *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 withdraw so, withdraw, and prove *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 ladies withdraw; the gallants are *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 call her; withdraw yourselves *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 withdraw and weep upon the spot *King John*, v. 2
 withdraw with us; as *Much Ado*, iv. 2
 withdraw yourselves, and leave here v. 3
 we'll withdraw awhile *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 I pry thee Harry, withdraw thyself v. 4
 let us withdraw into the other room *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 I'll withdraw me and my bloody *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 withdraw yourself awhile, I'll go *Richard III.* iii. 4
 withdraw thee, wretched Margaret iv. 4
 withdraw, my lord, I'll help you to v. 4
 if it please you, we may now withdraw *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 to withdraw into your private *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 tribunes, withdraw awhile *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 let's withdraw; and meet the time *Cymbeline*, iv. 3
 that you withdraw you, and abate *Titus And.* i. 1
 he is not with himself; let us withdraw *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 I'll withdraw into a gallery *Pericles*, i. 1
 let us withdraw, 'twill be a storm *Lea*, ii. 4
 I will withdraw; but this intrusion *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 wouldst thou withdraw it? for what ii. 2
 either withdraw into a private place ii. 2
 him coming; let's withdraw (rep. iii. 4) *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 to withdraw with you; why do you go iii. 2
 I will withdraw, to furnish me with *Othello*, iii. 3
 do you withdraw yourself a little while iv. 1
 will you withdraw? what question iv. 1
 WITHERAWING. What Measure for Measure, iii. 2
 WITHERDRAWN her father to break *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 why hast thou withdrawn thyself? *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 WITHERDREW—when we withdrew *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 care withdrew me from *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 4
 withdrew to mine own room again *Hamlet*, v. 2
 WITHER as they grow *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 do not see, my fair rose wither *Richard III.* v. 1
 jade is rung in the withers out of *Henry VI.* v. 2
 a fair face will wither *Henry VI.* v. 2
 I until it wither with me to my grave *Henry VI.* v. 1
 wither garden; and be henceforth *Henry VI.* v. 10
 wither one rose and let the (rep.) *Henry VI.* v. 10
 why wither not the leaves *Richard III.* iii. 2
 belta wither them: be men like, *Titus of Athens*, iv. 3
 care cannot wither her, nor *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 2
 perform must wither and come to *Lea*, iv. 2
 two more summers wither in their *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 lady, wince, our wits are unwithered *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 growth again, it needs must wither *Othello*, v. 2
 WITHERED roots, and husks *Tempest*, i. 2
 a cold serving-man *Wives*, i. 3
 old, cold, withered, and *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 on her withered dew-lap pout *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
 a withered hermit, livescore *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 French withered pears (rep.) *Al. Well*, i. 3
 yet you are faded. 'Tis with *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 old, wrinkled, faded, withered iv. 5
 wing me to some withered bough *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 so withered and so wild in their attire *Macbeth*, i. 1
 and withered murder, alarmed by ii. 1
 at once a too long withered *Richard III.* i. 1
 round, old, withered knights *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 look if the withered elder hath not iv. 4
 in this bare wither'd hand *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 like to a withered vine that droops *Henry VI.* iii. 5
 shall see these withered, bloody iv. 2
 mine arm up like a withered shrub *Henry VI.* iii. 2

WITHERED—hateful withered hag. *Richard III.* i. 3
 like a blasted sapling, withered up iii. 4
 put this withered brawn *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 grieve thee? O withered truth! v. 2
 withered is the garland of *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 13
 as flowers, now withered, even so *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 a gathered ill almost withered. *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
 such withered herbs as these meet iii. 1
 his present is a withered branch *Pericles*, ii. 2
 who withered in her spring shall I *Pericles*, i. 4 (Gower)
 they withered all, when my father *Hamlet*, iv. 1
 WITHERING out a young man's *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
 which withering on the virgin thorn i. 1
 WITHERED—his lands withheld. *As You Like It*, v. 4
 these rights so forcibly withheld *King John*, iv. 1
 and bite, because he was withheld *Henry VI.* v. 1
 his mother was perforce withheld. *Richard III.* iii. 1
 WITHEROLD—withholds the loved. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 1
 and her withholdings from me *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 withhold thy speed, dreadful occasion! *J. John*, iv. 2
 withhold this indignation, mighty v. 6
 could not withhold thy riots *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 that you withhold his levied host *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 withhold revenge, dear God! *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 that withholders, *Richard II.* iv. 1
 who should withhold me? *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 3
 what cause withhold you then *Julius Caesar*, iii. 6
 your letters did withhold our *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 6
 the gods withhold not shall I *Pericles*, i. 12
 to withhold the vengeance that the *Pericles*, i. 12
 WITHERD [Knt.—Swithead] footed. *Lea*, iii. 4 (song)
 WITHOUT—BOOK prologue *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 WITHOUT—DOOR form *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 WITHOUT—LAND *Richard II.* iv. 1
 WITHTOOD—must *Richard II.* i. 1
 WITLESS bravery keeps *Measure for Measure*, i. 4
 a witty mother! witless else her *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 like witless attitudes, one another. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 3
 WITNESS—bears of her light this sound. *Tempest*, i. 2
 witness heaven (rep. v. 4) *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 6
 to whom, thyself art witness, I am iv. 2
 witness good bringing up iv. 4
 heaven be my witness, you do if. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 and the witness of my love iv. 2
 contents shall witness to him *Measure for Measure*, i. 4
 is this the witness, friar? v. 1
 this is no witness for lord Angelo v. 1
 and in the witness of his proper ear v. 1
 it is the witness of my love *Much Ado*, i. 2
 I can bear them witness (rep. v. 2) ii. 3
 to witness simple virtue? iv. 1
 be proved upon thee by good witness iv. 2
 was as great, be witness this *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 producing holy witness *Pericles*, i. 12
 thy thoughts, are witness that thou art ii. 6
 Lorenzo here shall witness, I set forth v. 1
 doth his effigies witness most *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 my verse. In witness of her light this sound. *Tempest*, i. 2
 but take the Highest to witness *All's Well*, ii. 2
 one here in court could witness it v. 3
 to make mine eye the witness of. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 than words can witness or your thoughts ii. 1
 are witness of my love ii. 1
 here's packing, with a witness v. 1
 I witness to the times that *Winter's Tale*, iv. (cho.)
 do, and be witness to't (rep.) iv. 3
 bear witness to his oath v. 1
 the world may witness that *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 my two ears can witness ii. 1
 witness with her, that she did (rep.) iv. 4
 witness you, that he is borne about v. 1
 could witness it, for he was with v. 1
 thus far I witness, that you have v. 1
 can witness with me that it is v. 1
 wash this filthy witness from your *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 having no witness to confirm my speech v. 1
 witness against us to damnation! *King John*, iv. 2
 be a president *Richard II.* ii. 1
 and you can witness with me iv. 1
 his white hairs do witness it *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 heaven witness with me, when I *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 witness our too much memorable *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 shall witness live in brass of this iv. 3
 is peer me testimony, and witness iv. 8
 witness the night, your garments iv. 8
 and bear me witness all, that here I v. 2
 eyes be witness that mine eyes *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 not so in witness, like that iv. 4
 you cannot witness with me, being slain iv. 5
 that I can witness; and a fouler act *Henry VI.* i. 3
 God is my witness, I am falsely accused i. 3
 have good witness that I am there i. 3
 for he hath witness of his own i. 4
 witness my tears, I cannot say ii. 4
 I shall not want false witness to iii. 1
 witness the fortune he hath had in iii. 1
 and heavens witness that my witness iv. 8
 and be a witness, that Bona shall *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 witness the loving kiss I give v. 7
 the bleeding witness of her hatred *Richard III.* i. 2
 witness my son, now in the shade i. 3
 then be your eyes witnesses of their ii. 4
 yet witness what you hear we did iii. 7
 lives a witness to his vow iii. 7
 am I witness to, and will to France iv. 4
 God witness with me, I have wept iv. 4
 heaven bear witness that I *Hen. VI.* iii. 2
 noble jury and foul cause can witness iii. 2
 bear witness, all that have not hearts iii. 2
 ever witness for him those twins iv. 2
 else no witness would come against you v. 1
 in perjured witness, than your master v. 2
 upper Germany, can dearly witness v. 2
 in witness whereof the parties. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 seal it, seal it! I'll be the witness iii. 2
 witness the process of your speech iv. 1
 gods to witness (rep. v. 4) *Timon of Ath.* i. 3
 these gentlemen can witness v. 3
 thereon witness may my surname *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 witness of the malice and displeasure iv. 5

WITNESS back than words *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 witness the hole you made in *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
 be thou my witness, that, against v. 1
 O bear me witness, night *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 1
 his witness, that O thou blessed moon iv. 9
 and this will witness outwardly *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 will make't an action, call witness to't ii. 3
 I false? thy conscience witness iii. 4
 a little witness my obedience iii. 4
 that a witness, that my pack *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
 as your titles witness, imperious v. 1
 deeds be witness of my worth v. 1
 witness this wretched stump (rep.) v. 2
 witness the tiring day, and heavy (rep.) v. 2
 witness my knife's sharp point v. 3
 my scars can witness, dumb although v. 3
 to witness this is true: now judge v. 3
 and hollow eyes do witness it *Pericles*, i. 4
 my daughter, she can witness it i. 4
 witness the world, that I create these *Lea*, v. 3
 upon the witness of these gentlemen *Hamlet*, i. 2
 witness, this army, of such mass iv. 4
 here comes the lady, let her witness it *Othello*, i. 3
 do not rise yet; witness and ever-burning ii. 3
 that witness, that he is ago do give up ii. 3
 I had reported the witness, and he's iii. 3
 WITNESSED—virtue witnessed. *As You Like It*, ii. 3
 to my belief witnessed the rather *Macbeth*, iv. 2
 witness the witness, that my pack *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
 WITNESSES—your witnesses about. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 no farther, till you are my witnesses. *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 amen, say we: we will be witnesses *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 and some sufficient honest witnesses iv. 4
 grave witnesses of true repentance *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 contract us 'fore these witnesses iv. 3
 these old witnesses (I cannot err). *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 I bring you witnesses, twice fifteen *King John*, iv. 1
 confessions of divers witnesses *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 grave witnesses of true repentance *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
 WITNESSETH than fancy's *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
 witnesseth thy lowliness. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1 (letter)
 WITNESSING storms to come *Richard II.* ii. 4
 as witnessing the truth on our side. *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 WITNESSING—witness of *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 WIT-SNAPPER are you! *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 5
 WITTENBERG, it is most retrograde *Hamlet*, i. 2
 stay with us, go not to Wittenberg i. 2
 what make you from Wittenberg (rep.) i. 2
 WITTED—witness of *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
 WITTEL said to a niece of *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
 WITTING I no other comfort have *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 WITTINGLY have I infringed my *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 if I down myself willingly (rep.) *Hamlet*, v. 2
 WITLY—like a cuckoo *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 WITOLLY—jealous wittily knave ii. 2
 WITTY a piece of Eve's flesh *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 better a witty fool, than a foolish wit i. 5
 wits may be hurt by my ii. 2
 a mellow witty fellow *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 without scurrility, witty without. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 thou art a witty fool, I have *All's Well*, ii. 4
 witty mother! witless else her son. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 pretty art thou, and yet. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 I am not only witty in myself *Henry VI.* i. 2
 witty, courteous, liberal, full of *Henry VI.* i. 2
 deep-revolving witty Buckingham. *Richard III.* ii. 2
 and to cry—that's witty! *Henry VIII.* (epil.)
 WITTED—witness of *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
 were our witty express well *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
 how if she be black and witty? *Othello*, ii. 1
 WIVES—intent towards our wives. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 and our revolted wives share ii. 1
 wives may be hurt by my *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 let our wives yet once again iv. 4
 how like your Windsor wives? v. 5
 and wives are sold by fate v. 5
 I came, alas! to wife *Twelfth Night*, v. 1 (song)
 our own wives, that we have *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 do not curse wives hold that *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 should shrive me than wife me. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 strife of wives: alas, fifteen wives ii. 2
 to play the thieves for wives ii. 6
 the rest aloof are the Dardanian wives iv. 1
 acquainted with goldsmiths' wives. *As You Like It*, ii. 1
 fain to be beholden to your wives for iv. 1
 the sky changes when they are wives iv. 1
 wonder, sir, since wives are monsters. *All's Well*, v. 3
 to wife, and thrive, as best I may. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 I come to wive it wealthily in Padua v. 2
 brings your forward wives as prisoners v. 2
 that have revolted wives *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 five or six honest wives that were iv. 3
 no more such wives, there shall be iv. 3
 your wives, your daughters *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 of all husbands that marry wives *King John*, i. 1
 leave your children, wives, and you ii. 1
 let wives with child pray, that iii. 1
 some poisoned by their wives *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 upon the parting of your wives *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 break with your wives of your iii. 1
 here come our wives, and let us iii. 1
 have given them away to bakers' wives iii. 3
 as did the wives of Jethro at Horod's *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 leaving their wits with their wives iii. 7
 some, upon their wives left poor behind iv. 1
 our careful wives, our children iv. 1
 with wives, and boys, whose shouts v. (chorus)
 we, and our wives, and daughters before iii. 1
 bargain for their wives v. 5
 and dowries, with their wives *Henry VI.* i. 1
 even in their wives' and children's sight iv. 2
 that their wives be as free as iv. 7
 ravish your wives and daughters before v. 3
 wives for their husbands' fate *Henry VI.* v. 6
 servants, daughters, wives, even *Richard III.* iii. 7
 his enforcement of the city wives iii. 5
 in regard of your wives, your wives v. 3
 and blessed wits be better than wives v. 3
 lie with our wives; ravish our v. 3
 Niobes of the maids and wives. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 11

WIVES—beat them to their wives *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 lest that thy wives with spits iv. 4
 ourselves, our wives, and children iv. 6
 I see your wives are charmed iv. 6
 men, wives, and children, stare *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 'would we had all such wives *Antony & Cleo*, ii. 1
 2 clip your wives, your friends, tell iv. 8
 how many must murder wives much. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 he it our wives, our children *Pericles*, i. 4
 when my fate would have me wife *Othello*, iii. 4
 the purest of their wives is foul as slander iv. 2
 their husbands' faults, if wives do fall iv. 3
 their wives have sense like them *Henry VI.* i. 3
 WIVED—manned, horsed, and wived. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 to be wived to fair Marina *Pericles*, v. 2 (Gower)
 good lieutenant, is your general wived? *Othello*, ii. 1
 WIVING goes by destiny *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 5
 besides, that hook of wiving, fairness. *Cymbeline*, v. 9
 WIZARD—pence, dotting wizard. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
 wizards know their times *Henry VI.* i. 4
 hath made the wizard famous v. 2
 a wizard told him, that by G his *Richard III.* i. 1
 WOE—O woe the day! *Tempest*, i. 2
 our hint of woe is common ii. 1
 have just our theme of woe ii. 1
 I am woe for't, sir v. 1
 is no woe to his correction *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
 fed upon this woe already iii. 1
 that waxed past iii. 1
 to think upon her woes iv. 4
 and record my woes v. 4
 thee well to act my woes *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 woe me! for what? *Measure for Measure*, i. 5
 be the nurse of woe v. 3
 but blessed my woe iv. 1
 heaven shield your grace from woe v. 1
 all your sounds of woe *Much Ado*, ii. 3 (song)
 measure his woe the length v. 1
 for the which, with some of woe v. 3 (song)
 for whom we rendered up this woe! v. 3
 never so in woe, bedabbled with *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
 puts the wretch, that lies in woe v. 2
 not fair! alack for woe! *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 so I must thou woe v. 2
 husband's sorrow by his woe *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
 woe the while! (rep.) *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 heavier than all thy woes can stir iii. 2
 the woe had been universal v. 2
 of death, and of error *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 my woes and likewise with i. 1
 but not with lesser woe ii. 1
 liberty is lashed with woe ii. 1
 laugh my woes to scorn ii. 1
 woe me! woe me! woe me! *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 but in it shares some woe; though iv. 3
 and leave those woes alone *King John*, iii. 1
 how I may be delivered of these woes iii. 4
 may the time be needful woe v. 7
 woe doth the heavier sit *Richard III.* i. 1
 it ends a mortal woe ii. 1
 name, 'tis nameless woe, I wot ii. 2
 have woe to woe, sorrow to sorrow ii. 2
 in the world, but grief and woe ii. 2
 storms to come, and undur'd ii. 2
 cry, woe, destruction, ruin, loss ii. 2
 ne'er wait their present woes ii. 2
 a king woe's slave, shall kindly woe ii. 2
 woe, woe, woe, woe, woe, woe ii. 3
 play the wanton with our woe ii. 3
 a change: woe is forerun with woe ii. 4
 at London London's king in woe ii. 4
 for telling me this news of woe ii. 4
 woe, woe, woe, woe, woe, woe iv. 1
 the woe's to come; the children iv. 1
 together weeping, make one woe v. 1
 we make woe wanton with woe v. 1
 my soul is full of woe, that blood v. 6
 woe, woe, woe, woe, woe, woe *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 and woe to my lord chief justice *Henry VI.* i. 3
 are every one a woe, a sore complaint *Henry VI.* i. 3
 of our princes (woe the while!) iv. 7
 partner of your woe, or woe *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 so heavy as these woes of mine *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 upon their woes, whom fortune *Henry VI.* i. 4
 to add more measure to your woes ii. 1
 never weep, now melt with woe ii. 5
 in the world, but grief and woe ii. 5
 woe above woe! grief more than woe ii. 5
 so grieved for subjects' woe? ii. 5
 [Col. Knt.] to over-go thy woes *Richard III.* ii. 2
 their woes are parcelled, mine ii. 2
 woe, that hath made me woe ii. 3
 that shall cry woe for this hereafter ii. 4
 woe, woe, for England! not a woe ii. 4
 woe's scene, world's shame, grave's iv. 4
 tell o'er your woes again by viewing iv. 4
 triumph not in my woe iv. 4
 these English woes shall make iv. 4
 dead happiness with living woe iv. 4
 thy woes will make them sharp iv. 4
 attonies to their client woes iv. 4
 full state and woe *Henry VIII.* (prologue)
 ay, marry, there will be woe v. 1
 be guiltless, 'tis full of woe; yet I ii. 1
 woe upon ye, and all such false ii. 1
 Trojans, cry! a Helen and a woe. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 woe shall have woe, and woe shall v. 11
 but woe the while; our father *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 woe to the hand that shed this iii. 1
 alas, and woe! Let him that *Antony & Cleo*, iv. 12
 woe are we, sir, you may not iv. 12
 conquer Antony, but woe 'tis so! iv. 13
 stands in worse case of woe *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 in them have laid this woe here iv. 2
 I, in mine own woe charmed v. 3
 woe is my heart, that the poor soldier v. 5
 that have nursed my woe *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
 my brother, weeping at me iii. 1
 what a sympathy of woe is this! iii. 1

WOES—could I bind my woes . . . *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
 my bowels cannot hide her woes . . . iii. 1
 that woe is me to think upon thy woes . . . iii. 2
 these woes of mine are woes of ours . . . iii. 2
 thou mad of woe, that thus . . . iii. 2
 or woe betide thee evermore! . . . iv. 2
 woe to her chance, and damned . . . iv. 2
 architect and plotter of these woes . . . iv. 2
 hams, and wine away her woes . . . v. 3
 associate friends in grief and woe . . . v. 3
 have done with woes; give sentence . . . v. 3
 feeling woe, gripe not at earthly . . . *Pericles* i. 1
 sound deep our woes into the air . . . i. 4
 if then discourse thy woes . . . i. 4
 omit we all their deed and woe . . . iii. (Gower)
 a heart that even cracks for woe! . . . iii. 2
 changed with this unprofitable woe! . . . iv. 1
 passion stands for true old woe! . . . iv. 4 (Gower)
 woe and heavy well-a-day . . . iv. 4 (Gower)
 I am great with woe, and shall . . . v. 1
 my bidding, or thou livest in woe . . . v. 2
 woe, that too late repents . . . *Leary* i. 4
 shall of a corn cry woe . . . iii. 2 (song)
 better see bearing our woes . . . iii. 6
 and woes, by wrong imaginations . . . iv. 6
 our present business is general woe . . . v. 3
 bound a pitch above dull woe . . . *Romeo & Juliet* i. 4
 forgot that name, and all for Rosaline . . . i. 4
 these woes were all for Rosaline . . . i. 4
 this but begins the woe, others must end . . . iii. 1
 determine of my woe or woe . . . iii. 2
 these griefs, these woes, these sorrows . . . iii. 2
 your tributary drops belong to woe . . . iii. 2
 'tis woe's dearth, woe enough . . . iii. 2
 if sour woe delights in fellowship . . . iii. 2
 no words can that woe sound . . . iii. 2
 these times of woe afford no time . . . iii. 4
 more dark and day on woe . . . iii. 4
 all these woe shall serve for . . . iii. 5
 O woe! O woeful, woeful . . . iv. 5
 my heart is full of woe . . . iv. 5
 [Col. Knt.] O woe, thy canopy is dust . . . v. 3
 whereon these woes do lie . . . v. 3
 what further woe conspires against . . . v. 3
 then, will I be general of your woes . . . v. 3
 for me, or was a story of more woe . . . v. 3
 to be attracted in one brow of woe . . . *Hamlet* i. 2
 but 'twas the woe, and the woe . . . i. 2
 throw to earth this unprevailing woe . . . i. 2
 but who, his woe! [Col. Knt.—who] had seen . . . ii. 1
 O woe is mel [rep. ii. 2] . . . ii. 1
 one woe doth tread upon another's heel . . . iv. 7
 trouble woe fall on thee, trouble . . . v. 1
 aught of woe, or wonder, cease your . . . v. 2
 a doubt on, or woe upon thy life! . . . *Othello* iii. 3
 WOE-BEGONE—so woe-begone . . . *2 Henry VI* i. 1
 WOEFUL, suitor to your honour . . . *Measure for Measure* i. 2
 my woeful self up . . . *As you like it* i. 7
 with a woeful ballad made to his . . . ii. 7
 new hatched to the woeful time . . . *Macbeth* ii. 3
 on this woeful land at once! . . . *Richard II* i. 2
 a woeful pageant have we here . . . iv. 1
 a woeful age, long ago betid . . . iv. 1
 have mercy on me, woeful man! . . . *Henry VI* i. 1
 hath contrived this woeful tragedy! . . . iv. 4
 thyself hath given her woeful . . . iii. 3
 wash away my woe, my woe . . . *Henry VI* i. 1
 one that was a woeful looker-on . . . *Henry VI* i. 1
 for these woeful chances, mis-think . . . ii. 5
 here sits a king more woeful than you . . . ii. 5
 made her widow to a woeful bed? . . . *Richard II* i. 2
 my woeful welcomer, could all . . . i. 3
 thou woeful welcomer of glory! . . . iv. 1
 'tis woeful: we are too open here . . . *Henry VIII* iii. 1
 a woeful Oressid 'mongst . . . *Troilus & Cressida* i. 1
 a woeful day! O traitors, villains! . . . *Julius Caesar* iii. 2
 as with the wolf . . . *Titus Andronicus* iv. 1
 as fure, to my woeful house . . . v. 2
 I am as woeful as Virginius was . . . v. 3
 the rough and woeful music that we . . . *Pericles* i. 1
 his woeful queen leave at Ephesus . . . iv. (Gower)
 O woeful sympathy! . . . *Romeo & Juliet* iii. 2
 O woeful time! Death, that hath ta'en . . . iv. 5
 woeful, woeful, woeful day! [rep.] . . . iv. 5
 WOEFULLEST, division prove . . . *Richard II* i. 1
 the woefullest man that ever lived . . . *Titus And.* iii. 1
 WOE-WEARIED tongue is still . . . *Richard III* iv. 4
 WOLF—thrice the wolf [Knt.—old] . . . *Leary* i. 4 (song)
 WOLF—the lion, than the wolf more . . . *Twelfth Night* iii. 1
 bear, or wolf, or mutton, on meddling . . . *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
 and the wolf beholds the moon . . . v. 2
 use question with the wolf . . . *Merchant of Venice* iv. 1
 thy curish spirit governed a wolf . . . *Winter's Tale* iv. 3
 the wolf will sooner find . . . *Comedy of Errors* iv. 2
 a wolf, my woe, as a fellow . . . *Macbeth* ii. 1
 named by his sentinel, the wolf . . . *Macbeth* ii. 1
 tooth of wolf, witches' mummy . . . iv. 1
 wake not a sleeping wolf [rep.] . . . *Henry VI* i. 2
 thou wolf in sheep's array . . . *Henry VI* i. 2
 not half so tame as the wolf . . . v. 4
 will hunt this wolf to death . . . *Henry VI* ii. 4
 and yonder is the wolf, that makes . . . v. 4
 flies the reckless shepherd from the wolf . . . v. 6
 in the entrails of the wolf . . . *Richard II* iv. 1
 this holy fox, or wolf, or both . . . *Henry VIII* i. 1
 an universal wolf, so doubly . . . *Troilus & Cressida* i. 3
 as wolf to heifer's calf, pard to . . . *Leary* i. 4
 a breakfast to the wolf [rep.] . . . *Coriolanus* ii. 1
 I pray you, as the wolf does of the shepherds . . . iv. 6
 as the wolf does of the shepherds . . . *Julius Caesar* i. 3
 he would not be a wolf, but that . . . *Cymbeline* i. 3
 like warlike as the wolf . . . *Leary* i. 4
 comrade with the wolf . . . *Leary* i. 4
 the lion and the wolf—pinched wolf keep . . . iii. 1
 in stealth, wolf in greediness . . . iii. 4
 that trusts in the tameness of a wolf . . . iii. 6

WOLFISH—thy desires are wolfish . . . *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
 [Knt.] why in this wolfish gown . . . *Coriolanus* ii. 3
 she'll flay thy wolfish visage . . . *Leary* i. 4
 WOLFISH—no woful woful . . . *Henry VIII* i. 1
 but he came to whet-pearl . . . ii. 2
 O my Wolsey, the quiet [rep.] . . . ii. 2
 say, Wolsey,—that once trod the ways . . . ii. 2
 great child of honour, cardinal Wolsey . . . iv. 2
 WOLFES—did make wolves howl . . . *Tempest* i. 2
 the wolves have preyed; and look . . . *Much Ado* v. 3
 the howling of Irish wolves against . . . *As you like it* v. 2
 wolves, and bears, they say . . . *Winter's Tale* ii. 4
 peopled with wolves, thy old . . . *2 Henry VI* i. 3
 they will eat like wolves, and fight . . . ii. 2
 Orleans from the English wolves . . . *Henry VI* i. 6
 the ravenous wolves [Col.—wolf] . . . *2 Henry VI* iii. 1
 the wolves are gnawing who shall . . . iii. 1
 loud-noising wolves arouse thee . . . iv. 1
 lamb, environed with wolves . . . *Henry VI* i. 1
 pursued by hunger-starved wolves . . . i. 4
 but worse than wolves of France . . . i. 4
 affable wolves, meek bears . . . *Timon of Athens* iii. 6
 dragons, wolves, and bears . . . iv. 1
 if wolves had at thy gate howled . . . *Leary* iii. 7
 as salt as wolves in pride . . . *Othello* iii. 3
 WOLFISH—RAVENIN [Lamb] . . . *Romeo & Juliet* iii. 2
 WOLFISH—3 woful woful . . . *Tempest* i. 2
 I ne'er saw woman, but only . . . ii. 2
 no other but a woman's reason . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
 like a wood woman . . . iii. 3
 not like a woman . . . iii. 7
 O move a woman's face . . . iii. 7
 a woman sometimes scorns . . . iii. 1
 he cannot win a woman . . . iii. 1
 'tis a woman, but that woman, I will . . . iii. 1
 is a woman's or by woman's heart . . . iii. 1
 to play woe woman's part . . . iv. 4
 will not use a woman lawlessly . . . v. 3
 and speaks small like a woman . . . *Merry Wives* i. 1
 never a woman in Windsor knows . . . i. 4
 how now goest thou, woman? . . . i. 4
 what's the matter, woman? [rep.] . . . i. 1
 you are the happier woman . . . i. 1
 sir, here's a woman would speak . . . ii. 2
 two thousand, fair woman . . . ii. 2
 and I love you, fair woman . . . ii. 2
 the sweet woman leads an ill life . . . ii. 2
 woman, commend me to her . . . ii. 2
 I never knew a woman so dote . . . ii. 2
 if there be a kind woman . . . ii. 2
 yet go you with this woman . . . ii. 2
 she's a very tattling woman . . . ii. 2
 your husband's coming hither, woman . . . iii. 3
 I see 'tis an honest woman . . . iii. 3
 a woman would run through fire . . . iii. 4
 come in, woman . . . iii. 5
 build upon a foolish woman's promise . . . iii. 5
 to bring this woman to evil for your . . . iv. 2
 why, woman, or by woman's heart . . . iv. 2
 if a woman are you! . . . iv. 2
 there is no woman's gown big enough . . . iv. 2
 fat woman of Brentford [rep. and iv. 5]
 the honest woman, the modest . . . iv. 2
 come you and the old woman . . . iv. 2
 what woman, what old woman's that? . . . iv. 2
 let him not strike the old woman . . . iv. 2
 think you have killed the poor woman . . . iv. 2
 an old woman, a fat woman [rep.] . . . iv. 2
 that a fat woman . . . iv. 2
 spake with the old woman about [rep.] . . . iv. 2
 was there a wise woman with thee? . . . iv. 2
 the action of an old woman . . . iv. 2
 master Brook, like a woman . . . iv. 2
 move grievously in the shape of a woman . . . iv. 2
 for all he was in woman's apparel . . . v. 5
 is semblative a woman's part . . . *Twelfth Night* i. 4
 I am woman, now alas the day! . . . i. 4
 what kind of woman? . . . i. 4
 will a woman take an elder . . . i. 4
 there is no woman's sides can . . . i. 4
 no woman's heart so big . . . i. 4
 that love a woman can bear me . . . i. 4
 one truth, and that no woman has . . . i. 4
 in man's commendation with woman . . . i. 4
 carry his water to the wise woman . . . i. 4
 were you a woman as the rest goes even . . . v. 1
 never shouldst love woman like to me . . . v. 1
 let me see thee in thy woman's weeds . . . v. 1
 a woman . . . *Measure for Measure* i. 2
 but there's a woman with maid by him . . . i. 2
 one that serves a but . . . i. 2
 thank heaven, is an honest woman . . . i. 2
 has been a woman cardinal given . . . i. 2
 by the woman's means? . . . i. 2
 and his mistress is a respected woman . . . i. 2
 with man, woman, or woman . . . i. 2
 more betray our sense than woman . . . i. 2
 as I love the woman that wronged him . . . i. 2
 be that you are, that is, a woman . . . i. 2
 Pygmalion's images, newly made woman . . . i. 2
 was not made by man and woman . . . i. 2
 I can never cut off a woman's head . . . i. 2
 to set on this wretched woman here . . . v. 1
 first, hath this woman [rep.] . . . v. 1
 know you this woman? [rep.] . . . v. 1
 and thou permit her to compose . . . v. 1
 if any woman's wronged by this lewd . . . v. 1
 a woman conceived me, I thank her . . . *Much Ado* i. 1
 will win a woman in the world . . . i. 1
 would it not grieve a woman to be . . . i. 1
 till all graces come in one woman [rep.] . . . i. 1
 never framed a woman's heart of . . . i. 1
 if he be not in love with some woman . . . i. 1
 I will die a woman, I will grieve . . . i. 1
 it will not hurt a woman . . . v. 2

WOMAN—not play a woman . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream* i. 2
 will make or man or woman madly . . . ii. 2
 and the Athenian woman by his side . . . iii. 2
 that the woman, but the woman . . . iii. 2
 [Col.] she for a woman, God bless . . . v. 1
 not to see a woman [rep. iv. 3] . . . *Love's L. Lost* i. 1
 that no woman shall come within . . . i. 1
 be seen to talk with a woman [rep.] . . . i. 1
 sweet understanding . . . i. 1 (letter)
 a woman, master . . . i. 2
 no woman may approach his silent . . . ii. 1
 a woman sometimes, an' you saw her . . . ii. 1
 a woman, that is like a German clock . . . ii. 1
 not for the chief woman? . . . iv. 1
 that was a woman when queen . . . iv. 1
 a woman I forswore, but I . . . iv. 3 (verses)
 beauty of a woman's face? [rep.] . . . iv. 3
 your wife be not a mad woman . . . iv. 1
 rather an honest woman's son . . . *Mer. of Venice* i. 1
 if fortune be a woman, she's . . . ii. 2
 be an honest woman of her word . . . iii. 1
 be less than an honest woman . . . iii. 5
 your wife be not a mad woman . . . iv. 1
 ay, if a woman live to be a man . . . v. 1
 but some woman had the ring . . . v. 1
 no woman had it, but a civil doctor . . . v. 1
 that wonderful blind woman . . . *As you like it* i. 1
 what hidden woman's fear there will . . . i. 3
 and to cry like a woman . . . ii. 4
 what woman in the city do I name . . . ii. 7
 do you not know I am a woman? . . . iii. 2
 I thank God, I am not a woman . . . iii. 2
 is there none here to give the woman? . . . iii. 3
 a proper man, than she a woman . . . iii. 5
 then you can make a woman . . . iv. 1
 certainly, a woman's thought runs . . . iv. 1
 make the doors upon a woman's wide . . . iv. 1
 O that woman that cannot make . . . iv. 1
 woman's gentle brain could not drop . . . iv. 3
 can a woman rail thus? . . . iv. 3
 want thou with a woman's heart? . . . iv. 3 (letter)
 if thou love such a woman? . . . iv. 3
 but the woman low, and browner than . . . iv. 3
 I should have been a woman by right . . . iv. 3
 he sir, that must marry this woman . . . v. 2
 which in the common world is, woman . . . v. 2
 and I for no woman [rep.] . . . v. 2
 if ever I marry woman, and I'll be . . . v. 2
 and as I love no woman, I'll meet . . . v. 2
 to desire to be a woman of the world . . . v. 4
 nor ne'er wed woman, if you be not . . . v. 4
 or have a woman to your lord . . . v. 4
 if I were a woman I would kiss as . . . (epil.)
 Isbel the woman and I will do as we . . . *All's Well* i. 3
 good good woman in fen, madam . . . i. 3
 we'd find no fault with the thyte woman . . . i. 3
 have a good woman born but every . . . i. 3
 man should be at woman's command . . . i. 3
 on the start, can woman me unt' . . . iv. 5
 cool sir, at a woman's service . . . iv. 5
 what woman's that? . . . v. 3
 by this woman here, what know you? . . . v. 3
 did he love this woman? . . . v. 3
 as a gentleman loves a woman . . . v. 3
 this woman's an easy glove, my lord . . . v. 3
 boy have not a woman's gift . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.)
 than any woman in this waning age . . . 2 (ind.)
 ay, the woman's maid of the house . . . 2 (ind.)
 you tell me of a woman's heart . . . ii. 2
 and a woman's crupper of velvet . . . ii. 2
 I see, a woman may be made a fool . . . ii. 2
 winter tames, man, woman, and beast . . . ii. 2
 to make a woman of him . . . ii. 2
 a woman moved, is like a woman . . . ii. 2
 even such, a woman oath to her . . . v. 2
 inch of woman in the world [rep.] . . . *Winter's Tale* ii. 1
 the office becomes a woman best . . . ii. 2
 the rashness of a woman . . . ii. 2
 forgive a foolish woman . . . ii. 2
 for man, or woman, of all sizes . . . iv. 3
 it was thought, she was a woman . . . iv. 3
 for whose sight I have a woman's longing . . . iv. 3
 good, to make a perfect woman . . . v. 1
 that she is a woman more worth than . . . v. 1
 and wed unto a woman . . . *Comedy of Errors* i. 1
 a poor mean woman was delivered . . . i. 1
 this woman that I mean . . . ii. 1
 I am a woman's man, and besides [rep.] . . . ii. 2
 I am due to a woman, one that claims . . . ii. 2
 against that woman there . . . v. 1
 say, woman, dist thou so? . . . v. 1
 O perjured woman, thou woman . . . v. 1
 a woman looked me out this day . . . v. 1
 come to my woman's breasts . . . *Macbeth* i. 5
 in a woman's ear, would murder . . . ii. 3
 a woman's story, at a winter's fire . . . ii. 4
 for none of woman born shall harm . . . iv. 1
 I am yet unknown to woman . . . iv. 1
 I could play the woman with mine . . . iv. 3
 he was not born of woman? [rep. v. 7] . . . v. 3
 by man that's of a woman born [rep.] . . . v. 3
 may easily win a woman . . . *King John* i. 1
 a wicked will; a woman's will . . . i. 1
 a woman, naturally born to fears . . . iii. 1
 I am no woman, I'll not swoon . . . v. 6
 not the trial of a woman's war . . . *Richard II* i. 1
 fair woman, do not so to make . . . v. 1
 peace, foolish woman. I will not peace . . . v. 2
 thou fond mad woman [rep.] . . . v. 2
 make way, unruly woman . . . v. 2
 a woman, and thine aunt, great king . . . v. 3
 thou frantic woman, what dost thou . . . v. 3
 to break into this woman's mood . . . *Henry VI* i. 3
 a banished woman from my Harry's . . . ii. 3
 constant you are, but yet a woman . . . ii. 3
 a parrot, and yet the son of woman . . . iii. 1
 bring him out, that is but woman's son . . . iii. 1
 neither; 'tis a woman's fault . . . iii. 1
 go to, you are a woman, go. Who? . . . iii. 3
 now, as I am a true woman, holland of . . . iii. 3

WOMAN—honest woman with pickings! *Henry IV.* iii. 3
he will spare neither woman, man. . . *Henry IV.* ii. 1
for a poor lone woman to bear . . . ii. 1
unless a woman should be made . . . ii. 1
the easy yielding spirit of this woman . . . ii. 1
and satisfy the poor man . . . ii. 1
you are an honest woman, and well . . . ii. 4
a woman's tailor, sir (rep.) . . . ii. 2
thou hast done in a woman's petticoat? . . . ii. 3
well said, good woman's tailor! . . . ii. 3
no woman shall be a woman's . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 2
happily a woman's voice may do some . . . v. 2
God's name, I fear no woman. . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
he shrives this woman to her smock . . . i. 2
a woman, clad in armour, chastity . . . i. 5
yet hath a woman's kindness over-ruled . . . ii. 2
be daunted at a woman's sight? . . . v. 3
she is a woman, therefore to be won . . . v. 3
second woman in the realm . . . *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
and, being a woman, I will not . . . i. 2
to be a woman of invincible spirit . . . i. 4
what woman is this? His wife . . . i. 2
call it a woman's fear . . . i. 2
fear, coward woman, when he has . . . i. 2
been there, which am a silly woman. *3 Henry IV.* i. 1
woman's general; what should we fear? . . . i. 2
wrapped in a woman's hide! . . . i. 4
seen to bear a woman's face! . . . ii. 2
wronged by the woman's . . . ii. 2
no, wrangling woman; we'll no longer . . . ii. 2
for she's a woman to be pitied much . . . ii. 1
methinks a woman of this valiant . . . v. 4
divine perfection of a woman . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
was ever woman in this humour (rep.) . . . i. 3
false-boding woman, and thy frantic . . . i. 3
my woman's heart grossly grew captive . . . iv. 1
fool, and shallow chattering woman! . . . iv. 1
a woman of least pleasure and . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
of women on you have too a woman's . . . ii. 4
I am a most poor woman, and a stranger . . . ii. 4
of wisdom o'erturning woman's power . . . ii. 4
I am a simple woman, much too weak . . . iii. 1
with me, a poor weak woman, fallen . . . iii. 1
alas, I am a woman, friendless, hopeless . . . iii. 1
a woman lost among ye, laughed at . . . iii. 1
a woman (I dare say, without vain-glory) . . . iii. 1
a constant woman to her husband . . . iii. 1
and to that woman, when she has done . . . iii. 1
I am the most unhappy woman living . . . iii. 1
you know, I am a woman, lacking . . . iii. 1
in that one woman I have lost for ever . . . iii. 1
of thy honest truth to play the fool . . . iii. 2
she is the goodliest woman that ever . . . iv. 1
but by her woman I sent you . . . v. 1
so said her woman; and that her . . . v. 1
and hit that woman, who cried out . . . v. 3
weaker than you, my woman. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
saw her look, or any woman else . . . i. 2
this woman's answer sorts . . . i. 2
you are such a woman! one knows not . . . i. 2
thought it could be in a woman . . . ii. 2
woman impatient and maniacal grown . . . ii. 2
I have a woman's longing, an appetite . . . iii. 3
a woman of quick sense . . . iv. 5
lover, elder brother, and woman. . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
because thou art a woman . . . iii. 2
surely, this man's new woman . . . iii. 3
a fool's heart, and a woman's eyes . . . v. 2
not the woman in the scene . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
well said, noble woman! before he . . . iii. 2
nay, I prythee, woman, draw me . . . iii. 2
not of a woman's tenderness to be (rep.) . . . v. 3
I grant I am a woman (rep.) . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
a man's mind, but a woman's might . . . ii. 4
how weak a thing the heart of woman is! . . . ii. 4
let him marry a woman. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
what says the married woman? . . . i. 3
ne'er the word no woman heard speak . . . i. 3
a woman with an enuch played (rep.) . . . i. 6
never a woman has a true face . . . i. 6
to lack the courage of a woman . . . ii. 3
no more, but e'en a woman . . . iv. 3
and I have nothing of woman in me . . . v. 2
honest woman, but something (rep.) . . . v. 2
not eat a woman; I know (rep.) . . . v. 2
he is a man, who is any woman . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 2
his own proof, what woman is . . . i. 7
a woman, that bears all down . . . ii. 1
who's there? my woman Helen? . . . ii. 3
to Dorothy my woman . . . ii. 3
go, bid my woman search for a jewel . . . ii. 5
find out the woman's part in me! (rep.) . . . ii. 5
go, bid my woman feign a sickness . . . ii. 2
you must forget to be a woman . . . ii. 5
more truly, woman, than I . . . ii. 5
more exquisite than lady, ladies, woman . . . ii. 5
were you a woman, youth, I should woo . . . ii. 6
'tis said, a woman's fitness comes by fits . . . iv. 1
who isn't can read a woman? . . . v. 5
qualities that man loves woman for . . . v. 5
she is a woman, therefore (rep.) . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
thou bear'st a woman's face . . . ii. 3
entreat her show a woman pity . . . ii. 3
fond woman, let me go . . . ii. 3
O most insatiable woman! . . . v. 5
farewell to her: suddenly, woman. . . *Pericles*, iii. 1
are you a woman? . . . iv. 3
not a woman? An honest woman (rep.) . . . iv. 3
what means the woman? she dies! . . . v. 3
so young, sir, and a woman for singing. *Lea*, ii. 2
for there was never yet fair woman . . . ii. 2
and in woman, out-paramoured the Turk . . . iii. 4
to thee a woman's services are due . . . iv. 2
in the fiend so horrid, as in woman . . . iv. 2
a woman's shield . . . iv. 2
O undistinguished slave of woman's will! . . . iv. 6
and low, an excellent thing in woman . . . v. 3
eousin, I do love a woman . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
lord, lord, she will be a joyful woman . . . i. 4

WOMAN, in a seeming man. . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
frailty, thy name is woman! . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
O most pernicious woman! O villain . . . i. 5
man delights not me, nor woman neither . . . ii. 2
his brief, my lord, is the woman's love . . . ii. 2
these are none, the woman will be out . . . iv. 7
what woman then? For none neither . . . v. 1
one, that was a woman, sir . . . v. 1
as would, perhaps, trouble a woman . . . v. 1
bestow on a deserv'd . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
and the woman hath paid him already . . . ii. 1
in man, and woman, dear my lord . . . iii. 3
woman, go to! throw your vile guesses in . . . iii. 4
I never knew a woman love man so . . . iv. 1
to see how he prizes the foolish woman . . . iv. 1
fine woman! a fair woman! a sweet (rep.) . . . iv. 1
the earth could teem with woman's tears . . . iv. 1
I do not think, there is any such woman . . . iv. 3
O perjured woman! thou hast seduced . . . v. 2
what needs this iteration, woman? . . . v. 2
he, woman; I say, thy husband . . . v. 2
[*Clot.*] fool do with so good a woman? . . . v. 2
woman falls sure, him see me womaned . . . iv. 2
WOMANHOOD, and the witness. *Merry Wives*, ii. 4
truth, nor womanhood in me else. *Henry IV.* iii. 3
and for womanhood, maid Marian may . . . iii. 3
saying thy womanhood is a . . . iii. 3
not be believed for womanhood! *Troilus & Cress.* v. 2
womanhood denies my tongue *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
no grace? no womanhood? . . . ii. 3
WOMANISH tears; can you not read. *King John*, ii. 1
repulse! 'tis womanish of womanish. *Richard III.* i. 1
he never was so womanish . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
womanish it is to be from thence. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
suffrance show us womanish. . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
thy tears are womanish . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
thy mother's fool, nor to . . . *Lea*, ii. 2
WOMANKIND! I tell thee . . . *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 2
WOMANLY—to her womanly persuasion . . . v. 2
put up that womanly defence . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 2
plenty more womanly than I . . . iv. 4
WOMAN'S POST is that hath the no. *King John*, ii. 1
WOMAN-QUELLER. Keep them. *2 Henry IV.* ii. 3
WOMAN-TIRED, unthought of. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
WOMB—good wombs have borne bad . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
from the womb I did part with . . . ii. 1
even so her plentiful womb. *Measure for Measure*, i. 5
following her womb, then rich. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
nourished in the womb of pia mater. *Love's L. L.* iv. 2
child was prisoner to the womb. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 7
sun seen, or the clouds which womb . . . ii. 2
was from his mother's womb untimely. *Macbeth*, v. 2
from thy sin-concealing womb. . . *King John*, ii. 1
and slanderous to thy mother's womb . . . iii. 1
ever spider twisted from her womb will . . . iv. 3
thy mother's fool, nor to . . . *Lea*, ii. 2
that bed, that womb, that mettle. *Richard II.* i. 2
this teeming womb of royal kings . . . ii. 1
whose hollow womb inherits naught . . . ii. 1
ripe in fortune's womb, is coming . . . ii. 2
thy mother's fool, nor to . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
unruly wild within her womb . . . iii. 1
my womb, my womb, my womb. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 3
the fruit of her womb miscarry! . . . v. 4
thru' the four womb of Night. *Henry IV.* iv. (chorus)
thou art all shame in this mother's womb. *Henry IV.* v. 5
then the fruit within my womb . . . v. 4
forsook me in my mother's womb. *3 Henry IV.* iii. 2
of Edward's offspring in my womb . . . iv. 4
thy mother's fool, nor to . . . *Richard II.* i. 2
my accursed womb, the bed of death . . . iv. 1
from forth the kennel of thy womb . . . iv. 4
thy womb let loose, to chase us . . . iv. 4
strangling thee in her accursed womb . . . iv. 4
thy mother's fool, nor to . . . iv. 4
in your daughter's womb I bury them . . . iv. 4
my lady's womb, if it conceived . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
twinned brothers of one womb. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
thy fertile and corpulent womb . . . iv. 3
and the only son of my womb . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 3
her womb's increase, and treasure . . . iii. 3
on thy mother's womb, that brought . . . v. 3
every of your wishes had a womb. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
the memory of my womb, to chase . . . iii. 1
whilst in the womb he stayed . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 4
into the swallowing womb . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 4
and, from that womb, where you . . . ii. 2
all love the womb that their first . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
to her womb, where you . . . ii. 2
into her womb convey sterility! . . . *Lea*, i. 4
her womb; and from her womb. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
hurry from the fatal cannon's womb . . . v. 1
detestable maw, thou womb of death . . . v. 3
extorted treasure in the womb of earth. *Hamlet*, i. 3
are many events in the womb of time . . . *Othello*, i. 3
WOMBY vaultages of France . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 4
WOMEN—four or five women once. *Tempest*, i. 2
I men idle, all; and women too . . . ii. 1
where I have several women . . . ii. 1
women highly hold in hate . . . *Two Gen. of Fer.* ii. 1
on silly women, or poor passengers . . . iv. 2
how many women would do . . . iv. 4
where women cannot love . . . v. 4
women to change their shape . . . v. 4
the women have so cried . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
but women indeed cannot abide 'em . . . i. 1
praised women's modesty . . . ii. 1
we are the sons of women, master . . . ii. 3
that come like women in men's apparel . . . ii. 3
in women's waxen hearts to set . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
sooner lost and worn, than women's are . . . ii. 4
for women are as roses . . . ii. 4
wilt thou women to men may owe . . . ii. 4
nay, women are frail too. *Measure for Measure*, i. 4
women! help heaven! men their . . . ii. 4
buy and sell men and women like beasts . . . iii. 2
much detected for women . . . iii. 2

WOMEN were all dead . . . *Measure for Measure*, iv. 3
these poor informal women are no more . . . v. 1
hath set the women on to (rep.) . . . v. 1
that the way for women be light . . . v. 1
a dear hath suborned these women . . . v. 1
a clear happiness to women . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
all women shall pardon me . . . i. 1
look with thy eyes as other women do . . . ii. 1
than eyes of women look. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
women's eyes this doctrine (rep.) . . . *Love's L. L.* i. 3
these women to forswear . . . iv. 3
the authors of these women (rep.) . . . *Measure for Measure*, iv. 3
lay two earthly women . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
mistake in her gifts to women . . . *As you Like it*, i. 2
and all the men and women merely . . . ii. 7
he laid to the charge of women? . . . iii. 2
in the which women still give . . . iii. 2
as boys and women are the most . . . iii. 2
there be some women, Silvius, had . . . iii. 5
the women. I charge you (rep.) . . . (epilogue)
for the love you bear to women . . . (epilogue)
where you and the women . . . (epilogue)
between but women that had . . . *All's Well*, iv. 3
do you know these women? . . . v. 3
women are made to bear. . . *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
when men and women are alone . . . ii. 1
kindness in women, not their beauties . . . iv. 2
that these ladies are women . . . v. 2
that women are so simple to offer . . . v. 2
when women are forward . . . v. 2
women say so, that will say any . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
become some women best . . . ii. 1
I heard it out of women . . . ii. 1
my women may be with me (rep.) . . . ii. 2
to see her women? of any of them . . . ii. 2
which 'longe to women of all fashion . . . ii. 2
not women? 'Women will love her . . . ii. 2
also, poor women, make me . . . *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
you should be women; and yet your . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
as the weird women promised . . . ii. 1
make our women fight, to doff . . . iv. 3
it is the cry of women my good lord . . . v. 5
women and women, *King John*, ii. 1
boys, with women's voices, strive . . . *Richard II.* iii. 2
yea, distaff women manage rusty . . . ii. 2
sup any women with him? . . . *2 Henry IV.* ii. 2
for the women,—for one of them . . . v. 3 (song)
women are as short . . . v. 3 (song)
in disdain the German women . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
as ever you came of women, come in . . . ii. 1
and of women. Nay, that 'd did not . . . ii. 3
that old world have him about women . . . ii. 3
handle women, that he was . . . ii. 3
grandsons, babies, and old women . . . iii. (chorus)
and none but women left to wail . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
these women are shrewd tempters . . . i. 2
I have heard of women's . . . ii. 2
more than in women commonly . . . v. 3
these are no women's matters . . . *2 Henry IV.* i. 3
that doth oft make women proud. . . *3 Henry IV.* i. 4
women are soft, mild, pitiful . . . i. 4
the soft-hearted men . . . ii. 4
Edward will use women honourably . . . iii. 2
women and children of so high . . . v. 4
and the women cried, O Jesus . . . v. 6
when men are ruled by women . . . *Richard III.* i. 4
these tell-tale women break rank on the Lord . . . iv. 4
two women placed together make . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
the action of good women: there is hope . . . ii. 3
all other women could speak this with . . . iii. 1
virtues with these weak women's fears . . . iii. 1
these women that doth . . . iii. 1
great-bellied women, that had not . . . iv. 1
some pity upon my wretched women . . . iv. 2
call in more women; when I am . . . iv. 2
come to court, the women so besiege us? . . . v. 3
reciprocal comparison between the women. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
women are angels, wooing . . . i. 2
or that we women had men's . . . ii. 2
all false women Cressida . . . ii. 2
they dance! they are mad women. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
why then! women are more valiant . . . iii. 5
if there sit twelve women at the . . . iii. 6 (grace)
women nearest; but men, men are . . . iv. 3
both too; and women's sons . . . iv. 3
see these sad women, 'tis fond . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
the easy graces of old women . . . v. 3
more unfortunate than all living women . . . v. 3
at a few drops of women's rheum . . . v. 5
tradesman's matters, nor women's . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
a hundred glad women . . . ii. 1
the melting spirits of women . . . ii. 1
how hard it is for women to keep . . . ii. 4
then, we kill all our women. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
compelling occasion, let women die . . . i. 2
no more women shall . . . ii. 2
might go to wars with the women! . . . ii. 2
other women cloy th' appetites they feed . . . ii. 2
leader's led, and we are women's men . . . iii. 7
women are not, in their best fortunes . . . iii. 10
see my women! against the blown rose . . . iii. 1
and by a gem of women, to be . . . iii. 11
transformed us not to women . . . iv. 2
help me, my women (rep. iv. 13) . . . iv. 11
see, my women, the crown of the . . . iv. 13
ah, women, look! look! . . . iv. 13
or women, tell their dreams . . . v. 2
show me, my women, like a queen . . . v. 2
very many, men and women too . . . v. 2
do the gods great harm in their women . . . v. 2
be her women from men . . . v. 2
call my women: think on my words. *Cymbeline*, i. 6
I know her women are about her . . . i. 3
one of her women (rep. ii. 4) . . . ii. 3
the vows of women of no more bondage . . . ii. 3
but men are frail too. *Measure for Measure*, i. 4
men's vows are women's traitors . . . ii. 4
the handmaids of all women . . . ii. 4
these her women can trip me, if I err . . . v. 5

WONDERED—make thee wondered. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
be mocked and wondered at *v.* 4
that I saw wonder'd in *women* *v.* 4
I wonder'd, could be so rarely *Cymbeline*, *ii.* 1
wondered at in time to come. *Titus Andronicus*, *iii.* 1
ne'er beheld, but wonder'd at *Pericles*, *i.* 4
but killed are wonder'd at *iii.* 1
WONDERFUL—his wonder *Merry Wives*, *ii.* 3
from his book, and it is wonderful *iii.* 1
of that wonderful promise *Twelfth Night*, *ii.* 4
most wonderful *v.* 1
I wonder that I should *Much Ado*, *ii.* 3
O wonderful, wonderful (rep.) *As You Like It*, *ii.* 3
stark mad, wonderful (rep.) *Shakespeare*, *ii.* 3
I tell thee, Lelio, this is wonderful *iv.* 2
wonderful, what may be wrought *King John*, *iii.* 4
wonderful! I will be a wonder *Henry VI.* i. 4
wits, is wonderful to be thought on! *Henry VI.* ii. 6
wonderful! Come, go we in procession *iv.* 9
and so young, is wonderful *Richard III.*, *i.* 1
wonderful! I will be a wonder *Henry VI.* i. 4
unsen a wonderful piece of work. *Antony & Cleo.* *i.* 2
after, a wonderful sweet air *Cymbeline*, *ii.* 3
'tis wonderful (Col. Kn.) wonder'd that *iv.* 2
wonderful! I will be a wonder *Hamlet*, *i.* 2
O wonderful son, that can so astonish *Hamlet*, *i.* 2
WONDERFULLY to extend him *Cymbeline*, *i.* 2
WONDERING how they name *As You Like It*, *iii.* 2
by wondering how thou took'st it? *Henry VI.* ii. 1
grace and witful *Henry VI.* i. 4
makes me, from wondering, fall to *Henry VI.* i. 2
I looked wondering each at other *Coriolanus*, *v.* 5
white-upturned wondering eyes. *Romeo & Juliet*, *ii.* 2
wonderful! I will be a wonder *Hamlet*, *v.* 2
WONDROUS—wondrous *Tempest*, *ii.* 1
but follow thee, thou wondrous man *ii.* 2
hot ice, and wondrous strange snow. *Mid. N.* *iv.* 1
that word, of wondrous virtues. *Merch. of Venice*, *i.* 3
and with affection wondrous sensible *ii.* 3
and found her wondrous cold. *All's Well*, *iii.* 6
I found you wondrous kind *v.* 3
her wondrous qualities, and mild. *Taming of Sh.* *ii.* 2
I saw some wondrous monument *ii.* 2
is she a fairer daughter of her kind *Henry VI.* i. 2
or a wondrous miracle, the shadow *King John*, *ii.* 2
this day grows wondrous hot *ii.* 2
other four in wondrous motion *iv.* 2
Henry VI. I will be a wonder *Henry VI.* i. 2
as a lion, and wondrous affable *Henry VI.* i. 2
and him, O wondrous him! *Henry VI.* ii. 3
thou wilt do these wondrous feats? *Henry VI.* i. 2
Henry with her wondrous praise *v.* 3
fair wondrous creature *Henry VI.* i. 2
'tis wondrous strange, the like yet *Henry VI.* i. 2
I brave Oxford, wondrous well beloved *iv.* 8
yourselves wondrous malicious *Coriolanus*, *ii.* 2
I could not grow wondrous *Hamlet*, *ii.* 2
wondrous things spoke of him (rep.) *ii.* 2
had you not by wondrous fortune *ii.* 2
O wondrous thing! how easily murder *iv.* 4
I'll show thee wondrous things *ii.* 2
fair wondrous creature *Pericles*, *ii.* 2
white'er it be, 'tis wondrous heavy *ii.* 2
my heart is wondrous light *Romeo & Juliet*, *ii.* 2
but this is wondrous strangel *Hamlet*, *i.* 2
or throw him out wondrous potency *ii.* 4
wondrous doing *Henry VI.* i. 2
'twas pitiful, 'twas wondrous pitiful *ii.* 4
WONDROUSLY to discontent *Timon of Athens*, *ii.* 3
WONT—you were wont, when *Two Gen. of Ver.* *i.* 1
the night you were wont *ii.* 4
letters of love were wont to weary *ii.* 4
I love him not, as I was wont *ii.* 4
you were wont to be a follower *Merry Wives*, *iii.* 2
he was wont to speak plain *Much Ado*, *ii.* 3
as he was wont to be a soldier *ii.* 4
were wont to lie, empty *Mid. N.* *i.* 2
on the buds was wont to swell *iv.* 1
be as thou wast wont to be (rep.) *iv.* 1
when I was wont to wink no harm. *Lear*, *iv.* 1
wont to be wont *Henry VI.* i. 2
than they are wont to keep obliged *ii.* 3
I wont to call me usurer; let him (rep.) *ii.* 3
your grace was wont to laugh *As You Like It*, *ii.* 2
I was wont to be my abject *Winter*, *ii.* 1
wont to want to use sister *Comedy of Err.* *ii.* 4
as a beggar wont her brat *ii.* 2
England, that was wont to conquer. *Richard II.* *ii.* 1
taste of it first, as thou art wont to do *v.* 5
wont to be wont *Henry VI.* i. 2
intrenched, wont, through *Henry VI.* i. 2
I was wont to feed you with *v.* 3
'tis not his wont to be the hindmost. *Henry VI.* i. 4
I was wont to cheer his dad in *Henry VI.* i. 1
wont to be wont *Henry VI.* i. 2
it was wont to hold me *Richard III.*, *i.* 4
thou wast not wont to be so dull *iv.* 2
of mind, that I was wont to have *v.* 3
he was wont to shine at seven. *Imon of Athens*, *iii.* 4
wont to be wont to be a soldier *Coriolanus*, *ii.* 2
who was wont to call them woollen *ii.* 2
when you were wont to say *iv.* 1
he that was wont to thwack *iv.* 5
of love, as he was wont to be *Julius Caesar*, *ii.* 2
spoke of his stone that was wont *Cymbeline*, *ii.* 2
in silence, as the dead are wont. *Titus Andronicus*, *i.* 2
when wert thou wont to walk alone *i.* 2
affection as you were wont *Lear*, *i.* 4
wont to be wont *Henry VI.* i. 2
the spirit held his wont to walk *Hamlet*, *i.* 2
even those you were wont to take *ii.* 2
that were wont to set the table on a roar? *v.* 1
Montano, you were wont to be civil *ii.* 3
wont to be wont *Henry VI.* i. 2
WONTED—their wonted liveries *Mid. N.* *iv.* 2
his eyeballs wont to wonder sight *v.* 5
his wonted followers shall all *Henry VI.* *v.* 2
but keep my wonted calling? *Henry VI.* *ii.* 1
I entreat you to your wonted furtherance? *v.* 1

WON'TED sleep under a fresh tree's. *3 Henry VI*, ii. 5
will not lose her wonted greatness. *Henry VII*, iv. 2
promising to pay our wonted tribute. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
endeavour keeps in the wonted place. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
bring him to his wonted way again. *iii.*
WOO—yet I will woo for him. *2 Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
I'll woo you like a soldier. *v. 4*
and thou shalt woo her. *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
let him woo for himself. *iii.*
till thou art able to woo her. *iv.*
board her, woo her, woo her. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
your lady: yet fearful strife! (rep.) *iv. 4*
for, that I woo, thou therefore *iii. 1*
that the prince should so Hero *Much Ado*, ii. 3
and let me woo no more *iii. 3*
and she will die if he woo her *iii. 3*
nor I cannot woo in festival terms *v. 2*
thou and I are too wise to woo peaceably *v. 2*
and were not made to woo *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 3
in such disdainful manner me to woo *iii. 3*
then will two, at once, woo one *iii. 2*
that I should woo in scorn? *iii. 2*
at Ninus' tomb, there, there to woo. *v. 1*
to woo these girls of France? *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 2
so shall your letter be contrary *v. 2*
they return in their own shapes to woo? *v. 2*
nor woo in rhyme, like a blind *v. 2*
to woo a maid in way of *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 9
I came to woo, but I go home. *As You Like It*, i. 3
leave me alone to woo him. *iii. 3*
with unobscured forehead woo the means *iii. 3*
your poor friends must woo your *iii. 7*
every day to woo me (rep.) *iii. 5*
you chide, that I woo for my wife *iii. 5*
come, woo me, woo me; for now I *iv. 1*
men are April when they woo *iv. 1*
whiles the eye of man did woo *iv. 3 (letter)*
loving, word, and wooing, shall *iv. 1*
told me just how he would woo. *iv. 2*
would thoroughly woo her *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
undertake to woo curst Katherine *iv. 2*
this woo wild cat, will I live? (rep.) *iv. 1*
'mongst the rest that woo *iv. 1*
every day I cannot come to woo *iv. 1*
rough, and woo not like a babe (rep.) *iv. 1*
and woo her with some spirit when *iv. 1*
moved to woo withal, for my wife *iv. 1*
he'll woo a thousand's point the day *iv. 2*
never to woo her more *iv. 2*
new woo my queen *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
not the gift to woo in other *Henry V*, v. 3
when I come to woo her *v. 2*
fain would I woo her *Henry VI*, v. 3
to woo so fair a dame *v. 3*
deign to woo her little worth *v. 3*
how canst thou woo her? *Richard III*, iv. 4
under what title shall I woo for thee *iv. 4*
and your own destruction? *Henry VIII*, v. 1
as tetchy to be wooed to woo. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
sweet Helen, I must woo you to *iii. 1*
so did we woo transformed Timon. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
key it till you woo your wife *Cymbeline*, i. 2
doth woo me oft for my confessions? *i. 6*
I should woo hard, but be your groom *iii. 6*
were it to woo my daughter *Pericles*, v. 2
but woo her, gentle *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
and say there's no more in it *ii. 2*
of woo afford no time to woo *iii. 4*
that should be husband, comes to woo *iii. 5*
yen, curb, and woo, for leave to do *Hamlet*, iii. 4
tell my story, and I will woo her. *Olden*, i. 3
WOOD—fetch in your wood *Tempest*, i. 2
there's wood enough within *i. 2*
for bringing wood in slowly *ii. 2*
I'll bring my wood home faster *ii. 2*
and get thee wood enough *ii. 2*
like a wood woman *2 Gen. of Verona*, ii. 3
to the west end of the wood *v. 3*
shadowy desert, unfrequented woods *v. 4*
will this wood take fire? *Merry Wives*, v. 5
and in the wood, a league (rep.) *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
then to the wood, will he, to-morrow *i. 1*
and meet me in the palace wood *i. 2*
how long within this wood intend *ii. 2*
they were stolen into this wood *ii. 2*
wood within this wood, because I cannot *ii. 2*
nor doth this wood lack worlds *ii. 2*
I shall do thee mischief in the wood *ii. 2*
you faint with wandering in the wood *iii. 3*
wit enough to get out of this wood *iii. 3*
out of this wood, do I desire *iii. 3*
about the wood go swifter than *iii. 2*
told him of your stealth into this wood *iv. 1*
behind the wood, seeking sweet savours *iv. 1*
when in a wood, I was alone *iv. 1*
hither, to this wood, and I in fury *iv. 1*
O wood divin! a wife (rep.) *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
are not these woods more free *As You Like It*, iii. 1
the brook that brows along this wood *iii. 1*
we have no fear, but that the wood *iii. 1*
to the skirts of this wild wood he came *iii. 1*
and burn sweet wood *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1 (induc.)
roaming through a thorny wood. *2 (induc.)*
makes night to the rooky wood *Macbeth*, iii. 2
until great Birnam wood come down *iii. 2*
near Birnam wood shall we well *v. 2*
what wood is this before us? The wood *v. 4*
methought the wood began to move *v. 5*
and now a wood comes toward *v. 5*
though Birnam wood come down *iii. 1*
and felled my forest woods *Richard II*, iii. 1
my figured goblets, for a dish of wood *iii. 3*
I'll tie them in the wood *Henry VI*, i. 2
whelp of Talbot's, raging wood *Henry VI*, iv. 7
the talks of wood in the wood *Henry VI*, v. 3
have I hid me in these woods *Henry VI*, iii. 2
lost in a thorny wood (rep. v. 4) *Henry VI*, iii. 2
Timon will to the woods *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
shame not these woods *iv. 3*

WOOD—men like blasted woods. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
you are not wood, you are not. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
upon a pile of wood, let's hew. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 3
fragrant, and the woods are green *ii. 2*
in the ruthless, vast, and gloomy woods *ii. 1*
stole into the covert of the wood. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
that turneth wood to stone *Hamlet*, iv. 7
WOODBINE coverture *Much Ado*, ii. 3
over-canopied with lush woodbine. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
the woodbine, the sweet honeysuckle *iv. 1*
WOODBRIDS but to couple now *ii. 2*
WOODCOCK near the gate *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
and fear to kill a woodcock *iv. 1*
shall I not find a woodcock too? *Much Ado*, v. 1
four woodcocks in a dish! *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
we have caught the woodcock *All's Well*, iv. 1
O this woodcock! what an ass! *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
ay, springs to catch woodcocks *Hamlet*, i. 3
why, as a woodcock to my own springe *v. 2*
WOODEN—this wooden slavery *Tempest*, iii. 1
within this woodcell, but the very Henry VI. (i. chorus) *iv. 4*
pare his nails with a wooden dagger *Henry VI*, i. 1
upon a wooden coffin we attend *Henry VI*, i. 1
tush! that's a wooden thing! *v. 3*
to hear the wooden dialogue. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
lie the cuts to buy him a wooden one? *Pericles*, i. 6
him wooden pricks, nails, springs *Lear*, iii. 2
then he wears wooden nether-stocks *ii. 4*
WOODLAND fellow, sir, that *All's Well*, iv. 5
WOOD-LEAVES and weeds *Cymbeline*, iv. 7
WOODMAN? Ha, Shrew! *Merry Wives*, ii. 5
a better woodman than thou *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 3
have proved best woodman *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
WOODMONGER, and buy nothing. *Henry V*, v. 1
WOODSTOCK—Thomas of Woodstock. *Henry VI*, i. 1
WOODVILLE—his prize! *Henry VI*, i. 1
Antony Woodville, her brother *Richard III*, i. 3
[Col. Kn.] Woodville, and lord Scales *ii. 4*
WOODED—motive that I wooed thee. *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
if you be not wooed in good time *Much Ado*, ii. 2
Olen was wooed by thy name *iii. 1*
and, as I wooed for thee to obtain her *iii. 1*
that I have to-night wooed Margaret *iii. 3*
I wooed thee with my sword *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
we should be wooed, as were not *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
good but the sign of it. *iv. 1*
I had as lief be wooed of a snail. *As You Like It*, iv. 1
you wooed the gentlewoman *Taming of Sh.* (induc.)
that ever Katharina will be wooed *ii. 2*
who wooed in last night's moon *ii. 2*
that shall be wooed and wedded *ii. 2*
you wooed me the false way *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
when first I wooed her! *v. 3*
Olen she was young *iii. 1*
because he hath not wooed me yet *King John*, iv. 2
to be quickly wooed to gripe *Henry IV*, v. 1
beautiful; and therefore to be wooed. *Henry VI*, v. 3
with pain have wooed and won thereto *v. 3*
fresh, loved, and delicate wooer. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
reflecting gems, that wooed the slimy *i. 4*
as tetchy to be wooed to woo. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
though they be long ere they are wooed *iii. 2*
loved you well, I wooed you not *iii. 2*
Oration, both high and low *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
arms as sound, as when I wooed *Coriolanus*, i. 6
a woman, therefore may be wooed. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 6
and having wooed a villain to attend. *Pericles*, v. 1
we met, we wooed, and made *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
Olen hard by, wooed her *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
a hundred times wooed me to steal it. *iii. 3*
WOOPER—and of other wooers *Merry Wives*, i. 4
to be her wooer *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
she mocks all her wooers of both. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
Olen hard by, wooed her *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
that smooth-faced wooers say *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
I am glad this parcel of wooers are. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
whiles we shut the gate upon one wooer *i. 2*
to make one among these wooers *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
daughter had a thousand wooers *ii. 2*
with mildness entertain't his wooers *ii. 1*
the blunt wooer in Christendom. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
to her go, I a jolly thriving wooer. *Richard III*, iv. 3
prepare her ears to hear a wooer's tale *iv. 3*
fresh, loved, and delicate wooer. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
a wooer, more hateful than *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
that she was half the wooer *Othello*, i. 3
WOODES you by a figure. *2 Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
he wooed both high and low *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
ere hard by, wooed her *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
the prince woos for himself *Much Ado*, ii. 1
yet he woos; yet will he swear *iii. 3*
the count he woos your daughter *All's Well*, iii. 7
two maidens over, and a third *Henry VI*, i. 4
WOOF—Arachne's broken web. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
WOOLING—use your art of wooing. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
yet wooing thee, I found thee *iii. 4*
woolwing, wedding, and wooing *Much Ado*, ii. 1
because you talk of wooing, I will sing *iii. 3*
henceforth my wooing mind shall. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
our wooing doth not end like an *v. 2*
for wooing here, until I swear. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 2
to bid him woo, as I have done. *As You Like It*, ii. 4
and, wooing, she should grant *iii. 2*
my sudden wooing, nor her sudden *v. 2*
I have won, by wooing thee *All's Well*, iv. 2
to begin his wooing, that would *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
is burden of wooing you, my dame *ii. 2*
and bear his charge of wooing *Othello*, iii. 2
but you will curse your wooing *ii. 1*
but in this case of wooing, a child *ii. 1*
that Lucentio that comes a wooing *ii. 1*
in wooing, as I have done. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
on slaves; wooing poor craftsmen *Richard II*, i. 1
in wooing sorrow let's be brief. *v. 1*
my wooing is fit for thy understanding. *Henry V*, v. 2
women are angels, wooing *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2

WOOLING—for more serious wooing *Pericles*, iii. 6
that came a wooing with you *Othello*, iii. 3
in my whole course of wooing *iii. 3*
WOOLINGLY—smells woefully here. *Macbeth*, i. 6
WOOL—what comes the wool to? *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
wool of bat, and tongue of dog. *Macbeth*, i. 6
the sheep no wool, the cat no perfume *Lear*, iii. 2
WOOLLEN—rabble lie in the woollen. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
[Col. Kn.] a woolen bagpipe. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 1
I want to call them woolen vassals. *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
WOOLLY breeders in the act *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
his fleece wool, wool, wool, wool *Titus Andronicus*, i. 3
WOOLACK—how now, woolack? *Henry VI*, i. 4
WOOLYISH—[K.] woolish gown [C.] toge. *Coriol* ii. 3
WOOLWARD for penance *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
WORCESTER—at Worcester must his King John. *v. 7*
whereon the earl of Worcester hath. *Richard II*, ii. 2
this is Worcester, malevolent to *Henry VI*, i. 1
Worcester, get thee gone, for I see danger *i. 3*
Worcester is stolen away to-night *ii. 4*
and, uncle Worcester, *ii. 4*
I learned in Worcester, as I rode along *iv. 1*
your uncle Worcester's horse came but *iv. 3*
there's my lord of Worcester (rep. v. 1) *iv. 4*
no, good Worcester, no, we love our *v. 1*
spirited Worcester! did we not *v. 1*
and bear Worcester to the death *v. 5*
that was noble Worcester too soon. *2 Henry IV*, i. 1
WORD—thy purposes with words *Tempest*, i. 2
a word, good sir (rep.) *i. 2*
one word, one word *ii. 4*
his word is more than the miraculous harp *ii. 1*
you cram these words into mine ears *ii. 1*
O but one word *ii. 1*
interrupt the monster one word further *ii. 2*
in word and deed *ii. 2*
their words are natural breath *v. 1*
nothing but the word noddy. *2 Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
to tear such loving words! *i. 2*
blow not a word away. *i. 2*
'twere word or word or word *i. 2*
except an angry word *ii. 1*
what! gone without a word! *ii. 1*
truth hath better deeds than words *ii. 2*
the shoe speak a word for sleeping *ii. 3*
I do not a tale, nor speak a word *ii. 4*
a fine volley of words *ii. 4*
if you spend word for word with me *ii. 4*
you have an exchequer of words *ii. 4*
that they live by your bare words *ii. 4*
in a word, a word, a word *ii. 7*
quench the fire of love with words *ii. 7*
his words are bonds, his oaths *ii. 7*
if she respect not words *ii. 1*
more than quick words *ii. 1*
and Valentine, a word *ii. 1*
the next word that thou speak'st *ii. 1*
your old vice still; mistake the word *ii. 1*
she is slow in words (rep.) *ii. 1*
that word makes the fire of love *ii. 1*
your good word cannot *ii. 2*
we'll have him; sir, a word *iv. 1*
to think upon thy words *iv. 4*
if the gentle spirit of moving words *v. 4*
is a word, if not a word. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
word of denial in the night (rep.) *i. 1*
a word with you (rep. ii. 1 and iii. 4) *i. 3*
I am at a word, follow *i. 3*
to speak a good word to mistress *i. 4*
I say good have no words *i. 4*
gone to the time of his words *ii. 1*
the very hard, the very words *ii. 1*
he gets more of her than sharp words *ii. 1*
vouchsafe your worship a word or two? *ii. 2*
a word, monsignor, a word *ii. 3*
let me the word and the word! *ii. 1*
let me speak a word vit your ear *ii. 1*
and I'll be as good as my word *ii. 1*
I must carry her word quickly *ii. 5*
I send me to stay with this *ii. 5*
you do ill to teach the child such words *iv. 1*
he will seek there on my word (rep.) *iv. 2*
to send him word they'll meet *iv. 4*
you yet shall hold your word *v. 5*
I will not pass his word for a pence *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
my words are as full of peace as *i. 5*
by word of mouth (rep. iii. 4) *ii. 3*
that they daily nicely with *iii. 1*
it name's a word, and so nicely (rep.) *iii. 1*
indeed, words are very rare *iii. 1*
none without words, and words are *iii. 1*
not her fool, but her corrupter of words *iii. 1*
but the word is over-orn *iii. 1*
I say his is his word, or take't *iii. 4*
I'll be as good as my word *iii. 1*
methinks, his words do from *iv. 1*
he has heard that word of some *iv. 1*
and bring me word how thou *iv. 2*
maintain no word with him *iv. 2*
thy words are madness *v. 1*
the words of heaven *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
one word, good friend: Lucio, a word *i. 3*
I'll send him certain word of my *i. 5*
I do not speak a word, may call it. *i. 5*
and you but waste your words *ii. 2*
in the captain's but a choleric word *ii. 4*
heaven hath my empty words *ii. 4*
I do arrest your words *ii. 4*
my words express my purpose *ii. 4*
business is a word or two with Claudio *ii. 2*
provost, a word with you (rep.) *iii. 1*
and deliberate word nips youth 't the *iii. 1*
no word to save thee *iii. 1*
I vouchsafe a word, young sister (rep.) *iii. 1*
and good word with you *iii. 1*
it is sad, and few words? *iii. 2*
go to, no more words *iii. 2*
made known to Mariane a word of this *iv. 1*

WORD—not a word; if you have *Meas.* for *Meas.* iv. 3
for certain words he spake against .. v. 1
words against me? This a good friar .. v. 1
words from death as there is .. v. 1
strongly as words could make up vows .. v. 1
as any in Vienna, on my word .. v. 1
friar and you must have a word anon .. v. 1
hast thou or word, or wit? .. v. 1
not of many words, but I think you .. *Much Ado*, i. 1
and tire the hearer with a book of words .. i. 1
no more words, the clerk is answered .. ii. 1
at a word, I am not *(rep.)* .. ii. 1
speaks poniards, and every word shall .. ii. 1
rather than hold three words' conference .. ii. 3
his words are a very fantastical banquet .. ii. 3
how much an ill word may impose .. ii. 3
eight or nine wise words to speak to you .. ii. 3
the word is too good to pass to her .. ii. 3
one word more, honest neighbours .. iii. 5
one word sir; our watch sir .. iv. 1
never tempted her with word too large .. iv. 1
maintained the change of words with .. iv. 1
he died upon his words, the idea .. iv. 1
will you not eat your words? .. iv. 2
a word in your ear, sir *(rep. v. 1)* .. iv. 2
upon his words, to disgrace Hero .. iv. 2
ache with air, and agony with words .. v. 1
speak off half my words, and dangerous words .. v. 2
on such words *(rep.)* .. v. 2
thou hast frightened the word out of .. v. 2
first, o' my word; therefore, play .. v. 4
keep word, Lysander; we must .. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
O how ill words will do you .. ii. 3
no sound, no word? Alack, where .. ii. 3
I am amazed at your passionate words .. ii. 3
I'll keep my word with thee .. ii. 3
I'll trust your word .. ii. 3
of word of me. All that I will tell .. ii. 3
some ten words long *(rep.)* .. v. 1
there is not one word *(rep.)* .. v. 1
tongue not a word; come, trusty .. v. 1
to each word a warbling note .. v. 1
of word shall speak for me .. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
in high-born words, the worth of .. i. 1
a man of fire-new words, fashion's .. i. 1
I hope in God for high words .. i. 1
not a word of Costard yet .. i. 1
no words—of other men's words .. i. 1
the word three, and study three *(rep.)* .. i. 2
to be too silent in their words .. i. 2
in such apt and gracious words .. i. 2
we arrest your word: Boyet, you can .. i. 2
sir, I pray you a word *(rep.)* .. i. 2
a word with him but a jest *(rep.)* .. i. 2
of you, to take him at his word .. i. 2
but to speak that in words, which his .. i. 2
and the word, I envy, for .. i. 2
will never buy and sell out of this word .. i. 2
for foul words is more than due .. i. 2
thou follow, a word; who gave thee .. i. 2
defile a foul word .. i. 2
that is a good word? .. i. 2
a word that all men love; or for *(rep.)* .. i. 2
lived long on the alms-basket of words! .. i. 2
hath not eaten thee for a word .. i. 2
the word is well called, chameleon .. i. 2
thou hast spoken no word all this .. i. 2
dark meaning, mouse, of this light word? .. i. 2
one sweet word with thee .. i. 2
one word in secret *(rep.)* .. i. 2
with me to change a word? .. i. 2
let's part the word .. i. 2
not one word more, my maids .. i. 2
was weeping-ripe for a good word .. i. 2
vouchsafe me an audience for one word .. i. 2
to snatch words from my tongue .. i. 2
honourably doth uphold his word .. i. 2
as will utter a brace of words .. i. 2
honest plain words best pierce .. i. 2
I'll mark no words that .. v. 2 *(song)*
O word of fear! unpleasing to .. v. 2
the words of Mercury are harsh .. v. 2
and, in a word, but even now .. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
and, fairer than that word, of wondrous .. i. 2
O me, the word which .. i. 2
who brings word, the prince .. i. 2
his words were, farewell, mistress .. i. 2
be an honest woman of her word .. i. 2
in a word, the seeming truth which .. i. 2
you have benevolent words .. i. 2
a few of the unpleasantest words .. i. 2
and every word in it a gaping wound .. i. 2
waste no time in words, but get thee .. i. 2
how every fool can play upon the word! .. i. 2
only, cover is the word .. i. 2
how his words are suited? .. i. 2
an army of good words .. i. 2
that for a tricky word defy .. i. 2
those are the very words .. i. 2
the words expressly are a pound .. i. 2
teaching me that word .. i. 2
and I bring word, my mistress, will .. i. 2
we hope, the better for our words .. i. 2
appear in other ways than words .. i. 2
would not have spoke such a word .. *As you Like It*, i. 3
not a word? Not one to throw .. i. 3
no, thy words are too precious .. i. 3
did consist in words, they are as .. i. 3
in the greatness of my word, you .. ii. 2
answer me in one word .. ii. 2
is it a word too great for any mouth .. ii. 2
is it honest in deed, and word? .. ii. 2
no stronger than the word of .. ii. 2
speaks brave words, sweet words .. ii. 2
I'll sauce her with bitter words .. ii. 2
what care I for words? yet words do .. ii. 2
I cannot say the words .. ii. 2
such Ethiop words, blacker in .. ii. 2

WORD—hence, and not a word .. *As you Like It*, iv. 3
keep your word, O duke *(rep.)* .. v. 4
he sent me, if I said his beard .. v. 4
word again, it was not well out *(rep.)* .. v. 4
I will not eat my word .. v. 4
have audience, for a word, or two .. v. 4
his plausible words he scattered .. *All's Well*, i. 2
her own words to her own ears .. i. 3
and lustre, a word, good metals .. ii. 1
if thou proceed as he, as words .. ii. 1
the mere word's a slave, debauched on .. ii. 3
a word with you. Your pleasure, sir? .. ii. 3
you are not worth our word .. ii. 3
stings are in her midst, as words .. ii. 4
let every word weigh heavy of her .. ii. 4
I love not many words .. ii. 6
spoken, is so, from word to word .. ii. 7
are words, and poor conditions .. iv. 2
but with the word, the time will .. iv. 4
to hear me one single word .. v. 2
save your word. My name .. v. 2
you beg more than one word then .. v. 2
foul words all ears look captive .. v. 3
not one word more of the consumed .. v. 3
but very idle words .. *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induc.)
but a word, I pray: though .. i. 1
spake you not these words plain .. i. 2
a word, and I know him .. i. 2
with more successful words than .. i. 2
sir, a word ere you go .. i. 2
more words, you will get you .. i. 2
to what end are all these words? .. i. 2
did he cross the word with a better word? .. ii. 1
armed for some unhappy words .. ii. 1
with that word, she struck me .. ii. 1
and will not speak a word .. ii. 1
than words can witness, or your .. ii. 1
for she stays in from her word .. iv. 3
I am come to keep my word .. ii. 2
therefore have done with words .. ii. 2
what, not a word? nay then, thou .. iv. 3
as I please, in words .. iv. 3
take no unkindness of his hasty words .. iv. 3
but your words show you a madman .. v. 2
I would that word were true .. v. 2
sends you word that she is busy .. v. 2
the handy word for word .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
do come with words as medicinal .. i. 1
within this hour bring me word 'tis .. ii. 3
whose every word deserves to taste .. ii. 3
if word, nor oath, prevail, go and see .. ii. 3
not a word, a word, a word .. ii. 3
no scurrilous words in his tune .. ii. 3
your tongues; and not a word more .. ii. 3
mark thou my words; follow us .. ii. 3
know you shall not want—one word .. ii. 3
I'll have both tune and word .. ii. 3
pray you, a word. What I do next .. ii. 3
every word, yea, and his son's pranks .. ii. 3
and the words that followed should be .. v. 1
when your words are done .. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
you take you at your word, and go .. ii. 2
when spake I such a word? .. ii. 2
that never words were music to .. ii. 2
who every word by all my wit *(rep.)* .. ii. 2
her every words did sound never to .. ii. 2
a word with you, sir, and words are but .. ii. 2
are doubled with an evil word .. ii. 2
meaning of your word's deceit .. ii. 2
with words, that in an honest .. ii. 2
brought in word from your side .. ii. 2
his word might bear my wealth .. v. 1
to thee engaged a prince's word .. v. 1
vouchsafe me speak a word .. v. 1
so will thy words become thee .. *Marbeth*, i. 1
to the seal and name thou .. v. 2
cousins, a word, I pray you .. i. 3
spend it in some words upon that .. i. 3
words to the heat of deeds too cold .. ii. 1
sirrah, a word; attend those .. ii. 1
his leisure for a few words .. ii. 2
thou marvel'st at my words .. ii. 2
from broad words, and 'cause he failed .. ii. 2
but one word more. He will not .. iv. 1
that bring you word, Marcell .. iv. 1
but I have words, that would be .. iv. 3
give sorrow words; the grief .. iv. 3
would have been a time for such a word .. v. 5
I have no words, my voice is in .. v. 7
they shoot but calm words, folded .. *King John*, ii. 1
not a word of his, but buffets better .. ii. 2
I was never so bethumped with words .. ii. 2
but the word maid, cheats the poor .. ii. 2
this broker, this man of words .. ii. 2
for thy word is but the vain breath .. ii. 2
signs confirmers of thy words? .. iii. 1
but this one word, whether thy .. iii. 1
envenom him with words .. iii. 1
should speak these words to me! .. iii. 1
that gave the sound of words .. iv. 1
hark, a word. Come hither, Hubert .. iii. 3
ears, and harmful sound of words .. iii. 3
repeats his words, remembers his .. iii. 4
his words do take possession .. iv. 1
he's have spoke a loving word to you .. iv. 1
nor speak a word, nor look upon .. iv. 1
bid me tell my tale in words .. iv. 1
what's that you think, good friends, I think .. iv. 3
our souls religiously confirm thy words .. iv. 3
now keep your holy word. Go meet .. v. 1
and send him word by me, which way .. v. 1
let not my word more; grief boundeth .. *Richard II.*, i. 1
yet one word more; hence accuse .. i. 2
the hopeless word of, never to .. i. 3
lies in one little word! .. i. 3
thy word is current with him .. i. 3
doest thou hard thy .. i. 4
should so profane the word .. i. 4

WORD—that words seemed buried .. *Richard II.*, i. 4
where words are scarce, they are .. ii. 1
that breathe their words in pain .. ii. 1
these words hereafter thy tormentors .. ii. 1
impute his words to words .. ii. 1
words, life and all, old Lancaster .. ii. 1
that speaks thy words again .. ii. 1
thy words are but as thoughts .. ii. 1
sake, speak comfortable words .. ii. 2
my company, than your good words .. ii. 2
transport my words by you .. ii. 3
and that word—grace, in an .. ii. 3
my liege, one word. He does me .. ii. 3
his fight with gentle words .. ii. 3
off again with words of sooth! .. ii. 3
and if my word *(Col-name)* be sterling .. iv. 1
his words come from his mouth .. v. 3
first word of thy speech *(rep.)* .. v. 3
the word is short, but not so .. v. 3
set'st the word itself against the word! .. v. 3
the king, what words he spake? .. v. 4
those were his very words .. v. 4
word *(Ant-faith)* itself against *(rep.)* .. v. 5
but neither my good word .. v. 6
and sends me word, I shall have .. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
sir John stands to his word .. i. 2
for keeping thy word with the devil .. i. 2
how much better than my word I am .. i. 2
hear you, cousin; a word .. i. 3
should have fewer words than a parrot .. ii. 4
and, with a word, out-faced you .. ii. 4
I have partly thy mother's word .. ii. 4
not in words only, but in words .. ii. 4
both in word and matter .. ii. 4
I will engage my word to thee .. ii. 4
but marked him not a word .. ii. 4
Mortimer of Scotland hath sent word .. ii. 2
dare'st thou be as good as thy word .. ii. 2
rare words! brave words! Hostess .. ii. 3
nay, task me to my word; approve me .. iv. 1
there is not such a word spoke of in .. iv. 1
and bring me word as you will .. iv. 1
a word? What is in that word, honour? .. v. 2
I should keep his word in loving us .. v. 2
this word, rebellion, it had froze .. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
sir John Falstaff, a word with you .. i. 2
nor the throng of words .. ii. 1
come, no more words of it *(rep.)* .. ii. 1
eat twenty of his words .. ii. 2
no word to your master .. ii. 2
that you broke your word .. ii. 3
Bardolph hath brought you word .. ii. 4
the word Captain as odious as the word .. ii. 4
these are very bitter words .. ii. 4
did speak these words, now proved .. ii. 4
and that same word even now .. ii. 4
I have heard the word: phrase, call .. ii. 2
the word with my word *(rep.)* .. ii. 2
sir, a word with you; I have three .. ii. 2
I will not use many words with you .. ii. 2
he spoke, at a word, fare you well .. ii. 2
and every third word a lie, due paid .. ii. 2
turning the word to sword .. ii. 2
I take you princely word for .. ii. 2
the word of peace is rendered .. ii. 2
any other word but my name .. ii. 3
believe not the word of the noble .. ii. 3
that the most immodest word be looked .. ii. 4
but write her fair words still in .. ii. 4
I'll speak my fair words .. ii. 4
see performed the tenor of our word .. v. 5
sir, I will be as good as my word .. v. 5
one word more, I beseech you .. (epilogue)
before the Frenchman speak a word .. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
couple the gorge, that .. i. 1
the word is, pitch and pay .. i. 1
a' breaks words, and keeps whole .. ii. 2
that men of few words are the best .. ii. 2
but his few words were much .. ii. 2
bring us word of England's fall .. ii. 5
I will never trust his word after .. iv. 1
keep thy word: fare thee well .. iv. 1
cannot suit itself in words .. iv. 2
in their mouths as household words .. iv. 2
perpet thy words, O signieur Dew .. iv. 4
what are his words? he prays you .. iv. 4
upon these words I came .. iv. 6
kill his prisoners; give the word through .. iv. 6
his blunt bearing, he will keep his word .. iv. 7
I have been as good as my word .. iv. 8
avouch in your deeds any of your words? .. v. 1
neither words nor measure .. v. 2
take the word of a king and a scholar .. v. 2
which word thou dost answer .. v. 2
fair words peace may be obtained .. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
believe my words, for they .. i. 2
vanquished, thy words are true .. i. 2
answer thee with words, but blows .. i. 3
run and bring me word .. i. 4
la Puellie hath performed her word .. i. 6
I'll maintain my words on any .. ii. 4
some words there grew 'twixt .. ii. 5
my fainting words to war .. ii. 5
when Gloster says the word, king .. ii. 1
be wary how you place your words .. ii. 2
let no words, but deeds, revenge .. ii. 2
persuasions, mixed with sugared words .. ii. 3
saint excommunicate him with thy words .. ii. 3
bewitched me with her words .. ii. 3
these haughty words of hers have .. ii. 3
maintain the former words thou .. ii. 4
I break my warlike word; we mourn .. ii. 4
with Falbot broke his words .. ii. 6
these words of yours draw .. iv. 7
Dauphin? 'tis a mere French word .. iv. 7
words sweetly placed, and modestly .. iv. 3
strumpet, thy words condemn .. iv. 3
we words yold we words .. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
with peaceful words? Mort Dieu! .. i. 1
let not his smothering words bewitch .. i. 1

WORD—give no words but—mum!...2 Henry V I. 1. 2
 say, man, were these thy words... I. 3
 hang me, if ever I spoke the words... I. 3
 or else conclude my words effectual... I. 3
 lowly words were ransom for their... I. 3
 ignominious words, though clerkly... I. 3
 say but the word, and I will be... I. 3
 these words content me much... I. 3
 was dumb, and could not speak a word... I. 3
 thy poison with such sugared words... I. 3
 for every word, you speak in his behalf... I. 3
 the commons sent you word by me... I. 3
 I would have kept my word; but... I. 3
 should stumble in mine earnest words... I. 3
 my words stab him, as he hath (rep.)... I. 3
 thy words move rage, and not remorse... I. 3
 credit this base drudge's words... I. 3
 seeing gentle words will not prevail... I. 3
 thou shalt have it for that word... I. 3
 and such abominable words, as no... I. 3
 I feel remorse in myself with his words... I. 3
 and, I think, this word sallet (rep.)... I. 3
 for more words, whose greatness (rep.)... I. 3
 give due action to my words... I. 3
 shall give their words for him... I. 3
 if our words will serve. And if words... I. 3
 by words, or blows, here let us... 3 Henry VI I. 1. 1
 frowns, words, and threats, shall... I. 1
 lest that, instead of words, I send... I. 1
 Clifford, how thy words revive... I. 1
 of Warwick, heard but one word... I. 1
 where thy words should enter... I. 3
 handy with these word for word... I. 4
 at each word's deliverance... I. 4
 the words would add to the word... I. 4
 of Norfolk sends you word by me... I. 4
 have done with words, my lords... I. 4
 cannot be cured by words... I. 4
 these words will cost ten thousand... I. 4
 and no more word will this... I. 4
 before his face I speak the words... I. 4
 vex him with eager words... I. 4
 soon won with moving words... I. 4
 her words do show her wit... I. 4
 sweet ladies with my words and looks... I. 4
 those gracious words revive... I. 4
 that Warwick's words bewitch him not!... I. 4
 these words have turned my hate... I. 4
 few words, but I will not hate... I. 4
 tell me their words as near as... I. 4
 these were his very words (rep.)... I. 4
 few words, if you'll not here proclaim... I. 4
 speak gentle words, and humbly bend... I. 4
 if a coward heard his words, these words... I. 4
 for every word I speak, ye see... I. 4
 I'll not trouble thee with words... I. 4
 propose the self-same words to thee... I. 4
 I'll plague you for that word... I. 4
 to fill the world with words... I. 4
 with thy weapon, not with words!... I. 4
 and this word, love, which greybeards... I. 4
 never learn sweet soothing word... Richard III. 1. 2
 and then with the word, my hand... I. 2
 his grace with quick and merry words... I. 4
 the urging of that word, judgment... I. 4
 attended to their sugared words... I. 4
 I moralize two meanings in one word... I. 4
 sends you word (Gt. Ld. perfidious) your... I. 4
 cousin of Buckingham, a word with you... I. 4
 thy breath in middle of a word... I. 4
 your grace's word shall serve... I. 4
 the citizens are mum, say not a word... I. 4
 they spake not a word... I. 4
 grew captive to his honey words... I. 4
 my words are dull. O quicken them... I. 4
 why should calamity be full of words?... I. 4
 in the breath of bitter words... I. 4
 mild and gentle in my words... I. 4
 hear me a word (rep.)... I. 4
 is but a word that towards use... I. 4
 our ancient word of courage, fair... I. 4
 word with you; let there be letters. Henry V III. 1. 2
 these very words I have heard him... I. 2
 every minute with words of sovereignty... I. 2
 the verity of certain words spoke... I. 2
 and your words, domestics to you... I. 4
 spake one the least word, might... I. 4
 and yet words are no needs... I. 4
 did crown his word upon you... I. 4
 words cannot carry authority... I. 4
 till I find more than will, or words... I. 4
 if I loved many words, I would... I. 4
 to whom he gave these words... I. 4
 ever double, both in words and meaning... I. 4
 understand you, words and weakness... I. 4
 and the words I utter let none think... I. 4
 here's yet in the word... 2 Henry VI I. 1. 2
 words, vows, gifts, tears, and love's... I. 2
 Nestor shall apply thy latest words... I. 3
 Achilles shall have word of this intent... I. 3
 good words, Thersites (rep.)... I. 3
 a word, my lord. What moves Ajax... I. 3
 friend! you'll pray you, a word... I. 3
 dear lord, you are full of fair words... I. 3
 will you vouchsafe me a word?... I. 3
 nay, I care not for your words... I. 3
 here's me of all words, lady. Words... I. 3
 few words to fair faith... I. 3
 your uncle's word, and my firm (rep.)... I. 3
 withal, bring word—if Hector will... I. 3
 gave to me good words, his words... I. 3
 given so many good words breath... I. 3
 lady, a word; I'll bring you to... I. 3
 yet matchless; firm of word... I. 3
 needs to match these words... I. 3
 when Diomed stole his word... I. 3
 hark! a word with you (rep.)... I. 3
 your mind be coupled with your words... I. 3
 torments, I will not speak a word... I. 3
 by Jove, I will not speak a word... I. 3

WORD—will not keep my word... Troilus & Cress. v. 2
 one cannot speak a word, but it... v. 2
 words, words, mere words; no matter... v. 3
 my love with words and errors till she... v. 3
 there is a word will Plaut turn... v. 1
 said, in a word, adds Troy out... v. 1
 more pregnant than words... Timon of Athens. 1. 1
 I have one word to say to you... I. 2
 vouchsafe me a word; it does concern... I. 2
 he owes for every word... I. 2
 you gave good words the other day... I. 2
 you may take my word, my lord... I. 2
 and turned to me in words, but find... I. 2
 the world is but a word... I. 2
 as to use mine own words to him?... I. 2
 Flaminio, sir, a word, I pray... I. 2
 your words have took such pains?... I. 4
 not one word more; thus part we... I. 2
 ingratitude with any size of words... I. 1
 for each true word, a blister!... I. 2
 these words become your lips... I. 2
 lips, let sour words go by... I. 2
 descend, and keep your words... I. 5
 one word, good citizens... Coriolanus. 1. 1
 have ever your good words (rep.)... I. 2
 these are the words; I think, I have... I. 2
 o' my word, the father's son... I. 3
 no; at a word, madam; indeed... I. 3
 it was his word; O he would mind... I. 3
 I hope, my word, that you will not... I. 3
 made me stay, I fled from words... I. 2
 no more words, we beseech you... I. 3
 so shall my lungs coin words till... I. 3
 what's like to be their words... I. 3
 hear me one word, beseech you (rep.)... I. 3
 I'd crave a word or two... I. 3
 one word more, one word... I. 2
 with such words that are but rote in... I. 2
 take in a town with words... I. 2
 as free as words to little purpose... I. 2
 the word is mildly; pray you, let... I. 2
 at the price of one fair word... I. 2
 for Rome, than thou hast spoken words?... I. 2
 than ever they will speak words... I. 2
 in a word, I also am longer to live... I. 2
 Marcus, Marcus, each word thou... I. 3
 as you have uttered words in your own... I. 3
 another word, Menenius, I will not hear... I. 3
 a better witness back than words... I. 3
 hoping to purge himself with words... I. 3
 upon the word, accoutred as I was. Julius Caesar. 1. 2
 that my weak words have struck... I. 2
 to say to you by word and deed... I. 2
 I'd would not have been at a word... I. 2
 to digest his words with better... I. 2
 bid Antonius send word to you... I. 3
 look in the calendar, and bring me word... I. 1
 shall I entreat a word?... I. 1
 that have spoke the words... I. 1
 if you shall send them word... I. 2
 yes, bring me word, boy (rep.)... I. 4
 sweet words, low-crooked courtiers... I. 1
 Brutus, a word with you: you know not... I. 1
 to say to you by word and deed... I. 1
 marked ye his words? he would not... I. 1
 but yesterday the word of Caesar... I. 1
 neither wit, nor words, nor worth... I. 1
 give the word, hol and stand... I. 2
 I word, Lucius, I'll give you... I. 2
 stand, hol give the word along... I. 2
 the generals would have some words... I. 5
 words before blows, is it so... I. 5
 words better, as you do. Good words... I. 7
 ye give good words with words... I. 7
 but for your words, they rob... I. 3
 Brutus gave the word too early... I. 3
 and bring us word unto Octavius' tent... I. 4
 slaying in the word, it is a deed... I. 4
 peace then, no words. I'll rather kill... I. 4
 list a word. What says my lord?... I. 5
 our departure, death's the word... Antony & Cleo. 1. 3
 then was the time for words... I. 3
 our brave lord, one word: sir, you and I... I. 3
 Caesar I bring thee word, Menecrates... I. 4
 you were the word of war... I. 2
 you hear no more words of Pompey... I. 2
 ne'er the word of no woman heard... I. 2
 bring me word quickly (rep.)... I. 2
 that first we came to words... I. 6
 and fair words to them. Then so much... I. 6
 Pompey, a word. Say in mine ear... I. 6
 and hear me speak a word... I. 6
 that needs must be word and night... I. 6
 that magical word of war... I. 1
 I'll bring thee word straight... I. 10
 and send him word you are dead... I. 11
 and word it, pr'ythee, piteously... I. 11
 she sent good words with words... I. 12
 one word, sweet queen... I. 13
 he words me, girls, he words me, that I... I. 2
 I'll drink the words you send... Cymbeline. 1. 2
 betwixt two charming words... I. 5
 words him, I doubt not a great... I. 5
 hark thee, a word. I do not like her... I. 6
 when thou shalt bring me words... I. 6
 my women; think on my words (rep.)... I. 6
 as I have words to bid you... I. 7
 I shall chide my words... I. 7
 with admirable rich words to it... I. 3
 in posture that acts my words... I. 3
 that words are strokes, and strokes... I. 3
 in a word; or, that I do not... I. 3
 I once, at the next word, no more of... I. 3
 the words of your commission will... I. 3
 saving reverence of the word... I. 3
 thy words, I grant, are bigger... I. 2
 pray in a word, that I might... I. 2
 use like note, and words, save that... I. 2
 will keep, and word it with thee... I. 2
 and bring me word, how 'tis with her... I. 2
 with this word, stand, stand... I. 2

WORD—soft beds, sweet words... Cymbeline. v. 3
 hanging is the word, sir... v. 4
 pardon's the word to all... v. 5
 rest on my word, and let not... Titus Andronicus. 1. 3
 warrens these words in precisely... I. 2
 what reproachful words are these?... I. 2
 these words are razors to my wounded... I. 2
 what villain was it spoke that word?... I. 2
 these words, these looks, infuse... I. 2
 my word and promise to the emperor... I. 2
 with words, fair looks, and liberality?... I. 1
 by force, if not by words... I. 1
 entreat her hear me but a word... I. 3
 let them not speak a word... I. 3
 but Flauto sends you word... I. 3
 sends thee this word, that, if thou... I. 1
 did not name the word of hands?... I. 2
 will write these words, and lay... I. 1
 but Flauto sends you word... I. 3
 o' my word, I have written... I. 3
 with words more sweet, and yet... I. 4
 no; not a word? (rep. v. 2)... I. 1
 let them not speak a word... I. 2
 let them hear what fearful words... I. 2
 cannot induce you to attend my words... I. 3
 I'll take thy word for faith... Pericles. 1. 2
 prove awful both in deed and word... I. (Gower)
 sends word of all that happens in Tyre... I. (Gower)
 the word, lux, this is a word... I. 2
 lord Helicane, a word. With me?... I. 4
 I never spake had word, nor... I. 1
 a word, and I'll have done presently... I. 6
 spoken holy words to the old Lysimachus... I. 6
 would in some word of him... I. 6
 more than words can wield the matter... Lear. 1. 1
 may spring from words of love... I. 1
 fine word, legitimate! well, my legitimate... I. 2
 by word, or contumacious... I. 2
 not a word (rep. v. 2)... I. 2
 brother, a word; descend; brother, I say... I. 1
 make thy words faithful?... I. 1
 to bandy hasty words, to scan?... I. 4
 few words, but, oh, efficient... I. 4
 priests are more in word than matter... I. 4
 keep thy word justly [Knt-word's justice]... I. 4
 swore as many oaths as I spake words... I. 4
 I'll talk a word with this same... I. 4
 at ask you of this word (rep. v. 2)... I. 4
 come, good Athenian. No words (rep.)... I. 4
 word was still, fe, fo, and fum... I. 4 (song)
 not you transport her purposes by word?... I. 5
 give the word. Sweet marjoram... I. 6
 they are not a word... I. 6
 hear me one word. I'll overtake you... I. 1
 Gregory, o' my word, we'll not... Romeo & Juliet. 1. 1
 I hate the word, as I hate hell... I. 1
 civil brawls bred of an airy word... I. 1
 ab, word ill-lodged... I. 1
 the constable's own word... I. 4
 your mother craves a word with you... I. 5
 to my gossip Venus one fair word... I. 1
 I take thee at thy word... I. 2
 tear the word. My word... I. 2
 and I will take thy word... I. 2
 three words, dear Romeo... I. 2
 send me word to-morrow, by one... I. 2
 I stretch it out for that word, broad... I. 4
 pray you, sir, word, and as I told you... I. 4
 my words would bandy her to my... I. 5
 but close our hands with holy words... I. 6
 more rich in matter than in words... I. 6
 a word with you of my (rep.)... I. 1
 make it a word and a blow... I. 1
 some word there was, worse than... I. 2
 that one word—banished, hath slain... I. 2
 to speak that word, is father, mother... I. 2
 that word's death, it is a deed... I. 2
 turned that black word death... I. 3
 the damned use that word in hell... I. 3
 me with that word—banishment?... I. 3
 but speak a word [Knt—a little speak]... I. 3
 armour to keep off that word... I. 3
 with patience, but to speak a word... I. 5
 talk not to me, for I'll not speak a word... I. 5
 hast thou not a word of joy... I. 5
 what, not a word? you take your... I. 5
 each word made true and good... Hamlet. 1. 3
 as to give words or talk with... I. 3
 whose lightest word would harrow up... I. 5
 now to my word; it is adieu, adieu... I. 5
 these are but wild and whirling words... I. 5
 given him any word, and as I told you... I. 2
 read, my lord? Words, words, words!... I. 2
 unpack my heart with words, and fall... I. 2
 than is my deed to my most painted word... I. 1
 and with them, words of so sweet breath... I. 1
 the action, the deed, the word... I. 2
 these words are not mine. No, nor mine... I. 2
 O but she'll keep her word... I. 2
 I'll take the ghost's word for a thousand... I. 2
 I vouchsafe me a word with you... I. 2
 how in my words sever are he shent... I. 2
 my words fly up, my thoughts (rep.)... I. 3
 ay, lady, 'twas my word; thou wretched... I. 4
 sweet religion makes a rhapsody of words... I. 4
 these words like daggers enter in... I. 4
 but one word more, good lady... I. 4
 if words be made of breath, and breath... I. 4
 the words up fit to their own thoughts... I. 5
 pray, let us have no words of this... I. 5
 rather and more to speak word... I. 5
 I have words to speak in this word... I. 6 (sol.)
 your father's son more than in words?... I. 7
 all his golden words are spent... I. 2
 but spend a word here in the house... Othello. 1. 2
 but words are words; I never yet did hear... I. 3
 weigh at thy words the words that... I. 3
 thy worst of thoughts the worst of words... I. 3
 it is not words, that shake me thus... I. 1
 I understand a fury in your words (rep.)... I. 2

WORD—abhor me, now I speak the word. *Othello*, iv. 2
for your words, and performances are no iv. 2
my lord, I would speak a word with you v. 2
dost understand the word? my friend v. 2
this time forth I never will speak word v. 2
soft you; a word or two, before you go v. 2
WORD—as the first day we were lit *Tempest*, ii. 1
when I wrote it, you were a winter's marriage? ii. 1
of the visors was it, that you wore? *Lone*, i. 1, lost, v. 2
he wore none but a dish-clout v. 2
a chain, that you once wore *As you Like it*, ii. 3
thy father's father wore it iv. 2 (song)
and was as proud heart he wore his *All's Well*, i. 2
in my time, wore three-pile *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
you won it, wore it, kept it *2 Henry IV*, iv. 4
that wore their crowns regal. *Troilus & Cress.* (prol.)
bury with those that were them *Coriolanus*, i. 3
with a proud heart he wore his ii. 3
with what contempt he wore the humble iii. 3
eyes are not the same I wore in Rome v. 3
I wore his sword. *Philippian*, *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 5
and I wore my life, to spend upon v. 1
the same suit he wore when he *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
of favour which then he wore iv. 2
not wore him from my remembrance iv. 4
you ne'er wore rowel nor iron iv. 4
which then he wore upon iv. 4
Col. Kn. that was the imperial. *Titus Andron.* i. 1
wore gloves in my cap, served *Leas*, iii. 4
O yes, my lord; he wore his beaver up *Hamlet*, i. 2
WOKE the peace of the present *Tempest*, i. 1
work you, then i. 1
the work's name i. 2
it was of night that they may work i. 2
the works: come on i. 2
now Prosper works upon thee i. 2
weeps when she sees the work i. 2
out, work not so hard iii. 1
and after do work iii. 2
my high charms work, and these iii. 3
given to work a great time after iii. 3
some passion work works him iii. 3
you said our work should cease iv. 1
your charm so strongly works them v. 1
to work mine end upon their senses v. 1
she works by charms, by spells *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
no man their work may see v. 5
the notable cause to work *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
I know my physic will work with him iii. 3
did not I say, he would work it out? iii. 5
does it work upon him? iv. 1
I'll go another way to work iv. 1
and then work iv. 1
and instruction must both work iv. 2
I will go daskly to work with her v. 1
a very good piece of work *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
do the work of the world iii. 1
that work for bread upon Athenian iii. 1
men, that do work in Athens here v. 1
when the work of generation *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
which therein works a miracle ii. 2
[for heaven's sake] the work of the world iii. 4
I have work in hand that you iii. 4
this is not fortune's work neither? *As you Like it*, i. 2
would they work in mild aspect? iv. 3 (letter)
you even shall work in lace *All's Well*, i. 3
he that of greatest works is finisher ii. 1
shall lose the grounds I work upon iii. 7
that I will work against him *Titus Andron.* v. 2
'tis a very excellent piece of work *Titus Andron.* v. 2
his air, and his work to work iii. 2
that should not work maliciously. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
stair work, some trunk work (rep.) iii. 3
see his work, so noble, vilely bound up? iv. 3
the work about the square iv. 3
that's out of work for the other senses iv. 3
yields a careful man work iv. 3
put breath into his work, would beguile v. 2
this most bloody piece of work *Macbeth*, ii. 3
to leave no rubs, nor work iii. 6
with Him above to rattle the work iv. 3
no more miraculous work in this good iv. 3
well then, to work; our cannon *King John*, iii. 1
toil of ours should be a work of thine iii. 1
much work for tears in many iii. 2
make work upon ourselves, for heaven iv. 2
a damned and a bloody work iv. 3
the work of any hand (rep.) iv. 3
knew you of this fair work? v. 2
but on the outside of this work *Richard II*, iii. 1
and toiled with works of war iv. 1
sport would be as tedious as to work. *Henry IV*, i. 2
this quiet life, I want work ii. 2
this great work, which is *Henry IV*, i. 3
hold such a work to undergo i. 3
though it do work as strong as iv. 4
our imaginary forces work. *Henry IV*, i. (chorus)
all out of work, and cold for action i. 2
for so work the honey bees i. 2
mangle the work of nature ii. 4
work, work, your thoughts iii. (chorus)
the work is give over; the trumpet iii. 2
throats to be cut; the work is to be done iv. 2
which is not work enough for all our iv. 3
in England that do no work to-day iv. 3
in brass of this day's work *Henry IV*, i. 3
will have for this day's work *Henry IV*, i. 3
shall perceive v. 4
in England work your grace's full *2 Henry IV*, i. 3
read you, and let us to our work i. 4
best fits the work we have in hand ii. 1
God in all his features works ii. 1
with mischief works the wicked ones iii. 1
or to work my downfall iv. 7
and work in their shirt too; as myself iv. 7
work thou the way, and thou *3 Henry IV*, v. 7

WORK—shall we fall to work? *Richard III*, i. 4
done a good day's work; you peers ii. 5
myself, I would have done iii. 5
come, let us to our holy work iii. 7
replenished sweet work of nature iv. 3
how holily he works in all his *Henry VIII*, ii. 2
will work us all from principles ii. 2
thoughts, that work too much upon him ii. 2
I was set at work among my maids iii. 1
will this work? The king in this iii. 2
much weightier than this work v. 1
and let them win the work v. 3
glushly behind, our work *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
divination in our sister work some ii. 2
spur them to ruthless work, rein v. 3
and there lacks work; anon v. 5
now is my day's work done v. 1
how earnestly are you set at work v. 1
in some work, some dedication. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
in this rough work, shaped out i. 1
I like your work; and you shall find i. 1
yet he's but a filthy piece of work i. 1
look in thy last work, where i. 1
may diseases only work upon't iii. 1
that you work not in holier shapes iv. 3
stand for a villain in this own work? v. 1
you have done work for nought v. 1
graves only be men's works v. 2
what work's my countrymen *Coriolanus*, i. 4
make us quick in work i. 4
list, what work he makes among i. 4
upon him, but yet not warmed me i. 5
and made what work I pleased i. 5
tell thee o'er this thy day's work i. 9
a little of that worthy work performed iii. 2
here's goodly work! I would they iii. 1
had made good work! (rep.) iv. 6
good work; a pair of tribunes v. 1
to make what cannot be, slight work v. 3
out of that I'll work myself a former v. 3
to get myself into work *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
you say you would work me to, I have i. 2
like the work we have in hand i. 3
let me work; for I can give his humour i. 3
could it work so much upon your shape i. 3
I have done work for nought i. 3
now let it work; mischief, thou ii. 2
well, to our work alive iv. 3
this same day must end that work v. 1
unseen a wonderful piece of work. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
beat his work out of me v. 1
Caesar himself has work, and our iv. 7
I have done my work ill, friends iv. 12
fearing since how it might work iv. 12
what work is here? *Cymbeline*, i. 6
upon him will I first work i. 6
do thou work: when thou i. 6
comes to decay a day's work in him i. 6
a piece of work so bravely done i. 4
but for the end work iv. 3
the heavens still must work iv. 3
having work more plentiful than v. 3
the things you hear, than to work any v. 3
to work her son into the adoption v. 3
there's old work in hand v. 3
our confusion on his enemies. *Titus Andron.* v. 2
trut, I have work enough for you to do v. 2
the sea works high, the wind is loud *Pericles*, iii. 1
'pothecary, and tell me how it works iii. 1
beastly work that we work iii. 2
to do my work with haste iv. 1
some pains to work her to your manage iv. 6
briefness, and fortune, work! *Leas*, iii. 1
I'll work the means to make iv. 6
I will all live, and work, to match v. 3
if it be man's work, I will do it iv. 6
I will make short work *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 6
[Col. Kn.] and time, work, play iii. 5
what a piece of work is this? iii. 5
if this mixture do of heaven with patience v. 3
that with particular thought to work *Hamlet*, i. 1
canst work it? the earth so fast? i. 5
I went round to work, and my young ii. 2
what a piece of work is this piece of work? iii. 2
will the king hear this piece of work? iii. 2
'tis a knavish piece of work iii. 2
conceit in weakest bodies strongest works iii. 4
let it work, for 'tis the sport, to have iv. 1
work like the spring that turneth wood iv. 7
I will work him to an exploit iv. 7
and thus a while the fit will work on him v. 1
then, venom, to thy work. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
better shall my purpose work on him *Othello*, i. 3
to play, as I go to work ii. 3
I will work with wit, and not by witchcraft ii. 3
I will be walking on the works ii. 2
I'll have the work taken out, and give it iii. 3
and loses that it works for iii. 3
his bloody work (Kn. business) iii. 3
in her prophetic fury sewed the work iii. 4
take me this work out. O Cassio iii. 4
I like the work well; ere it be iv. 1
whole work is a lively piece of work iv. 1
I must take out the work? (rep.) iv. 1
or did the letters work upon his blood iv. 1
and she did gratify his amorous sight v. 2
this is thy work: the object poisons sight v. 2
WORKMAN—of your own affections. *Mea*, for *Mea*, ii. 1
be cunning in the working this *Much Ado*, i. 2
demonstration of the working *Love's Labour's Lost*, i. 2
bend to that the working of the heart i. 2
in it a man's consent works *As you Like it*, i. 2
working with thy jealousies *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
colour her working with such *Henry IV*, i. 3
of heaven, and our dull workings *2 Henry IV*, iv. 2
confound themselves with working iv. 4
by whose feet the world was first v. 2
mock their workings in a second body v. 2
working so grossly in a natural *Henry IV*, ii. 2

WORKING with the eye, without *Henry IV*, ii. 2
sick with working of my thoughts *Henry IV*, v. 5
working full of state and wisdom *Henry VIII*, (prol.)
if thou canst, leave working iii. 1
no less working, than are swords. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
by working wreakful vengeance. *Titus Andron.* v. 2
than we can do with working *Pericles*, ii. 1
have you a working virtue? v. 1
might in their working do you that *Leas*, i. 4
a thing a little soiled? the working *Hamlet*, ii. 1
a working [Col. Kn. winking] mute ii. 2
from her working, about his visage ii. 2
devotements, working from the heart. *Othello*, iii. 3
WORKING—DAY world! *As you Like it*, i. 3
might have another for working-days. *Much Ado*, i. 1
plodded like a man for working-days. *Henry IV*, i. 2
but warriors for the working-day v. 1
but a working-day fortune *Antony & Cleo*, i. 2
WORKING—HOUSE of thought *Henry IV*, v. (cho.)
WORKMAN—is a good workman *All's Well*, ii. 1
excellent workman! thou canst not *Timon of Athens* v. 1
in respect of a fine workman, I am *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
I should see a workman in't *Antony & Cleo*, iv. 1
therein I must play the workman *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
WORKMANLY the blood *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
WORKMANSHIP and man *King John*, i. 1
WORKMEN strive to do better *King John*, i. 1
council are no good workmen *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
profess to do't, like workmen. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
WORLD—the world's dearest to the world *Antony & Cleo*, iv. 3
any companion in the world but you iii. 1
beyond all limit of what else? the world iii. 1
to instrument this lower world iii. 3
I would not for the world v. 1
I have new world, that has v. 1
see the wonders of the world *Two Gent. of Ver.* i. 1
set the world at naught i. 1
tried and tutor'd in the world i. 3
not for the world i. 3
how will the world work me i. 3
daring folly burn the world? iii. 1
set the world on wheels iii. 1
count the world a stranger v. 4
I wicked, wicked work, my *Merry Wives*, i. 1
why, then, the world's mine oyster ii. 4
as they say, and know the world ii. 4
what a world of vile ill-favoured faults iii. 2
my son profits nothing in the world iv. 5
I would all the world might be cozened iv. 5
not be delivered to the world *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
fellow of the strangest mind? the world i. 3
is it a world to hide virtues in? i. 3
he that is well hanged in the world i. 5
and leave the world no copy i. 5
more noble than the world i. 5
'twas never merry world, since lowly iii. 1
O world, how apt the poor are to be iii. 2
there is no love-broker in the world iii. 2
the world, will prove a cockney iv. 1
and the world shall know it v. 1 (letter)
a great while ago the world begun v. 1 (song)
thou show me thus the world *Mea*, for *Mea*, i. 3
I do of all procreation in the world i. 3
but might you do't, and do the world ii. 4
I'll tell the world aloud ii. 4
though all the world's vastitude you had iii. 1
round about the penant world iii. 1
I take this poor maid from the world! iii. 1
we shall have all the world drink brown iii. 2
'twas never merry world, since of two iii. 2
is the world as it was man? iii. 2
what news abroad in the world iii. 2
runs the wisdom of the world iii. 2
released him, Isabel, from the world iv. 3
injuriously world! most damned Angel! iv. 3
another comfort than the world v. 1
no further than this world v. 1
the fashion of the world is to avoid *Much Ado*, i. 1
can the world buy such a jewel? i. 1
hath not the world one man i. 1
will win any woman in the world i. 1
that puts the world into her person ii. 1
me any service to the world's end? ii. 1
thus goes every one to the world but I ii. 1
no: the world must be peopled iii. 3
God help us! it is a world to see iii. 5
I do love nothing in the world so well iv. 1
hath not for the wide world iv. 1
that the world can say against it v. 4
were the world mine, Demetrius *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
the 'hazard world, by their ii. 2
worlds of company; for you (rep.) ii. 2
when all the world is here to look ii. 2
came this gentle concord in the world iv. 1
and it is nothing, nothing, nothing iv. 1
I envy of the world's desires *Love's Labour's Lost*, i. 1
shall be the wonder of the world i. 1
manner of these world's delights i. 1
he throws upon the gross world's base i. 1
a man in all the world's new fashion i. 1
lost in the world's debate i. 1
the world was very guilty of such i. 2
held precious in the world's esteem ii. 1
did starve the general world beside ii. 1
not for the world, for me ii. 1
I do nothing in the world but lie iv. 3
by the world, I would not care iv. 3
against whom the world cannot hold iv. 3 (ver.)
where is any author in the world v. 1
I had but one penny in the world v. 1
please his grace (by the world) sometime v. 1
by the world I recount no fable v. 1
that hath seen the world; but let v. 2
a world of torment, and a world v. 2
did value me above this world v. 2
and the whole world again, cannot v. 2
when in the world I lived, I was (rep.) v. 2
from all the pleasures of the world v. 2
and the world's large tongue proclaims v. 2

WORLD—respect upon the world. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1.
 I hold the world but as the world. i. 1.
 nor is the wide world ignorant i. 2.
 is aware of this great world i. 2.
 all the world desires her i. 7.
 he only loves the world for him i. 8.
 the world is still deceived ii. 2.
 else nothing in the world could turn ii. 2.
 for the poor rude world hath not ii. 5.
 the world thinks, and I think so too iv. 1.
 and all the world, are not with me iv. 1.
 shines a good deed in a naughty world v. 1.
 for all the world, like cutler's poetry v. 1.
 for the wealth that the world masters v. 1.
 as they did in the golden world. *As you Like It*, i. 1.
 so much in the heart of the world i. 1.
 reigns in gifts of the world, not in i. 2.
 the world no injury, for in it i. 2.
 only in the world I fill up a place i. 2.
 the world esteemed thy father i. 2.
 all the world was of my father's mind i. 2.
 in a better world than this, I shall i. 2.
 full of bribes is this working-day world i. 3.
 o'er the wide world with me i. 3.
 what a world is this, when i. 3.
 the constant serv of the antique world i. 3.
 a motley fool,—a miserable world i. 7.
 quoth he, how the world wags i. 7.
 the foul body of the infected world i. 7.
 disgorge into the general wash i. 7.
 all the world's rage, and all i. 7.
 a world too wide for his shrunk i. 7.
 her world, being mounted on iii. 2 (verses).
 rail against our mistress the world iii. 2.
 no breather in case, but myself iii. 2.
 forswear the full stream of the world iii. 2.
 that make the world full of ill-favoured iii. 5.
 though all the world could see iii. 5.
 the poor world is almost six thousand iii. 5.
 and show the world what the bird hath iv. 1.
 he hath no interest in me in the world v. 1.
 desire to be a woman of the world v. 3.
 from his enterprise, and from the world v. 4.
 with a world of pretty, fond words. *All's Well*, i. 1.
 good will to go to the world, I shall i. 3.
 may the world know them? i. 3.
 would serve the world so all the year! i. 3.
 whereof the world takes note i. 3.
 it is a novelty to the world i. 3.
 wants nothing of the world i. 4.
 even to the world's pleasure i. 4.
 be breadth enough in the world. iii. 2 (letter).
 none in the world; but return iii. 6.
 the greatest obliquity of the world iv. 3.
 serve the world for no honest use iv. 3.
 greatest in the Christian world shall iv. 4.
 he is the prince of the world iv. 5.
 all the spots of the world taxed iv. 5.
 let the world slide, Sessal, I'll fensy of Sh. 1 (induc.).
 the veriest antic in the world 1 (induc.).
 was the fairest creature in the world 2 (induc.).
 and let the world slip; we shall ne'er 2 (induc.).
 of great traffic through the world i. 1.
 there be good fellows in the world i. 1.
 scatters young men through the world i. 2.
 am come abroad to see the world i. 2.
 now, by the world, it is a lousy ii. 1.
 the world report, that you have ii. 1.
 yourself and all the world, that talked ii. 1.
 'tis a world to see, how tame ii. 1.
 from all the world, by your firm ii. 1.
 now must the world point at poor ii. 2.
 for all the world's capacity ii. 2.
 the world say no, I'll keep mine (*rep.*) ii. 2.
 how goes the world? A cold world iv. 1.
 loved none in the world so well as iv. 2.
 would all the world, but he, had quits iv. 2.
 giddy, thinks I have the world v. 2.
 to toil and trouble in the world v. 2.
 is not in the world either malice. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1.
 none, none! the world, so soon as i. 2.
 amongst the infinite doings of the world i. 2.
 why, then the world, and all that's in't i. 2.
 the most replenished villain in the world ii. 1.
 for every inch of woman in the world ii. 1.
 in this world goes, to pass for honest ii. 3.
 yea, scandalous to the world ii. 3.
 you wedded all the world v. 1.
 had heard of a world ransomed v. 2.
 if all the world could have seen it v. 2.
 no settled sense of the world can match v. 3.
 that that the world is. *Comedy of Err.* i. 2.
 I to the world am like a drop of water i. 2.
 lords of the wide world, and wild ii. 1.
 and therefore, to the world's end ii. 2.
 how the world is changed with you, ii. 2.
 a week longer he shall be the world v. 1.
 we came into the world, like v. 1.
 now o'er the one half world nature *Macbeth*, ii. 1.
 how goes the world, sir, now? ii. 4.
 buffets of the world have so incensed iii. 1.
 both the worlds suffer, are we iv. 2.
 I am in this earthly world iv. 2.
 and wish the estate o' the world were v. 5.
 and all the world, upon the right *King John*, i. 1.
 he came into the world full i. 1.
 from all the world, and he might i. 1.
 be a queen, and check the world! i. 1.
 rammed up our gates against the world ii. 1.
 with any princes of the world ii. 2.
 mad world! mad king! ii. 2.
 the bias of the world, the world ii. 2.
 with the pleasures of the world iii. 3.
 with a passion would I shake the world iii. 4.
 my food, my all the world! iii. 4.
 there's nothing in the world iii. 4.
 the sweet world! 'God-world! taste iii. 4.
 fresh in this old world! John lays iii. 4.
 for the wealth of all the world iv. 1.
 bad world the whiel this must iv. 2.

WORLD—what says the world *King John*, iv. 2.
 never to taste the pleasures of the world iv. 3.
 here's a good world! knew you of iv. 3.
 the thorns and dangers of this world iv. 3.
 let not the world see for and seed v. 1.
 never saw the glass world enraged v. 2.
 any sovereign state throughout the world v. 2.
 these fiery spirits from the world v. 2.
 the fair play of the world, let me v. 2.
 what in the world should make me v. 2.
 what surely the world, what hope v. 7.
 three corners of the world in arms v. 7.
 all the world's my way *Richard II.*, i. 3.
 what a deal of world I wander i. 3.
 where doth the world thrust forth i. 3.
 of the world's ransom, blessed ii. 1.
 her reputation through the world ii. 1.
 wert thou regent of the world ii. 1.
 but, for thy world, enjoying but ii. 1.
 to show the world I am a gentleman ii. 1.
 the globe, and lights the lower world ii. 2.
 as if the world were all dissolved ii. 2.
 make me think the world is full of ii. 2.
 to thrive in this world ii. 2.
 must win a new world's crown ii. 2.
 shall not live within this world ii. 2.
 unto the world; and, for because (*rep.*) ii. 2.
 little world; in humour, like a prison ii. 2.
 this hard world's ragged prison walls ii. 2.
 brooch in this all-bating world ii. 2.
 up his beauty from the world. *Henry IV.*, i. 2.
 in the world's wide mouth i. 3.
 tread a world to dust i. 3.
 good thoughts of the world again i. 3.
 he apprehends a world of figures here i. 3.
 this is no world, to play with mammet's i. 3.
 a bad world, I say! I would I were i. 4.
 strappado, or at the wheel in the world i. 4.
 could the world pick out three i. 4.
 and banish all the world i. 4.
 for there will be a world of water shed i. 4.
 for all the world, as thou art i. 4.
 to the world's wide mouth i. 4.
 so general current through the world i. 4.
 comrades, that dashed the world aside i. 4.
 the world with noble horsemanship i. 4.
 the cankers of a calm world i. 4.
 tick in the world's regard i. 4.
 doth join with all the world in praise i. 4.
 against the world in arms i. 4.
 but let me tell the world i. 4.
 the poisonous poisons in the world i. 4.
 tick in the world's regard i. 4.
 lord, how this world is given to lying! i. 4.
 wounds the world; and who? *Henry IV.*, (induc.).
 and let this world no longer be a stage i. 1.
 so openly known to the world i. 1.
 whereof the world increaseth i. 1.
 a man's thought in the world keeps i. 1.
 no abuse, Ned, in the world i. 1.
 for all the world, like a forked radish i. 1.
 strid past the world's whole strength i. 1.
 to show the incredulous world i. 1.
 all the world will rightfully maintain i. 1.
 to mock the expectation of the world i. 1.
 like a man of this world (*rep.*) i. 1.
 so shall the world be reviv'd. *Roast I.* i. 1.
 he must seem thus to the world i. 1.
 more wise and modest to the world i. 1.
 his lion gait walk the whole world. *Henry V.*, ii. 1.
 I have the best armour of the world ii. 1.
 any man's sword in the world ii. 1.
 and for the world (familiar to us) ii. 1.
 upon the high shore of this world ii. 1.
 this day to the ending of the world ii. 1.
 in this best garden of the world ii. 1.
 which world is the best garden ii. 1.
 one eye vieweth all the world. *Henry VI.*, i. 1.
 fills the world with loud report i. 2.
 for, when a world of men could not i. 2.
 all the Tubat in the world, to save i. 2.
 whereof the world increaseth i. 2.
 his life unto a world of odds i. 4.
 his fame lives in the world i. 4.
 the world will say—he is not i. 4.
 and all the world rejoice i. 4.
 to fill the world with vicious i. 4.
 a world of earthly blessings to *Henry VI.*, i. 1.
 frowning at the favours of the world? i. 2.
 with all the honours of the world? i. 2.
 take breath from the world's real world? i. 2.
 least draught in this world i. 2.
 that e'er I'll look upon the world i. 2.
 the world may laugh again i. 2.
 because I wished this world's eternity i. 2.
 they pleasure in the world after to rid i. 2.
 king majesty, to fright the world i. 2.
 what know I how the world may i. 2.
 there is the world itself, with every (*rep.*) i. 2.
 what is this world? What news are i. 2.
 they pleasure in the world after to rid i. 2.
 proclaimed a coward through the world! i. 2.
 never merry world in England i. 2.
 and exhort all the world to be cowards i. 2.
 let the vile end *Henry VI.*, i. 1.
 take me from the world's real world i. 1.
 as this world, what e'er it bodes i. 1.
 for this world frowns, and Edward's i. 1.
 for what is in this world, but grief i. 1.
 may, then the world goes hard i. 1.
 they pleasure in the world after to rid i. 1.
 to account this world but hell i. 1.
 the secret treasors of the world i. 1.
 sadly in this troublous world i. 1.
 to fill the world with words? i. 1.
 you cannot to bite the world after to rid i. 1.
 I came into the world with my i. 1.
 yet I am not looked on in the world i. 1.
 my time into this breathing world. *Richard III.*, i. 1.

WORLD—leave the world for me. *Richard III.*, i. 1.
 to undertake the death of all the world i. 2.
 as all the world is cheered by the sun i. 2.
 yet to win war, all I will do to nothing! i. 2.
 the spacious world cannot again i. 2.
 the world is grown so bad i. 3.
 childish-foolish for this world (*rep.*) i. 3.
 troubler of the poor world's peace! i. 3.
 to buy a world of good days i. 3.
 they often feel a world of restlessness i. 4.
 from out a world of men? i. 4.
 all-seeing heaven, what a world is this! ii. 1.
 tears to drown the world! ii. 2.
 to buy a world of good days ii. 2.
 I look to see a troublous world ii. 3.
 not yet diving into the world's deceit ii. 3.
 it is a reeling world, indeed, my lord ii. 3.
 how goes the world with thee? ii. 3.
 the courses of the caring world ii. 3.
 here's a good world the while! ii. 6.
 bad is the world; and all will come to ii. 6.
 will you enforce me to a world of cares? ii. 7.
 hast thou hatched to the world ii. 7.
 my who hath led the world good-night ii. 7.
 world's shame, grave's due by life ii. 7.
 now by the world, 'tis full of ii. 7.
 in this world I ne'er hope *Henry VIII.*, ii. 1.
 has taken for ever from the world ii. 1.
 could not be so full of all the world ii. 1.
 that man I the world, who shall report ii. 1.
 shortly after this world had aired them ii. 1.
 worthy the best heir of the world ii. 1.
 for no dislike 'till the world's against ii. 1.
 the nature that I paragon of the world ii. 1.
 all the world should crack their duty ii. 2.
 all that world of wealth I have drawn ii. 2.
 and glory of this world, I hate ye ii. 2.
 gave his honours to the world again ii. 2.
 the nature that I paragon of the world ii. 2.
 now is passing out of this world ii. 2.
 with maiden flowers, that all the world ii. 2.
 your state stands i' the world (*rep.*) ii. 2.
 and fair purged to the world again ii. 2.
 and all the world shall mourn ii. 2.
 as may be in the world (*rep.* i. 3). *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2.
 else might the world convince i. 2.
 the world's large spaces cannot i. 2.
 for the wide world's revenge i. 2.
 matter of the world enter his ears i. 3.
 I know the whole world, he is i. 3.
 shall, in the world to come, approve i. 3.
 be called to the world's end after my i. 3.
 become as new to the world i. 3.
 make the whole world kin i. 3.
 hell of pain, and world of care i. 3.
 ah, how the poor world is pestered i. 3.
 O world! world! world! this is the i. 3.
 how goes the world (*rep.* i. 2). *Timon of Athens*, i. 1.
 whom this beneath world doth i. 1.
 forth the beggars of the world i. 1.
 the world is but a world; were it i. 1.
 it's possible, the world should so i. 1.
 why then is the world so sorry i. 1.
 and came into the world when i. 1.
 whom the world voiced so regardfully? i. 3.
 who had the world as my confectionary i. 3.
 what things in the world canst thou i. 3.
 that wouldst thou do with the world i. 3.
 I am sick of this false world i. 3.
 that beasts may have the world in i. 3.
 half to half the world by the cars. *Coriolanus*, i. 1.
 as if the world were feverous i. 4.
 to all the world's eyes i. 4.
 nor fitter for the world, than camels i. 4.
 cannot in the world be singly i. 4.
 the common muck of the world i. 4.
 is too noble for the world i. 4.
 and to the world's end i. 4.
 there is a world elsewhere i. 4.
 send o'er the vast world, to seek i. 4.
 O world, thy slippery turns! i. 4.
 of all men I the world I would have i. 4.
 he is simply the rarest man i' the world i. 4.
 we shall have a stirring world again i. 4.
 blush, that the world goes well i. 4.
 his horns again into the world i. 4.
 I neither care for the world, nor i. 4.
 that brought thee to this world i. 4.
 there is no man in the world more i. 4.
 whose bend doth awe the world. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2.
 so get the start of the majestic world i. 2.
 the best desire to the narrow world i. 2.
 tell thee the world's end i. 2.
 else the world, too saucy with the gods i. 3.
 know all the world besides, that part i. 3.
 are to the world in general, as to Caesar i. 3.
 in the world's end i. 3.
 the most noble blood of the world i. 3.
 O world! thou wast the forest (*rep.*) i. 3.
 might have stood against the world i. 3.
 is it at, the threefold world divided i. 3.
 the foremost of all the world i. 3.
 Cassius is aware of the world i. 3.
 no, not for all the world. Peace then i. 3.
 thou see'st the world, Voluminus i. 3.
 say to all the world, this was a man! i. 3.
 pillar of the world transformed. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1.
 the world to wear and up peerless i. 1.
 the sides of the world may danger i. 1.
 thou, the greatest soldier of the world i. 1.
 and with you chiefly i' the world i. 1.
 the third of the world is yours i. 1.
 to edge of the world I will pursue it i. 1.
 my, and my great office i. 1.
 my blemishes in the world's report i. 1.
 senators alone of this great world i. 1.
 the least wind if the world will blow i. 1.
 wilt thou be the lord of the world (*rep.*) i. 1.
 am the man will give thee all the world i. 1.
 he bears the third part of the world i. 1.

WORLD go round (rep.).... *Antony & Cleo. II. 7* (song)
 as if the world should cleave iii. 4
 then, world, thou hast a pair of chaps
 the greater cantle of the world is iii. 8
 I am loosed in the world iii. 9
 with half the bulk of the world played
 when half to half the world opposed
 would should note something particular
 the three-nooked world shall bear iii. 11
 O thou day of the world, how iv. 6
 the round world of the world iv. 8
 from the world's great snare uncaught?
 but let the world rank me in iv. 9
 that nod unto the world, and mock
 with my sword quartered the world iv. 12
 the ownership of the whole world iv. 12
 the varying shore of the world iv. 13
 the greatest price of the world iv. 13
 shall I abide in this dull world iv. 13
 this world did equal theirs iv. 13
 the round world should have shooed
 in the name lay a moiety of the world
 not stall together in the whole world
 let the world see his nobleness v. 1
 his reared arm crested the world v. 2
 the world's crown I cannot prize
 and may, though all the world v. 2
 thou tell'st the world it is not v. 2
 in this world? So, fare thee well
 this jewel in the world that I *Cymbeline. I. 5*
 never the world to enjoy i. 5
 against any lady in the world i. 5
 should yield the world this ass ii. 1
 people, such that mend by the world
 Britain is a world but ii. 4
 I stretch out sides of the world
 this story the world may read in me
 these demesnes, have been my world
 doth belie all corners of the world
 if the world's voluble world iv. 2
 the world; you did mistake
 that angel of the world, doth make
 are like the pleasures of the world iv. 2
 bravest vessel of the world struck
 to shame the good of the world iv. 2
 to deserve the praise of the world v. 4
 as is our fangled world, a garment
 being cruel to the world, concluded
 does the world go round? v. 5
 the whole world was not v. 5
 the greatest companions in the world
 I have got two worlds by't v. 5
 a sceptre to controul the world *Titus Andron. I. 2*
 the wide world's emperor i. 2
 his betrothed for the world ii. 1
 before all the world, I love Lavinia more (rep.)
 before all the world, do I prefer (rep.)
 welcome me to this world's light v. 2
 nor know the world, see heaven *Pericles. I. 1*
 from all parts of the world, to just
 looking for adventures in the world ii. 3
 if in the world he live, we'll seek
 rudely welcomed to this world ii. 4
 to make the world twice as wide ii. 4
 my lord? what world is this?
 do a thing? the world so soon iv. 1
 this world to me is like a lasting
 you will not do for all the world
 lord of all this space, I'd give
 to the world and awkward casualties
 to make the world laugh at me v. 1
 into the world before he was sent for *Lea. I. 1*
 shield thee from diseases of the world
 makes the world his best i. 2
 the excellent foppery of the world
 I think the world's asleep ii. 4
 must make a dullard of the world ii. 4
 all the world well know ii. 4
 all the world's eyes ii. 4
 in his little world of man iii. 1
 the thick rotundity of the world
 poorly led? World, world, O world!
 this world I do renounce iv. 6
 this great world shall so wear out
 yet you see how this world goes (rep.)
 your business of the world hath so an end
 witness the world, that I create thee
 what in the world he is that names
 child is yet a stranger in the world. *Romeo & Jul. I. 2*
 her match since first the world began
 such a man, as all the world ii. 8
 I would not for the world (rep.)
 follow these my lord, and the world
 as a cloud in the vernal world
 I am peppered, I warrant, for this world
 that all the world will be in love with
 for the world is broad and wide (rep.)
 banished from the world, and world
 at the world to nothing, that he dares
 the world is not thy friend (rep.)
 more murders in this loathsome world
 for so this side of our known world *Hamlet. I. 2*
 let the world take note, you are i. 2
 but that the world's grown honest
 a prison. Then is the world one
 the beauty of the world! the paragon
 the best actors in the world, either
 shall live in this fair world behind
 this world is not for aye
 no offence if the world ii. 2
 thus runs the world ii. 2
 but these out of contagion to this world
 in the corrupted currents of this world
 to give the world assurance of a man
 whose whisper o'er the world's diameter
 their's tricks o' the world; and hence
 as and the world were now but to begin

WORLD-the worlds I give to negligence. *Hamlet. iv. 5*
 my will, not all the world's iv. 5
 what part of the world I should be greeted
 contentance in this world to drown iv. 6
 which kept the world in awe v. 1
 no medicine in the world can do v. 2
 and in this harsh world draw thy breath
 to the yet unknown world, how v. 2
 judge me the world, if 'tis not gross in *Othello. I. 3*
 for an abuser of the world, a practitioner i. 3
 little of this great world can I speak i. 3
 for my pains a world of sighs i. 3
 of fortunes may trumpet to the world i. 3
 have looked upon the world for four times
 this monstrous birth to the world's light
 of your youth the world hath noted ii. 3
 nor all the drowsy syrups of the world iii. 3
 O monstrous world! take note (rep.) iii. 3
 by the world, I think my wife be honest iii. 4
 I will catechise the world for him iii. 4
 that had numbered in the world the sun
 the world hath not a sweeter creature iv. 1
 lash the rascal naked through the world
 note the world's mass of vanity could make iv. 2
 take me from this world with treachery
 such a deed for all the world? (rep.) iv. 3
 the world is a huge thing (rep.) iv. 3
 having the world for foe iv. 3
 as we are actors in the world they played for
 none in the world; nor do I know the man
 another world of one entire and perfect v. 2
 WORLDLING-as worldlings do. *As you Like it. II. 1*
 for the world and worldlings ii. 1
 WORLD-NEGLECTING worldly ends *Tempest. I. 2*
 no worldly good should draw. *Two Gen. of Ver. III. 1*
 and most loathed worldly life *Measure for Measure. III. 1*
 the breath of worldly men cannot *Richard III. II. 2*
 the worst is world *Henry IV. IV. 4*
 world's business makes a period *Henry IV. IV. 4*
 hast thou not worldly pleasure *Henry VI. I. 2*
 fled all my worldly solace ii. 2
 common worldly things, 'tis called *Richard III. II. 7*
 being weary of these worldly bars *Julius Caesar. I. 3*
 thy worldly task hast done *Cymbeline. IV. 2* (song)
 secure from worldly chances *Titus Andron. I. 2*
 but we worldly men have *Othello. I. 2*
 of world's matter and direction *Othello. I. 2*
 WORLD-SHARERS, these *Antony & Cleo. II. 7*
 WORLD-WEARIED flesh *Romeo & Juliet. V. 3*
 WORLD-WITHOUT-END bargain. *Love's L. V. 2*
 vile world, you have not *Tempest. I. 2*
 like a worm i' the bud, feed on *Twelfth Night. II. 1*
 and tender fork of a poor worm. *Measure for Measure. III. 1*
 is but a humour, or a worm? *Much Ado. II. 2*
 if Don Worm, his would be no offence. *Mid. N. Dr. II. 3* (song)
 could not a worm, an adder ii. 2
 thus to reprove these worms *Love's L. Lost. IV. 3*
 tombs do worms infold. *Merch. of Venice. II. 7* (scroll)
 and worms have eaten them. *As you Like it. II. 2*
 the worm, that's fed, hath *Macbeth. III. 4*
 what, with worms and flies? iv. 2
 fingers with thy household worms *King John. II. 3*
 for worms, brave Percy: fare thee *Henry IV. V. 4*
 gave thee life, unto the worms *Henry IV. V. 4*
 civil dissension is a viperous worm *Henry IV. V. 4*
 the mortal worm might make the *Henry VI. II. 2*
 the small worm, which *Henry VI. II. 2*
 the worm of conscience still begnaw. *Richard III. I. 3*
 hath made a prey for worms iv. 4
 when I shall dwell with worms *Henry VIII. IV. 2*
 and eyeless venom'd worms *Antony & Cleo. V. 2*
 makes a very good report of the worm v. 2
 most fallible, the worm's an adder v. 2
 I wish you all joy of the worm (rep.) v. 2
 that the worm will eat you v. 2
 there is no goodness in the worm v. 2
 outenoms all the worms of Nile *Cymbeline. III. 4*
 and worms will not come to thee *Pericles. I. 1*
 and the poor worm doth die for't i. 1
 I trod upon a worm against my will iv. 1
 she made him roastmeat for worms iv. 1
 thou owest the worm no silk *Lea. III. 4*
 which made me think a man a worm i. 1
 the bud bit by an envious worm. *Romeo & Juliet. I. 1*
 with worms that are thy chamber maids v. 3
 worms are e'en at him; your worms *Hamlet. IV. 3*
 the worm that hath eat of a king (rep.) v. 1
 and now my worm will eat you *Othello. III. 4*
 worms were hallowed, that did breed *Othello. III. 4*
 WORM-EATEN tapestry *Much Ado. III. 3*
 goblet, or a worm-eaten nut *As you Like it. III. 4*
 this worm-eaten hold *Henry IV. (induc.)*
 WORM-FEAT, in respect of *As you Like it. III. 2*
 have made worms-meats of me. *Romeo & Juliet. III. 1*
 WORMWOOD from your *Love's L. Lost. V. 2*
 then laid wormwood to my dug. *Romeo & Juliet. I. 1*
 did taste the wormwood on the nipple *Hamlet. II. 2*
 that's wormwood. The instances *Hamlet. II. 2*
 WORMY beds are gone *Mid. N. Dream. III. 2*
 WORN to pieces with age *Henry VIII. II. 1*
 sooner lost and worn *Twelfth Night. I. 2*
 you that have worn *Measure for Measure. I. 2*
 the garland he might have worn *Much Ado. II. 1*
 morning now is something worn. *Mid. N. Dr. IV. 1*
 he should have worn the horns on v. 2
 fivescore winters worn *Love's L. Lost. V. 3*
 better wear have worn plaid v. 2
 ay, and worn in the cap v. 2
 the rest have worn me out *All's Well. I. 1*
 and no sword worn but one to ii. 1

WORN-his right cheek is worn bare. *All's Well. IV. 5*
 hath it been owed, and worn v. 3
 which waits upon worn times *Winter's Tale. v. 1*
 which would as a memorie trophy *Macbeth. I. 7*
 that I have worn so many *Richard II. I. 1*
 fitter to be worn in my cap *Henry IV. I. 2*
 like a rich armour worn in heat iv. 4
 time hath worn us into slovenly *Henry V. IV. 3*
 and worn as a memorie trophy *Macbeth. I. 7*
 wonder will be quickly worn *Henry VI. II. 4*
 still have worn the petticoat *Henry VI. I. 5*
 they have worn out Christendom *Henry VIII. I. 3*
 when water-drops have worn *Troilus & Cress. III. 2*
 they are worn, lord consul, so *Richard II. I. 1*
 before you had worn it out iii. 2
 when old robes are worn out *Antony & Cleo. I. 2*
 which thou hast worn most useful iv. 12
 opinion, by this, worn out *Cymbeline. I. 5*
 but worn, a bait for ladies ii. 4
 have yet worn Vulcan's badge *Titus Andron. II. 1*
 the day, that I have worn a visor. *Romeo & Juliet. I. 5*
 worn out thy pump; that when (rep.) ii. 4
 misery had worn him to the bones v. 1
 in Denmark's crown have worn *Hamlet. V. 2*
 WORRIED-the dog, let us be worried. *Winter's Tale. I. 2*
 WORRIES he his daughter *Winter's Tale. V. 2*
 WORRY-to worry lambs, and lap. *Richard III. IV. 4*
 WORRYING them *Henry VI. II. 2*
 WORSE-no worse issue *Tempest. I. 2*
 they were no worse than now ii. 1
 are worse than devils iii. 3
 worse than any death can be at once iii. 3
 I would it were no worse *Perona. II. 1*
 and that's far worse than none v. 4
 send Anne Page no worse fortune. *Merry Wives. I. 4*
 I shall think the worse of fat men ii. 1
 no worse man than sir Toby *Twelfth Night. II. 4*
 I shall give worse payment v. 1
 and the worse for my friends (rep.) v. 1
 no sir, the worse v. 1
 thou shalt not be the worse for me v. 1
 to be worse than worst *Measure for Measure. III. 2*
 still thus, and thus, still worse iii. 2
 so of him; and much more, much worse v. 1
 this may prove worse than hanging v. 1
 scratching could not make it worse *Much Ado. I. 1*
 to torment the poor lady worse iii. 3
 were worse; think you of a worse title iii. 2
 but I should use thee worse *Mid. N. Dream. III. 2*
 the worst are no worse, if imagination v. 1
 if we imagine no worse *Love's L. Lost. V. 2*
 are worse fools to purchase *Love's L. Lost. V. 2*
 that hid the worse, and showed v. 2
 to have one show worse than the king's v. 2
 he is little worse than a man. *Merchant of Venice. I. 7*
 was set in worse than gold ii. 2
 what worse and worse-with lead ii. 2
 that I was worse than nothing iii. 2
 I'll have no worse a name than *As you Like it. I. 3*
 and what's worse, to fright the animals iii. 2
 the worse at ease he is iii. 2
 censure worse than drunkards iv. 1
 the principal itself not much the worse. *All's Well. I. 1*
 no worse of worst extended i. 1
 I ne'er had worse luck in my life i. 1
 and Scapates' Xanthippe or a worse *Taming of Sh. I. 2*
 alas, sir, it is worse for me than so iv. 2
 neither art thou the worse for this iv. 3
 to like no worse than I, sir iv. 3
 your wife send you no worse iv. 3
 worse and worse! she will not come! v. 2
 hated too, worse than the greatest. *Winter's Tale. I. 1*
 which burns worse than tears drawn ii. 1
 so like you, 'tis the worse; behold iv. 1
 you have spent the worse iv. 1
 a worse, and better used, would make iv. 1
 in making, worse in mind *Comedy of Errors. IV. 2*
 herein others' eyes were worse iv. 2
 in Tartar limbo, worse than hell iv. 2
 a worse, may worse, a fell as thy sword iv. 2
 nay, she is worse, she is the devil's iv. 3
 he grows worse and worse *Macbeth. III. 4*
 and, which is worse, all you have done iii. 6
 do worse to you, were fell iv. 2
 many foot of land the worse *King John. I. 1*
 the worse by the excuse iv. 2
 or thou canst worse devise *Richard II. I. 1*
 but the greater feeling to the worse i. 3
 that is worse; the worse than I have power ii. 2
 each one thrice worse than Judas ii. 2
 thy state can come, to fight ii. 2
 thy state might be no worse ii. 4
 a coward is worse than a dog *Henry IV. I. 1*
 worse than a smoky house i. 1
 no more, no more; worse than the sun iv. 1
 the report of a caliver, worse than iv. 2
 to make that worse, suffered his iv. 3
 my thoughts, worse than thy sword iv. 4
 fine, worse than true wrongs. *Henry IV. (induc.)*
 it is worse shame to beg than i. 2
 may the wench have no worse fortune ii. 2
 and find me worse provided ii. 3
 I am the worse, when she says, swagger ii. 4
 no worse than they are back-bitten v. 1
 and which is worse, within thy nasty. *Henry VI. II. 3*
 I never saw a fellow worse beaten. *Henry VI. II. 3*
 entreat her not the worse iii. 1
 far worse than his. What, worse than iii. 1
 gall, worse than gall, the daintiest iii. 2
 but worse than wolves of France *Henry VI. I. 4*
 what's worse than murderer *Richard III. I. 5*
 it makes him worse than a murderer ii. 1
 deserve not worse than wretched iv. 4
 thy loss makes the bad-causer worse i. 1
 show a worse sin than ill doctrine. *Henry VIII. I. 3*
 your fears are worse. Have I done i. 3
 startle you worse than the scolding bell i. 3
 worse first [Anti-show the better]. *Troilus & Cress. I. 3*

WORSE—know each other worse. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 1
 makes it worse than stealth. *Timon of Athens.* iii. 4
 I am worse than mad: I have iii. 6
 I hate thee worse. Why? thou flatter'st iv. 3
 worse than the worst, content iii. 2
 Rome worse hated than of you. *Coriolanus*, i. 1 (let.)
 budge from rascals worse than they i. 6
 hate thee worse than a promise-breaker i. 8
 I were a concealment worse than a theft iii. 2
 how is it less, I worse, than it v. 2
 and love thee no worse than thy old v. 2
 you worse than senseless things! *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 we will shake him or worse days endure i. 2
 I never thought him worse iii. 2
 there will a worse come in his place iii. 2
 and give him a worse (rep.). *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 no worse a husband than the best of iii. 2
 he were the worse for that iii. 2
 what's a worse, must court at *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 stands in worse case of woe iii. 4
 and falsehood is worse in kings iii. 6
 from one bad thing to worse; not frenzy iv. 2
 are worse than priests and fauces that lie v. 1
 ill with ill, each elder worse v. 5
 whom worse than a physician would v. 5
 more, sir, and worse. She did confess v. 5
 amend, by being worse than they v. 5
 the worse to her, the better deed. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 keep me from your worse than killing v. 2
 were there worse end than death v. 2
 for worse than Philomel you used (rep.) v. 2
 ten thousand, worse than ever yet v. 3
 grows worse, to smother it *Pericles*, iii. 2
 offend worse than to be a soldier iv. 2
 worse and worse, mistress iv. 6
 brutish villain! worse than brutish! *Lea*, i. 2
 if I like thee no worse after dinner i. 4
 my sister may murder worse than I i. 4
 'tis worse than murder i. 4
 and a worse matter than that iii. 3
 I am worse than e'er I was iv. 1
 and worse I may be yet iv. 2
 his answer worse than mine iv. 2
 thou worse than any name v. 3
 a thousand times the worse *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 for fault of a worse ii. 4
 there is thy gold; worse poison to ii. 4
 still better, and more *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 bad begins, and worse remains behind iii. 4
 I lay worse than the mutines v. 2
 I am worth no more a piece *Othello*, i. 1
 the worse welcome; worse than i. 1
 with no worse nor better guard i. 1
 her blackness fit. Worse and worse i. 1
 she's the worse for all this iv. 1
 WORSE-BODIED, shapeless. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
 WORSE—our worse genius can *Tempest*, v. 1
 it hath the worse sole *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 the worse allowed by order *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 what worse place can I beg in. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 my state far worse than it is. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 changed to a worse *Henry VI*, i. 1
 your grandam had a worse match. *Richard III*, i. 3
 worse thoughts heavens mend! *Antony & Cleo*, i. 1
 I cannot hate thee worse than I do ii. 5
 let not my worse spirit tempt *Lea*, i. 2
 memories of those worse hours ii. 2
 where the worse is predominant. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
 some word there was, worse than ii. 3
 O throw away the worse part of it. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 worse, that you give me the addition. *Othello*, iv. 1
 WORSHIP—this will foil for *Tempest*, v. 1
 your worship, sir; or else *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 she that your worship loves? ii. 1
 was this the idol that you worship so? ii. 4
 now I worship, believe me, that ii. 4
 become you well to worship shall iv. 2
 glad to see your worship's well *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 desires your worship's company (rep.) i. 1
 I may not go in without your worship i. 1
 that it please your worship to ask i. 1
 have not your worship a wart (rep.) i. 1
 your worship good-morrow (rep. iii. 5) ii. 2
 not so, an' please your worship ii. 2
 I'll vouchsafe your worship a word ii. 2
 your worship very true (rep.) ii. 2
 lord, lord your worship's a wanton ii. 2
 another messenger to your worship ii. 2
 and she bade me tell your worship ii. 2
 and hath sent your worship a morning's ii. 2
 new your worship's love, that I shall ii. 2
 to your worship from mistress Ford ii. 5
 I thank your worship: I shall make ii. 5
 let not your worship think me *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 I thank your worship for it (rep.) ii. 1
 worship's please to say so ii. 1
 does your worship mean to geld ii. 1
 if your worship will take order ii. 1
 to your worship's house, sir? ii. 1
 sir, your good worship will be my bail ii. 2
 it pleases your worship to say so *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 to bestow it all of your worship ii. 2
 as good exclamation on your worship iii. 5
 excepting your worship's presence iii. 5
 morning examined before your worship iii. 5
 worship speak to your worship to-morrow iii. 5
 arrant knave with your worship (rep.) v. 1
 God keep your worship (rep.) v. 1
 worship's mercy, heartily (rep.) *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 1
 I thank your worship *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 it will come to your worship to-morrow iii. 1
 like savages, may worship it v. 2
 your worship was the last man *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 your worship's friend, and Launcelot i. 3
 God bless your worship ii. 2
 saving your worship's reverence ii. 2
 that I would bestow upon your worship ii. 2
 your worship shall know by this honest ii. 2
 your worship was told to tell me ii. 5
 calls your worship? (rep.) *As you Like it*, i. 1

WORSHIP—God keep your worship! *As you Like it*, i. 1
 can entame my spirits to your worship ii. 5
 love him; he worships you v. 2
 is this all your worship's reason? *All's Well*, i. 3
 man has rebused your worship? *Taming of Sh.* ii. 2
 before imparted to your worship ii. 2
 the cap your worship did bespeak iv. 3
 she says, your worship means to iv. 3
 your worship is deceived; the gown iv. 3
 benched, and reared to worship *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 palace, an' it like your worship (rep. v. 2) iv. 3
 your worship had like to have given us iv. 3
 I have committed to your worship v. 2
 pay your worship those again. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 your worship's wife, my mistress i. 2
 his toothpick at my worship's mess *King John*, i. 1
 be my lord, for I will worship thee! iv. 3
 worshipping it the worship of revenge iv. 3
 the slightest worship of his time *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 to buy your worship a horse *Henry IV*, i. 2
 give me your worship's good hand ii. 2
 your good worship is welcome ii. 2
 I grant your worship that he is ii. 2
 I have served your worship truly v. 1
 a very little credit with your worship v. 1
 I beseech your worship let him be v. 1
 I am glad to see your worship v. 3
 worship! I'll with you straight v. 3
 an' it please your worship, there's one v. 3
 god-den to your worship *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 reverently worship thee enough? *Henry IV*, i. 2
 his wife, an' it like your worship ii. 2
 I'll make my image ii. 2
 like brothers, and worship me their lord iv. 2
 ay, but give me worship, and quietness iv. 3
 that good me of worship *Richard III*, i. 1
 and please your worship ii. 2
 belong to worship, and affect *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 all the Greeks begin to worship. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 baseness, to him that worships. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
 what does his cashiered worship mutter? iii. 4
 I'll make my image iii. 4
 your worships have delivered *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 good e'en to your worships (rep.) ii. 1
 this double worship, where one part ii. 1
 he desired their worships to be *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 worship of the whole world. *Antony & Cleo*, iv. 2
 of those who worship dirty gods *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 support the worships of their name *Lea*, i. 4
 your worship, in that sense *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 and pay no worship to the gods *Henry IV*, i. 2
 WORSHIP—your worship's master *Taming of Shrew*, v. 1
 but this is worshipful society *King John*, i. 1
 O my most worshipful lord *Henry IV*, i. 1
 accites your most worshipful thought ii. 2
 very worshipful *Richard III*, i. 1
 your worships, your valour *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 WORSHIPFULLY he terms it *Richard III*, iii. 4
 WORSHIPPED, kissed, loved. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
 but God is to be worshipped *Much Ado*, iii. 5
 lord worshipp'd might be bel. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 an' worshipping a saint *King John*, iii. 1
 not worshipped with a waxen epitaph. *Henry IV*, i. 2
 worshipped of that he hold. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 is worshipped in a baser temple. *Timon of Ath.* v. 1
 an' his fault is that he wishes. *Richard IV*, ii. 1
 WORSHIPPER—upon his worshipper. *All's Well*, i. 3
 griefs, that do thy worshippers *Henry IV*, i. 1
 WORSHIPST SAINT Nicholas *Henry IV*, i. 1
 WORST—should be the worst. *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 4
 the worst fault is that he wishes. *Richard IV*, ii. 1
 worst thing about him (rep.) *Meas. for Meas.* for iii. 1
 or to worse than worst of those iii. 1
 that I may know the worst that *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
 the worst are no worse, if imagination v. 1
 the best for the worst *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 is worst of all, and among these (rep.) ii. 1
 and when he is worst, he is little. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 an' the worst fall that ever fell i. 2
 therefore, for fear of the worst, I pray i. 2
 the worst fault is that he wishes. *As you Like it*, i. 1
 no worse of worst extended *All's Well*, i. 1
 after who comes by the worst. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 had not Grumio come by the worst i. 2
 for a maid, of all titles the worst i. 2
 and think it not the worst of all iv. 2
 the worst is this, that at so slender iv. 4
 a man, the worst about you *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 to taste of thy worst worst? ii. 2
 and not the worst of the three iv. 3
 an' his side is the worst ii. 2
 not in the worst rank of manhood *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 treason has done his worst ii. 2
 by the worst means, the worst ii. 4
 things at the worst will cease iv. 2
 to seal the worst of death *King John*, i. 1
 tell him so; we know the worst iv. 3
 condition of the worst degree *Richard II*, iii. 3
 the worst is worldly loss ii. 2
 the worst is—death, and death will ii. 2
 the worst of those worse gentlemen ii. 2
 to lengthen out the worst that ii. 2
 God forbid! worst in this royal iv. 1
 whose worst was that the noble *Henry IV*, i. 1
 that's the worst tidings that I iv. 1
 as to prevent the worst, Michael iv. 2
 than to be on the worst side *Henry IV*, i. 2
 seem best; things present, worst i. 3
 the worst that they can say of me is ii. 2
 best of gold, ar. worst of gold iv. 4
 the worst of those worse gentlemen iv. 2
 dely us to our worst; for, as I am *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 if thou hast me, at the worst v. 2
 the worst, this letter doth (rep.) *Henry IV*, i. 1
 train of her worst wearing gown *Henry IV*, i. 3
 to prevent the worst *Henry IV*, i. 3
 come, come, we fear the worst *Richard III*, i. 3
 were now best, now worst *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 what worst, as oft, hitting a grosser i. 2
 against the worst may happen ii. 1

WORST—dare your worst objections. *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 the heaviest, and the worst, is your iii. 2
 you may, worst of all this table v. 2
 to the bottom of the worst *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 to fear the worst, oft cures the worst ii. 2
 what envy can say worse ii. 2
 'fain, for the worst is fittest. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 the worst that man can breathe iii. 5
 when man's worst sin is, he does iv. 2
 worse than the worst, content iv. 3
 not been born the worst of men v. 2
 let him take 't at worst v. 2
 rascal, that art worst in blood *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 come, or what is worst will follow ii. 1
 let your general do his worst *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 when thou didst hate his worst *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 let's reason with the worst that may v. 1
 till the worst of all follow him *Antony & Cleo*, i. 2
 well, what worst? The nature of i. 2
 the worst of me; so I leave (rep.) *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 the worst of all her scholars *Pericles* ii. 1
 it hath done me the worst ii. 1
 the gods do like this worst iv. 4
 not being the worst, stands in some *Lea*, ii. 4
 to be worst, the lowest, and most dejected iv. 1
 the worst return to the worst iv. 1
 that thou hast blown unto the worst iv. 1
 who is't can say, I am at the worst? iv. 1
 the worst is not, so long as we can (rep.) iv. 1
 no, do thy worst, blind Cupid! iv. 2
 I kneel to thee, O worst of sinners v. 3
 who having seen me in my worst estate v. 3
 yea, is the worst well? very well. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 Denmark being one of the worst *Hamlet*, ii. 4
 by seeing the worst, which late on hopes. *Othello*, i. 1
 thy worst of thoughts the worst of words iii. 3
 that stroke would prove the worst iv. 1
 ha! Do thy worst; this deed of thine v. 2
 WORST is on thy horn *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 WORST—O WORST of all *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 WORST, and Malmsay *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 good words. Good words! *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 WORST what's dearest to the world! *Tempest*, iii. 1
 'tis an office of great worth *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 I kneel to thee, O worst of sinners v. 3
 far behind his worth come all the praises iv. 4
 according to his worth ii. 4
 his worth is warrant for his welcome ii. 4
 his worth makes others ii. 4
 no worth the name of a christian ii. 7
 now's not worth a pin ii. 7
 bounty, worth, and qualities iii. 1
 a youthful gentleman of worth iii. 1
 as you in worth surpass *Pericles*, ii. 2
 will allow me very worth his service i. 2
 if it be worth stooping for ii. 2
 she is not worth thee then ii. 2
 but, were my worth, as is my conscience iii. 3
 duty to be worth thy pains iii. 3
 did promise most venerable worth iii. 4
 as your worth is able *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 be of worth to undergo such ample i. 1
 was worth five thousand of you all i. 2
 worth the looking on *Pericles*, ii. 2
 testimonies against his worth and credit v. 1
 her worth, worth yours. I find an apt v. 1
 not a note of mine that's worth *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 your worth is man's counterweight iii. 4
 we prize not to the worth, whiles we iv. 1
 with the rich worth of your *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
 the worth of many a knight from *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 less proud to thy worth ii. 1
 not valued to the money's worth ii. 1
 who, tending their own worth ii. 1
 by wit, worth in simplicity v. 2
 'tis not so much worth; but I hope v. 2
 even now worth thy dear *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 the worth is very dear in my ii. 1
 they are not worth the search i. 1
 world ignorant of her worth ii. 1
 will be worth a Jew's eye ii. 5
 it is worth the pains: I am glad 'tis ii. 6
 call this worth; seizure, do we *As you Like it*, iii. 1
 her worth, being mounted on *iii. 2 (ver)*
 his head worth a hat, or his chin worth ii. 2
 men of great worth resorted to v. 4
 the longer kept, the less worth *All's Well*, i. 1
 the worst man in the world ii. 3
 and that thou art scarce worth ii. 3
 you are not worth another word ii. 3
 dog the heels of worth; he is too *iii. 4 (letter)*
 every word weigh heavy of thy worth ii. 4
 on the worth of the count iv. 7
 and worth it, with addition iv. 2
 esteem him worth a dozen *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.)
 accept them, then their worth is great ii. 1
 the time is worth the use on't *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 she is a woman worth a thousand v. 1
 a man, not worth her pains v. 1
 not so rich in worth as beauty v. 1
 she was more worth such gazes v. 1
 the worth audience of kings and princes v. 2
 she was worth and honesty is rich v. 3
 owes more than he's worth *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 a ring he hath of mine worth forty iv. 3
 or else worth all the rest *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 must not be measured by a worth v. 7
 she is worth more than her worth v. 7
 am not worth this coil that's made *King John*, ii. 1
 your worth, your greatness, and nobility iv. 3
 by the glorious worth of my decent. *Richard II*, i. 1
 by the worth and honour of himself iii. 3
 as they are worth *Henry IV*, i. 1
 I know a trick worth two of that *Henry IV*, i. 1
 do so, for it is worth the listening to ii. 4
 seal-ring of my grandfather's worth iii. 3
 thy love is worth a million iii. 3

WORTH—never better worth than . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 pray God, my news be worth a welcome . . . iv. 1
 are not worth a gooseberry . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 is worth a thousand . . . i. 1
 a crown's worth of good interpretation . . . ii. 2
 a good heart's worth gold . . . ii. 4
 of Troy, worth five of Agamemnon . . . ii. 4
 good score of enemies worth . . . ii. 4
 that you are worth your breeding . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 show me but thy worth! what is . . . iv. 1
 all that I can do, is nothing worth . . . iv. 1
 whose face is not worth sun-burning . . . v. 2
 ne'er lost a king of so much worth . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 my worth unknown, no loss . . . iv. 5
 burial as becometh their worth . . . iv. 7
 deign to woo her little worth . . . v. 3
 marriage is a matter of more worth . . . v. 3
 was better worth than all . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 whether your grace be worth, yes, or no . . . i. 3
 it is not worth the enjoying . . . iii. 1
 twenty times his worth, they say . . . iii. 2
 that ever did contain a thing of worth . . . iii. 2
 is worth a man's . . . iv. 10
 a wisp of straw were worth . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 prescription for a kingdom's worth . . . ii. 3
 some two days since, were worth . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 many other of great fame and worth . . . i. 3
 his worth to know the secret . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
 more worth than empty vanities . . . ii. 3
 not worth his serious considering . . . iii. 2
 well worth the seeing. Good sir . . . iv. 1
 valour's worth, divide in storms. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 is faintly worth . . . i. 3
 distains his worth, if that . . . i. 3
 avow her beauty and her worth . . . i. 3
 and not worth the splinter of a lance . . . i. 3
 not worth to us, had the secret . . . ii. 2
 were you the worth and honour . . . ii. 2
 brother, she is not worth what . . . ii. 2
 is she worth keeping? why, she is . . . ii. 2
 disgrace to your great worths . . . ii. 2
 imagined worth . . . ii. 3
 not the worth that hangs upon . . . ii. 3
 something worth in me such rich . . . iii. 3
 esteem, and poor in worth . . . iii. 3
 to her own worth she shall be prize . . . iv. 1
 on a fair worth of single chivalry . . . iv. 1
 do deeds worth praise . . . v. 3
 is not proved worth a blackberry . . . v. 4
 dost thou think 'tis worth (rep.) . . . *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
 you have added worth unto . . . i. 2
 these be worth the worth of three . . . ii. 3
 I had rather than the worth of three . . . ii. 3
 mindless of thy worth, forgetting thy . . . iii. 3
 is not worth the wagging of your . . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
 is worth all your predecessors . . . ii. 1
 have had his worth of contradiction . . . iii. 3
 some trick not worth an egg . . . iv. 4
 worth six of him. Nay, not so . . . iv. 5
 what is that court's worth? . . . v. 3
 and your dinner worth the eating. *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
 no instrument of half that worth . . . iii. 1
 neither wit, nor words, nor worth . . . ii. 2
 till we're worth love . . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 4
 but weigh what it is worth . . . v. 2
 take a queen worth many babes . . . v. 2
 for it is not worth the feeding . . . v. 2
 world it is not worth the leave-taking . . . v. 2
 if this be worth your hearing . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 he is a man worth your debate . . . i. 1
 we count not worth the hanging . . . i. 6
 should have lost the worth of it in gold . . . ii. 4
 had that was well worth watching . . . ii. 5
 cannot a dream worth the drawing worth . . . ii. 5
 think mine worth prefer thee . . . ii. 5
 wretch, more worth your vengeance . . . ii. 5
 had it been all the worth of his car . . . ii. 5
 undo the worth thou art ungrateful . . . v. 1
 deeds be witness of my worth. *Titus Andron.* v. 1
 befit our honour, and your worth . . . *Pericles.* i. 1
 this coat of worth, for it is sometime . . . ii. 3
 your worth in arms, were more than . . . ii. 3
 since every worth in show commands . . . ii. 3
 a show might contravert his worth . . . ii. 3
 spend your adventurous worth . . . ii. 4
 worth all our mundane cost . . . iii. 2 (scroll)
 not worth the time of day . . . iv. 6
 rather than twice the worth of her . . . iv. 6
 which is not worth a breakfast in the . . . v. 1
 there is some of worth would come aboard . . . v. 3 (Gower)
 the worth that learned charity . . . i. 1
 and prize me at her worth . . . i. 1
 well are worth the way that you . . . i. 4
 should make these worth them . . . i. 4
 virtue, or worth, in these make . . . ii. 1
 found this trespass worth the shame . . . ii. 2
 worth the while. . . *Goneril (rep.)* . . . ii. 4
 helps him, take that my reward worth . . . iv. 4
 my well worth a poor man's taking . . . iv. 6
 beggars that can count their worth . . . *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 a weak supposal of our worth . . . i. 6
 be bloody, or be nothing worth . . . iv. 7
 whose worth, if prizes may go back . . . iv. 7
 worth no worse a place . . . *Othello.* i. 2
 and confine for the sea's worth . . . i. 2
 a jewel worth the worth of his worth . . . ii. 3
 fortunes against any lay worth naming . . . iii. 3
 by the worth of mine . . . *Merry Wives.* iv. 4
 WORTH—either come to crave her . . . v. 1
 employ thee in a worthier place. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 the other must be held the worthier. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 reason says you are the worthier maid . . . *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
 worthier friends had than a village . . . *As you Like It.* i. 3
 is more worthier than the worth of . . . ii. 3
 is the worthier. Ambitious Warwick. *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 [Knt.] allowance as the worthier. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 and worthier than himself here . . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 3
 there was never a worthier man . . . iii. 1
 my reasons, more worthier than their . . . iii. 1

WORTHIER best to be served. . . *Antony & Cleo.* v. 1
 no worthier than the dust? . . . *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 a pair of worthier sons . . . *Cymbeline.* v. 5
 say you're like a more worthier way . . . *Lea.* i. 1
 WORTHIES nothing . . . *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 1
 several worthies make one . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
 before her the nine worthies (rep.) . . . v. 1
 for the rest of the worthies . . . v. 1
 I will plant on the labor to the worthies . . . v. 2
 whether the three worthies shall come . . . v. 2
 art thou one of the worthies? . . . v. 2
 like to be a good presence of worthies . . . v. 2
 and if these four worthies in their . . . v. 2
 but there are worthies a coming . . . v. 2
 room for the incensed worthies . . . v. 2
 worthies, away! the scene begins . . . v. 2
 better than the nine worthies . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 WORTHIER— which is worthier *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
 in that and all your worthier affairs. *All's Well.* iii. 2
 left his to the worthier . . . *Winter's Tale.* v. 1
 O worthiest cousin! the sin of my . . . *Marbeth.* i. 4
 whose right is worthiest . . . *King John.* ii. 1
 the worthiest of them tell me . . . *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
 thou worthiest Marcius! go, sound . . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 2
 known the worthiest men have done't? . . . ii. 3
 worthiest to have command . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 club, subdue my worthiest friend . . . ii. 10
 a lady to the worthiest sir, that ever . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 7
 only for the most worthiest fit . . . i. 7
 WORTHILY purchased . . . *Tempest.* iv. 1
 your last service did me . . . *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 or worthily, as a good subject should. *Richard II.* i. 1
 deem that you are worthily disposed . . . iv. 1
 wherefore the king most worthily . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 7
 now may be wronged and wronged . . . ii. 1
 present be worthily entertained *Timon of Athens.* ii. 2
 deserved worthily of his country . . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 2
 that's worthily as any ear can hear . . . iv. 1
 worthily spoke, Mecenas . . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* iv. 2
 which worthily worthiest . . . ii. 2
 worthily, you would have now succeed *Titus And.* i. 6
 that I may worthily note him . . . *Pericles.* iv. 6
 WORTHINESS, we single you . . . *Love's L. Lost.* ii. 1
 is my report, to his great worthiness . . . ii. 1
 make leaver of to thy true worthiness . . . ii. 1
 her worthiness that gave the ring. *Mer. of Venice.* v. 1
 whose worthiness would stir it up . . . *All's Well.* i. 1
 the utmost syllable of your worthiness . . . ii. 6
 according to the weight and worthiness *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 I know your worthiness: my lord . . . ii. 2
 defence of my lord's worthiness . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
 the worthiness of praise distains . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 I do know the counsel's worthiness. *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
 hidden worthiness in your eye . . . *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
 change to virtue, and to worthiness . . . i. 3
 worthiness of nature! breed of . . . *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
 worthiness does challenge much respect. *Ohello.* ii. 1
 WORTHLESS—a worthless post. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
 no; that you are worthless . . . ii. 4
 and worthless Valentine shall . . . iii. 2
 be corrupted with my worthless gifts . . . iii. 2
 be a worthless man . . . *Merch. of Venice.* ii. 9
 worthless fancy, then take. *Taming of Sh.* i. (induc.)
 a weak and worthless satisfaction. . . *Henry IV.* iii. 6
 is this frail and worthless trunk . . . iii. 6
 aloof with worthless emulation . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
 so worthless peasants bargain . . . v. 5
 the daughter of a worthless king . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
 how I scorn his worthless threats! . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
 worthless of such honour . . . *Julius Caesar.* v. 1
 club, subdue my worthiest friend . . . *Lea.* i. 1
 I do desire thy worthiness: my lord . . . ii. 2
 WORTHY—done thee worthy service . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
 what might, worthy Sebastian . . . ii. 1
 O peer! O worthy Stephanol . . . iv. 1
 worthy his youth and nobleness. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
 and worthy estimation . . . ii. 4
 he is as worthy for an emperor's love . . . ii. 4
 a look of such a worthy mistress . . . iii. 1
 know, worthy prince, sir Valentine . . . iii. 1
 as many, worthy lady, to yourself . . . iv. 3
 and think thee worthy of . . . v. 4
 endowed with worthy qualities . . . v. 4
 fit for great employment worthy lord . . . v. 4
 worthy the owner, and the owner . . . *Merry Wives.* v. 5
 very worthy cousin, fairly met . . . *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 O worthy prince (rep.) . . . v. 1
 to justify this worthy nobleman . . . v. 1
 to accuse this worthy man . . . v. 1
 the lady is very well worthy (rep.) . . . *Much Ado.* i. 1
 nor know how she should be worthy . . . i. 1
 as being worthy to be whipped . . . ii. 1
 to her he thinks not worthy . . . ii. 1
 you are high and worthy . . . v. 1
 Demetrius is a worthy gentleman . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 find men worthy enough to present . . . *Love's L. L.* v. 1
 enough for that worthy's thumb . . . v. 2
 to think me worthy of the worthy . . . v. 2
 not the degree of the worthy . . . v. 2
 Pompey proves the best worthy . . . v. 2
 he will be the ninth worthy . . . v. 2
 farewell, worthy lord! a heavy heart . . . v. 2
 the worthy knight . . . *Mer. of Ven.* i. 2
 rebuke him worthy of thy praise . . . i. 2
 you are a worthy judge: you know . . . iv. 1
 most worthy gentleman, I and my . . . iv. 1
 of me to give the worthy doctor . . . ii. 7
 a worthy fool, worthy (rep.) . . . *As you Like It.* ii. 7
 be the sons of worthy Frenchmen. *All's Well.* ii. 1
 and thou art worthy of it . . . ii. 3
 common speech gives him a worthy pass . . . ii. 3
 I am not worthy of the wealth I owe . . . ii. 3
 that has done worthy service . . . ii. 3
 precepts on this virgin, worthy the note . . . iii. 5
 good quality worthy your lordship's . . . iii. 5
 grace the attempt for a worthy exploit . . . iii. 6

WORTHY—much worthy blame laid. *All's Well.* iv. 3
 many things of worthy memory. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 worthy, and of worthy . . . ii. 5
 a worthy lady, and of whom . . . *Winter's Tale.* ii. 3
 most worthy madam, your honour . . . ii. 2
 thou art worthy to be hanged . . . ii. 3
 queen to the worthy Leonora . . . ii. 2 (indict.)
 boasts himself to have a worthy feeding . . . ii. 2
 imperial monarch, thereof most worthy . . . iv. 3
 and you, enchantment, worthy enough . . . iv. 3
 worthy Camillo, what colour for my . . . iv. 3
 none worthy, respecting her that's gone . . . v. 1
 with you, worthy his goodness . . . v. 1
 Macdonald, (worthy to be a rebel . . . *Macbeth.* i. 2
 valiant cousin! worthy gentleman! . . . i. 2
 the worthy thane of Ross . . . i. 2
 worthy thane (rep. i. 3, ii. 2 and ii. 3) . . . i. 2
 worthy Macbeth, we stay upon . . . i. 2
 my worthy Cawdor! (rep. i. 5) . . . i. 4
 true, worthy Banquo! he is full so . . . i. 4
 sit, worthy friends . . . ii. 4
 my worthy lord, your friends . . . ii. 4
 of many worthy fellows that were . . . iv. 3
 you worthy uncle, shall, with my . . . v. 6
 worthy, Macduff, and we, shall take . . . v. 6
 in you is worthy to be . . . *King John.* ii. 1
 to worthy danger, and deserved . . . *Richard II.* v. 1
 will add right worthy gains . . . v. 6
 wherein worthy, but in nothing? . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 in faith he is a worthy gentleman . . . iii. 1
 he had more worthy interest . . . iii. 1
 [Knt.] whose worthy temper I intend . . . v. 2
 and was a worthy king: how now . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 most worthy brother England . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 whilst such a worthy leader . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
 [If] were worthy to be judge . . . v. 1
 worthy St. Michael, and the golden . . . iv. 7
 a preface of her worthy praise . . . v. 5
 would annoy our foot, is worthy . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 that he should die, is worthy policy . . . iii. 1
 mistrust, that shows him worthy death . . . iii. 1
 the deed is worthy doing . . . iii. 1
 they have been most worthy to live . . . iv. 7
 the worthy gentleman did lose . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 queen of England, worthy Mar . . . iii. 1
 from worthy Edward, king of Albion . . . iii. 3
 our brother made a worthy choice? . . . iv. 6
 Warwick, thou art worthy of the sway . . . iv. 6
 or more worthy . . . v. 7
 thanks, noble Clarence; we . . . v. 7
 for doing worthy vengeance . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 have bequeathed a worthy husband's death . . . ii. 2
 king Richard, England's worthy king! . . . ii. 2
 worthy Wolesey, worthy . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 more worthy this place than myself . . . ii. 4
 well worthy the best heir of the world . . . ii. 4
 this same Crammer's a worthy fellow . . . ii. 2
 and trust a worthy fellow . . . ii. 2
 I feel I am not worthy yet to wear . . . iv. 2
 and use him well, he's worthy of it . . . v. 2
 worthy Hector, she is a theme. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 O worthy satisfaction! would it were . . . iii. 3
 I come from the worthy . . . iii. 3
 worthy of arms as welcome as . . . iv. 5
 worthy warrior, welcome to our tents . . . iv. 5
 may worthy Troilus be half attached . . . v. 1
 'tis a worthy lord! nay, that . . . *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 hast feigned him a worthy fellow (rep.) . . . i. 1
 flattered, is worthy of the flatterer . . . i. 1
 it is thee, worthy Timon (rep. ii. 2, v. 1, v. 2) . . . i. 2
 to a cause worthy my spleen . . . iii. 5
 my worthy friends, worthy Caius . . . iii. 5
 may my most worthy master . . . iv. 3
 doubt it not, worthy lord . . . v. 1
 these comforts, worthy senators . . . v. 2
 worthy Menenius Agrippa (rep. ii. 1) . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 your virtue is to make him worthy . . . i. 1
 worthy Marcius (rep. iv. 5) . . . i. 1
 right worthy you priority . . . i. 1
 worthy sir, thou bleed'st; thy exercise . . . i. 5
 my gentle Marcius, worthy Caius . . . i. 1
 he is a worthy man (rep.) . . . ii. 2
 a little of that worthy work performed . . . ii. 2
 worthy Cominius, speak: nay, keep . . . ii. 2
 you shall have it, worthy sir (rep.) . . . iii. 3
 noble counsel worthy voice! . . . iii. 3
 as his worthy deeds did claim . . . iii. 3
 Marcius is worthy of present death . . . iii. 1
 put not your worthy rage into your . . . iii. 1
 you worthy tribunes (rep. iv. 6) . . . iii. 1
 done to Rome, that's worthy death! . . . iii. 1
 chairs of justice supplied with worthy . . . iii. 3
 banishment of that worthy Coriolanus . . . iv. 3
 Caius Marcius was a worthy officer . . . iv. 6
 the worthy fellow is a worthy officer . . . iv. 6
 but, worthy lords, have you with . . . v. 5
 of great value, worthy cogitations . . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 what hath proceeded worthy note . . . i. 2
 render me worthy of this noble . . . i. 1
 exploit worthy the name of honour . . . ii. 2
 all hail good-morrow, worthy Caesar . . . ii. 2
 there is no voice more worthy than . . . iii. 1
 not extenuated, wherein he was worthy . . . iii. 2
 given me some worthy cause to wish . . . iii. 2
 it is more worthy to leap in . . . v. 5
 know, worthy Pompey, that . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 good Enobarbus, 'tis a worthy deed . . . ii. 2
 the heart of Caesar, worthy Mecenas! . . . ii. 2
 good fortune, worthy good . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 7
 most worthy sir, you therein throw . . . iii. 7
 rebukable, and worthy shameful check . . . iv. 4
 hold, worthy lady, hold; do not yourself . . . v. 2
 unto a poor but worthy gentleman . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 expected to prove so worthy a . . . i. 1
 how worthy he is, I will leave to appear . . . i. 5
 this worthy signior, I thank him . . . i. 5
 sustain what you're worthy of . . . i. 5
 the worthy Leonatus is in . . . ii. 7
 you are as welcome, worthy sir . . . ii. 7
 a worthy fellow, albeit he comes on . . . ii. 3

WORTHY his frowning at *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
under her breast (worthy the pressing) ii. 4
leave not the worthy Lucius, good ii. 5
no more of worthy lord, speak ii. 5
not seeming so worthy as thy birth ii. 5
why, worthy father, what hast thou ii. 5
something it was a worthy building ii. 5
for they are worthy to inlay heaven v. 5
most worthy prince, as yours, is true v. 5
it doth, my worthy lord (rep.) *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
presents well worthy Rome's i. 2
then have I kept it to a worthy end iii. 1
worthy Andronicus, ill art thou repaid iii. 1
O worthy Goth! this is the incarnate v. 1
how many worthy princes it *Pericles*, i. 4
that brought you worthy of it iv. 6
my worthy arch, and patron, comes *Leam*, ii. 1
worthy prince, I know it well *Juliet*, ii. 3
so worthy a gentleman to be *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
a worthy pioneer! once more remove *Hamlet*, i. 2
'tis true, most worthy signior *Othello*, ii. 2
I am glad on't; 'tis a worthy governor ii. 1
king Stephen was a worthy peer i. 3 (song)
worthy Montano, you were wont to be civil ii. 3
worthy Othello, I am hurt to danger ii. 3
Cassio's my worthy friend; my lord iii. 3
(as worthy cause I have to fear—I am) iii. 3
and many worthy and chaste dames iv. 1
save you, my worthy general v. 2
no more worthy heaven, than thou (rep.) v. 2
WORTHY'D him, got praises of *Leam*, ii. 2
WOT—the thing you wot of *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
she says, that you wot of *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
past cure of this thing you wot of *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
for well I wot, thou rum'st *Mid. N. & Dream*, iii. 2
I wot not by what power iv. 1
and wot not what they are *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
anon, I wot not by what strong *Concord of Errors*, ii. 1
benevolence, and I wot not what *Richard III.*, ii. 1
'tis a nameless woe, I wot ii. 2
I wot, your love pursues ii. 3
is thy merit, well I wot *Henry IV.*, iv. 6
but in gross brain I wot *Henry IV.*, iv. 6
too much folly is it, well I wot *Henry IV.*, iv. 6
we English warriors wot iv. 7
for, well I wot (rep. iv. 7 & v. 4) *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
no, no, good friends, God wot *Richard III.*, ii. 2
come, have with me, wot you what iii. 2
and wot you, what I found there *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
my mother, you wot well *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
soldier than he, you wot one iv. 5
full well I wot the ground of *Andronicus*, iii. 1
by the mill that wote the miller of iii. 1
brother, well I wot, thy napkin cannot iii. 1
the empress never wots, but in her v. 8
I wot well where he is *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
why, as by lot, God wot, and then *Hamlet*, i. 2
WOTST thou whom thou movest? *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 5
WOTTING no more than I *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
WOUND—sometimes I am all wound *Tempest*, ii. 2
as well wound the loud winds iii. 2
II thy wound be thorough iii. 2
the private wound is deepest v. 4
wounds the unsetting postern *Measure for Measure*, iv. 2
that only wounds by hearsay *Much Ado*, ii. 2
now purple with love wound *Mid. N. & Dream*, ii. 2
I see no blood, no wound iii. 2
and wound the pap of Pyramus v. 1
there's an eye, wounds like *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
in it a gaping wound, issuing *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
to stop his wound, let her iii. 2
searching of thy wound, I have *As You Like It*, ii. 4
if mine eyes can wound, now let iii. 5
now show the wound mine eye iii. 5
know the wounds invisible that iii. 5
for then we wound our melody *All's Well*, ii. 8
you have wound a goodly clue iii. 8
to wound thy lord thy king *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
meant to bathe in reeking wounds *Macbeth*, i. 2
become thee, as thy wound iii. 3
peace! the charm's wound up iii. 3
see not the wound it makes iii. 5
a gash is added to her wounds iv. 3
and wound her honour with this *King John*, i. 1
without stroke, and wound ii. 2
the inveterate canker of one wound v. 5
and wound our tattered colours clearly v. 5
show me the very wound of this v. 6
the which he pricks and wounds with v. 7
first did help to wound itself v. 7
ere my tongue shall wound mine *Richard III.*, i. 1
though rebels wound thee with iii. 2
the worst of death's destroying wound iii. 2
that wounds me with the flatteries iii. 2
rained from the wounds of lightning iii. 3
do wound the bark, the skin of iii. 4
and made no deeper wounds? iv. 1
and wounds the earth, if nothing else v. 1
with my wounds being cold *Henry IV.*, i. 3
and wounds, God save the wounds iii. 2
all those wounds, those mouthed wounds i. 3
working with such deadly wounds i. 3
long-grown wounds of my intemperance iii. 2
or take away v. 1
they wound my thoughts, worse than v. 4
a new wound in your thigh (rep.) v. 4
of safety, wounds the world *Henry IV.* (induction)
his flesh was capable of wounds i. 1
I am loth to rub save the wound i. 1
as I was washing thy wound, to marry i. 1
they were ill for a green wound? ii. 4
let grievous, ghastly, gaping wounds ii. 4
these wounds I have on Crispin's day *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
yoke-fellow to his hour-owing wounds iv. 6
it is good for your green wound v. 1
wounds I will lend the French *Henry IV.*, i. 1
the treacherous Fastolf wounds my i. 4
which giveth me the wound when i. 4
the wounds, the most unnatural wounds iii. 3
whose wounds become hard-favoured iv. 7

WOUND—that I got with wounds *Henry IV.*, i. 1
before the wound do grow uncurable iii. 2
if it is applied to a deathful wound ii. 2
disorder wounds, yet it should guard v. 2
though to wound his heart *Henry IV.*, i. 4
through these wounds to seek out thee i. 4
add more anguish than the wounds ii. 2
my liege, the wound that bred this ii. 2
upon his wounds, that kill mine ii. 2
and careless are my wounds ii. 2
air hath got into my deadly wounds ii. 6
hath been balm to heal their wounds ii. 6
fast wound about thy coal-black hair ii. 8
I hand that made these wounds! *Richard III.*, ii. 2
dead Henry's wounds open their i. 2
the new-healed wound of malice ii. 2
bind up my wounds—have mercy v. 4
with treason wound the fair land's v. 4
civil wounds are stopped v. 4
how may he wound, and worthily *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
hand that made these wounds! *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 2
the wound of peace is surely iii. 1 (song)
not that it wounds, but tickles iii. 1 (song)
that which seems the wound to kill iii. 1 (song)
those wounds heal ill, that men iii. 3
with every joint a wound iii. 3
I may give the local wound a name iv. 1
box, or the patient's wound v. 3
look, how thy wounds do bleed v. 3
Patroclus' wounds have roused v. 5
and made plentiful wounds *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
my wounds these honour iii. 2
I have some wounds upon me *Coriolanus*, ii. 5
the wounds become him ii. 1
twenty-five wounds upon his wound ii. 1
in this manner (to) his wound to the people ii. 1
I had rather have my wounds to heal ii. 2
and entreat them, for my wounds' sake ii. 2
for if he show us his wounds, and tell us ii. 3
our tongue into those wounds, and speak ii. 3
look, sir, my wounds, I got them in ii. 3
I have wounds to show you, which shall ii. 3
received many wounds for our (rep.) ii. 3
bear of wounds two dozen odd ii. 3
he said, he had wounds in his body bears ii. 3
good man, the wounds that he does bear ii. 2
giving myself a voluntary wound *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
as many eyes as thou hast wounds ii. 2
over thy wounds now I prophesy iii. 1
kiss dead Caesar's wounds (rep.) iii. 2
put a tongue in every wound of Caesar iii. 2
ill Caesar's three and twenty wounds v. 1
wound with keels of every kind *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
it wounds these honours ii. 2
do commit murder in healing wounds ii. 2
this word, and these my wounds! iii. 7
I had a wound here that was like a T iv. 7
the concealment from your wounds iv. 7
with a wound, I must be cured iv. 7
I robbed his wound of it v. 1
can tickle where she wounds! *Cymbeline*, i. 2
can take no greater wound iii. 4
peace! I'll give no more wounds v. 3
heavens, how they wound v. 3
dost thou search my wound *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 4
received some unrecuring wound iii. 1
sight should make so deep a wound iii. 1
wound it with a sight iii. 1
that wound, beyond their feeling iv. 2
our Rome the civil wound v. 3
sharp need wound the cambric *Pericles*, iv. (Gow.)
at scars, that never felt a wound *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
saw the wound of my iii. 2
wash they his wounds with tears? iii. 2
gripping grief the heart doth wound iv. 5 (song)
you had received some bodily wound *Othello*, ii. 3
wound did ever heal, but by degrees iii. 2
WOUNDED reputations *Much Ado*, iv. 3
along, like a wounded knight *As You Like It*, iii. 2
wounded with the claws of a lion (rep.) v. 2
thrall'd my wounded eye *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
wounded his daughter *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
wounded to death, Fly, noble iii. 1
physicians that first wounded thee *Richard III.*, ii. 1
is almost wounded to the death *Henry IV.*, i. 1
neck he threw his wounded arm *Henry IV.*, iv. 6
and their wounded steeds first fell iv. 7
with slander's tongue be wounded *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
sent the ragged soldiers wounded home iv. 1
either slain, or wounded dangerous *Henry IV.*, i. 1
quiet of my wounded conscience *Henry VIII.*, ii. 2
wounded the chest I wot with *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
where is he wounded? (rep.) ii. 1
being gentle wounded, craves a noble iv. 1
our Caesar's venture wounded? *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
follow the wounded champion *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 8
wakened the chest he wounded *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
razors to my wounded heart *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
mine honour thou hast wounded i. 2
and he, that wounded her, hath hurt me iii. 1
when as the one is wounded iii. 1
one hath wounded me (rep.) *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
Horatio, what a wounded name *Hamlet*, v. 2
WOUNDING his belief in her renown *Cymbeline*, v. 5
not wounding, pity would (rep.) *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
companions and wounding flouts iv. 1
wounding supposes peace *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
for thine eyes are wounding *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
what a wounding shame *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
untended woundings of a father's curse *Leam*, i. 4
WOUNDED the heart *Leam*, iv. 1
WOVEN—with their woven wings *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
and hath woven a golden mesh ii. 2
all were woven so strangely *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
WRACK! at least we'll die with *Macbeth*, v. 5
WRACK! at least we'll die with *Macbeth*, v. 5
WRANGLE—you should wrangle *Tempest*, v. 1
wrangle with mine own honesty *Merry Wives*, ii. 1

WRANGLE with my reason *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
you still wrangle with me *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
let us not wrangle; bid them *Julius Caesar*, iv. 2
you shall have time to wrangle *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
men's natures wrangle with inferior *Othello*, iii. 4
WRANGLER—far enough *Henry IV.*, i. 4
as winds (old wranglers) *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 2
WRANGLING; for thy loving *As You Like It*, v. 2
scolding queen to a wrangling knave *All's Well*, ii. 4
but, wrangling pedant *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
no, wrangling woman *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
hear me, you wrangling pirates *Richard III.*, ii. 3
accused and unquiet wrangling day ii. 4
five, wrangling queen! *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
WRAP—to wrap a fairy in *Mid. N. & Dream*, ii. 2
my often rumination wraps me *As You Like It*, i. 1
wrap our bodies in black mourning *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
what dost thou wrap and fumble *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
will in concealment wrap me up awhile *Leam*, iv. 3
why do we wrap the gentleman in our *Hamlet*, v. 2
WRAPPED in a paper *All's Well*, v. 3
I am wrapped in dismal thoughts v. 3
wrapped in sweet clothes *Taming of Shrew*, i. (induc.)
instead of bullets wrapped in fire *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
the heart, wrapped in a woman's *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
sends the weapons wrapped about *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
WRAPT—and wrapt in secret studies *Tempest*, i. 2
here wrapt up in countenance! *Measure for Measure*, v. 3
WRATH—whose wraths to guess you *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
the Eternal's wrath's appeared v. 4
within the measure of my wrath v. 4
skill, and wrath, can furnish *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
in his rage and his wrath *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
Dration is paid, still fell and pluck'd *Mid. N. & Dream*, ii. 2
patiently to bear my wrath *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 9
they are in the very wrath of love *As You Like It*, v. 2
relieve him from the wrath *All's Well*, iii. 4
will encounter my wrath *Henry IV.*, i. 1
to me, to endure your wrath *Macbeth*, v. 5
be thou the trumpet of our wrath *King John*, i. 1
I am burned up with inflaming wrath iii. 1
strong matter of revolt, and wrath iii. 4
that our wrath is a plague iii. 4
the wrath of noble Hotspur's *Henry IV.* (induc.)
whose swift wrath beat down i. 1
and his wraths, and his cholers *Henry IV.*, iv. 7
presumption not provoke thy wrath *Henry IV.*, iv. 7
sup a more increased wrath *Henry IV.*, iv. 7
hence, heap of wrath, foul indigested v. 1
shall to my flaming wrath be oil v. 2
too mean a subject for thy wrath *Henry IV.*, i. 1
wrath makes him deaf i. 1
saying for thy wrath i. 1
shall feel the vengeance of my wrath iv. 1
thy cloudy wrath hath in eternal *Richard III.*, i. 3
execute thy wrath on me alone i. 4
who, in my wrath, kneel'd to my feet i. 4
Dration is paid, still fell and pluck'd i. 1
thy bruising iron of wrath v. 3
it foresaw in Hector's wrath *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
in his blaze of wrath, subscribes iv. 5
wrath would confound thee *Timon of Athens*, iv. 5
to prevent wild, rebellious wrath iv. 5
in the bluster of thy wrath, must fall v. 5
which makes me sweat with wrath *Coriolanus*, i. 4
and wrath o'erwhelm'd my pity i. 9
or wrath, or craft, or love i. 10
the good gods' usage thy wrath i. 10
like wrath in death, and envy *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
to excuse their after wrath *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
I something fear my father's wrath *Cymbeline*, i. 2
an ensel of a young man's wrath iii. 2
and pervert the present wrath iii. 2
your father's wrath, should he take iii. 2 (let.)
by tasting of our wrath? v. 5
and highly moved to wrath *Titus Andronicus*, i. 3
wrath, or not learn iii. 2
O why should wrath be mine v. 3
and testy wrath could never be her mild *Pericles*, i. 1
instrument of wrath prest for this iv. (Gower)
between the dragon and his wrath *Leam*, i. 1
power shall do to courtesy to your iii. 7
the food of thy abused father's wrath! iv. 1
roasted in wrath, and fire, and thus *Hamlet*, ii. 2
to give place to the devil, wrath *Othello*, iii. 3
a dog, than answer my waked wrath iii. 3
WRATHFUL, who, as others do *Macbeth*, iii. 5
whiles we, God's wrathful agent *King John*, ii. 1
shock of wrathful iron arms *Richard III.*, i. 3
as valiant as the wrathful dove *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
eyes replete with wrathful fire *Henry IV.*, i. 1
mad, and, as you are, wrathful iii. 2
with his wrathful nipping cold *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
free us from his Father's wrathful curse iii. 2
your wrathful weapons drawn here iii. 2
ghrippy, wrathful, and inclined to blood iv. 2
he be wrathful still iii. 2
enlarge itself to wrathful terms *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 2
the wrathful skies gallow the very *Leam*, iii. 2
WRATHFULLY—not wrathfully *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
brows bound with wreaths of victory *Richard III.*, i. 1
on my brows this wreath of victory *Richard III.*, i. 1
his device, a wreath of chivalry *Pericles*, ii. 2
to whom this wreath of victory I give iii. 3
give me your wreath of flowers iv. 1
the wreath of victory *Leam*, ii. 2
WEATHRED arms athwart *Leam*, ii. 2
gilded snake had wreathed itself *As You Like It*, iv. 3

WREATHED in the other's arms. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 WRECK—spectacle of the wreck. *Tempest*, i. 2
 weeping again the king my father's wreck — i. 2
 gallies which thou seest, 'twas in the wreck i. 2
 the wreck of all my friends. ii. 2
 to save your ship from wreck. *Two Gent. of Verona*, i. 1
 a wreck past hope he was. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 to share in that happy wreck — i. 2
 sailors that escaped the wreck. *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 5
 shows in the wreck of maidhood. *All's Well*, iii. 5
 much wealth by wreck at sea? *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 her urging of her wreck at sea — v. 1
 labour in his country's wreck. *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 let scamen fear no wreck — ii. 3
 the very wreck that we must suffer. *Richard III.*, i. 1
 so the causes of our wreck — ii. 1
 with sunken wreck and sumless. *Henry V.*, i. 2
 grew the general wreck and massacre. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 compassion of my country's wreck — iv. 1 (letter)
 knavery will be the duchess' wreck. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 commonwealth hath daily run to wreck — i. 3
 cheer them that fear their wreck. *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 that threaten us with wreck. v. 4
 not endure that beauty's wreck. *Richard III.*, i. 2
 I saw a thousand fearful wrecks — i. 4
 a way, out of his wreck, to rise in. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 rejoices in the common wreck. *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
 with wreck didst thou grow. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 what's thy interest in this sad wreck? — ii. 2
 our shore this chest; 'tis of some wreck. *Pericles*, iii. 2
 but trifle, and meant to wreck thee. *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 I can't—may catch a wreck. *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
 WRECKED—saw the king's ship wrecked *Tempest*, i. 2
 beheld the king my father wrecked — i. 2
 were wrecked upon this shore (rep.) — i. 2
 brother Frederick was wrecked. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 I like a wrecked man. *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 1
 wrecked, the same instant of their. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 a pilot's thumb, wrecked, as homeward. *Macbeth*, v. 3
 are wrecked three nights ago. *King John*, iii. 3
 even as men wrecked upon a sand. *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 I'm lading wrecks and men. *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 1
 hour's joy wrecked with a week. *Richard III.*, iv. 1
 [Col.] that have wrecked for Rome. *Coriolanus*, v. 1
 housed him safe, is wrecked. *Pericles*, ii. 1 (Gower)
 WREN—youngest wren of nine. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 wren with little wren. *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
 a musician than the wren. *Merch. of Venice*, v. 1
 the poor wren, the most diminutive. *Macbeth*, iv. 2
 that the chirping of a wren — *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 that wrens may perch where— *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 small, a drop of rain, a wren's eye. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 the petty wrens of Tharsus. *Pericles*, iv. 2
 no, the wren goes to, and the small — *Lea*, iv. 6
 WRENCH—away from fools. *Measure for Measure*, i. 4
 noble nature may catch a wrench. *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
 revenge, wrench up thy power. *Coriolanus*, i. 8
 wrench it open straight (rep.) — *Pericles*, iii. 2
 wrench his sword from him. *Othello*, v. 1
 WRENCHED with an unlineal. *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 I like an unlineal wrenched. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 WRINGING the true cause. *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 mattock, and the wrenching iron. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
 WREST—not writ true speaking. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 wrest once the law to your authority. *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
 fashion, wrest, how you will. *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 he'll wrest the sense, and hold — *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 is such a wrest in their affairs. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
 will wrest an alphabet. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
 WRESTED—decay of wrested power. *King John*, iv. 3
 too lavishly wrenched from the king. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 at'er I wrested from the king. *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 WRESTLE with affection. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 you wrestle to-morrow before — *As You Like It*, i. 1
 I'll never wrestle for prize more. i. 1
 come, come, wrestle with your affections — i. 3
 with you in my strength. *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 1
 WRESTLED with Charles. *As You Like It*, i. 2
 sir, you have wrestled well. i. 2
 as he did the day he wrestled. i. 2
 WRESTLED with the duke's wrestler. i. 2
 this wrestler shall clear all. i. 2
 with Charles, the duke's wrestler (rep.) — i. 2
 the part of a better wrestler than myself — i. 3
 the place appointed for the wrestler. i. 3
 tripped up the wrestler's heels. i. 3
 WRESTLING—to-morrow the wrestling — i. 2
 I would have told you of good wrestling — i. 2
 yet tell us the manner of the wrestling — i. 2
 shall we see this wrestling, cousin? — *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 the place appointed for the wrestling — i. 2
 as you crept hither to see the wrestling? — i. 2
 that the wrestling might not go forward — i. 2
 the duke that here was at the wrestling? — i. 2
 O my Oymon, what wrestling. *King John*, v. 5
 affection, wrestling in my bosom. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 3
 WRETCH—ungracious wretch. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
 dishonest wretch! wilt thou be. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 I persuade this rude wretch willingly — iv. 3
 shall have your bosom on the wretch — iv. 3
 that the wretch, that lies in woe. *Mid. N. of Dr.*, v. 9
 inhuman wretch, incapable of pity. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 a meacock wretch can make. *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 1
 by heaven, fond wretch, thou know'st — *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 wretch, that, for thy meanness — *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 O wretched wretch, that know'st this — *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 fie on this wretch! 'tis pity. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 hollow-eyed, sharp-looking wretch. i. 1
 thou slave, thou wretch, thou coward. *King John*, v. 5
 ill tidings? speak, thou wretched man. *Richard III.*, i. 1
 as the wretch, whose fever-weakened. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 prisoners against this poor wretch. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 every wretch, pining and pale before — iv. (gho.)
 such a wretch, winding up days with — iv. (gho.)
 laughest thou, wretch? thy mind. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 base ignoble wretch! and — *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 toward woman, and soft-hearted wretch. ii. 3
 looks with a gentle eye upon this wretch. ii. 3
 lays strong siege unto this wretch's soul. ii. 3

WRETCH—die, damned wretch. *Henry VI.*, iv. 10
 timorous wretch! thou hast undone. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 O'er the wretch that trembles under — i. 3
 that she, poor wretch, grieves — i. 3
 hap betide that hated wretch. *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 the slaughters, wretch, that thou — iv. 4
 temples of this bloody wretch have I — v. 4
 was by that wretch betrayed. *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 poor wretch! a poor capuchial. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 1
 or foiled some debile wretch. *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 thou wretch! despite o'erwhelm thee! — iii. 1
 mortal wretch, with thy sharp — *Antony & Cleo.*, v. 2
 you pretend with that base wretch. *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 and struck me, wretch, more worth — v. 1
 whereas, I wretch! made scruple of — v. 5
 sly frantic wretch, that holp'st. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 4
 die, frantic wretch, for this secured — v. 3
 sentence on this execrable wretch. v. 3
 than on a wretch whom nature is — *Lea*, i. 1
 tremble, thou wretch, that hast within — ii. 2
 the wretch, that thou hast blown unto — iv. 1
 pitiful in the meanest wretch. iv. 6
 the pretty wretch left crying. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 disobedient wretch! I tell thee that — iii. 5
 here lives a catfif wretch would sell — v. 1
 and to decline upon a wretch. *Hamlet*, i. 5
 where shall the poor wretch come — ii. 2
 pulled the poor wretch from her — iv. 7
 what profane wretch art thou? — *Othello*, i. 1
 excellent wretch! perdition catch my soul — iii. 3
 if I wretched hath put this in your head — iv. 2
 I am a poor wretch, that confesses no villain — v. 1
 WRETCHED Isabel! *Measure for Measure*, iv. 3
 to set on this wretched woman here — v. 1
 the vanity of wretched fools. v. 1
 and wretched fools' secrets. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 to get the wretch from your eyes. *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
 the wretched animal heaved. *As You Like It*, ii. 1
 else are they very wretched. ii. 4
 and all at once, over the wretched? — iii. 5
 a wretched ragged man, o'ergrown with — iv. 3
 I am a poor wretch, that confesses no villain — v. 1
 a wretched soul, bruised in. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 to see a wretched man do outrage. iv. 4
 there are a crew of wretched souls. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 I cannot strike a wretched slave. i. 2
 that's the world's regarded brother die. *Richard II.*, i. 2
 the world's regard, wretched and low. *Henry IV.*, v. 3
 what a wretched and peevish fellow. *Henry IV.*, iii. 7
 so soundly as the wretched slave — iv. 1
 I am a poor wretch, that confesses no villain — v. 1
 have mercy on us, wretched sinners! — i. 4
 wretched shall France be only in — i. 4
 wretched man! be woe for me (rep.) — *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 may England curse my wretched reign — iv. 9
 a wretched man, would I had died. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 weep, wretched man, I'll aid thee — ii. 5
 makes us wretched by the death. *Richard III.*, i. 2
 thy glory, like my wretched self — i. 3
 worse than wretched Clarence did — i. 3
 that ever wretched age hath looked upon — iii. 4
 withdraw these wretched Margaret! — iv. 4
 the wretched, bloody, and usurping boar — v. 2
 that wretched and my wretched. *Henry VIII.*, ii. 1
 cordial that you bring a wretched lady! — iii. 1
 become of me now, wretched lady? — iii. 1
 how wretched is that poor man — iv. 2
 some pity wretched wretched wretched — iv. 2
 he'll be wretched for his mind. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 rich only to be wretched; thy great — iv. 2
 a distracted and most wretched being — v. 3
 lies a wretched corpse of wretchedness — v. 5 (epitaph)
 as Cassius is a wretched creature. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
 ah me, most wretched, that have. *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 6
 you shall find me, wretched man. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 foundations fly the wretched. i. 6
 my wretched soul is gone. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 ah, wretched sister, and weeps — iii. 1
 if any power pitied wretched tears — iii. 1
 closing up of our most wretched eyes! — iii. 1
 witness this wretched stump. v. 2
 for me, most wretched, to perform — v. 3
 most wretched queen, here she lies. *Pericles*, iii. 1
 grief as wretched; in both! — *Lea*, ii. 4
 I am wretched, makes thee the happier. iv. 1
 wretched though I seem, I can produce. v. 1
 wretched boy, that didst consort. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 and then to have a wretched pulling fool — iii. 5
 unhappy, wretched, hateful day! — iv. 5
 of ladies most dejected and wretched. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 wretched state! O bosom, black as death! — iii. 1
 thou wretched, rash, ill-favoured fool — iii. 1
 wretched queen, adieu! you that look — v. 2
 wretched fool, that liv'st to make thee. *Othello*, iii. 3
 it is my wretched fortune. *Benbow*,
 O wretched villain! two or three ground — iv. 2
 WRETCHEDNESS—wretched thing when he. *Richard III.*, iii. 4
 WRETCHEDNESS o'ercharged. *Mid. N. of Dr.*, v. 1
 my wretchedness unto a row of pins. *Richard III.*, iii. 4
 whilst that my wretchedness doth bait — iv. 1
 I have me here in wretchedness behind — iv. 2
 the fierce wretchedness that glory. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 from most true wretchedness. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 so bare and full of wretchedness. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
 WRETCHEDNESS—wretched thing when he. *Richard III.*, iii. 4
 never saw I wretches so quake. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 as are our wretches fettered in our — *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 poor miserable wretches, to your death — iv. 5
 where (wretched) wretches that we played — iv. 5
 these wretches, castaways. *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 wretches that depend on greatness. *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 hark, wretches, how I mean to. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 2
 as basest and contemptible wretches. *Lea*, ii. 2
 poor naked wretches, whoso'er you are — iii. 4
 expose thyself to feel what wretches feel — iii. 4

WRING—a hint, that wrings mine eyes. *Tempest*, i. 2
 I wash, wring, brew, bake. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 or wring redress from you. *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 to those that wring under the load. *Much Ado*, v. 1
 doth wring tears from me! — *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 you'll not knock, I'll wring it. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 and wrings his hapless hands. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 wring him by the nose. ii. 2
 to wring the widow from her customed — *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 and wring the awful sceptre from — *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 that I should wring from him! *Richard III.*, iii. 7
 to wring from the hard hands. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 he wrings at some distress. *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 woe'st thou wretch, wring my hands. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 and let me wring your heart. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 would he gripe, and wring my hand. *Othello*, iii. 2
 WRINGER—and his wringer. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 WRINGING of the conscience. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 our cat wringing her hands. *Two Gent. of Verona*, ii. 3
 wringing her hands, whose whiteness — iii. 1
 more can feel but his own wringing. *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 leave wringing of your hands. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 WRINKLE—let old wrinkles come. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 so that you had her wrinkles, and I. *All's Well*, ii. 1
 in the frowning wrinkle of her. *King John*, iii. 2
 stop no wrinkle in his pilgrimage. *Richard III.*, i. 3
 or bend one wrinkle on my sovereign's — ii. 1
 no deeper wrinkles yet. iv. 1
 the wrinkles in my brows, now. *Henry VI.*, v. 2
 this sigh in wrinkle of a smile. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 youth and freshness wrinkles Apollo's — ii. 2
 a poor wrinkle of wrinkles! Well. *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
 you are old. Wrinkles forbid! *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2
 filling the aged wrinkles. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 let it stamp wrinkles in her brow. *Lea*, i. 1
 WRINKLED—and wrinkled than. *Measure for Measure*, i. 5
 hollow eyes, and wrinkled brow. *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
 old, wrinkled, faded, withered. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 5
 Hermione was not so much wrinkled. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 with wrinkled brows, with nods. *King John*, iii. 2
 with smoothed his wrinkles. *Richard III.*, ii. 1
 for wrinkled writ, what maketh — i. 3
 mid-age, and wrinkled elders. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 the grave wrinkled senate. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
 and wrinkled deep in time? *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 5
 the lean and wrinkled brow. *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
 that their faces are wrinkled. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 WRIST—doth gripe the hearer's wrist. *King John*, iii. 2
 more than my shanks, and wrists. *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 he took me by the wrist, and held me. *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 WRIST—to you in rhyme. *Two Gent. of Verona*, ii. 2
 and here is writ, kind Julia (rep.) — i. 2
 in one line is his name twice writ. i. 2
 they are not lamely writ? — i. 2
 I have writ your letter. i. 1
 I writ at random, very doubtfully — i. 1
 the lines are very quaintly writ. ii. 1
 you writ them, sir, at my request. ii. 1
 when had they writ more movingly — ii. 1
 and when it's writ for my sake. ii. 1
 why, she hath not writ to me. ii. 1
 that's the letter I writ to her friend. ii. 1
 for often you have writ to her. ii. 1
 which, being writ to me. ii. 1
 for that's writ down she's a letter. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 I have writ with a blank space for. ii. 1
 'twas well writ. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 he'll here writ a letter with a blank space. ii. 1
 Maria writ the letter. v. 1
 character too gross, is writ on. *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 by chance, nothing of what is writ. iv. 2
 every letter he hath writ hath wrought. ii. 2
 I have writ a sheet of paper. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 when she had writ it, and was reading — ii. 3
 for I should flog him, if he writ to me — ii. 3
 have you writ down, that they are none? — iv. 2
 O that I had been writ, and that's — ii. 1
 however they have writ the style of gods — v. 1
 here's another, writ in my cousin's hand — v. 4
 if he that writ it, had played. *Mid. N. of Dr.*, v. 1
 I have the subject newly writ o'er. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 it is writ to Jaqueline. i. 1
 I'll read the ode that I have writ. i. 3
 a sheet of paper, writ on both sides — v. 2
 the paper it writ on (rep.) — *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 4
 show the letter that I writ to you. *As You Like It*, ii. 2
 so Holy Writ in babes hath judgment. *All's Well*, ii. 1
 boys, and writ with little beard. ii. 3
 I have writ my letters, casketed. ii. 5
 mourned for her; writ to my lady mother. iv. 3
 and writ to me this other day. iv. 3
 he sonnet you writ to Diana. iv. 3
 you yourself have said, and writ. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 read it? is it not fair writ? *King John*, iv. 1
 writ in remembrance, more. *Richard III.*, ii. 1
 when all my sins are writ, and that's — ii. 1
 as if he had writ man ever since — *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 who hath writ me down after his — v. 2
 in the book of Numbers is it writ. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 I once writ a sonnet in his praise. ii. 7
 writ to your grace by the Countess. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 holy saws of sacred writ. *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 my lord, let's see the devil's writ. i. 4
 of mine hath writ in thy behalf. iv. 1
 under the which is writ, rough rubious — iv. 1
 for commentaries Caesar writ. iv. 7
 pursue him ere the writs go forth. v. 3
 stolen forth of Holy Writ. *Richard III.*, iii. 2
 there be letters writ to every shire. *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 business I writ to his grace. *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 you writ to the pope against the king — ii. 2
 in all you writ to Rome, or else. ii. 2
 that therefore such a writ be sued — ii. 2
 within the leaf of pity writ. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
 I writ it for thy sake. *Coriolanus*, v. 2
 whose chronicle thus writ. v. 3
 if you have writ your annals true. v. 5
 [Col.] neither writ, nor words. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 nothing in your letters writ of her? — iv. 3

WRI his honour in the acts *Antony & Cleo.* v. 1
 is the tenor of the emperor's writ *Cymbeline*, iii. 7
 too late I bring this fatal writ *Titus Andron.* iii. 4
 when I have writ my name without iv. 1
 read, my lord, what she hath writ iv. 1
 thinks all is to be spoken can *Pericles*, ii. (Gow)
 the epitaph is for Marina writ iv. 4 (Gower)
 that he hath writ this to feel my *Lea*, i. 2
 uttered I have writ to my sister i. 4
 have you writ that letter to my sister? i. 4
 our father he hath writ, so hath our sister i. 2
 for my wit is on the life of Lea v. 3
 whose names are here writ *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 the writing person hath here writ i. 2
 delight writ there with beauty's pen v. 2
 so many guests invite as here are writ iv. 2
 if his mind be writ, give me v. 2
 one writ with me in sour misfortune's v. 3
 meantime I writ to Romeo, that he v. 3
 we have here writ to Norway *Hamlet*, i. 2
 we did think it writ down in our duty i. 2
 for the law of writ, and the liberty ii. 2
 is't writ in your revenge, that iv. 5
 filled the writ up in form of the other *Uthello*, iii. 3
 strong as proof, he writes how happily *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 WRIED—he writes how happily *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 enjoined me to write some lines ii. 1
 I will write, please you command ii. 1
 I'll write your ladyship a sonnet ii. 1
 to himself should write the letter ii. 1
 made you write to yourself? ii. 1
 to write unto her lover ii. 1
 write, till your ink be dry *Serry Pines*, i. 2
 who writes my praise? i. 2
 he writes verses, he speaks holiday iii. 2
 write, in emerald tufts, flowers purple v. 5
 write loyal cantons of contemned *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 I'll write thee a thing ii. 3
 I can write very like my lady ii. 3
 go, write it in a martial hand iii. 2
 though thou write with a goose pen iii. 2
 did he write this? Ay, madam v. 1
 write from it v. 1
 we shall write to you *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 let's write good angel on ii. 4
 now will I write letters to Angelo iv. 3
 in such great letters as they write *Much Ado*, i. 1
 with scorn, write to him that I love him i. 3
 when she is beginning to write to him ii. 3
 so immodest to write to one that ii. 3
 for they can write and read iii. 3
 but to write as ladies by measure iv. 1
 I will write against it iv. 1
 pray write down, Borachio (rep.) iv. 2
 and write God first, for God defend iv. 2
 write down, prince John a villain (rep.) iv. 2
 here to write me down an ass v. 2
 will you then write me a sonnet v. 2
 write me a prologue; and let *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
 I will get Peter Quince to write a ballad iv. 1
 strictest degree I'll write my name *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 to the laws at large I write my name i. 1
 devise wit; write pen; for I am i. 2
 I will love, write, sigh, pray, sue iii. 1
 I will tear, and write in prose iv. 3
 when shall you write to him? iv. 3
 touch a pen to write, until his iv. 3
 let us see; write, Lord have mercy v. 2
 live still, and write mine epitaph, *Ner. of Venice*, iv. 1
 the learned Belario, what he writes iv. 1
 will I Rosalind write to him that I love it, iii. 2 (Gow)
 he writes brave verses, speaks iv. 4
 I'll write to him a very taunting iii. 5
 I'll write it straight; the matter's iii. 5
 why writes she so to me? iv. 3
 Phebe did write it iv. 3
 mark how the tyrant writes iv. 3
 sirrah, I write man; to which title *All's Well*, ii. 3
 write to the king, that which I durst ii. 3
 let me see what she writes to him ii. 3
 but in such a then, I write a never iii. 2 (let.)
 write, write, that, from the bloody iii. 4 (let.)
 yet she writes, pursuit would be iii. 4
 write, write, Rinaldo, to this iii. 4
 (Gow) I write good creature iii. 5
 I'll write you down: the which *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 the bill that writes us all alike *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 fold it, write upon it, read it iv. 1
 nor never writ, regret, nor *Richard II.* i. 3
 with rainy eyes write sorrow on ii. 2
 he writes me here, that inward *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 as he writes, there is no quailing now iv. 1
 I must go writ again to other friends iv. 4
 for, look you, I have writ to him *Henry IV.* v. 1
 but write her fair words still in v. 1
 to write for matter of grant *Henry V.* v. 2
 worst, and all, my lord, he writes *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 writes not so tedious a still iv. 7
 and ink, and pen, and paper, and iv. 7
 and write home for it straight *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 he can write and read, and cast account iv. 2
 make obligations, and write court-hand iv. 2
 they use to write it on the top of iv. 2
 dost thou use write the name of iv. 2
 so well brought up, that I can write my iv. 2
 and that I write upon thy burgonet v. 1
 write up his title with usurping *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I'll write unto thee, and entreat i. 1
 and new cut off, write in the dust this i. 1
 grim ferryman which poets write of *Richard III.* i. 4
 eleven hours I have spent to write it over iii. 6
 I go, write to me very shortly iv. 4
 their virtues write in water *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
 is that letter, I caused you write iv. 2
 a strange fellow here writes me. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 and write in thee the figures of *Timon of Athens*, v. 9
 we will write to Rome of *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 Titus Lartius writes the names i. 9
 write his speeches in their books *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 write them together, yours is as fair i. 2

WRITE—Cæsar did write for him *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 to write in such a case iv. 3
 thou wilt write to Antony? *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 1
 speak, cast, write, sing, number iii. 3
 I will write to me when I will write iii. 11
 I'll write it, follow me iii. 11
 write to him (I will subscribe) iv. 5
 thither write, my queen, and with *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 if he should write, and I not have it i. 2
 I will write: send your trunk to me i. 7
 I will write all down: such, and such ii. 2
 why should I write this down ii. 2
 she writes so to you? doth she? ii. 4
 I'll write against them, she writes so ii. 2
 I'll write to you not what monster's ii. 2
 I'll write to my lord, she's dead iii. 5
 to write, and read, be henceforth iii. 5
 write down thy mind, bewray, *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 2
 as an earnest writers do report iv. 2
 write thou, good niece; and here display iv. 1
 will write these words, and lay it by iv. 1
 and now he writes to heaven iv. 1
 had he a hand to write this? *Lea*, i. 2
 as an earnest writers do report iv. 2
 I'll write straight to my sister i. 3
 why should she write to Edmund? iv. 5
 about it, and write happy, when thou v. 2
 any man, that writes, when *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 2
 but I will write again to Mantua v. 3
 and here he writes, that he did buy v. 3
 a baseness to write fair *Hamlet*, v. 2
 write from us: wish him post post-haste *Othello*, i. 5
 who writes my praise? i. 2
 goodly book made to write where upon? i. 2
 WRITER—yet writers say (rep.) *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 only get the learned writer to set *Much Ado*, iii. 5
 for all your writers do consent *As you Like It*, i. 4
 writing their own reproach *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 I'll hate the writer iii. 1
 besides, their writers say, king Pepin *Henry VI.* i. 2
 their writers do them wrong *Hamlet*, i. 2
 WRITING—Edmund writes to me *King Lear*, i. 1
 WRITING is not my writing *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 for your writing and reading *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 would neither serve for the writing, *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 the party writing to the person written iv. 2
 is the man's writing, and here is his name iv. 3
 I'll read the writing *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 1
 that took some pains in writing v. 1
 with writing love-sonnets in their *As you Like It*, iii. 2
 did use as she was writing of it iii. 3
 it is in writing, and in writing *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 but your writing now is colder *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 let me see the writing, My lord *Richard II.* v. 2
 peruse this writing here, and thou shalt v. 3
 although in writing I preferred *Henry VI.* i. 1
 writing their own reproach *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 I was writing of mine epitaph *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
 he sent in writing after me *Coriolanus*, v. 1
 writings, all tending to the great *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 still in all my writings *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 1
 to greet your lord with writing *Cymbeline*, v. 1
 writing destruction on the enemy's *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
 peruse this writing else. What's here? *Pericles*, ii. 5
 what names the writing person *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 WRITING—Edmund writes to me *King Lear*, i. 1
 there is written in your brow *Measure for Measure*, iv. 1
 though it be not written down *Much Ado*, iii. 4
 for here's a paper, written in his v. 4
 have you the lion's part written? *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 I'll write it down, when I love's richest i. 1
 written in eight and six (rep.) iii. 1
 writing to the person written unto, *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 there is a written scroll? *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 7
 more I'll write than I can write *All's Well*, iii. 1
 but I'll write them they appear to *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 have written strange defeatures v. 1
 raze out the written troubles *Macbeth*, v. 2
 having our fair order written down *King John*, v. 3
 which I shall see *Henry VI.* i. 1
 that are written down old with *Henry IV.* i. 2
 whose memory is written on the i. 1
 with written pamphlets studiously *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 I perused what I have written to you? *Coriolanus*, v. 5
 our written purposes before us sent *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
 our composition may be written ii. 6
 though written in our flesh, we shall v. 2
 enough written upon this earth *Titus Andron.* iv. 1
 a scroll; and written round about iv. 1
 I have written to effect iv. 3
 what is written shall be executed v. 2
 whose names are written (rep.) *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 find written in the margin of his eyes i. 3
 it is written in the margin of his word i. 3
 and written in very choice Italian *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 WRONG—did us but loving wrong *Tempest*, i. 2
 fear, you have done yourself some wrong i. 2
 with their high wrongs I am struck v. 1
 I'll write you down *Henry VI.* i. 1
 to wrong my friend *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 do him not that wrong ii. 7
 to wrong him with thy importunity iv. 2
 you do him the more wrong iv. 4
 shall not do his Julius so much wrong iv. 2
 my master wrongs her much iv. 2
 I will not do you that wrong *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 you do yourself wrong, indeed, la i. 1
 yet I wrong him, to call him poor i. 2
 I'll only receive his villainous wrong ii. 2
 and by him that does me this wrong ii. 2
 having received wrong by some person iii. 1
 I have directed you to wrong places iii. 1
 you wrong yourself too much iii. 3
 you do yourself no right wrong iii. 3
 you wrong me, sir, this still (rep.) iv. 2
 this wrongs you iv. 2
 upon my life then you took the wrong v. 5
 I'll write you down *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 the wrongs are thou hast done me i. 1
 who does do you wrong? v. 1

WRONG—you wrong me. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1 (letter)
 done me wrong, notorious wrong v. 1
 I have done myself wrong *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
 they do you wrong to put you so oft ii. 1
 and do the world no wrong ii. 2
 answering one foul wrong, lives not ii. 2
 hooking both right and wrong to the ii. 2
 you do him wrong, stay ii. 2
 answer should wrong to, look it in v. 1
 relate your wrongs v. 1
 but you are in the wrong, to speak v. 1
 because I will not do them the wrong, *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I am apt to do myself wrong ii. 1
 every man the wrong side out iii. 1
 if they wrong her honour, the proudest iv. 1
 whose wrongs do suit with mine v. 1
 who wrongs him? Marry, thou (rep.) v. 1
 was packed in all this wrong, hired to it v. 1
 death in guerdon of her wrongs v. 3 (scroll)
 your wrongs do set a scandal *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 and blindworms, do no wrong ii. 3 (song)
 you do me wrong, good soot iii. 2
 begin to do me wrong, for bribes iii. 2
 stir Demetrius up with bitter wrong iii. 2
 right and wrong have chosen as *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 much wrong, and wrong the reputation ii. 1
 oh pardon, love, the wrong I do ii. 2
 I have seen the day of wrong through v. 2
 you do me now more wrong *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 for my love, I pray you, wrong me not i. 3
 if you choose wrong, never to speak ii. 1
 the less having done me wrong ii. 1
 if you wrong us, shall we not revenge? iii. 1
 wrong a christian what is his (rep.) iii. 1
 for, in choosing wrong, I lose you iii. 2
 doth wrong this shadow in underprizing iii. 2
 shall dread, making me to way so iv. 1
 a great right, do a little wrong iv. 1
 I swear, you do me wrong; in faith v. 1
 forgive me this enforced wrong v. 1
 I shall do my friends no wrong *As you Like It*, i. 2
 I shall do you wrong, no more *All's Well*, i. 1
 I'll never do you wrong for your own ii. 3
 some reservation of your wrongs ii. 3
 the king has done you wrong ii. 3
 you do me wrong, my lord v. 3
 he does me wrong, my lord v. 3
 wrong me not, nor wrong yourself. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 dost thou wrong her that did ne'er wrong ii. 1
 you wrong me, signior Gremio ii. 1
 or else you do me wrong ii. 1
 you do me double wrong, sir iii. 1
 the more my wrong, the more his spite iv. 3
 a wrong something unfill *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 think of the wrong I did myself v. 1
 the wrongs I have done wrong v. 1
 can with such wrongs dispense. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 be it my wrong, you are from me (rep.) ii. 2
 by the wrongs I suffer iii. 1
 'tis double wrong, to truant with iii. 2
 you wrong me, my lord iii. 2
 you have done wrong to this v. 1
 that she hath done thee wrong v. 1
 to take order for the wrongs I went v. 1
 beyond imagination, the wrong v. 1
 my wrongs might make one v. 1
 suffered wrong, go, keep us company v. 1
 wear thou thy wrongs *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 or else it must go wrong with you *King John*, i. 1
 I'll not let my wrongs ii. 1
 oppressed with wrongs, and therefore iii. 1
 without my wrong, there is no tongue iii. 1
 that law bar no wrong; law cannot iii. 1
 since law itself is perfect wrong iii. 1
 I'm not pocketing my wrong iii. 1
 possessed with a thousand wrongs iii. 3
 you should use to do me wrong iv. 1
 attend the steps of wrong iv. 2
 injustice and confused wrong v. 2
 trust with these wrongs to beg *Richard II.* i. 1
 O sit my husband's wrongs on i. 1
 against my will, to do myself this wrong i. 3
 duty make me suffer wrong? ii. 1
 nor England a private wrongs ii. 1
 'tis shame, such wrongs are born ii. 1
 look on my wrongs with an indifferent ii. 3
 to rouse his wrongs, and chase them ii. 3
 had feeling of my cousin's wrongs ii. 3
 to find out right with wrong ii. 3
 from her eyes by your foul wrongs iii. 1
 he does me double wrong, that wounds ii. 2
 forbearance from so foul a wrong iv. 1
 to do him wrong, or any way *Henry IV.* i. 3
 these wrongs I'll leave i. 3
 you will not pocket up wrong? ii. 2
 seems to weep over his country's wrongs iv. 3
 committed wrong on wrong iv. 3
 worse than true wrong *Henry IV.* (induc.)
 rich for doing me such wrong i. 1
 passion, doth you wrong, my lord ii. 1
 to bear every knave's wrong ii. 1
 the gallows shall have wrong ii. 2
 O never do his ghost the wrong iii. 2
 make thee wrong for wrong iii. 2
 sir John, do not yourself wrong iii. 2
 what wrongs our arms may do (rep.) iv. 1
 men that most have done us wrong iv. 1
 go to! I say, he shall have no wrong v. 1
 these wrongs *Henry VI.* i. 1
 certainly, she did you wrong ii. 2
 plain pocketing up of wrongs iii. 2
 if his cause be wrong, our obedience iv. 1
 as yet I do thee wrong to mind thee iv. 3
 thou know'st this virtuous wrong *Henry VI.* i. 3
 how much he wrongs his fame ii. 4
 for that she's in a wrong belief ii. 4
 argument you held, was wrong in you ii. 4
 his wrong doth equal mine ii. 5
 I'll then do thee wrong ii. 5
 and for those wrongs, those bitter ii. 5

WRONG—wrong as he recompensed . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 pricked on by public wrongs . . . iii. 1
 liberty to venge this wrong . . . iii. 1
 done me wrong. What is that wrong . . . iv. 1
 let us not wrong it dead . . . iv. 3
 that is some wrong, indeed . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 7
 thou never didst them wrong . . . iii. 1
 no other reason for this wrong . . . v. 1
 be thy title right or wrong . . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 what wrong is this unto the prince . . . i. 1
 when the wrong is done . . . i. 4
 there is no wrong, but every thing . . . ii. 2
 smooths the wrong, infereth arguments . . . iii. 1
 herein your highness wrongs both . . . iii. 1
 are just, and time suppresseth wrongs . . . iii. 3
 I will revenge his wrong to lady Bona . . . iii. 3
 that he hath done me wrong . . . iii. 3
 she had the wrong: but what said . . . iii. 3
 they do me wrong, and I will not . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 when done these wrongs? or theft . . . i. 3
 she hath had too much wrong . . . i. 3
 have all the vantage of her wrong . . . i. 3
 I do the wrong, and first begin to . . . i. 3
 false intelligence, or wrong surmise . . . ii. 1
 her wrong not wrong, I shall . . . ii. 4
 the sad remembrance of those wrongs . . . iv. 4
 'tis full of thy foul wrongs . . . iv. 4
 God's wrong is most of all . . . iv. 4
 self's remembrance wrong yourself . . . iv. 4
 you are wronged wrongs . . . v. 1
 wrong hath but wrong, and blame . . . v. 1
 our wrongs in Richard's bosom will . . . v. 3
 madam, you do me wrong . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 he knows, I am not of your wrong . . . ii. 4
 madam, she hath done me wrong . . . iii. 1
 madam, you wrong the king's love . . . iii. 1
 upon what cause, wrong you? . . . iii. 1
 you wrong your virtues with these . . . iii. 1
 conscience in doing daily wrongs . . . iii. 1
 right and wrong, wrong and right . . . *Titus & Cre.* i. 3
 twist right and wrong . . . ii. 2
 persist in wrong, extenuate not wrong . . . ii. 2
 you'll do him wrong are you . . . iv. 2
 we go wrong, we go wrong . . . *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
 you are much wronged . . . iii. 5
 and make his wrongs his outides . . . iii. 5
 if wrongs be evils, and enforce us . . . iii. 5
 should brook as little wrongs, as gods . . . iii. 5
 foul, fair; wrong, right; base, noble . . . iv. 3
 wrongs what wrongs were theirs . . . v. 2
 now breathless wrong shall sit and pant . . . v. 5
 thine own particular wrongs . . . *Coriolanus.* iv. 5
 I ever said we were 't' the wrong . . . iv. 6
 still to remember wrong . . . v. 5
 do not do my right this wrong . . . v. 5
 souls that welcome wrongs . . . *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
 Caesar doth not wrong: nor without . . . ii. 1
 the general wrong of Rome . . . iii. 1
 shall advantage hence this wrong . . . iii. 1
 Caesar hath had great wrong . . . iii. 2
 do Brutus wrong, and Cassius wrong . . . iii. 2
 I will not do them wrong (*rep.*) . . . iii. 2
 I fear, I wrong the honourable men . . . iv. 1
 do me wrong, I wrong you . . . iv. 2
 brother? Brutus (*rep.*) . . . iv. 2
 you wrong me every way, you wrong . . . iv. 3
 I will not do thee so much wrong to . . . iv. 3
 you wrong this presence . . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 2
 both how you wrong your wrongs . . . ii. 2
 do ourself such wrong . . . v. 2
 I never do him wrong . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 the wrongs he did me were nothing . . . v. 5
 nor wrong mine age with these wrongs . . . *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 to quit the blood of wrongs upon her foes . . . i. 2
 that had challenged of wrongs? . . . i. 2
 hand shall right your mother's wrong . . . ii. 3
 swear unto my soul to right your wrongs . . . ii. 3
 live, he will requite your wrongs . . . ii. 3
 he do me wrong, I do not feel me . . . iv. 3
 yet wrong with wrongs, more . . . iv. 3
 justice for to wreak our wrongs . . . iv. 3
 what wrongs are these? was ever . . . iv. 4
 despitful and intolerant these wrongs . . . v. 1
 and impatient of your wrongs . . . v. 2
 and might his heinous wrongs . . . v. 2
 a thousand, that have done thee wrong . . . v. 3
 'twas they that did her all this wrong . . . v. 3
 these wrongs, unpeaked wrongs . . . *Pericles.* i. 2
 make pretence of wrong that I . . . i. 2
 But should he wrong my liberties . . . ii. 2
 wrong not the prince you love (*rep.*) . . . ii. 3
 tossed from wrong to injury . . . iii. 3
 some villain hath done me wrong . . . *Lea.* i. 2
 he do me wrong, he wrongs me . . . i. 3
 I did her wrong—Canst tell . . . ii. 3
 whose wrong thought defies thee . . . ii. 6
 I had turned the wrong side out . . . iv. 2
 he'll not feel wronging, he'll not . . . iv. 2
 a chell for blows, a head for wrongs . . . iv. 6
 chases, by wrong imaginations . . . iv. 6
 you do me wrong to take me out 't' . . . iv. 7
 done me wrong, you have some cause . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 leave me so, you wrong my hand too much . . . i. 5
 you do wrong, being so majestic . . . *Hamlet.* i. 1
 their writers do them wrong to make . . . ii. 2
 the oppressor's wrong, the proud man's . . . v. 2
 I have done you wrong, but pardon it . . . v. 2
 does wrong, Laertes, then Hamlet does . . . v. 2
 like love, and will not wrong it . . . v. 2
 done you bold and saucy wrongs . . . *Othello.* i. 1
 tell me, we have your wrong re . . . ii. 1
 cannot but feel the wrong as 'twere . . . ii. 1
 bade her wrong stay, and her displeasure . . . ii. 3
 shed almost the wrong side outward . . . ii. 3
 the truth shall nothing wrong him . . . ii. 3
 though Cassio did some little wrong . . . ii. 3
 I had seen him do you wrong . . . iv. 1
 quite in the wrong, how do you now . . . iv. 1
 by heaven, you do me wrong . . . iv. 2

WRONG for the whole world (*rep.*) . . . *Othello.* iv. 3
 'tis a wrong in your own world . . . v. 1
 such noble sense of thy friend's wrong . . . v. 1
 WRONGED Duke of Milan . . . *Tempest.* v. 1
 wronged me, master Page (*rep.*) . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 saith he is wronged . . . i. 1
 wronged me in some degree . . . i. 1
 never was man thus wronged . . . *Twelfth Night.* iv. 2
 that wronged you? Yes (*rep.*) . . . *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 3
 do a poor wronged lady a merited benefit . . . iii. 1
 shall advise this wronged maid . . . iii. 1
 upon a wronged I'd have said . . . iii. 1
 as I, thus wronged, hence unbeliev'd go! . . . v. 1
 yet hath wronged your well-defended . . . v. 1
 if any woman's wronged by this lewd . . . v. 1
 she Claudio, that you wronged look . . . v. 1
 told her, she is much wronged by you. *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 that he hath wronged his honour . . . ii. 2
 I do believe your fair cousin is wronged . . . iv. 1
 she is wronged, she is slandered . . . iv. 1
 the count Claudio hath wronged Hero? . . . iv. 1
 thou hast so wronged mine innocent . . . v. 1
 never wronged you, save that. *Mid-N.* *Dream.* ii. 7
 wronged him; if it do him (*rep.*) . . . *As you Like It.* ii. 7
 well perceive I have not wronged you. *All's Well.* iv. 4
 behold a man much wronged . . . *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 wronged, as we are by this peevish . . . *King John.* ii. 2
 whom the king hath wronged . . . *Richard II.* ii. 2
 we are wronged and would unfold . . . *3 Henry IV.* iv. 1
 and say, I wronged the wronged . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 if ever I wronged her lord so much . . . iii. 2
 brother wronged by that false woman. *3 Henry VI.* ii. 2
 that thou hast not wronged . . . *Richard III.* iv. 4
 wronged in the time of *erapst* (*rep.*) . . . iv. 4
 wronged me, wronged me to write in . . . v. 3
 the wronged heirs of York do pray for . . . v. 3
 of holy saints, and wronged souls . . . v. 3
 wronged Caius Ligarius . . . *Julius Caesar.* ii. 3 (*paper*)
 that you have wronged me, doth . . . v. 3
 wronged me, wronged me to write in . . . v. 3
 reports give him much wronged . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 no, my most wronged sister . . . iii. 6
 opinion, and in honour, wronged. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 ravished, and wronged . . . i. 2
 wronged (*Col. And.*—*Thronged*) by man's. *Pericles.* i. 1
 when I think your highness is wronged . . . *Lea.* i. 4
 say, you have wronged her, sir . . . ii. 4
 the more thou hast wronged me . . . v. 2
 wronged me, wronged me to write in . . . *Hamlet.* v. 1
 Hamlet is of the faction that is wronged . . . v. 3
 if thou but think'st him wronged . . . *Othello.* iii. 3
 hands, heart, to wronged Othello's service! . . . iii. 3
 WRONGER—know your wronger, look. *Much Ado.* v. 1
 wronged (*Col. And.*—*Thronged*) by man's. *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 of his fate, loves not his wronger . . . *Othello.* iii. 3
 WRONGFUL—thy wrongful suit. *Two Gen. of Per.* iv. 2
 in wrongful quarrel you have slain . . . *Titus And.* i. 2
 WRONGFULLY accused you. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 wronged the lady wrongfully . . . *Much Ado.* v. 2
 the which, if wrongfully, let heaven . . . *Richard II.* i. 2
 if you do wrongfully seize Hereford's rights . . . ii. 1
 to have murdered wrongfully . . . *2 Henry IV.* ii. 3
 been butchered wrongfully . . . *Titus Andron.* iv. 4
 wronged banishment was wrongfully . . . iv. 4
 WRONG-INCENSED peers . . . *Richard III.* iii. 1
 WRONGING the ancestry . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 3
 wronging (*Kn.*—*roaming*) it thus . . . *Hamlet.* i. 3
 wronged (*Col. And.*—*Thronged*) by man's. *Pericles.* i. 1
 WRONG 'T' self, if thou should'st 't' *All's Well.* iii. 4
 thou wrong'st him, Somerset . . . *1 Henry VI.* ii. 4
 how much thou wrong'st me . . . *2 Henry IV.* iv. 10
 therein thou wrong'st thy chieftain. *3 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 wronged (*Col. And.*—*Thronged*) by man's. *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 wrong'st it, more than tears . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
 WROTE—*you wrote to be a legate.* *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 letters he had formerly wrote . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 5
 my emperor hath wrote . . . *Cymbeline.* ii. 5
 I could have wrote . . . v. 1
 since I wrote him, Imogen was . . . v. 1
 I wrote the letter that thy father . . . v. 3
 he wrote this but as an essay . . . *Lea.* i. 1
 wilt thou know the effect of what I wrote? . . . v. 2
 WRUGHT by my pity . . . *Measure for Measure.* iii. 2
 his friends still wrought revivies for him . . . iv. 2
 mother wrought in his behalf . . . *Merch. of Venice.* i. 3
 love wrought these miracles . . . *Taming of Shrew.* v. 1
 would this have wrought you . . . *Winter's Tale.* v. 3
 my end was wrought by nature . . . *Comedy of Err.* i. 3
 my dull brain was wrought with things. *Macheth.* i. 3
 which else should free have wrought . . . ii. 1
 the instrument was wrought with them . . . ii. 1
 great business must be wrought ere noon . . . iii. 5
 wrought out of their discontent . . . *King John.* iii. 4
 a princess wrought it me . . . iv. 1
 might have wrought fears in me . . . *Richard II.* iv. 1
 who wrought it in me, as you . . . iv. 2
 for thou hast wrought a deed of slander . . . v. 6
 that, if we wrought out life . . . *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 hath wrought the mure, that should . . . ii. 2
 wrought upon thee so preposterously . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 grow wrought to this offence? . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 hath wrought this hellish mischief . . . ii. 2
 miracle that e'er ye wrought . . . v. 4
 wrought me such exceeding trouble . . . *3 Henry VI.* v. 1
 have wrought the wronged wronging. *3 Henry VI.* v. 1
 wrought he not well (*rep.*) . . . *Timon of Athens.* i. 3
 well in his person wrought to be set. *Coriolanus.* ii. 3
 wrought from that it is disposed . . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 a special purpose was wrought of cheer. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 was so rarely and exactly wrought . . . ii. 2
 hath wrought this grief on him, he takes . . . iii. 2
 period will be thoroughly wrought . . . *Lea.* iv. 2
 that we have wrought so worthy. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 2
 it wrought on her the form of death . . . *Othello.* i. 3
 to this effect, he wrought in her . . . v. 2
 a special purpose which wrought to his . . . v. 2
 being wrought, perplexed in the extreme . . . v. 2
 WRUNG Bassanio's hand . . . *Merchant of Venice.* ii. 8
 the poor lady is wrung in the . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1

WRUNG—accepter wrung from thee. *3 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 yet wrung with wrongs . . . *Titus Andron.* iv. 3
 he hath, my lord, wrung from me . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 WRINGING—*for wringing but a little!* *Cymbeline.* v. 1
 WRYN-NECKED life . . . *Merchant of Venice.* ii. 5
 WYE—thrice from the banks of Wye. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 it is called Wye, at Monmouth. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 all the water in Wye cannot . . . iv. 7

X

XANTIPPE, or a worse . . . *Taming of Shrew.* i. 2

Y

YARD—the yards and bowsprit . . . *Tempest.* i. 3
 two yards, and more . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 2
 in the waist two yards about . . . i. 3
 he may not by the yard . . . *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 yard, three quarters, half yard . . . *Taming of Sh.* iv. 2
 I shall so bemeete thee with thy yard . . . iv. 3
 eight yards of uneven ground . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 you tailor's yard, you sheath . . . ii. 4
 two and twenty yards of satin . . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 I saw me a clothier's yard . . . *Lea.* v. 1
 should meddle with his yard . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
 I will delve one yard below thy heart . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 4
 YARE, yare, take in the top-sail . . . *Tempest.* i. 1
 yare, lower, lower . . . i. 1
 I am right and yare, and bravely . . . *Lea.* v. 1
 be yare in thy preparation . . . *Twelfth Night.* iii. 4
 you shall find me yare . . . *Measure for Measure.* v. 2
 their ships are yare; yours, *Antony & Cleopatra.* iii. 7
 the hangman thank for being yare . . . iii. 11
 yare, yare, good rays; quick . . . v. 2
 YARELY—fall to't yarely . . . *Tempest.* i. 1
 that yarely frame the office. *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 2
 YARN—our life is of a mingled yarn. *All's Well.* iv. 3
 by the yarn, she spun us bravely . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 YAUGHAN, and fetch me a stoop . . . *Hamlet.* v. 1
 YAWN, and yield your dead . . . *Much Ado.* v. 3 (*song*)
 that bloodily did yawn upon you . . . *Henry VI.* v. 1
 to yawn, be still, and yawn . . . *Coriolanus.* iii. 2
 when churchyards yawn, and hell . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 the affrighted globe should yawn . . . *Othello.* v. 2
 YAWNED, and yielded up . . . *Julius Caesar.* ii. 2
 YAWNING—night's yawning peal . . . *Macheth.* iii. 2
 I am lazy yawning day . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 dam up this thy yawning mouth . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 YCLAD—her words yclad with wisdom . . . iv. 1
 YCLEPED is ycleped, thy park. *Love's L. L.* i. 1 (*let*)
 I am, ycleped Macheth . . . i. 2
 YEA AND NAY, sir, they'll swear. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 by yea and nay, sir, I dare say . . . *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 YEA AND NO, I do . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 by yea and no, I think the 'oman is a witch . . . iv. 2
 but by the yea and no of general . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 YEAD—*a-piece of Yead Miller.* *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 YEA-FORSOOTH knavel . . . *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
 YEAN—ere the poor fools will yean . . . *3 Henry VI.* ii. 5
 YEA, OR NO-assistants, yea, or. *Richard III.* iv. 4
 YEA—*wast not out of years old.* *Tempest.* i. 1
 twelve years since, Miranda (*rep.*) . . . i. 2
 to bate me a full year . . . i. 2
 painfully remain a dozen years . . . i. 2
 his years but young, like. *Two Gen. of Per.* ii. 1
 these three hundred years . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 overtake seventeen years old . . . i. 1
 I have lived fourscore years . . . iii. 1
 in three hundred pounds a year . . . iii. 1
 I have lived for a new year's gift . . . iii. 5
 till seven years' heat . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 three thousand ducats a year . . . i. 3
 say, he'll have but a year in all . . . i. 3
 neither in estate, years, nor wit . . . i. 3
 I shall yet belie thee happy . . . i. 4
 of what personage and years is he? . . . i. 5
 of what years' I faith? About your years . . . ii. 1
 after fourteen years' purchase . . . iv. 1
 grew a twenty years' man, yet he . . . v. 1
 had numbered thirteen years (*rep.*) . . . v. 1
 to three thousand dollars a year. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 which for these fourteen years we . . . i. 4
 a man of fourscore pound a year (*rep.*) . . . ii. 1
 but for ten year together . . . ii. 1
 hold out in Vienna ten years . . . ii. 1
 seven year and a half, sir . . . ii. 1
 you say, seven years together? . . . ii. 1
 a bawd of eleven years continuance . . . iii. 2
 his child is a year and a quarter old . . . iii. 2
 compound with him by the year . . . iv. 2
 one that is a prisoner nine years old . . . iv. 2
 a man of Claudio's years . . . iv. 3
 and five years since . . . iv. 3
 of six years, I never spake with her . . . v. 1
 told your lordship, a year since . . . *Much Ado.* ii. 2
 he has been a vile thief this seven year . . . iii. 3
 dost thou not suspect my years . . . iv. 2
 misgrieved in respect of years. *Mid-N.* *Dream.* i. 1
 have sworn for three years' term . . . *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 'tis but a three years' fast . . . i. 1
 and study here three years (*rep.* i. 2) . . . i. 1
 court for three years' space (*rep.*) . . . i. 1
 he has the penance of death three years . . . i. 1
 within the term of three years . . . i. 1
 so to study three years is but short . . . i. 1
 was proclaimed a year's imprisonment . . . i. 1
 to put years to the word three . . . i. 1
 shall outwear three years . . . i. 1
 go, tenderness of years; take this key . . . iii. 1
 if horns that year miscarry . . . iv. 1
 been five thousand years a boy . . . v. 2
 that smiles he checks in years . . . v. 2
 then at the expiration of the year . . . v. 2
 for her sweet love three years . . . v. 2
 fortune of this present year . . . *Merchant of Venice.* i. 1
 but two years more, thou shalt not . . . i. 1
 falling out that year (*rep.*) . . . i. 1
 robe it in these years! . . . iii. 1
 his lack of years be no impediment . . . iv. 1 (*letter*)

YEA—too bold for your years . . . *As you Like it*, i. 2
 from seventeen years till now (*rep.*) . . . ii. 3
 eight years together: dinner, and suppers . . . ii. 3
 it seems the length of seven years . . . ii. 3
 I pray you chide a Year together, and yet for his years he's tall . . . ii. 5
 almost six thousand years old . . . iv. 1
 would have lived many a fair year . . . iv. 1
 such garments, and such years . . . iv. 3
 I have, since I was three years old . . . v. 2
 within ten years it will make itself . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 would serve the world so all the year and the next year, and 'tis too early in her sex, her years, profession, . . . ii. 3
 for twice seven years . . . *Taming of Shrew*, 1 (induc.)
 these fifteen years you have (*rep.*) . . . 2 (induc.)
 some fifteen year and more . . . 2 (induc.)
 myself am struck in years . . . ii. 1
 two thousand ducats by the year (*rep.*) . . . ii. 1
 near twenty years ago, in Genoa . . . iv. 4
 ever since he was three years old . . . v. 1
 I did recruit twenty three years . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 ten thousand years together . . . ii. 2
 that I slide o'er sixteen years . . . iv. (chorus)
 it is fifteen years, since I saw . . . iv. 1
 then comes in the sweet o' the year . . . iv. 2 (song)
 air, the year growing ancient . . . iv. 3
 these seven years, he has been such the gods do this year connive at us . . . iv. 3
 a piece many years in doing . . . v. 2
 lets go by some sixteen years . . . v. 3
 to think so twenty years together . . . v. 3
 no, not these twenty years . . . v. 3
 eighteen years became inquisitive . *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 her sober virtue, years, and modesty . . . iii. 1
 I buy a thousand pound a year! . . . iv. 1
 seven short years, that here . . . v. 1
 but seven years since . . . v. 1
 twenty years have I been patron . . . v. 1
 twenty-five years have I but gone . . . v. 1
 five hundred pound a year (*rep.*) . . . *King John*, i. 1
 I look upon the year . . . ii. 1
 many years of happy days befall for these eighteen years completed . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 the wish of happy years . . . i. 3
 language I have learned these forty years . . . i. 3
 too far in years, he judges . . . i. 3
 number of his banished years plucked he shortens four years of my son's . . . i. 3
 are the six years that he hath to spend thou hast many years to live . . . i. 3
 six years we banish him . . . i. 3
 and added years to his short . . . i. 4
 fortune is come to years . . . *Richard II.* ii. 3
 we at the time of year do wound . . . iv. 1
 planted many years, he judges . . . iv. 1
 send him many years of sunshine . . . iv. 1
 fourteen hundred years ago . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 if all the year were playing . . . i. 2
 any time these two and twenty years . . . ii. 2
 fourth, five year, or six much . . . ii. 2
 I did that I did not this seven year . . . ii. 2
 stolest a cup of sack eighteen years ago when I was about thirty years, Ha! . . . ii. 4
 that vanity in years? wherein is he good no more in debt, than in years . . . ii. 4
 any time this two and thirty years . . . ii. 4
 whilst the big year, swollen with *Henry IV.* (induc.) . . . ii. 4
 so many years outlive performance! . . . ii. 4
 and Venus this year, conceived I know these twenty-nine years . . . ii. 4
 'tis not ten years gone, since Richard two years after, were they at wars (*rep.*) . . . ii. 4
 look well, and bear your years very well that's fifty-five years ago . . . ii. 4
 he that dies this year is quit for as the year had found some months prophesied to me many years, I should truly, sir, this eight years; and if I . . . v. 1
 we will eat a year of our years . . . v. 1
 praise heaven for the merry year . . . v. 3 (song)
 that, ere this year expire . . . v. 5
 accomplishment of many years . *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
 in the eleventh year of the last king's a thousand pounds by the year . . . i. 1
 one and twenty years after defunction within the year of our redemption . . . i. 2
 in the year eight hundred five . . . ii. 2
 fathers had two years than made so the ever-running year with profitable throughout the year to church . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 await for wretched years . . . i. 1
 fight not once in forty years . . . ii. 3
 these many years, and some twenty some part of my young years might my tender years can tell (*rep.* iv. i) . . . ii. 3
 this seven years did not Talbot . . . ii. 3
 my years are young, and fitter . . . v. 1
 better sort these seven years! . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 why a king of years should be . . . ii. 3
 wine this first year of our reign . . . iv. 6
 my life for a thousand years . . . iv. 10
 a thousand oaths, to reign one year . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 days will finish up the year (*rep.*) . . . ii. 3
 so many years ere I shall shear . . . ii. 3
 months, and years, passed over . . . ii. 5
 of threescore and two years . . . ii. 5
 obeyed at thirty and six years . . . ii. 3
 in the downfall of his shadowed years well struck in years: fair, and not, *Richard III.* i. 1
 in his full and ripened years . . . ii. 3
 'twas full two years ere I could get . . . ii. 4
 the untainted years of your years . . . ii. 4
 eighty odd years of sorrow, I mean her bashful years with your experience seem pleasing to her tender years? . . . iv. 4
 than I have time to tell his years! . *Henry VII.* ii. 1
 has hung twenty years in his neck a thousand pound a year (*rep.*) . . . ii. 2
 begging sixteen years in court . . . ii. 3

YEA—upward of twenty years . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 reigned by many a year before . . . ii. 4
 shall not have his wit this year . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 after seven years siege, . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 many a bounteous year must *Timon of Athens*, iii. 3
 for half a hundred years . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 an estate of seven years' health . . . ii. 1
 at sixteen years when Tarquin . . . ii. 1
 thou hast years, and yet troubled . . . v. 4
 if I could shake off but one seven years . . . iv. 1
 than an eight year old horse . . . v. 4
 the youthful season of the year . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 twenty years of life, cuts off so many years . . . ii. 1
 live a thousand years, I shall not mind . . . ii. 1
 for I have seen more years, I am sure . . . iv. 3
 like to the time of the year, *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 5
 her years, her inclination . . . ii. 5
 that year, indeed, he was troubled . . . ii. 3
 guests at her years, I pry'these . . . ii. 3
 eldest of them at three years old . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 some twenty years . . . i. 1
 thou heapest a year's age on me! . . . ii. 3
 this twenty years, the rock . . . ii. 3
 at three, and two years old, I stole . . . ii. 3
 I saw him not these many years . . . iv. 2
 from sixteen years of age to sixty . . . iv. 2
 many years, though Cloten then . . . v. 4 (scroll)
 being dead many years (*rep.*) . . . v. 4
 these twenty years have I trained up for many years thought dead . . . v. 5
 ten years are spent, since first he . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 have been thy son twenty years . . . i. 1
 five hundred years hath stood . . . ii. 1
 not the difference of a year, or two . . . ii. 1
 but grow faster than their years . . . *Pericles*, i. 2
 felt several years, and wanting breath . . . i. 4
 who withered in the rock . . . iv. 4 (Gondar)
 serve seven years for the loss of a leg . . . iv. 6
 at fourteen years he sought to murder this fourteen years no razor touched . . . v. 3
 some year elder than this, who yet . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 had been twenty years . . . ii. 1
 infirm and choleric years bring with them I have years on my back forty-eight . . . i. 4
 fools had ne'er less grace in a year . . . i. 4 (song)
 daughters, as thou canst tell in a year . . . i. 4 (song)
 'tis not a year, but for long years . . . i. 4 (song)
 your father's tenant, these fourscore years . . . iv. 1
 the change of fourteen years . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 at twelve year old, I bade her come . . . i. 3
 of all days in the year (*rep.*) . . . i. 3
 the earthquake was a year (*rep.*) . . . i. 3
 an' I should live a thousand years . . . i. 3
 much upon these years that you are by'r lady, thirty years . . . i. 5
 what, man! . . . i. 5
 his son was but a ward two years ago 'tis twenty years till then . . . ii. 5
 by this count I shall be much in years commission of thy years and art could . . . iv. 1
 these twenty hundred years and then may outlive his life half a year . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 these three years I have taken note of it of all the days I the year, I came to't . . . v. 1
 sexton here, man and boy, thirty years . . . v. 1
 had been on't thirty years . . . v. 1
 you! the earth three and twenty years . . . v. 1
 you shall more command with years . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 these arms of mine had seven years' pith in spite of nature, of years, of country . . . i. 3
 the story of my life, two and twenty years . . . i. 3
 for four times seven years; and since I . . . i. 3
 sympathy in years, manners, and beauties . . . ii. 1
 vale of years; yet that's not much . . . ii. 3
 'tis not a year or two shows us a man . . . ii. 4
 I would have him . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 YEARLY will I do this rite . . . *Much Ado*, v. 1
 the yearly course that brings this . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 five hundred poor I have in yearly . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 yearly three thousand pounds . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 YEARLY your heart to see it . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 for my manly heart doth yearn . . . *Henry V.* ii. 3
 is dead; and we must yearn therefore . . . ii. 3
 it yearns not, if men my garments . . . ii. 3
 the heart of Brutus yearns to . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 5
 YEARNED my heart, when I beheld *Richard II.* v. 5
 YEARNING—on my yearning time . . . *Pericles*, iii. 2
 YEDWARD; if I tarry at home . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 YELL—the dogs did yell . . . *Love's Labour's Lost*, ii. 2
 nor yells of mothers, maids . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 timorous accent, and dire yell, as when *Othello*, i. 1
 YELLED out like a yelping of dolour . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 YELLING (Knt.-yelping) noises . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 YELLYOW—these yellow years . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 2 (song)
 mine is a little yellow . . . *Two Gentlemen of Verona*, ii. 4
 with a little yellow beard . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 a green and yellow melancholy . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 thy yellow stockings (*rep.* iii. 4) . . . ii. 5 (letter)
 shied did commend my yellow stockings strange, stout, in yellow stockings . . . ii. 5
 come to her in yellow stockings (*rep.* iii. 2) . . . ii. 5
 though yellow in my legs . . . *Hamlet*, i. 4
 to play on yellow stockings . . . v. 2
 beard, your perfect yellow . . . *Love's Labour's Lost*, ii. 2
 on Neptune's yellow sands . . . ii. 2
 turns into yellow gold his salt-green these yellow cowslip cheeks, are gone . . . v. 1
 cuckoo—yellow cheeks . . . *Love's Labour's Lost*, v. 2 (song)
 rated with the yellows, past cure . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 'mongst all colours, no yellow in't, *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 is fallen into the sea, the yellow leaf . . . *Macbeth*, v. 3
 a yellow cheek? a white beard? . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 guarded with yellow . . . *Henry VIII.* (prologue)
 old? yellow, glittering, precious . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 this yellow slave will knit . . . iv. 3
 this yellow Iachimo, in an hour . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 the yellows, blues, the purple violets . . . *Pericles*, iv. 1
 shod yellow clippers . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
 YELLOWNESS, for the revolt of men . *Merry Wives*, i. 3

YEIPING kennel of French curs . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 YEOMAN of the wardrobe . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 where is your yeoman? (*rep.*) . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 we grace the yeoman, by conversing . *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 be restored, thou art a yeoman . . . ii. 4
 so wealthy as an English yeoman . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 or a yeoman? A king, a king (*rep.*) . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 for he's a man yeoman, this yeoman . . . iii. 6
 now it dith me yeoman's service . . . *Hamlet*, v. 7
 YEOMEN—yeomen's sons . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 good yeomen, whose limbs were made . *Henry V.* i. 1
 spring crestless yeomen from so . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 for he'd a man yeoman, draw, archers . *Richard III.* v. 3
 YERK out their armed heels . . . *Henry V.* iv. 7
 YERKED him here under the ribs . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 YESTER—with vest and froth . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 YESTERDAY in this yesterday, sir . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 went you not to this yesterday . . . ii. 3
 heard my lady talk of it yesterday . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 with a Frenchman yesterday . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 8
 that I made yesterday in despite . *As you Like it*, ii. 5
 I met the duke yesterday, and he had . . . ii. 4
 was it not yesterday we spoke . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 and all our yesterdays have lighted fools . . . v. 6
 that did but yesterday expire . . . *King John*, iii. 4
 call back yesterday, bid time return . *Richard II.* ii. 2
 —argue the matter, yesterday . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 were but yesterday dubbed knights . . . iv. 8
 prings me pread and salt yesterday . . . v. 1
 called me yesterday, mountain-squire . . . v. 1
 had heard her talk yesterday . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 I met the duke yesterday, and he had . . . ii. 4
 I told you a thing yesterday . . . ii. 2
 prisoner, called Antony, yesterday took . . . iii. 3
 one half of what he was yesterday . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 yesterday the bird of night and sit . *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 yesterday . . . iv. 4 (Gondar)
 of them, no longer than yesterday . *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 I saw him yesterday, or I other day . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 sleep which thou owedst yesterday . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 this is the second time he had one yesterday . . . iii. 3
 YESTER-NIGHT, my lord, the night . . . *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 I talked with you yesternight out at . . . *Nuch Ado*, iv. 1
 that I yesternight maintained the change . . . iv. 1
 what yesternight our council did . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 of the change set down yesterday . . . ii. 1
 current, that I told you yesternight . . . ii. 1
 for yesternight by Catesby was it . . . *Richard III.* iii. 6
 she looked yesternight fairer . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 and yesternight, at supper . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 yesternight . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 and yesternight returned my letter . *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 my lord, I think I saw him yesternight . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 YESTY—the yesty vases confound . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 a kind of yesty collection, which carries . *Hamlet*, v. 2
 YEW—stuck at yew . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 slips of yew alivered in the moon's . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 their bows of double-fal't yew . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
 unto the body of a dismal yew . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 YEW-TREES lay thee all along . *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 I did sleep under yew . . . *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 YIELD—never yields us kind answer . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 which throes thee most to yield . . . ii. 1
 I'll yield him thee asleep . . . ii. 2
 kill me, but that yield it . . . *Two Gentlemen of Verona*, ii. 1
 I'll force thee . . . ii. 1
 and makes milk-kine yield blood . *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
 I can yield you none without . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 you must needs yield your reason . . . ii. 2
 I'd yield my body up to shame . *Measure for Measure*, ii. 4
 I'll yield up to you, best of years . . . ii. 4
 if I would yield him my virginity . . . ii. 1
 and yield me a direct answer . . . iv. 2
 cannot but yield you forth to . . . v. 1
 and I did yield to him . . . v. 1
 yield and yield . . . *Much Ado*, v. 3 (song)
 I yield upon great persuasion . . . v. 4
 whether, if you yield not to . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 ere I will yield my virgin patent up . . . i. 1
 I yield, and yield, my crazed title . . . i. 1
 once the law of Aquitain . . . ii. 1
 I yield you up my part . . . ii. 2
 or yield up Aquitain . . . *Love's Labour's Lost*, ii. 1
 all liberal reason I will yield unto . . . ii. 1
 cannot so much as your house's . . . v. 2
 to yield myself his wife . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 1
 and yield to christian intercessors . . . iii. 3
 of force must yield to such inevitable . . . iv. 1
 and therefore I will yield: give me . . . iv. 1
 cannot so much as a blossom yield . *As you Like it*, ii. 3
 if this uncouth forest yield any thing . . . ii. 3
 reasons of our state I cannot yield . *All's Well*, ii. 1
 I to her, and so she yields to me . . . *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 every old yields—pound and odd . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 I'll yield all that I have . . . ii. 3
 hanging, yields a careful man . . . ii. 3
 and to your power I'll yield . *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 yield possession to my holy . . . iv. 4
 why do I yield to that suggestion . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
 Go ye, yield up your hearts to your pains . . . i. 6
 which must not yield to one of . . . v. 7
 then yield thee, coward, and live . . . v. 7
 I'll not yield, to kiss the ground . . . v. 7
 of Bretagne, yield thee to my hand . *King John*, ii. 1
 that it yields to me . . . ii. 1
 I shall yield up my crown . . . iv. 2
 ere further leisure yield them . . . *Richard II.* i. 4
 yield stinging nettles to mine . . . ii. 2
 the means that heaven yields must . . . ii. 2
 will not yield to such vile means . . . ii. 3
 his high sceptre yields to the possession . . . iii. 1
 thy own hand yields thy death's . . . v. 5
 but if he will not yield, rebuke . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
 unless thou yield thee as my . . . v. 3
 do ye yield, and yield, and sweat . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 and in that thought, yield me . . . v. 3
 here he is; and here I yield him . . . v. 3
 this bitter taste yield his . . . iv. 4
 he'll yield the crow a pudding one . *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 will you yield, and this avoid . . . iii. 3

YIELD—we yield our town, and lives. *Henry V.* iii. 3
 shall couch down in fear, and yield. iv. 3
 shall yield them little, tell iv. 3
 yield, cur. Je pense, que vous iv. 3
 you do yield to yield; as love iv. 3
 yield day to night! comes *Henry VI.* i. 1
 cause him once more yield the ghost iv. 3
 I must not yield to any rites of iv. 3
 shall yield the other in the right iv. 3
 protector, yield to the conqueror iv. 3
 he shall submit, or I will never yield iv. 3
 duke of Gloster, I will yield to thee iv. 3
 made me almost yield upon my knees iv. 3
 renowned noble gentleman, yields up iv. 3
 ere thou yield thy breath iv. 3
 is youthful, and will quickly yield iv. 3
 then yield, my lords; and here conclude iv. 3
 I'll make him yield the crown *Henry VI.* i. 1
 he regent I will yield to him iv. 3
 I yield to thee, or to the meanest groom iv. 3
 therefore yield, or die. As, for these iv. 3
 and yield to mercy, whilst 'tis offered iv. 3
 and all his powers do yield; and humbly iv. 3
 I yield myself to prison iv. 3
 and therefore will not yield *Henry VI.* i. 1
 yield to our mercy, proud Plantagenet iv. 3
 so true men yield, with robbers iv. 3
 Hercules himself must yield to odds iv. 3
 die; yield you to the tortures! iv. 3
 wilt thou yield the crown? (*rep.*) iv. 3
 ere him yield both my life and them iv. 3
 I humbly yield unto iv. 3
 more than I will yield unto iv. 3
 I'll yield myself to prison iv. 3
 if France can yield relief iv. 3
 requires, and mine can yield iv. 3
 therefore I yield thee my free consent iv. 3
 By Warwick yield consent iv. 3
 handily yield to his yoke iv. 3
 but yield me up the keys iv. 3
 must yield my body to the earth (*rep.*) iv. 3
 sheep doth yield his fleece iv. 3
 than death can yield me more *Richard III.* i. 3
 yield I did I shall yield to you iv. 3
 Hastings will not yield to our comploits? iv. 3
 I cannot, nor I will not yield to you iv. 3
 as thou canst yield a melancholy iv. 3
 way, yield me not thy light iv. 3
 degrading, yield thy birth iv. 3
 addition yield to sinewy Ajax. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 O Priam, yield not to him iv. 3
 or yield me this, to show him *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
 and money, and reason can iv. 3
 earth yield me no reason iv. 3
 yield him, who all thy human sons iv. 3
 would yield us but the superfluity *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 common body, to yield what passes here iv. 3
 have voices, that can yield them now iv. 3
 Adiles, seize him. Yield, Marcus, yield iv. 3
 all places yield to him ere he sits down iv. 3
 with an oath, to yield to his conditions iv. 3
 yield at entreats, and then let me alone *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
 I am ashamed I did yield to them iv. 3
 or thou dost. Only I yield to die iv. 3
 if thou so yield him, there is gold. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
 he'll never yield to that iv. 3
 courtesy, so the victor useth iv. 3
 and the gods yield to you for't iv. 3
 go to him, Dolabella, bid him yield iv. 3
 I yield thee up my life iv. 3
 which your own orders yield *Cymbeline.* i. 3
 me should yield the world this iv. 3
 yield up their dear to the stand iv. 3
 but that you shall not say I yield iv. 3
 a villain: yield thee, thief iv. 3
 why I should yield to thee? iv. 3
 yield, rustic no more, yield iv. 3
 yields a crop as if it had been sowed? iv. 3
 promise to yield if other tidings iv. 3
 but yield me to the veriest hind iv. 3
 yield up rule, resign my life *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 yield at entreats, and then let me alone iv. 3
 yield to his humour, smooth iv. 3
 a substance that must yield to you *Pericles.* i. 2
 to wisdom he's a fool that will not yield iv. 3
 therefore briefly yield, for she iv. 3
 to yield thee so much profit iv. 3
 wherein my death might yield her profit iv. 3
 city will yield many scholars iv. 3
 now quit you well; yield *Learn.* i. 3
 life would not yield you iv. 3
 me should yield to see his daughter iv. 3
 when life itself yields to the theft iv. 3
 nor will it yield to Norway *Hamlet.* i. 4
 and nods, and gestures yield them iv. 3
 yield. O love, thy reverend *Orlando.* i. 2
YIELD—what my reverend *Tempest.* i. 2
 as much as may be yielded to a man. *Much Ado.* i. 1
 I have yielded: instruct my *All's Well.* iii. 7
 more rich for what they yielded. *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 thus have I yielded up to you *King John.* i. 1
 I can't hath yielded; nothing there iv. 3
 now give o'er the yielded set? iv. 3
 basely yielded upon compromise *Richard II.* i. 2
 your northern castles yielded up iv. 3
 hath yielded up his body to the grave iv. 3
 saw me, and yielded that I may *Henry IV.* i. 3
 is Rouen yielded up? if Henry *Henry VI.* i. 1
 before I would have yielded to this. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 the king hath yielded unto thy demand iv. 3
 and look to have it yielded. *Richard III.* iii. 3
 not replying, yielded to bear the golden iv. 3
 for they had so vilely yielded *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 a very little I have yielded too iv. 3
 yawned, and yielded up their dead. *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
 nor must not be yielded to. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
 mine honour was not yielded iv. 3
 my feet hath yielded to the foe *Learn.* i. 3
 safe be kept, and truly yielded you. *Cymbeline.* i. 7

YIELDED—Marina, for she was yielded. *Pericles.* v. 3
YIELDERS all things catch *Mid. N.'s Dream.* iii. 2
 not born a yielder (*Knt.* to yield) *Henry IV.* v. 3
 true bed, and yielder up of breath. *Henry IV.* v. 3
YIELDING up thy body to my *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 no more yielder but a dreamer. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* (epi.) i. 1
 how well this yielding rescues thee. *Love's Labour's Lost.* i. 1
 from reason's yielding, your fair (*rep.*) ii. 1
 and yielding to him, humours. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 4
 as yielding in the looks of France. *King John.* ii. 2
 I'll be the yielding water. *Richard II.* iii. 3
 practised upon the easy yielding *Henry IV.* i. 1
 therefore, patiently, and yielding *Henry V.* v. 2
 yielding to another when it blows. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 denies the yielding of herp *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 treaty, where there was a yielding *Coriolanus.* v. 5
 show me the way of yielding *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 5
 her go back, even to the yielding *Cymbeline.* i. 5
 not impute this yielding to light. *Romeo & Jul.* ii. 2
 the voice and yielding of that body *Hamlet.* i. 3
YOKE of his discarded men *Merry Wives.* ii. 1
 do not these fair yokes become v. 5
 needs thrust thy neck into a yoke *Much Ado.* i. 1
 savage bull doth bear the yoke iv. 3
 whose unbridled yokes my safety *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 1
 stretched his yoke in vain iv. 3
 do bear an equal yoke of love. *Merch. of Venice.* iii. 4
 our country sinks beneath the yoke *Machiavel.* iv. 3
 shall stretch his yoke *Richard II.* iii. 3
 how a good yoke of bullocks at *Henry IV.* i. 1
 come underneath the yoke of iv. 4
 bring him in obedience to your yoke. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 can I bear this shameful yoke? *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 thy neck to the yoke of many *Henry VI.* i. 1
 sunder them that yoke so well together iv. 1
 we'll yoke together, like iv. 6
 the golden yoke of sovereignty *Richard III.* iii. 7
 bears half my burdened yoke iv. 4
 underneath the yoke of many v. 2
 may your highness yoke together. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 yoke you like draught oxen. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 1
 nor yoke with him for tribute *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
 underneath this yoke *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 our yoke and affluence shall iv. 3
 here did put the yoke upon us *Cymbeline.* iii. 1
 will not endure his yoke iv. 5
 yoke me in my good brother's fault iv. 2
 only his yokes will wear iv. 2
 to yoke the enemies of Rome. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 to thee, and to thy Roman yoke iv. 2
 bad bondage to the yoke of Rome iv. 1
 with aged patience bear your yoke *Pericles.* i. 4
 the yoke of many *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
YOKED—so yoked by a fool. *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 2
 and my name be yoked with his. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 O Cassius, you are yoked with *Julius Caesar.* iv. 3
 hath yoked a nation strong *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 our yoke may draw with you. *Orlando.* i. 3
YOKE-DEVILS sworn to either's *Henry VI.* ii. 2
YOKE-FELLOWS in arms, let us to France iv. 3
 yoke-fellow to his honour-owing wounds iv. 6
 and thus his yoke of low equity *Learn.* i. 3
YORK—your rebellious necks *Henry VI.* i. 3
YON—to you foolish loth *Two Gen. of Verona.* iv. 4
 get thee to you same sovereign. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 1
 you'll Malvolio is turned iv. 2
 that all on the coast *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 1
 Nerissa, cheer you stranger *Merch. of Venice.* iii. 2
 shrewd contents in your same paper iv. 2
 that you green boy shall have no *King John.* ii. 2
 throw thee eye on your young boy iv. 2
 you and I shall be *Richard II.* iii. 3
 the limits of your lime and stone iv. 3
 on you proud man iv. 3
 bind thou up on dangling apricocks iv. 3
 behold you poor and low equity *Henry VI.* i. 2
 you in a cart, as desperate iv. 2
 ride thou unto the horsemen on your hill iv. 2
 I'll to you corner. And I this *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I'll turn you fellow in his grave *Richard III.* i. 2
 not you domed, with Calais. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 you towers, whose wanton tops iv. 5
 here's a letter from your poor girl iv. 3
 is you despised and ruinous. *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
 by you clouds, let me deserve *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
 ifupiter shone from your cloud iv. 5
 and you grey lines, that fret *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 set we our squadrons on your side. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 8
 you ribald-rind nag of Egypt iv. 3
 up to you hill, your legs are young. *Cymbeline.* i. 3
 by you bush pray, how far thither? iv. 2
 you grim looks do testify *Pericles.* i. (Gower)
 to taste the fruit of your celestial tree iv. 1
 save you field of stars iv. 3
 you king's to me, my mother's iv. 3
 you king, methinks, doth sit iv. 3
 and you tall anchoring bark *Learn.* iv. 6
 behold you simpering dame iv. 6
 see how you justice rails on you simple iv. 6
 nurse; what is your stage on your pomegranate iv. 5
 you light is not the daylight iv. 5
 say, you grey is not the morning's eye iv. 5
 under you yew-trees lay there *Hamlet.* i. 1
 when you dew of your high eastern hill iv. 1
YOND—same black cloud (*rep.*) *Tempest.* ii. 2
 yond' huge one, looks like *Merry Wives.* ii. 1
 do not marry me to yond' fool *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 madam, yond' rog fellow *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
 question yond' man, if he for *As you Like it.* ii. 4
 not honest: yond' that same *All's Well.* iii. 5
 Bolingbroke, (for yond', methinks *Richard II.* iii. 3
 but yond' man ever angry *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
 yond' coign of the Capitol; yond' *Coriolanus.* v. 4
 yond' Cassius has a lean and *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 whether yond' troops are friend iv. 3
 sir, yond' your place *Pericles.* i. 3
 what torch is yond', that vainly *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 3

YOND'—by yond' marble heaven *Othello.* iii. 3
YONDER—what thou see'st yonder *Tempest.* i. 1
 yonder is Silvia; and *Two Gen. of Verona.* v. 4
 look, who comes yonder *Merry Wives.* ii. 1
 yonder he is coming, this way iv. 1
 there is a most reverent reverend iv. 2
 he so takes on yonder with my husband iv. 2
 I came yonder at Eton to v. 5
 he has been yonder 'til the sun *Twelfth Night.* ii. 1
 Fabian can scarce hold him yonder iv. 4
 there's one yonder arrested *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 yonder man is carried to prison iv. 1
 I came yonder from a great supper *Much Ado.* i. 3
 yonder fold coil at home iv. 2
 yonder Venus in her glimmering *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 2
 thy love comes; yonder is thy dear iv. 2
 and yonder shines Aurora's harbinger iii. 2
 pat as I told you, yonder she comes iv. 1
 upon the edge of yonder copple. *Love's Labour's Lost.* i. 1
 yonder, sir, he walks *Merch. of Venice.* ii. 2
 by yonder moon, I swear, you do iv. 1
 yonder comes my master *As you Like it.* i. 1
 yonder they lie; the poor old man iv. 2
 yonder, sure, they are coming iv. 2
 yonder the man? iv. 2
 yonder is heavy news within *All's Well.* iii. 1
 madam, yonder's my lord your son iv. 5
 yonder he is; deny him *Taming of Shrew.* v. 1
 but, soft, who waits for the *Comedy of Err.* iv. 4
 my wife is coming yonder iv. 3
 softly: yonder, as I think, he walks iv. 1
 demand of yonder champion *Richard II.* i. 3
 ask yonder knight in arms iv. 1
 yonder he comes; and that I fear *Henry VI.* i. 1
 the morning which breaks yonder? *Henry VI.* i. 1
 we see yonder the beginning of the day iv. 1
 call yonder fellow hither *Henry VI.* i. 1
 to yonder tower, to yonder *Henry VI.* i. 2
 a torch from yonder tower (*rep.*) iv. 2
 yonder's the head of that arch *Henry VI.* i. 2
 brave followers, yonder stands iv. 4
 and yonder is the wolf, that makes v. 4
 the dogs of yonder dogs *Richard III.* i. 3
 yonder comes Paris (*rep.*) *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2
 sneaking fellow comes yonder? (*rep.*) iv. 2
 yonder comes the troop iv. 5
 lo, Jupiter is yonder iv. 5
 yonder now how yonder city stands iv. 5
 for yonder walls, that perty front iv. 5
 no, yonder; 'tis there, where we see iv. 1
 by all Diana's waiting-women yonder v. 2
 by a he yonder, and that I fear *Richard III.* i. 3
 by the flame of yonder glorious heaven iv. 3
 by good hap, yonder's my lord *Timon of Athens.* ii. 1
 yonder comes a poet, and a painter iv. 3
 yonder comes news; a wager *Coriolanus.* i. 4
 who's yonder, that does appear iv. 6
 and swim to yonder point? *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 brought thee up to yonder troops v. 3
 lo, yonder; and Titinius mourning it v. 3
 same yonder, Caesar. If we come *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 where yonder phoebe does stand iv. 10
 and yonder they cast their caps up iv. 10
 but yonder sits the emperor *Titus Andronicus.* i. 5
 enrich the hand of yonder knight. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 5
 is yonder lady o'er her fellow shows iv. 1
 light through yonder window break iv. 2
 lady, by yonder blessed moon I swear iv. 2
 lace the severing clouds in yonder east iv. 5
 from off the battlements of yonder iv. 1
 you see yonder clouds are almost. *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 so would I ha' done, by yonder sun iv. 5 (song)
 but, look! what lights come yonder? *Othello.* i. 2
 good my lord, yonder's foul murder v. 2
 YONKOR's snail, the yonder *Hamlet.* i. 2
 alas, poor Yorick! I knew him, Horatio iv. 3
YORK—good old York there see *Richard II.* i. 1
 be York the next that must be iv. 2
 Richard! York is too far gone in iv. 2
 comes the duke, the duke iv. 2
 that's as York thrives to beat back iv. 2
 what power the duke of York had levied iv. 3
 keeps good old York there iv. 3
 regent of this land, the duke of York iv. 3
 I know, my uncle York hath power iv. 2
 your uncle York hath joined with iv. 2
 good duke of York's that tell black iv. 4
 why, York, what wilt thou do? iv. 2
 sweet York, sweet husband (*rep.* v. 3) iv. 2
 I doubt not but to ride as fast as York v. 5
 who, travelling towards York, with v. 2
 kind uncle York, the latest news iv. 6
 his uncle York—where I first bowed. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 the archbishop, Of York's almost. *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 of Scotland, and of York, to join iv. 3
 my lord of York commends (*rep.*) iv. 3
 the archbishop's grace of York iv. 6
 towards York shall bend v. 2
 gentle archbishop of York is dead. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 what, to York? Call him iv. 2
 have been well on your way to York iv. 5
 your grace of York, in God's name iv. 1
 my lord of York, it better shows iv. 2
 York, to present execution iv. 3
 take it, brave York; now, soldiers *Henry V.* i. 3
 the duke of York commends him iv. 6
 and York, all haggled over, comes iv. 6
 toward the duke of York iv. 6
 if thou be not then created York *Henry VI.* i. 1
 sweet stem from York's great stock iv. 5
 famous Edmund Langley, duke of York iv. 5
 belong unto the house of York iv. 1
 the valiant sword of York iv. 1
 princely duke of York (*rep.*) *Othello.* i. 1
 in honour of my noble lord of York iv. 4
 as good a man as York. Hark ye iv. 4
 the duke of York and him (*rep.*) iv. 1
 cousins both, of York and him (*rep.*) iv. 1
 to Bourdeaux York! else farewell iv. 3

YORK, and Talbot, too rashly plotted *Henry VI.* i. 4
great York might bear the name i. 4
cries out for noble York and Somerset
York set him to work, should he have (rep.) i. 4
York lies; he might have brought i. 4
had York and Somerset sent i. 4
be patient, York; if we conclude v. 4
cousin of York, we here (rep.) ? *Henry VI.* i. 1
brave York, my brother, and victorious
brother York, thy acts in Ireland i. 1
and so says York, for he hath i. 1
so York must sit, and fret, and bite i. 1
then, York, be still a while i. 1
bear the arms of York, to grapple i. 1
and grumbling York (rep. iii. 1) i. 3
as for the duke of York—this late i. 3
Somerset, or York, all's one to me (rep.) i. 3
let York be regent, I will yield i. 3
York is the worthier (rep.) i. 3
York is most unmeet of any man i. 3
of York excuse himself (rep.) i. 3
Richard duke of York, was right full
scouring my lord of York's armour, i. 3
because in York this breeds suspicion
my lord of York, to be the post i. 4
sweet York, begin; and if thy claim
was Edmund, are you duke of York
York claims it from the third i. 2
their deaths, if York can prophecy i. 2
make the duke of York a king i. 2
and touching the duke of York i. 2
York, and impious Beaufort, the false
and dogged York, that reaches at i. 3
ah, York, no man alive (rep.) i. 3
if York, with all his far-fet policy i. 3
no more, good York (rep.) i. 3
my lord of York (rep.) i. 3
now, York, or never i. 3
affect the house and claim of York i. 3
and now the house of York, thrust from
Cade, the duke of York, and traitor
the duke of York is newly come i. 3
twixt Cade and York distressed i. 3
and now is York in arms i. 3
from Ireland thus comes York i. 3
York, if thou meanest well i. 3
York, I commend this (rep.) i. 3
for thousand Yorks he shall not hide
then, York, unless thy long-imprisoned
I arrest thee, York, for cause of treason
the bastard boys of York (rep.) i. 3
this is my king, York, I do not mistake
then, nobly York, 'tis for a crown i. 3
what seest thou in me, York? i. 3
York not our old man speaks i. 3
an infant of the house of York i. 3
battle, won by famous York i. 3
victorious prince of York ? *Henry VI.* i. 1
possess it, York; for this is thine i. 1
unless Plantagenet, duke of York
let us assail the family of York i. 1
that factious duke of York, descend
he made thee duke of York (rep.) i. 1
unto this princely duke of York i. 1
be thou a prey unto the house of York
now York and Lancaster are reconciled
unto the house of York (rep.) i. 1
the sight of any of the house of York
look, York; I do not see thee i. 1
alas, poor York! but that I hate i. 1
grieve, to make me merry, York i. 1
York cannot speak, unless he (rep.) i. 1
and set it on York gates (rep.) i. 1
when as the noble duke of York was
on the gates of York they set the same
duke of York, our prop to lean upon
valiant lord, the duke of York is i. 1
earl of March, but duke of York i. 1
to this brave duke of York i. 1
ambitious York did level at thy i. 1
ah, cousin York! would thy best friends
backing of the duke of York i. 1
and old York, and yet not satisfied i. 1
for York in justice puts his armour on
is for the duke of York i. 1
that stabbed thy father York i. 1
came on the part of York i. 1
strengthening the duke of York i. 1
no ground unto the house of York i. 1
come York, and Richard, Warwick i. 1
of York. From off the gates of York
didst love York, and I am son to York
York and young York, and could not
in quarrel of the house of York i. 1
ambitious Edward duke of York i. 1
and I the house of York (rep.) i. 1
to create you duke of York i. 1
my brother archbishop of York i. 1
farewell, good duke of York i. 1
committed to the bishop of York i. 1
Haven before the gates of York i. 1
Edward, but the duke of York i. 1
let's harbour here in York i. 1
still remain the duke of York i. 1
sold their lives unto the house of York
who is victor, York, or Warwick? i. 1
like a subject, and a knight i. 1
by this son of York, and all the *Richard III.* i. 1
when my father York and Edward wept
did York's dread course prevail so much
during the wars of York and Lancaster
when that our princely father York
my son of York hath almost i. 1
how, my young York? I pry thee let
I pry thee, pretty York, who told i. 1
my mother, and my brother York (rep.) i. 1
to send the duke of York, and he i. 1
from his mother with the duke of York
here comes the duke of York (rep.) i. 1
our cousin, noble lord of York (rep.) i. 1

YORK—this little prating York *Richard III.* iii. 5
noble York, my princely father i. 1
the prince, and my young son of York
I'll salute your grace of York as mother
young York he is but boot i. 1
farewell, York's wife, and queen of sad
thereon engrave, York, and York i. 1
what heir of York is there alive (rep.) i. 1
the wronged heirs of York do pray i. 3
all this divided York and Lancaster
cardinal of York (rep. ii. 2) *Henry VIII.* i. 1
my lord of York (rep. iii. 1) i. 1
Northumberland arrested him at York i. 2
YORK-PLACE, where the feast *Henry VIII.* i. 4
you must no more call it York-place i. 1
YORKSHIRE—sheriff of Yorkshire ? *Henry IV.* i. 1
my liege, in Yorkshire are in arms-*Richard III.* i. 4
YOUNG—I'll get thee young sea-mells, *Tempest*, ii. 3
whilst I visit young Ferdinand i. 2
the eyes of this young couple i. 1
how young Leander crossed, *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
the young and tender i. 1
a young wench that had buried i. 2
his years but young, but his i. 2
to hate young Valentine i. 2
now, my young guest i. 2
I was young again *Merry Wives*, i. 1
I know the young gentleman i. 1
and here young master Slender i. 1
would I were young, for your sake i. 2
young ravens must be fed i. 3
an ill he, good young man i. 4
if he had found the young man (rep.) i. 4
the young man is an honest man i. 1
you are not young, no more am I ii. 1 (letter)
to show himself a young gallant i. 1
why, sir, my wife is not young i. 1
both young and old i. 1
what say you to young master Fenton? i. 2
I'll but bring my young man here to i. 2
the good old young man *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
'tis a fair young man i. 5
young fellow swears he i. 5
nor young enough for a boy i. 5
my life upon it, young though thou art
madam, the young gentleman (rep.) i. 1
come, my young soldier, put up i. 1
when your young nephew Titus i. 1
a young man more fit to do *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 3
touchsafe a word, young man i. 3
first here, young master Rash i. 3
young Dizzy, and young master i. 3
and young Drop-heir that killed i. 3
much honour on a young Florentine, *Much Ado*, i. 1
is there no young squire i. 1
is she not a modest young lady? i. 1
prompting me how fair young Hero is
that young start-up hath all the glory
had got the good-will of this young lady
had no more for her heart's fear'd i. 1
what have I done being young v. 1
we should have been too young for them
to call young Claudio to (rep.) v. 1
withering out a young man? *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 4
I feel too old to be engaged to young! i. 2
then rich with my young squire i. 2
I might see young Cupid's fiery shaft
is't not being young, till now ripe not i. 3
is't not being young, till now ripe not i. 3
as odious, grief acute of young Pyramus i. 3
appertaining to thy young days *Lone's L. Lost*, i. 2
young Dumaïn, a well-accomplished
young blood will not obey an old i. 3
your doctor, young man i. 3
few taller are so young i. 3
Faulconbridge, the young baron, *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
how like you the young German i. 2
pluck the young sucking cows from i. 2
master, young man i. 2
you of young master Launcelot? (rep.) i. 2
for the young gentleman (rep.) i. 2
my young master doth expect your i. 2
young in limbs, in judgment ii. 7 (scroll)
at your gate a young Venetian ii. 9
than young Alcides, when he ii. 2
both accoutred like young men iii. 4
commend a young and learned doctor
with a young doctor of Rome iv. 1 (letter)
never knew so young a body with iv. 1 (letter)
O wise young judge, how do I iv. 1
O excellent young man! iv. 1
did young Lorenzo swear he loved her
'till mar the young girl's pen v. 1
brother, you are too young in this, *You Like it*, i. 1
many young gentlemen flock to him
your brother is but young and tender
it is the stubbornest young fellow of
is not so young as you saw here
as pigeons feed their young i. 2
three proper young men, of excellent
alas, he is too young; yet he looks i. 2
young man, have you challenged i. 2
young gentlemen, your spirits i. 2
young air, your reputations shall not
where is this young gallant, that is so
Hercules be thy speed, young man! (rep.) i. 2
what is thy name, young man? i. 2
I before knew this young man i. 2
I was too young that time to value i. 3
what! my young master! O my gentle
a young man, and an old, in solemn
here's a young maid with travel much
that you saw in the you saw here
if ladies be but young, and fair i. 4
here comes young master Ganymede
it is young Orlando (rep. iv. 3) ii. 1
he trots hard with a young maid ii. 2
that abuses our young players with v. 3
truly, young gentlemen, though there
welcome, young man; thou offer'st v. 4

YOUNG gentlemanman had a father *All's Well*, i. 1
young Bertram (rep. ii. 3) i. 2
observe to-day in our young lords i. 2
for young Charbon the puritan, and old i. 3
it was with me, when I was young i. 1
farewell, young lord (rep.) ii. 1
too young, and the next year ii. 1
to be young again, if we could ii. 2
you are too young, too happy, and too ii. 3
she is young, wise, fair, in these ii. 3
a young man, married, is a man ii. 3
I take my young lord to be a very ii. 2
two soldiers and my young lady ii. 2
those suggestions for the young earl ii. 5
this young maid might do young ii. 3
he hath perverted your gentleman ii. 3
for I knew the young count to be ii. 3
that lascivious young boy the count ii. 5
I long to talk with the young noble
the young lord do to his majesty v. 3
she feels her young one kick v. 3
achieve not this young modest *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
scatters young men through the world i. 2
wealth enough, and young i. 2
how the young folk are young i. 2
I have lighted well on this young man i. 2
give unto you this young scholar i. 1
to be but young and light i. 1
such a young one. Now, by Saint (rep.) i. 1
I young. And you, young men die
sirrah, young gamsters, your father i. 5
young budding virgin, fair i. 5
comfort of your young prince *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
not crossed the eyes of my young i. 2
are you so fond of your young prince
thyself, and my young lover, he's i. 2
the young prince; whose honourable ii. 2
if young Doricles do light upon her iv. 3
when I was young, and handed love iv. 3
how prettily young men in scenes
mark your divorce, young air iv. 3
and leave this young man in pawn iv. 3
not be so young as was your former v. 1
quitted with this young prince v. 1
when she was young v. 1
my young remembrance cannot *Mucbeth*, iii. 3
we are yet but young in deed iii. 4
will fight, her young eyes in her nest
what, you egg? young fry of treachery? iv. 2
I young; and young men are young iv. 2
kiss the ground before young Malcolm's
the same into young Arthur's hand, *King John*, i. 1
stands young Plantagenet; son to i. 1
namely, this young prince i. 1
young Arthur, young prince i. 1
is the young Dauphin every way ii. 2
what say these young ones? ii. 2
it likes us well; young princes ii. 2
old men, young men, maidens ii. 2
young men, young men, young men ii. 2
young Arthur is my son iii. 4
gain by young Arthur's fall? (rep.) iii. 4
look to it; young lad, come forth iv. 1
when I was in France, young gentlemen
readers, young Arthur, here now iv. 1
both mine eyes? Young boy, I must iv. 1
young Arthur's death (rep.) iv. 2
young Arthur is alive (rep. v. 1) iv. 2
after young Arthur's death iv. 2
lusty, young and cheerily dancing *Richard III.* i. 1
for young hot colts, being rag'd i. 1
than was that young and princely i. 1
young son Henry Percy (rep. ii. 3) i. 2
young tender, and young gentle i. 2
Black Prince, that young maid of men
both young and old rebel, and all ii. 2
I am too young to be your father ii. 3
greedy looks of young and old through v. 2
while he, young Arthur, and effeminate v. 2
young Harry Percy (rep. iii. 1) *Henry VI.* i. 1
sweet young prince; but, Hal, I pry thee
soft as young down, and therefore lost i. 3
what, we knaves? young men must live ii. 2
nay, I'll tickle ye of your young ii. 4
where, being but young, I framed iii. 1
wild as young bulls. I saw young Henry
young Hotspur (rep. i. 3) *Henry IV.* (induc.) i. 1
young prince John, and Westmoreland i. 1
that young Harry Percy's spur was cold i. 1
under the conduct of young Lancaster i. 1
what! a young knave, and beg! i. 2
the young prince hath misled (rep.) i. 2
the capacities of us that are young i. 2
as it is you, and young men i. 2
and the young lion repents i. 2
than he can part young limbs i. 2
a good halow'd young fellow ii. 2
eternally young boy of them all ii. 4
a good limbed fellow; young, strong ii. 2
if the young dace be a bait? for ii. 2
this same young sober-blooded boy iv. 3
there are no young pigeons? v. 1
I think, the young v. 1
silkens streamers the young *Henry V.* iii. (chorus)
as young as I am, I have observed ii. 2
I will proclaim young Henry king, *Henry VI.* i. 1
a rebel, with a young Somerset ii. 4
for that (young king) Richard ii. 5
some part of my young years might
for there young Henry, with his nobles ii. 2
when I was young, (as yet I am not old) ii. 4
and old John Talbot (rep. iv. 2) iii. 3
O young John Talbot (rep. iv. 2) iii. 3
young Talbot (rep. iv. 7) iv. 6
how the young whelp of Talbot's iv. 7
alas! my years are young v. 1
way her young harp, and young *Henry VI.* iii. 1
as wild Medea young v. 3
young Rutland (rep. ii. 2 & ii. 6), *Henry VI.* ii. 1

YOUNG—spoils her young before her. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 creatures feed their young ii. 2
 their own lives in their young's defence ii. 2
 my ewes have been with young ii. 5
 and his son young Edward, and all ii. 5
 queen and this young prince agree ii. 3
 that young prince Edward marries ii. 6
 my liege, it is young Henry, earl of iv. 6
 brave young prince! thy famous v. 5
 can so young a thorn begin to prick? v. 5
 have rid this sweet young prince v. 5
 where my poor young was limed v. 6
 young Ned, for thee, thine uncles v. 7
 made by my young lord, and thee! *Richard III.* i. 2
 'twas it that stabbed young Edward i. 2
 young, valiant, wise, and, no doubt i. 2
 ah, he is young; and his minority i. 3
 your young nobility could judge i. 3
 of the young prince your son ii. 2
 from Ludlow the young prince be ii. 2
 why, my young cousin? it is good ii. 4
 when he was young, so long a growing ii. 4
 how, my young York? I pry thee let ii. 4
 so wise so young, they say, do never iii. 1
 so cunning, and so young iii. 1
 prince, and my young son of York iii. 1
 so young, so old a widow! iv. 1
 young Edward lives: think now what iv. 2
 aims at young Elizabeth, my brother's iv. 3
 young York he is but young iv. 3
 of course young George's head iv. 3
 is young George Stanley living? v. 4
 you are young, sir Harry Guildford. *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 they were young, and handsome i. 2 (letter)
 would not be a young man in i. 3
 maid, this is yet but young, and may ii. 2
 our chaste loves, his young daughter iv. 2
 is young and of a noble modest nature iv. 2
 a fair young maid that yet wants v. 2
 to get this young man v. 2
 either young or old, he or she v. 3
 he is very young; and yet will *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 is he so young a man, and so old i. 2
 I have a young conception in my i. 3
 smuck unless you young men i. 3
 do not you follow the young lord Paris? i. 3
 it must grieve young Pyrrhus now iii. 3
 the young prince will go mad iv. 2
 never did young man fancy with so iv. 2
 how low, young man, you are v. 3
 no faith, young Troilus; doff v. 3
 foolish young knave's sleeve of Troy v. 4
 that same young Trojan ass v. 4
 she is young and apt; or our own. *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 young man, they could not for time i. 1
 thou ever young, fresh, loved iv. 3
 aged interpreter, though young in days iv. 3
 noble, and young, when thy first griefs v. 5
 help him, young and old! *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 lowliness is young ambition's v. 3
 thou shalt discourse to young Octavius iii. 1
 young Octavius, come (rep.) iv. 3
 I know, young bloods look for time iv. 3
 young man, they could not for time v. 1
 and come, young Cato (rep. v. 4) v. 1
 I must to the young man send. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 9
 young boys, and girls, are level now iv. 13
 I was then a young traveller *Cymbeline.* i. 3
 you clasp young Cupid's tables ii. 2
 your legs are young! I'll tread ii. 3
 strains his young nerves, and puts iii. 3
 no less young, more strong, not beneath iv. 1
 all lovers young, in form up of thy fortunes iv. 2 (song)
 young one, in form up of thy fortunes iv. 2
 Cloten then but young v. 4
 and begot young gibbets, I never saw v. 5
 these two young gentlemen, that call v. 5
 let not young Mutulus *Andronicus.* i. 1
 young men that the young man's heinous i. 1
 young lords, beware! an' should the ii. 1
 when did the tiger's young ones teach ii. 3
 thy sight is young, and thou shalt read ii. 2
 you're a young huntsman, Marcus iv. 1
 and now, young lords, was I not iv. 2
 here's a young lad framed of another iv. 2
 to press heaven in my young days i. 3
 young prince of Tyre, you (rep.) *Pericles.* i. 1
 too young for such a place i. 1
 steal the eyes of young and old iv. 3
 come, you are a young foolish sapling iv. 3
 come young one, I like the manner iv. 6
 did you go to it so young? were you iv. 6
 sir, this young for love mother could i. 1
 to tender you love the vines of France i. 1
 so young, and so untender! So young i. 1
 not so young, sir, to love a woman for i. 4
 since my young lady's going into France i. 4
 its head bit off by the young ii. 2
 come on, young master! Weep! ii. 2
 strike her young bones, you taking airs ii. 2
 we that are young, shall never see so much v. 3
 is the day so young. But new *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 as do lusty young men feel when i. 2
 as big as a young cockle's stone i. 3
 a man, young lady! lady, such a man i. 3
 read o'er the volume of young Paris' face i. 3
 my young lady asked for i. 3
 young Montague is't? i. 5
 that, I think, be young Petruchio i. 5
 young affection gapes to be his heir i. 5 (chorus)
 son and heir, young Adam Cupid ii. 3
 young son, it argues a distempered head ii. 3
 young men's love then lies not in the ii. 3
 come, young man, let's come to the ii. 4
 you shall see young Romeo? I can tell (rep.) ii. 4
 my young lady bade me enquire you out ii. 4
 for the gentleman is young ii. 4
 he is an, slain by young Romeo ii. 4
 as the young is I, Juliet thy love ii. 4

YOUNG, and noble gentleman. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 5
 hang thee, young baggage! disobedient iii. 5
 I am too young, I pray you, pardon me iii. 5
 best married, that dies married young iv. 5
 young Fortinbras (rep. i. 2 & v. 2) *Hamlet.* i. 1
 young Hamlet (rep. v. 1) i. 1
 that he is young; and with a larger letter i. 3
 freeze thy young blood; make thy two eyes i. 5
 being of so young days brought up with ii. 2
 and my young mistress did thus bespeak ii. 2
 what? my young lady and mistress v. 2
 and out of haunt, this mad young man v. 2
 young men will do't, if they come iv. 5 (song)
 than young Laertes, in a riotous head iv. 5
 it's possible, a young maid's wits should v. 2
 by young Orsick (rep.) v. 2
 and poison this young maid's affection! *Othello.* i. 3
 the young affects, in my distinct i. 3
 the knave is handsome, young; and hath i. 1
 and offence as my young mistress' dog ii. 3
 so young, could give out such a seeming ii. 3
 for here's a young and sweating devil here ii. 3
 thou young and rose-lipped cherubim iv. 2
 those, that do teach young babes, do it iv. 2
 I have rubbed thy young gut almost v. 1
 my lord v. 2
 YOUNGER than thyself *Twelfth Night.* ii. 4
 he looks younger than he did *Much Ado.* iii. 2
 younger hearings are quite ravished. *Love's L.* i. 1
 vanished by his younger brother. *As You Like It.* i. 1
 that your younger brother, Orlando i. 1
 I'll do the service of a younger man ii. 3
 in beard is a younger brother's revenue ii. 2
 might be a copy to these younger times. *All's Well.* i. 2
 my younger brother, a young Venetian ii. 3
 if I were but two hours younger, I'd beat ii. 3
 the younger of our nature, that surfeit iii. 1
 we shall ne'er be younger. *Taming of Shrew.* 2 (ind.)
 the younger then is free, and not before i. 2
 so the younger brother for access i. 2
 my younger daughter (rep.) i. 2
 being younger born, doth he lay *King John.* i. 1
 which by thy younger brother is i. 2
 younger sons to younger brothers iv. 2
 sworn to us your younger enterprise ii. 2
 succeed before the younger 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 Clarence will have the younger *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
 are saller than a younger man's *Coriolanus.* iv. 1
 [Col. Kn.] our younger brother *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 the younger brother, Cadwall *Cymbeline.* iii. 3
 Arrivage, your younger princely son v. 5
 summers younger [Kn.] hunger's savor! *Pericles.* i. 4
 the people, especially of the younger sort iv. 3
 conferring them to your younger *Lea.* i. 1
 the younger ones, when the old doth fall ii. 3
 younger than she are happy *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
 younger than you, here in Verona i. 3
 common for the younger sort to lack *Hamlet.* ii. 1
 YOUNGEST when your younger times. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 2
 youngest son of sir (rep. i. 2 & i. 3). *As You Like It.* i. 1
 to bestow my youngest daughter *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 we set his younger free for a husband i. 1
 indeed had Baptista's youngest daughter i. 1
 his youngest daughter i. 3
 my youngest boy, and yet my *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
 pride dies in her youngest days 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 though I be youngest, give me leave 3 *Henry VI.* i. 2
 Warwick's youngest daughter *Richard III.* i. 1
 the youngest son of Friar *Titus & Cressida.* i. 5
 O well fought, my youngest brother! v. 6
 of the youngest for a bride *Timon of Athens.* i. 6
 the youngest and oldest thing *Coriolanus.* iv. 6
 a simple to the youngest *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 he did slay his youngest son *Titus Andronicus.* i. 1
 rivals in our youngest daughter's love *Lea.* i. 1
 youngest daughter does not love thee least i. 1
 downless took our youngest born ii. 4
 I am the youngest of the name. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
 YOUNG—D cherubims. *Merchant of Venice.* v. 2
 YOUNGLING! thou canst not love. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 youngling, learn thou to make some. *Titus And.* i. 1
 I tell you, younglings, not Encladus *Coriolanus.* ii. 3
 YOUNGLY—how youngly he began. *Coriolanus.* ii. 2
 YOUNKER [Kn.] younger, or a. *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 6
 will you make a younker of me? 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 trimmed like a younker, prancing 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
 YOUTH—home-keeping youth *Two Gens. of Ver.* i. 1
 hear out thy youth in shapeless idleness i. 2
 whisper and conspire against my youth? i. 2
 to spend his youth at home i. 3
 known no travel in his youth i. 3
 worthy his youth and nobility i. 5
 forewear not thyself, sweet youth i. 5
 may become a youth of greater i. 5
 tender youth is soon suggested i. 5
 the fury of ungoverned youth i. 5
 why, my pretty youth i. 5
 I have no need of such a youth iv. 4
 our youth got me to play iv. 4
 she is beholden to thee, gentle youth! iv. 4
 here youth, there is my purse iv. 4
 have some sale of your youth *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
 he has eyes of youth ii. 2
 you, youth in a basket iv. 2
 therefore, good youth, address thy. *Twelfth Night.* i. 4
 attend it better in thy youth i. 4
 of fresh and delicate youth i. 5
 I feel that youth's perfections i. 5
 if that the youth will come i. 5
 youth's a stuff will not endure ii. 3 (song)
 since the youth of the countess was ii. 3
 that youth's a rare countess! ii. 3
 are servant to the count Orsino, youth ii. 3
 good youth, I will not have you (rep.) ii. 3
 by innocence I swear, and by my youth ii. 3
 she did show favour to the youth in your ii. 3
 you shall see young Romeo? I can tell (rep.) ii. 3
 challenge me the count's youth to fight ii. 3
 stir on the youth to an answer ii. 2
 and his opposite, the youth, bears ii. 2

YOUTH is bought more oft than *Twelfth Night.* iii. 4
 youth, whatsoever the iii. 4 (challenge)
 will breed no terror in the youth iii. 4
 as I know his youth will aptly receive it iii. 4
 what youth, strength, skill, and wrath iii. 4
 have persuaded him, the youth's a devil iii. 4
 this youth that you that youth iii. 4
 three months this youth hath tended v. 1
 passed between this youth and me v. 1
 for in her youth there is a prone. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 the alms and ends of burning youth i. 4
 where youth, and cost, and witless i. 1
 all the youth in the city? i. 3
 falling in the flames of her own youth ii. 3
 thou hast nor youth, nor age iii. 1
 for all thy blessed age iii. 1
 nips youth 't the head, and follieth iii. 1
 that his riotous youth, with dangerous iv. 4
 is more than a youth (rep.) *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 a man loves the meat in his youth ii. 3
 as much as to say, the sweet youth ii. 2
 vanquished the resistance of her youth iv. 1
 his May of youth, and bloom of v. 1
 like a most thankful and reverend youth v. 1
 stir up the Athenian youth *Mid. N. Dream.* i. 1
 strong prevailment in unhardened youth i. 1
 know of your youth, examine well i. 1
 ere his youth attained a beard ii. 2
 with a disdainful youth: anon! ii. 2
 the youth, mistook my me, bidding iii. 2
 sweet youth, and talk, and find his v. 1
 a well-accomplished youth *Love's L. Lost.* ii. 1
 for youth unmet; youth so apt to iv. 3 (verses)
 'gainst the kingly state of youth iv. 3
 do you not educate youth at v. 1
 the blood of youth burns not with v. 2
 and like a wilful youth, that *Mer. of Venice.* i. 2
 such a hare is madness the youth i. 2
 full of unmanly madness in his youth i. 2
 is the youth of my nephew ii. 2
 like a fine bragging youth iii. 4
 thy wit, good youth, or it will fall to iv. 1
 show my youth old Shylock's house iv. 2
 I gave it to a youth, and he v. 1
 the youth will not be entreated *As You Like It.* i. 2
 in pity of the challenger's youth i. 2
 try with him the strength of my youth i. 2
 thou art a gallant youth; I would i. 2
 that youth is surely in my company ii. 2
 unhappy youth, come not within these iii. 3
 for in my youth I never did apply iii. 3
 though in thy youth thou wast as true iv. 4
 where dwelt you, pretty youth (rep. i. 1) iv. 1
 who was in his youth an inland man ii. 2
 fair youth (rep. iv. 3) ii. 2
 I swear to thee, youth, by the white ii. 2
 being but a moonish youth, grieve ii. 2
 it is a prey to youth: not very pretty ii. 2
 with all my heart, good youth (rep. iv. 1) ii. 2
 all's brave, that youth mounts, and folly iii. 4
 sweet youth, I pray you chide iii. 5
 know't thou the youth that spoke iii. 5
 I would wish this youth that spoke iii. 5
 whether that thy youth and kind iv. 3 (letter)
 and to that youth, he calls his iv. 3
 unto the shepherd youth that he in iv. 3
 be of good cheer, youth, for I mean? iv. 3
 is a youth here in the forest v. 1
 youth, you have done me much v. 2
 tell this youth what 'tis to love v. 2
 youth, thou bear't thy father's face. *All's Well.* i. 2
 in his youth he had to do with i. 2
 to our rose of youth rightly belong i. 3
 strong passion is impressed in youth i. 3
 aged honour cites a virtuous youth i. 3
 youth, beauty, wisdom, courage i. 3
 he is not an ass, I am not a green i. 3
 careless lapse of youth and ignorance ii. 3
 if the quick fire of youth light not iv. 2
 unbaked and doughy youth of a nation iv. 5
 done I! the blaze of youth iv. 5
 boarded her i' the wanton way of youth v. 3
 fit to instruct her youth: if you *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 but youth, in ladies' eyes that flourisheth ii. 1
 youth would sleep out the rest *Winter's Tale.* iii. 3
 if the sins of youth are forgiven iii. 3
 I would wish this youth should say iv. 3
 but that your youth, and the true blood iv. 3
 were I the fairest youth that ever iv. 3
 your eye hath too much youth in't v. 1
 as a sweet-faced youth of *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
 and hath been from his youth *Nacbeth.* iii. 2
 many unrough youths that even now v. 2
 deny his youth the rich advantage. *King John.* iv. 1
 I do commit his youth to your v. 2
 the youth says well v. 2
 had I thy youth, and cause *Richard II.* i. 3
 counsel to his untamed youth ii. 1
 than they whom youth and ease ii. 1
 the open ear of youth doth always ii. 1
 deal mildly with his youth ii. 1
 now the lord of such hot youth ii. 3
 crest of youth against your dignity 1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
 they hate us youth; down ii. 2
 yet youth, the more ii. 2
 a shabbinable misleader of youth ii. 2
 wherein my youth hath faulty ii. 2
 make this northern youth exchange ii. 2
 it hath the excuse of youth, and heat v. 2
 child his truant youth v. 2
 thou hast robbed me of my youth ii. 1
 though not clean past your youth 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
 that are in the vaward of your youth i. 2
 your name in the scroll of youth i. 2
 to approve my youth to your ii. 2
 wherein the noble youth did dress ii. 3
 the happiest youth, viewing his ii. 3
 prate to me of the wildness of his youth ii. 1
 led on by bloody youth, guarded iv. 1
 we will our youth lead on to higher iv. 4

YOUTH—noble image of my youth. *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 O foolish youth! thou seek'st iv. 4
 as a father to my youth; my voice v. 2
 the courses of his youth promised. *Henry V.* i. 1
 in the very May-morn of his youth. i. 2
 savour too much of your youth i. 2
 now all the youth of England are ii. (chorus)
 shallow, humorous youth, that fear. ii. 4
 matching to his youth and vanity ii. 4
 gallant youth in our rich fields. ii. 5
 their bodies to the lust of English youth iii. 5
 detained me, all my flowering youth. *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 and shall my youth be guilty of iv. 5
 thy youth, and England's fame. v. 5
 my tender youth was never. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 brother Henry spend his youth. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 my life, when I was a youth ii. 1
 corrupted the youth of the realm iv. 7
 to lose thy youth in peace v. 3
 like a gallant in the brow of youth v. 2
 remembers it the prime of youth *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 till youth take leave, and leave you iii. 2
 what youth is that of whom iv. 6
 look in his youth to have him so cut off v. 5
 die in his youth, by like untimely. *Richard III.* i. 3
 were vexation to your youth iv. 4
 ungoverned youth, to wait it in their age iv. 4
 establish me in my prime of youth. v. 3
 these are the youths that thunder. *Henry VIII.* v. 3
 admirable youth! he ne'er saw. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 gentleness, virtue, youth, liberality. i. 2
 his youth in flood, I'll prove this i. 3
 forbid such scarcity of youth. i. 3
 whose youth and freshness ii. 2
 constancy in plight and youth iii. 2
 the Grecian youths are full of quality iv. 4
 one that knows the youth even iv. 5
 through ranks of Greekish youth iv. 5
 doff thy harness, youth, I am. v. 2
 cold statues of the youth v. 1
 what levity's in youth. *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 the minds and marrows of our youth iv. 1
 bring down rose-checked youth to the iv. 3
 melted down thy youth in different iv. 3
 that follow youth and opulence v. 1
 in pity of our aged, and our youth v. 2
 when youth with comeliness plucked. *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 are bringing forth our youth i. 4
 our youths, and wildness, shall *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
 and flush youth revolt *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 4
 much tall youth, that else ii. 6
 tell him, he wears the rose of youth. iii. 1
 like the spirit of a youth that means iv. 4
 can get goal for goal of youth iv. 8
 that shouldst repair my youth *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 my youth I spent much under him. iii. 1
 can borrow from youth of such a season iii. 4
 money, youth? All gold and silver iii. 6
 pr'ythee, fair youth (*rep.*) iii. 6
 were you a woman, youth, I should woo iii. 6
 I know not why I love this youth. iv. 2
 I'd say, my father not this youth. iv. 2

YOUTH, how'er distressed. *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
 'Iack, good youth! (*rep.*) iv. 2
 thou art my good youth, my page v. 5
 though you did love this youth, I blame v. 5
 pr'ythee, valiant youth, deny't again v. 5
 nurse, a mother to his youth. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 whose youth was spent in dangerous iii. 1
 my youth can better spare my blood iii. 1
 to gratify your honourable youth. iv. 2
 and the picture of my youth iv. 2
 if in our youths we could pick up *Pericles.* iv. 3
 stamp wrinkles in her brow of youth. *Lea.* i. 4
 mature thy strength, youth, place v. 3
 virtuous and well-governed youth. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 5
 but where unbriused youth with ii. 3
 gentle youth, tempt not a desperate v. 3
 I beseech thee, youth, heap not. v. 3
 slaughtered youth, for here lies Juliet v. 3
 that hand that cut thy youth in twain v. 3
 a violet in the youth of primy nature *Hamlet.* i. 3
 the morn and liquid dew of youth i. 3
 youth to itself rebels, though none i. 3
 know, thou noble youth, the secret i. 5
 that youth and observation copied there ii. 1
 most known to youth and liberty. ii. 1
 the youth you breathe of, guilty ii. 1
 so neighboured to his youth and humour ii. 2
 in my youth I suffered much extremity ii. 2
 by the consonancy of our youth ii. 2
 form and feature of blown youth iii. 1
 to flaming youth let virtue be as wax iii. 4
 a very ribband in the cap of youth iv. 7
 for youth no less becomes the light v. 1 (song)
 that is Laertes; a very noble youth. v. 1
 the property of youth and maidhood. *Othello.* i. 1
 abused her delicate youth with drugs. i. 2
 distressful stroke that my youth suffered i. 3
 she must change for youth; when she is i. 3
 the gravity and stillness of your youth. ii. 3
 YOUTHFUL Valentine. *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 3
 the youthful lover now is gone iii. 1
 unto a youthful gentleman of worth iii. 1
 my youthful travel therein made iv. 1
 and youthful still, in your doublet. *Merry Wives.* iii. 1
 rare of youthful and unhandled. *Mer. of Venice.* v. 1
 ere we have thy youthful wages. *As you like it.* ii. 3
 his youthful hose well saved ii. 7
 this youthful parcel of noble *All's Well.* ii. 3
 prevailing much in youthful men. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 your mind is all as youthful as *King John.* iii. 4
 whose youthful spirit, in me *Richard III.* i. 3
 rouse up thy youthful blood i. 3
 wanton as youthful goats, wild as. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 you have misled the youthful prince. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 like youthful steers unyoked iv. 2
 with youthful wings is flown iv. 4
 quickened with youthful spleen. *Henry VI.* iv. 6
 Henry is youthful, and will quickly v. 3
 as did the youthful Paris once v. 5
 lo, where youthful Edward comes *Henry VI.* v. 5
 coldly eyes the youthful Phœbus. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3

YOUTHFUL Troilus, do not these. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 weighing the youthful season *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
 than youthful April shall with all *Titus And.* iii. 1
 and warm youthful blood *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 5
 fair demesnes, youthful, and nobly iii. 5
 met the youthful lord at Laurence' cell iv. 2
 Y-RAVISHED the regions round. *Pericles.* iii. (Gow.)
 YSLAKED—now sleep yslaked hath iii. (Gow.)

Z

ZANIES—than the fools' zanies. *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 ZANY—some slight zany *Lov. s. L. Lost.* v. 2
 ZEAL to Valentine is cold *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 4
 intend a kind of zeal both to *Much Ado.* ii. 2
 which such a zeal doth swear? *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
 what zeal, what fury hath iv. 3
 where zeal strives to content v. 2
 die in the zeal of them which it. v. 2
 with any terms of zeal. *Merchant of Venice.* v. 1
 quench the zeal of all professors. *Winter's Tale.* v. 1
 the constraint of hospitable zeal *King John.* ii. 1
 lest zeal, now melted, by ii. 2
 whom zeal and charity brought to ii. 2
 and freeze up their zeal; that none iii. 4
 a voluntary zeal, and unurged faith v. 2
 my cold words here accuse my zeal. *Richard II.* i. 1
 ours of true zeal, and deep integrity v. 3
 innocence, and terms of zeal. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 I should not make so dear a show of zeal v. 4
 whose zeal burns in his nose *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 under the counterfeited zeal of God iv. 2
 doth infer the zeal I had to see him. v. 5
 with hearts create of duty and of zeal *Henry V.* ii. 2
 them cool in zeal unto your grace *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 whom an upright zeal to right *Henry VI.* v. 1
 devotion, and right christian zeal. *Richard III.* iii. 7
 as in love and zeal, loath to depose iii. 7
 and with what zeal! for, now he *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 zeal and obedience he still bore your iii. 1
 my God with half the zeal I served. iii. 2
 more bright in zeal than *Troilus & Cressida.* iv. 4
 to shame the zeal [*Col. Knt.*-zeal] of my iv. 4
 express some part of our zeals *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
 under hot ardent zeal, would set iii. 3
 duty and zeal to your table matched. iv. 3
 in zeal to you, and highly moved. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 ZEALOUS—a zealous laughter *Lov. s. L. Lost.* v. 2
 his name with zealous fervour. *All's Well.* iii. 4 (let.)
 thy cheek lay I this zealous kiss *King John.* ii. 1
 if zealous love should go in search of ii. 2
 so sweet is zealous contemplation. *Richard III.* iii. 7
 ZED—thou whoreson zed! *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 ZENELOPHON; [*Col.*-Penelope] and he i. 2
 it was that might *Lov. s. L. Lost.* iv. 1 (letter)
 ZEPHYR—my zenith doth depend upon. *Tempest.* i. 2
 ZEPHYR—are as gentle as zephyrs *Cymbeline.* iv. 3
 ZODIACK—that nineteen zodiacs. *Measure for Measure.* i. 3
 gallops the zodiac in his glistening. *Titus And.* ii. 1
 ZONE—pate against the burning zone *Hamlet.* v. 1
 ZWAGGERED out of my life *Lea.* iv. 6

THE END.

LONDON:

PRINTED BY M. MASON, IVY LANE, PATERNOSTER ROW.





Carnegie Mellon Offsite Facility



F080243